# 1672 SAMUEL JUDKINS OF SURRY COUNTY, VIRGINIA, HIS WIFE LYDIA (GRAY) (JUDKINS) PITTMAN, AND HIS DESCENDANTS

Revised as of May 31, 2022

Robert N. Grant
15 Campo Bello Court
Menlo Park, CA 94025
650-854-0895
RNGrant@grantandgordon.com

© 2022, Robert N. Grant
0345(053122)

## TABLE OF CONTENTS


I. 1672 Samuel Judkins Of Surry County, Virginia, His Wife Lydia (Gray) (Judkins) Pittman, And His Descendants 1

A. 1705 Samuel Judkins Of Surry County, Virginia, His Wife Elizabeth (Pettway) Judkins, And His Descendants 19

1. 1740 Samuel Judkins Of Surry County, Virginia, His Wife Anne (____) Judkins, And His Descendants 35

a. 1782 Samuel Judkins Of Surry County, Virginia, His Wife Martha (____) Judkins, And His Descendants 49

I. 1784 William Judkins Of Surry County, Virginia 65

ii. Mary Ann (Judkins) Judkins, Her Husband 1818 James Judkins Of Surry County, Virginia, And Their Descendants 70

(I) Martha Wilkins (Judkins) Berriman Or Berryman, Her Husband Nathaniel Berriman Or Berryman, Jr., And Her Descendants 79

(A) William J. Berryman 89

(B) Mary Ann W. (Berryman Or Berriman) Warren And Her Husband Thomas Warren 92

© John D. Berriman Or Berryman, His Wife Zilpha (____) Berriman Or Berryman, And His Descendants 93

(D) James C. Berryman, His Wives Elizabeth B. (Lawrance) Berryman And Matilda (Harris) Berryman, And His Descendants 98

(E) Martha E. Or C. Berryman 107

(F) Edward T. Berryman And His Wife Martha (____) Berryman 109

(G) Robert Wiklins Berryman, His Wives Irena (Bennett) Berryman And Sarah E. (Thompson) Berryman, And His Descendants 114

iii. 1793 Samuel Judkins Of Surry County, Virginia, His Wife Hannah (Presson) (Judkins) Adams, And His Descendants 123

(I) Robert Judkins 132

iv. 1795 Joseph Judkins Of Surry County, Virginia, His Wife Mary (Presson) (Judkins) Clarke, And His Descendants 134

(I) 1852 John Wilkins Judkins, His Wife Sally R. (Berryman) Judkins, And His Descendants 144

(A) 1871 Joseph S. Judkins Of Surry County, Virginia, His Wives Christiana Gilliland (Maynard) Judkins, Editha A. H. R. (Simmons) Judkins, And Agnes N. R. (Tatum) (Baugh) Judkins, And His Descendants 156

(B) 1854 John Wilkins Judkins Of Surry County, Virginia, His Wife Martha Ann (Pyland) Judkins, And His Descendants 163

(II) Ann Lamb (Judkins) Butts, Her Husband Edward Butts, And Her Descendants 166

(A) Virginia Mary (Butts) Sebrell, Her Husband William Jones Sebrell, And Her Descendants 174

(B) Robert E. Butts 179

© Augustus J. Butts 180

(D) Eveline Butts 181

(E) Edward Butts 182

(III) 1847 Joseph P. Judkins Of Surry County, Virginia, And His Wife Elizabeth (Cocks) Judkins 183

v. 1811 John Judkins Of Surry County, Virginia, His Wife Ann (Pettway) (Spratley) (Judkins) Jones, And His Descendants 192

(I) Elizabeth Wilkins (Judkins) Bishop And Her Husband Collin Bishop 202

(II) 1821 John Pettway Judkins Of Surry County, Virginia, And His Wife Ann Faulcon (Holt) (Judkins) (Blow) (Clarke) Morris 206

vi. Rebecca Judkins 215

b. Ann (Judkins) Champion, Her Husband ____ Champion, And Her Descendants 222

I. Lucy Champion 223

ii. Sarah Champion 224

iii. Charles Champion, His Wife ____ (____) Champion, And His Descendants 224

(I) Keziah Champion 225

(II) Rebekah Champion 225

(III) Samuel Champion 225

iv. Samuel Champion 225

v. Mary Champion 226

vi. Benjamin Champion 226

c. Sarah (Judkins) Holt, Her Husband Charles Holt, And Her Descendants 226

I. Lucy (Holt) Wall And Her Husband ____ Wall 229

ii. Henry Holt 230

iii. Ann Holt 230

iv. Charles Holt 231

v. Samuel Holt 232

vi. Hannah Holt 232

vii. William Holt 233

viii. Sarah Holt 234

2. Probably 1760 John Judkins Of Surry County, Virginia, His Wife Martha (____) Judkins, And His Descendants 235

a. 1765 Nicholas Judkins Of Surry County, Virginia, His Wife Elizabeth (____) Judkins, And His Descendants 251

I. 1791 John Judkins Of Surry County, Virginia 257

ii. 1798 Jacob Judkins Of Surry County, Virginia, His Wife Sarah "Sally" (Hart) Judkins, And His Descendants 268

(I) 1825 Jacob Judkins Of Surry County, Virginia 277

(II) 1836 John C. Judkins Of Surry County, Virginia 284

(III) 1834 Nicholas H. Judkins Of Sussex County, Virginia, And His Wife Rebecca (Clary) Judkins 294

(IV) William G. Judkins 315

(V) Elizabeth (Judkins) Burt, Her Husband Edward Burt, And Her Descendants 316

(VI) Lucy Judkins 322

(VII) Susanna Judkins 327

(VIII) Mary Judkins 328

iii. Mary (Judkins) Burt, Her Husband William Burt, And Her Descendants 329

(I) Ann Judkins (Burt) Jemm And Her Husband Peter Jemm 329

iv. Martha (Judkins) Egerton, Her Husband James Egerton, And Her Descendants 331

(I) John Judkins Egerton And His Wife Nancy (Harris) Judkins 338

(II) Elisabeth Champion (Egerton) Harton And Her Husband Bunell Harton 343

(III) Ann Blow (Egerton) Felts, Also Known As Nancy Blair (Egerton) Felts And Her Husband Hardy D. Felts 344

(IV) Gilbert Gray Egerton, His Wife Margaret Ann "Nancy" (Thomas) Egerton, And His Descendants 347

(V) Mary Williams Egerton 354

(VI) James Nicholson Egerton, His Wife Ursula (Walker) Egerton, And His Descendants 355

(VII) Wilmot Evans Egerton, His Wife Sally (King) Egerton, And His Descendants 363

v. Ann (Judkins) Egerton, Her Non-Husband ____ ____ And Her Husband Wilmot Egerton, And Her Descendants 367

(I) Phillip Moody Judkins, His Wife ____ (____) Judkins, And His Descendants 371

(II) John Egerton 372

(III) James Egerton 373

(IV) Sarah (Egerton) Harris And Her Husband Yearba Harris 374

(V) Martha (Egerton) Brown And Her Husband William H. Brown 375

(VI) Elizabeth Nicolas (Egerton) Riggan, Her Husband Jeremiah Riggan, And Her Descendants 377

vi. Elizabeth (Judkins) Burt, Her Husband Philip Burt, And Her Descendants 384

(I) John Nicholas Burt 385

b. 1760 William Judkins Of Surry County, Virginia, His Wife Rebeccah (____) Judkins, And His Descendants 385

I. Joel Judkins 398

ii. Thomas Judkins, His Possible Wife Dolly (Price) Judkins And His Wife Lavina (____) Judkins, And His Descendants 398

(I) James W. Judkins 403

(II) 1866 Thomas J. Judkins Of Warren County, North Carolina, And His Wives Rebecca A. (Ingram) Judkins And Rachel (Prendergrast) Judkins 404

iii. 1798 Jordan Judkins Of Southampton County, Virginia, His Wives ____ (Lane) Judkins And Sarah "Sally" (Warren) Judkins, And His Descendants 410

(I) Martha (Judkins) Washington, Her Husband Thomas Washington, And Her Descendants 419

(A) George Washington 423

(II) 1852 William Judkins Of Sussex County, Virginia, His Wives Margaret "Peggy" (Wallis) Judkins And Rebecca S. (____) (McKinnon) Judkins, And His Descendants 425

(A) Martha A. P. (Judkins) Barham, Her Husband Samuel Hiram Barham, And Her Descendants 443

(B) John T. Judkins And His Wives Martha J. (Drewry) Judkins And Louisa V. (Johnston) (Richardson) Judkins 449

© Hannah Moody (Judkins) (Barham) Cole And Her Husbands George A. C. Barham And Micajah B. Cole, And Her Descendants 453

(D) Jane M. (Judkins) Jarrad And Her Husband William B. Jarrad 456

(E) Agnes W. (Judkins) Davis And Her Husband John R. Davis 458

(F) Mary G. (Judkins) Davis And Her Husband Nicholas J. Davis 459

(III) Rebecca (Judkins) Inman And Her Husband Henry D. Inman 460

(IV) Charity "Cherry" Judkins 468

(V) Samuel Warren Judkins, His Wives Elizabeth M.(Jarrad) Judkins And Rebecca (Hines) Judkins, And His Descendants 472

(A) 1863 John W. Judkins Of Logan County, Kentucky, His Wife Eliza Ann (Townsend) Judkins, And His Descendants 488

(B) 1860 Albert H. Judkins Of Montgomery County, Tennessee, His Wife M. A. (Couts) Judkins, And His Descendants 492

(C) ____ Judkins, Probably 1847 William Judkins Of Missouri, His Wife Mary (Huff) (Wilcox) (Judkins) Riden, And His Descendants 502

(D) ____ Judkins 509

(E) 1903 Samuel Walker Judkins Of Big Horn County, Wyoming, His Wife Julia Anna (Hess) Judkins, And His Descendants 509

(F) Elizabeth (Judkins) Davis And Her Husband William W. Davis 516

(G) 1901 James Henry Judkins Of Nodaway County, Missouri, His Wives Charity (Hall) Judkins And Nancy A. Or M. (Hall) Judkins, And His Descendants 517

(H) George T. Judkins, His Wife Sarah Frances (Coffee or Coffey) Judkins, And His Descendants 526

(I) 1924 Charles H. Judkins Of Jefferson County, Colorado 534

(J) 1926 William Judkins Of Denver, Colorado 537

(K) Mary Ellen (Judkins) Crippen, Her Husband Thomas H. Crippen, And Her Descendants 538

(VI) Gray Judkins 547

(VII) Jordan Judkins, His Wife Winifred (Keys) Judkins, And His Descendants 552

(A) Rebecca Judkins 561

(B) Albert Judkins 561

(C) Elizabeth Judkins 561

(D) Charles H. Judkins And His Wife ____ (____) Judkins 562

(VIII) Bynum Judkins 563

iv. 1807 Mark Judkins Of Southampton County, Virginia, His Wife Elizabeth (Warren) Judkins, And His Descendants 569

(I) Mary "Polly" Judkins 579

(II) Eliza Or Elizabeth (Judkins) Davis And Her Husband John Davis 581

(III) Margaret B. "Peggy" (Judkins) (Ellis) Fletcher And Her Husbands Caleb Ellis And ____ Fletcher 581

(IV) Nancy Judkins, Probably Nancy C. (Judkins) Clark And Her Husband Frederick H. Clark 583

(V) 1832 Thomas Judkins Of Sussex County, Virginia, His Wife Susannah (Jelks) Judkins, And His Descendants 584

(A) 1856 Theophilus G. Judkins Of Sussex County, Virginia 588

(B) Augustus S. Judkins 593

(VI) Sally Judkins, Possibly Sally (Judkins) Ellis And Her Husband William B. Ellis 594

(VII) 1836 Jonathan Robertson Judkins Of Sussex County, Virginia, And His Wife Elizabeth (Kitchen) Judkins 595

(A) Henrietta L. (Judkins) Baine, Her Husband William H. Baine, And Her Descendants 605

(B) 1865 James M. Judkins Of Sussex County, Virginia 607

(C) Elizabeth R. (Judkins) (Richardson) Brooks, Her Husbands Benjamin Richardson And James Brooks, And Her Descendants 607

(D) John W. Judkins, His Wife Mary Gardner (Stephenson) Judkins, And His Descendants 615

(E) Mark R. Judkins 619

(F) Mary F. (Judkins) Burt And Her Husband Monroe C. Burt 619

(G) 1864 George W. Judkins Of Sussex County, Virginia, And His Wife Martha A. (Enos) (Clements) Judkins 625

v. Hannah (Judkins) Moody And Her Husband Samuel Moody 629

vi. Rebecca (Judkins) (Lane) Moore, Her Husbands Joseph Lane And Jesse Moore, And Her Descendants 631

(I) Joseph Joel Lane And His Wife Nancy (Warren) Lane 634

(II) John Lane And His Wife Nancy (Long) Lane 635

(III) Charity (Lane) Warren And Her Husband John D. Warren 635

vii. Sarah (Judkins) Lane And Her Husband Drury Lane 635

c. 1779 Joseph Judkins Of Surry County, Virginia, His Wife ____ (____) Judkins, Possibly Mary Anne (____) Judkins, And His Descendants 637

i. Sally (Judkins) Lane, Her Husband John Lane, And Her Descendants 644

(I) Judkins Lane 646

ii. 1818 James Judkins Of Surry County, Virginia, His Wives Mary Ann (Judkins) Judkins, Lucy (Cockes) Judkins, And Mary (Rowell) Judkins, And His Descendants 646

(I) Martha Wilkins (Judkins) Berriman, Her Husband Nathaniel Berriman, Jr., And Her Descendants 655

(II) Joseph Judkins, His Wife Selah (Warren) Judkins, And His Descendants 655

(III) Dolly Judkins 664

(IV) Sally (Judkins) Chapel Or Chappell And Her Husband Howell Chapel Or Chappell 670

(V) Elizabeth "Betsy" Judkins 673

(VI) Mary "Polly" Judkins 676

(VII) 1835 James Judkins, His Wives Nancy (Rowell) Judkins And Martha Drew (Holloway) Judkins, And His Descendants 680

(A) Susanna Rebecca A. (Judkins) Savedge And Her Husband William T. Savedge 694

(B) 1882 James Thomas Rowell Judkins Of Surry County, Virginia, His Wife Mary E. (Judkins) Judkins, And His Descendants 699

(C) Julia A. (Judkins) Vaden And Her Husband Littleton W. Vaden 706

d. 1811 Samuel Judkins Of Surry County, Virginia, His Wife Charity (____) Judkins, And His Descendants 708

i. 1801 William Thomas Judkins Of Surry County, Virginia 716

ii. Charity "Cherry" (Judkins) Holt And Her Husband Henry Holt 721

iii. Mary (Judkins) Holt, Her Husband Michael Holt, And Her Descendants 724

(I) Nicholas Holt 727

(II) William Holt 727

(III) Robertson Holt 727

(IV) Patsy Holt 728

(V) Samuel Holt 728

iv. 1802 John Evans Judkins Of Edgecomb County, North Carolina, His Wife Rebecca (____) Judkins, And His Descendants 728

(I) Rebecca Judkins 729

(II) Joseph Bryant Judkins 730

e. 1781 Jesse Judkins Of Surry County, Virginia, And His Wife Sally (Simmons) Judkins 730

f. 1809 Charles Judkins Of Surry County, Virginia, His Wife Elizabeth (____) Judkins, And His Descendants 742

i. 1827 George Judkins Of Montgomery County, Alabama, His Wife Margaret (Lucas) Judkins, And His Descendants 758

(I) 1869 William Thomas Judkins Of Montgomery County, Alabama, His Wives Elizabeth E. (Bulger) Judkins, Barbary (Lewis) Judkins, And Sarah Ann Catherine (Taylor) (Simmons) Judkins, And His Descendants 774

(A) Eliza (Judkins) Ray, Her Husband Henry N. Ray, And Her Descendants 783

(B) Margaret (Judkins) Williams, Her Husband Robert S. Williams, And Her Descendants 785

(C) Elizabeth A. (Judkins) Murray, Her Husband Albert E. Murray, And Her Descendant 793

(D) Mary Narcissa (Judkins) Dixon, Her Husband George Washington Dixon, Jr., And Her Descendants 799

(E) Virginia Drue Or Drew Or Drucilla (Judkins) Powell, Her Husband James Walker Powell, And Her Descendant 806

(F) Frances Judkins 816

(G) Sarah Jane "Sallie" (Judkins) McCarty, Her Husband Massillon Fletcher McCarty, And Her Descendants 816

(H) 1913 William Thomas Judkins Of Montgomery County, Alabama 826

(I) Alice (Judkins) Johnston, Her Husband David P. Johnston, And Her Descendants 830

(J) R. Judkins 837

(II) 1871 John Christopher Judkins Of Montgomery County, Alabama, His Wife Eliza Jane (Young) Judkins, And His Descendants 837

(A) Rebecca Evans (Judkins) Williams, Her Husband Thomas Williams, And Her Descendants 853

(B) 1908 George Bernard Judkins Of Elmore County, Alabama, His Wife Sarah J. (Webb) Judkins, And His Descendants 865

(C) 1922 James Henry Judkins Of Montgomery County, Alabama, His Wife Mary Elizabeth (Johnston) Judkins, And His Descendants 876

(D) 1871 John Christopher Judkins, Jr., Of Macon County, Alabama, His Wives Mary A. (Thompson) Judkins And Martha Evalina (Pinkston) Judkins, And His Descendants 892

(E) Frances Jane "Fannie" (Judkins) Oliver, Her Husband James M. Oliver, And Her Descendants 906

(F) 1864 William Thomas Judkins Of Alabama 909

(G) 1913 Lawrence Dawson Judkins Of Montgomery County, Alabama, His Wife Mary B. "Mollie" (Williams) Judkins, And His Descendants 909

(H) 1893 Bolling Young Judkins Of Elmore County, Alabama 919

(I) Margaret Lucas "Peggy" (Judkins) Brooks, Her Husband Arthur Jemison Brooks, And Her Descendants 921

(J) Dolly Evalina (Judkins) Cain, Her Husband Reuben McDuffie Cain, And Her Descendants 933

(K) Harriet Susan (Judkins) Shellman, Her Husband Henry Spry Spellman, And Her Descendants 938

(L) Mary Euphemia "Mollie" (Judkins) Mathews, Her Husband George H. B. Matthews, Jr., And Her Descendants 946

(III) 1871 James Henry Judkins Of Montgomery County, Alabama 954

ii. Mary Drew (Judkins) Smith And James Smith 956

g. 1794 John Judkins Of Surry County, Virginia, His Wife ____ (____) Judkins, And His Descendants 957

i. John Judkins 968

ii. 1818 Jesse Judkins Of Surry County, Virginia, His Wife Mildred (Holleway) Judkins, And His Descendants 968

(I) Sally Hart (Judkins) Davis And Her Husband Nathaniel Davis 976

(II) 1824 Henry Hart Judkins Of Surry County, Virginia, His Wife Mary (Lane) Judkins, And His Descendants 978

(A) Margaret S. Judkins 982

(III) Joel Judkins, His Wife Mary "Polly" E. (Barham) Judkins, And His Descendants 983

(A) 1867 Julian H. Judkins Of Surry County, Virginia, His Wife Martha Ann (Williams) (Holloway) Judkins, And His Descendants 991

(B) Joseph T. Judkins 994

(C) Mary Ann E. (Judkins) Atkins, Her Husband James Atkins, And Her Descendants 995

iii. Mary Judkins 997

iv. Selah (Judkins) Davis And Her Husband ____ Davis 997

v. Faithy (Judkins) Barham And Her Husband ____ Barham 998

vi. Sarah (Judkins) Slade And Her Husband John Slade 998

vii. Silvia Judkins 1000

viii. 1771 Benjamin Judkins Of Surry County, Virginia, His Wife Mary (Barham) Judkins, And His Descendants 1000

(I) 1823 Amos Judkins Of Surry County, Virginia, His Wife Lucy (Lane) Judkins, And His Descendants 1004

(A) 1833 Moody Judkins Of Surry County, Virginia, His Wife Sally (Pyland) Judkins, And His Descendants 1011

(B) Jane Judkins 1015

(C) 1845 Mark R. Judkins Of Surry County, Virginia, And His Wife Sally H. (Lane) Judkins 1017

(II) William Judkins And His Wife Susanna (Moring) Judkins 1023

(III) 1823 Nathaniel Judkins Of Surry County, Virginia, His Wife Mary (Lane) Judkins, And His Descendants 1031

(A) Probably 1850 Edmond Or Edmund Judkins Of DeKalb County, Tennessee, His Wife Zilpha (Rice) Judkins, And His Descendants 1037

(B) 1854 William H. Judkins Of Pulaski County, Arkansas, His Wife Sarah "Sally" (Roberts) Judkins, And His Descendants 1045

h. Mary (Judkins) Barham, Her Husband Benjamin Barham, And Her Descendants 1060

i. William Barham And His Wife Sarah (Thomas) Barham 1064

ii. John Barham 1065

iii. Benjamin Barham 1066

iv. Lucy Barham 1067

v. Fanny Barham 1068

vi. Elizabeth Barham 1069

i. Ann (Judkins) Mouring Or Moring, Her Husband Henry Mouring Or Moring, And Her Descendants 1069

i. Anne (Moring) Smith And Her Husband William Smith 1074

ii. John C. Moring, His Wives Martha (Lane) Moring And Elizabeth "Betsy" (Smith) Moring, And His Descendants 1074

(I) Clotilda Moring 1076

(II) Christopher Moring And His Wife Frances (Barbee) Moring 1077

(III) William Henry Moring And His Wife Tabitha (Beasley) Moring 1077

(IV) John Moring, Jr., His Wife Annie (Verlander) Moring, And His Descendants 1077

(V) Willis Moring And His Wife Eliza (King) Moring 1078

(VI) Nancy (Moring) O'Kelly, Her Husband William Jefferson O'Kelly, And Her Descendants 1078

(VII) Alfred Moring, His Wife Elizabeth (O'Kelly) Moring, And His Descendants 1078

(A) Frank O'Kelly Moring, His Wife Pattie Aline (Upchurch) Moring, And His Descendants 1079

(VIII) James Madison Moring And His Wife Cynthia (Hopson) Moring 1079

(IX) Joseph S. Moring And His Wife Eliza C. (High) Moring 1080

(X) Pattie (Moring) Atkins And Her Husband ____ Atkins 1080

iii. Christopher Simmons Moring 1080

iv. Rebecca (Moring) (Smith) Carroll, Her Husbands Willis Smith And John Carroll, And Her Descendants 1081

(I) Lucy Smith 1085

(II) Henry Smith 1085

v. Sarah (Moring) Cocks, Her Husband William Cocks, And Her Descendants 1086

(I) Wyatt Cocks 1089

(II) William Cocks, Jr., And His Wife Mary R. (Cocks) Cocks 1091

(III) Martha (Cocks) Savedge And Her Husband Wilie T. Savedge 1094

(IV) Nancy (Cocks) Lane, Her Husband Wyatt Lane, And Her Descendants 1096

(A) Martha M. Ann (Lane) Rowell, Her Husband James Grey Rowell, And Her Descendants 1103

(V) Sally (Cocks) Seward And Her Husband Edwin Seward 1109

(VI) Elizabeth (Cocks) Judkins And Her Husband 1847 Joseph P. Judkins Of Surry County, Virginia 1114

vi. Elizabeth E. (Moring) Cocks And Her Husband John Cocks 1114

j. Sarah (Judkins) Barham, Her Husband Charles Barham, And Her Descendants 1115

i. James Barham, His Probable Wife Mary (Thorpe) Barham, And His Descendants 1117

ii. Robert Barham, His Wife Hannah (____) Barham, And His Descendants 1122

iii. Mary (Barham) (Newsom) Harris, Her Husbands David Newsom And ____ Harris, And Her Descendants 1124

iv. Elizabeth (Barham) Parker And Her Husband Drewry Parker 1125

v. Lucy (Barham) Deloach And Her Husband ____ Deloach 1126

k. ____ (Judkins) Thompson, Her Husband William Thompson, And Her Descendants 1126

i. Philip Thompson 1128

ii. Frederick Thompson 1129

iii. Rebecca "Becky" Thompson 1130

iv. Martha "Patty" (Thompson) (Warren) ____, Her Husbands Jessie Warren And ____ ____, And Her Descendants 1131

v. Nathaniel Thompson 1132

3. Katherine Or Catherine (Judkins) Jones, Her Husband Henry Jones, And Her Descendants 1133

a. John Jones, His Wife Elizabeth (____) Jones, And His Descendants 1135

i. John Jones, Jr., His Wife Sary (____) Jones, And His Descendants 1135

(I) Arthur Jones, His Wife Eliza (____) (Gear) Jones, And His Descendants 1135

(A) Paul Jones, His Wife Mary (Handley) Jones, And His Descendants 1136

4. ____ (Judkins) Dennis, Her Husband ____ Dennis, And Her Descendants 1136

a. William Dennis 1138

B. 1693 Robert Judkins Of Surry County, Virginia, His Wife Elizabeth (____) (Judkins) Stanton, And His Descendants 1139

1. 1721 William Judkins Of Surry County, Virginia, His Wife Margaret (Taylor) (Judkins) (Moreland) Vaughan, And His Descendants 1152

a. Elizabeth (Judkins) Berriman And Her Husband John Berriman 1157

b. Hannah Judkins 1160

2. 1761 Robert Judkins Of Sussex County, Virginia, His Wife Faith (Maget) Judkins, And His Descendants 1161

a. 1790 William Judkins Of Sussex County, Virginia, His Wife Sarah (____) Judkins, And His Descendants 1179

i. 1802/10 John Judkins Of Halifax County, North Carolina, His Wife Rebecca (Barker) Judkins, And His Descendants 1187

(I) 1811/15 Nathaniel Judkins Of Halifax County, North Carolina, And His Wife Sarah "Sally" (Pasteur) Judkins 1206

(II) Luraney Or Lavinia (Judkins) Webb, Her Husband Kinchen Webb, And Her Descendants 1208

(A) James Kinney Webb, His Wife Celia Ann (Duncan) Webb, And His Descendants 1216

(III) Lucy H. (Judkins) Webb, Her Husband Henry R. Webb, And Her Descendants 1220

(A) Albert Augustus Or J. Webb, His Wife Virginia Frances (Sanderford) Webb, And His Descendants 1227

(IV) Rebecca (Judkins) Gary, Her Husband William Gary, And Her Descendants 1231

(V) Martha W. (Judkins) Hockaday. Her Husband Warwick Hockaday, Jr., And Her Descendants 1237

(A) John W. Hockaday 1249

(B) Nathaniel J. Hockaday, His Wife Priscilla J. (Sandeford) Hockaday, And His Descendants 1249

(C) Mary R. Hockaday 1257

(D) Elizabeth C. (Hockaday) Sharp, Her Husband James S. Sharp, And Her Descendants 1257

(E) Thomas A. Hockaday 1262

(VI) Elizabeth (Judkins) Smith And Her Husband ____ Smith 1263

ii. 1803 William Judkins Of Iredell County, North Carolina, His Wife Lucy (____) Judkins, And His Descendants 1264

(I) 1859 Joel Judkins Of Highland County, Ohio, His Wives ____ (____) Judkins And Rebecca (Drake) Judkins, And His Descendants 1287

(A) Elizabeth (Judkins) Reveal, Her Husband Thomas Reveal, And Her Descendants 1309

(B) 1841 John D. Judkins Of Brown County, Ohio, His Wife Elizabeth (Dunham) Judkins, And His Descendants 1317

(C) Mary (Judkins) Anthony And Her Husband Joseph P. Anthony 1324

(D) 1864 Franklin B. Judkins Of Allen County, Ohio, His Wife Antis Caroline (Dayton) Judkins, And His Descendants 1326

(E) Didema (Judkins) Drake, Her Husband James W. Drake, And Her Descendants 1342

(F) Delitha (Judkins) Liggett, Her Husband Alexander D. Liggett, And Her Descendants 1346

(G) Lavina Or Louvina Or Lovina Or Luvina (Judkins) Hartman, Her Husband William Hartman, And Her Descendants 1351

(II) David Judkins And His Non-Wife Cynthia Craige 1355

(III) Charity (Judkins) Terrell, Her Husband Henry Terrell, And Her Descendants 1360

(A) Rebecca Terrell 1366

(B) David Garland Terrell, His Wives ____ (____) Terrell And Margaret (Burton) Terrell, And His Descendants 1366

(C) Joel Judkins Terrell, His Wives Mary Rebecca (Hatch) Terrell And Esther (Walter) Terrell, And His Descendants 1373

(D) Sarah (Terrell) Woodmansee, Her Husband James Woodmansee, And Her Descendants 1387

(E) Lucy H. (Terrell) Wright, Her Husband Benjamin Wright, And Her Descendants 1394

(F) Richmond Terrell, His Wife Maria (Hansel) Terrell, And His Descendants 1402

(G) Susannah H. (Terrell) Wright, Her Husband John Wright, And Her Descendants 1411

(IV) Rebecca (Judkins) Terrell Or Moorman, Her Husband Thomas Moorman Terrell, Also Known As Thomas Moorman, And Her Descendants 1426

(A) Probably Thomas Elwood Moorman, His Wives Sabina (Parris) Moorman And Ara Ann (Harris) (Pidgeon) Moorman, And His Descendants 1437

(B) Possibly Richmond F. Moorman, Sometimes Known As Richard F. Moorman, His Wives ____ (____) Moorman And Jane (Fisher) Moorman, And His Descendants 1446

(C) Elizabeth J. (Moorman) Wilson, Her Husband Joshua Wilson, And Her Descendants 1452

(D) Fountain Moorman 1460

(E) William Moorman 1460

(F) Roxanna (Moorman) Reese, Her Husband Jeremiah R. Reese, And Her Descendants 1460

(V) John Judkins And His Possible Wife Parthena (Williams) (Judkins) (Cuzzens) McCleary 1464

(VI) Didema (Judkins) Francis And Her Husband John Francis 1469

(VII) Delitha (Judkins) Richardson, Her Husband Samuel C. Richardson, And Her Descendants 1475

(A) John Richardson, His Wife Nancy (Hart) Richardson, And His Descendants 1490

(B) Possibly David J. Richardson 1497

(C) Possibly Lewis Richardson 1497

(D) Possibly George Richardson 1497

(E) Possibly Samuel C. Richardson 1498

(F) Possibly William Richardson 1498

(G) Possibly Minerva Richardson 1498

(H) Possibly Lucy Richardson 1498

(I) Possibly Rebecca Richardson 1499

(J) Mahala Richardson 1499

(K) Possibly Narcissa Richardson 1499

(L) Possibly Nancy Richardson 1499

iii. Mary Judkins 1500

iv. James Judkins 1500

v. Lucy (Judkins) Mason And Her Husband ____ Mason 1501

vi. Nicholas Judkins 1503

b. 1782 Robert Judkins Of Sussex County, Virginia, His Wife Sarah (Gibbons) Judkins, And His Descendants 1503

i. Elizabeth (Judkins) Hancock And Her Husband Thomas Hancock 1510

ii. Susannah (Judkins) Halloway Or Holloway And Her Husband Thomas Halloway Or Holloway 1512

iii. 1798 Thomas Judkins Of Sussex County, Virginia 1516

iv. Amelia Or Mildred (Judkins) Pleasants And Her Husband William Pleasants 1518

c. John Judkins And His Wife Mary (____) Judkins 1520

d. Sarah Judkins 1524

e. 1783 Nicholas Judkins Of Northampton County, North Carolina, His Wife Mary (Anderson) Judkins, And His Descendants 1524

i. Robert Judkins 1538

ii. Sarah Judkins 1538

iii. John Judkins 1538

iv. Jesse Judkins 1539

v. 1823 James Judkins Of Jefferson County, Ohio, His Wives Martha (Stanton) Judkins And Abigail (Parker) Judkins, And His Descendants 1540

(I) 1826 John Judkins And His Wife Mary (Burgess) Judkins 1553

(II) Mary Margaret (Judkins) Parker, Her Husband Joseph Parker, And Her Descendants 1555

(A) Abigail Parker 1562

(B) James J. Parker And His Wife Harriett A. (Beck) Parker 1562

(C) Isaac Parker, His Wife Frances C. (Hodgin) Parker, And His Descendants 1564

(D) Oliver C. Parker And His Wives Martha Jane (Van Pelt) Parker And Mary Kathleen (West) Parker, And His Descendants 1568

(E) Martha Ann Parker 1579

(III) 1861 William N. Judkins Of Hamilton County, Ohio, His Wives Rachel (Steer) Judkins, Susan (Henderson) Judkins, And Mary M. (Palmer) Judkins, And His Descendants 1579

(A) Sarah R. (Judkins) Comly, Her Husband William F. Comly, And Her Descendants 1593

(B) 1893 David S. Judkins Of Hamilton County, Ohio, His Wife Susan Price (McGrew) Judkins, And His Descendants 1601

(C) Mary Ann Judkins 1610

(D) Martha Ann (Judkins) Collins, Her Husband Joseph Harrison Collins, And Her Descendants 1611

(E) Mary Judkins 1621

(F) Rebecca Elma Judkins 1621

(G) Mariah Judkins 1626

(H) 1900 Charles Palmer Judkins Of Hamilton County, Ohio, And His Wife Elizabeth (Straub) (Hopper) Judkins 1627

(I) Elizabeth Judkins 1637

(J) 1906 William N. Judkins, Jr., Of Hamilton County, Ohio, His Wife Nellie (Anderson) Judkins, And His Descendants 1638

(K) Edith Judkins 1650

(IV) 1876 James Judkins Of Mercer County, Ohio, His Wife Susanna (Bye) Judkins, And His Descendants 1651

(A) 1898 Jonathan Parker Judkins of Belmont County, Ohio, His Wife Elizabeth (Elliot) Judkins, And His Descendants 1660

(B) Martha (Judkins) Shriver, Her Husband Adam Shriver, And Her Descendants 1671

(C) Mary A. (Judkins) Bye, Her Husband Joshua Hunt Bye, And Her Descendants 1678

(D) Sarah (Judkins) (Alexander) Plummer, Her Husbands Joseph W. Alexander And Enoch Plummer, And Her Descendants 1686

(E) 1904 James Judkins Of Mecosta County, Michigan, His Wife Mary Ann (Dorneck) Judkins, And His Descendants 1697

(F) Maria W. (Judkins) Plummer, Her Husband James Plummer, And Her Descendants 1707

(V) 1865 Stanton Judkins Of Wayne County, Indiana, His Wives Maria (Castner) Judkins And Jane (Barnhill) Judkins, And His Descendants 1713

(A) Martha J. (Judkins) Hinshaw And Her Husband Abel Hinshaw 1719

(B) Louisa D. (Judkins) Deveny And Her Husband Wilbur F. Deveny 1727

(C) 1903 Stanton B. Judkins Of Clinton County, Ohio, His Wife Nancy (Brown) (Elster) Judkins, And His Descendants 1734

(D) Amelia Judkins 1747

(E) 1893 James B. Or A. Judkins Of Wapello County, Iowa 1748

(F) 1888 John R. Judkins Of South America 1754

(VI) 1835 Anderson Judkins Of Jefferson County, Ohio, His Wife Catherine (Carr) Judkins, And His Descendants 1756

(A) Elizabeth C. (Judkins) Burriss And Her Husband John Burriss 1764

(B) Martha D. (Judkins) McGrew, Her Husband Thomas Fletcher McGrew, And Her Descendants 1769

(C) Mary Judkins 1775

(D) Letta Judkins 1776

(E) Anna Worrell (Judkins) Mason, Her Husband John Sanford Mason, And Her Descendants 1776

(F) James Judkins 1786

(G) Catherine Judkins 1787

(H) 1913 William A. Judkins Of Jefferson County, Ohio, His Wives Mary Wood (Bates) Judkins, Rebecca (Wheeler) Judkins, Martha F. "Mattie" (Henderson) Judkins, And Sarah E. (Tipton) Judkins, And His Descendants 1787

(I) Maria Louisa (Judkins) Ladd, Her Husband Benjamin Ladd, And Her Descendants 1802

(VII) Martha (Judkins) (Dilworth) Evans, Her Husbands Abraham Dilworth And John T. Evans, And Her Descendants 1808

(A) Caleb James Dilworth, His Wife Emily (Phelps) Dilworth, And His Descendants 1816

(B) Sarah Martha (Dilworth) Stapleford, Her Husband Edward Stapleford, And Her Descendants 1824

(C) William H. E. Evans 1829

(VIII) Sarah (Judkins) Johnson, Her Husband Joseph Johnson, And Her Descendants 1829

(A) Abigail Ann "Abbie" (Johnson) Beatty, Her Husband Alexander John Beatty, And Her Descendants 1833

(B) James J. Johnson, His Wife Emma Virginia (McCurdy) Johnson, And His Descendants 1844

(IX) 1811 Isaac Parker Judkins Of Jefferson County, Ohio 1849

(X) Ann F. (Judkins) Duff, Her Husband John Duff, And Her Descendants 1850

(A) Abbie J. (Duff) Havely, Her Husband Owen Dehaven Havely, And Her Descendants 1856

(B) Sarah Duff 1865

(C) Mary E. (Duff) (Parker) (Martin) Parker, Her Husbands ____ Parker And Jefferson Thomas Martin, And Her Descendants 1865

(D) James Duff 1873

(E) John C. Duff, His Wife Laura A. (Lacey) Duff, And His Descendants 1874

(F) Parker Judkins Duff, His Wife Martha "Mattie" (May) Duff, And His Descendants 1883

(G) Thomas F. Duff 1890

(XI) 1864 Robert Peel Judkins of Highland County, Ohio, His Wife Anna Brittain (Robbins) Judkins, And His Descendants 1893

(A) Gertrude (Judkins) Rayburn, Her Husband Henry W. Rayburn, And Her Descendants 1901

(B) Eugene Sinclare Or St. Clair Judkins, His Wife Mary Amanda "Mame" (Savage) Judkins, And His Descendants 1910

(C) Emma (Judkins) (Harlan) Flannelly, Her Husbands William T. Harlan And Austin A. Flannelly, And Her Descendants 1921

(D) Bertha Judkins 1942

(E) Etta Bell Judkins 1942

(XII) 1867 Jesse Parker Judkins Of Hamilton County, Ohio 1943

(XIII) Isaac Parker Judkins #2 1951

(XIV) 1821 Charles Judkins Of Jefferson County, Ohio 1951

vi. 1845 Joel Judkins Of Belmont County, Ohio, His Wives Lucy (Stanton) Judkins And Mariah (Gregg) Judkins, And His Descendants 1952

(I) Elizabeth (Judkins) Thornburgh, Her Husband Edward Thornburgh, And Her Descendants 1969

(A) Joel Judkins Thornburgh 1974

(B) Joseph Brown Thornburgh 1974

(C) Edna Thornburgh 1975

(D) Lydia Jane (Thornburgh) Parker, Her Husband Thomas C. Parker, And Her Descendants 1975

(E) Lucy Stanton Thornburgh 1986

(II) Possibly Joel Judkins, Jr. 1987

(III) 1868 Hiram G. Judkins Of Belmont County, Ohio, His Wife Mary (Hatcher) Judkins, And His Descendants 1987

(A) Adarana H. "Addie" (Judkins) Elrick, Her Husband Frank McK. Elrick, And Her Descendants 1994

(B) 1916 Thomas Cullen Judkins Of Beaver County, Pennsylvania 2005

(C) Robert Wallace Judkins, His Wives Sarah Martha "Mattie" (Greer) Judkins And Hazel Mae (____) Judkins, And His Descendants 2010

vii. 1854 Carolus Judkins Of Belmont County, Ohio, His Wife Charity (Peale Or Peele) Judkins, And His Descendants 2019

(I) 1861 Thomas Judkins Of Belmont County, Ohio, His Wife Sarah (Jones) Judkins, And His Descendants 2034

(A) Susan Jones (Judkins) Harlan, Her Husband Isaac Rhesa Harlan, And Her Descendants 2041

(B) 1866 Carolus Judkins Of Belmont County, Ohio, His Possible Wife (____) Judkins, His Wife Hannah J. (Cooper) Judkins, And His Descendants 2051

(C) Rebecca J. (Judkins) Taneyhill, Her Husband Richard Henry Taneyhill, And Her Descendants 2059

(D) Mary Elizabeth (Judkins) (Hoops) Bines, Her Husbands William Hoops And William Holland Bines, And Her Descendants 2068

(E) Sarah J. "Sadie" Judkins 2080

(F) 1908 Joel T. Judkins Of Monroe County, Ohio, His Wife Elizabeth Jane (Hall) Judkins, And His Descendants 2082

(G) Martha (Judkins) McCollin, Her Husband John McCollin, And Her Descendants 2086

(H) Rachel (Judkins) Collins, Her Husband James H. Collins, And Her Descendants 2091

(II) 1879 Jesse Judkins Of Belmont County, Ohio, His Wife Eliza (Bailey) Judkins, And His Descendants 2100

(A) Mary (Judkins) McClelland, Her Husband George McClelland, And Her Descendants 2109

(B) 1922 James A. Judkins Of Belmont County, Ohio, His Wife Marietta "Etta" V. (Lewis) Judkins, And His Descendants 2115

(C) 1921 John Quincy Judkins Of Franklin County, Ohio, His Wife Frances (Throckmorton) Judkins, And His Descendants 2129

(III) 1839 Joel Judkins Of Belmont County, Ohio 2141

(IV) James Judkins 2143

(V) Anderson Judkins 2144

(VI) 1879 Nicholas Judkins Of Belmont County, Ohio, His Wives Margaret (White) Judkins, Rhoda Ann (Craft) Judkins, And Julia Ann (Fowler) Judkins, And His Descendants 2149

(A) 1938 John William Judkins Of Cuyhoga County, Ohio, His Wife Annie M. (Cole) Judkins, And His Descendants 2159

(B) Nellie Judkins 2175

(VII) Elizabeth (Judkins) Bailey, Her Husband John Bailey, And Her Descendants 2175

(A) Rachel Bailey 2181

(B) William Bailey 2182

(C) Charity Bailey 2182

(VIII) Rachel (Judkins) Kelley Or Kelly, Her Husband John Kelley Or Kelly, And Her Descendants 2183

(A) William Judkins Kelly, His Wife Martha Ann (Heatherington) (Kelly) Toddington, And His Descendants 2192

(B) Joseph Kelly 2199

(C) Carnelus Or Carolus Or Carl Cook Kelly, His Wife Laura E. (Black) Kelly, And His Descendants 2199

(D) Jane E. Kelly 2206

(E) James T. Kelly, His Wife Laura (Robinson) Kelly, And His Descendants 2206

(F) E. M. Kelly 2215

(G) Rozalle Or Rosa (Kelly) (Meek) Armstrong, Her Husbands Henry D. Meek And Zwingle Or Zuingle Armstrong, And Her Descendants 2215

(H) John Kelly, His Wife Lillian A. (Kirkpatrick) (Kelly) Cummins, And His Descendants 2226

viii. Faith (Judkins) Parker, Her Husband Jacob Parker, And Her Descendants 2237

(I) Jordan Parker, His Wife Ann L. (Updergraff) (Parker) Bay, And His Descendants 2242

(A) Jordan Updegraff Parker 2245

(II) Caleb Parker 2246

(III) Rhoda Parker 2247

(IV) Eliza Parker 2247

(V) Mary Parker 2248

(VI) Peninah Parker 2249

(VII) Sarah Parker 2249

(VIII) Rebecca Parker 2249

(IX) Joel Parker 2250

(X) Edwin Parker, Probably Edwin S. Parker, His Wife Cassaline Or Causalinah M. (Carithers) Parker, And His Descendants 2250

f. Possibly 1784 Samuel Magget Judkins Of Surry County, Virginia 2259

3. Elizabeth (Judkins) (Hunt) Jones, Her Husbands Thomas Hunt And John Jones, And Her Descendants 2260

a. John Jones, Jr. 2263

4. Sarah Judkins 2263

C. 1710 Charles Judkins Of Surry County, Virginia, His Wife Jane Or Jean (____) (Judkins) Williams, And His Descendants 2264

1. James Judkins (Brunswick County, Virginia) And His Wives Helen (____) Judkins And Eleanor (____) Judkins 2272

2. 1774 Charles Judkins Of Sussex County, Virginia, His Wife Sarah (Jones) Judkins, And His Descendants 2288

a. 1796 John Judkins Of Sussex County, Virginia, His Wife Mary (Stacey Or Stacy) Judkins, And His Descendants 2310

i. Charity Judkins 2330

ii. Martha Judkins 2330

iii. Gray Judkins 2331

iv. Howell Judkins 2332

b. Susannah Judkins 2332

c. Frances (Judkins) Hobson, Her Husband Francis Hobson, And Her Descendants 2333

i. ____ (Hobson) Phillips, Her Husband Gabriel Morton Phillips, And Her Descendants 2335

(I) Elizabeth Phillips 2336

d. 1803 Charles Judkins Of Sussex County, Virginia, His Wife Martha (Westbrooke) Judkins, And His Descendants 2337

i. Lucy (Judkins) Kirby And Her Husband ____ Kirby 2370

ii. Thomas Judkins 2370

iii. 1798 Charles Judkins, Jr., Of Sussex County, Virginia 2371

iv. 1850 Frederick Jones Judkins Of Sussex County, Virginia, His Wife Rebecca (Flowers) Judkins, And His Descendants 2373

(I) Martha W. (Judkins) (Green) Grizzard, Her Husbands Solomon R. Green And William Grizzard, And Her Descendants 2395

(A) Virginia A. H. (Grizzard) Richardson, Her Husband John Randall Richardson, And Her Descendants 2402

(B) Rosa B. (Grizzard) Herzog, Her Husband Adolphus Herzog, And Her Descendants 2407

(C) Mary A. (Grizzard) Williams, Her Husband William S. Williams, And Her Descendants 2414

(D) Franklin Pierce Grizzard, His Wives Mary Ann (Harris) Grizzard And Zuline (Barnes) (O'Berry) Grizzard, And His Descendants 2421

(E) William David Grizzard, His Wives Emma E. (Williams) Grizzard And Effie Moyler (Judkins) Grizzard, And His Descendants 2434

(II) Charles G. Judkins, His Wives ____ (____) Judkins, Elizabeth (Baskett) Judkins, Lavina (McClendon) Judkins, And Jane Catherine (Solomon) (Gage) Judkins, And His Descendants 2446

(A) John Judkins, His Wife Martha J. (Nesbit) Judkins, And His Descendants 2458

(B) Martha W. Or Ann (Judkins) (Hearn) Partin, Her Husbands Robert A. Hearn And Henry Washington Partin, And Her Descendants 2465

(C) Sarah Frances (Judkins) Cole, Her Husband Thomas Pinckney Cole, And Her Descendants 2471

(D) 1892 William H. Judkins Of Lee County, Texas, His Wives ____ (____) Judkins And Frances E. (Barnhill) Judkins, And His Descendants 2480

(E) 1883/85 Frederick Jones Judkins Of Nacogoches County, Texas, His Wife Martha Ellen (Weaver) Judkins, And His Descendants 2483

(F) 1901 Charles Roundtree Judkins Of Nacogdoches County, Texas, His Wife Eliza J. Or F. (Davis) (Johnson) Judkins, And His Descendants 2492

(G) Rebecca (Judkins) Rogers, Her Husband Isaac J. Rogers, And Her Descendants 2500

(H) 1915 Andrew Lafayette Judkins Of Dallas County, Texas, His Wife Euphemia Elizabeth (Brister) Judkins, And His Descendants 2512

(I) 1943 Benjamin Clinton Judkins Of Nacogdoches County, Texas, His Wife Mary Elizabeth (Rogers) Judkins, And His Descendants 2521

(J) America J. (Judkins) Burke, Her Husband C. C. Burke, And Her Descendants 2526

(K) Thomas A. Judkins 2528

(L) Virginia (Judkins) Davis, Her Husband George Wesley Davis, And Her Descendants 2528

(M) 1912 James M. Judkins Of Las Animas County, Colorado, His Wife Ida Mabel (Manning) Judkins, And His Descendants 2542

(III) Ann J. (Judkins) Jarrad And Her Husband Joseph H. Jarrad 2546

(IV) Mary Elizabeth (Judkins) Newsom, Her Husband John A. Newsom, And Her Descendants 2550

(A) David Richard Newsom, His Wife Ellen V. (Wyche) Newsom, And His Descendants 2554

(B) Mary Ann Elizabeth (Newsom) Walton, Her Husband James Watkins Cook Walton, And Her Descendants 2562

(C) Robert Simmons Newsom 2573

(D) Francis Marion Newsom, His Wife Mattie S. (Lucy) Newsom, And His Descendants 2575

(E) Nathaniel N. Newsom 2589

(V) Virginia Frances (Judkins) Flowers, Her Husband James Flowers, And Her Descendants 2590

(A) William Thomas Flowers, His Wives Rosa A. (Richardson) Flowers, Omega S. Or J. (Everett) Flowers, And Estelle Virginia (Turner) Flowers, And His Descendants 2593

(B) James David Flowers, His Wife Eudora (Owen) (Harris) Flowers, And His Descendants 2610

(VI) 1889 William Herbert Or Henry Judkins Of Greensville County, Virginia, His Wives Narcissa A. (Moyler) Judkins, Martha A. Elizabeth (Lee) Judkins, And Alfretta Or Alphoretta Caroline (Williams) Judkins, And His Descendants 2618

(A) Robert W. Judkins 2627

(B) ____ Judkins 2628

(C) Marcus Henry Judkins 2628

(D) Annie J. Judkins 2629

(E) 1942 William Herbert Judkins, Jr., Of Elizabeth City County, Virginia, His Wife Elizabeth "Lizzie" Shelton (Wyatt) Judkins, And His Descendants 2630

(F) Effie Moyler (Judkins) Grizzard, Her Husband William David Grizzard, And Her Descendants 2646

(G) May Judkins 2646

(H) Helen Field (Judkins) Fuller, Her Husband Charles Henry Fuller, And Her Descendants 2647

(I) ____ Judkins 2660

(J) Virginia Caroline (Judkins) (Fuller) Jarratt, Her Husbands George Gilliam Fuller And Jesse Herman Jarratt, And Her Descendants 2661

(K) 1884 George G. Judkins Of Greensville County, Virginia 2686

(L) 1962 Edwin Or Edward Cleveland Judkins Of Sussex County, Virginia, His Wife Lummie C. (Dunn) Judkins, And His Descendants 2687

(M) Mary H. Judkins 2700

(VII) Lucy Ann (Judkins) Fraetas, Her Husband Canazio Fraetas, And Her Descendants 2701

(A) Mollie W. (Fraetas) Calvert And Her Husband Charles Edward Calvert And Her Descendants 2706

v. 1844 John Judkins Of Sussex County, Virginia 2715

vi. Sarah "Sally" (Judkins) Pennington And Her Husband Edward Pennington 2724

vii. Martha "Patsey" (Judkins) Weeks, Her Husband William Weeks, And Her Descendants 2732

(I) Martha Frances J. (Weeks) Leavelle, Her Husband Andrew Jackson Leavelle, And Her Descendants 2735

(A) Helen McFarland Leavelle 2739

(B) Frances "Fanny" W. Leavelle 2740

(C) Walter Golden Leavelle 2740

viii. Frances "Fanny" Beth Judkins 2745

e. 1785 Gray Judkins Of Sussex County, Virginia 2749

f. Sarah Judkins 2763

g. Mary Judkins, Her Non-Husband James Jones, And Her Descendants 2766

i. Ruiana (Judkins) (Fagan) Payne, Her Husbands Enoch Fagan And Michael Payne, And Her Descendants 2774

(I) Mary Fagan 2777

h. ____ (Judkins) Atkinson, Her Husband Amos Atkinson, And Her Descendants 2777

i. Marget (Atkinson) Drake And Her Husband ____ Drake 2778

ii. Sarah (Atkinson) Rochel And Her Husband ____ Rochel 2779

iii. Jemima (Atkinson) Rochel And Her Husband Hincha Or Hinchy Rochel 2780

i. Lucy (Judkins) Dunn, Her Husband Thomas Dunn, Jr., And Her Descendants 2781

i. Gray Dunn 2783

ii. Ruth Dunn 2783

iii. Lavina Dunn 2784

iv. Dorothy Dunn 2784

v. Allen Dunn 2785

vi. Barnaby Or Barney Dunn 2785

vii. Henry Dunn 2786

viii. Mary Dunn 2787

j. Elizabeth (Judkins) Webb, Her Husband Robert Webb, Jr., And Her Descendants 2787

I. Thomas Webb 2792

ii. Nathaniel Webb 2793

iii. Herman Or Hermon Webb, His Wife ____ (____) Webb, And His Descendants 2793

(I) Mary "Polley" Webb 2795

iv. Sarah Webb 2795

v. Anne Webb 2797

vi. Frances Webb 2798

vii. Susannah Webb 2799

viii. Robert Webb III 2801

ix. Elizabeth Webb 2802

3. 1732 Thomas Judkins Of Surry County, Virginia 2804

4. William Judkins, His Wife Catherine (____) Judkins, And His Descendants 2809

a. William Judkins 2816

b. James Judkins 2816

c. Probably Thomas Judkins 2817

d. Betty (Judkins) Hare And Her Husband ____ Hare 2818

## INTRODUCTION

This work is an update of a draft document prepared in the year 2000 and which was posted among the records of Archives.org at https://archive.org/details/1672samueljudkin00gran. This update was prompted by the work of Frances Cullom who made the breakthrough analysis of the parentage of Lydia (Gray) (Judkins) Pittman. The update grew beyond my expectations due to the vast increase in available online records that has occurred in recent years.

The material for this work is organized in four parts. The first is the text, the second is the descendants chart, the third is the sources, and the fourth is a set of appendices.

The text provides full and literal transcriptions of all documents and sources found for the individuals discussed, as well as explanations of the significance of documents and the evidentiary logic for conclusions that are not obvious on their face. Seven generations of descendants are discussed. Every researcher has faced the frustration of an asserted identification without a source reference or explanation of the conclusion or with a source reference which when consulted turns out to say something different than what was claimed. By providing full transcriptions of sources, I hope to allow the reader to reach their own conclusions regarding the identifications given and avoid the need to search out the source, even though this adds considerably to the length of the text. When secondary sources are relied on, the person providing the information is listed.

The descendants chart is organized with the oldest ancestor in the first column and each descendant from that ancestor in the remaining columns, to the extent known. The basic data of date and place of birth, marriage, residence, and death are given for each individual. The sources for that information are also given for each individual, using code numbers to the source list. Twelve generations of descendants are listed. However, as the size of this chart grew, I changed my approach by limiting the number of descendants listed when the Judkins surname changed by marriage to one generation after such change.

The source list provides a chronological listing of sources as they were found or consulted. The chronological listing evolved from my early years in research and mistaken efforts at coding the source. By the time I realized the inappropriateness of the coding format, there was too much information in a pre-computer era to correct the early references. The reader is left with the result and my apology.

The appendices list the documents that have been found for the surname Judkins for marriages, deeds, and probates in Surry and Sussex Counties, Virginia. The records are listed in chronological order and include an identification of the Judkins named in the record, to the extent such an identification has been made. The appendices allow a cross referencing of the known records to the person discussed. This is to avoid having the same record cited for two different persons who happened to have the same name and to provide a list of documents that have not been associated

with any person and which might be inconsistent with asserted identifications.

The numerous Judkins found in the same geographic areas necessitated an identification system to keep their identities separated. The system selected was to list a person by their year of death and county of residence at death, when known. For example, "1672 Samuel Judkins of Surry County, Virginia" indicates that this was the Samuel Judkins who died in 1672 in Surry County, Virginia. A county in parentheses after the name indicates the county with which that person was most identified when no evidence of the place of death has yet been found, as in "James Judkins (Brunswick County, Virginia)."

No work of this size is done without help. Numerous other researchers have shared their records and research, often providing the breakthrough which permitted the identification of a person. I have attempted to recognize those fellow researchers by identifying their contributions in the text and source list.. The quotations from published works are made with the permission of the author.

And my wife has patiently accepted the piling up of boxes of documents, notebooks filled with documents, text, descendants charts, and appendices and a work table piled with work to be done.

Thank you to all for your help and patience and I hope the reader finds that this work justifies the effort.

This is work is not complete and there are many descendants of 1672 Samuel Judkins who remain unidentified. I would be most interested in receiving additional information about any descendants of 1672 Samuel Judkins in order to correct any errors or expand on the information given.

Robert N. Grant
15 Campo Bello Court
Menlo Park, CA 94025
RNGrant@grantandgordon.com

May 31, 2022

I. 1672 Samuel Judkins Of Surry County, Virginia, His Wife Lydia (Gray) (Judkins) Pittman, And His Descendants

The parents of 1672 Samuel Judkins of Surry County, Virginia, have not as yet been identified. Given the early appearance of Samuel Judkins in Virginia, he was probably the first immigrant of his family to Virginia.

James City County was one of the original shires of Virginia created in 1634, but almost all of the records prior to 1865 were lost in the burning of Richmond on April 3, 1865.

Surry County was formed before November 25, 1652, from James City County and the first record of Samuel Judkins is found in that county.

On March 7, 1667/68, at Surry County, Virginia, D.&W.B. 1/304, Samuel Judkins purchased a patent deed from Thomas Barlowe:

> "I Tho. Barlow doe assigne this pattent unto Samuell Judkin wth. ye. sd. Land in itt Expressed & doe bind myselfe my heirs execrs. Admrs. that ye. sd. Judkin shall quietly Injoy ye. sd. Land wth:oute any trouble or Molestation & doe warrant ye. same Land unto ye. sd. Judkin his heirs or assigns for ever & doe alsoe Ingage that my wife shall Acknowledge ye. sd. Land unto ye. sd. Judkin in ye. open Courte of Surry as witnes my hand this 7th. day of March 1667. Tho Barlow.
>
> Syned & delivered in pr:sence of Thomas Ayacclee?, Arthur Long.
>
> Acknowledged in Cort. 7th. July 1668 by ye. subscribed Tho. Barlowe & Elizabeth his wife record. 15 sd. month"

As set forth in this record and below, the surname Judkins was sometimes written in the records as Judkin and a few times as Jerkins.

In her email dated January 10, 2015, Frances Cook Cullom traced the chain of title of this land in the following five transfers and located it on the east side of Gray's Creek in Surry County, across the James River from Jamestown.

The first transfer was to Thomas Woodhouse by Patent Deed 2/1 dated March 24, 1644, as set forth in Cavaliers And Pioneers, Abstracts of Virginia Land Patents And Grants 1623-1800, by Nell Marion Nugent:

> "Thomas Woodhouse, 200 acs. James City Co., 24 Mar. 1644, Page 1. Upon the Southerly side of James River, about 2 mi. from the river, N. E. upon land of Henry Short (or Hart). Due by virtue of former patent, dated 20 Mar. 1640, for the same land."

This patent was then apparently re-granted to Thomas Woodhouse by Patent Deed 2/146 dated July 3, 1648, as set forth in Cavaliers And Pioneers, Abstracts of Virginia Land Patents And Grants 1623-1800:

> "Thomas Woodhouse, 200 acs. James City Co., July 3, 1648, Page 146. About 2 mi. distant from James River on the S. side, adj. Henry Hart. By virtue of former patent."

The second, third, and fourth transfers were from Thomas Woodhouse to John Zaines and then from John Zaines to Thomas Zaines and then from Thomas Zaines to Thomas Underwood, as set forth in Surry County Records: Surry County, Virginia 1652-1684, by Eliza Timberlake Davis:

> "Page 211. 5 May 1663. Thos. Woodhouse had a patent for 200 acres of land on east side of Gray's Creek dated 4 7ber 1651. He assigns this patent to John Zaines 11 April 1652, who being deceased, the land belongs to Thos. Zaines of Southampton, who made Coll. Thos. Swann his atty., and Thos Swann on 5 May 1663, in open Court at Surry Co, assigned to Thos. Underwood. Wit.: Law. Baker, Thos. Warren."

Thomas Underwood then re-patented the land by Patent Deed 5/384 dated June 15, 1664, as set forth in Cavaliers And Pioneers, Abstracts of Virginia Land Patents And Grants 1623-1800:

> "Thomas Underwood, 200 acs., 15 June 1664, p. 384, (430). Beg. by the ready swamp, thence S. by E. &c. Granted to Thomas Woodhouse 4 Sept. 1651 (or 1654) & sold to John Zaizes & by Col. Swant, Atty. of sd. Zamis, sold to sd. Underwood."

The fifth transfer was from Thomas Underwood to Thomas Barlow, as set forth in Surry County Records: Surry County, Virginia 1652-1684:

> "Page 284. 2 May 1667. Thos. Underwood assigns ye Patent unto Thos. Barrlowe with the said land expressed that sd Barlow shall quietly possess ye sd land. Nath. Stanton, John Legrand."

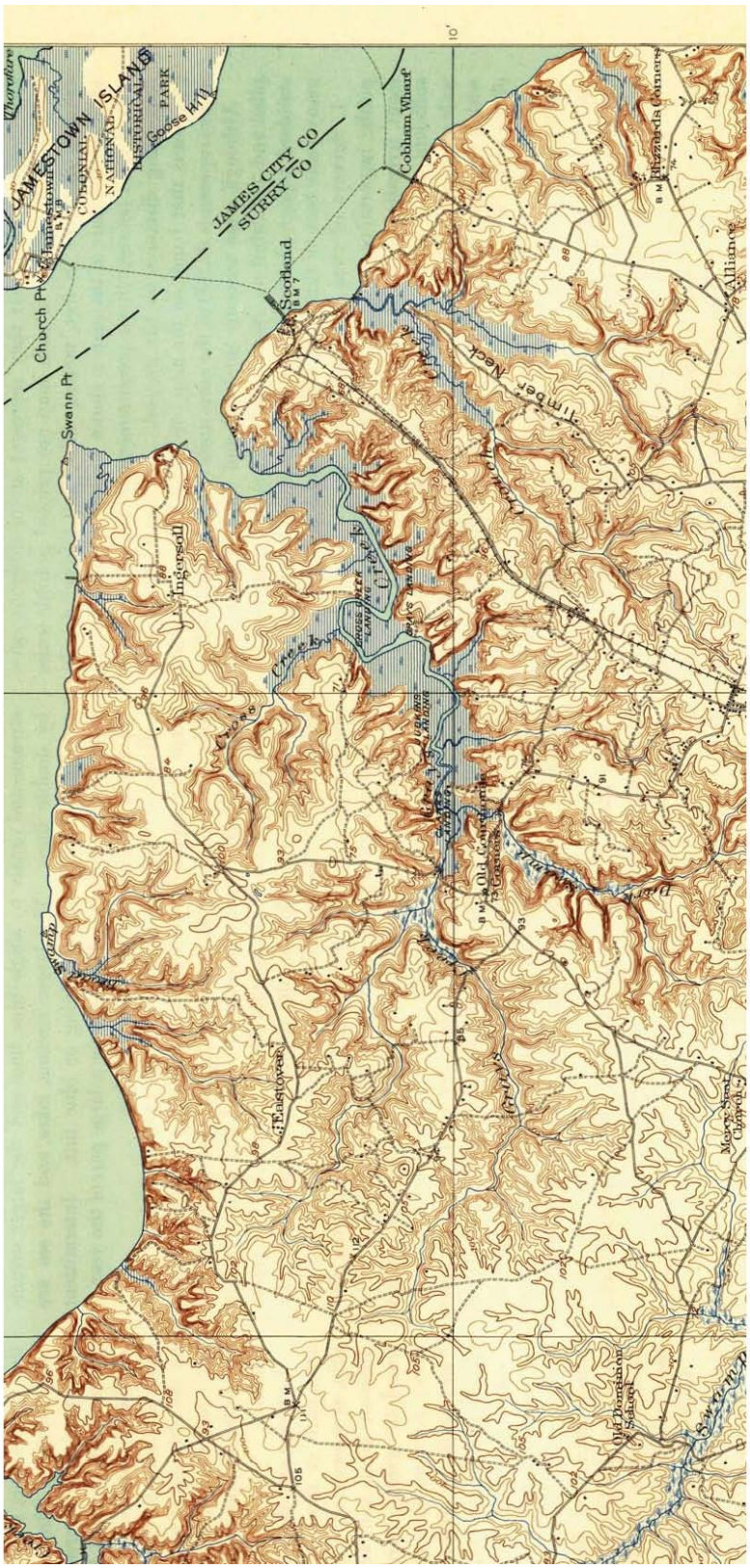
As set forth above, Thomas Barlow then assigned the patent to Samuel Judkins on March 7, 1667/68.

Interestingly, as more fully set forth below, Samuel Judkins and Robert Judkins, two sons of 1672 Samuel Judkins, re-patented the land again by Patent Deed 7/467 dated April 20, 1685:

> "To all &c whereas &c Know ye that I the said ffrancis Lord Howard Baron of Effingham Governor &c doe wth the consent & advice of the Council of State

accordingly give and grant unto Samuell Jerkins and Robert Jerkins twoe hundred acres of land situated lying and being in the County of Surry on the East side of Grays Creeke according to the most anntient and lawfull bounds thereof formerly granted Thomas Zaines decd and was lately found to Escheate to his most sacred Majtie as by an Inquisition recorded in Mr Secretaries office under the hands & seales of Mr William Randolph deputie Escheater of the said Countie & a jury sworne before him for ye purpose dated the 22th of September 1683 may appeare under same granted to the said Samuell & Robert Jerkins whoe have made their Composition according to Law. To have and to hold &c __ bee held &c yeilding & paying &c dated the 20th Aprill 1685"

The location of Gray's Creek in Surry County is shown on the map on the following page.


JAMESTOWN ISLAND
COLONIAL NATIONAL HISTORICAL PARK
JAMES CITY CO
SURRY CO
Goose Hill
Church Pt
Swann Pt
Scotland
Cobham Wharf
Timber Neck
Ingersoll
Eastover
Old Dominion School

The 1668, 1669, and 1670 Tithe Lists for Surry County, Virginia, did not list any person named Judkins.

The will of Samuel Judkins was dated on February 13, 1671/72, probated on May 7, 1672, at Surry County, Virginia, W.B. 2/13, and provided as follows:

> "Samuell Judkin being Sick makes his Last will & testamt I Give my Soule to God that Gave it me & my body to ye Ground & my Land I Give to my three sons Samuell, Robert & Charles to be Equally devided amongst them & to ye heires of there Bodyes Lawfully begotten & yt my Sonn Samuell being my Eldest Sonn & his Mother Lidia being my wife I make them my Executrs to pay my debts & to divide all my moveables amongst them onely my Sonn Samuell Shall Live upon ye plantation yt he is now uppon & his mother shall Live with him likewise, I Give to my wife my feather bed & all ye furniture yt belongs to it & ye Bras Kittle ____ to divide ye moveables of Cattle & hogs & ye moveables yt are about ye house or mye plantation, my haveing as Good a share as any of them & soe in hast I Rest Leaving my Soule to ye protection of God & his Sonn Jesus Christ
>
> Gerarst Gwonwood & Jon Honycutt Recorded
>
> Samuell Judkin & and Lidia my ____ they are administrators
>
> Proved in Court ye 7th of May 1672"
>
> Samuel Judkin Sinior

From this record the family of 1672 Samuel Judkins can be identified as follows:

Wife: Lydia (____) Judkins

Children:
1) Samuel Judkins, eldest son,
2) Robert Judkins, and
3) Charles Judkins.

On May 7, 1672, at Surry County, Virginia, Court Order Book 1671-1691, page 4, Lidia Judkins was granted a probate of the will of her husband Samuel Judkins:

> "Probat granted Lidia Judkins Upon ye. will of her decd. husband Sam: Judkins P:ved by ye. oath of John Hunicutt.
>
> Ye. Cort being informed yat. Jarratt Greenewalt is sick whoe was ye. other testimony to P:ve Sam: Judkins will itt is ordrd. yat. Capt. Spensor Examine him & take his oath & returne itt to ye. Clarke to record."

On September 10, 1672, at Surry County, Virginia, D.&W.B. 2/20, Thomas Pittman, Sr., bound himself not to make use of the estate of Lydia Judkins and to allow her the use of that property:

> "Bee itt knowne unto Almen by these presents that I Tho: Pitman of ye County of

Surry gent: doe bind my selfe not to make use of any pte of ye estate of Lidia Judkins but that it shall be Lawfull for ye sd Lidia to dispose of all ye estate that she now injoyed in ye time of her widdow hood to ____ Cheafely upon ____ & the ____ further more I doe ingage my selfe to ____ this my Act (?) & deed att Surry County Cort uppon ____ ye sd Lidia Judkins shall request me to itt in witness my hand this tenth day Septem 1672

Signed & sd ____ in ye presense of

Samuell Judkins Tho. Pitman
Wm. Hayes (?)

Acknowledged in Surry County Cort by ye Subs Tho: Pitman the Senr 7th Janry(?) 1672"

This record indicates that Lydia (Gray) Judkins married Thomas Pittman, Sr., shortly after September 10, 1672.

On March 3, 1673/74 at Surry County, Virginia, Court Order Book 1671-1691, page 47, Thomas Pittman obtained a judgment against the estate of Samuel Judkins for 400 pounds of tobacco:

"Capt. Tho. Pittman haveing made appear to this Cort yt. he hath pd. Mr. Wm. Sherwood ffour hundred pounds of tobo. & Cask wch. ye. Estate of Judkins deced. was Indebted to ye. sd. Sherwood, Judgmt. is therefore granted ye. sd. Pittman agt. ye. Estate of ye. sd. Judkins wth. Costs Alias Exec."

On October 2, 1674, [7br. 2d 1674] at Surry County, Virginia, Court Order Book 1671-1691, page 70, the court ordered the transfer of the estate of Charles Judkins from Thomas Pittman to Charles' brother Samuel Judkins:

"It is Ordrd. wth. the Consent of Lt. Tho. Pittman that Samll. Judkins take the Estate of his Brother Charles Judkins into his Custody, & that he pRsent security for the same at ye. Next Cort, And the said Pittman is discharged from the said Estate."

If Samuel Judkins was at least 18 years of age when this appointment was made, then he would have been born before about October 2, 1656, and if he was at least 21 years of age, then he would have been born before about October 2, 1653.

On May 4, 1675, at Surry County, Virginia, Court Order Book 1671-1691, page 93, Samuel Judkins was appointed constable:

"May 4th. 1675. pRsent as on the other side.
Constables appoynted & accordingly ordrd. to be sworne.
Jno. Phillips in leiu of Wm. Newitt, Robt. Lee in leiu of Jno. Emerson.

Samll. Judkins in leiu of Mr. Pettway, Rich. Avery in leiu of Jno. Smith. Capt. Baker absent."

This record indicates that Samuel Judkins was born before May 4, 1654, which in turn indicates that Samuel Judkins and Lydia (Gray) (Judkins) Pittman were probably married before about 1654. If Lydia was at least 14 years of age at her marriage, then she would have been born probably before about 1639 or 1640.

On March 4, 1678/79, at Surry County, Virginia, D.&W.B. 2/201, Thomas Pittman conveyed certain property to Charles Judkins, orphan, pursuant to a request of his deceased wife:

"I ye Subscribed doe hereby present to be recorded for Charles Judkins Orphan, one feather bed bolster & Rugs wth: Certaine(?) valens to be delivered to the said Judkins when he comes of Age or (if I dye before that time) Imediatly after my decease but to remaine in my owne possession untill the said Charles comes of Age if I live soe long, this being done of my owne accord at the Request of my deced wife dated this 4th March 1678

Tho: Pittman Senior

I alsoe present to be recorded as above one brass kettle Containeing aboute tenn gallons dated the day & yeare above said.

Tho: Pittman Senior

march 4th 1678 This day appeared in Cort Lt. Thomas Pittman and did acknowledge the above specified Contents to be his Reall Act and deede

Teste W E Ce Cur

Record: Aprill 18th 1678

W. E Cl Cur"

This record indicates that Lydia (Gray) (Judkins) Pittman had died prior to March 4, 1678/79, and that Charles Judkins had been born after March 4, 1657/58.

In her email dated July 15, 2012, Frances Cook Cullom enclosed her excellent research and analysis which established that Lydia (Gray) (Judkins) Pittman was a daughter of Thomas Gray, Sr., which identification has now been accepted as a basis for membership in The Jamestowne Society. The gist of the argument is the following:

1) Prior identifications of Lydia (Gray) (Judkins) Pittman as possibly a

daughter of William Gray, the son of Thomas Gray, do not withstand scrutiny.

2) Thomas Gray patented 800 acres of land in 1652.

3) Thomas Gray died before May 11, 1659, but no copy of his will has been found in the Surry County records nor any record of the administration of his estate.

. 4) Thomas Gray's sons William Gray and John Gray asserted that the relevant 800 acres of land passed to them pursuant to the will of their father. However, no copy of the will has been found and either the custodian of the will had failed to submit it for probate or the clerk had failed to record the will in the county court records and so title to the land could not be shown to have passed to the two sons and thus a cloud on title existed as to who had legal interests in the land.

5) In 1678 Thomas Gray's sons William Gray and John Gray "re-patented" that 800 acres to clear title of the land to their names, but the normal chain of title of land would not have been affected by that "re-patenting" and the cloud on title would have remained.

6) James Judkins was a son of 1710 Charles Judkins of Surry County and a grandson of Lydia (Gray) (Judkins) Pittman.

7) William Dennis was a son of ____ (Judkins) Dennis and a grandson of 1705 Samuel Judkins of Surry County and a great grandson of Lydia (Gray) (Judkins) Pittman.

8) No deed or documents of transfer have been found conveying to James Judkins or William Dennis any interest in the relevant 800 acres of land.

9) William Gray, Jr., was a son of William Gray and nephew of John Gray and grandson of Thomas Gray.

10) William Gray, Jr., inherited the interests of William Gray and John Gray in the relevant 800 acres of land.

11) In 1725 William Gray, Jr., purchased from James Judkins and William Dennis their interests in the 800 acres of land.

12) The only way that James Judkins and William Dennis would have had an interest in that 800 acres of land would have been through inheritance from Lydia.

13) That inheritance by James Judkins and William Dennis could have occurred only if Lydia had acquired her interest in that 800 acres land as a daughter and an heir of Thomas Gray and beneficiary under his will.

The more detailed analysis is as follows:

Point 1:

Lydia, the wife of Samuel Judkins, has been identified as possibly the daughter of William Gray, the second son of Thomas Gray, Sr., named William. As set forth below, "Judkins Of Surry" by Dr. B. C. Holtzclaw made that tentative identification. This identification may have been based on the will of William Gray's son John Gray dated and probated in 1708 which referred to John's sister Lydia. However, as Ms. Cullom noted and as set forth above, Lydia (____) (Judkins) Pittman had died before March 4, 1678/79, and so could not have been the same person as the Lydia referred to In John Gray's will as his sister and living in 1708.

In addition, as set forth above, Lydia (Gray) (Judkins) Pittman was born probably before 1739 or 1740. Virginia Immigrants And Adventurers 1607-1635: A Biographical Dictionary, by Martha W. McCartney, stated that Thomas Gray's first son named William Gray was three years old in 1625, indicating a date of birth in about 1622. That would make him a little young to have Lydia as his daughter. Also, Thomas Gray married his third wife Rebecca before September 11, 1626, and his four children with her would have been too young to be parents of Lydia.

The result is that Lydia (Gray) (Judkins) Pittman was not a daughter of a son of Thomas Gray and if she was a descendant of Thomas Gray, she would have to have been a daughter.

Point 2:

On March 14, 1652, at Patent Deed 3/158, Thomas Grey patented 800 acres of land on the south side of the James River:

> "To all et whereas et Now Know yee that the said Richard Bennett Esqr. give and grant unto Thomas Grey Eight hundred Acres of Land lying on the South Side of James river at the head of Smith ffort Creeke and in the County of Surry bounded viz. North upon sd Creeke East, South, South East and North East upon sd Land of John Kemp South East upon sd Southernmost branch of Smiths ffort Creeke South upon sd Maine woods and west upon sd branch of sd Maine Creeke, The said Land being due as ffoll. four hundred acres part thereof being formerly granted unto the said Grey by patent Dated the 30th of July 1639 and four hundred Acres thereof being formerly granted unto Samuel Abbott by pattent Dated the 10th of Aprile 1644 and purchased of the said Abbott by the said Grey to have and to hold et yeilding & paying et which payment is to be made Seven yeares after the first grant or Seating thereof before provided et Dated the 14th of March 1652."

Cavaliers And Pioneers, Abstracts of Virginia Land Patents And Grants, Volume One: 1623-1666, abstracted by Nell Marion Nugent, also listed the grant of this patent deed to Thomas Grey on March 14, 1652, at Book 3, page 158:

> "Thomas Grey, 800 acs. Surry Col, on S. side of James riv. at the head of Smiths Fort Cr., 14 Mar. 1652, p. 158. Upon land of John Kemp. 400 acs. granted sd. Grey 30 July 1639 & 400 acs. formerly granted Samuel Abbott, 10 Apr. 1644 & purchased by sd. Grey."

Points 3 & 4 & 5:

Adventurers of Purse and Person, Virginia, 1607-1624/5, 4th edition, compiled by John Frederick Dorman, stated that Thomas Gray probably died before November 2, 1658, and was dead by May 11, 1659:

> "Thomas[1] Gray was probably dead before 2 Nov. 1658[11] when Francis[2] Gray transferred a patent to his brother Thomas[2]. On 11 May 1659 Luke Mizell testified in court that while he was servant to Tho. Gray, Sr., deceased, he "did often hear sd Gray and his wife say that [Thomas] Gates had given 50 acres to their son Thomas and daughter Jane."[12]
>
> [11] Surry Co. Deeds, Wills &c 1, 1652-72, p. 121.
> [12] *Ibid.*, p. 131."

No will of Thomas Gray or administration of his estate has been found in the Surry County, Virginia, records. Surry County Records: Surry County, Virginia 1652-1684, by Eliza Timberlake Davis, does not list a will or estate administration for Thomas Gray; Surry County Virginia Court Records (Deed Book I) 1652 thru 1663, Book I, by Weynette Parks Haun, similarly does not list any court order granting administration of his estate; and neither Adventurers of Purse and Person, Virginia, 1607-1624/5, 4th edition, by John Frederick Dorman nor Virginia Immigrants And Adventurers 1607-1635: A Biographical Dictionary, by Martha W. McCartney, listed a will or an administration of his estate.

On September 26, 1678, at Patent Deed 6/653, William Grey and John Grey obtained a confirmation and renewal of Patent Deed 3/158 alleging that the land passed to them under the will of their father Thomas Gray:

> "To all &c whereas &c Now Know yee that I the said Horst: Jeffreye Esq. give & grant unto Wm. Grey & Jno Grey Eight hundred Acres of Land Lying on ye South Side James River at ye head of Smiths fort Creeke & in ye County of Surry bounded (Viz) north upon ye Creeke E, S. S. E & N: E: upon ye land of John Kemp S: E: upon ye Southernmost branch of Smiths fort Creeke S: upon ye

> Main woods & West upon a branch of ye Maine Creeke & West Said Land being formerly Granted to Thomas Grey by pattent bearing Date ye 14 day of March 1652 as by ye said patent still remains at Large Appears & it descended to ye said Wm & Jno Grey by will [__?] ye said Thomas Grey their ffather dec'd so is now Confirmed. Endorsed in his majts name &c To have & to hold &c yeilding & paying &c provided &c dated ye 26th of September 1678"

Cavaliers And Pioneers, Volume Two: 1666-1695 also listed this renewed Patent Deed to William Grey and Jonathan Grey:

> "Wm. Grey & Jno. Grey, 800 acs. Surry Col, S. side James Riv., at head of Smith's Fort Cr., 26 Sept. 1678, p. 653. Adj. John Kemp. Granted to Thomas Grey. their father. 14 Mar. 1652. & due the abovenamed by will. & now confirmed & renewed."

The absence of any recorded will for Thomas Gray and the absence of any administration of his estate created a dilemma for his sons William Gray and John Gray. If they asserted an intestacy, then the rule of primogeniture would cause the land to descend to the oldest son of Thomas Gray and the younger sons William Gray and John would have been excluded from ownership. But if, as they asserted in their patent renewal, the land descended equally to William and John under their father's will, then that will would have to be probated to clear title into their names in equal shares. The patent renewal of the land in the names of William and John appears to have been an attempt to finesse that problem by having title "confirmed" in their joint names. But this patent renewal was out of the chain of title and, as the re-patent recited, because the old patent was still "at large". Therefore, title remained in the name of Thomas Gray and a cloud on title remained regarding the ownership of the land following Thomas Gray's death.

Point 6:

The will of Samuel Judkins dated on February 13, 1671/72, and probated on May 7, 1672, at Surry County, Virginia, W.B. 2/13, listed Charles Judkins as one of his children:

> "Samuell Judkin being Sick makes his Last will & testamt . . . . & my Land I Give to my three sons Samuell, Robert & Charles to be Equally devided amongst them & to ye heires of there Bodyes Lawfully begotten
> . . . ."

The will of Charles Judkins dated on March 18, 1709/10, and probated on May 2,

1710, at Surry County, Virginia, D.&W.B. 6/9, listed James Judkins as one of his children:

> "In the Name of God Amen I Charles Judkins of Southwark Parish Surry County Do make this my Last Will and Testament
> . . . .
> Item I Give unto my Sonn James my Long gunn,
> . . . .
> In Witness Whereof I have hereunto Sett my hand and Seale this 13th day of March 1709/10.
> . . . ."

The result of these documents is to confirm that James Judkins was a grandson of Lydia (Gray) (Judkins) Pittman.

Point 7:

On April 20, 1685, at Patent Deed 7/467, Samuel Jerkins and Robert Jerkins obtained a joint patent for 200 acres of land on the east side of Gray's Creek:

> "To all &c whereas &c Know ye that I the said ffrancis Lord Howard Baron of Effingham Governor &c doe wth the consent & advice of the Council of State accordingly give and grant unto Samuell Jerkins and Robert Jerkins twoe hundred acres of land situated lying and being in the County of Surry on the East side of Grays Creeke according to the most anntient and lawfull bounds thereof formerly granted Thomas Zaines decd and was lately found to Escheate to his most sacred Majtie as by an Inquisition recorded in Mr Secretaries office under the hands & seales of Mr William Randolph deputie Escheater of the said Countie & a jury sworne before him for ye purpose dated the 22th of September 1683 may appeare under same granted to the said Samuell & Robert Jerkins whoe have made their Composition according to Law. To have and to hold &c __ bee held &c yeilding & paying &c dated the 20th Aprill 1685"

Cavaliers And Pioneers, Volume Two: 1666-1695 also listed this patent to Samuell Jerkins & Robert Jerkins dated April 20, 1685, at Patent Book 7/467:

> "Samuell Jerkins & Robert Jerkins, 200 aces., Surry Col, on E. side of Gray's Cr., 20 Apr. 1685. p. 467. Granted Thomas Zaines, dec'd., & found to escheate by inquisition under Mr. William Randolph, Depty. Esch'r., &c."

On May 1, 1705, at Surry County, Virginia, Court Order Book 1700-1711, page 56, the will of Samuel Judkins was probated:

> "The Last will and testament of Samuel Judkins proved by the oathes of Saml. Cook, John Blewer(?) and Morgan Lewis and a probate thereof granted Samuel Judkins Extor. thereof hee haveing made oath as the Law directs."

Although this court record indicates the proof of a will and the probate of the same, no copy of that will has as yet been found in the Surry County records.

Surry County, Virginia, Deeds 1684-1733 and Other Court Papers, by William Lindsay Hopkins, stated that on November 9, 1725, at Surry County, Virginia, D.B. 7/612, Henry Jones and his wife Katherine Jones and William Dennis sold to Thomas Crews 100 acres of land on Grays Creek.

Wills and Administrations of Surry County, Virginia 1671-1750, by Eliza Timberlake Davis, stated that the will of Thomas Crews dated January 21, 1727/28, and probated on July 17, 1728, at Surry County, W.B. 4/__, provided in part as follows:

> "To son, John Crews, a tract of land called Gray's [which I bought of Henry and Catherine Jones and Wm. Dennis and Samuel Jenkins] - 100 acres."

Although this deed recites a conveyance from Samuel Jenkins [Judkins], no record of the conveyance of the 100 acres of land from Samuel Judkins to Thomas Crews has as yet been found.

Nevertheless, these four records taken together trace the ownership of one-half of the 200 acres patented in 1685 from 1705 Samuel Judkins to his heirs Samuel Judkins, Catherine (Judkins) Jones, and William Dennis and then from those heirs to Thomas Crews and then from Thomas Crews to John Crews, thereby identifying William Dennis as a son of ____ (Judkins) Dennis and a great grandson of Lydia (Gray) (Judkins) Pittman.

Point 8:

Ms. Cullom stated in her summary that her search of the Surry County records found no deed transferring any interest in the relevant 800 acres of land to either James Judkins or William Dennis.

Similarly, neither Wills and Administrations of Surry County, Virginia 1671-1750, by Eliza Timberlake Davis, nor Surry County, Virginia, Deeds 1684-1733 and Other Court Papers, by William Lindsay Hopkins, listed any such conveyance to James Judkins or William Dennis.

Points 9 & 10:

As set forth above, Patent Deed 3/158 dated September 26, 1678, to William Grey and John Grey listed them as sons of Thomas Grey.

Similarly, Adventurers of Purse and Person, Virginia, 1607-1624/5, revised and

edited by Virginia M. Meyer & John Frederick Dorman, listed William Gray and John Gray as sons of Thomas Gray.

The will of John Gray dated May 16, 1683, and probated on July 3, 1683, at Surry County, Virginia, W.& D. Book 2/330, gave a reversionary interest in his estate to his brother William Gray and gave his land to his cousin John Gray, the son of William Gray. In this case the term cousin was used in the sense of nephew.

The will of John Gray, son of William Gray, dated on June 23, 1708, and probated on November 9, 1708, at Surry County, Virginia, W. & D. Book 5/403, referred to his father William Gray and to his brother Gilbert Gray.

The will of William Gray, brother of John Gray who died in 1683 and father of John Gray who died in 1708, was dated on June 3, 1719, probated on November 18, 1719, at Surry County, Virginia, W. & D. Book 7/226, and listed his sons William Gray, Jr., and Gilbert Gray.

These documents establish that William Gray, Jr., and Gilbert Gray were grandchildren of Thomas Gray and heirs and beneficiaries of the land "re-patented" by William Gray, Sr., and John Gray, Sr., in 1678.

Point 11:

Surry County, Virginia, Deeds 1684-1733 and Other Court Papers, by William Lindsay Hopkins, stated that on March 22, 1725, at Surry County, Virginia, D.B. 7/635, James Judkins sold "to William Gray for 12 pounds sterling . . . . 800 acres whereon William Gray, Jr. and Gilbert Gray now live in Southwarke Parish (land is a patent granted to William Gray and John Gray, decd. the son of Thomas Gray, decd., dated 26 Sep 1678 and a patent dated 14 Mar 1652)."

This record reflects a clear reference to the relevant 800 acres of land originally patented by Thomas Gray in 1652.

Surry County, Virginia, Deeds 1684-1733 and Other Court Papers, by William Lindsay Hopkins, also stated that on December 15, 1725, at Surry County, Virginia, D.B. 7/619, William Dennis of North Carolina sold "to William Gray of Surry County for 5 pounds sterling . . . . 800 acres whereon William Gray, Jr. and Gilbert Gray now live in Southwarke Parish and bounded by a patent granted to William Gray and John Gray, decd., son of Thomas Gray, decd., on 26 Sep 1678 and 14 Mar 1652."

Again, this record reflects a clear reference to the relevant 800 acres of land

originally patented by Thomas Gray in 1652 and the sales by James Judkins and William Dennis of their interests in that 800 acres to William Gray, Jr.

Points 12 & 13:

In summary, the only interest in the relevant 800 acres of land patented by Thomas Gray in 1652 that James Judkins and William Dennis would have had was as descendants and heirs of Lydia (Gray) (Judkins) Pittman. Lydia's interest in that land would have derived from the will of Thomas Gray which was not probated or recorded. And for Lydia (Gray) (Judkins) Pittman to have been a beneficiary under the will of Thomas Gray. Since she could not have been a child of one of Thomas Gray's sons, she had to have been his daughter.

Returning to other documentation regarding 1672 Samuel Judkins of Surry County, his wife Lydia, and their descendants, Southside Virginia Families, Volume II, page 287 to 288, "Judkins of Surry" by Dr. B. C. Holtzclaw, provided the following summary of this Judkins family of Surry County, Virginia:

> "The progenitor of this family was Samuel Judkins whose will dated 1671 was probated in Surry County May 7, 1672. It mentions his eldest son, Samuel, sons, Robert and Charles, and wife, Lydia Gray. The widow, Lydia Judkins, married (2) Capt. Thomas Pittman and was dead prior to March 4, 1678/9 (Bk. 2, p. 201). Lydia may have been a daughter of Capt. William Gray (1661-1719) whose will was witnessed by Nicholas Maget, Robert Judkins and Saml. Maget, all connected with this family
>
> I. Samuel Judkins, eldest son of Samuel and Lydia, was born 1657-8, as he was a tithable in 1674. He married Elizabeth, daughter of Edward and Elizabeth Petway of Surry Co. and died in Surry in 1705, his inventory being dated May 18, 1705 (Bk. 3, p. 339). He had two sons, namely:
>
> 1. Samuel Judkins, b. 1683-4 (tithable first 1700), m. Ann ____, died in Surry Co. 1740, his will dated April 13, 1740, and probated October 15, 1740, mentioning son Samuel, daughters, Ann Champion and Sarah Holt, granddaughter Lucy Champion, and wife Ann. (See Champion, Vol I, p. 128)
>
> 2. John Judkins, b. about 1686-90, m. Martha and died in Surry Co. 1760. His will dated Dec. 12, 1758 and probated May 20, 1760. His wife, Martha, died in 1772, her will being dated Jan. 19, 1767 and probated November 19, 1772. The two wills show the following children:
>
> (1) Nicholas Judkins, born about 1710-12 (first appears in the records in 1733, D. & W. 1730-38, p. 306), m. Elizabeth ____, died in Surry County 1765. His will, dated May 20, 1763 and probated in Surry June 18, 1765, mentions sons, John and Jacob, daughters Mary, Martha, Ann and Elizabeth Judkins, and wife Elizabeth.
>
> (2) William Judkins, died in Surry County in 1760. His will,

dated Dec. 10, 1760 and probated Dec. 16, 1760, mentions sons, Joes, Thomas, Jordan and Mark, daughters, Hannah, Rebecca and Sarah Judkins; brothers, Joseph and Samuel Judkins, executors.

(3) Joseph Judkins, died in Surry County in 1779. His will dated October 3, 1778 and probated Feb. 23, 1779 was as follows:

"To my daughter, Sally Lane, 1 negro & 250 pounds cash to Sally Lane for her and John Lane to buy land; said land to go to her death to my grandson Judkins Lane.

To my son, James Judkins and to my daughter Sally Lane all the rest of my estate to be equally divided between them.

Executors: John Lane, James Judkins and Sally Lane" (W.B. II)

(4) Samuel Judkins, probably identical with a Samuel whose will was probated in 1782 in Surry Co.

(5) Jesse Judkins whose will was probated in Surry in 1781.

(6) Charles Judkins.

(7) John Judkins, will probated in Surry 1794.

(8) Mary Judkins, m. a Barham (probably Robert Barham Jr. whose wife's name was Mary).

(9) Ann Judkins m. ____ Mouring.

(10) Sarah Barham. m. probably Charles Barham. John Judkins' will mentions not only his daughters, Mary and Sarah Barham, but also leaves bequests to Charles Barham and to his grandson, Robert Barham.

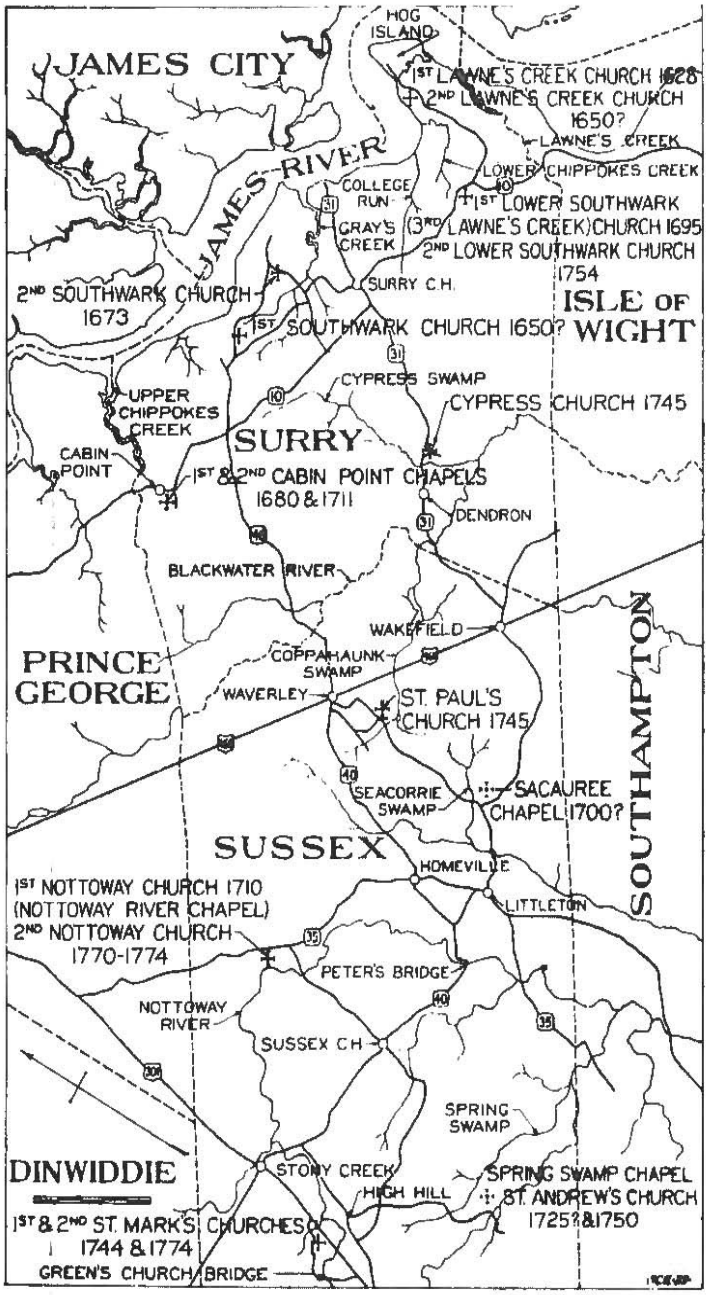
(11) ____ Judkins (probably) m. William Thompson. John Judkins' will leaves a bequest to William Thompson and legacies to his grandchildren, Philip, Frederick, Rebecca and Patty Thompson.

II. Robert Judkins, second son of Samuel and Lydia, was born 1660-1661, as he first appears as a tithable in 1677. He married Elizabeth ____ and died in Surry County in 1693, his will, dated May 19, 1693 and probated Jan. 2, 1693/4 mentioning his sons, William and Robert, daughters Elizabeth and Sarah and wife, Elizabeth (Book 3, p. 343). The son William m. Margaret Harris and died in 1721, leaving two daughters, Elizabeth who married John Berriman and Hannah. The widow Margaret married (2) Bartlett Morland by Aug. 16, 1721; she m. (3) by 1729 James Vaughan. (cf. Va. Mag. 46, p. 360, D & W 1715-30, p. 971).

Robert Judkins, son of Robert and Elizabeth, married Faith, daughter of Nicholas Maget and moved to Sussex Co. where he died 1761. His will, probated Feb. 20, 1761 (Sussex Bk. A, p. 188) mentions his wife, Faith, sons, William, Robert and John, and daughter, Sarah Judkins. Robert's and Faith's son, William, is probably identical with a William Judkins who died in Sussex Co. in 1790, his will, dated October 10, 1786, and probated Sept. 2, 1790, mentioning wife, Sarah, sons, James, John and Nicholas. Three of the children of William and Sarah Judkins are mentioned in the Albemarle Parish Register as follows: William, b. Oct. 22, 1748; John, b. Oct. 3, 1746; Mary, b. Nov. 29, 1750. Robert Judkins, the other son of Robert and Faith, married Sarah ____ and had the following children recorded in the Albemarle Parish: Elizabeth, b. Jan. 5, 1759 and Susannah, b. May 2, 1751.

III. Charles Judkins, son of Samuel and Lydia, was born in 1670 or 1671, as he first appears as a tithable in 1687. He married Jean or Jane ____, and died in Surry in 1710, his will mentioning his wife, Jane, and sons, James, Charles, Thomas and William. His widow was married (2) to William Williams prior to Sept. 12, 1711 (Va. Mag. 48, p. 360). The will leaving his property to his brothers, William, James and Charles. Of the other sons, William Judkins is probably identical with a William Judkins with wife, Catherine, the birth of two of whose children is recorded in the Albemarle Parish Register, namely, William, born March 22, 1739/40, and James, b. March 5, 1742. Charles Judkins, son of Charles and Jane, married Sarah Gray, lived in Albemarle Parish, and died in Sussex Co. in 1774. His will dated Nov. 6, 1773 and probated in Sussex June 16, 1774, mentions sons, John, Charles and Gray; daughters Sarah and Mary Judkins and Frances Hobson; son-in-law Amos Atkinson; grandchildren, Margaret Drake, Sarah and Jemina Atkinson, Allen, Berney and Mary Dunn; and son-in-law Thomas Dunn. The births of the following of Charles and Sarah Judkins' children are recorded in the Albemarle Parish Register: 1. John, b. Dec. 19, 1737; 2. Frances, born about 1740; 3. Susannah, b. July 14, 1740; 4. Charles, b. Feb. 16, 1742; 5. Gray, b. Aug. 28, 1748. The Register records the death of Charles Judkins as Feb. 24, 1774. It also records the births of the children of two of his sons as follows: (1) children of John and Mary Judkins: Charity, b. Jan. 14, 1764, Martha, b. Dec. 4, 1765, Gray, b. April 11, 177, and Howell, born Oct. 28, 1772; (2) Lucy, daughter of Charles Judkins Jr. and Martha, was born Oct. 2, 1769. (Charles Judkins, who married Sarah Gray, above, may have been a son of John Judkins, d. 1760 and wife, Martha, but it seems more probable that he was son of Charles and Jane)."

Many of the descendants of Samuel Judkins and Lydia (Gray) (Judkins) Pittman resided in Surry and Sussex County, Virginia. A map of those two counties prepared by the Virginia Historical Society is set forth below:




Reproduced through Courtesy Virginia Historical Society

MAP OF SURRY AND SUSSEX COUNTIES

From the evidence set forth above and additional evidence set forth below, the children of 1672 Samuel Judkins and Lydia (Gray) (Judkins) Pittman were the following:

1) Samuel Judkins, born possibly before October 2, 1653, and before May 4, 1654,

2) Robert Judkins, born before June 9, 1661, and

3) Charles Judkins, born after March 4, 1657/58, and before June 9, 1670.

A. 1705 Samuel Judkins Of Surry County, Virginia, His Wife Elizabeth (Pettway) Judkins, And His Descendants

1705 Samuel Judkins of Surry County, Virginia, was a son of 1672 Samuel Judkins of Surry County, Virginia, and Lydia (Gray) (Judkins) Pittman. (1672 Samuel[1])

The will of Samuel Judkins dated February 13, 1671/72, and probated on May 7, 1672, at Surry County, W.B. 2/13, listed Samuel Judkins as his eldest son:

> "Samuell Judkin being Sick makes his Last will & testamt I Give my Soule to God that Gave it me & my body to ye Ground & my Land I Give to my three sons Samuell, Robert & Charles to be Equally devided amongst them & to ye heires of there Bodyes Lawfully begotten & yt my Sonn Samuell being my Eldest Sonn & his Mother Lidia being my wife I make them my Executrs to pay my debts & to divide all my moveables amongst them onely my Sonn Samuell Shall Live upon ye plantation yt he is now uppon & his mother shall Live with him likewise, . . . .
>
> Gerarst Gwonwood & Jon Honycutt Recorded
>
> Proved in Court ye 7th of May 1672"
>
> Samuell Judkin & and Lidia my ____ they are administrators
>
> Samuel Judkin Sinior

The 1674 Tithe List for Surry County, Virginia, as published in The Virginia Genealogist, listed Samuel Judkins with one tithe:

> "A List of tithables in 1674
> . . . .
> Samll. Judkins 1
> . . . ."

Tithables were persons over age 16 and this record indicates that Samuel Judkins was born before 1659.

On October 2, 1674, [7br. 2d 1674] at Surry County, Virginia, Court Order Book 1671-1691, page 70, the court ordered the transfer of the estate of Charles Judkins

from Thomas Pittman to Charles' brother Samuel Judkins:

> "It is Ordrd. wth. the Consent of Lt. Tho. Pittman that Samll. Judkins take the Estate of his Brother Charles Judkins into his Custody, & that he pRsent security for the same at ye. Next Cort, And the said Pittman is discharged from the said Estate."

If Samuel Judkins was at least 18 years of age when this appointment was made, then he would have been born before about October 2, 1656, and if he was at least 21 years of age, then he would have been born before about October 2, 1653.

On December 4, 1674, [9br. 4th 1674] at Surry County, Virginia, Court Order Book 1671-1691, page 77, Edward Pettway became surety for Samuel Judkins in connection with the estate of Charles Judkins:

> "Edwd. Pttway did before Lt. Coll. Jordan & Mr. Rand. Holt pRsent himselfe Security for the Estate of Charles Judkins in the hands of Samll. Judkins and the ClRke Ordrd to take bond."

On May 4, 1675, at Surry County, Virginia, Court Order Book 1671-1691, page 93, Samuel Judkins was appointed constable:

> "May 4th. 1675. pRsent as on the other side.
> Constables appoynted & accordingly ordrd. to be sworne.
> Jno. Phillips in leiu of Wm. Newitt, Robt. Lee in leiu of Jno. Emerson.
> Samll. Judkins in leiu of Mr. Pettway, Rich. Avery in leiu of Jno. Smith.
> Capt. Baker absent."

This record indicates that Samuel Judkins was born before May 4, 1654.

The 1675 Tithe List for Surry County, Virginia, listed Samuel Jerkins with one tithe on June 10, 1675:

> "A List of Tithables taken by the subscriber the 10th of June 1675
> . . . .
> Samll. Jerkins 1
> . . . ."

Colonial Surry, by John B. Boddie, listed the pardon on February 6, 1676/77, of Samuel Judkins and Robert Judkins for their part in Bacon's Rebellion:

> ". . . .
> By January 11, 1676/7 Berkeley was once more in complete control of the colony. On that date he began a series of court-martials, which resulted in the death of a large number of chief rebels and caused Charles II later on to exclaim that "the old fool had executed more men than he himself had caused to die for the death of his father, Charles I."

. . . .
On January 29, 1676/7 Col Herbert Jeffreys, Col. Francis Morrsion, and Sir John Berry, Royal Commissioners, arrived in Virginia, being appointed to investigate grievances, suppress the rebellion, and summon Sir William Berkeley back to England, relieving him of the Governorship that he had exercised so long.
. . . .
[Berkeley] refused to have the Commissioners at his mansion at Green Spring, and . . . . Col. Swann offered them his hospitality at Swann's Point in Surry County. The Commissioners brought a pardon for the rebels from the King, but they could not halt the Governor's thirst for revenge, and he carried on his series of trials and executions,
. . . .
The less prominent Baconians, to the number of 40, laid hold of the King's pardon February 6, 1676/7, as indicated by the following record (Book 2, p. 149):

> "We whose names are hereunto subscribed having heard and read of his Majesty's gracious and most surpassing acts of Pardon and Mercy . . . . do with all humility and earnestness implore and lay hold on his Majesty's most gracious act of pardon aforesaid . . . . and in conformity to his Majesty's royal instructions (pray it) may be entered on record.
> Surry County February 6th 1676
> . . . .
> Robert Judkins
> . . . .
> Samuel (X) Judkins
> . . . .
> Recorded Xbr 1st 1677, W. E. Ct. Clk.
> It was delivered to me to be recorded by Captain Spencer 9 br 14, 1677
> W E Cl Crt.

Of the above 40 men, it is again noteworthy that practically all were from Southwark Parish.
. . . .
Robert and Samuel Judkins were brothers, and step-sons of the aged Thomas Pittman, Senior, who had been a Lieutenant in the county militia.
. . . ."

Surry County Records: Surry County, Virginia 1652-1684, by Eliza Timberlake Davis, also listed the pardon dated February 6, 1676/77, of Samuel Judkins and Robert Judkins for their part in Bacon's Rebellion:

> "Page 149. 6 Feb. 1676. List of pardoned Rebells in the "Late Disloyal Rebellious Collony," etc.
> . . . .
> Robt. Judkins
> Samuel Judkins
> . . . ."

On February 17, 1676/77, at Surry County, Virginia, Court Order Book 1671-1691, page 133, Samuel Judkins was still acting as constable when he was ordered to punish Elizabeth Regan:

> "Att a meeting of ye. Justices at Southwarke for ye. Co. Surry FebRy. 17th. 1676 pRsent Lt. Coll. Jordan, Major Browne, Mr. Caufeild, Capt. Spensor Mr. Harrison ComRs.
> . . . .
> Mr. Meriwether & Mr. Mason prsent.
>
> Complainte being made to this Cort that one Eliz. Regan the wife of Danll. Regan hath severall times & in severall places fomented many Malignant & rebellious Words tending to sedition, Doe Therefore Ordr. that Samll. Judkins Counstable or his Headborough doe forthwith carry her the sd. Regan to the Comon Whipping place, and there give her tenn lashes on her bare back, well laid on."

No tithe lists were taken in Virginia in 1676 because of Bacon's Rebellion.

On July 4, 1676, at Surry County, Virginia, Court Order Book 1671-1691, page 134, Stephen Allen was appointed constable in place of Samuel Judkins:

> "July 4th 1676
> . . . .
> Counstables appoynted: Instead of Samll. Judkins, Stephen Allen
> Robt. Lee, Owen Mireeke (sic)
> Wm. Hancock, Tho. Clay to be sworne before ye. Next ComR."

On May 1, 1677, at Surry County, Virginia, Court Order Book 1671-1691, page 140, Samuel Judkins and Edward Pettway were appointed to appraise the estate of Susanna Jones:

> "May 1st. 1677.
> . . . .
> Mr. Edward Pettway & Samll. Judkins are ordrd. to meete & appraise the Estate of Susanna Jones deced. & to be sworne before ye. xt. ComR.
> . . . ."

The 1677 Tithe List for Surry County, Virginia, listed Samuel and Robert Judkins as two tithes on June 9, 1677:

> "A List of tithables taken by me Subscriber the 9th of June 1677
> . . . .
> Samll. & Rob: Judkins 2
> . . . ."

The 1678 Tithe List for Surry County, Virginia, listed Samuel Judkins with one

tithe on June 8, 1678:

"A List of Tithables taken ye 8th of June 1678
. . . .
Samll. Judkins 1
. . . ."

Colonial Surry, by John B. Boddie, stated that Samuel Judkins served on the grand jury on December 30, 1678:

". . . .
On December 30, 1678, Thoms Sowerby, Samuel Judkins, John Watkins and John King, members of the Grand Jury, presented to the Court, Thomas Hunt and Robert Lee for not attending church.
. . . ."

The 1679 Tithe List for Surry County, Virginia, listed Samuel Judkins with one tithe on June 10, 1679:

"A List of tithables taken ye 10th of June 1679

Samll. Judkins 1
. . . ."

The 1680 Tithe List for Surry County, Virginia, listed Samuel Judkins with one tithe on May 22, 1680:

"A List of Tithables taken by order of Court May ye 22th 1680
. . . .
Samll. Judkins 1
. . . ."

The 1681 Tithe List for Surry County, Virginia, listed Samuel Judson with one tithe on June 9, 1681:

"A list of tithables taken by ye subscribed June 9th 1681
. . . .
Samll. Judson 1
. . . ."

The 1682 Tithe List for Surry County, Virginia, listed Samuel Judkins with one tithe on June 9, 1682:

"A list of tithables taken by ye Subscribed ye 9th June Anno 1682
. . . .
Samll. Judkins 1
. . . ."

The 1683 Tithe List for Surry County, Virginia, listed Samuel Judkins with one tithe on June 9, 1683:

"A List of Tythables taken by ye 9th of June 1683 by ordr. of Corte.
. . . .
Sam. Judkins 1
. . . ."

The 1684 Tithe List for Surry County, Virginia, listed Samuel Judkins with one tithe on June 10, 1684:

"June 10th 1684
A Roll of Tythables for the Lower precincts of Southwarke pish p[er] order of Cort.
. . . .
Sam: Judkins 1
. . . ."

On April 20, 1685, at Patent Deed 7/467, Samuel Jerkins and Robert Jerkins obtained a joint patent for 200 acres of land on the east side of Gray's Creek:

"To all &c whereas &c Know ye that I the said ffrancis Lord Howard Baron of Effingham Governor &c doe wth the consent & advice of the Council of State accordingly give and grant unto Samuell Jerkins and Robert Jerkins twoe hundred acres of land situated lying and being in the County of Surry on the East side of Grays Creeke according to the most anntient and lawfull bounds thereof formerly granted Thomas Zaines decd and was lately found to Escheate to his most sacred Majtie as by an Inquisition recorded in Mr Secretaries office under the hands & seales of Mr William Randolph deputie Escheater of the said Countie & a jury sworne before him for ye purpose dated the 22th of September 1683 may appeare under same granted to the said Samuell & Robert Jerkins whoe have made their Composition according to Law. To have and to hold &c __ bee held &c yeilding & paying &c dated the 20th Aprill 1685"

Cavaliers And Pioneers, Volume Two: 1666-1695 also listed this patent to Samuell Jerkins & Robert Jerkins dated April 20, 1685, at Patent Book 7/467:

"Samuell Jerkins & Robert Jerkins, 200 aces., Surry Col, on E. side of Gray's Cr., 20 Apr. 1685. p. 467. Granted Thomas Zaines, dec'd., & found to escheate by inquisition under Mr. William Randolph, Depty. Esch'r., &c."

The 1685 Tithe List for Surry County, Virginia, listed Samuel Judkins with one tithe on June 6, 1685:

"Tythables Listed on June 6th 1685 in ye Lower p[re]cinct of Southwarke pish.
. . . .
Sam: Judkins 1

. . . ."

The 1686 Tithe List for Surry County, Virginia, listed Samuel Judkins with one tithe on June 9, 1686:

"The Tythables of the Lower p[re]cinct of Southwarke pish. June 9th 86 viz:
. . . .
Samuel Judkins 1
. . . ."

On December 2, 1686, [9br. 2d 1686] at Surry County, Virginia, Court Order Book 1671-1691, page 539, Samuel Judkins served on a jury:

"9br. 2d. 1686. Prest. as on the other side.
The difference between Richd. Smith & Tho. Melton aboute a boate is by the Cort referred to a Jury Mr. Jno. Thompson foreman Mr. Roger Nickolls Mr. Saml. Judkins Mr. Owen Merick Mr. Nics. Sessums Mr. Jos. Wall Mr. Abr. Evans Mr. H. Francis Mr. Thos. Binnes Mr. Ja. Cane Mr. Tho. Pittman Mr. Augt. Hunicutt, Jurors. Theire Verdt. Wee finde for the Deft. five pds. of tobo. Upon the reqt. of Tho. Melton Defdt. the Jurys Verdt. is Confirmed & ordrd. that the said Smith pay the said Melton the said five pds. of tobo. with Costs als. Exco."

On April 20, 1687, at P.D. 7/576, Henry Hart obtained a patent deed for 285 acres land in Surry County on the two main branches of Courche's Creek, 185 acres of which was on the west side of Round Island adjacent to the land of Samuel Judkins.

The 1687 Tithe List for Surry County, Virginia, listed Samuel Judkins with one tithe on June 11, 1687:

"A List of Tythables taken the 11th June 1687 in the west[?] precinct of Southwark pish, viz:
. . . .
Samll. Judkins 1
. . . ."

On December 19, 1687, [Xbr. 19th 1687] at Surry County, Virginia, Court Order Book 1671-1691, page 597 to 599, Samuel Judkins, Robert Judkins, and Charles Judkins were listed as qualified to act as infantry militia:

"At a meeting of his Majties Justices of the Peace for the County of Surry X?br: ye. 19th. 1687

In Obedience to an Ordr. of Councell dated 8br. ye. 24th. 1687 requireing that the Collonies? Justices of every County doe take an accot. of all the ablest Freeholders and Inhabitants in their respective Counties that are Quallified either by Estate or P____ & maintaine a ____ & ____ to be listed in a Troope for that

County or goe ____ when occation shall require and likewise an accot. of all other Freeholders & Inhabitants that are ffitt to be Listed for ffoot and returne the same to his Excellency with all Convenient Speede, This Court haveing Considered the Capacities & abilities of the severall Freeholders and Inhabitants of this County doe most humbly present to his Excellency the ffollowing person for Horse and ffoote as they are here severall set down (vizt:)

Ffor Horse
Coll. Phill. Ludwell a man & Horse
2 John Thompson
Wm.
Wm. Rose
Tho. Bage
Xto. Foster
4 Ni. Meriwether
Tho.

. . . .
Ffor Foott
. . . .
Robt. Judkins
Cha. Judkins
. . . .
Samll. Judkins
. . . ."

This record apparently listed all adult males capable of bearing arms in Surry County and only the three sons of 1672 Samuel Judkins were listed, indicating there were no other Judkins families in Surry County at this time.

On January 5, 1687/88, at Surry County, Virginia, Court Order Book 1671-1691, page 608-609, Samuel Judkins was appointed to appraise the estate of Joseph Malden:

"Exit. JanRy. 5?th. 87
. . . .
Mr. Jno. Clements, Mr. Edwd. Pettway, Mr. Tho. Warren & Mr. Samll. Judkins or any three of them are appoynted & ordrd. to Apprayse the Estate of Mr. Jos. Malden deced. being there unto sworne before one of the Justices of this County and Ordrd that Mrs Eliz. Malden Admx of the said Estate doe at the next Court to be held for this County present the said Inventory or appraysement and make oath thereto.
. . . ."

On February 23, 1687/88, at Surry County, Virginia, Court Order Book 1671-1691, pages 620-621, Samuel Judkins and Robert Judkins were listed as freeholders or housekeepers in the militia list:

"Exit vs. Corp. FebRy 23d. 87/8
. . . .

Gentlemen:

I have received yR. acct. of the 19th. of _br: which I am very well pleased with findeing yR. readiness for his Majties. Service and whereas you desire I would send you word what Troopes and Companies I would have in yoR. County that you might send for Trophies accordingly I finde yoR. County will finde one good Troope and two Companies of ffoot, but if there be any Psons Nominate in yoR. List you sent me either in the ffoot or Horse, which are onely Freemen not Free holdrs. or House=keepers let them be struck out for their abode is soe uncertaine that upon any matter or other Occation should they not appeare it would breed a Confuchion, & my Intention being onely to List those that I may relay (sic) on when Occation requires, pray send me in two districks Lists as they live most Comodious to be Called togeather the Names of the two foot Companies that it may be with the greatest Ease to the people and that the Captains ordr. then may not have some of their Company at one end of the County and some at the other, Send me likewise who was formerly the OfficRs. both of Foot and Horse of yoR. County by the first opportunity which is all at present from YoR. Loveing friend Effingham.  Vera Recordt. P: W. E. Clk. To his Majties Justices of the Peace of Surry County to be delivered to their Clerk for his Majties. Service.

Haveing reced. yoR. Excellecy's Comand dated 8?br. 1687 to give yoR. Excellency an accot of none but ffreeholders and HousekeepRs that are fitt to be Listed for foot and to send them in two Lists to the End the Companies may not be Intermingled, and an accot. of those that were formerly OfficRs. Doe in Obedience to yoR. Excellencys Comands send the Inclosed Lists in which is also an accot. of Those that were the Last OfficRs. of ye. Horse and ffoot and as wee have hitherto approved our selves YoR. Excellencys most humble and most Obedient Servants, soe will wee ____ wee remaine to be. Samuel Swann, Benja. Harrison, Ffra. Mason, Robt. Ruffin, Robt. Randall. JanRy. 3d 1687. Directed thus

To His Excellency Francis Lord Howard Baron of Effingham His Majties. Lt. & Govr. Genll. of Virga. most Humbly present
. . . .
Robt. Judkins
. . . .
Samll. Judkins
. . . .
In all 113 being ye. Freeholders & Housekeepers in Southwarke Pish . . . .

In all 87 being ye. Freeholders & House keepers in Lawnes Creeke Pish. and where as there is more on one List then in the other doe give this for the Reason thereof that in each List are the ffreeholdrs. & House keepers of each Pish as is abovesd and that there is noe Certaine place to be sett as a bound to each Company that will more Equally Divide them
. . . ."

On February 23, 1687/88, at Surry County, Virginia, Court Order Book 1671-1691, page 629, Samuel Judkins was appointed to appraise the estate of William Rugsbye:

> "Exit vs. Corp. FebRy 23d. 87/8.
> . . . .
> Mr. Edward Pettway, Jno. Phillips Senr., and Samll. Judkins or any two of them are Ordrd. to apprayse the Estate of William Rugsbye deced. being thereunto sworne before a Justice of the peace for this County, and Wm. Edwards Admr. of the sd. Estate Ordrd. to produce the Invent. thereof to ye. next Court."

On February 23, 1687/88, at Surry County, Virginia, Court Order Book 1671-1691, page 633, Samuel Judkins and Robert Judkins were appointed to appraise the estate of William Creed:

> "Exit vs. Corp. FebRy 23d. 87/8
> . . . .
> Jno. Clemons, Samll. Judkins & Robt. Judkins or any two of them are Ordrd. to apprayse the Estate of Wm. Creede deced. being thereunto sworne before one of the Justices of the Peace for this County and it is Ordrd. that David Andrews Junr. & Noah Barefoot the Exors of ye. last Will and Testamt. of the sd. deced. produce the said Appraysemt. at the next Court and make oath thereto."

The 1688 Tithe List for Surry County, Virginia, listed Samuel Judkins with one tithe on June 9, 1688:

> "A List of Tithables taken 9 day of June 1688
> . . . .
> Saml. Judkins 1
> . . . ."

On July 3, 1688, at Surry County, Virginia, Court Order Book 1671-1691, page 650, Samuel Judkins was appointed to appraise the estate of Thomas High:

> "Att a Court held at Southwarke for the County of Surry July 3d. 1688. Major Samll. Swann, Mr. Benja. Harrison, Mr. Fra. Mason, Mr. Robt. Ruffin, Mr. Robt. Randall
> . . . .
> Mr. Samll. Thompson, Mr. Edward Pettway & Mr. Samll. Judkins or any two of them are Ordered to apprayse the Estate of Thomas High deced. being thereunto first sworne before one of the Justices of this County, and It is Ordrd. that George Foster and Sarah? his wife Extx. of ye. sd. deced doe at the next Court appeare and make oath to the said Inventory."

The 1689 Tithe List for Surry County, Virginia, listed Samuel Judkins with one

tithe on June 10, 1689:

"A List of Tithables taken by order of Cort. June 10th 1689
. . . .
Saml. Judkins 1
. . . ."

The 1690 Tithe List for Surry County, Virginia, listed Samuel Judkins with one tithe on June 9, 1689:

"A List of Tithables taken the 9th day of June 1690
. . . .
Samll. Judkins 1
. . . ."

The will of Edward Pettway dated October 27, 1690, and probated on January 6, 1690/91, at Surry County, Virginia, D.&W.B. 4/182 listed his daughter Elizabeth as the wife of Samuel Judkins:

"In the name of God amen I Edward Pettway of Southwarke pish in ye County of Surry In Virginia . . . . doe make & ordaine this my Last will & tstamt In maner & forme following
. . . .
Item I give & bequeath unto my Loving Daughter Eliza the wife of Samuel Judkins twenty Shillings
. . . .
In Wittness whereof I have hereunto subscribed my name & put my seale unto this my psent last Will and Testamt this 27th day of october Anno Dom: 1690

Signed & saled in presence of — Edward Pettway Att.
. . . ."

This record indicates that 1705 Samuel Judkins had married Elizabeth Pettway before October 27, 1690.

On October 24, 1696, at Surry County, Virginia, Court Order Book 1691-1700, page 167, Samuel Judkins was appointed to appraise the estate of Robert Sweett:

"Exit. 7br: 24th. 96.
. . . .
Mr. John Clements, Mr. James Stanton & Mr. Samll. Judkins or any two of them are ordered to appraise ye. Estate of Robt. Sweett deced. being thereunto sworne before one of the Justices of the Peace for this County, & Margarett Sweett admx. of the said deced. is ordered to produce the said appraismt. at the Next Court and make Oath thereto."

The 1691 Tithe List for Surry County, Virginia, listed Samuel Judkins with one tithe on June 9, 1691:

"A List of Tithables taken by order of Court June ye 9th 1691
. . . .
Saml. Judkins 1
. . . ."

The 1692 Tithe List for Surry County, Virginia, listed Samuel Judkins with one tithe on June 10, 1692:

"A List of tithables taken the 10th of June 1692
. . . .
Samuel Judkins 1
. . . ."

The 1693 Tithe List for Surry County, Virginia, listed Samuel Judkins and Charles Judkins as two tithes on June 10, 1693:

"A List of tithables taken the 10th of June 1693
. . . .
Samll. Judkins, Cha: Judkins 2
. . . ."

The 1694 Tithe List for Surry County, Virginia, listed Samuel Judkins with one tithe on June 9, 1694:

"A List of tithables taken June the 9th 1694
. . . .
Saml. Judkins 1
. . . ."

The 1695 Tithe List for Surry County, Virginia, listed Samuel Judkins with one tithe on June 8, 1695:

"A List of Tithables taken the 8th day of June 1695
. . . .
Samll. Judkins 1
. . . ."

The 1696 Tithe List for Surry County, Virginia, listed Samuel Judkins with one tithe on June 6, 1696:

"A List of Tithables belonging to Southwarke parish taken June yt 6th 1696
. . . .
Samll. Judkins 1
. . . ."

The 1697 Tithe List for Surry County, Virginia, listed Samuel Judkins with one tithe:

> "A list of Tithables of ye lower pcinct of Southwarke pish in Surry County taken for the yeare 1697
> . . . .
> Samll: Judkins 1
> . . . ."

The 1698 Tithe List for Surry County, Virginia, did not list Samuel Judkins.

The 1699 Tithe List for Surry County, Virginia, listed Samuel Judkins with one tithe on June 3, 1699:

> "A List of the Tithables in the lower precinct of Southwarke parish taken by the Subscribed the 3rd of June 1699
> . . . .
> Saml. Judkins 1
> . . . ."

The 1700 Tithe List for Surry County, Virginia, listed Samuel Judkins, Samuel Judkins, and Richard Edwards as three tithes on June 10, 1700:

> "A List of tithables in the lower precinct of Southwarke parish taken the 10th day of June 1700
> . . . .
> Sam: Judkins, Samll. Judkins,
> Richard Edwards 3
> . . . ."

The first appearance of Samuel Judkins, the son of Samuel Judkins, in this tithe list indicates that 1740 Samuel Judkins was born before June 10, 1684, which in turn indicates that 1705 Samuel Judkins and Elizabeth (Pettway) Judkins were married probably before 1684.

On January 9, 1700/01, at Surry County, Virginia, Court Order Book 1691-1700, page 208, Samuel Judkins was appointed to appraise the estate of William Pettaway:

> "9th. Jan 1700/1
> . . . .
> Samuel Judkins, John Clements and James Ellis or any two of them being first sworne before one of his Maties. Justices of the peace for this County are nominated and appointed to value and appraise the estate of William Pettaway deced And ordered that Elizabeth Pettaway the Extrix. thereof pR:sent an Inventory and the said appraisemt. at the next Court."

The 1701 Tithe List for Surry County, Virginia, listed Samuel Judkins, Sr., Samuel Judkins, Jr., and Richard Edwards as three tithes on June 10, 1701:

> "A List of Tithables of ye Middle pcinct and lower precinct of Southwarke parish in Surry County taken June the 10th 1701
> . . . .
> Samll: Judkins senr. & junr.,
> Richd Edwards 3
> . . . ."

The 1702 Tithe List for Surry County, Virginia, listed Samuel Judkins, Sr., and Samuel Judkins, Jr., as two tithes on June 10, 1702:

> "A List of ye Tythables in Southwarke pish in Surry County taken June 10, 1702
> . . . .
> Samll. Judkins Snr., Samll. Judkins
> Junr. 2
> . . . ."

The 1703 Tithe List for Surry County, Virginia, listed Samuel Judkins, Sr., and Samuel Judkins, Jr., as two tithes on June 9, 1703:

> "A List of tythables in ye lower precinct of Southwarke pish taken the 9th of June 1703 per me the Subscribed
> . . . .
> Samll. Judkins Senr., Samll. Judkins
> Junr. 2
> . . . ."

The 1704 Quit Rent Roll for Surry County, Virginia, published in Virginia Tax Records and available from Ancestry.com, listed Samuel Judkins.

On July 4, 1704, at Surry County, Virginia, Court Order Book 1700-1711, page 49, Samuel Judkin was appointed to appraise the estate of Richard Hargrave:

> "James Ellis, Thomas Davis, Saml. Judkin and James Jones or any three of them being first sworne before one of her Maties. Justices of the peace for this County are nominated and appointed to value and appraise the estae of Richard Hargrave deced. and ordered that Saml. Thompson Extor. of the will of the sd. deced. pRsent an Inventory and the said appraisement. at the next Court."

On May 1, 1705, at Surry County, Virginia, Court Order Book 1700-1711, page 56, the will of Samuel Judkins was probated:

> "The Last will and testament of Samuel Judkins proved by the oathes of Saml. Cook, John Blewer(?) and Morgan Lewis and a probate thereof granted Samuel Judkins Extor. thereof hee haveing made oath as the Law directs."

While this record indicates that a will was probated, no copy of that will was recorded in the Surry County records.

On November 6, 1705, at Surry County, Virginia, Court Order Book 1700-1711, page 64, the court recorded the presentation by Samuel Judkins of his inventory and appraisement of the estate of Samuel Judkins:

> "Saml. Judkins Extor. of the Last will and testament of Saml. Judkins deced. pRsenting an InvRy. and appraisemt. of the said deceds. estate the same is admitted to bee recorded."

On November 6, 1705, at Surry County, Virginia, D.&W.B. 5/339 an inventory of the estate of Samuel Judkins dated May 18, 1705, was filed listing the following property:

> "A trew and Perfect Inventorey and Apraisement of The Estate of Samll Judkin Deseast. Taken and Apraised by us The Subscribede This 18th of May 1705

| | |
|---|---|
| To 3 Steares and one baren Cow | 1500 |
| To one Cow and Calfe and 2 Cattl of 2 year old | 0750 |
| To 2 yearlins | 0200 |
| To 1 Mare | 0800 |
| To 10 Shotes att 50 pr | 0500 |
| To 4 Small Barows and 1 Small Sow | 0300 |
| To 1 old Bed and bowlster 1 Rug 2 blankets | 0300 |
| To 1 old bed and furniture | 0200 |
| To 1 old Chest and A parsill of old Cloaths in The milk house | 0435 |
| To 1 old Chest and Sum nesesareyes in itt and A parsill of Lumber and other Trifles | 0895 |
| To Sum mete and Salte and beenes | 0210 |
| To 16 (--) and 1/2 att 8 pr (--) | 0132 |
| To 1 par of Shers(?) 1 pr of Sillyards(?) and sum trifles | 0100 |
| To 2 old Potts 1 old pann 1 old kettle payle Pigons Chayes Stooles Table Couch and sum other Lumber and Trifles | 350 |
| To 2 old gunns and 1 Spitt | 260 |
| To A parsill of old Books Dram Cup and sum trifles | 100 |
| To a parsil of old Tooles and 1 old Iron | 400 |
| To 1 Canoe and old Spining Whele | 260(?) |
| | 6932 |
| To sum Cotton and Wooll and sum other Lumber | 0148 |
| | 7080 |

In obedience To An order of Cort Dated th: 1st of Instat Whear in We The Subscribed Wear Apoynted The Estate of Samll Judkin Deseast and being first Swearen have Acording to The best of our Judgments Apraised The same and Doe find itt to Amount To Seven thousand and Eighty pounds of Tobb As Above Sett downe As Wittnes our Hands This 18th of May 1705

Samll S Judkin — James I Jones
Swaaren before me — James F Ellis
Samll Thompson

At a Court held at Southwark for the County of Surry 6th: Nov 1705

The before recited Inventory and appraisemt of the estate of Samuel Judkin deced thus prsented was admitted to bee recorded and was recorded

Teste Fra: Clements, Cl Cur

A Suplementery Inventorey of the Estate of Samll Judkin Deseast

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| one old Cart and Wheles | | | 120 |
| one old harow | | | 040 |
| and 3 barrils of Corne | | | 300 |
| one hive of Bees | | | 040 |
| 2 old Bedsteds | | | 050 |
| one Platerers Trowill Bulitt molds & CampRing(?) | | | 040 |
| 2 Emty hogsitts one small Caske | | | 063 |
| one hogsitt of Tobb Waing nt(?) | 489 | | |
| the Caske | | 80 | 569 |
| one hand packt higsitt of Tobb | 800 | | |
| the Caske | | 50 | 850 |
| | | | 1554 |

Presented by me
1708 — his
Apraised by us — Samll S Judkin
James I Jones — Marke
James F Ellis — Recorded"

Virginia Historical Magazine, Volume 48/360 stated that 1705 Samuel Judkins of Surry County and Elizabeth (Petway) Judkins had the following two children:

1) Samuel Judkins, born before June 10, 1684,

2) Probably John Judkins, born probably about 1690 or between about 1685 and 1690, and

From the evidence set forth above and additional evidence set forth below, the children of 1705 Samuel Judkins and Elizabeth (Pettway) Judkins were the following:

1) Samuel Judkins, born before June 10, 1684,

2) Probably John Judkins, born probably in about 1690 and between 1686 and 1690,

3) Katherine or Catherine (Judkins) Jones, and

4) ____ (Judkins) Dennis.

1. 1740 Samuel Judkins Of Surry County, Virginia, His Wife Anne ( ) Judkins, And His Descendants

1740 Samuel Judkins of Surry County, Virginia, was a son of 1705 Samuel Judkins of Surry County, Virginia, and Elizabeth (Pettway) Judkins. (1672 Samuel[1], 1705 Samuel[2])

The 1700 Tithe List for Surry County, Virginia, listed Samuel Judkins in the Samuel Judkins household on June 10, 1700:

> "A List of tithables in the lower precinct of Southwarke parish taken the 10th day of June 1700
> . . . .
> Sam: Judkins, Samll. Judkins,
> Richard Edwards 3
> . . . ."

This record indicates that 1740 Samuel Judkins, the son of 1705 Samuel Judkins, was born before June 10, 1684.

The 1701 Tithe List for Surry County, Virginia, listed Samuel Judkins, Sr., Samuel Judkins, Jr., and Richard Edwards as three tithes on June 10, 1701:

> "A List of Tithables of ye Middle pcinct and lower precinct of Southwarke parish in Surry County taken June the 10th 1701
> . . . .
> Samll: Judkins senr. & junr.,
> Richd Edwards 3
> . . . ."

The 1702 Tithe List for Surry County, Virginia, listed Samuel Judkins, Sr., and Samuel Judkins, Jr., as two tithes on June 10, 1702:

> "A List of ye Tythables in Southwarke pish in Surry County taken June 10, 1702
> . . . .
> Samll. Judkins Snr., Samll. Judkins
> Junr. 2
> . . . ."

The 1703 Tithe List for Surry County, Virginia, listed Samuel Judkins, Sr., and Samuel Judkins, Jr., as two tithes on June 9, 1703:

"A List of tythables in ye lower precinct of Southwarke pish taken the 9th of June 1703 per me the Subscribed

. . . .

Samll. Judkins Senr., Samll. Judkins Junr. 2

. . . ."

On November 6, 1704, at Surry County, Virginia, D.&W.B. 5/339, an inventory and appraisement of the estate of 1705 Samuel Judkins and signed by Samuel Judkins on May 18, 1705, was filed:

"A trew and Perfect Inventorey and Apraisement of The Estate of Samll Judkin Deseast. Taken and Apraised by us The Subscribede This 18th of May 1705

| | |
|---|---|
| To 3 Steares and one baren Cow | 1500 |
| To one Cow and Calfe and 2 Cattl of 2 year old | 0750 |
| To 2 yearlins | 0200 |
| To 1 Mare | 0800 |
| To 10 Shotes att 50 pr | 0500 |
| To 4 Small Barows and 1 Small Sow | 0300 |
| To 1 old Bed and bowlster 1 Rug 2 blankets | 0300 |
| To 1 old bed and furniture | 0200 |
| To 1 old Chest and A parsill of old Cloaths in The milk house | 0435 |
| To 1 old Chest and Sum nesesareyes in itt and A parsill of Lumber and other Trifles | 0895 |
| To Sum mete and Salte and beenes | 0210 |
| To 16 (--) and 1/2 att 8 pr (--) | 0132 |
| To 1 par of Shers(?) 1 pr of Sillyards(?) and sum trifles | 0100 |
| To 2 old Potts 1 old pann 1 old kettle payle Pigons Chayes Stooles Table Couch and sum other Lumber and Trifles | 350 |
| To 2 old gunns and 1 Spitt | 260 |
| To A parsill of old Books Dram Cup and sum trifles To a parsil of old Tooles and 1 old Iron | 400 |
| To 1 Canoe and old Spining Whele | 260(?) |
| | 6932 |
| To sum Cotton and Wooll and sum other Lumber | 0148 |
| | 7080 |

In obedience To An order of Cort Dated th: 1st of Instat Whear in We The Subscribed Wear Apoynted The Estate of Samll Judkin Deseast and being first Swearen have Acording to The best of our Judgments Apraised The same and

Doe find itt to Amount To Seven thousand and Eighty pounds of Tobb As Above Sett downe As Wittnes our Hands This 18th of May 1705

Samll S Judkin
James I Jones
James F Ellis

Swaaren before me
Samll Thompson

At a Court held at Southwark for the County of Surry 6th: Nov 1705

The before recited Inventory and appraisemt of the estate of Samuel Judkin deced thus prsented was admitted to bee recorded and was recorded

Teste Fra: Clements, Cl Cur

A Suplementery Inventorey of the Estate of Samll Judkin Deseast

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| one old Cart and Wheles | | | 120 |
| one old harow | | | 040 |
| and 3 barrils of Corne | | | 300 |
| one hive of Bees | | | 040 |
| 2 old Bedsteds | | | 050 |
| one Platerers Trowill Bulitt molds & CampRing(?) | | | 040 |
| 2 Emty hogsitts one small Caske | | | 063 |
| one hogsitt of Tobb Waing nt(?) | 489 | | |
| the Caske | | 80 | 569 |
| one hand packt higsitt of Tobb | 800 | | |
| the Caske | | 50 | 850 |
| | | | 1554 |

Presented by me
1708
Apraised by us
James I Jones
James F Ellis

Samll S his Judkin Marke

Recorded"

On November 6, 1705, at Surry County, Virginia, Court Order Book 1700-1711, page 65, Samuel Judkins was named to serve on the grand jury for the year 1706:

". . . . Saml. Judkins, . . . . Wm. Judkins, . . . . were sworne of the grandjury for the ensueing yeare."

On May 3, 1710, at Surry County, Virginia, Court Order Book 1700-1711, page 135, Samuel Judkins was member of the grand jury:

". . . . Saml. Judkins, . . . . were sworn a Grand Jury for this County who after

having received their Charge withdrew & in some small time returned & made several presentmts. which are ordered to be recorded."

On May 20, 1713, at Surry County, Virginia, Court Order Book 1712-1718, page 28, Samuel Judkins was a member of the grand jury:

". . . . Samuell Judkins, John Judkins, . . . . were sworn a Grandjury for this County who having received their Charge withdrew & in some short time returned & made severall Presentmts. which are ordered to be recorded."

On October 20, 1714, at Surry County, Virginia, Court Order Book 1712-1718, page 68, Samuel Judkin served on a jury:

"In the Action of Trespass upon the Case between John Doby Plt. and richard Womeck Deft. for Twenty Pounds Sterling as is set forth in the Plts. Declaration the Defendt by his Attorney having Plead not Guilty & for Tryall put himself upon the Country and the Plt. likewise a Jury was Impannelled and Sworn to try the matter in Issue by Name: . . . . Samuel Judkin . . . . who haveing heard ye. Evidence & Received their Charge Withdrew and soon after Returning into Court brought in their Verdict in these Words We find for the deft. William Thomas Foreman which Verdict at ye. motion of ye. Defts. Atty. is admitted to Record & tis Ordered that this Suit be dismt. & that the Plt. pay Costs als. Exo."

On July 18, 1716, at Surry County, Virginia, Court Order Book 1712-1718, page 115, Samuel Judkins was appointed to appraise the estate of James Kerney:

"Present Mr. Thos. Collyer, Thomas Davis, Robert Pettiway, Samuel Judkins & Edward Pettiway or any three of them being first sworn before one of his Majties Justices of the peace for this County are nominated and appointed to Vallue & Appraise the Estate of James Kerney Deced. and Ordered this Phillis Johnson Execrx. of the last Will and Testamt. of the said Decd. present an Inventory and the said Appraisment at the next Court."

The Surry County, Virginia, Court Order Books from 1718 to 1741 are missing.

On April 14, 1730, at Surry County, Virginia, D.&W.B. 8/8, Samuel Judkins purchased from John Berriman and his wife Elizabeth Berriman 50 acres of land on the east side of Gray's Creek which had belonged to Robert Judkins and was by him given to his son William Judkins and on the death of William Judkins descended to his daughters Elizabeth (Judkins) Berriman and Hannah Judkins:

"This indenture Made this fourteenth day of Aprill in the Year of __ Lord One thousand Seven hundred and thirty Between John Berryman & E__ his Wife of the County of Surry of the One part and Sam__ ____ of the said County of the other part Witnesseth That the said John ____ and Elizabeth __ Wife for divers good Causes and Considerations them there__ __hally for and in Consideration

of the Sum of five Shill__ ____ the said Samuel Judkins at and before the Ensealing ____ presents the Receipt whereof __ themselves the ____ and Paid they do hereby Acknowledge hath gran__ ____ Sold dem__ and To farm lett and by these Presence doth gran___ ____ Demise & to lett unto Samuel Judkins, ____ Admin__ and Assignes one Tract or Parcell of Land Containing ____ more or less lyin__ being In Southmark Parish In the ____ East side of Gray Creek it being One half of a Tract of Land ____ to Robert Judkins by him given to his son Wiliam and fell from him to his Daugh__ Eliz and Hannah bounding on the Land which did belong to Henry Hart ____ he sold to Robt. Pettway and Samll Judkins Land To have and to hold the said Parcell of Land with all houses Orchards Woods Way's and Waters together with reversion and reversions remainder and remainders rents and proffits & the premises and of every part and parcell thereof and all and Singular other the premisses hearin mentioned and Intended to be hearby granted bargained & sold with their and Every of their Appertenances unto the said Saml Judkins his Exeor and Assignes from the day before the Date hearof for and during the Term of One whole year from thence next Insuing and fully to be Compleat and Ended Yealding and paying therfore the yearly rent of One grain of Indian Corn at the feast of Saint Michael the Arch Angell only if the Same be Demanded to the Intent that by Virtue of these presence and of the Statute for Transfering Uses Into Possession the said Saml. Judkins may be in Actual Possession of the Premises and be Enabled to Accept a Grant of the reversion and Inheritance thereof to him and his heirs and Assignes for Ever In Wittness whereof the Parties above named To these presnt Indentures have Interchangeable set their hands and Seals the day and year above Written

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| John | his + Mark | Berriman |
| Eliz | her X mark | Berriman |

____ and Delivered ____

____

Wm Edwards

At a Court held fore Surry County May the 20th 1730

This day Appeared in Court the within named John Berryman and Elizabeth his wife and did Acknowledge this their Deed of Lease to the within named Samuel Judkins to be their Reall Act & Deed (the said Elizabeth being first Privately Examined) which is Ordered to be Recorded and is Recorded by

H Allen Co Clk"

Surry County, Virginia, Deeds 1684-1733 and Other Court Papers, by William

Lindsay Hopkins, also listed Surry County, Virginia, D.&W.B. 8/8, dated on April 14, 1730, from John Berriman and his wife Elizabeth Berriman to Samuel Judkins:

> "(p. 8) 14 Apr. 1730 . . . . John Berriman and wife, Elizabeth Berriman, to Samuel Judkins . . . . 50 acres in Southwarke Parish on east side of Grays Creek (being ½ of a tract which formerly belonged to Robert Judkins and by him given to his son, William Judkins, and fell from him to his two daughters, Elizabeth Judkins and Hannah Judkins) and bounded by the land Henry Hart sold to Robert Pettway and Samuel Judkins. The land is now the tenure of John Berriman and wife, Eizabeth Berriman.
>
> John (X) Berriman
> Elizabeth (X) Berriman
>
> Wit: Samuel Sands, Robert Barham, Jr. and William Edwards
> Rec: 20 May 1730"

The only Samuel Judkins residing in Surry County in 1727 who was old enough to make this purchase was 1740 Samuel Judkins.

On July 17, 1733, at Surry County, Virginia, D.B. 8/306, Samuel Judkins purchased from John Berriman and his wife Elizabeth Berriman 50 acres of land in Southwarke Parish:

> "This Indenture Made this Seventeenth day of July in the year of Our Lord One Thousand Seven hundred and thirty three Between John Beriman and Eliza his Wife of the County of Surry of the One part and Saml. Judkins of the said County of the other part Witnesseth that the said John Berriman and Elizabeth his Wife for and in Considerations them thereunto moveing but more Especially for and in Consideration of the Sum of five Shillings to them in hand paid by the said Saml. Judkins at and before the Insealing and Delivering of these presence, the receipt whereof and themselves therewith fully Satisfied & Contented and paid they do hereby Acknowledge hath granted bargained Sold demised & Leased and to Farm Lett and by these Presence doth grant bargain sell demise and to Farm Lett unto Sam Judkins his ____ Assigns One Certain Trackt or parsell of Land Containing fifty Acres ____ lying and being ____ Southwark Parish In the County ____ Trackt of Land which are Conveyed ____ date the fifteenth day of Aprill One Thousand ____ the Land which Henry Hart Sold to Robt. Pettway ____ and to hold the Said Parcell of Land with all houses ____ Togeather with revertion and revertions remainder ____ of the Premises and of every part and Parsell thereof and ____ Premises herein mentioned and intended to be hearby granted bargained and Sold with their and every of their Appurtenances unto the said Saml. Judkin his Executrs and Assignes from the day before the date hearof for and during the term of one whole year from thence next insuing and fully to be compleat and ended Yealding and paying therefore yearly Rent of One grain of Indian corn at the feast of Saint Michael the Arch Angel only if the same is Demanded to the Intent that by Virtue of these presence and of the Statute for

Transfering uses into Possession the said Saml. Judkins may be in Actuall Possession of the Premises and be Inabled to accept a grant of the Revertion and Inheritance thereof to him and his heires and Assigns for Ever In Witness whereof the Parties above mentioned to these present Indenture have Interchangeably set their hands and seals the day and year above Wrighten

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Signed Sealed and Delivered | | his | |
| In the Presence of | John | + | Berriman |
| George Piland | | mark | |
| Nichs. Judkins | | her | |
| Richard Piland | Eliza | + | Berriman |
| | | mark | |

Att a Court held for Surry County July the 18th 1733

This day Appeared in Court the within named John Berryman & Elizabeth his Wife and did Acknowledge this their deed of Lease to the within mentioned Samuel Judkins to be their reall Act and Deed (the said Elizabeth being first privately Examined) which is Ordered to be Recorded and is Recorded by

Jno: Allen Cl Curt:"

Surry County, Virginia, Deeds 1684-1733 and Other Court Papers, by William Lindsay Hopkins, also listed Surry County, Virginia, D.B. 8/306 dated on July 17, 1733, to Samuel Judkins from John Berriman and his wife Elizabeth Berriman:

"(p. 306) 17 Jul 1733 . . . . John Berriman and wife, Elizabeth Berriman, to Samuel Judkins . . . . 50 acres in Southwarke Parish (part of ____ acres ?). Mention is made of Henry Hart selling the land.

John (X) Berriman
Elizabeth (X) Berriman

Wit: George Piland, Nicholas Judkins and Richard Piland.
Rec: 18 Jul 1733"

The will of Samuel Judkins was dated on April 13, 1740, and probated on October 15, 1740, at Surry County, Virginia, W.B. 9/223, and provided as follows:

"In the Name of God Amen I Sam. Judkin of Southwark Parish in the County of Surry being Indisposed in body but of Sound and Perfect mind and memory Blessed be Almighty God therefore do make and ordain this my Last Will and Testament in manner and form Following Viz:

First and Principally I commit my Soul to Almighty God and as for what Estate it hath Pleased the Lord to Bless me with I give Bequeath and Dispose thereof as Followeth

Item I give and Bequeth to my Son Sam Judkin the Plantation whereon I now Live and all the Land I have to him and his heirs for ever

Item I give to my Son Saml. my Negro Woman Sue Immediately after my Decease and my Negro man Jemey after my Wifes Death or on the day of her marriage to another Husband I Likewise give my said Son Samuell a new Feather Bed and Furniture a high Bedsted with a Cord a Large new Cheste Lock and Key with all in it one Small Ditto with all in that a new Trunk a new Ovell Table a Large rush Chear Seven good Leather Ditto a midlin Iron Pott hooks and racks an ax Chain a new gun and Scimiter an old gun Sword and Catouch box a raisor a small Looking glass and all my books a pair Fire tongs and Shovell a Quart Tankard a pint pott a Spill a pare Small stillards a large Iron Pestle half my glass bottles two Stone Juggs Six new Pewter Dishes Six new Pewter plates a large Bason a Brass Kettle a Sett Iron Wedges all my Carpenters Tools half my Sider Caske my Horse bridle and Saddle Two Cows and Calves Two Heafors of Two year old one Sciar of three year old one Heafer of three year old Two young Sows and Pigs two Barahs of three year old a new Frying pan all my Shoe makers Tools and mony Scales

Item I give to my Daughter Anne Champian the Labour of my Negro boy Robin During her Naterall Life and after her Decease I Give the sd. Negro Robin to my Gran Daughter Lucy Champian for ever I Likewise give my said Daughter Anne Five pound Current money

Item I give to my Daughter Sarah Holt the Labour of my Negro Boy Will During her Naterall Life and after her Decease I give the said Negro Will to my Gran Daughter Lucy Holt for ever I likewise give my said Daughter Sarah Five pound Curent mony

Item I Give to my Grand Daughter Lucy Champian a small Feather Bed and Furniture when she arives to the age of Eighteen years or married

Item my Will and Desire is that my Two Negroes Robin and Will before Disposed of to my Two Daughters Anne and Sarah be Valued and the Diferance made to my Daughter Sarah out of the money my Negro Hanah Sells for and the rest of the money to be Equally Devided between my Two Daughters Anne and Sarah

Item I give to my Two Daughters Anne and Sarah my Negro Hanah after my Wifes Death or on the day of her marriage to another Husband in the manner before mentioned

Item I give to my Loving Wife Anne the Labour of Two Negroes Jamey and Hanah During her Life Provided she doth not marry but if she should that the said Negro return as before Disposed of

Item I give to my Wife Anne all the rest of my Estate of what Nature Kind Property or Quantity whatsoever it be

I hereby Constitute and appoint my Loving Wife Anne and my Son Samuel my whole and Soul Exeters of this my last Will and Testament In Testemony of all which I have hereunto Set my hand and Seal this 13th day of April 1740

Sighned and Sealed
in the Presence of
Wm Edwards
Charles Holt
Nicho. Judkin

his
Sam SI Judkin
mark

At a Court held for Surry County October 15th 1740

The above mentioned Will of Samuel Judkin deceased was presented in Court by Ann Judkin & Samuel Judkin Executors thereof who made Oath thereto & gave Bond with Security arccording to Law, & being proved by the Oaths of William Edwards & Charles Holt Witnesses thereto, the same is ordered to be recorded and is recorded by

John Allen Cr Clerk"

This record indicates that the family of 1740 Samuel Judkins of Surry County was as follows:

Wife: Anne (____) Judkins

Children: 1) Samuel Judkins,
2) Ann (Judkins) Champion, and
3) Sarah (Judkins) Holt,

Grandchild: 1) Lucy Champion.

On November 19, 1740, at Surrey County, Virginia, D.&W.B. 9/254, an inventory of the estate of Samuel Judkins was filed:

"A True and Just Invetary of Samuel Judkin Decs Estate To. 150. Acres of Land To 1 negro man and two Negro women and two Negro Children to one horse to one mare and Colt to 4 Cows and Calves and two barronn Cows one heifer of 4 year old one heifer of 3 year old one Steer of 3 year old one Bull of 3 year old to 4 Cattle of two year old and three more Cattle of one year old to Six Sheep to 4 Sows and pigs to one barron of 4 year old 4 hogs of one year old & one Shoat To three Chests and two Trunks and Six boxes To 21.2.6 Current mony To 4 Feather beds and Furniture To 14 leather Chears and one rush Chear To 38 of new pewter and 49 of old pewter To 1 peper box and one tin Sasspan and one Tin funnell To 1394 Tobacco To 4 fifty Gallons Casques and 14 Small Casques and one rundlet To 5 Juggs two pottle mugs and one quart mug two pint Cups and one half pint to 21 Glass bottles and 4 drinking Glasses and two looking and one Salt Glass to 8 Tobacco to one brass Kettle and one brass Scill't and one Copper Scillet To 3 Tubs and three pailes and three Piggins To one Ovel Table

and three other Small Tables To 5 Table Cloaths and Six Napkins and 4 Towells To 40 Ells of oxenbrigs To 11 Ells of Narron Garlix To two raisors To two Guns and two Swords and one Catooch box To 1 pair of mony Scales and one Set of Shoemaker Tools To 5 dozen of pipes To two mens Saddles and bridles and one women Saddle and bridle To one Cart and wheels and harnish and two harrows To two Spinnen wheels and 3 pair of Cards To Six Axes one Sett of wedges one fro and one handsan To two drawing knives and 3 Orgers & three Chissels and one hammer & two Adses To 5 Iron pots and hooks and two Racks and one Chain & one small hook To one Spit and two frying pans To two pair of flesh forks and one brass Scimmer To 4 Earthen pots and one Chamberpot Six Earthen plates Six sides of leather To two Sickels To two Grubbing hoes 5 weeding hoes and 3 hillen hoes To three Iron pessels To one Iron Candle Stick and one pair of small Stillards To Six Case knives & forks To two meal Sifters and one Search and a parcel of old lumber

This 18th day of November 1740

Sam'l Judkin

Anne A. her . mark Judkin

At a Court held for Surry County November ye. 19th 1740.

The within & above mentioned Inventory of the Estate of Samll: Judkin deceased thus presented by Ann Judkin & Samuel Judkin Executors of the Last Will & Testamt: of the said deceed was ordered to be recorded & is recorded by

John Allen Cl: Cura."

The will of Ann Judkins was dated on December 12, 1756, probated on March 15, 1757, at Surry County, Virginia, W.B. 10/87, and provided as follows:

"In the name of God Amen I Ann Judkins of Southwark Parish in the County of Surry being very Sick and Weak but of Sound Perfect sence & Memory thanks be to God do make & ordain this my last Will and Testament in manner & form as followeth

First and Principle I commit my Soul to Almighty God; and for what Estate it hath pleased the Lord to Bless me with I give and Bequeath and dispose of as followeth -

Item I give to my Grandson Benjamin Champion two pounds Currentt Money -

Item I give to my Grandson Samuel Champion two pounds Currt Money -

Item I give to my Grandson Charles Champion two pounds Current Money -

Item I give to my Grand Daughter Lucy Champion two Pounds Currt Money -

Item I give to my Grand Daughter Sarah Champion Two pounds Current Money -

Item I give to my Grand Daughter Mary Champion two Pounds Curint Money -

Item I give to my Grand Daughter Lucy Holt two Pounds Currt Money -

Item I give to my Grandson Henry Holt two pounds Current Money -

Item I give to my Grand Daughter Ann Holt Two Pounds Current Money -

Item I give to my Grandson Charles Holt Two Pounds Currt Money -

Item I give to my Grandson Samuel Holt Two pounds Currt Money -

Item I give to my Grand Daughter Hannah Holt Two Pounds Current Money -

Item I give to my Grand Daughter Sarah Holt Two Pounds Current Money -

Item I give to my Grandson William Holt Two pounds Currt Money -

Item I give to my Grand Son William Judkins Two pounds ten shillings Current Money -

Item I give to my Grand Daughter Mary Ann Judkins Two Pounds Ten Shillings Current Money -

Item I give to my Son Samuel Judkins five Shillings Current Money -

My Will and desire is that all the rest of my Estate after my Debts and Legices and Funeral Charges is paid may be sold and the money Equally Devided Between my Two Daughters Ann Champion and Sarah Holt Except my wearing Cloaths and they may Devide them between them themselves.

I do hereby Constitute and appoint my Son Samuel Judkins my whole and Sole Executor of this my last Will & Testament in Witness hereof I have Sett my hand & Seal this twelth day of December one thousand Seven hundred-fifty Six.

Signed Sealed
in the Presence of
X Charles Thompson
James White

her
Ann X Judkins
mark

At a Court held for Surry County March 15, 1757

The within written last Will and Testament of Ann Judkins deceassd was

presentd in Court by the Executor therein named and proved by the Oath of Charles Thompson and ordered to be Recorded and on the Motion of the said Exor he having given Bond as the law Directs Certificate is Granted him for Obtaining a Probate thereof in Due form.

Test Wm Nelson Clk Cur"

This record identifies the family of 1740 Samuel Judkins and Anne (____) Judkins as follows:

Children:
1) Samuel Judkins,
2) Ann (Judkins) Champion, and
3) Sarah (Judkins) Holt.

Grandchildren:
1) Benjamin Champion,
2) Samuel Champion,
3) Charles Champion,
4) Lucy Champion,
5) Sarah Champion,
6) Mary Champion,
7) Lucy Holt,
8) Henry Holt,
9) Ann Holt,
10) Charles Holt,
11) Samuel Holt,
12) Hannah Holt,
13) Sarah Holt,
14) William Holt,
15) William Judkins, and
16) Mary Ann Judkins.

On May 17, 1757, at Surry County, Virginia, D.&W.B. 10/89, an inventory and appraisement of the estate of Ann Judkins dated on March 15, 1757, was filed:

"Persuant to an Order of Court held for Surry County March ye 15th: 1757 That Charles Thompson Thomas Wilson and John White Should appraise the Estate of Ann Judkins Deced: in Current Money and being first Sworn as Usuall have Performed the same as followeth-

| | £. S.d. |
|---|---|
| To 1 Heifer at | 0.10.0 |

| | |
|---|---|
| To 1 Bed and Furniture at | 6. 5.0 |
| To 1 Do. and Furniture at | 6. 0.0 |
| To 6 Leather Chairs | 0.15.0 |
| To 1 Side Saddle | 2. 5.0 |
| To 1 Looking Glass | 0. 4.0 |
| To 1 old Black trunk | 0. 1.0 |
| To 1 Small Quilt | 0. 5.0 |
| To 1 old Chest | 0. 1.3 |
| To 1 Box Iron & Heaters at | 0. 2.6 |
| To 1 Spinning Wheel and Cards at | 0. 8.0 |
| To a Parcel of Table Linnen at | 0.13.0 |
| To 2 Porringers & 6 Spons | 0. 4.0 |
| To 5 Dishes and one Bason at | 1. 2.0 |
| To a Parcel of Pewter at | 0.17.4 |
| To 1 Brass Candlestick & Sauce panns | 0. 1.6 |
| To 1 Stone Jugg at | 0. 7.0 |
| To a Parcel of Earthen Ware | 0. 7.0 |
| To 2 Wine Glasses | 0. 1.3 |
| To 1 Pocket Bottle & 3 Viols at | 0. 1.3 |
| To 1 Bottle of Molases at | 0. 0.9 |
| To 1 Bottle of same Honey in it at | 0. 0.9 |
| To 1 Bottles " at | 0. 0.10 |
| To 1 Stocke Locke at | 0. 2.0 |
| To a Parcel of Knives & Forks at | 0. 6.0 |
| To a Parcel of Coopers Ware at | 0. 6.0 |
| To 1 Tray & one Bowl at | 0. 1.6 |
| To 4 old Broken Iron Pots, & two pair of Hooks & 2 flesh Forks at | 0. 8.0 |
| To 1 Stew Pan at | 0. 3.0 |
| To 1 old Frying Pann at | 0. 1.3 |
| To 1 Iron Pott Rack at | 0. 4.0 |
| To 1 old Search & Sifter at | 0. 1.6 |
| To 11 yards Cotten Cloth at 2(??) | 1. 2.0 |
| To 12(?) Spun Cotton at | 0. 4.6 |
| To 4½(?) Soap at 6(?) | 0. 2.3 |
| To 2 old baggs at | 0. 2.0 |
| To some Shoe Leather at | 0. 3.9 |
| To a Parcel of old Lumber at | 0. 7.0 |
| To Cash | 1. 4.0 |
| To 3 old Axes & one old hoe at | 0. 4.0 |
| To 1 Stocke Locke at | 0. 2.0 |
| | 25.18.6 |

Charles Thompson
Thomas Wilson
John White

At a Court held for Surry County May 17th 1757

An Inventory and appraisemt. of the Estate of Ann Judkins deced: was returned & Ordered to be Recorded.

Test
William Nelkson Clk. Cur."

On April 16, 1760, at Surry County, Virginia, W.B. 10/220, an accounting for the estate of Ann Judkins was filed for the period from December 1756 through December 16, 1759:

"An Acct. Current of the Estate of Ann Judkins Late of Surry County Deced.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Dec 1756 | To Paid for Funeral Charges | £ 1. 0. 9 |
| Apr 16, 1757 | To Paid Benjamin Champion per Legacy | 2. 0. 0 |
| | To Paid Lucy Champion per Legacy | 2. 0. 0 |
| Apr 11, 1758 | To Paid Mr. Wm Nelson 81 lbs Tob. at 20 per hundred | .16.21 |
| | To Paid Mr. Benja. Waller at 20 per hundred | . 7.22 |
| March 5th 1759 | To Paid Benja. Champion per Legacy | 1. 0. 0 |
| | To Paid Lucy Champion per Acct. | 1. 0. 0 |
| | To Left to myself by Legacy | . 5. 0 |
| Dec. 16th 1759 | To paid Lucy Holt by Legacy | 2. 0. 0 |
| | To Paid Charles Holt Do. | 15. 1.10 |
| | To Paid Ann Champion Do. | 15. 1.10 |
| | To my Expences the Estate Business | . 7. 0 |
| | | 40.19.9-(?) |
| | To Ballance Due to the Estate per Contra | 24.16.----- |
| | | £65.15.9-(?) |
| Cr: | | |
| Apr. 16, 1757 | By Sundry Things Sold which Amount to | £24. 8.--- |
| | By Cash in the House | 1. 4. 3-- |
| Feb. 1758 | By Cash Received of Ann Champion | 1.17. 6--- |
| Feb. 4th 1757 | By Cash Received ob Benj. Philips | . 3.--- |
| March 15th | By Cash Received of John Batts | 1.10.--- |
| March 25th | By Cash Received of Thomas Adams | .16.--- |
| Aug. 21, 1758 | By Cash Received of James Price | 3. 3.--- |
| Sept.15th 1759 | By Cash Received of Matthias Marriott | 17.15.--- |
| | By Cash Paid to the Estate myself | 14.17.---- |

£65.15.9----

By Ballance Due to the Estate
per Contra 24.16.----

April 16, 1760

We have examined the above Acct. & find it to be Just.

Saml. Judkins
David Ralston
John Austin Finne

At a Court held for the County of Surry the 15th Day of April 1760

The above Written Acct. Current of the Estate of Ann Judkins Deced. was returned by the Executor who made Oath thereto & being first audited was by the Court Ordered to be Recorded.

Test
Wm. Nelson Cl Cur"

The reference in the accounting to funeral charges paid in December 1756 indicates that Anne (___) Judkins had died before December 31, 1756.

Surry County, Virginia Deeds and Estate Accounts 1756-1787, by William Lindsay Hopkins, listed the same accounting.

From the evidence set forth above and additional evidence set forth below, the children of 1740 Samuel Judkins and Anne (____) Judkins were the following:

1) Samuel Judkins, born before 1719,
2) Ann (Judkins) Champion, and
3) Sarah (Judkins) Holt.

a. 1782 Samuel Judkins Of Surry County, Virginia, His Wife Martha (___) Judkins, And His Descendants

1782 Samuel Judkins of Surry County, Virginia, was a son of 1740 Samuel Judkins of Surry County, Virginia, and Anne (____) Judkins. (1672 Samuel[1], 1705 Samuel[2], 1740 Samuel[3])

The will of 1740 Samuel Judkins dated April 13, 1740, and probated on October 15, 1740, at Surry County, Virginia, W.B. 9/223, listed Samuel Judkins as one of his children:

". . . . Item -I give to my Son Samuel my negro woman Sue immediately after my Decease and my Negro man Jimey after my Wife's Decease or on the day of her

marriage to another Husband I likewise give my Said son Samuel, a new feather bed and Furniture a high Bedstead with a Cord a large new Chest Lock and Key with all in it one Small Do. with all in that, a new trunk a new Ovell Table a large rush Chear Seven good Leather Ditto, a middlin Iron pott hooks and racks an ox chain, a new gun and Scinseter an old gun Sword and Catooch box a raisor a small looking glass, and all my books, a pair fire tongs and shovell, a Quart tankard a pint pott, a Skitt, a par Small Stillards a large Iron Pestle half my glass bottles two stone Juggs Six new Pewter Dishes Six new Pewter plates a large Bason, a Brass Kettle a Sett Iron Wedges all my Carpenters Tools half my Sider Caske my Horse bridle and saddle Two Cows, and Calves Two Heafers of two year old one stear of three year old one heifer of three years old 2 young sows & piggs 2 barshs of three years old a new Frying pan all my Shoe makers tools and money Scales . . . .I hereby constitute and appoint my loving Wife Anne and my Son Samuel my whole and Soul Exeters of this my Last Will and Testament in Testamony of all which I have hereunto Set my hand and Seal this 13th day of April 1740 . . . ."

On February 16, 1742, at Surry County, Virginia, Court Order Book 1741-1744, page 87, a slave of Samuel Judkins was found to be 12 years old:

"Harry a Negro Boy Belonging to Samuel Judkins was by the Court adjudged to be Twelve Years Old."

On June 15, 1743, at Surry County, Virginia, Court Order Book 1741-1744, page 140, Samuel Judkins was appointed a constable:

"Robert Wager, Henry Collier, Samuel Judkins, Robert Nicholson, Joseph Hancock, Thomas Cooper and William Edmonds were Severally Sworn Constables Pursuant to the Order of the last Court."

On September 21, 1743, at Surry County, Virginia, Court Order Book 1741-1744, page 166, Samuel Judkins served on a jury in the case of Rookings vs. Mooring.

On May 16, 1744, at Surry County, Virginia, Court Order Book 1741-1744, page 222, Samuel Judkins served on a grand jury:

". . . . Samuel Judkins . . . . Were Sworn a Jury of Grand Inquest for the Body of this county And having received their Charge withdrew and soon after Returned into Court and made the following Presentments, towit, . . . ."

On December 28, 1744, at Surry County, Virginia, Court Order Book 1744-1746, page 259, Samuel Judkins was awarded 160 pounds of tobacco for his services as constable in 1743:

"Surry County lbs Nett Tobo DR:

. . . .

To John Curtis Constable for Viewing Tobacco Fields 125

To Samuel Judkins for Ditto for the Year 1743 160
. . . ."

On March 20, 1744/45, at Surry County, Virginia, Court Order Book 1744-1746, page 275, Samuel Judkin was appointed to appraise the estate of William Edwards:

> "Ordered That Nicholas Faulcan, Thomas Binns, William Holt and Samuel Judkin or any three of them being first Sworn before John Ruffin Gent. Do Appraise in Current Money the Slaves and Personal Estate of William Edwards Deced. And return the Appraisement to the next Court."

On May 15, 1745, at Surry County, Virginia, Court Order Book 1744-1746, page 289, Samuel Judkin was appointed surveyor of the road in the place of Edward Pettway:

> "Samuel Judkin is by the Court appointed Surveyor of the Road in the room of Edward Pettway who is Discharg'd from that office."

On July 17, 1745, at Surry County, Virginia, Court Order Book 1744-1746, page 306, Samuel Judkins testified as a witness to prove the will of George Piland and was appointed to appraise the estate of George Piland:

> "The Last Will and Testament of George Piland Deced. was Presented in Court . . . . and being Proved by the Oath of Samuel Judkins one of the Witnesses thereto who also made Oath That he saw William Edwards the other Witness Subscribe his Name thereto as such And the same was by the Court Ordered to be Recorded
> . . . .
> Ordered That Nicholas Faulcon, William Holt, Nicholas Judkin & Samuel Judkin or any three of them Being first Sworn before John Ruffin Gent. Do appraise in Current Money the Slaves and Pesonal Estate of George Piland deced And return the Appraisement to the next Court."

On November 17, 1747, at Surry County, Virginia, Court Order Book 1746-1748, page 247, Samuel Judkin and Charles Judkin served on a grand jury:

> ". . . . Samuel Judkin, . . . . Charles Judkin, . . . . were Sworne a Jury of Grand Inquest for the Body of this County And having Received a Charge withdrew and soon after Returned into Court and made the following Presentments and Indictment to wit, . . . ."

On November 18, 1747, at Surry County, Virginia, Court Order Book 1746-1748, page 259, Samuel Judkin served on a jury regarding a petition for an acre of land for water grist mill:

> "On the Petition of Gilbert Gray for an Acre of Lands of John Holt and being on

the Cross Creek to Erect & build a Water Grist Tide Mill on Pursuant to an Order of the last Court a Report was now made in these Words, to wit, ". . . . We the Subscribers being Sumond by the Sherif and by him first Sworn Agreeable to the directions of the said Order Have Diligently Viewed and Examined the said Acre of Land therein mentioned . . . . And find that It will not be to the Damage of any Person by Means of the building the said Mill Except the said John Holt to him for the said Acre which is of the Value of Ten Shillings Current Money and to William Clinch for Damage Two Pounds ten Shillings Current Money and no more Given under our hands and Seals this 6th Day of November 1747. . . . Saml Judkins . . . ."

On January 19, 1747/48, at Surry County, Virginia, Court Order Book 1746-1748, page 284, Samuel Judkins obtained a judgment for debt on a bond against Thomas King and Benjamin King:

"Samuel Judkins Plaintif agt. Thomas King & Benjamin King Defts: In Debt Upon Bond. This Day Came the Plt. by his Attorney and the Defendts. altho again Solemnly Call'd Came not but made Default by means whereof the Plt. Remains thereof against them Undefended Therefore It is Consider'd by the Court That the Conditional Judgment Obtained by the Plt. against the said Defendts. and Patric Adams Gentt. their Common Bail of the sd. Benj. in November Court last be Confirmed And that he Recover against the said Defendts. the Debt in the Declaration mentioned amounting to Thirty Pounds Currt Money And his Costs by him in this behalf expended And the said Defendts. in Mercy &c. But this Judgment, the Costs Excepted is to be discharged by the Paiment of Twelve Pounds one Shillings and eight pence of the like Current Money together with Interest from the same after the Rate of Five per Centum per Annum to be Computed from the Seventh Day of January 1745 to the time of Paiment. Ca.Sa. Issued 19th January 1747: Als. Ca. Sa. Issued 21st. April 1748: Ca.Sa. Issued 22d. June 1748: Ditto Issued 20th. July 1748."

On May 17, 1748, at Surry County, Virginia, Court Order Book 1746-1748, page 310, Samuel Judkin served on a grand jury:

"Joseph Hart Foreman, Samuel Judkin, . . . . were Sworn a Jury of Grand Inquest for the Body of this County and having Received a Charge withdrew and soon after Returned into court & Presented as follows, towit,
Hannah Williams for having a Bastard Child,
Catharine Bland for having a Bastard Child,
Agnis Bradley for having a Bastard Child,
Ann Berryman for having a Bastard Child,
Elizabeth Duger for having a Bastard Child,
Lidda Duger for having a Bastard Child,
Jane a Servant Woman belonging to David Hunter for having a Bastard Child,
And then having no further Matters before them they were by the Court discharged"

On May 16, 1749, at Surry County, Virginia, Court Order Book 1749-1751, page 7, Samuel Judkins served on a grand jury:

> ". . . . Samuel Judkins, . . . . were Sworn a Jury of grand Inquest for the Body of this County and having received a charge withdrew and soon after returned into Court and made the following Presentments, towit,
> Against Mary Harris for having a Bastard Child,
> Against Avery Chaviss for having a Bastard Child,
> Against Sarah Wasdon for having a Bastard Child,
> Against Ann Pear for having a Bastard Child,
> Against Ann Bell for having a Bastard Child,
> And then having no other Matters before them they were by the Court discharged"

On May 21, 1751, at Surry County, Virginia, Court Order Book 1749-1751, page 288, Samuel Judkin served on a grand jury:

> "Thomas Young foreman. . . . Samuel Judkin, . . . . were Sworn a jury of Grand Inquest for the Body of this County and having received a charge withdrew and soon after returned into Court and Presented as follows that is to say:
> Against Lydia Dugger for having a Bastard Child.
> Against John Edwards for Retialing Liquors without a License & for Suffering Unlawful Gaming in his house.
> Against Thomas Moss for profane Swearing.
> Against Mary Harris for having a Bastard Child by the information of Billison Snipes
> Against Hanna Pitt for having a Bastard Child by the information of Benjamin Holt.
> Against Elizabeth Martin for having a Bastard Child by the information of John Avent Gent.
> Against John Goodwin for profane Swearing and for incouraging an Assault made by his Son by the information of Timo. Reeves, William Flewellin, John Chamlses jun. & Christopher Golightly.
> Against Jesse Goodwin for profane Swearing at Church on the Lords Day & for threatning to take the Life of Charles Gee by the information of Thomas Young junior, Richd. Carter & Joseph Carter his Son.
> Against Joseph Goodwin for profane Swearing by the information of William Flewellin, John Chamless junior & Thomas Shands.
> And then having no thing further before them they were by the Court discharged."

On December 17, 1754, at Surry County, Virginia, D.B. 7/177, Samuel Judkins purchased from Richard and Sarah Rowell 200 acres of land on the western branch of Crouches Creek:

> "This Indenture made the Seventeenth Day of December in the Twenty Eighth year of the Reign of our Sovereign Lord George the second . . . . and in the year

of our Lord God One Thousand Seven Hundred and Fifty four between Richard Rowell and Sarah his Wife of the County of Surry of the One & Samuel Judkins of the sd County of the other Part Witnesseth That the sd Richard Rowell and Sarah his Wife for and in Consideration of the Sum of Seventy pounds Current Money to them in Hand paid by the sd Samuel Judkins . . . . the sd Richard Rowell and Sarah his wife . . . . Have granted . . . . unto the sd Samuel Judkins . . . . One certain Tract or parcel of Land containing two Hundred Acres more or less being Bounded as followeth Viz. Beginning at a marked Tree standing in the Western Branch of Crouches Creek & is the Bounds that devides this Land from the Land that was formerly Thomas Woodhouse's and so runneth South & by East Parallel unto Woodhouses Land with marked Trees that devides them and from thence West and lay South with marked Trees and from thence North & by West Parallel unto John Levy's Land unto a marked Tree that stand in Reedy Swamp which is the above Western Branch and from thence down the sd Swamp to the first Station the sd Land being that Tract of Land and Plantation which was formerly exchanged by George Foster & Elizabeth his Wife with Samuel Claw by Deed Dated the first Day of August Annoq Dom. 1674 and by the sd. Samuel Claw Conveyed to Elizabeth Warren by Deed Dated the Third Day of December Annoq Dom. 1695 and by Thomas Warren & the sd. Elizabeth his Wife conveyed to Benja. Chapman by Deed Dated the second Day of February Annoq. Dom. 1719 and by John Chapman Conveyed to Richard Rowell by Deed Dated the Seventeenth day of October Annoq Dom. 1737 and also all Trees Woods . . . . In Witness whereof they have set their Hands & affixed their Seals this day and year above written

Richard Rowell
Sarah Rowell

Signed Sealed & Delivered
in the presence of
John Champion
Thomas Lane
John Davis

Memorandum that this Seventeenth Day of December Annoq Dom. MDCCLiiii peaceable and quiet Possession and Sizens of the sd Land and other the Premises in this Deed contained were delivered by the within named Richard Rowell to the within named Samuel Judkins according to the Form and Effect of this Deed.

Richard Rowell

Signed in the presence of
John Champion
Thos Lane
John Davis

Received this 17th Day of December 1754 of Samuel Judkins the within mentioned Sum of Seventy pounds in full Consideration for the Tract & parcel of Land within mentioned & Conveyed to him the sd. Judkins

Richard Rowell

At a Court held for Surry County the 17 Decem. 1754

The aforewritten Indenture with the Memorandum of Livery and Seisin and Receipt thereon endorsed were acknowledged by Richard Rowell and Sarah his wife and by the Court Ordered to be Recorded previous to which she was privily examined as the Law directs.

Teste
Wm Nelson Clk"

Surry County, Virginia, Deeds and Estate Accounts 1734-1755, by William Lindsay Hopkins, also listed Surry County, Virginia, D.B. 7/177 on December 17, 1754, Surry County, Virginia, D.B. 7/177, to Samuel Judkins from Richard and Sarah Rowell for 200 acres of land on the western branch of Crouches Creek:

"(p. 177) 17 Dec 1754 . . . . Richard Rowell and wife, Sarah Rowell, to Samuel Judkins for 70 pounds current money . . . . 200 acres bounded by the Western Branch of Crouches Creek, land formerly belonging to Thomas Woodhouse, John Twy(?) and Reedy Swamp (being the land which was exchanged by George Foster and wife Elizabeth Foster with Samuel Plaw on 1 Aug 1674 and by said Plaw conveyed to Elizabeth Warren on 3 Dec 1695 and by Thomas Warren and the said Elizabeth Warren his wife conveyed to Benjamin Chapman on 2 Feb 1719 who deeded it to Richard Rowell on 17 Oct 1738).

Richard Rowell
Sarah Rowell

Wit: John Champion Thomas Lane and John Davis.
Rec: 17 Dec 1754"

The will of Ann (____) Judkins dated December 12, 1756, and probated on March 15, 1757, at Surry County, Virginia, W.B. 10/87, listed Samuel Judkins as her child and listed two Judkins grandchildren:

". . . . Item I give to my Grandson William Judkins Two pounds Ten Shillings Current Money - Item I give to my Grand Daughter Mary Ann Judkins Two pounds Ten Shillings Current Money - Item I give to my Son Samuel Judkins five Shillings Current Money - . . . . I do hereby constitute and appoint my Son Samuel Judkins my whole and Sole Executor of this my last Will & Testament in Witness hereof I have Sett my hand & Seal this twelth day of December one

thousand Seven hundred-fifty Six. . . ."

On December 18, 1758, at Surry County, Virginia, D.B. 7/441, Samuel Judkins purchased from Benjamin and Elizabeth Holt 25 acres of land adjacent to Sunken Marsh Swamp:

"This Indenture made the Eighteen day December in the Thirty first Year of the Reign of our Sovereign Lord George the second . . . . and in the year of our Lord God One Thousand seven Hundred and fifty eight Between Benjamin Holt & Elizabeth his Wife of the County of Surry of the one part and Samuel Judkins of the said County of the other Part Witnesseth that the said Benjamin Holt and Elizabeth his Wife for and in Consideration of the Sum of Twelve pounds Ten Shillings Current Shillings Current Money to them in Hand paid by the said Samuel Judkins . . . . have Granted . . . . unto the said Samuel Judkins his Heirs and Assigns forever one Certain Tract or parcel of Land Situate & being in Southwark Parish in the said County of Surry Containing Twenty five Acres more or less being part of a patten formerly Granted to William Gray bearing Date the Twentieth day of April one Thousand Six hundred & Eighty & by him Sold & Conveyed to Robert Coufield by Deed bearing date the fifth Day of March one Thousand Six hundred & Eighty eight nine and bounded as followeth (to wit) Begining at a pine by the side of the Path in Samuel Judkins line as he Bought of Thos. Binns and runing from the said pine South along a line of markt trees to a Gum in the Head of a Branch and from the said Gum to a pursimmon in the Branch and from thence downe the Middle of the said Branch to a Great Pine in the Branch & from the said Pine along a line of Markt Trees to a red Oak Standing upon the Top of the Hill the North side of Sunken Marsh Swamp and Down the run of the said Swamp to the said Samuel Judkins Land together with all Trees woods . . . . In Witness whereof they have hereunto Sett their Hands & seals this Day and year Above Written

Benj. Holt
Elizabeth Hot

Signed Sealed & Delivered )
In the presence of )
Thos. Warren
Joel Thompson
John Andres

Memorandum the word Seals in the Thirty fourth line was Interlind before Signd or Sealed

Memorandum that this Eighteenth Day of December Anno Dom MDCCLVIII peaceable and Quiet Possession and Seizen of the said Land and other the Premises in this Deed Containd were Delivered by the within named Benjamin Holt to the within named Samuel Judkins According to the form and Effect of this

Deed

Benja. Holt

Signed in Presence of
Thos. Warren
Joel Thompson
John Andrus

Received this Eighteenth Day of December 1758 of Samuel Judkins the within mentioned Sum of Twelve pounds Ten Shillings in full Consideration for the Tract & parcel of Land within mentioned & Conveyed to him the said Judkins

Thos. Warren
Joel Thompson
John Andrews

Benj. Holt

At a Court held for Surry County December the 19th: 1758

The afore written Indenture from Benjamin Holt to Samuel Judkins was Acknowledged by the said Benjamin Holt and Ordered to be recorded and Elizabeth the Wife of the said Benjamin Holt being privily Examined Relinquished her Right of Dower to the Lands within mentioned

Test
Wm Nelson Clk Cur"

Surry County, Virginia, Deeds and Estate Accounts 1734-1755, by William Lindsay Hopkins, also listed Surry County, Virginia, D.B. 7/441 dated on December 18, 1758, to Samuel Judkins from Benjamin and Elizabeth Holt:

"(p. 441) 18 Dec 1758 . . . . Benjamin Holt and wife, Elizabeth Holt, to Samuel Judkins for 12 pounds 10 shillings . . . . 25 acres in Southwark Parish (being part of a patent granted William Gray on 20 Apr 1680 who sold it to Robert Coufield on 5 Mar 1689) and bounded by Samuel Judkins, Thomas Binns and Sunken Marsh Swamp.

Benjamin Holt
Elizabeth Holt

Rec: 19 Dec 1759"

On April 18, 1769, at Surry County, Virginia, D.B. 8/422, Samuel Judkins, Sr., purchased from John Judkins, Sr., 100 acres of land:

"This Indenture made the Eighteenth Day of April in Year of our Lord Christ One Thousand Seven Hundred and Sixty Nine Between John Judkins Senr of the

County of Surry of the one part and Samuel Judkins Senr of the same County of the other part Witnesseth that the said John Judkins Senr. for and in Consideration of the Sum of Sixteen Pounds Current Money of Virginia to him in Hand paid by the said Samuel Judkins Senr. at and before the Ensealing and Delivery of these presents the Receipt whereof the said John Judkins Senr. doth hereby Acknowledge that he the said John Judkins Senr. Hath granted . . . . unto the said Samuel Judkins Senr. his Heirs and Assigns for ever a Certain Track or Parcel of land Containing by Estimation one Hundred Acres more or less Situate lying and being in Southwark Parish in the County of Surry and Bounded as follows Beginning at a Red Oak a Corner Tree of Nicholas Faulcon Junr. as formerly belong'd to William Holt and down the said Faulcons to the Run of the Mill Swamp and up the Run of the said Swamp to the Mouth of Barhams Spring Branch and up the said Branch bounded by the water Course to a Pine a Corner Tree and by a line of Marked Trees Joining one John Barhams formerly Belong'd to Robert Barham to the first Station and also all Trees woods . . . . In Witness whereof the said John Judkins Senr. hath hereunto set his Hand and Affixed his Seal this Day and Year above Written

John Judkins Senr.

Signed Sealed & Delivered )
In Presence of )
Joel Thompson
Thomas Carrell
John Thompson

Memorandum that this Eighteenth Day of April Anno Domini MDCCLIX Peaceable and Quiet possession and Seizin of the said Lands and other the Premises this Deed Contained was Delivered by the within John Judkins Senr. to the within Nam'd Samuel Judkins Senr. according to the form and Effect of this Deed

John Judkins Senr.

Signed in the Presence
Joel Thompson
Thomas Carrell
John Thompson

Received this Eighteenth Day of April One Thousand Seven Hundred and Sixty Nine of Samuel Judkins Senr. the Sum of Sixteen Pounds Current Money of Virginia being the Consideration Money within mentioned I say Received p me

John Judkins Senr.

Witnesses
Joel Thompson

Thomas Carrell
John Thompson

At a Court for Surry County June the 20th 1769

John Judkins Senr. came into Court and Acknowledged this Indenture with a Memorandum and Receipt thereon Indorsed to Samuel Judkins Senr. and by the Court Ordered to be Recorded

Test
Wm Nelson Cl. Cur"

Surry County, Virginia, Deeds and Estate Accounts 1734-1755, by William Lindsay Hopkins, also listed Surry County, Virginia, D.B. 8/422 dated on April 18, 1769, to Samuel Judkins, Sr., from John Judkins, Sr.:

"(p. 422) 18 Apr 1769 . . . . John Judkins, Sr. to Samuel Judkins, sr. for 16 pounds current money . . . 100 acres in Southwark Parish and bounded by Nicholas Faulcon, Jr. as formerly belonged to William Hold, the Mill Swamp, Barhams Spring Branch and John Barham which formerly belonged to Robert Barham.

John Judkins, Sr.

Wit: Joel Thompson, Thomas Carrell and John Thompson
Rec: 18 Apr 1769"

The legal description of this land makes clear that this was the same land as that purchased by 1794 John Judkins in 1744 by Surry County Deed 4/249 and, as set forth below, the same land as that devised by 1782 Samuel Judkins in his will to his son 1811 John Judkins.

Surry County, Virginia Deeds and Estate Accounts 1756-1787, by William Lindsay Hopkins, stated that on November 21, 1773, at Surry County, Virginia, D.B. 10/379, Samuel Judkins, Sr., William Judkins, and Samuel Judkins, Jr., all witnessed a deed from Randolph Price to Mary Adams for 35 acres of land bounded in part by Samuel Judkins. If William Judkins was at least 21 years old when he witnessed this deed, then his date of birth would be before November 21, 1752, which in turn indicates that 1782 Samuel Judkins and Martha (____) Judkins were probably married before 1752.

Surry County, Virginia Deeds and Estate Accounts 1756-1787 also stated that on

October 25, 1774, at Surry County, Virginia, D.B. 10/450, Samuel Judkins, Sr., acted as a witness to a bill of sale from Mary Pyland the Elder to Mary Pyland the Younger for one Negro wench named Rachel.

The will of 1782 Samuel Judkins was dated on February 1, 1782, probated on July 23, 1782, at Surry County, Virginia, D.&W.B. 11/276, and provided as follows:

> "In the Name of God Amen I Saml Judkins being very low and weak but in perfect sense and memory thanks be to God do make and ordain this my last Will and Testament
>
> First and principle I commit my Soul to Almighty God and for what Estate it hath pleased the Lord to bless me with I give and bequeath and dispose of as followeth Item I give and bequeath to my Son William Judkins the Plantation whereon I now live and all the Land belonging thereunto and fifty acres more or less as I bought of Nicholas Judkins joining to my Plantation and the North End of a Tract of Land as I bought of Richard Rowell from Prices Mill to the first deep Bottom of the South side of the Road as goes over Digbees Swamp up the bottom with mark't Trees to my Line that formerly belong'd to me and the sd Land containing fifty Acres more or less I give it all to him and his Heirs for ever. I likewise give to my Son William my Negro Boy Dick and all the Household Goods as he has had of me now in his possession his two Mares, Saddle and Bridle. Item I give to my Son Saml. Judkins the South end that is all the rest of the Land as I bought of Richard Rowell from the said Deep Bottom before mentioned along a line of marked Trees to my Land - containing one hundred and fifty Acres more or less joining to George Pyland Land Edward Hart Land and William Adams Land I give it to him and his Heirs for ever - I likewise give to my Son Saml my Negro Boy Jeffrey and fifty pounds Current Money to help to Build Houses and make his land more equaller with my other Sons, one Horse, Saddle and Bridle one feather Bed and furniture - Item I give to my Son Joseph Judkins a Tract of Land as I bought of Robert Pettway containing Two Hundred and Sixty Six Acres more or less joining to my plantation, the round Island Swamp and John Pettway Land and William Adams Land I give it all to him & his Heirs for ever, if he shou'd die before he arrives to the age of Twenty one Years old I give it to my Son William Judkins to him and his Heirs for ever, if he will pay to my Son Saml. Twenty pounds and pay to my Son John Twenty five Pounds Currt. Money if both alive and if he ont agree to pay that Money then for the land to be Sold between my Sons and Money equally divided between my three Sons Willm. Saml. and John if alive. I likewise give to my Son Joseph my Negro Boy Harry, one young Horse Saddle and Bridle one feather Bed and furniture - Item I give to my Son John Judkins a Tract of Land as I bought of Thoms Binns containind one Hundred Acres more or less and twenty five Acres more or less as I bought of Benjamin Holt joining to Robt. Macintosh land, the old Mill Swamp and John Paradise Esqr land and Nich. Faulcon's Land and one Hundred Acres more or less as I bought of John Judkins joining to Jesse Barham, Thos. Lane Land and Nicks Faulcon land I give it all to him and his Heirs for ever but if he shou'd die be fore he arrives to twenty one Years old I give the said Land as I

bought of Thos. Binns and Holt to my Son Saml. to him and his Heirs for ever. I give the said land I bought of John Judkins to my Son Will to him and his Heirs for ever. I likewise give to my Son John my Negro Boy Robin immediately after my death and my Negro Boy Isaac after my Wifes death because he is afflicted with the Rheumatism, one young Horse Saddle and Bridle and one Feather Bed and Furniture & fifty pounds Current Money Item I give to my Daughter Rebekkah Judkins my Negro Girl Rose and all her increase one Feather Bed and Furniture and one Small Trunk - Item I give to my Grand Daughter Martha Wilkins Judkins my Negro Women Fanny after my Wife death and not before I give the sd Fanny after my Wife death and her future increase to her and the Heirs of her Body lawfully begotten but if she should have no such Heir then for Fanny and her increase to return back into my Estate and equally divided among all my Children William, Saml, Joseph John and Rebekkah - Item I give to my loving Wife Martha one Horse Saddle and Bridle three Cows and Calves three Heifers two Sows and Pigs and eight Shoots & five likely Ewes one feather Bed and Furniture one Desk one large Trunk one small Ditto, one Chest six Chairs four Dishes and eight Pewter Plates and four Queen China or earthen Plates one white Stone Dish and two white Stone Plates six case Knives and Fork one black Walnut Table three feet and a half long Two Iron Pots and Hooks and one Pot Rack, one ax one brass Kettle hold about ten Gallons and one Frying Pan one Spit one pr flesh Forks one small Copper Skillet one Copper Coffee Pot and four Coffee Cups and one Tea Pot and four Tea Cups and Saucers one Cart and Wheels and Harness one plow and plow Hoe one Harrow and two Harrow Teeth six Cyder Barrels I likewise give to my loving Wife the labour of my four Negroes Viz. Isaac, Tiller, Fanny and Hannah during her life if she dont Marry but if she shoud Marry that immediately after her marriage that my Son John shall have Isaac as before mentioned but Tiller, Fanny and Hannah she shall have during her life and after her death Tiller and her increase shall be divided among all my Children William, Saml. Joseph, John and Rebekkah and for Fanny to go to my Grand Daughter as before mentioned. My Will and desire is that my Wife may have the liberty to give Hannah and all her personal Estate and to dispose of it to whom she pleases but not out of my family but give it among my Children I desire my Wife may have the her thirds of all my lands - My Will and Desire is that as I gave my Son Will a Table Chairs Pewter Knives and Forks and Chest and several other Houshold furniture to keep house with as those things cant be got not now I desire my other four Children Saml Joseph John and Rebekkah may have something near the value of the things as he had out of my Estate before divided as followeth I desire after my Debts Legacies and funeral charges is paid that all the remainder part of my Estate may be equally divided between all my Children William, Saml. Joseph, John and Rebekkah and if the cant agree they must Sell and Buy what they want all the Negroes as I hant given away in Legacys nor given the Labour of to my Wife - may be valued by three Men and equally divided among my five Children but but if there is not Money to pay my Debts and Legacys that my Execrs must Sell something out of my Estate a Negro or some of the personal Estate to raise Money to pay the Debts and Legacys before my Estate is divided I desire my Estate may not be appraised only the Negroes in the manner as I have before mentioned - I do hereby

constitute and appoint my loving Wife Martha and my Son William Judkins my whole and sole Executors of this my last Will and Testament In Witness whereof I have hereunty set my hand and seal this first day of February one thousand Seven hundred and eighty Two

Signed Sealed in presence of
Lucy Price
William Adams
James Adams

Saml. Judkins

At a Court held for Surry County July the 23rd 1782

The afore Written last Will and Testament of the within named Samuel Judkins deceased was presented in Court by William Judkins one of the Executors therein named who made oath thereto according to law and the same was proved by the oaths of Lucy Price, William Adams and James Adams the Witnesses thereto and by the Court ordered to be Recorded And on the Motion of the said William Judkins who together with approved Security entered into and acknowledged a Bond Conditioned as the Law directs - Certificate is granted him for obtaining a Probate thereof in due form and liberty is reserved the other executor to join in the probate when she shall think fit

Examed

Teste
J Faulcon Cl: Cur"

This record identifies the family of 1782 Samuel Judkins of Surry County as follows:

Wife: Martha (____) Judkins

Children:
1) William Judkins,
2) Samuel Judkins,
3) Joseph Judkins,
4) John Judkins, and
5) Rebekkah Judkins.

The 1790 Personal Property Tax List for Surry County, Virginia, listed Martha Judkins with the following household on April 30:

| | |
|---|---|
| Date of receiving lists from Individuals | April 30 |
| Persons names chargeable with the Tax | Martha Judkins<br>Isaac, Dick, Fanny, Rose, Kate, Phillis<br>Bob |
| Names & Number of free male Tithables | . |

| | |
|---|---|
| Blacks above 16 | 6 |
| Blacks under 16 | 1 |
| Horses Mares Colts & Mules | 3 |

The will of Martha (____) Judkins was dated on March 11, 1794, probated on October 28, 1794, at Surry County, Virginia, W.B. 1/75, and provided as follows:

"In the name of God amen I Martha Judkins of the county of Surry and in the parish of Southwarke being very sick and weak but of perfect mind and memory thanks be to almighty God for the same, do make and ordain this my last Will and Testament. First and principally I recommend my soul to almighty God who gave it, and for what temporal Estate it hath pleased the Lord to bless me with I give, bequeath and dispose of as follows - Imprimis I give and bequeath unto my son Joseph Judkins one large Heifer and six pounds in money to him and his heirs for ever.

Item I give and bequeath unto my son John Judkins my negro girl Hannah, my Desk, and walnut Table one Gun all my Hogs, all the crop of tobacco, and half the crop of Corn and fodder to him and his heirs for ever. Item I give and bequeath unto my daughter Rebecca Judkins the remaining half of the crop of Corn and fodder, my Loom Slaves and harness, one cotton wheel, one Linen ditto, two pair of Cards one large trunk and one small ditto to her and her heirs forever.

Item I give and bequeath unto my grandaughter Martha Wilkins Judkins the use of one feather Bed and furniture one Chest, one small trunk, half dozen white stone plates and my Saddle and Bridle, during her natural life, and at her death to her issues if any, but if she should die without issue, my will and desire is that all I give her may be equally divided between my three grandchildren Robert Judkins, John Judkins and Ann Lamb Judkins. I desire that the rest of my Estate that I have not given away in legacies, after paying all my just debts, may be equally divided between my three children and my grandaughter Martha Wilkins Judkins. I desire that my estate may not be appraised. I do hereby constitute and appoint my two sons Joseph and John Judkins my whole and sole Executors of this my last Will and Testament In witness hereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this eleventh day of March one thousand seven hundred and ninety four

Signed sealed & delivered
in presence of
Nathl Adams
Wm. Adams
John Lane

Martha Judkins

At a Court held for Surry County, Octo: 28th 1794 The within written last Will and Testament of Martha Judkins deceased was presented into Court by John

Judkins one of the Executors therein named and the same being proven by the oath of William Adams and John Lane witnesses thereto is by the Court ordered to be recorded And on the motion of the said Executor who gave bond and made an oath agreeable to law certificate is granted him for obtaing a probate of the said testament

Teste,
Jacob Faulcon: C.S.C."

This record identifies the children of 1782 Samuel Judkins of Surry County and Martha (____) Judkins as follows:

Children:
1) Joseph Judkins,
2) John Judkins, and
3) Rebecca Judkins,

Grandchildren:
1) Martha Wilkins Judkins,
2) Robert Judkins,
3) John Judkins,
4) Ann Lamb Judkins.

In her letter dated January 26, 1988, Kathi Abendroth enclosed family group sheets prepared by Mary Dent which stated that Samuel Judkins and ____ (____) Judkins had the following children:

1) William Judkins, and
2) Mary Anne Judkins.

In her letter dated December 10, 1990, Mrs. Norma J. Pennington stated that Samuel Judkins, the son of 1740 Samuel Judkins of Surry County, married Martha ____ and had the following child:

3) Joseph Judkins.

In her letter dated December 31, 1990, Mrs. Norma J. Pennington enclosed family group sheets which stated that Samuel Judkins was born before 1719, married Martha ____, possibly Wilkins, before December 12, 1756, and died before July 27, 1782, that his will was probated on July 27, 1782, at Surry County, Virginia, and that 1782 Samuel Judkins and Martha (____) Judkins had the following children:

1) William Judkins, born before December 12, 1756,
2) Samuel Judkins,
3) Joseph Judkins, born about 1762,

4) John Judkins,

5) Rebekkah Judkins, and

6) Mary A. Judkins.

From the evidence set forth above and additional evidence set forth below, the children of 1782 Samuel Judkins and Martha (____) Judkins were the following:

1) William Judkins, born probably before November 21, 1752, and before December 12, 1756,

2) Mary Ann (Judkins) Judkins, born before December 12, 1756.

3) Samuel Judkins,

4) Joseph Judkins, born in about 1762,

5) John Judkins, born before about 1765 or in about 1768, and

6) Rebecca Judkins.

i. 1784 William Judkins Of Surry County, Virginia

1784 William Judkins of Surry County, Virginia, was a son of 1782 Samuel Judkins of Surry County, Virginia, and Martha (____) Judkins. (1672 Samuel[1], 1705 Samuel[2], 1740 Samuel[3], 1782 Samuel[4])

The will of Ann (____) Judkins dated December 12, 1756, and probated on March 15, 1757, at Surry County, Virginia, W.B. 10/87 listed William Judkins as one of her grandchildren:

> ". . . . Item I give to my Grandson William Judkins Two pounds Ten Shillings Current Money . . . ."

This record indicates that William Judkins was born before December 12, 1756.

Surry County, Virginia Deeds and Estate Accounts 1756-1787, by William Lindsay Hopkins, stated that on November 21, 1773, at Surry County, Virginia, D.B. 10/379, Samuel Judkins, Sr., William Judkins, and Samuel Judkins, Jr., all witnessed a deed from Randolph Price to Mary Adams for 35 acres of land bounded in part by Samuel Judkins. If William Judkins was at least 21 years old at the time of witnessing this deed, then he was probably born before November 21, 1752.

The will of 1782 Samuel Judkins dated February 1, 1782, and probated on July 23, 1782, at Surry County, Virginia, D.&W.B. 11/276 listed William Judkins as one of his children:

"In the Name of God Amen I Saml Judkins being very low and weak but in

perfect sense and memory thanks be to God do make and ordain this my last Will and Testament

First and principle I commit my Soul to Almighty God and for what Estate it hath pleased the Lord to bless me with I give and bequeath and dispose of as followeth Item I give and bequeath to my Son William Judkins the Plantation whereon I now live and all the Land belonging thereunto and fifty acres more or less as I bought of Nicholas Judkins joining to my Plantation and the North End of a Tract of Land as I bought of Richard Rowell from Prices Mill to the first deep Bottom of the South side of the Road as goes over Digbees Swamp up the bottom with mark't Trees to my Line that formerly belong'd to me and the sd Land containing fifty Acres more or less I give it all to him and his Heirs for ever. I likewise give to my Son William my Negro Boy Dick and all the Household Goods as he has had of me now in his possession his two Mares, Saddle and Bridle . . . . Item I give to my Son Joseph Judkins a Tract of Land as I bought of Robert Pettway containing Two Hundred and Sixty Six Acres more or less joining to my plantation, the round Island Swamp and John Pettway Land and William Adams Land I give it all to him & his Heirs for ever, if he shou'd die before he arrives to the age of Twenty one Years old I give it to my Son William Judkins to him and his Heirs for ever, if he will pay to my Son Saml. Twenty pounds and pay to my Son John Twenty five Pounds Currt. Money if both alive and if he ont agree to pay that Money then for the land to be Sold between my Sons and Money equally divided between my three Sons Willm. Saml. and John if alive. . . . I give the said land I bought of John Judkins to my Son Will to him and his Heirs for ever. . . . My Will and Desire is that as I gave my Son Will a Table Chairs Pewter Knives and Forks and Chest and several other Houshold furniture to keep house with as those things cant be got not now . . . . I desire after my Debts Legacies and funeral charges is paid that all the remainder part of my Estate may be equally divided between all my Children William, Saml. Joseph, John and Rebekkah and if the cant agree they must Sell and Buy what they want all the Negroes as I hant given away in Legacys nor given the Labour of to my Wife - may be valued by three Men and equally divided among my five Children but but if there is not Money to pay my Debts and Legacys that my Execrs must Sell something out of my Estate a Negro or some of the personal Estate to raise Money to pay the Debts and Legacys before my Estate is divided I desire my Estate may not be appraised only the Negroes in the manner as I have before mentioned - I do hereby constitute and appoint my loving Wife Martha and my Son William Judkins my whole and sole Executors of this my last Will and Testament In Witness whereof I have hereunty set my hand and seal this first day of February one thousand Seven hundred and eighty Two

Signed Sealed in presence of
Lucy Price
William Adams
James Adams

Saml. Judkins

At a Court held for Surry County July the 23rd 1782

The afore Written last Will and Testament of the within named Samuel Judkins deceased was presented in Court by William Judkins one of the Executors therein named who made oath thereto according to law and the same was proved by the oaths of Lucy Price, William Adams and James Adams the Witnesses thereto and by the Court ordered to be Recorded And on the Motion of the said William Judkins who together with approved Security entered into and acknowledged a Bond Conditioned as the Law directs - Certificate is granted him for obtaining a Probate thereof in due form and liberty is reserved the other executor to join in the probate when she shall think fit

Examed Teste
J Faulcon Cl: Cur"

The will of 1784 William Judkins was dated on September 16, 1784, probated on October 26, 1784, at Surry County, Virginia, W.B. 12/39, and provided as follows:

"In the name of God Amen. I William Judkins of the County of Surry and Parish of Southwark being sick & weak but of sound sense and memory thanks be to God, do make and ordain this my last Will & Testament in manner and form following. First and principally I commit my Soul to Almight God and for what Estate it hath pleased God to bless me with I give and dispose of as followeth -

Imprimis, I give and bequeath to my loving Mother Martha Judkins the use of all my land and Negroes Still and personal Estate, during her natural life and after her Death I give it to be divided between my Brothers and Sister in the following manor. I give my Land after my Mother's death on the Southside of the Road leading from the Crossway at Dighbys to Round Island to my Brother Samuel Judkins to him and his heirs forever, I also desire my Mother to give him my Mare at my Death to help in making his part of the Land equal with my Brother Joseph's, I give my Brother Joseph Judkins the Plantation whereon I live and all the land to the said Road above mentioned to him and his heirs for ever; I give to my Brother John Judkins after my Mother's Death my Negro Boy Dick my bay Colt Briddle & Saddle Still & thirty pounds in Money & two best Cattle to him and his heirs for ever, I give to my Sister Rebekah Judkins after my Mother's Death my Negro Philis and bay Horse & five Pounds to buy her a Briddle & Saddle and one black Walnut Chest to her and her Heirs for ever; the remainder of my Estate after paying my just Debts and Funeral charges, I desire may be divided between my three above mentioned Brothers in such a manner as to make their lots as near equal as can be out of the said remainder.

I do hereby appoint my loving Mother Martha Judkins and Brother Samuel Judkins my whole and sole Executors of this my last Will and Testament in witness whereof I have set my hand and Seal this Sixteenth day of September one thousand seven hundred and eighty four.

Sign'd & Seal'd in presence of
William Boyce
William Adams
John Pettway

Wm. Judkins

At a court held for Surry County October 26th 1784 The within written last Will and Testament of William Judkins dec'd was presented in Court by Samuel Judkins Escort therein named who made oath thereto the same was proved by the Oaths of John Pettway and Wm Adams two of the Witnesses and Ordered to be recorded. And on the motion of the said Escort who entered into Bond according to law Certificate is granted him for obtaining a probate thereof in due form and liberty is reserved the other Escort to join therein when she shall think fit.

Teste
Jacob Faulcon Cl Cur"

The listing of his mother as Martha and his siblings as Samuel, Joseph, John, and Rebekah, the same names as those listed by 1782 Samuel Judkins in his will as his wife and children, identifies 1784 William Judkins as the son of 1782 Samuel Judkins.

On May 25, 1785, at Surry County, Virginia, W.B. 12/75, an inventory and appraisement of the estate of William Judkins dated March 22, 1785, was filed:

"In Obedience to the Order of the Worshipful Court of Surry County, We the Subscribers being first Sworn have Inventoried and Appraised the Estate of William Judkins decead. in the following manner viz.

| | |
|---|---|
| To one Old Negro Jemmy 20/ one Negro Woman Phillis £38 | £39. 0.0 |
| Negro Boy Dick £55 To one Bay Horse called Blaze £15 | 70. 0.0 |
| To one Bay Mare £18 One Bay Colt two Years old £6 | 24. 0.0 |
| To one barren Cow 55/ one Heifer 40/ one do. 50/ one do. 30/ | 8.15.0 |
| To one Steer 30/ five Hogs @ 18/ | 6. 0.0 |
| To one Sow & Shoots 30/ Two Sows and Pigs 40/ | 3.10.0 |
| To 1 Hand Mill 18/ one Grindstone 5/ | 1. 3.0 |
| To pair fire Tongs 3/ 500 Nails 4/ two Gouges & pair Compasses 2/ | . 9.0 |
| To some Coopers Tools 12/ one old Ax & some old Hoes & two Hatchets 16/ | 1. 8.0 |
| To parcel of Leather 11/6 one Bell 4/ Iron Spitt 3/ | .18.6 |
| To one Tray and three Bowls 5/ Sixteen Shoe Lasts 8/ | .13.0 |
| To 130 lb. of brown Sugar @ 6d - one Pot & Hooks 10/ | 3.15.0 |
| To one Bridle & Saddle 30/ one sett of Shoe | |

| | |
|---|---|
| makers Tools 15/ | 2. 5.0 |
| To three Cases & Bottles @ 15/ half dozen Spoons 3/ | 2. 8.0 |
| To one dozen Knives and Forks 11/6 Dial 1/ | .12.6 |
| To two Dishes & six Plates and Porenger 12/6 | .12.6 |
| To one feather Bed & double Sett of Furniture | 10. 0.0 |
| To one Table Cloth 7/ one pitcher 2/ | . 9.0 |
| To a Sett of Crockery Ware 17/ Six Chairs 18/ | 1.15.0 |
| To one black Walnut Table 40/ one ditto 18/ | 2.18.0 |
| To one black Walnut Chest 18/ one pine Table 10/ | 1. 8.0 |
| To half dozen Silver Tea Spoons 24/ four Bottles 1/3 | 1. 5.3 |
| To one Still £14 two peach Stands 18/ | 14.18.0 |
| To some old Cider Barrels 25/ one Iron Skillet 2/ | 1. 7.0 |
| Amount brought over | £ |
| To two glass Tumblers and two pocket Bottles | . 4.0 |
| To one law Book & Dictionary & some old Books 25/ | 1. 5.0 |
| To some Shoes cut out 9/ | . 9.0 |
| | £201. 5.9 |

Given under our Hands this 22nd day of March 1785.

John Pettway
William Adams
Robert McIntosh

At a Court continued and held for Surry County May 25th 1785.

The afore written Inventory and Appraisement of the Estate of William Judkins deceased was returned and by the Court ordered to be recorded.

Examined Teste
Jacob Faulcon Ct. Cur."

In her letter dated January 26, 1988, Kathi Abendroth enclosed family group sheets prepared by Mary Dent which stated that William Judkins was a son of Samuel Judkins and ____ (____) Judkins.

In her letter dated December 31, 1990, Mrs. Norma J. Pennington enclosed family group sheets which stated that William Judkins was a son of 1782 Samuel Judkins and Martha (____) Judkins, was born before December 12, 1756, and died before October 26, 1784, at Southwark Parish, Surry County, Virginia.

ii. Mary Ann (Judkins) Judkins, Her Husband 1818 James Judkins Of Surry County, Virginia, And Her Descendants

Mary Ann (Judkins) Judkins was a daughter of 1782 Samuel Judkins of Surry County, Virginia, and Martha (____) Judkins. (1672 Samuel[1], 1705 Samuel[2], 1740 Samuel[3], 1782 Samuel[4])

The will of Ann (____) Judkins dated December 12, 1756, and probated on March 15, 1757, at Surry County, Virginia, W.B. 10/87 listed Mary Ann Judkins as one of her grandchildren:

> ". . . . Item I give to my Grand Daughter Mary Ann Judkins Two pounds Ten Shillings Current Money . . . ."

This record indicates that Mary Ann (Judkins) Judkins was born before December 12, 1756.

The marriage record of Mary Ann Judkins and James Judkins was dated on October 8, 1774, at Surry County, Virginia, with Samuel Judkins as surety:

> "Know all men by these presents that we James Judkins and Samuel Judkins of Surry County are held and firmly bound unto our Sovereign Lord the King his Heirs and Successors, in the Sum of Fifty pounds Current Money of Virginia, to be paid unto our said Lord the King his Heirs and Successors, to the which payment well and truly to be made we bind ourselves and each of us, our and each of our Heirs, Executors & Administrators Jointly and Severally, firmly by these Presents, Sealed with our Seals and Dated the Eight Day of October Anno Domini 1774.
>
> The Condition of this Obligation is such that whereas there is a Marriage Suddenly intended to be Solemnized between the above bound James Judkins and Mary Ann Judkins, if therefore there be no Lawfull Cause to Obstruct the said Marriage, then the above Obligation to be Void, Otherwise to remain in full force and Virtue
>
> Sealed and Delivered ) James Judkins
> In Presence of ) Saml Judkins"

The will of 1779 Joseph Judkins dated on October 3, 1778, and probated on February 23, 1779, at Surry County, Virginia, D.&W.B. 10a/172 listed James Judkins as one of his children:

> ". . . . Imprimis. I Give and Bequeath to my Son James Judkins my two Plantations and all the Land belonging to them, together with the Land I Bought

of Benjamin Evans, also three Negroes Vizt Ben. Tiller & David, Likewise my Copper Still Tub and Worm and my best Riding Saddle to him and his Heirs for Ever.

. . . .

Item. I Give and Bequeath all the Remaining Part of my Estate of all Kinds whatsoever to be Equally Divided between my Son James Judkins and my Daughter Sally Lane to them and Heirs forever. But first for them to pay my Debts and Funeral Expenses.

. . . .

Item. And Lastly I do appoint James Judkins, John Lane and Sally Lane Executors, to this my last Will and Testament, Revoaking and making Null and Void all other Wills formerly by me made, and do Declare this to be my last In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and Affixed my Seal this third Day of October Anno. One Thousand Seven Hundred and Seventy Eight.

Signd Seal'd and Delivered In Presence of
William Evans
Jesse Cocks
Henry Smith
William Cockes Junr.

Joseph Judkins

At a Court held for Surry County February 23rd 1779.

The afore written last Will and Testament of Joseph Judkins Decd was presented in Court by James Judkins and John Lane two of the Executors therein named who made Oath thereto According to Law and the same being proved by the Oaths of William Evans and Jesse Cocks two of the Witnesses thereto was by the Court Ordered to be Recorded. And on the Motion of the said Executors Certificate is Granted them for Obtaining a probate thereof in due form.

Test
Wm Nelson Cl. Cur."

The marriage record of James Judkins and Mary Rowell was dated on May 20, 1780, in Surry County, Virginia:

"Know all Men by these Presents that We James Judkins & Richard Rowell are held & firmly Bound unto his Excellency the Governor for the time being & his Successors in the penal Sum of Fifty Pounds to the which payment well & Truly to be made We Bind ourselves & each of us our & each of our Heirs Exors & Admrs jointly & Severally firmly by these Presents Sealed with our Seals & Dated this 20th Day of May 1780

Whereas there is a Marriage Suddenly Intended to be Solemnized Between the above Bound James Judkins and Mary Rowell Both of the County of Surry Now

the Condition of this Obligation is such that if there be no Lawfull Cause to Obstruct the same then this Obligation to be Void else to Remain in full force.

Sealed & Delivered ) James Judkins
in Presents of ) Richd. Rowell"

This record indicates that Mary Ann (Judkins) Judkins had died prior to May 20, 1780.

The will of Jesse Judkins dated October 25, 1780, and a codicil thereto dated April 28, 1781, and probated on June 26, 1781, at Surry County, Virginia, D.&W.B. 11/201 and on October 28, 1783, at Surry County, Virginia, W.B. 12/14, respectively, listed James Judkins as one of his beneficiaries:

"In the name of God Amen. I Jesse Judkins . . . . make this my last Will and Testament

. . . .

I give to James Judkins my Case and Bottles thereunto belonging to him and his heirs for ever.

. . . .

Jesse Judkins

The within writing contains my last Will and wrote with my own hand and dated this twenty-fifth day of October 1780.

Jesse Judkins

. . . ."

On March 11, 1783, at Surry County, Virginia, D.&W.B. 11/373, Richard Rowell conveyed to James Judkins one Negro girl named Lucy:

"Know all Men by these Presence That I Richard Rowell of Southwark Parrish in the County of Surry for divers Good Causes and Considerations, But more Especially for and in Consideration of a Certain Sum of Money to me in hand paid, Have Bargained Sold and Delivered unto James Judkins, of the said County and parrish aforsaid, one Negro Girl named Lucy, The sail of which Negro Girl I do Warrent unto him his Heirs Exors. Administrators & Assigns, From me my Heirs Executors Administrators or Assigns or from the Claim or Claims of any other person or persons whatsoever in Witness whereunto I have set my Hand & fixed my Seal this Eleaventh day of March one thousand Seven hundred & Eighty Three.

Test Richd. Rowell
Samuel Judkins
John Judkins

At a Court held for Surry County March the 25, 1783.

The afore Written Bill of Sale from Richard Rowell to James Judkins was proved to be the Act & Deed of the said Richard by the Oaths of Samuel Judkins and John Judkins the Witnesses thereto and by the Court Ordered to be Recorded

Teste
Jo Faulcon Cl. Cur"

Surry County, Virginia Deeds and Estate Accounts 1756-1787, by William Lindsay Hopkins, also listed Surry County, Virginia, D.&W.B. 11/373 dated on March 11, 1783, from Richard Rowell to James Judkins:

"(p. 373) 11 Mar 1783 . . . . Richard Rowell to James Judkins . . . . one Negro girl named Lucy.

Richard Rowell

Wit: Samuel Judkins and John Judkins.
Rec: 25 Mar 1783"

The 1790 Personal Property Tax List for Surry County, Virginia, listed James Judkins with the following household on April 28:

| | |
|---|---|
| Date of receiving lists from Individuals | April 28 |
| Persons names chargeable with the Tax | James Judkins<br>Ben, Judy, Tiller, Sylvia,<br>Davy |
| Names & Number of free male Tithables | James Judkins 1 |
| Blacks above 16 | 4 |
| Blacks under 16 | 1 |
| Horses Mares Colts & Mules | 3 |

The 1800 Personal Property Tax List for Surry County, Virginia, listed James Judkins, Sr., with the following household on April 23:

| | |
|---|---|
| Date of Lists | 23d April |
| Persons names chargeable with Tax | James Judkins Senr<br>Ellick,Harry |
| Free Male Tithes | J. Judkins Sr. 1 |
| Blacks above 16 years | 2 |
| Blacks above 12 years | . |
| Horses &c | 3 |
| Amount of Taxes | 1.24 |

The 1810 Census for Surry County, Virginia, listed James Judkins, Sr., with the following household:

| Name of Head of Family | Free White Males | Age | Free White Female | Age | All Other Free Persons | Slaves |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| James Judkins Sr. | 1 | 45+ | 3 | 16-26 | 10 | 2 |
| | 1 | 16-26 | | | | |

This record indicates that James Judkins was born before about 1765.

On February 21, 1817, at Surry County, Virginia, D.B. 5/394, James Judkins, Sr., sold to Thomas Cockes, Jr., 26 acres of land on Blackwater Swamp:

> "This Indenture made this twenty first day of February in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and seventeen, between James Judkins senr of the County of Surry of the one part and Thomas Cockes Jr. of the same County of the other part Witnesseth that the said James Judkins senr: for and in consideration of the sum of one hundred and fourty three dollars current money of Virginia, to him in hand paid by the said Thomas Cockes Jr. the receipt whereof he doth hereby Acknowledge, hath granted bargained and sold aliened enfeoffed and confirmed and by these presents doth grant bargain and sell alien and enfeof and confirm unto the said Thomas Cockes Jr. his heirs and assigns forever a tract or certain parcel of Land Containing twenty six acres, situated on the north side of black water swamp in the County of Surry aforesaid, beginning at a Cypress tree standing in the edge of black water swamp and running up the said Swamp by a line of marked trees to James Baileys line, thence along the said line a north course to a pine a corner tree binding on Archd: Davis's thence an east course to a sweet gum standing in the edge of the percoson branch a corner tree, binding on sd: Davis's Land, thence south to the beginning. Also all profits, commodities, advantages, emoluments, heriditaments whatsoever, to the said Land above mentioned belonging or in any wise appertaining and also the revision and revisions remainder and remainders, rents and services of the said premises and every part and parcel thereof and also all the estate, right, title, Interst, claim and demand whatsoever of him the said James Judkins senr: of in or to the same or any part thereof. To have and to hold all and Singular the said premises above mentioned, and every part and parcel thereof with the appertenances unto the said Thomas Cockes Jr: his heirs and assigns to the only proper use and behoof of him the said Thomas Cockes jr. his heirs and assigns forever. And the said James Judkins senr: for him and his heirs the said Land and premises above mentioned and every part thereof, against him and his heirs and against all and every other person or persons whatsoever, unto the said Thomas Cockes jr: his heirs and assigns, shall and will warrant and forever defend the same by these presents. In witness whereof the said James Judkins senr: hath hereunto set his hand and seal the day and year first above written
>
> Signed Sealed and ) James Judkins Senr:

acknowledged )
in the presence of )
Jesse Browne
James Judkins Jr.
Nicholas T. Hart

Memorandum that this twenty first day of Feby. eighteen hundred and seventeen

Peaceble and quiet possession and seizen of the Lands and other the premises in this Deed contained was delivered by the within named James Judkins senr: to the within named Thomas Cockes jr. according to the form and effect of this deed.

Teste James Judkins Senr:
Jesse Browne
James Judkins jur:
Nicholas T. Hart

Recd: February 21st 1817 of Thomas Cockes Jr. the within mentioned sum of one hundred and fourty three dollars current money it being the consideration money within mentioned in full.

Teste James Judkins senr:
Jesse Browne
James Judkins Jr.
Nicholas T. Hart

Surry County to wit

We Randolph Fitchett and Micajah Holt Magistrates of the said County do hereby certify that James Judkins senr: party to the within conveyance hath duly acknowledged the same before us on the twenty fifth day of July in the year one thousand eight hundred and seventeen and desired us to Certify the said Acknowledgement to the Clerk of the County Court of Surry in order that the said Conveyance may be recorded. As witness our hands and seals

Examined and Deed ) Randolph Fitchett
delivered to Capt. ) Micajah Holt
Thomas Cocks )"

The will of 1818 James Judkins was dated on October 24, 1818, probated on November 23, 1818, at Surry County, Virginia, W.B. 3/340, and provided as follows:

"In the name of God amen I James Judkins Sen: of Surry county and state of Virginia, being weak of body but of sound mind and memory do make and ordain this to be my last Will and Testament in the following manner to wit:

1st Item I give and bequeath to my Daughter Martha Wilkins Berriman Ten dollars to her and her heirs forever.

2nd Item I give and bequeath unto my Son Joseph Judkins the Land and plantation whereon he now lives, from Archibald Davis's lower line down to the head of the persimmon Run ajoining Holts line and and thence north down the said Run to Cherry Judkins's line in the Cypress swamp also I give and bequeath unto my said son Joseph, all the person property that I hath formerly lent him to him and his heirs forever.

3rd Item I give and bequeath unto my daughters namely Dolly Judkins, Sally Chapel, Betsy Judkins and Mary Judkins to be equally divided between them, apart of the Land I now live on as follows Begining at the Mouth of the Holly bush branch at the edge of Cypress Swamp from thence twenty yards west of said Branch from thence up the said Branch on the West side twenty yards from the Main run to the fork, thence from the said fork a direct line to a large dead pine standing in the edge of the Pocoson branch, from thence up Bens Branch to the old Pocoson parth at the bunk of the Pocoson Hill thence along the said parth to the road ajoining Cherry Judkins's line thence West along said line to Thomas Coxes corner tree, thence down said swamp to the Begining, to them and their heirs forever.

4th Item I give and bequeath unto my daughter Mary Judkins a tract of Land containing twenty six Acres more or less that my Father bought of Benja: Evans bounded by Archibald Davis's Land by James Baileys Land and Black water swamp to her and her heirs forever.

5th Item I give and bequeath to my Son James Judkins all my Land & Plantation whereon I now live that I have not herein disposed of also I give and bequeath unto him my said son James my young bay Mare, bridle and Saddle one Cow and Calf of the first choice, three hundred weight of pork, two Ewes and Lambs twenty barrels Corn all my Cider Barrels and peach Stands, one feather bed and furniture one Buffat six of the choice setting Chairs, one Table of the first Choice, one Cart, one pair Cart wheels one plow and two plow hoes and my small Gun also one Chest to him and his heirs forever.

6th Item I give and bequeath unto my daughter Dolly Judkins one feather Bed and furniture one chest one Loom Slays and Harneses one Close press to her and her heirs forever.

7th Item I give and bequeath to my daughter Betsy Judkins one feather Bed and furniture and one chest to her and her heirs forever.

8th Item I give and bequeath to my daughter Mary Judkins one feather Bed and furniture and one chest to her and her heirs forever.

9th Item I give and bequeath unto my three daughters namely Dolly Betsy and

Mary Judkins my old horse Yorrick to them and their heirs forever.

10th Item My Will and desire is that my three daughters namely Dolly Betsy and Mary Judkins shall have free use of the two shed Rooms in my dwelling house also necessary use of the Kitchen, Smoak House and Dary so long as either of them shall remain single.

11th Item I give and bequeath unto my Grandson James Judkins son of Joseph Judkins, Twenty dollars to be applied toward Schooling him my said Grandson James.

12th Item My Will and desire is that my Executor shall make sale of the residue of my estate and after paying all my just debts, to be equally divided between my four daughters namely Dolly Judkins Sally Chapel Betsy Judkins and Mary Judkins to them and their heirs forever.

12th Item my Will and desire is that my Estate shall not be appraised.

Lastly I nominate and appoint my Brother Thomas Rowell my whole and sole executor of this my last Will and Testament In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my seal this Twenty fourth day of October one Thousand eight hundred and thirteen.

| | |
|---|---|
| Signed Seald and deli- | James Judkins Sen. |
| vered in presence of | |
| Jesse Brown | (That my Father Bought of) |
| Saml. Rowell | (Benja: Evans interlined ) |
| Sally Rowell | (before assigned ) |

At a court held for Surry county November 23rd 1818.

The within written Testament and last Will of James Judkins sen: deceased, was presented into Court by Thomas Rowell the executor therein named, and the same being proved the oaths of Jesse Browne and Samuel Rowell two of the witnesses thereto and by the Court ordered to be recorded. On Motion of said executor who made oath and gave bond with John Mallicote and Willis Thompson his securities in the penal sum of two thousand dollars Conditioned as the law directs, Certificate is granted him for obtaining a probat thereof in due form.

teste"

This record identifies the family of 1818 James Judkins as follows:

Children:
1) Martha Wilkins (Judkins) Berriman,
2) Joseph Judkins,
3) Dolly Judkins,

4) Sally (Judkins) Chapel,

5) Betsy Judkins,

6) Mary Judkins,

7) James Judkins

Grandchild, child of Joseph Judkins:

1) James Judkins.

On November 23, 1818, at Surry County, Virginia, Executors Bonds 1816-1831, page 14, Thomas Rowell, John Mallecote and Willis Thompson filed their bond for the appointment of Thomas Rowell as executor of the will of James Judkins.

In her letter dated January 26, 1988, Kathi Abendroth enclosed family group sheets prepared by Mary Dent which stated that Mary Anne Judkins was a daughter of Samuel Judkins and _____ (____) Judkins.

In her letters dated December 31, 1990, and January 29, 1995, Mrs. Norma J. Pennington enclosed family group sheets which stated that Mary Ann Judkins was a daughter of 1782 Samuel Judkins of Surry County and Martha (____) Judkins, was born before December 12, 1756, married James Judkins of Surry County on October 8, 1774, at Surry County, Virginia, and died before May 20, 1780, that James Judkins was born in 1751, married first Mary Ann Judkins on October 8, 1774, married possibly second Lucy Cockes on February 2, 1778, married third Mary Rowell on May 20, 1780, and died before November 23, 1818, that his will was probated at Surry County, Virginia W.B. 3/340, and that Mary Ann (Judkins) Judkins and James Judkins had the following children:

1) Martha Wilkins (Judkins) Berriman, born on October 18, 1776, and

2) Joseph Judkins, and

that James Judkins and Mary (Rowell) Judkins had the following children:

1) Dolly Judkins,

2) Sally (Judkins) Chappell,

3) Elizabeth "Betsy" (Judkins) Inman,

4) Mary "Polly" Judkins, and

5) James Judkins, Jr., born about 1795, and

that it was possible that Joseph Judkins was the son of Lucy (Cockes) Judkins.

From the evidence set forth above and additional evidence set forth below, the

only child of Mary Ann (Judkins) Judkins and James Judkins was the following:

1) Martha Wilkins (Judkins) Berriman or Berryman, born on October 18, 1776.

The only child of 1818 James Judkins and his first wife Mary Ann (Judkins) Judkins is discussed immediately below and the children of 1818 James Judkins and his second wife Lucy (Cockes) Judkins and his third wife Mary (Rowell) Judkins are discussed in Section I.A.2.c.ii below.

(I) Martha Wilkins (Judkins) Berriman Or Berryman, Her Husband Nathaniel Berriman Or Berryman, Jr., And Her Descendants

Martha Wilkins (Judkins) Berriman or Berryman was a daughter of Mary Ann (Judkins) Judkins and 1818 James Judkins of Surry County, Virginia,. (1672 Samuel[1], 1705 Samuel[2], 1740 Samuel[3], 1782 Samuel[4], Mary Ann[5])

The marriage bond of Martha Wilkins Judkins and Nathaniel Berriman was dated on May 14, 1798, at Surry County, Virginia, with John Judkins as surety:

> "Know all Men by these presents that We Nathaniel Berriman and John Judkins are held and firmly bound unto his Excellency James Wood esquire Governor of the Commonwealth of Virginia in the sum of One hundred and fifty dollars to be paid to the said James Wood Governor as aforesaid & to his successors (for the use of the Commonwealth) to which payment well and truly to be made We bind ourselves, our heirs, executors & administrators jointly & severally firmly by these presents - Sealed with our seals & dated this 14th day of May 1798
>
> The Condition of the above obligation is such that whereas there is a Marriage shortly intended to be solemnized between the above bound Nathl Berriman and Martha Wilkins Judkins Now if there be no lawful cause to obstruct the said Marriage then the above obligation to be void otherwise to remain in full force & virtue
>
> Sealed & delivered ) Nathl. Berriman
> in presence of ) John Judkins
> John Faulcon jr"

The 1810 Census for Surry County, Virginia, listed two Nathaniel Berrimans, one of whom had no females in his household and the other of whom had the following household:

| Name of Head of Family | Free White Males | Age | Free White Female | Age | All Other Free Persons | Slaves |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Nathl Berriman | 1 | 26-45 | 1 | 26-45 | | |
| | 1 | 16-26 | 1 | 0-10 | | |
| | 1 | 10-16 | | | | |
| | 2 | 0-10 | | | | |

This record indicates that Martha Wilkins (Judkins) Berriman and Nathaniel Berriman were born between about 1765 and 1784.

The will of 1818 James Judkins dated October 24, 1818, and probated on November 23, 1818, at Surry County, Virginia, W.B. 3/340 listed Mary Wilkins Berriman as one of his children:

> ". . . . 1st Item I give and bequeath to my Daughter Martha Wilkins Berriman Ten dollars to her and her heirs forever.
> . . . ."

Nathaniel Berriman has not as yet been found in the 1820 Census.

Marriages of Surry County, Virginia, 1768-1825, compiled by Catherine L. Knorr, listed the marriage of Nathaniel Berriman and Sally Lane on October 26, 1825, in Surry County, Virginia:

> "25 October 1825. Nathaniel Berriman and Sally Lane. Sur. Wyatt Lane. Married 26 October by Rev. Be4verly Booth, Baptist Minister. p. 129"

This record indicates that Martha Wilkins (Judkins) Berriman had died before October 25, 1825.

On February 22, 1830, at Surry County, Virginia, Chancery Records 1790-1860, Images 199 to 214, in the case of Judkins vs. Bailey, a complaint was filed to sell the slaves of Rebecca Judkins and divide the proceeds among her heirs and listed Martha Wilkins (Judkins) Berryman as her niece and stated that Martha had married Nathaniel Berryman and that Martha was then deceased:

> "To the worshipful court of Surry County in chancery sitting Humbly complaining shew unto your Worships your orators Joseph Judkins, John W. Judkins, Edward Butts admin of his late wife Ann L. formerly Ann L. Judkins, Wm. E. Bailey admors. &c of Ann Jones, John P. Judkins & Elizabeth W. Bishop, & Nathaniel Berryman admor. of his late wife Martha Wilkins formerly Martha Wilkins Judkins, that some years ago Samuel Judkins departed this life leaving a will which has been duly proved, an attested copy of which is here referred to &

prayed to be considered as a part of this bill: by the said will the testator bequeathed to his widow Hannah for life two slaves named Betty & Sam, & after her death to her son Robert, with a limitation that if the said Robert died before he attained the age of twenty one years, the said slaves should be equally divided among the testator's brothers, and sister Rebecca and cousin Martha Wilkins Judkins: that said Robert died shortly after the death of the testator under age & without issue, since which time the said widow has also departed this life, and since the termination of the said life estate by the death of the said widow the slaves aforesaid, excluding the increase of the female have been divided & one fourth part thereof, namely Hannah, Caroline, Emily, Simon & Jack allotted to the said Wm. E. Bailey as cousin(?) & admor. of the said testator's sister Rebecca: the said Rebecca departed this life in the year 1798 leaving a will, an attested copy of which is here referred to and prayed to be considered as a part of this bill: the said Rebecca having died before she acquired possession of the said slaves, and which her interest therein was altogether contingent, she therefore made no disposition thereof by her will, but as to the same obviously died intestate, thereby leaving that portion of her estate to be transmitted under the laws to her general heirs & distributees. She had two brothers, to wit, Joseph Judkins & John Judkins, and a niece, namely the said Martha Wilkins Judkins: the said Joseph died in the lifetime of the said Rebecca, leaving as above stated Joseph Judkins, John W. Judkins & Ann L. Judkins his children & heirs: the said other brother John died after the said Rebecca leaving a widow named Ann, afterwards Ann Jones, of whom the said Wm. E. Bailey is admor. as aforesaid, and two children namely John P. Judkins & the said Elizabeth W. his sister both of whom are now represented as above mentioned by the said Wm. E. Bailey: the said widow & children of the said John Judkins were his heirs & distributees: the said Martha Wilkins Judkins married your orator Nathaniel Berryman & died after the death of the said Rebecca, since which time the said Nathaniel has become her administrator.
. . . ."

On March 22, 1830, at Surry County, Virginia, Chancery Records 1790-1860, Images 258 to 259, in the case of Judkins vs. Blow, a complaint was filed to sell certain land of Hannah (Presson) (Judkins) Adams and divide the proceeds among the heirs of her first husband Samuel Judkins and listed Martha Wilkins (Judkins) Berryman as the niece of Samuel Judkins and of Rebecca Judkins and the wife of Nathaniel Berryman:

"To the worshipful court of Surry County in chancery sitting Humbly complaining shew unto your worships your orators and oratrixes Joseph Judkins, John W. Judkins, William S. Sebrell and Virginia M his wife, and Robert E. Butts, Augustus J. Butts, Eveline Butts & Edward Butts infants suing by Edward Butts their father and next friend, that some years ago Saml. Judkins departed this life, leaving a last will & testament, an attested copy of which is here referred to and prayed to be considered as a part of this bill: by the said will, the testator divised to his wife Hannah for life the plantation whereon he lived at the time of his death, but at the same time directed that if the said Hannah should marry, then

the testator's son Robert should immediately have one half of the said plantation, and the balance on the termination of the said life estate: and the said testator by his Said will further directed that if his son Robert should die before he arrived to the age of twenty one years, that his estate should be equally divided between his brothers, and sisters & cousin Martha Wilkins Judkins: and your orators and oratrixes state that the said Hannah Judkins did marry after the death of the said testator, and afterwards departed this life; & that the said Robert departed this life, under age & without issue in the life time of the said Hannah: under these circumstances, the one half of the said plantation of which the said Hannah did possess, passed under the said will, to his brother's, of whom he had two, to wit, Joseph & John, his sister Rebecca & his cousin Martha W Judkins:
. . . .
Rebecca Judkins, the sister of the testator Samuel, departed this life some time in the year ___ unmarried & without issue in the life time of her brother John leaving a will by which she makes no disposition of her interest in the said land, in consequence of which the same passed by law to the children & heirs of her deceased brothers the said Joseph & John Judkins, together with the children of her niece the said Martha Wilkins Judkins: the said Martha W. Judkins afterwards married Nathaniel Berryman, by who she had seven children, that is to say, Wm. J. Berryman, Mary A. W. Berryman, John D. Berryman, Martha E. Berryman, James C. Berryman, Edwd. T. Berryman & Robert W. Berryman, the four last of whom are infants: afterwards, the said Martha W. departed this life, leaving her said seven children her heirs at law & entitled to her interest in the said land:
. . . ."

The 1830 Census for Surry County, Virginia, listed Nathaniel Berriman with the following household:

| Names Heads of Families | Free White Males | Age | Free White Females | Age |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Nathl Berriman | 1 | 50-60 | 1 | 40-50 |
| | 1 | 20-30 | 1 | 15-20 |
| | 1 | 15-20 | | |
| | 1 | 10-15 | | |

| Slaves Male | Age | Slaves Female | Age | Free Colored Males | Age | Free Colored Females | Age |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 | 10-24 | 1 | 36-55 | | | | |

| | White Persons included in the foregoing | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Total | Deaf & Dumb Under 14 | Deaf & Dumb 14 to 25 | Deaf & Dumb 25+ | Blind | Aliens - Foreigners & Naturalized |
| 9 | | | | | |

| Slaves and Colored Persons, included in the foregoing | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Deaf & Dumb under 14 | Deaf & Dumb 14 to 25 | Deaf & Dumb 25+ | Blind |

This record indicates that Nathaniel Berriman was born between 1770 and 1780 and that Sally (Lane) Berriman was born between 1780 and 1790.

The 1840 Census for Surry County, Virginia, listed Nathaniel Berriman with the following household:

| Names of Heads of Families | Free White Persons Males | Age | Free White Persons Females | Age |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Nathaniel Berriman | 1 | 60-70 | 1 | 50-60 |
| | 1 | 20-30 | 1 | 20-30 |
| | 1 | 0-5 | | |

| Free Colored Persons Male | Age | Free Colored Persons Female | Age | Slaves Males | Age | Slaves Females | Age |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | 1 | 55-100 |

| | Number of Persons in each Family Employed in | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Total | Mining | Agri-culture | Commerce | Manufacture and trades | Navi-gation of the ocean | Navigation of canals lakes and rivers |
| | | 3 | | 1 | | |

| Learned professions and engineers | Pensioners for Revolutionary or Military Services included in the foregoing | | Deaf and Dumb, Blind and Insane White Persons included in the Foregoing | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Names | Ages | Deaf and Dumb No. | Ages | Blind |

| Deaf and Dumb, Blind and Insane White Persons Included in the Foregoing [Continued] | | Deaf and Dumb, Blind and Insane Colored Persons Included in the Foregoing | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Insane and Idiots | | Deaf, Dumb, and Blind | | Insane and Idiots | |
| Insane and idiots at public charge | Insane and idiots at private charge | Deaf & Dumb | Blind | Insane and idiots at private charge | Insane and idiots at public charge |

| Schools, &c. | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Universities or College | Number of Students | Academies & Grammar Schools | No. of Scholars | Primary and Common Schools | No. of Scholars | No. of Scholars at public charge |

| No. of white persons over 20 years of age in each family who cannot read or write |
|---|
| 1 |

This record indicates that Nathaniel Berriman was born between 1770 and 1780 and that Sally (Lane) Berriman was born between 1780 and 1790.

The will of Nathaniel Berriman was dated on April 16, 1827, and probated on October 23, 1841, at Surry County, Virginia, W.B. 8/211, and provided as follows:

> "In the name of God amen. I Nathaniel Berriman of the County of Surry and Parish of Southwark and State of Virginia, do make and ordain this to be my last will and testament in form and manner following to wit. I give unto my wife Sarah all the property I had by her, that is to say my woman Tiller and boy Henderson also one bed and furniture one loom and all the harness atcht(?) . . . to the same washing bars and boxes, one spinning wheel and cards, and one chest to her and her heirs forever. If it should be necessary that any of the above property should be sold to pay my just debts then my will is that shee shall have out of any property or money that may come into my estate the full amount either in property or money as she thinks proper. I give unto my daughter Martha C. Berriman fifty dollars to her and heirs forever. My will and desire is if my wife

Sarah should have a child in nine months after my decease that it shall heir in every respect with the rest of my children except my daugter Martha who I wish to have the legacy left her then to heir with the rest of my children.

After all my debts are paid I wish my wife Sarah to have one third of my Estate her life, the balance to be equally divided among all my children; also at her death the third I loan her I wish equally divided among all my children. I wish my friends Thomas Rowell Senr. and Wyatt Lane and my son John D. Berriman to be my Exors. to this my last will and testament

16th April 1827. Nathaniel Berriman

In Surry County Court October 23th 1841

This last will and testament of Nathaniel Berriman deceased was this day presented in Court and there being no subscribing witness thereto Peter T. Spratley and John Mallicote were sworn and severally declared that they are well acquainted with the testators hand writing having frequently seen him write, and that they verily believe this paper writing, together with the signature thereto attached, to have been wholly written and subscribed by the said Nathaniel Berriman and thereupon the same is ordered to be recorded as and for the true last will and testament of the said Nathaniel Berriman deceased.

Teste
Examined Wm. P. Underwood c.c."

This record identifies the family of Nathaniel Berriman as follows:

Wife: Sarah (____) Berriman

Children: 1) Martha C. Berriman, and

2) John D. Berriman.

The nominated executors apparently did not qualify and on November 22, 1841, at Surry County, Virginia, Administrators Bonds 1836-1846, page 112, John A. Hunnicutt, William M. West, and William P. Underwood filed their bond for the appointment of John A. Hunnicutt as administrator of the estate of Nathaniel Berriman.

On November 22, 1841, at Surry County, Virginia, Accounts, Bonds, Administration Bonds 1835-1930, Image 150, the court appointed William H. Berriman, Patrick H. Adams, Nathaniel B. Rowell, and John J. McAllister to appraise the estate of Nathaniel Berriman.

Newspapers.com listed an article by Sig Dashiell dated November 12, 1986, published in the Daily Press, Newport News, Virginia, and which quoted the following

from Hardesty's Historical and Geographical Enclyclopedia, Special Virginia Edition, published in 1884:

"Berrymans dominate Surry's line of descendants

Our Surry neighbors of a century ago, who probably have descendants in this area today, are profiled in Hardesty's Encyclopedia, published in 1884. My copy belonged to my grandfather, Dr. George Hines Jordan (1834-1889). Now backless and tattered, it features the history of and personal sketches from the counties of new Kent, Charles City, Surry and Isle of Wight:

"Rev. Robert Wilkins Berryman, one of the old inhabitants of Surry County, is a farmer and minister of the gospel in the Methodist Protestant Church, having been ordained in 1858. During his ministry he has had charge of at least twenty churches, has taken into the church 150, baptized 50, married 719, and conducted 635 funeral services.

His grandfather came from England, first to Bacon's Castle, where helived a few years, and in 1748 settled on the farm now owned by Robert W. Berryman, which has been in possession of the family ever since. It contains 100 acres, one-half of which is improved, and is adapted to raising all kinds of grain, fruits, peanuts, etc., and has plenty of timber for farming purposes. It is two and a half miles southeast of the courthouse, and four miles from the James River. Berryman's birth occurred in Surry County March 30, 1816. His father Nathaniel Berryman, born July 14, 1778, died July 24, 1841, and his mother, whose maiden name was Martha A. Judkins, born Aug. 18, 1776, died Nov. 8, 1821. His first marriage was with Irena Bennett, Dec. 14, 1837, and they had one child, Thomas E. born Sept. 21, 1839. She was born Oct. 9, 1820, and died May 23, 1840. In Surry County, March 3, 1841, was solemnized his marriage with Sarah E., daughter of Thomas M. and Nancy (Thomas) Thompson. Her mother, born in 1789, died Sept. 23, 1868. Sarah E. Thompson was born in Surry county May 4, 1819.

The children of Berryman's last marriage are ten, born: Martha Ann, June 13, 1842; John N. born 1844, died 1864; James W. S. 1845-1847; Mary E. A. Feb. 22, 1847; George R. T. March 25, 1849; Albert C. D. January 31, 1851, is a minister at Scottsville, Albermarle county, Virginia; Luther W. April 30, 1853; Willie M. M., Feb. 4, 1855; Henry J. J., Jan. 24, 1857; Emma S. Jan. 23, 1859. Address Rev. R. W. Berryman, at Surry C. H., Surry County, Virginia."

---

"Thomas Edward Berryman, whose birth occurred in Surry County, Sept. 21, 1839, entered the service of Virginia, in 1862, was in most of the fierce battles of the State, and with General Lee at Appomattox. He was magistrate of Cobham district from May, 1869 to 1875. His parents are Robert W. and Irena (Bennett) Berryman, and he was united in the bonds of wedlock, April 11, 1861, with Eliza Augusta Bell, who was born in Surry county, June 1, 1835, the daughter of

Joseph H. and Martha Ann (Thomas) Bell.

The children of Mr. and Mrs. Berryman are L. Irena, born May 6, 1862; John Edward, Jan. 5, 1866, Martha Augusta, Oct. 4, 1867; Mary E., 1871-1872; Robert J., 1873-1874.

The family of Berryman has had many eminent representatives in Virginia, among them: James C. Berryman, judge of the probate court and minister of the gospel; and Revs. Edward T., John D. William J. and R. W. Berryman. Thomas E. Berryman's farm of 85 acres lies near Wall's Bridge, and is more than half under cultivation, and is adapted to raising the grains and fruits of this part of the country. The uncultivated part has plenty of timber for farming purposes. The post office address of Thomas E. Berryman is High Gate, Surry County, Virginia."

---

"George Robert Berryman was born in Surry County, Virginia, March 25, 1849. Martha E. Doyle was born in Isle of Wight county, Virginia, and they were married in that county May 1, 1879. Three children were born to them, but death has bereft them of their first-born, Mattie Doyle, born April 11, 1880, died Dec. 24, 1881; Robert William was born Nov. 30, 1881; George was born Christmas Day 1883.

The parents of Berryman are Rev. Robert W. and Sarah E. (Thompson) Berryman, the former born in 1816. Mrs. Berryman is the daughter of William T. and Melissa P. (Shelby) Doyle. T. E. Berryman, half-brother of George R. served four years in Company G, 13th Virginia Cavalry.

John N. George R's brother, was a member of the same company, was captured and taken to Point Lookout, Md., then to Elmira, N.Y. afterwards to Atlanta, Ga., exchanged, and died in the hosptial in 1865. Berryman is engaged in the pursuits of agriculture, with address at Jones Wharf, Surry county, Virginia."

---

"Luther Wyatt Berryman, son of Robert W. and Sarah E. (Thompson) Berryman, was born in Surry county, Virginia, April 30, 1853. On the 25th of February, 1879, in the county of her birth, he married Charlotte O. Turner, who was born in Isle of Wight county March 23, 1852. The children born to them were three, of whom only one is living, Birdie Belle who was born January 29, 1880. The parents of Mrs. Berryman are Zachriah W. and Charlotte Turner. L. W. Berryman is engaged in the pursuits of agriculture, his farm containing 125 acres of land, well adapted to raising grains, nuts, fruits, etc., and situated one and a quarter miles southeast fo the court house. His mail should be sent to Surry C. H., Surry County, Virginia."

---

"William Matthew Berryman is a farmer and merchant of Surry County, and was

born in this county Feb. 4, 1855, a son of Robert W. Berryman, whose record is found in these pages. In Surry County, October 27, 1881, he wedded Mary Catherine Burrow, who was born at Cabin Point, this county, July 10, 1857. Her parents are William T. and Susan C. (Hargrave) Burrow. To Mr. and Mrs. Berryman has been given one little one, whom they have named Mabel, born on the 8th of March, 1884.

Berryman's farm consists of 405 acres, 150 improved, situated on the James river, producing fine crops of grain, peanuts, fruits, etc. and the unimporoved land well timbered. His dwelling and store are built on a tract of land of forty acres, one mile from the river. The post office address of William M. Berryman is Jones Wharf, Surry county, Virginia."

_____"

In her letter dated January 26, 1988, Kathi Abendroth enclosed family group sheets prepared by Mary Dent which stated that Martha Wilkins (Judkins) Berriman was a daughter of James Judkins and _____ (_____) Judkins and married Nathaniel Berriman on May 14, 1798.

In her letters dated December 31, 1990, and January 29, 1995, Mrs. Norma J. Pennington enclosed family group sheets which stated that Martha Wilkins (Judkins) Berriman was a daughter of Mary Ann (Judkins) Judkins and James Judkins, was born on October 18, 1776, married Nathaniel Berriman, Jr., in May 1798, and died on November 8, 1821, and that Nathaniel Berriman, Jr., was born on February 14, 1778, or July 14, 1778, and died on July 24, 1841, and that Martha Wilkins (Judkins) Berriman and Nathaniel Berriman, Jr., had children.

From the evidence set forth above and additional evidence set forth below, the children of Martha Wilkins (Judkins) Berryman and Edward Berryman were the following:

1) William J. Berryman, born between 1790 and 1800 and before March 22, 1809,

2) Mary Ann W. (Berryman) Warren, born before March 22, 1809,

3) John D. Berryman, in about 1803 and born before March 22, 1809,

4) Martha E. or C. Berryman, born after March 22, 1809,

5) James Coleman Berryman, born on September 1,1806, or c. 1807,

6) Edward T. Berryman, born after March 22, 1809, and

7) Robert W. Berryman, born after March 22, 1809.

(A) William J. Berryman

William J. Berryman was a son of Martha Wilkins (Judkins) Berryman and Edward Berryman. (1672 Samuel[1], 1705 Samuel[2], 1740 Samuel[3], 1782 Samuel[4], Mary Ann[5], Martha Wilkins[6])

On March 22, 1830, at Surry County, Virginia, Chancery Records 1790-1860, Images 258 to 259, in the case of Judkins vs. Blow, a complaint was filed to sell certain land of Hannah (Presson) (Judkins) Adams and divide the proceeds among the heirs of her first husband Samuel Judkins and listed William J. Berryman as a son of Martha Wilkins (Judkins) Berryman and Nathaniel Berryman:

> "To the worshipful court of Surry County in chancery sitting Humbly complaining shew unto your worships your orators and oratrixes Joseph Judkins, John W. Judkins, William S. Sebrell and Virginia M his wife, and Robert E. Butts, Augustus J. Butts, Eveline Butts & Edward Butts infants suing by Edward Butts their father and next friend, that some years ago Saml. Judkins departed this life, leaving a last will & testament, an attested copy of which is here referred to and prayed to be considered as a part of this bill: by the said will, the testator divised to his wife Hannah for life the plantation whereon he lived at the time of his death, but at the same time directed that if the said Hannah should marry, then the testator's son Robert should immediately have one half of the said plantation, and the balance on the termination of the said life estate: and the said testator by his Said will further directed that if his son Robert should die before he arrived to the age of twenty one years, that his estate should be equally divided between his brothers, and sisters & cousin Martha Wilkins Judkins: and your orators and oratrixes state that the said Hannah Judkins did marry after the death of the said testator, and afterwards departed this life; & that the said Robert departed this life, under age & without issue in the life time of the said Hannah: under these circumstances, the one half of the said plantation of which the said Hannah did possess, passed under the said will, to his brother's, of whom he had two, to wit, Joseph & John, his sister Rebecca & his cousin Martha W Judkins:
> . . . .
> Rebecca Judkins, the sister of the testator Samuel, departed this life some time in the year ___ unmarried & without issue in the life time of her brother John leaving a will by which she makes no disposition of her interest in the said land, in consequence of which the same passed by law to the children & heirs of her deceased brothers the said Joseph & John Judkins, together with the children of her niece the said Martha Wilkins Judkins: the said Martha W. Judkins afterwards married Nathaniel Berryman, by who she had seven children, that is to say, Wm. J. Berryman, Mary A. W. Berryman, John D. Berryman, Martha E. Berryman, James C. Berryman, Edwd. T. Berryman & Robert W. Berryman, the four last of whom are infants: afterwards, the said Martha W. departed this life, leaving her said seven children her heirs at law & entitled to her interest in the said land:
> . . . ."

This record indicates that William J. Berryman was born before March 22, 1809.

The 1830 Census for Surry County, Virginia, listed William J. Berriman with the following household:

| Names Heads of Families | Free White Males | Age | Free White Females | Age |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Wm. J. Berriman | 1 | 30-40 | 1 | 20-30 |
| | 1 | 5-10 | 1 | 5-10 |
| | 1 | 0-5 | 1 | 0-5 |

| Slaves Male | Age | Slaves Female | Age | Free Colored Males | Age | Free Colored Females | Age |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | |

| | White Persons included in the foregoing | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Total | Deaf & Dumb Under 14 | Deaf & Dumb 14 to 25 | Deaf & Dumb 25+ | Blind | Aliens - Foreigners & Naturalized |
| 6 | | | | | |

| Slaves and Colored Persons, included in the foregoing | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Deaf & Dumb under 14 | Deaf & Dumb 14 to 25 | Deaf & Dumb 25+ | Blind |
| | | | |

This record indicates that William J. Berriman was born between 1790 and 1800.

The 1840 Census for Surry County, Virginia, listed William J. Berriman with the following household:

| Names of Heads of Families | Free White Persons Males | Age | Free White Persons Females | Age |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| William J. Berriman | 1 | 40-50 | 1 | 30-40 |
| | 1 | 10-15 | 1 | 15-20 |
| | 2 | 5-10 | 1 | 10-15 |
| | | | 1 | 5-10 |

| Free Colored Persons Male | Age | Free Colored Persons Female | Age | Slaves Males | Age | Slaves Females | Age |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|

| | Number of Persons in each Family Employed in | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Total | Mining | Agriculture | Commerce | Manufacture and trades | Navigation of the ocean | Navigation of canals lakes and rivers |
| 8 | | | | | | |

| Learned professions and engineers | Pensioners for Revolutionary or Military Services included in the foregoing | | Deaf and Dumb, Blind and Insane White Persons included in the Foregoing | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Names | Ages | Deaf and Dumb No. | Ages | Blind |

| Deaf and Dumb, Blind and Insane White Persons Included in the Foregoing [Continued] | | Deaf and Dumb, Blind and Insane Colored Persons Included in the Foregoing | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Insane and Idiots | | Deaf, Dumb, and Blind | | Insane and Idiots | |
| Insane and idiots at public charge | Insane and idiots at private charge | Deaf & Dumb | Blind | Insane and idiots at private charge | Insane and idiots at public charge |

| Schools, &c. | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Universities or College | Number of Students | Academies & Grammar Schools | No. of Scholars | Primary and Common Schools | No. of Scholars | No. of Scholars at public charge |

| No. of white persons over 20 years of age in each family who cannot read or write |
|---|

This record indicates that William J. Berriman was born between 1790 and 1800.

(B) Mary Ann W. (Berryman Or Berriman) Warren And Her Husband Thomas Warren

Mary Ann W. (Berryman or Berriman) Warren was a daughter of Martha Wilkins (Judkins) Berryman and Edward Berryman. (1672 Samuel[1], 1705 Samuel[2], 1740 Samuel[3], 1782 Samuel[4], Mary Ann[5], Martha Wilkins[6])

Virginia, Select Marriages, 1785-1940, available from Ancestry.com, listed the marriage of Mary Ann Berriman, daughter of Nathaniel Berriman, Jr., and Thomas Warren on May 10, 1821, in Surry County, Virginia:

| | |
|---|---|
| "Name: | Mary Ann Berriman |
| Gender: | Female |
| Marriage Date: | 10 May 1821 |
| Marriage Place: | Surry, Virginia |
| Father: | Nathaniel Berryman Jr. |
| Spouse: | Thomas Warren |
| Gender: | Male |
| Father: | John Warren |
| FHL Film Number: | 34097 |
| Reference ID: | p 120" |

On March 22, 1830, at Surry County, Virginia, Chancery Records 1790-1860, Images 258 to 259, in the case of Judkins vs. Blow, a complaint was filed to sell certain land of Hannah (Presson) (Judkins) Adams and divide the proceeds among the heirs of her first husband Samuel Judkins and listed Mary A. W. Berryman as a daughter of Martha Wilkins (Judkins) Berryman and Nathaniel Berryman:

> "To the worshipful court of Surry County in chancery sitting Humbly complaining shew unto your worships your orators and oratrixes Joseph Judkins, John W. Judkins, William S. Sebrell and Virginia M his wife, and Robert E. Butts, Augustus J. Butts, Eveline Butts & Edward Butts infants suing by Edward Butts their father and next friend, that some years ago Saml. Judkins departed this life, leaving a last will & testament, an attested copy of which is here referred to and prayed to be considered as a part of this bill: by the said will, the testator divised to his wife Hannah for life the plantation whereon he lived at the time of his death, but at the same time directed that if the said Hannah should marry, then the testator's son Robert should immediately have one half of the said plantation, and the balance on the termination of the said life estate: and the said testator by his Said will further directed that if his son Robert should die before he arrived to the age of twenty one years, that his estate should be equally divided between his brothers, and sisters & cousin Martha Wilkins Judkins: and your orators and

oratrixes state that the said Hannah Judkins did marry after the death of the said testator, and afterwards departed this life; & that the said Robert departed this life, under age & without issue in the life time of the said Hannah: under these circumstances, the one half of the said plantation of which the said Hannah did possess, passed under the said will, to his brother's, of whom he had two, to wit, Joseph & John, his sister Rebecca & his cousin Martha W Judkins:

. . . .

Rebecca Judkins, the sister of the testator Samuel, departed this life some time in the year ___ unmarried & without issue in the life time of her brother John leaving a will by which she makes no disposition of her interest in the said land, in consequence of which the same passed by law to the children & heirs of her deceased brothers the said Joseph & John Judkins, together with the children of her niece the said Martha Wilkins Judkins: the said Martha W. Judkins afterwards married Nathaniel Berryman, by who she had seven children, that is to say, Wm. J. Berryman, Mary A. W. Berryman, John D. Berryman, Martha E. Berryman, James C. Berryman, Edwd. T. Berryman & Robert W. Berryman, the four last of whom are infants: afterwards, the said Martha W. departed this life, leaving her said seven children her heirs at law & entitled to her interest in the said land:

. . . ."

This record indicates that Mary A. W. Berryman was born before March 22, 1809.

(C) John D. Berriman Or Berryman, His Wife Zilpha (____) Berriman Or Berryman, And His Descendants

John D. Berriman or Berryman was a son of Martha Wilkins (Judkins) Berryman and Edward Berryman. (1672 Samuel[1], 1705 Samuel[2], 1740 Samuel[3], 1782 Samuel[4], Mary Ann[5], Martha Wilkins[6])

The will of Nathaniel Berriman dated on April 16, 1827, and probated on October 23, 1841, at Surry County, Virginia, W.B. 8/211, listed John D. Berriman as one of his children:

". . . .I Nathaniel Berriman of the County of Surry and Parish of Southwark and State of Virginia, do make and ordain this to be my last will and testament in form and manner following to wit.

. . . .

I give unto my daughter Martha C. Berriman fifty dollars to her and heirs forever. My will and desire is if my wife Sarah should have a child in nine months after my decease that it shall heir in every respect with the rest of my children except my daugter Martha who I wish to have the legacy left her then to heir with the rest of my children.

. . . .

I wish my friends Thomas Rowell Senr. and Wyatt Lane and my son John D.

Berriman to be my Exors. to this my last will and testament

16th April 1827. Nathaniel Berriman
. . . ."

On March 22, 1830, at Surry County, Virginia, Chancery Records 1790-1860, Images 258 to 259, in the case of Judkins vs. Blow, a complaint was filed to sell certain land of Hannah (Presson) (Judkins) Adams and divide the proceeds among the heirs of her first husband Samuel Judkins and listed John D. Berryman as a son of Martha Wilkins (Judkins) Berryman and Nathaniel Berryman:

> "To the worshipful court of Surry County in chancery sitting Humbly complaining shew unto your worships your orators and oratrixes Joseph Judkins, John W. Judkins, William S. Sebrell and Virginia M his wife, and Robert E. Butts, Augustus J. Butts, Eveline Butts & Edward Butts infants suing by Edward Butts their father and next friend, that some years ago Saml. Judkins departed this life, leaving a last will & testament, an attested copy of which is here referred to and prayed to be considered as a part of this bill: by the said will, the testator divised to his wife Hannah for life the plantation whereon he lived at the time of his death, but at the same time directed that if the said Hannah should marry, then the testator's son Robert should immediately have one half of the said plantation, and the balance on the termination of the said life estate: and the said testator by his Said will further directed that if his son Robert should die before he arrived to the age of twenty one years, that his estate should be equally divided between his brothers, and sisters & cousin Martha Wilkins Judkins: and your orators and oratrixes state that the said Hannah Judkins did marry after the death of the said testator, and afterwards departed this life; & that the said Robert departed this life, under age & without issue in the life time of the said Hannah: under these circumstances, the one half of the said plantation of which the said Hannah did possess, passed under the said will, to his brother's, of whom he had two, to wit, Joseph & John, his sister Rebecca & his cousin Martha W Judkins:
> . . . .
> Rebecca Judkins, the sister of the testator Samuel, departed this life some time in the year ___ unmarried & without issue in the life time of her brother John leaving a will by which she makes no disposition of her interest in the said land, in consequence of which the same passed by law to the children & heirs of her deceased brothers the said Joseph & John Judkins, together with the children of her niece the said Martha Wilkins Judkins: the said Martha W. Judkins afterwards married Nathaniel Berryman, by who she had seven children, that is to say, Wm. J. Berryman, Mary A. W. Berryman, John D. Berryman, Martha E. Berryman, James C. Berryman, Edwd. T. Berryman & Robert W. Berryman, the four last of whom are infants: afterwards, the said Martha W. departed this life, leaving her said seven children her heirs at law & entitled to her interest in the said land:
> . . . ."

This record indicates that John D. Berryman was born before March 22, 1809.

John D. Berriman has not as yet been located in the 1830 Census.

The 1840 Census for Norfolk County, Virginia, listed Jonathan D. Berryman with the following household:

| Names of Heads of Families | Free White Persons Males | Age | Free White Persons Females | Age |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Jno: D. Berryman | 1 | 30-40 | 1 | 30-40 |
| | 1 | 10-15 | 1 | 10-15 |
| | 2 | 0-5 | 2 | 5-10 |

| Free Colored Persons Male | Age | Free Colored Persons Female | Age | Slaves Males | Age | Slaves Females | Age |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | 1 | 55-100 | 2 | 36-55 |
| | | | | 2 | 10-24 | 1 | 10-24 |

| | Number of Persons in each Family Employed in | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Total | Mining | Agriculture | Commerce | Manufacture and trades | Navigation of the ocean | Navigation of canals lakes and rivers |
| 14 | | 6 | | | | |

| Learned professions and engineers | Pensioners for Revolutionary or Military Services included in the foregoing Names | Ages | Deaf and Dumb, Blind and Insane White Persons included in the Foregoing: Deaf and Dumb No. | Ages | Blind |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | |

| Deaf and Dumb, Blind and Insane White Persons Included in the Foregoing [Continued]: Insane and Idiots: Insane and idiots at public charge | Insane and idiots at private charge | Deaf and Dumb, Blind and Insane Colored Persons Included in the Foregoing: Deaf, Dumb, and Blind: Deaf & Dumb | Blind | Insane and Idiots: Insane and idiots at private charge | Insane and idiots at public charge |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | |

| Schools, &c. | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Univer-sities or College | Number of Students | Acade-mies & Grammar Schools | No. of Scholars | Primary and Common Schools | No. of Scholars | No. of Scholars at public charge |

No. of white persons over 20 years of age in each family who cannot read or write

This record indicates that John D. Berriman and Zilpha (____) Berriman were born between 1800 and 1810.

The 1850 Census for Norfolk County, Virginia, listed J. D. Berryman with the following household on September 16, 1850:

| Name | Age | Sex | Color | Occupation | Value of Real Estate |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| J. D. Berryman | 47 | M | | Farmer | 1200 |
| Zilpha Berryman | 48 | F | | . | . |
| Zilpha Berryman | 18 | F | | . | . |
| Martha Berryman | 16 | F | | . | . |
| Edward Berryman | 12 | M | | . | . |
| Sarah Berryman | 5 | F | | . | . |
| Mary Berryman | 2 | F | | . | . |
| Ann W Foreman | 44 | F | | . | . |
| Anozi W Wilson | 23 | M | | Farmer | 600 |

| Place of Birth | Married Within Year | Attended School Within Year | Cannot Read & Write | Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Va | | . | | |
| Va | | . | | |
| Va | | . | | |
| Va | | . | | |
| Va | | 1 | | |
| Va | | . | | |
| Va | | . | | |
| Va | | . | | |
| Va | | . | | |

This record indicates that John D. Berriman was born in about 1803 and that Zilpha (____) Berriman was born in about 1802.

The 1860 Census for Norfolk County, Virginia, listed John D. Berriman with the following household on August 13, 1860:

| Name | Age | Sex | Color | Occupation | Value of Real Estate |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| John D. Berriman | 57 | M | | Farmer | 2,000 |
| Zilpha Berriman | 58 | F | | Lady | . |
| Zilpha Berriman | 28 | F | | Lady | . |
| Martha Berriman | 26 | F | | Lady | . |
| Edward Berriman | 23 | M | | Farming | . |
| Sarah Berriman | 16 | F | | . | . |
| Mary Berriman | 12 | F | | . | . |
| Ann W. Foreman | 54 | F | | Lady | . |
| Josephus Scott | 15 | M | | . | . |

| Value of Personal Property | Place of Birth | Married Within Year | Attended School Within Year | Cannot Read & Write | Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 16,700 | Va | | . | | |
| . | Va | | . | | |
| . | Va | | . | | |
| . | Va | | . | | |
| . | Va | | . | | |
| . | Va | | 1 | | |
| . | Va | | 1 | | |
| 5000 | Va | | . | | |
| . | Va | | 1 | | |

This record indicates that John D. Berriman was born in about 1803 and that Zilpha (____) Berriman was born in about 1802.

The 1870 Census for Norfolk County, Virginia, listed John D. Berryman with the following household on August 18, 1870:

| Name | Age | Sex | Color | Occupation | Value of Real Estate |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| John D. Berryman | 67 | M | W | Farmer | 1,000 |
| Zilpha Berryman | 68 | F | W | Keeping house | |
| Zilpha A. Berryman | 37 | F | W | At home | |
| Martha W. Berryman | 35 | F | W | At home | |
| Edward F. Berryman | 32 | M | W | Farmer | |
| Mary A. Berryman | 22 | F | W | At home | |

| Value of Personal Property | Place of Birth | Born Within Year | Married Within Year | Attended School Within Year | Cannot Read |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 200 | Virginia | | | | |
| | Virginia | | | | |
| | Virginia | | | | |
| | Virginia | | | | |
| | Virginia | | | | |
| | Virginia | | | | |

| Cannot Write | Deaf Dumb Blind Insane or Idiot | Male Citizen Over 21 | Male Citizen Over 21 Without Right to Vote |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | |
| | | . | |
| | | . | |
| | | . | |
| | | 1 | |
| | | . | |

This record indicates that John D. Berriman was born in about 1803 and that Zilpha (____) Berriman was born in about 1802.

(D) James C. Berryman, His Wives Elizabeth B. (Lawrance) Berryman And Matilda (Harris) Berryman, And His Descendants

James C. Berryman was a son of Martha Wilkins (Judkins) Berryman and Edward Berryman. (1672 Samuel[1], 1705 Samuel[2], 1740 Samuel[3], 1782 Samuel[4], Mary Ann[5], Martha Wilkins[6])

On March 22, 1830, at Surry County, Virginia, Chancery Records 1790-1860,

Images 258 to 259, in the case of Judkins vs. Blow, a complaint was filed to sell certain land of Hannah (Presson) (Judkins) Adams and divide the proceeds among the heirs of her first husband Samuel Judkins and listed James C. Berryman as a son of Martha Wilkins (Judkins) Berryman and Nathaniel Berryman:

> "To the worshipful court of Surry County in chancery sitting Humbly complaining shew unto your worships your orators and oratrixes Joseph Judkins, John W. Judkins, William S. Sebrell and Virginia M his wife, and Robert E. Butts, Augustus J. Butts, Eveline Butts & Edward Butts infants suing by Edward Butts their father and next friend, that some years ago Saml. Judkins departed this life, leaving a last will & testament, an attested copy of which is here referred to and prayed to be considered as a part of this bill: by the said will, the testator divised to his wife Hannah for life the plantation whereon he lived at the time of his death, but at the same time directed that if the said Hannah should marry, then the testator's son Robert should immediately have one half of the said plantation, and the balance on the termination of the said life estate: and the said testator by his Said will further directed that if his son Robert should die before he arrived to the age of twenty one years, that his estate should be equally divided between his brothers, and sisters & cousin Martha Wilkins Judkins: and your orators and oratrixes state that the said Hannah Judkins did marry after the death of the said testator, and afterwards departed this life; & that the said Robert departed this life, under age & without issue in the life time of the said Hannah: under these circumstances, the one half of the said plantation of which the said Hannah did possess, passed under the said will, to his brother's, of whom he had two, to wit, Joseph & John, his sister Rebecca & his cousin Martha W Judkins:
> . . . .
> Rebecca Judkins, the sister of the testator Samuel, departed this life some time in the year ___ unmarried & without issue in the life time of her brother John leaving a will by which she makes no disposition of her interest in the said land, in consequence of which the same passed by law to the children & heirs of her deceased brothers the said Joseph & John Judkins, together with the children of her niece the said Martha Wilkins Judkins: the said Martha W. Judkins afterwards married Nathaniel Berryman, by who she had seven children, that is to say, Wm. J. Berryman, Mary A. W. Berryman, John D. Berryman, Martha E. Berryman, James C. Berryman, Edwd. T. Berryman & Robert W. Berryman, the four last of whom are infants: afterwards, the said Martha W. departed this life, leaving her said seven children her heirs at law & entitled to her interest in the said land:
> . . . ."

This record indicates that James C. Berryman was born after March 22, 1809.

The marriage record of James C. Berryman and Elizabeth B. Lawrance was dated on May 1, 1828, in Lincoln County, North Carolina:

> "State of North-Carolina, )
> Lincoln County. )

Know all men by these presents, That We, James C Berryman and Elkanah Shuford in the State aforesaid, are held and firmly bound unto the Governor of the State of North-Carolina for the time being, in the just and full sum of five hundred pounds, current money of the State, to be paid to the said Governor, or his successors or assigns: To the which payment well and truly to be made and done, we bind ourselves, our heirs, executors and administrators. Sealed with our seals, and dated this the 1st day of May Anno Domini 1828

The condition of the above obligation is such, That whereas the above bounden James C Berryman hath made application for a Licence for a Marriage, to be celebrated between him and Elizabeth B Lawrance of the county aforesaid: Now in case it shall not appear hereafter that there is any lawful cause to obstruct the said marriage, then the above obligation to be void - otherwise to remain in full force and virtue.

James C Berriman
Elkanah Shuford

Sealed and delivered )
in presence of )

M. W. Abernathy Clk(?)"

The 1830 Census for Lincoln County, North Carolina, listed James Berryman with the following household:

| Names Heads of Families | Free White Males | Age | Free White Females | Age |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| James Berryman | 1 | 20-30 | 1 | 15-20 |
| | 2 | 0-5 | | |

| Slaves Male | Age | Slaves Female | Age | Free Colored Males | Age | Free Colored Females | Age |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | |

| | White Persons included in the foregoing | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Total | Deaf & Dumb Under 14 | Deaf & Dumb 14 to 25 | Deaf & Dumb 25+ | Blind | Aliens - Foreigners & Naturalized |
| 4 | | | | | |

| Slaves and Colored Persons, included in the foregoing | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Deaf & Dumb under 14 | Deaf & Dumb 14 to 25 | Deaf & Dumb 25+ | Blind |

This record indicates that James C. Berryman was born between 1800 and 1810 and that Elizabeth B. (Lawrance) Berryman was born between 1810 and 1815.

The 1840 Census for Burke County, North Carolina, listed James Berryman with the following household:

| Names of Heads of Families | Free White Persons Males | Age | Free White Persons Females | Age |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Jas Berryman | 1 | 30-40 | 1 | 30-40 |
| | 2 | 10-15 | | |
| | 2 | 5-10 | | |
| | 2 | 0-5 | | |

| Free Colored Persons Male | Age | Free Colored Persons Female | Age | Slaves Males | Age | Slaves Females | Age |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | |

| | Number of Persons in each Family Employed in | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Total | Mining | Agri-culture | Commerce | Manufacture and trades | Navi-gation of the ocean | Navigation of canals lakes and rivers |
| 8 | | | | 1 | | |

| Learned profes-sions and engineers | Pensioners for Revolu-tionary or Military Services included in the foregoing | | Deaf and Dumb, Blind and Insane White Persons included in the Foregoing | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Names | Ages | Deaf and Dumb No. | Ages | Blind |

| Deaf and Dumb, Blind and Insane White Persons Included in the Foregoing [Continued] | | Deaf and Dumb, Blind and Insane Colored Persons Included in the Foregoing | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Insane and Idiots | | Deaf, Dumb, and Blind | | Insane and Idiots | |
| Insane and idiots at public charge | Insane and idiots at private charge | Deaf & Dumb | Blind | Insane and idiots at private charge | Insane and idiots at public charge |

| Schools, &c. | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Universities or College | Number of Students | Academies & Grammar Schools | No. of Scholars | Primary and Common Schools | No. of Scholars | No. of Scholars at public charge |

| No. of white persons over 20 years of age in each family who cannot read or write |
|---|

This record indicates that James C. Berryman and Elizabeth B. (Lawrance) Berryman were born between 1800 and 1810 and in conjunction with the 1830 Census, that Elizabeth B. (Lawrance) Berryman was born in about 1810.

The marriage record of James C. Berryman and Matilda Harris was dated on May 18, 1845, in Madison County, Missouri:

> "This may certify that on the 18th day of May in the year 1845 I solemnized the Bands of Matrimony between James C Berryman and Matilda Harris according to the rights and usages of the Methodist Episcopal Church
>
> Sep 11th 1845 Andrew Pease
> Preacher of the Gospel
>
> Filed & Recorded September 12th 1845
>
> Test Edward Evans Clk"

This record indicates that Elizabeth B. (Lawrance) Berryman had died before May 18, 1845.

The 1850 Census for Madison County, Missouri, listed James C. Berreman with the following household on September 6, 1850:

| Name | Age | Sex | Color | Occupation | Value of Real Estate |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| James C. Berreman | 43 | M | | Farmer | $600.00 |
| Matilda Beryman | 35 | F | | . | |
| Edward Beryman | 21 | M | | Farmer | |
| Nathaniel Beryman | 19 | M | | Farmer | |
| William W Beryman | 17 | M | | Farmer | |
| Joseph Beryman | 15 | M | | Farmer | |
| John D Beryman | 13 | M | | . | |
| Robert Z Beryman | 10 | M | | . | |
| James B Beryman | 8 | M | | . | |
| Martha V Beryman | 6 | F | | . | |
| Eliza A Beryman | 4 | F | | . | |
| Caroline C Beryman | 2 | F | | . | |
| Zachari T Beryman | 5/12 | M | | . | |
| Sarah J Casey | 16 | F | | . | |

| Place of Birth | Married Within Year | Attended School Within Year | Cannot Read & Write | Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Virginia | | . | | |
| Missouri | | . | | |
| North Carolina | | . | | |
| North Carolina | | 1 | | |
| North Carolina | | 1 | | |
| North Carolina | | 1 | | |
| North Carolina | | 1 | | |
| North Carolina | | 1 | | |
| North Carolina | | 1 | | |
| North Carolina | | 1 | | |
| Missouri | | | | |
| Missouri | | | | |
| Missouri | | | | |
| Tennessee | | | | |

This record indicates that James C. Berryman was born in about 1807 and that Matilda J. (Harris) Berryman was born in about 1815.

The 1860 Census for Madison County, Missouri, listed James C. Berryman with the following household on June 1, 1860:

| Name | Age | Sex | Color | Occupation | Value of Real Estate |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| James C Berryman | 53 | M | | Farmer | 1500 |
| Martha J Berryman | 43 | F | | Wife | . |
| Nathaniel Berryman | 29 | M | | Clerk | . |
| William W. Berryman | 26 | M | | Miner | 100 |
| John D. Berryman | 23 | M | | Farmer | . |
| Robert W. Berryman | 21 | M | | Miner | . |
| James B. Berryman | 20 | M | | Farmer | . |
| Martha V. Berryman | 17 | F | | Domestic | . |
| Eliza A Berryman | 14 | F | | . | . |
| Caroline M. Berryman | 12 | F | | . | . |
| Zacariah T. Berryman | 8 | M | | . | . |
| Frances B. Berryman | 7 | F | | . | . |
| Henry C. Berryman | 5 | M | | . | . |
| Sarah A Berryman | 4 | F | | . | . |
| Moses C. Berryman | 7/12 | M | | . | . |

| Value of Personal Property | Place of Birth | Married Within Year | Attended School Within Year | Cannot Read & Write | Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 500 | Virginia | | . | | |
| . | Missouri | | . | | |
| 200 | N. Carolina | | . | | |
| 100 | N. Carolina | | . | | |
| 100 | N. Carolina | | . | | |
| 225 | N. Carolina | | . | | |
| . | N. Carolina | | . | | |
| . | N. Carolina | | . | | |
| . | Missouri | | 1 | | |
| . | Missouri | | 1 | | |
| . | Missouri | | 1 | | |
| . | Missouri | | 1 | | |
| . | Missouri | | . | | |
| . | Missouri | | . | | |
| . | Missouri | | . | | |

This record indicates that James C. Berryman was born in about 1807 and that Matilda J. (Harris) Berryman was born in about 1817.

The 1870 Census for Madison County, Missouri, listed James C. Berryman with the following household on June 21, 1870:

| Name | Age | Sex | Color | Occupation | Value of Real Estate |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Jas. C. Berryman | 63 | M | W | Farmer | 1500 |
| M. J. Berryman | 51 | F | W | Keeping House | |
| William Berryman | 36 | M | W | Miner | |
| Robert Berryman | 30 | M | W | Farm Laborer | |
| Frances B Berryman | 18 | F | W | At School | |
| Henry C. Berryman | 15 | M | W | At School | |
| Sarah A. Berryman | 13 | F | W | At School | |
| Moses C. Berryman | 10 | M | W | At School | |
| Frederick M Berryman | 8 | M | W | . | |
| Catharine Gregory | 18 | F | W | . | |

| Value of Personal Property | Place of Birth | Born Within Year | Married Within Year | Attended School Within Year | Cannot Read |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 300 | Virginia | | | . | |
| . | Missouri | | | . | |
| . | N. Carolina | | | . | |
| 180 | N. Carolina | | | . | |
| . | Missouri | | | 1 | |
| . | Missouri | | | 1 | |
| . | Missouri | | | 1 | |
| . | Missouri | | | 1 | |
| . | Missouri | | | 1 | |
| . | Missouri | | | . | |

| Cannot Write | Deaf Dumb Blind Insane or Idiot | Male Citizen Over 21 | Male Citizen Over 21 Without Right to Vote |
|---|---|---|---|
| | . | 1 | |
| | . | . | |
| | . | 1 | |
| | . | 1 | |
| | . | . | |
| | . | . | |
| | . | . | |
| | . | . | |
| | . | . | |
| | Insane | . | |

This record indicates that James C. Berryman was born in about 1807 and that Matilda J. (Harris) Berryman was born in about 1819.

The 1880 Census for Madison County, Missouri, listed J. C. Berryman with the following household on June 7, 1880:

| Name | Color | Sex | Age | Month of Birth | Relationship |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| J C Berryman | W | M | 74 | | . |
| Henry Berryman | W | M | 25 | | Son |
| Annie Berryman | W | F | 23 | | Daught |
| Fred Berryman | W | M | 18 | | Son |

| Marital Status | Married During Year | Occupation | Months Unemployed | Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| W | | Farmer | . | |
| S | | Fruit Agent | 4 | |
| S | | Keeping House | . | |
| S | | Works on Farm | . | |

| Attended School Within Year | Cannot Read | Cannot Write | Born | Father Born | Mother Born |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Vir | Vir | Vir |
| | | | Mo | Vir | Mo |
| | | | Mo | Vir | Mo |
| | | | Mo | Vir | Mo |

This record indicates that James C. Berryman was born in about 1806 and that Matilda J. (Baird) Berryman had died before June 7, 1880.

Findagrave.com listed the joint gravestone of Matilda J. (Biard) Berryman in the Berryman-Kennedy Cemetery, Madison County, Missouri:

| | |
|---|---|
| "James C. | Matilda J. |
| Husband Of | Wife Of |
| M. J. Berryman | J. C. Berryman |
| Born | Born |
| Sep. 1, 1806. | May 1, 1810. |
| Died | Died |
| . | May 6, 1879" |

History Of Southeast Missouri, published by The Goodspeed Publishing Company in 1888, stated that J. C. Berryman was a Judge of the County Court from

from 1850 to 1860 and included the following biographical information:

> "Nathaniel J. Berryman, treasurer of Madison County, MO., a native of North carolins, born in 1832, is a son of James C. and Elizabeth (Lawrence) Berryman. The father was born in White County, Va., in 1806, and in his youth went to North Carolina, where he was married, and in 1844 immigrated to Missouri, and located in Wayne County. At the end of one year he moved to Fredericktown, Mo., and purchased a farm of 200 acres at Buckeye mines. He was county judge several years, and was one of Madison County's substantial citizens. He died in 1884. His wife, Elizabeth Lawrence, was a native of North Carolina, born in 1810, and died in 1845, in Wayne County. James C. Berryman afterward married Miss Matilda Baird, who also died. Mr. Berryman was the father of eighteen children, eight by his first marriage, Nathaniel being the second child. He attained his growth on the farm, and in 1858 went to California to seek for wealth, remaining in the Eureka State until about 1862. He then returned to Madison County, and during the war was not engaged in any enterprise. In 1867 he married Miss Carrie Newberry, a native of Madison County, born in 1842, and the daughter of Hon. William M. Newberry. To them were born four children: Teresa, James, Robert and Joseph. In 1869 Mr. Berryman was appointed postmaster at Fredericktown, and held this position fifteen years under Republican rule, he being a Democrat. In November, 1882, he was elected county treasurer of Madison County, and was re-elected in 1884. Mr. Berryman is a member of the Masonic fraternity, and K. of H., and his wife is a member of the Christian Church."

(E) Martha E. Or C. Berryman

Martha E. or C. Berryman was a daughter of Martha Wilkins (Judkins) Berryman and Edward Berryman. (1672 Samuel[1], 1705 Samuel[2], 1740 Samuel[3], 1782 Samuel[4], Mary Ann[5], Martha Wilkins[6])

The will of Nathaniel Berriman dated on April 16, 1827, and probated on October 23, 1841, at Surry County, Virginia, W.B. 8/211, listed Martha C. Berriman as one of his children:

> ". . . .I Nathaniel Berriman of the County of Surry and Parish of Southwark and State of Virginia, do make and ordain this to be my last will and testament in form and manner following to wit.
> . . . .
> I give unto my daughter Martha C. Berriman fifty dollars to her and heirs forever. My will and desire is if my wife Sarah should have a child in nine months after my decease that it shall heir in every respect with the rest of my children except my daugter Martha who I wish to have the legacy left her then to heir with the rest of my children.
> . . . .
> 16th April 1827. Nathaniel Berriman
> . . . ."

On March 22, 1830, at Surry County, Virginia, Chancery Records 1790-1860, Images 258 to 259, in the case of Judkins vs. Blow, a complaint was filed to sell certain land of Hannah (Presson) (Judkins) Adams and divide the proceeds among the heirs of her first husband Samuel Judkins and listed Martha E. Berryman as a daughter of Martha Wilkins (Judkins) Berryman and Nathaniel Berryman:

> "To the worshipful court of Surry County in chancery sitting Humbly complaining shew unto your worships your orators and oratrixes Joseph Judkins, John W. Judkins, William S. Sebrell and Virginia M his wife, and Robert E. Butts, Augustus J. Butts, Eveline Butts & Edward Butts infants suing by Edward Butts their father and next friend, that some years ago Saml. Judkins departed this life, leaving a last will & testament, an attested copy of which is here referred to and prayed to be considered as a part of this bill: by the said will, the testator divised to his wife Hannah for life the plantation whereon he lived at the time of his death, but at the same time directed that if the said Hannah should marry, then the testator's son Robert should immediately have one half of the said plantation, and the balance on the termination of the said life estate: and the said testator by his Said will further directed that if his son Robert should die before he arrived to the age of twenty one years, that his estate should be equally divided between his brothers, and sisters & cousin Martha Wilkins Judkins: and your orators and oratrixes state that the said Hannah Judkins did marry after the death of the said testator, and afterwards departed this life; & that the said Robert departed this life, under age & without issue in the life time of the said Hannah: under these circumstances, the one half of the said plantation of which the said Hannah did possess, passed under the said will, to his brother's, of whom he had two, to wit, Joseph & John, his sister Rebecca & his cousin Martha W Judkins:
> . . . .
> Rebecca Judkins, the sister of the testator Samuel, departed this life some time in the year ___ unmarried & without issue in the life time of her brother John leaving a will by which she makes no disposition of her interest in the said land, in consequence of which the same passed by law to the children & heirs of her deceased brothers the said Joseph & John Judkins, together with the children of her niece the said Martha Wilkins Judkins: the said Martha W. Judkins afterwards married Nathaniel Berryman, by who she had seven children, that is to say, Wm. J. Berryman, Mary A. W. Berryman, John D. Berryman, Martha E. Berryman, James C. Berryman, Edwd. T. Berryman & Robert W. Berryman, the four last of whom are infants: afterwards, the said Martha W. departed this life, leaving her said seven children her heirs at law & entitled to her interest in the said land:
> . . . ."

This record indicates that Martha E. Berryman was born after March 22, 1809.

(F) Edward T. Berryman And His Wife Martha ( ) Berryman

Edward T. Berryman was a son of Martha Wilkins (Judkins) Berryman and Edward Berryman. (1672 Samuel[1], 1705 Samuel[2], 1740 Samuel[3], 1782 Samuel[4], Mary Ann[5], Martha Wilkins[6])

On March 22, 1830, at Surry County, Virginia, Chancery Records 1790-1860, Images 258 to 259, in the case of Judkins vs. Blow, a complaint was filed to sell certain land of Hannah (Presson) (Judkins) Adams and divide the proceeds among the heirs of her first husband Samuel Judkins and listed Edwart T. Berryman as a son of Martha Wilkins (Judkins) Berryman and Nathaniel Berryman:

> "To the worshipful court of Surry County in chancery sitting Humbly complaining shew unto your worships your orators and oratrixes Joseph Judkins, John W. Judkins, William S. Sebrell and Virginia M his wife, and Robert E. Butts, Augustus J. Butts, Eveline Butts & Edward Butts infants suing by Edward Butts their father and next friend, that some years ago Saml. Judkins departed this life, leaving a last will & testament, an attested copy of which is here referred to and prayed to be considered as a part of this bill: by the said will, the testator divised to his wife Hannah for life the plantation whereon he lived at the time of his death, but at the same time directed that if the said Hannah should marry, then the testator's son Robert should immediately have one half of the said plantation, and the balance on the termination of the said life estate: and the said testator by his Said will further directed that if his son Robert should die before he arrived to the age of twenty one years, that his estate should be equally divided between his brothers, and sisters & cousin Martha Wilkins Judkins: and your orators and oratrixes state that the said Hannah Judkins did marry after the death of the said testator, and afterwards departed this life; & that the said Robert departed this life, under age & without issue in the life time of the said Hannah: under these circumstances, the one half of the said plantation of which the said Hannah did possess, passed under the said will, to his brother's, of whom he had two, to wit, Joseph & John, his sister Rebecca & his cousin Martha W Judkins:
>
> . . . .
>
> Rebecca Judkins, the sister of the testator Samuel, departed this life some time in the year ___ unmarried & without issue in the life time of her brother John leaving a will by which she makes no disposition of her interest in the said land, in consequence of which the same passed by law to the children & heirs of her deceased brothers the said Joseph & John Judkins, together with the children of her niece the said Martha Wilkins Judkins: the said Martha W. Judkins afterwards married Nathaniel Berryman, by who she had seven children, that is to say, Wm. J. Berryman, Mary A. W. Berryman, John D. Berryman, Martha E. Berryman, James C. Berryman, Edwd. T. Berryman & Robert W. Berryman, the four last of whom are infants: afterwards, the said Martha W. departed this life, leaving her said seven children her heirs at law & entitled to her interest in the

said land:
. . . ."

This record indicates that Edward T. Berryman was born after March 22, 1809.

The 1840 Census for Surry County, Virginia, listed Edward T. Berriman with the following household:

| Names of Heads of Families | Free White Persons Males | Age | Free White Persons Females | Age |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Edward T. Berriman | 1 | 20-30 | | |

| Free Colored Persons Male | Age | Free Colored Persons Female | Age | Slaves Males | Age | Slaves Females | Age |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | |

| | Number of Persons in each Family Employed in | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Total | Mining | Agriculture | Commerce | Manufacture and trades | Navigation of the ocean | Navigation of canals lakes and rivers |
| 1 | | | | | | |

| Learned professions and engineers | Pensioners for Revolutionary or Military Services included in the foregoing Names | Ages | Deaf and Dumb, Blind and Insane White Persons included in the Foregoing Deaf and Dumb No. | Ages | Blind |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | | | | |

| Deaf and Dumb, Blind and Insane White Persons Included in the Foregoing [Continued] Insane and Idiots | | Deaf and Dumb, Blind and Insane Colored Persons Included in the Foregoing Deaf, Dumb, and Blind | | Insane and Idiots | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Insane and idiots at public charge | Insane and idiots at private charge | Deaf & Dumb | Blind | Insane and idiots at private charge | Insane and idiots at public charge |
| | | | | | |

| Schools, &c. | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Univer-sities or College | Number of Students | Acade-mies & Grammar Schools | No. of Scholars | Primary and Common Schools | No. of Scholars | No. of Scholars at public charge |

No. of white persons over 20 years of age in each family who cannot read or write

This record indicates that Edward T. Berryman was born between 1810 and 1820.

A History Of The Christian Church In The South, by Durward T. Stokes and William T. Scott, listed Edward T. Berryman as a preacher for the Christian Church:

"The 1842 Christian Register listed the following statistical information about the North Carolina and Virginia Conference:
Preachers
. . . .
Edward T. Berryman
. . . .
William J. Berryman
. . . .
John D. Berryman
. . . ."

The 1850 Census for Norfolk County, Virginia, listed Edward T. Berryman with the following household on September 16, 1850:

| Name | Age | Sex | Color | Occupation | Value of Real Estate |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Edward T Berryman | 36 | M | | Farmer | 1200 |
| Martha Berryman | 43 | F | | | |
| Margaret L Spence | 16 | F | | | |

| Place of Birth | Married Within Year | Attended School Within Year | Cannot Read & Write | Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Va | | | | |
| Va | | | | |
| Va | | | | |

This record indicates that Edward T. Berryman was born in about 1814 and that Martha (____) Berryman was born in about 1807.

The 1860 Census for Norfolk County, Virginia, listed Edward T. Berriman with the following household on August 12, 1860:

| Name | Age | Sex | Color | Occupation | Value of Real Estate |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Edward T. Berriman | 46 | M | | Farmer | |
| Martha Berriman | 52 | F | | Lady | |
| Margaret Spence | 24 | F | | Lady | |
| Cary Foreman | 14 | M | | . | |

| Value of Personal Property | Place of Birth | Married Within Year | Attended School Within Year | Cannot Read & Write | Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1050 | Va | | | | |
| | Va | | | | |
| | Va | | | | |
| | Va | | | | |

This record indicates that Edward T. Berryman was born in about 1814 and that Martha (____) Berryman was born in about 1808.

The 1870 Census for Norfolk County, Virginia, listed E. T. Berryman with the following houshold on August 29, 1870:

| Name | Age | Sex | Color | Occupation | Value of Real Estate |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| E. T. Berryman | 56 | M | W | Farmer | 1200 |
| Martha Berryman | 62 | F | W | Keeping house | |
| Caroline Sykes | 47 | F | W | Domestic Servant | |
| Jacob A. Greiner | 30 | M | W | Laborer | |
| Lucy D. Rowell | 20 | F | W | At home | |

| Value of Personal Property | Place of Birth | Born Within Year | Married Within Year | Attended School Within Year | Cannot Read |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 275 | Virginia | | | | |
| | Virginia | | | | |
| | Virginia | | | | |
| | Virginia | | | | |
| | Virginia | | | | |

| Cannot Write | Deaf Dumb Blind Insane or Idiot | Male Citizen Over 21 | Male Citizen Over 21 Without Right to Vote |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | |
| | | . | |
| | | 1 | |
| | | . | |
| | | . | |

This record indicates that Edward T. Berryman was born in about 1814 and that Martha (____) Berryman was born in about 1808.

The 1880 Census for Norfolk County, Virginia, listed E. T. Berryman with the following household on June 24, 1880:

| Name | Color | Sex | Age | Month of Birth | Relationship |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| E. T. Berryman | W | M | 66 | | . |
| Martha Berryman | W | F | 72 | | Wife |
| Susan Berryman | W | F | 32 | | . |

| Marital Status | Married During Year | Occupation | Months Unem-ployed | Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| M | | Farmer | | |
| M | | Keeping House | | |
| S | | Assistant | | |

| Attended School Within Year | Cannot Read | Cannot Write | Born | Father Born | Mother Born |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Va | Va | Va |
| | | | Va | Va | Va |
| | | | Va | Va | Va |

This record indicates that Edward T. Berryman was born in about 1814 and that Martha (____) Berryman was born in about 1808.

GenealogyBank.com listed the following news article dated February 27, 1892, in the Virginia-Pilot, Norfolk, Virginia:

> "Rev. Edward Berrman and wife, we regret to announce, are lying dangerously ill at their residence, Hickory, VA., and not expected to live throught the week. mr. and Mrs. Berryman are the oldest residents of this county."

GenealogyBank.com also listed the probate of the will of Edward T. Berryman on May 17, 1893, in Norfolk County, Virginia:

> "Norfolk County Court - Judge Keeling, Presiding
> . . . .
> Will of Edward T. Berryman was proved.
> . . . ."

(G) Robert Wilkins Berryman, His Wives Irena (Bennett) Berryman And Sarah E. (Thompson) Berryman, And His Descendants

Robert Wilkins Berryman was a son of Martha Wilkins (Judkins) Berryman and Edward Berryman. (1672 Samuel[1], 1705 Samuel[2], 1740 Samuel[3], 1782 Samuel[4], Mary Ann[5], Martha Wilkins[6])

On March 22, 1830, at Surry County, Virginia, Chancery Records 1790-1860, Images 258 to 259, in the case of Judkins vs. Blow, a complaint was filed to sell certain land of Hannah (Presson) (Judkins) Adams and divide the proceeds among the heirs of her first husband Samuel Judkins and listed Robert W. Berryman as a son of Martha Wilkins (Judkins) Berryman and Nathaniel Berryman:

> "To the worshipful court of Surry County in chancery sitting Humbly complaining shew unto your worships your orators and oratrixes Joseph Judkins, John W. Judkins, William S. Sebrell and Virginia M his wife, and Robert E. Butts, Augustus J. Butts, Eveline Butts & Edward Butts infants suing by Edward Butts

their father and next friend, that some years ago Saml. Judkins departed this life, leaving a last will & testament, an attested copy of which is here referred to and prayed to be considered as a part of this bill: by the said will, the testator divised to his wife Hannah for life the plantation whereon he lived at the time of his death, but at the same time directed that if the said Hannah should marry, then the testator's son Robert should immediately have one half of the said plantation, and the balance on the termination of the said life estate: and the said testator by his Said will further directed that if his son Robert should die before he arrived to the age of twenty one years, that his estate should be equally divided between his brothers, and sisters & cousin Martha Wilkins Judkins: and your orators and oratrixes state that the said Hannah Judkins did marry after the death of the said testator, and afterwards departed this life; & that the said Robert departed this life, under age & without issue in the life time of the said Hannah: under these circumstances, the one half of the said plantation of which the said Hannah did possess, passed under the said will, to his brother's, of whom he had two, to wit, Joseph & John, his sister Rebecca & his cousin Martha W Judkins:

. . . .

Rebecca Judkins, the sister of the testator Samuel, departed this life some time in the year ___ unmarried & without issue in the life time of her brother John leaving a will by which she makes no disposition of her interest in the said land, in consequence of which the same passed by law to the children & heirs of her deceased brothers the said Joseph & John Judkins, together with the children of her niece the said Martha Wilkins Judkins: the said Martha W. Judkins afterwards married Nathaniel Berryman, by who she had seven children, that is to say, Wm. J. Berryman, Mary A. W. Berryman, John D. Berryman, Martha E. Berryman, James C. Berryman, Edwd. T. Berryman & Robert W. Berryman, the four last of whom are infants: afterwards, the said Martha W. departed this life, leaving her said seven children her heirs at law & entitled to her interest in the said land:

. . . ."

This record indicates that Robert W. Berryman was born after March 22, 1809.

The marriage of Robert W. Berryman and Irena or Irene Bennett was dated on December 14, 1837, in Surry County, Virginia:

"Know all men by these presents: That we Robert W Berryman and Joseph T Rowell are held and firmly bound unto David Campbell governor or chief magistrate of the Commonwealth of Virginia in the just and full sum of one hundred and fifty dollars, to be paid to the said Governor and his successors for the use of the said Commonwealth; for the payment where of well and truly to be made, we bind ourselves and each of us, our and each of our heirs, exors, and admors, jointly and severally firmly by these presents, sealed with our seals, and dated this 11th day of December 1837.

The condition of the above obligation is such; That whereas a marriage is shortly intended to be had, and solemnized between the above bound Robt. W Berryman and Irena Bennett of the County of Surry.

Now if there be no lawful cause to obstruct the said marriage then the above obligation to be void, or else to remain in full force and virtue

Wm P. Underwood  Robert W Berryman
Joseph T. Rowell

---

Octo 20th 1838

Mr Walter S Booth Clerk of the County Court of Surry  Sir, you will please record in your office the following marriages solemnized by Wm J Berryman an authorised minister of the Gospel.

1st  Robert W Berryman & Irene Bennett of the County of Surry were united in matrimony December 14th 1837
. . . ."

Virginia, Select Marriages, 1785-1940, available from Ancestry.com, also listed the marriage of Robert W. Berryman and Irene Bennett on December 14, 1837, in Surry County, Virginia:

"Name: Robert W. Berryman
Gender: Male
Marriage Date: 14 Dec 1837
Marriage Place: Surry, Virginia
Spouse: Irene Bennett
FHL Film Number: 34097
Reference ID: p 251"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Irena (Bennett) Berryman in Berryman Family Cemetery, Surry County, Virginia:

"Irena Bennett Berryman

Birth 9 Oct 1820
Surry County, Virginia, USA
Death 23 May 1840 (aged 19)
Surry County, Virginia, USA
Burial Berryman Family Cemetery
Surry County, Virginia, USA
Memorial ID 84580216"

The marriage record of Robet W. Berryman and Sarah E. Thompson was dated on March 3, 1841, in Surry County, Virginia:

"Know all men by these presents. That we Robert W. Berriman and James R. Bell are held and firmly bound unto Thomas W Gilmer Governor or chief magistrate of the commonwealth of Virginia and to his successors in office in the

just and full sum of one hundred and fifty dollars for the payment whereof well and truly to be made we bind ourselves our heirs executors and adminstrators jointly and severally firmly by these presents.

Sealed with our seals and dated this 1st day of March 1841.

The condition of the above obligation is such. That whereas a marriage is shortly to be had and solemnized between the above bound Robert W. Berriman and Sarah E. Thompson of the County of Surry. Now if there be no lawful cause to obstruct the said marriage then the above obligation to be void or else to remain in full force and virtue

signed Sealed and delivered ) Robert W Berryman
In presence of ) James R Bell

---

Sir

You will please enter on record the following marriages solemnized by me.
. . . .
March 3rd 1841 I married Robert W Berryman and Miss Sarah E Thompson of Surry County
. . . .
The above marriages you will enter on record in your Office according to law.

Sept. 15th 1841. William J Berryman
. . . ."

The 1850 Census for Surry County, Virginia, listed Robert W. Berryman with the following household on August 23, 1850:

| Name | Age | Sex | Color | Occupation | Value of Real Estate |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Robert W. Berryman | 33 | M | | Farmer | 300 |
| Sarah E. Berryman | 31 | F | | | |
| Thomas E Berryman | 11 | M | | | |
| Martha A W Berryman | 8 | F | | | |
| John N Berryman | 6 | M | | | |
| Mary A. Berryman | 3 | F | | | |
| George R. T Berryman | 1 | M | | | |
| Sally Berryman | 67 | F | | | |
| Nancy Thompson | 56 | F | | | |

| Place of Birth | Married Within Year | Attended School Within Year | Cannot Read & Write | Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Virginia | | . | | |
| Virginia | | . | | |
| Virginia | | 1 | | |
| Virginia | | 1 | | |
| Virginia | | 1 | | |
| Virginia | | . | | |
| Virginia | | . | | |
| Virginia | | . | | |
| Virginia | | . | | |

This record indicates that Robert W. Berryman was born in about 1817 and that Sarah E. (Thompson) Berryman was born in about 1819.

The 1860 Census for Surry County, Virginia, listed Robert W. Berryman with the following household on July 17, 1860:

| Name | Age | Sex | Color | Occupation | Value of Real Estate |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Robt. W Berryman | 44 | M | | Revd. & Farmer | 400 |
| Sarah E Berryman | 41 | F | | . | |
| Thos E Berryman | 20 | M | | Farmer | |
| Martha A W Berryman | 18 | F | | . | |
| Jno N Berryman | 16 | M | | Farmer | |
| Mary E. A. Berryman | 13 | F | | . | |
| George R T Berryman | 11 | M | | . | |
| Albert C D Berryman | 9 | M | | . | |
| Lutha W Berryman | 7 | M | | . | |
| William M M Berryman | 5 | M | | . | |
| Henry J J. Berryman | 3 | M | | . | |
| Emma S Berryman | 1 | F | | . | |
| Nancy Thompson | 70 | F | | . | |

| Value of Personal Property | Place of Birth | Married Within Year | Attended School Within Year | Cannot Read & Write | Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 400 | Va | | | | |
| | Va | | | | |
| | Va | | | | |
| | Va | | | | |
| | Va | | | | |
| | Va | | | | |
| | Va | | | | |
| | Va | | | | |
| | Va | | | | |
| | Va | | | | |
| | Va | | | | |
| | Va | | | | |
| | Va | | | | |

This record indicates that Robert W. Berryman was born in about 1816 and that Sarah E. (Thompson) Berryman was born in about 1819.

The 1870 Census for Surry County, Virginia, listed Robert Berryman with the following household on July 11, 1870:

| Name | Age | Sex | Color | Occupation | Value of Real Estate |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Robert Berryman | 54 | M | W | Minister | |
| Sarah Berryman | 51 | F | W | Keeps House | |
| Martha Berryman | 28 | F | W | . | |
| Mary Berryman | 23 | F | W | . | |
| George Berryman | 21 | M | W | Farmer | |
| Albert Berryman | 19 | M | W | Farmer | |
| William Berryman | 17 | M | W | Farmer | |
| Moses Berryman | 15 | M | W | . | |
| Henry Berryman | 13 | M | W | . | |
| Emma Berryman | 11 | F | W | . | |

| Value of Personal Property | Place of Birth | Born Within Year | Married Within Year | Attended School Within Year | Cannot Read |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Virginia | | | | |
| | Virginia | | | | |
| | Virginia | | | | |
| | Virginia | | | | |
| | Virginia | | | | |
| | Virginia | | | | |
| | Virginia | | | | |
| | Virginia | | | | |
| | Virginia | | | | |
| | Virginia | | | | |

| Cannot Write | Deaf Dumb Blind Insane or Idiot | Male Citizen Over 21 | Male Citizen Over 21 Without Right to Vote |
|---|---|---|---|
| . | | 1 | |
| . | | . | |
| . | | . | |
| . | | . | |
| . | | 1 | |
| . | | . | |
| . | | . | |
| . | | . | |
| . | | . | |
| 1 | | . | |

This record indicates that Robert W. Berryman was born in about 1816 and that Sarah E. (Thompson) Berryman was born in about 1819.

The 1880 Census for Surry County, Virginia, listed Ro. W. Berryman with the following household on June 9, 1880:

| Name | Color | Sex | Age | Month of Birth | Relationship |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ro W Berryman | W | M | 64 | | . |
| Sarah E Berryman | W | F | 61 | | Wife |
| Martha A Berryman | W | F | 38 | | Daughter |
| Emma S Berryman | W | F | 21 | | Daughter |
| Nick Bland | B | M | 20 | | . |

| Marital Status | Married During Year | Occupation | Months Unemployed | Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| M | | Minister | | |
| M | | Keeping House | | |
| S | | At Home | | |
| S | | At Home | | |
| S | | Laborer | | |

| Attended School Within Year | Cannot Read | Cannot Write | Born | Father Born | Mother Born |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Va | Va | Va |
| | | | Va | Va | Va |
| | | | Va | Va | Va |
| | | | Va | Va | Va |
| | | | Va | Va | Va |

This record indicates that Robert W. Berryman was born in about 1816 and that Sarah E. (Thompson) Berryman was born in about 1819.

Newspapers.com listed an article by Sig Dashiell dated November 12, 1986, published in the Daily Press, Newport News, Virginia, and which quoted the following from Hardesty's Historical and Geographical Enclyclopedia, Special Virginia Edition, published in 1884:

> "Berrymans dominate Surry's line of descendants
>
> Our Surry neighbors of a century ago, who probably have descendants in this area today, are profiled in Hardesty's Encyclopedia, published in 1884. My copy belonged to my grandfather, Dr. George Hines Jordan (1834-1889). Now backless and tattered, it features the history of and personal sketches from the counties of new Kent, Charles City, Surry and Isle of Wight:
>
> "Rev. Robert Wilkins Berryman, one of the old inhabitants of Surry County, is a farmer and minister of the gospel in the Methodist Protestant Church, having been ordained in 1858. During his ministry he has had charge of at least twenty churches, has taken into the church 150, baptized 50, married 719, and conducted 635 funeral services.
>
> His grandfather came from England, first to Bacon's Castle, where helived a few years, and in 1748 settled on the farm now owned by Robert W. Berryman, which has been in possession of the family ever since. It contains 100 acres, one-half of which is improved, and is adapted to raising all kinds of grain, fruits,

peanuts, etc., and has plenty of timber for farming purposes. It is two and a half miles southeast of the courthouse, and four miles from the James River. Berryman's birth occurred in Surry County March 30, 1816. His father Nathaniel Berryman, born July 14, 1778, died July 24, 1841, and his mother, whose maiden name was Martha A. Judkins, born Aug. 18, 1776, died Nov. 8, 1821. His first marriage was with Irena Bennett, Dec. 14, 1837, and they had one child, Thomas E. born Sept. 21, 1839. She was born Oct. 9, 1820, and died May 23, 1840. In Surry County, March 3, 1841, was solemnized his marriage with Sarah E., daughter of Thomas M. and Nancy (Thomas) Thompson. Her mother, born in 1789, died Sept. 23, 1868. Sarah E. Thompson was born in Surry county May 4, 1819.

The children of Berryman's last marriage are ten, born: Martha Ann, June 13, 1842; John N. born 1844, died 1864; James W. S. 1845-1847; Mary E. A. Feb. 22, 1847; George R. T. March 25, 1849; Albert C. D. January 31, 1851, is a minister at Scottsville, Albermarle county, Virginia; Luther W. April 30, 1853; Willie M. M., Feb. 4, 1855; Henry J. J., Jan. 24, 1857; Emma S. Jan. 23, 1859. Address Rev. R. W. Berryman, at Surry C. H., Surry County, Virginia."

Virginia, Deaths And Burials Index, 1853-1917, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Robert W. Berryman on April 9, 1891, in Surry County, Virginia:

| | |
|---|---|
| "Name: | Robt W Berryman |
| Birth Date: | abt 1816 |
| Birth Place: | Surry, Virginia |
| Death Date: | 9 Apr 1891 |
| Death Place: | Surry, Virginia |
| Death Age: | 75 |
| Occupation: | Minister |
| Race: | White |
| Marital status: | Married |
| Gender: | Male |
| FHL Film Number: | 2048585" |

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Robert W. Berryman in Berryman Family Cemetery, Surry County, Virginia:

"In Memory of
Our Dear Father
Robert W. Berryman
[Remainder unreadable]"

Findagrave.com also listed the following for Robert W. Berryman:

"Rev Robert Wilkins Berryman

Birth 30 Mar 1816
Surry County, Virginia, USA

| | |
|---|---|
| Death | 9 Apr 1891 (aged 75)<br>Surry County, Virginia, USA |
| Burial | Berryman Family Cemetery<br>Surry County, Virginia, USA |
| Memorial ID | 84468252" |

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Robert W. Berryman in Berryman Family Cemetery, Surry County, Virginia:

"In Memory 0f
Our Darling Mother
Sarah E. Berryman
Died
Jan. 1, 1892
Aged 72 yrs 8 ms 27 ds
We will meet you [____}
beautiful shore"

iii. 1793 Samuel Judkins Of Surry County, Virginia, His Wife Hannah (Presson) (Judkins) Adams, And His Descendants

1793 Samuel Judkins of Surry County, Virginia, was a son of 1782 Samuel Judkins of Surry County, Virginia, and Martha (____) Judkins. (1672 Samuel[1], 1705 Samuel[2], 1740 Samuel[3], 1782 Samuel[4])

Surry County, Virginia Deeds and Estate Accounts 1756-1787, by William Lindsay Hopkins, stated that on November 21, 1773, at Surry County, Virginia, D.B. 10/379, Samuel Judkins, Sr., William Judkins, and Samuel Judkins, Jr., all witnessed a deed from Randolph Price to Mary Adams for 35 acres of land bounded in part by Samuel Judkins.

The marriage record of Samuel Judkins and Hannah Presson, daughter of John Presson, was dated on February 14, 1784, at Surry County, Virginia, with William Judkins as surety and Thomas Bland, Jr., as witness:

> "Know all Men by these presents That We Samuel Judkins and William Judkins are held and firmly bound unto his Excellency Benja: Harrison Esquire Governor of the Commonwealth of Virginia in the Sum of fifty pounds Current Money to which payment well and truly to be made to the said Benja Harrison and to his Successors We bind ourselves our Heirs Executors & Administrators firmly by these presents Sealed with our Seals and dated this 14th Day of Feby 1784
>
> Whereas there is a Marriage Suddenly intended to be Solemnized according to

the Rites and Ceremonies of the Church of England under the Commonwealth of Virginia between the above bound Samuel Judkins and Hannah Presson Daughter of John Presson Now the Condition of the above Obligation is Such that if there be no lawful Cause to obstruct the said Marriage then this obligation to be void or else to remain in full force.

Sealed and Delivered ) Saml. Judkins
in the presence of ) Wm Judkins
Thomas Blandjun"

The 1790 Personal Property Tax List for Surry County, Virginia, listed Samuel Judkins with the following household on April 30:

| | |
|---|---|
| Date of receiving lists from Individuals | April 30 |
| Persons names chargeable with the Tax | Samuel Judkins<br>Jeff, Tiller<br>Betty |
| Names & Number of free male Tithables | Samuel Judkins 1 |
| Blacks above 16 | 2 |
| Blacks under 16 | 1 |
| Horses Mares Colts & Mules | 3 |

The will of Samuel Judkins was dated on January 3, 1793, probated on September 2 or 24, 1793, at Surry County, Virginia, W.B. 1/52, and provided as follows:

"In the name of God amen I Samuel Judkins of Southwark Parish and county of Surry being weak but of sound memory thanks be to almighty God for the same and calling to mind that it is ordained of almighty God for all men once to die do make and ordain this to be my last Will and Testament in manner and form following

Item I give and bequeath unto my loving wife Hannah Judkins the use of my plantation whereon I now live, also I give her the labour of my two negroes Betty and Sam and the use of all my personal estate, and twenty pounds on money during her natural life, but if she should marry again my desire is that my son Robert Judkins shoud have half my Land; I desire immediately after my death that my negro man Jeffery should be sold either at private or public sale and the money arising therefrom to be laid out for a negro boy for my son Robert Judkins, and the remainder part of the money to be put on Interest for to school and educate him, my desire is that my loving wife may dispose of the personal estate that come by her as she thinks proper, and after her death that my son Robert Judkins should have the whole of my Estate to him and his heirs for ever; also what money there is belonging to my estate that is not given away may be put on interest for the benefit of my son Robert Judkins; but if he should die

before arrives to the age of twenty one years old my desire is that my Estate shou'd be equally divided between my brothers and sister and cousin Martha Wilkins Judkins

I do hereby constitute and appoint my loving Wife Hannah Judkins and my brother John Judkins my whole and sole Executors of this my last Will and Testament in witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this third day of January one thousand seven hundred and ninety three

Signed sealed and delivered
in presence of
James Adams
Robert Pyland
Richard Pyland

Samuel Judkins

At a Court held for Surry county September 2th 1793 The afore written last Will and Testament of the within named Samuel Judkins deceased was presented into Court by John Judkins Executor therein named and the same being proven by the oaths of Robert Pyland and Richard Pyland witnesses thereto is by the Court ordered to be recorded And on the motion of the said Executor who gave bond and made oath agreeable to Law certificate is granted him for obtaining a probate thereof in due form and liberty is reserved the Executrix named therein to join in the probate when she may think fit

Teste,
Jacob Faulcon C.S Cur"

This record identifies the family of 1793 Samuel Judkins as follows:

Wife: Hannah (____) Judkins

Child: 1) Robert Judkins

Brother: John Judkins

On January 28, 1794, at Surry County, Virginia, W.B. 1/61 an inventory of the estate of Samuel Judkins was filed:

"Agreeable to an Order of Court passed September last that we the subscribers, being first sworn have Inventoried and Apprais'd the Estate of Samuel Judkins decd as follows -

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 Negroe Man Jeff | £50. 0.0 |
| 1 ditto Boy Sam | 40. 0.0 |
| 1 ditto Girl Betty | 40. 0.0 |
| 1 Horse | 10. 0.0 |
| 10 head of nett Cattle | 18.15.0 |
| 48 barrels Indian Corn | 29. 1.8 |

| | |
|---|---|
| a parcel blade Fodder 24/ 2 Stacks of Topd(?) 30/ | 2.14.0 |
| a parcel of Shucks | .10.0 |
| 8 head of Sheep | 2. 4.6 |
| 2 Beds and furniture £18.0.0 Chest of Draws 80/ | 22. 0.0 |
| 1 walnut Table and a pine ditto | .17.0 |
| 2 Chest 15/ a parcel Cotton 18/6 | 1.13.6 |
| 2 Men Saddles & bridles 37/ - 1 Woman Saddle 30/ | 3. 7.0 |
| a parcel of old barrels & tubs | .15.0 |
| a parcel of Wheat 20/ and a sett of Shoemakers tools 7/6 | 1. 7.6 |
| 1 Pitt saw 30/ 1 hand saw 10/ | 2. 0.0 |
| a flax hatchel 7/6 2 half bushel measures 4/ | .11.6 |
| 2 brushes 1/ 1 doz sitting Chairs 21/ | 1. 2.0 |
| 2 looking Glasses 10/ 1 water pitcher 2/ 13 bottles 4/ | .16.0 |
| 4 pewter Dishes 8/ and a parcel of old pewter 5/ | .13.0 |
| 7 ditto Spoons 2/ & 2 pewter Basons 5/ | . 7.0 |
| Knives and Forks 6/½ doz 2 China Plates 2/6 | . 8.6 |
| a parcel of Cookery ware 10/ part of a Canoe 6/ | .16.0 |
| 1 Spice mortar & pessel, Candlestick & peper box 1/6 1 pr. flat Irons 4/6 1 Coffee Pot 5/ | .16.0 |
| 1 Spade 2/ 1 Adz 2/6 2 drawing Knives, 2 Hammers and Chisels 3/ 1 corkscrew 6 | . 8.0 |
| 1 Tub, Pail, Piggins, naggins, and 2 traes 7/ 1 Sheep skin 1/ | . 8.0 |
| Bottles 1/ a parcel of Books 6/ | . 7.0 |
| 2 small trunks 6/ 3 B. knives & 1 small skin of leather 8/6. 4 Axes and a hatchet 9/ | .17.6 |
| Rason, strop, & Shaving box 3/9 1 hive of Bees 10/ | .13.9 |
| 2 Chamber Potts 3/ a parcel of plank 7/6 | .10.6 |
| 1 Sow and Pigs 24/ 4 Shoats 30/ | 2.14.0 |
| 1 linen Wheel 12/ 2 cotton ditto 6/ | .18.0 |
| 3 pair old cotton Cards 5/6 2 Sieves 3/6 | . 9.0 |
| 3 Iron pots and hooks 15/ 1 high pan, & 2 skittets 7/6 | 1. 2.6 |
| 1 frying pan 3/ 2 sides of leather 13/4 | .16.4 |
| 3 broadhoes 6/ 3 old ditto 2/6 1 Jug 2/ | .10.6 |
| Cart & Wheels 5/ 3 pr. Carting & Harnes & Coller 2/ | . 7.0 |
| 1 Plow and 2 plowhoes 12/ a parcel of tar 4/ | .16.0 |
| 2 Curry Combs, shovel, slate & Ink stand 4/1½ | . 4.1½ |
| 695 lb Tobacco | 4. 6.10½ |
| | £ 246. 4.3 |

Given from under our hands this 28th day of January 1794.

William Adams
Robert Tyland

John Ellis

At a Court held for Surry County January 28th 1794.

The afore written Appraisment of the Estate of Samuel Judkins deceased was returned and by the Court ordered to be recorded.

Teste,
Jacob Faulcon, C.S.C."

The marriage bond of Hannah Judkins and William Adams was dated on October 13, 1795, at Surry County, Virginia, with John Judkins as surety and the marriage on October 15, 1795, by Nathaniel Berriman:

"This is to certify that it's agreeable to me for you to grant Mr. Wm. Adams Licence to Marry

yours &c
Hannah Judkins
13th Octr 1795

---

Know all Men by these presents that We William Adams and John Judkins jr are held and firmly bound unto his Excellency Robert Brooke Esquire Governor of the Commonwealth of Virginia in the sum of one hundred & fifty dollars to be paid to the said Robert Brooke Governor as aforesaid and to his Successors to which payment well & truly to be made We bind our selves our heirs executors & administrators jointly & severally firmly by these presents sealed with our seals & dated this 13th day of October 1795

The Condition of the above Obligation is such that whereas there is a marriage shortly intended to be solemnized between the above bound William Adams & Hannah Judkins, agreeable to the ceremonies of the Church of which they are members Now the condition of the above obligation is that if there be no lawful cause to obstruct the said marriage then the said obligation to be void otherwise to remain in full force & virtue

Sealed & delivered ) Wm Adams
in presence of ) John Judkins
Jacob Faulcon

---

A List of Marriage Solemnized by me
. . . .
15 Octr. William Adams and Hannah Judkins
. . . .

Nath Berriman MM"

On February 22, 1830, at Surry County, Virginia, Chancery Records 1790-1860,

Images 199 to 214, in the case of Judkins vs. Bailey, a complaint was filed to sell the slaves of Rebecca Judkins and divide the proceeds among her heirs and listed Samuel Judkins as her brother, Samuel's wife as Hannah Judkins, and their son as Robert Judkins:

> "To the worshipful court of Surry County in chancery sitting Humbly complaining shew unto your Worships your orators Joseph Judkins, John W. Judkins, Edward Butts admin of his late wife Ann L. formerly Ann L. Judkins, Wm. E. Bailey admors. &c of Ann Jones, John P. Judkins & Elizabeth W. Bishop, & Nathaniel Berryman admor. of his late wife Martha Wilkins formerly Martha Wilkins Judkins, that some years ago Samuel Judkins departed this life leaving a will which has been duly proved, an attested copy of which is here referred to & prayed to be considered as a part of this bill: by the said will the testator bequeathed to his widow Hannah for life two slaves named Betty & Sam, & after her death to her son Robert, with a limitation that if the said Robert died before he attained the age of twenty one years, the said slaves should be equally divided among the testator's brothers, and sister Rebecca and cousin Martha Wilkins Judkins: that said Robert died shortly after the death of the testator under age & without issue, since which time the said widow has also departed this life, and since the termination of the said life estate by the death of the said widow the slaves aforesaid, excluding the increase of the female have been divided & one fourth part thereof, namely Hannah, Caroline, Emily, Simon & Jack allotted to the said Wm. E. Bailey as cousin(?) & admor. of the said testator's sister Rebecca: the said Rebecca departed this life in the year 1798 leaving a will, an attested copy of which is here referred to and prayed to be considered as a part of this bill: the said Rebecca having died before she acquired possession of the said slaves, and which her interest therein was altogether contingent, she therefore made no disposition thereof by her will, but as to the same obviously died intestate, thereby leaving that portion of her estate to be transmitted under the laws to her general heirs & distributees. She had two brothers, to wit, Joseph Judkins & John Judkins, and a niece, namely the said Martha Wilkins Judkins: the said Joseph died in the lifetime of the said Rebecca, leaving as above stated Joseph Judkins, John W. Judkins & Ann L. Judkins his children & heirs: the said other brother John died after the said Rebecca leaving a widow named Ann, afterwards Ann Jones, of whom the said Wm. E. Bailey is admor. as aforesaid, and two children namely John P. Judkins & the said Elizabeth W. his sister both of whom are now represented as above mentioned by the said Wm. E. Bailey: the said widow & children of the said John Judkins were his heirs & distributees: the said Martha Wilkins Judkins married your orator Nathaniel Berryman & died after the death of the said Rebecca, since which time the said Nathaniel has become her administrator.
> . . . ."

On March 22, 1830, at Surry County, Virginia, Chancery Records 1790-1860, Images 258 to 259, in the case of Judkins vs. Blow, a complaint was filed to sell certain

land of Hannah (Presson) (Judkins) Adams and divide the proceeds among the heirs of her first husband Samuel Judkins:

> "To the worshipful court of Surry County in chancery sitting Humbly complaining shew unto your worships your orators and oratrixes Joseph Judkins, John W. Judkins, William S. Sebrell and Virginia M his wife, and Robert E. Butts, Augustus J. Butts, Eveline Butts & Edward Butts infants suing by Edward Butts their father and next friend, that some years ago Saml. Judkins departed this life, leaving a last will & testament, an attested copy of which is here referred to and prayed to be considered as a part of this bill: by the said will, the testator divised to his wife Hannah for life the plantation whereon he lived at the time of his death, but at the same time directed that if the said Hannah should marry, then the testator's son Robert should immediately have one half of the said plantation, and the balance on the termination of the said life estate: and the said testator by his Said will further directed that if his son Robert should die before he arrived to the age of twenty one years, that his estate should be equally divided between his brothers, and sisters & cousin Martha Wilkins Judkins: and your orators and oratrixes state that the said Hannah Judkins did marry after the death of the said testator, and afterwards departed this life; & that the said Robert departed this life, under age & without issue in the life time of the said Hannah: under these circumstances, the one half of the said plantation of which the said Hannah did possess, passed under the said will, to his brother's, of whom he had two, to wit, Joseph & John, his sister Rebecca & his cousin Martha W Judkins: the said Joseph Judkins some time since departed this life intestate, leaving two sons, namely your orators Joseph & John W. Judkins: and a widow [following text crossed out] named Mary who afterwards married James S. Clark, both of whom are now dead, and your orator James S. Clark is the son & heir at law of the said James S. Clark dec'd: [end of crossed out text] the said Joseph Judkins at the time of his death left also a daughter named Ann L. who afterwards married Edward Butts, and died leaving five children, to wit, your orators & oratrixes Virginia M. Sebrell, Robert E. Butts, Augustus J. Butts, Eveline Butts & Edward Butts: John Judkins, the other brother of the testator Samuel, departed this life intestate many years ago, leaving two children, namely Elizabeth W. Judkins & John P. Judkins: the said Elizabeth married one Collin Bishop, and died without issue leaving her brother the said Jno. P. Judkins her sole heir at law: the said John P. Judkins sometime thereafter departed this life, without issue, leaving a widow, named Ann, who is now the wife of Henry Blow, and your orators & oratrixes, together with the children of the said Martha W. Judkins hereafter named his heirs at law - Rebecca Judkins, the sister of the testator Samuel, departed this life some time in the year ___ unmarried & without issue in the life time of her brother John leaving a will by which she makes no disposition of her interest in the said land, in consequence of which the same passed by law to the children & heirs of her deceased brothers the said Joseph & John Judkins, together with the children of her niece the said Martha Wilkins Judkins: the said Martha W. Judkins afterwards married Nathaniel Berryman, by who she had seven children, that is to say, Wm. J. Berryman, Mary A. W. Berryman, John D. Berryman, Martha E. Berryman, James C. Berryman, Edwd. T. Berryman &

Robert W. Berryman, the four last of whom are infants: afterwards, the said Martha W. departed this life, leaving her said seven children her heirs at law & entitled to her interest in the said land: your orators & oratrixes further state that the piece or parcel of land contains in all only about fifteen or twenty acres, which, when divided will not amt. pr share even to the third or fourth of one hundred dollars: the said piece or parcel of land with its appurtenances, as your orators & oratrixes are advised, is subject in the first instance, to division into four parts, one of which parts will be subdivided and distributed among your orators & oratrixes as the heirs at law of the said Joseph Judkins deceased: one other of the said parts is subject to division as herein before mentioned: one other of the said parts is subject to division among the heirs of the said Rebecca Judkins as herein before mentioned, and the remaining part belongs to the said children & heirs of the said Martha W. Berryman But so it is your orators & oratrixes have hitherto been unable in this respect to obtain their just rights.

In Tender consideration whereof &c To the end therefore that the said Henry Blow & Ann his wife, Wm. J. Berryman, Mary A. W. Berryman, Jno. D. Berryman Martha E. Berryman, James C. Berryman, Edwd. T. Berryman, & Robert W. Berryman (the four last named persons being infants by some person their guardian ad litem) may be made defendants hereto, & may upon their corporal oaths full & perfect answer make to all & singular the premises & that as fully as if the same were here again repeated & interrogated: your orators & oratrixes pray that your worships will decree a sale & division of the said piece or parcel of land with its appurtenances according to the rights of the several parties, aforesaid, & that you will make such other or further order or decree in the premises as to the court may seem just &c. may it please &c."

This is substantially the same family listing as in the case of Judkins vs. Bailey set forth above, but with the addition of the children of Ann L. (Judkins) Butts and the children of Martha Wilkins (Judkins) Berryman. This record identifies the following family relationships:

1) Original testator Samuel Judkins,
2) Hannah Judkins, widow of Samuel Judkins and who died before March 22, 1830,
3) Robert Judkins, son of Samuel and Hannah Judkins and who died before age 21,
4) Rebecca Judkins, sister of Samuel Judkins,
5) Joseph Judkins, brother of Samuel Judkins,
6) Mary (____) (Judkins) Clark, widow of Joseph Judkins and later wife of James S. Clark,
7) Children of Joseph Judkins and Mary (____) (Judkins) Clark:

a) Joseph Judkins,

b) John W. Judkins,

c) Ann L. (Judkins) Butts, wife of Edward Butts and who died before March 22, 1830,

8) Children of Ann L. (Judkins) Butts and Edward Butts as follows:

a) Virginia M. (Butts) Sebrell, wife of William S. Sebrell and born before March 22, 1809,

b) Robert E. Butts, born before March 22, 1809,

c) Augustus J. Butts, born before March 22, 1809,

d) Eveline Butts, born before March 22, 1809, and

e) Edward Butts, born before March 22, 1809,

9) John Judkins, brother of Samuel Judkins and who died before March 22, 1830,

10) Children of John Judkins as follows:

a) John P. Judkins, who married Ann (____) Judkins and who died before March 22, 1830, without issue and whose widow Ann later married Henry Blow,

b) Elizabeth W. (Judkins) Bishop, who married Collin Bishop and who died before March 22, 1830, without issue,

11) Martha Wilkins (Judkins) Berryman, niece of Samuel Judkins and wife of Nathaniel Berryman and who died before March 22, 1830.

12) Children of Martha Wilkins (Judkins) Berryman and Nathaniel Berryman as follows:

a) William J. Berryman, born before March 22, 1809,

b) Mary A. W. Berryman, born before March 22, 1809,

c) John D. Berryman, born before March 22, 1809,

d) Martha E. Berryman, born after March 22, 1809,

e) James C. Berryman, born after March 22, 1809,

f) Edward T. Berryman, born after March 22, 1809, and

g) Robert W. Berryman, born after March 22, 1809.

The court in Judkins vs. Blow thereafter ordered a sale of the land and a division of the net proceeds among the surviving heirs, the land was sold for $31, and the net

proceeds after expenses of $14.95 was divided among the heirs set forth above.

In her letter dated December 31, 1990, Mrs. Norma J. Pennington enclosed family group sheets which stated that Samuel Judkins was a son of 1782 Samuel Judkins of Surry County and Martha (____) Judkins, married Hannah Presson on February 14, 1784, at Surry County, Virginia, and died before September 24, 1793, at Surry County, Virginia, that Hannah (Presson) Judkins married second William Adams on October 15, 1795, and that 1793 Samuel Judkins of Surry County and Hannah (Presson) Judkins had the following child:

1) Robert Judkins.

From the evidence set forth above, the only child of Samuel Judkins and Hannah (Presson) (Judkins) Adams was:

1) Robert Judkins, born before January 3, 1793.

(I) Robert Judkins

Robert Judkins was a son of 1793 Samuel Judkins of Surry County, Virginia, and Hannah (Presson) (Judkins) Adams. (1672 Samuel[1], 1705 Samuel[2], 1740 Samuel[3], 1782 Samuel[4], 1793 Samuel[5])

The will of Samuel Judkins dated January 3, 1793, and probated on September 2 or 24, 1793, at Surry County, Virginia, W.B. 1/52 listed Robert Judkins as his son:

> ". . . . Item I give and bequeath unto my loving wife Hannah Judkins the use of my plantation whereon I now live, also I give her the labour of my two negroes Betty and Sam and the use of all my personal estate, and twenty pounds on money during her natural life, but if she should marry again my desire is that my son Robert Judkins shoud have half my Land; I desire immediately after my death that my negro man Jeffery should be sold either at private or public sale and the money arising therefrom to be laid out for a negro boy for my son Robert Judkins, and the remainder part of the money to be put on Interest for to school and educate him, my desire is that my loving wife may dispose of the personal estate that come by her as she thinks proper, and after her death that my son Robert Judkins should have the whole of my Estate to him and his heirs for ever; also what money there is belonging to my estate that is not given away may be put on interest for the benefit of my son Robert Judkins; but if he should die before arrives to the age of twenty one years old my desire is that my Estate shou'd be equally divided between my brothers and sister and cousin Martha Wilkins Judkins
> . . . ."

On February 22, 1830, at Surry County, Virginia, Chancery Records 1790-1860, Images 199 to 214, in the case of Judkins vs. Bailey, a complaint was filed to sell the

slaves of Rebecca Judkins and divide the proceeds among her heirs and listed Robert Judkins as the son of Samuel and Hannah Judkins:

> "To the worshipful court of Surry County in chancery sitting Humbly complaining shew unto your Worships your orators Joseph Judkins, John W. Judkins, Edward Butts admin of his late wife Ann L. formerly Ann L. Judkins, Wm. E. Bailey admors. &c of Ann Jones, John P. Judkins & Elizabeth W. Bishop, & Nathaniel Berryman admor. of his late wife Martha Wilkins formerly Martha Wilkins Judkins, that some years ago Samuel Judkins departed this life leaving a will which has been duly proved, an attested copy of which is here referred to & prayed to be considered as a part of this bill: by the said will the testator bequeathed to his widow Hannah for life two slaves named Betty & Sam, & after her death to her son Robert, with a limitation that if the said Robert died before he attained the age of twenty one years, the said slaves should be equally divided among the testator's brothers, and sister Rebecca and cousin Martha Wilkins Judkins: that said Robert died shortly after the death of the testator under age & without issue, since which time the said widow has also departed this life,
> . . . ."

On March 22, 1830, at Surry County, Virginia, Chancery Records 1790-1860, Images 258 to 259, in the case of Judkins vs. Blow, a complaint was filed to sell certain land of Hannah (Presson) (Judkins) Adams and divide the proceeds among the heirs of her first husband Samuel Judkins and listed Robert Judkins as their son:

> "To the worshipful court of Surry County in chancery sitting Humbly complaining shew unto your worships your orators and oratrixes Joseph Judkins, John W. Judkins, William S. Sebrell and Virginia M his wife, and Robert E. Butts, Augustus J. Butts, Eveline Butts & Edward Butts infants suing by Edward Butts their father and next friend, that some years ago Saml. Judkins departed this life, leaving a last will & testament, an attested copy of which is here referred to and prayed to be considered as a part of this bill: by the said will, the testator divised to his wife Hannah for life the plantation whereon he lived at the time of his death, but at the same time directed that if the said Hannah should marry, then the testator's son Robert should immediately have one half of the said plantation, and the balance on the termination of the said life estate: and the said testator by his Said will further directed that if his son Robert should die before he arrived to the age of twenty one years, that his estate should be equally divided between his brothers, and sisters & cousin Martha Wilkins Judkins: and your orators and oratrixes state that the said Hannah Judkins did marry after the death of the said testator, and afterwards departed this life; & that the said Robert departed this life, under age & without issue in the life time of the said Hannah:
> . . . ."

In her letter dated December 31, 1990, Mrs. Norma J. Pennington enclosed family group sheets which stated that Robert Judkins was a son of 1793 Samuel

Judkins of Surry County and Hannah (Presson) (Judkins) Adams.

iv. 1795 Joseph Judkins Of Surry County, Virginia, His Wife Mary (Presson) (Judkins) Clarke, And His Descendants

1795 Joseph Judkins of Surry County, Virginia, was a son of 1782 Samuel Judkins of Surry County, Virginia, and Martha (____) Judkins. (1672 Samuel[1], 1705 Samuel[2], 1740 Samuel[3], 1782 Samuel[4])

The will of 1782 Samuel Judkins dated February 1, 1782, and probated on July 23, 1782, at Surry County, Virginia D.&W.B. 11/26 listed Joseph Judkins as one of his children:

> ". . . . Item I give to my Son Joseph Judkins a Tract of Land as I bought of Robert Pettway containing Two Hundred and Sixty Six Acres more or less joining to my plantation, the round Island Swamp and John Pettway Land and William Adams Land I give it all to him & his Heirs for ever, if he shou'd die before he arrives to the age of Twenty one Years old I give it to my Son William Judkins to him and his Heirs for ever, if he will pay to my Son Saml. Twenty pounds and pay to my Son John Twenty five Pounds Currt. Money if both alive and if he ont agree to pay that Money then for the land to be Sold between my Sons and Money equally divided between my three Sons Willm. Saml. and John if alive. I likewise give to my Son Joseph my Negro Boy Harry, one young Horse Saddle and Bridle one feather Bed and furniture . . . ."

The will of 1784 William Judkins dated September 16, 1784, and probated on October 26, 1784, at Surry County, Virginia, W.B. 12/39 listed Joseph Judkins as his brother:

> ". . . . I also desire my Mother to give him my Mare at my Death to help in making his part of the Land equal with my Brother Joseph's, I give to my Brother Joseph Judkins the Plantation whereon I live and all the Land to the said Road above mentioned to him and his heirs for ever; . . . ."

The marriage bond of Joseph Judkins and Mary Presson, daughter of John Presson, was dated on November 23, 1785, at Surry County, Virginia, with the marriage on November 24, 1785, by Reverend Henry John Burges, Rector of Southwark Parish Episcopal Church:

> "Know all Men by these presents That We Joseph Judkins and John Presson of Surry County are held and firmly bound unto his Excellency Patrick Henry Esqr Governour of the Commonwealth of Virginia in the Sum of fifty pounds current Money payment whereof well and truly to be made to the said Governour or to his Successors for the time being We bind ourselves our Heirs Executors and

Administrators jointly and severally firmly by these presents Sealed with our Seals and dated this 23rd day of November 1785 in the tenth year of the Commonwealth

The Condition of the above Obligation is such that whereas there is a Marriage suddenly intended to be Solemnized according to the Rites and Ceremonies of the Church of England under the Commonwealth of Virginia between the above bound Joseph Judkins and Mary Presson Daughter of the above bound John Presson Now if there be no lawful cause to obstruct the said Marriage then this Obligation to be void, else to remain in full force

Sealed & Delivered ) Joseph Judkins
in presence of ) John Presson
Jacob Faulcon

_____

List of Marriages solemnized by H. J. Burge__ from July 1st 1785 to July 26 1786
. . . .
Joseph Judkins & Mary Presson Novm 24 1785
. . . ."

The 1790 Personal Property Tax List for Surry County, Virginia, listed Joseph Judkins with the following household on April 27:

| | |
|---|---|
| Date of receiving lists from Individuals | April 27 |
| Persons names chargeable with the Tax | Joseph Judkins<br>Harry<br>Dinah |
| Names & Number of free male Tithables | Joseph Judkins 1 |
| Blacks above 16 | 1 |
| Blacks under 16 | 1 |
| Horses Mares Colts & Mules | 2 |

The will of Martha (____) Judkins dated on March 11, 1794, and probated on October 28, 1794, at Surry County, Virginia, W.B. 1/75 listed Joseph Judkins as one of her children:

". . . . Imprimis I give and bequeath unto my son Joseph Judkins one large Heifer and six pounds in money to him and his heirs for ever.
. . . .
I do hereby constitute and appoint my two sons Joseph and John Judkins my whole and sole Executors of this my last Will and Testament . . . ."

The will of Joseph Judkins was dated on March 22, 1795, and probated on July

28, 1795, at Surry County, Virginia, W.B. 1/116, and provided as follows:

"In the name of God amen I Joseph Judkins of the County of Surry and in the Parish of Southwark being very sick and weak, but of perfect mind and memory, thanks be to almighty God for the same do make and ordain this my last Will and Testament. First and principally I recommed my Soal to almight God who gave it, and for what temporal Estate it hath pleased the Lord to bless me with, I give devise and dispose of as follows -

Imprimis I give and bequeath unto my loving Wife Mary Judkins the use of my plantation whereon I now live, it being the tract of Land left me by my Fathers last Will and Testament, also the use of my negro fellow Harry and my two negroes girls Diner and Amey, my Mare and Colt, and six head of Cattle, during her natural life, I also give her at her own disposal four head of Cattle, my stock of Hogs, one feather Bed and furniture, half a dozen sitting Chairs, and one Walnut Table, to her and her heirs for ever Item I give and bequeath unto my Son John Wilkins Judkins when he arrives to the age of eighteen years old, the Plantation left me by my brother William Judkins last Will and Testament, also the plantation whereon I now live after my Wifes death to him and his heirs forever.

Item I give and bequeath unto my daughter Ann Lamb Judkins after my Wifes death, my negro girl Amey, one feather Bed and furniture, half a dozen sitting chairs, one walnut Table, half dozen pewter plates, two pewter dishes, half a dozen knives and forks and one Chest, to her and her heirs for ever.

My will and desire is that the Plantation left me by my brother William Judkins last Will and Testament should be rented out until my son John Wilkins Judkins arrives to the age of eighteen years old, for to educate my Children My desire is that after paying all my just debts that my loving Wife should have the use of all the remainder part of my personal Estate during her natural life and at her death for it to be sold and equally divided between my Children.

I desire that my Estate may not be appraised I do hereby constitute and appoint my loving Wife Mary Judkins, and my brother John Judkins my whole and sole Executrix and Executor of this in my last Will and Testament. In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this twenty second day of March, one thousand seven hundred and ninety five

Signed, seald and ) Joseph Judkins
delivered in )
presence of )
Henry Gilbert
John Ellis
Richard Pyland

At a Court held for Surry County July the 28th 1795.

The within written last Will and testament of the therein named Joseph Judkins deceased was presented into Court by Mary Judkins the Executrix therein named and the same being proved by the oaths of Henry Gilbert, and John Ellis two of the witnesses thereto and by the Court ordered to be recorded. And on the motion of the said Executrix who gave bond with John Judkins and John Ellis her securities in the sum of Five hundred pounds with condition that she will faithfully administer the said decedents estate agreeable to Law, certificate is granted her for obtaining a probate of the said Testament in due form and liberty is reserved the Executor to join in the probat when he may think fit

Teste.
Jacob Faulcon C.S.C"

This record identifies the family of 1795 Joseph Judkins as follows:

Wife: Mary (___) Judkins

Children: 1) John Wilkins Judkins,

2) Ann Lamb Judkins,

Brother: William Judkins

The reference to land given to Joseph Judkins by his brother William Judkins identifies this Joseph Judkins as a son of 1782 Samuel Judkins.

On September 27, 1796, at Surry County, Virginia, W.B. 1/178 an inventory of the estate of Joseph Judkins dated December 1795 was filed:

"An Inventory of the estate of Joseph Judkins deceased as taken December 1795, per the Executrix -

Three negroes, vizt, Harry, Dinah and Amy, one Mare and Colt, ten head of Cattle, two Sows and seven Shoots, one Sheep, sixteen bushels of Wheat 15 barrels of indian Corn, 20 feet of top Fodder blade ditto and Shuck that came off the above Corn 340 lb. Tobacco, 20lb seed Cotton, 60 bushels Potatoes, 3 feather Beds and furniture, 2 Walnut Tables, 3 Chest, one small Trunk, 13 sitting Chairs, 1 Case and Bottles, a Gun, one Man's Saddle, and Bridle one Woman ditto, one Cotton Wheel, and one Linnen ditto half dozen Knives & Forks, 5 pewter Dishes 3 ditto Basons, 13 pewter Plates, one ditto Porenger 3 table Spoons, 9 tea ditto, 1 dozen Q. China Plates, 4 Punch Bowls, 1 Coffee Pot & one tea ditto, 4 Butter Pots, 10 Cups & 5 Saucers, one Butter Boat, 1 Mug, 2 milk Pots, & 1 Salt Cellar, 3 Jugs, 5 Bottles, 1 dozen Phials, 2 Tumbler Glasses, 1 Vinegar Crewet, 1 Pepper box, 1 Water Pitcher 1 brass Kettle, containing about 10 gallons, 2 iron Pots, & hook 1 frying Pan, 2 iron Skillets, 2 washing Tubs, 3 Piggans a Naggan, 2 wooden Trays & 3 ditto Bowls, 11 Cyder Barrels 10 old Tubs, 1 half Bushel, 2 Surgeon hooks, & Lines a sett of Shoemaker's tools, 2 old cross cut saws, 1 hand ditto 1 narrow Chizel, 5 cutinge Axes, 1 drawing Knife, 2 fluke Hoes, 3 broad Hoes, & 2 narrow ditto, 1 Grubbing hoe Cart & Wheels, 3 iron Wedges, 1 half inch Auger, 2 sides of Leather, a case of Rasors,

& Shaving Box, 1 pair of fire Tongs, 1 sive, Candlestick and 105 feet of Poplar plant & 3 tin sauce Panz.

Mary Judkins Exux.

At a Court held for Surry County September 27th 1796.

The afore written Inventory of the estate of Joseph Judkins deceased, was returned to Court and ordered to be recorded.

Teste,
Jacob Faulcon, C.S.C."

The marriage bond of Mary Judkins and James Sampson Clark was dated on July 24, 1798, at Surry County, Virginia, with P. Hamlin as surety and C. Price and P. Hamlin as witnesses:

"I hereby certify that I have no objection against your granting a Marriage Licents between James Sampson Clark & myself given under my hand & seal this 24 Day of July Anno. Domi. One Thousand seven Hundred & Ninety Eight

Witness
C Price
P Hamlin
To the Clark of
Surry County

Mary Judkins

---

Know all men by these presents that we James S. Clarke & Peter Hamlin are held & firmly bound unto his Excellency James Wood Esquire Governor of the Commonwealth of Virginia in the sum of one hundred & fifty dollars to be paid unto the said James Wood Governor as aforesaid and to his Successors to which payment well and truly to be made We bind ourselves our heirs executors and Administrators jointly and severally firmly by these presents Sealed with our seals & dated this 24th day of July 1798.

Whereas there is a marriage shortly intended to be solemnized between the above bound James L. Clarke & Mary Judkins agreeably to the ceremonies of the Church of which they are members Now the condition of the above obligation is such that if there be no lawful cause to obstruct the said marriage then the same to be void otherwise to remain in full force and virtue

Signed Sealed & ) James S Clark
delivered in ) P Hamlin
presence of )
Jacob Faulcon"

On September 23, 1800, at Surry County, Virginia, Executors Bonds 1798-1816,

page 21, James S. Clarke and his wife Mary Clarke filed their bond to act as executors of the will of Joseph Judkins:

> "Know all men by these presents that we James S Clarke, Peter Hamlin and Joseph Persons are held and firmly bound unto Archd Cocke, Leml. Bailey, Caufield Lewis & James S Lane gentlemen justices of the court of Surry county, now sitting, in the just and full sum of fifteen thousand dollars to the payment whereof well and truly to be made to the said justices and their successors, we bind ourselves, and each of us, our, and each of our heirs, executors, and administrators, jointly and severally, firmly by these presents. Sealed with our seals, and dated this 23d day of September one thousand eight hundred
>
> The condition of this obligation is, that if the said James L Clarke and Mary his wife executors of the last will and testament of Joseph Judkins deceased, do make a true and perfect inventory of all and singular the goods, chattels, and credits of the said deceased, which have or shall come to the hands, possession, or knowledge of them the said Jas L Clark & Mary Clark or into the hands or possession of any person or persons for them and the same so made to exhibit into the said court, at such time as they shall be thereto required by the said court, and the same goods, chattels and credits, do well and truly administer according to law, and make a just and true account of their actings and doings therein, when thereunto required by the said court, and further do well and truly pay and deliver all the legacies contained and specified in the said will as far as the said goods, chattels and credits will extend according to the value thereof, and as the law shall charge them; then this obligation to be void, or else to remain in full force.
>
> James L. Clark
> Peter Hamlin
> Joseph Person
>
> Signed sealed and delivered ) in the presence of ) Davis Edward"

On June 23, 1817, at Surry County, Virginia, D.B. 5/380, John W. Judkins sold to his brother Joseph P. Judkins 178 acres of land willed to John W. Judkins by his father Joseph Judkins and on which his mother Mary Clarke then resided:

> "This Indenture made the twenty third day of June in the year of Christ one thousand eight hundred and seventeen Between John W. Judkins of the one part and Joseph P. Judkins of the other part, both of the County of Surry and State of Virginia Witnesseth that the said John W. Judkins for and in consideration of the sum of four hundred dollars to him in hand paid, by the said Joseph P. Judkins (the receipt whereof he doth hereby acknowledge) he the said John W. Judkins hath granted bargained and sold, and by these presents doth transfer and convey, unto the said Joseph P. Judkins, his heirs, executors,

administrators and assigns for ever all estate, right, title, interest property, claim and demand that the said John W. Judkins now has, or at any time hereafter may acquire under the Will of his deceased Father Joseph Judkins or in any other way what ever in and to a certain tract or parcel of Land lying in the said County of Surry, being the same tract of Land whereon Mrs. Mary Clarke their Mother now resides, containging by estimation one hundred and seventy eight acres, be the same more or less, and is bounded by the Lands of Samuel Bell deceased estate, William Adams, the tract of Land Will'd Joseph Judkins (their father) by the Grand father of the said John W. & Joseph P. called the Old place, by the land of John Faulcon, called Melville, and also by said Faulcons land Called New Hope, together with all the rights, members & appurtenances to the said Land belonging or in any wise appertaining unto him the said Joseph P. Judkins his heirs executors administrators or assigns for ever, to the only proper use and behoof of him the said Joseph P. Judkins his heirs and assigns for ever. To have and to hold unto the said Joseph P. Judkins his heirs executors, administrators and assigns for ever against the claim, challenge, suit or hindrance of the said John W. Judkins his heirs executors, administrators and assigns - And the said John W. Judkins doth by these presents bind him self and his heirs, to warrant and for ever defend unto the said Joseph P. Judkins his heirs, executors, administrators and assigns this his Sale of all his the said John W. Judkins right and title, as well present as future, in the said tract of Land herein before described against the claim or demand of all persons whatever. In witness whereof the said John W. Judkins has hereunto set his hand and affixed his seal the day and year within written.

Signed sealed & deli- ) John W. Judkins
vered in presence of )

Received of Joseph P. Judkins, this twenty third day of June one thousand eight hundred and seventeen, the sum of four hundred dollars, being the consideration money within mentioned.

Witnesses John W. Judkins

Surry County Clerks Office to wit

I John Faulcon clerk of the Court of said county do hereby certify that John W. Judkins party to the within conveyance to Joseph P. Judkins personally before me acknowledged the same to be his act and deed, he also acknowledged the execution of the receipt endorsed. Giveven under my hand as clerk aforesaid at the Clerks Office this twenty third day of June one thousand eight hundred and seventeen."

On June 23, 1817, at Surry County, Virginia, D.B. 5/382, John W. Judkins purchased from his brother Joseph P. Judkins all of his brother's interest in a tract of land willed to Joseph P. Judkins by their father Joseph Judkins and which their

grandfather Samuel Judkins had willed to their father Joseph Judkins and located adjacent to Gray's Creek:

> "This Indenture mad the twenty third day of June in the year of Christ one thousand eight hundred and seventeen Between Joseph P. Judkins, of the one part & John W. Judkins of the other part, both of the County of Surry and State of Virginia Witnesseth that the said Joseph P. Judkins for and in consideration of the sum of four hundred dollars, to him in hand, to him in hand paid by the John W. Judkins (the receipt whereof he doth hereby acknowledge) he the said Joseph P. Judkins hath granted bargained and sold, and by these presents doth transfer and convey, unto the said John W. Judkins, his heirs, executors, administrators and assigns for ever all the estate, right, title, interest, property, claim and demand that the said Joseph P. Judkins now has or at any time, by any circumstance may here after have as a Son and heir of Joseph Judkins deceased (the Father of the said John W. Judkins and Joseph P. Judkins) the said Joseph P. having been born after the death of his said Father and thereby and by virtue of the Law of the Commonwealth of Virginia equally entitled with the said John W. Judkins to a proportion of their said Fathers estate) in and to a certain tract or parcel of Land lying in the said County of Surry, being the same tract of Land bequeathed to their Father Joseph Judkins by their Grand Father Samuel Judkins decd: and is bounded by the Lands now own'd by William Adams, Jacob Faulcon, called Grays Creek, Randolph Prices estate, Samuel Judkins decd: estate, John Faulcons, called Melville and the Land whereon Mrs. Mary Clark now resides as the Widow of Joseph Judkins decd:, together with all the rights, members and appurtenances to the said Land belonging or in any wise appertaining unto him the said John W. Judkins his heirs, executors, administrators or assigns for ever, to the only proper use and behoof of him the said John W. Judkins his heirs and assigns for ever. To have and to hold unto the said John W. Judkins, his heirs executors administrators and assigns for ever all the right and title of the said Joseph P. Judkins Son and heir as aforesaid, against the claim, challenge, suit or hindrance of the said Joseph Judkins his heirs executors, administrators and assigns And the said Joseph P. Judkins doth by these presents bind himself and his heirs to warrant and defend unto the said John W. Judkins his heirs, executors, administrators and assigns this his Sale of all his the said Joseph P. Judkins rights and title, as well present as future in the said tract of Land herein before described against the claim and demand of all persons whatever. In witness whereof the said Joseph P. Judkins has hereunto set his hand and affixed his seal the day and year within written.
>
> Signed, sealed & deli- ) Joseph P. Judkins
> vered in presence of )
>
> Received of John W. Judkins, this twenty third day of June one thousand eight hundred and seventeen the sum of four hundred dollars, being the consideration money within mentioned.
>
> Witnesses Joseph P. Judkins

Surry County Clerks Office to wit

I John Faulcon clerk of the court of said County do hereby certify that Joseph P. Judkins party to the within conveyance to John W. Judkins personally before me acknowledged the same to be his act and deed. he also acknowledged the execution of the receipt endorsed."

On November 25, 1822, at Surry County, Virginia, Administrators Bonds 1815-1826, Joseph P. Judkins, John W. Judkins, and William C. Adams filed their bond for the appointment of Joseph P. Judkins as administrator of the estate of Mary Clark.

On February 22, 1830, at Surry County, Virginia, Chancery Records 1790-1860, Images 199 to 214, in the case of Judkins vs. Bailey, a complaint was filed to sell the slaves of Rebecca Judkins and divide the proceeds among her heirs and listed Joseph Judkins as her brother, that Joseph died before 1798, and that Joseph's children were Joseph Judkins, John W. Judkins and Ann L. (Judkins) Butts:

"To the worshipful court of Surry County in chancery sitting Humbly complaining shew unto your Worships your orators Joseph Judkins, John W. Judkins, Edward Butts admin of his late wife Ann L. formerly Ann L. Judkins, Wm. E. Bailey admors. &c of Ann Jones, John P. Judkins & Elizabeth W. Bishop, & Nathaniel Berryman admor. of his late wife Martha Wilkins formerly Martha Wilkins Judkins, that some years ago Samuel Judkins departed this life leaving a will which has been duly proved, an attested copy of which is here referred to & prayed to be considered as a part of this bill: by the said will the testator bequeathed to his widow Hannah for life two slaves named Betty & Sam, & after her death to her son Robert, with a limitation that if the said Robert died before he attained the age of twenty one years, the said slaves should be equally divided among the testator's brothers, and sister Rebecca and cousin Martha Wilkins Judkins: that said Robert died shortly after the death of the testator under age & without issue, since which time the said widow has also departed this life, and since the termination of the said life estate by the death of the said widow the slaves aforesaid, excluding the increase of the female have been divided & one fourth part thereof, namely Hannah, Caroline, Emily, Simon & Jack allotted to the said Wm. E. Bailey as cousin(?) & admor. of the said testator's sister Rebecca: the said Rebecca departed this life in the year 1798 leaving a will, an attested copy of which is here referred to and prayed to be considered as a part of this bill: the said Rebecca having died before she acquired possession of the said slaves, and which her interest therein was altogether contingent, she therefore made no disposition thereof by her will, but as to the same obviously died intestate, thereby leaving that portion of her estate to be transmitted under the laws to her general heirs & distributees. She had two brothers, to wit, Joseph Judkins & John Judkins, and a niece, namely the said Martha Wilkins Judkins: the said Joseph died in the lifetime of the said Rebecca, leaving as above stated Joseph Judkins, John W. Judkins & Ann L. Judkins his children &

heirs: the said other brother John died after the said Rebecca leaving a widow named Ann, afterwards Ann Jones, of whom the said Wm. E. Bailey is admor. as aforesaid, and two children namely John P. Judkins & the said Elizabeth W. his sister both of whom are now represented as above mentioned by the said Wm. E. Bailey: the said widow & children of the said John Judkins were his heirs & distributees: the said Martha Wilkins Judkins married your orator Nathaniel Berryman & died after the death of the said Rebecca, since which time the said Nathaniel has become her administrator.
. . . ."

On March 22, 1830, at Surry County, Virginia, Chancery Records 1790-1860, Images 258 to 259, in the case of Judkins vs. Blow, a complaint was filed to sell certain land of Hannah (Presson) (Judkins) Adams and divide the proceeds among the heirs of her first husband Samuel Judkins and listed Joseph Judkins as Samuel's brother:

"To the worshipful court of Surry County in chancery sitting Humbly complaining shew unto your worships your orators and oratrixes Joseph Judkins, John W. Judkins, William S. Sebrell and Virginia M his wife, and Robert E. Butts, Augustus J. Butts, Eveline Butts & Edward Butts infants suing by Edward Butts their father and next friend, that some years ago Saml. Judkins departed this life, leaving a last will & testament, an attested copy of which is here referred to and prayed to be considered as a part of this bill: by the said will, the testator divised to his wife Hannah for life the plantation whereon he lived at the time of his death, but at the same time directed that if the said Hannah should marry, then the testator's son Robert should immediately have one half of the said plantation, and the balance on the termination of the said life estate: and the said testator by his Said will further directed that if his son Robert should die before he arrived to the age of twenty one years, that his estate should be equally divided between his brothers, and sisters & cousin Martha Wilkins Judkins: and your orators and oratrixes state that the said Hannah Judkins did marry after the death of the said testator, and afterwards departed this life; & that the said Robert departed this life, under age & without issue in the life time of the said Hannah: under these circumstances, the one half of the said plantation of which the said Hannah did possess, passed under the said will, to his brother's, of whom he had two, to wit, Joseph & John, his sister Rebecca & his cousin Martha W Judkins: the said Joseph Judkins some time since departed this life intestate, leaving two sons, namely your orators Joseph & John W. Judkins: and a widow [following text crossed out] named Mary who afterwards married James S. Clark, both of whom are now dead, and your orator James S. Clark is the son & heir at law of the said James S. Clark dec'd: [end of crossed out text] the said Joseph Judkins at the time of his death left also a daughter named Ann L. who afterwards married Edward Butts, and died leaving five children, to wit, your orators & oratrixes Virginia M. Sebrell, Robert E. Butts, Augustus J. Butts, Eveline Butts & Edward Butts:
. . . ."

On November 24, 1845, at Surry County, Virginia, Administrators Bonds 1836-1846, page 185, James S. Clarke, Joseph P. Judkins, and John H. Bagr(?) filed their bond for the appointment of James S. Clarke as administrator of the estate of Mark R. Judkins.

On October 25, 1847, at Surry County, Virginia, Administrators Bonds 1846-1859, page 28, James S. Clarke, Dawson Warren, and John H. Bager filed their bond for the appointment of James S. Clarke as administrator of the estate of Joseph P. Judkins.

In her letters dated December 10 and 31, 1990, Mrs. Norma J. Pennington enclosed family group sheets which stated that Joseph Judkins was a son of 1782 Samuel Judkins of Surry County and Martha (____) Judkins, that he was born about 1762, married Mary Presson on November 23, 1785, at Surry County, Virginia, and died before July 28, 1795, at Surry County, Virginia, that Mary (Presson) Judkins married second James Sampson Clarke on July 24, 1798, and that Joseph Judkins of Surry County and Mary (Presson) Judkins had the following children:

1) John Wilkins Judkins, born in 1793,
2) Ann Lamb (Judkins) Butts, born before March 11, 1794, and
3) Joseph P. Judkins, born in 1795.

From the evidence set forth above and additional evidence set forth below, the children of Joseph Judkins and Mary (Presson) (Judkins) Clarke were the following:

1) John Wilkins Judkins, born in 1793 in Virginia,
2) Ann Lamb (Judkins) Butts, and
3) Joseph P. Judkins

(I) <u>1852 John Wilkins Judkins, His Wife Sally R. (Berryman) Judkins, And His Descendants</u>

1852 John Wilkins Judkins was a son of 1795 Joseph Judkins of Surry County, Virginia, and Mary (Presson) (Judkins) Clarke. (1672 Samuel[1], 1705 Samuel[2], 1740 Samuel[3], 1782 Samuel[4], 1795 Joseph[5])

The will of 1795 Joseph Judkins dated on March 22, 1795, and probated on July 28, 1795, at Surry County, Virginia, W.B. 1/116 listed John Wilkins Judkins as one of his children:

". . . . Item I give and bequeath unto my Son John Wilkins Judkins when he

arrives to the age of eighteen years old, the Plantation left me by my brother William Judkins last Will and Testament, also the plantation whereon I now live after my Wifes death to him and his heirs forever.

. . . .

My will and desire is that the plantation left me by my brother William Judkins last Will and Testament should be rented out until my son John Wilkins Judkins arrives to the age of eighteen years old, for to educate my Children . . . ."

On March 23, 1814, at Surry County, Virginia, D.B. 4/322, John W. Judkins purchased from Randolph Fitchett, as administrator of the estate of James S. Lane, 60 acres of land adjacent to the land of the estate of Jacob Judkins and which had been mortgaged by Charles Judkins on November 23, 1807:

"This Indenture made the twenty third day of March A.D. one thousand eight hundred and fourteen, between Randolph Fitchett administrator &c of James S. Lane deced of the County of Surry of the one part and John W. Judkins of the County of James City of the other part. Witnesseth that whereas Charles Judkins in his lifetime to wit on the twenty third day of November one thousand eight hundred and seven by his certain deed of trust conveying unto the said James S. Lane in his lifetime a certain, mes____ tenement, tract or parcel of land to secure the payment of _____ sums of money or debts due to William, John and Walter _____ which said debts are particularly mentioned and set forth in the said Trust deed: And whereas since the execution of the said deed, the said James S. Lane has departed this life intestate _____ administration of all and singular the goods and chattels, _____ credits of the said decedent has been duly committed to the _____ Randolph Fichett upon whom the execution of the said trust _____ has _____ devolved, and who after having advertised the said land as mentioned in the said deed, proceeded to sell the same on the twenty eighth of November last passed to the highest bidder for the best price that could be obtained therefor when the said John W. Judkins became the purchaser at the sum of one hundred and seventy one dollars.

Now this Indenture farther witnesseth, that the said Randolph Fitchett administrator as aforesaid in consideration of the said sum of one hundred and seventy one dollars lawful money of this Commonwealth, to him in hand paid by the said John W. Judkins at or before the ensealing and delivery of these presents, the receipt whereof he doth hereby acknowledge, hath, granted, bargained, and sold and by these presents doth grant, bargain and sell unto the said John W. Judkins his heirs and assigns the said tract or parcel of land conveyed in the before mentioned and recited deed, situate on the south side of Cypress swamp and containing by estimation sixty acres (be the same more or less) and bounded by the lands of John Spratley James White and the estates of Jacob Judkins, Frederick Lane and Benjamin Wood deceased and the reversion and reversions remainder and remainders yearly and other rents, issues & profits thereof and also all the estate, right, title, interest, trust, property, claim and demand whatsoever, of him the said Randolph Fitchett administrator as

aforesaid, in, to, or out of, the said lands, tenements, hereditaments & premises, subject nevertheless to the dower right of Mrs. Judkins widow and relict of the said Charles deceased. To have and to hold the said messuage, tenement, tract or parcel of land unto him the said John W. Judkins his heirs and assigns forever subject to the dower, right aforesaid. And the said Randolph Fitchett in character of administrator aforesaid for himself his heirs doth hereby warrant and defend the said tract or parcel of land unto him the said John W. Judkins his heirs and assigns free from the claim or claims of him and his heirs and of all and every other person or persons whomsoever claiming by from, through or under him as admr. aforesaid and against no other person or persons whomsoever. In witness whereof the said Randolph Fitchett as administrator aforesaid hath hereunto set his hand and affixed his seal the day and year first within written.

Signed, Sealed & deli- ) Randolph Fitchett admr. &c
vered in presence of ) &c of James S. Lane dec'd
Wm. H. Browne who was trustee &c
Henry Bailey
James Jones

1814 March the 23d. Rec'd one hundred and seventy one dollars in full consideration of the within within deed.

Randolph Fitchett admr. &c

At a Court held for Surry County March 23d 1814

This deed Indented from Randolph Fitchett admor &c of James S. Lane decd to John W. Judkins and the receipt thereon endorsed were acknowledged by the said administrator and are ordered to be recorded

Examined Teste
John Faulcon C.S.C."

On March 23, 1814, at Surry County, Virginia, D.B. 4/324, John W. Judkins of James City County, Virginia, purchased from William Spratley, John Spratley, and Walter Spratley a tract of land which had been mortgaged by Charles Judkins on November 23, 1807:

"This Indenture made the twenty third day of March in the year of christ one thousand eight hundred and fourteen between William Spratley, John Spratley and Walter Spratley junior of the County of Surry of the one part and John W. Judkins of the County of James City of the other part Witnesseth that whereas Charles Judkins in his lifetime, to wit, on the twenty third day of November one thousand eight hundred and seven, by his certain deed of trust conveyed to James S. Lane in his lifetime a certain messuage tenement(?) tract or parcel of land to secure the payment of ____ sums of money, or debts, due to said

William, John & Walter Spratley junior which debts are particularly mentioned and set forth in the said trust deed and whereas since the execution of the said trust deed, the said James S. Lane has departed this life intestate and administration of all and singular the goods and chattels, rights and credits of the decedent has been duly committed to Randolph Fitchett ____ whom the execution of the said trust deed has devolved as therein provided, and who after having advertised the said Land as mentioned in the said deed proceeded to sell the same on the twenty eighth of November last pass'd to the highest bidder for the best price that could be obtained therefor where the said John W. Judkins became the purchase at the sum of one hundred and seventy one dollars as fully appears by a deed executed by the said Randolph Fitchett in character of administrator as aforesaid and in full execution of the trust deed hereinbefore mentioned. Now this indenture farther witnesseth that the said William, John and Walter Spratley junior in consideration of the sum of one dollar to them in hand paid by the said John W. Judkins at or before the ensealing and delivery of these presents the receipt whereof they do hereby acknowledge, do by these presents, for the more perfect conveying and transfering a good, sure and perfect right & title, in and to the said Land and plantation herein before alluded to and mentioned bind themselves their heirs, executors and administrators respectively to ratify, confirm and make, valid unto the said John W. Judkins his heirs, executors, administrators and assigns the sale of the sale Land, so as aforesaid made, by the said Randolph Fitchett - And the said William, John and Walter Spratley junior for themselves and their heirs the said tract or parcel of land unto the said John W. Judkins his heirs and assigns will warrant and forever defend by these presents against the claim, challenge and demand of all and every person and persons whatsoever. In witness whereof the said William, John and Walter Spratley junior have hereto set their hands and affixed their seals the day and year first within written.

Signed, sealed and deli- )
vered in thev presence of )

William Spratley
John Spratley
Walter Spratley jr.

Received the twenty third day of March one thousand eight hundred and fourteen the sum of one dollar the consideration money mentioned in the within Deed.

Witness

William Spratley
John Spratley
Walter Spratley jr.

At a Court held for Surry County March 23rd 1814

This deed indented from William Spratley, John Spratley and Walter Spratley junr to John W. Judkins and the receipt thereon endorsed were acknowledged by the said William Spratley John Spratley and Walter Spratley junr and are ordered to be recorded

Ex'd Teste
John Faulcon C.S.C"

The marriage bond of John W. Judkins and Sally R. Berriman was dated on June 23, 1817, at Surry County, Virginia, with Joseph Berriman as surety and the marriage on June 26, 1817, by Reverend Nathaniel Berriman, Sr., a Methodist minister:

> "Know all men by these presents that we John W. Judkins and Joseph Berriman are held and firmly bound unto his excellency James Preston esqr Governor of the Commonwealth of Virginia for the time being and to his successors in the penal sum of one hundred and fifty dollars, to which payment well and truly to be made we bind ourselves our heirs exors: and Admrs: jointly and severally firmly by these presents sealed with our seals and dated the 23rd day of June 1817
>
> The Condition of the above obligation is such that Whereas a Marriage is shortly intended to be had and Solemnized between the above bound John W. Judkins and Sally R Berriman
>
> Now if there be no lawfull cause to obstruct the said Marriage then the above obligation to be void else to remain in full force and virtue
>
> Sealed and Acknowd: ) John W. Judkins
> in presence of ) Jos. Berriman
> John Faulcon
>
> ---
>
> Sir,
>
> Please to enter on your Record the following Marriages, solemnized by me Vizt
> . . . .
> 1817 June 26th John W Judkins to Sally R. Berriman
> . . . .
> Nath. Berriman Senr M: Gospel"

On June 23, 1817, at Surry County, Virginia, D.B. 5/380, John W. Judkins sold to his brother Joseph P. Judkins 178 acres of land willed to John W. Judkins by his father Joseph Judkins and on which his mother Mary Clarke then resided:

> "This Indenture made the twenty third day of June in the year of Christ one thousand eight hundred and seventeen Between John W. Judkins of the one part and Joseph P. Judkins of the other part, both of the County of Surry and State of Virginia Witnesseth that the said John W. Judkins for and in consideration of the sum of four hundred dollars to him in hand paid, by the said Joseph P. Judkins (the receipt whereof he doth hereby acknowledge) he the said John W. Judkins hath granted bargained and sold, and by these presents doth transfer and convey, unto the said Joseph P. Judkins, his heirs, executors, administrators and assigns for ever all estate, right, title, interest property, claim

and demand that the said John W. Judkins now has, or at any time hereafter may acquire under the Will of his deceased Father Joseph Judkins or in any other way what ever in and to a certain tract or parcel of Land lying in the said County of Surry, being the same tract of Land whereon Mrs. Mary Clarke their Mother now resides, containging by estimation one hundred and seventy eight acres, be the same more or less, and is bounded by the Lands of Samuel Bell deceased estate, William Adams, the tract of Land Will'd Joseph Judkins (their father) by the Grand father of the said John W. & Joseph P. called the Old place, by the land of John Faulcon, called Melville, and also by said Faulcons land Called New Hope, together with all the rights, members & appurtenances to the said Land belonging or in any wise appertaining unto him the said Joseph P. Judkins his heirs executors administrators or assigns for ever, to the only proper use and behoof of him the said Joseph P. Judkins his heirs and assigns for ever. To have and to hold unto the said Joseph P. Judkins his heirs executors, administrators and assigns for ever against the claim, challenge, suit or hindrance of the said John W. Judkins his heirs executors, administrators and assigns - And the said John W. Judkins doth by these presents bind him self and his heirs, to warrant and for ever defend unto the said Joseph P. Judkins his heirs, executors, administrators and assigns this his Sale of all his the said John W. Judkins right and title, as well present as future, in the said tract of Land herein before described against the claim or demand of all persons whatever. In witness whereof the said John W. Judkins has hereunto set his hand and affixed his seal the day and year within written.

Signed sealed & deli-) John W. Judkins
vered in presence of )

Received of Joseph P. Judkins, this twenty third day of June one thousand eight hundred and seventeen, the sum of four hundred dollars, being the consideration money within mentioned.

Witnesses John W. Judkins

Surry County Clerks Office to wit

I John Faulcon clerk of the Court of said county do hereby certify that John W. Judkins party to the within conveyance to Joseph P. Judkins personally before me acknowledged the same to be his act and deed, he also acknowledged the execution of the receipt endorsed. Giveven under my hand as clerk aforesaid at the Clerks Office this twenty third day of June one thousand eight hundred and seventeen."

On June 23, 1817, at Surry County, Virginia, D.B. 5/382, John W. Judkins purchased from his brother Joseph P. Judkins all of his brother's interest in a tract of land willed to Joseph P. Judkins by their father Joseph Judkins and which their grandfather Samuel Judkins had willed to their father Joseph Judkins and located

adjacent to Gray's Creek:

"This Indenture mad the twenty third day of June in the year of Christ one thousand eight hundred and seventeen Between Joseph P. Judkins, of the one part & John W. Judkins of the other part, both of the County of Surry and State of Virginia Witnesseth that the said Joseph P. Judkins for and in consideration of the sum of four hundred dollars, to him in hand, to him in hand paid by the John W. Judkins (the receipt whereof he doth hereby acknowledge) he the said Joseph P. Judkins hath granted bargained and sold, and by these presents doth transfer and convey, unto the said John W. Judkins, his heirs, executors, administrators and assigns for ever all the estate, right, title, interest, property, claim and demand that the said Joseph P. Judkins now has or at any time, by any circumstance may here after have as a Son and heir of Joseph Judkins deceased (the Father of the said John W. Judkins and Joseph P. Judkins) the said Joseph P. having been born after the death of his said Father and thereby and by virtue of the Law of the Commonwealth of Virginia equally entitled with the said John W. Judkins to a proportion of their said Fathers estate) in and to a certain tract or parcel of Land lying in the said County of Surry, being the same tract of Land bequeathed to their Father Joseph Judkins by their Grand Father Samuel Judkins decd: and is bounded by the Lands now own'd by William Adams, Jacob Faulcon, called Grays Creek, Randolph Prices estate, Samuel Judkins decd: estate, John Faulcons, called Melville and the Land whereon Mrs. Mary Clark now resides as the Widow of Joseph Judkins decd:, together with all the rights, members and appurtenances to the said Land belonging or in any wise appertaining unto him the said John W. Judkins his heirs, executors, administrators or assigns for ever, to the only proper use and behoof of him the said John W. Judkins his heirs and assigns for ever. To have and to hold unto the said John W. Judkins, his heirs executors administrators and assigns for ever all the right and title of the said Joseph P. Judkins Son and heir as aforesaid, against the claim, challenge, suit or hindrance of the said Joseph Judkins his heirs executors, administrators and assigns And the said Joseph P. Judkins doth by these presents bind himself and his heirs to warrant and defend unto the said John W. Judkins his heirs, executors, administrators and assigns this his Sale of all his the said Joseph P. Judkins rights and title, as well present as future in the said tract of Land herein before described against the claim and demand of all persons whatever. In witness whereof the said Joseph P. Judkins has hereunto set his hand and affixed his seal the day and year within written.

Signed, sealed & deli-) Joseph P. Judkins
vered in presence of )

Received of John W. Judkins, this twenty third day of June one thousand eight hundred and seventeen the sum of four hundred dollars, being the consideration money within mentioned.

Witnesses Joseph P. Judkins

Surry County Clerks Office to wit

I John Faulcon clerk of the court of said County do hereby certify that Joseph P. Judkins party to the within conveyance to John W. Judkins personally before me acknowledged the same to be his act and deed. he also acknowledged the execution of the receipt endorsed."

The 1820 Census for Surry County, Virginia, listed John W. Judkins with the following household on August 7, 1820:

| Names of Heads of Families | Free White Males | Age | Free White Females | Age | Foreigners |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| John W Judkins | 1 | 26-45 | 1 | 16-26 | |
| | 1 | 0-10 | | | |

| Number in Agriculture | Number in Commerce | Number in Manufacture | Slaves Male | Age |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | | 1 | 26-45 |

| Slaves Female | Age | Free Colored Males | Age | Free Colored Females | Age | All other Persons |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 14-26 | | | | | |

This record indicates that John Wilkins Judkins was born between 1775 and 1794 and that Sally R. (Berriman) Judkins was born between 1794 and 1804.

On January 21, 1822, at Surry County, Virginia, D.B. 6/340, John W. Judkins and Sally Judkins of York County, Virginia, sold to Archibald Holdsworth 100 acres of land in Surry County adjacent to John Judkins:

"This Indenture made this 21st day of January one thousand eight hundred and twenty two, between John W. Judkins and Sally his wife of the County of York of the one part and Archibald Holdsworth of the County of Surry and State of Virginia of the other part Witnesseth that for and in consideration of the sum of four hundred dollars of lawful Money of Virginia to the said John W Judkins and Sally his wife in hand paid by the said Archibald Holdsworth or secured to be paid on or before the ensealing and delivery of these presents (the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged) Have bargained and sold . . . . unto the said Archibald Holdsworth his heirs and assigns a certain tract or parcel of land situate lying and being in the County of Surry containing one hundred acres be the same more or less together with all and singular the premises the houses barns stables orchards lands tenements hereditaments and appurtenances thereto belonging, bounded after the following lines and courses Viz. on the

north by the land of Spratley on the South and East by the land of Jesse Lane and on the west by the land of John Judkins & James White. To have and to hold the said one hundred acres of Land . . . . In Testimony whereof the said John W. Judkins and Sally his wife have hereunto set their hands and seals the year and day first above written.

John W. Judkins
Salley Judkins

Signed, sealed and delivered )
in the presence of )

York County to wit

We F. B. Power and Peter Manson justices of the peace in the County aforesaid in the State of Virginia do hereby certify that Sarah Judkins the wife of John W. Judkins parties to a certain deed bearing date on the 21st day of Jany 1822 and hereunto annexed personally appeared before us in our County aforesaid and being examined privily and apart from her husband by us, & having the deed aforesaid fully explained to her she the said Sally Judkins acknowledged the same to be her act & deed and she had willingly signed, sealed and delivered the same & that she wished not to retract it. Given under our hands & Seals this 21st day of Jany. one thousand eight hundred & twenty two.

F. B. Power
Peter Manson

York County to wit

We F. B. Power and Peter Manson justices of the Peace in the County aforesaid in the State of Virginia do hereby certify that John W. Judkins and Sally his wife parties to a certain deed bearing date on the 21st day of Jany 1822 and hereunto annexed personally appeared before us in our County aforesaid and acknowledged the same to be their act and deed and desired us to certify the said acknowledgement to the Clerk of the County Court of Surry in order that the said deed may be recorded. Given under our hands & Seals this 21st day of Jany. 1822

F. B. Power
Peter Manson"

On February 22, 1830, at Surry County, Virginia, Chancery Records 1790-1860, Images 199 to 214, in the case of Judkins vs. Bailey, a complaint was filed to sell the slaves of Rebecca Judkins and divide the proceeds among her heirs and listed Joseph Judkins as her brother, that Joseph Judkins died before 1798, and that Joseph's son

was John W. Judkins:

> "To the worshipful court of Surry County in chancery sitting Humbly complaining shew unto your Worships your orators Joseph Judkins, John W. Judkins, Edward Butts admin of his late wife Ann L. formerly Ann L. Judkins, Wm. E. Bailey admors. &c of Ann Jones, John P. Judkins & Elizabeth W. Bishop, & Nathaniel Berryman admor. of his late wife Martha Wilkins formerly Martha Wilkins Judkins, that some years ago Samuel Judkins departed this life leaving a will which has been duly proved, an attested copy of which is here referred to & prayed to be considered as a part of this bill: by the said will the testator bequeathed to his widow Hannah for life two slaves named Betty & Sam, & after her death to her son Robert, with a limitation that if the said Robert died before he attained the age of twenty one years, the said slaves should be equally divided among the testator's brothers, and sister Rebecca and cousin Martha Wilkins Judkins: that said Robert died shortly after the death of the testator under age & without issue, since which time the said widow has also departed this life, and since the termination of the said life estate by the death of the said widow the slaves aforesaid, excluding the increase of the female have been divided & one fourth part thereof, namely Hannah, Caroline, Emily, Simon & Jack allotted to the said Wm. E. Bailey as cousin(?) & admor. of the said testator's sister Rebecca: the said Rebecca departed this life in the year 1798 leaving a will, an attested copy of which is here referred to and prayed to be considered as a part of this bill: the said Rebecca having died before she acquired possession of the said slaves, and which her interest therein was altogether contingent, she therefore made no disposition thereof by her will, but as to the same obviously died intestate, thereby leaving that portion of her estate to be transmitted under the laws to her general heirs & distributees. She had two brothers, to wit, Joseph Judkins & John Judkins, and a niece, namely the said Martha Wilkins Judkins: the said Joseph died in the lifetime of the said Rebecca, leaving as above stated Joseph Judkins, John W. Judkins & Ann L. Judkins his children & heirs: the said other brother John died after the said Rebecca leaving a widow named Ann, afterwards Ann Jones, of whom the said Wm. E. Bailey is admor. as aforesaid, and two children namely John P. Judkins & the said Elizabeth W. his sister both of whom are now represented as above mentioned by the said Wm. E. Bailey: the said widow & children of the said John Judkins were his heirs & distributees: the said Martha Wilkins Judkins married your orator Nathaniel Berryman & died after the death of the said Rebecca, since which time the said Nathaniel has become her administrator.
> . . . ."

The court in the case of Judkins v. Bailey appointed commissioners to sell the slaves and divide the proceeds among Rebecca Judkins' heirs and the following accounting was filed showing the division of the net proceeds among those heirs, including John W. Judkins:

"Judkins and others plts: )
against ) Accot. Sales of Property
Judkins' admr. deft. )

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Hannah, Caroline, Emily & Jack ) | | | |
| purchased by John Avery for ) | | | $360.00 |
| Simon to Edward Butts by J. S. Clarke for | | | 221.00 |
| deduct expences as follows | | | |
| Lawyers fee | $10.00 | | |
| Clerks ditto | 4.00 | | |
| Paid J. P. Judkins for keeping ) | | | |
| the negroes 4 months ) | 15.00 | | |
| Commissions | 29.05 | | 58.05 |
| | | 1/3 | $522.95 |
| To Nathl Berriman one Bond for | | | $174.51-2/3 |
| To Wm. E. Bailey adm. of Ann Jones | | | 21.78-7/8 |
| To Wm. E. Bailey adm. of Elizabeth W. Bishop | | | 76.26-1/2 |
| To Wm. E. Bailey adm. of John P. Judkins | | | 76.26-1/2 |
| To Joseph Judkins | | | 58.10-1/3 |
| To John W. Judkins | | | 58.10-1/3 |
| To Edward Butts | | | 58.10-1/3 |
| | | | $522.95" |

On March 22, 1830, at Surry County, Virginia, Chancery Records 1790-1860, Images 258 to 259, in the case of Judkins vs. Blow, a complaint was filed to sell certain land of Hannah (Presson) (Judkins) Adams and divide the proceeds among the heirs of her first husband Samuel Judkins and listed John W. Judkins as a son of Joseph Judkins and Mary (____) (Judkins) Clark:

> "To the worshipful court of Surry County in chancery sitting Humbly complaining shew unto your worships your orators and oratrixes Joseph Judkins, John W. Judkins, William S. Sebrell and Virginia M his wife, and Robert E. Butts, Augustus J. Butts, Eveline Butts & Edward Butts infants suing by Edward Butts their father and next friend, that some years ago Saml. Judkins departed this life, leaving a last will & testament, an attested copy of which is here referred to and prayed to be considered as a part of this bill: by the said will, the testator divised to his wife Hannah for life the plantation whereon he lived at the time of his death, but at the same time directed that if the said Hannah should marry, then the testator's son Robert should immediately have one half of the said plantation, and the balance on the termination of the said life estate: and the said testator by his Said will further directed that if his son Robert should die before he arrived to the age of twenty one years, that his estate should be equally divided between his brothers, and sisters & cousin Martha Wilkins Judkins: and your orators and oratrixes state that the said Hannah Judkins did marry after the death of the said testator, and afterwards departed this life; & that the said Robert departed this life, under age & without issue in the life time of the said Hannah: under these

circumstances, the one half of the said plantation of which the said Hannah did possess, passed under the said will, to his brother's, of whom he had two, to wit, Joseph & John, his sister Rebecca & his cousin Martha W Judkins: the said Joseph Judkins some time since departed this life intestate, leaving two sons, namely your orators Joseph & John W. Judkins: and a widow [following text crossed out] named Mary who afterwards married James S. Clark, both of whom are now dead, and your orator James S. Clark is the son & heir at law of the said James S. Clark dec'd: [end of crossed out text] the said Joseph Judkins at the time of his death left also a daughter named Ann L. who afterwards married Edward Butts, and died leaving five children, to wit, your orators & oratrixes Virginia M. Sebrell, Robert E. Butts, Augustus J. Butts, Eveline Butts & Edward Butts:
. . . ."

The 1850 Census for Southampton County, Virginia, listed John W. Judkins in the Joseph S. Judkins household on September 27, 1850, and his age as 57 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1793.

In her letters dated December 10 and 31, 1990, Mrs. Norma J. Pennington enclosed family group sheets which stated that 1852 John Wilkins Judkins was a son of Joseph Judkins of Surry County and Mary (Presson) (Judkins) Clarke, was born in 1793, married Sally R. Berryman on June 28, 1817, and died in July 1852, and that 1852 John Wilkins Judkins and Sally R. (Berryman) Judkins had the following children:

1) Joseph S. Judkins, and

2) John Wilkins Judkins, born in 1825.

From the evidence set forth above and additional evidence set forth below, the children of 1852 John Wilkins Judkins and Sally R. (Berryman) Judkins were the following:

1) Joseph S. Judkins, born in about 1818 or 1819 in Surry County, Virginia, and

2) John Wilkins Judkins, born in 1825 in Surry County, Virginia.

(A) 1871 Joseph S. Judkins Of Surry County, His Wives Christiana Gilliland (Maynard) Judkins, Editha A. H. R. (Simmons) Judkins, And Agnes N. R. (Tatum) (Baugh) Judkins, And His Descendants

1871 Joseph S. Judkins of Surry County, Virginia, was a son of 1852 John Wilkins Judkins and Sally R. (Berryman) Judkins. (1672 Samuel[1], 1705 Samuel[2], 1740 Samuel[3], 1782 Samuel[4], 1795 Joseph[5], 1852 John Wilkins[6])

The 1840 Census for Surry County, Virginia, listed Joseph S. Judkins with the following household:

| Names of Heads of Families | Free White Persons Males | Age | Free White Persons Females | Age |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Joseph S Judkins | 1 | 20-30 | | |

| Free Colored Persons Male | Age | Free Colored Persons Female | Age | Slaves Males | Age | Slaves Females | Age |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | |

| | Number of Persons in each Family Employed in | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Total | Mining | Agri-culture | Commerce | Manufacture and trades | Navi-gation of the ocean | Navigation of canals lakes and rivers |
| 1 | | | 1 | | | |

| Learned profes-sions and engineers | Pensioners for Revolu-tionary or Military Services included in the foregoing Names | Ages | Deaf and Dumb, Blind and Insane White Persons included in the Foregoing Deaf and Dumb No. | Ages | Blind |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | |

| Deaf and Dumb, Blind and Insane White Persons Included in the Foregoing [Continued] | | Deaf and Dumb, Blind and Insane Colored Persons Included in the Foregoing | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Insane and Idiots | | Deaf, Dumb, and Blind | | Insane and Idiots | |
| Insane and idiots at public charge | Insane and idiots at private charge | Deaf & Dumb | Blind | Insane and idiots at private charge | Insane and idiots at public charge |

| Schools, &c. | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Universities or College | Number of Students | Academies & Grammar Schools | No. of Scholars | Primary and Common Schools | No. of Scholars | No. of Scholars at public charge |

No. of white persons over 20 years of age in each family who cannot read or write

This record indicates that Joseph S. Judkins was born between 1810 and 1820.

U.S., Appointments of U.S. Postmasters, 1832-1971, available from Ancestry.com, listed the appointment of Joseph S. Judkins as postmaster of Surry, Virginia, on July 6, 1844:

"Name: Joseph S Judkins
Post Office Location: Surry, Surry, Virginia
Appointment Date: 6 Jul 1844
Volume #: 16
Volume Year Range: 1844-1856"

Virginia Genealogical Society Quarterly, Volume 20, page 49, in an article by Norman Judkins Pennington listed the gravestone of Christiana G. (Maynard) Judkins, wife of Joseph S. Judkins, in Jacks Cemeter, Surry County, Virginia:

"Christiana G.
Wife of Jos. S. Judkins
Daughter of Captain and Jennett Maynard
Died May 17, 1848
Aged 52 years.
We miss the kindness of her voice and the beauty of her brow
The sweetest words we ever heard are silent to us now

(Note: the "52 year5s" should read "aged 22 years.")"

Virginia, Select Marriages, 1785-1940, available from Ancestry.com, listed the marriage of Joseph S. Judkins and Editha A. R. H. Simmons on November 27, 1849, in Southampton County, Virginia:

"Name: Joseph S. Judkins
Gender: Male
Marriage Date: 27 Nov 1849
Marriage Place: Southampton, Virginia
Spouse: Editha A.R.H. Simmons
FHL Film Number: 33993
Reference ID: p.583"

The 1850 Census for Southampton County, Virginia, listed Joseph S. Judkins with the following household on September 27, 1850:

| Name | Age | Sex | Color | Occupation | Value of Real Estate |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Joseph S Judkins | 32 | M | | Merchant | 200 |
| Editha A H R Judkins | 20 | F | | . | |
| Cora Judkins | 5 | F | | . | |
| William J Judkins | 4 | M | | . | |
| Henry B Hart | 27 | M | | Clerk | |
| John W Judkins | 57 | M | | . | |
| Louisa R Bevans | 43 | F | | . | |

| Place of Birth | Married Within Year | Attended School Within Year | Cannot Read & Write | Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Virginia | | | | |
| Virginia | | | | |
| Virginia | | | | |
| Virginia | | | | |
| Virginia | | | | |
| Virginia | | | | |
| Virginia | | | | |

This record indicates that Joseph S. Judkins was born in about 1818 and that Edith A. H. R. (Simmons) Judkins was born in about 1830.

Virginia, Deaths and Burials, 1853-1912, available from FamilySearch.org, listed the death of Cora Judkins, daughter of Joseph S. Judkins and Crhistiana Judkins, on

August 30, 1854, in Surry County, Virginia:

| | |
|---|---|
| "Name: | Cora Judkins |
| Gender: | Female |
| Death Date: | 30 Aug 1854 |
| Death Place: | Surry, Virginia |
| Age: | 9 |
| Birth Date: | 1845 |
| Birthplace: | Surry, Virginia |
| Race: | White |
| Father's Name: | Joseph S. Judkins |
| Mother's Name: | Cristiana Judkins" |

This record indicates that the first wife of Joseph S. Judkins was Christiana (____) Judkins and in conjunction with his second marriage record, that she died before November 27, 1849.

U.S., Appointments of U.S. Postmasters, 1832-1971, available from Ancestry.com, listed the appointment of Joseph S. Judkins as postmaster of Surry, Virginia, on June 27, 1859:

| | |
|---|---|
| "Name: | Joseph S Judkins |
| Post Office Location: | Surry, Surry, Virginia |
| Appointment Date: | 27 Jun 1859 |
| Volume #: | 23 |
| Volume Year Range: | 1857-1867" |

The 1860 Census for Surry County, Virginia, listed Joseph S. Judkins with the following household on July 25, 1860:

| Name | Age | Sex | Color | Occupation | Value of Real Estate |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Joseph S Judkins | 42 | M | | Farmer & mcht | 1,500 |
| Edith Judkins | 29 | F | | . | |
| William J Judkins | 13 | M | | . | |
| Joseph R Judkins | 5 | M | | . | |
| Keturah Judkins | 3 | F | | . | |
| George Judkins | 1 | M | | . | |
| James C Gam | 22 | M | | Clerk | |

| Value of Personal Property | Place of Birth | Married Within Year | Attended School Within Year | Cannot Read & Write | Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 19,400 | Va | | . | | |
| | Va | | . | | |
| | Va | | 1 | | |
| | Va | | . | | |
| | Va | | . | | |
| | Va | | . | | |
| | Va | | . | | |

This record indicates that Joseph S. Judkins was born in about 1818 and that Edith A. H. R. (Simmons) Judkins was born in about 1831.

Virginia, Deaths And Burials Index, 1853-1917, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Edith A. H. R. (Simmons) Judkins on August 21, 1864, in Surry County, Virginia:

| | |
|---|---|
| "Name: | Edith A H R Judkins<br>[Edith A H R Simmons] |
| Birth Date: | abt 1828 |
| Birth Place: | Southampton, Virginia |
| Death Date: | 21 Aug 1864 |
| Death Place: | Surry, Virginia |
| Death Age: | 36 |
| Race: | White |
| Marital status: | Married |
| Gender: | Female |
| Father Name: | Richard Simmons |
| Mother Name: | Nancy Simmons |
| Spouse Name: | Joseph S. Judkins |
| FHL Film Number: | 2048585" |

The marriage record of Joseph S. Judkins and Agnes N. R. (Tatum) Baugh was dated on January 15, 1867, in Surry County, Virginia:

"Marriage License.

Virginia, Surry County to wit:

To any Person Licensed to Celebrate Marriages:

You are hereby authorized to join together in the Holy State of Matrimony, according to the rites and ceremonies of your Church, or religious denomination, and the laws of the Commonweatlh of Virginia, Joseph S. Judkins and Agnes N. R. Baugh

Given under my hand, as Clerk of the County Court of Surry County 14th this ___ day of January 1867.

Wn. S. Underwood Clerk.

Certificate To Obtain A Marriage License.

| | |
|---|---|
| Time of Marriage, | 15th January 1867 |
| Place of Marriage, | Mrs Agnes N R Baugh's Residence |
| Full names of Parties Married, | Joseph S Judkins & Agnes N. R. Baugh |
| Age of Husband, | forty eight |
| Age of Wife, | fifty two years |
| Condition of Husband, | Widower |
| Condition of Wife, | Widow |
| Place of Husband's Birth, | Surry County |
| Place of wife's Birth, | Prince George County |
| Place of Husband's Residence, | Surry County |
| Place of Wife's Residence, | Surry County |
| Names of Husband's Parents, | Jno. W & ____ Judkins |
| Name of Wife's Parents, | David & ____ Tatum |
| Occupation of Husband, | Farmer |

Given under my hand this 14th day of January 1867

Wn. S. Underwood Clerk.

Minister's Return Of Marriage

I certify, that on the 15th day of January, 1867, at the house of Mrs Agnes N R Baugh, I united in marriage the above named and described parties, under authority of the annexed License.

J W Connelly"

This record indicates that Editha A. R. H. (Simmons) Judkins had died before January 15, 1867.

The 1870 Census for Surry County, Virginia, listed Joseph Judkins with the following household on July 30, 1870:

| Name | Age | Sex | Color | Occupation | Value of Real Estate |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Joseph Judkins | 52 | M | W | farmer | |
| Agnes Judkins | 56 | F | W | Keeps house | |
| Catharine Judkins | 13 | F | W | | |
| Virginia Judkins | 8 | F | W | | |

| Value of Personal Property | Place of Birth | Born Within Year | Married Within Year | Attended School Within Year | Cannot Read |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Virginia | | | . | |
| | Virginia | | | . | |
| | Virginia | | | 1 | |
| | Virginia | | | . | |

| Cannot Write | Deaf Dumb Blind Insane or Idiot | Male Citizen Over 21 | Male Citizen Over 21 Without Right to Vote |
|---|---|---|---|

This record indicates that Joseph S. Judkins was born in about 1818 and that Agnes N. R. (Tatum) (Baugh) Judkins was born in about 1814.

Virginia, Deaths And Burials Index, 1853-1917, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Joseph S. Judkins on April 22, 1871, in Oak Hill, Surry County, Virginia:

"Name: Joseph S Judkins
Birth Date: abt 1821
Birth Place: Surry, Virginia
Death Date: 22 Apr 1871
Death Place: Oak Hill, Surry, Virginia
Death Age: 50
Race: White
Marital status: Married
Gender: Male
Father Name: Joseph S., Sr. Judkins
Spouse Name: Agness Judkins
FHL Film Number: 2048585"

Virginia, Select Marriages, 1785-1940, available from Ancestry.com, listed the marriage record of William J. Judkins, son of J. D. Judkins and C. G. Judkins, on March 26, 1884, in Surry County, Virginia.

In her letters dated December 10 and 31, 1990, Mrs. Norma J. Pennington enclosed family group sheets which stated that Joseph S. Judkins was a son of 1852 John Wilkins Judkins and Sally R. (Berryman) Judkins, married Christiana Gilliland Maynard, and that they had the following child:

1) William John Judkins.

(B) 1854 John Wilkins Judkins Of Surry County, Virginia, His Wife Martha Ann (Pyland) Judkins, And His Descendants

1854 John Wilkins Judkins of Surry County, Virginia, was a son of 1852 John Wilkins Judkins and Sally R. (Berryman) Judkins. (1672 Samuel[1], 1705 Samuel[2], 1740 Samuel[3], 1782 Samuel[4], 1795 Joseph[5], 1852 John Wilkins[6])

The marriage record of John W. Judkins and Martha A. Pyland was dated on January 3, 1847, in Surry County, Virginia:

"The Clerk of Surry will please issue Mr John Wm Judkins a license to intermarry with me.

2 January 1847 Martha A Pyland
Witness
W. T. Barham

---

Know all men by these presents, that we John Wm Judkins and Wm T Barham are held and firmly bound unto the Commonwealth of Virginia, in the just and full sum of one hundred and fifty dollars to the payment whereof well and truly to be made, we bind ourselves, our heirs, executors and administrators, jointly and severally, firmly by these presents sealed with our seals and dated this 2nd day of January 1847

The Condition of the above obligation is such, that whereas a marriage is shortly intended to be had and solemnized between the above bound John Wm Judkins and Martha A Pyland of the County of Surry. Now if there be no lawful cause to obstruct the said marriage, then the above obligation to be void, else to remain in full force and virtue.

John W. Judkins Jr
Wm T Barham"

The 1850 Census for Sussex County, Virginia, listed John W. Judkins with the following household:

| Name | Age | Sex | Color | Occupation | Value of Real Estate |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| John W. Judkins | 25 | M | . | Farmer | 600 |
| Martha A Judkins | 25 | F | . | | |
| Thomas W. Judkins | 2 | M | . | | |
| John Butler | 19 | F | B | | |

| Place of Birth | Married Within Year | Attended School Within Year | Cannot Read & Write | Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Va | | | | |
| Va | | | | |
| Va | | | | |
| Va | | | | |

This record indicates that John Wilkins Judkins and Martha A. (Pyland) Judkins were born in about 1825.

Virginia, Deaths And Burials Index, 1853-1917, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of John W. Judkins on July 5, 1854, in Surry County, Virginia:

| | |
|---|---|
| "Name: | Jno W Judkins |
| Birth Date: | abt 1825 |
| Birth Place: | Surry, Virginia |
| Death Date: | 5 Jul 1854 |
| Death Place: | Surry, Virginia |
| Death Age: | 29 |
| Race: | White |
| Marital status: | Married |
| Gender: | Male |
| Father Name: | John Judkins |
| Mother Name: | Sally Judkins |
| FHL Film Number: | 34153" |

The 1860 Census for Sury County, Virginia, listed Martha A. Judkins with the following household on July 30, 1860:

| Name | Age | Sex | Color | Occupation | Value of Real Estate |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Martha A Judkins | 34 | F | | | |
| Jno T Judkins | 12 | M | | | |
| Rebecca A Warren | 17 | F | | | |

| Value of Personal Property | Place of Birth | Married Within Year | Attended School Within Year | Cannot Read & Write | Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 20 | Va<br>Va<br>Va | | | | |

This record indicates that Martha A. (Pyland) Judkins was born in about 1826.

The 1870 Census for Surry County, Virginia, listed Martha Judkins with the following household on July 1, 1870:

| Name | Age | Sex | Color | Occupation | Value of Real Estate |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Martha Judkins | 45 | F | W | Keeps House | 300 |
| John Judkins | 22 | M | W | Farmer | |

| Value of Personal Property | Place of Birth | Born Within Year | Married Within Year | Attended School Within Year | Cannot Read |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 200 | Virginia<br>Virginia | | | | |

| Cannot Write | Deaf Dumb Blind Insane or Idiot | Male Citizen Over 21 | Male Citizen Over 21 Without Right to Vote |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | | |

.
1

This record indicates that Martha A. (Pyland) Judkins was born in about 1825.

The 1880 Census for Surry County, Virginia, listed M. A. Judkins in the J. T. Judkins household on June 3, 1880, her relationship as mother, and her age as 52 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1828.

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Martha A. Judkins in Oakwood Cemetery, Surry, Surry County, Virginia:

"Martha A. Judkins

| | |
|---|---|
| Birth | 11 Feb 1825<br>USA |
| Death | 13 Mar 1912 (aged 87) |

| | |
|---|---|
| | USA |
| Burial | Oakwood Cemetery<br>Surry, Surry County, Virginia, USA |
| Memorial ID | 18693489" |

The death record of John Thomas Wilkins Judkins dated on March 7, 1920, in Surry County, Virginia, listed his parents as John William Judkins and Martha Ann Pyland and his birth on January 14, 1848, in Surry County, Virginia.

In her letter dated December 31, 1990, Mrs. Norma J. Pennington enclosed family group sheets which stated that 1854 John Wilkins Judkins was a son of 1852 John Wilkins Judkins and Sally R. (Berryman) Judkins, was born in 1825 married Martha A. Pyland on January 3, 1847, and died on May 5, 1854, and that Martha A. (Pyland) Judkins was born on February 11, 1825, and died on March 13, 1912.

(II) Ann Lamb (Judkins) Butts, Her Husband Edward Butts. And Her Descendants

Ann Lamb (Judkins) Butts was a daughter of 1795 Joseph Judkins of Surry County, Virginia, and Mary (Presson) (Judkins) Clarke. (1672 Samuel[1], 1705 Samuel[2], 1740 Samuel[3], 1782 Samuel[4], 1795 Joseph[5])

The will of 1795 Joseph Judkins dated on March 22, 1795, and probated on July 28, 1795, at Surry County, Virginia, W.B. 1/116 listed Ann Lamb Judkins as one of his children:

> ". . . . Item I give and bequeath unto my daughter Ann Lamb Judkins after my Wifes death, my negro girl Amey, one feather Bed and furniture, half a dozen sitting chairs, one walnut Table, half dozen pewter plates, two pewter dishes, half a dozen knives and forks and one Chest, to her and her heirs for ever.
>
> My will and desire is that the plantation left me by my brother William Judkins last Will and Testament should be rented out until my son John Wilkins Judkins arrives to the age of eighteen years old, for to educate my Children . . . ."

The marriage bond of Ann Lamb Judkins and Edward Butts was dated on September 29, 1807, at Surry County, Virginia, with James D. Edwards as surety and the marriage on October 1, 1807, by Nathaniel Berriman, a Methodist minister:

> "Know all Men by these presents that we Edwards Butts & James D. Edwards are held and firmly bound unto his Excellency William H Cabell esqr Governor of the Commonwealth of Virginia in the sum of one hundred & fifty dollars to be paid to the said William H Cabell esqr Governor as aforesaid & to his successors (for the use of the Commonwealth) to which payment well & truly to be made we

bind ourselves our heirs exors & admrs. jointly & severally firmly by these presents. Sealed with our seals and dated this 29th day of September 1807

The condition of the above obligation is such that whereas there is a marriage shortly intended to be solemnized between the above bound Edwards Butts Ann L. Judkins agreeably to the ceremonies of the Church of which they are members now if there be no lawful cause to obstruct the said marriage the above obligation to be void otherwise to remain full force & virtue

Signed sealed & ) Edwards Butts
acknd. in presence of ) James D. Edwards
Peter T Spratley

---

Sir,

Please to enter on your record the following mariages Sollemnized By me to (wit)
. . . .
1807 Octr. 1st - Edwards Butts to Ann Lamb Judkins
. . . .

Nathl Berriman M:M:
23th March 1808"

The 1810 Census for Virginia listed one Edward Butts in Shenandoah County, Virginia, with the following household:

| Name of Head of Family | Free White Males | Age | Free White Female | Age | All Other Free Persons | Slaves |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Edward Butts | 1 | 26-45 | 1 | 16-26 | | |
| | | | 1 | 0-10 | | |

This record indicates that Ann Lamb (Judkins) Butts was born between 1784 and 1794 and that Edward Butts was born between 1765 and 1784.

Edward Butts has not as yet been found in the 1820 Census.

On February 22, 1830, at Surry County, Virginia, Chancery Records 1790-1860, Images 199 to 214, in the case of Judkins vs. Bailey, a complaint was filed to sell the slaves of Rebecca Judkins and divide the proceeds among her heirs and listed Joseph Judkins as her brother, that Joseph Judkins died before 1798, and that Joseph's daughter was Ann L. (Judkins) Butts, and that Ann was then deceased:

"To the worshipful court of Surry County in chancery sitting Humbly complaining shew unto your Worships your orators Joseph Judkins, John W. Judkins, Edward Butts admin of his late wife Ann L. formerly Ann L. Judkins, Wm. E.

Bailey admors. &c of Ann Jones, John P. Judkins & Elizabeth W. Bishop, & Nathaniel Berryman admor. of his late wife Martha Wilkins formerly Martha Wilkins Judkins, that some years ago Samuel Judkins departed this life leaving a will which has been duly proved, an attested copy of which is here referred to & prayed to be considered as a part of this bill: by the said will the testator bequeathed to his widow Hannah for life two slaves named Betty & Sam, & after her death to her son Robert, with a limitation that if the said Robert died before he attained the age of twenty one years, the said slaves should be equally divided among the testator's brothers, and sister Rebecca and cousin Martha Wilkins Judkins: that said Robert died shortly after the death of the testator under age & without issue, since which time the said widow has also departed this life, and since the termination of the said life estate by the death of the said widow the slaves aforesaid, excluding the increase of the female have been divided & one fourth part thereof, namely Hannah, Caroline, Emily, Simon & Jack allotted to the said Wm. E. Bailey as cousin(?) & admor. of the said testator's sister Rebecca: the said Rebecca departed this life in the year 1798 leaving a will, an attested copy of which is here referred to and prayed to be considered as a part of this bill: the said Rebecca having died before she acquired possession of the said slaves, and which her interest therein was altogether contingent, she therefore made no disposition thereof by her will, but as to the same obviously died intestate, thereby leaving that portion of her estate to be transmitted under the laws to her general heirs & distributees. She had two brothers, to wit, Joseph Judkins & John Judkins, and a niece, namely the said Martha Wilkins Judkins: the said Joseph died in the lifetime of the said Rebecca, leaving as above stated Joseph Judkins, John W. Judkins & Ann L. Judkins his children & heirs: the said other brother John died after the said Rebecca leaving a widow named Ann, afterwards Ann Jones, of whom the said Wm. E. Bailey is admor. as aforesaid, and two children namely John P. Judkins & the said Elizabeth W. his sister both of whom are now represented as above mentioned by the said Wm. E. Bailey: the said widow & children of the said John Judkins were his heirs & distributees: the said Martha Wilkins Judkins married your orator Nathaniel Berryman & died after the death of the said Rebecca, since which time the said Nathaniel has become her administrator.
. . . ."

The court in the case of Judkins v. Bailey appointed commissioners to sell the slaves and divide the proceeds among Rebecca Judkins' heirs and the following accounting was filed showing the division of the net proceeds among those heirs, including Edward Butts:

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| "Judkins and others | plts: ) | | |
| against | ) | Accot. Sales of Property | |
| Judkins' admr. | deft. ) | | |
| | | | |
| Hannah, Caroline, Emily & Jack | ) | | |
| purchased by John Avery for | ) | | $360.00 |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Simon to Edward Butts by J. S. Clarke for deduct expences as follows | | | | 221.00 |
| Lawyers fee | | $10.00 | | |
| Clerks ditto | | 4.00 | | |
| Paid J. P. Judkins for keeping the negroes 4 months | ) ) | 15.00 | | |
| Commissions | | 29.05 | | 58.05 |
| | | | 1/3 | $522.95 |
| To Nathl Berriman one Bond for | | | | $174.51-2/3 |
| To Wm. E. Bailey adm. of Ann Jones | | | | 21.78-7/8 |
| To Wm. E. Bailey adm. of Elizabeth W. Bishop | | | | 76.26-1/2 |
| To Wm. E. Bailey adm. of John P. Judkins | | | | 76.26-1/2 |
| To Joseph Judkins | | | | 58.10-1/3 |
| To John W. Judkins | | | | 58.10-1/3 |
| To Edward Butts | | | | 58.10-1/3 |
| | | | | $522.95" |

On March 22, 1830, at Surry County, Virginia, Chancery Records 1790-1860, Images 258 to 259, in the case of Judkins vs. Blow, a complaint was filed to sell certain land of Hannah (Presson) (Judkins) Adams and divide the proceeds among the heirs of her first husband Samuel Judkins and listed Ann L. (Judkins) Butts as the daughter of Joseph Judkins and Mary (____) (Judkins) Clark and the wife of Edward Butts:

> "To the worshipful court of Surry County in chancery sitting Humbly complaining shew unto your worships your orators and oratrixes Joseph Judkins, John W. Judkins, William S. Sebrell and Virginia M his wife, and Robert E. Butts, Augustus J. Butts, Eveline Butts & Edward Butts infants suing by Edward Butts their father and next friend, that some years ago Saml. Judkins departed this life, leaving a last will & testament, an attested copy of which is here referred to and prayed to be considered as a part of this bill: by the said will, the testator divised to his wife Hannah for life the plantation whereon he lived at the time of his death, but at the same time directed that if the said Hannah should marry, then the testator's son Robert should immediately have one half of the said plantation, and the balance on the termination of the said life estate: and the said testator by his Said will further directed that if his son Robert should die before he arrived to the age of twenty one years, that his estate should be equally divided between his brothers, and sisters & cousin Martha Wilkins Judkins: and your orators and oratrixes state that the said Hannah Judkins did marry after the death of the said testator, and afterwards departed this life; & that the said Robert departed this life, under age & without issue in the life time of the said Hannah: under these circumstances, the one half of the said plantation of which the said Hannah did possess, passed under the said will, to his brother's, of whom he had two, to wit, Joseph & John, his sister Rebecca & his cousin Martha W Judkins: the said Joseph Judkins some time since departed this life intestate, leaving two sons, namely your orators Joseph & John W. Judkins: and a widow [following text crossed out] named Mary who afterwards married James S. Clark, both of whom

are now dead, and your orator James S. Clark is the son & heir at law of the said James S. Clark dec'd: [end of crossed out text] the said Joseph Judkins at the time of his death left also a daughter named Ann L. who afterwards married Edward Butts, and died leaving five children, to wit, your orators & oratrixes Virginia M. Sebrell, Robert E. Butts, Augustus J. Butts, Eveline Butts & Edward Butts:
. . . ."

The 1830 Census for Southampton County, Virginia, listed Edward Butts with the following household:

| Names Heads of Families | Free White Males | Age | Free White Females | Age |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Edward Butts | 1 | 40-50 | 1 | 50-60 |
| | 2 | 15-20 | 1 | 30-40 |
| | 2 | 10-15 | 1 | 10-15 |
| | | | 2 | 5-10 |

| Slaves Male | Age | Slaves Female | Age | Free Colored Males | Age | Free Colored Females | Age |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 3 | 24-36 | 1 | 36-55 | | | | |
| 2 | 10-24 | 2 | 24-36 | | | | |
| 5 | 0-10 | 1 | 10-24 | | | | |
| | | 4 | 0-10 | | | | |

| | White Persons included in the foregoing | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Total | Deaf & Dumb Under 14 | Deaf & Dumb 14 to 25 | Deaf & Dumb 25+ | Blind | Aliens - Foreigners & Naturalized |
| 28 | | | | | |

| Slaves and Colored Persons, included in the foregoing | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Deaf & Dumb under 14 | Deaf & Dumb 14 to 25 | Deaf & Dumb 25+ | Blind |

This record indicates that Edward Butts was born between 1780 and 1790 and in

conjunction with the 1810 Census, between 1780 and 1784.

Virginia, Select Marriages, 1785-1940, available from Ancestry.com, listed the marriage of Edward Butts and Rebecca B. Gurley on November 17, 1830, in Southampton County, Virginia:

"Name: Edward Butts
Gender: Male
Marriage Date: 17 Nov 1830
Marriage Place: Southampton, Virginia
Spouse: Rebecca B. Gurley
FHL Film Number: 33993
Reference ID: pg. 415"

The 1840 Census for Southampton County, Virginia, listed Edward Butts with the following household:

| Names of Heads of Families | Free White Persons Males | Age | Free White Persons Females | Age |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Edward Butts | 1 | 50-60 | 1 | 50-60 |
| | 1 | 20-30 | 1 | 40-50 |
| | 1 | 10-15 | 1 | 15-20 |
| | 1 | 5-10 | 1 | 5-10 |

| Free Colored Persons Male | Age | Free Colored Persons Female | Age | Slaves Males | Age | Slaves Females | Age |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | 3 | 55-100 | 2 | 55-100 |
| | | | | 3 | 36-55 | 3 | 36-55 |
| | | | | 11 | 10-24 | 2 | 24-36 |
| | | | | 9 | 0-10 | 6 | 10-24 |
| | | | | | | 11 | 0-10 |

| | Number of Persons in each Family Employed in | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Total | Mining | Agri-culture | Commerce | Manufacture and trades | Navi-gation of the ocean | Navigation of canals lakes and rivers |
| 58 | | 18 | | | | |

| Learned professions and engineers | Pensioners for Revolutionary or Military Services included in the foregoing | | Deaf and Dumb, Blind and Insane White Persons included in the Foregoing | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Names | Ages | Deaf and Dumb No. | Ages | Blind |
| 1 | | | | | |

| Deaf and Dumb, Blind and Insane White Persons Included in the Foregoing [Continued] | | Deaf and Dumb, Blind and Insane Colored Persons Included in the Foregoing | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Insane and Idiots | | Deaf, Dumb, and Blind | | Insane and Idiots | |
| Insane and idiots at public charge | Insane and idiots at private charge | Deaf & Dumb | Blind | Insane and idiots at private charge | Insane and idiots at public charge |

| Schools, &c. | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Universities or College | Number of Students | Academies & Grammar Schools | No. of Scholars | Primary and Common Schools | No. of Scholars | No. of Scholars at public charge |

| No. of white persons over 20 years of age in each family who cannot read or write |
|---|

This record indicates that Edward Butts was born between 1780 and 1790 and in conjunction with the 1810 Census, between 1780 and 1784.

The 1850 Census for Wouthampton County, Virginia, listed Edward Butts with the following household on Oct 1, 1850:

| Name | Age | Sex | Color | Occupation | Value of Real Estate |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Edward Butts | 67 | M | | Farmer | 10000 |
| Madison Lowd | 25 | M | | Farmer | 450 |
| James T Butts | 19 | M | | Student | . |

| Place of Birth | Married Within Year | Attended School Within Year | Cannot Read & Write | Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Virginia | | . | 1 | |
| Virginia | | . | . | |
| Virginia | | 1 | . | |

This record indicates that Edward Butts was born in about 1783.

Virginia, Deaths And Burials Index, 1853-1917, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Edward Butts on October 1, 1857, in Southampton County, Virginia:

"Name: Edward Butts
Birth Date: abt 1782
Birth Place: Southampton, Virginia
Death Date: 1 Oct 1857
Death Place: Southampton, Virginia
Death Age: 75
Occupation: Farmer
Race: White
Marital status: Married
Gender: Male
FHL Film Number: 2048586"

In her letter dated December 31, 1990, Mrs. Norma J. Pennington enclosed family group sheets which stated that Ann Lamb Judkins was a daughter of Joseph Judkins of Surry County and Mary (Presson) (Judkins) Clarke, was born before March 11, 1794, married Edward Butts in October 1807, and died before November 17, 1830.

From the evidence set forth above and additional evidence set forth below, the children of Ann Lamb (Judkins) Butts and Edward Butts were the following:

1) Virginia M. (Butts) Sebrell, born between 1810 and 1815 in Virginia,
2) Robert E. Butts,
3) Augustus J. Butts,
4) Eveline Butts, and
5) Edward Butts.

(A) Virginia Mary (Butts) Sebrell, Her Husband William Jones Sebrell, And Her Descendants

Virginia Mary (Butts) Sebrell was a daughter of Ann Lamb (Judkins) Butts and Edward Butts. (1672 Samuel[1], 1705 Samuel[2], 1740 Samuel[3], 1782 Samuel[4], 1795 Joseph[5])

Virginia, Select Marriages, 1785-1940, available from Ancestry.com, listed the marriage of Virginia M. Butts, daughter of Edward Butts, and William Sebrell on February 20, 1826, in Southampton County, Virginia:

| | |
|---|---|
| "Name: | Virginia M. Butts |
| Gender: | Female |
| Marriage Date: | 20 Feb 1826 |
| Marriage Place: | Southampton, Virginia |
| Father: | Edwd. Butts |
| Spouse: | William Sebrell |
| FHL Film Number: | 33993 |
| Reference ID: | p. 358" |

On March 22, 1830, at Surry County, Virginia, Chancery Records 1790-1860, Images 258 to 259, in the case of Judkins vs. Blow, a complaint was filed to sell certain land of Hannah (Presson) (Judkins) Adams and divide the proceeds among the heirs of her first husband Samuel Judkins and listed Virginia M. (Butts) Sebrell as a daughter of Ann L. (Judkins) Butts and Edward Butts and the wife of William S. Sebrell:

> "To the worshipful court of Surry County in chancery sitting Humbly complaining shew unto your worships your orators and oratrixes Joseph Judkins, John W. Judkins, William S. Sebrell and Virginia M his wife, and Robert E. Butts, Augustus J. Butts, Eveline Butts & Edward Butts infants suing by Edward Butts their father and next friend, that some years ago Saml. Judkins departed this life, leaving a last will & testament, an attested copy of which is here referred to and prayed to be considered as a part of this bill: by the said will, the testator divised to his wife Hannah for life the plantation whereon he lived at the time of his death, but at the same time directed that if the said Hannah should marry, then the testator's son Robert should immediately have one half of the said plantation, and the balance on the termination of the said life estate: and the said testator by his Said will further directed that if his son Robert should die before he arrived to the age of twenty one years, that his estate should be equally divided between his brothers, and sisters & cousin Martha Wilkins Judkins: and your orators and oratrixes state that the said Hannah Judkins did marry after the death of the said testator, and afterwards departed this life; & that the said Robert departed this life, under age & without issue in the life time of the said Hannah: under these

circumstances, the one half of the said plantation of which the said Hannah did possess, passed under the said will, to his brother's, of whom he had two, to wit, Joseph & John, his sister Rebecca & his cousin Martha W Judkins: the said Joseph Judkins some time since departed this life intestate, leaving two sons, namely your orators Joseph & John W. Judkins: and a widow [following text crossed out] named Mary who afterwards married James S. Clark, both of whom are now dead, and your orator James S. Clark is the son & heir at law of the said James S. Clark dec'd: [end of crossed out text] the said Joseph Judkins at the time of his death left also a daughter named Ann L. who afterwards married Edward Butts, and died leaving five children, to wit, your orators & oratrixes Virginia M. Sebrell, Robert E. Butts, Augustus J. Butts, Eveline Butts & Edward Butts:
. . . ."

The 1830 Census for Southampton County, Virginia, listed William J. Sebrell with the following household:

| Names Heads of Families | Free White Males | Age | Free White Females | Age |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Wm J Sebrell | 2 | 20-30 | 1 | 70-80 |
| | 1 | 0-5 | 1 | 15-20 |
| | | | 1 | 5-10 |
| | | | 2 | 0-5 |

| Slaves Male | Age | Slaves Female | Age | Free Colored Males | Age | Free Colored Females | Age |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 3 | 36-55 | 1 | 55-100 | | | | |
| 1 | 0-10 | 3 | 24-36 | | | | |
| | | 3 | 10-24 | | | | |

| | White Persons included in the foregoing | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Total | Deaf & Dumb Under 14 | Deaf & Dumb 14 to 25 | Deaf & Dumb 25+ | Blind | Aliens - Foreigners & Naturalized |
| 19 | | | | | |

| Slaves and Colored Persons, included in the foregoing | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Deaf & Dumb under 14 | Deaf & Dumb 14 to 25 | Deaf & Dumb 25+ | Blind |

This record indicates that Virginia Mary (Butts) Sebrell was born between 1810 and 1815 and that William J. Sebrell was born between 1800 and 1810.

The 1840 Census for Southampton County, Virginia, listed William J. Sebrell with the following household:

| Names of Heads of Families | Free White Persons Males | Age | Free White Persons Females | Age |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| William J Sebrell | 2 | 20-30 | 1 | 40-50 |
| | 1 | 5-10 | 1 | 20-30 |
| | 1 | 0-5 | 1 | 10-15 |

| Free Colored Persons Male | Age | Free Colored Persons Female | Age | Slaves Males | Age | Slaves Females | Age |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 | 0-10 | 2 | 24-36 | 1 | 36-55 | 2 | 24-36 |
| | | 1 | 10-24 | 2 | 24-36 | 3 | 10-24 |
| | | 1 | 0-10 | 1 | 10-24 | | |
| | | | | 2 | 0-10 | | |

| | Number of Persons in each Family Employed in | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Total | Mining | Agri-culture | Commerce | Manufacture and trades | Navi-gation of the ocean | Navigation of canals lakes and rivers |
| 24 | | 6 | | | | |

| Learned profes-sions and engineers | Pensioners for Revolu-tionary or Military Services included in the foregoing Names | Ages | Deaf and Dumb, Blind and Insane White Persons included in the Foregoing Deaf and Dumb No. | Ages | Blind |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|

| Deaf and Dumb, Blind and Insane White Persons Included in the Foregoing [Continued] | | Deaf and Dumb, Blind and Insane Colored Persons Included in the Foregoing | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Insane and Idiots | | Deaf, Dumb, and Blind | | Insane and Idiots | |
| Insane and idiots at public charge | Insane and idiots at private charge | Deaf & Dumb | Blind | Insane and idiots at private charge | Insane and idiots at public charge |

| Schools, &c. | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Universities or College | Number of Students | Academies & Grammar Schools | No. of Scholars | Primary and Common Schools | No. of Scholars | No. of Scholars at public charge |

No. of white persons over 20 years of age in each family who cannot read or write

Virginia, Select Marriages, 1785-1940, available from Ancestry.com, listed the marriage of William J. Sebrell and Mary G. Bell on October 6, 1845, in Southampton County, Virginia:

| | |
|---|---|
| "Name: | William J. Sebrell |
| Gender: | Male |
| Marriage Date: | 6 Oct 1845 |
| Marriage Place: | Southampton, Virginia |
| Spouse: | Mary G. Bell |
| FHL Film Number: | 33993 |
| Reference ID: | p. 549" |

This record indicates that Virginia Mary (Butts) Sebrell had died before October 6, 1845.

The 1850 Census for Southampton County, Virginia, listed William J. Sebrell with the following hosuehold on October 2, 1850:

| Name | Age | Sex | Color | Occupation | Value of Real Estate |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| William J Sebrell | 47 | M | | Farmer | |
| Mary G. Sebrell | 35 | F | | . | |
| William N Sebrell | 4 | M | | . | |
| John N Sebrell | 2 | M | | . | |
| Benga W Sebrell | 2/12 | M | | . | |
| Nancy M Sebrell | 40 | F | | . | |
| Ann M Sebrell | 14 | F | | . | |
| Nathaniel T Liverzay | 23 | M | | Farmer | |
| William R Holloman | 33 | M | | Carpenter | |

| Place of Birth | Married Within Year | Attended School Within Year | Cannot Read & Write | Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Virginia | | | | |
| Virginia | | | | |
| Virginia | | | | |
| Virginia | | | | |
| Virginia | | | | |
| Virginia | | | | |
| Virginia | | | | |
| Virginia | | | | |
| Virginia | | | | |
| . | | | | |

This record indicates that William J. Sebrell was born in about 1803 and that Mary G. (Bell) Sebrell was born in about 1815.

Virginia, Deaths And Burials Index, 1853-1917, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of William J. Sebrill on June 25, 1857, in Southampton County, Virginia:

| | |
|---|---|
| "Name: | Wm J Sebrill |
| Birth Date: | abt 1803 |
| Birth Place: | Southampton, Virginia |
| Death Date: | 25 Jun 1857 |
| Death Place: | Southampton, Virginia |
| Death Age: | 54 |
| Race: | White |
| Marital status: | Married |
| Gender: | Male |
| FHL Film Number: | 2048586" |

Makers of America: Biographies of Leading Men of Thought and Action, the Men who Constitute the Bone and Sinew of American Prosperity and Life., Volume 1,

published by B. F. Johnson, 1915, listed the following in a biography of James Edward Sebrell:

> ". . . .
> Mr. Sebrell was born in Southampton County on January 3, 1833, son of William Jones and Virginia Mary (Butts) Sebrell.
> . . . .
> William J. Sebrell, the father of the subject of this sketch, was the eldest son of James Sebrell.
> . . . ."

The death record of George Washington Sebrell dated on May 14, 1922, in Sebrell, Southampton County, Virginia, listed his parents as William Sebrell and Virginia Mary Butts and his birth on March 21, 1835, in Sebrell, Southampton County, Virginia.

The death record of James E. Sebrell dated on July 18, 1924, in Norfolk, Virginia, listed his parents as William J. Sebrell and Mary V. Butts and his birth on January 3, 1833, in Southampton County, Virginia.

(B) Robert E. Butts

Robert E. Butts was a son of Ann Lamb (Judkins) Butts and Edward Butts. (1672 Samuel[1], 1705 Samuel[2], 1740 Samuel[3], 1782 Samuel[4], 1795 Joseph[5])

On March 22, 1830, at Surry County, Virginia, Chancery Records 1790-1860, Images 258 to 259, in the case of Judkins vs. Blow, a complaint was filed to sell certain land of Hannah (Presson) (Judkins) Adams and divide the proceeds among the heirs of her first husband Samuel Judkins and listed Robert E. Butts as a son of Ann L. (Judkins) Butts and Edward Butts:

> "To the worshipful court of Surry County in chancery sitting Humbly complaining shew unto your worships your orators and oratrixes Joseph Judkins, John W. Judkins, William S. Sebrell and Virginia M his wife, and Robert E. Butts, Augustus J. Butts, Eveline Butts & Edward Butts infants suing by Edward Butts their father and next friend, that some years ago Saml. Judkins departed this life, leaving a last will & testament, an attested copy of which is here referred to and prayed to be considered as a part of this bill: by the said will, the testator divised to his wife Hannah for life the plantation whereon he lived at the time of his death, but at the same time directed that if the said Hannah should marry, then the testator's son Robert should immediately have one half of the said plantation, and the balance on the termination of the said life estate: and the said testator by his Said will further directed that if his son Robert should die before he arrived to the age of twenty one years, that his estate should be equally divided between his brothers, and sisters & cousin Martha Wilkins Judkins: and your orators and

oratrixes state that the said Hannah Judkins did marry after the death of the said testator, and afterwards departed this life; & that the said Robert departed this life, under age & without issue in the life time of the said Hannah: under these circumstances, the one half of the said plantation of which the said Hannah did possess, passed under the said will, to his brother's, of whom he had two, to wit, Joseph & John, his sister Rebecca & his cousin Martha W Judkins: the said Joseph Judkins some time since departed this life intestate, leaving two sons, namely your orators Joseph & John W. Judkins: and a widow [following text crossed out] named Mary who afterwards married James S. Clark, both of whom are now dead, and your orator James S. Clark is the son & heir at law of the said James S. Clark dec'd: [end of crossed out text] the said Joseph Judkins at the time of his death left also a daughter named Ann L. who afterwards married Edward Butts, and died leaving five children, to wit, your orators & oratrixes Virginia M. Sebrell, Robert E. Butts, Augustus J. Butts, Eveline Butts & Edward Butts:
. . . ."

(C) Augustus J. Butts

Augustus J. Butts was a son of Ann Lamb (Judkins) Butts and Edward Butts. (1672 Samuel[1], 1705 Samuel[2], 1740 Samuel[3], 1782 Samuel[4], 1795 Joseph[5])

On March 22, 1830, at Surry County, Virginia, Chancery Records 1790-1860, Images 258 to 259, in the case of Judkins vs. Blow, a complaint was filed to sell certain land of Hannah (Presson) (Judkins) Adams and divide the proceeds among the heirs of her first husband Samuel Judkins and listed Augusts J. Butts as a son of Ann L. (Judkins) Butts and Edward Butts:

"To the worshipful court of Surry County in chancery sitting Humbly complaining shew unto your worships your orators and oratrixes Joseph Judkins, John W. Judkins, William S. Sebrell and Virginia M his wife, and Robert E. Butts, Augustus J. Butts, Eveline Butts & Edward Butts infants suing by Edward Butts their father and next friend, that some years ago Saml. Judkins departed this life, leaving a last will & testament, an attested copy of which is here referred to and prayed to be considered as a part of this bill: by the said will, the testator divised to his wife Hannah for life the plantation whereon he lived at the time of his death, but at the same time directed that if the said Hannah should marry, then the testator's son Robert should immediately have one half of the said plantation, and the balance on the termination of the said life estate: and the said testator by his Said will further directed that if his son Robert should die before he arrived to the age of twenty one years, that his estate should be equally divided between his brothers, and sisters & cousin Martha Wilkins Judkins: and your orators and oratrixes state that the said Hannah Judkins did marry after the death of the said testator, and afterwards departed this life; & that the said Robert departed this life, under age & without issue in the life time of the said Hannah: under these

circumstances, the one half of the said plantation of which the said Hannah did possess, passed under the said will, to his brother's, of whom he had two, to wit, Joseph & John, his sister Rebecca & his cousin Martha W Judkins: the said Joseph Judkins some time since departed this life intestate, leaving two sons, namely your orators Joseph & John W. Judkins: and a widow [following text crossed out] named Mary who afterwards married James S. Clark, both of whom are now dead, and your orator James S. Clark is the son & heir at law of the said James S. Clark dec'd: [end of crossed out text] the said Joseph Judkins at the time of his death left also a daughter named Ann L. who afterwards married Edward Butts, and died leaving five children, to wit, your orators & oratrixes Virginia M. Sebrell, Robert E. Butts, Augustus J. Butts, Eveline Butts & Edward Butts:
. . . ."

(D) Eveline Butts

Eveline was a daughter of Ann Lamb (Judkins) Butts and Edward Butts. (1672 Samuel[1], 1705 Samuel[2], 1740 Samuel[3], 1782 Samuel[4], 1795 Joseph[5])

On March 22, 1830, at Surry County, Virginia, Chancery Records 1790-1860, Images 258 to 259, in the case of Judkins vs. Blow, a complaint was filed to sell certain land of Hannah (Presson) (Judkins) Adams and divide the proceeds among the heirs of her first husband Samuel Judkins and listed Eveline Butts as a daughter of Ann L. (Judkins) Butts and Edward Butts:

"To the worshipful court of Surry County in chancery sitting Humbly complaining shew unto your worships your orators and oratrixes Joseph Judkins, John W. Judkins, William S. Sebrell and Virginia M his wife, and Robert E. Butts, Augustus J. Butts, Eveline Butts & Edward Butts infants suing by Edward Butts their father and next friend, that some years ago Saml. Judkins departed this life, leaving a last will & testament, an attested copy of which is here referred to and prayed to be considered as a part of this bill: by the said will, the testator divised to his wife Hannah for life the plantation whereon he lived at the time of his death, but at the same time directed that if the said Hannah should marry, then the testator's son Robert should immediately have one half of the said plantation, and the balance on the termination of the said life estate: and the said testator by his Said will further directed that if his son Robert should die before he arrived to the age of twenty one years, that his estate should be equally divided between his brothers, and sisters & cousin Martha Wilkins Judkins: and your orators and oratrixes state that the said Hannah Judkins did marry after the death of the said testator, and afterwards departed this life; & that the said Robert departed this life, under age & without issue in the life time of the said Hannah: under these circumstances, the one half of the said plantation of which the said Hannah did possess, passed under the said will, to his brother's, of whom he had two, to wit, Joseph & John, his sister Rebecca & his cousin Martha W Judkins: the said

Joseph Judkins some time since departed this life intestate, leaving two sons, namely your orators Joseph & John W. Judkins: and a widow [following text crossed out] named Mary who afterwards married James S. Clark, both of whom are now dead, and your orator James S. Clark is the son & heir at law of the said James S. Clark dec'd: [end of crossed out text] the said Joseph Judkins at the time of his death left also a daughter named Ann L. who afterwards married Edward Butts, and died leaving five children, to wit, your orators & oratrixes Virginia M. Sebrell, Robert E. Butts, Augustus J. Butts, Eveline Butts & Edward Butts:
. . . ."

(E) Edward Butts

Edward Butts was a son of Ann Lamb (Judkins) Butts and Edward Butts. (1672 Samuel[1], 1705 Samuel[2], 1740 Samuel[3], 1782 Samuel[4], 1795 Joseph[5])

On March 22, 1830, at Surry County, Virginia, Chancery Records 1790-1860, Images 258 to 259, in the case of Judkins vs. Blow, a complaint was filed to sell certain land of Hannah (Presson) (Judkins) Adams and divide the proceeds among the heirs of her first husband Samuel Judkins and listed Edward Butts as a son of Ann L. (Judkins) Butts and Edward Butts:

"To the worshipful court of Surry County in chancery sitting Humbly complaining shew unto your worships your orators and oratrixes Joseph Judkins, John W. Judkins, William S. Sebrell and Virginia M his wife, and Robert E. Butts, Augustus J. Butts, Eveline Butts & Edward Butts infants suing by Edward Butts their father and next friend, that some years ago Saml. Judkins departed this life, leaving a last will & testament, an attested copy of which is here referred to and prayed to be considered as a part of this bill: by the said will, the testator divised to his wife Hannah for life the plantation whereon he lived at the time of his death, but at the same time directed that if the said Hannah should marry, then the testator's son Robert should immediately have one half of the said plantation, and the balance on the termination of the said life estate: and the said testator by his Said will further directed that if his son Robert should die before he arrived to the age of twenty one years, that his estate should be equally divided between his brothers, and sisters & cousin Martha Wilkins Judkins: and your orators and oratrixes state that the said Hannah Judkins did marry after the death of the said testator, and afterwards departed this life; & that the said Robert departed this life, under age & without issue in the life time of the said Hannah: under these circumstances, the one half of the said plantation of which the said Hannah did possess, passed under the said will, to his brother's, of whom he had two, to wit, Joseph & John, his sister Rebecca & his cousin Martha W Judkins: the said Joseph Judkins some time since departed this life intestate, leaving two sons, namely your orators Joseph & John W. Judkins: and a widow [following text crossed out] named Mary who afterwards married James S. Clark, both of whom

are now dead, and your orator James S. Clark is the son & heir at law of the said James S. Clark dec'd: [end of crossed out text] the said Joseph Judkins at the time of his death left also a daughter named Ann L. who afterwards married Edward Butts, and died leaving five children, to wit, your orators & oratrixes Virginia M. Sebrell, Robert E. Butts, Augustus J. Butts, Eveline Butts & Edward Butts:
. . . ."

(III) 1847 Joseph P. Judkins Of Surry County And His Wife Elizabeth (Cocks) Judkins

1847 Joseph P. Judkins of Surry County, Virginia, was a son of 1795 Joseph Judkins of Surry County, Virginia, and Mary (Presson) (Judkins) Clarke. (1672 Samuel[1], 1705 Samuel[2], 1740 Samuel[3], 1782 Samuel[4], 1795 Joseph[5])

On June 23, 1817, at Surry County, Virginia, D.B. 5/380, Joseph P. Judkins purchased from his brother John W. Judkins 178 acres of land willed to John W. Judkins by his father Joseph Judkins and on which their mother Mary Clarke then resided:

"This Indenture made the twenty third day of June in the year of Christ one thousand eight hundred and seventeen Between John W. Judkins of the one part and Joseph P. Judkins of the other part, both of the County of Surry and State of Virginia Witnesseth that the said John W. Judkins for and in consideration of the sum of four hundred dollars to him in hand paid, by the said Joseph P. Judkins (the receipt whereof he doth hereby acknowledge) he the said John W. Judkins hath granted bargained and sold, and by these presents doth transfer and convey, unto the said Joseph P. Judkins, his heirs, executors, administrators and assigns for ever all estate, right, title, interest property, claim and demand that the said John W. Judkins now has, or at any time hereafter may acquire under the Will of his deceased Father Joseph Judkins or in any other way what ever in and to a certain tract or parcel of Land lying in the said County of Surry, being the same tract of Land whereon Mrs. Mary Clarke their Mother now resides, containging by estimation one hundred and seventy eight acres, be the same more or less, and is bounded by the Lands of Samuel Bell deceased estate, William Adams, the tract of Land Will'd Joseph Judkins (their father) by the Grand father of the said John W. & Joseph P. called the Old place, by the land of John Faulcon, called Melville, and also by said Faulcons land Called New Hope, together with all the rights, members & appurtenances to the said Land belonging or in any wise appertaining unto him the said Joseph P. Judkins his heirs executors administrators or assigns for ever, to the only proper use and behoof of him the said Joseph P. Judkins his heirs and assigns for ever. To have and to hold unto the said Joseph P. Judkins his heirs executors, administrators and assigns for ever against the claim, challenge, suit or

hindrance of the said John W. Judkins his heirs executors, administrators and assigns - And the said John W. Judkins doth by these presents bind him self and his heirs, to warrant and for ever defend unto the said Joseph P. Judkins his heirs, executors, administrators and assigns this his Sale of all his the said John W. Judkins right and title, as well present as future, in the said tract of Land herein before described against the claim or demand of all persons whatever. In witness whereof the said John W. Judkins has hereunto set his hand and affixed his seal the day and year within written.

Signed sealed & deli-) John W. Judkins
vered in presence of )

Received of Joseph P. Judkins, this twenty third day of June one thousand eight hundred and seventeen, the sum of four hundred dollars, being the consideration money within mentioned.

Witnesses John W. Judkins

Surry County Clerks Office to wit

I John Faulcon clerk of the Court of said county do hereby certify that John W. Judkins party to the within conveyance to Joseph P. Judkins personally before me acknowledged the same to be his act and deed, he also acknowledged the execution of the receipt endorsed. Giveven under my hand as clerk aforesaid at the Clerks Office this twenty third day of June one thousand eight hundred and seventeen."

On June 23, 1817, at Surry County, Virginia, D.B. 5/382, Joseph P. Judkins sold to his brother John W. Judkins all of his interest in a tract of land willed to Joseph P. Judkins by their father Joseph Judkins and which their grandfather Samuel Judkins had willed to their father Joseph Judkins and located adjacent to Gray's Creek:

"This Indenture mad the twenty third day of June in the year of Christ one thousand eight hundred and seventeen Between Joseph P. Judkins, of the one part & John W. Judkins of the other part, both of the County of Surry and State of Virginia Witnesseth that the said Joseph P. Judkins for and in consideration of the sum of four hundred dollars, to him in hand, to him in hand paid by the John W. Judkins (the receipt whereof he doth hereby acknowledge) he the said Joseph P. Judkins hath granted bargained and sold, and by these presents doth transfer and convey, unto the said John W. Judkins, his heirs, executors, administrators and assigns for ever all the estate, right, title, interest, property, claim and demand that the said Joseph P. Judkins now has or at any time, by any circumstance may here after have as a Son and heir of Joseph Judkins deceased (the Father of the said John W. Judkins and Joseph P. Judkins) the said Joseph P. having been born after the death of his said Father and thereby and by virtue of the Law of the Commonwealth of Virginia equally entitled with

the said John W. Judkins to a proportion of their said Fathers estate) in and to a certain tract or parcel of Land lying in the said County of Surry, being the same tract of Land bequeathed to their Father Joseph Judkins by their Grand Father Samuel Judkins decd: and is bounded by the Lands now own'd by William Adams, Jacob Faulcon, called Grays Creek, Randolph Prices estate, Samuel Judkins decd: estate, John Faulcons, called Melville and the Land whereon Mrs. Mary Clark now resides as the Widow of Joseph Judkins decd:, together with all the rights, members and appurtenances to the said Land belonging or in any wise appertaining unto him the said John W. Judkins his heirs, executors, administrators or assigns for ever, to the only proper use and behoof of him the said John W. Judkins his heirs and assigns for ever. To have and to hold unto the said John W. Judkins, his heirs executors administrators and assigns for ever all the right and title of the said Joseph P. Judkins Son and heir as aforesaid, against the claim, challenge, suit or hindrance of the said Joseph Judkins his heirs executors, administrators and assigns And the said Joseph P. Judkins doth by these presents bind himself and his heirs to warrant and defend unto the said John W. Judkins his heirs, executors, administrators and assigns this his Sale of all his the said Joseph P. Judkins rights and title, as well present as future in the said tract of Land herein before described against the claim and demand of all persons whatever. In witness whereof the said Joseph P. Judkins has hereunto set his hand and affixed his seal the day and year within written.

Signed, sealed & deli-) Joseph P. Judkins
vered in presence of )

Received of John W. Judkins, this twenty third day of June one thousand eight hundred and seventeen the sum of four hundred dollars, being the consideration money within mentioned.

Witnesses Joseph P. Judkins

Surry County Clerks Office to wit

I John Faulcon clerk of the court of said County do hereby certify that Joseph P. Judkins party to the within conveyance to John W. Judkins personally before me acknowledged the same to be his act and deed. he also acknowledged the execution of the receipt endorsed."

The will of William Cocks dated on June 1, 1818, and probated on November 22, 1819, in Surry County, Virginia, listed Elizabeth Cocks as one of his children:

". . . .
I William Cocks of Surry County and State of Virginia being weak in body but perfectly in mind and memory do make and constitute this my last will and Testament as followeth to Wit
. . . .
Item = I Give to my daughter Elizabeth Cocks in Cash Twenty five pounds and

one Bead and furniture to her and her Heirs forever

And after the death of my loveing Wife Sarah Cocks I Give and bequeath the whole of my Estate that may then be remaining to be equally divided between all my Children Namely Martha Cocks Wyatt Cocks William Cocks Nancy Cocks Sally Seward and Elizabeth Cocks to them and their Heirs for ever
. . . .
in Testamony where of I hereunto set my hand and seal this first day of June one thousand eight hundred and eighteen

William his X marke Cocks

. . . ."

As set forth below, Elizabeth Cocks married Joseph P. Judkins in 1825.

The 1820 Census for Surry County, Virginia, listed two Joseph Judkins, both of whom had the following household on August 7, 1820:

| Names of Heads of Families | Free White Males | Age | Free White Females | Age | Foreigners |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Joseph Judkins | 1 | 26-45 | 1 | 26-45 | |
| | 1 | 10-16 | | | |
| | 3 | 0-15 | | | |

| Number in Agriculture | Number in Commerce | Number in Manufacture | Slaves Male | Age |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 | | | | |

| Slaves Female | Age | Free Colored Males | Age | Free Colored Females | Age | All other Persons |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|

This record indicates that Joseph P. Judkins was born between 1775 and 1794.

On November 25, 1822, at Surry County, Virginia, Administrators Bonds 1815-1826, Joseph P. Judkins, John W. Judkins, and William C. Adams filed their bond for the appointment of Joseph P. Judkins as administrator of the estate of Mary Clark.

The marriage bond of Joseph P. Judkins and Elizabeth Cocks was dated on

December 12, 1825, at Surry County, Virginia, with Wyatt Cocks as surety, and the marriage on December 15, 1825, by Reverend Isaiah Harris, Elder of the Methodist Church.

> "Know all men by these presents that we Joseph P. Judkins and Wyatt Cocks are held and firmly bound unto his Excellency James Pleasants Esqer Governor of the commonwealth of Virginia in the sum of one hundred and fifty dollars to be paid to the said James Pleasants Governor as aforesaid and to his successors in said Office for the use of the said commonwealth to which payment well and truly to be made, we bind ourselves our heirs Exorts and Admrsts firmly by these presents sealed with our seals and dated this 12th day of December 1825.
>
> The Condition of the above obligation is such that whereas there is a Marriage shortly intended to be solemnized between the above bound Joseph P. Judkins and Elizabeth Cocks  Now if there be no lawful cause obstruct said marriage then the above obligation to be void, otherwise to remain in full force and Virtue
>
> Signed sealed & ) Joseph P Judkins
> acknowledged in ) Wyatt Cocks
> presence of )
>
> ---
>
> Memorandum of Marriages Solemnized by Isaiah Harris in Surry County
>
> 1825
> . . . .
> December 15th - Joseph P Judkins & Elizabeth Cocks.
> . . . .
> Isaiah Harris E.M.E.C."

On February 22, 1830, at Surry County, Virginia, Chancery Records 1790-1860, Images 199 to 214, in the case of Judkins vs. Bailey, a complaint was filed to sell the slaves of Rebecca Judkins and divide the proceeds among her heirs and listed Joseph Judkins as her brother, that Joseph Judkins died before 1798, and that Joseph's son was Joseph P. Judkins:

> "To the worshipful court of Surry County in chancery sitting Humbly complaining shew unto your Worships your orators Joseph Judkins, John W. Judkins, Edward Butts admin of his late wife Ann L. formerly Ann L. Judkins, Wm. E. Bailey admors. &c of Ann Jones, John P. Judkins & Elizabeth W. Bishop, & Nathaniel Berryman admor. of his late wife Martha Wilkins formerly Martha Wilkins Judkins, that some years ago Samuel Judkins departed this life leaving a will which has been duly proved, an attested copy of which is here referred to & prayed to be considered as a part of this bill: by the said will the testator bequeathed to his widow Hannah for life two slaves named Betty & Sam, & after her death to her son Robert, with a limitation that if the said Robert died before

he attained the age of twenty one years, the said slaves should be equally divided among the testator's brothers, and sister Rebecca and cousin Martha Wilkins Judkins: that said Robert died shortly after the death of the testator under age & without issue, since which time the said widow has also departed this life, and since the termination of the said life estate by the death of the said widow the slaves aforesaid, excluding the increase of the female have been divided & one fourth part thereof, namely Hannah, Caroline, Emily, Simon & Jack allotted to the said Wm. E. Bailey as cousin(?) & admor. of the said testator's sister Rebecca: the said Rebecca departed this life in the year 1798 leaving a will, an attested copy of which is here referred to and prayed to be considered as a part of this bill: the said Rebecca having died before she acquired possession of the said slaves, and which her interest therein was altogether contingent, she therefore made no disposition thereof by her will, but as to the same obviously died intestate, thereby leaving that portion of her estate to be transmitted under the laws to her general heirs & distributees. She had two brothers, to wit, Joseph Judkins & John Judkins, and a niece, namely the said Martha Wilkins Judkins: the said Joseph died in the lifetime of the said Rebecca, leaving as above stated Joseph Judkins, John W. Judkins & Ann L. Judkins his children & heirs: the said other brother John died after the said Rebecca leaving a widow named Ann, afterwards Ann Jones, of whom the said Wm. E. Bailey is admor. as aforesaid, and two children namely John P. Judkins & the said Elizabeth W. his sister both of whom are now represented as above mentioned by the said Wm. E. Bailey: the said widow & children of the said John Judkins were his heirs & distributees: the said Martha Wilkins Judkins married your orator Nathaniel Berryman & died after the death of the said Rebecca, since which time the said Nathaniel has become her administrator.
. . . ."

The court in the case of Judkins v. Bailey appointed commissioners to sell the slaves and divide the proceeds among Rebecca Judkins' heirs and the following accounting was filed showing the division of the net proceeds among those heirs, including Joseph Judkins:

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| "Judkins and others plts: against Judkins' admr. deft. | Accot. Sales of Property | | |
| Hannah, Caroline, Emily & Jack purchased by John Avery for | | | $360.00 |
| Simon to Edward Butts by J. S. Clarke for | | | 221.00 |
| deduct expences as follows | | | |
| Lawyers fee | | $10.00 | |
| Clerks ditto | | 4.00 | |
| Paid J. P. Judkins for keeping the negroes 4 months | | 15.00 | |
| Commissions | | 29.05 | 58.05 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| | 1/3 | $522.95 |
| To Nathl Berriman one Bond for | | $174.51-2/3 |
| To Wm. E. Bailey adm. of Ann Jones | | 21.78-7/8 |
| To Wm. E. Bailey adm. of Elizabeth W. Bishop | | 76.26-1/2 |
| To Wm. E. Bailey adm. of John P. Judkins | | 76.26-1/2 |
| To Joseph Judkins | | 58.10-1/3 |
| To John W. Judkins | | 58.10-1/3 |
| To Edward Butts | | 58.10-1/3 |
| | | $522.95" |

On March 22, 1830, at Surry County, Virginia, Chancery Records 1790-1860, Images 258 to 259, in the case of Judkins vs. Blow, a complaint was filed to sell certain land of Hannah (Presson) (Judkins) Adams and divide the proceeds among the heirs of her first husband Samuel Judkins and listed Joseph Judkins as a son of Joseph Judkins and Mary (____) (Judkins) Clark:

> "To the worshipful court of Surry County in chancery sitting Humbly complaining shew unto your worships your orators and oratrixes Joseph Judkins, John W. Judkins, William S. Sebrell and Virginia M his wife, and Robert E. Butts, Augustus J. Butts, Eveline Butts & Edward Butts infants suing by Edward Butts their father and next friend, that some years ago Saml. Judkins departed this life, leaving a last will & testament, an attested copy of which is here referred to and prayed to be considered as a part of this bill: by the said will, the testator divised to his wife Hannah for life the plantation whereon he lived at the time of his death, but at the same time directed that if the said Hannah should marry, then the testator's son Robert should immediately have one half of the said plantation, and the balance on the termination of the said life estate: and the said testator by his Said will further directed that if his son Robert should die before he arrived to the age of twenty one years, that his estate should be equally divided between his brothers, and sisters & cousin Martha Wilkins Judkins: and your orators and oratrixes state that the said Hannah Judkins did marry after the death of the said testator, and afterwards departed this life; & that the said Robert departed this life, under age & without issue in the life time of the said Hannah: under these circumstances, the one half of the said plantation of which the said Hannah did possess, passed under the said will, to his brother's, of whom he had two, to wit, Joseph & John, his sister Rebecca & his cousin Martha W Judkins: the said Joseph Judkins some time since departed this life intestate, leaving two sons, namely your orators Joseph & John W. Judkins: and a widow [following text crossed out] named Mary who afterwards married James S. Clark, both of whom are now dead, and your orator James S. Clark is the son & heir at law of the said James S. Clark dec'd: [end of crossed out text] the said Joseph Judkins at the time of his death left also a daughter named Ann L. who afterwards married Edward Butts, and died leaving five children, to wit, your orators & oratrixes Virginia M. Sebrell, Robert E. Butts, Augustus J. Butts, Eveline Butts & Edward Butts:
> . . . ."

The 1830 Census for Surry County, Virginia, listed Joseph P. Judkins with the following household:

| Names Heads of Families | Free White Males | Age | Free White Females | Age |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Joseph P. Judkins | 1 | 30-40 | 1 | 20-30 |
| | 1 | 0-5 | 1 | 15-20 |
| | | | 1 | 0-5 |

| Slaves Male | Age | Slaves Female | Age | Free Colored Males | Age | Free Colored Females | Age |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 3 | 36-55 | 1 | 10-24 | | | | |
| 1 | 10-24 | 1 | 0-10 | | | | |
| 1 | 0-10 | | | | | | |

| | White Persons included in the foregoing | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Total | Deaf & Dumb Under 14 | Deaf & Dumb 14 to 25 | Deaf & Dumb 25+ | Blind | Aliens - Foreigners & Naturalized |
| 13 | | | | | |

| Slaves and Colored Persons, included in the foregoing | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Deaf & Dumb under 14 | Deaf & Dumb 14 to 25 | Deaf & Dumb 25+ | Blind |

This record indicates that Joseph P. Judkins was born between 1790 and 1800.

The 1840 Census for Surry County, Virginia, listed Joseph P. Judkins with the following household:

| Names of Heads of Families | Free White Persons Males | Age | Free White Persons Females | Age |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Joseph P Judkins | 1 | 40-50 | 1 | 30-40 |
| | 1 | 10-15 | 2 | 10-15 |
| | 1 | 5-10 | 1 | 0-5 |

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | 1 | 0-5 | | |
| Free Colored Persons Male | Age | Free Colored Persons Female | Age | Slaves Males | Age | Slaves Females | Age |
| | | | | 1 | 0-10 | 1 | 24-36 |

| | Number of Persons in each Family Employed in | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Total | Mining | Agri-culture | Commerce | Manufacture and trades | Navi-gation of the ocean | Navigation of canals lakes and rivers |
| 10 | | | | | | |

| Learned profes-sions and engineers | Pensioners for Revolu-tionary or Military Services included in the foregoing | | Deaf and Dumb, Blind and Insane White Persons included in the Foregoing | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Names | Ages | Deaf and Dumb No. | Ages | Blind |

| Deaf and Dumb, Blind and In-sane White Persons Included in the Foregoing [Continued] | | Deaf and Dumb, Blind and Insane Colored Persons Included in the Foregoing | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Insane and Idiots | | Deaf, Dumb, and Blind | | Insane and Idiots | |
| Insane and idiots at public charge | Insane and idiots at private charge | Deaf & Dumb | Blind | Insane and idiots at private charge | Insane and idiots at public charge |

| Schools, &c. | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Univer-sities or College | Number of Students | Acade-mies & Grammar Schools | No. of Scholars | Primary and Common Schools | No. of Scholars | No. of Scholars at public charge |

No. of white persons over 20 years of age in each family who cannot read or write

This record indicates that Joseph P. Judkins was born between 1790 and 1800.

On October 25, 1847, at Surry County, Virginia, Administrators Bonds 1846-1859, page 28, James S. Clarke, Dawson Warren, and John H. Bager filed their bond for the appointment of James S. Clarke as administrator of the estate of Joseph P. Judkins.

In her letter dated December 31, 1990, Mrs. Norma J. Pennington enclosed family group sheets which stated that 1847 Joseph P. Judkins was a son of Joseph Judkins of Surry County and Mary (Presson) (Judkins) Clarke, was born in 1795, married Elizabeth Cocks in December 1825, and died in 1847.

v. <u>1811 John Judkins Of Surry County, Virginia, His Wife Ann (Pettway) (Spratley) (Judkins) Jones, And His Descendants</u>

1811 John Judkins of Surry County, Virginia, was a son of 1782 Samuel Judkins of Surry County, Virginia, and Martha (____) Judkins. (1672 Samuel[1], 1705 Samuel[2], 1740 Samuel[3], 1782 Samuel[4])

The marriage bond of John Judkins and Ann Spratley, daughter of John Pettway, was dated on April 25, 1795, at Surry County, Virginia, with William Adams as surety and the marriage by Reverend Nathaniel Berriman, Methodist Minister:

> "This is to Certify that, I have given Mr. John Judkins liberty to Marry my Daughter Anne Spratly given under my hand this 20th Day of April 1795
>
> Jno Pettway
>
> ---
>
> Know all Men by these presents that we John Judkins & William Adams are held & firmly bound unto his Excellency Robert Brooke Esquire Governor of the Commonwealth of Virginia in the penal Sum of fifty pounds current money to be paid unto the said Robert Brooke Esquire Governor as aforesaid and unto his successors to which payment well and truly to be made We bind ourselves our heirs executors & administrators jointly and severally firmly by these presents Sealed with our seals and dated this 25th day of April 1795
>
> Whereas there is a marriage shortly intended to be solemnized between the above bound John Judkins and Ann Spratley ____ the ceremonies of the Church to which they are members Now the condition of the above obligation is that if there be no lawful cause to obstruct the said marriage then the said obligation to be void, otherwise to remain in full force and virtue

Sealed & Delivered ) John Judkins
in presence of ) Will Adams
Jacob Faulcon

---

A List of Marriage Solemnized by me
. . . .
24 April. John Judkins and Ann Spratley
. . . .
Nath Berriman MM"

On December 25, 1798, at Surry County, Virginia, D.B. 2/468, John Judkins purchased from Sarah Gray, James Gray, and Esther Gray 126 acres of land in Surry County, which deed was referenced in the commission to take the relinquishment of dower of Esther Gray:

"Surry county (to wit)

The Commonwealth of Virginia to George Benn, and Josiah Godwin of the county of Isle of wight gentlemen: whereas Sarah Gray widow and relict of James Gray deceased and James Gray son and legatee under the testament and last will of the aforesaid James Gray deceased, and Esther his wife, by their certain Indenture of bargain and sale, bearing date the twenty fifth day of December in the year of christ, seventeen hundred and ninety eight, have conveyed unto John Judkins of the said county of Surry, the fee simple estate of and in one hundred and twenty six acres of land, be the same more or less with the appurtenances, lying and being in the aforesaid county of Surry: and whereas the said Esther wife to the said James cannot conveniently travel to our court of our said county of Surry to acknowledge the same, therefore we do give unto you or any two or more of you power to receive the acknowledgement which the said Esther shall be willing to make before you of the conveyance aforesaid contained in the said Indenture, which is hereunto annexed and we do therefore command you that you do personally go to the said Esther and recieve her acknowledgement of the same and examine her privily and apart from the said James her husband, whether she doth the same freely and voluntarily, without his persuasions or threats and whether she be willing that the same should be recorded in our said county court of Surry - And when you have recieved her acknowledgement and examined her as aforesaid, that you distinctly and plainly without delay certify us thereof in our said court, under your hands and seals, sending the said Indenture and this Writ, Witness Jacob Faulcon clerk of our said court at his Office the seventeenth day of December, one thousand seven hundred and ninety nine in the twenty fourth year of the Commonwealth.

Jacob Faulcon C.S.C.

Pursuant to this Commission to us directed, we the subscribers have examined Esther Gray wife of James Gray, separate and apart from her husband, and she

did voluntarily and of her own free will and accord , relinquish her right of dower to the land in the deed mentioned and hereunto annexed and she is willing the same shall be recorded in the county court of Surry. Given under our hands and seals the sixth day of July 1801

Geo Benn
Josiah Goodwin

At a court held for Surry county February 28th 1804

The within written commission being returned executed was together with the certificate of its execution, by the court ordered to be recorded

Teste John Faulconer C.S.C

Examined and delivered to John Judkins Gent
Teste James D Edwards, dcsc."

The 1800 Personal Property Tax List for Surry County, Virginia, listed John Judkins, Sr., with the following household on March 26:

| | |
|---|---|
| Date of Lists | 26th Mar |
| Persons names chargeable with Tax | John Judkins Senr<br>Dash, Bob, Moses, Peter Dale, Rose, Aggy Toby, Hanah, Feby Phill N Hailey(?) |
| Free Male Tithes | Jno Judkins Sr 1 |
| Blacks above 16 years | 11 |
| Blacks above 12 years | 1 |
| Horses &c | 6 |
| Amount of Taxes | 6.00 |

On September 25, 1800, at Surry County, Virginia, D.B. 2/89, John Judkins and his wife Ann Judkins and Mary Pettway sold to William Hopkins a tract of land inherited from Ann and Mary's father John Pettway and located adjacent to Pigeon Swamp:

"This Indenture made this twenty sixth day of September, anno domini one thousand eight hundred and in the twenty fifth year of American Independance, between John Judkins and Ann his wife, and Mary Pettway, the said Ann and Mary being daughters and co-heiress's of John Pettway deceased of the county of Surry of the one part, and William Hopkins of the same county of the other part, witnesseth that the said John Judkins and Ann his wife and Mary Pettway for and in consideration of the sum of fifty three pounds six shillings and eight pence current money of Virginia to them in hand by the said William Hopkins at or before the ensealing and delivery of these presents, the receipt whereof the said John Judkins and Ann his wife and Mary Pettway do hereby acknowledge,

and thereof acquit and discharge the said William Hopkins his heirs executors and administrators forever, by these presents, they the said John Judkins and Ann, his wife have granted, bargained, sold and confirmed, and by these presents do grant bargain, sell and confirm unto the said William Hopkins his heirs and assigns forever two thirds of one hundred acres of land, it being a certain tract or parcel of land situate lying and being in the parish of Southwark and county aforesaid, which the aforementioned John Pettway deceased died seized and possessed, and which said land descends in equal portions to the said Ann and Mary and Sarah Hopkins wife the said William Hopkins, they being the only surviving children of the said decedent John Pettway which said land is bounded as follows, to wit, on the north by Pigeon swamp on the west by Blanks Moodys land, on the south by James Smith's land and on the east by the lands belonging to the estate of John Maddera deceased, together with all the members rights and appurtenances to the said two thirds of the aforesaid tract of land belonging or in anywise appertaining, and the reversion and reversions, remainder and remainders, rents issues profits, benefits and securities relating to the same to have and to hold the aforesaid land and premises hereby granted or intended to be hereby granted and every part thereof, with the appurtenances unto the said William Hopkins, his heirs and assigns forever, and the said John Judkins and Ann his wife, and Mary Pettway do by these presents bind themselves their heirs, executors and administrators to warrant and defend the title of this their sale of the said two thirds of the undivided one hundred acres of land unto the said William Hopkins his heirs, executors administrators and assigns, against the lawful claim challenge or demand of all and every person or persons whatsoever In testimony whereof the said John Judkins and Ann his wife and Mary Pettway have hereunto set their hands and affixed their seals the day and date first within written.

Signed, sealed, acknowledged and delivered by the within named John Judkins, Ann Judkins Mary Pettway and Mary Pettway as their act and deed in the presence of us as witnesses
James Adams
James Bennett
Nathl. Berriman jr

John Judkins
her
Ann x Judkins
mark

1800 September twenty sixth Received of William Hopkins fifty three pounds six shillings and eight pence in full for the within consideration money.

Witnesses
James Adams
James Bennett
Nathl. Berriman junr

John Judkins
Ann Judkins
Mary Pettway

At a Court held for Surry county October the 28th 1800

The within written Indenture of bargain and sale from John Judkins and Ann his wife and Mary Pettway to William Hopkins with a receipt indorsed, was proved to be the act and deed of the said John Judkins and Ann his wife and Mary Pettway by the oaths of James Adams and Nathaniel Berriman junior two of the subscribing witnesses thereto and by the court ordered to be continued for full proof and at a court held for the said county the twenty third day of December next following the same was fully proven by the oath of James Bennett the other witness thereto and by the court ordered to be recorded.

Examined and delivered Wm. Hopkins )" Jacob Faulcon, CSC

The 1810 Census for Surry County, Virginia, listed John Judkins with the following household:

| Name of Head of Family | Free White Males | Age | Free White Female | Age | All Other Free Persons | Slaves |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| John Judkins | 1 | 45+ | 2 | 26-45 | | 16 |
| | 1 | 10-16 | 3 | 10-16 | | |
| | | | 1 | 0-10 | | |

This record indicates that John Judkins was born before about 1765.

The will of 1811 John Judkins of Surry County was dated on April 20, 1811, probated on September 24, 1811, at Surry County, Virginia, W.B. 2/431, and provided as follows:

"In the name of God Amen I John Judkins of Southward Parish, in the county of Surry being sick and weak but thank God, of sound mind and memory do make and ordain this my last will and Testament in manner and form following - Imprimis I hereby charge my personal estate with the payment of any legal claim which may be made on my estate, I also charge it with the maintenance of my wife and children and of the expense of my son John Pettway Judkins' education, until the first day of January which will be in the year one thousand eight hundred and seventeen or until my estate be sooner divided pursuant to some provision herein after made. Item, It is my desire that my said son John Pettway Judkins should receive a good clasical Education, and be brought up to some liberal proffession, if in the opinion of my executrix hereafter named (during her widowhood) and in the opinion of my executor herein after named he is capable of taking such an Education, and shall prove himself virtusus and studious, which I trust and hope in God he may for his own honor and future welfare - But in case my executrix (during her widowhood) and my executor

should at any time deem it advisable to discontinue my said son from School, I request he may be put to such occupation as they, or either of them, may judge most advisable - Item, My will and desire is that my household and kitchen furniture should not be sold except such part as my loving wife may, during her widowhood, direct, but that the same divided equally between my said loving wife, my daughter Elizabeth Wilkins Judkins and my son John Pettway Judkins, as soon as may be, after the first day of January which will be in the year, one thousand eight hundred and seventeen, or upon either the marriage of my loving wife (should that happen before said first day of January, or sooner termination of my said sons education) one third part thereof I lend to my said loving wife, Ann during her life, after her death the part assigned to her, I give equally to my two children before named - I also give the remaining two thirds to my said children to them and their heirs forever - Item, In case the sales of my brandy which may be on hand at the time of my death, and such part of my stocks as my executrix and executor may deem advisable to sell (which I hereby authorize them to sell either publicly or privately) together with what money I may have in the house and due me and the annual proceeds of my whole estate, (until a division of the same may take place) should prove insufficient to support my wife and my said two children, and defray the expenses attending my son John Pettway Judkins' education, I desire that my executrix and executor may sell a negroe or negroes of my estate if they in their judgement think proper for that purpose - Item, it is my will and desire that between the first day of November which will be the year one thousand eight hundred and sixteen, and the first day of January next following), or in any year sooner (within the same period of time) should my loving wife marry or my said sons education be sooner terminated that the remaining part of all the Stocks, the crop that may be on hand and other personal estate, except my riding chair and harness, be divided into three equal portions, one of which portions I lend to my loving wife during her natural life, as also my riding chair and harness - At the death of my wife, I give and bequeath the said property equally between my Daughter and son herein before named. The remaining two thirds (except my negroes) I desire may be sold for the equal benefit of my said two children - Item, It is my will and desire that at the time of my wifes marriage or my sons attaining the age of twenty one years, and not sooner, that one third part of my lands not divised to my daughter (having regard as well to quality as quantity) be laid off, which I lend to my beloved wife Ann during her natural life - Item, After assigning to my wife Ann one third part of my negroes (to be held by her during her life) I give and bequeath the remaining two thirds to be equally divided between my two children Elizabeth Wilkins Judkins and John Pettway Judkins, to them and their heirs forever - Item, I give and devise to my daughter Elizabeth Wilkins Judkins, when she shall attain the age of twenty one years or marry, in fee simple, all the Land I received in the division of the Land formerly Robert Judkins deceased, containing by a late survey forty six and a half acres - I also in like manner give to my said daughter the land I purchased of Nathaniel Berriman junior, the latter containing by a late survey thirty nine and one quarter acres, to her and her heirs and assigns forever. Item, I give and devise to my son John Pettway Judkins when he shall attain the age of twenty one years or marry with the consent of my executrix and executor, in

fee simple, all the land and plantation whereon I now live, and the land adjoining thereto, given me by my father's will, also one other tract of land containing by estimation one hundred acres, be the same more or less, adjoining the lands of John Faulcon (Mill Neck) Burwell Barhams and Thomas Lanes, I give it all to him and his heirs and assigns forever, subject nevertheless to the life right of his mother as given in this my will - Item, If either of my children should die under age and without living issue, my will and desire is that the survivor shall receive all the estate devised to the one so dying. - Item, In case my daughter Elizabeth W. Judkins and my son John P. Judkins should both die under age, and without living issue, I in that case give and devise unto my loving wife Ann, if she be living in fee simple, all the estate that came to me by my marriage with her, to wit, negro boy Davy, negro woman Hannah and her issue, if any, one feather Bed and furniture - I in like manner also give and devise to my said wife, and to her heirs and assigns forever that part of my plantation whereon I now life (sic), which I purchased of James Gray, containing one hundred and twenty six acres, be the same more or less - The remainder of the estate devised to my said children I, under the like circumstances, desire may pass to my relatives in the manner prescribed by the Law of decents for the distribution of Intestes estates - Item, Should my daughter Elizabeth W. Judkins marry before a division of my personal estate takes place, it is my will and desire that my executrix and my executor allow her annually until a division is made, such sum as they may judge right, not exceeding seventy dollars per annum - Lastly, I nominate, constitute and appoint my loving wife Ann executrix to this my last will and Testament, during her widowhood, but should she marry I hereby direct that she nor her husband shall not act as such nor shall either of them in any manner have the direction of my children - I also appoint my friend John Faulcon executor of this my will - In testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my seal this twentieth day of April in the year of Christ one thousand eight hundred and eleven

John Judkins

Signed sealed published & declared by the within named John Judkins in our presence to be his last will and Testament, at his request and in his presence we subscribed our names as witnesses to the same

John Barham jr
James Barham
Burwell Barham
James Jones
Nathaniel Berriman senior

At a court held for Surry County September 24th 1811 The within written Testament and last will of John Judkins deceased was presented in court by Ann Judkins the executrix therein named, the same was proved by the oaths of Joseph Barham junior Burwell Barham James Jones and Nathaniel Berriman Senior, four of the witnesses thereto and by the court ordered to be recorded -

The said executrix refused to take upon herself the burthen of the execution of the said will, but prayed administration with the said will annexed, which is granted her, whereupon she made oath and gave bond as the Law directs, and certificate is granted her for obtaining probate thereof in due form - and liberty is reserved the executor therein named to qualify on a future day.

Teste
John Faulcon CSC"

From this record the family of 1811 John Judkins can be identified as follows:

Wife: Ann (____) Judkins

Children: 1) John Pettway Judkins, and

2) Elizabeth Wilkins Judkins

On September 24, 1811, at Surry County, Virginia, Executors Bonds 1798-1816, page 98, Ann Judkins, James Adams, and James Jones filed their bond for Ann Judkins to act as executor of the will of John Judkins.

The marriage record of Ann Judkins and James Jones was dated on May 1, 1813, in Surry County, Virginia:

"Know all Men by these presents that we James Jones and Thomas Barham Adams are held & firmly bound unto his Excellency James Barbour esquire Governor of the Commonwealth of Virginia in the sum of one hundred & fifty dollars to be paid to the said James Barbour esquire Governor as aforesaid & to his Successors (for the use of the Commonwealth) to which payment well & truly to be made we bind ourselves our heirs, executors & administrators jointly & severally firmly by these presents - Sealed with our seals & dated this 1st day of May 1813

The condition of the above obligation is such that whereas there is a Marriage shortly intended to be solemnized between the above bound James Jones & Ann Judkins: Now if there be no lawful cause to obstruct the said Marriage then the above obligation to be void, otherwise to remain in full force and virtue

Signed, sealed & deli- ) James Jones
vered in presence of ) Thos B Adams
John Faulcon

---

Sir

Please to Enter on your record the Following mariages Sollemnized by me to Wit

1813 May 1st James Jones to Ann Judkins

. . . .

Nath: Berriman M: Gospel

1814 March Truly recorded

Teste
Wm for Salley DC.S.C."

On September 28, 1813, at Surry County, Virginia, Executors Bonds 1798-1816, page 115, James Jones, Charles H. Graves, and Bartholomew D. Hanley filed their bond for James Jones to act as executor of the will of John Judkins.

On February 22, 1830, at Surry County, Virginia, Chancery Records 1790-1860, Images 199 to 214, in the case of Judkins vs. Bailey, a complaint was filed to sell the slaves of Rebecca Judkins and divide the proceeds among her heirs and listed John Judkins as her brother, that John Judkins died after 1798, that John's wife was Ann (____) Judkins, that Ann later married ____ Jones, that Ann Jones was then deceased, and that John's children were John P. Judkins and Elizabeth W. (Judkins) Bishop, and that both children were then deceased:

> "To the worshipful court of Surry County in chancery sitting Humbly complaining shew unto your Worships your orators Joseph Judkins, John W. Judkins, Edward Butts admin of his late wife Ann L. formerly Ann L. Judkins, Wm. E. Bailey admors. &c of Ann Jones, John P. Judkins & Elizabeth W. Bishop, & Nathaniel Berryman admor. of his late wife Martha Wilkins formerly Martha Wilkins Judkins, that some years ago Samuel Judkins departed this life leaving a will which has been duly proved, an attested copy of which is here referred to & prayed to be considered as a part of this bill: by the said will the testator bequeathed to his widow Hannah for life two slaves named Betty & Sam, & after her death to her son Robert, with a limitation that if the said Robert died before he attained the age of twenty one years, the said slaves should be equally divided among the testator's brothers, and sister Rebecca and cousin Martha Wilkins Judkins: that said Robert died shortly after the death of the testator under age & without issue, since which time the said widow has also departed this life, and since the termination of the said life estate by the death of the said widow the slaves aforesaid, excluding the increase of the female have been divided & one fourth part thereof, namely Hannah, Caroline, Emily, Simon & Jack allotted to the said Wm. E. Bailey as cousin(?) & admor. of the said testator's sister Rebecca: the said Rebecca departed this life in the year 1798 leaving a will, an attested copy of which is here referred to and prayed to be considered as a part of this bill: the said Rebecca having died before she acquired possession of the said slaves, and which her interest therein was altogether contingent, she therefore made no disposition thereof by her will, but as to the same obviously died intestate, thereby leaving that portion of her estate to be transmitted under the laws to her general heirs & distributees. She had two brothers, to wit, Joseph Judkins & John Judkins, and a niece, namely the said Martha Wilkins Judkins: the said Joseph died in the lifetime of the said Rebecca, leaving as

above stated Joseph Judkins, John W. Judkins & Ann L. Judkins his children & heirs: the said other brother John died after the said Rebecca leaving a widow named Ann, afterwards Ann Jones, of whom the said Wm. E. Bailey is admor. as aforesaid, and two children namely John P. Judkins & the said Elizabeth W. his sister both of whom are now represented as above mentioned by the said Wm. E. Bailey: the said widow & children of the said John Judkins were his heirs & distributees: the said Martha Wilkins Judkins married your orator Nathaniel Berryman & died after the death of the said Rebecca, since which time the said Nathaniel has become her administrator.
. . . ."

On March 22, 1830, at Surry County, Virginia, Chancery Records 1790-1860, Images 258 to 259, in the case of Judkins vs. Blow, a complaint was filed to sell certain land of Hannah (Presson) (Judkins) Adams and divide the proceeds among the heirs of her first husband Samuel Judkins and listed John Judkins as a brother of Samuel Judkins and his wife as Ann (____) (Judkins) Jones:

"To the worshipful court of Surry County in chancery sitting Humbly complaining shew unto your worships your orators and oratrixes Joseph Judkins, John W. Judkins, William S. Sebrell and Virginia M his wife, and Robert E. Butts, Augustus J. Butts, Eveline Butts & Edward Butts infants suing by Edward Butts their father and next friend, that some years ago Saml. Judkins departed this life, leaving a last will & testament, an attested copy of which is here referred to and prayed to be considered as a part of this bill: by the said will, the testator divised to his wife Hannah for life the plantation whereon he lived at the time of his death, but at the same time directed that if the said Hannah should marry, then the testator's son Robert should immediately have one half of the said plantation, and the balance on the termination of the said life estate: and the said testator by his Said will further directed that if his son Robert should die before he arrived to the age of twenty one years, that his estate should be equally divided between his brothers, and sisters & cousin Martha Wilkins Judkins: and your orators and oratrixes state that the said Hannah Judkins did marry after the death of the said testator, and afterwards departed this life; & that the said Robert departed this life, under age & without issue in the life time of the said Hannah: under these circumstances, the one half of the said plantation of which the said Hannah did possess, passed under the said will, to his brother's, of whom he had two, to wit, Joseph & John, his sister Rebecca & his cousin Martha W Judkins:
. . . .
John Judkins, the other brother of the testator Samuel, departed this life intestate many years ago, leaving two children, namely Elizabeth W. Judkins & John P. Judkins: the said Elizabeth married one Collin Bishop, and died without issue leaving her brother the said Jno. P. Judkins her sole heir at law: the said John P. Judkins sometime thereafter departed this life, without issue, leaving a widow, named Ann, who is now the wife of Henry Blow, and your orators & oratrixes, together with the children of the said Martha W. Judkins hereafter named his heirs at law - Rebecca Judkins, the sister of the testator Samuel, departed this

life some time in the year ___ unmarried & without issue in the life time of her brother John leaving a will by which she makes no disposition of her interest in the said land, in consequence of which the same passed by law to the children & heirs of her deceased brothers the said Joseph & John Judkins, together with the children of her niece the said Martha Wilkins Judkins:
. . . ."

In her letter dated December 31, 1990, Mrs. Norma J. Pennington enclosed family group sheets which stated that John Judkins of Surry County was a son of 1782 Samuel Judkins of Surry County and Martha (____) Judkins, that he was born about 1768, married Ann (Pettway) Spratley in April 1795 at Surry County, Virginia, and died before September 1811 at Surry County, Virginia, that Ann (Pettway) (Spratley) Judkins married for her third husband James Jones in May 1813, and that John Judkins of Surry County and Ann (Pettway) (Spratley) Judkins had the following children:

1) Elizabeth Wilkins (Judkins) Bishop, and

2) John Pettway Judkins, born in 1796.

From the evidence set forth above and additional evidence set forth below, the children of 1811 John Judkins and Ann (Pettway) (Spratley) (Judkins) Jones were the following:

1) Elizabeth Wilkins (Judkins) Bishop, and

2) John Pettway Judkins, born in about 1796.

(I) Elizabeth Wilkins (Judkins) Bishop And Her Husband Collin Bishop

Elizabeth Wilkins (Judkins) Bishop was a daughter of 1811 John Judkins of Surry County, Virginia, and Ann (Pettway) (Spratley) (Judkins) Jones. (1672 Samuel[1], 1705 Samuel[2], 1740 Samuel[3], 1782 Samuel[4], 1811 John[5])

The will of John Judkins dated April 20, 1811, and probated on September 24, 1811, at Surry County, Virginia, W.B. 2/431 listed Elizabeth Wilkins Judkins as his daughter:

. . . . Item, My will and desire is that my household and kitchen furniture should not be sold except such part as my loving wife may, during her widowhood, direct, but that the same divided equally between my said loving wife, my daughter Elizabeth Wilkins Judkins and my son John Pettway Judkins, as soon as may be, after the first day of January which will be in the year, one thousand eight hundred and seventeen, or upon either the marriage of my loving wife

(should that happen before said first day of January, or sooner termination of my said sons education) one third part thereof I lend to my said loving wife, Ann during her life, after her death the part assigned to her, I give equally to my two children before named - I also give the remaining two thirds to my said children to them and their heirs forever . . . . Item, I give and devise to my daughter Elizabeth Wilkins Judkins, when she shall attain the age of twenty one years or marry, in fee simple, all the Land I received in the division of the Land formerly Robert Judkins deceased, containing by a late survey forty six and a half acres - I also in like manner give to my said daughter the land I purchased of Nathaniel Berriman junior, the latter containing by a late survey thirty nine and one quarter acres, to her and her heirs and assigns forever. . . ."

The marriage bond of Elizabeth W. Judkins and Collin Bishop was dated on June 5, 1815, at Surry County, Virginia, with the consent of Micajah Holt, guardian for Elizabeth, and with Philip Smith as surety and the marriage on June 7, 1815, by Reverend Nathaniel Berriman, a Methodist minister, who listed her name as Jenkins:

"Know all men by these presents that we Collin Bishop & Philip Smith are held and firmly bound unto Wilson Nicholas esqr Governor of the Commonwealth of Virginia, for the time being, and to his successors in the sum of One hundred and fifty dollars to the payment of which well and truly to be made, we bind ourselves our heirs exors and admors jointly and severally firmly by these presents

Witness our hands and seals the 5th day of June 1815

The Condition of the above obligation is that if there is no lawful cause to obstruct a marriage intended to be had and solemnized between the said Collin Bishop & miss W. Judkins then the above obligation to be void else to remain in full force

Sealed & delivered ) John Bishop
in presence of ) Phil Smith
P. F. Spratley

---

Sir

Please to Enter on your Record the following Mariages Sollomnized By me in the year 1815 to Wit

June 7th Collin Bishop to Eliza W Judkins
. . . .

Nath: Berriman M Gospel"

On February 22, 1830, at Surry County, Virginia, Chancery Records 1790-1860, Images 199 to 214, in the case of Judkins vs. Bailey, a complaint was filed to sell the

slaves of Rebecca Judkins and divide the proceeds among her heirs and listed John Judkins as her brother, that John was then deceased, that John's daughter was Elizabeth W. (Judkins) Bishop, and that Elizabeth was then deceased:

> "To the worshipful court of Surry County in chancery sitting Humbly complaining shew unto your Worships your orators Joseph Judkins, John W. Judkins, Edward Butts admin of his late wife Ann L. formerly Ann L. Judkins, Wm. E. Bailey admors. &c of Ann Jones, John P. Judkins & Elizabeth W. Bishop, & Nathaniel Berryman admor. of his late wife Martha Wilkins formerly Martha Wilkins Judkins, that some years ago Samuel Judkins departed this life leaving a will which has been duly proved, an attested copy of which is here referred to & prayed to be considered as a part of this bill: by the said will the testator bequeathed to his widow Hannah for life two slaves named Betty & Sam, & after her death to her son Robert, with a limitation that if the said Robert died before he attained the age of twenty one years, the said slaves should be equally divided among the testator's brothers, and sister Rebecca and cousin Martha Wilkins Judkins: that said Robert died shortly after the death of the testator under age & without issue, since which time the said widow has also departed this life, and since the termination of the said life estate by the death of the said widow the slaves aforesaid, excluding the increase of the female have been divided & one fourth part thereof, namely Hannah, Caroline, Emily, Simon & Jack allotted to the said Wm. E. Bailey as cousin(?) & admor. of the said testator's sister Rebecca: the said Rebecca departed this life in the year 1798 leaving a will, an attested copy of which is here referred to and prayed to be considered as a part of this bill: the said Rebecca having died before she acquired possession of the said slaves, and which her interest therein was altogether contingent, she therefore made no disposition thereof by her will, but as to the same obviously died intestate, thereby leaving that portion of her estate to be transmitted under the laws to her general heirs & distributees. She had two brothers, to wit, Joseph Judkins & John Judkins, and a niece, namely the said Martha Wilkins Judkins: the said Joseph died in the lifetime of the said Rebecca, leaving as above stated Joseph Judkins, John W. Judkins & Ann L. Judkins his children & heirs: the said other brother John died after the said Rebecca leaving a widow named Ann, afterwards Ann Jones, of whom the said Wm. E. Bailey is admor. as aforesaid, and two children namely John P. Judkins & the said Elizabeth W. his sister both of whom are now represented as above mentioned by the said Wm. E. Bailey: the said widow & children of the said John Judkins were his heirs & distributees: the said Martha Wilkins Judkins married your orator Nathaniel Berryman & died after the death of the said Rebecca, since which time the said Nathaniel has become her administrator.
> . . . ."

The court in the case of Judkins v. Bailey appointed commissioners to sell the slaves and divide the proceeds among Rebecca Judkins' heirs and the following accounting was filed showing the division of the net proceeds among those heirs,

including William E. Bailey as administrator of the estate of Elizabeth W. Bishop:

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| "Judkins and others | plts: ) | | | |
| against | ) | Accot. Sales of Property | | |
| Judkins' admr. | deft. ) | | | |
| Hannah, Caroline, Emily & Jack ) | | | | |
| purchased by John Avery for ) | | | | $360.00 |
| Simon to Edward Butts by J. S. Clarke for | | | | 221.00 |
| deduct expences as follows | | | | |
| Lawyers fee | | $10.00 | | |
| Clerks ditto | | 4.00 | | |
| Paid J. P. Judkins for keeping ) | | | | |
| the negroes 4 months ) | | 15.00 | | |
| Commissions | | 29.05 | | 58.05 |
| | | | 1/3 | $522.95 |
| To Nathl Berriman one Bond for | | | | $174.51-2/3 |
| To Wm. E. Bailey adm. of Ann Jones | | | | 21.78-7/8 |
| To Wm. E. Bailey adm. of Elizabeth W. Bishop | | | | 76.26-1/2 |
| To Wm. E. Bailey adm. of John P. Judkins | | | | 76.26-1/2 |
| To Joseph Judkins | | | | 58.10-1/3 |
| To John W. Judkins | | | | 58.10-1/3 |
| To Edward Butts | | | | 58.10-1/3 |
| | | | | $522.95" |

On March 22, 1830, at Surry County, Virginia, Chancery Records 1790-1860, Images 258 to 259, in the case of Judkins vs. Blow, a complaint was filed to sell certain land of Hannah (Presson) (Judkins) Adams and divide the proceeds among the heirs of her first husband Samuel Judkins and listed Elizabeth W.(Judkins) Bishop as the daughter of John Judkins and Ann (____) (Judkins) Jones and the wife of Collin Bishop:

> "To the worshipful court of Surry County in chancery sitting Humbly complaining shew unto your worships your orators and oratrixes Joseph Judkins, John W. Judkins, William S. Sebrell and Virginia M his wife, and Robert E. Butts, Augustus J. Butts, Eveline Butts & Edward Butts infants suing by Edward Butts their father and next friend, that some years ago Saml. Judkins departed this life, leaving a last will & testament, an attested copy of which is here referred to and prayed to be considered as a part of this bill: by the said will, the testator divised to his wife Hannah for life the plantation whereon he lived at the time of his death, but at the same time directed that if the said Hannah should marry, then the testator's son Robert should immediately have one half of the said plantation, and the balance on the termination of the said life estate: and the said testator by his Said will further directed that if his son Robert should die before he arrived to the age of twenty one years, that his estate should be equally divided between his brothers, and sisters & cousin Martha Wilkins Judkins: and your orators and oratrixes state that the said Hannah Judkins did marry after the death of the said

testator, and afterwards departed this life; & that the said Robert departed this life, under age & without issue in the life time of the said Hannah: under these circumstances, the one half of the said plantation of which the said Hannah did possess, passed under the said will, to his brother's, of whom he had two, to wit, Joseph & John, his sister Rebecca & his cousin Martha W Judkins:
. . . .
John Judkins, the other brother of the testator Samuel, departed this life intestate many years ago, leaving two children, namely Elizabeth W. Judkins & John P. Judkins: the said Elizabeth married one Collin Bishop, and died without issue leaving her brother the said Jno. P. Judkins her sole heir at law: the said John P. Judkins sometime thereafter departed this life, without issue, leaving a widow, named Ann, who is now the wife of Henry Blow, and your orators & oratrixes, together with the children of the said Martha W. Judkins hereafter named his heirs at law - Rebecca Judkins, the sister of the testator Samuel, departed this life some time in the year ___ unmarried & without issue in the life time of her brother John leaving a will by which she makes no disposition of her interest in the said land, in consequence of which the same passed by law to the children & heirs of her deceased brothers the said Joseph & John Judkins, together with the children of her niece the said Martha Wilkins Judkins:
. . . ."

In her letter dated December 31, 1990, Mrs. Norma J. Pennington enclosed family group sheets which stated that Elizabeth Wilkins (Judkins) Bishop was a daughter of John Judkins of Surry County and Ann (Pettway) (Spratley) (Judkins) Jones, married Collin Bishop on June 7, 1815, and died by 1821.

(II) <u>1821 John Pettway Judkins Of Surry County And His Wife Ann Faulcon (Holt) (Judkins) (Blow) (Clarke) Morris</u>

1821 John Pettway Judkins was a son of 1811 John Judkins of Surry County, Virginia, and Ann (Pettway) (Spratley) (Judkins) Jones. (1672 Samuel[1], 1705 Samuel[2], 1740 Samuel[3], 1782 Samuel[4], 1811 John[5])

The will of John Judkins dated April 20, 1811, and probated on September 24, 1811, at Surry County, Virginia, W.B. 2/431 listed John Pettway Judkins as one of his children:

". . . . Imprimis I hereby charge my personal estate with the payment of any legal claim which may be made on my estate, I also charge it with the maintenance of my wife and children and of the expense of my son John Pettway Judkins' education, until the first day of January which will be in the year one thousand eight hundred and seventeen or until my estate be sooner divided pursuant to some provision herein after made. Item, It is my desire that my said son John Pettway Judkins should receive a good clasical Education, and be brought up to

some liberal proffession, if in the opinion of my executrix hereafter named (during her widowhood) and in the opinion of my executor herein after named he is capable of taking such an Education, and shall prove himself virtusus and studious, which I trust and hope in God he may for his own honor and future welfare - But in case my executrix (during her widowhood) and my executor should at any time deem it advisable to discontinue my said son from School, I request he may be put to such occupation as they, or either of them, may judge most advisable - Item, My will and desire is that my household and kitchen furniture should not be sold except such part as my loving wife may, during her widowhood, direct, but that the same divided equally between my said loving wife, my daughter Elizabeth Wilkins Judkins and my son John Pettway Judkins, as soon as may be, after the first day of January which will be in the year, one thousand eight hundred and seventeen, or upon either the marriage of my loving wife (should that happen before said first day of January, or sooner termination of my said sons education) one third part thereof I lend to my said loving wife, Ann during her life, after her death the part assigned to her, I give equally to my two children before named. . . . Item, I give and devise to my son John Pettway Judkins when he shall attain the age of twenty one years or marry with the consent of my executrix and executor, in fee simple, all the land and plantation whereon I now live, and the land adjoining thereto, given me by my father's will, also one other tract of land containing by estimation one hundred acres, be the same more or less, adjoining the lands of John Faulcon (Mill Neck) Burwell Barhams and Thomas Lanes, I give it all to him and his heirs and assigns forever, subject nevertheless to the life right of his mother as given in this my will . . . ."

The marriage bond of John P. Judkins and Ann Faulcon Holt was dated on July 20, 1820, at Surry County, Virginia, with John N. Spratley as surety and the marriage by Reverend Nathaniel Berriman, a Methodist minister:

"Know all men by these presents that we, John P. Judkins and John N Spratley are held and firmly bound unto his excellency Thomas M. Randolph esquire Govenor of the Commonwealth of Virginia and to his successors in the penal sum of one hundred and fifty dollars to which payment well and truly to be made to our said Govenor we bind our selves, our heirs, exectutors, and administrators jointly and severally firmly by these presents sealed with our seals and dated this 20th day of July 1820.

The Condition of the above obligation is such that where as there is a marriage intended shortly to be solemnized between the above bound John P. Judkins and Ann F. Holt - Now if there be no lawful cause to obstruct the said marriage then the above obligation to be void else to remain in full force and virtue.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Signed sealed & | ) | John P. Judkins |
| acknowledged in | ) | J S Spratley |
| presence of | ) | |
| John Faulcon | | |

Sir,

Please to enter on your Record the following Marriages, solemnized by me Vizt:
. . . .
1820 July 20th John P Judkins to Ann Faulcon Holt
. . . .

Nath: Berriman M: Gospel"

The 1820 Census for Surry County, Virginia, listed John P. Judkins with the following household on August 7, 1820:

| Names of Heads of Families | Free White Males | Age | Free White Females | Age | Foreigners |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| John P. Judkins | 1 | 16-26 | 2 | 16-26 | |

| Number in Agriculture | Number in Commerce | Number in Manufacture | Slaves Male | Age |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 3 | | | 2 | 26-45 |
| | | | 1 | 14-26 |
| | | | 4 | 0-14 |

| Slaves Female | Age | Free Colored Males | Age | Free Colored Females | Age | All other Persons |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 26-45 | | | | | |
| 1 | 14-26 | | | | | |
| 1 | 0-14 | | | | | |

This record indicates that John P. Judkins and Ann Faulcon (Holt) Judkins were born between 1794 and 1804.

The marriage record of Ann F. Judkins and Henry Blow was dated on November 20, 1823, in Surry County, Virginia:

> "Know all Men by these presents that We Henry Blow and William E. B. Ruffin are held and firmly bound unto his Excellency James Pleasants junior esquire Governor of the Commonwealth of Virginia, in the sum of One hundred and fifty dollars, to be paid to the said James Pleasants junior Governor as aforesaid & to his successors in the said Office, to which payment well and truly to be made, We bind ourselves our heirs executors & Administrators jointly & severally firmly

by these presents  Sealed with our seals and dated this 14th day of November 1823

The Condition of the above obligation is such that whereas there is a Marriage shortly intended to be solemnized between the above bound Henry Blow and Ann F. Judkins

Now if there be no lawful cause to obstruct the said Marriage, then the above obligation to be void, or else to remain in full force and virtue.

Signed, Sealed, & deli- ) Henry Blow
vered in the presence of ) Wm E. B Ruffin

---

Surry County, to wit,

Whereas there is a Marriage shortly intended to be solemnized between Henry Blow and Ann F. Judkins, I certify that the said Henry Blow with William E. B. Ruffin his security hath entered into Bond in my Office agreeably to Law conditioned that there is no lawful cause to obstruct the said Marriage:  These are therefore to licence and permit you to join together in the holy state of Matrimony the said Henry Blow and Ann F. Judkins agreeably to the ceremonies of the Church of which you are a member, and for so doing this shall be your sufficient warrantt.  Given under my hand as clerk of the Court of said County the 14th day of November 1823

To any legally authorized ) John Faulcon: C.S.C.
Minister of the Gospel in )
the State of Virginia )

---

I Hereby Certify that on the 20th Inst: Join'd. together in holy matrimony the within Named Henry Blow and Ann F Judkins Given under my hand &c

Jno Blunt Din CE"

On February 22, 1830, at Surry County, Virginia, Chancery Records 1790-1860, Images 199 to 214, in the case of Judkins vs. Bailey, a complaint was filed to sell the slaves of Rebecca Judkins and divide the proceeds among her heirs and listed John Judkins as her brother, that John died after 1798, that John's son was John P. Judkins, and that John P. Judkins was then deceased:

"To the worshipful court of Surry County in chancery sitting Humbly complaining shew unto your Worships your orators Joseph Judkins, John W. Judkins, Edward Butts admin of his late wife Ann L. formerly Ann L. Judkins, Wm. E. Bailey admors. &c of Ann Jones, John P. Judkins & Elizabeth W. Bishop, & Nathaniel Berryman admor. of his late wife Martha Wilkins formerly Martha Wilkins Judkins, that some years ago Samuel Judkins departed this life leaving a

will which has been duly proved, an attested copy of which is here referred to & prayed to be considered as a part of this bill: by the said will the testator bequeathed to his widow Hannah for life two slaves named Betty & Sam, & after her death to her son Robert, with a limitation that if the said Robert died before he attained the age of twenty one years, the said slaves should be equally divided among the testator's brothers, and sister Rebecca and cousin Martha Wilkins Judkins: that said Robert died shortly after the death of the testator under age & without issue, since which time the said widow has also departed this life, and since the termination of the said life estate by the death of the said widow the slaves aforesaid, excluding the increase of the female have been divided & one fourth part thereof, namely Hannah, Caroline, Emily, Simon & Jack allotted to the said Wm. E. Bailey as cousin(?) & admor. of the said testator's sister Rebecca: the said Rebecca departed this life in the year 1798 leaving a will, an attested copy of which is here referred to and prayed to be considered as a part of this bill: the said Rebecca having died before she acquired possession of the said slaves, and which her interest therein was altogether contingent, she therefore made no disposition thereof by her will, but as to the same obviously died intestate, thereby leaving that portion of her estate to be transmitted under the laws to her general heirs & distributees. She had two brothers, to wit, Joseph Judkins & John Judkins, and a niece, namely the said Martha Wilkins Judkins: the said Joseph died in the lifetime of the said Rebecca, leaving as above stated Joseph Judkins, John W. Judkins & Ann L. Judkins his children & heirs: the said other brother John died after the said Rebecca leaving a widow named Ann, afterwards Ann Jones, of whom the said Wm. E. Bailey is admor. as aforesaid, and two children namely John P. Judkins & the said Elizabeth W. his sister both of whom are now represented as above mentioned by the said Wm. E. Bailey: the said widow & children of the said John Judkins were his heirs & distributees: the said Martha Wilkins Judkins married your orator Nathaniel Berryman & died after the death of the said Rebecca, since which time the said Nathaniel has become her administrator.

. . . .

The court in the case of Judkins v. Bailey appointed commissioners to sell the slaves and divide the proceeds among Rebecca Judkins' heirs and the following accounting was filed showing the division of the net proceeds among those heirs, including William E. Bailey as administrator of the estate of John P. Judkins:

"Judkins and others plts: )
against ) Accot. Sales of Property
Judkins' admr. deft. )

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Hannah, Caroline, Emily & Jack ) | | |
| purchased by John Avery for ) | | $360.00 |
| Simon to Edward Butts by J. S. Clarke for | | 221.00 |
| deduct expences as follows | | |
| Lawyers fee | $10.00 | |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Clerks ditto | | 4.00 | | |
| Paid J. P. Judkins for keeping | ) | | | |
| the negroes 4 months | ) | 15.00 | | |
| Commissions | | 29.05 | | 58.05 |
| | | | 1/3 | $522.95 |
| To Nathl Berriman one Bond for | | | | $174.51-2/3 |
| To Wm. E. Bailey adm. of Ann Jones | | | | 21.78-7/8 |
| To Wm. E. Bailey adm. of Elizabeth W. Bishop | | | | 76.26-1/2 |
| To Wm. E. Bailey adm. of John P. Judkins | | | | 76.26-1/2 |
| To Joseph Judkins | | | | 58.10-1/3 |
| To John W. Judkins | | | | 58.10-1/3 |
| To Edward Butts | | | | 58.10-1/3 |
| | | | | $522.95" |

On March 22, 1830, at Surry County, Virginia, Chancery Records 1790-1860, Images 258 to 259, in the case of Judkins vs. Blow, a complaint was filed to sell certain land of Hannah (Presson) (Judkins) Adams and divide the proceeds among the heirs of her first husband Samuel Judkins and listed John P. Judkins as the son of John Judkins and Ann (____) (Judkins) Jones:

> "To the worshipful court of Surry County in chancery sitting Humbly complaining shew unto your worships your orators and oratrixes Joseph Judkins, John W. Judkins, William S. Sebrell and Virginia M his wife, and Robert E. Butts, Augustus J. Butts, Eveline Butts & Edward Butts infants suing by Edward Butts their father and next friend, that some years ago Saml. Judkins departed this life, leaving a last will & testament, an attested copy of which is here referred to and prayed to be considered as a part of this bill: by the said will, the testator divised to his wife Hannah for life the plantation whereon he lived at the time of his death, but at the same time directed that if the said Hannah should marry, then the testator's son Robert should immediately have one half of the said plantation, and the balance on the termination of the said life estate: and the said testator by his Said will further directed that if his son Robert should die before he arrived to the age of twenty one years, that his estate should be equally divided between his brothers, and sisters & cousin Martha Wilkins Judkins: and your orators and oratrixes state that the said Hannah Judkins did marry after the death of the said testator, and afterwards departed this life; & that the said Robert departed this life, under age & without issue in the life time of the said Hannah: under these circumstances, the one half of the said plantation of which the said Hannah did possess, passed under the said will, to his brother's, of whom he had two, to wit, Joseph & John, his sister Rebecca & his cousin Martha W Judkins:
> . . . .
> John Judkins, the other brother of the testator Samuel, departed this life intestate many years ago, leaving two children, namely Elizabeth W. Judkins & John P. Judkins: the said Elizabeth married one Collin Bishop, and died without issue leaving her brother the said Jno. P. Judkins her sole heir at law: the said John P. Judkins sometime thereafter departed this life, without issue, leaving a widow,

named Ann, who is now the wife of Henry Blow, and your orators & oratrixes, together with the children of the said Martha W. Judkins hereafter named his heirs at law - Rebecca Judkins, the sister of the testator Samuel, departed this life some time in the year ___ unmarried & without issue in the life time of her brother John leaving a will by which she makes no disposition of her interest in the said land, in consequence of which the same passed by law to the children & heirs of her deceased brothers the said Joseph & John Judkins, together with the children of her niece the said Martha Wilkins Judkins:
. . . ."

On July 26, 1830, at Surry County, Virginia, Wills & Inventories, 1790-1860, Image 406, in the case of Pettway vs. Judkins, commissioners appointed by the court filed their report for the division of the slaves of John P. Judkins among his heirs:

"In Surry County Court 26th July 1830.

Mary Pettway Elizabeth Adams, formerly Elizabeth Buchain Nathaniel Berriman admor &c of Martha W Berriman, decd. his late wife formerly Martha W Judkins, and daughter of Mary Judkins decd. and William J Berriman, son of said Martha W Berriman, Thomas Warren and Mary Ann his wife, late Mary Ann Berriman, daughter of said Martha, and John Berriman, Coleman Berriman, Edward Berriman, Martha Berriman and Robert Berriman, also children of said Martha W Berriman, decd. and infants Suing by the said Nathaniel Berriman their father and next friend and John W Judkins, Edward Butts, and Ann his wife late Ann L Judkins and Joseph P Judkins which said John W Ann L and Joseph P Judkins, are the sons and daughter of Joseph Judkins decd. and John P Hopkins, Mary Hopkins, William Hopkins, Hugh Hopkins and Sally Hopkins, Sons and daughters of Sally Hopkins late Sally Pettway and which said Hugh Hopkins and Sally Hopkins are infants under the age of twenty one years Suing by _____ their next friend Complts

against

John Faulcon admor &c of John P Judkins decd. and Ann Faulcon Judkins widow and relict of the said John P Judkins deceased Dfts

The commissioners appointed by a former decretal order pronounced in this cause having made their report in these words Vizt: To the worshipfull Court of Surry County. May it please &c. Pursuant to a decree of your worships pronounced December Court 1821 in a suit in Chancery wherein Mary Pettway et al: are complainants and John Faulcon admor &c. of John P Judkins deceased and Ann F Judkins widow and relict of said John P Judkins deceased are defendants, the undersigned commissioners therein named proceeded on the 2nd day of January 1822 to divide and allot the slaves whereof the said John P Judkins, deceased died possessed, according to the directions of the said decree into two equal moieties, and allotted and assigned to the defendant Ann F Judkins, widow and relict of the said John P Judkins, deceased, the following

namely, Haley, Tom, Simon Hannah, Ribianna, and Jeff being one equal moiety thereof in value, to hold for and during her natural life, as and for her portion of the said decedents slaves. Manerva and John your commissioners found it impracticable to divide in kind among the complainants, according to their respective rights, and therefore advertised them to be sold on the next succeeding Court day, when they were stopped from further proceedings therein by Nathaniel Berriman and others who were parties interested, and complainants in this cause. Your commissioners in answer to the Summons awarded against them in this cause at the last term of this Court, beg leave further to report, that in order to make fair and equitable division of the lands of the said deceased as directed by the first decree, they required a Survey of all the lands to be made, and according to the appointment of the complainants themselves, they attended for the purpose of carrying that part of the decree into effect, when they were disappointed in receiving the said Survey and plats of the lands; which they have not been able since to obtain. All which they respectfully submit to the Court.

Richd H Edwards )
Peter Y Spratley ) Comrs:
Drury Stith )
Jonathan Ellis )

A Copy
Teste
Wm. P. Underwood
17th July 52."

The date of this copy of July 17, 1852, indicates that further proceedings were had in the matter, but those proceedings have not as yet been found.

On November 25, 1833, at Surry County, Virginia, Chancery Records 1790-1860, Image 718, in the case of Blow vs. Blow's heirs, Ann F. Blow, the widow of Henry Blow, petitioned for her dower interest in the estate of Henry Blow:

"To the worshipfull Court of Surry County in chancery sitting

Humbly complaining sheweth unto your worships your Oratrix Ann F. Blow widow and relict of Henry Blow That sometime in September 1832 Henry Blow the late husband of your Oratrix of this County, died intestate & possessed of a considerable estate real & personal. That he left a widow your Oratrix & two children, Cassandra Antoinette & Henrietta Ridley. That Thos. Simpson of sd County qualified as his admr & reduced into his possession on the personal property of said Blow That your Oratrix has not had her dower laid off in sd Blow's real estate, or of his negroes
. . . ."

Virginia, Select Marriages, 1785-1940, available from Ancestry.com, listed the

marriage of Ann F. Blow and William Clarke on April 14, 1834, in Surry County, Virginia:

"Name: Ann F. Blow
Gender: Female
Marriage Date: 14 Apr 1834
Marriage Place: Surry, Virginia
Spouse: William Clarke
FHL Film Number: 34097
Reference ID: p 163"

On November 23, 1835, at Surry County, Virginia, Chancery Records 1790-1860, Image 321, in the case of Clarke vs. Blows Guardian, William Clarke petitioned for a sale of the land of Henry Blow, deceased, and a division of the proceeds among his heirs:

"To The Worshipful Court of Surry County in Chancery Sitting

Humbly complaining sheweth unto your Honors your Orator William Clarke in right of his wife and as Guardian of Cassandra A & Henrietta A Blow orphans of Henry Blow decd. That Henry Blow died many years ago being possessed or entitled to one third of an undivided tract of Land said to contain 287 acres called and known by the name of Harts and bounded by the Lands of Thomas Browne & others

He left a widow to wit Ann F the widow now the wife of your Orator and two children to wit Cassandra A & Henrietta A of whom your Orator is the Guardian Your orator states that this land is now lying entirely unproductive and moreover becoming less valuable every year in consequence of frequent trespasses which he is unable to prevent living at a distance) and if sale would not command any thing like three Hundred Dollars to each share in which case your orator is advised that a sale may be made of the same under the act of assembly made and provided by application to a Court of Chancery
. . . .
That thereupon a decree may be had for a sale of sd Land and a division of the proceeds among those entitled
. . . ."

Virginia, Select Marriages, 1785-1940, available from Ancestry.com, listed the marriage of Ann F. Clarke and Chislon Morris on December 7, 1839, in Surry County, Virginia:

"Name: Ann F. Clarke
Gender: Female
Marriage Date: 7 Dec 1839
Marriage Place: Surry, Virginia
Spouse: Chislon Morris

FHL Film Number: 34097
Reference ID: p 181"

Sometime after December 7, 1839, and on June 28, 18_1, at Surry County, Virginia, Chancery Records 1790-1860, Image 730, Chislon Morris filed a petition for a division and distribution of the estate of Henrietta R. Blow:

"To the County Court of Surry in Chancery Sitting

Sheweth unto the Court your Complts Chislon Morris and Ann F. his wife formerly Blow that many years ago Henrietta R Blow daughter of sd. female Complt departed this life an infant under the age of 21 years and that James S. Clarke took admon: on her Estate and that he has seated his admon a/c on the Estate of H R Blow and reported to be indebt to the sd Estate of thirty two Dols and 33 Cents with int from 31 Decr. 1839 until pd. and that the fremale Complt: the mother Cassandra A Blow the Sister and Martha A Clarke the Sister of the 1/2 blood are the heirs of the sd. Henriett and entitled to distribution of sd Estate & that they are anxious that the said amount should be distributed.
. . . .
that thereupon a a decree may be entered directing a division of the proceeds among those entitled
. . . ."

In her letter dated December 31, 1990, Mrs. Norma J. Pennington enclosed family group sheets which stated that 1821 John Pettway Judkins was a son of John Judkins of Surry County and Ann (Pettway) (Spratley) (Judkins) Jones, was born about 1796, married Ann Faulcon Holt on July 20, 1820, and died before January 22, 1821, at Surry County, Virginia, that the probate of his estate was on January 22, 1821, at Surry County, Virginia, W.B. 5/_. and distributed his estate among the descendants of his father's siblings and his mother's siblings, that Ann Faulcon (Holt) Judkins married second Henry Blow in November 1823, and that John Pettway Judkins and Ann Faulcon (Holt) Judkins had no issue.

vi. Rebecca Judkins

Rebecca Judkins was a daughter of 1782 Samuel Judkins of Surry County, Virginia, and Martha (____) Judkins. (1672 Samuel[1], 1705 Samuel[2], 1740 Samuel[3], 1782 Samuel[4])

The will of 1782 Samuel Judkins dated February 1, 1782, and probated on July 23, 1782, at Surry County, Virginia, D.&W.B. 11/276 listed Rebekkah Judkins as one of his children:

". . . . Item I give to my Daughter Rebekkah Judkins my Negro Girl Rose and all her increase one Feather Bed and Furniture and one Small Trunk - Item I give to my Grand Daughter Martha Wilkins Judkins my Negro Women Fanny after my Wife death and not before I give the sd Fanny after my Wife death and her future increase to her and the Heirs of her Body lawfully begotten but if she should have no such Heir then for Fanny and her increase to return back into my Estate and equally divided among all my Children William, Saml, Joseph John and Rebekkah . . . ."

The will of Martha (____) Judkins dated on March 11, 1794, and probated on October 28, 1794, at Surry County, Virginia, W.B. 1/75, listed Rebecca Judkins as her daughter:

"In the name of God amen I Martha Judkins of the county of Surry and in the parish of Southwarke . . . . do make and ordain this my last Will and Testament.
. . . .
Item I give and bequeath unto my daughter Rebecca Judkins the remaining half of the crop of Corn and fodder, my Loom Slaves and harness, one cotton wheel, one Linen ditto, two pair of Cards one large trunk and one small ditto to her and her heirs forever.
. . . .
I desire that the rest of my Estate that I have not given away in legacies, after paying all my just debts, may be equally divided between my three children and my grandaughter Martha Wilkins Judkins.
. . . .
In witness hereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this eleventh day of March one thousand seven hundred and ninety four

Signed sealed & delivered
in presence of
. . . .
Martha Judkins"

The will of Rebecca Judkins was dated on January 5, 1798, probated on February 27, 1798, at Surry County, Virginia, W.B. 1/258, and provided as follows:

"In the name of God amen I Rebecca Judkins of the County of Surry and in the Parish of Southwark being very sick and weak but of perfect mind and memory, thanks be to Almighty God for the same, do make and ordain this my last Will and Testament. First and principally I recommend my Soul to Almighty God who gave it, and for what temporal estate it hath pleased the Lord to bless me with I give, bequeath and dispose of as follows

Imprimis I give and bequeath unto my brother John Judkins my negro Woman Judah, Rose, Phebe Hailey, Nanny, Isaac, Edmund and Moses to him and his heirs for ever.

Item I give and bequeath unto my niece Martha Wilkins Judkins my negro Woman Phyllis, York and Grace to her and her heirs for ever.

I do hereby nominate, constitute and appoint my brother John Judkins my whole and sole Executor of this my last Will and Testament. In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this fifth day of January one thousand seven hundred and ninety eight

Signed, sealed & deli-) her
vered in presence of ) Rebecca X Judkins
Henry Gilbert mark
Binns Gilbert

At a Court held for Surry County, February the 27th 1798.

The within written last Will and Testament of Rebecca Judkins deceased was presented in Court of John Judkins the only Executor there in named, and the same being proved by the oaths of Henry Gilbert and Binns Gilbert the witnesses thereto and by the Court ordered to be recorded, and on the motion of the said Executor who made oath and gave bond with Henry Gilbert his security in the sum of twenty thousand dollars, conditioned for the due administration of the said decedents estate, certificate is granted him for obtaining letters of administration thereof in due form

Teste,
Jacob Faulcon: C.S.C."

On October 22, 1799, at Surry County, Virginia, W.B. 1/346 an inventory of the estate of Rebecca Judkins was filed:

"Agreeable to an order hereunto annexed we the under mentioned subscribers have Inventoryed and appraised the Estate of Rebecca Judkins deceased as follows:

| | |
|---|---|
| Negro woman Judah £12.0.0 ditto Phillis £12.0.0 | £24. 0.0 |
| ditto Rose & Child £50.0.0 ditto Phoeby £50.0.0 | 100. 0.0 |
| ditto Girl Nanny £35.0.0 Negro Girl Grase £35.0.0 | 70. 0.0 |
| ditto boy Isaac £30.0.0 ditto boy Edmund £20.0.0 | 50. 0.0 |
| ditto boy Moses £70.0.0 ditto boy York £60.0.0 | 130. 0.0 |
| ditto boy Hailey £65.0.0 1 large trunk 18/ 2 small ditto 15/ | 66.13.0 |
| 1 Walnut Chest 30/ 1 Walnut Table 25/ | 2.15.0 |
| 1 Cotton Wheel 8/ 1 Linnen ditto 12/ | 1. 0.0 |
| 1 feather Bed and furniture | 10. 0.0 |
| 1 loom 20/ slays and harnesses 46/ | 3. 6.0 |
| 1 womans Saddle and Bridle | 1. 4.0 |
| a parcel of pewter | 1.10.6 |

| | |
|---|---|
| a parcel of crockeryware and grater | 1.10.6 |
| 2 butter potts 6/ 1 dutch oven and skillet 3/ | 9.0 |
| a parcel of woodware 7/6 1 Iron pot fry pan & pot rack 6/ | 13.6 |
| 4 pr. Chard 6/ 1 flax hatchet 4/ | 10.0 |
| 1 box Iron and heeter 1/6 1 large earthen pot 6/ | 7.6 |
| knives & forks 1/6 flour tub, sive and flesh forks 3/ | 4.6 |
| | £463. 8.0 |

Henry Gilbert )
William Adams )
Richard Tyland )

At a Court held for Surry County October the 22nd 1799

The afore written appraisement of the estate of Rebecca Judkins deceased was returned and by the Court orded to be recorded.

Teste,
Jacob Faulcon, C.S.C."

On February 22, 1830, at Surry County, Virginia, Chancery Records 1790-1860, Images 199 to 214, in the case of Judkins vs. Bailey, a complaint was filed to sell the slaves of Rebecca Judkins and divide the proceeds among her heirs:

"To the worshipful court of Surry County in chancery sitting Humbly complaining shew unto your Worships your orators Joseph Judkins, John W. Judkins, Edward Butts admin of his late wife Ann L. formerly Ann L. Judkins, Wm. E. Bailey admors. &c of Ann Jones, John P. Judkins & Elizabeth W. Bishop, & Nathaniel Berryman admor. of his late wife Martha Wilkins formerly Martha Wilkins Judkins, that some years ago Samuel Judkins departed this life leaving a will which has been duly proved, an attested copy of which is here referred to & prayed to be considered as a part of this bill: by the said will the testator bequeathed to his widow Hannah for life two slaves named Betty & Sam, & after her death to her son Robert, with a limitation that if the said Robert died before he attained the age of twenty one years, the said slaves should be equally divided among the testator's brothers, and sister Rebecca and cousin Martha Wilkins Judkins: that said Robert died shortly after the death of the testator under age & without issue, since which time the said widow has also departed this life, and since the termination of the said life estate by the death of the said widow the slaves aforesaid, excluding the increase of the female have been divided & one fourth part thereof, namely Hannah, Caroline, Emily, Simon & Jack allotted to the said Wm. E. Bailey as cousin(?) & admor. of the said testator's sister Rebecca: the said Rebecca departed this life in the year 1798 leaving a will, an attested copy of which is here referred to and prayed to be considered as a part of this bill: the said Rebecca having died before she acquired possession

of the said slaves, and which her interest therein was altogether contingent, she therefore made no disposition thereof by her will, but as to the same obviously died intestate, thereby leaving that portion of her estate to be transmitted under the laws to her general heirs & distributees. She had two brothers, to wit, Joseph Judkins & John Judkins, and a niece, namely the said Martha Wilkins Judkins: the said Joseph died in the lifetime of the said Rebecca, leaving as above stated Joseph Judkins, John W. Judkins & Ann L. Judkins his children & heirs: the said other brother John died after the said Rebecca leaving a widow named Ann, afterwards Ann Jones, of whom the said Wm. E. Bailey is admor. as aforesaid, and two children namely John P. Judkins & the said Elizabeth W. his sister both of whom are now represented as above mentioned by the said Wm. E. Bailey: the said widow & children of the said John Judkins were his heirs & distributees: the said Martha Wilkins Judkins married your orator Nathaniel Berryman & died after the death of the said Rebecca, since which time the said Nathaniel has become her administrator. under the circumstances your orators are advised that the said slaves are liable to division according to the common law doctrine of jur(?) representation, giving to the said Nathl. Berryman as admor. as aforesaid one third, to the proper representatives of Joseph Judkins one other third, and to the proper representatives of John Judkins the remaining third.

Your orators therefore have frequently applied to the said Wm E. Bailey ____(?) him to make division accordingly. But so it is ___(?) To the end therefore that the said Wm. E. Bailey admor. &c of Rebecca Judkins may be made deft. hereto & may upon oath answer the premises & that as fully as if the same were here again repeated & interrogated. Your orators pray that your worships will decree a sale & division of the said slaves as herein before mentioned, and that you will make such further decree for your orators relief as may seem just & equitable. may it please &c

---

The answer of Wm. E. Bailey admor. of Rebecca Judkins decd. to the bill of complaint exhibited against him in this court by Joseph Judkins & others complainants. This respondent saving & reserving to himself every benefit of exception to the bill for answer thereto saith, that the several allegations in the said bill set forth so far as he is advised are substantially true & correct, & he is willing, with the approbation of the court that such decree may be rendered in the premises as prayed for by the bill: and Having answered he prays to be dismissed with his costs &c

W E Bailey

---

Judkins vs. Bailey - This cause came on this day to be heard by consent of parties, upon the bill, answer & exhibits filed, & was argued by counsel: on consideration whereof the court doth adjudge order & decree that Peter T. Spratley, Philip Smith, & Joseph Barham or any two of them, after advertising the time & place of sale for ten days successively sell at public auction upon a credit of nine months, except a sum sufficient to pay the expenses of sale & the costs

of this suit, the slaves in the bill mentioned, to wit, Hannah, Caroline, Emily, Simon & Jack: that the said commrs. or such of them as may act take a bond with good security for one third part of the nett proceeds of sale payable to Nathl. Berryman admor. of his late wife Martha W.: that the said commrs. or such of them as may act divide one other third part of the said nett proceeds of sale, as follows, taking bonds with the like security payable to the several parties entitled to the same, that is to say 1/8 part of the said one third to Wm. E. Bailey admor. of Ann Jones: one moiety of the balance of the same to Wm. E. Bailey admor. of Elizabeth W. Bishop, and the residue of the said one third to Wm. E. Bailey admor. of John P. Judkins: that the said commrs. or such of them as may act divide the remaining one third of the said nett proceeds of sale, as follows, taking bonds, with the like security, payable to the several parties entitled to the same, that is to say one third thereof to Joseph Judkins, one third thereof to John W. Judkins, & one third thereof to Edward Butts admor. of his late wife Ann L formerly Ann L Judkins, & make report &c"

This record identifies the following family relationships:

1) Original testator Samuel Judkins,
2) Hannah Judkins, widow of Samuel Judkins and who died before February 22, 1830,
3) Robert Judkins, son of Samuel and Hannah Judkins and who died shortly after Samuel Judkins,
4) Rebecca Judkins, sister of Samuel Judkins and who died in 1798,
5) Joseph Judkins, brother of Samuel Judkins and who died before 1798,
6) Children of Joseph Judkins as follows:
    a) Joseph Judkins,
    b) John W. Judkins,
    c) Ann L. (Judkins) Butts, wife of Edward Butts,
7) John Judkins, brother of Samuel Judkins and who died after 1798,
8) Ann (____) (Judkins) Jones, widow of John Judkins and who died before February 22, 1830,
10) Children of John Judkins and Ann (____) (Judkins) Jones as follows:
    a) John P. Judkins, who died before February 22, 1830,
    b) Elizabeth W. (Judkins) Bishop, who died before February 22, 1830,
11) Martha Wilkins (Judkins) Berryman, niece of Rebecca Judkins and wife of Nathaniel Berryman and who died after 1798 and before February 22, 1830.

As mentioned above, this record does list Martha Wilkins (Judkins) Berryman as a niece and heir of Rebecca Judkins. That Martha was a daughter of Mary Ann (Judkins) Judkins and 1818 James Judkins. However, this record does not list Martha's brother Joseph Judkins as a nephew or heir of Rebecca Judkins. That Joseph Judkins was named as a son in the will of 1818 James Judkins. The result is that this record indicates that Joseph Judkins, the son of 1818 James Judkins, was not a son of Mary Ann (Judkins) Judkins and was necessarily a son of the second wife of 1818 James Judkins.

On March 22, 1830, at Surry County, Virginia, Chancery Records 1790-1860, Images 258 to 259, in the case of Judkins vs. Blow, a complaint was filed to sell certain land of Hannah (Presson) (Judkins) Adams and divide the proceeds among the heirs of her first husband Samuel Judkins and listed :

> "To the worshipful court of Surry County in chancery sitting Humbly complaining shew unto your worships your orators and oratrixes Joseph Judkins, John W. Judkins, William S. Sebrell and Virginia M his wife, and Robert E. Butts, Augustus J. Butts, Eveline Butts & Edward Butts infants suing by Edward Butts their father and next friend, that some years ago Saml. Judkins departed this life, leaving a last will & testament, an attested copy of which is here referred to and prayed to be considered as a part of this bill: by the said will, the testator divised to his wife Hannah for life the plantation whereon he lived at the time of his death, but at the same time directed that if the said Hannah should marry, then the testator's son Robert should immediately have one half of the said plantation, and the balance on the termination of the said life estate: and the said testator by his Said will further directed that if his son Robert should die before he arrived to the age of twenty one years, that his estate should be equally divided between his brothers, and sisters & cousin Martha Wilkins Judkins: and your orators and oratrixes state that the said Hannah Judkins did marry after the death of the said testator, and afterwards departed this life; & that the said Robert departed this life, under age & without issue in the life time of the said Hannah: under these circumstances, the one half of the said plantation of which the said Hannah did possess, passed under the said will, to his brother's, of whom he had two, to wit, Joseph & John, his sister Rebecca & his cousin Martha W Judkins:
> . . . .
> Rebecca Judkins, the sister of the testator Samuel, departed this life some time in the year ___ unmarried & without issue in the life time of her brother John leaving a will by which she makes no disposition of her interest in the said land, in consequence of which the same passed by law to the children & heirs of her deceased brothers the said Joseph & John Judkins, together with the children of her niece the said Martha Wilkins Judkins:
> . . . ."

This is the same family listing as that set forth in the case of Judkins vs. Bailey, but with the addition of the children of Ann L. (Judkins) Butts and the children of Martha Wilkins (Judkins) Berryman.

In her letter dated December 31, 1990, Mrs. Norma J. Pennington enclosed family group sheets which stated that Rebekkah Judkins was a daughter of 1782 Samuel Judkins of Surry County and Martha (____) Judkins and died by February 1798.

b. Ann (Judkins) Champion, Her Husband Champion, And Her Descendants

Ann (Judkins) Champion was a daughter of 1740 Samuel Judkins of Surry County, Virginia, and Anne (____) Judkins. (1672 Samuel[1], 1705 Samuel[2], 1740 Samuel[3])

The will of Samuel Judkins dated April 13, 1740, and probated on October 15, 1740, at Surry County, Virginia, W.B. 9/223 listed Ann (Judkins) Champion as one of his children:

> ". . . . Item - I give to my Daughter Anne Champian the labour of my Negro boy Robin During her Naturall Life and after her Decease I give the sd. Negro Robin to my Grandaughter Lucy Champian for ever I likewise give my said Daughter Anne Five pound Current money
> . . . .
> Item - My Will and Desire is that my two Negroes Robin and Will before disposed of to my Two Daughters Anne and Sarah be valued and the Diference made to my Daughter Sarah out of the money my Negro Hannah sells for and the rest of the money to be Equally divided between my Two Daughters Anne and Sarah
>
> Item - I give to my two Daughters Anne and Sarah my Negro Hanah after my Wife's Death or on the day of her marriage to another Husband in the manner before mentioned . . . ."

The will of Ann (____) Judkins dated December 12, 1756, and probated on March 15, 1757, at Surry County, Virginia, W.B. 10/87 listed Ann Champion as one of her children and listed six Champion grandchildren:

> ". . . . Item I give to my Grandson Benjamin Champion two pounds Current Money - Item I give to my Grandson Samuel Champion two pounds Current Money - Item I give to my Grandson Charles Champion two pounds Current Money - Item I give to my Grand Daughter Lucy Champion two pounds Current Money - Item I give to my Grand Daughter Sarah Champion Two pounds Current Money - Item I give to my Grand Daughter Mary Champion two pounds Current

Money - . . . . My Will and desire is that all the rest of my Estate after my Debts and Legacies and Funeral Charges is paid my be sold and the money Equally Divided Between my Two Daughters Ann Champion and Sarah Holt Except my wearing Cloths and they may Divide them between them themselves. . . ."

This record identifies the children of Ann (Judkins) Champion as follows:

1) Benjamin Champion,
2) Samuel Champion,
3) Charles Champion,
4) Lucy Champion,
5) Sarah Champion, and
6) Mary Champion.

In her letter dated December 31, 1990, Mrs. Norma J. Pennington enclosed family group sheets which stated that Ann Judkins married ____ Champion, possibly Charles Champion, before April 13, 1740, and died before December 12, 1756 and that Charles Champion died in 1756.

From the evidence set forth above, the children of Ann (Judkins) Champion and ____ Champion were the following:

1) Lucy Champion, born before April 13, 1740,
2) Sarah Champion, born before December 12, 1756,
3) Charles Champion, born before December 12, 1756,
4) Samuel Champion, born before December 12, 1756,
5) Mary Champion, born before December 12, 1756, and
6) Benjamin Champion, born before December 12, 1756,.

i. Lucy Champion

Lucy Champion was a daughter of Ann (Judkins) Champion and ____ Champion. (1672 Samuel[1], 1705 Samuel[2], 1740 Samuel[3], Ann[4])

The will of Samuel Judkins dated April 13, 1740, and probated on October 15, 1740, at Surry County, Virginia, W.B. 9/223 listed Lucy Champion as one of his grandchildren:

". . . . Item - I give to my Daughter Anne Champian the labour of my Negro boy Robin During her Naturall Life and after her Decease I give the sd. Negro Robin to my Grandaughter Lucy Champian for ever I likewise give my said Daughter Anne Five pound Current money

. . . .

Item - I give to my Grandaugher Lucy Champian a Small feather bed and Furniture when she arrives to the age of eighteen years or married . . . ."

The will of Ann (____) Judkins dated December 12, 1756, and probated on March 15, 1757, at Surry County, Virginia, W.B. 10/87 listed Ann Champion as one of her children and listed six Champion grandchildren:

". . . . Item I give to my Grand Daughter Lucy Champion two pounds Current Money . . . ."

In her letter dated December 31, 1990, Mrs. Norma J. Pennington enclosed family group sheets which stated that Lucy Champion was a daughter of Ann (Judkins) Champion and ____ Champion, possibly Charles Champion, and was born before 1740.

ii. Sarah Champion

Sarah Champion was a daughter of Ann (Judkins) Champion and ____ Champion. (1672 Samuel[1], 1705 Samuel[2], 1740 Samuel[3], Ann[4])

The will of Ann (____) Judkins dated December 12, 1756, and probated on March 15, 1757, at Surry County, Virginia, W.B. 10/87 listed Sarah Champion as one of her grandchildren:

". . . . Item I give to my Grand Daughter Sarah Champion Two pounds Current Money . . . ."

iii. Charles Champion, His Wife ( ) Champion, And His Descendants

Charles Champion was a son of Ann (Judkins) Champion and ____ Champion. (1672 Samuel[1], 1705 Samuel[2], 1740 Samuel[3], Ann[4])

The will of Ann (____) Judkins dated December 12, 1756, and probated on March 15, 1757, at Surry County, Virginia, W.B. 10/87 listed Charles Champion as one of her grandchildren:

". . . . Item I give to my Grandson Charles Champion two pounds Current Money . . . ."

This record indicates that Charles Champion was born before December 12, 1756.

In her letter dated December 31, 1990, Mrs. Norma J. Pennington enclosed family group sheets which stated that Charles Champion was a son of Ann Champion and ____ Champion, possibly Charles Champion, married ____ ____, and had the

following children:

1) Keziah Champion, born on January 17, 1773,

2) Rebekah Champion, born on October 10, 1775, and

3) Samuel Champion, born on September 1, 1778.

(I) Keziah Champion

Keziah Champion was a daughter of Charles Champion and ____ (____) Champion. (1672 Samuel[1], 1705 Samuel[2], 1740 Samuel[3], Ann[4], Charles[5])

In her letter dated December 31, 1990, Mrs. Norma J. Pennington enclosed family group sheets which stated that Keziah Champion was a daughter of Charles Champion and ____ (____) Champion and was born on January 17, 1773, based on Mill Swamp Church records.

(II) Rebekah Champion

Rebekah Champion was a daughter of Charles Champion and ____ (____) Champion. (1672 Samuel[1], 1705 Samuel[2], 1740 Samuel[3], Ann[4], Charles[5])

In her letter dated December 31, 1990, Mrs. Norma J. Pennington enclosed family group sheets which stated that Rebekah Champion was a daughter of Charles Champion and ____ (____) Champion and was born on October 10, 1775, based on Mill Swamp Church records.

(III) Samuel Champion

Samuel Champion was a son of Charles Champion and ____ (____) Champion. (1672 Samuel[1], 1705 Samuel[2], 1740 Samuel[3], Ann[4], Charles[5])

In her letter dated December 31, 1990, Mrs. Norma J. Pennington enclosed family group sheets which stated that Samuel Champion was a son of Charles Champion and ____ (____) Champion and was born on September 1, 1778, based on Mill Swamp Church records.

iv. Samuel Champion

Samuel Champion was a son of Ann (Judkins) Champion and ____ Champion. (1672 Samuel[1], 1705 Samuel[2], 1740 Samuel[3], Ann[4])

The will of Ann (____) Judkins dated December 12, 1756, and probated on

March 15, 1757, at Surry County, Virginia, W.B. 10/87 listed Samuel Champion as one of her grandchildren:

> ". . . . Item I give to my Grandson Samuel Champion two pounds Current Money . . . ."

This record indicates that Samuel Champion was born before December 12, 1756.

In her letter dated December 31, 1990, Mrs. Norma J. Pennington enclosed family group sheets which stated that Samuel Champion was a son of Ann Champion and ____ Champion, possibly Charles Champion.

v. Mary Champion

Mary Champion was a daughter of Ann (Judkins) Champion and ____ Champion. (1672 Samuel[1], 1705 Samuel[2], 1740 Samuel[3], Ann[4])

The will of Ann (____) Judkins dated December 12, 1756, and probated on March 15, 1757, at Surry County, Virginia, W.B. 10/87 listed Ann Champion as one of her children and listed six Champion grandchildren:

> ". . . . Item I give to my Grand Daughter Mary Champion two pounds Current Money . . . ."

vi. Benjamin Champion

Benjamin Champion was a son of Ann (Judkins) Champion and ____ Champion. (1672 Samuel[1], 1705 Samuel[2], 1740 Samuel[3], Ann[4])

The will of Ann (____) Judkins dated December 12, 1756, and probated on March 15, 1757, at Surry County, Virginia, W.B. 10/87 listed Benjamin Champion as one of her grandchildren:

> ". . . . Item I give to my Grandson Benjamin Champion two pounds Current Money . . . ."

This record indicates that Benjamin Champion was born before December 12, 1756.

In her letter dated December 31, 1990, Mrs. Norma J. Pennington enclosed family group sheets which stated that Benjamin Champion was a son of Ann Champion and ____ Champion, possibly Charles Champion.

c. Sarah (Judkins) Holt, Her Husband Charles Holt, And Her Descendants

Sarah (Judkins) Holt was a daughter of 1740 Samuel Judkins of Surry County, Virginia, and Anne (____) Judkins. (1672 Samuel[1], 1705

Samuel[2], 1740 Samuel[3])

The will of Samuel Judkins dated April 13, 1740, and probated on October 15, 1740, at Surry County, Virginia, W.B. 9/223 listed Sarah (Judkins) Holt as one of his children:

> ". . . . Item - I give to my Daughter Sarah Holt the labour of my negro boy Will during her natural Life and after her Decease I give the said Negro Will to my Grandaughter Lucy Holt forever I likewise give my said Daughter Sarah Five pound current money
> . . . .
>
> Item - My Will and Desire is that my two Negroes Robin and Will before disposed of to my Two Daughters Anne and Sarah be valued and the Diference made to my Daughter Sarah out of the money my Negro Hannah sells for and the rest of the money to be Equally divided between my Two Daughters Anne and Sarah
>
> Item - I give to my two Daughters Anne and Sarah my Negro Hanah after my Wife's Death or on the day of her marriage to another Husband in the manner before mentioned . . . ."

The will of Ann (____) Judkins dated December 12, 1756, and probated on March 15, 1757, at Surry County, Virginia, W.B. 10/87 listed Sarah Holt as one of her children and listed six Holt grandchildren:

> ". . . . Item I give to my Grandson Henry Holt two pounds Current Money - Item I give to my Grand Daughter Ann Holt Two pounds Current Money - Item I give to my Grandson Charles Holt Two pounds Current Money - Item I give to my Grandson Samuel Holt Two pounds Current Money - Item I give to my Grand Daughter Hannah Holt Two pounds Current Money - Item I give to my Grand Daughter Sarah Holt Two pounds Current Money - Item I give to my Grandson William Holt Two pounds Current Money - . . . . My Will and desire is that all the rest of my Estate after my Debts and Legacies and Funeral Charges is paid my be sold and the money Equally Divided Between my Two Daughters Ann Champion and Sarah Holt Except my wearing Cloths and they may Divide them between them themselves. . . ."

This record clearly identifies the children of Sarah (Judkins) Holt and ____ Holt as follows:

1) Lucy Holt,
2) Henry Holt,
3) Ann Holt,
4) Charles Holt,
5) Samuel Holt,

6) Hannah Holt,

7) Sarah Holt, and

8) William Holt.

Adventurers of Purse and Person, Virginia, 1607-1624/5, 4th edition, compiled by John Frederick Dorman, listed the following:

"16. Charles[4] Holt (William[3], Randall[2], Randall[1]) left will 9 Oct. 1767-27 Apr 1773.[44] He married (1) Sarah Judkins[45] and (2) Elizabeth Presson, daughter of Richard Presson, who on 25 May 1773 was assigned dower in her husband's estate.[46]
Issue: 57. Lucy[5], married ____ Wall; 58. Henry[5]; 59. Anne[5]; 60. Charles[5], born 21 Feb. 1745/46;[47] 61. Hannah[5]; 62. Samuel[5]; 63. Sarah[5]; 64. William[5].

[44] Surry Co. Deeds, Wills &c 10A, 1768-79, p. 289.

[45] Surry Co. Deeds, Wills &c 1738-54, p. 223, will of Samuel Judkins, 13 April 1740-15 Oct. 1740; Deeds, Wills &c 10, 1754-68, p. 87, will of Ann Judkins, 12 Dec. 1756-15 March 1757.

[46] Surry Co. Deed Bk. 10, p. 452.
[47] Albemarle Parish Register."

In her letter dated January 26, 1988, Kathi Abendroth enclosed family group sheets prepared by Mary Dent which stated that Sarah (Judkins) Hold and ____ Holt had the following child:

1) Lucy Holt.

In her letter dated December 31, 1990, Mrs. Norma J. Pennington enclosed family group sheets which stated that Sarah (Judkins) Holt was a daughter of of 1740 Samuel Judkins of Surry County and Anne (____) Judkins, married Charles Holt before April 13, 1740, and died after December 12, 1756, that Charles Holt married second Elizabeth Presson, and that Sarah (Judkins) Holt and Charles Holt had the following children:

1) Lucy (Holt) Wall, born before April 1740,

2) Henry Holt, born before December 12, 1756,

3) Ann Holt, born before December 12, 1756,

4) Charles Holt, born before December 12, 1756,

5) Samuel Holt, born before December 12, 1756,

6) Hannah Holt, born before December 12, 1756,

7) William Holt, born before December 12, 1756, and

8) Sarah Holt, born after October 25, 1753.

From the evidence set forth above, the children of Sarah (Judkins) Holt and Charles Holt were the following:

1) Lucy (Holt) Wall, born before April 1740,

2) Henry Holt, born before December 12, 1756,

3) Ann Holt, born before December 12, 1756,

4) Charles Holt, born before December 12, 1756,

5) Samuel Holt, born before December 12, 1756,

6) Hannah Holt, born before December 12, 1756,

7) William Holt, born before December 12, 1756, and

8) Sarah Holt, born after October 25, 1753 and before December 12, 1756.

i. Lucy (Holt) Wall And Her Husband ____ Wall

Lucy (Holt) Wall was a daughter of Sarah (Judkins) Holt and ____ Holt. (1672 Samuel[1], 1705 Samuel[2], 1740 Samuel[3], Sarah[4])

The will of Samuel Judkins dated April 13, 1740, and probated on October 15, 1740, at Surry County, Virginia, W.B. 9/223 listed Lucy Holt as one of his grandchildren:

> ". . . . Item - I give to my Daughter Sarah Holt the labour of my negro boy Will during her natural Life and after her Decease I give the said Negro Will to my Grandaughter Lucy Holt forever . . . ."

The will of Ann (____) Judkins dated December 12, 1756, and probated on March 15, 1757, at Surry County, Virginia, W.B. 10/87 listed Lucy Holt as one of her grandchildren:

> ". . . . Item I give to my Grand Daughter Lucy Holt two pounds Current Money . . . ."

Adventurers of Purse and Person, Virginia, 1607-1624/5, 4th edition, compiled by John Frederick Dorman, listed the following:

> "16. Charles[4] Holt (William[3], Randall[2], Randall[1]) left will 9 Oct. 1767-27 Apr 1773.[44] He married (1) Sarah Judkins[45]
> . . . .
> Issue: 57. Lucy[5], married ____ Wall; 58. Henry[5]; 59. Anne[5]; 60. Charles[5], born 21 Feb. 1745/46;[47] 61. Hannah[5]; 62. Samuel[5]; 63. Sarah[5]; 64. William[5].

[44] Surry Co. Deeds, Wills &c 10A, 1768-79, p. 289.

[45] Surry Co. Deeds, Wills &c 1738-54, p. 223, will of Samuel Judkins, 13 April 1740-15 Oct. 1740; Deeds, Wills &c 10, 1754-68, p. 87, will of Ann Judkins, 12

Dec. 1756-15 March 1757.

. . . .

[47] Albemarle Parish Register."

In her letter dated January 26, 1988, Kathi Abendroth enclosed family group sheets prepared by Mary Dent which stated that Lucy Holt was a daughter of Sarah (Judkins) Holt and ____ Holt.

In her letter dated December 31, 1990, Mrs. Norma J. Pennington enclosed family group sheets which stated that Lucy Holt was a daughter of Sarah (Judkins) Holt and ____ Holt, was born before April 1740, and married ____ Wall before April 27, 1773.

ii. Henry Holt

Henry Holt was a son of Sarah (Judkins) Holt and ____ Holt. (1672 Samuel[1], 1705 Samuel[2], 1740 Samuel[3], Sarah[4])

The will of Ann (____) Judkins dated December 12, 1756, and probated on March 15, 1757, at Surry County, Virginia, W.B. 10/87 listed Henry Holt as one of her grandchildren:

". . . . Item I give to my Grandson Henry Holt two pounds Current Money . . . ."

Adventurers of Purse and Person, Virginia, 1607-1624/5, 4th edition, compiled by John Frederick Dorman, listed the following:

"16. Charles[4] Holt (William[3], Randall[2], Randall[1]) left will 9 Oct. 1767-27 Apr 1773.[44] He married (1) Sarah Judkins[45]

. . . .

Issue: 57. Lucy[5], married ____ Wall; 58. Henry[5]; 59. Anne[5]; 60. Charles[5], born 21 Feb. 1745/46;[47] 61. Hannah[5]; 62. Samuel[5]; 63. Sarah[5]; 64. William[5].

_____

[44] Surry Co. Deeds, Wills &c 10A, 1768-79, p. 289.

[45] Surry Co. Deeds, Wills &c 1738-54, p. 223, will of Samuel Judkins, 13 April 1740-15 Oct. 1740; Deeds, Wills &c 10, 1754-68, p. 87, will of Ann Judkins, 12 Dec. 1756-15 March 1757.

. . . .

[47] Albemarle Parish Register."

In her letter dated December 31, 1990, Mrs. Norma J. Pennington enclosed family group sheets which stated that Henry Holt was a son of Sarah (Judkins) Holt and ____ Holt, was born before December 12, 1756.

iii. Ann Holt

Ann Holt was a daughter of Sarah (Judkins) Holt and ____ Holt. (1672 Samuel[1], 1705 Samuel[2], 1740 Samuel[3], Sarah[4])

The will of Ann (____) Judkins dated December 12, 1756, and probated on March 15, 1757, at Surry County, Virginia, W.B. 10/87 listed Ann Holt as one of her grandchildren:

". . . . Item I give to my Grandson Ann Holt Two pounds Current Money . . . ."

Adventurers of Purse and Person, Virginia, 1607-1624/5, 4th edition, compiled by John Frederick Dorman, listed the following:

"16. Charles[4] Holt (William[3], Randall[2], Randall[1]) left will 9 Oct. 1767-27 Apr 1773.[44] He married (1) Sarah Judkins[45]

. . . .

Issue: 57. Lucy[5], married ____ Wall; 58. Henry[5]; 59. Anne[5]; 60. Charles[5], born 21 Feb. 1745/46;[47] 61. Hannah[5]; 62. Samuel[5]; 63. Sarah[5]; 64. William[5].

_____

[44] Surry Co. Deeds, Wills &c 10A, 1768-79, p. 289.

[45] Surry Co. Deeds, Wills &c 1738-54, p. 223, will of Samuel Judkins, 13 April 1740-15 Oct. 1740; Deeds, Wills &c 10, 1754-68, p. 87, will of Ann Judkins, 12 Dec. 1756-15 March 1757.

. . . .

[47] Albemarle Parish Register."

In her letter dated December 31, 1990, Mrs. Norma J. Pennington enclosed family group sheets which stated that Ann Holt was a daughter of Sarah (Judkins) Holt and ____ Holt, was born before December 12, 1756.

iv. Charles Holt

Charles Holt was a son of Sarah (Judkins) Holt and ____ Holt. (1672 Samuel[1], 1705 Samuel[2], 1740 Samuel[3], Sarah[4])

The will of Ann (____) Judkins dated December 12, 1756, and probated on March 15, 1757, at Surry County, Virginia, W.B. 10/87 listed Charles Holt as one of her grandchildren:

". . . . Item I give to my Grandson Charles Holt Two pounds Current Money . . . ."

Adventurers of Purse and Person, Virginia, 1607-1624/5, 4th edition, compiled by John Frederick Dorman, listed the following:

"16. Charles[4] Holt (William[3], Randall[2], Randall[1]) left will 9 Oct. 1767-27 Apr 1773.[44] He married (1) Sarah Judkins[45]

. . . .

Issue: 57. Lucy[5], married ____ Wall; 58. Henry[5]; 59. Anne[5]; 60. Charles[5], born 21 Feb. 1745/46;[47] 61. Hannah[5]; 62. Samuel[5]; 63. Sarah[5]; 64. William[5].

_____

[44] Surry Co. Deeds, Wills &c 10A, 1768-79, p. 289.

[45] Surry Co. Deeds, Wills &c 1738-54, p. 223, will of Samuel Judkins, 13 April 1740-15 Oct. 1740; Deeds, Wills &c 10, 1754-68, p. 87, will of Ann Judkins, 12 Dec. 1756-15 March 1757.

. . . .

[47] Albemarle Parish Register."

In her letter dated December 31, 1990, Mrs. Norma J. Pennington enclosed family group sheets which stated that Charles Holt was a son of Sarah (Judkins) Holt and ____ Holt, was born before December 12, 1756.

v. Samuel Holt

Samuel Holt was a son of Sarah (Judkins) Holt and ____ Holt. (1672 Samuel[1], 1705 Samuel[2], 1740 Samuel[3], Sarah[4])

The will of Ann (____) Judkins dated December 12, 1756, and probated on March 15, 1757, at Surry County, Virginia, W.B. 10/87 listed Samuel Holt as one of her grandchildren:

". . . . Item I give to my Grandson Samuel Holt Two pounds Current Money . . . ."

Adventurers of Purse and Person, Virginia, 1607-1624/5, 4th edition, compiled by John Frederick Dorman, listed the following:

"16. Charles[4] Holt (William[3], Randall[2], Randall[1]) left will 9 Oct. 1767-27 Apr 1773.[44] He married (1) Sarah Judkins[45]

. . . .

Issue: 57. Lucy[5], married ____ Wall; 58. Henry[5]; 59. Anne[5]; 60. Charles[5], born 21 Feb. 1745/46;[47] 61. Hannah[5]; 62. Samuel[5]; 63. Sarah[5]; 64. William[5].

_____

[44] Surry Co. Deeds, Wills &c 10A, 1768-79, p. 289.

[45] Surry Co. Deeds, Wills &c 1738-54, p. 223, will of Samuel Judkins, 13 April 1740-15 Oct. 1740; Deeds, Wills &c 10, 1754-68, p. 87, will of Ann Judkins, 12 Dec. 1756-15 March 1757.

. . . .

[47] Albemarle Parish Register."

In her letter dated December 31, 1990, Mrs. Norma J. Pennington enclosed family group sheets which stated that Samuel Holt was a son of Sarah (Judkins) Holt and ____ Holt, was born before December 12, 1756.

vi. Hannah Holt

Hannah Holt was a daughter of Sarah (Judkins) Holt and ____ Holt. (1672 Samuel[1], 1705 Samuel[2], 1740 Samuel[3], Sarah[4])

The will of Ann (____) Judkins dated December 12, 1756, and probated on March 15, 1757, at Surry County, Virginia, W.B. 10/87 listed Hannah Holt as one of her grandchildren:

". . . . Item I give to my Grand Daughter Hannah Holt Two pounds Current Money . . . ."

Adventurers of Purse and Person, Virginia, 1607-1624/5, 4th edition, compiled by John Frederick Dorman, listed the following:

"16. Charles[4] Holt (William[3], Randall[2], Randall[1]) left will 9 Oct. 1767-27 Apr 1773.[44] He married (1) Sarah Judkins[45]

. . . .

Issue: 57. Lucy[5], married ____ Wall; 58. Henry[5]; 59. Anne[5]; 60. Charles[5], born 21 Feb. 1745/46;[47] 61. Hannah[5]; 62. Samuel[5]; 63. Sarah[5]; 64. William[5].

_____

[44] Surry Co. Deeds, Wills &c 10A, 1768-79, p. 289.

[45] Surry Co. Deeds, Wills &c 1738-54, p. 223, will of Samuel Judkins, 13 April 1740-15 Oct. 1740; Deeds, Wills &c 10, 1754-68, p. 87, will of Ann Judkins, 12 Dec. 1756-15 March 1757.

. . . .

[47] Albemarle Parish Register."

In her letter dated December 31, 1990, Mrs. Norma J. Pennington enclosed family group sheets which stated that Hannah Holt was a daughter of Sarah (Judkins) Holt and ____ Holt, was born before December 12, 1756.

vii. William Holt

William Holt was a son of Sarah (Judkins) Holt and ____ Holt. (1672 Samuel[1], 1705 Samuel[2], 1740 Samuel[3], Sarah[4])

The will of Ann (____) Judkins dated December 12, 1756, and probated on March 15, 1757, at Surry County, Virginia, W.B. 10/87 listed William Holt as one of her grandchildren:

". . . . Item I give to my Grandson William Holt Two pounds Current Money . . . ."

Adventurers of Purse and Person, Virginia, 1607-1624/5, 4th edition, compiled by John Frederick Dorman, listed the following:

"16. Charles[4] Holt (William[3], Randall[2], Randall[1]) left will 9 Oct. 1767-27 Apr 1773.[44] He married (1) Sarah Judkins[45]

. . . .

Issue: 57. Lucy[5], married ____ Wall; 58. Henry[5]; 59. Anne[5]; 60. Charles[5], born 21 Feb. 1745/46;[47] 61. Hannah[5]; 62. Samuel[5]; 63. Sarah[5]; 64. William[5].

_____

[44] Surry Co. Deeds, Wills &c 10A, 1768-79, p. 289.

[45] Surry Co. Deeds, Wills &c 1738-54, p. 223, will of Samuel Judkins, 13 April 1740-15 Oct. 1740; Deeds, Wills &c 10, 1754-68, p. 87, will of Ann Judkins, 12 Dec. 1756-15 March 1757.

. . . .

[47] Albemarle Parish Register."

In her letter dated December 31, 1990, Mrs. Norma J. Pennington enclosed family group sheets which stated that William Holt was a son of Sarah (Judkins) Holt and ____ Holt, was born before December 12, 1756.

viii. Sarah Holt

Sarah Holt was a daughter of Sarah (Judkins) Holt and ____ Holt. (1672 Samuel[1], 1705 Samuel[2], 1740 Samuel[3], Sarah[4])

The will of Ann (____) Judkins dated December 12, 1756, and probated on March 15, 1757, at Surry County, Virginia, W.B. 10/87 listed Sarah Holt as one of her grandchildren:

". . . . Item I give to my Grand Daughter Sarah Holt Two pounds Current Money . . . ."

Adventurers of Purse and Person, Virginia, 1607-1624/5, 4th edition, compiled by John Frederick Dorman, listed the following:

"16. Charles[4] Holt (William[3], Randall[2], Randall[1]) left will 9 Oct. 1767-27 Apr 1773.[44] He married (1) Sarah Judkins[45]

. . . .

Issue: 57. Lucy[5], married ____ Wall; 58. Henry[5]; 59. Anne[5]; 60. Charles[5], born 21 Feb. 1745/46;[47] 61. Hannah[5]; 62. Samuel[5]; 63. Sarah[5]; 64. William[5].

_____

[44] Surry Co. Deeds, Wills &c 10A, 1768-79, p. 289.

[45] Surry Co. Deeds, Wills &c 1738-54, p. 223, will of Samuel Judkins, 13 April 1740-15 Oct. 1740; Deeds, Wills &c 10, 1754-68, p. 87, will of Ann Judkins, 12 Dec. 1756-15 March 1757.

. . . .

[47] Albemarle Parish Register."

In her letter dated December 31, 1990, Mrs. Norma J. Pennington enclosed family group sheets which stated that Sarah Holt was a daughter of Sarah (Judkins) Holt and ____ Holt and was born after October 25, 1753.

2. Probably 1760 John Judkins Of Surry County, Virginia, His Wife Martha (  ) Judkins, And His Descendants

1760 John Judkins of Surry County, Virginia, was probably a son of 1705 Samuel Judkins of Surry County, Virginia, and Elizabeth (Pettway) Judkins. (1672 Samuel[1], 1705 Samuel[2])

Surry County, Virginia, Deeds 1684-1733 and Other Court Papers, by William Lindsay Hopkins, stated that on March 16, 1717, at Surry County, Virginia, D.&W.B. 7/99 & 7/100 & 7/102, John Judkins acted as a witness to three deeds from Thomas Binns and his wife Jane Binns. The only John Judkins in Surry County in 1717 old enough to be a witness was 1760 John Judkins of Surry County.

The Surry County, Virginia, Court Order Books from 1718 to 1741 are missing.

On April 19, 1736, at Surry County, Virginia, D.&W.B. 8/577, John Judkins purchased from William Evens 100 acres of land at the mouth of Cypress Swamp:

> "This Indenture Made the Nineteenth day of Aprill in the year of the Lord God One thousand seven hundred & thirty six and in the tenth year of the Reign of our Sovereign Lord George the Second Between William Evens of Lawns Creek parish in the County of Surry of the one part and John Judkins of the parrish and County aforesaid of the other party Witnesseth that the sd Wm Evens for and in Consideration of the sum of fice Shillings Currt money to him in hand paid by the sd John Judkins at & before the Sealing & delivering of these prsents ye receipts whereof and himself therewith fully satisfied contented and pd. he doth hereby Acknowledge and for divers other good causes him thereunto moving hath granted bargained Sold demissed leased and to farm letten & by these presents doth grant bargain sell demisse lease and to farm letten unto ye sd. John Judkins his heirs Exrs Adminrs & Assigns a Certain tract or parcell of Land Containing by Estimation one Hundred Acres be the same more or less, Scituate lying and being on the mouth of the Cypress Swamp on the South side of the said Swamp, in the parrish and County aforesaid Bounded as followeth beginning at the mouth of the Cypress Swamp Running up the said swamp to a Maple & from thence a strait line to a holley tree standing upon a branch & down the said branch to the run of the Black water Swamp and down the said Swamp to the first Station to have & to hold the sd. tract or parcell of Land with all and Singular ye appurtinances here by granted leas'd and demiss'd unto him the said John Judkins his Exs Admins & Assigns from the day next after the day of the date of these presents for and during the term of one whole year fully to be compleated and Ended yielding and paying therefore two ye sd. Wm. Evens his Exs: Administrators & Assigns on the feast day of St. Michael the arch Angel next Ensuing the date hereof one Ear of Indian Corn if the same be lawfully demanded to the intent that by Virtue of these presents & of the Statute for transfering uses into possession the said Jno Judkins may be in Actual possession of the premises & be inabled to take & accept of a grant & Release

of the reversion & Inheritance thereof to him his heirs & Assigns for ever. In Witness whereof the parties first above named to these present Indentures have interchangeably set their hands & seals the day and year first above Written

Signd Seald & Acknowledg'd
In presents of
Thos. Wkinson
Charles Champion

William his W mark Evens

At a Court held for Surry County April the 21st 1736

This day appeared in Court the above named William Evens and did acknowledge the above mentioned Contents to be his real Act and Deed which is Order'd to be recorded and is Recorded by

Jno: Allen Cl. Curt:"

Surry County, Virginia, Deeds and Estate Accounts 1734-1755, by William Lindsay Hopkins, also listed Surry County, Virginia, D.&W.B. 8/577 dated on April 19, 1736, to John Judkins from William Evens:

"(p. 577) 19 Apr 1736 . . . . William Evens of Lawnes Creek Parish to John Judkins of the same . . . . 100 acres on the mouth of Cypress Swamp and bounded by a run of Blackwater Swamp.

William (X) Evens

Wit: Thomas Atkinson and Charles Champion
Rec: 21 Apr 1736"

On October 14, 1737, at Surry County, Virginia, D.&W.B. 8/736 by a deed of lease and release, John Judkins and William Smith purchased from William Edwards 470 acres of land on Pidgeon Swamp:

"This Indenture made this fourteenth day of October in the year of our Lord one thousand Seven hundred and thirty seven Between William Edward of Surry County of the one part & William Smith & John Judkins of the same County of the other part Witnesseth that the said William Edwards for and in consideration of the sum of five shillings Current mony of Virginia to him in hand paid by the said William Smith & John Judkins whereof he doth hereby acknowledge the receipt Hath bargained and sold and doth by these presents bargain and sell unto the said William Smith and John Judkins their Executors and Administrators one track or parcell of Land containing by Estimacon four hundred seventy Acres of Land more or less scituate lying and being on Pidgeon Swamp in the aforesaid County of Surry and bounded as followth Viz Begining at a red Oak Tree being a corner Tree that divides the said Land & Thomas Warrens Land

then along Thomas Warrens Line to Pidgeon Swamp then down the said Pidgeon Swamp to the mouth of Edward Long's branch then up the said Edward Longs branch to a marked Pine then along a Line of marked Trees being a dividing Line between the said Land & the said William Edwards Land to a Pine being a Corner Tree between the aforesaid John Judkins and Edward Slate then along a Line of Marked Trees to the first Station  To have and to hold the said Tract or parcell of Land with the appurtenances unto the said William Smith and John Judkins there Executors Administrators from the day next before the Date hereof unto the end and term and for and during the term of one year from thence next Ensuing to the intent that by virtue thereof and of the Statute for transfering uses into possession the said William Smith and John Judkins may be in actual Possession of the said Land and Premises and be Enabled to take & accept of a grant and release of the revertion and Inheritance of the same Land and Premises to them and there heirs to the use of them and their heirs & ass for ever  In Witness whereof the said William Edwards have hereunto set his hand and affixed his Seal the day and year above written.

Sign'd Seal'd & Delivered in the presence of
Wm. Edwards
Edmund Gray

Will: Edwards

At a Court held for Surry County October the 19th 1737

This day appeared in Court the above named William Edwards & did acknowledge the above mentioned Contents to be his real Act & Deed which is Ordered to be recorded & is recorded by

Jno: Allen C: Curt

This Indenture made this Fifteenth day of October In the year of our Lord one thousand Seven hundred and thirty seven Between William Edwards of Surry County of the one part and William Smith & John Judkins of the same County of the other part Witnesseth that whereas the said William Edwards by Indenture bearing Date the day before the Date hereof and for the consideration therein expressed hath bargained and sold unto the said William Smith and John Judkins their Executors and Administrators One Tract or Parcell of Land containing by estimacon Four hundred and Seventy Acres Land more or less Scituate lying and being on Pidgeon Swamp in the aforesaid County of Surry To have and to hold the said Tract or Parcell of Land with the appurtenances unto the said William Smith and John Judkins their Executors and Administrators from the Day next before the Date of the said recited Indenture unto the end & term of one year from thence next ensuing to the intent that by virtue thereof and of the Statute for transferring uses into possession the said Wm: Smith & John Judkins might be in actual possession of the said Land and Premises & be enabled to take and accept of a grant and release of the reversion & inheritance thereof to them and there heirs to the use of them their heirs and assigns for ever as by the

said recited Indenture of Lease more at large appeareth Now this Indenture Witnesseth that the said William Edwards for & in consideration of the sum of sixteen pounds nine Shillings Current money of Virginia to him in hand paid by the said Wm: Smith & John Judkins whereof he doth hereby acknowledge the receipt hath granted remised released & confirmed and doth by these presents grant remise, release & confirm unto the said William Smith and John Judkins in there actuall possession now being by virtue of the said recited Indenture of bargain & sale made to them the year and of the Statute and to their heirs and assignes forever the aforesaid Land and premises with the appurtenances & all the Estate right Title, Interest Claim and Demand whatsoever of him the said William Edwards of in and to the same and every part thereof & the reversion & reversions remainder and remainders thereof & every part thereof To have & to hold the said Land & premises with the appurtenances unto the said William Smith and John Judkins there Heirs & Assigns forever to the only use and behoof of them the said William Smith & John Judkins there heirs and assigns for ever and the said William Edwards for himself his Heirs Executors and Administrators do covenant and agree with the said William Smith & John Judkins there Executors and Administrators that they and every of theirs the before hereby granted Land and Premises & every part thereof with the appurtenances will warrant & forever defend against all person whatsoever. In Witness whereof the said William Edwards have hereunto sett his hand & affixed his Seal the day & year above Written.

Sign'd Seald & Deliver'd Willn Edwards
In the presence of
Wm Edwards
Edmund Gray

At a Court held for Surry County October the 19th 1737

This day appeared in Court the above named William Edwards & did acknowledge the above mentioned Contents to be his real Act & Deed which is Ordered to be recorded & is recorded by

Jno: Allen Cl Cur:"

Surry County, Virginia, Deeds and Estate Accounts 1734-1755 also listed Surry County, Virginia, D.&W.B. 8/736 dated on October 14, 1737, to John Judkins and William Smith from William Edwards:

"(p. 736) 14 Oct 1737 . . . . William Edwards to William Smith and John Judkins . . . . 470 acres on Pidgeon Swamp and bounded by Thomas Warren, Edward Long and said William Edwards and Edward Slate.

William Edwards

Wit: William Edwards and Edmund Gray.

Rec: 19 Oct 1737"

Surry County, Virginia, Deeds and Estate Accounts 1734-1755 also stated that on May 28, 1743, at Surry County, Virginia, D.B. 4/124, John Judkins acted as a witness to a deed from Benjamin Cocke to Joseph Hart for 855 acres of land on the north side of Cypress Swamp and bounded by the land of John Judkins.

On May 28, 1743, at Surry County, Virginia, D.B. 4/146, John Judkins purchased from Benjamin Cocke 520 acres of land on the north west side of Blackwater Swamp and Cypress Swamp:

> "This Indenture made the 28th day of May in the year of our Lord One thousand seven hundred and forty three Between Benj: Cocke of the County of Goochland of the one part and John Judkin of the County of Surry of the other part Witnesseth That the said Benjamin Cocke for and in Consideration of the Sum of Sixty one pounds sixteen shillings Current money to him in hand paid by the sd. John Judkin the receipt whereof he doth hereby Acknowledge Hath granted, Bargained and Sold, Aliend, Enfeoffed and Confirmed And by these Presents doth grant, Bargain and Sell, Alien Enfeoff and Confirm unto the sd John Judkin Heirs and Assigns for ever; All that Tract of Land containing five hundred and twenty Acres Situate on the North side of black Water and Cypress swamp in the County of Surry aforesaid Begining at a white oak on the run of the Horse Branch near the Edge of the low grounds of Cypress Swamp thence North of East One hundred and fifty Eight Pole to a Hickory, thence North ye West thirty two pole to a pine thence South East Eight Pole to the run of the forked Branch thence down the run of the said Branch According to its meanders to the Main run of the black Water Swamp thence up the main run of black Water to the mouth of the Cypress Swamp thence up the Cypress Swamp to the mouth of the Horse Branch begun on and up the said Horse Branch to the Tree begun at being part of the Tract of Land that James Allen & Decht the Interest of and Conveyed to the said Benjn Cocke by Deed of Bargain & Sale Bearing Date the third day of this Instant May And ____ in the ____ and Recorded in the Secretaries Office of this Colony as may more fully appear relation thereunto being had and also all woods ____ Commons Common of Pastures, profits Commodities Advantages, Emoluments and Hereditaments whatsoever Appertaining and also the Reversion and Reversions, Remainder & Remainders Rent and Services of the said Premises and every part and Parcel thereof and also all the Estate, Right, Title, Interest Claim and Demand whatsoever of him the said Benjn: Cocke of in or to the same or any part thereof To have and to hold all and Singular the said Premises above mention'd and every part and parcel thereof with the appurtenances unto the sd John Judkin his Heirs and Assigns To the only proper Use and Behoof of him the said John Judkin his Heirs and Assigns for ever. And that Benjamin Cocke for him and his Heirs the said Land and Premises above mentioned and every part thereof against him and his Heirs and against all and every other Person and Persons whatsoever unto the sd. John Judkin, his Heirs and Assigns shall and will Warrant and for

ever Defend by these Presents In Witness whereof the sd. Benjamin Cocke hath hereunto put his hand and Affixed his Seal the Day and year first above Written.

Benjn Cocke

Sign'd Seal'd and Deliver'd )
in presence of us )
John Redfin, James Allen

| | his | | his | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| John | x | Lane, John | x | Little |
| | mark | | mark | |

Memorandum that this 20th Day of May 1743 Peaceable and Quiet Possesion and Seisin of the Lands and other the Premises in this Deed contained and deliver'd by the within named Benjamin Cocke to the within named John Judkin According to the form & Effect of this Deed

Benjn Cocke

In presence of us
John Redfin, James Allen

| | his | | his | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| John | x | Lane, John | x | Little |
| | mark | | mark | |

At a Court held for Surry County the 13th Day of June 1743.

This Indenture & the Livery & Seisin thereon Endorsed over & Proved by the Oaths of John Lane and John Little Witnesses thereto

Teste
Aug Claiborne Clk"

Surry County, Virginia, Deeds and Estate Accounts 1734-1755 also listed Surry County, Virginia, D.B. 4/146 dated on May 28, 1743, to John Judkins from Benjamin Cocke:

"(p. 146) 28 May 1743 . . . . Benjamin Cocke, Gent. of Goochland County to John Judkins for 61 pounds 16 shillings . . . . 520 acres on north west side of Blackwater Swamp and Cypress Swamp and bounded by Horse Branch (being part of a tract James Allen Docked the Intail and conveyed to said Cocke on May 3, 1743).

Benjamin Cock

Wit: John Ruffin, James Allen, John (X) Lane and John (X) Little

Rec: 15 Jun 1743"

Albemarle Parish Vestry Book, 1742-1786, Surry And Sussex Counties, Virginia, by Virginia Lee Hutcheson Davis and Andrew Wilburn Hogwood, listed the following processioning report dated on October 6, 1744:

"(2) October the 6th 1744

Pursuant to an Ordr. of Vestry the 13th of October 1743 Wee the Subscribers have assembled the Freeholders of the precinct between Seacocks Swamp and Tarrapin Swamp to Birchan Island Road and have procession'd the Lands following Vizt.

. . . .

The Lands of Harry Vaughan, the Land of Wm. Cripps, the Land of Jno. Judkins, the Land of Anselm Bailey, the Land of Samuel Cornewell not procession'd, the reason was because they did not attend [the processioning]. . . .

Robert Nocolson ) Procession Masters of the
Wm. Handcocke ) Precinct above mentd."

On July 17, 1745, at Surry County, Virginia, D.B. 4/318, Catherine Cocke relinquished her dower interest in the land sold to John Judkins by Surry County Deed 4/146:

"George the Second by the Grace of God of Great Britain France and Ireland King Defender of the Faith &c To John Ruffin Charles Binns and Benjamin Edwards Gentlemen Greeting. Whereas Benjamin Cocke of the County of Goochland Gent by his certain Indenture of Bargain and Sale bearing Date the 28th Day of May in the Year of our Lord 1743 hath conveyed unto John Judkins of the County of Surry the fee simple Estate of 520 Acres of Land with the Appurtenances lying and being in the County of Surry and whereas Catherine the Wife of the said Benjamin cannot Conveniently travel to our Court of our said County of Surry to relinquish her right of Dower in the aforesaid Land. Therefore We do give unto you or any two or more of you Power to receive the relinquishment which the said Catherine shall be willing to make before you of the Conveyance aforesaid contained in this Indenture which is hereunto annexed. And We do Therefore command you that you do personally go to the said Catherine and receive her Relinquishment of the same and Examine her privily and apart from the said Benjamin Cocke her Husband whether she Doth the same freely and Voluntarily without his persuasion or Threats And whether she be willing that the same should be recorded in Our said County Court and when you have received her Relinquishment and Examined her as aforesaid that you distinctly and openly certifie us thereof in our sd. County Court under your Seals sending the said Indenture and this Writ Witness Augustine Claiborne Clerk of our said County Court of Surry at the Courthouse of the said County the Fifteenth Day of June In the Seventh Year of Our Reign

Aug Claiborne Clk

Pursuant to a Dedimus to us Directed Dated the 15th of June In the Seventeenth Year of his Majesty's Reign We the Subscribers did go to Catherine the Wife of Benjamin Cocke now in the County of Surry And Privily and apart from her Said Husband did Examine her Concerning her Right of Dower in the Lands conveyed to John Judkin by certain Indenture of Bargain and Sale bearing Date the 28th of May 1743 which the said Catharine freely and Voluntarily without her said Husbands persuasions or Threats Relinquished And is willing the same should be Recorded in the Court of the said County of Surry Certified under our Hands and Seals this 15th Day of July 1745

Benja Edwards
John Ruffin

At a Court held for Surry County the 7th Day of July 1745

This Commission and the Certificate of the Execution thereof thereto Annexed were returned And by the Court ordered to be Recorded

Teste
Aug Claiborne Clk"

Surry County, Virginia, Deeds and Estate Accounts 1734-1755 also listed Surry County, Virginia, D.B. 4/318 dated on July 17, 1745, by which Catherine Cocke relinquished her dower interest in the land sold to John Judkins by Surry County Deed 4/146:

"((p. 318) 17 Jul 1745) . . . . Relinquishment of Dower by Catherine Cocke for a Deed to John Judkins dated 28 May 1743."

On August 16, 1756, at Patent Deed 33/321, John Judkins, Sr., patented 200 acres of land on Black Water Swamp in Sussex County:

"George the second &c. To all &c. Know ye that for divers good causes and Considerations but more especially for and in Consideration of the sum of Twenty Shillings of good and Lawful Money for our use paid to our Receiver General of our Revenue s in this our Colony and Dominion of Virginia We have Given Granted and Confirmed and by these presents for us our Heirs and Successors Do Give Grant and Confirm unto John Judkins Senr. one certain Tract or Parcel of Land containing Two hundred Acres lying and being in the County of Sussex on the South side of Black Water swamp and bounded as followeth (to wit) Beginning at a Pine on the side of the Tole Bridge branch thence up the various Courses of the said Branch to the Mouth of a small Branch that makes into it thence up that branch to a Pine on the side of Birchen Island Road thence by new lines South eighty two Degrees West Eighty Poles to a pine

North fifty four Degrees West two hundred and twenty two Poles to a pine North seventy seven Poles to a black Jack North seventy seven Degrees East One hundred and eight Poles to a pine and South fifty six Degrees East fifty six Poles to the beginning With all &c. To have hold &c. To be held &c. Yielding and paying &c. Provided &c. In Witness &c. Witness our Trusty and welbeloved Robert Dinwiddie Esquire our Lieutenants Governor and Commander in chief of our said Colony and Dominion at Williamsburg under the Seal of our said Colony the sixteenth day of August one thousand seven hundred and fifty six in the thirtieth Year of our Reign.

Robt: Dinwiddie"

The use of the term senior and the location of this land on Black Water Swamp identifies the John Judkins of this patent as 1760 John Judkins of Surry County.

Surry County, Virginia Deeds and Estate Accounts 1756-1787 stated that on September 26, 1757, at Surry County, Virginia, D.B. 7/366, John Judkins, Sr., and Jesse Judkins were witnesses to a deed from George Glover to Henry Moring for 150 acres of land bounded in part by William Judkins.

On December 27, 1759, at Sussex County, Virginia, D.B. B/120, John Judkins of Surry County sold to James White the 200 acres of land patented in 1756:

"June Court MDCCLX Ano xxxii George the Second

This Indenture made this Twenty seventh Day of December in the Year of Our Lord One Thousand seven Hundred and fifty Nine Between John Judkins of the County of Surry of the one part and James White of the same County of the other part Witnesseth that the said John Judkins for and in Consideration of the Sum of twenty five Pounds Current Money to him in hand paid by the said James White the Receipt whereof he doth hereby Acknowledge Hath Granted Bargained Sold, Aliened Enfeoffed and Confirmed, and by these Presents Doth Grant Bargain and Sell, Alien Enfeoff and Confirm unto the said James White his Heirs and Assigns forever a certain Tract or parcel of Land Containing Two Hundred Acres more or less and being on the South side of the main Black water Swamp on the South side of the Pole Bridge Branch in the County of Sussex which Land was Granted to the said John Judkins by Patent bearing Date the sixteenth Day of August one Thousand seven Hundred and fifty six and Bounded as in the said Patent is Expressed relation thereunto being had, and also all Woods Underwoods Profits Commodities Adantages Hereditaments and Appurtenances whatsoever to the said Land belonging or in any wise Appertaining and also the Reversion and Reversions, Remainder and Remainders Rents and Services of the said Premisses and every part thereof and all the Estate Right Title Interest Use Property Inheritance Claim and Demand whatsoever of him the said John Judkins or his Heirs, of, in, or to the said Premisses or any part thereof To have and to hold all and Singular the

Premisses above mentioned and every part and parcel thereof with the Appurtenances unto the said James White his Heirs and Assigns To the only proper Use and Behoof of him the said James White his Heirs and Assigns forever And the said John Judkins and his Heirs the Premisses above mentioned and every part thereof unto the said James White and his Heirs and Assigns shall and will Warrant and forever Defend by these Presents In Witness whereof the said John Judkins hath thereunto put his Hand and Affixed his Seal the Day and Year above Written

Signed Sealed & Delivered
in presence of
Thomas Cresson
William Warren
Benjamin White

his
John II Judkins
mark

Memorandum that this Twenty Seventh Day of December Quiet and Peaceable possession and Seisin of the Land and Premisses within mentioned was Delivered by the within named John Judkkins into unto the within named James White According to the form and Effect of this Deed.

In presence of
Thomas Presson
William Warren
Benjamin White

his
John II Judkins
mark

At a Court held for Sussex County the 20th Day of June 1760

This Indenture and the Memorandum of Livery and Seisin thereon Indorsed were proved to be the Act and Deed of the thereto Subscribed John Judkins by the Oathe of Thomas Presson, William Warren & Benjamin White the Witnesses thereto, and by the Court Ordered to be Recorded.

Teste
A Claiborne Clk”

The will of John Judkins was dated December 12, 1758, probated on May 20, 1760, at Surry County, Virginia, D.&W.B. 10/225, and provided as follows:

"In the of God Amen I John Judkins of Southwark Parish in the County of Surry being in very Sick & Weak but of Sound Perfect Sence & Memory thanks be to God for the same & have thought fitt to make & Ordain this my last Will and Testament in Manner & form as followeth First & principally I Commit my Soul to Almighty God & for what Estate it hath pleased the Lord to Bless me with I Give & Bequeath & Dispose of as followeth.

Item: I Give to my Son Nicholas Judkins One Negro Boy Named Jimmy to him & his Heirs forever. Item I Give to my Son William Judkins the Plantation whereon he now lives & the Land belonging thereunto I likewise Give him my Negro Boy Named Ben to him & his Heirs forever Item I Give to my Son Joseph Judkins part of the Purchase of Land that I purchased of Benja: Cock lying on the Swamp Bounded by a Line Begining at an Ash standing in the Forked Branch & so runing to Wm. Cock line Except the Timber belonging to the Swamp from William Cock line Down the said Swamp to a Markt Line I also Give to my Son Joseph One Negro Boy Named Harry to him & his Heirs forever. Item I Give to my Son Samuel Judkins the remainder of the aforesaid purchase of Land as I bought of Benjamin Cock with the Swamp & Timber from William Cocks line to a Line in the Swamp I also Give to my Son Samuel one Negro Boy Named Jeffry to him & his Heirs forever. Item I Give to my Jesse Judkins part of the Land I purchased of William Edwards being Two hundred acres more or less Binding upon Pigion Swamp & to a Markt Line Joining to my plantation whereon I now live I Also Give to my Son Jesse One Negro Named Tom to him & his Heirs for Ever. I Also Give to my Son Jesse Two Feather Beds & Furniture Two Cows & Calves one Iron Pott & frying pann Three Deep Pewter Dishes Three Pewter Plates Three Chairs. Item I Give to my Son Charles Judkins the plantation whereon I now Dwell and all the rest of my Land Belonging thereto I also Give to my Son Charles One Negro Boy Named David to him & his Heirs for Ever. I Also Give to my Son Charles Two Feather Beds & Furniture Two Cows & Calves Three English Chairs One Iron Pott Hooks & Rack Three Deep Pewter Dishes Three Pewter plates One Gun & Sword my Will & Desire is that if either of my Two Sons Jesse & Charles should Die without any Heirs of their Body Lawfully Begotten that the Other shall Inherit his Land & Negro & all other things I have Given them by Legacy for Ever & I Desire that if either Two of my Three Sons, Samuel Jesse or Charles should Die without any Heirs of their Body Lawfully Begotten that the Other shall inherit all the Land & negros and all their Estate I have Left them by Legacy for ever my Will & Desire is that all my Sons may be for themselves and Enjoy their Estates when they Arrive to the Age of Eighteen Years Old. Item I Give to my Daughter Mary Barham the Labour of my Negro Girl Jenny During her Life and then for Jenny & her Increase to be Equally Divided Between all the Children my Daughter Mary Bears to them & their Heirs for Ever. Item I Give to my Daughter Ann Mourning the Labour of my Negro Girl Rachel During her Life & then Rachell & her Increase to be Equally Divided Between all the Children my Daughter Ann Bears to them & their Heirs forever. Item I Give to my, Daughter Sarah Barham the Labour of my Negro Girl Cate During her Life & then for Cate & all her Increase to be Equally Divided Between all the Children my Daughter Sarah Bears to them & their Heirs for ever Item I Give to Charles Barham One Iron Pott Item I Give to my Grandson Robert Barham One Cow Item I Give to William Thomson One Iron Pott. Item I Give the Labour of my Negro Girl Hannah to School my Four Grand Children Philip Thomson, Frederick Thomson Rebecca Thomson & Patte Thomson I desire that Hannah & her Increase to be Equally Divided Between them fore Grand Children before Mentioned & if all them Children Should Die without Issue for Hannah to Return into my Family or Personal Estate. Item I Give to my Loving Wife Martha

the Labour of my Seven Negros Vizt: Tom, Cain, Judah, Sue, Dinah, Jenny & Jacob During her Life provided she doth not Marry but if she should Marry that Immediately after her Marriage I Give my Negros as followeth if she should not Marry that Immediately after her Death I Give my Negros as followeth Item I Give my Negro Man Cain to be Equally Divided Between my Two Sons Nicholas Judkins & John Judkins Item I Give my Negro Boy Jacob to be Equally Divided Between my Three Children Vizt: William Judkins, Joseph Judkins, And Ann Mourning Item I Give my Negro Woman Judah to be Equally Divided Between my Two Daughters Mary Barham & Sarah Barham Item I Give to my Son Samuel Judkins my Negro Girl Dinah. Item I Give to my Son Jesse Judkins my Negro Girl Jemione(?) Item I Give to my Son Charles Judkins my Two Negros Old Tom & ____(?) & all her Future Increase Item I Give my Son Jesse One Copper Kittle After my Wife Death or the Day of her Marriage to Another Husband. Item I Give to my Son Charles Judkins One Oval Table after my Wife Death or on the Day of her Marriage to another Husband. I Give all the Negros to them & their Heirs for ever to whom by. Item I Give to my Loving Wife Martha my Mare Bridle & Saddle Two Feather Beds and Furniture One Trunk all the remainder part of my Iron Potts & all the Remainder part of my Pewter as I hant Given away already One Frying Pann One Cart & Wheels & Spining Wheel at her Disposing and One Oval Table During her Life & provided she doth not Marry but if she should Marry to return to Whom it is Given to I likewise Give to my Loving Wife Martha all the rest of my Estate During her Life and after her Death I Desire that it may Be Equally Divided Between all my Children but first for her to pay my debts Legacies & Funeral Charges and I Desire that my Estate may not be appraised. I do hereby Constitute and Appoint my Loving Wife Martha & my Son Wm. Judkins my whole & Sole Exors of this my last Will & Testament In Witness whereof I have set my hand & Seal this Twelfth Day of December 1758.

Signed Sealed
In presence of
Joseph Newsum
James Davis
Saml. Judkins
John Warren

his
John X Judkins
mark

At a Court held for Surry County the Twentyeth Day of May 1760. The afore Written last Will & testament of John Judkins Deced. was Presented in Court by the Exrs therein Named who made Oath thereto & being proved by the Oaths of James Davis, Samuel Judkins & John Warren Three of the Witnesses thereto & by the Court Ordered to be Recorded. And on the Motion of the said Exors Certificate is Granted them for Obtaining a Probate thereof in Due Form.

Teste
Wm Nelson Cl: Cur:"

This record indicates that the family of 1760 John Judkins of Surry County was as follows:

Wife: Martha (____) Judkins

Children:
1) Nicholas Judkins,
2) William Judkins,
3) Joseph Judkins,
4) Samuel Judkins,
5) Jesse Judkins,
6) Charles Judkins,
7) John Judkins,
8) Mary (Judkins) Barham,
9) Ann (Judkins) Mourning, and
10) Sarah (Judkins) Barham,

Grandchildren:
1) Robert Barham,
2) Philip Thompson,
3) Frederick Thompson,
4) Rebecca Thompson, and
5) Patty Thompson.

On June 17, 1760, at Surry County, Virginia, D.&W.B. 10/229 an inventory of the estate of John Judkins was filed:

"A True and Perfect Inventory of the Estate of John Judkins Deced.

Vizt: Old Tom, Young Tom, Cain, Judah, Sue, Jimmy, Harry, Jeffry, Ben, Cate, Jinny, Hannah, Silus, Ned, Twenty four cattle Six clves Twenty four Hoogs & Thirty One Piggs, One Horse & Mare Six Beds & furnoiture, a Parcell of Carpenters & Coopers Tools, One Whip Saw, a Parcell of Axes & hoes, Two Carts & Wheels, Two Spining Wheels, Nine Iron Potts, Two frying panns, One Copper Kittle Two Skillets Tongs & Shovel Spit & Grid Iron, Flesh Forks, & Skimmer, One Gun & Sword, Three Chests Two Trunks, Two Tables, One Chest of drawers One Safe fourteen Chairs, a Parcell of drinking Muggs, Earthing Ware, a Parcell of Bottles And Glasses, Thirteen Dishes Six Basons Three Pongers Three Dozen of Plates, A Dozen of Spoones, One Hand Mill, Some Corn & Meat, a Parcell of Cyder Casks & Old Barrells, One Hoggshead a Parcell of Water Pails & Washing Tubbs, Two Plows Three Saddles, & Bridles Ten Sheep One pair of Sheep Sheares One Lanton Two Candle Sticks one pr. of Snuffers, Box Iron & Heaters, To Cash Nine Pounds, One Spice Morter, a Parcell of Cotten & Wool Cards, a Parcell of Reap Hooks and Two pair of Waying Scales, one pair of Steelyards, a Parcell of Books, Thirty seven Ells of Oznabrig, Tel Ells Roals(?), Six Hides, a parcell of Wearing a parcell, One Grind Stone, One Search, & Two Meal Sifters a Parcell of Shore Makers Tools, a

parcell of old Baskets a Parcell of Knives & Forks, Two pair of Syssers One pair of Iron Boxes & Two Pott Racks, a parcell of Horse Harness One pepper Box One Syphening Slate.

her
Martha X Judkins )
mark ) Exors:
Wm. Judkins )

At a Court held for the County of Surry the Seventeenth Day of June 1760:

The afore Written Inventory & Appraisement of the Estate of John Judkins Deced: was returned in Court & Ordered to be Recorded.

Test
Wm.Nelson Cl.Cur."

On October 15, 1771, at Surry County, Virginia, D.B. 10/156, Martha Judkins gave to her son Charles Judkins her crop and stock of hogs and cattle:

"Know all Men by these presents that I Martha Judkins for Divers good Causes as well as for Natural good Will & Affection that I have unto my Son Charles Judkins do give unto the said Charles Judkins all my part of the Crop that's now on the Ground likewise my Stock of Hoggs & Cattle to the only proper use & behoof of him the said Charles Judkins & I do for myself my Heirs Exors: Admrs: & Assigns warrant & will by these presents ever defend the above mentioned Articles to him the said Charles Judkins & his Heirs for ever. In Witness hereof I have hereunto set my hand & fixed my Seal this 15th Day of October 1771.

her
Martha X Judkins
mark

Test. Henry Mooring )
Mark Judkins. )

At a Court held for Surry County Decr the 17: 1771.

The afore written Contents was presented in Court & being found by the Oath of Henry Mooring one of the Witnesses thereto was by the Court ordered to be recorded.

Test.
Wm. Nelson Cl Cur"

Surry County, Virginia Deeds and Estate Accounts 1756-1787, by William Lindsay Hopkins, also listed Surry County, Virginia, D.B. 10/156 dated on October 15,

1771, from Martha Judkins to her son Charles Judkins:

> "(p. 156) 15 Oct 1771 . . . . Martha Judkins to her son, Charles Judkins, for Love and Affection . . . . all of her part of the crop in the ground and her stock of hogs and cattle.
>
> Martha (X) Judkins
>
> Wit: Henry Mooring and Mark Judkins
> Rec: 17 Dec 1771"

The will of Martha (____) Judkins was dated January 19, 1767, probated on November 19, 1772, at Surry County, Virginia, D.&W.B. 10a/172, and provided as follows:

> "In the Name of God Amen I Martha Judkins of Southwark Parish in the County of Surry being Sick & Weak but being in my proper Sences & Memory thanks be to God for the same & I have thought fit to make & ordain this my last Will & Testament in manner & form as followeth. First I commit my Soul to Almighty God for the Blessings he has bestowed upon me. Secondly I give to my Son Charles Judkins all my Corn & Meat & Hoggs one Cart & Wheels his choice of one of my Iron Potts all my Plows & Hoes & axes to him & his Heirs for ever Thirdly. I give to my Two Daughters Mary Barham & Sarah Barham my Side Saddle to be equally divided between them & their Heirs forever. Fourthly. I give to my Daughter Ann Mooring my Chest of Drawers to she & her Heirs forever - Fifthly. I give to my Grandaughter Patty Thompson Money enough to buy her a pair of Stays - Sixthly. I give all my Clothes to my three Daughters Mary Barham Ann Mooring & Sarah Barham to be equally divided between them and their Heirs forever. Seventhly. I give all my Pewter to Charles Judkins to him & his Heirs for ever. Eighthly. I give all the remainder part of my Estate after Debts and Funeral charges is paid to be equally divided amongst my Seven Children Joseph Judkins Mary Barham Ann Mooring Sarah Barham Samuel Judkins Jesse Judkins Charles Judkins to be equally divided between them & their Heirs for ever. Ninthly. My Will is that my Estate shall not be Appraised. Tenthly. I do hereby Constitute & appoint my Son Jesse Judkins Exor: of this my last Will & Testament In Witness hereof I have set my hand & fixed my Seal this 19th Day of Jany Anno Domini 1767. & Acknowledge this to be her last Will & Testament in the presence of
>
> Test Jno Davis
> Zecharh. Madera
> Nathan Davis
>
> Martha her X mark Judkins
>
> At a Court held for Surry County November the 19th: 1772. The afore written Last Will & Testament of Martha Judkins deced: was presented in Court by Jesse Judkins the Exor therein Named who made Oath thereto according to Law & the same being proved by the Oath of Jno Davis Zechariah Madera & Nathan

Davis the Witnesses thereto was by the Court ordered to be Recorded & on the Motion of the said Exors Certificate is granted them for obtaining a Probate thereof in due form.

Test
Wm Nelson Cl Cur"

Although the record listed the date of probate as November 19, 1772, I believe this is a mistake. The page placement of the will indicates the probate was in 1771 and the next prior document was filed on November 19, 1771. Whatever the correct date, this record identifies the family of Martha Judkins as follows:

Children: 1) Charles Judkins,
2) Mary (Judkins) Barham,
3) Sarah (Judkins) Barham,
4) Ann (Judkins) Mooring,
5) Joseph Judkins,
6) Samuel Judkins, and
7) Jesse Judkins,

Grandchild: 1) Patty Thompson.

On March 17, 1772, at Surry County, Virginia, D.&W.B. 10a/189 an inventory of the estate of Martha Judkins dated January 4, 1772, was filed:

"1772 Jany the 4 Day anno(?)

A True & perfect Inventory of the Estate of Martha Judkins deced: Viz.

One Mare 1 Horse 2 Feather Beds & furniture 1 Spinning Wheel 11 Dishes 1 Bason 1 Ponger 1 Doz of Plates 4 Iron Potts 1 Side Saddle, To parcel of wearing Apparel 1 Frying pan, 300 Wt. of Pork 3 Hoggs Fourteen Shoats & Sows Hhd of Cotten in the seed 30 Barrs. of Corn one Stack of Fodder 5 Axes 2 Ploughs & Hoes, 1 Trunk, 42 Yds of Country Cotten.

At a Court held for Surry County March the 17th 1772

The afore written Inventory of the Estate of Martha Judkins deced. was returned & by the Court ordered to be Recorded.

Exam'd Test
Wm. Nelson Ct. Cur."

Southside Virginia Families, Volume 2, "Judkins of Surry", stated that John

Judkins was a son of 1705 Samuel Judkins and Elizabeth (Petway) Judkins and was born between 1686 and 1690.

In her letter dated December 31, 1990, Mrs. Norma J. Pennington questioned whether John Judkins was a son of 1705 Samuel Judkins of Surry County and Elizabeth (Petway) Judkins.

From the evidence set forth above and additional evidence set forth below, the children of 1760 John Judkins and Martha (____) were the following:

1) Nicholas Judkins, born probably before 1713 or between about 1710 and 1712,
2) William Judkins,
3) Joseph Judkins,
4) Samuel Judkins, born before December 12, 1758,
5) Jesse Judkins,
6) Charles Judkins,
7) John Judkins,
8) Mary (Judkins) Barham,
9) Ann (Judkins) Mouring, born in Surry County, Virginia
10) Sarah (Judkins) Barham, and
11) ____ (Judkins) Thomson.

a. 1765 Nicholas Judkins Of Surry County, Virginia, His Wife Elizabeth (___) Judkins, And His Descendants

1765 Nicholas Judkins of Surry County, Virginia, was a son of 1760 John Judkins of Surry County, Virginia, and Martha (____) Judkins. (1672 Samuel[1], 1705 Samuel[2], 1760 John[3])

The will of John Judkins dated December 12, 1758, and probated on May 20, 1760, at Surry County, Virginia, W.B. 10/225, listed Nicholas Judkins as one of his children:

> ". . . . Item. I give to my son Nicholas Judkins one negro boy named Tommy for him and his heirs forever. . . ."

On May 31, 1760, at Surry County, Virginia, D.B. 8/5, Nicholas Judkins and William Judkins sold to Jesse Judkins 200 acres of the 450 acres of land on the southeast side of Pigeon Swamp that William Judkins had purchased from William

Edwards by a deed referred to in Surry County Deed 7/514:

"This Indenture Made the Thirty first Day of May in the year of our Lord One Thousand Seven Hundred & Sixty Between We William Judkins Nicholas Judkins of the County of Surry of the one part & Jesse Judkins of the same County of the other part Witnesseth that the said William Judkins and Nicholas Judkins for & in Consideration of Twenty pounds Cu__ Money of Virginia to we in Hand paid by the said Jesse Judkins at & before the Sealing & Delivery of these Presents . . . . have Granted . . . . unto the said Jesse Judkins his Heirs and Assigns One Certain Tract or parcell of Land Containing by estimation Two hundred Acres more or less part of a Tract of Land which the said Wm Judkins purchased William Edwards by a Deed Bearing Date the fifteenth Day of November Anno Dom. One Thousand Seven Hundred & Fifty One Situate Lying binding on the South East side of Pigeon Swamp in the said County of Surry and Bounded as followeth Beging at a pine A Corner Tree of Henry Morings Line thence along his Line to John Judkins Line thence along his Line to William Smiths Line thence along his Line to William Edwards Line thence along his Line to the Beging . . . . as Witness my Hand & Seal the Day & year above written

William Judkins
Nicholas Judkins

Signed Sealed & Delivered )
In presence of )
Saml Judkins )
Jos. Judkins, Wm Evens )

Memorandum that this 31st Day of May 1760 peaceable & Quiet Possession & Seison of the Land & premises Contained & Mentioned in the within Deed was Delivered by the within Named Wm Judkins & Nichs Judkins to the within Names Jesse Judkins According to the form & Effect as by the Same required in presents of these whose Names are hereunto Subscribed

Wm Judkins
Nicholas Judkins

Saml Judkins, Jos. Judkins, Wm Evans )

Received this 31 Day of May 1760 Twenty Pounds Current Money of Virga it being the Consideration for the within Granted & Sold Land and premises with Appurtenances According to the form & Effect of the within Deed I say Recd. by me

William Judkins

Samuel Judkins )
Jos. Judkins )

At a Court held for Surry County the Seventeenth Day of June 1760

The afore Written Indenture with a Memorandum & Receipt there_ Indorsed was presented in Court & being first proved by the Oaths of ____ Witnesses thereto the same is Ordered to be Recorded

Test
Wm Nelson Cl. C__"

Surry County, Virginia Deeds and Estate Accounts 1756-1787, by William Lindsay Hopkins, also listed Surry County, Virginia, D.B. 8/5 dated on May 31, 1760, from Nicholas Judkins and William Judkins to Jesse Judkins for 200 acres of the 450 acres of land on the southeast side of Pigeon Swamp that William Judkins had purchased from William Edwards:

"(p. 4) 31 May 1760 . . . . William Judkins and Nicholas Judkins to Jesse Judkins for 20 pounds current money . . . . 200 acres (being land which William Judkins bought from William Edwards on 15 Nov 1751) and bounded by the southeast side of Pegeon Swamp, Henry Moring, John Judkins, William Smith and William Edwards. Parties agree that William Edwards will be allowed to get Plank and framing from the land for his and his wife's natural lifetimes.

William Judkins
Nicholas Judkins

Wit: Samuel Judkins, Joseph Judkins and William Evans.
Rec: 17 June 1760"

Since this was land purchased by William Judkins, it is not clear why Nicholas Judkins joined in the conveyance to Jesse Judkins.

The will of Nicholas Judkins was dated on May 20, 1763, probated on June 18, 1765, at Surry County, Virginia, D.&W.B. 10/385, and provided as follows:

"In the Name of God Amen

I Nicholas Judkins of Southwark Parish in the County of Surry being in perfect health & disposing mind thanks be to God for the Same but calling to mind that it is Ordained of Almighty God for all men once to Die do make and ordain this to be my last Will & Testament in the manner following that is to Say I recommend my Soul unto the hands of almighty God that gave it hoping through the merits & Intercession of my Blessed Mediator & Redeemer Jesus Christ for full pardon and Remission of all my Sins and my Body I bequeath to the Ground from whence it was taken to be Buryed in a Decent Christian Like manner at the discretion of my Exors hereafter mentioned. And as for the Worldly Goods wherewith it hath pleased God to Bless me with I give & bequeath in the manner

& form following.

I give & bequeath to my Son John Judkins my Tract of Land lying on the Third Swamp in this County Containing One Hundred acres more or less and to his Heirs Also I give to my said Son John One Negro Boy Named Simon, One Feather Bed & Furniture one Black Horse Colt of the Age of one Year Six Pewter Dishes, Six Pewter Plates, One Chest, One Iron Pott and Ten Pounds Current Money. I give and bequeath to my Son Jacob Judkins the Tract of Land Whereon I now Live and to his Heirs Also I give to my said Son Jacob my Brandy Still after he Arives to the Age of Twenty Years, until he arives to that Age, my Will & desire is that my Loving Wife Elizabeth Judkins shall have the use of the said Still. I give to my said Son Jacob One Feather Bed & Furniture, Six Dishes, Six Plates, One Iron Pott and Ten Pounds Current Money.

I give & bequeath to my Daughter Mary Judkins One Feather Bed & Furniture and Ten Pounds Current Money

I give & bequeath to my Daughter Elizth. Judkins One Feather Bed & Furniture and Ten Pounds Current Money

I give & bequeath to my Daughter Martha Judkins One Feather Bed & Furniture and Ten Pounds Current Money

I give & bequeath to my Daughter Ann Judkins, One Feather Bed & Furniture and Ten Pounds Current Money

I give & bequeath to my Loving Wife Elizabeth Judkins the use of my Land and Plantation whereon I now Live during her Widowhood or Life, also the use of my Negroe Man Jamie and Desh, during her Widowhood or Life after her Widowhood or Death I give the said Land & Plantation, Negro Man Jamie and Desh to my Son Jacob Judkins I also give to my Loving Wife the use of my Negroes Patt & Jane, during her Widowhood or Life after her Widowhood or Death my Will and Desire is that the said two Negroes with their Increase be equally divided between my Four Daughters Viz. Mary, Elizabeth, Martha & Ann. I also give to my said Loving Wife the use of all the remainder part of my Estate during her Widowhood or Life, & after her Widowhood or Death my Will & Desire is that all my said Estate the Legacy's excepted be Equally Divided between my Six Children Viz: Mary, Elizabeth, John, Martha, Ann & Jacob

I give & bequeath to my Six Children Viz Mary Elizabeth John Martha Ann & Jacob, all that part or parcel of my Father's Estate which he gave me in his Last Will & Testament Reference being had thereunto will more fully appear to be equally divided amongst my said Six Children, Item my Will and desire is that no part or parcel of my Estate be it of what kind or Quallity soever be Appraised

I do hereby Constitute, Nominate & appoint my Loving Wife Eliz. Judkins & my Son John Judkins my whole & Sole Executricks and Executor of this my last Will

& Testament making Null & Void all other Will or Wills by me heretofore made. In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my Seal this Twentieth Day of May One Thousand Seven Hundred & Sixty Three

Signed Sealed and Delivered
in Presence of
X Henry Davis
X Etheldred Gray
X Anthony Eveans Juner

Nicholas Judkins

At a Court held for Surry County June the 18th: 1765

The aforewritten last Will and Testament of Nicholas Judkins Deceased was presented in Court by John Judkins one of the Extrs therein Named who made Oath thereto according to Law & the same being proved by the Oaths of Henry Davis Ethelred Gray & Anthony Evans Junr. the Witnesses thereto was & by the Court Ordered to be Recorded And on the Motion of the said Executor Certificate is granted him for Obtaining a Probate thereof in Due form"

This record indicates that the family of Nicholas Judkins was as follows:

Wife: Elizabeth (____) Judkins

Children:
1) John Judkins,
2) Jacob Judkins,
3) Mary Judkins,
4) Martha Judkins,
5) Ann Judkins, and
6) Elizabeth Judkins.

On September 16, 1771, at Surry County, Virginia, D.B. 10/143, Elizabeth Judkins and John Judkins sold to Benjamin Lane 100 acres on the west side of Third Swamp:

"This Indenture made this 16th Day of September in the Year of our Lord 1771 Between Elizabeth Judkins & John Judkins both of the County of Surry of the one part & Benjamin Lane of the same County of the other part. Witnesseth that the said Elizabeth Judkins & John Judkins for and in Consideration of the Sum of Thirty Five Pounds Current Money of Virginia to them in hand paid by the said Benjamin Lane at & before the Sealing & Delivery of these Presents the receipt whereof they do hereby Acknowledge hath granted . . . . unto the said Benjamin Lane his Heirs & Assigns one Certain Tract & Parcel of Land containing by estimation One Hundred Acres more or less lying & being on the West side of the third Swamp in the aforesaid County of Surry & bounded as follows. Begining in the said third Swamp adjoining the land John Bennitt sold Benjamin

Little thence along the said Line to a White Oak a Corner Tree of Robt. Bells & John Bradleys Line & the said Land thence along a Line of New Marked Trees to a large Pine standing in the Head of a Branch a Corner Tree between said Land & John Bradleys Land thence along a line of Mark Trees in the said Branch to the Main Run of the said Swamp thence Down the main Run of the said Swamp to the Beginning. To have and to hold . . . . In Witness whereof the said Eliza. Judkins & John Judkins hath hereunto set their Hands & Affixed their Seals the Day & Year first above Written.

Signd Seald & Deliverd ) her
In presence of ) Eliza. + Judkins
mark
John Judkins

Medom. that on the Day & Year within mentioned peaceable & Quiet possession & Seizin of the Land & Premises contained & mentioned in the within Deed was delivered by the within Named Eliza. Judkins & John Judkins to the within named Benja: Lane according the form & Effect as by Law required in presence of those whose names are hereunto Subscribed.

her
Eliza. + Judkins
mark
John Judkins

Recd: Sep. the ____ 1771 of the within named Benja. Lane the Sum of Thirty Five Pounds Current Money the consideration Money mentioned in the within Deed. I say Received p us

At a Court held for Surry County September the 17: 1771

Eliza. Judkins & John Judkins came into Court & Ackd. This Indenture with a Memorandum & Receipt thereon Indorsed to Benja. Lane & was by the Court ordered to be Recorded.

Test: Wm Nelson Cl Cur:"

Surry County, Virginia Deeds and Estate Accounts 1756-1787, by William Lindsay Hopkins, also listed Surry County, Virginia, D.B. 10/143 dated on September 16, 1771, from Elizabeth Judkins and John Judkins to Benjamin Lane:

"(page 143) 16 Sep 1771 . . . . Elizabeth Judkins and John Judkins to Benjamin Lane for 35 pounds current money . . . . 100 acres on west side of Third Swamp and bounded by the land of John Bennett sold Benjamin Little, Robert Bell and John Bradley.

Elizabeth (X) Judkins

Rec: 17 Sep 1771"

As set forth above, this was the land given to John Judkins by his father Nicholas Judkins in his will.

Southside Virginia Families, Volume II, "Judkins of Surry" stated that Nicholas Judkins was born between 1710 and 1712.

Virginia Will Records, From The Virginia Magazine of History and Biography, the William and Mary College Quarterly, and Tyler's Quarterly, listed the following in "Notes From The Records Of Sussex County":

> ". . . .
> Will of Elizabeth Wager, dated Sept. 1784, proved Dec. 1784. Legatees: Rebecca Clack, Mary Mooring eldest daughter of Henry Smith, Elizabeth Judkins daughter of George Cryer, Mary Smith daughter of Samuel Magot, Nicholas Cryer, Rebecca daughter of William Waller, Sally daughter of John Barnes, Elizabeth daughter of Ann Ross, Benjamin Chapman, Samuel Cryer.
> . . . ."

This record may identify the wife of 1765 Nicholas Judkins as Elizabeth (Cryer) Judkins, but since the wife of 1809 Charles Judkins was also an Elizabeth (____) Judkins, further research will be required to confirm Elizabeth (Cryer) Judkins as the wife of 1765 Nicholas Judkins.

From the evidence set forth above and additional evidence set forth below, the children of 1765 Nicholas Judkins and Elizabeth (____) Judkins were the following:

1) John Judkins,
2) Jacob Judkins, born after May 20, 1742,
3) Mary (Judkins) Burt,
4) Martha (Judkins) Egerton, born before 1755,
5) Ann (Judkins) Egerton, born on September 15, 1749,
6) Elizabeth (Judkins) Burt.

i. 1791 John Judkins Of Surry County, Virginia

1791 John Judkins of Surry County, Virginia, was a son of 1765 Nicholas Judkins of Surry County, Virginia, and Elizabeth (____) Judkins. (1672 Samuel[1], 1705 Samuel[2], 1760 John[3], 1765 Nicholas[4])

The will of Nicholas Judkins dated on May 20, 1763, and probated on June 18,

1765, at Surry County, Virginia, W.B. 10/385, listed John Judkins as one of his children:

> ". . . . I give and bequeath to my son John Judkins my tract of land lying on the Third Swamp in this County containing one hundred acres more or less and to his heirs also I give to my said son John one Negro Boy named Simon, one feather bed and furniture, one Black Harp Colt of the age of one year, six pewter dishes, six pewter plates, one chest, one iron pot and ten pounds current money. . . . I also give to my Loving Wife the use of Negroes Patt and Jane, during her Widowhood or Life after her Widowhood or Death my Will and Desire is that the said two Negroes with their increase be equally divided between my four daughters Mary, Elizabeth, Martha, and Ann. I also give to my said Loving Wife the use of all the remainder part of my Estate during her Widowhood or Life and after her Widowhood or Death my Will and Desire is that all my said Estate the Legacy's excepted be equally divided between my six children; Mary, Elizabeth, John, Martha, Ann and Jacob all that part or parcel of my Fathers Estate which he gave me in his Last Will and Testament. Reference being had thereunder will more fully appear to be equally divided amongst my said six children. . . . I do hereby constitute, nominate and appoint my loving Wife Elizabeth Judkins and my Son John Judkins my whole and Sole Executricks and Executor of this my last Will and Testament making Null and Void all other Will or Wills by me heretofore made. . . ."

On September 16, 1771, at Surry County, Virginia, D.B. 10/143, Elizabeth Judkins and John Judkins sold to Benjamin Lane 100 acres on the west side of Third Swamp:

> "This Indenture made this 16th Day of September in the Year of our Lord 1771 Between Elizabeth Judkins & John Judkins both of the County of Surry of the one part & Benjamin Lane of the same County of the other part. Witnesseth that the said Elizabeth Judkins & John Judkins for and in Consideration of the Sum of Thirty Five Pounds Current Money of Virginia to them in hand paid by the said Benjamin Lane at & before the Sealing & Delivery of these Presents the receipt whereof they do hereby Acknowledge hath granted . . . . unto the said Benjamin Lane his Heirs & Assigns one Certain Tract & Parcel of Land containing by estimation One Hundred Acres more or less lying & being on the West side of the third Swamp in the aforesaid County of Surry & bounded as follows. Begining in the said third Swamp adjoining the land John Bennitt sold Benjamin Little thence along the said Line to a White Oak a Corner Tree of Robt. Bells & John Bradleys Line & the said Land thence along a Line of New Marked Trees to a large Pine standing in the Head of a Branch a Corner Tree between said Land & John Bradleys Land thence along a line of Mark Trees in the said Branch to the Main Run of the said Swamp thence Down the main Run of the said Swamp to the Beginning. To have and to hold . . . . In Witness whereof the said Eliza. Judkins & John Judkins hath hereunto set their Hands & Affixed their Seals the Day & Year first above Written.

Signd Seald & Deliverd ) her
In presence of ) Eliza. + Judkins
mark
John Judkins

Medom. that on the Day & Year within mentioned peaceable & Quiet possession & Seizin of the Land & Premises contained & mentioned in the within Deed was delivered by the within Named Eliza. Judkins & John Judkins to the within named Benja: Lane according the form & Effect as by Law required in presence of those whose names are hereunto Subscribed.

her
Eliza. + Judkins
mark
John Judkins

Recd: Sep. the ____ 1771 of the within named Benja. Lane the Sum of Thirty Five Pounds Current Money the consideration Money mentioned in the within Deed. I say Received p us

At a Court held for Surry County September the 17: 1771

Eliza. Judkins & John Judkins came into Court & Ackd. This Indenture with a Memorandum & Receipt thereon Indorsed to Benja. Lane & was by the Court ordered to be Recorded.

Test: Wm Nelson Cl Cur:"

Surry County, Virginia Deeds and Estate Accounts 1756-1787, by William Lindsay Hopkins, also listed Surry County, Virginia, D.B. 10/143 dated on September 16, 1771, from Elizabeth Judkins and John Judkins to Benjamin Lane:

"(page 143) 16 Sep 1771 . . . . Elizabeth Judkins and John Judkins to Benjamin Lane for 35 pounds current money . . . . 100 acres on west side of Third Swamp and bounded by the land of John Bennett sold Benjamin Little, Robert Bell and John Bradley.

Elizabeth (X) Judkins
John Judkins

Rec: 17 Sep 1771"

As set forth above, this was the land given to John Judkins by his father Nicholas Judkins in his will.

On May 22, 1775, at Surry County, Virginia, D.B. 10/469, John Judkins, Jr.,

purchased from Etheldred Gray, as executor of Henry Davis, 350 acres of land on the north side of Blackwater Swamp and bounded in part by the land of Jacob Judkins which was formerly the land of Nicholas Judkins:

> "This Indenture made this Twenty Second Day of May in the Year of our Lord, One Thousand Seven Hundred and Seventy five ____ Davis deceased of the one part and John Judkins junior of the County of Surry of the other part; Whereas Henry Davis late of the County of Surry deceased was in his Life time and at the Time of his Death seised in fee Simple of and in one certain Tract or parcel of Land Containing by Estimation three hundred & fifty Acres more or less lying and being in the County of Surry aforesaid and by his last Will and Testament in Writing bearing Date the ____ Day of ____ in the Year of our Lord one Thousand seven Hundred and ____ appointed the said Etheldred Gray his Executor and directed that the said Tract or parcel of Land abovementioned be Sold by his Executor as by the said Will among other Things it doth appear. Now this Indenture Witnesseth, that for and in Consideration of the Sum of one hundred and Twenty pounds one Shilling Current Money of Virginia to the said Etheldred Gray Executor as aforesaid by the said John Judkins jr. in Hand paid at or before the Sealing and delivery of these presents . . . . He the said Etheldred Gray, Executor, hath Granted . . . . unto the said John Judkins junior his Heirs and Assigns for ever, all that Tract or parcel of Land lying and being in the said County of Surry and Bounded as follows to wit, Begining in the North side of the Blackwater Swamp at Robert Grays Line, thence Northwardly along his Line up the Mill Branch to the Mill Dam and through the old Pond to an Ash Tree standing near the Run, thence along the said Grays Line through the old Field to a Corner Tree between the said Land and Henry Whites Land, thence along the said Henry Whites Line to a a corner Tree of John Lane's (formerly William Jordans) thence along the said Lane's Line, to Jacob Judkins's (formerly Nicholas Judkins's) corner Tree, thence along the said Judkins's Line to Benjamin Evans's (formerly Anthony Evans's) corner Tree thence along the said Evans's Line, to the Blackwater Swamp, and up the run of the said Swamp to the begining, containing three Hundred and Fifty Acres, be the same more or less, together with all Houses . . . . In Witness whereof the said Etheldred Gray Exor: hath hereunto set his Hand and affixed his Seal, the Day and Year first above written.
>
> Sign'd Seal'd and delivered ) Etheldred Gray Exor:
> in presence of )
>
> Received this ____ Day of ____ One thousand Seven Hundred and seventy four of the within named John Judkins junr. the Sum of one Hundred and Twenty Pounds one Shilling the Consideration Money within mentioned to be received by me
>
> Witness Etheldred Gray Exor:
>
> This is to Certify that I am Willing and Desirous that you make John Judkins a

Deed for the Land I purchased of you for I have sold the said Land to him & have Received Satisfaction for the same Witness my Hand this Sixteenth November One Thousand Seven Hundred & seventy One

To Mr. Etheldred Gray
Test
Stephen Sorsby
William Collins

his
Philip P.B Birx
Mark

At a Court held for Surry County May the 23rd 1775

Etheldred Gray Exor of Henry Davis Deced came into Court and Acknowledged this Indenture with a Receipt thereon Indoresed to John Judkins Junr. & was by the Court Ordered to be Recorded and the Certificate thereto Annexed was also proved by the Oaths of Stephen Sorsby & William Collins the Witnesses thereto Also Ordered to be Recorded.

Test
Wm. Nelson Cl Cur"

Surry County, Virginia Deeds and Estate Accounts 1756-1787, by William Lindsay Hopkins, also listed Surry County, Virginia, D.B. 10/469 dated on May 22, 1775, to John Judkins, Jr., from Etheldred Gray, as executor of Henry Davis:

"(p. 469) 22 May 1775 . . . . Etheldred Gray, executor of Henry Davis, decd., to John Judkins, Jr. for 120 pounds 1 shilling . . . . 350 acres on north side of Blackwater Swamp at Robert Gray's line and bounded by the Mill Branch, the Mill Dam, Henry White, John Lane (formerly land of William Jordan), Jacob Judkins (formerly land of Nicholas Judkins) and Benjamin Evans (formerly land of Anthony Evans).

Etheldred Gray

Rec: 23 May 1775

(Note: Included is a statement dated 16 Nov 1771 from Philip Birt stating that he bought the land and has sold it to John Judkins."

The will of Jesse Judkins dated October 25, 1780, and a codicil thereto dated April 28, 1781, and probated on June 26, 1781, at Surry County, Virginia, D.&W.B. 11/201 and on October 28, 1783, at Surry County, Virginia, W.B. 12/14, respectively, listed John Judkins, the son of Nicholas Judkins, as a beneficiary:

"In the name of God Amen. I Jesse Judkins . . . . make this my last Will and Testament
. . . .

Item All the remainder of my Estate to be equally divided between my Brother John, Samuel, and Charles, Mary Barham, Ann Moring, John Judkins Son of Nicholas, Sally Lane, Fred Lane's Wife Becky, Patty Warren, Thomas, Jordon and Mark Judkins, to them and their Heirs for ever.

. . . .

Jesse Judkins

The within writing contains my last Will and wrote with my own hand and dated this twenty-fifth day of October 1780.

Jesse Judkins

. . . ."

On June 20, 1791, at Surry County, Virginia, W.B. 12/298, an inventory and appraisement of the estate of John Judkins dated January 6, 1791, was filed:

"An Inventory an Appraisement of the estate of John Judkins deceased taken this 6th day of January 1791 -

| | |
|---|---|
| Negro Tom £50. ditto Simon £40. ditto Glasgon £40 | £130.--.-- |
| ditto Pat £18. 1 old Mare £5. 1 old Horse £3. | 26.--.-- |
| 1 Young Mare £8. 1 Colt £3. | 11.--.-- |
| 3 Sows, 21 Shoots £3.18/ 8 fat Hogs @ 20/ | 11.18.-- |
| 5 Cows @ 40/ 1 Steer £1.15/ | 11.15.-- |
| 4 Heifers 30/ 1 Steer & 2 Calves at 10/ | 7.10.-- |
| 4 Sheep 30/ 42½ barrels Corn at 8/ p. barrel £17.0.0 | 18.10.-- |
| 2 bushels Peas @ 3/ pr. bushel | . 6.-- |
| 1 40 gallon Still £12. 1 Desk £6. | 10.--.-- |
| 1 Trunk 2/6. 2 Tables 10/ | .12.6 |
| 6 Chairs 12/ 1 Feather Bed & furniture £5.0.0 | 5.12.-- |
| 1 Bed & furniture £4. 1 Chest 5/ | 4. 5.-- |
| 1 Gun 25/ 5 pewter Dishes 10/ | 2. 3.-- |
| 9 pewter Plates, 2 Basons 10/ 6 china Plates | 1. 2.6 |
| 6 stone Plates 2/6. 6 Table Spoons 2/6 | . 5.-- |
| 1 Candlestick & Snuffers 1/ | . 1.-- |
| 2 Salts. 1 pepper Box. 1 Crewet 1/6 | . 1.6 |
| 1 pair of Money Scales | . 5.-- |
| 1 punch Bowl @ 7½. 6 Knives & Forks 3/ | . 3.7½ |
| 1 Dictionary 10/ 8 Volumes Spectator 20/ | 1.10.-- |
| 1 Law Book 5/ parcel of old Books 5/ | .10.-- |
| 1 Silver Watch £2.0.0 1 set silver | |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Buckles 25/ | 3. 5.-- | |
| 1 Looking Glass & Sugar Tongs | . 2.6 | |
| 2 Table Cloths & 2 towels 4/ 1 Spice Mortar & Pestle 10/ | .14.-- | |
| 3 Jugs, 2 Water Pitchers, 1 Butter pot | .15.-- | |
| 6 lb. roal Leather at 1/3 Carpenters Tools 2/ | . 9.6 | |
| 140 lb Cotton at 3d. pr. 2 drawing knives 3/ parcel old Iron 2/6 | 2.--.-- | |
| 4 Axes 15/ 9 Hoes 12/6 2 Frows 3/ | 1. 8.6 | |
| 2 Plow hoes and Coulter | . 6.-- | |
| 3 raw Hides 15/ 1 Cross cut Saw £1.5/ | 2.--.-- | |
| 1 Sett Cart harness 2/6 2 Plows 5/ 1 Cart & Wheels 30/ | 1.17.6 | |
| Aparcel of Staves 5/ 1 Spinning Wheel, 1 pr. cotton Cards 5/ | .10.-- | |
| 1 frying Pan 4/ 1 Tub 6/ | .10.-- | |
| 1 Iron Pot and potrack 6/ 1 Mans Saddle 15/ | 1. 1.-- | |
| Fodder £4- 1 Gold Ring 6/ Cash in the house £1.8.2 | 5.14.2 | |
| 1 Penknife & Combs 3/ 1 Sword & Scabboard 5/ | . 8.-- | |
| 1 Firetongs, Box Iron 5/ parcel of Files & Girth 8d | . 5.8 | |
| 1 Sauce Pan 4d 1 pr. Sheep Shears 1/3 | . 1.7 | |
| 1 Book the Young Man's best Companion | . 5.-- | |
| | 273. 4.6½ | 273.4.6 |
| John Lane's Bond dated 23rd March 1790 | 18.14.3 | |
| Charles White's do. do. 27th Sepr. 1785 | 1. 8.6 | |
| David Savidge do. 17th June 1789 | .15.-- | |
| Sam'l Judkins do. 17th Augt. 1785 | 12.--.-- | |
| William Clarkes do. 16th April 1781 | 258.--.-- | |
| Henry Moring do. 27th July 1783 | 39. 6.8 | |
| Edward Hart do. 16th Dec. 1775 | .10.9 | |
| Samuel Judkins do. 10th Jany. 1790 | 2. 9.0 | |
| Nathaniel Thompson do. 24th Decr. 1780 | 18. 0.0 | |
| Frederick Batts do. 17th Jany. 179 | .18.-- | |
| | 342. 2.2 | 342. 2.2 |
| 1 Tobacco Note 18o. 91. 993 lb. Nett | £615.7.0½ | |

In obedience to an Order of the worshipful Court of Surry County dated December Court 1790, We the Subscribers being first sworn before a Justice of the Peace for the said County, have apprais'd the Slaves and personal estate of John Judkins deceased, to the best of our Judgment, the personal estate amounting to £273.4.10½, Cash and Bonds in the house amounting to £342.2.2 , N.B. Two of the Bonds was

615.7.0½
for paper money, which is the bond against William Clarke for £258.0.0 and one against Nathaniel Thompson for
18.0.0
£266.0.0.

Jacob Judkins Adm'r
Hartwell Hart )
Willm. Maget ) Appraisers
John Spratley )

At a Court held for Surry County June 20th 1791 -

The within written Inventory & Appraisement of the Estate of John Judkins deceased was returned & by the Court ordered to be recorded.

Examined

Teste
Jacob Faulcon C.S.C."

On January 7, 1793, at Surry County, Virginia, D.B. 1/175 the heirs of John Judkins sold to Benjamin Wood their interest in the land of John Judkins:

"This Indenture made this seventh day of January Domini one thousand seven hundred and ninety three Between Elizabeth Burt, Martha Egerton, Wilmot Egerton and Anne his wife, Jacob Judkins and Sarah his wife, and Peter Jemm and Anne Judkins his wife of the one part, and Benjamin Wood of the other part witnessth that they the said Elizabeth Burt, Martha Egerton, Wilmot Egerton, and Anne his wife, Jacob Judkins and Sarah his wife, and Peter Jemm and Anne Judkins his wife have by these presents granted, bargained and sold, made and conveyed unto the said Benjamin Wood and to his heirs and assigns forever all that tract or parcel of Land which descended to them by the death of John Judkins deceased late of Surry County, containing three hundred and fifty acres, be the same more or less, (the said Benjamin Wood having paid or secured to be paid the sum of Two hundred and fifty pounds & nine shillings current money of Virginia for the same the receipt whereof they do hereby acknowledge) and marked and bounded as follows, to wit, beginning on the north side of Blackwater Swamp at Grays line, thence northwardly along his line up the Mill branch to the Mill Dam and thro' the old pond to an Ash tree standing near the run, thence along the said Gray's line thro' the old field to a corner tree between the said land and Henry White's, thence along the said White's line to a corner tree of John Lanes (now Charles Judkins) thence along the said Lane's line, to the line of Jacob Judkins Land a corner tree, thence along the said Judkins line to Evans corner tree, thence along said Evan's line to Blackwater Swamp and up the run thereof to the beginning; to have and to hold the said tract or parcel of Land and all its appurtenances unto the said Benjamin Wood and to his heirs and assigns forever it being the same which was conveyed unto the John Judkins by deed of bargain and sale from Etheldred Gray as Executor of Henry

Davis deceased, bearing date the twenty second of May 1775. And the said Elizabeth Burt, Martha Egerton, Wilmot Egerton & Anne his wife, Jacob Judkins and Sarah his wife and Peter Jemm and Anne Judkins his wife do further convenant to and with the said Benjamin Wood that the said parties do give this present writing as their general warrantee against themselves and their heirs as well as against all and every other person and persons whatsoever. In witness whereof they have hereunto set their hands and seals the day and year above. Signed sealed and delivered in the presence of

John Marks
J Kee
Wil. R. Hart

Elizabeth Burt
her
Martha X Egerton
mark
Wilmot Egerton
her
Ann X Egerton
mark
Jacob Judkins
Peter Jemm
Ann J. Jemm

Court held Jany 22 1793 Indenture ordered to be held for further proof. At a court held 27 Aug 1793 proved and recorded.

Right of dower relinquished by Sarah Judkins 19 Dec. 1793.

Anne Judkins Jemm relinquished dower 14 Sept 1793."

On July 25, 1797, at Surry County, Virginia, W.B. 1/223 Jacob Judkins filed an accounting for the estate of John Judkins for the period from December 16, 1791, to January 11, 1794:

"Dr The estate of John Judkins deceased in Account Current with Jacob Judkins the Administrator

| 1791 | | Cr |
|---|---|---|
| Decr 16 | To sundry bonds paid Peter Simm which were found among the papers of the deceased who was guardian of Ann Judkins Burt & belonging to her, the principal & interest of which amounted to | £ S d<br>66 14 9 |
| | To Cash paid the Clerk of Surry | 1 6 6-3/4 |
| | To ditto paid ditto | 5 0 |
| | To ditto paid ditto the Sheriff | 1 10 4-3/4 |
| | To ditto paid ditto | 10 0-3/4 |
| | To ditto paid James White per account | 3 3 |
| | To ditto paid Henry White per ditto | 3 0 0 |
| | To ditto paid Robert Bell per ditto | 1 3 3 |

| | |
|---|---|
| To ditto paid John Comann per ditto | 1 17 6 |
| To ditto paid William Wilson per ditto | 5 6 |
| To ditto paid Willis Wilson per ditto | 13 17 8 |
| To ditto paid ditto | 5 4 0 |
| To ditto paid ditto | 2 9 6-1/2 |
| To ditto paid ditto per Note | 5 2 0 |
| To ditto paid William Shea per acct | 4 12 4 |
| To ditto paid Nathaniel Thompson ditto | 10 8 6 |
| To ditto paid Josiah Savidge ditto | 6 18 0 |
| To ditto paid John Lane ditto | 2 8 6 |
| To ditto paid James Cheatham ditto | 4 6 10 |
| Amt carried forward | £ |
| Amt brought forward | £224 |
| To ditto paid ditto ditto | £ 18 9 |
| To ditto paid Henry Morning ditto | 4 4 10-3/4 |
| To ditto paid Stephen Sorsley ditto | 13 4 |
| To ditto paid the Sheriff ditto | 1 0 2 |
| To ditto paid John Hay & Company ditto | 3 9 5-1/2 |
| To Elizabeth Burt, so much paid her per recpt | 97 2 6-1/2 |
| To Jacob Judkins his part of the estate of Nichs Judkins | 8 10 6 |
| Interest on ditto till 11th January 1794 | 4 13 3 |
| To ditto his account against his father's estate | 5 1 6 |
| To Cash paid Wilmot Egerton his part of Nichs Judkins' estate per recpt | 6 15 0 |
| To ditto paid ditto as Executor of James Egerton decd | 8 6 4 |
| To ditto paid ditto in part of John Judkins' estate | 56 19 8 |
| To ditto paid ditto as Executor of James Egerton in part of ditto | 56 19 8 |
| To Peter Simon paid him p. receipt | 67 5 9 |
| To Jacob Judkins, his proportion, in part of ditto as per settlement | 56 19 8 |
| To Commissions for Disbursements | 27 12 8 |
| To balance due the Estate | 13 17 10 |
| Ditto Cr | £552 14 6-1/2 |
| 1792 | |
| January 26 | |
| By the Amount of the Sale | £377 7 1-1/2 |
| By Tobacco 875 lb sold at 12/9 | 5 11 6 |
| By sundry bonds paid Peter Semon as p contra | 66 11 9 |
| By Cash received of William Evans Estate | 3 9 6 |
| By ditto of Charles White | 1 18 0 |
| By ditto of Nathaniel Thompson | 12 13 0 |
| By ditto of Josiah Savidge | 11 7 8 |
| By ditto of James Cheatham | 3 2 11-1/2 |

| | |
|---|---|
| By ditto of Archibald Davis | 3 7-1/2 |
| By ditto of Henry White | 6 6 |
| By rent of Land in 1791 | 10 0 0 |
| By ditto 1792 | 2 7 0 |
| Interest on the Rent till 11th Jany 1794 | 1 2 8 |
| By Jacob Judkins, bought at his Mothers sale | 21 11 5 |
| Interest on ditto till 11th January 94 | 11 19 2 |
| By Wilmot Egerton for his part of Nicho Judkins Estate per settlement | 6 15 0 |
| Amt carried forward | £ |
| Amt brought forward | £ |
| By ditto as Executor of James Egerton | 8 6 4 |
| By Interest on what Jacob Judkins bought at the Sale till 11th Jany 94 | 7 18 4 |
| | £552 14 6-1/2 |
| 1794 | |
| Jany 11th By balance due the Estate | £ 13 17 10 |

EE
Jacob Judkins Amr

July 25th 1797 Agreeable to order of Court we have audited the above account, and find the same justly stated and a balance of thirteen pounds 14/6-1/2 due the estate

William Cocks
B. Major
Walter Johnston

At a Court held for Surry County, July 25th 1797 -

The within written Account Current of the Estate of John Judkins deceased being returned audited by persons specially appointed by the Court was together with the Auditors report ordered to be recorded.

Teste,
Jacob Faulcon C.L.C."

In her letter dated January 26, 1988, Kathi Abendroth enclosed family group sheets prepared by Mary Dent which stated that the will of John Judkins was probated on June 20, 1791, at Surry County, Virginia.

ii. 1798 Jacob Judkins Of Surry County, Virginia, His Wife Sarah "Sally" (Hart) Judkins, And His Descendants

1798 Jacob Judkins of Surry County, Virginia, was a son of 1765 Nicholas Judkins of Surry County, Virginia, and Elizabeth (____) Judkins. (1672 Samuel[1], 1705 Samuel[2], 1760 John[3], 1765 Nicholas[4])

The will of Nicholas Judkins dated on May 20, 1763, and probated on June 18, 1765, at Surry County, Virginia, W.B. 10/385, listed Jacob Judkins as one of his children:

> ". . . . I give and bequeath to my son Jacob Judkins the tract of land whereon I now live and to his heirs also I give to my son Jacob my Brandy still after he arrives at the age of twenty years until he arrives to that age my will and desire is that my Loving Wife Elizabeth Judkins shall have the use of the said still. I give to my Son Jacob one feather bed and furniture, six pewter dishes, six plates, one iron pot and ten pounds current money. . . . I also give to my Loving Wife the use of Negroes Patt and Jane, during her Widowhood or Life after her Widowhood or Death my Will and Desire is that the said two Negroes with their increase be equally divided between my four daughters Mary, Elizabeth, Martha, and Ann. I also give to my said Loving Wife the use of all the remainder part of my Estate during her Widowhood or Life and after her Widowhood or Death my Will and Desire is that all my said Estate the Legacy's excepted be equally divided between my six children; Mary, Elizabeth, John, Martha, Ann and Jacob all that part or parcel of my Fathers Estate which he gave me in his Last Will and Testament. Reference being had thereunder will more fully appear to be equally divided amongst my said six children. . . ."

The 1790 Personal Property Tax List for Surry County, Virginia, listed Jacob Judkins with the following household on May 14:

| | |
|---|---|
| Date of receiving lists from Individuals | May 14 |
| Persons names chargeable with the Tax | Jacob Judkins<br>James, Fanny |
| Names & Number of free male Tithables | Jacob Judkins |
| Blacks above 16 | 2 |
| Blacks under 16 | . |
| Horses Mares Colts & Mules | 3 |

The will of Jacob Judkins was dated on July 7, 1798, probated on October 23, 1798, at Surry County, Virginia, W.B. 1/292, and provided as follows:

"I Jacob Judkins of the county of Surry and State of Virginia do hereby make my last Will and Testament in manner and form following, that is to say, -

1st I desire that all the perishable part of my estate be immediately sold, after my decease and out of the monies arising therefrom all my just debts be paid. -

2dly After my just debts are paid sho'ud there be any money remaining from the sale of the above mention'd perishable part of my estate, it is my will and desire that it may be equally divided between my Children - Elizabeth Burt, John C. Judkins, Nicholas H. Judkins, Lucy Judkins, Susanna Judkins, Mary Judkins, Jacob Judkins and William G. Judkins, for the use of them and their heirs for ever. 3dly I give unto my beloved Wife Sarah Judkins the use of my Plantation, and all my negroes to wit, Simon, James, Fanny, Ben and Anerky, during the term of her natural life or Widowhood, and after her decease or Widow, I give the same to my sons herein after mentioned, to wit, John C. Judkins, Nicholas H. Judkins, Jacob Judkins, William G. Judkins, equally to be divided among them, and to be enjoyed by them and their heirs for ever.

4thly I give unto my Wife Sarah Judkins, one feather bed and furniture, to her and her heirs for ever.

5thly I give unto my daughter Lucy Judkins, one feather Bed & furniture to her and her heirs for ever.

6thly I give unto my daughter Susanna Judkins one featherbed and furniture, to her and her heirs for ever.

7thly I give unto my daughter Mary Judkins one feather bed and furniture to her and her heirs for ever.

8thly I give unto my Wife Sarah Judkins the use of all my household and Kitchen furnitures (except the feather beds and furniture heretofore bequeath'd to my daughters, Lucy, Susanna, and Mary and plantation utensils during her natural life or Widowhood, and after her decease of Widowhood it is my will and desire that the said household and kitchen furniture with the Plantation utensils may be sold, and the monies arising therefrom to be equally divided between all my Children as aforesaid, Elizabeth Burt, John C. Judkins, Nicholas H. Judkins, Lucy Judkins, Susanna Judkins, Mary Judkins, Jacob Judkins and William G. Judkins and to be by them enjoyed for ever.

And lastly I do hereby constitute and appoint my friends Edward Burt, and John Burt Executors of this my last Will and Testament hereby revoking all other or former Wills or Testaments by me heretofore made. In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affix'd my seal this seventh day of July in the year of 1798.

Jacob Judkins

Signed, sealed, published and declared as and for the last Will and Testament of the above named Jacob Judkins in Presence of us

James S. Lane
Edmund Wood
George Judkins

At a Court held for Surry County, October the 23rd 1798 The within written last Will and Testament of Jacob Judkins deceased was presented in Court by Edward Burt one of the Executors therein named, and the same being proved, by the oaths of James S. Lane, Edmund Wood and George Judkins the witnesses thereto, and by the Court ordered to be recorded: and on the motion of the said Executor, who gave bond with John Pettway and Hartwell Hart his securities in the penal sum of two thousand dollars conditioned for the due Administration of the said decedants estate, whereupon certificate is granted him for obtaining a probat thereof in due form. John Burt, another Executor named in the said Testament came into Court and declared his refusal to qualify as an Executor to the said Testament, which is also ordered to be recorded.

Teste,
Jacob Faulcon CSC"

This record identifies the family of Jacob Judkins as follows:

Wife: Sarah (____) Judkins,

Children:
1) Elizabeth (Judkins) Burt,
2) John C. Judkins,
3) Nicholas H. Judkins,
4) Lucy Judkins,
5) Susanna Judkins,
6) Mary Judkins,
7) Jacob Judkins, and
8) William G. Judkins.

The 1800 Personal Property Tax List for Surry County, Virginia, listed Sally Judkins with the following household on April 5:

| | |
|---|---|
| Date of Lists | 5th April |
| Persons names chargeable with Tax | Sally Judkins<br>James Simon Fanny |
| Free Male Tithes | Nichs. Judkins |
| Blacks above 16 years | 3 |
| Blacks above 12 years | . |

| | |
|---|---|
| Horses &c | 2 |
| Amount of Taxes | 1.56 |

The identification of Sarah Judkins, the wife of 1798 Jacob Judkins, as Sarah (Hart) Judkins, the daughter of Hartwell Hart and Lucy (Pettway) Hart, was first made by Lyndon H. Hart III based on the following documents.

The will of Edward Pettway was dated on October 3, 1765, probated on November 15, 1766, and provided in part a gift of a life estate in two slaves and their children to his daughter Lucy (Pettway) Hart and her husband Hartwell Hart with the remainder to Lucy's children:

> "In the Name of God Amen I Edward Pettway of Surry County being in Perfect Health Sound mind & memory do make this my last Will & Testament in manner following.
> . . . .
> Item I give the use & labour of Ben & Hannah & all their Children to my Daughter Lucy Hart & my son in Law Hartwell Hart during their natural Lives & after their Death I give the said negroes to be Equally Divided amongst my Daughter Lucy Harts Children
> . . . ."

In about December 1805 at Surry County, Virginia, Chancery Court File 1807-004, Sarah (Hart) Judkins joined other children and grandchildren of Hartwell Hart to petition the court to divide thirteen slaves in which Hartwell Hart held a life estate among Hartwell Hart, his children, and the children of Hartwell's deceased children and Hartwell Hart joined in support of that petition:

> "To the Worshipful Court of Surry County in Chancery Sitting, Humbly Complaining shew to your worships your orator and oratrixes, John Hart, Thomas Bage & Elizabeth his wife late Elizabeth Hart, Patsey Hart, Sarah Judkins, late Sarah Hart & Jesse Hart, the said John, Elizabeth, & Patsey are the Children of Edward Hart, decd. & Sarah & Jesse are the Children of Hartwell Hart, & Polly, Sally, Robert & William Hart, Children of William Hart ded. the said four children being under age, by their mother Sarah Hart, their next friend - & Pressy Hart, Jenny Hart & Ruffia Hart, Children of Joseph Hart decd. by their next frd. Hannah Hart That Hartwell Hart holds in his possession a Number of negroes to which he has a life estate, and after his death they are the property of his Children. That the said Hartwell Hart has expressed a wish to surrender his life Estate, on thirteen of the said Negroes - & is willing that the Court shall make a Decree to that effect. Your orators & oratrixes further shew that Lucy Hart one of the Children of Hartwell Hart decd. departed this life intestate and without issue, so that her proportion descends to her father. Your orators and oratrixes humbly hope that your worships will decree that the said thirteen negroes may

be equally divided into six Equal parts & assigned as follows, one sixth to the Children of Edward Hart, one sixth to Joseph Harts Children, one sixth to William Harts Children, one sixth to your complainant Jesse Hart, & one sixth to your Complainant Sarah Judkins, and the remaining sixth to Hartwell Hart, the Defendant, as Heir of Law of Lucy Hart decd.

Your orator and oratrixes, humbly hope that the Court will grant such other and further relief in the premises as may be consistent with Equity.

The Answer of Hartwell Hart to the foregoing Bill,

The Defendant admits the truth of the foregoing Bill & wishes such a Decree as is prayed for.

Hartwell hart

Hart et als )
) Chy
Hart )

1805 Decr July decree
--
1806 Feby 28 Report ret'd and cause contd
--
1807 December 22nd
The Bill of review filed is set aside & report in this cause is recd: affirmed & established between the parties & the parties to pay costs in proportion to their Interests"

In July 1806 the court entered a decree appointing commissioners to divide and allot the slaves among the parties and on February 28, 1806, the commissioners filed their report dated January 11, 1806, and allocated slaves Jacob and Nancy to Sarah (Hart) Judkins:

"Pursuant to an Order of the Worshipfull Court of Surry to us directed and which is hereunto annexed we divided the Slaves herein alluded to, in the following manner to wit --
. . . .
To Sarah Judkins - Jacob & Nancy and to receive from Hartwell Hart the sum of five dollars, from Jesse Hart the sum of five dollars, & from Hannah Hart Guardian to the infants of Joseph Hart the sum of fifteen dollars.
. . . .
Given under our hands the Eleventh day of January 1806.

Thomas Cockes
Tobias Price

John Cockes"

As set forth below, the will of Sarah Judkins dated June 19, 1820, and probated on March 26, 1821, at Surry County, Virginia, W.B. 3/487 made a gift of her slave Jacob to her daughter Lucy and referenced her slave Nanny, the same named slaves that had been allocated to her pursuant to the report.

These three documents taken together identify Sarah Judkins, the wife of Jacob Judkins, as the same person as Sarah (Hart) Judkins, the daughter of Hartwell Hart and Lucy (Pettway) Judkins.

The 1810 Census for Surry County, Virginia, listed Sally Judkins with the following household:

| Name of Head of Family | Free White Males | Age | Free White Female | Age | All Other Free Persons | Slaves |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Sally Judkins | 2 | 26-45 | 1 | 45+ | 1 | 9 |
| | 1 | 16-26 | 1 | 16-26 | | |

This record indicates that Sarah "Sally" (Hart) Judkins was born before about 1765.

The 1820 Census for Surry County, Virginia, listed Sally Judkins with the following household on August 7, 1820:

| Names of Heads of Families | Free White Males | Age | Free White Females | Age | Foreigners |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Sally Judkins | 1 | 26-45 | 1 | 45+ | |
| | 1 | 16-26 | 1 | 26-45 | |

| Number in Agriculture | Number in Commerce | Number in Manufacture | Slaves Male | Age |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 8 | | | 2 | 45+ |
| | | | 2 | 14-26 |
| | | | 2 | 0-14 |

| Slaves Female | Age | Free Colored Males | Age | Free Colored Females | Age | All other Persons |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 | 45+ | | | | | |
| 1 | 14-26 | | | | | |
| 2 | 0-14 | | | | | |

This record indicates that Sarah "Sally" (Hart) Judkins was born before about 1775.

The will of Sarah Judkins was dated on June 19, 1820, probated on March 26, 1821, at Surry County, Virginia, W.B. 3/487, and provided as follows:

> "In the name of God amen I Sarah Judkins of the County of Surry, being aged and infirm, but of perfect mind and Memory, do make, ordain and constitute, this my last Will and Testament in Manner and form following to wit.
>
> First, I give and bequeath to my daughter Elizabeth Burt, wife of Edward Burt my Negroe Boy Acril and one figured Counter pin to her and her heirs forever
>
> 2nd I give and bequeath to my daughter Lucy Judkins, my Negroe Man Jacob to her and her heirs forever.
>
> 3rd I give to my Son Nicholas Judkins, one feather bed and furniture (now in his possession) and all my peach stands, to him, and his heirs forever.
>
> 4th I give to my Son Jacob Judkins, one bay Mare, one safe, apple Mill trough and wheel, half my Cyder Barrels, one Saw and peggs, four winsor cheers one dutch oven, and twenty barrels of Corn, to him and his heirs forever.
>
> 5th I give to my Son John C. Judkins my Negroe Woman Beck, one pine table, one Corner Cupboard, Seven rush bottom cheers, one small pot one Spice Morter, one pr. of And Irons one pair of blankets, and one half of my Cyder barrels to him and his heirs forever.
>
> 6th I give to my grand daughter Polly Burt, one Cow and one Spinning wheel to her and her heirs forever.
>
> 7th. I give to my grand daughter Patsey Burt, one Cow and one large pot to her and her heirs forever.
>
> 8th I give to my Grand Son Wm. Burt, one Sow and Piggs, to him and his heirs &c.
>
> 9th It is my Will and desire that my Negroe Woman Nanny and my girl Vinie be sold, together will all the rest of my estate not given away and after paying all my Just debts out of the proceeds of such sale, that the residue (if any) be equally divided among all my grand children, to them and their heirs forever.

10th I give to my grand daughter Sarah Burt Six Silver tea spoons to her and her heirs &c.

Lastly I nominate and appoint my Son Jacob Judkins Executor to this my last Will, revoking and annuling all Wills by me heretofore made. In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my Seal this 19th day of June 1820.

Signed, Sealed and ackknowledge in the presence of
Archibald Davis
Thomas Cockes

her
Sarah X Judkins
mark

At a Court of Quarter Sessions held for Surry County March the 26th 1821

The within Written last Will and Testament of Sarah Judkins deceased was presented into Court by Jacob Judkins the Executor therein named, the same being proved by the oaths of Archibald Davis and Thomas Cocks the Witnesses the same is ordered to be recorded. The said Jacob Judkins made oath to the same as Executor, and gave Bond with Archibald Davis and Thomas Cockes his securities in the sum of five thousand dollars, conditioned as the Law directs. Certificate is granted him for obtaining a probat thereof in due form.

test,"

This record identifies the family of Sarah (Hart) Judkins as follows:

Children:
1) Elizabeth (Judkins) Burt,
2) Lucy Judkins,
3) Nicholas Judkins,
4) Jacob Judkins,
5) John C. Judkins,

Grandchildren:
1) Polly Burt,
2) Patsey Burt,
3) William Burt, and
4) Sarah Burt.

On March 26, 1821, at Surry County, Virginia, Executors Bonds 1816-1831, page 41, Jacob Judkins, Archibald Davis, and Thomas Cocks filed their bond for the appointment of Jacob Judkins as executor of the will of Sarah Judkins.

On May 5, 1821, at Surry County, Virginia, D.B. 6/214, the children of Jacob Judkins settled with Edward Burt his accounting for the estate of Jacob Judkins:

"Know all men by these presents, that whereas, We John C. Judkins, Nicholas H. Judkins, Jacob Judkins and Lucy Judkins, children and legatees of Jacob Judkins decd., have this day had a final settlement with Edward Burt Executor of the Testament and last will of the said Jacob Judkins decd., wherein he has accounted with us, for all & singular the goods, chattels, rights and credits of the said decedent, which has come to his hands or possession, or into the hands or possession of any other person or persons for him, & have this day paid over & delivered to us respectively all the legacies bequeathed to us in the said last will and Testament: Now know ye, that for and in consideration of the premises and for the sum of one dollar to us in hand paid by the said Edward Burt, Exor as aforesaid, we the said John C. Judkins, Nicholas H. Judkins, Jacob Judkins and Lucy Judkins, have remised, released & forever discharged, and by these presents do for ourselves, our heirs, exors: as aforesaid, his heirs, exors: & admors: of, & for all legacies, and all manner of actions, causes of actions, controversies, agreements, damages, Judgments, costs, extent, executions, claims & demands whatsoever, in Law or in equity, which against the said Edwd. Burt executor as aforesaid, we ever had, now have, or which we, our heirs, Exors: or admors: hereafter can, shall, or may have, for or upon or by reason of the executorship aforesaid, from the commencement of the same to the day and date of these presents.

In witness whereof, we the parties have hereunto set our hands and affixed our seals, this fifth day of May 1821.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Signed, sealed, and | ) | John C. Judkins |
| acknowledged in | ) | Nicholas H. Judkins |
| the presence of | ) | her |
| Archd David | | Lucy X Judkins |
| Wm. Cocks | | mark |
| | | Jacob Judkins |

Surry County, Clerk's Office, to wit,

I John Faulcon, clerk of the Court of said County do hereby certify that Archibald Davis and William Cocks, the subscribing witnesses to the within writing, personally appeared before me and made oath on the holy Evangelists of Almighty God! that they saw the within named John C. Judkins, Nicholas H. Judkins, Lucy Judkins & Jacob Judkins, sign seal & acknowledge the said writing as their act & deed. Given under my hand, as clerk aforesaid the 28th day of May 1821."

On March 28, 1825, at Surry County, Virginia, Executors Bonds 1816-1831, page 98, John C. Judkins, Wilie Davis, and Archibald Davis filed their bond for the appointment of Wilie Davis as administrator de bonis non of the estate of Sarah Judkins to replace Jacob Judkins who had died.

In her letter dated January 26, 1988, Kathi Abendroth enclosed family group sheets prepared by Mary Dent which stated that Jacob Judkins married Sarah ____, and that his will was probated on October 23, 1798, at Surry County, Virginia, and that they had the following children:

1) Jacob Judkins,
2) John C. Judkins,
3) Nicholas H. Judkins,
4) William G. Judkins,
5) Elizabeth (Judkins) Burt,
6) Lucy (Judkins) Logan,
7) Suzanna Judkins, and
8) Mary Judkins.

From the evidence set forth above and additional evidence set forth below, the children of 1798 Jacob Judkins and Sarah (Hart) Judkins were the following:

1) Jacob Judkins, born before July 7, 1798,
2) John C. Judkins, born between 1770 and 1780,
3) Nicholas H. Judkins, born between 1780 and 1794,
4) William G. Judkins, born before July 7, 1798,
5) Elizabeth (Judkins) Burt, born before 1775,
6) Lucy (Judkins) Logan,
7) Suzanna Judkins, and
8) Mary Judkins.

(I) <u>1825 Jacob Judkins Of Surry County, Virginia</u>

1825 Jacob Judkins of Surry County, Virginia, was a son of 1798 Jacob Judkins of Surry County, Virginia, and Sarah (Hart) Judkins. (1672 Samuel[1], 1705 Samuel[2], 1760 John[3], 1765 Nicholas[4], 1798 Jacob[5])

The will of Jacob Judkins dated July 7, 1798, and probated on October 23, 1798, at Surry County, Virginia, W.B. 1/292 listed Jacob Judkins as one of his children:

> ". . . . 2dly After my just debts are paid sho'ud there be any money remaining from the sale of the above mention'd perishable part of my estate, it is my will and desire that it may be equally divided between my Children - Elizabeth Burt, John C. Judkins, Nicholas H. Judkins, Lucy Judkins, Susanna Judkins, Mary Judkins, Jacob Judkins and William G. Judkins, for the use of them and their

heirs for ever. 3dly I give unto my beloved Wife Sarah Judkins the use of my Plantation, and all my negroes to wit, Simon, James, Fanny, Ben and Anerky, during the term of her natural life or Widowhood, and after her decease or Widow, I give the same to my sons herein after mentioned, to wit, John C. Judkins, Nicholas H. Judkins, Jacob Judkins, William G. Judkins, equally to be divided among them, and to be enjoyed by them and their heirs for ever. . . ."

The will of Sarah Judkins dated June 19, 1820, and probated on March 26, 1821, at Surry County, Virginia, W.B. 3/487 listed Jacob Judkins as one of her children:

". . . . 4th I give to my Son Jacob Judkins, one bay Mare, one safe, apple Mill trough and wheel, half my Cyder Barrels, one Saw and peggs, four winsor cheers one dutch oven, and twenty barrels of Corn, to him and his heirs forever. . . . .

Lastly I nominate and appoint my Son Jacob Judkins Executor to this my last Will, revoking and annuling all Wills by me heretofore made. In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my Seal this 19th day of June 1820.

Signed, Sealed and ackknowledge in the presence of
Archibald Davis
Thomas Cockes

Sarah her X mark Judkins

At a Court of Quarter Sessions held for Surry County March the 26th 1821

The within Written last Will and Testament of Sarah Judkins deceased was presented into Court by Jacob Judkins the Executor therein named, the same being proved by the oaths of Archibald Davis and Thomas Cocks the Witnesses the same is ordered to be recorded. The said Jacob Judkins made oath to the same as Executor, and gave Bond with Archibald Davis and Thomas Cockes his securities in the sum of five thousand dollars, conditioned as the Law directs. Certificate is granted him for obtaining a probat thereof in due form.

test,"

On May 5, 1821, at Surry County, Virginia, D.B. 6/214, Jacob Judkins, as one of the children of Jacob Judkins, settled with Edward Burt his accounting for the estate of Jacob Judkins:

"Know all men by these presents, that whereas, We John C. Judkins, Nicholas H. Judkins, Jacob Judkins and Lucy Judkins, children and legatees of Jacob Judkins decd., have this day had a final settlement with Edward Burt Executor of the Testament and last will of the said Jacob Judkins decd., wherein he has accounted with us, for all & singular the goods, chattels, rights and credits of the said decedent, which has come to his hands or possession, or into the hands or

possession of any other person or persons for him, & have this day paid over & delivered to us respectively all the legacies bequeathed to us in the said last will and Testament: Now know ye, that for and in consideration of the premises and for the sum of one dollar to us in hand paid by the said Edward Burt, Exor as aforesaid, we the said John C. Judkins, Nicholas H. Judkins, Jacob Judkins and Lucy Judkins, have remised, released & forever discharged, and by these presents do for ourselves, our heirs, exors: as aforesaid, his heirs, exors: & admors: of, & for all legacies, and all manner of actions, causes of actions, controversies, agreements, damages, Judgments, costs, extent, executions, claims & demands whatsoever, in Law or in equity, which against the said Edwd. Burt executor as aforesaid, we ever had, now have, or which we, our heirs, Exors: or admors: hereafter can, shall, or may have, for or upon or by reason of the executorship aforesaid, from the commencement of the same to the day and date of these presents.

In witness whereof, we the parties have hereunto set our hands and affixed our seals, this fifth day of May 1821.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Signed, sealed, and | ) | John C. Judkins |
| acknowledged in | ) | Nicholas H. Judkins |
| the presence of | ) | her |
| Archd David | | Lucy X Judkins |
| Wm. Cocks | | mark |
| | | Jacob Judkins |

Surry County, Clerk's Office, to wit,

I John Faulcon, clerk of the Court of said County do hereby certify that Archibald Davis and William Cocks, the subscribing witnesses to the within writing, personally appeared before me and made oath on the holy Evangelists of Almighty God! that they saw the within named John C. Judkins, Nicholas H. Judkins, Lucy Judkins & Jacob Judkins, sign seal & acknowledge the said writing as their act & deed. Given under my hand, as clerk aforesaid the 28th day of May 1821."

On October 16, 1821, at Surry County, Virginia, D.B. 6/336, Jacob Judkins and John C. Judkins conveyed to Nicholas H. Judkins a parcel of 106 acres of land as part of the division of the land of Jacob Judkins pursuant to his will:

"This Indenture made this sixteenth day of October in the year of our Lord Christ one thousand eight hundred and twenty one between John C. Judkins and Jacob Judkins heirs and legatees of Jacob Judkins deceased on the one part and Nicholas H Judkins one other heir and legatee of said deceased on the other part, Witnesseth, that the said John C. Judkins and Jacob Judkins Heirs and legatees aforesaid, for and in consideration of the sum of one dollar to them in hand paid by Nicholas Judkins the receipt of which they do hereby acknowledge but more especially in consideration of the said Nicholas H Judkins

being one other heir and legatee of said Jacob Judkins deceased, have given, granted and delivered and by these presents do freely give, grant and deliver unto the said Nicholas H Judkins, his heirs executors administrators and assigns forever one certain tract or parcel of land situate, lying and being in the County of Surry and bounded as follows, beginning at a pine a corner for Capt. Thomas Cocks and a new made corner for Jacob Judkins and said Nicholas H. Judkins and running along Cocks line South 83½° East 4 pole S 80½ E 17 p., S 77 E 12 p. S 71 E 20 S 67¼ E 10 p. S 51½ E 10 S 57¼ E 18 p S 64 E 10 p to a maple a corner for Capt. Cocks & Capt. Archd. Davis then N 60½ E 24 p N 50½ E 12 p. N 56 E 10 p. N 60½ E 8 p. N 70½ E 14 pole N 73½ E 8 p. N 87 E 14 p. N 64¾ E 22 p N 61 E 10 N 57½ E 14 N 59½ E 42 p N 57 E 28 N 63 E 12 N 56½ E 16 N 59 E 8 N 65 E 10 N 50 E 18½ N 56 E 14½ N 66 E 8-4/10 pole to a small overcap oak at the main run of Cypress Swamp, then up the main run of said swamp to a sweet Gum a new made corner for Jacob Judkins & Nicholas H Judkins then a new chopt line South 67 West 35 pole to the beginning, containing one hundred and six acres being a part of the land which by the last Will and testament of Jacob Judkins decd. was directed to be divided among his sons, which said land has been recently divided between said legatees by Capt. Thomas Cocks, William Cocks, and Jesse Lake Commissioners mutually chosen by each of the Legatees, who are all of lawful age, for the purpose of dividing said land among said legatees. To have and to hold . . . . In witness whereof we have hereunto set our hands and seals this day and date above written.

Jacob Judkins
John C Judkins

Sign'd seal'd acknowled'g & ) 
deilver'd in presence of )
Jesse Lane
Jesse H. Hart
John Spratley

Surry County Clerks Office to wit

I Jonathan Ellis deputy Clerk of the Court of said County do certify that on this day, the within named Jacob Judkins and John C. Judkins, personally appeared before me and acknowledged the within Deed to Nicholas H Judkins, to be their Act and deed. Given under my hand as deputy Clerk of the said Court, this twenty fifth day of February one thousand eight hundred and twenty two."

On October 16, 1821, at Surry County, Virginia, D.B. 6/378, Jacob Judkins and other heirs of the estate of Jacob Judkins conveyed to John C. Judkins a parcel of 130½ acres of land as part of the division of the land of Jacob Judkins pursuant to his will:

"This Indenture made this sixteenth day of October in the year one thousand

eight hundred & twenty one, Between, Edward Burt Burt & Elizabeth his wife, Nicholas H Judkins & Rebecca his wife, Lucy Judkins and Jacob Judkins, heirs and legatees of Jacob Judkins decd. of the one part, and John C Judkins one other heir and legatee of the said Jacob Judkins decd. on the other part, Witnesseth, that the said Edward Burt & Elizabeth his wife, Nicholas H Judkins & Rebecca his wife, Lucy Judkins & Jacob Judkins, for and in consideration of the sum of one dollar to them in hand paid by the said John C Judkins, (the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged) but more especially in consideration of the said John C Judkins being one other heir & legatee of the said Jacob Judkins decd., Have given granted & delivered, & by these presents do freely give & deliver unto the said John C Judkins, his heirs & assigns forever, one certain tract or parcel of land, with its appurtenances, lying and being in the County of Surry, & bounded as follows, to wit, begining at a red oak a new made corner for Jacob Judkins & John C. Judkins in Thomas Cocks line, and runing south 6½° E 34 poles S 7¼ E 16½ p. S 11½ E 18 p. S 8 E 22 p. to a pine a corner for said Thos. Cocks, Nicholas H Judkins & Jno. C. Judkins, then a new chopt line between Nicholas H Judkins & John C Judkins, then a new chopt line between Nicholas H Judkins & John C Judkins North 67° E 85 poles to a sweet gum, a new made corner for said Nicholas H Judkins & John C. Judkins, at the main run of Cypress Swamp, thence up the main run of sd. swamp to a black gum, a new made corner for Jacob Judkins & Jno. C Judkins, & an old corner for Jesse Lane near the run of Cypress swamp, then a new choped line South 76° W 344 pole to the begining: containing one hundred thirty and a half acres, being a part of the land which by the testament & last will of Jacob Judkins decd. was directed to be divided among his Sons, which said land has been recently divided among them by Thos. Cocks, Wm. Cocks & Jesse Lane, Commissioners mutually chosen by the parties, who were all of lawful age, To have & to hold . . . . In Witness whereof we the parties hath hereunto set our hands & affixed our seals the day & year first above written.

Edward Burt
Elizabeth her X mark Burt
Nicholas H Judkins
Rebekah Judkins
Lucy her X mark Judkins
Jacob Judkins

1821 Octo. 16th Recd. of Jno. Judkins the consideration money within mentioned in full.

Edward Burt
Nicholas H Judkins

her
Lucy X Judkins
mark
Jacob Judkins"

On October 16, 1821, at Surry County, Virginia, D.B. 6/380, the heirs of the estate of Jacob Judkins conveyed to Jacob Judkins a parcel of 188¾ acres of land as part of the division of the land of Jacob Judkins pursuant to his will:

> "This Indenture made the sixteenth day of October in the year one thousand eight hundred & twenty one, between Edward Burt & Eliza: his wife, Nicholas H. Judkins & Rebecca his wife, Lucy Judkins & John C. Judkins, heirs & legatees of Jacob Judkins decd. of the one part, & Jacob Judkins, of the other part, Witnesseth that the Edward Burt & Eliza: his wife, Nicholas H. Judkins & Rebecca his wife, Lucy Judkins and John C. Judkins, for and in consideration of the sum of one dollar to them in hand paid by the said Jacob Judkins (the rect. whereof is hereby acknowledged) but more especially in consideration of the said Jacob Judkins being one other heir and legatee of the said Jacob Judkins decd. have given, granted and delivered, & by these presents do freely give, grant & deliver unto the said Jacob Judkins his heirs & assigns forever, one certain tract or parcel of land, with its appurtenances, situate lying & being in the County of Surry, & bounded as follows to wit: beginning at a white oak a corner for Thos: Cocks, on the south side of burch Island road & runing South 21-1/2 0 E. 34 pole., S 29 E 8 p. S 15 E 14 p. S 10 1/2 E 10 p. S 6-1/2 E 18-8/10 p. to a red oak, a new made corner for Jacob Judkins & John C. Judkins, then a new choped line, N 76 E 344 pole to a black Gum, a corner for Jesse Lane, & John C. & Jacob Judkins N 80-1/2 W 8 p. N 85-1/2 W 10 p. N 88-1/2 W 42 p. to a fore & aft black Gum, near the mouth of a branch where it empties into the flats of Cypress Swamp, then up the main run of said branch to a corner maple at the fork of branch then up the north prong of the sd. branch to a choped line N 46-1/2 W 10 p. N 47-1/4 W 32 p. N 40 W 8 p. N 43-1/4 W 10 p. N 47-1/4 W 32 p. N 40 W 8 p. N 43-1/2 W 10 p. N 5-1/2 W 17 p. to a black Gum, a corner Holsworth N 52-3/4 W 4 p. N 42 W 8 p. N 53-3/4 W 26 p. N 61 W 12 p. N 57-1/2 W 13 p. to the road a pine, a corner for Holsworth & Judkins, then along the said road to the begining: Containing one hundred & eighty eight & three fourth of an acre, being a part of the land, which by the testament & last will of Jacob Judkins decd. was directed to be divided among his sons, which said land had been recently divided among them, by Thomas Cocks Jesse Lane, & Wm. Cocks, Commissioners mutually chosen by the parties who are all of lawful age. To have & to hold the said tract or parcel of land, with its appurtenances, unto the said Jacob Judkins his heirs & assigns forever. And the said Edward Burt & Eliza: his wife, Nicholas H. Judkins & Rebecca his wife, John Judkins & Lucy Judkins for themselves & their heirs, doth covenant & agree, to & with the said Jacob Judkins his heirs Exors. admors. or assigns to warrent & forever defend the title to the said one hundred eighty eight & 3/4 acres against themselves their heirs, exors: &c. & every other person or persons, claiming either thro' of by them, the said Edward Burt & Eliza: his wife Nicholas H. Judkins & Rebecca his wife, John C. Judkins &

Lucy Judkins.

In witness whereof the said parties hath hereunto set their hands & affixed their seals, the day & year first above written.

Edward Burt
her
Elizabeth X Burt
mark
Nicholas H. Judkins
Rebecca Judkins
John C. Judkins
her
Lucy X Judkins
mark

1821 Octo: 16th: Rec'd. of Jacob Judkins the consideration money within mentioned in full

Witness

Edward Burt
Nicholas H. Judkins
John C. Judkins
her
Lucy X Judkins
mark

Surry County Clerks Office,to wit,

I John Faulcon Clerk of the Court of said County, do hereby certify that Edward Burt, Elizabeth Burt, Nicholas H. Judkins, Rebecca Judkins, John C. Judkins & Lucy Judkins parties to the within deed of bargain and sale to Jacob Judkins, for Real estate, personally appeared before me and acknowledged the same to be their act and deed. The said Elizabeth Burt and Rebecca Judkins also relinquished before me all their right in the land conveyed. The Receipt endorsed was likewise acknowledged by the sign on thereto. Given under my hand as clerk of the aforesaid the 22nd day of April 1822."

On March 28, 1825, at Surry County, Virginia, Executors Bonds 1816-1831, page 97, John C. Judkins, Wilie Davis, and Archibald Davis filed their bond for the appointment of Wilie Davis as administrator with the will annexed of the estate of Jacob Judkins.

In her letter dated January 26, 1988, Kathi Abendroth enclosed family group sheets prepared by Mary Dent which stated that Jacob Judkins was a son of 1798 Jacob Judkins of Surry County and Sarah (____) Judkins.

## (II) 1836 John C. Judkins Of Surry County, Virginia

1836 John C. Judkins of Surry County, Virginia, was a son of 1798 Jacob Judkins of Surry County, Virginia, and Sarah (Hart) Judkins. (1672 Samuel[1], 1705 Samuel[2], 1760 John[3], 1765 Nicholas[4], 1798 Jacob[5])

The will of Jacob Judkins dated July 7, 1798, and probated on October 23, 1798, at Surry County, Virginia, W.B. 1/292 listed John C. Judkins as one of his children:

> ". . . . 2dly After my just debts are paid sho'ud there be any money remaining from the sale of the above mention'd perishable part of my estate, it is my will and desire that it may be equally divided between my Children - Elizabeth Burt, John C. Judkins, Nicholas H. Judkins, Lucy Judkins, Susanna Judkins, Mary Judkins, Jacob Judkins and William G. Judkins, for the use of them and their heirs for ever. 3dly I give unto my beloved Wife Sarah Judkins the use of my Plantation, and all my negroes to wit, Simon, James, Fanny, Ben and Anerky, during the term of her natural life or Widowhood, and after her decease or Widow, I give the same to my sons herein after mentioned, to wit, John C. Judkins, Nicholas H. Judkins, Jacob Judkins, William G. Judkins, equally to be divided among them, and to be enjoyed by them and their heirs for ever. . . ."

The will of Sarah Judkins dated June 19, 1820, and probated on March 26, 1821, at Surry County, Virginia, W.B. 3/487 listed John C. Judkins as one of her children:

> ". . . . 5th I give to my Son John C. Judkins my Negroe Woman Beck, one pine table, one Corner Cupboard, Seven rush bottom cheers, one small pot one Spice Morter, one pr. of And Irons one pair of blankets, and one half of my Cyder barrels to him and his heirs forever.
> . . . ."

On May 5, 1821, at Surry County, Virginia, D.B. 6/214, John C. Judkins, as one of the children of Jacob Judkins, settled with Edward Burt his accounting for the estate of Jacob Judkins:

> "Know all men by these presents, that whereas, We John C. Judkins, Nicholas H. Judkins, Jacob Judkins and Lucy Judkins, children and legatees of Jacob Judkins decd., have this day had a final settlement with Edward Burt Executor of the Testament and last will of the said Jacob Judkins decd., wherein he has accounted with us, for all & singular the goods, chattels, rights and credits of the said decedent, which has come to his hands or possession, or into the hands or possession of any other person or persons for him, & have this day paid over & delivered to us respectively all the legacies bequeathed to us in the said last will and Testament: Now know ye, that for and in consideration of the premises and for the sum of one dollar to us in hand paid by the said Edward Burt, Exor as

aforesaid, we the said John C. Judkins, Nicholas H. Judkins, Jacob Judkins and Lucy Judkins, have remised, released & forever discharged, and by these presents do for ourselves, our heirs, exors: as aforesaid, his heirs, exors: & admors: of, & for all legacies, and all manner of actions, causes of actions, controversies, agreements, damages, Judgments, costs, extent, executions, claims & demands whatsoever, in Law or in equity, which against the said Edwd. Burt executor as aforesaid, we ever had, now have, or which we, our heirs, Exors: or admors: hereafter can, shall, or may have, for or upon or by reason of the executorship aforesaid, from the commencement of the same to the day and date of these presents.

In witness whereof, we the parties have hereunto set our hands and affixed our seals, this fifth day of May 1821.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Signed, sealed, and | ) | John C. Judkins |
| acknowledged in | ) | Nicholas H. Judkins |
| the presence of | ) | her |
| Archd David | | Lucy X Judkins |
| Wm. Cocks | | mark |
| | | Jacob Judkins |

Surry County, Clerk's Office, to wit,

I John Faulcon, clerk of the Court of said County do hereby certify that Archibald Davis and William Cocks, the subscribing witnesses to the within writing, personally appeared before me and made oath on the holy Evangelists of Almighty God! that they saw the within named John C. Judkins, Nicholas H. Judkins, Lucy Judkins & Jacob Judkins, sign seal & acknowledge the said writing as their act & deed. Given under my hand, as clerk aforesaid the 28th day of May 1821."

On October 16, 1821, at Surry County, Virginia, D.B. 6/336, John C. Judkins and Jacob Judkins conveyed to Nicholas H. Judkins a parcel of 106 acres of land as part of the division of the land of Jacob Judkins pursuant to his will:

"This Indenture made this sixteenth day of October in the year of our Lord Christ one thousand eight hundred and twenty one between John C. Judkins and Jacob Judkins heirs and legatees of Jacob Judkins deceased on the one part and Nicholas H Judkins one other heir and legatee of said deceased on the other part, Witnesseth, that the said John C. Judkins and Jacob Judkins Heirs and legatees aforesaid, for and in consideration of the sum of one dollar to them in hand paid by Nicholas Judkins the receipt of which they do hereby acknowledge but more especially in consideration of the said Nicholas H Judkins being one other heir and legatee of said Jacob Judkins deceased, have given, granted and delivered and by these presents do freely give, grant and deliver unto the said Nicholas H Judkins, his heirs executors administrators and assigns forever one certain tract or parcel of land situate, lying and being in the County of

Surry and bounded as follows, beginning at a pine a corner for Capt. Thomas Cocks and a new made corner for Jacob Judkins and said Nicholas H. Judkins and running along Cocks line South 83½° East 4 pole S 80½ E 17 p., S 77 E 12 p. S 71 E 20 S 67¼ E 10 p. S 51½ E 10 S 57¼ E 18 p S 64 E 10 p to a maple a corner for Capt. Cocks & Capt. Archd. Davis then N 60½ E 24 p N 50½ E 12 p. N 56 E 10 p. N 60½ E 8 p. N 70½ E 14 pole N 73½ E 8 p. N 87 E 14 p. N 64¾ E 22 p N 61 E 10 N 57½ E 14 N 59½ E 42 p N 57 E 28 N 63 E 12 N 56½ E 16 N 59 E 8 N 65 E 10 N 50 E 18½ N 56 E 14½ N 66 E 8-4/10 pole to a small overcap oak at the main run of Cypress Swamp, then up the main run of said swamp to a sweet Gum a new made corner for Jacob Judkins & Nicholas H Judkins then a new chopt line South 67 West 35 pole to the beginning, containing one hundred and six acres being a part of the land which by the last Will and testament of Jacob Judkins decd. was directed to be divided among his sons, which said land has been recently divided between said legatees by Capt. Thomas Cocks, William Cocks, and Jesse Lake Commissioners mutually chosen by each of the Legatees, who are all of lawful age, for the purpose of dividing said land among said legatees. To have and to hold . . . . In witness whereof we have hereunto set our hands and seals this day and date above written.

Jacob Judkins
John C Judkins

Sign'd seal'd acknowled'g & ) 
deilver'd in presence of )
Jesse Lane
Jesse H. Hart
John Spratley

Surry County Clerks Office to wit

I Jonathan Ellis deputy Clerk of the Court of said County do certify that on this day, the within named Jacob Judkins and John C. Judkins, personally appeared before me and acknowledged the within Deed to Nicholas H Judkins, to be their Act and deed. Given under my hand as deputy Clerk of the said Court, this twenty fifth day of February one thousand eight hundred and twenty two."

On October 16, 1821, at Surry County, Virginia, D.B. 6/378, the heirs of the estate of Jacob Judkins conveyed to John C. Judkins a parcel of 130½ acres of land as part of the division of the land of Jacob Judkins pursuant to his will:

"This Indenture made this sixteenth day of October in the year one thousand eight hundred & twenty one, Between, Edward Burt Burt & Elizabeth his wife, Nicholas H Judkins & Rebecca his wife, Lucy Judkins and Jacob Judkins, heirs and legatees of Jacob Judkins decd. of the one part, and John C Judkins one other heir and legatee of the said Jacob Judkins decd. on the other part, Witnesseth, that the said Edward Burt & Elizabeth his wife, Nicholas H Judkins & Rebecca his wife, Lucy Judkins & Jacob Judkins, for and in consideration of the

sum of one dollar to them in hand paid by the said John C Judkins, (the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged) but more especially in consideration of the said John C Judkins being one other heir & legatee of the said Jacob Judkins decd., Have given granted & delivered, & by these presents do freely give & deliver unto the said John C Judkins, his heirs & assigns forever, one certain tract or parcel of land, with its appurtenances, lying and being in the County of Surry, & bounded as follows, to wit, begining at a red oak a new made corner for Jacob Judkins & John C. Judkins in Thomas Cocks line, and runing south 6½° E 34 poles S 7¼ E 16½ p. S 11½ E 18 p. S 8 E 22 p. to a pine a corner for said Thos. Cocks, Nicholas H Judkins & Jno. C. Judkins, then a new chopt line between Nicholas H Judkins & John C Judkins, then a new chopt line between Nicholas H Judkins & John C Judkins North 67° E 85 poles to a sweet gum, a new made corner for said Nicholas H Judkins & John C. Judkins, at the main run of Cypress Swamp, thence up the main run of sd. swamp to a black gum, a new made corner for Jacob Judkins & Jno. C Judkins, & an old corner for Jesse Lane near the run of Cypress swamp, then a new choped line South 76° W 344 pole to the begining: containing one hundred thirty and a half acres, being a part of the land which by the testament & last will of Jacob Judkins decd. was directed to be divided among his Sons, which said land has been recently divided among them by Thos. Cocks, Wm. Cocks & Jesse Lane, Commissioners mutually chosen by the parties, who were all of lawful age, To have & to hold . . . . In Witness whereof we the parties hath hereunto set our hands & affixed our seals the day & year first above written.

Edward Burt
her
Elizabeth X Burt
mark
Nicholas H Judkins
Rebekah Judkins
her
Lucy X Judkins
mark
Jacob Judkins

1821 Octo. 16th Recd. of Jno. Judkins the consideration money within mentioned in full.

Edward Burt
Nicholas H Judkins
her
Lucy X Judkins
mark
Jacob Judkins"

On October 16, 1821, at Surry County, Virginia, D.B. 6/380, John C. Judkins and other heirs of the estate of Jacob Judkins conveyed to Jacob Judkins a parcel of 188¾

acres of land as part of the division of the land of Jacob Judkins pursuant to his will:

"This Indenture made the sixteenth day of October in the year one thousand eight hundred & twenty one, between Edward Burt & Eliza: his wife, Nicholas H. Judkins & Rebecca his wife, Lucy Judkins & John C. Judkins, heirs & legatees of Jacob Judkins decd. of the one part, & Jacob Judkins, of the other part, Witnesseth that the Edward Burt & Eliza: his wife, Nicholas H. Judkins & Rebecca his wife, Lucy Judkins and John C. Judkins, for and in consideration of the sum of one dollar to them in hand paid by the said Jacob Judkins (the rect. whereof is hereby acknowledged) but more especially in consideration of the said Jacob Judkins being one other heir and legatee of the said Jacob Judkins decd. have given, granted and delivered, & by these presents do freely give, grant & deliver unto the said Jacob Judkins his heirs & assigns forever, one certain tract or parcel of land, with its appurtenances, situate lying & being in the County of Surry, & bounded as follows to wit: beginning at a white oak a corner for Thos: Cocks, on the south side of burch Island road & runing South 21-1/2 0 E. 34 pole., S 29 E 8 p. S 15 E 14 p. S 10 1/2 E 10 p. S 6-1/2 E 18-8/10 p. to a red oak, a new made corner for Jacob Judkins & John C. Judkins, then a new choped line, N 76 E 344 pole to a black Gum, a corner for Jesse Lane, & John C. & Jacob Judkins N 80-1/2 W 8 p. N 85-1/2 W 10 p. N 88-1/2 W 42 p. to a fore & aft black Gum, near the mouth of a branch where it empties into the flats of Cypress Swamp, then up the main run of said branch to a corner maple at the fork of branch then up the north prong of the sd. branch to a choped line N 46-1/2 W 10 p. N 47-1/4 W 32 p. N 40 W 8 p. N 43-1/4 W 10 p. N 47-1/4 W 32 p. N 40 W 8 p. N 43-1/2 W 10 p. N 5-1/2 W 17 p. to a black Gum, a corner Holsworth N 52-3/4 W 4 p. N 42 W 8 p. N 53-3/4 W 26 p. N 61 W 12 p. N 57-1/2 W 13 p. to the road a pine, a corner for Holsworth & Judkins, then along the said road to the begining: Containing one hundred & eighty eight & three fourth of an acre, being a part of the land, which by the testament & last will of Jacob Judkins decd. was directed to be divided among his sons, which said land had been recently divided among them, by Thomas Cocks Jesse Lane, & Wm. Cocks, Commissioners mutually chosen by the parties who are all of lawful age. To have & to hold the said tract or parcel of land, with its appurtenances, unto the said Jacob Judkins his heirs & assigns forever. And the said Edward Burt & Eliza: his wife, Nicholas H. Judkins & Rebecca his wife, John Judkins & Lucy Judkins for themselves & their heirs, doth covenant & agree, to & with the said Jacob Judkins his heirs Exors. admors. or assigns to warrent & forever defend the title to the said one hundred eighty eight & 3/4 acres against themselves their heirs, exors: &c. & every other person or persons, claiming either thro' of by them, the said Edward Burt & Eliza: his wife Nicholas H. Judkins & Rebecca his wife, John C. Judkins & Lucy Judkins.

In witness whereof the said parties hath hereunto set their hands & affixed their seals, the day & year first above written.

Edward Burt
her
Elizabeth X Burt

mark
Nicholas H. Judkins
Rebecca Judkins
John C. Judkins
her
Lucy X Judkins
mark

1821 Octo: 16th: Rec'd. of Jacob Judkins the consideration money within mentioned in full

Witness Edward Burt
Nicholas H. Judkins
John C. Judkins
her
Lucy X Judkins
mark

Surry County Clerks Office,to wit,

I John Faulcon Clerk of the Court of said County, do hereby certify that Edward Burt, Elizabeth Burt, Nicholas H. Judkins, Rebecca Judkins, John C. Judkins & Lucy Judkins parties to the within deed of bargain and sale to Jacob Judkins, for Real estate, personally appeared before me and acknowledged the same to be their act and deed. The said Elizabeth Burt and Rebecca Judkins also relinquished before me all their right in the land conveyed. The Receipt endorsed was likewise acknowledged by the sign on thereto. Given under my hand as clerk of the aforesaid the 22nd day of April 1822."

On February 28, 1825, at Surry County, Virginia, Executors Bonds 1816-1831, page 95, John C. Judkins, Thomas Cocks, and Hartwell P. Hart filed their bond for the appointment of John C. Judkins as executor of the will of Lucy Judkins.

On March 28, 1825, at Surry County, Virginia, Executors Bonds 1816-1831, page 97, John C. Judkins, Wilie Davis, and Archibald Davis filed their bond for the appointment of Wilie Davis as administrator with the will annexed of the estate of Jacob Judkins.

On March 28, 1825, at Surry County, Virginia, Executors Bonds 1816-1831, page 98, John C. Judkins, Wilie Davis, and Archibald Davis filed their bond for the appointment of Wilie Davis as administrator de bonis non of the estate of Sarah Judkins.

On September 23, 1829, at Surry County, Virginia, D.B. 8/563, John C. Judkins

of Surry County sold to Benjamin B. Bruce 18 acres of land in Surry County:

"This Indenture made the 23rd day of September eighteen hundred & twenty nine, between John C. Judkins of the County of Surry of the one part, and Benjamin B. Bruce of the said County of the other part. Witnesseth that for and in the consideration of the sum of Thirty eight & 50 cts to me in hand paid by the said Benjamin B. Bruce at or before the ensealing and delivery of these presents the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged) have sold and granted, and by these presents doth sell and grant unto the said Benjamin B. Bruce his heirs & assigns a certain tract or parcel of Land lying and being in the said County, supposed to contain eighteen acres more or less and situated as follows, commencing at a pine on the road leading from Birch Island to Cypress Bridges, and running nearly a south east course three hundred yards to another pine, thence a North east course to a small red oak, thence a north west course to the main road, thence up said road to the beginning. To have and to hold the said eighteen acres of Land with all and singular the premises herein mentioned or intended to be sold or granted and every part and parcel thereof with every of its rights and appurtenances unto the said Benja: B. Bruce his heirs and assigns forever, and the said John C. Judkins for himself and his heirs the said eighteen acres of Land with all and singular the premises herein before mentioned unto the said Benja: B. Bruce his heirs & assigns free from the claim or claims of him the said John C. Judkins his heirs or assigns, and of all and every person or persons whomsoever, shall, will and do warrant and forever defend by these presents. In witness whereof the said John C. Judkins has hereunto set his hand and affixed his seal the day & year first above written.

Signed, sealed & acknowledged in the presence of
Archd. Davis junior
Jesse Lane
John Spratley

John C. Judkins

1829 Sept. 23rd Received the within consideration money in full

Witness
Archd. Davis Jr.

John C. Judkins

Surry County Court, Clerks Office to wit,

I Walter S. Booth clerk of the Court of the said County do certify that this Deed of Bargain and Sale from John C. Judkins to Benjamin B. Bruce was proved before me by the oaths of Jesse Lane & John Spratley two of the subscribing witnesses the 26th October 1829. I do further certify that on the 28th December next following, the said Deed (together with a receipt endorsed) was fully proved before me by the oath of Archibald Davis Jr a witness, & admitted to record. Given under my hand as Clerk aforesaid the date above.

Examined & deed delivered

Walter S. Booth clk s.c.

B. Bruce teste
the 5th April 1830 W.S. Booth"

On October 24, 1829, at Surry County, Virginia, D.B. 8/584, John C. Judkins gifted to Archibald Davis, Jr., 2 acres of land:

"This Indenture made the 24th. day of October in the Year of our Lord eighteen hundred and twenty nine, between John C. Judkins of the County of Surry on the one part & Archibald Davis, Jr. of the said County of the other part. Witnesseth that for and in consideration of the natural love and affection which I bear to the said Archd. Davis, Jr. aforesaid, as well as for the further consideration of one dollar to me in hand paid by the said Archd. Davis, Jr. at or before the ensealing and delivery of these presents (the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged) have given and granted, and by these presents doth give and grant unto the said Archd. Davis, Jr. his heirs and assigns, a certain tract or parcel of Land thirty feet wide, supposed to contain two acres, more or less, commencing from two aspin trees on a line between said Judkins and Davis and running nearly a northwest course so as to leave the said Judkins apple orchard on the west, thence a direct course to the main road leading from Birch Island to Cypress Bridge. To have and to hold the said two acres of Land with all and singular the premises herein mentioned or intended to be given and granted, and every part and parcel thereof, with every of its rights and appurtenances unto the said Archd. Davis, Jr. his heirs and assigns forever, and the said John C. Judkins for himself and his heirs the said two acres of Land with all & singular the premises herein before mentioned unto the said Archd. Davis his heirs and assigns, free from the claim or claims of him the said John C. Judkins, his heirs or assigns, and of all and every person or persons whomever, shall, will and do warrant and forever defend by these presents. In witness whereof the said John C. Judkins has hereunto set his hand and affixed his seal the day and year first above written.

Signed sealed & acknowledged John C. Judkins
in the presence of
Samuel J. Bishop
his
George R Andrews
mark
Albert B. Cocks

1829 October 24th.

Received of Archd. Davis Jr. the within consideration money in full.

Witness John C. Judkins
Samuel J. Bishop

Surry County Court, Clerks Office to wit

I do certify that this Deed from John C. Judkins to Archibald Davis, Jr was proved before me on the 28th December 1829. by the oaths of Samuel J. Bishop and Albert B. Cocks two of the subscribing witnesses. I do further certify that on the 25th January 1830, the same was fully proved before me by the oath of George R. Andrews another witness thereto and admitted to record. Given under my hand as deputy clerk of the Court of said County, the date last aforesaid.

W. E. Seay D.C."

The 1830 Census for Surry County, Virginia, listed John C. Judkins with the following household:

| Names Heads of Families | Free White Males | Age | Free White Females | Age |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| John C. Judkins | 1 | 50-60 | | |

| Slaves Male | Age | Slaves Female | Age | Free Colored Males | Age | Free Colored Females | Age |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 55-100 | 1 | 55-100 | | | | |
| 1 | 24-36 | | | | | | |
| 1 | 10-24 | | | | | | |

| | White Persons included in the foregoing | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Total | Deaf & Dumb Under 14 | Deaf & Dumb 14 to 25 | Deaf & Dumb 25+ | Blind | Aliens - Foreigners & Naturalized |
| 6 | | | | | |

| Slaves and Colored Persons, included in the foregoing | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Deaf & Dumb under 14 | Deaf & Dumb 14 to 25 | Deaf & Dumb 25+ | Blind |

This record indicates that John C. Judkins was born between 1770 and 1780.

On March 9, 1831, at Surry County, Virginia, D.B. 9/114, John C. Judkins sold to

John Spratley 45½ acres of land adjacent to his own property:

"This Indenture made the ninth day of March in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred & thirty one between John C. Judkins of the County of Surry and State of Va. of the first part & John Spratley of said County & State of the second part Witnesseth, That the said John C. Judkins for & in consideration of the sum of ninety one dollars to him in hand paid by the said John Spratley at or before the ensealing & delivery of these presents, the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged, hat granted, bargained, & sold, & doth by these presents presents grant, bargain & sell unto the said John Spratley a certain parcel of Land, lying in the Cty of Surry, containing, by a recent survey forty five and a half acres, and bounded as follows Viz: on the west by the Land of Benjamin B. Bruce, on the South by John C. Judkins land, on the East by the said Judkins and Archibald Holdsworths lands, and on the North by the said Holdsworth To have and to hold the said land hereby conveyed . . . . In witness whereof the said John C. Judkins hath set his hand & seal the day & year above written

John C. Judkins

Signed, sealed & delivered )
in presence of )
Archd Davis jr
Wm. N. Lane

1831 March 9 Received of John Spratley the sum of ninety one dollars in full of the amount of the within sum

Witness John C. Judkins
Wm N Lane

In Surry County Court Clerks Office, May 9th 1831.

This Deed from John C. Judkins to John Spratley with a receipt annexed was this day acknowledged before me by said John C. Judkins to be his act and deed, and thereupon admitted to record.

Teste
Walter S. Boosh clk:"

The will of John C. Judkins was dated on August 28, 1835, and probated on February 22, 1836, at Surry County, Virginia, W.B. 7/205, and provided as follows:

"In the name of God Amen, I John C. Judkins of the County of Surry and State of Virginia being of sound mind and memory and in my usual health do make and ordain this as and for my last will and testament making null and void all former wills by me heretofore made. In the first place it is my will and desire that all my just debts may be paid and after the attainment of that object I give and bequeath unto my friend Archd Davis all my estate both real and personal unto

him and his heirs forever. And I do hereby appoint my said friend Archd. Davis my whole and sole Executor of this my Last will and Testament. Witness my hand and seal this 28th day of August A.D. 1835.

Witness
Patrick H. Lane
Jas. W. Sebrell
P. T. Spratley

John C. Judkins

At a Court held for Surry County the 22nd day of February 1836.

The Last Will and testament of John C. Judkins deceased was proved by the oaths of Patrick H. Lane James W. Sebrell and P. T. Spratley three of the subscribing witnesses thereto and Ordered to be Recorded. And on the motion of Archibald Davis the Executor therein named who made oath thereto and together with Archibald Atkinson and Josiah Holt his securities entered into and acknowledged a bond in the penalty of two thousand Dollars conditioned according to law certificate is granted the said Archibald Davis for obtaining a probat thereof in due form.

Examined

Teste
W.S. Booth Clk."

On February 22, 1836, at Surry County, Virginia, Executors Bonds 1832-1858, page 37, Archibald Davis, Archibald Atkinson, and Josiah Holt filed their bond for the appointment of Archibald Davis as executor of the will of John C. Judkins.

In her letter dated January 26, 1988, Kathi Abendroth enclosed family group sheets prepared by Mary Dent which stated that John C. Judkins was a son of 1798 Jacob Judkins of Surry County and Sarah (____) Judkins.

### (III) 1834 Nicholas H. Judkins Of Sussex County, Virginia, And His Wife Rebecca (Clary) Judkins

1834 Nicholas H. Judkins of Sussex County, Virginia, was a son of 1798 Jacob Judkins of Surry County, Virginia, and Sarah (Hart) Judkins. (1672 Samuel[1], 1705 Samuel[2], 1760 John[3], 1765 Nicholas[4], 1798 Jacob[5])

The will of Jacob Judkins dated July 7, 1798, and probated on October 23, 1798, at Surry County, Virginia, W.B. 1/292 listed Nicholas H. Judkins as one of his children:

". . . . 2dly After my just debts are paid sho'ud there be any money remaining from the sale of the above mention'd perishable part of my estate, it is my will and desire that it may be equally divided between my Children - Elizabeth Burt, John C. Judkins, Nicholas H. Judkins, Lucy Judkins, Susanna Judkins, Mary Judkins, Jacob Judkins and William G. Judkins, for the use of them and their

heirs for ever. 3dly I give unto my beloved Wife Sarah Judkins the use of my Plantation, and all my negroes to wit, Simon, James, Fanny, Ben and Anerky, during the term of her natural life or Widowhood, and after her decease or Widow, I give the same to my sons herein after mentioned, to wit, John C. Judkins, Nicholas H. Judkins, Jacob Judkins, William G. Judkins, equally to be divided among them, and to be enjoyed by them and their heirs for ever. . . ."

The 1800 Personal Property Tax List for Surry County, Virginia, listed Nicholas Judkins in the Sally Judkins household on April 5:

| | |
|---|---|
| Date of Lists | 5th April |
| Persons names chargeable with Tax | Sally Judkins<br>James Simon Fanny |
| Free Male Tithes | Nichs. Judkins 1 |
| Blacks above 16 years | 3 |
| Blacks above 12 years | . |
| Horses &c | 2 |
| Amount of Taxes | 1.56 |

The marriage record of Nicholas H. Judkins and Rebecca Clary was dated on February 22, 1813, in Sussex County, Virginia:

"Register Of Marriages
Sussex County, Virginia

| | |
|---|---|
| Date of Bond | February 22, 1813 |
| Name of Husband | Nicholas H. Judkins |
| Name of Wife | Rebecca Clary |
| Parents or Guardian of Husband | . |
| Parents or Guardian of Wife | . |
| Security And Witnesses | Edward Burt |
| Minister | ." |

Virginia Marriages, 1785-1940, available from FamilySearch.org, also listed the marriage of Nicholas H. Judkins and Rebecca Clary on February 22, 1813, in Sussex County, Virginia:

| | |
|---|---|
| "Name: | Nicholas H Judkins |
| Spouse's Name: | Rebecca Clary |
| Event Date: | 22 Feb 1813 |
| Event Place: | Sussex, Virginia" |

On January 22, 1816, at Sussex County, Virginia, D.B. M/108, Nicholas H. Judkins purchased from Commissioners for the estate Ann Avery 346 acres of land in Sussex County:

“This Indenture made this 22nd day of Jany in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and sixteen between Thos Edmunds Peebles Nathaniel Peebles & Jesse Andrews commissioners appointed by an interlocutory decree of Sussex County Court in a suit of chancery wherein Edmund Heath, the children & heirs of Durham Heath decd: the children & heirs of Abram Heath decd: by Edmund Heath their special Guardian and James Grantham & Jane his wife formily Heath and complainants against Joshua Haythorne and Ann his wife formily Heath and children of Joel Heath decd: whose names and numbers and unknown defendants of the one part and Nicholas H. Judkins of the other part, Witnesseth that the said Thomas Edmund Peebles, Nathaniel Peebles and Jesse Andrews for and in consideration of seven hundred and ten dollars & seventeen cents lawfull money of this Commonwealth secured to be paid agreeable to the said decree to the several parties therein named before the signing & sealing of these presents by the said Nicholas H. Judkins which are hereby acknowledged have bargained and sold and by these presents do bargain & sell unto the said Nicholas H. Judkins his heirs and assigns, one certain tract or parcel of land & whereof Ann Avery decd in the said decree mentioned was possesed by the last will & testament of John Jones decd containing by estamation three hundred & forty six acres be the same more or less lying & being in the County of Sussex bounded by the land of Mary Boiseau, Foster Cook and the estate of Elizabeth Romaine together with all and singular its appurtenances in fee simple to him the said Nicholas H. Judkins his heirs and assigns forever, to and for the only use of the said Nicholas H. Judkins his heirs & assigns forever. In Witness whareof the said Thomas E. Peebles, Nathaniel Peebles & Jesse Andrews commissioners aforesaid have hereunto set their hand & seals the day and year first above written

| | |
|---|---|
| Edmd Heath | Thomas E Peebles |
| William B. Cole | Nathaniel Peebles |
| John P. Eldridge | Jesse Andrews |

On the 4th day of July 1816. This Indenture was proved to be the act and deed of Thomas E. Peebles, Nathaniel Peebles and Jesse Andrews commissioners and parties thereto by the Oath of William B. Cole one of the subscribing witnesses & continued for further proof. And on the 1st day of August 1816. This Indenture was further proved to be the act and deed of Thomas E. Peebles, Nathaniel Peebles and Jesse Andrews commissioners & parties thereto by the Oath of Edmund Heath another witness thereto and continued for further proof. And on the 2d day of October 1816. This Indenture was further proved to be the act and deed of Thomas E. Peebles, Nathaniel Peebles and Jesse Andrews commissioners and parties thereto by the oath of John S. Eldridge another witness thereto, and recorded in the Clerks office of Sussex County Court.

Teste
J C Bailey Clk”

The 1820 Census for Surry County, Virginia, listed Nicholas Judkins with the

following household on August 7, 1820:

| Names of Heads of Families | Free White Males | Age | Free White Females | Age | Foreigners |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Nicholas Judkins | 1 | 26-45 | 1 | 26-45 | |
| | 1 | 0-10 | | | |

| Number in Agriculture | Number in Commerce | Number in Manufacture | Slaves Male | Age |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 4 | | | 1 | 14-26 |
| | | | 2 | 0-14 |

| Slaves Female | Age | Free Colored Males | Age | Free Colored Females | Age | All other Persons |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 | 14-26 | | | | | |

This record indicates that Nicholas H. Judkins and Rebecca (Clary) Judkins were born between 1775 and 1794.

The will of Sarah Judkins dated June 19, 1820, and probated on March 26, 1821, at Surry County, Virginia, W.B. 3/487 listed Nicholas Judkins as one of her children:

> ". . . . 3rd I give to my Son Nicholas Judkins, one feather bed and furniture (now in his possession) and all my peach stands, to him, and his heirs forever. . . . ."

On May 5, 1821, at Surry County, Virginia, D.B. 6/214, Nicholas H. Judkins, as one of the children of Jacob Judkins, settled with Edward Burt his accounting for the estate of Jacob Judkins:

> "Know all men by these presents, that whereas, We John C. Judkins, Nicholas H. Judkins, Jacob Judkins and Lucy Judkins, children and legatees of Jacob Judkins decd., have this day had a final settlement with Edward Burt Executor of the Testament and last will of the said Jacob Judkins decd., wherein he has accounted with us, for all & singular the goods, chattels, rights and credits of the said decedent, which has come to his hands or possession, or into the hands or possession of any other person or persons for him, & have this day paid over & delivered to us respectively all the legacies bequeathed to us in the said last will and Testament: Now know ye, that for and in consideration of the premises and

for the sum of one dollar to us in hand paid by the said Edward Burt, Exor as aforesaid, we the said John C. Judkins, Nicholas H. Judkins, Jacob Judkins and Lucy Judkins, have remised, released & forever discharged, and by these presents do for ourselves, our heirs, exors: as aforesaid, his heirs, exors: & admors: of, & for all legacies, and all manner of actions, causes of actions, controversies, agreements, damages, Judgments, costs, extent, executions, claims & demands whatsoever, in Law or in equity, which against the said Edwd. Burt executor as aforesaid, we ever had, now have, or which we, our heirs, Exors: or admors: hereafter can, shall, or may have, for or upon or by reason of the executorship aforesaid, from the commencement of the same to the day and date of these presents.

In witness whereof, we the parties have hereunto set our hands and affixed our seals, this fifth day of May 1821.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Signed, sealed, and | ) | John C. Judkins |
| acknowledged in | ) | Nicholas H. Judkins |
| the presence of | ) | her |
| Archd David | | Lucy X Judkins |
| Wm. Cocks | | mark |
| | | Jacob Judkins |

Surry County, Clerk's Office, to wit,

I John Faulcon, clerk of the Court of said County do hereby certify that Archibald Davis and William Cocks, the subscribing witnesses to the within writing, personally appeared before me and made oath on the holy Evangelists of Almighty God! that they saw the within named John C. Judkins, Nicholas H. Judkins, Lucy Judkins & Jacob Judkins, sign seal & acknowledge the said writing as their act & deed. Given under my hand, as clerk aforesaid the 28th day of May 1821."

On October 16, 1821, at Surry County, Virginia, D.B. 6/336, John C. Judkins and Jacob Judkins conveyed to Nicholas H. Judkins a parcel of 106 acres of land as part of the division of the land of Jacob Judkins pursuant to his will:

"This Indenture made this sixteenth day of October in the year of our Lord Christ one thousand eight hundred and twenty one between John C. Judkins and Jacob Judkins heirs and legatees of Jacob Judkins deceased on the one part and Nicholas H Judkins one other heir and legatee of said deceased on the other part, Witnesseth, that the said John C. Judkins and Jacob Judkins Heirs and legatees aforesaid, for and in consideration of the sum of one dollar to them in hand paid by Nicholas Judkins the receipt of which they do hereby acknowledge but more especially in consideration of the said Nicholas H Judkins being one other heir and legatee of said Jacob Judkins deceased, have given, granted and delivered and by these presents do freely give, grant and deliver unto the said Nicholas H Judkins, his heirs executors administrators and assigns

forever one certain tract or parcel of land situate, lying and being in the County of Surry and bounded as follows, beginning at a pine a corner for Capt. Thomas Cocks and a new made corner for Jacob Judkins and said Nicholas H. Judkins and running along Cocks line South 83½° East 4 pole S 80½ E 17 p., S 77 E 12 p. S 71 E 20 S 67¼ E 10 p. S 51½ E 10 S 57¼ E 18 p S 64 E 10 p to a maple a corner for Capt. Cocks & Capt. Archd. Davis then N 60½ E 24 p N 50½ E 12 p. N 56 E 10 p. N 60½ E 8 p. N 70½ E 14 pole N 73½ E 8 p. N 87 E 14 p. N 64¾ E 22 p N 61 E 10 N 57½ E 14 N 59½ E 42 p N 57 E 28 N 63 E 12 N 56½ E 16 N 59 E 8 N 65 E 10 N 50 E 18½ N 56 E 14½ N 66 E 8-4/10 pole to a small overcap oak at the main run of Cypress Swamp, then up the main run of said swamp to a sweet Gum a new made corner for Jacob Judkins & Nicholas H Judkins then a new chopt line South 67 West 35 pole to the beginning, containing one hundred and six acres being a part of the land which by the last Will and testament of Jacob Judkins decd. was directed to be divided among his sons, which said land has been recently divided between said legatees by Capt. Thomas Cocks, William Cocks, and Jesse Lake Commissioners mutually chosen by each of the Legatees, who are all of lawful age, for the purpose of dividing said land among said legatees. To have and to hold . . . . In witness whereof we have hereunto set our hands and seals this day and date above written.

Jacob Judkins
John C Judkins

Sign'd seal'd acknowled'g & ) 
deilver'd in presence of )
Jesse Lane
Jesse H. Hart
John Spratley

Surry County Clerks Office to wit

I Jonathan Ellis deputy Clerk of the Court of said County do certify that on this day, the within named Jacob Judkins and John C. Judkins, personally appeared before me and acknowledged the within Deed to Nicholas H Judkins, to be their Act and deed. Given under my hand as deputy Clerk of the said Court, this twenty fifth day of February one thousand eight hundred and twenty two."

On October 16, 1821, at Surry County, Virginia, D.B. 6/378, Nicholas H. Judkins and his wife Rebecca Judkins and other heirs of the estate of Jacob Judkins conveyed to John C. Judkins a parcel of 130½ acres of land as part of the division of the land of Jacob Judkins pursuant to his will:

"This Indenture made this sixteenth day of October in the year one thousand eight hundred & twenty one, Between, Edward Burt Burt & Elizabeth his wife, Nicholas H Judkins & Rebecca his wife, Lucy Judkins and Jacob Judkins, heirs and legatees of Jacob Judkins decd. of the one part, and John C Judkins one

other heir and legatee of the said Jacob Judkins decd. on the other part, Witnesseth, that the said Edward Burt & Elizabeth his wife, Nicholas H Judkins & Rebecca his wife, Lucy Judkins & Jacob Judkins, for and in consideration of the sum of one dollar to them in hand paid by the said John C Judkins, (the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged) but more especially in consideration of the said John C Judkins being one other heir & legatee of the said Jacob Judkins decd., Have given granted & delivered, & by these presents do freely give & deliver unto the said John C Judkins, his heirs & assigns forever, one certain tract or parcel of land, with its appurtenances, lying and being in the County of Surry, & bounded as follows, to wit, begining at a red oak a new made corner for Jacob Judkins & John C. Judkins in Thomas Cocks line, and runing south 6½° E 34 poles S 7¼ E 16½ p. S 11½ E 18 p. S 8 E 22 p. to a pine a corner for said Thos. Cocks, Nicholas H Judkins & Jno. C. Judkins, then a new chopt line between Nicholas H Judkins & John C Judkins, then a new chopt line between Nicholas H Judkins & John C Judkins North 67° E 85 poles to a sweet gum, a new made corner for said Nicholas H Judkins & John C. Judkins, at the main run of Cypress Swamp, thence up the main run of sd. swamp to a black gum, a new made corner for Jacob Judkins & Jno. C Judkins, & an old corner for Jesse Lane near the run of Cypress swamp, then a new choped line South 76° W 344 pole to the begining: containing one hundred thirty and a half acres, being a part of the land which by the testament & last will of Jacob Judkins decd. was directed to be divided among his Sons, which said land has been recently divided among them by Thos. Cocks, Wm. Cocks & Jesse Lane, Commissioners mutually chosen by the parties, who were all of lawful age, To have & to hold . . . . In Witness whereof we the parties hath hereunto set our hands & affixed our seals the day & year first above written.

Edward Burt
her
Elizabeth X Burt
mark
Nicholas H Judkins
Rebekah Judkins
her
Lucy X Judkins
mark
Jacob Judkins

1821 Octo. 16th Recd. of Jno. Judkins the consideration money within mentioned in full.

Edward Burt
Nicholas H Judkins
her
Lucy X Judkins
mark
Jacob Judkins"

On October 16, 1821, at Surry County, Virginia, D.B. 6/380, Nicholas H. Judkins and his wife Rebecca Judkins and other heirs of the estate of Jacob Judkins conveyed to Jacob Judkins a parcel of 188¾ acres of land as part of the division of the land of Jacob Judkins pursuant to his will:

> "This Indenture made the sixteenth day of October in the year one thousand eight hundred & twenty one, between Edward Burt & Eliza: his wife, Nicholas H. Judkins & Rebecca his wife, Lucy Judkins & John C. Judkins, heirs & legatees of Jacob Judkins decd. of the one part, & Jacob Judkins, of the other part, Witnesseth that the Edward Burt & Eliza: his wife, Nicholas H. Judkins & Rebecca his wife, Lucy Judkins and John C. Judkins, for and in consideration of the sum of one dollar to them in hand paid by the said Jacob Judkins (the rect. whereof is hereby acknowledged) but more especially in consideration of the said Jacob Judkins being one other heir and legatee of the said Jacob Judkins decd. have given, granted and delivered, & by these presents do freely give, grant & deliver unto the said Jacob Judkins his heirs & assigns forever, one certain tract or parcel of land, with its appurtenances, situate lying & being in the County of Surry, & bounded as follows to wit: beginning at a white oak a corner for Thos: Cocks, on the south side of burch Island road & runing South 21-1/2 0 E. 34 pole., S 29 E 8 p. S 15 E 14 p. S 10 1/2 E 10 p. S 6-1/2 E 18-8/10 p. to a red oak, a new made corner for Jacob Judkins & John C. Judkins, then a new choped line, N 76 E 344 pole to a black Gum, a corner for Jesse Lane, & John C. & Jacob Judkins N 80-1/2 W 8 p. N 85-1/2 W 10 p. N 88-1/2 W 42 p. to a fore & aft black Gum, near the mouth of a branch where it empties into the flats of Cypress Swamp, then up the main run of said branch to a corner maple at the fork of branch then up the north prong of the sd. branch to a choped line N 46-1/2 W 10 p. N 47-1/4 W 32 p. N 40 W 8 p. N 43-1/4 W 10 p. N 47-1/4 W 32 p. N 40 W 8 p. N 43-1/2 W 10 p. N 5-1/2 W 17 p. to a black Gum, a corner Holsworth N 52-3/4 W 4 p. N 42 W 8 p. N 53-3/4 W 26 p. N 61 W 12 p. N 57-1/2 W 13 p. to the road a pine, a corner for Holsworth & Judkins, then along the said road to the begining: Containing one hundred & eighty eight & three fourth of an acre, being a part of the land, which by the testament & last will of Jacob Judkins decd. was directed to be divided among his sons, which said land had been recently divided among them, by Thomas Cocks Jesse Lane, & Wm. Cocks, Commissioners mutually chosen by the parties who are all of lawful age. To have & to hold the said tract or parcel of land, with its appurtenances, unto the said Jacob Judkins his heirs & assigns forever. And the said Edward Burt & Eliza: his wife, Nicholas H. Judkins & Rebecca his wife, John Judkins & Lucy Judkins for themselves & their heirs, doth covenant & agree, to & with the said Jacob Judkins his heirs Exors. admors. or assigns to warrent & forever defend the title to the said one hundred eighty eight & 3/4 acres against themselves their heirs, exors: &c. & every other person or persons, claiming either thro' of by them, the said Edward Burt & Eliza: his wife Nicholas H. Judkins & Rebecca his wife, John C. Judkins & Lucy Judkins.
>
> In witness whereof the said parties hath hereunto set their hands & affixed their

seals, the day & year first above written.

Edward Burt
her
Elizabeth X Burt
mark
Nicholas H. Judkins
Rebecca Judkins
John C. Judkins
her
Lucy X Judkins
mark

1821 Octo: 16th: Rec'd. of Jacob Judkins the consideration money within mentioned in full

Witness

Edward Burt
Nicholas H. Judkins
John C. Judkins
her
Lucy X Judkins
mark

Surry County Clerks Office,to wit,

I John Faulcon Clerk of the Court of said County, do hereby certify that Edward Burt, Elizabeth Burt, Nicholas H. Judkins, Rebecca Judkins, John C. Judkins & Lucy Judkins parties to the within deed of bargain and sale to Jacob Judkins, for Real estate, personally appeared before me and acknowledged the same to be their act and deed. The said Elizabeth Burt and Rebecca Judkins also relinquished before me all their right in the land conveyed. The Receipt endorsed was likewise acknowledged by the sign on thereto. Given under my hand as clerk of the aforesaid the 22nd day of April 1822."

On October 22, 1825, at Sussex County, Virginia, D.B. O/404, Nicholas Judkins purchased 215¾ acres of land in on Warwick Swamp in Sussex County:

"This Indenture of bargain and sale made and entered into this 22nd day of October in the year of our Lord one Eight Hundred and twenty five between Archibald Glover and Frances A Glover his wife both of Prince George County Virginia, of the first part and Nicholas Judkins of the County of Sussex and State aforesaid of the second part. now This Indenture witnesseth that for and in consideration of the sum of Four hundred and thirty one dollars & fifty cents good and lawful money of Virginia to them in hand paid or otherwise secured to be paid at or before the ensealing and delivery of these presence the receipt whereof is hereby duly acknowledged, they the said Archibald Glover and Frances A Glover his wife hath and by these presents doth for themselves their

heirs and assigns give grant sell alien enfeoff deliver and confirm unto him the said Nicholas Judkins his heirs and assigns forever all that tract or parcel of land Situate lying and being in the County of Sussex, and being the said Glovers portion of the Land formerly belonging to Mary Boisseau decd except one acre (which includes the family burying ground) and bounded as follow Vizt Beginning at the main run of Warwick swamp at two pawpaw gums in the line of Richd. G Fletcher thence along said line S 4½° W 58 po. S 12¼° E 8 po S 9° E 44 po. S 8½° E 16.8 po. S 9¾ E 18 po. S 12⅓ E 8 po to a corner pine whereby formerly stood a corner black Jack thence S.60° W 11.6 po S 64 W 12 po. to the run of Indian meadow branch, thence up the same as it meanders to a small ash corner in John R Masons line thence his line N 56 E 16.8 po N 53½ E 8 po No 54 E 26 po. No 53½ E 24 po. to a small red oak now a corner in a dividing line between the said Glover and Fletcher, thence said dividing line N 2° W 299 po to the main run of warwick swamp thence up the same as it meanders to beginning, containing two hundred and fifteen and three fourths acres exclusive of the exception of the grave yard as herein before made) be the same more or less together with the remainder, remainders, reversions, and reversions, and all and singularly the road ways water Coarses and Buildings, together with all other appurtenances thereunto belonging whatsoever to the only proper use and behoof of him the said Nicholas Judkins his heirs and assigns forever and they the said Archibald Glover and Frances A his wife doth for and in consideration of the premises covenant and agree to warrant and forever defend the said Nicholas Judkins, his heirs and assigns against the lawful claim or claims of all and every person or persons whomsoever in and to the aforesaid granted land and premises, given under our hands and seals the day and year as first above written

Signed sealed and delivered in the presence of

Archd Glover
Frances A Glover

Sussex County Sc

We Joseph Mason and James R Parham Justices of the peace in the County aforesaid in the state of Virginia do hereby Certify that Archd Glover and Frances A Glover parties to a certain deed bearing date the 22nd day of October 1825 and hereunto annexed, personally appeared before us in our county aforesaid and acknowledged the same to be their act and deed and desired us to Certify the said Acknowledgment to the Clerk of the County Court of Sussex in order that said deed may be recorded. Given under our hands and seals this 22nd day of October 1825

Joseph Mason JP
James R Parham JP

Sussex County Sc

We Joseph Mason and James R Parham Justices of the peace in the County of

Sussex in the state of Virginia do hereby Certify that Frances A Glover the wife of Archibald Glover parties to a certain deed bearing date the 22nd day of Octobor 1825 and hereunto annexed personally appeared before us our County aforesaid and being examined by us privily and apart from her husband and having the deed aforoesaid fully explained to her she the said Frances A Glover acknowledged the same to be her act and deed, and declared that she had willingly Signed, sealed and delivered the same, and that she wished not to retract it.

Given under Our hands and seals this 22nd October 1925.

Joseph Mason JP
James R Parham JP

On the 5th day of January 1826 This Indenture was presented for record, and it appearing from the annexed Certificates of Joseph Mason and James R Parham two of the magistrates of this County that the same has been duly acknowledged before them by Archibald Glover and Frances A his wife parties thereto to be their act and deed, the said Indenture together with the said Certificates is recorded in the Clerks office of Sussex County Court.

Exd Teste
L Lanier Clk

[Plat not included]

Sussex County, to wit,

Surveyed for Richard Gilliam Fletcher & Archibald Glover the land of Mary Boisseau decd. containing four hundred & thirty three and one half acres, & by their direction divided it equally in quantity between them the portion of Archibald Glover containing two hundred & sixteen & three fourth acres of which the foregoing is a plat & is bounded as follows to wit, Beginning at the main run of Warwick swamp at two pawpaw gums in the line of said Fletcher's late entry of land, thence said line S 4½° S°12¼ E 8 po S 9 E 44 p. S 8½ E 16.8 S 9¾ E 18 p. S 12⅓ E 8 p. to corner pine by where formerly stood a corner blackjack, S 60° W 11.6 p. S 64 W 12 p to the run of Indian Meadow branch, thence up the main run of the same as it meanders to a small Ash corner in John R. Mason's line, thence his line N 55 E 16.8 p. N 53 E 8 p. No 54 E 26 p N 53½ E 24 po. to small red oak saplin new made corner, thence a new line for said Glover & Fletcher N 2 W 299 poles to the run of Warwick Swamp, thence up the main run of the same as it meanders to the place began at.

Plat laid down by a scale) John W Watkins Surveyor Sussex C
of 24 poles in an Inch ) 9th Mo. 23rd 1824"

On March 6, 1827, at Surry County, Virginia, D.B. 8/69, Nicholas H. Judkins and his wife Rebecca Judkins of Sussex County, Virginia, sold to Archibald Davis, Jr., 106 acres of land adjoining the land of John C. Judkins and Cypress Swamp:

> "This Indenture made the sixth day of March eighteen hundred and twenty seven, between Nicholas H. Judkins and Rebecca his wife of the County of Sussex of the one part, and Archibald Davis junior of the County of Surry of the other part: Witnesseth that the said Nicholas H. Judkins and Rebecca his wife, for and in consideration of the sum of Three hundred and fifty three dollars and 33 1/3 cents lawful money of Virginia to them in hand paid by the said Archibald Davis jr. at or before the ensealing and delivery of these presents (the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged) have bargained and sold, and by these presents do grant, bargain and sell unto the said Archibald Davis Jr., his heirs and assigns a certain tract or parcel of Land lying and being in the County of Surry, containing One hundred and six acres, be the same more or less, and adjoining the lands of Archibald Davis sen., John C. Judkins, Albert H. Cocks and Cypress swamp. To have and to hold the tract or parcel of land with the tenements, hereditaments and all and singular, other the premises herein before mentioned, or intended to be bargained and sold and every part and parcel thereof, with every of their rights, members and appurtenances unto the said Archibald Davis junior, his heirs and assigns forever, to and for the only proper use and behoof of him the said Archibald Davis jr, his heirs and assigns forever. And the said Nicholas H. Judkins and Rebecca his wife for themselves their heirs the said tract or parcel of Land, with all and singular the premises and appurtenances before mentioned, unto the said Archibald Davis Jr. his heirs and assigns, free from the claim or claims of them the said Nicholas H. Judkins and Rebecca his wife their heirs or assigns, and of all and every person or persons whatsoever, shall, will and do warrant and forever defend by these presents. In Witness whereof the said Nicholas H. Judkins and Rebecca his wife have hereunto set their hands and affixed their seals the day and year first above written.
>
> Signed, sealed and acknowledged in the presents of — Nicholas H. Judkins, Rebekah Judkins
>
> 1827 March 6th. Received the within consideration money in full.
>
> Witness David Booth — Nicholas H. Judkins
>
> Surry County to wit,
>
> We Richard Cocke and David Booth Justice of the Peace in the County of Surry aforesaid in the State of Virginia, do hereby certify that Nicholas H. Judkins and Rebecca his wife parties to the foregoing deed bearing date with the certificate and which is hereto annex'd, personally appeared before us in our County

aforesaid, and acknowledged the same to be their act and deed, and desired us to certify the said acknowledgment to the Clerk of the County Court of Surry in order that the said deed may be recorded. Given under our hands & seals this 6th day of March 1827.

R. Cocke J.P.
David Booth J.P.

Surry County to wit

We Richard Cocke and David Booth justices of the peace for the County aforesaid in the State of Va. do hereby certify that Rebecca Judkins wife of Nicholas Judkins parties to a certain deed bearing date with this certificate and herewith annexed, personally appeared before us in our County aforesaid, and being examined by us privily and apart from her husband and having the deed afore fully explained to her to her, she the said Rebecca Judkins acknowledged the same to be her act and deed and declared that she had willingly signed sealed and delivered the same and that she wished not to retract it. Given under our hand & seal this 6th. day of march 1827.

Filed for record the R. Cocke J.P.
26th day of March 1827 David Booth J.P.

teste
W.S. Booth d.c.s.c."

The 1830 Census for Sussex County, Virginia, listed Nicholas H. Judkins with the following household:

| Names Heads of Families | Free White Males | Age | Free White Females | Age |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Nicholas H Judkins | 1 | 40-50 | 1 | 40-50 |
| | 1 | 15-20 | 2 | 10-15 |
| | | | 1 | 0-5 |

| Slaves Male | Age | Slaves Female | Age | Free Colored Males | Age | Free Colored Females | Age |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 36-55 | 3 | 24-36 | | | | |
| 1 | 24-36 | 2 | 0-10 | | | | |
| 3 | 10-24 | | | | | | |
| 2 | 0-10 | | | | | | |

| | White Persons included in the foregoing | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Total | Deaf & Dumb Under 14 | Deaf & Dumb 14 to 25 | Deaf & Dumb 25+ | Blind | Aliens - Foreigners & Naturalized |
| 18 | | | | | |

| Slaves and Colored Persons, included in the foregoing | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Deaf & Dumb under 14 | Deaf & Dumb 14 to 25 | Deaf & Dumb 25+ | Blind |

This record indicates that Nicholas H. Judkins and Rebecca (Clary) Judkins were born between 1780 and 1790.

On December 28, 1831, at Sussex County, Virginia, D.B. Q/207, Nicholas H. Judkins purchased from Richard G. and Frances A. W. Fletcher a tract of land on Warwick Swamp in Sussex County:

> "This Indenture made this 28th day of December One thousand eight hundred and thirty one between Richard G. Fletcher and Frances A W his wife of the County of Sussex of the one part and Nicholas H udkins of the same County of the other part Witnesseth that the said Richard G Fletcher and Frances A W his wife for and in consideration of the sum of three hundred and five dollars to them secured to be paid have bargained and sold and by these presents do bargain and sell unto the said Nicholas H Judkins his heirs or assigns one certain tract or parcel of land lying and being in the County of Sussex and State of Virginia and bounded as follows on the North by Warwick Swamp on the East and South by the land of the said Nicholas Judkins on the West by Romains land (formerly) To have and to hold the said land and all the appurtenances thereunto belonging to the only proper use of him the said Nicholas H Judkins his heirs and assigns forever and the said Richard G Fletcher and Frances A W his wife doth the right and title to the said land unto the said Nicholas H Judkins his heirs and assigns shall and will warrant and forever defend against the claim of them the said Richd G Fletcher and Frances A W his wife and against the claim or claims of all and every person whatsoever. In Witness whereof the parties have hereunto set their hands and Seals the year and date above written.
>
> Richard G Fletcher
> Francis her X mark A W Fletcher

Sussex County to Wit

We James R Parham and Thomas P Rives Justices of the Peace in the County aforesaid and State of Virginia do hereby certify that Richard G Fletcher a party to the annnexed deed bearing date the 28 December 1831 personally appeared before us and acknowledged the same to be his act and deed and desired us to certify the said acknowledgment to the Clerk of the County Court of Sussex in order that the said deed may be recorded. We do further Certify that Frances A W Fletcher wife of the said Richard G Fletcher and the other party to the said deed acknowledged the same to be her act and deed and being examined separate and apart from her husband said she had willingly and voluntarily signed it and did not wish to retract it and was willing for it to be recorded.

Given under our hands and Seals 28 Decr 1831.

Jas R Parham JP.
Thos. P Rives JP.

On the 2d day of February 1832. This Indenture was presented for record and it appearing from the annexed certificate of James R Parham and Thomas P Rives two of the Magistrates of this County that the same had been duly acknowledged before them by Richard G Fletcher and Francis A W his wife parties thereto to be her act and deed the said Indenture together with the said certificate is recorded in the Clerks Office of Sussex County Court

Exd Teste
L. Lanier clk."

On April 2, 1835, at Sussex County, Virginia, W.B. M/204, an inventory and appraisement of the estate of Nicholas H. Judkins dated December 6, 1834, was filed:

"Inventory and Appraisement of the Estate of Nicholas H Judkins this sixth day of December 1834.

| | |
|---|---|
| Bay mare $50 Surrel horse $50. | 110.00 |
| Bay horse $25. Sorrel Colt $40 | 65.00 |
| 2 Yoke Oxen $45 Red Cow $6 | 51.00 |
| 1 Bull $8: Pale red Cow $5 deep red cow $6 | 19.00 |
| Brindle Cow with a Sar in her face $7 | 7.00 |
| Small red Cow $5. Red heifer with a white face $5 | 10.00 |
| 4 Yearlings $12. Jersey Waggon 6$ | 18.00 |
| Still $18: parcel of plows, hoes & Coalters $10 | 28.00 |
| Parcel of barrels $5, tar barrel & Contents $1. | 6.00 |
| Apple mill $3 New gig & harness $70 | 73.00 |
| Old gig $5, Saddle & bridle $10 | 15.00 |
| Saddle & bridle $5 old Saddle 50¢ | 5.50 |
| Parcel of Leather $3 pr Steelyards .50¢ | 3.50 |

| | |
|---|---|
| Proof tub 50¢ parcel lumber 25 | .75 |
| Chest of tools $8 pr Cart wheels $2 | 10.00 |
| Fan mill $7 28 bushls Oats $8.75 | 15.75 |
| 2 Pit Saws 6$ plow & gear $1.50 | 7.50 |
| Ox chain 50¢ parcel baskets $1 | 1.50 |
| Old gig irons $1 2 Scythes $2 | 3.00 |
| 5 Jugs $1.50 Basket of Wool $2 | 3.50 |
| Barrel & Vinegar $1.50 - Flour stand 50¢ | 2.00 |
| Lard keg 25¢ Butter pots $2.50 | 2.75 |
| Chest & Soap $2 2 large trays 50¢ | 2.50 |
| Soft soap $1 - Tinware & 13 trays $5 | 6.00 |
| 2 Looms, slaies & harness $10 | 10.00 |
| Small pine chest & Contents $2 | 2.00 |
| Large chest & box .50¢ 5 spinning wheels & Cards $6 | 6.50 |
| Coffee mill & safe $1 safe $1 Parcel meal tubs $1 | 3.00 |
| Washing tubs & pails 50¢ | .50 |
| 3 Pots, 1 Oven & Spider $4 | 4.00 |
| 3730 lbs of Seed Cotten at 3½ Cents | 130.00 |
| Bell metal kettle $2 Gun & garter loom 25¢ | 2.25 |
| Feather bed & furniture $25 ditto $20 | 45.00 |
| Case & bottles 75¢ half dozen leather bottom chairs $6 | 6.75 |
| 7 Split bottom chairs $2 | 2.00 |
| Buffet $10 2 lower shelves to buffet $5 | 15.00 |
| Upper front of buffet $19 Bureau looking glass & trunk | 24.00 |
| Folding table & pine table $2 5 tables $2 | 4.00 |
| Books $1 Pitcher & decanter 38¢ | 1.38 |
| 2 Feather beds & furniture @ $25 | 50.00 |
| 13 pair Sheets $13 8 Counterpanes $12 | 25.00 |
| Small trunk 25¢ 2 Trunks $1.25 | 1.50 |
| 3 Chests & 2 Boxes $4 Cot 50¢ | 4.50 |
| 3 Sows and pigs $16 11 fat hogs $60 | 76.00 |
| 19 Shoats $30 2 Calfs $2.50 | 35.50 |
| 60 Barrels long Corn at $3 p barrel | 180.00 |
| 12½ Barrels Short Corn at $1.50 p barrel | 18.75 |
| 4 Stacks of blade fodder $20 | 20.00 |
| 2 Top stacks & Shucks $12 | 12.00 |
| 4201 Feet of plank & Scantling $8.50 | 35.75 |
| Ox Cart & wheels $15 Bed stand $75¢ | 15.75 |
| Part of a kiln of bricks | 30.00 |
| Cutting knife $1 3 pr Wedges $2 | 3.00 |
| Bread axe & 3 narrow axes | 2.00 |
| 1 pr frows 75¢ 4 grubbing hoes $2 | 2.75 |
| 2 Manure hoes 50¢ 4 Weeding hoes 1.50 | 2.00 |
| Parcel old hay & lumber 25¢ | .25 |
| Pair andirons, tongs & shovel $2 | 2.00 |
| 2 pair Sadirons $1 - half bushel 13¢ | 1.13 |
| 16 Sheep $20 | 20.00 |

| | |
|---|---|
| Negro man named Peter $500 Negro boy named Wyatt $475 | 975.00 |
| Negro boy named Hilliard $425 Negro boy named Henry $400 | 825.00 |
| Negro man named Lamb $600 Negro man named Merit $400 | 1000.00 |
| Negro boy named Dorsen $350 | 350.00 |
| Negro woman Elitha & 2 Children $400 Negro woman Clary & 2 children $350 | 750.00 |
| 1 Gun $5 2 pot racks $2 | 7.00 |
| | $ |

We the Commissioners appointed to view and appraise the estate of Nicholas H Judkins decd Report that We have performed the same as in the above statement, agreeably to our best skill & judgment.

John J. Eldridge
Thomas Maxton
Robt Barker

Sussex County Sc.

Personally appeared before us the Commissioners whose names are annexed to the foregoing report & qualified to the same. Given under my hand this 8th Decr 1834

Thos S. Rives J.P.

At a Court held for Sussex County the 2d day of April 1835 This Inventory and appraisement of the estate of Nicholas H Judkins deceased and returned and ordered to be recorded

Exd. Teste
L. Lanier Clk."

On July 7, 1836, at Sussex County, Virginia, W.B. M/356, an accounting of the estate of Nicholas H. Judkins by Rebecca Judkins was filed:

"At a Court held for Sussex County the 7th day of July 1836

Ordered that Master Commissioner Prince audit, state and to the Court report an account of the administration of Rebecca Judkins on the estate of Nicholas H. Judkins deceased.

A Copy Teste,
L. Lanier Clk.

The Estate of Nicholas H Judkins decd
In account with Rebecca Judkins the administratrix

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1834 | | | | |
| April | 17 | To Cash paid C Grundy | 7.50 | |
| " | " | " " " " Varnum & Egerton | 63.49 | |
| " | " | " " " " for shoes & 1 hat | 9.00 | |
| July | 20 | By Cash recd. of M. Mason for Cutting wheat | | 2.00 |
| Augt | 30 | To Cash paid for Cambric &c | 2.00 | |
| Sept | 27 | By Cash recd of Robertson Capell sawing | | 3.83 |
| Octo | 1 | " " " " Willie Daniel | | 5.75 |
| " | " | " " " " John J Eldridge | | 3.00 |
| " | " | To Cash paid Tavern expenses | 1.25 | |
| " | 2 | " " " Sheriff Sussex Tax acct. | 10.13 | |
| " | | By Cash recd of William Shands | | 5.00 |
| " | 4 | To Cash paid William S. Jeffries | 6.25 | |
| " | " | " " " same | 12.50 | |
| " | | By Cash recd of Henry G. Heath for cotton | | 135.82 |
| " | 10 | " " " " Thomas Simmons | | 1.16 |
| " | " | " " " " Nathaniel T. Eldridge | | 4.75 |
| " | 21 | To Cash paid Mary F. Underhill | 4.50 | |
| Nov. | 23 | " " " for Sundries for family | 9.63 | |
| Decr. | 11 | " " " Marshall Grant | 8.19 | |
| " | 31 | " 5 per Cent Commissions on $161.31 Amt of receipts this year | 8.06 | |
| " | " | " balance of principal due the Estate | 18.81 | |
| | | | 161.31 | 161.31 |
| 1835 | | By balance of principal due the estate | | 18.81 |
| Jany | 5 | " Cash recd of Lewis W Gay | | 25.00 |
| April | 18 | To Cash paid William Burt | 1.50 | |
| June | 22 | By Cash recd for 3730 lbs Seed Cotton @ 3½ | | 130.55 |
| Aug. | 26 | " " " of Isaiah Harris | | 51.00 |
| Sept | 8 | " Amount Sales due this day | | 1102.43 |
| Octo | 5 | To Cash paid James Mc.D. Anderson | 96.34 | |
| " | " | " " " Anderson & Rives | 47.32 | |
| " | " | " " " same | 22.19 | |
| " | 26 | " " " David G. Potts | 5.75 | |
| " | " | " " " same | 7.03 | |
| " | " | " " " James R. Parhams admr. | 15.73 | |
| Novr | 5 | " " " Sheriff Sussex, tax acct. | 15.40 | |
| " | " | " " " James R. Parhams admr. | 2.03 | |
| " | 13 | " " " Robert Barker | 23.71 | |
| " | " | " " " same | 17.50 | |
| " | " | " 5 Per Cent Commissions on $1308.98 Amt. of receipts this year | 65.44 | |
| " | 31 | By interest on $18.81 balance of 1834 | | 1.12 |
| " | " | To balance of principal due the Estate | 1007.85 | |
| | | | 1327.79 | 1327.79 |
| 1836 | By balance of principal due the Estate | | | 1007.85 |
| Febry | 3 | To Cash paid Pamela Lewis | 12.00 | |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| March | 17 | " " " John N. Presson | 22.97 | | |
| " | 25 | " " " James W. Ellis | 2.19 | | |
| " | | " " " Same | 1.62 | | |
| May | 23 | To Cash paid Thomas Mason | .81 | | |
| " | " | " " " same | 1.92 | | |
| " | " | " " " same | 8.75 | | |
| " | " | " " " same | 5.07 | | |
| " | " | " " " same | 10.24 | | |
| " | 27 | " " " Binns Harrison | 5.00 | | |
| June | 1 | " " " John H. Lane | 4.25 | | |
| " | " | " " " Ishmael Harrison | 4.95 | | |
| July | 1 | " " " William Parsons | 5.00 | | |
| " | " | By Alexander Faison's bond for $212.00 due 1st October 1831 with interest to this day | | 272.42 | |
| " | " | " Lucy Clarys bond for $6.45 due 21st Sept. 1830 with interest to this day | | 8.70 | |
| " | " | " Peggy Clary's bond for $10.89 due 21st Sept. 1830 with interest to this day | | 14.65 | |
| " | " | " Bilbro's bond for $72.96 due 1 Octo 1832 with interest to this day | | 89.37 | |
| " | " | " John Holts bond for $295.10 due 17th Apl. 1835 with interest to this day | | 316.39 | |
| | | To 5 per Cent Commissions on $701.53 | 35.07 | | |
| | | " Clerk for order & copy to audit this account | .36 | | |
| | | " do for continuance & order to accord same | .37 | | |
| | | " do for recording same | 1.05 | | |
| | | " Commissioner for examining, stating, reporting and copying this account | 4.50 | | |
| | | By interest on $1007.85 balance of 1835 | | | 30.23 |
| " | " | To balance of principal due the Estate | 1583.26 | | |
| | | | 1709.38 | 1709.38 | 31.35 |
| 1836 | | | | | |
| July | 1 | By balance of principal due the Estate | | 1583.26 | |
| | | " " " Interest " " " | | 31.35 | |
| | | | | $1614.61 | |

Commissioner's Office, Sussex County, 22d July 1836

In obedience to the foregoing order of Court I have audited and stated an account of the administration of Rebecca Judkins on the estate of Nicholas H. Judkins deceased which is hereto annexed and find a balance due the estate on the 1st day of July 1836 of one thousand six hundred and fourteen dollars and sixty one cents, with interest from then until paid on one thousand five hundred and eighty three dollars and twenty six cents, the principal thereof.

Respectfully Submitted,
Jno. J. Prince M.C

At a Court held for Sussex County the 1st day of September 1836 This account Current of the estate of Nicholas H. Judkins deceased with Rebecca Judkins the administratrix having been returned one month and no exceptions thereto being filed is together with the report of Master Commissioner Prince thereto annexed ordered to be recorded.

Exd. Teste
L. Lanier Clk"

This record indicates that Nicholas H. Judkins had died before April 17, 1834, in Sussex County, Virginia.

On September 1, 1836, at Sussex County, Virginia, W.B. M/357, a further accounting of the estate of Nicholas H. Judkins was filed:

"The Estate of Nicholas H Judkins decd
In account with Rebecca Judkins the administratrix

| 1834 | | $ ¢ | $ ¢ | $ ¢ |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| April 17 | To Cash paid C Grundy | 7.50 | | |
| " | " " " Varnum & Egerton | 63.49 | | |
| " | " " " for Shoes & 1 hat | 9.00 | | |
| July 20 | By Cash recd of H Mason for Cutting Wheat | | 2.00 | |
| Augt 30 | To Cash paid for Cambric &c | 2.00 | | |
| Sept 27 | By Cash recd of Robertson Capell for sawing | | 3.83 | |
| Octo 1 | " " " " Willie Daniel | | 5.75 | |
| | " " " " John J. Eldridge | | 3.00 | |
| | To Cash paid Tavern expenses | 1.25 | | |
| 2 | " " " Sheriff Sussex tax acct | 10.13 | | |
| | By Cash recd of William Shands | | 5.00 | |
| 4 | To Cash paid William S. Jeffries | 6.25 | | |
| | " " " Same | 12.50 | | |
| | By Cash recd of Henry G. Heath for Cotton | | 135.82 | |
| 10 | " " " " Thomas Simmons | | 1.16 | |
| | " " " " Nathaniel T. Eldridge | | 4.75 | |
| 21 | To Cash paid Mary F. Underhill | 4.50 | | |
| Nov 23 | " " " for Sundries for family | 9.63 | | |
| Decr 11 | " " " Marshall Grant | 8.19 | | |
| 31 | " 5 per Cent Commissions on $161.31 amt. of receipts this year | 8.06 | | |
| | " balance of Principal due the Estate | 18.81 | | |
| | | 161.31 | 161.31 | |
| | Carried forward | | | |
| 1835 | By balance of Principal due the Estate | | 18.81 | |
| Jany 5 | " Cash recd of Lewis W. Gay | | 25.00 | |
| April 18 | To Cash paid William Burt | 1.50 | | |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| June 22 | By Cash recd for 3730 lbs Seed Cotton @ 3½¢ | | 130.55 | |
| Augt 26 | " " " of Isaiah Harris | | 51.00 | |
| Sept 8 | " amount Sales due this day | | 1102.43 | |
| Octo 5 | To Cash paid James McD. Anderson | 96.34 | | |
| | " " " Anderson & Rives | 47.32 | | |
| | " " " same | 22.19 | | |
| 26 | " " " David G. Potts | 5.75 | | |
| | " " " Same | 7.03 | | |
| | " " " James R Parhams admr | 15.73 | | |
| Nov 5 | " " " Sheriff Sussex, (tax acct) | 15.40 | | |
| | " " " James R Parhams admr. | 2.03 | | |
| 13 | " " " Robert Barker | 23.71 | | |
| | " " " Same | 17.50 | | |
| | " 5 per Cent Commissions on $1308.98 amt of receipts this year | 65.44 | | |
| 31 | By interest on $18.81 balance of 1834 | | | 1.12 |
| | To balance of Principal due the Estate | 1007.85 | | |
| | | 1327.79 | 1327.79 | |
| 1836 | By balance of Principal due the Estate | | 1007.85 | |
| Feby 3 | To Cash paid Pamela Lewis | 12.00 | | |
| March 17 | " " " John N Presson | 22.97 | | |
| 25 | " " " James W. Ellis | 2.19 | | |
| | " " " Same | 1.62 | | |
| May 23 | " " " Thomas Mason | .81 | | |
| | " " " Same | 1.92 | | |
| | " " " Same | 8.75 | | |
| | " " " Same | 5.07 | | |
| | " " " Same | 10.24 | | |
| 27 | " " " Binns Harrison | 5.00 | | |
| June 1 | " " " John H. Lane | 4.25 | | |
| | " " " Ishmael Harrison | 4.95 | | |
| July 1 | " " " William Parsons | 5.00 | | |
| | Carried forward | $84.77 | 1007.85 | 1.12 |
| 1836 | Amounts brought forward | 84.77 | 1007.85 | 1.12 |
| July 1 | By Alexander Faison's bond for $212.00 due 1st October 1831 with interest to this day | | 272.42 | |
| | " Lucy Clarys bond for $6.45 due 21st Sept. 1830 with interest to this day | | 8.70 | |
| | " Peggy Clary's bond for $10.89 due 21st Sept. 1830 with interest to this day | | 14.65 | |
| | " Bilbro's bond for $72.96 due 1st Octo. 1832 with interest to this day | | 89.37 | |
| | " John Holts bond for $295.10 due 17th Apl 1835 with interest to this day | | 316.39 | |
| | To 5 per Cent Commissions on $701.53 | 35.07 | | |
| | " Clerk for Order & Copy to audit this acct | .36 | | |
| | " do for Continuance & order to Record Same | .37 | | |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | " do for Recording Same | 1.05 | | | |
| | " Commissioner for Examining, stating reporting & Copying this acct | 4.50 | | | |
| | By Interest on $1007.85 balance of 1835 | | | | 30.23 |
| | To balance of Principal due the Estate | 1583.26 | | | |
| | | 1709.38 | 1709.38 | | 31.35 |
| 1836 | | | | | |
| July 1 | By balance of Principal due the Estate | | | 1583.26 | |
| | " " Interest " " " | | | 31.35 | |
| | | | | $1614.61 | |

Commissioner's Office
Sussex County, 23d July 1836

In obedience to the foregoing order of Court I have audited and stated an account of the administration of Rebecca Judkins on the Estate of Nicholas H. Judkins deced which is hereto annexed and find a balance due the Estate on the 1st day of July 1836 of One thousand six hundred and fourteen dollars and sixty one Cents, with interest from then until paid on One thousand five hundred and Eighty three dollars and twenty six Cents the principal thereof.

Respectfully Submitted,
Jno. J. Prince M.C.

At a Court held for Sussex County the 1st day of September 1836 This account Current of the estate of Nicholas H. Judkins deceased with Rebecca Judkins the administratrix having been returned one month and no exceptions thereto being filed is together with the report of Master Commissioner Prince thereto annexed ordered to be recorded.

Teste
L. Lanier Clk"

In her letter dated January 26, 1988, Kathi Abendroth enclosed family group sheets prepared by Mary Dent which stated that Nicholas H. Judkins was a son of 1798 Jacob Judkins of Surry County and Sarah (____) Judkins.

(IV) William G. Judkins

William G. Judkins was a son of 1798 Jacob Judkins of Surry County, Virginia, and Sarah (Hart) Judkins. (1672 Samuel[1], 1705 Samuel[2], 1760 John[3], 1765 Nicholas[4], 1798 Jacob[5])

The will of Jacob Judkins dated July 7, 1798, and probated on October 23, 1798, at Surry County, Virginia, W.B. 1/292 listed William G. Judkins as one of his children:

". . . . 2dly After my just debts are paid sho'ud there be any money remaining

from the sale of the above mention'd perishable part of my estate, it is my will and desire that it may be equally divided between my Children - Elizabeth Burt, John C. Judkins, Nicholas H. Judkins, Lucy Judkins, Susanna Judkins, Mary Judkins, Jacob Judkins and William G. Judkins, for the use of them and their heirs for ever. 3dly I give unto my beloved Wife Sarah Judkins the use of my Plantation, and all my negroes to wit, Simon, James, Fanny, Ben and Anerky, during the term of her natural life or Widowhood, and after her decease or Widow, I give the same to my sons herein after mentioned, to wit, John C. Judkins, Nicholas H. Judkins, Jacob Judkins, William G. Judkins, equally to be divided among them, and to be enjoyed by them and their heirs for ever. . . ."

The division of the land of Jacob Judkins dated October 16, 1821, in Surry County, Virginia, Deeds 6/378 and 6/380 did not include a William G. Judkins, indicating that he had probably died before that date.

In her letter dated January 26, 1988, Kathi Abendroth enclosed family group sheets prepared by Mary Dent which stated that William G. Judkins was a son of 1798 Jacob Judkins of Surry County and Sarah (____) Judkins.

(V) Elizabeth (Judkins) Burt, Her Husband Edward Burt, And Her Descendants

Elizabeth (Judkins) Burt was a daughter of Judkins of 1798 Jacob Judkins of Surry County, Virginia, and Sarah (Hart) Judkins. (1672 Samuel[1], 1705 Samuel[2], 1760 John[3], 1765 Nicholas[4], 1798 Jacob[5])

The marriage bond of Elizabeth Judkins and Edward Burt was dated on July 13, 1796, at Surry County, Virginia, with Jacob Judkins as surety and the marriage on July 14, 1796, by Reverend Samuel Butler, Rector of Southwark Parish Episcopal Church:

"Know all men by these presents that we Edward Burt & Jacob Judkins are held and firmly bound unto his Excellency Robert Brooke Esquire Governor of the Commonwealth of Virginia in the penal sum of one hundred & fifty dollars to be paid to the said Robert Brooke Governor as aforesaid and to his Successors to which payment well and truly to be made We bind ourselves our heirs executors and administrators jointly & severally firmly by these presents Sealed with our Seals &c dated this 13th day of July 1796

Whereas there is a marriage shortly intended to be solemnized between the above bound Edward Burt & Elisabeth Judkins agreeably to the ceremonies of the Church of which they are members Now the condition of the above obligation is such that if there be no lawful cause to obstruct the said marriage then the said obligation to be void otherwise to remain in full force and vlaue

Sealed & delivered ) Edward Burt
in presence of ) Jacob Judkins
Jacob Faulcon

---

A list of Marriages from the 8 of January 1796
This date: September 24th 1798
. . . .

The 14 of July Edward Burt & Elizabeth Judkins
. . . ."

The will of Jacob Judkins dated July 7, 1798, and probated on October 23, 1798, at Surry County, Virginia, W.B. 1/292 listed Elizabeth Burt as one of his children:

". . . . 2dly After my just debts are paid sho'ud there be any money remaining from the sale of the above mention'd perishable part of my estate, it is my will and desire that it may be equally divided between my Children - Elizabeth Burt, John C. Judkins, Nicholas H. Judkins, Lucy Judkins, Susanna Judkins, Mary Judkins, Jacob Judkins and William G. Judkins, for the use of them and their heirs for ever.
. . . ."

The 1820 Census for Sussex County, Virginia, listed Edward Burt with the following household on August 7, 1820:

| Names of Heads of Families | Free White Males | Age | Free White Females | Age | Foreigners |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Edward Burt | 1 | 45+ | 1 | 45+ | |
| | 1 | 16-26 | 2 | 16-26 | |
| | 1 | 16-18 | 2 | 0-10 | |
| | 1 | 10-16 | | | |
| | 1 | 0-10 | | | |

| Number in Agriculture | Number in Commerce | Number in Manufacture | Slaves Male | Age |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 4 | | | 2 | 14-26 |
| | | | 1 | 0-14 |

| Slaves Female | Age | Free Colored Males | Age | Free Colored Females | Age | All other Persons |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 26-45 | | | | | |
| 4 | 0-14 | | | | | |

This record indicates that Edward Burt and Elizabeth (Judkins) Burt were born before 1775.

The will of Sarah Judkins dated June 19, 1820, and probated on March 26, 1821, at Surry County, Virginia, W.B. 3/487 listed Elizabeth Burt, the wife of Edward Burt, as one of her children and Polly Burt, Patsey Burt, William Burt, and Sarah Burt as her grandchildren:

> ". . . . First, I give and bequeath to my daughter Elizabeth Burt, wife of Edward Burt my Negroe Boy Acril and one figured Counter pin to her and her heirs forever
> . . . ."

On October 16, 1821, at Surry County, Virginia, D.B. 6/378, Edward Burt and his wife Elizabeth Burt and other heirs of the estate of Jacob Judkins conveyed to John C. Judkins a parcel of 130½ acres of land as part of the division of the land of Jacob Judkins pursuant to his will:

> "This Indenture made this sixteenth day of October in the year one thousand eight hundred & twenty one, Between, Edward Burt Burt & Elizabeth his wife, Nicholas H Judkins & Rebecca his wife, Lucy Judkins and Jacob Judkins, heirs and legatees of Jacob Judkins decd. of the one part, and John C Judkins one other heir and legatee of the said Jacob Judkins decd. on the other part, Witnesseth, that the said Edward Burt & Elizabeth his wife, Nicholas H Judkins & Rebecca his wife, Lucy Judkins & Jacob Judkins, for and in consideration of the sum of one dollar to them in hand paid by the said John C Judkins, (the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged) but more especially in consideration of the said John C Judkins being one other heir & legatee of the said Jacob Judkins decd., Have given granted & delivered, & by these presents do freely give & deliver unto the said John C Judkins, his heirs & assigns forever, one certain tract or parcel of land, with its appurtenances, lying and being in the County of Surry, & bounded as follows, to wit, begining at a red oak a new made corner for Jacob Judkins & John C. Judkins in Thomas Cocks line, and runing south 6½° E 34 poles S 7¼ E 16½ p. S 11½ E 18 p. S 8 E 22 p. to a pine a corner for said Thos. Cocks, Nicholas H Judkins & Jno. C. Judkins, then a new chopt line between Nicholas H Judkins & John C Judkins, then a new chopt line between Nicholas H Judkins & John C Judkins North 67° E 85 poles to a sweet gum, a new made corner for said Nicholas H Judkins & John C. Judkins, at the main run

of Cypress Swamp, thence up the main run of sd. swamp to a black gum, a new made corner for Jacob Judkins & Jno. C Judkins, & an old corner for Jesse Lane near the run of Cypress swamp, then a new choped line South 76° W 344 pole to the begining: containing one hundred thirty and a half acres, being a part of the land which by the testament & last will of Jacob Judkins decd. was directed to be divided among his Sons, which said land has been recently divided among them by Thos. Cocks, Wm. Cocks & Jesse Lane, Commissioners mutually chosen by the parties, who were all of lawful age, To have & to hold . . . . In Witness whereof we the parties hath hereunto set our hands & affixed our seals the day & year first above written.

Edward Burt
her
Elizabeth X Burt
mark
Nicholas H Judkins
Rebekah Judkins
her
Lucy X Judkins
mark
Jacob Judkins

1821 Octo. 16th Recd. of Jno. Judkins the consideration money within mentioned in full.

Edward Burt
Nicholas H Judkins
her
Lucy X Judkins
mark
Jacob Judkins"

On October 16, 1821, at Surry County, Virginia, D.B. 6/380, Edward Burt and his wife Elizabeth Burt and other heirs of the estate of Jacob Judkins conveyed to Jacob Judkins a parcel of 188¾ acres of land as part of the division of the land of Jacob Judkins pursuant to his will:

"This Indenture made the sixteenth day of October in the year one thousand eight hundred & twenty one, between Edward Burt & Eliza: his wife, Nicholas H. Judkins & Rebecca his wife, Lucy Judkins & John C. Judkins, heirs & legatees of Jacob Judkins decd. of the one part, & Jacob Judkins, of the other part, Witnesseth that the Edward Burt & Eliza: his wife, Nicholas H. Judkins & Rebecca his wife, Lucy Judkins and John C. Judkins, for and in consideration of the sum of one dollar to them in hand paid by the said Jacob Judkins (the rect. whereof is hereby acknowledged) but more especially in consideration of the said Jacob Judkins being one other heir and legatee of the said Jacob Judkins

decd. have given, granted and delivered, & by these presents do freely give, grant & deliver unto the said Jacob Judkins his heirs & assigns forever, one certain tract or parcel of land, with its appurtenances, situate lying & being in the County of Surry, & bounded as follows to wit: beginning at a white oak a corner for Thos: Cocks, on the south side of burch Island road & runing South 21-1/2 0 E. 34 pole., S 29 E 8 p. S 15 E 14 p. S 10 1/2 E 10 p. S 6-1/2 E 18-8/10 p. to a red oak, a new made corner for Jacob Judkins & John C. Judkins, then a new choped line, N 76 E 344 pole to a black Gum, a corner for Jesse Lane, & John C. & Jacob Judkins N 80-1/2 W 8 p. N 85-1/2 W 10 p. N 88-1/2 W 42 p. to a fore & aft black Gum, near the mouth of a branch where it empties into the flats of Cypress Swamp, then up the main run of said branch to a corner maple at the fork of branch then up the north prong of the sd. branch to a choped line N 46-1/2 W 10 p. N 47-1/4 W 32 p. N 40 W 8 p. N 43-1/4 W 10 p. N 47-1/4 W 32 p. N 40 W 8 p. N 43-1/2 W 10 p. N 5-1/2 W 17 p. to a black Gum, a corner Holsworth N 52-3/4 W 4 p. N 42 W 8 p. N 53-3/4 W 26 p. N 61 W 12 p. N 57-1/2 W 13 p. to the road a pine, a corner for Holsworth & Judkins, then along the said road to the begining: Containing one hundred & eighty eight & three fourth of an acre, being a part of the land, which by the testament & last will of Jacob Judkins decd. was directed to be divided among his sons, which said land had been recently divided among them, by Thomas Cocks Jesse Lane, & Wm. Cocks, Commissioners mutually chosen by the parties who are all of lawful age. To have & to hold the said tract or parcel of land, with its appurtenances, unto the said Jacob Judkins his heirs & assigns forever. And the said Edward Burt & Eliza: his wife, Nicholas H. Judkins & Rebecca his wife, John Judkins & Lucy Judkins for themselves & their heirs, doth covenant & agree, to & with the said Jacob Judkins his heirs Exors. admors. or assigns to warrent & forever defend the title to the said one hundred eighty eight & 3/4 acres against themselves their heirs, exors: &c. & every other person or persons, claiming either thro' of by them, the said Edward Burt & Eliza: his wife Nicholas H. Judkins & Rebecca his wife, John C. Judkins & Lucy Judkins.

In witness whereof the said parties hath hereunto set their hands & affixed their seals, the day & year first above written.

Edward Burt
her
Elizabeth X Burt
mark
Nicholas H. Judkins
Rebecca Judkins
John C. Judkins
her
Lucy X Judkins
mark

1821 Octo: 16th: Rec'd. of Jacob Judkins the consideration money within mentioned in full

Witness Edward Burt
Nicholas H. Judkins
John C. Judkins
her
Lucy X Judkins
mark

Surry County Clerks Office,to wit,

I John Faulcon Clerk of the Court of said County, do hereby certify that Edward Burt, Elizabeth Burt, Nicholas H. Judkins, Rebecca Judkins, John C. Judkins & Lucy Judkins parties to the within deed of bargain and sale to Jacob Judkins, for Real estate, personally appeared before me and acknowledged the same to be their act and deed. The said Elizabeth Burt and Rebecca Judkins also relinquished before me all their right in the land conveyed. The Receipt endorsed was likewise acknowledged by the sign on thereto. Given under my hand as clerk of the aforesaid the 22nd day of April 1822."

Rejected or Suspended Applications for Revolutionary War Pensions, dated September 16, 1850, available from Ancestry.com, listed the following:

| "Names. | Residence. | Reasons for rejection. |
|---|---|---|
| Edward Burt | Sussex | Did not serve six months." |

In her letter dated January 26, 1988, Kathi Abendroth enclosed family group sheets prepared by Mary Dent which stated that Elizabeth (Judkins) Burt was a daughter of 1798 Jacob Judkins of Surry County and Sarah (____) Judkins, married Edward Burt on July 14, 1796, and that they had the following children:

1) Polly Burt,
2) Patsy Burt, and
3) William Burt.

However, in her letter dated January 29, 1995, Norma J. Pennington stated that either Susanna Judkins or Mary Judkins could have married a ____ Burt and died before Sarah (____) Judkins, thereby generating the four Burt grandchildren mentioned in Sarah (____) Judkins' will. The reason for this possibility is that Jacob Judkins had a son Joseph Judkins who was born before Sarah (____) Judkins wrote her will and was not mentioned in that will, suggesting that the Burt grandchildren mentioned were children of a deceased child and not children of a living child. Elizabeth (Judkins) Burt was mentioned in Sarah (____) Judkins' will, thus suggesting that the Burt

grandchildren were not hers. Further research will be required to confirm the identity of these Burt grandchildren.

(VI) Lucy Judkins

Lucy Judkins was a daughter of 1798 Jacob Judkins of Surry County, Virginia, and Sarah (Hart) Judkins. (1672 Samuel[1], 1705 Samuel[2], 1760 John[3], 1765 Nicholas[4], 1798 Jacob[5])

The will of Jacob Judkins dated July 7, 1798, and probated on October 23, 1798, at Surry County, Virginia, W.B. 1/292 listed Lucy Judkins as one of his children:

> ". . . . 2dly After my just debts are paid sho'ud there be any money remaining from the sale of the above mention'd perishable part of my estate, it is my will and desire that it may be equally divided between my Children - Elizabeth Burt, John C. Judkins, Nicholas H. Judkins, Lucy Judkins, Susanna Judkins, Mary Judkins, Jacob Judkins and William G. Judkins, for the use of them and their heirs for ever.
> . . . .
> 5thly I give unto my daughter Lucy Judkins, one feather Bed & furniture to her and her heirs for ever. . . ."

The will of Sarah Judkins dated June 19, 1820, and probated on March 26, 1821, at Surry County, Virginia, W.B. 3/487 listed Lucy Judkins as one of her children:

> ". . . . 2nd I give and bequeath to my daughter Lucy Judkins, my Negroe Man Jacob to her and her heirs forever.
> . . . ."

On May 5, 1821, at Surry County, Virginia, D.B. 6/214, Lucy Judkins, as one of the children of Jacob Judkins, settled with Edward Burt his accounting for the estate of Jacob Judkins:

> "Know all men by these presents, that whereas, We John C. Judkins, Nicholas H. Judkins, Jacob Judkins and Lucy Judkins, children and legatees of Jacob Judkins decd., have this day had a final settlement with Edward Burt Executor of the Testament and last will of the said Jacob Judkins decd., wherein he has accounted with us, for all & singular the goods, chattels, rights and credits of the said decedent, which has come to his hands or possession, or into the hands or possession of any other person or persons for him, & have this day paid over & delivered to us respectively all the legacies bequeathed to us in the said last will and Testament: Now know ye, that for and in consideration of the premises and for the sum of one dollar to us in hand paid by the said Edward Burt, Exor as aforesaid, we the said John C. Judkins, Nicholas H. Judkins, Jacob Judkins and Lucy Judkins, have remised, released & forever discharged, and by these presents do for ourselves, our heirs, exors: as aforesaid, his heirs, exors: & admors: of, & for all legacies, and all manner of actions, causes of actions,

controversies, agreements, damages, Judgments, costs, extent, executions, claims & demands whatsoever, in Law or in equity, which against the said Edwd. Burt executor as aforesaid, we ever had, now have, or which we, our heirs, Exors: or admors: hereafter can, shall, or may have, for or upon or by reason of the executorship aforesaid, from the commencement of the same to the day and date of these presents.

In witness whereof, we the parties have hereunto set our hands and affixed our seals, this fifth day of May 1821.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Signed, sealed, and | ) | John C. Judkins |
| acknowledged in | ) | Nicholas H. Judkins |
| the presence of | ) | her |
| Archd David | | Lucy X Judkins |
| Wm. Cocks | | mark |
| | | Jacob Judkins |

Surry County, Clerk's Office, to wit,

I John Faulcon, clerk of the Court of said County do hereby certify that Archibald Davis and William Cocks, the subscribing witnesses to the within writing, personally appeared before me and made oath on the holy Evangelists of Almighty God! that they saw the within named John C. Judkins, Nicholas H. Judkins, Lucy Judkins & Jacob Judkins, sign seal & acknowledge the said writing as their act & deed. Given under my hand, as clerk aforesaid the 28th day of May 1821."

On October 16, 1821, at Surry County, Virginia, D.B. 6/378, Lucy Judkins and other heirs of the estate of Jacob Judkins conveyed to John C. Judkins a parcel of 130½ acres of land as part of the division of the land of Jacob Judkins pursuant to his will:

"This Indenture made this sixteenth day of October in the year one thousand eight hundred & twenty one, Between, Edward Burt Burt & Elizabeth his wife, Nicholas H Judkins & Rebecca his wife, Lucy Judkins and Jacob Judkins, heirs and legatees of Jacob Judkins decd. of the one part, and John C Judkins one other heir and legatee of the said Jacob Judkins decd. on the other part, Witnesseth, that the said Edward Burt & Elizabeth his wife, Nicholas H Judkins & Rebecca his wife, Lucy Judkins & Jacob Judkins, for and in consideration of the sum of one dollar to them in hand paid by the said John C Judkins, (the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged) but more especially in consideration of the said John C Judkins being one other heir & legatee of the said Jacob Judkins decd., Have given granted & delivered, & by these presents do freely give & deliver unto the said John C Judkins, his heirs & assigns forever, one certain tract or parcel of land, with its appurtenances, lying and being in the County of Surry, & bounded as follows, to wit, begining at a red oak a new made corner for

Jacob Judkins & John C. Judkins in Thomas Cocks line, and runing south 6½° E 34 poles S 7¼ E 16½ p. S 11½ E 18 p. S 8 E 22 p. to a pine a corner for said Thos. Cocks, Nicholas H Judkins & Jno. C. Judkins, then a new chopt line between Nicholas H Judkins & John C Judkins, then a new chopt line between Nicholas H Judkins & John C Judkins North 67° E 85 poles to a sweet gum, a new made corner for said Nicholas H Judkins & John C. Judkins, at the main run of Cypress Swamp, thence up the main run of sd. swamp to a black gum, a new made corner for Jacob Judkins & Jno. C Judkins, & an old corner for Jesse Lane near the run of Cypress swamp, then a new choped line South 76° W 344 pole to the begining: containing one hundred thirty and a half acres, being a part of the land which by the testament & last will of Jacob Judkins decd. was directed to be divided among his Sons, which said land has been recently divided among them by Thos. Cocks, Wm. Cocks & Jesse Lane, Commissioners mutually chosen by the parties, who were all of lawful age, To have & to hold . . . . In Witness whereof we the parties hath hereunto set our hands & affixed our seals the day & year first above written.

Edward Burt
Elizabeth her X mark Burt
Nicholas H Judkins
Rebekah Judkins
Lucy her X mark Judkins
Jacob Judkins

1821 Octo. 16th Recd. of Jno. Judkins the consideration money within mentioned in full.

Edward Burt
Nicholas H Judkins
Lucy her X mark Judkins
Jacob Judkins"

On October 16, 1821, at Surry County, Virginia, D.B. 6/380, Lucy Judkins and other heirs of the estate of Jacob Judkins conveyed to Jacob Judkins a parcel of 188¾ acres of land as part of the division of the land of Jacob Judkins pursuant to his will:

"This Indenture made the sixteenth day of October in the year one thousand eight hundred & twenty one, between Edward Burt & Eliza: his wife, Nicholas H. Judkins & Rebecca his wife, Lucy Judkins & John C. Judkins, heirs & legatees of Jacob Judkins decd. of the one part, & Jacob Judkins, of the other part, Witnesseth that the Edward Burt & Eliza: his wife, Nicholas H. Judkins &

Rebecca his wife, Lucy Judkins and John C. Judkins, for and in consideration of the sum of one dollar to them in hand paid by the said Jacob Judkins (the rect. whereof is hereby acknowledged) but more especially in consideration of the said Jacob Judkins being one other heir and legatee of the said Jacob Judkins decd. have given, granted and delivered, & by these presents do freely give, grant & deliver unto the said Jacob Judkins his heirs & assigns forever, one certain tract or parcel of land, with its appurtenances, situate lying & being in the County of Surry, & bounded as follows to wit: beginning at a white oak a corner for Thos: Cocks, on the south side of burch Island road & runing South 21-1/2 0 E. 34 pole., S 29 E 8 p. S 15 E 14 p. S 10 1/2 E 10 p. S 6-1/2 E 18-8/10 p. to a red oak, a new made corner for Jacob Judkins & John C. Judkins, then a new choped line, N 76 E 344 pole to a black Gum, a corner for Jesse Lane, & John C. & Jacob Judkins N 80-1/2 W 8 p. N 85-1/2 W 10 p. N 88-1/2 W 42 p. to a fore & aft black Gum, near the mouth of a branch where it empties into the flats of Cypress Swamp, then up the main run of said branch to a corner maple at the fork of branch then up the north prong of the sd. branch to a choped line N 46-1/2 W 10 p. N 47-1/4 W 32 p. N 40 W 8 p. N 43-1/4 W 10 p. N 47-1/4 W 32 p. N 40 W 8 p. N 43-1/2 W 10 p. N 5-1/2 W 17 p. to a black Gum, a corner Holsworth N 52-3/4 W 4 p. N 42 W 8 p. N 53-3/4 W 26 p. N 61 W 12 p. N 57-1/2 W 13 p. to the road a pine, a corner for Holsworth & Judkins, then along the said road to the begining: Containing one hundred & eighty eight & three fourth of an acre, being a part of the land, which by the testament & last will of Jacob Judkins decd. was directed to be divided among his sons, which said land had been recently divided among them, by Thomas Cocks Jesse Lane, & Wm. Cocks, Commissioners mutually chosen by the parties who are all of lawful age. To have & to hold the said tract or parcel of land, with its appurtenances, unto the said Jacob Judkins his heirs & assigns forever. And the said Edward Burt & Eliza: his wife, Nicholas H. Judkins & Rebecca his wife, John Judkins & Lucy Judkins for themselves & their heirs, doth covenant & agree, to & with the said Jacob Judkins his heirs Exors. admors. or assigns to warrent & forever defend the title to the said one hundred eighty eight & 3/4 acres against themselves their heirs, exors: &c. & every other person or persons, claiming either thro' of by them, the said Edward Burt & Eliza: his wife Nicholas H. Judkins & Rebecca his wife, John C. Judkins & Lucy Judkins.

In witness whereof the said parties hath hereunto set their hands & affixed their seals, the day & year first above written.

Edward Burt
her
Elizabeth X Burt
mark
Nicholas H. Judkins
Rebecca Judkins
John C. Judkins
her
Lucy X Judkins

mark

1821 Octo: 16th: Rec'd. of Jacob Judkins the consideration money within mentioned in full

Witness

Edward Burt
Nicholas H. Judkins
John C. Judkins
her
Lucy X Judkins
mark

Surry County Clerks Office,to wit,

I John Faulcon Clerk of the Court of said County, do hereby certify that Edward Burt, Elizabeth Burt, Nicholas H. Judkins, Rebecca Judkins, John C. Judkins & Lucy Judkins parties to the within deed of bargain and sale to Jacob Judkins, for Real estate, personally appeared before me and acknowledged the same to be their act and deed. The said Elizabeth Burt and Rebecca Judkins also relinquished before me all their right in the land conveyed. The Receipt endorsed was likewise acknowledged by the sign on thereto. Given under my hand as clerk of the aforesaid the 22nd day of April 1822."

The will of Lucy Judkins dated on January 19, 1825, was probated on February 28, 1825, at Surry County, Virginia, W.B. 4/329 and provided as follows:

"I Lucy Judkins of Surry County being of a disposing mind do make and declare this to be my last will and Testament in manner and form as followeth to wit.

Item 1st I give unto my Brother John C. Judkins my negro Man Jacob one trunk, and looking glass, one Feather bed & furniture my part of the Land that belonged to me by the death of my Brother William Judkins dec'd and one half of the money due me by note or otherwise, to him and his heirs for ever.

Item 2d I give to my Brother Jacob Judkins one large trunk one Feather bed & furniture and one half the money due me by note or otherwise to him and his heirs forever.

Item 3rd Constitute and appoint my Brother John C. Judkins my whole and sole Executor of this my last Will and Testament.

In Witness whereof I hereunto set my hand and affix my seal this nineteenth day of January 1825.

Signed, Sealed & acknowledged in the presents of )

her
Lucy X Judkins
mark

Tho. Cockes )
Jos. Judkins )

At a Court held for Surry County, February 28th 1825.

The within written last Will and Testament of Lucy Judkins deceased, was presented in Court by John C. Judkins the Executor, the same being proved by the oaths of Thomas Cocks and Joseph Judkins the witnesses thereto, by the Court ordered to be recorded. The said John C. Judkins gave Bond with Thomas Cocks and Hartwell P. Hart his securities in the sum of five thousand dollars, conditioned as the Law directs, whereupon a certificate is granted him for obtaining a probate thereof in due form.

Exam'd Teste"

The identification of her brothers John C. Judkins, William Judkins, and Jacob Judkins identify this Lucy Judkins as the daughter of 1798 Jacob Judkins of Surry County and Sarah (Hart) Judkins.

On February 28, 1825, at Surry County, Virginia, Executors Bonds 1816-1831, page 95, John C. Judkins, Thomas Cocks, and Hartwell P. Hart filed their bond for the appointment of John C. Judkins as executor of the will of Lucy Judkins.

In her letter dated January 26, 1988, Kathi Abendroth enclosed family group sheets prepared by Mary Dent which stated that Lucy (Judkins) Logan was a daughter of 1798 Jacob Judkins of Surry County and Sarah (____) Judkins and married James Logan on November 11, 1805. However, since Lucy was named as Judkins and not Logan in the will of Sarah (____) Judkins written in 1820, fifteen years after the 1805 marriage date, it seems unlikely that the Lucy Judkins who married James Logan was the daughter of 1798 Jacob Judkins and Sarah (____) Judkins. In addition, the marriage bond of Lucy Judkins and James Logan listed her as the daughter of John Judkins, not Jacob Judkins.

(VII) Susanna Judkins

Susanna Judkins was a daughter of Judkins of 1798 Jacob Judkins of Surry County, Virginia, and Sarah (Hart) Judkins. (1672 Samuel[1], 1705 Samuel[2], 1760 John[3], 1765 Nicholas[4], 1798 Jacob[5])

The will of Jacob Judkins dated July 7, 1798, and probated on October 23, 1798, at Surry County, Virginia, W.B. 1/292 listed Susanna Judkins as one of his children:

". . . . 2dly After my just debts are paid sho'ud there be any money remaining

from the sale of the above mention'd perishable part of my estate, it is my will and desire that it may be equally divided between my Children - Elizabeth Burt, John C. Judkins, Nicholas H. Judkins, Lucy Judkins, Susanna Judkins, Mary Judkins, Jacob Judkins and William G. Judkins, for the use of them and their heirs for ever.

. . . .

6thly I give unto my daughter Susanna Judkins one featherbed and furniture, to her and her heirs for ever. . . ."

The division of the land of Jacob Judkins dated October 16, 1821, in Surry County, Virginia, Deeds 6/378 and 6/380 did not include a Susanna Judkins, indicating that she had probably died before that date.

In her letter dated January 26, 1988, Kathi Abendroth enclosed family group sheets prepared by Mary Dent which stated that Suzanna Judkins was a daughter of 1798 Jacob Judkins of Surry County and Sarah (____) Judkins.

(VIII) Mary Judkins

Mary Judkins was a daughter of Judkins of 1798 Jacob Judkins of Surry County, Virginia, and Sarah (Hart) Judkins. (1672 Samuel[1], 1705 Samuel[2], 1760 John[3], 1765 Nicholas[4], 1798 Jacob[5])

The will of Jacob Judkins dated July 7, 1798, and probated on October 23, 1798, at Surry County, Virginia, W.B. 1/292 listed Mary Judkins as one of his children:

". . . . 2dly After my just debts are paid sho'ud there be any money remaining from the sale of the above mention'd perishable part of my estate, it is my will and desire that it may be equally divided between my Children - Elizabeth Burt, John C. Judkins, Nicholas H. Judkins, Lucy Judkins, Susanna Judkins, Mary Judkins, Jacob Judkins and William G. Judkins, for the use of them and their heirs for ever.

. . . .

7thly I give unto my daughter Mary Judkins one feather bed and furniture to her and her heirs for ever. . . ."

The division of the land of Jacob Judkins dated October 16, 1821, in Surry County, Virginia, Deeds 6/378 and 6/380 did not include a Mary Judkins, indicating that she had probably died before that date.

In her letter dated January 26, 1988, Kathi Abendroth enclosed family group sheets prepared by Mary Dent which stated that Mary Judkins was a daughter of 1798 Jacob Judkins of Surry County and Sarah (____) Judkins.

iii. Mary (Judkins) Burt, Her Husband William Burt, And Her Descendants

Mary (Judkins) Burt was a daughter of 1765 Nicholas Judkins of Surry County, Virginia, and Elizabeth (____) Judkins. (1672 Samuel[1], 1705 Samuel[2], 1760 John[3], 1765 Nicholas[4])

The will of Nicholas Judkins dated on May 20, 1763, and probated on June 18, 1765, at Surry County, Virginia, W.B. 10/385, listed Mary Judkins as one of his children:

> ". . . . I give and bequeath to my daughter Mary Judkins one feather bed and furniture and ten pounds current money . . . . I also give to my Loving Wife the use of Negroes Patt and Jane, during her Widowhood or Life after her Widowhood or Death my Will and Desire is that the said two Negroes with their increase be equally divided between my four daughters Mary, Elizabeth, Martha, and Ann. I also give to my said Loving Wife the use of all the remainder part of my Estate during her Widowhood or Life and after her Widowhood or Death my Will and Desire is that all my said Estate the Legacy's excepted be equally divided between my six children; Mary, Elizabeth, John, Martha, Ann and Jacob all that part or parcel of my Fathers Estate which he gave me in his Last Will and Testament. Reference being had thereunder will more fully appear to be equally divided amongst my said six children. . . ."

In her letter dated January 29, 1995, Norma J. Pennington stated that Mary Judkins married William Burt and died before November 26, 1776, and that Mary (Judkins) Burt and William Burt had the following child:

1) Ann Judkins (Burt) Jemm, born before November 26, 1776.

From the evidence set forth above and additional evidence set forth below, the child of Mary (Judkins) Burt and William Burt was:

1) Ann Judkins (Burt) Jemm, born before November 26, 1776.

(I) Ann Judkins (Burt) Jemm And Her Husband Peter Jemm

Ann Judkins (Burt) Jemm was a daughter of Mary (Judkins) Burt and William Burt.

The marriage record of Ann Judkins Burt and Peter Jemm was dated on September 22, 1791, at Surry County, Virginia, and listed the following information for the parties:

> "Know all men by these presents that we Peter Jemm and Edward Burt are held and firmly bond unto his excellency Beverley Randolph esquire Governor of the Commonwealth of Virginia in the penal sum of fifty pounds current money to be

paid to the said Beverley Randolph esquire Governor as aforesaid and to his successors to which payment well and truly to be made We bind ourselves our heirs, executors and Administrators jointly by these presents sealed with our seals and dated this 20th day of Septr 1791

Whereas there is a marriage suddenly intended to be solemnized agreeable to the ceremonies of the protestant church in Virginia between the above bound Peter Jemm and Ann J. Burt

Now the condition of the above obligation is such, that if there be no lawful cause to obstruct the said marriage then the above obligation to be void otherwise to remain in full force and virtue

Sealed and delivered) Peter Jemm
Jacob Faulcon Edward Burt

---

A list of Marriage returned to the Clark of Surry County March 4th 1793 by Sam. Butler

The 22 of September 1791, Peter Jemm and Ann Judkins Burt were Married . . . ."

On January 7, 1793, at Surry County, Virginia, D.B. 1/175 Anne Judkins Jemm and Peter Jemm joined other heirs of John Judkins to sell their interest in his land to Benjamin Wood:

"This Indenture made this seventh day of January Domini one thousand seven hundred and ninety three Between Elizabeth Burt, Martha Egerton, Wilmot Egerton and Anne his wife, Jacob Judkins and Sarah his wife, and Peter Jemm and Anne Judkins his wife of the one part, and Benjamin Wood of the other part witnessth that they the said Elizabeth Burt, Martha Egerton, Wilmot Egerton, and Anne his wife, Jacob Judkins and Sarah his wife, and Peter Jemm and Anne Judkins his wife have by these presents granted, bargained and sold, made and conveyed unto the said Benjamin Wood and to his heirs and assigns forever all that tract or parcel of Land which descended to them by the death of John Judkins deceased late of Surry County, containing three hundred and fifty acres, be the same more or less, (the said Benjamin Wood having paid or secured to be paid the sum of Two hundred and fifty pounds & nine shillings current money of Virginia for the same the receipt whereof they do hereby acknowledge) and marked and bounded as follows, to wit, beginning on the north side of Blackwater Swamp at Grays line, thence northwardly along his line up the Mill branch to the Mill Dam and thro' the old pond to an Ash tree standing near the run, thence along the said Gray's line thro' the old field to a corner tree between the said land and Henry White's, thence along the said White's line to a corner tree of John Lanes (now Charles Judkins) thence along the said Lane's line, to the line of Jacob Judkins Land a corner tree, thence along the said Judkins line to Evans corner tree, thence along said Evan's line to Blackwater Swamp and up

the run thereof to the beginning; to have and to hold the said tract or parcel of Land and all its appurtenances unto the said Benjamin Wood and to his heirs and assigns forever it being the same which was conveyed unto the John Judkins by deed of bargain and sale from Etheldred Gray as Executor of Henry Davis deceased, bearing date the twenty second of May 1775. And the said Elizabeth Burt, Martha Egerton, Wilmot Egerton & Anne his wife, Jacob Judkins and Sarah his wife and Peter Jemm and Anne Judkins his wife do further convenant to and with the said Benjamin Wood that the said parties do give this present writing as their general warrantee against themselves and their heirs as well as against all and every other person and persons whatsoever. In witness whereof they have hereunto set their hands and seals the day and year above. Signed sealed and delivered in the presence of

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| John Marks | Elizabeth Burt | |
| J Kee | her | |
| Wil. R. Hart | Martha X mark | Egerton |
| | Wilmot Egerton | |
| | her | |
| | Ann X mark | Egerton |
| | Jacob Judkins | |
| | Peter Jemm | |
| | Ann J. Jemm | |

Court held Jany 22 1793 Indenture ordered to be held for further proof. At a court held 27 Aug 1793 proved and recorded.

Right of dower relinquished by Sarah Judkins 19 Dec. 1793.

Anne Judkins Jemm relinquished dower 14 Sept 1793."

In her letter dated January 29, 1995, Norma J. Pennington stated that Ann Judkins (Burt) Jemm was a daughter of Mary (Judkins) Burt and William Burt, was born before November 26, 1776, and married Peter Jemm.

iv. Martha (Judkins) Egerton, Her Husband James Egerton, And Her Descendants

Martha (Judkins) Egerton was a daughter of 1765 Nicholas Judkins of Surry County, Virginia, and Elizabeth (____) Judkins. (1672 Samuel[1], 1705 Samuel[2], 1760 John[3], 1765 Nicholas[4])

GenWeb Archives listed the following Bible Record from Warren County, North Carolina:

"Egerton Bible Record

Affidavit by Sarah Myrick Parker

'John Egerton and Elizabeth hiswife were married the 27th day of Nov., 1726.
. . . .
James Egerton was born the 22nd day of August 1740
. . . .'

The old Book of Sermons from which I copied the above just as it was written, was found in the attic of my great, gret, grandmother's home, Martha Egerton who married William Henry Brown. Martha Brown was granddaughter of John and Elizabeth Egerton and was daughter of their youngest child, Wilmot Egerton and his wife Ann Judkins. The old Book of Sermons is now in my possession, and came from the old Brown home in Macon, Warren co., N.C. The back of the book is gone and some pages are missing, but the writing in it is very plain."

Signed: Sarah Myrick Parker

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 13th day of September 1955.

Signed: Nelda C. Herbert, Nortary Public"

The will of Nicholas Judkins dated on May 20, 1763, and probated on June 18, 1765, at Surry County, Virginia, W.B. 10/385, listed Martha Judkins as one of his children:

". . . . I give and bequeath to my daughter Martha Judkins one feather bed and ten pounds current money. . . . I also give to my Loving Wife the use of Negroes Patt and Jane, during her Widowhood or Life after her Widowhood or Death my Will and Desire is that the said two Negroes with their increase be equally divided between my four daughters Mary, Elizabeth, Martha, and Ann. I also give to my said Loving Wife the use of all the remainder part of my Estate during her Widowhood or Life and after her Widowhood or Death my Will and Desire is that all my said Estate the Legacy's excepted be equally divided between my six children; Mary, Elizabeth, John, Martha, Ann and Jacob all that part or parcel of my Fathers Estate which he gave me in his Last Will and Testament. Reference being had thereunder will more fully appear to be equally divided amongst my said six children. . . ."

The Judkins Journal, Volume 6/2, stated that a family Bible record in the Warren County, North Carolina, courthouse listed the following information:

"Martha Egerton (?) & James Egerton married April the 7th 1768
John Judkins Egerton son of the same was born February th 9th 1769
Elisabeth Champion Egerton was born February the 28th 1771
Ann Blow Egerton was born the 7th day of June 1773

James Nicholson Egerton was born the 26 day October 1781
Wilmot Evans Egerton was born Sept 12th 1785
Mary Williams Egerton was born Aug. the 17 1779
Gilbert Gray Egerton was born June the 17th 1776
Jarrell Kicker (Bicker ?) was born July the 9th day 1770
Phillip Moody Judkins son of Ann Judkins was born April the 9th 1776"

On August 1, 1769, at Bute County, North Carolina, D.B. 2/280, James Egerton purchased from Charles Harris 263 acres of land on the south side of Little Fishing Creek:

"This Indenture made this first day of August in The year of Our Lord one thousand Seven Hundred and Sixty nine Between Charles Harris of Bute County and province of N. Carolina of the one part and James Egerton of the Coty. & province aforesd, of the other part Witnesseth Thate the sd. Charles Harris for & in Consideration of the sum of fifty pounds proclamation money to him in hand paid by the sd. James Egerton at and before the ensealing & Delivery of these presents the Receipt whereof is acknowledged & himself there with Contint satisfyed and paid hath Bargained sold aliened enforsed Confirmed and made over and Doth by these presents for himself his heirs Exctrs. Administrators and all and them bargain sell alien enfeoff Confirm and for Ever unto the said James Egerton his heirs and assigns for Ever one certain Track or parcel of Land situated Lying and being in the County and provance aforesaid and on the So. side of Little fishing Creek Beginen at a white Oak on the said Creek runing a So. course up the tanetroof Branch to a Black goum then by a line of mark'd trees to A Black Oak to James Harrississ Corner then by his Line W: 210 poles to a Black Oak then to Wilmot Egertonses Line and by his Line N. 264 poles to A poplar on the said creek then Down the meanders of of the Creek to the first Station Contianing by Estimation two Hundred and Sixty three Acres more or Less being part of a tract of Land which was Granted to the said Charles Harris by a Deed from the Right Honorable lord Granvalls Agent Bearing Date the second Day of December one Thousand Seven Hundred and Sixty Relation thereto Had may appear with the reverson and Reversanons remainder and Remainders rents Issues and profits thereof and also all the Estate right title interest Clain and Demand Whatsoever of him the said Harris of in and to the said land and priemises and of in and to Every Part and parcel thereof To have and to hold the said Land and premises with all the appurtinances unto the said James Egerton his heirs and Assigns for Ever and the said Charles Harris for him self his heirs Extr. and Admr. doth Covenant and Grant by these presents to and with the said James Egerton his Heirs Assigns for Ever that the said Charles Harris and his heirs the said tract or parcel of land and premises and Every part thereof Against him and his heirs and against all Every other person or persons whatsoever to the said James Egerton his heirs & assigns shall and will Warrant and for Ever Defend In Witness whereof the said Charles Harris hath Hearunto set his hand and Affixed his Seal the Day and year first above Written

his

Charles X Harris
mark

Seal'd and Deliver'd )
In presence of )
Geo. Tassie
Drewry Harris

North Carolina Sct. Bute County Augt. Court 1769

This Deed was proved by the oath of George Tassie one of the witnesses hereto and on Motion the same is Ordered to be Registered

Test Ben. McCulloch C.C.

The aforegoing Deed from Charles Harris to James Egerton having Been Proved in Bute Inferior Court of Pleas & Quarter Sessions and Ordered to be Registered the same is truly Registered this 4 Day of Jany. 1770 by

William Johnson pub. Regr"

North Carolina, Compiled Census and Census Substitutes Index, 1790-1890, available from Ancestry.com, listed James Egerton in Bute County, North Carolina, in 1771 and 1773:

"Name: James Egerton
State: NC
County: Bute County
Year: 1771 & 1773
Database: NC Early Census Index"

Bute County, North Carolina, was discontinued as a county and renamed Warren County on April 14, 1779.

The will of James Egerton was dated on October 28, 1785, probated in January 1786 in Warren County, North Carolina, W.B. 1, and provided as follows:

"In the name of God Amen I James Egerton of Warren County and State of North carolina being weake of body but of perfect mind and memory Thanks be to god for the same and Calling to mind that men must Die do Constitute and ordain This my last will and Testament ---

first and princable I Recommend my Soule into the hands of Almighty god who gave it me and my Body to the Earth to be Desantly buried at the Decresion of my Exers: hereafter named and as for such worldly Estate as it hath pleased Almight God to bless me with I leave in manner and form as follers: Vize

Item} I give and bequeathe to my loveing wife Martha Egerton one Hundred acers of land where Ever she pleases to Chuse it on my possessions Dureing her Natural life or widow hood

Item} and the use of my lands I leave to my sons while the youngest comes to the age of twenty one and after my wife Life or widowhood to be Equally Devided between them to wit: John Judkins Egerton Gilbert Gray Egerton James Nicholsons Egerton and Willmut Evins Egerton

Item} and my Negors and the Rest of my Estate be it wheresoever or whatsoever I leave to my wife dureing her life or widow hood and after her Death or marriage to be Equally Devided betwn my living Children to wit: John Judkins Egerton Elizabeth Chamion Egerton Ann Clough Egerton and Gilbert Gray Egerton and Mary Williams Egerton and James Nicholson Egerton and Willmut Evins Egerton to them or their heirs and furthermore my will and Desire is that what Redy money I have for my Exers: to have liberty to purchase one Negro woman and to be Equally Devided as the Rest of my Estate amongst my Living Children

Item I Leave my son John Judkins Egerton and Willmut Egerton and James Thompson and Francis Regan my whole and sole Executors of this my Last will and testament Given under my hand and seal this twenty Eight of October one thousand Seven hundred and Eighty five

James Egerton

Signed Seald and Deliverd
In presence of

James Mealer
James Nicholson junr.
John his X mark lancaster Jurat

Warren County Jany Court 1786

This will of James Egerton Decd. was proved in open Court By the Oath of John Lancaster a witness thereto and on Motion the same was ordered to be recorded

Test M Duke Johnson C. C"

The 1800 Census for Warren County, North Carolina, listed Martha Egerton with the following household:

| Name of Head of Family | Free White Males | Age | Free White Female | Age | All Other Free Persons | Slaves |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Martha Egerton | 2 | 16-26 | 1 | 45+ | | 5 |
| | 1 | 10-16 | 2 | 16-26 | | |

This record indicates that Martha (Judkins) Egerton was born before about 1755.

The 1810 Census for Warren County, North Carolina, listed Martha Egerton with the following household:

| Name of Head of Family | Free White Males | Age | Free White Female | Age | All Other Free Persons | Slaves |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Martha Egerton | 1 | 26-45 | 1 | 45+ | | 6 |
| | 1 | 16-26 | 1 | 16-26 | | |

This record indicates that Martha (Judkins) Egerton was born before about 1765

The will of Martha Egerton was dated on May 25, 1811, probated in November 1811 in Warren County, North Carolina, W.B. 1, and provided as follows:

> "In the name of God amen. I Martha Egerton being in low Health but of sound Mind & Memory thanks be to Almighty God (to whom I commit my Soul) & do this 25th day of May 1811 make and ordain this my last Will & Testament in form & manner following Vizt
>
> Item. I give & bequeath to my Son John Judkins Egerton all the property which I have heretofore put into his possession & I also give him one Pine Cupboard, one Cow & Calf (called Bet) Six Geese 6 yards black Cambric, 2 yds. Ribbon & 2 Hanks Silk to make my two Granddaughters a Frock a ps. & tis my Will & desire that he take the Cow & Calf into possession immediately after my Death
>
> I Give & bequeathe to my son Gilbert Gray Egerton one Mare call'd Charnott One Bed & Furniture & his choice of a Sow & pigs & Seven Hogs to make his meat, also four others which he is to Fatten out my Corn for the Purpose of Feeding the Company that may attend in setling my Estate. I also give him my large punch Bowl, half a doz pewter plates, one pine Table two Sheep & my Cart Wheels
>
> Item. I Give & Bequeathe to my Son James Nicols Egerton all the property which I have heretofore put into his possession. I also Give him One Negro man named Aaron provided that he pay up to my Exors. hereinafter nam'd One hundred Dollars which is to be equally divided between the rest of my children
>
> Item. I Give & Bequeathe to my Son Wilmut Evans Egerton one Negroe boy

named Henry provided that he pay the Sum of Fifty Dollars which is to be equally divided between my Son John J. Egerton, Gilbert G. Egerton, C. Harlon, Nancy B. Felts & Mary W. Egerton. I also give him one Bed & Furniture, one Horse call'd Jolley, One Sow & Six pigs, Six Hogs to make his meat next Fall & one Iron Kettle

Item. I Give & Bequeathe to my Daughter Eliz. & Champion Hartan all the property which I have heretofore put into her possession also one Heifer Yearling as a Compensation for the Services he husband Bunell Harton has rendered me in my Sickness

Item. I Give & Bequeathe to my Daughter Nancy Blair Felts all the property which I have heretofore put into her possession, also one Heifer

Item. I Give & Bequeathe to my Daughter Mary Williams Egerton, Surrys Colt, Four Barrls. Corn & Fodder sufficient to Winter it on, Also one Bed & Furniture, one Dutch Oven, One Flax Wheel & all my Earthen Ware not heretofore Given away

Whereas I have lent unto my Son Wilmut Evans Egerton Two hundred Dollars on which he is to pay no Int. which I divide & Give to my Children as followeth Vizt. To my Son John Ten Dollars, to James, Ten Dollars, Gray Ten Dollars, to my Daughter Elizth. Ten Dollars to Nancy Ten Dollars, to my Son Evans Twenty two Pounds Ten Shillings & to my Daughter Mary Twenty two pounds Ten Shillings all of which is Virga money

It is my Will & desire that my Yoke of Oxen my Mare called Doll & my part of the Crops of every kind & every other part of my property not heretofore Will'd away be Sold to pay my Just Debts & the Balance if any remaining from such Sales be equally divided between all my Children

And I hereby appoint, make & ordain my Sons John Judkins Egerton, Gilbert Gray Egerton & Wilmut Evans Egerton Executors to this my last Will & Testament. In Witness whereof I have I have hereunto set my Hand & Seal the day & year first above Written

Martha her X Mark Egerton

Witness
George Nicholson Jurat

Warren County Novr. Court 1811

This Will was proved by the oath of G. Nicholson, ordered to be recorded & recorded accordingly, & the Exrs. nam'd in said Will qualified as such

Test Ben Green Clk"

The wills of James Egerton and Martha Egerton identify their children as follows:

1) John Judkins Egerton,

2) Elizabeth Champion (Egerton) Harton,

3) Ann Clough Egerton, also known as Nancy Blair (Egerton) Felts,

4) Gilbert Gray Egerton,

5) Mary Williams Egerton,

6) James Nicolson Egerton, and

7) Wilmut Evans Egerton.

The Judkins Journal, Volume 6/2, also stated that James Egerton was born in 1740, married in 1768, and died in 1785.

From the evidence set forth above and additional evidence set forth below, the children of Martha (Judkins) Egerton and James Egerton were the following:

1) John Judkins Egerton, born on February 9, 1769,

2) Elizabeth Champion (Egerton) Harton, born on February 28, 1771,

3) Ann Clough Egerton, also known as Nancy Blair (Egerton) Felts, born on June 7, 1773,

4) Gilbert Gray Egerton, born on June 17, 1776,

5) Mary Williams Egerton, born on August 17, 1779,

6) James Nicolson Egerton, born on October 26, 1781, or in about 1785 in Virginia, and

7) Wilmut Evans Egerton born on September 12, 1785.

(I) John Judkins Egerton And His Wife Nancy (Harris) Egerton

John Judkins Egerton was a son of Martha (Judkins) Egerton and James Egerton. (1672 Samuel[1], 1705 Samuel[2], 1760 John[3], 1765 Nicholas[4], Martha[5])

The Judkins Journal, Volume 6/2, stated that a family Bible record in the Warren County, North Carolina, courthouse listed the following information:

"Martha Egerton (?) & James Egerton married April the 7th 1768
John Judkins Egerton son of the same was born February th 9th 1769
. . . ."

The will of James Egerton dated on October 28, 1785, and probated in January 1786 in Warren County, North Carolina, W.B. 1, listed John Judkins Egerton as one of his children:

> "In the name of God Amen I James Egerton of Warren County and State of North carolina . . . . do Constitute and ordain This my last will and Testament --- . . . .
> Item} and the use of my lands I leave to my sons while the youngest comes to the age of twenty one and after my wife Life or widowhood to be Equally Devided between them to wit: John Judkins Egerton Gilbert Gray Egerton James Nicholsons Egerton and Willmut Evins Egerton
>
> Item} and my Negors and the Rest of my Estate be it wheresoever or whatsoever I leave to my wife dureing her life or widow hood and after her Death or marriage to be Equally Devided betwn my living Children to wit: John Judkins Egerton Elizabeth Champion Egerton Ann Clough Egerton and Gilbert Gray Egerton and Mary Williams Egerton and James Nicholson Egerton and Willmut Evins and Willmut Evins Egerton to them or their heirs
> . . . .
> Item I Leave my son John Judkins Egerton and Willmut Egerton and James Thompson and Francis Regan my whole and sole Executors of this my Last will and testament Given under my hand and seal this twenty Eight of October one thousand Seven hundred and Eighty five
>
> James Egerton
> . . . ."

The marriage record of John J. Egerton and Nancy Harris was dated on August 21, 1798, in Warren County, North Carolina:

> "Know all Men by these presents that We John J. Egerton Wilmot E Harris are held and firmly bound unto Saml. Ashe Esqr. Governor In the just and full sum of four hundred Pounds to be paid Unto Saml. Ashe aforesaid or to his successors in office Which payment Well and Truly to be made We bind our Selves our Heirs Excrs. and admrs. jointly and severally Firmly by these presents sealed with our seals and dated this 21st day of Augt. 1798
>
> The Condition of the above obligation is such that Whereas there is a marriage shortly to be solemnized and had between the above bound John J. Egerton and Nancy Harris now if there should be no lawfull Cause to obstruct the said marriage then the above obligation to be Void or else to remain In full force and Virtue
>
> Jno. J. Egerton
> W. E. Harris
>
> Sealed Signd in )

Presents of )
S. Green"

The 1800 Census for Warren County, North Carolina, listed John J. Egerton with the following household:

| Name of Head of Family | Free White Males | Age | Free White Female | Age | All Other Free Persons | Slaves |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| John J. Egerton | 1 | 26-45 | 1 | 26-45 | | 2 |
| | 1 | 0-10 | | | | |

This record indicates that John Judkins Egerton and Nancy (Harris) Egerton were born between 1755 and 1774.

The 1810 Census for Warren County, North Carolina, listed John J. Egerton with the following household:

| Name of Head of Family | Free White Males | Age | Free White Female | Age | All Other Free Persons | Slaves |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| John J Egerton | 1 | 26-45 | 1 | 26-45 | | 3 |
| | | | 2 | 0-10 | | |

This record indicates that John Judkins Egerton and Nancy (Harris) Egerton were born between 1765 and 1784 and in conjunction with the 1800 Census, between 1765 & 1774.

The will of Martha Egerton dated on May 25, 1811, and probated in November 1811 in Warren County, North Carolina, W.B. 1, listed John Judkins Egerton as one of her children:

> "In the name of God amen. I Martha Egerton . . . . do this 25th day of May 1811 make and ordain this my last Will & Testament in form & manner following Vizt
>
> Item. I give & bequeath to my Son John Judkins Egerton all the property which I have heretofore put into his possession & I also give him one Pine Cupboard, one Cow & Calf (called Bet) Six Geese 6 yards black Cambric, 2 yds. Ribbon & 2 Hanks Silk to make my two Granddaughters a Frock a ps. & tis my Will & desire that he take the Cow & Calf into possession immediately after my Death
> . . . .
> Whereas I have lent unto my Son Wilmut Evans Egerton Two hundred Dollars on which he is to pay no Int. which I divide & Give to my Children as followeth Vizt. To my Son John Ten Dollars, to James, Ten Dollars, Gray Ten Dollars, to

my Daughter Elizth. Ten Dollars to Nancy Ten Dollars, to my Son Evans Twenty two Pounds Ten Shillings & to my Daughter Mary Twenty two pounds Ten Shillings all of which is Virga money

. . . .

And I hereby appoint, make & ordain my Sons John Judkins Egerton, Gilbert Gray Egerton & Wilmut Evans Egerton Executors to this my last Will & Testament. In Witness whereof I have I have hereunto set my Hand & Seal the day & year first above Written

Martha her X Mark Egerton

. . . ."

The 1820 Census for Warren County, North Carolina, listed John J. Egerton with the following household on August 7, 1820:

| Names of Heads of Families | Free White Males | Age | Free White Females | Age | Foreigners |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| John J. Egerton | 2 | 45+ | 1 | 45+ | |
| | 2 | 0-10 | 1 | 26-45 | |
| | | | 1 | 16-26 | |
| | | | 1 | 10-16 | |

| Number in Agriculture | Number in Commerce | Number in Manufacture | Slaves Male | Age |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 6 | | | 1 | 26-45 |

| Slaves Female | Age | Free Colored Males | Age | Free Colored Females | Age | All other Persons |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 26-45 | | | | | |
| 1 | 14-26 | | | | | |
| 2 | 0-14 | | | | | |

This record indicates that John Judkins Egerton and Nancy (Harris) Egerton were born before 1775.

On March 6, 1827, at Warren County, North Carolina, D.B. 28/248 and D.B. 28/249 John J. Egerton sold to Anthony Dowtin a parcel of 255 acres of land and a parcel of 54 acres of land in Warren County.

The 1830 Census for Warren County, North Carolina, listed a John Egerton, but his age of 40 to 50 indicates a date of birth between 1780 and 1790, which would be too late to be John J. Egerton. John J. Egerton has not as yet been found in the 1830 Census.

The 1840 Census for Tyrrell County, North Carolina, listed John J. Egerton with the following household:

| Names of Heads of Families | Free White Persons Males | Age | Free White Persons Females | Age |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| John J. Egerton | 1 | 70-80 | 1 | 70-80 |
| | 1 | 20-30 | 1 | 20-30 |

| Free Colored Persons Male | Age | Free Colored Persons Female | Age | Slaves Males | Age | Slaves Females | Age |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | 1 | 36-55 | | |

| | Number of Persons in each Family Employed in | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Total | Mining | Agriculture | Commerce | Manufacture and trades | Navigation of the ocean | Navigation of canals lakes and rivers |
| 5 | | 3 | | | | |

| Learned professions and engineers | Pensioners for Revolutionary or Military Services included in the foregoing Names | Ages | Deaf and Dumb, Blind and Insane White Persons included in the Foregoing Deaf and Dumb No. | Ages | Blind |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | |

| Deaf and Dumb, Blind and Insane White Persons Included in the Foregoing [Continued] Insane and Idiots | | Deaf and Dumb, Blind and Insane Colored Persons Included in the Foregoing Deaf, Dumb, and Blind | | Insane and Idiots | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Insane and idiots at public charge | Insane and idiots at private charge | Deaf & Dumb | Blind | Insane and idiots at private charge | Insane and idiots at public charge |

| Schools, &c. | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Univer-sities or College | Number of Students | Acade-mies & Grammar Schools | No. of Scholars | Primary and Common Schools | No. of Scholars | No. of Scholars at public charge |

No. of white persons over 20 years of age in each family who cannot read or write

This record indicates that John Judkins Egerton and Nancy (Harris) Egerton were born between 1760 and 1770 and in conjunction with the prior census records, between 1765 and 1770.

(II) Elisabeth Champion (Egerton) Harton And Her Husband Bunell Harton

Elisabeth Champion (Egerton) Hartan was a daughter of Martha (Judkins) Egerton and James Egerton. (1672 Samuel[1], 1705 Samuel[2], 1760 John[3], 1765 Nicholas[4], Martha[5])

The Judkins Journal, Volume 6/2, stated that a family Bible record in the Warren County, North Carolina, courthouse listed the following information:

> "Martha Egerton (?) & James Egerton married April the 7th 1768
> John Judkins Egerton son of the same was born February th 9th 1769
> Elisabeth Champion Egerton was born February the 28th 1771
> . . . ."

The will of James Egerton dated on October 28, 1785, and probated in January 1786 in Warren County, North Carolina, W.B. 1, listed Elizabeth Champion Egerton as one of his children:

> "In the name of God Amen I James Egerton of Warren County and State of North carolina . . . . do Constitute and ordain This my last will and Testament --- . . . .
> Item} and my Negors and the Rest of my Estate be it wheresoever or whatsoever I leave to my wife dureing her life or widow hood and after her Death or marriage to be Equally Devided betwn my living Children to wit: John Judkins Egerton Elizabeth Champion Egerton Ann Clough Egerton and Gilbert Gray Egerton and Mary Williams Egerton and James Nicholson Egerton and Willmut

Evins and Willmut Evins Egerton to them or their heirs

. . . .

Item I Leave my son John Judkins Egerton and Willmut Egerton and James Thompson and Francis Regan my whole and sole Executors of this my Last will and testament Given under my hand and seal this twenty Eight of October one thousand Seven hundred and Eighty five

James Egerton

. . . ."

The will of Martha Egerton dated on May 25, 1811, and probated in November 1811 in Warren County, North Carolina, W.B. 1, listed Elizabeth Champion (Egerton) Hartan as one of her children:

"In the name of God amen. I Martha Egerton . . . . do this 25th day of May 1811 make and ordain this my last Will & Testament in form & manner following Vizt

. . . .

Item. I Give & Bequeathe to my Daughter Eliz. & Champion Hartan all the property which I have heretofore put into her possession also one Heifer Yearling as a Compensation for the Services he husband Bunell Harton has rendered me in my Sickness

. . . .

Whereas I have lent unto my Son Wilmut Evans Egerton Two hundred Dollars on which he is to pay no Int. which I divide & Give to my Children as followeth Vizt. To my Son John Ten Dollars, to James, Ten Dollars, Gray Ten Dollars, to my Daughter Elizth. Ten Dollars to Nancy Ten Dollars, to my Son Evans Twenty two Pounds Ten Shillings & to my Daughter Mary Twenty two pounds Ten Shillings all of which is Virga money

. . . .

Martha her X Mark Egerton

. . . ."

(III) Ann Blow (Egerton) Felts, Also Known As Nancy Blair (Egerton) Felts And Her Husband Hardy D. Felts

Ann Blow (Egerton) Felts, also known as Nancy Blair (Edgerton) Felts, was a daughter of Martha (Judkins) Egerton and James Egerton. (1672 Samuel[1], 1705 Samuel[2], 1760 John[3], 1765 Nicholas[4], Martha[5])

The Judkins Journal, Volume 6/2, stated that a family Bible record in the Warren County, North Carolina, courthouse listed the following information:

"Martha Egerton (?) & James Egerton married April the 7th 1768

John Judkins Egerton son of the same was born February th 9th 1769
Elisabeth Champion Egerton was born February the 28th 1771
Ann Blow Egerton was born the 7th day of June 1773
. . . ."

The will of James Egerton dated on October 28, 1785, and probated in January 1786 in Warren County, North Carolina, W.B. 1, listed Ann Clough Egerton as one of his children:

"In the name of God Amen I James Egerton of Warren County and State of North carolina . . . . do Constitute and ordain This my last will and Testament --- . . . .
Item} and my Negors and the Rest of my Estate be it wheresoever or whatsoever I leave to my wife dureing her life or widow hood and after her Death or marriage to be Equally Devided betwn my living Children to wit: John Judkins Egerton Elizabeth Champion Egerton Ann Clough Egerton and Gilbert Gray Egerton and Mary Williams Egerton and James Nicholson Egerton and Willmut Evins and Willmut Evins Egerton to them or their heirs
. . . .
Item I Leave my son John Judkins Egerton and Willmut Egerton and James Thompson and Francis Regan my whole and sole Executors of this my Last will and testament Given under my hand and seal this twenty Eight of October one thousand Seven hundred and Eighty five

James Egerton

. . . ."

North Carolina, Index to Marriage Bonds, 1741-1868, available from Ancestry.com, listed the marriage of Nancy Edgerton and Hardy Felts on January 26, 1809, in Warren County, North Carolina:

| | |
|---|---|
| "Name: | Nancy Edgerton |
| Gender: | Female |
| Spouse: | Hardy Felts |
| Spouse Gender: | Male |
| Bond date: | 26 Jan 1809 |
| Bond #: | 000160727 |
| Level Info: | North Carolina Marriage Bonds, 1741-1868 |
| ImageNum: | 002339 |
| County: | Warren |
| Record #: | 01 079 |
| Bondsman: | John Egerton |
| Witness: | J C Johnson, Deputy Clerk" |

The 1810 Census for Warren County, North Carolina, listed Hardy Felts with the following household:

| Name of Head of Family | Free White Males | Age | Free White Female | Age | All Other Free Persons | Slaves |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Hardy Felts | 1 | 26-45 | 1 | 26-45 | | 1 |
| | 1 | 0-10 | | | | |

This record indicates that Ann Blow or Nancy Blair (Egerton) Felts and Hardy D. Felts were born between 1765 and 1784.

The will of Martha Egerton dated on May 25, 1811, and probated in November 1811 in Warren County, North Carolina, W.B. 1, listed Nancy Blair (Egerton) Felts as one of her children:

> "In the name of God amen. I Martha Egerton . . . . do this 25th day of May 1811 make and ordain this my last Will & Testament in form & manner following Vizt
> . . . .
> Item. I Give & Bequeathe to my Daughter Nancy Blair Felts all the property which I have heretofore put into her possession, also one Heifer
> . . . .
> Whereas I have lent unto my Son Wilmut Evans Egerton Two hundred Dollars on which he is to pay no Int. which I divide & Give to my Children as followeth Vizt. To my Son John Ten Dollars, to James, Ten Dollars, Gray Ten Dollars, to my Daughter Elizth. Ten Dollars to Nancy Ten Dollars, to my Son Evans Twenty two Pounds Ten Shillings & to my Daughter Mary Twenty two pounds Ten Shillings all of which is Virga money
> . . . .
>
> Martha her X Mark Egerton
>
> . . . ."

Tennessee, Early Tax List Records, 1783-1895, available from Ancestry.com, listed Hardy D. Felts in Davidson County, Tennessee, in 1812:

> "Name: Hardy D. Felts
> Year: 1812
> Residence: Davidson, Tennessee"

The 1820 Census for Robertson County, Tennessee, listed Hardy Felts with the following household on August 7, 1820:

| Names of Heads of Families | Free White Males | Age | Free White Females | Age | Foreigners |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Hardy Felts | 1 | 45+ | 1 | 45+ | |
| | 1 | 10-15 | | | |

| Number in Agriculture | Number in Commerce | Number in Manufacture | Slaves Male | Age |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | | | |

| Slaves Female | Age | Free Colored Males | Age | Free Colored Females | Age | All other Persons |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|

This record indicates that Ann Blow or Nancy Blair (Egerton) Felts and Hardy D. Felts were born before 1775 and in conjunction with the 1810 Census, between 1765 and 1775.

(IV) Gilbert Gray Egerton, His Wife Margaret Ann "Nancy" (Thomas) Egerton, And His Descendants

Gilbert Gray Egerton was a son of Martha (Judkins) Egerton and James Egerton. (1672 Samuel[1], 1705 Samuel[2], 1760 John[3], 1765 Nicholas[4], Martha[5])

The Judkins Journal, Volume 6/2, stated that a family Bible record in the Warren County, North Carolina, courthouse listed the following information:

> "Martha Egerton (?) & James Egerton married April the 7th 1768
> John Judkins Egerton son of the same was born February th 9th 1769
> Elisabeth Champion Egerton was born February the 28th 1771
> Ann Blow Egerton was born the 7th day of June 1773
> James Nicholson Egerton was born the 26 day October 1781
> Wilmot Evans Egerton was born Sept 12th 1785
> Mary Williams Egerton was born Aug. the 17 1779
> Gilbert Gray Egerton was born June the 17th 1776
> . . . ."

The will of James Egerton dated on October 28, 1785, and probated in January 1786 in Warren County, North Carolina, W.B. 1, listed Gilbert Gray Egerton as one of his children:

> "In the name of God Amen I James Egerton of Warren County and State of North carolina . . . . do Constitute and ordain This my last will and Testament --- . . . .
> Item} and the use of my lands I leave to my sons while the youngest comes to

the age of twenty one and after my wife Life or widowhood to be Equally Devided between them to wit: John Judkins Egerton Gilbert Gray Egerton James Nicholsons Egerton and Willmut Evins Egerton

Item} and my Negors and the Rest of my Estate be it wheresoever or whatsoever I leave to my wife dureing her life or widow hood and after her Death or marriage to be Equally Devided betwn my living Children to wit: John Judkins Egerton Elizabeth Champion Egerton Ann Clough Egerton and Gilbert Gray Egerton and Mary Williams Egerton and James Nicholson Egerton and Willmut Evins and Willmut Evins Egerton to them or their heirs

. . . .

Item I Leave my son John Judkins Egerton and Willmut Egerton and James Thompson and Francis Regan my whole and sole Executors of this my Last will and testament Given under my hand and seal this twenty Eight of October one thousand Seven hundred and Eighty five

James Egerton

. . . ."

The will of Martha Egerton dated on May 25, 1811, and probated in November 1811 in Warren County, North Carolina, W.B. 1, listed Gilbert Gray Egerton as one of her children:

"In the name of God amen. I Martha Egerton . . . . do this 25th day of May 1811 make and ordain this my last Will & Testament in form & manner following Vizt

. . . .

I Give & bequeathe to my son Gilbert Gray Egerton one Mare call'd Charnott One Bed & Furniture & his choice of a Sow & pigs & Seven Hogs to make his meat, also four others which he is to Fatten out my Corn for the Purpose of Feeding the Company that may attend in setling my Estate. I also give him my large punch Bowl, half a doz pewter plates, one pine Table two Sheep & my Cart Wheels

. . . .

Whereas I have lent unto my Son Wilmut Evans Egerton Two hundred Dollars on which he is to pay no Int. which I divide & Give to my Children as followeth Vizt. To my Son John Ten Dollars, to James, Ten Dollars, Gray Ten Dollars, to my Daughter Elizth. Ten Dollars to Nancy Ten Dollars, to my Son Evans Twenty two Pounds Ten Shillings & to my Daughter Mary Twenty two pounds Ten Shillings all of which is Virga money

. . . .

And I hereby appoint, make & ordain my Sons John Judkins Egerton, Gilbert Gray Egerton & Wilmut Evans Egerton Executors to this my last Will & Testament. In Witness whereof I have I have hereunto set my Hand & Seal the day & year first above Written

her
Martha X Egerton
Mark

. . . ."

North Carolina, Index to Marriage Bonds, 1741-1868, available from Ancestry.com, listed the marriage of Gilbert G. Egerton and Nancey Thomas was dated on August 9, 1813, in Franklin County, Virginia:

"State of North Carolina, )
Franklin County. )

Know all Men by these Presents That we Gilbert G Edgington and Wm. D. Thomas are held and firmly bound unto Wm. Hawkins Governour, or his Successors in office, in the full sum of Five Hundred Pounds, current Money, to be paid to the said Governour, his Successors or Assigns, for the which payment well and truly to be made and done, we bind ourselves, our Heirs, Executors, and Administrators, jointly and severally, firmly by these presents, sealed with our Seals, and dated this 9th day of August Anno Domni 1813

The Condition of the above Obligation is such, That whereas the above bounden Gilbert G Edgington hath made application for a Licence for a Marriage to be celebrated between him and Nancey Thomas of the County aforesaid: Now, in case it shall not appear hereafter that there is any lawful Cause or Impediment to obstruct the said Marriage, then the above Obligation to be void, otherwise to remain in full force and virtue.

Gilbert G Egerton
William D. Thomas

Signed, Sealed, and Delivered )
in the Presence of )
N Long"

The 1820 Census for Warren County, North Carolina, listed Gilbert G. Egerton with the following household on August 7, 1820:

| Names of Heads of Families | Free White Males | Age | Free White Females | Age | Foreigners |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Gilbert G Egerton | 1 | 26-45 | 1 | 45+ | |
| | 3 | 0-10 | 1 | 26-45 | |

| Number in Agriculture | Number in Commerce | Number in Manufacture | Slaves Male | Age |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 4 | | | | |

| Slaves Female | Age | Free Colored Males | Age | Free Colored Females | Age | All other Persons |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | |

This record indicates that Gilbert Gray Egerton was born between 1775 and 1794.

The 1830 Census for Warren County, North Carolina, listed Gilbert G. Egerton with the following household:

| Names Heads of Families | Free White Males | Age | Free White Females | Age |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Gilbert G Egerton | 1 | 50-60 | 1 | 40-50 |
| | 1 | 15-20 | 1 | 10-15 |
| | 2 | 10-15 | 1 | 5-10 |
| | 1 | 5-10 | 1 | 0-5 |

| Slaves Male | Age | Slaves Female | Age | Free Colored Males | Age | Free Colored Females | Age |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 24-36 | 1 | 36-55 | | | | |
| 3 | 0-10 | 1 | 24-36 | | | | |
| | | 2 | 10-24 | | | | |
| | | 3 | 0-10 | | | | |

| | White Persons included in the foregoing | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Total | Deaf & Dumb Under 14 | Deaf & Dumb 14 to 25 | Deaf & Dumb 25+ | Blind | Aliens - Foreigners & Naturalized |
| 20 | | | | | |

| Slaves and Colored Persons, included in the foregoing | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Deaf & Dumb under 14 | Deaf & Dumb 14 to 25 | Deaf & Dumb 25+ | Blind |

This record indicates that Gilbert Gray Egerton was born between 1770 and 1780 and in conjunction with the 1820 Census, between 1775 and 1780.

The 1840 Census for Warren County, North Carolina, listed Gilbert G. Egerton with the following household:

| Names of Heads of Families | Free White Persons Males | Age | Free White Persons Females | Age |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Gilbert G Egerton | 1 | 60-70 | 1 | 50-60 |
| | 1 | 20-30 | 1 | 15-20 |
| | 2 | 15-20 | 1 | 10-15 |

| Free Colored Persons Male | Age | Free Colored Persons Female | Age | Slaves Males | Age | Slaves Females | Age |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | 1 | 24-36 | 2 | 24-36 |
| | | | | 4 | 10-24 | 4 | 10-24 |
| | | | | 5 | 0-10 | 3 | 0-10 |

| | Number of Persons in each Family Employed in | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Total | Mining | Agri-culture | Commerce | Manufacture and trades | Navi-gation of the ocean | Navigation of canals lakes and rivers |
| 26 | | 14 | 1 | | | |

| Learned profes-sions and engineers | Pensioners for Revolu-tionary or Military Services included in the foregoing Names | Ages | Deaf and Dumb, Blind and Insane White Persons included in the Foregoing Deaf and Dumb No. | Ages | Blind |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|

| Deaf and Dumb, Blind and Insane White Persons Included in the Foregoing [Continued] | | Deaf and Dumb, Blind and Insane Colored Persons Included in the Foregoing | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Insane and Idiots | | Deaf, Dumb, and Blind | | Insane and Idiots | |
| Insane and idiots at public charge | Insane and idiots at private charge | Deaf & Dumb | Blind | Insane and idiots at private charge | Insane and idiots at public charge |

| Schools, &c. | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Universities or College | Number of Students | Academies & Grammar Schools | No. of Scholars | Primary and Common Schools | No. of Scholars | No. of Scholars at public charge |

| No. of white persons over 20 years of age in each family who cannot read or write |
|---|

This record indicates that Gilbert Gray Egerton was born between 1770 and 1780 and in conjunction with the 1820 Census, between 1775 and 1780.

The will of Gilbert G. Egerton was dated on November 29, 1845, probated in February 1847 in Warren County, North Carolina, and provided as follows:

> "In the name of God amen I Gilbert G Egerton of the County of Warren in the State of north carolina being of Sound mind and disposing memoring do make and ordain this to be my last will and desiour an manner and form as follows to wit
>
> Item I lend to my wife margret an Egerton during her her life all my Land and after her death to be equally devied between my four Sons James A Egerton Benjamin F. Egerton Henry Thomas Egerton Joseph John Egerton I also Lend my wife margret an Egerton during her life the following negro slaves and the in crease to wit Allen Henderson levina betsy merandy perlimna George ransom
>
> Item I Lend my wife margret an Egerton during her Life my stock of horses all my sock of cattle hogs kitchen furniture plantation tools and all other property I am possest of not herin given away and at her death to be equal divided between my airs
>
> It I give to my son Jame A Egerton one negro cald dick an mary and her in crease one horse which he has received one cow and calf which he has got and

one bed and furniture which he has had

Item I give to my son Benjamin F Egerton one negro cald Abner elvira and sixty dollars to by him horse which he has had in crease of girl one bed an furneture one cow an calf

Item I give to my son Henry Thomas Egerton one negro cald adam and ellen and increase one mare cald Spitfire cow an calf one bed an fenerture

Item I give to my son Joseph John Egerton caswell and metilda one bed and furneture one colt cald auston one cow an calf

I give Henry Thomas Egerton my black Smith Shop an tools also my cotten gin

Item I give to my dughter amanda applewhite Egerton one negro woman cald Emly one boy cald edd Julier alford one bed an furneture one cow an calf and increase

Item I give to my daughter Caroline G Egerton one negro girl cald martha James an wilkins one bed an furneture one cow an calf

Item at the death of my wife margret An my will and desire is that an equal division of the negroes and other property lent her that shall be equal devied between my six children James A Egerton Benjamin F Egerton Hery T Egerton Joseph J Egerton Amanda A Egerton Carline G Egerton

I Appoint my two sons James A Egerton an Benjamin F Egerton to settle my estate

witness wherof I have herunto set my hand and affixed my seal this the twentyninth day of november in the year of our Lord one thouson eight hundred an forty five

Gilbert G Egerton

delivered in presents )
Henry A Foote )
John R Shewun )

Warren County Feby Court - 1847 The execution of this will was duly proved in open Court by the oaths & examination of H. A. Foote & John R Sheavin the subscribing witnesses thereto, & on motion the same is ordered to be recorded - whereupon Jas. A & J. B. Egerton came into Court and qualified as Exor thereto in due formof Law.

Test
Jno. W. White Clk"

This record identifies the family of Gilbert Gray Egerton as follows:

Wife: Margaret Ann Egerton

Children:
1) James A. Egerton,
2) Benjamin F. Egerton,
3) Henry Thomas Egerton,
4) Joseph John Egerton,
5) Amanda Applewhite Egerton, and
6) Caroline G. Egerton.

The Judkins Journal, Volume 6/2, also stated that Gilbert Gray Judkins had a son James A. Egerton.

(V) Mary Williams Egerton

Mary Williams Egerton was a daughter of Martha (Judkins) Egerton and James Egerton. (1672 Samuel[1], 1705 Samuel[2], 1760 John[3], 1765 Nicholas[4], Martha[5])

The Judkins Journal, Volume 6/2, stated that a family Bible record in the Warren County, North Carolina, courthouse listed the following information:

"Martha Egerton (?) & James Egerton married April the 7th 1768
John Judkins Egerton son of the same was born February th 9th 1769
Elisabeth Champion Egerton was born February the 28th 1771
Ann Blow Egerton was born the 7th day of June 1773
James Nicholson Egerton was born the 26 day October 1781
Wilmot Evans Egerton was born Sept 12th 1785
Mary Williams Egerton was born Aug. the 17 1779
. . . ."

The will of James Egerton dated on October 28, 1785, and probated in January 1786 in Warren County, North Carolina, W.B. 1, listed Mary Williams Egerton as one of his children:

"In the name of God Amen I James Egerton of Warren County and State of North carolina . . . . do Constitute and ordain This my last will and Testament --- . . . .
Item} and the use of my lands I leave to my sons while the youngest comes to the age of twenty one and after my wife Life or widowhood to be Equally Devided between them to wit: John Judkins Egerton Gilbert Gray Egerton James Nicholsons Egerton and Willmut Evins Egerton

Item} and my Negors and the Rest of my Estate be it wheresoever or whatsoever I leave to my wife dureing her life or widow hood and after her Death

or marriage to be Equally Devided betwn my living Children to wit: John Judkins Egerton Elizabeth Champion Egerton Ann Clough Egerton and Gilbert Gray Egerton and Mary Williams Egerton and James Nicholson Egerton and Willmut Evins and Willmut Evins Egerton to them or their heirs

. . . .

Item I Leave my son John Judkins Egerton and Willmut Egerton and James Thompson and Francis Regan my whole and sole Executors of this my Last will and testament Given under my hand and seal this twenty Eight of October one thousand Seven hundred and Eighty five

James Egerton

. . . ."

The will of Martha Egerton dated on May 25, 1811, and probated in November 1811 in Warren County, North Carolina, W.B. 1, listed Mary Williams Egerton as one of her children:

"In the name of God amen. I Martha Egerton . . . . do this 25th day of May 1811 make and ordain this my last Will & Testament in form & manner following Vizt

. . . .

Item. I Give & Bequeathe to my Daughter Mary Williams Egerton, Surrys Colt, Four Barrls. Corn & Fodder sufficient to Winter it on, Also one Bed & Furniture, one Dutch Oven, One Flax Wheel & all my Earthen Ware not heretofore Given away

Whereas I have lent unto my Son Wilmut Evans Egerton Two hundred Dollars on which he is to pay no Int. which I divide & Give to my Children as followeth Vizt. To my Son John Ten Dollars, to James, Ten Dollars, Gray Ten Dollars, to my Daughter Elizth. Ten Dollars to Nancy Ten Dollars, to my Son Evans Twenty two Pounds Ten Shillings & to my Daughter Mary Twenty two pounds Ten Shillings all of which is Virga money

. . . .

Martha her X Mark Egerton

. . . ."

(VI) James Nicholson Egerton, His Wife Ursula (Walker) Egerton, And His Descendants

James Nicholson Egerton was a son of Martha (Judkins) Egerton and James Egerton. (1672 Samuel[1], 1705 Samuel[2], 1760 John[3], 1765 Nicholas[4], Martha[5])

The Judkins Journal, Volume 6/2, stated that a family Bible record in the Warren County, North Carolina, courthouse listed the following information:

"Martha Egerton (?) & James Egerton married April the 7th 1768
John Judkins Egerton son of the same was born February th 9th 1769
Elisabeth Champion Egerton was born February the 28th 1771
Ann Blow Egerton was born the 7th day of June 1773
James Nicholson Egerton was born the 26 day October 1781
. . . ."

The will of James Egerton dated on October 28, 1785, and probated in January 1786 in Warren County, North Carolina, W.B. 1, listed James Nicholson Egerton as one of his children:

"In the name of God Amen I James Egerton of Warren County and State of North carolina . . . . do Constitute and ordain This my last will and Testament ---
. . . .
Item} and the use of my lands I leave to my sons while the youngest comes to the age of twenty one and after my wife Life or widowhood to be Equally Devided between them to wit: John Judkins Egerton Gilbert Gray Egerton James Nicholsons Egerton and Willmut Evins Egerton

Item} and my Negors and the Rest of my Estate be it wheresoever or whatsoever I leave to my wife dureing her life or widow hood and after her Death or marriage to be Equally Devided betwn my living Children to wit: John Judkins Egerton Elizabeth Champion Egerton Ann Clough Egerton and Gilbert Gray Egerton and Mary Williams Egerton and James Nicholson Egerton and Willmut Evins and Willmut Evins Egerton to them or their heirs
. . . .
Item I Leave my son John Judkins Egerton and Willmut Egerton and James Thompson and Francis Regan my whole and sole Executors of this my Last will and testament Given under my hand and seal this twenty Eight of October one thousand Seven hundred and Eighty five

James Egerton
. . . ."

North Carolina, Index to Marriage Bonds, 1741-1868, available from Ancestry.com, listed the marriage of James N. Egerton and Ursilla Walker on February 9, ___, in Rutherford County, North Carolina:

"Name: James N Egerton
Gender: Male
Spouse: Ursilla Walker
Spouse Gender: Female
Bond date: 9 Feb
Bond #: 000133304
Level Info: North Carolina Marriage Bonds, 1741-1868
ImageNum: 008283

| | |
|---|---|
| County: | Rutherford |
| Record #: | 01 082 |
| Bondsman: | Wm Edgerton" |

North Carolina, Marriage Records, 1741-2011, available from Ancestry.com, also listed the marriage of James N. Egerton and Ursilla Walker on February 9, ___, in Rutherford County, North Carolina:

| | |
|---|---|
| "Name: | James N Egerton |
| Gender: | Male |
| Bond date: | 9 Feb |
| Bond Place: | Rutherford, North Carolina, USA |
| Spouse: | Ursilla Walker |
| Spouse Gender: | Female |
| Event Type: | Bond" |

The 1810 Census for Rutherford County, North Carolina, listed James N. Edgerton with the following household:

| Name of Head of Family | Free White Males | Age | Free White Female | Age | All Other Free Persons | Slaves |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| James N Edgerton | 1 | 26-45 | 1 | 26-45 | | 3 |
| | 2 | 0-10 | | | | |

This record indicates that James Nicholson Egerton and Ursula (Walker) Egerton were born between about 1765 and 1784.

The will of Martha Egerton dated on May 25, 1811, and probated in November 1811 in Warren County, North Carolina, W.B. 1, listed James Nicholson Egerton as one of her children:

> "In the name of God amen. I Martha Egerton . . . . do this 25th day of May 1811 make and ordain this my last Will & Testament in form & manner following Vizt . . . .
> Item. I Give & Bequeathe to my Son James Nicols Egerton all the property which I have heretofore put into his possession. I also Give him One Negro man named Aaron provided that he pay up to my Exors. hereinafter nam'd One hundred Dollars which is to be equally divided between the rest of my children . . . .
> Whereas I have lent unto my Son Wilmut Evans Egerton Two hundred Dollars on which he is to pay no Int. which I divide & Give to my Children as followeth Vizt. To my Son John Ten Dollars, to James, Ten Dollars, Gray Ten Dollars, to my Daughter Elizth. Ten Dollars to Nancy Ten Dollars, to my Son Evans Twenty two Pounds Ten Shillings & to my Daughter Mary Twenty two pounds Ten

Shillings all of which is Virga money
. . . .

Martha her X Mark Egerton

. . . ."

The 1820 Census for Rutherford County, North Carolina, listed E. James Edgerton with the following household on August 7, 1820:

| Names of Heads of Families | Free White Males | Age | Free White Females | Age | Foreigners |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| E James Edgerton | 1 | 26-45 | 1 | 26-45 | |
| | 2 | 0-10 | 3 | 0-10 | |

| Number in Agriculture | Number in Commerce | Number in Manufacture | Slaves Male | Age |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 | | | 1 | 14-26 |
| | | | 4 | 0-14 |

| Slaves Female | Age | Free Colored Males | Age | Free Colored Females | Age | All other Persons |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 | 14-26 | | | | | |
| 3 | 0-14 | | | | | |

This record indicates that James Nicholson Egerton and Ursula (Walker) Egerton were born between about 1775 and 1794 and in conjunction with the 1810 Census, between 1775 and 1784.

The 1830 Census for Rutherford County, North Carolina, listed James N. Egerton with the following household:

| Names Heads of Families | Free White Males | Age | Free White Females | Age |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| James N Egerton | 1 | 50-60 | 1 | 40-50 |
| | 1 | 20-30 | 1 | 10-15 |
| | | | 1 | 5-10 |
| | | | 2 | 0-5 |

| Slaves Male | Age | Slaves Female | Age | Free Colored Males | Age | Free Colored Females | Age |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 4 | 10-24 | 1 | 24-36 | | | | |
| 1 | 0-10 | 3 | 10-24 | | | | |
| | | 3 | 0-10 | | | | |

| | White Persons included in the foregoing | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Total | Deaf & Dumb Under 14 | Deaf & Dumb 14 to 25 | Deaf & Dumb 25+ | Blind | Aliens - Foreigners & Naturalized |
| 19 | | | | | |

| Slaves and Colored Persons, included in the foregoing | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Deaf & Dumb under 14 | Deaf & Dumb 14 to 25 | Deaf & Dumb 25+ | Blind |

This record indicates that James Nicholson Egerton was born between about 1770 and 1780 and that Ursula (Walker) Egerton was born between about 1780 and 1790.

The 1840 Census for Rutherford County, North Carolina, listed Nick Edgerton with the following household:

| Names of Heads of Families | Free White Persons Males | Age | Free White Persons Females | Age |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Nick Edgerton | 1 | 60-70 | 1 | 50-60 |
| | 2 | 20-30 | 2 | 15-20 |
| | 1 | 5-10 | 2 | 10-15 |

| Free Colored Persons Male | Age | Free Colored Persons Female | Age | Slaves Males | Age | Slaves Females | Age |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | 3 | 24-36 | 1 | 36-55 |
| | | | | 2 | 10-24 | 2 | 24-36 |
| | | | | 3 | 0-10 | 3 | 10-24 |
| | | | | | | 3 | 0-10 |

| | Number of Persons in each Family Employed in | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Total | Mining | Agriculture | Commerce | Manufacture and trades | Navigation of the ocean | Navigation of canals lakes and rivers |
| 26 | | | | | | |

| Learned professions and engineers | Pensioners for Revolutionary or Military Services included in the foregoing | | Deaf and Dumb, Blind and Insane White Persons included in the Foregoing | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Names | Ages | Deaf and Dumb No. | Ages | Blind |

| Deaf and Dumb, Blind and Insane White Persons Included in the Foregoing [Continued] | | Deaf and Dumb, Blind and Insane Colored Persons Included in the Foregoing | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Insane and Idiots | | Deaf, Dumb, and Blind | | Insane and Idiots | |
| Insane and idiots at public charge | Insane and idiots at private charge | Deaf & Dumb | Blind | Insane and idiots at private charge | Insane and idiots at public charge |

| Schools, &c. | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Universities or College | Number of Students | Academies & Grammar Schools | No. of Scholars | Primary and Common Schools | No. of Scholars | No. of Scholars at public charge |

No. of white persons over 20 years of age in each family who cannot read or write

This record indicates that James Nicholson Egerton was born between about 1770 and 1780 and that Ursula (Walker) Egerton was born between about 1780 and 1790.

The 1850 Census for Rutherford County, North Carolina, listed J. N. Edgington with the following household on July 22, 1850:

| Name | Age | Sex | Color | Occupation | Value of Real Estate |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| J. N. Edgington | 65 | M | | Farmer | 2000 |
| Ussila Edgington | 61 | F | | | |
| Elizabeth Edgington | 24 | F | | | |
| B. F. Edgington | 18 | M | | | |

| Place of Birth | Married Within Year | Attended School Within Year | Cannot Read & Write | Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Va | | | | |
| N C. | | | | |
| N C. | | | | |
| N C. | | | | |

This record indicates that James Nicholson Egerton was born in about 1785 and that Ursula (Walker) Egerton was born in about 1789.

Findagrave.com listed the grave of James Nicholas Egerton in the Egerton Two Cemetery, Mill Spring, Polk County, North Carolina:

"James Nicholas Egerton

| | |
|---|---|
| Birth | unknown<br>Virginia, USA |
| Death | unknown<br>North Carolina, USA |
| Burial | Egerton Two Cemetery<br>Mill Spring, Polk County, North Carolina, USA |
| Memorial ID | 145592309" |

Although no photograph of the gravestone was provided, the source of the information was listed as Polk County, NC Cemeteries, Polk Co Historical Assn, Inc., Reprint Publ, Spartanburg, SC, 2002.

Findagrave.com listed the grave of Ursula Walker Egerton in the Egerton Two

Cemetery, Mill Spring, Polk County, North Carolina:

"Ursula Walker Egerton

| | |
|---|---|
| Birth | unknown<br>North Carolina, USA |
| Death | unknown<br>North Carolina, USA |
| Burial | Egerton Two Cemetery<br>Mill Spring, Polk County, North Carolina, USA |
| Memorial ID | 145592348" |

Again, although no photograph of the gravestone was provided, the source of the information was listed as Polk County, NC Cemeteries, Polk Co Historical Assn, Inc., Reprint Publ, Spartanburg, SC, 2002.

The will of James N. Egerton was dated on May 22, 1851, probated in the Fall 1851 at Rutherford County, North Carolina, W.B. E/272, and provided as follows:

"Fall Court 1851.

. . . .

North Carolina, Rutherford County.

In the name of God Amen. I James N. Egerton being old and infirm but of a sound mind and memory and knowing that I must die do constitute and ordain this to be my last will and testament. First: of all I recommend my soul to God who gave it and that my body be decently buried and that all my just debts be paid and as to my property that that God has been pleased to bestow on me I shall dispose of as follows.

First, I bequeath to my beloved wife Tersula my Negro man Craton and Maryann during her lifetime or widowhood, together with all my household & Kitchen furniture, only what will be hereafter named for sale. and that she live and have privilege of the House next I leave my land three hundred & twenty one Acres, where I now live to Benjamin F. Egerton my son at two thousand dollars, as a part of his legacy, and I leave to my daughter Malisa little Het and Joshua and Elijah at one thousand dollars, and I have also given my son James Egerton Eighteen hundred dollars as a part of his legacy, and my son Thomas one thousand dollars as a part of his and my daughter Sarah Whiteside one thousand dollars and I have given to my daughter Louisa King one thousand dollars as a part of her legacy and I have also given to my daughter Minerva Whiteside one thousand dollars as a part of her legacy and I have given to my daughter Martha Mills increase of one thousand dollars in land and one negro girl Evalin & her increases to her heirs and the ballance of my Negroes that I hold my Executors shall choze two or three disinterested men to value them and my legaties to take them at valuation and if they cannot agree in the choice then let them draw for them and in their settlement those that have the most pay to

them that are in arrears so as to make them all even, and I leave three beds & furniture and sideboard and one Walnut Table to be sold and as I have heretofore given to my other children a cow and Calf & Sow and Pigs and ewe & Lamb I also leave to my Son B. F. & daughter Melisa the same and the same to my wife Tersula, and I also leave old Het to my wife her lifetime & then for Benjamine F. to take care of her her lifetime & then I leave my son B. F. one sixty dollars horse and I also leave to my wife Tusula two good hogs to kill to make her meat and also grain for her support until more can be made and one horse beast to her use her lifetime and all the ballance of my stock Horses, Cattle, Hogs, & Sheep & one hundred Acres of land lying on Kellys Creek to be sold at highest bidder at twelve months credit, and I also leave my three sons James, Thomas & Benjamine F. as my Executors to this my last Will & Testament this May the 22 day 1851, signed in the presence of:

James N. Egerton

Attest:
Luke Waldrop (Jurat)
John Pearson (Jurat)"

This record identifies the family of James Nicolson Egerton as follows:

Wife: Tersula Egerton

Children:
1) Benjamin F. Egerton,
2) Malisa (Egerton) Little,
3) James Egerton,
4) Thomas Egerton,
5) Sarah (Egerton) Whiteside,
6) Louisa (Egerton) King,
7) Minerva (Egerton) Whiteside, and
8) Martha (Egerton) Mills.

(VII) Wilmot Evans Egerton, His Wife Sally (King) Egerton, And His Descendants

Wilmot Evans Egerton was a son of Martha (Judkins) Egerton and James Egerton. (1672 Samuel[1], 1705 Samuel[2], 1760 John[3], 1765 Nicholas[4], Martha[5])

The Judkins Journal, Volume 6/2, stated that a family Bible record in the Warren County, North Carolina, courthouse listed the following information:

"Martha Egerton (?) & James Egerton married April the 7th 1768
John Judkins Egerton son of the same was born February th 9th 1769

Elisabeth Champion Egerton was born February the 28th 1771
Ann Blow Egerton was born the 7th day of June 1773
James Nicholson Egerton was born the 26 day October 1781
Wilmot Evans Egerton was born Sept 12th 1785
. . . ."

The will of James Egerton dated on October 28, 1785, and probated in January 1786 in Warren County, North Carolina, W.B. 1, listed Willmut Evins Egerton as one of his children:

"In the name of God Amen I James Egerton of Warren County and State of North carolina . . . . do Constitute and ordain This my last will and Testament ---
. . . .
Item} and the use of my lands I leave to my sons while the youngest comes to the age of twenty one and after my wife Life or widowhood to be Equally Devided between them to wit: John Judkins Egerton Gilbert Gray Egerton James Nicholsons Egerton and Willmut Evins Egerton

Item} and my Negors and the Rest of my Estate be it wheresoever or whatsoever I leave to my wife dureing her life or widow hood and after her Death or marriage to be Equally Devided betwn my living Children to wit: John Judkins Egerton Elizabeth Champion Egerton Ann Clough Egerton and Gilbert Gray Egerton and Mary Williams Egerton and James Nicholson Egerton and Willmut Evins and Willmut Evins Egerton to them or their heirs
. . . .
Item I Leave my son John Judkins Egerton and Willmut Egerton and James Thompson and Francis Regan my whole and sole Executors of this my Last will and testament Given under my hand and seal this twenty Eight of October one thousand Seven hundred and Eighty five

James Egerton
. . . ."

The will of Martha Egerton dated on May 25, 1811, and probated in November 1811 in Warren County, North Carolina, W.B. 1, listed Wilmut Evans Egerton as one of her children:

"In the name of God amen. I Martha Egerton . . . . do this 25th day of May 1811 make and ordain this my last Will & Testament in form & manner following Vizt
. . . .
Item. I Give & Bequeathe to my Son Wilmut Evans Egerton one Negroe boy named Henry provided that he pay the Sum of Fifty Dollars which is to be equally divided between my Son John J. Egerton, Gilbert G. Egerton, C. Harlon, Nancy B. Felts & Mary W. Egerton. I also give him one Bed & Furniture, one Horse call'd Jolley, One Sow & Six pigs, Six Hogs to make his meat next Fall & one Iron Kettle

. . . .
Whereas I have lent unto my Son Wilmut Evans Egerton Two hundred Dollars on which he is to pay no Int. which I divide & Give to my Children as followeth Vizt. To my Son John Ten Dollars, to James, Ten Dollars, Gray Ten Dollars, to my Daughter Elizth. Ten Dollars to Nancy Ten Dollars, to my Son Evans Twenty two Pounds Ten Shillings & to my Daughter Mary Twenty two pounds Ten Shillings all of which is Virga money
. . . .
And I hereby appoint, make & ordain my Sons John Judkins Egerton, Gilbert Gray Egerton & Wilmut Evans Egerton Executors to this my last Will & Testament. In Witness whereof I have I have hereunto set my Hand & Seal the day & year first above Written

Martha her X Mark Egerton

. . . ."

North Carolina, Index to Marriage Bonds, 1741-1868, available from Ancestry.com, listed the marriage of Wilmot E. Egerton and Sally King on August 19, 1814, in Warren County, North Carolina:

| | |
|---|---|
| "Name: | Wilmot E Egerton |
| Gender: | Male |
| Spouse: | Sally King |
| Spouse Gender: | Female |
| Bond date: | 19 Aug 1814 |
| Bond #: | 000160616 |
| Level Info: | North Carolina Marriage Bonds, 1741-1868 |
| ImageNum: | 004522 |
| County: | Warren |
| Record #: | 01 071 |
| Bondsman: | James Egerton |
| Witness: | W Green, Clerk of Court" |

North Carolina, Marriage Records, 1741-2011, available from Ancestry.com, also listed the marriage of Wilmot E. Egerton and Sally King on August 19, 1814, in Warren County, North Carolina:

| | |
|---|---|
| "Name: | Wilmot E Egerton |
| Gender: | Male |
| Bond date: | 19 Aug 1814 |
| Bond Place: | Warren, North Carolina, USA |
| Spouse: | Sally King |
| Spouse Gender: | Female |
| Event Type: | Bond" |

The 1820 Census for Warren County, North Carolina, listed Wilmot E. Egerton with the following household on August 7, 1820:

| Names of Heads of Families | Free White Males | Age | Free White Females | Age | Foreigners |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Wilmot E. Egerton | 1 | 26-45 | 1 | 16-26 | |
| | 1 | 0-10 | | | |

| Number in Agriculture | Number in Commerce | Number in Manufacture | Slaves Male | Age |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 4 | | | 1 | 14-26 |

| Slaves Female | Age | Free Colored Males | Age | Free Colored Females | Age | All other Persons |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 14-26 | | | | | |
| 2 | 0-14 | | | | | |

This record indicates that Wilmot Evans Egerton was born between about 1775 and 1794 and that Sally (King) Egerton was born between about 1794 and 1804.

Grubbs Family Tree, compiled by Kim Grubbs and available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com, included an excerpt from The Davis Family Book compiled by Alma Scull Williams which stated as follows:

"III. 8. Wilmot Evans Egerton 9/12/1785, m. 1814, Sally King, daughter of Charles and Anne Duke King. The marriage is on record in Hall of History in Raleigh. Wilmot was named for his father's brother. They had one son, Charles Jackson. Wilmot died while this son was quite small.

IV. Charles Jackson Egerton, 6/11/1816-5/26/1880, m. Mary Turner Pitchford of Warren (p. 38). He was called Jackson. One tradition says he lived with his King grandparents. Anothe says he was reared by a relative, Hannah Egerton, who, according to the memoirs of James Albert Egerton, lived to be more than 100 years old. She is named in the first U.S. census, 1790.

Dec. 16 1835, Jackson Egerton married Mary Turner Pitchford, daughter of Sterling and Elizabeth Davis Pitchford of Warren County. Mary's uncle, Peter R. Davis, lent them $2,000 to establish a home in "The Horseshoe Bend" of Tar River. (See

story on page g.)

Jackson and Mary Egerton are buried in the family plot at the old Egerton place. His stone bears this inscription: "A better father never lived. A devoted christian, and zealous member of the Baptist church." There was no Baptist church in Louisburg when they moved to franklin County, so they were members fo maple Springs Baptist Church. On Mary Egerton's stone are the words: "Her children will rise up and call her blessed." The graveyard is not kept up. Jackson and mary Egerton had ten children: Charles, Sallie Gertrude, Rufus, Sidney, Hugh, Annie, Mary Ida, Frank Nicholas, Willie, Robert Zollicoffer."

However, no documentation was cited which identified Charles Jackson Egerton as a son of Wilmot Evans Egerton.

v. Ann (Judkins) Egerton, Her Non-Husband And Her Husband Wilmot Egerton, And Her Descendants

Ann (Judkins) Egerton was a daughter of 1765 Nicholas Judkins of Surry County, Virginia, and Elizabeth (____) Judkins. (1672 Samuel[1], 1705 Samuel[2], 1760 John[3], 1765 Nicholas[4])

The will of Nicholas Judkins dated on May 20, 1763, and probated on June 18, 1765, at Surry County, Virginia, W.B. 10/385, listed Ann Judkins as one of his children:

". . . . I give and bequeath to my daughter Ann Judkins one feather bed and furniture and ten pounds current money . . . . I also give to my Loving Wife the use of Negroes Patt and Jane, during her Widowhood or Life after her Widowhood or Death my Will and Desire is that the said two Negroes with their increase be equally divided between my four daughters Mary, Elizabeth, Martha, and Ann. I also give to my said Loving Wife the use of all the remainder part of my Estate during her Widowhood or Life and after her Widowhood or Death my Will and Desire is that all my said Estate the Legacy's excepted be equally divided between my six children; Mary, Elizabeth, John, Martha, Ann and Jacob all that part or parcel of my Fathers Estate which he gave me in his Last Will and Testament. Reference being had thereunder will more fully appear to be equally divided amongst my said six children. . . ."

North Carolina, Compiled Census and Census Substitutes Index, 1790-1890, available from Ancestry.com, listed Wilmott Egerton in Bute County, North Carolina, in 1771 & 1773:

"Name: Willmott Egerton
State: NC
County: Bute County
Township: Early Tax List
Year: 1771 & 1773
Database: NC Early Census Index"

The Judkins Journal, Volume 6/2, stated that a family Bible record in the Warren County, North Carolina, courthouse listed the following information:

". . . . Phillip Moody Judkins son of Ann Judkins was born April the 9th 1776 . . . ."

Bute County, North Carolina, was discontinued as a county and renamed Warren County on April 14, 1779.

North Carolina, Compiled Census and Census Substitutes Index, 1790-1890 also listed Wilmot Egerton in Warren County, North Carolina, in 1786:

"Name: Wilmot Egerton
State: NC
County: Warren County
Township: Harriss District
Year: 1786
Record Type: State or colonial census
Page: 002
Database: NC Early Census Index"

The Judkins Journal, Volume 6/2, stated as follows with regard to Ann Judkins:

". . . . Colleen Petty, a descendant of Elizabeth (Judkins) and Wilmot Egerton, had acquired a copy of an old Bible (published 1786) record showing the birth date of Ann Judkins as 15 September 1749 and the date of her marriage to Wilmot as 31 January 1778. This couple had eight children whose births are listed in the Bible; five of who were living when Wilmot wrote his will in Warren County, N.C. 4 January 1811. The will names these children: John Egerton, James Egerton, Sarah Harris, Martha Brown, Elizabeth Nicholas Egerton, and a step-son Phillip Moody Judkins.
. . . ."

The 1800 Census for Warren County, North Carolina, listed Wilmot Egerton with the following household:

| Name of Head of Family | Free White Males | Age | Free White Female | Age | All Other Free Persons | Slaves |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Wilmot Egerton | 1 | 45+ | 1 | 45+ | | 3 |
| | 1 | 16-26 | 2 | 16-26 | | |
| | 2 | 10-16 | 1 | 0-10 | | |

This record indicates that Wilmot Egerton and Ann (Judkins) Egerton were born before about 1755.

North Carolina, Index to Marriage Bonds, 1741-1868, available from Ancestry.com, listed the marriage of Wilmot Egerton and Pricilla Riggan on April 18, 1808, in Warren County, North Carolina:

"Name: Wilmot Egerton
Gender: Male
Spouse: Pricilla Riggan
Spouse Gender: Female
Bond date: 18 Apr 1808
Bond #: 000160609
Level Info: North Carolina Marriage Bonds, 1741-1868
ImageNum: 006756
County: Warren
Record #: 01 071
Bondsman: Gilbert Grey Eg"

This record indicates that Ann (Judkins) Egerton had died before April 18, 1808.

The 1810 Census for Warren County, North Carolina, listed Wilmot Egerton with the following household:

| Name of Head of Family | Free White Males | Age | Free White Female | Age | All Other Free Persons | Slaves |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Wilmot Egerton | 1 | 45+ | 1 | 45+ | | 4 |
| | 2 | 16-26 | 1 | 26-45 | | |
| | | | 1 | 16-26 | | |

This record indicates that Wilmot Egerton and Pricilla (Riggan) Egerton were born before about 1765.

The will of Wilmot Egerton was dated on January 4, 1811, probated in Warren County, North Carolina, and provided as follows:

"In the name of God Amen I Wilmot Edgerton of the County of Warren and

State of N Carolina being of Sound and disposing mind do Constitute and ordain this my last Will and Testament in manner and form that is to say

Item I lend unto my loving wife Pricilla during her widow Hood the land whereon I now live and bounded as follows Beginning at the mouth of the Spring then up the branch to the fork near the little Spring then up the East prong of said branch to the Head then South to the new Rode then down the Rode to Harris line by Harris Edgertons Several lines to the Beginning also one Cow and Calf one ewe and lamb one sow and pigs One Bed and furniture Known by mine also one work Horse

Item I give and bequeath unto my Wife Pricilla one Bed and furniture and the Bed Cloathes which she brought when I intermarried with her also one trunk and her wearg apparel John and Judkin and assigns for ever

Item I give and devise to my son John Edgerton the following tract of land and Bounded as follows Beginning at a white Oak James Harris old Corner near the Head of the flag branch then West to Baseters line then by his Parsons Wm Person Robert Harris and James Harris line to the beginng also one Bed and furniture one Cow and Calf one ewe and lamb to him and his Heirs and assigns for ever

Item I give and devise to my son James Edgerton the ballance of my land including wheon I now live adjoing the lines of the Edgertons James Harris Baseter and my son John Edgerton including the land lent to my wife during here Widowhood also one Bed and furniture one Cow and Calf one ewe and lamb my still Jug Puter Gallon and Quart pot to him and his Heirs and assigns for ever

Item I give and bequeath to my Daughter Elizabeth Nicolis Edgerton one Bed and ferneture one Cow and Calf one ewe and lamb to her and her Heirs assigns for ever

My will and desire is that the Residue of my Estate be sold by my Executors heafter to be named and Equally divided between my five Children and my stepson Viz John Edgerton James Edgerton Sarah Harris Martha Brown Elizabeth Nicolis Edgerton and my step son Phillip Moody Judkins to them their Heirs and assigns for ever

I constitute and appoint my beloved Sons John Edgerton and James Edgerton my Executors to this my last Will and Testament I do hereby Revoke all former Wills made by me In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixe my seal this 4th day of January 1811

Wilmot Egerton

Signed Sealed Published
and Dulered in the presents

of us who was Caled on to Witness
the same
Wm Person Jurat
John Harris Jurat Jno Egerton gr(?) Ext
Tabitha Harris Jurat"

This record identifies the family of Wilmot Egerton as follows:

Wife: Pricilla Egerton

Children: 1) John Egerton,
2) James Egerton,
3) Sarah (Egerton) Harris,
4) Martha (Egerton) Brown, and
5) Elizabeth Nicolis Egerton, and

Stepson: 1) Phillip Moody Judkins.

From the evidence set forth above and additional evidence set forth below, the only child of Ann (Judkins) Egerton and ____ ____ was the following:

1) Phillip Moody Judkins,

and the children of Ann (Judkins) Egerton and Wilmot Egerton were the following:

1) John Egerton,
2) James Egerton,
3) Sarah (Egerton) Harris,
4) Martha (Egerton) Brown, born between 1765 and 1784,and
5) Elizabeth Nicolis (Egerton) Riggan, born in about 1787 in North Carolina.

(I) Phillip Moody Judkins, His Wife ( ) Judkins, And His Descendants

Phillip Moody Judkins was a son of Ann (Judkins) Egerton and ____ ____. (1672 Samuel[1], 1705 Samuel[2], 1760 John[3], 1765 Nicholas[4], Ann[5])

The Judkins Journal, Volume 6/2, stated that a family Bible record in the Warren County, North Carolina, courthouse listed the following information:

". . . . Phillip Moody Judkins son of Ann Judkins was born April the 9th 1776 . . . ."

The will of Wilmot Egerton dated on January 4, 1811, and probated in Warren County, North Carolina, listed Phillip Moody Judkins as his stepson:

"In the name of God Amen I Wilmot Edgerton of the County of Warren and State of N Carolina being of Sound and disposing mind do Constitute and ordain this my last Will and Testament in manner and form that is to say

. . . .

My will and desire is that the Residue of my Estate be sold by my Executors heafter to be named and Equally divided between my five Children and my stepson Viz John Edgerton James Edgerton Sarah Harris Martha Brown Elizabeth Nicolis Edgerton and my step son Phillip Moody Judkins to them their Heirs and assigns for ever

. . . .

In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixe my seal this 4th day of January 1811

Wilmot Egerton

. . . ."

The Judkins Journal, Volume 6/2, also stated that the will of Wilmot Judkins dated January 4, 1811, listed Phillip Moody Judkins as his step-son, that he resided in 1830 in Warren County, North Carolina, and sold land there in 1836, and that a copy of a 1786 family Bible in the possession of Colleen Petty listed the birthdates of the children of Phillip Moody Judkins as follows:

1) Samuel Judkins, born on October 25, 1827,
2) William Henry Judkins, born on August 8, 1829,
3) Ann Judkins, born on September 15, 1831,
4) John Judkins, born on June 1, 1834,
5) Mary Elizabeth Judkins, born on October 27, 1837, and
6) James Judkins, born on March 10, 1841.

(II) John Egerton

John Egerton was a son of Ann (Judkins) Egerton and Wilmot Egerton. (1672 Samuel[1], 1705 Samuel[2], 1760 John[3], 1765 Nicholas[4], Ann[5])

The will of Wilmot Egerton dated on January 4, 1811, and probated in Warren County, North Carolina, listed John Egerton as one of his children:

"In the name of God Amen I Wilmot Edgerton of the County of Warren and State of N Carolina being of Sound and disposing mind do Constitute and ordain this my last Will and Testament in manner and form that is to say

. . . .

Item I give and devise to my son John Edgerton the following tract of land and Bounded as follows Beginning at a white Oak James Harris old Corner near the

Head of the flag branch then West to Baseters line then by his Parsons Wm Person Robert Harris and James Harris line to the beginng also one Bed and furniture one Cow and Calf one ewe and lamb to him and his Heirs and assigns for ever

. . . .

My will and desire is that the Residue of my Estate be sold by my Executors heafter to be named and Equally divided between my five Children and my stepson Viz John Edgerton James Edgerton Sarah Harris Martha Brown Elizabeth Nicolis Edgerton and my step son Phillip Moody Judkins to them their Heirs and assigns for ever

I constitute and appoint my beloved Sons John Edgerton and James Edgerton my Executors to this my last Will and Testament I do hereby Revoke all former Wills made by me In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixe my seal this 4th day of January 1811

Wilmot Egerton

. . . ."

(III) James Egerton

James Egerton was a son of Ann (Judkins) Egerton and Wilmot Egerton. (1672 Samuel[1], 1705 Samuel[2], 1760 John[3], 1765 Nicholas[4], Ann[5])

The will of Wilmot Egerton dated on January 4, 1811, and probated in Warren County, North Carolina, listed James Egerton as one of his children:

"In the name of God Amen I Wilmot Edgerton of the County of Warren and State of N Carolina being of Sound and disposing mind do Constitute and ordain this my last Will and Testament in manner and form that is to say

. . . .

Item I give and devise to my son James Edgerton the ballance of my land including wheon I now live adjoing the lines of the Edgertons James Harris Baseter and my son John Edgerton including the land lent to my wife during here Widowhood also one Bed and furniture one Cow and Calf one ewe and lamb my still Jug Puter Gallon and Quart pot to him and his Heirs and assigns for ever

. . . .

My will and desire is that the Residue of my Estate be sold by my Executors heafter to be named and Equally divided between my five Children and my stepson Viz John Edgerton James Edgerton Sarah Harris Martha Brown Elizabeth Nicolis Edgerton and my step son Phillip Moody Judkins to them their Heirs and assigns for ever

I constitute and appoint my beloved Sons John Edgerton and James Edgerton my Executors to this my last Will and Testament I do hereby Revoke all former Wills made by me In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixe

my seal this 4th day of January 1811

Wilmot Egerton

. . . ."

(IV) Sarah (Egerton) Harris And Her Husband Yearba Harris

Sarah (Egerton) Harris was a daughter of Ann (Judkins) Egerton and Wilmot Egerton. (1672 Samuel[1], 1705 Samuel[2], 1760 John[3], 1765 Nicholas[4], Ann[5])

North Carolina, Index to Marriage Bonds, 1741-1868, available from Ancestry.com, listed the marriage of Salley Egerton and Yearba harris on January 30, 1804, in Warren County, North Carolina:

| | |
|---|---|
| "Name: | Sally Harris |
| Gender: | Female |
| Spouse: | John Verser |
| Spouse Gender: | Male |
| Bond date: | 17 Jun 1818 |
| Bond #: | 000163176 |
| Level Info: | North Carolina Marriage Bonds, 1741-1868 |
| ImageNum: | 003412 |
| County: | Warren |
| Record #: | 01 259 |
| Bondsman: | Willis R Harris |
| Witness: | Wm Green" |

The will of Wilmot Egerton dated on January 4, 1811, and probated in Warren County, North Carolina, listed Sarah (Egerton) Harris as one of his children:

"In the name of God Amen I Wilmot Edgerton of the County of Warren and State of N Carolina being of Sound and disposing mind do Constitute and ordain this my last Will and Testament in manner and form that is to say

. . . .

My will and desire is that the Residue of my Estate be sold by my Executors heafter to be named and Equally divided between my five Children and my stepson Viz John Edgerton James Edgerton Sarah Harris Martha Brown Elizabeth Nicolis Edgerton and my step son Phillip Moody Judkins to them their Heirs and assigns for ever

. . . .

In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixe my seal this 4th day of January 1811

Wilmot Egerton

. . . ."

(V) Martha (Egerton) Brown And Her Husband William H. Brown

Martha (Egerton) Brown was a daughter of Ann (Judkins) Egerton and Wilmot Egerton. (1672 Samuel[1], 1705 Samuel[2], 1760 John[3], 1765 Nicholas[4], Ann[5])

North Carolina, Index to Marriage Bonds, 1741-1868, available from Ancestry.com, listed the marriage of Martha Egerton and William H. Brown on September 2, 1804, in Warren County, North Carolina:

"Name: Martha Egerton
Gender: Female
Spouse: William H Brown
Spouse Gender: Male
Bond date: 2 Sep 1804
Bond #: 000160029
Level Info: North Carolina Marriage Bonds, 1741-1868
ImageNum: 002377
County: Warren
Record #: 01 028
Bondsman: Gilbert G Egert
Witness: M Duke Johnson"

The 1810 Census for Warren County, North Carolina, listed William H. Brown with the following household:

| Name of Head of Family | Free White Males | Age | Free White Female | Age | All Other Free Persons | Slaves |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| William H Brown | 1 | 26-45 | 1 | 26-45 | | |
| | 1 | 0-10 | 1 | 10-16 | | |
| | | | 2 | 0-10 | | |

This record indicates that Martha (Egerton) Brown and William H. Brown were born between about 1765 and 1784.

The will of Wilmot Egerton dated on January 4, 1811, and probated in Warren County, North Carolina, listed Martha (Egerton) Brown as one of his children:

"In the name of God Amen I Wilmot Edgerton of the County of Warren and State of N Carolina being of Sound and disposing mind do Constitute and ordain this my last Will and Testament in manner and form that is to say

. . . .
My will and desire is that the Residue of my Estate be sold by my Executors heafter to be named and Equally divided between my five Children and my stepson Viz John Edgerton James Edgerton Sarah Harris Martha Brown Elizabeth Nicolis Edgerton and my step son Phillip Moody Judkins to them their Heirs and assigns for ever
. . . .
In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixe my seal this 4th day of January 1811

Wilmot Egerton

. . . ."

The 1820 Census for Warren County, North Carolina, listed William H. Brown with the following household on August 7, 1820:

| Names of Heads of Families | Free White Males | Age | Free White Females | Age | Foreigners |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| William H. Brown | 1 | 45+ | 3 | 26-45 | |
| | 1 | 26-45 | 2 | 10-16 | |
| | 1 | 10-16 | 2 | 0-10 | |
| | 2 | 0-10 | | | |

| Number in Agriculture | Number in Commerce | Number in Manufacture | Slaves Male | Age |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 6 | | | 2 | 45+ |
| | | | 3 | 14-26 |
| | | | 2 | 0-14 |

| Slaves Female | Age | Free Colored Males | Age | Free Colored Females | Age | All other Persons |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 | 45+ | | | | | |
| 1 | 14-26 | | | | | |
| 1 | 0-14 | | | | | |

This record indicates that William H. Brown was born before 1775.

(VI) Elizabeth Nicolas (Egerton) Riggan, Her Husband Jeremiah Riggan, And Her Descendants

Elizabeth Nicolas (Egerton) Riggan was a daughter of Ann (Judkins) Egerton and Wilmot Egerton. (1672 Samuel[1], 1705 Samuel[2], 1760 John[3], 1765 Nicholas[4], Ann[5])

The will of Wilmot Egerton dated on January 4, 1811, and probated in Warren County, North Carolina, listed Elizabeth Nicolis Egerton as one of his children:

> "In the name of God Amen I Wilmot Edgerton of the County of Warren and State of N Carolina being of Sound and disposing mind do Constitute and ordain this my last Will and Testament in manner and form that is to say
> . . . .
> Item I give and bequeath to my Daughter Elizabeth Nicolis Edgerton one Bed and ferneture one Cow and Calf one ewe and lamb to her and her Heirs assigns for ever
>
> My will and desire is that the Residue of my Estate be sold by my Executors heafter to be named and Equally divided between my five Children and my stepson Viz John Edgerton James Edgerton Sarah Harris Martha Brown Elizabeth Nicolis Edgerton and my step son Phillip Moody Judkins to them their Heirs and assigns for ever
> . . . .
> In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixe my seal this 4th day of January 1811
>
> Wilmot Egerton
> . . . ."

North Carolina, Index to Marriage Bonds, 1741-1868, available from Ancestry.com, listed the marriage of Elizabeth N. Egerton and Jeremiah Riggan on March 23, 1814, in Warren County, North Carolina:

> "
> | | |
> |---|---|
> | Name: | Elizabeth N Egerton |
> | Gender: | Female |
> | Spouse: | Jeremiah Riggan |
> | Spouse Gender: | Male |
> | Bond date: | 23 Mar 1814 |
> | Bond #: | 000162456 |
> | Level Info: | North Carolina Marriage Bonds, 1741-1868 |
> | ImageNum: | 002377 |
> | County: | Warren |
> | Record #: | 01 207 |
> | Bondsman: | John Riggan |

Witness: Wm Green, Clerk of County Court"

The 1830 Census for Monroe County, Mississippi, listed Jeremiah Riggan with the following household:

| Names Heads of Families | Free White Males | Age | Free White Females | Age |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Jeremiah Riggan | 1 | 40-50 | 1 | 30-40 |
| | 3 | 10-15 | 1 | 5-10 |
| | 2 | 0-5 | | |

| Slaves Male | Age | Slaves Female | Age | Free Colored Males | Age | Free Colored Females | Age |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 0-10 | 1 | 36-55 | | | | |

| | White Persons included in the foregoing | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Total | Deaf & Dumb Under 14 | Deaf & Dumb 14 to 25 | Deaf & Dumb 25+ | Blind | Aliens - Foreigners & Naturalized |
| 10 | | | | | |

| Slaves and Colored Persons, included in the foregoing | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Deaf & Dumb under 14 | Deaf & Dumb 14 to 25 | Deaf & Dumb 25+ | Blind |

This record indicates that Elizabeth Nicolas (Egerton) Riggan was born between about 1790 and 1800 and that Jeremiah Riggan was born between about 1780 and 1790.

The 1840 Census for Monroe County, Mississippi, listed Jeremiah Riggan wit the following household:

| Names of Heads of Families | Free White Persons Males | Age | Free White Persons Females | Age |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Jeremiah Riggan | 1 | 60-70 | 1 | 50-60 |
| | 1 | 50-60 | 1 | 20-30 |
| | 1 | 20-30 | 1 | 5-10 |
| | 1 | 15-20 | | |
| | 1 | 10-15 | | |
| | 1 | 5-10 | | |

| Free Colored Persons Male | Age | Free Colored Persons Female | Age | Slaves Males | Age | Slaves Females | Age |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | 1 | 10-24 |
| | | | | | | 3 | 0-10 |

| | Number of Persons in each Family Employed in | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Total | Mining | Agriculture | Commerce | Manufacture and trades | Navigation of the ocean | Navigation of canals lakes and rivers |
| 13 | | 5 | | | | |

| Learned professions and engineers | Pensioners for Revolutionary or Military Services included in the foregoing Names | Ages | Deaf and Dumb, Blind and Insane White Persons included in the Foregoing: Deaf and Dumb No. | Ages | Blind |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|

| Deaf and Dumb, Blind and Insane White Persons Included in the Foregoing [Continued]: Insane and Idiots | | Deaf and Dumb, Blind and Insane Colored Persons Included in the Foregoing: Deaf, Dumb, and Blind | | Insane and Idiots | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Insane and idiots at public charge | Insane and idiots at private charge | Deaf & Dumb | Blind | Insane and idiots at private charge | Insane and idiots at public charge |

| Schools, &c. | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Univer-sities or College | Number of Students | Acade-mies & Grammar Schools | No. of Scholars | Primary and Common Schools | No. of Scholars | No. of Scholars at public charge |

No. of white persons over 20 years of age in each family who cannot read or write

1

This record indicates that Elizabeth Nicolas (Egerton) Riggan was born between about 1790 and 1800, but it is unclear which older male in the household was Jeremiah Riggan.

On February 27, 1841, at BLM Accession No. MS1400_.469, Jeremiah Riggan of Monroe County, Mississippi, obtained a grant of 78.68 acres of land in Section 30, Township 12 South, Range 16 West, in Monroe County, Mississippi:

| | |
|---|---|
| "Name: | Jeremiah Riggan |
| Issue Date: | 27 Feb 1841 |
| Place: | Monroe, Mississippi, USA |
| Land Office: | Columbus |
| Meridian: | Huntsville |
| Township: | 12-S |
| Range: | 16-W |
| Section: | 30 |
| Accession Number: | MS1400__.469 |
| Document Number: | 29864" |

The 1850 Census for Monroe County, Mississippi, listed Jeremiah Riggin with the following household on October 30, 1850:

| Name | Age | Sex | Color | Occupation | Value of Real Estate |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Jeremiah Riggin | 67 | M | | Farmer | 600 |
| Elizabeth Riggin | 63 | F | | . | . |
| James W Riggin | 24 | M | | Farmer | 200 |
| Jeremiah L. Riggin | 23 | M | | Farmer | . |
| Wilmot C. Riggin | 19 | M | | . | . |
| Susan Dobbs | 17 | F | | . | . |

| Place of Birth | Married Within Year | Attended School Within Year | Cannot Read & Write | Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| No Carolina | | | | |
| No Carolina | | | | |
| Mississippi | | | | |
| Mississippi | | | | |
| Mississippi | | | | |
| So Carolina | | | | |

This record indicates that Elizabeth Nicolas (Egerton) Riggan was born in about 1787 and that Jeremiah Riggan was born in about 1783.

On April 15, 1853, at BLM Accession No. MS1520_.181, Jeremiah Riggan of Monroe County, Mississippi, obtained a grant of 40 acres of land in Section 20, Township 12 South, Range 16 West, in Monroe County, Mississippi:

| | |
|---|---|
| "Name: | Jeremiah Riggan |
| Issue Date: | 15 Apr 1853 |
| Place: | Monroe, Mississippi, USA |
| Land Office: | Columbus |
| Meridian: | Huntsville |
| Township: | 12-S |
| Range: | 16-W |
| Section: | 20 |
| Accession Number: | MS1520__.181 |
| Document Number: | 34470" |

The 1860 Census for Monroe County, Mississippi, listed J. Riggan with the following household on June 29, 1860:

| Name | Age | Sex | Color | Occupation | Value of Real Estate |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| J. Riggan | 77 | M | | Farmer | 2500 |
| E N Riggan | 72 | F | | . | . |
| W C Riggan | 30 | M | | Farmer | . |
| N. B. Fields | 23 | M | | Physician | . |
| M L Fields | 21 | F | | . | . |

| Value of Personal Property | Place of Birth | Married Within Year | Attended School Within Year | Cannot Read & Write | Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2500 | N C | | | | |
| . | N C | | | | |
| . | Miss | | | | |
| 100 | Miss | | | | |
| . | Miss | | | | |

This record indicates that Elizabeth Nicolas (Egerton) Riggan was born in about 1788 and that Jeremiah Riggan was born in about 1783.

The will of Jeremiah Riggan was dated on July 8, 1862, probated on November 3, 1862, at Monroe County, Mississippi, W.B. 17/110, and provided as follows:

"1108 Jeremiah Riggan Will

In the Name of God - amen

I Jeremiah Riggan of the County of Monroe and State of Mississippi being of sound and disposing mind and memory calling to mind the frailty and and uncertainty of human life and being desirous of setting my worldly affairs and directing how the Estate with which it has pleased God to bless me shall be disposed of after decease, while I have strength & capacity so to do, do make and publish this my last Will and testament hereby revoking and making null and void all other last Wills and Testaments by me heretofore made. And first, I commend my immortal being to him who gave Him who gave it and my body to the Earth to be buried with little Expense or ostentation by my Executor hereinafter named and as to my worldly Estate and all the property real and personal or mixed of which I shall die seized and possessed or to which I shall be entitled at the time of my decease I devise bequeath and dispose thereof in the manner following, to wit. Imprimis - my will is that all my Just debts and funeral charges shall by my Executor hereinafter named be paid out of my Estate as soon after my decease as shall by him be found convenient. Item 1st It is my will that my beloved Son shall take good care of maintain and support my dear Wife Elizabeth Nicholas during her natural life and after her death to pay all her funeral charges and in consideration of the same and the kind services rendered me and my dear wife the said Elizabeth Nicholas in our declining years together with the affection I have for him I devise Will and bequeath to him the said Wilmot Clairborne all my landed Estate with all the appurtenances thereunto belonging to hold to him the said Wilmot Claiborne his heirs forever and I also give and bequeath to my son the said Wilmot Claiborne my negro slave Lewis about Six years old.

Item 2nd I give and bequeath to my beloved son Thomas Judkins the sum of one Hundred and fifty Dollars to be paid to him by my Executor hereinafter

named within twelve months after my decease or sooner if by him may be found convenient

Item 3rd It is my will that all the rest and residue of my Estate whatsoever of what nature kind and quality soever not hereinbefore given and deposed of shall be Equally divided to and among all my beloved children, to wit, my son Thomas Judkins, Benjamin Moody, James Washington, Jeremiah Lindsey, Wilmot Claiborne and my daughter Mary Elizabeth Carter, my Son William Henry being deceased it is my Will that his children shall heir and receive the portion the said William Henry would have been entitled to if living, and as my daughter Jane Pearce is also deceased, I will that her children heir and receive the portion she the said Jane Pearce would have been entitled to according to the tenor of this my last will and testament if living.

Lastly - I do nominate and appoint my said son Wilmot Claiborne to be sole Executor of this my last will and testament.

In testimony whereof I the said Jeremiah Riggan have to this my last Will and testament subscribed my name and affixed my Seal this 8th day of July in the year of our Lord one thousand Eight hundred and Sixty two.

Jeremiah Riggan

The above instrument of one sheet was now here subscribed by Jeremiah Riggan the testator in the presence of each of us and was at the same time declared by him to be his last will & testament and we at his request sign our names hereto as attesting witnesses.

Mathew Gibbs
Jordan T. Jackson
Josiah McKinney

The State of Mississippi )
Monroe County )

Be it remembered that at a term of the Probate Court of said County and State begun and held at the Court House thereof on the first Monday it being the 3rd day of November A D. 1862 appeared in open Court Josiah McKinney one of the Subscribing witnesses to the last will and testament of Jeremiah Riggan who after being duly Sworn deposeth and Saith that he Saw the said testator sign seal and publish and declare said instrument as and for his last Will and testament, (to wit) the 8th day of July A. D. 1862 that he the Said testator requested affiant to sign said instrument as a witness thereto and that the other two witnesses Mathew Gibbs and Jordan T. Jackson signed the same at the request of said testator and in his presence and in the presence of this affiant, and that said testator at the time he signed the same was of Sound and disposing mind and memory and more than twenty one years of age

A. D. 1862
R. A. Morgan Clk"

This record indicates that the family of Jeremiah Riggan was the following:

Wife: Elizabeth Nicolas Riggan

Children:
1) Thomas Judkins Riggan,
2) Benjamin Moody Riggan,
3) James Washington Riggan,
4) Jeremiah Lindsey Riggan,
5) Wilmot Claiborne Riggan
6) Mary Elizabeth (Riggan) Carter,
7) William Henry Riggan, and
8) Jane (Riggan) Pearce.

Findagrave.com listed the death of Elizabeth Nicolson Egerton Riggan on August 1, 1863, in Monroe County, Mississippi:

"Elizabeth Nicolson Egerton Riggan

| | |
|---|---|
| Birth | 17 Mar 1790<br>Warren County, North Carolina, USA |
| Death | 1 Aug 1863 (aged 73)<br>Monroe County, Mississippi, USA |
| Burial | Unknown |
| Memorial ID | 71239043" |

However, no source was given for the information listed and it is unclear on what it was based.

vi. Elizabeth (Judkins) Burt, Her Husband Philip Burt, And Her Descendants

Elizabeth (Judkins) Burt was a daughter of 1765 Nicholas Judkins of Surry County, Virginia, and Elizabeth (____) Judkins. (1672 Samuel[1], 1705 Samuel[2], 1760 John[3], 1765 Nicholas[4])

The will of Nicholas Judkins dated on May 20, 1763, and probated on June 18, 1765, at Surry County, Virginia, W.B. 10/385, listed Elizabeth Judkins as one of his children:

". . . . I give and bequeath to my daughter Elizabeth Judkins one feather bed and furniture and ten pounds current money. . . . I also give to my Loving Wife the use of Negroes Patt and Jane, during her Widowhood or Life after her Widowhood or Death my Will and Desire is that the said two Negroes with their increase be equally divided between my four daughters Mary, Elizabeth, Martha, and Ann. I also give to my said Loving Wife the use of all the remainder part of my Estate during her Widowhood or Life and after her Widowhood or Death my Will and Desire is that all my said Estate the Legacy's excepted be equally divided between my six children; Mary, Elizabeth, John, Martha, Ann and Jacob all that part or parcel of my Fathers Estate which he gave me in his Last Will and Testament. Reference being had thereunder will more fully appear to be equally divided amongst my said six children. . . ."

In her letter dated January 29, 1995, Norma J. Pennington stated that Elizabeth Judkins married Philip Burt and that they had a son John Nicholas Burt.

(l) John Nicholas Burt

John Nicholas Burt was a son of Elizabeth (Judkins) Burt and Philip Burt. (1672 Samuel[1], 1705 Samuel[2], 1760 John[3], 1765 Nicholas[4], Elizabeth[5])

In her letter dated January 29, 1995, Norma J. Pennington stated that John Nicholas Burt was a son of Elizabeth (Judkins) Burt and Philip Burt.

b. 1760 William Judkins Of Surry County, Virginia, His Wife Rebeccah (___) Judkins, And His Descendants

1760 William Judkins of Surry County, Virginia, was a son of 1760 John Judkins of Surry County, Virginia, and Martha (____) Judkins. (1672 Samuel[1], 1705 Samuel[2], 1760 John[3])

The Surry County, Virginia, Court Order Books from 1718 to 1741 are missing.

On November 15, 1751, at Surry County, Virginia, D.B. 6/394, William Judkins purchased from William Edwards 450 acres of land on the southeast side of Pidgeon Swamp and bounded in part by John Judkins:

"This Indenture made the fifteenth Day of November in the Year of our Lord One thousand Seven Hundred fifty one Between William Edwards of the County of Surry of the one part and William Judkins of the same County of the other part Witnesseth That the said William Edwards for and in Consideration of forty five Pounds Current Money of Virginia to him in hand paid by the said William Judkins at and before the Sealing and Delivery of these Presents . . . . Have Granted . . . . unto the said William Judkins his Heirs and Assigns One Certain Tract or Parcel of Land Containing by Estimation four hundred and fifty Acres more or less part of a Tract of Land Granted by Patent to William Edwards

bearing Date the twenty first Day of October Anno Domini One thousand Six Hundred Eighty four Situate Lying and being on the South East side of the Pidgeon Swamp in the said County of Surry and bounded as followeth Beginning at a Pine a Corner Tree of Thomas Johnson's thence along his line to James Moore Junrs: line thence along his line to a Corner Tree of John Glovers line thence along his line to the said William Edwards's line thence along his line to John Judkins's Line thence along his line to the Beginning To have and to hold . . . . (It is also farther Agreed to and by the said Parties that he the said William Edwards shall have the liberty to get Plank and Framing on the said Grantee Lands during his and his Wife's Natural Life for the use of the Plantation whereon he now lives only . . . . As Witness my hand and Seal the Day and Year above written.

W. Edwards

Sign'd Seal'd and
Deliver'd in the Presence of

Memorandum that this fifteenth Day of November One thousand Seven Hundred fifty one Peacable and Quiet Possession and Seisin of the Land and Premises Contained and mentioned in the within Deed was Delivered by the within named William Edwards to the within named William Judkins according to the form and Effect as by the Law Required in Presence of those whose names are hereunto Subscribed

W. Edwards

Received this fifteenth Day of November One Thousand Seven Hundred fifty one Forty five Pounds Current Money of Virginia it being the Consideration for the within Granted and Sold Land and Premises with Appurtenances according to the form and Effect of the within Deed I say Received by me

W. Edwards

At a Court held for Surry County the 19th Day of November 1751

This Indenture together with the memorandum of Livery and Seisin and Receipt thereon indorsed were Acknowledged by the thereto Subscribed William Edwards and by the Court Ordered to be Recorded and Martha Wife of the said William personally appeared and being privily Examined freely Relinquished her Right of Dower of in and to the thereby Convey'd Lands and Premises

Teste
Aug: Claiborne  Clk."

Surry County, Virginia, Deeds and Estate Accounts 1734-1755, by William Lindsay Hopkins, also listed Surry County, Virginia, D.B. 6/394 dated on November 15,

1751, to William Judkins from William Edwards:

> "(p. 394) 15 Nov 1751 . . . . William Edwards and wife, Martha Edwards, to William Judkins for 5 pounds current money . . . . 450 acres (being part of a tract granted to William Edwards on 21 Oct 1684) on southeast side of Pidgeon Swamp and bounded by Thomas Johnson, James Moore, Jr., John Glover, said Edwards and John Judkins.
>
> William Edwards
>
> Rec: 19 Nov 1751"

On February 19, 1756, at Granville County, North Carolina, D.B. C/209 William Judkins of Surry County, Virginia, purchased from Anselm Barley 320 acres of land on the west side of Mill Creek in Granville County:

> "This Indenture made the XIXth day of February in the XXXth year of the Reign of our Sovereign George the Second by the Grace of Gof of Great Britain france & Ireland King defender of the faith &c and in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred & fifty seven between Anselm Bailey of Surry County in the Colony & Dominion of Virginia of the one part and William Judkins of the afsd. County & Dominion of the other part Witnesseth that the said Anselm Bailey for & in consideration of the sum of forty pounds Currt. money of Virga. to him in hand paid at or before the Sealing & delivery of these presents the receipt whereof the sd Anselm Bailey doth hereby acknowledge hath granted bargained & sold aliend enfeoffed released & confirmed & by these presents doth grant bargain & sell alien enfeoff release & confirm unto the sd. William Judkins his heirs & Assigns for ever all that part of a tract of land of six hundred & forty acres lying & being in the County of Granville & province of North Carolina on the W. side of Mill Creek containing three hundred & twenty acres be the same more or less which sd. tract of six hundred & forty acres was taken up by John Dozer and Earl Granville's Grant obtained for the same bearing date the XXVth day of October one thousand seven hundred & fifty three begining & partly binding on Roberson's line relation being thereunto had will more fully & at large appear and also the Reversion & Reversions Remainder & Remainders Rents & Services thereof and also all the Estate Right Title property Interest Claim & demand whatsoever of him the sd. Anselm Bailey of in & to the sd. land & premises lying on the west side of Mill Creek aforesd. and of in & to every part & parcel thereof To have and to hold the sd part & parcel of land & premises with the appurtenances unto the sd. William Judkins his heirs & Assigns to the only proper use & behoof of him the sd. William Judkins his heirs & Assigns forever and the sd Anselm Bailey for himself his heirs Execs. & Admrs. doth by these presents covenant & Grant to and with the aforsd. William Judkins & Assigns that the sd. William Judkins his heirs & Assigns shall & may for ever hereafter quietly & peaceably hold use occupy possess & injoy the aforsd. three hundd. & twenty acres of land & premises and every part thereof freed & discharged from all rights titles suits enterruptions molestations incumbrances & demands

whatsoever of him the sd Anselm Bailey & all & every other person & persons whatsoever claiming or that shall hereafter pretend to have any manner of right title interest property claim or demand whatsoever of in or to the aforsd. three hundred & twenty acres of land and premises and the sd Anselm Bailey doth covenant and Grant to & with the sd. William Judkins that he the sd. Anselm Bailey the sd dividend or parcel of land & premises against him & his heirs and against all & every other person & persons whatsoever will warrant and forever defend by these presents unto the said William Judkins his heirs & Assigns for ever. In Witness whereof the said Anselm Bailey hath hereunto set his hand & affixed his Seal the day and year first above written.

Anselm Bailey

Sealed & Delivered in presence of )
Wm. Bell, Benj Bailey Jr. Anselm Bailey Jr )

Memo. that this 19th day of febry. A. D. 1757. peaceable & quiet possession & Seisin of the sd lands & other the premises in this Deed mentioned was deliverd by the within named Anselm Bailey to the within named Willm Judkins according to the form & effect of this Deed in presence of those whose names are here Subscribed

Anselm Bailey

Wm. Bell Anselm Bailey Jr. Benj Bailey Jr.

Recd. this 19th day of febr. 1757. forty pounds Currt. money of Virga. the consideration for the within granted & sold land & premises with appurtenances according to the form & effect of the within deed. Recd. Anselm Bailey

Wm. Bell Benj Bailey

At a Court held for Granville County 1st March 1757.

This I__ was proved by the Oath of William Bell one of the Witnesses thereto to be the Act & Deed of Anselm Bailey and on Motion it was Ordered to be Registered. Teste Danl. Q Weldon CC.

Truly Registered by Willm. Eaton Pub & Regr."

The will of John Judkins dated December 12, 1758, and probated on May 20, 1760, at Surry County, Virginia, W.B. 10/225 listed William Judkins as one of his children:

". . . . Item. I give to my son William Judkins the plantation whereon he now lives and the land belonging thereunto. I likewise give him my negro boy named Ben to him and his heirs forever. . . ."

On January 20, 1760, at Surry County, Virginia, D.B. 7/514 William Judkins and his wife Rebecca Judkins sold to Henry Moring 200 acres of the 450 acres of land on the east side of Pigeon Swamp in Surry County that William Judkins had purchased from William Edwards by Surry County Deed 6/394:

> "Indenture made 20 Jan. 1760 between William Judkins of the County of Surry and Henry Moring of the same County - - - for twenty five pounds, current money of Virginia - - a tract of land containing by estimation Two hundred acres which the said William Judkins purchased of William Edwards by deed bearing date the fifteenth day of November 1751. On the east side of Pigeon Swamp in the County of Surry Beginning at a pine a corner tree of Thomas Johnsons line, thence along his line to James Moores line thence along his line to Henry Morings line thence along his line to Wiliam Edwards's line thence along his line to a corner tree of John Judkins thence along his line to the beginning. (It is also further agreed to & by the said parties that William Edwards shall have the liberty to Getho (?) Plank & of farming on the said granted land during his and his wifes Natural life for the use of the plantation whereon he now lives only)
>
> Signed day and year above written.
>
> In presence of William Judkins
> Charles Judkins
> Benja Edwards
> his
> Benja X Little
> mark
>
> Court held 20 May 1760
>
> Rebeccah, the wife of William Judkins examined privily -- deed ordered recorded.
>
> Wm. Nelson Cl Cur"

Surry County, Virginia Deeds and Estate Accounts 1756-1787, by William Lindsay Hopkins, also listed this Surry County Deed 7/514.

On May 31, 1760, at Surry County, Virginia, D.B. 8/5, Nicholas Judkins and William Judkins sold to Jesse Judkins 200 acres of the 450 acres of land on the southeast side of Pigeon Swamp that William Judkins had purchased from William Edwards by Surry County Deed 6/394:

> "This Indenture Made the Thirty first Day of May in the year of our Lord One Thousand Seven Hundred & Sixty Between We William Judkins Nicholas Judkins of the County of Surry of the one part & Jesse Judkins of the same

County of the other part Witnesseth that the said William Judkins and Nicholas Judkins for & in Consideration of Twenty pounds Cu__ Money of Virginia to we in Hand paid by the said Jesse Judkins at & before the Sealing & Delivery of these Presents . . . . have Granted . . . . unto the said Jesse Judkins his Heirs and Assigns One Certain Tract or parcell of Land Containing by estimation Two hundred Acres more or less part of a Tract of Land which the said Wm Judkins purchased William Edwards by a Deed Bearing Date the fifteenth Day of November Anno Dom. One Thousand Seven Hundred & Fifty One Situate Lying binding on the South East side of Pigeon Swamp in the said County of Surry and Bounded as followeth Beging at a pine A Corner Tree of Henry Morings Line thence along his Line to John Judkins Line thence along his Line to William Smiths Line thence along his Line to William Edwards Line thence along his Line to the Beging . . . . as Witness my Hand & Seal the Day & year above written

William Judkins
Nicholas Judkins

Signed Sealed & Delivered )
In presence of )
Saml Judkins )
Jos. Judkins, Wm Evens )

Memorandum that this 31st Day of May 1760 peaceable & Quiet Possession & Seison of the Land & premises Contained & Mentioned in the within Deed was Delivered by the within Named Wm Judkins & Nichs Judkins to the within Names Jesse Judkins According to the form & Effect as by the Same required in presents of these whose Names are hereunto Subscribed

Wm Judkins
Nicholas Judkins

Saml Judkins, Jos. Judkins, Wm Evans )

Received this 31 Day of May 1760 Twenty Pounds Current Money of Virga it being the Consideration for the within Granted & Sold Land and premises with Appurtenances According to the form & Effect of the within Deed I say Recd. by me

William Judkins

Samuel Judkins )
Jos. Judkins )

At a Court held for Surry County the Seventeenth Day of June 1760

The afore Written Indenture with a Memorandum & Receipt there_ Indorsed was presented in Court & being first proved by the Oaths of ____ Witnesses thereto

the same is Ordered to be Recorded

Test
Wm Nelson Cl. C__"

Surry County, Virginia Deeds and Estate Accounts 1756-1787, by William Lindsay Hopkins, also listed Surry County, Virginia, D.B. 8/5 dated on May 31, 1760, from Nicholas Judkins and William Judkins to Jesse Judkins for 200 acres of the 450 acres of land on the southeast side of Pigeon Swamp that William Judkins had purchased from William Edwards by Surry County Deed 6/394:

> "(p. 4) 31 May 1760 . . . . William Judkins and Nicholas Judkins to Jesse Judkins for 20 pounds current money . . . . 200 acres (being land which William Judkins bought from William Edwards on 15 Nov 1751) and bounded by the southeast side of Pegeon Swamp, Henry Moring, John Judkins, William Smith and William Edwards. Parties agree that William Edwards will be allowed to get Plank and framing from the land for his and his wife's natural lifetimes.
>
> William Judkins
> Nicholas Judkins
>
> Wit: Samuel Judkins, Joseph Judkins and William Evans.
> Rec: 17 June 1760"

Since this was land purchased by William Judkins, it is not clear why Nicholas Judkins joined in the conveyance to Jesse Judkins.

On October 10, 1760, at Granville County, North Carolina, D.B. D/84, William Judkins of Surry County purchased 550 acres of land from Thomas and Lucy Williams:

> "This Indenture made the Xth of October in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred sixty between Thomas Williams & Lucy his wife of Granville County of the one part and William Judkins of Surry County of the other part Witnesseth that the sd Thomas Williams & Lucy his wife for & in consideration of one hundred & sixty pounds Currt money of Virga to him in hand paid by the said William Judkins at & before the Sealing & delivery of these prest the receit whereof he doth hereby acknowledge & doth acquit & discharge thereof the said William Judkins his heirs Exs & Adms & every of them by these presents have granted bargained & sold and by these presents doth grant bargain sell & confirm unto the sd William Judkins his heirs & Assigns one certain tract or parcel of land containing five hundred & fifty acres it being the land wch. the sd Thos. Williams purchased of Wm. Bobbitt by Deed dated the 4th day of July 1754 situate lying & being in Granville County on the South side of little Fishing Creek Begining at a Maple near the ford of the sd. Creek runing So. 220 poles to a black Jack thence W. 300 po. to a red Oak thence No. 400 po to the Oak afsd. thence down the var. corses of the sd. Creek to the begining To have and to

hold the sd land and all & singular its appurtenances thereunto belonging unto the said William Judkins his heirs and assigns forever and the said Thomas Williams & Lucy his wife themselves & their heirs &c. doth covenant grant & agree to & with the said William Judkins his heirs & Assigns that he the sd William Judkins his heirs &c from time to time & at all times hereafter peaceably & quietly to have hold possess & injoy the said land & premises hereby granted without any lawful lett suit trouble or interruption of him the sd Thomas Williams & Lucy his wife there heirs &c or any other person or persons whatsoever & the same clearly acquit and discharge of & from all other manner of former gift grants bargains sales leases & of & from all incumbrances whatsoever and the sd Thoms Williams & Lucy his wife their heirs Exs. &c the afsd land & premises unto the sd William Judkins his heirs Exs. & Assigns shall & will warrant & forever defend  In Witness whereof we have set our hands & seals the day & year above written

Tho Williams
Lucy Williams

Sealed & Delivered in presence of )
John Bell  Willm Bell )

Memorandm.  That this tenth day of October 1760. peaceable & quiet possession & Seizin of the land & premises within mentioned was delivered by the within named Thos Williams & Lucy his wife to the within named William Judkins according to the form & effect as by Law required in presence of us whose names are Subscribed.

Thos Wiliams
Lucy Williams

Test  John Bell  Willm. Bell

Received this tenth day of October 1760.  one hundred & sixty pounds Currt money of Virga. being the consideration money for the lands within mentioned.

Thos Wiliams
Lucy Williams

John Bell  Willm. Bell

At a Court held for Granville County 11" Novem. 1760.

This Deed with the Livery of Seisin & the Receit endorsed were proved in due form of Law by the Oath of William Bell one of the subscribing witnesses thereto and on Motion were Ordered to be Registered.  Teste  Danl. Weldon  C.C.

July Register'd  Will Hurst  Publ Reg?"

The will of William Judkins was dated on December 10, 1760, probated on December 16, 1760, at Surry County, Virginia, W&D.B. 10/238, and provided as follows:

"In the Name of God Amen I William Judkins of Southwark Parish in the County of Surry being in Perfect Sence & Memory thanks be to God for the same and have thought Fit to make and Ordain this my last Will & Testament in form & manner as followeth first & principally I Commit my Soul to Almighty God and for what Estate it hath pleased the Lord to bless me with I Give and Bequeath & Dispose of as followeth.

Item I Give & Bequeath to my Son Joel Judkins & my Son Thomas Judkins Five Hundred Acres of Land I Purchased of Thomas Williams lying in Granvil County in North Carrolina to be Equally Divided Between them & their Heirs forever.

Item. I Give & Bequeath to my Two Sons Jorden Judkins and Mark Judkins the Land that I purchased of Anselm Bailey and the Land I purchased of John Hankins lying in Granvil County in No. Carrolina to be equally Divided Between them & their Heirs forever.

Item I Give & Bequeath to my Three Daughters Hannah Judkins, Rebecca Judkins & Sarah Judkins the Plantation I now live on and the Land belonging thereunto to be equally Devided Between them & their Heirs forever.

Item I leave my Seven Negros Dick, Cate, Jacob Daniel Ben Simon & Charles and all the rest of my Estate to my Two Brothers Joseph Judkins & Samuel Judkins for them to sell to the Highest Bidders and the Money to be equally Devided Between all my Children Joel Judkins, Thomas Judkins, Jordan Judkins, Mark Judkins Hannah Judkins Rebeccah Judkins and Sarah Judkins my Will & Desire is that my Two Exers: do Expend as much of the said Money on Maintaining all my Children till they are Old enough to be Bound out to the Age of Nineteen Years old my Will & Desire is that my Estate shall not be appraised.

I do hereby Constitue & Appoint my Brothers Joseph Judkins & Samuel Judkins my Whole & Sole Executrix of this my last Will & Testament.

In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my Hand & Seal this Tenth Dy of December 1760

Signed Sealed in presence of
Wm Cocks
Charles Holt
Charlt. Thompson
Wm. Evans

Wm: Judkins

At a Court held for Surry County the 16th Day of Decr: 1760

The within Written last Will & Testament of William Judkins was presented in Court by Joseph Judkins & Saml. Judkins the Exors therein Named who made Oath thereto according to Law & being proved by the Oaths of Wm. Cocks & Charlt. Thompson Two of the Witnesses thereto is Ordered to be Record. & on the Motion of the said Exrs. Certificate is Granted them for Obtaining a Probate thereof.

Test
Wm Nelson Cl Cur:"

This record indicates that the family of 1760 William Judkins of Surry County was as follows:

Wife: _____ (_____) Judkins

Children:
1) Joel Judkins,
2) Thomas Judkins,
3) Jordan Judkins,
4) Mark Judkins,
5) Hannah, Judkins,
6) Rebecca Judkins, and
7) Sarah Judkins.

On January 20, 1761, at Surry County, Virginia, D.&W.B. 10/243 an inventory of the estate of William Judkins was filed:

"True & Perfect Inventory of the Estate of Wm. Judkins Deced: Seven Negros Vizt: Dick, Daniel, Jacob, Ben, Simon, Charles & Cate a parcell of Corn & Fodder Seventy Head of Hoggs Five Beds & Furniture Three Horses Beash(?) Four Iron Potts One Spice Morter a Parcell of Cotton & Wool a Parcell Wearing a parcell on Gunn & Soard, Pistols & Holster, powder & Barrell Three Chests a Parcell of old Barrells & hhds. One Box Iron & Heaters a Parcell of Joe(?) & Flax Three Saddles & bridles a Parcell of Carpenters & Coopers Tools some Shoe Makers Tools a Parcell of Leather & Hides Four Bells(?) one Linnen Wheel & Hachele some Wheat & Flower some Indico seed Horse(?) Brush a parcell of Tobo: Two Hives of bees one Cake of Bees Wax a Parcell of Books Spininge Wheel & Six pr. of Cards Two Cyder Casks Three Gallons of Brandy Two yds of Cloth, some Oznabrigs Tongs & Ladle Two pr.of Shears one Iron Skillet a Parcell of Bottles & Earthern Ware, Ten Chairs Two Pot Racks and Hooks a Case of Knives & Forks Two Tobo. Boxes Two Nutmeg Greaters Two Looking Glasses some Honey a pr. of Money Scales One Flask & Oil One Rasor some pepper Brimstone & Allum some all spice one Meal Sifter & Search some Tallow some Meat one pr. of Steelyards a Parcell of Washing Tubs Pail & Tray some Hoggs hard(?) Two Ropes Flesh Forks one Sealed Measure One Grid Iron a Parcell of Pewter One Mallett & Meal Baggs one CandleStick One Iron Spit One Cyphering(?) Slate

some Sugar One Trunk one Cart & Wheels & Horse Harness one Harrow & Brake Fourteen Fowls a Parcell of Axes and Hoes Two Frying Pans a parcell of Potatoes some Cypress Boards & Malled(?) Timber some Salt some ____ one Ink Glass Twelve Thousand Five Hundred & Fifty Nails One pr. of Spoons Moals some Buns(?) a parcell of Baskets & old Lumber One Hoggshead Tobo: To Cash Forty Six Pounds one Grinding Stone One Table Four Iron Wedges.

Joseph Judkins )
Saml. Judkins ) Exors:

At a Court held for Surry County the Twentyeth Day of Janry: 1761 The afore Written Inventory & Appraisement of the Estate of Wm. Judkins Deced was returned & ordered to be Recorded.

Test
Wm.Nelson Cl Cur"

On February 17, 1770, at Surry County, Virginia, D.&W.B. 10a/74 an accounting for the estate of William Judkins for the period from January 12, 1761, to January 21, 1762, was filed:

"1761
January 12th: D. The Estate of William Judkins Decd. in Acct. Current

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| | To Henry Johnson's Note Hand Insolvent | £ 0. 3.6 |
| 1761 | | |
| Janary 12th: | To Thomas Bell | 2.13.0 |
| 15th: | To Mary Judkins | 0. 6.3 |
| | To Charles Holt | 0. 1.6½ |
| Jany 16th: | To Hartwell Hart | 0.15.0 |
| 13th: | To William Cockes | 0. 1.3 |
| 23rd: | To Anselm Bailey | 7. 0.0 |
| | To Thomas Bailey Sheriff Dues | 3. 4.0 |
| | To William Nelson Tickets 261 Tobacco | 2. 3.6 |
| | To Mr. Secretary Nelson 36 | 0. 6.0 |
| 1761 | | |
| March 12th: | To Charles Thompson | 0.15.0 |
| | To Tax on Four Writs | 0. 5.0 |
| | To Costs Suit against Johnson 93 Tobacco | 0.15.6 |
| | To John Day Half Fee against Johnson | 0. 3.9 |
| | To William Nelson 57 Tobacco | 0. 9.6 |
| | To William Nelson 23 Tobacco | 0. 3.10 |
| | To Cost by Suits __ 38 Tobacco | 0. 6.4 |
| | To Boarding Clothing and School | |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| | Joel Judkins and going to a Trade | 25. 8.11 |
| | To Ditto Thomas Judkins | 49.16.4 |
| | To Ditto Jordan Judkins | 60.19.9-3/4 |
| | To Ditto Mark Judkins | 59. 9.0 |
| | To Ditto Hannah Judkins | 41.10.3 |
| | To Ditto Rebecah Judkins | 44.11.4 |
| | To Ditto Sarah Judkins | 41. 2.3 |
| | To our Charge for Administering the Estate and Disbursements | 20. 0.0 |
| | To the Clerk for Recording this Account | 0. 9.0 |
| | | £363.10.0-3/4 |
| 1761 | | |
| Jany 25th: | By Cash in the House | £ 46. 0.0 |
| | By Sale of the Personal Estate | 159. 1.10 |
| Jany 21st: | By Sale of seven Negroes | 302. 7.0 |
| 1762 | By Henry Mooring | 20. 0.0 |
| Old Debts | By Henry Davis Junr. | 4.18.0 |
| | By James Smith | 3. 5.0 |
| | By William Burt | 8.19.6 |
| | By Christopher Mooring | 3.15.6 |
| | By Matthias Marriott | 3. 3.10 |
| | By John Kea | 3. 8.0 |
| | By William Savidge | 2. 2.6 |
| | By John Batts | 0.11.3 |
| | By William Thompson | 1.10.0 |
| | By William Smith | 0.11.0 |
| | By James Jordan | 0. 5.4½ |
| | By Silvester Amos | 0. 5.0 |
| | By Charles Thompson | 0.13.10 |
| | By John Bradley | 0. 4.6 |
| | By John Hawkins | 3.12.0 |
| | By the Estate John Judkins Deceas'd | 13.18.8 |
| | By the Estate John State Dec'd | 0. 3.1½ |
| | By Interest of the Whole Estate | 169. 2.0 |
| 1760 | By John Hawkins Rent Plantation | 2. 0.0 |
| | | 749.17.11 |
| | | 363.10.0-3/4 |
| | Balance due Estate | £ 386. 7.10½ |

& Excepted
Joseph Judkins
Samuel Judkins

We the Subscribers being Appointed to Examine the above Account do find them marked to be Just and true February the Thirteenth One Thousand Seven Hundred and Seventy

Thomas Cocke
Ethelred Gray

At a Court held for Surry County February the 17th 1770

The afore Written Account Current of the Estate of William Judkins Deceas'd was Return'd to Court and being first Audited by Persons Specially Appointed by the Court Ordered to be Recorded

Examined Test
Wm. Nelson Cl. Cur."

Surry County, Virginia Deeds and Estate Accounts 1756-1787, by William Lindsay Hopkins, listed the same accounting.

In her letter dated June 29, 1987, Norma J. Pennington enclosed family group sheets which stated that the children of 1760 William Judkins of Surry County were as follows:

1) Joel Judkins, born before May 15, 1764,

2) Thomas Judkins, born after about 1741,

3) Jordan Judkins, born after September 17, 1750, and before September 17, 1771, and about 1757,

4) Mark Judkins, born after February 20, 1749,

5) Hannah (Judkins) Moody,

6) Rebecca (Judkins) (Lane) Moore, born probably before 1759, and

7) Sarah (Judkins) Lane.

From the evidence set forth above and additional evidence set forth below, the children of 1760 William Judkins and Rebeccah (____) Judkins were the following:

1) Joel Judkins, after 1743 and before December 10, 1760,

2) Thomas Judkins, born after about 1741 and before December 10, 1760,

3) Jordan Judkins, born after September 17, 1750, and and before December 10, 1760,

4) Mark Judkins, born on May 22 and after February 20, 1749 and before December 10, 1760,

5) Hannah (Judkins) Moody, born before December 10, 1760

6) Rebecca (Judkins) (Lane) Moore, born before December 10, 1760, and probably before 1758, and

7) Sarah (Judkins) Lane, born before December 10, 1760.

i. Joel Judkins

Joel Judkins was a son of 1760 William Judkins of Surry County, Virginia, and Rebeccah (____) Judkins. (1672 Samuel[1], 1705 Samuel[2], 1760 John[3], 1760 William[4])

The will of William Judkins dated on December 10, 1760, and probated on December 16, 1760, at Surry County, Virginia, D.&W.B. 10/238 listed Joel Judkins as one of his children:

> ". . . . Item I Give & Bequeath to my Son Joel Judkins & my son Thomas Judkins Five Hundred Acres of Land I purchased of Thomas Williams lying in Granvill County in North Carolina to be Equally Divided Between them & their Heirs forever. . . ."

In her letter dated June 29, 1987, in family group sheets and in The Judkins Journal, Vol. 6/3, Mrs. Norma Pennington stated that on May 15, 1764 at Surry County, Virginia, Court Order Book 1764-74/18 Joel Judkins was bound out:

> "Joel Judkins In Surry County Order Book 1764-74, p.18, 15 May 1764 - Ordered that the Church Wardens of this Parish (Southwark) bind out Joel Judkins, orphan of William Judkins, decd. as the law directs."

The Granville County, North Carolina, Index of Grantors of Deeds did not list any deed by a person surnamed Judkins from 1760 through 1851.

ii. Thomas Judkins, His Possible Wife Dolly (Price) Judkins And His Wife Lavina (____) Judkins, And His Descendants

Thomas Judkins was a son of 1760 William Judkins of Surry County, Virginia, and Rebeccah (____) Judkins. (1672 Samuel[1], 1705 Samuel[2], 1760 John[3], 1760 William[4])

The will of William Judkins dated on December 10, 1760, and probated on December 16, 1760, at Surry County, Virginia, D.&W.B. 10/238 listed Thomas Judkins as one of his children:

> ". . . . Item I Give & Bequeath to my Son Joel Judkins & my son Thomas Judkins Five Hundred Acres of Land I purchased of Thomas Williams lying in Granvill County in North Carolina to be Equally Divided Between them & their Heirs forever. . . ."

The Granville County, North Carolina, Index of Grantors of Deeds did not list any deed by a person surnamed Judkins from 1760 through 1851.

In her letter dated June 29, 1987, Norma J. Pennington enclosed family group sheets which stated that in 1762 at Surry County, Virginia, Orphans Accounts Book 1762-83/12 Jesse Judkins was appointed guardian for Thomas Judkins.

In The Judkins Journal, Vol. 6/3, Mrs. Norma Pennington stated as follows:

> "Thomas Judkins An Account is filed for Thomas by Jessee Judkins, his guardian from August 1762-15 September 1767. In 1767 John Andrews was paid cash "to learn him a trade." Further research of John Andrews may disclose this trade."

In The Judkins Journal, Vol. 7/1, Mrs. Norma Pennington stated that Thomas Judkins was a witness to a deed dated 1778 and recorded at Bute County, North Carolina, D.B. 2/265.

The will of Jesse Judkins dated October 25, 1780, and a codicil thereto dated April 28, 1781, and probated on June 26, 1781, at Surry County, Virginia, D.&W.B. 11/201 and on October 28, 1783, at Surry County, Virginia, W.B. 12/14, respectively, listed Thomas Judkins as one of his residuary beneficiaries:

> "In the name of God Amen. I Jesse Judkins . . . . make this my last Will and Testament
> . . . .
> Item I give all my wearing apparel to be divided between my Brother Saml. Judkins Thomas & Mark Judkins so none be sold.
> . . . .
> Item All the remainder of my Estate to be equally divided between my Brother John, Samuel, and Charles, Mary Barham, Ann Moring, John Judkins Son of Nicholas, Sally Lane, Fred Lane's Wife Becky, Patty Warren, Thomas, Jordon and Mark Judkins, to them and their Heirs for ever.
> . . . .
>
> Jesse Judkins
>
> The within writing contains my last Will and wrote with my own hand and dated this twenty-fifth day of October 1780.
>
> Jesse Judkins
>
> . . . ."

The 1790 Census for Warren County, North Carolina, listed Thomas Judkins with the following household:

| Names of Heads of Households | Free White Males Over 16 Years | Free White Males Under 16 Years | Free White Females | Slaves | Total |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Thomas Judkins | 4 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 8 |

There is a marriage bond of Thomas Judkins and Dolly Price dated on December 27, 1796, at Surry County, Virginia, with Thomas Turner as surety and the marriage on January 3, 1797, by Reverend Nathaniel Berriman, a Methodist minister:

"December 27th Day

I do hearby certify that I William price have granted leave for Thomas Judkins and my Daughter Dolle prince price to be marid acording to law giving under my hand this 27 Day of December 1796

test — William prise
Thomas Turner
Benjamin Belly

---

Know all men by these presents that we Thomas Judkins & Thomas Turner are held and firmly bound unto his Excellency James Wood Esquire Governor of the Commonwealth of Virginia in the sum of one hundred & fifty dollars to be paid to the said James Wood Governor as aforesaid & to his successors to which payment well & truly to be made We bind ourselves our heirs executors & administrators jointly & severally firmly by these presents Sealed with our Seals & dated this 27th day of Decr. 1796

Whereas there is a marriage shortly intended to be solemnized between the above bound Thomas Judkins & Dolly Price agreeably to the ceremonies of the Church of which they are members: Now the condition of the above obligation is, that if there be no lawful cause to obstruct the said marriage then the said obligation to be void otherwise to remain in full force & virtue

Sealed & delivered — Thomas Judkins
in presence of — Thomas Turner
Jacob Faulcon

---

Sir Please to Enter on your record the following Mariages Sollomniz,d By me for the Year 1797

Jany 3rd, Thomas Judkins & Dolley Price
. . . .
Recorded, — Nath Berriman MM
Teste
John Faulcon DCSC"

However, based on the information set forth below, this was probably not a marriage of Thomas Judkins, the son of 1760 William Judkins of Surry County.

The 1800 Census for Warren County, North Carolina, listed Thomas Judkins with the following household:

| Name of Head of Family | Free White Males | Age | Free White Female | Age | All Other Free Persons | Slaves |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Thomas Judkins | 1 | 45+ | 1 | 26-45 | | 3 |
| | 1 | 16-26 | 2 | 16-26 | | |
| | 1 | 0-10 | | | | |

This record indicates that Thomas Judkins was born before about 1765.

On May 22, 1801, at Southampton County, Virginia, D.B. 9/435, Mark Judkins of Southampton County, Virginia, gifted to his brother Thomas Judkins of Warren County, North Carolina, a Negro slave Lucy :

> "To all people to whom these presents shall come, I Mark Judkins do send greeting, Know ye, that I the said Mark Judkins, of Shampton County Virginia for and in Consideration of the love, good will and affection which I have and do bear towards my loving Brother Thomas Judkins, of the County of Warren, and state of North Carolina, have gien and delivered and by these presents do freely give and grant unto the said Thomas Judkins his heirs, Executors or administrators, a certain Negro woman Named Lucy, about forty years of age of which before the signing of these presents, I have delivered him the said Thomas Judkins his heirs, executors, or administrators from henceforth as his proper right absolutely, without any manner of condition. In Witness whereof, I have hereunto put my hand and seal this Twenty second day of May being my birth day A. D. Eighteen Hundred and one
>
> Mark Judkins
>
> Signed Sealed and )
> Delivered in the presents of )
>
> At a court held for the county of Soampton the 20th day of July 1801
>
> This deed of gift was acknowledged by Mark Judkins the party thereto and ordered to be recorded
>
> Sam Gello C"

In The Judkins Journal, Vol. 7/1, Mrs. Norma Pennington stated that in 1820 at Warren County, North Carolina, ____ Book 22/266, Thomas Judkins was granted a

license to keep a tavern in his house.

On May 23, 1825, at Warren County, North Carolina, Lavina Judkins, widow of Thomas Judkins, filed her declaration that her husband had died intestate and she renounce the right to administer his estate.

On May 23, 1825, at Warren County, North Carolina, Thomas J. Judkins, John Rodwell, and Zachariah Shaven filed their bond for the appointment of Thomas J. Judkins as administrator of the estate of Thomas Judkins.

In The Judkins Journal, Vol. 7/1, Mrs. Norma Pennington stated that on September 11, 1825, at Warren County, North Carolina, D.B. 25/353 Lavina Judkins, widow of Thomas Judkins, and his two sons James W. Judkins and Thomas J. Judkins sold 550 acres of land on Little Fishing Creek to John Burges of Halifax County, North Carolina. Mrs. Pennington also stated that:

> "Lavina wrote her will 2 December 1825, leaving the following bequests, "First I give and bequeath to Thos. J. Judkins my dearly beloved son, the sum of one hundred cents, to be raised and levied out of my estate .. also, I give to my well beloved son Jas. W. Judkins whom I likewise constitute, make and ordain the sole executor of this my last will and Testement, all my property arising from the Estate (of my husband) Thomas Judkins decd. Also one bond for Seven hundred dollars, Executed to me by said Jas. W. Judkins by him freely to be possessed and enjoyed."
>
> It certainly appears James was the favored son, but perhaps Thomas received a large inheritance from his father.
>
> We have no record of the events that occurred between the day Lavina wrote her will and 28 Nov 1826, but on that day Thomas J. Judkins, not James W. Judkins, appeared at court and posted a bond as administrator with the will annexed of the estate of Lavina Judkins. There appears to be no further record of James W. Judkins in Warren County. Did he die between 2 Dec 1825 and 28 Nov. 1826, or did he join the movement west or south in search of cheap and fertile land? Thomas J. stayed in Warren County. Records show he married Rebecca Ingram (d/o Benjamin Ingram annd Letteuce Perry) of Franklin Co., N.C., 22 Jan. 1824.
> . . . .
> There is a portion of Warren County, North Carolina deep in tobacco country southeast of Warrenton, known as JUDKINS DISTRICT. A 1931 map of the country, which can be purchased at the courthouse, is illustrated with sketches of historical places. It shows the Thomas Judkins house, a large one and a half storied building with massive chimneys on either end, and lists c. 1800 as the time of construction."

In her letter dated January 26, 1988, Kathi Abendroth enclosed family group sheets prepared by Mary Dent which stated that Thomas Judkins was a son of 1760 William Judkins of Surry County and married Dolly Price on January 3, 1797, but given the presence of Thomas Judkins in North Carolina in 1778 and the identification of his widow as Lavina, it seems unlikely that Thomas Judkins, son of 1760 William Judkins, was the Thomas Judkins who married Dolly Price.

From the evidence set forth above and additional evidence set forth below, the children of Thomas Judkins and Lavina (____) Judkins were the following:

1) James W. Judkins, and

2) Thomas J. Judkins, born on August 5, 1801, or in about 1802 or 1803 in Warren County, North Carolina.

(I) James W. Judkins

James W. Judkins was a son of Thomas Judkins and Lavina (____) Judkins. (1672 Samuel[1], 1705 Samuel[2], 1760 John[3], 1760 William[4], Thomas[5])

In The Judkins Journal, Vol. 7/1, Mrs. Norma Pennington stated that on September 11, 1825, at Warren County, North Carolina, D.B. 25/353 Lavina Judkins, widow of Thomas Judkins, and his two sons James W. Judkins and Thomas J. Judkins sold 550 acres of land on Little Fishing Creek to John Burges of Halifax County, North Carolina. Mrs. Pennington also stated that:

> "Lavina wrote her will 2 December 1825, leaving the following bequests, "First I give and bequeath to Thos. J. Judkins my dearly beloved son, the sum of one hundred cents, to be raised and levied out of my estate .. also, I give to my well beloved son Jas. W. Judkins whom I likewise constitute, make and ordain the sole executor of this my last will and Testement, all my property arising from the Estate (of my husband) Thomas Judkins decd. Also one bond for Seven hundred dollars, Executed to me by said Jas. W. Judkins by him freely to be possessed and enjoyed."
>
> It certainly appears James was the favored son, but perhaps Thomas received a large inheritance from his father.
>
> We have no record of the events that occurred between the day Lavina wrote her will and 28 Nov 1826, but on that day Thomas J. Judkins, not James W. Judkins, appeared at court and posted a bond as administrator with the will annexed of the estate of Lavina Judkins. There appears to be no further record of James W. Judkins in Warren County. Did he die between 2 Dec 1825 and 28

Nov. 1826, or did he join the movement west or south in search of cheap and fertile land? Thomas J. stayed in Warren County. Records show he married Rebecca Ingram (d/o Benjamin Ingram annd Letteuce Perry) of Franklin Co., N.C., 22 Jan. 1824 . . . ."

(II) 1866 Thomas J. Judkins Of Warren County, North Carolina, And His Wives Rebecca A. (Ingram) Judkins And Rachel (Prendergrast) Judkins

1866 Thomas J. Judkins of Warren County, North Carolina, was a son of Thomas Judkins and Lavina (____) Judkins. (1672 Samuel[1], 1705 Samuel[2], 1760 John[3], 1760 William[4], Thomas[5])

North Carolina, Index to Marriage Bonds, 1741-1868, available from Ancestry.com, listed the marriage of Thomas J. Judkins and Rebecca A. Ingram on January 22, 1824, in Franklin County, North Carolina:

| | |
|---|---|
| "Name: | Thomas J Judkins |
| Gender: | Male |
| Spouse: | Rebecca A Ingram |
| Spouse Gender: | Female |
| Bond date: | 22 Jan 1824 |
| Bond #: | 000048059 |
| Level Info: | North Carolina Marriage Bonds, 1741-1868 |
| ImageNum: | 004044 |
| County: | Franklin |
| Record #: | 02 099 |
| Bondsman: | Joel King |
| Witness: | S Patterson" |

In The Judkins Journal, Vol. 7/1, Mrs. Norma Pennington stated that in 1820 at Warren County, North Carolina, ____ Book 22/266, Thomas Judkins was granted a license to keep a tavern in his house and that on September 11, 1825, at Warren County, North Carolina, D.B. 25/353 Lavina Judkins, widow of Thomas Judkins, and his two sons James W. Judkins and Thomas J. Judkins sold 550 acres of land on Little Fishing Creek to John Burges of Halifax County, North Carolina. Mrs. Pennington also stated that:

"Lavina wrote her will 2 December 1825, leaving the following bequests, "First I give and bequeath to Thos. J. Judkins my dearly beloved son, the sum of one hundred cents, to be raised and levied out of my estate .. also, I give to my well beloved son Jas. W. Judkins whom I likewise constitute, make and ordain the

sole executor of this my last will and Testement, all my property arising from the Estate (of my husband) Thomas Judkins decd. Also one bond for Seven hundred dollars, Executed to me by said Jas. W. Judkins by him freely to be possessed and enjoyed."

It certainly appears James was the favored son, but perhaps Thomas received a large inheritance from his father.

We have no record of the events that occurred between the day Lavina wrote her will and 28 Nov 1826, but on that day Thomas J. Judkins, not James W. Judkins, appeared at court and posted a bond as administrator with the will annexed of the estate of Lavina Judkins. there appears to be no further record of James W. Judkins in Warren County. Did he die between 2 Dec 1825 and 28 Nov. 1826, or did he join the movement west or south in search of cheap and fertile land? Thomas J. stayed in Warren County. Records show he married Rebecca Ingram (d/o Benjamin Ingram annd Letteuce Perry) of Franklin Co., N.C., 22 Jan. 1824 . . . ."

The 1830 Census for Warren County, North Carolina, listed Thomas J. Judkins with the following household

| Names Heads of Families | Free White Males | Age | Free White Females | Age |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Thos. J. Judkins | 1 | 30-40 | 2 | 30-40 |
| | 2 | 20-30 | 1 | 20-30 |
| | | | 1 | 0-5 |

| Slaves Male | Age | Slaves Female | Age | Free Colored Males | Age | Free Colored Females | Age |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 55-100 | 3 | 24-36 | 1 | 24-36 | 1 | 24-36 |
| 3 | 36-55 | 3 | 10-24 | 2 | 0-10 | 5 | 0-10 |
| 2 | 24-36 | 4 | 0-10 | | | | |
| 4 | 10-24 | | | | | | |
| 5 | 0-10 | | | | | | |

| | White Persons included in the foregoing | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Total | Deaf & Dumb Under 14 | Deaf & Dumb 14 to 25 | Deaf & Dumb 25+ | Blind | Aliens - Foreigners & Naturalized |
| 41 | | | | | |

| Slaves and Colored Persons, included in the foregoing | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Deaf & Dumb under 14 | Deaf & Dumb 14 to 25 | Deaf & Dumb 25+ | Blind |

This record indicates that Thomas J. Judkins was born between about 1800 and 1810.

The 1840 Census for Warren County, North Carolina, listed Thomas J. Judkins with the following household:

| Names of Heads of Families | Free White Persons Males | Age | Free White Persons Females | Age |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Thomas J. Judkins | 1 | 30-40 | 2 | 30-40 |
| | 1 | 5-10 | 1 | 20-30 |

| Free Colored Persons Male | Age | Free Colored Persons Female | Age | Slaves Males | Age | Slaves Females | Age |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | 1 | 55-100 | 2 | 24-36 |
| | | | | 2 | 36-55 | 9 | 10-24 |
| | | | | 3 | 24-36 | 3 | 0-10 |
| | | | | 2 | 10-24 | | |
| | | | | 3 | 0-10 | | |

| | Number of Persons in each Family Employed in | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Total | Mining | Agri-culture | Commerce | Manufacture and trades | Navi-gation of the ocean | Navigation of canals lakes and rivers |
| 30 | | 10 | | | | |

| Learned profes-sions and engineers | Pensioners for Revolu-tionary or Military Services included in the foregoing | | Deaf and Dumb, Blind and Insane White Persons included in the Foregoing | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Names | Ages | Deaf and Dumb No. | Ages | Blind |

| Deaf and Dumb, Blind and Insane White Persons Included in the Foregoing [Continued] | | Deaf and Dumb, Blind and Insane Colored Persons Included in the Foregoing | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Insane and Idiots | | Deaf, Dumb, and Blind | | Insane and Idiots | |
| Insane and idiots at public charge | Insane and idiots at private charge | Deaf & Dumb | Blind | Insane and idiots at private charge | Insane and idiots at public charge |

| Schools, &c. | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Universities or College | Number of Students | Academies & Grammar Schools | No. of Scholars | Primary and Common Schools | No. of Scholars | No. of Scholars at public charge |

| No. of white persons over 20 years of age in each family who cannot read or write |
|---|
| 1 |

This record indicates that Thomas J. Judkins was born between about 1800 and 1810.

The 1850 Census for Warren County, North Carolina, listed Thomas J. Judkins with the following household on November 26, 1850:

| Name | Age | Sex | Color | Occupation | Value of Real Estate |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Thomas J. Judkins | 47 | M | | Farmer | 3500 |
| Thomas Andrews | 7 | M | | | |
| Elizabeth Ingram | 10 | F | | | |
| Lucy Ingram | 9 | F | | | |

| Place of Birth | Married Within Year | Attended School Within Year | Cannot Read & Write | Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| No C | | . | | |
| No C | | 1 | | |
| No C | | 1 | | |
| No C | | 1 | | |

This record indicates that Thomas J. Judkins was born in about 1803. The absence of

Rachel A. (Ingram) Judkins from this record indicates that she had died before November 26, 1850.

North Carolina, Index to Marriage Bonds, 1741-1868, available from Ancestry.com, listed the marriage of Thomas J. Judkins and Rachael Prendergrast on March 8, 1853, in Wake County, North Carolina:

| | |
|---|---|
| "Name: | Thos J Judkins |
| Gender: | Male |
| Spouse: | Rachael Prendergrast |
| Spouse Gender: | Female |
| Bond date: | 8 Mar 1853 |
| Bond #: | 000154972 |
| Marriage Date: | 8 Mar 1853 |
| Level Info: | North Carolina Marriage Bonds, 1741-1868 |
| ImageNum: | 006462 |
| County: | Wake |
| Record #: | 02 277 |
| Witness: | James T Marriot |
| Performed By: | Drury Lacy, Minister of the Gospel" |

The 1860 Census for Warren County, North Carolina, listed T. J. Judkins with the following household on August 7, 1860:

| Name | Age | Sex | Color | Occupation | Value of Real Estate |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| T. J Judkins | 58 | M | | Farmer | 2000 |
| R Judkins | 50 | f | | . | |
| L. Hicks | 18 | f | | . | |
| M. Paschall | 8 | f | | . | |
| R H Paschall | 21 | M | | Farm Hand | |

| Value of Personal Property | Place of Birth | Married Within Year | Attended School Within Year | Cannot Read & Write | Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 14040 | Warren N. C. | | | | |
| . | Caswell N. C. | | | | |
| . | Warren N. C. | | | | |
| . | Warren N. C. | | | | |
| 108 | Warren N. C. | | | | |

This record indicates that Thomas J. Judkins was born in about 1802 and that Rebecca (Prendergrast) Judkins was born in about 1810.

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Thomas J. Judkins in Sledge Cemetery, Embro, Warren County, North Carolina:

"Thomas J Judkins

| | |
|---|---|
| Birth | 1801 |
| Death | 1866 (aged 64–65)<br>Embro, Warren County, North Carolina, USA |
| Burial | Sledge<br>Embro, Warren County, North Carolina, USA |
| Plot | near Embro located off road #1509 near road #1510 on Alice Perry & Milton Overby farms |
| Memorial ID | 94432558" |

In The Judkins Journal, Vol. 7/1, Mrs. Norma Pennington stated that:

"At the courthouse in Warrenton is a notebook of cemetery records showing the following in Judkins District:

Sledge Cemetery

located off road #1509 near road #1510 on Alice Perry & Milton Overby farm near Embro,

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Judkins, Thomas J. (born in Warren Co., N.C.) | Born 8/5/1801 | Died 12/19/1866 |
| Sledge, Almira H. (dau. of G.R. & N.D. Sledge) | Born 7/20/1854 | Died 2/7/1856 |
| Sledge, Ellen E. (dau. of G.R. & N.D. Sledge) | Born 12/22/1848 | Died 1/8/1850 |
| Sledge, George W. (son of G.R. & N.D. Sledge) | Born 2/22/1861 | Died 3/1/1863 |
| Sledge, Infant (son of George R. & Nancy D. Sledge)" | Born 8/17/1846 | Died 8/17/1846 |

iii. 1798 Jordan Judkins Of Southampton County, Virginia, His Wives (Lane) Judkins And Sarah "Sally" (Warren) Judkins, And His Descendants

1798 Jordan Judkins of Southampton County, Virginia, was a son of 1760 William Judkins of Surry County, Virginia, and Rebeccah (____) Judkins. (1672 Samuel[1], 1705 Samuel[2], 1760 John[3], 1760 William[4])

The Black Water Monthly Meeting Records, Surry County, Virginia, listed the birth of Sarah Warren, daughter of Samuel Warren, Sr., and Hannah (Inman) Warren, on October 26, 1760.

The will of William Judkins dated on December 10, 1760, and probated on December 16, 1760, at Surry County, Virginia, D.&W.B. 10/238 listed Jordan Judkins as one of his children:

> ". . . . Item: I Give & Bequeath to my Two sons Jordan Judkins and Mark Judkins the Land that I purchased of Anslem Bailey and the Land I purchased of John Hawkins lying in Granvill County in No. Carolina to be equally Divided Between them & their Heirs forever. . . ."

The Granville County, North Carolina, Index of Grantors of Deeds did not list any deed by a person surnamed Judkins from 1760 through 1851.

In The Judkins Journal, Volume 6/3, Mrs. Norma J. Pennington stated as follows:

> "Jordan Judkins In Surry County Order Book 1764-74, p.267 17 September 1771 - Jordan Judkins made choice of Samuel Judkins for his guardian. This would indicate Jordan had reached the age of 14 at which time he could choose his own guardian. In the orphan's account for 1772 Jordan is provided a horse which costs 18 pounds and also a saddle and bridle. At a court held for Surry Co., 22 August 1775, Jordan came into court, most likely riding that same horse, and acknowledged to have received full satisfaction of his late guardian, Samuel Judkins, indicating that he had come of age."

The will of Jesse Judkins dated October 25, 1780, and a codicil thereto dated April 28, 1781, and probated on June 26, 1781, at Surry County, Virginia, D.&W.B. 11/201 and on October 28, 1783, at Surry County, Virginia, W.B. 12/14, respectively, listed Jordon Judkins as one of his residuary beneficiaires:

> "In the name of God Amen. I Jesse Judkins . . . . make this my last Will and Testament
> . . . .
> Item All the remainder of my Estate to be equally divided between my Brother John, Samuel, and Charles, Mary Barham, Ann Moring, John Judkins Son of

Nicholas, Sally Lane, Fred Lane's Wife Becky, Patty Warren, Thomas, Jordon and Mark Judkins, to them and their Heirs for ever.
. . . .

Jesse Judkins

The within writing contains my last Will and wrote with my own hand and dated this twenty-fifth day of October 1780.

Jesse Judkins
. . . ."

The marriage bond of Jordan Judkins and Sally Warren, daughter of Samuel Warren, was dated on October 6, 1783, at Surry County, Virginia, with Mark Judkins as surety and Thomas Sprately as a witness:

"Know all Men by these Presents That We Jordan Judkins and Mark Judkins are held and firmly bound unto his Excellency Benjamin Harrison Esquire Governor of the Commonwealth of Virginia in the just Sum of fifty Pounds Current Money to be paid to the said Benjamin Harrison esquire and to his Successors to which Payment well and truly to be made We bind ourselves our Heirs Exors and Admors firmly by these Presents Sealed with our Seals and dated this 6th day of Octor. 1783

Whereas there is a Marriage suddenly intended to be solemnized between the above bound Jordan Judkins and Sally Warren Daughter of Samuel Warren late of sd. County decd Now the Condition of the above Obligation is such that if there be no lawful cause to obstruct the same then this Obligation to be void otherwise to remain in full force

Sealed & Delivered ) Jordan Judkins
in the Presence of ) Mark Judkins
Thos. Spratley"

On January 26, 1785, at Surry County, Virginia, Court Order Book 1775-1783/393 the court filed the following order:

"Jordon Judkins and Sarah his wife, Mark Judkins and Elizabeth his wife and John, Samuel, and Peggy Warren Infants by Mark Judkins their next friend complts
against

Hannah Warren Exc and Devisee of Samuel Warren decd Defts

Agreeable to a former order made in this cause a Report was now returned in these words, to wit, 'In obedience to a decree of Surry Court bearing date November 1784 to us directed we have alloted and set apart one sixth part of the slaves of which Samuel Warren died seized and possessed and their increase to

Jordon Judkins and Sarah his wife to wit, Dinah, Ben Isaac, and Silvia, the said Jordon Judkins and Sarah his wife paying to the other parts five pounds eight shillings and four pence: Also one sixth part to Mark Judkins and Elizabeth his wife, to wit, Moses, Lucy, Tempy, and Qually, the said Mark Judkins and Elizabeth his wife paying to the other parts - - - eight shillings and four pence. Witness our hands this 26th day of January 1785, Joel Thompson, Henry Moring, Charles Judkins - - - whereupon it is decreed and ordered that the said report be made firm, stable, and binding between the parties, that six months be given the Infants after they shall respectively arrive to lawful age to dispute the validity of this decree if they may think proper and that the cost of the same be equally borne by the parties."

This record confirms that Jordan Judkins married Sarah "Sally" Warren.

Sussex County, Virginia, Court Records 1754-1801, by Weynette Parks Haun, listed Jordan Judkins and Mark Judkins as witnesses on August 31, 1791, in the trial of William Hargrave for murder:

"At a Court held at Sussex Courthouse on the 31 day of August 1791 for the examination of William Hargrave4 on Suspicion of his being guilty of murdering Aaron Booth  Present David Mason, Robert Jones, David Mason Jun. and John Massenburg Gent.

The above named William Hargrave being Committed to the Jail of this County charged with the murder aforesaid was led to the bar in Custody of the Sheriff and thereupon divers Witnesses were sworn and examined to Wit: Mich. Harred, Lewis Booth Richard Booth, Joshua Bailey, Lucy Hutchings, Brittain Brittle, Jordan and Mark Judkins, Harris Hutchings, Elizabeth Harwood, William Freeman and Nathl. Felts council being heard on behalf of the Prisoner and on the question for his being sent on for further trial, The Court were divided in Opinion therefore the Prisoner is Acquitted.  Colo. David Mason Senr. and Robert Jones Gent. being of Opinion that the Prisoner ought to be sent for further trial, which they direct may (sic) entered of Record.
. . . ."

On or about February 18, 1800, at Southampton County, Virginia, Chancery Court File 1821-028, Pretlow v. Judkins, a summons was issued against the heirs of Jordan Judkins to answer a complaint by William Urquhart and Thomas Pretlow:

"The Commonwealth of Virginia to the Sheriff of Southampton county greeting You are hereby commanded to summon Sarah Judkins widow & relict of Jordan Judkins, William Judkins, Martha, Samuel, Rebecca, Cherry, Gray, Bynum & Jordan Judkins Coheirs of the sd Jordan Judkins to appear before the Justices of our sd. county court at the cthouse of the said county (sitting in Chancery) on the third monday in March next to answer a bill in chancery, exhibited against them by Wm. Urquhart & Thomas Pretlow & this they shall in no wise omit under the penalty of £100 cash and have then there this writ witness S Kello clerk of

our sd. court at the Cthouse the 18th day of Feby. 1800 & in the 24th Year of the Commonwealth

S Kello Cl"

This record indicates that Jordan Judkins had died before February 18, 1800.

In April 1800, at Southampton County, Virginia, Chancery Court File 1821-028, Pretlow v. Judkins, Thomas Pretlow and William Urquhart filed their bill of complaint against the heirs of Jordan Judkins for payment of a debt secured by a mortgage on the land of Jordan Judkins:

"To the justic[torn]thampton in Chancery sitting

Thomas Pret[torn] & William Urquhart complaining shew that on the __ day of ____ in the year 179_ they became jointly bound in a bond for the sum of £500.0.0 with one Jordan Judkins, now deceased, as his security, to one John Gaultney. That the sd Judkins being seized & possessed of certain tracts or parcels of land situate & lying in the county aforesaid containing by estimation 706 acres more or less, in order to indemnify your complnts from all damage they might sustain by being bound as aforesaid and in further consideration of the sum of one dollar paid by your Comp[torn] the sd Judkins did execute a certain deed, called a mortgage, empowering your Complnts to make sale of the conveyed premises at any time after your Complnts shall have sustained any loss or injury by being bound as security as aforesaid. Your Complnts further state that they have been compelled to pay the sd sum of £500.0.0 the amt of the sd bond. - which bond & deed of mortgage your Complnts pray may be made part of this their [torn] Your Complnts are advised that notwithstanding [torn] & unsafe for them to dispose of the sd lands without a decree of a court of Equity. In consideration whereof and as estates in trust are properly cognizable in a court of Chancery to the end that Sarah Judkins widow of the sd Jordan Judkins deceased & William Judkins, Martha Judkins & Samuel, Rebecca, Charity, Gray, Binum & Jordan Judkins by Sarah Judkins & Sarah Judkins in her own right heirs & distributees of the sd Judkins may be [torn] defendants to this bi[torn] may [torn] make to the allegations contained & the [torn] court decree the sd def[torn] to pay & satisfy your Complnts the sd [torn].0.0 & interest with all costs & damages, expences & charges that have accrued or that may accrue relative to this business or in default thereof the sd defendants be decreed to deliver up the sd Lands to your Compplnts that sale may be made thereof and that sd defendants & all persons claiming under them may be foreclosed of & from all equity of Redemption upon closing in or to the sd Lands & that the estate of your orators, or purchasers thereof may become absolute therein, or that your Complnts may have such relief as is consistent with equity

May it please the Court &c

Filed Apl. 1800"

This record identifies the family of Jordan Judkins as follows:

Wife: Sarah Judkins

Children:

1) William Judkins,
2) Martha Judkins,
3) Samuel Judkins, infant,
4) Rebecca Judkins, infant,
5) Charity Judkins, infant,
6) Gray Judkins, infant,
7) Binum Judkins, infant, and
8) Jordan Judkins, infant.

Sometime after April 1800 at Southampton County, Virginia, Chancery Court File 1821-028, Pretlow v. Judkins, the Judkins defendants filed their answer to the complaint:

> "The joint & several answer of Sarah Judkins widow of Jordan Judkins decd & William Judkins, Martha Judkins, & Sarah Judkins as Guardian for Samuel, Rebecca, Charity, Gray, Binum & Jordan Judkins, Orphans heirs & distributees of the sd Judkins to the bill of Complaint of Thomas Pretlow & William Urquhart in the county court of Southampton against them exhibited.
>
> The defendants saving & reserving to themselves every exception to the many imperfections in the complnts bill mentioned Answer & say - that true it is that the complnts did become securities for Jordan Judkins to one John Gwaltney in the manner & form as the bill states. That they believe the complnts have suffered by standing security for the sd Judkins decd & [torn] the complnts shou'd indemnify themselves by making sale of the land provided tis done by the sanction of the court
>
> the defendants pray hence to be dismissed &c &c
>
> Sarah Judkins for herself & as
> Guardian for the six minors above named
> William Judkins
> Martha Judkins"

Sometime prior to 1801 at Southampton County, Virginia, Chancery Court File 1801-040, William Judkins filed his complaint for a division of the land of Jordan Judkins and alleging that Jordan Judkins had died in 1798 in Southampton County, Virginia:

"To the worshipful Court of Southampton in Chancery sitting - Humbly complaining shew unto your worships your orator William Judkins That Jordan Judkins late of this County departed this life sometime in the year 1798 intestate being seized and possessed of two tracts of land lying and being in the said County of Southampton containing ____ acres That said Jordan Judkins deceased was the father of your Orator William and of Samuel, Rebeccah, Cherry, Gray, Bynum, and Jordan Judkins and also of Martha late Martha Judkins Washington wife of Thomas Washington who is also dead leaving an only son George Washington an infant his real representative all of whom are equally entitled with your orator to a share in the aforesaid tracts of land. Your orator here represents to the Court that Cherry, Gray, Bynum and Jordan Judkins are all infants, and he prays that they by their next friend as well as said George Washington by his next friend, and all above named persons be made defendants hereto and he prays that your worships would decree that Thomas Pretlow William Bailey and Wily Delk may be appointed commissioners to divid the said tracts of land Equally between your orators and the defts Samuel, Rebeccah, Cherry, Gray, Bynum, and Jordan Judkins and George Washington assigning and setting apart to each one by proper metes and bounds one eighth part of the whole having regard to quality as well as quantity and that they make report how they have done the same and your orator prays for general Relief"

This record indicates that Jordan Judkins had died in 1798 in Southampton County, Virginia.

Sometime thereafter at Southampton County, Virginia, Chancery Court File 1801-040, the defendants filed their answer to the complaint of William Judkins:

"The Answer of Samuel & Rebeccah Judkins and of Cherry Judkins, Gray, Bynum, and Jordan Judkins infants by their next fried Samuel Judkins and of George Washington an infant by his next fried Thos Washington to the bill of Complaint exhibited against them in the County Court of Southampton by William Judkins. These defendants saving and reserving to themselves all and every benefit of exception to all errors and imperfections in the Complainants bill contained for answer thereto or to so much thereof as they are advised is necessary for them to answer, answering say. That they believe the Complainant allegations are correct and that they are willing to submit to such decree as is by him prayed for and they pray to be hence dismissed &c"

In The Judkins Journal, Volume12/1, Norma J. Pennington stated that on December 21, 1807, in Southampton County, Virginia, Court Order Book 1807-1808, no page number, the following order was entered:

"On the motion of Wm Judkins who made oath according to law for adm'n on the estate of Sarah Judkins dec'd the same is granted him giving bond."

In her letter dated November 10, 1996, Norma Pennington enclosed a

transcription of the petition, answer, and orders in the case of Judkins v. Judkins, Sussex County, Virginia, Chancery Court Loose Papers, Box 201, dated in December 1814 and which provided as follows:

"Sussex County to wit

To the Court of Sussex County in Chancery sitting Humbly complaining shew unto your ____ complainants, William Judkins, Henry D. Inman and Rebecca his wife late Rebecca Judkins & Cherry Judkins. That Jordon Judkins late of this county departed this life sometime in the year ____ seized of a tract of land lying in this county containing one hundred acres. That the said Jordon died intestate leaving your complainants and five other children to wit Samuel W. Judkins, Grey Judkins, Martha Washington wife of Thomas Washington, Jordon Judkins and Bynum Judkins. That the said Thomas Washington and Martha are dead leaving one child George Washington who is still an infant. That the said Jordon and Bynum are also infants and the said Bynum is now dead. That your complainants and the said Samuel W. Judkins, Gray Judkins and George Washinton are equally entitled to said land as the ____ of the said Jordon Judkins decd. That the land aforesaid is not worth one hundred dollars to each of the parties entitled, and therefor in order to effect a division should be sold by virtue of an act of the General Assembly in such case made and provided, but in as much the same cannot be effected without the act of a court of Equity where matters of this kind are properly ____. We pray that the said Samuel W. Judkins, Gray Judkins and the said minor Jordon Judkins and George Washington may be made defts. hereto and be compelled to answer all and singular the allegations herein contained fully and unequivocably, and they further pray that the aforesaid tract of land may be ____ to be sold and the proceeds of the sale be divided among the complainants and defendants according to their respective rights. And they finally pray that your worship would grant general relief

_____

The joint and seperate answers of Saml W. Judkins, Gray Judkins and Jordon Judkins and George Washington by their next friend Saml W. Judkins to the foregoing bill

These respondents saving and reserving to themselves all baaenefit ____ to any errors in said bill for ____ thereto say that they believe the facts stated by the complainants are true and they are ____ willing that such decree as is prayed for by the bill may be ____ by the Court, and having answered they pray the ____

_____

At a Court held for Sussex County the 1st day of June 1815

William Judkins, Henry D. Inman and Rebecca his wife and Cherry Judkins Compts.
against
Samuel W. Judkins, Gray Judkins, and Jordon Judkins and George Washington by the said Samuel W. Judkins their next friend

Defts.

This cause being docketed came on this day by consent of parties and assent of the Court to be heard on the bill, answer, and arguments of Counsel whereupon and upon due consideration thereof had the Court doth Order adjudge and decree that William Lane Lion Gay and Jordon Coker or any two after giving reasonable notice thereof do expose to little public sale the land whereof Jordon Judkins died seized lying in this county on a credit of 12 months, and that they divide the proceeds fo the sale into eight equal parts and that they take bonds with approved Security for the payment of seven parts thereof payable to each of the complainants and defendants making one share payable to Henry D. Inman and Rebecca his wife in right of his said wife, and that they divide the remaining eight part into six equal parts and take bonds with approved Security payable to the complainants Henry D. Inman and Rebecca his wife and Cherry Judkins, and the defendants Samuel W. Judkins, Gray Judkins, and Jordon Judkins for five of the six parts, and the remaining sixth part to be equally divided between the complainant William Judkins and the defendant George Washington it appearing to the Court here that they were brothers to Byrnum Judkins of the half blood only, who at the time of his death was entitled to one eight part of said land. That they make a deed of conveyance in fee simple to the purchaser of said land, and make report to this court in order to a final decree.

A Copy Teste
P. Booth D. C.

---

Judkins vs Judkins In Chancery

This cause being ____ came on this day by consent of parties and assent of the court to be heard on the bill answering and arguments of Counsel whereupon and upon able consideration thereof ____. The Court doth order adjudge and decree that William Lane, Lion Gay, & Jordon Coker or any two after giving reasonable ____ thereof ____ to public sale the land whereof Jordon Judkins died seized lying in this county in an audit of 12 May(?) and that they divide the money of the sale into eight equal parts and that they take ____ with ____ security for the payment of seven parts thereof payable to each of the complainants and defendants making one share payable to Henry D. Inman and Rebecca his wife in right of his said wife and that they divide the remaining eight parts into six equal parts and take bonds with approved security payable to the complainants, Henry D. Inman and Rebecca his wife and Cherry Judkins and the defts Samuel W. Judkins, Gray Judkins and Jordon Judkins for five of the six parts and the remaining sixth part to be equally divided between the complaint Wm Judkins and the Deft. Geo. Washington it appearing to the court there that they were brothers to Bynum Judkins fo the half blood only who at the time of his death was entitled to one eighth part of the said land. That they make a deed of conveyance in fee simple to the purchaser of said land and make report to this court in order to a final decreed.

Decem 1814
June 1815
Aug 1816 report returned and final decree"

These records identify the family of Jordan Judkins as follows:

Children by his first wife:

1) Martha (Judkins) Washington and her husband Thomas Washington, and

2) William Judkins,

Grandchild, son of Martha (Judkins) Washington:

1) George Washington,

Children by his second wife:

1) Rebecca (Judkins) Inman and her husband Henry D. Inman,

2) Cherry Judkins,

3) Samuel W. Judkins,

4) Gray Judkins,

5) Jordon Judkins, and

6) Bynum Judkins.

In her letter dated October 2, 1996, and in The Judkins Journal, Volume 12/1, Norma J. Pennington also stated that the will of John Lane, Sr., was dated on November 11, 1777, probated on December 23, 1777, and mentioned his grandchildren Martha Judkins and William Judkins. This record identifies the first wife of Jordan Judkins as ___ (Lane) Judkins.

In her letter dated June 29, 1987, Norma J. Pennington enclosed family group sheets which stated that Jordan Judkins was born in about 1757, and on September 17, 1771, at Surry County, Virginia, Court Order Book 1764-74/_ he chose Samuel Judkins as his guardian, and that Jordan Judkins moved to Seacock Swamp, Sussex County, Virginia.

In her letter dated January 26, 1988, Kathi Abendroth enclosed family group sheets prepared by Mary Dent which stated that Jordan Judkins was a son of 1760 William Judkins of Surry County and married Sally Warren on October 6, 1783.

From the evidence set forth above and additional evidence set forth below, the children of 1798 Jordan Judkins and ____ (Lane) Judkins were the following:

1) Martha (Judkins) Washington, born on December 11, 1777, and

2) William Judkins, born between 1775 and 1780 or in about 1777 and before December 11, 1777, and

the children of 1798 Jordan Judkins and Sarah (Warren) Judkins were the following:

1) Rebecca (Judkins) Inman, born between 1794 and 1804,

2) Cherry Judkins,

3) Samuel Warren Judkins, born in about 1785 in Virginia,

4) Gray Judkins, and

5) Jordan Judkins, born after about 1793 and in about 1797 or 1800 in Virginia.

(I) Martha (Judkins) Washington, Her Husband Thomas Washington, And Her Descendants

Martha (Judkins) Washington was a daughter of 1798 Jordan Judkins of Southampton County, Virginia, and ____ (Lane) Judkins. (1672 Samuel[1], 1705 Samuel[2], 1760 John[3], 1760 William[4], 1798 Jordan[5])

On or about February 18, 1800, at Southampton County, Virginia, Chancery Court File 1821-028, Pretlow v. Judkins, a summons was issued against the heirs of Jordan Judkins to answer a complaint by William Urquhart and Thomas Pretlow and which summons listed Martha Judkins as an heir:

> "The Commonwealth of Virginia to the Sheriff of Southampton county greeting You are hereby commanded to summon Sarah Judkins widow & relict of Jordan Judkins, William Judkins, Martha, Samuel, Rebecca, Cherry, Gray, Bynum & Jordan Judkins Coheirs of the sd Jordan Judkins to appear before the Justices of our sd. county court at the cthouse of the said county (sitting in Chancery) on the third monday in March next to answer a bill in chancery, exhibited against them by Wm. Urquhart & Thomas Pretlow & this they shall in no wise omit under the penalty of £100 cash and have then there this writ witness S Kello clerk of our sd. court at the Cthouse the 18th day of Feby. 1800 & in the 24th Year of the Commonwealth
>
> S Kello Cl"

In April 1800, at Southampton County, Virginia, Chancery Court File 1821-028, Pretlow v. Judkins, Thomas Pretlow and William Urquhart filed their bill of complaint against the heirs of Jordan Judkins for payment of a debt secured by a mortgage on the land of Jordan Judkins and listed Martha Judkins as one of those heirs:

"To the justic[torn]thampton in Chancery sitting

Thomas Pret[torn] & William Urquhart complaining shew that on the __ day of _____ in the year 179_ they became jointly bound in a bond for the sum of £500.0.0 with one Jordan Judkins, now deceased, as his security, to one John Gaultney. That the sd Judkins being seized & possessed of certain tracts or parcels of land situate & lying in the county aforesaid containing by estimation 706 acres more or less, in order to indemnify your complnts from all damage they might sustain by being bound as aforesaid and in further consideration of the sum of one dollar paid by your Comp[torn] the sd Judkins did execute a certain deed, called a mortgage, empowering your Complnts to make sale of the conveyed premises at any time after your Complnts shall have sustained any loss or injury by being bound as security as aforesaid. Your Complnts further state that they have been compelled to pay the sd sum of £500.0.0 the amt of the sd bond. - which bond & deed of mortgage your Complnts pray may be made part of this their [torn] Your Complnts are advised that notwithstanding [torn] & unsafe for them to dispose of the sd lands without a decree of a court of Equity. In consideration whereof and as estates in trust are properly cognizable in a court of Chancery to the end that Sarah Judkins widow of the sd Jordan Judkins deceased & William Judkins, Martha Judkins & Samuel, Rebecca, Charity, Gray, Binum & Jordan Judkins by Sarah Judkins & Sarah Judkins in her own right heirs & distributees of the sd Judkins may be [torn] defendants to this bi[torn] may [torn] make to the allegations contained & the [torn] court decree the sd def[torn] to pay & satisfy your Complnts the sd [torn].0.0 & interest with all costs & damages, expences & charges that have accrued or that may accrue relative to this business or in default thereof the sd defendants be decreed to deliver up the sd Lands to your Compplnts that sale may be made thereof and that sd defendants & all persons claiming under them may be foreclosed of & from all equity of Redemption upon closing in or to the sd Lands & that the estate of your orators, or purchasers thereof may become absolute therein, or that your Complnts may have such relief as is consistent with equity

May it please the Court &c

Filed Apl. 1800"

Sometime after April 1800 at Southampton County, Virginia, Chancery Court File 1821-028, Pretlow v. Judkins, the Judkins defendants, including Martha Judkins, filed their answer to the complaint:

"The joint & several answer of Sarah Judkins widow of Jordan Judkins decd & William Judkins, Martha Judkins, & Sarah Judkins as Guardian for Samuel, Rebecca, Charity, Gray, Binum & Jordan Judkins, Orphans heirs & distributees of the sd Judkins to the bill of Complaint of Thomas Pretlow & William Urquhart in the county court of Southampton against them exhibited.

The defendants saving & reserving to themselves every exception to the many

imperfections in the complnts bill mentioned Answer & say - that true it is that the complnts did become securities for Jordan Judkins to one John Gwaltney in the manner & form as the bill states. That they believe the complnts have suffered by standing security for the sd Judkins decd & [torn] the complnts shou'd indemnify themselves by making sale of the land provided tis done by the sanction of the court

the defendants pray hence to be dismissed &c &c

Sarah Judkins for herself & as
Guardian for the six minors above named
William Judkins
Martha Judkins"

Sometime prior to 1801 at Southampton County, Virginia, Chancery Court File 1801-040, William Judkins filed his complaint for a division of the land of Jordan Judkins and listed Martha (Judkins) Washington as one of those heirs and then deceased:

"To the worshipful Court of Southampton in Chancery sitting - Humbly complaining shew unto your worships your orator William Judkins That Jordan Judkins late of this County departed this life sometime in the year 1798 intestate being seized and possessed of two tracts of land lying and being in the said County of Southampton containing ____ acres That said Jordan Judkins deceased was the father of your Orator William and of Samuel, Rebeccah, Cherry, Gray, Bynum, and Jordan Judkins and also of Martha late Martha Judkins Washington wife of Thomas Washington who is also dead leaving an only son George Washington an infant his real representative all of whom are equally entitled with your orator to a share in the aforesaid tracts of land. Your orator here represents to the Court that Cherry, Gray, Bynum and Jordan Judkins are all infants, and he prays that they by their next friend as well as said George Washington by his next friend, and all above named persons be made defendants hereto and he prays that your worships would decree that Thomas Pretlow William Bailey and Wily Delk may be appointed commissioners to divid the said tracts of land Equally between your orators and the defts Samuel, Rebeccah, Cherry, Gray, Bynum, and Jordan Judkins and George Washington assigning and setting apart to each one by proper metes and bounds one eighth part of the whole having regard to quality as well as quantity and that they make report how they have done the same and your orator prays for general Relief"

Sometime thereafter at Southampton County, Virginia, Chancery Court File 1801-040, the defendants, including Thomas Washington for George Washington, filed their answer to the complaint of William Judkins:

"The Answer of Samuel & Rebeccah Judkins and of Cherry Judkins, Gray, Bynum, and Jordan Judkins infants by their next fried Samuel Judkins and of

George Washington an infant by his next fried Thos Washington to the bill of Complaint exhibited against them in the County Court of Southampton by William Judkins. These defendants saving and reserving to themselves all and every benefit of exception to all errors and imperfections in the Complainants bill contained for answer thereto or to so much thereof as they are advised is necessary for them to answer, answering say. That they believe the Complainant allegations are correct and that they are willing to submit to such decree as is by him prayed for and they pray to be hence dismissed &c"

In her letter dated November 10, 1996, Norma Pennington enclosed a transcription of the petition, answer, and orders in the case of Judkins v. Judkins, Sussex County, Virginia, Chancery Court Loose Papers, Box 201, dated in December 1814 and which identified Martha (Judkins) Washington as a daughter of Jordan Judkins and his first wife ____ (Lane) Judkins and that she had died before December 1814 leaving one child George Washington:

"Sussex County to wit

To the Court of Sussex County in Chancery sitting Humbly complaining shew unto your ____ complainants, William Judkins, Henry D. Inman and Rebecca his wife late Rebecca Judkins & Cherry Judkins. That Jordon Judkins late of this county departed this life sometime in the year ____ seized of a tract of land lying in this county containing one hundred acres. That the said Jordon died intestate leaving your complainants and five other children to wit Samuel W. Judkins, Grey Judkins, Martha Washington wife of Thomas Washington, Jordon Judkins and Bynum Judkins. That the said Thomas Washington and Martha are dead leaving one child George Washington who is still an infant.
. . . .

---

At a Court held for Sussex County the 1st day of June 1815

William Judkins, Henry D. Inman and Rebecca his wife and Cherry Judkins Compts.
against
Samuel W. Judkins, Gray Judkins, and Jordon Judkins and George Washington by the said Samuel W. Judkins their next friend
Defts.

. . . . the Court doth Order adjudge and decree that William Lane Lion Gay and Jordon Coker or any two . . . . and that they divide the proceeds fo the sale into eight equal parts and that they take bonds with approved Security for the payment of seven parts thereof payable to each of the complainants and defendants making one share payable to Henry D. Inman and Rebecca his wife in right of his said wife, and that they divide the remaining eight part into six equal parts and take bonds with approved Security payable to the complainants

Henry D. Inman and Rebecca his wife and Cherry Judkins, and the defendants Samuel W. Judkins, Gray Judkins, and Jordon Judkins for five of the six parts, and the remaining sixth part to be equally divided between the complainant William Judkins and the defendant George Washington it appearing to the Court here that they were brothers to Byrnum Judkins of the half blood only, who at the time of his death was entitled to one eight part of said land.

. . . .

Decem 1814
June 1815
Aug 1816 report returned and final decree"

From the evidence set forth above, the child of Martha (Judkins) Washington and Thomas Washington was the following:

1) George Washington, born in about 1793 and before about 1801.

(A) George Washington

George Washington was a son of Martha (Judkins) Washington and Thomas Washington. (1672 Samuel[1], 1705 Samuel[2], 1760 John[3], 1760 William[4], 1798 Jordan[5], Martha[6])

Sometime prior to 1801 at Southampton County, Virginia, Chancery Court File 1801-040, William Judkins filed his complaint for a division of the land of Jordan Judkins and listed Martha (Judkins) Washington, the wife of Thomas Washington, as one of those heirs and then deceased leaving one child George Washington:

"To the worshipful Court of Southampton in Chancery sitting - Humbly complaining shew unto your worships your orator William Judkins That Jordan Judkins late of this County departed this life sometime in the year 1798 intestate being seized and possessed of two tracts of land lying and being in the said County of Southampton containing ____ acres That said Jordan Judkins deceased was the father of your Orator William and of Samuel, Rebeccah, Cherry, Gray, Bynum, and Jordan Judkins and also of Martha late Martha Judkins Washington wife of Thomas Washington who is also dead leaving an only son George Washington an infant his real representative all of whom are equally entitled with your orator to a share in the aforesaid tracts of land. Your orator here represents to the Court that Cherry, Gray, Bynum and Jordan Judkins are all infants, and he prays that they by their next friend as well as said George Washington by his next friend, and all above named persons be made defendants hereto and he prays that your worships would decree that Thomas Pretlow William Bailey and Wily Delk may be appointed commissioners to divid the said tracts of land Equally between your orators and the defts Samuel, Rebeccah, Cherry, Gray, Bynum, and Jordan Judkins and George Washington assigning and setting apart to each one by proper metes and bounds one eighth part of the whole having regard to quality as well as quantity and that they make report how they have done the same and your orator prays for general Relief"

Sometime thereafter at Southampton County, Virginia, Chancery Court File 1801-040, the defendants, including Thomas Washington for George Washington, filed their answer to the complaint of William Judkins:

> "The Answer of Samuel & Rebeccah Judkins and of Cherry Judkins, Gray, Bynum, and Jordan Judkins infants by their next fried Samuel Judkins and of George Washington an infant by his next fried Thos Washington to the bill of Complaint exhibited against them in the County Court of Southampton by William Judkins. These defendants saving and reserving to themselves all and every benefit of exception to all errors and imperfections in the Complainants bill contained for answer thereto or to so much thereof as they are advised is necessary for them to answer, answering say. That they believe the Complainant allegations are correct and that they are willing to submit to such decree as is by him prayed for and they pray to be hence dismissed &c"

In her letter dated November 10, 1996, Norma Pennington enclosed a transcription of the petition, answer, and orders in the case of Judkins v. Judkins, Sussex County, Virginia, Chancery Court Loose Papers, Box 201, dated in December 1814 and which identified Martha (Judkins) Washington as a daughter of Jordan Judkins and his first wife ____ (Lane) Judkins and that she had died before December 1814 leaving one child George Washington:

> "Sussex County to wit
>
> To the Court of Sussex County in Chancery sitting Humbly complaining shew unto your ____ complainants, William Judkins, Henry D. Inman and Rebecca his wife late Rebecca Judkins & Cherry Judkins. That Jordon Judkins late of this county departed this life sometime in the year ____ seized of a tract of land lying in this county containing one hundred acres. That the said Jordon died intestate leaving your complainants and five other children to wit Samuel W. Judkins, Grey Judkins, Martha Washington wife of Thomas Washington, Jordon Judkins and Bynum Judkins. That the said Thomas Washington and Martha are dead leaving one child George Washington who is still an infant.
> . . . .
>
> ---
>
> At a Court held for Sussex County the 1st day of June 1815
>
> William Judkins, Henry D. Inman and Rebecca his wife and Cherry Judkins Compts.
> against
> Samuel W. Judkins, Gray Judkins, and Jordon Judkins and George Washington by the said Samuel W. Judkins their next friend
> Defts.
>
> . . . . the Court doth Order adjudge and decree that William Lane Lion Gay and

Jordon Coker or any two . . . . and that they divide the proceeds fo the sale into eight equal parts and that they take bonds with approved Security for the payment of seven parts thereof payable to each of the complainants and defendants making one share payable to Henry D. Inman and Rebecca his wife in right of his said wife, and that they divide the remaining eight part into six equal parts and take bonds with approved Security payable to the complainants Henry D. Inman and Rebecca his wife and Cherry Judkins, and the defendants Samuel W. Judkins, Gray Judkins, and Jordon Judkins for five of the six parts, and the remaining sixth part to be equally divided between the complainant William Judkins and the defendant George Washington it appearing to the Court here that they were brothers to Byrnum Judkins of the half blood only, who at the time of his death was entitled to one eight part of said land.
. . . .
Decem 1814
June 1815
Aug 1816 report returned and final decree"

(II) 1852 William Judkins Of Sussex County, Virginia, His Wives Margaret "Peggy" (Wallis) Judkins And Rebecca S. (____) (McKinnon) Judkins, And His Descendants

1852 William Judkins of Sussex County, Virginia, was a son of 1798 Jordan Judkins of Southampton County, Virginia, and ____ (Lane) Judkins. (1672 Samuel[1], 1705 Samuel[2], 1760 John[3], 1760 William[4], 1798 Jordan[5])

The marriage record of William Judkins and Peggy Wallis was dated on May 14, 1798, in Sussex County, Virginia:

"Register Of Marriages
Sussex County, Virginia

| | |
|---|---|
| Date of Bond | May 14, 1798 |
| Name of Husband | Wiliam Judkins |
| Name of Wife | Peggy Wallis |
| Parents or Guardian of Husband | . |
| Parents or Guardian of Wife | . |
| Security And Witnesses | Jesse Wallis |
| Minister | ." |

Marriages of Sussex County, Virginia, 1754-1810, by Catherine Lindsay Knorr, also listed the marriage of William Judkins and Peggy Wallis on May 24, 1798, in Sussex County, Virginia:

"14 May 1798. William Judkins and Peggy Wallis. Married 24 May by Rev. Drewry Lane. Sur. Jesse Wallis. p. 90."

On or about February 18, 1800, at Southampton County, Virginia, Chancery Court File 1821-028, Pretlow v. Judkins, a summons was issued against the heirs of Jordan Judkins to answer a complaint by William Urquhart and Thomas Pretlow and William Judkins was listed as one of those heirs:

"The Commonwealth of Virginia to the Sheriff of Southampton county greeting You are hereby commanded to summon Sarah Judkins widow & relict of Jordan Judkins, William Judkins, Martha, Samuel, Rebecca, Cherry, Gray, Bynum & Jordan Judkins Coheirs of the sd Jordan Judkins to appear before the Justices of our sd. county court at the cthouse of the said county (sitting in Chancery) on the third monday in March next to answer a bill in chancery, exhibited against them by Wm. Urquhart & Thomas Pretlow & this they shall in no wise omit under the penalty of £100 cash and have then there this writ witness S Kello clerk of our sd. court at the Cthouse the 18th day of Feby. 1800 & in the 24th Year of the Commonwealth

S Kello Cl"

In April 1800, at Southampton County, Virginia, Chancery Court File 1821-028, Pretlow v. Judkins, Thomas Pretlow and William Urquhart filed their bill of complaint against the heirs of Jordan Judkins for payment of a debt secured by a mortgage on the land of Jordan Judkins and listed William Judkins as one of those heirs:

"To the justic[torn]thampton in Chancery sitting

Thomas Pret[torn] & William Urquhart complaining shew that on the __ day of ____ in the year 179_ they became jointly bound in a bond for the sum of £500.0.0 with one Jordan Judkins, now deceased, as his security, to one John Gaultney. That the sd Judkins being seized & possessed of certain tracts or parcels of land situate & lying in the county aforesaid containing by estimation 706 acres more or less, in order to indemnify your complnts from all damage they might sustain by being bound as aforesaid and in further consideration of the sum of one dollar paid by your Comp[torn] the sd Judkins did execute a certain deed, called a mortgage, empowering your Complnts to make sale of the conveyed premises at any time after your Complnts shall have sustained any loss or injury by being bound as security as aforesaid. Your Complnts further state that they have been compelled to pay the sd sum of £500.0.0 the amt of the sd bond. - which bond & deed of mortgage your Complnts pray may be made part of this their [torn] Your Complnts are advised that notwithstanding [torn] & unsafe for them to dispose of the sd lands without a decree of a court of Equity. In consideration whereof and as estates in trust are properly cognizable in a court of Chancery to the end that Sarah Judkins widow of the sd Jordan Judkins

deceased & William Judkins, Martha Judkins & Samuel, Rebecca, Charity, Gray, Binum & Jordan Judkins by Sarah Judkins & Sarah Judkins in her own right heirs & distributees of the sd Judkins may be [torn] defendants to this bi[torn] may [torn] make to the allegations contained & the [torn] court decree the sd def[torn] to pay & satisfy your Complnts the sd [torn].0.0 & interest with all costs & damages, expences & charges that have accrued or that may accrue relative to this business or in default thereof the sd defendants be decreed to deliver up the sd Lands to your Compplnts that sale may be made thereof and that sd defendants & all persons claiming under them may be foreclosed of & from all equity of Redemption upon closing in or to the sd Lands & that the estate of your orators, or purchasers thereof may become absolute therein, or that your Complnts may have such relief as is consistent with equity

May it please the Court &c

Filed Apl. 1800"

Sometime after April 1800 at Southampton County, Virginia, Chancery Court File 1821-028, Pretlow v. Judkins, the Judkins defendants, including William Judkins, filed their answer to the complaint:

"The joint & several answer of Sarah Judkins widow of Jordan Judkins decd & William Judkins, Martha Judkins, & Sarah Judkins as Guardian for Samuel, Rebecca, Charity, Gray, Binum & Jordan Judkins, Orphans heirs & distributees of the sd Judkins to the bill of Complaint of Thomas Pretlow & William Urquhart in the county court of Southampton against them exhibited.

The defendants saving & reserving to themselves every exception to the many imperfections in the complnts bill mentioned Answer & say - that true it is that the complnts did become securities for Jordan Judkins to one John Gwaltney in the manner & form as the bill states. That they believe the complnts have suffered by standing security for the sd Judkins decd & [torn] the complnts shou'd indemnify themselves by making sale of the land provided tis done by the sanction of the court

the defendants pray hence to be dismissed &c &c

Sarah Judkins for herself & as
Guardian for the six minors above named
William Judkins
Martha Judkins"

Sometime prior to 1801 at Southampton County, Virginia, Chancery Court File 1801-040, William Judkins filed his complaint for a division of the land of Jordan Judkins:

"To the worshipful Court of Southampton in Chancery sitting - Humbly complaining shew unto your worships your orator William Judkins That Jordan Judkins late of this County departed this life sometime in the year 1798 intestate being seized and possessed of two tracts of land lying and being in the said County of Southampton containing ____ acres That said Jordan Judkins deceased was the father of your Orator William and of Samuel, Rebeccah, Cherry, Gray, Bynum, and Jordan Judkins and also of Martha late Martha Judkins Washington wife of Thomas Washington who is also dead leaving an only son George Washington an infant his real representative all of whom are equally entitled with your orator to a share in the aforesaid tracts of land. Your orator here represents to the Court that Cherry, Gray, Bynum and Jordan Judkins are all infants, and he prays that they by their next friend as well as said George Washington by his next friend, and all above named persons be made defendants hereto and he prays that your worships would decree that Thomas Pretlow William Bailey and Wily Delk may be appointed commissioners to divid the said tracts of land Equally between your orators and the defts Samuel, Rebeccah, Cherry, Gray, Bynum, and Jordan Judkins and George Washington assigning and setting apart to each one by proper metes and bounds one eighth part of the whole having regard to quality as well as quantity and that they make report how they have done the same and your orator prays for general Relief"

Sometime thereafter at Southampton County, Virginia, Chancery Court File 1801-040, the defendants filed their answer to the complaint of William Judkins:

"The Answer of Samuel & Rebeccah Judkins and of Cherry Judkins, Gray, Bynum, and Jordan Judkins infants by their next fried Samuel Judkins and of George Washington an infant by his next fried Thos Washington to the bill of Complaint exhibited against them in the County Court of Southampton by William Judkins. These defendants saving and reserving to themselves all and every benefit of exception to all errors and imperfections in the Complainants bill contained for answer thereto or to so much thereof as they are advised is necessary for them to answer, answering say. That they believe the Complainant allegations are correct and that they are willing to submit to such decree as is by him prayed for and they pray to be hence dismissed &c"

On December 25, 1803, at Sussex County, Virginia, D.B. J/265, William Judkins purchased from Allen and Judy Hines 200 acres of land in Sussex County:

"This Indenture made this 25th December D. eighteen hundred and three Between Allen Hines and Judy Hines his Wife of the county of Sussex of the one part and William Judkins of sd. County of the other part Witnesseth that the sd. Allen Hines and Judy Hines his Wife for and in consideration of the sum of five hundred dollars current money of Virginia to them in hand paid by the said William Judkins the receipt whereof the sd Allen Hines and Judy Hines his Wife doth hereby acknowledge, they the sd Allen Hines and Judy Hines his Wife hath granted bargained and sold aliened and confirmed and by these presents doth grant, bargain, sell, alien, and confirm unto the sd William Judkins one certain

tract or parcel of Land containing by estimation 200 acres (be the same more or less) it lieing and being in the county of Sussex and that tract which descended to him by the last Will and testament of his father William Hines decd and bounded as follows: begining at a black gum in a branch a corner tree in William Chappells line thence down the various courses of sd. branch dividing sd Land from Henry Chappells Land to a bridge across the sd. branch thence by a line of marked trees on the south side of sd. branch to a corner in Jesse Wallis line thence a South course by a line marked trees to a pine in sd. Wallis and William Chappells line a corner thence by a line of marked trees dividing sd. Land from William Chappells Land to the begining with the reversion and reversions remainder and remainders rents and services of the sd. premises and every part thereof and also all the estate right, title, interest claim and demand whatsoever of them the sd. Allen Hines and Judy Hines his Wife of in and to the sd. premises and every part thereof, to have and to hold all and singular the sd. premises above mentioned and every part and parcel thereof with the appurtenances and the said William Judkins his heirs and assigns to the only proper use and behoof of him the sd. William Judkins his heirs an assigns forever and the said Allen Hines and Judy Hines his Wife for themselves their heirs the sd. Land and premises and every part thereof against them their heirs, and against all and every other person and persons whatsoever, shall and will warrant and forever defend unto the sd. William Judkins his heirs and assigns forever. In Witness whereof the said Allen Hines and Judy Hines his Wife hath hereunto set their hands and seals the day and year above written

Signed Sealed and delivered ) Allen Hines
in presence of ) Judy Hines
Benjamin Peete
Jesse Wallis
Benj. B. Rosser

[Commission to take relinquishment of dower not transcribed]

Sussex County to Wit

Agreeably to the within dedimus to us directed we have proceed to examine the within named Judy Hines who declares she relinquishes her right and title to the within named tract or parcel of Land freely and without the persuasion or threat of her said Husband and is willing the said Indenture should be recorded in the County Court of Sussex. Given under our hands this 8th day of March 1804.

Benj. Peele
Benj. B. Rosser

At a court held for Sussex county the 5th day of April 1804.

This Indenture was acknowledged by Allen Hines one of the parties thereto to be his act and deed, also the annexed commission with a certificate of its execution

thereon endorsed was returned, which together with the said Indenture is ordered to be recorded.

Teste
J. C. Bailey clk"

The 1810 Census for Sussex County, Virginia, listed one William Judkins with the following household:

| Name of Head of Family | Free White Males | Age | Free White Female | Age | All Other Free Persons | Slaves |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| William Judkins | 1 | 26-45 | 1 | 26-45 | | 1 |
| | 1 | 10-16 | 1 | 16-26 | | |
| | 2 | 0-10 | 2 | 0-10 | | |

This record indicates that William Judkins and Margaret "Peggy" (Wallis) Judkins were born between about 1765 and 1784.

On September 2, 1812, at Sussex County, Virginia, D.B. L/194, William Judkins and his wife Peggy Judkins of Sussex County, Virginia, sold to John Jarrad the 200 acres of land purchased by Sussex County Deed J/265:

> "This Indenture made and entered into this 2nd day of September in the year of Our Lord one thousand eight hundred and twelve between William Judkins and Peggy Judkins his wife of the County of Sussex of the one part, and John Jarrad of said County of the other part: witnesseth that the said William Judkins and Peggy his wife hath for and in consideration of the sum of seven hundred dollars, to them in hand paid by the said John Jarrad, the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged They the said William Judkins and Peggy his wife hath granted bargained and sold; and by these presents, doth grant, bargain, sell and confirm, unto John Jarrad one certain tract or parcel of Land, lieing and being in the County of Sussex, and that tract purchased by the said William Judkins of Allen Hines; containing by estimation two hundred acres, be the same more or less referenced to the records of Sussex Court will make this fully appear) and bounded by the Lands of Jesse Wallis, William Chappell, the Land formerly the property of Henry Chappell decd. now in the occupancy of Nicholas Presson with the reversion and reversions remainder and remainders rents and service of the premises and every part thereof; and also all the estate, right, title, interest claim and demand whatsoever of them the said William Judkins and Peggy his wife, of, in, and to the said premises and every part thereof. To have and to hold all the singular the said premises above mentioned and and every part and parcel thereof, with its appertenances, unto the said John Jarrad his Heirs and assigns forever: And the said William Judkins and Peggy his wife, for themselves their Heirs, the said Land and premises and every part thereof, against them and their heirs and against all and every other person and persons whatsoever shall and

will warrant and forever defend unto the said John Jarrad his heirs and assigns forever. In Witness whereof the said William Judkins and Peggy his wife hath hereunto set their hands and affixed their seals the day and year above written

Signed Sealed and delivered in presence of
Joseph Mason
Wm Dobie
Thomas Hunt

William Judkins
Peggy Judkins

Interlined before assigned between the first and second lines

Teste
Tho Hunt
Wm Dobie

The Commonwealth of Virginia to Ben Wyche, William Dobie and Joseph Mason, Gent Justices of the Court of the County of Sussex Greeting, Whereas William Judkins and Peggy Judkins his wife by their certain Indenture of bargain and sale bearing date the second day of September 1812 have sold and conveyed unto John Jarratt the fee simple estate of in and to a certain tract or parcel of land containing two hundred acres, and whereas the said Peggy cannot conveniently travel to the Court of Our County to make her acknowledgment of the said Indenture we do therefore give you or any two of you full power and authority to receive such acknowledgement of the said Peggy as she shall be willing to make before you of the conveyance aforesaid in the said Indenture contained which is hereto annexed and we command you that you do personally go to the said Peggy Judkins and receive her acknowledgment and examine her privily and apart from her said husband whether she doth the same freely and voluntarily, without the persuasions or threats of her said husband and whether she be willing the said Indenture should be recorded in Our County Court of Sussex, and such certificate so taken, you send together with the said Indenture and this writ to the Justices of our said County Court without delay. And have then there this writ, Witness James C Bailey clerk of our said County Court at his office the 1st day September 1812 and in the 37th year of the Commonwealth

P. Booth D.C.

Pursuant to the within Commission us directed we attended at the house of William Judkins this day and examined the within named Peggy Judkins privily and apart from her husband who freely and voluntarily signed the deed herein referr'd to and says she is willing it should be recorded. Given under our hands this second day of September eighteen hundred and twelve.

Wm. Dobie
Joseph Mason

At a Court held fro Sussex County the 3rd day of September 1812. This Indenture was acknowledged by William Judkins a party thereto to be his act and deed. Also the annexed commission with a certificate of its execution thereon endorsed was returned, which together with the said Indenture is Ordered to be recorded

Teste
J. C. Bailey Clk"

In her letter dated November 10, 1996, Norma Pennington enclosed a transcription of the petition, answer, and orders in the case of Judkins v. Judkins, Sussex County, Virginia, Chancery Court Loose Papers, Box 201, dated in December 1814 and which identified William Judkins as a son of Jordan Judkins and his first wife ____ (Lane) Judkins:

"Sussex County to wit

To the Court of Sussex County in Chancery sitting Humbly complaining shew unto your ____ complainants, William Judkins, Henry D. Inman and Rebecca his wife late Rebecca Judkins & Cherry Judkins. That Jordon Judkins late of this county departed this life sometime in the year ____ seized of a tract of land lying in this county containing one hundred acres. That the said Jordon died intestate leaving your complainants and five other children to wit Samuel W. Judkins, Grey Judkins, Martha Washington wife of Thomas Washington, Jordon Judkins and Bynum Judkins. That the said Thomas Washington and Martha are dead leaving one child George Washington who is still an infant.
. . . .

---

At a Court held for Sussex County the 1st day of June 1815

William Judkins, Henry D. Inman and Rebecca his wife and Cherry Judkins Compts.
against
Samuel W. Judkins, Gray Judkins, and Jordon Judkins and George Washington by the said Samuel W. Judkins their next friend
Defts.

. . . . the Court doth Order adjudge and decree that William Lane Lion Gay and Jordon Coker or any two . . . . and that they divide the proceeds fo the sale into eight equal parts and that they take bonds with approved Security for the payment of seven parts thereof payable to each of the complainants and defendants making one share payable to Henry D. Inman and Rebecca his wife in right of his said wife, and that they divide the remaining eight part into six equal parts and take bonds with approved Security payable to the complainants Henry D. Inman and Rebecca his wife and Cherry Judkins, and the defendants Samuel W. Judkins, Gray Judkins, and Jordon Judkins for five of the six parts,

and the remaining sixth part to be equally divided between the complainant William Judkins and the defendant George Washington it appearing to the Court here that they were brothers to Byrnum Judkins of the half blood only, who at the time of his death was entitled to one eight part of said land.
. . . .
Decem 1814
June 1815
Aug 1816 report returned and final decree"

On March 6, 1815, at Sussex County, Virginia, D.B. M/140, Samuel Warren Judkins appointed his brother William Judkins his attorney in fact:

"Know all men by these presents that I Samuel Warren Judkins of the County of Sussex and State of Virginia have constituted made and appointed my loving Brother William Judkins of the County and State aforesaid my time and Lawful Attorney for me and in my name and stead and to my use to ask demand sue for, levey recover and receive all such sum or sums of Money, debts, rents goods wares &c that may be payable, due, or belonging to me or detained from me in any manner or means whatsoever, by means of either law or equity giving and granting unto my said attorney by these presents, my full and whole power strength and authority in and about the premises to have use and take all lawful ways and means in my name for the recovery thereof and upon the receipt of any such debts dues Legacies sums or sums of Money aforesaid, full and apple discharges and receipts for me and in my name to make Seal and deliver and generally all and every other act and act thing and things devise or devises Legacy or Legacys in both law and equity whatsoever needful or necessary to be done, also to receive & grant discharges for my Military services for me and in my name to do execute and perform and sue and be sued plead and be pleaded as fully largely and amply to all intents and purposes as I myself might or could do more I personally present hereby ratifying allowing and holding forever firm and effectual all and whatsoever my attorney shall lawfully do in and about the premises. In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my seal this sixth day of March 1815

Interlined with the word "Warren" before Assigned.

Signed Seal'd and Acknowl-edge in presence of
William Dobie
Robert
his
X
mark
Ellis
Jacky Jarrad

Sam W Judkins

On the 2nd day of January 1817 This Letter of attorney from Samuel W. Judkins to William Judkins was proved to be the act and deed of the said Samuel by the Oaths of William Dobie and Robert Ellis two of the Subscribing Witnesses and

recorded in the Clerks office of Sussex County Court

Teste
J C Bailey Clk”

On January 1, 1816, at Sussex County, Virginia, D.B. M/67, William Judkins and his wife Peggy Judkins of Southampton County, Virginia, and Sally D. Wall sold to John Birdsong 210 acres of land:

> “This Indenture made and entered into this first day of January in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and sixteen Between William Judkins & Peggy his wife of Southampton and Sally D. Wall of Sussex of the one part, and John Birdsong of Sussex of the other part Witnessweth that the said William Judkins & Peggy his wife and Sally D Wall for and in consideration of the sum of eleven hundred and fifty five dollars to them in hand paid by the said John Birdsong the receipt whereof is hereby acknkowledged have granted bargained & sold and by these presents do grant, bargain and sell unto the said John Birdsong his heirs and assigns forever, one certain tract or parcel of land lying and being in the County of Sussex and bounded as follows Vizt: Beginning at a Stab(?) in Susan T Wall’s line and running north 6° East 36 pole to a pine a Corner between John Jarrad and Susan T Wall’s near a path, thence along Jarrads line to a stooping hickory thence North 20° West 111 pole to a black gum near the run of the Majors branch, thence down the run of said branch to the Alsemupock swamp thence down the main run of said swamp to a new marked line between Susan T. Wallis and William Judkins, thence along said line to the begining, containing by a late Survey two hundred & ten acres, be the same more or less (it being a part of the Land which Jesse Wallis died possessed of) reference being had to the Commissioners report will make it more fully appear - To have and to hold the aforesaid tract or parcel of land with its appurtenances, unto the said John Birdsong, his heirs and assigns, to the only proper use and behoof of the said John Birdsong his heirs and assigns forever. And the said William Judkins and Peggy his wife, and Sally D. Wall do covenant and agree to and with the said John Birdsong that they the said William Judkins and Peggy his wife and Sally D Wall the title to the foregoing land and premises unto the said John Birdsong his heirs and assigns against the claim or claims of themselves and the heirs and against the claim or claims of all and every other person or persons whatever shall and will warrant and forever defend by these presents. In Witness whereof the said William Judkins and Peggy his wife and Sally D. Wall have hereunto set their hands and affixed their seals the day and year first above written
>
> Signed, Sealed and delivered in presence of
> Joseph Jarrad
> John T. Southall
> James White
> Joseph Mason
>
> Wllliam Judkins
> Peggy Judkins
> Sally D Wall

Southampton County to wit

We Thomas Ridley and Francis Ridley Justices of the peace in the County aforesaid in the State of Virginia do hereby certify that Peggy Judkins the wife of William Judkins parties to a certain deed for the conveyance of real estate to Jno. Birdsong bearing date on the first day of January and hereto annexed, personally appeared before us in our County aforesaid and being examined by us privily and apart from her husband, and having the deed aforesaid fully explained to her she the said Peggy Judkins acknowledge the same to be her act and deed and declared that she had willingly signed sealed & delivered the same, and that she wished not to retract it. Given under our hands and seals this first day of January one thousand eight hundred and Sixteen

Tho. Ridley
Francis Ridley

On the 8th day of March 1816 This Indenture was proved to be the act and deed of William Judkins and Sally D. Wall parties hereto by the oaths of Joseph Jarrad one of the witnesses thereto and continued. And on the 4th day of April 1816. This Indenture was further proved to be the act and deed of William Judkins & Sally D Wall parties thereto by the oaths of John T. Southall and Joseph Mason two of the witnesses thereto and it also appearing by the certificate of Thomas Ridley and Francis Ridley two of the Justices of the peace for Southampton County that the same had been duly acknowledged before them by Peggy Judkins the wife of the said William Judkins, the same is thereupon recorded in the Clerks office of Sussex County Court

Teste
J. C. Bailey Clk"

The 1820 Census for Suthampton County, Virginia, listed one William Judkins with the following household on August 7, 1820:

| Names of Heads of Families | Free White Males | Age | Free White Females | Age | Foreigners |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| William Judkins | 2 | 26-45 | 1 | 26-45 | |
| | 1 | 0-10 | 1 | 16-26 | |
| | | | 1 | 10-16 | |
| | | | 3 | 0-10 | |

| Number in Agriculture | Number in Commerce | Number in Manufacture | Slaves Male | Age |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 4 | | | 2 | 26-45 |
| | | | 1 | 14-26 |
| | | | 1 | 0-14 |

| Slaves Female | Age | Free Colored Males | Age | Free Colored Females | Age | All other Persons |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 14-26 | | | | | |

This record indicates that William Judkins and Margaret "Peggy" (Wallis) Judkins were born between about 1775 and 1794 and in conjunction with the 1810 Census, between about 1775 and 1784.

The 1830 Census for Southampton County, Virginia, listed one William Judkins with the following household:

| Names Heads of Families | Free White Males | Age | Free White Females | Age |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| William Judkins | 1 | 50-60 | 1 | 50-60 |
| | 1 | 20-30 | 2 | 15-20 |
| | 2 | 15-20 | 2 | 10-15 |
| | | | 1 | 5-10 |

| Slaves Male | Age | Slaves Female | Age | Free Colored Males | Age | Free Colored Females | Age |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 3 | 24-36 | 1 | 36-55 | | | | |
| 1 | 10-24 | 1 | 24-36 | | | | |
| 1 | 0-10 | 1 | 10-24 | | | | |
| | | 1 | 0-10 | | | | |

| | White Persons included in the foregoing | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Total | Deaf & Dumb Under 14 | Deaf & Dumb 14 to 25 | Deaf & Dumb 25+ | Blind | Aliens - Foreigners & Naturalized |
| 19 | | | | | |

| Slaves and Colored Persons, included in the foregoing | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Deaf & Dumb under 14 | Deaf & Dumb 14 to 25 | Deaf & Dumb 25+ | Blind |

This record indicates that William Judkins and Margaret "Peggy" (Wallis) Judkins were born between about 1770 and 1780 and in conjunction with the 1810 and 1820 Censuses, between about 1775 and 1780.

The marriage record of William Judkins and Mrs. Rebecca McKinnon was dated on December 16, 1839, in Sussex County, Virginia:

"Register Of Marriages
Sussex County, Virginia

| | |
|---|---|
| Date of Bond | December 16, 1839 |
| Name of Husband | William Judkins |
| Name of Wife | Mrs. Rebekah McKinnon |
| Parents or Guardian of Husband | . |
| Parents or Guardian of Wife | . |
| Security And Witnesses | John A. turner |
| Minister | ." |

Virginia, Compiled Marriages, 1740-1850, available from Ancestry.com, listed the marriage of William Judkins and Mrs. Rebecca McKinnon on December 16, 1839, in Sussex County, Virginia:

| | |
|---|---|
| "Name: | William Judkins |
| Gender: | Male |
| Spouse Name: | REBECCA [Mrs] McKINNON |
| Spouse Gender: | Female |
| Marriage Date: | 16 Dec 1839 |
| County: | Sussex |
| State: | Virginia" |

The 1840 Census for Southampton County, Virginia, listed one William Judkins with the following household:

| Names of Heads of Families | Free White Persons Males | Age | Free White Persons Females | Age |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| William Judkins | 1 | 60-70 | 1 | 40-50 |
| | 2 | 20-30 | 2 | 15-20 |
| | | | 1 | 10-15 |

| Free Colored Persons Male | Age | Free Colored Persons Female | Age | Slaves Males | Age | Slaves Females | Age |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | 2 | 36-55 | 2 | 24-36 |
| | | | | 2 | 10-24 | 2 | 10-24 |
| | | | | 2 | 0-10 | 3 | 0-10 |

| | Number of Persons in each Family Employed in | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Total | Mining | Agriculture | Commerce | Manufacture and trades | Navigation of the ocean | Navigation of canals lakes and rivers |
| 20 | | 7 | | | | |

| Learned professions and engineers | Pensioners for Revolutionary or Military Services included in the foregoing Names | Ages | Deaf and Dumb, Blind and Insane White Persons included in the Foregoing Deaf and Dumb No. | Ages | Blind |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | |

| Deaf and Dumb, Blind and Insane White Persons Included in the Foregoing [Continued] Insane and Idiots | | Deaf and Dumb, Blind and Insane Colored Persons Included in the Foregoing Deaf, Dumb, and Blind | | Insane and Idiots | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Insane and idiots at public charge | Insane and idiots at private charge | Deaf & Dumb | Blind | Insane and idiots at private charge | Insane and idiots at public charge |

| Schools, &c. | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Univer-sities or College | Number of Students | Acade-mies & Grammar Schools | No. of Scholars | Primary and Common Schools | No. of Scholars | No. of Scholars at public charge |

No. of white persons over 20 years of age in each family who cannot read or write

This record indicates that William Judkins was born between about 1770 and 1780 and in conjunction with the 1810 and 1820 Censuses, between about 1775 and 1780 and that Rebecca S. (____) (McKinnon) Judkins was born between about 1790 and 1800.

The 1850 Census for Sussex County, Virginia, listed William Judkins with the following household:

| Name | Age | Sex | Color | Occupation | Value of Real Estate |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| William Judkins | 73 | M | | Farmer | 5500 |
| Rebecca S. Judkins | 58 | F | | | |

| Place of Birth | Married Within Year | Attended School Within Year | Cannot Read & Write | Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Va | | | | |
| Va | | | | |

This record indicates that William Judkins was born in about 1777 and that Rebecca S. (____) (McKinnon) Judkins was born in about 1792.

The will of William Judkins was dated on October 5, 1847, probated on July 1, 1852, in Sussex County, Virginia, W.B. Q/144, and provided as follows:

> "In the name of God Amen, I William Judkins of Sussex County being of sound mind and memory, do make and ordain this to be my last Will and Testament in manner and form following to Wit
>
> In the first place, My Executor herein after specified is hereby directed to sell all my estate both real and personal, and out of the proceeds thereof, first pay all my just debts.

In the second place, Offer my wife ten dollars to be disposed of for something of her own choice, in memory of me, and at her death I ask her to pass it on to any one of my children which her choice my direct.

In the third place, I give the balance of my estate to my children then liveing, equally, share and share alike. I also desire that my land be sold on as long credits as may be deemed practicable and that my Executor shall have fifty dollars for settling my estate.

Lastly, I constitute and appoint my Son in Law John R. Davis Executor to this my last Will and Testament with a request to the Court before whom this writing may come, that he shall not be bound to give Security.

And in Testimony whereof, I have written this with my own hand and affixed thereto my seal, with my name in usual form this fifth day of October in the year of our Lord one thousand and forty seven.

William H Tatum
Peter R E Tatum

William Judkins

At a Court held for Sussex County the 1st day of July 1852 The last Will and Testament of William Judkins decd. was presented into Court and proved by the oaths of William H. Tatum and Peter R. E. Tatum the witnesses thereto and ordered to be recorded. And on the motion of John R. Davis the Executor therein named who made oath and entered into bond (security being dispensed with in the Will) conditioned as the law directs certificate is granted him for obtaining a probate thereof in due form.

Examined

Teste
Ino. J. Prince CC"

On October 5, 1859, at Sussex County, Virginia, W.B. R/149, an accounting of the estate of William Judkins by John R. Davis dated March 4, 1859, was filed:

"The Estate of William Judkins decd
In account with John R. Davis Executor

| 1852 | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| June 4 | By Cash found at decedents death | | $20.75 |
| 5 | To paid T. W. Royston | 6.50 | |
| 8 | " paid Publes, White & Scott | 5.33 | |
| July 16 | " paid William M. Davidson | 7.40 | |
| Sept 20 | " paid M. B. Cole Guardn Georgeanna Barham | 158.41 | |
| Octo 23 | " paid Sheriff of Sussex tax acct | 2.70 | |
| | " paid ditto ditto | 8.27 | |
| | " paid Commissioner W W Cobb | 3.00 | |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | " paid Clerk of Sussex | .21 | | |
| | " paid Clerk of Southampton | 2.00 | | |
| | " Pecuniary legacy to the Executor | 50.00 | | |
| Decr 31 | By balance | | 224.27 | |
| | | 242.02 | 242.02 | |
| 1853 | To balance brought down | 221.27 | | |
| Mar 7 | " paid R. S. Judkins | 65.98 | | |
| 21 | " paid Sheriff of Southampton land tax | 1.49 | | |
| Apl 13 | " paid Peter Edwards part bond | 100.00 | | |
| May 17 | " paid Dr W. J. Harrison | 18.00 | | |
| Aug 21 | By 1/2 Sale of Land due this day | | 400.00 | |
| | " Sales of perishable Estate | | 89.39 | |
| | " Sundry bills for postage &c | | 33.07 | |
| Octo 4 | To paid Nathaniel Ramis | 40.00 | | |
| Decr. 31 | " Int on $221.27 from 31 Decr last | 13.27 | | |
| | " Balance | 2.45 | | |
| | | 522.46 | 522.46 | |
| 1854 | By balance | | 2.45 | |
| Jany | " Cash of R. S. Judkins on 2 bonds | | 200.00 | |
| Feb 13 | To paid Same | 10.00 | | |
| 7 | " paid Peter Edwards Guardian &c bond | 325.85 | | |
| Aug 21 | By 1 Sale of Land due this day | | 400.00 | |
| Sept | " Sale of Land (another tract | | 300.00 | |
| Decr. 31 | To balance | 566.60 | | |
| | | 902.45 | 902.45 | |
| 1856 | By balance brought down | | 566.60 | |
| Jany 1 | " Int on $2.45 from 31 dec 1853 | | | .29 |
| 19 | To paid J. Hargrave admr of J M Williamson | 11.07 | | |
| Apl 30 | " paid Peter Edwards-bal bond | 176.26 | | |
| | " paid W. S. Goodwyn | 15.60 | | |
| Decr. 31 | By Int on $566.60 from 31 Decr 1854 | | | 67.99 |
| | To balance | 363.67 | | |
| | | 566.60 | 566.60 | |
| | Carried forward | | | |
| | By balance brough down | | 363.67 | |
| Jany 1 | " Int on $363.67 from 31 Decr 1856 | | | 21.82 |
| Octo | To paid J. R. Pennington bond | 6.54 | | |
| Decr 31 | " Balance | 357.13 | | |
| | | 363.67 | 363.67 | |
| 1859 | By balance brought down | | 357.13 | |
| Jany 1 | " Int on $363.67 from 1 Jany last | | | 21.82 |
| Mar 1 | " Int on $357.13 from 1 Jany 1859 | | | 3.57 |
| " | " " Judgement vs Beale (Mississippi) | | 200.00 | |
| " | " " Saml H Barhams bond & int | | 170.00 | |
| " | " " John T Judkins ditto | | 147.68 | |
| " | " " Due from Est of M B Cole | | 7.50 | |
| | To Commissioner for auditing this acct | 5.00 | | |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | " Clerk for recording Same | 1.50 | | |
| " | " | " Balance | 875.81 | | 115.49 |
| | | | 882.31 | 882.31 | |
| 1859 | | | | | |
| Mar. 1 | | By balance due the Estate this day principal | | 875.81 | |
| " | " | " Interest to date brought down | | 115.49 | |
| " | " | " Amount due the Estate | | 991.40 | |
| | | Which is to be distributed as follows | | | |
| | | To John T. Judkins 1/5 | 198.28 | | |
| | | " Estate of Mrs Jane M Jarrad | 198.28 | | |
| | | " Estate of Mrs Hannah Cole | 198.28 | | |
| | | " Saml H Barham & Martha P his wife | 198.28 | | |
| | | " John R Davis & Agnes W his wife | 198.28 | 991.40 | |

J T. J. Mason Comr.

Sussex cH )
March 4th 1859 )

At a Court held for Sussex County on the 6th day of October 1859 This account Current of the Estate of William Judkins with John R. Davis the Executor together with the report of Commissioner Prince thereto annexed having been returned and continued one term and no exceptions thereto being filed was confirmed and ordered to be recorded.

Teste
Jno. J. Prince C.C."

This record indicates that Rebecca S. (____) (McKinnon) Judkins survived until at least February 13, 1854, and identifies the children of William Judkins and his first wife Margaret "Peggy" (Wallis) Judkins who shared equally in the remainder of the estate as follows:

1) John T. Judkins,
2) Jane M. (Judkins) Jarrad,
3) Hannah (Judkins) (Barham) Cole,
4) Martha P. (Judkins) Barham, and
5) Anges W. (Judkins) Davis, and

that his daughters Jane and Hannah had died before March 1, 1859.

In The Judkins Journal, Volume 12/1, Norma J. Pennington stated that William Judkins was born in about 1777 in Virginia, married Peggy Wallis on May 24, 1798, in Sussex County, Virginia, married Mrs. Rebekah McKinnon in December 1839, and

resided in 1850 in Sussex County, Virginia, and that William Judkins and Peggy (Wallis) Judkins had the following child:

1) Hannah Moody (Judkins) Barham, the wife of George A. C. Barham.

From the evidence set forth above and additional evidence set forth below, the children of 1852 William Judkins and Margaret "Peggy" (Wallis) Judkins were the following:

1) Martha A. P. (Judkins) Barham, born in about 1809 and 1810 in Southampton County or Sussex County, Virginia,

2) John T. Judkins, born in about 1812 in Virginia,

3) Hannah Moody (Judkins) (Barham) Cole, born in about 1814 in Southampton County, Virginia,

4) Jane M. (Judkins) Jarrad,

5) Agnes W. (Judkins) Davis, and

6) Mary G. (Judkins) Davis.

(A) Martha A. P. (Judkins) Barham, Her Husband Samuel Hiram Barham, And Her Descendants

Martha A. P. (Judkins) Barham was a daughter of 1852 William Judkins of Sussex County, Virginia, and Margaret "Peggy" (Wallis) Judkins. (1672 Samuel[1], 1705 Samuel[2], 1760 John[3], 1760 William[4], 1798 Jordan[5], 1852 William[6])

Virginia, Select Marriages, 1785-1940, available from Ancestry.com, listed the marriage of Martha A. P. Judkins and Samuel H. Barham on May 3, 1834, in Southampton County, Virginia:

| | |
|---|---|
| "Name: | Saml. H. Barham |
| Gender: | Male |
| Marriage Date: | 3 May 1834 |
| Marriage Place: | Southampton, Virginia |
| Spouse: | Martha A.P. Judkins |
| FHL Film Number: | 33993 |
| Reference ID: | p. 447" |

The 1840 Census for Southampton County, Virginia, listed Samuel H. Barham with the following household:

| Names of Heads of Families | Free White Persons Males | Age | Free White Persons Females | Age |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Samuel H. Barham | 1 | 30-40 | 1 | 30-40 |
| | 1 | 0-5 | 1 | 5-10 |
| | | | 1 | 0-5 |

| Free Colored Persons Male | Age | Free Colored Persons Female | Age | Slaves Males | Age | Slaves Females | Age |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | 1 | 55-100 | 1 | 24-36 |
| | | | | 1 | 24-36 | 1 | 10-24 |
| | | | | 1 | 10-24 | 1 | 0-10 |
| | | | | 4 | 0-10 | | |

| | Number of Persons in each Family Employed in | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Total | Mining | Agriculture | Commerce | Manufacture and trades | Navigation of the ocean | Navigation of canals lakes and rivers |
| 15 | | 7 | | | | |

| Learned professions and engineers | Pensioners for Revolutionary or Military Services included in the foregoing Names | Ages | Deaf and Dumb, Blind and Insane White Persons included in the Foregoing: Deaf and Dumb No. | Ages | Blind |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|

| Deaf and Dumb, Blind and Insane White Persons Included in the Foregoing [Continued]: Insane and Idiots: Insane and idiots at public charge | Insane and idiots at private charge | Deaf and Dumb, Blind and Insane Colored Persons Included in the Foregoing: Deaf, Dumb, and Blind: Deaf & Dumb | Blind | Insane and Idiots: Insane and idiots at private charge | Insane and idiots at public charge |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|

| Schools, &c. | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Univer-sities or College | Number of Students | Acade-mies & Grammar Schools | No. of Scholars | Primary and Common Schools | No. of Scholars | No. of Scholars at public charge |

No. of white persons over 20 years of age in each family who cannot read or write

This record indicates that Martha A. P. (Judkins) Barham and Samuel Hiram Barham were born between 1800 and 1810.

The 1850 Census for Southampton County, Virginia, listed Samuel H. Barham with the following household on July 26, 1850:

| Name | Age | Sex | Color | Occupation | Value of Real Estate |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Samuel H Barham | 45 | M | | Farmer | 1200 |
| Martha A P Barham | 40 | F | | | |
| Elizebeth M Barham | 15 | F | | | |
| Ada V Barham | 12 | F | | | |
| George A C Barham | 10 | M | | | |
| Sarah J F Barham | 8 | F | | | |
| Waverly Barham | 5 | M | | | |
| William S Barham | 2 | M | | | |

| Place of Birth | Married Within Year | Attended School Within Year | Cannot Read & Write | Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Virginia | | . | | |
| Virginia | | . | | |
| Virginia | | 1 | | |
| Virginia | | 1 | | |
| Virginia | | 1 | | |
| Virginia | | 1 | | |
| Virginia | | . | | |
| Virginia | | . | | |

This record indicates that Martha A. P. (Judkins) Barham was born in about 1810 and that Samuel Hiram Barham was born in about 1805.

The accounting of the estate of William Judkins by John R. Davis dated March 4, 1859, and filed on October 5, 1859, at Sussex County, Virginia, W.B. R/149, listed Martha P. (Judkins) Barham, wife of Samuel H. Barham, as a 1/5 residuary beneficiary:

"The Estate of William Judkins decd
In account with John R. Davis Executor
. . . .

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1859 | | | |
| Mar. 1 | By balance due the Estate this day principal | | 875.81 |
| " " | " Interest to date brought down | 115.49 | |
| " " | " Amount due the Estate | 991.40 | |
| | Which is to be distributed as follows | | |
| | To John T. Judkins 1/5 | 198.28 | |
| | " Estate of Mrs Jane M Jarrad | 198.28 | |
| | " Estate of Mrs Hannah Cole | 198.28 | |
| | " Saml H Barham & Martha P his wife | 198.28 | |
| | " John R Davis & Agnes W his wife | 198.28 | 991.40 |

. . . ."

The 1860 Census for Southampton County, Virginia, listed Samuel H. Barham with the following household on July 17, 1860:

| Name | Age | Sex | Color | Occupation | Value of Real Estate |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Saml H Barham | 55 | M | | Farmer | 3000 |
| Martha A. P. Barham | 50 | F | | Lady | |
| Elizabeth M Barham | 24 | F | | Lady | |
| Ada V Barham | 21 | F | | Lady | |
| Sarah J. F. Barham | 18 | F | | Lady | |
| Waverly Barham | 14 | M | | . | |
| John W. Barham | 6 | M | | . | |

| Value of Personal Property | Place of Birth | Married Within Year | Attended School Within Year | Cannot Read & Write | Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 3000 | Southampton | | | | |
| | Southampton | | | | |
| | Southampton | | | | |
| | Southampton | | | | |
| | Southampton | | | | |
| | Southampton | | | | |
| | Southampton | | | | |

This record indicates that Martha A. P. (Judkins) Barham was born in about 1810 and

that Samuel Hiram Barham was born in about 1805.

The 1870 Census for Southampton County, Virginia, listed Samuel H. Barham with the following household on June 29, 1870:

| Name | Age | Sex | Color | Occupation | Value of Real Estate |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Saml H Barham | 65 | M | B | Farmer | 1500 |
| Martha A P Barham | 61 | F | W | Keeping house | |
| Waverly Barham | 23 | M | W | Farm Lab | |
| John W Barham | 16 | M | W | Farm Lab | |
| Sarah J F Barham | 24 | F | W | . | |

| Value of Personal Property | Place of Birth | Born Within Year | Married Within Year | Attended School Within Year | Cannot Read |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 300 | Va | | | | 1 |
| | Va | | | | 1 |
| | Va | | | | 1 |
| | Va | | | | 1 |
| | Va | | | | 1 |

| Cannot Write | Deaf Dumb Blind Insane or Idiot | Male Citizen Over 21 | Male Citizen Over 21 Without Right to Vote |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 1 | |
| 1 | | . | |
| 1 | | 1 | |
| 1 | | . | |
| 1 | | . | |

This record indicates that Martha A. P. (Judkins) Barham was born in about 1809 and that Samuel Hiram Barham was born in about 1805. The census taker inadvertently marked Samuels race as B, repeating the line above his name rather than changing it to W, but this is nevertheless clearly the household of Samuel Hiram Barham.

The 1880 Census for Southampton County, Virginia, listed Sam Barham with the following household on June 8, 1880:

| Name | Color | Sex | Age | Month of Birth | Relationship |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Sam Barham | W | M | 76 | | . |
| Martha Barham | W | F | 70 | | Wife |
| Waverly Barham | W | M | 35 | | Son |

| Marital Status | Married During Year | Occupation | Months Unemployed | Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| M | | Planter | | |
| M | | keeping house | | |
| S | | Farming | | |

| Attended School Within Year | Cannot Read | Cannot Write | Born | Father Born | Mother Born |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Virginia | Va | Va |
| | | | Virginia | Va | Va |
| | | | Va | Va | Va |

This record indicates that Martha A. P. (Judkins) Barham was born in about 1809 and that Samuel Hiram Barham was born in about 1804.

Virginia, Deaths And Burials Index, 1853-1917, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Martha A. P. Barham on March 30, 1887, in Southampton County, Virginia:

| | |
|---|---|
| "Name: | Martha A P Barham [Martha A P Judkins] |
| Birth Date: | abt 1809 |
| Birth Place: | Sussex, Virginia |
| Death Date: | 30 Mar 1887 |
| Death Place: | Southampton, Virginia |
| Death Age: | 78 |
| Race: | White |
| Marital status: | Married |
| Gender: | Female |
| Father Name: | Wm. Judkins |
| Mother Name: | Margarett Judkins |
| FHL Film Number: | 2048586" |

(B) John T. Judkins And His Wives Martha J. (Drewry) Judkins And Louisa V. (Johnston) (Richardson) Judkins

John T. Judkins was a son of 1852 William Judkins of Sussex County, Virginia, and Peggy (Wallis) Judkins. (1672 Samuel[1], 1705 Samuel[2], 1760 John[3], 1760 William[4], 1798 Jordan[5], 1852 William[6])

Virginia, Select Marriages, 1785-1940, available from Ancestry.com, listed the marriage of John T. Judkins and Martha J. Drewry on December 6, 1841, in Southampton County, Virginia:

| | |
|---|---|
| "Name: | John T. Judkins |
| Gender: | Male |
| Marriage Date: | 6 Dec 1841 |
| Marriage Place: | Southampton, Virginia |
| Spouse: | Martha J. Drewry |
| FHL Film Number: | 33993 |
| Reference ID: | p. 512" |

The 1850 Census for Yazoo County, Mississippi, listed John T. Judkins with the following household on September 20, 1850:

| Name | Age | Sex | Color | Occupation | Value of Real Estate |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| John T. Judkins | 38 | M | | Overseer | |
| Martha J. Judkins | 38 | F | | | |
| Frances H. Drewry | 16 | F | | | |

| Place of Birth | Married Within Year | Attended School Within Year | Cannot Read & Write | Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Virginia | | . | | |
| Virginia | | . | | |
| Virginia | | 1 | | |

This record indicates that John T. Judkins and Martha J. (Drewry) Judkins were born in about 1812.

Mississippi, Compiled Marriages, 1826-1900, available from Ancestry.com. listed the marriage of Louisa V. Johnston and Winston B. Richardson on February 8, 1859, in Yazoo County, Mississippi. As set forth below, Louisa V. (Johnston) (Richardson)

Judkins was the second wife of John T. Judkins.

The accounting of the estate of William Judkins by John R. Davis dated March 4, 1859, and filed on October 5, 1859, at Sussex County, Virginia, W.B. R/149, listed John T. Judkins as a 1/5 residuary beneficiary:

"The Estate of William Judkins decd
In account with John R. Davis Executor
. . . .

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1859 | | | |
| Mar. 1 | By balance due the Estate this day principal | | 875.81 |
| " " | " Interest to date brought down | 115.49 | |
| " " | " Amount due the Estate | 991.40 | |
| | Which is to be distributed as follows | | |
| | To John T. Judkins 1/5 | 198.28 | |
| | " Estate of Mrs Jane M Jarrad | 198.28 | |
| | " Estate of Mrs Hannah Cole | 198.28 | |
| | " Saml H Barham & Martha P his wife | 198.28 | |
| | " John R Davis & Agnes W his wife | 198.28 | 991.40 |

. . . ."

The 1860 Census for Yazoo County, Mississippi, listed J. T. Judkins with the following household on August 29, 1860:

| Name | Age | Sex | Color | Occupation | Value of Real Estate | Value of Personal Property | Place of Birth | Married Within Year | Attended School Within Year | Cannot Read & Write | Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| J. T. Judkins | 48 | M | | Planter | 10000 | 18280 | Va | | | | |
| Martha Judkins | 52 | F | | . | . | . | Va | | | | |
| George Barham | 20 | M | | Overseer | 10000 | 20780 | Va | | | | |
| J. S. Ratcliff | 35 | M | | Overseer | 15540 | 2800 | Miss. | | | | |
| J. S. Smith | 40 | M | | Lab | . | . | New Jersey | | | | |
| T. W. Thompson | 26 | M | | Overseer | . | . | Miss | | | | |

This record indicates that John T. Judkins was born in about 1812 and that Martha J.

(Drewry) Judkins was born in about 1808.

Mississippi, Compiled Marriages, 1826-1900, available from Ancestry.com. listed the marriage of John T. Jenkins and Louis V. Richardson on November 1, 1865, in Yazoo County, Mississippi:

"Name: John T . Jenkins
Spouse: Louisa V Richardson
Marriage Date: 1 Nov 1865
County: Yazoo"

The 1880 Census for Yazoo County, Mississippi, listed J. T. Judkins with the following household on June 2, 1880:

| Name | Color | Sex | Age | Month of Birth | Relationship |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| J. T. Judkins | W | M | 67 | | . |
| V. L. Judkins | W | F | 40 | | Wife |
| James Richardson | W | M | 20 | | . |
| Mary Richardson | W | F | 21 | | wife |
| Nancy Newton | B | F | 15 | | . |

| Marital Status | Married During Year | Occupation | Months Unem-ployed | Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| M | | Farmer | | |
| . | | House keeper | | |
| . | | Farmer | | |
| . | | House keeper | | |
| S | | Farm hand | | |

| Attended School Within Year | Cannot Read | Cannot Write | Born | Father Born | Mother Born |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1 | 1 | Virginia | . | . |
| | 1 | 1 | Indiana | . | . |
| | 1 | 1 | Miss | . | . |
| | 1 | 1 | Miss | . | . |
| | 1 | 1 | Miss | . | . |

This record indicates that John T. Judkins was born in about 1813 and that Louisa V. (Johnston) (Richardson) Judkins was born in about1840.

The 1900 Census for Yazoo County, Mississippi, listed Louisa Judkins with the following household on June 6, 1900:

| Location | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| In Cities | | Number of dwelling houses in the order of visitation | Number of family in the order of visition | Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. |
| Street | House Number | | | |
| | | 95 | 95 | Louisa Judkins |

| Relation | Personal Description | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Relationship of each person the head the family | Color or race | Sex | Date of Birth Month | Date of Birth Year | Age at last birthday | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced |
| Head | W | F | Aug | 1840 | 59 | Wd |

| Personal Description [cont'd] | | | Nativity | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. | | |
| Number of years married | Mother of how many children | Number of these children living | Place of birth of this Person | Place of birth of Father of this person | Place of birth of Mother of this person |
| . | 1 | 1 | Indiana | N. Carolina | Ohio |

| Citizenship | | | Occupation, Trade, Or Profession of each person Ten Years of age and over. | | Education |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Year of immigration to the United States | Number of years in the United States | Naturalization | Occupation | Months not employed | Attended school in months) |

| Education [cont'd] | | | Ownership Of Home | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Can read | Can write | Can speak English | Owned or rented | Owned free or mortgaged | Farm or house | Number of farm schedule |
| yes | yes | yes | | | H | |

This record indicates that Louisa V. (Johnston) (Richardson) Judkins was born in August 1840 and that John T. Judkins had died before June 6, 1900.

(C) Hannah Moody (Judkins) (Barham) Cole And Her Husbands George A. C. Barham And Micajah B. Cole, And Her Descendants

Hannah Moody (Judkins) (Barham) Cole was a daughter of 1852 William Judkins of Sussex County, Virginia, and Peggy (Wallis) Judkins. (1672 Samuel[1], 1705 Samuel[2], 1760 John[3], 1760 William[4], 1798 Jordan[5], 1852 William[6])

Catalouge Of The Medical Graduates Of The Univeristy Of Pennsylvania, published in 1839, listed George A. C. Barham as a resident of Virginia and a graduate in 1926. As set forth below, George A. C. Barham was the first husband of Hannah Moody (Judkins) (Barham) Cole.

Virginia, Select Marriages, 1785-1940, available from Ancestry.com, listed the marriage of Hannah M. Judkins and George R. C. Barham on October 15, 1832, in Southampton County, Virginia:

| | |
|---|---|
| "Name: | Geo. R.C. Barham |
| Gender: | Male |
| Marriage Date: | 15 Oct 1832 |
| Marriage Place: | Southampton, Virginia |
| Spouse: | Hannah M. Judkins |
| FHL Film Number: | 33993 |
| Reference ID: | p. 433" |

The 1840 Census for Southampton County, Virginia, listed Hannah M. Barham with the following household:

| Names of Heads of Families | Free White Persons Males | Age | Free White Persons Females | Age |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Hannah M Barham | 1 | 5-10 | 1 | 20-30 |
| | 1 | 0-5 | 1 | 0-5 |

| Free Colored Persons Male | Age | Free Colored Persons Female | Age | Slaves Males | Age | Slaves Females | Age |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | 1 | 55-100 | 1 | 24-36 |
| | | | | 1 | 36-55 | 1 | 10-24 |
| | | | | 1 | 24-36 | 4 | 0-10 |
| | | | | 1 | 10-24 | | |
| | | | | 1 | 0-10 | | |

| Number of Persons in each Family Employed in | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Total | Mining | Agri-culture | Commerce | Manufacture and trades | Navi-gation of the ocean | Navigation of canals lakes and rivers |
| 15 | | 3 | | | | |

| Learned profes-sions and engineers | Pensioners for Revolu-tionary or Military Services included in the foregoing | | Deaf and Dumb, Blind and Insane White Persons included in the Foregoing | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Names | Ages | Deaf and Dumb No. | Ages | Blind |

| Deaf and Dumb, Blind and In-sane White Persons Included in the Foregoing [Continued] | | Deaf and Dumb, Blind and Insane Colored Persons Included in the Foregoing | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Insane and Idiots | | Deaf, Dumb, and Blind | | Insane and Idiots | |
| Insane and idiots at public charge | Insane and idiots at private charge | Deaf & Dumb | Blind | Insane and idiots at private charge | Insane and idiots at public charge |

| Schools, &c. | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Univer-sities or College | Number of Students | Acade-mies & Grammar Schools | No. of Scholars | Primary and Common Schools | No. of Scholars | No. of Scholars at public charge |

No. of white persons over 20 years of age in each family who cannot read or write

This record indicates that Hannah Moody (Judkins) (Barham) Cole was born between 1810 and 1820 and that George A. C. Barham had died before 1840.

Virginia, Select Marriages, 1785-1940, available from Ancestry.com, listed the marriage of Hannah M. Barham and Micajah B. Cole on February 24, 1844, in Southampton County, Virginia:

"Name: Micajah B. Cole
Gender: Male
Marriage Date: 24 Feb 1844
Marriage Place: Southampton, Virginia
Spouse: Hannah M. Barham
FHL Film Number: 33993
Reference ID: p. 535"

The 1850 Census for Southampton County, Virginia, listed Micajah B Cole with the following household on July 26, 1850:

| Name | Age | Sex | Color | Occupation | Value of Real Estate |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Micajh B Cole | 34 | M | | Farmer | 880 |
| Hannah M Cole | 36 | F | | | |
| Augt P G Barham | 13 | M | | | |
| Emily R Cole | 5 | F | | | |
| Margaret A Cole | 4 | F | | | |
| William W Cole | 3 | M | | | |
| Thomas M Cole | 1 | M | | | |

| Place of Birth | Married Within Year | Attended School Within Year | Cannot Read & Write | Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Virginia | | . | | |
| Virginia | | . | | |
| Virginia | | 1 | | |
| Virginia | | 1 | | |
| Virginia | | . | | |
| Virginia | | . | | |
| Virginia | | . | | |

This record indicates that Hannah Moody (Judkins) (Barham) Cole was born in about 1814 and that Micajah B. Cole was born in about 1816.

The accounting of the estate of William Judkins by John R. Davis dated March 4, 1859, and filed on October 5, 1859, at Sussex County, Virginia, W.B. R/149, listed the estate of Hannah Cole as a 1/5 residuary beneficiary:

"The Estate of William Judkins decd
In account with John R. Davis Executor
. . . .

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1859 | | | | |
| Mar. 1 | By balance due the Estate this day principal | | | 875.81 |
| " " | " Interest to date brought down | | 115.49 | |
| " " | " Amount due the Estate | 991.40 | | |
| | Which is to be distributed as follows | | | |
| | To John T. Judkins 1/5 | 198.28 | | |
| | " Estate of Mrs Jane M Jarrad | 198.28 | | |
| | " Estate of Mrs Hannah Cole | 198.28 | | |
| | " Saml H Barham & Martha P his wife | 198.28 | | |
| | " John R Davis & Agnes W his wife | | 198.28 | 991.40 |

. . . ."

This record indicates that Hannah Judkins had married ____ Cole and had died before March 1, 1859.

(D) Jane M. (Judkins) Jarrad And Her Husband William B. Jarrad

Jane M. (Judkins) Jarrad was a daughter of 1852 William Judkins of Sussex County, Virginia, and Peggy (Wallis) Judkins. (1672 Samuel[1], 1705 Samuel[2], 1760 John[3], 1760 William[4], 1798 Jordan[5], 1852 William[6])

The marriage record of Jane M. Judkins and William B. Jarrad was dated on April 25, 1842, in Sussex County, Virginia:

"Register Of Marriages
Sussex County, Virginia

| | |
|---|---|
| Date of Bond | April 25, 1842 |
| Name of Husband | William B. Jarrad |
| Name of Wife | Jane M. Judkins |
| Parents or Guardian of Husband | . |
| Parents or Guardian of Wife | William Judkins, father |
| Security And Witnesses | L. Lanier |
| Minister | ." |

Virginia, Select Marriages, 1785-1940, available from Ancestry.com, also listed

the marriage of Jane M. Judkins and William B. Jarrad on April 25, 1842, in Sussex County, Virginia:

"Name: William B Jarrad
Gender: Male
Marriage Date: 25 Apr 1842
Marriage Place: Sussex, Virginia
Spouse: Jane M Judkins
FHL Film Number: 34154
Reference ID: 243"

The 1850 Census for Hamilton County, Ohio, listed William Jarrard with the following household on November 5, 1850:

| Name | Age | Sex | Color | Occupation | Value of Real Estate |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| William Jarrard | 27 | M | | None | |
| Jane Jarrard | 19 | F | | | |
| Cate Jarrard | 3 | F | | | |
| John Jarrard | 5/12 | M | | | |

| Place of Birth | Married Within Year | Attended School Within Year | Cannot Read & Write | Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Va | | | | |
| Ohio | | | | |
| Ohio | | | | |
| Ohio | | | | |

This record indicates that Jane M. (Judkins) Jarrard was born in about 1831, which would be too young to have been married in 1842, and also indicates that she was born in Ohio rather than Virginia, so this may have been a listing of a different couple who happened to have the same names.

The accounting of the estate of William Judkins by John R. Davis dated March 4, 1859, and filed on October 5, 1859, at Sussex County, Virginia, W.B. R/149, listed the estate of Jane M. Jarad as a 1/5 residuary beneficiary:

"The Estate of William Judkins decd
In account with John R. Davis Executor
. . . .
1859
Mar. 1 By balance due the Estate this day principal 875.81

" " " Interest to date brought down 115.49
" " " Amount due the Estate 991.40
Which is to be distributed as follows
To John T. Judkins 1/5 198.28
" Estate of Mrs Jane M Jarrad 198.28
" Estate of Mrs Hannah Cole 198.28
" Saml H Barham & Martha P his wife 198.28
" John R Davis & Agnes W his wife 198.28 991.40
. . . ."

This record indicates that Jane M. Jdukins had married ____ Jarrad or Jarrard and had died before March 1, 1859.

(E) Agnes W. (Judkins) Davis And Her Husband John R. Davis

Agnes W. (Judkins) Davis was a daughter of 1852 William Judkins of Sussex County, Virginia, and Peggy (Wallis) Judkins. (1672 Samuel[1], 1705 Samuel[2], 1760 John[3], 1760 William[4], 1798 Jordan[5], 1852 William[6])

The marriage record of Agnes W. Judkins and John R. Davis was dated on March 4, 1847, in Sussex County, Virginia:

"Register Of Marriages
Sussex County, Virginia

| | |
|---|---|
| Date of Bond | March 4, 1847 |
| Name of Husband | John R. Davis |
| Name of Wife | Agnes W. Judkins |
| Parents or Guardian of Husband | . |
| Parents or Guardian of Wife | William Judkins, father |
| Security And Witnesses | William Bishop |
| Minister | ." |

Virginia, Select Marriages, 1785-1940, available from Ancestry.com, also listed the marriage of Agnes W. Judkins and John R. Davis, but on December 16, 1847, in Sussex County, Virginia:

| | |
|---|---|
| "Name: | John R Davis |
| Gender: | Male |
| Marriage Date: | 16 Dec 1847 |
| Marriage Place: | Sussex, Virginia |
| Spouse: | Agnes W Judkins |
| FHL Film Number: | 34154 |
| Reference ID: | 320" |

The will of William Judkins dated on October 5, 1847, and probated on July 1, 1852, in Sussex County, Virginia, W.B. Q/144, listed John R. Davis as his son in law:

"In the name of God Amen, I William Judkins of Sussex County . . . . do make and ordain this to be my last Will and Testament in manner and form following to Wit

. . . .

Lastly, I constitute and appoint my Son in Law John R. Davis Executor to this my last Will and Testament with a request to the Court before whom this writing may come, that he shall not be bound to give Security.

And in Testimony whereof, I have written this with my own hand and affixed thereto my seal, with my name in usual form this fifth day of October in the year of our Lord one thousand and forty seven.

William H Tatum William Judkins
Peter R E Tatum
. . . ."

The accounting of the estate of William Judkins by John R. Davis dated March 4, 1859, and filed on October 5, 1859, at Sussex County, Virginia, W.B. R/149, listed Agnes W. (Judkins) Davis, wife of John R. Davis, as a 1/5 residuary beneficiary:

"The Estate of William Judkins decd
In account with John R. Davis Executor

. . . .

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1859 | | | | |
| Mar. 1 | | By balance due the Estate this day principal | | 875.81 |
| " | " | " Interest to date brought down | 115.49 | |
| " | " | " Amount due the Estate | 991.40 | |
| | | Which is to be distributed as follows | | |
| | | To John T. Judkins 1/5 | 198.28 | |
| | | " Estate of Mrs Jane M Jarrad | 198.28 | |
| | | " Estate of Mrs Hannah Cole | 198.28 | |
| | | " Saml H Barham & Martha P his wife | 198.28 | |
| | | " John R Davis & Agnes W his wife | 198.28 | 991.40 |

. . . ."

(F) Mary G. (Judkins) Davis And Her Husband Nicholas J. Davis

Mary G. (Judkins) Davis was a daughter of 1852 William Judkins of Sussex County, Virginia, and Peggy (Wallis) Judkins. (1672 Samuel[1], 1705 Samuel[2], 1760 John[3], 1760 William[4], 1798 Jordan[5], 1852 William[6])

The marriage record of Mary G. Judkins, daughter of William Judkins, and

Nicholas J. Davis was dated on December 12, 1843, in Sussex County, Virginia:

"Register Of Marriages
Sussex County, Virginia

| | |
|---|---|
| Date of Bond | December 12, 1843 |
| Name of Husband | Nicholas J. Davis |
| Name of Wife | Mary G. Judkins |
| Parents or Guardian of Husband | . |
| Parents or Guardian of Wife | William Judkins, father |
| Security And Witnesses | Benjamin E. Hawkins |
| Minister | ." |

The accounting of the estate of William Judkins by John R. Davis dated March 4, 1859, and filed on October 5, 1859, at Sussex County, Virginia, W.B. R/149, did not list either Mary G. (Judkins) Davis or her estate as a residuary beneficiary, indicating that she had probably died before her father's death in 1852.

The 1860 Census for Chesterfield County, Virginia, listed N. J. Davis, age 45 and born in Virginia, with wife Cornelia J. Davis, age 32 and born in Virginia, and among other children a daughter Virginia J. Davis, age 10 and born in Virginia. The marriage record of Virginia Ida Channell and Robert J. Barrett dated on September 18, 1895, in Suffolk County, Virginia, listed her parents as Nicholas J. Davis and Cornelia J. and her birth in 1849. The date of birth of Virginia and the listing of her mother as Cornelia indicate that Mary G. (Judkins) Davis had died before 1849.

(III) Rebecca (Judkins) Inman And Her Husband Henry D. Inman

Rebecca (Judkins) Inman was a daughter of 1798 Jordan Judkins of Southampton County, Virginia, and Sarah "Sally" (Warren) Judkins. (1672 Samuel[1], 1705 Samuel[2], 1760 John[3], 1760 William[4], 1798 Jordan[5])

On or about February 18, 1800, at Southampton County, Virginia, Chancery Court File 1821-028, Pretlow v. Judkins, a summons was issued against the heirs of Jordan Judkins to answer a complaint by William Urquhart and Thomas Pretlow and Rebecca Judkins was listed as one of those heirs:

> "The Commonwealth of Virginia to the Sheriff of Southampton county greeting You are hereby commanded to summon Sarah Judkins widow & relict of Jordan Judkins, William Judkins, Martha, Samuel, Rebecca, Cherry, Gray, Bynum & Jordan Judkins Coheirs of the sd Jordan Judkins to appear before the Justices of our sd. county court at the cthouse of the said county (sitting in Chancery) on

the third monday in March next to answer a bill in chancery, exhibited against them by Wm. Urquhart & Thomas Pretlow & this they shall in no wise omit under the penalty of £100 cash and have then there this writ witness S Kello clerk of our sd. court at the Cthouse the 18th day of Feby. 1800 & in the 24th Year of the Commonwealth

S Kello Cl"

In April 1800, at Southampton County, Virginia, Chancery Court File 1821-028, Pretlow v. Judkins, Thomas Pretlow and William Urquhart filed their bill of complaint against the heirs of Jordan Judkins for payment of a debt secured by a mortgage on the land of Jordan Judkins and listed Rebecca Judkins as one of those heirs:

"To the justic[torn]thampton in Chancery sitting

Thomas Pret[torn] & William Urquhart complaining shew that on the __ day of _____ in the year 179_ they became jointly bound in a bond for the sum of £500.0.0 with one Jordan Judkins, now deceased, as his security, to one John Gaultney. That the sd Judkins being seized & possessed of certain tracts or parcels of land situate & lying in the county aforesaid containing by estimation 706 acres more or less, in order to indemnify your complnts from all damage they might sustain by being bound as aforesaid and in further consideration of the sum of one dollar paid by your Comp[torn] the sd Judkins did execute a certain deed, called a mortgage, empowering your Complnts to make sale of the conveyed premises at any time after your Complnts shall have sustained any loss or injury by being bound as security as aforesaid. Your Complnts further state that they have been compelled to pay the sd sum of £500.0.0 the amt of the sd bond. - which bond & deed of mortgage your Complnts pray may be made part of this their [torn] Your Complnts are advised that notwithstanding [torn] & unsafe for them to dispose of the sd lands without a decree of a court of Equity. In consideration whereof and as estates in trust are properly cognizable in a court of Chancery to the end that Sarah Judkins widow of the sd Jordan Judkins deceased & William Judkins, Martha Judkins & Samuel, Rebecca, Charity, Gray, Binum & Jordan Judkins by Sarah Judkins & Sarah Judkins in her own right heirs & distributees of the sd Judkins may be [torn] defendants to this bi[torn] may [torn] make to the allegations contained & the [torn] court decree the sd def[torn] to pay & satisfy your Complnts the sd [torn].0.0 & interest with all costs & damages, expences & charges that have accrued or that may accrue relative to this business or in default thereof the sd defendants be decreed to deliver up the sd Lands to your Compplnts that sale may be made thereof and that sd defendants & all persons claiming under them may be foreclosed of & from all equity of Redemption upon closing in or to the sd Lands & that the estate of your orators, or purchasers thereof may become absolute therein, or that your Complnts may have such relief as is consistent with equity

May it please the Court &c

Filed Apl. 1800"

Sometime after April 1800 at Southampton County, Virginia, Chancery Court File 1821-028, Pretlow v. Judkins, the Judkins defendants, including Rebecca Judkins, filed their answer to the complaint:

> "The joint & several answer of Sarah Judkins widow of Jordan Judkins decd & William Judkins, Martha Judkins, & Sarah Judkins as Guardian for Samuel, Rebecca, Charity, Gray, Binum & Jordan Judkins, Orphans heirs & distributees of the sd Judkins to the bill of Complaint of Thomas Pretlow & William Urquhart in the county court of Southampton against them exhibited.
>
> The defendants saving & reserving to themselves every exception to the many imperfections in the complnts bill mentioned Answer & say - that true it is that the complnts did become securities for Jordan Judkins to one John Gwaltney in the manner & form as the bill states. That they believe the complnts have suffered by standing security for the sd Judkins decd & [torn] the complnts shou'd indemnify themselves by making sale of the land provided tis done by the sanction of the court
>
> the defendants pray hence to be dismissed &c &c
>
> Sarah Judkins for herself & as
> Guardian for the six minors above named
> William Judkins
> Martha Judkins"

Sometime prior to 1801 at Southampton County, Virginia, Chancery Court File 1801-040, William Judkins filed his complaint for a division of the land of Jordan Judkins and listed Rebecca Judkins as one of those heirs:

> "To the worshipful Court of Southampton in Chancery sitting - Humbly complaining shew unto your worships your orator William Judkins That Jordan Judkins late of this County departed this life sometime in the year 1798 intestate being seized and possessed of two tracts of land lying and being in the said County of Southampton containing ____ acres That said Jordan Judkins deceased was the father of your Orator William and of Samuel, Rebeccah, Cherry, Gray, Bynum, and Jordan Judkins and also of Martha late Martha Judkins Washington wife of Thomas Washington who is also dead leaving an only son George Washington an infant his real representative all of whom are equally entitled with your orator to a share in the aforesaid tracts of land. Your orator here represents to the Court that Cherry, Gray, Bynum and Jordan Judkins are all infants, and he prays that they by their next friend as well as said George Washington by his next friend, and all above named persons be made defendants hereto and he prays that your worships would decree that Thomas Pretlow William Bailey and Wily Delk may be appointed commissioners to divid

the said tracts of land Equally between your orators and the defts Samuel, Rebeccah, Cherry, Gray, Bynum, and Jordan Judkins and George Washington assigning and setting apart to each one by proper metes and bounds one eighth part of the whole having regard to quality as well as quantity and that they make report how they have done the same and your orator prays for general Relief"

Sometime thereafter at Southampton County, Virginia, Chancery Court File 1801-040, the defendants, including Rebecca Judkins, filed their answer to the complaint of William Judkins:

"The Answer of Samuel & Rebeccah Judkins and of Cherry Judkins, Gray, Bynum, and Jordan Judkins infants by their next fried Samuel Judkins and of George Washington an infant by his next fried Thos Washington to the bill of Complaint exhibited against them in the County Court of Southampton by William Judkins. These defendants saving and reserving to themselves all and every benefit of exception to all errors and imperfections in the Complainants bill contained for answer thereto or to so much thereof as they are advised is necessary for them to answer, answering say. That they believe the Complainant allegations are correct and that they are willing to submit to such decree as is by him prayed for and they pray to be hence dismissed &c"

The marriage of Rebecca Judkins and Henry Inman was dated on September 10, 1808, in Surry County, Virginia:

"Know all men by these presents that we Henry Inman & John Pond are held and firmly bound unto his Excellency Wm H. Cabell esquire Governor of Virginia in the sum of one hundred and fifty dollars to be paid unto the said Wm H. Cabell esquire Governor as aforesaid and to his successors (for the use of the Commonwealth) to which payment well and truly to be made we bind ourselves our heirs exors: & admrs: jointly and severally firmly by these presents - Sealed with our seals & dated this 10th day of Sepr 1808

The condition of the above obligation is such that whereas there is a marriage shortly intended to be solemnized between the above bound Henry Inman & Rebecca Judkins agreeably to the ceremonies of the Church of which they are members: Now if there be no lawful cause to obstruct the said marriage, then the above obligation to be void otherwise to remain in full force & virtue

Signed sealed & ack'd &c John Faulcon ) Henry Inman his John X Pond mark"

In her letter dated November 10, 1996, Norma Pennington enclosed a transcription of the petition, answer, and orders in the case of Judkins v. Judkins, Sussex County, Virginia, Chancery Court Loose Papers, Box 201, dated in December

1814 and which identified Rebecca (Judkins) Inman as a daughter of Jordan Judkins and his second wife Sarah (Warren) Judkins and the wife of Henry D. Inman:

"Sussex County to wit

To the Court of Sussex County in Chancery sitting Humbly complaining shew unto your ____ complainants, William Judkins, Henry D. Inman and Rebecca his wife late Rebecca Judkins & Cherry Judkins. That Jordon Judkins late of this county departed this life sometime in the year ____ seized of a tract of land lying in this county containing one hundred acres. That the said Jordon died intestate leaving your complainants and five other children to wit Samuel W. Judkins, Grey Judkins, Martha Washington wife of Thomas Washington, Jordon Judkins and Bynum Judkins. That the said Thomas Washington and Martha are dead leaving one child George Washington who is still an infant.
. . . .

---

At a Court held for Sussex County the 1st day of June 1815

William Judkins, Henry D. Inman and Rebecca his wife and Cherry Judkins
Compts.
against
Samuel W. Judkins, Gray Judkins, and Jordon Judkins and George Washington by the said Samuel W. Judkins their next friend
Defts.

. . . . the Court doth Order adjudge and decree that William Lane Lion Gay and Jordon Coker or any two . . . . and that they divide the proceeds fo the sale into eight equal parts and that they take bonds with approved Security for the payment of seven parts thereof payable to each of the complainants and defendants making one share payable to Henry D. Inman and Rebecca his wife in right of his said wife, and that they divide the remaining eight part into six equal parts and take bonds with approved Security payable to the complainants Henry D. Inman and Rebecca his wife and Cherry Judkins, and the defendants Samuel W. Judkins, Gray Judkins, and Jordon Judkins for five of the six parts, and the remaining sixth part to be equally divided between the complainant William Judkins and the defendant George Washington it appearing to the Court here that they were brothers to Byrnum Judkins of the half blood only, who at the time of his death was entitled to one eight part of said land.
. . . .
Decem 1814
June 1815
Aug 1816 report returned and final decree"

On or before November 21, 1816, at Southampton County, Virginia, Chancery File 1816-039, Henry D. Inman and his wife Rebecca (Judkins) Inman filed their complaint for a sale of the land of Bynum Judkins deceased, the other heirs of Bynum

Judkins agreed, and the Court approved that sale:

"To the worshipful Court of Southampton in Chancery sitting. Humbly complaining shew unto your worships your complainants Henry D. Inman and Rebecca his wife late Rebecca Judkins and Jordan Judkins an infant by his next friend the said Henry D Inman - That Bynum Judkins late of this County an infant departed this life in December last seized of two several parcels or tracts of land lying in this County the one containing 35 acres and the other 34½ That the said Bynum died unmarried and without issue leaving William Judkins, Gray J Judkins and the complainant Jordan his brothers and the female complainant Rebecca and Cherry Judkins his sisters, and a nephew George Washington son of Thomas Washington and Martha his wife late Martha Judkins That the brothers and sisters aforesaid and George Washington the nephew of the said Bynum are equally entitled to the land of which the said Bynum died seized. Your complainants represent to your worships that that the two several tracts of land aforesaid are not worth one hundred dollars a share to the parties and that therefore to effect a division of the same it should be sold under and by virtue of an act of the General Assembly in such cases made and provided. In tender consideration whereof and in as much as your complainants are without remedy save in a Court of Equity where matters of this kind are properly cognizable they pray that the aforesaid parcels of land may be sold and the proceeds of the sale be divided among the parties according to their respective. And they pray that the said Wm Judkins Samuel Judkins Gray J Judkins, Cherry Judkins and Geo Washington who is an infant may be made defendants hereto and be compelled to answer all and singular the allegations herein contained fully and unevasively and they further pray for general relief.

Henry D. Inman

---

The joint and Separate answers of William Judkins, Gray J Judkins Samuel Judkins Cherry Judkins and Geo Washington by ____ his next friend appointed by the Court to defend him in this behalf to the bill of complaint exhibited against them by Henry D Inman and Rebecca his wife late Rebecca Judkins and Jordan Judkins an infant by his next friend the said Henry D Inman.

These respondents saving and reserving to themselves all and every benefit of exception to all errors in the complainants bill contained for answer thereto or to so much thereof as they are advised is necessary for them to make answer unto answering say. That they cannot gainsay the complainants allegations and they are asking to submit to such decree as this worshipful Court may provision in the premises.

---

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Inman & wife | Plttfs | ) | |
| vs | | ) | In chancery |
| Judkins | Defts | ) | |

This cause being this day docketed by consent of parties and assent of the court came on to be heard on the bill and answers and arguments of Counsel

whereupon consideration thereof had this Court doth adjudge order and decree that Willey Delk Isham Patteson and Bend(?) Harwall or any two of them do expose to public sale after giving reasonable public notice of the time and place of sale the two several tracts of land lying in this County whereof Bynum Judkins died seized the one tract containing 35 acres and the other 34½ acres on a credit of ____ months, and divide the proceeds of the sale into seven equal parts, taking bonds with approved security for the payment of each separate part, and that they assign one seventh part to the complainants Henry D. Inman and Rebecca his wife in right of his wifes 1/7th part to the Complainant Jordan Judkins, and 1/7 part to each of the defts William Judkins Samuel Judkins, Gray J Judkins Cherry Judkins and George Washington and that they make report to this Court in order to a final decree

---

At a Court held for the County of Southampton the 21th of November 1815

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Henry D. Inman and Rebecca his wife late Rebecca Judkins and Jordan Judkins an infant by his next friend the said Henry D. Inman, Complts | ) | |
| against | ) | |
| William Judkins, Gray J Judkins, Samuel Judkins, Cherry Judkins and George Washington by William Judkins his next friend appointed by the Court to defend him in this behalf Defendants | ) | In Chancery |

This Cause being this day docketed by Consent of parties and assent of the court came on to be heard on the bill and answer and arguments of Counsel whereupon and upon due Consideration thereof had the Court doth adjudge order and decree that Willey Delk, Joshua Pretlow and Byrd Harwell or any two of them do expose to public sale after giving reasonable public notice of the time and place of sale the two several tracts of Land lying in this County whereof Bynum Judkins died seized the one tract containing Thirty five acres and the other Thirty four ½ acres on a credit of ____ months, and divide the proceeds of the sale into seven equal parts, taking bonds with approved security for the payment of each separate part, and that they assign one seventh part to the complainants Henry D. Inman and Rebecca his wife in right of his wife one seventh part to the Complainant Jordan Judkins, and one seventh part to each of the defendants William Judkins, Samuel Judkins, Gray J Judkins Cherry Judkins and George Washington, and that they make report to this Court in order to a final decree

Teste
J. Rochelle Cl"

---

To the Honourable Court of Southampton

In obedience to the order hereunto annexed we have exposed the lands therein mentioned to public sale on a credit of six months, Byrd Harwel became the purchaser of the piece containing 34½ Acres for which he gave three hundred and fort five dollars, William Judkins purchased the other piece of 35 acres for the sum of forty three dollars; for both tracts bonds with good security have been taken and assigned as directed by

Joshua Pretlow )
Febuary 3rd - 1816 Wiley J. Delk ) Commissioners"

The 1820 Census listed six Henry Inmans or variations but only one Henry D. Inman in Russellville, Logan County, Kentucky, with the following household on August 7, 1820:

| Names of Heads of Families | Free White Males | Age | Free White Females | Age | Foreigners |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Henry D Inman | 1 | 26-45 | 1 | 45+ | |
| | 3 | 0-10 | 1 | 16-26 | |
| | | | 1 | 0-10 | |

| Number in Agriculture | Number in Commerce | Number in Manufacture | Slaves Male | Age |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 4 | | | 1 | 45+ |
| | | | 1 | 14-26 |
| | | | 2 | 0-14 |

| Slaves Female | Age | Free Colored Males | Age | Free Colored Females | Age | All other Persons |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 | 26-45 | | | | | |
| 2 | 14-26 | | | | | |
| 1 | 0-14 | | | | | |

This record indicates that Agnes W. (Judkins) Inman was born between about 1794 and 1804 and that Henry Inman was born between about 1775 and 1794.

Kentucky, County Marriages, 1783-1965, available from Ancestry.com, listed the marriage of Henry D. Inman and Dorothy Stemmans on October 12, 1825, in Logan County, Kentucky:

"Date Octo 12th
No 46

| | |
|---|---|
| Parties named | Henry D Inman<br>to<br>Dorothy Stemmans |
| Remarks<br>Returns" | of age ____ |

This record indicates that Rebecca (Judkins) Inman had died before October 12, 1825.

(IV) Charity "Cherry" Judkins

Charity "Cherry" Judkins was a daughter of 1798 Jordan Judkins of Southampton County, Virginia, and Sarah "Sally" (Warren) Judkins. (1672 Samuel[1], 1705 Samuel[2], 1760 John[3], 1760 William[4], 1798 Jordan[5])

On or about February 18, 1800, at Southampton County, Virginia, Chancery Court File 1821-028, Pretlow v. Judkins, a summons was issued against the heirs of Jordan Judkins to answer a complaint by William Urquhart and Thomas Pretlow and Cherry Judkins was listed as one of those heirs:

> "The Commonwealth of Virginia to the Sheriff of Southampton county greeting You are hereby commanded to summon Sarah Judkins widow & relict of Jordan Judkins, William Judkins, Martha, Samuel, Rebecca, Cherry, Gray, Bynum & Jordan Judkins Coheirs of the sd Jordan Judkins to appear before the Justices of our sd. county court at the cthouse of the said county (sitting in Chancery) on the third monday in March next to answer a bill in chancery, exhibited against them by Wm. Urquhart & Thomas Pretlow & this they shall in no wise omit under the penalty of £100 cash and have then there this writ witness S Kello clerk of our sd. court at the Cthouse the 18th day of Feby. 1800 & in the 24th Year of the Commonwealth
>
> S Kello Cl"

In April 1800, at Southampton County, Virginia, Chancery Court File 1821-028, Pretlow v. Judkins, Thomas Pretlow and William Urquhart filed their bill of complaint against the heirs of Jordan Judkins for payment of a debt secured by a mortgage on the land of Jordan Judkins and listed Charity Judkins as one of those heirs:

> "To the justic[torn]thampton in Chancery sitting
>
> Thomas Pret[torn] & William Urquhart complaining shew that on the __ day of ____ in the year 179_ they became jointly bound in a bond for the sum of £500.0.0 with one Jordan Judkins, now deceased, as his security, to one John Gaultney. That the sd Judkins being seized & possessed of certain tracts or parcels of land situate & lying in the county aforesaid containing by estimation 706 acres more or less, in order to indemnify your complnts from all damage they might sustain by being bound as aforesaid and in further consideration of

the sum of one dollar paid by your Comp[torn] the sd Judkins did execute a certain deed, called a mortgage, empowering your Complnts to make sale of the conveyed premises at any time after your Complnts shall have sustained any loss or injury by being bound as security as aforesaid. Your Complnts further state that they have been compelled to pay the sd sum of £500.0.0 the amt of the sd bond. - which bond & deed of mortgage your Complnts pray may be made part of this their [torn] Your Complnts are advised that notwithstanding [torn] & unsafe for them to dispose of the sd lands without a decree of a court of Equity. In consideration whereof and as estates in trust are properly cognizable in a court of Chancery to the end that Sarah Judkins widow of the sd Jordan Judkins deceased & William Judkins, Martha Judkins & Samuel, Rebecca, Charity, Gray, Binum & Jordan Judkins by Sarah Judkins & Sarah Judkins in her own right heirs & distributees of the sd Judkins may be [torn] defendants to this bi[torn] may [torn] make to the allegations contained & the [torn] court decree the sd def[torn] to pay & satisfy your Complnts the sd [torn].0.0 & interest with all costs & damages, expences & charges that have accrued or that may accrue relative to this business or in default thereof the sd defendants be decreed to deliver up the sd Lands to your Compplnts that sale may be made thereof and that sd defendants & all persons claiming under them may be foreclosed of & from all equity of Redemption upon closing in or to the sd Lands & that the estate of your orators, or purchasers thereof may become absolute therein, or that your Complnts may have such relief as is consistent with equity

May it please the Court &c

Filed Apl. 1800"

Sometime after April 1800 at Southampton County, Virginia, Chancery Court File 1821-028, Pretlow v. Judkins, the Judkins defendants, including Charity Judkins, filed their answer to the complaint:

"The joint & several answer of Sarah Judkins widow of Jordan Judkins decd & William Judkins, Martha Judkins, & Sarah Judkins as Guardian for Samuel, Rebecca, Charity, Gray, Binum & Jordan Judkins, Orphans heirs & distributees of the sd Judkins to the bill of Complaint of Thomas Pretlow & William Urquhart in the county court of Southampton against them exhibited.

The defendants saving & reserving to themselves every exception to the many imperfections in the complnts bill mentioned Answer & say - that true it is that the complnts did become securities for Jordan Judkins to one John Gwaltney in the manner & form as the bill states. That they believe the complnts have suffered by standing security for the sd Judkins decd & [torn] the complnts shou'd indemnify themselves by making sale of the land provided tis done by the sanction of the court

the defendants pray hence to be dismissed &c &c

Sarah Judkins for herself & as
Guardian for the six minors above named
William Judkins
Martha Judkins"

Sometime prior to 1801 at Southampton County, Virginia, Chancery Court File 1801-040, William Judkins filed his complaint for a division of the land of Jordan Judkins and listed Cherry Judkins as one of those heirs:

> "To the worshipful Court of Southampton in Chancery sitting - Humbly complaining shew unto your worships your orator William Judkins That Jordan Judkins late of this County departed this life sometime in the year 1798 intestate being seized and possessed of two tracts of land lying and being in the said County of Southampton containing ____ acres That said Jordan Judkins deceased was the father of your Orator William and of Samuel, Rebeccah, Cherry, Gray, Bynum, and Jordan Judkins and also of Martha late Martha Judkins Washington wife of Thomas Washington who is also dead leaving an only son George Washington an infant his real representative all of whom are equally entitled with your orator to a share in the aforesaid tracts of land. Your orator here represents to the Court that Cherry, Gray, Bynum and Jordan Judkins are all infants, and he prays that they by their next friend as well as said George Washington by his next friend, and all above named persons be made defendants hereto and he prays that your worships would decree that Thomas Pretlow William Bailey and Wily Delk may be appointed commissioners to divid the said tracts of land Equally between your orators and the defts Samuel, Rebeccah, Cherry, Gray, Bynum, and Jordan Judkins and George Washington assigning and setting apart to each one by proper metes and bounds one eighth part of the whole having regard to quality as well as quantity and that they make report how they have done the same and your orator prays for general Relief"

Sometime thereafter at Southampton County, Virginia, Chancery Court File 1801-040, the defendants, including Cherry Judkins, filed their answer to the complaint of William Judkins:

> "The Answer of Samuel & Rebeccah Judkins and of Cherry Judkins, Gray, Bynum, and Jordan Judkins infants by their next fried Samuel Judkins and of George Washington an infant by his next fried Thos Washington to the bill of Complaint exhibited against them in the County Court of Southampton by William Judkins. These defendants saving and reserving to themselves all and every benefit of exception to all errors and imperfections in the Complainants bill contained for answer thereto or to so much thereof as they are advised is necessary for them to answer, answering say. That they believe the Complainant allegations are correct and that they are willing to submit to such decree as is by him prayed for and they pray to be hence dismissed &c"

In her letter dated November 10, 1996, Norma Pennington enclosed a

transcription of the petition, answer, and orders in the case of Judkins v. Judkins, Sussex County, Virginia, Chancery Court Loose Papers, Box 201, dated in December 1814 and which identified Cherry Judkins as a daughter of Jordan Judkins and his second wife Sarah (Warren) Judkins:

"Sussex County to wit

To the Court of Sussex County in Chancery sitting Humbly complaining shew unto your ____ complainants, William Judkins, Henry D. Inman and Rebecca his wife late Rebecca Judkins & Cherry Judkins. That Jordon Judkins late of this county departed this life sometime in the year ____ seized of a tract of land lying in this county containing one hundred acres. That the said Jordon died intestate leaving your complainants and five other children to wit Samuel W. Judkins, Grey Judkins, Martha Washington wife of Thomas Washington, Jordon Judkins and Bynum Judkins. That the said Thomas Washington and Martha are dead leaving one child George Washington who is still an infant.
. . . .

---

At a Court held for Sussex County the 1st day of June 1815

William Judkins, Henry D. Inman and Rebecca his wife and Cherry Judkins
Compts.
against
Samuel W. Judkins, Gray Judkins, and Jordon Judkins and George Washington by the said Samuel W. Judkins their next friend
Defts.

. . . . the Court doth Order adjudge and decree that William Lane Lion Gay and Jordon Coker or any two . . . . and that they divide the proceeds fo the sale into eight equal parts and that they take bonds with approved Security for the payment of seven parts thereof payable to each of the complainants and defendants making one share payable to Henry D. Inman and Rebecca his wife in right of his said wife, and that they divide the remaining eight part into six equal parts and take bonds with approved Security payable to the complainants Henry D. Inman and Rebecca his wife and Cherry Judkins, and the defendants Samuel W. Judkins, Gray Judkins, and Jordon Judkins for five of the six parts, and the remaining sixth part to be equally divided between the complainant William Judkins and the defendant George Washington it appearing to the Court here that they were brothers to Byrnum Judkins of the half blood only, who at the time of his death was entitled to one eight part of said land.
. . . .
Decem 1814
June 1815
Aug 1816 report returned and final decree"

(V) Samuel Warren Judkins, His Wives Elizabeth M. (Jarrad) Judkins And Rebecca (Hines) Judkins, And His Descendants

Samuel Warren Judkins was a son of 1798 Jordan Judkins of Southampton County, Virginia, and Sarah "Sally" (Warren) Judkins. (1672 Samuel[1], 1705 Samuel[2], 1760 John[3], 1760 William[4], 1798 Jordan[5])

On or about February 18, 1800, at Southampton County, Virginia, Chancery Court File 1821-028, Pretlow v. Judkins, a summons was issued against the heirs of Jordan Judkins to answer a complaint by William Urquhart and Thomas Pretlow and Samuel Judkins was listed as one of those heirs:

> "The Commonwealth of Virginia to the Sheriff of Southampton county greeting You are hereby commanded to summon Sarah Judkins widow & relict of Jordan Judkins, William Judkins, Martha, Samuel, Rebecca, Cherry, Gray, Bynum & Jordan Judkins Coheirs of the sd Jordan Judkins to appear before the Justices of our sd. county court at the cthouse of the said county (sitting in Chancery) on the third monday in March next to answer a bill in chancery, exhibited against them by Wm. Urquhart & Thomas Pretlow & this they shall in no wise omit under the penalty of £100 cash and have then there this writ witness S Kello clerk of our sd. court at the Cthouse the 18th day of Feby. 1800 & in the 24th Year of the Commonwealth
>
> S Kello Cl"

In April 1800, at Southampton County, Virginia, Chancery Court File 1821-028, Pretlow v. Judkins, Thomas Pretlow and William Urquhart filed their bill of complaint against the heirs of Jordan Judkins for payment of a debt secured by a mortgage on the land of Jordan Judkins and listed Samuel Judkins as one of those heirs:

> "To the justic[torn]thampton in Chancery sitting
>
> Thomas Pret[torn] & William Urquhart complaining shew that on the __ day of ____ in the year 179_ they became jointly bound in a bond for the sum of £500.0.0 with one Jordan Judkins, now deceased, as his security, to one John Gaultney. That the sd Judkins being seized & possessed of certain tracts or parcels of land situate & lying in the county aforesaid containing by estimation 706 acres more or less, in order to indemnify your complnts from all damage they might sustain by being bound as aforesaid and in further consideration of the sum of one dollar paid by your Comp[torn] the sd Judkins did execute a certain deed, called a mortgage, empowering your Complnts to make sale of the conveyed premises at any time after your Complnts shall have sustained any loss or injury by being bound as security as aforesaid. Your Complnts further

state that they have been compelled to pay the sd sum of £500.0.0 the amt of the sd bond. - which bond & deed of mortgage your Complnts pray may be made part of this their [torn]  Your Complnts are advised that notwithstanding [torn] & unsafe for them to dispose of the sd lands without a decree of a court of Equity. In consideration whereof and as estates in trust are properly cognizable in a court of Chancery to the end that Sarah Judkins widow of the sd Jordan Judkins deceased & William Judkins, Martha Judkins & Samuel, Rebecca, Charity, Gray, Binum & Jordan Judkins by Sarah Judkins & Sarah Judkins in her own right heirs & distributees of the sd Judkins may be [torn] defendants to this bi[torn] may [torn] make to the allegations contained & the [torn] court decree the sd def[torn] to pay & satisfy your Complnts the sd [torn].0.0 & interest with all costs & damages, expences & charges that have accrued or that may accrue relative to this business or in default thereof the sd defendants be decreed to deliver up the sd Lands to your Compplnts that sale may be made thereof and that sd defendants & all persons claiming under them may be foreclosed of & from all equity of Redemption upon closing in or to the sd Lands & that the estate of your orators, or purchasers thereof may become absolute therein, or that your Complnts may have such relief as is consistent with equity

May it please the Court &c

Filed Apl. 1800"

Sometime after April 1800 at Southampton County, Virginia, Chancery Court File 1821-028, Pretlow v. Judkins, the Judkins defendants, including Samuel Judkins, filed their answer to the complaint:

"The joint & several answer of Sarah Judkins widow of Jordan Judkins decd & William Judkins, Martha Judkins, & Sarah Judkins as Guardian for Samuel, Rebecca, Charity, Gray, Binum & Jordan Judkins, Orphans heirs & distributees of the sd Judkins to the bill of Complaint of Thomas Pretlow & William Urquhart in the county court of Southampton against them exhibited.

The defendants saving & reserving to themselves every exception to the many imperfections in the complnts bill mentioned Answer & say  - that true it is that the complnts did become securities for Jordan Judkins to one John Gwaltney in the manner & form as the bill states.  That they believe the complnts have suffered by standing security for the sd Judkins decd & [torn] the complnts shou'd indemnify themselves by making sale of the land provided tis done by the sanction of the court

the defendants pray hence to be dismissed &c &c

Sarah Judkins for herself & as
Guardian for the six minors above named
William Judkins
Martha Judkins"

Sometime prior to 1801 at Southampton County, Virginia, Chancery Court File 1801-040, William Judkins filed his complaint for a division of the land of Jordan Judkins and listed Samuel Judkins as one of those heirs:

> "To the worshipful Court of Southampton in Chancery sitting - Humbly complaining shew unto your worships your orator William Judkins That Jordan Judkins late of this County departed this life sometime in the year 1798 intestate being seized and possessed of two tracts of land lying and being in the said County of Southampton containing ____ acres That said Jordan Judkins deceased was the father of your Orator William and of Samuel, Rebeccah, Cherry, Gray, Bynum, and Jordan Judkins and also of Martha late Martha Judkins Washington wife of Thomas Washington who is also dead leaving an only son George Washington an infant his real representative all of whom are equally entitled with your orator to a share in the aforesaid tracts of land. Your orator here represents to the Court that Cherry, Gray, Bynum and Jordan Judkins are all infants, and he prays that they by their next friend as well as said George Washington by his next friend, and all above named persons be made defendants hereto and he prays that your worships would decree that Thomas Pretlow William Bailey and Wily Delk may be appointed commissioners to divid the said tracts of land Equally between your orators and the defts Samuel, Rebeccah, Cherry, Gray, Bynum, and Jordan Judkins and George Washington assigning and setting apart to each one by proper metes and bounds one eighth part of the whole having regard to quality as well as quantity and that they make report how they have done the same and your orator prays for general Relief"

Sometime thereafter at Southampton County, Virginia, Chancery Court File 1801-040, the defendants, including Samuel Judkins, filed their answer to the complaint of William Judkins:

> "The Answer of Samuel & Rebeccah Judkins and of Cherry Judkins, Gray, Bynum, and Jordan Judkins infants by their next fried Samuel Judkins and of George Washington an infant by his next fried Thos Washington to the bill of Complaint exhibited against them in the County Court of Southampton by William Judkins. These defendants saving and reserving to themselves all and every benefit of exception to all errors and imperfections in the Complainants bill contained for answer thereto or to so much thereof as they are advised is necessary for them to answer, answering say. That they believe the Complainant allegations are correct and that they are willing to submit to such decree as is by him prayed for and they pray to be hence dismissed &c"

The marriage record of Samuel W. Judkins and Elizabeth M. Jarrad was dated on January 30, 1806, in Sussex County, Virginia:

> "Register Of Marriages
> Sussex County, Virginia

| | |
|---|---|
| Date of Bond | January 30, 1806 |
| Name of Husband | Samuel W. Judkins |
| Name of Wife | Elizabeth M. Jarrad |
| Parents or Guardian of Husband | . |
| Parents or Guardian of Wife | . |
| Security And Witnesses | John Jarrad |
| Minister | ." |

Marriages of Sussex County, Virginia, 1754-1810, by Catherine Lindsay Knorr, also listed the marriage of Samuel W. Judkins and Elizabeth M. Jarrad on January 30, 1806, in Sussex County, Virginia:

"30 January 1806. Samuel W. Judkins and Elizabeth M. Jarrad. Sur. John Jarrad. Married by Rev. Drewry Lane. p. 120."

Virginia, Select Marriages, 1785-1940, available from Ancestry.com, also listed the marriage of Samuel W. Judkins and Elizabeth M. Jarrad on January 30, 1806, in Sussex County, Virginia:

| | |
|---|---|
| "Name: | Samuel W Judkins |
| Gender: | Male |
| Marriage Date: | 30 Jan 1806 |
| Marriage Place: | Sussex, Virginia |
| Spouse: | Elizabeth M Jarrad |
| FHL Film Number: | 34154 |
| Reference ID: | 120" |

The 1810 Census for Sussex County, Virginia, listed Samuel Judkins with the following household:

| Name of Head of Family | Free White Males | Age | Free White Female | Age | All Other Free Persons | Slaves |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Samuel Judkins | 1 | 16-26 | 1 | 16-26 | | 1 |
| | 1 | 0-10 | | | | |

This record indicates that Samuel Warren Judkins and Elizabeth M. (Jarrad) Judkins were born between about 1784 and 1794.

War of 1812 Service Records, 1812-1815, available from Ancestry.com, listed Samuel W. Judkins as a Private in Allen's Regiment of Virginia Militia:

| | |
|---|---|
| "Name: | Samuel W Judkins |
| Company: | 1 REG'T (ALLEN'S) VIRGINIA MILITIA. |
| Rank - Induction: | PRIVATE |

Rank - Discharge: PRIVATE
Roll Box: 114
Microfilm Publication: M602"

In her letter dated November 10, 1996, Norma Pennington enclosed a transcription of the petition, answer, and orders in the case of Judkins v. Judkins, Sussex County, Virginia, Chancery Court Loose Papers, Box 201, dated in December 1814 and which identified Samuel Warren Judkins as a son of Jordan Judkins and his second wife Sarah (Warren) Judkins:

"Sussex County to wit

To the Court of Sussex County in Chancery sitting Humbly complaining shew unto your ____ complainants, William Judkins, Henry D. Inman and Rebecca his wife late Rebecca Judkins & Cherry Judkins. That Jordon Judkins late of this county departed this life sometime in the year ____ seized of a tract of land lying in this county containing one hundred acres. That the said Jordon died intestate leaving your complainants and five other children to wit Samuel W. Judkins, Grey Judkins, Martha Washington wife of Thomas Washington, Jordon Judkins and Bynum Judkins. That the said Thomas Washington and Martha are dead leaving one child George Washington who is still an infant.
. . . .

---

At a Court held for Sussex County the 1st day of June 1815

William Judkins, Henry D. Inman and Rebecca his wife and Cherry Judkins
Compts.
against
Samuel W. Judkins, Gray Judkins, and Jordon Judkins and George Washington by the said Samuel W. Judkins their next friend
Defts.

. . . . the Court doth Order adjudge and decree that William Lane Lion Gay and Jordon Coker or any two . . . . and that they divide the proceeds fo the sale into eight equal parts and that they take bonds with approved Security for the payment of seven parts thereof payable to each of the complainants and defendants making one share payable to Henry D. Inman and Rebecca his wife in right of his said wife, and that they divide the remaining eight part into six equal parts and take bonds with approved Security payable to the complainants Henry D. Inman and Rebecca his wife and Cherry Judkins, and the defendants Samuel W. Judkins, Gray Judkins, and Jordon Judkins for five of the six parts, and the remaining sixth part to be equally divided between the complainant William Judkins and the defendant George Washington it appearing to the Court here that they were brothers to Byrnum Judkins of the half blood only, who at the time of his death was entitled to one eight part of said land.
. . . .

Decem 1814
June 1815
Aug 1816 report returned and final decree"

Logan County, Kentucky, Tax Books, available from FamilySearch.org, did not list a Samuel Judkins in the 1815 Tax Lists.

On March 6, 1815, at Sussex County, Virginia, D.B. M/140, Samuel Warren Judkins appointed his brother William Judkins his attorney in fact:

> "Know all men by these presents that I Samuel Warren Judkins of the County of Sussex and State of Virginia have constituted made and appointed my loving Brother William Judkins of the County and State aforesaid my time and Lawful Attorney for me and in my name and stead and to my use to ask demand sue for, levey recover and receive all such sum or sums of Money, debts, rents goods wares &c that may be payable, due, or belonging to me or detained from me in any manner or means whatsoever, by means of either law or equity giving and granting unto my said attorney by these presents, my full and whole power strength and authority in and about the premises to have use and take all lawful ways and means in my name for the recovery thereof and upon the receipt of any such debts dues Legacies sums or sums of Money aforesaid, full and apple discharges and receipts for me and in my name to make Seal and deliver and generally all and every other act and act thing and things devise or devises Legacy or Legacys in both law and equity whatsoever needful or necessary to be done, also to receive & grant discharges for my Military services for me and in my name to do execute and perform and sue and be sued plead and be pleaded as fully largely and amply to all intents and purposes as I myself might or could do more I personally present hereby ratifying allowing and holding forever firm and effectual all and whatsoever my attorney shall lawfully do in and about the premises. In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my seal this sixth day of March 1815
>
> Interlined with the word "Warren" before Assigned.
>
> Signed Seal'd and Acknowl-edge in presence of William Dobie Robert his X mark Ellis Jacky Jarrad — Sam W Judkins
>
> On the 2nd day of January 1817 This Letter of attorney from Samuel W. Judkins to William Judkins was proved to be the act and deed of the said Samuel by the Oaths of William Dobie and Robert Ellis two of the Subscribing Witnesses and recorded in the Clerks office of Sussex County Court

Teste
J C Bailey Clk”

Logan County, Kentucky, Tax Books, available from FamilySearch.org, listed Samuel Judkins immediately above J. Gray Judkins with the following household in 1816:

| | |
|---|---|
| Company | ____ C ____ |
| Persons Names Chargeable | |
| With Tax | Saml. Judkins |
| Land | |
| 1 | |
| 2 | |
| 3 | |
| County | . |
| Water F. | . |
| In whose name Entered | . |
| Surveyed | . |
| Patented | . |
| W. male ov 21 | 1 |
| Blks ov 16 | . |
| Total Blks | . |
| Horses &c | 1 |
| Studs & Jacks | . |
| rates of cvg | . |
| Stores | . |
| Taverns | . |
| B Tables | . |
| Carriages | . |
| value ____ | . |
| Total | .30 |

On April 17, 1817, at Logan County, Kentucky, D.B. E/331, Samuel W. Judkins of Logan County, Kentucky, purchased from Nicholas and Mary Jarrad 170 acres of land in Logan County.

Logan County, Kentucky, Tax Books, available from FamilySearch.org, listed Samuel Judkins immediately above J. Gray Judkins with the following household in 1819:

| | |
|---|---|
| Persons Names Chargeable | |
| With Tax in the Year 1819 | Saml. Judkins |
| Land | |
| 1st rate | |
| 2nd | 120 |
| 3rd | |

| | |
|---|---|
| The county where the land lies | . |
| Water course | . |
| In whose name Entered | . |
| Surveyed | . |
| Patented | . |
| White males over 21 | 1 |
| Blacks over 16 | . |
| Total Blacks | . |
| Horses mares mules | 2 |
| Studs Horses | . |
| Rates of covering per annum | . |
| Wholesale and Retail Stores | . |
| Taverns | . |
| Billiard Tables | . |
| Wheel carriages | . |
| Value of land pr acre | 4 |
| The value of ____ property | . |
| Total Value | 5.60 |

The 1820 Census for Logan County, Kentucky, listed Samuel Judkins with the following household on August 27, 1820:

| Names of Heads of Families | Free White Males | Age | Free White Females | Age | Foreigners |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Samuel Judkins | 1 | 45+ | 1 | 45+ | |
| | 1 | 26-45 | 1 | 10-16 | |
| | 1 | 16-26 | | | |
| | 1 | 16-18 | | | |
| | 2 | 10-16 | | | |
| | 1 | 0-10 | | | |

| Number in Agriculture | Number in Commerce | Number in Manufacture | Slaves Male | Age |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 | | | | |

| Slaves Female | Age | Free Colored Males | Age | Free Colored Females | Age | All other Persons |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|

This record indicates that Samuel Warren Judkins was born between about 1775 and

1794.

The 1830 Census for Logan County, Kentucky, listed Samuel W. Judkins with the following household:

| Names Heads of Families | Free White Males | Age | Free White Females | Age |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Samuel W Judkins | 1 | 40-50 | 1 | 40-50 |
| | 2 | 20-30 | 1 | 5-10 |
| | 1 | 5-10 | | |

| Slaves Male | Age | Slaves Female | Age | Free Colored Males | Age | Free Colored Females | Age |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 10-24 | 1 | 10-24 | | | | |
| 1 | 0-10 | | | | | | |

| | White Persons included in the foregoing | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Total | Deaf & Dumb Under 14 | Deaf & Dumb 14 to 25 | Deaf & Dumb 25+ | Blind | Aliens - Foreigners & Naturalized |
| 9 | | | | | |

| Slaves and Colored Persons, included in the foregoing | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Deaf & Dumb under 14 | Deaf & Dumb 14 to 25 | Deaf & Dumb 25+ | Blind |

This record indicates that Samuel Warren Judkins and Elizabeth M. (Jarrad) Judkins were born between about 1780 and 1790.

The marriage record of Samuel W. Judkins and Rebecca Hines was dated on May 7, 1833, in Logan County, Kentucky:

| | |
|---|---|
| "Date | May 7th 1833 |
| No | 30 |
| Parties Names | Saml W Judkins to Rebecca Hines |

| | |
|---|---|
| Remarks | of age<br>const |
| Ministers | ." |

This record indicates that Elizabeth M. (Jarrad) Judkins had died before May 7, 1833.

On February 4, 1834, at Logan County, Kentucky, D.B. T/93, Samuel W. Judkins and his wife Rebecca sold to John W. Judkins and Albert H. Judkins of Robertson County, Tennessee, 60 acres of land in Logan County, Kentucky.

The 1840 Census for Robertson County, Tennessee, listed Samuel Judkins with the following household:

| Names of Heads of Families | Free White Persons Males | Age | Free White Persons Females | Age |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Saml Judkins | 1 | 60-70 | 1 | 20-30 |
| | 1 | 40-50 | 1 | 0-5 |
| | 1 | 5-10 | | |
| | 2 | 0-5 | | |

| Free Colored Persons Male | Age | Free Colored Persons Female | Age | Slaves Males | Age | Slaves Females | Age |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | |

| | Number of Persons in each Family Employed in | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Total | Mining | Agri-culture | Commerce | Manufacture and trades | Navi-gation of the ocean | Navigation of canals lakes and rivers |
| | | | | | | |

| Learned profes-sions and engineers | Pensioners for Revolu-tionary or Military Services included in the foregoing Names | Ages | Deaf and Dumb, Blind and Insane White Persons included in the Foregoing Deaf and Dumb No. | Ages | Blind |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | |

| Deaf and Dumb, Blind and Insane White Persons Included in the Foregoing [Continued] | | Deaf and Dumb, Blind and Insane Colored Persons Included in the Foregoing | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Insane and Idiots | | Deaf, Dumb, and Blind | | Insane and Idiots | |
| Insane and idiots at public charge | Insane and idiots at private charge | Deaf & Dumb | Blind | Insane and idiots at private charge | Insane and idiots at public charge |

| Schools, &c. | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Universities or College | Number of Students | Academies & Grammar Schools | No. of Scholars | Primary and Common Schools | No. of Scholars | No. of Scholars at public charge |

No. of white persons over 20 years of age in each family who cannot read or write

The 1850 Census for Robertson County, Tennessee, listed Samuel H. Judkins with the following household on September 24, 1850:

| Name | Age | Sex | Color | Occupation | Value of Real Estate |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Samuel H. Judkins | 65 | M | | Farmer | |
| Rebecca Judkins | 33 | F | | . | |
| Samuel H Judkins Jr | 16 | M | | Farmer | |
| Elizabeth Judkins | 13 | F | | . | |
| James Judkins | 11 | M | | . | |
| George Judkins | 10 | M | | . | |
| Charles Judkins | 8 | M | | . | |
| William Judkins | 7 | M | | . | |
| Ellen Judkins | 5 | F | | . | |

| Place of Birth | Married Within Year | Attended School Within Year | Cannot Read & Write | Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Va | | 2 | | |
| N C | | . | | |
| Ky | | . | | |
| Ky | | 1 | | |
| Ky | | . | | |
| Ky | | . | | |
| Tenn | | 1 | | |
| Tenn | | . | | |
| Tenn | | . | | |

This record indicates that Samuel Warren Judkins was born in about 1785 and that Rebecca (Hines) Judkins was born in about 1817. Although this record listed Samuel's middle initial as H, other records set forth below indicate that the copier of the census notes probably misread a W as an H.

Logan County, Kentucky, Equity Case Files Index, 1802-1940, available from FamilySearch.org, listed the following Equity Case regarding Elizabeth M. (Jarrad) Judkins:

> "E-C-68 #1709
> Judkins, Albert H., et al - Defts.
> Kirby, Miles
> Powell, Ephraim & wf. Sally P. (Jarrad) (dec'd)
> Heirs of:
> Jarrad, John, bro. of Sally P. (Jarrad)
> Powell, Polly N. (Jarrad), wid. of Martin (decd)
> Conrad, Nancy (Jarrad) & hus. George C.
> Judkins, Elizabeth M. (Jarrad) (dec'd - mother of Judkins, J. W. & Albert H (above)
> vs.
> Couts, John F. - Pltf.
>
> 9 March 1949
> Note: Most Defts. are residents of Tenn."

This record identifies J. W. Judkins and Albert H. Judkins as sons of Elizabeth M. (Jarrad) Judkins and Samuel Warren Judkins.

On March 9, 1849, at Logan County, Kentucky, Chancery Court File 1709, John F. Couts filed his complaint for debt due from Albert H. Judkins and on May 18, 1849, John F. Couts filed an amendment of his complaint which identified Albert H. Judkins

and J. W. Judkins as children of Elizabeth (Jarrad) Judkins, who was then deceased:

> "John F Couts by leave of the Court would file the following amendment to his original bill in the Logan Circuit Court against Albert H Judkins, John Jarrad and others. He states that said original bill was written in haste, and he now perceives a mistake in setting forth the relationship of the parties. In said original Bill he stated (through mistake) that the deft Albert H Judkins was the Brother of of Sally P Powell dec'd. He is not the Brother, but the nephew of said Sally P. but it is still true as stated in his original bill that said Albert H Jud. Powell has or had when said bill was filed an interest in said tract of land described in said original bill, which he has since learned contains about 190 acres instead of 180 said interest accrued in the following way, said land belonged to said Sally P. Powell wife of Ephraim Powell & formerly Sally P. Jarrad said Sally P died without ever having had any children and having no father or mother but having the follow brothers & sisters to wit John Jarrad Nancy L Conrad wife of George C Conrad & formerly Jarred Polly N Powell (formerly Polly N Jarred) and widow of Martin Powell Powell deceased and said Albert H and J. W. Judkins who are the only children of and represent their mother Elizabeth M Judkins now deceased formerly Elizabeth M Jarred & who was sister to said Sally P. Powell deceased, so that said Albert H & J. W. Judkins as the representatives of their mother are entitled together to one undivided fourth part of said tract of land and One fourth part of the rents and profits due from said Ephraim
> . . . .
> John F Couts
> . . . ."

This record identifies Elizabeth M. (Jarrad) Judkins as the mother of Albert H. Judkins and J. W. Judkins and indicates that Albert and J. W. were her only then surviving children.

Wikipedia stated that on August 25, 1855, the Kansas Territorial Legislature created Arapahoe County to govern the western portion of Kansas Territory in what became Colorado. In July 1858, gold was discovered along the South Platte River in Arapahoe County, precipitating the Pike's Peak Gold Rush. On February 7, 1859, the Kansas Territorial Legislature split Arapahoe County into six counties to provide local government for the gold mining region, but none of those six counties was ever organized. On October 24, 1859, the residents of the mining region voted to form their own Territory of Jefferson.

The 1860 Census for Golden City, Arapahoe County, Kansas Territory, now Golden, Jefferson County, Colorado, listed Rebecca Judkin(?) with the following household on October 4, 1860:

| Name | Age | Sex | Color | Occupation | Value of Real Estate |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Rebecca Judkin(?) | 38 | F | | Boarding house | |
| Ella Judkin(?) | 14 | F | | . | |
| James Judkin(?) | 22 | M | | Laborer | |
| Geo Judkins | 19 | M | | Laborer | |
| Charles Judkins | 18 | M | | Laborer | |
| Wm Judkins | 15 | M | | Laborer | |

| Value of Personal Property | Place of Birth | Married Within Year | Attended School Within Year | Cannot Read & Write | Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 200 | N. C. | | | | |
| | Tenn | | | | |
| | Ky | | | | |
| | Ky | | | | |
| | Tenn | | | | |
| | Tenn | | | | |

This record indicates that Rebecca (Hines) Judkins was born in about 1822 and that Samuel Warren Judkins had died before October 4, 1860.

Wikipedia stated that on January 29, 1861, the United States Congress admitted Kansas to the Union, but excluded the portion of the Kansas Territory west of the 25th meridian from the new state and Arapahoe County reverted to unorganized territory. On February 28, 1861, the United States Congress created the Territory of Colorado to govern the unorganized territory of Colorado. On November 1, 1861, the new Colorado General Assembly organized 17 counties, including a new Jefferson County.

The 1870 Census for Golden, Jefferson County, Colorado, listed Rebecca Judkins with the following household on August 1, 1870:

| Name | Age | Sex | Color | Occupation | Value of Real Estate |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Rebecca Judkins | 50 | F | W | Keeping House | 600 |
| Charles Judkins | 27 | M | W | Liquor Saloon Keeper | |
| William Judkins | 25 | M | W | Blacksmith | |

| Value of Personal Property | Place of Birth | Born Within Year | Married Within Year | Attended School Within Year | Cannot Read |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 400 | North Carolina<br>Tennessee<br>Tennessee | | | | |

| Cannot Write | Deaf Dumb Blind Insane or Idiot | Male Citizen Over 21 | Male Citizen Over 21 Without Right to Vote |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | . | |
| | | 1 | |
| | | 1 | |

This record indicates that Rebecca (Hines) Judkins was born in about 1820.

The 1880 Census for Golden, Jefferson County, Colorado, listed Rebcca Judkins with the following household on June 14, 1880:

| Name | Color | Sex | Age | Month of Birth | Relationship |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Rebecca Judkins | W | F | 60 | | . |
| Charles Judkins | W | M | 35 | | son |

| Marital Status | Married During Year | Occupation | Months Unemployed | Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Wd | | Keeping house | | |
| S | | Miner | | |

| Attended School Within Year | Cannot Read | Cannot Write | Born | Father Born | Mother Born |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | N C | N C | N C |
| | | | Tenn | Va | N C |

This record indicates that Rebecca (Hines) Judkins was born in about 1820.

The 1900 Census for Golden, Jefferson County, Colorado, listed Rebecca Judkins in the Charles Judkins household on June 13, 1900, her relationship as mother, her birth in May 1816 in North Carolina, and her marital status as widowed.

On April 7, 1904, the following obituary was published in the Denver Rocky Mountain News, Denver, Colorado:

> "Golden, Colo. April 6. - Mrs. Rebecca Judkins, one of the oldest among Golden's rapidly disappearing band of pioneers, died this morning at 4 o'clock, age 87 years. Mrs. Judkins came to Golden in 1860 and had resided here ever since. She is survived by three sons and a daughter, William Judkins of Evergreen, Charles Judkins of Golden and Mrs. Thomas Crippen of Denver. The funeral will be attended in a body by the Golden Pioneer Society and will occur at 2 o'clock to-morrow afternoon."

From the evidence set forth above and additional evidence set forth below, the children of Samuel Warren Judkins and Elizabeth M. (Jarrad) Judkins were the following:

1) John W. Judkins, born on May 1, 1807, or c. 1808 in Virginia,

2) Albert H. Judkins, born in about 1810 in Virginia,

3) ____ Judkins, probably William Judkins,

4) ____ Judkins, a daughter, born between 1820 and 1825, and

the children of Samuel Warren Judkins and Rebecca (Hines) Judkins were the following:

1) Samuel Walker Judkins, born in February 1833 or on February 17, 1834, or in about 1835 in Logan County, Kentucky,

2) Elizabeth (Judkins) Davis, born in about 1837 in Kentucky,

3) James Henry Judkins, born in November 1837 or in about 1838 or 1839 in Kentucky,

4) George T. Judkins, born in September 1839 or in about 1840 or 1841 in Kentucky,

5) Charles H. Judkins, born on October 5, 1841, or in about 1842 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee,

6) William Judkins, born in about 1842 or 1843 or 1844 or 1845 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee, and

7) Mary Ellen (Judkins) Crippen, born on January 29, 1845, or in about 1846 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.

(A) 1863 John W. Judkins Of Logan County, Kentucky, His Wife Eliza Ann (Townsend) Judkins, And His Descendants

1863 John W. Judkins of Logan County, Kentucky, was a son of Samuel Warren Judkins and Elizabeth M. (Jarrad) Judkins. (1672 Samuel[1], 1705 Samuel[2], 1760 John[3], 1760 William[4], 1798 Jordan[5], Samuel Warren[6])

The 1810 Census for Sussex County, Virginia, listed Samuel Judkins with one male age 0 to10 in his household, indicating in conjunction with the marriage record in 1806 a date of birth between about 1806 and 1810.

The 1820 Census for Logan County, Kentucky, listed Samuel Judkins with two males age 10 to 16 in his household on August 27, 1820, indicating in conjunction with the marriage record a date of birth between about 1806 and 1810.

The 1830 Census for Logan County, Kentucky, listed Samuel W. Judkins with two males age 20 to 30 in his household, indicating in conjunction with the marriage record a date of birth between about 1806 and 1810.

The marriage record of John W. Judkins and Eliza Ann Townsend was dated on May 27, 1833, in Logan County, Kentucky:

| | |
|---|---|
| "Date | May 27th 1833 |
| No | 37 |
| Parties Names | John W Judkins<br>to<br>Eliza Ann Townsend |
| Remarks | of age<br>consent |
| Minister Returns | I Wm Eatherley minister of the Gospel do hereby certify that the within license were executed by me on the 30th May 1833" |

On February 4, 1834, at Logan County, Kentucky, D.B. T/93, John W. Judkins and Albert H. Judkins of Robertson County, Tennessee, purchased from Samuel W. Judkins and his wife Rebecca 60 acres of land in Logan County, Kentucky.

The 1840 Census for Robertson County, Tennessee, listed John W. Judkins with the following household:

| Names of Heads of Families | Free White Persons Males | Age | Free White Persons Females | Age |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| John W Judkins | 2 | 30-40 | 2 | 20-30 |
| | 5 | 20-30 | 1 | 15-20 |
| | | | 1 | 10-15 |
| | | | 1 | 5-10 |

| Free Colored Persons Male | Age | Free Colored Persons Female | Age | Slaves Males | Age | Slaves Females | Age |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | 2 | 36-55 | 3 | 10-24 |
| | | | | 1 | 24-36 | 2 | 0-10 |
| | | | | 1 | 10-24 | | |
| | | | | 1 | 0-10 | | |

| | Number of Persons in each Family Employed in | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Total | Mining | Agri-culture | Commerce | Manufacture and trades | Navi-gation of the ocean | Navigation of canals lakes and rivers |
| 22 | | | 2 | | | |

| Learned profes-sions and engineers | Pensioners for Revolu-tionary or Military Services included in the foregoing Names | Ages | Deaf and Dumb, Blind and Insane White Persons included in the Foregoing Deaf and Dumb No. | Ages | Blind |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 3 | | | | | |

| Deaf and Dumb, Blind and Insane White Persons Included in the Foregoing [Continued] Insane and Idiots | | Deaf and Dumb, Blind and Insane Colored Persons Included in the Foregoing Deaf, Dumb, and Blind | | Insane and Idiots | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Insane and idiots at public charge | Insane and idiots at private charge | Deaf & Dumb | Blind | Insane and idiots at private charge | Insane and idiots at public charge |

| Schools, &c. | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Univer-sities or College | Number of Students | Acade-mies & Grammar Schools | No. of Scholars | Primary and Common Schools | No. of Scholars | No. of Scholars at public charge |

No. of white persons over 20 years of age in each family who cannot read or write

Logan County, Kentucky, Equity Case Files Index, 1802-1940, available from FamilySearch.org, listed the following Equity Case regarding Elizabeth M. (Jarrad) Judkins:

> "E-C-68 #1709
> Judkins, Albert H., et al - Defts.
> Kirby, Miles
> Powell, Ephraim & wf. Sally P. (Jarrad) (dec'd)
> Heirs of:
> Jarrad, John, bro. of Sally P. (Jarrad)
> Powell, Polly N. (Jarrad), wid. of Martin (decd)
> Conrad, Nancy (Jarrad) & hus. George C.
> Judkins, Elizabeth M. (Jarrad) (dec'd - mother of Judkins, J. W. & Albert H (above)
> vs.
> Couts, John F. - Pltf.
>
> 9 March 1949
> Note: Most Defts. are residents of Tenn."

This record identifies J. W. Judkins as a son of Elizabeth M. (Jarrad) Judkins and Samuel Warren Judkins.

On March 9, 1849, at Logan County, Kentucky, Chancery Court File 1709, John F. Couts filed his complaint for debt due from Albert H. Judkins and on May 18, 1849, John F. Couts filed an amendment of his complaint which identified Albert H. Judkins and J. W. Judkins as children of Elizabeth (Jarrad) Judkins, who was then deceased:

> "John F Couts by leave of the Court would file the following amendment to his original bill in the Logan Circuit Court against Albert H Judkins, John Jarrad and others. He states that said original bill was written in haste, and he now perceives a mistake in setting forth the relationship of the parties. In said original Bill he stated (through mistake) that the deft Albert H Judkins was the Brother of

of Sally P Powell dec'd. He is not the Brother, but the nephew of said Sally P. but it is still true as stated in his original bill that said Albert H Jud. Powell has or had when said bill was filed an interest in said tract of land described in said original bill, which he has since learned contains about 190 acres instead of 180 said interest accrued in the following way, said land belonged to said Sally P. Powell wife of Ephraim Powell & formerly Sally P. Jarrad said Sally P died without ever having had any children and having no father or mother but having the follow brothers & sisters to wit John Jarrad Nancy L Conrad wife of George C Conrad & formerly Jarred Polly N Powell (formerly Polly N Jarred) and widow of Martin Powell Powell deceased and said Albert H and J. W. Judkins who are the only children of and represent their mother Elizabeth M Judkins now deceased formerly Elizabeth M Jarred & who was sister to said Sally P. Powell deceased, so that said Albert H & J. W. Judkins as the representatives of their mother are entitled together to one undivided fourth part of said tract of land and One fourth part of the rents and profits due from said Ephraim

. . . .

John F Couts

. . . ."

The 1850 Census for Logan County, Kentucky, listed John W. Judkins with the following household:

| Name | Age | Sex | Color | Occupation | Value of Real Estate |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| John W Judkins | 43 | M | | Farmer | |
| Eliza Ann Judkins | 32 | F | | | |
| Jane E Judkins | 15 | F | | | |
| Florence M Judkins | 12 | F | | | |
| John W. Judkins | 4 | M | | | |

| Place of Birth | Married Within Year | Attended School Within Year | Cannot Read & Write | Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Virginia | | . | | |
| Kentucky | | . | | |
| Tennessee | | 1 | | |
| Tennessee | | 1 | | |
| Tennessee | | . | | |

This record indicates that John W. Judkins was born in about 1807 and that Eliza Ann (Townsend) Judkins was born in about 1818.

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of John W. Judkins in Red River Meeting House Cemetery, Adairsville, Logan County, Kentucky:

"John W. Judkins

| | |
|---|---|
| Birth | 1 May 1802<br>Southampton County, Virginia, USA |
| Death | 22 Jul 1863 (aged 61)<br>Logan County, Kentucky, USA |
| Burial | Red River Meeting House Cemetery<br>Adairville, Logan County, Kentucky, USA |
| Memorial ID | 37242001" |

Although this record listed his year of birth in 1802, the census records indicate that this was probably a misreading of the year 1807 as 1802. The record indicated that the stone was broken.

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Eliza Ann Townsend Judkins in Red River Meeting House Cemetery, Adairsville, Logan County, Kentucky:

"Eliza Ann Townsend Judkins

| | |
|---|---|
| Birth | 4 Nov 1815 |
| Death | 30 Oct 1865 (aged 49)<br>Kentucky, USA |
| Burial | Red River Meeting House Cemetery<br>Adairville, Logan County, Kentucky, USA |
| Memorial ID | 37242085" |

(B) <u>1860 Albert H. Judkins Of Montgomery County, Tennessee, His Wife M. A. (Couts) Judkins, And His Descendants</u>

1860 Albert H. Judkins of Montgomery County, Tennessee, was a son of Samuel Warren Judkins and Elizabeth M. (Jarrad) Judkins. (1672 Samuel[1], 1705 Samuel[2], 1760 John[3], 1760 William[4], 1798 Jordan[5], Samuel Warren[6])

The 1820 Census for Logan County, Kentucky, listed Samuel Judkins with two males in his household on August 27, 1820, age 10 to 16, indicating in conjunction with the marriage record a date of birth between about 1806 and 1810.

The 1830 Census for Logan County, Kentucky, listed Samuel W. Judkins with two males age 20 to 30 in his household, indicating in conjunction with the marriage record a date of birth between about 1806 and 1810.

On February 4, 1834, at Logan County, Kentucky, D.B. T/93, Albert H. Judkins

and John W. Judkins of Robertson County, Tennessee, purchased from Samuel W. Judkins and his wife Rebecca 60 acres of land in Logan County, Kentucky.

U.S., Appointments of U.S. Postmasters, 1832-1971, available from Ancestry.com, listed the appointment of Albert H. Judkins as postmaster of Springfield, Tennessee, on March 24, 1840:

"Name: Albert H Judkins
Post Office Location: Springfield, Robertson, Tennessee
Appointment Date: 24 Mar 1840
Volume #: 12
Volume Year Range: 1832-1844"

The 1840 Census for Robertson County, Tennessee, listed A. H. Judkins with the following household:

| Names of Heads of Families | Free White Persons Males | Age | Free White Persons Females | Age |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| A H Judkins | 1 | 30-40 | 1 | 15-20 |
| | 2 | 20-30 | | |
| | 1 | 0-5 | | |

| Free Colored Persons Male | Age | Free Colored Persons Female | Age | Slaves Males | Age | Slaves Females | Age |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | 1 | 10-24 | 2 | 0-10 |

| | Number of Persons in each Family Employed in | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Total | Mining | Agri-culture | Commerce | Manufacture and trades | Navi-gation of the ocean | Navigation of canals lakes and rivers |
| 8 | | | 3 | | | |

| Learned profes-sions and engineers | Pensioners for Revolu-tionary or Military Services included in the foregoing Names | Ages | Deaf and Dumb, Blind and Insane White Persons included in the Foregoing Deaf and Dumb No. | Ages | Blind |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|

| Deaf and Dumb, Blind and Insane White Persons Included in the Foregoing [Continued] | | Deaf and Dumb, Blind and Insane Colored Persons Included in the Foregoing | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Insane and Idiots | | Deaf, Dumb, and Blind | | Insane and Idiots | |
| Insane and idiots at public charge | Insane and idiots at private charge | Deaf & Dumb | Blind | Insane and idiots at private charge | Insane and idiots at public charge |

| Schools, &c. | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Universities or College | Number of Students | Academies & Grammar Schools | No. of Scholars | Primary and Common Schools | No. of Scholars | No. of Scholars at public charge |

No. of white persons over 20 years of age in each family who cannot read or write

Logan County, Kentucky, Equity Case Files Index, 1802-1940, available from FamilySearch.org, listed the following Equity Case regarding Elizabeth M. (Jarrad) Judkins:

"E-C-68 #1709
Judkins, Albert H., et al - Defts.
Kirby, Miles
Powell, Ephraim & wf. Sally P. (Jarrad) (dec'd)
Heirs of:
Jarrad, John, bro. of Sally P. (Jarrad)
Powell, Polly N. (Jarrad), wid. of Martin (decd)
Conrad, Nancy (Jarrad) & hus. George C.
Judkins, Elizabeth M. (Jarrad) (dec'd - mother of Judkins, J. W. & Albert H (above)
vs.
Couts, John F. - Pltf.

9 March 1949
Note: Most Defts. are residents of Tenn."

This record identifies Albert H. Judkins as a son of Elizabeth M. (Jarrad) Judkins and Samuel Warren Judkins.

On March 9, 1849, at Logan County, Kentucky, Chancery Court File 1709, John

F. Couts filed his complaint for debt due from Albert H. Judkins:

"To the honorable Judge of the Logan Circuit Court in chancery sitting justly complaining sheweth unto your honor your Orator John F Couts, that one Albert H Judkins is greatly indebted to him in the sum of Six hundred dollars by note bearing dated the First day of April in the year 1848 subject to a credit endorsed thereon for the sum of 163 dollars 29 cents dated the 15th day of Septr in the year 1848 said note is due and payable the 2nd day of April in the year 1848 the whole amount of said note is now due & payable to your Orator except the credit aforesaid, said Judkins is also justly indebted to him in the sum of one hundred & fifty dollars by note bearing date the __ day of ____ in the year ____ & due the __ day of ____ in the year ____ the whole of which is now due & owing, said notes are herewith filed as part hereof marked A & B. he states and charges that said Judkins is a non Resident of this state, he resides in the state of Tennessee & has no means in this state known to your Orator except an undivided Interest in a tract of land in this County the same now occupied by Ephraim Powell, the tract of land as your Orator is informed contains about 180 acres or less on the waters of Whipperwill Creek and said Judkins owns an undivided ____ part, having inherited the same from his Sister Sally P Powel decd who was wife of said Ephraim Powel, & sister of said Judkins She died as his is informed several years since laving no children never having had any. And her brothers & sisters inherit said land, said Judkins being her brother is entitled as aforesaid to one ____ part of the same, and also one ____ part of the value of the rents & profits due and owing from said Ephraim Powel, for the use of the land from the death of his said wife to the present time, as he has used & enjoyed the land since the death of his wife & still occupies, reasonable rent for the use of the same would be about ____ dollars per annum and part of which is due & owing to said Judkins, he makes said Judkins Ephraim Powel, John Jarred who is a brother to said Powels wife, and J W Judkins George C Conrad & Nancy Conrad his wife defendants to this bill, there may be others interested as heirs of said decedant, who will be made parties when ascertained, he asserts his lien upon the interest of said Judkins in said tract of land rent and prays that his interest be subjected by decree, to sale in satisfaction of his said debts interests & costs, and grant him full and general relief & as in duty bound &c

And that said Powel be enjoined & restrained from paying the part of the rent of said place which is due to said Judkins, to any person till this suit is determined

John F Couts

Pasteur pg

Logan Circuit Ky Sct

This day John F Couts personally appeared before the undersigned Clerk of Logan Circuit Court & made oath that the statements in the foregoing bill are true to the best of his knowledge information & belief. Given under my hand as Clerk

as aforesaid this 9th day of March 1849.

M. B. Morton LCC"

On May 18, 1849, in Logan County, Kentucky, Chancery File 1709, John F. Couts filed an amendment of his complaint which provided as follows and was on October 13, 1849, served on Albert H. Judkins:

"John F Couts by leave of the Court would file the following amendment to his original bill in the Logan Circuit Court against Albert H Judkins, John Jarrad and others. He states that said original bill was written in haste, and he now perceives a mistake in setting forth the relationship of the parties. In said original Bill he stated (through mistake) that the deft Albert H Judkins was the Brother of of Sally P Powell dec'd. He is not the Brother, but the nephew of said Sally P. but it is still true as stated in his original bill that said Albert H Jud. Powell has or had when said bill was filed an interest in said tract of land described in said original bill, which he has since learned contains about 190 acres instead of 180 said interest accrued in the following way, said land belonged to said Sally P. Powell wife of Ephraim Powell & formerly Sally P. Jarrad said Sally P died without ever having had any children and having no father or mother but having the follow brothers & sisters to wit John Jarrad Nancy L Conrad wife of George C Conrad & formerly Jarred Polly N Powell (formerly Polly N Jarred) and widow of Martin Powell Powell deceased and said Albert H and J. W. Judkins who are the only children of and represent their mother Elizabeth M Judkins now deceased formerly Elizabeth M Jarred & who was sister to said Sally P. Powell deceased, so that said Albert H & J. W. Judkins as the representatives of their mother are entitled together to one undivided fourth part of said tract of land and One fourth part of the rents and profits due from said Ephraim He states that said land is rich and valuable & has been used by said Ephraim ever since the death of his wife said Sally P. which took place about 1842 as he charges and that said land has been reasonably worth one hundred dollars per annum for rent, he states that said Albert H. Judkins on the 10th march 1849 executed a deed of mortgage of his sisters interest in said tract of land to one Miles Kirby (who is a non resident of this state) said mortgage is dated the 9th day of march 1849 and was acknowledged before the clerk of the logan County Court (in whose Office it is now of record) on the 10th of the same month about 2 Oclock, A.M. as is shown by the Clerk's certificate, on said mortgage. Your Orator believes & charges that said deed of mortgage was fraudulent & made with the fraudulent intent & design to cheat hinder & delay your Orator in the collection of his said Debts Your Orator filed his Original bill on the evening or night of the 9th of march 1849 & placed process against said Judkins immediately in the hands of the sheriff or his deputy of this County. Said Judkins being then in Town by some means heard (as your Orator believes & charges) that he had or was about to file his bill and with this Knowledge sd Judkins shut himself up in a room with his lawyer & would not let the sheriff in or permit him to see him so as to execute said process - and actually had said mortgage written & acknowledged about 2 Oclock in the morning of the 10 of march 1849, process was not executed on your Orators bill

untill after day light of that morning  Now your Orator believes & charges that said mortgage was all a base & palpable fraud & made especially to Defraud your Orator and prevent him in collecting his said debt.  The mortgage was not present and your Orator charges nothing about it as he is a resident of another state.  A copy of said deed of mortgage with the Certificate thereon will be filed in due time as part hereof marked (A)  In addition to this Defendants made in his original Bill he make Miles Kirby and Mrs Polly N Powell widow of Martin Powell decd defendants to this and sd Original bill that they all answer this & his Original bill & that said Albert H Judkins & Miles Kirby answer on oath, and at a final hearing he prays that said fraudulent mortgage be set aside & that the interest of said Albert H Judkins in said tract of land which is one eighth part thereof at least & perhaps more be subjected to sale & the proceeds thereof applied to the satisfaction of his said debts interest and costs & also the interest of said Judkins, in the rents & profits due from said Ephraim Powell and grant all general & special relief &c.  Said Albert H & J W Jdukins, John Jarred George C. Conrad & wife & Miles Kirby are now residents of this state, your Orator charges specifically that his sd Original Bill herein was filed and this suit commenced and his lien attached before said deed was made or recorded and if said deed was not fraudulent the grantee therein could occupy no other claim or better condition than that of a lis pendins purchaser  He calls on said Albert H to state what his interest in said land is or was at the filing of this suit.  that Before filing his said Bill said Albert H told your Orator that he owned the interest of his brother J. W. Judkins in said land rent &c & he charges that sd Albert Owned said J. W. Judkins interest in said land &c when his said bill was filed & he sd Albert H is called on to state if this not so, that he state whether he did not buy said interest & if so did he not have & own it when sd bill was filed & what disposition he made of it & that said J. W Judkins answer the same questions on oath &c.

John F Couts
A copy Teste M. B. Morton, C. L. C. C.
By Will Morton  D.C.

Robertson County )
State of Tennessee ) Sct

I Thomas Farmer a Justice of the peace in and for the County and State aforesaid duly commissioned and acting as Such, do certify that E M Reynolds this day personally appeared before me and made oath that he did on the thirteenth day of October 1849 deliver a true copy of the foregoing amended bill in Chancery (John F Couts Complainant against Albert H Judkins Miles Kirby and others defendants) to said Albert H Judkins at W Portlnd Co Counting room in this county  And Also that he delivered a true copy of the same to said Miles Kirby at his Sandlers Shop in this county on the thirteenth day of October 1849 He also made oath that he is personally acquainted with said Judkins and Kirby to whom he delivered sd copies  I also certify that I am personally acquainted with the person who makes this affidavit & that he is a person of cerdit  Given under my hand as Justice of the peace as aforesaid this 13 day of October 1849

Thos Lanier J.P.

This record identifies Elizabeth M. (Jarrad) Judkins as the mother of Albert H. Judkins and J. W. Judkins and indicates that Albert and J. W. were her only then surviving children.

On October 3, 1849, in Logan County, Kentucky, Chancery Case 1709, Albert H. Judkins and Miles Kirby filed their answer to the complaint as follows:

> "The joint and Several answers of Albert H Judkins, and Miles Kirby two of the defendants to the original and amended Bill of John F Couts filed in the Logan Chancery Court complaining of them, Ephraim Powell, John Jarrad, J W Judkins &c. These defendants now and at all times hereafter reserving all manner of benfit and advantage to themselves of exception to the many errors, and insufficiencies, in said bill contained, for answer thereunto, or unto so much or such parts thereof as these defendants are advised is material for them to make, answer unto; they answer and day: They admit that Albert H Judkins did own the one eighth part of an undivided interest in & to the tract of land in Complainants Bill mentioned, containing about one hundred & ninety acres, but they deny that the said Albert H Judkins does, or ever did, own the interest, or any part of the interest which his brother J W Judkins inherited or in any other wise owned in said land. They state, however, that the said Albert H Judkins having failed in business in Clarksville Tennessee, did on the 9" day of March, (and not on the 10th day as charged in complainants Bill) in the year 1849, executed bonafide, & in good faith, a deed of mortgage to the said Miles Kirby, in & to all his interest in said land, for the purpose of securing the said Kirby against all loss & injury which he might sustain by reason of being bound as the security of said Judkins in a note of hand executed to one Solomon Fesin for Four Hundred dollars, of which sum about Three Hundred and forty dollars, was at the date of this execution of the deed of mortgage, and now is owing, due, and unpaid. They further admit, that the said Kirby was not present at the execution of said deed, but they state that the said Judkins had promised the said Kirby previous to its execution, to leave(?) him, so far as he could, against loss by reason of his obligations aforesaid, and that the said Judkins had authority from the said Kirby, to execute an instrument of writing to the said Kirby, whereby he might be secured against loss as aforesaid. They deny all fraud or intention of fraud whatever and Respondent Judkins in answer to that portion of Complainants Bill which charges fraud, says that so far from being prompted by an intention to defraud him, or any one else, he was actuated by an honest desire to secure a disinterested friend from loss, who had stood by him in adverse fortune, and unlike his brother in law who would force by the hard hand of the law from the husband of his sister the means of her support, had found his substance to save a friend his family from want and oppression. He would further state, that on the 9th day of March in the year 1849 previous to the filing of Complainants Bill that he released to Ephraim Powell, in consideration that he would give possession of the land in the Bill mentioned by the 25th day of December 1849, all claims which he the said Judkins had or might have against the said Powell for rent, use

and profits of said land. Respondents believe and state that said deed of mortgage from Judkins to Kirby was executed before the filing of Complainants Bill. They deny that said deed was executed on the 10th day of March 1849, as charged in Complainants Bill and state that it was executed on the day it bears date. And these Prespondents deny all unlawful combination is said Bill charged and every charge & allegation therein contained, not otherwidse herein answered or avoided, and call upon Complainant for proof of the same. All which matters, and things in this then answer contained these Respondents are ready to aver & prove as this court shall direct, and pary to be hence dismissed, with their reasonable costs and charges in this behalf most wrongfully sustained.

Miles Kirby
A. H. Judkins

Logan County )
& Circuit Sct )

Miles Kirby (and Albert H Judkins) this day personally appeared before me an acting Justice of the Peace in and for the County of Logan and state of Kentucky and made oath that the matters, and things contained in the foregoing answer, so far as made from their own knowledge are true, and so far as made from the information of others they believe to be true. Given under my hand and seal this the 5 day of Oct in the year 1849

John Farmer J.P.

Logan County )
A Circuit to wit )

Albert H Judkins this day personally appeared before me, an acting Justice of the Peace in and for the County of Logan and State of Kentucky, & made oath that the matters & things contained in the foregoing answer, so far as made from his own knowledge & so far as made from the information of others he believes to be true. Given under my hand and seal this the 2nd day of Nov. in the year 1849

N Huld J.P.

Filed 13" Novr 1849"

The reference to "his brother in law" indicates that the complainant John F. Couts was the brother of Albert H. Judkins' wife

On November 14th, 1849, in Logan County, Kentucky, Chancery Case 1709, Miles Kirby wrote a letter stating that the suit had been compromised and requesting the land in question be sold:

"Springfield Tenn
Nov. 14th 1849.

Dear Sir

Mr Jno. F. Couts & myself have compromised our Land suit, he is to pay all costs and to have half of the proceeds of A H Judkins interest in the Land We are desirous that the Land should be sold and if it is necessary I would be glad for you to procure a decree for sale of the same

Truly yours,

Miles Kirby

R. C. Bowling Esqr."

The 1850 Census for Montgomery County, Tennessee, listed A. H. Judkins with the following household on August 23, 1850:

| Name | Age | Sex | Color | Occupation | Value of Real Estate |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| A. H. Judkins | 40 | M | | City Collector | |
| M. A Judkins | 30 | F | | | |
| W. W. Judkins | 11 | M | | | |
| M. C. Judkins | 3 | F | | | |

| Place of Birth | Married Within Year | Attended School Within Year | Cannot Read & Write | Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Virginia | | . | | |
| Tenn | | . | | |
| Tenn | | 1 | | |
| Tenn | | . | | |

This record indicates that Albert H. Judkins was born in about 1810 and that M. A. (Couts) Judkins was born in about 1820.

The 1860 Census for Montgomery County, Tennessee, listed A. H. Judkins with the following household on June 12, 1860:

| Name | Age | Sex | Color | Occupation | Value of Real Estate |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| A H Judkins | 50 | m | 1 | Merchant | 2500 |
| M A Judkins | 38 | f | . | | |
| W C Judkins | 21 | m | 1 | | |
| M E Judkins | 12 | f | . | | |

| Value of Personal Property | Place of Birth | Married Within Year | Attended School Within Year | Cannot Read & Write | Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 7000 | Va | | . | | |
| | Tenn | | . | | |
| | Tenn | | . | | |
| | Tenn | | 1 | | |

This record indicates that Albert H. Judkins was born in about 1810 and that M. A. (Couts) Judkins was born in about 1822.

Genealogical Abstracts From Reported Deaths The Nashville Christian Advocate 1857-1860, compiled by Jonathan Kennon Thompson Smith, listed the death of Albert H. Judkins on November 22, 1860, in Clarksville, Tennessee:

"December 13, 1860

Albert H. Judkins died Clarksville, Tenn., Nov. 22, 1860 in his 51st year. . . . ."

The 1870 Census for Montgomery County, Tennessee, listed W. A. Judkins in the Jonathan F. Couts household on June 24, 1870, her age as 45 and born in Tennessee, indicating a date of birth in about 1825. This record indicates that M. A. Judkins may have been related to John F. Couts, the plaintiff in Chancery File 1709, and appears to confirm the indication in that case that John F. Couts was a brother in law of Albert H. Judkins and, therefore, that Albert's wife was M. A. (Couts) Judkins.

(C) Judkins, Probably 1847 William Judkins Of Missouri, His Wife Mary (Huff) (Wilcox) (Judkins) Riden, And His Descendants

Judkins was a son of Samuel Warren Judkins and Elizabeth M. (Jarrad) Judkins. (1672 Samuel[1], 1705 Samuel[2], 1760 John[3], 1760 William[4], 1798 Jordan[5], Samuel Warren[6])

The 1820 Census for Logan County, Kentucky, listed Samuel Judkins with one male in his household on August 27, 1820, age 0 to 10, indicating a date of birth between about 1810 and 1820.

The 1830 Census for Logan County, Kentucky, listed Samuel W. Judkins with a male age 5 to 10 in his household, indicating a date of birth between about 1820 and 1825.

If both listings were for the same person, then his date of birth would be in about 1820.

While no documentary evidence has as yet been found which identifies 1847 William Judkins of Missouri as a son of Samuel Warren Judkins and Elizabeth M. (Jarrad) Judkins, circumstantial evidence indicates that was probably the case and that evidence is set forth below.

Sharon Gammon has exhaustively researched the family of 1847 William Judkins of Missouri and was the first to note the extensive family genealogical information on 1847 William Judkins, his wife Mary, and their descendants collected by Reverend John J. Watts in the late 1800's and early 1900's and preserved in the John J. Watts Papers (R0038) in The State Historical Society of Missouri Research Center-Rolla and quoted in part below.

The circumstantial evidence for this identification is as follows.

As set forth above, an unnamed son of Samuel Warren Judkins and Elizabeth M. (Jarrad) Judkins was born in about 1820. As set forth below, 1847 William Judkins and his wife Mary executed a deed on August 26, 1844, which is consistent with a birth in about 1820.

From 1816 to 1830 Samuel Warren Judkins resided in Logan County, Kentucky, which is adjacent to the northern border of Robertson County, Tennessee, and in 1840

resided in Robertson County, Tennessee. The 1900 Census for Pulaski County, Missouri, listed 1907 John Thomas Judkins, the son of 1847 William Judkins, as born in April 1847 and the place of birth of his father as Kentucky, which is consistent with the census records for Samuel Warren Judkins and his unnamed son born in about 1820.

The 1840 Census for Robertson County, Tennessee, listed Samuel Judkins with no males in the age range of 15 to 30, indicating that the son born in about 1820 had left the household. The unnamed son of Samuel Warren Judkins born in about 1820 has not as yet been found in the Logan County, Kentucky, or Robertson County, Tennessee, records. Both points are consistent with the residence of William Judkins in Wright County, Missouri, on August 26, 1844, and his marriage to Mary (Huff) Wilcox before that date.

Logan County, Kentucky, Chancery Court File 1709, set forth above was filed on about March 9, 1849, and did not list a William Judkins as a son of Elizabeth M. (Jarrad) Judkins and Samuel Warren Judkins, which would be consistent with the death of William Judkins on January 10, 1847, in Missouri, as set forth below.

The 1850 Census for Robertson County, Tennessee, listed Samuel W. Judkins and his second wife Rebecca (Hines) Judkins with a son William Judkins in their household, born in about 1843 and the 1860 Census for Arapahoe County, Colorado, listed Samuel's widow Rebecca (Hines) Judkins with a son William, born in about 1845. These records cast doubt on the identification of 1847 William Judkins as a son of Samuel Warren Judkins. Since 1847 William Judkins was still living in 1845 when Samuel Warren and Rebecca Judkins' son William Judkins was born, it would be unusual for Samuel to have named a second of his sons as William before the first had died. It is possible that Samuel and 1847 William had lost touch with each other and Samuel believed 1847 William was dead by 1845, but this seems improbable.

The result is that while the circumstantial evidence seems to indicate that 1847 William Judkins was probably the son of Samuel Warren Judkins, further research will be required to confirm this identification.

The documentary evidence that has been found regarding 1847 William Judkins of Missouri, and Mary (Huff) (Wilcox) (Judkins) Riden is the following:

John Jones Watts was a circuit-riding Baptist minister who created notebooks of family genealogical records collected during his visits and now preserved as the John

Jones Watts Papers (R0038) in The State Historical Society Of Missouri-Rolla. His notes on the Judkins and Huff families provided as follows:

"Huff family
John Huff . . . .
Sarah Huff, his wife . . . . maiden name Kelsey . . . .
Their Children
. . . .
5th Mary Huff, born on Tues, Nov. 2d, 1819.
Died Texas Co MO. January 7th 1852 near Dishrag S. H. aged 32 ys. 2 ms. & 5 ds.
. . . .
192 5th is
Mary Huff, was born in Pulaski Co. Kentucky Nov. 2d 1819. married first at Mr. Nelson Woods farm Pulaski Co MO. Mr. Thomas Wilcocks, ____ 1835, who was born in ____ Died in Texas Co. Mo. at Slabtown

---

married 2d at the Nels. Wood farm Mo. Mr William Judkins,
who was born in ____ and died in ____ January 10th 1847 just 3 months before his son was born, Aged ____

---

married 3d William C. Charles Riden in Texas Co. MO. Oct. 12th 1847.
who was born in St. Francis Co. MO. Dec. 20th 1822, and
Died at Hunter, in Carter Co. Mo, Aug. 28th 1906 Aged
83 ys. 8 ms. and 8 days.

Her Children by 1st Husband
35 1st William Wilcocks, born in Piney T. Pulaski co, June 18th 1840.
married Bettie Hamilton, and died at Springfield MO. (a Confederate Soldier)
Nov. 15th 1861 aged 21 ys 4 mos. & 27 ds. They had twin babies but both died young
His age was 21 ys. 4 ms. & 27 ds. As per, DD. Boyt in Army

---

Her Children by 2d Husband
36 2d John Thomas Judkin, born in Pulaski Co. Mo. at the farm opposite the mouth of the Six crossing hollow & above, April 10th 1847,
And Died near the Morgan Pond & near Hanna P.O. Pulaski Co Mo.
Oct. 31st 1907 at 2 Pm. aged 60 ys. 6 ms. and 21 days.

---

Her Children by 3d Husband
37 3d Joseph Warren Riden, born in Texas Co Mo. July 18th 1849.
died at Birch Tree in Shannon Co. July 21st 1912 A. 63 ys. & 3 ds.
38 4th James Wesley Riden, born in Texas Co. Mo. Dec. 27th 1851.
. . . .
from Page 192, 201
36 John Thomas Judkins, married in Phelps Co. Mo. near Wm. Teasly farm
Miss Mary Denton Webb, Jany 9th 1868

married at the Charles Pruett farm above the Teasley farm. Jan.'y 9th 1868.
and she was born in in Warren Co. Tennessee, Aug. 23d 1849.

His Children
1st William Alexander Judkins, born near Duke, Aug. 21st 1870 S. farm in yard
2d John Harvey Judkins, born near Duke Feb. 2d 1873. Ichard farm
3d Mary Ellen Judkins, born near Duke, Aug. 23d 1875. Kincaid farm
4th Lilly Belle Judkins, born at Duke Oct. 25th 1878.
5th Laura Effie Judkins, born near Duke, Apr. 17th 1881. Ichard farm.
7th Edna Viola Judkins, born near Hanna Nov 3d 1885
8th Robert Lee Judkins, born near Hanna, Sept. 21st 1888.
9th Ida May Judkins, born near Hanna, Jan'y. 3d 1891.
10th Nora Ruth Judkins, born near Hanna, July 16th 1893.
last The 6th should of been An Infant daughter born near Hanna, Aug 23d 1884
Died Aug. 24th 1884.
. . . .
From Page 201. 227
Mary Ellen Judkins married near Hanna
Pulaski Co to Mr William Francis Hess Aug. 5th 1894
and he was born in Pulaski Co. Mo. Nov. 9th 1867.

Her children
1st Thomas Ralph Hess, born near Fyan, Laclede co. Aug. 29th 1896
2d Dolpha Ella Hess, born near St Annis S H , Dec. 8th 1898.
3d Gladys Edna Hess, born at Hanna, Aug. 22d 1901.
4th Lelia Belle Hess, born at Hanna, Mar 11th 1905.
5th William Paul Hess, born at Hanna, Jan'y. 27th 1908."

On August 26, 1844, at Texas County, Missouri, D.B. A/7 William Judkins and Mary Judkins of Wright County, Missouri, sold to Hiram B. Radley of Wright County, Missouri, 33.17 acres in Wright County, Missouri, on Big Piney Fork of the Gasconade River:

"This Indenture made the 26th day of August in the year of our Lord One thousand eight hundred and forty four between William Judkins and Mary Judkins his wife of the county of Wright and State of Missouri of the first part, and Hiram B. Radley of the County and State aforesaid of the second part, Witnesseth, that the said party of the first part for and in consideration of the sum of Fifty five dollars lawful money of the United States to them in hand paid by the said party of the second part, the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged by the said party of the first part, have granted, bargained, sold, aliened and confirmed, released and conveyed, and by these presents do grant bargain, sell, alien, release, convey and confirm unto the said party of the second part, his heirs and assigns forever, all that tract or parcel of land lying and being in the County of Wright and State of Missouri, known and designated as follows, the fractional part of the North west Quarter of the North west quarter of section No 12,

township No 32, north of range No 10 west of the Big Piney Fork of the Gasconade river containing Thirty three acres and seventeen hundreths of an acre, be the same more or less agreeable to the United States Survey. To have and to hold the above described premises hereby sold and conveyed unto the said Hiram B. Radley his heirs and assigns forever, together with all and singular the appurtenances thereunto belonging, or in any wise appertaining, to his own proper use and behoof, and the said party of the first part for their heirs executors and administrators do convey, grant and agree to and with the said party of the first part are the true and lawful owners of the said premises, and have good right full power and lawful authority to sell and convey the same in manner and form aforesaid, and further, the said William Judkins and Mary Judkins for their executors and administrators will warrant and forever defend the aforesaid tract of land with the appurtenances and every part thereof to the said party of the second part his heirs and assigns forever, against the legal claim or claims of all and every person or persons whomsoever. In testimony whereof the said William Judkins and Mary Judkins his wife have hereunto set their hands and seals the day and year first above written.

William Judkins
her
Mary X Judkins
mark

Signed Sealed and delivered in presence of Wm T. Collier

The State of Missouri County of Wright, before me Harden H. Wilcox, Justice of the peace within and for said county personally came William Judkins the above named grantor and acknowledged the within deed of conveyance to be his act and deed for the uses and purposes therein mentioned, and also personally appeared Mary Judkins wife of said William Judkins, and by me being examined separate and apart from her said husband, and the full purport and meaning of the within deed being fully made known to her, she acknowledged her right and title to dower in the above or within described premises, of her own free will and accord, and as her act and deed without any coercion or compulsion from her husband, in testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this 26th day of August Anno Domini 1844.

H. H. Wilcox J.P.

State of Missouri )
County of Texas ) ss.

I, Wm. Curtis Skinner clerk of the Circuit Court of Texas County and ex. officio recorder, do certify the foregoing record to be a copy of a deed filed in my office on the 2d day of August A.D. 1845.

Wm Curtis Skinner Clk."

Wright County, Missouri, has had substantial records losses when the Courthouse burned in 1849, the Courthouse was partially destroyed in 1862, the Courthouse burned again on January 11, 1863, the Courthouse burned again in 1864, the Courthouse was damaged by a tornado in 1888, the County Court records were destroyed by fire in 1896, and the Courthouse burned again in 1897.

No further Judkins records in Wright County, Missouri, have as yet been found.

The 1850 Census for Texas County, Missouri, listed William C. Riden with the following household on December 9, 1850:

| Name | Age | Sex | Color | Occupation | Value of Real Estate |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| William C Riden | 27 | M | | Farmer | |
| Mary Riden | 30 | F | | | |
| William Wilcox | 11 | M | | | |
| John T Judkins | 3 | M | | | |
| Joseph W Riden | 10/12 | M | | | |

| Place of Birth | Married Within Year | Attended School Within Year | Cannot Read & Write | Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Missouri | | . | . | |
| Missouri | | . | . | |
| Tennessee | | . | 1 | |
| Missouri | | 1 | . | |
| Missouri | | . | . | |

This record indicates that Mary (Huff) (Wilcox) (Judkins) Riden was born in about 1820 and that William C. Riden was born in about 1823. The listing of the three sons with different surnames identifies Mary as married first to ____ Wilcox, second William Judkins, and third William C. Riden. The listing of Joseph W. Riden as age 10/12 indicates that Mary's second husband William Judkins had died more than 19 months previously or before about May 1848.

Findagrave.com listed the grave of Mary Judkins Hill in Texas County, Missouri:

"Mary Judkins Hill

| | |
|---|---|
| Birth | 2 Nov 1819<br>Pulaski County, Kentucky, USA |
| Death | 7 Jan 1852 (aged 32) |

| | |
|---|---|
| | Texas County, Missouri, USA |
| Burial | Body lost or destroyed |
| Memorial ID | 116977523" |

However, it is unclear on what the surname Hill was based and the listing of the body as lost or destroyed indicates that there was no stone in the graveyard and, therefore, it is unclear on what this information was based.

The marriage record of William C. Riden and Delila Gidana was dated on March 1, 1855, in Texas County, Missouri:

| "Names of Persons | Date | By whom married |
|---|---|---|
| William C Riden<br>&<br>Delila Gidana | 1855<br>March 1st<br>Aug 6" | By Leroy Matthews J.P.<br>Duly received<br>C H First Me." |

This record indicates that Mary (Huff) (Wilcox) (Judkins) Riden had died before March 1, 1855.

The 1860 Census for Pulaski County, Missouri, listed William C. Riden with the following household on June 19, 1860:

| Name | Age | Sex | Color | Occupation | Value of Real Estate |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Wm C. Riden | 37 | M | | Farmer | 100 |
| Delilah Riden | 21 | F | | | |
| Mary E Riden | 3 | F | | | |
| Joseph Riden | 11 | M | | | |

| Value of Personal Property | Place of Birth | Married Within Year | Attended School Within Year | Cannot Read & Write | Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Mo | | | | |
| | Mo | | | | |
| | Mo | | | | |
| | Mo | | | | |

The ages of Delilah Riden and Joseph Riden in this record confirm the second marriage of William C. Riden and that his first wife Mary (Huff) (Wilcox) (Judkins) Riden had previously died.

The 1860 Census for Pulaski County, Missouri, listed William Wilcox and John Judkins in the William Huff household on June 19, 1860, confirming that Mary (Huff) (Wilcox) (Judkins) Riden had died and her sons by her prior two marriages had been placed in the household of her brother William Kelsey Huff.

The death record of Joseph Warren Riden dated on July 21, 1912, in Shannon County, Missouri, listed his parents as William C. Riden and Mary Huff and his birth on September 18, 1851, in Texas County, Missouri.

(D) ____ Judkins

____ Judkins was a daughter of Samuel Warren Judkins and Elizabeth M. (Jarrad) Judkins. (1672 Samuel[1], 1705 Samuel[2], 1760 John[3], 1760 William[4], 1798 Jordan[5], Samuel Warren[6])

The 1830 Census for Logan County, Kentucky, listed Samuel W. Judkins with a female age 5 to 10 in his household, indicating a date of birth between about 1820 and 1825.

(E) 1903 Samuel Walker Judkins Of Big Horn County, Wyoming, His Wife Julia Anna (Hess) Judkins, And His Descendants

1903 Samuel Walker Judkins of Big Horn County, Wyoming, was a son of Samuel Warren Judkins and Rebecca (Hines) Judkins. (1672 Samuel[1], 1705 Samuel[2], 1760 John[3], 1760 William[4], 1798 Jordan[5], Samuel Warren[6])

The 1850 Census for Robertson County, Tennessee, listed Samuel H. Judkins in the Samuel H. Judkins household on September 24, 1850, and his age as 16 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1834.

On March 10, 1856, at BLM Accession No. MO4640_.388, Samuel W. Judkins of Gentry County, Missouri, patented 40 acres of land in the NE¼ of the SE¼ of Section 22, T 66 N, R 30 W, 5th Prime Meridian, in Worth County, Missouri.

On August 16, 1858, at BLM Accession No. MW0112-450, Samuel W. Judkins, as assignee of William Allen, patented 120 acres of land in the S½ of the SE¼ and The SE ¼ of the SW¼ of Section 15, T 66 N, R 30 W, 5th Prime Meridian, in Worth County, Missouri.

The 1860 Census for Gentry County, Missouri, listed Samuel Judkins with the following household on August 23, 1860:

| Name | Age | Sex | Color | Occupation | Value of Real Estate |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Samuel Judkins | 26 | F | | Farmer | 900 |
| Julia Judkins | 23 | F | | | |
| Ann Judkins | 8/12 | F | | | |

| Value of Personal Property | Place of Birth | Married Within Year | Attended School Within Year | Cannot Read & Write | Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 445 | Ky.<br>Pa<br>Mo | | | | |

This record indicates that Samuel Walker Judkins was born in about 1834 and that Julia Ann (Hess) Judkins was born in about 1837. The census taker inadvertently listed Samuel as a female.

U. S., Civil War Draft Registration Records, 1863-1865, available from Ancestry.com, listed Samuel Judkins on July 1, 1863, in Worth County, Missouri:

"Consolidated List of all persons subject to Military Duty in the Seventh Congressional District in the State of Missouri,. William Fowler, Provost Marshal.

| | |
|---|---|
| Residence. | Worth County in Sub District Smith |
| Name. | Samuel Judkins |
| Description. | |
| Age 1st July 1863. | 28 |
| White or Colored. | white |
| Occupation. | Farmer |
| Married or Unmarried. | married |
| Place of Birth. | . |
| Former Military Service. | . |
| Remarks. | ." |

The 1870 Census for Harrison County, Missouri, listed Samuel Judkins with the following household on August 1, 1870:

| Name | Age | Sex | Color | Occupation | Value of Real Estate |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Saml Judkins | 36 | M | W | Farmer | 1200 |
| Julia Judkins | 33 | F | W | Keeping house | |
| Luther Judkins | 9 | M | W | . | |
| James Judkins | 7 | M | W | . | |
| Willear(?) Judkins | 5 | M | W | . | |
| Charles Judkins | 3 | M | W | . | |
| Sherman Judkins | 1 | M | W | . | |

| Value of Personal Property | Place of Birth | Born Within Year | Married Within Year | Attended School Within Year | Cannot Read |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1130 | Kentuck. | | | . | 1 |
| | Penn. | | | . | 1 |
| | Mo. | | | 1 | 1 |
| | Mo. | | | 1 | . |
| | Mo. | | | 1 | . |
| | Mo. | | | . | . |
| | Mo. | | | . | . |

| Cannot Write | Deaf Dumb Blind Insane or Idiot | Male Citizen Over 21 | Male Citizen Over 21 Without Right to Vote |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 1 | |
| 1 | | | |
| . | | | |
| . | | | |
| . | | | |
| . | | | |
| . | | | |

This record indicates that Samuel Walker Judkins was born in about 1834 and that Julia Ann (Hess) Judkins was born in about 1837.

The 1880 Census for Harrison County, Missouri, listed Samuel Judkins with the following household on June 14, 1880:

| Name | Color | Sex | Age | Month of Birth | Relationship |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Samuel Judkins | W | M | 46 | | . |
| Julia Judkins | W | F | 43 | | Wife |
| Luther Judkins | W | M | 19 | | Son |
| James A. Judkins | W | M | 17 | | Son |
| William Judkins | W | M | 15 | | Son |
| Charles Judkins | W | M | 13 | | Son |
| Sherman Judkins | W | M | 11 | | Son |
| Judey Judkins | W | F | 9 | | daught |
| Latitia Judkins | W | F | 7 | | daught |
| Frank Judkins | W | M | 3 | | Son |

| Marital Status | Married During Year | Occupation | Months Unemployed | Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| M | | Farmer | | |
| . | | Keeping house | | |
| S | | works on farm | | |
| . | | works on farm | | |
| . | | works on farm | | |
| . | | . | | |
| . | | . | | |
| . | | . | | |
| . | | . | | |
| . | | . | | |

| Attended School Within Year | Cannot Read | Cannot Write | Born | Father Born | Mother Born |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| . | | | Ky | Va | N.C. |
| . | | | Penn | Penn | Penn |
| 1 | | | Mo | Ky | Penn |
| 1 | | | Mo | Ky | Penn |
| 1 | | | Mo | Ky | Penn |
| 1 | | | Mo | Ky | Penn |
| 1 | | | Mo | Ky | Penn |
| 1 | | | Mo | Ky | Penn |
| 1 | | | Mo | Ky | Penn |
| . | | | Mo | Ky | Penn |

This record indicates that Samuel Walker Judkins was born in about 1834 and that Julia Ann (Hess) Judkins was born in about 1837.

The 1900 Census for Basin, Big Horn County, Wyoming, listed Samuel W. Judkins with the following household on June 23, 1900:

| Location | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| In Cities | | Number of dwelling houses in the order of visitation | Number of family in the order of visition | Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. |
| Street | House Number | | | |
| | | 210 | 213 | Samuel W. Judkins<br>Julia Judkins<br>Chas. F. Judkins<br>Letitia Watkins<br>Stanley E. Watkins<br>Marie Watkins<br>Frank E. Watkins<br>Judith Judkins<br>Sherman Judkins |

| Relation | Personal Description | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Relationship of each person the head the family | Color or race | Sex | Date of Birth Month | Date of Birth Year | Age at last birthday | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced |
| Head | W | M | Feb | 1833 | 67 | M |
| Wife | W | F | Mar | 1836 | 64 | M |
| Son | W | M | Jan | 1866 | 34 | S |
| Daughter | W | F | June | 1872 | 27 | M |
| Grand-son | W | M | Feb | 1896 | 4 | S |
| Grand-daughter | W | F | Oct | 1898 | 1 | S |
| Grand-son | W | M | Apr | 1900 | 1/12 | S |
| Daughter | W | F | Sept | 1870 | 29 | S |
| Son | W | M | Nov | 1868 | 31 | S |

| Personal Description [cont'd] | | | Nativity | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. | | |
| Number of years married | Mother of how many children | Number of these children living | Place of birth of this Person | Place of birth of Father of this person | Place of birth of Mother of this person |
| 40 | . | . | Kentucky | Virginia | N. Carolina |
| 40 | 11 | 9 | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania |
| . | . | . | Missouri | Kentucky | Pennsylvania |
| 5 | 3 | 3 | Missouri | Kentucky | Pennsylvania |
| . | . | . | Missouri | Missouri | Missouri |
| . | . | . | Missouri | Missouri | Missouri |
| . | . | . | Missouri | Missouri | Missouri |
| . | . | . | Missouri | Kentucky | Pennsylvania |
| . | . | . | Missouri | Kentucky | Pennsylvania |

| Citizenship | | | Occupation, Trade, Or Profession of each person Ten Years of age and over. | | Education |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Year of immigration to the United States | Number of years in the United States | Naturalization | Occupation | Months not employed | Attended school in months) |
| | | | Farming | 0 | |
| | | | . | . | |
| | | | (Cripple) | | |
| | | | . | . | |
| | | | . | . | |
| | | | . | . | |
| | | | . | . | |
| | | | School Teacher | 7 | |
| | | | Farm laborer | 0 | |

| Education [cont'd] | | | Ownership Of Home | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Can read | Can write | Can speak English | Owned or rented | Owned free or mortgaged | Farm or house | Number of farm schedule |
| Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | F | 160 |
| Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| . | . | . | | | | |
| . | . | . | | | | |
| . | . | . | | | | |
| Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |

This record indicates that Samuel Walker Judkins was born in February 1833 and that Julia Ann (Hess) Judkins was born in March 1836.

U.S., Homestead Records, 1863-1908, available from Ancestry.com, listed Samuel W. Judkins homesteading 160 acres of land in Wyoming on April 30, 1902:

"Name: Samuel W Judkins
Age: 68
Birth Year: abt 1834
Birth Place: Kentucky, USA
Final Certificate Date: 30 Apr 1902
Homestead Place: Wyoming, USA
Land Office: Buffalo
Application Number: 1048
Section: 9
Township: 51 North
Range: 93 West"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Samuel Walker Judkins in Basin Pioneer Cemetery, Basin, Big Horn County, Wyoming:

"Samuel Walker Judkins, Jr

BIRTH 17 Feb 1834
Logan County, Kentucky, USA
DEATH 3 Sep 1903 (aged 69)
BURIAL Basin Pioneer Cemetery
Basin, Big Horn County, Wyoming, USA
MEMORIAL ID 64786113"

On September 9, 1907, at Pension Application 876289, Julia A. Judkins filed her claim for a pension in right of the service of her husband Samuel W. Judkins in the Civil

War:

| | |
|---|---|
| "Name of Soldier: | Samuel W. Judkins |
| Name of Dependent: | |
| Widow, | Julia A. Judkins |
| Service: | G 31 En Mo Mil. |
| Date of Filing. | 1907 Sept 9 |
| Class. | Widow |
| Application No. | 876289 |
| Certificate No. | |
| State From Which Filed: | Wyoming |
| Attorney: | |
| Remarks:" | |

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Julia Ann Hess Judkins in Basin Pioneer Cemetery, Basin, Big Horn County, Wyoming:

"Julia Ann Hess Judkins

| | |
|---|---|
| BIRTH | 21 Mar 1837<br>Lehigh County, Pennsylvania, USA |
| DEATH | 24 Apr 1909 (aged 72)<br>Basin, Big Horn County, Wyoming, USA |
| BURIAL | Basin Pioneer Cemetery<br>Basin, Big Horn County, Wyoming, USA |
| MEMORIAL ID | 161674101" |

(F) Elizabeth (Judkins) Davis And Her Husband William W. Davis

Elizabeth (Judkins) Davis was a daughter of Samuel Warren Judkins and Rebecca (Hines) Judkins. (1672 Samuel[1], 1705 Samuel[2], 1760 John[3], 1760 William[4], 1798 Jordan[5], Samuel Warren[6])

The 1850 Census for Robertson County, Tennessee, listed Elizabeth Judkins in the Samuel H. Judkins household on September 24, 1850, and her age as 13 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1837.

Clay County, Missouri, Marriage Index, 1849-1899, available from Ancestry.com, listed the marriage of Elizabeth Judkins and William W. Davis on October 10, 1857, in Clay County, Missouri:

| | |
|---|---|
| "Name: | William W. Davis |
| Gender: | Male |
| Marriage Date: | 17 Sep 1857 |
| Marriage Place: | Clay, Missouri, USA |

| | |
|---|---|
| Marriage Recorded: | 10 Oct 1857 |
| Officiator: | D. H. McClore, M. G. |
| Volume: | I |
| Spouse: | Elizabeth Judkins" |

(G) 1901 James Henry Judkins Of Nodaway County, Missouri, His Wives Charity (Hall) Judkins And Nancy A. Or M. (Hall) Judkins, And His Descendants

1901 James Henry Judkins of Nodaway County, Missouri, was a son of Samuel Warren Judkins and Rebecca (Hines) Judkins. (1672 Samuel[1], 1705 Samuel[2], 1760 John[3], 1760 William[4], 1798 Jordan[5], Samuel Warren[6])

The 1850 Census for Robertson County, Tennessee, listed James Judkins in the Samuel H. Judkins household on September 24, 1850, and his age as 11 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1839.

The 1860 Census for Golden City, Arapahoe County, Kansas Territory, now Golden, Jefferson County, Colorado, listed James Judkin(?) in the Rebecca Judkin(?) household on October 4, 1860, his age as 22 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1838, and his occupation as laborer.

The 1860 Census for Lafayette County, Missouri, listed Charity Hall and Nancy Hall in the Joel Hall household on April 10, 1860, and their ages as 16 and 10, respectively, and both born in Missouri, indicating births in about 1844 and 1850. As set forth below, Charity Hall and Nancy Hall were the first and second wives of James Henry Judkins.

U. S., Civil War Draft Registration Records, 1863-1865, available from Ancestry.com, listed Samuel Judkins on July 1, 1863, in Worth County, Missouri:

"Consolidated List of all persons subject to Military Duty in the Seventh Congressional District in the State of Missouri,. William Fowler, Provost Marshal.

| | |
|---|---|
| Residence. | Worth County in Sub District Smith |
| Name. | Samuel Judkins |
| Description. | |
| Age 1st July 1863. | 22 |
| White or Colored. | white |
| Occupation. | Farmer |

| | |
|---|---|
| Married or Unmarried. | single |
| Place of Birth. | . |
| Former Military Service. | . |
| Remarks. | ." |

The marriage record of James Henry Judkins and Charity Hall was dated on February 6, 1868, in Ray County, Missouri:

> "This certifies that the undersigned a minister of the Gospel did on the 6th day of February 1868 unite in holy wedlock Mr James Henry Judkins of Nodaway County, Mo, and Miss Charity Hall of Ray County Mo at the residence of Mr Joseph Hall of Ray County Mo.
>
> W D Fortune"

The 1870 Census for Ray County, Missouri, listed James H. Judkins with the following household on August 6, 1870:

| Name | Age | Sex | Color | Occupation | Value of Real Estate |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| James H Judkins | 32 | M | W | Carpenter & Joiner | 100 |
| Charetta Judkins | 22 | F | W | Keeping House | |
| J Albert Judkins | 1 | M | W | . | |

| Value of Personal Property | Place of Birth | Born Within Year | Married Within Year | Attended School Within Year | Cannot Read |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 100 | Kentucky | | | | . |
| | Missouri | | | | 1 |
| | Missouri | | | | . |

| Cannot Write | Deaf Dumb Blind Insane or Idiot | Male Citizen Over 21 | Male Citizen Over 21 Without Right to Vote |
|---|---|---|---|
| . | | 1 | |
| 1 | | . | |
| . | | . | |

This record indicates that James Henry Judkins was born in about 1838 and that Charity (Hall) Judkins was born in about 1848.

The 1870 Census for Ray County, Missouri, listed Nancy Hall in the Joel Hall household on August 20, 1870, and her age as 17 and born in Missouri, indicating a

date of birth in about 1853.

The marriage record of James H. Judkins and Nancy A. Hall was dated on October 22, 1876, in Worth County, Missouri:

> "State of Missouri, )
> County of Worth. ) ss.
>
> This Certifies That James H. Judkins of Worth County in the State of Missouri and Nancy A Hall of Worth County in the State of Missouri were at Jas Judkins in said County, by me joined together in Holy Matrimony, on the 22d day of October in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and seventy six
>
> W. L Neal, Justice of the Peace
>
> In Presence Of
> Wm J Neal
> Truman Campbell
>
> The foregoing Marriage Certificate was filed for record in this office, on the 30th day of Dec A. D. 1876
>
> W H. Campbell Recorder."

This record indicates that Charity (Hall) Judkins had died before October 22, 1876.

The 1880 Census for Harrison County, Missouri, listed James Judkins with the following household on June 16, 1880:

| Name | Color | Sex | Age | Month of Birth | Relationship |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| James Judkins | W | M | 54 | . | . |
| Nancy M. Judkins | W | F | 28 | . | Wife |
| James A. Judkins | W | M | 10 | . | Son |
| Joel H. Judkins | W | M | 9 | . | Son |
| Mary A. Judkins | W | F | 4 | . | daughter |
| Florence Judkins | W | F | 2 | . | daughter |
| Arstila Judkins | W | F | 7/12 | Nov | daughter |
| Elizabeth Hall | W | F | 26 | . | Sister in law |

| Marital Status | Married During Year | Occupation | Months Unemployed | Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| M | | Carpenter | 6 | |
| M | | Keeping house | . | |
| . | | . | . | |
| . | | . | . | |
| . | | . | . | |
| . | | . | . | |
| . | | . | . | |
| . | | Seamstress | . | |

| Attended School Within Year | Cannot Read | Cannot Write | Born | Father Born | Mother Born |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | . | . | Tenn | Tenn | Tenn |
| | 1 | 1 | Mo | Va | Ky |
| | . | . | Mo | Tenn | Mo |
| | . | . | Mo | Tenn | Mo |
| | . | . | Mo | Tenn | Mo |
| | . | . | Mo | Tenn | Mo |
| | . | . | Mo | Tenn | Mo |
| | . | . | Mo | Va | Ky |

This record indicates that James Henry Judkins was born in about 1826 and that Nancy A. (Hall) Judkins was born in about 1852. However, no other record that has yet been found indicates a date of birth for James Henry Judkins as early as 1826.

1890 Veterans Schedules, available from Ancestry.com, listed the following for James H. Judkins:

"Special Schedule. - Surviving Soldiers, Sailors, and Marines, and Widows, etc.
S. D. 7; E. D. 290; Minor Civil Division Independence Tp

| | |
|---|---|
| House No. | 67 |
| Family No. | 69 |
| Names of Surviving Soldiers, Sailors, And Marines, and Widows | James H Judkins |
| Rank | Corporal |
| Company | B |
| Name of Regiment or Vessel | 4 US U(?) |
| Date of Enlistment | 15 Aug 1863 |
| Date of Discharge | 5 July 1865 |
| Length of Service | 1 Yrs 10 Mos 20 Days" |

The 1900 Census for Parnell, Nodaway County, Missouri, listed James H. Judkins with the following household on June 7, 1900:

| Location | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| In Cities | | Number of dwelling houses in the order of visitation | Number of family in the order of visition | Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. |
| Street | House Number | | | |
| | | 94 | 96 | James H Judkins<br>Nancy A Judkins<br>Florence Judkins<br>Estella Judkins<br>Jesse F Judkins<br>Samuel W Judkins |

| Relation | Personal Description | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Relationship of each person the head the family | Color or race | Sex | Date of Birth Month | Date of Birth Year | Age at last birthday | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced |
| Head | W | M | Nov | 1837 | 62 | M |
| Wife | W | F | Feb | 1848 | 52 | M |
| Daughter | W | F | July | 1877 | 22 | S |
| Daughter | W | F | Nov | 1879 | 20 | S |
| Son | W | M | May | 1883 | 17 | S |
| Son | W | M | Sept | 1884 | 15 | S |

| Personal Description [cont'd] | | | Nativity | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. | | |
| Number of years married | Mother of how many children | Number of these children living | Place of birth of this Person | Place of birth of Father of this person | Place of birth of Mother of this person |
| 24 | . | . | Kentucky | Virginia | N. Carolina |
| 24 | 4 | 4 | Missouri | Virginia | Kentucky |
| . | . | . | Missouri | Kentucky | Missouri |
| . | . | . | Missouri | Kentucky | Missouri |
| . | . | . | Missouri | Kentucky | Missouri |
| . | . | . | Missouri | Kentucky | Missouri |

| Citizenship | | | Occupation, Trade, Or Profession of each person Ten Years of age and over. | | Education |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Year of immigration to the United States | Number of years in the United States | Naturalization | Occupation | Months not employed | Attended school in months) |
| | | | Carpenter | 4 | . |
| | | | . | . | . |
| | | | . | . | . |
| | | | . | . | . |
| | | | Day Laborer | 0 | 2 |
| | | | Cigar Maker | 0 | . |

| Education [cont'd] | | | Ownership Of Home | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Can read | Can write | Can speak English | Owned or rented | Owned free or mortgaged | Farm or house | Number of farm schedule |
| Yes | Yes | Yes | O | M | H | |
| no | no | no | | | | |
| Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |

This record indicates that James Henry Judkins was born in November 1837 and that Nancy A. (Hall) Judkins was born in February 1848.

On August 24, 1901, at Pension Application 747,358, Nancy M. Judkins filed her claim for a pension in right of the service of her husband James H. Judkins in the Civil War:

"Name of Soldier: James H. Judkins
Name of Dependent:
Widow, Nancy M. Judkins
Service: Corpl. B & D, 4, Mo. S. Mil. Cav.

| Date of Filing. | Class. | Application No. | Certificate No. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1886 July 14 | Invalid, | 579,811 | 541,407 |
| 1901 Aug 24 | Widow, | 747,358 | 548,222 |

State From Which Filed:

.
Mo

Attorney:

Remarks:"

This record indicates that James Henry Judkins had died before August 24, 1901, probably in Nodaway County, Missouri.

U.S. City Directories, 1822-1995, available from Ancestry.com, listed Nancy A. Judkins, widow of J. H. Judkins, in St. Joseph, Missouri, in 1904:

| | |
|---|---|
| "Name: | Nancy A Judkins |
| Gender: | Female |
| Residence Year: | 1904 |
| Street address: | 225 Colorado ave |
| Residence Place: | St Joseph, Missouri, USA |
| Occupation: | Housekeeper |
| Spouse: | wid J H Judkins |
| Publication Title: | St Joseph, Missouri, City Directory, 1904" |

U.S. City Directories, 1822-1995 also listed Nancy A. Judkins, widow of James Judkins, in St. Joseph, Missouri, in 1907 and 1909:

| | |
|---|---|
| "Name: | Nancy Judkins |
| Gender: | Female |
| Residence Year: | 1907 & 1909 |
| Street address: | 603 N 3d |
| Residence Place: | St Joseph, Missouri, USA |
| Spouse: | wid James Judkins |
| Publication Title: | St Joseph, Missouri, City Directory, 1907 & 1909" |

The 1910 Census for St. Joseph, Buchanan County, Missouri, listed Nancy A. Judkins in the George P. Heath household on April 21, 1910, her relationship as mother in law, her age as 66 and born in Missouri, and her marital status as widowed.

U.S. City Directories, 1822-1995 also listed Nancy A. Judkins, widow of James Judkins, in Sheridan, Wyoming, in 1916:

| | |
|---|---|
| "Name: | Nancy Judkins |
| Gender: | Female |
| Residence Year: | 1916 |
| Street address: | 1306 Spaulding |
| Residence Place: | Sheridan, Wyoming, USA |
| Spouse: | James Judkins |
| Publication Title: | Sheridan, Wyoming, City Directory, 1916" |

The 1920 Census for Parnell, Nodaway County, Missouri, listed Nancy Judkins with the following household on January 3, 1920:

| Location | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Line number | Street, avenue, road etc. | House number or farm | Dwelling Number | Number of family, in order of visitation | Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family. |
| 91 | | | 74 | 76 | Nancy Judkins<br>Jesse Judkins<br>Sam Judkins |

| Relation. | Tenure. | | Personal Description | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | Home owned or rented | If owned, free or mortgaged | Sex | Color or Race | Age at last birthday | Single, married, widowed, or divorced |
| Head | O | F | F | W | 72 | W |
| Son | | | M | W | 36 | S |
| Son | | | M | W | 34 | S |

| Citizenship | | | Education | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919 | Able to read. | Able to write. |
| | | | | No | No |
| | | | | yes | yes |
| | | | | yes | yes |

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

| Person | | Father | | Mother | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Place of Birth | Mother Tongue | Place of Birth | Mother Tongue | Place of Birth | Mother Tongue |
| Missouri | | Virginia | | Kentucky | |
| Missouri | | Tennessee | | Missouri | |
| Missouri | | Tennessee | | Missouri | |

| Occupation | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Able to speak English | Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work. | Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account. | Number of farm schedule. |
| yes | None | . | . | |
| yes | Laborer | Packing House | W | |
| yes | Horse trainer | Race Tracks | W | |

This record indicates that Nancy A. (Hall) Judkins was born in about 1848.

The death record of Nancy (Hall) Judkins was dated on November 12, 1923, in Parnell, Nodaway County, Missouri:

"Missouri State Board of Health
Bureau of Vital Statistics
Certificate Of Death

| | |
|---|---|
| Registration District No. | 626 |
| Primary Registration District No. | 4376 |
| File No. | 33821 |
| Registered No. | 7 |
| 1. Place of Death | |
| County of | Nodaway |
| Township | |
| City | Parnell Mo. |
| 2. Full Name | Mrs James H. Judkins [crossed out] Mrs Nancy Judkins |
| (A) Residence | Parnell Mo. |
| Length of residence | 20 yrs. |
| Personal And Statistical Particulars | |
| 3. Sex | Female |
| 4. Color or Race | White |
| 5. Single, Married, Widowed or Divorced | Widow |
| If Married, Widowed, Or Divorced Husband Or Wife of | Widow |
| 6. Date of Birth | Feb 14 - 1848 |
| 7. Age | 75 Years 8 Months 28 Days |
| 8. Occupation Of Deceased | |
| (a) Trade, profession, or particular kind of work | Retired |
| (b) General nature of industry, business, or establishment | |
| (c) Name of employer | |
| 9. Birthplace | Jasper County Missouri |
| Parents | |

| | |
|---|---|
| 10. Name of Father | Joseph Hall |
| 11. Birthplace of Father | Virginia |
| 12. Maiden Name of Mother | Jane Rose |
| 13. Birthplace of Mother | Kentucky |
| 14. Informant | Mrs E A Muchollaner(?) |
| Address | 226 - 22nd Ave Seattle(?) Wn |
| 15. Filed | Nov 14 1923 |
| Registrar | Hiram Day |

Medical Certificate Of Death

| | |
|---|---|
| 16. Date of Death | Nov 12 1923 |

17. I hereby certify, That I attended deceased from Sept 10, 1923, to Nov 11, 1923, that I last saw her alive on Nov 11, 1923, and that death occurred on the date stated above at 8 o'clock p.m.

| | |
|---|---|
| The cause of death was as follows: | Cancer of stomache |
| Contributory | |
| 18. Where Was Disease Contracted | |
| If Not At Place Of Death | |
| Did Operation Precede Death? | |
| Date of | |
| Was There An Autopsy? | |
| What Test Confirmed Diagnosis | |
| Signed | Hiram Day, M.D. |
| Address | Parnell Mo |
| 19. Place of Burial, Cremation, Or | |
| Removal | Parnell Missouri |
| Date of Burial | Nov 13, 1923 |
| 20. Undertaker | A J Rookwater |
| Address | Parnell Mo" |

(H) <u>George T. Judkins, His Wife Sarah Frances (Coffee Or Coffey) Judkins, And His Descendants</u>

George T. Judkins was a son of Samuel Warren Judkins and Rebecca (Hines) Judkins. (1672 Samuel[1], 1705 Samuel[2], 1760 John[3], 1760 William[4], 1798 Jordan[5], Samuel Warren[6])

The 1850 Census for Robertson County, Tennessee, listed George Judkins in the Samuel H. Judkins household on September 24, 1850, and his age as 10 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1840.

The 1860 Census for Golden City, Arapahoe County, Kansas Territory, now Golden, Jefferson County, Colorado, listed George Judkins in the Rebecca Judkin(?) household on October 4, 1860, his age as 19 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of

birth in about 1841, and his occupation as laborer.

The marriage record of George T. Judkins and Sarah F. Coffer was dated on March 31, 1868, in Ray County, Missouri:

"State of Missouri )
County of Ray )

I, John Bogard Justice of the peace within and for the county aforesaid hereby certify that the rites of marriage was duly solemnized by me between George T. Judkins and Sarah F Coffer on this 31st day of March 1868.

John Bogart Jr.

Filed for record May 4th 1868.

A J Barr C & Rr"

The 1870 Census for Ray County, Missouri, listed George and Sarah Jenkins in the Galson Coffey household on June 27, 1870:

| Name | Age | Sex | Color | Occupation | Value of Real Estate |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Galson Coffey | 49 | M | W | Farm Laborer | |
| Rebecca Coffey | 45 | F | W | Keeping house | |
| Martin Coffey | 16 | M | W | at home | |
| Nancy Coffey | 14 | F | W | at home | |
| James Coffey | 12 | M | W | at home | |
| Martha Coffey | 5 | F | W | . | |
| George Jenkins | 31 | M | W | working on Farm | |
| Sarah Jenkins | 20 | F | W | House Keeper | |
| Charlott Jenkins | 10/12 | F | W | . | |

| Value of Personal Property | Place of Birth | Born Within Year | Married Within Year | Attended School Within Year | Cannot Read |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 300 | Kentucky | . | | | 1 |
| . | Kentucky | . | | | . |
| . | Kentucky | . | | | . |
| . | Kentucky | . | | | . |
| . | Kentucky | . | | | . |
| . | Illinois | . | | | . |
| 100 | Kentucky | . | | | . |
| . | Kentucky | . | | | . |
| . | Missouri | Augt | | | |

| Cannot Write | Deaf Dumb Blind Insane or Idiot | Male Citizen Over 21 | Male Citizen Over 21 Without Right to Vote |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 1 | |
| 1 | | . | |
| 1 | | . | |
| 1 | | . | |
| . | | . | |
| . | | . | |
| . | | 1 | |
| . | | . | |
| . | | . | |

This record indicates that George T. Judkins was born in about 1839 and that Sarah Frances. (Coffee or Coffey) Judkins was born in about 1850.

The 1890 State Census for Cleveland County, Oklahoma Territory, listed with the following household:

| Dwelling No. | Visitation No. | Name | Relationship | Color | Sex |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 204 | George Judkins | H | W | M |
| | | Sarah Judkins | Wife | W | F |
| | | Albert Judkins | son | W | M |
| | | Rebecca S Judkins | Daughter | W | F |
| | | James Judkins | son | W | M |
| | | Charles Judkins | son | W | M |
| | | Maud Judkins | Daughter | W | F |
| | | George Judkins | son | W | M |
| | | Ernest Judkins | son | W | M |
| | | Wilam G Judkins | son | W | M |
| | | Arminta Judkins | Daughter | W | F |

| Age | Place of Birth | Number of Years in U.S. | Number of Years in Territory |
|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | Ky | 51 | |
| 40 | Ky | 40 | |
| 19 | Neb | 19 | |
| 14 | Mo | 14 | |
| 13 | Mo | 13 | |
| 11 | Neb | 11 | |
| 9 | Mo | 9 | |
| 6 | Tx | 6 | |
| 3 | Tx | 3 | |
| 17 | Neb | 17 | |

| Naturalized | If soldier Company and Regiment | Able to Read | Able to Write |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | no | no |
| | | yes | yes |
| | | no | no |
| | | no | no |
| | | no | no |
| | | no | no |
| | | no | no |
| | | no | no |
| | | no | no |
| | | yes | yes |

This record indicates that George T. Judkins was born in about 1839 and that Sarah Frances. (Coffee or Coffey) Judkins was born in about 1850.

The 1900 Census for Pottawatomie County, Oklahoma, listed George Judkins with the following household on June 1, 1900:

| Location | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| In Cities | | Number of dwelling houses in the order of visitation | Number of family in the order of visition | Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. |
| Street | House Number | | | |
| | | 1 | 1 | George Judkins<br>Sarah F Judkins<br>William F Judkins<br>James Judkins<br>Charles Judkins<br>Maudie B Judkins<br>George Judkins<br>Edgar E Judkins |

| Relation | Personal Description | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Relationship of each person the head the family | Color or race | Sex | Date of Birth Month | Date of Birth Year | Age at last birthday | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced |
| Head | W | M | Sep | 1839 | 60 | M |
| Wife | W | F | Aug | 1849 | 50 | M |
| Son | W | M | Jan | 1872 | 28 | S |
| Son | W | M | Feb | 1878 | 22 | S |
| Son | W | M | Mar | 1880 | 20 | S |
| Daughter | W | F | Mar | 1882 | 18 | S |
| Son | W | M | June | 1884 | 15 | S |
| Son | W | M | Oct | 1888 | 11 | S |

| Personal Description [cont'd] | | | Nativity | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. | | |
| Number of years married | Mother of how many children | Number of these children living | Place of birth of this Person | Place of birth of Father of this person | Place of birth of Mother of this person |
| 32 | . | . | Kentucky | Virginia | North Carolina |
| 32 | 12 | 8 | Kentucky | Kentucky | North Carolina |
| . | . | . | Nebraska | Kentucky | Kentucky |
| . | . | . | Missouri | Kentucky | Kentucky |
| . | . | . | Nebraska | Kentucky | Kentucky |
| . | . | . | Missouri | Kentucky | Kentucky |
| . | . | . | Texas | Kentucky | Kentucky |
| . | . | . | Texas | Kentucky | Kentucky |

| Citizenship | | | Occupation, Trade, Or Profession of each person Ten Years of age and over. | | Education |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Year of immigration to the United States | Number of years in the United States | Naturalization | Occupation | Months not employed | Attended school in months) |
| | | | Farmer | 0 | . |
| | | | . | . | . |
| | | | Farm Labor | 0 | . |
| | | | Farm Labor | 0 | . |
| | | | Farm Labor | 0 | . |
| | | | . | . | 0 |
| | | | Farm Labor | 0 | 0 |
| | | | Farm Labor | 0 | 0 |

| Education [cont'd] | | | Ownership Of Home | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Can read | Can write | Can speak English | Owned or rented | Owned free or mortgaged | Farm or house | Number of farm schedule |
| No | No | Yes | | | | |
| Yes | No | Yes | | | | |
| No | No | Yes | | | | |
| Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |

This record indicates that George T. Judkins was born in September 1839 and that Sarah Frances. (Coffee or Coffey) Judkins was born in August 1849.

The 1910 Census for McClain County, Oklahoma, listed George Judkins and Sarah Judkins in the Jimmie Judkins household on April 29, 1910:

| Line Number | Location: Street, Avenue, Road etc. | Location: House number or farm | Location: Dwelling number | Number of family, in order of visitation | Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 7 | | | | 80 | Jimmie Judkins<br>Pearl Judkins<br>Herbert Judkins<br>George Judkins<br>Sarah F Judkins<br>Abner Siggerson |

| Relationship: Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | Personal Description: Sex | Color or Race | Age at last birthday | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced | Number of years of present marriage | Mother of how many children: Number born | Mother of how many children: Number now living |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Head | M | W | 32 | M1 | 1 | . | . |
| wife | F | W | 19 | M1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Son | M | W | 1/12 | S | . | . | . |
| Father | M | W | 70 | M1 | 42 | . | . |
| Mother | F | W | 59 | M1 | 42 | 12 | 8 |
| Hired man | M | W | 51 | wd | . | . | . |

| Nativity: Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country.: Place of birth of this person | Nativity: Place of birth of Father of this person | Nativity: Place of birth of Mother of this person | Citizenship: Year of immigration to the U.S. | Citizenship: Whether naturalized or Alien |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Missouri | Kentucky | Kentucky | | |
| Arkansas | Arkansas | Arkansas | | |
| Oklahoma | Missouri | Arkansas | | |
| Kentucky | Virginia | North Carolina | | |
| Kentucky | Kentucky | Kentucky | | |
| Missouri | New York | Kentucky | | |

| | Occupation | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken. | Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person. | General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works | Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account. |
| English | Farmer | General Farm | OA |
| English | none | . | . |
| . | . | . | . |
| English | none | . | . |
| English | none | . | . |
| English | Farm Laborer | Working out | W |

| Occupation (cont'd) If an employee. | | Education | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Whether out of work on April 15, 1910. | Number of weeks out of work during 1909. | Whether able to read | Whether able to write | Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900. |
| . | . | yes | yes | |
| . | . | yes | yes | |
| . | . | . | . | |
| . | . | yes | yes | |
| . | . | yes | yes | |
| no | 0 | yes | yes | |

| Ownership of Home | | | | Whether a survivor of the Union Confederation Army or Navy | Whether blind (both eyes) | Whether deaf and dumb. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Owned or Rented | Owned free or mortgaged | Farm or house | Number of farm schedule | | | |
| R | | F | 76 | . | | |
| | | | | . | | |
| | | | | . | | |
| | | | | UA | | |
| | | | | . | | |
| | | | | . | | |

This record indicates that George T. Judkins was born in about 1840 and that Sarah Frances. (Coffee or Coffey) Judkins was born in about 1851.

The 1920 Census for McClain County, Oklahoma, listed Sarah Judkins in the

James Judkins household on February 4, 1920, her relationship as mother, her age as 71 and born in Kentucky, and her marital status as widowed.

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Sarah Frances Judkins in Hillside Cemetery, Purcell, McClain County, Oklahoma:

"Sarah Frances
Judkins
1850 - 1924"

(l) 1924 Charles H. Judkins Of Jefferson County, Colorado

1924 Charles H. Judkins of Jefferson County, Colorado, was a son of Samuel Warren Judkins and Rebecca (Hines) Judkins. (1672 Samuel[1], 1705 Samuel[2], 1760 John[3], 1760 William[4], 1798 Jordan[5], Samuel Warren[6])

The 1850 Census for Robertson County, Tennessee, listed Charles Judkins in the Samuel H. Judkins household on September 24, 1850, and his age as 8 and born in Tennessee, indicating a date of birth in about 1842.

The 1860 Census for Golden City, Arapahoe County, Kansas Territory, now Golden, Jefferson County, Colorado, listed Charles Judkins in the Rebecca Judkin(?) household on October 4, 1860, his age as 18 and born in Tennessee, indicating a date of birth in about 1842, and his occupation as laborer.

The 1870 Census for Golden, Jefferson County, Colorado, listed Charles Judkins in the Rebecca Judkins household on August 1, 1870, his age as 27 and born in Tennessee, indicating a date of birth in about 1843, and his occupation as liquor saloon keeper.

The 1880 Census for Golden, Jefferson County, Colorado, listed Charles Judkins in the Rebcca Judkins household on June 14, 1880, his relationship as son, his age as 35 and born in Tennessee, indicating a date of birth in about 1845, and his occupation as miner.

The 1900 Census for Golden, Jefferson County, Colorado, listed Charles H. Judkins with the following household on June 13, 1900:

| Location | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| In Cities | | Number of dwelling houses in the order of visitation | Number of family in the order of visition | Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. |
| Street | House Number | | | |
| first | | 374 | 385 | Charles H Judkins<br>Rebeca Judkins |

| Relation | Personal Description | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Relationship of each person the head the family | Color or race | Sex | Date of Birth Month | Year | Age at last birthday | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced |
| Head | W | M | Oct. | 1841 | 58 | S |
| mother | W | F | May | 1816 | 84 | Wd |

| Personal Description [cont'd] | | | Nativity | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. | | |
| Number of years married | Mother of how many children | Number of these children living | Place of birth of this Person | Place of birth of Father of this person | Place of birth of Mother of this person |
| | . | . | Tennessee | Virginia | North Carolina |
| | 3 | 2 | North Carolina | North Carolina | North Carolina |

| Citizenship | | | Occupation, Trade, Or Profession of each person Ten Years of age and over. | | Education |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Year of immigration to the United States | Number of years in the United States | Naturalization | Occupation | Months not employed | Attended school in months) |
| | | | Day Laborer | 4 | |
| | | | . | . | |

| Education [cont'd] | | | Ownership Of Home | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Can read | Can write | Can speak English | Owned or rented | Owned free or mortgaged | Farm or house | Number of farm schedule |
| yes | yes | yes | O | F | H | |
| yes | yes | yes | | | | |

This record indicates that Charles H. Judkins was born in October 1841.

GenealogyBank.com listed the following obituary of Charles H. Judkins dated May 12, 1924, in The Denver Post:

"Charles Judkins, Pioneer 'Freighter' And Friend Of Col. Cody, Dead At Golden

Old Westerner, - Picturesque Figure, Crossed Plains in '59 - Was Guard at Reformatory and Bailiff in County Court.

Golden, Colo., May 12. - Charles H. Judkins, friend of "Buffalo Bill" Cody and old-time "freighter" who crossed the plains in '59, died at his home in Golden, Sunday, after a short illness. He was 83 years old.

By his death Golden loses one of its oldest and most picturesque figures. For years the old pioneer, standing 6 feet 2 inches in height, straight as an arrow - a typical westerner of the early days - was a familiar sight on the streets of the town. He acted as a bailiff of the county court, and was known to every resident of Golden.

His life was one which might well be read into any story of the plains. He was born in Nashville, Tenn., in 1841, and when but 17 years old heard the call of adventure from the west. With a youthful chum, H. G. King, he joined a plains' caravan and made his way thru Kansas to Colorado. The pair made their home in Golden.

They chose as a means of livelihood the precarious occupation of "freighting." With teams of oxen they guaranteed to bring merchandise across the Indian-menaced plains from the Missouri river to the little colonies which dotted the banks of the Platte, or rested in the shadow of the Rockies. It was a wild life, but an exciting one, and while Judkins followed it, he became the friend and companion of Buffalo Bill, "Wild Bill" and other plainsmen whose names conjure up visions of the early west.

Judkins saw Golden installed as the capitol of the territory. He later watched Denver take prestige and succeeding honors from the smaller town, but when forced to give up freighting by the invasion of the railroads, he decided to remain in Golden. He served in odd jobs, and finally became a guard at the state reformatory. This position he left a few years ago to become the bailiff of the county court.

He fainted in the courtroom eight weeks ago and was taken to his home, where he was confined with hardening of the arteries until his death Sunday.

He is survived by a sister, Mrs. Thomas Crippen, 3227 West Thirty-second avenue, and a brother William Judkins, pioneer and Civil war veteran, who lives at Evergreen.

Funeral services will be held under the auspices of the Colorado Pioneer society,

Wednesday, at Golden. Interment will be in the Golden cemetery."

Pueblo County, Colorado, Fifty-Niners stated the following with regard to Charles H. Judkins:

> "Judkins, Charles H., member of Colorado Pioneers' Society, and resident of Golden as late as 1920. Arrived 1859, and is said to have hauled the first load of coal into Golden in year of his arrival. He died May 11, 1924, age 83. Born Nashville, Tennessee 1841, and came with H. G. King by wagon train to Cherry Creek. He became a freighter, and was a friend of William Cody (Buffalo Bill). He is survived in 1924 by a brother, William Judkins of Evergreen, Colorado, and a sister, Mrs. Thomas Crippen of Denver. (The Trial, May 1924) His arrival was by a train of 10 wagons, through Kansas City, by Arkansas Route, and Fountain City (now Pueblo). He was but 17 years of age, and left Clay County, Missouri, his last home."

(J) 1926 William Judkins Of Denver, Colorado

1926 William Judkins of Denver, Colorado, was a son of Samuel Warren Judkins and Rebecca (Hines) Judkins. (1672 Samuel[1], 1705 Samuel[2], 1760 John[3], 1760 William[4], 1798 Jordan[5], Samuel Warren[6])

The 1850 Census for Robertson County, Tennessee, listed William Judkins in the Samuel H. Judkins household on September 24, 1850, and his age as 7 and born in Tennessee, indicating a date of birth in about 1843.

The 1860 Census for Golden City, Arapahoe County, Kansas Territory, now Golden, Jefferson County, Colorado, listed William Judkins in the Rebecca Judkin(?) household on October 4, 1860, his age as 15 and born in Tennessee, indicating a date of birth in about 1845, and his occupation as laborer.

The Historical Marker Database, available at HMdb.org, listed the following news article published in the Colorado Transcript on June 9, 1869:

> "A very narrow and wonderful escape from drowning occurred here on Sunday last, to a little son of Mr. D. E. Harrison, only three years old. He was playing beside Barnes' race, near the upper bridge, when he fell in and was carried down with the swift current to the waste way, through which he was hurled by the force of the current, and down the steep incline, some fifteen feet, to the seething poor below. Here he was whirled around for some moments, by the force of the falling water, and then shot out into the raging current of the river. Providentially, the little fellow was observed when he first fell into the race by Mr. Wm. Judkins, who was on the opposite side of the river. He at once started with all possible speed to reach him by way of the lower bridge. Just as he reached it he saw the

> little sufferer tumbling over the cataract above, and boldly leaped over into the rushing stream just in time to seize an arm of the child as he was rushing past him, beneath the bridge. Although he had been swept down the swift current of the race some 200 yards, and over the steep waste way into the river below, which was boiling and seething with fearful force, and carried some twenty yards further down the main stream before his rescue, it was found that he had sustained no serious injury beyond the amount of water he had swallowed, and was playing around his home as usual an hour afterwards. Mr. Judkins deserves and received the highest praise for the promptness and coolness displayed by him in the trying emergency, which was only equaled by his bravery in unhesitatingly plunging into the forceful current to save the little one. Those who know Clear Creek at high water can appreciate the courage required. An instant's hesitation and delay would have been sufficient to have carried the little fellow through the bridge, and beyond all human aid."

The 1870 Census for Golden, Jefferson County, Colorado, listed William Judkins in the Rebecca Judkins household on August 1, 1870, his age as 25 and born in Tennessee, indicating a date of birth in about 1845, and his occupation as blacksmith.

The 1910 Census for Jefferson County, Colorado, listed William W. Judkins in the John F. Barnable household on May 7, 1910, his relationship as partner, his age as 66 and born in Tennessee, indicating a date of birth in about 1844, and his occupation as sawyer in lumber camp.

On December 7, 1926, the following obituary of William Judkins was published in the Battle Creek Enquirer, Battle Creek, Michigan, apparently a reprint of an obituary originally published in Denver, Colorado:

> "William ("Bill") Judkins, 83, one-time scout under Buffalo Bill, friend of Chief Ouray and pioneer prospector, is dead at Denver. Judkins died as he had lived, upon the trail. His body was found in the mountains fifty miles west of Denver. Judkins came here in 1861 from Nashville, Tenn., and with his brother aided in the founding of Golden, Colorado's first capital."

(K) <u>Mary Ellen (Judkins) Crippen, Her Husband Thomas H. Crippen, And Her Descendants</u>

Mary Ellen (Judkins) Crippen was a daughter of Samuel Warren Judkins and Rebecca (Hines) Judkins. (1672 Samuel[1], 1705 Samuel[2], 1760 John[3], 1760 William[4], 1798 Jordan[5], Samuel Warren[6])

The 1850 Census for Robertson County, Tennessee, listed Ella Judkins in the Samuel H. Judkins household on September 24, 1850, and her age as 5 and born in in

Tennessee, indicating a date of birth in about 1845.

The 1860 Census for Golden City, Arapahoe County, Kansas Territory, now Golden, Jefferson County, Colorado, listed Ella Judkins in the Rebecca Judkin(?) household on October 4, 1860, and her age as 14 and born in Tennessee, indicating a date of birth in about 1846.

Colorado, Compiled Marriages from Mesa, Arapahoe and Boulder Counties, 1859-1900, available from Ancestry.com, listed the marriage of Mary E. Judkins and Thomas Crippen on August 2, 1863, in Arapahoe County, Colorado Territory:

"Name: Thomas Crippen
Spouse: Mary E. Judkins
Marriage Date: 2 Aug 1863
County: Arapahoe
State: CO"

The 1870 Census for Golden City, Jefferson County, Colorado Territory, listed Thomas Crippen with the following household on August 2, 1870:

| Name | Age | Sex | Color | Occupation | Value of Real Estate |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Thomas Crippen | 32 | M | W | Blacksmith | |
| Mary Crippen | 25 | F | W | Keeping House | |
| Harriet Crippen | 6 | F | W | . | |
| Mary Crippen | 4 | F | W | . | |
| Anna Crippen | 2 | F | W | . | |

| Value of Personal Property | Place of Birth | Born Within Year | Married Within Year | Attended School Within Year | Cannot Read |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Michigan | | | . | |
| | Tennessee | | | . | |
| | Colorado | | | 1 | |
| | Colorado | | | . | |
| | Colorado | | | . | |

| Cannot Write | Deaf Dumb Blind Insane or Idiot | Male Citizen Over 21 | Male Citizen Over 21 Without Right to Vote |
|---|---|---|---|

This record indicates that Mary Ellen (Judkins) Crippen was born in about 1845 and that Thomas H. Crippen was born in about 1838.

The 1880 Census for Golden, Jefferson County, Colorado, listed Thomas Crippen with the following household on June 12, 1880:

| Name | Color | Sex | Age | Month of Birth | Relationship |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Thos Crippen | W | M | 43 | | . |
| M E Crippen | W | F | 35 | | Wife |
| Hattie Crippen | W | F | 16 | | daughter |
| Mary Crippen | W | F | 14 | | daughter |
| Annie Crippen | W | F | 11 | | daughter |
| Walter Crippen | W | M | 9 | | Son |
| Chas Crippen | W | M | 6 | | Son |

| Marital Status | Married During Year | Occupation | Months Unemployed | Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| M | | Blacksmith | | |
| M | | Keeping house | | |
| S | | at School | | |
| S | | at School | | |
| S | | at School | | |
| S | | at School | | |
| S | | at School | | |

| Attended School Within Year | Cannot Read | Cannot Write | Born | Father Born | Mother Born |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| . | | | Mich | Mich | Mich |
| . | | | Tenn | Va | N C |
| 1 | | | Colo | Mich | Tenn |
| 1 | | | Colo | Mich | Tenn |
| 1 | | | Colo | Mich | Tenn |
| 1 | | | Colo | Mich | Tenn |
| 1 | | | Colo | Mich | Tenn |

This record indicates that Mary Ellen (Judkins) Crippen was born in about 1845 and that Thomas H. Crippen was born in about 1837.

The 1900 Census for Denver, Arapahoe County, Colorado, listed Thomas Crippen with the following household on June 11, 1900:

| Location | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| In Cities | | Number of dwelling houses in the order of visitation | Number of family in the order of visition | Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. |
| Street | House Number | | | |
| 29th | 700 | 134 | 168 | Thomas Crippen<br>Mary L. Crippen<br>Mary R. Crippen<br>Annie Crippen<br>Alice Crippen |

| Relation | Personal Description | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Relationship of each person the head the family | Color or race | Sex | Date of Birth Month | Date of Birth Year | Age at last birthday | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced |
| Head | W | M | Jan | 1837 | 63 | M |
| Wife | W | F | Jan | 1845 | 55 | M |
| Daughter | W | F | May | 1868 | 32 | S |
| Daughter | W | F | Aug | 1869 | 30 | S |
| Daughter | W | F | Jan | 1886 | 14 | S |

| Personal Description [cont'd] | | | Nativity | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. | | |
| Number of years married | Mother of how many children | Number of these children living | Place of birth of this Person | Place of birth of Father of this person | Place of birth of Mother of this person |
| 37 | . | . | Canada | Vermont | Unknown |
| 37 | 6 | 6 | Tennessee | Virginia | North Carolina |
| . | . | . | Colorado | Canada | Tennessee |
| . | . | . | Colorado | Canada | Tennessee |
| . | . | . | Colorado | Canada | Tennessee |

| Citizenship | | | Occupation, Trade, Or Profession of each person Ten Years of age and over. | | Education |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Year of immigration to the United States | Number of years in the United States | Naturalization | Occupation | Months not employed | Attended school in months) |
| 1841 | 59 | NA | Blacksmith | 12 | . |
| . | . | . | . | . | . |
| . | . | . | . | . | . |
| . | . | . | . | . | . |
| . | . | . | At School | . | 9 |

| Education [cont'd] | | | Ownership Of Home | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Can read | Can write | Can speak English | Owned or rented | Owned free or mortgaged | Farm or house | Number of farm schedule |
| yes | yes | yes | R | | H | |
| yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| yes | yes | yes | | | | |

This record indicates that Mary Ellen (Judkins) Crippen was born in January 1845 and that Thomas H. Crippen was born in January 1837.

The 1910 Census for Denver, Denver County, Colorado, listed Thomas Crippen with the following household on April 15, 1910:

| Line Number | Location: Street, Avenue, Road etc. | Location: House number or farm | Location: Dwelling number | Number of family, in order of visitation | Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 15 | South Broadway | 2690 | 26 | 30 | Thomas Crippen<br>Mary E Crippen<br>Alice B Crippen<br>Maria Titus<br>Gertrude Titus<br>Courtney Titus |

| Relationship | Personal Description | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | Mother of how many children | |
| Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | Sex | Color or Race | Age at last birthday | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced | Number of years of present marriage | Number born | Number now living |
| Head | M | W | 73 | M1 | 46 | . | . |
| wife | F | W | 65 | M1 | 46 | 6 | 5 |
| daughter | F | W | 24 | S | . | . | . |
| granddaughter | F | W | 18 | S | . | . | . |
| granddaughter | F | W | 17 | S | . | . | . |
| granddaughter | F | W | 7 | S | . | . | . |

| Nativity | | | Citizenship | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country. | | | | |
| Place of birth of this person | Place of birth of Father of this person | Place of birth of Mother of this person | Year of immigration to the U.S. | Whether naturalized or Alien |
| Can. English | Vermont | New York | 1840 | na |
| Tennessee | Virginia | So. Carolina | . | . |
| Colorado | Can. English | Tennessee | . | . |
| Colorado | Colorado | Colorado | . | . |
| Colorado | Colorado | Colorado | . | . |
| Colorado | Colorado | Colorado | . | . |

| | Occupation | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken. | Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person. | General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works | Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account. |
| English | own income | | |
| English | none | | |
| English | none | | |
| English | none | | |
| English | none | | |
| English | none | | |

| Occupation (cont'd) | | Education | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| If an employee. | | | | |
| Whether out of work on April 15, 1910. | Number of weeks out of work during 1909. | Whether able to read | Whether able to write | Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900. |
| | | yes | yes | . |
| | | yes | yes | . |
| | | yes | yes | . |
| | | yes | yes | yes |
| | | yes | yes | yes |
| | | . | . | yes |

| Ownership of Home | | | | Whether a survivor | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Owned or Rented | Owned free or mortgaged | Farm or house | Number of farm schedule | of the Union Confederation Army or Navy | Whether blind (both eyes) | Whether deaf and dumb. |
| O | F | H | | | | |

This record indicates that Mary Ellen (Judkins) Crippen was born in about 1845 and that Thomas H. Crippen was born in about 1837.

GenealogyBank.com listed the following obituary for Thomas H. Crippen dated December 17, 1915, in the Denver Post, Denver, Colorado:

> "Thomas H. Crippen, Pioneer, Gambler and Friend of the Friendless and Poor, Dead
>
> Located in Goden in '59 And Made Fortune in Leadville Leases.
>
> Lost Money and Then He Became Blacksmith At Five Points.
>
> Death last night claimed another of Colorado's pioneers and noted characters of the early days - Thomas H. Crippen, nearly 79 years of age. Famed thru the state in his early manhood as a gambler, Crippen passed the closing years of his life as a blacksmith. A year ago he was stricken with cancer of the stomach and died last night at 9:30 o'clock at the home of a daughter, Mrs. R. P. Quest, 2311 Julian street.
>
> Crippen was born in Canada, Jan. 29, 1837. At the age of 22 he joined a party of adventurers who struck out across the plains for Golden, Colo., in the fall of 1859. He made Golden his home until 1882, when he removed with his family to Denver. Meanwhile he had made a fortune on Leadville leases.

In Denver he plunged heavily in the gambling game. Luck was not with him and his fortune fast ebbed away.

"His heart was too big and his brain worked to slowly for him to be a successful gambler," one of his old acquaintences said this morning. "There wasn't a fellow in hard luck but Tom Crippen would assist him. But he was a good loser and when once more he had to earn his living he opened a blacksmith shop at Five Points. So popular was he and so fair in his business dealings that he was easily the foremost blacksmith in Denver."

Crippen was married Aug. 2, 1863, to Miss Mary Ellen Judkins, who journeyed out to Golden in the summer of 1860. Six children were born to that union, four daughters and two sons. The sons ar dead. He is survived by his widow and his daughters, Mrs. C. C. Titus of Baltimore, Md., Mrs. O. M. Henry, Miss Ann Crippen and Mrs. Quest, all of Denver.

Funeral services will be held under the auspices of the Colorado Pioneers' Society at __ o'clock Sunday afternoon from the Martin undertaking establishment. The Rev. Dr. Pullem of Golden will conduct the services if he is physically able to attend. Burial will be in Reverside cemetery."

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Thomas Crippen in Riverside Cemetery, Denvery, Denver County, Colorado:

"Pioneers of Colorado
. . . .
Thos. Crippen"

Findagrave.com also listed the following for Thomas R. Crippen:

" Thomas R Crippen

| | |
|---|---|
| Birth | 18 Jan 1837 |
| Death | Sep 1915 (aged 78) |
| Burial | Riverside Cemetery<br>Denver, Denver County, Colorado, USA Show Map |
| Plot | Block 28 Lot 40 Section 3 |
| Memorial ID | 35397666" |

The 1920 Census for Denver, Denver County, Colorado, listed Mary Ellen Crippen with the following household on January 5, 1920:

| Location | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Line number | Street, avenue, road etc. | House number or farm | Dwelling Number | Number of family, in order of visitation | Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family. |
| 42 | 18 Ave | 709 | 89 | 98 | Mary Ellen Crippen<br>Anna Crippen |

| Relation. | Tenure. | | Personal Description | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | Home owned or rented | If owned, free or mortgaged | Sex | Color or Race | Age at last birthday | Single, married, widowed, or divorced |
| Head | R | | F | W | 74 | Wd |
| daughter | | | F | W | 51 | S |

| Citizenship | | | Education | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919 | Able to read. | Able to write. |
| | | | | yes | yes |
| | | | | yes | yes |

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

| Person | | Father | | Mother | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Place of Birth | Mother Tongue | Place of Birth | Mother Tongue | Place of Birth | Mother Tongue |
| Tennessee | | Virginia | | North Carolina | . |
| Colorado | | Tennessee | | Canada | English |

| Occupation | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Able to speak English | Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work. | Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account. | Number of farm schedule. |
| yes | none | . | . | |
| yes | clerk | R. R. office | W | |

This record indicates that Mary Ellen (Judkins) Crippen was born in about 1846.

GenealogyBank.com listed the following obituary for Mary Ellen Crippen dated on May 29, 1926, in the Denver Post, Denver, Colorado:

> "Crippen - Mary Ellen Crippen. May 28, at Arvada, Colo., mother of Mrs. Hattie Titus, Mrs. Mary Henry, Miss Anna Crippen and Mrs. B. P. Quest. Services at the Olinxer chapel 4 p. m. today. Interment Riverside."

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Mary E. Crippen in Riverside Cemetery, Denver, Denver County, Colorado:

> "Pioneers of Colorado
> . . . .
> Mary E. Crippen"

Findagrave.com also listed the following for Mary Ellen Crippen:

" Mary Ellen Crippen

| | |
|---|---|
| Birth | 1845<br>Tennessee, USA |
| Death | 29 May 1926 (aged 80–81)<br>Arvada, Jefferson County, Colorado, USA |
| Burial | Riverside Cemetery<br>Denver, Denver County, Colorado, USA Show Map |
| Plot | Block 28 Lot 40 Section 4 |
| Memorial ID | 35397674" |

(VI) Gray Judkins

Gray Judkins was a son of 1798 Jordan Judkins of Southampton County, Virginia, and Sarah "Sally" (Warren) Judkins. (1672 Samuel[1], 1705 Samuel[2], 1760 John[3], 1760 William[4], 1798 Jordan[5])

On or about February 18, 1800, at Southampton County, Virginia, Chancery Court File 1821-028, Pretlow v. Judkins, a summons was issued against the heirs of Jordan Judkins to answer a complaint by William Urquhart and Thomas Pretlow and

Gray Judkins was listed as one of those heirs:

> "The Commonwealth of Virginia to the Sheriff of Southampton county greeting You are hereby commanded to summon Sarah Judkins widow & relict of Jordan Judkins, William Judkins, Martha, Samuel, Rebecca, Cherry, Gray, Bynum & Jordan Judkins Coheirs of the sd Jordan Judkins to appear before the Justices of our sd. county court at the cthouse of the said county (sitting in Chancery) on the third monday in March next to answer a bill in chancery, exhibited against them by Wm. Urquhart & Thomas Pretlow & this they shall in no wise omit under the penalty of £100 cash and have then there this writ witness S Kello clerk of our sd. court at the Cthouse the 18th day of Feby. 1800 & in the 24th Year of the Commonwealth
>
> S Kello Cl"

In April 1800, at Southampton County, Virginia, Chancery Court File 1821-028, Pretlow v. Judkins, Thomas Pretlow and William Urquhart filed their bill of complaint against the heirs of Jordan Judkins for payment of a debt secured by a mortgage on the land of Jordan Judkins and listed Gray Judkins as one of those heirs:

> "To the justic[torn]thampton in Chancery sitting
>
> Thomas Pret[torn] & William Urquhart complaining shew that on the __ day of _____ in the year 179_ they became jointly bound in a bond for the sum of £500.0.0 with one Jordan Judkins, now deceased, as his security, to one John Gaultney. That the sd Judkins being seized & possessed of certain tracts or parcels of land situate & lying in the county aforesaid containing by estimation 706 acres more or less, in order to indemnify your complnts from all damage they might sustain by being bound as aforesaid and in further consideration of the sum of one dollar paid by your Comp[torn] the sd Judkins did execute a certain deed, called a mortgage, empowering your Complnts to make sale of the conveyed premises at any time after your Complnts shall have sustained any loss or injury by being bound as security as aforesaid. Your Complnts further state that they have been compelled to pay the sd sum of £500.0.0 the amt of the sd bond. - which bond & deed of mortgage your Complnts pray may be made part of this their [torn] Your Complnts are advised that notwithstanding [torn] & unsafe for them to dispose of the sd lands without a decree of a court of Equity. In consideration whereof and as estates in trust are properly cognizable in a court of Chancery to the end that Sarah Judkins widow of the sd Jordan Judkins deceased & William Judkins, Martha Judkins & Samuel, Rebecca, Charity, Gray, Binum & Jordan Judkins by Sarah Judkins & Sarah Judkins in her own right heirs & distributees of the sd Judkins may be [torn] defendants to this bi[torn] may [torn] make to the allegations contained & the [torn] court decree the sd def[torn] to pay & satisfy your Complnts the sd [torn].0.0 & interest with all costs & damages, expences & charges that have accrued or that may accrue relative to this business or in default thereof the sd defendants be decreed to deliver up the sd Lands to your Compplnts that sale may be made thereof and that sd

defendants & all persons claiming under them may be foreclosed of & from all equity of Redemption upon closing in or to the sd Lands & that the estate of your orators, or purchasers thereof may become absolute therein, or that your Complnts may have such relief as is consistent with equity

May it please the Court &c

Filed Apl. 1800"

Sometime after April 1800 at Southampton County, Virginia, Chancery Court File 1821-028, Pretlow v. Judkins, the Judkins defendants, including Gray Judkins, filed their answer to the complaint:

"The joint & several answer of Sarah Judkins widow of Jordan Judkins decd & William Judkins, Martha Judkins, & Sarah Judkins as Guardian for Samuel, Rebecca, Charity, Gray, Binum & Jordan Judkins, Orphans heirs & distributees of the sd Judkins to the bill of Complaint of Thomas Pretlow & William Urquhart in the county court of Southampton against them exhibited.

The defendants saving & reserving to themselves every exception to the many imperfections in the complnts bill mentioned Answer & say - that true it is that the complnts did become securities for Jordan Judkins to one John Gwaltney in the manner & form as the bill states. That they believe the complnts have suffered by standing security for the sd Judkins decd & [torn] the complnts shou'd indemnify themselves by making sale of the land provided tis done by the sanction of the court

the defendants pray hence to be dismissed &c &c

Sarah Judkins for herself & as
Guardian for the six minors above named
William Judkins
Martha Judkins"

Sometime prior to 1801 at Southampton County, Virginia, Chancery Court File 1801-040, William Judkins filed his complaint for a division of the land of Jordan Judkins and listed Gray Judkins as one of those heirs:

"To the worshipful Court of Southampton in Chancery sitting - Humbly complaining shew unto your worships your orator William Judkins That Jordan Judkins late of this County departed this life sometime in the year 1798 intestate being seized and possessed of two tracts of land lying and being in the said County of Southampton containing ____ acres That said Jordan Judkins deceased was the father of your Orator William and of Samuel, Rebeccah, Cherry, Gray, Bynum, and Jordan Judkins and also of Martha late Martha Judkins Washington wife of Thomas Washington who is also dead leaving an

only son George Washington an infant his real representative all of whom are equally entitled with your orator to a share in the aforesaid tracts of land. Your orator here represents to the Court that Cherry, Gray, Bynum and Jordan Judkins are all infants, and he prays that they by their next friend as well as said George Washington by his next friend, and all above named persons be made defendants hereto and he prays that your worships would decree that Thomas Pretlow William Bailey and Wily Delk may be appointed commissioners to divid the said tracts of land Equally between your orators and the defts Samuel, Rebeccah, Cherry, Gray, Bynum, and Jordan Judkins and George Washington assigning and setting apart to each one by proper metes and bounds one eighth part of the whole having regard to quality as well as quantity and that they make report how they have done the same and your orator prays for general Relief"

Sometime thereafter at Southampton County, Virginia, Chancery Court File 1801-040, the defendants, including Gray Judkins, filed their answer to the complaint of William Judkins:

"The Answer of Samuel & Rebeccah Judkins and of Cherry Judkins, Gray, Bynum, and Jordan Judkins infants by their next fried Samuel Judkins and of George Washington an infant by his next fried Thos Washington to the bill of Complaint exhibited against them in the County Court of Southampton by William Judkins. These defendants saving and reserving to themselves all and every benefit of exception to all errors and imperfections in the Complainants bill contained for answer thereto or to so much thereof as they are advised is necessary for them to answer, answering say. That they believe the Complainant allegations are correct and that they are willing to submit to such decree as is by him prayed for and they pray to be hence dismissed &c"

In her letter dated November 10, 1996, Norma Pennington enclosed a transcription of the petition, answer, and orders in the case of Judkins v. Judkins, Sussex County, Virginia, Chancery Court Loose Papers, Box 201, dated in December 1814 and which identified Gray Judkins as a son of Jordan Judkins and his second wife Sarah (Warren) Judkins:

"Sussex County to wit

To the Court of Sussex County in Chancery sitting Humbly complaining shew unto your ____ complainants, William Judkins, Henry D. Inman and Rebecca his wife late Rebecca Judkins & Cherry Judkins. That Jordon Judkins late of this county departed this life sometime in the year ____ seized of a tract of land lying in this county containing one hundred acres. That the said Jordon died intestate leaving your complainants and five other children to wit Samuel W. Judkins, Grey Judkins, Martha Washington wife of Thomas Washington, Jordon Judkins and Bynum Judkins. That the said Thomas Washington and Martha are dead leaving one child George Washington who is still an infant.

. . . .

---

At a Court held for Sussex County the 1st day of June 1815

William Judkins, Henry D. Inman and Rebecca his wife and Cherry Judkins
Compts.
against
Samuel W. Judkins, Gray Judkins, and Jordon Judkins and George Washington by the said Samuel W. Judkins their next friend
Defts.

. . . . the Court doth Order adjudge and decree that William Lane Lion Gay and Jordon Coker or any two . . . . and that they divide the proceeds fo the sale into eight equal parts and that they take bonds with approved Security for the payment of seven parts thereof payable to each of the complainants and defendants making one share payable to Henry D. Inman and Rebecca his wife in right of his said wife, and that they divide the remaining eight part into six equal parts and take bonds with approved Security payable to the complainants Henry D. Inman and Rebecca his wife and Cherry Judkins, and the defendants Samuel W. Judkins, Gray Judkins, and Jordon Judkins for five of the six parts, and the remaining sixth part to be equally divided between the complainant William Judkins and the defendant George Washington it appearing to the Court here that they were brothers to Byrnum Judkins of the half blood only, who at the time of his death was entitled to one eight part of said land.
. . . .
Decem 1814
June 1815
Aug 1816 report returned and final decree"

Logan County, Kentucky, Tax Books, available from FamilySearch.org, did not list a Gray Judkins in the 1815 Tax Lists.

Logan County, Kentucky, Tax Books, did list J. Gray Judkins immediately below Samuel Judkins with the following household in 1816:

| | |
|---|---|
| Company | ____ C ____ |
| Persons Names Chargeable With Tax | J. Gray Judkins |
| Land | |
| 1 | |
| 2 | |
| 3 | |
| County | |
| Water F. | |
| In whose name Entered | |
| Surveyed | |
| Patented | |

| | |
|---|---|
| W. male ov 21 | 1 |
| Blks ov 16 | |
| Total Blks | |
| Horses &c | 1 |
| Studs & Jacks | |
| rates of cvg | |
| Stores | |
| Taverns | |
| B Tables | |
| Carriages | |
| value ____ | |
| Total | .35 |

Logan County, Kentucky, Tax Books, listed Gray Judkins immediately below S. W. Judkins with the following household in 1817 with one tithable and one horse.

(VII) Jordan Judkins, His Wife Winifred (Keys) Judkins, And His Descendants

Jordan Judkins was a son of 1798 Jordan Judkins of Southampton County, Virginia, and Sarah "Sally" (Warren) Judkins. (1672 Samuel[1], 1705 Samuel[2], 1760 John[3], 1760 William[4], 1798 Jordan[5])

On or about February 18, 1800, at Southampton County, Virginia, Chancery Court File 1821-028, Pretlow v. Judkins, a summons was issued against the heirs of Jordan Judkins to answer a complaint by William Urquhart and Thomas Pretlow and Jordan Judkins was listed as one of those heirs:

> "The Commonwealth of Virginia to the Sheriff of Southampton county greeting You are hereby commanded to summon Sarah Judkins widow & relict of Jordan Judkins, William Judkins, Martha, Samuel, Rebecca, Cherry, Gray, Bynum & Jordan Judkins Coheirs of the sd Jordan Judkins to appear before the Justices of our sd. county court at the cthouse of the said county (sitting in Chancery) on the third monday in March next to answer a bill in chancery, exhibited against them by Wm. Urquhart & Thomas Pretlow & this they shall in no wise omit under the penalty of £100 cash and have then there this writ witness S Kello clerk of our sd. court at the Cthouse the 18th day of Feby. 1800 & in the 24th Year of the Commonwealth
>
> S Kello Cl"

In April 1800, at Southampton County, Virginia, Chancery Court File 1821-028, Pretlow v. Judkins, Thomas Pretlow and William Urquhart filed their bill of complaint against the heirs of Jordan Judkins for payment of a debt secured by a mortgage on the

land of Jordan Judkins and listed Jordan Judkins as one of those heirs:

"To the justic[torn]thampton in Chancery sitting

Thomas Pret[torn] & William Urquhart complaining shew that on the __ day of _____ in the year 179_ they became jointly bound in a bond for the sum of £500.0.0 with one Jordan Judkins, now deceased, as his security, to one John Gaultney. That the sd Judkins being seized & possessed of certain tracts or parcels of land situate & lying in the county aforesaid containing by estimation 706 acres more or less, in order to indemnify your complnts from all damage they might sustain by being bound as aforesaid and in further consideration of the sum of one dollar paid by your Comp[torn] the sd Judkins did execute a certain deed, called a mortgage, empowering your Complnts to make sale of the conveyed premises at any time after your Complnts shall have sustained any loss or injury by being bound as security as aforesaid. Your Complnts further state that they have been compelled to pay the sd sum of £500.0.0 the amt of the sd bond. - which bond & deed of mortgage your Complnts pray may be made part of this their [torn] Your Complnts are advised that notwithstanding [torn] & unsafe for them to dispose of the sd lands without a decree of a court of Equity. In consideration whereof and as estates in trust are properly cognizable in a court of Chancery to the end that Sarah Judkins widow of the sd Jordan Judkins deceased & William Judkins, Martha Judkins & Samuel, Rebecca, Charity, Gray, Binum & Jordan Judkins by Sarah Judkins & Sarah Judkins in her own right heirs & distributees of the sd Judkins may be [torn] defendants to this bi[torn] may [torn] make to the allegations contained & the [torn] court decree the sd def[torn] to pay & satisfy your Complnts the sd [torn].0.0 & interest with all costs & damages, expences & charges that have accrued or that may accrue relative to this business or in default thereof the sd defendants be decreed to deliver up the sd Lands to your Compplnts that sale may be made thereof and that sd defendants & all persons claiming under them may be foreclosed of & from all equity of Redemption upon closing in or to the sd Lands & that the estate of your orators, or purchasers thereof may become absolute therein, or that your Complnts may have such relief as is consistent with equity

May it please the Court &c

Filed Apl. 1800"

Sometime after April 1800 at Southampton County, Virginia, Chancery Court File 1821-028, Pretlow v. Judkins, the Judkins defendants, including Jordan Judkins, filed their answer to the complaint:

"The joint & several answer of Sarah Judkins widow of Jordan Judkins decd & William Judkins, Martha Judkins, & Sarah Judkins as Guardian for Samuel, Rebecca, Charity, Gray, Binum & Jordan Judkins, Orphans heirs & distributees of the sd Judkins to the bill of Complaint of Thomas Pretlow & William Urquhart in the county court of Southampton against them exhibited.

The defendants saving & reserving to themselves every exception to the many imperfections in the complnts bill mentioned Answer & say - that true it is that the complnts did become securities for Jordan Judkins to one John Gwaltney in the manner & form as the bill states. That they believe the complnts have suffered by standing security for the sd Judkins decd & [torn] the complnts shou'd indemnify themselves by making sale of the land provided tis done by the sanction of the court

the defendants pray hence to be dismissed &c &c

Sarah Judkins for herself & as
Guardian for the six minors above named
William Judkins
Martha Judkins"

Sometime prior to 1801 at Southampton County, Virginia, Chancery Court File 1801-040, William Judkins filed his complaint for a division of the land of Jordan Judkins and listed Jordan Judkins as one of those heirs:

"To the worshipful Court of Southampton in Chancery sitting - Humbly complaining shew unto your worships your orator William Judkins That Jordan Judkins late of this County departed this life sometime in the year 1798 intestate being seized and possessed of two tracts of land lying and being in the said County of Southampton containing ____ acres That said Jordan Judkins deceased was the father of your Orator William and of Samuel, Rebeccah, Cherry, Gray, Bynum, and Jordan Judkins and also of Martha late Martha Judkins Washington wife of Thomas Washington who is also dead leaving an only son George Washington an infant his real representative all of whom are equally entitled with your orator to a share in the aforesaid tracts of land. Your orator here represents to the Court that Cherry, Gray, Bynum and Jordan Judkins are all infants, and he prays that they by their next friend as well as said George Washington by his next friend, and all above named persons be made defendants hereto and he prays that your worships would decree that Thomas Pretlow William Bailey and Wily Delk may be appointed commissioners to divid the said tracts of land Equally between your orators and the defts Samuel, Rebeccah, Cherry, Gray, Bynum, and Jordan Judkins and George Washington assigning and setting apart to each one by proper metes and bounds one eighth part of the whole having regard to quality as well as quantity and that they make report how they have done the same and your orator prays for general Relief"

Sometime thereafter at Southampton County, Virginia, Chancery Court File 1801-040, the defendants, including Jordan Judkins, filed their answer to the complaint of William Judkins:

"The Answer of Samuel & Rebeccah Judkins and of Cherry Judkins, Gray, Bynum, and Jordan Judkins infants by their next fried Samuel Judkins and of

George Washington an infant by his next fried Thos Washington to the bill of Complaint exhibited against them in the County Court of Southampton by William Judkins. These defendants saving and reserving to themselves all and every benefit of exception to all errors and imperfections in the Complainants bill contained for answer thereto or to so much thereof as they are advised is necessary for them to answer, answering say. That they believe the Complainant allegations are correct and that they are willing to submit to such decree as is by him prayed for and they pray to be hence dismissed &c"

In her letter dated November 10, 1996, Norma Pennington enclosed a transcription of the petition, answer, and orders in the case of Judkins v. Judkins, Sussex County, Virginia, Chancery Court Loose Papers, Box 201, dated in December 1814 and which identified Jordon Judkins as a son of Jordan Judkins and his second wife Sarah (Warren) Judkins:

"Sussex County to wit

To the Court of Sussex County in Chancery sitting Humbly complaining shew unto your ____ complainants, William Judkins, Henry D. Inman and Rebecca his wife late Rebecca Judkins & Cherry Judkins. That Jordon Judkins late of this county departed this life sometime in the year ____ seized of a tract of land lying in this county containing one hundred acres. That the said Jordon died intestate leaving your complainants and five other children to wit Samuel W. Judkins, Grey Judkins, Martha Washington wife of Thomas Washington, Jordon Judkins and Bynum Judkins. That the said Thomas Washington and Martha are dead leaving one child George Washington who is still an infant.
. . . .

---

At a Court held for Sussex County the 1st day of June 1815

William Judkins, Henry D. Inman and Rebecca his wife and Cherry Judkins Compts.
against
Samuel W. Judkins, Gray Judkins, and Jordon Judkins and George Washington by the said Samuel W. Judkins their next friend
Defts.

. . . . the Court doth Order adjudge and decree that William Lane Lion Gay and Jordon Coker or any two . . . . and that they divide the proceeds fo the sale into eight equal parts and that they take bonds with approved Security for the payment of seven parts thereof payable to each of the complainants and defendants making one share payable to Henry D. Inman and Rebecca his wife in right of his said wife, and that they divide the remaining eight part into six equal parts and take bonds with approved Security payable to the complainants Henry D. Inman and Rebecca his wife and Cherry Judkins, and the defendants Samuel W. Judkins, Gray Judkins, and Jordon Judkins for five of the six parts,

and the remaining sixth part to be equally divided between the complainant William Judkins and the defendant George Washington it appearing to the Court here that they were brothers to Byrnum Judkins of the half blood only, who at the time of his death was entitled to one eight part of said land.
. . . .
Decem 1814
June 1815
Aug 1816 report returned and final decree"

Logan County, Kentucky, Tax Books, available from FamilySearch.org, listed Jordan Judkins in Logan County, Kentucky, in 1823 with one white male and one horse in his household.

The marriage record of Jordan Judkins and Winefred Keys was dated on October 24, 1824, in Logan County, Kentucky:

| | |
|---|---|
| "Date | Octo _4, 1824 |
| No | 50 |
| Parties Names | Jordan Judkins<br>to<br>Winefred Keys<br>cnt |
| Returns | ." |

Although the date is partially obscured, the dates of the preceding and succeeding marriage records indicate that the date was October 24.

The 1830 Census for Logan County, Kentucky, listed Jordan Judkins with the following household:

| Names<br>Heads of Families | Free White<br>Males | Age | Free White<br>Females | Age |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Jordan Judkins | 1 | 30-40 | 1 | 20-30 |
| | 2 | 0-5 | 1 | 10-15 |
| | | | 1 | 0-5 |

| Slaves<br>Male | Age | Slaves<br>Female | Age | Free Colored<br>Males | Age | Free Colored<br>Females | Age |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 10-24 | | | | |

| | White Persons included in the foregoing | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Total | Deaf & Dumb Under 14 | Deaf & Dumb 14 to 25 | Deaf & Dumb 25+ | Blind | Aliens - Foreigners & Naturalized |
| 7 | | | | | |

| Slaves and Colored Persons, included in the foregoing | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Deaf & Dumb under 14 | Deaf & Dumb 14 to 25 | Deaf & Dumb 25+ | Blind |

This record indicates that Jordan Judkins was born between about 1790 and 1800 and that Winifred (Keys) Judkins was born between 1800 and 1810.

The 1840 Census for Logan County, Kentucky, listed Jordan Judkins with the following household:

| Names of Heads of Families | Free White Persons Males | Age | Free White Persons Females | Age |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Jordan Judkins | 1 | 30-40 | 1 | 30-40 |
| | 2 | 10-15 | 2 | 5-10 |
| | 1 | 5-10 | 1 | 0-5 |

| Free Colored Persons Male | Age | Free Colored Persons Female | Age | Slaves Males | Age | Slaves Females | Age |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|

| | Number of Persons in each Family Employed in | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Total | Mining | Agri-culture | Commerce | Manufacture and trades | Navi-gation of the ocean | Navigation of canals lakes and rivers |
| 8 | | 2 | | | | |

| Learned professions and engineers | Pensioners for Revolutionary or Military Services included in the foregoing | | Deaf and Dumb, Blind and Insane White Persons included in the Foregoing | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Names | Ages | Deaf and Dumb No. | Deaf and Dumb Ages | Blind |

| Deaf and Dumb, Blind and Insane White Persons Included in the Foregoing [Continued] | | Deaf and Dumb, Blind and Insane Colored Persons Included in the Foregoing | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Insane and Idiots | | Deaf, Dumb, and Blind | | Insane and Idiots | |
| Insane and idiots at public charge | Insane and idiots at private charge | Deaf & Dumb | Blind | Insane and idiots at private charge | Insane and idiots at public charge |

| Schools, &c. | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Universities or College | Number of Students | Academies & Grammar Schools | No. of Scholars | Primary and Common Schools | No. of Scholars | No. of Scholars at public charge |

| No. of white persons over 20 years of age in each family who cannot read or write |
|---|

This record indicates that Jordan Judkins was born between about 1800 and 1810 and in conjunction with the 1830 Census, in about 1800 and that Winifred (Keys) Judkins was born between 1800 and 1810.

The 1850 Census for Logan County, Kentucky, listed Jordan Judkins with the following household on September 6, 1850:

| Name | Age | Sex | Color | Occupation | Value of Real Estate |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Jordan Judkins | 50 | M | | Farmer | 500 |
| Winaford Judkins | 45 | F | | | |
| Rebecca Judkins | 17 | F | | | |
| Albert Judkins | 15 | M | | | |
| Elizabeth Judkins | 13 | F | | | |
| Charles Judkins | 8 | M | | | |

| Place of Birth | Married Within Year | Attended School Within Year | Cannot Read & Write | Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Virginia | | | | |
| Georgia | | | | |
| Kentucky | | | | |
| . | | | | |
| . | | | | |
| . | | | | |

This record indicates that Jordan Judkins was born in about 1800 and that Winifred (Keys) Judkins was born in about 1805.

The 1860 Census for Logan County, Kentucky, listed Jordan Judkins with the following household on July 3, 1860:

| Name | Age | Sex | Color | Occupation | Value of Real Estate |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Jordan Judkins | 63 | M | | Farmer | 3000 |
| Winifred Judkins | 56 | F | | . | |
| Elizabeth Judkins | 19 | F | | . | |
| Charles Judkins | 18 | M | | Farm laborer | |

| Value of Personal Property | Place of Birth | Married Within Year | Attended School Within Year | Cannot Read & Write | Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 400 | Virginia | | | | |
| | Georgia | | | | |
| | Kentucky | | | | |
| | Kentucky | | | | |

This record indicates that Jordan Judkins was born in about 1797 and that Winifred (Keys) Judkins was born in about 1804.

Neither Jordan Judkins nor Winifred (Keys) Judkins have as yet been found in the 1870 Census.

The 1880 Census for Logan County, Kentucky, listed Winnie Judkins with the following household on June 3, 1880:

| Name | Color | Sex | Age | Month of Birth | Relationship |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Winnie Judkins | W | F | 76 | | . |
| Charles H. Judkins | W | M | 37 | | son |

| Marital Status | Married During Year | Occupation | Months Unemployed | Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Wd | | Keeping house | | |
| D | | Physician | | |

| Attended School Within Year | Cannot Read | Cannot Write | Born | Father Born | Mother Born |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Georgia | Va | Ga |
| | | | Kentucky | Va | Ga |

This record indicates that Winifred (Keys) Judkins was born in about 1804 and that Jordan Judkins had died before June 3, 1880.

On November 13,1884, at Logan County, Kentucky, Administrator's Bonds, 1869-1894, page 380, S. B. Herring and W. F. Browder filed their bond for the appointment of S. B. Herring as administrator of the estate of Winaford D. Judkins:

"Administrator's Bond.

The Commonwealth Of Kentucky.

Whereas S B Herring has been appointed by the County Court of Logan Col, Administrator of the Winaford D Judkins deceased, intestate:

Now We, S B Herring Administrator and W F Browder sureties, do hereby covenant to and with the Commonwealth of Kentucky, that the said S B Herring will well and truly administer the goods, chattels, credits and effects of the said intestate, according to law, and will further make a just and true account of all His actings and doings therein; and will well and truly make a proper distribution of anysurplus money, effects, and rents, which may come to His hands, or to any one for Him by color of His office, to the persons entitled thereto. If it shall hereafter appear that a last Will and Testament was made by the deceased, and the same be proved and reported, we further covenant that the said S B Herring will, in such case, surrender His letters of administration; and that He will account with, and pay and deliver over to the Executor or Administrator with the Will annexed the assets in His hands unadministered.

This 13th day of November, 1884

S. B. Herring
W. F Browder

Attest. Jno. G Orndorff
Clerk Logan County Court"

From the evidence set forth above, the children of Jordan Judkins and Winifred (Keys) Judkins were the following:

1) Rebecca Judkins, born in abut 1833 in Kentucky,

2) Albert Judkins, born in abut 1835 in Kentucky,

3) Elizabeth Judkins, born in abut 1837 in Kentucky, and

4) Charles H. Judkins, born in abut 1842 or 1843 or 1845 in Kentucky,.

(A) Rebecca Judkins

Rebecca Judkins was a daughter of Jordan Judkins and Winifred (Keys) Judkins. (1672 Samuel[1], 1705 Samuel[2], 1760 John[3], 1760 William[4], 1798 Jordan[5], Jordan[6])

The 1850 Census for Logan County, Kentucky, listed Rebecca Judkins in the Jordan Judkins household on September 6, 1850, and her age as 17 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1833.

(B) Albert Judkins

Albert Judkins was a son of Jordan Judkins and Winifred (Keys) Judkins. (1672 Samuel[1], 1705 Samuel[2], 1760 John[3], 1760 William[4], 1798 Jordan[5], Jordan[6])

The 1850 Census for Logan County, Kentucky, listed Albert Judkins in the Jordan Judkins household on September 6, 1850, and his age as 15 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1835.

(C) Elizabeth Judkins

Elizabeth Judkins was a daughter of Jordan Judkins and Winifred (Keys) Judkins. (1672 Samuel[1], 1705 Samuel[2], 1760 John[3], 1760 William[4], 1798 Jordan[5], Jordan[6])

The 1850 Census for Logan County, Kentucky, listed Elizabeth Judkins in the Jordan Judkins household on September 6, 1850, and her age as 13 and born in

Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1837.

The 1860 Census for Logan County, Kentucky, listed Elizabeth Judkins in the Jordan Judkins household on July 3, 1860, and her age as 19 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1841.

(D) Charles H. Judkins And His Wife ( ) Judkins

Charles H. Judkins was a son of Jordan Judkins and Winifred (Keys) Judkins. (1672 Samuel[1], 1705 Samuel[2], 1760 John[3], 1760 William[4], 1798 Jordan[5], Jordan[6])

The 1850 Census for Logan County, Kentucky, listed Charles Judkins in the Jordan Judkins household on September 6, 1850, and his age as 8 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1842.

The 1860 Census for Logan County, Kentucky, listed Charles Judkins in the Jordan Judkins household on July 3, 1860, and his age as 18 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1842.

The 1870 Census for Logan County, Kentucky, listed Charles Judkins with the following household on June 29, 1870:

| Name | Age | Sex | Color | Occupation | Value of Real Estate |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Charles Judkins | 25 | M | W | Merchant | |

| Value of Personal Property | Place of Birth | Born Within Year | Married Within Year | Attended School Within Year | Cannot Read |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Kentucky | | | | |

| Cannot Write | Deaf Dumb Blind Insane or Idiot | Male Citizen Over 21 | Male Citizen Over 21 Without Right to Vote |
|---|---|---|---|

1

This record indicates that Charles H. Judkins was born in about 1845.

The 1880 Census for Logan County, Kentucky, listed Charles H. Judkins in the Winnie Judkins household on June 3, 1880, his relationship as son, his age as 37 and

born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1843, his marital status as divorced, and his occupation as physician.

(VIII) Bynum Judkins

Bynum Judkins was a son of Jordan Judkins and Sarah "Sally" (Warren) Judkins. (1672 Samuel[1], 1705 Samuel[2], 1760 John[3], 1760 William[4], 1798 Jordan[5])

On or about February 18, 1800, at Southampton County, Virginia, Chancery Court File 1821-028, Pretlow v. Judkins, a summons was issued against the heirs of Jordan Judkins to answer a complaint by William Urquhart and Thomas Pretlow and Bynum Judkins was listed as one of those heirs:

> "The Commonwealth of Virginia to the Sheriff of Southampton county greeting You are hereby commanded to summon Sarah Judkins widow & relict of Jordan Judkins, William Judkins, Martha, Samuel, Rebecca, Cherry, Gray, Bynum & Jordan Judkins Coheirs of the sd Jordan Judkins to appear before the Justices of our sd. county court at the cthouse of the said county (sitting in Chancery) on the third monday in March next to answer a bill in chancery, exhibited against them by Wm. Urquhart & Thomas Pretlow & this they shall in no wise omit under the penalty of £100 cash and have then there this writ witness S Kello clerk of our sd. court at the Cthouse the 18th day of Feby. 1800 & in the 24th Year of the Commonwealth
>
> S Kello Cl"

In April 1800, at Southampton County, Virginia, Chancery Court File 1821-028, Pretlow v. Judkins, Thomas Pretlow and William Urquhart filed their bill of complaint against the heirs of Jordan Judkins for payment of a debt secured by a mortgage on the land of Jordan Judkins and listed Binum Judkins as one of those heirs:

> "To the justic[torn]thampton in Chancery sitting
>
> Thomas Pret[torn] & William Urquhart complaining shew that on the __ day of ____ in the year 179_ they became jointly bound in a bond for the sum of £500.0.0 with one Jordan Judkins, now deceased, as his security, to one John Gaultney. That the sd Judkins being seized & possessed of certain tracts or parcels of land situate & lying in the county aforesaid containing by estimation 706 acres more or less, in order to indemnify your complnts from all damage they might sustain by being bound as aforesaid and in further consideration of the sum of one dollar paid by your Comp[torn] the sd Judkins did execute a certain deed, called a mortgage, empowering your Complnts to make sale of the conveyed premises at any time after your Complnts shall have sustained any loss or injury by being bound as security as aforesaid. Your Complnts further

state that they have been compelled to pay the sd sum of £500.0.0 the amt of the sd bond. - which bond & deed of mortgage your Complnts pray may be made part of this their [torn]  Your Complnts are advised that notwithstanding [torn] & unsafe for them to dispose of the sd lands without a decree of a court of Equity. In consideration whereof and as estates in trust are properly cognizable in a court of Chancery to the end that Sarah Judkins widow of the sd Jordan Judkins deceased & William Judkins, Martha Judkins & Samuel, Rebecca, Charity, Gray, Binum & Jordan Judkins by Sarah Judkins & Sarah Judkins in her own right heirs & distributees of the sd Judkins may be [torn] defendants to this bi[torn] may [torn] make to the allegations contained & the [torn] court decree the sd def[torn] to pay & satisfy your Complnts the sd [torn].0.0 & interest with all costs & damages, expences & charges that have accrued or that may accrue relative to this business or in default thereof the sd defendants be decreed to deliver up the sd Lands to your Compplnts that sale may be made thereof and that sd defendants & all persons claiming under them may be foreclosed of & from all equity of Redemption upon closing in or to the sd Lands & that the estate of your orators, or purchasers thereof may become absolute therein, or that your Complnts may have such relief as is consistent with equity

May it please the Court &c

Filed Apl. 1800"

Sometime after April 1800 at Southampton County, Virginia, Chancery Court File 1821-028, Pretlow v. Judkins, the Judkins defendants, including Binum Judkins, filed their answer to the complaint:

"The joint & several answer of Sarah Judkins widow of Jordan Judkins decd & William Judkins, Martha Judkins, & Sarah Judkins as Guardian for Samuel, Rebecca, Charity, Gray, Binum & Jordan Judkins, Orphans heirs & distributees of the sd Judkins to the bill of Complaint of Thomas Pretlow & William Urquhart in the county court of Southampton against them exhibited.

The defendants saving & reserving to themselves every exception to the many imperfections in the complnts bill mentioned Answer & say  - that true it is that the complnts did become securities for Jordan Judkins to one John Gwaltney in the manner & form as the bill states.  That they believe the complnts have suffered by standing security for the sd Judkins decd & [torn] the complnts shou'd indemnify themselves by making sale of the land provided tis done by the sanction of the court

the defendants pray hence to be dismissed &c &c

Sarah Judkins for herself & as
Guardian for the six minors above named
William Judkins
Martha Judkins"

Sometime prior to 1801 at Southampton County, Virginia, Chancery Court File 1801-040, William Judkins filed his complaint for a division of the land of Jordan Judkins and listed Bynum Judkins as one of those heirs:

> "To the worshipful Court of Southampton in Chancery sitting - Humbly complaining shew unto your worships your orator William Judkins That Jordan Judkins late of this County departed this life sometime in the year 1798 intestate being seized and possessed of two tracts of land lying and being in the said County of Southampton containing ____ acres That said Jordan Judkins deceased was the father of your Orator William and of Samuel, Rebeccah, Cherry, Gray, Bynum, and Jordan Judkins and also of Martha late Martha Judkins Washington wife of Thomas Washington who is also dead leaving an only son George Washington an infant his real representative all of whom are equally entitled with your orator to a share in the aforesaid tracts of land. Your orator here represents to the Court that Cherry, Gray, Bynum and Jordan Judkins are all infants, and he prays that they by their next friend as well as said George Washington by his next friend, and all above named persons be made defendants hereto and he prays that your worships would decree that Thomas Pretlow William Bailey and Wily Delk may be appointed commissioners to divid the said tracts of land Equally between your orators and the defts Samuel, Rebeccah, Cherry, Gray, Bynum, and Jordan Judkins and George Washington assigning and setting apart to each one by proper metes and bounds one eighth part of the whole having regard to quality as well as quantity and that they make report how they have done the same and your orator prays for general Relief"

Sometime thereafter at Southampton County, Virginia, Chancery Court File 1801-040, the defendants, including Bynum Judkins, filed their answer to the complaint of William Judkins:

> "The Answer of Samuel & Rebeccah Judkins and of Cherry Judkins, Gray, Bynum, and Jordan Judkins infants by their next fried Samuel Judkins and of George Washington an infant by his next fried Thos Washington to the bill of Complaint exhibited against them in the County Court of Southampton by William Judkins. These defendants saving and reserving to themselves all and every benefit of exception to all errors and imperfections in the Complainants bill contained for answer thereto or to so much thereof as they are advised is necessary for them to answer, answering say. That they believe the Complainant allegations are correct and that they are willing to submit to such decree as is by him prayed for and they pray to be hence dismissed &c"

In her letter dated November 10, 1996, Norma Pennington enclosed a transcription of the petition, answer, and orders in the case of Judkins v. Judkins, Sussex County, Virginia, Chancery Court Loose Papers, Box 201, dated in December 1814 and which identifiedBynum Judkins as a son of Jordan Judkins and his second

wife Sarah (Warren) Judkins and that he had died before December 1814:

"Sussex County to wit

To the Court of Sussex County in Chancery sitting Humbly complaining shew unto your ____ complainants, William Judkins, Henry D. Inman and Rebecca his wife late Rebecca Judkins & Cherry Judkins. That Jordon Judkins late of this county departed this life sometime in the year ____ seized of a tract of land lying in this county containing one hundred acres. That the said Jordon died intestate leaving your complainants and five other children to wit Samuel W. Judkins, Grey Judkins, Martha Washington wife of Thomas Washington, Jordon Judkins and Bynum Judkins. That the said Thomas Washington and Martha are dead leaving one child George Washington who is still an infant.
. . . .

---

At a Court held for Sussex County the 1st day of June 1815

William Judkins, Henry D. Inman and Rebecca his wife and Cherry Judkins
Compts.
against
Samuel W. Judkins, Gray Judkins, and Jordon Judkins and George Washington by the said Samuel W. Judkins their next friend
Defts.

. . . . the Court doth Order adjudge and decree that William Lane Lion Gay and Jordon Coker or any two . . . . and that they divide the proceeds fo the sale into eight equal parts and that they take bonds with approved Security for the payment of seven parts thereof payable to each of the complainants and defendants making one share payable to Henry D. Inman and Rebecca his wife in right of his said wife, and that they divide the remaining eight part into six equal parts and take bonds with approved Security payable to the complainants Henry D. Inman and Rebecca his wife and Cherry Judkins, and the defendants Samuel W. Judkins, Gray Judkins, and Jordon Judkins for five of the six parts, and the remaining sixth part to be equally divided between the complainant William Judkins and the defendant George Washington it appearing to the Court here that they were brothers to Byrnum Judkins of the half blood only, who at the time of his death was entitled to one eight part of said land.
. . . .
Decem 1814
June 1815
Aug 1816 report returned and final decree"

On or before November 21, 1816, at Southampton County, Virginia, Chancery File 1816-039, Henry D. Inman and his wife Rebecca (Judkins) Inman filed their complaint for a sale of the land of Bynum Judkins deceased, the other heirs of Bynum Judkins agreed, and the Court approved that sale:

"To the worshipful Court of Southampton in Chancery sitting. Humbly complaining shew unto your worships your complainants Henry D. Inman and Rebecca his wife late Rebecca Judkins and Jordan Judkins an infant by his next friend the said Henry D Inman - That Bynum Judkins late of this County an infant departed this life in December last seized of two several parcels or tracts of land lying in this County the one containing 35 acres and the other 34½ That the said Bynum died unmarried and without issue leaving William Judkins, Gray J Judkins and the complainant Jordan his brothers and the female complainant Rebecca and Cherry Judkins his sisters, and a nephew George Washington son of Thomas Washington and Martha his wife late Martha Judkins That the brothers and sisters aforesaid and George Washington the nephew of the said Bynum are equally entitled to the land of which the said Bynum died seized. Your complainants represent to your worships that that the two several tracts of land aforesaid are not worth one hundred dollars a share to the parties and that therefore to effect a division of the same it should be sold under and by virtue of an act of the General Assembly in such cases made and provided. In tender consideration whereof and in as much as your complainants are without remedy save in a Court of Equity where matters of this kind are properly cognizable they pray that the aforesaid parcels of land may be sold and the proceeds of the sale be divided among the parties according to their respective. And they pray that the said Wm Judkins Samuel Judkins Gray J Judkins, Cherry Judkins and Geo Washington who is an infant may be made defendants hereto and be compelled to answer all and singular the allegations herein contained fully and unevasively and they further pray for general relief.

Henry D. Inman

---

The joint and Separate answers of William Judkins, Gray J Judkins Samuel Judkins Cherry Judkins and Geo Washington by ____ his next friend appointed by the Court to defend him in this behalf to the bill of complaint exhibited against them by Henry D Inman and Rebecca his wife late Rebecca Judkins and Jordan Judkins an infant by his next friend the said Henry D Inman.

These respondents saving and reserving to themselves all and every benefit of exception to all errors in the complainants bill contained for answer thereto or to so much thereof as they are advised is necessary for them to make answer unto answering say. That they cannot gainsay the complainants allegations and they are asking to submit to such decree as this worshipful Court may provision in the premises.

---

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Inman & wife | Plttfs | ) | |
| vs | | ) | In chancery |
| Judkins | Defts | ) | |

This cause being this day docketed by consent of parties and assent of the court came on to be heard on the bill and answers and arguments of Counsel whereupon consideration thereof had this Court doth adjudge order and decree

that Willey Delk Isham Patteson and Bend(?) Harwall or any two of them do expose to public sale after giving reasonable public notice of the time and place of sale the two several tracts of land lying in this County whereof Bynum Judkins died seized the one tract containing 35 acres and the other 34½ acres on a credit of ____ months, and divide the proceeds of the sale into seven equal parts, taking bonds with approved security for the payment of each separate part, and that they assign one seventh part to the complainants Henry D. Inman and Rebecca his wife in right of his wifes 1/7th part to the Complainant Jordan Judkins, and 1/7 part to each of the defts William Judkins Samuel Judkins, Gray J Judkins Cherry Judkins and George Washington and that they make report to this Court in order to a final decree

---

At a Court held for the County of Southampton the 21th of November 1815

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Henry D. Inman and Rebecca his wife late Rebecca Judkins and Jordan Judkins an infant by his next friend the said Henry D. Inman, Complts | ) | |
| against | ) | |
| William Judkins, Gray J Judkins, Samuel Judkins, Cherry Judkins and George Washington by William Judkins his next friend appointed by the Court to defend him in this behalf Defendants | ) | In Chancery |

This Cause being this day docketed by Consent of parties and assent of the court came on to be heard on the bill and answer and arguments of Counsel whereupon and upon due Consideration thereof had the Court doth adjudge order and decree that Willey Delk, Joshua Pretlow and Byrd Harwell or any two of them do expose to public sale after giving reasonable public notice of the time and place of sale the two several tracts of Land lying in this County whereof Bynum Judkins died seized the one tract containing Thirty five acres and the other Thirty four ½ acres on a credit of ____ months, and divide the proceeds of the sale into seven equal parts, taking bonds with approved security for the payment of each separate part, and that they assign one seventh part to the complainants Henry D. Inman and Rebecca his wife in right of his wife one seventh part to the Complainant Jordan Judkins, and one seventh part to each of the defendants William Judkins, Samuel Judkins, Gray J Judkins Cherry Judkins and George Washington, and that they make report to this Court in order to a final decree

Teste
J. Rochelle Cl"

---

To the Honourable Court of Southampton

In obedience to the order hereunto annexed we have exposed the lands therein

mentioned to public sale on a credit of six months, Byrd Harwel became the purchaser of the piece containing 34½ Acres for which he gave three hundred and fort five dollars, William Judkins purchased the other piece of 35 acres for the sum of forty three dollars; for both tracts bonds with good security have been taken and assigned as directed by

Joshua Pretlow )
Febuary 3rd - 1816 Wiley J. Delk ) Commissioners"

This record indicates that Bynum Judkins died in December 1814 in Southampton County.

iv. 1807 Mark Judkins Of Southampton County, Virginia, His Wife Elizabeth (Warren) Judkins, And His Descendants

1807 Mark Judkins of Southampton County, Virginia, was a son of 1760 William Judkins of Surry County, Virginia, and Rebeccah (____) Judkins. (1672 Samuel[1], 1705 Samuel[2], 1760 John[3], 1760 William[4])

The Black Water Monthly Meeting Records, Surry County, Virginia, listed the birth of Elizabeth Warren, daughter of Samuel Warren, Sr., and Hannah (Inman) Warren, on February 26, 1763.

The will of William Judkins dated on December 10, 1760, and probated on December 16, 1760, at Surry County, Virginia, D.&W.B. 10/238 listed Mark Judkins as one of his children:

". . . . Item: I Give & Bequeath to my Two sons Jordan Judkins and Mark Judkins the Land that I purchased of Anslem Bailey and the Land I purchased of John Hawkins lying in Granvill County in No. Carolina to be equally Divided Between them & their Heirs forever. . . ."

In The Judkins Journal, Vol. 6/3, Mrs. Norma Pennington stated as follows:

"Mark Judkins Jesse Judkins is appointed guardian to Mark Judkins at Surry County Court held 20 February 1770. (Order Book 1764-74, p.203) Jesse filed an annual account for Mark from 1771-1780. In Surry Co. Order Book 1775-85, p.145, at a court held 28 May 1782, is written "Ordered that Mark Judkins be added to the list of Tithables taken last June (one tithe).""

In her letter dated June 29, 1987, Norma J. Pennington enclosed family group sheets which stated that on February 20, 1770, at Surry County, Virginia, Court Order Book _/_, Jesse Judkins was appointed guardian for Mark Judkins.

The will of Jesse Judkins dated October 25, 1780, and a codicil thereto dated April 28, 1781, and probated on June 26, 1781, at Surry County, Virginia, D.&W.B. 11/201 and on October 28, 1783, at Surry County, Virginia, W.B. 12/14, respectively, listed Mark Judkins as one of his beneficiaries:

> "In the name of God Amen. I Jesse Judkins . . . . make this my last Will and Testament
> . . . .
> Item I give all my wearing apparel to be divided between my Brother Saml. Judkins Thomas & Mark Judkins so none be sold.
>
> Item I give to Mark Judkins all the money I lent him to him and his Heirs for ever.
>
> Item All the remainder of my Estate to be equally divided between my Brother John, Samuel, and Charles, Mary Barham, Ann Moring, John Judkins Son of Nicholas, Sally Lane, Fred Lane's Wife Becky, Patty Warren, Thomas, Jordon and Mark Judkins, to them and their Heirs for ever.
> . . . .
> Jesse Judkins
>
> The within writing contains my last Will and wrote with my own hand and dated this twenty-fifth day of October 1780.
>
> Jesse Judkins
>
> N.B. I give to Mark Judkins my Horse, Bridle & Saddle to him and his Heirs for ever.
>
> Jesse Judkins
> . . . ."

U.S. Quaker Meeting Records, 1681-1935, available from Ancestry.com, listed the following entry for Elizabeth (Warren) Judkins in which she was disowned from the Quakers for marrying contrary to discipline:

> "At a Monthly Meeting held at Blackwater in Surry County the 19th of the 4th Mo. 1783.
> . . . .
> Whereas Elizabeth Judkins (late Warren) having been Educated in the way of Truth as professed by us the People Called Quakers, but has lately contrary to our known principles & the advice of some of her Friends, Married a Man not in Religious fellowship with us. We do therefore hereby testify our disunion with such practices & disown her from being in Membership with us, until she manifest a sincear sorrow for such misconduct, which we desire she may expearance. Signed in & on behalf of our Monthly Meetg aforesaid by

Wyke Hunnicutt  Clerk"

This record indicates that Mark Judkins and Elizabeth (Warren) Judkins were married prior to April 19, 1783.

Surry County, Virginia Deeds and Estate Accounts 1756-1787, by William Lindsay Hopkins, stated that on September 1, 1783, at Surry County, Virginia, D.B. 12/30, Mark Judkins acted as a witness to a deed from the heirs of Alexander Newsum to Thomas Davis for several tracts of land bounded in part by Gray's Creek.

In June 1784 at Surry County, Virginia, D.B. 12/124, Mark Judkins purchased from Sheriff Willis Wilson a Negro boy named Jimma:

> "June 1784 I do hereby certify to all whom it may concern, that I did distrain and sell agreeable to law, a Negro Boy named Jimma, belonging to the Estate of Samuel Warren dec'd. (it being done at the particular request of those interested) for the payment of the Revenue Tax of 1783.  And that Mark Judkins, bought the said Boy at the Sale, for the consideration of Fifteen pounds. Witness my hand this 22d. May 1785.
>
> Willis Wilson
> Late Sheriff
>
> At a Court held for Surry County June the 28th 1785
>
> The afore written Certificate was acknowledged by the said Willis Wilson and on the motion of the within named Mark Judkins was ordered to be recorded
>
> Test
> Jacob Faulcon  Cl: Cur"

Surry County, Virginia Deeds and Estate Accounts 1756-1787 also listed Surry County, Virginia, D.B. 12/124 dated in June 1784, to Mark Judkins from Sheriff Willis Wilson for a Negro boy named Jimma:

> "(p. 124)  -- June 1784 . . . . Willis Wilson, late Sheriff, certifies that he sold a Negro boy named Jimma belonging to the Estate of Samuel Warren, decd., to Mark Judkins.
>
> Rec:  28 Jun 1785"

On January 26, 1785, at Surry County, Virginia, Court Order Book 1775-1783/393 the court filed the following order:

> "Jordon Judkins and Sarah his wife, Mark Judkins and Elizabeth his wife and John, Samuel, and Peggy Warren Infants by Mark Judkins their next friend

complts
against

Hannah Warren Exc and Devisee of Samuel Warren decd Defts

Agreeable to a former order made in this cause a Report was now returned in these words, to wit, 'In obedience to a decree of Surry Court bearing date November 1784 to us directed we have alloted and set apart one sixth part of the slaves of which Samuel Warren died seized and possessed and their increase to Jordon Judkins and Sarah his wife to wit, Dinah, Ben Isaac, and Silvia, the said Jordon Judkins and Sarah his wife paying to the other parts five pounds eight shillings and four pence: Also one sixth part to Mark Judkins and Elizabeth his wife, to wit, Moses, Lucy, Tempy, and Qually, the said Mark Judkins and Elizabeth his wife paying to the other parts eight shillings and four pence. Witness our hands this 26th day of January 1785, Joel Thompson, Henry Moring, Charles Judkins whereupon it is decreed and ordered that the said report be made firm, stable, and binding between the parties, that six months be given the Infants after they shall respectively arrive to lawful age to dispute the validity of this decree if they may think proper and that the cost of the same be equally borne by the parties."

This record confirms the marriage of Mark Judkins to Elizabeth Warren referenced in the Quaker records.

Sussex County, Virginia, Court Records 1754-1801, by Weynette Parks Haun, listed Jordan Judkins and Mark Judkins as witnesses on August 31, 1791, in the trial of William Hargrave for murder:

"At a Court held at Sussex Courthouse on the 31 day of August 1791 for the examination of William Hargrave4 on Suspicion of his being guilty of murdering Aaron Booth  Present David Mason, Robert Jones, David Mason Jun. and John Massenburg Gent.

The above named William Hargrave being Committed to the Jail of this County charged with the murder aforesaid was led to the bar in Custody of the Sheriff and thereupon divers Witnesses were sworn and examined to Wit: Mich. Harred, Lewis Booth Richard Booth, Joshua Bailey, Lucy Hutchings, Brittain Brittle, Jordan and Mark Judkins, Harris Hutchings, Elizabeth Harwood, William Freeman and Nathl. Felts council being heard on behalf of the Prisoner and on the question for his being sent on for further trial, The Court were divided in Opinion therefore the Prisoner is Acquitted.  Colo. David Mason Senr. and Robert Jones Gent. being of Opinion that the Prisoner ought to be sent for further trial, which they direct may (sic) entered of Record.
. . . ."

On October 15, 1797, at Sussex County, Virginia, D.B. I/269, Mark Judkins

purchased from Thomas Brittle 150 acres of land in adjacent to Lightwood Swamp:

"This Indenture made this fifteenth day of October in the year of our lord one thousand seven hundred and ninety seven, Between Thomas Brittle of Sussex County of the one part and Mark Judkins of the same County the other part Witnesseth that the said Thomas Brittle for and in consideration of the sum of one Hundred and two pounds, to him in hand paid by the said Mark Judkins the receipt whereof the said Thomas Brittle doth hereby acknowledge, he the said Thomas Brittle hath granted bargained and sold Alien Enfeoff and by these presents doth grant bargain and sell Alien Enfeoff and confirm unto the said Mark Judkins his heirs and Assigns forever one certain tract or parcel of land containing one hundred and fifty Acres, be the same more or less, situate lying and being in the county of Sussex aforesd it being a tract or parcel of land purchased by the said Thomas Brittle of his Brother Jesse Brittle, reference to that Deed being had will at large and fully appear and bounded as follows to Wit Beginning at a Lightwood Post in Jesse Bryants line thence N 80° W to Joseph Atkisons corner pine thence on Atkisons line S 19° W 80 Pole to Drewry Lanes corner pine thence on Drewry Lanes line to the Lightwood swamp a corner Gum thence down the said swamp to a small branch near Jesse Brittles plantation a corner Gum thence a New line of Marked Trees N 13° E to the lightwood post aforesaid the beginning. And also all trees Woods underwoods Commons Common of pastures profits Commodities advantages Emoluments and Hereditaments whatsoever to the said tract or parcel of Land above mentioned belonging or any wise appurtaining or in or upon the same growing happening or arising and also the reversion and Reversions remainder and remainders rents and Services of the said premises and of every part and parcel thereof and also all the estate right title Interest claim and demand whatsoever of he the said Thomas Brittle of in and to the said premises and every part thereof To have and to hold all and singular the said premises above mentioned and every Part and parcel thereof with the appurtenances unto the said Mark Judkins his heirs and Assigns to the only proper use and behoof of the said Mark Judkins his heirs and Assigns forever and the said Thomas Brittle for himself and his heirs the said tract of Land and every part thereof against himself and his heirs and against all and every other person and persons whatsoever to the said Mark Judkins his heirs and Assigns shall and will Warrant and forever defend by these present In Witness whereof the said Thomas Brittle hath hereunto set his hand and affixed his seal the day and year above written

Signed Sealed and delivered in the presence of
Thomas E Scott
Jesse Brittle
Newsom his X mark Gwaltney
William Judkins
George Phillips

Thomas his X mark Brittle

Acknowledged August 1798

At a Court held for Sussex County the 7th day of February 1799

This Indenture was proved to be the act and Deed of Thomas Brittle a party thereto by the oaths of two subscribing Witnesses and Ordered to be Recorded

Teste
J. C. Bailey clk”

On May 22, 1801, at Southampton County, Virginia, D.B. 9/435, Mark Judkins of Southampton County, Virginia, gifted to his brother Thomas Judkins of Warren County, North Carolina, a Negro slave Lucy :

"To all people to whom these presents shall come, I Mark Judkins do send greeting, Know ye, that I the said Mark Judkins, of Shampton County Virginia for and in Consideration of the love, good will and affection which I have and do bear towards my loving Brother Thomas Judkins, of the County of Warren, and state of North Carolina, have gien and delivered and by these presents do freely give and grant unto the said Thomas Judkins his heirs, Executors or administrators, a certain Negro woman Named Lucy, about forty years of age of which before the signing of these presents, I have delivered him the said Thomas Judkins his heirs, executors, or administrators from henceforth as his proper right absolutely, without any manner of condition. In Witness whereof, I have hereunto put my hand and seal this Twenty second day of May being my birth day A. D. Eighteen Hundred and one

Mark Judkins

Signed Sealed and )
Delivered in the presents of )

At a court held for the county of Soampton the 20th day of July 1801

This deed of gift was acknowledged by Mark Judkins the party thereto and ordered to be recorded

Sam Gello C"

On July 12, 1804, at Sussex County, Virginia, D.B. J/327, Mark Judkins sold to Absalom Williamson the 150 acres purchased by Sussex County Deed I/269, and now described as 111 acres due to a survey:

“This Indenture made this 12 day of July in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and four Between Mark Judkins of Southampton County of the one part and Absalom Williamson of the aforesaid County of the other part Witnesseth that the said Mark Judkins for and in consideration of the sum of one hundred and thirty eight pounds fifteen Shillings to him in hand paid by the said

Absalom Williamson the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged, he the sd Mark Judkins hath granted bargained, and sold alined Enfeoffed and by these presents confirmed unto the said Absalom Williamson his heirs and assigns forever one certain tract or parcell of land containing by a late Survey one hundred and eleven acres situate, lying and being in the County of Sussex on the North side of the Lightwood Swamp and bounded as follows (to wit) Beginning at a small ash in the mouth of a branch and in sd. Lightwood Swamp in Jesse Brittles line, then up the main run of sd Swamp to the mouth of another branch a line for William Lain then up the various courses of said branch to a blackjack then N 51½° West sixty pole to a small red Oak in John Atkinsons line then along said Atkinsons line to a pine a corner in Jesse Bryants line, then along sd Bryants line S 80° E 129 pole to a small red Oak a corner in said Jesse Brittles line then along Brittles line to the beginning or first station and all woods underwoods, common , commons of pastures profits, commodities advantages, emolumets and hereditaments whatsoever to the said tract or parcel of land above mentioned belonging or any ways appertaining or in or upon the same growing happening or arising and also the reversion and reversions, remainder and remainders rents and services of the said Premises and of every part and parcell thereof and said also all the estate right title interest claim and demand whatsoever of him the said Mark Judkins of in and to the said premises and every part thereof. To have & to hold all and singulary the said premises above mentioned and every part and parcel thereof with the appertenances unto the said Absalom Williamson, his heirs and assigns to the only proper use and behoof of him the said Absalom Williamson his heirs and assigns forever and the said Mark Judkins for himself and his heirs the said tract of land and every part thereof against himself and his heirs and also against all and every other person and persons whatsoever to the said Absalom Williamson his heirs and assigns shall and will warrant and forever defend unto the said Absalom Williamson his heirs & assigns forever. In Witness whereof the said Mark Judkins have hereunto put his hand and affixed his seal the day and year first above written

Signed, Sealed, & Delivered in the presence of us
Wm Wrenn
Jesse Brittle
Drewry Lane
Willis Williamson

Mark Judkins

At a Court held for Sussex County the 4th day of October 1804

This Indenture was proved to be the act and Deed of Mark Judkins the party thereto by the Oaths of Jesse Brittle Drury Lane, and Willis Williamson three of the Witnesses thereto and ordered to be recorded

examd.

Teste
J. C. Bailey CkC”

On or before December 1809 at Southampton County, Virginia, Chancery Court File 1810-006, Judkins v. Judkins, the heirs of Mark Judkins filed a petition for a division of the slaves of the estate of Mark Judkins:

> "To the worshipful Court of Southampton in Chancery Sitting - Humbly Complaining shews unto your worships your orators and oratrices - Eliza Judkins Peggy Judkins Nancy Judkins and Thomas Judkins Sally Judkins and Robertson Judkins infants by their next friend William Lane That a certain Mark Judkins of this County departed this life sometime in the year ____ intestate leaving a number of slaves to whom your orators and oratrices are equally entitled with a certain Polly Judkins eldest daughter of said Mark Judkins who has duly qualified in the Court of this County as administratrix on the estate of the said Mark Judkins - for greater certainty your orators and oratrices beg leave to name the slaves of which said Mark Judkins died possessed and to which they with the said Polly Judkins are equally entitled to wit - Moses, Fanny Susan Chany, Silvy Jenny Tempy and Jim.
>
> Your orators and oratrices further state that notwithstanding their title to said slaves the said Polly Judkins admr. as aforesaid still retains them in her possession to the great injury and prejudice of your orators and oratrices
>
> In tender consideration whereof and in as much as your orators and oratrices are remediless in the premises except by the interposition of this worshipful Court they pray that the said Polly Judkins may be made a defendant hereto and be Compelled to answer all and singular the allegations herein contained as fully and unevasively as if the same were here again repeated and she thereton more particularly interrogated and your orators and oratrices further pray that your worships would decree that the aforesaid slaves be divided into equal shares one of which to be assigned to each of your Complainants and the remaining one to the defendant Polly Judkins
>
> _____
>
> Answer of Polly Judkins adminr of Mark Judkins to the bill of Complaint exhibited against her in the County Court of Southampton by Eliza Polly & Nancy Judkins and Thomas, Sally and Robertson Judkins infants by their next friend William Lane
>
> This Respondent saving and reserving to herself all right to except to any errors in the Complainants bill contained for answer thereto or to so much thereof as she is advised is material for her to answer saith that she cannot justified to deny the statements made by the Complainants she declares that the only right by which she has heretofore held the slaves in question was as admr of Mark Judkins and that she is perfectly willing to consent to such division as is requested(?) by the Complainants provided she can ____ so doing and therefore the only condition ____ will be required of the Complainants is that they or the persons who may act for them shall give bond with security to refund their respective proportions(?) in case it should be necessary to do so to discharge any debts which may be due from the estate of the said Mark Judkins. your

respondent prays herein to be dismissed &c

---

Judkins
v.
Judkins

This cause came on this day by Consent of parties on the bill and answer and arguments of Counsel whereupon it is by the Court ordered adjudged and decreed that commissioners or any three do proceed to divide the slaves of which Mark Judkins died possessed equally between the Complainants and the deft and if the same cannot be effected without a sale of a part of the slaves that they proceed to sell such part as may be necessary to effect a division and that they make report &c"

This record identifies the children of Mark Judkins as follows:

1) Polly Judkins, eldest daughter,

2) Eliza Judkins,

3) Peggy Judkins,

4) Nancy Judkins,

5) Thomas Judkins, infant,

6) Sally Judkins, infant, and

7) Robertson Judkins, infant.

On January 29, 1810, at Southampton County, Virginia, Chancery Court File 1810-006, the commissioners filed their report for the division of the slaves of Mark Judkins:

"In obedience to a decree of the worshipful Court of Southampton County we the subscribers have divided the Slaves belonging to the late Mark Judkins decd. in the following manner Vizt.

| | |
|---|---|
| First Lott Negro Woman Fanny valued at | $250 |
| Second Lott Negro girl Sucky valued at | 180 |
| Third lott negro Man Moses valued at | 165 |
| Fourth lott negro Woman Tempy valued at | 130 |
| Fifth lott negro Girl Chany valued at | 100 |
| Sixth lott negro Girl Silvy valued at | 75 |
| Seventh lott negro Girl Fanny valued at | 30) |
| & negro Boy Jim valued at | 50) |
| 7 Shear at | 1980 |
| makes a Proportion | $140 |

Not being able to make an equal distribution in kind we have proportioned them in the following manner Vizt.
the first lott we have assigned to Roberson Judkins after paying to the 4th lott ten

dollars to the 6th lott sixty five dollars and to the 7th lott thirty five dollars;
the second lott to John Davis in right of his Wife after paying to the fifth lott forty dollars;
the third lott to Sally Judkins after paying to the seventh lott twenty five dollars;
the fourth lott to Polly Judkins after receiving from the first lott ten dollars;
the fifth lott to Thos. Judkins after receiving from the Second lott forty dollars;
the sixth lott to Nancy Judkins after receiving from the first lott sixty five dollars;
the seventh lott to Peggy Judkins after receiving from the third lott twenty five dollars

Given under Our hands this 29 day of January 1810

Henry Briggs
Jno. Warren
Peter Booth"

This record lists the same children of Mark Judkins as the petition, except that Eliza Judkins was now married to John Davis.

On June 19, 1810, at Southampton County, Virginia, W.B. 6/737, an accounting for the estate of Mark Judkins was filed by Polly Judkins:

"The Estate of Mark Judkins Decd. in account with Polly Judkins Administrator

| | | £ | S | p. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1807 | | | | |
| July 1st | To 11¾ Bacon a 10½ p lb | | 10 | 3¼ |
| . . . . | | | | |
| [82 transactions not transcribed] | | | | |
| | | 149 | 12 | 1½ |

Agreeable to an order of the worshipful Court of Southampton to us directed to Settle Polly Judkins, account of Mark Judkins, bearing dated March Court 1810 have examined the vouchers and find them fully Stated in Said account except f balance of four pounds fifteen Shillings paid on a Judgement unto John urquart which voucher was not laid before us. Given under our hands this 17th day of May 1810

William Briggs
Burwell Barratt

At a Court held for the County of Southampton the 19th day of June 1810. This account Current of the Estate of Mark Judkins Decd was this day returned and ordered to be recorded

Saml Kello"

The listing of the first transaction in this accounting on July 1, 1807 indicates that Mark Judkins had died before that date.

In her letter dated June 29, 1987, Norma J. Pennington enclosed family group sheets which stated that Mark Judkins died on December 17, 1811, in Sussex County, Virginia, based on the case of Davis v. Judkins, Sussex County, Virginia, Box 201 of loose papers and the Newport News Virginia Daily Press dated May 1, 1966, page 16.

The Judkins Journal, "Margaret (Judkins) Ellis of Tennessee", Vol. 6/3, stated that Mark Judkins and Elizabeth (Warren) Judkins had the following daughter:

1) Margaret (Judkins) (Ellis) Fletcher, born about 1787 at Virginia.

From the evidence set forth above and additional evidence set forth below, the children of 1807 Mark Judkins and Elizabeth (Warren) Judkins were the following:

1) Mary "Polly" Judkins, born before about 1786,

2) Eliza or Elizabeth (Judkins) Davis, born before about 1789,

3) Margaret B. "Peggy" (Judkins) (Ellis) Fletcher, born in about 1787 in Virginia,

4) Nancy Judkins, probably Nancy C. (Judkins) Clark, born before about 1789,

5) Thomas Judkins, born in about 1786,

6) Sally Judkins, possibly Sally (Judkins) Ellis, and

7) Jonathan Robertson Judkins, born after about 1786 and between 1790 and 1800.

(I) Mary "Polly" Judkins

Mary "Polly" Judkins was a daughter of 1807 Mark Judkins of Southampton County, Virginia, and Elizabeth (Warren) Judkins. (1672 Samuel[1], 1705 Samuel[2], 1760 John[3], 1760 William[4], 1807 Mark[5])

On or before December 1809 at Southampton County, Virginia, Chancery Court File 1810-006, Judkins v. Judkins, the heirs of Mark Judkins filed a petition for a division of the slaves of the estate of Mark Judkins which named Polly Judkins as the eldest daughter of Mark Judkins:

> "To the worshipful Court of Southampton in Chancery Sitting - Humbly Complaining shews unto your worships your orators and oratrices - Eliza Judkins

Peggy Judkins Nancy Judkins and Thomas Judkins Sally Judkins and Robertson Judkins infants by their next friend William Lane That a certain Mark Judkins of this County departed this life sometime in the year ____ intestate leaving a number of slaves to whom your orators and oratrices are equally entitled with a certain Polly Judkins eldest daughter of said Mark Judkins who has duly qualified in the Court of this County as administratrix on the estate of the said Mark Judkins - for greater certainty your orators and oratrices beg leave to name the slaves of which said Mark Judkins died possessed and to which they with the said Polly Judkins are equally entitled to wit - Moses, Fanny Susan Chany, Silvy Jenny Tempy and Jim.

Your orators and oratrices further state that notwithstanding their title to said slaves the said Polly Judkins admr. as aforesaid still retains them in her possession to the great injury and prejudice of your orators and oratrices

In tender consideration whereof and in as much as your orators and oratrices are remediless in the premises except by the interposition of this worshipful Court they pray that the said Polly Judkins may be made a defendant hereto and be Compelled to answer all and singular the allegations herein contained as fully and unevasively as if the same were here again repeated and she thereton more particularly interrogated and your orators and oratrices further pray that your worships would decree that the aforesaid slaves be divided into equal shares one of which to be assigned to each of your Complainants and the remaining one to the defendant Polly Judkins

---

Answer of Polly Judkins adminr of Mark Judkins to the bill of Complaint exhibited against her in the County Court of Southampton by Eliza Polly & Nancy Judkins and Thomas, Sally and Robertson Judkins infants by their next friend William Lane

This Respondent saving and reserving to herself all right to except to any errors in the Complainants bill contained for answer thereto or to so much thereof as she is advised is material for her to answer saith that she cannot justified to deny the statements made by the Complainants she declares that the only right by which she has heretofore held the slaves in question was as admr of Mark Judkins and that she is perfectly willing to consent to such division as is requested(?) by the Complainants provided she can ____ so doing and therefore the only condition ____ will be required of the Complainants is that they or the persons who may act for them shall give bond with security to refund their respective proportions(?) in case it should be necessary to do so to discharge any debts which may be due from the estate of the said Mark Judkins. your respondent prays herein to be dismissed &c
. . . ."

(II) Eliza Or Elizabeth (Judkins) Davis And Her Husband John Davis

Eliza or Elizabeth (Judkins) Davis was a daughter of 1807 Mark Judkins of Southampton County, Virginia, and Elizabeth (Warren) Judkins. (1672 Samuel[1], 1705 Samuel[2], 1760 John[3], 1760 William[4], 1807 Mark[5])

The marriage record of Eliza or Elizabeth Judkins and John Davis was dated on July 7, 1807, in Southampton County, Virginia:

| | |
|---|---|
| "Date of Record | July 7, 1807 |
| Name Of Husband | John Davis |
| Name Of Wife | Eliza ("Elizabeth" in ministers' return, Aug. 6, 1807) |
| Parents or Guardian of Husband | |
| Parents or Guardian of Wife | |
| Security and Witnesses | Mial Wall<br>B. Cobb" |

On or before December 1809 at Southampton County, Virginia, Chancery Court File 1810-006, Judkins v. Judkins, the heirs of Mark Judkins filed a petition for a division of the slaves of the estate of Mark Judkins which named Eliza Judkins as a daughter of Mark Judkins:

> "To the worshipful Court of Southampton in Chancery Sitting - Humbly Complaining shews unto your worships your orators and oratrices - Eliza Judkins Peggy Judkins Nancy Judkins and Thomas Judkins Sally Judkins and Robertson Judkins infants by their next friend William Lane That a certain Mark Judkins of this County departed this life sometime in the year ____ intestate leaving a number of slaves to whom your orators and oratrices are equally entitled with a certain Polly Judkins eldest daughter of said Mark Judkins who has duly qualified in the Court of this County as administratrix on the estate of the said Mark Judkins -
> . . . ."

(III) Margaret B. "Peggy" (Judkins) (Ellis) Fletcher And Her Husbands Caleb Ellis And ____ Fletcher

Margaret B. "Peggy" (Judkins) (Ellis) Fletcher was a daughter of 1807 Mark Judkins of Southampton County, Virginia, and Elizabeth (Warren) Judkins. (1672 Samuel[1], 1705 Samuel[2], 1760 John[3], 1760 William[4], 1807 Mark[5])

On or before December 1809 at Southampton County, Virginia, Chancery Court File 1810-006, Judkins v. Judkins, the heirs of Mark Judkins filed a petition for a division of the slaves of the estate of Mark Judkins which named Peggy Judkins as a daughter of Mark Judkins:

> "To the worshipful Court of Southampton in Chancery Sitting - Humbly Complaining shews unto your worships your orators and oratrices - Eliza Judkins Peggy Judkins Nancy Judkins and Thomas Judkins Sally Judkins and Robertson Judkins infants by their next friend William Lane That a certain Mark Judkins of this County departed this life sometime in the year ____ intestate leaving a number of slaves to whom your orators and oratrices are equally entitled with a certain Polly Judkins eldest daughter of said Mark Judkins who has duly qualified in the Court of this County as administratrix on the estate of the said Mark Judkins -
> . . . ."

The marriage of Margaret B. Judkins and Caleb Ellis was dated on December 15, 1812, in Sussex County, Virginia:

> "Register Of Marriages
> Sussex County, Virginia
>
> | | |
> |---|---|
> | Date of Bond | Deember 15, 1812 |
> | Name of Husband | Caleb Ellis |
> | Name of Wife | Margaret B. Judkins |
> | Parents or Guardian of Husband | . |
> | Parents or Guardian of Wife | . |
> | Security And Witnesses | Charles Barker; D. Hill |
> | Minister | ." |

Virginia Marriages, 1785-1940, available from FamilySearch.org, listed the marriage of Margaret B. Judkins and Caleb Ellis on December 15, 1812, in Sussex County, Virginia:

> "Name: Caleb Ellis
> Spouse's Name: Margaret B Judkins
> Event Date: 15 Dec 1812
> Event Place: Sussex, Virginia"

The Judkins Journal, "Margaret (Judkins) Ellis of Tennessee", Vol. 6/3, stated that Mark Judkins and Elizabeth (Warren) Judkins had the following daughter:

1) Margaret (Judkins) (Ellis) Fletcher, born about 1787 in Virginia.

(IV) Nancy Judkins, Probably Nancy C. (Judkins) Clark And Her Husband Frederick H. Clark

Nancy Judkins was a daughter of 1807 Mark Judkins of Southampton County, Virginia, and Elizabeth (Warren) Judkins. (1672 Samuel[1], 1705 Samuel[2], 1760 John[3], 1760 William[4], 1807 Mark[5])

On or before December 1809 at Southampton County, Virginia, Chancery Court File 1810-006, Judkins v. Judkins, the heirs of Mark Judkins filed a petition for a division of the slaves of the estate of Mark Judkins which named Nancy Judkins as a daughter of Mark Judkins:

> "To the worshipful Court of Southampton in Chancery Sitting - Humbly Complaining shews unto your worships your orators and oratrices - Eliza Judkins Peggy Judkins Nancy Judkins and Thomas Judkins Sally Judkins and Robertson Judkins infants by their next friend William Lane That a certain Mark Judkins of this County departed this life sometime in the year ____ intestate leaving a number of slaves to whom your orators and oratrices are equally entitled with a certain Polly Judkins eldest daughter of said Mark Judkins who has duly qualified in the Court of this County as administratrix on the estate of the said Mark Judkins -
> . . . ."

The marriage of Nancy C. Judkins and Frederick H. Clark was dated on December 24, 1814, in Sussex County, Virginia:

> "Register Of Marriages
> Sussex County, Virginia
>
> | | |
> |---|---|
> | Date of Bond | December 24, 1814 |
> | Name of Husband | Frederick H. Clark |
> | Name of Wife | Nancy C. Judkins |
> | Parents or Guardian of Husband | . |
> | Parents or Guardian of Wife | . |
> | Security And Witnesses | Joseph Jarrad |
> | Minister | ." |

Virginia, Select Marriages, 1785-1940, available from Ancestry.com, also listed the marriage of Nancy C. Judkins and Frederick H. Clark on December 24, 1814, in Sussex County, Virginia:

> "Name: Nancy C Judkins
> Gender: Female
> Marriage Date: 24 Dec 1814
> Marriage Place: Sussex, Virginia

Spouse: Frederick H Clark
FHL Film Number: 34154
Reference ID: 150"

The Nancy C. Judkins of this marriage record was probably the same person as the Nancy Judkins named in Chancery File 1810-006. The date and place of marriage are consistent with Chancery File 1810-006, which listed Nancy Judkins as unmarried at the time of filing. In addition, the 1850 Census for Stewart County, Tennessee, listed Frederic Clark, born in about 1790 in Virginia, and Nancy Clark, born in about 1787 in Virginia, with a son Charles Clark, born in about 1825 in Virginia, and Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Charles Roberson Clark in Flat Lick Cumberland Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Herndon, Christian County, Kentucky. As set forth below, the brother of Nancy Judkins was Jonathan Robertson Judkins and the similarity of middle names suggests the common identity of Nancy Judkins and Nancy C. (Judkins) Clark. However, the absence of direct documentary evidence of Nancy C. (Judkins) Clark's parentage indicates that further research will be required to confirm this identification.

## (V) 1832 Thomas Judkins Of Sussex County, Virginia, His Wife Susannah (Jelks) Judkins, And His Descendants

1832 Thomas Judkins of Sussex County, Virginia, was a son of 1807 Mark Judkins of Southampton County, Virginia, and Elizabeth (Warren) Judkins. (1672 Samuel[1], 1705 Samuel[2], 1760 John[3], 1760 William[4], 1807 Mark[5])

On or before December 1809 at Southampton County, Virginia, Chancery Court File 1810-006, Judkins v. Judkins, the heirs of Mark Judkins filed a petition for a division of the slaves of the estate of Mark Judkins which named Thomas Judkins as a son of Mark Judkins:

> "To the worshipful Court of Southampton in Chancery Sitting - Humbly Complaining shews unto your worships your orators and oratrices - Eliza Judkins Peggy Judkins Nancy Judkins and Thomas Judkins Sally Judkins and Robertson Judkins infants by their next friend William Lane That a certain Mark Judkins of this County departed this life sometime in the year ____ intestate leaving a number of slaves to whom your orators and oratrices are equally entitled with a certain Polly Judkins eldest daughter of said Mark Judkins who has duly qualified in the Court of this County as administratrix on the estate of the said Mark Judkins -

. . . ."

This record indicates that Thomas Judkins was a minor in December 1807, indicating a date of birth before about 1786.

The marriage record of Thomas Judkins and Susannah Jelks was dated on December 25, 1823, in Southampton County, Virginia:

| | |
|---|---|
| "Date of Record | Dec. 25, 1823 |
| Name Of Husband | Thomas Judkins |
| Name Of Wife | Susannah Jelks |
| Parents or Guardian of Husband | |
| Parents or Guardian of Wife | |
| Security and Witnesses | Edwin Petiway |
| | A. Middleton" |

On April 1, 1827, at Sussex County, Virginia, D.B. P/133, Thomas Judkins conveyed certain personal property to his wife Susan Judkins and his son Theophilus G. Judkins:

> “Know all Men by these presents that I Thomas Judkins of the County of Sussex and State of Virginia for the love, good will and affection which I have and do bear towards my wife Susan Judkins of the same County and State aforesaid have given and granted and by these presents do free give and grant unto the said Susan Judkins, her heirs, Executors or administrators, the following property to witt: one negro man named Lewis, one woman named Chany and her increase and one horse, together with all my household and Kitchen furniture, of every description my Stock of cattle and hogs, Crop of Corn and fodder, Cotton and Brandy and provisions of every description which may be found in my possession or dwelling, or known to be my property of which before the signing of these presents I have put in possession of her the said Susan Judkins the property above named. To have and to hold all and singular the said property goods & Chattels above mentioned to her the said Susan Judkins her heirs, Executors or administrators as her and their proper goods and chattells forever. And Furthermore for the in consideration of the affection I naturally bear towards my loving son Theophilus G Judkins (infant) I give and grant and by these presence do freely give and grant unto the said Theophilus G Judkins, his heirs executors or administrators one negro boy named Davy to have and to hold the said negro boy Davy as the proper property of him the said Theophilus G Judkins his heirs or assigns forever. In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and Seal this 1st day of April One thousand eight hundred and twenty Seven
>
> Signed Sealed & delivered in the presence of — Thomas Judkins
> Kinchen Jelks
> Jaqualin E Jelks

Alexander Hutchins

On the 16th day of July 1827. This Indenture was acknowledged by Thomas Judkins a party thereto to be his act and deed and recorded in the Clerks office of Sussex County Court

Teste
L. Lanier Clk"

On August 1, 1827, at Sussex County, Virginia, D.B. P/141, Thomas Judkins conveyed to Jaquelin Jelks in trust for the benefit of his wife Susannah Judkins, their son Theophilus G. Judkins, and any future children:

"This Indenture made and entered into this first day of August in the present year One thousand Eight hundred and Twenty Seven, Between Thomas Judkins of the first part, and Jaqueline Jelks of the Second part Witnesseth that Whereas the said Thomas Judkins is infirm and sometimes imprudent in his habits and being influenced by natural love and affection towards his wife Susannah Judkins and their common child Theophilus Gray Judkins and being desirous to provide for their support and maintenance. This Indenture therefore Witnesseth that in consideration of the premises and also for the further consideration of one dollar to him in hand paid by the said Jaqueline Jelks before the sealing and delivery of these presents the receipt whereof he doth hereby acknowledge he the said Thomas Judkins hath bargained and sold and delivered and by these presents doth bargain sell and deliver unto the said Jaquelin Jelks the following property that is to say Negro Slaves Chany, Lewis and boy Davy, also one horse two Cows, Seventeen hogs Two Beds & furniture plantation utensils, furniture of house & Kitchen the Crop which is now Growing on the premises occupied by the said Thomas Judkins and what money is now due to the said Thomas by bond, note or open acct. To have and to hold unto him & his exors & admrs for the exclusive use and benefit of the said Susannah Judkins & her child Theophilus G and any children which she may hereafter have & bear to him the said Thomas Judkins, during the life of the said Susannah and at her death the said property, with its increase to be equally divided amongst such children if any, as shall survive her the said Susannah And upon the further trust that at the said Susanna Judkins & her family are to be permitted to retain the possession of the said property unless for some good reason the said party of the Second part should deem it advisable to take the same into his own possession, and the said Thomas Judkins for himself and his heirs doth covenant with the said Jaqueline Jelks, that he shall have and enjoy a good and perfect title to the said property, subject to the charges & trusts aforesaid and he the said Jaqueline Jelks for himself and his heirs doth covenant that he will well and faithfully perform the duties & discharge the trusts hereby confided in him. In Testimony whereof the parties have hereunto set their hands & affixed their seals the same day and year first herein Written

Signed Sealed & acknowledged Thomas Judkins

In pesence of Jaquelin Jelks
Kinchen Jelks

On the 13th day of August 1827 This Indenture was acknowledged by Thomas Judkins and Jaquelin Jelks parties thereto to be their act and deed and recorded in the Clerks Office of Sussex County Court

Exd. Teste
L. Lanier Clk"

On May 3, 1832, at Sussex County, Virginia, W.B. L/427, an inventory and appraisement of the estate of Thomas Judkins was filed.

On June 2, 1845, at Sussex County, Virginia, W.B. O/337, an accounting of the estate of Thomas Judkins was filed by Jaqueline Jelks and showing distributions to the guardians of Theophilus G. Judkins and Augustus S. Judkins:

"The Estate of Thomas Judkins deceased
In account with Jaqueline Jelks the Administrator

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1832 | | | |
| | To paid Joseph Clanton | | $5.00 |
| Jany 17 | To paid Thomas Wrenn | | 2.50 |
| . . . . | | | |
| 1836 | | | |
| Dec 31 | By balance due the Estate principal | | 81.83 |
| " | By Int. to date brought down | | 32.50 |
| " | By amount due the Estate this day | | $114.33 |
| " | To a/c thereof transferred to Guardian account of Theophilus G. Judkins | $57.16½ | |
| " | To ditto ditto Augustus S Judkins | 57.16½ | $114.36 |

Sussex C H June 2d 1845

In obedience to an order of the County Court of Sussex made at March Term 1844 I have stated and settled the foregoing account of the administration of Jaqueline Jelks on the estate of Thomas Judkins decd from the papers and vouchers rendered before me by Howell A. Jelks Adm. of Jaquelin Jelks and find a balance of $114.33 due from the said Jelks to the estate of his intestate on the 31st day of December 1836. Which said balance on that day equally divided between and transferred to the Guardian accounts of the Testators two children Augusts S and Theophilus G Judkins for whom the said Jaquelin Jelks was Guardian as per Guardian accounts this day settled by order of Court.

All which is Respectully submitted.

J. T. Mason Com.

At a Court held for Sussex County the 2d day of October 1845

This Guardian Account Current of the Estate of Thomas Judkins deceased with Jaquelin Jelks Administrator together with report of Commissioner Mason thereto annexed having been returned and continued one term and no exceptions thereto being filed was confirmed and ordered to be recorded

Teste. L Lanier C.C."

From the evidence set forth above and additional evidence set forth below, the child of Thomas Judkins and Susannah (Jelks) Judkins were the following:

1) Theophilus G. Judkins, born before April 1, 1827, and

2) Augustus S. Judkins, in about 1830 or 1832 in Virginia..

(A) 1856 Theophilus G. Judkins Of Sussex County, Virginia

1856 Theophilus G. Judkins of Sussex County, Virginia, was a son of 1832 Thomas Judkins of Sussex County, Virginia, and Susannah (Jelks) Judkins. (1672 Samuel[1], 1705 Samuel[2], 1760 John[3], 1760 William[4], 1807 Mark[5], 1832 Thomas[6])

On April 1, 1827, at Sussex County, Virginia, D.B. P/133, Thomas Judkins conveyed certain personal property to his wife Susan Judkins and his son Theophilus G. Judkins:

"Know all Men by these presents that I Thomas Judkins of the County of Sussex and State of Virginia for the love, good will and affection which I have and do bear towards my wife Susan Judkins of the same County and State aforesaid have given and granted and by these presents do free give and grant unto the said Susan Judkins, her heirs, Executors or administrators, the following property to witt: one negro man named Lewis, one woman named Chany and her increase and one horse, together with all my household and Kitchen furniture, of every description my Stock of cattle and hogs, Crop of Corn and fodder, Cotton and Brandy and provisions of every description which may be found in my possession or dwelling, or known to be my property of which before the signing of these presents I have put in possession of her the said Susan Judkins the property above named. To have and to hold all and singular the said property goods & Chattels above mentioned to her the said Susan Judkins her heirs, Executors or administrators as her and their proper goods and chattells forever. And Furthermore for the in consideration of the affection I naturally bear towards my loving son Theophilus G Judkins (infant) I give and grant and by these presence do freely give and grant unto the said Theophilus G Judkins, his heirs executors or administrators one negro boy named Davy to have and to hold the said negro boy Davy as the proper property of him the said Theophilus G

Judkins his heirs or assigns forever. In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and Seal this 1st day of April One thousand eight hundred and twenty Seven

Signed Sealed & delivered in the presence of
Kinchen Jelks
Jaqualin E Jelks
Alexander Hutchins

Thomas Judkins

On the 16th day of July 1827. This Indenture was acknowledged by Thomas Judkins a party thereto to be his act and deed and recorded in the Clerks office of Sussex County Court

Teste
L. Lanier Clk"

On August 1, 1827, at Sussex County, Virginia, D.B. P/141, Thomas Judkins conveyed to Jaquelin Jelks in trust for the benefit of his wife Susannah Judkins, their son Theophilus G. Judkins, and any future children:

"This Indenture made and entered into this first day of August in the present year One thousand Eight hundred and Twenty Seven, Between Thomas Judkins of the first part, and Jaqueline Jelks of the Second part Witnesseth that Whereas the said Thomas Judkins is infirm and sometimes imprudent in his habits and being influenced by natural love and affection towards his wife Susannah Judkins and their common child Theophilus Gray Judkins and being desirous to provide for their support and maintenance. This Indenture therefore Witnesseth that in consideration of the premises and also for the further consideration of one dollar to him in hand paid by the said Jaqueline Jelks before the sealing and delivery of these presents the receipt whereof he doth hereby acknowledge he the said Thomas Judkins hath bargained and sold and delivered and by these presents doth bargain sell and deliver unto the said Jaquelin Jelks the following property that is to say Negro Slaves Chany, Lewis and boy Davy, also one horse two Cows, Seventeen hogs Two Beds & furniture plantation utensils, furniture of house & Kitchen the Crop which is now Growing on the premises occupied by the said Thomas Judkins and what money is now due to the said Thomas by bond, note or open acct. To have and to hold unto him & his exors & admrs for the exclusive use and benefit of the said Susannah Judkins & her child Theophilus G and any children which she may hereafter have & bear to him the said Thomas Judkins, during the life of the said Susannah and at her death the said property, with its increase to be equally divided amongst such children if any, as shall survive her the said Susannah And upon the further trust that at the said Susanna Judkins & her family are to be permitted to retain the possession of the said property unless for some good reason the said party of the Second part should deem it advisable to take the same into his own possession, and the said Thomas Judkins for himself and his heirs doth covenant with the said

Jaqueline Jelks, that he shall have and enjoy a good and perfect title to the said property, subject to the charges & trusts aforesaid and he the said Jaqueline Jelks for himself and his heirs doth covenant that he will well and faithfully perform the duties & discharge the trusts hereby confided in him. In Testimony whereof the parties have hereunto set their hands & affixed their seals the same day and year first herein Written

Signed Sealed & acknowledged In pesence of Kinchen Jelks — Thomas Judkins, Jaquelin Jelks

On the 13th day of August 1827 This Indenture was acknowledged by Thomas Judkins and Jaquelin Jelks parties thereto to be their act and deed and recorded in the Clerks Office of Sussex County Court

Exd. Teste L. Lanier Clk"

On June 2, 1845, at Sussex County, Virginia, W.B. O/337, an accounting of the estate of Thomas Judkins was filed by Jaqueline Jelks and listing Theophilus G. Judkins as a child of Thomas Judkins:

"The Estate of Thomas Judkins deceased
In account with Jaqueline Jelks the Administrator

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1832 | | | |
| | To paid Joseph Clanton | | $5.00 |
| Jany 17 | To paid Thomas Wrenn | | 2.50 |
| . . . . | | | |
| 1836 | | | |
| Dec 31 | By balance due the Estate principal | | 81.83 |
| " | By Int. to date brought down | | 32.50 |
| " | By amount due the Estate this day | | $114.33 |
| " | To a/c thereof transferred to Guardian account of Theophilus G. Judkins | $57.16½ | |
| " | To ditto ditto Augustus S Judkins | 57.16½ | $114.36 |

Sussex C H June 2d 1845

In obedience to an order of the County Court of Sussex made at March Term 1844 I have stated and settled the foregoing account of the administration of Jaqueline Jelks on the estate of Thomas Judkins decd from the papers and vouchers rendered before me by Howell A. Jelks Adm. of Jaquelin Jelks and find a balance of $114.33 due from the said Jelks to the estate of his intestate on the 31st day of December 1836. Which said balance on that day equally divided between and transferred to the Guardian accounts of the Testators two children Augusts S and Theophilus G Judkins for whom the said Jaquelin Jelks was

Guardian as per Guardian accounts this day settled by order of Court.

All which is Respectully submitted.

J. T. Mason Com.

At a Court held for Sussex County the 2d day of October 1845

This Guardian Account Current of the Estate of Thomas Judkins deceased with Jaquelin Jelks Administrator together with report of Commissioner Mason thereto annexed having been returned and continued one term and no exceptions thereto being filed was confirmed and ordered to be recorded

Teste. L Lanier C.C."

On May 5, 1859, at Sussex County, Virginia, W.B. R/133, an accounting of the estate of Theophilus G. Judkins was filed:

"The Estate of Theophilus G. Judkins decd
In account with Richmond F. Dillard Administrator

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1856 | | | | |
| Jany 15 | By cash received of Norflet Harrison | | $88.68 | |
| | To paid Same | 4.62 | | |
| | " " Clerk of Sussex County Court | 2.00 | | |
| | " " Sheriff of Sussex | 3.80 | | |
| 16 | " " Expenses of administrator this day to SouthamptonCourt | 1.50 | | |
| 1 | " " Sheriff of Sussex | 1.70 | | |
| | " " Doct. Wm. Briggs | 20.14 | | |
| | " 5 per cent Commissions on $88.68 amount of receipts this year | 4.43 | | |
| | " balance due the Estate | 50.49 | | |
| | | 88.68 | 88.68 | |
| 1857 | By balance due the Estate | | 50.49 | |
| 1 | " Interest thereon till 31st Decr 1857 | | | 3.02 |
| 16 | " Cash received of the Sheriff of Southampton execution in suit against Jelks admr | | 300.00 | |
| 2 | To paid A. C. Butts | 15.00 | | |
| 6 | " " James Haddon | 12.00 | | |
| 4 | " " commissioner Poince | 5.00 | | |
| Octo 2 | " " Banks & Keiley | 4.50 | | |
| | " " Clerk of Circuit Court of Sussex | 12.74 | | |
| | " " Commissioner Mason | 5.00 | | |
| Decr 20 | By cash recd. of the Sheriff of Southampton in full of Execution in Suit against Seths admr | | 65.45 | |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 30 | To 5 per Cent Commissions on $365.45 amt. of receipts this year | 18.27 | | |
| | " balance of principal due the Estate | 343.43 | | |
| | | 415.94 | 415.94 | |
| 1858 | By balance due the Estate principal | | 343.43 | |
| Jany 1 | " Interest thereon till 31st Decr 1858 | | | 20.60 |
| Decr 31 | To balance of principal due the Estate | 343.43 | | |
| | | 343.43 | 343.43 | |
| 1859 | By balance due the Estate, principal | | 343.43 | |
| Jany 1 | To Clerk for filing Commissioners report of this account 15 confirming 20 | .35 | | |
| | " Clerk for recording this account | .65 | | |
| | " Commissioner for auditing, stating, reporting & copying same | 3.00 | | |
| | " balance of principal due the Estate | 339.43 | | |
| | | 343.43 | 343.43 | 23.62 |
| | By balance of principal due the Estate | | 339.43 | |
| | " " of Interest " " " | | 23.62 | |
| | | | $363.05 | |

with interest on $339.43 the principal till paid.

Jno J. Prince Comr.

Commissioner Prince's Office
Sussex C. Ho. Va. 4th January 1859

I have audited stated and herewith report an account of the administration of Col Richmond F. Dillard administrator of Theophilus G. Judkins decd. which is hereto annexed after having advertised at the Courthouse of this County on December Court day 1858 that the same was before me for settlement and find the sum of three hundred and sixty three dollars and five cents due the Estate from the administrator, on the first day of January 1859, with interest thereon from that day until paid on three hundred and thirty nine dollars and forty three Cents the principal thereof.

Respectfully Submitted
Jno. J Prince Comr.

At a Court held for Sussex County the 5th day of May 1859. This account current of the Estate of Theophilus G. Judkins with Richmond F. Dillard Admr. together with the report of Commissioner Prince thereto annexed having been returned and continued one term and no exceptions thereto being filed was confirmed and ordered to be recorded

Teste
Jno. J. Prince C.C."

This record indicates that Theophilus G. Judkins had died before January 15, 1856.

(B) Augustus S. Judkins

Augustus S. Judkins was a son of 1832 Thomas Judkins of Sussex County, Virginia, and Susannah (Jelks) Judkins. (1672 Samuel[1], 1705 Samuel[2], 1760 John[3], 1760 William[4], 1807 Mark[5], 1832 Thomas[6])

On June 2, 1845, at Sussex County, Virginia, W.B. O/337, an accounting of the estate of Thomas Judkins was filed by Jaqueline Jelks and listing Augustus S. Judkins as a child of Thomas Judkins:

"The Estate of Thomas Judkins deceased
In account with Jaqueline Jelks the Administrator

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1832 | | | |
| | To paid Joseph Clanton | | $5.00 |
| Jany 17 | To paid Thomas Wrenn | | 2.50 |
| . . . . | | | |
| 1836 | | | |
| Dec 31 | By balance due the Estate principal | | 81.83 |
| " | By Int. to date brought down | | 32.50 |
| " | By amount due the Estate this day | | $114.33 |
| " | To a/c thereof transferred to Guardian account of Theophilus G. Judkins | $57.16½ | |
| " | To ditto ditto Augustus S Judkins | 57.16½ | $114.36 |

Sussex C H June 2d 1845

In obedience to an order of the County Court of Sussex made at March Term 1844 I have stated and settled the foregoing account of the administration of Jaqueline Jelks on the estate of Thomas Judkins decd from the papers and vouchers rendered before me by Howell A. Jelks Adm. of Jaquelin Jelks and find a balance of $114.33 due from the said Jelks to the estate of his intestate on the 31st day of December 1836. Which said balance on that day equally divided between and transferred to the Guardian accounts of the Testators two children Augusts S and Theophilus G Judkins for whom the said Jaquelin Jelks was Guardian as per Guardian accounts this day settled by order of Court.

All which is Respectully submitted.

J. T. Mason Com.

At a Court held for Sussex County the 2d day of October 1845

This Guardian Account Current of the Estate of Thomas Judkins deceased with Jaquelin Jelks Administrator together with report of Commissioner Mason thereto

annexed having been returned and continued one term and no exceptions thereto being filed was confirmed and ordered to be recorded

Teste. L Lanier C.C."

(VI) Sally Judkins, Possibly Sally (Judkins) Ellis And Her Husband William B. Ellis

Sally Judkins, possibly Sally (Judkins) Ellis, was a daughter of 1807 Mark Judkins of Southampton County, Virginia, and Elizabeth (Warren) Judkins. (1672 Samuel[1], 1705 Samuel[2], 1760 John[3], 1760 William[4], 1807 Mark[5])

On or before December 1809 at Southampton County, Virginia, Chancery Court File 1810-006, Judkins v. Judkins, the heirs of Mark Judkins filed a petition for a division of the slaves of the estate of Mark Judkins which named Sally Judkins as a daughter of Mark Judkins:

"To the worshipful Court of Southampton in Chancery Sitting - Humbly Complaining shews unto your worships your orators and oratrices - Eliza Judkins Peggy Judkins Nancy Judkins and Thomas Judkins Sally Judkins and Robertson Judkins infants by their next friend William Lane That a certain Mark Judkins of this County departed this life sometime in the year ____ intestate leaving a number of slaves to whom your orators and oratrices are equally entitled with a certain Polly Judkins eldest daughter of said Mark Judkins who has duly qualified in the Court of this County as administratrix on the estate of the said Mark Judkins -
. . . ."

The marriage of Sally Judkins and William B. Ellis was dated on January 25, 1815, in Sussex County, Virginia:

"Register Of Marriages
Sussex County, Virginia

| | |
|---|---|
| Date of Bond | January 25, 1815 |
| Name of Husband | William B. Ellis |
| Name of Wife | Sally Judkins, of age |
| Parents or Guardian of Husband | . |
| Parents or Guardian of Wife | . |
| Security And Witnesses | Charles Davis |
| Minister | ." |

Virginia, Select Marriages, 1785-1940, available from Ancestry.com, also listed the marriage of Sally Judkins and William B. Ellis on January 25, 1815, in Sussex

County, Virginia:

| | |
|---|---|
| "Name: | Salley Judkins |
| Gender: | Female |
| Marriage Date: | 25 Jan 1815 |
| Marriage Place: | Sussex, Virginia |
| Spouse: | William B Ellis |
| FHL Film Number: | 34154 |
| Reference ID: | 151" |

The Sally Judkins of this marriage record was possibly the same person as the Sally Judkins named in Chancery File 1810-006. The date and place of marriage are consistent with Chancery File 1810-006, which listed Sally Judkins as unmarried at the time of filing. However, the absence of direct documentary evidence of the parentage of Sally (Judkins) Ellis indicates that further research will be required to confirm this identification.

(VII) 1836 Jonathan Robertson Judkins Of Sussex County, Virginia, And His Wife Elizabeth (Kitchen) Judkins

1836 Jonathan Robertson Judkins of Sussex County, Virginia, was a son of 1807 Mark Judkins of Southampton County, Virginia, and Elizabeth (Warren) Judkins. (1672 Samuel[1], 1705 Samuel[2], 1760 John[3], 1760 William[4], 1807 Mark[5])

On or before December 1809 at Southampton County, Virginia, Chancery Court File 1810-006, Judkins v. Judkins, the heirs of Mark Judkins filed a petition for a division of the slaves of the estate of Mark Judkins which named Robertson Judkins as a son of Mark Judkins:

> "To the worshipful Court of Southampton in Chancery Sitting - Humbly Complaining shews unto your worships your orators and oratrices - Eliza Judkins Peggy Judkins Nancy Judkins and Thomas Judkins Sally Judkins and Robertson Judkins infants by their next friend William Lane That a certain Mark Judkins of this County departed this life sometime in the year ____ intestate leaving a number of slaves to whom your orators and oratrices are equally entitled with a certain Polly Judkins eldest daughter of said Mark Judkins who has duly qualified in the Court of this County as administratrix on the estate of the said Mark Judkins -
> . . . ."

War of 1812 Service Records, 1812-1815, available from Ancestry.com, listed

the John R. Judkins as a Private in the 8th Regiment of Virginia Militia in the War of 1812:

| | |
|---|---|
| "Name: | John R Judkins |
| Company: | 8 REG'T (MAGNIEN'S) VIRGINIA MILITIA. |
| Rank - Induction: | PRIVATE |
| Rank - Discharge: | PRIVATE |
| Roll Box: | 114 |
| Microfilm Publication: | M602" |

The marriage of John R. Judkins and Elizabeth Kitchen was dated on October 14, 1819, in Sussex County, Virginia:

"Register Of Marriages
Sussex County, Virginia

| | |
|---|---|
| Date of Bond | October 7, 1819 |
| Name of Husband | John R. Judkins |
| Name of Wife | Elizabeth Kitchen |
| Parents or Guardian of Husband | . |
| Parents or Guardian of Wife | . |
| Security And Witnesses | Samuel Kitchen |
| Minister | ." |

Virginia, Select Marriages, 1785-1940, available from Ancestry.com, also listed the marriage of John R. Judkins and Elizabeth Kitchen on October 14, 1819, in Sussex County, Virginia:

| | |
|---|---|
| "Name: | John R Judkins |
| Gender: | Male |
| Marriage Date: | 14 Oct 1819 |
| Marriage Place: | Sussex, Virginia |
| Spouse: | Elizabeth Kitchen |
| FHL Film Number: | 34154 |
| Reference ID: | 295" |

On May 13, 1820, at Sussex County, Virginia, D.B. N/104, Jonathan Robertson Judkins purchased from John S. and Cherry Ellis 164 acres of land adjacent to Secorrie Swamp in Sussex County:

> “This Indenture made this 13th day of May in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and twenty between John S. Ellis & Cherry his wife of the County of Sussex & State of Virginia of the one part & Jno Robertson Judkins of the County of Southampton & State aforesaid of the other part: Wirnesseth that for and in Consideration of the sum of Seven hundred & thirty eight dollars to them in hand paid by the said Robertson Judkins the receipt whereof they do hereby

acknowledge, have bargained & sold and by these presents doth bargain & Sell unto the said Robertson Judkins a certain Tract or parcel of Land lying & being in the County of Sussex afroesaid and bounded as follows: Beginning at an Oak stump a Corner in Henry M. Carrells, Martin P. Stephenson and Robert Ellis's lines thence along said Carrells line of marked trees to a pine stump a Corner in Robert Birdsongs line thence along his line of marked Trees to a Walnut Tree a Corner in said Birdsongs & John S. Ellis line, thence N. 85° W. 54 pole, thence 32° W twenty four pole to a corner pine in the meadow Branch then down said branch to Secorrie Swamp then down said swamp to Henry Ellis's line thence along said Ellis's line S. 29° W. one hundred & ten poles to the head of Miry Branch, thence down said Branch to a dead pine, thence N. 14° E. Fifty four poles to a stob in Robert Ellis's line, thence along said Ellis lines N. 66° E. to a Corner gum in a Small branch thence along said Ellis's line of Marked Trees to the beginning, Containing one hundred & Sixty four acres more or less. To have and to hold the above granted premises with all and singular the appurtinances thereunto belonging or in any wise appurtaining to the only proper use & behoof of him the said Robertson Judkins & his heirs & assigns forever free from the just Claim of us and our heirs & from the just Claim and demand of all and all manner of persons whatever. In Witness whereof we have hereunto set our hands & Seals the day and year first above Written.

John S. Ellis
Cherry Ellis

Sussex County to wit,

We Jno. Nicholson and Wm. Dobie magistrates in & for the County of Sussex aforesaid do hereby Certify that Jno. S. Ellis a party to the within deed of Conveyance bearing date the 13th day of May 1820. Personally appeared before us and acknowledged the same to be his act and deed and desired us to Certify the same to the Clerk of our County Court that the same may be therein recorded. We do further Certify that Cherry Ellis wife of the said Jno. S. Ellis also apeared before us and being separate & apart from her said husband did also acknowledge the within to be her act & deed, & that she freely & voluntarily signed the same and does not wish to retract it. Given under our hands & seals this 13th day of may 1820.

Jno Nicholson JP
Wm. Dobie JP

On the 7th day of September 1820. This Indenture was presented for record and it appearing by the annexed Certificate of John Nicholson and William Dobie two of the Justices of Sussex County that the same had been duly acknowledged before them by John S. Ellis & Cherry his wife parties thereto to be their act and Deed, the said Indenture together with the said Certificate I s recorded in the Clerks office of Sussex County Court.

Teste
J. C. Bailey Clk."

The 1830 Census for Sussex County, Virginia, listed John R. Judkins with the following household:

| Names Heads of Families | Free White Males | Age | Free White Females | Age |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| John R Judkins | 1 | 30-40 | 1 | 30-40 |
| | 1 | 20-30 | 2 | 5-10 |
| | 1 | 5-10 | 1 | 0-5 |
| | 2 | 0-5 | | |

| Slaves Male | Age | Slaves Female | Age | Free Colored Males | Age | Free Colored Females | Age |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 24-36 | 1 | 36-55 | | | | |

| | White Persons included in the foregoing | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Total | Deaf & Dumb Under 14 | Deaf & Dumb 14 to 25 | Deaf & Dumb 25+ | Blind | Aliens - Foreigners & Naturalized |
| 11 | | | | | |

| Slaves and Colored Persons, included in the foregoing | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Deaf & Dumb under 14 | Deaf & Dumb 14 to 25 | Deaf & Dumb 25+ | Blind |

This record indicates that Jonathan Robertson Judkins and Elizabeth (Kitchen) Judkins were born between about 1790 and 1800.

The will of John R. Judkins was dated on June 12, 1836, probated onAugust 4, 1836, at Sussex County, Virginia, W.B. M/349, and provided as follows:

"In the Name of God Amen

I John R. Judkins of the County of Sussex being in sound memory do hereby

declare this to be my last will and Testament

Item st. I desire that my Estate be settled without a sale if there is bonds and accounts enough to pay my debts, and if not sell such propity as can be spared best,

Item nd. The balance of my property I desire to remain with my wife hir single life. in case she should marry that my property should be sold and my wife draw one third the other two thirds equley divided betwen my children

Lastly I desire that Dixon W. Kitchen to be my Executor to my Last will and Testament

Signd Seald this the 12th day of June one thousand eight hundred and thirty six in presence of us

Thomas E. Porter
Mark W Davis

John R his X mark Judkins

At a Court held for Sussex County the 4th day of August 1836.

The last Will and Testament of John R. Judkins deceased was presented into Court and proved by the oaths of Thomas E. Porter and Mark W. Davis the subscribing witnesses thereto and ordered to be recorded. And on the motion of Dixon W. Kitchen the Executor therein named who made oath and entered into bond with Security according to law certificate is granted him for obtaining a probate thereof in due form.,

Teste
L. Lanier Clk"

On April 4, 1839, at Sussex County, Virginia, W.B. N/178, an accounting for the estate of John R. Judkins was filed with the court.

On May 2, 1839, at Sussex County, Virginia, W.B. N/215, an inventory and appraisement of the estate of John R. Judkins dated on April 29, 1837, was filed:

"Inventory and Appraisement of the Estate of John R. Judkins decd taken this the 29 day of April 1837

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 Black & White Cow | 10.00 |
| 1 Red & White do | 7.00 |
| 1 Black ditto do | 8.00 |
| 1 Red heifer | 5.00 |
| 1 Red & White do | 3.00 |
| 1 Sorrel horse | 40.00 |

| | |
|---|---|
| 7 Hogs | 10.50 |
| 4 Sheep | 4.00 |
| 1 Work Steer | 15.00 |
| 2 Ploughs and gear | 3.00 |
| 1 Lot hoes | .75 |
| 20 Barrels and Stands | 2.00 |
| 1 Barrel Still | 10.00 |
| 1 Apple Mill and Press | 5.00 |
| 1 Riding Gigg | 8.00 |
| 2 Axes | 1.00 |
| 1 Grind Stone | .75 |
| 2 Pare iron wedges | .50 |
| 1 Lot Carpenters tools | .50 |
| 4 Plough hoes & coalter | 1.25 |
| 2 Iron pots and dutch oven | 1.50 |
| 1 Friing pan | .75 |
| 100 lb Bacon | 12.00 |
| 8 Barrels Corn | 32.00 |
| 500 lb Blade Sodder | 4.00 |
| 1 Chart & wheels | 10.00 |
| 1 Loom and harness | 4.00 |
| 1 Spinning wheel | 1.50 |
| 1 Pine Chest | .50 |
| 1 Painted Chest | 2.00 |
| 1 Trunk | 1.00 |
| 1 Walnut table | 1.50 |
| 1 pine do. | .25 |
| 8 Setting Chars | 1.50 |
| 1 Pare Steelyards | 1.00 |
| 1 Looking glass | .38 |
| 1 Feather bed | 8.00 |
| 1 Curtain do. | 8.00 |
| 1 Bed do | 8.00 |
| 1 Bed do do | 7.00 |
| 1 Lot meal stands | 1.00 |
| 1 Lot Shoemakers tools | 10.00 |
| 1 Riding saddle | 3.00 |
| 1 Cot | 2.50 |
| 1 Set Liverpool Ware | 2.00 |
| 1 Lot Earthen ware | .75 |
| 1 Lot bottles | 1.00 |
| 1 Jug | .25 |
| 1 Baker | 1.50 |
| 1 Skillet | .38 |
| 1 Pair flat irons | .50 |
| 1 Silver Watch | 5.00 |
| 2 Shot guns | 8.50 |

1 Wheet sithe .20

$

We the appraisers have appraised the above property belonging to the estate of John R. Judkins decd by order of the Court

John Wootton
Joseph Birdsong
James Jordan

This day James Jordan, John Wootton, & Joseph Birdsong personally appeared before me and made oath that they had appraised the estate of John R. Judkins as shewn them by the administrator. Given under my hand this 16th of Jany 1838

Wm. Briggs JP

At a Court held for Sussex County the 2d day of May 1839 This Inventory and Appraisement of the estate of John R. Judkins deceased, was presented into Court and ordered to be recorded.

Exd. Teste
L. Lanier C.C."

The 1840 Census for Sussex County, Virginia, listed Elizabeth Judkins with the following household:

| Names of Heads of Families | Free White Persons Males | Age | Free White Persons Females | Age |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Elizabeth Judkins | 1 | 15-20 | 1 | 30-40 |
| | 2 | 10-15 | 1 | 20-30 |
| | 1 | 5-10 | 1 | 15-20 |
| | | | 1 | 5-10 |

| Free Colored Persons Male | Age | Free Colored Persons Female | Age | Slaves Males | Age | Slaves Females | Age |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|

| | Number of Persons in each Family Employed in | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Total | Mining | Agri-culture | Commerce | Manufacture and trades | Navi-gation of the ocean | Navigation of canals lakes and rivers |
| 8 | | | | | | |

| Learned profes-sions and engineers | Pensioners for Revolu-tionary or Military Services included in the foregoing | | Deaf and Dumb, Blind and Insane White Persons included in the Foregoing | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Names | Ages | Deaf and Dumb No. | Ages | Blind |

| Deaf and Dumb, Blind and In-sane White Persons Included in the Foregoing [Continued] | | Deaf and Dumb, Blind and Insane Colored Persons Included in the Foregoing | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Insane and Idiots | | Deaf, Dumb, and Blind | | Insane and Idiots | |
| Insane and idiots at public charge | Insane and idiots at private charge | Deaf & Dumb | Blind | Insane and idiots at private charge | Insane and idiots at public charge |

| Schools, &c. | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Univer-sities or College | Number of Students | Acade-mies & Grammar Schools | No. of Scholars | Primary and Common Schools | No. of Scholars | No. of Scholars at public charge |

| No. of white persons over 20 years of age in each family who cannot read or write |
|---|

This record indicates that Elizabeth (Kitchen) Judkins was born between 1800 and 1810.

The 1850 Census for Sussex County, Virginia, listed Elizabeth Judkins with the following household:

| Name | Age | Sex | Color | Occupation | Value of Real Estate |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Elizabeth Judkins | 55 | F | | | 300 |
| Henrietta Judkins | 30 | F | | | |
| Elizabeth Judkins | 22 | F | | | |
| Mark R Judkins | 21 | M | | | |
| Mary F Judkins | 18 | F | | | |
| George W. Judkins | 16 | M | | | |

| Place of Birth | Married Within Year | Attended School Within Year | Cannot Read & Write | Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Va | | . | | |
| Va | | . | | |
| Va | | . | | |
| Va | | . | | |
| Va | | 1 | | |
| Va | | . | | |

This record indicates that Elizabeth (Kitchen) Judkins was born in about 1795.

The 1860 Census for Sussex County, Virginia, listed Elizabeth Judkins with the following household on July 27, 1860:

| Name | Age | Sex | Color | Occupation | Value of Real Estate |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Elizabeth Judkins | 63 | F | . | . | 800 |
| Henrietta L Baine | 40 | F | . | . | |
| James M Judkins | 37 | M | . | . | |
| Elizabeth R Judkins | 35 | F | . | . | |
| Mary F Judkins | 27 | F | . | . | |
| Gustavus Turner | 16 | M | B | Laborer | |
| Ida F Baine | 5 | F | . | . | |
| Henrietta W Baine | 3 | F | . | . | |
| Monroe C Burt | 23 | M | . | Farm hand | |

| Value of Personal Property | Place of Birth | Married Within Year | Attended School Within Year | Cannot Read & Write | Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1500 | Virginia | | | | |
| 60 | Virginia | | | | |
| . | Virginia | | | | |
| . | Virginia | | | | |
| . | Virginia | | | | |
| . | Virginia | | | | |
| . | Virginia | | | | |
| . | Virginia | | | | |
| 300 | Virginia | | | | |

This record indicates that Elizabeth (Kitchen) Judkins was born in about 1797.

The 1870 Census for Sussex County, Virginia, listed Eliza Judkins with the following household on July 6, 1870:

| Name | Age | Sex | Color | Occupation | Value of Real Estate |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eliza Judkins | 75 | F | W | Farmer | 320 |
| Henrietta Williams | 13 | F | W | . | . |
| Laura Nicholson | 19 | F | B | Domestic Servant | . |

| Value of Personal Property | Place of Birth | Born Within Year | Married Within Year | Attended School Within Year | Cannot Read |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 300 | Virginia | | | | . |
| . | Virginia | | | | . |
| 112 | Virginia | | | | 1 |

| Cannot Write | Deaf Dumb Blind Insane or Idiot | Male Citizen Over 21 | Male Citizen Over 21 Without Right to Vote |
|---|---|---|---|
| . | | | |
| 1 | | | |
| . | | | |

This record indicates that Elizabeth (Kitchen) Judkins was born in about 1795.

Virginia, Deaths And Burials Index, 1853-1917, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com, listed the death of Elizabeth Judkins in September 1882 in Sussex County, Virginia:

| | |
|---|---|
| "Name: | Elizabeth Judkins |
| Birth Date: | abt 1794 |
| Birth Place: | Sussex, Virginia |
| Death Date: | Sep 1882 |
| Death Place: | Sussex, Virginia |
| Death Age: | 88 |
| Race: | White |
| Gender: | Female |
| Father Name: | Uknown |
| FHL Film Number: | 2048586" |

From the evidence set forth above and additional evidence set forth below, the children of 1836 Jonathan Robertson Judkins and Elizabeth (Kitchen) Judkins were the following:

1) Henrietta L. (Judkins) Baine, born in about 1820 in Virginia,

2) James M. Judkins, born in about 1823 in Virginia,

3) Elizabeth R. (Judkins) (Richardson) Brooks, born in about 1825 or 1827 or 1828 in Virginia,

4) John W. Judkins, born in about 1827 or 1828 in Virginia,

5) Mark R. Judkins, born in about 1829 in Virginia,

6) Mary F. (Judkins) Burt, born in July 1832 or in about 1833 in Virginia, and

7) George W. Judkins, born in about 1834 or 1835 in Virginia.

(A) Henrietta L. (Judkins) Bain, Her Husband William H. Bain, And Her Descendants

Henrietta L. (Judkins) Bain was a daughter of 1836 Jonathan Robertson Judkins of Sussex County, Virginia, and Elizabeth (Kitchen) Judkins. (1672 Samuel[1], 1705 Samuel[2], 1760 John[3], 1760 William[4], 1807 Mark[5], 1836 Jonathan Robertson[6])

The 1850 Census for Sussex County, Virginia, listed Henrietta Judkins in the Elizabeth Judkins household in 1850 and her age as 30 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1820.

Virginia, Select Marriages, 1785-1940, available from Ancestry.com, listed the marriage of Henrietta L. Judkins and William H. Bain on December 7, 1854, in Sussex County, Virginia:

| | |
|---|---|
| Name: | Henrietta L. Juskins |
| Gender: | Female |
| Marriage Date: | 07 Dec 1854 |
| Marriage Place: | Sussex, Virginia |
| Spouse: | William H. Bain |
| FHL Film Number: | 34185 |
| Reference ID: | P-5 L-21 |

The death record of William H. Bain was dated on April 28, 1857, in Sussex County, Virginia:

"Register of Deaths in the District of Thoams J. Drumwright Commissioner of the Rev[torn] for the District of No 2 for the County of Sussex During the year ending the 31st December 1857.

| | |
|---|---|
| Line Numbered. | 3 |
| Name In Full. | Wm __(?) H Bain |
| White. | 1 |
| Colored. | |
| Free. | |
| Slave. | |
| Name Of The Owner Of Slave. | |
| Sex. | Male |
| Date Of Death. | Apl, 28 [1857] |
| Place Of Death. | Paniel(?) Su. County |
| Name Of Disease or Cause Of Death. | Pneumonia |
| Age. | 36 |
| Names Of Parents. | Jno & Susan R. Bain |
| Where Born. | Sussex County |
| Occupation. | An Overseer |
| Consort Of, Or Unmarried. | Henrietta Bain |
| Sources Of Information. | |
| Name of Person giving Information Of Death. | Susan R. Bain |
| Designation of Informant. | Mother" |

The 1860 Census for Sussex County, Virginia, listed Henrietta L. Baine in the Elizabeth Judkins household on July 27, 1860, and her age as 40 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1820. This record also listed in the household Ida F. Baine, age 5 and born in Virginia, and Henrietta W. Baine, age 3 and born in Virginia.

(B) 1865 James M. Judkins Of Sussex County

1865 James M. Judkins of Sussex County, Virginia, was a son of 1836 Jonathan Robertson Judkins of Sussex County, Virginia, and Elizabeth (Kitchen) Judkins. (1672 Samuel[1], 1705 Samuel[2], 1760 John[3], 1760 William[4], 1807 Mark[5], 1836 Jonathan Robertson[6])

The 1860 Census for Sussex County, Virginia, listed James M. Judkins in the Elizabeth Judkins household on July 27, 1860, and his age as 37 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1823.

Virginia, Deaths And Burials Index, 1853-1917, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of James M. Judkins on October 30, 1865, in Sussex County, Virginia:

| | |
|---|---|
| "Name: | Jas M Judkins |
| Birth Date: | abt 1823 |
| Birth Place: | Sussex, Virginia |
| Death Date: | 30 Oct 1865 |
| Death Place: | Sussex, Virginia |
| Death Age: | 42 |
| Occupation: | Farmer |
| Race: | White |
| Marital status: | Single |
| Gender: | Male |
| Father Name: | R. Judkins |
| Mother Name: | Eliza Judkins |
| FHL Film Number: | 2048586" |

(C) Elizabeth R. (Judkins) (Richardson) Brooks, Her Husbands Benjamin Richardson And James Brooks, And Her Descendants

Elizabeth R. (Judkins) (Richardson) Brooks was a daughter of 1836 Jonathan Robertson Judkins of Sussex County, Virginia, and Elizabeth (Kitchen) Judkins. (1672 Samuel[1], 1705 Samuel[2], 1760 John[3], 1760 William[4], 1807 Mark[5], 1836 Jonathan Robertson[6])

As set forth below, Benjamin Richardson was the first husband of Elizabeth R. Judkins. Virginia, Select Marriages, 1785-1940, available from Ancestry.com, listed the marriage of Benjamin Richardson and and his first wife Mary Ann Coker on June 3,

1824, in Sussex County, Virginia:

| | |
|---|---|
| "Name: | Benjamin Richardson |
| Gender: | Male |
| Marriage Date: | 03 Jun 1824 |
| Marriage Place: | Sussex, Virginia |
| Spouse: | Mary Ann Coker |
| FHL Film Number: | 34154 |
| Reference ID: | 300" |

The 1830 Census for Sussex County, Virginia, listed Benjamin Richardson with the following household;

| Names Heads of Families | Free White Males | Age | Free White Females | Age |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Benjamin Richardson | 1 | 40-40 | 1 | 30-40 |
| | 1 | 0-5 | 1 | 20-30 |
| | | | 2 | 0-5 |

| Slaves Male | Age | Slaves Female | Age | Free Colored Males | Age | Free Colored Females | Age |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 24-36 | 1 | 24-36 | 1 | 10-24 |
| | | | | | | 1 | 0-10 |

| | White Persons included in the foregoing | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Total | Deaf & Dumb Under 14 | Deaf & Dumb 14 to 25 | Deaf & Dumb 25+ | Blind | Aliens - Foreigners & Naturalized |
| 10 | | | | | |

Slaves and Colored Persons, included in the foregoing

| Deaf & Dumb under 14 | Deaf & Dumb 14 to 25 | Deaf & Dumb 25+ | Blind |
|---|---|---|---|

This record indicates that Benjamin Richardson was born between about 1790 and 1800.

The 1850 Census for Sussex County, Virginia, listed Elizabeth Judkins in the Elizabeth Judkins household in 1850 and her age as 22 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1828.

The 1850 Census for Sussex County, Virginia, listed Benjamin Richardson with the following household in 1850:

| Name | Age | Sex | Color | Occupation | Value of Real Estate |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Benjamin Richardson | 52 | M | . | Farmer | 500 |
| Mary Richardson | 46 | F | . | | |
| Julia A. D. Richardson | 25 | F | . | | |
| Samuel C. Richardson | 15 | M | . | | |
| Mary M. F. Richardson | 13 | F | . | | |
| Sarah W. Richardson | 11 | F | . | | |
| Benjamin F Richardson | 7 | M | . | | |
| Charles C. Richardson | 5 | M | . | | |
| George Hargrave | 16 | M | B | | |
| Levi Nichols | 16 | M | B | | |

| Place of Birth | Married Within Year | Attended School Within Year | Cannot Read & Write | Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Va | | . | | |
| Va | | . | | |
| Va | | . | | |
| Va | | . | | |
| Va | | 1 | | |
| Va | | 1 | | |
| Va | | . | | |
| Va | | . | | |
| Va | | . | | |
| Va | | . | | |

This record indicates that Benjamin Richardson was born in about 1798.

As set forth below, the second husband of Elizabeth R. Judkins was James Brooks. The 1850 Census for Dauphin County, Pennsylvania, listed James Brooks with the following household on September 21, 1850:

| Name | Age | Sex | Color | Occupation | Value of Real Estate |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| James Brooks | 29 | m | | Farmer | |
| Martha Brooks | 28 | f | | . | |
| Rozanna Brooks | 3 | f | | . | |
| William Brooks | 1 | m | | . | |
| George Muckler | 14 | m | | . | |
| Wm B Brooks | 17 | m | | Farmer | |
| Mary Gonse | 18 | f | | . | |
| Martha Brooks | 5 | f | | . | |

| Place of Birth | Married Within Year | Attended School Within Year | Cannot Read & Write | Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| . [Penna] | | . | 1 | |
| . [Penna] | | . | . | |
| . [Penna] | | . | . | |
| . [Penna] | | . | . | |
| . [Penna] | | . | . | |
| . [Penna] | | . | . | |
| . [Penna] | | 1 | . | |
| . [Penna] | | . | . | |

This record indicates that James Brooks was born in about 1821.

The death record of Benjamin Richardson's first wife Mary Ann (Coker) Richardson was dated on May 12, 1856, in Sussex County, Virginia.

The 1860 Census for Sussex County, Virginia, listed Elizabeth R. Judkins in the Elizabeth Judkins household on July 27, 1860, and her age as 35 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1825.

The 1860 Census for Sussex County, Virginia, listed Benjamin Richardson with the following household on July 27, 1860:

| Name | Age | Sex | Color | Occupation | Value of Real Estate |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Benja. Richardson | 60 | M | | Farmer | 600 |
| Julia A Richardson | 35 | F | | | |
| Benja. F Richardson | 18 | M | | | |
| Charles W Richardson | 16 | M | | | |
| Martha V A Richardson | 9 | F | | | |
| Harrison Hamlin | 13 | M | | | |

| Value of Personal Property | Place of Birth | Married Within Year | Attended School Within Year | Cannot Read & Write | Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 6000 | Virginia | | . | 1 | |
| | Virginia | | . | 1 | |
| | Virginia | | . | . | |
| | Virginia | | 1 | . | |
| | Virginia | | 1 | . | |
| | Virginia | | . | . | |

This record indicates that Benjamin Richardson was born in about 1800.

The 1860 Census for Lebanon County, Pennsylvania, listed James Brooks with the following household on July 12, 1860:

| Name | Age | Sex | Color | Occupation | Value of Real Estate |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| James Brooks | 38 | m | | Caterer | |
| Martha Brooks | 37 | f | | | |
| Martha Brooks | 14 | f | | | |
| Roxanna Brooks | 12 | f | | | |
| William Brooks | 11 | m | | | |
| Adaline Brooks | 8 | f | | | |
| Edward Brooks | 7 | m | | | |
| Mary Brooks | 1 | f | | | |

| Value of Personal Property | Place of Birth | Married Within Year | Attended School Within Year | Cannot Read & Write | Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 50 | Penn | | . | | |
| | Penn | | . | | |
| | Penn | | . | | |
| | Penn | | . | | |
| | Penn | | . | | |
| | Penn | | 1 | | |
| | Penn | | . | | |
| | Penn | | . | | |

This record indicates that James Brooks was born in about 1822.

The death of James Brooks' first wife Martha (Mayall) Brooks was dated on November 16, 1865, in Petersburg, Virginia.

Virginia, Bureau of Vital Statistics, County Marriage Registers, 1853-1935, available from FamilySearch.org, listed the marriage of Elizabeth R. Judkins and her first husband Benjamin Richardson on November 13, 1860, in Sussex County, Virginia:

| | |
|---|---|
| "Name: | Benj'n Richardson |
| Age: | 60 |
| Birth Year (Estimated): | 1800 |
| Birthplace: | Sussex |
| Father's Name: | Archer Richardson |
| Father's Sex: | Male |
| Mother's Name: | Jane Richardson |
| Mother's Sex: | Female |
| Spouse's Name: | Eliz'th R Judkins |
| Spouse's Age: | 35 |
| Spouse's Birth Year (Estimated): | 1825 |
| Spouse's Birthplace: | Sussex |
| Spouse's Father's Name: | Robertson Judkins |
| Spouse's Father's Sex: | Male |
| Spouse's Mother's Name: | Eliz'th Judkins |
| Date: | 13 Nov 1860 |
| Place: | Sussex, Virginia, United States |
| Place (Original): | Sussex" |

Virginia, Select Marriages, 1785-1940, available from Ancestry.com, listed the marriage of Elizabeth R. Richardson and her second husband James Brooks on February 10, 1870, in Sussex County, Virginia:

| | |
|---|---|
| "Name: | Eliz. R. Richardson [Eliz. R. Judkins] |
| Gender: | Female |
| Marital Status: | Widowed |
| Age: | 30 |
| Birth Date: | 1840 |
| Birth Place: | Sussex Co, VA |
| Marriage Date: | 10 Feb 1870 |
| Marriage Place: | Sussex, Virginia |
| Father: | Robertson Judkins |
| Mother: | E. Judkins |
| Spouse: | James Brooks |
| FHL Film Number: | 34185 |
| Reference ID: | P 9 L 11" |

This record indicates that Benjamin Richardson had died before February 10, 1870.

The 1870 Census for Sussex County, Virginia, listed James Brooks with the following household on July 8, 1870;

| Name | Age | Sex | Color | Occupation | Value of Real Estate |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| James Brooks | 49 | M | W | Farmer | 2000 |
| Elizabeth R Brooks | 45 | F | W | Keeping House | |
| Geo Richardson | 9 | M | W | Farm Laborer | |
| Luella R Richardson | 6 | F | W | At Home | |
| James Ben Richardson | 5 | M | W | . | |
| William Brooks | 21 | M | W | Farm Laborer | |
| Emma V Brooks | 9 | F | W | . | |
| Alice Brooks | 6 | F | W | . | |

| Value of Personal Property | Place of Birth | Born Within Year | Married Within Year | Attended School Within Year | Cannot Read |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 450 | Pennsylvania | | | | |
| | Virginia | | | | |
| | Virginia | | | | |
| | Virginia | | | | |
| | Virginia | | | | |
| | Pennsylvania | | | | |
| | Virginia | | | | |
| | Virginia | | | | |

| Cannot Write | Deaf Dumb Blind Insane or Idiot | Male Citizen Over 21 | Male Citizen Over 21 Without Right to Vote |
|---|---|---|---|

This record indicates that Elizabeth R. (Judkins) (Richardson) Brooks was born in about 1825 and that James Brooks was born in about 1821.

The 1880 Census for Sussex County, Virginia, listed James Brooks with the following household on June 21, 1880:

| Name | Color | Sex | Age | Month of Birth | Relationship |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| James Brooks | W | M | 58 | | . |
| Elizabeth R Brooks | W | F | 55 | | Wife |
| Alice R Brooks | W | F | 16 | | Daughter |
| Mary C Brooks | W | F | 21 | | Daughter |
| Geo W Richardson | W | M | 19 | | Step son |
| Louella R Richardson | W | F | 17 | | Step Daughter |
| James B Richareson | W | M | 15 | | Step Son |

| Marital Status | Married During Year | Occupation | Months Unemployed | Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| M | | Farmer | | |
| M | | Keeps House | | |
| S | | At Home | | |
| S | | At Home | | |
| S | | At Home | | |
| S | | At Home | | |
| S | | At Home | | |

| Attended School Within Year | Cannot Read | Cannot Write | Born | Father Born | Mother Born |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| . | | | Pennsylvania | Va | Va |
| . | | | Virginia | Va | Va |
| . | | | Va | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania |
| . | | | Pennsylvania | Pa | Pa |
| . | | | Virginia | Va | Va |
| . | | | Va | Va | Va |
| 1 | | | Va | Va | Va |

This record indicates that Elizabeth R. (Judkins) (Richardson) Brooks was born in about 1825 and that James Brooks was born in about 1822.

Virginia, Deaths And Burials Index, 1853-1917, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Elizabeth Brooks on July 3, 1886, in Sussex County, Virginia:

| | |
|---|---|
| "Name: | Elizabeth Brooks [Elizabeth Judkins] |
| Birth Date: | abt 1823 |
| Birth Place: | Sussex, Virginia |
| Death Date: | 3 Jul 1886 |

| | |
|---|---|
| Death Place: | Sussex, Virginia |
| Death Age: | 63 |
| Race: | White |
| Marital status: | Married |
| Gender: | Female |
| Father Name: | William Judkins |
| Mother Name: | Eliza Judkins |
| Spouse Name: | James Brooks |
| FHL Film Number: | 2048586" |

The marriage record of George W. Richardson and Maggie L. Rawlings dated on November 28, 1889, in Surry County, Virginia, listed his parents as Benjamin and Elizabeth R. Richardson and his birth in about 1864 in Sussex County, Virginia.

The marriage record of L. R. Richardson and T. M. Davis dated on November 25, 1890, in Sussex County, Virginia, listed her parents as Ben and Elizabeth Richardson and her birth in about 1863 in Sussex County, Virginia.

The marriage record of J. B. Richardson and Mary J. Baine dated on April 29, 1896, in Sussex County, Virginia, listed his parents as Ben and Elizabeth Richardson and his birth in about 1865 in Sussex County, Virginia.

(D) John W. Judkins, His Wife Mary Gardner (Stephenson) Judkins, And His Descendants

John W. Judkins was a son of 1836 Jonathan Robertson Judkins of Sussex County, Virginia, and Elizabeth (Kitchen) Judkins. (1672 Samuel[1], 1705 Samuel[2], 1760 John[3], 1760 William[4], 1807 Mark[5], 1836 Jonathan Robertson[6])

The 1850 Census for Southampton County, Virginia, listed John W. Judkins in the A. S. H. Burges household on September 18, 1850, his age as 23 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1827, and his occupation as farmer.

Virginia, Bureau of Vital Statistics, County Marriage Registers, 1853-1935, available from FamilySearch.org, listed the marriage record of John W. Judkins, son of John R. and Elizabeth Judkins, and Mary G. Stephenson on February 22, 1855, in Southampton County, Virginia:

| | |
|---|---|
| "Name: | John W Judkins |
| Age: | 28 |
| Birth Year (Estimated): | 1827 |

| | |
|---|---|
| Birthplace: | Sussex Co |
| Father's Name: | John R Judkins |
| Father's Sex: | Male |
| Mother's Name: | Elizabeth Judkins |
| Mother's Sex: | Female |
| Spouse's Name: | Mary G Stephenson |
| Spouse's Age: | 29 |
| Spouse's Birth Year (Estimated): | 1826 |
| Spouse's Birthplace: | Southampton |
| Spouse's Father's Name: | Richard Stephenson |
| Spouse's Father's Sex: | Male |
| Spouse's Mother's Name: | Rebecca Stephenson |
| Date: | 22 Feb 1855 |
| Place: | Southampton, Virginia, United States |
| Place (Original): | Southampton" |

Virginia Births And Christenings, 1853-1917, available from FamilySearch.org, listed the birth of ____ Judkins, daughter of John W. and Mary G. Judkins, on December 4, 1855, in Sussex County, Virginia:

| | |
|---|---|
| "Name: | Judkins |
| Sex: | Female |
| Birth Date: | 4 Dec 1855 |
| Birthplace: | Sussex, Virginia, United States |
| Birthplace (Original): | Sussex, Virginia, United States |
| Race: | White |
| Ethnicity: | American |
| Father's Name: | John W. Judkins |
| Father's Sex: | Male |
| Mother's Name: | Mary G. Judkins |
| Mother's Sex: | Female" |

As set forth below, this was the birth record of their daughter Lucy W. or E. Judkins.

The 1860 Census for Southampton County, Virginia, listed John W. Judkins with the following household on July 9, 1860:

| Name | Age | Sex | Color | Occupation | Value of Real Estate |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| John W. Judkins | 27 | M | . | Farmer | 1000 |
| Mary G. Judkins | 29 | F | . | . | |
| Lucy Judkins | 3 | F | . | . | |
| Miss Judkins | 8/12 | F | . | . | |
| Bushrod Turner | 18 | M | B | Laborer | |
| James Hargrave | 9 | M | B | . | |

| Value of Personal Property | Place of Birth | Married Within Year | Attended School Within Year | Cannot Read & Write | Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2000 | Sussex Co Va.<br>Southampton<br>Sussex Co. Va<br>Southampton<br>Sussex Co. Va<br>Sussex Co. Va | | | | |

This record indicates that John W. Judkins was born in about 1833 and that Mary Gardner (Stephenson) Judkins was born in about 1831.

The 1870 Census for Southampton County, Virginia, listed John W. Judkins with the following household on September 20, 1870:

| Name | Age | Sex | Color | Occupation | Value of Real Estate |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| John W. Judkins | 43 | M | W | Farmer | 1000 |
| Mary G. Judkins | 43 | F | W | Keeping House | |
| Lucy W. Judkins | 14 | F | W | At Home | |
| Nannie R. Judkins | 10 | F | W | At Home | |
| Mary E. Judkins | 8 | F | W | At Home | |
| Alice R. Judkins | 7 | F | W | At Home | |

| Value of Personal Property | Place of Birth | Born Within Year | Married Within Year | Attended School Within Year | Cannot Read |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 250 | Virginia<br>Virginia<br>Virginia<br>Virginia<br>Virginia<br>Virginia | | | | |

| Cannot Write | Deaf Dumb Blind Insane or Idiot | Male Citizen Over 21 | Male Citizen Over 21 Without Right to Vote |
|---|---|---|---|



This record indicates that This record indicates that John W. Judkins and Mary Gardner (Stephenson) Judkins were born in about 1827.

The 1880 Census for Southampton County, Virginia, listed John W. Judkins with the following household on June 22, 1880:

| Name | Color | Sex | Age | Month of Birth | Relationship |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| John W. Judkins | W | M | 52 | | . |
| Mary G. Judkins | W | F | 52 | | Wife |
| Mary E Judkins | W | F | 18 | | Daughter |
| Alice R. Judkins | W | F | 16 | | Daughter |
| Robert Smith | B | M | 12 | | Servant |
| John Capper | B | M | 23 | | Servant |

| Marital Status | Married During Year | Occupation | Months Unemployed | Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| M | | Farmer | | |
| M | | Keeping House | | |
| S | | At Home | | |
| S | | At Home | | |
| S | | Laborer | | |
| S | | Laborer | | |

| Attended School Within Year | Cannot Read | Cannot Write | Born | Father Born | Mother Born |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | . | . | Virginia | Virginia | Virginia |
| | . | . | Virginia | Virginia | Virginia |
| | . | . | Virginia | Virginia | Virginia |
| | . | . | Virginia | Virginia | Virginia |
| | 1 | 1 | Virginia | Virginia | Virginia |
| | 1 | 1 | Virginia | Virginia | Virginia |

This record indicates that John W. Judkins and Mary Gardner (Stephenson) Judkins were born in about 1828.

The marriage record of Lucie E. Judkins and Benjamin F. Booth dated on September 23, 1879, in Southampton County, Virginia, listed her parents as John and Mary E. and her birth in 1857 in Southampton County, Virginia.

The death record of Nannie Stephenson dated on August 14, 1942, in Sussex County, Virginia, listed her parents as John Judkins and Mary Gardner Stephenson and her birth on November 3, 1859, in Sussex County, Virginia.

The marriage record of Mary E. Judkins and Samuel T. Branch dated on February 12, 1885, in Southampton County, Virginia, listed her parents as Jno. W. and Mary G. Judkins and her birth in 1863 in Southampton County, Virginia.

The death record of Alice Rebecca Drewry dated on March 31, 1938, in Newport News, Virginia, listed her parents as J. Judkins and Mary Stephenson and her birth on February 22, 1864.

(E) Mark R. Judkins

Mark R. Judkins was a son of 1836 Jonathan Robertson Judkins of Sussex County, Virginia, and Elizabeth (Kitchen) Judkins. (1672 Samuel[1], 1705 Samuel[2], 1760 John[3], 1760 William[4], 1807 Mark[5], 1836 Jonathan Robertson[6])

The 1850 Census for Sussex County, Virginia, listed Mark R. Judkins in the Elizabeth Judkins household in 1850 and his age as 21 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1829.

(F) Mary F. (Judkins) Burt And Her Husband Monroe C. Burt

Mary F. (Judkins) Burt was a daughter of 1836 Jonathan Robertson Judkins of Sussex County, Virginia, and Elizabeth (Kitchen) Judkins. (1672 Samuel[1], 1705 Samuel[2], 1760 John[3], 1760 William[4], 1807 Mark[5], 1836 Jonathan Robertson[6])

The 1850 Census for Sussex County, Virginia, listed Mary F. Judkins in the Elizabeth Judkins household in 1850 and her age as 18 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1832.

The 1860 Census for Sussex County, Virginia, listed Mary F. Judkins in the Elizabeth Judkins household on July 27, 1860, and her age as 27 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1833. This record also listed Monroe C. Burt in the household, his age as 23 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1837, and his occupation as farm hand.

Virginia, Bureau of Vital Statistics, County Marriage Registers, 1853-1935, available from FamilySearch.org, listed the marriage of Mary F. Judkins and Monroe C. Burt on November 10, 1860, in Sussex County, Virginia:

"Name: Monroe C Burt

| | |
|---|---|
| Age: | 25 |
| Birth Year (Estimated): | 1835 |
| Birthplace: | Sussex |
| Father's Name: | Wm Burt |
| Father's Sex: | Male |
| Mother's Name: | Peggy Burt |
| Mother's Sex: | Female |
| Spouse's Name: | Mary F Judkins |
| Spouse's Age: | 25 |
| Spouse's Birth Year (Estimated): | 1835 |
| Spouse's Birthplace: | Sussex |
| Spouse's Father's Name: | Robertson Judkins |
| Spouse's Father's Sex: | Male |
| Spouse's Mother's Name: | Eliz'th Judkins |
| Date: | 13 Nov 1860 |
| Place: | Sussex, Virginia, United States |
| Place (Original): | Sussex" |

Virginia, Select Marriages, 1785-1940, available from Ancestry.com, listed the marriage of Mary F. Judkins and Monroe O. Burt on November 10, 1860, in Sussex County, Virginia:

| | |
|---|---|
| "Name: | Mary F Judkins |
| Gender: | Female |
| Marriage Date: | 10 Nov 1860 |
| Marriage Place: | Sussex, Virginia |
| Spouse: | Monroe O Burt |
| FHL Film Number: | 34185 |
| Reference ID: | P-12 L-1" |

The 1870 Census for Sussex County, Virginia, listed Monroe Birt with the following household on July 6, 1870:

| Name | Age | Sex | Color | Occupation | Value of Real Estate |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Monroe Birt | 36 | M | W | Farm Laborer | |
| Mary F Birt | 37 | F | W | . | |

| Value of Personal Property | Place of Birth | Born Within Year | Married Within Year | Attended School Within Year | Cannot Read |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 112 | Virginia<br>Virginia | | | | 1 |

| Cannot Write | Deaf Dumb Blind Insane or Idiot | Male Citizen Over 21 | Male Citizen Over 21 Without Right to Vote |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 1 | |

This record indicates that Mary F. (Judkins) Burt was born in about 1833 and that Monroe C. Burt was born in about 1834.

The 1880 Census for Sussex County, Virginia, listed M. C. Burt with the following household on June 30, 1880:

| Name | Color | Sex | Age | Month of Birth | Relationship |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| M C Burt | W | M | 40 | | . |
| Mary Burt | W | F | 41 | | Wife |
| Willie Bain | W | F | 20 | | Daughter |
| Elizabeth Thomas | W | F | 10 | | Friend |

| Marital Status | Married During Year | Occupation | Months Unemployed | Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| M | | Farmer | | |
| M | | Keeps House | | |
| S | | Home | | |
| S | | Home | | |

| Attended School Within Year | Cannot Read | Cannot Write | Born | Father Born | Mother Born |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | . | Virginia | Virginia | Virginia |
| | | . | Va | Va | Va |
| | | . | Va | Va | Va |
| | | 1 | Va | Va | Va |

This record indicates that Mary F. (Judkins) Burt was born in about 1839 and that Monroe C. Burt was born in about 1840, but both dates are significantly inconsistent with all other census records. Although Willie Bain is listed as a daughter, this also appears to be a mistake. No Willie Burt was listed in the 1870 Census for Monroe C. Burt and no Willie Burt and ____ Bain marriage has yet been found.

The 1900 Census for Sussex County, Virginia, listed M. C. Burt with the following

household on June 2, 1900:

| Location | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| In Cities | | Number of dwelling houses in the order of visitation | Number of family in the order of visition | Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. |
| Street | House Number | | | |
| | | 26 | 27 | M. C. Burt<br>Mary F. Burt<br>Laura H. Faison |

| Relation | Personal Description | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Relationship of each person the head the family | Color or race | Sex | Date of Birth Month | Date of Birth Year | Age at last birthday | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced |
| Head | W | M | Mch | 1835 | 65 | M |
| Wife | W | F | July | 1832 | 67 | M |
| Grt Niece | W | F | Mch | 1890 | 10 | S |

| Personal Description [cont'd] | | | Nativity | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. | | |
| Number of years married | Mother of how many children | Number of these children living | Place of birth of this Person | Place of birth of Father of this person | Place of birth of Mother of this person |
| 40 | . | . | Virginia | Virginia | Virginia |
| 40 | 1 | 0 | Virginia | Virginia | Virginia |
| . | . | . | Virginia | Virginia | Virginia |

| Citizenship | | | Occupation, Trade, Or Profession of each person Ten Years of age and over. | | Education |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Year of immigration to the United States | Number of years in the United States | Naturalization | Occupation | Months not employed | Attended school in months) |
| | | | Farmer | 0 | . |
| | | | . | . | . |
| | | | At School | . | 7 |

| Education [cont'd] | | | Ownership Of Home | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Can read | Can write | Can speak English | Owned or rented | Owned free or mortgaged | Farm or house | Number of farm schedule |
| yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 10 |
| yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| yes | yes | yes | | | | |

This record indicates that Mary F. (Judkins) Burt was born in July 1832 and that Monroe C. Burt was born in March 1835.

The 1910 Census for Wakefield, Sussex County, Virginia, listed Monroe C. Burt with the following household on April 16, 1910:

| | Location | | | | Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Line Number | Street, Avenue, Road etc. | House number or farm | Dwelling number | Number of family, in order of visitation | |
| 43 | Church Street | | 50 | 51 | Monroe C Burt<br>Mary F Burt<br>Henry P. Faison<br>Laura H. Faison<br>George(?) M. Faison |

| Relationship | Personal Description | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | Mother of how many children | |
| Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | Sex | Color or Race | Age at last birthday | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced | Number of years of present marriage | Number born | Number now living |
| Head | M | W | 75 | M1 | 50 | . | . |
| Wife | F | W | 78 | M1 | 50 | 0 | 0 |
| nephew | M | W | 60 | Wd | . | . | . |
| Grandniece | F | W | 20 | S | . | . | . |
| Grandniece | F | W | 17 | S | . | . | . |

| Nativity | | | Citizenship | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country. | | | | |
| Place of birth of this person | Place of birth of Father of this person | Place of birth of Mother of this person | Year of immigration to the U.S. | Whether naturalized or Alien |
| Virginia | Virginia | Virginia | | |
| Virginia | Virginia | Virginia | | |
| Virginia | Virginia | Virginia | | |
| Virginia | Virginia | Virginia | | |
| Virginia | Virginia | Virginia | | |

| | Occupation | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken. | Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person. | General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works | Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account. |
| English | none | . | . |
| English | none | . | . |
| English | Plainer | Lumber Mill | W |
| English | none | . | . |
| English | none | . | . |

| Occupation (cont'd) | | Education | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| If an employee. | | | | |
| Whether out of work on April 15, 1910. | Number of weeks out of work during 1909. | Whether able to read | Whether able to write | Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900. |
| . | . | yes | yes | . |
| . | . | yes | yes | . |
| no | 0 | yes | yes | . |
| . | . | yes | yes | . |
| . | . | yes | yes | yes |

| Ownership of Home | | | | Whether a survivor | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Owned or Rented | Owned free or mortgaged | Farm or house | Number of farm schedule | of the Union Confederation Army or Navy | Whether blind (both eyes) | Whether deaf and dumb. |
| O | F | H | | | | |

This record indicates that Mary F. (Judkins) Burt was born in about 1832 and that Monroe C. Burt was born in about 1835.

Findagrave.com listed the joint gravestone of Mary J. Burt and Monroe C. Burt in Wakefield Cemetery, Wakefield, Sussex County, Virginia:

"B

Monroe C. Burt
1836 - 1911

Mary J. Burt
1832 - 1911

In Loving Memory"

(G) 1864 George W. Judkins Of Sussex County, Virginia, And His Wife Martha A. (Enos) (Clements) Judkins

1864 George W. Judkins of Sussex County, Virginia, was a son of 1836 Jonathan Robertson Judkins of Sussex County, Virginia, and Elizabeth (Kitchen) Judkins. (1672 Samuel[1], 1705 Samuel[2], 1760 John[3], 1760 William[4], 1807 Mark[5], 1836 Jonathan Robertson[6])

The 1850 Census for Sussex County, Virginia, listed George W. Judkins in the Elizabeth Judkins household in 1850 and his age as 16 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1834.

The 1850 Census for Surry County, Virginia, listed Martha Clements in the William Clements household on September 23, 1850, and her age as 39 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1811.

The 1860 Census for Surry County, Virginia, listed Martha A. Clements with the following household, including George W. Judkins, on July 23, 1860:

| Name | Age | Sex | Color | Occupation | Value of Real Estate |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Martha A Clements | 48 | F | | . | 7000 |
| Aphia E Clements | 74 | F | | . | |
| George W Judkins | 25 | M | | Manager of Farm | |
| William Clements | 12 | M | | . | |
| Overton Clements | 10 | M | | . | |
| Albert Clements | 8 | M | | . | |

| Value of Personal Property | Place of Birth | Married Within Year | Attended School Within Year | Cannot Read & Write | Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 11,000 | Va | | . | | |
| | Va | | . | | |
| | Va | | . | | |
| | Va | | 1 | | |
| | Va | | 1 | | |
| | Va | | 1 | | |

This record indicates that George W. Judkins was born in about 1835 and that Martha A. (Enos) (Clements) Judkins was born in about 1812.

The marriage record of George W. Judkins and Martha A. Clements was dated on September 26, 1861, in Surry County, Virginia:

"Marriage License.

Virginia - County Of Surry To Wit:

To any Person Licensed to Celebrate Mariages:

You are hereby authorized to join together in the Holy State of Matrimony, according to the rites and ceremonies of your Church, or religious denomination, and the laws of the Commonwealth of Virginia, George W Judkins and Martha A Clements

Given under my hand, as Clerk of the County Court of said County, this 26th day of September 1861

Wm F. Underwood Clerk.

Certificate To Obatin A Marriage License
To be annexed to the License, required by the Act passed 15th March 1861.

| | |
|---|---|
| Time of Marriage. | 26th Septemer 1861. |
| Place of Marriage. | At my Clements house |
| Full Names of Parties married. | George W Judkins |
| Age of Husband. | twenty Seven years |
| Age of Wife. | forty five years |
| Condition of Husband (widowed or single). | Single |
| Condition of Wife (widowed or single). | Widow |
| Place of Husband's Birth. | Sussex County |
| Place of Wife's Birth. | Gloucester County |
| Place of Husband's Residence. | Surry County |
| Place of Wife's Residence. | Surry County |
| Names of Husband's Parents. | Jno. R & Elizabeth Judkins |
| Names of Wife's Parents. | Wm Enos & Aphia Enos |
| Occupation of Husband. | farmer |

Given under my hand this 26th day of September 1861

Wm. F. Underwood Clerk.

Minister's Return Of Marriage

I certify, that on the 26th day of September 1861 at the house of Mrs Martha A Clements, I united in Marriage the above named and described parties, under authority of the annexed License.

Tho. J. Drumwright"

The 1870 Census for Surry County, Virginia, listed Martha Judkins in the James Clements household on July 21, 1870, and her age as 58 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1812.

On October 23, 1888, Martha Judkins filed her application for a pension in right of the service of her husband George W. Judkins in the Civil War and indicating that he had died in October 1864 in Sussex County, Virginia:

"Application of a Widow of a Deceased Soldier, Sailor or marine for a Pension.

I, Martha A. Judkins, residing at A. E. Clements in the County of Surry in State of Virginia, do hereby apply for aid under an act of the General Assemby entitled "An act to give aid to soldiers, sailors, or marines of Virginia, maimed or disabled in the war between the States, and to the widows of Virginia soldiers, sailors and marines who lost their lives in said war in the military service." And I do swear that I am the widow of George W. Judkins who was a member of Company D, 10th Va Battallion of Artillery and who, while in the discharge of his duty in

military service during the late war between the States, lost his life. And I do further swear that I am not receiving aid from or a pension from any State or from the United States, and that I do not hold any national, State or county office which pays me in fees or salary over three hundred dollars; that my income from no source amounts to three hundred dollars; and that I do not own in my own right property of the assessed value of one thousand dollars; and that I am now entitled to receive annually the sum of thirty dollars under the terms of the aforesaid act of the General Assembly.

And I do further swear that the following answers are true:
1st. What was the name of the applicant's deceased husband? Ans. Geo W. Judkins
2d. When and where, as nearly as can be ascertained, did the applicant's husband die, and from what cause? Ans. He died in Oct. 1864, in Sussex County from Hemorrhage of the Lungs while in Military Service
3d. When and where were the applicant and here deceased husband married? Ans. on the 25th Sept. 1861 in Surry County
4th. Has the applicant ever married again? Ans. She has not

M A Judkins

I, Timothy Rivers, Judge of the County Court for the County of Surry do certify that Martha A. Judkins, whose name is signed to the foregoing application, personally appeared before me in open court, and having the said application fully read and explained to her, as well as the statement and answers thereto made, she the said Martha A. Judkins made oath before me that said statements and answers are true.

Given under my hand this 23rd day of Oct., 1888

Timothy Rivers"

Virginia, Deaths And Burials Index, 1853-1917, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Martha A. Judkins on June 10, 1893, in Richmond, Virginia:

| | |
|---|---|
| "Name: | Martha A Judkins |
| Birth Date: | abt 1811 |
| Birth Place: | Gloucester County |
| Death Date: | 10 Jun 1893 |
| Death Place: | Richmond, Virginia |
| Death Age: | 82 |
| Race: | White |
| Marital status: | Widowed |
| Gender: | Female |
| FHL Film Number: | 2048593" |

v. Hannah (Judkins) Moody And Her Husband Samuel Moody

Hannah (Judkins) Moody was a daughter of 1760 William Judkins of Surry County, Virginia, and Rebeccah (____) Judkins. (1672 Samuel[1], 1705 Samuel[2], 1760 John[3], 1760 William[4])

The will of William Judkins dated on December 10, 1760, and probated on December 16, 1760, at Surry County, Virginia, D.&W.B. 10/238 listed Hannah Judkins as one of his children:

> ". . . . Item I give & Bequeath to my Three Daughters Hannah Judkins, Rebeccah Judkins & Sarah Judkins the Plantation I now live on and the Land belonging therewith to be equally Divided Between them & their Heirs forever. . . ."

In The Judkins Journal, Vol 6/3, Mrs. Norma Pennington stated as follows:

> "Hannah Judkins Henry Moreing is appointed guardian to Hannah Judkins orphan of William Judkins - Surry Co. Order Book 1757-63, p.296. The annual account filed by Henry from 1763 through 21 August 1770 included quitrents of 33 acres of land. On 18 September 1770 Henry Mooring is discharged as guardian to Hannah Judkins."

The will of Jesse Judkins dated October 25, 1780, and a codicil thereto dated April 28, 1781, and probated on June 26, 1781, at Surry County, Virginia, D.&W.B. 11/201 and on October 28, 1783, at Surry County, Virginia, W.B. 12/14, respectively, listed Hannah Moody as one of his beneficiaries:

> "In the name of God Amen. I Jesse Judkins . . . . make this my last Will and Testament
> . . . .
> I give to Hannah Moody and Becky Lane five hundred Pounds to be equally divided between them and their Heirs for ever.
> . . . .
> Jesse Judkins
>
> The within writing contains my last Will and wrote with my own hand and dated this twenty-fifth day of October 1780.
>
> Jesse Judkins
> . . . ."

In her letter dated June 29, 1987, Norma J. Pennington enclosed family group sheets which stated that Hannah Judkins married Samuel Moody and had issue.

Newspapers.com listed the following article dated May 1, 1966, in "Climbing The Family Tree" by Hugh S. Watson, Jr., and published in the Newport News Daily Press and written by Shelley Watson, Jr.:

". . . .
Hannah Moody is the relation in whom I am interested.

Hannah Moody was the daughter of William Judkins, the brother of Jesse Judkins.

William Judkins left a will in Surry Co., Va., and recorded there in the Office of the Clerk of Court can be found the will shown i Will Book 1754-1768 on page 238.

This William Judkins died in Surry Co., Va. in the year 1760.

Hannah Judkins married Samuel Moody of Surry County, Virginia, the son of Blanks Moody and wife Mary (Maget) Moody, the daughter of Nicolas Maget, who was the son of Samuel Maget (died 1692 in Surry Col, Va.).

The will of Samuel Maget, who died 1692 is recorded in surry Col, Va. Court Records, in Will Book No. 4, page 302. This Samuel Maget was from Middleborough County, Ireland.

Hannah Judkins married Samuel Moody and had issue:
Rebecca Moody, married Charles Emery
Mary Moody, married John Smith
Blanks Moody married Patsey Boyce, the dau. of William Boyce, a Sheriff of Surry Co., Va. and his wife Elizabeth

This named Blanks Moody and wife Patsey (Boyce) had the following issue:
Hannah Judkins Moody
Charlotte Jane Moody
John William Moody
Samuel Archer Moddy
George Sterling Moody
Ruben Boyce Moody and a twin, who was stillborn
Martha Ann Elizabeth Boyce Moody
(this is some long name - Editor)
Blanks Moody

I have a great deal of information on these family lines, if you are interested, including dates, wills, marriages, etc. I hope this will help you concerning Hannah Moody, the niece of the said Jesse judkins.

Hannah (Judkins) Moody was my great - great - great - great - great grandmother.

I do enjoy your column, but only wish you could help me to obtain back issues of the Barham Family. (Mr. Shelley B. Watson, Jr., Box 352 Frederick College, Portsmouth, Virginia).

(Thanks to this Mr. Shelley Watson, Jr. and will gladly receive any data he wishes to send for publication. - Editor.)"

vi. Rebecca (Judkins) (Lane) Moore, Her Husbands Joseph Lane And Jesse Moore, And Her Descendants

Rebecca (Judkins) (Lane) Moore was a daughter of 1760 William Judkins of Surry County, Virginia, and Rebeccah (____) Judkins. (1672 Samuel[1], 1705 Samuel[2], 1760 John[3], 1760 William[4])

The will of William Judkins dated on December 10, 1760, and probated on December 16, 1760, at Surry County, Virginia, D.&W.B. 10/238 listed Rebecca Judkins as one of his children:

". . . . Item I give & Bequeath to my Three Daughters Hannah Judkins, Rebeccah Judkins & Sarah Judkins the Plantation I now live on and the Land belonging therewith to be equally Divided Between them & their Heirs forever. . . ."

In The Judkins Journal, Vol. 6/3, Mrs. Norma Pennington stated as follows:

"Rebecca Judkins By 20 November 1770 Rebecca had reached the age of 12 at which time she could choose her own guardian. In Surry Co. Order Book 1764-74, p.203, her choice of Joseph Judkins is recorded. At the same time Joseph was appointed guardian to her sister, Sarah Judkins. The accounts he filed for Rebecca and Sarah also showed quitrents of thirty acres of land. The orphan account on p.304, dated 25 October 1774 states, "Joseph Lane who hath intermarried with Rebecca Judkins this day came into court and acknowledged that he received the whole of her Estate which was in the hands of Joseph Judkins her late Guardian.""

On August 24, 1773, at Surry County, Virginia, D.B. 10/327, Joseph Lane and his wife Rebecca sold to Joseph Judkins their interest in 33 acres of land bounded by Blackwater Swamp and Cypress Swamp and left by William Judkins in his will in equal shares to his three daughters:

"This Indenture made this 24th Day of August in the Year of our Lord One Thousand seven Hundred seventy Three Between Joseph Lane & Rebecca Lane his Wife of the County of Surry of the one part and Joseph Judkens of the said County of the other part Witnesseth that the said Joseph Lane & Rebekah

his Wife for and in Consideration of the sum of Twenty Three pound Ten Shillings Current Money to them in hand paid by the said Joseph Judkins the Receipt whereof they doth hereby Acknowledge hath Granted . . . . unto the said Joseph Judkins his heirs and Assigns for ever all our part of a Tract or Parcel of Land that was left by the last will & Testament of Wm Judkins decd. to his Three Daughters to be Equally divided Lying in the fork of Blackwater and Cypress Swamp in the said County of Surry aforesaid being Thirty Three Acres more or less Begining at a Cypress standing in the Edge of Blackwater swamp thence to a pine standing in the Edge of Cypress swamp and from thence up the main run of Cypress swamp to the mouth of the Brushey Island branch up the said Branch to a marked Cypress thence to a Cypress stand in the Edge of blackwater swamp thence down the main run of the said swamp to the Begining: Our part of Land belonging to Joseph Lane & Rebekah his Wife And Also the Wood, . . . . In Witness whereof the said Joseph Lane & Rebeckah Lane his Wife hath hereunto put their hands and Affixed their Seals the Day & Year above written

Joseph his X mark Lane
Rebeckah Lane

Memorandum that this Twenty fourth Day of August Peaceable & Quiet Possession & Seizin of the Lands & Other the premises in this Deed contained was delivered by the within name'd Joseph Lane & Rebeckah Lane to the within named Joseph Judkins according to the form & Effect of the Deed

Joseph his X mark Lane
Rebeckah Lane

At a Court held for Surry County Augt 24th 1773

Joseph Lane & Rebeckah Lane his Wife came into Court & Acknowledged this Indenture with a Memorandum thereon Indorsed to Joseph Judkins & was by the Court Ordered to be Recorded And Rebeckah the Wife of the said Lane being privily & apart from her said husband Exam'd Freely & Voluntarily Relinquished her Right of Dower to the Land & premises conveyed in the said Indenture which is also ordered to be Recorded

Test
Wm Nelson Cl Cur"

Surry County, Virginia Deeds and Estate Accounts 1756-1787, by William Lindsay Hopkins, also listed Surry County, Virginia, D.B. 10/327 dated on August 24, 1773, from Joseph Lane and his wife Rebecca Lane to Joseph Judkins:

"(p. 327) 24 Aug 1773 . . . . Joseph Lane and wife, Rebecca Lane, to Joseph Judkins for 23 pounds 10 shillings . . . . 33 acres (being part of a tract left by William Judkins, decd., to be equally divided between his three duaghters) and bounded by Blackwater Swamp and Cypress Swamp and the Breshey Island Branch.

Joseph (X) Lane
Rebecca Lane

Rec: 24 Aug 1773"

The will of Jesse Judkins dated October 25, 1780, and a codicil thereto dated April 28, 1781, and probated on June 26, 1781, at Surry County, Virginia, D.&W.B. 11/201 and on October 28, 1783, at Surry County, Virginia, W.B. 12/14, respectively, listed Becky Lane as one of his beneficiaries:

"In the name of God Amen. I Jesse Judkins . . . . make this my last Will and Testament
. . . .
I give to Hannah Moody and Becky Lane five hundred Pounds to be equally divided between them and their Heirs for ever.
. . . .

Jesse Judkins

The within writing contains my last Will and wrote with my own hand and dated this twenty-fifth day of October 1780.

Jesse Judkins

. . . ."

Our Ancestors, by Miss Jessie Mae Ashford and Mrs. Adelle Brown Ashford, stated that Rebecca Judkins married Joseph Lane before August 24, 1773, and died before 1784, that Joseph Lane died about November 11, 1777, and that his will dated August 18, 1777, was probated on July 28, 1778, at Surry County, Virginia, and that Rebecca (Judkins) Lane and Joseph Lane had the following children:

1) Joseph Joel Lane, born before August 18, 1777,

2) John Lane, born before August 18, 1777, and

3) Charity (Lane) Warren, born after August 18, 1777, and probably before June 1778.

Our Ancestors also stated the following:

"On 24 August 1773, Joseph & Rebecca Lane deed Joseph Judkins 'all our tract

of land, left by Wm Judkins to his three daughters.'"

In 1774 Joseph Lane, who intermarried with Rebecca Judkins acknowledges that he has received her estate from her guardian, Joseph Judkins. Surry O.B. 1764, p. 458. Recorded 25 Oct 1774."

In her letters dated June 29, 1987, and January 29, 1995, Norma J. Pennington enclosed family group sheets which stated that Rebecca Judkins married first Joseph Lane before October 25, 1774 and married second Jesse Moore before August 28, 1781.

From the evidence set forth above, the children of Rebecca (Judkins) (Lane) Moore and Joseph Lane were the following:

1) Joseph Joel Lane, born before August 18, 1777,

2) John Lane, born before August 18, 1777, and

3) Charity (Lane) Warren, born after August 18, 1777 and probably before June 1778.

(I) Joseph Joel Lane And His Wife Nancy (Warren) Lane

Joseph Joel Lane was a son of Rebecca (Judkins) (Lane) Moore and Joseph Lane. (1672 Samuel[1], 1705 Samuel[2], 1760 John[3], 1760 William[4], Rebecca[5])

Our Ancestors, by Miss Jessie Mae Ashford and Mrs. Adelle Brown Ashford, stated that Joseph Joel Lane was a son of Rebecca (Judkins) (Lane) Moore and Joseph Lane, married Nancy Warren on August 2, 1794, and died in 1814inNorfolk, Crany Island, Virginia, in the War of 1812, and that the inventory of his estate was filed on January 3, 1815.

Our Ancestors also stated that the following were filed in the estate of Joseph Lane:

1. Accounting on December 23, 1816,
2. Appraisal dated January 17, 1817, filed on September 27, 1819,
3. Accounting on September 27, 1819,
4. Accounting on March 26, 1821, and
5. Accounting on February 26, 1825.

(II) John Lane And His Wife Nancy (Long) Lane

John Lane was a son of Rebecca (Judkins) (Lane) Moore and Joseph Lane. (1672 Samuel[1], 1705 Samuel[2], 1760 John[3], 1760 William[4], Rebecca[5])

Our Ancestors, by Miss Jessie Mae Ashford and Mrs. Adelle Brown Ashford, stated that John Lane was a son of Rebecca (Judkins) (Lane) Moore and Joseph Lane, married Nancy Long on October 5, 1803, and died about 1816 in Surry County, Virginia, and that the inventory of his estate was filed on December 9, 1816, in Surry County, Virginia.

Our Ancestors also stated that an accounting for the estate of John Lane was filed on June 22, 1818.

(III) Charity (Lane) Warren And Her Husband John D. Warren

Charity (Lane) Warren was a daughter of Rebecca (Judkins) (Lane) Moore and Joseph Lane. (1672 Samuel[1], 1705 Samuel[2], 1760 John[3], 1760 William[4], Rebecca[5])

Our Ancestors, by Miss Jessie Mae Ashford and Mrs. Adelle Brown Ashford, stated that Charity Lane was a daughter of Rebecca (Judkins) (Lane) Moore and Joseph Lane and married John D. Warren on January 15, 1798.

vii. Sarah (Judkins) Lane And Her Husband Drury Lane

Sarah (Judkins) Lane was a daughter of 1760 William Judkins of Surry County, Virginia, and Rebeccah (____) Judkins. (1672 Samuel[1], 1705 Samuel[2], 1760 John[3], 1760 William[4])

The will of William Judkins dated on December 10, 1760, and probated on December 16, 1760, at Surry County, Virginia, D.&W.B. 10/238 listed Sarah Judkins as one of his children:

> ". . . . Item I give & Bequeath to my Three Daughters Hannah Judkins, Rebeccah Judkins & Sarah Judkins the Plantation I now live on and the Land belonging therewith to be equally Divided Between them & their Heirs forever. . . ."

In The Judkins Journal, Vol. 6/3, Mrs. Norma Pennington stated as follows:

> "Sarah Judkins In an August 1773 account filed by Joseph for Sarah he listed among his purchases "one bottle of wine". In 1775 he bought "one scarlet cloke"

and paid Wm Maget for teaching Psalms to Sarah. The last account for Sarah was filed in 1775."

On March 26, 1776, at Surry County, Virginia, D.B. 10/476, Drury Lane and his wife Sarah Lane of Sussex sold to Joseph Judkins of Surry County, Virginia, 34 acres of land that was part of the land William Judkins willed to his three daughters:

"This Indenture made this Twenty Six Day of March in the Year of our Lord one Thousand Seven Hundred and Seventy Six Between Drury Lane and Sarah his Wife of the County of Sussex of the one part and Joseph Judkins of the County of Surry of the other part Witnesseth that the said Drury Lane and Sarah his Wife, for and in Consideration of the Sum of Twenty Three pounds Ten Shillings Current Money of Virginia to them in Hand paid by the said Joseph Judkins, . . . . hath Granted . . . . unto the said Joseph Judkins his Heirs and Assigns forever, all our part of a Tract or parcel of Land that was left by the last Will and Testament of William Judkins Deceased to his three Daughters, to be equally Divided between them, Lying and being in the Fork of Blackwater and Cypress Swamp, in the aforesaid County of Surry, Containing Thirty four Acres more or less, and Bounded as followeth Begining at a Cypress in the edge of Blackwater Swamp, thence North to a Cypress standing in the brush Island Branch, thence down the said branch to the main run of Cypress Swamp, thence up the Run of the said Swamp to Benjamin Evans's Line, thence along the said Evans's Line to the Blackwater Swamp, thence down the said Swamp to the Begining. To have and to hold . . . . In Witness whereof the said Drury Lane and Sarah his Wife hath hereunto Set their Hand and Affixed their Seals the Day and Year first above Written.

Sign'd Seal'd & Delivered ) Drury Lane
in presence of ) Sarah Lane

Memom. That on the Day and Year within Mentioned peaceable and Quiet possession and Seizin of the Land and premises contained and mentioned in the within Deed was Delivered by the within Named Drury Lane and Sarah his Wife to the within Named Joseph Judkins According to the form and effect or by Law required in purpose of those whose Names are hereunto Subscribed.

Received the Twenty Sixth Day of March 1776 of the within Named Joseph Judkins the Sum of Twenty Three pounds Ten Shillings Current Money the Consideration Money Mentioned in the within Deed I say Received.

Drury Lane
p us Sarah Lane

At a Court held for Surry County the 26th March 1776.

Drury Lane and Sarah his wife came into Court and Acknowledged this Indenture with a Memorandum and Receipt thereon Indorsed to Joseph Judkins and is by

the Court Ordered to be Recorded. And Sarah the Wife of the said Lane being privily and apart from her said Husband Examined freely and Voluntarily Relinquished her Right of Dower to the said Land and premises Conveyed in the said Indenture which is also Ordered to be Recorded.

Test
Wm Nelson Cl. Cur"

Surry County, Virginia Deeds and Estate Accounts 1756-1787 also listed Surry County, Virginia, D.B. 10/476 dated on March 26, 1776, from Drury Lane and his wife Sarah Lane of Sussex County, Virginia, to Joseph Judkins of Surry County, Virginia:

"(p. 476) 26 Mar 1776 . . . . Drury Lane and wife, Sarah Lane, of Sussex County to Joseph Judkins of Surry County for 23 pounds 10 shillings . . . . 34 acres (being part of the land William Judkins, decd., will his three duaghters) and bounded by Blackwater Swamp, Cypress Swamp, the Brush Island Branch and Benjamin Evans.

Drury Lane
Sarah Lane

Rec: 26 Mar 1776"

In her letter dated June 29, 1987, Norma J. Pennington enclosed family group sheets which stated that Sarah Judkins married Drury Lane.

c. 1779 Joseph Judkins Of Surry County, Virginia, His Wife ____( ____) Judkins, Possibly Mary Anne ( ____) Judkins, And His Descendants

1779 Joseph Judkins of Surry County, Virginia, was a son of 1760 John Judkins of Surry County, Virginia, and Martha (____) Judkins. (1672 Samuel[1], 1705 Samuel[2], 1760 John[3])

The will of John Judkins dated December 12, 1758, and probated on May 20, 1760, at Surry County, Virginia, W.B. 10/225 listed Joseph Judkins as one of his children:

". . . . Item. I give to my son Joseph Judkins part of the purchase of land that I purchased of Benjamin Cook lying on the swamp bounded by a line beginning at an oak . . . . this forked branch and continuing to William Cook line except the timber belonging to the swamp from William Cook line down the said swamp to a marked line. I also give to my son Joseph one negro boy named Harry to him and his heirs forever . . . ."

The will of Martha (____) Judkins dated January 19, 1767, and probated on November 19, 1772, at Surry County, Virginia, D.&W.B. 10a/172, listed Joseph Judkins as one of her children:

> ". . . . Eighthly. I give all the remainder part of my Estate after Debts and Funeral charges is paid to be equally divided amongst my Seven Children Joseph Judkins Mary Barham Ann Mooring Sarah Barham Samuel Judkins Jesse Judkins Charles Judkins to be equally divided between them & their Heirs for ever. . . ."

On August 24, 1773, at Surry County, Virginia, D.B. 10/327, Joseph Lane and his wife Rebecca sold to Joseph Judkins their interest in 33 acres of land bounded by Blackwater Swamp and Cypress Swamp and left by William Judkins in his will in equal shares to his three daughters:

> "This Indenture made this 24th Day of August in the Year of our Lord One Thousand seven Hundred seventy Three Between Joseph Lane & Rebecca Lane his Wife of the County of Surry of the one part and Joseph Judkens of the said County of the other part Witnesseth that the said Joseph Lane & Rebekah his Wife for and in Consideration of the sum of Twenty Three pound Ten Shillings Current Money to them in hand paid by the said Joseph Judkins the Receipt whereof they doth hereby Acknowledge hath Granted . . . . unto the said Joseph Judkins his heirs and Assigns for ever all our part of a Tract or Parcel of Land that was left by the last will & Testament of Wm Judkins decd. to his Three Daughters to be Equally divided Lying in the fork of Blackwater and Cypress Swamp in the said County of Surry aforesaid being Thirty Three Acres more or less Begining at a Cypress standing in the Edge of Blackwater swamp thence to a pine standing in the Edge of Cypress swamp and from thence up the main run of Cypress swamp to the mouth of the Brushey Island branch up the said Branch to a marked Cypress thence to a Cypress stand in the Edge of blackwater swamp thence down the main run of the said swamp to the Begining: Our part of Land belonging to Joseph Lane & Rebekah his Wife And Also the Wood, . . . . In Witness whereof the said Joseph Lane & Rebeckah Lane his Wife hath hereunto put their hands and Affixed their Seals the Day & Year above written
>
> Joseph his X mark Lane
>
> Rebeckah Lane
>
> Memorandum that this Twenty fourth Day of August Peaceable & Quiet Possession & Seizin of the Lands & Other the premises in this Deed contained was delivered by the within name'd Joseph Lane & Rebeckah Lane to the within named Joseph Judkins according to the form & Effect of the Deed

Joseph his X mark Lane
Rebeckah Lane

At a Court held for Surry County Augt 24th 1773

Joseph Lane & Rebeckah Lane his Wife came into Court & Acknowledged this Indenture with a Memorandum thereon Indorsed to Joseph Judkins & was by the Court Ordered to be Recorded And Rebeckah the Wife of the said Lane being privily & apart from her said husband Exam'd Freely & Voluntarily Relinquished her Right of Dower to the Land & premises conveyed in the said Indenture which is also ordered to be Recorded

Test
Wm Nelson Cl Cur"

Surry County, Virginia Deeds and Estate Accounts 1756-1787, by William Lindsay Hopkins, also listed Surry County, Virginia, D.B. 10/327 dated on August 24, 1773, from Joseph Lane and his wife Rebecca Lane to Joseph Judkins:

"(p. 327) 24 Aug 1773 . . . . Joseph Lane and wife, Rebecca Lane, to Joseph Judkins for 23 pounds 10 shillings . . . . 33 acres (being part of a tract left by William Judkins, decd., to be equally divided between his three duaghters) and bounded by Blackwater Swamp and Cypress Swamp and the Breshey Island Branch.

Joseph (X) Lane
Rebecca Lane

Rec: 24 Aug 1773"

On August 24, 1773, at Surry County, Virginia, D.B. 10/330, Joseph Judkins purchased from Bejamin and Lucy Evans 26 acres of land on the north side of Blackwater Swamp and bounded in part by John Judkins:

"This Indenture made this Twenty fourth Day of August in the Year of our Lord One Thousand seven Hundred Seventy Three Between Benja Evans of the County of the County of Surry of the one part & Joseph Judkins of the said County of the other part Witnesseth that the said Benjamin Evans for and in consideration of the sum of Twenty six pounds Current Money to him in hand paid by the said Joseph Judkins & the receipt whereof he doth hereby Acknowledge hath granted . . . . unto the said Joseph Judkins his heirs & Assigns for ever all that Tract of Land Containing Twenty six Acres situated on the North side of Black Water Swamp in the County of Surry aforesaid Begining at a Cypress standing standing in the Edge of blackwater swamp & Runing up

the said swamp by a mark'd Line to John Judkins Line thence along the said Line to a pine a Corner Tree binding on Benjamin Evans thence to a Gum standing in the Pequoson Branch being a Corner Tree on the said Evans from thence to the Begining being part of the Tract of Land belonging to Benja. Evans; And also all woods . . . . In Witness whereof the said Benjamin Evans hath hereunto put his hand and fixed his seal the day & year first above written.

Benja Evans

Memorandum that this 24th Day of August Peaceable & Quiet Possession and Seizen of the Land and other the premises in this Deed contained was delivered by the within named Benjamin Evans to the within named Joseph Judkins according to the form & Effect of this Deed

Benjamin Evans

At a Court held for Surry County Augt 24th 1773

Benjamin Evans came into Court & Acknowledged this Indenture with a Mem thereon Indorsed to Joseph Judkins and was by the Court Ordered to be Recorded; And Lucy the Wife of the said Evans being privily & Apart from her said Husband Examined freely & Voluntarily Relinquished her Right of Dower to the Land & premises conveyed in the said Indenture which is also Ordered to be Recorded.

Test
Wm Nelson  Cl Cur"

Surry County, Virginia Deeds and Estate Accounts 1756-1787 also listed Surry County, Virginia, D.B. 10/330 dated on August 24, 1773, to Joseph Judkins from Bejamin and Lucy Evans:

"(p. 330)  24 Aug 1773 . . . . Benjamin Evans and wife, Lucy Evans, to Joseph Judkins for 26 pounds current money . . . . 26 acre on north side of Blackwater Swamp and bounded by John Judkins, said Evans and the Pequoson Branch (being part of the land belonging to Benjamin Evans).

Benjamin Evans

Rec:  24 Aug 1773"

On March 26, 1776, at Surry County, Virginia, D.B. 10/476, Joseph Judkins of Surry County, Virginia, purchased from Drury Lane and his wife Sarah Lane of Sussex County, Virginia, 34 acres of land that was part of the land William Judkins willed to his three daughters:

"This Indenture made this Twenty Six Day of March in the Year of our Lord one Thousand Seven Hundred and Seventy Six Between Drury Lane and Sarah his Wife of the County of Sussex of the one part and Joseph Judkins of the County of Surry of the other part Witnesseth that the said Drury Lane and Sarah his Wife, for and in Consideration of the Sum of Twenty Three pounds Ten Shillings Current Money of Virginia to them in Hand paid by the said Joseph Judkins, . . . . hath Granted . . . . unto the said Joseph Judkins his Heirs and Assigns forever, all our part of a Tract or parcel of Land that was left by the last Will and Testament of William Judkins Deceased to his three Daughters, to be equally Divided between them, Lying and being in the Fork of Blackwater and Cypress Swamp, in the aforesaid County of Surry, Containing Thirty four Acres more or less, and Bounded as followeth Begining at a Cypress in the edge of Blackwater Swamp, thence North to a Cypress standing in the brush Island Branch, thence down the said branch to the main run of Cypress Swamp, thence up the Run of the said Swamp to Benjamin Evans's Line, thence along the said Evans's Line to the Blackwater Swamp, thence down the said Swamp to the Begining. To have and to hold . . . . In Witness whereof the said Drury Lane and Sarah his Wife hath hereunto Set their Hand and Affixed their Seals the Day and Year first above Written.

Sign'd Seal'd & Delivered ) Drury Lane
in presence of ) Sarah Lane

Memom. That on the Day and Year within Mentioned peaceable and Quiet possession and Seizin of the Land and premises contained and mentioned in the within Deed was Delivered by the within Named Drury Lane and Sarah his Wife to the within Named Joseph Judkins According to the form and effect or by Law required in purpose of those whose Names are hereunto Subscribed.

Received the Twenty Sixth Day of March 1776 of the within Named Joseph Judkins the Sum of Twenty Three pounds Ten Shillings Current Money the Consideration Money Mentioned in the within Deed I say Received.

Drury Lane
p us Sarah Lane

At a Court held for Surry County the 26th March 1776.

Drury Lane and Sarah his wife came into Court and Acknowledged this Indenture with a Memorandum and Receipt thereon Indorsed to Joseph Judkins and is by the Court Ordered to be Recorded. And Sarah the Wife of the said Lane being privily and apart from her said Husband Examined freely and Voluntarily Relinquished her Right of Dower to the said Land and premises Conveyed in the said Indenture which is also Ordered to be Recorded.

Test
Wm Nelson Cl. Cur"

Surry County, Virginia Deeds and Estate Accounts 1756-1787 also listed Surry County, Virginia, D.B. 10/476 dated on March 26, 1776, to Joseph Judkins of Surry County, Virginia, from Drury Lane and his wife Sarah Lane of Sussex County, Virginia:

> "(p. 476) 26 Mar 1776 . . . . Drury Lane and wife, Sarah Lane, of Sussex County to Joseph Judkins of Surry County for 23 pounds 10 shillings . . . . 34 acres (being part of the land William Judkins, decd., will his three duaghters) and bounded by Blackwater Swamp, Cypress Swamp, the Brush Island Branch and Benjamin Evans.
>
> Drury Lane
> Sarah Lane
>
> Rec: 26 Mar 1776"

The will of Joseph Judkins was dated on October 3, 1778, probated on February 23, 1779, at Surry County, D.&W.B. 10a/519, and provided as follows:

> "In the Name of God Amen I Joseph Judkins of County of Surry and Parish Southwark, being weak of Body, but of sound & disposing Memory, thanks be to God for the same, therefore do make and Ordain this to be my last Will and Testament in Manner and form following Vizt what Worldly Goods it hath pleased God to Bestow on me I dispose of them in the following Manner.
>
> Imprimis. I Give and Bequeath to my Son James Judkins my two Plantations and all the Land belonging to them, together with the Land I Bought of Benjamin Evans, also three Negroes Vizt Ben. Tiller & David, Likewise my Copper Still Tub and Worm and my best Riding Saddle to him and his Heirs for Ever.
>
> Item. I Give and Bequeath to my Daughter Sally Lane one Negro Woman Named Juner and one Side Saddle to her and her Heirs for Ever.
>
> Item. I Give the use of three Negroes, Selah, Rachel and Hannah to my Daughter Sally Lane During her Life, and after her Death to be equally Divided between all the Children my Daughter shoud bear, to Live to the Age of Twenty Years or have Issue, but if my Daughter Sally shoud think proper to Deliver any of the said Negroes at the Age of Twenty Years Old to any of her Children, or they have Issue. At the Delivery of such Negro or Negroes to whom they are Delivered to be Valued and for that Value to be part or equal proportion of the said Negroes as the Case may be at her Death to them & their Heirs for Ever.
>
> Item I leave the use of Two Hundred and Fifty Pounds Cash to my Daughter Sally Lane, to be Raised out of my Estate, for her and John Lane to Lay out in Land as they shall think proper, and for her to have the use of it During her life, and after her Death, or any time before, as she shall think fit. I Give and Bequeath the said Land to my Grand Son Judkins Lane to him and his Heirs for Ever.

Item. I Give and Bequeath all the Remaining Part of my Estate of all Kinds whatsoever to be Equally Divided between my Son James Judkins and my Daughter Sally Lane to them and Heirs forever. But first for them to pay my Debts and Funeral Expenses.

Item. My Will and Desire is that my Estate should not be Appraised.

Item. And Lastly I do appoint James Judkins, John Lane and Sally Lane Executors, to this my last Will and Testament, Revoaking and making Null and Void all other Wills formerly by me made, and do Declare this to be my last In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and Affixed my Seal this third Day of October Anno. One Thousand Seven Hundred and Seventy Eight.

Signd Seal'd and Delivered In Presence of
William Evans
Jesse Cocks
Henry Smith
William Cockes Junr.

Joseph Judkins

At a Court held for Surry County February 23rd 1779.

The afore written last Will and Testament of Joseph Judkins Decd was presented in Court by James Judkins and John Lane two of the Executors therein named who made Oath thereto According to Law and the same being proved by the Oaths of William Evans and Jesse Cocks two of the Witnesses thereto was by the Court Ordered to be Recorded. And on the Motion of the said Executors Certificate is Granted them for Obtaining a probate thereof in due form.

Test
Wm Nelson Cl. Cur."

This record indicates that the family of 1779 Joseph Judkins of Surry County was as follows:

Wife: ____ (____) Judkins

Children: 1) James Judkins,

2) Sally (Judkins) Lane, wife of John Lane, and

Grandson: 1) Judkins Lane.

In her letter dated January 26, 1988, Kathi Abendroth enclosed family group sheets prepared by Mary Dent which stated that 1779 Joseph Judkins probably married Mary Anne ____.

From the evidence set forth above and additional evidence set forth below, the

children of 1779 Joseph Judkins and ____ (____) Judkins, possibly Mary Anne (____) Judkins, were the following:

1) Sally (Judkins) Lane, born probably before 1763, and

2) James Judkins, born possibly in about 1751 and before 1763.

i. Sally (Judkins) Lane, Her Husband John Lane, And Her Descendants

Sally (Judkins) Lane was a daughter of 1779 Joseph Judkins of Surry County, Virginia, and ____ (____) Judkins. (1672 Samuel[1], 1705 Samuel[2], 1760 John[3], 1779 Joseph[4])

The will of Joseph Judkins dated on October 3, 1778, and probated on February 23, 1779, at Surry County, D.&W.B. 10a/519, listed Sally (Judkins) Lane as one of his children:

". . . . Item. I Give and Bequeath to my Daughter Sally Lane one Negro Woman Named Juner and one Side Saddle to her and her Heirs for Ever.

Item. I Give the use of three Negroes, Selah, Rachel and Hannah to my Daughter Sally Lane During her Life, and after her Death to be equally Divided between all the Children my Daughter shoud bear, to Live to the Age of Twenty Years or have Issue, but if my Daughter Sally shoud think proper to Deliver any of the said Negroes at the Age of Twenty Years Old to any of her Children, or they have Issue. At the Delivery of such Negro or Negroes to whom they are Delivered to be Valued and for that Value to be part or equal proportion of the said Negroes as the Case may be at her Death to them & their Heirs for Ever.

Item I leave the use of Two Hundred and Fifty Pounds Cash to my Daughter Sally Lane, to be Raised out of my Estate, for her and John Lane to Lay out in Land as they shall think proper, and for her to have the use of it During her life, and after her Death, or any time before, as she shall think fit. I Give and Bequeath the said Land to my Grand Son Judkins Lane to him and his Heirs for Ever.

Item. I Give and Bequeath all the Remaining Part of my Estate of all Kinds whatsoever to be Equally Divided between my Son James Judkins and my Daughter Sally Lane to them and Heirs forever. But first for them to pay my Debts and Funeral Expenses.

Item. My Will and Desire is that my Estate should not be Appraised.

Item. And Lastly I do appoint James Judkins, John Lane and Sally Lane Executors, to this my last Will and Testament, . . . ."

The will of Jesse Judkins dated October 25, 1780, and a codicil thereto dated April 28, 1781, and probated on June 26, 1781, at Surry County, Virginia, D.&W.B. 11/201 and on October 28, 1783, at Surry County, Virginia, W.B. 12/14, respectively, listed Sally Lane as one of his residuary beneficiaries:

> "In the name of God Amen. I Jesse Judkins . . . . make this my last Will and Testament
> . . . .
> Item All the remainder of my Estate to be equally divided between my Brother John, Samuel, and Charles, Mary Barham, Ann Moring, John Judkins Son of Nicholas, Sally Lane, Fred Lane's Wife Becky, Patty Warren, Thomas, Jordon and Mark Judkins, to them and their Heirs for ever.
> . . . .
> Jesse Judkins
>
> The within writing contains my last Will and wrote with my own hand and dated this twenty-fifth day of October 1780.
>
> Jesse Judkins
> . . . ."

Surry County, Virginia Deeds and Estate Accounts 1756-1787, by William Lindsay Hopkins, stated that on July 25, 1786, at Surry County, Virginia, D.B. 12/208, John Lane and his wife Sally Lane sold to Thomas Warren 220 acres of land on the south side of Cypress Swamp adjoining among others John Judkins and Jacob Judkins:

> "(p. 208) 25 Jul 1786 . . . . John Lane and wife, Sally Lane, to Thomas Warren for 220 pounds current money . . . . 220 acres on south side of Cypress Swamp adjoining William Spratley, Henry White, John Judkins, Jacob Judkins and the main run of Cypress Swamp.
>
> John Lane
> Sally (X) Lane
>
> Wit: Henry Smith, Willis Smith, William Lane and John Warren, Jr.
> Rec: 25 Jul 1786"

Surry County, Virginia Deeds and Estate Accounts 1756-1787 stated that on May 11, 1787, at Surry County, Virginia, D.B. 12/266, John Lane sold to Charles Judkins 120 acres of land formerly deeded to John Lane by Charles Judkins on September 20, 1786:

> "(p. 266) 11 May 1787 . . . . John Lane to Charles Judkins . . . . 120 acres (being part of a tract whereon said Judkins now lives being formerly deeded to said

Lane by said Judkins on 20 Sep 1786).

John Lane

Wit: Frederick (X) Lane, Henry Land and Benjamin Spratley.
Rec: 26 Jun 1787."

That former deed dated September 20, 1786, has not as yet been found and may not have been recorded.

(I) Judkins Lane

Judkins Lane was a son of Sally (Judkins) Lane and John Lane. (1672 Samuel[1], 1705 Samuel[2], 1760 John[3], 1779 Joseph[4], Sally[5])

The will of Joseph Judkins dated on October 3, 1778, and probated on February 23, 1779, at Surry County, D.&W.B. 10a/172, listed Judkins Lane as his grandchild:

". . . . To my daughter, Sally Lane, 1 negro & 250 pounds cash to Sally Lane for her and John Lane to buy land; said land to go to her death to my grandson Judkins Lane. . . ."

ii. 1818 James Judkins Of Surry County, Virginia, His Wives Mary Ann (Judkins) Judkins, Lucy (Cockes) Judkins, And Mary (Rowell) Judkins, And His Descendants

1818 James Judkins of Surry County, Virginia, was a son of 1779 Joseph Judkins of Surry County, Virginia, and ____ (____) Judkins. (1672 Samuel[1], 1705 Samuel[2], 1760 John[3], 1779 Joseph[4])

1818 James Judkins of Surry County and his wives Mary Ann (Judkins) Judkins and Mary (Rowell) Judkins have been discussed above in Section I.A,1.a.vi, but for convenience of the reader, that material is repeated here and including the children of 1818 James Judkins by both his first wife Mary Ann (Judkins) Judkins and his second wife Mary (Rowell) Judkins.

The will of Ann (____) Judkins dated December 12, 1756, and probated on March 15, 1757, at Surry County, Virginia, W.B. 10/87 listed Mary Ann Judkins as one of her grandchildren:

". . . . Item I give to my Grand Daughter Mary Ann Judkins Two pounds Ten Shillings Current Money . . . ."

As set forth below, Mary Ann Judkins was the first wife of 1818 James Judkins.

The marriage bond of James Judkins and Mary Ann Judkins was dated on October 8, 1774, at Surry County, Virginia, with Samuel Judkins as surety:

> "Know all men by these presents that we James Judkins and Samuel Judkins of Surry County are held and firmly bound unto our Sovereign Lord the King his Heirs and Successors, in the Sum of Fifty pounds Current Money of Virginia, to be paid unto our said Lord the King his Heirs and Successors, to the which payment well and truly to be made we bind ourselves and each of us, our and each of our Heirs, Executors & Administrators Jointly and Severally, firmly by these Presents, Sealed with our Seals and Dated the Eight Day of October Anno Domini 1774.
>
> The Condition of this Obligation is such that whereas there is a Marriage Suddenly intended to be Solemnized between the above bound James Judkins and Mary Ann Judkins, if therefore there be no Lawfull Cause to Obstruct the said Marriage, then the above Obligation to be Void, Otherwise to remain in full force and Virtue
>
> Sealed and Delivered ) James Judkins
> In Presence of ) Saml Judkins"

The marriage record James Judkins and Lucy Cockes was dated on February 2, 1778, at Surry County, Virginia:

> "Feby 2 1778 This is to Certify that I have given my Consent that James Judkins may Marry my Daughter Lucy Cocks. Given under my hand the Date first above Written
>
> Test Will. Cocks
> Jesse Cocks
>
> ---
>
> Know all Men by these Presents that We James Judkins & Jesse Cockes are held & firmly bound unto his Excellency the Governor & his Successors in the Penal Sum of Fifty Pounds Current Money to the which payment well & truly to be made we bind our Selves & each of us our & each of our Heirs Exors. & Admrs. jointly & Severally firmly by these Presents. In Witness whereof we have hereunto set our hands & Seals this 2nd Day of February 1778.
>
> Whereas there is a Marriage Suddenly Intended to be Solemnized between the above Bound James Judkins & Lucy Cockes Daughter of William Cockes Now the Condition of this Obligation is such that if there be no Lawfull cause to Obstruct the said Marriage then this Obligation to be Void or else to remain in full force Power & Virtue.
>
> Sealed & Delivered ) James Judkins
> in the Presents of ) Jesse Cocks

Wm. Nelson"

This was probably the second marriage of 1818 James Judkins. While it may have been the marriage of some other James Judkins, no other James Judkins has been found who was residing in Surry County at this time and who was old enough to marry. This record indicates that Mary Ann (Judkins) Judkins had died before February 2, 1778.

The will of 1779 Joseph Judkins dated on October 3, 1778, and probated on February 23, 1779, at Surry County, D.&W.B. 10a/519, listed James Judkins as one of his children:

> ". . . . Imprimis. I Give and Bequeath to my Son James Judkins my two Plantations and all the Land belonging to them, together with the Land I Bought of Benjamin Evans, also three Negroes Vizt Ben. Tiller & David, Likewise my Copper Still Tub and Worm and my best Riding Saddle to him and his Heirs for Ever.
> . . . .
> Item. I Give and Bequeath all the Remaining Part of my Estate of all Kinds whatsoever to be Equally Divided between my Son James Judkins and my Daughter Sally Lane to them and Heirs forever. But first for them to pay my Debts and Funeral Expenses.
> . . . .
> Item. And Lastly I do appoint James Judkins, John Lane and Sally Lane Executors, to this my last Will and Testament, Revoaking and making Null and Void all other Wills formerly by me made, and do Declare this to be my last In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and Affixed my Seal this third Day of October Anno. One Thousand Seven Hundred and Seventy Eight.
>
> Signd Seal'd and Delivered In Presence of
> William Evans
> Jesse Cocks
> Henry Smith
> William Cockes Junr.
>
> Joseph Judkins
>
> At a Court held for Surry County February 23rd 1779.
>
> The afore written last Will and Testament of Joseph Judkins Decd was presented in Court by James Judkins and John Lane two of the Executors therein named who made Oath thereto According to Law and the same being proved by the Oaths of William Evans and Jesse Cocks two of the Witnesses thereto was by the Court Ordered to be Recorded. And on the Motion of the said Executors Certificate is Granted them for Obtaining a probate thereof in due form.

Test
Wm Nelson Cl. Cur."

The marriage record of James Judkins and Mary Rowell was dated on May 20, 1780, in Surry County, Virginia:

> "Know all Men by these Presents that We James Judkins & Richard Rowell are held & firmly Bound unto his Excellency the Governor for the time being & his Successors in the penal Sum of Fifty Pounds to the which payment well & Truly to be made We Bind ourselves & each of us our & each of our Heirs Exors & Admrs jointly & Severally firmly by these Presents Sealed with our Seals & Dated this 20th Day of May 1780
>
> Whereas there is a Marriage Suddenly Intended to be Solemnized Between the above Bound James Judkins and Mary Rowell Both of the County of Surry Now the Condition of this Obligation is such that if there be no Lawfull Cause to Obstruct the same then this Obligation to be Void else to Remain in full force.
>
> Sealed & Delivered ) James Judkins
> in Presents of ) Richd. Rowell"

This record indicates that Lucy (Cockes) Judkins had died prior to May 20, 1780.

The will of Jesse Judkins dated October 25, 1780, and a codicil thereto dated April 28, 1781, and probated on June 26, 1781, at Surry County, Virginia, D.&W.B. 11/201 and on October 28, 1783, at Surry County, Virginia, W.B. 12/14, respectively, listed James Judkins as one of his beneficiaries:

> "In the name of God Amen. I Jesse Judkins . . . . make this my last Will and Testament
> . . . .
> I give to James Judkins my Case and Bottles thereunto belonging to him and his heirs for ever.
> . . . .
> Jesse Judkins
>
> The within writing contains my last Will and wrote with my own hand and dated this twenty-fifth day of October 1780.
>
> Jesse Judkins
> . . . ."

Surry County, Virginia Deeds and Estate Accounts 1756-1787, by William Lindsay Hopkins, stated that on March 11, 1783, at Surry County, Virginia, D.&W.B. 11/373, Richard Rowell conveyed to James Judkins one Negro girl named Lucy:

"(p. 373) 11 Mar 1783 . . . . Richard Rowell to James Judkins . . . . one Negro girl named Lucy.

Richard Rowell

Wit: Samuel Judkins and John Judkins.
Rec: 25 Mar 1783"

The 1810 Census for Surry County, Virginia, listed James Judkins, Sr., with the following household:

| Name of Head of Family | Free White Males | Age | Free White Female | Age | All Other Free Persons | Slaves |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| James Judkins Sr. | 1 | 45+ | 3 | 16-26 | 10 | 2 |
| | 1 | 16-26 | | | | |

This record indicates that James Judkins was born before about 1765.

On February 21, 1817, at Surry County, Virginia, D.B. 5/394, James Judkins, Sr., of Surry County sold to Thomas Cockes, Jr., 26 acres of land on Blackwater Swamp:

"This Indenture made this twenty first day of February in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and seventeen, between James Judkins senr of the County of Surry of the one part and Thomas Cockes Jr. of the same County of the other part Witnesseth that the said James Judkins senr: for and in consideration of the sum of one hundred and fourty three dollars current money of Virginia, to him in hand paid by the said Thomas Cockes Jr. the receipt whereof he doth hereby Acknowledge, hath granted bargained and sold aliened enfeoffed and confirmed and by these presents doth grant bargain and sell alien and enfeof and confirm unto the said Thomas Cockes Jr. his heirs and assigns forever a tract or certain parcel of Land Containing twenty six acres, situated on the north side of black water swamp in the County of Surry aforesaid, beginning at a Cypress tree standing in the edge of black water swamp and running up the said Swamp by a line of marked trees to James Baileys line, thence along the said line a north course to a pine a corner tree binding on Archd: Davis's thence an east course to a sweet gum standing in the edge of the percoson branch a corner tree, binding on sd: Davis's Land, thence south to the beginning. Also all profits, commodities, advantages, emoluments, heriditaments whatsoever, to the said Land above mentioned belonging or in any wise appertaining and also the revision and revisions remainder and remainders, rents and services of the said premises and every part and parcel thereof and also all the estate, right, title, Interst, claim and demand whatsoever of him the said James Judkins senr: of in or to the same or any part thereof. To have and to hold all and Singular the said premises above mentioned, and every part and parcel thereof with the appertenances unto the said Thomas Cockes Jr: his heirs and assigns to the only proper use and behoof of him the said Thomas Cockes jr. his heirs and

assigns forever. And the said James Judkins senr: for him and his heirs the said Land and premises above mentioned and every part thereof, against him and his heirs and against all and every other person or persons whatsoever, unto the said Thomas Cockes jr: his heirs and assigns, shall and will warrant and forever defend the same by these presents. In witness whereof the said James Judkins senr: hath hereunto set his hand and seal the day and year first above written

Signed Sealed and ) James Judkins Senr:
acknowledged )
in the presence of )
Jesse Browne
James Judkins Jr.
Nicholas T. Hart

Memorandum that this twenty first day of Feby. eighteen hundred and seventeen

Peaceble and quiet possession and seizen of the Lands and other the premises in this Deed contained was delivered by the within named James Judkins senr: to the within named Thomas Cockes jr. according to the form and effect of this deed.

Teste James Judkins Senr:
Jesse Browne
James Judkins jur:
Nicholas T. Hart

Recd: February 21st 1817 of Thomas Cockes Jr. the within mentioned sum of one hundred and fourty three dollars current money it being the consideration money within mentioned in full.

Teste James Judkins senr:
Jesse Browne
James Judkins Jr.
Nicholas T. Hart

Surry County to wit

We Randolph Fitchett and Micajah Holt Magistrates of the said County do hereby certify that James Judkins senr: party to the within conveyance hath duly acknowledged the same before us on the twenty fifth day of July in the year one thousand eight hundred and seventeen and desired us to Certify the said Acknowledgement to the Clerk of the County Court of Surry in order that the said Conveyance may be recorded. As witness our hands and seals

Examined and Deed ) Randolph Fitchett
delivered to Capt. ) Micajah Holt
Thomas Cocks )"

The will of James Judkins was dated on October 24, 1813, and probated on November 23, 1818, at Surry County, Virginia, W.B. 3/340, and provided as follows:

"In the name of God amen I James Judkins Sen: of Surry county and state of Virginia, being weak of body but of sound mind and memory do make and ordain this to be my last Will and Testament in the following manner to wit:

1st Item I give and bequeath to my Daughter Martha Wilkins Berriman Ten dollars to her and her heirs forever.

2nd Item I give and bequeath unto my Son Joseph Judkins the Land and plantation whereon he now lives, from Archibald Davis's lower line down to the head of the persimmon Run ajoining Holts line and and thence north down the said Run to Cherry Judkins's line in the Cypress swamp also I give and bequeath unto my said son Joseph, all the person property that I hath formerly lent him to him and his heirs forever.

3rd Item I give and bequeath unto my daughters namely Dolly Judkins, Sally Chapel, Betsy Judkins and Mary Judkins to be equally divided between them, apart of the Land I now live on as follows Begining at the Mouth of the Holly bush branch at the edge of Cypress Swamp from thence twenty yards west of said Branch from thence up the said Branch on the West side twenty yards from the Main run to the fork, thence from the said fork a direct line to a large dead pine standing in the edge of the Pocoson branch, from thence up Bens Branch to the old Pocoson parth at the bunk of the Pocoson Hill thence along the said parth to the road ajoining Cherry Judkins's line thence West along said line to Thomas Coxes corner tree, thence down said swamp to the Begining, to them and their heirs forever.

4th Item I give and bequeath unto my daughter Mary Judkins a tract of Land containing twenty six Acres more or less that my Father bought of Benja: Evans bounded by Archibald Davis's Land by James Baileys Land and Black water swamp to her and her heirs forever.

5th Item I give and bequeath to my Son James Judkins all my Land & Plantation whereon I now live that I have not herein disposed of also I give and bequeath unto him my said son James my young bay Mare, bridle and Saddle one Cow and Calf of the first choice, three hundred weight of pork, two Ewes and Lambs twenty barrels Corn all my Cider Barrels and peach Stands, one feather bed and furniture one Buffat six of the choice setting Chairs, one Table of the first Choice, one Cart, one pair Cart wheels one plow and two plow hoes and my small Gun also one Chest to him and his heirs forever.

6th Item I give and bequeath unto my daughter Dolly Judkins one feather Bed and furniture one chest one Loom Slays and Harneses one Close press to her and her heirs forever.

7th Item I give and bequeath to my daughter Betsy Judkins one feather Bed and furniture and one chest to her and her heirs forever.

8th Item I give and bequeath to my daughter Mary Judkins one feather Bed and furniture and one chest to her and her heirs forever.

9th Item I give and bequeath unto my three daughters namely Dolly Betsy and Mary Judkins my old horse Yorrick to them and their heirs forever.

10th Item My Will and desire is that my three daughters namely Dolly Betsy and Mary Judkins shall have free use of the two shed Rooms in my dwelling house also necessary use of the Kitchen, Smoak House and Dary so long as either of them shall remain single.

11th Item I give and bequeath unto my Grandson James Judkins son of Joseph Judkins, Twenty dollars to be applied toward Schooling him my said Grandson James.

12th Item My Will and desire is that my Executor shall make sale of the residue of my estate and after paying all my just debts, to be equally divided between my four daughters namely Dolly Judkins Sally Chapel Betsy Judkins and Mary Judkins to them and their heirs forever.

12th Item my Will and desire is that my Estate shall not be appraised.

Lastly I nominate and appoint my Brother Thomas Rowell my whole and sole executor of this my last Will and Testament In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my seal this Twenty fourth day of October one Thousand eight hundred and thirteen.

| | |
|---|---|
| Signed Seald and deli- | James Judkins Sen. |
| vered in presence of | |
| Jesse Brown | (That my Father Bought of) |
| Saml. Rowell | (Benja: Evans interlined ) |
| Sally Rowell | (before assigned ) |

At a court held for Surry county November 23rd 1818.

The within written Testament and last Will of James Judkins sen: deceased, was presented into Court by Thomas Rowell the executor therein named, and the same being proved the oaths of Jesse Browne and Samuel Rowell two of the witnesses thereto and by the Court ordered to be recorded. On Motion of said executor who made oath and gave bond with John Mallicote and Willis Thompson his securities in the penal sum of two thousand dollars Conditioned as the law directs, Certificate is granted him for obtaining a probat thereof in due form.

teste"

This record identifies the family of 1818 James Judkins as follows:

Children:
1) Martha Wilkins (Judkins) Berriman,
2) Joseph Judkins,
3) Dolly Judkins,
4) Sally (Judkins) Chapel,
5) Betsy Judkins,
6) Mary Judkins,
7) James Judkins

Grandchild, child of Joseph Judkins:
1) James Judkins.

In her letter dated January 26, 1988, Kathi Abendroth enclosed family group sheets prepared by Mary Dent which stated that James Judkins had the following children and grandchildren:

Children:
1) Joseph Judkins, and
2) Martha Wilkins (Judkins) Berriman.

Grandchildren:
1) Dolly Judkins,
2) Sally Chapel,
3) Betsy Judkins,
4) Mary Judkins, and
5) James Judkins.

But this is clearly incorrect and the grandchildren should be listed as children.

In her letter dated January 29, 1995, Norma J. Pennington stated that James Judkins was born in 1751, married first Mary Ann Judkins on October 8, 1774, married possibly second Lucy Cockes on February 2, 1778, married third Mary Rowell on May 20, 1780, and died before November 23, 1818, that Mary Ann (Judkins) Judkins was born before December 1756, and died before May 20, 1780, and that James Judkins and Mary Ann (Judkins) Judkins had the following children:

1) Martha Wilkins (Judkins) Berriman, born on October 18, 1776, and
2) Joseph Judkins, and

that James Judkins and Mary (Rowell) Judkins had the following children:

1) Dolly Judkins,

2) Sally (Judkins) Chappell,

3) Elizabeth "Betsy" (Judkins) Inman,

4) Mary "Polly" Judkins, and

5) James Judkins, Jr., born about 1795, and

that it was possible that Joseph Judkins was the son of Lucy (Cockes) Judkins.

From the evidence set forth above and additional evidence set forth below, the child of 1818 James Judkins and Mary Ann (Judkins) Judkins was the following:

1) Martha Wilkins (Judkins) Berriman,

and the child of 1818 James Judkins and either Lucy (Cockes) Judkins or Mary (Rowell) Judkins was the following:

1) Joseph Judkins, born between 1775 and 1784,

and the children of 1818 James Judkins and Mary (Rowell) Judkins were the following:

1) Dolly Judkins, born between 1790 and 1800,

2) Sally (Judkins) Chapel or Chappell,

3) Elizabeth "Betsy" Judkins, born between 1790 and 1800,

4) Mary "Polly" Judkins, born between 1790 and 1800, and

5) James Judkins, born in about 1795 and probably before February 21, 1796.

(I) Martha Wilkins (Judkins) Berriman, Her Husband Nathaniel Berriman, And Her Descendants

Martha Wilkins (Judkins) Berriman was a daughter of 1818 James Judkins of Surry County, Virginia, and Mary Ann (Judkins) Judkins. (1672 Samuel[1], 1705 Samuel[2], 1760 John[3], 1779 Joseph[4], 1818 James[5])

This couple has been discussed in Section I.A.1.a.ii.(I) above and the reader is referred to that section for further information on them and their descendants.

(II) Joseph Judkins, His Wife Selah (Warren) Judkins, And His Descendants

Joseph Judkins was a son of 1818 James Judkins of Surry County, Virginia, and possibly Lucy (Cockes) Judkins or Mary (Rowell) Judkins. (1672 Samuel[1], 1705 Samuel[2], 1760 John[3], 1779 Joseph[4], 1818 James[5])

The marriage record of Joseph Judkins and Selah Warren was dated on January 5, 1804, in Surry County, Virginia:

> "Know all men by these presents that we Joseph Judkins, and Samuel Warren are held and firmly bound unto his Excellency John Page esquire Govenor of the Commonwealth of Virginia, in the sum of one hundred and fifty dollars, to be paid to the said John Page esquire Govenor as aforesaid and to his successors (for the use of the Commonwealth) to which payment well and truly to be made we bind ourselvs our heirs executors and administrators jointly and severally firmly by these presents - Sealed with our seals this 30th day of Decr 1803
>
> Whereas there is a marriage shortly intended to be solemnized between the above bound Joseph Judkins & Selah Warren
>
> Now the condition of the above obligation is such that if there be no lawful cause to obstruct the said marriage then the above obligation to be void otherwise to remain in full force and virtue.
>
> Signed, sealed and ) Joseph Judkins
> acknowledged before ) Samuel Warren
> Tho Powell
>
> ---
>
> Sir Please to enter on your Record the following Mariages Sollonized by me in the year 1803 to Wit.
> . . . .
>
> 1804
>
> 5 Jany Joseph Judkins to Selah Warren
> . . . .
>
> Nathl: Berriman Senr M.M
> The Clerk of Surry"

The 1810 Census for Surry County, Virginia, listed one Joseph Judkins with the following household:

| Name of Head of Family | Free White Males | Age | Free White Female | Age | All Other Free Persons | Slaves |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Joseph Judkins | 1 | 26-45 | 1 | 26-45 | | 1 |
| | 2 | 0-10 | | | | |

This record indicates that Joseph Judkins and Selah (Warren) Judkins were born between 1775 and 1784.

The will of James Judkins dated on October 24, 1813, and probated on November 23, 1818, at Surry County, Virginia, W.B. 3/340 listed Joseph Judkins as one of his children:

> ". . . . 2nd Item I give and bequeath unto my Son Joseph Judkins the Land and plantation whereon he now lives, from Archibald Davis's lower line down to the head of the persimmon Run ajoining Holts line and and thence north down the said Run to Cherry Judkins's line in the Cypress swamp also I give and bequeath unto my said son Joseph, all the person property that I hath formerly lent him to him and his heirs forever.
> . . . .
>
> 11th Item I give and bequeath unto my Grandson James Judkins son of Joseph Judkins, Twenty dollars to be applied toward Schooling him my said Grandson James.
> . . . ."

On January 14, 1820, at Surry County, Virginia, D.B. 6/122, Joseph Judkins executed a deed of trust to Allen Warren to secure a debt of $53 due to William Warren:

> "This Indenture made the 14th day of January in the year 1820 Between Joseph Judkins of the first part William Warren of the second part and Allen Warren of the third part, Witnesseth that the said Joseph Judkins in order to secure a debt due William Warren on Bond bearing date the 14th January 1820 for the sum of fifty three dollars with Legal Interest thereon from the date of the bond until paid, and in consideration of the sum of one dollar to him the said Joseph Judkins in hand paid by the said Allen Warren at or before the ensealing and delivering of these presents (the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged) the said Joseph Judkins hath granted . . . . unto the said Allen Warren one certain track or parcel of Land containing one hundred acres more or less lying and being in the County of Surry and adjoining the Lands of Archibald Davis, Thomas Cockes and others, . . . . Upon special Trust and confidence nevertheless that the said Allen Warren shall when thereto required by the said Joseph Judkins or said William Warren which ever may first make the request, after giving ten days public notice of the time and place of sale, proceed to sell the before mentioned property or so much thereof as shall be sufficient for the discharge of the debt herein before mentioned with the legal Interest that may accrue thereon and all costs attending the same, at public auction, for ready money and out of the money arising from the sale in the first place to pay and satisfy all reasonable charges attending the execution of this trust, and the debt above mentioned and the residue if any arising from such sale to the use of the said Joseph Judkins his heirs executors or administrators or to such other person or persons that shall be thereto entitled. In attestation whereof the said Joseph Judkins hath hereunto set his hand and seal as also the said Allen Warren and William Warren the said Allen Warren for the due execution of this trust and the said William Warren as

sanction to the present instrument of Writing

Joseph Judkins
William Warren
Allen Warren

Signed sealed and acknowledged
in the presents of
William J. Pulley
Micajah Holt
Drewry P. Warren

1820 January 14th Recd: of Allen Warren the sum of one dollar in full of the Consideration money within mentioned

Teste Joseph Judkins

William J Pully

At a Court held for Surry County April 24th 1820

The within written Deed of Trust from Joseph Judkins to Allen Warren trustee for William Warren was proved to be the act and deed of the said Joseph Judkins, William Warren and Allen Warren by the oaths of William J. Pulley, Micajah Holt, and Drury P. Warren the witnesses thereto, a receipt thereon endorsed was als proved to be the act and deed of the said Joseph Judkins by the oath of William J. Pully the witness thereto the said Deed and receipt is by the Court ordered to be recorded.

teste"

The 1820 Census for Surry County, Virginia, listed two Joseph Judkins, both of whom had the following household on August 7, 1820:

| Names of Heads of Families | Free White Males | Age | Free White Females | Age | Foreigners |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Joseph Judkins | 1 | 26-45 | 1 | 26-45 | |
| | 1 | 10-16 | | | |
| | 3 | 0-15 | | | |

| Number in Agriculture | Number in Commerce | Number in Manufacture | Slaves Male | Age |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 | | | | |

| Slaves Female | Age | Free Colored Males | Age | Free Colored Females | Age | All other Persons |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|

This record indicates that Joseph Judkins and Selah (Warren) Judkins were born between 1775 and 1794.

On September 23, 1820, at Surry County, Virginia, D.B. 6/156, Joseph Judkins and his wife Selah Judkins sold to Archibald Davis 58½ acres of land on Blackwater and Cypress Swamps:

> "This Indenture made and entered into this twenty third day of September in the year of Christ One thousand eight hundred and twenty Between Joseph Judkins and Selah Judkins his wife of the one part, and Archibald Davis of the other part, all of the County of Surry and State of Virginia: Witnesseth that the said Joseph Judkins and Selah Judkins his wife for and in consideration of the sum of One hundred and ninety five dollars good and lawful money of the Commonwealth to them in hand paid at and before the sealing and delivery of these presents . . . . have granted . . . . unto him the said Archibald Davis his heirs and assigns forever One certain tenement, tract, piece or parcel of Land situate lying and being in the County aforesaid, on Black Water and Cypress Swamp, and more particularly bounded as follows, that is to say, Beginning at a Gum in Cypress Swamp and running up the margin of said Swamp by a line of new marked trees N 115° W 1.30 chn. N 52 W 3 chn. N 18 W 2.80 N 30 E 3.90 N 67 E 2.75 N 24 W 2.85 N 77 W 3.75 N. 44 W 3.25 N. 10 W 3.50 N. 84 W 6.25 to Archd. Davis line thence along the said Davis' line to Black Water Swamp thence down the said Swamp to the Cause landing thence by a new line of marked trees and stobs North 40° E 20 chain to the Beginning containing by Survey fifty eight and half Acres, be the same more or less: together with all and . . . . In Witness whereof the said Joseph Judkins and Selah Judkins his wife have hereunto set their hands and affixed their Seals the day and year first in this Indenture written.
>
> Signed Sealed and delivered in the presence of
>
> Joseph Judkins
> Selah her X mark Judkins
>
> Received the 23rd day of Sepr. 1820 from Archibald Davis the sum of one hundred and ninety five dollars in full for the Consideration within mentioned.
>
> Surry County to wit
>
> We Randolph Titchell and Micajah Holt Justices of the peace for the County aforesaid in the State of Virginia do hereby Certify that Joseph Judkins and Selah Judkins his wife parties to a certain deed bearing date on the twenty third

day of September 1820, and hereto annexed, personally appeared before us in our County aforesaid and acknowledged the same to be their act and deed, and desired us to Certify the said acknowledgement to the Clerk of the County Court of Surry in order that the said deed may be recorded. Given under our hands and Seals this 23rd day of September one thousand eight hundred and twenty

Randolph Twitchell J.P.
Micajah Holt J.P.

Surry County to wit

We Randolph Titchell and Micajah Holt Justices of the Peace for the County aforesaid in the State of Virginia do hereby Certify that Selah Judkins the wife of Joseph Judkins parties to a certain deed bearing date on the twenty third day of September 1820 and hereto annexed personally appeared before us in the County aforesaid and being examined by us privily and apart from her husband and having the Deed aforesaid fully explained to her, she the said Selah Judkins acknowledged the same to be her act and deed, and declared that she had willingly signed sealed and delivered the same and that she wished not to retract it. Given under our hands and seals this twenty third day of September 1820

Randolph Twitchell J.P.
Micajah Holt J.P."

On January 12, 1827, at Surry County, Virginia, D.B. 8/291, Isham Inman reconveyed to Joseph Judkins 59 acres of land in Surry County subject to a deed of trust executed by Joseph Judkins:

"Whereas Joseph Judkins of the County of Surry and State of Virginia, did by his certain Deed in Trust bearing date the 12th day of July one thousand eight hundred & twenty six, executed to Isham Inman trustee for John Holt of the same County conveying a certain tract or parcel of Land situate in the County of Surry and containing fifty nine acres be the same more or less it being the land whereon the said Joseph Judkins now lives, which said conveyance had for its object the security of a certain sum of money due by bond as named in said Deed of Trust to the said John Holt. Now this Indenture witnesseth that the said Isham Inman for divers good causes and considerations him thereunto moving & being request by the said John Holt, but more especially for and in consideration of the sum of one dollar to him the said Isham Inman in hand paid by the said Joseph Judkins (the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged) have granted bargained and sold & by these presents, reconvey, release and confirm unto the said Joseph Judkins his heirs and assigns forever the aforesaid fifty nine acres of Land as aforementioned, together with all and singular the premises and appertinances thereunto belonging or in any wise appertaining. To have and to hold the said fifty nine acres of Land with all and singular the premises and appurtenances herein before mentioned or intended to be reconveyed and relesed unto him the said Joseph Judkins his heirs and assigns forever, free

from the claim or claims of him the said Isham Inman as trustee aforesaid his heirs or assigns in as full, perfect and effectual a manner as though the above recited deed had never been made and executed. In Witness whereof the said Isham Inman as trustee aforesaid, and the said John Holt as evidence of his approbation to the execution of this Deed have hereunto set their hands and seals this 12th day of January one thousand eight hundred and twenty seven, and in the fifty first year of this Commonwealth

Signed, sealed & deli- Isham Inman
vered in the presents of John Holt

Surry County Clerks Office to wit,

I Walter S. Booth clerk of the Court of said County do certify that Isham Inman and John Holt parties to the within Deed of Release to Joseph Judkins, this day appeared before me and acknowledged the same to be their act and deed. Given under my hand as deputy clerk aforesaid this 12th day of May 1828.

Walter S. Booth, D.C.S.C."

On March 1, 1827, at Surry County, Virginia, D.B. 8/292, Joseph Judkins and his wife Selah Judkins sold to James H. Judkins 59 acres of land in Surry County:

"This Indenture made this first day of March one thousand eight hundred and twenty seven, between Joseph Judkins and Selah his wife of the first part, and James H. Judkins of the second part, all of the County of Surry Witnesseth that the said Joseph Judkins and Selah his wife, for and in considration of the sum of Fifty three dollars to them in hand paid by the said James H. Judkins, the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged, have granted, bargained and sold, and by these presents doth grant bargain and sell unto the said James H. Judkins, his heirs assigns, a certain tract or parcel of Land, lying and being in the County of Surry, containing by estimation fifty nine acres, more or less, and bounded by the lands of John Holt Archibald Davis and Albert B. Cocks, together with all the lands, ho(?), tenements, issues, rents and profits thereof and also every part and parce thereof, either sold or intended to be granted, bargained or sold, unto him the said James H. Judkins his heirs and assigns forever, to and for their own proper use and behoof forever, and he the said Joseph Judkins and Selah his w their heirs, exors: & admrs:, the said Land with all and singular the premises and appurtenances before mentioned unto the said James H. Judkins his heirs and assigns, free from the claim or claims of them the said Joseph Judkins and Selah his wife, they or their heir, and of all and every other pers or persons whatsoever, shall will and do warrant and defend forever by these presents. In Witness whereof the said Joseph Judkins and Selah his wife, have hereunto set their hands and affixed their seals the day and year first written, and in the fiftieth year of this Commonwealth.

Sig'd, seal'd & delivered Joseph Judkins

in the presents of

her
Selah X Judkins
mark

Surry County Sc

We Edwin White and William E. Bailey Justices of the Peace in the County of Surry & State of Virginia, do hereby certify that Joseph Judkins a party to a certain deed bearing date March the 1st 1827 and hereunto annexed personally appeared before us in our County aforeaid, and acknowledged the same to be his act and deed, and desired us to certify the said acknowledgement to the Clerk of the County Court of Surry, in order that the said Deed may be recorded. Given under our hands & seals the 22nd day of January 1828.

Edwin White
W. E. Bailey

Surry County Sc

We Edwin White and William E. Bailey Justices of the Peace in the County aforesaid & State of Virginia, do hereby certify that Selah Judkins, the wife of Joseph Judkins parties to a certain deed bearing date March 1st 1827 and hereunto annexed, personally appeared before us, in our County aforesaid and being examined by us privily and apart from her husband and having the Deed aforesaid fully explained to her she the sd Selah Judkins acknowledged the same to be her act and deed and declared that she had willingly signed, sealed and delivered the same and that she wished not to retract it. Given under our hands and seals the 22nd day of January 1828.

Filed for Record the
12th May 1828
teste,
W. S. Booth d.c.s.c."

Edwin White
W. E. Bailey

On February 22, 1830, at Surry County, Virginia, Chancery Records 1790-1860, Images 199 to 214, in the case of Judkins vs. Bailey, a complaint was filed to sell the slaves of Rebecca Judkins and divide the proceeds among her heirs, but did not list Joseph Judkins, the son of 1818 James Judkins, as one of those heirs:

"To the worshipful court of Surry County in chancery sitting Humbly complaining shew unto your Worships your orators Joseph Judkins, John W. Judkins, Edward Butts admin of his late wife Ann L. formerly Ann L. Judkins, Wm. E. Bailey admors. &c of Ann Jones, John P. Judkins & Elizabeth W. Bishop, & Nathaniel Berryman admor. of his late wife Martha Wilkins formerly Martha Wilkins Judkins, that some years ago Samuel Judkins departed this life leaving a will which has been duly proved, an attested copy of which is here referred to &

prayed to be considered as a part of this bill: by the said will the testator bequeathed to his widow Hannah for life two slaves named Betty & Sam, & after her death to her son Robert, with a limitation that if the said Robert died before he attained the age of twenty one years, the said slaves should be equally divided among the testator's brothers, and sister Rebecca and cousin Martha Wilkins Judkins: that said Robert died shortly after the death of the testator under age & without issue, since which time the said widow has also departed this life, and since the termination of the said life estate by the death of the said widow the slaves aforesaid, excluding the increase of the female have been divided & one fourth part thereof, namely Hannah, Caroline, Emily, Simon & Jack allotted to the said Wm. E. Bailey as cousin(?) & admor. of the said testator's sister Rebecca: the said Rebecca departed this life in the year 1798 leaving a will, an attested copy of which is here referred to and prayed to be considered as a part of this bill: the said Rebecca having died before she acquired possession of the said slaves, and which her interest therein was altogether contingent, she therefore made no disposition thereof by her will, but as to the same obviously died intestate, thereby leaving that portion of her estate to be transmitted under the laws to her general heirs & distributees. She had two brothers, to wit, Joseph Judkins & John Judkins, and a niece, namely the said Martha Wilkins Judkins: the said Joseph died in the lifetime of the said Rebecca, leaving as above stated Joseph Judkins, John W. Judkins & Ann L. Judkins his children & heirs: the said other brother John died after the said Rebecca leaving a widow named Ann, afterwards Ann Jones, of whom the said Wm. E. Bailey is admor. as aforesaid, and two children namely John P. Judkins & the said Elizabeth W. his sister both of whom are now represented as above mentioned by the said Wm. E. Bailey: the said widow & children of the said John Judkins were his heirs & distributees: the said Martha Wilkins Judkins married your orator Nathaniel Berryman & died after the death of the said Rebecca, since which time the said Nathaniel has become her administrator.
. . . ."

As mentioned above, this record does list Martha Wilkins (Judkins) Berryman, the daughter of Mary Ann (Judkins) Judkins and 1818 James Judkins, as a niece and heir of Rebecca Judkins, but does not list Martha's brother Joseph Judkins as a nephew or heir of Rebecca Judkins. The result is that this record indicates that Joseph Judkins, the son of 1818 James Judkins, was not a son of Mary Ann (Judkins) Judkins and was necessarily a son of a second wife of 1818 James Judkins. As set forth below, Joseph Judkins was not listed as a beneficiary in any of the wills of 1818 James Judkins's children by Mary (Rowell) Judkins and this suggests a more distant relationship and that was probably half-brother, the son of 1818 James Judkins' second wife Lucy (Cockes) Judkins.

Joseph Judkins has not as yet been located in the 1830 Census.

In her letter dated January 26, 1988, Kathi Abendroth enclosed family group sheets prepared by Mary Dent which stated that Joseph Judkins was a son of James Judkins and ____ (____) Judkins.

In her letter dated January 29, 1995, Norma J. Pennington stated that Joseph Judkins was a son of James Judkins and Mary Ann (Judkins) Judkins or possibly Lucy (Cockes) Judkins and married Selah Warren and that Joseph Judkins and Selah (Warren) Judkins had the following child:

1) James H.(?) Judkins, born before October 24, 1813.

(III) Dolly Judkins

Dolly Judkins was a daughter of 1818 James Judkins of Surry County, Virginia, and Mary (Rowell) Judkins. (1672 Samuel[1], 1705 Samuel[2], 1760 John[3], 1779 Joseph[4], 1818 James[5])

The will of James Judkins dated on October 24, 1813, and probated on November 23, 1818, at Surry County, Virginia, W.B. 3/340 listed Dolly Judkins as one of his children:

> ". . . . 3rd Item I give and bequeath unto my daughters namely Dolly Judkins, Sally Chapel, Betsy Judkins and Mary Judkins to be equally divided between them, apart of the Land I now live on as follows Begining at the Mouth of the Holly bush branch at the edge of Cypress Swamp from thence twenty yards west of said Branch from thence up the said Branch on the West side twenty yards from the Main run to the fork, thence from the said fork a direct line to a large dead pine standing in the edge of the Pocoson branch, from thence up Bens Branch to the old Pocoson parth at the bunk of the Pocoson Hill thence along the said parth to the road ajoining Cherry Judkins's line thence West along said line to Thomas Coxes corner tree, thence down said swamp to the Begining, to them and their heirs forever.
>
> . . . .
>
> 6th Item I give and bequeath unto my daughter Dolly Judkins one feather Bed and furniture one chest one Loom Slays and Harneses one Close press to her and her heirs forever.
>
> . . . .
>
> 9th Item I give and bequeath unto my three daughters namely Dolly Betsy and Mary Judkins my old horse Yorrick to them and their heirs forever.
>
> 10th Item My Will and desire is that my three daughters namely Dolly Betsy and Mary Judkins shall have free use of the two shed Rooms in my dwelling house also necessary use of the Kitchen, Smoak House and Dary so long as either of them shall remain single.
>
> . . . .
>
> 12th Item My Will and desire is that my Executor shall make sale of the residue

of my estate and after paying all my just debts, to be equally divided between my four daughters namely Dolly Judkins Sally Chapel Betsy Judkins and Mary Judkins to them and their heirs forever.
. . . ."

On April 15, 1826, at Surry County, Virginia, D.B. 7/427, Dolly Judkins, Elizabeth Judkins, and Polly Judkins purchased from James Judkins a tract of 90 acres of land in Surry County:

"This Indenture made this 15th day of April, in the year of our Lord, one thousand, eight hundred and Twenty six Between James Judkins of Surry County and State of Virginia, of the one part, and Dolly Judkins, Elizabeth Judkins and Polly Judkins of said County and State aforesaid of the other part, Witnesseth that the said James Judkins for and in consideration of the sum of Four hundred dollars, Virginia money in hand paid by the said Dolly Judkins, Elizabeth Judkins and Polly Judkins, to the said James Judkins, before the ensealing and delivery of these presents, the receipt whereof the said James Judkins doth hereby fully acknowledge, hath granted, bargained and sold enfeoffed & confirmed and by these presents, for himself and his heirs doth clearly and absolutely grant bargain alien enfeoff and confirm unto the said Dolly Judkins, Elizabeth Judkins and Polly Judkins, their heirs and assigns forever a certain tract or parcel of land situate lying and being in the County of Surry & State aforesaid & bounded as follows (to wit) by the lands of Henry Holt formerly the lands of Samuel Judkins decd. by the lands of Mary Eaton, by the lands of Accrille Savage, by the lands of Albert B. Cockes, by the lands of Henry Holt, by the lands of Joseph Judkins, by the lands of John White, by the lands of Chery Wall and by the lands of Wiley T. Savedge. To have and to hold the aforesaid tract or parcel of land, containing by estimation ninety acres, be the same more or less with the appurtenances unto the said Dolly Judkins, Elizabeth Judkins and Polly Judkins their heirs and assigns, to the only proper use and behoof of them the said Dolly Judkins, Elizabeth Judkins and Polly Judkins their heirs and assigns forever, and the said James Judkins, for himself and his heirs do covenant and grant to and with the said Dolly Judkins, Elizabeth Judkins and Polly Judkins, in manner and form following, that him the said James Judkins, hath good right, full power and lawful authority to grant and convey the said premises, unto the said Dolly Judkins, Elizabeth Judkins and Polly Judkins, and the said Dolly Judkins, Elizabeth Judkins and Polly Judkins, shall & may at all times, hereafter peaceably & quietly have, hold, hold, use and enjoy, the above land without the least suite, trouble or charge whatsoever of or by the said James Judkins his heirs or assigns or any other person or persons whatsoever, lawfully claiming any right title or interest, to the said land above mentioned or any part thereof, and the said James Judkins & his heirs, the said land doth hereby warrant & the title forever defend, against me my heirs and against all and every other person claiming or pretending to claim any right of Title to the same. In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my seal, this day and year above written.

Signed, Sealed and delivered In presence of

James Judkins

Surry County

We Randolph Fitchett and H. W. Holleman justices of the peace for the County aforesaid and State of Virginia do hereby certify that James Judkins party to a certain deed bearing date on the 15th day of April 1826 and hereto annexed, personally appeared before us, in our County aforesaid, and acknowledged the same to be his act and deed, and desired us to certify the said acknowledgment to the Clerk of the County Court of Surry, in order that the said acknowledgment may be recorded. Given under our hands and Seals this 15th of April 1826.

R. Fitchett

Filed for record the 17th April 1826"

H. W. Holleman

The 1830 Census for Surry County, Virginia, listed Dolly Judkins with the following household:

| Names Heads of Families | Free White Males | Age | Free White Females | Age |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dolly Judkins | 1 | 20-30 | 3 | 30-40 |
| | 1 | 5-10 | 1 | 5-10 |

| Slaves Male | Age | Slaves Female | Age | Free Colored Males | Age | Free Colored Females | Age |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 10-24 | 1 | 10-24 | | | | |

| | White Persons included in the foregoing | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Total | Deaf & Dumb Under 14 | Deaf & Dumb 14 to 25 | Deaf & Dumb 25+ | Blind | Aliens - Foreigners & Naturalized |
| 8 | | | | | |

| | Slaves and Colored Persons, included in the foregoing | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Deaf & Dumb under 14 | Deaf & Dumb 14 to 25 | Deaf & Dumb 25+ | Blind |

This record indicates that Dolly Judkins was born between 1790 and 1800.

The 1840 Census for Surry County, Virginia, listed Dolly Judkins with the following household:

| Names of Heads of Families | Free White Persons Males | Age | Free White Persons Females | Age |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dolly Judkins | 1 | 20-30 | 2 | 50-60 |
| | | | 2 | 40-50 |
| | | | 1 | 20-30 |

| Free Colored Persons Male | Age | Free Colored Persons Female | Age | Slaves Males | Age | Slaves Females | Age |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | |

| | Number of Persons in each Family Employed in | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Total | Mining | Agri-culture | Commerce | Manufacture and trades | Navi-gation of the ocean | Navigation of canals lakes and rivers |
| 6 | | 4 | | | | |

| Learned profes-sions and engineers | Pensioners for Revolu-tionary or Military Services included in the foregoing | | Deaf and Dumb, Blind and Insane White Persons included in the Foregoing | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Names | Ages | Deaf and Dumb No. | Ages | Blind |

| Deaf and Dumb, Blind and Insane White Persons Included in the Foregoing [Continued] | | Deaf and Dumb, Blind and Insane Colored Persons Included in the Foregoing | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Insane and Idiots | | Deaf, Dumb, and Blind | | Insane and Idiots | |
| Insane and idiots at public charge | Insane and idiots at private charge | Deaf & Dumb | Blind | Insane and idiots at private charge | Insane and idiots at public charge |

| Schools, &c. | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Universities or College | Number of Students | Academies & Grammar Schools | No. of Scholars | Primary and Common Schools | No. of Scholars | No. of Scholars at public charge |

No. of white persons over 20 years of age in each family who cannot read or write

The will of Polly Judkins dated on September 1, 1830, and probated on January 24, 1842, and listed Dolly Judkins as her sister:

"In the name of God amen. I Polly Judkins do make and ordain this to be her last will and testament in manner and form following to wit

Item 1st I give the use of my estate of every kind whatsoever to my two sisters Dolly and Elizabeth Judkins during their lives, after their death, I give the remainder (if any) to Susanna Rebecca Judkins and James T. Rowell Judkins to be equally divided between them, to them and their heirs forever.
. . . .
3rd Lastly - I constitute and appoint my two sisters Doley and Elizabeth Judkins Executrixs to this my last will and testament. In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this 1st day of September 1830.

Witness
H. W. Holleman
Thomas Brown &
Acrill Savedge

Polly her X mark Judkins

. . . ."

The will of Elizabeth Judkins dated on September 1, 1830, and probated on January 24, 1842, at Surry County, Virginia, W.B. 8/233, and listed Dolly Judkins as her

sister:

"In the name of God amen. I Elizabeth Judkins do make and ordain this to be her last will and testament in manner and form following to wit.

Item 1st I give the use of my estate of every kind to my two sisters Dolly and Polly Judkins during their lives - after their death I give the remainder of my Estate (if any) to Susanna Rebecca Judkins and James T. Rowell Judkins, to be equally divided between them, to them and their heirs forever.
. . . .
3rd Lastly I appoint and constitute my two sisters Doley and Poley Judkins my Executrixs, to this my last will and testament. In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this 1st day of September 1830.

Witness
H. W. Holleman
Thomas Brown &
Acrill Savedge

her
Elizabeth X Judkins
mark

. . . ."

The will of Doley Judkins was dated on December 2, 1844, and probated on November 24, 1845, at Surry County, Virginia, W.B. 9/14, and provided as follows:

"I Doly Judkins of Surry County being of sound mind and memory do make and ordain this to be my last will and testament in manner and form following to wit: Item the first - I give and bequeath to my nephew James T. R. Judkins all the right, title, claim and Interest in the land and plantation on which I now live lying and being in the County of Surry, one feather bed and furniture, one beaufat, one loom, my best spinning wheel also my bay mare, and her increase, my cart and wheels and casting and plough harness one cow and calf, one sow and pigs, and if I should die between the first day of September and the 1st day of March of any year I give to my said Nephew ten barrels of corn & 500" of blade fodder, also one half of the ballance of my estate that I may not hereafter dispose off to him and his heirs forever but as regards my interest in the land named above, I wish to be expressly understood that if my nephew J. T. R. Judkins should die without leaving a living Ishure then and in that case I give the land named above to my niece Susan R. Savidge & her heirs forever -

Item 2d. I give to my nece Susan R. Savidge one china press now in my house, one chest and all my waring clothes & also one half of all the balance of my estate that I have not before disposed off to her and her heirs forever -

Item 3d. I nominate and appoint my Nephew James T. R. Judkins my whole and sole Executor. In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this 2d day of December 1844 in presence of

Edwin White
Joseph Briggs

her
Doley X Judkins

Sarah W. Briggs mark

In Surry County Court 24th November 1845

This last will and testament of Dolly Judkins deceased was this day presented in Court, and proved according to law by the oaths of Edwin White and Joseph Briggs two of the subscribing witnesses thereto and thereupon ordered to be recorded.

Examined Teste
Wm. P. Underwood C.C."

On January 26, 1846, at Surry County, Virginia, Executors Bonds 1832-1858, page 104, James T. R. Judkins, Acrill Savedge, and Henry Hart filed their bond for the appointment of James T. R. Judkins as executor of the will of Dolly Judkins.

In her letter dated January 29, 1995, Norma J. Pennington stated that Dolly Judkins was a daughter of James Judkins and Mary Ann (Judkins) Judkins and died before November 24, 1845.

(IV) Sally (Judkins) Chapel Or Chappell And Her Husband Howell Chapel Or Chappell

Sally (Judkins) Chapel or Chappell was a daughter of 1818 James Judkins of Surry County, Virginia, and Mary (Rowell) Judkins. (1672 Samuel[1], 1705 Samuel[2], 1760 John[3], 1779 Joseph[4], 1818 James[5])

The marriage record of Sally Judkins and Howell Chappell was dated on December 27, 1809, in Surry County, Virginia:

"Know all Men by these presents that we Edwards Butts & James D. Edwards are held and firmly bound unto his Excellency William H Cabell esqr Governor of the Commonwealth of Virginia in the sum of one hundred & fifty dollars to be paid to the said William H Cabell esqr Governor as aforesaid & to his successors (for the use of the Commonwealth) to which payment well & truly to be made we bind ourselves our heirs exors & admrs. jointly & severally firmly by these presents. Sealed with our seals and dated this 29th day of September 1807

The condition of the above obligation is such that whereas there is a marriage shortly intended to be solemnized between the above bound Edwards Butts Ann L. Judkins agreeably to the ceremonies of the Church of which they are members now if there be no lawful cause to obstruct the said marriage the above obligation to be void otherwise to remain full force & virtue

Signed sealed & ) Edwards Butts
acknd. in presence of ) James D. Edwards

Peter T Spratley

---

Sir,

Please to enter on your record the following mariages Sollemnized By me to (wit)
. . . .
1807 Octr. 1st - Edwards Butts to Ann Lamb Judkins
. . . .

Nathl Berriman M:M:
23th march 1808"

The will of James Judkins dated on October 24, 1813, and probated on November 23, 1818, at Surry County, Virginia, W.B. 3/340 listed Sally Chapel as one of his children:

". . . . 3rd Item I give and bequeath unto my daughters namely Dolly Judkins, Sally Chapel, Betsy Judkins and Mary Judkins to be equally divided between them, apart of the Land I now live on as follows Begining at the Mouth of the Holly bush branch at the edge of Cypress Swamp from thence twenty yards west of said Branch from thence up the said Branch on the West side twenty yards from the Main run to the fork, thence from the said fork a direct line to a large dead pine standing in the edge of the Pocoson branch, from thence up Bens Branch to the old Pocoson parth at the bunk of the Pocoson Hill thence along the said parth to the road ajoining Cherry Judkins's line thence West along said line to Thomas Coxes corner tree, thence down said swamp to the Begining, to them and their heirs forever.
. . . .

12th Item My Will and desire is that my Executor shall make sale of the residue of my estate and after paying all my just debts, to be equally divided between my four daughters namely Dolly Judkins Sally Chapel Betsy Judkins and Mary Judkins to them and their heirs forever.
. . . ."

The 1820 Census for Sussex County, Virginia, listed Howell Chappell with the following household on August 7, 1820:

| Names of Heads of Families | Free White Males | Age | Free White Females | Age | Foreigners |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Howell Chappell | 1 | 26-45 | 1 | 26-45 | |
| | 2 | 0-10 | 1 | 0-10 | |

| Number in Agriculture | Number in Commerce | Number in Manufacture | Slaves Male | Age |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 | | | | |

| Slaves Female | Age | Free Colored Males | Age | Free Colored Females | Age | All other Persons |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 26-45 | | | | | |
| 1 | 0-14 | | | | | |

This record indicates that Howell Chappell was born between 1775 and 1794.

The 1830 Census for Sussex County, Virginia, listed Howell Chappell with the following household:

| Names Heads of Families | Free White Males | Age | Free White Females | Age |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Howell Chappell | 1 | 50-60 | 1 | 40-50 |
| | | | 1 | 10-15 |
| | | | 2 | 5-10 |

| Slaves Male | Age | Slaves Female | Age | Free Colored Males | Age | Free Colored Females | Age |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | |

| | White Persons included in the foregoing | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Total | Deaf & Dumb Under 14 | Deaf & Dumb 14 to 25 | Deaf & Dumb 25+ | Blind | Aliens - Foreigners & Naturalized |
| 5 | | | | | |

| Slaves and Colored Persons, included in the foregoing | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Deaf & Dumb under 14 | Deaf & Dumb 14 to 25 | Deaf & Dumb 25+ | Blind |

This record indicates that Howell Chappell was born between 1770 and 1780 and in conjunction with the 1820 Census, between 1775 and 1780.

In her letter dated January 29, 1995, Norma J. Pennington stated that Sally Judkins was a daughter of James Judkins and Mary Ann (Judkins) Judkins, married Howell Chappell on December 27, 1809, and probably died before 1819.

(V) Elizabeth "Betsy" Judkins

Elizabeth "Betsy" Judkins was a daughter of 1818 James Judkins of Surry County, Virginia, and Mary (Rowell) Judkins. (1672 Samuel[1], 1705 Samuel[2], 1760 John[3], 1779 Joseph[4], 1818 James[5])

The will of James Judkins dated on October 24, 1813, and probated on November 23, 1818, at Surry County, Virginia, W.B. 3/340 listed Betsy Judkins as one of his children:

> ". . . . 3rd Item I give and bequeath unto my daughters namely Dolly Judkins, Sally Chapel, Betsy Judkins and Mary Judkins to be equally divided between them, apart of the Land I now live on as follows Begining at the Mouth of the Holly bush branch at the edge of Cypress Swamp from thence twenty yards west of said Branch from thence up the said Branch on the West side twenty yards from the Main run to the fork, thence from the said fork a direct line to a large dead pine standing in the edge of the Pocoson branch, from thence up Bens Branch to the old Pocoson parth at the bunk of the Pocoson Hill thence along the said parth to the road ajoining Cherry Judkins's line thence West along said line to Thomas Coxes corner tree, thence down said swamp to the Begining, to them and their heirs forever.
>
> . . . .
>
> 7th Item I give and bequeath to my daughter Betsy Judkins one feather Bed and furniture and one chest to her and her heirs forever.
>
> . . . .
>
> 9th Item I give and bequeath unto my three daughters namely Dolly Betsy and Mary Judkins my old horse Yorrick to them and their heirs forever.
>
> 10th Item My Will and desire is that my three daughters namely Dolly Betsy and Mary Judkins shall have free use of the two shed Rooms in my dwelling house also necessary use of the Kitchen, Smoak House and Dary so long as either of them shall remain single.
>
> . . . .
>
> 12th Item My Will and desire is that my Executor shall make sale of the residue of my estate and after paying all my just debts, to be equally divided between my four daughters namely Dolly Judkins Sally Chapel Betsy Judkins and Mary

Judkins to them and their heirs forever.
. . . ."

On April 15, 1826, at Surry County, Virginia, D.B. 7/427, Dolly Judkins, Elizabeth Judkins, and Polly Judkins purchased from James Judkins a tract of 90 acres of land in Surry County:

> "This Indenture made this 15th day of April, in the year of our Lord, one thousand, eight hundred and Twenty six Between James Judkins of Surry County and State of Virginia, of the one part, and Dolly Judkins, Elizabeth Judkins and Polly Judkins of said County and State aforesaid of the other part, Witnesseth that the said James Judkins for and in consideration of the sum of Four hundred dollars, Virginia money in hand paid by the said Dolly Judkins, Elizabeth Judkins and Polly Judkins, to the said James Judkins, before the ensealing and delivery of these presents, the receipt whereof the said James Judkins doth hereby fully acknowledge, hath granted, bargained and sold enfeoffed & confirmed and by these presents, for himself and his heirs doth clearly and absolutely grant bargain alien enfeoff and confirm unto the said Dolly Judkins, Elizabeth Judkins and Polly Judkins, their heirs and assigns forever a certain tract or parcel of land situate lying and being in the County of Surry & State aforesaid & bounded as follows (to wit) by the lands of Henry Holt formerly the lands of Samuel Judkins decd. by the lands of Mary Eaton, by the lands of Accrille Savage, by the lands of Albert B. Cockes, by the lands of Henry Holt, by the lands of Joseph Judkins, by the lands of John White, by the lands of Chery Wall and by the lands of Wiley T. Savedge. To have and to hold the aforesaid tract or parcel of land, containing by estimation ninety acres, be the same more or less with the appurtenances unto the said Dolly Judkins, Elizabeth Judkins and Polly Judkins their heirs and assigns, to the only proper use and behoof of them the said Dolly Judkins, Elizabeth Judkins and Polly Judkins their heirs and assigns forever, and the said James Judkins, for himself and his heirs do covenant and grant to and with the said Dolly Judkins, Elizabeth Judkins and Polly Judkins, in manner and form following, that him the said James Judkins, hath good right, full power and lawful authority to grant and convey the said premises, unto the said Dolly Judkins, Elizabeth Judkins and Polly Judkins, and the said Dolly Judkins, Elizabeth Judkins and Polly Judkins, shall & may at all times, hereafter peaceably & quietly have, hold, hold, use and enjoy, the above land without the least suite, trouble or charge whatsoever of or by the said James Judkins his heirs or assigns or any other person or persons whatsoever, lawfully claiming any right title or interest, to the said land above mentioned or any part thereof, and the said James Judkins & his heirs, the said land doth hereby warrant & the title forever defend, against me my heirs and against all and every other person claiming or pretending to claim any right of Title to the same. In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my seal, this day and year above written.
>
> Signed, Sealed and delivered In presence of — James Judkins

Surry County

We Randolph Fitchett and H. W. Holleman justices of the peace for the County aforesaid and State of Virginia do hereby certify that James Judkins party to a certain deed bearing date on the 15th day of April 1826 and hereto annexed, personally appeared before us, in our County aforesaid, and acknowledged the same to be his act and deed, and desired us to certify the said acknowledgment to the Clerk of the County Court of Surry, in order that the said acknowledgment may be recorded. Given under our hands and Seals this 15th of April 1826.

R. Fitchett

Filed for record the 17th April 1826" H. W. Holleman

The 1830 Census for Surry County, Virginia, listed Dolly Judkins with three female aged 30 to 40 in her household, one of whom would have been her sister Elizabeth Judkins, indicating a date of birth between 1790 and 1800.

The will of Polly Judkins dated on September 1, 1830, and probated on January 24, 1842, and listed Elizabeth Judkins as her sister:

"In the name of God amen. I Polly Judkins do make and ordain this to be her last will and testament in manner and form following to wit

Item 1st I give the use of my estate of every kind whatsoever to my two sisters Dolly and Elizabeth Judkins during their lives, after their death, I give the remainder (if any) to Susanna Rebecca Judkins and James T. Rowell Judkins to be equally divided between them, to them and their heirs forever.

. . . .

3rd Lastly - I constitute and appoint my two sisters Doley and Elizabeth Judkins Executrixs to this my last will and testament. In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this 1st day of September 1830.

Witness
H. W. Holleman
Thomas Brown &
Acrill Savedge

her
Polly X Judkins
mark

. . . ."

The will of Elizabeth Judkins was dated on September 1, 1830, and probated on January 24, 1842, at Surry County, Virginia, W.B. 8/233, and provided as follows:

"In the name of God amen. I Elizabeth Judkins do make and ordain this to be her last will and testament in manner and form following to wit.

Item 1st I give the use of my estate of every kind to my two sisters Dolly and

Polly Judkins during their lives - after their death I give the remainder of my Estate (if any) to Susanna Rebecca Judkins and James T. Rowell Judkins, to be equally divided between them, to them and their heirs forever.

Item 2nd If either of the above named Susanna R. and James T. R. Judkins should die before the other, it is my wish that the survivor, should have all my estate. 3rd Lastly I appoint and constitute my two sisters Doley and Poley Judkins my Executrixs, to this my last will and testament. In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this 1st day of September 1830.

Witness
H. W. Holleman
Thomas Brown &
Acrill Savedge

Elizabeth her X mark Judkins

In Surry County Court January 24th 1842.

This last will and testament of Elizabeth Judkins deceased was this day presented into Court, proved according to law by the oaths of Thomas Brown and Acrill Savedge two of the subscribing witnesses thereto and ordered to be recorded.

Examined

Teste
Wm. P. Underwood C.C."

In her letter dated January 29, 1995, Norma J. Pennington stated that Elizabeth "Betsy" Judkins was a daughter of James Judkins and Mary Ann (Judkins) Judkins and married possibly Isham Inman in August 1823.

(VI) Mary "Polly" Judkins

Mary "Polly" Judkins was a daughter of 1818 James Judkins of Surry County, Virginia, and Mary (Rowell) Judkins. (1672 Samuel[1], 1705 Samuel[2], 1760 John[3], 1779 Joseph[4], 1818 James[5])

The will of James Judkins dated on October 24, 1813, and probated on November 23, 1818, at Surry County, Virginia, W.B. 3/340 listed Mary Judkins as one of his children:

". . . . 3rd Item I give and bequeath unto my daughters namely Dolly Judkins, Sally Chapel, Betsy Judkins and Mary Judkins to be equally divided between them, apart of the Land I now live on as follows Begining at the Mouth of the Holly bush branch at the edge of Cypress Swamp from thence twenty yards west of said Branch from thence up the said Branch on the West side twenty yards from the Main run to the fork, thence from the said fork a direct line to a large dead pine standing in the edge of the Pocoson branch, from thence up Bens

Branch to the old Pocoson parth at the bunk of the Pocoson Hill thence along the said parth to the road ajoining Cherry Judkins's line thence West along said line to Thomas Coxes corner tree, thence down said swamp to the Begining, to them and their heirs forever.

4th Item I give and bequeath unto my daughter Mary Judkins a tract of Land containing twenty six Acres more or less that my Father bought of Benja: Evans bounded by Archibald Davis's Land by James Baileys Land and Black water swamp to her and her heirs forever.
. . . .

8th Item I give and bequeath to my daughter Mary Judkins one feather Bed and furniture and one chest to her and her heirs forever.

9th Item I give and bequeath unto my three daughters namely Dolly Betsy and Mary Judkins my old horse Yorrick to them and their heirs forever.

10th Item My Will and desire is that my three daughters namely Dolly Betsy and Mary Judkins shall have free use of the two shed Rooms in my dwelling house also necessary use of the Kitchen, Smoak House and Dary so long as either of them shall remain single.
. . . .

12th Item My Will and desire is that my Executor shall make sale of the residue of my estate and after paying all my just debts, to be equally divided between my four daughters namely Dolly Judkins Sally Chapel Betsy Judkins and Mary Judkins to them and their heirs forever.
. . . ."

On April 15, 1826, at Surry County, Virginia, D.B. 7/427, Dolly Judkins, Elizabeth Judkins, and Polly Judkins purchased from James Judkins a tract of 90 acres of land in Surry County:

"This Indenture made this 15th day of April, in the year of our Lord, one thousand, eight hundred and Twenty six Between James Judkins of Surry County and State of Virginia, of the one part, and Dolly Judkins, Elizabeth Judkins and Polly Judkins of said County and State aforesaid of the other part, Witnesseth that the said James Judkins for and in consideration of the sum of Four hundred dollars, Virginia money in hand paid by the said Dolly Judkins, Elizabeth Judkins and Polly Judkins, to the said James Judkins, before the ensealing and delivery of these presents, the receipt whereof the said James Judkins doth hereby fully acknowledge, hath granted, bargained and sold enfeoffed & confirmed and by these presents, for himself and his heirs doth clearly and absolutely grant bargain alien enfeoff and confirm unto the said Dolly Judkins, Elizabeth Judkins and Polly Judkins, their heirs and assigns forever a certain tract or parcel of land situate lying and being in the County of Surry & State aforesaid & bounded as follows (to wit) by the lands of Henry Holt formerly

the lands of Samuel Judkins decd. by the lands of Mary Eaton, by the lands of Accrille Savage, by the lands of Albert B. Cockes, by the lands of Henry Holt, by the lands of Joseph Judkins, by the lands of John White, by the lands of Chery Wall and by the lands of Wiley T. Savedge. To have and to hold the aforesaid tract or parcel of land, containing by estimation ninety acres, be the same more or less with the appurtenances unto the said Dolly Judkins, Elizabeth Judkins and Polly Judkins their heirs and assigns, to the only proper use and behoof of them the said Dolly Judkins, Elizabeth Judkins and Polly Judkins their heirs and assigns forever, and the said James Judkins, for himself and his heirs do covenant and grant to and with the said Dolly Judkins, Elizabeth Judkins and Polly Judkins, in manner and form following, that him the said James Judkins, hath good right, full power and lawful authority to grant and convey the said premises, unto the said Dolly Judkins, Elizabeth Judkins and Polly Judkins, and the said Dolly Judkins, Elizabeth Judkins and Polly Judkins, shall & may at all times, hereafter peaceably & quietly have, hold, hold, use and enjoy, the above land without the least suite, trouble or charge whatsoever of or by the said James Judkins his heirs or assigns or any other person or persons whatsoever, lawfully claiming any right title or interest, to the said land above mentioned or any part thereof, and the said James Judkins & his heirs, the said land doth hereby warrant & the title forever defend, against me my heirs and against all and every other person claiming or pretending to claim any right of Title to the same. In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my seal, this day and year above written.

Signed, Sealed and delivered In presence of — James Judkins

Surry County

We Randolph Fitchett and H. W. Holleman justices of the peace for the County aforesaid and State of Virginia do hereby certify that James Judkins party to a certain deed bearing date on the 15th day of April 1826 and hereto annexed, personally appeared before us, in our County aforesaid, and acknowledged the same to be his act and deed, and desired us to certify the said acknowledgment to the Clerk of the County Court of Surry, in order that the said acknowledgment may be recorded. Given under our hands and Seals this 15th of April 1826.

R. Fitchett

Filed for record the 17th April 1826" — H. W. Holleman

The 1830 Census for Surry County, Virginia, listed Dolly Judkins with three female aged 30 to 40 in her household, one of whom would have been her sister Mary Judkins, indicating a date of birth between 1790 and 1800.

The will of Polly Judkins was dated on September 1, 1830, and probated on

January 24, 1842, and provided as follows:

"In the name of God amen. I Polly Judkins do make and ordain this to be her last will and testament in manner and form following to wit

Item 1st I give the use of my estate of every kind whatsoever to my two sisters Dolly and Elizabeth Judkins during their lives, after their death, I give the remainder (if any) to Susanna Rebecca Judkins and James T. Rowell Judkins to be equally divided between them, to them and their heirs forever.

Item 2nd If either of the above named Susanna R. and James T. R. Judkins should die before the others - it is my wish that the survivors should have all my estate.

3rd Lastly - I constitute and appoint my two sisters Doley and Elizabeth Judkins Executrixs to this my last will and testament. In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this 1st day of September 1830.

Witness
H. W. Holleman
Thomas Brown &
Acrill Savedge

Polly her X mark Judkins

In Surry County Court January 24th 1842.

This last will and testament of Polly Judkins deceased was this day presented into Court, proved according to law by the oaths of Thomas Brown and Acrill Savedge two of the subscribing witnesses thereto and ordered to be recorded.

Examined

Teste
Wm. P. Underwood C.C."

The will of Elizabeth Judkins dated on September 1, 1830, and probated on January 24, 1842, at Surry County, Virginia, W.B. 8/233, and listed Polly Judkins as her sister:

"In the name of God amen. I Elizabeth Judkins do make and ordain this to be her last will and testament in manner and form following to wit.

Item 1st I give the use of my estate of every kind to my two sisters Dolly and Polly Judkins during their lives - after their death I give the remainder of my Estate (if any) to Susanna Rebecca Judkins and James T. Rowell Judkins, to be equally divided between them, to them and their heirs forever.

. . . .

3rd Lastly I appoint and constitute my two sisters Doley and Poley Judkins my Executrixs, to this my last will and testament. In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this 1st day of September 1830.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Witness | | her | |
| H. W. Holleman | Elizabeth | X | Judkins |
| Thomas Brown & | | mark | |
| Acrill Savedge | | | |

. . . ."

In her letter dated January 29, 1995, Norma J. Pennington stated that Mary "Polly" Judkins was a daughter of James Judkins and Mary Ann (Judkins) Judkins and before January 24, 1842.

(VII) 1835 James Judkins, His Wives Nancy (Rowell) Judkins And Martha Drew (Holloway) Judkins, And His Descendants

1835 James Judkins was a son of 1818 James Judkins of Surry County, Virginia, and Mary (Rowell) Judkins. (1672 Samuel[1], 1705 Samuel[2], 1760 John[3], 1779 Joseph[4], 1818 James[5])

On February 21, 1817, at Surry County, Virginia, D.B. 5/394, James Judkins, Jr., acted as a witness to a deed from James Judkins, Sr., to Thomas Cockes. Jr. This record indicates that James Judkins was probably born before February 21, 1796.

The marriage record of James Judkins, Jr., and Nancy Rowell was dated on March 28, 1817, in Surry County, Virginia:

> "Know all men by these presents that we James Judkins jun & Richd Powell are held and firmly bound unto his excellency James Preston esqr. Governor of the Commonwealth of Virginia for the time being and to his successors in the penal sum of one hundred and fifty dollars, to which payment well and truly to be made we bind ourselves our heirs exors and Admrs jointly and severally firmly by these presents sealed with our seals and dated the 3rd day of March 1817
>
> The Condition of the above obligation is such that whereas a Marriage is shortley intended to be had and solemnized between the above bound James Judkins jun. and Nancy Rowell
>
> Now if there be no lawfull cause to obstruct the said Marriage then the above obligation to be void else to remain in full force and Virtue
>
> Sealed and Acknowd. ) James Judkins
> in presence of ) Richard Rowell
>
> _____
> Sir
>
> Please to enter on your Record the following Marriages solemnized by me in the

Year 1816 & 1817
. . . .
1817
. . . .
Mar 28th James Judkins Junr to Nancy Powel

and oblige yr friend
Nath: Berriman Senr M Gospel"

The will of James Judkins dated on October 24, 1813, and probated on November 23, 1818, at Surry County, Virginia, W.B. 3/340 listed James Judkins as one of his children:

". . . . 5th Item I give and bequeath to my Son James Judkins all my Land & Plantation whereon I now live that I have not herein disposed of also I give and bequeath unto him my said son James my young bay Mare, bridle and Saddle one Cow and Calf of the first choice, three hundred weight of pork, two Ewes and Lambs twenty barrels Corn all my Cider Barrels and peach Stands, one feather bed and furniture one Buffat six of the choice setting Chairs, one Table of the first Choice, one Cart, one pair Cart wheels one plow and two plow hoes and my small Gun also one Chest to him and his heirs forever.
. . . ."

The 1820 Census for Surry County, Virginia, listed James Judkins with the following household on August 7, 1820:

| Names of Heads of Families | Free White Males | Age | Free White Females | Age | Foreigners |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| James Judkins | 1 | 26-45 | 3 | 26-45 | |
| | 1 | 0-10 | 1 | 16-26 | |
| | | | 1 | 0-10 | |

| Number in Agriculture | Number in Commerce | Number in Manufacture | Slaves Male | Age |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 3 | | | | |

| Slaves Female | Age | Free Colored Males | Age | Free Colored Females | Age | All other Persons |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 2 | 26-45 | | | |

This record indicates that James Judkins was born between 1775 and 1794 and that

Nancy (Rowell) Judkins was born between 1794 and 1804.

On September 2, 1824, at Surry County, Virginia, D.B. 7/199, James Judkins sold to Acrill Savedge 130 acres of land adjacent to the land of Samuel Judkins, deceased:

> "This Indenture made and entered into this second day of September One thousand eight hundred and twenty four. Between James Judkins of the County of Surry of the one part, and Acrill Savedge of the County aforesaid of the other part. Witnesseth that the said James Judkins for and in consideration of the sum of Three hundred dollars lawful money of Virginia, to him the said James Judkins in hand paid by him the said Acrill Savedge the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged, have granted, bargained and sold, and by those presents doth grant, bargain and sell unto the said Acrill Savedge a certain piece or parcel of land lying and being in the County aforesaid, bounded as follows Viz. Beginning at a forked white oak binding on the land of Samuel Judkins decd: and Thos. Cockes thence along said Cockes's line of marked trees, down a branch to a small Sassafras tree a corner tree in the edge of said branch, thence an East course along a line of marked trees to a small pine standing in the mouth of a small branch a corner tree, thence along a line of marked trees a North-east course up a branch to a line of new marked trees, thence along said line to a pine a corner tree at the road leading from Walls bridge to Cypress Church, thence along a line of marked trees on said road, to a forked White oak a corner tree the aforesaid begining - Again begining at Gum a corner tree at the main run of Black Water Swamp, thence to a Cypress a corner tree at the hight water mark thence along said hight water mark to the land of Samuel Judkins decd: thence down the main run of a Branch called the forked branch to the mouth of said Branch, binding on the land of Wilie T. Savedge, thence along a line of marked trees binding on the said W. T. Savedge, to a place called the Three Cypress at the main run of Black Water, thence up the said run to a Gum a corner tree the aforesaid begining; containing by estimation one hundred and thirty acres, be the same more or less. Together with all and singular the premises or apperternances to the same or any part thereof belonging, or appertaining, and the reversion and reversions, remainder and remainders, yearly and other rents, issues and profits thereof, and of every part and parcel thereof.
>
> To have and to hold the said Land with its tenements hereditaments and all and singular the premises herein mentioned or intended to be bargained and sold, and every part and parcel thereof, with every of their rights, members and apperternances unto the said Acrill Savedge, his heirs and assigns forever, to and for the only use and behoof of him the said Acrill Savedge his heirs and assigns forever. And the said James Judkins for himself, his heirs and assigns the said Land with all and singular the premises and apperternances before mentioned, unto the said Acrill Savedge his heirs and assigns free from the clam or clames of of him the said James Judkins or either of his heirs, and all and every person or persons whomsoever, shall, will, and do warrent and forever

defend by these presents. In witness whereof the said James Judkins have hereunto set his hand and affixed his seal the day and date first within written.

Signed, sealed, acknowledged and delivered in the presents of
Wilie G. Savedge
Allen Warren
Thos. Cockes

James Judkins

1824 Septr. Recd. of Acrill Savedge Three hundred dollars the within consideration money in full.

Witness
W. T. Savedge

James Judkins

Surry County, Clerk's Office, to wit,

I John Faulcon Clerk of the Court of said County, do hereby certify that James Judkins, the party to the within Deed, personally appeared before me this day, and acknowledged the same to be his act and deed. Given under my hand as clerk aforesaid this 27th day of September 1824.

Examined & deld.
A. Savedge
1st Jany 1831"

John Faulcon C.S.C.

On September 6, 1824, at Surry County, Virginia, D.B. 7/200, James Judkins sold to Mary Eaton 10 acres of land adjacent to the land of Acrill Savedge and Samuel Judkins, deceased:

"This indenture made and entered into this sixth day of September One thousand eight hundred and twenty four, Between James Judkins of the County of Surry, of the one part, and Mary Eaton of the County aforesaid of the other part. Witnesseth that the said James Judkins for and in consideration of the sum of Forty two dollars and fifty cents current money of Virginia to him the said James Judkins in hand paid by the said Mary Eaton the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged, hath granted, bargained and sold, and by these presents doth grant, bargain and sell unto the said Mary Eaton a certain piece or parcel of land lying and being in the County aforesaid, bounded as follows, Viz. Begining at a Pine a corner tree binding on the lands of Acrill Savedge thence along a line of marked trees a South course to a Sassafras a corner tree binding on the lands of James Judkins thence along a line of marked trees a South-east course to a small pine a corner tree, thence along a line of marked trees binding on the lands of said James Judkins thence along a line of marked trees to a Sweet Gum a corner tree binding on the lands of of Samuel Judkins decd. thence along a line of marked trees to a pine a corner tree, the first station containing by

estimation Ten acres be the same more or less. Together with all and singular the premises or appertinances to the same or any part thereof belonging or appertaining, and the reversion and reversions, remainder and remainders, yearly and other rents, losses and profits thereof, and every part and parcel. To have and to hold the said land with its tenements, hereditaments and all and singular the premises herein before mentioned or intended to be bargained and sold and every part and parcel thereof, with every of their rights, members and appertinances unto the said Mary Eaton, her heirs and assigns forever, to and for the only use and behoof of her the said Mary Eaton her heirs and assigns forever. And the said James Judkins for himself his heirs &c the said land with all and singular the premises and appertenances before mentioned unto the said Mary Eaton, her heirs and assigns free from the claim or claims of him the said James Judkins and all and every person or persons whomsoever, shall, will and do warrant and forever defend by these presents.

In Witness whereof the said James Judkins have hereunto set his hand and seal this day and year first within written.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Signed, sealed and | ) | James Judkins |
| acknowledged in the | ) | |
| presents of | ) | |
| Tho. Cockes | ) | |
| Allen Warren | ) | |
| Jesse Brown | ) | |

Surry County, Clerk's Office, to wit,

I John Faulcon Clerk of the Court of said County do hereby certify that James Judkins party to the within deed to Mary Eaton, came personally before me this day, and acknowledged the same to be his act & deed. Given under my hand as Clerk aforesaid this 27th day of September 1824.

Examined"

On April 5, 1826, at Surry County, D.B. 7/425, Thomas Rowell released a deed of trust executed by James Judkins as to 90 acres of land on which he then lived and which he had executed to secure a debt due to his sisters Dolly Judkins, Elizabeth Judkins, and Polly Judkins:

"This Indenture made this fifth day of April, in the year of our Lord One thousand Eight hundred and Twenty Six, between Thomas Rowell of the first part and James Judkins of the second part and Dolly Judkins, Elizabeth Judkins and Polly Judkins, equally of the third part, all of the County of Surry and State of Virginia: Whereas the said James Judkins on the 16th day of September, in the year of our Lord One thousand eight hundred and twenty four in order to secure the payment of the sum of Two hundred and Seventy dollars to the said Dolly

Judkins Elizabeth Judkins and Polly Judkins equally; did by Indenture of Trust of that date convey to the said Thomas Rowell his heirs Executors &c the following property to wit the land and plantation whereon the said James Judkins now lives on containing by estimation ninety acres more or less with all its appurtenances thereto belonging or appertaining unto the same Upon trust for the uses and purposes in the sd Indenture mentioned and whereas since the Executing & delivering of the said Deed of Trust, the said James Judkins hath fully satisfied and paid to the said Dolly Judkins Elizabeth Judkins and Polly Judkins equally the sum of money thereby secured, which the said Dolly Judkins, Elizabeth Judkins and Polly Judkins doth hereby acknowledge Now this Indenture Witnesseth, that for the consideration aforesaid as well as for the further consideration of one dollar in hand paid by the said James Judkins to the said Thomas Rowell at and before the ensealing and delivery of these presents the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged, he the said Thomas Rowell with the assent and approbation of the said Dolly Judkins, Elizabeth Judkins and Polly Judkins equally, signified by their being parties to these presents and the said Dolly Judkins, Elizabeth Judkins and Polly Judkins equally, have granted bargained & sold, remised released and confirmed and by these presents do grant, bargain & sell, remise, release and confirm, unto the said James Judkins, all the Estate right title, interest claim and demand, both at Law and in equity which the said Thomas Rowell has or holds in the land above described, To have and to hold the said tract or parcel of land to the said James Judkins his heirs Exors, administrators or assigns forever, To the only proper use . . . . In Witness whereof the parties to these presents have hereunto set their hands and affixed their seals the day and year first above written

Sealed and delivered ) Tho Rowell
In presence of ) Dolly Judkins
Elizabeth Judkins
Polly Judkins

Surry County Sc.

We Randolph Fitchell and Henry W Holleman Justices of the peace for the County aforesaid and State of Virginia, do hereby certify that Thomas Rowell, Dolly Judkins, Elizabeth Judkins and Polly Judkins parties to a certain deed bearing date on the 5th day of April one thousand Eight hundred and twenty six & hereto annexed, personally appeared before us in our county aforesaid and acknowledged the same to be their act and deed and desired us to certify the said acknowledgement to the Clerk of the County Court of Surry in order that the said deed may be recorded. Given under our hands & seals this 15th day of April 1826

R Fitchell
H. W. Holleman

Filed for record the 17th day of April 1826"

On April 15, 1826, at Surry County, Virginia, D.B. 7/427, James Judkins sold to his sisters Dolly Judkins, Elizabeth Judkins, and Polly Judkins a tract of 90 acres of land in Surry County:

> "This Indenture made this 15th day of April, in the year of our Lord, one thousand, eight hundred and Twenty six Between James Judkins of Surry County and State of Virginia, of the one part, and Dolly Judkins, Elizabeth Judkins and Polly Judkins of said County and State aforesaid of the other part, Witnesseth that the said James Judkins for and in consideration of the sum of Four hundred dollars, Virginia money in hand paid by the said Dolly Judkins, Elizabeth Judkins and Polly Judkins, to the said James Judkins, before the ensealing and delivery of these presents, the receipt whereof the said James Judkins doth hereby fully acknowledge, hath granted, bargained and sold enfeoffed & confirmed and by these presents, for himself and his heirs doth clearly and absolutely grant bargain alien enfeoff and confirm unto the said Dolly Judkins, Elizabeth Judkins and Polly Judkins, their heirs and assigns forever a certain tract or parcel of land situate lying and being in the County of Surry & State aforesaid & bounded as follows (to wit) by the lands of Henry Holt formerly the lands of Samuel Judkins decd. by the lands of Mary Eaton, by the lands of Accrille Savage, by the lands of Albert B. Cockes, by the lands of Henry Holt, by the lands of Joseph Judkins, by the lands of John White, by the lands of Chery Wall and by the lands of Wiley T. Savedge. To have and to hold the aforesaid tract or parcel of land, containing by estimation ninety acres, be the same more or less with the appurtenances unto the said Dolly Judkins, Elizabeth Judkins and Polly Judkins their heirs and assigns, to the only proper use and behoof of them the said Dolly Judkins, Elizabeth Judkins and Polly Judkins their heirs and assigns forever, and the said James Judkins, for himself and his heirs do covenant and grant to and with the said Dolly Judkins, Elizabeth Judkins and Polly Judkins, in manner and form following, that him the said James Judkins, hath good right, full power and lawful authority to grant and convey the said premises, unto the said Dolly Judkins, Elizabeth Judkins and Polly Judkins, and the said Dolly Judkins, Elizabeth Judkins and Polly Judkins, shall & may at all times, hereafter peaceably & quietly have, hold, hold, use and enjoy, the above land without the least suite, trouble or charge whatsoever of or by the said James Judkins his heirs or assigns or any other person or persons whatsoever, lawfully claiming any right title or interest, to the said land above mentioned or any part thereof, and the said James Judkins & his heirs, the said land doth hereby warrant & the title forever defend, against me my heirs and against all and every other person claiming or pretending to claim any right of Title to the same. In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my seal, this day and year above written.
>
> Signed, Sealed and delivered In presence of — James Judkins
>
> Surry County

We Randolph Fitchett and H. W. Holleman justices of the peace for the County aforesaid and State of Virginia do hereby certify that James Judkins party to a certain deed bearing date on the 15th day of April 1826 and hereto annexed, personally appeared before us, in our County aforesaid, and acknowledged the same to be his act and deed, and desired us to certify the said acknowledgment to the Clerk of the County Court of Surry, in order that the said acknowledgment may be recorded. Given under our hands and Seals this 15th of April 1826.

R. Fitchett

Filed for record the H. W. Holleman
17th April 1826"

On December 24, 1827, at Surry County, Virginia, Chancery Records 1790-1860, Image 4, in the case of Rowell vs. Judkins, a petition was filed for the sale of the land of Richard Rowell, the father of Nancy (Rowell) Judkins, deceased, and grandfather of Susan Judkins and Thomas Judkins, and :

"To the worshipful court of Surry in chancery sitting, humbly complaining, shew unto your worships your orators & oratrix, James Rowel, Edwin Seward, and Polly his wife, and Richard Rowel & Nancy that Richard Rowel their father, departed this life intestate some time in the year ____ seized and possessed of a tract of land lying in this county, and containing about 100 acres That the said Nancy who intermarried with James Judkins, and died leaving two children, Susan and Thomas Judkins, infants of tender years. And according to an act of the general assemby in such cases made and provided, your complainants with the aforesaid infants &c are entitled, and as the said land is of but little profit to the parties, and from the small quantity would (be much less so) upon a division being of less value than $300 per share your complainants pray therefore that this court would decree a sale of the said land, and division of the proceeds thereof amon the respective parties according to law.

You complainants are advised that the said land cannot be sold without the ade & court of equity, where matters of this kind are properly cognizable.

In tender consideration whereof and in as much your complainants are without remedy elsewhere they pray that the said infants Susan and Thomas Judkins by some friend to be appointed by the court to defend them in this this behalf may be made defendant hereto and be compelled to answer all and every allegations herein contained fully and unendsively(?): They further pray that the aforesaid land may be sold and the money divided among your complainants, and the defendants according to their respective titles and finally they pray that this court would mak any other order or decree in the premises which, in its wisdom may be deemed right and just and as in duty bound they will ever pray &c &c

Edward Seward Polley Seward

Richard Rowell
James Rowell"

On October 30, 1828, at Surry County, Virginia, Chancery Records 1790-1860, Image 7, in the case of Rowell vs. Judkins, Dolly Judkins, as guardian for Susan and Thomas Judkins, acknowledged receipt of $25,65½ for the share of the proceeds from the sale of the land of Richard Rowell of each of Susan Judkins and Thomas Judkins:

"October 30th 1828 Recd of Allen C. Binns Commissioner appointed by decree County Court of Surry bearing dated December 24th 1827. Two Bonds vs. Edwin Seward and James Rowell for the sum of Twenty five dollars and Sixty five and a half cents each due the 23 day of October Inst for which I acknowledge myself fully Contented and satisfied being the full amt of Susan's & Thomas Judkins proportion of the sale of the Land, sold under the said decree

Witness
Tho Rowell Sr

Dolly Judkins
Guardian for
Susan & Thomas Judkins"

The marriage record of James Judkins and Patsey Drew Holloway was dated on March 21, 1829, in Sussex County, Virginia:

"Know all men by these presents that We James Judkins and Henry Briggs are held and firmly bound unto William B. Giles, Governor or Chief Magistrate of the Commonwealth of Virginia and his successors in office, in the just and full sum of one hundred and fifty dollars, payment whereof well and truly to be made to the said Governor and his Successors in office for the use of the Commonwealth; We bind ourselves, our heirs, Executors and Administrators jointly and severally, firmly by these presents. Sealed with our seals and dated this 21st day of March 1829.

The condition of the above obligation is such that whereas the abovebound James Judkins is shortly about to intermarry with Martha D. Holloway; now if there be no lawful cause to obstruct the said marriage then the above obligation to be void, or else to remain in full force and virtue.

James Judkins
Henry Briggs

Signed & acknowledged before )
L Lanier )

Virginia:
Sussex County, to wit:

I, J. H. Dobie Clerk of Sussex County Court, do certify the foregoing to be a true

copy of the marriage bond of James Judkins and Martha D. Holloway: And it is the only evidence of their marriage I am able to find in my office.

Witness my hand and Official Seal this 28th day of February 1879.

J. H. Dobie Clerk

---

Register Of Marriages
Sussex County, Virginia

| | |
|---|---|
| Date of Bond | March 21, 1829 |
| Name of Husband | James Judkins |
| Name of Wife | Patsey Drew Holloway |
| Parents or Guardian of Husband | . |
| Parents or Guardian of Wife | Jesse and Sally Holloway, parents |
| Security And Witnesses | Henry Briggs; Lemuel Warren |
| Minister | ." |

Virginia Marriages, 1785-1940, available from FamilySearch.org, listed the marriage of James Judkins and Patsy Drew Halloway on March 4, 1829, in Sussex County, Virginia:

| | |
|---|---|
| "Name: | James Judkin |
| Spouse's Name: | Patsy Holloway |
| Event Date: | 04 Mar 1829 |
| Event Place: | Sussex, Virginia" |

Virginia, Compiled Marriages for Select Counties, 1851-1929, available from Ancestry.com, also listed the marriage James Judkins and Patsy Drew Holloway on March 21, 1829, in Sussex County, Virginia:

| | |
|---|---|
| "Name: | James Judkins |
| Gender: | Male |
| Spouse Name: | Patsey Drew Holloway |
| Spouse Gender: | Female |
| Marriage Date: | 21 Mar 1829 |
| County: | Sussex |
| State: | Virginia" |

On April 12, 1855, at War of 1812 Pension File 20700/21847, Martha (Holloway) Judkins filed her declaration for bounty land in right of her husband James Judkins' service in the War of 1812:

"Virginia State
County of Surry Sct

On this 12" day of April One thousand, eight hundred and fifty five personally appeared before me Wm. H. Edwards a Justice of the peace, within and for the County and state aforesaid Martha Judkins aged 55 years a resident of Sussex County in the state of Virginia who being duly sworn according to law declares that she is the widow of James Judkins deceased who was a private soldier in the Company commanded by Captain William Parsons in the 6th Regiment of Virginia militia, commanded by Colo: Henry E Coleman in the war declared by the United States with Great Britain in the year 1813. That her said husband was drafted at Sussex County Virginia, into the United States Service on or about the 27th day of May 1814 for the term of six months and continued in actual service in said war, for the term of six months, and was honorably discharged at Norfolk in the State of Virginia on or about the 30th of November AD 1814, as will appear by the muster rolls of said company, and that she has not his discharge certificate, nor does she know that he ever had one.

She further states that she was married to the said James Judkins in Sussex County Virginia on the 20th day of April AD 1829 by one Burwell Barret a minister of the Gospel, that her name before her said marriage was Martha Holloway, and that there is no private or public record of her marriage known to her. That her said husband died at Surry County, Virginia, on the 2nd day of August AD 1834, and that she is still a widow. She has never before applied for or received land under any act of Congress whatever. She has not married since the death of her husband. She makes this declaration for the purpose of obtaining Bounty Land to which she may be entitled under the Act of Congress passed March 3rd 1855.

Martha her X mark Judkins

Sworn to and subscribed before me the day and year above written and I certify that I believe the applicant to be the widow of James Judkins, the said soldier. I also certify that I am not interested in this claim or concerned in the result thereof.

Wm. H. Edwards JP.

[Affidavits of witnesses not transcribed]"

This record indicates that Martha Drew (Hollaway) Judkins was born in about 1800 and married James Judkins on April 20, 1829, in Sussex County, Virginia, and that James Judkins died on August 2, 1834, in Surry County, Virginia.

On March 28, 1857, at War of 1812 Pension File 20700/21487, Martha Judkins filed her declaration amending her declaration dated April 20, 1855, as follows:

"Additional Declaration to Bounty Land Claim No 89648. in file

State of Virginia )
Chesterfield County Sct. )

On this 28th day of March in the year One thousand eight hundred and fifty seven, personally appeared before me a Justice of the peace within and for the County and State aforesaid Martha Judkins aged Fifty one years a resident of Chesterfield County in the State of Virginia, who being duly sworn according to law declares that she is the widow of James Judkins deceased, who was a private soldier in the Company commanded by Captain James M Clenny in the 8th Regiment of Va Militia commanded by Colo: ____ Manions, in the war declared by the United States with Great Britain in the year 1812 That she has filed a declaration in the Office of the Commissioner of pensions which is numbered 89648 to which she now refers for evidence of her marriage with the said James Judkins, for proof of his identity &c. that in said declaration so as aforesaid on file & numbered, she stated thro' ignorance and mistake, that the service rendered and performed by her said husband James Judkins, and for which she claimed land boundty under the Act of 3rd March 1855 had been performed and rendered in a company commanded by Captain William Parsons in the 6th Regiment of Va militia, commanded by Colo: Henry E Coleman in the War of 1812, that her said claim has been suspended by the Department because the name of the said James Judkins her husband was not found in the rolls of said Capt. Parsons, that she has but recently been informed, that her said husband served in the Company commanded by Captain James M Clenny instead of that commanded by Captain Parsons, that her said husband James Judkins performed the service in said declaration mentioned in the Company of Va Militia commanded by Captain James M Clenny in the 8th Regiment, commanded by Colo: ____ Manions as foresaid, instead of the Company of Captain Parsons as is in stated the declaration mentioned. She makes this additional declaration for the purpose of obtaining bounty land to which she may be entitled under the Act of 3rd. March 1855.

She requests the Commissioner of pensions to deliver the warrant to which she may be entitled to William P Underwood at Surry Courthouse Va.

Martha her X mark Judkins

Subscribed and sworn to before me the day and year above written and I certify that I believe the applicant to be the widow of said soldier James Judkins. I also certify that I am not interested in this claim, or concerned in the result thereof.

Benja: L. Lundie J. P.

. . . ."

This record indicates that Martha Drew (Holloway) Judkins was born in about 1806.

On August 15, 1857, in War of 1812 Pension File 20700/21487, the Treasury

Department determined that James Judkins had served in Captain Peter Land's Company in the War of 1812:

> "Re-Examined Bounty Land Claim.
> No. 89647
> Treasury Department,
> Third Auditor's Office,
> August15, 1857.
>
> James Judkins, a Private served in Captain Peter Land's Company Virginia Militia from the 20 August 1814 until the 24 October 1814.
> not in Captain Cocker's Rolls Virginia Militia
> . . . ."

The 1870 Census for Chesterfield County, Virginia, listed Martha Jenkins in the Littleton and Julia Vaden household on July 12, 1870, and her age as 70 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1800.

On May 11, 1878, at War of 1812 Pension File 20700/21487, Martha D. Judkins filed her claim for a widow's pension in right of the service of her husband James Judkins in the War of 1812;

> "War of 1812
> Claim of Widow for Pension, under the Provisions of Sections 4736 adn 4740 inclusive Revised Statutes, and the Act of March 9, 1878.
>
> State of Virginia )
> City of Petersburg ) SS.
>
> On this 11th day of May, A.D. one thousand eight hundred and Seventy Eight personally appeared before me, Jno C Armistead, Clerk Hustings Court, the same being a Court of Record within and for the City and State aforesaid, (1) Martha D. Judkins aged 73 years, a resident of Chesterfield Co., in the State of Virginia, who, being duly sworn according to law, declares that she is a widow of (2) James Judkins deceased, who was the identical (3) James Judkins, who served under the name of (4) James Judkins as a (5) Private in the company commanded by Captain Peter Land & John Velvin, in the regiment of 20th & 71st, commanded by Colo Jas Robinson & Wm Allen in the war of 1812; that her said husband (6) Enlisted at Sussex Co on or about the 30th June, A.D. 1813, for the term of 3 months, and continued in actual service in said war for the term of (7) 1 month, and whose services terminated, by reason of (8) honorable discharge at Surry Co, on the __ day of October, A.D. 1813. She further states that the following is a full description of her said husband at the time of enlistment, viz: (9) dark hair & eyes. She further states that she was married to the said James Judkins, at the city (or town) of ____, in the county of Sussex, and in the State of Virginia, on the 4th day of April A.D. 1829, by one (10) Rev.

Byrell Barrett, who was a (11) station minister and that her name before her said marriage was Martha D Holloway, and that she has not remarried since the death of the said soldier; and she further states that (12) she was never married but once but her said husband 1st married Nancy Rowel of Surry County who died some years before he married again, and that her said husband (13) James Judkins, died at Surry County, in the State of Virginia, on the 2d day of August, A.D. 1835; and she further declares that the following have been places of residence of herself and her said husband since the date of his discharge from the Army, viz: (14) Surry, Sussex & Chesterfield Counties, Virginia She makes this declaration for the purpose of obtaining a pension to which she may be entitled under the provisions of Sections 4736 and 4740 inclusive Revised Statutes, and Act of March 9, 1878, and hereby constitutes and appoints with full power of substitution and revocation, E. M. Garrett of Richmond, Virginia her true and lawful attorney, to prosecute her claim and she further declares that she has heretofore made ____ application for (15) bounty land & received the same through Wm P Underwood Clerk of Surry Co. Va in November 1857 and that her residence is No. __, ____ street, city (or town) of ____ county of Chesterfield, State of Virginia, and that her post-office address is Petersburg, Va care of Wm M. Robinson

Martha D her X mark Judkins

Attest: John C Armistead
Littleton W Vadon

[Affidavit of witness not transcribed]"

The 1880 Census for Chesterfield County, Virginia, listed Martha Judkins in the Littleton W. and Julia A. Vaiden household on June 7, 1880, her relationship as mother in law, her age as 75 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1805, and her marital status as widowed.

Virginia, Deaths And Burials Index, 1853-1917, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Martha D. (Holloway) Judkins, widow of James Judkins, on November 10, 1880, in Chesterfield County, Virginia:

| | |
|---|---|
| "Name: | Martha D Judkins<br>[Martha D Holloway] |
| Birth Date: | abt 1805 |
| Birth Place: | Sussex |
| Death Date: | 10 Nov 1880 |
| Death Place: | Chesterfield County, Virginia |
| Death Age: | 75 |
| Occupation: | House Keeper |

| | |
|---|---|
| Race: | White |
| Marital status: | Widowed |
| Gender: | Female |
| Father Name: | Jesse Holloway |
| Mother Name: | Sarah Holloway |
| Spouse Name: | James Judkins |
| FHL Film Number: | 2056977" |

In her letter dated January 29, 1995, Norma J. Pennington stated that James Judkins, Jr., was a son of James Judkins and Mary Ann (Judkins) Judkins, was born about 1795, married first Nancy Rowell in March 1817, married second Martha Drew Holloway on April 4, 1829, and died on August 20, 1835, that Nancy (Rowell) Judkins was born before 1796, and that James Judkins, Jr., and Nancy (Rowell) Judkins had the following children:

1) Susanna "Susan" R. A. (Judkins) Savedge, born about 1820, and

2) James T. R. Judkins, born about 1822.

From the evidence set forth above and additional evidence set forth below, the children of 1835 James Judkins and his first wife Nancy (Rowell) Judkins were the following:

1) Susanna Rebecca A. (Judkins) Savedge, born in about 1817 or 1818 or 1819 or 1820 in Surry County, Virginia,

2) James Thomas Rowell Judkins, born in about 1820 or 1822 or 1823 in Surry County, Virginia,

and that the child of 1835 James Judkins and his second wife Martha Drew (Holloway) Judkins was the following:

1) Julia A. (Judkins) Vaden, born in about 1830 or in February 1833 or in about 1835 in Virginia.

(A) <u>Susanna Rebecca A. (Judkins) Savedge And Her Husband William T. Savedge</u>

Susanna Rebecca A. (Judkins) Savedge was a daughter of 1835 James Judkins and Nancy (Rowell) Judkins. (1672 Samuel[1], 1705 Samuel[2], 1760 John[3], 1779 Joseph[4], 1818 James[5], 1835 James[6])

On December 24, 1827, at Surry County, Virginia, Chancery Records 1790-

1860, Image 4, in the case of Rowell vs. Judkins, a petition was filed for the sale of the land of Richard Rowell, the father of Nancy (Rowell) Judkins, deceased, and grandfather of Susan Judkins and Thomas Judkins, and :

> "To the worshipful court of Surry in chancery sitting, humbly complaining, shew unto your worships your orators & oratrix, James Rowel, Edwin Seward, and Polly his wife, and Richard Rowel & Nancy that Richard Rowel their father, departed this life intestate some time in the year ____ seized and possessed of a tract of land lying in this county, and containing about 100 acres That the said Nancy who intermarried with James Judkins, and died leaving two children, Susan and Thomas Judkins, infants of tender years. And according to an act of the general assemby in such cases made and provided, your complainants with the aforesaid infants &c are entitled, and as the said land is of but little profit to the parties, and from the small quantity would (be much less so) upon a division being of less value than $300 per share your complainants pray therefore that this court would decree a sale of the said land, and division of the proceeds thereof amon the respective parties according to law.
>
> You complainants are advised that the said land cannot be sold without the ade & court of equity, where matters of this kind are properly cognizable.
> . . . ."

On October 30, 1828, at Surry County, Virginia, Chancery Records 1790-1860, Image 7, in the case of Rowell vs. Judkins, Dolly Judkins, as guardian for Susan and Thomas Judkins, acknowledged receipt of $25,65½ for the share of the proceeds from the sale of the land of Richard Rowell of each of Susan Judkins and Thomas Judkins:

> "October 30th 1828 Recd of Allen C. Binns Commissioner appointed by decree County Court of Surry bearing dated December 24th 1827. Two Bonds vs. Edwin Seward and James Rowell for the sum of Twenty five dollars and Sixty five and a half cents each due the 23 day of October Inst for which I acknowledge myself fully Contented and satisfied being the full amt of Susan's & Thomas Judkins proprtion of the sale of the Land, sold under the said decree
>
> Witness — Dolly Judkins
> Tho Rowell Sr — Guardian for
> Susan & Thomas Judkins"

The will of Polly Judkins dated on September 1, 1830, and probated on January 24, 1842, and listed Susanna Rebecca Judkins as a beneficiary:

> "In the name of God amen. I Polly Judkins do make and ordain this to be her last will and testament in manner and form following to wit
>
> Item 1st I give the use of my estate of every kind whatsoever to my two sisters Dolly and Elizabeth Judkins during their lives, after their death, I give the

remainder (if any) to Susanna Rebecca Judkins and James T. Rowell Judkins to be equally divided between them, to them and their heirs forever.

Item 2nd If either of the above named Susanna R. and James T. R. Judkins should die before the others - it is my wish that the survivors should have all my estate.
. . . .
In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this 1st day of September 1830.

Witness
H. W. Holleman
Thomas Brown &
Acrill Savedge
. . . ."

her
Polly X Judkins
mark

The will of Elizabeth Judkins dated on September 1, 1830, and probated on January 24, 1842, at Surry County, Virginia, W.B. 8/233, and listed Susanna Rebecca Judkins as a beneficiary:

"In the name of God amen. I Elizabeth Judkins do make and ordain this to be her last will and testament in manner and form following to wit.

Item 1st I give the use of my estate of every kind to my two sisters Dolly and Polly Judkins during their lives - after their death I give the remainder of my Estate (if any) to Susanna Rebecca Judkins and James T. Rowell Judkins, to be equally divided between them, to them and their heirs forever.

Item 2nd If either of the above named Susanna R. and James T. R. Judkins should die before the other, it is my wish that the survivor, should have all my estate.
. . . .
In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this 1st day of September 1830.

Witness
H. W. Holleman
Thomas Brown &
Acrill Savedge
. . . ."

her
Elizabeth X Judkins
mark

The marriage record of Susan R. A. Judkins and William T. Savedge was dated on October 29, 1840, in Surry County, Virginia:

"This is to Certify to Clerk at Surry County that Susanna R A Judkins by her one Consent and My approbation have concented to intemarry With William T Savedge and the Clerk of Said County is hereby legally authorised to grant him

his licens accordingly given under My hand this 24th day of Octr. 1840

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Witness | ) | her | |
| Acrell Savedge | ) | Dolly X | Judkins Gdn. &c |
| James T. R. Judkins | ) | mark | |

---

Know all men by these presents that we William Savedge and Acril Savedge are held and firmly bound unto Thomas W. Gilmer Governor or chief magistrate of the Commonwealth of Virginia to his successors in office in the just and full sum of One hundred and fifty Dollars, for the payment whereof well and truly to be made we bind ourselves our heirs executors and admrs. jointly and severally firmly by these presents. Sealed with our seals and dated this 26th day of October 1840

The condition of the above obligation is such that whereas a marriage is shortly to be had and solemnized between the above bound Wm S Savedge and Susan R A Judkins of the County of Surry. Now if there be no lawful causae to obstruct the said marriage then the above obligation to be void otherwise to remain in full force and virtue

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| signed sealed and deli- | ) | William Savedge |
| vered In presence of | ) | Acrell Savedge" |

The will of Doley Judkins dated on December 2, 1844, and probated on November 24, 1845, at Surry County, Virginia, W.B. 9/14, listed Susan R. Savidge as her niece:

"I Doly Judkins of Surry County being of sound mind and memory do make and ordain this to be my last will and testament in manner and form following to wit: Item the first - I give and bequeath to my nephew James T. R. Judkins all the right, title, claim and Interest in the land and plantation on which I now live lying and being in the County of Surry, one feather bed and furniture, one beaufat, one loom, my best spinning wheel also my bay mare, and her increase, my cart and wheels and casting and plough harness one cow and calf, one sow and pigs, and if I should die between the first day of September and the 1st day of March of any year I give to my said Nephew ten barrels of corn & 500" of blade fodder, also one half of the ballance of my estate that I may not hereafter dispose off to him and his heirs forever but as regards my interest in the land named above, I wish to be expressly understood that if my nephew J. T. R. Judkins should die without leaving a living Ishure then and in that case I give the land named above to my niece Susan R. Savidge & her heirs forever -

Item 2d. I give to my nece Susan R. Savidge one china press now in my house, one chest and all my waring clothes & also one half of all the balance of my estate that I have not before disposed off to her and her heirs forever -

Item 3d. I nominate and appoint my Nephew James T. R. Judkins my whole and

sole Executor. In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this 2d day of December 1844 in presence of

Edwin White
Joseph Briggs
Sarah W. Briggs
. . . ."

her
Doley X Judkins
mark

The 1850 Census for Surry County, Virginia, listed Susan R. Judkins in the James T. R. Judkins household on September 23, 1850, and her age as 30 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1820.

The 1860 Census for Surry County, Virginia, listed Susan R. Savedge with the following household on July 30, 1860:

| Name | Age | Sex | Color | Occupation | Value of Real Estate |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Susan R Savedge | 43 | F | | | |
| Mary E Savedge | 16 | F | | | |
| William T Savedge | 11 | M | | | |

| Value of Personal Property | Place of Birth | Married Within Year | Attended School Within Year | Cannot Read & Write | Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|

.
.
1

This record indicates that Susan Rebecca A. (Judkins) Savedge was born in about 1817.

The 1870 Census for Surry County, Virginia, listed Susan Savidge in the John Seward household on August 16, 1870, and her age as 52 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1818.

The 1880 Census for Surry County, Virginia, listed Susan R. Savedge in the W. F. Savedge household on June 4, 1880, her relationship as mother, her age as 61 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1819, and her marital status as widowed.

Virginia, Deaths And Burials Index, 1853-1917, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Susan R. Savedge on March 4, 1888, in Surry County, Virginia:

"Name: Susan R Savedge
Birth Date: abt 1818
Birth Place: Surry, Virginia
Death Date: 4 Mar 1888
Death Place: Surry, Virginia
Death Age: 70
Race: White
Marital status: Married
Gender: Female
Spouse Name: Wm. T. Savedge
FHL Film Number: 2048585"

In her letter dated January 29, 1995, Norma J. Pennington stated that Susannah R. A. (Judkins) Savedge was a daughter of James Judkins and Nancy (Rowell) Judkins and was born in about 1820.

(B) 1882 James Thomas Rowell Judkins Of Surry County, Virginia, His Wife Mary E. (Judkins) Judkins, And His Descendants

1882 James Thomas Rowell Judkins of Surry County, Virginia, was a son of 1835 James Judkins and Nancy (Rowell) Judkins. (1672 Samuel[1], 1705 Samuel[2], 1760 John[3], 1779 Joseph[4], 1818 James[5], 1835 James[6])

On December 24, 1827, at Surry County, Virginia, Chancery Records 1790-1860, Image 4, in the case of Rowell vs. Judkins, a petition was filed for the sale of the land of Richard Rowell, the father of Nancy (Rowell) Judkins, deceased, and grandfather of Susan Judkins and Thomas Judkins, and :

> "To the worshipful court of Surry in chancery sitting, humbly complaining, shew unto your worships your orators & oratrix, James Rowel, Edwin Seward, and Polly his wife, and Richard Rowel & Nancy that Richard Rowel their father, departed this life intestate some time in the year ____ seized and possessed of a tract of land lying in this county, and containing about 100 acres That the said Nancy who intermarried with James Judkins, and died leaving two children, Susan and Thomas Judkins, infants of tender years. And according to an act of the general assemby in such cases made and provided, your complainants with the aforesaid infants &c are entitled, and as the said land is of but little profit to the parties, and from the small quantity would (be much less so) upon a division being of less value than $300 per share your complainants pray therefore that this court would decree a sale of the said land, and division of the proceeds thereof amon the respective parties according to law.
>
> You complainants are advised that the said land cannot be sold without the ade & court of equity, where matters of this kind are properly cognizable.

. . . ."

On October 30, 1828, at Surry County, Virginia, Chancery Records 1790-1860, Image 7, in the case of Rowell vs. Judkins, Dolly Judkins, as guardian for Susan and Thomas Judkins, acknowledged receipt of $25,65½ for the share of the proceeds from the sale of the land of Richard Rowell of each of Susan Judkins and Thomas Judkins:

> "October 30th 1828 Recd of Allen C. Binns Commissioner appointed by decree County Court of Surry bearing dated December 24th 1827. Two Bonds vs. Edwin Seward and James Rowell for the sum of Twenty five dollars and Sixty five and a half cents each due the 23 day of October Inst for which I acknowledge myself fully Contented and satisfied being the full amt of Susan's & Thomas Judkins proprtion of the sale of the Land, sold under the said decree
>
> Witness — Dolly Judkins
> Tho Rowell Sr — Guardian for
> Susan & Thomas Judkins"

The will of Polly Judkins dated on September 1, 1830, and probated on January 24, 1842, and listed James T.R. Judkins as a beneficiary:

> "In the name of God amen. I Polly Judkins do make and ordain this to be her last will and testament in manner and form following to wit
>
> Item 1st I give the use of my estate of every kind whatsoever to my two sisters Dolly and Elizabeth Judkins during their lives, after their death, I give the remainder (if any) to Susanna Rebecca Judkins and James T. Rowell Judkins to be equally divided between them, to them and their heirs forever.
>
> Item 2nd If either of the above named Susanna R. and James T. R. Judkins should die before the others - it is my wish that the survivors should have all my estate.
> . . . .
> In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this 1st day of September 1830.
>
> Witness — her
> H. W. Holleman — Polly X Judkins
> Thomas Brown & — mark
> Acrill Savedge
> . . . ."

The will of Elizabeth Judkins dated on September 1, 1830, and probated on January 24, 1842, at Surry County, Virginia, W.B. 8/233, and listed James T. Rowell Judkins as a beneficiary:

"In the name of God amen. I Elizabeth Judkins do make and ordain this to be her last will and testament in manner and form following to wit.

Item 1st I give the use of my estate of every kind to my two sisters Dolly and Polly Judkins during their lives - after their death I give the remainder of my Estate (if any) to Susanna Rebecca Judkins and James T. Rowell Judkins, to be equally divided between them, to them and their heirs forever.

Item 2nd If either of the above named Susanna R. and James T. R. Judkins should die before the other, it is my wish that the survivor, should have all my estate.

. . . .

In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this 1st day of September 1830.

Witness
H. W. Holleman
Thomas Brown &
Acrill Savedge

her
Elizabeth X Judkins
mark

. . . ."

The marriage record of James T. R. Judkins and Mary E. Judkins was dated on May 22, 1845, in Surry County, Virginia:

"To the Cleark of the county court of Surry

Dear Sir.

This is to Cirtify that I intend to intermary with James T. R. Judkins. you will tharefore please give him licence for that purpose as the law directs given under my hand this 19th day of May 1845.

in presence of )
John P. Warren )

Mary E Judkins

---

Know all men by these presents. That we James T R Judkins and Travis W Taylor are held and firmly bound unto the Commonwealth of Virginia in the just and full sum of one hundred and fifty dollars for the payment whereof to the said Commonwealth of Virginia we bind ourselves our heirs &c jointly and severally firmly by these presents. Sealed with our seals and dated this 30th day of May 1845.

The Condition of the above obligation is such That whereas a marriage is shortly intended to be had and solemnized between the above bound James T. R Judkins, and Mary E Judkins of the County of Surry. Now if there be no lawful causae to obstruct the said marriage then the above obligation to be void or else to remain in full force and virtue.

Witness James T R Judkins
W. P. Underwood Travis W Taylor"

The will of Doley Judkins dated on December 2, 1844, and probated on November 24, 1845, at Surry County, Virginia, W.B. 9/14, listed James T. R. Judkins as her nephew:

> "I Doly Judkins of Surry County being of sound mind and memory do make and ordain this to be my last will and testament in manner and form following to wit: Item the first - I give and bequeath to my nephew James T. R. Judkins all the right, title, claim and Interest in the land and plantation on which I now live lying and being in the County of Surry, one feather bed and furniture, one beaufat, one loom, my best spinning wheel also my bay mare, and her increase, my cart and wheels and casting and plough harness one cow and calf, one sow and pigs, and if I should die between the first day of September and the 1st day of March of any year I give to my said Nephew ten barrels of corn & 500" of blade fodder, also one half of the ballance of my estate that I may not hereafter dispose off to him and his heirs forever but as regards my interest in the land named above, I wish to be expressly understood that if my nephew J. T. R. Judkins should die without leaving a living Ishure then and in that case I give the land named above to my niece Susan R. Savidge & her heirs forever -
> . . . .
> Item 3d. I nominate and appoint my Nephew James T. R. Judkins my whole and sole Executor. In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this 2d day of December 1844 in presence of
>
> Edwin White her
> Joseph Briggs Doley X Judkins
> Sarah W. Briggs mark
> . . . ."

On January 26, 1846, at Surry County, Virginia, Executors Bonds 1832-1858, page 104, James T. R. Judkins, Acrill Savedge, and Henry Hart filed their bond for the appointment of James T. R. Judkins as executor of the will of Dolly Judkins.

The 1850 Census for Surry County, Virginia, listed James T. R. Judkins with the following household on September 23, 1850:

| Name | Age | Sex | Color | Occupation | Value of Real Estate |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| James T. R. Judkins | 28 | M | | | 200 |
| Mary E. Judkins | 26 | F | | | |
| William W Judkins | 3 | M | | | |
| Susan R. Judkins | 30 | F | | | |

| Place of Birth | Married Within Year | Attended School Within Year | Cannot Read & Write | Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | . | |
| | | | 1 | |
| | | | . | |
| | | | 1 | |

This record indicates that James Thomas Rowell Judkins was born in about 1822 and that Mary E. (Judkins) Judkins was born in about 1824.

The 1860 Census for Surry County, Virginia, listed James T. R. Judkins with the following household on July 11, 1860:

| Name | Age | Sex | Color | Occupation | Value of Real Estate |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Jas T R. Judkins | 37 | M | | Farmer | 180 |
| Mary E Judkins | 34 | F | | | |
| William W Judkins | 12 | M | | | |
| Aneliza R Judkins | 9 | F | | | |
| Mary F Judkins | 8 | F | | | |
| Margaret E Judkins | 5 | F | | | |
| Unnamed Judkins | 3 | F | | | |

| Value of Personal Property | Place of Birth | Married Within Year | Attended School Within Year | Cannot Read & Write | Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 125 | Va | | . | | |
| | Va | | . | | |
| | Va | | . | | |
| | Va | | 1 | | |
| | Va | | . | | |
| | Va | | . | | |
| | Va | | . | | |

This record indicates that James Thomas Rowell Judkins was born in about 1823 and that Mary E. (Judkins) Judkins was born in about 1826.

The 1870 Census for Surry County, Virginia, isted James Judkins with the following household on August 20, 1870:

| Name | Age | Sex | Color | Occupation | Value of Real Estate |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| James Judkins | 50 | M | W | farmer | 150 |
| Mary Judkins | 42 | F | W | Keeps house | |
| William Judkins | 22 | M | W | labourer | |
| Mary Judkins | 17 | F | W | at home | |
| Margaret Judkins | 15 | F | W | at home | |

| Value of Personal Property | Place of Birth | Born Within Year | Married Within Year | Attended School Within Year | Cannot Read |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 100 | Virginia | | | | |
| | Virginia | | | | |
| | Virginia | | | | |
| | Virginia | | | | |
| | Virginia | | | | |

| Cannot Write | Deaf Dumb Blind Insane or Idiot | Male Citizen Over 21 | Male Citizen Over 21 Without Right to Vote |
|---|---|---|---|
| . | | 1 | |
| . | | . | |
| 1 | | 1 | |
| . | | . | |
| . | | . | |

This record indicates that James Thomas Rowell Judkins was born in about 1820 and that Mary E. (Judkins) Judkins was born in about 1828.

The 1880 Census for Surry County, Virginia, listed James T. Judkins with the following household on June 12, 1880:

| Name | Color | Sex | Age | Month of Birth | Relationship |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| James T. Judkins | W | M | 58 | | . |
| Mary Judkins | W | F | 57 | | Wife |
| Mary T. Judkins | W | F | 26 | | Daughter |

| Marital Status | Married During Year | Occupation | Months Unemployed | Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| M | | Farming | | . |
| M | | Keeping house | | . |
| S | | . | | Lung disease |

| Attended School Within Year | Cannot Read | Cannot Write | Born | Father Born | Mother Born |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | . | Va | Va | Va |
| | | 1 | Va | Va | Va |
| | | . | Va | Va | Va |

This record indicates that James Thomas Rowell Judkins was born in about 1822 and that Mary E. (Judkins) Judkins was born in about 1823.

Virginia, Deaths And Burials Index, 1853-1917, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of James T. A. Judkins on April 21, 1882, in Surry County, Virginia:

| | |
|---|---|
| "Name: | James T A Judkins |
| Birth Date: | abt 1822 |
| Birth Place: | Surry County |
| Death Date: | 21 Apr 1882 |
| Death Place: | Surry, Virginia |
| Death Age: | 60 |
| Occupation: | Farmer |
| Race: | White |
| Marital status: | Single |
| Gender: | Male |
| FHL Film Number: | 34153" |

Virginia, Deaths And Burials Index, 1853-1917 also listed the death of Mary T. Judkins, daughter of James T. A. Judkins, on June 21, 1882, in Surry County, Virginia.

In both death records, the middle initial for James Thomas Rowell Judkins was probably an R misread as an A.

In her letter dated January 29, 1995, Norma J. Pennington stated that James T. R. Judkins was a son of James Judkins and Nancy (Rowell) Judkins and was born in about 1822.

(C) Julia A. (Judkins) Vaden And Her Husband Littleton W. Vaden

Julia A. (Judkins) Vaden was a daughter of 1835 James Judkins and Martha Drew (Holloway) Judkins. (1672 Samuel[1], 1705 Samuel[2], 1760 John[3], 1779 Joseph[4], 1818 James[5], 1835 James[6])

The 1850 Census for Chesterfield County, Virginia, listed Littleton Vaden with the following household:

| Name | Age | Sex | Color | Occupation | Value of Real Estate |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Littleton Vaden | 39 | M | | opporator(?) | |
| Nancy Vaden | 30 | F | | | |
| Louisa Vaden | 10 | F | | | |

| Place of Birth | Married Within Year | Attended School Within Year | Cannot Read & Write | Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Virginia | | | . | |
| . | | | 1 | |
| . | | | . | |

This record indicates that Littleton W. Vaden was born in about 1811.

The 1870 Census for Chesterfield County, Virginia, listed Littleton Vaden with the following household on July 12, 1870:

| Name | Age | Sex | Color | Occupation | Value of Real Estate |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Littleton Vaden | 60 | M | W | Cloth Packer | |
| Julia Vaden | 40 | F | W | Weaver | |
| Martha Jenkins | 70 | F | W | Keeping House | |

| Value of Personal Property | Place of Birth | Born Within Year | Married Within Year | Attended School Within Year | Cannot Read |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|

| Cannot Write | Deaf Dumb Blind Insane or Idiot | Male Citizen Over 21 | Male Citizen Over 21 Without Right to Vote |
|---|---|---|---|
| . | | 1 | |
| . | | . | |
| 1 | | . | |

This record indicates that Julia A. (Judkins) Vaden was born in about 1830 and that Littleton W. Vaden was born in about 1810.

The 1880 Census for Chesterfield County, Virginia, listed Littleton W. Vaden with the following household on June 7, 1880:

| Name | Color | Sex | Age | Month of Birth | Relationship |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Littleton W. Vaden | W | M | 69 | | . |
| Julia A Vaden | W | F | 45 | | Wife |
| Martha Judkins | W | F | 75 | | Mother in Law |

| Marital Status | Married During Year | Occupation | Months Unemployed | Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| M | | In cotton factory | | |
| M | | Keeping house | | |
| W | | At Home | | |

| Attended School Within Year | Cannot Read | Cannot Write | Born | Father Born | Mother Born |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Virginia | Va | Va |
| | | | Virginia | Va | Va |
| | | | Virginia | Va | Va |

This record indicates that Julia A. (Judkins) Vaden was born in about 1835 and that Littleton W. Vaden was born in about 1811.

Virginia, Deaths And Burials Index, 1853-1917, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Martha D. (Holloway) Judkins, widow of James Judkins, on November 10, 1880, in Chesterfield County, Virginia. This record, in conjunction with the 1870 and 1880 Census records above, identifies Julia A. (Judkins) Vaden as the daughter of 1835 James Judkins and Martha Drew (Holloway) Judkins.

The 1900 Census for Sussex County, Virginia, listed Julia A. Vaiden in the Andrew W. Holloway household in June 1900, her relationship as cousin, her birth in February 1833 in Virginia, and her marital status as widowed.

d. 1811 Samuel Judkins Of Surry County, Virginia, His Wife Charity (___) Judkins, And His Descendants

1811 Samuel Judkins of Surry County, Virginia, was a son of 1760 John Judkins of Surry County, Virginia, and Martha (____) Judkins. (1672 Samuel[1], 1705 Samuel[2], 1760 John[3])

The will of John Judkins dated December 12, 1758, and probated on May 20, 1760, at Surry County, Virginia, W.B. 10/225 listed Samuel Judkins as one of his children:

> ". . . . Item. I give unto my son Samuel Judkins the remainder of the said purchase of land I bought of Benjamin Cook with the swamp and timber from William Cooks line to a line in the swamp. I also give to my son Samuel one negro boy named Jeffery to him and his heirs forever . . . . It is my will and desire that if either of my two sons Jesse and Charles should die without any heirs of their body lawfully begotten then the other shall inherit his claim of negroes and all other things I have given them by legacy forever and I desire further that if two of my three sons Samuel, Jesse, Charles should die without any heir of their body lawfully begotten that the others will inherit all the land and negroes and all their estate I have left them by legacy forever. My will and desire is that all my sons may be prosperous and enjoy their estates when they arrive at the age of eighteen years. . . ."

As will be set forth below, the slave Jeffery given by John Judkins to his son Samuel Judkins was also listed in the 1790 and 1800 Personal Property Tax Lists for 1811 Samuel Judkins, thus identifying 1811 Samuel Judkins as the son of 1760 John Judkins.

The will of Martha Judkins dated on January 19, 1767, and probated on November 19, 1772, at Surry County, Virginia, D.&W.B. 10a/172 listed Samuel Judkins as one of her children:

> ". . . . Eighthly. I give all the remainder part of my Estate after Debts and Funeral charges is paid to be equally divided amongst my Seven Children Joseph Judkins Mary Barham Ann Mooring Sarah Barham Samuel Judkins Jesse Judkins Charles Judkins to be equally divided between them & their Heirs for ever. . . ."

The will of Jesse Judkins dated October 25, 1780, and a codicil thereto dated

April 28, 1781, and probated on June 26, 1781, at Surry County, Virginia, D.&W.B. 11/201 and on October 28, 1783, at Surry County, Virginia, W.B. 12/14, respectively, listed Samuel Judkins as one of his siblings:

> "In the name of God Amen. I Jesse Judkins . . . . make this my last Will and Testament
> . . . .
> Item I give to my Brother Samuel Judkins the Land that I bought of William and Nicholas Judkins to him and his Heirs for ever.
> . . . .
> Item I give all my wearing apparel to be divided between my Brother Saml. Judkins Thomas & Mark Judkins so none be sold.
> . . . .
> Item All the remainder of my Estate to be equally divided between my Brother John, Samuel, and Charles, Mary Barham, Ann Moring, John Judkins Son of Nicholas, Sally Lane, Fred Lane's Wife Becky, Patty Warren, Thomas, Jordon and Mark Judkins, to them and their Heirs for ever.
> . . . .
>
> Jesse Judkins
>
> The within writing contains my last Will and wrote with my own hand and dated this twenty-fifth day of October 1780.
>
> Jesse Judkins
>
> . . . ."

On October 28, 1783, at Surry County, Virginia, D.B. 12/9, Samuel Judkins, John Judkins, and Thomas Davis filed their bond for Samuel Judkins to act as an inspector of tobacco at Gray's Creek Warehouse:

> "Know all Men by these presents that we Samuel Judkins junr John Judkins and Thomas Davis are held and firmly bound unto Jaquelin Ambler Esq. Treasurer of the Commonwealth of Virginia, and to his Successors, in the Sum of one thousand pounds current Money of Virginia to which payment well and truly to be made to the said Treasurer or to his Successors, we bind ourselves, our heirs, executors and administrators jointly and severally, firmly by these presents. Sealed with our seals, and sealed(?) this 28th day of October 1783.
>
> The Condition of the above Obligation is such, that whereas the above bound Samuel Judkins is by Commission from from his Excellency the Governor (this day provided) appointed third Inspector of Tobacco at Grays Creek Warehouse in the said County of Surry Now if the said Samuel Judkins, Inspector as aforesaid, do, and shall well and truly execute his said Office of Inspector and duly comply with all the requisition required of him by one certain Act of Assemby passed at the Town of Richmond May 1783, intitled "An Act to amend and reduce the several Acts of Assembly for the inspection of Tobacco into one Act"

as in the said Act is expressed and required, then the above obligation to be void, otherwise to remain in full force and virtue.

Samuel Judkins
John Judkins
Thomas Davis

Signed Sealed and delivered )
in presence of the Court )
J: Faulcon )

At a Court held for Surry County October ye 28th 1784

The within Obligation was executed and acknowledged in open Court by the several Obligors therein named, and by the Court ordered to be recorded

Test
Jacob Faulcon Cl: Cur:"

Surry County, Virginia Deeds and Estate Accounts 1756-1787, by William Lindsay Hopkins, also listed Surry County, Virginia, D.B. 12/9 dated on October 28, 1783, and the bond executed by Samuel Judkins, John Judkins, and Thomas Davis:

"(p. 9) 28 Oct 1783 . . . . Bond of Samuel Judkins, John Judkins and Thomas Davis for Samuel Judkins as Inspector of Tobacco at Grays Creek Warehouse.

Rec: 28 Oct 1783"

On April 27, 1785, at Surry County, Virginia, D.B. 12/112, Samuel Judkins filed a bond to act as tobacco inspector at Gray's Creek Warehouse:

"Know all Men by these presents that we John Pettway, Robert Pyland & Samuel Judkins & Jacob Faulcon of the County of Surry are held and firmly bound unto Patrick Henry Esquire Governor of the Commonwealth of Virginia and to his Successors in the sum of Two thousand pounds current Money of Virginia, to which payment well and truly to be made to the said Governor or to his Successors, we bind ourselves, our Heirs, Executors and Administrators jointly and severally, firmly by these presents. Sealed with our Seals and dated this 27th day of April 1785.

Whereas the above bound John Pettway, Robert Pyland and Samuel Judkins are by Commission from his Excellency the Governor constituted and appointed Inspectors of Tobacco at Grays Creek Warehouse in the County aforesaid and hath duly qualified as such in the aforesaid County of Surry Now th econdition of this obligation is such that if the above bound John Pettway, Robert Pyland and Samuel Judkins do and shall well and truly collect and account for with the Treasurer of this Commonwealth for the time being for all Taxes imposed by law

on Tobacco which they may receive at the Warehouse aforesaid at the respective periods as is by law directed then the above obligation to be void, otherwise to remain in full force & Virtue

| | |
|---|---|
| Signed Sealed & delivered ) | John Pettway |
| in the presence of the Court ) | Robert Pyland |
| J. Faulcon Clk. | Samuel Judkins |
| | Jacob Faulcon |

At a Court continued and held for Surry County April 27, 1785

The within written Obligation was executed and acknowledged in open Court by the several Obligors therein named, & by the Court ordered to be Recorded

Test
Jacob Faulcon Cl: Cur:"

Surry County, Virginia Deeds and Estate Accounts 1756-1787 also listed Surry County, Virginia, D.B. 12/112 dated on April 27, 1785, filed by Samuel Judkins to act as tobacco inspector at Gray's Creek Warehouse:

"(p. 112) 27 Apr 1785 . . . . Bond of John Pettway, Robert Pyland, Samuel Judkins and Jacob Faulcon as Inspectors of Tobacco at Grays Creek Warehouse."

The 1790 Personal Property Tax List for Surry County, Virginia, listed Samuel Judkins with the following household on April 28:

| | |
|---|---|
| Date of receiving lists from Individuals | April 28 |
| Persons names chargeable with the Tax | Samuel Judkins<br>Jeffery, Ben, Chloe Dinah<br>Amy Sylvia<br>Jenny Jacob |
| Names & Number of free male Tithables | Samuel Judkins<br>William T. Judkins 2 |
| Blacks above 16 | 6 |
| Blacks under 16 | 2 |
| Horses Mares Colts & Mules | 2 |

The 1800 Personal Property Tax List for Surry County, Virginia, listed Samuel Judkins with the following household on March 15:

| | |
|---|---|
| Date of Lists | 15th Mar |
| Persons names chargeable | |

| | |
|---|---|
| with Tax | Samuel Judkins<br>Jefry Ben, Cloe, Amy, Dinah Libey(?)<br>Jenny Jacob |
| Free Male Tithes | S Judkins 1 |
| Blacks above 16 years | |
| Blacks above 12 years | 8 |
| Horses &c | 4 |
| Amount of Taxes | 4.00 |

The 1810 Census for Surry County, Virginia, listed Samuel Judkins with the following household:

| Name of Head of Family | Free White Males | Age | Free White Female | Age | All Other Free Persons | Slaves |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Samuel Judkins | 1 | 45+ | 1 | 45+ | | 25 |
| | | | 1 | 26-45 | | |
| | | | 1 | 10-16 | | |

This record indicates that Samuel Judkins and Charity (____) Judkins were born before about 1765.

The will of 1811 Samuel Judkins was dated on January 25, 1810, probated on November 26, 1811, at Surry County, Virginia, W.B. 2/437 and provided as follows:

> "In the name of God amen I Samuel Judkins of Surry county do make and ordain my last will and Testament in manner and form following to wit, 1st I give unto my loving wife Charity during her natural life, the use of my two plantations, including swamp and Timber: six negroes, to wit, Jeffery, Charles, Fred, Joe, Isaac jr and her choice of the females, also my Brandy Still, Apple Mill and presses, peach stands, Cider barrels, three feather Beds and furniture: my crops of wheat, Cotton and potatoes, and as much Corn, Meat, Land and Brandy as she may want to make use of for one year: Also twenty five head of Hogs, six cattle, stock of sheep, two horses, riding chair and harness, one Mans saddle, and womans ditto, two bridles, two Carts and wheels plows and horse harness, all my axes, coulters, hoes and tools of every kind: all my Iron pots, hooks and racks, Tea kettle, skillet, sitting chairs, chests, Trunks, all my stone pewter, glass and tin ware all my books, meal sifter, frying pan, safe, Tubs, pales, piggins, Knives and forks, Loom and harness, marping Bars and boxes, leather and raw hides, candle sticks, fire Tongs and trivet, cards and spinning wheels, tables and table cloths, towels, meal, bags, barrels and flow tubs, dutch oven cross cut saw, flat Irons, stock of Bees and Gums - 2d I give and bequeath to my daughter Charity Judkins one feather Bed and furniture, one pair cotton cards and one spinning wheel - It is my desire that my said daughter be boarded out of my estate and be allowed as much cotton as she may want to make use of for one year - I also give unto my said daughter, during her natural life the use of the

following property to wit, One third part of all my negroes except those lent to my wife and Jacob and Isaac sen - And after the decease of my wife I further give un to my said daughter, the use of owne Loom and Harness, marping bars and boxes, one trunk, the glass, earthen, tin and stone ware, one feather bed and furniture one safe, six sitting chairs, tables and table cloths, all the towels, meal bags, knives and forks and pewter, meal sifter, one Iron pot and hooks, one pot rack Tea kettle, skillet, fire tongs and trivet, towels, Cider barrels, all the peach stands, apple mill and pesses, stock of Bees and gums, one pair flat Irons and one Umbrella, with one third part of the balance of the estate herein let to my wife, including the negroes Jacob and Isaac sen: also the plantation whereon I now live (including the swamp and Timber) with one half or moiety of my Brandy Still -

At the decease of my said daughter Charity, I give and bequeath the property of every kind and denomination herein lent to her, to the child or children of the said Charity in case she leave any, to them and their heirs forever, but should she die leaving no issue, it is then my will and desire that the Land herein left to her be divided among the children of my daughter Mary Holt (late Mary Judkins) and the balance of the estate (including negroes) be divided between my grand Daughter Rebecca Judkins, and the children of the said Mary Holt, allotting to the said Rebecca Judkins one half, to them and their heirs forever -

I give to my daughter Mary Holt (late Mary Judkins during her natural life the use of one third part of my negroes except those lent to my wife, and Jacob and Isaac Senior, and after the decease of my said wife, one third part of the negroes lent to her including Jacob and Isaac with one third of the other personal estate, after deducting the legacy herein given to my daughter Charity, also my land and plantation adjoining the lands of William Spratley, John Lane and others she paying to Rebecca Judkins the sum of two pounds ten shillings p annum for fifteen years: I also give to my said daughter the use of one half of my Brandy Still - At the decease of my Daughter Mary Holt It is my will that the Land, negroes and other estate herein lent to her be equally divided between the children of the said Mary & their heirs forever - 4th. I give to my grand daughter Rebecca Judkins during her natural life the use, of one third part of my negroes except those lent to my Wife and Jacob and Isaac, and after the decease of my wife, one third of the personal estate lent her including the two negroes Jacob and Isaac, first deducting the legacy's before given, with four pounds current money of Virginia p year for the term of fifteen years, which money is to be paid to her by my daughter Charity - And the further sum of two pounds ten shillings p year for fifteen years to be paid by my Daughter Mary Holt - In case the said Rebecca Judkins dies without issue it is my will and desire that my grand son Joseph Bryant Judkins (half brother to the said Rebecca Judkins) provided he attains to the age of twenty five years, be entitled to said estate, otherwise that the said estate be divided between the children of my daughter Charity and Mary and their heirs forever - It is my will and desire that in case my grandson Joseph Bryant Judkins or any person for him does not institute a suit for Isaac senr: who was lent to my deceased son John E. Judkins) that my executors cause to be

raised out the estate herein lent to Rebecca Judkins, the sum of one hundred pounds Virginia currency, and pay the same to Joseph Bryant Judkins provided he shall attain to the age of twenty five years, otherwise the said Rebecca shall be entitled to it under the reservations before mentioned It is my will that my executors, hire out my two negro men Jacob and Isaac senr: during my wifes natural life, and out of the monies arising from such hire, that they board and school my grand daughter Rebecca Judkins eighteen months and the balance of the monies with the sales of my Lot and houses at Wall's Bridge to be applied towards the payment of my debts - if more than a sufficiency for that purpose to be paid to my Wife - 7. I desire that my daughter Charity do pay unto my grand daughter Rebecca the sum of four pounds p year for fifteen years - It is my wish that my estate be not appraised and that my executors appoint persons to divide said estate without a decree of the court for that purpose - I nominate and appoint my daughter Charity Judkins ex rx: and my son in law Micajah Holt exor: to this my last will and testament, making null and void all former Wills by me made. In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this twenty fifth day of January one thousand eight hundred and ten.

Signed, sealed and ) Samuel Judkins
acknowledged )
in presence of )
James S. Lane )
Thomas Browne )
Jesse Browne )

At a court of Quarterly Session held for Surry County November 26th 1811. The within written Testament and last will of Samuel Judkins deceased was presented in court by Charity Judkins executrix and Micajah Holt exor. therein named, the same being proved by the oaths of Jesse Browne and Thomas Browne two of the witnesses thereto was by the court ordered to be recorded - The executrix and executor aforesaid made oath and gave Bond as the Law directs and certificate is granted them for obtaining a probat thereof in due form

Teste,
John Faulcon: C.S.C."

This record identifies the family of 1811 Samuel Judkins as follows:

Wife: Charity (____) Judkins

Children:
1) Charity Judkins,
2) Mary (Judkins) Holt,
3) John E. Judkins, deceased,

Grandchildren:
1) Rebecca Judkins,
2) Joseph Bryant Judkins.

On November 26, 1811, at Surry County, Virginia, Executors Bonds 1798-1816,

page 99, Charity Judkins and Micajah Holt filed their bond for Charity Judkins to act as executor of the will of Samuel Judkins.

The will of Charity (____) Judkins was dated on February 28, 1821, and probated on December 24, 1821, at Surry County, Virginia, W.B. 3/550, and provided as follows:

> "In the name of God amen. I Charity Judkins of the County of Surry being of usual health and of sound mind and memory do make and ordain this my last Will and Testament in manner and form as follows.
>
> Item. I give to my daughter Charity Holt one half of my Estate (after paying my just debts) be it of whatsoever kind it may, to her and her Heirs forever
>
> Item. I give to my daughter Mary Holt's Children, Namely, Nicholas, William, Robertson, Patsy and Samuel T. Holt the other half of my Estate to them and their heirs for ever. Except one small red Trunk. which I give to my grand daughter Patsy Holt.
>
> Lastly I nominate and appoint my Son-in-law Micajah Holt my whole & Sole Executor of this my last Will and Testament. In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my Seal this Twenty Eighth day of February one Thousand Eight hundred and twenty one
>
> Signed, Sealed and acknowledged in presence of Jesse Brown Betsy Savidge — Charity her X mark Judkins
>
> At a Court held for Surry County, December 24th 1821. The within Written last Will and Testament of Charity Judkins deceased was presented in Court by Micajah Holt the Executor, the same proved by the Oaths of Jesse Brown and Betsy Savedge, Witnesses, and Ordered by the Court to be recorded. The said Executor made made oath and gave Bond with John Holt and Isham Inman his Securities, in the penal Sum of One thousand dollars conditioned as the Law directs: Whereupon certificate is granted him for obtaining a probate thereof in due form.
>
> Test
> (no signature under this)"

This record identifies the family of Charity (____) Judkins as follows:

Children: 1) Charity (Judkins) Holt,

2) Mary (Judkins) Holt,

Son in law: Micajah Holt

Children of Mary (Judkins) Holt:

1) Nicholas Holt,
2) William Holt,
3) Robertson Holt,
4) Patsy Holt, and
5) Samuel T. Holt.

On December 24, 1821, at Surry County, Virginia, Executors Bonds 1861-1831, page 50, Micajah Holt, John Holt, and Isham James filed their bond for the appointment of Micajah Holt as executor of the will of Charity Judkins.

On March 26, 1827, at Surry County, Virginia, Executors Bonds 1816-1831, page 132, Henry Holt, Henry W. Holleman, and John Holt filed their bond for the appointment of Henry Holt as administrator de bonis non of Cherry Judkins. This record indicates that Micajah Holt had probably died before March 26, 1827.

In her letter dated May 13, 1991, Mrs. Norma Pennington stated that the will of Samuel Judkins, the son of John Judkins, was dated January 25, 1810, and probated on November 26, 1811, in Surry County, Virginia.

From the evidence set forth above and additional evidence set forth below, the children of 1811 Samuel Judkins and Charity (____) Judkins were the following:

1) William Thomas Judkins,
2) Charity "Cherry" (Judkins) Holt, born between 1775 and 1794 and before January 25, 1810,
3) Mary (Judkins) Holt, and
4) John Evans Judkins.

i. <u>1801 William Thomas Judkins Of Surry County</u>

1801 William Thomas Judkins of Surry County, Virginia, was a son of 1811 Samuel Judkins of Surry County, Virginia, and Charity (____) Judkins. (1672 Samuel[1], 1705 Samuel[2], 1760 John[3], 1811 Samuel[4])

The 1790 Personal Property Tax List for Surry County, Virginia, listed William T. Judkins in the Samuel Judkins household on April 28:

Date of receiving lists from
Individuals April 28

| | |
|---|---|
| Persons names chargeable with the Tax | Samuel Judkins<br>Jeffery, Ben, Chloe Dinah<br>Amy Sylvia<br>Jenny Jacob |
| Names & Number of free male Tithables | Samuel Judkins<br>William T. Judkins 2 |
| Blacks above 16 | 6 |
| Blacks under 16 | 2 |
| Horses Mares Colts & Mules | 2 |

The listing of William T. Judkins as a tithable in the Samuel Judkins household identifies him as a son of 1811 Samuel Judkins.

On June 18, 1799, at Surry County, Virginia, D.B. 2/498, William T. Judkins purchased from William Smith 23½ acres of land:

> "This Indenture made the eighteenth day of June in the year of our Lord christ one thousand seven hundred and ninety nine - Between William Smith of the county of Surry and state of Virginia of the one part, and William T. Judkins of the aforesaid county of Surry and state of Virginia of the other part. Witnesseth that the said William Smith in consideration of the sum of twenty one pounds three shillings of lawful money of this Commonwealth to him in hand paid by the said William T. Judkins at or before the ensealing and delivery of these presents (the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged) have bargained and sold and by these presents doth bargain and sell unto the said William T. Judkins his heirs and assigns, a certain tract or parcel of land (being a part of the tract) of land bequeathed to me (the said William Smith by my fathers last will and testament) bounded as follows, to wit, Beginning at a pine a corner tree on John Lane's Jr. line thence along said Lane's line to a pine a corner tree on the said William Smiths line, from thence along a line of new marked trees to a great branch on Willis Smith's line, thence up the said branch to the mouth of a small branch and up the said small branch to a pine a corner tree between Samuel Judkins and Willis Smiths from thence up the said Samuel Judkins's line to the beginning, containing twenty three and a half acres (together with all the singular lands, tenements, meadows, pastures feedings woods, underwoods, ways, waters, water courses, priviledges profits, commodities, advantages, hereditaments and appurtenances whatsoever to the said twenty three and a half acres of land, belonging or appertaining or with the same used or enjoyed, or accepted, reputed, taken or known as part, parcel or member thereof or as belonging to the same or any part thereof, and the reversion and reversions, remainder and remainders, yearly and other rents, issues and profits thereof and of every part and parcel thereof To have and to hold the said land with the tenements, hereditaments and all and singular other the premises herein before mentioned or intended to be bargained and sold and every part and parcel thereof unto the said William T. Judkins his heirs and assigns forever (to and for the only proper

use and behoof of him the said William T. Judkins his heirs and assigns forever - And the said William Smith for himself, his heirs and assigns, the said twenty three and a half acres of land with all and singular the premises and appurtenances before mentioned unto the said William T. Judkins, his heirs and assigns, free from the claim or claims of him the said William Smith, his heirs and of all and every person or persons whatsoever, shall and will warrant and forever defend by these presents. In witness whereof the said William Smith hath hereunto set his hand and seal the day and year first above written

Signed, sealed and deli- ) Wm. Smith
vered in presence of )
Charles Judkins
George Judkins
Burwell Savedge

June 18th 1799. Recieved of William T. Judkins, twenty one pounds three shillings being the within mentioned sum in full.

Charles Judkins Wm. Smith
George Judkins
Burwell Savedge

At a court held for Surry county January the 28th 1800
The within written Indenture of bargain and sale from William Smith to William T. Judkins with a receipt endorsed were proved to be the act and deed of the said William Smith, by the oaths of George Judkins and Burwell Savedge two of the subscribing witnesses thereto and by the court ordered to be continued for full proof - And at a court held for the said county June the 26th 1804 The same was fully proved by the oath of Charles Judkins another witness thereto and by the court ordered to be recorded.

Examined and del'd ) Teste
S. Judkins adm ) John Faulcon C.S.C.
J.D. Edwards )"

On June 23, 1801, at Surry County, Virginia, Administrators Bonds 1797-1815, Samuel Judkins, Thomas Cockes, and Frederick Lane filed their bond for the appointment of Samuel Judkins as administrator of the estate of William Thomas Judkins.

Surry County, Virginia, Will Index, compiled by Anne Gwaltney, listed an Inventory for the estate of William T. Judkins dated on July 9, 1801, and filed at Surry County, Virginia, W.B. 1/630.

On October 7, 1801, at Surry County, Virginia, D.B. 2/200, Samuel Judkins, as

administrator of the estate of William T. Judkins, purchased from the heirs of John Presson:

> "This Indenture made this twenty seventh day of October in the year of christ, one thousand eight hundred and one between John Presson, William Adams and Hannah his wife, James S Clarke and Mary his wife, Ann Presson Jesse Thomas and Elizabeth his wife, Warren White and Lucy his wife on the one part and Samuel Judkins administrator of William T. Judkins of the other part, witnesseth that the said John Presson, William Adams and Hanah his wife, James S Clarke and Mary his wife, Ann Presson, Jesse Thomas and Elizabeth his wife, Warren White and Lucy his wife in consideration of the sum of forty five pounds of lawful money of Virginia to him in hand paid by the said Samuel Judkins administrator of William T. Judkins at or before the ensealing and delivery of these presents, (the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged) have bargained and sold and by these presents do and each of them doth bargain and sell unto the said Samuel Judkins administrator and so forth his heirs and assigns one certain tract or parcel of land situate in the county of Surry and bounded as follows, to wit, beginning at a maple at the main run of Blackwater just below the foot of Walls bridge, thence to a poplar, and thence to a mulberry tree, thence to a cherry tree, thence to a walnut, thence to a black gum, thence to a paupaw gum, thence to the main run, thence up the main run to the beginning, containing one acre more or less being the lot formerly the property of John Presson deceased died seized, together with all and singular the appertenances to the said one acre or lot of land belonging or in anywise appertaining, and the reversion and reversions remainder and remainders, rents, issues and profits thereof, and also all the rights title claim, interest and demand whatsoever of them the said John Presson, William Adams and Hannah his wife, James S. Clark and Mary his wife, Ann Presson, Jesse Thomas and Elizabeth his wife Warren White and Lucy his wife, into or out of the same, to have and to hold the said one acre, with the appurtenances of the same unto the said Samuel Judkins his heirs and assigns forever, and the said John Presson, William Adams and Hannah his wife, James S. Clarke and Mary his wife, Ann Presson, Jesse Thomas and Elizabeth his wife Warren White and Lucy his wife for themselves and their heirs, the said one acre or lot of land with all and singular its rights and appurtenances unto the said Samuel Judkins his heirs and assigns, free from them the said John Presson, William Adams and Hannah his wife, James S. Clarke and Mary his wife, Ann Presson, Jesse Thomas and Elizabeth his wife Warren White and Lucy his wife or either of them, their or either of their heirs and of all and every person or persons whatsoever shall and will and do warrant and forever defend by these presents - In testimony whereof the said John Presson, William Adams and Hannah his wife James S. Clarke and Mary his wife, Ann Presson, Jesse Thomas and Elizabeth his wife, Warren

White and Lucy his wife have hereunto set their hands and seals the day and year first above written.

Signed, sealed and deli- )
vered in the presence of )

John Presson
Wm. Adams
Hannah Aams
James S. Clark
Mary Clark
Ann Presson
Jesse Thomas
Eliza. Thomas
Warren White
Lucy White

1801 October 27th Received of Samuel Judkins the sum of forty six pounds being the within mentioned consideration.

Witness

John Presson
Wm. Adams
Hannah Adams
James S. Clark
Mary Clarke
Ann Presson
Jesse Thomas
Eliza. Thomas
Warren White
Lucy White

At a court held for Surry county October the 27th 1801

The within written Indenture of bargain and sale from John Presson, William Adams, Hannah his wife, James S Clark, Mary his wife, Ann Presson, Jesse Thomas Elizabeth his wife, Warren White and Lucy his wife to Samuel Judkins administrator of William T. Judkins deceased with a receipt thereon endorsed was acknowledged by the said John Presson, William Adams, Hannah his wife, James S Clarke & Mary his wife, Ann Presson, Jesse Thomas Elizabeth his wife, Warren White and Lucy his wife to be their act and deed and by the court ordered to be recorded. The said Hannah, Mary Elizabeth and Lucy being examined as the law directs, relinquished their rights of inheritance in and to the lands and premises conveyed by the said Indenture which is also ordered to be recorded

teste,

John Faulcon: C.S.C."

ii. Charity "Cherry" (Judkins) Holt And Her Husband Henry Holt

Charity "Cherry" (Judkins) Holt was a daughter of 1811 Samuel Judkins of Surry County, Virginia, and Charity (____) Judkins. (1672 Samuel[1], 1705 Samuel[2], 1760 John[3], 1811 Samuel[4])

The will of 1811 Samuel Judkins dated January 25, 1810, and probated on November 26, 1811, at Surry County, Virginia, W.B. 2/437 listed Charity Judkins as one of his children:

> ". . . . 2d I give and bequeath to my daughter Charity Judkins one feather Bed and furniture, one pair cotton cards and one spinning wheel - It is my desire that my said daughter be boarded out of my estate and be allowed as much cotton as she may want to make use of for one year - I also give unto my said daughter, during her natural life the use of the following property to wit, One third part of all my negroes except those lent to my wife and Jacob and Isaac sen - And after the decease of my wife I further give un to my said daughter, the use of owne Loom and Harness, marping bars and boxes, one trunk, the glass, earthen, tin and stone ware, one feather bed and furniture one safe, six sitting chairs, tables and table cloths, all the towels, meal bags, knives and forks and pewter, meal sifter, one Iron pot and hooks, one pot rack Tea kettle, skillet, fire tongs and trivet, towels, Cider barrels, all the peach stands, apple mill and pesses, stock of Bees and gums, one pair flat Irons and one Umbrella, with one third part of the balance of the estate herein let to my wife, including the negroes Jacob and Isaac sen: also the plantation whereon I now live (including the swamp and Timber) with one half or moiety of my Brandy Still -
>
> At the decease of my said daughter Charity, I give and bequeath the property of every kind and denomination herein lent to her, to the child or children of the said Charity in case she leave any, to them and their heirs forever, but should she die leaving no issue, it is then my will and desire that the Land herein left to her be divided among the children of my daughter Mary Holt (late Mary Judkins) and the balance of the estate (including negroes) be divided between my grand Daughter Rebecca Judkins, and the children of the said Mary Holt, allotting to the said Rebecca Judkins one half, to them and their heirs forever -
> . . . .
>
> 7. I desire that my daughter Charity do pay unto my grand daughter Rebecca the sum of four pounds p year for fifteen years - It is my wish that my estate be not appraised and that my executors appoint persons to divide said estate without a decree of the court for that purpose - I nominate and appoint my daughter Charity Judkins ex rx: and my son in law Micajah Holt exor: to this my last will and testament, making null and void all former Wills by me made. In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this twenty fifth day of January one thousand eight hundred and ten.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Signed, sealed and | ) | Samuel Judkins |
| acknowledged | ) | |
| in presence of | ) | |
| James S. Lane | ) | |
| Thomas Browne | ) | |
| Jesse Browne | ) | |

At a court of Quarterly Session held for Surry County November 26th 1811. The within written Testament and last will of Samuel Judkins deceased was presented in court by Charity Judkins executrix and Micajah Holt exor. therein named, the same being proved by the oaths of Jesse Browne and Thomas Browne two of the witnesses thereto was by the court ordered to be recorded - The executrix and executor aforesaid made oath and gave Bond as the Law directs and certificate is granted them for obtaining a probat thereof in due form

Teste,
John Faulcon: C.S.C."

The marriage bond of Charity Judkins and Henry Holt was dated on November 23, 1813, in Surry County, Virginia:

"Know all men by these presents that we Henry Holt & Micajah Holt are held and firmly bound unto his Excellency James Barbour esquire Governor of the Commonwealth of Virginia in the sum of one hundred and fifty dollars to be paid unto the said James Barbour esquire Governor as aforesaid and to his Successors (for the use of the Commonwealth) to which payment well and truly to be made we bind ourselves our heirs executors and administrators jointly and severally firmly by these presents - Sealed with our seals and dated this 23rd day of Novemr. 1813

The Condition of the above obligation is such that whereas there is a marriage shortly intended to be solemnized between the above bound Henry Holt and Charity Holt now if there be no lawfull cause to obstruct the said marriage, then the above obligation to be void otherwise to remain in full force and virtue

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Signed & acknowl- | ) | Henry Holt |
| edged in presence of | ) | Micajah Holt |
| John Faulcon" | | |

The 1820 Census for Surry County, Virginia, listed Henry Holt with the following household on August 7, 1820:

| Names of Heads of Families | Free White Males | Age | Free White Females | Age | Foreigners |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Henry Holt | 1 | 26-45 | 1 | 26-45 | |

| Number in Agriculture | Number in Commerce | Number in Manufacture | Slaves Male | Age |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 | | | 1 | 14-26 |
| | | | 3 | 0-14 |

| Slaves Female | Age | Free Colored Males | Age | Free Colored Females | Age | All other Persons |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 14-26 | | | | | |
| 4 | 0-14 | | | | | |

This record indicates that Charity (Judkins) Holt and Henry Holt were born between 1775 and 1794.

The will of Charity Judkins dated February 28, 1821, and probated on December 24, 1821, at Surry County, Virginia, W.B. 3/550 listed Charity Holt as one of her children:

> ". . . . Item. I give to my daughter Charity Holt one half of my Estate (after paying my just debts) be it of whatsoever kind it may, to her and her Heirs forever . . . ."

The 1830 Census for Surry County, Virginia, listed Henry Holt with the following household:

| Names Heads of Families | Free White Males | Age | Free White Females | Age |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Henry Holt | 1 | 30-40 | 1 | 40-50 |
| | | | 1 | 20-30 |
| | | | 1 | 0-5 |

| Slaves Male | Age | Slaves Female | Age | Free Colored Males | Age | Free Colored Females | Age |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 36-55 | 1 | 36-55 | | | | |
| 2 | 24-36 | 3 | 24-36 | | | | |
| 3 | 10-24 | 1 | 10-24 | | | | |

| | White Persons included in the foregoing | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Total | Deaf & Dumb Under 14 | Deaf & Dumb 14 to 25 | Deaf & Dumb 25+ | Blind | Aliens - Foreigners & Naturalized |
| 15 | | | | | |

| Slaves and Colored Persons, included in the foregoing | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Deaf & Dumb under 14 | Deaf & Dumb 14 to 25 | Deaf & Dumb 25+ | Blind |

This record indicates that Henry Holt was born between 1790 and 1800 and in conjunction with the 1820 Census, between 1790 and 1794.

iii. Mary (Judkins) Holt, Her Husband Michael Or Micajah Holt, And Her Descendants

Mary (Judkins) Holt was a daughter of 1811 Samuel Judkins of Surry County, Virginia, and Charity (____) Judkins. (1672 Samuel[1], 1705 Samuel[2], 1760 John[3], 1811 Samuel[4])

The marriage bond of Polly Judkins, daughter of Samuel Judkins, and Michael Holt was dated on August 23, 1803, at Surry County, Virginia, with Samuel Judkins as surety:

> "Know all men by these presents that we Michael Holt & Saml. Judkins are held and firmly bound unto his excellency John Page esquire Governor of the Commonwealth of Virginia, in the sum of one hundred and fifty dollars, to be paid to the said John Page esquire Governor as aforesaid and to his successors for the use of the Commonwealth, to which payment well and truly to be made we bind ourselves our heirs exors and admrs jointly and severally firmly by these presents Sealed with our seals and dated this 23d day of Augt 1803
>
> Whereas the above bound Michael Holt hath this day obtained from the Dp. clerk of Surry court a licence to intermarry with Polly Judkins daughter of the said Saml. Judkins
>
> Now the condition of the above obligation is such that if there be no lawful cause to obstruct the said marriage then the above obligation to be void otherwise to remain in full force and virtue

Witness
James D Edwards

Michael Holt
Samuel Judkins"

The will of 1811 Samuel Judkins dated January 25, 1810, and probated on November 26, 1811, at Surry County, Virginia, W.B. 2/437 listed Mary Holt as one of his children:

". . . . I give to my daughter Mary Holt (late Mary Judkins during her natural life the use of one third part of my negroes except those lent to my wife, and Jacob and Isaac Senior, and after the decease of my said wife, one third part of the negroes lent to her including Jacob and Isaac with one third of the other personal estate, after deducting the legacy herein given to my daughter Charity, also my land and plantation adjoining the lands of William Spratley, John Lane and others she paying to Rebecca Judkins the sum of two pounds ten shillings p annum for fifteen years: I also give to my said daughter the use of one half of my Brandy Still - At the decease of my Daughter Mary Holt It is my will that the Land, negroes and other estate herein lent to her be equally divided between the children of the said Mary & their heirs forever - . . . . - I nominate and appoint my daughter Charity Judkins ex rx: and my son in law Micajah Holt exor: to this my last will and testament, making null and void all former Wills by me made. In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this twenty fifth day of January one thousand eight hundred and ten.

Signed, sealed and )
acknowledged )
in presence of )
James S. Lane )
Thomas Browne )
Jesse Browne )

Samuel Judkins

At a court of Quarterly Session held for Surry County November 26th 1811. The within written Testament and last will of Samuel Judkins deceased was presented in court by Charity Judkins executrix and Micajah Holt exor. therein named, the same being proved by the oaths of Jesse Browne and Thomas Browne two of the witnesses thereto was by the court ordered to be recorded - The executrix and executor aforesaid made oath and gave Bond as the Law directs and certificate is granted them for obtaining a probat thereof in due form

Teste,
John Faulcon: C.S.C."

The will of Charity Judkins dated February 28, 1821, and probated on December 24, 1821, at Surry County, Virginia, W.B. 3/550 listed Mary Holt as one of her children:

". . . . Item. I give to my daughter Mary Holt's Children, Namely, Nicholas, William, Robertson, Patsy and Samuel T. Holt the other half of my Estate to them and their heirs for ever. Except one small red Trunk. which I give to my

grand daughter Patsy Holt.

Lastly I nominate and appoint my Son-in-law Micajah Holt my whole & Sole Executor of this my last Will and Testament. In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my Seal this Twenty Eighth day of February one Thousand Eight hundred and twenty one

Signed, Sealed and acknowledged in presence of Jesse Brown Betsy Savidge

Charity her X mark Judkins

At a Court held for Surry County, December 24th 1821. The within Written last Will and Testament of Charity Judkins deceased was presented in Court by Micajah Holt the Executor, the same proved by the Oaths of Jesse Brown and Betsy Savedge, Witnesses, and Ordered by the Court to be recorded. The said Executor made made oath and gave Bond with John Holt and Isham Inman his Securities, in the penal Sum of One thousand dollars conditioned as the Law directs: Whereupon certificate is granted him for obtaining a probate thereof in due form.

Test
(no signature under this)"

The gift to Mary (Judkins) Holt's children indicates that Mary had probably died before February 28, 1821.

On March 26, 1827, at Surry County, Virginia, Executors Bonds 1816-1831, page 132, Henry Holt, Henry W. Holleman, and John Holt filed their bond for the appointment of Henry Holt as administrator de bonis non of Cherry Judkins. This record indicates that Micajah Holt had probably died before March 26, 1827.

From the evidence set forth above, the children of Mary (Judkins) Holt and Michael or Micajah Holt were the following:

1) Nicholas Holt, born probably after August 23, 1803, and before February 28, 1821,

2) William Holt, born probably after August 23, 1803, and before February 28, 1821,

3) Robertson Holt, born probably after August 23, 1803, and before February 28, 1821,

4) Patsy Holt, born probably after August 23, 1803, and before February 28,

1821, and

5) Samuel Holt, born probably after August 23, 1803, and before February 28, 1821.

(I) Nicholas Holt

Nicholas Holt was a son of Mary (Judkins) Holt and Michael or Micajah Holt. (1672 Samuel[1], 1705 Samuel[2], 1760 John[3], 1811 Samuel[4], Mary[5])

The will of Charity Judkins dated February 28, 1821, and probated on December 24, 1821, at Surry County, Virginia, W.B. 3/550 listed Nicholas Holt as one of her daughter Mary (Judkins) Holt's children:

> ". . . . Item. I give to my daughter Mary Holt's Children, Namely, Nicholas, William, Robertson, Patsy and Samuel T. Holt the other half of my Estate to them and their heirs for ever. Except one small red Trunk. which I give to my grand daughter Patsy Holt.
> . . . ."

(II) William Holt

William Holt was a son of Mary (Judkins) Holt and Michael or Micajah Holt. (1672 Samuel[1], 1705 Samuel[2], 1760 John[3], 1811 Samuel[4], Mary[5])

The will of Charity Judkins dated February 28, 1821, and probated on December 24, 1821, at Surry County, Virginia, W.B. 3/550 listed William Holt as one of her daughter Mary (Judkins) Holt's children:

> ". . . . Item. I give to my daughter Mary Holt's Children, Namely, Nicholas, William, Robertson, Patsy and Samuel T. Holt the other half of my Estate to them and their heirs for ever. Except one small red Trunk. which I give to my grand daughter Patsy Holt.
> . . . ."

(III) Robertson Holt

Robertson Holt was a son of Mary (Judkins) Holt and Michael or Micajah Holt. (1672 Samuel[1], 1705 Samuel[2], 1760 John[3], 1811 Samuel[4], Mary[5])

The will of Charity Judkins dated February 28, 1821, and probated on December 24, 1821, at Surry County, Virginia, W.B. 3/550 listed Robertson Holt as one of her daughter Mary (Judkins) Holt's children:

". . . . Item. I give to my daughter Mary Holt's Children, Namely, Nicholas, William, Robertson, Patsy and Samuel T. Holt the other half of my Estate to them and their heirs for ever. Except one small red Trunk. which I give to my grand daughter Patsy Holt.
. . . ."

(IV) Patsy Holt

Patsy Holt was a daughter of Mary (Judkins) Holt and Michael or Micajah Holt. (1672 Samuel[1], 1705 Samuel[2], 1760 John[3], 1811 Samuel[4], Mary[5])

The will of Charity Judkins dated February 28, 1821, and probated on December 24, 1821, at Surry County, Virginia, W.B. 3/550 listed Patsy Holt as one of her daughter Mary (Judkins) Holt's children:

". . . . Item. I give to my daughter Mary Holt's Children, Namely, Nicholas, William, Robertson, Patsy and Samuel T. Holt the other half of my Estate to them and their heirs for ever. Except one small red Trunk. which I give to my grand daughter Patsy Holt.
. . . ."

(V) Samuel Holt

Samuel Holt was a son of Mary (Judkins) Holt and Michael or Micajah Holt. (1672 Samuel[1], 1705 Samuel[2], 1760 John[3], 1811 Samuel[4], Mary[5]) The will of Charity Judkins dated February 28, 1821, and probated on December 24, 1821, at Surry County, Virginia, W.B. 3/550 listed Samuel Holt as one of her daughter Mary (Judkins) Holt's children:

". . . . Item. I give to my daughter Mary Holt's Children, Namely, Nicholas, William, Robertson, Patsy and Samuel T. Holt the other half of my Estate to them and their heirs for ever. Except one small red Trunk. which I give to my grand daughter Patsy Holt.
. . . ."

iv. 1802 John Evans Judkins Of Edgecomb County, North Carolina, His Wife Rebecca (____) Judkins, And His Descendants

1802 John Evans Judkins of Edgecomb County, North Carolina, was a son of 1811 Samuel Judkins of Surry County, Virginia, and Charity (____) Judkins. (1672 Samuel[1], 1705 Samuel[2], 1760 John[3], 1811 Samuel[4])

The will of 1811 Samuel Judkins dated January 25, 1810, and probated on

November 26, 1811, at Surry County, Virginia, W.B. 2/437 listed John E. Judkins as a deceased son of his:

> ". . . . It is my will and desire that in case my grandson Joseph Bryant Judkins or any person for him does not institute a suit for Isaac senr: who was lent to my deceased son John E. Judkins) that my executors cause to be raised out the estate herein lent to Rebecca Judkins, the sum of one hundred pounds Virginia currency, and pay the same to Joseph Bryant Judkins provided he shall attain to the age of twenty five years, otherwise the said Rebecca shall be entitled to it under the reservations before mentioned . . . ."

The identification of Joseph Bryant Judkins as a grandson and John E. Evans as a deceased son and the condition that Joseph Bryant not institute suit for Isaac who was lent to John E. Evans indicates that Joseph Bryant Judkins was a son of John Evans Judkins and the identification of Rebecca Judkins as Joseph Bryant Judkins' half-sister identifies them both as children of John Evans Judkins.

In her letter dated January 29, 1995, Norma J. Pennington stated that John Evans Judkins married Rebecca ____ and left a will in 1802 at Edgecomb County, North Carolina.

From the evidence set forth above, the child of 1802 John Evans Judkins and his first wife Rebecca (____) Judkins was the following:

1) Rebecca Judkins, born before 1803,

and the child of 1802 John Evans Judkins and his second wife ____ (____) Judkins was the following:

1) Joseph Bryant Judkins, born before 1803.

(I) Rebecca Judkins

Rebecca Judkins was a daughter of 1802 John Evans Judkins of Edgecomb County, North Carolina, and Rebecca (____) Judkins. (1672 Samuel[1], 1705 Samuel[2], 1760 John[3], 1811 Samuel[4], 1802 John Evans[5])

The will of 1811 Samuel Judkins dated January 25, 1810, and probated on November 26, 1811, at Surry County, Virginia, W.B. 2/437 listed Rebecca Judkins as one of his grandchildren:

> ". . . . At the decease of my said daughter Charity, I give and bequeath the property of every kind and denomination herein lent to her, to the child or children of the said Charity in case she leave any, to them and their heirs forever, but should she die leaving no issue, it is then my will and desire that the Land herein left to her be divided among the children of my daughter Mary Holt

(late Mary Judkins) and the balance of the estate (including negroes) be divided between my grand Daughter Rebecca Judkins, and the children of the said Mary Holt, allotting to the said Rebecca Judkins one half, to them and their heirs forever - . . . .

7. I desire that my daughter Charity do pay unto my grand daughter Rebecca the sum of four pounds p year for fifteen years . . . ."

Since there were no other male children mentioned in the will, Rebecca Judkins must have been the child of John Evans Judkins.

(II) Joseph Bryant Judkins

Joseph Bryant Judkins was a son of 1802 John Evans Judkins of Edgecomb County, North Carolina, and Rebecca (____) Judkins. (1672 Samuel[1], 1705 Samuel[2], 1760 John[3], 1811 Samuel[4], 1802 John Evans[5])

The will of 1811 Samuel Judkins dated January 25, 1810, and probated on November 26, 1811, at Surry County, Virginia, W.B. 2/437 listed Joseph Bryant Judkins as one of his grandchildren:

". . . . In case the said Rebecca Judkins dies without issue it is my will and desire that my grand son Joseph Bryant Judkins (half brother to the said Rebecca Judkins) provided he attains to the age of twenty five years, be entitled to said estate, otherwise that the said estate be divided between the children of my daughter Charity and Mary and their heirs forever - It is my will and desire that in case my grandson Joseph Bryant Judkins or any person for him does not institute a suit for Isaac senr: who was lent to my deceased son John E. Judkins) that my executors cause to be raised out the estate herein lent to Rebecca Judkins, the sum of one hundred pounds Virginia currency, and pay the same to Joseph Bryant Judkins provided he shall attain to the age of twenty five years, otherwise the said Rebecca shall be entitled to it under the reservations before mentioned . . . ."

The identification of Joseph Bryant Judkins as a half-brother of Rebecca Judkins indicates that he was the child of a second marriage of John Evans Judkins.

e. 1781 Jesse Judkins Of Surry County, Virginia, And His Wife Sally (Simmons) Judkins

1781 Jesse Judkins of Surry County, Virginia, was a son of 1760 John Judkins of Surry County, Virginia, and Martha (____) Judkins. (1672 Samuel[1], 1705 Samuel[2], 1760 John[3])

Surry County, Virginia Deeds and Estate Accounts 1756-1787, by William Lindsay Hopkins, stated that on September 26, 1757, at Surry County, Virginia, D.B.

7/366, Jesse Judkins and John Judkins, Sr., were witnesses to a deed from George Glover to Henry Moring for 150 acres of land bounded in part by William Judkins.

Surry County, Virginia Deeds and Estate Accounts 1756-1787 also stated that on October 3, 1757, at Surry County, Virginia, D.B. 7/363, Jesse Judkins was a witness to a deed from John More to Moses More for 170 acres of land bounded in part by Green Swamp and Nicholas Judkins.

The will of John Judkins dated December 12, 1758, and probated on May 20, 1760, at Surry County, Virginia, W.B. 10/225 listed Jesse Judkins as one of his children:

> ". . . . I give to my son Jesse Judkins part of the land I purchased of William Edwards being 200 acres more or less bounding upon . . . . and is a marked line joining to my plantation whereon I now live. I also give to my son Jesse one negro boy named Tom to him and his heirs forever. I also give to my son Jesse two feather beds and furniture, two cows and calves, one iron pott and frying pan, three deep pewter dishes, three . . . . plates, three chairs . . . . It is my will and desire that if either of my two sons Jesse and Charles should die without any heirs of their body lawfully begotten then the other shall inherit his claim of negroes and all other things I have given them by legacy forever and I desire further that if two of my three sons Samuel, Jesse, Charles should die without any heir of their body lawfully begotten that the others will inherit all the land and negroes and all their estate I have left them by legacy forever. My will and desire is that all my sons may be prosperous and enjoy their estates when they arrive at the age of eighteen years. . . ."

On May 31, 1760, at Surry County, Virginia, D.B. 8/5, Nicholas Judkins and William Judkins sold to Jesse Judkins 200 acres of the 450 acres of land on the southeast side of Pigeon Swamp that William Judkins had purchased from William Edwards by Surry County Deed 6/394:

> "This Indenture Made the Thirty first Day of May in the year of our Lord One Thousand Seven Hundred & Sixty Between We William Judkins Nicholas Judkins of the County of Surry of the one part & Jesse Judkins of the same County of the other part Witnesseth that the said William Judkins and Nicholas Judkins for & in Consideration of Twenty pounds Cu__ Money of Virginia to we in Hand paid by the said Jesse Judkins at & before the Sealing & Delivery of these Presents . . . . have Granted . . . . unto the said Jesse Judkins his Heirs and Assigns One Certain Tract or parcell of Land Containing by estimation Two hundred Acres more or less part of a Tract of Land which the said Wm Judkins purchased William Edwards by a Deed Bearing Date the fifteenth Day of November Anno Dom. One Thousand Seven Hundred & Fifty One Situate Lying binding on the South East side of Pigeon Swamp in the said County of Surry and Bounded as followeth Beging at a pine A Corner Tree of Henry Morings Line

thence along his Line to John Judkins Line thence along his Line to William Smiths Line thence along his Line to William Edwards Line thence along his Line to the Beging . . . . as Witness my Hand & Seal the Day & year above written

William Judkins
Nicholas Judkins

Signed Sealed & Delivered )
In presence of )
Saml Judkins )
Jos. Judkins, Wm Evens )

Memorandum that this 31st Day of May 1760 peaceable & Quiet Possession & Seison of the Land & premises Contained & Mentioned in the within Deed was Delivered by the within Named Wm Judkins & Nichs Judkins to the within Names Jesse Judkins According to the form & Effect as by the Same required in presents of these whose Names are hereunto Subscribed

Wm Judkins
Nicholas Judkins

Saml Judkins, Jos. Judkins, Wm Evans )

Received this 31 Day of May 1760 Twenty Pounds Current Money of Virga it being the Consideration for the within Granted & Sold Land and premises with Appurtenances According to the form & Effect of the within Deed I say Recd. by me

William Judkins

Samuel Judkins )
Jos. Judkins )

At a Court held for Surry County the Seventeenth Day of June 1760

The afore Written Indenture with a Memorandum & Receipt there_ Indorsed was presented in Court & being first proved by the Oaths of ____ Witnesses thereto the same is Ordered to be Recorded

Test
Wm Nelson Cl. C__"

Surry County, Virginia Deeds and Estate Accounts 1756-1787, by William Lindsay Hopkins, also listed Surry County, Virginia, D.B. 8/5 dated on May 31, 1760, from Nicholas Judkins and William Judkins to Jesse Judkins for 200 acres of the 450 acres of land on the southeast side of Pigeon Swamp that William Judkins had

purchased from William Edwards by Surry County Deed 6/394:

> "(p. 4) 31 May 1760 . . . . William Judkins and Nicholas Judkins to Jesse Judkins for 20 pounds current money . . . . 200 acres (being land which William Judkins bought from William Edwards on 15 Nov 1751) and bounded by the southeast side of Pegeon Swamp, Henry Moring, John Judkins, William Smith and William Edwards. Parties agree that William Edwards will be allowed to get Plank and framing from the land for his and his wife's natural lifetimes.
>
> William Judkins
> Nicholas Judkins
>
> Wit: Samuel Judkins, Joseph Judkins and William Evans.
> Rec: 17 June 1760"

Since this was land purchased by William Judkins, it is not clear why Nicholas Judkins joined in the conveyance to Jesse Judkins.

The will of Martha (____) Judkins dated January 19, 1767, and probated on November 19, 1772, at Surry County, Virginia, D.&W.B. 10a/172, listed Jesse Judkins as one of her children:

> ". . . . Eighthly. I give all the remainder part of my Estate after Debts and Funeral charges is paid to be equally divided amongst my Seven Children Joseph Judkins Mary Barham Ann Mooring Sarah Barham Samuel Judkins Jesse Judkins Charles Judkins to be equally divided between them & their Heirs for ever. Ninthly. My Will is that my Estate shall not be Appraised. Tenthly. I do hereby Constitute & appoint my Son Jesse Judkins Exor: of this my last Will & Testament In Witness hereof I have set my hand & fixed my Seal this 19th Day of Jany Anno Domini 1767. & Acknowledge this to be her last Will & Testament in the presence of
>
> Test Jno Davis
> Zecharh. Madera
> Nathan Davis
>
> Martha her X mark Judkins
>
> At a Court held for Surry County November the 19th: 1772. The afore written Last Will & Testament of Martha Judkins deced: was presented in Court by Jesse Judkins the Exor therein Named who made Oath thereto according to Law & the same being proved by the Oath of Jno Davis Zechariah Madera & Nathan Davis the Witnesses thereto was by the Court ordered to be Recorded & on the Motion of the said Exors Certificate is granted them for obtaining a Probate thereof in due form.
>
> Test
> Wm Nelson Cl Cur"

On August 24, 1773, at Surry County, Virginia, D.B. 10/340, Jesse Judkins purchased from Phillip and Elizabeth Thompson 50 acres of land on the south side of Green Swamp and a second adjacent parcel of 100 acres:

"This Indenture made this Twenty fourth Day of August in the Year of our Lord One Thousand seven Hundred & Seventy Three Between Phillip Thompson & Eliza his Wife of the County of Surry of the one part & Jesse Judkins of the same County of the other part Witnesseth that the said Phillip Thompson & Elizabeth his Wife for and in Consideration of Twenty pounds current Money of Virginia to the said Phillip in hand paid the Receipt whereof he doth hereby Acknowledge they the said Phillip Thompson & Eliza his Wife have Granted . . . . unto the said Jesse Judkins his & Assigns the Two following Tracts or parcels of Land (to wit) One parcel of Land containing by Estimation fifty Acres more or less situate & being on the south side of the Head of the Green Swamp in the Parish of Southwark & County aforesaid & bounded as follows (to wit) Begining at a Gum a Corner Tree of John Ruffins Land, thence along a Line of marked Trees down the said Green swamp to a Pine in Augustine Hunnicutts Line thence along his Line to a pine a Corner Tree between the said other Tract before mentioned and the said Augustine Hunnicutt thence along the Line of the said other Tract to the said John Ruffin Line thence along his Line to the Begining which said Tract of Land was purchased of John Hunnicutt by John Thompson Grandfather to the said Philip by Deed bearing date the Twentieth day of May One Thousand seven hundred & forty six duly Recorded in the Court of the said County which together with the other Tract was given to William Thompson Father to the said Philip by the said Jno. Thompson by his last Will & Testament also duly recorded in the said County Court of Surry. And one other Tract of Land containing by Estimation One hundred Acres bounding on the said Land & the Lines of Samuel Pretlow & Abraham Mitchel and all woods . . . . In Witness whereof the said Philip Thompson & Elizabeth his Wife their Hands & Seals have hereunto Subscribed & Set the day & year first above written

Sealed & Delivered ) Philip Thompson
in the presence of ) her
Elizabeth X Thompson
mark

At a Court held for Surry County Augt. 24th 1773

Philip Thompson & Elizabeth his wife came into Court & Acknowledged this Indenture to Jesse Judkins & was by the Court Ordered to be Recorded And Elizabeth the Wife of the said Thompson being privily & Apart from her said Husband Examined freely and Voluntarily Relinquished her Right of Dower to the Land & premises conveyed in the said Indenture which is also Ordered to be Recorded.

Test
Wm Nelson Cl. Cur."

Surry County, Virginia Deeds and Estate Accounts 1756-1787, by William Lindsay Hopkins, also listed Surry County, Virginia, D.B. 10/340 dated on August 24, 1773, to Jesse Judkins from Phillip and Elizabeth Thompson:

> "(p. 340) 24 Aug 1773 . . . . Phillip thompson and wife, Elizabeth Thompson, to Jesse Judkins for 20 pounds current money . . . . 50 acres on south side of Green Swamp in Southwark Parish and bounded by John Ruffin and Augustine Hunnicutt (being land bought from John Hunnicutt by John Thompson, grandfather of the said Phillip Thompson on 20 May 1746 and was willed to William Thompson, father ofPhillip Thompson) and 100 acres bounded by Samuel Pretlow and Abrtaham Mitchell.
>
> Phillip Thompson
> Elizabeth (X) Thompson
>
> Rec: 24 Aug 1773"

On September 28, 1773, at Surry County, Virginia, D.B. 10/356, Jesse Judkins sold to William Boyce the two tracts of 50 acres and 100 acres purchased by Surry County Deed 10/340:

> "This Indenture made this 28th Day of September in the Year of our Lord 1773 Between Jesse Judkins of the County of Surry of the one part and William Boyce of the same County of the other Witnesseth that the said Jesse Judkins for and in Consideration of the sum of Thirty Pounds Current Money of Virginia to the said Jesse Judkins in hand paid the receipt whereof he doth hereby Acknowledge the said Jesse Judkins have Granted . . . . unto the said William Boyce his Heirs & Assigns the two following Tracts or Parcels of Land (to wit); one parcell of Land Containing by Estimation fifty Acres more or less situate & being on the south Side of the Head of the Green Swamp in the Parish of Southwark & County aforesaid and bounded as follows to wit; Beginning at a Gum a Corner Tree of Jno Ruffins Land and thence along a line of Mark'd Trees down the said Green swamp to a Pine in Augustine Hunnicutts Line thence along his line to a pine a Corner Tree between the said other Tract before Mentioned and the said Augustine Hunnicutt thence along the Line of the said other Tract to the said John Ruffins Line thence along his line to the Begining And one other Tract of Land containing by Estimation One Hundred Acres bounding on the said Land & the lines of Samuel Pretlow & Abraham Mitchel which said Tracts of Land the said Jesse Judkins Purchased of Philip Thompson of the County aforesaid son of William Tho\mpson decd. by Deed bearing date the 24th Day of August in the above date Duly recorded in the Court of the said County of Surry and all woods . . . . In Witness whereof the said Jesse Judkins his Hand & Seal have hereunto Subscribed and set the Day & Year first above Written.
>
> Sealed & Delivered ) Jesse Judkins
> In the presence of )

At a Court held for Surry County Sept 28th 1773

Jesse Judkins came into Court and Acknowledged this indenture to William Boyce & was by the Court ordered to be Recorded

Test
W Nelson Cl. Cur"

Surry County, Virginia Deeds and Estate Accounts 1756-1787 also listed Surry County, Virginia, D.B. 10/356 dated on September 28, 1773, from Jesse Judkins to William Boyce:

"(p. 356) 28 Sep 1773 . . . . Jesse Judkins to William Boyce for 30 pounds current money . . . . two tracts of land with one of 50 acres on the south side of Green Swamp in Southwark Parish bounded by John Ruffn, Augustine Hunnicutt and the other 100 acres is bounded by Samuel Pretlow and Abraham Mitchel. Both tracts were bought by Jesse Judkins from Philip Thompson, son of William Thompson, decd. on 24 Aug 1773.

Jesse Judkins

Rec: 28 Sep 1773"

The marriage bond of Jesse Judkins and Sally Simmons was dated on November 22, 1774, at Surry County, Virginia, with Charles Judkins as surety:

"Know all men by these Presents that we Jesse Judkins & Chas Judkins are held and firmly bound unto our Sovereign Lord the King his Heirs and Successors in the Sum of Fifty Pounds Current Money of Virginia, to be paid unto our said Lord the King his Heirs and Successors, to the payment whereof well and truly to be made we bind ourselves and each of us our and each of our Heirs Executors and Administrators Jointly and Severally, firmly by these Presents, Sealed with our Seals and Dated this 22 Day of Novr Anno Dom 1774

The Condition of the above Obligation is such that Whereas there is a Marriage Suddenly intended to be Solemnized between the above bound Jesse Judkins and Sally Simmons if Therefore there be no Lawful Cause to Obstruct the said Marriage then the above Obligation to be Void, Otherwise to Remain in full force and Virtue

Sealed and Delivd ) Jesse Judkins
In presence of ) Cha Judkins"

The will of Jesse Judkins dated October 25, 1780, and a codicil thereto dated April 28, 1781, were probated on June 26, 1781, at Surry County, Virginia, D.&W.B. 11/201 and on October 28, 1783, at Surry County, Virginia, W.B. 12/14, respectively,

and provided as follows:

"In the Name of God Amen. I Jesse Judkins well in health and memory thanks be to God for the same, have thought proper to make this my last Will and Testament in form and manner as followeth - My Will is that I may be buried by the side of my dear beloved wife in the yard of Father and Mother & there be a Funeral Sermon preached at my burial.

Item I give to my Brother Charles Judkins the land that my Father John Judkins gave me and all my negroes to him and his heirs for ever.

Item I give to my Brother Samuel Judkins the Land that I bought of William and Nicholas Judkins to him and his Heirs for ever.

Item I give to my sister Mary Barham Five hundred pounds to her and her Heirs for ever.

Item I give to my Nephews and Neices, my Sister Sarah Barhams children five hundred Pound to be equally divided amongst them and their heirs for ever.

I give to Hannah Moody and Becky Lane five hundred Pounds to be equally divided between them and their Heirs for ever.

I give to my sister Ann Moring all the Cash that she has got to keep for me with a red trunk and all things contained therein to her and her Heirs for ever.

Item I give to my two Neices Beckey and Sally Moring all my Pewter, China and Earthen and Stone Ware, Desk, Cupboard, two Tables, nine chairs, two Beds and all the Furniture thereunto belonging to them and their Heirs forever.

Item I give to my Sister Ann Moring, Coffee Pot, Tea Kettle seven Silver Spoons, Trivet, Tongs, Shovel & Poker, Two Candle Sticks and snuffers to her and her Heirs forever.

I give to James Judkins my Case and Bottles thereunto belonging to him and his heirs for ever.

I give to Katey Simmons a green Pocket Book, two Snuff Boxes, pair Shoe Buckles and Sleeve Buttons, Two Patch Patterns for Bed covers and what Money is contained in the Pocket Book to her and her Heirs for ever. And what Money was due my wife from the Estate of Capt. Charles Simmons to be divided between Mr. Urquhart, Mr. Kirby and Katey Simmons to them and their Heirs.

Item I give all my wearing apparel to be divided between my Brother Saml. Judkins Thomas & Mark Judkins so none be sold.

Item I give to Mark Judkins all the money I lent him to him and his Heirs for ever.

Item All the remainder of my Estate to be equally divided between my Brother John, Samuel, and Charles, Mary Barham, Ann Moring, John Judkins Son of Nicholas, Sally Lane, Fred Lane's Wife Becky, Patty Warren, Thomas, Jordon and Mark Judkins, to them and their Heirs for ever.

And I do appoint Henry Moring Executor of this my last Will and write with my own hand.

Jesse Judkins

The within writing contains my last Will and wrote with my own hand and dated this twenty-fifth day of October 1780.

Jesse Judkins

N.B. I give to Mark Judkins my Horse, Bridle & Saddle to him and his Heirs for ever.

Carter Seward Jesse Judkins

her
Elebeth X Holey
mark

At a court held for Surry County June 26th 1781 The aforewritten last Will and Testament of Jesse Judkins dec. was presented in Court by Henry Moring the Executor therein named who made Oath thereto according to Law and the same being proved by the Oath of Carter Seward one of the Witnesses was ordered to be continued for farther Proof. And on the Motion of the said Executor (who together with Philip West & William Smith his Securities) entered into and acknowledged their Bond in the Sum of fifty thousand Pounds for his faithful Administration Certificate is granted him for obtaining a Probat thereof in due Form. And at a Court held for the said County the 28th day of August 1781 Elisabeth Holloway the other Witness came into Court and made Oath that She Saw the said Decendant acknowledge the aforesaid Will as his last Will and Testament and there upon the same is ordered to be Recorded.

Examed Teste
J H Faulcon Ct: Cur."

"In the name of God Amen. I Jesse Judkins of Surry County being of sound mind, tho weak in body, do add this Codicil to my last Will and Testament, which is to be found in a red gilt Trunk in the possession of Ann Moring.

First, I confirm the above mentioned Will in the possession of my Sister Ann Moring in every Article that I do not hereby revoke. Whereas, I bequeathed to my said Sister Ann Moring all the Money I had at the time of making my said Will, but have at sundry times since put in the said gilt Trunk that contains my

said Will Sundry Sums of Money; my Will therefore is, that all my just Debts be first paid out of the said Trunk, and only the balance given to my said Sister and heirs.

I further bequeath to my said Sister all my Brandy and Cider belonging to me in the possession of my brother in Law Henry Moring. In witness of the above Codicil (to my said last Will) Written by Charles Duncan, and signed by me in presence of the said Duncan, John Cook and Frederick Taylor this 28th: day of April seventeen hundred and eighty one

Test
Charles Duncan
John Cook
Frederick Taylor

Jesse Judkins

At a Court held for Surry County October the 28th, 1783

The afore written Codicil to the last Will and Testament of Jesse Judkins decd. was presented in Court by Henry Moring Exor. named in the said last Will; and being proved by the oath of Charles Duncan a Witness thereto, was by the Court ordered to be recorded.

Examined

Test
Jacob Faulcon Cl Cur:"

This record indicates that Sally (Simmons) Judkins had died before October 25, 1780, and was buried in Surry County, Virginia.

On June 26, 1781, at Surry County, Virginia, D.&W.B. 11/224 an inventory and appraisement of the estate of Jesse Judkins dated July 26, 1781, was filed:

"An Inventory and Appraisement of the Estate of Jesse Judkins deceased taken this 26th day of July 1781.

| | |
|---|---|
| To a Set of Chain Harness | £ 300. 0.0 |
| To 1 frying Pan, 1 Hilling Hoe, 1 Frow | 160. 0.0 |
| To 2 Axes and 3 Grubbing Axes | 200. 0.0 |
| To 4 Iron Wedges | 150. 0.0 |
| To 1 Coopers Ax and a parcel of Carpenters Tools | 100. 0.0 |
| To 2 pair of Chains and 2 odd pieces | 300. 0.0 |
| To a Lot of old Iron and one Saddle | 60. 0.0 |
| To 15 Hinges, a Box of Tallow and Beeswax | 400. 0.0 |
| To 1 Coffee Mill & 2 Bedbords | 110. 0.0 |
| To 8-3/4 Yards Linen | 787.10.0 |
| To 5 Yds Do. £500. 274 Yds Diaper £202.10f | 702.10.0 |
| To a Parcel of Sugar | 1132.10.0 |
| To a parcel of Coffee | 288. 0.0 |

| | |
|---|---|
| To 1 pair of Wool Cards & 72 quire Paper | 78. 0.0 |
| To Glass Ware £300 - ½ doz. Knives & Forks £130 | 430. 0.0 |
| To 1 Knive and a pair of Scissors | 30. 0.0 |
| To 1 Canister, 2 Pepper Boxes and a parcel of Lumber | 150. 0.0 |
| To a parcel of Indogo, 1 Sugar Box, 3 Whips | 142. 0.0 |
| To 1 Ship Saw File and a Case of Bottles | 130. 0.0 |
| To 1 pair Scales and Weights | 60. 0.0 |
| To 1 Chest and three Cakes of Chocolate | 110. 0.0 |
| To 1 Canteen with ¼ A Pepper | 9. 0.0 |
| To 1 Canister Snuff and Chalk | 6. 0.0 |
| To Some Allspice and Indigo | 75. 0.0 |
| To a parcel of Phyals and a Chaffing Dish | 30. 0.0 |
| To 1 Tin Can, Allum, Brimstone and Sope | 15. 0.0 |
| To 1 Wallet, Meal Sifter and Searce | 6. 0.0 |
| To 2 Hones, Sugar Tongs, and Ink Glass | 30. 0.0 |
| To 8 Books and 1 Bottle Snuff | 87. 0.0 |
| To 3/4 A Spun Cotton and 3 Sheep Skins | 77. 0.0 |
| To 3 Chairs, 2 Dishes and 2 Plates | 400. 0.0 |
| To 1 pr. Saddle Bags, 2 Pots, a Pan, 2 Racks & 2 Pot Hooks | 440. 0.0 |
| To 2 Pots, Sadle, Skimmer, flesh forks, Shovel, 3 Knives & forks | 20. 0.0 |
| To 1 Spining Wheel, 2 Axes, 3 Hoes and a Clever | 254. 0.0 |
| To 1 Spade and a parcel of Books | 60. 0.0 |
| To 6 Vols of the Spectator | 120. 0.0 |
| To 1 Dictionary and a parcel of Books | 160. 0.0 |
| To 2 TableCloths, 2 Towels, 1 Sugar Box and 1 Book | 230. 0.0 |
| To a Remnant of Cloth and 2 pieces Flannel | 105. 0.0 |
| To a dressing cloth and a piece of Flannel | 90. 0.0 |
| To 1 Counterpain | 300. 0.0 |
| To 2 Breeches, Funnel, a Remnant of Cloth & Rule | 30. 0.0 |
| To 1 Bottle of sweet Oil | 90. 0.0 |
| To 1 Bottle Spirits Turpentine | 60. 0.0 |
| To 1 Wallet and Yarn | 9. 0.0 |
| To 1 pint pot, Basket and a parcel of Cotton | 250. 0.0 |
| To a parcel of Lumber and some Yarn | 110. 0.0 |
| To 2 Barrels and a Runlet | 500. 0.0 |
| To 2 Stands, 4 Tubs, and a Hog Skin | 750. 0.0 |
| To 2 Pales, 2 Plows and 3 Hoes | 820. 0.0 |
| To 3 pr. Cards, 1½ Bushel & 2 other Measures | 500. 0.0 |
| To 10 Hoges £5000. 1 Pot and 1 Pan £300 | 5300. 0.0 |
| To a Cart and Wheels | 1500. 0.0 |
| To 3 Bottles £50 | 50. 0.0 |
| To 4 Negroes | 100,000. 0.0 |
| To 29 Barrels of Corn | 8025. 0.0 |

| | |
|---|---|
| To a Colar and Harness | 150. 0.0 |
| To Tops Blades and Shucks | 1500. 0.0 |
| To 1 Horse and Saddle | 30,000. 0.0 |
| To 1 Desk £5 -- 2 Tables £4 -- 7 Chairs £7.10.0 | 16.10.0 |
| To 2 Beds and furniture | 24. 0.0 |
| To Tongs Shovel and Poker | .15.0 |
| To 2 Candle Sticks and Snuffers | . 7.6 |
| To 1 Coffee Pot, Tea Kettle, & Trivet | 1.10.0 |
| To 3 lb. Loaf Sugar 6/ 7 TeaSpoons 30/ | 1.16.0 |
| To 1 Trunk, thread, Tape &c | 1. 5.0 |
| To Some China and Earthen Ware | 2. 0.0 |
| To 2 Chamber Pots 3/ | . 3.0 |
| To 6 Dishes, 18 Plates, 11 Spoons | 4. 2.6 |
| To 1 Cupboard 20/ 1 Jug and 1 Jar 5/ | 1. 5.0 |
| | £158,432. 4.0 |

Henry Moring Ex'r

In Obedience to an Order of Surry Court bearing date June the 26th 1781. We the Subscribers being first sworn have Ap Appraised all the Estate of Jesse Judkins deceased that was presented to our View.

John Davis junr.
John Warren jr"

Although there is an inconsistency in the date of the inventory and the date of filing, the inventory probably should have been both dated and filed on June 26, 1781.

Surry County, Virginia Deeds and Estate Accounts 1756-1787, by William Lindsay Hopkins, listed the same inventory.

Adventurers of Purse and Person, Virginia, 1607-1624/5, 4th edition, compiled by John Frederick Dorman, listed the following:

"116. Charles[5] Simmons (Mary[4] Cocke, Elizabeth[3] Mason, Lemuel[2], Francis[1]) Issue: [Simmons][360] (by 1) 299. Sarah[6], died without issue by 1780, married, (bond 22) Nov. 1774,[361] Jesse Judkins, who left will 25 Oct. 1780-26 June 1781.[362]

[360] *The Virginia Genealogist*, XLIV, pp. 42-43, 46-47.

[361] Catherine Lindsay Knorr, *Marriage Bonds and Ministers' Returns of Surry County, Virginia, 1768-1825* (Pine Bluff, Ark., 1960), p. 52.

[362] Surry Co. Deeds, Wills &c 11, pp. 201-03."

Southside Virginia Families, Volume II, "Judkins of Surry" stated that Jesse Judkins, the son of 1760 John Judkins of Surry County, was probably the same person

as the Jesse Judkins whose will was probated in 1781 in Surry County, Virginia.

Our Ancestors, by Miss Jessie Mae Ashford and Mrs. Adelle Brown Ashford, stated that Jesse Judkins' will dated April 28, 1781, was probated on October 28, 1783, at Surry County, Virginia.

In her letter dated January 26, 1988, Kathi Abendroth enclosed family group sheets prepared by Mary Dent which stated that 1781 Jesse Judkins of Surry County married Sally Simmons.

f. 1809 Charles Judkins Of Surry County, Virginia, His Wife Elizabeth (____) Judkins, And His Descendants

1809 Charles Judkins of Surry County, Virginia, was a son of 1760 John Judkins of Surry County, Virginia, and Martha (____) Judkins. (1672 Samuel[1], 1705 Samuel[2], 1760 John[3])

The will of John Judkins dated December 12, 1758, and probated on May 20, 1760, at Surry County, Virginia, W.B. 10/225 listed Charles Judkins as one of his children:

> ". . . . Item. I give to my son Charles Judkins the plantation whereon I now live and all the rest of my land belonging thereto. I also give to my son Charles one negro boy named David to him and his heirs forever. I also give to my son Charles three featherbeds and furniture, two cows and calves, three English chairs, four iron potts, . . . . hooks and rack, three deep pewter dishes, four plates, one gun and . . . . It is my will and desire that if either of my two sons Jesse and Charles should die without any heirs of their body lawfully begotten then the other shall inherit his claim of negroes and all other things I have given them by legacy forever and I desire further that if two of my three sons Samuel, Jesse, Charles should die without any heir of their body lawfully begotten that the others will inherit all the land and negroes and all their estate I have left them by legacy forever. My will and desire is that all my sons may be prosperous and enjoy their estates when they arrive at the age of eighteen years. . . ."

On October 15, 1771, at Surry County, Virginia, D.B. 10/156, Martha Judkins gave to her son Charles Judkins her crop and stock of hogs and cattle:

> "Know all Men by these presents that I Martha Judkins for Divers good Causes as well as for Natural good Will & Affection that I have unto my Son Charles Judkins do give unto the said Charles Judkins all my part of the Crop that's now on the Ground likewise my Stock of Hoggs & Cattle to the only proper use & behoof of him the said Charles Judkins & I do for myself my Heirs Exors: Admrs: & Assigns warrant & will by these presents ever defend the above mentioned Articles to him the said Charles Judkins & his Heirs for ever. In Witness hereof I have hereunto set my hand & fixed my Seal this 15th Day of October 1771.

Martha her X mark Judkins

Test. Henry Mooring )
Mark Judkins. )

At a Court held for Surry County Decr the 17: 1771.

The afore written Contents was presented in Court & being found by the Oath of Henry Mooring one of the Witnesses thereto was by the Court ordered to be recorded.

Test.
Wm. Nelson Cl Cur"

Surry County, Virginia Deeds and Estate Accounts 1756-1787, by William Lindsay Hopkins, also listed Surry County, Virginia, D.B. 10/156 dated on October 15, 1771, from Martha Judkins to her son Charles Judkins:

"(p. 156) 15 Oct 1771 . . . . Martha Judkins to her son, Charles Judkins, for Love and Affection . . . . all of her part of the crop in the ground and her stock of hogs and cattle.

Martha (X) Judkins

Wit: Henry Mooring and Mark Judkins
Rec: 17 Dec 1771"

The will of Martha (____) Judkins dated January 19, 1767, and probated on November 19, 1772, at Surry County, Virginia, D.&W.B. 10a/172, listed Charles Judkins as one of her children:

". . . . Secondly I give to my Son Charles Judkins all my Corn & Meat & Hoggs one Cart & Wheels his choice of one of my Iron Potts all my Plows & Hoes & axes to him & his Heirs for ever . . . . Seventhly. I give all my Pewter to Charles Judkins to him & his Heirs for ever. Eighthly. I give all the remainder part of my Estate after Debts and Funeral charges is paid to be equally divided amongst my Seven Children Joseph Judkins Mary Barham Ann Mooring Sarah Barham Samuel Judkins Jesse Judkins Charles Judkins to be equally divided between them & their Heirs for ever. . . ."

On December 18, 1770, at Surry County, Virginia, D.B. 10/106, Charles Judkins filed his accounting as deputy sheriff.

Surry County, Virginia Deeds and Estate Accounts 1756-1787, by William

Lindsay Hopkins, stated that on October 15, 1771, at Surry County, Virginia, D.B. 10/156, Martha Judkins gave to her son Charles Judkins her crop and stock of hogs and cattle:

> "(p. 156) 15 Oct 1771 . . . . Martha Judkins to her son, Charles Judkins, for Love and Affection . . . . all of her part of the crop in the ground and her stock of hogs and cattle.
>
> Martha (X) Judkins
>
> Wit: Henry Mooring and Mark Judkins
> Rec: 17 Dec 1771"

Colonial Surry, by John B. Boddie, stated that on February 5, 1776, Charles Judkins was a member of the Surry County Committee of Safety:

> ". . . .
> The Committee of Safety for Surry, on Feb. 5, 1776, just prior to the signing of the Declaration of Independence, consisted of the following members: . . . . Charles Judkins, . . . . (W. & M. 5, p. 249)
> . . . ."

The will of Jesse Judkins dated October 25, 1780, and a codicil thereto dated April 28, 1781, and probated on June 26, 1781, at Surry County, Virginia, D.&W.B. 11/201 and on October 28, 1783, at Surry County, Virginia, W.B. 12/14, respectively, listed Charles Judkins as one of his siblings:

> "In the name of God Amen. I Jesse Judkins . . . . make this my last Will and Testament
> . . . .
> Item I give to my Brother Charles Judkins the land that my Father John Judkins gave me and all my negroes to him and his heirs for ever.
> . . . .
> Item All the remainder of my Estate to be equally divided between my Brother John, Samuel, and Charles, Mary Barham, Ann Moring, John Judkins Son of Nicholas, Sally Lane, Fred Lane's Wife Becky, Patty Warren, Thomas, Jordon and Mark Judkins, to them and their Heirs for ever.
> . . . .
>
> Jesse Judkins
>
> The within writing contains my last Will and wrote with my own hand and dated this twenty-fifth day of October 1780.
>
> Jesse Judkins
> . . . ."

On March 31, 1783, at Surry County, Virginia, D.B. 12/5, Charles Judkins and William Hamlin purchased from Joseph Thorpe 100 acres of land on the north side of Pigeon Swamp:

"This Indenture made this thirty first day of March in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and eighty three, Between Joseph Thorpe of the County of Surry of the one part, and William Hamlin and Charles Judkins of the said County of Surry of the other part, Witnesseth that the said Joseph Thorpe for and in consideration of the Sum of fifty pounds current Money of Virginia to him in hand paid by the said William Hamlin and Charles Judkins . . . . hath granted . . . . unto the said William Hamlin and Charles Judkins, their heirs and assigns for ever, a certain tract or parcel of land, containing by estimation one hundred acres more or less, lying and being on the North side of Pidgeon Swamp in the aforesaid County of Surry; which land, the said Joseph Thorpe heir'd from William Thorpe his father, and bounded by the most known, antient, and reputed bounds: And also all woods . . . . In witness whereof the said Joseph Thorpe hath hereunto put his hand and affixed his Seal the day and year above written.

Joseph Thorpe

Signed, Sealed, and delivered
in presence of )
William Cliinch jnr )
Archer Moody )
Charles Embry )

Received the thirty first day of March one thousand seven hundred and eighty three, the within mentioned Sum of fifty Pounds current money of Virginia in hand paid by the said William Hamlin and Charles Judkins, the receipt whereof has hereby acknowledge

Joseph Thorpe

In presence of )
William Cliinch jnr )
Archer Moody )
Charles Embry )

At a Court held for Surry County September 23d 1783

The afore written Indenture of bargain and Sale from Joseph Thorpe to William Hamlin and Charles Judkins, was presented in Court & being acknowledged by the said Joseph Thorpe to be his real Act and Deed, and by the Court ordered to be recorded.

Test,
Jacob Faulcon Cl Cur:

Examined and delivered  N. Faulcon"

Surry County, Virginia Deeds and Estate Accounts 1756-1787, by William Lindsay Hopkins, also listed Surry County, Virginia, D.B. 12/5 dated on March 31, 1783, to Charles Judkins and William Hamlin from Joseph Thorpe:

> "(p. 5)  31 Mar 1783 . . . . Joseph Thorpe to William Hamlin and Charles Judkins for 50 pounds current money . . . . 100 acres on north side of Pigeon Swamp (being the land Joseph Thorpe heir'd from his father William Thorpe).
>
> Joseph Thorpe
>
> Wit:  William Clinch, Jr., Archer Moody and Charles Embry.
> Rec:  23 Sep 1783"

In October 1783 at Surry County, Virginia, D.B. 12/43, Charles Judkins executed a deed of trust to Jacob Faulcon as to 200 acres of land formerly owned by his brother Jesse Judkins and his father John Judkins to secure a debt due of £120, 5S, 6p:

> "This Indenture made on this ____ day of October in the year of Christ one thousand seven hundred and eighty three, Between Charles Judkins of Surry County of the one part, and Jacob Faulcon of the same County of the other part, witnesseth, that for and in consideration of the Sum of one hundred and twenty three pounds five shillings and six pence gold or silver, which the said Charles Judkins stands justly indebted to the said Faulcon, and honestly desire to secure and pay to him; and for and in the further consideration of the Sum of five Shillings like money to the said Charles Judkins in hand paid by the said Jacob Faulcon, at and before the Sealing and delivery of this, the receipt whereof he doth hereby acknowledge, and hereof, and of every part thereof, doth exonerate and discharge the said Jacob Faulcon his heirs, executors and administrators; he the said Charles Judkins hath granted . . . . to the said Jacob Faulcon his heirs and assigns for ever, one certain tract or parcel of land, lying and being in the County of Surry aforesaid containing by estimation two hundred acres, it being the land and plantation whereon Jesse Judkins (now deceased) formerly lived, and descended to the said Charles Judkins by the death of the said Jesse Judkins, as will appear by the last Will and Testament of ____ Judkins deceased, father of the said Charles and Jesse, and also by the last Will and Testament of the said Jesse, both which Wills have been duly recorded in the County Court of Surry, reference being thereunto had will more fully appear; also the following negro slaves to wit, Rose Nanny and Sall; with all the appurtenances . . . . Upon Trust nevertheless, that the said Jacob Faulcon his heirs, executors, administrators or assigns, shall (after the first day of December in the year of Christ one thousand seven hundred and eighty three, or, as soon as the said Jacob Faulcon his heirs, executors, administrators or assigns, shall think proper, or the said Charles Judkins shall request of him (which ever of these two circumstances shall first happen) sell for the best price that can be

gotten after giving ten days public notice the said land and premises and negro slaves, and out of the money arising from such sale, discharge & pay, and satisfy unto him the said Jacob faulcon the above mentioned sum of one hundred and twenty three pounds five shillings and six pence with lawful interest from the ____ day of ____ one thousand seven hundred and ____ until the same shall be fully discharged, and the expences attending the drawing and recording this Indenture, and the contingent charges of the sale as aforesaid, and other necessary expences that shall attend the securing and obtaining the above mentioned money, or performing any thing that is or shall be necessary relative to the intent of this Indenture; and that the said Jacob Faulcon his heirs, executors, administrators or assigns shall pay or cause to be paid, the overplus, if any remain from such sale, to the said Charles Judkins, his heirs, executors, administrators, or to his order. In Witness whereof the said Charles Judkins hath hereunto set his hand and seal on the day and year first above written.

Charles Judkins

Sealed and delivered )
in the presence of )
Will Clinch jr. )
James Wall )
Thomas Marriott )

At a Court held for Surry County May 25th 1784

The afore written Deed of Trust from Charles Judkins to Jacob Faulcon was presented in Court, proved by the oaths of the several witnesses thereto, and by the Court ordered to be recorded.

Test
Jacob Faulcon Cl Cur"

Surry County, Virginia Deeds and Estate Accounts 1756-1787 also listed Surry County, Virginia, D.B. 12/43 dated in October 1783 from Charles Judkins to Jacob Faulcon:

"(p. 43) -- Oct 1783 . . . . Charles Judkins to Jacob Faulcon for 123 pounds 5 shillings & 6 pence . . . . 200 acres (being the land Jesse Judkins, decd., formerly lived on and which descended to said Charles Judkins due to the will of ____ Judkins, father of both Charles Judkins and Jesse Judkins and the will of the said Jesse Judkins, decd.) and three Negro slaves named Rose, Nanny and Sall.

Charles Judkins

Wit: William Clinch, Jr., James Wall and Thomas Marriott.
Rec: 25 May 1784"

Surry County, Virginia Deeds and Estate Accounts 1756-1787 stated that on July 27, 1784, at Surry County, Virginia, D.B. 12/58, a list of surveys for Charles Judkins was filed by the county surveyor:

> "(p. 58) 27 Jul 1784 . . . . List of Surveys for Charles Judkins, Nathaniel Harrison, William Briant and John Hunnicutt.
>
> John Wesson, CS."

On August 23, 1784, at Surry County, Virginia, D.B. 12/177, Charles Judkins and his wife Elizabeth Judkins and Jacob Faulcon sold to William Lane the 115 acres of land which Charles Judkins had inherited from his brother Jesse Judkins:

> "This Indenture made this Twenty third day of August Anno Domini One thousand seven hundred & eighty four, And in the ninth year of the Commonwealth Between Charles Judkins and Elizabeth his Wife and Jacob Faulcon all of Surry County of the one part and William Lane of the said County of the other part Witnesseth that the said Charles Judkins and Elizabeth his Wife and Jacob Faulcon for and in consideration of the sum of One hundred and fifteen pounds current Money of Virginia to them in hand paid by the said William Lane, the receipt whereof they do hereby acknowledge. They the said Charles Judkins and Elizabeth his Wife and Jacob Faulcon hath granted . . . . unto the said William Lane his Heirs and Assigns for ever, one certain Tract or parcel of Land situate lying and being in the aforesaid County of Surry; containing by a late Survey, one hundred and fifteen Acres, be the same more or less, being the tract of Land the said Charles Judkins inherited by the death of his Brother Jesse Judkins. Beginning at the mouth of a Branch on the South side of Pigeon Swamp on the Land of William Smith Orphan of William Smith; thence by the said Orphans line up the said Branch to a pine S 14 E 18 poles to a red Oak S 3 E 15 poles to a pine S 12 W 90 poles to a pine Stump S 8 E 20 poles to a dead red Oak a corner of said Orphans & Samuel Judkins thence by said Judkins line N 70 E 10 poles to a white Oak N 77 E 113 poles to a Maple a corner of said Samuel Judkins, Henry Moring & Charles Judkins home Tract thence by the line of the home Tract N 25 E 22 poles to a live Oak N 11 E 68 poles to a turkey Oak N 23 E thirty five poles to a red Oak N 55 W thirty poles into the head of a Branch thence down the said branch into Pigeon Swamp and down the main run of said Swamp to the mouth of the branch begun at - With all houses . . . . In Witness whereof we have hereunto set our hands and Seals the day and Year above Written
>
> Sign'd Seal'd & delivered ) Charles Judkins
> in presence of ) Jacob Faulcon
> Saml. Smith Elizabeth Judkins
> Henry Smith
> Willis Smith Nichs. Faulcon ) Witnesses for Wm.
> Jno. Lane Wm. Spratley ) Judkins signing

1784 August Twenty third Received of William Lane, One hundred and fifteen pounds the consideration Money within mention'd

Test
Saml. Smith

Charles Judkins

[Commission to take relinquishment of dower not transcribed]

In Obedience to the within Commission to us directed we the Subscribers did personally go to the House of the within named Charles Judkins & have taken the within named Eliza. separate and apart from her said Husband & examined her touching her relinquishment of her Dower in the one hundred & fifteen Acres of Land mentioned in the Deed hereunto annexed & she declares that she relinquished the same freely and voluntarily without any persuasion or threats of her said Husband and that she is willing the same should be recorded in the County Court of Surry. Given under our hands and Seals this 8th Day of September 1784

Nicholas Faulcon
William Spratley

At a Court held for Surry County Augt. 24 1784

The afore written Indenture of Bargain and Sale from Charles Judkins & Elizabeth his Wife and Jacob Faulcon to William Lane was acknowledged by the said Judkins and Faulcon to be their Act and Deed, and ordered to be recorded. Also a receipt thereon Indorsed acknowledged by the said Judkins and together with a Commission and report thereon returned and also Ordered to be recorded

Test
Jacob Faulcon Cl: Cur:"

Surry County, Virginia Deeds and Estate Accounts 1756-1787 also listed Surry County, Virginia, D.B. 12/177 dated on August 23, 1784, from Charles Judkins and his wife Elizabeth Judkins and Jacob Faulcon to William Lane for the 115 acres of land which Charles Judkins had inherited from his brother Jesse Judkins:

"(p. 177) 23 Aug 1784 . . . . Charles Judkins and wife, Elizabeth Judkins, and Jacob Faulcon to William Lane for 115 pounds current money . . . . 115 acres (being the land Charles Judkins inherited at the death of his brother Jesse Judkins) and bounded by south side of Pigeon Swamp, William Smith the Orphan of William Smith, Samuel Judkins, Henry Moring and Charles Judkins.

Charles Judkins
Jacob Faulcon
Elizabeth Judkins

Wit: Samuel Smith, Henry Smith, Willis Smith and John Lane.
Rec: 24 Aug 1784"

This record identifies the wife of Charles Judkins, the son of 1760 John Judkins of Surry County, as Elizabeth (____) Judkins.

Virginia Will Records, From The Virginia Magazine of History and Biography, the William and Mary College Quarterly, and Tyler's Quarterly, listed the following in "Notes From The Records Of Sussex County":

". . . .
Will of Elizabeth Wager, dated Sept. 1784, proved Dec. 1784. Legatees: Rebecca Clack, Mary Mooring eldest daughter of Henry Smith, Elizabeth Judkins daughter of George Cryer, Mary Smith daughter of Samuel Magot, Nicholas Cryer, Rebecca daughter of William Waller, Sally daughter of John Barnes, Elizabeth daughter of Ann Ross, Benjamin Chapman, Samuel Cryer.
. . . ."

This record may identify the wife of 1809 Charles Judkins as Elizabeth (Cryer) Judkins, but since the wife of 1765 Nicholas Judkins was also an Elizabeth (____) Judkins, further research will be required to confirm Elizabeth (Cryer) Judkins as the wife of 1809 Charles Judkins.

On May 11, 1787, at Surry County, Virginia, D.B. 12/266, Charles Judkins obtained a deed of release from John Lane as to 120 acres of land formerly deeded to John Lane on September 20, 1786:

"This Indenture made the eleventh day of May in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and eighty seven Between John Lane of the County of Surry of the one part and Charles Judkins of the same County of the other part Witnesseth that the said John Lane for and in consideration of the sum of five Shillings current Money of Virginia to the said John Lane in hand paid by the said Charles Judkins at or before the Sealing and delivery of these presents . . . . he the said John Lane hath granted . . . . unto the said Charles Judkins and his heirs for ever one certain dividend and parcel of land containing by estimation one hundred and twenty Acres be the same more or less being a part and parcel of the Tract of land whereon the said Charles Judkins now liveth and being the whole of the said Charles Judkins's land lying Westward of the Grays Creek road leading to Black Water Swamp which said land hath heretofore been conveyed by the said Charles Judkins to the said John Lane by virtue of a Deed of Trust executed and acknowledged by the said Charles Judkins to the said John Lane, bearing date the twentieth day of September one thousand seven hundred and eighty six and all Houses . . . . In Witness whereof the said John Lane hath hereunto set his hand and affixed his Seal the day and year first above written.

Sealed and delivered ) John Lane
in presence of )
his
Frederick + Lane
mark
Henry Lane
Benjamin Spratley

Received May the 11th 1787 of Charles Judkins the sum of five shillings being the consideration Money within mentioned to be paid to me.

Witness John Lane
his
Frederick + Lane
mark
Henry Lane
Benjamin Spratly

At a Court held for Surry County June 26 1787

The within written Deed of Release from John Lane to Charles Judkins with a receipt thereupon indorsed was acknowledged by the said John Lane to be his Act and Deed and by the Court ordered to be Recorded

Test
Jacob Faulcon Cl. Cur"

Surry County, Virginia Deeds and Estate Accounts 1756-1787 also listed Surry County, Virginia, D.B. 12/266 dated on May 11, 1787, by which Charles Judkins obtained a deed of release from John Lane as to 120 acres of land:

"(p. 266) 11 May 1787 . . . . John Lane to Charles Judkins . . . . 120 acres (being part of a tract whereon said Judkins now lives being formerly deeded to said Lane by said Judkins on 20 Sep 1786).

John Lane

Wit: Frederick (X) Lane, Henry Land and Benjamin Spratley.
Rec: 26 Jun 1787."

That former deed dated September 20, 1786, has not as yet been found and may not have been recorded.

On May 11, 1787, at Surry County, Virginia, D.B. 12/269, Charles Judkins sold to Jacob Faulcon 320 acres of land between Pigeon Swamp and Green Swamp given to Charles Judkins by his father John Judkins' will:

"This Indenture made the eleventh Day of May in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and eighty seven Between Charles Judkins of the County of Surry of the one part and Jacob Faulcon of the same County of the other part Witnesseth that for and in consideration of the sum of three hundred pounds current Money of Virginia to the said Charles Judkins in hand paid by the said Jacob Faulcon at or before the Sealing and delivery of these presents the receipt whereof he doth acknowledge . . . . he the said Charles Judkins hath granted . . . . one certain Tract or parcel of Land situate lying and being in the County of Surry aforesaid containing by estimation three hundred and twenty Acres be the same more or less, lying between the main water course of Pigeon Swamp and the green Swamp, and is bounded as followeth Beginning at the main run of the green Swamp aforesaid and joining the land of Obadiah Pyland, thence up the main water course of the said green Swamp to where the said Land corner with John Davis Senior's Land, thence by the said John Davis's line to John Warrensonins line, thence by the said John Warrens line the various courses thereof to the main Water course of the Pigeon swamp, thence down the main water course of the said Pigeon swamp to William Lanes line, thence by the said William Lanes line the various courses thereof to a slossing(?) Maple standing in a Slash near the main run and oposite the said William Lanes House, a corner tree between the said land, William Lane's Samuel Judkins and Henry Morings land, thence by the said Henry Morings line to Robert Pyland's line thence by the said Robert Pylands line to Obadiah Pylands line, and thence by the said Obadiah Pylands line to the main run of the green swamp aforesaid the place begun at, being the land and plantation whereon the said Charles Judkins now lives and which was given him by the last Will and Testament of his father John Judkins reference being thereunto had will appear. And all Houses . . . . In Witness whereof the said Charles Judkins hath hereunto set his hand and Seal the Day and year first above written.

Sealed and delivered ) Charles Judkins
in presence of )
his
Frederick + Lane
mark
Henry Lane
Benjamin Spratly

Received May the 11th 1787 of John Faulcon three hundred pounds Current money, the consideration money within expressed to be by the said Jacob Faulcon paid to me.

his Charles Judkins
Frederick + Lane
mark
Henry Lane
Benjamin Spratley

At a Court held for Surry County June 26th 1787

The afore written Indenture of Bargain and Sale from Charles Judkins to Jacob Faulcon with a Receipt thereon indorsed was acknowledged by the said Charles Judkins to be his Act and Deed and by the Court Ordered to be Recorded

Test
Jacob Faulcon Cl Cur"

Surry County, Virginia Deeds and Estate Accounts 1756-1787 also listed Surry County, Virginia, D.B. 12/269 dated on May 11, 1787, from Charles Judkins to Jacob Faulcon:

"(p. 269) 11 May 1787 . . . . charles Judkins to Jacob Faulcon for 300 pounds current money . . . . 320 acres between Pigeon Swamp and the Green Swamp and bounded by Obadiah Pyland, John Davis, Sr., John Warren, Sr., William Lane, Samuel Judkins, Henry Moring and Robert Pyland (being the land whereon Charles Judkins now lives and which was given to him by the will of his father, John Judkins).

Charles Judkins

Wit: Henry Lane and Benjamin Putney.
Rec: 26 Jun 1787"

On October 8, 1787, at Surry County, Virginia, D.B. 12/337, Elizabeth Judkins relinquished her dower interest in the land sold by Surry County Deed 12/269:

"[Commission for Relinquishment of Dower not transcribed]

Pursuant to the within Dedimus to us directed We did on this day personally go the House of the within named Charles Judkins, and examined Elizabeth his Wife privily and apart from the said Charles Judkins her Husband touching the conveyance of three hundred and twenty Acres of Land, more or less with the Appurtenances thereunto belonging conveyed by the said Charles Judkins to the within named Jacob Faulcon, by his Indenture of Bargain and Sale, which is hereunto annexed The said Elizabeth being examined as aforesaid freely and voluntarily relinquished her right of Dower in the Lands conveyed in the Indenture hereunto annexed and expressed her willingness that the same should be recorded in the County Court of Surry. Given under our Hands and seals this twenty fourth day of December 1787.

William Edwards
William Spratley

At a Court held for Surry County February the 26th 1788

The afore written Commission for taking the privy Examination any relinquishment of Elizabeth wife of the within named Charles Judkins in certain lands sold and conveyed by the said Charles Judkins to Jacob Faulcon was together with the Certificate thereon indorsed returned and ordered to be recorded

Test
Jacob Faulcon Clk Cur"

Surry County, Virginia Deeds and Estate Accounts 1756-1787 also listed Surry County, Virginia, D.B. 12/337 dated on October 8, 1787, by which Elizabeth Judkins relinquished her dower interest in the land sold by Surry County Deed 12/269:

"(p. 337) 8 Oct 1787 . . . . Charles Judkins conveyed to Jacob Faulcon on 11 May 1787 . . . . 320 acres between Pigeon Swamp and the Green Swamp, and his wife, Elizabeth Judkins, relinquished her Right of Dower.

William Edwards
William Spratley

Rec: 26 Feb 1788"

The 1790 Personal Property Tax List for Surry County, Virginia, listed Charles Judkins with the following household on May 15:

| | |
|---|---|
| Date of receiving lists from Individuals | May 15 |
| Persons names chargeable with the Tax | Charles Judkins |
| Names & Number of free male Tithables | Charles Judkins |
| Blacks above 16 | . |
| Blacks under 16 | . |
| Horses Mares Colts & Mules | . |

The 1800 Personal Property Tax List for Surry County, Virginia, listed Charles Judkins with the following household on April 5:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Date of Lists | 5th April | |
| Persons names chargeable with Tax | Charles Judkins<br>Lucy | |
| Free Male Tithes | Charles Judkins<br>George Judkins | )<br>) 2 |
| Blacks above 16 years | 1 | |
| Blacks above 12 years | . | |
| Horses &c | 3 | |

Amount of Taxes .80

The presence of George Judkins in the Charles Judkins household identifies him as a son of Charles Judkins.

On November 23, 1807, at Surry County, Virginia, D.B. 3/408, Charles Judkins executed a deed of trust to James S. Lane on 60 acres of land south of Cypress Swamp to secure various debts owed to the Spratley family:

> "This Indenture made this twenty third day of November one thousand eight hundred and seven between Charles Judkins of the county of Surry of the one part and James S. Lane of the same county of the other part - Witnesseth that the said Charles Judkins in order to secure the payment of the following debts, to wit, to William Spratley the sum of twelve pounds and seven pence due on bond (including Interest) which bond was executed to the said William Spratley as the surviving admr of William Spratley deceased, to John Spratley nine pounds ten shillings due to him by account, as admr of Edwin D. Hart dec'd and to Walter Spratley the sum of twenty two pounds thirteen shillings and three pence (by accots) and in consideration of one Dollar to him in hand paid by the said James L. Lane at or before the ensealing and delivery of these presents, the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged, he the said Charles Judkins hath granted bargained and sold, and by these presents doth grant bargain and sell unto the said James S. Lane, one certain tract or parcel of Land lying on the south side of Cypress Swamp in the county of Surry aforesaid containing by estimation sixty acres (be the same more or less) and bounded by the following lines to wit, by John Spratley, James White, Jacob Judkins dec'd Frederick Lane dec'd and Benjamin Wood dec'd and the reversion and reversions remainder and remainders and of every part and parcel thereof, and also all the right, title, interest, trust, property, claim and demand whatsoever, both at law and in equity, of him the said Charles Judkins in, to, or out of the said lands tenements, hereditaments, and premises - To have and to hold the said land herein before mentioned to be hereby granted with their and every of their appurtenances unto the said James S. Lane his heirs exors: admrs: and assigns forever - Upon trust nevertheless that the said James S. Lane shall when requested by the said Charles Judkins or any two the said Spratley's as soon as conveniently he can (after having given ten days public notice) proceed to sell the same to the highest bidder for the best price that can be obtained and out of the monies arising from such sale, in the first place to pay and satisfy all reasonable charges attending such sale and then the debts within mentioned with the legal Interest thereon from the twelfth day of February one thousand eight hundred and seven (at which time the said Judkins and Spratley's adjusted their accots.) and the residue of the monies arising from such sale to the said Charles Judkins his exors: admrs: or assigns, or to such person or persons as he by writing under his hand shall appoint and in default of such appointment to such person or persons as would be entitled by virtue of the statute for distribution of intestates estates - In witness whereof the said Charles Judkins hath hereunto set his hand and seal

the day and date within written.

Signed and deld: ) Charles Judkins
in presence of )
William Lane
Edmund Wood
Nicholas H. Judkins

1807 Novr 23 Rec'd of James S. Lane one Dollar being the consideration money mentioned.

Teste.

Charles his X mark Judkins

At a court held for Surry county February 23rd 1808.

The within written Deed of trust from Charles Judkins & James S. S. Lane Gent. trustee for William, John and Walter Spratleys, was proved to be the act and deed of the said Charles Judkins by the oaths of Edmund Wood and Nicholas H. Judkins two of the subscribing witnesses and ordered to be continued for full proof. And at a court held for the said county the 25th day of October following - The said Deed (with a receipt endorsed) was acknowledged by the said Charles Judkins to be his act and deed, and by the court ordered to be recorded.

Examined & ) Teste,
delivered W. Spratley ) John Faulcon: C.S.C.
J.F. )"

On November 28, 1809, at Surry County, Virginia, Administrators Bonds 1797-1815, George Judkins and Archibald Davis filed their bond for the appointment of George Judkins as administrator of the estate of Charles Judkins.

Surry County, Virginia, Will Index, compiled by Anne Gwaltney, listed the inventory and appraisement of the estate of Charles Judkins dated December 11, 1809, and filed at Surry County, Virginia, W.B. 1/344.

The 1810 Census for Surry County, Virginia, listed Eliza Judkins with the following household:

| Name of Head of Family | Free White Males | Age | Free White Female | Age | All Other Free Persons | Slaves |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eliza Judkins | 1 | 10-16 | 1 | 45+ | | |
| | | | 1 | 16-26 | | |

This record indicates that Elizabeth (____) Judkins was born before about 1765.

Notable Men Of Alabama, edited by Joel C. DuBoise and published in 1904, included the following regarding Charles Judkins in a biographical sketch of William Thomas Kendrick:

> ". . . .Doctor Kendrick was married April 30, 1878, at Auburn, Ala., to Marie Antoinette Dixon, daughter of George W. and Mary Narcissa ( Judkins ) Dixon, of Auburn. Mrs. Kendrick's father was a captain in the Confederate army and was noted for his bravery and distinguished gallantry on the battle-field. She is a descendant, on her mother's side, from Charles Judkins, a colonel of the American Revolution, about whom cluster a number of interesting traditions. One of these, which appears to be well authenticated, relates an experience which befell him while he was visiting his family in disguise, his home having fallen into the hands of the British. It seems that while he was in the house talking to his wife four soldiers were seen approaching, and, yielding to his wife's entreaties, the colonel withdrew to a meadow nearby, leaving orders with a negro servant to notify him immediately if any indignities were offered his wife. Being informed in a few minutes that his wife wanted his protection, Colonel Judkins, who was a large and powerful man, returned to the house, and attacked all four of the soldiers. Three of them he shot as they came out of the house, and he cut off the head of the fourth, after a hard hand-to-hand struggle. As evidence of the struggle the house showed for many years the marks of the axe, indented into the wall, when the soldier dodged the blows intended for him, and the blade cut into the wood. . . . ."

From the evidence set forth above and additional evidence set forth below, the children of 1809 Charles Judkins and Elizabeth (____) Judkins were the following:

1) George Judkins, born between 1767 and 1784 and before April 5, 1784, and

2) Mary Drew (Judkins) Smith.

i. 1827 George Judkins Of Montgomery County, Alabama, His Wife Margaret (Lucas) Judkins, And His Descendants

1827 George Judkins of Montgomery County, Alabama, was a son of 1809 Charles Judkins of Surry County, Virginia, and Elizabeth (____) Judkins. (1672 Samuel[1], 1705 Samuel[2], 1760 John[3], 1809 Charles[4])

The 1800 Personal Property Tax List for Surry County, Virginia, listed George Judkins in the Charles Judkins household on April 5:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Date of Lists | 5th April | |
| Persons names chargeable with Tax | Charles Judkins<br>Lucy | |
| Free Male Tithes | Charles Judkins<br>George Judkins | )<br>) 2 |
| Blacks above 16 years | 1 | |
| Blacks above 12 years | . | |
| Horses &c | 3 | |
| Amount of Taxes | .80 | |

The presence of George Judkins in the Charles Judkins household identifies him as a son of Charles Judkins and indicates that he was born before April 5, 1784.

The marriage record of George Judkins and Margaret Lucas was dated on April 2, 1802, in Surry County, Virginia:

> "Know all men by these presents, that we George Judkins & Archibald Davis are held and firmly bound unto his excellency James Monroe Esquire Governor of the Commonwealth of Virginia, in the sum of one hundred and fifty dollars, to be paid the said governor and his successors for the use of the Commonwealth) to which payment well and truly to be made, we bind ourselfves our heirs executors and admrs jointly and severally firmly by these presents - sealed with our seals and dated this first day of April 1802
>
> Whereas there is a marriage shortly intended to be solemnized between the above bound George Judkins & Margaret Lucas agreeably to the ceremonies of the Church of which they are members - Now the condition of the above obligation is such that if there be no lawful cause to obstruct the said marriage, then this above obligation to be void otherwise to remain in full force and virtue
>
> Signed, Signed, and ) George Judkins
> acknowledged in the ) Archd. Davis
> presence of us )
> James D Edwards

Sir

Please to enter on your record the following mariages Sollemnized By me in the year 1802 to wit

. . . .

April 2d George Judkins and Margaret Lucas

. . . .

Nath Berriman D.M.C"

On July 26, 1803, at Surry County, Virginia, D.B. 2/413, George Judkins, Archibald Davis, and Francis Dillard filed their bond for the appointment of George Judkins as a constable:

"Know all men by these presents that we George Judkins, Archibald Davis and Francis Dillard, are held and firmly bound unto his excellency John Page esquire Governor of the Commonwealth of Virginia, in the sum of five hundred dollars, to be paid to the said John Page esquire Governor as aforesaid and to his successors (for the use of the Commonwealth to which payment well and truly to be made) we bind ourselves, our heirs executors and administrators, jointly and severally firmly by these presents - Sealed with our seals and dated this 26th day of July 1803.

Whereas the above bound George Judkins, is by the court of Surry county appointed Constable in the said county pursuant to an act of the General Assembly of Virginia entitled "an act concerning Constables" passed January the 21st 1803. Now the Condition of the above obligation is such, that if the said George Judkins shall well and truly execute and due return make of all process and precepts to him directed, and shall pay and satisfy, all sums of money and tobacco, which he may receive by virtue of any such process to the person or persons to whom the same are due, his, her or their executors, administrators or assigns and in all other things shall well and truly execute and perform the duties of the said officer of Constable, during the time of his continuance therein, then the above obligation to be void, otherwise to remain in full force and virtue

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Signed sealed and | ) | George Judkins |
| acknowledged by the | ) | Arch'd Davis |
| oblijors in open court | ) | Francis Dillard |

Teste
John Faulcon Jr.

At a court held for Surry county July the 26th 1803.

The within written obligation was acknowledged by the obligors therein named and by the court ordered to be recorded.

Examined Teste,

John Faulcon C.S.C."

On June 26, 1804, at Surry County, Virginia, D.B. 2/496, George Judkins purchased from Archibald and Peggy Davis 733 acres of land in Surry County:

"This Indenture made this 26th day of June in the year of christ one thousand eight hundred and four and in the twenty eighth year of the Commonwealth. Between Archibald Davis and Peggy his wife of the county of Surry of the one part and George Judkins of the said county of the other part Witnesseth that Archibald Davis and Peggy his wife for and in consideration of the sum of two thousand dollars to them in hand paid by the George Judkins at or before the ensealing and delivery of these presents the receipt whereof they do hereby acknowledge have bargained and sold and by these presents do and each of them doth bargain and sell unto the said George Judkins his heirs and assigns forever, one certain tract or parcel of land lying in the aforesaid county of Surry containing by estimation seven hundred and thirty three acres of land be the same more or less together with all (the singular houses, dove houses, barnes, buildings, stables yards, gardens, orchards, lands, tenements meadows, pastures feedings commons woods, underwoods, ways, waters water courses, fishing priviledges profits commodities advantages emoluments, hereditaments and appurtenances whatsoever to the said seven hundred and thirty three acres of land belonging or appertaining or with the same used or enjoyed or accepted, reputed taken or known as part or parcel or member thereof or as belonging to the same or any part thereof, and the reversion and reversions remainder and remainders, rents, issues, and profits thereof to the said seven hundred and thirty three acres of land as bounded by the most known and reputed marks of the lands belonging to Benjamin Andrews, Sarah Walden, the lands belonging to the estate of Henry Charity deceased, the lands of Stephen Grantham, Sampson Grantham, Thomas Bailey Sarah Moring, the lands which were formerly John Moeisigs the lands of William Lucas (orphan) and the land of Edward Bailey - To have and to hold the said seven hundred and thirty three acres of land with the appurtenances thereunto belonging unto him the said George Judkins his heirs and assigns to the only proper use and behoof of him the said George Judkins his heirs and assigns forever and Archibald Davis and Peggy his wife do by these presents covenant and agree with the said George Judkins, to warrant and defend his title to the above premises against all and every person or persons whatsoever - In testimony whereof the said Archibald Davis and Peggy his wife have hereunto set their hands and seals the day and year first within written.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Signed, sealed and | ) | Arch'd Davis |
| acknowledged in the | ) | Margaret Davis |
| presence of | ) | |

June 26th 1804 Recieved the consideration money within mentioned

Arch'd Davis

At a court held for Surry county June the 26th 1804

The within written Indenture of bargain and sale from Archibald Davis Gentleman and his wife Margaret to George Judkins with the receipt endorsed, was acknowledged by the said Archibald Davis and Margaret his wife as to the said Indenture and by the said Archibald as to the receipt to be their act and deed and by the court ordered to be recorded - The said Margaret being examined as the Law directs relinquished her right of dower in and to the lands conveyed by the said deed which is likewise ordered to be recorded.

Examined Teste
John Faulcon C.S.C."

Findagrave.com listed the following for George Judkins:

"Court Order Book, 1807-1811, pp200 & 227 [Surry County, VA]
p 200 1809 Jan 24 - Court Held:
"Ordered that GEORGE JUDKINS be recommended to his excellency the Governor in Council as a fit and proper person to be commissioned CAPTAIN in the 71st Regiment of Virginia Militia in the room of James Bailey who has resigned, and Nathaniel Cocke as Lieutenant in the room of GEORGE JUDKINS who is now recommended as CAPTAIN."

War of 1812 Service Records, 1812-1815, available from Ancestry.com, listed the following for George Judkins:

| | |
|---|---|
| "Name: | George Judkins |
| Company: | 71 REG'T (ALLEN'S) VIRGINIA MILITIA. |
| Rank - Induction: | CAPTAIN |
| Rank - Discharge: | CAPTAIN |
| Roll Box: | 114 |
| Microfilm Publication: | M602" |

On August 4, 1809, at Surry County, Virginia, D.B. 3/550, George Judkins purchased from Philip King and John Putney, as administrators of the estate of Sarah Moring, 200 acres of land in Surry County:

"This Indenture made this twenty fourth day of August one thousand eight hundred and nine and XXXIVth year of American Independance - Between Philip King and John Putney administrators with the will annext of Sarah Moring decd: of the county of Surry and State of Virginia of the one part and George Judkins of the same county and state on the other part - Witnesseth that the said Philip King and John Putney admrs aforesaid, for and in consideration of the sum of one hundred and twenty two pounds one shilling and eight pence to the said Philip King and John Putney in hand paid by him the said George Judkins the receipt whereof they do hereby acknowledge, and thereof and of every part or parcel thereof doth exonerate and acquit the said George Judkins his heirs

executors administrators and assigns and every of them forever and by these presents they the said Philip King and John Putney hath granted, bargained and sold aliened and confirmed, and doth hereby grant bargain sell, alien and confirm unto the said George Judkins his heirs and assigns forever, a tract or parcel of land lying and being in the county of Surry, containing two hundred acres more or less, which said tract or parcel of land is that conveyed by William Simmons and Rebecca his wife, to the late Sarah Moring decd: as will more fully appear by having reference to a deed recorded in the county court of Surry bearing date the eleventh day of March one thousand eight hundred and two and is bounded as follows, to wit, begining at a small oak on the Governors road near the Crossroads called the old Ordinary and thence along the said Governors road to the said crossroads No. 56 degrees East 7 chain, thence along the same No. 68 degrees East 53 chain 50 links to a small black Jack, thence south 67½ degrees East 9 chain 34 links to a large maple in Runnels branch, thence down the said branch as it meanders to the reedy branch, thence up the said branch as it meanders to Moreings Sawpitt branch, thence up the said branch to the said road at a pond, thence south 67 degrees West 26 chain to a pine, thence No. 20 degrees West 44 chain to the begining" with all the rights members and appurtenances whatsoever and the reversion and reversions, remainder and remainders of all and singular the lands, tenements, hereditaments and premises hereby granted and every part or parcel thereof and all rents, issues, services and profits to the same incident and belonging, and all the estate, right, title, claim interest and demand whatsoever of them the said Philip King and John Putney in to or out of the said lands, tenements, hereditaments and premises and every part or parcel thereof - To have and to hold all and singular the lands and premises hereby granted, bargained and sold, and every part or parcell thereof, with their and every of their appurtenances unto the said George Judkins his heirs and assigns forever, to the only proper use and behoof of him the said George Judkins his heirs and assigns forever - And the said Philip King and John Putney doth hereby covenant and agree for themselves their heirs executors and administrators to and with the said George Judkins his heirs and assigns, that they the said Philip King and John Putney their heirs executors and administrators the said tract or parcel of land with all the before granted premises and appurtenances will from time to time and at all times hereafter and forever, warrant and defend unto the said George Judkins his heirs and assigns free from and against the claim or claims of all, and every person, or persons whatsoever, claiming under them - In witness whereof the said Philip King and John Putney hath hereunto set their hands and affixed their seals the day and year above written.

Signed, sealed and deli- )
vered in presence of )
Walter Spratley Jr.
Robert C. Maynard
Henry Dewell
Edward Maynard sen.

Philip King admrs with the will annexed of
Sarah Moring dec'd
John Putney administrator
with the will annexed of
Sarah Moring dec'd

Surry county August 24th 1809 - Receiv'd from Mr. George Judkins one hundred and twenty two pounds one shilling and eight pence in full of the within consideration money

Test,
Henry Dewell
Arch'd Milby
James Bailey
Jesse King

Philip King administrator with the will annexed of Sarah Moring dec'd and John Putney administrator with the will annexed of Sarah Moring dec'd

At a court of Quarterly session held for Surry county March 27th 1810

The within written Indenture of Bargain and sale from Philip King and John Putney administrators with the will annexed of Sarah Moring deceased to George Judkins with a receipt endorsed were acknowledged by the said Philip King and John Putney to be their act and deed, and by the court ordered to be recorded.

Exd &
deld. Geo. Judkins

Teste,
John Faulcon: C.S.C"

The 1810 Census for Surry County, Virginia, listed George Judkins with the following household:

| Name of Head of Family | Free White Males | Age | Free White Female | Age | All Other Free Persons | Slaves |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| George Judkins | 1 | 26-45 | 1 | 16-26 | | 12 |
| | 3 | 0-10 | 1 | 0-10 | | |

This record indicates that George Judkins was born between 1765 and 1784 and that Margaret (Lucas) Judkins was born between 1784 and 1794.

On September 8, 1816, at Surry County, Virginia, D.B. 5/308, George Judkins, as trustee, executed a reconveyance of a deed of trust to Bernard Major, Jr.:

"This Indenture made this eight day of September one thousand eight hundred and sixteen between George Judkins as Trustee of the first part and Bernard Major Junr: of the second part Witnesseth that I George Judkins did sell by virtue of a deed of Trust on the thirty first day of August last one Tract of Land containing Seventy one acres which was conveyed by Abner Marks in his lifetime to Bernard Major Sr: I the said George Judkins as Trustee do warrant and defend unto the said Bernard Major Junr: his heirs exors and administrators all the right and title Intrest and demand thant was conveyed by the above recited deed of Trust and further for the sum of Thirty five Dollars Twenty five Cents lawfull money to me in hand paid by the said Bernard Major Junr: before the

sealing and delivering of these presents the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged do warrant and defend all the right title Intrest and demand against me my heirs Exors &c and againt all and every other person or persons whatsoever all the right and title that the said deed of Trust Vested in me bearing date the first day of December one thousand eight hundred and fourteen which will more fully appear by the record of Surry County Subject to the Widdows dower as witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal the date and year above written

Signed sealld and acknowl-) Geo. Judkins
edged in presence of )

1816 Sept. 8th Received of Mr. Bernard Major Jur: the sum of Thirty five Dollars twenty five cents in full of the within consideration

Witness Geo. Judkins

Surry County Clerks office to wit

I John Faulcon clerk of the Court of said county do hereby certify that George Judkins party to the within conveyance, personally before me acknowledged the same to be his act and deed he also acknowledged the execution of the receipt endorsed Given under my hand as clerk aforesaid at my office the 25th day of November 1816.

Examined and Deed ) John Faulcon C,S,C
delivered )
Bernard Major
Teste, J. Faulcon"

On October 3, 1816, at Surry County, Virginia, D.B. 5/302, George Judkins purchased from Thomas Bailey, Sr., and Nancy Bailey 47 acres of land adjacent to his own land:

"This Indenture made this third day of October in the year one thousand eight hundred and Sixteen adn in the fortheth year of the Commonwealth betwean Thomas Bailey Sr. and Nancy his wife of the County of Surry and state of Virginia of the one part and George Judkins of the other part Witnesseth, that the said Thomas Baily and Nancy his wife in considerration of one hundred and forty six Dollars eighty seven and a half cents in hand paid to them by the said George Judkins at or before the sealling of these presents the recpt whereof is hereby acknowledged have bargained and sold and by these presents do and each of them doth bargain and sell unto the said George Judkins his heirs and assigns forever one certain or parcel of Land containing by estamation Forty seven acres be the same more or less and bounded as followeth. Begining at a small pine in a branch formerly and old line betwean Thomas Bailey and George Judkins runing South 88 west 3 chain 4 links to a Holly in said branch thence up

said branch by a New line of marked trees to a pine a Corner tree between Thomas Baily George Judkins and Sally West thence a long an old line between Sally West and George Judkins No. 17½ E 17 chain 20 links to a pine thence No. 26 E 14 chain 54 links to a black gum thence an old line So. 41 E 7 chain 22 links to a red oak thence a long said old line to the begining to gether with all the singular appertainances whatsoever to the said Tract or parcel of land. To have and to hold the said tract of Land with the Singular other the premisseses herein before mentioned or entended to be bargained and sold unto the said George Judkins his heirs and Assigns for ever and the said Thomas Bailey Sr. and Nancy his wife for themselves and their heirs and of all and every person or persons whatsoever shall and will and do warrant and ever defend by these presents In witness where of the said Thomas Bailey and Nancy his wife have hereunto set our hands and seals the day and year above written.

Signed seald and deli- ) Thomas Bailey
vered in presence off ) her
Henry Bailey ) Nancy X Bailey
William L. Lucas ) mark

1816 October 3rd. Received of George Judkins the sum of one hundred and forty six Dollars and eighty seven and a half cents infull of the within consideration

Witness Thomas Bailey Senr
Henry Bailey

Surry County to wit

We John Velvin and John Peter Magistrates of the said County do hereby certify that Thomas Bailey Senr: party to the within conveyance hath duly acknowledged the same before us on the 26th day of October 1816, and desired us to certify the said acknoledgement to the Clerk of the county court of Surry in order that the said Conveyance may be recorded. Given under our hands and seals this 26th day of October eighteen hundred and sixteen.

John Velvin
John Peter

Surry County to wit

We John Velvin and John Peter Justices of the peace of the aforesaid County in the state of Virginia do hereby certify that Nancey Bailey wife of Thomas Bailey senr: Parties to a certain deed for the conveyance of real estate to George Judkins bearing date on the third day of October eighteen hundred and sixteen and hereunto anexed, Personally appeared before us in our County aforesaid and being examined by us privaly and apart from her husband and haveing the deed aforesaid fully explained to her, she the said Nancey Bailey acknowledged

the same to be her act and deed and declared that she had willillingly signed sealed and delivered the same and that she wished not to retract it. Given under our hands and and seals this 26th day of October 1816

John Velvin
John Peter

Truly recorded, examined and delivered Geo. Judkins,

teste
Jno Ellis"

On March 22, 1820, at Surry County, Virginia, D.B. 6/110, George Judkins and Margaret Judkins sold to Robert S. Hinton their 1078 acres of land adjacent to Cypress Swamp:

"This Indenture made the 22nd day of March one thousand eight hundred and twenty Beween George Judkins and Margaret his (of Surry county) of the one part, and Robert Hinton of the aforesaid county of Surry of the other part, Witnesseth, that for and in consideration of the sum of thirty five hundred dollars current money of Virginia to them in hand paid at or before the sealing and delivery of these presents . . . . they the said George Judkins and Margaret his wife now lives on, Known by the names of Lucases and Dawsons, being in the aforesaid County of Surry and parish of Southwark, Containing by a late survey one thousand seventy eight acres, be the same more or less, bounded as follows, Begining at a Berch beech on Cypress Swamp in Henry Baileys Junr. line, thence by said Baileys line No 60° E 166 poles to a pine N 17½ W 67 po to a pine a corner to said Bailey and John Cheatham thence by said Cheathams line N 38 W 180 po to a pine a Corner to said Cheatham in Philip Kings line, thence by said Kings line down the various courses of a branch to the Reedy branch and up the Reedy branch to the mouth of a branch and up said branch to a Maple thence by a line of marked trees N 71° W 36 po to a black Jack on the Swans point road a corner to said King John Deborix Colo. William Allen and Bernard Major Jr(?) thence along the road by said Majors line S 61 W 40 po. S 66 W 52 po: S 52 W 40 po S 64 W 60 po S 79 W 20 po: to the Cross road at Simmon's old Ordinary and S 55 W 31¾ poles to an oak stump and stob(?), thence S 26 E 24 po. (no tree) S 13½ E 73 po: to a pine a corner to said Major and William Cryer, thence by said Cryers line N 75° E 164 po: to a stooping pine S 2½ W 8 po: to a pine and S 15½ W 60 po: to a pine a corner to Thomas Bailey Junr thence by said Baileys line of marked trees down a branch to a large pine, thence S 34½ E 146 po: to an Ash at the main run of Cypress Swamp and up the main run of said Swamp to the mouth of a branch in Bernard Majors line (formerly Granthams) thence up said branch by a line of new marked trees along said Majors line to a Sassafras a Corner to said Major and Howell Collier, thence by said Colliers line S 40° E 28 po: to a turkey oak a corner to said Collier and another track of said Majors, thence by Majors line S 59 E 21 po: to a pine a side line S 74 E 19 po: to an oak and S 81 E 9 po: to a pine a corner to said Major

and Henry Andrews thence by said Andrews's N 83½ E 130 po: to a white oak n 76 E 32 po: to an oak a corner to said Andrews and Waldens track, thence by said Waldens line N 37 E 78 po: to a pine decd and down near a branch and down the branch to an Ash in Benjamin Andrews line thence by said B. Andrews's line N 20½ E 1;04 po: to a white oak N 23 E 56 po: to the main run of Cypress Swamp and up the main run of Cypress Swamp to the buck beech begun at. And all Houses . . . . In Testimony whereof the said George Judkins and Margaret his wife hath hereunto set their hands and affixed their seals the day and year first within written

Sealed and delivered ) Geo. Judkins
in presence of ) Margaret Judkins

Surry County to wit

We Charles H Graves and William Allen Magistrates of the said County do hereby certify that George Judkins party to the within conveyance hath duly acknowledged the same before us on the twenty second day of March 1820 and desired us to Certify the said acknowledgement to the Clerk of the County Court of Surry in order that the said Conveyance may be recorded. Given under our hands and Seals this 22nd day of March 1820.

Charles H Graves
W Allen JP

Surry County to wit

We Charles H Graves and Wm Allen Justices of the Peace of the aforesaid County, In the State of Virginia do hereby Certify that Margaret Judkins wife of George Judkins parties to a certain deed for the Conveyance of real Estate to Robert S Hinton bearing date on the 22nd day of March 1820 and hereunto annexed personally appeared before us in our County aforesaid and being examined by us privately and apart from her husband and having the Deed aforesaid fully explained to her, she the said Margaret Judkins, acknowledged the same to be her act and deed, and declared that she had willingly signed sealed and delivered the same and that she wished not to retract it. Given under our hands and seals this twenty second day of March, 1820.

Charles H Graves
W Allen JP

March 22nd 1820 Received of Robert S. Hinton thirty five hundred dollars in full of all demands for the within Lands

Geo Judkins

Test Truly recorded,

Archd Davis teste,
John Faulcon C.S.C."

The 1820 Census for Hancock County, Georgia, listed George Judkins with the following household on August 7, 1820:

| Names of Heads of Families | Free White Males | Age | Free White Females | Age | Foreigners |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| George Judkins | 1 | 26-45 | 1 | 26-45 | |
| | 3 | 10-16 | 1 | 10-16 | |
| | 3 | 0-10 | | | |

| Number in Agriculture | Number in Commerce | Number in Manufacture | Slaves Male | Age |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | 1 | 45+ |
| | | | 2 | 26-45 |
| | | | 2 | 14-26 |
| | | | 3 | 0-14 |

| Slaves Female | Age | Free Colored Males | Age | Free Colored Females | Age | All other Persons |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 45+ | | | | | |
| 1 | 26-45 | | | | | |
| 2 | 14-26 | | | | | |
| 2 | 0-14 | | | | | |

This record indicates that George Judkins and Margaret (Lucas) Judkins were born between 1775 and 1794 and in conjunction with the 1810 Census, that George Judkins was born between 1775 and 1784 and Margaret (Lucas) Judkins was born 1784 and 1794.

Findagrave.com listed the following Memorial for George Judkins:

"George Judkins

| | |
|---|---|
| Birth | 1775 Surry County, Virginia, USA |
| Death | 1827 (aged 51–52)<br>Mount Meigs, Montgomery County, Alabama, USA |
| Burial | Judkins Family Cemetery<br>Montgomery, Montgomery County, Alabama, USA |
| Memorial ID | 208123161 |

. . . .
George and Margaret Lucas Judkins are most likely buried in Judkins Family Cemetery in unmarked graves."

The will of George Judkins was dated on February 8, 1825, and probated on January 8, 1827, in Montgomery County, Alabama, and provided as follows:

"No. 33. In the name of God Amen

I George Judkins in my accustomed health and of sound mind but knowing the uncertainty of human do make and Establish this my last Will and Testament

1 It is my will that my property should all be kept together under the charge of my wife untill the youngest Child is of age and the proceeds to be appropriated to the Support and Education of the minor children and the Support of my wife

2nd I will to my Wife during her lifetime four negroes namely Ned Moses Breedy & Miranda and the use of my plantation and its appurtenances Stock and house hold furniture

3rd the remainder of my negroes namely wile, Lewis, Harry willis Preston Mason Analey & Mary together with their Increase I wish to be Equally divided among my Seven Children when the youngest of my Children is twenty one years old

4th the property here left to my wife is for her disposal among my Children at her death

5th Should any of my children die before he is of age I wish his proportion to be Equally divided among the surviving Children

6th and if my children all die before my wife She Shall inherit my Estate

7th I will that Moses Andrew Shall be Executor to this my last will and Testament

made and Signed this 8th day of February in the year of our Lord Eighteen Hundred and Twenty five

George his X mark Judkins

Teste
M. Andrews

The State of Alabama )
Montgomery County )

personally appeared in open Court Moses Andrew who after being duly Sworn deposeth and sayeth the he saw George Judkins Sign Seal and acknowledge the foregoing Instrument his act and Deed and as his last will and Testament Sworn and subscribed this 8th day of January 1827
before me

M Moody Clk"

The 1830 Census for Montgomery County, Alabama, listed Margaret Judkin with the following household:

| Names Heads of Families | Free White Males | Age | Free White Females | Age |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Margaret Judkin | 1 | 20-30 | 1 | 30-40 |
| | 1 | 10-15 | | |

| Slaves Male | Age | Slaves Female | Age | Free Colored Males | Age | Free Colored Females | Age |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 | 24-36 | | | | | | |
| 2 | 10-24 | | | | | | |
| 2 | 0-10 | | | | | | |

| | White Persons included in the foregoing | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Total | Deaf & Dumb Under 14 | Deaf & Dumb 14 to 25 | Deaf & Dumb 25+ | Blind | Aliens - Foreigners & Naturalized |
| 9 | | | | | |

| Slaves and Colored Persons, included in the foregoing | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Deaf & Dumb under 14 | Deaf & Dumb 14 to 25 | Deaf & Dumb 25+ | Blind |

This record indicates that Margaret (Lucas) Judkins was born between 1790 and 1800.

The 1840 Census for Montgomery County, Alabama, listed Margaret Judkins with the following household:

| Names of Heads of Families | Free White Persons Males | Age | Free White Persons Females | Age |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Margaret Judkins | 2 | 20-30 | 1 | 50-60 |
| | | | 2 | 5-10 |

| Free Colored Persons Male | Age | Free Colored Persons Female | Age | Slaves Males | Age | Slaves Females | Age |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | 3 | 36-55 | 1 | 36-55 |
| | | | | 3 | 24-36 | 3 | 24-36 |
| | | | | 3 | 10-24 | 4 | 10-24 |
| | | | | 8 | 0-10 | 2 | 0-10 |

| | Number of Persons in each Family Employed in | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Total | Mining | Agriculture | Commerce | Manufacture and trades | Navigation of the ocean | Navigation of canals lakes and rivers |
| 32 | | 13 | | | | |

| Learned professions and engineers | Pensioners for Revolutionary or Military Services included in the foregoing Names | Ages | Deaf and Dumb, Blind and Insane White Persons included in the Foregoing: Deaf and Dumb No. | Ages | Blind |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | |

| Deaf and Dumb, Blind and Insane White Persons Included in the Foregoing [Continued] Insane and Idiots: Insane and idiots at public charge | Insane and idiots at private charge | Deaf and Dumb, Blind and Insane Colored Persons Included in the Foregoing: Deaf, Dumb, and Blind: Deaf & Dumb | Blind | Insane and Idiots: Insane and idiots at private charge | Insane and idiots at public charge |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | |

| Schools, &c. | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Univer-sities or College | Number of Students | Acade-mies & Grammar Schools | No. of Scholars | Primary and Common Schools | No. of Scholars | No. of Scholars at public charge |

No. of white persons over 20 years of age in each family who cannot read or write

This record indicates that Margaret (Lucas) Judkins was born between 1780 and 1790.

The 1850 Census for Montgomery County, Alabama, listed Margaret Judkins with the following household on October 9, 1850:

| Name | Age | Sex | Color | Occupation | Value of Real Estate |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Margaret Judkins | 63 | f | | . | 10,000 |
| James H Judkins | 39 | m | | Farmer | . |

| Place of Birth | Married Within Year | Attended School Within Year | Cannot Read & Write | Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Va | | | | |
| Va | | | | |

This record indicates that Margaret (Lucas) Judkins was born in about 1787.

Findagrave.com listed the following Memorial for Margaret "Peggy" (Lucas) Judkins:

"Margaret “Peggy” Lucas Judkins

| | |
|---|---|
| Birth | 1778<br>Virginia, USA |
| Death | 1852 (aged 73–74)<br>Mount Meigs, Montgomery County, Alabama, USA |
| Burial | Judkins Family Cemetery<br>Montgomery, Montgomery County, Alabama, USA |
| Memorial ID | 208123253 |

. . . .

George and Margaret Lucas Judkins are most likely buried in Judkins Family

Cemetery in unmarked graves."

History Of Alabama And Dictionary Of Alabama Biography, Volume III, by Thomas McAdory Owen, published in 1921, listed the following regarding George Judkins in a biographical sketch of John Christopher Judkins at page 952:

> "Judkins, John Christopher, planter, was born May 27, 1809, in Surrey County, Va., and died in 1871 in Elmore County; son of George and Margaret (Lucas) Judkins, the former also a native of Surrey County, Va., a planter, captain in the War of 1812, and who in 1821 removed to Alabama and settle on lands on the Tallapoosa River, nine miles from Montgomery, where he established Judkins ferry, which was the first on that river and has been in continuous use for a century. The Judkins family is of Scotch origin. . . . ."

Recollections of the Early Settlers of Montgomery County, Alabama, by W. G. Robertson, reprinted in 1961, included the following regarding Margaret (Lucas) Judkins in a sketch of her brother Henry Lucas:

> "HENRY LUCAS.
> . . . .
> Mr. Lucas was a very eccentric and peculiar man in some respects. His sister had a very valuable plantation on the river, known as the Judkins Ferry place. She had three sons, Tom, John and James Judkins, and when she died the place was valued at sixty thousand dollars. The sons could not agree upon a settlement. Mr. Lucas interfered, and asked Tom what he would take for his interest in the estate and he told his uncle he would take twenty thousand. His uncle gave him a check for the amount. He then asked John what he would take and John replied that he would take the same, and his uncle gave him a check; and then turning to James, he said: "Now, Jimmy, I give it all to you." James was the favorite nephew of his uncle and transacted all of his uncle's financial affairs. Mr. Lucas died at a good old age. He had no children."

From the evidence set forth above and additional evidence set forth below, the children of 1827 George Judkins and Margaret (Lucas) Judkins were the following:

1) William Thomas Judkins, born in about 1805 and between 1805 and 1810 in Virginia,

2) John Christopher Judkins, born in about 1805 or between 1805 and 1810 or on May 27, 1809 in Virginia, and

3) James Henry Judkins, born between 1810 and 1820 or on April 27, 1811, in Surry County, Virginia.

(I) 1869 William Thomas Judkins Of Montgomery County, Alabama, His Wives Elizabeth E. (Bulger) Judkins, Barbary (Lewis) Judkins, And Sarah Ann Catherine (Taylor) (Simmons) Judkins, And His Descendants

1869 William Thomas Judkins of Montgomery County, Alabama, was a son of 1827 George Judkins of Montgomery County, Alabama, and Margaret (Lucas) Judkins. (1672 Samuel[1], 1705 Samuel[2], 1760 John[3], 1809 Charles[4], 1827 George[5])

The 1830 Census for Montgomery County, Alabama, listed Margaret Judkin with one male in her household aged 20 to 30. Since both her sons William Thomas Judkins and John Christopher Judkins were born between 1805 and 1810, this male could be either of them.

Alabama, Select Marriage Indexes, 1816-1942, available from Ancestry.com, listed the marriage of William T. Judkins and Elizabeth E. Bulger on November 2, 1830, in Montgomery County, Alabama:

| | |
|---|---|
| "Name: | William T. Judkins |
| Gender: | Male |
| Marriage Date: | 02 Nov 1830 |
| Marriage Place: | Montgomery, Alabama |
| Spouse: | Elizabeth E. Bulger |
| FHL Film Number: | 1492030" |

Alabama Marriages, 1816-1957, available at FamilySearch.org, listed the same marriage of William T. Judkins and Elizabeth E. Bulger.

On August 18, 1837, at BLM Accession No. AL1770_.421 William T. Judkins of Montgomery County, Alabama, patented 321.24 acres of land in the E ½ of Section 6, Township 15 North, Range 21 East, in Montgomery County, Alabama.

Findagrave.com listed the following for Elizabeth E. (Bulger) Judkins:

"Elizabeth E Bulger Judkins

| | |
|---|---|
| Birth | 1807<br>Richland County, South Carolina, USA |
| Death | 1836 (aged 28–29)<br>Mount Meigs, Montgomery County, Alabama, USA |
| Burial | Burial Details Unknown |

Memorial ID 208732318"

Alabama, County Marriage Records, 1805-1967, available from Ancestry.com, listed the marriage of William T. Judkins and Barbary Lewis on January 25, 1837, in Montgomery County, Alabama:

| | |
|---|---|
| "Name: | William T. Judkins |
| Gender: | Male |
| Marriage Date: | 25 Jan 1837 |
| Marriage Place: | Montgomery, Alabama, USA |
| Spouse: | Barbary Lewis |
| Film Number: | 001492030" |

This record indicates that Elizabeth E. (Bulger) Judkins had probably died in about 1836 probably in Montgomery County, Alabama.

Alabama, Select Marriage Indexes, 1816-1942, available from Ancestry.com, and Alabama Marriages, 1816-1957, available at FamilySearch.org, listed the same marriage of William T. Judkins and Barbary Lewis.

Alabama, County Marriage Records, 1805-1967, available from Ancestry.com, listed the marriage of Sarah A. C. Taylor and E. Thomas N. Simmons on April 26, 1838, in Montgomery County, Alabama:

| | |
|---|---|
| "Name: | Sarah A. C. Taylor |
| Gender: | Female |
| Marriage Date: | 26 Apr 1838 |
| Marriage Place: | Montgomery, Alabama, USA |
| Spouse: | E. Thomner N. Simmons |
| Film Number: | 001492030" |

As set forth below, Sarah Catherine (Taylor) Simmons was the third wife of William T. Judkins.

The 1840 Census for Montgomery County, Alabama, listed William J. Judkins with the following household:

| Names of Heads of Families | Free White Persons Males | Age | Free White Persons Females | Age |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Wm J Judkins | 1 | 40-50 | 1 | 20-30 |
| | | | 2 | 0-5 |

| Free Colored Persons Male | Age | Free Colored Persons Female | Age | Slaves Males | Age | Slaves Females | Age |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | |

| | Number of Persons in each Family Employed in | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Total | Mining | Agriculture | Commerce | Manufacture and trades | Navigation of the ocean | Navigation of canals lakes and rivers |
| 4 | | 1 | | | | |

| Learned professions and engineers | Pensioners for Revolutionary or Military Services included in the foregoing | | Deaf and Dumb, Blind and Insane White Persons included in the Foregoing | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Names | Ages | Deaf and Dumb No. | Ages | Blind |
| | | | | | |

| Deaf and Dumb, Blind and Insane White Persons Included in the Foregoing [Continued] | | Deaf and Dumb, Blind and Insane Colored Persons Included in the Foregoing | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Insane and Idiots | | Deaf, Dumb, and Blind | | Insane and Idiots | |
| Insane and idiots at public charge | Insane and idiots at private charge | Deaf & Dumb | Blind | Insane and idiots at private charge | Insane and idiots at public charge |
| | | | | | |

| Schools, &c. | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Universities or College | Number of Students | Academies & Grammar Schools | No. of Scholars | Primary and Common Schools | No. of Scholars | No. of Scholars at public charge |
| | | | | | | |

No. of white persons over 20 years of age in each family who cannot read or write

This record indicates that William Thomas Judkins was born between 1790 and 1800 and that Barbary (Lewis) Judkins was born between 1810 and 1820.

Findagrave.com listed the following for Elizabeth E. (Bulger) Judkins:

"Barbary Lewis Judkins

| | |
|---|---|
| Birth | 1810 |
| Death | 1845 (aged 34–35)<br>Mount Meigs, Montgomery County, Alabama, USA |
| Burial | Burial Details Unknown |
| Memorial ID | 208732428" |

Alabama, County Marriage Records, 1805-1967, available from Ancestry.com, listed the marriage of William T. Judkins and Sarah Ann Simmons on June 18, 1846, in Montgomery County, Alabama:

| | |
|---|---|
| "Name: | William T. Judkins |
| Gender: | Male |
| Marriage Date: | 18 Jun 1846 |
| Marriage Place: | Montgomery, Alabama, USA |
| Spouse: | Sarah Ann Simmons |
| Film Number: | 001492030" |

This record indicates that Barbary (Lewis) Judkins had probably died in about 1845 probably in Montgomery County, Alabama.

Alabama, Marriages, Deaths, Wills, Court, and Other Records, 1784-1920 and Alabama, Marriage Index, 1800-1969, available from Ancestry.com, and Alabama Marriages, 1816-1957, available at FamilySearch.org, listed the same marriage of William T. Judkins and Sarah Ann Simmons.

The 1850 Census for Montgomery County, Alabama, listed William T. Judkins with the following household on September 18, 1850:

| Name | Age | Sex | Color | Occupation | Value of Real Estate |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Wm T Judkins | 45 | M | | Farmer | 3600 |
| Sarah A Judkins | 26 | f | | | |
| Eliza Judkins | 18 | f | | | |
| Margaret Judkins | 16 | f | | | |
| Elizabeth Judkins | 12 | f | | | |
| Mary Judkins | 11 | f | | | |
| Virginia Judkins | 9 | f | | | |
| Frances Judkins | 7 | f | | | |
| Sarah Judkins | 3 | f | | | |
| Penelope Simmons | 11 | f | | | |
| Jno M Simmons | 9 | M | | | |

| Place of Birth | Married Within Year | Attended School Within Year | Cannot Read & Write | Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Va | | . | | |
| Ala | | . | | |
| Ala | | . | | |
| Ala | | . | | |
| Ala | | 1 | | |
| Ala | | 1 | | |
| Ala | | 1 | | |
| Ala | | 1 | | |
| Ala | | . | | |
| Ala | | 1 | | |
| Ala | | 1 | | |

This record indicates that William Thomas Judkins was born in about 1805 and that Sarah Ann Catherine (Taylor) (Simmons) Judkins was born in about 1824. The ages of the children when compared to the dates of marriage of William Thomas Judkins indicate that the first two children were from his first marriage to Elizabeth E. (Bulger) Judksin, the next four children were from his second marriage to Barbary (Lewis) Judkins, the last child Sarah was from his third marriage to Sarah Ann Catherine (Taylor) (Simmons) Judkins, and the two Simmons children listed were from the first marriage of Sarah Ann Catherine (Taylor) (Simmons) Judkins - a very blended family.

The 1860 Census for Montgomery County, Alabama, listed Thomas Judkins with the following household on August 22, 1860:

| Name | Age | Sex | Color | Occupation | Value of Real Estate |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Thomas Judkins | 55 | M | | Planter | 34,000 |
| Sarah N Judkins | 35 | F | | . | |
| Drew Judkins | 19 | M | | . | |
| Sarah Judkins | 13 | F | | . | |
| William T Judkins | 8 | M | | . | |
| Allice Judkins | 4 | F | | . | |
| Penelope Simmons | 19 | F | | . | |
| Elizabeth Judkins | 21 | F | | . | |
| James T Dean | 26 | M | | Overseer | |

| Value of Personal Property | Place of Birth | Married Within Year | Attended School Within Year | Cannot Read & Write | Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 102,000 | Va | | | | |
| | Ala | | | | |
| | Ala | | | | |
| | Ala | | | | |
| | Ala | | | | |
| | Ala | | | | |
| | Ala | | | | |
| | Ala | | | | |
| | Ga | | | | |

This record indicates that William Thomas Judkins was born in about 1805 and that Sarah Ann Catherine (Taylor) (Simmons) Judkins was born in about 1825. Although Drew Judkins was listed as a male aged 19, this was probably William Thomas Judkins' daughter Virginia D. Judkins who was once listed as Virginia Drucilla Judkins and would have been 19 years old in 1860.

Confederate Applications for Presidential Pardons, 1865-1867, available from Ancestry.com, listed the Application of William T. Judkins for a Presidential Pardon on August 4, 1865:

"To Hon Lewis E. Parsons Governor of the State of Alabama

Your petitioner William T. Judkins hands you herewith his application for pardon & solicits your approval. And now proceeds to answer the interrogatories propounded by your Excellency.

1st I am not under arrest

2 I did not order advise or aid in the taking of Fort Morgan or Mount Vernon Arsenal

3 I have not served on any Vigilance Committee whatever.

No one has been shot or hung by my order or by my aid for real or supposed disloyalty to the Confederate States. And hunted any one with dogs

I was not in favor of the so called ordinance of secession of Alabama at the time it was passed on the 11 day of Jany 1861.

I will be a peaceable & loyal citizen in the future.

No proceedings have been instituted against my property under the Confiscation Act.

My plantation is now in possession of the United States Authorities but not as abandoned, I being on the place when they took possession of the same. It was taken possession of by the freedman's Beaureau on account of its convenience to their Headquarters, they promising to arrangee with petitioner for it.

Sworn to & subscribed before me this 4 day of August A D 1865.

W Garna(?) Spl
Commr to Ad_ Oths"

W. T. Judkins

Confederate Applications for Presidential Pardons, 1865-1867 also included a copy of the Oath of Allegiance of W. T. Judkins dated on August 4, 1865.

"Oath Of Allegiance
Headquarters 16th Army Corps,
Office Provost Marshal.

No. __(?) Montgomery, Ala, August 4th 1865

I, Wm T Judkins Montgomery Co Ala Do Solemnly Swear, in the presence of Almighty God, that I will henceforth faithfully support, protect and defend the Constitution of the United States, and the Union of States thereunder, and that I will in like manner abide by and support all Laws and Proclamations which have been made during the existing rebellion with reference to the Emancipation of Slaves - So Help Me God

W. T. Judkins

Sworn and subscribed to before me, this 4 day of August, 1865, at Montgomery, Ala.

Ross Willingen
Maj: A. D. C. and Provost Marshall, 16th Army Corps."

Findagrave.com listed the grave of William Thomas Judkins in the Judkins Family Cemetery, Montgomery, Montgomery County, Alabama:

"William Thomas Judkins Sr.

| | |
|---|---|
| Birth | 1805<br>Surry County, Virginia, USA |
| Death | 1869 (aged 63–64)<br>Mount Meigs, Montgomery County, Alabama, USA |

| | |
|---|---|
| Burial | Judkins Family Cemetery<br>Montgomery, Montgomery County, Alabama, USA |
| Memorial ID | 208123396" |

Findagrave.com also stated with regard to this grave as follows:

> "BURIAL LOCATION For William Thomas Judkins & his 3 wives: The early Judkins burials were in a place called the "Judkins Family Burials grounds" It is referred to in early Judkins death notices as their place of burial. My great grandmother (1874-1962) who was a Judkins, had been there during her childhood. My parents, now both deceased, tried for years to locate the cemetery. Some people said they had "heard of it, but also heard that it was very overgrown and difficult to get to." It is believed that the location is near Wetumpka, Elmore County, Alabama. The Judkins owned a lot of land around Montgomery and Wetumpka.
>
> YAY!!!
> The "Judkins Family Cemetery" near Wetumpka, Elmore, Alabama has FINALLY been found thanks to the help of Mike Reeves!"

Newspapers.com listed the following news article regarding the estae of William T. Judkins published on January 25, 1870, in The Weekly Advertiser, Montgomery, Alabama:

> "Alabama Legislature.
> . . . .
> Senate. Wednesday, Jan 19, 1870.
> . . . .
> Also, adversely on bill to enable the administrator of Wm. T. Judkins to sell the lands of said estate. Concurred in, and bill passed.
> . . . ."

This record indicates that the administration of the estate of William Thomas Judkins had been instituted prior to January 19, 1870.

Sarah Ann Catherine (Taylor) (Simmons) Judkins has not as yet been found in either the 1870 Census or the 1880 Census.

Findagrave.com listed the following for Sarah Ann Catherine (Taylor) Judkins:

"Sarah Ann Catherine Taylor Judkins

| | |
|---|---|
| Birth | 8 Oct 1822 |
| Death | unknown |
| Burial | Burial Details Unknown |
| Memorial ID | 208730892" |

Recollections of the Early Settlers of Montgomery County, Alabama, by W. G.

Robertson, reprinted in 1961, included the following regarding Tom Judkins in a sketch of Tom's uncle Henry Lucas:

> "HENRY LUCAS.
> . . . .
> Mr. Lucas was a very eccentric and peculiar man in some respects. His sister had a very valuable plantation on the river, known as the Judkins Ferry place. She had three sons, Tom, John and James Judkins, and when she died the place was valued at sixty thousand dollars. The sons could not agree upon a settlement. Mr. Lucas interfered, and asked Tom what he would take for his interest in the estate and he told his uncle he would take twenty thousand. His uncle gave him a check for the amount. He then asked John what he would take and John replied that he would take the same, and his uncle gave him a check; and then turning to James, he said: "Now, Jimmy, I give it all to you." James was the favorite nephew of his uncle and transacted all of his uncle's financial affairs. Mr. Lucas died at a good old age. He had no children."

From the evidence set forth above and additional evidence set forth below, the children of 1869 William Thomas Judkins and Elizabeth E. (Bulger) Judkins were the following:

1) Eliza (Judkins) Ray, born in November 1829 or on November 24, 1831, or in about 1832 in Alabama, and

2) Margaret (Judkins) Williams, born in about 1834 in Alabama,

and the children of 1869 William Thomas Judkins and Barbary (Lewis) Judkins were the following:

1) Elizabeth A. (Judkins) Murray, born in February 1837 or in about 1838 or 1839 or 1840 in Alabama,

2) Mary Ncarcissa (Judkins) Dixon, born in about 1838 or in November 1839 or in October 1840 or in about 1842 in Alabama,

3) Virginia Drue or Drew or Drucilla (Judkins) Powell, born in about 1840 or 1841 or in March 1846 in Alabama, and

4) Frances Judkins, born in about 1843 in Alabama,

and the children of 1869 William Thomas Judkins and Sarah Ann Catherine (Taylor) (Simmons) Judkins were the following:

1) Sarah Jane "Sllie" (Judkins) McCarty, born in about 1847 or 1848 or 1849 or1850 in Alabama,

2) William Thomas Judkins, born in May 1852 or in about 1853 in Alabama,

3) Alice (Judkins) Johnston, born on September 19, 1854, or in about 1855 or 1856 in Alabama, and

4) R. Judkins, born in about 1860 in Alabama.

(A) Eliza (Judkins) Ray, Her Husband Henry N. Ray, And Her Descendants

Eliza (Judkins) Ray was a daughter of 1869 William Thomas Judkins of Montgomery County, Alabama, and Elizabeth E. (Bulger) Judkins. (1672 Samuel[1], 1705 Samuel[2], 1760 John[3], 1809 Charles[4], 1827 George[5], 1869 William Thomas[6])

The 1840 Census for Montgomery County, Alabama, listed William T. Judkins with two females under age 5, one of whom was probably Eliza Judkins.

The 1850 Census for Montgomery County, Alabama, listed Eliza Judkins in the William T. Judkins household on September 18, 1850, and her age as 18 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1832.

The 1850 Census for Montgomery County, Alabama, listed Henry N. Ray in the Albert S. Ray household on October 3, 1850, and his age as 25 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1825.

Alabama, County Marriage Records, 1805-1967, available from Ancestry.com, listed the marriage of Eliza Judkins and Henry N. Ray on October 17, 1850, in Montgomery County, Alabama:

| | |
|---|---|
| "Name: | Eliza Judkins |
| Gender: | Female |
| Marriage Date: | 17 Oct 1850 |
| Marriage Place: | Montgomery, Alabama, USA |
| Spouse: | Henry N Ray |
| Film Number: | 001492092" |

Alabama, Marriages, Deaths, Wills, Court, and Other Records, 1784-1920, Alabama, Marriage Index, 1800-1969, Alabama, Marriage Indexes, 1814-1935, and Alabama, Select Marriage Indexes, 1816-1942, all available from Ancestry.com, also listed the same marriage of Eliza Judkins and Henry N. Ray.

Neither Eliza (Judkins) Ray nor Henry N. Ray have as yet been found in the 1860 Census.

The 1870 Census for Montgomery County, Alabama, listed Eliza Ray with the

following household on July 7, 1870:

| Name | Age | Sex | Color | Occupation | Value of Real Estate |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eliza Ray | 38 | F | W | Seamstress | 300 |
| Mary C Ray | 15 | F | W | | |
| Thomas Ray | 12 | M | W | | |
| Henry Ray | 10 | M | W | | |

| Value of Personal Property | Place of Birth | Born Within Year | Married Within Year | Attended School Within Year | Cannot Read |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Alabama | | | . | 1 |
| | Alabama | | | 1 | . |
| | Alabama | | | 1 | . |
| | Alabama | | | 1 | . |

| Cannot Write | Deaf Dumb Blind Insane or Idiot | Male Citizen Over 21 | Male Citizen Over 21 Without Right to Vote |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | | |
| . | | | |
| . | | | |
| . | | | |

This record indicates that Eliza (Judkins) Ray was born in about 1832.

Eliza (Judkins) Ray has not as yet been found in the 1880 Census.

The 1900 Census for Montgomery, Montgomery County, Alabama, listed Eliza Ray in the Henry H. Matthews household, her relationship as mother in law, her age as 70 and born in New York, indicating a date of birth in about 1830, and her marital status as widowed.

Findagrave.com listed the joint gravestone of Eliza Judkins Ray and Annie H. Hughes in the Oakwood Cemetery, Montgomery, Montgomery County, Alabama:

"Annie H. Hughes
Died
Jan. 24, 1915
Eliza Judkins Ray
Born
Nov. 24, 1831
Died

May 23, 1902"

Alabama, Deaths and Burials Index, 1881-1974, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death record of Thomas Judkins Ray on October 2, 1933, in Geneva, Geneva County, Alabama, and his parents as Henry Ray and Eliza Judkins Ray and his birth in about 1857.

(B) Margaret (Judkins) Williams, Her Husband Robert S. Williams, And Her Descendants

Margaret (Judkins) Williams was a daughter of 1869 William Thomas Judkins of Montgomery County, Alabama, and Elizabeth E. (Bulger) Judkins. (1672 Samuel[1], 1705 Samuel[2], 1760 John[3], 1809 Charles[4], 1827 George[5], 1869 William Thomas[6])

The 1840 Census for Montgomery County, Alabama, listed William T. Judkins with two females under age 5, one of whom was probably Margaret Judkins.

U.S., College Student Lists, 1763-1924, available from Ancestry.com, listed Robert S. Williams as a graduate in 1849 of Jefferson Medical College in Philadelphia, Pennesylvania.

The 1850 Census for Montgomery County, Alabama, listed Margaret Judkins in the William T. Judkins household on September 18, 1850, and her age as 16 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1834.

Alabama, County Marriage Records, 1805-1967, available from Ancestry.com, listed the marriage of Margaret Judkins and Robert S. Williams on October 17, 1850, in Montgomery County, Alabama:

| | |
|---|---|
| "Name: | Robert S Williams |
| Gender: | Male |
| Marriage Date: | 17 Oct 1850 |
| Marriage Place: | Montgomery, Alabama, USA |
| Spouse: | Margaret Judkins |
| Film Number: | 001492092" |

Alabama, Marriages, Deaths, Wills, Court, and Other Records, 1784-1920, Alabama, Marriage Index, 1800-1969, Alabama, Marriage Indexes, 1814-1935, and Alabama, Select Marriage Indexes, 1816-1942, all available from Ancestry.com, also listed the same marriage of Margaret Judkins and Robert S. Williams.

The 1870 Census for Montgomery, Montgomery County, Alabama, listed Robert Williams with the following household on June 13, 1870:

| Name | Age | Sex | Color | Occupation | Value of Real Estate |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Robert Williams | 43 | M | W | Physician | 25,000 |
| Margret Williams | 36 | F | W | Keeping House | . |
| Mary Williams | 17 | F | W | At Home | . |
| Ida Williams | 13 | F | W | Going to school | . |
| William Williams | 7 | M | W | . | . |
| Georgia Ashley | 30 | F | B | Domestic svt | . |
| Tobias Ashley | 8 | M | B | . | . |
| Charles Pegram | 36 | M | B | Laborer | . |
| William Hall | 29 | M | W | Hardware mcht | 4,000 |
| Emma Hall | 25 | F | W | At Home | . |

| Value of Personal Property | Place of Birth | Born Within Year | Married Within Year | Attended School Within Year | Cannot Read |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2,000 | Virginia | | | | |
| | Alabama | | | | |
| | Alabama | | | | |
| | Alabama | | | | |
| | Alabama | | | | |
| | Alabama | | | | |
| | Alabama | | | | |
| | Virginia | | | | |
| | Connecticut | | | | |
| | Alabama | | | | |

| Cannot Write | Deaf Dumb Blind Insane or Idiot | Male Citizen Over 21 | Male Citizen Over 21 Without Right to Vote |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | |
| | | . | |
| | | . | |
| | | . | |
| | | . | |
| | | . | |
| | | . | |
| | | 1 | |
| | | 1 | |
| | | . | |

This record indicates that Margaret (Judkins) Williams was born in about 1834 and that Robert S. Williams was born in about 1827.

Kentucky, County Marriage Records, 1783-1965, available from Ancestry.com, listed the marriage of Robert S. Williams and Sarah Kate Chadwick on August 3, 1876, in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky:

> "Marriage License.
> The Commonwealth Of Kentucky,
>
> To any Minister of the Gospel or other person legally authorized to solemnize Matrimony:
>
> You are permitted to solemnize the Rites of Matrimony between Robt S Williams and Sarah K Chadwick the requirements of the law having been complied with.
>
> Witness my signature as Clerk of Jefferson County Court, this 3 day of Aug 1876
>
> Ch__ Thurston CC
> By Geo H Webb D.C.
>
> Marriage Certificate.
>
> This is to Certify, That on the third day of August 1876 the Rites of Marrage were legally solemnized by me between Robert S. Williams and Sarah K Chadwick at Louisville in the County of Jefferson in the presence of Geo H & Lizzie Fadger Mrs Chadwick S. O. Ues(?) H. W Pelcher E C Hudson et al
>
> Louis P. _chiffely Rector of Grace Church"

This record indicates either that Margaret (Judkins) Williams had died before August 3, 1976, or that Margaret (Judkins) Williams and Robert S. Williams had divorced before August 3, 1876.

Margaret (Judkins) Williams has not as yet been found in the 1880 Census.

The 1880 Census for Montgomery County, Alabama, listed Robert Williams with the following household on June 24, 1880:

| Name | Color | Sex | Age | Month of Birth | Relationship |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Robert Williams | W | M | 51 | | . |
| C Williams | W | F | 36 | | Wife |
| Inder Williams | W | F | 21 | | Daught |
| W T. Williams | W | M | 18 | | Son |
| Clanton Williams | W | M | 8 | | Son |
| John Dunkin | B | M | 40 | | . |

| Marital Status | Married During Year | Occupation | Months Unemployed | Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| M | | Planter | . | |
| M | | Keeping House | . | |
| . | | At Home | . | |
| . | | Clerk in store | 6 | |
| . | | . | . | |
| . | | Fam Laborer | . | |

| Attended School Within Year | Cannot Read | Cannot Write | Born | Father Born | Mother Born |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | . | . | Va | N C | Ala |
| | . | . | Ky | England | Ireland |
| | . | . | Ala | Ala | Ala |
| | . | . | Ala | Ala | Ala |
| | . | . | Ala | Ala | Ala |
| | 1 | 1 | Ala | Ala | Ala |

This record indicates that Robert S. Williams was born in about 1829 and that Sadie Kate (Chadwick) Williams was born in about 1844.

Findagrave.com listed the following for Margaret Judkins Williams:

"Margaret Judkins Williams

| | |
|---|---|
| Birth | 1834<br>Montgomery County, Alabama, USA |
| Death | 1883 (aged 48–49)<br>Montgomery County, Alabama, USA |
| Burial | Burial Details Unknown |
| Memorial ID | 208379617" |

However, as more fully set forth below, the year of death of Margaret (Judkins) Williams

may have been in 1873 rather than 1883.

Memorial Record Of Alabama, published in 1893, listed the following biographical sketch of Robert S. Williams:

> "DR. ROBERT S. WILLIAMS, retired physician and surgeon of Mount Meigs, Montgomery county , was born at Petersburg, Va. , August 27, 1827. He is a son of Rev. John D. and Mary Johnson ) Williams, the former of whom was born near Oxford , N. C. , and the latter in Dinwiddie county, Va. Rev. Mr. Williams was, for the most part, a self made man, and early in life engaged in the ministry, having charge of the colored population of Petersburg , Va. Being a man of means, his church work was performed largely without compensation. In 1835, he came to Alabama, located at Wetumpka, still following the ministry. He was a Missionary Baptist, and in 1839 he established a Baptist paper, "The Family Visitor", which he edited and published for some years. During this time he republished "Jones' Church History," a very popular work. He was a very progressive and enterprising man, and having considerable capital, he thought it well to invest some of it in railroad stock, and he and others began the construction of a railroad from Wetumpka to the mineral lands of northern Alabama, but lost what he invested. He continued to follow active church work until his death, which occurred in 1868, in his seventieth year. He was one of the most prominent men in the state, and was universally esteemed. His father, Lawdon Williams, died near Oxford, N. C., and his father, John Williams, was a commodore in the navy of the United States, during the Revolutionary war. He is said to have been a descendant of Roger Williams, the great Baptist divine of Rhode Island, Mrs. Mary Williams, the mother of Dr. Robert S. Williams, died in 1870, aged about seventy -five years. She was married twice. Her father, William Johnson, was a native of Virginia, and lived and died in his native state. He was a relative of the Randolphs, Riveses and other prominent families in Virginia. Three of his sons came south at an early day, viz.: Theodoric, who became a prominent merchant of Wetumpka; William, a prominent planter and cotton factor, of Selma, and Littleton, who settled in west Tennessee. Dr. Robert S. Williams is the second of a family of four, two sons and two daughters, viz.: Hon. Thomas Benjamin, a prominent lawyer of Wetumpka, who was member of congress from the Wetumpka district; Robert S., Martha, widow of Milton Cooper, and Inda, deceased wife of Henry Ware, deceased, who was a large cotton dealer and merchant of Selma, then of New Orleans, and still later of New York. Dr. Williams wis educated at Wetumpka until he was about twelve years old. He then learned the art of printing, in the office of his father, and soon afterward decided to go to Marion and work on the Alabama Baptist, but his father opposed his going. His mother, however, consented, and he ran away, took the boat to Selma, and walked the rest of the way. His mother gave him $5 when he left home. When he reached Marion he learned that the office had been closed under mortgage, and the press and other material were soon sold. He was urged by Gen. King to buy it, and although he had only $2.50 left, the outfit was purchased, and he published the paper about two years. He then returned to Wetumpka and read medicine, pursuing his studies until the Mexican war broke out. When Gen. Taylor called for troops for his relief at Fort Brown, he

joined an independent company commanded by Rush Elmore, which was incorporated into the Sixth Alabama, and landed near the mouth of the Rio Grande. He remained about four months with Gen. Taylor, when he was transferred to Gen. Scott's army, and spent about two months under that general, the latter part of that time being detailed to the hospital at Vera Cruz, where he obtained valuable knowledge and experience in connection with the yellow fever. In 1919 he graduated from Jefferson medical college, at Philadelphia, and began the practice of his profession at Line Creek, in Montgomery county. One year later he remored to Macon county. In 1860 he returned to Wetumpka, where he practiced medicine until after the war. He then abandoned the profession, gave his valuable medical library to the State Medical association, of which he was one of the most prominent members, and engaged in farming. Since then he has been engaged in agricultural pursuits, owning a fine, large plantation near Mount Meigs. He was widely known as one of the best informed, and most skillful physicians in the county, and was frequently consulted by the ablest physicians in practice. He was married, in 1853, to Miss Margaret Judkins, daughter of William Thomas Judkins, who was a native of, and died in, Montgomery county. Mrs. Williams was born and educated in Montgomery county, and was a very highly cultured and very elegant lady. She died in 1883, having borne six children, viz.: Inda, deceased; Mollie, wife of Lawrence Judkins, of Macon county, Ala.; William Thomas, deceased; John, deceased; Lule, deceased, and Clanton, now of Macon, Ga. In 1876, Dr. Williams married Miss Sadie K. Chadwick, daughter of John C. and Mary (Fudger) Chadwick, the former a native of England, the latter of Ireland. Mr. Chadwick s father belonged to the English army for some years, married in Ireland, and after coming to the United States, was engaged for some years in the sale of silk goods. He now lives with his son-in-law, Dr. Williams. Mrs. Chadwick died a few years ago. Mrs. Williams was born near Tipperary, Ireland, but was brought to the United States in infancy. She is a member of the Protestant Episcopal church. Dr. Williams was opposed to secession and the war, and declined a commission as surgeon of a division of the Confederate army, but as a humanitarian, tendered and rendered great service on the battlefield during the seven days' fight around Richmond, and remained with the sick and wounded as long after the battle as his services were required, feeling as much interest in Federal sick and wounded as he did for the Confederates. The pension that Dr. Williams receives as a Mexican soldier is given by him to the different churches, to be used by them in the promotion of virtue and morality. Dr. Williams was the first to declare that quinine, when given in heroic doses, was a toxic agent, causing blindness, deafness, etc. He is a royal arch Mason, and a member of the Missionary Baptist church."

This record indicates that Margaret (Judkins) Williams died in 1883, which would in turn indicate that she and Robert S. Williams divorced before his second marriage in 1876.

Newspapers.com listed the following obituary of Robert S. Williams published on February 20, 1896, in The Montgomery Advertiser, Montgomery, Alabama:

"Dr. Robert S. Williams.

Death of a Distinguished Resident of This County at His Home at Mount Meigs Yesterday.

Yesterday morning death removed on of Montgomery County's most honored citizens. Dr. Robert S. Williams died at his home at Mount Meigs.

From the pages of "Memorial Alabama" much that is interesting about the lamented deceased is learned:

Dr. Robert Williams was born at Petersburg, Va., in about 1827, son of Rev. Mr. Williams, a Missionary Baptist minister and editor, and a man of considerable prominence, who died at Wetumpka in 1868. The grandfather of Dr. Williams was a Commodore in the United States Navy during the Revolutionary war; his grandmother was of the Virginia Johnsons, related to the Randolphs and Rives's of that State.

Dr. Williams was educated at Wetumpka, edited the Alabama Baptist while it was published at Marion, and when Gen. Taylor called for troops he went into the Mexican war, serving in the Sixth Alabama under Colonel Rush Elmore. In this service he obtained valuable experience in connection with yellow fever. At the Jefferson medical College of Philadelphia in 1849, Dr. Williams received his degree and returned to Wetumpka and practiced medicine until after the war. He then abandoned the profession, gave his valuable medical library to the state Medical Association, of which he was one of the most prominent members, and engaged in farming, owning a large, fine plantation at Mount Meigs, in this county. He was widely known as one of the best informed and most skillful physicians in the county, and was frequently consulted by the ablest physicians in practice.

In 1853 Dr. Williams was married to Miss Margaret Judkins, daughter of William Thomas Judkins, deceased, of Montgomery County. She died in 1883, leaving one daughter, Mrs. Mollie Lawrence Judkins of Macon County, and one son, Clanton Williams. In 1886 Dr. Williams was married to Miss Sadie K. Chadwick, a most excellent lady, who survives him. His brother, Hon. Thos Williams, also survives him.

Dr. Williams was opposed to secession and the war, and declined a commission as surgeon of a division of the Confederate Army, but as a humanitarian tendered and rendered great service on the battlefield during the seven day's fight around Richmond, and remained with the sick and wounded as long after the battles as his services were required.

The pension that Dr. Williams received as a Mexican soldier was given by him to the churches. He was a Royal Arch Mason and a member of the First Baptist Church of this city for many years before his death. His remains reached the city

last night from Mt. Meigs and will be carried to Wetumpka this morning where the funeral services will take place."

This record indicates that Margaret (Judkins) Williams died in 1883, but also indicated that Robert S. Williams married his second wife in 1886, rather than 1876 as set forth above. This suggests that the death date of Margaret (Judkins) Williams was possibly incorrectly stated as well and may have been in 1873 rather than 1883. Further research will be required to confirm the correct date of death.

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Robert S. Williams in Wetumpka City Cemetery, Wetumpka, Elmore County, Alabama:

"Robert S. Williams M.D.
Born
Aug. 27, 1827
Died
Feb. 19, 1896
Father let thy grace be given,
That we may meet in Heaven.
Gone Home."

Newspapers.com listed the following obituary of Sadie Kate (Chadwick) Williams, the second wife of Robert S. Williams, published on July 11, 1905, in The Montgomery Advertiser, Montgomery, Alabama:

"Death of Mrs. Williams.

Excellent Montgomery Woman Passed Away In Birmingham.

The death of Mrs. Sadie K. Williams which occurred in birmingham yesterday removes from Montgomery and Montgomery County one among it's oldest and best women.
. . . .
In 1874, she was married to Robert S. Williams of Mount Meigs, and since his death has made her home with her step-children, Mrs. Irda E. Cornell and Clanton W. Williams, of this city.
. . . ."

The statement that Robert S. Williams's second wife was living with the children from his first marriage suggests that his first wife Margaret (Judkins) Williams had predeceased him rather than that they had divorced.

(C) Elizabeth A. (Judkins) Murray, Her Husband Albert E. Murray, And Her Descendant

Elizabeth A. (Judkins) Murray was a daughter of 1869 William Thomas Judkins of Montgomery County, Alabama, and Barbary (Lewis) Judkins. (1672 Samuel[1], 1705 Samuel[2], 1760 John[3], 1809 Charles[4], 1827 George[5], 1869 William Thomas[6])

The 1850 Census for Montgomery County, Alabama, listed Elizabeth Judkins in the William T. Judkins household on September 18, 1850, and her age as 12 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1838.

The 1850 Census for Dallas County, Alabama, listed Albert E. Murray in the H. M. Murray household on October 15, 1850, and his age as 13 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1837.

The 1860 Census for Montgomery County, Alabama, listed Elizabeth Judkins in the Thomas Judkins household on August 22, 1860, and her age as 21 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1839.

The 1860 Census for Montgomery County, Alabama, listed Albert Murry in the H. M. Murry household on September 19, 1860, his age as 21 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1839, and his occupation as planter.

Virginia, Civil War Service Records of Confederate Soldiers, 1861-1865, available from fold3 www.fold3.com, listed the service of A. E. Murray as a Private in Companies G & B, 7th Alabama Cavalry, Confederate States Army, in the Civil War:

"Murray A. E.
Co. G.B, 7 Alabama Cvalry.
(Confederate)
Private Private
Reference Card.
Original filed under
Murray E. A."

Virginia, Civil War Service Records of Confederate Soldiers, 1861-1865 also listed Albert E. Murray as a Corporal in Company K, 53rd Alabama Partisan Rangers:

"Murray, Albert E.
Co. K, 53 Alabama (Partisan Rangers).
Confederate.

Corporal Corporal"

Alabama, County Marriage Records, 1805-1967, available from Ancestry.com, listed the marriage of Elizabeth A. Judkins and Albert E. Murray on July 22, 1863, in Montgomery County, Alabama:

"Name: Elizabeth A Judkins
Gender: Female
Marriage Date: 22 Jul 1863
Marriage Place: Montgomery, Alabama, USA
Spouse: Albert E Murray
Film Number: 001492092"

Alabama, Select Marriages, 1816-1957 and Alabama, Marriages, Deaths, Wills, Court, and Other Records, 1784-1920, both available from Ancestry.com, also listed the same marriage of Elizabeth A. Judkins and Albert E. Murray.

The 1870 Census for Montgomery County, Alabama, listed Albert McMurray with the following household on June 20, 1870:

| Name | Age | Sex | Color | Occupation | Value of Real Estate |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Albert McMurray | 31 | M | W | Farmer | 3000 |
| Elizabeth McMurray | 30 | F | W | Keeping house | |
| Wm Thomas McMurray | 4 | M | W | . | |

| Value of Personal Property | Place of Birth | Born Within Year | Married Within Year | Attended School Within Year | Cannot Read |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 500 | Alabama<br>Alabama<br>Alabama | | | | |

| Cannot Write | Deaf Dumb Blind Insane or Idiot | Male Citizen Over 21 | Male Citizen Over 21 Without Right to Vote |
|---|---|---|---|

1

This record indicates that Elizabeth A. (Judkins) Murray was born in about 1840 and that Albert E. Murray was born in about 1839.

The 1880 Census for Montgomery County, Alabama, listed A. E. Murrey with the

following household on June 29, 1880:

| Name | Color | Sex | Age | Month of Birth | Relationship |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| A. E. Murrey | W | M | 42 | | . |
| D. E. Murrey | W | F | 35 | | Wife |
| William Murrey | W | M | 12 | | Son |

| Marital Status | Married During Year | Occupation | Months Unemployed | Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| M | | Farmer | | |
| . | | House Keeper | | |
| . | | Farm laborer | | |

| Attended School Within Year | Cannot Read | Cannot Write | Born | Father Born | Mother Born |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | . | . | Alabama | Virginia | Virginia |
| | . | . | Alabama | Virginia | Virginia |
| | 1 | 1 | Alabama | . | . |

This record indicates that Elizabeth A. (Judkins) Murray was born in about 1845 and that Albert E. Murray was born in about 1838.

Newspapers.com listed the following death notice of Albert Murray published on June 7, 1889, in The Montgomery Advertiser, Montgomery, Alabama:

"Death of Mr. Albert Murray.

Mr. Albert Murray died at the residence of his son near the city, night before last. He was well known in Montgomery and had many friends, who will regrt to learn of his death."

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Albert E. Murray in Oakwood Cemetery, Montgomery, Montgomery County, Alabama:

"Sacred to the
memory of
My husband
Albert E.
Murray,
Son of
H. M. Murray

Born
Feb. 22, 1837
Died
June 8, 1889"

Alabama, Texas And Virginia, Confederate Pensions, 1884-1958, available from Ancestry.com, listed the Application of E. A. Murray dated May 16, 1889, for a pension in right of the service of her husband A. E. Murray in the Civil War:

"Application of Widows of Disabled Soldiers or Sailors of the Armies of the Confederate States or the State of Alabama.

State of Alabama, )
County of Montgomery. )

Your petitioner, E A Murray, respectfully represents to your Honorable Board, that she is a citizen of Montgomery County, in the State of Alabama, and was such on the 1st day of January 1899; That she is the widow of A E Murray, who served as a Private in company G, of the 7th Ala. Regiment Cavalry Volunteers; That her husband was killed, or died, on the 8th day of June, 1889; That he did not desert the service of the State of Alabama, nor of the Confederate States, that she has not since remarried, that she has no children upon whom she can depend for support, that all of her property do not exceed four hundred dollars in value, and that her annual income from all sources do not exceed four hundred dollars. She therefore respectfully asks your honorable board to place her name upon the pension rolls of the State as a member of the fourth class, that she may participate in the division of the fund provided for the relief of needy Confederate soldiers and sailors, and their widows, by an act of the General Assembly of Alabama, approved February 10, 1899.

Respectfully,
E A Murray

The State of Alabama. )
Montgomery County, )

Before me, James W Powell, a N P & ex off J P in and for said state and County, personally appeared E A Murray, whose name is signed to the foregoing, is personally known to me, who, after being duly sworn, deposes and says, that each and every statement in the foregoing application is true and correct.

Sworn to before me this the 16th day of May, A. D. 1889

James W Powell
N P & ex off J P
In and for said county."

On August 2, 1899, in File 11619, the Pension Board of Examiners for the County of Montgomery, Alabama, approved the application of E. A. Murray for a pension.

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of William Thomas Murray, son of Albert E. and Elizabeth A. Murray, in Oakwood Cemetery, Montgomery, Montgomery County, Alabama, and his death on April 26, 1900:

"Sacred to the
memory of
William Thomas
Son of
Albert E. &
Elizabeth
A. Murray,
Born
June 8, 1866
Died
Apr 26, 1900
Was a Soldier in Co
D 2nd Reg., Ala.
Vol, Spanish Am
rican War"

The 1900 Census for Montgomery, Montgomery County, Alabama, listed Eliza Murray in the David Johnston household on June 9, 1900, her relationship as sister in law, her birth in February 1837 in Alabama, her marital status as widowed, and that she had had three children, none of whom were then living.

Alabama, Confederate Pension and Service Records, 1862-1947, available from Ancestry.com, listed a payment to Mrs. A. E. Murray, File 11619, on October 3, 1900, in Montgomery County, Alabama:

"Oct 3 11619 21.27 Mrs A. E. Murray B Gaston"

U.S. City Directories, 1822-1995, available from Ancestry.com, listed Elizabeth Murray, widow of Albert E. Murray, in Montgomery, Alabama, in 1902:

"1902:
Murray Elizabeth (wid Albert E), bds 334 Wilson"

Alabama, Confederate Pension and Service Records, 1862-1947 listed a payment to Mrs. A. E. Murray, File 11619, on October 28, 1902, in Montgomery County, Alabama:

"Oct 28 11619 Mrs A. E. Murray W. R. McDade"

U.S. City Directories, 1822-1995 also listed Elizabeth Murray, widow of Albert E. Murray, in Montgomery, Alabama, in 1903:

"1903:
Murray Elizabeth (wid Albert), bds 743 S Court"

Alabama, Confederate Pension and Service Records, 1862-1947 also listed a payment to Mrs. A. E. Murray, File 11619, on October 23, 1903, in Montgomery County, Alabama:

"Oct 23 11619 21.65 A E Murray B Gaston"

Alabama, Confederate Pension and Service Records, 1862-1947 also listed a payment to Mrs. A. E. Murray, File 18923, on November 23, 1904, in Montgomery County, Alabama:

"Nov 23 18923 22.65 E A Murray J. B. Gaston"

Alabama, Confederate Pension and Service Records, 1862-1947 also listed a payment to Mrs. A. E. Murray, File 18923, on October 13, 1905, in Montgomery County, Alabama:

"Oct 13 18923 30.00 E A Murray W R McDade"

Alabama, Confederate Pension and Service Records, 1862-1947 in an auditor's report dated in 1915 listed the grant of a pension to Mrs. A. E. Murray, File 11619, in Montgomery County, Alabama:

"Pensions Granted. Class 4 County of Montgomery

| | |
|---|---|
| Number | 11619 |
| Name | Mrs A E Murray |
| Rank | Priv |
| Co. | G |
| Reg't | 7 |
| Arm of Service | Cav |
| Enlisted | . |
| Date of Discharge | . |
| Where Wounded | Died June8/89 |
| Wound or Disability | . |
| Age | . |
| Post-Office | . |
| Remarks | A E Murray" |

(D) Mary Narcissa (Judkins) Dixon, Her Husband George Washington Dixon, Jr., And Her Descendants

Mary Narcissa (Judkins) Dixon was a daughter of 1869 William Thomas Judkins of Montgomery County, Alabama, and Barbary (Lewis) Judkins. (1672 Samuel[1], 1705 Samuel[2], 1760 John[3], 1809 Charles[4], 1827 George[5], 1869 William Thomas[6])

The 1850 Census for Montgomery County, Alabama, listed Mary Judkins in the William T. Judkins household on September 18, 1850, and her age as 11 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1839.

The 1850 Census for New Bern, Craven County, North Carolina, listed George Dixon in the George W. Dixon household on September 14, 1850, his age as 21 and born in North Carolina, indicating a date of birth in about 1829, and his occupation as clerk.

Alabama, County Marriage Records, 1805-1967, available from Ancestry.com, listed the marriage of Mary N. Judkins and George W. Dixon on October 15, 1855, in Montgomery County, Alabama:

| | |
|---|---|
| "Name: | Mary N Judkins |
| Gender: | Female |
| Marriage Date: | 15 Oct 1855 |
| Marriage Place: | Montgomery, Alabama, USA |
| Father: | Wm T Judkins |
| Mother: | Judkins |
| Spouse: | Geo W Dixon |
| Film Number: | 001492092" |

Alabama, Select Marriage Indexes, 1816-1942, available from Ancestry.com, listed the same marriage for Mary N. Judkins and George W. Dixon.

The 1860 Census for Macon County, Alabama, listed G. W. Dixon, Jr., with the following household on August 1, 1860:

| Name | Age | Sex | Color | Occupation | Value of Real Estate |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| G. W. Dixon jr | 23 | M | | Druggist | 6000 |
| Mary N Dixon | 22 | F | | . | . |
| Mary A Dixon | 4 | F | | . | . |
| C F Dixon | 28 | M | | Druggist | 500 |

| Value of Personal Property | Place of Birth | Married Within Year | Attended School Within Year | Cannot Read & Write | Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1500 | N C | | | | |
| . | Ala | | | | |
| . | Ala | | | | |
| 500 | N C | | | | |

This record indicates that Mary Narcissa (Judkins) Dixon was born in about 1838 and that George Washington Dixon, Jr., was born in about 1837. However, as set forth below, the year of birth of George Washington Dixon, Jr., was mis-listed by about 10 years.

The 1870 Census for Auburn, Lee County, Alabama, listed G. W. Dixon with the following household on June 1, 1870:

| Name | Age | Sex | Color | Occupation | Value of Real Estate |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| G W Dixon | 41 | M | W | Druggist | |
| M N Dixon | 28 | F | W | Keeping house | |
| M A Dixon | 13 | F | W | at school | |
| H A Dixon | 25 | F | W | at Home | |
| V D Judkins | 20 | F | W | at Home | |
| S Judkins | 17 | F | W | at Home | |
| A Judkins | 14 | F | W | at Home | |
| R Judkins | 10 | M | W | at school | |
| Wm A Smythe | 17 | M | W | at Drug Store | |
| Ann Judkins | 10 | F | B | House svnt | |
| A Wynne | 55 | M | B | Laborer | |
| Silva Wynne | 45 | F | B | Cook | |
| A H Burch | 30 | M | W | Farmer | |
| M J Burch | 30 | F | W | Keeping house | |
| M N Burch | 16 | F | W | at Home | |

| Value of Personal Property | Place of Birth | Born Within Year | Married Within Year | Attended School Within Year | Cannot Read |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2500 | N C | | | . | . |
| | Ala | | | . | . |
| | Ala | | | 1 | . |
| | N C | | | . | . |
| | Ala | | | . | . |
| | Ala | | | . | . |
| | Ala | | | . | . |
| | Ala | | | 1 | . |
| | Ala | | | . | . |
| | Ala | | | . | 1 |
| | Ga | | | . | . |
| | Ga | | | . | . |
| | Ga | | | . | . |
| | Ga | | | . | . |
| | Ala | | | . | . |

| Cannot Write | Deaf Dumb Blind Insane or Idiot | Male Citizen Over 21 | Male Citizen Over 21 Without Right to Vote |
|---|---|---|---|
| . | | 1 | |
| . | | . | |
| . | | . | |
| . | | . | |
| . | | . | |
| . | | . | |
| . | | . | |
| . | | . | |
| . | | . | |
| 1 | | . | |
| . | | 1 | |
| . | | . | |
| . | | 1 | |
| . | | . | |
| . | | . | |

This record indicates that Mary Narcissa (Judkins) Dixon was born in about 1829 and that George Washington Dixon, Jr., was born in about 1842.

The 1880 Census for Auburn, Lee County, Alabama, listed George W. Dixon with the following household on June 4, 1880:

| Name | Color | Sex | Age | Month of Birth | Relationship |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Geo W Dixon | W | M | 52 | | . |
| Mary N Dixon | W | F | 40 | | Wife |
| Hannah A Dixon | W | F | 38 | | Sister |

| Marital Status | Married During Year | Occupation | Months Unemployed | Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| M | | Druggist | | |
| M | | Keeping house | | |
| S | | At Home | | |

| Attended School Within Year | Cannot Read | Cannot Write | Born | Father Born | Mother Born |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | N C | N C | N C |
| | | | Ala | Va | Ala |
| | | | N C | N C | N C |

This record indicates that Mary Narcissa (Judkins) Dixon was born in about 1828 and that George Washington Dixon, Jr., was born in about 1840.

Alabama, Marriages, Deaths, Wills, Court, and Other Records, 1784-1920, available from Ancestry.com

| | |
|---|---|
| "Name: | Geo W Dixon |
| Birth Date: | abt 1828 |
| Birth Place: | South Carolina |
| Death Date: | 1893 |
| Death Age: | 65 |
| Burial Date: | Aug 1893 |
| Burial Location: | Montgomery, Alabama |
| Roll #: | 9 |
| Archive Collection #: | SG031410" |

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Mary Judkins, wife of Captain George W. Dixon, Jr., in Oakwood Cemetery, Montgomery, Montgomery County, Alabama:

"Capt George Washington Dixon Jr.

| | |
|---|---|
| Birth | 20 Aug 1828<br>New Bern, Craven County, North Carolina, USA |

| | |
|---|---|
| Death | 8 Aug 1893 (aged 64)<br>Auburn, Lee County, Alabama, USA |
| Burial | Oakwood Cemetery<br>Montgomery, Montgomery County, Alabama, USA |
| Memorial ID | 91316383" |

On August 23, 1893, at Lee County, Alabama, Probate File Box2, Folder 3, W. T. Kendrick filed his petition for letters of administration of the estate of George W. Dixon:

"The State of Alabama, )
Lee County. ) Probate Court.

In the Matter of the Estate of G. W. Dixon Deceased.

To the Hon. W. C. Robinson, Judge Probate Court, Lee County:

The petition of the undersigned W. T. Kendrick respectfully represents that Capt Geo W. Dixon departed this life at Auburn Ala on or about the sixthday of August 1893, leaving no last will or testament, so far as your petitioner knows or believes, and that his death was known more than fifteen days before this day; and this petition further shows that the said Geo. W. Dixon was at the time of his death an inhabitant of this County and died seized and possessed of real and personal estate in this State consisting chiefly of stock of Drugs & fixtures thereunto pertaining all of said real and personal estate being estimated to be worth about Two Hundred and fifty dollars, and probably not more; that the names, residences, ages and conditions of the heirs, and distributees of th eestate of the said decedent, so far as your petitioner knows or believes, are as follows, to-wit: the widow, Mrs. G. W. Dixon of Auburn Ala aged about 50 yrs. and Mrs. W. T. Kendrick of Montgomery Ala aged about 36 yrs

That your petitioner, being a son-in-law of said deceased, an inhabitant of this State, above the age of twenty-one years, and in no respect disqualified under the law from serving as an administrator, believing that the said estate should be immediately administered, to the end that the said property may be collected and preserved for those who shall appear to have a legal right of interest therein, does, therefore, by virtue of his right under the statute, pray that your Honor will grant Letters of Administration to W. T. Kendrick on said estate to him upon his entering into bond in such sum as is required by the statute, and with such securities as shall be approved by your Honor.

W. T. Kendrick

The State of Alabama, )
Lee County. )

I W T Kendrick being duly sworn, deposes and says that the facts averred in the

above petition re true according to the best of his knowledge, information and belief.

W. T. Kendrick

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 23 day of August 1893

W C Robinson
Judge Probate Court, Lee County."

The 1900 Census for Montgomery, Montgomery County, Alabama, listed Mary A. Dixon in the William T. Kendrick household in June 1900, her relationship as boarder, and her birth in October 1840 in Alabama.

Notable Men Of Alabama, edited by Joel C. DuBoise and published in 1904, included the following biographical sketch of William Thomas Kendrick:

"WILLIAM THOMAS KENDRICK, M. D. . . . . Doctor Kendrick was married April 30, 1878, at Auburn, Ala., to Marie Antoinette Dixon, daughter of George W. and Mary Narcissa (Judkins) Dixon, of Auburn. Mrs. Kendrick's father was a captain in the Confederate army and was noted for his bravery and distinguished gallantry on the battle-field. She is a descendant, on her mother's side, from Charles Judkins, a colonel of the American Revolution, about whom cluster a number of interesting traditions.. . . ."

Alabama, Deaths and Burials Index, 1881-1974, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Mrs. M. N. Dixon on June 11, 1913, in Montgomery County, Alabama:

| | |
|---|---|
| "Name: | Mrs M N Dixon |
| Birth Date: | abt 1839 |
| Birth Place: | Alabama |
| Death Date: | 11 Jun 1913 |
| Death Place: | Montgomery, Alabama |
| Burial Place: | Oakwood |
| Death Age: | 74 |
| Race: | White |
| Marital status: | Widowed |
| Gender: | Female |
| Street Address: | 48 Holcomb |
| FHL Film Number: | 1894101" |

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Mary Judkins, wife of Captain George W. Dixon, in Oakwood Cemetery, Montgomery, Montgomery County, Alabama:

"Mary Judkins
Wife of

Capt. Geo. W. Dixon
Born
Nov. 1839
Died
June 11, 1913.
Many daughters have done virtuously,
But thou excelled them all.
Prov. 31:29"

The death record of Mrs. Marie Antoinette Kendrick dated on Juanry 16, 1928, in Williamston, Anderson County, South Carolina, listed her parents as George Washington Dixon, born in North Carolina, and Mrie N. Judkins, born in Alabama, and her birth on December 9, 1856, in Alabama.

Findagrave.com included the following biographical sketch of George Washington Dixon, Jr., prepared by David A. French:

"Captain George Washington Dixon, Jr., C. S. S. was born in New Bern, Craven County, North Carolina about 1828 and passed away in Auburn, Lee County, Alabama in 1893.

He was the first Commander of the Auburn Guards formed in 1860 which became the 2nd Alabama Volunteer Regiment. He is pictured in his full dress uniform.

He was the son of City of New Bern Mayor and Merchant-Tailor, George Washington Dixon, Sr. (~1802-1863), who was born on Portsmouth Island, Carteret County, North Carolina and who passed away in Auburn, Macon later Lee County, Alabama, and Antoinette Hunt (?-1841) who passed away in New Bern. He lived in the family home that his father had built on Pollock Street which is now owned by Tryon Palace.

He was the paternal grandson of Caleb Dixon (~1799-?) and Nancy Wallace (?-?). Caleb being the son of Sylvanus Dixon (~1744-~1813) and Mary Unkown all of Portsmouth Island.

In 1850, he is living with his father, George W. Dixon, Sr., step-mother, Kittura Holland Gibson Dixon (~1800-1855), brother, Charles Dixon, sister, Hannah Dixon, and step-sister, Holland Gibson (~1837-?) in New Bern, Craven County, North Carolina. His name is noted as George Dixon. He is age 21, born about 1829. He is a clerk.

In 1860, he, his wife, Mary Narcissa Judkins, age 22, and their daughter, Mary Antoinette Dixon, age 4, are living in the Northern Division, Macon County, Alabama. His name is noted as G. W. Dixon, Jr. He is age 33, born about 1827 in North Carolina. He has $6,000.00 of Real Estate and $1,500.00 of Personal

Estate. Also living with him is his brother, C. F. Dixon. He and his brother Charles are druggists.

In 1860, his father, George W. Dixon, Sr., and his sister Hannah are also living in the Northern Division, Macon County, Alabama. His father's name is noted as G W. Dixon, Sr. He is age 54, born about 1806 in North Carolina. He has no Real Estate and $4,000.00 of Personal Estate. He is a merchant.

In 1870, he and his family are living in Auburn, Lee County, Alabama. His name is noted as G. W. Dixon. He is age 41, born about 1829 in North Carolina. He has no Real Estate and $2,500.00 of Personal Estate. Also living with him is his sister, H. A. Dixon, in addition to several other people. He is a druggist.

In 1880, he and his family are living in the household of Elvin? D?. Flannagan in Beat Six, Auburn, Lee County, Alabama. His name is noted as Geo. W. Dixon. He is age 52, born about 1828 in North Carolina as were both of his parents. Also living with hm is his sister, Hannah A. Dixon, in addition to several other people. He is a druggist.

In 1893, he passes away in Auburn, Lee County, Alabama and his mortal remains are interred in Oakwood Cemetery, Montgomery, Montgomery County, Alabama. His wife follows him to the grave in 1913 and then his dughter in 1928. His daughter married dr. William Thomas Kendrick (1855-1925).

May They All Rest In Peace.

Sources: Census Records, Wills, Estates, Obituaries, FindAGrave.com, Research Website of Ellen Fulcher Cloud; "The Confederate Army 1861-65; Florida, Alabama & Georgia" by Ron Field, 2005, Page 9; and "A Tailor's Tale: How George W. Dixon Built and Lost His Dream House" by Penne Sandbeck, "The Palace" Magazine, Tryon Palace, Winter 2013, Pages 26, 27, 28, Based on the census research of Matthew R. Arthur.
Researcher: David A. French, Craven Co. Gen. Soc. Member, DavidAFrench@gmail.com, wwwlENCFamilies.org, 30 Sep 2015."

(E) <u>Virginia Drue Or Drew Or Drucilla (Judkins) Powell, Her Husband James Walker Powell, And Her Descendant</u>

Virginia Drue or Drew or Drucilla (Judkins) Powell was a daughter of 1869 William Thomas Judkins of Montgomery County, Alabama, and Barbary (Lewis) Judkins. (1672 Samuel[1], 1705 Samuel[2], 1760 John[3], 1809 Charles[4], 1827 George[5], 1869 William Thomas[6])

The 1850 Census for Montgomery County, Alabama, listed Virginia Judkins in

the William T. Judkins household on September 18, 1850, and her age as 9 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1841.

Alabama, County Marriage Records, 1805-1967, available from Ancestry.com, listed the marriage of James W. Powell and Anna Eliza Bunting on April 21, 1858, in Montgomery County, Alabama:

| | |
|---|---|
| "Name: | James W Powell |
| Gender: | Male |
| Marriage Date: | 20 Apr 1858 |
| Marriage Place: | Montgomery, Alabama, USA |
| Spouse: | Anna Eliza Bunting |
| Film Number: | 001492092" |

Alabama, Marriage Index, 1800-1969, Alabama, Marriage Indexes, 1814-1935, and Alabama, Select Marriage Indexes, 1816-1942, all available from Ancestry.com, listed the same marriage of James W. Powell and Anna Eliza Bunting. As set forth below, James W. Powell married Virginia Drue or Drucilla Judkins as his second wife.

The 1860 Census for Montgomery County, Alabama, listed Drew Judkins in the Thomas Judkins household on August 22, 1860, and his age as 19 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1841. Although Drew Judkins was listed as a male aged 19, this was probably William Thomas Judkins' daughter Virginia D. Judkins who was once listed as Virginia Drucilla Judkins and would have been 19 years old in 1860.

The 1860 Census for Montgomery County, Alabama, listed J. W. Powell with the following household on June 16, 1860:

| Name | Age | Sex | Color | Occupation | Value of Real Estate |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| J W. Powell | 30 | M | | Jeweler | 20,000 |
| Ann E Powell | 28 | F | | . | |
| Rickard B Powell | 1 | M | | . | |
| Jack Powell | 1/12 | M | | . | |

| Value of Personal Property | Place of Birth | Married Within Year | Attended School Within Year | Cannot Read & Write | Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 3,500 | Ala | | | | |
| | N C | | | | |
| | Ala | | | | |
| | Ala | | | | |

This record indicates that James W. Powell was born in about 1830.

The 1870 Census for Auburn, Lee County, Alabama, listed V. D. Judkins in the G. W. Dixon household on June 1, 1870, and her age as 20 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1850.

Alabama, County Marriage Records, 1805-1967, available from Ancestry.com, listed the marriage of Virginia D. Judkins and James W. Powell on October 11, 1876, in Montgomery County, Alabama:

"Name: Verginia D Judkins
Gender: Female
Marriage Date: 11 Oct 1876
Marriage Place: Montgomery, Alabama, USA
Spouse: James W Powell
Film Number: 001492094"

Alabama, Select Marriage Indexes, 1816-1942, available from Ancestry.com, listed the same marriage of Virginia D. Judkins and James W. Powell.

Newspapers.com listed the same marriage of Virginia D. Judkins and James W. Powell in a list published on October 27, 1876, in The Times-Argus, Selma, Alabama:

"Marriages in Alabama.
. . . .
In Montgomery, 11th, by Rev. A. S. Andrews, James W. Powell and Virginia D. Judkins.
. . . ."

The 1880 Census for Montgomery County, Alabama, listed James W. Powell with the following household on June 28, 1880:

| Name | Color | Sex | Age | Month of Birth | Relationship |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| James W. Powell | W | M | 50 | | . |
| Virginia D. Powell | W | F | 33 | | Wife |
| J. James Powell | W | M | 2 | | Son |

| Marital Status | Married During Year | Occupation | Months Unemployed | Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| M | | Farmer | | |
| . | | House Keeper | | |
| . | | . | | |

| Attended School Within Year | Cannot Read | Cannot Write | Born | Father Born | Mother Born |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Alabama | Alabama | Alabama |
| | | | Alabama | Virginia | Virginia |
| | | | Alabama | . | . |

This record indicates that Virginia Drue or Drucilla (Judkins) Powell was born in about 1847 and that James Walker Powell was born in about 1830.

U.S. City Directories, 1822-1995, available from Ancestry.com, listed James W. Powell and V. D. Powell in Montgomery, Montgomery County, Alabama, in 1887.

The 1900 Census for Montgomery, Montgomery County, Alabama, listed James W. Powell and Virdie Powell in the George G. Miles household in June 1900:

| Location | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| In Cities | | Number of dwelling houses in the order of visitation | Number of family in the order of visition | Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. |
| Street | House Number | | | |
| Layne Street | 30 | 216 | 234 | George G Miles<br>Mattie N Miles<br>George Miles<br>Bessie Miles<br>Thos Miles Jr<br>Maggie Miles<br>Jas W Powell<br>Virdie Powell<br>T. Judkins Powell<br>Julia Ramsey<br>Virginia Hanna |

| Relation | Personal Description | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Relationship of each person the head the family | Color or race | Sex | Date of Birth Month | Year | Age at last birthday | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced |
| Head | W | M | June | 1854 | 46 | M |
| wife | W | F | Mch | 1858 | 42 | M |
| son | W | M | Sept | 1889 | 10 | S |
| daughter | W | F | June | 1891 | 8 | S |
| son | W | M | Aug | 1892 | 7 | S |
| daughter | W | F | Nov | 1894 | 5 | S |
| Boarder | W | M | Jany | 1830 | 70 | M |
| Boarder | W | F | Mch | 1846 | 54 | M |
| Boarder | W | M | July | 1877 | 22 | S |
| Servant | B | F | Aug | 1871 | 28 | S |
| Servant | B | F | Feb | 1860 | 40 | S |

| Personal Description [cont'd] | | | Nativity | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. | | |
| Number of years married | Mother of how many children | Number of these children living | Place of birth of this Person | Place of birth of Father of this person | Place of birth of Mother of this person |
| 16 | . | . | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia |
| 16 | 4 | 4 | Alabama | Virginia | Mississippi |
| . | . | . | Alabama | Georgia | Alabama |
| . | . | . | Alabama | Georgia | Alabama |
| . | . | . | Alabama | Georgia | Alabama |
| . | . | . | Alabama | Georgia | Alabama |
| 26 | . | . | Alabama | North Carolina | Alabama |
| 26 | 1 | 1 | Alabama | Virginia | Virginia |
| . | . | . | Alabama | Alabama | Alabama |
| . | . | . | Alabama | Alabama | Alabama |
| . | . | . | Alabama | Alabama | Alabama |

| Citizenship | | | Occupation, Trade, Or Profession of each person Ten Years of age and over. | | Education |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Year of immigration to the United States | Number of years in the United States | Naturalization | Occupation | Months not employed | Attended school in months) |
| | | | Insurance Agent | 0 | . |
| | | | . | . | . |
| | | | At School | . | 8 |
| | | | At School | . | 8 |
| | | | . | . | . |
| | | | . | . | . |
| | | | Justice of the Peace | 0 | . |
| | | | . | . | . |
| | | | Railroad Employee | 0 | . |
| | | | . | . | . |
| | | | . | . | . |

| Education [cont'd] | | | Ownership Of Home | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Can read | Can write | Can speak English | Owned or rented | Owned free or mortgaged | Farm or house | Number of farm schedule |
| yes | yes | yes | R | | H | |
| yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| yes | yes | yes | | | | |

This record indicates that Virginia Drue or Drucilla (Judkins) Powell was born in March 1846 and that James Walker Powell was born in about January 1830.

U.S. City Directories, 1822-1995, available from Ancestry.com, listed James W. Powell and Virginia D. Powell in Montgomery, Montgomery County, Alabama, in 1902 and 1903.

Notable Men Of Alabama, edited by Joel C. DuBoise and published in 1904, included the following biographical sketch of James W. Powell:

> "CAPT. JAMES W. POWELL, one of the most prominent Confederate veterans in Alabama, is a native of the State in which he has resided nearly three-

quarters of a century, and was from first to last an ardent, willing and consistently loyal supporter of the Southern Confederacy. His first exercise of political suffrage was in casting his vote for Troupe and Quitman, secession candidates for president and vice president. In the convention which met in Montgomery to determine the question whether his State should secede from the Union, he took an important part. His first service to the new-born nation was as special messenger under commission from the governor to Alabama soldiers in Virginia. He then arranged his private affairs and organized a company for the Forty-sixth Alabama regiment, commanded by the irrepressible Col. Mike Woods. This regiment as part of Gen. Tom Taylor's brigade and General Stevenson's division, took part in the battles of Tazeweil, Tenn., and Perryville, Ky. Retreating from Kentucky and at Readyville, Tenn., the Forty-sixth, together with the Twentieth, Twenty-third, Thirtieth and Thirty-first Alabama regiments, became an Alabama brigade and General Tracy its brigadier, and was sent forthwith to Vicksburg, Miss., where Captain Powell was assigned to duty on general court martial, serving three months. After the fali of Vicksburg, the Army of Tennessee was reorganized at Demopolis, Ala. Gen. E. W. Pettus, now Alabama's representative in the senate of the United States, was made brigadier in place of the lamented Garrett. Stevenson's division was ordered to Lookout Mountain. In the Battle of the Clouds on the mountain and the next day at Missionary Ridge, Captain Powell was present, taking an active part. At midnight the Confederates retreated to Dalton, Ga., where the winter was spent in quiet and recuperation, until the enemy's advance again put them in motion. Then began the ever memorable campaign to Atlanta, comprising many weeks of fighting by day, retreating by night. Captain Powell was in all of this, enduring the constant danger, hunger, thirst, rags and wretchedness which the Southern soldier was called to suffer. General Johnston being relieved and Hood being invested with command, hope fled from the hearts of the veterans, but the old patriots became stolid to do or die for Dixie. The enemy went around Hood, marching for the sea, while the Southern army faced about and force marched into Tennessee, the poorest fed, clad and equipped body of men ever called an army, but with a heaven-born inspiration inciting them to do and dic for their country. After the battles of Columbia and Franklin and two in front of Nashville, the once splendid Army of Tennessee had shrunk to a shadow of its former self, and was forced to retreat before an enemy more than three times its number. Now began Hood's retreat from Nashville surpassing both in adversity and heroism the French retreat from Moscow. In the last grand battle of the war at Bentonville, N. C., Gen. Joseph E. Johnston being again in command, the Army of Tennessee had its last triumph. Pettus' Alabama brigade was sent to meet Stoneman's raiders, who were marching to destroy Confederate supplies and prisons at Salisbury. The enemy was met, but would not fight; having completed the destruction of both prisons and supplies they went their way. Captain Powell, with three companies, was ordered to report to Gen. Bradley T. Johnson, commandant of the post at Salisbury, for provost duty, and was by him appointed provost marshal and invested with authority as post quartermaster and post commissary. Captain Powell was serving the city of Montgomery as alderman when military governors took control of the State, county and municipal affairs. Captain Powell

is descended from colonial settlers of Virginia, North and South Carolina, his grandfather Powell being the youngest of eight brothers who fought for their country in the Revolution. His grandfather Powell married Miss Mary Alston, of Portsmouth, Va. They spent the remainder of their life on their plantation on the Roanoke river in Warren county, N. C. His ancestors on his mother's side, were colonial settlers of South Carolina, and Revolutionary war heroes. In 1794 his grandfather Morgan married Eliza beth Whatley and at once moved west taking their negroes with them. They settled in the unexplored wilderness which is now Southern Alabama. John Powell, Capt. Powell's father, came to Alabama from North Carolina, in 1818, bringing with him only one negro boy, and in 1825 he became the husband of Matilda Morgan. In 1830 James W. Powell was born to them at Fort Claiborne, then the largest and most important town in Alabama. Three years later they moved to Montgomery, where they lived long and happily, in great prosperity, loved and honored by all. Captain Powell was twice married. His first wife, Ann Eliza Bunting, traced her ancestry through the McQueens of North Carolina to the noble house of Bruce. His second wife was Virginia Drue Judkins. She traced her lineage to colonial Virginians, who were distinguished in America's struggle for independence. By his first wife, Captain Powell had three children: Richard Bunting, now a resident of Arkansas; David James, a lawyer of San Antonio, Texas, and Mary Carolina, now Mrs. Oliver of Montgomery. One son was born to him by his present wife, Thomas Judkins, now general manager of the Natchez and Bayou packet line, a resident of Natchez, Miss."

U.S. City Directories, 1822-1995, available from Ancestry.com, listed James W. Powell and Virginia D. Powell in Montgomery, Montgomery County, Alabama, in 1906.

Findagrave.com listed the following for Virginia Drucilla Judkins Powell:

"Virginia Drucilla Judkins Powell

| | |
|---|---|
| Birth | 1841<br>Montgomery County, Alabama, USA |
| Death | unknown |
| Burial | Burial Details Unknown |
| Memorial ID | 208739807" |

Newspapers.com listed the following obituary of Virginia Drew (Judkins) Powell published on October 13, 1906, in The Montgomery Times, Montgomery, Alabama:

"Mrs. J. W. Powell Dies After A Long Illiness

Mrs. James W. Powell, after a prolonged illness of a year's duration, died last night at 10:30 o'clock at her home, 34 Wilson street.

Mrs. Powell belonged to a family long identified with Montgomery city and county. Her whole life, barring her earlier years at Mt. Meigs, her birthplace, has been entwined with the life of this city.

Before marrying her husband, Jas. W. Powell, she was Miss Virginia Drew Judkins, the daughter of Thos. Judkins, a man prominent in the affairs of this part of the state. Mrs. Powell is survived by her husband, one son, Capt. Thomas J. Powell, three sisters, Mrs. James Dixon and Mrs. Elizabeth Murray, of Montgomery, and Mrs. M. E. McCarty, of Birmingham and one brother, Thomas Judkins, of Montgomery.

The funeral will take place at 3 o'clock this afternoon at the Court street Methodist church, of which she was a member, the pastor, Dr. J. A. Rice, officiating."

The 1910 Census for Montgomery, Montgomery County, Alabama, listed Captain James W. Powell in the Nannie(?) Lee household on April 19, 1910, his relationship as boarder, his age as 80 and born in Alabama, and his marital status as widowed. This record in conjunction with the City Directories record indicates that Virginia Drue or Drucilla (Judkins) Powell died between about 1906 and April 19, 1910.

The 1920 Census for Hidalgo County, Texas, listed James W. Powell in the Thomas J. Powell household on February 12, 1920, his relationship as father, his age as 92(?) and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1828, and his marital status as married.

The death record of James Walker Powell was dated on March 7, 1922, in McAllen, Hidalgo County, Texas

"Texas State Board Of Helath
Bureau of Vital Statistics
Standard Certificate Of Death

| | |
|---|---|
| Registration District No. | |
| Registered No. | 8592 |
| 1. Place of Death | |
| County | Hidalgo |
| City | McAllen |
| 2. Full Name | James Walker Powell |
| Residence | . |
| Length of Residence | . |
| Personal And Statistical Particulars | |
| 3. Sex | male |
| 4. Color or Race | white |
| 5. Single, Married, Widowed or Divorced | widowed |
| 6. Date of Birth | Jan 10, 1827 |
| 7. Age | 95 yrs. 1 mos. 27 ds. |
| 8. Occupation | |

| | |
|---|---|
| Trade, profession or particular kind of work | Lawyer |
| General nature of industry, business or establishment | . |
| 9. Birthplace | Alabama |
| Parents | |
| 10. Name of Father | John Powell |
| 11. Birthplace of Father | North Carolina |
| 12. Maiden Name of Mother | Don't know |
| 13. Birthplace of Mother | North Carolina |
| 14. The above is true | |
| Informant | T. J. Powell |
| Address | McAllen Texas |
| 15. Filed | 3/10 1922 |
| Registrar | Frank E. Osborn |
| Medical Particulars | |
| 16. Date of Death | March 7, 1922 |
| 17. I hereby certify, That I attended deceased for several years, that I last saw him alive on Mar. 5, 1922, and that death occurred on the date stated above at 2:30 A.m. | |
| The cause of death was as follows: | Senility |
| Contributory | . |
| 18. Where Was Disease Contracted | . |
| Did An Operation Precede Death? | no |
| Was There An Autopsy? | no |
| What test confirmed diagnosis? | . |
| Signed | Frank E. Osborn |
| | Mar 15, 1922 |
| Address | McAllen Tex |
| 19. Place of Burial or Removal | McAllen Cem |
| Date of Burial | 3/10 1922 |
| 20. Undertaker | Kreiller Und Co |
| Address | McAllen Tex" |

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone Captn. James W. Powell in Roselawn Cemetery, McAllen, Hidalgo County, Texas:

"Capt. James W. Powell
Co. E 46 Ala.
1827 - 1922"

U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007, available from Ancestry.com, listed Thomas Judkins Powell as the son of James W. Powell and Virginia D. Judkins and his birth on July 23, 1877, in Montgomery, Montgomery County, Alabama.

The death record of Thomas Judkins Powell dated on July 21, 1947, in McAllen, Hidalgo County, Texas, listed his parents as J. W. Powell, born in Alabama, and Virginia Judkins, born in Alabama, and his birth on July 23, 1877, in Alabama.

(F) Frances Judkins

Frances Judkins was a daughter of 1869 William Thomas Judkins of Montgomery County, Alabama, and Barbary (Lewis) Judkins. (1672 Samuel[1], 1705 Samuel[2], 1760 John[3], 1809 Charles[4], 1827 George[5], 1869 William Thomas[6])

The 1850 Census for Montgomery County, Alabama, listed Frances Judkins in the William T. Judkins household on September 18, 1850, and her age as 7 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1843.

The absence of Frances Judkins from the Thomas Judkins household in the 1860 Census indicates that she may have died before August 22, 1860.

(G) Sarah Jane "Sallie" (Judkins) McCarty, Her Husband Massillon Fletcher McCarty, And Her Descendants

Sarah Jane "Sallie" (Judkins) McCarty was a daughter of 1869 William Thomas Judkins of Montgomery County, Alabama, and Sarah Ann Catherine (Taylor) (Simmons) Judkins. (1672 Samuel[1], 1705 Samuel[2], 1760 John[3], 1809 Charles[4], 1827 George[5], 1869 William Thomas[6])

The 1850 Census for Montgomery County, Alabama, listed Sarah Judkins in the William T. Judkins household on September 18, 1850, and her age as 3 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1847.

The 1860 Census for Montgomery County, Alabama, listed Sarah Judkins in the Thomas Judkins household on August 22, 1860, and her age as 13 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1847.

The 1870 Census for Auburn, Lee County, Alabama, listed S. Judkins in the G. W. Dixon household on June 1, 1870, and her age as 17 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1843.

Alabama, Select Marriage Indexes, 1816-1942, available from Ancestry.com, listed the marriage of Sallie J. Judkins and M. F. McCarty on March 7, 1871, in Lee County, Alabama:

"Name: Sallie J. Judkins
Gender: Female
Marriage Date: 07 Mar 1871
Marriage Place: Lee,Alabama
Spouse: M. F. Mccarty
FHL Film Number: 1287152"

The 1880 Census for Auburn, Lee County, Alabama, listed M. Fletcher McCarty with the following household on June 1, 1880:

| Name | Color | Sex | Age | Month of Birth | Relationship |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| M. Fletcher McCarty | W | M | 34 | | . |
| Sallie J McCarty | W | F | 32 | | Wife |
| Henry D McCarty | W | M | 7 | | Son |
| Maggie M McCarty | W | F | 4 | | Daughter |
| Sallie L McCarty | W | F | 2 | | Daughter |

| Marital Status | Married During Year | Occupation | Months Unemployed | Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| M | | Druggist | | |
| M | | At Home | | |
| S | | . | | |
| S | | . | | |
| S | | . | | |

| Attended School Within Year | Cannot Read | Cannot Write | Born | Father Born | Mother Born |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Ala | Tenn | S.C. |
| | | | Ala | Va | Ala |
| | | | Ala | Ala | Ala |
| | | | Ala | Ala | Ala |
| | | | Ala | Ala | Ala |

This record indicates that Sarah Jane (Judkins) McCarty was born in about 1848 and that Massillon Fletcher McCarty was born in about 1846.

Neither Sarah Jane (Judkins) McCarty nor Massillon Fletcher McCarty has as yet been found in the 1900 Census.

The 1910 Census for Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama, listed Masilon F.

McCarty with the following household on May 4, 1910:

| Line Number | Location: Street, Avenue, Road etc. | Location: House number or farm | Location: Dwelling number | Number of family, in order of visitation | Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 14 | W 17 Ave | 907 | 152 | 174 | Masilon F McCarty<br>Sallie McCarty<br>Fletcher McCarty<br>Margaret Logan<br>William A Logan |

| Relationship: Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | Personal Description: Sex | Color or Race | Age at last birthday | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced | Number of years of present marriage | Mother of how many children: Number born | Mother of how many children: Number now living |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Head | M | W | 62 | M1 | 39 | . | . |
| Wife | F | W | 60 | M1 | 39 | 7 | 6 |
| Daughter | F | W | 20 | S | . | . | . |
| Daughter | F | W | 35 | M1 | 5 | 2 | 0 |
| Son in law | M | W | 38 | M1 | 5 | . | . |

| Nativity: Place of birth of this person | Nativity: Place of birth of Father of this person | Nativity: Place of birth of Mother of this person | Citizenship: Year of immigration to the U.S. | Citizenship: Whether naturalized or Alien |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Alabama | South Carolina | South Carolina | | |
| Alabama | Virginia | Alabama | | |
| Alabama | Alabama | Alabama | | |
| Alabama | Alabama | Alabama | | |
| Arkansas | Arkansas | Arkansas | | |

Nativity: Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country.

| | Occupation | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken. | Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person. | General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works | Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account. |
| English | Retail Merchant | Furniture Store | Emp |
| English | none | . | . |
| English | none | . | . |
| English | none | . | . |
| English | Commercial Traveler | Advertising | W |

| Occupation (cont'd) | | Education | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| If an employee. | | | | |
| Whether out of work on April 15, 1910. | Number of weeks out of work during 1909. | Whether able to read | Whether able to write | Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900. |
| . | . | yes | yes | . |
| . | . | yes | yes | . |
| . | . | yes | yes | no |
| . | . | yes | yes | . |
| no | 0 | yes | yes | . |

| Ownership of Home | | | | Whether a survivor | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Owned or Rented | Owned free or mortgaged | Farm or house | Number of farm schedule | of the Union Confederation Army or Navy | Whether blind (both eyes) | Whether deaf and dumb. |
| O | F | H | | | | |

This record indicates that Sarah Jane (Judkins) McCarty was born in about 1850 and that Massillon Fletcher McCarty was born in about 1848.

Alabama, Deaths and Burials Index, 1881-1974, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Sallie J. McCarty on August 16, 1912, in Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama:

"Name: Sallie J McCarty
[Sallie J Judkins]
Birth Date: abt 1849
Death Date: 16 Aug 1912

| | |
|---|---|
| Death Place: | Birmingham, Jefferson, Alabama |
| Death Age: | 63 |
| Gender: | Female |
| Father Name: | W T Judkins |
| Mother Name: | Sarah Judkins |
| FHL Film Number: | 1894089" |

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Sallie J. McCarty in Elmwood Cemetery, Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama:

"Mother
Sallie J. McCarty
1848 - 1912"

The will of Sallie Judkins McCarty was dataed on January 20, 1911, probated on August 29, 1912, at Jefferson County, Alabama, W.B. N/279, and provided in part as follows:

"State of Alabama, )
Jefferson County. )

I, Sallie Judkins McCarty, a resident of above named State and County, being of sound mind and disposing memory, do hereby make this, my last will and testament:

. . . .

II. If my dearly beloved husband, Massillon Fletcher McCarty, survive me, then I will, bequeath and devise unto him all of my real estate, of whatsoever description, whether held in fee simple, expectancy, reversion or remainder, and all of my personal property, of whatsoever kind and description, including household effects, goods, wares and merchandise, notes, mortgages, stocks, accounts, contracts of sale or otherwise, and choses in action, together with all right, title and interest which I may have in any corporations or interprises, of whatsoever description: it being the true intent and meaning of this, my last will and testament to invest my husband with title to whatsoever property owned by me, real, personal and mixed, of which I may be seized or pssessed at the time of my death.

III. Should my husband not survive me, then I will, bequeath and devise, share and share alike, unto my dear children, namely, Henry Duncan McCarty, Maggie May Logan, Sallie Lynn Reese, Bessie Alice Lambkin, Annie Frances Manly, and Mary Fletcher McCarty, all my property, real, personal and mixed, being more particularly described in paragraph second of this, my last will and testament.

. . . .

V. It is my further will, in the event of the death of my son, Henry Duncan McCarty, and his child or children, that his wife, Sarah Stillwell McCarty shall have and enjoy during her lifetime, the rents, income and profits accruing from

the one-sixth distributive share in my estate, which would have passed to my said son or his children but for their death. Provided, however, that the subsequent marriage of my said daughter-in-law shall terminate this bequest, and provided, further, that upon her death or marriage, as aforesaid, the distributive share from which her income or bequest is derived shall be divided among my other heirs as herein provided.

. . . .

VII. I nominate and appoint my son, Henry Duncan McCarty, Grifffin Lambkin, Basil Manly, Louie Reese, W. A. Logan, and Fletcher McCarty executors of this, my last will and testament, and direct that they shall not be required to give any bond for the performance of their duties, nor shall they be required to make any inventory or report of the property coming into their hands as such executors nor make any report whatsoever to any court of their proceedings had hereunder, except as they may see fit to do so for their own protection.

In Testimony Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 20th day of January, 1911.

Sallie Judkins McCarty

. . . ."

This record identifies the family of Sarah Jane (Judkins) McCarty as follows:

Husband: Massillon Fletcher McCarty

Children:

1) Henry Duncan McCarty and his wife Sarah (Stillwell) McCarty,
2) Maggie May (McCarty) Logan and her husband W. A. Logan,
3) Sallie Lynn (McCarty) Reese and her husband Louie Reese,
4) Bessie Alice (McCarty) Lambkin and her husband Griffin Lambkin,
5) Annie Frances (McCarty) Manly and her husband Basil Manly, and
6) Mary Fletcher McCarty.

O:n August 29, 1912, at Jefferson County, Alabama, Probate File, Massillon Fletcher McCarty filed his petition for probate of the will of Sallie Judkins McCarty:

"The State of Alabama, )
Jefferson County. ) Probate Court.

Petition of Massillon F. McCarty for the Probate of the Will of Sallie Judkins McCarty Deceased.

To the Hon. J. P. Stiles, Judge Probate Court, Jefferson County:

The petition of the undersigned Massillon F. McCarty respectfully represents unto your Honor that Sallie Judkins McCarty who at the time of her death an inhabitant of this county, departed this life at Birmingham, Ala., on or about the 16th day of August, 1912, leaving assets in this state, and leaving a Last Will and Testament duly signed and published by her and attested by Robert Strickland and J. H. Rowe.

That your petitioner as he verily believed, is named in said will as sole legatee and does now herewith surrender said Will to the Court and pray that after proper proceedings and proofs, it may be probated and admitted to record as the true Last Will and Testament of said deceased. Your petitioner further represents that Massillon F. McCarty was the husband of said deceased, and that the names, ages, residence and condition of the next of kin are as follows, to-wit:

Massillon F. McCarty, B'ham, Ala. Husband
Henry D. McCarty, Anniston, Ala
Maggie May Logan, B'ham, Ala
Sallie Lynn Reese, B'ham, Ala
Bessie Alice Lamkin, B'ham, Ala
Annie Frances Manly, B'ham, Ala
Mary Fletcher McCarty, B'ham, Ala
All over the age of 21 years.

Your petitioner would further represent that Robert Strickland and J H Rowe, the said attesting witnesses reside in B'ham, Ala your petitioner therefore further prays that your Honor will take jurisdiction of this his petition and cause all such notices or citations to issue to the said next of kin and to said witnesses, and cause all such proceedings to be had and done and render all necessary orders and decrees in the premises as will duly and legally effect the probate and record of said will in this Court.

Massillon Fletcher McCarty

The State of Alabama, )
Jefferson County. )

Massillon Fletcher McCarty being duly sworn, deposes and says that the facts alleged in the above petition are true, according to the best of his knowledge, information and belief.

Massillon Fletcher McCarty

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 29th day of August, 1912.

Griffin Lambkin, N.P."

Alabama, Deaths and Burials Index, 1881-1974, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Fletcher McCarty on July 26, 1916, in Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama:

| | |
|---|---|
| "Name: | Fletcher McCarty |
| Birth Date: | abt 1846 |
| Death Date: | 26 Jul 1916 |
| Death Place: | B'Ham, Jefferson, Alabama |
| Burial Place: | Elmwood |
| Death Age: | 70 |
| Occupation: | Pres Sw...Reese F. Co. |
| Gender: | Male |
| Father Name: | William Allen McCarty [Willaim Allen McCarty] |
| FHL Film Number: | 1894129" |

Newspapers.com listed the following obituary of M. F. McCarty published on July 27, 1916, in The Birmingham News, Birmingham, Alabama:

"Prominent Furniture Man Dies Suddenly

M'Carty Funeral Held From House

Well Known Furniture Man Is Buried in Elmwood On Wednesday.

Funeral services for M. F. McCarty, former president of the Searight-Reese Furniture Company, of Birmingham, who died Tuesday night at a local infirmary, were conducted from his home, 709 South Seventeenth Street at 4 o'clock Wednesday afternoon. Rev. W. E. Morris, pastor of the Highland Methodist Church, officiated, and interment followed at Elmwood Cemetery by Shaw.

The following were pallbearers: Active, W. R. Rawson, J. D. Collins, M. P. Messer, W. D. Wood, John H. Frye and Joseph E. Johnson. Honorary, W. D. Moore, T. K. Tierce, Arthur W. Smith, Captain R. F. Manley, William Hood, Oscar Wells, T. M. Davidson, W. P. Powell, Elgin Wilson, T. H. Molton, E. V. Gregory and W. C. Shackelford.

Mr. McCarty was 70 years of age. He came to Birmingham fifteen years ago from Anniston, and had been in the furniture business here since. He was a member of the Sixty-First Alabama Infantry in the civil war, and served throughout the war. He suffered a stroke of paralysis about ten days ago, and later contracted pneumonia.

He is survived by the following daughters: Mrs. W. A. Logan, Mrs. Louise Reese, Mrs. Griffin Lamkin, Mrs. Basil Manley, all of Birmingham, and Mrs. J. Merle

McElroy, of Orlando, Fla.; a daughter-in-law, Mrs. H. D. McCarty; two brothers, Rev. T. R. McCarty and E. E. McCarty, of Quitman, Ga., and three sisters, Mrs. J. J. McPherson, of Montgomery; Mrs. S. C. Walsh, of Quincy, Fla.; Mrs. L. H. Carre, of Anniston."

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Massillon Fletcher McCarty in Elmwood Cemetery, Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama:

"Father
Massillon Fletcher McCarty
1846 - 1916"

The will of Massillon Fletcher McCarty was dated on January 11, 1920, probated on August 15, 1916, at Jefferson County, Alabama, W.B. Q/324, and provided in part as follows:

"State of Alabama, )
Jefferson County. )

I, Massillon Fletcher McCarty, a resident of above named State and County, being of sound mind and disposing memory, do hereby make this, my last will and testament:

. . . .

II. If my dearly beloved wife, Sallie Judkins McCarty, survive me, then I will, bequeath and devise unto him all of my real estate, of whatsoever description, whether held in fee simple, expectancy, reversion or remainder, and all of my personal property, of whatsoever kind and description, including household effects, goods, wares and merchandise, notes, mortgages, stocks, accounts, contracts of sale or otherwise, and choses in action, together specifically, with all my right, title and interest in and to the stock or other assets, of whatsoever kind, belonging to a certain corporation known as the McCarty-Rawson Furniture Company, and all right, title and interest which I may have in other corporations or interprises, of whatsoever description: it being the true intent and meaning of this, my last will and testament to invest my husband with title to whatsoever property owned by me, real, personal and mixed, of which I may be seized or pssessed at the time of my death.

III. Should my wife not survive me, then I will, bequeath and devise, share and share alike, unto my dear children, namely, Henry Duncan McCarty, Maggie May Logan, Sallie Lynn Reese, Bessie Alice Lambkin, Annie Frances Manly, and Mary Fletcher McCarty, all my property, real, personal and mixed, being more particularly described in paragraph second of this, my last will and testament.

IV. And whereas, I have, on divers occasions, bestowed upon my said children each the sum of thirty-five hundred dollars, with the exception of Mary Fletcher McCarty, my youngest child who has not, as yet, received her divisional part, now, I therefore will, that such amounts be credited respectively on the

legacies and to the account of each child herein provided for, except as to said Mary Fletcher McCarty; and I further will, should I not pay to her her distributive part prior to my death, that said amount of, to wit, thirty-five hundred dollars, shall be deducted from my estate in cash or property, as she or her representatives may determine, before any division is made with other heirs, and that it be paid or delivered by my executor to her, if she be of age, or, if she be a minor, to such accredited representative, guardian, or otherwise, as the case may be.

. . . .

VII. It is my further will, in the event of the death of my son, Henry Duncan McCarty, and his child or children, that his wife, Sarah Stillwell McCarty shall have and enjoy during her lifetime, the rents, income and profits accruing from the one-sixth distributive share in my estate, which would have passed to my said son or his children but for their death. Provided, however, that the subsequent marriage of my said daughter-in-law shall terminate this bequest, and provided, further, that upon her death or marriage, as aforesaid, the distributive share from which her income or bequest is derived shall be divided among my other heirs as herein provided.

. . . .

IX. I nominate and appoint my son, Henry Duncan McCarty, Grifffin Lambkin, Basil Manly, Louie Reese, W. A. Logan, and Fletcher McCarty executors of this, my last will and testament, and direct that they shall not be required to give any bond for the performance of their duties, nor shall they be required to make any inventory or report of the property coming into their hands as such executors nor make any report whatsoever to any court of their proceedings had hereunder, except as they may see fit to do so for their own protection.

In Testimony Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 20th day of January, 1911.

Massillon FletcherMcCarty

. . . .

Certificate To The Probate Of Will

The State of Alabama )
Jefferson County. )

I, J. P. Stiles, Judge of the Court of Probate, in and for said State and County, do hereby certify that the within instrument of writing has this day, in said Court, and before me as the judge thereof, been duly proven, by the proper testimony to be the genuine last will and testament of Massillon Fletcher McCarty, deceased, and that said will together with the proof thereof have been recorded in my office in Book of Wills, Vol. Q pages 324, 325, 326 and 327

In witness of all which I have hereto set my hand and the seal of the said Court, this the 15th day of August. 1916.

J. P. Stiles

Judge of Probate"

(H) 1913 William Thomas Judkins Of Montgomery County, Alabama

1913 William Thomas Judkins of Montgomery County, Alabama, was a son of 1869 William Thomas Judkins of Montgomery County, Alabama, and Sarah Ann Catherine (Taylor) (Simmons) Judkins. (1672 Samuel[1], 1705 Samuel[2], 1760 John[3], 1809 Charles[4], 1827 George[5], 1869 William Thomas[6])

The 1860 Census for Montgomery County, Alabama, listed William T. Judkins in the Thomas Judkins household on August 22, 1860, and his age as 8 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1852.

William Thomas Judkins has not as yet been found in the 1870 Census or the 1880 Census.

The 1900 Census for Montgomery County, Alabama, listed William T. Judkins with the following household on June 23, 1900:

| Location | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| In Cities | | Number of dwelling houses in the order of visitation | Number of family in the order of visition | Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. |
| Street | House Number | | | |
| | | 763 | 763 | William T Judkins |

| Relation | Personal Description | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Relationship of each person the head the family | Color or race | Sex | Date of Birth Month | Date of Birth Year | Age at last birthday | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced |
| Head | W | M | May | 1852 | 48 | S |

| Personal Description [cont'd] | | | Nativity | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. | | |
| Number of years married | Mother of how many children | Number of these children living | Place of birth of this Person | Place of birth of Father of this person | Place of birth of Mother of this person |
| | | | Alabama | Virginia | Alabama |

| Citizenship | | | Occupation, Trade, Or Profession of each person Ten Years of age and over. | | Education |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Year of immigration to the United States | Number of years in the United States | Naturalization | Occupation | Months not employed | Attended school in months) |
| | | | Grocer | 0 | |

| Education [cont'd] | | | Ownership Of Home | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Can read | Can write | Can speak English | Owned or rented | Owned free or mortgaged | Farm or house | Number of farm schedule |
| yes | yes | yes | R | | H | |

This record indicates that William Thomas Judkins was born in May 1852.

The 1910 Census for Montgomery, Montgomery County, Alabama, listed W. T. Judkins with the following household on April 23, 1910:

| Line Number | Location: Street, Avenue, Road etc. | Location: House number or farm | Location: Dwelling number | Number of family, in order of visitation | Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 56 | Monroe | 117½ | 18 | 18 | W. T. Judkins<br>W. A. Terry<br>Ida L. Terry<br>Nellie L. Terry<br>E Moriarty<br>Phillip Warren |

| Relationship | Personal Description | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Whether | | Mother of how many children | |
| Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | Sex | Color or Race | Age at last birthday | single, married, widowed, or divorced | Number of years of present marriage | Number born | Number now living |
| Head | M | W | 57 | S | . | . | . |
| Boarder | M | W | 38 | M | 15 | . | . |
| Boarder | F | W | 30 | M | 15 | 1 | 1 |
| Boarder | F | W | 13 | S | . | . | . |
| Lodger | M | W | 21 | S | . | . | . |
| Lodger | M | W | 25 | S | . | . | . |

| Nativity | | | Citizenship | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country. | | | | |
| Place of birth of this person | Place of birth of Father of this person | Place of birth of Mother of this person | Year of immigration to the U.S. | Whether naturalized or Alien |
| Alabama | Alabama | Alabama | | |
| Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | | |
| Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | | |
| Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | | |
| Alabama | Ireland | Ireland | | |
| Georgia | U S | Georgia | | |

| | Occupation | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken. | Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person. | General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works | Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account. |
| English | Drayman | Grocery | W |
| English | Engineer | Railroad | W |
| English | . | . | . |
| English | . | . | . |
| English | Chauffeur | Auto Co | W |
| English | Chauffeur | Auto Co | W |

| Occupation (cont'd) | | Education | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| If an employee. | | | | |
| Whether out of work on April 15, 1910. | Number of weeks out of work during 1909. | Whether able to read | Whether able to write | Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900. |
| No | | Yes | Yes | . |
| No | | Yes | Yes | . |
| . | | Yes | Yes | . |
| . | | Yes | Yes | Yes |
| No | | Yes | Yes | No |
| No | | Yes | Yes | . |

| Ownership of Home | | | | Whether a survivor of the Union Confederation Army or Navy | Whether blind (both eyes) | Whether deaf and dumb. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Owned or Rented | Owned free or mortgaged | Farm or house | Number of farm schedule | | | |
| R | | H | | | | |

This record indicates that William Thomas Judkins was born in about 1857.

U.S. City Directories, 1822-1995, available from Ancestry.com, listed William T. Judkins in Montgomery, Montgomery County, Alabama, in 1912 and 1913.

Alabama, Deaths and Burials Index, 1881-1974, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of W. T. Judkins on June 4 ,1913, in Montgomery County, Alabama:

| | |
|---|---|
| "Name: | W T Judkins |
| Birth Date: | abt 1852 |
| Death Date: | 4 Jun 1913 |
| Death Place: | Montgomery, Alabama |
| Burial Place: | Oakwood |
| Death Age: | 61 |
| Race: | White |
| Marital status: | Single |
| Gender: | Male |
| Street Address: | 48 Holcombe |
| Father Name: | Wm Thomas Judkins |
| Father Birth Place: | Alabama |
| Mother Name: | Mrs W T Judkins |
| Mother Birth Place: | Alabama |
| FHL Film Number: | 1894101" |

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of William Thomas Judkins in Oakwood

Cemetery, Montgomery, Montgomery County, Alabama:

"William Thomas Judkins

| | |
|---|---|
| Birth | 30 Apr 1852 |
| Death | 4 Jun 1913 (aged 61)<br>Montgomery, Montgomery County, Alabama, USA |
| Burial | Oakwood Cemetery<br>Montgomery, Montgomery County, Alabama, USA |
| Plot | None Given |
| Memorial ID | 48383671" |

(l) Alice (Judkins) Johnston, Her Husband David P. Johnston, And Her Descendants

Alice (Judkins) Johnston was a daughter of 1869 William Thomas Judkins of Montgomery County, Alabama, and Sarah Ann Catherine (Taylor) (Simmons) Judkins. (1672 Samuel[1], 1705 Samuel[2], 1760 John[3], 1809 Charles[4], 1827 George[5], 1869 William Thomas[6])

The 1860 Census for Montgomery County, Alabama, listed Allice Judkins in the Thomas Judkins household on August 22, 1860, and her age as 4 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1856.

The 1870 Census for Auburn, Lee County, Alabama, listed A. Judkins in the G. W. Dixon household on June 1, 1870, and her age as 14 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1856.

Alabama, County Marriage Records, 1805-1967, available from Ancestry.com, listed the marriage of Alice Judkins and David Johnston on October 11, 1876, in Montgomery County, Alabama:

| | |
|---|---|
| "Name: | Alice Judkins |
| Gender: | Female |
| Marriage Date: | 11 Oct 1876 |
| Marriage Place: | Montgomery, Alabama, USA |
| Spouse: | David Johnston |
| Film Number: | 001492094" |

Alabama, Select Marriage Indexes, 1816-1942, available from Ancestry.com, listed the same marriage of Alice Judkins and David Johnston.

Newspapers.com listed the marriage of Alice Judkins and David Johnston in a

notice published on October 27, 1876, in The Times-Argus, Slema, Alabama:

"Marriages in Alabam.

. . . .

In Montgomery, 11t, by Rev. A. B. Andrews, David Johnston and Alice Judkins."

The 1880 Census for Auburn, Lee County, Alabama, listed David Johnston with the following household on June 1, 1880:

| Name | Color | Sex | Age | Month of Birth | Relationship |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| David Johnston | W | M | 33 | | . |
| Alice Johnston | W | F | 25 | | Wife |
| Alice May Johnston | W | F | 2 | | Daughter |

| Marital Status | Married During Year | Occupation | Months Unemployed | Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| M | | Boot & Shoe Dealer | | |
| M | | At Home | | |
| S | | . | | |

| Attended School Within Year | Cannot Read | Cannot Write | Born | Father Born | Mother Born |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Ala | Ga | Ala |
| | | | Ala | Va | Ala |
| | | | Ala | Ala | Ala |

This record indicates that Alice (Judkins) Johnston was born in about 1855 and that David P. Johnston was born in about 1847.

Newspapers.com listed the following obituary of Alice Johnston, mis-listed as Aliee Johnston, published on May 24, 1900, in The Montgomery Advertiser, Montgomery, Alabama:

"Mrs. Aliee Johnston.

This Good Woman Died Yesterday Morning After a Lingering Illness.

Mrs. Aliee Johnston, wife of Circuit Clerk David Johnston, died at 10 o'clock yesterday morning at her home on Goode Street. Mrs. Johnston had been ill for several weeks, and her death was not unexpected, though it came as a severe

blow to the members of the family, and many friends.

Mrs. Johnston was a noble, Christian woman, and she bore her illness with fortitude and resignation. The funeral will be held this morning at 10 o'clock from the family residence.

Mrs. Johnston was Miss Aliee Judkins, and as a young lady was popular with a large circle of friends. Since her marriage she has proven a devoted wife and kind, loving mother. Mrs. Johnston leaves a husband and three children."

Findagrave.com listed the gravetone of Alice Judkins Johnston in Oakwood Cemetery, Montgomery, Montgomery County, Alabama:

"Alice Judkins Johnston
Wife of
David Johnston
Born
Sept. 19, 1854.
Died
May 23, 1900."

The 1900 Census for Montgomery, Montgomery County, Alabama, listed David Johnston with the following household on June 9, 1900:

| Location | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| In Cities | | Number of dwelling houses in the order of visitation | Number of family in the order of visition | Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. |
| Street | House Number | | | |
| Goode St. | 456 | 495 | 544 | David Johnston<br>Alice Johnston<br>Mattie C Johnston<br>Sallie T Johnston<br>Juda Thompson<br>Eliza Murray |

| Relation | Personal Description | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Relationship of each person the head the family | Color or race | Sex | Date of Birth Month | Date of Birth Year | Age at last birthday | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced |
| Head | W | M | Jun | 1847 | 53 | Wd |
| Daughter | W | F | Feby | 1878 | 22 | S |
| Daughter | W | F | Oct | 1880 | 19 | S |
| Daughter | W | F | Jun | 1883 | 17 | S |
| Neice | W | F | Aug | 1872 | 27 | Wd |
| S in Law | W | F | Feby | 1837 | 63 | Wd |

| Personal Description [cont'd] | | | Nativity | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. | | |
| Number of years married | Mother of how many children | Number of these children living | Place of birth of this Person | Place of birth of Father of this person | Place of birth of Mother of this person |
| . | . | . | Alabama | Alabama | Alabama |
| . | . | . | Alabama | Alabama | Alabama |
| . | . | . | Alabama | Alabama | Alabama |
| . | . | . | Alabama | Alabama | Alabama |
| . | 0 | 0 | Alabama | Alabama | Alabama |
| . | 3 | 0 | Alabama | Alabama | Alabama |

| Citizenship | | | Occupation, Trade, Or Profession of each person Ten Years of age and over. | | Education |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Year of immigration to the United States | Number of years in the United States | Naturalization | Occupation | Months not employed | Attended school in months) |
| | | | Court Clerk | 0 | |
| | | | . | . | |
| | | | . | . | |
| | | | . | . | |
| | | | Insurance Agt | 0 | |
| | | | . | . | |

| Education [cont'd] | | | Ownership Of Home | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Can read | Can write | Can speak English | Owned or rented | Owned free or mortgaged | Farm or house | Number of farm schedule |
| yes | yes | yes | R | | H | |
| yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| yes | yes | yes | | | | |

This record indicates that David P. Johnston was born in June 1847.

Notable Men Of Alabama, edited by Joel C. DuBoise and published in 1904, included the following biographical sketch of David Johnston:

> "DAVID JOHNSTON, of Montgomery, Ala., clerk of circuit court, Montgomery, was born in Tuskegee, Macon county, Ala., Jan. 21, 1847. He is the son of Dr. John Gerdine, and Mary J. ( Low) Johnston. The father is a native of Georgia; the mother, of Alabama. The great- grandfather, Dr. Lancelot Jolinston, was a sur geon in the Revolutionary war. The family have a pair of knee buckles that was presented to him by General George Washington. The family are of Scotch-Irish descent. They owned large estates. Dr. Lancelot Johnston was educated in Dublin, Ireland, but came to this country and settled in Caswell county, N. C. There were three brothers, Dr. Lancelot, David, and John Johnston, who came over together. The Johnston family are a family of physicians, there being ten in number, from the great-grandfather to the present generation. The paternal grandfather, David Johnston, was also a physician, and moved from North Carolina to Georgia and settled first in Walton county, and then at Tuskegee, Macon county, Ala., about 1843. The father of David Johnston was a graduate of the University of Pennsylvania medical department in 1839, when he was but nineteen years of age. He practiced in Tuskegee till the war broke out, when he was sent to Richmond, Va., by Governor John G. Shorter, to look after the wounded. He later went to Pensacola, Fla., on the same mission. He was subsequently appointed surgeon to look after the camps. In December, 1865, he located in Montgomery, and practiced his profession until his death in 1868. His wife died February, 1879. They had a family of six children, three living, David, Lancelot, and John Gerdine. David was reared in Tuskegee, attending the schools there. He took the collegiate course at Tuskegee Collegiate institute. The war coming on, he left school when only sixteen years of age and went out as a sergeant in Company A, Sixty-third Alabama. He was promoted to sergeant major of the Sixty-third Alabama. He was captured at Blakeley, Alabama, and sent to Ship Island, and then carried to Vicksburg, where he was exchanged to be paroled at Meridian, Miss., in May, 1865. He returned to his home at Tuskegee, when, after straightening up matters, he moved to Montgomery, Ala., in February, 1866. He clerked in a store and farmed until 1896, when, in February, he was appointed by Governor Oates to fill an unexpired term as circuit clerk, and in 1898 he was re-elected to

the same office, carrying every precinct in the county. This was a heated campaign, and he had several popular opponents. He has made a good and efficient officer. He is also ex-officio deputy clerk of the city court, criminal division. He is a member of the National Union. He was married in 1876 to Alice, daughter of William T. Judkins and his wife, Sallie Judkins, a native of Alabama. Allie May, Nettie D., and Sarah T. are their three children. Mrs. Johnston died in 1900."

Alabama, County Marriage Records, 1805-1967, available from Ancestry.com, listed the marriage of David Johnston and Mary C. Adams on March 12, 1904, in Montgomery County, Alabama:

"Name: David Johnston
Gender: Male
Marriage Date: 12 Mar 1904
Marriage Place: Montgomery, Alabama, USA
Spouse: Mary C Adams
Film Number: 001492196"

Alabama, Census of Confederate Soldiers, 1907, available from Ancestry.com, included the following report for David Johnston:

"No. 125
Full Name: David Johnston; Present Post Office address: Montgomery was born on Jan. 21, 1847 at Tuskegee, in the County of Macon, in the State of Alabama; first entered the service as Sergeant, on Nov. 1863 at Tuskegee Ala. in the Co. A. 63rd Alabama Infantry and continued until Oct. 1864

Re-enlisted as Sergeant Major, on Oct. 1864 at Mobile Ala. in the 63rd Alabama Infantry and continued until Captured at Blakely, Ala. taken to Ship Island, from there to Vicksburg & Exchanged at Big Block river Paroled at Meredian Miss - May 1865.
. . . ."

Newspapers.com listed the following obituary of David P. Johnston published on May 29, 1908, in The Montgomery Advertiser, Montgomery, Alabama:

"D. P. Johnson Passes Away

Clerk of a Montgomery Court.

He Was Popular Citizen

Native of Tuskegee and 61 Years Old.

End Come Suddenly and was Great Shock to Wide Circle of Friends Here and

Elsewhere.

David P. Johnston, well known and greatly loved in Montgomery, died suddenly at his residence, 221 Catoma Street, at 8:30 o'clock yesterday morning.

Mr. Johnston had lived in this city many years, and the unexpectedness of his death was a severe shock to the community. For thirteen years he had been clerk of the Circuit Court, and his admirable character and lovable personality had greatly endeared him to his associates.

Mr. Johnston was born in Tuskegee, January 23, 1847, and spent his boyhood in that town. When war was declared between the North and the South, he was too young at the beginning to join the Southern forces, but enlisted in an Alabama regiment at the age of 16 years, and fought valiantly despite his youth, until captured at Fort Blakely a short while before the termination of the struggle. He was then sent to Shipp's Island where he remained a prisoner until the close of the war.

Shortly afterward he came to Montgomery where he had since lived. In 1876 he married Miss Alice Judkins of Mount Meigs, she died some years ago; three children, Misses Alice Mary Johnston, Nettie B. Johnston and Sarah Taylor Johnston being the issue of the marriage.

Engaging in business in this city, Mr. Johnston soon attained an enviable position, being widely known for his integrity and greatly loved by those who came within the circle of his acquaintanceship.

About thirteen years ago, during the administration of General W. C. Oates as Governor of Alabama, he was appointed Clerk of the Circuit Court, an office which he held until his death. In the discharge of his duties, he displayed uniformly those qualities which distinguish the man of character, and he possessed the esteem and confidence of his associates in an unusual degree.

He is survived by his wife (second marriage) and two of the children named above, Miss Nettie Johnston and Mrs. T. M. Robertson, both of Montgomery.

The funeral will take place at 4:30 o'clock this afternoon from the residence of his daughter, Mrs. T. M. Robertson, 63 Jefferson Davis Avenue. The services will be conducted by Rev. O. C. McGhee, and the interment will be made at Oakwood Cemetery."

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of David Johnston in Oakwood Cemetery, Montgomery, Montgomery County, Alabma:

"David & Alice J
Johnston
1878 - 1904

David Johnson
Born
Jan. 21, 1847,
Died
May 28, 1908."

(J) R. Judkins

R. Judkins was a son of 1869 William Thomas Judkins of Montgomery County, Alabama, and Sarah Ann Catherine (Taylor) (Simmons) Judkins. (1672 Samuel[1], 1705 Samuel[2], 1760 John[3], 1809 Charles[4], 1827 George[5], 1869 William Thomas[6])

The 1870 Census for Auburn, Lee County, Alabama, listed R. Judkins in the G. W. Dixon household on June 1, 1870, and his age as 10 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1860.

(II) 1871 John Christopher Judkins, Sr., Of Montgomery County, Alabama, His Wife Eliza Jane (Young) Judkins, And His Descendants

1871 John Christopher Judkins, Sr., of Montgomery County, Alabama, was a son of 1827 George Judkins of Montgomery County, Alabama, and Margaret (Lucas) Judkins. (1672 Samuel[1], 1705 Samuel[2], 1760 John[3], 1809 Charles[4], 1827 George[5])

The 1830 Census for Montgomery County, Alabama, listed Margaret Judkin with one male in her household aged 20 to 30. Since both her sons William Thomas Judkins and John Christopher Judkins were born between 1805 and 1810, this male could be either of them.

Alabama, Marriages, Deaths, Wills, Court, and Other Records, 1784-1920, available from Ancestry.com, listed the marriage of John C. Judkins and Eliza Jane Young on February 5, 1834, in Montgomery County, Alabama:

"Name: John C Judkins
Marriage Date: 5 Feb 1834
Marriage Location: Montgomery County
Other Event Date: 29 Jan 1834
Other Event Location: Montgomery County, Alabama
Spouse: Eliza Jane Young
Roll #: 17
Archive Collection #: SG031418

Name Range: Jackson - Justice"

The 1840 Census for Montgomery County, Alabama, listed John C. Judkins with the following household:

| Names of Heads of Families | Free White Persons Males | Age | Free White Persons Females | Age |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| John C Judkins | 2 | 40-50 | 1 | 20-30 |
| | 1 | 15-20 | 1 | 0-5 |
| | 2 | 0-5 | | |

| Free Colored Persons Male | Age | Free Colored Persons Female | Age | Slaves Males | Age | Slaves Females | Age |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | 3 | 24-36 | 1 | 24-36 |
| | | | | 3 | 0-10 | 3 | 10-24 |
| | | | | | | 4 | 0-10 |

| | Number of Persons in each Family Employed in | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Total | Mining | Agri-culture | Commerce | Manufacture and trades | Navi-gation of the ocean | Navigation of canals lakes and rivers |
| 21 | | 8 | | | | |

| Learned profes-sions and engineers | Pensioners for Revolu-tionary or Military Services included in the foregoing Names | Ages | Deaf and Dumb, Blind and Insane White Persons included in the Foregoing Deaf and Dumb No. | Ages | Blind |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | |

| Deaf and Dumb, Blind and In-sane White Persons Included in the Foregoing [Continued] Insane and Idiots | | Deaf and Dumb, Blind and Insane Colored Persons Included in the Foregoing Deaf, Dumb, and Blind | | Insane and Idiots | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Insane and idiots at public charge | Insane and idiots at private charge | Deaf & Dumb | Blind | Insane and idiots at private charge | Insane and idiots at public charge |

Schools, &c.

| Univer-sities or College | Number of Students | Acade-mies & Grammar Schools | No. of Scholars | Primary and Common Schools | No. of Scholars | No. of Scholars at public charge |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|

No. of white persons over 20 years of age in each family who cannot read or write __

This record indicates that John Christopher Judkins was born between 1790 and 1800.

On February 1, 1843, John C. Judkins of Montgomery County, Alabama, acquired 264 acres of land in Section 30, T 16 N, R 21 E, in Macon and Montgomery Counties, Alabama, through six land grants:

BLM Accession No. AL1830__.417 for 44 acres

BLM Accession No. AL1830__.418 for 60.4 acres

BLM Accession No. AL1830__.419 for 40 acres

BLM Accession No. AL1830__.421 for 40 acres

BLM Accession No. AL1830__.422 for 40 acres

BLM Accession No. AL1830__.423 for 40 acres

On August 30, 1850, at Montgomery County, Alabama, D.B. 1/184, Henry Lucas gifted to John C. Judkins 806.6 acres of land in various parcels:

"Henry Lucas ) Recd in office for Recd on this
To ) 30th day of August 1850
John C Judkins ) H W. Watson Judge

State of Alabama )
Montgomery County )

Know all men by these presents that I Henry Lucas of the State and County aforesaid for and in consideration of the sum of one dollar to me in hand paid by John C Judkins the Receipt where of I do here by acknowledge, as well as for the love and good will and affection which I bear to the said John C Judkins do hereby give grant bargain sell infeof and confirm unto the said John C Judkins the following described land lying and being Situated in the State and County aforesaid Viz lot F containing 52 acres Lot C containing 62 acres Lot H containing 50-40/100 Acres Lot G containing 59-20/100 acres. All of the above mentioned lots are in Section 19 of Township 16 & Range 21, The East half of

the South East quarter and the East half of the North East quarter of Section 24 Township 16, Range 20 containing one hundred and fifty Eight 50/100 acres The North East quarter and the East half of the North West quarter of Section 25 Township 16 & Range 20 containing 200 Acres. Lot F in Section 30 Township 16 & Range 21 Containing 37 Acres. The North quarter of the North West quarter and the South East quarter of the North West quarter of Section 30 Township 16 and Range 21 containing 80 Acres, Also Lot A containing 52-21/100 Acres, and Lot B containing 55 Acres in Section 31 Township 16 and Range 21. the whole number of Acres contained in the above described lots and tracts of is Eight hundred and Six 60/100 of Acres lying near to and on the west side of line Creek To have and to hold the above described premises to the said John C Judkins his heirs and assigns to their use and behoof forever

In Witness whereof I the said Henry Lucas have herein set my hand and seal this 24th day of August in the year of our Lord One Thousand Eight hundred and fifty

Henry Lucas

Signed Sealed and delivered in presence of
Jas H Judkins
S J Clemmons"

The 1850 Census for Montgomery County, Alabama, listed John C. Judkins with the following household on October 25, 1850:

| Name | Age | Sex | Color | Occupation | Value of Real Estate |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| John C Judkins | 45 | m | | Farmer | 10000 |
| Jane Judkins | 34 | f | | | |
| Rebecca Judkins | 15 | f | | | |
| George Judkins | 13 | m | | | |
| James Judkins | 12 | m | | | |
| John Judkins | 10 | m | | | |
| Frances Judkins | 9 | f | | | |
| Thos Judkins | 7 | m | | | |
| Lawrence Judkins | 5 | m | | | |
| Bolen Judkins | 3 | m | | | |
| Margaret Judkins | 1 | f | | | |

| Place of Birth | Married Within Year | Attended School Within Year | Cannot Read & Write | Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Va | | . | | |
| Ala | | . | | |
| Ala | | 1 | | |
| Ala | | 1 | | |
| Ala | | 1 | | |
| Ala | | 1 | | |
| Ala | | 1 | | |
| Ala | | . | | |
| Ala | | . | | |
| Ala | | . | | |
| Ala | | . | | |

This record indicates that John Christopher Judkins was born in about 1805 and that Eliza Jane (Young) Judkins was born in about 1816.

The 1860 Census for Macon County, Alabama, listed John C. Judkins with the following household in 1860:

| Name | Age | Sex | Color | Occupation | Value of Real Estate |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| John C Judkins | 51 | M | W | Farmer | 40000 |
| Mrs Jane E Judkins | 43 | F | W | | |
| George Judkins | 22 | M | W | | |
| Rebecca E. Judkins | 24 | F | W | | |
| James H Judkins | 20 | M | W | | |
| John C. Judkins | 19 | M | W | | |
| Fanny J Judkins | 17 | F | W | | |
| William Judkins | 15 | M | W | | |
| Lawrence D Judkins | 14 | M | W | | |
| Bolling Y Judkins | 12 | M | W | | |
| Peggy L Judkins | 10 | F | W | | |
| Dolly Judkins | 9 | F | W | | |
| Susan Judkins | 7 | F | W | | |
| Mary E Judkins | 3 | F | W | | |

| Value of Personal Property | Place of Birth | Married Within Year | Attended School Within Year | Cannot Read & Write | Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 75000 | Virginia | | 8 | | |
| | Geo | | . | | |
| | Ala | | . | | |
| | Ala | | . | | |
| | Ala | | . | | |
| | Ala | | . | | |
| | Ala | | - | | |
| | Ala | | - | | |
| | Ala | | - | | |
| | Ala | | - | | |
| | Ala | | - | | |
| | Ala | | - | | |
| | Ala | | . | | |
| | Ala | | . | | |

This record indicates that John Christopher Judkins was born in about 1809 and that Eliza Jane (Young) Judkins was born in about 1817.

U.S., Civil War Soldier Records and Profiles, 1861-1865, available from Ancestry.com, stated that John C. Judkins enlisted as a Private in the 57th Infantry Regiment of the Confederate Army::

"Name: John C Judkins
Enlistment Date: 1 Apr 1863
Enlistment Rank: Private
Muster Date: 1 Apr 1863
Muster Place: Alabama
Muster Regiment: 57th Infantry
Muster Regiment Type: Infantry
Muster Information: Enlisted
Side of War: Confederacy
Title: Index to Compiled Confederate Military Service Records"

U.S., Civil War Soldier Records and Profiles, 1861-1865, available from Ancestry.com, listed John C. Judkins as promoted to Lieutenant of Company F as of February 25, 1864:

"J 57 Ala.
J. C Judkins
1 Lieut Co. F. 57 Regt Ala
Appears on a Roster of Commissioned Officers of the Third Brigade, Loring's

Division.
Roster dated Apr. 30 1864.
Date of appointment or election ) Feb. 25, 1864
Remarks"

The records also listed J. C. Judkins as wounded on July 20, 1874 and September 15, 1864.

Confederate Applications for Presidential Pardons, 1865-1867, available from Ancestry.com, listed the application of John C. Judkins for a pardon on July 28, 1865:

"The State of Alabama )
Montgomery County ) July 28th 1865

To His Excellency Lewis E. Parsons
Prov. Gov. Ala

Sir:

Your petitioner, John C. Judkins of Macon County Alabama herewith respectfully presents for your endorsement, his application, addressed to President Johnson under his Proclamation of May last and prays your favorable consideration thereof;

Your petitioner is not under arrest on any charge.

Petitioner did not order, aid or advise the taking of Fort Morgan or Mount Vernon Arsenal or either of them. Petitioner has never served during the war on any "Vigilance Committee" of any sort.

No person has been shot or hung by his order for real or supposed disloyalty to the Confederate States and he has not shot or hung, or ordered in shooting or hanging any person for real or supposed disloyalty to the Confederate States; neither has he ordered or been employed in hunting any person with dogs, who was disloyal to the Confederate States, or supposed to be.

Petitioner was not in favor of the Secession of Alabama on the 11th of January 1861, but acquiesced therein after the Ordinance was passed believing the same represented the will of the majority of the State, and believing it his duty to support, as a good citizen, the authorities that be

Petitioner will, in the future, be a good and loyal citizen.

No proceedings have been commenced against the property of the petitioner, that he is aware of under the Confiscation Act of Congress.

The United States authorities do not hold, as abandoned property, any thing

belonging to petitioner. The United States forces seized and appropriated in April last 17 mules and horses, 2000 bushels corn, 20,000 lbs Fodder, 5000lbs bacon, the property of petitioner and they burned one gin house, and 130 bales of cotton, and his house, and destroyed all his valuable and destroyed his private papers. His loss exclusive of the value of the negroes, is not less than twenty five thousand dollars.

Petitioner has not speculated during the war, and what he has made has been freely appropriated by him to the support of the families of soldiers, and others in want.

Your petitioner respectfully asks your favorable endorsement of his application for pardon, and now has the honor to subscribe himself

Your Excellency's Obedient servant
John C Judkins

More(?) to the Genild(?)
before me 29 July 1865
W. Garrett(?) Special Comm to admr oaths"

U.S., Pardons Under Amnesty Proclamations, 1865-1869, available from Ancestry.com, stated that the pardon of John C. Judkins by President Andrew Johnson was issued on September 12, 1865.

Findagrave.com listed the following letter of endorsement of the plan of John Christopher Judkins to migrate to Brazil dated February 1867:

"The United States of America, The State of Alabama, City of Montgomery, February 1867
To all Strangers Greeting,

Our friend Mr. John C. Judkins intending to leave his home in Alabama, to seek residence in the Empire of Brazil, we present him this paper as a testimonial of our appreciation of his merits, our best wishes for his welfare and prosperity, and of our many regrets at parting from him.

He is a man most worthy of confidence and esteem in all the relations of life; and for years has been one of the largest and most successful cotton planters in this State. He has developed the art of cultivating cotton to its highest perfection, managing and controlling the labor of a large number of slaves with a system and success which have been the admiration of all who knew him. He has repeatedly represented his County in the Legislature of the State of Alabama and resigned a position in that body to his emigration to Brazil.

We commend him most heartedly to the kind attention of all to whom these presents may come, and the best wish that we can give him is that he may find

friends in his new home with hearts as kind and true as his own.

T.M. Arrington, Judge of the City Court of Montgomery
A. J. Walker, Chief Justice of Alabama
Thos. J. Judge, Associate Justice
J. H. Watts, Ex Gov of Ala.
John W. A. Sanford, Atty Gen of Ala
Geo. Goldthwaite, Judge 2nd Judicial Circuit Ala
David Campbell, Judge of Probate Montgomery County Ala"

Findagrave.com also listed the following news article from The Elmore Standard dated on September 13, 1867:

"Brazil – Letters have been received from Mr. John C. Judkins, within a few days, by members of his family in this city. He has determined to settle in Brazil, and has purchased land at the head of navigation on the Rio Doce River, in the Province of Espiritu Santo, where he represents the land to be rich, the water good, and the climate salubrious. He intends calling his settlement Wetumpka and expects all Wetumpkians to settle there. [Transcribed by Linda Blankenship]"

The 1870 Census for Cross Keys, Macon County, Alabama, listed Jno. C. Judkins with the following household on June 14, 1870:

| Name | Age | Sex | Color | Occupation | Value of Real Estate |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Jno C. Judkins | 61 | M | W | Farmer | 15,000 |
| Eliza J Judkins | 53 | F | W | Keeping House | |
| Peggy Judkins | 19 | F | W | . | |
| Evalina Judkins | 17 | F | W | . | |
| Susie Judkins | 15 | F | W | . | |
| Mollie Judkins | 13 | F | W | . | |

| Value of Personal Property | Place of Birth | Born Within Year | Married Within Year | Attended School Within Year | Cannot Read |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2000 | Virginia | | | | |
| | Georgia | | | | |
| | Alabama | | | | |
| | Alabama | | | | |
| | Alabama | | | | |
| | Alabama | | | | |

| Cannot Write | Deaf Dumb Blind Insane or Idiot | Male Citizen Over 21 | Male Citizen Over 21 Without Right to Vote |
|---|---|---|---|

1

This record indicates that John Christopher Judkins was born in about 1809 and that Eliza Jane (Young) Judkins was born in about 1817.

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of John C. Judkins in the Judkins Family Cemetery, Montgomery, Montgomery County, Alabama:

"Sacred
to the memory of
John C. Judkins
Born
April 27, 1809,
Died
Jan. 21, 1871.
Our Father"

The will of John C. Judkins was dated on January 9, 1871, probated on April 13, 1871, at Montgomery County, W.B. 5/98, and provided as follows:

"Last Will and Testament.

I, John C Judkins, a citizen of the County of Macon and State of Alabama being of sound mind and disposing memory, do by these presents make this my last will and testament, hereby revoking all others that I have heretofore made.

First. I will that all my just debts be paid as soon as possible out of such money that may be in hand, out of the credits that may be due to me, and out of the crops that may be on hand.

Secondly. After the payment of all of my just debts, in consideration of the love and affection which I bear to my wife, Eliza Jane Judkins, who has been to me a loving and affectionate wife throughout my life, and is the mother of all my children, I give and bequeath to her absolutely, and without charge, all of my Estate, of every kind and species of property which I may own and possess at the time of my death. And in making to my beloved wife this gift of all of my estate, I request her to support and maintain in such manner as we have done for several years last past, our daughter Fanny Jane Oliver, and also our granddaughter Jane Oliver, now about seven years old, and to educate our granddaughter, Jane Oliver, in such manner and style as we have educated our own daughters. And I also request my beloved wife to take to live with her our youngest son Boling Young Judkins for the purpose of managing and conducting the business of my estate to a final settlement. And after the settlement of all business of my estate, to aid her in the management of such business of her

own that may arise, or she may think proper to set on foot, and carry out. And I will also suggest and recommend her to advise with and consult in all of the business of my estate, as well as her own, my brother James H Judkins, who will at all times, I believe, make himself useful and pleasant to her in business.

And in conclusion, I do by these presents appoint and constitute my beloved wife, Eliza Jane Judkins, sole Executrix of this my last will and testament, and she is not to be required to give bond and securities for the discharge of the duties of Executrix.

Made and signed in the presence of my friends as witnesses, at my own Residence, in the County of Macon, and State of Alabama, this the 9th day of January A.D. 1871

John C Judkins

Signed in the presence as )
witnesses - and we have )
signed in the presence of )
each other )
C S Bulger )
T. S. Cliett )
J H Judkins )

. . . .

The State of Alabama )
Montgomery County )

I George Ely Judge of the Probate Court in and for said County and State, do hereby certify that the within instrument of writing has this day in said County and before me as the Judge thereof, been duly proven by the proven testimony to be the genuine last will and testament of John C Judkins, deceased, and that said will, together with the said proof thereof, have been recorded in my office, in Book of Wills 5, at page 98.

In witness of all which I have hereto set my hand and the seal of the said Court, this 13 day of April AD 1871

George Ely
Judge Probate Court
Montgomery County"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Eliza J. Judkins in the Judkins Family Cemetery, Montgomery, Montgomery County, Alabama:

"Sacred
to the memory of
Eliza J. Judkins
Born
Jan. 27, 1817,
Died
Dec. 26, 1871.
Our Mother"

The will of Eliza Judkins was dated on April 3, 1871, probated on May 27, 1872, at Elmore County, Alabama, W.B. A/47, and provided as follows:

"Will of Eliza Judkins deceased

I Eliza J Judkins of the County of Elmore and State of Alabama being of Sound mind and disposing memory and being mindful of the uncertainty of human life do make and ordain publish and declare this to be my last Will and testament.

Item 1st I direct that my estate shall be kept together and managed by my Executors after my decease until the education of my two youngest Daughters shall have been completed and their education and maintenance while the same is being effected is hereby made a charge upon my said estate the Extent of their Education & maner of the Same I leave to the direction of my Executors yet I desire them to have a finished Education

Item 2d After the full performance of the provisions contained in Item 1st I then direct that all my estate of Every Kind & description it may be equally divided among my children share and share alike and in the event of the death of any of my children before my decease leaving issue or children I direct that the share of my said estate that would have gone to my said Child had he or she survived me be given to his or her Children share and share alike

Item 3d that share of my Said estate which will be allocated to my Daughter Mrs. Fannie Oliver of if she should not survive me then to her Child or Children I give & bequeath the Same in trust to my Executors for the use and benefit of my said Daughter during her natural life and at her death to go to her Children and if none then be surviving her then the Same to be divided among my Children in accordance with the provisions of Item 2d but should my Said Daughter survive her present husband or should she be permanently divorced from him then and in that event the share hereby bequeathed to her is relieved of all trust and contingencies and the same is hereby in that event given and bequeathed to her absolutely

Item 4t I hereby nominate and appoint as the Executors of this my last will and testament my dearly beloved Son James H Judkins Bolling Y Judkins and Lawrence D Judkins and expressly waive their givin any bond as such my Executors or as trustees of & for my Said Daughter Mrs Fannie Oliver And I

hereby expressly authorise and empower them or any one or more of them to proceed in their own way and at their own direction to divide my Said estate when the time for its division shall have arrived and should they deem a sale of the same or any part of the Same necessary to effect it in their judgment a fair and equitable division then to proceed to have Said Sale on Such terms at such place and in such time as they deem best and neither the order of any Court to enable them to sell and to take do and perform and all acts and things necessary to complete Said sale & invest the purchaser or purchasers with full and complete titles as fully as I myself Could do were I present and the like authority power & discretion is hereby given to do and perform all acts and things necessary to be done to complete the division of said Estate & the investment of titles thereto in the heirs or purchasers as fully and completely as I could do myself and in the management of my said estate before its division I hereby direct that the same be had and done in the manner and way that my Said Executors shall elect to do & without the authority of any Court to enable them thus to do and to do the Same as fully and effectually as myself could do were I present and acting for myself in person As trustees of my Said Daughter Mrs Oliver I direct that they pay over to her annually the rents income & profits of her share of my said estate so long as said share shall remain under the trust imposed and they are hereby fully authorised and empowered to manage said trust estate at their discretion and in such way as they deem best to sell the Same in Such way as they may elect & reinvest the funds as they think best and all this without the interposition of the order of any Court to enable this to do and now having endeavored to dispose of my temporal affairs in a way to promote the well being and happiness in a way to promote the well being and happiness of the Kind and good Children providence has blessed me with let me commend your Souls and mine to that Heavenly Farther who is at last our provider and in whose presence it is fervently hoped we will all meet a reunited family untill the happening of which event & commend my body to the earth from whence it dame

God bless you my dear Children

Signed Sealed Published and declared by me to be the on the 3d day of April AD 1871 the last will and testament of your Mother

Mrs E. J. Judkins

The testatrix Signed Sealed published and declared the foregoing to be her last will testament in our presence on the day & year above written & we attested the Same at her request & in her presence & in the presence of each other on Said day

C. L. Bulger
W. P Gaddis
L. D. Romee(?)

. . . .

The State of Alabama )
Elmore County )

I W. E. Dennis Judge of the Probate Court in and for Said County and State do hereby certify that the foregoing instrument of writing has this day in said Curt and before me as the Judge thereof been duly proven by the proper testimony to be the genuine last will and testament of Eliza J Judkins deceased and that said will together with the proof thereof have been in my office in Book of Wills Vol A Page 47

In witness of all which I have hereto set my hand and the Seal of the Said Court this the 27t day of May AD 1872

W. E. Dennis
Judge of Probate"

History Of Alabama And Dictionary Of Alabama Biography, by Thomas McAdory Owen, Volume 3, published in 1921, included the following biographical sketch of John Christopher Judkins:

"JUDKINS, JOHN CHRISTOPHER, planter, was born May 27, 1809, in Surrey County, Va., and died in 1871, in Elmore County; son of George and Margaret (Lucas) Judkins, the former also a native of Surrey County, Va., a planter, captain in the War of 1812, and who in 1821 removed to Alabama and settled on lands on the Tallapoosa River, nine miles from Montgomery, where he established Judkins ferry, which was the first on that river and has been in continuous use for a century. The Judkins family is of Scotch origin. John Christopher Judkins received his education in the local schools of his native state and in his boyhood began the life of a farmer upon the parental lands. He bought, at government sale, lands on Line Creek, Montgomery County, and at the beginning of the War of Secession he had accumulated a landed estate of nearly seven thousand acres, and owned two hundred and fifty slaves. In 1866 he was elected to the Alabama legislature from Macon County and served on the committee on ways and means. During the following year he resigned his office and in company with Col. James Porter of Montgomery and John Shackelford of Macon County, removed to Brazil, where he purchased land and slaves. Mr. Judkins and his associates intended colonizing the new home land with relatives and friends from Alabama, planters who had suffered the loss by emancipation of their former slaves, but the severance of old ties and distance from former associations deterred many from perfecting their plans for emigration when the time drew near, and in 1868, the leader returned to Alabama, where he died and was buried in the family graveyard on the Tallapoosa River. He was a Whig and opposed secession, but followed his state as a matter of patriotism. Married in 1838, in Elmore County, to Eliza Jane, daughter of Bernard Chappell and wife, who was a Mrs. Harris, the former of Irish parentage, and it is not clear in the family records whether he was born in Ireland, 1781, or in Virginia, where he later lived. He removed to Georgia, where in 1810, he was married. Later, with

his wife and three stepsons, he removed to Alabama, settling on the Tallapoosa River, where he reared a family of seven daughters and two sons. At the time of his death, 1860, he owned a number of slaves and above two thousand acres of land. Children: 1. Rebecca Evans, m. Col. Thomas Williams (q. v.); 2. George Bernard (q. v.), m. Sarah Webb, Wetumpka; 3. James Henry (q. v.); 4. John Christopher, jr., planter and an officer on Gen. Clanton's staff, C. S. Army, m. Eva Pinkston, Shorters; 5. Fanny Jane, m. James Oliver; 6. William Thomas, student at the University of Alabama, member of Capt. Starr's cadet company, C. S. Army, and killed at Greenport in skirmish with Rosseau's raid, July 18, 1864; his body was never located; 7. Lawrence Dawson, planter, m. Mary Williams; 8. Bolling Young, d. unmarried; 9. Peggy Lucas, m. Arthur Jemison Brooks, Huntsville; 10. Dolly Evalina, m. McDuff Cain, Wetumpka; 11. Harriet Susan, m. Henry Shellman; 12. Mary Euphemia, m. George Mathews, Mathews. Last residence: Elmore County."

This record identifies the family of John Christopher Judkins as follows:

Wife: Eliza Jane

Children:
1) Rebecca Evans (Judkins) Williams,
2) George Bernard Judkins,
3) James Henry Judkins,
4) John Christopher Judkins, Jr.,
5) Fanny Jane (Judkins) Oliver,
6) William Thomas Judkins,
7) Lawrence Dawson Judkins,
8) Bolling Young Judkins,
9) Peggy Lucas (Judkins) Brooks,
10) Dolly Evalina (Judkins) Cain,
11) Harriet Susan (Judkins) Shellman,
12) Mary Euphemia (Judkins) Mathews.

Recollections of the Early Settlers of Montgomery County, Alabama, by W. G. Robertson, reprinted in 1961, included the following regarding John Judkins in a sketch of John's uncle Henry Lucas:

"HENRY LUCAS.

Henry Lucas moved from Georgia and settled a valuable plantation on the Tallapoosa river, not far from Mt. Meigs. When he left Georgia he was badly involved with debt to a bank called Daryan, but he soon settled with the bank and then commenced to make money very rapidly. He added land to land and negroes to negroes, and when he died he was the richest planter in the State.

He had five separate plantations and probably as many hundred negroes. His plantations were known as the lower and upper Tallapoosa river plantations, the King plantation, the Line creek plantation and the Macon plantation, and a beautiful residence and homestead at Mt. Meigs. Mr. Lucas married a widow, Mrs. Taylor, daughter of Mr. Ross, as has been noticed in a previous chapter. She had two children by her first marriage. Before Mr. Lucas died he willed each separate plantation and everything on it, including negroes, stock, etc., as follows: He willed his lower river place to his wife's grand children, the Charles. The upper place, and the homestead at Mt. Meigs, he gave to James H. Judkins, his nephew. The King place he gave to Augustus Smith, who married a relative. The Line creek place he gave to Dr. Freeny, and his Macon county place to John Judkins. These parties are all dead except Augustus Smith and W. T. Charles. Mr. Lucas was a very eccentric and peculiar man in some respects. His sister had a very valuable plantation on the river, known as the Judkins Ferry place. She had three sons, Tom, John and James Judkins, and when she died the place was valued at sixty thousand dollars. The sons could not agree upon a settlement. Mr. Lucas interfered, and asked Tom what he would take for his interest in the estate and he told his uncle he would take twenty thousand. His uncle gave him a check for the amount. He then asked John what he would take and John replied that he would take the same, and his uncle gave him a check; and then turning to James, he said: "Now, Jimmy, I give it all to you." James was the favorite nephew of his uncle and transacted all of his uncle's financial affairs. Mr. Lucas died at a good old age. He had no children."

From the evidence set forth above and additional evidence set forth below, the children of 1871 John Christopher Judkins and Eliza Jane (Young) Judkins were the following:

1) Rebecca Evans (Judkins) Williams, born in March 1834 or on March 16, 1835, or in about 1836 in Montgomery County, Alabama,

2) George Bernard Judkins, born on March 4, 1837, or in about 1838 in Montgomery County, Alabama,

3) James Henry Judkins, born in about 1838 or on February 2, 1839, or in February 1840 in Line Creek, Montgomery County, Alabama,

4) John Christopher Judkins, Jr., born on September 24, 1840, or in about 1841 in Macon County, Alabama,

5) Frances Jane (Judkins) Oliver, born in about 1841 or on December 19, 1842, or in about 1843 or in August 1846 in Newton, Dale County, Alabama, or Montgomery County, Alabama,

6) William Thomas Judkins, born in about 1843 or on November 17, 1845, in Alabama,

7) Lawrence Dawson Judkins, born in about 1845 or 1846 in Alabama,

8) Bolling Young Judkins, born in about 1847 or on February 9, 1848, in Alabama,

9) Margaret Lucas (Judkins) Brooks, born in about 1849 or on March 27, 1850, or in about 1851 in Montgomery County, Alabama,

10) Dolly Evalina (Judkins) Cain, born in January 1848 or in about 1850 or on January 24, 1852, or in about 1853 in Alabama,

11) Harriet Susan (Judkins) Shellman, born in about 1851 or in March 1854 or in about 1855 in Alabama, and

12) Mary Euphemia (Judkins) Mathews, born in about 1853 or 1856 or on April 26, 1857, in Alabama.

(A) Rebecca Evans (Judkins) Williams, Her Husband Thomas Williams, And Her Descendants

Rebecca Evans (Judkins) Williams was a daughter of 1871 John Christopher Judkins, Sr., of Macon County, Alabama, and Eliza Jane (Young) Judkins. (1672 Samuel[1], 1705 Samuel[2], 1760 John[3], 1809 Charles[4], 1827 George[5], 1871 John Christopher[6])

The 1850 Census for Montgomery County, Alabama, listed Rebecca Judkins in the John C. Judkins household on October 25, 1850, and her age as 15 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1835.

The marriage record of Rebecca E. Judkins and Thomas Williams was dated on August 15, 1852, in Troup County, Georgia:

> "State of Georgia, )
> Troup County. )
>
> You are authorized and permitted to join, in the Honorable State of Matrimony, Thomas Williams and Rebecca E. Judkins according to the Rites of your Church, provided there be no lawful cause to obstruct the same, according to the Constitution and Laws of this State, and for so doing this shall be your sufficient License.
>
> Given under my hand and seal this 15th day of August 1852.
>
> Wiley H. Sni__ Ordinary.

To any Minister of the Gospel, Judge, Justice of the Inferior Court, or Justice of the Peace, to celebrate.

I hereby certify that Thomas Williams and Rebecca E. Judkins were joined together in the Holy Bans of Matrimony, on the 15th day of August 1852, by me.

K. J. T. Little JP

Recorded 6th October 1852.

Wiley H. Sni__ Ordinary"

The 1860 Census for Coosa County, Alabama, listed Thomas Williams with the following household on June 27, 1860:

| Name | Age | Sex | Color | Occupation | Value of Real Estate |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Thos Williams | 34 | M | W | Atty at Law | 20,000 |
| R. E. Williams | 24 | F | W | House wife | |
| R S Williams | 7 | M | W | . | |
| J D. Williams | 6 | F | W | . | |
| Wm. Y. Williams | 3 | M | W | . | |
| S H. Williams | 1 | M | W | . | |
| H. L. Williams | 1/12 | M | W | . | |

| Value of Personal Property | Place of Birth | Married Within Year | Attended School Within Year | Cannot Read & Write | Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 70,050 | Va | | | | |
| | Ala | | | | |
| | Ala | | | | |
| | Ala | | | | |
| | Ala | | | | |
| | Ala | | | | |
| | Ala | | | | |

This record indicates that Rebecca Evans (Judkins) Williams was born in about 1836 and that Thomas Williams was born in about 1826.

The 1860 Census for Macon County, Alabama, also listed Rebecca Judkins in the John C. Judkins household in 1860, and her age as 24 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1836.

The 1870 Census for Elmore County, Alabama, listed Thomas Williams with the

following household on August 17, 1870;

| Name | Age | Sex | Color | Occupation | Value of Real Estate |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Thomas Williams | 44 | m | W | Lawyer | 75000 |
| Rebecca Williams | 35 | f | W | Keeping house | |
| Robert Williams | 17 | m | W | . | |
| Jeanie Williams | 15 | f | W | . | |
| William Williams | 12 | m | W | . | |
| Sampson Williams | 9 | m | W | . | |
| Henry Williams | 7 | m | W | . | |
| Thomas Williams | 5 | m | W | . | |
| Seth Williams | 7/12 | m | W | . | |

| Value of Personal Property | Place of Birth | Born Within Year | Married Within Year | Attended School Within Year | Cannot Read |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 10,000 | Virginia | . | | . | |
| | Ala | . | | . | |
| | Ala | . | | 1 | |
| | Ala | . | | 1 | |
| | Ala | . | | 1 | |
| | Ala | . | | 1 | |
| | Ala | . | | 1 | |
| | Ala | . | | . | |
| | Ala | Decr | | . | |

| Cannot Write | Deaf Dumb Blind Insane or Idiot | Male Citizen Over 21 | Male Citizen Over 21 Without Right to Vote |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | |

This record indicates that Rebecca Evans (Judkins) Williams was born in about 1835 and that Thomas Williams was born in about 1826.

The 1880 Census for Wetumpka, Elmore County, Alabama, listed Thomas Williams with the following household on June 8, 1880:

| Name | Color | Sex | Age | Month of Birth | Relationship |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Thomas Williams | W | M | 54 | | . |
| Rebecca E Williams | W | F | 46 | | Wife |
| Yancey Y Williams | W | M | 23 | | Son |
| Sam H Williams | W | M | 21 | | Son |
| H L Williams | W | M | 19 | | Son |
| T J. Williams | W | M | 14 | | Son |
| S S Williams | W | M | 10 | | Son |
| F J Oliver | W | F | 38 | | Sister in Law |
| Janie A Oliver | W | F | 16 | | Niece |
| Celia Adkins | M | F | 67 | | Servant |
| Silas McGivens | B | M | 52 | | Servant |
| Henrietta McGivens | B | F | 55 | | Servant |

| Marital Status | Married During Year | Occupation | Months Unemployed | Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| M | | Lawyer | | |
| M | | Keeps House | | |
| S | | Manages the Farm | | |
| S | | At school | | |
| S | | Works on Farm | | |
| S | | At Home | | |
| S | | . | | |
| Wd | | Boarding | | |
| S | | Boarding | | |
| Wd | | Waits on Family | | |
| M | | Gardener | | |
| M | | Cook for Family | | |

| Attended School Within Year | Cannot Read | Cannot Write | Born | Father Born | Mother Born |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| . | . | . | Va | Va | Va |
| . | . | . | Ala | Va | Ala |
| . | . | . | Ala | Va | Ala |
| 1 | . | . | Ala | Va | Ala |
| . | . | . | Ala | Va | Ala |
| 1 | . | . | Ala | Va | Ala |
| 1 | . | . | Ala | Va | Ala |
| . | . | . | Ala | Va | Ala |
| 1 | . | . | Ala | Ala | Ala |
| . | . | . | Va | . | . |
| . | 1 | 1 | Ala | N C | N C |
| . | 1 | 1 | Maryland | . | . |

This record indicates that Rebecca Evans (Judkins) Williams was born in about 1834 and that Thomas Williams was born in about 1826.

Memorial Record Of Alabama, Volume 1, published in 1893, included the following biographical sketch of Thomas Williams:

> "HON. THOMAS WILLIAMS, the most extensive planter of Elmore county, was born in Greenville county, Va., August 11, 1825, the son of John Davis and Mary (Johnson) Williams, born in Granville county, N. C., in 1800, and in Greenville county, Va., in 1796, respectively. He was a Baptist minister, and in the course of his ministry his work called him to Virginia, where he met and married the companion of his life, and after several years of work in Petersburg and other points in Virginia, in 1834, he settled at Wetumpka, where he remained in the ministry until his death, in 1871. He is said to have been one of the ablest divines of his denomination in central Alabama. He built more churches, married more people and preached more funerals than any other minister before or after him. He was a man of the highest type of integrity and honor, and was known and loved by all men. He was thoroughly temperate and conservative on all subjects, and had no fellowship with hypocrisy or sham. He was a splendid type of the earnest, honest, christian exponents of the "humble man of Gallilee." He was the son of Thomas and Anna (Davis) Williams. Thomas Williams was a sturdy Welshman, who was killed in the war for American independence at King's mountain. Several years after, his widow went from her home with a negro boy, in an ox cart, disinterred the remains of her beloved soldier-husband and buried them beneath the rose and lilac trees of her own garden. The mother of Hon. Thomas Williams died at the advanced age of ninety-three, a pious Christian, a loving mother, and a faithful wife. Hon. Thomas Williams is the eldest of three sons and three daughters. He had but limited education. Up to his twenty - first year, his life had been spent between the plow handles. After this, he did collecting for a year or two, and thus earned sufficient money to defray his expenses through East Tennessee university. He then read law, and

at the age of twenty- seven years he was admitted to the bar and practiced for twenty-two years with phenomenal success. He was married August 20, 1852, to Rebecca E., daughter of John C. Judkins, of Virginia. The following children were the result of the union: Robert, William Yancey, Sampson H., Jennie D., wife of Peter A. Buyck; Harry L., a lawyer; Thomas J., Mary Johnson and Sett Storrs, the last named two dying in infancy. The home of Hon. Thomas Williams is two miles north east of Wetumpka, and is one of the most attractive and beautiful country seats in the state. He has, beside this, about 12,000 acres of fine land in Elmore county, so that he enjoys the ideal of an educated southern gentle man -- broad acres and a fine home. In 1891, the splendid place, with all its furniture, barns and provisions were destroyed by fire, destroying many valuable articles that money could not reproduce. Mr. Williams has been a justice of the peace and registrar in chancery and prison inspector. In 1878, he was nominated in a hopelessly republican district for the legislature, and, to the surprise of everybody, was elected, and shortly there after he was elected to congress. He began his congressional career in the extra session of the forty-sixth congress, and served with ability and distinction. He served on the committees of public lands, private claims, expenditures, etc. He and his family are Methodists, and belong to one of the best families in the state."

The 1900 Census for Wetumpka, Elmore County, Alabama, listed Thomas Williams with the following household on June 13, 1900:

| Location | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| In Cities | | Number of dwelling houses in the order of visitation | Number of family in the order of visition | Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. |
| Street | House Number | | | |
| | | 99 | 100 | Thos Williams<br>Rebecca E Williams<br>Henry L Williams<br>Rebecca Buyck<br>Janie D Buyck<br>Janie M Williams |

| Relation | Personal Description | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Relationship of each person the head the family | Color or race | Sex | Date of Birth Month | Date of Birth Year | Age at last birthday | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced |
| Head | W | M | Aug | 1824 | 75 | M |
| Wife | W | F | Mar | 1834 | 66 | M |
| Son | W | M | June | 1860 | 40 | S |
| Grand daughter | W | F | Nov | 1881 | 18 | S |
| Grand daughter | W | F | Sep | 1888 | 11 | S |
| Grandaughter | W | F | Oct | 1890 | 9 | S |

| Personal Description [cont'd] | | | Nativity | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. | | |
| Number of years married | Mother of how many children | Number of these children living | Place of birth of this Person | Place of birth of Father of this person | Place of birth of Mother of this person |
| 40 | . | . | Virginia | North Carolina | Virginia |
| 40 | 1 | 1 | Alabama | Virginia | Alabama |
| . | . | . | Alabama | Virginia | Alabama |
| . | . | . | Alabama | Alabama | Alabama |
| . | . | . | Alabama | Alabama | Alabama |
| . | . | . | Alabama | Alabama | Alabama |

| Citizenship | | | Occupation, Trade, Or Profession of each person Ten Years of age and over. | | Education |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Year of immigration to the United States | Number of years in the United States | Naturalization | Occupation | Months not employed | Attended school in months) |
| | | | Farmer | 0 | . |
| | | | . | . | . |
| | | | Lawer | 0 | . |
| | | | at school | . | 9 |
| | | | at school | . | 9 |
| | | | at school | . | 9 |

| Education [cont'd] | | | Ownership Of Home | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Can read | Can write | Can speak English | Owned or rented | Owned free or mortgaged | Farm or house | Number of farm schedule |
| yes | yes | yes | O | M | F | 70 |
| yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| yes | yes | yes | | | | |

This record indicates that Rebecca Evans (Judkins) Williams was born in March 1834 and that Thomas Williams was born in August 1824.

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Thomas Williams in the Wetumpka City Cemetery, Wetumpka, Elmore County, Alabama:

"Thomas
Williams
August 11, 1825
April 13, 1903"

Notable Men Of Alabama, edited by Joel C. DuBoise and published in 1904, included the following biographical sketch of Thomas Williams:

"HON. THOMAS WILLIAMS, deceased, formerly of Elmore county, Ala., was born in Greensville county, Va., Aug. II, 1825. He was the son of John Davis and Mary (Johnson) Williams; the former born in Granville county, N. C., in 1800, the latter in Greensville county, Va., in 1796. John Davis Williams was a Baptist minister. His work carried him to Petersburg, Va., where he married; some years afterwards he removed to Alabama, becoming a resident of Elmore county in 1834, living there until his death in 1871. He was a son of Thomas and Ann (Davis) Williams, the former being killed in the Revolutionary war, at King's Mountain. Hon. Thomas Williams received a limited education, his life being passed on a farm until he was twenty-one years of age. By teaching for a time he saved enough to enable him to enter the University of East Tennessee, at Knoxville, from which he graduated. Law appealed to him and he took up the study of that profession, being admitted to the bar at the age of twenty-seven. He practiced his profession for twenty-two years, and at various times was justice of the peace, register in chancery and prison inspector. At the time of his death he was a trustee of Auburn college. Though in public life and active in politics, he was never an aspirant for public office, but an appreciative people sought him out and elected him to the legislature of Alabama in 1878. In the same year he was elected to the national Congress and was re-elected for three consecutive terms. A zealous worker, he served throughout with ability and distinction. Mr. Williams was one of the largest land holders in the State, owning some twelve hundred acres in Elmore county, besides a beautiful homestead near Wetumpka, in that county. He was a splendid type of the Southern gentleman, well educated, polished, and generous to a fault. On Aug. 15, 1852, he married Rebecca E., daughter of John C. Judkins and his wife, Jane Young. Mr. Judkins was a native of Virginia, but a long time resident of Montgomery county, Ala.; his wife was a daughter of Bernard Young, of Montgomery county. Mr. and Mrs. Williams were parents of the following children: Robert Silas, born July 11, 1853, now a resident of Durant, I. T.; he was married Jan. 5, 1876, to Mary S. Moore, a daughter of Dr. Merriwether Moore, of Wetumpka, Ala., and is an extensive cotton buyer. Jane Judkins, born Dec. 15, 1854, married in Feb., 1874, to Peter Buyck, a banker, of Wetumpka; died March 8, 1898. Mary Johnson, deceased in infancy; William Young, a farmer, of Elmore county, born July 28, 1857; he was married Oct. 15, 1884, to Mary Jewett Williams, a daughter of Milton Williams, of Elmore county. Samson Harris, of Wetumpka, Ala., born March 17, 1859; married Louie Bell Thomas, a daughter of John Thomas, of South Carolina, Jan. 14, 1897; died Dec. 31, 1900. Henry Lucas, an eminent attorney of Wecumpka, born June 18, 1860, single. Thomas Judkins, register in chancery and deputy sheriff of Elmore county, living at Wetumpka;

born Dec. 4, 1865; on Feb. 24, 1887, married Clara Mae Due, a daughter of Elexander Due, of Wetumpka. Seth Storrs, born Jan. 31, 1870, deceased. On the 13th of April, 1903, the Hon. Thomas Williams was called home to his Maker. In life he was loved, and in death mourned by the people whom he had served so well. His wife survives him, living at Wetumpka."

The 1910 Census for Elmore County, Alabama, listed Rebecca Williams in the Tom J. Williams household on April 19, 1910, her relationship as mother, her age as 75 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1835, and her marital status as widowed.

Alabama, Deaths and Burials Index, 1881-1974, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Rebecca E. Williams on July 29, 1917, in Wetumpka, Elmore County, Alabama:

| | |
|---|---|
| "Name: | Rebecca E Williams |
| | [Rebecca E Judkins] |
| Birth Date: | abt 1835 |
| Birth Place: | Montgomery, Alabama |
| Death Date: | 29 Jul 1917 |
| Death Place: | Wetumpka, Elmore, Alabama |
| Burial Place: | Wetumpka, Alabama |
| Cemetery Name: | U |
| Death Age: | 82 |
| Occupation: | House Keeper |
| Race: | White |
| Marital status: | Widowed |
| Gender: | Female |
| Street Address: | U |
| Residence: | Wetumpka, Alabama |
| Father Name: | John Christ?? Judkins |
| Father Birth Place: | England |
| Mother Name: | Jane Young Judkins |
| Mother Birth Place: | Monygomery County, Alabama |
| Spouse Name: | U |
| FHL Film Number: | 1894138" |

Newspapers.com listed the following obituary for Rebeca Williams dated August 2, 1917, and published in The Weekly Herald, Wetumpka, Alabama:

"Mrs. Rebeca Williams Passes Away.

Mrs. Rebecca Williams, one of Wetumpka's oldest and most beloved women passed away on last Sunday morning, at eleven o'clock at her home in East Wetumpka. Mrs. Williams, who was eighty-two years of age, had been a semi-invalid for a number of years; but her death came without any immediate warning

and was a great shock to her many friends and loved ones. She seemed as well as usual on Sunday morning and her sudden collapse is attributed to heart trouble.

She was born March 16th, 1835 in the beautiful old ante bellum home of her parents, Mr. and Mrs. J. B. Judkins, in Montgomery county. She was married when very young to Col. Tom Williams, a typical Southern gentleman, soldier and statesman; and the history of their courtship and married life would make a most beautiful and interesting romance. By her request, [a] packet of their old love letters was buried with her. As a beautiful bride she was brought to Col. Williams' home about three miles out from Wetumpka where she lived the greater part of her life.

Mrs. Williams, "a belle of the fifties," possessed a very vivid personality; and even in extreme old age was a most charming and interesting person. She was a life long member of the M. E. Church and her good works are numberless. During the past few years of weary invalidism she has been a very patient sufferer; and death coming so peacefully without any trace of pain brought to a beautiful close this long and useful life.

Funeral services were conducted Monday afternoon from the residence by Rev. S. G. Boyd of the M. E. Church, and interment was made in the Wetumpka cemetary. A large concourse of sorrowing relatives and friends were present, and numberless esquisite floral offerings betokened the love and esteem in which this beautiful character was held.

The pall Bearers were Cliff Judkins, Lawrence Judkins, Tom Judkins, Woodford Judkins, Clifford Durr, nephews of the deceased, E. J. Cain, L.C. Smith and Dr. E P. Moon.

Whe leaves three sons, R. S. Williams of Mineral Wells, Tex., W. Y. Williams and T. J. Williams of Wetumpka; one brother, J. M. Judkins of Montgomery, two sisters, Mrs. Frances Oliver of Dothan, and Mrs. J. A. Brooks of Birmingham, a number of grand children and great grand children and a wide family connection throughout the South."

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Rebecca E. Williams in the Wetumpka City Cemetery, Wetumpka, Elmore County, Alabama:

"Rebecca E.
Williams
March 16, 1835
July 29, 1917"

The will of Rebecca E. Williams was dated on February 7, 1908, probated on August 22, 1917, at Elmore County, W.B. B/101, and provided as follows:

"The State of Alabama, )
Elmore County. )

Mindful of the uncertainty of life and being now of sound mind and memory, I, Rebecca E. Williams, a resident of the County of Elmore and State of Alabama, do hereby make my last Will and Testament and declare the same to be as follows, to-wit:

First Item: I hereby direct my executor hereinafter named to pay my just debts and such expenses as may be incurred in my last illness and in the decent and Christian burial of my body, out of any of the assets of my estate.

Item Second: I give and bequeath to my granddaughter, Jenedeane Buyck one Hundred Dollars in cash and the mattresses, bed quilts and blankets now used by her.

Item Three: I give and bequeath to my son, Thomas J. Williams the balance of my household furniture of every kind and description and all family portraits and all pictures and all crockery glass-ware and kitchen furniture that may belong to me at the time of my death:

Item Four: The Residue of my Estate, both real and personal property, I direct shall be sold and the net results of the sale thereof together with any cash that may be on hand at the time of my death and that may be derived from the collection of any debts that may be due me at the time of my death and that may be derived from the rent of my lands and from any contract or contracts entered into by me for the cultivation of my lands, after deducting therefrom the amount necessary for the payment of my just debts, and the legacy named in the Second Item of this will, I direct shall be divided into five equal shares: One share of which I devise to my grand children, John D. Williams, Robert S. Williams Jr. and Moore Williams, sons of my son Robert S. Williams in equal shares to be held and managed for them by my Son, said Robert S. Williams during his life, whom I hereby appoint as my trustee without bond for that purpose and I hereby authorize and empower him to manage said legacy as he may deem best, paying to the legatees in equal shares at such times as he deems best the net results of the income derived from such share; and One share of which I devise to my grand-daughters, Rebecca E. Gaddis and Jenedeane Buyck, in equal share, share and share alike: and one share of which I devise to my grand children, Milton Yancey, Lucas Evans, Thomas B. and Bernardine Williams, children of my son, William Yancey Williams, to be managed for them by their father, the said William Yancey Williams during his life time, whom I hereby appoint as my trustee without bond for that purpose and I hereby authorize and empower him to manage and administer said legacy in any manner he may deem best to the best interest of said legatees, paying over to them in equal shares the net results of the income derived there from at such times as to him may seem best: and one share of which I devise to my grand son, Thomas Harris Williams, Son of my deceased son, Sampson Harris

Williams to be managed for him by my brother, James H. Judkins until my said Grand son shall have attained the age of twenty-one years and I hereby appoint my said brother, James H. Judkins, to be the testamentary guardian of the legacy named in this item of my Will without bond and I hereby invest him with full power and authority to manage said legacy as to him may seem to the best interest of my said grand son, no part of the principal nor of the interest derived in the management of said legacy shall be paid to my said grand son, until he shall have attained the age of twenty-one years; but if my said grand son die before he reaches the age of twenty-one years, then in that event the share of my estate hereby bequeathed to him shall revert to the other legatees name in the Will as follows, that is to say one-fourth of the same shall revert to my grand children, the children of my Son, Robert S. Williams, one-fourth to my grand daughters Rebecca E. Gaddis and Jenedeane Buyck, one-fourth to my grand children, the children of my Son William Yancey Williams and one-fourth to my grand daughter Jenine Mae Parish, the duaghter of my Son Thomas J. Williams, and in the event of the death of my grand son before he attained the age of twenty-one years, then my brother, James H. Judkins shall proceed at once to pay over to the trustees the principal and the interest accrued on the legacy devised to my said grand son in the proportion in and under such reversion and my said trustees are empowered to manage and control the same as they are respectively instructed to manage and control the other legacy entrusted to them respectively, and the one-fourth part of such reverted legacy devised in this Will to my grand daughters, Rebecca E. Gaddis and Jenedeane Buyck shall be paid to them in equal shares and I hereby direct that my said brother as such testamentary guardian shall not be required to render to any Court of the State of Alabama having jurisdiction of the administration of the estate of minors, on account of his administration as such testamentary guardian: and if my said brother shall at any time desire not longer to Continue to act as such testamentary guardian, then and in that event I hereby authorize and empower him, to appoint his successor and to the person so appointed I hereby grant the powers in the management of said legacy and to the final payment to my said grand son as are herein granted to and required of my said brother as the testamentary guardian of said legacy: and one share of which I hereby devise to my grand daughter Jenine Mae Parish, daughter of my son Thomas J. Williams, to be managed for her by her father, the said Thomas J. Williams, during his lifetime, whom I hereby appoint as my trustee, and empower him to manage and administer the same according to his best judgment, paying over to said legatee at such times as he may deem best the net income derived, in the management of said legacy.

I hereby nominate and appoint my brother, James H. Judkins, executor of this Will, without bond, and hereby authorize and empower him to sell all of my real estate and personal property at private or public sale, for cash or on such terms as he may deem to the best interest of my legatees, and I hereby empower him with authority to execute and acknowledge all conveyances necessary to convey the real estate sold: and I hereby direct him to wind up the administration of my estate as soon as practicable and further direct that he shall not be required to

render to any Court of the State of Alabama having jurisdiction of the administration of estates of deceased persons, an account of his administration of my estate. I further that the trustees herein appointed shall not be required to render to any lawfully established Court having jurisdiction of the administration of estates on account of their respective administration.

Witness my hand this the Seventh day of February A. D. 1908.

Rebecca E. Williams

We, the undersigned witnesses hereby certify that the foregoing paper-writing was signed by Rebecca E. Williams in our presence and that we each in her presence and in the presence of each of the other have hereto signed our names as witnesses at her request and we further certify that at the time she signed the foregoing paper-writing she declared the same to be her last Will and Testament.

George J. Robinson
E. P. Mode(?)

Filed August 22, 1917.
Recorded in Will Record B, page 101.

L. C. Smith, Judge of Probate"

History Of Alabama And Dictionary Of Alabama Biography, by Thomas McAdory Owen, Volume 3, published in 1921, included the following in a biographical sketch of John Christopher Judkins:

"JUDKINS, JOHN CHRISTOPHER, planter, was born May 27, 1809, in Surrey County, Va., and died in 1871, in Elmore County; . . . . Married in 1838, in Elmore County, to Eliza Jane, . . . . Children: 1. Rebecca Evans, m. Col. Thomas Williams (q. v.); . . . ."

(B) 1908 George Bernard Judkins Of Elmore County, Alabama, His Wife Sarah J. (Webb) Judkins, And His Descendants

1908 George Bernard Judkins of Elmore County, Alabama, was a son of 1871 John Christopher Judkins, Sr., of Macon County, Alabama, and Eliza Jane (Young) Judkins. (1672 Samuel[1], 1705 Samuel[2], 1760 John[3], 1809 Charles[4], 1827 George[5], 1871 John Christopher[6])

The 1850 Census for Montgomery County, Alabama, listed George Judkins in

the John C. Judkins household on October 25, 1850, and his age as 13 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1837.

The 1860 Census for Macon County, Alabama, listed George Judkins in the John C. Judkins household in 1860, and his age as 22 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1838.

U.S., Confederate Soldiers Compiled Service Records, 1861-1865, available from Ancestry.com, stated that G. B. Judkins enlisted as a Private in Company K, 1st Alabama Cavalry Regiment, on April 20, 1861:

"(Confederate)
J 1 Cav. Ala.

G. B. Judkins
Pvt, (Capt. James H. Clanton's Co. (Montgomery Mounted Rifles, Alabama
(Volunteers

Age 24 years.
Appears on Company Muster-In Roll of the organization named above. Roll dated Montgomery, Ala, Apl 30, 1861.
Muster-in to date Apl. 30, 1861.
Enlisted for duty and enrolled:
When Apl. 20, 1861
Where Montgomery, Ala
By whom Jas. H. Clanton
Period 12 mos
Remarks: ."

U.S., Confederate Soldiers Compiled Service Records, 1861-1865, also listed his promotion to 2nd Lieutenant in March 1862.

U.S., Confederate Soldiers Compiled Service Records, 1861-1865, included the following resignation letter dated November 1862:

"Montgomery Ala Nov 12th 1862

S. Cooper
(Adjt & Insp'c't'r Genl)

Genl:

I herewith tender my resignation in order that I may enter some other "Arm of the Service". I desire this to take effect at as early a day as possible.

I am Genl

Your Obt. Servt.
G. B. Judkins
2nd Lt. Co. "K"
1st Regt. Ala Cavalry"

Alabama, Select Marriages, 1816-1957, available from Ancestry.com, listed the marriage record of G. B. Judkins and Sarah J. Webb on May 19, 1864, in Macon County, Alabama:

| | |
|---|---|
| "Name: | Sarah J. Webb |
| Gender: | Female |
| Marriage Date: | 19 May 1864 |
| Marriage Place: | Macon, Alabama |
| Spouse: | G. B. Judkins |
| FHL Film Number: | 1293628" |

The 1870 Census for Montgomery County, Alabama, listed G. B. Judkins with the following household on July 6, 1870:

| Name | Age | Sex | Color | Occupation | Value of Real Estate |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| G. B. Judkins | 33 | M | W | Farmer | |
| Sarah Judkins | 26 | F | W | . | |
| Sallie E Judkins | 2 | F | W | . | |

| Value of Personal Property | Place of Birth | Born Within Year | Married Within Year | Attended School Within Year | Cannot Read |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 500 | Alabama<br>Alabama<br>Alabama | | | | |

| Cannot Write | Deaf Dumb Blind Insane or Idiot | Male Citizen Over 21 | Male Citizen Over 21 Without Right to Vote |
|---|---|---|---|

1

This record indicates that George Bernard Judkins was born in about 1837 and that Sarah J. (Webb) Judkins was born in about 1844.

The 1880 Census for Macon County, Alabama, listed G. B. Judkins with the following household on June 26, 1880:

| Name | Color | Sex | Age | Month of Birth | Relationship |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| G B Judkins | W | M | 43 | | . |
| Sarah Judkins | W | F | 38 | | Wife |
| Sarah Judkins | W | F | 12 | | Daughter |
| Mary Judkins | W | F | 6 | | Daughter |
| Amanda Oliver | B | F | 35 | | Servant |
| Sophia Jackson | B | F | 33 | | . |
| Chat Oliver | B | M | 60 | | . |
| Cassio(?) Williams | B | F | 48 | | . |
| Leroy Williamson | B | M | 18 | | . |
| Mariah Thompson | B | F | 6 | | . |
| Eliza Thompson | B | F | 4 | | . |
| Emma Thompson | B | F | 1 | | . |

| Marital Status | Married During Year | Occupation | Months Unemployed | Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| M | | . | | |
| M | | Keeping house | | |
| S | | . | | |
| S | | . | | |
| Wd | | Cook | | |
| Wd | | Washerwoman | | |
| Wd | | Works on farm | | |
| Wd | | Works on farm | | |
| S | | Works on farm | | |
| S | | . | | |
| S | | . | | |
| S | | . | | |

| Attended School Within Year | Cannot Read | Cannot Write | Born | Father Born | Mother Born |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| . | . | . | Ala | Va | Ga |
| . | . | . | Ala | Va | So Car |
| 1 | . | . | Ala | Ala | Ala |
| . | . | . | Ala | Ala | Ala |
| . | 1 | 1 | Ala | Ala | Ala |
| . | 1 | 1 | Ala | Ala | Ala |
| . | 1 | 1 | Ala | Ala | Ala |
| . | 1 | 1 | Ala | Ala | Ala |
| . | 1 | 1 | Ala | Ala | Ala |
| . | 1 | 1 | Ala | Ala | Ala |
| . | 1 | 1 | Ala | Ala | Ala |
| . | 1 | 1 | Ala | Ala | Ala |
| . | 1 | 1 | Ala | Ala | Ala |

This record indicates that George Bernard Judkins was born in about 1837 and that Sarah J. (Webb) Judkins was born in about 1842.

Memorial Record Of Alabama, Volume 1, published in 1893, included the following biographical sketch of George Bernard Judkins:

> "DR. GEORGE B. JUDKINS, the capable physician and surgeon in charge of the penitentiary at Wetumpka, was born in Montgomery (now Elmore) county, Ala., in 1837, the son of Hon. John C. and Jane E. (Young) Judkins, born in Virginia and Georgia, respectively. Both came to what is now Elmore county with their parents, where they were married and where they spent the greater part of their lives. They both died in 1871. He was a wealthy farmer of limited education, but a most successful business man, and left a large estate. He represented Macon county in the legislature in 1866. He was a whig formerly, and opposed secession, but went with his state as a matter of patriotism. He was the son of George Judkins, a Virginian by birth, but came at a very early day to Alabama, and died in Montgomery county. He was of Scotch descent, and a man of great industry. Bernard Young, the maternal grandfather of Mr. Judkins, was born in Georgia, and came to what is now Elmore county at an early day. Mr. Judkins belongs to a family of six sons and six daughters, four of whom beside himself served with distinction in the late war, namely: James H., adjutant of a regiment in Clanton's brigade; John C., an officer of Clanton's staff, who died in 1870; William T., also on Clanton's and Rosseau's staffs, and was killed in 1861. Dr. Judkins was reared on a farm, and his early education was obtained among the common schools of his home, but he graduated from the university of Virginia in 1854. Afterward he read medicine with Dr. T. B. Ligon, of Macon county, and then took another course at the Jefferson Medical college, of Philadelphia, graduating there in 1859, and practiced his profession in Montgomery county until 1861, when he joined Clanton's cavalry, where he saw hard service at Pensacola, Montgomery and in northern Alabama, and in 1863 he was made

assistant surgeon of a regiment in Clanton's brigade. He did duty in the same capacity in several brigades, but with Clanton's brigade at the close of the war. In all his perilous military career he was never wounded nor captured. After the war he returned to his old home in Macon county, where he practiced medicine until 1888, when he was made physician in charge of the penitentiary at Wetumpka, which position he still holds. He was married in Tarch, 1864, to Sarah, daughter of Conrad and Eliza J. Webb, natives of Virginia and South Carolina, respectively. The union was blessed with two daughters - Sarah, wife of Lamar Smith, and Mary Virginia. Dr. Judkins is a master Mason, and a censor of the county medical society. He is neither a politician nor an aspirant for office. His wife is a devout Methodist."

History Of Alabama And Dictionary Of Alabama Biography, by Thomas McAdory Owen, Volume 3, published in 1921, included the following biographical sketch of George Bernard Judkins:

"JUDKINS, GEORGE BERNARD, physician, was born in 1837, in Montgomery, now Elmore County, and died in 1908 in Wetumpka; son of John Christopher and Eliza Jane (Young) Judkins (q. v.). He was reared upon a plantation and his early education acquired in the schools of the community. He entered the University of Virginia from which he graduated, 1854. He read medicine under Dr. T. B. Ligon, Macon County, and graduated from Jefferson medical college, Philadelphia, 1859. He located in Montgomery, where he practiced his profession until 1861, when he joined Clanton's cavalry, C. S. Army, and saw active service in Pensacola, Montgomery and northern Alabama. In 1863 he was made assistant regimental surgeon in Clanton's brigade and served until the close of the war. After hostilities ceased he located in Macon County, where he practiced medicine. In 1888 he was appointed physician to the penitentiary at Wetumpka. He served at one time as a censor of the Macon County medical society. He was a Mason and a Methodist. Married: March, 1864, to Sarah, daughter of Conrad and Eliza J. Webb, natives, respectively, of Virginia and South Carolina. Children: 1. Sallie Evans, m . William Lamar Smith (q. v.); 2. Mary Eugenia, m . George Holmes Smith (q. v.)."

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of George Bernard Judkins in the Wetumpka City Cemetery, Wetumpka, Elmore County, Alabama:

"George Bernard Judkins M.D.
Born
Mar. 4, 1837.
Died
Mar. 8, 1900."

The 1910 Census for Elmore County, Alabama, listed Sara W. Judkins in the Lamar C. Smith household on May 4, 1910, her relationship as mother in law, her age as 68 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1842, and her marital

status as widow.

Alabama, Texas And Virginia, Confederate Pensions, 1884-1958, available from Ancestry.com, listed the Application of Sarah W. Judkins dated on July 17, 1911, for a widow's pension in right of the services of her husband George B. Judkins in the Civil War:

> "Application
> Of Widows Of Deceased Soldiers Or Sailors Of The Armies Of The Confederate States Of The State Of Alabama.
>
> The State of Alabama, )
> Elmore County. )
>
> To the Honorable Head of Examiners of said County:
>
> Your petitioner Sarah W Judkins, respectfully represents to your Honorable Board, that she is a citizen of Elmore County, in the State of Alabama, and was such on the 1st day of January, 1899; that she is the widow of George B Judkins, who served as a Private in Company Montgomery Mounted Rifles of the Independent Company; that her husband died, on the 8th day of March, 1900 that he did not desert the service of the State of Alabama, nor the Confederate States, that she has not since remarried, that she has no children upon whom she can depend for support, that all of her property does not exceed $2000 in value and that her annual income from all sources does not exceed four hundred dollars. She therefore respectfully asks your Honorable Board to place her name upon the pension rolls of the State as a member of the fourth class, that she may participate in the division of the fund provided for the relief of needy Confederate soldiers and sailors, and their widows, by an act of the General Assembly of Alabama, approved February 10, 1899, and amended March 5th, 1901.
>
> State of Alabama, )
> Elmore County. )
>
> Before me, M. D. Still a Judge of Probate in and for said State and County, personally appeared Sarah W. Judkins whose name is signed to the foregoing application, and who is known to me, who, after being first duly sworn, deposes and says, that each and every statement in the foregoing application is true and correct.
>
> Sworn to and subscribed before me this 17 day of July 1911.
>
> Sarah W Judkins M D Still, Judge of Probate
> In and for said State and County.
> . . . ."

Alabama, Texas And Virginia, Confederate Pensions, 1884-1958 also included a

letter from J. H. Judkins dated June 29, 1914, summarizing the service of George B. Judkins in the Civil War:

"In Re: Sarah W. Judkins - Pensioner.

The pensioner is the widow of Dr George B Judkins. In the spring of 1861 Dr Judkins enlisted as a private soldier in the Montgomery Mounted Rifles which company was organized as a 12 - month Co. and was not of any regiment but was an independent organization. Dr Judkins served in this company until the fall or winter of 1861, when the company was reorganized and enlisted for the war. Dr Judkins was Lieutenant in the company which became a part of the First Alabama Regiment of Cavalry and designated as Company K. Later on Dr Judkins was appointed assistant surgeon in Regiment of Clantons Brigade in which capacity he served to the end of the war.

When his widow applied to be placed on the Pension roll of the State, her application to show her elegability was certified to by Mr W. A Gunter and myself. The widow also obtained a cross of honor from the Daughters of the Confederacy upon a similar application which likewise was established Mr Gunter & myself. She is seventy years of age and resides at Wetumpka Elmore County Alabama

J. H. Judkins

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 29" June 1914.

F. P. Ferguson
C____"

Alabama, Texas And Virginia, Confederate Pensions, 1884-1958 also included a further declaration by Sarah W. Judkins dated April 28, 1915, for her pension:

"The State of Alabama, )
Elmore County. )

Before me T J Williams a Justice of the Peace in and for said State and county, personally appeared Sarah W Judkins, who being by me first duly sworn, deposes and says that she is a resident of Elmore County, Alabama, her post office address being Wetumpka, Alabama; that she is the widow of George B Judkins, who served in the Confederate Army as private being in the Montgomery Mounted Rifles, Independent Company of Volunteers; that she was born at, or near, Sandy Ridge, in the County of Lowndes, State of Alabama, on the 12 day of July, 1842, being 72 years of age at the time of making this affidavit; that she is now on the pension roll of Elmore County under number 31658

Affiant further states that she hereby makes application under an act approved

March 8, 1915, to be placed on the reclassified pension roll.

Sarah W. Judkins

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 28 day of April, 1915.

T J Williams
Justice of the Peace"

The 1920 Census for Wetumpka, Elmore County, Alabama, listed Sarah W. Judkins in the Lamar Smith household on January 7, 1920, her relationship as mother in law, her age as 78 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1842, and her marital status as widow.

History Of Alabama And Dictionary Of Alabama Biography, by Thomas McAdory Owen, Volume 3, published in 1921, included the following in a biographical sketch of John Christopher Judkins:

"JUDKINS, JOHN CHRISTOPHER, planter, was born May 27, 1809, in Surrey County, Va., and died in 1871, in Elmore County; . . . . Married in 1838, in Elmore County, to Eliza Jane, . . . . Children: . . . . 2. George Bernard (q. v.), m. Sarah Webb, Wetumpka; . . . ."

Alabama, Texas And Virginia, Confederate Pensions, 1884-1958 also included an Application by Sarah W. Judkins dated on August 28, 1922, for reclassification of her pension status:

"Widows Blank For Reclassification Under Section 11, As Amended By Acts Of Legislature Approved October 5th, 1920.

State of Alabama, )
Elmore County. )

Give your full name Sarah Webb Judkins
Your present, permanent, complete post office address Wetumpka Ala
What is your number on pension roll?
With whom are you now living? My son-in-law L. C. Smith
Where were you born?
Place Sandy Ridge
County Lowndes
State Ala
When were you born?
Month July
Day 12th
Year 1842

State name of your father Conrade Webb
If living, his present address dead
If dead, when and where he died
What was the name of your husband? George B. Judkins
When and where did you marry him? May 1864, Macon County Ala
When and where did he die? March 8, 1900 Wetumpka Ala
Were you living with him one year prior to his death? Yes
Were you ever divorced from him no
Have you been married more than once? no
Have you been on the pension roll of any other county in this State at any time? no
Have you ever drawn a pension in another state? no
Are you now receiving a pension from any other state? no
Did you ever apply for a pension in this state and had your application rejected? no
Has your name ever dropped from the pension roll? no
Have you ever lived in any other states? no
. . . .
[Service questions and answers not transcribed]
. . . .
What is your income from rents, interest or other investments? none
The above statements are true and correct.
Signed this 28 day of August 1922.

Sarah W Judkins
. . . ."

Alabama, Deaths and Burials Index, 1881-1974, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Sarah Webb Judkins on October 9, 1925, in Wetumpka, Elmore County, Alabama:

"Name: Sarah Webb Judkins
Birth Date: 29 Jul 1842
Death Date: 9 Oct 1925
Death Place: Wetumpka, Elmore, Alabama
Death Age: 83
Marital status: Widowed
Gender: Female
Father Name: Conrade Webb
Mother Name: Eliza A Thompson
Spouse Name: George Bernard Judkins
FHL Film Number: 1908274"

Newspapers.com listed the following obituary of Sarah Webb Judkins dated on October 15, 1925, in The Weekly Herald, Wetumpka, Alabama:

"Passing of Beloved Wetumpka Woman

Early on last Friday morning Mrs. Sarah Webb Judkins answered the last call and her spirit passed quietly and peacefully from earth into the gloryland.

This dear "Mother in Israel" had been in declining health for several years and tho her going was not unexpected it brought deep sorrow and a sense of great loss into the home of her daughter, Mrs. L. C. Smith, where she resided and into the hearts of loved ones and friends.

Sarah Webb Judkins was born at Sandy Ridge, Lowndes County, Alabama, on July 12th, 1841. She later lived in Macon County and came to Wetumpka to reside about thirty-five years ago. She was married in 1864 to Dr. George B. Judkins, who predeceased her across the great divide twenty-five years ago. Mrs. Judkins was a greatly beloved woman, of beautiful Christian character, she was unselfish to a marked degree and was never so happy as when doing a kindness toward others. In her family she was a thoughtful and loving administerer to all and her beautiful spirit of cheerfulness and devotion radiated to neighbors and friends. She was a consecrated member of the Presbyterian church and was always ready to do her Master's work.

Funeral services were conducted from the home of Judge and Mrs. L. C. Smith at three o'clock on Saturday afternoon by Rev. A. C. Windham and interment followed in the Wetumpka Cemetery, where she was tenderly laid away in the last sleep beside the resting place of her beloved husband. A large concourse of relatives and friends were present and lovely floral offerings covered the new made grave.

Surviving are two daughters, Mrs. Geo. Smith of Luverne and Mrs. L. C. Smith of Wetumpka; four grandchildren, Mrs. Klein Bentley and Mr. Holmes Smith of Luverne, Mrs. C. R. Bachelor and Mr. G. B. Smith of Wetumpka; five great grand children; one sister, Mrs. Joe W. Treston of Charlottesville, Va. and a wide family connection.

The pall bearers were two grandsons, Mr. G. B. Smith and Mr. Holmes Smith, two grandson's-in-law, Mr. Klein Bentley and Mr. C. R. Bachelor and four nephews, Mr. E. J. Cain, Mr. Tom Judkins, Mr. Clifford J. Judkins and Mr. Woodford J. Judkins.

Out of town relatives who attended the funeral were Mrs. John Durr and Miss Lucy Durr, Miss Wylula Judkins, Mr. and Mrs. C. J. Judkins and little daughter, Mr. and Mrs. W. J. Judkins, Mr. Tom Judkins, Mr. D. W. Young and Miss Ludie Young, Dr. J. W. Ray, Mrs. D. B. Hurst and Miss Josephine Hurst, Miss Evelyn Mathews, Miss Eva Bullock, Mrs. J. L. Boyd and Mr. J. K. Boyd, all of Montgomery and Mrs. Archie Herren of Tallahassee."

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Sarah Webb Judkins in the Wetumpka City Cemetery, Wetumpka, Elmore County, Alabama:

"Sarah Webb Judkins
Born
July 12, 1842
Died
Oct. 9, 1925"

(C) 1922 James Henry Judkins Of Montgomery County, Alabama, His Wife Mary Elizabeth (Johnston) Judkins, And His Descendants

1922 James Henry Judkins of Montgomery County, Alabama, was a son of 1871 John Christopher Judkins, Sr., of Macon County, Alabama, and Eliza Jane (Young) Judkins. (1672 Samuel[1], 1705 Samuel[2], 1760 John[3], 1809 Charles[4], 1827 George[5], 1871 John Christopher[6])

The 1850 Census for Montgomery County, Alabama, listed James Judkins in the John C. Judkins household on October 25, 1850, and his age as 12 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1838.

The 1860 Census for Macon County, Alabama, listed James H. Judkins in the John C. Judkins household in 1860, and his age as 20 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1840.

U.S., Confederate Soldiers Compiled Service Records, 1861-1865, available from Ancestry.com, stated that J. H. Judkins, Jr., enlisted as a Private in the 1st Alabama Cavalry Regiment on April 20, 1861:

"(Confederate)
J 1 Cav. Ala.

J. H. Judkins, Jr
Pvt, (Capt. James H. Clanton's Co. (Montgomery Mounted Rifles, Alabama
(Volunteers

Age 22 years.
Appears on Company Muster-In Roll of the organization named above. Roll dated Montgomery, Ala, Apl. 30, 1861.
Muster-in to date Apl. 30, 1861.
Enlisted for duty and enrolled:
When Apl. 30, 1861
Where Montgomery, Ala
By whom Jas. H. Clanton
Period 12 mos

Remarks: ."

Alabama, Marriage Index, 1800-1969, available from Ancestry.com, listed the marriage of James H. Judkins and Mary Lizzie Johnston on January 11, 1862, in Macon County, Alabama:

"Name: James H Judkins
Spouse: Mary Lizzie Johnston
Marriage Date: 11 Jan 1862
County: Macon
State: Alabama
Performed By Title: M G
Performed by Name: M S Andrews"

Alabama, Select Marriage Indexes, 1816-1942, available from Ancestry.com, also listed the marriage of James H. Judkins and Mary Lizzie Johnston on January 11, 1862, in Tuskegee, Macon County, Alabama:

"Name: James H. Judkins
Gender: Male
Marriage Date: 11 Jan 1862
Marriage Place: Tuskegee, Macon, Alabama
Spouse: Mary Lizzie Johnston
FHL Film Number: 1293628"

U.S., Confederate Soldiers Compiled Service Records, 1861-1865 also included the following letter of resignation from James H. Judkins, Jr., dated October 20, 1862:

"Oct 20th 1862

S. Cooper
(Adjt. & Inspectr Genl
Richmond Va.)

Genl:

I herewith tender you my resignation as 1st Lt & Adjt. P. A. C. S. A. for the purpose of entering some other arm of the service

I desire this to be "Immediate and unconditional."

I am Genl
Your Obt Servnt
J. H. Judkins Jr
Adjt 1st Ala Cav"

U.S., Confederate Soldiers Compiled Service Records, 1861-1865 also included the following letter of recommendation of James H. Judkins, Jr., from Governor John Gill Shorter dated October 23, 1862:

"Executive Department
Montgomery, Ala., Oct 23d 1862

Hon Geo W Randolph
Secty of War Richmond Va

Dr Sir

Let me call your attention to the claims of Jas H Judkins Jr of this State - a youth of promise & character. He has been in active service since the war broke out - entered as a private & was promoted by Col Clanton to position of Adjutant which position he has filled for more than 12 months to the satisfaction of the Regiment. That position he has recently resigned in consequence of a new Col takeing command. He is a brother of private Jno C Judkins Jr who at Iuka recently distinguished himself for bravery. His connections are large & influential & active in the cause of the Country. He is willing to go into the ranks as he is determined to serve the Country but would prefer to be assigned a position & I hope you can & will do so. He will satisfy the Department & the Country.

Yrs Respy
Jno Gill Shorter
Gov of Alabama."

The 1880 Census for Elmore County, Alabama, listed James H. Judkins with the following household on June 8, 1880:

| Name | Color | Sex | Age | Month of Birth | Relationship |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Jas H Judkins | W | M | 41 | | . |
| M L Judkins | W | F | 38 | | Wife |
| Lucy Judkins | W | F | 15 | | Daughter |
| Thomas W Judkins | W | M | 13 | | Son |
| Cliffjames Judkins | W | M | 6 | | Son |
| Lawrance G Judkins | W | M | 4 | | Son |
| Willulah Judkins | W | F | 1 | | Daughter |

| Marital Status | Married During Year | Occupation | Months Unemployed | Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| M | | Lawyer | | |
| M | | | | |
| S | | | | |
| S | | | | |
| . | | | | |
| . | | | | |
| . | | | | |
| . | | | | |

| Attended School Within Year | Cannot Read | Cannot Write | Born | Father Born | Mother Born |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| . | | | Ala | Va | Ga |
| . | | | Ga | Ga | Ga |
| 1 | | | Ala | Ala | Ga |
| 1 | | | Ala | Ala | Ga |
| . | | | Ala | Ala | Ga |
| . | | | Ala | Ala | Ga |
| . | | | Ala | Ala | Ga |

This record indicates that James Henry Judkins, Jr., was born in about 1839 and that Mary Elizabeth (Johnston) Judkins was born in about 1842.

The 1900 Census for Montgomery, Montgomery County, Alabama, listed incorrectly John Judkins, rather than James Judkins, and his family in the Ed T. Cook household in June 1900:

| Location | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| In Cities | | Number of dwelling houses in the order of visitation | Number of family in the order of visition | Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. |
| Street | House Number | | | |
| Catona Street | 126 | 27 | 37 | Ed T Cook<br>Sarah Cook<br>Ed Cook Jr<br>John Judkins<br>Lizzie Judkins<br>Clifford Judkins<br>Lawrence Judkins<br>Woodford Judkins<br>Wm J. Johnston |

| Relation | Personal Description | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Relationship of each person the head the family | Color or race | Sex | Date of Birth Month | Date of Birth Year | Age at last birthday | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced |
| Head | W | M | Apr | 1851 | 49 | M |
| Wife | W | F | Aug | 1862 | 37 | M |
| Son | W | M | Feb | 1893 | 7 | S |
| Boarder | W | M | Feb | 1840 | 60 | M |
| Boarder | W | F | Feb | 1845 | 55 | M |
| Boarder | W | M | Jany | 1876 | 24 | S |
| Boarder | W | M | Feb | 1878 | 22 | S |
| Boarder | W | M | Feb | 1883 | 17 | S |
| Boarder | W | M | Feb | 1824 | 76 | S |

| Personal Description [cont'd] | | | Nativity | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. | | |
| Number of years married | Mother of how many children | Number of these children living | Place of birth of this Person | Place of birth of Father of this person | Place of birth of Mother of this person |
| 10 | . | . | Alabama | Georgia | Alabama |
| 10 | 1 | 1 | Alabama | Georgia | Alabama |
| . | . | . | Alabama | Alabama | Georgia |
| 25 | . | . | Alabama | Alabama | Alabama |
| 25 | 3 | 3 | Alabama | Alabama | Alabama |
| . | . | . | Alabama | Alabama | Alabama |
| . | . | . | Alabama | Alabama | Alabama |
| . | . | . | Alabama | Alabama | Alabama |
| . | . | . | Alabama | Alabama | Alabama |

| Citizenship | | | Occupation, Trade, Or Profession of each person Ten Years of age and over. | | Education |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Year of immigration to the United States | Number of years in the United States | Naturalization | Occupation | Months not employed | Attended school in months) |
| | | | Grocery Merchant | 0 | . |
| | | | . | . | . |
| | | | At School | . | 7 |
| | | | . | . | . |
| | | | . | . | . |
| | | | . | . | . |
| | | | . | . | . |
| | | | At School | . | 7 |
| | | | . | . | . |

| Education [cont'd] | | | Ownership Of Home | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Can read | Can write | Can speak English | Owned or rented | Owned free or mortgaged | Farm or house | Number of farm schedule |
| yes | yes | yes | O | F | H | |
| yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| yes | yes | yes | | | | |

This record indicates that James Henry Judkins, Jr., was born in February 1840 and that Mary Elizabeth (Johnston) Judkins was born in February 1845.

Alabama, Census of Confederate Soldiers, 1907, available from Ancestry.com, listed the following for James Henry Judkins in 1907:

> "Census or Enumeration of Confederate Soldiers Residing in Alabama, 1907.
> No. 130
> Full Name: James Henry Judkins; Present Post Office address: Montgomery, Ala. was born on Feb. 2nd 1839 at Line Creek, in the County of Montgomery, in the State of Alabama; first entered the service as Private, on May 1861 at Montgomery Ala. in the Montgomery Mounted Rifles and continued until Nov. 1861
>
> Re-enlisted as Adjutant, on Nov. 1861 at Montgomery Ala. in the 1st Alabama Cavalry and continued until Jan. 1863

Re-enlisted as Captain & Adjutant General, on Jan. 1863 at Pollard, Ala. in the Clantons Brigade and continued until Nov. 1863, then appointed Private Secretary to Governor Watts, and so remained to the close of the War."

The 1910 Census for Montgomery, Montgomery County, Alabama, listed James H. Judkins in the John W. Durr household on April 15, 1910:

| Line Number | Location: Street, Avenue, Road etc. | Location: House number or farm | Location: Dwelling number | Number of family, in order of visitation | Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 54 | Moulton St | 219 | 8 | 8 | John W. Durr<br>Lucy J. Durr<br>Kate Durr<br>John W. Durr, Jr.<br>James Durr<br>Lucy Durr<br>Clifford Durr<br>James H Judkins<br>Lizzie Judkins<br>Wilulla Judkins<br>Savannah Knox |

| Relationship | Personal Description | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Whether | | Mother of how many children | |
| Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | Sex | Color or Race | Age at last birthday | single, married, widowed, or divorced | Number of years of present marriage | Number born | Number now living |
| Head | M | W | 47 | M1 | . | . | . |
| Wife | F | W | 45 | M1 | . | 5 | 5 |
| Daughter | F | W | 19 | S | . | . | . |
| Son | M | W | 17 | S | . | . | . |
| Son | M | W | 15 | S | . | . | . |
| Daughter | F | W | 13 | S | . | . | . |
| Son | M | W | 11 | S | . | . | . |
| Boarder | M | W | 71 | M1 | . | . | . |
| Boarder | F | W | 69 | M1 | . | 6 | 6 |
| Boarder | F | W | 31 | S | . | . | . |
| Servant | F | B | 38 | Wd | . | 1 | 1 |

| Nativity | | | Citizenship | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country. | | | | |
| Place of birth of this person | Place of birth of Father of this person | Place of birth of Mother of this person | Year of immigration to the U.S. | Whether naturalized or Alien |
| Alabama | Georgia | Georgia | | |
| Alabama | Alabama | Georgia | | |
| Alabama | Alabama | Georgia | | |
| Alabama | Alabama | Georgia | | |
| Alabama | Alabama | Georgia | | |
| Alabama | Alabama | Georgia | | |
| Alabama | Alabama | Georgia | | |
| Alabama | Alabama | Georgia | | |
| Georgia | Virginia | Georgia | | |
| Alabama | Alabama | Georgia | | |
| Alabama | Alabama | Georgia | | |

| | Occupation | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken. | Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person. | General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works | Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account. |
| English | Druggist | . | W |
| English | none | . | . |
| English | none | . | . |
| English | none | . | . |
| English | none | . | . |
| English | none | . | . |
| English | none | . | . |
| English | Lawyer | . | . |
| English | none | . | . |
| English | none | . | . |
| English | Cook | Private Family | W |

| Occupation (cont'd) | | Education | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| If an employee. | | | | |
| Whether out of work on April 15, 1910. | Number of weeks out of work during 1909. | Whether able to read | Whether able to write | Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900. |
| | | yes | yes | |
| | | yes | yes | |
| | | yes | yes | |
| | | yes | yes | |
| | | yes | yes | |
| | | yes | yes | |
| | | yes | yes | |
| | | yes | yes | |
| | | yes | yes | |
| | | yes | yes | |
| | | yes | yes | |

| Ownership of Home | | | | Whether a survivor of the Union Confederation Army or Navy | Whether blind (both eyes) | Whether deaf and dumb. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Owned or Rented | Owned free or mortgaged | Farm or house | Number of farm schedule | | | |
| O | F | H | | | | |

This record indicates that James Henry Judkins, Jr., was born in about 1839 and that Mary Elizabeth (Johnston) Judkins was born in about 1841.

Alabama, Deaths and Burials Index, 1881-1974, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Mary F. Judkins on September 13, 1915, in Montgomery, Montgomery County, Alabama:

| | |
|---|---|
| "Name: | Mary F Judkins<br>[Mary F Johnston] |
| Birth Date: | abt 1841 |
| Death Date: | 13 Sep 1915 |
| Death Place: | Montgomery, Montgomery, Alabama |
| Death Age: | 74 |
| Gender: | Female |
| Father Name: | L Johnston |
| Mother Name: | Lucy Johnston |
| FHL Film Number: | 1894122" |

Newspapers.com listed the following obituary for Mary E. Judkins dated September 23, 1915, in The Weekly Herald, Wetumpka, Alabama:

"Mrs. Mary E. Judkins

Many friends here were grieved to learn of the death of Mrs Mary E Judkins, wife of J. H. Judkins, which occurred at the home of her daughter, Mrs John W Durr, in Montgomery on Monday afternoon at 2 o'clock.

Mrs Judkins lived for a number of years at their Country home near Wetumpka. She was a lovable, christian woman, a true wife, a tender mother and a loyal friend and neighbor A large circle of friends regretted her removal to Montgomery some years ago and she always received a hearty welcome on her return visits to our community. She lived a useful life: reaching the age of 74 years. Many relatives here receive the sympathy of our people in her loss

The remains were laid to rest in Greenwood Cemetery, Montgomery on Tuesday afternoon.

She is survived by her husband, J. H. Judkins; two daughters, Mrs J. W. Durr and Mis Willulah Judkins; four sons, Thomas W. Judkins, C. J. Judkins L. G. Judkins and W. J. Judkins and two sisters Mrs Marion Lynch and Mrs E. T. Cook, all of Montgomery."

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Mary Elizabeth "Lizzie" Judkins and others in Greenwood Cemetery, Montgomery, Montgomery County, Alabama:

" Mary Elizabeth “Lizzie” Judkins

| | |
|---|---|
| Birth | 6 Sep 1869 |
| Death | 13 Sep 1871 (aged 2) |
| Burial | Greenwood Cemetery<br>Montgomery, Montgomery County, Alabama, USA Show Map |
| Memorial ID | 64035278" |

The 1920 Census for Montgomery, Montgomery County, Alabama, listed James H. Judkins with the following household on January 15, 1920:

| | Location | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Line number | Street, avenue, road etc. | House number or farm | Dwelling Number | Number of family, in order of visitation | Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family. |
| 59 | Moulton St | 215 | 122 | 191 | James H Judkins<br>Willulah Judkins<br>Lou Low<br>Francise Arrington |

| Relation. | Tenure. | | Personal Description | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | Home owned or rented | If owned, free or mortgaged | Sex | Color or Race | Age at last birthday | Single, married, widowed, or divorced |
| Head | R | | M | W | 83 | Wd |
| Daughter | | | F | W | 37 | S |
| Servant | | | F | B | 50 | Wd |
| Servant | | | F | B | 25 | Wd |

| Citizenship | | | Education | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919 | Able to read. | Able to write. |
| | | | | Yes | Yes |
| | | | | Yes | Yes |
| | | | | No | No |
| | | | | No | No |

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

| Person | | Father | | Mother | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Place of Birth | Mother Tongue | Place of Birth | Mother Tongue | Place of Birth | Mother Tongue |
| Alabama | | Alabama | | Georgia | |
| Alabama | | Alabama | | Alabama | |
| Alabama | | Alabama | | Alabama | |
| Alabama | | Alabama | | Alabama | |

Occupation

| Able to speak English | Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work. | Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| yes | Planter | General Farmer | Em | |
| yes | none | . | . | |
| yes | Cook | Private family | W | |
| yes | Maid | Private family | W | |

This record indicates that James Henry Judkins, Jr., was born in about 1837.

History Of Alabama And Dictionary Of Alabama Biography, by Thomas McAdory Owen, Volume 3, published in 1921, included the following biographical sketch of James Henry Judkins:

> "JUDKINS, JAMES HENRY, lawyer and planter, was born February 2, 1839, in Montgomery County; son of John Christopher and Eliza Jane (Young) Judkins (q. v.). He entered the University of Alabama as a sophomore in 1856, but withdrew and entered the University of Virginia. He was adjutant with rank of first lieutenant, 1st Alabama cavalry regiment, C. S. Army, 1861-62; adjutant general, with rank of captain, Clanton's brigade, 1863; private secretary to Governor Thomas H. Watts, 1863-65; planter in Brazil, South America, 1867-70; county solicitor Elmore County, 1872-74; inspector of penitentiary, 1874-80; assistant U. S. attorney for the middle district of Alabama, 1897-1901. He read law under Governor Watts and practiced that profession in Wetumpka. He is also a planter, owning plantations in Elmore and Bullock Counties. He is a Democrat and a Methodist. Married: January 16, 1862, at Tuskegee, to Mary Elizabeth, daughter of Lancelot and Lucy (Lumpkin) Johnston III, of that place; grand daughter of Lancelot Johnston II, of Georgia, who owned lands in Alabama, and of Henry H. Lumpkin; great-granddaughter of Lancelot Johnston I, of North

Carolina, a surgeon in the Revolutionary Army. Children: 1. James Henry, jr., died in childhood; 2. Lucy, m. John W. Durr (q. v.)., Montgomery; 3. Thomas Williams, Montgomery; 4. Mary, born in Brazil and died in childhood; 5. Clifford, died in childhood; 6. Clifjames, m. Florence Kizer, Montgomery; 7. Lawrence George, Montgomery; 8. Willulah, Montgomery; 9. Woodford Johnston, m. Lucile Sanguinetti, Montgomery. Residence: Montgomery."

Alabama, Deaths and Burials Index, 1881-1974, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of James H. Judkins on July 1, 1922, in Montgomery, Montgomery County, Alabama:

"Name: James H Judkins
Birth Date: abt 1839
Death Date: 1 Jul 1922
Death Place: Montgomery, Montgomery, Alabama
Burial Date: 1922
Cemetery Name: Greenwood Cemetary
Death Age: 83
Occupation: Farmer
Race: White
Marital status: Widowed
Gender: Male
Street Address: Hazel Redge, Carter Hill Rd.
Residence: Montgomery, Alabama
Father Name: John C Judkins
Father Birth Place: Alabama
Mother Name: Jane Young
Mother Birth Place: Alabama
Spouse Name: Mary Lizzie Johnston
FHL Film Number: 1908241"

Findagrave.com listed the joint family gravestone of James Henry Judkins in Greenwood Cemetery, Montgomery, Montgomery County, Alabama:

"James Henry Judkins
Son Of
John Christopher Judkins And
Jane Young Judkins
Born Feb. 2, 1839, Montgomery Co Ala
Died July 1, 1922, A. D. Montgomery Co Ala"

The joint will of James H. Judkins and Mary L. Judkins dated November 9, 1914, and a codicil dated July 27, 1915, were probated on August 3, 1922, at Montgomery County, W.B. 10/46, and provided as follows:

"Last Will And Testatment Of )
Mary L. Judkins And Jas. H. Judkins, Deceased )

We, Mary L. Judkins and James H. Judkins (wife and husband) being of sound mind and memory, hereby revoking all wills heretofore made by us or either of us do now declare our last will and testament to be as follows:

Having by deeds of conveyance bearing even date with this will conveyed to each of our children (who are Lucy J. Durr, wife of John W. Durr, Thomas W. Judkins, Cliff James Judkins, Lawrence G. Judkins, Willulah Judkins and Woodford J. Judkins) contains lands and real estate described in said deeds, which said deeds are to be effective at the death of who of us last surviver, (which said deed shall be taken and construed as a part of this will). We now declare that after the payment of debts the use and possession of all the lands conveyed by said deed and all other property of every kind and description shall enure to the benefit of that one of us that last survivor; and at the death of that one of us who last survives, all the property of every kind and description, not described in said deed, shall belong to our daughter, Willulah Judkins: we further direct that from the revenues derived from the lands deeded as above said to our children, each shall pay to our daughter Willulah the sum of twenty-five dollars annually during her life. We make this provision because our daughter, Willulah is delicate and in consequence not able of her personal efforts to provide for her sustenance and comfortable living: we feel sure that each of children will enter into our sypathetic effort to provide for their daughter, and out of an abundant love make further provision for if it becomes necessary.

The one of us that survives shall be executor or executrix of this will without bond, and at the death of the one of us who survives our daughter Willulah shall be the executrix of this will without bond.

We further declare our will is that our daughter Willulah after the death of one of us shall receive one-half of the net revenue that may be derived from our real estate.

Given under our hand this 9th day of November A. D. 1914.

Mrs. Mary L. Judkins
James H. Judkins

Witnesses: Cliff J. Durr
Lucy Durr

Codicil:

Hereby ratifying and confirming in all things the foregoing will we now add this codicil to be taken and construed as a part of said will, and by this codicil we

direct that each of other children shall, out of the revenue derived from the use of the lands deeded to them, respectively, pay our daughter, Willulah annually during her life an additional sum of fifteen dollars.
Dated July 27th, A. D. 1915

Mary L. Judkins
J. H. Judkins

Witnesses: James J. Duff
J. M. Durr, Jr.

The undersigned who are the children of the testatrix and testator who executed and declared the within writing with the codicil thereto to be their last will and testament hereby recognize the same so to be and agree to abide by the terms thereof in all matters relating to our property rights in their estates and that the surviving testator, J. H. Judkins may administer the affairs of the estate as set forth in the said will.

J. H. Judkins
Lucy J. Durr
Thos. W. Judkins
C. J. Judkins
L. G. Judkins
Willulah Judkins
W. J. Judkins"

On August 2, 1922, at Montgomery County, Alabama, Probate Case Files for Mary L. Judkins and James H. Judkins, Willulah Judkins filed her petition for the probate of the Wills of Mary L. Judkins and James H. Judkins:

"The State Of Alabama )
Montgomery County. ) Probate Court

Petition of Willulah Judkins for the probate of the will of Mary L. Judkins and James H. Judkins, deceased.

To the Honorable D. W. Crosland, Judge Probate Court, Montgomery County:

The petition of the undersigned Willulah Judkins respectfully represents unto your Honor that Mary L. Judkins who as at the time of her death an inhabitant of this County, departed this life at Montgomery, Alabama, on or about Sep 13th 1915; that James H. Judkins, who was at the time of his death an inhabitant of this County, departed this life at Montgomery, Alabama, on or about the 1st day of July, 1922; that both the said Mary L. Judkins and James H. Judkins left assets in this State, and left a joint last will and testament, duly signed and published by them on the 9th day of November, 1914, and attested by Cliff J. Durr and Lucy Durr, both of whom reside in this County, together with a codicil to

said will, dated the 27th day of July, 1915, attested by James J. Durr and J. W. Durr, Jr, both of which said witnesses reside in this County.

Your petitioner herewith propounds said will in which, as she verily believes, she is named as executrix.

Your petitioner further represents that the name, ages and residence of the next of kin of said testators are as follows:

Lucy J. Durr
Thomas W. Judkins
C. J. Judkins
L. G. Judkins
Willulah Judkins
W. J. Judkins

all of whom are over the age of twnety-one years and reside in Montgomery County, Alabama.

That all of the next of kin are of sound mind.

Your petitioner files herewith the consent in writing of all of of said next of kin, waiving notice of this application and consenting that the said will may be admitted to probate as the last will and testament of the said Mary L. Judkins and James H. Judkins, deceased, without notice to them.

Wherefore your petitioner prays that such orders and decrees may be had and made in the premises as may be necessary to effect the due probate and record of said will.

Willulah Judkins, Petitioner

The State Of Alabama )
Montgomery County. )

Willulah Judkins, being duly sworn, deposes and says that the facts averred in the above petition are true, according to the best of her knowledge, information and belief.

Willulah Judkins

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 2nd day of August, 1922.

L H Hall, Notary Public.

We, the undersigned, being all of the next of kin of the said Mary L. Judkins and James H. Judkins, deceased, waive notice of the filing of the will and codicil describe in the foregoing application, and consent that the same may be admitted to probate without further notice to us.

Lucy J. Durr
Thos. W. Judkins
Cliff J. Judkins
L. G. Judkins
Willulah Judkins
W. J. Judkins"

On August 3, 1922, at Montgomery County, Alabama, W.B. 10/49, the Court admitted the joint wills of Mary L. Judkins and James H. Judkins to probate:

"State of Alabama, )
Montgomery County. )

I, D. W. Crosland, Judge of the Probate Court in and for the County and State aforesaid, do hereby certify that the within instrument in writing this day in said court, and before me as the judge thereof, been been duly proved by the testimony of James J. Durr, subscribing witness, to be the genuine last will and testament of Mary L. Judkins and James H. Judkins, deceased, and that said will, together with the proof thereof, has been recorded in my office in Book No. 10 of Wills, at page 46.

In witness thereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the Seal of said Probate Court, on this the third day of August A. D. One Thousand Nine Hundred and twenty-two.

D. W. Crosland
Judge of Probate Court, Montgomery County."

(D) <u>1871 John Christopher Judkins, Jr., Of Macon County, Alabama, His Wives Mary A. (Thompson) Judkins And Martha Evalina (Pinkston) Judkins, And His Descendants</u>

1871 John Christopher Judkins, Jr., of Macon County, Alabama, was a son of 1871 John Christopher Judkins, Sr., of Macon County, Alabama, and Eliza Jane (Young) Judkins. (1672 Samuel[1], 1705 Samuel[2], 1760 John[3], 1809 Charles[4], 1827 George[5], 1871 John Christopher[6])

The 1850 Census for Montgomery County, Alabama, listed John Judkins in the John C. Judkins household on October 25, 1850, and his age as 10 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1840.

The 1860 Census for Macon County, Alabama, listed John C. Judkins in the

John C. Judkins household in 1860, and his age as 19 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1841.

The 1860 Census for Macon County, Alabama, listed Mary A. Thompson in the Benjamin Thompson household in 1860 and her age as 14 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1846.

Alabama, Compiled Marriages from Selected Counties, 1809-1920, available from Ancestry.com, listed the marriage of John C. Judkins and Mattie Thompson on November 18, 1862, in Macon County, Alabama:

| | |
|---|---|
| "Name: | Mattie Thompson |
| Gender: | Female |
| Spouse: | John C. Judkins |
| Spouse Gender: | Male |
| Marriage Date: | 18 Nov 1862 |
| Marriage Place: | Macon |
| Performed By: | M. G. |
| Surety/Perf. Name: | T. M. Handy |
| OSPage: | 232" |

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Mary A. Judkins in the Tuskegee City Cemetery, Tuskegee, Macon County, Alabama:

"In Memory Of
Mary A.
Wife Of
J. O. Judkins Jr.
And Daughter Of
Benj. & Mary A
Thompson
Who Was Born
January 6th 1844
Died Oct 27th 1863
Aged 19 Years 8 Months
And 21 Days"

Alabama, Civil War Muster Rolls, 1861-1865, available from Ancestry.com, listed John C. Judkins, Jr., as enlisted as a Private in Company D, 37th Alabama Infantry Regiment, on April 9, 1862, and present on May 13, 1862:

| | |
|---|---|
| "Name: | John C Judkins Jr |
| Estimated Birth Year: | abt 1841 |
| Military Unit: | 37th Alabama Infantry Regiment |
| Military Unit - Company: | D |
| Muster Roll Date: | 1862 13 May |

| | |
|---|---|
| Enlistment Date: | 09 Apr |
| Rank: | Private |
| Age: | 21 |
| Place of Enlistment - City: | Auburn |
| Place of Enlistment - County: | Lee |
| Place of Enlistment - State: | Alabama |
| Roll #: | 401 |
| Archive Collection #: | SG025047-6" |

Alabama, Select Marriages, 1816-1957, available from Ancestry.com, listed the marriage of J. C. Judkins and Evie Pinkston on December 6, 1866, in Macon County, Alabama:

| | |
|---|---|
| "Name: | J. C. Judkins |
| Gender: | Male |
| Marriage Date: | 06 Dec 1866 |
| Marriage Place: | Macon, Alabama |
| Spouse: | Evie Pinkston" |

The 1870 Census for Macon County, Alabama, listed Jonathan C. Judkins, Jr., with the following household on June 1, 1870:

| Name | Age | Sex | Color | Occupation | Value of Real Estate |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Jno. C. Judkins Jr | 29 | M | W | Farmer | |
| F. M Judkins | 24 | F | W | Keeping House | |
| Anna Judkins | 2 | F | W | . | |
| Jane Judkins | 5/12 | F | W | . | |

| Value of Personal Property | Place of Birth | Born Within Year | Married Within Year | Attended School Within Year | Cannot Read |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1650 | Alabama | . | | | |
| | Alabama | . | | | |
| | Alabama | . | | | |
| | Alabama | Jany | | | |

| Cannot Write | Deaf Dumb Blind Insane or Idiot | Male Citizen Over 21 | Male Citizen Over 21 Without Right to Vote |
|---|---|---|---|



This record indicates that John Christopher Judkins, Jr., was born in about 1841 and

that Martha Evalina (Pinkston) Judkins was born in about 1846.

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of John C. Judkins in the Tuskegee City Cemetery, Tuskegee, Macon County, Alabama:

"John C. Judkins
Capt Co I 27 Ala Inf
Confederate States Army
Sep 24 1840 Oct 8 1871"

The 1880 Census for Macon County, Alabama, listed M. E. Judkins with the following household on June 10, 1880:

| Name | Color | Sex | Age | Month of Birth | Relationship | Marital Status | Married During Year | Occupation | Months Unemployed | Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| M E Judkins | W | F | 34 | | . | Wd | | Farmer | | |
| Anne Judkins | W | F | 12 | | Daughter | S | | At School | | |
| Jane Judkins | W | F | 10 | | Daughter | S | | At School | | |
| Dolly B Judkins | W | F | 9 | | Daughter | S | | At School | | |
| M S Pinkston | W | F | 23 | | Sister | . | | Artist | | |
| Georgia Spaun(?) | B | F | 60 | | Servant | Wd | | . | | |
| Jim Spaun(?) | B | M | 13 | | G Son | S | | At School | | |
| Dave Spaun(?) | B | M | 10 | | G Son | S | | At School | | |
| Syke(?) Spaun(?) | B | M | 5 | | G Son | S | | . | | |

| Attended School Within Year | Cannot Read | Cannot Write | Born | Father Born | Mother Born |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | . | . | Ala | Ala | Ala |
| | . | . | Ala | Ala | Ala |
| | . | . | Ala | Ala | Ala |
| | . | . | Ala | Ala | Ala |
| | . | . | Ala | Ala | Ala |
| | . | . | So Ca | Africa | Africa |
| | 1 | 1 | Ala | So Ca | So Ca |
| | 1 | 1 | Ala | So Ca | So Ca |
| | . | . | Ala | So Ca | So Ca |

This record indicates that Martha Evalina (Pinkston) Judkins was born in about 1846.

The 1900 Census listed Evie Judkins in the James A. Bullock household on June 1, 1900, her relationship as mother in law, her birth in May 1845 in Alabama, and her marital status as widowed.

The 1910 Census for Macon County, Alabama, listed Martha E. Judkins with the following household on May 6, 1910:

| Line Number | Location: Street, Avenue, Road etc. | Location: House number or farm | Location: Dwelling number | Number of family, in order of visitation | Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 97 | | | 269 | 272 | Martha E. Judkins<br>Jane Judkins |

| Relationship: Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | Personal Description: Sex | Color or Race | Age at last birthday | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced | Number of years of present marriage | Mother of how many children: Number born | Mother of how many children: Number now living |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Head | F | W | 64 | Wd | | 3 | 3 |
| Daughter | F | W | 40 | S | | . | . |

| Nativity | | | Citizenship | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country. | | | | |
| Place of birth of this person | Place of birth of Father of this person | Place of birth of Mother of this person | Year of immigration to the U.S. | Whether naturalized or Alien |
| Alabama | Alabama | Alabama | | |
| Alabama | Alabama | Alabama | | |

| | Occupation | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken. | Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person. | General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works | Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account. |
| English | Own Income | | |
| English | none | | |

| Occupation (cont'd) | | Education | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| If an employee. | | | | |
| Whether out of work on April 15, 1910. | Number of weeks out of work during 1909. | Whether able to read | Whether able to write | Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900. |
| | | yes | yes | |
| | | yes | yes | |

| Ownership of Home | | | | Whether a survivor of the Union Confederation Army or Navy | Whether blind (both eyes) | Whether deaf and dumb. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Owned or Rented | Owned free or mortgaged | Farm or house | Number of farm schedule | | | |
| O | F | F | | | | |

This record indicates that Martha Evalina (Pinkston) Judkins was born in about 1846.

The 1920 Census for Macon County, Alabama, listed Martha E. Judkins with the following household on January 12, 1920:

| | Location | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Line number | Street, avenue, road etc. | House number or farm | Dwelling Number | Number of family, in order of visitation | Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family. |
| 57 | | | 170 | 170 | Martha E. Judkins |
| | | | | | Jane Judkins |

| Relation. | Tenure. | | Personal Description | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | Home owned or rented | If owned, free or mortgaged | Sex | Color or Race | Age at last birthday | Single, married, widowed, or divorced |
| Head | O | F | F | W | 74 | Wd. |
| daughter | . | . | F | W | 49 | S |

| Citizenship | | | Education | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919 | Able to read. | Able to write. |
| | | | | yes | yes |
| | | | | yes | yes |

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

| Person | | Father | | Mother | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Place of Birth | Mother Tongue | Place of Birth | Mother Tongue | Place of Birth | Mother Tongue |
| Alabama | | Alabama | | Alabama | |
| Alabama | | Alabama | | Alabama | |

| Occupation | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Able to speak English | Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work. | Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account. | Number of farm schedule. |
| yes | Farmer | Truck farm | O.A. | 138 |
| yes | none | . | . | . |

This record indicates that Martha Evalina (Pinkston) Judkins was born in about 1846.

History Of Alabama And Dictionary Of Alabama Biography, by Thomas McAdory Owen, Volume 3, published in 1921, included the following in a biographical sketch of John Christopher Judkins:

> "JUDKINS, JOHN CHRISTOPHER, planter, was born May 27, 1809, in Surrey County, Va., and died in 1871, in Elmore County; . . . . Married in 1838, in Elmore County, to Eliza Jane, . . . . Children: . . . . 4. John Christopher, jr., planter and an officer on Gen. Clanton's staff, C. S. Army, m. Eva Pinkston, Shorters; . . . ."

Alabama, Texas And Virginia, Confederate Pensions, 1884-1958, available from Ancestry.com, listed the Application For Pension of Martha Eveline Judkins dated October 29, 1923, in right of the service of her husband John Christopher Judkins, Jr.:

> "Application For Pension Of Widows Of Deceased Soldiers Or Sailors Of the Confederate States
>
> The State Of Alabama, )
> Macon County. )
>
> To the State Board Of Confederate Pension Commissioners:
>
> The following answers to the questions propounded are respectfully submitted to support of my application for a Confederate pernsion under Act of the Legislature of Alabama, approved Sept. 23rd, 1919, viz.
>
> (1) Q. What is your full name? A. Martha Eveline Judkins
> (2) Q. What is your present post-office address? A. Shorter Ala
> (3) Q. What is your exact age? A. 78 Years 5 Months __ Days
> (4) Q. How long have you lived in this state? A. All my life
> (5) Q. In what other states have you live, give county and state? A. none
> (6) Q. What date did your husband enlist in the service of the Confederacy? A. April 9th 1862
> (7) Q. What branch of the service was he in ? A. Infantry finally, but firs in Cavalry
> (8) Q. What was his rank? A. Retired as Captain

(9) Q. Company? A. I
(10) Q. Regiment? A. 27th Regiment Ala Vol
(11) Q. How long did he see actual service? A. About 3 years
(12) Q. Was he ever wounded? A. Yes
(13) Q. How badly? A. at Battle Iuka Miss shot in arm Second time in Battle of Atlanta shot in abdomen by shell
(14) Q. Was he ever taken prisoner? A. yes
(15) Q. Under what circumstances was he released? A. May 1st 1865
(16) Q. Was he paroled? A. yes
(17) Q. If not attached hereto, do you know where his parole is? A. no
(18) Q. If he was snot paroled, do you know under what circumstances he left the service of the Confederacy? A.
(19) Q. What was your husband's full name? John Christopher Judkins Jr
(20) Q. When did you marry him? A. December 5th 1866
(21) Q. When and where did your husband die? A. Oct 9th 1871 near Shorter Ala
(22) Q. What is the actual value of your property? A.
(23) Q. Have you any income whatsoever? A. yes
(24) Q. If so, what does it amount to annually? A.
(25) Q. If you have any children living at the present time, give their names, and what each one is doing? A. Jane Judkins PM(?) Shorter Ala
Mrs Dollie Boyd widow Montgomery Ala
(26) Q. At the time of your husband's death, were you separated by divorce o were you living voluntarily apart from him, during a period of one year prior to his death? A. no lived together to date of his death
(27) Q. Did your husband belong to a Camp of Confederate Veterans? A. no
(28) Q. If so, which? A.
(29) Q. Have you ever made application for a pardon before, in this State, and been turned down? A. no
(30) Q. When? A.
(31) Q. Why, and by whom? A.
(32) Q. Have you ever been on the pension roll of this State before? If so, give years when you drew a pension, in what county, when dropped, and reason for being stricken from roll? A. no
(33) Q. With whom are you living at the present time. A. my own home with my sister & daughter
(34) Q. Did you ever draw a pension from another state? If so, what state, what county? A. no

I hereby solemnly swear that I have answered the foregoing questions truthfully and fully to the best of my knowledge and recollection, and that I have not remarried since the death of my husband

Mrs. M E Judkins

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 29 day of Oct 1923

J C Pinkston
A Justice of the peace in and for said State and County.

. . . ."

Alabama, Texas And Virginia, Confederate Pensions, 1884-1958 also included the following letter from The Adjutant General's Office dated October 23, 1923, regarding the service of John Christopher Judkins in the Civil War:

"War Department
The Adjutant General's Office
Washington, Oct 23, 1923,
Respectfully returned to
Dept. Archives & History,
State of Alabama,
Montgomery, Ala.

With the information that the name of John Christopher Judkins has not been found on any of the rolls on file for 1 Regt. Ala. Cav. C.S.A. commanded by Col. James H Clanton.

The records show, however, John C Judkins, Jr. Private Co. D. 37th Regt. Ala. Inf. C.S.A. as enlisted April 9 '62 at Auburn, Ala. by J T Dowdell for the war roll for April 9 '62, the only roll on file, shows presence or absence not stated, other records show him as Orderly Sergt. Co. D. 37th Ala. vols. treated in Genl. Hospital at Montgomery Dec. 24 '62 diagnosis not stated. Also shown to have been paid communtation of rations for the period from Oct. 5 '62 to Jan. 30 '63 as Sgt. 37th Ala. Union Prisoner of War records show him captured and paroled on or about Oct. 15 '62.

Roll for Field Staff for Sept. 1. & Oct. '63 for 57th Ala. Inf. the only roll on file for same shows him commissioned Adjutant Sept. 27, 1863 and absent without leave.

On or about April 9 '65 the 57th Ala. Inf. was made to form a part of the 27th Regt. Ala. Inf. for which there are no rolls on file, subsequent to Dec. '63 and the name of this soldier is not found there. The 57th Ala. Inf. formed a part of brigade commanded by Genl. Clanton.

The Union Prisoner of War records show J C Judkins, Jr. as Capt. Co. i, 27th Regt. Ala. vols. paroled at Greensboro, N. C. May 1, '65 in accordance with the terms of the military convention of April 26, '65.

Robert C. Davis.
The Adjutant General.
Per. E.H.B."

Alabama, Texas And Virginia, Confederate Pensions, 1884-1958 listed a Widow's Form for Reclassification of Pension by Martha E. Judkins dated on June 1, 1926:

"Widows Blank For Reclassification Under Section 11, As Amended By Acts Of Legislature Approved October 5th, 1920.

State Of Alabama, )
Macon County. )

Give your full name Martha E Judkins
Your present permanent, complete post office address Shorter Ala
What is your number on pension roll?
With whom are you now living? Sister and daughter
Where were you born? Place County State Ala
When were you born? Month May Day 24 Year 1845
State name of your father John H Pinkston
If living, present address
If dead, when and where he died Pinkstons Cross Road Aug 1890
What was the name of your husband? John C Judkins
When and where did you marry him? Macon Dec. 5 1866
When and where did he die? West Macon Co Oct 9 1871
Were you living with him one year prior to his death? yes
Were you ever divorced frm him? no
. . . .
Have you been married more than once? no
. . . .
Have you been on the pension roll of any other county n this State at any time? no
. . . .
Have you ever drawn a pension in another state? no
. . . .
Are you now receiving a pension from any other state? no
. . . .
Did you ever apply for a pension in this State and had your application rejected? no
. . . .
Has your name ever been dropped from the pension roll? no
. . . .
Have you ever lived in any other state? no
. . . .
When and where did your husband enlist in the service of the Confederate States or State of Alabama? Enlisted in Clantons Brigade
To what branch of the service did he belong? Cavalry 1st then Infantry
What was his rank? Captain
Give number of his regiment __ Letter of his Company __
Name of his Colonel Jas H Clanton

Name of his Captain __
Was he wounded? twice If so, what battles? Iuka Miss and Atlanta Ga
. . . .
Where and when did he quit the service of the Confederate States and under what circumstances At termination of the war
. . . .
Was he ever on the pension roll of this State? no
. . . .
Did he ever draw a pension from any other State? no
. . . .
Was his name ever struck from the pension roll of this State? no
. . . .
The above statements are true and correct.
Signed this 1st day of June 1926

Martha E Judkins

State Of Alabama, )
Macon County. )

Personally appeared before me, S. M. Engalhardt a notary Public in and for said County Martha E Judkins, whose name is signed to the foregoing statement and who is known to me, who being by me first duy sworn, deposes and says that the answers made to the foregoing questions are true and correct to the best of her knowledge and belief.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 2nd day of June 1926

S. M. Engalhardt
Notary Public"

The 1930 Census for Macon County, Alabama, listed Martha E. Judkins with the following household on April 12, 1930:

| Place of Abode | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Street, avenue, road etc. | House number (in cities or towns) | Number of dwelling house in order of visitation | Number of family in order of visitation | Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930 |
| Alabama | | 108 | 109 | Martha E Judkins<br>Jannie Judkins<br>Rebecca A Kavenaugh |

| Relation. | Home Data | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Relationship of this person to the head of the family | Home owned or rented | Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented | Radio set | Does this family live on a farm |
| Head | O | 3000 | | |
| Daughter | | | | |
| Sister | | | | |

| Personal Description | | | | | Education | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Sex | Color or race | Age at last birthday | Marital condition | Age at at first marriage | Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929 | Whether able to read and write |
| F | W | 84 | WD | 22 | no | yes |
| F | W | 60 | S | . | no | yes |
| F | W | 82 | WD | 25 | no | yes |

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

| Person | Father | Mother |
|---|---|---|
| Alabama | Alabama | Alabama |
| Alabama | Alabama | Alabama |
| Alabama | Alabama | Alabama |

| Mother Tongue or Native Language | | | | Citizenship, etc. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Language spoken in home before coming to the United States | Code (for office use only) State or M.T. | Country | Nativity | Year of immigration to the U.S. | Natural-ization | Able to speak English |
| | | | | | | yes |
| | | | | | | yes |
| | | | | | | yes |

| Occupation and Industry | | | Employment | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Occupation | Industry | | Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day) | |
| Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc. | Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc. | Code (for office use only) | Yes or no | If not, line number on Unemployment |
| none | . | . | . | . |
| Post Mistress | Post Office | 9976 | yes | |
| none | . | . | . | |

| Veterans | | |
|---|---|---|
| Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces | | |
| Yes or no | What war or expedition | Number of farm schedule |

This record indicates that Martha Evalina (Pinkston) Judkins was born in about 1846.

Alabama, Deaths and Burials Index, 1881-1974, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Marsha Evelyn Judkins on January 26, 1935, in Shorter, Macon County, Alabama:

| | |
|---|---|
| "Name: | Marsha Evelyn Judkins [Marsha Evelyn Pinkton] |
| Birth Date: | 24 May 1845 |
| Birth Place: | Shorter, Macon, Alabama |
| Death Date: | 26 Jan 1935 |
| Death Place: | Shorter, Macon, Alabama |
| Burial Date: | 28 Jan 1935 |
| Cemetery Name: | Greenwood |
| Death Age: | 89 |
| Race: | White |
| Marital status: | Widowed |
| Gender: | Female |
| Residence: | Shorter, Macon, Alabama |
| Father Name: | John Pinkton |
| Father Birth Place: | Alabama |
| Mother Name: | Ann Roy |
| Mother Birth Place: | Alabama |
| Spouse Name: | John C Judkins |
| FHL Film Number: | 1908528" |

Newspapers.com listed the following funeral announcement on January 28,

1935, published in The Montgomery Advertiser:

> "Judkins - Funeral services for Mrs. Martha E. Judkins will take place from the residence at Shorter, Ala., this Monday afternoon at 2 o'clock. Burial will be at Greenwood Cemetery at 3:30 o'clock."

Findagrave.com listed the joint gravestone of Martha Evalina Judkins and Jane Judkins in Greenwood Cemetery, Montgomery, Montgomery County, Alabama:

> "Martha Evalina Judkins
> May 24, 1845
> Jan. 26, 1935
> "Her Children Arise Up And Call Her
> Blessed"
> Jane Judkins
> Jan. 13, 1870
> Mar. 24, 1960"

(E) Frances Jane "Fannie " (Judkins) Oliver, Her Husband James M. Oliver, And Her Descendants

Frances Jane "Fannie" (Judkins) Oliver was a daughter of 1871 John Christopher Judkins, Sr., of Macon County, Alabama, and Eliza Jane (Young) Judkins. (1672 Samuel[1], 1705 Samuel[2], 1760 John[3], 1809 Charles[4], 1827 George[5], 1871 John Christopher[6])

The 1850 Census for Montgomery County, Alabama, listed Frances Judkins in the John C. Judkins household on October 25, 1850, and her age as 9 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1841.

The 1860 Census for Macon County, Alabama, listed Fanny J. Judkins in the John C. Judkins household in 1860, and her age as 17 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1843.

The 1860 Census for Montgomery County, Alabama, listed James M. Oliver in the A. F. Givon household on July 14, 1860, his age as 20 and born in Alabama, and his occupation as student.

Alabama, Select Marriage Indexes, 1816-1942, available from Ancestry.com, listed the marriage of Fannie J. Judkins and James M. Oliver on July 22, 1862, in Macon County, Alabama:

"Name: Fannie J. Judkins
Gender: Female
Marriage Date: 22 Jul 1862
Marriage Place: Macon, Alabama
Spouse: James M. Oliver
FHL Film Number: 1293628
Reference ID: 2:3J895VH"

The 1870 Census for Scott County, Mississippi, listed J. M. Oliver with the following household on June 14, 1870:

| Name | Age | Sex | Color | Occupation | Value of Real Estate |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| J M Oliver | 30 | M | W | Book Keeping | |
| F J Oliver | 27 | F | W | | |
| J R Oliver | 6 | F | W | | |

| Value of Personal Property | Place of Birth | Born Within Year | Married Within Year | Attended School Within Year | Cannot Read |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 610 | Alabama<br>Alabama<br>Alabama | | | | |

| Cannot Write | Deaf Dumb Blind Insane or Idiot | Male Citizen Over 21 | Male Citizen Over 21 Without Right to Vote |
|---|---|---|---|

1

This record indicates that Frances Jane (Judkins) Oliver was born in about 1843 and that James M. Oliver was born in about 1840.

The 1880 Census for Wetumpka, Elmore County, Alabama, listed F. J. Oliver in the Thomas Williams household on June 8, 1880, her relationship as sister in law, her age as 38 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1842, and her marital status as widowed, indicating that James M. Oliver had died before June 8, 1880.

The 1900 Census for Newton, Dale County, Alabama, listed Fannie J. Oliver in the Walter U. Acree household on June 19, 1900, her relationship as mother in law, her birth in August 1846 in Alabama, and her marital status as widowed.

The 1910 Census for Elmore County, Alabama, listed Fannie Oliver in the Tom

J. Williams household on April 19, 1910, her relationship as aunt, her age as 67 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1843, and her marital status as widowed.

The 1920 Census for Dothan, Houston County, Alabama, listed Fannie Oliver in the Walter P. Acree household on February 25, 1920, her relationship as grandmother, her age as 77 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1843, and her marital status as widowed.

Alabama, Deaths and Burials Index, 1881-1974, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Fannie J. Oliver on April 10, 1921, in Dothan, Houston County, Alabama:

| | |
|---|---|
| "Name: | Fannie J Oliver |
| | [Fannie J Judkins] |
| Birth Date: | 19 Dec 1842 |
| Birth Place: | Newton, Alabama |
| Death Date: | 9 Apr 1921 |
| Death Place: | Dothan, Houston, Alabama |
| Burial Date: | 10 Apr 1921 |
| Burial Place: | Newton, Alabama |
| Death Age: | 78 |
| Occupation: | Housewife |
| Race: | White |
| Marital status: | Widowed |
| Gender: | Female |
| Street Address: | 306 N. St. |
| Residence: | Andrews |
| Father Name: | Jno P Judkins |
| Father Birth Place: | Virginia |
| Mother Name: | Jane Young |
| Mother Birth Place: | Alabama |
| FHL Film Number: | 1908230" |

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Fannie J. Oliver in the Newton Cemetery, Newton, Dale County, Alabama:

"Fannie J. Oliver
Bon Dec. 19, 1842
Died Apr 9, 1921"

History Of Alabama And Dictionary Of Alabama Biography, by Thomas McAdory Owen, Volume 3, published in 1921, included the following in a biographical sketch of John Christopher Judkins:

"JUDKINS, JOHN CHRISTOPHER, planter, was born May 27, 1809, in Surrey County, Va., and died in 1871, in Elmore County; . . . . Married in 1838, in Elmore County, to Eliza Jane, . . . . Children: . . . . 5. Fanny Jane, m. James Oliver; . . . ."

(F) 1864 William Thomas Judkins Of Alabama

1864 William Thomas Judkins of Alabama, was a son of 1871 John Christopher Judkins, Sr., of Macon County, Alabama, and Eliza Jane (Young) Judkins. (1672 Samuel[1], 1705 Samuel[2], 1760 John[3], 1809 Charles[4], 1827 George[5], 1871 John Christopher[6])

The 1850 Census for Montgomery County, Alabama, listed Thomas Judkins in the John C. Judkins household on October 25, 1850, and his age as 7 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1843.

The 1860 Census for Macon County, Alabama, listed William Judkins in the John C. Judkins household in 1860, and his age as 15 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1845.

History Of Alabama And Dictionary Of Alabama Biography, by Thomas McAdory Owen, Volume 3, published in 1921, included the following in a biographical sketch of John Christopher Judkins:

"JUDKINS, JOHN CHRISTOPHER, planter, was born May 27, 1809, in Surrey County, Va., and died in 1871, in Elmore County; . . . . Married in 1838, in Elmore County, to Eliza Jane, . . . . Children: . . . . 6. William Thomas, student at the University of Alabama, member of Capt. Starr's cadet company, C. S. Army, and killed at Greenport in skirmish with Rosseau's raid, July 18, 1864; his body was never located; . . . ."

(G) 1913 Lawrence Dawson Judkins Of Montgomery County, Alabama, His Wife Mary B. "Mollie" (Williams) Judkins, And His Descendants

1913 Lawrence Dawson Judkins of Montgomery County, Alabama, was a son of 1871 John Christopher Judkins, Sr., of Macon County, Alabama, and Eliza Jane (Young) Judkins. (1672 Samuel[1], 1705 Samuel[2], 1760 John[3], 1809 Charles[4], 1827 George[5], 1871 John Christopher[6])

The 1850 Census for Montgomery County, Alabama, listed Lawrence Judkins in

the John C. Judkins household on October 25, 1850, and his age as 5 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1845.

The 1860 Census for Macon County, Alabama, listed Lawrence D. Judkins in the John C. Judkins household in 1860, and his age as 14 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1846.

Alabama, County Marriage Records, 1805-1967, available from Ancestry.com, listed the marriage of Lawrence D. Judkins and Mollie B. Williams on July 20, 1871, in Montgomery County, Alabama:

| | |
|---|---|
| "Name: | Lawrence D. Judkins |
| Gender: | Male |
| Marriage Date: | 20 Jul 1871 |
| Marriage Place: | Montgomery, Alabama, USA |
| Spouse: | Mollie B. Williams |
| Film Number: | 001492093" |

The 1880 Census for Montgomery County, Alabama, listed L. Judkin with the following household on June 24, 1880:

| Name | Color | Sex | Age | Month of Birth | Relationship |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| L Judkin | W | M | 24(?) | | . |
| Mary Judkin | W | F | 29 | | Wife |
| India(?) Judkin | W | F | 7 | | Daughter |
| James Judkin | W | M | 5 | | Son |
| John Judkin | W | M | 3 | | Son |
| George Judkin | W | M | 8/12 | | Son |
| William Burch | W | M | 32 | | Boarder |

| Marital Status | Married During Year | Occupation | Months Unemployed | Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| M | | Merchant | | |
| M | | Keeping House | | |
| . | | . | | |
| . | | . | | |
| . | | . | | |
| . | | . | | |
| S | | Clerk | | |

| Attended School Within Year | Cannot Read | Cannot Write | Born | Father Born | Mother Born |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Ala | __(?) | Ga(?) |
| | | | Ala | Va | Ala |
| | | | Ala | Ala | Ala |
| | | | Ala | Ala | Ala |
| | | | Ala | Ala | Ala |
| | | | Ala | Ala | Ala |
| | | | Ala | La | S C |

This record indicates that Lawrence Dawson Judkins was born in about 1856, but this was promptly a mislisting for 1846, and that Mary B. (Williams) Judkins was born in about 1851

Newspapers.com listed the following news article dated June 22, 1891, and published in The Birmingham News, Birmingham, Alabama:

"They Will Marry.

Capt. Judkins, Who Stopped His Daughter's Marriage, Now Consents.

Special to the Daily News:
Montgomery, Ala. June 22. - Captain Lawrence Judkins, who first objected to the sudeen marriage of his daughter, Miss Ida, to M. E. Thompson at Tuskegee last Friday night, has given his consent, and the happy couple will be married at Captain Judkins's residence at Mount Meigs to-morrow evening."

The 1900 Census for Montgomery County, Alabama, listed L. D. Judkins with the following household on June 5, 1900:

| Location | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| In Cities | | Number of dwell- | Number of | Name of each person whose |
| Street | House Number | ing houses in the order of visitation | family in the order of visition | place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. |
| | | 787 | 787 | L D Judkins |
| | | | | Mollie B Judkins |
| | | | | John C Judkins |
| | | | | George B Judkins |
| | | | | Robert M Judkins |
| | | | | Bolling Judkins |

| Relation | Personal Description | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Relationship of each person the head the family | Color or race | Sex | Date of Birth Month | Date of Birth Year | Age at last birthday | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced |
| Head | W | M | . | 1846 | 53 | M |
| Wife | W | F | . | 1852 | 47 | M |
| Son | W | M | . | 1877 | 23 | S |
| Son | W | M | . | 1879 | 21 | S |
| Son | W | M | . | 1881 | 19 | S |
| Son | W | M | . | 1884 | 15 | S |

| Personal Description [cont'd] | | | Nativity | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. | | |
| Number of years married | Mother of how many children | Number of these children living | Place of birth of this Person | Place of birth of Father of this person | Place of birth of Mother of this person |
| 28 | . | . | Alabama | Alabama | Alabama |
| 28 | 7 | 6 | Alabama | Alabama | Alabama |
| . | . | . | Alabama | Alabama | Alabama |
| . | . | . | Alabama | Alabama | Alabama |
| . | . | . | Alabama | Alabama | Alabama |
| . | . | . | Alabama | Alabama | Alabama |

| Citizenship | | | Occupation, Trade, Or Profession of each person Ten Years of age and over. | | Education |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Year of immigration to the United States | Number of years in the United States | Naturalization | Occupation | Months not employed | Attended school in months) |
| | | | Farmer | 0 | . |
| | | | . | . | . |
| | | | . | . | . |
| | | | . | . | . |
| | | | . | . | . |
| | | | At school | . | 6 |

| Education [cont'd] | | | Ownership Of Home | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Can read | Can write | Can speak English | Owned or rented | Owned free or mortgaged | Farm or house | Number of farm schedule |
| yes | yes | yes | O | . | F | 490 |
| yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| yes | yes | yes | | | | |

This record indicates that Lawrence Dawson Judkins was born in about 1847 and that Mary B. (Williams) Judkins was born in about 1853.

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Mary Williams in Oakwood Cemetery, Montgomery, Montgomery County, Alabama, and her death in July 1901:

"Mary Williams

| | |
|---|---|
| Birth | unknown |
| Death | Jul 1901 |
| Burial | Oakwood Cemetery<br>Montgomery, Montgomery County, Alabama, USA |
| Memorial ID | 155002080" |

The will of Mollie B. Judkins was dated on January 22, 1901, probated on March 7, 1902, at Montgomery County, Alabama, W.B. 7/211, and provided as follows:

"Mollie B. Judkins Last will and Testament

The State of Alabama )
Montgomery County )

In the name of God, Amen:
Know all whom it may concern, that I Mollie B. Judkins, a resident of the Village of Mount Meigs, in the County of Montgomery in the State of Alabama, being of sound mind and disposing memory and being mindful of the uncertainty of human life, do by these presents, make publish and declare my last will and Testament.

All of my property of Every description, real, personal, mixed and choses-in-action I hereby give grant and bequeathe unto my beloved husband Lawrence D. Judkins, in trust for the uses and purposes hereinafter set out.

I hereby direct that my said husband Lawrence D. Judkins have the sole and exclusive control of all my property during his life time. I am indebted to British and American Mortgage Company (Limited) in the sum of Seventeen Hundred

and Eighty nine and 80/100 Dollars, which indebtedness is secured by a mortgage executed by me to said company on to wit: the 9th day of April A.D. 1891, which said mortgage is recorded in the office of the Probate Judge of said County of Montgomery in Book 107, at page 488. This indebtedness I direct my said husband to pay out of the income arising from my property, and if the income arising from my property should not be adequate to pay this indebtedness at the time the same became due, I hereby authorize and empower my said husband the said Lawrence D. Judkins, to negotiate a loan and hereby authorize and empower him to execute acknowledge and deliver to the person with whom he negotiates the loan a mortgage on my real estate thereby conveying the fee simple estate in the real estate so mortgaged to secure the payment of the loan so negotiated; and if my said husband, the said Lawrence D. Judkins, should decide that it is to the best interest of my estate to sell any part of my real estate to pay the mortgage indebtedness herein before referred to, then in that event I hereby authorize and Empower him to negotiate a sale of any part of my real estate, the proceeds of such sale to be applied to the payment of said mortgaged indebtedness, and should he make such sale, I hereby authorize and Empower him to execute acknowledge an ddeliver to the purchaser a deed conveying thereby the estate in fee to the land so sold. The income arising from my property I direct shall be applied by my said husband, the said Lawrence D. Judkins, to the payment of the said mortgage indebtedness aforesaid, and also to the maintenance and support of himself and my children, who are James H. Judkins, Inda Thompson, John C. Judkins, George B. Judkins, Robert S. Judkins, Bolling Y. Judkins, during the life of my said husband, (Lawrence D. Judkins) in such manner as my said husband may desire. After the death of my said husband I direct that the property then constituting my estate shall be equally divided among my children then living, share and share alike, and if any of them be dead at the time leaving children then such child or children shall take the share the deceased parent or parents if living would have taken under this will.

I hereby appoint my said husband, Lawrence D. Judkins, to be the Executor of this will and hereby exempt him from giving bond as such Executor, and I further direct that he shall not be required to make any settlements or accounts of his administration with any courts.

I hereby appoint my sons James H. and John C. Judkins to be the Executor of this will after the death of my husband and exempt them from giving bond and from accounting to any court of this State for their administration of the affairs of my estate; but require them to proceed at once to wind up the affairs of my estate and to make the distribution of the effects thereof according to the terms of this will.

In making the distribution to the legatees I authorize them to divide the lands into shares of equal value, as near as may be, and to convey the same to the legatees by deed, but if the lands cannot be so divided as to effect an equal distribution among the legatees. I hereby empower them to sell the lands and

make distribution of the results of the sale thereof to the legatees; and I hereby authorize them to execute, acknowledge and deliver all deeds necessary to effect a distribution of the lands among the legatees or in the sale thereof, for the purpose of effecting an equal division of the Effects of my estate according to the terms of this will.

In witness whereof I hereunto set my hand this the 22nd day of January A. D. 1901.

Mollie B. Judkins

Witnesses )
G. C. Glider )
L. M. Meriwether )

We the above named witnesses hereby certify that we signed our names to the foregoing instrument of writing at the request of Mollie B. Judkins; that she signed the same in our presence and we each signed the same as witnesses in her presence and in the presence of each other, and that she, before signing the same declared the same to be her last will and testament.

G. C. Gilder
L. M. Meriwether

. . . .
Probate of Will

State of Alabama )
Montgomery County )

I J. B. Gaston, Judge of Probate Court in and for the County and State aforesaid, do hereby certify that the within instrument in writing, has this day in said Court and before me as the Judge thereof, been duly proved by the testimony of G. C. Gilder one of the subscribing witnesses to be the genuine last will and testament of Mollie B. Judkins deceased, and that said will, together with the proof thereof has been recorded in my office in Book No. 7 of Wills at page 211. In witness whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of said Probate Court on this the 7th day of March A. D. One Thousand Nine Hundred and Two.

J. B. Gaston,
Judge Probate Court
Montgomery County."

Alabama, Marriages, Deaths, Wills, Court, and Other Records, 1784-1920, available from Ancestry.com, also listed the will of Mollie B. Judkins dated on January 22, 1901, and probated on March 7, 1902, in Montgomery County, Alabama, W.B. 7/211.

The 1910 Census for Montgomery County, Alabama, listed Lawrence Judkins with the following household on May 12, 1910:

| Line Number | Location: Street, Avenue, Road etc. | Location: House number or farm | Location: Dwelling number | Number of family, in order of visitation | Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 20 | | | 422 | 422 | Lawrence Judkins<br>Robert Judkins<br>Bolling Judkins |

| Relationship: Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | Personal Description: Sex | Color or Race | Age at last birthday | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced | Number of years of present marriage | Mother of how many children: Number born | Mother of how many children: Number now living |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Head | M | W | 67 | W | | | |
| Son | M | W | 28 | S | | | |
| Son | M | W | 25 | S | | | |

| Nativity: Place of birth of this person | Nativity: Place of birth of Father of this person | Nativity: Place of birth of Mother of this person | Citizenship: Year of immigration to the U.S. | Citizenship: Whether naturalized or Alien |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Alabama | Virginia | Alabama | | |
| Ala | Alabama | Alabama | | |
| Alabama | Alabama | Alabama | | |

Nativity: Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country.

| | Occupation | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken. | Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person. | General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works | Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account. |
| English | Farmer | cotton farm | Emp |
| English | Minister | M. E. church | |
| English | Checker | Saw-mill | W |

| Occupation (cont'd) | | Education | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| If an employee. | | | | |
| Whether out of work on April 15, 1910. | Number of weeks out of work during 1909. | Whether able to read | Whether able to write | Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900. |
| . | . | yes | yes | |
| . | . | yes | yes | |
| No | 0 | yes | yes | |

| Ownership of Home | | | | Whether a survivor of the Union Confederation Army or Navy | Whether blind (both eyes) | Whether deaf and dumb. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Owned or Rented | Owned free or mortgaged | Farm or house | Number of farm schedule | | | |
| O | F | F | 252 | | | |

This record indicates that Lawrence Dawson Judkins was born in about 1843.

Alabama, Deaths and Burials Index, 1881-1974, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Larrence D. Judkins on December 11, 1913, in Montgomery County, Alabama:

| | |
|---|---|
| "Name: | Larrence D Judkins<br>[Lawrence Dawson Judkins] |
| Birth Date: | abt 1846 |
| Birth Place: | Alabama |
| Death Date: | 11 Dec 1913 |
| Death Place: | Montgomery, Alabama |
| Burial Place: | Wetimpka |
| Death Age: | 67 |
| Occupation: | Farmer |
| Race: | White |

| | |
|---|---|
| Marital status: | Widowed |
| Gender: | Male |
| Father Name: | John C Judkins |
| Father Birth Place: | Virginia |
| Mother Name: | Rebecca Judkins |
| Mother Birth Place: | Virginia |
| FHL Film Number: | 1894102" |

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Lawrence Dawson Judkins in the Wetumpka City Cemetery, Wetumpka, Elmore County, Alabama:

"Lawrence Dawson Judkins

| | |
|---|---|
| Birth | 20 Jul 1846<br>Macon County, Alabama, USA |
| Death | 11 Dec 1913 (aged 67)<br>Montgomery, Montgomery County, Alabama, USA |
| Burial | Wetumpka City Cemetery<br>Wetumpka, Elmore County, Alabama, USA Show Map |
| Plot | Unmarked Grave |
| Memorial ID | 208334384" |

Findagrave.com also stated as follows with regard to that gravestone:

"Source of burial from obituary from contributor Don Sharp. I just visited Wetumpka Cemetery a few weeks ago (February 2020) looking for another Judkin and Buyck burial.

March 24, 2020
I went to Wetumpka City Cemetery to see if I could find his grave. I could not but I posted a photo of the likely lot he is buried in. There are two spaces, with a potential of being double deep, in the lot that holds the remains of George Bernard and Sarah Webb Judkins. All of these family members, Judkins, Williams, Cain, Buyck and Gaddis are buried very close to each other. The flag is in the center of the G.B. and S.W. Judkins lot."

Alabama, Deaths and Burials Index, 1881-1974, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death record of James Henry Judkins dated on June 16, 1916, in Montgomery, Montgomery County, Alabama, which in turn listed his parents as Lawrence D. Judkins and Mattie B. Judkins and his birth in about 1875 in Alabama.

History Of Alabama And Dictionary Of Alabama Biography, by Thomas McAdory Owen, Volume 3, published in 1921, included the following in a biographical sketch of John Christopher Judkins:

"JUDKINS, JOHN CHRISTOPHER, planter, was born May 27, 1809, in Surrey

County, Va., and died in 1871, in Elmore County; . . . . Married in 1838, in Elmore County, to Eliza Jane, . . . . Children: . . . . 7. Lawrence Dawson, planter, m. Mary Williams; . . . ."

(H) 1893 Bolling Young Judkins Of Elmore County, Alabama

1893 Bolling Young Judkins of Elmore County, Alabama, was a son of 1871 John Christopher Judkins, Sr., of Macon County, Alabama, and Eliza Jane (Young) Judkins. (1672 Samuel[1], 1705 Samuel[2], 1760 John[3], 1809 Charles[4], 1827 George[5], 1871 John Christopher[6])

The 1850 Census for Montgomery County, Alabama, listed Bolen Judkins in the John C. Judkins household on October 25, 1850, and his age as 3 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1847.

The 1860 Census for Macon County, Alabama, listed Bolling Y. Judkins in the John C. Judkins household in 1860, and his age as 12 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1848.

Bolling Young Judkins has not as yet been found in the 1870 Census.

Newspapers.com listed the following notice dated May 19, 1871, and published in the Alabama State Journal:

"Executrix's Notice.

Notice is hereby given that letters testamentary were granted to me on the 12th day of April, 1871, by Hon. George Ely, Judge of Probate for Montgomery county, upon the estate of John C. Judkins, late of Macon county, deceased.

All persons having claims against said estate, are required to present the same within the time prescribed by law, or they will be forever barred.

Persons indebted to said estate will make payment to me.

My son, B. Y. Judkins, living at the late residence of the decedent, will act as my authorized agent in settling the estate.

april __

Eliza Jane Judkins,
Executrix of the last will and testament of John C. Judkins, deceased."

The 1880 Census for Wetumpka, Elmore County, Alabama, listed Bolen Y. Judkins with the following household on June 3, 1880:

| Name | Color | Sex | Age | Month of Birth | Relationship |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Boen Y Judkins | W | M | 32 | | |

| Marital Status | Married During Year | Occupation | Months Unemployed | Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| S | | Miller | | |

| Attended School Within Year | Cannot Read | Cannot Write | Born | Father Born | Mother Born |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Ala | Virginai | Ala |

This record indicates that Bolling Young Judkins was born in about 1848.

U.S., Appointments of U.S. Postmasters, 1832-1971, available from Ancestry.com, listed the appointment of Bolling Y. Judkins as a postmaster in Elmore County, Alabama, on May 3, 1881.

Newspapers.com listed the following obituary of Bolling Y. Judkins published on September 28, 1893, in The Times-Democrat, Wetumpka, Alabama:

> "Died: - Of heart disease, on Saturday, Sept. 23rd, 1893, at the home of his brother, Mr. J. H. Judkins, a few miles north of Wetumpka, Bolling Y. Judkins. His funeral was held at the residence the following Sunday and from there his remains were borne to their resting place in the city cemetery. The deceased was a brother of Dr. G. B. Judkins, Mr. J. H. Judkins, Mrs. Thomas Williams and Mrs. McD. Cain, Lawrence H. Judkins, of Mt. Meigs; Mrs. A. J. Brooks, of Indianapolis; and Mrs. Oliver, of Newman; all of whom mourn his untimely end. He had hardly passed the meridian of life and was never married. His kindly heart and manners won friends whereever he went, and he had few, if any, enemies Peace to his ashes."

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Bolling Young Judkins in the Wetumpka City Cemetery, Wetumpka, Elmore County, Alabama:

> "Bolling Young Judkins
> Born Feb. 9, 1858
> Died Sept. 23, 1893
> [Inscription partly buried and unreadable]"

Findagrave.com included the following additional comment regarding the gravestone:

"Memorial will stand with date reflected on marker but please note his year of birth may be 1848, according to another contributor."

History Of Alabama And Dictionary Of Alabama Biography, by Thomas McAdory Owen, Volume 3, published in 1921, included the following in a biographical sketch of John Christopher Judkins:

"JUDKINS, JOHN CHRISTOPHER, planter, was born May 27, 1809, in Surrey County, Va., and died in 1871, in Elmore County; . . . . Married in 1838, in Elmore County, to Eliza Jane, . . . . Children: . . . . 8. Bolling Young, d. unmarried; . . . ."

(I) Margaret Lucas "Peggy" (Judkins) Brooks, Her Husband Arthur Jemison Brooks, And Her Descendants

Margaret Lucas "Peggy" (Judkins) Brookds was a daughter of 1871 John Christopher Judkins, Sr., of Macon County, Alabama, and Eliza Jane (Young) Judkins. (1672 Samuel[1], 1705 Samuel[2], 1760 John[3], 1809 Charles[4], 1827 George[5], 1871 John Christopher[6])

The 1850 Census for Montgomery County, Alabama, listed Margaret Judkins in the John C. Judkins household on October 25, 1850, and her age as 1 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1849.

The 1860 Census for Macon County, Alabama, listed Peggy L. Judkins in the John C. Judkins household in 1860, and her age as 10 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1850.

The 1870 Census for Macon County, Alabama, listed Peggy Judkins in the John C. Judkins household on June 14, 1870, and her age as 19 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1851.

The marriage of Peggy L. Judkins and A. J. Brooks was dated on November 3, 1870, in Elmore County, Alabama:

"The State of Alabama -- Elmore Co., ss.

To any Ordained or Licensed Minister of the Gospel, Judge of the Circuit Courts, or Justice of the Peace for said County -- Greeting:

You are hereby authorized to celebrate the Rites of Matrimony between A. J. Brooks and Peggy L. Judkins and this shall be your sufficient authority for so doing.

Given under my hand an seal this 3d day of November A. D. 1870, and of American Independence the 95 year.

W. E. Dennis,
Judge of Probate

The above named parties were married by me at Wetumpka Ala on the 3d day of November A. D. 1870

George E Breyer M.G."

The 1880 Census for Chilton County, Alabama, listed Arthur J. Brooks with the following household on June 17, 1880:

| Name | Color | Sex | Age | Month of Birth | Relationship |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Arthur J Brooks | W | M | 34 | | . |
| Peggie L. Brooks | W | F | 30 | | Wife |
| Ose. J Brooks | W | M | 8 | | Son |
| John A Brooks | W | M | 6 | | Son |
| Evelyn L. Brooks | W | F | 4 | | Daughter |

| Marital Status | Married During Year | Occupation | Months Unemployed | Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| M | | Dry goods merchant | | |
| M | | Keeping house | | |
| S | | At home | | |
| S | | . | | |
| S | | . | | |

| Attended School Within Year | Cannot Read | Cannot Write | Born | Father Born | Mother Born |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Alabama | Ga. | Ga |
| | | | Alabama | Ala. | Ala. |
| | | | Alabama | Ala. | Ala. |
| | | | Alabama | Ala. | Ala. |
| | | | Alabama | Ala. | Ala. |

This record indicates that Margaret Lucas (Judkins) Brooks was born in about 1850 and that Arthur Jemison Brooks was born in about 1846.

The 1900 Census for Montgomery County, Alabama, listed A. J. Brooks with the following household on June 30, 1900:

| Location | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| In Cities | | Number of dwelling houses in the order of visitation | Number of family in the order of visition | Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. |
| Street | House Number | | | |
| | | 729 | 729 | A. J. Brooks<br>Pegg L Brooks |

| Relation | Personal Description | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Relationship of each person the head the family | Color or race | Sex | Date of Birth Month | Date of Birth Year | Age at last birthday | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced |
| Head | W | M | . | 1846 | 54 | M |
| Wife | W | F | . | 1850 | 48 | M |

| Personal Description [cont'd] | | | Nativity | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. | | |
| Number of years married | Mother of how many children | Number of these children living | Place of birth of this Person | Place of birth of Father of this person | Place of birth of Mother of this person |
| 30 | . | . | Alabama | Georgia | Georgia |
| 30 | 0 | . | Alabama | Virginia | Georgia |

| Citizenship | | | Occupation, Trade, Or Profession of each person Ten Years of age and over. | | Education |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Year of immigration to the United States | Number of years in the United States | Naturalization | Occupation | Months not employed | Attended school in months) |
| | | | Farmer | 0 | |
| | | | . | . | |

| Education [cont'd] | | | Ownership Of Home | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Can read | Can write | Can speak English | Owned or rented | Owned free or mortgaged | Farm or house | Number of farm schedule |
| yes | yes | yes | O | | F | 453 |
| yes | yes | yes | | | | |

This record indicates that Margaret Lucas (Judkins) Brooks was born in about 1850 and that Arthur Jemison Brooks was born in about 1846.

Neither Margaret Lucas (Judkins) Brooks nor Arthur Jemison Brooks has as yet been located in the 1910 Census.

The 1920 Census for Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama, listed Arthur J. Brooks and Peggy L. Brooks in the Osceola J. Brooks household on January 5, 1920:

| | Location | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Line number | Street, avenue, road etc. | House number or farm | Dwelling Number | Number of family, in order of visitation | Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family. |
| 41 | East Holmes Street | 619 | 99 | 99 | Osceola J Brooks<br>Belle R Brooks<br>Elizabeth L Brooks<br>Arthur J Brooks<br>Peggy L Brooks<br>Amanda Patton |

| Relation. | Tenure. | | Personal Description | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | Home owned or rented | If owned, free or mortgaged | Sex | Color or Race | Age at last birthday | Single, married, widowed, or divorced |
| Head | O | F | M | W | 47 | M |
| Wife | | | F | W | 45 | M |
| Daughter | | | F | W | 21 | S |
| Father | | | M | W | 73 | M |
| Mother | | | F | W | 69 | M |
| Cook | | | F | B | 29 | D |

| Citizenship | | | Education | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919 | Able to read. | Able to write. |
| | | | . | yes | yes |
| | | | . | yes | yes |
| | | | no | yes | yes |
| | | | . | yes | yes |
| | | | . | yes | yes |
| | | | . | yes | yes |

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

| Person | | Father | | Mother | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Place of Birth | Mother Tongue | Place of Birth | Mother Tongue | Place of Birth | Mother Tongue |
| Alabama | | Alabama | | Alabama | |
| Alabama | | Alabama | | Alabama | |
| Alabama | | Alabama | | Alabama | |
| Alabama | | Georgia | | Georgia | |
| Alabama | | Virginia | | Alabama | |
| Alabama | | Alabama | | Alabama | |

Occupation

| Able to speak English | Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work. | Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| yes | Physician | Medical | W | |
| yes | none | . | . | |
| yes | none | . | . | |
| yes | none | . | . | |
| yes | none | . | . | |
| yes | Cook | Private Home | W | |

This record indicates that Margaret Lucas (Judkins) Brooks was born in about 1851 and that Arthur Jemison Brooks was born in about 1847..

Alabama, Census of Confederate Soldiers, 1907, available from Ancestry.com,

listed the following response of Aathur [Arthur] Jemison Brooks dated August 6, 1921:

"Give your full name Aathur Jemeson Brooks
Your complete postoffice address Huntsville Ala 619 E Holmes St
Your number on pension roll 5859.
In what county did you live when you were first placed on the roll? Madison County
In what other states have you lived, and when? Indiana from 1891 to 1897
When did you move to Alabama? Native of Ala
Where were you born? Place Newsite, County Tallapoosa, State Alabama
When were you born? Month February, Day 20, Year 1846.
Where did you enlist? Vicksburg Miss.
When did you enlist? about Feb 20 1863
In what branch of the service? Infantry
What was your rank? Private, letter of your Company? B
What was the number of your Regiment? 46 Ala
Was it an Alabama Regiment? yes
If not, give name of state
What was the name of your Captain? J B Cross
What was the name of your Colonel? M L Woods
. . . .
Name some of the battles in which you took part Port Gibson, Bakers Creek Siege of Vicksburg, Retreat from Dalton to Kennesaw Ga
Were you ever wounded? yes
If so, state when June 22, 1864, and in what battles? Kennesaw Line
Were you captured? yes, If so, when? July 4, 1864, and where? Vicksburg Miss
Were you imprisoned? no
. . . .
How were you discharged? Paroled at Vicksburg
Did you ever transfer or belong to any other Company or Command other than the one in which you first enlisted? no
What was the length of your service as a soldier? From date of enlistment to the end of the war
Are you married? yes, If so, state the age of your wife 72, where she was born Montgomery Co Alabama, when you married her 1870, and where Wetumpka Ala.
When, where and under what circumstances did you quit the service? End of the war
Were you paroled at the close of the war? no
Where are you registered to vote? Huntsville Ala, County Madison
What is your occupation? Disabled from leg off, and paralysis

| Give Names of Living Children. | Postoffice Address. | Occupation |
|---|---|---|
| Dr O J Brooks | Huntsville Ala | Physician |
| John A. Brooks | Nashville Ten | Lumberman |

Have you received your pension warrant regularly since you have been on the

roll? yes
. . . .
Date Aug 6th 1921 A. J Brooks
Witness P L Brookds
Postoffice address of witness Huntsville Ala"

Alabama, Civil War Soldiers, 1860-1865, available from Ancestry.com, summarized the information in the 1921 Confederate Census and stated that Aathur [Arthur] Jemison Brooks was born on February 20, 1846, and enlisted in Company B, 46th Alabama Infantry Regiment, on February 20, 1863:

| | |
|---|---|
| "Name: | Aathur Jemison Brooks |
| Birth Date: | 20 Feb 1846 |
| Birth Place: | USA, Alabama, Tallapoosa County, Newsite |
| Enlistment Date: | 20 Feb 1863 |
| Enlistment Place: | Mississippi, USA |
| Enlistment Age: | 17 |
| Military Branch: | Infantry |
| Regiment or Unit: | 46th Alabama |
| Company Unit: | B |
| Enlistment Info: | Mississippi, Vicksburg, Private |
| Remarks: | Served until the close of the war. Address, 1921: 619 South Holmes Street, Huntsville, Alabama. |
| Author: | 1921 Census of Confederate Soldiers" |

History Of Alabama And Dictionary Of Alabama Biography, by Thomas McAdory Owen, Volume 3, published in 1921, included the following in a biographical sketch of John Christopher Judkins:

"JUDKINS, JOHN CHRISTOPHER, planter, was born May 27, 1809, in Surrey County, Va., and died in 1871, in Elmore County; . . . . Married in 1838, in Elmore County, to Eliza Jane, . . . . Children: . . . . 9. Peggy Lucas, m. Arthur Jemison Brooks, Huntsville; . . . ."

Newspapers.com listed the following obituary of A. J. Brooks dated on November 5, 1893, and published in The Birmingham News:

"A. J. Brooks Dies

Confederate Veteran Passes In Huntsville At Age Of 82

Huntsville, Ala., Nov. 5 - (AP) - A. J. Brooks, 82, Confederate veteran, died at his home here Monday following an extended illness. He is survived by his widow, one son, Dr. O. J. Brooks, and one granddaughter, Miss Elizabeth Brooks."

Newspapers.com also listed the following obituary of Arthur J. Brooks published

on November 7, 1928, in the Chattanooga Daily Times:

> "Plea For Party Last Act Of Old Soldier
> Chattanooga Times Special.
>
> Huntsville, Ala., Nov. 5. - Arthur J. Brooks, 82, prominent Confederate veteran and for many years a merchant in Wetumpka, Ala., died today after a long illness here. He had been a resident of Huntsville twelve years, following his retirement from business, and had become a member of the Egbert Jones camp of Confederate veterans, taking an active interest in its affairs until the end of his life. He served four years with the famous Forty-sixth Alabama infantry regiment.
>
> He was keenly interested in politics, and with twelve other ex-Confederate soldiers signed an appeal which was published today asking democrats to stand together and remain true to the principles that the Confederate soldier had fought for and which, it was said, had been won, although they had lost the war. He was a life-long member of the Baptist church.
>
> The death of Mr. Brooks leaves only about thirty Confederate veterans in Madison county, of an estimated total of above 5,000, who went into the service in the sixties. He is survived by his widow; one son, Dr. O. J. Brooks, and a granddaughter, Miss Elizabeth Brooks."

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of A. J. Brooks in Maple Hill Cemetery, Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama:

> "A. J. Brooks
> 1846 - 1928"

Alabama, Texas And Virginia, Confederate Pensions, 1884-1958, available from Ancestry.com, listed the Application of Peggy L. Brooks dated January 10, 1929, for a pension in right of the service of her husband A. J. Brooks in the Civil War:

> "Application of Widow to be placed on Pension Roll after death of husband under Section 8, Pension Laws of September 23rd, 1919, as amended by the two Acts of Legislature approved October 5, 1920.
>
> The State of Alabama,
> Madison County.
>
> To the Alabama Pension Commission:
>
> My full name id Peggy L Brooks. I am the widow of A. J. Brooks who died, Nov 5 1928 at 718 E. Holmes St. in Mdison County, State of Alabama. He was at the time of his death on the pension roll of Madison County as Number ____. My present full post office address is Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama. I was married to him at Wetumpka in the County of Elmore State of Alabama, on Nov

3rd 1870. I was born at County of Montgomery, State of Ala, on March 27 1850 and my age is 58 years 9 months 8 days. I moved to Alabama on ____. I have lived in other states during years stated, State of ____ years. I am now living with Dr. O. J. Brooks, Huntsville, whose post office address is Madison County, Alabama. The names of my children and their post office address and occupation of each are as follows:

Dr. O. J. Brooks 718 E. Holmes, Huntsville Ala.

I was actually living with my husband A. J. Brooks as whose widow I apply for a pension for the period of one year immediately preceding his death and have not remarried since his death.

The above and foregoing statements are true and correct to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Peggy L Brooks

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 10 day of January, 1929.

Thos W Jones
Probate Judge."

Alabama, Texas And Virginia, Confederate Pensions, 1884-1958 also listed the Widows Blank For Reclassification dated April 1, 1930, which stated as follows:

"State Of Alabama, )
Madison County. )

Give your full name Peggy Lucas Brooks
Your present, permanent, complete post office address 718 E. Holmes, Huntsville Ala
What is your number on pension roll? 25564
With whom are you now living? Dr. O. J. Brooks
Where were you born? Place Cecil County Montgomery State Ala
When were you born? Month March Day 27 Year 1850
State name of your father John Christopher Judkins
If living, present address
If dead, when and where he died Macon Co. 1871 Cuhehadie Ala
What was the name of your husband? Arthur Jemmison Brooks
When and where did you marry him? Wetumpka Ala. Nov 3 - 1870
When and where did he die? Huntsville Ala Nov 5 - 1928
Were you living with him one year prior to his death? yes
Were you ever divorced frm him? no
. . . .
Have you been married more than once? no
. . . .

Have you been on the pension roll of any other county n this State at any time? no
. . . .
Have you ever drawn a pension in another state? no
. . . .
Are you now receiving a pension from any other state? no
. . . .
Did you ever apply for a pension in this State and had your application rejected? no
. . . .
Has your name ever been dropped from the pension roll? no
. . . .
Have you ever lived in any other state? no
. . . .
When and where did your husband enlist in the service of the Confederate States or State of Alabama? Spring of 1862 In Coosa Co.
To what branch of the service did he belong? Infantry
What was his rank? Adjutant
Give number of his regiment 46 Letter of his Company B
Name of his Colonel Joseph E. Johnston
Name of his Captain James R Cross
Was he wounded? yes If so, what battles? Chickamauga on Marrietta line
State whether he was ever captured no
. . . .
Where and when did he quit the service of the Confederate States and under what circumstances Saulisburg N.C. April 26 - 1865. Surrendered with his command.
. . . .
Was he ever on the pension roll of this State? yes
If so, give county in which he drew pension Madison
Did he ever draw a pension from any other State? no
. . . .
The above statements are true and correct.
Signed this 1st day of april 1930.

Peggy L Brooks

State Of Alabama, )
____ County. )

Personally appeared before me, Thos W Jones a Judge of Probate in and for said County Peggy L Brooks, whose name is signed to the foregoing statement and who is known to me, who being by me first duy sworn, deposes and says that the answers made to the foregoing questions are true and correct to the best of her knowledge and belief.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 1 day of April 1930

Thos W Jones
JPC"

Alabama, Texas And Virginia, Confederate Pensions, 1884-1958 also included the following letter from The Adjutant General's Office:

"War Department
The Adjutant General's Office
Washington March 8, 1920.

A. G. 201
[Brooks, Arthur J.] ORD

Alabama Pension Commssioner,
Montgomery.

Dear Sir:

At the instance of Hon. Edward B. Almon, Representative in Congress, who desired that you be furnished with the military record of Arthur J. Brooks, Company B, 46th Regiment Alabama Infantry, Confederate States Army, dated March 6, 1862, the only roll of said company on file in this office. The U. S. records of prisoners of war show, however, that one A. J. Brooks, who is described as a private of Company F, 46th Regiment Alabama Infantry, Confederate States Army, was captured July 4, 1863, at Vicksburg, and paroled July 10, 1863, at the same place. Other records show that Arthur J. Brooks made an application for an appointment as 1st Lieutenant and regimental adjutant of the 46th Alabama Infantry which application was approved January 18, 1864. No later record of him has been found.

Very respectfully,

P C Harris
The Adjutant General."

The 1930 Census for Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama, listed Peggy L. Brooks in the Oceola J. Brooks household on April 8, 1930, her relationship as mother, her age as 80 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1850, and her marital status as widowed.

Alabama, Deaths and Burials Index, 1881-1974, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Peggie Lucas Brooks on October 1, 1937, in Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama:

"Name: Peggie Lucas Brooks
Birth Date: 27 Mar 1850

| | |
|---|---|
| Birth Place: | Macon County, Alabama |
| Death Date: | 1 Oct 1937 |
| Death Place: | Huntsville, Madison, Alabama |
| Burial Date: | 3 Oct 1937 |
| Cemetery Name: | Maple Hill Cemetery |
| Death Age: | 87 |
| Occupation: | Housewife |
| Race: | White |
| Marital status: | Widowed |
| Gender: | Female |
| Residence: | Monte Sano, Huntsville, Madison, Alabama |
| Father Name: | John C Judkins |
| Father Birth Place: | Virginia |
| Spouse Name: | A J Brooks |
| FHL Film Number: | 1908558" |

Newspapers.com listed the following obituary for Mrs. A. J. Brooks published on October 1, 1937, in The Huntsville Times, Huntsville, Alabama:

"Death Claims Mrs. Brooks

Funeral Rites To Be Held Tomorrow Morning At 10 O'clock

Mrs. A. J. Brooks, 87, outstanding church and civic leader of Huntsville,died at 1:35 o'clock this morning in Huntsville hospital.

She had made her home with her son, Dr. O. J. Brooks, who lives on Monte Sano.

Mrs. Books was a member of the Baptist church, and active in Sunday school and W. M. U. work. She was regular in attendance in all church services as long as her health was good. She had lived her 22 years.

She was the wife of A. J. Brooks, Civil War veteran, who died several years ago.

Funeral services will be held tomorrow morning at 10 o'clock at the residence of Mrs. Jack Chambers, 417 Locust street.

Dr. John J. Milford, pastor of the First Baptist Church, will conduct the funeral services. Burial will be in Maple Hill cemetery with Laughlin-Service funeral home in charge.

Active pallbearers will b W. P. Dilworth, J. B. Hill, Robert Adair, O. K. Stegall, J. B. Woodall, Henry Pollard, R. C. Calloway and J. D. Humphrey.

Surviving are one son, Dr. O. J. Brooks, Huntsville; two granddaughters, Mrs. Elizabeth Bingham, Huntsville and Mrs. Benard Plummer, St. loud, Fla., and

several nieces and nephews."

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Peggy L. Brooks in Maple Hill Cemetery, Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama:

"Peggy L. Brooks
1850 - 1937"

(J) Dolly Evalina (Judkins) Cain, Her Husband Reuben McDuffie Cain, And Her Descendants

Dolly Evalina (Judkins) Cain was a daughter of 1871 John Christopher Judkins, Sr., of Macon County, Alabama, and Eliza Jane (Young) Judkins. (1672 Samuel[1], 1705 Samuel[2], 1760 John[3], 1809 Charles[4], 1827 George[5], 1871 John Christopher[6])

Alabama, County Marriage Records, 1805-1967, available from Ancestry.com, listed the marriage of McDuffie Cain and Ann E. Buyck on December 2, 1858, in Autauga County, Alabama:

| | |
|---|---|
| "Name: | McDuffie Cain |
| Gender: | Male |
| Marriage Date: | 2 Dec 1858 |
| Marriage Place: | Autauga, Alabama, USA |
| Spouse: | Ann E Buyck |
| Film Number: | 001289187" |

As set forth below, Reuben McDuffie Cain married second Dolly Evalina Judkins .

The 1860 Census for Macon County, Alabama, listed Dolly Judkins in the John C. Judkins household in 1860, and her age as 9 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1851.

The 1870 Census for Macon County, Alabama, listed Evalina Judkins in the John C. Judkins household on June 14, 1870, and her age as 17 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1853.

The 1870 Census for Wetumpka, Elmore County, Alabama, listed McD. Cain with the following household on August 19, 1870:

| Name | Age | Sex | Color | Occupation | Value of Real Estate |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| McD Cain | 33 | M | W | Merchant Grocer | _000 |
| Annie Cain | 28 | f | W | Keeping House | |
| McD Cain | 10 | M | W | . | |
| James Cain | 7 | M | W | . | |
| Laura Cain | 5 | f | W | . | |
| Benson Cain | 3 | M | W | . | |
| Margaret Clisby | 38 | f | W | House Keeper | |
| Mary Clisby | 9 | f | W | . | |
| Robert Clisby | 7 | M | W | . | |

| Value of Personal Property | Place of Birth | Born Within Year | Married Within Year | Attended School Within Year | Cannot Read |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 3500 | Ala | | | . | . |
| | Ala | | | . | . |
| | Ala | | | 1 | . |
| | Ala | | | . | . |
| | Ala | | | . | . |
| | Ala | | | . | . |
| | Ala | | | . | 1 |
| | Ala | | | . | . |
| | Ala | | | . | . |

| Cannot Write | Deaf Dumb Blind Insane or Idiot | Male Citizen Over 21 | Male Citizen Over 21 Without Right to Vote |
|---|---|---|---|
| . | | 1 | |
| . | | | |
| . | | | |
| . | | | |
| . | | | |
| . | | | |
| 1 | | | |
| . | | | |
| . | | | |

This record indicates that Reuben McDuffie Cain was born in about 1837.

Findagrave.com listed the death of Annie Laura (Buyck) Cain, the first wife of Reuben McDuffie Cain, on June 6, 1875, in Elmore County, Alabama. The marriage record of Reuben McDuffie Cain and his second wife Dollie Evalina Judkins has not as

yet been found.

The 1880 Census for Wetumpka, Elmore County, Alabama, listed McD. Cain with the following household on June 1, 1880:

| Name | Color | Sex | Age | Month of Birth | Relationship |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| McD Cain | W | M | 45-3/12 | | . |
| Dollie J Cain | W | F | 28 | | Wife |
| McD Cain Jr. | W | M | 20 | | Son |
| J J Cain | W | M | 17 | | Son |
| Laura | W | F | 15 | | Daughter |
| Benson Cain | W | M | 13 | | Son |
| Ethel Cain | W | F | 2-11/12 | | Daughter |
| Jane Stoors | B | F | 30 | | Servant |

| Marital Status | Married During Year | Occupation | Months Unemployed | Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| M | | Merchant | | |
| M | | House Keeper | | |
| S | | Clerk | | |
| S | | Druggist | | |
| S | | At School | | |
| S | | At School | | |
| S | | . | | |
| . | | Cook | | |

| Attended School Within Year | Cannot Read | Cannot Write | Born | Father Born | Mother Born |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| . | | | Alaba | Ala | So Ca |
| . | | | Ala | Virginia | Ala |
| . | | | . | . | . |
| . | | | . | . | . |
| . | | | . | . | . |
| 1 | | | . | . | . |
| 1 | | | . | . | . |
| . | | | So Ca | So Ca | So Ca |

This record indicates that Dolly Evalina (Judkins) Cain was born in about 1852 and that Reuben McDuffie Cain was born in about 1835.

The 1900 Census for Wetumpka, Elmore County, Alabama, listed McK. Cain

with the following household on June 2, 1900:

| Location | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| In Cities | | Number of dwelling houses in the order of visitation | Number of family in the order of visition | Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. |
| Street | House Number | | | |
| Broad Street | | 34 | 34 | McK Cain<br>Dollie J Cain<br>Ethel Cain<br>Elisha Cain |

| Relation | Personal Description | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Relationship of each person the head the family | Color or race | Sex | Date of Birth Month | Date of Birth Year | Age at last birthday | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced |
| Head | W | M | Feb | 1837 | 63 | M |
| Wife | W | F | Jan | 1848 | 52 | M |
| Daughter | W | F | July | 1877 | 22 | S |
| Son | W | M | Oct | 1882 | 17 | S |

| Personal Description [cont'd] | | | Nativity | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. | | |
| Number of years married | Mother of how many children | Number of these children living | Place of birth of this Person | Place of birth of Father of this person | Place of birth of Mother of this person |
| 23 | . | . | Alabama | North Carolina | Un |
| 23 | 2 | 2 | Alabama | Virginia | Georgia |
| . | . | . | Alabama | Alabama | Alabama |
| . | . | . | Alabama | Alabama | Alabama |

| Citizenship | | | Occupation, Trade, Or Profession of each person Ten Years of age and over. | | Education |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Year of immigration to the United States | Number of years in the United States | Naturalization | Occupation | Months not employed | Attended school in months) |
| | | | Merchant | . | . |
| | | | . | . | . |
| | | | . | . | . |
| | | | At School | 3 | 9 |

| Education [cont'd] | | | Ownership Of Home | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Can read | Can write | Can speak English | Owned or rented | Owned free or mortgaged | Farm or house | Number of farm schedule |
| yes | yes | yes | O | F | H | |
| yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| yes | yes | yes | | | | |

This record indicates that Dolly Evalina (Judkins) Cain was born in January 1848 and that Reuben McDuffie Cain was born in February 1837.

Finidagrave.com listed the gravestone of Dollie Cain in the Wetumpka City Cemetery, Wetumpka, Elmore County, Alabama:

"Dollie
Wife Of
McD. Cain
Born
Jan 24 1852
Died
Oct 15 1904"

Reuben McDuffie Cain has not as yet been found in the 1910 Census.

Alabama, Deaths and Burials Index, 1881-1974, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of McDuff Cain on April 16, 1912, in Wetumpka, Elmore County, Alabama:

| | |
|---|---|
| "Name: | Mcduff Cain |
| Birth Date: | abt 1836 |
| Death Date: | 16 Apr 1912 |
| Death Place: | Wetumpka, Elmore, Alabama |
| Death Age: | 76 |
| Gender: | Male |
| Father Name: | Elisha Cain |
| Mother Name: | May Cain |
| FHL Film Number: | 1894088" |

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of McDuffie Cain in the Wetumpka City Cemetery, Wetumpka, Elmore County, Alabama:

"McDuffie Cain
Born
Feb. 19, 1837
Died
Apr. 15, 1912

Father"

History Of Alabama And Dictionary Of Alabama Biography, by Thomas McAdory Owen, Volume 3, published in 1921, included the following in a biographical sketch of John Christopher Judkins:

> "JUDKINS, JOHN CHRISTOPHER, planter, was born May 27, 1809, in Surrey County, Va., and died in 1871, in Elmore County; . . . . Married in 1838, in Elmore County, to Eliza Jane, . . . . Children: . . . . 10. Dolly Evalina, m. McDuff Cain, Wetumpka; . . . ."

(K) Harriet Susan (Judkins) Shellman, Her Husband Henry Spry Spellman, And Her Descendants

Harriet Susan (Judkins) Shellman was a daughter of 1871 John Christopher Judkins, Sr., of Macon County, Alabama, and Eliza Jane (Young) Judkins. (1672 Samuel[1], 1705 Samuel[2], 1760 John[3], 1809 Charles[4], 1827 George[5], 1871 John Christopher[6])

The 1860 Census for Macon County, Alabama, listed Susan Judkins in the John C. Judkins household in 1860, and her age as 7 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1853.

The 1870 Census for Macon County, Alabama, listed Susie Judkins in the John C. Judkins household on June 14, 1870, and her age as 15 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1855.

The marriage record of Sue Judkins and H. S. Shelman was dated on January 5, 1875, in Elmore County, Alabama:

> "The State of Alabama, )
> Elmore County. )
>
> To any Ordained or Licensed Minister of the Gospel, Judge of the Circuit or Probate Courts, or Justice of the Peace for said County -- Greeting:
>
> You are hereby authorized to celebrate the Rites of Matrimony between H. S. Shelman and Sue Judkins and this shall be your sufficient authority for so doing.
>
> Given under my hand an seal this 5th day of January A. D. 1875.
>
> J. A. Lancaster
> Judge of Probate

The above named parties were married by me at Near Wetumpka on the fifth day of January A. D. 1875

H. Clay Gaul  Minister

The State of Alabama )
Elmore County. )

Know all Men by these Presents, That we, H. S. Shelman and James Brooks are held and firmly bound unto the State of Alabama in the sum of Five Hundred Dollars, to the which payment, well and truly to be made, we bind ourselves, our heirs, executors, administrators, and assigns, jointly and severally, firmly by these presents.

Sealed with out seals and dated this 5" day of Jan 1875

The condition of the above obligation is such, That if there is no legal cause to obstruct the Marriage of H. S. Shelman and Sue Judkins to whom a License has this day been granted, then to be void; else to remain in full force and virtue.

Witness our hands and seals the day and year above written.

H. S. Shelman
A. J. Brooks"

The 1880 Census for Montgomery County, Alabama, listed Henry Shelman with the following household on June 21, 1880:

| Name | Color | Sex | Age | Month of Birth | Relationship |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Henry Shelman | W | M | 32 | | . |
| Susan Shelman | W | F | 26 | | wife |
| Liza Shelman | W | F | 3 | | Daughter |
| Henry S Shelman | W | M | 1 | | Son |

| Marital Status | Married During Year | Occupation | Months Unemployed | Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| M | | Farmer | | |
| M | | Keeping House | | |
| . | | . | | |
| . | | . | | |

| Attended School Within Year | Cannot Read | Cannot Write | Born | Father Born | Mother Born |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Ala | Ga | Ala |
| | | | Ala | Va | Ala |
| | | | Ala | Ala | Ala |
| | | | Ala | Ala | Ala |

This record indicates that Harriet Susan (Judkins) Shellman was born in about 1854 and that Henry Spry Shellman was born in about 1848.

The 1900 Census for Macon County, Alabama, listed Henry S. Shellman with the following household on June 21, 1900:

| Location | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| In Cities | | Number of dwelling houses in the order of visitation | Number of family in the order of visition | Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. |
| Street | House Number | | | |
| | | 226 | 231 | Henry S Shellman<br>Sue Shellman<br>Boling Y Shellman<br>Lawrence D Shellman<br>Thomas H Shellman<br>Henry S Shellman<br>James H Shellman<br>George B Shellman<br>Mollie E Shellman |

| Relation | Personal Description | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Relationship of each person the head the family | Color or race | Sex | Date of Birth Month | Date of Birth Year | Age at last birthday | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced |
| Head | W | M | Dec | 1848 | 51 | M |
| Wife | W | F | Mar | 1854 | 46 | M |
| Son | W | M | Jan | 1883 | 17 | S |
| Son | W | M | June | 1884 | 15 | S |
| Son | W | M | Sept | 1886 | 13 | S |
| Son | W | M | Dec | 1887 | 12 | S |
| Son | W | M | May | 1891 | 9 | S |
| Son | W | M | Jan | 1893 | 7 | S |
| Daughter | W | F | Feb | 1894 | 6 | S |

| Personal Description [cont'd] | | | Nativity | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. | | |
| Number of years married | Mother of how many children | Number of these children living | Place of birth of this Person | Place of birth of Father of this person | Place of birth of Mother of this person |
| 25 | . | . | Alabama | Georgia | South Carolina |
| 25 | 13 | 7 | Alabama | Virginia | Alabama |
| . | . | . | Alabama | Alabama | Alabama |
| . | . | . | Alabama | Alabama | Alabama |
| . | . | . | Alabama | Alabama | Alabama |
| . | . | . | Alabama | Alabama | Alabama |
| . | . | . | Alabama | Alabama | Alabama |
| . | . | . | Alabama | Alabama | Alabama |
| . | . | . | Alabama | Alabama | Alabama |

| Citizenship | | | Occupation, Trade, Or Profession of each person Ten Years of age and over. | | Education |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Year of immigration to the United States | Number of years in the United States | Naturalization | Occupation | Months not employed | Attended school in months) |
| | | | Farmer | 0 | . |
| | | | . | . | . |
| | | | Mill laborer | 1 | 0 |
| | | | At School | . | 2 |
| | | | At School | . | 3 |
| | | | At School | . | 3 |
| | | | At School | . | 3 |
| | | | . | . | . |
| | | | . | . | . |

| Education [cont'd] | | | Ownership Of Home | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Can read | Can write | Can speak English | Owned or rented | Owned free or mortgaged | Farm or house | Number of farm schedule |
| yes | yes | yes | R | | F | 179 |
| yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| . | . | . | | | | |
| . | . | . | | | | |
| . | . | . | | | | |

This record indicates that Harriet Susan (Judkins) Shellman was born in March 1854 and that Henry Spry Shellman was born in December 1848.

Findagrave.com listed the following obituary for Susie Shellman published on March 12, 1910, in the Columbus Enqirer:

"Columbus Enquirer Saturday, Mar. 12, 1910 [HARD TO READ]

MRS. H. S. SHELLMAN DIED FRIDAY NIGHT

Well Known Resident of Phenix City Was Ill A Long Time

Mrs. Susie Shellman, aged 57 years, died at her residence, 160 New street, Phenix City, at 8:40 o'clock Friday night after an illness of two months of lung trouble. The deceased was a devout Christian lady and was a member of Trinity Methodist church, Phenix City, where her membership has bee for several years. She had a large number of friends who will be grieved to learn of her death.

Besides her husband, Mr. H. S. Spellman, she leaves five sons and one daughter as follows, Messrs. H. Y., L. D., H. S., J. H. and G. B. Shellman and Miss Mollie Shellman, all of Phenix City. She is also survived by two brothers, Messrs. Lawrence Judkins, of Montgomery, Ala., and James Judkins, of Mt. Meigs, Ala., and three sisters, Mrs. Mary Mathis, of Montgomery, Mrs. Peggie Brooks, of Birmingham and Mrs. Thomas Millions, of Alabama.

The funeral will be held from the house Saturday afternoon at 2:30 o'clock and the services will be conducted by the Rev. H. T. Strout, pastor of Trinity Methodist church, and interment will be at Pine Grove cemetery."

Findagreve.com listed the gravestone of Susan Judkins Shellman in Pine Grove Cemetery, Phenix City, Russell County, Alabama:

"Susan Judkins Shellman
1849 - 1912"

The 1910 Census for Phenix City, Lee County, Alabama, listed Spry Shellman with the following household on April 16, 1910:

| Line Number | Location: Street, Avenue, Road etc. | Location: House number or farm | Location: Dwelling number | Number of family, in order of visitation | Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 48 | 2cond Ave | 163 | 64 | 64 | Spry Shellman<br>Spry Shellman Jr.<br>James Shellman<br>Bernard Shellman<br>Mollie Shellman |

| Relationship: Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | Personal Description: Sex | Color or Race | Age at last birthday | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced | Number of years of present marriage | Mother of how many children: Number born | Mother of how many children: Number now living |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Head | M | W | 61 | Wd | | | |
| Son | M | W | 22 | S | | | |
| Son | M | W | 18 | S | | | |
| Son | M | W | 17 | S | | | |
| Daughter | F | W | 16 | S | | | |

| Nativity | | | Citizenship | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country. | | | | |
| Place of birth of this person | Place of birth of Father of this person | Place of birth of Mother of this person | Year of immigration to the U.S. | Whether naturalized or Alien |
| Alabama | Alabama | Alabama | | |
| Alabama | Alabama | Alabama | | |
| Alabama | Alabama | Alabama | | |
| Alabama | Alabama | Alabama | | |
| Alabama | Alabama | Alabama | | |

| | Occupation | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken. | Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person. | General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works | Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account. |
| English | Boss | Cotton Mill | W |
| English | Clerk | Grocery | W |
| English | none | . | . |
| English | spinner | Cotton mill | W |
| English | none | . | . |

| Occupation (cont'd) | | Education | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| If an employee. | | | | |
| Whether out of work on April 15, 1910. | Number of weeks out of work during 1909. | Whether able to read | Whether able to write | Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900. |
| no | 0 | yes | yes | . |
| no | 0 | yes | yes | . |
| . | . | yes | yes | . |
| no | 0 | yes | yes | . |
| . | . | yes | yes | yes |

| Ownership of Home | | | | Whether a survivor | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Owned or Rented | Owned free or mortgaged | Farm or house | Number of farm schedule | of the Union Confederation Army or Navy | Whether blind (both eyes) | Whether deaf and dumb. |
| R | | H | | | | |

This record indicates that Henry Spry Shellman was born in about 1849.

Findagrave.com listed the following obituary of H. S. Shellman published on April 8, 1912, in the Columbus Ledger:

"Columbus Ledger Monday, Apr. 08, 1912 Page 6

MR. SHELLMAN BREATHS LAST

WELL KNOWN PHENIX CITY MAN DIES EARLY SUNDAY MORNING AFTER ILLNESS OF THREE WEEKS

After an illness of three weeks, Mr. H. S. Shellman, one of the best known and most highly respected citizens of Phenix City, breathed his last at 2:30 o'clock Sunday morning at his home, corner West Broad street and Fifth avenue, at the age of 63 year.

Mr. Shellman was a member of the Methodist church, a quiet, unostentatious and unassuming gentleman who enjoyed the utmost confidence and esteem of all with whom he came in contact. He was a kind affectionate and devoted father, always accommodating to his neighbors and friends, and was very charitably inclined. His death will be sincerely mourned by every one who had the pleasure of his acquaintance.

The deceased gentleman is survived by four sons, Messrs. B. Y., L. D., H. S., Jr., and Bernard Shellman, and one daughter Miss Mollie Shellman, all of Phenix City, who have the sympathy of their many friends in the loss of their father.

The funeral was held from the late home of the deceased yesterday afternoon at 2? o'clock, the services being conducted by his pastor, Rev. J. W. Hamner, and the interment was in Pine Grove cemetery, the pallbearers being Albert Norris, Ralph Ensley, Will West, Ornsby McSwain, Otis Richards and D. L. Forsyth."

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Henry Spry Shellman in Pine Grove Cemetery, Phenix City, Russell County, Alabama:

"Henry Spry Shellman
1854 - 1910"

History Of Alabama And Dictionary Of Alabama Biography, by Thomas McAdory

Owen, Volume 3, published in 1921, included the following in a biographical sketch of John Christopher Judkins:

> "JUDKINS, JOHN CHRISTOPHER, planter, was born May 27, 1809, in Surrey County, Va., and died in 1871, in Elmore County; . . . . Married in 1838, in Elmore County, to Eliza Jane, . . . . Children: . . . . 11. Harriet Susan, m. Henry Shellman; . . . ."

(L) Mary Euphemia "Mollie" (Judkins) Mathews, Her Husband George H. B. Mathews, Jr., And Her Descendants

Mary Euphemia "Mollie" (Judkins) Mathews was a daughter of 1871 John Christopher Judkins, Sr., of Macon County, Alabama, and Eliza Jane (Young) Judkins. (1672 Samuel[1], 1705 Samuel[2], 1760 John[3], 1809 Charles[4], 1827 George[5], 1871 John Christopher[6])

The 1860 Census for Macon County, Alabama, listed Mary E. Judkins in the John C. Judkins household in 1860, and her age as 3 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1857.

The 1860 Census for Montgomery County, Alabama, listed George Mathews in the George H. B. Mathews household on August 13, 1860, and his age as 10 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1850.

Confederate Applications for Presidential Pardons, 1865-1867, available from fold3, included a copy of George H. B. Mathews' Oath of Allegiance dated August 4, 1865, when he was 15 years old:

> "Oath Of Allegiance
> Headquarters 16th Army Corps,
> Office Provost Marshal.
>
> No. 67 Montgomery, Ala, August 4 1865
>
> I, George H. B. Mathews, Mtgory Co Ala Do Solemnly Swear, in the presence of Almighty God, that I will henceforth faithfully support, protect and defend the Constitution of the United States, and the Union of States thereunder, and that I will in like manner abide by and support all Laws and Proclamations which have been made during the existing rebellion with reference to the Emancipation of Slaves - So Help Me God
>
> Geo. H. B. Mathews

Sworn and subscribed to before me, this 4 day of August, 1865, at Montgomery, Ala.

Ross Willingen"

The 1870 Census for Macon County, Alabama, listed Mollie Judkins in the John C. Judkins household on June 14, 1870, and her age as 13 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1857.

The 1870 Census for Montgomery, Montgomery County, Alabama, listed George Mathews in the George H. Mathews household on July 26, 1870, his age as 20 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1850, and his occupation as clerk in store.

The marriage record of Mollie E. Judkins and G. H. B. Mathews was dated on February 1, 1876, in Elmore County, Alabama:

"The State of Alabama, )
Elmore County. )

To any Ordained or Licensed Minister of the Gospel, Judge of the Circuit or Probate Courts, or Justice of the Peace for said County -- Greeting:

You are hereby authorized to celebrate the Rites of Matrimony between G. H. B. Mathews and Miss Mollie E. Judkins and this shall be your sufficient authority for so doing.

Given under my hand an seal this 1 day of Feb. A. D. 1876.

J. A. Lancaster
Judge of Probate

The above named parties were married by me at Mr. Thomas Williams on the 1st day of February A. D. 1876

Thomas K. Armstron M. M

The State of Alabama )
Elmore County. )

Know all Men by these Presents, That we, G. H. B. Mathews and Geo B Fuller are held and firmly bound unto the State of Alabama in the sum of Five Hundred Dollars, to the which payment, well and truly to be made, we bind ourselves, our heirs, executors, administrators, and assigns, jointly and severally, firmly by these presents.

Sealed with out seals and dated this 1st day of Feb. 1876

The condition of the above obligation is such, That if there is no legal cause to obstruct the Marriage of Mr. G. H. B. Mathews and Miss Mollie E. Judkins to whom a License has this day been granted, then to be void; else to remain in full force and virtue.

Witness our hands and seals the day and year above written.

G H B Mathews
Geo B Fuller"

The 1880 Census for Montgomery County, Alabama, listed George H. Mathews with the following household on June 3, 1880:

| Name | Color | Sex | Age | Month of Birth | Relationship |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Geo H Mathews | W | M | 29 | | . |
| Mollie Mathews | W | F | 21 | | wife |
| Mary Mathews | W | F | 3 | | Daughter |
| Louise Mathews | W | F | 2 | | Daughter |

| Marital Status | Married During Year | Occupation | Months Unemployed | Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| M | | Farmer | | |
| M | | House Keeping | | |
| . | | . | | |
| . | | . | | |

| Attended School Within Year | Cannot Read | Cannot Write | Born | Father Born | Mother Born |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Ala | Ala | Pa. |
| | | | Ala | Ala | . |
| | | | Ala | Ala | Ala |
| | | | Ala | Ala | Ala |

This record indicates that Mary Euphemia (Judkins) Mathews was born in about 1859 and that George H. B. Mathews was born in about 1851.

U.S., Appointments of U.S. Postmasters, 1832-1971, available from Ancestry.com, listed the appointment of George H. B. Mathews on January 3, 1882, as

a postmaster for Mathews, Montgomery County, Alabama.

The 1900 Census for Montgomery County, Alabama, listed G. H. B. Mathews with the following household on June 22, 1900:

| Location | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| In Cities | | Number of dwelling houses in the order of visitation | Number of family in the order of visition | Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. |
| Street | House Number | | | |
| | | 454 | 470 | G H B Mathews<br>Mary E Mathews<br>Mary R Mathews<br>Katherine L Mathews<br>Evelyn Mathews<br>Geo. H B Mathews Jr<br>Peggie L Mathews<br>Florence Mathews<br>Jean Mathews<br>Judkin Mathews<br>Joseph Mathews<br>John Mathews<br>Ema Johnson |

| Relation | Personal Description | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Relationship of each person the head the family | Color or race | Sex | Date of Birth Month | Date of Birth Year | Age at last birthday | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced |
| Head | W | M | Oct | 1849 | 50 | M |
| Wife | W | F | Un | 1856 | 44 | M |
| Daugh | W | F | Jany | 1877 | 23 | S |
| Daughter | W | F | Un | 1879 | 21 | S |
| Daughter | W | F | Un | 1881 | 19 | S |
| Son | W | M | Un | 1883 | 17 | S |
| Daughter | W | F | Un | 1885 | 15 | S |
| Daughter | W | F | Un | 1887 | 13 | S |
| Daughter | W | F | Un | 1889 | 11 | S |
| Son | W | M | Un | 1891 | 9 | S |
| Son | W | M | Un | 1893 | 7 | S |
| Son | W | M | Un | 1898 | 2 | S |
| Cook | B | F | Un | 1875 | 25 | S |

| Personal Description [cont'd] | | | Nativity | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. | | |
| Number of years married | Mother of how many children | Number of these children living | Place of birth of this Person | Place of birth of Father of this person | Place of birth of Mother of this person |
| 24 | . | . | Alabama | Alabama | Pennsylvania |
| 24 | 11 | 10 | Alabama | Alabama | Alabama |
| . | . | . | Alabama | Alabama | Alabama |
| . | . | . | Alabama | Alabama | Alabama |
| . | . | . | Alabama | Alabama | Alabama |
| . | . | . | Alabama | Alabama | Alabama |
| . | . | . | Alabama | Alabama | Alabama |
| . | . | . | Alabama | Alabama | Alabama |
| . | . | . | Alabama | Alabama | Alabama |
| . | . | . | Alabama | Alabama | Alabama |
| . | . | . | Alabama | Alabama | Alabama |
| . | . | . | Alabama | Alabama | Alabama |
| . | . | . | Alabama | Alabama | Alabama |

| Citizenship | | | Occupation, Trade, Or Profession of each person Ten Years of age and over. | | Education |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Year of immigration to the United States | Number of years in the United States | Naturalization | Occupation | Months not employed | Attended school in months) |
| | | | Farmer | | . |
| | | | . | | . |
| | | | . | | . |
| | | | . | | . |
| | | | . | | . |
| | | | . | | . |
| | | | . | | 8 |
| | | | . | | 8 |
| | | | . | | 8 |
| | | | . | | . |
| | | | . | | . |
| | | | . | | . |
| | | | Cook | | . |

| Education [cont'd] | | | Ownership Of Home | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Can read | Can write | Can speak English | Owned or rented | Owned free or mortgaged | Farm or house | Number of farm schedule |
| yes | yes | yes | O | M | F | 343 |
| yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| . | . | . | | | | |
| . | . | . | | | | |
| . | . | . | | | | |
| No | No | Yes | | | | |

This record indicates that Mary Euphemia (Judkins) Mathews was born in about 1856 and that George H. B. Mathews was born in October 1849.

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of George H. B. Mathews in Oakwood Cemetery, Montgomery, Montgomery County, Alabama:

"George H. B. Mathews
Oct. 11, 1849 Oct. 28, 1901"

The 1910 Census for Montgomery County, Alabama, listed Mary E. Mathews with the following household on May 10, 1910:

| | Location | | | | Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Line Number | Street, Avenue, Road etc. | House number or farm | Dwelling number | Number of family, in order of visitation | |
| 28 | | | 503 | 503 | Mary E Mathews<br>Louise Mathews<br>Florence Mathews<br>Jean Mathews<br>Judkins Mathews<br>John Mathews |

| Relationship | Personal Description | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | Mother of how many children | |
| Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | Sex | Color or Race | Age at last birthday | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced | Number of years of present marriage | Number born | Number now living |
| Head | F | W | 53 | Wd | | 10 | 9 |
| Daughter | F | W | 30 | S | | . | . |
| Daughter | F | W | 23 | S | | . | . |
| Daughter | F | W | 21 | S | | . | . |
| Son | M | W | 18 | S | | . | . |
| Son | M | W | 12 | S | | . | . |

| Nativity | | | Citizenship | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country. | | | | |
| Place of birth of this person | Place of birth of Father of this person | Place of birth of Mother of this person | Year of immigration to the U.S. | Whether naturalized or Alien |
| Alabama | Alabama | Alabama | | |
| Alabama | Alabama | Alabama | | |
| Alabama | Alabama | Alabama | | |
| Alabama | Alabama | Alabama | | |
| Alabama | Alabama | Alabama | | |
| Alabama | Alabama | Alabama | | |

| | Occupation | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken. | Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person. | General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works | Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account. |
| English | none | | |
| English | none | | |
| English | none | | |
| English | none | | |
| English | none | | |
| English | none | | |

| Occupation (cont'd) | | Education | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| If an employee. | | | | |
| Whether out of work on April 15, 1910. | Number of weeks out of work during 1909. | Whether able to read | Whether able to write | Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900. |
| | | yes | yes | . |
| | | yes | yes | . |
| | | yes | yes | . |
| | | yes | yes | . |
| | | yes | yes | yes |
| | | yes | yes | yes |

| Ownership of Home | | | | Whether a survivor | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Owned or Rented | Owned free or mortgaged | Farm or house | Number of farm schedule | of the Union Confederation Army or Navy | Whether blind (both eyes) | Whether deaf and dumb. |
| O | F | F | | | | |

This record indicates that Mary Euphemia (Judkins) Mathews was born in about 1857.

Alabama, Deaths and Burials Index, 1881-1974, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Mary Mathews on March 30, 1911, in Montgomery, Montgomery County, Alabama:

"Name: Mary Mathews
[Mary Judkins]
Birth Date: abt 1857
Death Date: 30 Mar 1911
Death Place: Montgomery, Montgomery, Alabama
Death Age: 54
Gender: Female
Father Name: J C Judkins
Mother Name: Eliza Judkins
FHL Film Number: 1894084"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Mary Euphemia (Judkins) Mathews, wife of George H. B. Mathews, in Oakwood Cemetery, Montgomery, Montgomery County, Alabama:

"George H. B. Mathews
Oct. 11, 1849 Oct. 28, 1901
His Wife
Mary Euphemia Judkins

April 26, 1857 Mar. 30, 1911"

History Of Alabama And Dictionary Of Alabama Biography, by Thomas McAdory Owen, Volume 3, published in 1921, included the following in a biographical sketch of John Christopher Judkins:

> "JUDKINS, JOHN CHRISTOPHER, planter, was born May 27, 1809, in Surrey County, Va., and died in 1871, in Elmore County; . . . . Married in 1838, in Elmore County, to Eliza Jane, . . . . Children: . . . . 12. Mary Euphemia, m. George Mathews, Mathews. Last residence: Elmore County."

(III) 1871 James Henry Judkins Of Montgomery County, Alabama

1871 James Henry Judkins of Montgomery County, Alabama, was a son of 1827 George Judkins of Montgomery County, Alabama, and Margaret (Lucas) Judkins. (1672 Samuel[1], 1705 Samuel[2], 1760 John[3], 1809 Charles[4], 1827 George[5])

The 1850 Census for Montgomery County, Alabama, listed James H. Judkins in the Margaret Judkins household on October 9, 1850, his age as 39 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1811, and his occupation as farmer.

The 1860 Census for Montgomery County, Alabama, listed J. H. Judkins with the following household on September 13, 1860:

| Name | Age | Sex | Color | Occupation | Value of Real Estate | Value of Personal Property | Place of Birth | Married Within Year | Attended School Within Year | Cannot Read & Write | Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| J H Judkins | 49 | m | | Planter | 33,000 | 77625 | VA | | | | |
| George B Judkins | 23 | m | | M D | 27,900 | 77040 | Ala | | | | |
| Vernon H Vaughns | 22 | m | | Law Student | . | 250 | Va | | | | |
| Rebecca Lucas | 65 | F | | . | . | . | Ga | | | | |
| Elizabeth Reece | 63 | F | | . | . | . | Ga | | | | |

This record indicates that James Henry Judkins was born in about 1811.

Findagrave.com listed the following obituary for James H. Judkins, Sr., dated on February 13, 1871:

"Montgomery, Monday Evening, February 13, 1871

Death of James H. Judkins Sr. - It is with regret that we announce to the public the death of James H. Judkins Sr., who died at his home in M't Meigs on last night (Sunday) at 9 o'clock. His remains will be interred on Tuesday next at 11 o'clock in the old family ground near Judkins Ferry on the upper Wetumpka Road. In the death of this good citizen, not only Montgomery County, but the entire State of Alabama has suffered an irreparable loss. He was liberal, public spirited, and beloved ay all who knew him. We deeply sympathise with his bereaved family and friends."

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of James H. Judkins in the Judkins Family Cemetery, Montgomery, Montgomery County, Alabama:

"Sacred
to the memory of
James H. Judkins
Born
April 27, 1811
Died
Feb. 12, 1871"

Recollections of the Early Settlers of Montgomery County, Alabama, by W. G. Robertson, reprinted in 1961, included the following regarding James Henry Judkins in a sketch of Jame's uncle Henry Lucas:

"HENRY LUCAS.

Henry Lucas moved from Georgia and settled a valuable plantation on the Tallapoosa river, not far from Mt. Meigs. When he left Georgia he was badly involved with debt to a bank called Daryan, but he soon settled with the bank and then commenced to make money very rapidly. He added land to land and negroes to negroes, and when he died he was the richest planter in the State. He had five separate plantations and probably as many hundred negroes. His plantations were known as the lower and upper Tallapoosa river plantations, the King plantation, the Line creek plantation and the Macon plantation, and a beautiful residence and homestead at Mt. Meigs. Mr. Lucas married a widow, Mrs. Taylor, daughter of Mr. Ross, as has been noticed in a previous chapter. She had two children by her first marriage. Before Mr. Lucas died he willed each separate plantation and everything on it, including negroes, stock, etc., as follows: He willed his lower river place to his wife's grand children, the Charles. The upper place, and the homestead at Mt. Meigs, he gave to James H. Judkins,

his nephew. The King place he gave to Augustus Smith, who married a relative. The Line creek place he gave to Dr. Freeny, and his Macon county place to John Judkins. These parties are all dead except Augustus Smith and W. T. Charles. Mr. Lucas was a very eccentric and peculiar man in some respects. His sister had a very valuable plantation on the river, known as the Judkins Ferry place. She had three sons, Tom, John and James Judkins, and when she died the place was valued at sixty thousand dollars. The sons could not agree upon a settlement. Mr. Lucas interfered, and asked Tom what he would take for his interest in the estate and he told his uncle he would take twenty thousand. His uncle gave him a check for the amount. He then asked John what he would take and John replied that he would take the same, and his uncle gave him a check; and then turning to James, he said: "Now, Jimmy, I give it all to you." James was the favorite nephew of his uncle and transacted all of his uncle's financial affairs. Mr. Lucas died at a good old age. He had no children."

ii. Mary Drew (Judkins) Smith And Her Husband James Smith

Mary Drew (Judkins) Smith was a daughter of 1809 Charles Judkins of Surry County, Virginia, and Elizabeth (____) Judkins. (1672 Samuel[1], 1705 Samuel[2], 1760 John[3], 1809 Charles[4])

The marriage record of Mary Drew Judkins, daughter of Charles Judkins, and James Smith was dated on December 19, 1788, in Surry County, Virginia:

"Know all Men by these presents that We James Smith and Joseph Thorpe of the County of Surry are held & firmly bound unto his Excellency Beverly Randolph Esquire Governour of the Commonwealth of Virginia in the Sum of fifty pounds current money to which payment well and truly to be made to the said Beverly Randolph Esquire Governour as aforesaid & to his Susccessors for the time being We bind ourselves our Heirs Executors and Administrators jointly and severally firmly by these presents Sealed with our Seals and dated this 19th day of December 1788 in the xiiith year of the Commonwealth

Whereas there is a marriage suddenly intended to be solemnized agreeable to the ceremonies of the protestant Church in Virginia between the above bound James Smith and Mary Drew Judkins Daughter of Charles Judkins of the County of Surry aforesaid Now the Condition of the above obligation is such that if there be no lawful cause to obstruct ther said marriage then the same to be void, otherwise to remain in full force and virtue

James Smith
Joseph Thorp

Sealed & Delivered in the presnce of
Jacob Faulcon"

g. 1794 John Judkins Of Surry County, Virginia, His Wife (____) Judkins, And His Descendants

1794 John Judkins of Surry County, Virginia, was a son of 1760 John Judkins of Surry County, Virginia, and Martha (____) Judkins. (1672 Samuel[1], 1705 Samuel[2], 1760 John[3])

On November 21, 1744, at Surry County, Virginia, D.B. 4/249, John Judkins, Jr., purchased from John and Masey Portis 100 acres of bounded in part by the Mill Swamp:

> "This Indenture made the Twenty First Day of November One Thousand Seven Hundred and Forty Four Between John Portis of Isle of Wight County of the one Part and John Judkins Junr: of Surry County of the other Part. Witnesseth that the Said John John Portis for and in consideration of the Sum of Ten Pounds Current Money to him in hand paid by the said John Judkins Junr. at and before the Ensealing and Delivery of these Presents the Receipt whereof the said John Portis doth hereby Acknowledge he the sd: John Portis hath granted Bargained and Sold Aliened Enfeoffed & Confirmed and by these presents doth Bargain, Sell, Alien Enfeoff and Confirm unto the said John Judkins Junr. his Heirs and Assigns for Ever a Certain Tract or Parcel of Land Containing by Estimation One Hundred Acres more or Less Situate Lying and being in Southwark Parish in the County of Surry and Bounded as follows. Beginning at a red Oak a Corner Tree of William Holts and Down the said Holt's Line to the run of the Mill Swamp and up the Run of the said Swamp to the mouth of Barham's Spring Branch & up the said branch bounded by the Water Course to a Pine a Corner tree and by a line of Mark'd Trees joyning on Robert Barham's to the First station. And also all Trees, Woods, Underwoods, Commons, Common of Pastures, Profits Commodities, Advantage. Emoluments and Hereditaments whatsoever to the said Land above mentioned belonging or in any wise Appurtaining or in or upon the same Happening growing or ariseing And also the Reversion and Reversions, Remainder and Remainders, Rents and Services of the sd. Premises and every part thereof. And also all the Estate, Right, Title Interest, Claim and Demand whatsoever of him the sd. John Portis of in or to the same Premises and every part thereof To have and to hold all and Singular the sd premises above mentioned and every part and parcel thereof with the appurtenances unto the said John Judkins Junr. his Heirs and assigns to the only proper use and behoof of him the sd. John Judkins Junr. and his Heirs for Ever. And the sd. John Portis doth for himself and his Heirs the sd Tract or parcel of Land with the Appurtenances above mentioned and Every Part thereof. Against him and his Heirs and against all and every other Person and persons whatsoever the sd. John Judkins Junr his Heirs and Assigns shall and will Warrant and forever Defend by these Presents. In Witness where of the sd. John Portis hath hereunto put his Hand and affixt his Seal the Day and Year above Written

Sign'd Seal'd and Deliver'd
In the Presence of
Thomas Williams
John Tyus

his
John / Portis
mark

Memorandum That this Twenty First Day of November Anno Dom MDCCXLiv Peaceable and Quiet Possession and Seisin of the said Lands and other the Premises in this Deed Contain'd was Deliver'd by the within Names John Portis to the within Named John Judkins Junr: according to the form and Effect of this Deed

In presence of

his
John / Portis
mark

At a Court held for Surry County the 19th December 1744

This Indenture and the Livery and Seisin thereon Endorsed were Acknowledged by the within named John Portis and by the Court Order'd to be Recorded

Exed.

Teste
Aug Claiborne Clk"

Surry County, Virginia, Deeds and Estate Accounts 1734-1755, by William Lindsay Hopkins, also listed Surry County, Virginia, D.B. 4/249 dated on November 21, 1744, to John Judkins, Jr., from John and Masey Portis:

"(p. 249) 21 Nov 1744 . . . . John Portis and wife Masey Portis of Isle of Wight County to John Judkins, Jr. of Surry County for 10 pounds current money . . . . 100 acres in Southwarke Parish and bounded by William Holt, the Mill Swamp, Barhams Spring Branch and Robert Barham.

John (X) Portis

Wit: Thomas Williams and John Tyas.
Rec: 21 Mar 1744"

On January 19, 1758, at Surry County, Virginia, D.B. 7/406, John Judkins, Jr., purchased from Joseph Hart 150 acres of land near the Green Swamp and with Jesse Judkins as a witness:

"This Indenture made the 19th Day of January in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred & fifty Eight Between Joseph Hart of the one Part and John Judkins junior of the other Part Witnesseth That the said Joseph Hart for and in Consideration of the Sum of Twenty seven Pounds Ten Shillings Current Money of Virga. to him in Hand paid by the sd. John Judkins . . . . hath granted .

. . . unto the said Judkins . . . . a Certain Tract or Parcel of Land situate lying and being in the County of Surry containing by Estimation One Hundred and Fifty Acres & is bounded as followeth to wit Begining at at a Turkey Oak a corner Tree in James Sewards Line near the green Swamp thence along the said Sewards Line to a Black Jack thence along a Branch that devides the said Tract from the Tract of Land whereon Henry Hart Father of the said Joseph formerly lived to a Pine, thence along a Line to a Turkey Oak a Corner Tree of the sd. judkins's thence along the said Judkins's Line to a pine at the green Swamp thence down the sd. Swamp to the first Station . . . . In Witness whereof the said Joseph Hart hath hereunto sett his Hand and affixed his Seal the day and year above mentioned.

Jos. Hart

Signed Seal'd and Delivered
In presence of
Thos. Lane, Jesse Judkins, John Cocks

Memorandum That the 19th: Day of January A. D. 1758 peaceable and quiet Possession and Seizen of the Lands and other the Premises in this Deed containd was Delivered to the within named John Judkins junr. by the within named Joseph Hart according to the force and Effect of this deed.

Jos. Hart

In presence of
Thos. Lane
Jesse Judkins
John Cocks

At a Court held for Surry County May the 16th: 1758

The aforewritten Indenture from Joseph Hart to John Jdukins junior was proved by the oath of Thos. Lane Jesse Judkins & John Cocks the Witnesses thereto & by the Court ordered to be Recorded

Test
Wm Nelson  Clk Cur"

Surry County, Virginia Deeds and Estate Accounts 1756-1787, by William Lindsay Hopkins, also listed Surry County, Virginia, D.B. 7/406 dated on January 19, 1758, to John Judkins, Jr., from Joseph Hart:

"(p. 406)  19 Jan 1758 . . . . Joseph Hart to John Judkins, Jr. for 27 pounds 10 shillings . . . . 150 acres bounded by James Seward near the Green Swamp, the land whereon Henry Hart, father of Joseph Hart, formerly lived and said Judkins.

Wit: Thomas Lane, Jesse Judkins and John Cocks
Rec: 16 May 1758"

On May 1, 1760, at Surry County, Virginia, D.B. 7/518, John Judkins of Surry County purchased from Joseph Hart of Edgecomb County, North Carolina, 175 acres of land adjacent to John Judkins' land and Holly Swamp:

"This Indenture made the First Day of May One Thousand Seven Hundred & Sixty Between Joseph Hart of Edgecomb County in the Province of No. Carolina of the One part & John Judkins of Surry County of the other part, Witnesseth that the said Joseph Hart for & in Consideration of the Sum of Twenty Three pounds Current Money to him in Hand paid by the said John Judkins at or before the Ensealing & Delivery of these Presents the Receipt whereof the said Joseph Hart Doth hereby Acknowledge hath Granted . . . . unto the said John Judkins his Heirs & Assigns forever A Certain Tract or parcell of Land Containing by estimation One Hundred & Seventy Five Acres more or less (One Hundred Given me by my Father being the Plantation whereon my Father formerly Lived the Seventy Five Acres Bought of Thomas Binn) Situate Lying & being in the Southwark Parish in the County of Surry and Bounded as follows Beging at a pine a Corner Tree of John Coxes thence along the said Coxes Line to a White Oak a Corner Tree of John Judkins's from thence along the said Judkins's Line to a Branch then up the said Branch to a pine from thence to a Black Jack a Corner Tree of James Sewards thence along the sd. Sewards Line to a Hicory a Corner Tree of Majr. Henry Browns Down the said Browns Line to a Hicory A Corner Tree of the Land Call'd Barnals Down the said Line to a Branch & Down the said Branch Bounded by the Water Course to the Holly Swamp & up the Run of the said Holly Swamp to the first Station & Also all Trees woods . . . . In Witness whereof the said Joseph Heart hath Hereunto put his Hand & Affixed his Seal the Day & Year above Written

Joseph Heart

Signed Sealed & Delivered )
In the presence of )
Carter Crafford )
Thos. Lane )
Hartwell Heart )

Memorandum that this First Day of May Anno Domini 1760 Peaceable & Quiet Possession & Seizon of the Lands & other the premises in this Deed Contained was Delivered to the within Named John Judkins by the within Named Joseph Hart according to the force & Effect of this Deed

Joseph Hart

In presence of
Carter Crafford
Thomas Lane

May the third one Thousand Seven Hundred & Sixty Received of John Judkins the Just Sum of Twenty Three pounds Current Money being the full Sum and Price of the Land within Contained & all Other Acct Claims & Demands Whatsoever

Joseph Hart

At a Court held for Surry County the Twentyeth Day of May 1760

The afore Written Indenture with a Memorandum & Receipt thereon Indorsed was presented in Court by Jno. Judkins & being first provd by the Oaths of the Witnesses thereto the same is Ordered to be Recorded

Test
Wm Nelson Cl. Cur"

Surry County, Virginia Deeds and Estate Accounts 1756-1787, by William Lindsay Hopkins, also listed Surry County, Virginia, D.B. 7/518 dated on May 1, 1760, to John Judkins of Surry County from Joseph Hart:

"(p. 518) 1 May 1760 . . . .Joseph Hart of Edgecomb County in North Carolina to John Judkins of Surry County for 23 pounds current money . . . . 175 acres (being 100 acres given to Joseph Hart by his father, the plantation whereon he lived, and the 75 acres was bought from Thomas Binns) bounded by John Cox, John Judkins, James Seward, Maj. Henry Brown and the water course of Holly Swamp.

Joseph Hart

Wit: Carter Crafford, Thomas Lane and Hartwell Heart.
Rec: 20 May 1760"

The will of John Judkins dated December 12, 1758, and probated on May 20, 1760, at Surry County, Virginia, W.B. 10/225 did not list John Judkins as one of his children, although it did list his son Jesse Judkins.

The will of Martha Judkins dated on January 19, 1767, and probated on November 19, 1772, at Surry County, Virginia, D.&W.B. 10a/172 did not list a John Judkins as one of her children, although it did list her son Jesse Judkins.

On April 18, 1769, at Surry County, Virginia, D.B. 8/422, John Judkins, Sr., of

Surry County sold to Samuel Judkins, Sr., 100 acres of land on Mill Swamp in Surry County:

"This Indenture made the Eighteenth Day of April in Year of our Lord Christ One Thousand Seven Hundred and Sixty Nine Between John Judkins Senr of the County of Surry of the one part and Samuel Judkins Senr of the same County of the other part Witnesseth that the said John Judkins Senr. for and in Consideration of the Sum of Sixteen Pounds Current Money of Virginia to him in Hand paid by the said Samuel Judkins Senr. at and before the Ensealing and Delivery of these presents the Receipt whereof the said John Judkins Senr. doth hereby Acknowledge that he the said John Judkins Senr. Hath granted . . . . unto the said Samuel Judkins Senr. his Heirs and Assigns for ever a Certain Track or Parcel of land Containing by Estimation one Hundred Acres more or less Situate lying and being in Southwark Parish in the County of Surry and Bounded as follows Beginning at a Red Oak a Corner Tree of Nicholas Faulcon Junr. as formerly belong'd to William Holt and down the said Faulcons to the Run of the Mill Swamp and up the Run of the said Swamp to the Mouth of Barhams Spring Branch and up the said Branch bounded by the water Course to a Pine a Corner Tree and by a line of Marked Trees Joining one John Barhams formerly Belong'd to Robert Barham to the first Station and also all Trees woods . . . . In Witness whereof the said John Judkins Senr. hath hereunto set his Hand and Affixed his Seal this Day and Year above Written

John Judkins Senr.

Signed Sealed & Delivered )
In Presence of )
Joel Thompson
Thomas Carrell
John Thompson

Memorandum that this Eighteenth Day of April Anno Domini MDCCLIX Peaceable and Quiet possession and Seizin of the said Lands and other the Premises this Deed Contained was Delivered by the within John Judkins Senr. to the within Nam'd Samuel Judkins Senr. according to the form and Effect of this Deed

John Judkins Senr.

Signed in the Presence
Joel Thompson
Thomas Carrell
John Thompson

Received this Eighteenth Day of April One Thousand Seven Hundred and Sixty Nine of Samuel Judkins Senr. the Sum of Sixteen Pounds Current Money of Virginia being the Consideration Money within mentioned I say Received p me

John Judkins Senr.

Witnesses
Joel Thompson
Thomas Carrell
John Thompson

At a Court for Surry County June the 20th 1769

John Judkins Senr. came into Court and Acknowledged this Indenture with a Memorandum and Receipt thereon Indorsed to Samuel Judkins Senr. and by the Court Ordered to be Recorded

Test
Wm Nelson Cl. Cur"

Surry County, Virginia, Deeds and Estate Accounts 1734-1755, by William Lindsay Hopkins, also listed Surry County, Virginia, D.B. 8/422 dated on April 18, 1769, to Samuel Judkins, Sr., from John Judkins, Sr.:

"(p. 422) 18 Apr 1769 . . . . John Judkins, Sr. to Samuel Judkins, sr. for 16 pounds current money . . . 100 acres in Southwark Parish and bounded by Nicholas Faulcon, Jr. as formerly belonged to William Hold, the Mill Swamp, Barhams Spring Branch and John Barham which formerly belonged to Robert Barham.

John Judkins, Sr.

Wit: Joel Thompson, Thomas Carrell and John Thompson
Rec: 18 Apr 1769"

The legal description of this land makes clear that this was the same land as that purchased by 1794 John Judkins in 1744 by Surry County Deed 4/249 and, as set forth above, the same land as that devised by 1782 Samuel Judkins in his will to his son 1811 John Judkins.

The will of Jesse Judkins dated October 25, 1780, and a codicil thereto dated April 28, 1781, and probated on June 26, 1781, at Surry County, Virginia, D.&W.B. 11/201 and on October 28, 1783, at Surry County, Virginia, W.B. 12/14, respectively, listed John Judkins as one of his siblings:

"In the name of God Amen. I Jesse Judkins . . . . make this my last Will and Testament
. . . .
Item All the remainder of my Estate to be equally divided between my Brother

John, Samuel, and Charles, Mary Barham, Ann Moring, John Judkins Son of Nicholas, Sally Lane, Fred Lane's Wife Becky, Patty Warren, Thomas, Jordon and Mark Judkins, to them and their Heirs for ever.
. . . .

Jesse Judkins

The within writing contains my last Will and wrote with my own hand and dated this twenty-fifth day of October 1780.

Jesse Judkins
. . . ."

This record identifies John Judkins as one of the children of 1760 John Judkins and and Martha Judkins.

On June 28, 1791, at Surry County, Virginia, D.B. 15/283 John Judkins the Elder of Surry County sold 150 acres of land to his grandson William Judkins, the son of Benjamin Judkins:

"This Indenture made this twenty eighth day of June in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and ninety one Between John Judkins the elder of Surry County of the one part and William Judkins son of the late Benjamin Judkins and Grandson of the said John Judkins of the same County of the other part. Witnessth that the said John Judkins for & in consideration of the sum of Twenty pounds current money of Virginia by the said William Judkins to the said John Judkins in hand paid at or before the ensealing and delivery of these presents the receipt whereof the said John Judkins doth hereby acknowledge and thereof and of every part and parcel thereof doth exconerate and acquit the said William Judkins his heirs, executors, administrators and assigns and every of them for ever by these presents, he the said John Judkins hath granted, bargained, sold, aliened, and confirmed, and by these presents doth grant, bargain, sell, alien and confirm unto the said William Judkins his heirs and assigns for ever all that tract or parcel of land situate, lying and being in the aforesaid county of Surry and whereon the said William Judkins now lives containing by estimation one hundred and fifty acres be the same more or less and is bounded as followeth, to wit, on the South by the lands of James Seward, on the southeast by the lands belonging to James and Thomas Cocks, on the east and north by a line of marked trees dividing the said land from the land belonging to the said John Judkins whereon he now lives, and on the west by the Green Swamp . . . .

In witness whereof the said John Judkins hath hereunto set his hand and affixed his seal the day and year first with written.

John Judkins

Recorded 20 June 1791"

The will of John Judkins dated August 21, 1790, and a codicil thereto dated on May 25, 1793, were probated on January 28, 1794, at Surry County, Virginia, W.B. 1/55, and provided as follows:

> "In the name of God Amen I John Judkins of Surry County being now in sense and of disposing mind and memory do make and ordain this my last Will and Testament in manner following
>
> Imprimis I give and bequeath unto my son John Judkins during his natural life the use one moiety of my tract of land on Holly Swamp and after his death if my said son leaves a wife I desire she may have the use of it during her natural life and then after their deaths I give the said moiety to my grandson John Hartwell Judkins to him and his heirs forever.
>
> Item I give and bequeath unto my son Jesse Judkins and to his heirs forever the other moiety of my tract of land lying on the Holly swamp
>
> Item I give and bequeath unto my daughter Mary Judkins, one feather Bed and furniture my large Bible, one Cow and Calf and three pounds in specie to her and her heirs forever.
>
> Item I give and bequeath unto my daughter Selah Davis one Cow and Calf and one feather Bed and furniture all which she has now in possession.
>
> Item I give and bequeath unto my daughter Fathy Barham one Cow and Calf and one feather Bed and furniture, all which she has now in possession.
>
> Item I give and bequeath unto my daughter Sarah Slade one feather Bed and furniture, one heifer and two pounds of specie.
>
> Item I give and bequeath unto my daughter Silvia Judkins one feather Bed and furniture, one Cow and Calf and three pounds in Specie.
>
> Item I give and bequeath unto my grandson Hartwell Edwards one Cow and Calf and forty shillings specie.
>
> Item My will and desire is that all the rest of my Estate, after my just debts, legacies, and funeral expences are paid be equally divided between my five daughters to wit, Mary Judkins, Selah Davis, Faithy Barham, Sarah Slade, and Silviah Judkins.
>
> Lastly my will and desire is that my said Estate be not appraised And I also appoint my sons John Judkins and Jesse Judkins and also Henry Moreing Executors of this my last Will and Testament In witness whereof I have here unto set my hand and seal this twenty first day of August anno domini one thousand seven hundred and ninety.

Signed, Sealed, and Delivered in presence of

John Wesson
Thomas Cocks
James Cocks

John Judkins sen.

A Codical

May 25th, 1793. I give and bequeath unto my grandson William Judkins son of Benjamin five shillings current money of Virginia. Witness my hand and seal

Sign'd seald and
deliverd in
presence of
John Wesson
Thomas Cocks
James Cocks

John Judkins Sr.

At a court held for Surry County Jan. 28th, 1794

The within last Will and Testament of John Judkins senior deceased with a Codicil thereto annexed was presented into Court by Jesse Judkins one of the Executors named in the said Testament and the same being proven by the oaths of John Wesson and Thomas Cocks two of the witnesses thereto was by the Court ordered to be recorded. And on the motion of the said Jesse Judkins, the Executors named in the said Testament have leave to qualify at a future day.

Teste,
Jacob Faulcon, C.S.C."

This record identifies the family of 1794 John Judkins of Surry County as follows:

Wife: _____ (_____) Judkins

Children:
1) John Judkins,
2) Jesse Judkins,
3) Mary Judkins,
4) Selah (Judkins) Davis,
5) Faithy (Judkins) Barham,
6) Sarah (Judkins) Slade,
7) Silvia Judkins, and
8) Benjamin Judkins,

Grandchildren:
1) John Hartwell Judkins, and
2) Hartwell Edwards.

3) William Judkins.

Southside Virginia Families, Volume II, "Judkins of Surry" stated that John Judkins, the son of 1760 John Judkins of Surry County, was probably the same person as the John Judkins whose will was probated in 1794 in Surry County, Virginia.

In her letter dated January 26, 1988, Kathi Abendroth enclosed family group sheets prepared by Mary Dent which stated that 1794 John Judkins was a son of 1760 John Judkins of Surry County and Martha (____) Judkins, married Rebecca ____, and that they had the following children:

1) Nicholas Judkins,
2) William Judkins,
3) Joseph Judkins,
4) Samuel Judkins,
5) Jesse Judkins,
6) Mary Judkins,
7) Selah (Judkins) Davis,
8) Tathy (Judkins) Barham,
9) Sarah (Judkins) Slade,
10) Silvia Judkins,
11) Benjamin Judkins.

However, as set forth below, the John Judkins who married Rebecca Barker was the son of 1790 William Judkins, not 1794 John Judkins.

From the evidence set forth above and additional evidence set forth below, the children of 1794 John Judkins and ____ (____) Judkins were the following:

1) John Judkins,
2) Jesse Judkins, born before about 1765,
3) Mary Judkins,
4) Selah (Judkins) Davis,
5) Faithy (Judkins) Barham,
6) Sarah (Judkins) Slade,
7) Silvia Judkins, and
8) Benjamin Judkins.

i. John Judkins

John Judkins was a son of 1794 John Judkins of Surry County, Virginia, and ____ (____) Judkins. (1672 Samuel[1], 1705 Samuel[2], 1760 John[3], 1794 John[4])

The will of John Judkins dated August 21, 1790, and probated on January 18, 1794, at Surry County, Virginia, W.B. 1/55 listed John Judkins as one of his children:

> ". . . . Imprimis I give and bequeath unto my son John Judkins during his natural life the use one moiety of my tract of land on Holly Swamp and after his death if my said son leaves a wife I desire she may have the use of it during her natural life and then after their deaths I give the said moiety to my grandson John Hartwell Judkins to him and his heirs forever. . . ."

In her letter dated January 26, 1988, Kathi Abendroth enclosed family group sheets prepared by Mary Dent which stated that John Judkins was a son of 1794 John Judkins of Surry County and Rebecca (____) Judkins.

ii. 1818 Jesse Judkins Of Surry County, Virginia, His Wife Mildred (Holleway) Judkins, And His Descendants

1818 Jesse Judkins of Surry County, Virginia, was a son of 1794 John Judkins of Surry County, Virginia, and ____ (____) Judkins. (1672 Samuel[1], 1705 Samuel[2], 1760 John[3], 1794 John[4])

The marriage record of Jesse Judkins and Mildred Holleway was dated on February 6, 1782, in Surry County, Virginia:

> "Surry County February the 4th 1782 I do hereby Certify that I am of lawful Age, and am consenting you shou'd grant Mr. Jesse Judkins a Licence to Marry with me.
>
> To The Clerk of Surry County — I am Yr Hl. St. Mildred holloway
>
> Witness
> Harta. X Edwards
>
> ---
>
> Know all Men by these Presents that We Jesse Judkins & Hart. Edwards are held and firmly bound unto his Excellency Benja Harrison Esqr. Governour of the Commonwealth of Virginia in the just and full Sum of Fifty Pounds Current Money, to be paid to the said Ben Harrison or his successours to which payment well and truly to be made We bind ourselves our and each of our Heirs, Executors and Administrators, jointly and severally firmly by these Presents

Sealed with our Seals and dated this Fourth day of February 1782 & in the sixth Year of the Commonwealth

The Condition of this Obligation is such that if there be no lawful cause to obstruct a Marriage shortly intended to be Solemnized according to the Rites and Ceremonies of the Church of England under the Commonwealth of Virginia between Jesse Judkins and Mildred Holleway (Spinster) that this obligation to be void and of no effect otherwise to remain in full force power and virtue

Sealed & delivered ) Jesse Judkins
in presence of ) Hartwell X Edwards
J Faulcon"

This record indicates that Mildred (Holleway) Judkins was born before February 6, 1764.

The 1790 Personal Property Tax List for Surry County, Virginia, listed Jesse Judkins with the following household on March 20:

| | |
|---|---|
| Date of receiving lists from Individuals | March 20 |
| Persons names chargeable with the Tax | Jesse Judkins |
| Names & Number of free male Tithables | Jesse Judkins |
| Blacks above 16 | . |
| Blacks under 16 | . |
| Horses Mares Colts & Mules | 1 |

The will of John Judkins dated August 21, 1790, and probated on January 18, 1794, at Surry County, Virginia, W.B. 1/55 listed Jessee Judkins as one of his children:

". . . .Item I give and bequeath unto my son Jesse Judkins and to his heirs forever the other moiety of my tract of land lying on the Holly swamp . . . ."

The 1800 Personal Property Tax List for Surry County, Virginia, listed Jesse Judkins with the following household on March 15:

| | |
|---|---|
| Date of Lists | 15th Mar |
| Persons names chargeable with Tax | Jesse Judkins<br>Tad |
| Free Male Tithes | Jesse Judkins 1 |
| Blacks above 16 years | . |
| Blacks above 12 years | 1 |
| Horses &c | 1 |
| Amount of Taxes | .56 |

The 1810 Census for Surry County, Virginia, listed Jesse Judkins with the following household:

| Name of Head of Family | Free White Males | Age | Free White Female | Age | All Other Free Persons | Slaves |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Jesse Judkins | 1 | 45+ | 1 | 45+ | | |
| | 1 | 16-26 | | | | |
| | 1 | 10-16 | | | | |

This record indicates that Jesse Judkins and Mildred (Holleway) Judkins were born before about 1765.

The will of Jesse Judkins was dated on November 16, 1812, and probated on April 27, 1818, at Surry County, Virginia, W.B. 3/295, and provided as follows:

> "In the name of God Amen, I Jesse Judkins of the County of Surry being of sound mind and memory do make and ordain this to be my last Will and Testament in manner and form as follows.
>
> Item, I give and bequeath to my loving Wife Mildred the use of my whole estate during her life except my Land lying North of the Pole Bridge branch after her death I desire my estate to be divided in the following Manner.
>
> Item I give unto my Daughter Sally Hart Davis one Bed and furniture and five Pounds in Cash together with what property I have already given to her and her heirs forever.
>
> Item I give unto my Son Henry Hart Judkins all my land lying North of the Pole Bridge branch (which I desire him to take possession of immediately) likewise the Mare which I have already given him named, Fly, also one Cow and Calf one Sow and Pigs one Bed and Furniture and Fifty dollars (which last named property my beloved wife is at liberty to put him in possession of when she thinks proper) to him and his heirs forever.
>
> Item I give unto my son Joel Judkins the plantation whereon I now live including the whole of my Lands not yet disposed of also one horse should there be one if not I give him Fifty dollars to purchase him one likewise one Bed and furniture one Cow and Calf one Sow and Pigs to him and his heirs forever which property my beloved wife is at liberty to put him in possession of whenever she thinks proper.
>
> Item My desire is that after all my just debts and funeral expences are paid also my beloved wifes just debts and funeral expences are paid the residue of my estate not disposed of should be sold and the money arising from said sale be equally divided between my three children Sally Hart, Henry Hart and Joel.

Lastly I nominate and appoint my beloved wife Mildred my Son-in-Law Nathaniel Davis and my Son Henry Hart to be the whole and sole Executors of this my last Will and Testament. In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this sixteenth day of November One thousand Eight hundred and Twelve.

Signed Sealed and acknowledged in presence of
Joseph Berriman
Polly Rowell
Nancy Rowell

Jesse Judkins

At a court held for Surry county, April 27th 1818.

The within written last Will and Testament of Jesse Judkins deceased was presented in Court by Nathaniel Davis and Henry H. Judkins two of the Executors therein named. The same was proved by the oaths of Polly Rowell and Nancy Rowell, two of the subscribing witnesses thereto and by the Court ordered to be recorded. And on the motion of the said Executors, who made oath agreeable to Law, and gave Bond in the penal sum of one thousand dollars conditioned as the Law directs, Certificate is granted them for obtainying a probate thereof in due form and liberty is reserved the Executrix to qualify at a future day

Teste"

On April 27, 1818, at Surry County, Virginia, Executors Bonds 1816-1831, page 9, Nathaniel David, Henry H. Judkins, Jesse Bennett, Moody Emery, Thomas J. Pyland and William Judkins filed their bond for the appointment of Nathaniel Davis and Henry H. Judkins as executors of the will of Jesse Judkins.

The 1820 Census for Surry County, Virginia, listed Joel Judkins with the following household on August 7, 1820:

| Names of Heads of Families | Free White Males | Age | Free White Females | Age | Foreigners |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Joel Judkins | 1 | 16-26 | 1 | 45+ | |

| Number in Agriculture | Number in Commerce | Number in Manufacture | Slaves Male | Age |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 | | | 1 | 14-26 |

| Slaves | | Free Colored | | Free Colored | | All other |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Female | Age | Males | Age | Females | Age | Persons |

The female age 45+ in this household was almost certainly Joel Judkins' mother Mildred (Holleway) Judkins.

On September 30, 1828, at Surry County, Virginia, D.B. 8/355, Mildred Judkins purchased from Richard and Rebecca Powell 100 cares of land in Surry County adjacent to Green Swamp:

> "This Indenture made and entered into this 30th day of September in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and twenty eight, between Richd. Rowell & Rebecca his wife of Surry County of the first part, and Mildred Judkins of the aforesaid County of the second part. Witnesseth that the said Rich. Rowell & Rebecca his wife and for and in consideration of the sum of two hundred dollars lawful money of Va- to them in hand paid by the sd. Mildred Judkins at or before the ensealing or delivery of these presents, the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged, have given, granted bargained and sold, and by these presents do and each of them doth bargain for and sell unto the said Mildred Judkins her heirs and assigns forever a certain tract or parcel of Land situate lying and being in the County of Surry and bounded as follows, containing by estimation One hundred acres, be the same more or less. Beginning at a red oak between Benja. Judkins and Nathaniel Rowell, thence a N. course to a corner pine adjoining the sd. Rowell. thence an E. course to a pine, a corner between the sd. Rowell and Robert and Thos. Barham, thence N. west course to a Maple adjoining the aforesaid Barhams, thence down the main run of branch to Green swamp, thence down the sd. Green swamp to the branch adjoining sd. Judkins & thence up the branch to the first station. To have & to hold the said Land unto her the sd. Mildred Judkins until her death and at her death to Joel Judkins her son to him his heirs or assigns forever, and the said Richard Rowell and Rebecca his wife for themselves, their heirs and assigns do hereby warrant & defend forever unto the said Mildred Judkins her heirs and assigns the land herein before intended, to be conveyed free from all the claim or claims of them, or either of them, their heirs or assigns or any other person or persons whatsoever. In Witness whereof the sd. Ricd. Rowell and Rebecca his wife have hereunto set their hands and affixed their seals the day & year first above written.
>
> Signed, Sealed & deli-vered in presence of — Richard Rowell; her Rebecca X mark Rowell
>
> Surry County S.c.

We John C. Crump and William E. B. Ruffin Justices of the peace in the County aforesaid in the State of Virginia do hereby certify that Richard Rowell and Rebecca Rowell parties to a certain Deed bearing date the 30th. day of September 1828 and hereto annexed, personally appeared before us in our County aforesaid, and acknowledged the same to be their act and deed and desired us to certify the said acknowledgment to the Clerk of the County Court of Surry, in order that the said deed may be recorded. Given under our hands and seals this 30th. day of September 1828.

Jn. C. Crump
Wm. E. B. Ruffin

Surry County S.c.

We John C. Crump and William E. B. Ruffin Justices of the Peace in the County aforesaid in the State of Virginia do hereby certify that Rebecca Rowell the wife of Richd. Rowell, parties to a certain deed bearing date on the 30th. of September 1828 and hereunto annexed, personally appeared before us in our County aforesaid, and being examined by us privily and apart from her husband, and having the Deed aforesaid fully explained to her, she the said Rebecca Rowell acknowledged the same to be her act and deed, and declared that she had willingly signed sealed and delivered the same, and that she wished not to retract it. Given under our hands and seals this 30th. day of September 1828.

1828 October 7th.
filed for record in the
Clerks Office of Surry
County Court.

Jno. C. Crump
Wm. E. B. Ruffin
Teste
W. S. Booth d.c.s.c."

On September 30, 1828, at Surry County, Virginia, D.B. 8/368, Milly Judkins, Joel Judkins, and his wife Polly (Barham) Judkins sold to Richard Rowell 43 acres of land owned by Jesse Judkins before his death and adjoining the land of John Judkins, deceased:

"This Indenture made and entered into this the thirtieth day of September one thousand eight hundred and twenty eight between Milly Judkins, Joel Judkins and Polly his wife formerly Polly Barham of the one part, and Richard Rowell of the other part. Witnesseth that the said Milly Judkins, Joel Judkins and Polly his wife as aforesaid, for and in consideration of the sum of one hundred and fifty dollars and fifty cents lawful money of Virginia to them secured, whereof the said Milly Judkins, Joel Judkins and Polly his wife as aforesaid do hereby acknowledge themselves fully contented and satisfied, have bargained, sold and by these presents do bargain, sell and convey unto the said Richard Rowell his heirs and assigns a certain tract or parcel of Land lying in the County of Surry whereof Jesse Judkins died seized and possessed containing by estimation Forty three acres more or less, and bounded east by the Holly swamp, north by

the Poll bridge branch and adjoining the land of John Judkins decd and of Edwin Hasty, with all and singular the appurtenances thereto belonging or in any wise appurtaining. To have and to hold the said Forty three acres of Land, with the tenements, hereditaments and all and singular other the premises herein before mentioned or intended to be bargained and sold, and every part & parcel thereof unto the said Richard Rowell his heirs & assigns forever. In Witness whereof we the said Milly Judkins Joel Judkins and Polly his wife, as aforesaid, have hereunto set our hands and seals the day and year first above written

Signed, sealed & delivered in the presence of

her
Milly X Judkins
mark

Joel Judkins

her
Polly X Judkins
mark

Surry County to wit

We John C. Crump & William E. B. Ruffin Justices of the Pe in the County aforesaid, in the State of Virginia do hereby certify that Milly Judkins, Joel Judkins & polly Judkins parties to a certain Deed bearing date on the 30th day of September 1828 and hereto annexed, personally appeared before us in our County aforesaid & acknowledged the same to be their act & deed, and desired us to certify the said acknowledgement to the clerk of the County Court of Surry, in order that the said Deed may be recorded. Given under our hands & seals this 30th day of September 1828.

Jno. C. Crump
Wm. E. B. Ruffin

Surry County S.c

We John C. Crump and William E. B. Ruffin Justices of the Peace in the County aforesaid in the State of Virginia do hereby certify that Polly Judkins the wife of Joel Judkins, parties to a certain bearing date on the 13th of September 1828 and hereunto annexed, personally appeared befoire us in our County aforesaid, and being examined before us privily and apart from her husband, and having the Deed aforesaid fully explained to her, she the said Polly Judkins acknowledged the same to be her act and deed, and declared that she had willingly signed, sealed and delivered the same, and that she wished not to retract it. Given under our hands & seals this 30th day of September 1828.

1828 Novem. 3rd filed for record in the Clerks Office of Surry County Court
teste

Jno. C. Crump
Wm. E. B. Ruffin

W. S. Booth, d.c.s.c.

Examined and Deed delivered
Richard Rowell
teste J. Fawlcon c.s.c."

On March 6, 1830, at Surry County, Virginia, D.B. 8/612, Mildred Judkins, Joel Judkins, and his wife Mary E. Judkins sold to John W. Clary 100 acres of land:

"This Indenture made the 6th day of March in the year of Christ. one thousand eight hundred and thirty between Mildred Judkins, Joel Judkins and Mary E. his wife of the one part and John W. Clary of the other part all of the County of Surry of the State of Virginia: Witnesseth, that the said Mildred Judkins, Joel Judkins and Mary E. his wife for and in consideration of the sum of One hundred dollars to them in hand paid by the said John W. Clary at or before the ensealing and delivery of these presents the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged hath granted bargained and sold and Confirmed and by these presents do grant bargain and sell unto the said John W. Clary one hundred acres of Land situate lying and being in the County aforesaid and bounded as follows by the lands of Edwin Hasty Nathaniel Rowel & Robert Barham, Robert Barham and Drewry Carrell (reference being had to Rowells deed to the said Mildred Judkins & Joel Judkins the boundaries thereof will more fully appear, together with all and singular the lands tenements hereditaments and all and singular, other the premises and appurtenances before mentioned as intended bargained and Sold and of every part and parcel thereof. to have and to hold the said one hundred acres of land with every of the rights members and appurtenances before mentioned unto him the said John W. Clary his heirs and assigns: And the said Mildred Judkins, Joel Judkins and Mary E, his wife for themselves and their heirs the said one hundred acres of Land with every of its rights members and appurtenances as before mentioned or intended to be bargained and Sold, shall will and do warrant and forever defend against the right and title of them, the said Mildred Judkins, Joel Judkins and Mary E. his wife their heirs and of all and every other person or persons whatsoever. In Witness whereof the said Mildred Judkins, Joel Judkins and Mary E. his wife have hereunto Set their hands, and seals the day and year first within written

Signed, sealed and acknowl-
ledged in the presence of

her
Mildred X Judkins
mark
Joel Judkins
her
Mary E. X Judkins
mark

Surry County to wit

We Drury Stith and John N. Spratley Justices of the peace in the County

aforesaid in the State of Virginia do hereby certify that Mildred Judkins and Joel Judkins Mary E. Judkins parties to a Certain deed bearing date the Sixth day of March 1830 and hereto annexed personally appeared before us in our County aforesaid and acknowledged the same to be their act and deed and desired us to certify the said acknowledgment, to the Clerk of the County Court of Surry in order that the said deed may be recorded. Given under our hands and Seals this 6th March 1830.

Drury Stith JP
Jno. N. Spratley JP"

In her letter dated January 26, 1988, Kathi Abendroth enclosed family group sheets prepared by Mary Dent which stated that Jesse Judkins was a son of 1794 John Judkins of Surry County and Rebecca (____) Judkins.

From the evidence set forth above and additional evidence set forth below, the children of 1818 Jesse Judkins and Mildred (Holleway) Judkins were the following:

1) Sally Hart (Judkins) Davis,

2) Henry Hart Judkins, born between 1775 and 1794, and

3) Joel Judkins, born in about 1796 in Virginia.

(I) Sally Hart (Judkins) Davis And Her Husband Nathaniel Davis

Sally Hart (Judkins) Davis was a daughter of 1818 Jesse Judkins of Surry County, Virginia, and Mildred (Holleway) Judkins. (1672 Samuel[1], 1705 Samuel[2], 1760 John[3], 1794 John[4], 1818 Jesse[5])

The marriage record of Sally Hart Judkins, daughter of Jesse Judkins, and Nathaniel Davis was dated on August 19, 1805, in Surry County, Virginia:

"Know all men by these presents that we Nathaniel Davis & Joseph Warren are held and firmly bound unto his excellency John Page esquire Governor of the Commonwealth of Virginia in the sum of one hundred and fifty dollars, to be paid to the said John Page Governor as aforesaid and to his successors (for the use of the Commonwealth) to which payment well and truly to be made we bind ourselves our heirs executors and administrators jointly and severally firmly by these presents Sealed with our seals and dated this seventeenth day of August 1805

Whereas there is a marriage shortly intended to be solemnized between the above bound Nathaniel Davis & Sally Hart Judkins (daughter of Jesse Judkins)

Now the condition of the above obligation is such that if there be no lawful cause to obstruct the said marriage, then the above obligation to be void, otherwise to

remain in full force and virtue -

Signed sealed and ) Nathaniel Davis
acknowledged in the ) Joseph Warren
presence of )
John Faulcon

---

Sir

Please to Enter on your record the following mariages for the year 1805 to wit
. . . .
Augt 19 Nathaniel Davis to Sally Hart Judkins
. . . .
and Oblige your Friend

Nathl Berriman M.M

Recd. and recorded 7th Feby 1806

Teste
James D Edwards Clk"

The will of Jesse Judkins dated on November 16, 1812, and probated on April 27, 1818, at Surry County, Virginia, W.B. 3/295, listed Sally Hart Davis, wife of Nathaniel Davis, as one of his children:

"In the name of God Amen, I Jesse Judkins of the County of Surry . . . . do make and ordain this to be my last Will and Testament in manner and form as follows.

. . . .
Item I give unto my Daughter Sally Hart Davis one Bed and furniture and five Pounds in Cash together with what property I have already given to her and her heirs forever.
. . . .
Item My desire is that after all my just debts and funeral expences are paid also my beloved wifes just debts and funeral expences are paid the residue of my estate not disposed of should be sold and the money arising from said sale be equally divided between my three children Sally Hart, Henry Hart and Joel.

Lastly I nominate and appoint my beloved wife Mildred my Son-in-Law Nathaniel Davis and my Son Henry Hart to be the whole and sole Executors of this my last Will and Testament. In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this sixteenth day of November One thousand Eight hundred and Twelve.

Signed Sealed and acknowl- Jesse Judkins
edged in presence of
. . . ."

On April 27, 1818, at Surry County, Virginia, Executors Bonds 1816-1831, page 9, Nathaniel David, Henry H. Judkins, Jesse Bennett, Moody Emery, Thomas J. Pyland and William Judkins file their bond for the appointment of Nathaniel Davis and Henry H. Judkins as executors of the will of Jesse Judkins.

## (II) 1824 Henry Hart Judkins Of Surry County, Virginia, His Wife Mary (Lane) Judkins, And His Descendants

1824 Henry Hart Judkins of Surry County, Virginia, was a son of 1818 Jesse Judkins of Surry County, Virginia, and Mildred (Holleway) Judkins. (1672 Samuel[1], 1705 Samuel[2], 1760 John[3], 1794 John[4], 1818 Jesse[5])

The will of Jesse Judkins dated on November 16, 1812, and probated on April 27, 1818, at Surry County, Virginia, WJ.B. 3/295, listed Henry Hart Judkins as one of his children:

> "In the name of God Amen, I Jesse Judkins of the County of Surry . . . . do make and ordain this to be my last Will and Testament in manner and form as follows.
> . . . .
> Item I give unto my Son Henry Hart Judkins all my land lying North of the Pole Bridge branch (which I desire him to take possession of immediately) likewise the Mare which I have already given him named, Fly, also one Cow and Calf one Sow and Pigs one Bed and Furniture and Fifty dollars (which last named property my beloved wife is at liberty to put him in possession of when she thinks proper) to him and his heirs forever.
> . . . .
> Item My desire is that after all my just debts and funeral expences are paid also my beloved wifes just debts and funeral expences are paid the residue of my estate not disposed of should be sold and the money arising from said sale be equally divided between my three children Sally Hart, Henry Hart and Joel.
>
> Lastly I nominate and appoint my beloved wife Mildred my Son-in-Law Nathaniel Davis and my Son Henry Hart to be the whole and sole Executors of this my last Will and Testament. In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this sixteenth day of November One thousand Eight hundred and Twelve.
>
> Signed Sealed and acknowl- edged in presence of Jesse Judkins
> . . . ."

The marriage record of Henry H. Judkins and Mary Lane was dated on February 4, 1818, in Surry County, Virginia:

"Know all Men by these presents, that we Henry H. Judkins & Benjamin Judkins are held & firmly bound unto his Excellency James P. Preston Governor of Virginia in the sum of one hundred & fifty dollars to be paid to the said James P. Preston Governor as aforesaid & unto his successors (for the use of the Commonwealth of Virginia) to which payment well and truly to be made We bind our selveves our heirs executors & administrators jointly & severally firmly by these presents. Sealed with our seals & dated this 4th day of February 1818

Whereas there is a Marriage shortly intended to be solemnized between the above bound Henry H. Judkins & Mary Lane: Now the Condition of the above obligation is such that if there be no lawful cause to obstruct the said Marriage, then the above obligation to be void, otherwise to remain in full force & virtue.

Signed, sealed & acknowledged in the presence of John Faulcon ) ) ) Hery H Judkins Benjamin Judkins

---

Sir,

Please to enter on your Record the following Marriage, solemnized by me Vizt
. . . .
1818 Feby: 4 Henry H. Judkins to Mary Lane
. . . ."

On April 27, 1818, at Surry County, Virginia, Executors Bonds 1816-1831, page 9, Nathaniel David, Henry H. Judkins, Jesse Bennett, Moody Emery, Thomas J. Pyland and William Judkins file their bond for the appointment of Nathaniel Davis and Henry H. Judkins as executors of the will of Jesse Judkins.

The 1820 Census for Surry County, Virginia, listed Henry Judkins with the following household on August 7, 1820:

| Names of Heads of Families | Free White Males | Age | Free White Females | Age | Foreigners |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Henry Judkins | 1 | 26-45 | 1 | 45+ | |
| | | | 1 | 16-26 | |
| | | | 1 | 10-16 | |

| Number in Agriculture | Number in Commerce | Number in Manufacture | Slaves Male | Age |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | | | |

| Slaves | | Free Colored | | Free Colored | | All other |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Female | Age | Males | Age | Females | Age | Persons |

This record indicates that Henry Hart Judkins was born between 1775 and 1794.

On February 24, 1823, at Surry County, Virginia, D.B. 6/515, Henry H. Judkins and his wife Mary Judkins sold to James Lane 21-7/10 acres of land which was inherited by them as their 1/7 part of the land of Henry Lane:

> "This Indenture made this 24th day of February in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and twenty three, between Henry H Judkins & Mary his wife, of the County of Surry & State of Va of the one part, & James Lane of said County & State of the other part, witnesseth that the said Henry H Judkins & Mary his wife, for and in consideration of the sum of sixty five dollars, lawful money of Virginia, to them in hand well and truly paid, the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged, they the said Henry H Judkins & Mary his wife have granted, . . . . unto the said James Lane his heirs & assigns, a certain parcel of land situate & lying in the County of Surry, containing twenty one and three sevenths acres, being one seventh part of the tract on which Henry Lane formerly resided and which came into their possession by the death of said Henry Lane, together with all the appertenances . . . . In witness whereof they set their seals and affix their hands.
>
> Batts Lane — Henry H Judkins
> Thos: Warren — her Mary X mark Judkins
>
> Surry County, Clerks Office, to wit.
>
> I John Faulcon clerk of the Court of said County do hereby certify that Henry H Judkins and Mary his wife personally appeared before me and acknowledged the within Deed of bargain and sale to be their act and deed The said Mary Judkins also acknowledged that she did sign, seal, deliver and acknowledge the same freely and voluntarily, without the threats or persuasions of her said husband, & that she wished not to retract it. Given under my hand as Clerk aforesaid the 24th day of February 1823.
>
> John Faulcon
>
> Examined & deed delivered )
> James Lane 2nd Feby 1830 )
> teste )
> W S Boosh csc )"

On June 23, 1823, at Surry County, Virginia, Administrators Bonds 1815-1826, page 149, Henry H. Judkins and Amos Judkins filed their bond for the appointment of Henry H. Judkins as administrator of the estate of Nathaniel Judkins.

On November 22, 1824, at Surry County, Virginia, Administrators Bonds 1815-1826, page 158, Edward Hasty, William Spratley, and Jesse Bennett filed their bond for the appointment of Edwin Hasty as administrator of the estate of Henry Judkins.

Surry County, Virginia, Will Index, compiled by Anne Gwaltney, listed the inventory and appraisement of the estate of Henry H. Judkins dated December 1, 1824, and filed at Surry County, Virginia, W.B. 1822-1827/330.

On January 2, 1841, at Surry County, Virginia, D.B. 11/231, Mary Judkins, as to her dower interest, and Margaret Judkins, as to her remainder interest, sold to William N. Charity 43¾ acres of land in Surry County inherited from Henry Judkins:

> "This Indenture made and entered into the 2nd day of January in the year one thousand eight hundred and forty one, Between Mary Judkins and Margaret Judkins of the first part, and William N Charity of the second part all of the County of Surry and State of Virginia Witnesseth, That the said Mary Judkins and Margaret Judkins for and in consideration of the sum of one hundred dollars, lawful money of the commonwealth to them in hand paid by the said William N Charity, at and before the ensealing and delivery of these presents, the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged Have granted, bargained and sold and by these presents doth grant bargain and sell unto him the said William N Charity his heirs, executors, administrators, and assigns a certain tract, piece , or parcel of land, lying and being in the County of Surry, and containing by estimation forty three and three quarters acres bounded by the lands of Mrs. Sally Cocks, and Richard Rowell and others, and in which said Mary Judkins is entitled to dower for life, and the said Margaret Judkins to the fee simple right, it being the land whereof Henry Judkins died seized and possessed, unto him the said William N Charity his heirs executors, administrators and assigns forever, to and for the only proper use . . . . In testimony whereof they the said Mary Judkins and Margaret Judkins have hereunto set their hands, and affixed their seals this day and year first herein written.
>
> Mary her X mark Judkins
>
> Margaret S Judkins
>
> In Surry County Court Clerks Office 2nd January 1841.
>
> This deed of bargain and sale from Mary Judkins and Margaret Judkins to William N Charity was this day received in this office, acknowledged by the said

Mary Judkins & Margaret Judkins, and admitted to record.

Teste
Wm. P. Underwood cc"

The listing of Mary's dower interest in the land of Henry Judkins identifies her as the widow of Henry Judkins and the listing of Margaret as the owner of the remainder interest identifies her as the daughter of Henry Hart Judkins and Mary (Lane) Judkins.

From the evidence set forth above and additional evidence set forth below, the child of 1824 Henry Hart Judkins and Mary (Lane) Judkins was the following:

1) Margaret S. Judkins.

(A) Margaret S. Judkins

Margaret S. Judkins was a daughter of 1824 Henry Hart Judkins Of Surry County, Virginia, and Mary (Lane) Judkins. (1672 Samuel[1], 1705 Samuel[2], 1760 John[3], 1794 John[4], 1818 Jesse[5], 1824 Henry Hart[6])

On January 2, 1841, at Surry County, Virginia, D.B. 11/231, Margaret Judkins, as to her remainder interest, and Mary Judkins, as to her dower interest, sold to William N. Charity 43¾ acres of land in Surry County:

> "This Indenture made and entered into the 2nd day of January in the year one thousand eight hundred and forty one, Between Mary Judkins and Margaret Judkins of the first part, and William N Charity of the second part all of the County of Surry and State of Virginia Witnesseth, That the said Mary Judkins and Margaret Judkins for and in consideration of the sum of one hundred dollars, lawful money of the commonwealth to them in hand paid by the said William N Charity, at and before the ensealing and delivery of these presents, the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged Have granted, bargained and sold and by these presents doth grant bargain and sell unto him the said William N Charity his heirs, executors, administrators, and assigns a certain tract, piece , or parcel of land, lying and being in the County of Surry, and containing by estimation forty three and three quarters acres bounded by the lands of Mrs. Sally Cocks, and Richard Rowell and others, and in which said Mary Judkins is entitled to dower for life, and the said Margaret Judkins to the fee simple right, it being the land whereof Henry Judkins died seized and possessed, unto him the said William N Charity his heirs executors, administrators and assigns forever, to and for the only proper use . . . . In testimony whereof they the said Mary Judkins and Margaret Judkins have hereunto set their hands, and affixed their seals this day and year first herein written.
>
> Mary her X mark Judkins

Margaret S Judkins

In Surry County Court Clerks Office 2nd January 1841.

This deed of bargain and sale from Mary Judkins and Margaret Judkins to William N Charity was this day received in this office, acknowledged by the said Mary Judkins & Margaret Judkins, and admitted to record.

Teste
Wm. P. Underwood cc"

The listing of Margaret as the owner of the remainder interest after Mary's dower interest in the land of Henry Judkins identifies her as a daughter of Henry Hart Judkins and Mary (Lane) Judkins.

(III) Joel Judkins, His Wife Mary "Polly" E. (Barham) Judkins, And His Descendants

Joel Judkins was a son of 1818 Jesse Judkins of Surry County, Virginia, and Mildred (____) Judkins. (1672 Samuel[1], 1705 Samuel[2], 1760 John[3], 1794 John[4], 1818 Jesse[5])

The will of Jesse Judkins dated on November 16, 1812, and probated on April 27, 1818, at Surry County, Virginia, WJ.B. 3/295, listed Joel Judkins as one of his children:

"In the name of God Amen, I Jesse Judkins of the County of Surry . . . . do make and ordain this to be my last Will and Testament in manner and form as follows.

. . . .
Item I give unto my son Joel Judkins the plantation whereon I now live including the whole of my Lands not yet disposed of also one horse should there be one if not I give him Fifty dollars to purchase him one likewise one Bed and furniture one Cow and Calf one Sow and Pigs to him and his heirs forever which property my beloved wife is at liberty to put him in possession of whenever she thinks proper.

Item My desire is that after all my just debts and funeral expences are paid also my beloved wifes just debts and funeral expences are paid the residue of my estate not disposed of should be sold and the money arising from said sale be equally divided between my three children Sally Hart, Henry Hart and Joel.
. . . .

Signed Sealed and acknowledged in presence of
. . . ."

Jesse Judkins

The 1820 Census for Surry County, Virginia, listed Joel Judkins with the following household on August 7, 1820:

| Names of Heads of Families | Free White Males | Age | Free White Females | Age | Foreigners |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Joel Judkins | 1 | 16-26 | 1 | 45+ | |

| Number in Agriculture | Number in Commerce | Number in Manufacture | Slaves Male | Age |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 | | | 1 | 14-26 |

| Slaves Female | Age | Free Colored Males | Age | Free Colored Females | Age | All other Persons |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|

This record indicates that Joel Judkins was born between about 1794 and 1804.

The marriage record of Joel Judkins and Mary E. Barham was dated on January 5, 1826, in Surry County, Virginia:

> "Know all men by these presents that we Joel Judkins and Thomas Barham are held and firmly bound unto his Excellency, John Tyler esquire Governor of the Commonwealth of Virginia in the sum of one hundred and fifty dollars, to be paid to the said John Tyler Governor as aforesaid and to his successors in the said Office, to which payment well and truly to be made we bind ourselves our heirs, Executors and administrators jointly and severally, firmly by these presents: sealed with our seals and dated this 2nd January 1826
>
> The Condition of the above obligation is that whereas there is a marriage shortly intended to be solemnized between the above bound Joel Judkins and Mary E. Barham
>
> Now if there be no lawful cause to obstruct the said marriage then the above obligation to be void or else to remain in full force and virtue
>
> Signed, sealed & deli- ) Joel Joel Judkins
> vered in presence of )
>
> ---
>
> To the Clerk of Surry County to wit
>
> I John Engles a duly ordained and legally licenced Minister of the Gospel in the Baptist Church of Christ, do hereby certify that I in my said Character solemnized

the Rites of Matrimoney between the following persons on the dates mentioned to wit,

. . . .

Joel Judkins and Mary E. Barham, on the 5th day of January 1826.

. . . .

John Engles, M.G.B.C."

On September 30, 1828, at Surry County, Virginia, D.B. 8/368, Joel Judkins and his wife Polly (Barham) Judkins and Milly Judkins sold to Richard Rowell 43 acres of land owned by Jesse Judkins before his death and adjoining the land of John Judkins, deceased:

"This Indenture made and entered into this the thirtieth day of September one thousand eight hundred and twenty eight between Milly Judkins, Joel Judkins and Polly his wife formerly Polly Barham of the one part, and Richard Rowell of the other part. Witnesseth that the said Milly Judkins, Joel Judkins and Polly his wife as aforesaid, for and in consideration of the sum of one hundred and fifty dollars and fifty cents lawful money of Virginia to them secured, whereof the said Milly Judkins, Joel Judkins and Polly his wife as aforesaid do hereby acknowledge themselves fully contented and satisfied, have bargained, sold and by these presents do bargain, sell and convey unto the said Richard Rowell his heirs and assigns a certain tract or parcel of Land lying in the County of Surry whereof Jesse Judkins died seized and possessed containing by estimation Forty three acres more or less, and bounded east by the Holly swamp, north by the Poll bridge branch and adjoining the land of John Judkins decd and of Edwin Hasty, with all and singular the appurtenances thereto belonging or in any wise appurtaining. To have and to hold the said Forty three acres of Land, with the tenements, hereditaments and all and singular other the premises herein before mentioned or intended to be bargained and sold, and every part & parcel thereof unto the said Richard Rowell his heirs & assigns forever. In Witness whereof we the said Milly Judkins Joel Judkins and Polly his wife, as aforesaid, have hereunto set our hands and seals the day and year first above written

Signed, sealed & delivered in the presence of

her
Milly X mark Judkins
Joel Judkins
her
Polly X mark Judkins

Surry County to wit

We John C. Crump & William E. B. Ruffin Justices of the Pe in the County aforesaid, in the State of Virginia do hereby certify that Milly Judkins, Joel Judkins & polly Judkins parties to a certain Deed bearing date on the 30th day of

September 1828 and hereto annexed, personally appeared before us in our County aforesaid & acknowledged the same to be their act & deed, and desired us to certify the said acknowledgement to the clerk of the County Court of Surry, in order that the said Deed may be recorded. Given under our hands & seals this 30th day of September 1828.

Jno. C. Crump
Wm. E. B. Ruffin

Surry County S.c

We John C. Crump and William E. B. Ruffin Justices of the Peace in the County aforesaid in the State of Virginia do hereby certify that Polly Judkins the wife of Joel Judkins, parties to a certain bearing date on the 13th of September 1828 and hereunto annexed, personally appeared befoire us in our County aforesaid, and being examined before us privily and apart from her husband, and having the Deed aforesaid fully explained to her, she the said Polly Judkins acknowledged the same to be her act and deed, and declared that she had willingly signed, sealed and delivered the same, and that she wished not to retract it. Given under our hands & seals this 30th day of September 1828.

1828 Novem. 3rd filed for
record in the Clerks Office of
Surry County Court
teste
W. S. Booth, d.c.s.c.

Jno. C. Crump
Wm. E. B. Ruffin

Examined and Deed delivered
Richard Rowell
teste J. Fawlcon c.s.c."

On March 6, 1830, at Surry County, Virginia, D.B. 8/612, Joel Judkins and his wife Mary E. Judkins and Mildred Judkins sold to John W. Clary 100 acres of land:

"This Indenture made the 6th day of March in the year of Christ. one thousand eight hundred and thirty between Mildred Judkins, Joel Judkins and Mary E. his wife of the one part and John W. Clary of the other part all of the County of Surry of the State of Virginia: Witnesseth, that the said Mildred Judkins, Joel Judkins and Mary E. his wife for and in consideration of the sum of One hundred dollars to them in hand paid by the said John W. Clary at or before the ensealing and delivery of these presents the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged hath granted bargained and sold and Confirmed and by these presents do grant bargain and sell unto the said John W. Clary one hundred acres of Land situate lying and being in the County aforesaid and bounded as follows by the lands of Edwin Hasty Nathaniel Rowel & Robert Barham, Robert Barham and Drewry Carrell (reference being had to Rowells deed to the said Mildred Judkins & Joel Judkins the boundaries thereof will more fully appear, together with all and

singular the lands tenements hereditaments and all and singular, other the premises and appurtenances before mentioned as intended bargained and Sold and of every part and parcel thereof. to have and to hold the said one hundred acres of land with every of the rights members and appurtenances before mentioned unto him the said John W. Clary his heirs and assigns: And the said Mildred Judkins, Joel Judkins and Mary E, his wife for themselves and their heirs the said one hundred acres of Land with every of its rights members and appurtenances as before mentioned or intended to be bargained and Sold, shall will and do warrant and forever defend against the right and title of them, the said Mildred Judkins, Joel Judkins and Mary E. his wife their heirs and of all and every other person or persons whatsoever. In Witness whereof the said Mildred Judkins, Joel Judkins and Mary E. his wife have hereunto Set their hands, and seals the day and year first within written

Signed, sealed and acknowl-
ledged in the presence of

her
Mildred X Judkins
mark
Joel Judkins
her
Mary E. X Judkins
mark

Surry County to wit

We Drury Stith and John N. Spratley Justices of the peace in the County aforesaid in the State of Virginia do hereby certify that Mildred Judkins and Joel Judkins Mary E. Judkins parties to a Certain deed bearing date the Sixth day of March 1830 and hereto annexed personally appeared before us in our County aforesaid and acknowledged the same to be their act and deed and desired us to certify the said acknowledgment, to the Clerk of the County Court of Surry in order that the said deed may be recorded. Given under our hands and Seals this 6th March 1830.

Drury Stith JP
Jno. N. Spratley JP"

The 1830 Census for Surry County, Virginia, listed Joel Judkins with the following household:

| Names Heads of Families | Free White Males | Age | Free White Females | Age |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Joel Judkins | 1 | 30-40 | 1 | 70-80 |
| | 2 | 0-5 | 1 | 30-40 |
| | | | 1 | 0-5 |

| Slaves Male | Age | Slaves Female | Age | Free Colored Males | Age | Free Colored Females | Age |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 55-100 | 1 | 55-100 | | | | |
| 3 | 0-10 | 1 | 24-36 | | | | |
| | | 3 | 0-10 | | | | |

| | White Persons included in the foregoing | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Total | Deaf & Dumb Under 14 | Deaf & Dumb 14 to 25 | Deaf & Dumb 25+ | Blind | Aliens - Foreigners & Naturalized |
| 15 | | | | | |

| Slaves and Colored Persons, included in the foregoing | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Deaf & Dumb under 14 | Deaf & Dumb 14 to 25 | Deaf & Dumb 25+ | Blind |

This record indicates that Joel Judkins and Mary E. (Barham) Judkins were born between 1790 and 1800 and in conjunction with the 1820 Census, between 1794 and 1800.

The 1840 Census for Surry County, Virginia, listed Joel Judkins with the following household:

| Names of Heads of Families | Free White Persons Males | Age | Free White Persons Females | Age |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Joel Judkins | 1 | 40-50 | 1 | 60-70 |
| | 2 | 10-15 | 1 | 40-50 |
| | | | 1 | 5-10 |
| | | | 1 | 0-5 |

| Free Colored Persons Male | Age | Free Colored Persons Female | Age | Slaves Males | Age | Slaves Females | Age |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|

| Number of Persons in each Family Employed in | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Total | Mining | Agri-culture | Commerce | Manufacture and trades | Navi-gation of the ocean | Navigation of canals lakes and rivers |
| 7 | | 3 | | | | |

| Learned profes-sions and engineers | Pensioners for Revolu-tionary or Military Services included in the foregoing | | Deaf and Dumb, Blind and Insane White Persons included in the Foregoing | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Names | Ages | Deaf and Dumb No. | Ages | Blind |

| Deaf and Dumb, Blind and In-sane White Persons Included in the Foregoing [Continued] | | Deaf and Dumb, Blind and Insane Colored Persons Included in the Foregoing | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Insane and Idiots | | Deaf, Dumb, and Blind | | Insane and Idiots | |
| Insane and idiots at public charge | Insane and idiots at private charge | Deaf & Dumb | Blind | Insane and idiots at private charge | Insane and idiots at public charge |

| Schools, &c. | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Univer-sities or College | Number of Students | Acade-mies & Grammar Schools | No. of Scholars | Primary and Common Schools | No. of Scholars | No. of Scholars at public charge |

| No. of white persons over 20 years of age in each family who cannot read or write |
|---|

This record indicates that Joel Judkins and Mary E. (Barham) Judkins were born between 1790 and 1800 and in conjunction with the prior census records, between 1794 and 1800.

The 1850 Census for Surry County, Virginia, listed Joel Judkins with the following household on August 20, 1850:

| Name | Age | Sex | Color | Occupation | Value of Real Estate |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Joel Judkins | 54 | M | W | Shoemaker | |
| Mary Judkins | 51 | F | W | . | |
| Joseph T. Judkins | 22 | M | W | Farmer | |
| Mary A. Judkins | 20 | F | W | . | |
| Julia Evans | 53 | F | B | . | |
| Robert Evans | 18 | M | B | Laborer | |
| Susan Evans | 16 | F | B | . | |
| Ascher Evans | 12 | M | B | . | |
| Eliza Evana | 8 | F | B | . | |

| Place of Birth | Married Within Year | Attended School Within Year | Cannot Read & Write | Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| . | | | . | |
| . | | | . | |
| . | | | . | |
| . | | | . | |
| Virginia | | | 1 | |
| . | | | . | |
| . | | | . | |
| . | | | . | |
| . | | | . | |

This record indicates that Joel Judkins was born in about 1796 and that Mary E. (Barham) Judkins was born in about 1799.

From the evidence set forth above and additional evidence set forth below, the children of Joel Judkins and Mary E. (Barham) Judkins were the following:

1) Julian H. Judkins, born in about 1825 or 1826 or 1827 in Surry County, Virginia,

2) Joseph T. Judkins, born in about 1828 in Virginia, and

3) Mary Ann E. (Judkins) Atkins, born on May 11, 1829, or in about 1830 in Surry County, Virginia.

(A) 1867 Julian H. Judkins Of Surry County, Virginia, His Wife Martha Ann (Williams) (Holloway) Judkins, And His Descendants

1867 Julian H. Judkins of Surry County, Virginia, was a son of Joel Judkins and Mary E. (Barham) Judkins. (1672 Samuel[1], 1705 Samuel[2], 1760 John[3], 1794 John[4], 1818 Jesse[5], Joel[6])

Virginia, Select Marriages, 1785-1940, available from Ancestry.com, listed the marriage of Martha A. Williams and Jesse B. Holloway on February 22, 1841, in Surry County, Virginia:

"Name: Martha A. Williams
Gender: Female
Marriage Date: 22 Feb 1841
Marriage Place: Surry, Virginia
Spouse: Jesse B. Holloway
FHL Film Number: 34097
Reference ID: p 186"

As set forth below, Martha Ann (Williams) Holloway married second Julian H. Judkins.

The marriage record of Julian H. Judkins and Martha A. Holloway was dated on December 23, 1848, in Surry County, Virginia:

"I do here by certify to the Clerk of Surry County Court that I have agreed to marry Julian H Judkins And he is at liberty to grant him licence that the same may be accomplished according to law as witness my hand and seal this 22nd day of December 1848

Witness Martha A Holleyway
Samuel Judkins

---

Know All Men By These Presents, That we Julian H Hudkins and Samuel R Judkins are held and firmly bound unto The Commonwealth of Virginia, in the just and full sum of one hundred and fifty dollars, current money, to the payment whereof well and truly to be made to the said Commonwealth, we bind ourselves, and each of us, our heirs, executors and administrators, jointly and severally, firmly by these presents. Sealed with our seals, and dated this 23rd day of Decem 1848.

The Condition Of The Above Obligation Is Such, That whereas there is a Marriage shortly intended to be had and solemnized between the above bound Julian H Judkins and Martha A Holloway of Surry County: Now, if there be no

lawful cause to obstruct the said Marriage, then the above obligation to be void, else to remain in full force.

Sealed and delivered in the presence of — Julian H Judkins, Samuel Judkins"

The 1850 Census for Surry County, Virginia, listed Julian H. Judkins with the following household on August 16, 1850:

| Name | Age | Sex | Color | Occupation | Value of Real Estate |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Julian H. Judkins | 25 | M | | Farmer | |
| Martha A Judkins | 30 | F | | | |
| Ugenia F Judkins | 1 | F | | | |

| Place of Birth | Married Within Year | Attended School Within Year | Cannot Read & Write | Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc. |
|---|---|---|---|---|

This record indicates that Julian H. Judkins was born in about 1825 and that Martha Ann (Williams) (Holloway) Judkins was born in about 1820.

The 1860 Census for Nansemond County, Virginia, listed Julius Judkins with the following household on July 12, 1860:

| Name | Age | Sex | Color | Occupation | Value of Real Estate |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Julius Judkins | 35 | M | | Carpenter | |
| Ann Judkins | 45 | F | | | |
| Eugenia Judkins | 11 | F | | | |

| Value of Personal Property | Place of Birth | Married Within Year | Attended School Within Year | Cannot Read & Write | Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Virginia | | | | |
| | Virginia | | | | |
| | Virginia | | | | |

This record indicates that Julian H. Judkins was born in about 1825 and that Martha Ann (Williams) (Holloway) Judkins was born in about 1815.

U.S., Confederate Soldiers Compiled Service Records, 1861-1865, available from Ancestry.com, listed the enlistment of Julian H. Judkins in the 9th Virginia Infantry in 1861:

"Name: Julian H Judkins
Age: 34
Birth Date: abt 1827
Enlistment Date: 1861
Military Unit: Ninth Infantry"

U.S., Confederate Soldiers Compiled Service Records, 1861-1865 also listed his discharge on September 5, 1862, by reason of being overage for service:

> "I Certify, That the within named Julian H. Judkins a Private of Captain James J. Phillips Company (F) of the 9th Regiment of Virginia Infantry, born in Surry Co. in the State of Virginia, aged 36 years, 5 feet, 8 inches high, dark complexion, dark eyes, dark hair, and by occupation a carpenter was enlisted by Capt. J. J. Phillips at Chuckatuck Va. on the 18th day of May 1861, to serve one year, and is now entitled to discharge by reason of Act Congress April 16th 1861 by being over 35 years of age & not having reenlisted
>
> The said Julian H. Judkins was last paid by Capt. Compton A. P M to include the 30th day of April 1862, and has pay due from that date to the present date.
> . . . .
> Given in duplicate at G____ this 8th day of September 1862.
>
> James J Phillips Captn
> Commanding Company."

Virginia, Deaths And Burials Index, 1853-1917, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Martha A. Judkins, wife of Julian Judkins, on June 21, 1862, in Surry County, Virginia:

"Name: Martha A Judkins
[Martha A Williams]
Birth Date: abt 1820
Death Date: 21 Jun 1862
Death Place: Surry, Virginia
Death Age: 42
Race: White
Marital status: Married
Gender: Female
Father Name: Wm. Williams
Mother Name: Elizabeth Williams
Spouse Name: Julian Judkins
FHL Film Number: 2048585"

U.S., Civil War Soldier Records and Profiles, 1861-1865, available from Ancestry.com, listed the enlistment of julian H. Judkins as a Private in the Virginia Surry Light Artillery Battery on September 18, 1863:

| | |
|---|---|
| "Name: | Julian H Judkins |
| Residence: | Richmond, Virginia |
| Enlistment Date: | 18 Sep 1863 |
| Rank at enlistment: | Private |
| Enlistment Place: | Richmond, Virginia |
| State Served: | Virginia |
| Survived the War?: | Yes |
| Service Record: | Enlisted in the Virginia Surry Light Artillery Battery on 18 Sep 1863. |
| Death Place: | Isle of Wight County, Virginia |
| Sources: | The Virginia Regimental Histories Series" |

Virginia, Deaths And Burials Index, 1853-1917, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Julian H. Judkins, son of Joel and Mary Judkins, on November 3, 1867, in Surry County, Virginia:

| | |
|---|---|
| "Name: | Julian H Judkins |
| Birth Date: | abt 1826 |
| Birth Place: | Surry County |
| Death Date: | 3 Nov 1867 |
| Death Place: | Surry, Virginia |
| Death Age: | 41 |
| Occupation: | Farmer |
| Race: | White |
| Marital status: | Single |
| Gender: | Male |
| Father Name: | Joel Judkins |
| Mother Name: | Mary |
| FHL Film Number: | 2048575" |

(B) Joseph T. Judkins

Joseph T. Judkins was a son of Joel Judkins and Mary E. (Barham) Judkins. (1672 Samuel[1], 1705 Samuel[2], 1760 John[3], 1794 John[4], 1818 Jesse[5], Joel[6])

The 1850 Census for Surry County, Virginia, listed Joseph T. Judkins in the Joel Judkins household on August 20, 1850, and his age as 22, indicating a date of birth in about 1828.

(C) Mary Ann E. (Judkins) Atkins, Her Husband James Atkins, And Her Descendants

Mary Ann E. (Judkins) Atkins was a daughter of Joel Judkins and Mary E. (Barham) Judkins. (1672 Samuel[1], 1705 Samuel[2], 1760 John[3], 1794 John[4], 1818 Jesse[5], Joel[6])

The 1850 Census for Surry County, Virginia, listed Mary A. Judkins in the Joel Judkins household on August 20, 1850, and her age as 20, indicating a date of birth in about 1830.

Mary Ann E. Judkins has not as yet been found in the 1860 Census.

Virginia, Select Marriages, 1785-1940, available from Ancestry.com, listed the marriage of Mary A. E. Judkins, daughter of Joel and Mary Judkins, and James Atkins on December 28, 1865, in Isle of Wight County, Virginia:

| | |
|---|---|
| "Name: | James Atkins |
| Gender: | Male |
| Marital status: | Widowed |
| Age: | 36 |
| Birth Date: | 1829 |
| Birth Place: | Isle of Wight, VA. |
| Father: | Wiley |
| Mother: | Franky |
| Spouse: | Mary A.E. Judkin |
| Gender: | Female |
| Marital status: | Single |
| Age: | 35 |
| Birth Date: | 1830 |
| Birth Place: | Surry Co., VA. |
| Father: | Joel |
| Mother: | Mary |
| Marriage Date: | 28 Dec 1865 |
| Marriage Place: | Isle of Wight, Isle of Wight, Virginia |
| FHL Film Number: | 32020 |
| Reference ID: | P 11 In 31" |

The 1870 Census for Surry County, Virginia, listed Jesse Atkins with the following household on July 19, 1870:

| Name | Age | Sex | Color | Occupation | Value of Real Estate |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Jesse Atkins | 40 | M | W | farmer | |
| Mary Atkins | 40 | F | W | Keeps House | |
| Edwin Atkins | 12 | M | W | . | |
| John Atkins | 10 | M | W | . | |
| Robert Atkins | 2 | M | W | . | |
| Webster Atkins | 6/12 | M | W | . | |

| Value of Personal Property | Place of Birth | Born Within Year | Married Within Year | Attended School Within Year | Cannot Read |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 150 | Virginia | . | | | 1 |
| | Virginia | . | | | . |
| | Virginia | . | | | 1 |
| | Virginia | . | | | 1 |
| | Virginia | . | | | . |
| | Virginia | Dec | | | . |

| Cannot Write | Deaf Dumb Blind Insane or Idiot | Male Citizen Over 21 | Male Citizen Over 21 Without Right to Vote |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 1 | |
| 1 | | . | |
| 1 | | . | |
| 1 | | . | |
| . | | . | |
| . | | . | |

This record indicates that Mary Ann E. (Judkins) Atkins and James Atkins were born in about 1840.

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Annie V. Atkins in Atioch Christian Church Cemetery, Windsor, Isle of Wight County, Virginia:

"Mother
Annie V. Atkins
Born
May 11, 1829
Died
March 25, 1876"

The death record of Robert Armistead Atkins dated on July 17, 1942, at

Windsor, Isle of Wight County, Virginia, listed his parents as James Atkins and Annie V. (Judkins) Atkins and his birth on November 9, 1867, in Isle of Wight County, Virginia. This record indicates that the maiden name of the Annie V. Atkins in the Findagrave.com listing was Judkins and that the Jesse Atkins of the 1870 Census listing was the same person as James Atkins and that the marriage, census, and gravestone records were for the same family, despite the different given names listed.

iii. Mary Judkins

Mary Judkins was a daughter of 1794 John Judkins of Surry County, Virginia, and ____ (____) Judkins. (1672 Samuel[1], 1705 Samuel[2], 1760 John[3], 1794 John[4])

The will of John Judkins dated August 21, 1790, and probated on January 18, 1794, at Surry County, Virginia, W.B. 1/55 listed Mary Judkins as one of his children:

> ". . . . Item I give and bequeath unto my daughter Mary Judkins, one feather Bed and furniture my large Bible, one Cow and Calf and three pounds in specie to her and her heirs forever
> . . . .
> Item My will and desire is that all the rest of my Estate after my just debts, legacies, and funeral expences are paid be equally divided between my five daughters to wit, Mary Judkins, Selah Davis, Faithy Barham, Sarah Slade, and Silviah Judkins . . . ."

In her letter dated January 26, 1988, Kathi Abendroth enclosed family group sheets prepared by Mary Dent which stated that Mary Judkins was a daughter of 1794 John Judkins of Surry County and Rebecca (____) Judkins.

iv. Selah (Judkins) Davis And Her Husband ____ Davis

Selah (Judkins) Davis was a daughter of 1794 John Judkins of Surry County, Virginia, and ____ (____) Judkins. (1672 Samuel[1], 1705 Samuel[2], 1760 John[3], 1794 John[4])

The will of John Judkins dated August 21, 1790, and probated on January 18, 1794, at Surry County, Virginia, W.B. 1/55 listed Selah Davis as one of his children:

> ". . . . Item I give and bequeath unto my daughter Selah Davis one Cow and Calf and one feather Bed and furniture all which she has now in possession
> . . . .
> Item My will and desire is that all the rest of my Estate after my just debts, legacies, and funeral expences are paid be equally divided between my five daughters to wit, Mary Judkins, Selah Davis, Faithy Barham, Sarah Slade, and Silviah Judkins . . . ."

In her letter dated January 26, 1988, Kathi Abendroth enclosed family group sheets prepared by Mary Dent which stated that Lelah Judkins was a daughter of 1794 John Judkins of Surry County and Rebecca (____) Judkins and that she married ____ Davis.

v. Faithy (Judkins) Barham And Her Husband ____ Barham

Faithy (Judkins) Barham was a daughter of 1794 John Judkins of Surry County, Virginia, and ____ (____) Judkins. (1672 Samuel[1], 1705 Samuel[2], 1760 John[3], 1794 John[4])

The will of John Judkins dated August 21, 1790, and probated on January 18, 1794, at Surry County, Virginia, W.B. 1/55 listed Faithy Barham as one of his children:

> ". . . . Item I give and bequeath unto my daughter Fathy Barham one Cow and Calf and one feather Bed and furniture, all which she has now in possession. . . . .
>
> Item My will and desire is that all the rest of my Estate after my just debts, legacies, and funeral expences are paid be equally divided between my five daughters to wit, Mary Judkins, Lelah Davis, Faithy Barham, Sarah Slade, and Silviah Judkins. . . ."

In her letter dated January 26, 1988, Kathi Abendroth enclosed family group sheets prepared by Mary Dent which stated that Tathy Judkins was a daughter of 1794 John Judkins of Surry County and Rebecca (____) Judkins and that she married ____ Barham.

vi. Sarah (Judkins) Slade And Her Husband John Slade

Sarah (Judkins) Slade was a daughter of 1794 John Judkins of Surry County, Virginia, and ____ (____) Judkins. (1672 Samuel[1], 1705 Samuel[2], 1760 John[3], 1794 John[4])

The marriage bond of Sarah Judkins and John Slade was dated on November 14, 1789, at Surry County, Virginia, with Obadiah Pyland as surety and John Judkins, Jr., and James Judkins as witnesses and the marriage on November 17, 1789, by Reverend Samuel Butler, Rector of Southwark Parish Episcopal Church:

> "November ye 14th 1789
>
> Sir this is to certify that I intend to Marry the Said John Slade this given under my hand before these two witnesses

John Judkins Sarah Judkins her seal
James Judkins
To Mr Jacob faulcon

---

Know all Men by these presents that We John Slade & Obadiah Pyland of Surry County are held and firmly bound unto Beverley Randolph Esqr. Governor of the Commonwealth of Virginia in the penal sum of fifty pounds current money of Virginia to be paid unto the said Beverly Randolph and to his successors for the time being to which payment well and truly to be made We bind ourselves our heirs executors and administrators jointly and severally firmly by these presents sealed with our seals and dated this 14th day of Novr 1789

The Condition of the above obligation is such that whereas there is a marriage suddenly intended to be solemnized agreeable to the ceremonies of the protestant Church in Virginia between the above bound John Slade and Sarah Judkins now if there be no lawfull cause to be obstruct the said marriage then this obligation to be void otherwise to remain in full force

Sealed and delivered ) his
in presence of ) John X Slade
Jacob Faulcon mark
Obediah Pyland

---

A list of Marriages returned by the Revd. Mr. Saml. Butler, solemnized from June 1789 to Sep 1790

Recorded

A list of Marriges in Surry from June, 1789, to September, 1790
. . . .

The 17 of November, 89, John Slade and Sarah Judkins were Married . . . ."

The will of John Judkins dated August 21, 1790, and probated on January 18, 1794, at Surry County, Virginia, W.B. 1/55 listed Sarah Slade as one of his children:

". . . . Item I give and bequeath unto my daughter Sarah Slade one feather Bbed and furniture, one heifer and two pounds of specie.
. . . .

Item My will and desire is that all the rest of my Estate after my just debts, legacies, and funeral expences are paid be equally divided between my five daughters to wit, Mary Judkins, Lelah Davis, Faithy Barham, Sarah Slade, and Silviah Judkins. . . ."

In her letter dated January 26, 1988, Kathi Abendroth enclosed family group

sheets prepared by Mary Dent which stated that Sarah Judkins was a daughter of 1794 John Judkins of Surry County and Rebecca (____) Judkins and that she married John Slade on November 17, 1789.

vii. Silvia Judkins

Silvia Judkins was a daughter of 1794 John Judkins of Surry County, Virginia, and _____ (_____) Judkins. (1672 Samuel[1], 1705 Samuel[2], 1760 John[3], 1794 John[4])

The will of John Judkins dated August 21, 1790, and probated on January 18, 1794, at Surry County, Virginia, W.B. 1/55 listed Silvia Judkins as one of his children:

> ". . . . Item I give and bequeath unto my daughter Silvia Judkins one feather Bed and furniture, one Cow and Calf and three pounds in specie.
> . . . .
>
> Item My will and desire is that all the rest of my Estate after my just debts, legacies, and funeral expences are paid be equally divided between my five daughters to wit, Mary Judkins, Lelah Davis, Faithy Barham, Sarah Slade, and Silviah Judkins. . . ."

In her letter dated January 26, 1988, Kathi Abendroth enclosed family group sheets prepared by Mary Dent which stated that Silvia Judkins was a daughter of 1794 John Judkins of Surry County and Rebecca (____) Judkins.

viii. 1771 Benjamin Judkins Of Surry County, Virginia, His Wife Mary (Barham) Judkins, And His Descendants

1771 Benjamin Judkins of Surry County, Virginia, was a son of 1794 John Judkins of Surry County, Virginia, and _____ (_____) Judkins. (1672 Samuel[1], 1705 Samuel[2], 1760 John[3], 1794 John[4])

On May 22, 1771, at Surry County, Virginia, D.&W.B. 10a/149, an appraisement of the estate of Benjamin Judkins was filed:

> "In Obedience to the Ordor of the Worshipfull Court of Surry County April 16th: 1771: We the Subscribers have Appraised the Estate of Benjn. Judkins deced in Current Money as Follows -
>
> | | |
> |---|---|
> | A Mare and Colt at 5. 5 Sheep at £1.10 | £6.10. |
> | A Cow and Calf att 2. 1 Sow and 8 Shoats at £1.18 | 3.18. |
> | A pr of Cart Wheels at 12/6 & 1 Chest 3 | 15.6 |
> | A parcel of Carpenters Tools £0.15d & 3 Axes at 12/6 | 1. 7.6 |
> | 2 Barrel of Corn at 5. 3 Cyder Casks a 7/6 | 12.6 |
> | A Oval Table at 10. 5 Chairs and a Table at 10 | 1. |

| | |
|---|---|
| A Chest and a box at 6d 1 Gun & Bayonet &c 1.2.6 | 1. 8.6 |
| A Bed Bedstead & Furniture at 1:15 | 1.15. |
| 1 Ditto at 2.15 1 Ditto a 2.15 | 5.10. |
| 1 Loom & Temples 1.0.0 1 Box Iron & Healers | 1. 5. |
| 1 Spinning Wheel & Lumber a 6 & 1 Frying Pan 3.6 | 9.6 |
| 3 Iron Potts at 15 & 2 Plough Hoes a 5 | 1. |
| 2 Hoes at 6. 2 Books at 3/. 3 Dishes at 10/. | 19. |
| 6 Plates & Two Spoons 6/6 a Bridle & Horse Harness 3/6 | 10. |
| About Sixty Pounds of Bacon at 6d | 1.10. |
| | £28.10.6 |

Jno Davis
James Seward
John Cocks

At a Court held for Surry County May 22d: 1771 - The afore written Inventory and Appraisement of the Estate of Bnjamin Judkins deced. was returnd & by the Court Orderd to be Recorded

Examd

Test
Wm Nelson Cl. Cur"

Surry County, Virginia Deeds and Estate Accounts 1756-1787, by William Lindsay Hopkins, listed the same inventory.

On September 22, 1772, at Surry County, Virginia, D.&W.B. 10a/247 John Judkins returned an inventory of the estate of Benjamin Judkins:

"A true and perfect Inventory of the Estate of Benjamin Judkins deceased returned by John Judkins Administrator September 22 1772

To 1 Mare and Colt, 1 Cow and Calf, and 1 Heifer, 1 Sow, and 10 Shaots, 1 pair of Cart Wheels, 2 Chests, 1 Box, half Barrel Corn, 3 Cider Casks, 1 Gun, Bayonet, and Cartouch Box, a parcel of Carpenters Tools, 1 Ovel Table, 1 Square ditto, 5 Chairs 3 Feather Beds, and Furniture, 1 Loom and Temples, 5 Sheep, 3 Iron Potts, a small parcel of Bacon, 1 Box Iron and heters, 2 Books, Axe, 1 Bridle and Horse harness, 3 Dishes, 6 Plates, and six Sppons, 2 Plow hoes, 2 Weeding ditto 1 Spinning Wheel, and a parcel of Old Lumber.

At a Court held for Surry County September 22: 1772 The afore written Inventory of the Estate of Benjamin Judkins deceased was returned and by the Court Ordered to be recorded.

Test
Wm Nelson Cl Cur"

The nearly identical listing of the items in the appraisement and the inventory make it clear that the same estate was involved in both lists.

Surry County, Virginia Deeds and Estate Accounts 1756-1787, by William Lindsay Hopkins, listed the same inventory.

On September 22, 1772, at Surry County, Virginia, D.&W.B. 10a/248, John Judkins returned an accounting for the estate of Benjamin Judkins:

"Dr The Estate of Benjamin Judkins deceas'd in Account with John Judkins Administrator

| 1772 | £ S d |
|---|---|
| To cash paid John Hay and Co. Bond | 5 9 - |
| To ditto paid James Seward Account | 1 4 6 |
| To ditto paid Nicolas Faucon Senr | 6 3 |
| To ditto paid James Price | 7 |
| To ditto paid Mary Slade | 10 |
| To ditto paid Charles Judkins Sheriff | 1 4 11 |
| To ditto paid John Hay and Co | 1 10 5 |
| To ditto paid Richard Rowel | 6 |
| To ditto paid Robert Piland | 6 9 |
| To ditto paid Phillip Holt | 3 9 |
| To ditto paid Jesse Barham | 4 |
| To ditto paid James Davis | 14 9½ |
| To Elizabeth Addams | 14 2 |
| To ditto paid Joel Thompson | 12 6 |
| To ditto paid the Clerk of Surrey 21 Feb @ 2d plt | 13 6 |
| To ditto paid Mr. Scretary's Ticket 36 @ ditto | 6 |
| To my account against the Estate | 6 8 11 |
| To Cash paid Mr Nelson for Recording ____ | |
| Inventory and this Account 8th 5 Tobacco 12/6 | 10. 7½ |
| To Ballance due the Estate | 4 3 |
| | 25 13 4 |

Cr.

| | |
|---|---|
| By the Amount of Sales | £25 13 4 |
| By Ballance as pr Contra | 4 3 |

Error Excepted September 22rd 1772
pr John Judkins Admr.

In obedience to an order of the worshipful Court of Surry County we have examined the above account and and find propper Vouchers for the same.

William Bailey Junr

John Judkins Junr

At a Court held for Surry County September 22d 1772 The afore written Account Current of the Estate of Benjamin Judkins deceased was returned and being first auditted by persons specially appointed by the Court was Ordered to be recorded.

Test
Wm Nelson Cl. Cur."

On June 28, 1791, at Surry County, Virginia, D.B. 15/283 John Judkins sold 150 acres of land to his grandson William Judkins and in which Benjamin Judkins was identified as a son of John Judkins and the father of William Judkins:

"This Indenture made this twenty eighth day of June in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and ninety one Between John Judkins the elder of Surry County of the one part and William Judkins son of the late Benjamin Judkins and Grandson of the said John Judkins of the same County of the other part. . . ."

The codicil of John Judkins dated May 25, 1793, and probated on January 18, 1794, at Surry County, Virginia, W.B. 1/55, listed Benjamin Judkins as one of his children:

". . . . A Codical May 25th, 1793 I give and bequeath unto my grandson William son of Benjamin five shillings current money of Virginia. . . . ."

On January 22, 1816, at Surry County, Virginia, Administrators Bonds 1815-1826, page 34, William Judkins, William Wright, and Josiah Turner filed their bond for the appointment of William Judkins as administrator of the estate of Mary Judkins.

In her letter dated January 26, 1988, Kathi Abendroth enclosed family group sheets prepared by Mary Dent which stated that 1771 Benjamin Judkins of Surry County was a son of 1794 John Judkins of Surry County and Rebecca (____) Judkins, married Mary Barham, and died about May 22, 1772, and that they had the following children:

1) Amos Judkins,
2) William Judkins, and
3) Nathaniel Judkins.

From the evidence set forth above and additional evidence set forth below, the children of 1771 Benjamin Judkins and Mary (Barham) Judkins were the following:

1) Amos Judkins, born between about 1765 and 1775,

2) William Judkins, born before about 1765, and

3) Nathaniel Judkins, born before about 1765.

(I) 1823 Amos Judkins Of Surry County, Virginia, His Wife Lucy (Lane) Judkins, And His Descendants

1823 Amos Judkins of Surry County, Virginia, was a son of 1771 Benjamin Judkins of Surry County, Virginia, and Mary (Barham) Judkins. (1672 Samuel[1], 1705 Samuel[2], 1760 John[3], 1794 John[4], 1771 Benjamin[5])

The 1790 Personal Property Tax List for Surry County, Virginia, listed Amos Judkins in the William Judkins household on March 20, 1790:

| | |
|---|---|
| Date of receiving lists from Individuals | March 20 |
| Persons names chargeable with the Tax | William Judkins |
| Names & Number of free male Tithables | William Judkins<br>Amos Judkins |
| Blacks above 16 | . |
| Blacks under 16 | . |
| Horses Mares Colts & Mules | 1 |

On July 11, 1794, at Surry County, Virginia, D.B. 1/247 William Judkins gifted to his brothers Amos Judkins and Nathaniel Judkins 150 acres of land on Green Swamp and on which their grandfather John Judkins had lived:

> "This indenture made this 11th day of July anno domi one thousand seven hundred and ninty four and in the XIX year of the Commonwealth of Virginia between William Judkins of Surry County of the one part and Nathaniel Judkins and Amos Judkins of the said county of the other part witnesseth that the said William Judkins for and in consideration of the natural love and affection that he doth bear to his two brothers the aforesaid Nathaniel Judkins and Amos Judkins divers other good causes him thereunto moving as well as for and in consideration of the sum of ten shillings current money of Virginia to him in hand paid by the above Nathaniel Judkins and Amos Judkins the receipt whereof he doth acknowledge is there with full satisfied, hath given, granted, bargained sold releast and confirmed and by those present doeth give, grant, bargain, sell release and confirm unto the said Nathaniel Judkins and Amos Judkins their

heirs and assigns for ever one certain tract or parcel of land situated in Surry County containing by estimation one hundred and fifty acres be the same more or less (whereon John Judkins grandfather to the aforesaid William, Nathaniel and Amos Judkins lived and died) and is bounded as follows beginning at a pine on the east side of the green swamp in Burwells Barhams line, thence by said Barhams line of markt trees to a barren white oak in Thomas Coxes line, thence by said Thomas Cox's and James Cox's line of marked trees to a pine in the above named William Judkins line of his home tract. Thence by the ancient line of mark trees between the said two tracts of land to a pine on the before mentioned green swamp. Thence up the various meanderings of the main run of the said swamp to the pine begun at; with all houses outhouses, woods, underwoods, water watercourses profits commodities advantages and hereditaments thereunto belonging or in any wise appertaining and also all the reversion and reversions, remainder and remainders, rents issues services thereof as also all the Estate right title, claim, challenge and demand whatsoever of him the said William Judkins of in and to the said land and premises above mentioned and to every part and parcel thereof to have and to hold the said tract or parcel of land to them the said Nathaniel Judkins and Amos Judkins their heirs and assigns to their only proper use and behoof forever and the said William Judkins for himself and his heirs the said tract or parcel of land and premises and every part and parcel thereof by these presents will forever warrent and defend against him and his heirs laying any claim, challenge or demand against the said tract of land and premises above mentioned or any part or parcel thereof unto the said Nathaniel Judkins and Amos Judkins their heirs or assigns forever. In witness whereof the said William Judkins has hereunto set his hand affixed his seal the day and year first above written.

Signed sealed and delivered in presence of
John Judkins
James Judkins
Jesse Judkins

William Judkins
Susanna Judkins

At a Court held for Surry County Feb. 24th, 1795.

The within written indenture of bargain and sale from William Judkins to Nathaniel Judkins and Amos Judkins was acknowledged by the said William Judkins to be his act and deed and by the court ordered to be recorded.

Teste
Edward Faulcon, D.C.
for"

The marriage record of Amos Judkins and Lucy Lane was dated on February 24, 1795, at Surry County, Virginia, with John Pyland as surety and the marriage on February 26, 1795, by Reverend Nathaniel Berriman, a Methodist minister:

"Colo. Faulcon I Right these Lines to Inform you That I Lucy Lane is willing to Marry the said Amos Judkins my Parentage Frames no objection against the Marriage

William Lane
Feby 22nd 1795

---

Know all Men by these presents that We Amos Judkins and John Pyland are held and firmly bound unto his Excellency Robert Brooke Esquire Governor of the Commonwealth of Virginia in the penal sum of fifty pounds current money to be paid unto the said Robt Brooke Governor as aforesaid and unto his successors to which payment well and truly to be made We bind ourselves our heirs executors and administrators jointly and severally firmly by these presents sealed with our seals and dated this 24th day of February 1795

Whereas there is a marriage suddenly intended to be solemnized between the above bound Amos Judkins and Lucy Lane agreeable to the ceremonies of the Church of which they are members Now the Condition of the above obligation is such that if there be no lawful cause to obstruct the said marriage then the above obligation to be void otherwise to remain in full force and virtue

Sealed & delivered ) Amos Judkins
in the presence of ) Jno. Pyland
John Faulcon

---

A List of Marriage Solemnized by me
. . . .
26 Feby. Amos Judkins and Lucy Lane
. . . .

Nath Berriman MM"

The 1800 Personal Property Tax List for Surry County, Virginia, listed Amos Judkins with the following household on April 23:

| | |
|---|---|
| Date of Lists | 23d April |
| Persons names chargeable with Tax | Amos Judkins |
| Free Male Tithes | A Judkins 1 |
| Blacks above 16 years | 1 |
| Blacks above 12 years | . |
| Horses &c | 2 |
| Amount of Taxes | .24 |

On October 25, 1808, at Surry County, Virginia, D.B. 3/405, Amos Judkins and Nathaniel Judkins gifted to Rebecca Barham 1 acre of land adjacent to the lands of

Nathaniel Judkins and Amos Judkins during her widowhood:

"This Indenture made this twenty fifth day of October in the year of Christ one thousand eight hundred and eight, and in the thirty third year of the Commonwealth of Virginia - between Nathaniel Judkins and Amos Judkins of the one part and Rebeca Barham of the other part, all of the county of Surry and state of Virginia - witnesseth, that the said Nathaniel Judkins and Amos Judkins, for and in consideration of the friendship and esteem that they have, and do bear towards the said Rebecca Barham, but more especially for the further consideration of the sum of one Dollar to them, the said Nathaniel Judkins and Amos Judkins, in hand paid by the said Rebecca Barham (the receipt whereof they the said Nathaniel & Amos do by these presents acknowledge) have granted, bargained, sold, demised and to farm let unto the said Rebecca Barham, for and during her the said Rebecca Barhams present Widowhood, a piece or parcel of land containing by estimation one acre, be the same more or less, lying and being in the said county of Surry, and is bounded on the south by the Lands of the said Nathaniel Judkins and Amos Judkins, on the West and north by the Lands of the estate of Robert Phillips dec'd & on the east by the lands of Thomas Lane the said land is laid off from the land of the said Nath'l & Amos by a line of new marked trees and is the same land whereon the said Rebecca is now building and a House - To have and to hold unto her the said Rebecca Barham, for & during her present Widowhood, free from any claim challenge or demand of them the said Nathaniel Judkins and Amos Judkins or either of them, their or either of their heirs, executors, administrators or assigns and the said Nathaniel Judkins and Amos Judkins do for themselves their heirs executors and administrators, by these presents warrant and defend unto the said Rebecca Barham, for during the full term of her present Widowhood, a full, free, & uninterrupted right and title to the said Land together with all its rights members and appurtenances thereunto belonging or in any way appertaining to the same - In witness whereof the said Nathaniel Judkins and Amos Judkins have hereunto set their hands & affixed their seals the day and year within written.

Signed, acknowledged ) Nathaniel Judkins
and delivered in present of ) Amos Judkins
present of )

1808 October the 25th Received of Rebecca Barham the sum of one Dollar, the consideration money within mentioned.

Witness Nathaniel Judkins
Amos Judkins

At a court held for Surry county October 25th 1808.
The within written Deed of lease from Nathaniel Judkins & Amos Judkins to Rebecca Barham with a receipt endorsed was acknowledged by the said Nathaniel & Amos Judkins to be their act and deed and by the court ordered to be recorded.

examined teste,
John Faulcon: C.S.C."

The 1810 Census for Surry County, Virginia, listed Amos Judkins with the following household:

| Males | Age | Females | Age |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 26-45 | 1 | 26-45 |
| 4 | 0-10 | 1 | 10-16 |
| | | 1 | 0-10 |

This record indicates that Amos Judkins was born between 1765 and 1784.

The 1820 Census for Surry County, Virginia, listed Amos Judkins with the following household on August 7, 1820:

| Names of Heads of Families | Free White Males | Age | Free White Females | Age | Foreigners |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Amos Judkins | 1 | 45+ | 1 | 45+ | |
| | 2 | 16-26 | 1 | 16-26 | |
| | 1 | 16-18 | | | |

| Number in Agriculture | Number in Commerce | Number in Manufacture | Slaves Male | Age |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 1 | | |

| Slaves Female | Age | Free Colored Males | Age | Free Colored Females | Age | All other Persons |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|

This record indicates that Amos Judkins was born before 1775.

On June 23, 1823, at Surry County, Virginia, Administrators Bonds 1815-1826, page 149, Henry H. Judkins and Amos Judkins filed their bond for the appointment of Henry H. Judkins as administrator of the estate of Nathaniel Judkins.

On February 27, 1826, at Surry County, Virginia, D.B. 7/399, Moody Judkins, Mark R. Judkins, and Jane Judkins, children of Amos Judkins, sold to Benjamin Judkins 30 acres of land which had belonged to Amos Judkins:

"This Indenture made the 27th day of February in the year of Our Lord, One thousand Eight hundred and twenty six Between Moody Judkins, Mark R. Judkins and Jane Judkins of Surry County and state of Virginia of the one part and Benjamin Judkins of the County and State aforesaid of the other part, Witnesseth, that the said Moody Judkins, Mark R. Judkins and Jane Judkins, for and in Consideration of the sum of Seventy dollars, Current money of Virginia, in hand paid by the said Benjamin Judkins to the said Moody, Mark R. and Jane Judkins, before the ensealing and delivery of these presents, the receipt whereof the said Moody, Mark R. and Jane Judkins, doth hereby fully acknowledge, Hath granted, bargained, sold, enfeoffed & confirmed, and by these presents for themselves and their heirs, doth clearly and absolutely grant, bargain, alien, enfeoff and confirm, unto the said Benjamin Judkins, his heirs and assigns forever, a certain tract or parcel of land, situate, lying, and being in the County and state aforesaid, and bounded as follows towit by the lands of Edwin Hasty, by the lands of Polly Faulcon, by the lands belonging to the Estate of William E. Thompson deceased, by the lands of Samuel Rowell, and by the lands belonging to the Estate of Amos Judkins deceased. to have and to hold the aforesaid tract or parcel of land, containing by estimation Thirty more or less, with the appurtenances unto the said Benjamin Judkins, his heirs and assigns, to the only proper use and behoof of him the said Benjamin Judkins his heirs and assigns forever, and the said Moody, Mark R. and Jane Judkins for themselves and their heirs do covenant and grant, to and with the said Benjamin Judkins, in the manner and form following, that then the said Moody, Mark R. and Jane Judkins, hath good right, full power and lawful authority to grant and convey the said premises unto the said Benjamin Judkins and the said Benjamin Judkins shall and may at all times hereafter peaceably and quietly have, hold, use and enjoy the above land, without the least suite, trouble, or charge whatsoever, of or by the said Moody, Mark R. and Jane Judkins their heirs or assigns or any other person or persons whatsoever, lawfully claiming any right, title or interest to the said land above mentioned or any part thereof, and the said Moody, Mark R. and Jane Judkins and their heirs, the said land, doth hereby warrent & the title forever defend, against them, their heirs and against all and every other person claiming or pretending to claim any right or title to the same. In Witness whereof we have hereunto set our hands and affixed our seals, this day and year above written.

Signed Sealed & deli-
vered in presence of

Moody Judkins
Mark R. Judkins
her
Jane X Judkins
mark

Surry County Towit

We William E. B. Ruffin and Drury Stith justices of the peace in the County aforesaid in the state of Virginia, do hereby certify that Moody Judkins Mark R. Judkins and Jane Judkins of said County, parties to a certain deed bearing day

on the 27th day of February 1826, and hereto annexed personally appeared before us, in our County aforesaid, and acknowledged the same to be their act and deed and desired us to certify the said acknowledgment, to the Clerk of the County Court of Surry in order that the said Deed may be recorded. Given under our hands & seals this 27th day of February 1826.

William E. B. Ruffin J.P.
Drury Stith J.P.

Received, February 27th: 1826 of Benjamin Judkins, Seventy dollars in full, for the land within mentioned.

Witness
Ben W. Ellensworth

Moody Judkins
Mark R. Judkins
Jane X Judkins

Filed for record
Feb. 27th 1826"

On June 22, 1835, at Surry County, Virginia, Chancery Records 1790-1860, Image 313, Mark R. Judkins filed a complaint to sell the land of Amos Judkins and divide the proceeds between his heirs Mark R. Judkins and Missouri Ann Judkins:

"To the County Court of Surry in chancery sitting - Humbly complaining sheweth to the Court your orator Mark R Judkins - that Amos Judkins formerly of Surry County died intestate about the year 1823 sized and possessed in fee simple of a piece of land in said County containing by estimation 75 acres be the same more or less, adjng the land of Nathl Rowell Reiver(?) Hasty & the lands of the heirs of Thomas Cox & others. he left 3 children to wit, Moody Judkins, Jane Judkins and Mark R Judkins; that Moody intermarried & died intestate about the ___ day of _____ leaving one child who is named Missouri Ann Judkins who is an infant of tender years; Jane Judkins died intestate about the year 1834 without issue and unmarried - and her part of the real estate as your orator is advised descended equally to the said infant & your complainant - so that now, they are alone entitled and in equal portions to the real estate aforesaid. The land in worth less than $300 a share and to cause a sale will materially benefit the parties _____ the but in consequence of the infancy of the said Missouri an, no sale or division can be made except by aid of the Court. In consequence whereof, your orator prays that the said Missouri Ann may be made a defendant to this Bill, and be compelled by _____ guardian ad litem to answer the same fully and ___sively. & that you will decree a sale of the land aforesaid, by some fit & proper person & direct a division of the proceeds according to equity &c and as in duty bound he will pray &c

Atkinson p q

Mark R Judkins"

Thereafter the court in Judkins v. Judkins ordered a sale of the land and a

division of the proceeds.

In her letter dated January 26, 1988, Kathi Abendroth enclosed family group sheets prepared by Mary Dent which stated that Amos Judkins was a son of 1772 Benjamin Judkins of Surry County and Mary (Barham) Judkins, married Lucy Lane on February 6, 1795, and died about February 26, 1795.

From the evidence set forth above and additional evidence set forth below, the children of 1823 Amos Judkins and Lucy (Lane) Judkins were the following:

1) Moody Judkins, born between 1790 and 1800,

2) Jane Judkins, born between 1800 and 1810, and

3) Mark R. Judkins, born between 1800 and 1810.

(A) 1833 Moody Judkins Of Surry County, Virginia, Wife Sally (Pyland) Judkins, And His Descendants

1833 Moody Judkins of Surry County, Virginia, was a son of 1823 Amos Judkins Of Surry County, Virginia, and Lucy (Lane) Judkins. (1672 Samuel[1], 1705 Samuel[2], 1760 John[3], 1794 John[4], 1771 Benjamin[5], 1823 Amos[6])

On February 27, 1826, at Surry County, Virginia, D.B. 7/399, Moody Judkins, Mark R. Judkins, and Jane Judkins, children of Amos Judkins, sold to Benjamin Judkins 30 acres of land which had belonged to Amos Judkins:

> "This Indenture made the 27th day of February in the year of Our Lord, One thousand Eight hundred and twenty six Between Moody Judkins, Mark R. Judkins and Jane Judkins of Surry County and state of Virginia of the one part and Benjamin Judkins of the County and State aforesaid of the other part, Witnesseth, that the said Moody Judkins, Mark R. Judkins and Jane Judkins, for and in Consideration of the sum of Seventy dollars, Current money of Virginia, in hand paid by the said Benjamin Judkins to the said Moody, Mark R. and Jane Judkins, before the ensealing and delivery of these presents, the receipt whereof the said Moody, Mark R. and Jane Judkins, doth hereby fully acknowledge, Hath granted, bargained, sold, enfeoffed & confirmed, and by these presents for themselves and their heirs, doth clearly and absolutely grant, bargain, alien, enfeoff and confirm, unto the said Benjamin Judkins, his heirs and assigns forever, a certain tract or parcel of land, situate, lying, and being in the County and state aforesaid, and bounded as follows towit by the lands of Edwin Hasty, by the lands of Polly Faulcon, by the lands belonging to the Estate of William E. Thompson deceased, by the lands of Samuel Rowell, and by the lands belonging to the Estate of Amos Judkins deceased. to have and to hold the

aforesaid tract or parcel of land, containing by estimation Thirty more or less, with the appurtenances unto the said Benjamin Judkins, his heirs and assigns, to the only proper use and behoof of him the said Benjamin Judkins his heirs and assigns forever, and the said Moody, Mark R. and Jane Judkins for themselves and their heirs do covenant and grant, to and with the said Benjamin Judkins, in the manner and form following, that then the said Moody, Mark R. and Jane Judkins, hath good right, full power and lawful authority to grant and convey the said premises unto the said Benjamin Judkins and the said Benjamin Judkins shall and may at all times hereafter peaceably and quietly have, hold, use and enjoy the above land, without the least suite, trouble, or charge whatsoever, of or by the said Moody, Mark R. and Jane Judkins their heirs or assigns or any other person or persons whatsoever, lawfully claiming any right, title or interest to the said land above mentioned or any part thereof, and the said Moody, Mark R. and Jane Judkins and their heirs, the said land, doth hereby warrent & the title forever defend, against them, their heirs and against all and every other person claiming or pretending to claim any right or title to the same. In Witness whereof we have hereunto set our hands and affixed our seals, this day and year above written.

Signed Sealed & deli-
vered in presence of

Moody Judkins
Mark R. Judkins
her
Jane X Judkins
mark

Surry County Towit

We William E. B. Ruffin and Drury Stith justices of the peace in the County aforesaid in the state of Virginia, do hereby certify that Moody Judkins Mark R. Judkins and Jane Judkins of said County, parties to a certain deed bearing day on the 27th day of February 1826, and hereto annexed personally appeared before us, in our County aforesaid, and acknowledged the same to be their act and deed and desired us to certify the said acknowledgment, to the Clerk of the County Court of Surry in order that the said Deed may be recorded. Given under our hands & seals this 27th day of February 1826.

William E. B. Ruffin J.P.
Drury Stith J.P.

Received, February 27th: 1826 of Benjamin Judkins, Seventy dollars in full, for the land within mentioned.

Witness
Ben W. Ellensworth

Moody Judkins
Mark R. Judkins
Jane X Judkins

Filed for record
Feb. 27th 1826"

The marriage record of Moody Judkins and Sally Pyland was dated on March 18, 1828, in Surry County, Virginia:

"Surry County to wit

John Berriman this day made oath before me that the within named Sally H Pyland is to the best of his knowledge and belief above twenty one years of age. Given under my hand this 18th March 1828

W S. Booth d.c.s.c.

---

Know all Men by these presents that we Moody Judkins and John Berriman are held and firmly bound unto his Excellency William B Giles esqr Governor of the Commonwealth of Virginia in the sum of one hundred and fifty dollars to be paid to the said William B Giles Governor as aforesaid and to his Successors in said Office for the use of the Commonwealth to which payment well and truly to be made we bind ourselves our heirs Exors and Administrators firmly by these presents, sealed with our seals and dated this 18" March 1828

The Condition of the above obligation is such that whereas there is a Marriage shortly intended to be solemnized between the above bound Moody Judkins and Sally H. Pyland Now if there be no lawful cause to obstruct said Marriage then the above obligation to be void, otherwise to remain in full force and virtue.

Signed Sealed & acknd ) Moody Judkins
in presence of ) John Berryman
W S. Booth )"

The 1830 Census for Surry County, Virginia, listed Moody Judkins with the following household:

| Names Heads of Families | Free White Males | Age | Free White Females | Age |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Moody Judkins | 1 | 30-40 | 2 | 20-30 |

| Slaves Male | Age | Slaves Female | Age | Free Colored Males | Age | Free Colored Females | Age |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|

| | White Persons included in the foregoing | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Total | Deaf & Dumb Under 14 | Deaf & Dumb 14 to 25 | Deaf & Dumb 25+ | Blind | Aliens - Foreigners & Naturalized |
| 3 | | | | | |

| Slaves and Colored Persons, included in the foregoing | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Deaf & Dumb under 14 | Deaf & Dumb 14 to 25 | Deaf & Dumb 25+ | Blind |

This record indicates that Moody Judkins was born between 1790 and 1800 and that Sally (Pyland) Judkins was born between 1800 and 1810. The additional female in the household was probably Moody's sister Jane Judkins. The absence of a child under 5 years old indicates that their daughter Missouri Ann Judkins was not born until after the census was taken.

On February 25, 1833, at Surry County, Virginia, Administrators Bonds 1826-1836, page 120, William E. Bailey and Joseph Barham filed their bond for the appointment of William E. Bailey as administrator of the estate of Moody Judkins.

On June 22, 1835, at Surry County, Virginia, Chancery Records 1790-1860, Image 313, Mark R. Judkins filed a complaint to sell the land of Amos Judkins and divide the proceeds between his heirs Mark R. Judkins and Missouri Ann Judkins and listed Moody Judkins as a son of Amos Judkins and that he was then deceased:

> "To the County Court of Surry in chancery sitting - Humbly complaining sheweth to the Court your orator Mark R Judkins - that Amos Judkins formerly of Surry County died intestate about the year 1823 sized and possessed in fee simple of a piece of land in said County containing by estimation 75 acres be the same more or less, adjng the land of Nathl Rowell Reiver(?) Hasty & the lands of the heirs of Thomas Cox & others. he left 3 children to wit, Moody Judkins, Jane Judkins and Mark R Judkins; that Moody intermarried & died intestate about the ___ day of _____ leaving one child who is named Missouri Ann Judkins who is an infant of tender years; Jane Judkins died intestate about the year 1834 without issue and unmarried - and her part of the real estate as your orator is advised descended equally to the said infant & your complainant - so that now, they are alone entitled and in equal portions to the real estate aforesaid.
> . . . ."

(B) Jane Judkins

Jane Judkins was a daughter of 1823 Amos Judkins Of Surry County, Virginia, and Lucy (Lane) Judkins. (1672 Samuel[1], 1705 Samuel[2], 1760 John[3], 1794 John[4], 1771 Benjamin[5], 1823 Amos[6])

On February 27, 1826, at Surry County, Virginia, D.B. 7/399, Jane Judkins, Moody Judkins, and Mark R. Judkins, children of Amos Judkins, sold to Benjamin Judkins 30 acres of land which had belonged to Amos Judkins:

> "This Indenture made the 27th day of February in the year of Our Lord, One thousand Eight hundred and twenty six Between Moody Judkins, Mark R. Judkins and Jane Judkins of Surry County and state of Virginia of the one part and Benjamin Judkins of the County and State aforesaid of the other part, Witnesseth, that the said Moody Judkins, Mark R. Judkins and Jane Judkins, for and in Consideration of the sum of Seventy dollars, Current money of Virginia, in hand paid by the said Benjamin Judkins to the said Moody, Mark R. and Jane Judkins, before the ensealing and delivery of these presents, the receipt whereof the said Moody, Mark R. and Jane Judkins, doth hereby fully acknowledge, Hath granted, bargained, sold, enfeoffed & confirmed, and by these presents for themselves and their heirs, doth clearly and absolutely grant, bargain, alien, enfeoff and confirm, unto the said Benjamin Judkins, his heirs and assigns forever, a certain tract or parcel of land, situate, lying, and being in the County and state aforesaid, and bounded as follows towit by the lands of Edwin Hasty, by the lands of Polly Faulcon, by the lands belonging to the Estate of William E. Thompson deceased, by the lands of Samuel Rowell, and by the lands belonging to the Estate of Amos Judkins deceased. to have and to hold the aforesaid tract or parcel of land, containing by estimation Thirty more or less, with the appurtenances unto the said Benjamin Judkins, his heirs and assigns, to the only proper use and behoof of him the said Benjamin Judkins his heirs and assigns forever, and the said Moody, Mark R. and Jane Judkins for themselves and their heirs do covenant and grant, to and with the said Benjamin Judkins, in the manner and form following, that then the said Moody, Mark R. and Jane Judkins, hath good right, full power and lawful authority to grant and convey the said premises unto the said Benjamin Judkins and the said Benjamin Judkins shall and may at all times hereafter peaceably and quietly have, hold, use and enjoy the above land, without the least suite, trouble, or charge whatsoever, of or by the said Moody, Mark R. and Jane Judkins their heirs or assigns or any other person or persons whatsoever, lawfully claiming any right, title or interest to the said land above mentioned or any part thereof, and the said Moody, Mark R. and Jane Judkins and their heirs, the said land, doth hereby warrent & the title forever defend, against them, their heirs and against all and every other person claiming or pretending to claim any right or title to the same. In Witness whereof

we have hereunto set our hands and affixed our seals, this day and year above written.

Signed Sealed & delivered in presence of

Moody Judkins
Mark R. Judkins
her
Jane X Judkins
mark

Surry County Towit

We William E. B. Ruffin and Drury Stith justices of the peace in the County aforesaid in the state of Virginia, do hereby certify that Moody Judkins Mark R. Judkins and Jane Judkins of said County, parties to a certain deed bearing day on the 27th day of February 1826, and hereto annexed personally appeared before us, in our County aforesaid, and acknowledged the same to be their act and deed and desired us to certify the said acknowledgment, to the Clerk of the County Court of Surry in order that the said Deed may be recorded. Given under our hands & seals this 27th day of February 1826.

William E. B. Ruffin J.P.
Drury Stith J.P.

Received, February 27th: 1826 of Benjamin Judkins, Seventy dollars in full, for the land within mentioned.

Witness
Ben W. Ellensworth

Moody Judkins
Mark R. Judkins
Jane X Judkins

Filed for record
Feb. 27th 1826"

The 1830 Census for Surry County, Virginia, listed Moody Judkins with two females in his household aged 20 to 30, one of whom would have been his wife Sally (Pyland) Judkins and the other of whom was probably his sister Jane Judkins, which would indicate that Jane Judkins was born between 1800 and 1810.

On June 22, 1835, at Surry County, Virginia, Chancery Records 1790-1860, Image 313, Mark R. Judkins filed a complaint to sell the land of Amos Judkins and divide the proceeds between his heirs Mark R. Judkins and Missouri Ann Judkins and listed Jane Judkins as a daughter of Amos Judkins and that she was then deceased:

"To the County Court of Surry in chancery sitting - Humbly complaining sheweth to the Court your orator Mark R Judkins - that Amos Judkins formerly of Surry County died intestate about the year 1823 sized and possessed in fee simple of

a piece of land in said County containing by estimation 75 acres be the same more or less, adjng the land of Nathl Rowell Reiver(?) Hasty & the lands of the heirs of Thomas Cox & others. he left 3 children to wit, Moody Judkins, Jane Judkins and Mark R Judkins; that Moody intermarried & died intestate about the ___ day of _____ leaving one child who is named Missouri Ann Judkins who is an infant of tender years; Jane Judkins died intestate about the year 1834 without issue and unmarried - and her part of the real estate as your orator is advised descended equally to the said infant & your complainant - so that now, they are alone entitled and in equal portions to the real estate aforesaid.
. . . ."

(C) 1845 Mark R. Judkins Of Surry County, Virginia, And His Wife Sally H. (Lane) Judkins

1845 Mark R. Judkins of Surry County, Virginia, was a son of 1823 Amos Judkins Of Surry County, Virginia, and Lucy (Lane) Judkins. (1672 Samuel[1], 1705 Samuel[2], 1760 John[3], 1794 John[4], 1771 Benjamin[5], 1823 Amos[6])

On February 27, 1826, at Surry County, Virginia, D.B. 7/399, Mark R. Judkins, Moody Judkins, and Jane Judkins, children of Amos Judkins, sold to Benjamin Judkins 30 acres of land which had belonged to Amos Judkins:

"This Indenture made the 27th day of February in the year of Our Lord, One thousand Eight hundred and twenty six Between Moody Judkins, Mark R. Judkins and Jane Judkins of Surry County and state of Virginia of the one part and Benjamin Judkins of the County and State aforesaid of the other part, Witnesseth, that the said Moody Judkins, Mark R. Judkins and Jane Judkins, for and in Consideration of the sum of Seventy dollars, Current money of Virginia, in hand paid by the said Benjamin Judkins to the said Moody, Mark R. and Jane Judkins, before the ensealing and delivery of these presents, the receipt whereof the said Moody, Mark R. and Jane Judkins, doth hereby fully acknowledge, Hath granted, bargained, sold, enfeoffed & confirmed, and by these presents for themselves and their heirs, doth clearly and absolutely grant, bargain, alien, enfeoff and confirm, unto the said Benjamin Judkins, his heirs and assigns forever, a certain tract or parcel of land, situate, lying, and being in the County and state aforesaid, and bounded as follows towit by the lands of Edwin Hasty, by the lands of Polly Faulcon, by the lands belonging to the Estate of William E. Thompson deceased, by the lands of Samuel Rowell, and by the lands belonging to the Estate of Amos Judkins deceased. to have and to hold the aforesaid tract or parcel of land, containing by estimation Thirty more or less, with the appurtenances unto the said Benjamin Judkins, his heirs and assigns, to the only proper use and behoof of him the said Benjamin Judkins his heirs and assigns forever, and the said Moody, Mark R. and Jane Judkins for themselves

and their heirs do covenant and grant, to and with the said Benjamin Judkins, in the manner and form following, that then the said Moody, Mark R. and Jane Judkins, hath good right, full power and lawful authority to grant and convey the said premises unto the said Benjamin Judkins and the said Benjamin Judkins shall and may at all times hereafter peaceably and quietly have, hold, use and enjoy the above land, without the least suite, trouble, or charge whatsoever, of or by the said Moody, Mark R. and Jane Judkins their heirs or assigns or any other person or persons whatsoever, lawfully claiming any right, title or interest to the said land above mentioned or any part thereof, and the said Moody, Mark R. and Jane Judkins and their heirs, the said land, doth hereby warrent & the title forever defend, against them, their heirs and against all and every other person claiming or pretending to claim any right or title to the same. In Witness whereof we have hereunto set our hands and affixed our seals, this day and year above written.

Signed Sealed & deli-
vered in presence of

Moody Judkins
Mark R. Judkins
her
Jane X Judkins
mark

Surry County Towit

We William E. B. Ruffin and Drury Stith justices of the peace in the County aforesaid in the state of Virginia, do hereby certify that Moody Judkins Mark R. Judkins and Jane Judkins of said County, parties to a certain deed bearing day on the 27th day of February 1826, and hereto annexed personally appeared before us, in our County aforesaid, and acknowledged the same to be their act and deed and desired us to certify the said acknowledgment, to the Clerk of the County Court of Surry in order that the said Deed may be recorded. Given under our hands & seals this 27th day of February 1826.

William E. B. Ruffin J.P.
Drury Stith J.P.

Received, February 27th: 1826 of Benjamin Judkins, Seventy dollars in full, for the land within mentioned.

Witness
Ben W. Ellensworth

Moody Judkins
Mark R. Judkins
Jane X Judkins

Filed for record
Feb. 27th 1826"

The marriage record of Mark R. Judkins and Sally H. Lane was dated on December 25, 1827, in Surry County, Virginia:

"Know all Men by these Presents, That we Mark R Judkins and Thomas R. Cocks are held and firmly bound unto his Excellency William B Giles Governor or Chief Magistrate of the Commonwealth of Virginia, in the just and full sum of one hundred and fifty dollars; to which payment, well and truly to be made to the said Governor and his successors, for the use of the said Commonwealth, we bind ourselves, our heirs, executors and administrators, jointly and severally, firmly by these presents: Sealed with our seals, and dated this 18th day of December 1827

The Condition Of The Above Obligation Is Such, That if there be no lawful cause to obstruct a marriage intended to be had and solemnized between the above bound Mark R. Judkins & Sally H. Lane then the above obligation to be void, else to remain in full force and virtue.

Executed in presence of Mark R Judkins
W S. Booth Thomas R Co__

---

A List of Marriages solemnized by me in virtue of Licenses which issued from the Office of Surry Court
. . . .

Decr 25 Mark R. Judkins and Judy H. Lane
. . . .

James D Edwards D.M.E.C."

The 1830 Census for Surry County, Virginia, listed Mark R. Judkins with the following household:

| Names Heads of Families | Free White Males | Age | Free White Females | Age |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Mark R. Judkins | 1 | 20-30 | 1 | 20-30 |
| | 1 | 0-5 | | |

| Slaves Male | Age | Slaves Female | Age | Free Colored Males | Age | Free Colored Females | Age |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|

| | White Persons included in the foregoing | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Total | Deaf & Dumb Under 14 | Deaf & Dumb 14 to 25 | Deaf & Dumb 25+ | Blind | Aliens - Foreigners & Naturalized |
| 3 | | | | | |

| Slaves and Colored Persons, included in the foregoing | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Deaf & Dumb under 14 | Deaf & Dumb 14 to 25 | Deaf & Dumb 25+ | Blind |

This record indicates that Mark R. Judkins and Sally H. (Lane) Judkins were born between about 1800 and 1810.

On June 22, 1835, at Surry County, Virginia, Chancery Records 1790-1860, Image 313, Mark R. Judkins filed a complaint to sell the land of Amos Judkins and divide the proceeds between his heirs Mark R. Judkins and Missouri Ann Judkins and listed Mark R. Judkins as a son of Amos Judkins:

> "To the County Court of Surry in chancery sitting - Humbly complaining sheweth to the Court your orator Mark R Judkins - that Amos Judkins formerly of Surry County died intestate about the year 1823 sized and possessed in fee simple of a piece of land in said County containing by estimation 75 acres be the same more or less, adjng the land of Nathl Rowell Reiver(?) Hasty & the lands of the heirs of Thomas Cox & others. he left 3 children to wit, Moody Judkins, Jane Judkins and Mark R Judkins; that Moody intermarried & died intestate about the ___ day of _____ leaving one child who is named Missouri Ann Judkins who is an infant of tender years; Jane Judkins died intestate about the year 1834 without issue and unmarried - and her part of the real estate as your orator is advised descended equally to the said infant & your complainant - so that now, they are alone entitled and in equal portions to the real estate aforesaid.
> . . . ."

The 1840 Census for Surry County, Virginia, listed Mark R. Judkins with the following household:

| Names of Heads of Families | Free White Persons Males | Age | Free White Persons Females | Age |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Mark R. Judkins | 1 | 30-40 | 1 | 30-40 |
| | 1 | 10-15 | 1 | 5-10 |
| | 1 | 5-10 | 2 | 0-5 |

| Free Colored Persons Male | Age | Free Colored Persons Female | Age | Slaves Males | Age | Slaves Females | Age |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | 1 | 0-10 | 1 | 10-24 |

| | Number of Persons in each Family Employed in | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Total | Mining | Agri-culture | Commerce | Manufacture and trades | Navi-gation of the ocean | Navigation of canals lakes and rivers |
| 9 | | 3 | | 1 | | |

| Learned profes-sions and engineers | Pensioners for Revolu-tionary or Military Services included in the foregoing Names | Ages | Deaf and Dumb, Blind and Insane White Persons included in the Foregoing Deaf and Dumb No. | Ages | Blind |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | |

| Deaf and Dumb, Blind and Insane White Persons Included in the Foregoing [Continued] Insane and Idiots | | Deaf and Dumb, Blind and Insane Colored Persons Included in the Foregoing Deaf, Dumb, and Blind | | Insane and Idiots | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Insane and idiots at public charge | Insane and idiots at private charge | Deaf & Dumb | Blind | Insane and idiots at private charge | Insane and idiots at public charge |
| | | | | | |

| Schools, &c. | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Univer-sities or College | Number of Students | Acade-mies & Grammar Schools | No. of Scholars | Primary and Common Schools | No. of Scholars | No. of Scholars at public charge |
| | | | | | | |

No. of white persons over 20 years of age
in each family who cannot read or write

This record indicates that Mark R. Judkins and Sally H. (Lane) Judkins were born between about 1800 and 1810.

On January 7, 1841, at Surry County, Virginia, D.B. 11/235, Thomas S. Crittenden executed a release of deed of trust to Mark R. Judkins as to a tract of 75 acres of land in Surry County:

> "This Indenture made this 7th day of January, one thousand eight hundred and forty one, Between Thomas S Crittenden of the first part, James Pyland and Sally H Judkins of the second part and Mark R Judkins of the third part, all of the County of Surry and State of Virginia Witnesseth: Whereas, the said Mark R Judkins by his deed dated the 19th day of October in the year one thousand, eight hundred and thirty five, and admitted to record in the office of the Clerk of the County Court of Surry on the said 19th day of October 1835, in order to secure the payment at the time therein specified of the sum of Seventy four dollars and eight five cents, owing by him the said Mark R Judkins to A. Delk Commissioner &c and for the payment of which bond the said James Pyland and Sally H Judkins were bound as securities for said Mark R Judkins, conveyed in trust to the said Thomas S Crittenden, a certain tract piece or parcel of land, containing Seventy five acres more or less situate lying and being in the County of Surry and adjoining the lands of Edwin Hasty, Nathaniel B Rowell and others, and the said sum of Seventy four dollars and eighty five cents having been fully paid by the said Mark R Judkins, and the said James Pyland and Sally H Judkins, the securities thereby released from all responsibility on account thereof; the said Mark R Judkins hath requested that the estate conveyed by the said deed of trust to the said Thomas S Crittenden in the said tract of Seventy five acres of land be now released to him the said Mark R Judkins: This Indenture therefore witnesseth That for and in consideration of the premises, and of the further consideration of the sum of one dollar by the said Mark R Judkins, to the said Thomas S Crittenden in hand paid before the ensealing and delivery of these presents, the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged, he the said Thomas S Crittenden with the consent of the said James Pyland and Sally H Judkins, signified by their being parties hereto, has remised, released, and forever quitted claim, and by these presents does fully and absolutely remise, release and forever quit claim unto the said Mark R Judkins his heirs, executors, administrators and assigns forever in and to all the estate, right, title, interest, property claim and demand whatsoever in law or equity of him the said Thomas S Crittenden of, in and to the aforesaid tract of Seventy five acres of land with its improvements and appurtenances. To have and to hold the aforesaid Seventy five acres of land . . . . In witness whereof the parties of the first part and second

part to these presents have hereunto set their hands and affixed their seals the day and year first herein written.

Thomas S Crittenden

In Surry County Court Clerks Office 14th January 1841.

This deed of release from Thomas S Crittenden trustee for James Pyland and Sally H Judkins to Mark R Judkins was this day received in this office, acknowledged by said Crittenden, and admitted to record.

Teste
Wm. P. Underwood c.c."

On November 24, 1845, at Surry County, Virginia, Administrators Bonds 1836-1846, page 185, James S. Clarke, Joseph P. Judkins, and John A. Bagr(?) filed their bond for the appointment of James S. Clarke as administrator of the estate of Mark R. Judkins.

(II) <u>William Judkins And His Wife Susanna (Moring) Judkins</u>

William Judkins was a son of 1771 Benjamin Judkins of Surry County, Virginia, and Mary (Barham) Judkins. (1672 Samuel[1], 1705 Samuel[2], 1760 John[3], 1794 John[4], 1771 Benjamin[5])

The marriage record of William Judkins and Susanna Moring, daughter of Benjamin Moring, was dated on April 4, 1789, at Surry County, Virginia, with Henry Moring as surety:

"Know all Men by these presents that we William Judkins and Henry Moring are held and firmly bound unto his Excellency Beverly Randolph esquire Governor of the Commonwealth of Virginia in the penal sum of fifty pounds, to which payment well and truly to be made to our said Governor or to his Successors for the time being, we bind ourselves our heirs, executors, and Administrators jointly and severally firmly by these presents Sealed with our seals and dated this 4th day of April 1789 in the XIIIth year of the Commonwealth

The Condition of the above obligation is such that whereas there is a marriage suddenly intended to be solemnized agreeable to the ceremonies of the Protestant Church in Virginia between the above bound William Judkins and Susanna Moring (daughter of Benj.) of the County of Surry

Now if there be no lawful cause to obstruct the said marriage, then this obligation to be void otherwise to remain in full force & virtue

Sealed & delivered ) William Judkins
in presence of ) Henry Moring
Jacob Faulcon"

The 1790 Personal Property Tax List for Surry County, Virginia, listed William Judkins with the following household on March 20, 1790:

| | |
|---|---|
| Date of receiving lists from Individuals | March 20 |
| Persons names chargeable with the Tax | William Judkins |
| Names & Number of free male Tithables | William Judkins<br>Amos Judkins |
| Blacks above 16 | . |
| Blacks under 16 | . |
| Horses Mares Colts & Mules | 1 |

On June 28, 1791, at Surry County, Virginia, D.B. 15/283 William Judkins, the son of Benjamin Judkins, purchased 150 acres of land from his grandfather John Judkins:

> "This Indenture made this twenty eighth day of June in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and ninety one Between John Judkins the elder of Surry County of the one part and William Judkins son of the late Benjamin Judkins and Grandson of the said John Judkins of the same County of the other part. Witnessth that the said John Judkins for & in consideration of the sum of Twenty pounds current money of Virginia by the said William Judkins to the said John Judkins in hand paid at or before the ensealing and delivery of these presents the receipt whereof the said John Judkins doth hereby acknowledge and thereof and of every part and parcel thereof doth exconerate and acquit the said William Judkins his heirs, executors, administrators and assigns and every of them for ever by these presents, he the said John Judkins hath granted, bargained, sold, aliened, and confirmed, and by these presents doth grant, bargain, sell, alien and confirm unto the said William Judkins his heirs and assigns for ever all that tract or parcel of land situate, lying and being in the aforesaid county of Surry and whereon the said William Judkins now lives containing by estimation one hundred and fifty acres be the same more or less and is bounded as followeth, to wit, on the South by the lands of James Seward, on the southeast by the lands belonging to James and Thomas Cocks, on the east and north by a line of marked trees dividing the said land from the land belonging to the said John Judkins whereon he now lives, and on the west by the Green Swamp . . . .
>
> In witness whereof the said John Judkins hath hereunto set his hand and affixed his seal the day and year first with written.

Recorded 20 June 1791"

The codicil of John Judkins dated May 25, 1793, and probated on January 18, 1794, at Surry County, Virginia, W.B. 1/55 listed William Judkins as the son of Benjamin Judkins and one of his grandchildren:

> ". . . . A Codical May 25th, 1793 I give and bequeath unto my grandson William son of Benjamin five shillings current money of Virginia. . . . ."

On July 11, 1794, at Surry County, Virginia, D.B. 1/247 William Judkins gifted to his brothers Amos Judkins and Nathaniel Judkins 150 acres of land on Green Swamp and on which their grandfather John Judkins had lived:

> "This indenture made this 11th day of July anno domi one thousand seven hundred and ninty four and in the XIX year of the Commonwealth of Virginia between William Judkins of Surry County of the one part and Nathaniel Judkins and Amos Judkins of the said county of the other part witnesseth that the said William Judkins for and in consideration of the natural love and affection that he doth bear to his two brothers the aforesaid Nathaniel Judkins and Amos Judkins divers other good causes him thereunto moving as well as for and in consideration of the sum of ten shillings current money of Virginia to him in hand paid by the above Nathaniel Judkins and Amos Judkins the receipt whereof he doth acknowledge is there with full satisfied, hath given, granted, bargained sold releast and confirmed and by those present doeth give, grant, bargain, sell release and confirm unto the said Nathaniel Judkins and Amos Judkins their heirs and assigns for ever one certain tract or parcel of land situated in Surry County containing by estimation one hundred and fifty acres be the same more or less (whereon John Judkins grandfather to the aforesaid William, Nathaniel and Amos Judkins lived and died) and is bounded as follows beginning at a pine on the east side of the green swamp in Burwells Barhams line, thence by said Barhams line of markt trees to a barren white oak in Thomas Coxes line, thence by said Thomas Cox's and James Cox's line of marked trees to a pine in the above named William Judkins line of his home tract. Thence by the ancient line of mark trees between the said two tracts of land to a pine on the before mentioned green swamp. Thence up the various meanderings of the main run of the said swamp to the pine begun at; with all houses outhouses, woods, underwoods, water watercourses profits commodities advantages and hereditaments thereunto belonging or in any wise appertaining and also all the reversion and reversions, remainder and remainders, rents issues services thereof as also all the Estate right title, claim, challenge and demand whatsoever of him the said William Judkins of in and to the said land and premises above mentioned and to every part and parcel thereof to have and to hold the said tract or parcel of land to them the said Nathaniel Judkins and Amos Judkins their heirs and assigns to their only proper use and behoof forever and the said

William Judkins for himself and his heirs the said tract or parcel of land and premises and every part and parcel thereof by these presents will forever warrent and defend against him and his heirs laying any claim, challenge or demand against the said tract of land and premises above mentioned or any part or parcel thereof unto the said Nathaniel Judkins and Amos Judkins their heirs or assigns forever. In witness whereof the said William Judkins has hereunto set his hand affixed his seal the day and year first above written.

Signed sealed and delivered
in presence of
John Judkins
James Judkins
Jesse Judkins

William Judkins
Susanna Judkins

At a Court held for Surry County Feb. 24th, 1795.

The within written indenture of bargain and sale from William Judkins to Nathaniel Judkins and Amos Judkins was acknowledged by the said William Judkins to be his act and deed and by the court ordered to be recorded.

Teste
Edward Faulcon, D.C. for
Jacob Faulcon, C.L.C."

The 1800 Personal Property Tax List for Surry County, Virginia, listed William Judkins with the following household on April 23:

| | |
|---|---|
| Date of Lists | 23d April |
| Persons names chargeable with Tax | William Judkins |
| Free Male Tithes | W. Judkins )<br>Tom Squire ) 2 |
| Blacks above 16 years | . |
| Blacks above 12 years | . |
| Horses &c | 1 |
| Amount of Taxes | .18 |

On April 26, 1803, at Surry County, Virginia, D.B. 2/399, William Judkins and his wife Susanna Judkins sold to Jenn Crafford 16-5/8 acres of land adjacent to Nathaniel Judkins:

"This Indenture made the twenty sixth day of April, in the year of our lord, one thousand eight hundred and three and in the twenty eighth year of the Commonwealth, between William Judkins and Susanna his wife of Surry county of the one part and Jenny Crafford of the same county of the other part - Witnesseth that the said William Judkins and Susanna his wife in consideration

of the sum of sixty six dollars fifty cents to them in hand paid by the said Jenny Crafford at or before the ensealing and delivery of these presents, the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged, have bargained and sold, and by these presents do and each of them doth bargain and sell unto the said Jenny Crafford her heirs and assigns, a certain tract or parcel of land containing sixteen and five eighths acres situate and being in the county of Surry and butted and bounded as follows viz Beginning at a pine in Nathaniel Judkins's line, thence S 16° W 34½ poles to a pine S 51° E 58 1/4 poles to a large pine in Jesse Judkins's line, thence by said Judkins's line N 34° E. 7 poles to a pine N 22° E __ 1/2 poles to a pine N 14° E 24 poles to a turkey oak N 45° E 4 3/4 poles to a pine a corner to Jesse Judkins and Mary Cocks, thence by said Cocks's line N 14° W 20 3/4 poles to a pine a corner to Nathaniel Judkins, thence by said Judkins's N 78° W. 47 poles to the beginning, and also all trees, woods, underwoods, commons, pastures, ways water courses, profits, commodities, advantages, hereditaments and appurtenances whatsoever to the said land above mentioned belonging or in any wise appertaining and the reversion and reversions, remainder and remainders, rents issues and profits of the said land and every part and parcel thereof, and all the right, title, interest, claim and demand whatsoever, of them the said William Judkins and Susanna his wife, of, in and to the said premises & part and parcel thereof - To have and to hold the said land and all and singular other the premises herein before mentioned or intended to be bargained and sold and every part and parcel thereof, with the appurtenances unto the said Jenny Crafford her heirs and assigns, to the only proper use and behoof of the said said Jenny Crafford her heirs and assigns forever - And the said William Judkins and Susanna his wife for themselves and their heirs the said land, with all and singular the premises and appurtenances before mentioned unto the said Jenny Crafford her heirs and assigns, free from the claim or claims of them the said William Judkins and Susanna his wife, or either of them, their or either of their heirs and all and every person or persons whatsoever, shall will and do warrant and forever defend by these presents. In witness whereof the said William Judkins and Susanna his wife have hereunto set their hands and seals the day and year first above written.

Signed, sealed and deli- ) William Judkins
vered in presence of ) Susanna Judkins
James Bell
John H. Bell
Thomas A. Bell

At a court held for Surry county June the 28th 1803

The within written Indenture of bargain and sale from William Judkins and Susanna his wife to Jenny Crafford was acknowledged by the said William Judkins and Susanna his wife to be their act and deed; and by the court ordered to be recorded - The said Susanna being examined, as the law directs relinquished her right of dower in the said lands which is likewise ordered to be recorded.

Examined & delivered Teste
Jenny alias John Faulcon, C.S.C.
Jenny Crafford
J.F."

On May 11, 1808, at Surry County, D.B. 3/394, William Judkins and his wife Susanna Judkins sold to Carter Seward 3 acres of land adjacent to the land of Jesse Judkins:

"This Indenture made the eleventh day of May in the year of our lord one thousand eight hundred and eight and in the thirty second year of the Commonwealth: between William Judkins and Susanna his wife, of the one part, and Carter Seward of the other part, all of the county of Surry - witnesseth: That the said William Judkins and Susanna his Wife, in consideration of the sum of ten dollars to them in hand paid, by the sd Carter Seward at or before the sealing & delivery of these presents the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged, have bargained & sold and by these presents do, and each of them doth, bargain and sell unto the said Carter Seward his heirs and assigns a certain tract or parcel of land containing three acres (to be the same more or less) situate and being in the county aforesaid, & butted and bounded as follows, Viz: beginning at a turkey oak a corner to said Judkins' land, and running a north course to a turkey oak, thence the same course to a forked white oak a corner tree standing in a prong of Poley bridge branch, thence down the said branch to a southeast course along a line of marked trees to a large black gum in the main branch joining the Land of Jesse Judkins: And also the trees woods, underwoods, commons, pastures, ways, water courses, profits, commodities, advantages, hereditaments, and appurtenances whatsoever to the said land above mentioned belonging or in any wise appertaining and the reversion and reversions, remainder and remainders, rents issues, and profits of the said land and every part and parcel thereof, and all right, title, interest, claim and demand whatsoever of them the said William Judkins and Susanna his Wife, of, in, and to the said premisses part and parcel thereof - To have and to hold the said land, and all singular other the premisses herein before mentioned or intended to be bargained and sold and every part and parcel thereof, with the appurtenances unto the said Carter Seward his heirs and assigns, to the only proper use & behoof of the said Carter Seward his heirs and assigns forever - And the said William Judkins and Susanna his wife for themselves and their heirs, the said land with all and singular the premises & appurtenances before mentioned into the said Carter Seward his heirs and assigns, free from the claim or claims of them the said William Judkins and Susanna his wife, or either of them, their or either of their heirs, and all, and every person or persons whatsoever, shall will, and do warrant and forever defend by these presents - In witness whereof the said William Judkins and Susanna his wife, have hereunto set their hands and seals the day and year first above written

Signed, sealed and deli- ) William Judkins
vered in presence of ) Susanna Judkins

Jesse Judkins
Nathaniel Judkins
James R. Seward

At a court held for Surry County September 27th 1808.

The within written Indenture of Bargain and sale from William Judkins and Susanna, his Wife, to Carter Seward, was proved to be the act and deed of the said William Judkins & Susanna his Wife, by the oaths of the subscribing witnesses and by the court ordered to be recorded. The said Susanna personally appeared before the court, she being examined as the Law directs, declared that she signed, sealed and delived the said Indenture, freely and voluntarily, that she was willing the same should be recorded in our said county court of Surry, whereupon the same is likewise ordered to be recorded.

Examined & deed ) teste,
delivered Carter ) John Faulcon: C.S.C
Seward - J F )"

The 1810 Census for Surry County, Virginia, listed William Judkins with the following household:

| Name of Head of Family | Free White Males | Age | Free White Female | Age | All Other Free Persons | Slaves |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| William Judkins | 1 | 45+ | 1 | 26-45 | | |
| | 1 | 10-16 | 1 | 16-26 | | |
| | | | 4 | 10-16 | | |
| | | | 3 | 0-10 | | |

This record indicates that William Judkins was born before about 1765.

On May 4, 1812, at Surry County, Virginia, D.B. 4/140, William Judkins and his wife Susanna Judkins sold to Edwin Hasty 130 acres of land adjacent to the land of Jesse Judkins:

"This Indenture made this fourth day of May in the year of our lord one thousand eight hundred & twelve, between William Judkins sen. & Susanna his wife of Surry County and state of Virginia of the one part and Edwin Hasty of said county and state aforesaid of the other part, witnesseth that the said William Judkins sen. and Susanna his wife for and in consideration of the sum of five hundred and twenty dollars in hand paid by the said Edwin Hasty to the said William Judkins sen. and Susanna his wife before the ensealing and delivery of these presents the receipt whereof is fully acknowledged, hath granted bargained, sold enfeoffed and confirmed by these presents for themselves and their heirs doth clearly and absolutely grant, bargain, alien, enfeoff and confirm

unto the said Edwin Hasty his heirs and assigns forever, a certain tract or parcel of land situate lying and being in the county of Surry and state aforesaid and bounded as follows (to wit) beginning at a pine a corner between Nathaniel Judkins, June Trusty and the premises herein named thence along said Trusty's line, to a pine on the pole bridge branch a corner of said Trusty and Jesse Judkins thence down the main run of said branch to a black gum a corner of the said premises and Carter Seward, thence along said Carter Sewards line to a red oak a corner of said Carter Seward and James Seward thence along said James Sewards line to the main run of the Green Swamp, thence up the main run of said Swamp to Nath'l Judkins' line thence along said Nathaniel Judkins' line to a pine, thence along said Nathaniel Judkins's line to the beginning - containing by estimation one hundred and thirty acres more or less - To have and to hold the aforesaid tract or parcel of land with the appurtenances unto the said Edwin Hasty his heirs and assigns to the only proper use and behoof of him the said Edwin Hasty his heirs and assigns forever, and the said William Judkins sen. and Susanna his wife, for themselves and their heirs doth covenant and grant to and with the said Edwin Hasty in manner and form following that them the said William Judkins sen. and Susanna his wife, hath good right, full power and lawful authority to grant and convey the said premises unto the said Edwin Hasty and the said Edwin Hasty shall and may at all times hereafter piecably and quietly have hold and enjoy the above land without the least suit, trouble or charge whatsoever of or by the said William Judkins sen. and Susanna his wife, their heirs or assigns or any other person or persons whatsoever lawfully claiming any right, title or interest to the said land above mentioned or any part thereof, and the said William Judkins sen. and Susanna his wife, and their heirs the said land doth hereby warrant and the title forever defend against them their heirs and against all and every other person claiming or pretending to claim any right, or title to the same. In witness whereof we have hereunto set our hands and affixed our seals this day and year above written.

Signed, sealed & deli- ) William Judkins
vered in presence of ) Susanna Judkins
Nathaniel Judkins
Amos Judkins
Carter Seward

Rec'd of Mr. Edwin Hasty the just and full sum of five hundred and twenty dollars the consideration money within mentioned May the 4th 1812.

Witness ) William Judkins
Carter Seward ) Susanna Judkins

At a court held for Surry County July 28th 1812.
The within written Indenture of bargain and sale from William Judkins and Susanna his wife to Edwin Hasty with a receipt endorsed, was acknowledged by the said William to be his act and deed & by the court ordered to be recorded - On the motion of the Edwin Hasty a Commission is awarded to receive the said

Susanna's acknowledgment.

Teste.
John Faulcon C.S.C."

On January 22, 1816, at Surry County, Virginia, Administrators Bonds 1815-1826, page 34, William Judkins, William Wright, and Josiah Turner filed their bond for the appointment of William Judkins as administrator of the estate of Mary Judkins.

In her letter dated January 26, 1988, Kathi Abendroth enclosed family group sheets prepared by Mary Dent which stated that William Judkins was a son of 1772 Benjamin Judkins of Surry County and Mary (Barham) Judkins and married Susanna Moring.

## (III) 1823 Nathaniel Judkins Of Surry County, Virginia, His Wife Mary (Lane) Judkins, And His Descendants

1823 Nathaniel Judkins of Surry County, Virginia, was a son of 1771 Benjamin Judkins of Surry County, Virginia, and Mary (Barham) Judkins. (1672 Samuel[1], 1705 Samuel[2], 1760 John[3], 1794 John[4], 1771 Benjamin[5])

The 1790 Personal Property Tax List for Surry County, Virginia, listed Nathaniel Judkins on March 20, 1790, but with no taxable property.

The marriage record of Nathaniel Judkins and Mary Lane was dated on October 19, 1792, at Surry County, Virginia, with William Judkins as surety:

"Sir This is to inform you that my parents are Willing That I Should marrye the Said Nathaniel judkins

Wit
Batts Lane

Marye Lane
Cr FaulCon
October 14th 1792

---

Know all men by these presents that We Nathaniel Judkins and William Judkins are held and firmly bound unto his Excellency Henry Lee esquire Governor of the Commonwealth of Virginia in the penal sum of fifty pounds current money to be paid to the said Charles Lee esquire Governor as aforesaid and to his Successors to which payment well and truly to be made We bind ourselves our heirs executors and administrators jointly and severally firmly by these presents sealed with our seals and dated this 19th day of October 1792

Whereas there is a marriage suddenly intended to be solemnized agreeable to the ceremonies of the protestant Church in Virginia between the above bound Nathaniel Judkins and Mary Lane

Now the Condition of the above obligation is such that if there be no lawful cause to obstruct the said marriage then the said obligation to be void otherwise to remain in full force and virtue

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Signed, sealed and | ) | Nathaniel judkins |
| delivered in the | ) | William Judkins |
| presence of | ) | |
| Jacob Faulcon | )" | |

On July 11, 1794, at Surry County, Virginia, D.B. 1/247 William Judkins gifted to his brothers Nathaniel Judkins and Amos Judkins 150 acres of land on Green Swamp and on which their grandfather John Judkins had lived:

"This indenture made this 11th day of July anno domi one thousand seven hundred and ninty four and in the XIX year of the Commonwealth of Virginia between William Judkins of Surry County of the one part and Nathaniel Judkins and Amos Judkins of the said county of the other part witnesseth that the said William Judkins for and in consideration of the natural love and affection that he doth bear to his two brothers the aforesaid Nathaniel Judkins and Amos Judkins divers other good causes him thereunto moving as well as for and in consideration of the sum of ten shillings current money of Virginia to him in hand paid by the above Nathaniel Judkins and Amos Judkins the receipt whereof he doth acknowledge is there with full satisfied, hath given, granted, bargained sold releast and confirmed and by those present doeth give, grant, bargain, sell release and confirm unto the said Nathaniel Judkins and Amos Judkins their heirs and assigns for ever one certain tract or parcel of land situated in Surry County containing by estimation one hundred and fifty acres be the same more or less (whereon John Judkins grandfather to the aforesaid William, Nathaniel and Amos Judkins lived and died) and is bounded as follows beginning at a pine on the east side of the green swamp in Burwells Barhams line, thence by said Barhams line of markt trees to a barren white oak in Thomas Coxes line, thence by said Thomas Cox's and James Cox's line of marked trees to a pine in the above named William Judkins line of his home tract. Thence by the ancient line of mark trees between the said two tracts of land to a pine on the before mentioned green swamp. Thence up the various meanderings of the main run of the said swamp to the pine begun at; with all houses outhouses, woods, underwoods, water watercourses profits commodities advantages and hereditaments thereunto belonging or in any wise appertaining and also all the reversion and reversions, remainder and remainders, rents issues services thereof as also all the Estate right title, claim, challenge and demand whatsoever of him the said William Judkins of in and to the said land and premises above mentioned and to every part and parcel thereof to have and to hold the said tract or parcel of land to them the said Nathaniel Judkins and Amos Judkins their

heirs and assigns to their only proper use and behoof forever and the said William Judkins for himself and his heirs the said tract or parcel of land and premises and every part and parcel thereof by these presents will forever warrent and defend against him and his heirs laying any claim, challenge or demand against the said tract of land and premises above mentioned or any part or parcel thereof unto the said Nathaniel Judkins and Amos Judkins their heirs or assigns forever. In witness whereof the said William Judkins has hereunto set his hand affixed his seal the day and year first above written.

Signed sealed and delivered
in presence of
John Judkins
James Judkins
Jesse Judkins

William Judkins
Susanna Judkins

At a Court held for Surry County Feb. 24th, 1795.

The within written indenture of bargain and sale from William Judkins to Nathaniel Judkins and Amos Judkins was acknowledged by the said William Judkins to be his act and deed and by the court ordered to be recorded.

Teste
Edward Faulcon, D.C. for
Jacob Faulcon, C.L.C."

The 1800 Personal Property Tax List for Surry County, Virginia, listed Nathaniel Judkins with the following household on April 23:

| | |
|---|---|
| Date of Lists | 23d April |
| Persons names chargeable with Tax | Nathaniel Judkins |
| Free Male Tithes | N. Judkins 1 |
| Blacks above 16 years | 1 |
| Blacks above 12 years | . |
| Horses &c | 1 |
| Amount of Taxes | .12 |

On October 25, 1808, at Surry County, Virginia, D.B. 3/405, Nathaniel Judkins and Amos Judkins gifted to Rebecca Barham 1 acre of land adjacent to the lands of Nathaniel Judkins and Amos Judkins during her widowhood:

"This Indenture made this twenty fifth day of October in the year of Christ one thousand eight hundred and eight, and in the thirty third year of the Commonwealth of Virginia - between Nathaniel Judkins and Amos Judkins of the one part and Rebeca Barham of the other part, all of the county of Surry and state of Virginia - witnesseth, that the said Nathaniel Judkins and Amos Judkins,

for and in consideration of the friendship and esteem that they have, and do bear towards the said Rebecca Barham, but more especially for the further consideration of the sum of one Dollar to them, the said Nathaniel Judkins and Amos Judkins, in hand paid by the said Rebecca Barham (the receipt whereof they the said Nathaniel & Amos do by these presents acknowledge) have granted, bargained, sold, demised and to farm let unto the said Rebecca Barham, for and during her the said Rebecca Barhams present Widowhood, a piece or parcel of land containing by estimation one acre, be the same more or less, lying and being in the said county of Surry, and is bounded on the south by the Lands of the said Nathaniel Judkins and Amos Judkins, on the West and north by the Lands of the estate of Robert Phillips dec'd & on the east by the lands of Thomas Lane the said land is laid off from the land of the said Nath'l & Amos by a line of new marked trees and is the same land whereon the said Rebecca is now building and a House - To have and to hold unto her the said Rebecca Barham, for & during her present Widowhood, free from any claim challenge or demand of them the said Nathaniel Judkins and Amos Judkins or either of them, their or either of their heirs, executors, administrators or assigns and the said Nathaniel Judkins and Amos Judkins do for themselves their heirs executors and administrators, by these presents warrant and defend unto the said Rebecca Barham, for during the full term of her present Widowhood, a full, free, & uninterrupted right and title to the said Land together with all its rights members and appurtenances thereunto belonging or in any way appertaining to the same - In witness whereof the said Nathaniel Judkins and Amos Judkins have hereunto set their hands & affixed their seals the day and year within written.

Signed, acknowledged ) Nathaniel Judkins
and delivered in present of ) Amos Judkins
present of )

1808 October the 25th Received of Rebecca Barham the sum of one Dollar, the consideration money within mentioned.

Witness Nathaniel Judkins
Amos Judkins

At a court held for Surry county October 25th 1808.
The within written Deed of lease from Nathaniel Judkins & Amos Judkins to Rebecca Barham with a receipt endorsed was acknowledged by the said Nathaniel & Amos Judkins to be their act and deed and by the court ordered to be recorded.

examined teste,
John Faulcon: C.S.C."

The 1810 Census for Surry County, Virginia, listed Nathan Judkins with the following household:

| Name of Head of Family | Free White Males | Age | Free White Female | Age | All Other Free Persons | Slaves |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Nathan Judkins | 1 | 45+ | 1 | 16-26 | | |
| | 1 | 10-16 | 1 | 10-16 | | |
| | 1 | 0-10 | 1 | 0-10 | | |

This record indicates that Nathaniel Judkins was born before about 1765.

The 1820 Census for Surry County, Virginia, listed Nathaniel Judkins with the following household on August 7, 1820:

| Names of Heads of Families | Free White Males | Age | Free White Females | Age | Foreigners |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Nathl Judkins | 1 | 45+ | 2 | 16-26 | |
| | 1 | 16-26 | | | |
| | 1 | 16-18 | | | |

| Number in Agriculture | Number in Commerce | Number in Manufacture | Slaves Male | Age |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 | | | | |

| Slaves Female | Age | Free Colored Males | Age | Free Colored Females | Age | All other Persons |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|

This record indicates that Nathaniel Judkins was born before about 1775.

On February 5, 1822, at Surry County, Virginia, D.B. 6/332, Nathaniel Judkins sold to Edwin Hasty 40 acres of land on Green Swamp:

> "This Indenture made this twenty fifth day of February in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and twenty two, between Nathaniel Judkins of Surry County and State of Virginia of the one part and Edwin Hasty of said County and State aforesaid of the other part, Witnesseth that the said Nathaniel Judkins for and in consideration of the sum of fifty dollars in hand paid by the said Edwin Hasty to the said Nathaniel Judkins before the ensealing and delivery of these presents the receipt whereof the said Nathaniel Judkins doth hereby fully acknowledge, hath granted, . . . . unto the said Edwin Hasty his heirs and assigns forever a certain tract or parcel of land cituate lying and being in the County of Surry and State aforesaid and bounded as follows to wit, Begining at a

post a Corner between Amos Judkins, Nathaniel Judkins and the premises herein named, thence along a line of marked trees about a south course to a pine a corner between Amos Judkins and Edwin Hasty thence along a line of mark'd trees about a west course to a pine near the Green swamp thence to the main run of said swamp thence up the main run of said swamp to a black Gum a corner between Springfield, Nathaniel Judkins, and the said premises, thence along a line of mark'd trees about an East corse to the first station. To have and to hold the aforesaid tract or parcel of land containing by estimation forty acres more or less with the appurtenances unto the said Edwin Hasty his heirs and assigns . . . . In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my seal this day and year above written.

Signd Seald & dld in presence of ) Nathaniel Judkins
James Bell
James P. Bell
Tho. Rowell Senr.

1822 Feby. 25th Recd. of Edwin Hasty Fifty dollars in full for the within named land

Teste Nathanl Judkins
Tho. Rowell Senr.

Surry County Clerks Office, to wit,

I Jonathan Ellis deputy Clerk of the Court of said County, do certify that on this day the within named Nathaniel Judkins personally appeared before me and acknowledged the within deed & receipt endorsed to be his act and deed. Given under my hand as deputy Clerk aforesaid the twenty fifth day of February one thousand eight hundred and twenty two."

On June 23, 1823, at Surry County, Virginia, Administrators Bonds 1815-1826, page 149, Henry H. Judkins and Amos Judkins filed their bond for the appointment of Henry H. Judkins as administrator of the estate of Nathaniel Judkins.

On June 25, 1827, at Surry County, Virginia, Administrators Bonds 1826-1836, page 19, Thomas Warren, Thomas Rowell, Sr., and Richard Rowell filed their bond for the appointment of Thomas Warren as administrator de bonis non of the estate of Nathaniel Judkins to replace Henry Hart Judkins who had died.

On February 27, 1832, at Surry County, Virginia, Administrators Bonds 1826-1836, page 94, John Lane and Arthur Hellman filed their bond for the appointment of Thomas Warren as administrator de bonis non of the estate of Nathaniel Judkins to

replace Thomas Warren.

In her letter dated January 26, 1988, Kathi Abendroth enclosed family group sheets prepared by Mary Dent which stated that Nathaniel Judkins was a son of 1772 Benjamin Judkins of Surry County and Mary (Barham) Judkins and married Mary Lane and that his will was probated on February 23, 1824, and that they had the following child:

1) William Judkins, born in 1803.

From the evidence set forth above and additional evidence set forth below, the children of 1823 Nathaniel Judkins and Mary (Lane) Judkins were the following:

1) probably Edmond or Edmund Judkins, born between 1790 and 1800 or in about 1805 in Virginia, and

2) William H. Judkins, born on March 25, 1803, or in about 1805 in Surry County, Virginia.

(A) Probably 1850 Edmond Or Edmund Judkins Of DeKalb County, Tennessee, His Wife Zilpha (Rice) Judkins, And His Descendants

1850 Edmond or Edmund Judkins of DeKalb County, Tennessee, was probably a son of 1823 Nathaniel Judkins of Surry County, Virginia, and Mary (Lane) Judkins. (1672 Samuel[1], 1705 Samuel[2], 1760 John[3], 1794 John[4], 1771 Benjamin[5], 1823 Nathaniel[6])

No direct documentary evidence has as yet been found identifying Edmond Judkins as a son of Nathaniel Judkins and Mary (Lane) Judkins. However, circumstantial evidence indicates that this identification is probably correct.

First, the 1810 Census for for Surry County, Virginia, listed Nathaniel Judkins with only two sons, one aged 10 to 16, indicating a date of birth between about 1794 and 1800, and one age 0 to 10, indicating a date of birth between 1800 and 1810. As set forth below, William H. Judkins has been identified as a son of Nathaniel Judkins and was born in about 1805. This indicates that if Edmond Judkins was a son of Nathaniel Judkins, then he would have been the older son born between 1794 and 1800.

Second, the 1820 Census for Surry County, Virginia, listed Nathaniel Judkins

with only two sons, one aged 16 to 26, indicating a date of birth between 1794 and 1804, and one aged 16 to 18, indicating a date of birth between 1802 and 1804.

Third, as set forth below, Edmond Judkins was born between 1790 and 1800 or in about 1805 in Virginia, which is consistent with the 1810 and 1820 Census listings for the Nathaniel Judkins household.

Fourth, Edmond Judkins resided in 1832 and 1840 in Caswell County, North Carolina, and William H. Judkins also resided in Caswell County, North Carolina, until about 1837.

Fifth, Edmond Judkins resided in DeKalb County, Tennessee, and William H. Judkins also resided in DeKalb County, Tennessee, from about 1838 to about 1850.

And sixth, the children of Edmond Judkins and Zilpha (Rice) Judkins included names associated with the family of Nathaniel Judkins, including William, Henry, and Benjamin.

For these reasons, Edmond Judkins was probably a son of Nathaniel Judkins and Mary (Lane) Judkins, but further research will be required to confirm this identification. The remainder of this section will set forth the documentation that has been found for 1854 Edmond Judkins of DeKalb County, Tennessee.

The marriage record of Edmund Judkins and Zilpha Rice was dated on November 19, 1832, in Caswell County, North Carolina:

> "State Of North-Carolina, )
> Caswell County. )
>
> Know all men by these presents, That We, Edmund Judkins and William Rice are held and firmly bound unto Montfort Stokes Esquire, Governor, &c or his successors in office, in the full sum of five hundred pounds, current money, to be paid to the said Governor, his successors or assigns, for the which payment well and truly to be made and done we bind ourselves, our heirs , executors and administrators, jointly and severally, firmly by these presents, sealed with our seals, and dated this 19th day November A.D. 1832
>
> The condition of the above obligation is such, that whereas, the above bounden Edmund Judkins had made application for a license for Marriage to be celebrated between him and Zilpah Rice of the county aforesaid: Now, in case it shall not appear hereafter, that there is any lawful cause or impediment to obstruct the said marriage, then the above obligation to be void; otherwise to remain in full force and virtue.
>
> Signed, sealed, and delivered ) Edmund Judkins

in presence of ) Wm Rice
Paul A. Haralson"

The 1840 Census for Caswell County, North Carolina, listed Edmond Judkins with the following household:

| Names of Heads of Families | Free White Persons Males | Age | Free White Persons Females | Age |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Edmond Judkins | 1 | 40-50 | 1 | 30-40 |
| | 2 | 5-10 | | |
| | 2 | 0-5 | | |

| Free Colored Persons Male | Age | Free Colored Persons Female | Age | Slaves Males | Age | Slaves Females | Age |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|

| | Number of Persons in each Family Employed in | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Total | Mining | Agri-culture | Commerce | Manufacture and trades | Navi-gation of the ocean | Navigation of canals lakes and rivers |
| 6 | | | | 1 | | |

| Learned profes-sions and engineers | Pensioners for Revolu-tionary or Military Services included in the foregoing Names | Ages | Deaf and Dumb, Blind and Insane White Persons included in the Foregoing Deaf and Dumb No. | Ages | Blind |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | |

| Deaf and Dumb, Blind and Insane White Persons Included in the Foregoing [Continued] Insane and Idiots | | Deaf and Dumb, Blind and Insane Colored Persons Included in the Foregoing Deaf, Dumb, and Blind | | Insane and Idiots | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Insane and idiots at public charge | Insane and idiots at private charge | Deaf & Dumb | Blind | Insane and idiots at private charge | Insane and idiots at public charge |

| Schools, &c. | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Univer-sities or College | Number of Students | Acade-mies & Grammar Schools | No. of Scholars | Primary and Common Schools | No. of Scholars | No. of Scholars at public charge |

No. of white persons over 20 years of age in each family who cannot read or write

This record indicates that Edmond Judkins was born between 1790 and 1800 and that Zilpha (Rice) Judkins was born between 1800 and 1810.

The Federal Census Mortality Schedule for 1850 for DeKalb County, Tennessee, listed Edmund Judkins with the following information:

| | |
|---|---|
| Name | Edmund Judkins |
| Description | |
| Age | 45 |
| Sex | M |
| Color | |
| Free or Slave | |
| Married or Widowed | M |
| Place of Birth | Va |
| Month of Death | May |
| Profession, Occupation, or Trade | Shoemaker |
| Disease or Cause of Death | Consumption |
| Number of Days Ill | Cron" |

This record indicates that Edmund Judkins was born in about 1805 in Virginia.

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone for Edmond Judkins in Durham Cemetery, Keltonburg, DeKalb County, Tennessee:

"Edmond Judkins

| | |
|---|---|
| Birth | 1805<br>Surry County, Virginia, USA |
| Death | May 1850 (aged 44–45)<br>DeKalb County, Tennessee, USA |
| Burial | Durham Cemetery<br>Keltonburg, DeKalb County, Tennessee, USA |
| Memorial ID | 136309904" |

The 1850 Census for DeKalb County, Tennessee, listed Zilpha Judkins with the following household on November 18, 1850:

| Name | Age | Sex | Color | Occupation | Value of Real Estate |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Zilpha Judkin | 44 | F | | | 200 |
| William Judkin | 13 | M | | | |
| Henry Judkin | 12 | M | | | |
| Benjamin Judkin | 10 | M | | | |
| James Judkin | 8 | M | | | |
| Isabel Judkin | 3 | F | | | |
| Elizabeth Judkin | 1 | F | | | |

| Place of Birth | Married Within Year | Attended School Within Year | Cannot Read & Write | Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| N.C. | | . | 1 | |
| N.C. | | 1 | . | |
| N.C. | | 1 | . | |
| N.C. | | 1 | . | |
| N.C. | | 1 | . | |
| Tenn | | . | . | |
| Tenn | | . | . | |

This record indicates that Zilpha (Rice) Judkins was born in about 1806.

The 1860 Census for DeKalb County, Tennessee, listed Zilpha Judkins with the following household on July 13, 1860:

| Name | Age | Sex | Color | Occupation | Value of Real Estate |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Zilpha Judkins | 51 | F | | Domestic | 300 |
| William L. Judkins | 25 | M | | Laborer | |
| Benjamin R. Judkins | 19 | M | | Blacksmith | |
| James M. Judkins | 18 | M | | . | |
| Isabella S. Judkins | 13 | F | | . | |
| Elizabeth B. Judkins | 11 | F | | . | |
| Edmund Judkins | 10 | M | | . | |

| Value of Personal Property | Place of Birth | Married Within Year | Attended School Within Year | Cannot Read & Write | Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 300 | Tenn | | . | 1 | |
| 25 | N.C. | | . | . | |
| | N.C. | | . | . | |
| | N.C. | | 1 | . | |
| | Tenn | | 1 | . | |
| | Tenn | | 1 | . | |
| | Tenn | | 1 | . | |

This record indicates that Zilpha (Rice) Judkins was born in about 1809.

U.S. IRS Tax Assessments Lists, 1862-1918, available from Ancestry.com, listed Zilpha Judkins in DeKalb County, Tennessee, in 1862:

> "United States Direct Tax Commission.
> Assessment of Lands and Lots, and other Proceedings, District No. 7, County of DeKalb, and State of Tennessee, under the act of Congress entitled "An act for the Collection of Direct Taxes in insurrectionary districts within the United States, and for other purposes," approved June 7, 1862, and the act amendatory thereto.
>
> | | |
> |---|---|
> | Name Of Owner. | Zilpha Judkins |
> | No. of Lots | |
> | No. ac. | 90 |
> | Valuation | 300 |
> | Taxes | 1.05" |

On February 15, 1868, at DeKalb County, Tennessee, D.B. J/199, Zilpha Judkins, R. B. Judkins, W. L. Judkins, and Henry Judkins sold to N. Z. Judkins their interest in the 192 acres of land in DeKalb County, Tennessee, that Edmund Judkins had purchased from Sidny Herren(?) and John A. Contrite and left at his death for his widow and children:

> "We and each of us have this Day Bargand and Sold and Do herby Transfer and Convey to N Z Judkins and his Heirs forever for the consideration of fifty Dollars to Each of us paid all of our Right title & Interest in a Certain Tract or parcel of Land in the State of Tennessee DeKalb County and District No 7 the Land that Edmund Judkins Bought of Sidny Herren(?) and John A Contrite and Left it at his Death for us his widow and Children and it contains By Estimation one Hundred and Ninty two acres Be the Same more or Less Bounded as follows Beginning at the Road Leading from Zelander(?) Adcocks to Magruper Mill whare Said Road crosses a Hollow in Bingaman Cantrells Line and Running thence with Said Cantrells Line west 19 poles to a post oak the corner of Said Cantrell and

Zelander Adcock Lands Runing on west with Adcocks Line to a Stake a Corner of A P(?) Taylors Land thence with his Line South to the Main Hollow Leading to Said Judkins using(?) Spring thence with the Meanderings of Said Hollow to a fence thence thence with Said fence to a poplar on the South Side of Said Judkinses using(?) Spring thence Runing a Newly Marked Line a North East Corse to a Black oak Near the Road Leading from John A Cantrells to the Road first Named thence with Said Cantrells Road and Line to a New marked Corner to Bingaman Cantrells and Said N Z Judkinses in John A Cantrells Line thence Said Road first Named to the Begining to have and to hold the Same to the Said N Z Judkins his Heirs and assigns forever we do Covenant with the Said N Z Judkins that we are Lawfully Seized of Said Land hav a good Right to Convey it and that the Same is unencumbered we do further Covenant and Bind our Selves our Heirs and Representatives to warrant and ever Defend the title to the Said Land to the Said N Z Judkins his Heirs and assigns against the Lawful Claims of all persons whatever this the 15th February 1868 Executed and Delivered in our presence

test J D Cantrell
Newton Avery

R B Judkins
Zilpha her X mark Judkins
W L Judkins
Henry Judkins

State of Tennessee DeKalb County
personally appeared Before me p g Mcgrup(?) Clerk of the County Court of Said County State and County aforesaid J D Cantrell & Newton Avery Subscribing witnesses to the within Deed who Being first Sworn Depose and Said that they are acquainted with B R Judkins Zilpha Judkins W L Judkins & Henry Judkins the Barganors and that they acknowledged the Same in their presence to Be their act and Deed upon the Day it Bears Date witness my hand at office this 20th Day of February 1868

P G Mcgrup Clk
of DeKalb County

. . . ."

This record identifies the family of Edmund Judkins as follows:

Widow: Zilpha Judkins

Children: 1) R. B. Judkins,

2) W. L. Judkins, and

3) Henry Judkins.

The 1870 Census for DeKalb County, Tennessee, listed Zilpha Judkins with the following household on August 27, 1870:

| Name | Age | Sex | Color | Occupation | Value of Real Estate |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Zilpha Judkins | 62 | F | W | House Keeping | |
| Bettie Judkins | 20 | F | W | House Keeping | |
| Osea Judkins | 10/12 | F | W | . | |

| Value of Personal Property | Place of Birth | Born Within Year | Married Within Year | Attended School Within Year | Cannot Read |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 100 | N.C. | . | | | |
| | Tenn | . | | | |
| | Tenn | Nov | | | |

| Cannot Write | Deaf Dumb Blind Insane or Idiot | Male Citizen Over 21 | Male Citizen Over 21 Without Right to Vote |
|---|---|---|---|

This record indicates that Zilpha (Rice) Judkins was born in about 1808.

The 1880 Census for DeKalb County, Tennessee, listed Zilpha Judkins in the E. D. Judkins household on June 3, 1880, and her relationship as mother, her age as 73 and born in North Carolina, indicating a date of birth in about 1807.

Findagrave.com listed the grave of Zilpha Rice Judkins in Durham Cemetery, Keltonburg, DeKalb County, Tennessee:

"Zilpha Rice Judkins

| | |
|---|---|
| Birth | 1806<br>Caswell County, North Carolina, USA |
| Death | 1881 (aged 74–75)<br>DeKalb County, Tennessee, USA |
| Burial | Durham Cemetery<br>Keltonburg, DeKalb County, Tennessee, USA |
| Memorial ID | 136309959" |

However, Findagrave also stated that the grave was unmarked.

The death record of Ben Judkins dated on February 14, 1918, in Lawrenceburg, Lawrence County, Tennessee, listed his parents as Edmon Judkins and Zeffie Rice and his birth on September 6, 1840 in North Carolina.

The death record of Henry Judkins dated on November 18, 1920, in Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee, listed his parents as Edmon Judkins and unknown and his birth in about 1834.

The death record of Edward Judkins dated on June 22, 1933, in Statestown, Wilson County, Tennessee, listed his parents as Edmon D. Judkins and Miss Rice and his birth on June 10, 1850, in Tennessee.

Temperance Hall Remembers, Book II, compiled by Marjorie Hayes and dated January 1990, included in part the following article by Gelaska (McGuiness) Adcock:

> "The Jermome Judkins Family
> by Gelaska (McGuiness) Adcock
>
> The Judkins came to the United States from England and settled in North Carolina. Edd (or Ed) and Zipha Judkins came from North Carolina and settled in DeKalb County at Pine Creek Falls near Keltonburg where they bought a farm. (I believe that they are buried in Durham Cemetery where there are slate rocks to mark the graves but no tombstones with names.) Edd Judkins and Zipha Judkins had eight children. They are:
> 1) William Lane Judkins
> 2) Nathaniel Judkins
> 3) Henry Judkins
> 4) Benjamin Judkins
> 5) James Judkins
> 6) Isabel Judkins
> 7) Elizabeth Judkins
> 8) Edmon (or Edward or Edmond) "Uncle Ed" Judkins
> . . . ."

(B) 1854 William H. Judkins Of Pulaski County, Arkansas, His Wife Sarah "Sally" Docia (Roberts) Judkins, And His Descendants

1854 William H. Judkins of Pulaski County, Arkansas, was a son of 1823 Nathaniel Judkins of Surry County, Virginia, and Mary (Lane) Judkins. (1672 Samuel[1], 1705 Samuel[2], 1760 John[3], 1794 John[4], 1771 Benjamin[5], 1823 Nathaniel[6])

Virginia Marriages, 1785-1940, available from FamilySearch.org, listed the marriage of William Judkins and Sally D. Roberts on December 22, 1830, in Halifax County, Virginia:

| | |
|---|---|
| "Name | William Judkins |
| Sex | Male |
| Spouse's Name | Sally D. Roberts |
| Spouse's Sex | Female |
| Marriage Date | 22 Dec 1830 |
| Marriage Place | Halifax, Virginia, United States |
| Source Details | pg134" |

Virginia, Select Marriages, 1785-1940, available from Ancestry.com, listed the same information.

As set forth below, William Judkins and Sarah Docia (Roberts) Judkins resided in North Carolina and their daughter Martha A. Judkins was born in North Carolina in 1834.

As also set forth below, William Judkins and Sarah Docia (Roberts) Judkins resided next in Cannon County (now DeKalb County, Tennessee) where their son Joseph Baker Judkins was born on March 1, 1837.

DeKalb County, Tennessee, was formed in part from Cannon County, Tennessee, on December 11, 1837.

Tennessee, Early Tax List Records, 1783-1895, available from Ancestry.com, listed William H. Judkins in DeKalb County, Tennessee, in 1839:

| | |
|---|---|
| "District No. 7 | |
| Land | 63 |
| Value | 300 |
| Tax | 15 |
| Slaves | 1 |
| Value | 400 |
| Tax | 10 |
| No pole | 1 |
| Tax | 13/0 |
| Total State Tax | 47½" |

The 1840 Census for DeKalb County, Tennessee, listed William Judkins with the following household:

| Names of Heads of Families | Free White Persons Males | Age | Free White Persons Females | Age |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| William Judkins | 1 | 30-40 | 1 | 20-30 |
| | 1 | 0-5 | 1 | 5-10 |
| | | | 1 | 0-5 |

| Free Colored Persons Male | Age | Free Colored Persons Female | Age | Slaves Males | Age | Slaves Females | Age |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | |

| | Number of Persons in each Family Employed in | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Total | Mining | Agri-culture | Commerce | Manufacture and trades | Navi-gation of the ocean | Navigation of canals lakes and rivers |
| 5 | | 1 | | | | |

| Learned profes-sions and engineers | Pensioners for Revolu-tionary or Military Services included in the foregoing | | Deaf and Dumb, Blind and Insane White Persons included in the Foregoing | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Names | Ages | Deaf and Dumb No. | Blind Ages |
| | | | | |

| Deaf and Dumb, Blind and In-sane White Persons Included in the Foregoing [Continued] | | Deaf and Dumb, Blind and Insane Colored Persons Included in the Foregoing | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Insane and Idiots | | Deaf, Dumb, and Blind | | Insane and Idiots | |
| Insane and idiots at public charge | Insane and idiots at private charge | Deaf & Dumb | Blind | Insane and idiots at private charge | Insane and idiots at public charge |
| | | | | | |

| Schools, &c. | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Univer-sities or College | Number of Students | Acade-mies & Grammar Schools | No. of Scholars | Primary and Common Schools | No. of Scholars | No. of Scholars at public charge |
| | | | | | | |

| No. of white persons over 20 years of age in each family who cannot read or write |
|---|
| |

This record indicates that William H. Judkins was born between about 1800 and 1810

and that Sarah Docia (Roberts) Judkins was born between about 1810 and 1820.

Genealogy Of The Judkins Family Of Lawrence County, Arkansas, In Memory Of My Mother Pearl (Judkins) Spades, compiled by Richard Judkins Spades, no date, included the following news article dated July 17, 1975, from The Times Dispatch, Walnut Ridge, Arkansas, which included a transcription of a letter from S. D. Judkins, Smithville, Arkansas, to Miss Sarah B. Sostick, Halifax Court House Virginia dated August 11, 1850:

"Letter From Pioneer Resident Tells Of Early Days

(Editor's note: Dr. N. H Wooding of Virginia has sent his cousin, Hassell Judkins of Imboden, a copy of a letter written by S. D. Judkins in 1850. The letter was written in Smithville.)

Smithville, Ark.
August 11, 1850

Miss Sarah B. Bostick
Halifax C. H. Va.

My Dear Niece

I received your very interesting letter. I cannot express to you the satisfaction it gave me to hear that you are a Sabbath School teacher, that you have commenced so early to try to do good. Go on dear child, you will reap your reward. Your letters have always afforded me pleasure. I could discover in each letter the improvement you were making, and though I have not written to you often, I think of you and the rest of the children often, and much desire your welfare. It would hurt my feelings very much to hear that one of you were not doing well. I approve of your going to school in Greensborough if you have an opportunity of going. It is a great thing to have a good education; if you have that and enjoy health you could get along if you had no property. I am glad you do not care to marry so very young, my advice to M. A. was not to marry at all but to live single and do all the good she could as she would not have so much care on her mind, but it was her choice to marry. I think 22 or 23 is young enough to marry. I would rather she had lived single until she arrived at that age, for her health is very delicate. She and her husband are both unhealthy, they have both been sick for 3 weeks, but they have not got about. They were to see us yesterday. I think she has made a happy choice in a companion, he is very kind and affectionate to her. If they could have health I think they would do well. His parents are quite old, they have only 3 children, living and 2 dead. They and their children are all Baptists, they are not wealthy but good livers. The old gentleman has several black people, a good farm and a cotton gin that brings him a considerable income. He made eight hundred dollars by it last winter J, Ann's husband has land, a good many hogs and some cattle. He intends

building this fall. They will live about 2 miles from me, near the road between Smithville and Powhatan. We live right on the road between the 2 villages. It is a very public road. The new meeting house which I mentioned in Sister Ann's letter is on the same road, M. Ann's house will be near it. I am glad to hear Marga D and the little boys are going to school. I hope they are improving very fast. My children are not going to school at this time, they have had a good school at Smithville this summer but Mr. Judkins could not spare Joseph to go. The school is to commence again the first of October. Joseph will go if he lives, perhaps Marga may go there if there is no school taught at the meeting house.

Mr. Judkins will have to go to Little Rock in November if he lives, he is elected Senator in this senatorial district composed of Lawrence and Fulton. He was a candidate only eight days before the election. There were four other democrat candidates and one Whig. He got a majority of forty or fifty vote. He did not know but one man in Dalton until he went there, that was a young gentleman that stayed all night with us last spring. It appears that he has many friends. He spoke his policy independently and did not treat at all.

The people are in high spirits here in the anticipation of a railroad from Caro at the mouth of the Ohio River to fulton on Red River by Little Rock. There has not been much sickness here this summer, the doctors get but little practice. I do not know how it may be this fall. The drought has injured corn some but there will be good crops made. This fall will be a good time here for emigrants, corn, plenty and bacon plenty although there was so much pork carried from here last winter there is a great deal of bacon for sale. This is a plentiful country. I like this part of the world better than anywhere I have lived since I married. I wish your Papa and Robert Jennings knew the advantages that Ark. possess. The people think when they get the railroad completed it will be a great thing for the State. It is thought it will come near where we live.

We are all well this tie. Sister Betty and family are well as usual. She was delighted with your letter. M. A. told me she intended to write to you shortly. Aunt Kitty says tell you howdy, and that she is well and hearty but that she sees more trouble that she did then, But I reckon she does not see any more. She speaks of seeing fires sometimes, but she is quite lively, think she is getting childish. She had rather be with children than grown people.

She loves to play with them. She says to tell Charlotte and the other black people howdy too, and tell old uncle Joe he did not stand to his promise. She wishes you to tell her about Amos in your next letter. She wants to know if he grows and how he is getting along. Tell Charlotte I love her yet and wish her well. I think a heap of Charles and Josia and do what I can for them. Charles seems to be very well satisfied, the black people all seem to be pleased except Maria and Becca, when Beca as mad she would wish she was in Halifax. I parted with her on account of her impudence and other bad conduct. She lives 8 mils from us, has a good home. She comes to see her mother. Charles sends his best love to his mother and says tell her he is eager and trying to get married

but he can't get a girl to have him. Maria wanted to be sold because she did not like Ark, she said and Sister Bettie let her go. Charles sends his respects to all the black people. Mr. Judkins and the children send their love to all. Tell Bettie Ann she must not quit writting to us. My love to you and all the children. Give my respects to your Papa and Mother. Nothing more but remain your aunt until death.

S. D. Judkins"

This record indicates that the family had moved from DeKalb County, Tennessee, to Lawrence County, Arkansas, by August 1850.

The 1850 Census for DeKalb County, Tennessee, listed William H. Judkins with the following household on November 18, 1850:

| Name | Age | Sex | Color | Occupation | Value of Real Estate |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| William H Judkins | 45 | M | | Tobacco m. | |
| Sarah D. Judkins | 35 | F | | | |
| Martha A. Judkins | 16 | F | | | |
| Joseph B. Judkins | 13 | M | | | |
| Elizabeth M. R. Judkins | 10 | F | | | |
| Mary E. L. Judkins | 7 | F | | | |
| Nathaniel Judkins | 5 | M | | | |
| Sarah C. Judkins | 3 | F | | | |
| James L. Judkins | 8/12 | M | | | |

| Place of Birth | Married Within Year | Attended School Within Year | Cannot Read & Write | Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Va | | . | | |
| Va | | . | | |
| N. C. | | 1 | | |
| Tenn | | 1 | | |
| Tenn | | 1 | | |
| Tenn | | 1 | | |
| Tenn | | . | | |
| Tenn | | . | | |
| Tenn | | . | | |

This record indicates that William H. Judkins was born in about 1805, that Sarah Docia (Roberts) Judkins was born in about 1815, and that the family was still in DeKalb County, Tennessee, in November 1850.

On August 1, 1853, at BLM Accession No. MW-0669-426, William H. Judkins patented 80 acres of land in the S ½ of the SE ¼ of Section 31, T 17 N, R 2 W, in Lawrence County, Arkansas.

On December 10, 1853, at BLM Accession No. MW-0732-020, William H. Judkins patented 40 acres of land in the NE ¼ of the SE ¼ of Section 25, T 17 N, R 3 W, in Lawrence County, Arkansas.

On March 1, 1855, at BLM Accession No. AR0570__.382, William H. Judkins of Lawrence County, Arkansas, patented 40 acres of land in the SE ¼ of the SW ¼ of Section 26, T 17 N, R 3 W, in Lawrence County, Arkansas.

Arkansas, Homestead and Cash Entry Patents, Pre-1908, available from Ancestry.com, listed the same patent of 40 acres of land on March 1, 1855.

Fingagrave.com listed the gravestone of William Henry Judkins in Denton Cemetery, Lawrence County, Arkansas:

"William Henry Judkins

| | |
|---|---|
| Birth | 25 Mar 1803<br>Surry County, Virginia, USA |
| Death | 30 Dec 1854 (aged 51)<br>Arkansas, USA |
| Burial | Denton Cemetery<br>Lawrence County, Arkansas, USA |
| Memorial ID | 18780447" |

On January 30, 1855, at Lawrence County, Arkansas, Probate Packets, Box J2, William E. Moore filed his petition to be appointed administrator of the estate of William H. Judkins:

"The State of Arkansas, ) In The Probate Court Of Said County.
Lawrence County. ) Janry 30th 1855 In Vacation

Wm E. Moore, here applying for letters of administration on the estate of Wm H. Judkins, late of said county, being first duly sworn, deposes and says that the said Wm H. Judkins departed this life in Little Rock, on or about the 30th day of December, 1854: That the said Wm H. Judkins died without making any will: That, to the best of his knowledge and belief, the value of the estate of deceased is about the sum of Three thousand Six hundred and Thirty one dollars: That the names and residence of the heirs of deceased, is as follows, viz: Sarah D. Judkins widow of the said Decd This affiant in right of his wife Martha Ann, Joseph B. Judkins, Margaret Judkins, Street Judkins, Nathaniel E Judkins, Sarah Judkins James Judkins Virginia Judkins John H. L. Judkins all residing in

Lawrence County State of Arkansas
And, Further, Deposes and says, that he will make a perfect inventory of and faithfully administer all and singular the goods and chattels, rights, and credits, of the deceased, and pay his debts, as far as the assets which may come to his hands will extend, and the law direct; and that he will account for, and pay over, according to law, all assets which shall come to his hands or possession, so help him God.

Wm E. Moore

Subscribed and sworn to, before me this 30th January 1855

Jasper N. Hillhouse Clk"

This record identifies the surviving family of William H. Judkins as follows:

Wife: Sarah D. Judkins,

Children:
1) Martha Ann (Judkins) Moore, wife of William E. Moore,
2) Joseph B. Judkins,
3) Margaret Judkins,
4) Street Judkins,
5) Nathaniel E. Judkins,
6) Sarah Judkins,
7) James Judkins,
8) Virginia Judkins, and
9) John H. L. Judkins.

On January 30, 1855, at Lawrence County, Arkansas, W.B. 1817-85/22, the court appointed William E. Moore as administrator of the estate of William H. Judkins.

On February 28, 1855, at Lawrence County, Arkansas, Probate Packets, Box J2, an inventory and appraisement of the estate of William H. Judkins was filed showing an estate of $3,108.18, including four slaves.

The 1860 Census for Lawrence County, Arkansas, listed Sarah D. Judkins as present on June 1, 1860, with the following household:

| Name | Age | Sex | Color | Occupation | Value of Real Estate |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Sarah D Judkins | 46 | F | | | |

| Value of Personal Property | Place of Birth | Married Within Year | Attended School Within Year | Cannot Read & Write | Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Virginia | | | | |

This record indicates that Sarah Docia (Roberts) Judkins was born in about 1814.

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Sarah Dosia Roberts Judkins in Denton Cemetery, Lawrence County, Arkansas:

"Sarah Dosia Roberts Judkins

| | |
|---|---|
| Birth | 20 Aug 1813<br>Halifax County, Virginia, USA |
| Death | 16 Jun 1860 (aged 46)<br>Smithville, Lawrence County, Arkansas, USA |
| Burial | Denton Cemetery<br>Lawrence County, Arkansas, USA |
| Memorial ID | 18780630" |

Genealogy Of The Judkins Family Of Lawrence County, Arkansas, In Memory Of My Mother Pearl (Judkins) Spades, compiled by Richard Judkins Spades, included the following obituary of Sarah D. Judkins dated August 8, 1860, from the Arkansas Baptist, Little Rock, Arkansas:

> "Departed this life April 26, 1860 near Smithville, Lawrence County, Arkansas, infant daughter of William E. and M. A. Moore, aged 6 months and 13 days. The Lord gave and the Lord has taken away, blessed be the name of the Lord forever. AME
>
> Mrs. Sarah D. Judkins
> At the same place, June 16th, 1860 Mrs. Sarah D. Judkins (grandmother of the above mentioned) age 46 years.
>
> Sister Judkins was born in Halifax County, Virginia, August 20, 1813 where she remained in marriage to William H. Judkins, and moved from thence to North Carolina, where she lived until the year 1836; she then with her husband and one child, removed to middle Tennessee, DeKalb County, where she resided till the year 1850, when with her husband and 9 children, she emigrated to Lawrence County, Arkansas.
>
> In the year 1854 her beloved husband was taken from her, while a Senator in the legislature at Little Rock. This sad bereavement caused her physical strength to give way, and her health began to decline - a violent cough seized her, which caused her severe suffering for 3 years; she was confined to her room for six months before her death; although her sufferings were great, yet not a murmur

was heard from her lips. When her children expressed their sympathy for her, she would mildly reply, "It is nothing more than I deserve."

The subject of this notice had entertained a hope in Christ for many years: but felt that she was too unworthy, to unite with church, till the year 1856 when constrained by the Holy Spirit to go forward and express to the Church her feelings and desire to live with the people of God. Although afflictions prevented her from assembling often with the Church, yet her heart was with the brethren and sisters, and her prayers for the advancement of Christ's kingdom. New Hope Church has lost a shining light but whe shines far more brightly in glory.

A few days before her death, she seemed to all human appearance to be sinking as calmly as sinks the sun, beneath the western horizon; her friends thought she was near her eternal home, when suddenly she burst forth in strains of joyfulness and praised her Dear Redeemer. She exhorted her children and friends to meet her in heaven. She earnestly entreated those of her children who profess to follow the meek and lowly Savior, to adorn their profession by their pious walk and godly conversation.

O! may the Lord bless her remarks to the good of each individual who was present that evening. Sister Judkins leaves 9 children, two sisters and numerous other relatives and friends to mourn their irreparable loss; but we sorrow not as those who have no hope, for we believe our loss is her eternal gain.
. . . ."

The 1860 Census for Lawrence County, Arkansas, also listed the children of William H. Judkins immediately above the listing of Sarah D. Judkins and with the following household on September 22, 1860:

| Name | Age | Sex | Color | Occupation | Value of Real Estate |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Elizabeth M Judkins | 20 | F | | | |
| Mary E Judkins | 18 | F | | | |
| Nathaniel E Judkins | 14 | M | | | |
| Sallie C Judkins | 13 | F | | | |
| James L Judkins | 10 | M | | | |
| Virginia D Judkins | 8 | F | | | |
| John L Judkins | 5 | M | | | |

| Value of Personal Property | Place of Birth | Married Within Year | Attended School Within Year | Cannot Read & Write | Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Tennessee | | | | |
| | Tennessee | | | | |
| | Tennessee | | | | |
| | Tennessee | | | | |
| | Tennessee | | | | |
| | Arkansas | | | | |
| | Arkansas | | | | |

Immediately above the listing of the children of William H. Judkins was the listing of the household of William E. Moore and his wife Martha Ann (Judkins) Moore, the oldest daughter of William H. Judkins, and immediately below the listing of Sarah D. Judkins was the listing of the household of Joseph B. Judkins, the oldest surviving son of William H. Judkins.

On October 9, 1860, at Lawrence County, Arkansas, Probate Packets, Box J2, William E. Moore and Joseph B. Judkins and William G. Howard, as guardian for the minor children of William H. Judkins, petitioned the court to sell slaves and land belonging to the estate of William H. Judkins:

> "To the Hon the Probate Court of Lawrence County at its October term thereof AD 1860,
>
> Your petitioners Wm E. Moore as administrator of the estate of Wm H Judkins decd, Joseph B. Judkins, Wm E Moore in right of his wife Martha Ann Moore - the said Joseph B. Judkins & Wm. E. Moore & Martha Ann Moore being adult heirs to the estate of the said Wm H. Judkins decd, and Wm G. Howard as guardian of Mary E. S. Judkins, Nathaniel E. Judkins, Sallie C. Judkins, and Elizabeth M. Judkins James L Judkins John Judkins, Virginia D Judkins - Said minors being heirs at law of the said Wm H. Judkins deceased, would respectfully represent that there are certain negroes belonging to the estate of said decd which it would be in the interest of the Estate to have sold towit "Jo" a negro man "Jack" a negro boy & "Adolphus" a negro boy. And they your petitioners would further represent that there are certain lands belonging to said estate towit The S.E. of S W. Sec 26 T. 17 N R 3 W part of W ½ in S E ¼ Sec 26 T. 17 N R 3 W which it would be to the interest of the estate to have sold.
>
> Your petitioners therefore pray that your honor grant them an order to sell said land and negroes & in duty bound will ever pray &c
>
> Wm E Moore Admr of Wm H Judkins Decd
> Wm E Moore in right of his wife Martha Ann

Moore
Wm G Howard Guardian of the minor heirs of Wm H Judkins decd mentioned in the above petition
Joseph B. Judkins

State of Arkansas )
County of Lawrence )

We J H Oldham and Wm L Wasson do solemnly swear that we have no interest whatever in the estate of Wm H Judkins deceased, and that the facts set forth in foregoing Petition are true

Wm L Wasson
J. H. Oldham

Sworn to and subscribed before me this Oct 9th 1860

Z P McAlexander Clerk
R A Lane DC"

On January 7, 1861, at Lawrence County, Arkansas, Probate Packets, Box J2, William E. Moore reported the sale of the land of William H. Judkins to Joseph B. Judkins and the sale of his slaves to others.

The Encyclopedia Of The New West, published by The United States Biographical Publishing Company in 1881, included the following regarding William H. Judkins in a biographical sketch of his son Joseph B. Judkins at page 187:

"HON. JOSEPH. B. JUDKINS, attorney-at-law and the present state senator from the counties of Randolph, Lawrence and Sharp, was born in Cannon (now DeKalb) county, state of Tennessee, March 1, 1837, the son of William H. Judkins, a native of Surry county, Virginia, and through the latter's father, Nathanial Judkins, descended of English stock. Mr. Judkins' father, who died in Little Rock in 1854, at the age of 51, was state senator from Lawrence and Fulton counties at the time of his death. He held the position of justice of the peace in Tennessee for many years - an uneducated man, but of uncommon ability, generous, kind and of proverbial honesty. He was an ardent temperance man, "and practiced what he preached," moral in every sense of the word and universally beloved. What an heirloom is this record to transmit to his descendants! Better far than lands and mules as a legacy. Of Senator Judkins' grandfather, the writer is unable to trace any history; nor on the paternal side has he uncle or aunt. His mother, Miss Roberts, was born in Halifax county, Virginia, in 1813, the daughter of Peter Roberts. She was a neice of Leonard D. Baker, cashier of a bank in Nashville. The family are numerous and much scattered over the South and West. She was a woman of decidedly strong character,

devoted to religion, a descendant of a very wealthy family, (the Roberts), and was highly educated in Virginia, which state she left in 1855 with her husband, settling first in North Carolina and then in Caswell county, Tennessee, and in 1850 in Lawrence county, Arkansas. She instilled with unusual diligence and care, moral principles into the minds of her ten children, William H , Matha A., Joseph B., Elizabeth M., Mary S., Nathiel E., James L., Sarah C., Virginia D., and John H. L. - all of them raised in credit. John H. L. is a Baptist minister. His only living maternal aunt, is Mrs. Ann Jennings, of Halifax county, Virginia, a lady of strong intellect, accomplishments and refinement.
. . . ."

This record identifies William H. Judkins as a son of Nathaniel Judkins and his family as follows:

Wife: ____ (Roberts) Judkins,

Children:
1) William H. Judkins,
2) Martha A. Judkins,
3) Joseph B. Judkins,
4) Elizabeth M. Judkins,
5) Mary S. Judkins,
6) Nathaniel E. Judkins,
7) James L. Judkins,
8) Sarah C. Judkins,
9) Virginia D. Judkins, and
10) John H. L. Judkins.

Biographical And Historical Memoirs Of Northeast Arkansas, published by The Goodspeed Publishing Company in 1889, included the following about William H. Judkins in a biographical sketch of his son Joseph B. Judkins at page 708:

"Hon. Joseph B. Judkins, a name well known and respected throughout Lawrence County, was born in what is now De Kalb County, on March 1, 1837. He is a son of Hon. William H. and Sarah (Roberts) Judkins, natives of Virginia, where the elder Judkins was a farmer of considerable magnitude. The father first moved to North Carolina, and from there to the State of Tennessee, and about the year 1850 he settled in Lawrence County, Ark., where his son, Joseph B., now resides.

He was elected to the State senate of Arkansas, and was a member of that body at the time of his death, in 1854, and previous to that event had held the office of justice of the peace for twelve years. Joseph B. Judkins came to Arkansas with his father when fourteen years of age, and remained with him up to the time of

his death. He then lived with his mother until he had attained his manhood, and bought the land upon which he now resides.
. . . ."

The death record of Joseph Baker Judkins dated on February 17, 1915, in Black Rock, Lawrence County, Arkansas, listed his parents as W. H. Judkins and Docia Roberts, both born in Virginia.

GenealogyBank.com listed the following in an obituary for Sallie C. McLeod dated February 20, 1925, in The Arkansas Gazette, Little Rock, Arkansas:

". . . .
Deceased was a daughter of W. J. Judkins and Sarah D. Roberts Judkins, and was born in Dekalb county, Tennessee, May 15, 1847. The family came to Arkansas at an early date, locating in Lawrence county, being prominent in the affairs of that county, Mrs. McLeod being the last of a family of ten children.
. . . .
W.H. Judkins, father of Mrs. McLeod, died at Little Rock while serving as a member of the legislature from Lawrence county.
. . . ."

Genealogy Of The Judkins Family Of Lawrence County, Arkansas, In Memory Of My Mother Pearl (Judkins) Spades, compiled by Richard Judkins Spades, included the following biographical sketch from The Centennial Memorial History Of Lawrence County, by Walter E. McLeod, published in 1936:

"All the Judkinses that have lived in Lawrence County are descended from William H. and Sarah (Roberts) Judkins, of Virginia, who are mentioned in the McLeod family history. As there stated, the family located in the county in 1849. The father was soon elected to the state senate, and died at Little Rock in 1854 while attending to official duties. His remains were brought home in a wagon, that being the best and quickest way at that time.

The Virginia Judkins and Roberts were well-to-do- prominent people in that state, and William H, who came to this county, was a man of considerable means. He brought his negro slaves with him when he came, and with them opened up a farm and engaged in tobacco raising. He was hardly well established in his new home when death cut short his career. To him and his wife ten children were born: William H., Martha A., Joseph B., Elizabeth M., Mary E., Nathaniel E., Sally C., John H., and Jennie. Of these five lived to have families, - Martha A., wife of William Moore, Joseph B., Nathaniel (Than), who married Samarimus Borah, Sally C., wife of Simon McLeod, and John H., who married Georgia Dent. Of these only the wife of John Judkins survives (1936). He was a teacher, farmer, and Baptist Minister and died in 1882. He has one child living - Tom Judkins, of Hoxie.

J. B. Judkins (1837-1915) was the most known and prominent member of the Judkins family. He was born in Virginia and came with the family to Lawrence county at the age of thirteen or fourteen. After his father's death he was the mainstay of the family for a few years. In 1856 he began life for himself by buying 150 acres of uncleared land adjoining the family homested. He began clearing the land and built a house to which he brought his young wife, Miss Susan Ann Phillips, daughter of Alfred and Ann Phillips. By this marriage there were seven children: Alfred L., William H., Josie W., Charles F., Augustus H. G., Horace H., and David W. All but one, Augustus H. G. lived to have families, but only two, Charles F., and David W., are living at this time (1936).
. . . ."

In her letter dated January 26, 1988, Kathi Abendroth enclosed family group sheets prepared by Mary Dent which stated that William Judkins was a son of 1824 Nathaniel Judkins and Mary (Lane) Judkins, was born in 1803, died on December 30, 1854, and had the following children:

1) William H. Judkins,
2) Martha A. Judkins,
4) Elizabeth M. Judkins,
5) Nathaniel E. Judkins,
6) James L. Judkins,
7) John H. Judkins,
8) Mary E. Judkins,
9) Sally C. Judkins, and
10) Virginia Judkins.

Genealogy Of The Judkins Family Of Lawrence County, Arkansas, In Memory Of My Mother Pearl (Judkins) Spades, compiled by Richard Judkins Spades possibly in about 1990, included the following summary of William Henry Judkins:

"VII William Henry Judkins born 25 March, 1803 in Surry County, Virginia. His wife Sarah Dosia Roberts was born 20 Aug. 1813 in Halifax County, Virginia. They were married 22 Dec. 1830 in Halifax County.

William and Sarah left Halifax County and moved to Caswell County North Carolina. Land purchases were made by William Judkins in 1833 and 1834. Records show land sales in 1834 and 1837. The Wm. Judkins family left Caswell County and settled in DeKalb County, Tenn. prior to 1838 at which time they purchased 100 acres. William sold 164 acres to William N. Lane in Oct., 1850 and proceeded on to Lawrence County, Arkansas. (In the spring of 1990 Richard and Ina Ruth Spades visited Smithville, Dekalb County We noted 29

separate Judkins families listed in the phone directory). The land sale in Dekalb County may have been through relatives as Wm. Judkins mother was Mary Lane. It should also be noted that Wm. Judkins and Wm. N. Lane made the joint purchase of land in 1838. The next record we have of William Henry Judkins is in Lawrence County, Arkansas. The Lawrence History (1936) by Walter McLeod gives information, a letter written by his wife, Sarah Dosia Roberts to her sister in Halifax County, Va. tells a lot about their life in Arkansas. The Arkansas Gazette reported Williams Death while serving in the State Senate in December, 1854. He died at the home of Gov. Elias Conway. That home is now a part of the Arkansas Territorial Restoration and is open to the public. A grandson Charles Fisher Judkins wrote a brief history of the Judkins family as he knew it and further research reveals much accuracy in his writings.

Children of William Henry Judkins and Sarah Dosia Roberts:

| Children | Born | Where | Died | Married |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| William Harper | 13 Jan 1832 | No. Car. | 1833 | . |
| Martha Ann | 26 May 1834 | No. Car | 14 Mar 1901 | William E. Moore |
| Joseph Baker | 1 Mar 1837 | Tenn. | 17 Feb 1915 | Susan Phillips |
| Elizabeth M. R. | 16 Apr 18400 | Tenn. | 11 Mar 1867 | John E. Wesson |
| Mary Eliza Street | 20 Oct 1842 | Tenn. | 24 May 1862 | Dr. J. T. Spruell |
| Nathaniel Edmond | 28 Jul 1845 | Tenn. | 15 Oct 1907 | S. A. Borah |
| Sara Copeland | 15 May 1847 | Tenn. | 16 Feb 1925 | Simeon McLeod |
| James Leonard | 14 Sept 1849 | Tenn. | 1 Apr 1866 | . |
| Virginia D. | 8 Apr 1842 | Ark. | 5 Oct 1871 | D. F. Erwin |
| John H. L. | 2 Sept 1854 | Ark. | 22 Mar 1882 | Georgia A. Dent |

. . . ."

h. Mary (Judkins) Barham, Her Husband Benjamin Barham, And Her Descendants

Mary (Judkins) Barham was a daughter of 1760 John Judkins of Surry County, Virginia, and Martha (____) Judkins. (1672 Samuel[1], 1705 Samuel[2], 1760 John[3])

The will of John Judkins dated December 12, 1758, and probated on May 20, 1760, at Surry County, Virginia, W.B. 10/225 listed Mary (Judkins) Barham as one of his children:

". . . . Item. I give my daughter Mary Barham the labor of my negro girl Jenny during her life and then Jenny and her increase to be equally divided between all the children my daughter Mary bears to them and their heirs forever. . . ."

The will of Martha (____) Judkins dated January 19, 1767, and probated on November 19, 1772, at Surry County, Virginia, D.&W.B. 10a/172, listed Mary (Judkins)

Barham as one of her children:

> ". . . . Thirdly. I give to my Two Daughters Mary Barham & Sarah Barham my Side Saddle to be equally divided between them & their Heirs forever. . . . Sixthly. I give all my Clothes to my three Daughters Mary Barham Ann Mooring & Sarah Barham to be equally divided between them and their Heirs forever. . . . Eighthly. I give all the remainder part of my Estate after Debts and Funeral charges is paid to be equally divided amongst my Seven Children Joseph Judkins Mary Barham Ann Mooring Sarah Barham Samuel Judkins Jesse Judkins Charles Judkins to be equally divided between them & their Heirs for ever. . . ."

The will of Benjamin Barham was dated on March 30, 1776, probated on June 10, 1779, at Southampton County, Virginia, W.B. 3/269, and provided as follows:

> "In the Name of God Amen, I Benja. Barham of the County of Southampton and Parish of St Luke being of sound and disposing mind and memory and will to prevent dispute in my Family about my Estate after my Death do make this my Last Will and Testament in manner and form fol:
>
> Item, I lend to my Loving Wife Mary Barham during her life the use of the plantation whereon I now live and the four following Negroes, Austin, Stephen Janey, & Cealey, Also lend my said Wife the use of all my Household Furniture and Stock that I shall not hereafter Dispose of.
>
> Item, I give and bequeath to my Son William Barham One hundred & thirty three Acres Land which I purchased of Joseph Canott, adjoining my said Son with the Follg. Negroes, Hannah, Philler, Cealey, & Jacob which said Land & Slaves with their future Increase I give to my said Son & his Heirs forever.
>
> Item, I give and bequeath to my Son John Barham the Plantation where he now lives which I purchased of Nathaniel Newsum containing 210 Acres more or less with the Follog. Negroes, Lucy, Cheny, Tom & Sam with their future Increase which said Land and Slaves I give to my said Son and his heirs forever.
>
> Item, I give and Bequeath to my Son Benja. Barham after the Death of Wife, the Plantation whereon I now live with all the Land I hold adjoining the same Also Negroes Austin, Stephen & Cealey with their Increase which I have but my Wife and the whole of the Stock and Household Furniture which I have lent to my Wife All which Estate I Give to my Said Son & his Heirs for ever
>
> Item, I give and bequeath to my Son Benja. Barham three negroes, Andrew, Isaac, & Silvia and one Grey Colt two years Old to him and his Heirs.
>
> Item, I give & bequeath to my Daughter Lucy Barham two negroes, Judy, & Londo and one Bed and Furniture to her and her Heirs.
>
> Item I give and bequeath to my Daughter Fanny Barham, two negroes, Dole &

Esther with one Bed and Furniture to her and her Heirs.

Item, I give and bequeath the Negro Woman Janey & her Increase which I have lent to my Wife after her Death to be Sold and the Money equally Divided between my two Daughter Lucy Barham & Fanny Barham & their Heirs.

Item, I direct and desire that if either of my Daughters Lucy & Fanny Barham should depart this life unmarried and under age that all the Estate given to such of my Daughters dying as aforesaid should go to the one that shall survive and her Heirs.

Item, I Will and direct that my Son Benja Barham do in consideration of the Estate Given to before mentioned support and maintain my Daughter Eliza. Barham during her life

Item, I direct that no appraisement be made of my Estate.

And Lastly I do appoint my two Sons William & John Exors. to this my last Will & Testament hereby revoking all other Wills by me heretofore made. In Witness whereof I have set my hand & Seal this 30th Day of March 1776

Benja. his B mark Barham

Signed Sealed & Published in Presence of
Henry Taylor, Ridley & Temperance Taylor

At a Court held for the County of Southampton the 10th Day of June 1779.

This Will was presented in Court by Wm Barha & John Barham the Executors therein named and proved by the oaths of Henry Taylor & James Ridley two of the witnesses thereto & Ordered to be Recorded and on the motion of the said Executors who made oath according to law a Certificate is granted them for obtaining a Probat thereof in due form

Sam Ketto Cl"

Southside Virginia Families, Vol II, by John Bennett Boddie, stated that Mary Judkins was possibly the wife of Benjamin Barham and that the will of Benjamin Barham was dated March 30, 1776, probated on June 10, 1779, in Southampton County, Virginia:

". . . .
2. Robert Barham
. . . .

Children:

. . . .

IV. Benjamin, b. in Surry after 1711, christened June 12, 1768. Va. in 1797; m. (perhaps) Mary Judkins, dr. of John Judkins of Surry Co. (see Judkins Family). His will, dated March 30, 1776 and probated in Southampton June 10, 1779, mentions his wife Mary, sons William, John and Benjamin, daughters Lucy, Fanny and Elizabeth Barham.

. . . ."

These records indicate that the family of Benjamin Barham was as follows:

Wife: Mary (____) Barham

Children:
1) William Barham
2) John Barham,
3) Benjamin Barham,
4) Lucy Barham,
5) Fanny Barham, and
6) Elizabeth Barham.

The will of Jesse Judkins dated October 25, 1780, and a codicil thereto dated April 28, 1781, and probated on June 26, 1781, at Surry County, Virginia, D.&W.B. 11/201 and on October 28, 1783, at Surry County, Virginia, W.B. 12/14, respectively, listed Mary Barham as one of his siblings:

"In the name of God Amen. I Jesse Judkins . . . . make this my last Will and Testament

. . . .

Item I give to my sister Mary Barham Five hundred pounds to her and her Heirs for ever.

. . . .

Item All the remainder of my Estate to be equally divided between my Brother John, Samuel, and Charles, Mary Barham, Ann Moring, John Judkins Son of Nicholas, Sally Lane, Fred Lane's Wife Becky, Patty Warren, Thomas, Jordon and Mark Judkins, to them and their Heirs for ever.

. . . .

Jesse Judkins

The within writing contains my last Will and wrote with my own hand and dated this twenty-fifth day of October 1780.

Jesse Judkins

. . . ."

Virginia Historical Magazine Volume 48/360 stated that Mary Judkins married

Benjamin Barham.

In her letter dated January 26, 1988, Kathi Abendroth enclosed family group sheets prepared by Mary Dent which stated that Mary Judkins married Robert Barham.

From the evidence set forth above, the children of Mary (Judkins) Barham and Benjamin Barham were the following:

1) William Barham
2) John Barham,
3) Benjamin Barham,
4) Lucy Barham,
5) Fanny Barham, and
6) Elizabeth Barham.

i. William Barham And His Wife Sarah (Thomas) Barham

William Barham was a son of Mary (Judkins) Barham and Benjamin Barham. (1672 Samuel[1], 1705 Samuel[2], 1760 John[3], Mary[4])

The will of Benjamin Barham dated on March 30, 1776, and probated on June 10, 1779, at Southampton County, Virginia, W.B. 3/269, listed William Barham as one of his children:

> "In the Name of God Amen, I Benja. Barham of the County of Southampton and Parish of St Luke . . . . do make this my Last Will and Testament in manner and form fol:
> . . . .
> Item, I give and bequeath to my Son William Barham One hundred & thirty three Acres Land which I purchased of Joseph Canott, adjoining my said Son with the Follg. Negroes, Hannah, Philler, Cealey, & Jacob which said Land & Slaves with their future Increase I give to my said Son & his Heirs forever.
> . . . .
> And Lastly I do appoint my two Sons William & John Exors. to this my last Will & Testament hereby revoking all other Wills by me heretofore made. In Witness whereof I have set my hand & Seal this 30th Day of March 1776
>
> Benja. his B mark Barham
>
> . . . ."

Southside Virginia Families, Vol II, by John Bennett Boddie, stated that the will of Benjamin Barham dated on March 30, 1776, and probated on June 10, 1779, in

Southampton County, Virginia, listed William Barham as one of his children:

". . . .
IV. Benjamin, . . . . m. (perhaps) Mary Judkins, . . . . His will, dated March 30, 1776 and probated in Southampton June 10, 1779, mentions his wife Mary, sons William, John and Benjamin, daughters Lucy, Fanny and Elizabeth Barham.
. . . ."

The marriage record of William Barham and Sarah Thomas was dated on November 12, 1772, in Southampton County, Virginia:

"Register Of Marriages Southampton County, Virginia

| | |
|---|---|
| Date Of Bond | Nov. 12, 1772 |
| Name Of Husband | William Barham |
| Name Of Wife | Sarah Thomas |
| Parents Or Guardian Of Husband | . . |
| Parents Or Guardian Of Wife | Henry Thomas decd father of Sarah Thomas, Martha (consent of) |
| Security And Witnesses | Jno. Thomas Blow: R. Kello, Thomas Judkins |
| Minister | ." |

ii. <u>John Barham</u>

William Barham was a son of Mary (Judkins) Barham and Benjamin Barham. (1672 Samuel[1], 1705 Samuel[2], 1760 John[3], Mary[4])

The will of Benjamin Barham dated on March 30, 1776, and probated on June 10, 1779, at Southampton County, Virginia, W.B. 3/269, listed John Barham as one of his children:

"In the Name of God Amen, I Benja. Barham of the County of Southampton and Parish of St Luke . . . . do make this my Last Will and Testament in manner and form fol:
. . . .
Item, I give and bequeath to my Son John Barham the Plantation where he now lives which I purchased of Nathaniel Newsum containing 210 Acres more or less with the Follog. Negroes, Lucy, Cheny, Tom & Sam with their future Increase which said Land and Slaves I give to my said Son and his heirs forever.
. . . .
And Lastly I do appoint my two Sons William & John Exors. to this my last Will & Testament hereby revoking all other Wills by me heretofore made. In Witness whereof I have set my hand & Seal this 30th Day of March 1776

Benja. his B mark Barham

. . . ."

Southside Virginia Families, Vol II, by John Bennett Boddie, stated that the will of Benjamin Barham dated on March 30, 1776, and probated on June 10, 1779, in Southampton County, Virginia, listed John Barham as one of his children:

". . . .

IV. Benjamin, . . . . m. (perhaps) Mary Judkins, . . . . His will, dated March 30, 1776 and probated in Southampton June 10, 1779, mentions his wife Mary, sons William, John and Benjamin, daughters Lucy, Fanny and Elizabeth Barham.

. . . ."

iii. Benjamin Barham

William Barham was a son of Mary (Judkins) Barham and Benjamin Barham. (1672 Samuel[1], 1705 Samuel[2], 1760 John[3], Mary[4])

The will of Benjamin Barham dated on March 30, 1776, and probated on June 10, 1779, at Southampton County, Virginia, W.B. 3/269, listed Barham as one of his children:

"In the Name of God Amen, I Benja. Barham of the County of Southampton and Parish of St Luke . . . . do make this my Last Will and Testament in manner and form fol:

. . . .

Item, I give and Bequeath to my Son Benja. Barham after the Death of Wife, the Plantation whereon I now live with all the Land I hold adjoining the same Also Negroes Austin, Stephen & Cealey with their Increase which I have but my Wife and the whole of the Stock and Household Furniture which I have lent to my Wife All which Estate I Give to my Said Son & his Heirs for ever

Item, I give and bequeath to my Son Benja. Barham three negroes, Andrew, Isaac, & Silvia and one Grey Colt two years Old to him and his Heirs.

. . . .

Item, I Will and direct that my Son Benja Barham do in consideration of the Estate Given to before mentioned support and maintain my Daughter Eliza. Barham during her life

. . ..

In Witness whereof I have set my hand & Seal this 30th Day of March 1776

Benja. his B mark Barham

. . . ."

Southside Virginia Families, Vol II, by John Bennett Boddie, stated that the will of

Benjamin Barham dated on March 30, 1776, and probated on June 10, 1779, in Southampton County, Virginia, listed Benjamin Barham as one of his children:

". . . .
IV. Benjamin, . . . . m. (perhaps) Mary Judkins, . . . . His will, dated March 30, 1776 and probated in Southampton June 10, 1779, mentions his wife Mary, sons William, John and Benjamin, daughters Lucy, Fanny and Elizabeth Barham.
. . . ."

iv. Lucy Barham

Lucy Barham was a daughter of Mary (Judkins) Barham and Benjamin Barham. (1672 Samuel[1], 1705 Samuel[2], 1760 John[3], Mary[4])

The will of Benjamin Barham dated on March 30, 1776, and probated on June 10, 1779, at Southampton County, Virginia, W.B. 3/269, listed Lucy Barham as one of his children:

"In the Name of God Amen, I Benja. Barham of the County of Southampton and Parish of St Luke . . . . do make this my Last Will and Testament in manner and form fol:
. . . .
Item, I give & bequeath to my Daughter Lucy Barham two negroes, Judy, & Londo and one Bed and Furniture to her and her Heirs.

Item I give and bequeath to my Daughter Fanny Barham, two negroes, Dole & Esther with one Bed and Furniture to her and her Heirs.

Item, I give and bequeath the Negro Woman Janey & her Increase which I have lent to my Wife after her Death to be Sold and the Money equally Divided between my two Daughter Lucy Barham & Fanny Barham & their Heirs.

Item, I direct and desire that if either of my Daughters Lucy & Fanny Barham should depart this life unmarried and under age that all the Estate given to such of my Daughters dying as aforesaid should go to the one that shall survive and her Heirs.
. . ..
In Witness whereof I have set my hand & Seal this 30th Day of March 1776

Benja. his B mark Barham

. . . ."

Southside Virginia Families, Vol II, by John Bennett Boddie, stated that the will of Benjamin Barham dated on March 30, 1776, and probated on June 10, 1779, in

Southampton County, Virginia, listed Lucy Barham as one of his children:

". . . .
IV. Benjamin, . . . . m. (perhaps) Mary Judkins, . . . . His will, dated March 30, 1776 and probated in Southampton June 10, 1779, mentions his wife Mary, sons William, John and Benjamin, daughters Lucy, Fanny and Elizabeth Barham.
. . . ."

v. Fanny Barham

Fanny Barham was a daughter of Mary (Judkins) Barham and Benjamin Barham. (1672 Samuel[1], 1705 Samuel[2], 1760 John[3], Mary[4])

The will of Benjamin Barham dated on March 30, 1776, and probated on June 10, 1779, at Southampton County, Virginia, W.B. 3/269, listed Barham as one of his children:

"In the Name of God Amen, I Benja. Barham of the County of Southampton and Parish of St Luke . . . . do make this my Last Will and Testament in manner and form fol:
. . . .
Item I give and bequeath to my Daughter Fanny Barham, two negroes, Dole & Esther with one Bed and Furniture to her and her Heirs.

Item, I give and bequeath the Negro Woman Janey & her Increase which I have lent to my Wife after her Death to be Sold and the Money equally Divided between my two Daughter Lucy Barham & Fanny Barham & their Heirs.

Item, I direct and desire that if either of my Daughters Lucy & Fanny Barham should depart this life unmarried and under age that all the Estate given to such of my Daughters dying as aforesaid should go to the one that shall survive and her Heirs.
. . ..
In Witness whereof I have set my hand & Seal this 30th Day of March 1776

Benja. his B mark Barham

. . . ."

Southside Virginia Families, Vol II, by John Bennett Boddie, stated that the will of Benjamin Barham dated on March 30, 1776, and probated on June 10, 1779, in Southampton County, Virginia, listed Fanny Barham as one of his children:

". . . .
IV. Benjamin, . . . . m. (perhaps) Mary Judkins, . . . . His will, dated March 30,

1776 and probated in Southampton June 10, 1779, mentions his wife Mary, sons William, John and Benjamin, daughters Lucy, Fanny and Elizabeth Barham.

. . . ."

vi. Elizabeth Barham

Elizabeth Barham was a daughter of Mary (Judkins) Barham and Benjamin Barham. (1672 Samuel[1], 1705 Samuel[2], 1760 John[3], Mary[4])

The will of Benjamin Barham dated on March 30, 1776, and probated on June 10, 1779, at Southampton County, Virginia, W.B. 3/269, listed Barham as one of his children:

"In the Name of God Amen, I Benja. Barham of the County of Southampton and Parish of St Luke . . . . do make this my Last Will and Testament in manner and form fol:

. . . .

Item, I Will and direct that my Son Benja Barham do in consideration of the Estate Given to before mentioned support and maintain my Daughter Eliza. Barham during her life

. . ..

In Witness whereof I have set my hand & Seal this 30th Day of March 1776

Benja. his B mark Barham

. . . ."

Southside Virginia Families, Vol II, by John Bennett Boddie, stated that the will of Benjamin Barham dated on March 30, 1776, and probated on June 10, 1779, in Southampton County, Virginia, listed Elizabeth Barham as one of his children:

". . . .

IV. Benjamin, . . . . m. (perhaps) Mary Judkins, . . . . His will, dated March 30, 1776 and probated in Southampton June 10, 1779, mentions his wife Mary, sons William, John and Benjamin, daughters Lucy, Fanny and Elizabeth Barham.

. . . ."

i. Ann (Judkins) Mouring Or Moring, Her Husband Henry Mouring Or Moring, And Her Descendants

Ann (Judkins) Mouring or Moring was a daughter of 1760 John Judkins of Surry County, Virginia, and Martha (____) Judkins. (1672 Samuel[1], 1705 Samuel[2], 1760 John[3])

The will of John Judkins dated December 12, 1758, and probated on May 20, 1760, at Surry County, Virginia, W.B. 10/225, listed Ann (Judkins) Mouring as one of his children:

> ". . . .Item. I give to my daughter Ann Mouring the labor of my negro girl Rachel during her life and then Rachel and her increase to be equally divided between all the children my daughter Ann bears to them and their heirs forever. . . . Item. I give my negro boy Jacob to be equally divided between my three children, viz, William Judkins, Joseph Judkins and Ann Mouring. Item. . . ."

The will of Martha (____) Judkins dated January 19, 1767, and probated on November 19, 1772, at Surry County, Virginia, D.&W.B. 10a/172, listed Ann (Judkins) Mooring as one of her children:

> ". . . . Fourthly. I give to my Daughter Ann Mooring my Chest of Drawers to she & her Heirs forever - . . . . Sixthly. I give all my Clothes to my three Daughters Mary Barham Ann Mooring & Sarah Barham to be equally divided between them and their Heirs forever. . . . Eighthly. I give all the remainder part of my Estate after Debts and Funeral charges is paid to be equally divided amongst my Seven Children Joseph Judkins Mary Barham Ann Mooring Sarah Barham Samuel Judkins Jesse Judkins Charles Judkins to be equally divided between them & their Heirs for ever. . . ."

The will of Jesse Judkins dated October 25, 1780, and a codicil thereto dated April 28, 1781, and probated on June 26, 1781, at Surry County, Virginia, D.&W.B. 11/201 and on October 28, 1783, at Surry County, Virginia, W.B. 12/14, respectively, listed Ann Moring as one of his siblings:

> "In the name of God Amen. I Jesse Judkins . . . . make this my last Will and Testament
> . . . .
> I give to my sister Ann Moring all the Cash that she has got to keep for me with a red trunk and all things contained therein to her and her Heirs for ever.
> . . . .
> Item I give to my Sister Ann Moring, Coffee Pot, Tea Kettle seven Silver Spoons, Trivet, Tongs, Shovel & Poker, Two Candle Sticks and snuffers to her and her Heirs forever.
> . . . .
> Item All the remainder of my Estate to be equally divided between my Brother John, Samuel, and Charles, Mary Barham, Ann Moring, John Judkins Son of Nicholas, Sally Lane, Fred Lane's Wife Becky, Patty Warren, Thomas, Jordon and Mark Judkins, to them and their Heirs for ever.
> . . . .
>
> Jesse Judkins

The within writing contains my last Will and wrote with my own hand and dated this twenty-fifth day of October 1780.

Jesse Judkins

. . . .
I Jesse Judkins of Surry County . . . . do add this Codicil to my last Will and Testament, which is to be found in a red gilt Trunk in the possession of Ann Moring.

First, I confirm the above mentioned Will in the possession of my Sister Ann Moring in every Article that I do not hereby revoke. Whereas, I bequeathed to my said Sister Ann Moring all the Money I had at the time of making my said Will, but have at sundry times since put in the said gilt Trunk that contains my said Will Sundry Sums of Money; my Will therefore is, that all my just Debts be first paid out of the said Trunk, and only the balance given to my said Sister and heirs.

I further bequeath to my said Sister all my Brandy and Cider belonging to me in the possession of my brother in Law Henry Moring. In witness of the above Codicil (to my said last Will) Written by Charles Duncan, and signed by me in presence of the said Duncan, John Cook and Frederick Taylor this 28th: day of April seventeen hundred and eighty one

Jesse Judkins

. . . ."

The will of Henry Moring was dated on March 21, 1796, probated on October 22, 1799, at Surry County, Virginia, W.B. 1/341, and provided as follows:

"In the name of God amen I Henry Moring of Surry County being in perfect Health and meary, thanks be to God, but thinking my departure is near at hand have thought fit to make and ordain this my last Will and testament as followeth, I give my soul and body to the lord God, with confidence of his taking me to himself, and what blest me with I give as followeth

Item, I give and bequeath unto my son John Moring all that I have lent him and he is now in possession of to him and his heirs forever.

Item, I give and bequeath unto my son Christopher S. Moring the plantation and all the land I now own and possessions and what other things I have lent him and one feather bed and furniture one Cow and Calf 2 Ewes and lambs, his choice of my Tables, six Chairs his choice, one large Trunk, half dozen knives and forks, one pot and hooks, 2 pewter dishes, 6 pewter plates, six cups and saucers, 6 earthern plates, all to him and his heirs forever

Item, I give and bequeath unto my daughter Rebecca Carrol all that she owes me, and twenty pounds, & one feather bed and furniture to her and her heirs

forever.

Item, I give unto my daughter Sarah Cocks all that I have lent her and all that William Cocks owes me and twenty five pounds to her and her heirs forever.

Item, I give and bequeath unto my daughter Elizabeth E. Cocks all that I have lent her and twenty five pounds to her and her heirs forever.

Item, I give all my tools of all kinds and wearing apparel to be equally divided between my two sons.

Item, I give and bequeath all the rest of my Estate of all kinds to be equal divided between my three daughters Rebecca Carrell, Sarah Cocks, and Elizabeth E Cocks and their heirs forever.

Item, I appoint my son John Moring Christopher S Moring, and William Cocks Jr. Executors of this my last will and testament, whereof I set my hand and Seal this twenty first day of March, an. dom. one thousand seven hundred and ninety six.

Henry Moring

I also give and bequeath to my son Christopher S. Moring my beaufet to him and his heirs.

Henry Moring

in presence of
William Warren, Jr )
John Spratley )
Hartwell Savidge )

At a Court held for Surry County October the 22d 1799

The within written last will and testament of Henry Moring deceased was presented in Court by John Moring and William Cocks the Executors therein named, and the same being proved by the oaths of John Spratley and Hartwell Savidge two of the witnesses thereto, and by the Court ordered to be recorded and on the motion of the said Executors who made oath agreeably to law, and gave bond with Joel Thompson, James Judkins and William Warren Senr. their securities in the penal sum of two thousand dollars, conditioned for the faithful administration of their testators estate, certificate is granted them for obtaining a probate thereof in due form.

Teste, Jacob Faulcon: __ S. C"

This record identifies the family of Henry Moring as follows:

Children: 1) John Moring,

2) Christopher S. Moring
3) Rebecca (Moring) Carroll,
4) Sarah (Moring) Cocks, and
5) Elizabeth E. (Moring) Cocks.

The absence in Henry Moring's will of any provision for his wife Ann (Judkins) Moring and his daughter Anne (Moring) Smith indicates that they both had died before March 21, 1796.

Our Ancestors, by Miss Jessie Mae Ashford and Mrs. Adelle Brown Ashford and published in 1977, stated that Ann (Judkins) Moring was born in Surry County, Virginia, married Henry Moring before December 12, 1758, and died after April 28, 1781, and before October 22, 1799, that Henry Moring was born in Surry County, Virginia, and was listed in the 1782 Census Heads of Families with 7 whites and 10 blacks, and that his will was dated March 21, 1796, probated on October 22, 1799, at Surry County, Virginia, W.B. 1/_ (1792-1804), and that the children of Ann (Judkins) Moring and Henry Moring were the following:

1) Anne (Moring) Smith,
2) John Christopher Moring, born in 1764 in Surry County, Virginia,
3) Christopher Simmons Moring
4) Rebecca (Moring) (Smith) Carroll,
5) Sarah (Moring) Cocks, and
6) Elizabeth E. (Moring) Cocks.

From the evidence set forth above and additional evidence set forth below, the children of Ann (Judkins) Moring and Henry Moring were the following:

1) Anne (Moring) Smith,
2) John C. Moring, born in 1764 in Surry County, Virginia,
3) Christopher Simmons Moring,
4) Rebecca (Moring) (Smith) Carroll,
5) Sarah "Sally" (Moring) Cocks, and
6) Elizabeth E. (Moring) Cocks.

i. Anne (Moring) Smith And Her Husband William Smith

Anne (Moring) Smith was a daughter of Ann (Judkins) Moring and Henry Moring. (1672 Samuel[1], 1705 Samuel[2], 1760 John[3], Ann[4])

Virginia, Select Marriages, 1785-1940, available from Ancestry.com, listed the marriage of Anne Mooring and William Smith on January 28, 1774, in Surry County, Virginia:

| | |
|---|---|
| "Name: | William Smith |
| Gender: | Male |
| Marriage Date: | 28 Jan 1774 |
| Marriage Place: | Surry, Virginia |
| Spouse: | Anne Mooring |
| FHL Film Number: | 34097 |
| Reference ID: | p 2" |

The will of Henry Moring dated on March 21, 1796, and probated on October 22, 1799, at Surry County, Virginia, W.B. 1/341, did not list his daughter Anne (Moring) Smith, indicating her death before March 21, 1796.

Our Ancestors, by Miss Jessie Mae Ashford and Mrs. Adelle Brown Ashford, stated that Anne Moring was a daughter of Ann (Judkins) Moring and Henry Moring, married William Smith on January 28, 1774, and predeceased her parents.

ii. John C. Moring, His Wives Martha (Lane) Moring And Elizabeth "Betsy" (Smith) Moring, And His Descendants

John C. Moring was a son of Ann (Judkins) Moring and Henry Moring. (1672 Samuel[1], 1705 Samuel[2], 1760 John[3], Ann[4])

Virginia, Select Marriages, 1785-1940, available from Ancestry.com, listed the marriage record of John Moring and Martha Lane on September 28, 1785, in Surry County, Virginia:

| | |
|---|---|
| "Name: | John Moring |
| Gender: | Male |
| Marriage Date: | 28 Sep 1785 |
| Marriage Place: | Surry, Virginia |
| Spouse: | Martha Lane |
| FHL Film Number: | 34097 |
| Reference ID: | p 207" |

Virginia, Select Marriages, 1785-1940 also listed the marriage record of John

Moring and Betsy Smith on September 30, 1797, in Surry County, Virginia:

| | |
|---|---|
| "Name: | John Moring |
| Gender: | Male |
| Marriage Date: | 30 Sep 1797 |
| Marriage Place: | Surry, Virginia |
| Spouse: | Betsy Smith |
| FHL Film Number: | 34097 |
| Reference ID: | p 48 |

This record indicates that Martha (Lane) Moring had died before September 30, 1797.

The will of Henry Moring dated on March 21, 1796, and probated on October 22, 1799, at Surry County, Virginia, W.B. 1/341, listed John Moring as one of his children:

> "In the name of God amen I Henry Moring of Surry County . . . . have thought fit to make and ordain this my last Will and testament as followeth,
> . . . .
> Item, I give and bequeath unto my son John Moring all that I have lent him and he is now in possession of to him and his heirs forever.
> . . . .
> Item, I give all my tools of all kinds and wearing apparel to be equally divided between my two sons.
> . . . .
> Item, I appoint my son John Moring Christopher S Moring, and William Cocks Jr. Executors of this my last will and testament, whereof I set my hand and Seal this twenty first day of March, an. dom. one thousand seven hundred and ninety six.
>
> Henry Moring
>
> . . . ."

Our Ancestors, by Miss Jessie Mae Ashford and Mrs. Adelle Brown Ashford, stated that John Moring was a son of Ann (Judkins) Moring and Henry Moring, was born in 1764 in Surry County, Virginia, married first Martha Lane on September 27, 1785, married second Elizabeth "Betsy" Smith on September 30, 1797, and died on September 21, 1844, in Chatham County, North Carolina, that Elizabeth "Betsy" (Smith) Moring died on June 4, 1833, in Chatham County, North Carolina, and that John Christopher Moring and Martha (Lane) Moring had the following children:

1) Coltilda Moring, born about 1786 in Surry County, Virginia,
2) Christopher Moring, born in Surry County, Virginia,
3) William Henry Moring, born in Surry County, Virginia,
4) John Moring, born in 1791 in Surry County, Virginia, and

that John Christopher Moring and Elizabeth "Betsy" (Smith) Moring had the following

children:

1) Willis Moring, born in about 1798 in Surry County, Virginia,

2) Nancy Moring, born on June 25, 1801, in Surry County, Virginia,

3) Alfred Moring, born on February 25, 1814, in Chatham County, North Carolina,

4) James Madison Moring,

5) Joseph S. Moring, and

6) Pattie (Moring) Atkins.

Our Ancestors also stated the following with regard to John Christopher Moring:

"John C. Moring was a private in the American Revolution, received a pension #S7239 (National Archives, Washington, D.C.). He enlisted April 1781, served 7 months as a Private in Capt's. Wm Wilson's, Lemuel Cocke's and Josiah Wilson's Companies; Col. Blount's Virginia Regiment; in siege of Yorktown and at the surrender of Lord Cornwallis.

John C. Moring guarded prisoners at Yorktown and conducted them to Winchester Barracks. He was drafted in the Virginia State Militia in 1780 and his company was employed in marching forward and backward in the counties. The Chatham County roster of Revolutionary Soldiers for the year 1831 shows 'John Moring, Sr., 75 years old.'

In 1805 he moved from Surry County, Virginia, to Chatham County, N. C. He was allowed a pension on his application executed 12 November, 1832, at which time he was a resident of Chatham County. In his pension file mention is made of his sister, Elizabeth Cocks and her husband, John Cocks, who was upward of 63 years of age, residing in Surry County in 1832."

(I) Coltilda Moring

Clotilda Moring was a daughter of John C. Moring and Martha (Lane) Moring. (1672 Samuel[1], 1705 Samuel[2], 1760 John[3], Ann[4], John C.[5])

Our Ancestors, by Miss Jessie Mae Ashford and Mrs. Adelle Brown Ashford, stated that Clotilda Moring was a daughter of John Christopher Moring and Martha (Lane) Moring and was born in about 1786 in Surry County, Virginia.

(II) Christopher Moring And His Wife Frances (Barbee) Moring

Christopher Moring was a son of John C. Moring and Martha (Lane) Moring. (1672 Samuel[1], 1705 Samuel[2], 1760 John[3], Ann[4], John C.[5])

Our Ancestors, by Miss Jessie Mae Ashford and Mrs. Adelle Brown Ashford, stated that Christopher Moring was a son of John Christopher Moring and Martha (Lane) Moring and was born in Surry County, Virginia, and married Frances Barbee in Chatham County, North Carolina.

(III) William Henry Moring And His Wife Tabitha (Beasley) Moring

William Henry Moring was a son of John C. Moring and Martha (Lane) Moring. (1672 Samuel[1], 1705 Samuel[2], 1760 John[3], Ann[4], John C.[5])

Our Ancestors, by Miss Jessie Mae Ashford and Mrs. Adelle Brown Ashford, stated that Willliam Henry Moring was a son of John Christopher Moring and Martha (Lane) Moring and was born in Surry County, Virginia, married Tabitha Beasley, and died on September 14, 1810.

(IV) John Moring, Jr., His Wife Annie (Verlander) Moring, And His Descendants

John Moring, Jr., was a son of John C. Moring and Martha (Lane) Moring. (1672 Samuel[1], 1705 Samuel[2], 1760 John[3], Ann[4], John C.[5])

Our Ancestors, by Miss Jessie Mae Ashford and Mrs. Adelle Brown Ashford, stated that John Moring, Jr., was a son of John Christopher Moring and Martha (Lane) Moring and was born in 1791 in Surry County, Virginia, married Annie Verlander in 1816, and that administration of his estate was ordered on February 21, 1838, and that John Moring, Jr., and Annie (Verlander) Moring had the following children:

1) Elizabeth L. Moring,
2) Clotilda C. Moring,
3) William H. Moring, and
4) Eliza E. Moring.

Our Ancestors also stated that John Moring, Sr., was appointed guardian of

these children on February 21, 1838.

(V) Willis Moring And His Wife Eliza (King) Moring

Willis Moringy was a son of John C. Moring and Elizabeth "Betsy" (Smith) Moring. (1672 Samuel[1], 1705 Samuel[2], 1760 John[3], Ann[4], John C.[5])

Our Ancestors, by Miss Jessie Mae Ashford and Mrs. Adelle Brown Ashford, stated that Willis Moring was a son of John Christopher Moring and Elizabeth "Betsy" (Smith) Moring, was born about 1798 in Surry County, Virginia, and married Eliza King.

(VI) Nancy (Moring) O'Kelly, Her Husband William Jefferson O'Kelly, And Her Descendants

Nancy (Moring) O'Kelly was a daughter of John C. Moring and Elizabeth "Betsy" (Smith) Moring. (1672 Samuel[1], 1705 Samuel[2], 1760 John[3], Ann[4], John C.[5])

Our Ancestors, by Miss Jessie Mae Ashford and Mrs. Adelle Brown Ashford, stated that Nancy Moring was a daughter of John Christopher Moring and Elizabeth "Betsy" (Smith) Moring, was born on June 25, 1801, in Surry County, Virginia, married William Jefferson O'Kelly on February 15, 1821, and died on November 8, 1850, in Gallaway, Tennessee.

(VII) Alfred Moring, His Wife Elizabeth (O'Kelly) Moring, And His Descendants

Alfred Moring was a son of John C. Moring and Elizabeth "Betsy" (Smith) Moring. (1672 Samuel[1], 1705 Samuel[2], 1760 John[3], Ann[4], John C.[5])

Our Ancestors, by Miss Jessie Mae Ashford and Mrs. Adelle Brown Ashford, stated that Alfred Moring was a son of John Christopher Moring and Elizabeth "Betsy" (Smith) Moring, was born on February 25, 1814, in Chatham County, North Carolina, married Elizabeth O'Kelly on February 18, 1835, and died on May 10, 1909, in Chatham County, North Carolina, and that Alfred Moring and Elizabeth (O'Kelly) Moring had the following child:

1) Frank O'Kelly Moring, born on December 1, 1845, in Moringsville, North Carolina.

(A) Frank O'Kelly Moring, His Wife Pattie Aline (Upchurch) Moring, And His Descendants

Frank O'Kelly Moring was a son of Alfred Moring and Elizabeth (O'Kelly) Moring. (1672 Samuel[1], 1705 Samuel[2], 1760 John[3], Ann[4], John C.[5], Alfred[6])

Our Ancestors, by Miss Jessie Mae Ashford and Mrs. Adelle Brown Ashford, quoted the following about Frank O'Kelly Moring, citing "History of N. C.", Vol. 4, p. 293, published by Lewis:

> "Frank O'Kelly Moring was born at Moringsville, a community named in honor of his family, Dec. 1, 1845, son of Alfred and Elizabeth (O'Kelly) Moring. He was a boy soldier in the Confederate Army, and since then has been one of Raleigh's leading business men; educated in private schools in a prepatory school, but the outbreak of the war interfered with his studies; in 1863 thn a boy of 18 he went into the Confederate Army as a Private in Co. I, 6th N. C. Inf., after the war he took up farming, in 1866 came to Raleigh and engaged in wholesale grocery and cotton business, 1891 entered cotton milling industry, establishing the Careleigh Cotton Mills. he is a director of Raleigh Banking and Trust Company and of Caraleigh Phosphate & Fertilizer Company, served as an Alderman of Raleigh on improvement of changes of the city waterworks system. He is a deacon of the Christian LChurch of which his maternal grandfather the Rev. James O'Kelly was founder. In 1876 married Pattie Aline Upchurch of Raleigh. Five children: Mrs. C. B. Williams, Mrs. W. D. Briggs, Mrs. Robert S. Page of Raleigh, Mrs. Ross McKinnon of Toronto, Canada, and Mrs. Horace Daniel of Norfolk, Virginia."

(VIII) James Madison Moring And His Wife Cynthia (Hopson) Moring

James Madison Moring was a son of John C. Moring and Elizabeth "Betsy" (Smith) Moring. (1672 Samuel[1], 1705 Samuel[2], 1760 John[3], Ann[4], John C.[5])

Our Ancestors, by Miss Jessie Mae Ashford and Mrs. Adelle Brown Ashford, stated that James Madison Moring was a son of John Christopher Moring and Elizabeth "Betsy" (Smith) Moring, married Cynthia Hopson on February 9, 1832, was speaker of the House of Representative for one term 1879-1880 from Chatham County, was a Mason and a member of Mr. Pisgah Lodge #368.

(IX) Joseph S. Moring And His Wife Eliza C. (High) Moring

Joseph S. Moring was a son of John C. Moring and Elizabeth "Betsy" (Smith) Moring. (1672 Samuel[1], 1705 Samuel[2], 1760 John[3], Ann[4], John C.[5])

Our Ancestors, by Miss Jessie Mae Ashford and Mrs. Adelle Brown Ashford, stated that Joseph S. Moring was a son of John Christopher Moring and Elizabeth "Betsy" (Smith) Moring and married Eliza C. High on January 21, 1836.

(X) Pattie (Moring) Atkins And Her Husband ___ Atkins

Pattie (Moring) Atkins was a daughter of John C. Moring and Elizabeth "Betsy" (Smith) Moring. (1672 Samuel[1], 1705 Samuel[2], 1760 John[3], Ann[4], John C.[5])

Our Ancestors, by Miss Jessie Mae Ashford and Mrs. Adelle Brown Ashford, stated that Pattie Moring was a daughter of John Christopher Moring and Elizabeth "Betsy" (Smith) Moring and married ____ Atkins.

iii. Christopher Simmons Moring

Christopher Simmons Moring was a son of Ann (Judkins) Moring and Henry Moring. (1672 Samuel[1], 1705 Samuel[2], 1760 John[3], Ann[4])

The will of Henry Moring dated on March 21, 1796, and probated on October 22, 1799, at Surry County, Virginia, W.B. 1/341, listed Christopher S. Moring as one of his children:

> "In the name of God amen I Henry Moring of Surry County . . . . have thought fit to make and ordain this my last Will and testament as followeth,
> . . . .
> Item, I give and bequeath unto my son Christopher S. Moring the plantation and all the land I now own and possessions and what other things I have lent him and one feather bed and furniture one Cow and Calf 2 Ewes and lambs, his choice of my Tables, six Chairs his choice, one large Trunk, half dozen knives and forks, one pot and hooks, 2 pewter dishes, 6 pewter plates, six cups and saucers, 6 earthern plates, all to him and his heirs forever
> . . . .
> Item, I give all my tools of all kinds and wearing apparel to be equally divided between my two sons.
> . . . .
> Item, I appoint my son John Moring Christopher S Moring, and William Cocks Jr.

Executors of this my last will and testament, whereof I set my hand and Seal this twenty first day of March, an. dom. one thousand seven hundred and ninety six.

Henry Moring

I also give and bequeath to my son Christopher S. Moring my beaufet to him and his heirs.

Henry Moring

. . . ."

North Carolina, Wills and Probate Records, 1665-1998, available from Ancestry.com, listed the guardian's bond dated February 14, 1824, in Halifax County, North Carolina, for the appointment of Thomas B. Smith as guardian of Christopher Mooring, orphan of Christopher Mooring, deceased. However, it is unclear whether this was for the estate of Christopher Simmons Moring.

Marriage and Death Notices From Raleigh Register and North Carolina State Gazett, 1799-1825, compiled by Carrie L. Broughton, listed the death of Rev. Christopher Simmons Moring on September 30, 1825, in Lynchburg, Virginia:

"Death Notices

. . . .

Moring, Rev. Christopher Simmons, Sept. 30, Lynchburg, 1825

. . . ."

Our Ancestors, by Miss Jessie Mae Ashford and Mrs. Adelle Brown Ashford, stated that Rev. Christopher Simmons Moring was a son of Ann (Judkins) Moring and Henry Moring, and died September 30, 1825, in Lynchburg, Virginia, citing the Raleigh Register.

iv. Rebecca (Moring) (Smith) Carroll, Her Husbands Willis Smith And John Carroll, And Her Descendants

Rebecca (Moring) (Smith) Carroll was a daughter of Ann (Judkins) Moring and Henry Moring. (1672 Samuel[1], 1705 Samuel[2], 1760 John[3], Ann[4])

The will of Jesse Judkins dated October 25, 1780, and a codicil thereto dated April 28, 1781, and probated on June 26, 1781, at Surry County, Virginia, D.&W.B. 11/201 and on October 28, 1783, at Surry County, Virginia, W.B. 12/14, respectively, listed Becky Moring as one of his nieces:

"In the name of God Amen. I Jesse Judkins . . . . make this my last Will and Testament

. . . .

Item I give to my two Neices Beckey and Sally Moring all my Pewter, China and Earthen and Stone Ware, Desk, Cupboard, two Tables, nine chairs, two Beds and all the Furniture thereunto belonging to them and their Heirs forever.

. . . .

Jesse Judkins

The within writing contains my last Will and wrote with my own hand and dated this twenty-fifth day of October 1780.

Jesse Judkins

. . . ."

Virginia, Select Marriages, 1785-1940, available from Ancestry.com, listed the marriage record of Rebecca Moring and Willis Smith on April 15, 1785, in Surry County, Virginia:

"Name: Willis Smith
Gender: Male
Marriage Date: 15 Apr 1785
Marriage Place: Surry, Virginia
Spouse: Rebecca Moring
FHL Film Number: 34097
Reference ID: p 15"

The will of Willis Smith was dated on August 1, 1787, probated on October 23, 1787, at Surry County, Virginia, W.B. 12/163, and provided as follows:

"In the name of God Amen. I Willis Smith of Surry County being sick & weak in body but of a Sound & disposing Mind & Memory, thanks be to Almighty God for the same, do Make, Ordain Constitute, & Appoint this my last will and Testament in manner & form as Followeth.

Item I Leave my Negro Man Nero to be sold to Pay all my just debts & the balance of the Money to raise my Children on.

Item I Leave one hundred Acres of Land more or less which was left to me by my Father to be Sold by my Executors hereafter mentioned And the Money ariseing from the sale thereof To purchase a Young Negro Man & the balance of the Money I leave the Use of to my dear and loving wife till my daughter Lucy Smith Comes of Age.

Item I give & Bequeath Unto my dear & Loving wife Rebekah Smith the use of the Land & plantation on Whereon I now live, and also all the rest of my Estate till my Son Henry Smith shall Come to the Age of Twenty one years, Then Still to

remain in possession of the Houses & half the Land and plantation dureing her life Except she be Married when my Son Henry Smith Comes to the Age of Twenty one years Then for him to Take possession of the whole of the plantation.

Item I give & Bequeath Unto my Son Henry Smith The Land & plantation whereon I now live to him & his Heirs Forever But not to take it in Possession only agreeable to the above Mentioned Gift, Also I Give to my Son Henry Smith when Comes of Age, One Feather bed & Furniture, one Cow & calf & one Sow & pigs to him & his Heirs Forever.

Item I Give & Bequeathe Unto my daughter Lucy Smith when my Son Henry Smith Comes of Age the said Negro that is to be purchased & the residue of the Money arising from the Sale of the Said Land & the rest of my Estate that I have left the use of to my dear & loveing wife to be divided between she & my daughter Lucy Smith when my Son Henry Smith Comes of Age. My Will & desire is that William Dicken Should have Quiatt possession of the House he now lives in & all the Land he has inclosed & all he Clears towards the great branch dureing his life. Also I desire that my Estate should not be appraised. And Lastly I do appoint my dear & loveing wife Rebekah Smith & my Brother James Smith & my brother John Moring my Executors of my last will & Testament, I have hereunto Set my hand & Seal this first day of August Anno Domini one thousand Seven Hundred & Eighty Seven.

Willis Smith

Signed Sealed and
Acknowledged
in presents of
Henry Moring
Anne Moring
John Warren, Jr

At a Court held for Surry County October 23, 1787

The within written last Will and Testament of Willis Smith deceased was presented in Court by John Moring one of the Executors therein named who made oath thereto according to Law, and the same being proved the oaths of Henry Moring and John Warren Junior two of the Witnesses thereto is ordered to be recorded; And on the Motion of the said Executor who entered into Bond with Security as the law directs Certificate is granted him for obtaining a probate thereof in due form and liberty is reserved the other Executor therein named to join in the said probate when he shall think fit.

Examd. Teste
Jacob Faulcon, Cl. S. Cu."

This record identifies the children of Rebecca (Moring) Smith and Willis Smith as

follows:

1) Lucy Smith, born after August 1, 1766, and before August 1, 1787, and

2) Henry Smith, born after August 1, 1766, and before August 1, 1787.

Virginia, Select Marriages, 1785-1940, available from Ancestry.com, listed the marriage record of Rebecca Smith and John Carrell on May 16, 1789, in Surry County, Virginia:

"Name: John Carrell
Gender: Male
Marriage Date: 16 May 1789
Marriage Place: Surry, Virginia
Spouse: Rebecca Smith
FHL Film Number: 34097
Reference ID: p 26"

The will of Henry Moring dated on March 21, 1796, and probated on October 22, 1799, at Surry County, Virginia, W.B. 1/341, listed Rebecca Carroll or Carrell as one of his children:

"In the name of God amen I Henry Moring of Surry County . . . . have thought fit to make and ordain this my last Will and testament as followeth,

. . . .

Item, I give and bequeath unto my daughter Rebecca Carrol all that she owes me, and twenty pounds, & one feather bed and furniture to her and her heirs forever.

. . . .

Item, I give and bequeath all the rest of my Estate of all kinds to be equal divided between my three daughters Rebecca Carrell, Sarah Cocks, and Elizabeth E Cocks and their heirs forever.

Item, I appoint my son John Moring Christopher S Moring, and William Cocks Jr. Executors of this my last will and testament, whereof I set my hand and Seal this twenty first day of March, an. dom. one thousand seven hundred and ninety six.

Henry Moring

. . . ."

Our Ancestors, by Miss Jessie Mae Ashford and Mrs. Adelle Brown Ashford, stated that Rebecca (Moring) (Smith) Carroll was a daughter of Ann (Judkins) Moring and Henry Moring, that she married first Willis Smith on April 15, 1785, in Surry County, Virginia, married second John Carroll on May 16, 1789, and that the will of Willis Smith dated August 1, 1787, was probated on October 23, 1787, at Surry County, Virginia.

From the evidence set forth above, the children of Rebecca (Moring) Smith and Willis Smith were the following:

1) Lucy Smith, born after August 1, 1766, and before August 1, 1787, and

2) Henry Smith, born after August 1, 1766, and before August 1, 1787.

(I) Lucy Smith

Lucy Smith was a daughter of Rebecca (Moring) Smith and Willis Smith. (1672 Samuel[1], 1705 Samuel[2], 1760 John[3], Ann[4], Rebecca[5])

The will of Willis Smith dated on August 1, 1787, and probated on October 23, 1787, at Surry County, Virginia, W.B. 12/163, listed Lucy Smith as one of his children:

> "In the name of God Amen. I Willis Smith of Surry County . . . . do Make, Ordain Constitute, & Appoint this my last will and Testament in manner & form as Followeth.
> . . . .
> Item I Leave one hundred Acres of Land more or less which was left to me by my Father to be Sold by my Executors hereafter mentioned And the Money ariseing from the sale thereof To purchase a Young Negro Man & the balance of the Money I leave the Use of to my dear and loving wife till my daughter Lucy Smith Comes of Age.
> . . . .
> Item I Give & Bequeathe Unto my daughter Lucy Smith when my Son Henry Smith Comes of Age the said Negro that is to be purchased & the residue of the Money arising from the Sale of the Said Land & the rest of my Estate that I have left the use of to my dear & loveing wife to be divided between she & my daughter Lucy Smith when my Son Henry Smith Comes of Age. . . . . I have hereunto Set my hand & Seal this first day of August Anno Domini one thousand Seven Hundred & Eighty Seven.
>
> Willis Smith
> . . . ."

Our Ancestors, by Miss Jessie Mae Ashford and Mrs. Adelle Brown Ashford, stated that the will of Willis Smith dated August 1, 1787, and probated on October 23, 1787, at Surry County, Virginia, W.B. 12/_, listed Lucy Smith as one of his children.

(II) Henry Smith

Henry Smith was a son of Rebecca (Moring) Smith and Willis Smith. (1672 Samuel[1], 1705 Samuel[2], 1760 John[3], Ann[4], Rebecca[5])

The will of Willis Smith dated on August 1, 1787, and probated on October 23, 1787, at Surry County, Virginia, W.B. 12/163, listed Henry Smith as one of his children:

"In the name of God Amen. I Willis Smith of Surry County . . . . do Make, Ordain Constitute, & Appoint this my last will and Testament in manner & form as Followeth.

. . . .

Item I give & Bequeath Unto my dear & Loving wife Rebekah Smith the use of the Land & plantation on Whereon I now live, and also all the rest of my Estate till my Son Henry Smith shall Come to the Age of Twenty one years, Then Still to remain in possession of the Houses & half the Land and plantation dureing her life Except she be Married when my Son Henry Smith Comes to the Age of Twenty one years Then for him to Take possession of the whole of the plantation.

Item I give & Bequeath Unto my Son Henry Smith The Land & plantation whereon Inow live to him & his Heirs Forever But not to take it in Possession only agreeable to the above Mentioned Gift, Also I Give to my Son Henry Smith when Comes of Age, One Feather bed & Furniture, one Cow & calf & one Sow & pigs to him & his Heirs Forever.

. . . .

I have hereunto Set my hand & Seal this first day of August Anno Domini one thousand Seven Hundred & Eighty Seven.

Willis Smith

. . . ."

Our Ancestors, by Miss Jessie Mae Ashford and Mrs. Adelle Brown Ashford, stated that the will of Willis Smith dated August 1, 1787, and probated on October 23, 1787, at Surry County, Virginia, W.B. 12/_, listed Henry Smith as one of his children.

v. Sarah (Moring) Cocks, Her Husband William Cocks, And Her Descendants

Sarah (Moring) Cocks was a daughter of Ann (Judkins) Moring and Henry Moring. (1672 Samuel[1], 1705 Samuel[2], 1760 John[3], Ann[4])

The will of Jesse Judkins dated October 25, 1780, and a codicil thereto dated April 28, 1781, and probated on June 26, 1781, at Surry County, Virginia, D.&W.B. 11/201 and on October 28, 1783, at Surry County, Virginia, W.B. 12/14, respectively, listed Sally Moring as one of his nieces:

"In the name of God Amen. I Jesse Judkins . . . . make this my last Will and Testament

. . . .

Item I give to my two Neices Beckey and Sally Moring all my Pewter, China and Earthen and Stone Ware, Desk, Cupboard, two Tables, nine chairs, two Beds and all the Furniture thereunto belonging to them and their Heirs forever.

. . . .

Jesse Judkins

. . . ."

Virginia, Select Marriages, 1785-1940, available from Ancestry.com, listed the marriage record of Sarah Moring and William Cocks on February 18, 1782, in Surry County, Virginia:

"Name: William Cocks
Gender: Male
Marriage Date: 18 Feb 1782
Marriage Place: Surry, Virginia
Spouse: Sarah Moring
FHL Film Number: 34097
Reference ID: p 10"

The will of Henry Moring dated on March 21, 1796, and probated on October 22, 1799, at Surry County, Virginia, W.B. 1/341, listed Sarah Cocks as one of his children:

"In the name of God amen I Henry Moring of Surry County . . . . have thought fit to make and ordain this my last Will and testament as followeth,

. . . .

Item, I give unto my daughter Sarah Cocks all that I have lent her and all that William Cocks owes me and twenty five pounds to her and her heirs forever.

. . . .

Item, I give and bequeath all the rest of my Estate of all kinds to be equal divided between my three daughters Rebecca Carrell, Sarah Cocks, and Elizabeth E Cocks and their heirs forever.

Item, I appoint my son John Moring Christopher S Moring, and William Cocks Jr. Executors of this my last will and testament, whereof I set my hand and Seal this twenty first day of March, an. dom. one thousand seven hundred and ninety six.

Henry Moring

. . . ."

The 1810 Census for Surry County, Virginia, listed William Cocks with the following household:

| Name of Head of Family | Free White Males | Age | Free White Female | Age | All Other Free Persons | Slaves |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Wm Cocks | 1 | 45+ | 1 | 45+ | 1 | |
| | 1 | 16-26 | 1 | 26-45 | | |
| | 1 | 10-16 | 2 | 16-26 | | |
| | | | 1 | 10-16 | | |

This record indicates that William Cocks was born before about 1775.

The will of William Cocks was dated on June 1, 1818, probated on November 22, 1819, in Surry County, Virginia, and provided as follows:

"In the Name of God Amen

I William Cocks of Surry County and State of Virginia being weak in body but perfectly in mind and memory do make and constitute this my last will and Testament as followeth to Wit

Item I give to my Loveing Wife Sarah Cocks the use of my whole Estate during her natural life or widow hood, but in case she shoud marry my will and desire is that she shoud have only one third parte there of, And I do by these prsents give my Exrs. full power to sell so much of my Estate or any parte there of as will pay my just debts, That is such of my Estate as my loveing Wife Sarah Cocks shall think she can best spare, And my Exrs. shall think most to the Interest there of

Item = I Give my land and plantation where on I now live, to my two Sons Wyatt Cocks and William Cocks the same to be Equally divided between them in Value To them and their Heirs for ever

Item = I Give to my daughter Martha Cocks in Cash Twenty five pounds and one Bed and furniture to her and her Heirs forever

Item = I Give to my daughter Nancy Cocks in Cash Twenty five pounds and one Bead and Furniture to her and her Heirs forever

Item = I Give to my daughter Sally Seweard all the property which I loand her at her intermarriag with Edwin Seward Considering the same to be about equal with what I have given to my other daughters to her and her Heirs forever

Item = I Give to my daughter Elizabeth Cocks in Cash Twenty five pounds and one Bead and furniture to her and her Heirs forever

And after the death of my loveing Wife Sarah Cocks I Give and bequeath the whole of my Estate that may then be remaining to be equally divided between all my Children Namely Martha Cocks Wyatt Cocks William Cocks Nancy Cocks Sally Seward and Elizabeth Cocks to them and their Heirs for ever

And lastly I nominate and appoint my loveing wife Sarah Cock John Cocks Thos Cocks and my son William Cocks Extrs to this my last will and Testament in Testamony where of I hereunto set my hand and seal this first day of June one thousand eight hundred and eighteen

William his X marke Cocks

In presents of )
William Spratley )
Jacob Brnes )
Thomas A Canell

At a Court held for Surry County, Novemr the 22nd 1819

The within written last Will and Testament of William Cocks deceased was presented into Court by William Cocks one of the Executors therein named, and the same being proved by the oaths of William Spratley, and Jacob Barns two of the witnesses thereto the same by the Court ordered to be recorded. The said Executor made oath and gave bond with Thomas Cocks and Nathl. Spratley his securities in the sum of five thousand dollars, conditioned as the Law directs, therefore a Certificate is granted him for obtaining a probate thereof in due form. And liberty is reserved the other Executors to qualify at a future day.

Test, John Faulcon c.s.c."

This record identifies the family of William Cocks as follows:

Wife: Sarah Cocks

Children:
1) Wyatt Cocks,
2) William Cocks,
3) Martha Cocks,
3) Nancy Cocks,
5) Sally (Cocks) Seward, wife of Edwin Seward, and
6) Ellizabeth Cocks.

(I) Wyatt Cocks

Wyatt Cocks was a son of Sarah (Moring) Cocks and William Cocks. (1672 Samuel[1], 1705 Samuel[2], 1760 John[3], Ann[4], Sarah[5])

The will of William Cocks dated on June 1, 1818, and probated on November 22, 1819, in Surry County, Virginia, listed Wyatt Cocks as one of his children:

". . . .
I William Cocks of Surry County and State of Virginia being weak in body but perfectly in mind and memory do make and constitute this my last will and Testament as followeth to Wit
. . . .
Item = I Give my land and plantation where on I now live, to my two Sons Wyatt Cocks and William Cocks the same to be Equally divided between them in Value To them and their Heirs for ever
. . . .
And after the death of my loveing Wife Sarah Cocks I Give and bequeath the

whole of my Estate that may then be remaining to be equally divided between all my Children Namely Martha Cocks Wyatt Cocks William Cocks Nancy Cocks Sally Seward and Elizabeth Cocks to them and their Heirs for ever

. . . .

in Testamony where of I hereunto set my hand and seal this first day of June one thousand eight hundred and eighteen

William his X marke Cocks

. . . ."

On December 12, 1825, in Surry County, Virginia, Wyatt Cocks acted as surety on the marriage bond of Joseph P. Judkins and Elizabeth Cocks.

The will of Wyatt Cocks was dated on June 10, 1834, probated on March 23, 1835, and provided as follows:

"In the name of God Amen, I Wyatt Cocks of the County of Surry weake in body, but but perfectly in my sences do make and ordain this my last Will and Testament, and made this 10th day of June 1834.

Item 1st. I give my Land and plantation to be equally divided between my brother William Cocks, my Sister Patsy Savidge and my sister Nancy Lane but my will and desire is that my brother William Cocks should have that parte of my land whereon I have bilt with all the improvements that I have made, to them and their heirs forever.

Item 2nd. I give my man George to my sisters equally Patsy Savidge and my sister Nancy Lane to be equally divided between them to them and their heirs forever.

Lastly, I appoint my friend Wyatt Lane my Exetor to this my last Will and testament. Witness my hand and seal this 10 day of June one thousdand Eight hundred and thirty four.

Wyatt Cocks

Test. William Spratley, William T. Cocks.

At a Court of Quarterly Sessions held for Surry County March 23rd 1835.

The within written last will & testament of Wyatt Cocks decd was proved by the oath of William Spratley a subscribing witness & ordered to be recorded. And on the motion of Wyatt Lane the only Executor therein named, who made oath and together with Wilie T. Savidge and John N. Carnett his securities entered in to & acknowledged a bond in the penal sum of three thousand dollars, conditioned as

the law directs, certificate is granted him for obtaining a probat thereof in due form.

Teste, Waller S. Booth Clk."

(II) William Cocks, Jr., And His Wife Mary R. (Cocks) Cocks

William Cocks, Jr., was a son of Sarah (Moring) Cocks and William Cocks. (1672 Samuel[1], 1705 Samuel[2], 1760 John[3], Ann[4], Sarah[5])

Virginia, Select Marriages, 1785-1940, available from Ancestry.com, listed the marriage of William Cockes, Jr., and Mary R. Cockes on Feb ruary 24, 1817, in Surry County, Virginia:

"Name: William Cockes Jr.
Gender: Male
Marriage Date: 24 Feb 1817
Marriage Place: Surry, Virginia
Spouse: Mary R. Cockes
FHL Film Number: 34097
Reference ID: p 104"

The will of William Cocks dated on June 1, 1818, and probated on November 22, 1819, in Surry County, Virginia, listed William Cocks as one of his children:

". . . .
I William Cocks of Surry County and State of Virginia being weak in body but perfectly in mind and memory do make and constitute this my last will and Testament as followeth to Wit
. . . .
Item = I Give my land and plantation where on I now live, to my two Sons Wyatt Cocks and William Cocks the same to be Equally divided between them in Value To them and their Heirs for ever
. . . .
And after the death of my loveing Wife Sarah Cocks I Give and bequeath the whole of my Estate that may then be remaining to be equally divided between all my Children Namely Martha Cocks Wyatt Cocks William Cocks Nancy Cocks Sally Seward and Elizabeth Cocks to them and their Heirs for ever
. . . .
in Testamony where of I hereunto set my hand and seal this first day of June one thousand eight hundred and eighteen

William his X marke Cocks

. . . ."

The 1820 Census for Surry County, Virginia, listed William Cockes with the following household on August 7, 1820:

| Names of Heads of Families | Free White Males | Age | Free White Females | Age | Foreigners |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| William Cockes | 1 | 26-45 | 1 | 16-26 | |

| Number in Agriculture | Number in Commerce | Number in Manufacture | Slaves Male | Age |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | | | |

| Slaves Female | Age | Free Colored Males | Age | Free Colored Females | Age | All other Persons |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 14-26 | | | | | |

This record indicates that William Cocks, Jr., was born between about 1775 and 1794 and that Mary R. (Cocks) Cocks was born between about 1794 and 1804.

The 1830 Census for Surry County, Virginia, listed William Cocks with the following household:

| Names Heads of Families | Free White Males | Age | Free White Females | Age |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| William Cocks | 1 | 40-50 | 1 | 20-30 |
| | 2 | 0-5 | 2 | 5-10 |

| Slaves Male | Age | Slaves Female | Age | Free Colored Males | Age | Free Colored Females | Age |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 10-24 | 1 | 36-55 | | | | |

| | White Persons included in the foregoing | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Total | Deaf & Dumb Under 14 | Deaf & Dumb 14 to 25 | Deaf & Dumb 25+ | Blind | Aliens - Foreigners & Naturalized |
| 8 | | | | | |

| Slaves and Colored Persons, included in the foregoing | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Deaf & Dumb under 14 | Deaf & Dumb 14 to 25 | Deaf & Dumb 25+ | Blind |

This record indicates that William Cocks was born between about 1780 and 1790 and that Mary R. (Cocks) Cocks was born between about 1800 and 1810 and in conjunction with the 1820 Census, between about 1800 and 1804.

The will of Wyatt Cocks dated on June 10, 1834, and probated on March 23, 1835, listed William Cocks as his brother:

> "In the name of God Amen, I Wyatt Cocks of the County of Surry . . . . do make and ordain this my last Will and Testament, and made this 10th day of June 1834.
>
> Item 1st. I give my Land and plantation to be equally divided between my brother William Cocks, my Sister Patsy Savidge and my sister Nancy Lane but my will and desire is that my brother William Cocks should have that parte of my land whereon I have bilt with all the improvements that I have made, to them and their heirs forever.
>
> Item 2nd. I give my man George to my sisters equally Patsy Savidge and my sister Nancy Lane to be equally divided between them to them and their heirs forever.
>
> . . . .
>
> Witness my hand and seal this 10 day of June one thousdand Eight hundred and thirty four.
>
> Wyatt Cocks
>
> . . . ."

(III) Martha "Patsy" (Cocks) Savedge And Her Husband Wilie T. Savedge

Martha "Patsy" (Cocks) Savedge was a daughter of Sarah (Moring) Cocks and William Cocks. (1672 Samuel[1], 1705 Samuel[2], 1760 John[3], Ann[4], Sarah[5])

The will of William Cocks dated on June 1, 1818, and probated on November 22, 1819, in Surry County, Virginia, listed Martha Cocks as one of his children:

> ". . . .
> I William Cocks of Surry County and State of Virginia being weak in body but perfectly in mind and memory do make and constitute this my last will and Testament as followeth to Wit
> . . . .
> Item = I Give to my daughter Martha Cocks in Cash Twenty five pounds and one Bed and furniture to her and her Heirs forever
> . . . .
> And after the death of my loveing Wife Sarah Cocks I Give and bequeath the whole of my Estate that may then be remaining to be equally divided between all my Children Namely Martha Cocks Wyatt Cocks William Cocks Nancy Cocks Sally Seward and Elizabeth Cocks to them and their Heirs for ever
> . . . .
> in Testamony where of I hereunto set my hand and seal this first day of June one thousand eight hundred and eighteen
>
> William his X marke Cocks
>
> . . . ."

Virginia, Select Marriages, 1785-1940, available from Ancestry.com, listed the marriage of Martha Cockes and Wilie T. Savedge on December 21, 1819, in Surry County, Virginia:

> "Name: Martha Cockes
> Gender: Female
> Marriage Date: 21 Dec 1819
> Marriage Place: Surry, Virginia
> Spouse: Wilie T. Savedge
> FHL Film Number: 34097
> Reference ID: p 115"

The 1820 Census for Surry County, Virginia, listed Wilie T. Savage with the following household on August 7, 1820:

| Names of Heads of Families | Free White Males | Age | Free White Females | Age | Foreigners |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Wilie T. Savedge | 1 | 16-26 | 1 | 26-45 | |

| Number in Agriculture | Number in Commerce | Number in Manufacture | Slaves Male | Age |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 3 | | |

| Slaves Female | Age | Free Colored Males | Age | Free Colored Females | Age | All other Persons |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 14-26 | | | | | |

This record indicates that Martha (Cocks) Savedge was born between about 1775 and 1794 and that Wilie T. Savedge was born between about 1794 and 1804.

The 1830 Census for Surry County, Virginia, listed Wilie T. Savidge with the following household:

| Names Heads of Families | Free White Males | Age | Free White Females | Age |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Wilie T Savidge | 1 | 40-50 | 2 | 30-40 |
| | 1 | 30-40 | 1 | 0-5 |

| Slaves Male | Age | Slaves Female | Age | Free Colored Males | Age | Free Colored Females | Age |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 10-24 | 1 | 10-24 | 1 | 10-24 | | |

| | White Persons included in the foregoing | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Total | Deaf & Dumb Under 14 | Deaf & Dumb 14 to 25 | Deaf & Dumb 25+ | Blind | Aliens - Foreigners & Naturalized |
| 8 | | | | | |

| Slaves and Colored Persons, included in the foregoing | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Deaf & Dumb under 14 | Deaf & Dumb 14 to 25 | Deaf & Dumb 25+ | Blind |

This record indicates that Martha (Cocks) Savedge was born between about 1790 and 1800 and that Wilie T. Savedge was born between about 1790 and 1800.

The will of Wyatt Cocks dated on June 10, 1834, and probated on March 23, 1835, listed William Cocks as his brother:

> "In the name of God Amen, I Wyatt Cocks of the County of Surry . . . . do make and ordain this my last Will and Testament, and made this 10th day of June 1834.
>
> Item 1st. I give my Land and plantation to be equally divided between my brother William Cocks, my Sister Patsy Savidge and my sister Nancy Lane but my will and desire is that my brother William Cocks should have that parte of my land whereon I have bilt with all the improvements that I have made, to them and their heirs forever.
>
> Item 2nd. I give my man George to my sisters equally Patsy Savidge and my sister Nancy Lane to be equally divided between them to them and their heirs forever.
> . . . .
> Witness my hand and seal this 10 day of June one thousdand Eight hundred and thirty four.
>
> Wyatt Cocks
>
> . . . ."

(IV) Nancy (Cocks) Lane, Her Husband Wyatt Lane, And Her Descendants

Nancy (Cocks) Lane was a daughter of Sarah (Moring) Cocks and William Cocks. (1672 Samuel[1], 1705 Samuel[2], 1760 John[3], Ann[4], Sarah[5])

The will of William Cocks dated on June 1, 1818, and probated on November 22, 1819, in Surry County, Virginia, listed Nancy Cocks as one of his children:

> ". . . .
> I William Cocks of Surry County and State of Virginia being weak in body but perfectly in mind and memory do make and constitute this my last will and

Testament as followeth to Wit

. . . .

Item = I Give to my daughter Nancy Cocks in Cash Twenty five pounds and one Bead and Furniture to her and her Heirs forever

. . . .

And after the death of my loveing Wife Sarah Cocks I Give and bequeath the whole of my Estate that may then be remaining to be equally divided between all my Children Namely Martha Cocks Wyatt Cocks William Cocks Nancy Cocks Sally Seward and Elizabeth Cocks to them and their Heirs for ever

. . . .

in Testamony where of I hereunto set my hand and seal this first day of June one thousand eight hundred and eighteen

William his X marke Cocks

. . . ."

Virginia, Select Marriages, 1785-1940, available from Ancestry.com, listed the marriage of Wyatt Lain and Susan Cocks on January 22, 1824, in Surry County, Virginia:

| | |
|---|---|
| "Name: | Wyatt Lain |
| Gender: | Male |
| Marriage Date: | 22 Jan 1824 |
| Marriage Place: | Surry, Virginia |
| Spouse: | Susan Cocks |
| FHL Film Number: | 34097 |
| Reference ID: | p 237" |

As set forth below, Nancy Cocks married Wyatt Lane in 1827.

Virginia, Select Marriages, 1785-1940 listed the marriage of Nancy Cocks and Wyatt Lane on May 10, 1827, in Surry County, Virginia:

| | |
|---|---|
| "Name: | Nancy Cocks |
| Gender: | Female |
| Marriage Date: | 10 May 1827 |
| Marriage Place: | Surry, Virginia |
| Spouse: | Wyatt Lane |
| FHL Film Number: | 34097 |
| Reference ID: | p 138" |

This record indicates that Wyatt Lane's first wife Susan (Cocks) Lane had died before May 10, 1827.

The 1830 Census for Surry County, Virginia, listed WyattLane with the following

household:

| Names Heads of Families | Free White Males | Age | Free White Females | Age |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Wyatt Lane | 2 | 30-40 | 2 | 30-40 |
| | 1 | 5-10 | 1 | 0-5 |

| Slaves Male | Age | Slaves Female | Age | Free Colored Males | Age | Free Colored Females | Age |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 | 10-24 | 1 | 55-100 | | | | |
| | | 1 | 10-24 | | | | |

White Persons included in the foregoing

| Total | Deaf & Dumb Under 14 | Deaf & Dumb 14 to 25 | Deaf & Dumb 25+ | Blind | Aliens - Foreigners & Naturalized |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 10 | | | | | |

Slaves and Colored Persons, included in the foregoing

| Deaf & Dumb under 14 | Deaf & Dumb 14 to 25 | Deaf & Dumb 25+ | Blind |
|---|---|---|---|

This record indicates that Nancy (Cocks) Lane and Wyatt Lane were born between about 1790 and 1800.

The will of Wyatt Cocks dated on June 10, 1834, and probated on March 23, 1835, listed William Cocks as his brother:

> "In the name of God Amen, I Wyatt Cocks of the County of Surry . . . . do make and ordain this my last Will and Testament, and made this 10th day of June 1834.
>
> Item 1st. I give my Land and plantation to be equally divided between my brother William Cocks, my Sister Patsy Savidge and my sister Nancy Lane but my will and desire is that my brother William Cocks should have that parte of my land whereon I have bilt with all the improvements that I have made, to them and their heirs forever.

Item 2nd. I give my man George to my sisters equally Patsy Savidge and my sister Nancy Lane to be equally divided between them to them and their heirs forever.

. . . .

Witness my hand and seal this 10 day of June one thousdand Eight hundred and thirty four.

Wyatt Cocks

. . . ."

Virginia, Select Marriages, 1785-1940, available from Ancestry.com, listed the marriage of Wyatt Lain and Matilda V. Lunsford on June 9, 1839, or July 8, 1839, in Surry County, Virginia:

"Name: Wyatt Lane
Gender: Male
Marriage Date: 09 Jun 1839
Marriage Place: Surry, Virginia
Spouse: Matilda V. Lunsford
FHL Film Number: 34097
Reference ID: p 252

Name: Wyatt Lane
Gender: Male
Marriage Date: 08 Jul 1839
Marriage Place: Surry, Virginia
Spouse: Matilda V. Lunsford
FHL Film Number: 34097
Reference ID: p 180"

It is unclear which date is correct for the marriage, but the dates indicates that Nancy (Cocks) Lane had died before June 9 or July 8, 1839.

The 1840 Census for Surry County, Virginia, listed Wyatt Lane with the following household:

| Names of Heads of Families | Free White Persons Males | Age | Free White Persons Females | Age |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Wyatt Lane | 1 | 30-40 | 2 | 40-50 |
| | 1 | 10-15 | 1 | 10-15 |
| | | | 1 | 5-10 |

| Free Colored Persons Male | Age | Free Colored Persons Female | Age | Slaves Males | Age | Slaves Females | Age |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | 1 | 36-55 | 2 | 24-36 |
| | | | | 1 | 24-36 | 1 | 0-10 |
| | | | | 2 | 0-10 | | |

| Number of Persons in each Family Employed in | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Total | Mining | Agriculture | Commerce | Manufacture and trades | Navigation of the ocean | Navigation of canals lakes and rivers |
| 13 | | 4 | | | | |

| Learned professions and engineers | Pensioners for Revolutionary or Military Services included in the foregoing | | Deaf and Dumb, Blind and Insane White Persons included in the Foregoing | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Deaf and Dumb | | Blind |
| | Names | Ages | No. | Ages | |

| Deaf and Dumb, Blind and Insane White Persons Included in the Foregoing [Continued] | | Deaf and Dumb, Blind and Insane Colored Persons Included in the Foregoing | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Insane and Idiots | | Deaf, Dumb, and Blind | | Insane and Idiots | |
| Insane and idiots at public charge | Insane and idiots at private charge | Deaf & Dumb | Blind | Insane and idiots at private charge | Insane and idiots at public charge |

| Schools, &c. | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Universities or College | Number of Students | Academies & Grammar Schools | No. of Scholars | Primary and Common Schools | No. of Scholars | No. of Scholars at public charge |

No. of white persons over 20 years of age in each family who cannot read or write

This record indicates that Wyatt Lane was born between 1800 and 1810.

The 1850 Census for Surry County, Virginia, listed Wyatt Lane with the following household on August 26, 1850:

| Name | Age | Sex | Color | Occupation | Value of Real Estate |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Wyatt Lane | 58 | M | | . | 1500 |
| Martha V. Lane | 54 | F | | . | |
| James S. Lane | 26 | M | | Farmer | |
| Martha M. Lane | 16 | F | | . | |
| Mary E Browne | 14 | F | | . | |
| Martha A Warren | 14 | F | | . | |

| Place of Birth | Married Within Year | Attended School Within Year | Cannot Read & Write | Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| . | | . | | |
| Virginia | | . | | |
| . | | . | | |
| . | | 1 | | |
| . | | 1 | | |
| . | | 1 | | |

This record indicates that Wyatt Lane was born in about 1792. The ages of his children indicate that James S. Lane was a child of Wyatt Lane's first marriage to Susan (Cocks) Lane and that Martha M. Lane was a child of Wyatt Lane's second marriage to Nancy (Cocks) Lane.

The 1860 Census for Surry County, Virginia, listed Wyatt Lane with the following household on July 14, 1860:

| Name | Age | Sex | Color | Occupation | Value of Real Estate |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Wyatt Lane | 68 | M | | Farmer | 2,500 |
| James S Lane | 34 | M | | Farmer | |
| Elizabeth F Lane | 22 | F | | . | |

| Value of Personal Property | Place of Birth | Married Within Year | Attended School Within Year | Cannot Read & Write | Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 7,600 | Va | . | | | |
| | Va | 1 | | | |
| | Va | 1 | | | |

This record indicates that Wyatt Lane was born in about 1792.

The will of Wyatt Lane was dated on July 27, 1859, probated on October 23, 1865, and provided as follows:

> "In the name of God amen. I Wyatt Lane of the County of Surry and State of Virginia do make and ordain this to be my last will and testament, in manner and form as follows
>
> 1st. I desire that all my just debts be paid by my executors hereinafter mentioned.
>
> 2nd: I give to my son James S Lane and his heirs forever the plantation whereon I reside, and all the land thereto attached, that lies the Southside of the Swamp to the plain(?) run And also I give to said James S Lane and his heirs forever, one half of all my negroes according to ther value
>
> Third I give to my duaghter Martha M A Rowell the land and plantation called "Carters" lying the south side of the said Swamp and I also give to her one half of all my negroes, according to their value, the said land and negroes I give to her and her heirs forever.
>
> 4th. I give the balance of my estate to be equally divided between James S Lane and Martha M A Rowell to them and their heirs forever.
>
> 5th. I nominate and appoint James S Lane and James G. Rowell executors to this my last will and testament. Witness my hand and seal this 27th day of July 1859.
>
> Witness Wyatt Lane
> John S. Davis
> Isaac Cofer
>
> I request that the Court of Surry County require no security of my executors herein before named. Witness my hand and seal this 27th day of July 1859.
>
> Witness Wyatt Lane
> John S. Davis
> Isaac Cofer

In Surry County Court 23rd October 1865

This last will and testament of Wyatt Lane deceased was this day produced in Court and proved according to law by the oaths of John S Davis and Isaac Cofer the subscribing witnesses thereto, and thereupon ordered to be recorded. And on the motion of James S Lane and James G Rowell the only executors in said will named, who made oath thereto, and entered into and acknowledged a bond in the penal sum of eight thousand dollars, conditioned as the law directs, (no Security required by the will, or the Court) Certificate is granted them for obtaining a probat of said will in due form. Internal revenue tax being paid.

Teste Wm. P. Underwood cc"

(A) Martha M. Ann (Lane) Rowell And Her Husband James Grey Rowell

Martha M. Ann (Lane) Rowell was a daughter of Nancy (Cocks) Lane and Wyatt Lane. (1672 Samuel[1], 1705 Samuel[2], 1760 John[3], Ann[4], Sarah[5], Nancy[6])

Virginia, Select Marriages, 1785-1940, available from Ancestry.com, listed the marriage of Martha M. A. Lane, daughter of Wyatt and Nancy Lane, and James G. Rowell on September 25,1856, in Surry County, Virginia:

| | |
|---|---|
| "Name: | Martha M. A. Lane |
| Gender: | Female |
| Marital Status: | Single |
| Age: | 23 |
| Birth Date: | 1833 |
| Birth Place: | Surry |
| Marriage Date: | 25 Sep 1856 |
| Marriage Place: | Surry, Virginia |
| Father: | Wyatt Lane |
| Mother: | Nancy Lane |
| Spouse: | James G. Rowell |
| FHL Film Number: | 34153 |
| Reference ID: | Pg.2, 33" |

The will of Wyatt Lane dated on July 27, 1859, and probated on October 23, 1865, listed Martha M. A. (Lane) Rowell as his daughter:

"In the name of God amen. I Wyatt Lane of the County of Surry and State of Virginia do make and ordain this to be my last will and testament, in manner and form as follows

. . . .

Third I give to my daughter Martha M A Rowell the land and plantation called

"Carters" lying the south side of the said Swamp and I also give to her one half of all my negroes, according to their value, the said land and negroes I give to her and her heirs forever.

4th. I give the balance of my estate to be equally divided between James S Lane and Martha M A Rowell to them and their heirs forever.

5th. I nominate and appoint James S Lane and James G. Rowell executors to this my last will and testament. Witness my hand and seal this 27th day of July 1859.

Witness Wyatt Lane
John S. Davis
Isaac Cofer
. . . ."

The 1860 Census for Surry County, Virginia, listed James J. Rowell with the following household on June 23, 1860:

| Name | Age | Sex | Color | Occupation | Value of Real Estate |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| James J Rowell | 29 | M | | Farmer | 2,500 |
| Martha Rowell | 26 | F | | . | . |
| James W Rowell | 2 | M | | . | . |
| Ella E Rowell | 1/12 | F | | . | . |
| Jno W Wrenn | 25 | M | | Gentleman | 1,500 |
| Thos Wrenn | 20 | M | | Gentleman | . |

| Value of Personal Property | Place of Birth | Married Within Year | Attended School Within Year | Cannot Read & Write | Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5,000 | Va. | | | | |
| . | Va. | | | | |
| . | Va. | | | | |
| . | Va. | | | | |
| 4,500 | Va. | | | | |
| 4,000 | Va. | | | | |

This record indicates that Martha M. Ann (Lane) Rowell was born in about 1834 and that James Grey Rowell was born in about 1831.

Neither James Grey Rowell nor Martha M. Ann (Lane) Rowell has as yet been found in the 1870 Census.

The 1880 Census for Surry County, Virgnia, listed J. G. Rowell with the following household on June 22, 1880:

| Name | Color | Sex | Age | Month of Birth | Relationship |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| J. G Rowell | W | M | 49 | | . |
| Martha E Rowell | W | F | 46 | | Wife |
| Jas W Rowell | W | M | 22 | | Son |
| Lelia E Rowell | W | F | 19 | | Daughter |
| Helen E Rowell | W | F | 11 | | Daughter |
| Daisy F Rowell | W | F | 6 | | Daughter |

| Marital Status | Married During Year | Occupation | Months Unemployed | Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| M | | Farmer | | |
| M | | Keeping House | | |
| S | | Laborer | | |
| S | | At Home | | |
| S | | At Home | | |
| . | | . | | |

| Attended School Within Year | Cannot Read | Cannot Write | Born | Father Born | Mother Born |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| . | | | Va | Va | Va |
| . | | | Va | Va | Va |
| . | | | Va | Va | Va |
| . | | | Va | Va | Va |
| 1 | | | Va | Va | Va |
| . | | | Va | Va | Va |

This record indicates that Martha M. Ann (Lane) Rowell was born in about 1834 and that James Grey Rowell was born in about 1831.

The 1900 Census for Surry County, Virginia, listed James G. Rowell with the following household on June 25, 1900:

| Location | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| In Cities | | Number of dwelling houses in the order of visitation | Number of family in the order of visition | Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. |
| Street | House Number | | | |
| | | 285 | 287 | James G. Rowell<br>Martha A. Rowell<br>Daisy F. Rowell |

| Relation | Personal Description | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Relationship of each person the head the family | Color or race | Sex | Date of Birth Month | Date of Birth Year | Age at last birthday | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced |
| Head | W | M | Mch | 1831 | 69 | M |
| Wife | W | F | Aug | 1833 | 66 | M |
| Daughter | W | F | Oct | 1873 | 26 | S |

| Personal Description [cont'd] | | | Nativity | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. | | |
| Number of years married | Mother of how many children | Number of these children living | Place of birth of this Person | Place of birth of Father of this person | Place of birth of Mother of this person |
| 43 | . | . | Virginia | Virginia | Virginia |
| 43 | 4 | 3 | Virginia | Virginia | Virginia |
| . | . | . | Virginia | Virginia | Virginia |

| Citizenship | | | Occupation, Trade, Or Profession of each person Ten Years of age and over. | | Education |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Year of immigration to the United States | Number of years in the United States | Naturalization | Occupation | Months not employed | Attended school in months) |
| | | | Farmer | 0 | |
| | | | . | . | |
| | | | School Teacher | 6 | |

| Education [cont'd] | | | Ownership Of Home | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Can read | Can write | Can speak English | Owned or rented | Owned free or mortgaged | Farm or house | Number of farm schedule |
| yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 240 |
| yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| yes | yes | yes | | | | |

This record indicates that Martha M. Ann (Lane) Rowell was born in August 1833 and that James Grey Rowell was born in March 1831.

Alabama, Texas And Virginia, Confederate Pensions, 1884-1958, available from Ancestry.com, listed the application of Martha M. A. Rowell dated December 7, 1908, for a pension in right of the services of her husband James Grey Rowell in the Civil War, which stated that they were married in September 1855 in Surry County, Virginia, and that he died on January 11, 1901:

"Application of Widow.

I, Martha M A Rowell, do hereby apply for aid under the act of the General Assembly of Virginia, approved April 3, 1908, and subsequent acts, as amended by an act approved March 10, 1908, entitled an act to aid the citizens who were disabled by wounds received during the war between the States while serving as soldiers, sailors, or marines of Virginia, and such as served during the said war as soldiers, sailors, or marines of Virginia, who are now disabled by disease contracted during the war, or by the infirmities of age, and the widows of soldiers, sailors, or marines of Virginia . . . . and I do solemnly swear that I am a citizen of the State of Virginia, resident at D____, in the Surry in the said State, and that I have been an actual resident of the said state for two years, and of the said city (or county) for one year next preceding the date of this application, and that I am the widow of James G Rowell, who was a soldier (sailor or marine) in the service of the State of Virginia in the war between the States, and who was a member of 13th Virginia Cavalry, Col Jas R Chambliss Company G Capt Clemants and who has since the said war died pneumonia January 11th 1901 . . . . and that I am now entitled to receive, under the said act the sum of Twenty-Five dollars annually. . . . . and I do further swear that the answers given to the following questions are true:

1. What is your age? Ans 76
2. Where were you born? Ans Surry County Virginia
3. How long have you resided in Virginia? Ans All my life
4. How long have you resided in the city or county of your present residence? Ans All my life in Surry Co. Va
5. What is your husband's full name? Ans James Grey Rowell
6. When and where were you married, and by whom? Ans Sept 1855, in Surry Co Va Rev Robt Berryman
7. When and where, as near as you can state, did your husband die, and from

what cause? Ans Surry Co Va pneumonia
8. Have you been married since the death of your said husband? Ans no
9. Where and with whom do you now reside? Ans Until the last few days with my daughter Mrs J. A. Derring Since her death(?) with David Shelton Davidson Va
10. What property - real, personal or mixed - do you own? Ans none
11. What assistance do you receive, and what income have you from any source? Ans My son Wyatt Rowell will provide for me at Wakefield Va
12. If your husband died since the war, please state when he died, and, if possible, the name and address of the attending physician? Ans Dr. T. B. Barham & Dr. W. L. Devany
13. Give the names and addresses, if possible, of two comrades in arms of your deceased husband. Ans J. A. Faison Dendron Va Alex Faison
14. Give the names and addresses of two persons who are familiar with the circumstances of your husband's death. Ans Wyatt Lane Spottsville Va & F S Lane Moorings(?) Va
15. If your husband died since the war, please state whether his death resulted from wounds received in the war, or from what disease? Ans neumonia since war
16. Give as near as you can, the nature of the wound or the character of the disease from which your husband died. Ans pneumonia
17. Give here any other information you may possess relating to the service of your husband or his death that will support the justice of your claim for aid. Ans Was wounded in leg causing troublesome wound but finally recovered
18. Is there any camp of Confederate veterans in the city or county of your residence? Ans no
19. Is there any one living, the residence and address of whom is known to you, either comrade or otherwise, who has knowledge of your husband's service and of the cause of his death? If so or not, state. Ans Jno R Faison(?) Dendron Va Alex Larson(?)

Given under my hand this 7th day of Dec, 1908.

X
Martha M. A Rowell
Witness to Martha A Rowell signature
Arthur Rogers

I, Arthur Rogers, a Justice of Peace, in and for the County of Surry, in the State of Virginia, do certify that Martha M A Rowell, whose name is signed to the foregoing application, personally appeared before me in my county aforesaid having the aforesaid application read to her and fully explained, as well as the statements and answers therein made, the said Martha M A Rowell made oath before me that the said statements and answers are true.

Given under my hand this 7th day of Dec, 1908.

Arthur Rogers J.P.

. . . ."

The death record of James Wyatt Rowell dated on November 22, 1912, in Wakefield, Sussex County, Virginia, listed his parents as James Grey Rowell and Martha Ann Lane, both born in Surry County, Virginia, and his birth on December 18, 1857, in Surry County, Virginia.

(V) Sally (Cocks) Seward And Her Husband Edwin Seward

Sally (Cocks) Seward was a daughter of Sarah (Moring) Cocks and William Cocks. (1672 Samuel[1], 1705 Samuel[2], 1760 John[3], Ann[4], Sarah[5])

Virginia, Surry County Marriage Records, 1735-1950, available from FamilySearch.org, listed the marriage of Sally Cockes and Edwin Seward on April 29, 1814, in Surry County, Virginia:

"Sir,

Please to enter on your Record the following marriages solemnized by me to wit:
1814 . . . .
29th April - Edwin Seward to Sally Cocks
. . . .
Nathl. Berriman M. Gospel"

Virginia, Select Marriages, 1785-1940, available from Ancestry.com, also listed the marriage of Sally Cockes and Edwin Seward on April 29, 1814, in Surry County, Virginia:

| | |
|---|---|
| "Name: | Sally Cockes |
| Gender: | Female |
| Marriage Date: | 29 Apr 1814 |
| Marriage Place: | Surry, Virginia |
| Spouse: | Edwin Seward |
| FHL Film Number: | 34097 |
| Reference ID: | p 227" |

The will of William Cocks dated on June 1, 1818, and probated on November 22, 1819, in Surry County, Virginia, listed Sally Seward as one of his children:

". . . .
I William Cocks of Surry County and State of Virginia being weak in body but perfectly in mind and memory do make and constitute this my last will and

Testament as followeth to Wit

. . . .

Item = I Give to my daughter Sally Seweard all the property which I loand her at her intermarriag with Edwin Seward Considering the same to be about equal with what I have given to my other daughters to her and her Heirs forever

. . . .

And after the death of my loveing Wife Sarah Cocks I Give and bequeath the whole of my Estate that may then be remaining to be equally divided between all my Children Namely Martha Cocks Wyatt Cocks William Cocks Nancy Cocks Sally Seward and Elizabeth Cocks to them and their Heirs for ever

. . . .

in Testamony where of I hereunto set my hand and seal this first day of June one thousand eight hundred and eighteen

William his X marke Cocks

. . . ."

Virginia, Surry County Marriage Records, 1735-1950, available from FamilySearch.org, listed the marriage of Edwin Seward and Polley Rowell on July 27, 1820, in Surry County, Virginia:

"Sir,

Please to enter on your Record the following marriages solemnized by me Vizt:

. . . .

1820

. . . .

July 27 - Edwin Seward to Polley Rowell

Nathl: Berriman M. Gospel"

This record indicates that Sally (Cocks) Seward had died before July 27, 1820.

The 1820 Census for Surry County, Virginia, listed Edwin Seward with the following household on August 7, 1820:

| Names of Heads of Families | Free White Males | Age | Free White Females | Age | Foreigners |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Edwin Seward | 1 | 26-45 | 1 | 26-45 | |
| | 2 | 0-10 | | | |

| Number in Agriculture | Number in Commerce | Number in Manufacture | Slaves Male | Age |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 1 | 1 | 0-14 |

| Slaves Female | Age | Free Colored Males | Age | Free Colored Females | Age | All other Persons |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 0-14 | | | | | |

This record indicates that Edwin Seward and Mary "Polley" (Rowell) Seward were born between about 1775 and 1794.

The 1830 Census for Surry County, Virginia, listed Edwin Seward with the following household:

| Names Heads of Families | Free White Males | Age | Free White Females | Age |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Edwin Seward | 1 | 30-40 | 1 | 40-50 |
| | 2 | 10-15 | | |
| | 2 | 5-10 | | |
| | 1 | 0-5 | | |

| Slaves Male | Age | Slaves Female | Age | Free Colored Males | Age | Free Colored Females | Age |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 24-36 | 1 | 55-100 | | | | |
| 1 | 10-24 | 1 | 10-24 | | | | |

| | White Persons included in the foregoing | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Total | Deaf & Dumb Under 14 | Deaf & Dumb 14 to 25 | Deaf & Dumb 25+ | Blind | Aliens - Foreigners & Naturalized |

| Slaves and Colored Persons, included in the foregoing | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Deaf & Dumb under 14 | Deaf & Dumb 14 to 25 | Deaf & Dumb 25+ | Blind |

This record indicates that Edwin Seward was born between about 1790 and 1800 and that Mary "Polley" (Rowell) Seward was born between about 1780 and 1790.

The 1840 Census for Surry County, Virginia, listed Edwin Seward with the following household:

| Names of Heads of Families | Free White Persons Males | Age | Free White Persons Females | Age |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Edwin Seward | 1 | 40-50 | 1 | 50-60 |
| | 1 | 20-30 | | |
| | 1 | 15-20 | | |
| | 3 | 10-15 | | |

| Free Colored Persons Male | Age | Free Colored Persons Female | Age | Slaves Males | Age | Slaves Females | Age |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 24-36 | | | 1 | 36-55 | 1 | 55-100 |
| | | | | 1 | 24-36 | 1 | 24-36 |
| | | | | | | 1 | 10-24 |

| | Number of Persons in each Family Employed in | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Total | Mining | Agri-culture | Commerce | Manufacture and trades | Navi-gation of the ocean | Navigation of canals lakes and rivers |
| 13 | | 8 | | | | |

| Learned profes-sions and engineers | Pensioners for Revolu-tionary or Military Services included in the foregoing | | Deaf and Dumb, Blind and Insane White Persons included in the Foregoing | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Names | Ages | Deaf and Dumb No. | Ages | Blind |

| Deaf and Dumb, Blind and Insane White Persons Included in the Foregoing [Continued] | | Deaf and Dumb, Blind and Insane Colored Persons Included in the Foregoing | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Insane and Idiots | | Deaf, Dumb, and Blind | | Insane and Idiots | |
| Insane and idiots at public charge | Insane and idiots at private charge | Deaf & Dumb | Blind | Insane and idiots at private charge | Insane and idiots at public charge |
| | | | | | |

| Schools, &c. | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Universities or College | Number of Students | Academies & Grammar Schools | No. of Scholars | Primary and Common Schools | No. of Scholars | No. of Scholars at public charge |
| | | | | | | |

| No. of white persons over 20 years of age in each family who cannot read or write |
|---|
| |

This record indicates that Edwin Seward was born between about 1790 and 1800 and that Mary "Polley" (Rowell) Seward was born between about 1780 and 1790.

The 1850 Census for Surry County, Virginia, listed Edwin Seward with the following household on September 23, 1850:

| Name | Age | Sex | Color | Occupation | Value of Real Estate |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Edwin Seward | 59 | M | | Farmer | 1,500 |
| Mary Seward | 62 | F | | | |
| James Seward | 19 | M | | | |
| Rebecca Seward | 6 | F | | | |
| Mary Seward | 4 | F | | | |

| Place of Birth | Married Within Year | Attended School Within Year | Cannot Read & Write | Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Virginia | | | | |
| Virginia | | | | |
| Virginia | | | | |
| Virginia | | | | |
| Virginia | | | | |

This record indicates that Edwin Seward was born between in about 1791 and that Mary "Polley" (Rowell) Seward was born in about 1788.

The marriage record of James R. Seward and Ann Eliza Lane dated on December 29, 1853, in Surry County, Virginia, listed the marriage at the residence of Edwin Seward, indicating that Edwin Seward then lived in Surry County.

The 1820 and 1830 Censuses listed two males in the Edwin Seward household whose ages indicate that they were born between 1815 and 1820, which would make them sons of Edwin Seward's first marriage to Sally (Cocks) Seward. Some family trees on Ancestry.com list those sons as Edwin Jones Seward, born in on November 7, 1816, and Christopher Hillard Seward, born in about 1819. However, no source documentation was given for those identifications and the result is that further research will be needed to confirm that Edwin Jones Seward and Christopher Hillard Seward were sons of Sally (Cocks) Seward and Edwin Seward.

(VI) Elizabeth (Cocks) Judkins And Her Husband 1847 Joseph P. Judkins Of Surry County, Virginia

Elizabeth Cocks was a daughter of Sarah (Moring) Cocks and William Cocks. (1672 Samuel[1], 1705 Samuel[2], 1760 John[3], Ann[4], Sarah[5])

This couple has been discussed above in Section I.A.1.a.iv.(III) and the reader is referred to that section for further information on them.

vi. Elizabeth E. (Moring) Cocks And Her Husband John Cocks

Elizabeth E. (Moring) Cocks was a daughter of Ann (Judkins) Moring and Henry Moring. (1672 Samuel[1], 1705 Samuel[2], 1760 John[3], Ann[4])

Virginia, Select Marriages, 1785-1940, available from Ancestry.com, listed the marriage record of Elizabeth E. Moring and John Cocks on March 9, 1789, in Surry County, Virginia:

"Name: John Cocks
Gender: Male
Marriage Date: 09 Mar 1789
Marriage Place: Surry, Virginia
Spouse: Elizabeth E. Moring
FHL Film Number: 34097
Reference ID: p 25"

The will of Henry Moring dated on March 21, 1796, and probated on October 22, 1799, at Surry County, Virginia, W.B. 1/341, listed Elizabeth E. Cocks as one of his children:

> "In the name of God amen I Henry Moring of Surry County . . . . have thought fit to make and ordain this my last Will and testament as followeth,
> . . . .
> Item, I give and bequeath unto my daughter Elizabeth E. Cocks all that I have lent her and twenty five pounds to her and her heirs forever.
> . . . .
> Item, I give and bequeath all the rest of my Estate of all kinds to be equal divided between my three daughters Rebecca Carrell, Sarah Cocks, and Elizabeth E Cocks and their heirs forever.
>
> Item, I appoint my son John Moring Christopher S Moring, and William Cocks Jr. Executors of this my last will and testament, whereof I set my hand and Seal this twenty first day of March, an. dom. one thousand seven hundred and ninety six.
>
> Henry Moring
> . . . ."

Our Ancestors, by Miss Jessie Mae Ashford and Mrs. Adelle Brown Ashford, stated that Elizabeth E. Moring married John Cocks on March 9, 1789, and died after November 18, 1832.

j. Sarah (Judkins) Barham, Her Husband Charles Barham, And Her Descendants

Sarah (Judkins) Barham was a daughter of 1760 John Judkins of Surry County, Virginia, and Martha (____) Judkins. (1672 Samuel[1], 1705 Samuel[2], 1760 John[3])

On June 7, 1732, in the Journal of the House of Burgesses 1727-40, page 138,

Charles Barham petitioned the House of Burgesses to enable him to sell certain entailed lands and settle others more convenient:

> "Wednesday, June 7, 1732.
> . . . .
> A Petition of Charles Barham was presented to the House, and read; praying that Leave may be given to bring a Bill, to enable him to sell a Parcel of entail'd Lands therein mentioned; and to purchase other Land therein also mentioned, of more Value and Conveninence to the Petitioner, to be settled to the same Uses.
> Ordered, That Leave be given to bring a Bill, according to the Prayer of the said Petition: And that Mr William Harwood, Mr Eaton, Mr Power, and Mr Roscow, do prepare and bring the same.
> . . . .
> Thursday, June 8, 1732.
> . . . .
> And Mr. William Harwood presented to the House (according to Order) a Bill to enable Charles Barham, to sell certain entail'd Lands therein mentioned; and to purchase other Lands therein mention'd, to be settled in Lieu thereof, to the same Uses.
> And the said Bills were severally received, and read the first Time.
> . . . .
> Saturday, July 1, 1732.
> . . . .
> And the Governor was pleased to give his Assent to the following Public and Private Bills:
> . . . .
> An Act to enable Charles Barham, to sell certain entail'd Lands, therein mention'd; and to purchase other Lands, therein also mention'd, to be settled in Lieu thereof, to the same Uses.
> . . . ."

The will of John Judkins dated December 12, 1758, and probated on May 20, 1760, at Surry County, Virginia, W.B. 10/225 listed Sarah (Judkins) Barham as one of his children:

> ". . . . Item. I give my daughter Sarah Barham the labor of my negro girl Cate during her life and then for Cate and all her increase to be equally divided between all the children my daughter Sarah bears to them and their heirs forever. Item. I give to Charles Barham one iron Pott. Item. I give to my grandson Robert Barham one cow. . . ."

The will of Martha (____) Judkins dated January 19, 1767, and probated on November 19, 1772, at Surry County, Virginia, D.&W.B. 10a/172, listed Sarah (Judkins) Barham as one of her children:

> ". . . . Thirdly. I give to my Two Daughters Mary Barham & Sarah Barham my

Side Saddle to be equally divided between them & their Heirs forever. . . . Sixthly. I give all my Clothes to my three Daughters Mary Barham Ann Mooring & Sarah Barham to be equally divided between them and their Heirs forever. . . . Eighthly. I give all the remainder part of my Estate after Debts and Funeral charges is paid to be equally divided amongst my Seven Children Joseph Judkins Mary Barham Ann Mooring Sarah Barham Samuel Judkins Jesse Judkins Charles Judkins to be equally divided between them & their Heirs for ever. . . ."

The marriage bond of Charles Barham and Ann (____) Arrington was dated on February 25, 1772, at Southampton County, Virginia. This record indicates that Sarah (Judkins) Barham had died before February 25, 1772.

The will of Jesse Judkins dated October 25, 1780, and a codicil thereto dated April 28, 1781, and probated on June 26, 1781, at Surry County, Virginia, D.&W.B. 11/201 and on October 28, 1783, at Surry County, Virginia, W.B. 12/14, respectively, listed Sarah Barahm as one of his siblings:

"In the name of God Amen. I Jesse Judkins . . . . make this my last Will and Testament

. . . .

Item I give to my Nephews and Neices, my Sister Sarah Barhams children five hundred Pound to be equally divided amongst them and their heirs for ever.

. . . .

Jesse Judkins

The within writing contains my last Will and wrote with my own hand and dated this twenty-fifth day of October 1780.

Jesse Judkins

. . . ."

The will of Charles Barham was dated on September 17, 1783, probated on June 9 1791, at Southampton County, Virginia, W.B. 4/432, and provided as follows:

"In the Name of God Amen I Charles Barham of Southampton County and Parish of St. Luke being in a low state of Health but of a sound and disposing mind and memory do make this my last Will and testament in manner and form following first and principally I recommend my Soul to Almighty God the Creator of it and all things and as for what worldly Goods it hath been pleased God to bless me with I dispose of in manner following to wit

Item I give and bequeath to my son Robert Barham the plantation whereon he now lives being two hundred and fifty acres more or less which I have heretofore given to him by a deed of Gift bearing date the twenty fourth day of February 1772 also four Negroes namely Dick Peter Sam and Dinah together with their

increase since the date of the aforesaid Deed wich is three namely Lewis Fanney and Ramsom which sd. land and Negroes with their increase I give to my son Robert Barham to him and his heirs forever

Item I give and bequeath to my Grand Daughter Milley Barham one feather Bed and furniture to her and her heirs forever

Item I give and bequeath to my Daughter Mary Harriss Twenty shillings Current money to her & her heirs forever.

Item I give and bequeath to my Daughter Lucy Deloach one Negro man named Taney to her and her heirs forever

Item I give the use of three Negroes named Jenney Poggs and Tom also the use of their increase to Drewry Parker during his life and after his death I give the said Negroes with their increase to be equally divided amongst all the children that he had by my daughter Elizabeth wich said Negroes I give to them and their heirs forever

Item I give and bequeath to my Grand Son Joel Newsum one Negro name Jeffrey which he has now in his possession to him and his heirs forever

Item I give and bequeath to my Grandson Barham Newsum one Negro Girl name Abigal which he has now in his possession to him and his heirs forever

Item I give all wearing Clothes to my son Robert Barham to him and his heirs forever

Item I give and bequeath to my Son James Barham four hundred and Seventy acres of land which I have heretofore given to him in a Deed of Gift bearing date the Twenty fourth day of February 1772 I also give my son James Barham the following Negroes namely Frank Pompey Abram Harry Mingo York Cain Sue Judah Venus Amy Lyd Ben Doll Frank and Judah which is also mentioned in the aforesaid Deed I also give my son James Barham nine other Negroes which has been born since the date of the above Deed namely David Willis Middey Charlot Silvey Jenney Fagan Lucy and Jack which said land and negroes with their increase I give to my son James Barham to him and his heirs forever I also give and bequeath to my son James Barham all the remainder of my Estate in what kind or nature soever or wheresoever found (that is not heretofore mentioned) I give to him and his heirs forever and Lastly I constitute and appoint my son James Barham and my Grand Son Joel Barham my hole and Sole Executors to this my last Will and testament hereby revoking all other wills by me heretofore made In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and Seal this Seventeenth day of September 1783.

Charles Barham

Signed Sealed published and )
Declared by the Testator to )
be his Last Will and )
testament in presence of )
James Battle
Moses Foster
her
Eliza X Holding
mark
John Simmons Senr.

At a Court held for the County of Southampton the 9th day of June 1791.

This Will was proved by the oaths of Moses Foster Elizabeth Holding and John Simmons Senr. three of the Witnesses thereto and ordered to be recorded and on the motion of Edward Fisher who made oath according to law Certificate is granted him for obtaining letters of administration with said Will annexed in the estate of the said discedent giving Security (James Barham the Executor therein named being dead and the others refusing Whereupon &c."

Wills And Administrations Of Southampton County, Virginia 1779-1800, by Blanche Adams Chapman, also stated that the will of Charles Barham was dated on September 17, 1783, and probated on June 9, 1791, at Southampton County, Virginia, W.B. 4/432 and listed the following beneficiaries:

"Barham, Charles. Leg.- son Robert; granddaughter Milley Barham; daughter Mary Harris; daughter Lucy Deloach; Drewry Parker with reversion to all the children he had by my daughter Elizabeth; grandson Joel Newsum; grandson Barham Newsum; son James Barham. Exs., son James and grandson Barham Newsum. D. Sep 17, 1783. R. June 9, 1791. Wit. James Battle, Moses Foster, Elizabeth Holding, John Simmons, Sr. Edward Fisher qualified as Ex. James Barham being dead and the other refusing. Page 432."

These records indicate that the family of Charles Barham was as follows:

Children:
1) Robert Barham,
2) Lucy (Barham) Deloach,
3) Elizabeth (Barham) Parker, wife of Drewry Parker,
4) Mary (Barham) Harris,
5) James Barham,

Grandchildren:
1) Milly Barham,
2) Joel Newsom,
3) Barham Newsom, and

4) Joel Barham.

Southside Virginia Families, Volume II, "Judkins of Surry" stated that Sarah Judkins, the daughter of 1760 John Judkins of Surry County, probably married Charles Barham.

From the evidence set forth above and additional evidence set forth below, the children of Sarah (Judkins) Barham and Charles Barham were the following:

1) James Barham, born in about 1730,

2) Robert Barham,

3) Mary (Barham) (Newsom) Harris, born in about 1735,

4) Elizabeth (Barham) Parker, and

2) Lucy (Barham) DeLoach.

i. James Barham, His Probable Wife Mary (Thorpe) Barham, And His Descendants

James Barham was a son of Sarah (Judkins) Barham and Charles Barham. (1672 Samuel[1], 1705 Samuel[2], 1760 John[3], Sarah[4])

Wills And Administrations Of Southampton County, Virginia 1779-1800, by Blanche Adams Chapman, stated that the will of Timothy Thorp was dated on December 2, 1750, and probated on March 14, 1750/51, at Southampton County, Virginia, W.B. 1/37, and listed Mary Barham as his grandchild:

> "Thorp, Timothy. Leg.- daughter Margaret, wife of James Bruce; daughter Mary, wife of Owen Mirick; granddaughter Mary Harris; granddaughter Ann Harris; granddaughter Mary Barham; son John; son Timothy; son Joseph; daughter Olive Atkinson. Exs. John and Timothy Thorpe. D. Dec. 2, 1750. R. March 14, 1750/51. Wit. Edward Harris, Francis Hilliard, Thomas Ammon. Page 37."

Virginia Historical Magazine, Volume 48/360, stated that in 1755 James Barham was a lieutenant in the militia of Southampton County, Virginia.

The will of Charles Barham dated on September 17, 1783, and probated on June 9 1791, at Southampton County, Virginia, W.B. 4/432, listed James Barham as one of his children:

> "In the Name of God Amen I Charles Barham of Southampton County and Parish of St. Luke . . . . do make this my last Will and testament in manner and form following
> . . . .
> Item I give and bequeath to my Son James Barham four hundred and Seventy

acres of land which I have heretofore given to him in a Deed of Gift bearing date the Twenty fourth day of February 1772 I also give my son James Barham the following Negroes namely Frank Pompey Abram Harry Mingo York Cain Sue Judah Venus Amy Lyd Ben Doll Frank and Judah which is also mentioned in the aforesaid Deed I also give my son James Barham nine other Negroes which has been born since the date of the above Deed namely David Willis Middey Charlot Silvey Jenney Fagan Lucy and Jack which said land and negroes with their increase I give to my son James Barham to him and his heirs forever I also give and bequeath to my son James Barham all the remainder of my Estate in what kind or nature soever or wheresoever found (that is not heretofore mentioned) I give to him and his heirs forever and Lastly I constitute and appoint my son James Barham and my Grand Son Joel Barham my hole and Sole Executors to this my last Will and testament hereby revoking all other wills by me heretofore made In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and Seal this Seventeenth day of September 1783.

Charles Barham

. . . ."

Wills And Administrations Of Southampton County, Virginia 1779-1800, by Blanche Adams Chapman, also stated that the will of Charles Barham dated on September 17, 1783, and probated on June 9, 1791, at Southampton County, Virginia, W.B. 4/432 listed James Barham as one of his children:

"Barham, Charles. Leg.- son Robert; granddaughter Milley Barham; daughter Mary Harris; daughter Lucy Deloach; Drewry Parker with reversion to all the children he had by my daughter Elizabeth; grandson Joel Newsum; grandson Barham Newsum; son James Barham. Exs., son James and grandson Barham Newsum. D. Sep 17, 1783. R. June 9, 1791. Wit. James Battle, Moses Foster, Elizabeth Holding, John Simmons, Sr. Edward Fisher qualified as Ex. James Barham being dead and the other refusing. Page 432."

Wills And Administrations Of Southampton County, Virginia 1779-1800, by Blanche Adams Chapman, stated that the will of James Barham was dated on February 26, 1791, probated on June 9, 1792, at Southampton County, Virginia, and listed the following beneficiaries:

"Barham, James. Of the Parish of St. Luke. Leg.- son Joel; daughter Martha Harris; daughter Sarah Fisher; daughter Rebecca Holleman; son James; daughter Mary; daughter Susanna Macom; son Judkins; son Samuel; son Timothy Thorpe Barham; son John; granddaughter Phebey Barham, daughter of Judkins; Exs., sons Joel, James and Samuel Barham and sons-in-law Edward Fisherand and William Holleman. D. Feb. 26, 1791. R. June 9, 1792. Wit. John Simmons, Jr., William Butts, Edward Fisher qualified as Ex. Page 434."

This record indicates that the family of James Barham was as follows:

Children:
1) Joel Barham,
2) Marha (Barham) Harris,
3) Sarah (Barham) Fisher, wife of Edward Fisher,
4) Rebecca (Barham) Holleman, wife of William Holleman,
5) James Barham,
6) Mary Barham,
7) Susannah (Barham) Macom,
8) Judkins Barham,
9) Samuel Barham,
10) Timothy Thorp Barham,
11) John Barham, and

Grandchild:
1) Phoebe Barham, daughter of Judkins Barham.

ii. Robert Barham, His Wife Hannah (____) Barham, And His Descendants

Robert Barham was a son of Sarah (Judkins) Barham and Charles Barham. (1672 Samuel[1], 1705 Samuel[2], 1760 John[3], Sarah[4])

The will of Charles Barham dated on September 17, 1783, and probated on June 9 1791, at Southampton County, Virginia, W.B. 4/432, listed Robert Barham as one of his children:

> "In the Name of God Amen I Charles Barham of Southampton County and Parish of St. Luke . . . . do make this my last Will and testament in manner and form following
> . . . .
> Item I give and bequeath to my son Robert Barham the plantation whereon he now lives being two hundred and fifty acres more or less which I have heretofore given to him by a deed of Gift bearing date the twenty fourth day of February 1772 also four Negroes namely Dick Peter Sam and Dinah together with their increase since the date of the aforesaid Deed wich is three namely Lewis Fanney and Ramsom which sd. land and Negroes with their increase I give to my son Robert Barham to him and his heirs forever
> . . . .
> Item I give all wearing Clothes to my son Robert Barham to him and his heirs forever
> . . . .
> In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and Seal this Seventeenth day of September 1783.

. . . ."

Wills And Administrations Of Southampton County, Virginia 1779-1800, by Blanche Adams Chapman, also stated that the will of Charles Barham dated on September 17, 1783, and probated on June 9, 1791, at Southampton County, Virginia, W.B. 4/432 listed Robert Barham as one of his children:

> "Barham, Charles. Leg.- son Robert; granddaughter Milley Barham; daughter Mary Harris; daughter Lucy Deloach; Drewry Parker with reversion to all the children he had by my daughter Elizabeth; grandson Joel Newsum; grandson Barham Newsum; son James Barham. Exs., son James and grandson Barham Newsum. D. Sep 17, 1783. R. June 9, 1791. Wit. James Battle, Moses Foster, Elizabeth Holding, John Simmons, Sr. Edward Fisher qualified as Ex. James Barham being dead and the other refusing. Page 432."

Wills And Administrations Of Southampton County, Virginia 1779-1800, by Blanche Adams Chapman, stated that the will of Robert Barham was dated on March 20, 1792, and probated on May 15, 1797, at Southampton County, Virginia, W.B. 4/803, and listed the following beneficiaries:

> "Barham, Robert. Of the Parish of St. Luke. Leg.- wife Hannah; daughter Peggy; daughter Charlot; daughter Sally; son Howel; daughter Mary Cooper; to all my children - Milly Hutchings; Patsy Gilliam; Betsy Gilliam; Peggy; Charlot; Sally and Howel. Exs., friend John Simmons and Joel Barham. D. March 20, 1792. R. May 15, 1797. Wit. John Simmons, Sr., Levy Rochelle, Joel Barham and Peter Mannery. Page 803."

This record indicates that the family of Robert Barham was as follows:

Wife: Hannah (____) Barham

Children:
1) Peggy Barham,
2) Charlotte Barham,
3) Sally Barham,
4) Howell Barham,
5) Mary (Barham) Cooper,
6) Milly (Barham) Hutchings,
7) Patsy (Barham) Gilliam, and
8) Betsy (Barham) Gilliam.

iii. Mary (Barham) (Newsom) Harris, Her Husbands David Newsom And Harris, And Her Descendants

Mary (Barham) (Newsom) Harris was a daughter of Sarah (Judkins) Barham and Charles Barham. (1672 Samuel[1], 1705 Samuel[2], 1760 John[3], Sarah[4])

The will of Charles Barham dated on September 17, 1783, and probated on June 9 1791, at Southampton County, Virginia, W.B. 4/432, listed Mary Harris as one of his children:

> "In the Name of God Amen I Charles Barham of Southampton County and Parish of St. Luke . . . . do make this my last Will and testament in manner and form following
> . . . .
> Item I give and bequeath to my Daughter Mary Harriss Twenty shillings Current money to her & her heirs forever.
> . . . .
> In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and Seal this Seventeenth day of September 1783.
>
> Charles Barham
>
> . . . ."

Wills And Administrations Of Southampton County, Virginia 1779-1800, by Blanche Adams Chapman, also stated that the will of Charles Barham dated on September 17, 1783, and probated on June 9, 1791, at Southampton County, Virginia, W.B. 4/432 listed Mary Harris as one of his children:

> "Barham, Charles. Leg.- son Robert; granddaughter Milley Barham; daughter Mary Harris; daughter Lucy Deloach; Drewry Parker with reversion to all the children he had by my daughter Elizabeth; grandson Joel Newsum; grandson Barham Newsum; son James Barham. Exs., son James and grandson Barham Newsum. D. Sep 17, 1783. R. June 9, 1791. Wit. James Battle, Moses Foster, Elizabeth Holding, John Simmons, Sr. Edward Fisher qualified as Ex. James Barham being dead and the other refusing. Page 432."

Virginia Historical Magazine, Volume 48/360, stated that Mary Barham was born about 1735 and married David Newsom.

iv. Elizabeth (Barham) Parker And Her Husband Drewry Parker

Elizabeth (Barham) Parker was a daughter of Sarah (Judkins) Barham and Charles Barham. (1672 Samuel[1], 1705 Samuel[2], 1760 John[3], Sarah[4])

The will of Charles Barham dated on September 17, 1783, and probated on June 9 1791, at Southampton County, Virginia, W.B. 4/432, listed Elizabeth Parker, wife of Drewry Parker, as one of his children:

> "In the Name of God Amen I Charles Barham of Southampton County and Parish of St. Luke . . . . do make this my last Will and testament in manner and form following
> . . . .
> Item I give the use of three Negroes named Jenney Poggs and Tom also the use of their increase to Drewry Parker during his life and after his death I give the said Negroes with their increase to be equally divided amongst all the children that he had by my daughter Elizabeth wich said Negroes I give to them and their heirs forever
> . . . .
> In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and Seal this Seventeenth day of September 1783.
>
> Charles Barham
>
> . . . ."

Wills And Administrations Of Southampton County, Virginia 1779-1800, by Blanche Adams Chapman, also stated that the will of Charles Barham dated on September 17, 1783, and probated on June 9, 1791, at Southampton County, Virginia, W.B. 4/432 listed Elizabeth Parker, wife of Drewry Parker, as one of his children:

> "Barham, Charles. Leg.- son Robert; granddaughter Milley Barham; daughter Mary Harris; daughter Lucy Deloach; Drewry Parker with reversion to all the children he had by my daughter Elizabeth; grandson Joel Newsum; grandson Barham Newsum; son James Barham. Exs., son James and grandson Barham Newsum. D. Sep 17, 1783. R. June 9, 1791. Wit. James Battle, Moses Foster, Elizabeth Holding, John Simmons, Sr. Edward Fisher qualified as Ex. James Barham being dead and the other refusing. Page 432."

v. Lucy (Barham) Deloach And Her Husband ___ Deloach

Lucy (Barham) Deloach was a daughter of Sarah (Judkins) Barham and Charles Barham. (1672 Samuel[1], 1705 Samuel[2], 1760 John[3], Sarah[4])

The will of Charles Barham dated on September 17, 1783, and probated on June 9 1791, at Southampton County, Virginia, W.B. 4/432, listed Lucy Deloach as one of his children:

> "In the Name of God Amen I Charles Barham of Southampton County and Parish of St. Luke . . . . do make this my last Will and testament in manner and form following
> . . . .
> Item I give and bequeath to my Daughter Lucy Deloach one Negro man named Taney to her and her heirs forever
> . . . .
> In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and Seal this Seventeenth day of September 1783.
>
> Charles Barham
>
> . . . ."

Wills And Administrations Of Southampton County, Virginia 1779-1800, by Blanche Adams Chapman, also stated that the will of Charles Barham dated on September 17, 1783, and probated on June 9, 1791, at Southampton County, Virginia, W.B. 4/432 listed Lucy Deloach as one of his children:

> "Barham, Charles. Leg.- son Robert; granddaughter Milley Barham; daughter Mary Harris; daughter Lucy Deloach; Drewry Parker with reversion to all the children he had by my daughter Elizabeth; grandson Joel Newsum; grandson Barham Newsum; son James Barham. Exs., son James and grandson Barham Newsum. D. Sep 17, 1783. R. June 9, 1791. Wit. James Battle, Moses Foster, Elizabeth Holding, John Simmons, Sr. Edward Fisher qualified as Ex. James Barham being dead and the other refusing. Page 432."

k. ___ (Judkins) Thompson, Her Husband William Thompson, And Her Descendants

____ (Judkins) Thompson was a daughter of 1760 John Judkins of Surry County, Virginia, and Martha (____) Judkins. (1672 Samuel[1], 1705 Samuel[2], 1760 John[3])

The will of John Judkins dated December 12, 1758, and probated on May 20,

1760, at Surry County, Virginia, W.B. 10/225 listed William Thomson in his will and four Thomsons as his grandchildren, indicating that William Thomson was probably his son-in-law:

> ". . . . Item. I give to William Thomson one iron pott. Item. I give the labor of my negro girl Hannah to school my four grandchildren, Philip Thomson, Frederick Thomson, Rebeccah Thomson and Pollie Thomson. I desire that Hannah and her increase be equally divided between these four grandchildren aforementioned and if all these children should die without issue for Hannah to revert unto my family as permanent chattle. . . ."

The will of William Thompson was dated on February 14, 1762, probated on August 17, 1762, at Surry County, Virginia, W.B. 10/302, and provided as follows:

> "In the Name of God Amen, I Wm Thompson being in Perfect Sence do make & Ordain this my last Testament –
>
> Item I do Give to my four Children Philip Thompson, Frederick Thompson and Patty and Becky Thompson One Negro Wench Hannah and her Increase to be Equally to be Divided Amongst them & their Heirs and for want of such Heirs to Return to Nathl. Thompson –
>
> Item I do Give to my Son Nathl. Thompson One Negro Boy Cane & if he Should Die without Issue to Return to Daughter Becky –
>
> Item I do Give to my Wife the Use of Two Negros June & Dick and all my Personal Estate her Widowhood what is Left after my Debts is Paid & after her Decease to return to my Five Children & to be equally Divided among them & I do Leave my Brother John Thompson & my Beloved Wife my hole & Soul Exor I Acknowledge this my last Will and Testament In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my Hand & Affixed my Seal this Fourteenth Day of February 1762 --
>
> Thomas White ) Wm. Thompson
> Ethel'd Edwards )
> his )
> Thos + Edwards )
> mark )
>
> At a Court held for Surry County the 17th Day of August 1762 --
>
> The afore Written last Will & Testament of Wm. Thompson Deced was Presented in Court by the Executrix therein Named who made Oath thereto and the same being Proved by the Oaths of Etheldred Edwards and Thomas Edwards Two of the Witnesses thereto was Ordered to be Recorded
>
> And on the Motion of the said Executrix Certificate is Granted her for Obtaining a Probate thereof in Due form

Test Wm. Nelson Cl: Cur"

This record identifies the children of ____ (Judkins) Thompson and William Thompson as follows:

1) Philip Thompson,

2) Frederick Thompson,

3) Patty Thompson,

4) Becky Thompson, and

5) Nathaniel Thompson.

The will of Martha Judkins dated on January 19, 1767, and probated on November 19, 1772, at Surry County, Virginia, D.&W.B. 10a/172, listed Patty Thompson as one of her grandchildren:

> ". . . . Fifthly. I give to my Grandaughter Patty Thompson Money enough to buy her a pair of Stays - . . . ."

From the evidence set forth above, the children of ____ (Judkins) Thompson and William Thompson were the following:

1) Philip Thompson, born before December 12, 1758,

2) Frederick Thompson, born before December 12, 1758,

3) Rebecca "Becky" Thompson, born before December 12, 1758,

4) Martha "Patty" (Thompson) (Warren) ____, born before December 12, 1758, and

5) Nathaniel Thompson, born probably after December 12, 1758.

i. Philip Thompson

Philip Thompson was a son of ____ (Judkins) Thompson and William Thompson. (1672 Samuel[1], 1705 Samuel[2], 1760 John[3], ____[4])

The will of John Judkins dated December 12, 1758, and probated on May 20, 1760, at Surry County, Virginia, W.B. 10/225 listed Philip Thomson as one of his grandchildren:

> ". . . . Item. I give the labor of my negro girl Hannah to school my four grandchildren, Philip Thomson, Frederick Thomson, Rebeccah Thomson and Pollie Thomson. I desire that Hannah and her increase be equally divided between these four grandchildren aforementioned and if all these children should die without issue for Hannah to revert unto my family as permanent chattle. . . ."

The will of William Thompson dated on February 14, 1762, and probated on August 17, 1762, at Surry County, Virginia, W.B. 10/302, listed Philip Thompson as one of his children:

> "In the Name of God Amen, I Wm Thompson being in Perfect Sence do make & Ordain this my last Testament –
>
> Item I do Give to my four Children Philip Thompson, Frederick Thompson and Patty and Becky Thompson One Negro Wench Hannah and her Increase to be Equally to be Divided Amongst them & their Heirs and for want of such Heirs to Return to Nathl. Thompson –
> . . . .
> Thomas White )
> Ethel'd Edwards ) Wm. Thompson
> his )
> Thos + Edwards )
> mark )
> . . . ."

ii. <u>Frederick Thompson</u>

Frederick Thompson was a son of ____ (Judkins) Thompson and William Thompson. (1672 Samuel[1], 1705 Samuel[2], 1760 John[3], ____[4])

The will of John Judkins dated December 12, 1758, and probated on May 20, 1760, at Surry County, Virginia, W.B. 10/225 listed Frederick Thomson as one of his grandchildren:

> ". . . . Item. I give the labor of my negro girl Hannah to school my four grandchildren, Philip Thomson, Frederick Thomson, Rebeccah Thomson and Pollie Thomson. I desire that Hannah and her increase be equally divided between these four grandchildren aforementioned and if all these children should die without issue for Hannah to revert unto my family as permanent chattle. . . ."

The will of William Thompson dated on February 14, 1762, and probated on August 17, 1762, at Surry County, Virginia, W.B. 10/302, listed Frederick Thompson as one of his children:

> "In the Name of God Amen, I Wm Thompson being in Perfect Sence do make & Ordain this my last Testament –
>
> Item I do Give to my four Children Philip Thompson, Frederick Thompson and Patty and Becky Thompson One Negro Wench Hannah and her Increase to be Equally to be Divided Amongst them & their Heirs and for want of such Heirs to Return to Nathl. Thompson –
> . . . .

Thomas White ) Wm. Thompson
Ethel'd Edwards )
his )
Thos + Edwards )
mark )
. . . ."

iii. Rebecca "Becky" Thompson

Rebecca "Becky" Thompson was a daughter of ____ (Judkins) Thompson and William Thompson. (1672 Samuel[1], 1705 Samuel[2], 1760 John[3], ____[4])

The will of John Judkins dated December 12, 1758, and probated on May 20, 1760, at Surry County, Virginia, W.B. 10/225 listed Rebecca Thomson as one of his grandchildren:

". . . . Item. I give the labor of my negro girl Hannah to school my four grandchildren, Philip Thomson, Frederick Thomson, Rebeccah Thomson and Pollie Thomson. I desire that Hannah and her increase be equally divided between these four grandchildren aforementioned and if all these children should die without issue for Hannah to revert unto my family as permanent chattle. . . ."

The will of William Thompson dated on February 14, 1762, and probated on August 17, 1762, at Surry County, Virginia, W.B. 10/302, listed Becky Thompson as one of his children:

"In the Name of God Amen, I Wm Thompson being in Perfect Sence do make & Ordain this my last Testament –

Item I do Give to my four Children Philip Thompson, Frederick Thompson and Patty and Becky Thompson One Negro Wench Hannah and her Increase to be Equally to be Divided Amongst them & their Heirs and for want of such Heirs to Return to Nathl. Thompson –

. . . .
Thomas White ) Wm. Thompson
Ethel'd Edwards )
his )
Thos + Edwards )
mark )
. . . ."

iv. Martha "Patty" (Thompson) (Warren) , Her Husbands Jessie Warren And , And Her Descendants

Martha "Patty" (Thompson) (Warren) ____ was a daughter of ____ (Judkins) Thompson and William Thompson. (1672 Samuel[1], 1705 Samuel[2], 1760 John[3], ____[4])

The will of John Judkins dated December 12, 1758, and probated on May 20, 1760, at Surry County, Virginia, W.B. 10/225 listed Patty Thomson as one of his grandchildren:

> ". . . . Item. I give the labor of my negro girl Hannah to school my four grandchildren, Philip Thomson, Frederick Thomson, Rebeccah Thomson and Pollie [Pattie ?] Thomson. I desire that Hannah and her increase be equally divided between these four grandchildren aforementioned and if all these children should die without issue for Hannah to revert unto my family as permanent chattle. . . ."

The will of William Thompson dated on February 14, 1762, and probated on August 17, 1762, at Surry County, Virginia, W.B. 10/302, listed Patty Thompson as one of his children:

> "In the Name of God Amen, I Wm Thompson being in Perfect Sence do make & Ordain this my last Testament –
>
> Item I do Give to my four Children Philip Thompson, Frederick Thompson and Patty and Becky Thompson One Negro Wench Hannah and her Increase to be Equally to be Divided Amongst them & their Heirs and for want of such Heirs to Return to Nathl. Thompson –
>
> Item I do Give to my Son Nathl. Thompson One Negro Boy Cane & if he Should Die without Issue to Return to Daughter Becky –
> . . . .
> Thomas White ) Wm. Thompson
> Ethel'd Edwards )
> his )
> Thos + Edwards )
> mark )
> . . . ."

The will of Martha (____) Judkins dated January 19, 1767, and probated on November 19, 1772, at Surry County, Virginia, D.&W.B. 10a/172, listed Patty Thompson as one of her grandchildren:

". . . . Fifthly. I give to my Grandaughter Patty Thompson Money enough to buy her a pair of Stays - . . . ."

The will of Jesse Judkins dated October 25, 1780, and a codicil thereto dated April 28, 1781, and probated on June 26, 1781, at Surry County, Virginia, D.&W.B. 11/201 and on October 28, 1783, at Surry County, Virginia, W.B. 12/14, respectively, listed Patty Warren as one of his residuary beneficiaries:

"In the name of God Amen. I Jesse Judkins . . . . make this my last Will and Testament
. . . .
Item All the remainder of my Estate to be equally divided between my Brother John, Samuel, and Charles, Mary Barham, Ann Moring, John Judkins Son of Nicholas, Sally Lane, Fred Lane's Wife Becky, Patty Warren, Thomas, Jordon and Mark Judkins, to them and their Heirs for ever.
. . . .
Jesse Judkins

The within writing contains my last Will and wrote with my own hand and dated this twenty-fifth day of October 1780.

Jesse Judkins
. . . ."

v. <u>Nathaniel Thompson</u>

Nathaniel Thompson was a son of ____ (Judkins) Thompson and William Thompson. (1672 Samuel[1], 1705 Samuel[2], 1760 John[3], ____[4])

The will of William Thompson dated on February 14, 1762, and probated on August 17, 1762, at Surry County, Virginia, W.B. 10/302, listed Nathaniel Thompson as one of his children:

"In the Name of God Amen, I Wm Thompson being in Perfect Sence do make & Ordain this my last Testament –

Item I do Give to my four Children Philip Thompson, Frederick Thompson and Patty and Becky Thompson One Negro Wench Hannah and her Increase to be Equally to be Divided Amongst them & their Heirs and for want of such Heirs to Return to Nathl. Thompson –

Item I do Give to my Son Nathl. Thompson One Negro Boy Cane & if he Should Die without Issue to Return to Daughter Becky –
. . . .
Thomas White ) Wm. Thompson
Ethel'd Edwards )

his )
Thos + Edwards )
mark )
. . . ."

The will of John Judkins dated on December 12, 1758, did not list Nathaniel Judkins among his grandchildren, which indicates that Nathaniel was probably born after the date of that will.

3. Katherine Or Catherine (Judkins) Jones, Her Husband Henry Jones, And Her Descendants

Katherine or Catherine (Judkins) Jones was a daughter of 1705 Samuel Judkins of Surry County, Virginia, and Elizabeth (Pettway) Judkins. (1672 Samuel[1], 1705 Samuel[2])

The identification of Katherine or Catherine (Judkins) Jones as a daughter of 1705 Samuel Judkins is based on the following tracing of a tract of land on the east side of Gray's Creek.

First, on April 20, 1685, at Patent Deed 7/467, Samuel Jerkins and Robert Jerkins obtained a joint patent for 200 acres of land on the east side of Gray's Creek:

> "To all &c whereas &c Know ye that I the said ffrancis Lord Howard Baron of Effingham Governor &c doe wth the consent & advice of the Council of State accordingly give and grant unto Samuell Jerkins and Robert Jerkins twoe hundred acres of land situated lying and being in the County of Surry on the East side of Grays Creeke according to the most anntient and lawfull bounds thereof formerly granted Thomas Zaines decd and was lately found to Escheate to his most sacred Majtie as by an Inquisition recorded in Mr Secretaries office under the hands & seales of Mr William Randolph deputie Escheater of the said Countie & a jury sworne before him for ye purpose dated the 22th of September 1683 may appeare under same granted to the said Samuell & Robert Jerkins whoe have made their Composition according to Law. To have and to hold &c __ bee held &c yeilding & paying &c dated the 20th Aprill 1685"

Cavaliers And Pioneers, Volume Two: 1666-1695 also listed this patent to Samuell Jerkins & Robert Jerkins dated April 20, 1685, at Patent Book 7/467:

> "Samuell Jerkins & Robert Jerkins, 200 aces., Surry Col, on E. side of Gray's Cr., 20 Apr. 1685. p. 467. Granted Thomas Zaines, dec'd., & found to escheate by inquisition under Mr. William Randolph, Depty. Esch'r., &c."

Second, on May 1, 1705, at Surry County, Virginia, Court Order Book 1700-1711, page 56, the will of Samuel Judkins was probated:

> "The Last will and testament of Samuel Judkins proved by the oathes of Saml. Cook, John Blewer(?) and Morgan Lewis and a probate thereof granted Samuel Judkins Extor. thereof hee haveing made oath as the Law directs."

Although this court record indicates the proof of a will and the probate of the same, no copy of that will has as yet been found in the Surry County records, but this record indicates that Samuel Judkins was a son of 1705 Samuel Judkins.

Third, Surry County, Virginia, Deeds 1684-1733 and Other Court Papers, by William Lindsay Hopkins, stated that on November 9, 1725, at Surry County, Virginia, D.B. 7/612, Henry Jones and his wife Katherine Jones and William Dennis sold to Thomas Crews 100 acres of land on Grays Creek.

Fourth, Wills and Administrations of Surry County, Virginia 1671-1750, by Eliza Timberlake Davis, stated that the will of Thomas Crews dated January 21, 1727/28, and probated on July 17, 1728, at Surry County, W.B. 4/__, provided in part as follows:

> "To son, John Crews, a tract of land called Gray's [which I bought of Henry and Catherine Jones and Wm. Dennis and Samuel Jenkins] - 100 acres."

No record of the conveyance of the 100 acres of land from Samuel Judkins to Thomas Crews has as yet been found.

Fifth, the will of Henry Jones dated on November 14, 1733, and probated in November 1757 in North Carolina, referred to his cousin William Dennis:

> "7th I give and bequeath to my Couson William Dens a young Likely Cow and Calf . . . ."

These five records taken together trace the ownership of one-half of the 200 acres patented in 1685 from 1705 Samuel Judkins to his heirs Samuel Judkins, Katherine or Catherine (Judkins) Jones, and William Dennis and then from those heirs to Thomas Crews and then from Thomas Crews to John Crews, thereby identifying Katherine or Catherine (Judkins) Jones as a daughter of 1705 Samuel Judkins.

In his approved Jamestowne Society Application No. 8509 Colonel Buck Jones stated that Katherine Judkins was a daughter of Samuel Judkins and Elizabeth (Pettway) Judkins, was born in about 1682 in Surry County, Virginia, married Henry Jones in about 1702 in Surry County, Virginia, and died in about 1735 in Bertie County, North Carolina, that Henry Jones was born in about 1674 in Charles City County, Virginia, and his will was probated in August 1757 in Bertie County, North Carolina.

a. John Jones, His Wife Elizabeth (____) Jones, And His Descendants

John Jones was a son of Katherine or Catherine (Judkins) Jones and Henry Jones. (1672 Samuel[1], 1705 Samuel[2], Katherine[3])

In his approved Jamestowne Society Application No. 8509 Colonel Buck Jones stated that John Jones was a son of Katherine (Judkins) Jones and Henry Jones, was born in about 1700 in Charles City County, Virginia, married Elizabeth ____ in about 1740, and died by August 22, 1760 in Halifax County, North Carolina, that Elizabeth (____) Jones was born in about 1724 and died in about 1804 in Augusta, Georgia.

i. John Jones, Jr., His Wife Sary (____) Jones, His Descendants

John Jones, Jr., was a son of John Jones and Elizabeth (____) Jones. (1672 Samuel[1], 1705 Samuel[2], Katherine[3], John[4])

In his approved Jamestowne Society Application No. 8509 Colonel Buck Jones stated that John Jones, Jr., was a son of John Jones and Elizabeth (____) Jones, was born in about 1753 in Edgecombe, Halifax County, North Carolina, married Sary ____ in about 1779, and his will was probated on July 7, 1817, in Pulaski County, Georgia, that Sary (____) Jones was born in about 1763 and died after 1818 in Pulaski County, Georgia.

(I) Arthur Jones, His Wife Eliza (____) (Gear) Jones, And His Descendants

Arthur Jones was a son of John Jones and Sary (____) Jones. (1672 Samuel[1], 1705 Samuel[2], Katherine[3], John[4], John[5])

In his approved Jamestowne Society Application No. 8509 Colonel Buck Jones stated that Arthur Jones was a son of John Jones and Sary (____) Jones, was born in 1790 in Columbia County, Georgia, married Eliza (____) Gear on September 11, 1839, in Pulaski County, Georgia, and died in 1851 in Pulaski County, Georgia, that Eliza (____) (Gear) Jones was born in 1813 in Pulaski County, Georgia, and died after 1851 in Pulaski County, Georgia.

(A) Paul Jones, His Wife Mary (Handley) Jones, And His Descendants

Paul Jones was a son of Arthur Jones and Eliza (____) (Gear) Judkins. (1672 Samuel[1], 1705 Samuel[2], Katherine[3], John[4], John[5], Arthur[6])

In his approved Jamestowne Society Application No. 8509 Colonel Buck Jones stated that Paul Jones was a son of Arthur Jones and Eliza (____) (Gear) Jones, was born in 1841 in Pulaski County, Georgia, married Mary Handley on November 21, 1860, in Pulaski County, Georgia, and died on June 20, 1862, in Charlottesville, Virginia, that Mary (Handley) Jones was born in 1842 in Pulaski County, Georgia, and died n September 6, 1875, n Dodge County, Georgia.

4. ____ (Judkins) Dennis, Her Husband ____ Dennis, And Her Descendants

____ (Judkins) Dennis was a daughter of 1705 Samuel Judkins of Surry County, Virginia, and Elizabeth (Pettway) Judkins. (1672 Samuel[1], 1705 Samuel[2])

The identification of ____ (Judkins) Dennis as a daughter of 1705 Samuel Judkins is based on the same tracing of a tract of land on the east side of Gray's Creek as set forth above for Katherine or Catherine (Judkins) Jones.

First, on April 20, 1685, at Patent Deed 7/467, Samuel Jerkins and Robert Jerkins obtained a joint patent for 200 acres of land on the east side of Gray's Creek:

> "To all &c whereas &c Know ye that I the said ffrancis Lord Howard Baron of Effingham Governor &c doe wth the consent & advice of the Council of State accordingly give and grant unto Samuell Jerkins and Robert Jerkins twoe hundred acres of land situated lying and being in the County of Surry on the East side of Grays Creeke according to the most anntient and lawfull bounds thereof formerly granted Thomas Zaines decd and was lately found to Escheate to his most sacred Majtie as by an Inquisition recorded in Mr Secretaries office under the hands & seales of Mr William Randolph deputie Escheater of the said Countie & a jury sworne before him for ye purpose dated the 22th of September 1683 may appeare under same granted to the said Samuell & Robert Jerkins whoe have made their Composition according to Law. To have and to hold &c __ bee held &c yeilding & paying &c dated the 20th Aprill 1685"

Cavaliers And Pioneers, Volume Two: 1666-1695 also listed this patent to Samuell Jerkins & Robert Jerkins dated April 20, 1685, at Patent Book 7/467:

"Samuell Jerkins & Robert Jerkins, 200 aces., Surry Col, on E. side of Gray's Cr., 20 Apr. 1685. p. 467. Granted Thomas Zaines, dec'd., & found to escheate by inquisition under Mr. William Randolph, Depty. Esch'r., &c."

Second, on May 1, 1705, at Surry County, Virginia, Court Order Book 1700-1711, page 56, the will of Samuel Judkins was probated:

"The Last will and testament of Samuel Judkins proved by the oathes of Saml. Cook, John Blewer(?) and Morgan Lewis and a probate thereof granted Samuel Judkins Extor. thereof hee haveing made oath as the Law directs."

Although this court record indicates the proof of a will and the probate of the same, no copy of that will has as yet been found in the Surry County records, but this record indicates that Samuel Judkins was a son of 1705 Samuel Judkins.

Third, Surry County, Virginia, Deeds 1684-1733 and Other Court Papers, by William Lindsay Hopkins, stated that on November 9, 1725, at Surry County, Virginia, D.B. 7/612, Henry Jones and his wife Katherine Jones and William Dennis sold to Thomas Crews 100 acres of land on Grays Creek.

Fourth, Wills and Administrations of Surry County, Virginia 1671-1750, by Eliza Timberlake Davis, stated that the will of Thomas Crews dated January 21, 1727/28, and probated on July 17, 1728, at Surry County, W.B. 4/__, provided in part as follows:

"To son, John Crews, a tract of land called Gray's [which I bought of Henry and Catherine Jones and Wm. Dennis and Samuel Jenkins] - 100 acres."

No record of the conveyance of the 100 acres of land from Samuel Judkins to Thomas Crews has as yet been found.

Fifth, the will of Henry Jones dated on November 14, 1733, and probated in November 1757 in North Carolina, referred to his cousin William Dennis:

"7th I give and bequeath to my Couson William Dens a young Likely Cow and Calf . . . ."

The term cousin in this case was used as nephew.

These five records taken together trace the ownership of one-half of the 200 acres patented in 1685 from 1705 Samuel Judkins to his heirs Samuel Judkins, Catherine (Judkins) Jones, and William Dennis and then from those heirs to Thomas Crews and then from Thomas Crews to John Crews, thereby identifying ____ (Judkins) Dennis as a daughter of 1705 Samuel Judkins and William Dennis as a grandson.

a. William Dennis

William Dennis was a son of ____ (Judkins) Dennis and ____ Dennis. (1672 Samuel[1], 1705 Samuel[2], ____[3])

As set forth above, the tracing of the 100 acre tract of land identifies ____ (Judkins) Dennis as a daughter of 1705 Samuel Judkins and William Dennis as a grandson and that tracing is not repeated in full here.

In her email dated May 4, 2022, Frances Cullom included a transcription of Surry County, Virginia, Deed 7/612 dated November 19, 1725, from William Dennis of North Carolina to William Gray of Surry County, Virginia, for all of William Dennis's interest in 800 cares of land:

> "This Indenture made the Nineteenth day of November in the Twelfth year of the Reign of our Sovereign Lord George by the grace of God of Great Britain France and Ireland King Defender of the faith &c Anno Domo One thousand Seven hundred Twenty and five Between William Dennis of the Province of North Carolina of the one part and William Gray of Surry County of the other part. Witnesseth That the said William Dennis for diverse good Causes and Considerations him thereuto moving but more especially for and in Consideration of five pounds Sterling to him in hand paid by the said William Gray at and before the Executing and Delivery of these presents the receipt whereof and himself therewith Satisfied Contented and paid he doth hereby acknowledge Hath Given Granted & Sold Promised Released Aliened Transferred Enfeoffed and Confirmed and by these presents for himself his heirs and Assigns he doth give grant Sell Promise Release Alien Transferr Enfeoff and Confirm unto the said Wm. Gray and his heirs for ever being already in full and peaceable possession of the previous hereafter mentioned all the Right Title Interest possession Claim and Dividend of him the said William Dennis of in or to all that Tract or parcell of Land whereon Wm. Gray jun:r and Gilberd Gray now lives in Southwark Parish in the aforesaid County of Surry containing Eight hundred Acres land bounded according to the courses mentioned in a Pattent granted to Wm Gray and John Gray Deced. the Sons of Thomas Gray Deced. bearing date the twenty Sixth day of September One thousand Six hundred Seventy Eight which also was granted to the aforesaid Thomas Gray by Pattent bearing date the fourteenth day of March One thousand and Six hundred fifty and two with all Messuages Tenements houses outhousses Gardains Orchards fields Woods Underwoods meadows pastures feedings Swamps Marshes Ways Waters Watercourses together with the Royaltys of hunting hawking fishing and fowling and of all mines mineralls and and Quarrys and all other priviledges Advantages profits Commoditys and appurtenances whatsoever to the said granted Premises belonging or in any wise appertaining together also with all Yearly Rents and profits reserved in any Lease or Demise of any part of the Premises aforementioned To have and to hold . . . .

his
Wm. W Dennis Seald with red wax
mark

In presence of
Joseph Delk
Wm Clery
his
Thomas T Edwards
mark
John Edwards

At a Court held at Southwark for the County of Surry February the 16th 1725

This day appeared in Court the above named William Dennis and did acknowledge the above mentioned Contents to be his Reall Act and Deed which is Ordered to be recorded and is Recorded by

Jno: Win Cl: Cur"

Surry County, Virginia, Deeds 1684-1733 and Other Court Papers, by William Lindsay Hopkins, also stated that on November 9, 1725, at Surry County, Virginia, D.B. 7/612, Henry Jones and his wife Katherine Jones and William Dennis sold to Thomas Crews 100 acres of land on Grays Creek.

The will of Henry Jones dated on November 14, 1733, and probated in November 1757 in North Carolina, gave a cow and calf to his cousin William Dennis:

"7th I give and bequeath to my Couson William Dens a young Likely Cow and Calf . . . ."

The term cousin in this case was used as nephew.

B. 1693 Robert Judkins Of Surry County, Virginia, His Wife Elizabeth ( ) (Judkins) Stanton, And His Descendants

1693 Robert Judkins of Surry County, Virginia, was a son of 1672 Samuel Judkins of Surry County, Virginia, and Lydia (Gray) (Judkins) Pittman. (1672 Samuel[1])

The will of Samuel Judkins dated February 13, 1671, and probated on May 7, 1672, at Surry County, W.B. 2/13, listed Robert Judkins as one of his children:

"Samuell Judkin being Sick makes his Last will & testamt I Give my Soule to God that Gave it me & my body to ye Ground & my Land I Give to my three sons Samuell, Robert & Charles to be Equally devided amongst them & to ye heires of there Bodyes Lawfully begotten . . . ."

Colonial Surry, by John B. Boddie, listed the pardon on February 6, 1676/77, of Robert Judkins and Samuel Judkins for their part in Bacon's Rebellion:

". . . .
By January 11, 1676/7 Berkeley was once more in complete control of the colony. On that date he began a series of court-martials, which resulted in the death of a large number of chief rebels and caused Charles II later on to exclaim that "the old fool had executed more men than he himself had caused to die for the death of his father, Charles I."
. . . .
On January 29, 1676/7 Col Herbert Jeffreys, Col. Francis Morrsion, and Sir John Berry, Royal Commissioners, arrived in Virginia, being appointed to investigate grievances, suppress the rebellion, and summon Sir William Berkeley back to England, relieving him of the Governorship that he had exercised so long.
. . . .
[Berkeley] refused to have the Commissioners at his mansion at Green Spring, and . . . . Col. Swann offered them his hospitality at Swann's Point in Surry County. The Commissioners brought a pardon for the rebels from the King, but they could not halt the Governor's thirst for revenge, and he carried on his series of trials and executions,
. . . .
The less prominent Baconians, to the number of 40, laid hold of the King's pardon February 6, 1676/7, as indicated by the following record (Book 2, p. 149):

"We whose names are hereunto subscribed having heard and read of his Majesty's gracious and most surpassing acts of Pardon and Mercy . . . . do with all humility and earnestness implore and lay hold on his Majesty's most gracious act of pardon aforesaid . . . . and in conformity to his Majesty's royal instructions (pray it) may be entered on record.
Surry County February 6th 1676
. . . .
Robert Judkins
. . . .
Samuel (X) Judkins
. . . .
Recorded Xbr 1st 1677, W. E. Ct. Clk.
It was delivered to me to be recorded by Captain Spencer 9 br 14, 1677
W E Cl Crt.

Of the above 40 men, it is again noteworthy that practically all were from Southwark Parish.
. . . .
Robert and Samuel Judkins were brothers, and step-sons of the aged Thomas Pittman, Senior, who had been a Lieutenant in the county militia.
. . . ."

Surry County Records: Surry County, Virginia 1652-1684, by Eliza Timberlake

Davis, also listed the pardon dated February 6, 1676/77, of Robert Judkins and Samuel Judkins for their part in Bacon's Rebellion:

> "Page 149. 6 Feb. 1676. List of pardoned Rebells in the "Late Disloyal Rebellious Collony," etc.
> . . . .
> Robt. Judkins
> Samuel Judkins
> . . . ."

The 1677 Tithe List for Surry County, Virginia, published in The Magazine Of Virginia Genealogy, listed Samuel and Robert Judkins as two tithes on June 9, 1677:

> "A List of tithables taken by me Subscriber the 9th of June 1677
> . . . .
> Samll. & Rob: Judkins 2
> . . . ."

This record indicates that Robert Judkins was born before June 9, 1761.

The 1678 Tithe List for Surry County, Virginia, listed Robert Judkins with one tithe on June 8, 1678:

> "A List of Tithables taken ye 8th of June 1678
> . . . .
> Robert Judkins 1
> . . . ."

The 1679 Tithe List for Surry County, Virginia, listed Robert Judkins with one tithe on June 10, 1679:

> "A List of tithables taken ye 10th of June 1679
> . . . .
> Robert Judkins 1
> . . . ."

The 1680 Tithe List for Surry County, Virginia, listed Robert Judkins with one tithe on May 22, 1680:

> "A List of Tithables taken by order of Court May ye 22th 1680
> . . . .
> Rob: Judkins 1
> . . . ."

The 1681 Tithe List for Surry County, Virginia, listed Robert Judson with one tithe on June 9, 1681:

> "A list of tithables taken by ye subscribed June 9th 1681

. . . .
Robt. Judson 1
. . . ."

The 1682 and 1683 Tithe Lists for Surry County, Virginia, did not list Robert Judkins.

The 1684 Tithe List for Surry County, Virginia, listed Robert Judkins with one tithe on June 10, 1684:

"June 10th 1684
A Roll of Tythables for the Lower precincts of Southwarke pish p[er] order of Cort.
. . . .
Robert Judkins 1
. . . ."

On April 20, 1685, at Patent Deed 7/467, Robert Jerkins and Samuel Jerkins obtained a joint patent for 200 acres of land on the east side of Gray's Creek:

"To all &c whereas &c Know ye that I the said ffrancis Lord Howard Baron of Effingham Governor &c doe wth the consent & advice of the Council of State accordingly give and grant unto Samuell Jerkins and Robert Jerkins twoe hundred acres of land situated lying and being in the County of Surry on the East side of Grays Creeke according to the most anntient and lawfull bounds thereof formerly granted Thomas Zaines decd and was lately found to Escheate to his most sacred Majtie as by an Inquisition recorded in Mr Secretaries office under the hands & seales of Mr William Randolph deputie Escheater of the said Countie & a jury sworne before him for ye purpose dated the 22th of September 1683 may appeare under same granted to the said Samuell & Robert Jerkins whoe have made their Composition according to Law. To have and to hold &c __ bee held &c yeilding & paying &c dated the 20th Aprill 1685"

Cavaliers And Pioneers, Volume Two: 1666-1695 also listed this patent to Robert Jerkins and Samuell Jerkins dated April 20, 1685, at Patent Book 7/467:

"Samuell Jerkins & Robert Jerkins, 200 aces., Surry Col, on E. side of Gray's Cr., 20 Apr. 1685. p. 467. Granted Thomas Zaines, dec'd., & found to escheate by inquisition under Mr. William Randolph, Depty. Esch'r., &c."

The 1685 Tithe List for Surry County, Virginia, listed Robert Judkins with one tithe on June 6, 1685:

"Tythables Listed on June 6th 1685 in ye Lower p[re]cinct of Southwarke pish.
. . . .
Robt. Judkins 1
. . . ."

On October 1, 1685, [7br. 1st 1685] at Surry County, Virginia, Court Order Book 1671-1691, page 490, Prudence Kindred was bound out to Robert Judkins:

"7br. 1st. 1685.
. . . .
Prudence Orpn. of Jno. Kindred (haveing noe Estate whereby shee may be any other way maintained is bound to Robt. Judkins untell shee be of age or married, the said Judkins promiseing dureing the said time to finde her with good dyet washing & Lodging to teach her the Rudimts. of Christian Religion to sowe & Card Pfectly & at the Expiracon of her time to give her a young Cow & Calfe for Pformance whereof he is to give security And ordrd. that Indentures be made & signed."

The 1686 Tithe List for Surry County, Virginia, listed Robert Judkins and Charles Judkins as two tithes on June 9, 1686:

"The Tythables of the Lower p[re]cinct of Southwarke pish. June 9th 86 viz:
. . . .
Robert Judkins & Cha: Judkins 2
. . . ."

The 1687 Tithe List for Surry County, Virginia, listed Robert Judkins, Charles Judkins, and Bluitt Beamont as three tithes on June 11, 1687:

"A List of Tythables taken the 11th June 1687 in the west[?] precinct of Southwark pish, viz:
. . . .
Robt. Judkins, Bluitt Beamont,
Charles Judkins 1
. . . ."

On December 19, 1687, [Xbr. 19th 1687] at Surry County, Virginia, Court Order Book 1671-1691, page 597 to 599, Samuel Judkins, Robert Judkins, and Charles Judkins were listed as qualified to act as infantry militia:

"At a meeting of his Majties Justices of the Peace for the County of Surry X?br: ye. 19th. 1687

In Obedience to an Ordr. of Councell dated 8br. ye. 24th. 1687 requireing that the Collonies? Justices of every County doe take an accot. of all the ablest Freeholders and Inhabitants in their respective Counties that are Quallified either by Estate or P____ & maintaine a ____ & ____ to be listed in a Troope for that County or goe ____ when occation shall require and likewise an accot. of all other Freeholders & Inhabitants that are ffitt to be Listed for ffoot and returne the same to his Excellency with all Convenient Speede, This Court haveing Considered the Capacities & abilities of the severall Freeholders and Inhabitants of this County doe most humbly present to his Excellency the ffollowing person

for Horse and ffoote as they are here severall set down (vizt:)

Ffor Horse

| | |
|---|---|
| Coll. Phill. Ludwell a man & Horse | Wm. Rose |
| 2 John Thompson | Tho. Bage |
| Wm. | Xto. Foster |
| | 4 Ni. Meriwether |
| | Tho. |

. . . .
Ffor Foott
. . . .
Robt. Judkins
Cha. Judkins
. . . .
Samll. Judkins . . . ."

On February 23, 1687/8, at Surry County, Virginia, Court Order Book 1671-1691, pages 620-621, Samuel Judkins and Robert Judkins were listed as freeholders or housekeepers in the militia list:

"Exit vs. Corp. FebRy 23d. 87/8
. . . .
Gentlemen:

I have received yR. acct. of the 19th. of _br: which I am very well pleased with findeing yR. readiness for his Majties. Service and whereas you desire I would send you word what Troopes and Companies I would have in yoR. County that you might send for Trophies accordingly I finde yoR. County will finde one good Troope and two Companies of ffoot, but if there be any Psons Nominate in yoR. List you sent me either in the ffoot or Horse, which are onely Freemen not Free holdrs. or House=keepers let them be struck out for their abode is soe uncertaine that upon any matter or other Occation should they not appeare it would breed a Confuchion, & my Intention being onely to List those that I may relay (sic) on when Occation requires, pray send me in two districks Lists as they live most Comodious to be Called togeather the Names of the two foot Companies that it may be with the greatest Ease to the people and that the Captains ordr. then may not have some of their Company at one end of the County and some at the other, Send me likewise who was formerly the OfficRs. both of Foot and Horse of yoR. County by the first opportunity which is all at present from YoR. Loveing friend Effingham. Vera Recordt. P: W. E. Clk. To his Majties Justices of the Peace of Surry County to be delivered to their Clerk for his Majties. Service.

Haveing reced. yoR. Excellecy's Comand dated 8?br. 1687 to give yoR. Excellency an accot of none but ffreeholders and HousekeepRs that are fitt to be Listed for foot and to send them in two Lists to the End the Companies may not be Intermingled, and an accot. of those that were formerly OfficRs. Doe in

Obedience to yoR. Excellencys Comands send the Inclosed Lists in which is also an accot. of Those that were the Last OfficRs. of ye. Horse and ffoot and as wee have hitherto approved our selves YoR. Excellencys most humble and most Obedient Servants, soe will wee ____ wee remaine to be. Samuel Swann, Benja. Harrison, Ffra. Mason, Robt. Ruffin, Robt. Randall. JanRy. 3d 1687. Directed thus

To His Excellency Francis Lord Howard Baron of Effingham His Majties. Lt. & Govr. Genll. of Virga. most Humbly present
. . . .
Robt. Judkins
. . . .
Samll. Judkins
. . . .
In all 113 being ye. Freeholders & Housekeepers in Southwarke Pish . . . .

In all 87 being ye. Freeholders & House keepers in Lawnes Creeke Pish. and where as there is more on one List then in the other doe give this for the Reason thereof that in each List are the ffreeholdrs. & House keepers of each Pish as is abovesd and that there is noe Certaine place to be sett as a bound to each Company that will more Equally Divide them . . . ."

On February 23, 1687/8, at Surry County, Virginia, Court Order Book 1671-1691, page 629, Robert Judkins proved the will of William Creede for probate:

"Exit vs. Corp. FebRy 23d. 87/8.

The last Will and Testamt of William Creede Pved in Court by the oaths of Bluit Beaumont Robt. Judkins and Tho. Lane and a Pbate thereof granted to Noah Barefoot & David Andrews Junr. the Exors. therein named."

On February 23, 1687/8, at Surry County, Virginia, Court Order Book 1671-1691, page 633, Samuel Judkins and Robert Judkins were appointed to appraise the estate of William Creed:

"Exit vs. Corp. FebRy 23d. 87/8
. . . .
Jno. Clemons, Samll. Judkins & Robt. Judkins or any two of them are Ordrd. to apprayse the Estate of Wm. Creede deced. being thereunto sworne before one of the Justices of the Peace for this County and it is Ordrd. that David Andrews Junr. & Noah Barefoot the Exors of ye. last Will and Testamt. of the sd. deced. produce the said Appraysemt. at the next Court and make oath thereto."

The 1688 Tithe List for Surry County, Virginia, listed Robert Judkins, Charles Judkins, and Blewit Bemont as three tithes on June 9, 1688:

"A List of Tithables taken 9 day of June 1688

. . . .
Rob: & Charls. Judkins, Blewit
Bemont 3
. . . ."

The 1689 Tithe List for Surry County, Virginia, listed Robert Judkins and Charles Judkins as two tithes on June 10, 1689:

"A List of Tithables taken by order of Cort. June 10th 1689
. . . .
Rob: & Charles Judkins 2
. . . ."

The 1690 Tithe List for Surry County, Virginia, listed Robert Judkins and Charles Judkins as two tithes on June 9, 1690:

"A List of Tithables taken the 9th day of June 1690
. . . .
Robt: & Cha: Judkins 2
. . . ."

The 1691 Tithe List for Surry County, Virginia, listed Robert Judkins and Charles Judkins as two tithes on June 9, 1691:

"A List of Tithables taken by order of Court June ye 9th 1691
. . . .
Robt: & Char: Judkins 2
. . . ."

On November 7, 1691, [9br. 7th: 1691] at Surry County, Virginia, Court Order Book 1691-1700, page 22, Robert Judkins was appointed surveyor of highways for his neighborhood:

"Att a Cort. held at Southwarke for the County of Surry 9br. 7th: 1691.
. . . .
Robert Judkins is appointed Surveyr: of the Highways usually Cleared by his Neighbourhood, and Mr: John Edward is appointed Surveyr: of the Highwaies usually Cleared by his Neighbourhood, and the precinct of which John Clements till this time was Surveyr is for the future divided into two precincts according to the aforesaid Division."

The 1692 Tithe List for Surry County, Virginia, listed Robert Judkins with one tithe on June 10, 1692:

"A List of tithables taken the 10th of June 1692
. . . .
Robert Judkins 1

. . . ."

The 1693 Tithe List for Surry County, Virginia, listed Robert with one tithe on June 10, 1693:

"A List of tithables taken the 10th of June 1693
. . . .
Robert Judkins 1
. . . ."

The will of Robert Judkins was dated on May 19, 1693, and probated on January 2, 1693/4, at Surry County, Virginia, D.&W.B. 4/343 provided as follows:

"In the name of God Amen I Robert Judkins being very sick & weake but of good sense & memory calling to mind the great uncertainty of our being hear have made & Ordained this my last Will & Testament.

I Give & bequeath my Soul to God that gave it Relyeing on the Merritts of my dear Saviours most bitter death & passion I shall receive full & full remission and Pardon of all my Sins & my body to be decently buried at the discretion of my Ex.x hereafter named

Impr I Give & bequeath unto my Son William Judkins & to his heires all my housing and Land and one young Mare of about a year old & her Increase bridle & Sadle & one Cow & Calfe & one Sow & one flock bed & bolster & Rugg & a pair of blankitts & one Gun and a Rapier & one Iron pott & one pewter dish & a porringer

It. I Give & bequeath unto my son Robert Judkins one feather bed bolster & Rugg & a pr of blankitts & two Cows & Calves & two breeding Sows & one Mare & halfe the Increase & two Guns one Spitt & dripping pan one pewter dish & one pewter tankard

It. I Give & bequeath unto my daughter Eliza Judkins two pewter dishes & one Chest which is called her Mothers & two Cows & Calves & two breeding Sows & one brass kettle Containing Eight Gallons after her Mothers decease & one breeding Mare, but I Give & bequeath the first of the mares Increase unto my Daughter Sarah Judkins & two heifers of three yeares old & two breeding Sows & two pewter dishes & one porringer and small Chest & one box Smoothing Iron after her mothers decease, and my Will & desire is that all my just debts shall Justly paid, and the remainder of my Estate I give & bequeathe unto my Dear & Loving wife Eliza. makeing her my whole & Sole Exectx of this my last Will and Testament, and I desire & appoint my trusty friends Mr Fira(?): Majors & Capt Thomas Swann & John Thompson to take the oversight of this my last Will and Testament, and I do empower them if they see fitt to force my Exr. to give Security for my Childrens Estates & in case of my wives death then my Overseers to have the full and whole management of my Children & their Estates

In wittness hereof I have sett my hand & Seale this 19th day of May 1693.

Signed Sealed in the presence of us
William Pettway
Wm WR Rivershinig
Sign:
Samuel Saml Cok Cooke

Ro Judkins Seale

Att a Court held for the County of Surry Jany 2d 1693 The within Will proved in Court by the oaths of the Witnesses

Test W Edwards Cl Cur.
Vere Record.
Test W Edwards Cl Cur."

This record indicates that the family of 1693 Robert Judkins of Surry County was as follows:

Wife: Elizabeth

Children:
1) William Judkins,
2) Robert Judkins,
3) Elizabeth Judkins, and
4) Sarah Judkins.

On January 3, 1693/4, at Surry County, Virginia, Court Order Book 1691-1700, page 95, the will of Robert Judkins was admitted to probate:

"Att a Court held at Southwarke for the County of Surry Janry. ye. 3d. 1693
. . . .
The last Will of Robert Judkins deced. proved in Court by the Oaths of the Wittnesses and a P:bat thereof granted Eliza. Judkins the Extx. therein named."

The 1694 Tithe List for Surry County, Virginia, listed Elizabeth Judkins for Jno. Nelson with one tithe on June 9, 1694:

"A List of tithables taken June the 9th 1694
. . . .
Eliza. Judkins for Jno. Nelson 1
. . . ."

This record reflects the death of Robert Judkins in 1693.

On September 4, 1694, at Surry County, Virginia, Court Order Book 1691-1700, page 109, William Pettway was appointed surveyor in place of Robert Judkins

deceased:

> "Att a Court held at Southwarke for ye. County of Surry Sept. ye. 4th. 1694
> . . . .
> William Pettway is appointed Surveyr. of ye. Highwaies in the place of Robt. Judkins deced."

On July 10, 1695, at Surry County, Virginia, Court Order Book 1691-1700, page 137, the court ordered James Stanton to give security for William and Robert Judkins in connection with their father's estate:

> "Att a Court held at Southwarke for ye. County of Surry 7br: the 10th. 1695.
> . . . .
> It is Ordered that James Stanton doe at the next Court give security for Wm. & Robt. Judkins pts. of theire deced. ffathers Estate."

On January 3, 1695, [Xbr. 3d 1695] at Surry County, Virginia, Court Order Book 1691-1700, page 142, John Edwards and Joseph Rogers gave security for James Stanton for his payment of amounts due to William Judkins and Robert Judkins:

> "Att a Court held at Southwarke for the County of Surry Xbr. 3d. 1695. Present Mr. Ben. Harrison, Mr. Fran. Mason, Mr. Wm. Browne, Mr. John Thompson.
>
> John Edwards and Joseph Rogers presenting themselves in Court security for James Stanton his due paymt. of ye. Estates of Wm. and Robt. Judkins theire parts of theire deced. ffather Robt. Judkins Estate they are accepted & Ordered yt. they give bond accordingly."

The 1699 Tithe List for Surry County, Virginia, listed William Judkins in the James Stanton household on June 3, 1699:

> "A List of the Tithables in the lower precinct of Southwarke parish taken by the Subscribed the 3rd of June 1699
> . . . .
> James Stanton, Wm. Judkins,
> & Richard Edwards 3
> . . . ."

This record indicates that William Judkins was born before June 3, 1683, and therefore indicates that 1693 Robert Judkins and Elizabeth (____) (Judkins) Stanton were probably married before 1683.

The 1703 Tithe List for Surry County, Virginia, listed William Judkins in the Elizabeth Petteway household as one tithe on June 9, 1703:

> "A List of tythables in ye lower precinct of Southwarke pish taken the 9th of June

1703 per me the Subscribed
. . . .
Elizth. Petteway, Wm. Judkins 1
. . . ."

James Stanton was also listed separately in the 1703 Tithe List for Surry County. It is unclear why Elizabeth (____) (Judkins) Stanton was listed with William Judkins under the name Petteway and this record may indicate that Elizabeth's maiden name was Pettway and that she and James Stanton had temporarily separated before June 9, 1703.

On January 16, 1716, at Surry County, Virginia, Court Order Book 1712-18/130, the following order was filed:

> "Upon the Pet. of John Jones and Elizabeth his wife It is ordered that the Sheriff summons James Stanton and Elizabeth his wife Exectrs of the last Will and Testement of Robt. Judkins Deced. to appear at the next court to answer the same petition."

This record indicates that Elizabeth (Judkins) Jones' husband was John Jones.

On April 14, 1730, at Surry County, Virginia, D.&W.B. 8/8, John Berriman and his wife Elizabeth Berriman sold to Samuel Judkins 50 acres of land on the east side of Gray's Creek which had belonged to Robert Judkins and was by him given to his son William Judkins and on the death of William Judkins descended to his daughters Elizabeth (Judkins) Berriman and Hannah Judkins:

> "This indenture Made this fourteenth day of Aprill in the Year of __ Lord One thousand Seven hundred and thirty Between John Berryman & E__ his Wife of the County of Surry of the One part and Sam__ ____ of the said County of the other part Witnesseth That the said John ____ and Elizabeth __ Wife for divers good Causes and Considerations them there__ __hally for and in Consideration of the Sum of five Shill__ ____ the said Samuel Judkins at and before the Ensealing ____ presents the Receipt whereof __ themselves the ____ and Paid they do hereby Acknowledge hath gran__ ____ Sold dem__ and To farm lett and by these Presence doth gran___ ____ Demise & to lett unto Samuel Judkins, ____ Admin__ and Assignes one Tract or Parcell of Land Containing ____ more or less lyin__ being In Southmark Parish In the ____ East side of Gray Creek it being One half of a Tract of Land ____ to Robert Judkins by him given to his son Wiliam and fell from him to his Daugh__ Eliz and Hannah bounding on the Land which did belong to Henry Hart ____ he sold to Robt. Pettway and Samll Judkins Land To have and to hold the said Parcell of Land with all houses Orchards Woods Way's and Waters together with reversion and reversions remainder and remainders rents and proffits & the premises and of every part and parcell thereof and all and Singular other the premisses hearin mentioned and Intended

to be hearby granted bargained & sold with their and Every of their Appertenances unto the said Saml Judkins his Exeor and Assignes from the day before the Date hearof for and during the Term of One whole year from thence next Insuing and fully to be Compleat and Ended Yealding and paying therfore the yearly rent of One grain of Indian Corn at the feast of Saint Michael the Arch Angell only if the Same be Demanded to the Intent that by Virtue of these presence and of the Statute for Transfering Uses Into Possession the said Saml. Judkins may be in Actual Possession of the Premises and be Enabled to Accept a Grant of the reversion and Inheritance thereof to him and his heirs and Assignes for Ever In Wittness whereof the Parties above named To these presnt Indentures have Interchangeable set their hands and Seals the day and year above Written

John his + Mark Berriman

Eliz her X mark Berriman

____ and Delivered ____

____

Wm Edwards

At a Court held fore Surry County May the 20th 1730

This day Appeared in Court the within named John Berryman and Elizabeth his wife and did Acknowledge this their Deed of Lease to the within named Samuel Judkins to be their Reall Act & Deed (the said Elizabeth being first Privately Examined) which is Ordered to be Recorded and is Recorded by

H Allen Co Clk"

Surry County, Virginia, Deeds 1684-1733 and Other Court Papers, by William Lindsay Hopkins, also listed Surry County, Virginia, D.&W.B. 8/8, dated on April 14, 1730, from John Berriman and his wife Elizabeth Berriman to Samuel Judkins:

"(p. 8) 14 Apr. 1730 . . . . John Berriman and wife, Elizabeth Berriman, to Samuel Judkins . . . . 50 acres in Southwarke Parish on east side of Grays Creek (being ½ of a tract which formerly belonged to Robert Judkins and by him given to his son, William Judkins, and fell from him to his two daughters, Elizabeth Judkins and Hannah Judkins) and bounded by the land Henry Hart sold to Robert Pettway and Samuel Judkins. The land is now the tenure of John Berriman and wife, Eizabeth Berriman.

John (X) Berriman
Elizabeth (X) Berriman

Wit: Samuel Sands, Robert Barham, Jr. and William Edwards
Rec: 20 May 1730"

From the evidence set forth above and additional evidence set forth below, the children of 1693 Robert Judkins and Elizabeth (____) Judkins were the following:

1) William Judkins, born before June 3, 1683,

2) Robert Judkins, born before 1695,

3) Elizabeth (Judkins) (Hunt) Jones, and

4) Sarah Judkins.

1. 1721 William Judkins Of Surry County, Virginia, His Wife Margaret (Taylor) (Judkins) (Moreland) Vaughan, And His Descendants

1721 William Judkins of Surry County, Virginia, was a son of 1693 Robert Judkins of Surry County, Virginia, and Elizabeth (____) Judkins. (1672 Samuel[1], 1693 Robert[2])

The will of Robert Judkins dated May 19, 1693, and probated on January 2, 1693/4, at Surry County, Virginia, D.&W.B. 4/343 listed William Judkins as one of his children:

". . . . Impr I Give & bequeath unto my Son William Judkins & to his heires all my housing and Land and one young Mare of about a year old & her Increase bridle & Sadle & one Cow & Calfe & one Sow & one flock bed & bolster & Rugg & a pair of blankitts & one Gun and a Rapier & one Iron pott & one pewter dish & a porringer
. . . ."

On July 10, 1695, at Surry County, Virginia, Court Order Book 1691-1700, page 137, the court ordered James Stanton to give security for William and Robert Judkins in connection with their father's estate:

"Att a Court held at Southwarke for ye. County of Surry 7br: the 10th. 1695.
. . . .

It is Ordered that James Stanton doe at the next Court give security for Wm. & Robt. Judkins pts. of theire deced. ffathers Estate."

On October 3, 1695, at Surry County, Virginia, Court Order Book 1691-1700, page 142, John Edwards and Joseph Rogers gave security for James Stanton:

"Att a Court held at Southwarke for the County of Surry Xbr. 3d. 1695. Present Mr. Ben. Harrison, Mr. Fran. Mason, Mr. Wm. Browne, Mr. John Thompson.

John Edwards and Joseph Rogers presenting themselves in Court security for James Stanton his due paymt. of ye. Estates of Wm. and Robt. Judkins theire parts of theire deced. ffather Robt. Judkins Estate they are accepted & Ordered yt. they give bond accordingly."

The 1699 Tithe List for Surry County, Virginia, listed William Judkins in the James Stanton household on June 3, 1699:

"A List of the Tithables in the lower precinct of Southwarke parish taken by the Subscribed the 3rd of June 1699
. . . .
James Stanton, Wm. Judkins,
& Richard Edwards 3
. . . ."

This record indicates that William Judkins was born before June 3, 1683.

The 1700 Tithe List for Surry County, Virginia, listed William Judkins in the James Stanton household on June 10, 1700:

"A List of tithables in the lower precinct of Southwarke parish taken the 10th day of June 1700
. . . .
James Stanton, Wm. Judkins 2
. . . ."

The 1701 Tithe List for Surry County, Virginia, listed William Judkins in the James Stanton household on June 10, 1701:

"A List of Tithables of ye Middle pcinct and lower precinct of Southwarke parish taken June the 10th 1701
. . . .
James Stanton, Wm. Judkins 2
. . . ."

The 1702 Tithe List for Surry County, Virginia, listed William Judkins in the James Stanton household on June 10, 1702:

"A List of ye Tythables in Southwarke pish in Surry County taken June 10, 1702
. . . .
James Stanton & [?] Wm. Judkins 2
. . . ."

The 1703 Tithe List for Surry County, Virginia, listed William Judkins in the Elizabeth Petteway household as one tithe on June 9, 1703:

"A List of tythables in ye lower precinct of Southwarke pish taken the 9th of June 1703 per me the Subscribed

. . . .
Elizth. Petteway, Wm. Judkins 1
. . . ."

The 1704 Quit Rent Roll for Surry County, Virginia, published in Virginia Tax Records, available from Ancestry.com, listed William Judkins.

The Surry County, Virginia, Court Order Books from 1718 to 1741 are missing.

On August 16, 1721, at Surry County, Virginia, W.B. 7/394 an inventory of the estate of William Judkins dated May 5, 1721, was filed:

"Inventory of William Judkins,

| | |
|---|---|
| A Mare & an old Saddle | £ 2.17.0 |
| A heffer & a Steer of 3 years old | 2.17.6 |
| A feather and furniture | 4. 0.0 |
| A ditto and furniture | 6. 0.0 |
| A ditto and furniture | 3. 0.0 |
| 51: of pewter at 12--(?) | 2.11.0 |
| 12 ditto plates at | 0. 8.0 |
| 19 ditto spoons | 0. 4.0 |
| 16 (?) of old pewter at 8 (?) | 0.10.6 |
| A quart Tankard a pint pot & a pewter | 0.11.0 |
| A Cross Cut Saw and 2 files at | 0.11.0 |
| 1690:(?) nails and 250 at | 0. 9.0 |
| A pcell of Carpenders tools | 0.15.0 |
| A pcell of old Iron | 0. 7.6 |
| A Spice morter & pestle & Candlestick | 0. 4.0 |
| 20 Glass bottles | 0. 5.0 |
| 6 old bookes | 0. 3.0 |
| A pcell of Earthen ware | 0. 5.0 |
| | |
| A Pcell of Wooll and Cotten | 0. 8.0 |
| A Side of Tann'd Leather | 0. 3.0 |
| 4 pr of old wooll Cards | 0. 2.6 |
| A pcell of old Cloathes | 0.17.6 |
| A Pcell of Table Linen | 0. 2.6 |
| A pair of small Stilliards | 0. 7.6 |
| A weavers Loom harniss & a small Wheel | 10.17.6 |
| 4 Ewes at 4 (?) Each | 0.16.0 |
| A Grind Stone and 2 ps: Earth | 0. 4.3 |
| An old Chest Trunk and box | 0.10.0 |
| A bushel and 1/2 of Salt | 0. 3.0 |
| Two Iron pots | 0.10.0 |
| 12 old Cask a Tray and Peck | 0.10.0 |
| An old horse at | 1. 0.0 |
| An old frying pan and an old skillet and old Gun | 0.13.0 |

A pcell of old Lumber 0.10.0

£ 33.13.3

mark
Bartlett B Morland
his
Margaret Morland

Surry County ss. Persuant to an order of this County Court Wee the Subscribers being thereunto Sworn have this day Valu'd and Apprais'd such of the Estate of William Judkins late of this County Deced: as was presented to us by Bartlett Moreland and Margarett his wife Administrators of the Same to the Sum of Thirty three pounds Thirteen shillings and three pence. Witness our hands this 5th day of May 1721.

William Seward
his
John I Bruce
mark
Thomas T Edwards
signum

At a Court held at Southwark for the County of Surry August the 16th 1721

The within mentioned Inventory and Appraismt: of the Estate of William Judkins Deced: thus presented by Bartlett Moreland and Margarett his wife Admrs: of the Goods and Chattels of the said Deced: were ordered to be recorded and are recorded by

Jno: Allen Cl Cur."

This record indicates that 1721 William Judkins' wife Margaret (____) Judkins had married Bartlett Moreland prior to May 5, 1721.

Wills and Administrations of Surry County, Virginia 1671-1750, by Eliza Timberlake Davis, stated that the will of Margaret Harris dated on June 7, 1721, and probated on September 20, 1721, at Surry County, Virginia, W.B. 7/366, listed Margaret, the wife of Bartlett Moreland, as her daughter and listed her granddaughter as Elizabeth Judkins:

"Harris, Margarett: Leg.- To son, John Taylor, 20 shillings. To daughter-in-law, Ann, wife of John Taylor, one pair of white gloves. To daughter, Hannah, wife of Christopher Clinch, 20 shillings and a crepe gown. To son, Edward Taylor, 20 shillings. To daughter-in-law, wife of Edward Taylor, one pair of white gloves. To daughter, Margarett, wife of Bartlett Moreland, a calico gown, petticoat and 20 shillings. To son, Thomas Taylor, 10 shillings. To daughter-in-law, Mary, wife of

Thomas Taylor, a pair of white gloves. To granddaughters, Elizabeth Judkins, Elizabeth Clinch, and Margarett Taylor, to each a black silk hood. To daughter, Mary, wife of James Vaughan, my camblett hood and cloak and black silk hood, all my estate in Virginia, England or elsewhere to my daughter, wife of James Vaughan. Makes son-in-law, james Vaughan, Exer. 7 June, 1721. Prob.: 20 Sept., 1721. Wit: Wm. Gray, Wm. Seward, Thoms. Edwards. Book 7, p. 366."

This record indicates that 1721 William Judkins' wife's maiden name was Taylor and confirms that she married Bartlett Moreland after the death of William Judkins.

Surry County, Virginia, Deeds 1684-1733 and Other Court Papers, by William Lindsay Hopkins, stated that on April 14, 1730, at Surry County, Virginia, D.&W.B. 8/8 John Berriman and his wife Elizabeth Berriman sold to Samuel Judkins 50 acres of land on the east side of Gray's Creek which had belonged to Robert Judkins and was by him give to his son William Judkins and on the death of William Judkins descended to his daughters Elizabeth (Judkins) Berriman and Hannah Judkins:

"(p. 8) 14 Apr. 1730 . . . . John Berriman and wife, Elizabeth Berriman, to Samuel Judkins . . . . 50 acres in Southwarke Parish on east side of Grays Creek (being ½ of a tract which formerly belonged to Robert Judkins and by him given to his son, William Judkins, and fell from him to his two daughters, Elizabeth Judkins and Hannah Judkins) and bounded by the land Henry Hart sold to Robert Pettway and Samuel Judkins. The land is now the tenure of John Berriman and wife, Eizabeth Berriman.

John (X) Berriman
Elizabeth (X) Berriman

Wit: Samuel Sands, Robert Barham, Jr. and William Edwards
Rec: 20 May 1730"

Virginia Historical Magazine, Volume 48/360, and Southside Virginia Families, Volume II, "Judkins of Surry" stated that William Judkins married Margaret Harris in 1721 at Surry County, Virginia, had two daughters Elizabeth and Hannah, and died in 1721 at Surry County, Virginia, and that Margaret (Harris) Judkins married as her second husband Bartlett Moreland before August 16, 1721, and married as her third husband James Vaughan by 1729. However, that appears to be based on the will of Margaret Harris and her married name at the time of her death, but the listing of all of Margaret Harris's children in that will with the surname Taylor indicates that Margaret Harris's daughter Margaret was Margaret Taylor, not Margaret Harris.

From the evidence set forth above and additional evidence set forth below, the

children of 1721 William Judkins and Margaret (Taylor) (Judkins) Moreland were the following:

1) Elizabeth (Judkins) Berriman, and

2) Hannah Judkins.

a. Elizabeth (Judkins) Berriman And Her Husband John Berriman

Elizabeth (Judkins) Berriman was a daughter of 1721 William Judkins of Surry County, Virginia, and Margaret (Taylor) (Judkins) Moreland. (1672 Samuel[1], 1693 Robert[2], 1721 William[3])

Wills and Administrations of Surry County, Virginia 1671-1750, by Eliza Timberlake Davis, stated that the will of Margaret Harris dated on June 7, 1721, and probated on September 20, 1721, at Surry County, Virginia, W.B. 7/366, listed her granddaughter as Elizabeth Judkins:

> "Harris, Margarett: Leg.- To son, John Taylor, 20 shillings. To daughter-in-law, Ann, wife of John Taylor, one pair of white gloves. To daughter, Hannah, wife of Christopher Clinch, 20 shillings and a crepe gown. To son, Edward Taylor, 20 shillings. To daughter-in-law, wife of Edward Taylor, one pair of white gloves. To daughter, Margarett, wife of Bartlett Moreland, a calico gown, petticoat and 20 shillings. To son, Thomas Taylor, 10 shillings. To daughter-in-law, Mary, wife of Thomas Taylor, a pair of white gloves. To granddaughters, Elizabeth Judkins, Elizabeth Clinch, and Margarett Taylor, to each a black silk hood. To daughter, Mary, wife of James Vaughan, my camblett hood and cloak and black silk hood, all my estate in Virginia, England or elsewhere to my daughter, wife of James Vaughan. Makes son-in-law, james Vaughan, Exer. 7 June, 1721. Prob.: 20 Sept., 1721. Wit: Wm. Gray, Wm. Seward, Thoms. Edwards. Book 7, p. 366."

On April 14, 1730, at Surry County, Virginia, D.&W.B. 8/8, John Berriman and his wife Elizabeth Berriman sold to Samuel Judkins 50 acres of land on the east side of Gray's Creek which had belonged to Robert Judkins and was by him given to his son William Judkins and on the death of William Judkins descended to his daughters Elizabeth (Judkins) Berriman and Hannah Judkins:

> "This indenture Made this fourteenth day of Aprill in the Year of __ Lord One thousand Seven hundred and thirty Between John Berryman & E__ his Wife of the County of Surry of the One part and Sam__ ____ of the said County of the other part Witnesseth That the said John ____ and Elizabeth __ Wife for divers good Causes and Considerations them there__ __hally for and in Consideration of the Sum of five Shill__ ____ the said Samuel Judkins at and before the Ensealing ____ presents the Receipt whereof __ themselves the ____ and Paid

they do hereby Acknowledge hath gran__ ____ Sold dem__ and To farm lett and by these Presence doth gran___ ____ Demise & to lett unto Samuel Judkins, ____ Admin__ and Assignes one Tract or Parcell of Land Containing ____ more or less lyin__ being In Southmark Parish In the ____ East side of Gray Creek it being One half of a Tract of Land ____ to Robert Judkins by him given to his son Wiliam and fell from him to his Daugh__ Eliz and Hannah bounding on the Land which did belong to Henry Hart ____ he sold to Robt. Pettway and Samll Judkins Land To have and to hold the said Parcell of Land with all houses Orchards Woods Way's and Waters together with reversion and reversions remainder and remainders rents and proffits & the premises and of every part and parcell thereof and all and Singular other the premisses hearin mentioned and Intended to be hearby granted bargained & sold with their and Every of their Appertenances unto the said Saml Judkins his Exeor and Assignes from the day before the Date hearof for and during the Term of One whole year from thence next Insuing and fully to be Compleat and Ended Yealding and paying therfore the yearly rent of One grain of Indian Corn at the feast of Saint Michael the Arch Angell only if the Same be Demanded to the Intent that by Virtue of these presence and of the Statute for Transfering Uses Into Possession the said Saml. Judkins may be in Actual Possession of the Premises and be Enabled to Accept a Grant of the reversion and Inheritance thereof to him and his heirs and Assignes for Ever In Wittness whereof the Parties above named To these presnt Indentures have Interchangeable set their hands and Seals the day and year above Written

John his + Mark Berriman

Eliz her X mark Berriman

____ and Delivered ____

____

Wm Edwards

At a Court held fore Surry County May the 20th 1730

This day Appeared in Court the within named John Berryman and Elizabeth his wife and did Acknowledge this their Deed of Lease to the within named Samuel Judkins to be their Reall Act & Deed (the said Elizabeth being first Privately Examined) which is Ordered to be Recorded and is Recorded by

H Allen Co Clk"

Surry County, Virginia, Deeds 1684-1733 and Other Court Papers, by William Lindsay Hopkins, also listed Surry County, Virginia, D.&W.B. 8/8, dated on April 14,

1730, from John Berriman and his wife Elizabeth Berriman to Samuel Judkins:

"(p. 8) 14 Apr. 1730 . . . . John Berriman and wife, Elizabeth Berriman, to Samuel Judkins . . . . 50 acres in Southwarke Parish on east side of Grays Creek (being ½ of a tract which formerly belonged to Robert Judkins and by him given to his son, William Judkins, and fell from him to his two daughters, Elizabeth Judkins and Hannah Judkins) and bounded by the land Henry Hart sold to Robert Pettway and Samuel Judkins. The land is now the tenure of John Berriman and wife, Eizabeth Berriman.

John (X) Berriman
Elizabeth (X) Berriman

Wit: Samuel Sands, Robert Barham, Jr. and William Edwards
Rec: 20 May 1730"

On July 17, 1733, at Surry County, Virginia, D.B. 8/306, John Berriman and his wife Elizabeth Berriman sold to Samuel Judkins 50 acres of land in Southwarke Parish:

"This Indenture Made this Seventeenth day of July in the year of Our Lord One Thousand Seven hundred and thirty three Between John Beriman and Eliza his Wife of the County of Surry of the One part and Saml. Judkins of the said County of the other part Witnesseth that the said John Berriman and Elizabeth his Wife for and in Considerations them thereunto moveing but more Especially for and in Consideration of the Sum of five Shillings to them in hand paid by the said Saml. Judkins at and before the Insealing and Delivering of these presence, the receipt whereof and themselves therewith fully Satisfied & Contented and paid they do hereby Acknowledge hath granted bargained Sold demised & Leased and to Farm Lett and by these Presence doth grant bargain sell demise and to Farm Lett unto Sam Judkins his ____ Assigns One Certain Trackt or parsell of Land Containing fifty Acres ____ lying and being ____ Southwark Parish In the County ____ Trackt of Land which are Conveyed ____ date the fifteenth day of Aprill One Thousand ____ the Land which Henry Hart Sold to Robt. Pettway ____ and to hold the Said Parcell of Land with all houses ____ Togeather with revertion and revertions remainder ____ of the Premises and of every part and Parsell thereof and ____ Premises herein mentioned and intended to be hearby granted bargained and Sold with their and every of their Appurtenances unto the said Saml. Judkin his Executrs and Assignes from the day before the date hearof for and during the term of one whole year from thence next insuing and fully to be compleat and ended Yealding and paying therefore yearly Rent of One grain of Indian corn at the feast of Saint Michael the Arch Angel only if the same is Demanded to the Intent that by Virtue of these presence and of the Statute for Transfering uses into Possession the said Saml. Judkins may be in Actuall Possession of the Premises and be Inabled to accept a grant of the Revertion and Inheritance thereof to him and his heires and Assigns for Ever In Witness whereof the Parties above mentioned to these present Indenture have Interchangeably set their hands and seals the day and year above Wrighten

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Signed Sealed and Delivered | | his | |
| In the Presence of | John | + | Berriman |
| George Piland | | mark | |
| Nichs. Judkins | | her | |
| Richard Piland | Eliza | + | Berriman |
| | | mark | |

Att a Court held for Surry County July the 18th 1733

This day Appeared in Court the within named John Berryman & Elizabeth his Wife and did Acknowledge this their deed of Lease to the within mentioned Samuel Judkins to be their reall Act and Deed (the said Elizabeth being first privately Examined) which is Ordered to be Recorded and is Recorded by

Jno: Allen Cl Curt:"

Surry County, Virginia, Deeds 1684-1733 and Other Court Papers, by William Lindsay Hopkins, also listed Surry County, Virginia, D.B. 8/306 dated on July 17, 1733, from John Berriman and his wife Elizabeth Berriman to Samuel Judkins:

"(p. 306) 17 Jul 1733 . . . . John Berriman and wife, Elizabeth Berriman, to Samuel Judkins . . . . 50 acres in Southwarke Parish (part of ____ acres ?). Mention is made of Henry Hart selling the land.

John (X) Berriman
Elizabeth (X) Berriman

Wit: George Piland, Nicholas Judkins and Richard Piland.
Rec: 18 Jul 1733"

Virginia Historical Magazine, Volume 48/360, stated that Elizabeth Judkins married John Berriman before April 5, 1730.

b. Hannah Judkins

Hannah Judkins was a daughter of 1721 William Judkins of Surry County, Virginia, and Margaret (Taylor) (Judkins) Moreland. (1672 Samuel[1], 1693 Robert[2], 1721 William[3])

Surry County, Virginia, Deeds 1684-1733 and Other Court Papers, by William Lindsay Hopkins, stated that on April 14, 1730, at Surry County, Virginia, D.&W.B. 8/8 John Berriman and his wife Elizabeth Berriman sold to Samuel Judkins 50 acres of land on the east side of Gray's Creek which had belonged to Robert Judkins and was by him give to his son William Judkins and on the death of William Judkins descended to his

daughters Elizabeth (Judkins) Berriman and Hannah Judkins:

> "(p. 8) 14 Apr. 1730 . . . . John Berriman and wife, Elizabeth Berriman, to Samuel Judkins . . . . 50 acres in Southwarke Parish on east side of Grays Creek (being ½ of a tract which formerly belonged to Robert Judkins and by him given to his son, William Judkins, and fell from him to his two daughters, Elizabeth Judkins and Hannah Judkins) and bounded by the land Henry Hart sold to Robert Pettway and Samuel Judkins. The land is now the tenure of John Berriman and wife, Eizabeth Berriman.
>
> John (X) Berriman
> Elizabeth (X) Berriman
>
> Wit: Samuel Sands, Robert Barham, Jr. and William Edwards
> Rec: 20 May 1730"

Virginia Historical Magazine, Volume 48/360, stated that Hannah Judkins was a daughter of 1721 William Judkins of Surry County and Margaret (Harris) (Judkins) Moreland.

2. 1761 Robert Judkins Of Sussex County, Virginia, His Wife Faith (Maget) Judkins And His Descendants

1761 Robert Judkins of Sussex County, Virginia, was a son of 1693 Robert Judkins of Surry County, Virginia, and Elizabeth (____) (Judkins) Stanton. (1672 Samuel[1], 1693 Robert[2])

The will of Robert Judkins dated on May 19, 1693, and probated on January 2, 1693/4, at Surry County, Virginia, D.& W.B. 4/343, listed Robert Judkins as one of his children:

> ". . . . It. I Give & bequeath unto my son Robert Judkins one feather bed bolster & Rugg & a pr of blankitts & two Cows & Calves & two breeding Sows & one Mare & halfe the Increase & two Guns one Spitt & dripping pan one pewter dish & one pewter tankard. . . ."

On July 10, 1695, at Surry County, Virginia, Court Order Book 1691-1700, page 137, the court ordered James Stanton to give security for William and Robert Judkins in connection with their father's estate:

> "Att a Court held at Southwarke for ye. County of Surry 7br: the 10th. 1695.
> . . . .
> It is Ordered that James Stanton doe at the next Court give security for Wm. & Robt. Judkins pts. of theire deced. ffathers Estate."

On October 3, 1695, at Surry County, Virginia, Court Order Book 1691-1700,

page 142, John Edwards and Joseph Rogers gave security for James Stanton:

> "Att a Court held at Southwarke for the County of Surry Xbr. 3d. 1695. Present Mr. Ben. Harrison, Mr. Fran. Mason, Mr. Wm. Browne, Mr. John Thompson.
>
> John Edwards and Joseph Rogers presenting themselves in Court security for James Stanton his due paymt. of ye. Estates of Wm. and Robt. Judkins theire parts of theire deced. ffather Robt. Judkins Estate they are accepted & Ordered yt. they give bond accordingly."

On June 20, 1716, at Surry County, Virginia, Court Order Book 1712-1718, page 112, Robert Judkins was appointed to appraise the estate of John Collier:

> "Nicholas Magget, Michael Harris, Thomas Fflood & Robt. Judkins or any three of them being first Sworn before One of his Majties Justices of the peace for this County are nominated and appointed to Vallue and Appraise the estate of John Collier Deced. and Ordered that Jane Collier Adminrx. of the Estate of the sd Deced. present an Inventory and the said Appraismt. at the next Court."

On March 19, 1717, at Surry County, Virginia, Court Order Book 1712-1718, page 162, the suit of Robert Judkins against Samuel Alsobrook was dismissed:

> "In the Action of Debt between Robt. Judkins Plt. & Samuell Alsobrook Deft. neither Party Appearing it is Ordered that the same be dismist."

The Surry County, Virginia, Court Order Books from 1718 to 1741 are missing.

On February 20, 1719, at Patent Deed 11/15, Robert Judkins and John Thorpe, Jr., of Surry County patented 175 acres of land on the southwest side of Nottoway River in Surry County:

> "George &c To all &c Know ye that for diverse good causes & considerations but more especially for and in consideration of the Sum of twenty Shillings of good and lawful money for our use paid to our Receiver General of our Revenues in this our Colony and Dominion of Virginia We have given granted and confirmed & by these presents for us our heirs and Successors do give grant and confirm unto Robert Judkins and John Thorp junr. of Surry County one certain tract or parcel of land containing one hundred and Seventy five acres lying and being on the South West Side of Nottoway River in the County aforesaid & bounded as followeth, to wit, begining at a Cypress by the Side of the said River a corner of William Hunts land thence by Hunts lines South Eighty three degrees East fifty three pole to a gum Saplin South Sixty degrees East forty one pole to a red oak and Saplin East North East thirty two pole to a Sweet gum and west one hundred and Eighty pole to a red oak then South thirty degrees West twenty Seven pole to a gum by the side of the hunting Quarter Swamp - then down the various courses of the run of the said Swamp to Nottoway River aforesaid and up the various courses of the said River to the begining - with all &c To have and to hold &c Yielding & paying &c Provided &c In witness &c witness our trusty and

wellbeloved Alexander Spotswood our Lt. Governor &c at Williamsburgh under the Seal of our said Colony the twentieth day of February one thousand Seven hundred and nineteen in the Sixth year of our Reign.

A Spotswood"

Surry County, Virginia, Deeds 1684-1733 and Other Court Papers, by William Lindsay Hopkins, stated that on May 14, 1722, at Surry County, Virginia, D.&W.B. 7/397, Robert Judkins acted as a witness to a deed from Nathaniel Phillips to Samuel Maget. The only Robert Judkins in Surry County in 1722 who was old enough to be a witness to this deed was 1761 Robert Judkins of Sussex County.

Surry County, Virginia, Deeds 1684-1733 and Other Court Papers also stated that on April 14, 1723, at Surry County, Virginia, D.&W.B. 7/630, Robert Judkins acted as a witness to a deed from William and Helen DeLoach to Zachariah Maderra.

On August 15, 1732, at Surry County, Virginia, D.&W.B. 8/210, Robert Judkins and John Tharp, Jr., sold to Moses Johnson 87 acres of the land patented in 1719 by Patent Deed 11/15:

"This Indenture Made the fifteenth day of August ____ of our Lord Christ One Thousand Seven hundred and thirty two Between Robt Judkins of the County of Surry & John Tharp Junr of the County of ____ and Moses Johnson of Surry County of the other part Wittnesseth that the sd Robt Judkins & John Tharp Junr for and in Consideration of the Sum of five Shillings Current Money of Virginia to them in hand paid by the sd Moses Johnson whereof they do hereby Acknowledge ye Receipt hath bargained and Sold and doth by these presents bargain and sell unto the said Moses Johnson his Executors and Administrators One Tract or parcel of Land Containing Eightey Seven Acres more or less (which said land being part of a Patton granted to the said Robt Judkins and John Tharp Junr bearing date the Twentieth day of February One Thousand seaven hundred Nineteen) Scituate lying & being in the County of Surry and bounded as followeth. Begining at a Sweet Gum standing on William Hunts line thence Southerly along a line of Marked Trees to a Hickory Standing in the Hunting Quarter Swamp thence up the Various Courses of the Run of the sd Swamp to a Gum thence along a line of Markt Trees to the sd William Hunts line, thence along the sd Hunts Line to the first Station To have and to hold the said parcel or Tract of Land with the Appurtenances unto the said Moses Johnson his Executors and Administrators from the day next before the date hereof unto the End Term and for and during the term of one year from thence next Ensuing to the Intent that by Virtue thereof and of the Statute for Transfering uses into Possession the sd Moses Johnson may be in Actual possession of the said Land and Premises and be enabled to take and Accept of a Grant & Release of Actual Possession of the sd land and premises and be Enabled to take and Accept a Grant & Release of the Reversion and Inheritance of the same Land and

Premises to him and his heires to ye use of him and his heires and Assignes for Ever In Wittness whereof the said Robt Judkins and John Tharp Junr have hereunto set their hands and Affixed their Seals the day and year above Written

Signed Sealed and Delivered in the presents of
Thos. Eldridge Junr.
Wm Blunt

Robert Judkins
John Tharp

Att a Court held for Surry County August the 16th 1732

This day Appeared in Court the above named Robert Judkin & John Tharp and did acknowledge the above mentioned Contents to be their Reall Act and deed which is Ordered to be recorded & is recorded by

H Allen Cl Curt"

Surry County, Virginia, Deeds 1684-1733 and Other Court Papers also listed Surry County, Virginia, D.&W.B. 8/210 dated on August 15, 1732, from Robert Judkins and John Tharp, Jr., to Moses Johnson:

"(p. 210) 15 Aug 1732 . . . . Robert Judkins and John Tharp, Jr. to Moses Johnson . . . . 87 acres (being part of a patent granted said Judkins and Tharp on 20 Feb 1719) bounded by William Hunt and the Hunting Quarter Swamp.

Robert Judkins
John Tharp

Rec: 16 Aug 1732"

Surry County, Virginia, Deeds and Estate Accounts 1734-1755, by William Lindsay Hopkins, stated that on December 14, 1736, at Surry County, Virginia, D.&W.B. 8/646, Thomas Dunn sold to Moses Johnson 175 acres, which was one-half of a tract of land on the southwest side of Nottoway River that had been granted to the Robert Judkins and Thomas Dunn on February 20, 1719. This was the land patented by Robert Judkins and John Thorpe, Jr., by Patent Deed 11/15.

On January 2, 1737, at Patent Deed 17/436, Robert Judkins patented 100 acres of land on the south side of the Main Blackwater Swamp in Surry County:

"George the Second by the Grace of God of Great Britain France and Ireland King Defender of the Faith To all to whom these Presents shall come Greeting Whereas by one Patent under the Great Seal of this our Colony and Dominion of Virginia bearing Date the Twenty third Day of March one thousand and seven hundred and fifteen there was granted unto Christopher Atkinson of Surry

County one certain Tract or Parcel of Land containing one hundred Acres lying and being in the County aforesaid on the South Side of the main black Water Swamp and bounded as followeth (to wit) Beginning at a black Oak a Corner Tree of his other Land Thence South seventy two Degrees West eighty nine Poles to three Trees chopt inwards Thence South eighteen Degrees East one hundred and forty six Poles to three small Oaks chopt inwards Thence North seventy two Degrees East one hundred and ten Poles to a Pine Thence North by West one hundred and fourteen Poles to a black Oak a Line Tree of the said Atkinson's other Land and by his other Lines West North West forty six Poles to the first Station Which said Tract or Parcel of Land new granted on Condition of of Cultivating and Improving as in said Patent is expressed And Whereas the said Christopher Atkinson hath failed to make such Cultivation and Improvement and Edward Gear them hath made humble Suit to our Lieutenant Governor and Commander in Chief of our said Colony and Dominion and hath obtained a Grant for the same which he hath relinquished unto Robert Judkins Therefore know ye that for divers good Causes and Considerations but more especially for and in Consideration of the Sum of Ten Shillings of good and lawful Money for our Uses paid to our Receiver General of our Revenues in this our said Colony and Dominion We have Given Granted and Confirmed and by these Presents for us our Heirs and Successors do Give Grant & Confirm unto the said Robert Judkins and to his Heirs and Assigns forever All and every Part and Parcel of the said Tract or Parcel of Land with all Woods Underwoods Swamps Marshes Lowgrounds Meadows Feedings and his due Share of all Veins Mines and Quarries as well discovered within the bounds aforesaid and being part of the said quantity of one hundred Acres of Land and the Rivers Waters and Water Courses therein contained together with the Privileges of Hunting Hawking Fishing Fowling & all other Profits Commodities and Hereditaments whatsoever to the same or any part thereof belonging or in any wise appertaining To have hold Possess and Enjoy the said Tract or Parcel of Land and all other the before granted Premises and every part thereof with their and every of their Appurts unto the said Robert Judkins and to his Heirs and Assigns forever; To the only Use and Behoof of him the said Robert Judkins his Heirs and Assigns forever To be held of us our Heirs and Successors as of our Mannor of East Greenwich in the County of Kent in free and Comon Socage and not in Capite or by Knights Service Yielding and paying unto us our Heirs and Successors for every fifty Acres of Land and so proportionably for a lesser or greater quantity than fifty Acres the Fee Rent of one Shilling yearly to be paid upon the Feast of Saint Michael the Arch Angel and also Cultivating and Improving three Acres part of every fifty of the Tract abovementioned within three Yeares after the Date of these Presents provided always that if three years of the said Fee Rent shall at any Time be in Arears and Unpaid or if the said Robert Judkins his Heirs or Assigns do not within the Space of three years next ensuing after the Date of these Presents Cultivate and Improve three Acres part of every fifty of the Tract abovementioned Then the Estate hereby granted shall Cease and be utterly Determined and thereafter it shall and may be lawful to and for us our Heirs and Successors to grant the same lands and Premises with the Appurtenances unto such other Person or Persons as we our Heirs and Successors shall think fit In

Witness whereof we have caused these our Letters Patent to be made Witness our Trusty and Wellbeloved William Gooch Esquire Lieutenant Governor and Commander in Chief of our said Colony and Dominion at Williamsburgh Under the Seal of our said Colony the Second Day of January one thousand seven hundred and thirty seven In the Eleventh year of our Reign

William Gooch"

On July 20, 1738, at Patent Deed 18/75, Robert Judkins patented 295 acres of land on the south side of the Main Blackwater Swamp in Surry County:

"George the Second by the Grace of God of Great Britain France and Ireland King Defender of the Faith To all to whom these Presents shall come Greeting Know ye that for divers good Causes and Considerations but more especially for and in Consideration of the Sum of Thirty Shillings of good and lawful Money for our use paid to our Receiver General of our Revenues in this our Colony and Dominion of Virginia We have Given Granted and Confirmed and by these Presents for us our Heirs and Successors do Give Grant & Confirm unto the said Robert Judkin one certain Tract or Parcel of Land containing two hundred ninety five Acres lying and being in the County of Surry on the South Side of the main black water Swamp and bounded as followeth (to wit) Beginning at a beech on the North Side of Coppahonk Swamp a corner of Thomas Hunts Land Thence by the said Hunt's Lines North twenty eight Degrees West sixty eight Poles to a Pine Thence North North West fourteen Poles to a Pine a Corner of Christopher Atkinson's Land Thence by the said Atkinson's Line North by West one hundred and fourteen Poles to a black Oak a Line Tree of Benja. Rogers's Land Thence by the said Rogers's Lines East South East sixty four Poles to a black Oak and North nineteen Degrees East one hundred Poles to a white Oak by the Side of the Cattail branch Thence up the various Courses of the Run of the said branch to a marked red Oak on the other Side of the branch a Corner of Robert Procter's Land Thence by the said Procter's Lines North eighty Degrees East fifty two Poles to a white Oak. South seventy seven Degrees East ninety four Poles to a dead red oak Stump South fifty four Degrees East seventy eight Poles to a white Oak South fifty five Poles to a Pine South eighty four Degrees West forty three Poles to a red Oak and South fifty Degrees West ninety eight Poles to a Possimmon over the run of a small branch Thence down the various Courses of the Run of the said branch to Coppahonk Swamp aforesaid and Thence up the various Courses of the Run of the said Swamp to the beginning With all Woods Underwoods Swamps Marshes Lowgrounds Meadows Feedings & his due share of all Veins Mines and Quarries as well discovered as not discovered within the bounds aforesaid and being part of the said quantity of two hundred ninety five Acres of Land and the Rivers Waters and Water Courses therein contained together with the Privileges of Hunting Hawking Fishing Fowling and all other Profits Comodities and Hereditaments whatsoever to the same or any part thereof belonging or in any wise appertaining To have hold Possess and Enjoy the sd Tract or Parcel of Land and all other the before granted Premises and every part thereof with their and every of their Appurts unto the said Robert

Judkins and to his Heirs & Assigns forever; To the only use and behoof of him the said Robert Judkin his Heirs & Assigns forever To be held of us our Heirs and Successors as of our Mannor of East Greenwich in the County of Kent in free and Comon Socage and not in Capite or by Knights Service Yielding and paying unto us our Heirs and Successors for every fifty Acres of Land and so proportionably for a lesser or greater quantity than fifty Acres the Fee Rent of one Shilling yearly to be paid upon the Feast of Saint Michael the Arch Angel and also Cultivating and Improving three Acres part of every fifty of the Tract abovementioned within three Years after the Date of these Presents provided always that if three years of the said Fee Rent shall at any time be in arrear and unpaid or if the said Robert Judkins his Heirs or Assigns do not within the Space of three years next coming after the Date of these Presents Cultivate and Improve three Acres part of every fifty of the Tract abovementioned Then the Estate hereby granted shall Cease and be utterly Determined and thereafter it shall and may be lawful to and for us our Heirs and Successors to grant the same lands and Premises with the Appurts unto such other Person or Persons as we our Heirs and Successors shall think fit In Witness whereof we have caused these our Letters Patent to be made Witness our Trusty and Welbeloved William Gooch Esqr our Lieut Governor & Commander in Chief of our said Colony and Dominion at Williamsburgh Under the Seal of our said Colony the Twentieth Day of July one thousand seven hundred and thirty eight In the Twelfth year of our Reign

William Gooch"

Albemarle Parish Vestry Book, 1742-1786, Surry And Sussex Counties, Virginia, by Virginia Lee Hutcheson Davis and Andrew Wilburn Hogwood, stated that on October 13, 1743, the following report of land processioning was filed:

"No. 17. Pursuant to an Order of Vestry Dated the 13th Octor. 1743 We the Subscribers have assembled all the freeholders within our precinct to attend the performance thereof. Whose land procession'd, part of Wm. Roses, Joel Barkers, John Warbitons, Benja. Ellis's, Bathow. Figgures, James Nicholsons, Samuel Magots, Benja. Jordans, Robert Judkin's, Benja. rogers, Rob. Proctors, Josa. Proctors, Richard Fitzpatrick, John Jeffries, John Richardson, John Groves, Howell Briggs, Richd. Blunt, pt. James Rooking, Thos. Alsobrooks. Persons present, Wm. Rose, Joel Barker, Jos. Warbiton Benja. Ellis, James Nicholson, Samuel Maget, Benja. Jordan, Robt. Judkins, Benja. Rogers, Robt. Proctor, richd. Fitzpatrick, John Jeffries, John Richardson, John Groves, Thos. Alsobrook. The above Land, was procession'd in the presence of us.

Howl. Briggs )
Batho. Figgures )
[Procession Masters]"

Wills and Administrations of Surry Co. VA 1671-1750, by Eliza Timberlake Davis,

stated that the will of Nicholas Maget dated November 18, 1743, and probated on May 15, 1745, at Surry County, Virginia, Will Book 9/503, listed Robert Judkins as his son-in-law:

> "Maget, Nicholas: Leg. - To wife, Ann, the labor of six negroes for life then to son, Nicholas. Bequests to sons, Nicholas & Samuel Maget. To --- Wager, son of Robert Wager one negro. To Nicholas, son of Samuel Maget one negro. Bequest to Charity Pemlum Moody, daughter of Blanks Moody. To son-in-law, Robert Judkins one negro. To son-in-law, Blanks Moody one negro until John Spratley, son of John Spratley, late of James Citty, come to age of 21 years old. To wife, Ann Maget. To daughter Fortune Watkins. To daughter, Jane Sowerby. To Benj. King. Makes son, Exer. 18 Nov., 1743. Prob.: 15 May, 1745. Wit: Deborak King, Wm. Browne, Jr., Benjamin King. Book 9, p. 503."

This record, in conjunction with the other records set forth below listing Faith (____) Judkins as the wife of 1761 Robert Judkins, identifies 1761 Robert Judkins' wife as Faith (Maget) Judkins.

On May 16, 1744, at Surry County, Virginia, Court Order Book 1741-1744, page 221, Robert Judkins and Nicholas Judkins acted as witnesses to a deed from Robert Proctor to Samuel Maget:

> "An Indenture of Bargain and Sale Between Robert Proctor of the One Part and Samuel Maget of the other Part was Proved to be the Act and Deed of the said Robert by the Oaths of James Nicholson, Robert Judkins & Nicholas Judkins And by the Court Ordered to be Recorded."

On July 18, 1744, at Surry County, Virginia, Court Order Book 1741-1744, page 234, Robert Judkins was appointed to appraise the estate of John Mangum:

> "Ordered That Samuel Maget, Robert Judkins, Bartholomew Figures and William Owen or any three of them being first Sworn before Howell Briggs Gent. Do Appraise in Current Money the Slaves and Personal Estate of John Mangum Deced. And Return the appraisement to the next Court."

On July 18, 1744, at Surry County, Virginia, Court Order Book 1741-1744, page 236, a deed of sale from Robert Judkins and his wife Faith Judkins to Peter Warrin was proved in court:

> "An Indenture of Bargain and Sale between Robert Judkins Senr. and Faith his Wife of the One Part and Peter Warrin of the other Part and the Memorandum of Livery and Seisin thereon Endorsd were Acknowledged by the sd. Robert and Faith And by the Court Ordered to be Recorded. Previous to which the sd. Faith was Privily Examined as the Law Directs."

On July 18, 1744, at Surry County, Virginia, D.B. 4/238, Robert Judkins, Sr., and his wife Faith Judkins sold to Peter Warren 180 acres of land:

> "This Indenture made the Eighteenth Day of July in the Eighteenth Year of the Reign of our Sovereign Lord George of Great Britain France and Ireland King Defender of the Faith &c Annoque Domini One Thousand Seven Hundred forty and four Between Robert Judkins Senr and Faith his Wife of the County of Surry of the one Part and Peter Warren of the Same County of the other Part, Witnesseth That the said Robert Judkins and Faith his Wife for and in Consideration of the just Sum of fifteen Pounds five Shillings Current Money of Virginia to them in hand paid have granted bargained sold enfeoffed and confirm'd and do hereby grant, bargain sell, infeoff and confirm unto the said Peter Warren a Certain Tract or Parcel of Land Situate lying and being in the aforesaid County of Surry containing by Estimation one Hundred and Eighty Acres and is bounded as followeth Viz East upon Mr: Charles Hollsworths Line South upon Mr. Robert and John Watkins's Lines South by West upon Mr. John Colliers Line and North upon Capt: William Brown's Line together with all Woods, Ways, Waters, Emoluments and Hereditaments thereunto beloning, or in any Wise appurtaining. To have and to hold all and singular the aforesaid Lands and Premises with the Appurtenances in and by these Presents bargained and sold and every Part and Parcel thereof unto the said Peter Warren his Heirs and Assigns for ever, And also the said Robert Judkins and Faith his Wife do hereby for themselves their Heirs Executors Administrators and Assigns Covenant promise grant and agree to and with the said Peter Warren his Heirs and Assigns by these Presents that all and Singular the said Lands and all other the Premisses with the Appurtenances before in and by these Presents, granted, bargained, sold enfeoffed and confirm'd and every part and parcell thereof at the time of the Sealing and Delivery of these Presents are and at all Times hereafter shall be Remain and continue thereby acquited exonerated and Discharg'd or otherwise upon Request Sufficiently saved and kept harmless of and from all and all manner of former Bargains, Sales, Gifts, Grants, Leasses Mortgages, Rents, Charges, Duties, Tiths, Troubles and Incumbrances whatsoever (The Rent to his Majesty only Excepted) had made, sufferd, committed or done, or to be had, made, suffer'd committed or done by the said Robert Judkins or Faith his Wife, their Heirs or assigns, or by any other person or Persons whatsoever by his, her or their means, Art Titles, Consents or Procurements. And also that the said Peter Warren his Heirs and Assigns shall and may from time to time and at all Times hereafter according to the True Intent and Meaning of these Presents peaceablely lawfully and quietly have, hold, use, occupy possess and enjoy, all and singular the aforesaid Lands and all other the before bargained Premises with all and Singular the Appurtenances and every Part and Parcel thereof, without any Lawfull Let, Suit, Trouble, or Disturbance of the said Robert Judkins or Faith his Wife their Heirs or Assigns or any other Person or Persons whatsoever lawfully claiming by, from or under him, them, any or either of them. And further the said Robert Judkins and Faith his Wife do hereby for themselves covenant promise grant and agree to and with the said Peter Warren his Heirs and Assigns, that they the said Robert Judkins and Faith his Wife shall and will

at all Times hereafter do make acknowledge execute and suffer or cause to be done made acknowledged, Executed or suffer'd all and every such Art and Arts Thing and Things Devise and Devises Assurance and Conveyance in the Law whatsoever upon the reasonable Request and Charge of the said Peter Warren or his Assigns for the further and more Assurance of the said Premises as he the said Peter Warren his Heirs and Assigns, or his Counsel learned in the Law, shall devise, advise or require. In Witness the Parties first above written have to this present Indenture interchangeably set their Hands and Seals the Day and Year above written

Signed Sealed and Delivered
in Presence of
George Cryer
Edmund Burrow
Thos: Warren

Robert Judkins
her
Faith / Judkins
mark

Memorandum That this Eighteenth Day of July Anno Domini 1744 Peaceable and quiet Possession and Seisin of the Lands and other the Premisses in this Deed contain'd was Deliver'd to the within named Peter Warren by the within named Robert Judkins and Faith his Wife according to the Form and Effect of this Deed.

In presence of
George Cryer
Edmund Barrow
Thos. Warren

Robert Judkins
her
Faith / Judkins
mark

At a Court held for Surry County the 18th Day of July 1744

This Indenture and the Livery and Seisin thereon endorsed were acknowledged by the therein named Robert Judkins and Faith his Wife and by the Court ordered to be Recorded. Previous to which the said Faith was privily Examined as the Law Directs

Teste
Aug Claiborne Clk"

Surry County, Virginia, Deeds and Estate Accounts 1734-1755, by William Lindsay Hopkins, also listed Surry County, Virginia, D.B. 4/238 dated on July 18, 1744, from Robert Judkins, Sr., and his wife Faith Judkins to Peter Warren:

"(p. 238) 18 Jul 1744 . . . . Robert Judkins, Sr. and wife, Faith Judkins, to Peter Warren for 15 pounds 5 shillings . . . .180 acres bounded by Mr. Charles Hollsworth, Mr. Robert Watkins, John Watkins, Mr. John Collier and Capt. William Brown.

Robert Judkins

Wit: George Cryer, Edmund Barrow and Thomas Warren.
Rec: 18 Jul 1744"

Register of Albemarle Parish, Surry and Sussex Counties 1739-1778, transcribed and edited by Gertrude R. B. Richards, stated that on September 23, 1744, Faith Judkins acted as godparent to the christening of Catharine Hargrave, daughter of Augustine and Agnes Hargrave:

"( )atharine d. of Augustine Hargrave and w. Agnes; b. March 25; c. Sept 23, 1744; gdpts. Richard Murphy, Faith Judkins, Mary Murphy."

On October 17, 1744, at Surry County, Virginia, Court Order book 1744-1746, page 246, Robert Judkin was appointed to appraise the estate of Benjamin Rogers:

"Ordered That Samuel Maget, Robert Judkin, James Nicholson and Thomas Washington or any three of them being first Sworn before a Justice of this County Do Appraise in Current Money the Slaves and Personal Estate of Benjamin Rogers Deceas'd And Return the Appraisement to the next Court."

On March 17, 1745, at Surry County, Virginia, D.B. 4/392, Robert Judkins purchased from Samuel Maget 90 acres of land bounded in part by Copahonk Swamp:

"This Indenture made this Seventeenth Day of March one thousand seven hundred & forty five & in the Nineteenth Year of the Reign of our Sovereign Lord George the Second by the Grace of God of Great Britain France & Ireland King Defender of the Faith &c Between Samuel Maget of Surry County Planter of the one part & Robert Judkins of the aforesaid County of Surry of the other part Witnesseth that the said Samuel Maget for & in Consideration of the sum of Ten Pounds Current Lawful Money of Virginia to him in hand paid by the said Robert Judkins to the said Samuel Maget before the Sealing & delivery hereof the Receipt whereof the said Samuel Maget doth hereby acknowledge, hath granted bargained and Sold released & Confirmed & for himself his Heirs Executors Administrators & assigns do by these Presents grant bargain Sell remise release & Confirm unto him the said Robert Judkins the same in his Actual Possession now being that tract or parcel of Land Situate lying & being in the said County of Surry containing by estimation ninety Acres be the same more or Less & bounded as followeth Begining at a pine stump in a branch between the said Robert Judkins & Samuel Maget then by Robert Judkins line south by East to three slipt trees then South twenty Eight degrees East One hundred & sixty Pole to a Hickory by Copahonk swamp side then up the side of Copahonk swamp by markt trees to a holly tree at a branch then up the run of the said branch to the first station To have and to hold the said tract or parcel of Land & every part thereof with the Appurtenances there unto belonging or in any wise appertaining unto him the said Robert Judkins his Heirs Executors Administrators & Assigns

to the only Proper use benefit & behoof & advantage of him the said Robert Judkins his Heirs & assigns forever and to & for no other Intent or purpose whatsoever; and the said Samuel Maget for himself his Heirs Executors & administrators the said hereby intended, bargain'd premisses thereof to the said Robert Judkins his Heirs & Assigns forever against any person or persons whatsoever Claiming or to claim & shall & will forever warrant & forever defend In Witness whereof the said Samuel Maget hath hereunto set his hand & Seal the day & Year first above written

Signed Sealed & Delivered
In presence of
John Berryman Junior
Bartholomew Figueres

Samuel Maget

At a Court held for Surry County the 19th Day of March 1745

This Indenture was acknowledged by the thereto Subscribed Samuel Maget and by the Court ordered to be Recorded.

Teste
Aug. Claiborne Clk"

Surry County, Virginia, Deeds and Estate Accounts 1734-1755, by William Lindsay Hopkins, also listed Surry County, Virginia, D.B. 4/392 dated on March 17, 1745, to Robert Judkins from Samuel Maget:

"(p. 392) 17 Mar 1745 . . . . Samuel Maget to Robert Judkins for 10 pounds current money . . . . 90 acres bounded by said Judkins, said Maget and Copahonk Swamp.

Samuel Maget

Wit: John Berryman, Jr. and Bartholomew Figures
Rec: 19 Mar 1745"

On March 19, 1745, at Surry County, Virginia, Court Order Book 1744-1746, page 374, a deed from Samuel Maget to Robert Judkins was proved:

"An Indenture of Bargain & Sale between Samull Maget of the one part and Robert Judkins of the other part was Acknowledged by the said Samuel Maget; and by the Court O:rdered to be Recorded."

On March 20, 1749, at Surry County, Virginia, Court Order Book 1749-1751, page 149, Robert Judkins acted as surety on a bond of George Cryer as guardian of Ann Phillips:

"Ordered that George Cryer be appointed Guardian to Ann Phillips Infant Orphan of John Phillips deceased Whereupon he with Robert Judkins & Samuel Maggett his Securities entred into & acknowledged their Bond for his due performance of the said Trust."

Albemarle Parish Vestry Book, 1742-1786, Surry And Sussex Counties, Virginia, by Virginia Lee Hutcheson Davis and Andrew Wilburn Hogwood, listed the appointment on September 15, 1751 of Robert Judkins as a processioner:

"At a Vestry held for the Parish of Albemarle in the County of Surry at Nottoway Church on the 15th day of September 1751
. . . .
David Hunter & Robt. Judkins are Appointed to Procession all between black water & Copohonk and the old Parish line.
. . . ."

On February 1, 1754, Sussex County was formed from Surry County and Albemarle Parish became part of Sussex County.

Sussex County, Virginia, Court Records 1754-1801, by Weynette Parks Haun, listed Robert Judkins as a member of a jury on May 13, 1754, to determine damages for the erection of a water grist mill:

"At a Court held for Sussex County the 13th. day of May 1754
. . . .
On the Petition of John Edmunds Gent. seting forth that he is Proprietor of a Tract or Parcel of Land lying on the South side of Mill branch in which bran__ there's a convenient and commodious place to Erect and build a water Grist M__ and that oppostie thereto lyeth the Lands of John Briggs and praying tha__ Acre of Land belonging to the said John Briggs on the northside the said Br__ may be granted to him and laid off for that Purpose Agreeable to the Act of Assembly in such Case madde and provided . . . . by virtue of and in Obedience to an Order __ the Worshipful Court of Sussex County By the Oath of . . . . Robert Judkins . . . . good and lawful men of the aforesaid County of Sussex . . . . upon their Oath __ aforesaid Acre of Land is of the value of twenty shillings Current Money [torn] and no more . . . . In Witness whereof as well I the Sheriff aforesaid as the sid Jurors have hereunto set our hands and affixed our Seals the day and year and place abovesaid. . . . . Robert (R his mark) Judkins . . . ."

Albemarle Parish Vestry Book, 1742-1786, Surry And Sussex Counties, Virginia also listed the appointment on August 8, 1755, of Robert Judkins as a processioner:

"At a Vestry held for the Parish of Albemarle in the County of Sussex the 8th day of August 1755
. . . .
David Hunter & Robt. Judkins are Appointed to procession all between

Blackwater & Copperhannk and the Old parish Line.
. . . ."

Albemarle Parish Vestry Book, 1742-1786, Surry And Sussex Counties, Virginia also listed the appointment on August 6, 1759, of Robert Judkins as a processioner:

"At a Vestry held for the Parish of Albemarle at Nottoway Church in the County of Sussex the 6th day of August 1759
. . . .
Robt. Judkins & John Lambarc Appointed to Procession all Between Blackwater Swamp Copper hawnk Swamp and the old Parish Line.
. . . .
John Banes Land Present Simon Stacy, John Mongammie, Thomas Tomlinson, William Ellis, John Nicolson, Thomas Broadrig[sic], John Stacy, Benja. Jordan, Wm Roger, Emanuel James, Wm Judkins, John Judkins & John Banes
John Lambs Land in Presence of the same persons
. . . .

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Robert Judkins | Ditto | Ditto |
| Wm Judkins | Ditto | Ditto |
| John Judkins | Ditto | Ditto |

By Virtue of the Order of Vestry hereunto annext to us directed wee have caused the Several Tracts of Land above mentioned being all contain'd within Our Precict to be Processioned in Our Presence & the Lines of the said Land Renewed as is by the said Order Directed Given Under Our hands this 29th Day of February 1760"

The will of Robert Judkins was undated, probated on February 20, 1761, at Sussex County, Virginia, W.B. A/188, and provided as follows:

"In the name of God Amen I Robert Judkins of the county of Sussex being very sick but in perfect mind and memory praised be God Do make and ordain this my last Will and Testament in manner and form following that is to say first and principally I commend my Soul into the Hands of Almighty God hoping through the merits of Death and Passion of my Saviour Jesus Christ to have full and free pardon and forgiveness of all my Sins and to have Everlasting Life, and my Body I committ to the Earth to be Decently Buried at the Descretion of my Executors and as touching the temporal Estate as it hath pleased Almighty God to bestow upon me I give and Dispose thereof as follows.

Item I give unto my loving Wife Faith Judkins the labour of Dick and Tom for and during her natural life and after her Death my Desire is that they may be Sold and equally Divided between my four sons and two Daughters and my Copper Kettle and one Bed and furniture one Chest and box Iron Horse and Cart & Wheels and Harniss Harron & Hoes, and the fourth of the Remainder of my Estate for ever.

Item I give unto my son William Judkins fifty acres of Land by Estimation more or

less Bound by a line of mark'd trees from James Nicholson's line to the branch called Hunt's Branch joining to the Plantation he now lives on likewise after my Wifes death the copper kettle and the best suit of my wearing clothes.

Item I give unto my son Robert Judkins the plantation whereon I now live, and if my son Robert should die before he comes to the age of twenty one then my desire is that his Land should return to my son John likewise I give my son Robert two Cows and two sows and piggs and two Sheep, one bed and furniture, and the long Gun & two Dishes and half Dozen plates, my Shoe Maker Tools and my Sword.

Item I give to my son John Judkins one Hundred and sixty acres of Land by Estimation more or less, Bounded as followeth Beginning at a mark'd tree on Hunt's Branch then by a line of mark'd trees to Joshua Proctors line then by the said Proctor's line to Copohonk Swamp to him this said John Judkins, and all that is thereon except Cypress Timber for the use of the Plantation whereon I now live, In case my son John should die before he comes to age of twenty one my desire is that the Land should return to my son Robert, likewise I give my son John, one bed and furniture, and two cows and two sows and Piggs two Sheep and two dishes and half a Dozen plates, and one Pott (?) and the short Gun.

Item I give unto my Daughter Sarah Judkins one Bed and furniture and two Cows, two Sheep and two Sows & Piggs, two dishes and half a Dozen plates & one Iron Pott & one chest. And I do hereby appoint my loving wife and my son William Judkins my whole and Sole Executrix and Executor to this my last Will and Testament and I do hereby Disallow Revoke and Disannul all other and every other former Testaments Wills Legacies made by me in any ways before named Willed and Bequeathed Ratifying and confirming this and no other to be my last Will and Testament. In Witness Whereof I have hereunto sett my hand and Seal this day and year above written.

Signed seald in the Presence of
John Gibbons
William Rogers

Robert Judkins

At court held 20 Feb 1761 - Will presented by William Judkins and proved by oath of John Gibbons and ordered to be recorded.

Inventory returned 17 Apr 1761 by William Blunt, John Stacy and Richard Blunt."

This record indicates that the family of 1761 Robert Judkins of Sussex County was as follows:

Wife: Faith (____) Judkins

Children: 1) William Judkins,

2) Robert Judkins,

3) John Judkins, and

4) Sarah Judkins.

As set forth above, the wife Faith was Faith (Maget) Judkins.

On April 17, 1761, at Sussex County, Virginia, W.B. A/199, the inventory and appraisement of the estate of Robert Judkins was filed:

> "In Obedience to an Order of February Court 1761. We the underwritten being first Sworn, have Appraised the Slaves & Personal Estate of Robert Judkins deced and made return thereof as followeth.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| One Negro Man call'd Tom £75 do Dick £45 | £120. | 0. | 0 |
| One Bed & Furniture £6. 1 do. £6. 1 do £5. 1 do £3.10 | 20. | 10. | 0 |
| One old Chest & Parcel Lumber | 0. | 5. | 0 |
| One Dozen leather bottomed Chairs @ 3/ | 1. | 16. | 0 |
| One Chest 6/ 1 Table 7/ 1 Dozen knives & forks 3/ | 0. | 16. | 0 |
| One sett Earthen Tea Ware 5/ Lumber 3/ | 0. | 8. | 0 |
| One Chest 8/ 1 Spice Mortal 10/ | 0. | 18. | 0 |
| One Vinegar Crewet 6d 4 Earthen bowls 3/ parcel Books 18/ | 1. | 1. | 6 |
| One pair Money Scales 4/ 1 Hone & Razor 4/ Lumber 1/ | 0. | 9. | 0 |
| One Grey Horse £7.10 30 Poultry 15/ 4 Turkeys 4/ | 8. | 9. | 0 |
| One Mare & Colt £5 parcel Flax 6d 4 Guinea Chickens 2/ | 5. | 2. | 6 |
| One Cart and Wheels 15/ 11 Hoggs £7.10 3 Shoats 9/ | 8. | 14. | 0 |
| One pair Steelyards 10/ 4 Sows & Piggs 40/ | 2. | 10. | 0 |
| One looking Glass &c 3/ 1 Box Iron & Heaters 3/ | 0. | 6. | 0 |
| One pair fire Tongs 1 drawing knife candlestick etc. | 0. | 5. | 0 |
| One Iron Pott rack 5/ ½ Dozen Bottles 2/ Carpenters Tools 8/6 | 0. | 15. | 6 |
| One old Curry Knife & Steel 2/6 Cooper's Tools 4/6 | 0. | 7. | 0 |
| One Cyder Cask 2/ parcel tubbs 18d 1 Ginn 2/6 1 pair Traces 1/ | 0. | 7. | 0 |
| 2 Meal bags 1/ parcel Wool & Baskett 10/ Bed Tyck & feathers etc. 50/ | 3. | 1. | 0 |
| One Chest 5/ 3 Juggs & 4 bottles 11/ 1 Wooden Sugar box &c 2/6 | 0. | 18. | 6 |
| Parcel Peas 3/ Banavess 4/6 Wheat 12/ parcel Cotton Matts &c. 25/ | 2. | 4. | 6 |
| 3 Counterpines 10/ parcel leather 18/ 1 Sheet 7/ | 2. | 15. | 0 |
| 30 Shoe Lasts 1d 1 Trowell 15d 1 X Saw & file 10/ | 0. | 13. | 9 |
| Parcel Lin 1/ Sundry Cloathes £4/6 2 Bells 6d | 4. | 7. | 6 |
| One Grindstone 2/6 Plantation Tools £1.13.6 | 1. | 16. | 0 |
| Parcel Linen 22/ parcel Pewter 50/ do 40/ | 5. | 12. | 0 |
| 2 Wooden Bowls & Sifters 2/6 1 Iron pott 6/ 1 Spinning Wheel 5/ | 0. | 13. | 6 |
| 3 Barrels 3/ 1 ½ bushel &c 2/6 small quantity salt 7/6 | 0. | 13. | 0 |
| A quantity of Salted Meat Lard &c 5£ 2 Beehives 10/ | 5. | 10. | 0 |
| Parcel Bread Corn £10 Hogg do. 30/ 1 Peachstand 5/9 | 11. | 15. | 9 |
| 2 Hogsheads with Tobacco not Inspected | 15. | 0. | 0 |
| 1 Harrow and Teeth 6/ 7 Cattle & 2 Calves £19.10 | 19. | 16. | 0 |
| One Copper Kettle £3.10 2 Iron potts 7/6 Shop Tub & 2 Balls 4/ | 4. | 1. | 6 |
| One Hand Mill 12/6 2 Saddles 1 Bridle £1 | 1. | 12. | 6 |

| | |
|---|---|
| One Loom, Slay, Harness &c. 15/ 2 Palls 2/ | 0.17. 0 |
| One Spitt Brand Iron 1 Old Cask &c. 5/ 3 rawhides 9/6 | 0.14. 6 |
| One Gold Ring 12/6 1 Qt. bottle 4d | 0.12.10 |
| One Iron Pott, Pan, 3 pr. potthooks | 0. 8.11 |
| One Plow Hoe 18d Hogshead Timber 4/ | 0. 5. 6 |
| 9 Sheep 40/ 6 Year Hds 30/ 10 Gees 12/6 | 4. 2. 6 |
| One Carry logg &c 1/ Fodder 20/ Shoemakers Tools 5/ | 1. 6. 0 |
| | £261.17.3 |

William Judkins
William Blunt
John Stacy
Richard Blunt

At a Court held for Sussex County the 17th day of April 1761.

This Inventory and Appraisement of the Estate of Robert Judkins deced was returned and by the Court Ordered to be Recorded.

Teste
A. Claiborne Clk"

Virginia Historical Magazine, Volume 48/360, stated that Robert Judkins was a son of 1693 Robert Judkins of Surry County and Elizabeth (____) Judkins.

The Background of Mary Alice (Sharpe) Yalden Thomson and Alexander Beatty Sharpe, Jr., compiled by Elizabeth E. Boice Jones for Emma (Carter) (Sharpe) Zeis and published in 1940, included an autobiography of James Judkins written in 1820 which provided as follows with regard to Robert Judkins:

"A Short Family Record Which Father Judkins Left For The Satisfaction Of His Children

It is as follows, written by himself (James Judkins, son of Nicholas) in 1820:

I have understood that my great grandfather and one of his brothers came from some part of England or Wales to America some 130 or 140 years ago, about 1680, and settled near the line between Sussex and Surrey Counties in the State of Va upon Blackwater River. I think his name was John Judkins. My grandfather, whose name was Robert Judkins, lived and died there. I never saw him, though I have been there while grandmother lived.
. . . .

James Judkins

My dear father James Judkins who wrote the original of the above short record of his family, departed this life at his residence, Mt. Pleasant, Jefferson County,

Ohio, on the 30th day of the 11th month, 1823, aged 53 years,* 5 months and 22 days.

William Judkins

And my dear father, died on the 7th morning, 6th month, 22nd, 1861, after an illness of about 8 months, aged nearly 73.

Rebecca E. Judkins

This family record has been copied from the original, spelling and everything.
. . . .

Robert Judkins

We have no information as to whom Robert was married, or how many children were born to them. All we know as to that is that he had a son Nicholas. James, in his written statement, says he never saw his grandfather Robert, but he was there while his grandmother lived. All we know of the history of Robert is that he lived and died where his father John settled, near the line between Sussex and Surrey counties in Virginia and upon Blackwater River. It is very likely that the public records of those counties would reveal some trace of these people, or possibly some of their descendants may be living there yet. There is a Judkins family in Vermont and one in Georgia. Efforts have been made to discover the missing link, but thus far without success. Mr. H. L. Judkins of the Vermont family, residing at Marlboro, Mass., has been seeking for a complete genealogical record of the family with a view of having the same published, but at last accounts was unable to connect the two families, though he thinks they are of the same stock. He found members of the Judkins family from Maine to Georgia and as far west as the State of Washington.
. . . ."

From the evidence set forth above and additional evidence set forth below, the children of 1761 Robert Judkins and Faith (Maget) Judkins:

1) William Judkins,

2) Robert Judkins,

3) John Judkins,

4) Sarah Judkins,

5) Nicholas Judkins, born in 1724, and

6) Possibly Samuel Magget Judkins.

a. 1790 William Judkins Of Sussex County, Virginia, His Wife Sarah ( ) Judkins, And His Descendants

1790 William Judkins of Sussex County, Virginia, was a son of 1761 Robert Judkins of Sussex County, Virginia, and Faith (Maget) Judkins. (1672 Samuel[1], 1693 Robert[2], 1761 Robert[3])

On September 10, 1745, at Surry County, Virginia, D.B. 4/346, William Judkins purchased from Samuel Maget 100 acres of land bounded by Copahonk Swamp;

> "This Indenture made the Tenth Day of September one Thousand seven hundred fourty and five and in the Eighteenth year of the Reign of our Sovereign lord george the second by the grace of god of great Britain France & Ireland King Defender of the Faith &c Between Samuel Maget of Surry County Planter of the one part and William Judkin of the aforesaid County of Surry of the other Part Planter Witnesseth that the said Samuel Maget for and in Consideration of the sum of Fourteen pounds current Lawfull Money of Virginia to him in hand paid by the said William Judkins to the said Samuel Maget before the Sealing and Delivery hereof the Receipt whereof the said Samuel Maget doth hereby acknowledge hath granted Bargain and sold released and Confirmed and for himself his Heirs Executors administrators & Assigns do by these Presents Grant Bargain sell Remise Release and confirm unto him the said William Judkins the same in his Actual Possession now being that Tract or parcell of Land Situate Lying and being in the said County of Surry containing by Estimation One hundred acres be the same more or Less and Bounded as followeth begining on the northwest side of Capahonk Swamp at a corner Tree of the College Land then by the College Line north twenty Eight Degrees West one Hundred & fifty Six Pole to a pine then South by East to a pine Stump in a branch and Down the Various Courses of the said Branch to Capahonk swamp and up the Run of the swamp to the first Station To have and to hold the said Tract or Parcel of Land and every part thereof with the appurtinances thereunto belonging or in any wise Appertaining unto him the said William Judkins his heirs Executors Admistrators & assigns, to the only Proper use benefit and behoof & advantage of him the said William Judkins his heirs & Assigns forever and to and for no other Intent or purpose whatsoever and the Said Samuel Maget for himself & his heirs Executors & administrators the Said hereby intended bargained premisses and Every part thereof to the said William Judkins his heirs & assigns forever against all and Every other person and persons Claiming or to Claim by from or under them shall and will Warrant and forever Defend In Witness whereof the said Samuel Maget hereunto hath set his hand & seal the Day and year first above Written
>
> Signed Sealed and Delivered Samuel Maget
> In Presence of
> John Berryman
> Mary Judkins

At a Court held for Surry County the 18th day of September 1745

This Indenture was acknowledged by the within named Samuel Maget And by the Court ordered to be Recorded

Teste Aug. Claiborne Clk”

Surry County, Virginia, Deeds and Estate Accounts 1734-1755, by William Lindsay Hopkins, also listed Surry County, Virginia, D.B. 4/346 dated on September 10, 1745, to William Judkins from Samuel Maget:

"(p. 346) 10 Sep 1745 . . . . Samuel Maget to William Judkins for 14 pounds current money . . . . 100 acres bounded by Copahonk Swamp and the College Land.

Samuel Maget

Wit: John Berryman and Mary Judkins
Rec: 17 Sep 1745"

The reference to the land as adjacent to Cophank Swamp identifies the William Judkins of this record as a son of Robert Judkins, whose will referenced his land on Copahonk Swamp. The Samuel Maget of this purchase was probably the brother of Faith (Maget) Judkins and William's uncle. As set forth above, the will of Nicholas Maget listed Samuel Maget as a son of Nicholas Maget and Faith (Maget) Judkins, the wife of Robert Judkins, as a daughter.

Births, Deaths and Sponsors 1717-1778 for Albemarle Parish Register of Surry and Sussex Counties, Virginia, by John B. Boddie, listed the following births for William and Sarah Judkins in Albemarle Parish, Virginia:

"William and Sarah Judkins

John, 10/3/46, Nich. Judkins, Nich. Magget, Sarah Tomlinson
Wm., 10/22/48, Henry Jarrett, Nich. Maggett, Mary Judkins
Mary, 11/29/50, Wm. Maggett, Lucy Nicholson, Jane Willer (Wallace?)"

Register of Albemarle Parish, Surry and Sussex Counties, 1739-1778, transcribed and edited by Gertrude R. B. Richards, listed the birth of John Judkins, son of William and Sarah Judkins, on October 3, 1746, in Albemarle Parish, Virginia:

"John s. of William Judkins and w. Sarah; b. Oct 3; c. Nov 30, 1746; gdpts. Nicholas Judkins, Nicholas Meggot, Mary Judkins, Eliza Wright."

Register of Albemarle Parish, Surry and Sussex Counties, 1739-1778 also listed the birth of William Judkins, son of William and Sarah Judkins, on October 22, 1748, in Albemarle Parish, Virginia:

> "William s. of William Judkins and w. Sarah; b. Oct 22; c. Dec 4, 1748; gdpts. Henry Jarret, Nichs Maget, Sarah Tomlinson."

Register of Albemarle Parish, Surry and Sussex Counties, 1739-1778 also listed the birth of Mary Judkins, daughter of William and Sarah Judkins, on November 29, 1750, in Albemarle Parish, Virginia:

> "Mary d. of Wm Judkins and w. Sarah; b. Nov 29, 1750; c. Mar 24, 1750/1; gdpts. William Maget, Lucy Nicholson, Jane Waller."

The will of Robert Judkins, undated and probated on February 20, 1761, at Sussex County, Virginia, W.B. A/188, listed William Judkins as one of his children:

> ". . . . Item I give unto my son William Judkins fifty acres of Land by Estimation more or less Bound by a line of mark'd trees from James Nicholson's line to the branch called Hunt's Branch joining to the Plantation he now lives on likewise after my Wifes death the copper kettle and the best suit of my wearing clothes. . . ."

Albemarle Parish Vestry Book, 1742-1786, Surry And Sussex Counties, Virginia, by Virginia Lee Hutcheson Davis and Andrew Wilburn Hogwood, listed the following processioners report dated March 20, 1764:

> "John Bane's Land. Present Simon Stacy, Thomas Tomlinson, Wm. Nicolson, Emanuel James, William Ellis, John Stacy, William Judkins, Robt. Judkins, John Judkins, Abner Proctor, William Rogers, John Gibbins & John Banes.
>
> | | Land | in the Presence of the [illeg.] |
> |---|---|---|
> | . . . . | | |
> | Robt. Judkins | Do. | Do. |
> | John Judkins | Do. | Do. |
> | Wm. Judkins | Do. | Do. |
>
> By Virtue of the Order of Vestry of Albemarle Parrish Bearing Date the 5th of Sept. 1763 & to us Directed we have [illeg.] the Several Tracts of Land above Mention'd being all Contain'd within our Precin[c]t to be Procession'd in our Presence & the lines of the sd. Land Renew'd as is by the sd. Order Directed Given under our hands this 20th day of March 1764.
>
> John Lamb
> John Nicolson
> [Procession Masters]"

Albemarle Parish Vestry Book, 1742-1786, Surry And Sussex Counties, Virginia also listed the following processioners report dated April 20, 1772:

"John Bains Land. Present Simon Stacy, William Ellis, Caleb Ellis, William Jordan, Robert Judkins, William Judkins, Stephen Andrews, Thomas Gibbons.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| John Bains | Land in the Presence of the Same Persons | |
| . . . . | | |
| William Judkins | Do | Do |
| Robert Judkins | Do | Do |
| . . . . | | |

By Order of Vestry hereunto annexted[sic] to us Directed we have Caused the Several Tracts of land Above mentioned being all Contained within our preceinct to be Processioned in our presence and the lines of the Said land Renew'd as is by the sd. Order Directed Given under our hands this 20th day of April 1772.

John Lamb [Procession Masters]
Simon Stacy"

Albemarle Parish Vestry Book, 1742-1786, Surry And Sussex Counties, Virginia also listed the following processioners report dated March 21, 1776:

"John Bains Land Present Stephen Andrews, William Ellis, Thomas Tomlinson, Robert Judkins, William Judkins, William Jordan, Caleb Ellis, Emanuel James, William Nicholson & John Bain

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| John Lamb | Land in the Presence of the same persons | |
| . . . . | | |
| Robert Judkins | | Do |
| William Judkins | | Do |
| . . . . | | |

By virtue of the order of Vestry hereunto anexted[sic] to us directed we have caused the several Tracks of Land where mentioned being all Contain'd within our Precinct to be processioned in our Presence and the lines of the said Lands Renew'd as by the said order Directed Given under our hand this 21st Day of March 1776

John Lamb
Simon Stacy"

On December 15, 1777, at Sussex County, Virginia, in loose court papers for 1754-1870, the following was recorded for oaths of allegiance during the Revolutionary War:

"A List of Person who has taken the Oath of Allegiance to the States of America & of those who have refused to take it -

Augst 16 John Judkins
. . . .
Octobr 4 . . . .
Robert Judkins
. . . .
Those who have refused to take the Oath or affirmation are
. . . .
William Judkins
William Judkins Jr
. . . .
The above is a true List Given under my Hand & Seal this 15th Day of December 1777

Wm. Blunt

Wm Blunts return upon Test Act
retd 18 Dec 1777
warrant for disarming the within Recusants 18 Dec 1777

A.C. CL."

The 1782 to 1785 Land Tax Lists for Sussex County, Virginia, listed William Judkins with 150 acres of land.

On December 14, 1785, at Sussex County, Virginia, D.B. G/1 William Judkins sold 35 acres of land to Joseph Watkins:

"Indenture made fourteenth day of December in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred eighty-five Between William Judkins of Sussex Co. and Joseph Watkins of the same place. The said William Judkins for the sum of Fifty pounds current money of Virginia grant bargain and Sell to the said Joseph Watkins thirty five acres of Land lying and being in Sussex County on the north side of Coppohonk Swamp be it more or less bounded as followeth - Beginning at a white oak on the South Side of Coppahonk Road thence near a North West Course to a White Oak a corner tree of the College Land then along the college line to a Hickory a corner tree then near a northwest curse to a red oak thence a North course to a red Oak a corner tree thence nearly an East course to the aforesaid Road then down the said Road to the first station.

Written, signed, William Judkins
Seal'd & Delivered his
In presence of William Owen
William Cross mark
William Judkins Junr.
Thomas Hunnicutt
Harris Nicholson
Joshua Bailey

At a court held for Sussex County the 20th day of April 1786.

This Indenture was proved to be the act and Deed of the thereto subscribed William Judkins by the oath of Harris Nicholsen one of the Witnesses thereto.

Teste
Michael Bailey Cl Cur

And at another Court held for the county the 19th day of October 1786 This Indenture was further proved by the Affirmation of Thomas Hunnicutt and the oath of William Judkins Junr. and ordered to be recorded.

Test
Michael Bailey Cl Cur"

The 1786 Land Tax List for Sussex County, Virginia, listed William Judkins, Sr., with 150 acres of land, with 115 acres charged to William Judkins, Sr., and 35 acres charged to Joseph Watkins, reflecting the sale of 35 acres of land by Sussex County Deed G/1.

The 1787 to 1790 Land Tax Lists for Sussex County, Virginia, listed William Judkins, Sr., with 115 acres of land.

The will of William Judkins was dated October 10, 1786, probated on September 2, 1790, at Sussex County, Virginia, W.B. E/52, and provided as follows:

"In the name of god amen

I William Judkins of Sussex County being in helth of Body and sound mind & memory thanks be to almighty god therefore Calling to mind the Mortality of any Body & Knowing that it is appointed for all men once to die do Constitute make & order this my last Will & Testament Principally & first of all I Recommend my soul into the hands of almighty god that gave it and as for such Worldly goods as it hath pleased god to endow me with in this World I Dispose of in the following manner -

Itam I give & bequath to my loveing Wife sarah Judkins the use of the Land & Plantation whareon I now live During her life or Widowhood and at her Decease my Desire is that my son James Judkins may have my land and plantation whareon I now live and one feather Bead and fureture and one heffer and her increese to him and his heighrs -

Itam I give unto my Daughter Lucy Judkins one feather Bead and furnature and one heffer and her increes to her and her heighrs -

Itam I give unto my son John Judkins my Copper Cittle to him and his heighrs -

Itam I give unto my son Nicholas Judkins all my wareing a perel -

Itam I give unto my wife Sarah Judkins the use of all the residue of my Estate during her natral life or widowhood then to be eaquelly dividied among all my Children

Test
Thomas Tomlinson
Benwell Tomlinson

William Judkins

At a Court held for Sussex County the 2 day of September 1790 The last Will & Testament of William Judkins decd was presewnted in Curt by John Judkins the therein named was proved by the Oaths of Thomas Tomlinson & Burwell Tomlinson the witnesses thereto and ordered to be recorded. And on the motion of said Exor who made Oath as the Law directs & with Burwell Tomlinson & John Lamb his Secureties entered into & acknowledged their Bond in the penalty L1000 Conditioned as the Law directs Certif is granted him for Obtaining a probate thereof in due form

Teste
M Bailey C"

This record identifies the family of 1790 William Judkins as follows:

Wife: Sarah (____) Judkins

Children:
1) James Judkins,
2) Lucy Judkins,
3) John Judkins, and
4) Nicholas Judkins.

On October 7, 1790, at Sussex County, Virginia, W.B. E/65, the inventory and appraisement of the estate of William Judkins was filed:

"Oct 5 Inventory of the Estate of Wm Judkins Deced

4 Feather Beds an Furnature
6 Chairs
3 Chests
2 Woollen Wheels
1 Linen Do
1 Large Bible
4 Small Books
3 Cups
4 Sausers
1 Mug
4 Dishes

8 Plates
2 Basons
Case of Knives & forks
2 Pots
1 Frying pan
1 Copper Kettle
1 Brass Do
1 Iron pott rack
1 Shovel & Tongs
1 Horvel & Roundshave
3 Axes & 2 Hoes
1 pr Iron Wegges
1 Drawing Knife & froe
2 Tables
1 Looking Glass
3 Jairs
4 Quos
2 p of Chards
2 Stands
4 Barrels
1 p of Cart Wheels
1 Mare
11 Cattle
7 Sheep
11 Hogs
2 washing tubs
5 trays
1 saddle

At a Court held for Sussex County the 7 day of October 1790. This Inventory of the Estate of Wm Judkins decd. was returned & ordered to be Recorded

Teste
M Bailey CSC"

The 1791 to 1795 Land Tax Lists for Sussex County, Virginia, listed no William Judkins, Sr., but did list Sarah Judkins with 115 acres of land.

Southside Virginia Families, Volume II, "Judkins of Surry" stated that William Judkins, the son of 1761 Robert Judkins of Sussex County, was probably the same person as the William Judkins who died in 1790 in Sussex County, Virginia.

From the evidence set forth above and additional evidence set forth below, the children of 1790 William Judkins and Sarah (____) Judkins were the following:

1) John Judkins, born on October 3, 1746, in Albemarle Parish, Surry

County, Virginia,

2) William Judkins, born on October 22 or 14, 1748, in Albemarle Parish, Surry County, Virginia,

3) Mary Judkins, born on November 29, 1750, in Albemarle Parish, Surry County, Virginia,

4) James Judkins,

5) Lucy (Judkins) Mason, born before 1775, and

6) Nicholas Judkins.

i. 1802/10 John Judkins Of Halifax County, North Carolina, His Wife Rebecca (Barker) Judkins, And His Descendants

1802/10 John Judkins of Halifax County, North Carolina, was a son of 1790 William Judkins of Sussex County, Virginia, and Sarah (____) Judkins. (1672 Samuel[1], 1693 Robert[2], 1761 Robert[3], 1790 William[4])

Births, Deaths and Sponsors 1717-1778 for Albemarle Parish Register of Surry and Sussex Counties, Virginia, by John B. Boddie, listed the birth of John Judkins, son of William and Sarah Judkins, on October 3, 1746, in Albemarle Parish, Virginia:

"William and Sarah Judkins

John, 10/3/46, Nich. Judkins, Nich. Magget, Sarah Tomlinson
. . . ."

Register of Albemarle Parish, Surry and Sussex Counties, 1739-1778, transcribed and edited by Gertrude R. B. Richards, listed the birth of John Judkins, son of William and Sarah Judkins, on October 3, 1746, in Albemarle Parish, Virginia:

"John s. of William Judkins and w. Sarah; b. Oct 3; c. Nov 30, 1746; gdpts. Nicholas Judkins, Nicholas Meggot, Mary Judkins, Eliza Wright."

Births, Deaths and Sponsors 1717-1778 for Albemarle Parish Register of Surry and Sussex Counties, Virginia, by John B. Boddie, listed the birth of Rebecca Barker, daughter of Nathanial and Sarah Barker, on February 23, 1757, in Albemarle Parish, Virginia:

"Nathanial and Sarah Barker
. . . .
Rebecca, 2/23/57, Henry Barker, Jr., Mary Cook, Mary Parker"

Albemarle Parish Vestry Book, 1742-1786, Surry And Sussex Counties, Virginia, by Virginia Lee Hutcheson Davis and Andrew Wilburn Hogwood, listed the following processioners report dated March 20, 1764:

> "John Bane's Land. Present Simon Stacy, Thomas Tomlinson, Wm. Nicolson, Emanuel James, William Ellis, John Stacy, William Judkins, Robt. Judkins, John Judkins, Abner Proctor, William Rogers, John Gibbins & John Banes.
>
> | | Land | in the Presence of the [illeg.] |
> |---|---|---|
> | . . . . | | |
> | Robt. Judkins | Do. | Do. |
> | John Judkins | Do. | Do. |
> | Wm. Judkins | Do. | Do. |
>
> By Virtue of the Order of Vestry of Albemarle Parrish Bearing Date the 5th of Sept. 1763 & to us Directed we have [illeg.] the Several Tracts of Land above Mention'd being all Contain'd within our Precin[c]t to be Procession'd in our Presence & the lines of the sd. Land Renew'd as is by the sd. Order Directed Given under our hands this 20th day of March 1764.
>
> John Lamb
> John Nicolson
> [Procession Masters]"

Albemarle Parish Vestry Book, 1742-1786, Surry And Sussex Counties, Virginia also listed the following processioners report dated March 30, 1772:

> "In Obedience to an Order of the Worshipfull Vestry of Albemarle Parish bearing Date the 1st Day of Octr 1771 The Subscribers Hath Processioned all the Lands in the P. Order Mentioned and Renew'd the Land Marks thereof as by the P. order is Directed
>
> | Owners of the Land | Persons at the Processioning |
> |---|---|
> | . . . . | |
> | John Judkins | |
> | . . . . | |
> | | Processioner William Rose |
> | . . . ." | |

On August 16, 1780, at Sussex County, Virginia, D.B. F/59, John Judkins purchased from Samuel and Rebecca Magnum 200 acres of land in Sussex County:

> “This Indenture made this sixteenth day of August and in the fifty year of the Commonwealth of Virginia &c and in the Year of our Lord Christ One thousand Seven hundred and eighty Between Samuel Mangum of Albemarle Parish in the County of Sussex and Rebecca his Wife of the one part & John Judkins of the same Parish and County aforesaid of the other Part Witnesseth that the said

Samuel Mangum for and in Consideration of the Sum of Two thousand One hundred Pounds current Money of Virginia to him in hand paid by the said John Judkins the receipt whereof he doth hereby acknowledge they the said Samuel Mangum and Rebecca his Wife hath Granted Bargained & Sold & by these Presents Doth Grant Bargain & Sell unto the said John Judkins his Heirs and Assigns One certain Tract or Parcel of Land containing two hundred Acres be the same more or less and is bounded as followeth, to wit. Beginning at a white Oak a corner Tree of Taddy Jarratts and from thence Southward on the said Jarratts Line to three black Jacks a corner from thence westward on the said Jarratss Line a white Oak a Corner tree from thence along the said Jarratts Line a south West Course to a Pine a corner tree from thence eastward along a new Line to a black Gum a Corner Tree standing in a Branch from thence up the said Branch to a white Oak a Line tree from thence along Pettaway Johnson's Line to a crooked Pine a Corner tree between Charles Davis & Samuel Mangum & from thence along Charles Davis's Line to the Beginning and the Revertion Remainder and Remainders thereof and all the Estate Right Title Interest Claim and Demand whatsoever of them the said Samuel Mangum and Rebecca his Wife in or to the Premises or any Part thereof To have and to hold the said Tract or Parcel of land with the Appurtenances thereunto belonging to the said John Judkins his Heirs and Assigns forever to the only Use and Behoof of the said John Judkins his Heirs and Assigns forever and the said Samuel Mangum for himself and his Heirs the said Land with the Appurtenances against him and his Heirs & against all and every Person & Persons to the said John Judkins his Heirs & Assigns shall & will Warrant and forever defend by these Presents In Witness whereof the said Samuel Mangum and Rebecca his Wife have hereunto interchangeably set their Hands and affixed their Seals the Day and Year above written

Signed Sealed & Delivered
In Presence of

Samuel his X mark Mangum

At a Court held for Sussex County the 17th day of August 1780.

This Indenture was acknowledged by Samuel Mangum a Party thereto to be his Act and Deed and Ordered to be recorded

Teste
Jo. Cooke CC Cur"

The 1782 Personal Property Tax List for Sussex County, Virginia, listed two John Judkins, one of whom had 11 slaves and the other of whom had the following household:

| | |
|---|---|
| Proprietors Names | John Judkins |
| White Male persons above 21 | 1 |
| No. of Negroes | 2 |

| | |
|---|---|
| No. of Horses | 2 |
| No. of Cattle | 8 |

The 1782 Land Tax List for Sussex County, Virginia, listed John Judkins with the following property:

| | |
|---|---|
| Name | John Judkins |
| Q. Land | 200 |
| Price | 3 |
| Total Amount | 30.00 |

This record reflects the purchase of 200 acres of land by Sussex County Deed F/59.

The 1783 Personal Property Tax List for Sussex County, Virginia, listed one John Judkins in the North District with the following household:

| | |
|---|---|
| Persons Names | John Judkins |
| White Tithes above 21 | 1 |
| Negro Tithes | 1 |
| Negro No(?) Tithes | 2 |
| Horses & Mules | 2 |
| Cattle | 7 |
| Ridg(?) & Carr Wheels | . |
| Acres Land | 200 |

The listing of his ownership of 200 acres of land confirms the identity of this John Judkins as the same person who in Sussex County Deed F/59.

The 1784 Personal Property Tax List for Sussex County, Virginia, listed two John Judkins, one of whom had 14 slaves and the other of whom had the following household:

| | |
|---|---|
| Persons Names | John Judkins |
| White Tithe 21 Yr. | 1 |
| Tithe 16 Years | |
| Jim | 1 |
| Neg. not Tithes | |
| Fanny & Silvy | 2 |
| Horses &c | 3 |
| Cattle | 8 |
| Ridg. Carriages | . |

The 1785 Personal Property Tax List for Sussex County, Virginia, listed John Judkins with the following household:

| | |
|---|---|
| Persons Names | John Judkins |
| Persons Ab: 21 y | 1 |

| | |
|---|---|
| Negroes Names Titha | Jack, Silvy & Fanny |
| White Titha under 21 Years | . |
| Negr. & White Tithes | . |
| Negr. not Tithes | 3 |
| Horses & Mules | 3 |
| Cattle | 8 |
| No. C. Wheels | . |

Sussex County, Virginia, Will Books A-F, 1754-1806, by William Lindsay Hopkins, stated that the will of Nathaniel Barker dated on November 9, 1781, and probated on June 16, 1785, at Sussex County, Virginia, W.B. D/337, listed Rebecca Judkins as his daughter and nominated John Judkins as an executor:

> "(p. 337) Nathaniel Barker . . . . Wife Sally Barker whole estate for life or to my two daughters Lucy Davis and Rebecca Judkins. Exors: Charles Davis and John Judkins. Wit: Drury Barker, James Barker and Benjamin Roberts."

This record identifies the wife of John Judkins as Rebecca (Barker) Judkins and indicates that they were married before November 9, 1781.

On July 21, 1785, at Sussex County, Virginia, D.B. F/426, Charles Davis and his wife Lucy Davis, the sister of Rebecca (Barker) Judkins sold to John Judkins180 acres of land in Sussex County:

> “This Indenture made this Twenty first day of July & in the Tenth year of the Commonwealth of Virginia &c and in the year of our Lord Christ, one thousand seven Hundred & eighty five between Charles Davis & Lucy his Wife of Albermarle Parish in the County of Sussex of the one part, and John Judkins of the same Parish & County aforesaid of the other Part Witnesseth that the said Charles Davis, for and in Consideration of the Sum of five Shillings, currant Money of Virginia to him in hand paid by the said John Judkins, the Receipt whereof he doth hereby acknowledge, thay the said Charles Davis & Lucy his Wife, hath Granted, Bargained and sold and by these Presents Doth Grant Bargain & sell unto the said John Judkins, his Heirs and Assigns one certain Tract of parcel of Land, lying & being in the Parish and County aforesaid, containing One hundred & eighty acres be the same more or less. And is bounded as followeth (to Wit) Begining (according to a Survey taken by Richard Cocke, for Benjamin Barker the seventeenth Day of December, one thousand seven hundred and forty-eight, and afterwards altered to the name of Pettaway Johnson, of whom the said Charles Davis bought the said Land) at a Turkey Oak a Corner of Henry Barker’s, Father of the said Benjamin, thence by new Lines South Twenty seven Degrees, East Sixty two Pole to a pine, thence South Sixty three Degrees East two hundred & two pole to a black Jack, thence North Sixty two Degrees East ninety six pole to a small pine, thence North ten Degrees West, eighty four Pole to a White Oak thence North forty two Degrees, West thirty two Pole to a Live oak on the said Barker’s Father’s Lines South Eighty

Degrees, West twenty six Pole to a Pine, thence West two Hundred & thirty three Pole to the Begining, and the Revertion, Remainder & Remainders thereof And all the Estate, Right, Title, Interest, Claim & Demand whatsoever of them the said Charles Davis and Lucy his Wife in or to the premises or any part thereof, To have & to hold the said Tract or parcel of Land with the appurtinances thereunto belonging, to the said John Judkins his Heirs & Assigns forever to the only use & behoof of the said John Judkins his Heirs & assigns forever and the said Charles Davis & Lucy his Wife for themselves & their Heirs, the said Land with its appurtenances, against them & their Heirs and against all & every Person & Persons to the said John Judkins, his Heirs and Assigns, shall & will warrant and forever Defend by these presents. In Witness whereof the said Charles Davis & Lucy his Wife have hereunto interchangably set their Hands & affixed their Seals the Day & year above Written

Signed Sealed & Delivered Charles Davis
In presence of

At a Court held for Sussex County the 21st day of July 1785.

This Indenture was acknowledged by Charles Davis a Party thereto to be his Act & Deed & is Ordered to be recorded

teste
Jno. Cocke Cl.Cur."

On July 21, 1785, at Sussex County, Virginia, D.B. F/428, in exchange for the property conveyed in Sussex County Deed F/426, John Judkins and his wife Rebecca Judkins sold to Charles Davis their one-half interest in 100 acres of land in Sussex County:

"This Indenture made this twenty first day of July & in the Tenth year of the Commonwealth of Virginia, &c and in the Year of our Lord Christ one thousand seven hundred & eighty five between John Judkins & Rebekah his Wife of Albermarle Parish in the County of Sussex of the one part, and Charles Davis, of the same Parish & County aforesaid of the other part Witnesseth that the said John Judkins & Rebakah his Wife, for and in Consideration of the Sum of five Shillings currant money of Virginia, to them in hand paid by the said Charles Davis the receipt whereof they do hereby acknowledge; they the said John Judkins & Rebakah his Wife, hath Granted, Bargained & Sold, & by these presents Doth Grant Bargain & sell unto the said Charles Davis his Heirs & Assigns, the one Moiety, or half of a certain Tract or Parcel of Land, lying and being in the Parish & County aforesaid, containing two Hundred Acres be the same more or Less which said Tract or parcel of Land, Nathaniel Barker late of the Parish & County aforesaid by his last Will & Testament bearing Date, the Ninth Day of November, One thousand seven hundred and Eighty one, gives & bequeaths the use of the said Land, with the whole of his other Estate to his

Wife Sally Barker dureing Widowhood, and at her Marriage or Death to his two Daughters, namely Lucy Davis (Wife of Charles Davis) and Rebekah Judkins (Wife of John Judkins) and whereas the said Sally Barker (Widow of the said Nathaniel) hath made over & relinquished her Right and Title in & to the said Tract or parcel of Land to the said Charles Davis & John Judkins, and whereas the said Charles Davis has an undoubted Right and Title to one half of the said Tract or parcel of Land the said John Judkins and Rebekah his Wife, for and in Consideration of the Sum above mentioned, have Granted, Bargained & Sold unto the said Charles Davis the other half of the said Tract or parcel of Land, which said Tract or parcel of Land altogether, is bounded, as follows (according to a Deed made to the said Nathaniel Barker, by his Father Henry Barker, for the said Land bearing Date the fourth day of January, in the Twenty eighth Year of the Reign of George the Second, &c. and in the Year of our Lord Christ one thousand seven hundred and fifty five) Begining on John Barkers Line, then by a new Line to the old town Swamp, then up the old town Swamp to the upper end of the great Maadon, then by a new Line between the said Nathaniel & his Father, then by another new Line marked out for his Bounds, between the said Nathaniel and his Brother James, to my Pattern Line, on or near the Mill Path, then by the said Line to the old Town Swamp, aforesaid then down the said Swamp to the Mouth of a Branch, they by the said Pattern Line to John Barker's Line, then by the said Barkers Line to the Begining; and the Revertion, Remainder & Remainders of the one half of the said Tract or Parcel of Land, and all the Estate, Right, Title, Interest, Claim & Demand whatsoever, of them the said John Judkins and Rebekah his Wife, in or to the premises, or any part thereof, To have and to hold the said Tract or parcel of Land, with the appurtenances thereunto belonging, to the said Charles Davis, his Heirs & Assigns forever to the only use & Behoof of the said Charles Davis, his Heirs & Assigns forever; and the said John Judkins, & Rebekah, his Wife, for themselves & their Heirs the said Land with its appurtenances, against them & their Heirs, and against all & every Person & persons to the said Charles Davis his Heirs & assigns, shall & will warrant & forever Defend by these presents In Wirness whereof the said John Judkins & Rebekah his Wife have hereunto interchangably set their hands & affixed their Seals the day & year above Written

Signed Sealed & Delivered  John Judkins
In presence of

At a Court held for Sussex County the 21st day of July 1785.

This Indenture was acknowledged by John Judkins a Party thereto to be his act & Deed & is ordered to be recorded

Teste
Jno. Cocke Cl: Cur."

The 1786 Personal Property Tax List for Sussex County, Virginia, listed two John Judkins, one of whom had 33 slaves and the other of whom had the following

household:

| | |
|---|---|
| [Persons Names] | John Judkins |
| Whites over 21 Years | 1 |
| Whites over 16 | . |
| Slaves over 16 | 3 |
| Salves under 16 | 2 |
| Horses Asses | 3 |
| Cattle | 8 |
| Stud Horses | . |
| Ridg: Carrag | . |

The 1786 Land Tax Alterations List for Sussex County, Virginia, listed this exchange of land between John Judkins and Charles Davis:

| | |
|---|---|
| Former Proprietor | Charles Davis |
| Qt. Land | 180 |
| Price | 3/4 |
| Amot Land | 30.0.0 |
| Amot Tax | 9.0 |
| Present Proprietor | John Judkins |
| Qt. Land | 180 |
| Price | 3/4 |
| Amot Land | 30.0.0 |
| Amt. Tax | 9.0 |

| | |
|---|---|
| Former Proprietor | John Judkins |
| Qt. Land | 200 |
| Price | 4/11 |
| Amot Land | 49.3.4 |
| Amot Tax | 14.9 |
| Present Proprietor | Charles Davis |
| Qt. Land | 200 |
| Price | 4/11 |
| Amot Land | 49.3.4 |
| Amt. Tax | 14.9 |

The will of William Judkins dated October 10, 1786, and probated on September 2, 1790, at Sussex County, Virginia, W.B. E/52, listed John Judkins as one of his children:

> ". . . .
> Itam I give unto my son John Judkins my Copper Cittle to him and his heighrs - . . . .
> I do appoint and order my son John Judkins ____ and ____ Executer to this my last will and Testament whereunto I set my hand and fix my Seal this tenth

day of October one thousand seven hundred and Eighty Six. . . . ."

The 1787 Land Tax List for Sussex County, Virginia, listed John Judkins with the following property:

| | |
|---|---|
| Proprietors Names | John Judkins |
| Qt. Land | 180 |
| | 200 |
| price | 3/4 |
| | 4/11 |
| Amot Land | 30.0 |
| | 49.3.4 |
| Amot. Tax | 9.0 |
| | 14.10 |

This record reflects the acquisition of 180 acres of land by Sussex County Deed F/426.

The 1787 Land Tax Alterations List for Sussex County, Virginia, listed the transfer of 200 acres to John Judkins from Samuel Mangum conveyed by Sussex County Deed F/59 in 1780:

| | |
|---|---|
| Former Proprietor | Samuel Mangum |
| Qt. Land | 200 |
| Price | 4/11 |
| Amot Land | 49.3.4 |
| Amot Tax | 14.10 |
| Present Proprietors | John Judkins |
| Qt. Land | 200 |
| Price | 4/11 |
| Amot Land | 49.3.4 |
| Amt. Tax | 14.10 |

The 1788 Personal Property Tax List for Sussex County, Virginia, listed John Judkins in the William Nicholson District with the following household on April 5, 1788:

| | |
|---|---|
| [Date of Receiving List] | April 5 1788 |
| Persons Names chargable with the Tax | John Judkins |
| Names of White Males above 21 years | John Judkins |
| No. of Whites above 16 under 21 | . |
| Blacks above 16 | 3 |
| Blacks under 16 | 1 |
| Horses Mules &c | 2 |

The 1788, 1789, and 1790 Land Tax Lists for Sussex County, Virginia, also listed John Judkins with two parcels of 180 acres and 200 acres.

The 1789 Personal Property Tax List for Sussex County, Virginia, listed John

Judkins in the William Nicholson District with the following household on July 18, 1789:

| | |
|---|---|
| [Date of Receiving List] | July 18 1789 |
| Persons Names chargable with the Tax | John Judkins |
| Names of White Males above 21 years | John Judkins |
| No. of Whites above 16 & under 21 | . |
| Blacks above 16 | 2 |
| Blacks above 12 & under 16 | 2 |
| Horses Mules &c | 2 |

The 1790 Personal Property Tax List for Sussex County, Virginia, listed John Judkins in the William Nicholson District with the following household on May 15, 1790:

| | |
|---|---|
| [Date of Receiving List] | May 15 1790 |
| Persons Names chargable with the Tax | John Judkins |
| Names of free Tithes above 16 years | John Judkins |
| Blacks above 16 | 2 |
| Blacks above 12 | 1 |
| Horses Mules &c | 2 |

The 1791 Personal Property Tax List for Sussex County, Virginia, listed John Judkins in the William Nicholson District with the following household on April 15, 1791:

| | |
|---|---|
| [Date of Receiving List] | Apr 15 1791 |
| Persons Names chargable with the Tax | John Judkins |
| Names of free Tithes above 16 years | John Judkins |
| Blacks above 16 | 2 |
| Blacks above 12 | 3 |
| Horses Mules &c | 2 |

The 1791 Land Tax List for Sussex County, Virginia, listed John Judkins with the following property:

| | |
|---|---|
| Proprietors Names | John Judkins |
| Qt. Land | 180 |
| | 200 |
| price | 3/4 |
| | 4/1 |
| Amot Land | 30.0 |
| | 49.3.4 |
| Amot. Tax | 9.0 |
| | 14.10 |

The 1792 Personal Property Tax List for Sussex County, Virginia, listed John Judkins in the William Nicholson District with the following household on July 18, 1792:

| | |
|---|---|
| Date of Receiving Lists | July 18 1792 |
| Persons Names chargable with the Tax | John Judkins |

| | |
|---|---|
| White Tithes above 16 years | 1 |
| Blacks above 16 | 4 |
| Blacks above 12 | . |
| Horses | 2 |
| Carriage Wheels | . |
| Ordinary Licenses | . |
| No. Stud Horses | . |
| Rates pr Season | . |

The 1792, 1793, 1794, and 1795 Land Tax Lists for Sussex County, Virginia, also listed John Judkins with two parcels of 180 acres and 200 acres of land.

The 1793 Personal Property Tax List for Sussex County, Virginia, listed John Judkins in the William Nicholson District with the following household on May 18, 1793:

| | |
|---|---|
| Date of Recg. Lists | May 18 1793 |
| Persons Names chargable with Tax | John Judkins |
| Free Tithes above 16 | 1 |
| Blacks above 16 | 4 |
| Blacks above 12 | . |
| Horses | 3 |

The 1794 Personal Property Tax List for Sussex County, Virginia, listed John Judkins in the William Nicholson District on June 10, 1793, with the same household as in 1793.

The 1795 Personal Property Tax List for Sussex County, Virginia, listed John Judkins in the William Nicholson District with the following household on Ajpril 20, 1795:

| | |
|---|---|
| Date of Recg Lists | April 20 1795 |
| Persons Names chargeable with the Tax | John Judkins |
| Free Tithes above 16 | 2 |
| Blacks above 12 & under 16 | . |
| Blacks above 16 | 4 |
| Horses | 3 |

The listing of 1 free tithe in 1794 and 2 free tithes in 1795 indicates that John Judkins had a son who attained age 16 by 1795, indicating a date of birth in about 1779.

On January 6, 1796, at Sussex County, Virginia, D.B. H/413, John Judkins purchased from Thomas Nicholson and William Nicholson 143 acres of land on the Mill Swamp:

> “This Indenture made this sixth day of January in the year of our lord 1796 between Thomas Nicholson & William Nicholson of Sussex County of the one

part and John Judkins of the same County of the other part Witnesseth that the said Thomas & William Nickolson for and in consideration of the sum of Thirty five pounds lawful money to them in hand paid by the said John Judkins, The rect. we do acknowledge have granted and sold & confirmed and by these presents doth sell and confirm unto the said John Judkins his heirs and assigns forever, one Tract or parcel of land Containing one hundred & forty three acres lying on the head of Edmonds mill swamp in the County of Sussex and bounded as followeth to wit, Begining at a pine a corner of Masons land formerly Moses, thence west to a Turkey Oak a corner of Johnson's land, thence South to a pine a corner of the said Johnsons land; thence west by the said Johnsons line to a scrub oak thence South by the said Johnsons line to a pine an elbow thence a South east course to a timber white oak thence by a line of marked Trees to a pine and black jack a corner of Cooopers line, thence North to the begining together with all woods, waters and water courses, profits & advantages to the same belonging or any wise appertaining To have and to hold the sd one hundred & forty three acres of land and every part thereof unto the said Judkins his heirs and assigns forever and the said Thos and William Nicholson doth for themselves their heirs &c covenant promise and agree to and with the said Judkin his heirs &c that they the said Nicholson their heirs &c the above one hundred & forty three acres of land with its appurtenances unto the said Judkins his heirs &c against them the said Nicholson their heirs &c and against all others persons whatsoever shall and will Warrant and forever defend by the said presents In Witness whereof the said Thomas and William Nicholson hath hereunto set their hands & Seals the day and year first above Written

Signed Sealed & delivered
in presence of
Benjamin Ellis
Thomas Ellis
Donaldson Potter

Thomas Nicholson
Wm Nicholson

At a Court held for Sussex County the 7th day of January 1796

This Indenture was proved to be the act and deed of Thomas Nicholson and William Nicholson the parties thereto by the oaths of Benjamin Ellis, Thomas Ellis and Donaldson Potter three of the Witnesses thereto and ordered to be recorded

Teste
Michl Dailey CSC"

The 1796 Land Tax List for Sussex County, Virginia, listed John Judkins with the following property:

| | |
|---|---|
| Proprietors Names | John Judkins |
| Quantity Land | 180 |
| | 200 |

| | |
|---|---|
| | 143 |
| price | 3/4 |
| | 4/1 |
| | 4/11 |
| Amount Land | 30.0 |
| | 49.3.4 |
| | 32.3.1 |
| Amo. Tax at 1½ p Cent | 9.0 |
| | 14.10 |
| | 10.8 |

This record reflects the purchase of 143 acres of land in 1796 by Sussex County Deed H/413.

The 1796 Land Tax Alterations List for Sussex County, Virginia, listed the acquisition by John Judkins of the 143 acres of land acquired by Sussex County Deed H/413:

| | |
|---|---|
| Former Proprietors | Thomas & Wm Nicholson |
| Qty. Land | 143 |
| Price | 4/11 |
| Amot Land | 35.3.1 |
| Amot Tax | 10.7 |
| present persons names owning Land | John Judkins |
| Quty of Land | 143 |
| price pr acre | 4/11 |
| Total amot of Land | 35.3.1 |
| amot. of tax at one half p Ct | 10.7 |

On March 12, 1796, at Sussex County, Virginia, D.B. H/476, John Judgkins sold to Peyton Major and Briggs Rives the 180 acres of land purchased by Sussex County Deed F/426:

> "This Indenture made this twelfth day of March one thousand seven Hundred and ninety Six Between John Judgkins of the County of Sussex of the one part and Peyton Major and Briggs Rives of the other part Witnesseth that the said John Judgkins for and in consideration of the sum of Eighty five pounds Current Money to him in hand paid by the said Peyton Major & Briggs Rives the receipt whereof he the said John Judgkins doth hereby acknowledge hath granted & bargained Sold aliened and Confirmed and by these Presents doth grant Bargain sell aline and Confirm unto the said Peyton Major & Briggs Rives there heirs and assigns forever one Tract or parcell of Land Containing one Hundred and eighty Acres be the same more or less, Situate lying and being in the above said County of Sussex and bounded as followeth (to wit) Begining at a Turkey Oak in Jesse Barkers line thence South Twenty seven East twenty two pole to a pine thence South sixty three East two Hundred and two Poles to a black Jack,

thence North sixty two east ninety six pole to a small pine thence North ten West Eighty four to a white Oake, thence North forty two West thirty two pole to a line Oak thence on the said Jessee Barkers line south Eighty, West twenty six pole to a pine thence West two hundred and thirty three Pole to the begining - And also all Trees Woods under Woods profits claims advantages Heredetiments Ways Waters and Appurtenances whatsoever to the same Belonging or in any wise appertaining and also the reversion and and Reversions Remainder and Remainders of the said Premises and of every part thereof and all the Estate Right Title Interest property claim and Demand Whatsoever of him the said John Judgkins of in and to the said tract or Parcell of Land and Premises and every part thereof To have and to hold the said tract or parcell of Land and all Singular the premises above mentioned and every part thereof with the Appurtenances unto the said Peyton Mason & Briggs Rives their Heirs or assigns forever to the only proper use and behoof of them the said Peyton Mason & Briggs Rives their Heirs or assigns and the said John Judgkins for himself and his Heirs the said tract or parcell of Land and Premises above mentioned and every part thereof against him the said John Judgkins and his Heirs and against all and every other Person and Persons whatsoever to the said Mason & Rives their Heirs and Assigns shall and will Warrant and forever defend by these presents In Witness whereof the said John Judgkins hath hereunto set his hand and affixed his seal the day and year above Written

Sign'd seal'd and delivered in Presence of
Herbert Hill
Charles Davis
Robt. Jones
Ben Wyche
John Chappell
Nathaniel Peebles

John Judkins

At a Court held for Sussex County the 2nd day of June 1796

This Indenture was proved to be the Act and Deed of John Judkins a party thereto by the Oaths of John Chappell and Nathaniel Peebles two of the Witnesses thereto and ordered to be Recorded

exd
delivd to Peyton Mason
Decem, 1796
See 6 in succeeding book for farther proof"

Teste
M Bailey Clk

On December 1, 1796, at Sussex County, Virginia, D.B. I/6, John Judkins and Rebecca Judkins acknowledged deed H/476:

"And at another Court held for said County the 1st day of December 1796. This Indenture was acknowledged by by John Judkins and Rebecca his wife parties

thereto to be their Act and deed she having been first privily Examined as the Law directs and Ordered to be Recorded
See 476 in preceding book for deed

Teste
James C. Bailey DC"

On November 2, 1796, at Sussex County, Virginia, D.B. H/535, John Judkins and his wife Rebecca Judkins sold the 143 acres of land purchased in earlier in the year by Sussex County Deed H/413:

"This Indenture made this Second day of November and in the twenty first Year of the Commonwealth of Virginia and in the Year of our lord Christ One thousand Seven hundred and ninety six Between John Judkins in the County of Sussex and Rebekah his wife of the one part and James Cooper of the said County aforesaid of the other part Witnesseth that the said John Judkins for and in consideration of the sum of forty Eight pounds to him in hand paid by the said James Cooper the receipt whereof he doth hereby acknowledge they the said John Judkins and Rebekah his Wife hath granted bargained and Sold and by these Present doth grant bargain and Sell unto the said James Cooper his Heirs and Assigns one certain Tract or Parcel of land Containing One hundred and forty three acres and is bounded as followeth to Wit Begining at a pine in David Masons line a Corner West Course to a Turkey oak a Corner in Henry Parsons line thens Southward to a pine Corner on Samuel Willcoxes line thence Southward to a scrub oak on the same line a Corner thence Southward to a pine an Ellbo Thence bearing South east to a white oak on the same line thence Eastward to a corner between a pine and black Jack thence north eastward to James Cooper line, thence to David Masons line and northward to the Begining. And the Revertion Remainder and remainders thereof And all the estate right Title Interest Caling(?) and demand whatsoever of them the said John Judkins and Rebekah his Wife in or to the Premises or any Part thereof To have and to hold the said tract or Parcel of land with the appertenances thereunto belonging to the said James Cooper his heirs and assigns forever to the only use and behoof of the said James Cooper his heirs and assigns forever to the only use and behoof of him the sd Jas. Cooper his heirs and Assigns forever. And the said John Judkins for himself and his heirs the said land with its appurtenances against him and his heirs and against all and every Person and Persons to the said James Cooper his heirs and assigns shall and will Warrant and forever defend by these Presents In Witness whareof the said John Judkins and Rebekah his Wife have hereunto interchangeably Set their hands and affixed their Seals the day and Year above Written

Signed Sealed and delivered in presence of
John Judkins
Rebekah Judkins

At a court held for Sussex County the 3rd day of November 1796

This Indenture was acknowledged by John Judkins and Rebecca his Wife Parties thereto to do their act and deed. Previous to which she was privily Examined as the Law directs and Ordered to be Recorded

Examined Teste
Original deld James Cooper Jas C Bailey D Clk
12 July 1799 JCBC"

On December 1, 1796, at Sussex County, Virginia, D.B. I/4, John Judkins and his wife Rebecca Judkins sold to John Hale the 200 acres of land purchased in 1780 by Sussex County Deed F/59:

"This Indenture made the first day of December in the Year of our Lord Christ one thousand Seven hundred and ninety Six Between John Judkins of the Parish of albemarle and County of Sussex and Rebecca his wife of the one part and John Hale Junr of Prince George of the other part Witnesseth that the said John Judkins for and in consideration of the Sum of ninety seven pounds Current money of Virginia to him in hand paid by the said John Hale junr the receipt whereof he doth hereby acknowledge they the said John Judkins and Rebecca his wife hath Granted Bargained and Sold and by these Presents doth grant bargain and Sell unto the said John Hale jun his heirs and assigns One Certain tract or parcel of land Containing two hundred acres be the same more or less and being the plantation whereon the said Judkins did reside on And is bounded by the Land and land marks of Henry Parsens' Saml _____ and Peyton Msons lines and the revertion and Remainder and remainders thereof And all the estate right title Interest claim and demand whatsoever of them the said John Judkins and Rebecca his wife in or to the premises or any part thereof To have and to hold the said tract or parcel of Land with the Appertenances thereunto belonging to the said John Hale Jun his Heirs and assigns forever to the only proper use and behoof of him the said John Hale junr his heirs and assigns forever and the said John Judkins for himself and his Heirs the said land and its appurtenance against him and his heirs and against all and every person or persons to the said John Hale his heirs and assigns shall and will warrant and forever defend by these Presents In Witness whereof the said John Judkins and Rebecca his wife have hereunto Set there hands and affixed there Seals the day and Year above Written

Signed Sealed and Delivered Jno Judkins
In presence of Rebekah Judkins

At a Court held for Sussex County the 1sst day of December 1796

This Indenture was acknowleged by John Judkins and Rebecca his wife parties thereto to be their act and deed previous to which she was privily Examined as the Law directs and Ordered to be Recorded

examined Teste

James C. Bailey D Clk”

The 1797 Land Tax Alterations List for Sussex County, Virginia, listed the transfers of the three parcels of land of John Judkins:

| | |
|---|---|
| Former Proprietors | John Judkins |
| Quantity. Land | 180 |
| Price | 3/4 |
| Amount Land | 30.0.0 |
| Amot Tax | 9.0 |
| Present Proprietor | Peyton Mason |
| Quantity of Land | 180 |
| Price | 3/4 |
| Amount Land | 30.0.0 |
| Amount tax | 9.0 |

| | |
|---|---|
| Former Proprietors | John Judkins |
| Quantity. Land | 143<br>200 |
| Price | 4/11<br>4/11 |
| Amount Land | 35.3.1<br>29.3.4 |
| Amot Tax | 10.8<br>44.10 |
| Present Proprietor | James Cooper<br>John Hale |
| Quantity of Land | 143<br>200 |
| Price | 4/11<br>4/11 |
| Amount Land | 35.3.1<br>29.3.4 |
| Amount tax | 10.8<br>44.10 |

These transactions represented the disposition of all of the land of John Judkins in Sussex County, Virginia.

No further record of John Judkins and Rebecca (Barker) Judkins has been found in Sussex County, Virginia, indicating that they had probably moved away from Sussex County, Virginia.

The 1800 Census for Halifax County, North Carolina, listed John Judkins with the following household:

| Name of Head of Family | Free White Males | Age | Free White Female | Age | All Other Free Persons | Slaves |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| John Judkins | 1 | 45+ | 1 | 26-45 | | 9 |
| | 1 | 16-26 | 1 | 16-26 | | |
| | | | 4 | 10-16 | | |
| | | | 1 | 0-10 | | |

This record indicates that John Judkins was born before 1755 and the oldest female was born between 1755 and 1774, which are consistent with the ages in 1800 of John Judkins, age 54, and Rebecca (Barker) Judkins, age 43.

The 1802 Tax List for Halifax County, North Carolina, listed John Judkins with the following property:

| | |
|---|---|
| Persons Names | John Judkins |
| Acres of Land | 245 |
| Number of free pole | . |
| Number of Blk pole | 5 |
| Number of Stud Horses | . |
| Value of Season | . |

The 1810 Census for Halifax County, North Carolina, listed Rebekah Judkins with the following household:

| Name of Head of Family | Free White Males | Age | Free White Female | Age | All Other Free Persons | Slaves |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Rebekah Judkins | | | 1 | 45+ | | 15 |
| | | | 3 | 26-45 | | |
| | | | 2 | 16-26 | | |

This record indicates that Rebecca (Barker) Judkins was born before 1765 and in conjunction with the 1802 Tax List, indicates that John Judkins had probably died after 1802 and probably before 1810.

Rebecca (Barker) Judkins has not as yet been found in the 1820 Census.

The will of Rebeccah Judkins was dated on January 6, 1823, probated in November 1823, at Halifax County, North Carolina, W.B. 3/693, and provided as follows:

> "I Rebeccah Judkins of Halifax County North Carolina = do make and ordain this my last Will and Testament in manner and form following = First I give and

devise unto my several Children Lavinia Webb, Lucy Webb, Rebeccah Gary, Martha Hockada, and Elisabeth Smith all my estate of every description to be sold and equally divided amongst them = But if either of the above named children should die without lawful heir of their body, then and in that Case I give and devise all that part of my estate which she may have received to be equally divided amongst my living Children and grand Children. I further direct and order that my Executor hereafter named Sell my Negro man Frank at private Sale for the best price that Can be got so as he may not be taken out reach of his wife = I further nominate and appoint Warwick Hockada Jur. my executor to this my Last Will and Testament In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and seal this 6th day of January 1823.

Rebeccah Judkins

Signed Sealed and acknowledged )
in presence of )
Rebeccah Hartan )
Ann Richards )

Halifax County )
Novem. Court 1823 )

Then this Will was exhibited in open Court and duly proved by Oath of Rebeccah Hartan and Ann Richards Subscribing Witnesses thereto, and on motion ordered to be recorded.

Witness Richard Eppes Clk"

This record identifies the children of Rebecca (Barker) Judkins as follows:

1) Lavinia (Judkins) Webb,
2) Lucy (Judkins) Webb,
3) Rebecca (Judkins) Gary,
4) Martha (Judkins) Hockada, and
5) Elizabeth (Judkins) Smith.

The lack of any mention of Nathaniel Judkins indicates that he had died before January 6, 1823.

From the evidence set forth above and additional evidence set forth below, the children of 1802/10 John Judkins and Rebecca (Barker) Judkins were the following:

1) Nathaniel Judkins, born in about 1779 or between 1774 and 1784 in Virginia,
2) Luraney or Lavinia (Judkins) Webb, born in about 1780 in Virginia,

3) Lucy H. (Judkins) Webb, born between 1780 and 1790 or in about 1783 in possibly North Carolina,

4) Rebecca (Judkins) Gary, born between 1780 and 1790 or in about 1785 in Halifax County, North Carolina,

5) Martha W. (Judkins) Hockaday, born in about 1786 or 1788 in Virginia, and

6) Elizabeth (Judkins) Smith.

### (I) 1811/15 Nathaniel Judkins Of Halifax County, North Carolina, And His Wife Sarah "Sally" (Pasteur) Judkins

1811/15 Nathaniel Judkins of Halifax County, North Carolina, was a son of 1802/10 John Judkins of Halifax County, North Carolina, and Rebecca (Barker) Judkins. (1672 Samuel[1], 1693 Robert[2], 1761 Robert[3], 1790 William[4], 1802/10 John[5])

The 1795 Personal Property Tax List for Sussex County, Virginia, listed 2 males over 16 in the John Judkins household, suggesting that John Judkins had a son born in about 1779.

The 1800 Census for Halifax County, North Carolina, listed John Judkins with a male aged 16 to 26, indicating a date of birth between about 1774 and 1784.

The 1802 Tax List for Halifax County, North Carolina, listed only one Judkins other than John Judkins and that was Nathaniel Judkins with the following household:

| | |
|---|---|
| Persons Names | Nathl. Judkins |
| Acres of Land | . |
| Free polls | 1 |
| Black Polls | . |
| Stud Horses . | |
| Amt. pr Season | . |
| Town Lots | . |
| Value of Town Lots | . |

Newspapers.com listed a marriage notice for Nathaniel Judkins of Halifax to Sally Pasteur on December 10, 1808, published in The Raleigh Minerva on December 29, 1808:

"Married.
On the 10th, Mr. Nathaniel Judkins, of Halifax, to Miss Sally Pasteur."

The 1810 Census for Halifax County, North Carolina, listed only one Judkins other than Rebekah Judkins and that was Nathaniel Judkins with the following household:

| Name of Head of Family | Free White Males | Age | Free White Female | Age | All Other Free Persons | Slaves |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Nathaniel Judkins | 1 | 26-45 | 1 | 26-45 | | 4 |
| | 1 | 16-26 | | | | |

This record indicates that Nathaniel Judkins was born between about 1765 and 1784.

The consistency of these listings as to age indicates that Nathaniel Judkins was the son of John Judkins and Rebecca (Barker) Judkins.

The will of Nathaniel Judkins was dated on November 25, 1811, probated in August 1815, at Halifax County, North Carolina, W.B. 3/572, and provided as follows:

"State of North Carolina Halifax County

I Nathaniel Judkins of the County and State aforesaid being perfect mind and memory do make this my last Will & Testament wherein I give and bequeath to my beloved wife Sarah Judkins all my property both real & personal of every description I am or may be possessed of to her to be at own Will and disposal as She may think proper. I also name and appoint my beloved Wife Sarah Judkins Executrix to this my last will and Testament. As witness my hand and Seal this Twentyfifth day November In the Year of our Lord One thousand Eight hundred & Eleven

Nathaniel Judkins

Halifax County )
August Term 1815 )

Then this Will was Exhibited in open Court and being proven that it was found among the Valuable papers of the Decd & being also proven by the oath of Basset(?) Heth Wilison W Carter and Richard Eppes they verily believe that the whole of Said Will is in the handwriting of the said Nathaniel Judkins and On motion was ordered to be recorded Whereupon Sally Judkins the Executrix therein named renounces her Executrixship Administration with the Will annexed was granted to Robert Johnston

Witness
Richard Eppes Clk"

(II) Luraney Or Lavinia (Judkins) Webb, Her Husband Kinchen Webb, And Her Descendants

Luraney or Lavinia (Judkins) Webb was a daughter of 1802/10 John Judkins of Halifax County, North Carolina, and Rebecca (Barker) Judkins. (1672 Samuel[1], 1693 Robert[2], 1761 Robert[3], 1790 William[4], 1802/10 John[5])

The 1800 Census for Halifax County, North Carolina, listed John Judkins with the following household:

| Name of Head of Family | Free White Males | Age | Free White Female | Age | All Other Free Persons | Slaves |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| John Judkins | 1 | 45+ | 1 | 26-45 | | 9 |
| | 1 | 16-26 | 1 | 16-26 | | |
| | | | 4 | 10-16 | | |
| | | | 1 | 0-10 | | |

Luraney Judkins was consistently listed first among the daughters of John Judkins and Rebecca (Barker) Judkins, indicating that she was the oldest daughter and, therefore, this record indicates that she was born between 1774 and 1784.

The 1810 Census for Halifax County, North Carolina, listed Rebekah Judkins with the following household:

| Name of Head of Family | Free White Males | Age | Free White Female | Age | All Other Free Persons | Slaves |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Rebekah Judkins | | | 1 | 45+ | | 15 |
| | | | 3 | 26-45 | | |
| | | | 2 | 16-26 | | |

This record indicates that Luraney Judkins was one of the three daughters of John Judkins born between 1765 and 1784.

The 1810 Census for Greensville County, Virginia, listed Kinchen Webb with the following household:

| Name of Head of Family | Free White Males | Age | Free White Female | Age | All Other Free Persons | Slaves |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Kinchen Webb | 1 | 26-45 | 1 | 26-45 | | |
| | 1 | 10-16 | 2 | 0-10 | | |
| | 2 | 0-10 | | | | |

This record indicates that Kinchen Webb was born between 1765 and 1784.

Luraney Judkins has not as yet been found in the 1820 Census.

The 1820 Census for Halifax, Hertford County, North Carolina, listed Kintchen Webb with the following household on August 7, 1820:

| Names of Heads of Families | Free White Males | Age | Free White Females | Age | Foreigners |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Kintchen Webb | 1 | 45+ | 1 | 16-26 | |
| | 2 | 16-26 | | | |
| | 1 | 16-18 | | | |
| | 1 | 10-16 | | | |
| | 3 | 0-10 | | | |

| Number in Agriculture | Number in Commerce | Number in Manufacture | Slaves Male | Age |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 6 | | 1 | 26-45 |
| | | | 2 | 14-26 |

| Slaves Female | Age | Free Colored Males | Age | Free Colored Females | Age | All other Persons |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 45+ | | | | | 1 |
| 4 | 26-45 | | | | | |

This record indicates that Kinchen Webb was born before 1775. The age of the only female in the household is too young to be Luraney Judkins, indicating she had not as yet married Kinchen Webb.

The will of Rebeccah Judkins dated on January 6, 1823, and probated in November 1823, at Halifax County, North Carolina, W.B. 3/693, listed Lavinia Webb as one of her daughters:

"I Rebeccah Judkins of Halifax County North Carolina = do make and ordain this my last Will and Testament in manner and form following = First I give and devise unto my several Children Lavinia Webb, Lucy Webb, Rebeccah Gary, Martha Hockada, and Elisabeth Smith all my estate of every description to be sold and equally divided amongst them =

. . . .

In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and seal this 6th day of January 1823.

Rebeccah Judkins

. . . ."

This record in conjunction with the 1820 Census indicates that Luraney Judkins and Kinchen Webb were married sometime between about 1820 and January 6, 1823.

The will of Lucy Mason dated on January 24, 1826, and probated on July 2, 1829, at Sussex County, Virginia, W.B. L/174, listed Lurany (Judkins) Webb as her niece:

"In the name of God Amen. I Lucy Mason of the County of Sussex do make and ordain this my last will and Testament in manner and form following. -

. . . .

Item. I give and bequeath unto my five following nieces namely Lurany Webb formerly Judkins, Lucy Webb formerly Judkins, Rebeccah Gary formerly Judkins, Martha Hoccaday, formerly Judkins, and Elizabeth Smith formerly Judkins, the following negro slaves namely Syrus, Billy, Lewis, Griffin, Regulus, Collin, Hyram, Mingo, Lizza and Mary, they and their increase; Also my Stocks of every kind, all my household and kitchen furniture, also all the residue of my estate of every kind after pay all my just debts, to bee equally divided amongst them as they may think best all which I give to them at their own disposal, and not to come into the estates of their husbands, but at their bequest.

. . . .

In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this 24th day of January One thousand, eight hundred and twenty six.

Lucy Mason

. . . .

At a Court held for Sussex County the 2d. day of July 1829. The last will and Testament of Lucy Mason decd. was presented into Court by John Barker the Executor therein named, And was proved by the oath of John Wilson one of the subscribing witnesses thereto and ordered to be recorded.

. . . ."

The 1830 Census for Halifax County, North Carolina, listed Kinchen Webb with the following household:

| Names Heads of Families | Free White Males | Age | Free White Females | Age |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Kinchen Webb | 1 | 50-60 | 1 | 40-50 |
| | 2 | 20-30 | 1 | 10-15 |
| | 2 | 10-15 | | |
| | 1 | 5-10 | | |

| Slaves Male | Age | Slaves Female | Age | Free Colored Males | Age | Free Colored Females | Age |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 | 55-100 | 1 | 55-100 | | | | |
| 2 | 24-36 | 2 | 10-26 | | | | |
| 3 | 10-24 | 1 | 0-10 | | | | |
| 1 | 0-10 | | | | | | |

| | White Persons included in the foregoing | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Total | Deaf & Dumb Under 14 | Deaf & Dumb 14 to 25 | Deaf & Dumb 25+ | Blind | Aliens - Foreigners & Naturalized |
| 20 | | | | | |

| Slaves and Colored Persons, included in the foregoing | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Deaf & Dumb under 14 | Deaf & Dumb 14 to 25 | Deaf & Dumb 25+ | Blind |

This record indicates that Kinchen Webb was born between 1770 and 1780 and in conjunction with the 1810 and 1820 Censuses, between 1770 and 1775, and that Luraney (Judkins) Webb was born between 1780 and 1790.

On July 27, 1833, at Madison County, Tennessee, D.B. 3/336, Kinchen Webb purchased from George Moore 250 acres of land:

"George Moore )
To Deed to 250 Acres )
Kinchon Webb )
Registered July 27th 1833 )

This Indenture made and Entered into this 27th day of July 1833 between George Moore of the County of Haywood of the one part and & Kinchon Webb of the County of Madison & State of Tennessee of the other part Witnesseth that the said George Moore for and in consideration of the sum of Nine Hundred dollars to him in hand paid the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged hath given, granted, bargained, sold aliened, conveyed & confirmed unto the said Kinchon Webb a certain Tract or parcel of Land situated lying and being in the County of Madison 16th dist., Range 2, and Section 11. Beginning at the south west corner of a 500 Acre tract granted to Samuel Polk from thence west one hundred and twenty five poles to a stake J. B. Haynes Corner on the south boundary of said 500 acre tract thence north Three Hundred & twenty poles with his line to a stake his corner on the north boundary of said tract, thence East one hundred & twenty five poles to the north eastern corner of said original 500 acre tract to Samuel Polk, thence south three hundred & twenty poles to the beginning containing two hundred and fifty acres and being the western half of said 500 acre tract to Samuel Polk adjoining the land of J. P. Thomas on the north & Weddle on the East. To have and to hold the aforesaid land . . . . whereof the said George Moore hath hereunto set his hand and affixed his seal the day & Year first above written.

George Moore

signed sealed & delivered
in presence of

State of Tennessee )
Madison County )

Personally appeared before me Roderick McIver Clerk of the County Court, George Moore the within named bargainor with whom I am personally acquainted and who acknowledged the Execution of the within deed to be his act and deed.

Witness my hand at office this 27th day of July 1833. tax paid

R. McIver Clk"

On August 1, 1836, at Madison County, Tennessee, W.B. 2/141, an inventory of the property of Kinchen Webb as of July 30, 1836, was filed, indicating his death before the lattter date:

"A list of property belonging to the Estate of Kinchen Webb Decd this the 30th of July 1836 the articles is as follows

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | Years old | |
| One negro fellow by the name John aged 60 years | | | | | 60 | Do |
| one | Do | Do | Do | Frank | 50 | Do |
| one | Do | Do | Do | Wyatt | 26 | Do |
| one | Do | Do | Do | Hyram | 23 | Do |
| One | Do | boy | Do | Edmund | 17 | Do |
| One | Do | Do | Do | Isaac | 12 | Do |
| One | Do | Girl | Do | Lucy | 35 | Do |
| One | Do | Woman | Do | Lucy | 60 | Do |
| One | Do | Do | Do | Mariah | 16 | Do |
| One | Do | boy | Do | Wesly 11 months old | | |
| One | Do | Girl | Do | Syntha | 34 | Do |

5 Work horses 4 Colts 22 Head of cattle 120 Head of Hogs 60 or 70 of them pork Hogs 14 or 16 head of Sheep 1 Four horse waggon and geer 1 Carryall 1 Horse Cart 3 Geers 100 Bushells of Wheat 60 Dollars in accounts 3 or 4 Beds and furniture Farming utencills Household & Kitchen furniture &c &c 30 acres of cotton 70 acres of corn this 1st day of August 1836

Allen W Hicks"

On February 24, 1837, at Madison County, Tennessee, D.B. 5/262, a division of the land of Kinchen Webb was made by commissioners appointed by the county court among the heirs of Kinchen Webb:

"Division of the Land )
of Kinchen Webb )
Reg 11th March 1837. )

We the undersigned being summoned by the Sheriff of Madison County, and qualified as the Law agreeable to an order by the County Court of Said County at January term 1837 appointing commissioners to divide & set apart to the heirs of Kinchen Webb decd their proportionable part or share of the real Estate of which said Kinchen Webb died Seized and possessed here met on the premises of the said Webb decd and proceeded as follows to wit, Begining at:

Lot No 1 To Jabis T Webb [legal description not included] . . . . containing 20 7/8 acres

Lot No 2 James B Webb. [legal description not included] . . . . containing 20 7/8 acres

Lot No 3 To Henry Webb [legal description not included] . . . . containing 21 acres

Lot No 4 To July B Day wife of Wm Day [legal description not included] . . . . containing 21 acres

Lot No 5 To John Webb [legal description not included] . . . . containing 21 acres

Lot No 8 To Charles Webb [legal description not included] . . . . containing 21 acres

Lot No 7 To William Webb [legal description not included] . . . . containing 21 acres

Lot No 6 To Thomas H Webb [legal description not included] . . . . containing 21 acres
Thomas Webb pay to Charles Webb $10.50, Jabez Webb pay to Henry Webb $21.00 James K Webb pay to Charles Webb 21.00 John Webb pay to Julia Day 5.25, John Webb pay to William Webb 5.25 Given under our hand & seal this 24th day of February 1837.

Gabriel Davee
F. B. Waddle
James H Dyson
Jarret Nelson
John Welch"

Luraney (Judkins) Webb has not as yet been found in the 1840 Census.

The 1850 Census for Madison County, Tennessee, listed Lurainy Webb in the James K. Webb household on November 5, 1850, and her age as 70 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1780.

On April 24, 1851, at Madison County, Tennessee, D.B. 17/308, James K. Webb purchased from Jabez Webb and Albert Webb their interest in the dower land of Luraney Webb assigned to her from the estate of Kinchen Webb:

"Jabez & Albert Webb )
J. K. Webb deed )
Reg June 2nd 1854 )

State of Tennessee Madison County

Know all men by these presents that we Jabez Webb and Albert Webb have this day bargained and sold and do hereby transfer and convey unto James K Webb of the County of Madison and State of Tennessee for the sum of twenty two dollars and fifty cents to us in hand paid by the said James K Webb the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged all the right, title and interest that we have in and to the dowery interest of Lurany Webb in a certain tract of land lying and being in Madison County Tennessee and in the 16th civil district said dowery interest of Lurana Webb being 83 acres more or less for the metes and boundaries of said tract of land reference is made to the Registers office of Madison County to a deed from George Moore to Kinchen Webb We covenant with the said James K Webb that we will Warrant and defend the interest in said Dowery hereby conveyed Given under our hands and seals this 24th day of April 1851

Jabez Webb
Albert Webb

State of Tennessee )
Madison County )

Personally appeared before me Thos. P. Gamewell Clerk of the County Court of said County Jabez Webb one of the foregoing bargainors with whom I am personally acquainted and he acknowledged that he executed the within deed for the purposes therein contained Witness my hand at office this 24th April 1851

Thos. P Gamewell Clerk

State of Tennessee )
Madison County )

Personally appeared before me Thos. P. Gamewell Clerk of the County Court of said County Allen Webb the other foregoing bargainor with whom I am personally acquainted and he acknowledged that he executed the within deed for the purposes therein contained Witness my hand at office this 7th day of March 1851

Thos. P Gamewell Clerk

State of Tennessee )
Madison County )

I W. W. Gates Register of said County do certify that the foregoing deed and Clerks certificate thereon was duly filed in my office this day at 9 o'clock A.M. and noted in Minute Book No. 3 page 54 Witness my hand at office this 2nd day of June 1854

Wm. W. Gates Register
By W. G. Crockett D R"

This record identifies Lurany Webb as the widow of Kinchen Webb.

On May 3, 1852, at Madison County, Tennessee, Probate File 1392, James K. Webb, Joshua J. Sanders, and William S. H. Sanders executed their bond for the appointment of James K. Webb as administrator of the estate of Lurany Webb, indicating her death before that date.

From the evidence set forth above and additional evidence set forth below, the child of Luraney (Judkins) Webb and Kinchen Webb was the following:

1) James Kinney Webb, born in about 1822 or 1823 in North Carolina.

(A) James Kinney Webb, His Wife Celia Ann (Duncan) (Webb) Cox, And His Descendants

James Kinney Webb was a son of Luraney (Judkins) Webb and Kinchen Webb. (1672 Samuel[1], 1693 Robert[2], 1761 Robert[3], 1790 William[4], 1802/10 John[5], Luraney[6])

The 1850 Census for Madison County, Tennessee, listed James K. Webb with the following household on November 5, 1850:

| Name | Age | Sex | Color | Occupation | Value of Real Estate |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| James K. Webb | 28 | M | | Far | 1700 |
| Celia A. Webb | 18 | F | | | |
| Lurainy Webb | 70 | F | | | |

| Place of Birth | Married Within Year | Attended School Within Year | Cannot Read & Write | Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| N. C. | | | | |
| Ten. | | | | |
| Va. | | | | |

This record indicates that James Kinney Webb was born in about 1822 and that Celia Ann (Duncan) (Webb) Cox was born in about 1832.

The 1860 Census for Madison County, Tennessee, listed Kinney Webb with the following household on August 7, 1860:

| Name | Age | Sex | Color | Occupation | Value of Real Estate |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Kinney Webb | 37 | M | | | 8000 |
| C. A Webb | 29 | F | | | |
| Thos Webb | 6 | M | | | |
| Leanna Webb | 11 | F | | | |
| Alice Webb | 2 | F | | | |

| Value of Personal Property | Place of Birth | Married Within Year | Attended School Within Year | Cannot Read & Write | Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | N Car | | | | |
| | Tenn | | | | |
| | Tenn | | | | |
| | Tenn | | | | |
| | Tenn | | | | |

This record indicates that James Kinney Webb was born in about 1823 and that Celia Ann (Duncan) (Webb) Cox was born in about 1831.

U.S., Selected Federal Census Non-Population Schedules, 1850-1880, available from Ancestry.com, listed J. K. Webb in Madison County, Tennessee, with in part the following property:

| | |
|---|---|
| "Name of Agent, Owner, or Manager | J. K. Webb |
| Amount of Land | |
| Improved | 80 |
| Wood-land | 100 |
| Present C__ Value | |
| Of farm | 3,000 |
| Of farming improvements | 100" |

The 1880 Census for Crockett County, Tennessee, listed James K. Webb with the following household on June 10, 1880:

| Name | Color | Sex | Age | Month of Birth | Relationship |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Jas. K. Webb | W | M | 57 | | . |
| Celia A. Webb | W | F | 48 | | wife |

| Marital Status | Married During Year | Occupation | Months Unemployed | Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| M | | Farmer | | |
| M | | keeping house | | |

| Attended School Within Year | Cannot Read | Cannot Write | Born | Father Born | Mother Born |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | N C. | Va | Va |
| | | | Tenn | N.C. | N.C. |

This record indicates that James Kinney Webb was born in about 1823 and that Celia Ann (Duncan) (Webb) Cox was born in about 1832.

The will of James K. Webb was dated on January 5, 1885, probated in March 1885 at Crockett County, Tennessee, W.B. A/117, and provided as follows:

"James K Webb. )
Will )
Probated March )
Term 1885 Minute )
Book D Page 249 )

In the name of God, Amen.

The fifth day of January in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and eighty five I James K Webb of the County of Crockett State of Tennessee throught the blessing of God in a sound state of mind and memory but calling to mind the frail terms of life and that it is appointed to all men once to die, do make and ordain this my last will and testament that is to say principally and first of all, I commend my Soul into the hands of Almighty God who gave it me and the disposal of my body I leave to the entire discretion of my friends.

With respect to my worldly estate, I give bequeath and dispose of it in the manner and proportions here following

First I give and bequeath to my beloved wife Celia Ann the tract of land upon which I now reside consisting of seventy six acres to dispose of as she may think best the land or the proceeds if sold to be applied to her support during her natural life also all my household and personal effects I also appoint my wife my Executor to pay to my creditors Dr. T J. Hicks & H H Richardson their accounts Also I give to my wife Celia Ann my lands lying in the 16th District of Madison County containing two hundred and sixty eight acres and the rents arising therefrom during her natural life and at death said lands to be divided with my children as follows, To my daughter Lee Ann J. Tyler and her bodily heirs one hundred acres of said land on the East side of said lands. The remainder of said tract to my son Thomas J. Webb and his bodily heirs. And I do hereby utterly disallow revoke and disannul all and every other former testament will legacy bequest and executor by me in any way before named willed and bequeathed ratifying and confirming this and no other to be my last will and testament

In witness where of I have hereunto set my hand and seal the day and year

above written

James K. Webb

Signed sealed published pronounced and declared by the said James K. Webb as his last will and testament in the presence of us the subscribers.

William J. Thomas
J. T. Hall
A. T. Baker

A copy test: W. N. Brown Clk"

The marriage record of C. A. Webb and J. A. Cox was dated on December 31, 1894, in Gibson County, Tennessee:

"Know All Men, That we, J A Cox, of the County of Gibson, and State of Tennessee, are held and firmly bound unto the State of Tennessee in the sum of Twelve Hundred and Fifty Dollars, to which payment, well and truly to be made, we bind our heirs, executors, and administrators, and each and every one of us and them, both jointly and severally, firmly by these presents.

The Condition of the above Obligation is such, That whereas, J A Cox hath prayed and obtained a lincese to marry C A Webb

Now, if there shall not hereafter appear any lawful cause why the said J A Cox and C A Webb should not be joined together in Holy Matrimony as husband and wife, then this obligation to be void and of no effect; otherwise to remain in full force and virtue.

Witness our hands and seals, the 31 day of Dec, 1894

J. A. Cox
W. H. Hauls(?)"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Celia A. Duncan Cox in Collinsworth Cemetery, Crockett County, Tennessee:

"Celia A. Duncan Cox

| | |
|---|---|
| Birth | 20 Dec 1831<br>Tennessee, USA |
| Death | 29 Aug 1895 (aged 63)<br>Crockett County, Tennessee, USA |
| Burial | Collinsworth Cemetery<br>Crockett County, Tennessee, USA |
| Memorial ID | 61510850" |

(III) Lucy H. (Judkins) Webb, Her Husband Henry R. Webb, And Her Descendants

Lucy H. (Judkins) Webb was a daughter of 1802/10 John Judkins of Halifax County, North Carolina, and Rebecca (Barker) Judkins. (1672 Samuel[1], 1693 Robert[2], 1761 Robert[3], 1790 William[4], 1802/10 John[5])

The 1810 Census for Halifax County, North Carolina, listed Rebekah Judkins with two females in her household aged 16 to 26 and three females aged 26 to 45.

The marriage record of Lucy Jedkins and Henry Webb was dated on December 19, 1821, in Halifax County, North Carolina:

"Donnavants & Smyth, printers, Halifax Town.

State of North-Carolina.

We, the undersigned, do hereby acknowledge ourselves indebted to his Excellency Gabriel Holmes Esquire, Governor &c. and his successors in office, in the sum of five hundred pounds: But to be void on condition that there is no lawful cause to obstruct a marriage between Henry Webb and Lucy Jedkins for whom a license now issues.

Witness our hands and seals, this 19 day of December A. D. 1821.

In presence of Warwick Hockady Jr.
S M Johnston"

The will of Rebeccah Judkins dated on January 6, 1823, and probated in November 1823, at Halifax County, North Carolina, W.B. 3/693, listed Lucy Webb as one of her daughters:

"I Rebeccah Judkins of Halifax County North Carolina = do make and ordain this my last Will and Testament in manner and form following = First I give and devise unto my several Children Lavinia Webb, Lucy Webb, Rebeccah Gary, Martha Hockada, and Elisabeth Smith all my estate of every description to be sold and equally divided amongst them =

. . . .

In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and seal this 6th day of January 1823.

Rebeccah Judkins

. . . ."

The will of Lucy Mason dated on January 24, 1826, and probated on July 2, 1829, at Sussex County, Virginia, W.B. L/174, listed Lucy (Judkins) Webb as her niece:

"In the name of God Amen. I Lucy Mason of the County of Sussex do make and ordain this my last will and Testament in manner and form following. -
. . . .
Item. I give and bequeath unto my five following nieces namely Lurany Webb formerly Judkins, Lucy Webb formerly Judkins, Rebeccah Gary formerly Judkins, Martha Hoccaday, formerly Judkins, and Elizabeth Smith formerly Judkins, the following negro slaves namely Syrus, Billy, Lewis, Griffin, Regulus, Collin, Hyram, Mingo, Lizza and Mary, they and their increase; Also my Stocks of every kind, all my household and kitchen furniture, also all the residue of my estate of every kind after pay all my just debts, to bee equally divided amongst them as they may think best all which I give to them at their own disposal, and not to come into the estates of their husbands, but at their bequest.
. . . .
In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this 24th day of January One thousand, eight hundred and twenty six.

Lucy Mason

. . . .
At a Court held for Sussex County the 2d. day of July 1829. The last will and Testament of Lucy Mason decd. was presented into Court by John Barker the Executor therein named, And was proved by the oath of John Wilson one of the subscribing witnesses thereto and ordered to be recorded.
. . . ."

On November 28, 1829, Henry R. Webb acted as a witness to the will of William Gary that was probated on February 3, 1830, at Halifax County, North Carolina, W.B. 4/60.

The 1830 Census for Halifax County, North Carolina, listed Henry R. Webb with the following household:

| Names Heads of Families | Free White Males | Age | Free White Females | Age |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Henry R Webb | 1 | 30-40 | 1 | 40-50 |
| | 1 | 5-10 | | |

| Slaves Male | Age | Slaves Female | Age | Free Colored Males | Age | Free Colored Females | Age |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 36-55 | 1 | 24-36 | | | | |
| 1 | 24-36 | 1 | 10-24 | | | | |
| 3 | 0-10 | | | | | | |

| | White Persons included in the foregoing | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Total | Deaf & Dumb Under 14 | Deaf & Dumb 14 to 25 | Deaf & Dumb 25+ | Blind | Aliens - Foreigners & Naturalized |
| 10 | | | | | |

| Slaves and Colored Persons, included in the foregoing | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Deaf & Dumb under 14 | Deaf & Dumb 14 to 25 | Deaf & Dumb 25+ | Blind |

This record indicates that Lucy (Judkins) Webb was born between 1780 and 1790 and that Henry R. Webb was born between 1790 and 1800.

North Carolina and Tennessee, Early Land Records, 1753-1931, available from Ancestry.com, listed the grant on January 1, 1836, to Henry R. Webb of 19 acres of land in Gibson County, Tennessee:

"The State Of Tennessee -- No. 2866

To all to whom these presents shall come, Greeting:

Know ye, That by virtue of commissioner of West Tennessee Warrant No. 34.58, dated 6th Jan. 1835: issued to William Hart for 640 acres: 19 acres of which Entered under the provisions of the occupant Lany(?) in the 13th district in the name of Henry R. Webb assignee of said Hart

There is granted by the state of Tennessee, unto Henry R Webb

A certain tract or parcel of Land, containing 19 acres, by survey bearing date the ____ situate in Gibson county on the waters of the Middle fork of Forked deer river Range 1 Section 1 and bounded as follows. Beginning at a Stake Thomas Blacks South east corner and on the district line thence North thirty six poles to a Stake and pointers L. S. Woods's South west corner thence East with his South boundary line Eighty five poles to a stake James Morgans South west corner thence South thirty six poles to a stake on the District line, thence West with said line Eighty five poles to the Beginning.

With the hereditaments and appertenances, To Have And To Hold the said tract or parcel of land with its appertenances to the said Henry R. Webb and his heirs forever. In witness whereof, Newton Cannon Governor of the State of Tennessee, hath hereunto set his hand, and caused the great seal of the state to

be affixed, at Nashville on the 1st day of January in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and 36 and of the Independence of the United States the 60th.

By The Governor N Cannon
Luke Lea Secretary."

Tennessee, Early Tax List Records, 1783-1895, available from Ancestry.com, listed Henry R. Webb in Gibson County, Tennessee, with the following property in 1836:

| | |
|---|---|
| Names of Persons | Henry R. Webb |
| Acres Land | 207 |
| Value | 1035 |
| Tax | 2.48 |
| Slaves 12 to 50 | 3 |
| Value | 2300 |
| Tax | 5.52 |
| White Polls | 1 |
| Tax | 37½ |
| Amount State & County Tax | 8.37½ |

The 1840 Census for Gibson County, Tennessee, listed Henry R. Webb with the following household:

| Names of Heads of Families | Free White Persons Males | Age | Free White Persons Females | Age |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Henry R Webb | 1 | 30-40 | 1 | 50-60 |
| | 1 | 15-20 | | |

| Free Colored Persons Male | Age | Free Colored Persons Female | Age | Slaves Males | Age | Slaves Females | Age |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | 1 | 24-36 | 1 | 24-36 |
| | | | | 3 | 10-24 | 2 | 0-10 |
| | | | | 3 | 0-10 | | |

| Number of Persons in each Family Employed in | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Total | Mining | Agri-culture | Commerce | Manufacture and trades | Navi-gation of the ocean | Navigation of canals lakes and rivers |
| 13 | | 5 | | | | |

| Learned profes-sions and engineers | Pensioners for Revolu-tionary or Military Services included in the foregoing | | Deaf and Dumb, Blind and Insane White Persons included in the Foregoing | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Names | Ages | Deaf and Dumb No. | Deaf and Dumb Ages | Blind |

| Deaf and Dumb, Blind and In-sane White Persons Included in the Foregoing [Continued] | | Deaf and Dumb, Blind and Insane Colored Persons Included in the Foregoing | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Insane and Idiots | | Deaf, Dumb, and Blind | | Insane and Idiots | |
| Insane and idiots at public charge | Insane and idiots at private charge | Deaf & Dumb | Blind | Insane and idiots at private charge | Insane and idiots at public charge |

| Schools, &c. | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Univer-sities or College | Number of Students | Acade-mies & Grammar Schools | No. of Scholars | Primary and Common Schools | No. of Scholars | No. of Scholars at public charge |

| No. of white persons over 20 years of age in each family who cannot read or write |
|---|

This record indicates that Lucy H. (Judkins) Webb was born between 1780 and 1790 and that Henry R. Webb was born between 1800 and 1810. However, it appears that the age bracket may have inadvertently been shifted one space to the left and should have listed Henry R. Webb as age 40 to 50, indicating a date of birth between about 1790 and 1800.

The will of Henry R. Webb was dated on January 3, 1844, probated on February

5, 1844, at Gibson County, Tennessee, W.B. C/412, and provided as follows:

"March Term 1844
Hanry R Webbs Last Will and Testament

I Henry R Webb being of a Sound and perfect mind and memory do make and publish this my last will and Testament herby revoking and make void all other wills by me made at any time

1st first I direct that my Burial and funeral expences and all my debts to be paid as Soon after my death as possible out of any moneys that I may die posed of or may first come into the hands of my executor

2nd Secondly I will my Executor to Sell a Negro Boy Lewis to pay the demand that is now standing against me and the said Boy Shall be Sold as Soon after my Executor may qualify for cash in hand to pay the Executions that is now Standing against me.

I wish all my perishable property Sold on a twelve month credit and the proceeds of the Sale of my perishable property to be applied to the payment of my debts as Soon as can be Collected

3rd Thirdly I wish my tract of Land purchased from W P Seat Containing by estimation Sixty three acres and also eighteen acres of Land purchased of William Clements Sr. I wish the above named tracts of Land Sold on a twelve month Credit and the Tract of Land that I purchased for the Taxes Sold as the property of William Church the said Land I wish to be sold on the Same Credit and the proceeds of all the above described tracts of Land to be applied to the payment of my debts and if there Should be any more than will pay my debts out of the Sale of my perishable property and the Sales of my Land Shall be given to my wife Lucy H Webb

4th fourthly I give and bequeath unto my Beloved wife Lucy H Webb during her natural life my plantation that I now live on and all of my other Lands not otherwise disposed of untill my son Albert Augustus Webb Shall become of age and then She Shall have the mancionn house and half of the Cleared Land including Stables and houses and so on during her natural life and also all of my negroes but the Boy Lewis that is directed to be Sold and to hold Said negroes for her own use and benefit until my Son Albert A Webb Shall become of age and then my negroes Shall be equally divided between my wife Lucy H Webb and my Son Albert A Webb with exception of my negro man Gardner Said Boy Gardner is to remain in my wifes possession during her natural life and at my Wifes Lucy H Webbs death all the property above mentioned shall go to my Son Albert Augustus Webb and all and every article belonging to me in any wise after her death shall go to my Son Albert A Webb and if my son Albert A Webb should die without an heir than the above described property Shall go to my Nephews and Nieces Warwick Hockadays Children to wit John W Hockaday Nathan J Hockaday Mary R Hockaday Elizabeth C Hockaday & Thomas A Hockaday the

Said property is to remain to in my Wife's possession during her natural life and after her death to the above named children of Warwick Hockaday

5th Fifth I give unto my son Albert A Webb the gray horse that he claims Saddle & Bridle also one Feather Bed and furniture and one Shot gun and I give unto my ____ all my house hold and kitchen furniture cooking utensils and plantation tools and two work horses She shall have first Choice of horses first choice of three Cows & Calves Cart and Stevens(?) and all the Corn and fodder necessary on my plantation at my death and all my pork Hogs or Bacon that may be at my death belonging to me and all my stock of Hogs and all of my Silver plate and all of my Stock of Sheep

Lastly I do herby nominate and appoint John W Hockaday my Executor

In witness whereof I do to this my last will and Set my hand and Seal my hand and Seal this the 3rd day of Janray 1844

Henry R Webb

Signd Sealed and delivered in our )
presence and we have Subscribed )
our names hereunto in presence )
of the Testator this 3rd day of Janry 1844 )
Test Warwick Hockaday )
W H Stett__ )
Saml Booth )"

This record identifies the family of Henry R. Webb as follows:

Wife: Lucy H. Webb

Son: Albert Augustus Webb.

The 1850 Census for Gibson County, Tennessee, listed Lucy H. Webb in the Albert J. Webb household on September 17, 1850, her age as 67 and born in North Carolina, indicating a date of birth in about 1783.

From the evidence set forth above and additional evidence set forth below, the child of Lucy H. (Judkins) Webb and Henry R. Webb was the following:

1) Albert Augustus or J. Webb, born in about 1825 or 1826 in North Carolina.

(A) Albert Augustus Or J. Webb, His Wife Virginia Frances (Sanderford) Webb, And His Descendants

Albert Augustus or J. Webb was a son of Lucy H. (Judkins) Webb and Henry R. Webb. (1672 Samuel[1], 1693 Robert[2], 1761 Robert[3], 1790 William[4], 1802/10 John[5], Lucy H.[6])

The will of Henry R. Webb dated on January 3, 1844, and probated on February 5, 1844, at Gibson County, Tennessee, W.B. C/412, listed Albert Augustus Webb as his son:

> "March Term 1844
> Hanry R Webbs Last Will and Testament
>
> I Henry R Webb being of a Sound and perfect mind and memory do make and publish this my last will and Testament
> . . . .
> 4th fourthly I give and bequeath unto my Beloved wife Lucy H Webb during her natural life my plantation that I now live on and all of my other Lands not otherwise disposed of untill my son Albert Augustus Webb Shall become of age and then She Shall have the mancionn house and half of the Cleared Land including Stables and houses and so on during her natural life and also all of my negroes but the Boy Lewis that is directed to be Sold and to hold Said negroes for her own use and benefit until my Son Albert A Webb Shall become of age and then my negroes Shall be equally divided between my wife Lucy H Webb and my Son Albert A Webb with exception of my negro man Gardner Said Boy Gardner is to remain in my wifes possession during her natural life and at my Wifes Lucy H Webbs death all the property above mentioned shall go to my Son Albert Augustus Webb and all and every article belonging to me in any wise after her death shall go to my Son Albert A Webb and if my son Albert A Webb should die without an heir than the above described property Shall go to my Nephews and Nieces Warwick Hockadays Children to wit John W Hockaday Nathan J Hockaday Mary R Hockaday Elizabeth C Hockaday & Thomas A Hockaday the Said property is to remain to in my Wife's possession during her natural life and after her death to the above named children of Warwick Hockaday
>
> 5th Fifth I give unto my son Albert A Webb the gray horse that he claims Saddle & Bridle also one Feather Bed and furniture and one Shot gun and I give unto my ____ all my house hold and kitchen furniture cooking utensils and plantation tools and two work horses She shall have first Choice of horses first choice of three Cows & Calves Cart and Stevens(?) and all the Corn and fodder necessary on my plantation at my death and all my pork Hogs or Bacon that may be at my death belonging to me and all my stock of Hogs and all of my Silver plate and all of my Stock of Sheep
> . . . .

In witness whereof I do to this my last will and Set my hand and Seal my hand and Seal this the 3rd day of Janray 1844

Henry R Webb

. . . ."

The marriage record of Albert J. Webb and Virginia F. Sanderford was dated on December 3, 1847, in Gibson County, Tennessee:

"Know All Men By These Presents That we Albert J Webb & ____ of the county of Gibson and State of Tennessee are held and firmly bound unto the Governor of said State, for the time being, his successors in office, or assigns, in the sum of twelve hundred and fifty Dollars; which payment well and truly to be made, we bind ourselves, our heirs, Executors, and each and every of us and them, jointly and severally by these presents. Witness our hands and seals, this 21st day of Octbr 1847

The condition of the above obligation is such, that whereas the above named A J Webb hath this day prayed and obtained license to marry Virginia F Sanderford

Now, if the said Al F Sanderford be an actual resident of the said county, and there should not appear any lawful cause why the said A J Webb and Virg F Sanderford should be joined together in holy matrimony, as husband and wife; then this obligation to be void otherwise to remain in full force and virtue.

A. J. Webb
____ B.
W. B.

---

I do here by certify that I solemnized the rites of Matrimony between Albert J. Webb and Virginia F. Snderford this 26 day of december 1847

Thomas J. Thomas M.G."

Tennessee, Marriage Records, 1780-2002, available from Ancestry.com, also listed the marriage of Albert J. Webb and Virginia F. Sanderford on December 3, 1847, in Gibson County, Tennessee:

| "License Issued | | | | Bondsmen |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| #95 | Albert J. Webb | to | Virginia F. Sanderford | Dr Seat |
| | Oct 21, 1847 | | A. C. Nimmo Clk | |
| | Dec 3, 1847 | | By Thomas D. Thomas M. G." | |

The 1850 Census for Gibson County, Tennessee, listed Albert J. Webb with the following household on September 17, 1850:

| Name | Age | Sex | Color | Occupation | Value of Real Estate |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Albert J Webb | 25 | M | | Farmer | 1000 |
| Virginia Webb | 18 | F | | | |
| Nathan Webb | 2 | M | | | |
| Lucy H. Webb | 67 | F | | | |
| Hannah Stillwell | 9 | F | | | |

| Place of Birth | Married Within Year | Attended School Within Year | Cannot Read & Write | Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| N. C | | . | | |
| Tenn | | . | | |
| Tenn | | . | | |
| N. C | | . | | |
| Tenn | | 1 | | |

This record indicates that Albert Augustus or J. Webb was born in about 1825 and that Virginia Frances (Sanderford) Webb was born in about 1832.

The 1860 Census for Gibson County, Tennessee, listed A. J. Webb with the following household:

| Name | Age | Sex | Color | Occupation | Value of Real Estate |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| A J. Webb | 34 | m | | Farmer | 3000 |
| Virginia Webb | 28 | f | | | |
| Nathn Webb | 11 | m | | | |
| Sallie Webb | 9 | f | | | |
| Linton Webb | 6 | m | | | |
| Martha Webb | 2 | f | | | |

| Value of Personal Property | Place of Birth | Married Within Year | Attended School Within Year | Cannot Read & Write | Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 11000 | N C | | | | |
| | Tenn | | | | |
| | Tenn | | | | |
| | Tenn | | | | |
| | Tenn | | | | |
| | Tenn | | | | |

This record indicates that Albert Augustus J. Webb was born in about 1826 and that Virginia Frances (Sanderford) Webb was born in about 1832.

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Albert J. "A. J." Webb in Old Shiloh Burying Ground, Fruitland, Gibson County, Tennessee:

"Albert J. “A. J.” Webb

| | |
|---|---|
| Birth | 7 Dec 1824 |
| Death | 13 Jan 1870 (aged 45) |
| Burial | Old Shiloh Burying Ground<br>Fruitland, Gibson County, Tennessee, USA |
| Memorial ID | 26807455" |

The 1870 Census for Gibson County, Tennessee, listed Virginia Webb with the following household on August 25, 1870:

| Name | Age | Sex | Color | Occupation | Value of Real Estate | Value of Personal Property | Place of Birth | Born Within Year | Married Within Year | Attended School Within Year | Cannot Read |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Virginia Webb | 35 | F | W | Keeps House | 5700 | 1000 | Tenn | | | | |
| Nathan Webb | 21 | M | W | Physician | | | Tenn | | | | |
| Linton Webb | 17 | M | W | . | | | Tenn | | | | |
| Mattie Webb | 13 | F | W | . | | | Tenn | | | | |
| Wilson Webb | 4 | M | W | . | | | Tenn | | | | |
| Clarie Webb | 3 | M | W | . | | | Tenn | | | | |

| Cannot Write | Deaf Dumb Blind Insane or Idiot | Male Citizen Over 21 | Male Citizen Over 21 Without Right to Vote |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | . 1 . . . . | |

This record indicates that Virginia Frances (Sanderford) Webb was born in about 1835.

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Virgina F. Webb in China Grove Church Cemetery, Gibson County, Tennessee:

"Virgina F Webb
Born
July 10, 1832
Died
Feb 22, 1880"

The death record of Nathan H. Webb dated on August 4, 1917, in Clairville, Gibson County, Tennessee, listed his parents as Albert J. Webb and Virginia Francis Sanderford and his birth on November 3, 1858, in Gibson County, Tennessee.

The death record of Sallie Jane Guy dated on April 13, 1927, in Bradford, Gibson County, Tennessee, listed her parents as Albert Webb and Virginia Sanderford and her birth on May 13, 1852, in Tennessee.

The death record of Wilse W. Webb dated on January 18, 1934, in Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee, listed his parents as Albert Webb and Virginia Sanford and his age as 68, indicating a birth in about 1866, and his birth in Tennessee.

### (IV) Rebecca (Judkins) Gary And Her Husband William Gary

Rebecca (Judkins) Gary was a daughter of 1802/10 John Judkins of Halifax County, North Carolina, and Rebecca (Barker) Judkins. (1672 Samuel[1], 1693 Robert[2], 1761 Robert[3], 1790 William[4], 1802/10 John[5])

The 1810 Census for Halifax County, North Carolina, listed Rebekah Judkins with two females in her household aged 16 to 26 and three females aged 26 to 45.

The 1820 Census for Halifax, Halifax County, North Carolina, listed William Gary with the following household on August 7, 1820:

| Names of Heads of Families | Free White Males | Age | Free White Females | Age | Foreigners |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| William Gary | 2 | 45+ | 1 | 16-26 | |
| | 2 | 16-26 | | | |

| Number in Agriculture | Number in Commerce | Number in Manufacture | Slaves Male | Age |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 4 | | | 1 | 45+ |
| | | | 2 | 14-26 |
| | | | 5 | 0-14 |

| Slaves Female | Age | Free Colored Males | Age | Free Colored Females | Age | All other Persons |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 45+ | | | 1 | 45+ | |
| 2 | 14-26 | | | 2 | 14-26 | |
| 5 | 0-14 | | | 1 | 0-14 | |

This record indicates that William Gary was born before about 1775.

The marriage record of Rebecca Judkins and William Gary was dated on September 21, 1821, in Halifax County, North Carolina:

"Donnavants & Smyth, printers, Halifax Town.

State of North-Carolina.

We, the undersigned, do hereby acknowledge ourselves indebted to his Excellency Jesse Franklin Esquire, Governor &c. and his successors in office, in the sum of five hundred pounds: But to be void on condition that there is no lawful cause to obstruct a marriage between William Gary and Rebecca Jdkins for whom a license now issues.

Witness our hands and seals, this 21 day of Sept. A. D. 1821.

In presence of William Gary
Lee(?) Jo Smith"

The will of Rebeccah Judkins dated on January 6, 1823, and probated in November 1823, at Halifax County, North Carolina, W.B. 3/693, listed Rebecca Gary as one of her daughters:

"I Rebeccah Judkins of Halifax County North Carolina = do make and ordain this my last Will and Testament in manner and form following = First I give and devise unto my several Children Lavinia Webb, Lucy Webb, Rebeccah Gary, Martha Hockada, and Elisabeth Smith all my estate of every description to be sold and equally divided amongst them =

. . . .

In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and seal this 6th day of January 1823.

Rebeccah Judkins

. . . ."

The will of Lucy Mason dated on January 24, 1826, and probated on July 2, 1829, at Sussex County, Virginia, W.B. L/174, listed Rebeccah (Judkins) Gary as her niece:

"In the name of God Amen. I Lucy Mason of the County of Sussex do make and ordain this my last will and Testament in manner and form following. -

. . . .

Item. I give and bequeath unto my five following nieces namely Lurany Webb formerly Judkins, Lucy Webb formerly Judkins, Rebeccah Gary formerly Judkins, Martha Hoccaday, formerly Judkins, and Elizabeth Smith formerly Judkins, the following negro slaves namely Syrus, Billy, Lewis, Griffin, Regulus, Collin, Hyram, Mingo, Lizza and Mary, they and their increase; Also my Stocks of every kind, all my household and kitchen furniture, also all the residue of my estate of every kind after pay all my just debts, to bee equally divided amongst them as they may think best all which I give to them at their own disposal, and not to come into the estates of their husbands, but at their bequest.

. . . .

In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this 24th day of January One thousand, eight hundred and twenty six.

Lucy Mason

. . . .

At a Court held for Sussex County the 2d. day of July 1829. The last will and Testament of Lucy Mason decd. was presented into Court by John Barker the Executor therein named, And was proved by the oath of John Wilson one of the subscribing witnesses thereto and ordered to be recorded.

. . . ."

The will of William Gary was dated on November 28, 1829, probated on February 3, 1830, at Halifax County, North Carolina, W.B. 4/60, and provided as follows:

"In the Name of God Amen. I William Gary of the County of Halifax and State of North Carolina, this the twenty Eight day of November in the year of our Lord one

thousand Eight hundred & twenty nine, being of sound mind and memory, do make and ordain this my last will and Testament as follows.

Item 1st. I give to my beloved wife Rebecca one negro woman named mar__ and her two Children Mary & Peter, two Beds and furniture, one Bureau, a pine ____ & pine table, a walnut Table, two pine Chest, seven Chairs, 2 pots 1 ____ one oven 1 pr flat Irons washing Tub & pail, 1 Gig & Harness, Two Cows & Calves, 1 young steer, one heifer, two Sows & pigs, with five other hogs, pair of Cart Wheels, 1 Bay horse, called Buck, & Bay mare Poll, five head of Sheep, 2 anes, 4 plough hoes, 2 weeding hoes, & 1 grubbing hoe, twenty barrels of Corn, and two thousand pounds of blade fodder. I also lend to my wife Rebecca during her natural life, that part of my land that I now live on, Called the Perry tract I also lend her during her life my negro man Davy.

Item 2d. I Give to my Son Henry W. Gary one negro woman named Seedudy(?) and her boy child and one girl Cynthia, with their increase, which he has now in possession to him and his heirs forever.

Item 3rd. I Give to my Son Rhoderick B. Gary one negro man named Vincent and woman Fanny, to him and his heirs forever. which said negroes he has in possession.

Item 4th. I Give to my son Robert Gary, 1 negro man named Anthony, and woman Edy & her increase to him and his heirs forever.

Item 5th. I Give to my Daughter Ann S. Richards Ten dollars to be paid her by my Executor I also lend to my Daughter Ann S. Richards the following property, negro woman named Charlotte, woman Judy & her Child, Fern, Boy Nelson, Hank Anthony & girl Jinney, I also lend her one Hundred acres of land, a part of Thompsons Tract, beginning at the dry pond branch, at two white oaks thence along Mark H. Pettways line until it strikes Trent line, thence along Trent line as far as will be necessary to make the Hundred acres by running across Thompsons old field to the said dry pond branch and thence running down the said dry pond Branch to the beginning, the said property to be under the control of Geo. W. Gary as trustee or agent for my Daughter Ann S Richards & that she shall have the benefit of Said property during her life, then to be equally divided between her Children

Item 6th. I Give unto my son George W Gary one negro man named Wyatt, woman Betty, & two Children Alley & Child name not known, and boy Adam, also the tract of Land I now live on, after the death of my wife, also one Bed and furniture, 1 Cow & Calf.

Item 7th. I wish the balance of property, including the balance of Thompson tract of Land not given to my Daughter, sold for the purpose of paying my just Debts - and the balance equally divided amongst my Children. I also constitute & appoint my Son George W. Gary my Executor to this my last Will and

Testament, the day & date before written

William Gary

Signed Sealed & delivered in presence of
Witness Wm. H. Day
Henry R. Webb

Codicil to this my last will and testament, is that I did not intend, the property lent in the fifth Item of my said last will to my daughter Ann S. Richards Should be for the benefit or under the control of her husband William Richards in any manner whatever: but to be entirely under the Control and management of my sons Henry W. Gary and George W. Gary as trustees for the sole use and purpose of Supporting of my said Daughter Ann S. Richards and her Children for and during her life and at her death that it may be equally divided among her Children

William Gary

Signed sealed and acknowledged in presence of Wm H. Day L. Gary

State of North Carolina ) Court of Pleas & quarter Session 3rd Monday
Halifax County ) of Feby 1830.

Then the Last will and Testament of Wm Gary decd was exhibited in open Court and duly proved by the oaths of William H. Day & and Henry R Webb subscribing witnesses thereto - and the Codicil to said Will was duly proved by the oaths of Wm H Day and L Gary Subscribing Witnesses thereto. Whereupon the Will and Codicil were ordered to be Recorded. Afterwards Geo W Gary the Executor therein named came forward and qualified thereto

Teste
M. W. Pettway Clk"

This record identifies the family of William Gary as follows:

Wife: Rebecca Judkins

Children:
1) Henry W. Gary,
2) Rhoderick B Gary,
3) Robert Gary,
4) Ann S. (Gary) Richards, wife of William Richards, and
5) George W. Gary.

These five children were from William Gary's first marriage.

The 1830 Census for Halifax County, North Carolina, listed Rebecca Gary with the following household;

| Names Heads of Families | Free White Males | Age | Free White Females | Age |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Rebecca Gary | | | 1 | 40-50 |

| Slaves Male | Age | Slaves Female | Age | Free Colored Males | Age | Free Colored Females | Age |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 36-55 | 2 | 20-36 | 1 | 10-24 | 2 | 10-24 |
| 1 | 10-24 | 2 | 10-24 | | | | |
| 1 | 0-10 | 1 | 0-10 | | | | |

| | White Persons included in the foregoing | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Total | Deaf & Dumb Under 14 | Deaf & Dumb 14 to 25 | Deaf & Dumb 25+ | Blind | Aliens - Foreigners & Naturalized |
| 12 | | | | | |

| Slaves and Colored Persons, included in the foregoing | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Deaf & Dumb under 14 | Deaf & Dumb 14 to 25 | Deaf & Dumb 25+ | Blind |

This record indicates that Rebecca (Judkins) Gary was born between 1780 and 1790. The absence of any minor white children in the household indicates that Rebecca (Judkins) Gary and William Gary had no children.

Rebecca (Judkins) Gary has not as yet been found in the 1840 Census.

The 1850 Census for Halifax County, North Carolina, listed Rebecca Gary with the following household on August 14, 1850:

| Name | Age | Sex | Color | Occupation | Value of Real Estate |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Rebecca Gary | 55 | F | | Farmer | 50 |
| Caroline Gary | 23 | F | | | |

| Place of Birth | Married Within Year | Attended School Within Year | Cannot Read & Write | Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Halifax | | | | |
| Halifax | | | | |

This record indicates that Rebecca (Judkins) Gary was born in about 1795.

(V) Martha W. (Judkins) Hockaday, Her Husband Warwick Hockaday, Jr., And Her Descendants

Martha W. (Judkins) Hockaday was a daughter of 1802/10 John Judkins of Halifax County, North Carolina, and Rebecca (Barker) Judkins. (1672 Samuel[1], 1693 Robert[2], 1761 Robert[3], 1790 William[4], 1802/10 John[5])

The 1820 Census for Halifax, Halifax County, North Carolina, listed two Warwick Hockadays, one of who was aged 45+ and the other of whom had the following household on August 7, 1820:

| Names of Heads of Families | Free White Males | Age | Free White Females | Age | Foreigners |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Warwick Hockaday | 1 | 26-45 | 1 | 45+ | |
| | 1 | 0-10 | 3 | 26-45 | |
| | | | 2 | 0-10 | |

| Number in Agriculture | Number in Commerce | Number in Manufacture | Slaves Male | Age |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 7 | | | 2 | 26-45 |
| | | | 2 | 14-26 |
| | | | 5 | 0-14 |

| Slaves Female | Age | Free Colored Males | Age | Free Colored Females | Age | All other Persons |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 45+ | | | | | |
| 1 | 14-26 | | | | | |
| 4 | 0-14 | | | | | |

This record indicates that Martha W. (Judkins) Hockaday and Warwick Hockaday were

born between about 1775 and 1794.

Tennessee, Early Land Registers, 1778-1927, available from Ancestry.com, listed the following entry for a warrant for Warwick Hockaday:

"A list of Military Warrants issued since the 19th August 1820.

. . . .

| | |
|---|---|
| No. of Warrant | 488 |
| Officers and Soldiers Named | Betsy Jones formerly Betsy Hockaday & Warwick Hockaday heirs of Wm Hockaday private |
| Months service | 84 |
| No of Acres | 640 |
| By whom drawn and time when. | 23rd Augt 1820<br>Warwick Hockaday" |

The will of Rebeccah Judkins dated on January 6, 1823, and probated in November 1823, at Halifax County, North Carolina, W.B. 3/693, listed Martha Hockada as one of her daughters:

"I Rebeccah Judkins of Halifax County North Carolina = do make and ordain this my last Will and Testament in manner and form following = First I give and devise unto my several Children Lavinia Webb, Lucy Webb, Rebeccah Gary, Martha Hockada, and Elisabeth Smith all my estate of every description to be sold and equally divided amongst them =

. . . .

In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and seal this 6th day of January 1823.

Rebeccah Judkins

. . . ."

The will of Lucy Mason dated on January 24, 1826, and probated on July 2, 1829, at Sussex County, Virginia, W.B. L/174, listed Martha (Judkins) Hoccaday as her niece:

"In the name of God Amen. I Lucy Mason of the County of Sussex do make and ordain this my last will and Testament in manner and form following. -

. . . .

Item. I give and bequeath unto my five following nieces namely Lurany Webb formerly Judkins, Lucy Webb formerly Judkins, Rebeccah Gary formerly Judkins, Martha Hoccaday, formerly Judkins, and Elizabeth Smith formerly Judkins, the following negro slaves namely Syrus, Billy, Lewis, Griffin, Regulus, Collin, Hyram, Mingo, Lizza and Mary, they and their increase; Also my Stocks of every kind, all my household and kitchen furniture, also all the residue of my estate of every kind after pay all my just debts, to bee equally divided amongst them as they may think best all which I give to them at their own disposal, and not to come into

the estates of their husbands, but at their bequest.
. . . .
In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this 24th day of January One thousand, eight hundred and twenty six.

Lucy Mason

. . . .
At a Court held for Sussex County the 2d. day of July 1829. The last will and Testament of Lucy Mason decd. was presented into Court by John Barker the Executor therein named, And was proved by the oath of John Wilson one of the subscribing witnesses thereto and ordered to be recorded.
. . . ."

The 1830 Census for Halifax County, North Carolina, listed two Warwick Hackadas, one of whom was Warwick Hackada, Sr., and the other of whom was Warwick Hackada, Jr., with the following household:

| Names Heads of Families | Free White Males | Age | Free White Females | Age |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Warwick Hackada Jr | 1 | 40-50 | 1 | 40-50 |
| | 1 | 15-20 | 1 | 30-40 |
| | 1 | 10-15 | 1 | 5-10 |
| | 1 | 5-10 | 1 | 0-5 |
| | 1 | 0-5 | | |

| Slaves Male | Age | Slaves Female | Age | Free Colored Males | Age | Free Colored Females | Age |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 24-36 | 1 | 36-55 | | | | |
| 4 | 10-24 | 3 | 10-24 | | | | |
| 2 | 0-10 | 2 | 0-10 | | | | |

| | White Persons included in the foregoing | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Total | Deaf & Dumb Under 14 | Deaf & Dumb 14 to 25 | Deaf & Dumb 25+ | Blind | Aliens - Foreigners & Naturalized |
| 22 | | | | | |

| Slaves and Colored Persons, included in the foregoing | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Deaf & Dumb under 14 | Deaf & Dumb 14 to 25 | Deaf & Dumb 25+ | Blind |

This record indicates that Warwick Hockaday, Jr., was born between about 1780 and 1790.

On June 6, 1833, at Gibson County, Tennessee, D.B. C/202, William Price of Gibson County, Tennessee, executed a bill of sale as a mortgage in favor of Warwick Hockaday of Madison County, Tennessee, to secure Warwick Hockaday as surety for the payment of certain promissory notes due from William Price:

"Bill of Sale )

This Indenture made and entered into this the 6th day of June A D 1833 Between William Price of the State of Tennessee Gibson County of the one part and Warwick Hockaday of Madison County and State Tennessee of the other part, Witnesseth, that whereas the Said Hockaday has become for the said price for the payment of the following Sums of money To wit; one note of Three hundred Dollars to Brown & Estes due 1st day of March last, One other note of three hundred Dollars to James Elrod due the 18th day of January last, One other note to William D. Seat for Two hundred & Sixteen dollars due the 25th day of Decr. next, One other note to J. F. & C Chester for one hundred and ten dollars due the first day of January last, One other note of Sixty dollars to John A. Smith due the 25th day of Decr. next one other note to J. L. Smith for Twenty Seven dollars due the first day of February next - Now in order to indemnify the Said Hockaday in becoming bound as aforesaid I have this day Sold and delivered to the said Hockaday the following property To wit; eight pieces of calico, thirteen pieces Bleaching domesticks, fourteen pieces of muslin, plain and figured, four remnants of cambrick, Two remnants Brown Linen, Two plaid Cloaks, one remnant Blue Cloth, two pieces Jeans, Two parasols, one umbrella one piece Black Bombazal, one piece Blue Wankack(?), One piece Velvet cord, one piece Ginghams, Three pieces Irish linen, Two boxes Ribbons, One and a half pounds Silk thread, nine pair cotton cards, forty six pair of wool cards, a few pair Silk gloves, and Stockings, One piece Blankets, Six coffee mills, five pieces Bobinet lace, Two damask handkerchiefs, one mareno Hkf(?), One Crate tin ware, hard and Queens ware, One box Window Glasses, and all other of my present Stock of Goods including, Brushes, Shoes, Buckskin and Beaver Gloves, Buscoss(?) Surcingles, Scyth Blade, beside Several articles of Small Value, also one Sorrel horse, about eleven years old, One bay horse five years old, one Sorrel mare about eleven years old, One Yoke of Oxen and one cart, also my present crop of corn & cotton now Growing, together with all articles of

minor value which may have been overlooked in this Schedule - Also the Books accounts and notes that are due now and may be due next Christmas - also one Speckled Bull Two years old, one yearling Bull and Two Steers, one three years old and the other two years old - forty four waggon Boxes, four grindstones, One Bedstead, One Table & one Settee. Now if I the Said Price Shall well and truly pay off and discharge said debts by the 1st day of January next So that the Said Hockaday shall not Suffer in consequence of his becoming bound as aforesaid, then this Bill of Sale to be null and void, otherwise to remain in full force in law and is expressly agreed Between the parties that the Said Hockaday is to have the entire control and management of the above property In Testimony Whereof We have hereunto Set our hands and affixed our Seals this the day and date above Written Signed Sealed and delivered in the presence of us By the 1st day of January next Interlined before assigned

Wm Price
Warwick Hockaday

Attest
William P. Seat
H. R. Webb

State of Tennessee )
Gibson County )

Personally appeared before me Thomas Fite Clerk of Gibson County Court, the within named Bargainor, with whom I am acquainted, and who acknowledged that he Executed the within Bill of Sale for the purposes therein contained. Wintess my hand at office this 11th day of June 1833.

Thomas Fite Clerk"

Tennessee, Early Tax List Records, 1783-1895, available from Ancestry.com, listed Warwick Hockaday in Gibson County, Tennessee, in 1836 with the following property:

| | |
|---|---|
| "Names of Persons | Warwick Hockada |
| Acres Land | 476 |
| Value | 1904 |
| Tax | 4.57 |
| No Lots | . |
| Value | . |
| Tax | . |
| Slaves 12 to 50 | 10 |
| Value | 5500 |
| Tax | 13.20 |
| Carriages | . |
| Value | . |

Tax .
White Polls .
Tax .
Amoun_ Rate 46_ ounty tax 17.77"

On June 26, 1839, at Gibson County, Tennessee, D.B. G/1, Warwick Hockaday sold to Edmund Williams two negro slaves named Isham and Easter:

"Warwick Hockaday ) Registered June the 28th 1839
To Bill of Sale ) Gibson County Ten. Trenton June 26th
Edmond Williams ) 183_

Received of Edmond Williams One Thousand Two Hundred & fifty Dollars in full payment for a negro man a Slave for life named Isham aged about Sixteen years, also for a negro Girl a slave for life named Easter aged about Twelve years. And I warrant and defend the right title Interest and Claim of the said Negro Slaves to the said Edmond Williams his Heirs and assigns forever and I further warrant them to be Sound in body and Sensible in mind. In testimony I hereunto Set my hand & Seal the day and year first above written

Warwick Hockaday

Signed & sealed in )
the presence of )
Alex M Williams )
W. M. Irwin )

State of Tennessee )
Gibson County )

Personally appeared before me Allen C Nimmo Clerk of Gibson County Court Alexander M Williams & Wm M Irwin Subscribing witnesses to the within Bill of Sale who being first Sworn depose and Say that they are acquainted with Warwick Hockaday the within Bargainor and he acknowledged the Same in their presence to be his act and Deed upon the day it bears date. Witness my hand at Office in Trenton this 27 Of June 1839.

A. C. Nimmo Clk"

On July 8, 1839, at Gibson County, Tennessee, D.B. G/8, William Hockaday of Gibson County, Tennessee, purchased from Edmon Williams 476 acres of land:

"Edmond Williams )
To Deed ) Registered July the 8th 1839
Warwick Hockaday )

This Indenture made this 27th day of June in the Year of Our Lord One

Thousand Eight Hundred and thirty nine Between Edmond Williams of Maury County and State of Tennessee Of the One Part and Warwick Hockaday of the County of Gibson and State of Tennessee Of the Other part, witnesseth, that the Said Edmond Williams for and in consideration of the Sum of nineteen Hundred and four Dollars to him in hand paid by the said Warwick Hockaday the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged hath given granted bargained Sold aliened conveyed and confirmed unto the Said Warwick Hockaday his Heirs and assigns forever a certain tract or parcel of Land Situated lying and being in the County of Gibson and State of Tennessee Bounded as follows, Beginning at a Hickory and Pointers the South west corner of a 5000 acre tract entered in the name of Martin Armstrong No of warrant 1118 the north west corner of Scott and Walkers 3000 acre tract, Running thence north One Hundred Eighty Eight poles to a white Oak on Samuel Booths South boundary line Thence East with Said line and Frederick B Bectons South boundary line in all 405 poles to a Stake and pointers the said Bectons South East and James Sharpes South west corner thence South 180 poles to a Stake and pointers on the South boundary of Said Armstrongs 5000 thousand acre tract thence west with the Said South boundary to the Beginning - Containing 476 acres be the Same more or less. To Have and to Hold the aforesaid Land with all and Singular the rights profits emoluments hereditaments and appurtenances of in and to the Same belonging or in any wise appertaining to the only proper use and behoof of him the Said Hockaday his Heirs and assigns forever. And the said Edmund Williams for himself his Heirs executors and Administrators do covenant and agree with the Said Hockaday his Heirs and assigns that the before recited land and bargained premises, he will warrant and forever defend against the right title or claim of all and every person whatsoever. In witness whereof the Said Edmund Williams has hereunto Set his hand and affixed his Seal the day and year above written

Edmund Williams

Signed Sealed and )
delivered in presence of )
Alexr. M. Williams
Wm. M. Irwin

State of Tennessee )
Gibson County )

Personally appeared before me Allen C Nimmo Clerk of Gibson County Court Alexander M Williams & Wm M Irwin Subscribing witnesses to the within Deed who being first Sworn depose and Say that they are acquainted with Edmund Williams the Bargainor and that he acknowledged the Same in their presence to be his act and Deed upon the day it bears date. Witness my hand at Office in Trenton this 4 Of July 1839.

A. C. Nimmo Clk"

Warwick Hockaday has not as yet been found in the 1840 Census.

On December 10, 1841, at Gibson County, Tennessee, D.B. H/395, Warwick Hockaday purchased from Samuel Hodge 250 acres of land on the Middle Fork of the Forked Deer River in Gibson County.

The will of Henry R. Webb dated on January 3, 1844, and probated on February 5, 1844, at Gibson County, Tennessee, W.B. C/412, listed the children of Warwick Hockaday as his nieces and nephews:

> "March Term 1844
> Hanry R Webbs Last Will and Testament
>
> I Henry R Webb being of a Sound and perfect mind and memory do make and publish this my last will and Testament
> . . . .
> and at my Wifes Lucy H Webbs death all the property above mentioned shall go to my Son Albert Augustus Webb and all and every article belonging to me in any wise after her death shall go to my Son Albert A Webb and if my son Albert A Webb should die without an heir than the above described property Shall go to my Nephews and Nieces Warwick Hockadays Children to wit John W Hockaday Nathan J Hockaday Mary R Hockaday Elizabeth C Hockaday & Thomas A Hockaday the Said property is to remain to in my Wife's possession during her natural life and after her death to the above named children of Warwick Hockaday
> . . . .
> Lastly I do herby nominate and appoint John W Hockaday my Executor
>
> In witness whereof I do to this my last will and Set my hand and Seal my hand and Seal this the 3rd day of Janray 1844
> . . . ."

This record identifies the children of Warwick Hockaday as follows:

1) John W. Hockaday,
2) Nathan J. Hockaday,
3) Mary R. Hockaday,
4) Elizabeth C. Hockaday, and
5) Thomas A. Hockaday.

On August 14, 1848, at Gibson County, Tennessee, D.B. M/69, Warwick Hockaday of Gibson County, Tennessee, sold to Thomas W. Jones 320 acres of land.

On March 1, 1849, at Gibson County, Tennessee, D.B. M/250, Warwick Hockaday sold to Nathaniel J. Hockaday 150 acres of land on the Middle Fork of

Forked Deer River.

The 1850 Census for Gibson County, Tennessee, listed Warwick Hockaday with the following household on December 19, 1850:

| Name | Age | Sex | Color | Occupation | Value of Real Estate |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Warwick Hockaday | 65 | M | | Farmer | 5000 |
| Martha Hockaday | 62 | F | | | |
| Elizabeth Hockaday | 24 | F | | | |

| Place of Birth | Married Within Year | Attended School Within Year | Cannot Read & Write | Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| N C | | | | |
| Va | | | | |
| Tenn | | | | |

This record indicates that Martha W. (Judkins) Hockaday was born in about 1788 and that Warwick Hockaday was born in about 1785.

The 1850 Federal Census Slave Schedules listed Warwick Hockaday with 15 slaves, aged 2 to 50.

On May 9, 1851, at Gibson County, Tennessee, D.B. O/126, Warwick Hockaday of Gibson County, Tennessee, sold to Ephraim Blair 142½ acres of land adjacent to Nathaniel J. Hockaday.

On November 6, 1854, at Gibson County, Tennessee, D.B. U/615, Warwick Hockaday of Gibson County, Tennessee, sold to J. W. Sharp 295 acres of land.

The 1860 Census for Gibson County, Tennessee, listed W. and Martha Hockaday in the N. J. Hockaday household:

| Name | Age | Sex | Color | Occupation | Value of Real Estate |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| N. J. Hockaday | 39 | m | | Farming | . |
| P J Hockaday | 31 | f | | Farming | . |
| Andrew Hockaday | 6 | m | | . | . |
| Edward Hockaday | 2 | m | | . | . |
| William Prats | 17 | m | | . | . |
| Fanny Prats | 11 | f | | . | . |
| W Hockaday | 74 | m | | Farming | 10,000 |
| Martha Hockaday | 72 | f | | . | . |

| Value of Personal Property | Place of Birth | Married Within Year | Attended School Within Year | Cannot Read & Write | Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 4000 | N C | | | | |
| . | N C | | | | |
| . | N C | | | | |
| . | N C | | | | |
| . | N C | | | | |
| . | N C | | | | |
| 8000 | N C | | | | |
| . | Va | | | | |

This record indicates that Martha W. (Judkins) Hockaday was born in about 1788 and that Warwick Hockaday was born in about 1786.

U.S. IRS Tax Assessments Lists, 1862-1918, available from Ancestry.com, listed Warwick Hockaday in Gibson County, Tennessee, with the following property as of June 7, 1862:

> "United States Direct Tax Commission.
> District of Tennessee
> Assessment of Lands and Lots, and other Proceedings, in District No 5, County of Gibson, and State of Tennessee, under the act of Congress entitled "An act for the Collection of Direct in insurrectionary districts within the United States, and for other purposes," approved June 7, 1862, and the act amendatory thereto.

| | |
|---|---|
| Name Of Owner. | Warrick Hockaday |
| No. of Lot. | . |
| No of Acres | 383 |
| Valuation. | 4979 |
| Taxes. | 17.43 |
| 50 Per Cent Penalty | 8.72" |

On December 10, 1863, at Gibson County, Tennessee, D.B. Y/94, Warwick Hockaday sold to Robert D. Fitzgerald 186 acres of land.

The will of Warwick Hockaday was dated on November 7, 1867, probated on October 5, 1868, at Gibson County, Tennessee, W.B. G/122, and provided as follows:

"Gibson County Court October Term 1868.

I W. Hockaday of the County (of) Gibson & State of Tennessee being of Sound and disposing mind and memory, hereby make and publish this my last will and testament.

Item 1st I wish my beloved wife to have one third part of my land to be laid off in the center of my land, between the set__ment of N. J. Hockaday and James Sharp and also all of my household and kitchen furniture, all of which I give to her natural life and after her to go to my Grand children.

2nd - I give to my daughter Elizabeth Sharp wife of James S Sharp the one half of all the Balance of my Estate, which I may die seized and possessed of, to have and to hold the same to her sole separate and exclusive use, and that she have, hold, use and dispose of the same in as full and ample a manner as if she were a fem sole, the object being to exclude the marital right of her husband both now and in the future.

3rd I give to my son N. J. Hockaday in Trust, the other half of my Estate, with the exception of Forty acres of land, which I give to my Grand daughter Fannie Hockaday, the balance N. J. Hockaday is to hold for the exclusive use of himself and his children, not subject to his debts or liabilities and after his death, to be divided equally between his children (with the exception of Fannie Hockaday or their Descendants.

4th I require of my son N. J. Hockaday and my Daughter Elizabeth Sharp, and specially charge the same as a lien upon the Estate herein devised and bequeathed, that the above parties shall furnish being at equal charge for the same, to my beloved wife during her life a home, and an ample and competent support and maintenance, suitable to her habits and situation in life.

5, My Executors hereinafter named will pay out of any moneys on hand at my death pay all of my debts, should not I have sufficient for said purposes then they are to sell such perishable property or stock as they may deem best and pay the same

I nominate and appoint my said son N. J. Hockaday and my son in law James S. Sharp the Executors of this my last Will and Testament and witness my hand this Novr 7 1867

Warwick Hockaday

Witness
Lewis Wade
James Donaldson

Proven by both witnesses Oct 5, 1868 and ordered to be recorded."

This record identifies the then living children of Warwick Hockaday as his son N. J. Hockaday and his daughter Elizabeth (Hockaday) Sharp, wife of James S. Sharp and indicates that his children John W. Hockaday, Mary R. Hockaday, and Thomas A. Hockaday had died before November 7, 1867.

On October 5, 1868, at Gibson County, Tennessee, Administrators Bond Book B/277, Nathaniel J. Hockaday and J. W. Sharp, and others filed their bond for appointment as executors of the will of Warwick Hockaday.

History Of Tennessee, published by The Goodspeed Publishing Company in 1887, included the following biographical sketch of Warwick Hockaday as part of a sketch of his son Nathaniel J. Hockaday:

> "Nathaniel J. Hockaday is one of ten children born to the marriage of Warwick Hockaday, who was born in North Carolina in 1783, and Martha W. Judkins, who was born in Virginia in 1786. She was taken to North Carolina when young, where she afterward met and married Mr. Hockaday, and in 1829 came with him to Tennessee, locating in Madison County, where they resided five years, and then came to Gibson County. The father was an overseer from the time he was twenty until he was forty-five years of age and was one of the ablest foremen of his day. He was a miller and farmer, and at one time owned 725 acres of land. He was a member of the Primitive Baptist Church, a Whig, and died in 1867. His wife, who was a member of the Methodist Church, died three years later. . . . ."

From the evidence set forth above and additional evidence set forth below, the children of Martha W. (Judkins) Hockaday and Warwick Hockaday, Jr., were the following:

1) John W. Hockaday,

2) Nathaniel J. Hockaday, born in about 1820 or on January 1, 1821, or in about 1822 in Halifax County, North Carolina,

3) Mary R. Hockaday,

4) Elizabeth C. (Hockaday) Sharp, born in about 1826 or 1827 in North Carolina, and

5) Thomas A. Hockaday.

(A) John W. Hockaday

John W. Hockaday was a son of Martha W. (Judkins) Hockaday and Warwick Hockaday. (1672 Samuel[1], 1693 Robert[2], 1761 Robert[3], 1790 William[4], 1802/10 John[5], Martha W.[6])

The will of Henry R. Webb dated on January 3, 1844, and probated on February 5, 1844, at Gibson County, Tennessee, W.B. C/412, listed John W. Hockaday as a child of Warwick Hockaday:

> "March Term 1844
> Hanry R Webbs Last Will and Testament
>
> I Henry R Webb being of a Sound and perfect mind and memory do make and publish this my last will and Testament
> . . . .
> and at my Wifes Lucy H Webbs death all the property above mentioned shall go to my Son Albert Augustus Webb and all and every article belonging to me in any wise after her death shall go to my Son Albert A Webb and if my son Albert A Webb should die without an heir than the above described property Shall go to my Nephews and Nieces Warwick Hockadays Children to wit John W Hockaday Nathan J Hockaday Mary R Hockaday Elizabeth C Hockaday & Thomas A Hockaday the Said property is to remain to in my Wife's possession during her natural life and after her death to the above named children of Warwick Hockaday
> . . . .
> Lastly I do herby nominate and appoint John W Hockaday my Executor
>
> In witness whereof I do to this my last will and Set my hand and Seal my hand and Seal this the 3rd day of Janray 1844
> . . . ."

The will of Warwick Hockaday dated on November 7, 1867, and probated on October 5, 1868, at Gibson County, Tennessee, W.B. G/122, did not list John W. Hockaday as a surviving child, indicating that he had probably died before November 7, 1867.

(B) Nathaniel J. Hockaday, His Wife Priscilla J. (Sanderford) Hockaday, And His Descendants

Nathaniel J. Hockaday was a son of Martha W. (Judkins) Hockaday and Warwick Hockaday. (1672 Samuel[1], 1693 Robert[2], 1761 Robert[3], 1790 William[4], 1802/10 John[5], Martha W.[6])

The will of Henry R. Webb dated on January 3, 1844, and probated on February 5, 1844, at Gibson County, Tennessee, W.B. C/412, listed Nathan J. Hockaday as a child of Warwick Hockaday:

"March Term 1844
Hanry R Webbs Last Will and Testament

I Henry R Webb being of a Sound and perfect mind and memory do make and publish this my last will and Testament
. . . .
and at my Wifes Lucy H Webbs death all the property above mentioned shall go to my Son Albert Augustus Webb and all and every article belonging to me in any wise after her death shall go to my Son Albert A Webb and if my son Albert A Webb should die without an heir than the above described property Shall go to my Nephews and Nieces Warwick Hockadays Children to wit John W Hockaday Nathan J Hockaday Mary R Hockaday Elizabeth C Hockaday & Thomas A Hockaday the Said property is to remain to in my Wife's possession during her natural life and after her death to the above named children of Warwick Hockaday
. . . .
In witness whereof I do to this my last will and Set my hand and Seal my hand and Seal this the 3rd day of Janray 1844
. . . ."

Tennessee, Marriage Records, 1780-2002, available from Ancestry.com, listed the marriage of Nathaniel J. Hockaday and Pricella J. Sanderford on September 7, 1847, in Gibson County, Tennessee:

| "License Issued | | | Bondsmen |
|---|---|---|---|
| #77 | Nathaniel J. Webb to<br>Sept 7, 1847<br>Sept 7, 1847 | Pricella J. Sanderford<br>A. C. Nimmo Clk.<br>By N. J. Hess M. G." | . |

On March 1, 1849, at Gibson County, Tennessee, D.B. M/250, Nathaniel J. Hockaday purchased from Warwick Hockaday 150 acres of land on the Middle Fork of Forked Deer River.

The 1850 Census for Gibson County, Tennessee, listed N. J. Hockaday with the following household on September 21, 1850:

| Name | Age | Sex | Color | Occupation | Value of Real Estate |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| N. J. Hockaday | 28 | M | | Farmer | 2000 |
| Priscilla Hockaday | 21 | F | | . | |
| Fanny Hockaday | 2 | F | | . | |
| Henry Jones | 21 | M | | Laborer | |
| Cordelia H Stillwell | 12 | F | | . | |
| John Irvin | 39 | M | | Farmer | |

| Place of Birth | Married Within Year | Attended School Within Year | Cannot Read & Write | Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| N. C | | | | |
| N. C. | | | | |
| Tenn | | | | |
| Tenn | | | | |
| Tenn | | | | |
| N. C | | | | |

This record indicates that Nathaniel J. Hockaday was born in about 1822 and that Priscilla Jane (Sanderford) Hockaday was born in about 1829.

The 1860 Census for Gibson County, Tennessee, listed N. J. Hockaday with the following household:

| Name | Age | Sex | Color | Occupation | Value of Real Estate |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| N. J. Hockaday | 39 | m | | Farming | . |
| P J Hockaday | 31 | f | | Farming | . |
| Andrew Hockaday | 6 | m | | . | . |
| Edward Hockaday | 2 | m | | . | . |
| William Prats | 17 | m | | . | . |
| Fanny Prats | 11 | f | | . | . |
| W Hockaday | 74 | m | | Farming | 10,000 |
| Martha Hockaday | 72 | f | | . | . |

| Value of Personal Property | Place of Birth | Married Within Year | Attended School Within Year | Cannot Read & Write | Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 4000 | N C | | | | |
| . | N C | | | | |
| . | N C | | | | |
| . | N C | | | | |
| . | N C | | | | |
| . | N C | | | | |
| 8000 | N C | | | | |
| . | Va | | | | |

This record indicates that Nathaniel J. Hockaday was born in about 1821 and that Priscilla Jane (Sanderford) Hockaday was born in about 1829.

The will of Warwick Hockaday dated on November 7, 1867, and probated on October 5, 1868, at Gibson County, Tennessee, W.B. G/122, listed N. J. Hockaday as his son:

"Gibson County Court October Term 1868.

I W. Hockaday of the County (of) Gibson & State of Tennessee being of Sound and disposing mind and memory, hereby make and publish this my last will and testament.

Item 1st I wish my beloved wife to have one third part of my land to be laid off in the center of my land, between the set__ment of N. J. Hockaday and James Sharp and also all of my household and kitchen furniture, all of which I give to her natural life and after her to go to my Grand children.

. . . .

3rd I give to my son N. J. Hockaday in Trust, the other half of my Estate, with the exception of Forty acres of land, which I give to my Grand daughter Fannie Hockaday, the balance N. J. Hockaday is to hold for the exclusive use of himself and his children, not subject to his debts or liabilities and after his death, to be divided equally between his children (with the exception of Fannie Hockaday or their Descendants.

4th I require of my son N. J. Hockaday and my Daughter Elizabeth Sharp, and specially charge the same as a lien upon the Estate herein devised and bequeathed, that the above parties shall furnish being at equal charge for the same, to my beloved wife during her life a home, and an ample and competent support and maintenance, suitable to her habits and situation in life.

. . . .

I nominate and appoint my said son N. J. Hockaday and my son in law James S. Sharp the Executors of this my last Will and Testament and witness my hand this Novr 7 1867

. . . .

Proven by both witnesses Oct 5, 1868 and ordered to be recorded."

On October 5, 1868, at Gibson County, Tennessee, Administrators Bond Book B/277, Nathaniel J. Hockaday and J. W. Sharp, and others filed their bond for appointment as executors of the will of Warwick Hockaday.

Newspapers.com listed the following news article of the death of Fannie Hockaday, oldest daughter of Nat. J. Hockaday, on August 14, 1869:

"Coal Oil Accident.

A Young Lady Burned to Death and The House Set on Fire.

We scarcely pick up a paper without seeing an account of "one more" unfortunate victim of carelessness in handling the benzine usually called coal oil. It is passing strange that people will not learn that nearly all the burning fluids are as explosive as powder, and usually far more dangerous. The last number of the Trenton *Gazette*, dated the 14th, contains a distressing account of the sudeen and untimely death of Miss Fannie Hockaday, the eldest daughter of Nat. J. Hockaday, Esq., of Trenton, late County Trustee, and an esteemed citizen. Her death was caused by the explosion of a can of oil, which she was using at the time in attempting to kindle a fire.

Miss Hockaday was intelligent and amiable, and ordinarily very cautious, but it seems that she did not suspect the presence of fire. She had gone into the kitchen, and after placing the wood in the stove, in order to kindle the flame quickly, poured a small quantity of oil from the can upon the wood. It seems there were a few embers among the ashes, which immediately ignited and with the rapidity of powder communicated with the can of oil which she was holding in her hand. An instanteous explosion ensued, scattering the flaming contents upon her person and enveloping her body in a sheet of fire. terrified and pained by the furning fluid, she imprudently rushed into the open air, which seemed to add fury to the flames. The explosion, which we informed, was heard a mile distant, and her screams, attracted the attention of the other members of the family, who came to her relief. But the devouring element had performed its work. She lingered from Friday evening, when it occurred, until the following day, when death put an end to her sufferings, which were intense.

The fire communicated to the building, but was extinguished by Mr. Hockaday before he discovered that his daughter was in such peril. He had leaped in at a back window, which he was passing at the time, and consequently did not see his daughter, who had escaped through an opposite door."

The 1870 Census for Gibson County, Tennessee, listed N. J. Hockaday with the

following household on August 21, 1870:

| Name | Age | Sex | Color | Occupation | Value of Real Estate |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| N J Hockaday | 50 | M | W | Farmer | 5700 |
| Priscilla Hockaday | 41 | F | W | Keeps house | |
| Andrew Hockaday | 16 | M | W | at home | |
| Edward Hockaday | 12 | M | W | at home | |
| Emma Hockaday | 5 | F | W | at home | |

| Value of Personal Property | Place of Birth | Born Within Year | Married Within Year | Attended School Within Year | Cannot Read |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 800 | Tenn | | | | |
| | Tenn | | | | |
| | Tenn | | | | |
| | Tenn | | | | |
| | Tenn | | | | |

| Cannot Write | Deaf Dumb Blind Insane or Idiot | Male Citizen Over 21 | Male Citizen Over 21 Without Right to Vote |
|---|---|---|---|

1

This record indicates that Nathaniel J. Hockaday was born in about 1820 and that Priscilla Jane (Sanderford) Hockaday was born in about 1829.

The 1880 Census for Gibson County, Tennessee, listed N. J. Hockaday with the following household on June 5, 1880:

| Name | Color | Sex | Age | Month of Birth | Relationship |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| N. J. Hockaday | W | M | 59 | | . |
| Pricilla J. Hockaday | W | F | 51 | | Wife |
| Andrew O. Hockaday | W | M | 26 | | Son |
| Edward E. Hockaday | W | M | 22 | | Son |
| Mattie E Hockaday | W | F | 14 | | Daughter |
| Nannie V. Hockaday | W | F | 8 | | Daughter |
| Mary L. B Hockaday | W | F | 7 | | Daughter |
| Samuel H [D C?]Barnes | W | M | 15 | | Servant |
| Charles Evans | W | M | 10 | | Servant |

| Marital Status | Married During Year | Occupation | Months Unemployed | Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| M | | Farmer | | . |
| . | | Housekeeping | | . |
| S | | Farmer | | . |
| S | | Farmer | | Chills & Fever |
| S | | Housekeeping | | . |
| S | | . | | . |
| S | | . | | . |
| S | | Farm work | | . |
| S | | Farm work | | . |

| Attended School Within Year | Cannot Read | Cannot Write | Born | Father Born | Mother Born |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | N.C. | N.C. | N.C. |
| | | | N.C. | N.C. | N.C. |
| | | | Ten | N.C. | N.C. |
| | | | Ten | N.C. | N.C. |
| | | | Ten | N.C. | N.C. |
| | | | Ten | N.C. | N.C. |
| | | | Ten | N.C. | N.C. |
| | | | Ten | Ten | Ten |
| | | | Miss | Miss | Miss |

This record indicates that Nathaniel J. Hockaday was born in about 1821 and that Priscilla Jane (Sanderford) Hockaday was born in about 1829.

History Of Tennessee, published by The Goodspeed Publishing Company in 1887, included the following biographical sketch of Nathaniel J. Hockaday:

> "Nathaniel J. Hockaday is one of ten children born to the marriage of Warwick Hockaday, who was born in North Carolina in 1783, and Martha W. Judkins, who was born in Virginia in 1786. She was taken to North Carolina when young, where she afterward met and married Mr. Hockaday, and in 1829 came with him to Tennessee, locating in Madison County, where they resided five years, and then came to Gibson County. The father was an overseer from the time he was twenty until he was forty-five years of age and was one of the ablest foremen of his day. He was a miller and farmer, and at one time owned 725 acres of land. He was a member of the Primitive Baptist Church, a Whig, and died in 1867. His wife, who was a member of the Methodist Church, died three years later. Nathaniel J. Hockaday was born in Halifax County, Va., January 1, 1821, and received a very good practical education. At the age of fifteen he hired out as a salesman, and for eight years worked for one firm, driving a huxter wagon for

about twelve months. In 1847 he married Priscilla J. Sandeford, who was born in Nash County, N. C., May 21, 1829. To them were born six children. Soon after his marriage Mr. Hockaday began farming, but jumped from a wagon, when the team was running away, and injured his back. He then followed merchandising for three years, but became involved, and had to return to manual labor. He has been prosperous, and now owns 500 acres of land. He has been trustee six years, and since the war has been a Democrat. He is a Methodist, and his wife and children are members of the Missionary Baptist Church."

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Nathaniel Jesse Hockaday in Old Shiloh Burying Ground, Fruitland, Gibson County, Tennessee:

"Nathaniel Jesse Hockaday

| | |
|---|---|
| Birth | 1 Jan 1821<br>Halifax County, North Carolina, USA |
| Death | 15 Apr 1894 (aged 73)<br>Gibson County, Tennessee, USA |
| Burial | Old Shiloh Burying Ground<br>Fruitland, Gibson County, Tennessee, USA |
| Memorial ID | 178499713" |

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Priscilla Jane Sandeford Hockaday in Old Shiloh Burying Ground, Fruitland, Gibson County, Tennessee:

"Priscilla Jane Sandeford Hockaday

| | |
|---|---|
| Birth | 21 May 1829<br>Nash County, North Carolina, USA |
| Death | 1894 (aged 64–65)<br>Gibson County, Tennessee, USA |
| Burial | Old Shiloh Burying Ground<br>Fruitland, Gibson County, Tennessee, USA |
| Memorial ID | 178499900" |

On November 19, 1894, at Gibson County, Tennessee, Administrators Bond Book D/49, J. H. McDowell, A. O. Hockaday, and J. S. Yandell filed their bond for the appointment of J. H. McDowell as administrator of the estate of Mrs. P. J. Hockaday.

In February 1895 at Gibson County, Tennessee, Settlements Book N/261, an inventory and list of sales of the estate of Mrs. P. J. Hockaday were filed.

The death record of Andrew Oland Hockaday dated on May 2, 1941, in Gibson County, Tennessee, listed his parents as Nathaniel Hockaday and Persella Sanderford and his birth on May 23, 1854, in Gibson County, Tennessee.

(C) Mary R. Hockaday

Mary R. Hockaday was a daughter of Martha W. (Judkins) Hockaday and Warwick Hockaday. (1672 Samuel[1], 1693 Robert[2], 1761 Robert[3], 1790 William[4], 1802/10 John[5], Martha W.[6])

The will of Henry R. Webb dated on January 3, 1844, and probated on February 5, 1844, at Gibson County, Tennessee, W.B. C/412, listed Mary R. Hockaday as a child of Warwick Hockaday:

> "March Term 1844
> Hanry R Webbs Last Will and Testament
>
> I Henry R Webb being of a Sound and perfect mind and memory do make and publish this my last will and Testament
> . . . .
> and at my Wifes Lucy H Webbs death all the property above mentioned shall go to my Son Albert Augustus Webb and all and every article belonging to me in any wise after her death shall go to my Son Albert A Webb and if my son Albert A Webb should die without an heir than the above described property Shall go to my Nephews and Nieces Warwick Hockadays Children to wit John W Hockaday Nathan J Hockaday Mary R Hockaday Elizabeth C Hockaday & Thomas A Hockaday the Said property is to remain to in my Wife's possession during her natural life and after her death to the above named children of Warwick Hockaday
> . . . .
> In witness whereof I do to this my last will and Set my hand and Seal my hand and Seal this the 3rd day of Janray 1844
> . . . ."

The will of Warwick Hockaday dated on November 7, 1867, and probated on October 5, 1868, at Gibson County, Tennessee, W.B. G/122, did not list Mary R. Hockaday as a surviving child, indicating that she had probably died before November 7, 1867.

(D) Elizabeth C. V. (Hockaday) Sharp, Her Husband James W. Sharp, And Her Descendants

Elizabeth C. V. (Hockaday) Sharp was a daughter of Martha W. (Judkins) Hockaday and Warwick Hockaday. (1672 Samuel[1], 1693 Robert[2], 1761 Robert[3], 1790 William[4], 1802/10 John[5], Martha W.[6])

The will of Henry R. Webb dated on January 3, 1844, and probated on February

5, 1844, at Gibson County, Tennessee, W.B. C/412, listed Elizabeth C. Hockaday as a child of Warwick Hockaday:

> "March Term 1844
> Hanry R Webbs Last Will and Testament
>
> I Henry R Webb being of a Sound and perfect mind and memory do make and publish this my last will and Testament
> . . . .
> and at my Wifes Lucy H Webbs death all the property above mentioned shall go to my Son Albert Augustus Webb and all and every article belonging to me in any wise after her death shall go to my Son Albert A Webb and if my son Albert A Webb should die without an heir than the above described property Shall go to my Nephews and Nieces Warwick Hockadays Children to wit John W Hockaday Nathan J Hockaday Mary R Hockaday Elizabeth C Hockaday & Thomas A Hockaday the Said property is to remain to in my Wife's possession during her natural life and after her death to the above named children of Warwick Hockaday
> . . . .
> In witness whereof I do to this my last will and Set my hand and Seal my hand and Seal this the 3rd day of Janray 1844
> . . . ."

The 1850 Census for Gibson County, Tennessee, listed Elizabeth Hockaday in the Warwick Hockaday household on December 19, 1850, and her age as 24 and born in Tennessee, indicating a date of birth in about 1826.

The 1850 Census for Gibson County, Tennessee, listed J. W. Sharp in the Samuel Booth household on September 21, 1850, his age as 22 and born in Tennessee, indicating a date of birth in about 1828, and his occupation as merchant.

The marriage record of E. C. V. Hockaday and J. W. Sharp was dated on October 29, 1850, in Gibson County, Tennessee:

> "State of Tennessee Gibson County
>
> To Any Regular Minister Of The Gospel Having The Care Of Souls, Or Any Acting Justice Of The Peace For Said County - Greeting:
>
> These are to authorise you to solemnize the rites of Matrimony between J W Sarp and E C V Hockaday of your County, agreeably to an act of Assembly in such cases made and provided: Provided always, that the said E C V. Hockaday be an actual resident of this county; otherwise, these shall be null and void, and shall not be accounted any License, or authority to you, or either of you, for the purpose aforesaid, more than though the same had never had been prayed for or granted. Given under my hand, at the Clerks Office in said County this 28th

day of October 1850

J S McDearmon Clerk

---

No. 109
J W Sharp
To ) M License
E C V Hockaday

I certify that the rites of matrimony was celebrated between the within persons on the 28" Inst. by me

N. Le(?) Suss M.G.
Oct 29" 1850"

The 1860 Census for Gibson County, Tennessee, listed J. W. Sharp with the following household:

| Name | Age | Sex | Color | Occupation | Value of Real Estate |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| J. W. Sharp | 34 | M | | Merchant | |
| Elizabeth Sharp | 34 | F | | . | |
| Martha Sharp | 8 | F | | . | |
| Thopolis Sharp | 3 | M | | . | |
| Tillman Oliver | 22 | M | | Clerk | |

| Value of Personal Property | Place of Birth | Married Within Year | Attended School Within Year | Cannot Read & Write | Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 18000 | Tenn | | | | |
| | N C | | | | |
| | Tenn | | | | |
| | Tenn | | | | |
| | Tenn | | | | |

This record indicates that Elizabeth C. V. (Hockaday) Sharp and James W. Sharp were born in about 1826.

The will of Warwick Hockaday dated on November 7, 1867, and probated on October 5, 1868, at Gibson County, Tennessee, W.B. G/122, listed Elizabeth Sharp, wife of James S. Sharp, as his daughter:

"Gibson County Court October Term 1868.

I W. Hockaday of the County (of) Gibson & State of Tennessee being of Sound and disposing mind and memory, hereby make and publish this my last will and testament.

. . . .

2nd - I give to my daughter Elizabeth Sharp wife of James S Sharp the one half of all the Balance of my Estate, which I may die seized and possessed of, to have and to hold the same to her sole separate and exclusive use, and that she have, hold, use and dispose of the same in as full and ample a manner as if she were a fem sole, the object being to exclude the marital right of her husband both now and in the future.

. . . .

4th I require of my son N. J. Hockaday and my Daughter Elizabeth Sharp, and specially charge the same as a lien upon the Estate herein devised and bequeathed, that the above parties shall furnish being at equal charge for the same, to my beloved wife during her life a home, and an ample and competent support and maintenance, suitable to her habits and situation in life.

. . . .

I nominate and appoint my said son N. J. Hockaday and my son in law James S. Sharp the Executors of this my last Will and Testament and witness my hand this Novr 7 1867

Warwick Hockaday

. . . .

Proven by both witnesses Oct 5, 1868 and ordered to be recorded."

On October 5, 1868, at Gibson County, Tennessee, Administrators Bond Book B/277, Nathaniel J. Hockaday and J. W. Sharp, and others filed their bond for appointment as executors of the will of Warwick Hockaday.

The 1870 Census for Gibson County, Tennessee, listed J. W. Sharp with the following household on August 19, 1870:

| Name | Age | Sex | Color | Occupation | Value of Real Estate |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| J W Sharp | 44 | M | W | Farmer | 2000 |
| Lizzy Sharp | 44 | F | W | Keeps house | |
| Mattie Sharp | 18 | F | W | at home | |
| Buck Sharp | 15 | M | W | at home | |
| Chicie Sharp | 4 | F | W | at home | |

| Value of Personal Property | Place of Birth | Born Within Year | Married Within Year | Attended School Within Year | Cannot Read |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1000 | Miss | | | | |
| | Miss | | | | |
| | Miss | | | | |
| | Miss | | | | |
| | Miss | | | | |

| Cannot Write | Deaf Dumb Blind Insane or Idiot | Male Citizen Over 21 | Male Citizen Over 21 Without Right to Vote |
|---|---|---|---|

1

This record indicates that Elizabeth C. V. (Hockaday) Sharp and James W. Sharp were born in about 1826. Although the places of death were also listed as "Miss", this was done by ditto marks for the entire page and seems clearly an error by the census taker or copiest.

The 1880 Census for Gibson County, Tennessee, listed James Sharp with the following household on June 16, 1880:

| Name | Color | Sex | Age | Month of Birth | Relationship |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| James Sharp | W | M | 52 | | . |
| Elizabeth Sharp | W | F | 53 | | Wife |
| Landgon Sharp | W | M | 23 | | Son |
| Elizabeth Sharp | W | F | 14 | | Daughter |

| Marital Status | Married During Year | Occupation | Months Unemployed | Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| M | | Farmer | | |
| M | | Keeping house | | |
| S | | Retail Grocer | | |
| S | | At home | | |

| Attended School Within Year | Cannot Read | Cannot Write | Born | Father Born | Mother Born |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Tennessee | N.C. | N.C. |
| | | | N. Carolina | N C | Va |
| | | | Tennessee | Tenn | N.C. |
| | | | Tennessee | Tenn | N.C. |

This record indicates that Elizabeth C. V. (Hockaday) Sharp was born in about 1827 and James W. Sharp were born in about 1828.

The death record of Warrie Langddon Sharp dated on January 7, 1927, in Trenton, Gibson County, Tennessee, listed his parents as J. W. Sharp and Elizabeth Hockaday and his birth in November 1858.

(E) Thomas A. Hockaday

Thomas A. Hockaday was a son of Martha W. (Judkins) Hockaday and Warwick Hockaday. (1672 Samuel[1], 1693 Robert[2], 1761 Robert[3], 1790 William[4], 1802/10 John[5], Martha W.[6])

The will of Henry R. Webb dated on January 3, 1844, and probated on February 5, 1844, at Gibson County, Tennessee, W.B. C/412, listed Thomas A. Hockaday as a child of Warwick Hockaday:

> "March Term 1844
> Hanry R Webbs Last Will and Testament
>
> I Henry R Webb being of a Sound and perfect mind and memory do make and publish this my last will and Testament
> . . . .
> and at my Wifes Lucy H Webbs death all the property above mentioned shall go to my Son Albert Augustus Webb and all and every article belonging to me in any wise after her death shall go to my Son Albert A Webb and if my son Albert A Webb should die without an heir than the above described property Shall go to my Nephews and Nieces Warwick Hockadays Children to wit John W Hockaday Nathan J Hockaday Mary R Hockaday Elizabeth C Hockaday & Thomas A Hockaday the Said property is to remain to in my Wife's possession during her natural life and after her death to the above named children of Warwick Hockaday
> . . . .
> In witness whereof I do to this my last will and Set my hand and Seal my hand and Seal this the 3rd day of Janray 1844
> . . . ."

The will of Warwick Hockaday dated on November 7, 1867, and probated on

October 5, 1868, at Gibson County, Tennessee, W.B. G/122, did not list Thomas A. Hockaday as a surviving child, indicating that he had probably died before November 7, 1867.

(VI) Elizabeth (Judkins) Smith And Her Husband Smith

Elizabeth (Judkins) Smith was a daughter of 1802/10 John Judkins of Halifax County, North Carolina, and Rebecca (Barker) Judkins. (1672 Samuel[1], 1693 Robert[2], 1761 Robert[3], 1790 William[4], 1802/10 John[5])

The will of Rebeccah Judkins dated on January 6, 1823, and probated in November 1823, at Halifax County, North Carolina, W.B. 3/693, listed Elizabeth Smith as one of her daughters:

> "I Rebeccah Judkins of Halifax County North Carolina = do make and ordain this my last Will and Testament in manner and form following = First I give and devise unto my several Children Lavinia Webb, Lucy Webb, Rebeccah Gary, Martha Hockada, and Elisabeth Smith all my estate of every description to be sold and equally divided amongst them =
> . . . .
> In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and seal this 6th day of January 1823.
>
> Rebeccah Judkins
> . . . ."

The will of Lucy Mason dated on January 24, 1826, and probated on July 2, 1829, at Sussex County, Virginia, W.B. L/174, listed Elizabeth (Judkins) Smith as her niece:

> "In the name of God Amen. I Lucy Mason of the County of Sussex do make and ordain this my last will and Testament in manner and form following. -
> . . . .
> Item. I give and bequeath unto my five following nieces namely Lurany Webb formerly Judkins, Lucy Webb formerly Judkins, Rebeccah Gary formerly Judkins, Martha Hoccaday, formerly Judkins, and Elizabeth Smith formerly Judkins, the following negro slaves namely Syrus, Billy, Lewis, Griffin, Regulus, Collin, Hyram, Mingo, Lizza and Mary, they and their increase; Also my Stocks of every kind, all my household and kitchen furniture, also all the residue of my estate of every kind after pay all my just debts, to bee equally divided amongst them as they may think best all which I give to them at their own disposal, and not to come into the estates of their husbands, but at their bequest.
> . . . .
> In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this 24th day of

January One thousand, eight hundred and twenty six.

Lucy Mason

. . . .
At a Court held for Sussex County the 2d. day of July 1829. The last will and Testament of Lucy Mason decd. was presented into Court by John Barker the Executor therein named, And was proved by the oath of John Wilson one of the subscribing witnesses thereto and ordered to be recorded.
. . . ."

ii. 1803 William Judkins Of Iredell County, North Carolina, His Wife Lucy (____) Judkins, And His Descendants

1803 William Judkins of Iredell County, North Carolina, was a son of 1790 William Judkins of Sussex County, Virginia, and Sarah (____) Judkins. (1672 Samuel[1], 1693 Robert[2], 1761 Robert[3], 1790 William[4])

Births, Deaths and Sponsors 1717-1778 for Albemarle Parish Register of Surry and Sussex Counties, Virginia, by John B. Boddie, listed the birth of William Judkins, son of William and Sarah Judkins, on October 22, 1748, in Albemarle Parish, Virginia:

"William and Sarah Judkins
. . . .
Wm., 10/22/48, Henry Jarrett, Nich. Maggett, Mary Judkins
. . . ."

Register of Albemarle Parish, Surry and Sussex Counties, 1739-1778, transcribed and edited by Gertrude R. B. Richards, also listed the birth of William Judkins, son of William and Sarah Judkins, on October 22, 1748, in Albemarle Parish, Virginia:

"William s. of William Judkins and w. Sarah; b. Oct 22; c. Dec 4, 1748; gdpts. Henry Jarret, Nichs Maget, Sarah Tomlinson."

The 1782 to 1785 Personal Property Tax Lists for Sussex County, Virginia, listed one William Judkins, Sr., over 21, and one William Judkins, Jr., over 21.

On December 15, 1785, at Sussex County, Virginia, D.B. F/563 William Judkins of Sussex County purchased 100 acres of land from Joseph Watkins:

"This Indenture made this fifteenth Day of December in the year of our Lord one thousand seven and Eighty five, Between Joseph Watkins of Sussex County on the one part & William Judkins of the County aforesaid on the other part, Witnesseth that the said Joseph Watkins for & in Consideration of the sum of

fifty Pounds paid by the said William Judkins, the Receipt whereof the said Joseph Watkins doth hereby acknowledge he the said Joseph Watkins hath Granted, Bargained, Sold, & Alienated & Confirm'd by these presents doth Grant, Bargain, & Sell Alienate & Confirm unto the said William Judkins his Heirs & Assigns forever one Hundred Acres of Land be the same more or less bounded as followeth Viz, Beginning at a hammack of Maples in the side of the long Branch thence along Thos Hunnicutts line of Mark'd trees to a pine a Corner tree, thence along the said line to the long Branch thence up the said Branch as the run goeth to the Beginning, To have & to hold the said one hundred acres of Land with the Appurtenances unto said William Judkins His Heirs and Assigns To the sole use and behoof of the said William Judkins his Heirs & assigns forever and the said Joseph Watkins for himself and his Heirs the said Tract of Land with its appurtinances against him & his Heirs and against all and every other person or persons whatsoever to the said William Judkins his Heirs assigns shall and Will Warrant and forever defend by these presents In Witness whereof the said Joseph Watkins hath set his Hand and affixed his Seal the day & year above mentioned

Signd Seald & Deli- ) Joseph Watkins
vered In presence of )
Joshua Bailey
Thomas Hunnicutt
William Owen

At a Court held for Sussex County the 19th day of October 1786 -

This Indenture was acknowledged by Joseph Watkins a party thereto to be his Act & Deed and Ordered to be Recorded

Teste
Michl Bailey Cl: Cur"

The 1786 Personal Property Tax List for Sussex County, Virginia, listed one William Judkins, Sr., over 21, and one William Judkins, Jr., over 21.

On August 16, 1786, at Sussex County, Virginia, D.B. F/562 William Judkins of Sussex County purchased from Thomas Hunnicutt fifty acres of land:

"This Indenture made this 16th Day of August in the Year of our Lord one thousand seven Hundred & Eighty six Between Thomas Hunnicutt & Meriam his Wife of the County of Sussex on the one part & William Judkins of the County aforesaid on the other part Witnesseth that the said Thomas Hunnicutt for & in Consideration of the Sum of Twenty five Pounds Current Money of Virginia to the said Thomas Hunnicutt in hand Paid by the said William Judkins the Receipt whereof the said Thomas Hunnicutt doth hereby Acknowledge he The said Thomas Hunnicutt hath Granted, Bargained, sold and Alienated and Confirmed by these presents doth Grant, Bargain & Sell Alienate & Confirm unto the said

William Judkins his Heirs & Assigns forever Fifty Acres of Land, be the same, more or less bounded as followeth (Viz) Beginning at a Pine tree a Corner of Joseph Watkins's line thence along a new marked line of trees to the main run of the Wolffid Branch thence down the said Branch as the run goeth to the long Branch thence up the said Branch as the run goeth to Joseph Watkins's line thence along said Watkins's line to the Beginning To have & to hold the said fifty Acres of land with the Appurtenances unto the said William Judkins his Heirs & Assigns to the Sole use & behoof of the said William Judkins his Heirs & Assigns forever, & the said Thomas Hunnicutt for himself & his Heirs the said tract of Land with its Appurtenances against him & his Heirs & Against all & every other Person or Persons Whatsoever to the said William Judkins his Heirs And Assigns shall & will Warrant & forever defend by these presents In Witness whereof the said Thomas Hunnicutt & Miriam his Wife hath set their hans & affixed their Seals the Day & Year above Mentioned

| | |
|---|---|
| Sign'd Seal'd & | Thos Hunnicutt |
| Deliverd | Test |
| in presence of | Beverly Booth |
| Joshua Bailey | Miriam Hunnicutt |
| William Owen | James Booth |
| Joseph Watkins | Peter Bailey |
| | Thomas Bailey |

At a Court held for Sussex County the 19th day of October 1786

This Indenture was Acknowledged by Thomas Hunnicutt & Miriam his Wife Parties thereto to be their Act & Deed she having been first privily examined as the Law directs & Ordered to be Recorded

Teste
Michl Bailey C. Cur"

The 1787 Personal Property Tax List for Sussex County, Virginia, listed one William Judkins, Sr., over 21, and one William Judkins, Jr., over 21.

The 1787 Land Tax List for Sussex County, Virginia, listed William Judkins, Jr., with 150 acres of land. This represents the purchases of 100 acres of land by Sussex County, Virginia, Deed F/563 and 50 acres of land by Sussex County, Virginia, Deed F/562.

The 1788 Personal Property Tax List for Sussex County, Virginia, listed one William Judkins, Sr., over 21, and one William Judkins, Jr., over 21.

The 1788 Land Tax List for Sussex County, Virginia, listed William Judkins, Jr., with 150 acres of land.

The 1789 Land Tax List for Sussex County, Virginia, listed William Judkins, Jr., with 150 acres of land.

The 1790 Personal Property Tax List for Sussex County, Virginia, listed no William Judkins, Sr., but did list one William Judkins, Jr., over 21.

The 1790 Land Tax List for Sussex County, Virginia, listed William Judkins, Jr., with 150 acres of land.

The will of William Judkins dated October 10, 1786, and probated on September 2, 1790, at Sussex County, Virginia, W.B. E/52 did not list William Judkins as one of William Judkins' children. This may have been because William Judkins, Sr., had settled a share of his estate on William Judkins, Jr., prior to his death.

The 1791 Personal Property Tax List for Sussex County, Virginia, listed one William Judkins.

The 1791 Land Tax List for Sussex County, Virginia, listed one William Judkins with 150 acres of land.

The 1792 Personal Property Tax List for Sussex County, Virginia, listed one William Judkins.

The 1792 Land Tax List for Sussex County, Virginia, listed two William Judkins with 150 acres of land and 106 acres of land, respectively.

The 1793 Personal Property Tax List for Sussex County, Virginia, listed one William Judkins.

The 1793 Land Tax List for Sussex County, Virginia, listed one William Judkins with 150 acres of land.

The 1794 Personal Property Tax List for Sussex County, Virginia, listed one William Judkins tithable for himself and one other over 16 years of age.

The 1794 Land Tax List for Sussex County, Virginia, listed one William Judkins with 150 acres of land.

The 1795 Personal Property Tax List for Sussex County, Virginia, listed one William Judkins tithable for himself and one other over 16 years of age.

The 1795 Land Tax List for Sussex County, Virginia, listed one William Judkins with 150 acres of land.

On December 2, 1796, at Sussex County, Virginia, D.B. I/128 William Judkins and Lucy his wife of Sussex county sold to Benjamin Shelley their 150 acres of land:

"This Indenture made this Second day of December in the year of our Lord one thousand Seven hundred and ninety Six between William Judkins and Lucy his Wife of the County of Sussex and State of Virginia of the one part and Benjamin Shelly of Isle of Wight County and aforesaid State of the other part. Witnesseth that the said William Judkins and Lucy his wife for and in consideration of the sum of One hundred and fifty pounds Current money of Virginia at (?) them in hand paid by the said Benjamin Shelley the receipt whereof they the said William and Lucy do hereby Acknowledge the said William Judkins and Lucy his wife hath this day granted bargained Sold aliened enfeoffd and confirmed and by these presents do grant bargain Sell alien enfeoffe unto the said Benjamin Shelley one certain tract or parcel of land Situate lying and being in the aforesaid County of Sussex containing by estimation one hundred and fifty acres be the same more or less being bounded as follows to Wit Beginning at a cluster of maples on the main run of Watkins branch a Corner of Thomas Bailey thence down the said main run to Harris Nicholsons line thence Still along the main run of said branch to a ____ at the mouth of the Wolfpitt branch a Corner of Harris Nicholson and Thomas Hunnicutt thence up the run of said Wolfpit branch to a ____ at a Causeway a Corner of the said Thomas Baileys and Still on the said Hunnicutts line thence along the said Bailey line on all its various Courses to the beginning, and also the reversion and reversions remainder and remainders rents and Services of the said land and premises and every part thereof and all the estate right title interest claim or demand of them the said William Judkins and Lucy his Wife of in and To the said premises To Have and to hold all and Singular the said land and premises and every part thereof with the appurtenances unto the said Benjamin Shelley his heirs and assigns and the said William Judkins and Lucy his Wife for themsleves and their heirs against themselves &their heirs and against all and every other person or persons whatsoever the said land and premises to the said Benjamin Shelly his heirs or assigns shall and will Warrant and forever defend by these presents. In Witness whereof the said William Judkins and Lucy his wife have hereunto set their hands and affixed their Seals the day and year above written

Sealed Signed and delivered
in presence of
Harris Nicholson
Ethelred Nicholson
Joel Judkins
David Mason
Jno. H. Briggs

William Judkins
her
Lucy X Judkins
mark

The Commonwealth of Virginia to David Mason an Jno H. Briggs Gentlemen justices of the Court of Sussex County Whereas William Judkins and Lucy his Wife by their Certain indenture of bargain and Sale bearing date the Second day of December 1796 hath sold and Conveyed unto Benjamin Shelley the fee simple estate of in and to a certain tract or parcel of land Situate lying and being in our said County of Sussex Containing one hundred and fifty

acres more or less and whereas the said Lucy Judkins cannot conveniently travel to our said Court of our said County of Sussex to make her Acknowledgement of the said indenture We do therefore give you or any two of you full power and authority to receive the acknowledgement of the said Lucy which she shall be willing to make before you of the Conveyance aforesaid in the said Indenture Contained which is hereto annexed and We command you that you do personally go to the said Lucy Judkins and receive such acknowledgement as she shall make before you of the same and examine her privily and apart from her said husband William Judkins whether she doth the same freely and voluntarily without the Persuasion and threats of her said husband and whether she be willing the said Indenture shoud be recorded in our said County Court of Sussex and after you have received her acknowledgement and examined her as aforesaid that you distinctly and plainly without delay Certify our justices of our said County Court of Sussex Sending them these the said Indenture & this Writ Witness Michael Bailey Clerk of our said Court the 9th day of December Seventeen hundred and ninety six and in the 21st year of th Commenwealth

M Bailey Cl C

At a Court held for Sussex County the 7th day of September 1797

This Indenture was proved to be the act and deed of William Judkins a party thereto by the oaths of Harris Nicholson and David Mason two witnesses thereto and Ordered to be Recorded

Teste
M Bailey Cl. C"

On about April 6, 1797, at Campbell County, Virginia, D.B. 4/165 William Judkins of Campbell County purchased from George and Sarah Fox 186 acres of land in Campbell County on the west side of Seneca Creek, which is southwest of Rustburg and flows into the Staunton River:

"This Indenture made this __ day of ____ one thousand seven hundred and ninety seven Between George Fox and Sarah his wife of the County of Campbell of the one part and William Judkins of the sd. County of the other part Witnesseth that for and in consideration of the sum of one hundred and fifty pounds current of Virginia, in hand paid by the said William Judkins unto the sd. George Fox and Sarah his wife, there is granted sold and hereby conveyed by the sd. George Fox and Sarah his wife, unto the ad William Judkins one certain tract or percel of Land, containing one Hundred and eighty six acres (be the same more or less) lying and being in the County of Campbell on the West side of Seneca Creek and on both sides of Admas's branch and is bounded as follows, Begining at the crossing of Phelps's old road of Seneca Creek at the root of a Hiccory Stump, thence along David Terrells Senr line, North sixty five degrees, West twenty six poles to a red Oak stump, South forty West one

hundred and fifty four poles across Adams's branch, to pointers, thence off North Sixty West twenty poles across a branch to a pine, thence West eighteen poles to pointers in Chaffins line, thence along it North fifteen Degrees East twenty poles to a red Oak, South forty poles to awhite Oak in a steep bottom, at the head of a small branch, thence down the branch as it meanders, North twenty degrees East forty four poles to Adams's branch, thence down it as it meanders North ten degrees East eight poles to spanish Oak, at the mouth of a small branch, thence up it as it meanders North eighteen degrees West fifty poles to a white oak, thence off North eighty Degrees West fifty six poles to a white Oak, North nineteen Degrees East fifty poles to Phelps's Old road, at a red Oak, thence North twenty five Degrees East fifty two poles to black jack on a branch, thence down it as it meanders North eighty six Degrees East one hundred and eight poles to a bend at a path, South seventy six Degrees East thirty six poles to a poplar in Terrels line, thence off and along Terrels lines, South twenty two degrees West seventy six poles across a branch to a red oak, South sixty nine degrees East twenty two poles to Seneca Creek, thence down the same as it meanders to the Begining with its appurtencances. To have and to Hold the above granted Land and premises unto the sd William Judkins him and his Heirs forever, and the sd George Fox and Sarah his wife doth for themselves and their Heirs covenant and agree to and with the aforesaid William Judkins and his Heirs to warrent the sd above mentioned tract of Land free from the claim or demand of any person or persons whatsoever unto him the sd William Judkins his Heirs and Assigns forever. In Witness whereof the sd George Fox and Sarah his wife have hereunto set their Hands and affixed their Seals the day and Year first above written

In Presence of
Richard Fox
Harden Chewning
Mitchel Crowley
David Judkins
Thomas C Childers

George Fox
her
Sarah X Fox
mark

Memorandum, That on the day and year within written Livery of Seisen was made quiet and peaceable possession was given of the within mentioned traact of Land by the within named George Fox and Sarah his wife to the within mentioned William Judkins according to the true intent and meaning of the with written Deed. As Witness the hands and Seals of us

In Presence of
Richard Fox
Harden Chewning
Mitchel Crawley
David Judkins
Thomas C Childers

George Fox
her
Sarah X Fox
mark

At A Court held for Campbell County April 6th 1797

This Indenture together with the memorandum of Livery of Seisen thereon endorsed were acknowledged by George Fox and Sarah his wife she having been first privily examined According to Law and Ordered to be recorded

Teste Ro Alexander CCC"

This record indicates that William Judkins had moved to Campbell County, Virginia, by April 6, 1797.

The 1797 Personal Property Tax List for Campbell County, Virginia, did not list a Judkins.

The 1797 Land Tax List for Campbell County, Virginia, did not list a Judkins.

The marriage bond of Charity Judkins and Henry Terrell was dated on December 27, 1797, at Campbell County, Virginia, with the consent of William Judkins, the father of the bride, and Joel Judkins and David Judkins as witnesses.

On April 6, 1798, at Campbell County, Virginia, D.B. 4/384 William Judkins of Campbell County appointed Joseph Bailey, Jr., of Sussex County his attorney in fact to collect any money due from Benjamin Shelly, probably arising by reason of the sale of the 150 acres of land in Sussex County in 1796:

"Know all men by these Presents That I William Judkins of the County of Campbell and State of Virginia have made Ordained Constituted and appointed Joseph Bailey junr of the County of Sussex and State aforesaid my True and Lawfull Attorey for me and in my name but to my use to ask demand sue for Recover and Receive all money due and owing to me by or from Benjamine Shelly of the sd County of Sussex and upon payment being made by the sd Shelley to my sd attorney he is by these Presents authoris'd for me and in my name to give acquitance and discharges for the same and the money so by him Received immediately thereupon to pay over to me or my Representatives or to my Order and further to do and Execute all and every other Lawfull Act and acts needfull for the Recovery The Debt &c due from the above mentioned Shelley but to my use as aforesaid as fully and Effectually to all intents and Purposes as if I were personally Present hereby Ratifying and confirming whatsoever my sd attorney Shall Lawfully do or Cause to be done in and about the premises whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed by Seal this the Sixth of April 179 Eight.

Acknowledged In
Presence of
Samuel Terrell
William Lamb
David Terrell Senr

William Judkins
his
David X Judkins
mark

At A Court Held for Campbell County April 9th 1798

The within Letter of Attorney was Proved by the Oath of Samuel Terrell William Lamb and David Judkins three of the Witnesses whose names are thereunto subscribed and Ordered to be Recorded

Teste
Ro. Alexander C.C.C."

This record identifies William Judkins of Campbell County with the William Judkins and Lucy (____) Judkins of Sussex County, Virginia.

The 1798 Personal Property Tax List for Campbell County, Virginia, listed a William Judkins with 3 whites over 16 years and 3 horses on May 11.

The 1798 Land Tax List for Campbell County, Virginia, listed one William Judkins with 186 acres of land.

The 1799 Personal Property Tax List for Campbell County, Virginia, listed the following on April 6:

1) William Judkins with 2 whites over 16 years and 2 horses, and
2) Joel Judkins with 1 white over 16.

This record indicates the progression of the son Joel Judkins from his father's household to his own.

The 1799 Land Tax List for Campbell County, Virginia, listed one William Judkins with 186 acres of land.

The 1800 Personal Property Tax List for Campbell County, Virginia, listed the following on July 31:

1) William Judkins with 2 whites over 16 years and 2 horses,
2) Joel Judkins with 1 white over 16, and
3) David Judkins with 1 white over 16.

This record indicates the progression of David Judkins from his father's household to his own.

The 1800 Land Tax List for Campbell County, Virginia, listed one William Judkins with 186 acres of land.

On July 15, 1800, at Campbell County, Virginia, D.B. 5/149 William Judkins and his wife Lucy (____) Judkins of Campbell County sold to George R. Walker their 186 acres of land:

"This Indenture made this fifteenth day of July in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred Between William Judkins and Lucy his wife of the County of Campbell of the one part and George R. Walker of the same county of the other part Witnesseth that for and in consideration of the sum of one hundred and eighty six pounds current money of Virginia in hand paid by the said Walker unto the said Judkins and Lucy his wife the Receipt whereof they do hereby acknowledge have granted sold and hereby conveyed by the said Judkins and Lucy his wife unto the said Walker one certain tract or parcel of Land contianing one hundred and eighty six acres be the same more or less lying and being in the County of Campbell on west side of Seneca Creek and on both sides of Admas branch and is bounded as follows (viz) Begining at the crossing Phelps road of said creek at the root of a hikory stump and thence along Terrells line North sixty five Degrees West twenty six poles to a red oak stump South forty west one hundred fifty four poles a cross Adams branch to pointers Thence off North sixty West twenty poles across a branch to a pine thence eighteen poles to pointers in Selfs line thence along it North fifteen Degrees East twenty poles to a red oak North forty poles to a white oak in a steep bottom at the head of a small branch thence down the branch as it meanders North twenty degrees East forty four poles to Adam's branch thence down it as it meanders North ten degrees East eighteen poles to a spanish oak at the mouth of a small branch thence up it as it meanders North eighteen Degrees West fifteen poles to a white oak. Thence off North eighty seven degrees West fifty six poles to a white oak North nineteen degrees East fifty poles to Phelps road at a red oak thence North twenty five Degrees East fifty two poles to a black Jack on a branch thence down it as it meanders North eighty six degrees East one hundred and eighty poles to a bent at a path south seventy six degrees East thirty six poles to a poplar in Terrells thence off and along Terrell's line south twenty two degrees West seventy six poles a cross a branch to a red oak, South sixty nine degrees East twenty two poles to seneca creed thence down the same as it meanders to the Begining with its appurenances To have and to Hold the above granted land and premises unto the said George R Walker him and his heirs for ever and the said Judkins and Lucy his wife doth for themselves and their heirs covenant and agree to and with the aforesaid Walker and his heirs to warrant the said above mentioned tract of land free from the claim or demand of every person or persons whatsoever unto him the said Walker his heirs and assigns for ever. In Witness whereof the said Judkins and Lucy his wife have hereunto set their hands and affixed their seals the day and year first above written

Signed Sealed and delivered
In presence of
Thos West
Lewis Duvall
David Judkins
Joel Judkins
Williston Talbot Jesse Harvey

William Judkins
her
Sarah X Judkins
mark

Win Alexander

Campbell S(?) c
The Commonwealth of Virginia

To Williston Talbot John McAllister and Jesse Harvey Gentlemen of the County aforesaid Greeting whereas William Judkins and Lucy his wife by their certain Indenture of bargain and sale bearing date the 15th Day of July 1800 have sold and conveyed to George R Walker the fee simple Estate in one certain Tract or parcel of Land lying and being in the County aforesaid on Seneca Creek containing one hundred and eighty six Acres be the same more or less and whereas Lucy the wife of the said William Judkins cannot conveniently travel to our said County Court of Campbell to make acknowledgement of the said conveyance Know ye Therefore that we trusting to your fidelity and provident circumspection, command you or any two or more of you that you do personally go to the said Lucy and take such acknowledgement as she shall be willing to make to the Indenture aforesaid which is hereto annexed, and when you have so examined her that you distinctly and plainly send and certify us thereof in our said Court under your hands and seals Returning This Indenture together with this Writ witness Robert Alexander clerk of our said Court the 19th Day of July 1800 in the 25th year of The Commonwealth

Ro Alexander

Campbell County (to wit) By virtue of the within commission to us directed we have Examined Lucy the wife of William Judkins to the Indenture annexed and she freely and voluntarily relinquishes all claim of Dower in the Lands and premises conveyed by the said Indenture without the persuasion or threats of her said Husband Given under our hands and seals this 19th Day of July 1800.

Williston Talbot
Jesse Harvey

At A Court Held for Campbell County September 3rd 1800

This Indenture was proved by the oath of Thomas ____ Jesse Harvey and William Alexander three of the witnesses whose names are thereunto subscribed ____ ____ commissioners for the privy examination ____ ____ __ wife of the said William Judkins ____ ____ __together with the certificate of the Execution thereof were Exhibited in Court all of which is Ordered to be Recorded

Teste
Ro Alexander C,C,C,"

The marriage bond of Rebeckah Judkins and Thomas Moorman Terrell was dated on November 1, 1800, at Campbell County, Virginia, with the consent of William

Judkins and with Joel Judkins as surety and witness. The marriage return dated November 2, 1800 by Henry Brown listed the bride as Rachal Judkins.

The 1801 Personal Property Tax List for Campbell County, Virginia, listed no person surnamed Judkins.

The 1801 Land Tax List for Campbell County, Virginia, listed no Judkins.

On December 13, 1800, at Iredell County, North Carolina, D.B. D/306, William Judkins of Iredell County purchased from William Kennedy 350 acres of land on the Middle Fork of Rocky Creek in Iredell County:

> "This Indenture made the thirteenth day of December in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred between William Kenedy of the County of Iredell and State of North Carolina of the one part and William Judkins of the County of Iredell & State of North Carolina of the other part Witnesseth that the said William Kennedy for & in consideration of the sum of seven hundred dollars to him in hand paid by the said William Judkins the receipt where of the said William Kennady doth hereby acknowledge hath given granted bargained sold aliened and Confirmed and by these presents doth give grant bargain and sell alien and confirm unto the said William Judkins his heirs and assigns forever all that tract & parcel of land situate lying & being in the County of Iredell afsd. on the middle fork of rocky Creek Beginning at a pine Near a Branch Joseph Dotsons Corner thence So 75 Et 100 poles to a pine thence South 17 West 105 poles to a pine thence south 70 Wt 22 poles to a pine by a Small Branch thence No. 73 Wt 290 poles to a post oak thence No. 25 Wt 190 poles to a post oak thence So. 40 E 64 poles to a stak Randall Cooks corner So 62 Et 90 to a small B. O. thence straight to the mouth of the big branch Randall Cooks corner thence up the various courses of the branch bearing No. 8 Wt 88 poles to a small chesnut on the bank of the branch and on the old line thence with the same So. 73 Et 130 poles to a Stake on hobsons line thence to the beginning containing 350 Acres or the same more or less being part of a tract of land originally granted to John Archabald in Trust for the legatees of Robert Harden deceased bearing Date 25th October 1786 then by the said legatees conveyed to John Griffith bearing Date 30th of November 1792 and by John Griffith Conveyed to the above named William Kennedy bearing Date the 6 Day of January 1798
>
> And also all the wood ways waters & Water Courses and all and every the appurtenances there unto belonging or in any wise appertaining & the reversion & the reversions remainder and remainders rents Issues and profits of the afsd. Land and premises & eve part there of & all the estate right title interes claim property & Demand whatsoever of the said William Kenneday of in and to the lands & premises hereby granted To have & to hold the afsd. land & premises with the appurtenances unto the said William Judkins his heirs and assigns to the proper use & behoof of the sd. William Judkins his heirs and assigns forever and the said William Kennady for himself and his heirs the aforesaid land and

premises & every part thereof against himself his heirs and against the claim or claims of all & every other person or persons whatsoever to the said William Judkins his heirs and assigns shall and will forever warrant & defend by these presents In Witness whereof the said William Kennady hath here unto set his hand and affixed his seal the day & year first above Written

William Kennady

Sealed & delivered
in presence of

Wm Sharpe
Joel Judkins regrd Augt 15th 1801

Iredell County )
North Carolina ) May Sessions 1801

The execution of the within deed was duly acknowledged in open court the same is recorded Ordered to be registered

A. Sharpe Ct Clk"

On September 7, 1801, at Iredell County, North Carolina, D.B. D/535 William Judkins of Iredell County sold to William Eubanks 100 acres of land that was part of the land purchased by Iredell County Deed D/305:

"This Indenture made the seventh day of September in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and one, Between William Judkins of the County or Iredell and State of North Carolina of the one part & William Eubanks of the County of Iredell afsd. & State of North Carolina afsd. of the other part Witnesseth that the said William Judkins for and in consideration of two hundred dollars of money of the United States to him in hand paid by the said William Eubanks the receipt whereof the said William Judkins doth hereby acknowledge, hath given granted bargained & sold aliened & confirmed & by these presents doth give grant bargain & sell alien & confirm unto the said William Eubanks his heirs & assigns forever, All that tract or parcel of land situate lying & being in the County of Iredell on Hardens Creek of Rocky creek Beginning at a white oak sapling near a spring by the edge of the Creek low grounds thence North 27 East 42 poles to a birch on the creek bank thence up the various courses of the creek in a strait line 30 poles to a small Cherry tree near the bank of the creek, thence No. 8 Wt 20 poles to an ash on the bank of a small lake, thence up the channel of that old lake to a poplar sapling near the head of the lake, thence No. 16 Wt. 14 poles to a birch on the creek bank, thence up the various courses of the creek about 45 poles to the mouth of a large branch Randell Cooks corner, thence with his line So 66 Wt. 110 poles to a red oak sapling his corner, thence with his other line No. 62 Wt. 90 poles to a pine on Hardens old line Sharpe's corner, thence with Hardens old line So. 40 Wt. 10 poles to a stake, thence So. 50 East 288

poles to a stake thence North 27 Et. 15 poles to the Beginning. Being parcel of 480 acres originally granted to John Archbald in trust for the legatees of Robert Harden Deceased dated the 25th of October 1786 then by said legatees conveyed to John Griffith bearing date the 30th of November 1797 & by John Griffith conveyed to William Kenedy bearing date the 6th January 1798 & by the said Kenedy conveyed to the above named William Judkins bearing date the 13th day of December 1800 containing 100 acres, and also all the woods ways waters & water courses and all and every the appurtenances thereunto belonging or in any wise appertaining, and the reversion & reversions, remainder & remainders, rents issues & profits of the aforesaid lands & premises and every part thereof and all the estate right title interest claim & property & demand whatsoever of the said William Judkins of, in & to the lands & premises hereby granted To have & to hold the aforesaid lands & premises with the appurtenances unto the said William Eubanks his heirs & assigns to the proper use & behoof of the said William Eubanks his heirs & assigns forever, and the said William Judkins for himself & his heirs the aforesaid land & premises and every part thereof against him & heis heirs and against the claim or claims of all & every other person or persons whatsoever to the said William Eubanks his heirs & assigns shall and will forever warrant & defend by these presents. In Witness whereof the said William Judkins hath hereunto set his hand and affixed his seal the day & year first above written

William Judkins
Regd. Augt. 7th 1802.

Sealed & delivered in presents of

William Sharpe
Peter Claywell

North Carolina )
Iredell County ) Feby Sessions 1802.

This deed was duly proven by Marvin Duvall is recorded
Ordered to be registered.

Test A Sharpe Clk"

In her GenForum Posting dated April 10, 2000, Donna Pressnall stated that Abstracts of the Minutes of the Court of Pleas & Quarter Sessions, compiled by Russell Black, Jr., listed the following court orders:

"Bk. 1 pg. 257 - May session 1803 - The relinquishment of Lucy Judkins, widow of William Judkins was proved in court by John Moore. The court appoints Joel & David Judkins administrators of the estate of William Judkins dec'd., who gave bond with Reynold Allen and Wm. Bone.

Bk. 1 pg. 544 - Aug Session 1803 - Ordered that Dyding(?) and Delethe Judkins, orphans of Will Judkins dec'd beput under the guardianship of Joel Judkins. The court nominates Reynold Allen to be guardian of Jonathan Judkins, orphan of Will Judkins."

In August 1803 at Iredell County, North Carolina, Estate Records, an Inventory of the estate of William Judkins dated May 1803 was filed listing the following assets:

"North Carolina )
Iredell County ) May Sessions 1803

Inventory of the Estate of William Judkins Deceased

2 young bay yirlings
1 young bay Mare
1 Red Cow
1 Red Cow & Calf
1 Brindle Cow & Calf
1 White Heifer
1 Red Steer
1 Pied Do
1 White yearling
6 year old hogs
1 Sow & 9 shoats
1 Sow & 5 Pigs
2 Shovel plows
2 Sets of Gheers
1 Grubing hoe
4 weding hoes
1 Cotter
1 Big plow
4 Axes
1 Log Chair
1 Cross Cut Saw
2 pair of Irion wedges
2 Frows
2 Drawing knives
1 Hand Saw
1 Hand Jointer stock & bit
3 jack plain Stocks &c
1 Smothing Do
3 Twisted augers
2 Shell au__
2 Gouges
1 steel trap

2 spike gimblets
1 small Do
1 pair of Stillerds
1 pair Smoth Irons
4 Raw hids
3 Chissels
1 Coopers adds
1 Set of pot hangers
1 Frying pan
1 Dutch oven
4 Pots &c
1 Scillet
6 Crocks
1 Slate
12 Chairs
2 Chest
2 Small Do
1 Small Trunk
1 Cotton Wheel
1 Flax Do
2 Feather Beds &c
1 Water pail
1 Small Do
1 Tin Bucket
9 Pewter plats
3 Pewter Dishes
3 Pewter Basons
5 tin Cups
2 Earthen Dishes
14 Earthen plats
2 Tea pots
1 Small pitcher
1 grind stone

1 Set of Cups & Sassers
1 Salt Seller & peper box
1 Cream pot
4 Butter pots
1 large Jug
1 Black bottle
3 pair Cards
1 Shot Gunn
1 Vial
1 Looking glass
1 Razor & box
1 Hone
1 large Bell
2 Small Do
1 Cury Comb
1 Bred hat
2 Sadles
1 Womans Sadle
3 hand saw files
2 large Do
1 pair of Sadle Bags
1 Cotton Gin
1 Churn
1 Wheat Sive (tools
part of a Set of Shamakers
A parcel of old lumber
1 Cider Barrel
2 powdering tubs
1 Cythe blade
1 Cutting box
1 Bible and history &c
1 Bred bole & Sifter
1 Taper Bit
1 Candle Stick
1 Claw hammer
2 Squars
1 Round Shave"

1 Hatchet
1 pair of Shears
1 Set Case Knives & Forks
By Notes of hand 56 Dollars
By book accompt 16 Do
1 Table
1 Flax Break
50 lb of Machine Cotton more
or less
1 Coffee pot
1 Beed Stock and bit
8 Geese
2 bridles

Inventory of the Estate of
William Judkins
Filed August 1803

On June 1, 1803 at Iredell County, North Carolina, Estate Records, an account of sales made in the estate of William Judkins was filed by Joel and David Judkins, administrators, showing sales to the Widow Judkins, David Judkins, and Joel Judkins among others amounting to 209 L, 6 S, 5 p.

On August 5, 1806, at Iredell County, North Carolina, Estate Records, a Division and Allotment of the land of William Judkins was filed:

"Dower of Mrs Lucy Judkins
Augt 5th 1806

---

And Partition of Legatees of Wm Judkins Decd
August 5th & 6th 1806

We the Subscribers being Summoned by the Sheriff of Iredell agreeable to an Order of Said County Court to Lay off the Dower of Lucy Judkins Widow & relict of William Judkins Decd. And after being duly Sworn have proceeded to lay off her Dower in manner & form following viz. -

Beginning at a Birch on the Creek bank and runs North fifty five Chains to a Stake on the Old line, with Said line South 78 degrees East 51 Chains to a Stake on Dobroms (?) line, with his line South 10 West 51 Chaines to a Stump the Station Corner of this original tract, then South 49 West 33 chains to a Chesnut White oak on the Creek Bank, then up the meanders of the Creek to the Begining Containing 266 acres -

We the Subscribers being appointed as Commissioners by Iredell County Court and duly Summoned & Sworn by the Shff of Said County, And in pursuance of the Order of Said Court have proceeded and laid off for the Legatees of William Judkins Decd. And the plan hereunto annexed represents the partition of the land of the Sd. Decd. Also alloted to cash legatee the lot wherein their name is mentioned with the number thereof & quantity of acres.

Bounded as follows viz

No. 1. Begining at the mouth of the big Branch Richardsons corner runs No 15 E 22 Chains to a Chesnut on the old line, with Sd. line So 78 E 33 Chns to a Stake or small _ on the old line So 19 W 31 Chs to a birch on the Creek bank, then No. 11 W. 7 Chs & 5 to a Ch ____ (?) then N. 5 W 5 Chs to an N. 40.14, 5 to a birch, then Straight to the Begining containing 114 acres

No. 2. Begins at a Small P.O. thence So 78 E 30 Chs to a P.O. on Dobrons lines with his line So 10 W 38 Chs to a Stump, then No. 78 W. 36 Chs to a two Small white oaks, then to the Begining Containing 107 acres

No. 3. Begins at a Birch on the Creek bank No. 19 E. 25 Chs to two Small white oaks, then So. 78 36 Chs to a Stump thats (?) corner then So 27 W. to a Small W.O. on the Creek bank, then up the meanders of the Creek to the begining containing 107 acres -

No. 4. Begins a stake on the old line on the Creek bank runs north 21 E 30 Chs to a pine an Old corner then No. 75 W 31 Chs to a Stump the old corner, thence So 21 W 37.5 Chs to a stake on the Creek, thence Down the Same to the Begining Containing 94 1/2 (?) acres.

No. 5. Begins at a stake on the old line on the Creek Bank runs South 21 W 30 Chs to a pine, then So. 70 W. 7 Chs to a pine No. 74 25 Chs to a B. O. No. 21 E. 32,5 Chs to a Stake on the Creek Bank, then Down the meanders of the Creek to the Begining Containing 94 1/2 (?) acres

No. 6. Begins at Hugh Banks on the Creek bank with his line So 27 W 15 Chs to a Stake his corner, then So 18 W 22 Chs to a pine on the old line with sd line So 76 E 34.6 Chs to a B O on sd line, No 21 E 32,5 Chs to a stake on the Creek Bank then up the meanders of the Creek to the Begining Containing 120 acres

No. 7. Begins at a stake in Banks corner So 18 W 22 Chs to a pine on the old line w sid line No 74 W 20 (?) Chs to a stake, the old corner then No 35 W 62 5 Chs to a P.O. then No 40 E (?) 12 Chs to a Stake in Banks corner with his line to the Begining conining 147 acres

1st Lot 114 acres Thos Moorman

2nd Lot 114 acres Dd. Judkins & receiving of Saml Richardson $32.50 & of John Judkins $15

3rd Lot 114 acres Joel Judkins & of John Francis $32.50

4th Lot 94 1/2 acres John Francis & pays to Joel Judkins $32.50

5th Lot 94 1/2 acres Saml Richardson & pays to David Judkins $32.50

6th Lot 120 acres John Judkins & pays to David Judkins $15 & to Henry Terrell $17.50

7th Lot 147 acres Henry Terrell & of John Judkins $17.50

Wm McClelland D. Survr

Silas Sharpe )
John Paterson )
Chairn Cars (?) )

In Witness whereof we have hereunto set our hands & seals this 5th day of August 1806

R Work Shff.

Amos Sharpe
Thomas Moore
Hugh Andrews
Alexd Yg King
James Culahan (?)

Silas Sharpe )
John Paterson )
Crain Conners )

In witness whereof we have hereunto set our hands and Seals this 5th day of August A.D.1806

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| | Wm McClelland | D. Sur |
| Goodrich Moore | George Brotherton | |
| Archobil Deuval | John Wood_ | |
| Austin Moore | James Welch | |
| William Moore | Amos Sharpe | |
| Thomas Brotherton | Thomas Moore | |
| Joseph Nelson | Hugh Andrews" | |

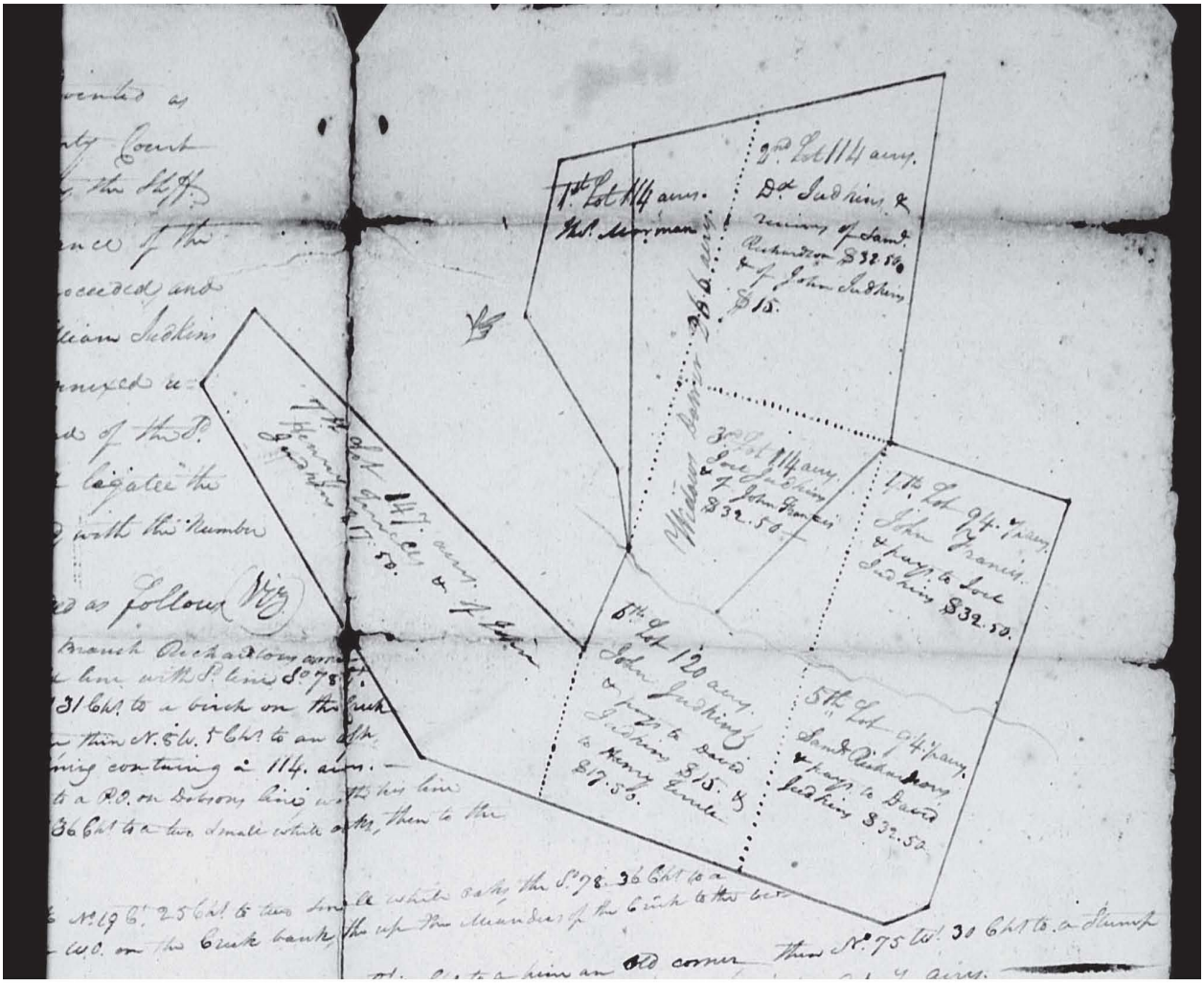
This record identifies the family of 1803 William Judkins of Iredell County, North Carolina, as follows:

Wife: Lucy (____) Judkins

Children:
1) ____ (Judkins) Moorman, wife of Thomas Moorman,
2) David Judkins,
3) Joel Judkins,
4) ____ (Judkins) Francis, wife of John Francis,
5) John Judkins,
6) ____ (Judkins) Richardson, wife of Samuel Richardson, and
7) ____ (Judkins) Terrell, wife of Henry Terrell.

The listing of Lucy Judkins, Joel Judkins, David Judkins, and Henry Terrell as legatees of 1803 William Judkins of Iredell County, North Carolina, ties this William Judkins with the William Judkins whose wife was Lucy (____) Judkins and whose sons Joel and David appeared in the Campbell County, Virginia, Personal Property Tax Lists, and whose daughter Charity married Henry Terrell in Campbell County, Virginia, in 1797. The listing of Thomas Moorman as a legatee was probably a mistake of omission. As set forth above, William Judkins' daughter Rebecca married Thomas Moorman Terrell and the partition of William Wright's land which listed Thomas Moorman probably inadvertantly left off the Terrell.

A plat from that Division and Allotment appears on the following page:




The total acreage divided and allocated amounted to 784 acres and the amount purchased in 1800 was only 350 acres, so there may be a further grant of land to William Judkins that has not as yet been found or the acreage may have simply been mis-measured.

In her letter dated January 14, 1997, Karen (Wright) Piojda enclosed a copy of a booklet titled "Joel Judkins His Book 1800 - 1807", the cover page of which was dated August 13, 1800, and which included the following receipts for the estate of William

Judkins dated in 1807:

"May 16 - 1807 - Then received of Joel and David Judkins as Administrators of William Judkins Decesed - The Sum of twenty three Dollars and 48 cents as full my Quoto lot and share of the sd Estate of my Father William Judkins decesed and I hereby for my self my heirs and assigns Exonerate Release and forever aquit the said Joel & David Judkins as Administrators of said Estate from any claim made or to be made by me my heirs Executors administrators and Every of them for or in behalf of my share of said estate Given under my hand and seal the day and year above written in the presents of

Samuel Richardson

Test
Henry Richardson
Hugh his + mark McDonild"

"August 19th - 1807 - Then received of Joel and David Judkins as administrators of William Judkins Decesed the Sum of twenty three Dollars and forty six cents as my full Quoto lot and share of the said Estate of my Father William Judkins Decesed and I hereby for my self my heirs and assigns Exonerate Relase and for ever aquit the Sd. Joel and David Judkins as Administrators of Sd. Estate from any claim made or to be made by me my heirs executors administrators and every of them for or in behalf of my Shear of Sd. Estate Given under my hand and seal the day and year above written in the presents of

Thomas Moorman

Test
Henry Terrell
Mary Hogshead"

"September 15 - 1807 - Then received of Joel & David Judkins Administrators of William Judkins Deceased the Sum of twenty ____ Dollars and 48 cents as my full quoto lot and Shear of the said Estate of my Father William Judkins D___ and I hereby for my self my heirs and assigns Exonerate Relase and for ever aquit the Sd. Joel and David Judkins as Administrators of Sd. Estate from any claim made or to be made by me my heirs Executors Administrators and every of them for or in behalf of my Shear of Sd. Estate. given under my hand & seal the day and year above written in the presents of

Jonathan his X mark Judkins

Test
Jonas Stafford"

On April 1, 1808, at Iredell County, North Carolina, D.B. G/62 Lucy Judkins and

Thomas Moorman sold to John & Hugh McDaniel 114 acres of land allocated to Thomas Moorman from the estate of William Judkins:

"This Indenture made this first day of April in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred & eight Between Thomas Moorman Lucy Judkins of the County of Iredell & State of North Carolina of the one part & John & Hugh McDaniel of the County of Wilkes & State of North Carolina of the other part, Witnesseth that the said Thos Moorman & Lucy Judkins for & in consideration of the sum of Three hundred dollars to them to them in hand paid b the sd. John & Hugh McDaniel the receipt whereof the said Thos. Moorman & Lucy Judkins doth hereby acknowledge hath given granted bargained & sold aliened & confirmed & by these presents doth give grant bargain & sell alien & confirm unto the said McDaniels their heirs & assigns forever all that tract & parcel of land situate lying & being in the County of Iredell on the middle fork of Rocky Creek Beginning at the mouth of the big branch Richardsons line North 15 East 22 Chs. to a chesnut on the old line with sd. line South 78 East 33 Chains to a Stake or small post oak in the old line, South 19 West 31 Chs. to a birch on the Creek bank thence North 11 West 7 Chs. to a Cherry tree, thence North 8 W__ 5 Chs to an ash thence North 40 - 14 Chs. to a birch, then Strait to Beginning Containing one hundred & fourteen acres be the same more or less being part of a tract of 480 acres originally granted to John Archbald in for the Legatees of Robt. Harden deceased bearing date the 25th of October 1786 & by the sd. legatees Conveyed to John Griffith Dated the 30th of Novr. 1797 & by John Griffith conveyed to Wm. Kenedy dated the 6th of Jany. 1798 & by William Kenedy conveyed to William Judkins Dated the 13th of Decr. 1800. The above named Wm Judkins Died intestate then by rule of Iredell Court according to law Commissioners were appointed to make partion of the real estate of the Decedent according to law on the 6th of August 1806 the above mentioned 114 acres was assigned to Thomas Moorman one of the heirs of William Judkins deceased. And also all the woods ways waters & water courses & all & every the appurtenances thereunto belonging or in any wise appertaining & the reversion and reversions remainder and remainders, rents issues & profits of the sd. of the sd. lans and premises and every part thereof & all the estate right title interest claims property & demands whatsoever of the sd. Thos Moorman & Lucy Judkins of in & to the land & premises hereby granted to have & to hold the afsd. land & premises with the appurtenances unto the sd. John & Hugh McDaniel their heirs and assigns forever, to the use & behoof of the sd John & Hugh McDaniel their heirs forever. And the sd. Thos Moorman & Luch Judkins for them & their heirs the afsd. land & premises & every part there of against them & their heirs & against the claim or claims of all & every other person or persons whatsoever to the sd McDaniels their heirs & assigns shall & will forever Warrant & defend by these presents. In Witness where of the sd. Moorman & Lucy Judkins hath hereunto set their hands & affixed their seals the day & year first above written.

Thomas Moorman
Lucy Judkins

Sealed & delivered in )
the Presence of )
)
William Eubanks Jurat )
Peter Claywell )
April 27th 1809

Iredell County )
Feby Sessions 1809 )

The execution of the within deed was duly proven in open Court by Wm. Eubanks - recorded and ordered to be registered.

Jno. Nisbet Clk"

The 1810 Census for Bourbon County, Kentucky, listed Joel Judkins with the following household:

| Name of Head of Family | Free White Males | Age | Free White Female | Age | All Other Free Persons | Slaves |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Joel Judkins | 1 | 26-45 | 1 | 45+ | | |
| | | | 1 | 0-10 | | |

The female age over 45 in this record was probably Joel Judkins' mother Lucy (____) Judkins living as a widow with her oldest son.

From the evidence set forth above and additional evidence set forth below, the children of 1803 William Judkins and Lucy (____) Judkins were the following:

1) Joel Judkins, born on May 25, 1776, or September 20, 1778, in Virginia,

2) David Judkins, born in about 1778 in Virginia,

3) Charity (Judkins) Terrell, born after December 27, 1776, and possibly on November 9, 1780, in probably Sussex County, Virginia,

4) Rebecca (Judkins) Terrell, also known as Rebecca (Judkins) Moorman, born in about 1782 or 1783 in Virginia,

5) John Judkins, born after about August 1782 and probably before about 1786,

6) Didema (Judkins) Francis, born after about August 1782 and probably about 1790, and

7) Delitha (Judkins) Richardson, born in about 1785 or 1792 in Virginia.

(I) 1859 Joel Judkins Of Highland County, Ohio, His Wives ( ) Judkins And Rebecca (Drake) Judkins, And His Descendants

1859 Joel Judkins of Highland County, Ohio, was a son of 1803 William Judkins of Iredell County, North Carolina, and Lucy (____) Judkins. (1672 Samuel[1], 1693 Robert[2], 1761 Robert[3], 1790 William[4], 1803 William[5])

On December 2, 1796, at Sussex County, Virginia, D.B. 1/128 Joel Judkins acted as a witness to the deed signed by his parents William Judkins and Lucy (____) Judkins.

On December 27, 1797, at Campbell County, Virginia, Joel Judkins acted as a witness to the marriage bond of his sister Charity Judkins and Henry Terrell.

The 1799 Personal Property Tax List for Campbell County, Virginia, listed Joel Judkins on April 6 as a white tithable over age 16. This record indicates that Joel Judkins was born before April 6, 1783.

On July 15, 1800, at Campbell County, Virginia, D.B. 5/149 Joel Judkins acted as a witness to a deed signed by his parents William Judkins and Lucy Judkins.

The 1800 Personal Property Tax List for Campbell County, Virginia, listed Joel Judkins on July 31 as a white tithable over age 16.

On November 1, 1800, at Campbell County, Virginia, Joel Judkins acted as surety and witness to the marriage bond of his sister Rebeckah Judkins and Thomas Moorman Terrell.

Iredell County, North Carolina, Land Value For Direct Taxation, 1800, available from FamilySearch.org, did not list a person with the surname Judkins.

In her letter dated January 14, 1997, Karen (Wright) Piojda enclosed a copy of a booklet titled "Joel Judkins His Book 1800 - 1807" and the cover page of which was dated August 13, 1800. The book is a practice or copy book used by Joel Judkins do mathematical computations and problems. The book was donated by Thurston E. Judkins, a great great great grandson of Joel Judkins, on October 21, 1996, to the Center for Archival Collections, Bowling Green University. The booklet included the following quotes:

> "Wednesday, 23 September 1800. I Take my leave of the Double Rule of three Direct, with very little Regret", and

"I Take my leave of this Rule Oct 1, 1800"

On December 13, 1800, at Iredell County, North Carolina, D.B. D/306, Joel Judkins acted as a witness to a deed to his father William Judkins for 350 acres of land on the Middle Fork of Rocky Creek in Iredell County.

In her GenForum Posting dated April 10, 2000, Donna Pressnall stated that Abstracts of the Minutes of the Court of Pleas & Quarter Sessions, compiled by Russell Black, Jr., listed the following court order appointing Joel Judkins as a co-administrator of the estate of William Judkins:

> "Bk. 1 pg. 257 - May session 1803 - The relinquishment of Lucy Judkins, widow of William Judkins was proved in court by John Moore. The court appoints Joel & David Judkins administrators of the estate of William Judkins dec'd., who gave bond with Reynold Allen and Wm. Bone."

On June 1, 1803 at Iredell County, North Carolina, Estate Records, an account of sales made in the estate of William Judkins was filed by Joel and David Judkins, administrators, showing sales to the Widow Judkins, David Judkins, and Joel Judkins among others amounting to £209, 6 S, 5 p.

The Division and Allotment of the estate of William Judkins dated August 5, 1806, at Iredell County, North Carolina, Estate Records, allocated a parcel of 114 acres of land to Joel Judkins:

> "Dower of Mrs Lucy Judkins
> Augt 5th 1806
>
> _____
>
> And Partition of Legatees of Wm Judkins Decd
>
> August 5th & 6th 1806
> . . . .
> We the Subscribers being appointed as Commissioners by Iredell County Court and duly Summoned & Sworn by the Shff of Said County, And in pursuance of the Order of Said Court have proceeded and laid off for the Legatees of William Judkins Decd. And the plan hereunto annexed represents the partition of the land of the Sd. Decd. Also alloted to cash legatee the lot wherein their name is mentioned with the number thereof & quantity of acres.
>
> Bounded as follows viz
> . . . .
> No. 3. Begins at a Birch on the Creek bank No. 19 E. 25 Chs to two Small white oaks, then So. 78 36 Chs to a Stump thats (?) corner then So 27 W. to a Small

W.O. on the Creek bank, then up the meanders of the Creek to the begining containing 107 acres -
. . . .
3rd Lot 114 acres Joel Judkins & of John Francis $32.50
. . . ."

Joel Judkins was not found on the 1807 or 1808 Tax Lists for Bourbon County, Kentucky.

The 1809 Tax List for Bourbon County, Kentucky, listed Joel Judkins with the following household:

| | |
|---|---|
| Date | April 17th |
| Persons Chargeable | |
| W Males | 1 |
| Blacks | |
| Total | |
| Horses &c | 1 |
| ____(?) | Bourbon |

The 1810 Census for Bourbon County, Kentucky, listed Joel Judkins with the following household:

| Name of Head of Family | Free White Males | Age | Free White Female | Age | All Other Free Persons | Slaves |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Joel Judkins | 1 | 26-45 | 1 | 45+ | | |
| | | | 1 | 0-10 | | |

This record indicates that Joel Judkins was born between 1765 and 1784. This record indicates that Joel Judkins may have had a daughter born between 1800 and 1810.

The 1810 Tax List for Bourbon County, Kentucky, was damaged and unreadable.

The 1811 Tax List for Bourbon County, Kentucky, listed Joel Judkins immediately above Jonathan Judkins with the following household:

| | |
|---|---|
| Persons Names Chargeable with the Tax | Joel Judkins |
| ____(?) Voters | 1 |
| White males above 21 | 1 |
| Horses mares &c | 1 |

The 1812 Tax List for Bourbon County, Kentucky, did not list Joel Judkins.

The Index of Grantees of Deeds in Warren County, Ohio, for the period 1788 to

1831 did not list Joel Judkins.

The marriage record of Joel Judkins, widower, and Rebekah Drake was dated on December 5, 1812, in Warren County, Ohio, with the marriage performed by P. Maloy, J.P:

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| "Decem | Joel Judkins & | ) | of Lawful age |
| 5th | 145 | ) | widower by the Oath of Francis Lucas(?) |
| 1812 | Rebeka Drake | ) | of Lawful age |

Warren County )
State of ohio )

Be it remembered that on the 5 day of December A.D. 1812 Joel Judkins and Rebeka Drake was by me Lawfully Joined in Marrage

Witness my hand and seal seal

Patrick Meloy J P"

This record indicates that Joel Judkins had been married and widowed before December 5, 1812.

On September 9, 1819, at Warren County, Ohio, D.B. 8/482, Joel Judkins and Rebecca (Drake) Judkins, a daughter of Peter Drake, sold to Edward Drake their interest in 108-3/4 acres of land in Warren County owned by Peter Drake at his death:

> "This Indenture made the ninth day of September in the year of our Lord Eighteen hundred and Nineteen between Joel Judkins and Rebecca Judkins late Rebecca Drake one of the legal heirs and Representatives of Peter Drake late of the County of Warren and State of Ohio deceased of the one part, and Edward Drake, also one of the heirs and legal Representatives of the Said Peter Drake deceased, of the County and state aforesaid of the other part. Witnesseth that whereas the said Peter Drake the father of the said Edward Drake and Rebecca Judkins late Rebecca Drake died Seized in fee Simple of the following tract of land, towit a Certain tract or parcel of land Situate lying and being in the County of Warren and State of Ohio being a part of Section number thirty four in the fifth township and third or Military Range. Beginning Sixty poles East of the north west Corner of Said Section thence South one hundred and twenty four poles three links, East Eighty Six poles eighteen links, South thirty five poles, East forty poles ten links, North one hundred and fifty nine poles three links, West one hundred and twenty Six twenty Eight links to the beginning Containing one hundred and Eight acres & three quarters of an acres and Seventeen poles of land be the same more or less. Therefore we the Said Joel Judkins and Rebecca Judkins, wife of the Said Joel Judkins late Rebecca Drake, for and in Consideration of the sum of one hundred and forty four dollars to us in hand paid by the said Edward Drake the Receipt whereof is hereby Confessed and

acknowledged have bargained Sold Remised and quit claimed and by these presents do bargain Sell Remise and quit claim unto the said Edward Drake and to his heirs and assigns forever, all that Certain tract of land Containing one hundred and Eight acres and three quarters of an acre and Seventeen poles of land as herein before described, together with all and Singular the herditaments and appurtenances thereunto belonging or in any wise appertaining and the Reversion and Reversions Remainder and Remainders Rents Issues and profits thereof and also all the estate Right title interest claim and demand Whatsoever of us the said Joel Judkins and Rebecca Judkins, late Rebecca Drake either in law or Equity of in and to the above bargained premises and every part and parcel thereof to the said Edward Drake his heirs and assigns forever to the sole and only proper use benefit and behoof of the said Edward Drake his heirs and assigns forever  In Witness whereof the said Joel Judkins and Rebecca his wife late Rebecca Drake hereunto set their hands and Seals the day and year first above written

Joel Judkins
Rebecca Judkins

Signed Sealed & delivered
in presence of us

Cynthia Kelly
Nathan Kelly

The State of Ohio )
Warren County ) Ss.

Personally appeared before me the Subscriber one of the acting Justices of the peace for said County the within named Joel Judkins who acknowledged that he did Voluntarily Sign Seal and deliver the within deed of Conveyance for the the purposes therein Expressed.  Also personally appeared before me the said Rebecca Judkins wife of the said Joel Judkins and being Examined Separate and apart from her said husband acknowledged the within deed of Conveyance to be her Voluntary act and deed and that she Executed the same without the threats Coercion or persuasion of her husband, and freely Relinquished her Right of Dower to the premises within mentioned, and desires the same may be admitted to Record.  Given under my hand and Seal this 9th day of September in the year of our Lord 1819.

Nathan Kelly  J.P.

Receive 20 September 1819
Recorded the 29 Same Month

E. Williams
R. W. C"

The 1820 Census for Fayette County, Ohio, listed Joel Judkins with the following household:

| Names of Heads of Families | Free White Males | Age | Free White Females | Age | Foreigners |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Joel Judkins | 1 | 26-45 | 1 | 26-45 | |
| | 2 | 0-10 | 3 | 0-10 | |

| Number in Agriculture | Number in Commerce | Number in Manufacture | Slaves Male | Age |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | | | |

| Slaves Female | Age | Free Colored Males | Age | Free Colored Females | Age | All other Persons |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|

This record indicates that Joel Judkins and Rebecca (Drake) Judkins were born between 1775 and 1794.

The Index of Grantees and Grantors of Deeds for Fayette County, Ohio, did not list Joel Judkins.

The 1830 Census for Highland County, Ohio, listed Joel Judkins with the following household:

| Names Heads of Families | Free White Males | Age | Free White Females | Age |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Joel Judkins | 1 | 50-60 | 1 | 40-50 |
| | 1 | 15-20 | 1 | 10-15 |
| | 1 | 10-15 | 2 | 5-10 |

| Slaves Male | Age | Slaves Female | Age | Free Colored Males | Age | Free Colored Females | Age |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|

| | White Persons included in the foregoing | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Total | Deaf & Dumb Under 14 | Deaf & Dumb 14 to 25 | Deaf & Dumb 25+ | Blind | Aliens - Foreigners & Naturalized |
| 7 | | | | | |

| Slaves and Colored Persons, included in the foregoing | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Deaf & Dumb under 14 | Deaf & Dumb 14 to 25 | Deaf & Dumb 25+ | Blind |

This record indicates that Joel Judkins was born between 1770 and 1780 and in conjunction with the 1810 and 1820 Censuses set forth above indicates that Joel Judkins was born between 1775 and 1780.

On January 15, 1833, at Highland County, Ohio, D.B. 1/408 Joel Judkins of Highland County, Ohio, purchased from James Taylor of Campbell County, Kentucky, 53 acres of land in Highland County on the East Fork of the Little Miami River:

> "This Indenture made this 15th day of January in the year of our Lord one Thousand Eight hundred and thirty three between James Taylor of the County of Campbell and State of Campbell and State of Kentucky of the one part and Joel Judkins of the County of Campbell and State of Kentucky of the one part and Joel Judkins of the County of Highland and State of Ohio of the other part Witnesseth that the said James Taylor for and in Consideration of one hundred & forty Dollars Current Money to him in hand paid the receipt Whereof he doth hereby Acknowledge and forever Acquit and discharge the said Joel Judkins his heirs Executors and Administrators doth by these presents grant bargain sell alien and Confirm unto the said Joel Judkins his heirs and assigns forever all that tract or parcel of land lying and being in the County of Highland and State of Ohio on the East fork of the little Miami being part of Survey No 2791 in the name of Samuel Harris Containing Fifty three acres be the same more or less & bounded as follows towit Beginning at a hickory & 2 Sugartrees the South East pattent Corner thence with the patent line North one hundred and four poles to a Sugartree & 2 Dogwoods on the South bank of the East fork Corner to Johnson Lake thence down the Creek with the Meanders and with the line of said lake about Eighty poles to a Sycamore another corner of said Lakes corner thence with another line of sd Lake S 6 East twenty poles to a back(?) oak an Ash another of sd Lake Corners thence with another of his lines S. 19 E. Sixty three poles to a red oak & Lynn another of said Lakes corners thence with another of his lines South forty Eight poles to a red oak Cherry & hickory another of said

Lakes corners thence with the patent line N. 45(?) East sixty four poles to the place of beginning Together with all and singular the appurtenances remainders and profits thereof and all the Estate right title interest property Claim and demand of him the said James Taylor of in and to the same To have and to hold the lands hereby Conveyed with all and singular the premises and Every part and parcel Thereof with every of the appurtenances Unto the said Joel Judkins his heirs and assigns forever to the only proper use and behoof of him the said Joel Judkins his heirs And assigns forever and the said James Taylor and his heirs all and singular the premises hereby bargained and sold unto the said Joel Judkins and his heirs and assigns against him the said James Taylor and his heirs and all and every other person or persons whatever doth and will Warrant and forever defend by these presents and Keturah L. Taylor wife of the said James Taylor doth hereby relinquish her right of dower in the premises.

In Witness Whereof they the said James Taylor & Keturah L Taylor his wife have hereunto set their hands and seals the day and year first above written

James Taylor
by his Attorney in fact
Jas. Taylor Jr
Keturah L. Taylor
by her Attorney in fact
Jas. Taylor Jur

Signed Sealed & delivered )
in presence of )
)
A W Sweeny )
A Holms )

The State of Ohio Hamilton County ) ss

Before me A W. Sweeny a Justice of the peace in and for said County Came James Taylor Jr Attorne in fact for James Taylor Jr Attorney in fact for James Taylor Jr Keturah L Taylor wife of James Taylor the above named named Grantor of and Acknowledged the signing & sealing of the within deed of Conveyance to be their Voluntary act & deed for the Uses and purposes therein mentioned & I further Certify from personal Knowledge that the Attorney above named James Taylor Jr is the person he represents himself to be In Testimony Whereof I have hereunto set my hand & seal this fifteenth day of January 1837

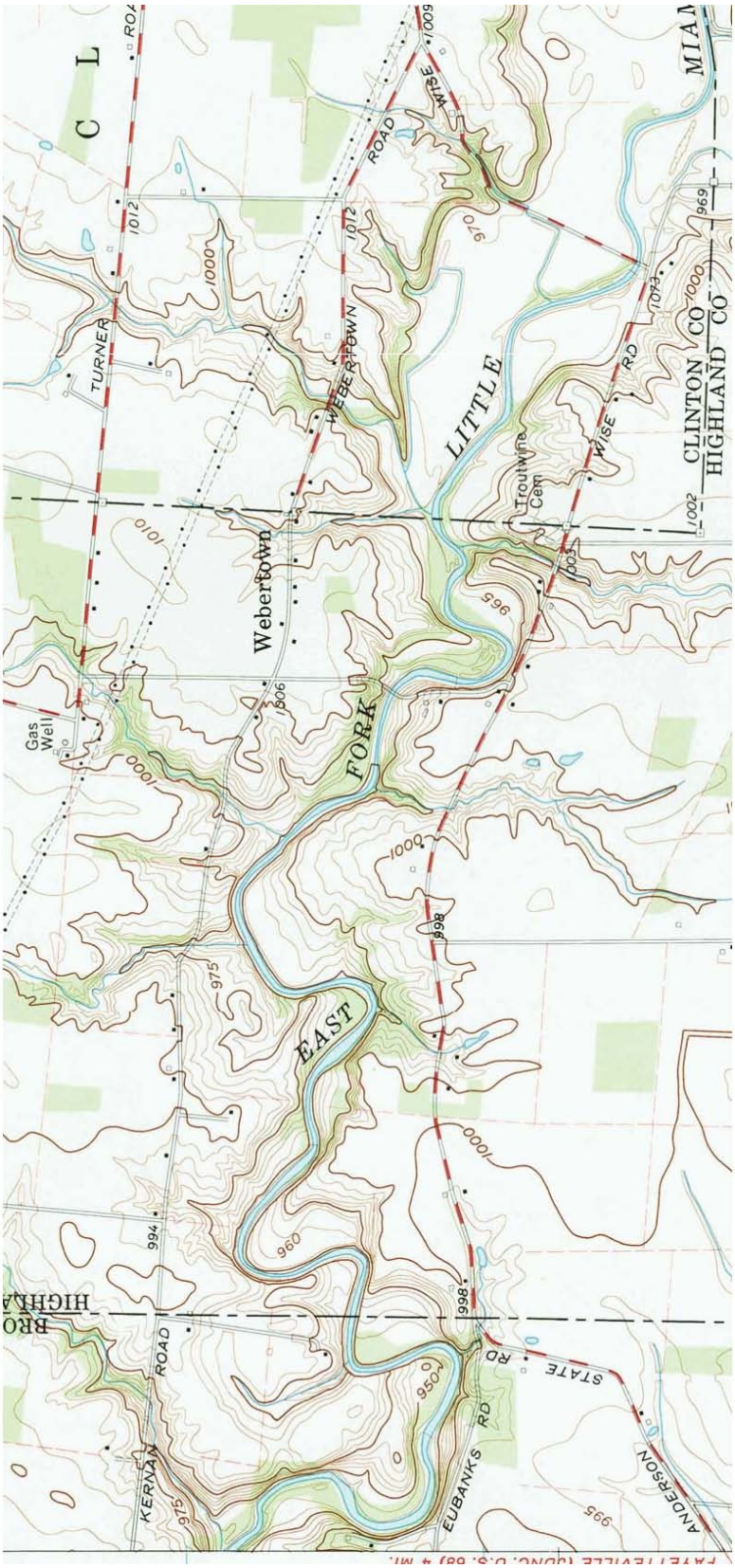
A W Sweeny JP

Recd & Recorded Feby 27th 1837"

Either the original scrivener of this deed or the person copying the deed into the Deed Book inadvertently repeated certain lines and the description of Joel Judkins as of

Campbell County, Kentucky, was a mistaken duplication of the residence of James Taylor and the description of Joel Judkins as of Highland County, Ohio, would be correct.

The location of that land at the intersection of Anderson State Road and Wise Road is shown on the map on the following page, along with the Troutwine Cemetery approximately one mile to the east.


Webertown
LITTLE
FORK
EAST
TURNER
ROAD
WISE
RD
STATE
EUBANKS
KERNAN
ANDERSON
Gas Well
Trout Run Cem
CLINTON CO
HIGHLAND CO
1012
1000
1010
1006
965
1003
1002
969
976
998
994
975
995

On June 12 or 13, 1835, at Brown County, Ohio, D.B. M12/82 Joel Judkins purchased from his son John D. Judkins 25 acres of land on the East Fork of the Little Miami River in Brown County:

""Entered for Record June 12th 1835

John D Judkins to Joel Judkins for 25 acres Land

This Indenture made this thirteenth day of April in the year of our Lord One thousand Eight hundred and thirty five between John D. Judkins of Brown County & State of Ohio of the first part, and Joel Judkins of Highland County & State aforesaid of the second part Witnesseth, that the Said John D Judkins for and in consideration of the Sum of fifty Dollars lawful money of the United States, to him in hand well and truly paid by the said Joel Judkins the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged hath granted, bargained, sold, aliened, released, conveyed and confirmed, and by these presents doth grant, bargain, sell, alien, release, convey and confirm unto the said Joel Judkins his heirs and assigns, for ever, All that Certain piece or parcel of land Situated in the County of Brown and State of Ohio and on the waters of the east fork of the little Miami, and bounded as follows (Viz) Begining at a buckeye Ash and Maple thence N 86° E 76 poles to a hickory two Iron woods and Sugar Corner to Sinclair Liggett thence S 3° E 52½ poles to 2 hickoreys & hornbeam thence S 86° W 77 poles to white Oak bur Oak & Maple in the west thence North 52½ poles to the begining Containing twenty five acres being a part of Edward Lewis Survey No 2941 and all the estate, right title interest, claim and demand of them the Said John D Judkins & Elizabeth his wife of in and to the said premises, and every part thereof; Together with all and Singular the privileges and appurtenances to the same belonging, or in any wise appertaining and the rents issues and profits thereof; To have and hold the premises hereby bargained and Sold or meant or intended so to be, with the appurtenances, to the only proper use and behoof of the said Joel Judkins his heirs and assigns, forever. And the said John D Judkins & Elizabeth his wife for their heirs, Executors and administrators doth promise covenant and agree, to and with the said Job Judkins his heirs, executors, administrators and assigns, that they are the true and lawful owners of the premises hereby granted, and hath good right full power and lawful authority to Sell and convey the Same in manner and form aforesaid; And further, that the said John D Judkins and Elizabeth his wife their heirs, executors and administrators, will warrant and forever defend the aforesaid premises, with their appurtenances and every part and parcel thereof, unto the said Joel Judkins his heirs and assigns, against all persons claiming or to claim by, from or under them, or any of them; or by, from or under any other person or persons whomsoever. In witness whereof, the said John D Judkins together with Elizabeth wife of the said John D Judkins who hereby forever relinquishes all her right and claim of dower in and to the premises, hath hereunto set their hands and seal the day and year first above written

John D Judkins

Elizabeth Judkins

Signed, Sealed and delivered )
in presence of )
)
Bowen Dunham )
Harman K West )

The State of Ohio Brown County, Sct.

Before me John Alexander a Justice of the peace within and for said county personally appeared John D Judkins together with Elizabeth his wife, the above named grantor to me personally known as the persons whom they represent them Selves to be, and acknowledged the above deed of Conveyance to be their voluntary act and deed, for the uses & purposes therein mentioned. And the said Elizabeth Judkins wife of the said John D Judkins being Examined seperate and apart from her said husband, and the contents of the said deed being made known and explained to her declares that She voluntarily and of her own free will and accord, without any fear or coertion of her said husband, did and now doth acknowledge the signing and Sealing thereof. In Testimony whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and Seal this 13th day of April in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and thirty five

John Alexander JP

Recorded June 12th 1835"

On May 25, 1838, Joel Judkins witnessed the will of Dennis Downing which was probated on July 23, 1838, at Highland County, Ohio, W.B. 3/338.

The 1840 Census for Highland County, Ohio, listed Joel Judkins with the following household:

| Names of Heads of Families | Free White Persons Males | Age | Free White Persons Females | Age |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Joel Judkins | 1 | 60-70 | 1 | 80-90 |
| | 1 | 20-30 | 1 | 50-60 |
| | | | 1 | 20-30 |
| | | | 1 | 15-20 |
| | | | 1 | 0-5 |

| Free Colored Persons Male | Age | Free Colored Persons Female | Age | Slaves Males | Age | Slaves Females | Age |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | |

| | Number of Persons in each Family Employed in | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Total | Mining | Agriculture | Commerce | Manufacture and trades | Navigation of the ocean | Navigation of canals lakes and rivers |
| 7 | | 2 | | | | |

| Learned professions and engineers | Pensioners for Revolutionary or Military Services included in the foregoing | | Deaf and Dumb, Blind and Insane White Persons included in the Foregoing | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Names | Ages | Deaf and Dumb No. | Deaf and Dumb Ages | Blind |
| | | | | | |

| Deaf and Dumb, Blind and Insane White Persons Included in the Foregoing [Continued] | | Deaf and Dumb, Blind and Insane Colored Persons Included in the Foregoing | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Insane and Idiots | | Deaf, Dumb, and Blind | | Insane and Idiots | |
| Insane and idiots at public charge | Insane and idiots at private charge | Deaf & Dumb | Blind | Insane and idiots at private charge | Insane and idiots at public charge |
| | | | | | |

| Schools, &c. | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Universities or College | Number of Students | Academies & Grammar Schools | No. of Scholars | Primary and Common Schools | No. of Scholars | No. of Scholars at public charge |
| | | | | | | |

No. of white persons over 20 years of age in each family who cannot read or write

On August 14, 1841, at Brown County, Ohio, D.B. S18/317 Joel Judkins and Rebecca Judkins sold to their son Franklin B. Judkins the 25 acres of land purchased

by Brown County Deed M12/282:

"Joel Judkins & wife
To Deed
Franklin B Judkins

Entered for Record on the 16th day of Augt. A.D. 1841

Know all men by these presents that we Joel Judkins and Rebecca Judkins his wife in consideration of the sum of two hundred dollars to him in hand paid by Franklin B Judkins of the county of Highland and State of Ohio and township of Dodson the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged do hereby bargain sell and convey to the said Franklin B. Judkins heirs and assigns forever the following real estate Viz a certain piece or parcel of land Situate in the county of Brown State of Ohio and in the township of Perry and on the waters of the East Fork of the Little Miami and bounded and described as follows Viz Beginning at a hickory ash and maple thence N. 86 E. 76 poles to a hickory two ironwoods and sugar corner to Sinclair S. Liggett thence south 3 E. 52½ poles to two hickorys and hornbeam thence S. 86 W. 77 poles to a white oak bur oak and maple in the west line thence north 52½ poles to the beginning containing twenty five acres being a part of of Edward Lewis survey No. 2941 Together with all the privileges and appurtenances to the same belonging To have and to hold the same to the said Franklin B. Judkins and to his heirs and assigns forever Hereby covenanting that the title so conveyed is clear free and unencumbered and that the said Joel Judkins will warrant and defend the same to the said Franklin B. Judkins and to his heirs and assigns forever against all claims whatsoever In witness whereof the said Joel Judkins and Rebecca Judkins wife of the sd Joel Judkins have hereunto set their hands and seals this 14th day of August in the year eighteen hundred and forty one

Joel Judkins
Rebecca Judkins

Signed sealed and delivered )
in the presence of )
)
S. S. Liggett )
Luvina Judkins )

State of Ohio Highland county SS.

Be it remembered that on this 14th day of August in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred forty one before me the subscriber a Justice of the peace in and for sd Co personally came the grantors in the above conveyance and acknowledged the same to be their voluntary act and deed for the uses and purposes therein mentioned And the said Rebecca Judkins wife of the said Joel Judkins being examined by me separate and apart from her said husband and the contents of said deed made known and explained to her she declared that

she did voluntarily sign seal and doth now acknowledge the same and that she is still satisfied therewith as her act and deed for the uses and purposes therein mentioned  In testimony whereof I have hereunto subscribed my name and affixed seal of Office on the day and year last aforesaid

S. S. Liggett  J.P.

(Recorded on the 18th day of August A. D. 1841.)"

On March 31, 1843, at Brown County, Ohio, D.B. W22/365, Joel Judkins and Rebecca Judkins sold to the trustees of the Methodist Episcopal Church, including his son Franklin B. Judkins, a lot containing 3/4 of an acre of land on the East Fork of the Little Miami River for a church:

"Joel Judkins & wife to John Adams & others (Deed of Trust)

Entered for record August 13th 1847.

This Indenture made the 31st day of March in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and forty three between Joel Judkins of the county of Highland in the State of Ohio and Rebecca his wife of the one part and John Adams, Joseph Halsted, Samuel Murphy, Taoner Layman, Samuel Hartman of the county of Brown, Joseph Leonard and Franklin B. Judkins of the county of Highland all in the State of Ohio Trustees in trust for the uses and purposes hereinafter mentioned of the other part Witnesseth that the said Joel Judkins and Rebecca his wife for and in consideration of the sum of one dollar specie them in hand paid at and upon the sealing and delivery of these presents, the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged, have granted, bargained, released, confirmed and conveyed, by these presents unto the said John Adams, Joseph Halsted, Samuel Murphy, Taoner Layman, Samuel Hartsman, Joseph Leonard, and Franklin B. Judkins and their successors (Trustees in trust for the uses and purposes herein after mentioned and declared) all the estate, right, title, interest, property, claim and demand whatsoever either in law or equity which he the said Joel Judkins and Rebecca his wife have into or upon all and singular a certain lot or piece of land situate lying and being in the county of Brown aforesaid and on the East fork of the Little Miami and State of Ohio aforesaid bounded and butted as follows to wit: Beginning at a small buckeye and ironwood standing on the bank of a branch running into the East fork, thence East with the county road eight rods to a stone, thence North fourteen rod to a stone, thence West eight rod to a red oak with a lynn witness standing near the East fork of the Little Miami, thence with the original line of the survey fourteen rod to the beginning corner containing and laid out for three fourths of an acre of land, together with all the privileges appurtenances and improvements appertaining thereunto, to have and to hold all the above mentioned and described piece of land to them the said John Adams, Joseph Halsted, Samuel Murphy, Taoner Layman, Samuel Hartman, Joseph Leonard, and Franklin B. Judkins and their successors

in office forever in trust that they shall erect and build or cause to be erected and built thereon a house or place of worship for the use of members of the Methodist Episcopal Church in the United States of America according to the rules and discipline which from time to time may be agreed upon and adopted by the ministers and preachers of the said church at their General Conference in the United States of America, and in further trust and confidence that they shall at all times, forever hereafter, permit such ministers and preachers belonging to the said Church as shall from time to time be duly authorized by the General Conference of the ministers and preachers of the said Methodist Episcopal Church or by the Annual Conferences authorized by the said General Conference to preach and expound God's holy word therein; and in further trust and confidence that as often as any one or more of the trustees herein before mentioned shall die or cease to be a member of said Church according to the rules and discipline as aforesaid, then and in such case it shall be the duty of the [dark copy and unreadable] or preacher (authorized aforesaid) who shall have the pastoral charge of the members of said Church to call a meeting of the remaining trustees as soon as conveniently may be and when so met the minister or preacher shall proceed to nominate one or more persons to fill the place or places of him or them whose office or offices have been vacated: Provided the person or persons so nominated shall have been one year a member or members of the said Church immediately preceding such nomination and be at least twenty one years of age and the trustees so assembled shall proceed to elect and by majority of votes appoint the person or persons so nominated to fill such vacancy or vacancies, in order to keep up the number of seven trustees forever, and in case of an equal number of votes for and against the said nomination the stationed minister or preacher shall have the casting vote Provided nevertheless that if the said trustees, or any of them, or their successors have advanced or shall advance any sum or sums of money on account of said premises, and they the said trustees or their successors be obliged to pay the said sums of money, they or a majority of them shall be authorized to raise the said sum or sums of money by a mortgage on the said premises or by selling the said premises after giving a notice to the pastor or preacher who has the oversight of the congregation attending divine service on the said premises, if the money due be not paid to the said trustees or their successors within one year after such notice given, and if such sale take place the said trustees or their successors after paying the debt and other expenses which are due from the money arising from such sale, shall deposit the remainder of the money produced by the said sale in the hands of the steward or stewards of the society belonging to or attending divine on said premises, which surplus of the produce of such sale so deposited in the hands of said steward or stewards shall be at the disposal of the next annual Conference authorized as aforesaid, which said annual Conference shall dispose of the said money according to the to the best of their judgment for the use of the said society. And the said Joel Judkins doth by these presents warrant and forever defend all and singular the before mentioned lot or piece of land with the appurtenances thereunto belonging unto the said John Adams, Joseph Halsted, Samuel Murphy, Taoner Layman, Samuel Hartsman, Joseph Leonard, and Franklin B.

Judkins and their successors chosen and appointed as aforesaid from the claim or claims of him the said Joel Judkins his heirs and assigns, and from the claim or claims of all persons whatsoever. In testimony whereof the said Joel Judkins and Rebecca his wife have hereunto set their hands and seals the day and year aforesaid

Joel Judkins
Rebecca Judkins

Sealed and delivered in presence of

S. S. Liggett, A. C. Judkins.

Highland County S.S.

Be it remembered, that on the 31st day of March in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and forty three personally appeared before me one of the Justices of the peace in and for the county of Highland and State of Ohio, the within named Joel Judkins the grantor and Rebecca his wife acknowledged the within deed of trust to be their act and deed for the uses and purposes therein mentioned and declared; and she the said Rebecca wife of the said Joel Judkins being separate and apart from her said husband by me examined after being informed of the contents of the said deed, declared that she had made the same acknowledgment freely and with her own consent without being induced thereto through fear or threats of her said husband In testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal the day and year first above written.

S. S. Liggett J.P.

(Recorded August 25th 1847)"

The 1850 Census for Highland County, Ohio, listed Joel Judkins with the following household on August 21, 1850:

| Name | Age | Sex | Color | Occupation | Value of Real Estate |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Joel Judkins | 72 | M | | Farmer | |
| Rebecca Judkins | 58 | F | | . | |

| Place of Birth | Married Within Year | Attended School Within Year | Cannot Read & Write | Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Va | | | | |
| Pa | | | | |

This record indicates that Joel Judkins was born about in 1778 and that Rebecca (Drake) Judkins was born in about 1792.

Cemetery Inscriptions Of Highland County, Ohio, compiled by David Newton McBride and Jane N. McBride and published in 1954, listed the gravestone inscription for Joel Judkinsinthe Troutwine Cemetery, Dodson Township, Highland County, Ohio:

"Joel Judkins
d. Mar 11, 1859
age 82-11-17"

This record indicates that Joel Judkins date of birth was on May 25, 1776.

Findagrave.com also listed the gravestone of Joel Judkins in Troutwine Cemetery, Lynchburg, Highland County, Ohio:

"Joel
Judkins
Died
Mar. 11, 1859
Aged 82 yrs.
[unreadable]"

The will of Joel Judkins was dated on February 4, 1859, probated on May 16, 1859, at Highland County, Ohio, W.B. 5/391, and provided as follows:

"I, Joel Judkins of the County of Highland Ohio being weak in body but sound in mind and memory do hereby make and publish this the following as my last will and testament first It is my will that my funeral expenses and all my just debts be fully paid. second I do hereby give and bequeath to my beloved wife Rebecca Judkins all my personal property consisting of household and Kitchen furniture of every description and also two horse creatures one a bay mare the other a brown mare also two head of cattle, a milch cow and heifer and also all the farming utensils to have and to hold all the property above mentioned for her own use and benefit during her natural life selling so much thereof as will pay all my just debts as above mentioned She having the right to dispose of all the property aforesaid as she may think proper - Third I do hereby appoint and constitute my son F. B. Judkins to be my Executor. In this my last will and testament. In consideration of the above will. I have hereunto set my hand and seal on this the fourth day of February in the year of our Lord, one thousand eight hundred and fifty nine

Joel Judkins

In the presence of
James Burgoon, S. S. Ligget

The State of Ohio ) ss. Highland Probate Court
Highland County ) May 16th A. D. 1859

This day the last will and testament of Joel Judkins late of Highland County Ohio dec'd was produced in open court by S. S. Ligget whereupon came S. S. Ligget and James Burgoon subscribing witnesses thereto, who being first duly sworn depose and say that said Testator at the time of publishing and executing said last will and testament was over the age of twenty-one years of sound mind and memory and under no restraint that he voluntarily subscribed said last will and testament and in their presence and hearing published and declared the same to be his last will and testament and that he signed it as such in their presence and they signed it in his presence at his request and in the presence of each other

S. S. Ligget
James Burgoon

Sworn to and subscribed in open Court this the 16th day of May 1859

R. D. Lilley P. J."

The 1860 Census for Highland County, Ohio, listed Rebecca Judkins with the following household on June 20, 1860:

| Name | Age | Sex | Color | Occupation | Value of Real Estate |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Rebecca Judkins | 73 | F | | Farmer | 1500 |
| Frank Judkins | 44 | M | | | |
| Caroline Judkins | 42 | F | | | |
| Elizabeth Judkins | 18 | F | | | |
| William Judkins | 13 | M | | | |
| John Judkins | 11 | M | | | |
| Martha Judkins | 9 | F | | | |
| Harvey Judkins | 6 | M | | | |

| Value of Personal Property | Place of Birth | Married Within Year | Attended School Within Year | Cannot Read & Write | Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 375 | Pa | | . | | |
| | Ohio | | . | | |
| | N. J. | | . | | |
| | Ohio | | . | | |
| | Ohio | | 1 | | |
| | Ohio | | 1 | | |
| | Ohio | | 1 | | |
| | Ohio | | 1 | | |

This record indicates that Rebecca (Drake) Judkins was born in about 1787.

In his undated notes regarding gravestone inscriptions in the Old Morris Chapel Methodist Episcopal Church cemetery near Delphos, Allen County, Ohio, Cletus Wright listed the following inscription:

> "Rebecca Judkins
> wife of
> Joel Judkins
> died
> Oct 11th 1862
> age 74 yr 24 days"

This record indicates that Rebecca (Drake) Judkins was born on September 17, 1788.

The History Of Wabash County, Indiana, published in 1884, in a biographical sketch of James W. Drake and his wife Didema (Judkins) Drake stated in part that:

> "JAMES W. DRAKE . . . . was married, October 14, 1835, to Miss Didema Judkins, born in Highland County, Ohio, February 20, 1818. . . . . Joel Judkins, the father of Mrs. Drake, was born in Virginia September 20, 1778, and married Rebecca Drake, who was born September 20, 1788. He died March 11, 1859, and she October 13, 1862. They had the following children: Elizabeth, John E., Mary, Franklin B., Didema, Delitha and Lovina."

The History of Allen County, Ohio, published in 1885, in a biographical sketch of William Wilson Judkins stated that John D. Judkins was a son of Joel Judkins and Rebecca (Drake) Judkins, was born on October 11, 1811, and was a native of Brown County, Ohio, indicating that he was born there:

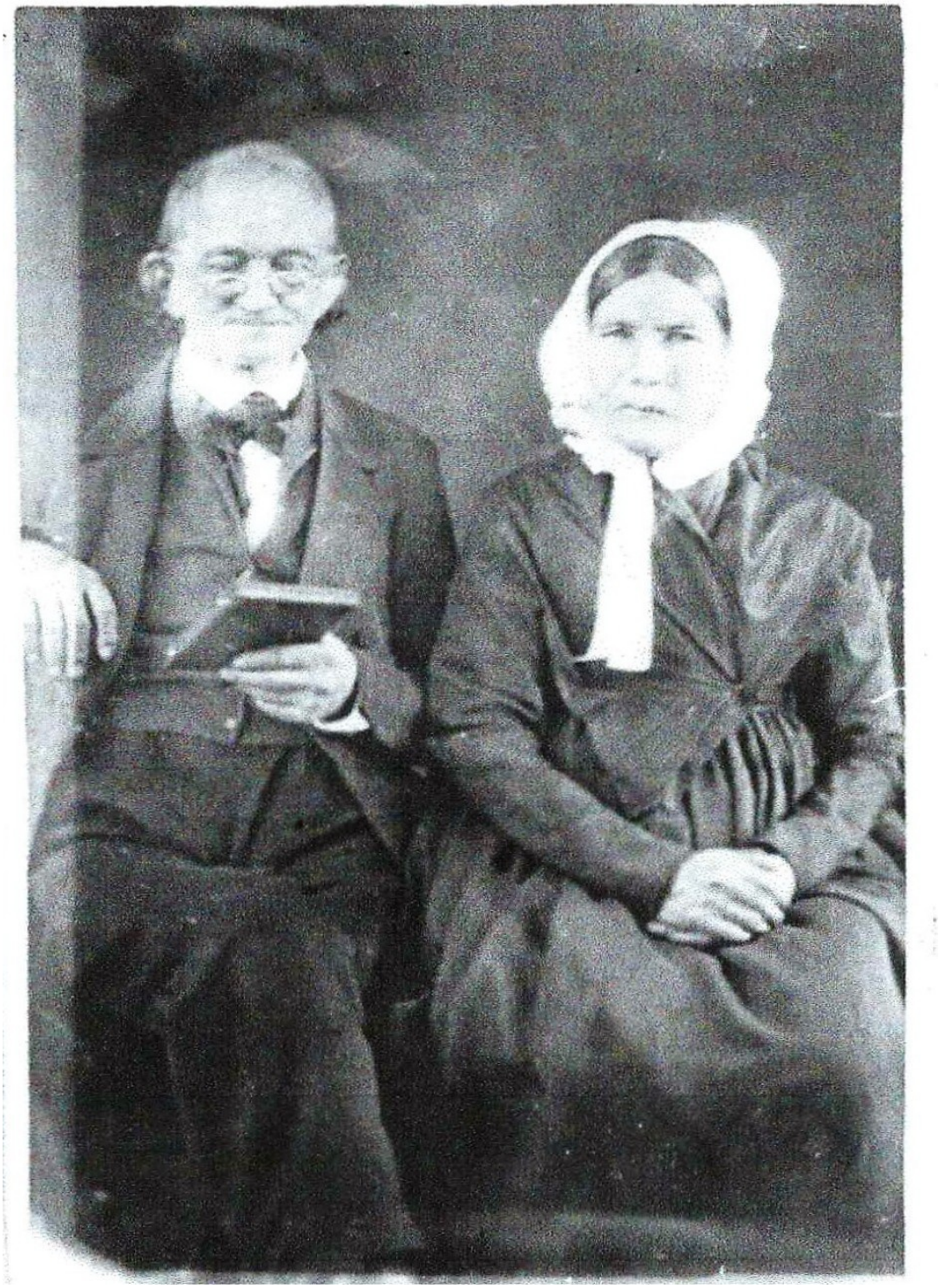
> "William Wilson Judkins, farmer, P.O. Box 77, Delphos, was born in Brown County, Ohio, January 10, 1885, son of John D. and Elizabeth (Dunham) Judkins, natives of Brown County, Ohio, former of whom was born October 11, 1811, died September 6, 1841; . . . ."

Although John D. Judkins was listed as a son of Rebecca (Drake) Judkins, Rebecca did not marry Joel Judkins until December 5, 1812, well after the listed birth of John D. Judkins. For that reason, it seems more probable that John D. Judkins was the son of Joel Judkins' first wife and was raised by Rebecca from the time he was just over 1 years old.

In his letter dated August 20, 1987, David Judkins enclosed a letter from Thurston Erwin Judkins which stated that:

> ". . . . The earliest information I have also is starting with Joel Judkins. I have his copy book which he used for account and also for mathematical problems, as he was a school teacher. This book is bound in burlap and re-enforced with news print from Staunton Va. dated 1799 on English water marked crown paper. As I understand, he moved into the area of Brown and Highland counties in southern Ohio. The next information I have is much later, starting with William Wilson of Marion Township, Allen co. who was my great-grandfather . . . ."

In her letter dated July 26, 1995, Karen Piojda enclosed a photograph of Joel Judkins and Rebecca (Drake) Judkins in the possession of Thurston E. Judkins and that photograph appears on the following page:



From the evidence set forth above and additional evidence set forth below, the children of 1859 Joel Judkins and ____ (____) Judkins were the following:

1) Elizabeth (Judkins) Reveal, born in about 1806 or 1807 in North Carolina or possibly Kentucky, and

2) John D. Judkins, born on October 11, 1811, in Ohio,

and the children of 1859 Joel Judkins and Rebecca (Drake) Judkins were the following:

1) Mary (Judkins) Anthony, born in about 1815 in Ohio,

2) Franklin B. Judkins, born on July 14, 1816, in Ohio,

3) Didema (Judkins) Drake, born on February 20, 1818, or in about 1819 in Ohio,

4) Delitha (Judkins) Liggett, born on April 27 1820, or in about 1821 or 1822 in Highland County, Ohio, and

5) Lavina or Louvina or Lovina or Luvina (Judkins) Hartman, born on September 17, 1823, or in about 1824 or 1825 or 1826 in Highland County, Ohio.

(A) Elizabeth (Judkins) Reveal, Her Husband Thomas Reveal, And Her Descendants

Elizabeth (Judkins) Reveal was a daughter of 1859 Joel Judkins of Highland County, Ohio, and ____ (____) Judkins. (1672 Samuel[1], 1693 Robert[2], 1761 Robert[3], 1790 William[4], 1803 William[5], 1859 Joel[6])

The 1810 Census for Bourbon County, Kentucky, listed Joel Judkins with the following household:

| Name of Head of Family | Free White Males | Age | Free White Female | Age | All Other Free Persons | Slaves |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Joel Judkins | 1 | 26-45 | 1 | 45+ | | |
| | | | 1 | 0-10 | | |

This record indicates that Elizabeth (Judkins) Reveal was born between 1800 and 1810, which indicates that she would have been a daughter of Joel Judkins' first marriage to ____ (____) Judkins.

The marriage record of Elizabeth Jadkins and Thomas Reveal was dated on December 27, 1821, in Highland County, Ohio:

"Transcribed Marriage Record.

545
Thomas Reveal for M. License Elizabeth Jadkins Issued Dec. 25th 1821

The State of Ohio, Highland County ss.

I hereby certify that on the 27th day of December 1821 I joined together in the holy state of matrimony Thomas Reveal and Elizabeth Jadkins Given under my hand the 21st day of January 1822

William Smith J.P.

Recorded January 21st 1822."

The 1830 Census for Highland County, Ohio, listed Thomas Reveal with the following household:

| Names Heads of Families | Free White Males | Age | Free White Females | Age |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Thomas Reveal | 1 | 30-40 | 1 | 20-30 |
| | 1 | 5-10 | | |
| | 2 | 0-5 | | |

| Slaves Male | Age | Slaves Female | Age | Free Colored Males | Age | Free Colored Females | Age |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | |

| | White Persons included in the foregoing | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Total | Deaf & Dumb Under 14 | Deaf & Dumb 14 to 25 | Deaf & Dumb 25+ | Blind | Aliens - Foreigners & Naturalized |
| 5 | | | | | |

| Slaves and Colored Persons, included in the foregoing | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Deaf & Dumb under 14 | Deaf & Dumb 14 to 25 | Deaf & Dumb 25+ | Blind |

This record indicates that Nancy (Judkinst) Reveal was born between about 1800 and 1810 and that Thomas Reveal was born between about 1790 and 1800.

The 1840 Census for Marion County, Ohio, listed Thomas Reveal with the following household:

| Names of Heads of Families | Free White Persons Males | Age | Free White Persons Females | Age |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Thomas Reveal | 1 | 30-40 | 1 | 30-40 |
| | 2 | 10-15 | 1 | 0-5 |
| | 2 | 5-10 | | |
| | 2 | 0-5 | | |

| Free Colored Persons Male | Age | Free Colored Persons Female | Age | Slaves Males | Age | Slaves Females | Age |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | |

| | Number of Persons in each Family Employed in | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Total | Mining | Agriculture | Commerce | Manufacture and trades | Navigation of the ocean | Navigation of canals lakes and rivers |
| 9 | | | | 1 | | |

| Learned professions and engineers | Pensioners for Revolutionary or Military Services included in the foregoing Names | Ages | Deaf and Dumb, Blind and Insane White Persons included in the Foregoing Deaf and Dumb No. | Ages | Blind |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | |

| Deaf and Dumb, Blind and Insane White Persons Included in the Foregoing [Continued] Insane and Idiots | | Deaf and Dumb, Blind and Insane Colored Persons Included in the Foregoing Deaf, Dumb, and Blind | | Insane and Idiots | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Insane and idiots at public charge | Insane and idiots at private charge | Deaf & Dumb | Blind | Insane and idiots at private charge | Insane and idiots at public charge |
| | | | | | |

| Schools, &c. | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Univer-sities or College | Number of Students | Acade-mies & Grammar Schools | No. of Scholars | Primary and Common Schools | No. of Scholars | No. of Scholars at public charge |

No. of white persons over 20 years of age in each family who cannot read or write

This record indicates that Elizabeth (Judkins) Reveal was born between about 1800 and 1810 and that Thomas Reveal was also born between about 1800 and 1810, which in conjunction with the 1830 Census indicates that he was born in about 1800.

On March 1, 1850, at BLM Accession No. IA2050_.109, Thomas Reveal of Wapello County, Iowa, patented 80 acres of land in the E ½ of the SE ¼ of Section 4, T 72 N, R 14 W, 5th Prime Meridian, in Wapello County, Iowa.

On June 1, 1850, at BLM Accession No. MW-0999-008, Thomas Reveal, as assignee of Smith Bledsoe, patented 180 acres of land in the NE ¼ of Section 4, T 72 N, R 14 W, 5th Prime Meridian, in Wapello County, Iowa.

The 1850 Census for Wapello County, Iowa, listed Thomas Reveal with the following household on October 19, 1850:

| Name | Age | Sex | Color | Occupation | Value of Real Estate |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Thomas Reveal | 51 | M | | Farmer | 2,300 |
| Elizabeth Reveal | 43 | F | | . | |
| Joel Reveal | 24 | M | | Farmer | |
| Clabirn Reveal | 20 | M | | Farmer | |
| Lewis Reveal | 18 | M | | Farmer | |
| Mary Reveal | 16 | F | | Farmer | |
| Andrew Reveal | 14 | M | | . | |
| James Reveal | 13 | M | | . | |
| Margaret Reveal | 8 | F | | . | |

| Place of Birth | Married Within Year | Attended School Within Year | Cannot Read & Write | Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Va | | . | | |
| N. C. | | . | | |
| Ohio | | . | | |
| Ohio | | . | | |
| Ind | | 1 | | |
| Ind | | 1 | | |
| Ind | | 1 | | |
| Ind | | 1 | | |
| Ind | | . | | |

This record indicates that Elizabeth (Judkins) Reveal was born in about 1807 and that Thomas Reveal was born in about 1799. The places of birth of the children also indicate the move of the family from Highland County, Ohio, to Marion County, Indiana, in about 1832 and the move from Indiana to Wapello County, Iowa, sometime after about 1842.

The 1856 State Census for County, Iowa, listed with the following household in 1856:

| Number of Dwelling | Number of Family | Name | Age | Sex | Color |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 96 | 98 | Thomas Reveal | 56 | M | |
| | | Elizabeth Reveal | 49 | F | |
| | | Andw J Reveal | 20 | M | |
| | | James Reveal | 18 | M | |
| | | Margaret Reveal | 14 | F | |
| | | Mary Stephenson | 22 | F | |
| | | Elizabeth Stephenson | 1 | F | |

| Married | Widowed | Years Resident In State | Place of Birth | Occupation |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| M | . | 8 | Virginia | Farmer |
| M | . | 8 | North Carolina | |
| . | . | 8 | Indiana | |
| . | . | 8 | Indiana | |
| . | . | 8 | Indiana | |
| . | 1 | 8 | Indiana | |
| . | . | 1 | Iowa | |

| Number Voters | Naturalized Voters | Aliens | Militia | Deaf & Dumb | Blind | Insane |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | | 1 | | | |

This record indicates that Elizabeth (Judkins) Reveal was born in about 1807 and that Thomas Reveal was born in about 1800 and that they moved to Iowa in about 1848.

The 1860 Census for Wapello County, Iowa, listed Thomas Reveal with the following household on June 13, 1860:

| Name | Age | Sex | Color | Occupation | Value of Real Estate |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Thomas Reveal | 61 | M | | . | 5000 |
| Elisabeth Reveal | 54 | F | | . | |
| Andrew Wilke | 22 | M | | Domestic | |

| Value of Personal Property | Place of Birth | Married Within Year | Attended School Within Year | Cannot Read & Write | Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 300 | Va<br>Ky<br>Ind | | | | |

This record indicates that Elizabeth (Judkins) Reveal was born in about 1806 and that Thomas Reveal was born in about 1799. This is the only record which listed Elizabeth's place of birth as Kentucky rather than North Carolina.

The 1870 Census for Wapello County, Iowa, listed Thomas Reveal with the following household on June 14, 1870:

| Name | Age | Sex | Color | Occupation | Value of Real Estate |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Thos Reveal | 70 | M | W | Farmer | 2000 |
| Elizabeth Reveal | 63 | F | W | Keeps House | |

| Value of Personal Property | Place of Birth | Born Within Year | Married Within Year | Attended School Within Year | Cannot Read |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 500 | Virginia<br>N. Carolina | | | | 1<br>. |

| Cannot Write | Deaf Dumb Blind Insane or Idiot | Male Citizen Over 21 | Male Citizen Over 21 Without Right to Vote |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 1 | |
| 1 | | . | |

This record indicates that Elizabeth (Judkins) Reveal was born in about 1807 and that Thomas Reveal was born in about 1800.

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Elizabeth Reveal in Burns Cemetery, Chillicothe, Wapello County, Iowa:

"Elizabeth Reveal

| | |
|---|---|
| Birth | 1806 |
| Death | 6 Jul 1875 (aged 68–69) |
| Burial | Burns Cemetery<br>Chillicothe, Wapello County, Iowa, USA |
| Memorial ID | 8143322" |

Iowa, County Marriages, 1838-1934, available from FamilySearch.org, listed the marriage of Thomas Reveal and Sarah Ann Henthorn on January 2, 1879, in Osceola, Clarke County, Iowa:

| | |
|---|---|
| "Name: | Thomas Reveal |
| Event Type: | Marriage |
| Event Date: | 02 Jan 1879 |
| Event Place: | Osceola, Clarke, Iowa, United States |
| Gender: | Male |
| Age: | 70 |
| Marital Status: | U |
| Birth Year (Estimated): | 1809 |
| Spouse's Name: | Sarah Ann Henthorn |
| Spouse's Gender: | Female |
| Spouse's Age: | 52 |
| Spouse's Birth Year (Estimated): | 1827" |

The 1880 Census for Clarke County, Iowa, listed Thomas Reveal with the following household on June 4, 1880:

| Name | Color | Sex | Age | Month of Birth | Relationship |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Thomas Reveal | W | M | 80 | | . |
| Sahra Reveal | W | F | 53 | | Wife |

| Marital Status | Married During Year | Occupation | Months Unemployed | Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Farmer | | |
| | | Keeping House | | |

| Attended School Within Year | Cannot Read | Cannot Write | Born | Father Born | Mother Born |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1 | 1 | Virginia | Virginia | Virginia |
| | . | . | Kentucky | N H | N C |

This record indicates that Thomas Reveal was born in about 1800 and that Sarah Ann (Henthorn) Reveal was born in about 1827.

The History Of Wabash County, Indiana, published in 1884, in a biographical sketch of James W. Drake and his wife Didema (Judkins) Drake stated in part that:

> "JAMES W. DRAKE . . . . was married, October 14, 1835, to Miss Didema Judkins, born in Highland County, Ohio, February 20, 1818. . . . . Joel Judkins, the father of Mrs. Drake, was born in Virginia September 20, 1778, and married Rebecca Drake, who was born September 20, 1788. He died March 11, 1859, and she October 13, 1862. They had the following children: Elizabeth, John E., Mary, Franklin B., Didema, Delitha and Lovina."

Although Elizabeth Judkins was listed as a daughter of Rebecca (Drake) Judkins, Rebecca did not marry Joel Judkins until December 5, 1812, well after the birth of Elizabeth in about 1806 or 1807, which indicates that Elizabeth was a daughter of Joel Judkins' first wife ____ (____) Judkins.

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Thomas Reveal in Burns Cemetery, Chillicothe, Wapello County, Iowa:

> "Thomas Reveal
> Birth 1799
> Virginia, USA
> Death 6 Aug 1882 (aged 82–83)

Burial Burns Cemetery
Chillicothe, Wapello County, Iowa, USA
Memorial ID 17220704"

(B) 1841 John D. Judkins Of Brown County, Ohio, His Wife Elizabeth (Dunham) Judkins, And His Descendants

1841 John D. Judkins of Brown County, Ohio, was a son of 1859 Joel Judkins of Highland County, Ohio, and probably ____ (____) Judkins. (1672 Samuel[1], 1693 Robert[2], 1761 Robert[3], 1790 William[4], 1803 William[5], 1859 Joel[6])

The marriage record of John D. Judkins and Elizabeth Dunham was dated on March 20, 1834, in Brown County, Ohio:

"2,192

John D. Judkins )
To )
Elizabeth Dunham )

This day a license issued to join in Marriage John D. Judkins & Elizabeth Dunham March 18th 1834"

On June 12, 1835, at Brown County, Ohio, D.B. M12/82 John D. Judkins and his wife Elizabeth Judkins of Brown County sold to his father Joel Judkins 25 acres of land on the East Fork of the Little Miami River in Brown County:

""Entered for Record June 12th 1835

John D Judkins to Joel Judkins for 25 acres Land

This Indenture made this thirteenth day of April in the year of our Lord One thousand Eight hundred and thirty five between John D. Judkins of Brown County & State of Ohio of the first part, and Joel Judkins of Highland County & State aforesaid of the second part Witnesseth, that the Said John D Judkins for and in consideration of the Sum of fifty Dollars lawful money of the United States, to him in hand well and truly paid by the said Joel Judkins the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged hath granted, bargained, sold, aliened, released, conveyed and confirmed, and by these presents doth grant, bargain, sell, alien, release, convey and confirm unto the said Joel Judkins his heirs and assigns, for ever, All that Certain piece or parcel of land Situated in the County of Brown and State of Ohio and on the waters of the east fork of the little Miami, and bounded as follows (Viz) Begining at a buckeye Ash and Maple thence N

86° E 76 poles to a hickory two Iron woods and Sugar Corner to Sinclair Liggett thence S 3° E 52½ poles to 2 hickoreys & hornbeam thence S 86° W 77 poles to white Oak bur Oak & Maple in the west thence North 52½ poles to the begining Containing twenty five acres being a part of Edward Lewis Survey No 2941 and all the estate, right title interest, claim and demand of them the Said John D Judkins & Elizabeth his wife of in and to the said premises, and every part thereof; Together with all and Singular the privileges and appurtenances to the same belonging, or in any wise appertaining and the rents issues and profits thereof; To have and hold the premises hereby bargained and Sold or meant or intended so to be, with the appurtenances, to the only proper use and behoof of the said Joel Judkins his heirs and assigns, forever. And the said John D Judkins & Elizabeth his wife for their heirs, Executors and administrators doth promise covenant and agree, to and with the said Job Judkins his heirs, executors, administrators and assigns, that they are the true and lawful owners of the premises hereby granted, and hath good right full power and lawful authority to Sell and convey the Same in manner and form aforesaid; And further, that the said John D Judkins and Elizabeth his wife their heirs, executors and administrators, will warrant and forever defend the aforesaid premises, with their appurtenances and every part and parcel thereof, unto the said Joel Judkins his heirs and assigns, against all persons claiming or to claim by, from or under them, or any of them; or by, from or under any other person or persons whomsoever. In witness whereof, the said John D Judkins together with Elizabeth wife of the said John D Judkins who hereby forever relinquishes all her right and claim of dower in and to the premises, hath hereunto set their hands and seal the day and year first above written

John D Judkins
Elizabeth Judkins

Signed, Sealed and delivered )
in presence of )
)
Bowen Dunham )
Harman K West )

The State of Ohio Brown County, Sct.

Before me John Alexander a Justice of the peace within and for said county personally appeared John D Judkins together with Elizabeth his wife, the above named grantor to me personally known as the persons whom they represent them Selves to be, and acknowledged the above deed of Conveyance to be their voluntary act and deed, for the uses & purposes therein mentioned. And the said Elizabeth Judkins wife of the said John D Judkins being Examined seperate and apart from her said husband, and the contents of the said deed being made known and explained to her declares that She voluntarily and of her own free will and accord, without any fear or coertion of her said husband, did and now doth acknowledge the signing and Sealing thereof. In Testimony whereof, I have

hereunto set my hand and Seal this 13th day of April in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and thirty five

John Alexander JP

Recorded June 12th 1835"

The 1840 Census for Brown County, Ohio, listed John D. Judkins with the following household:

| Names of Heads of Families | Free White Persons Males | Age | Free White Persons Females | Age |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| John D Judkins | 1 | 20-30 | 1 | 20-30 |
| | 1 | 5-10 | 2 | 0-5 |
| | 1 | 0-5 | | |

| Free Colored Persons Male | Age | Free Colored Persons Female | Age | Slaves Males | Age | Slaves Females | Age |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|

| | Number of Persons in each Family Employed in | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Total | Mining | Agriculture | Commerce | Manufacture and trades | Navigation of the ocean | Navigation of canals lakes and rivers |
| 6 | | 1 | | | | |

| Learned professions and engineers | Pensioners for Revolutionary or Military Services included in the foregoing Names | Ages | Deaf and Dumb, Blind and Insane White Persons included in the Foregoing Deaf and Dumb No. | Ages | Blind |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|

| Deaf and Dumb, Blind and Insane White Persons Included in the Foregoing [Continued] | | Deaf and Dumb, Blind and Insane Colored Persons Included in the Foregoing | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Insane and Idiots | | Deaf, Dumb, and Blind | | Insane and Idiots | |
| Insane and idiots at public charge | Insane and idiots at private charge | Deaf & Dumb | Blind | Insane and idiots at private charge | Insane and idiots at public charge |
| | | | | | |

| Schools, &c. | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Universities or College | Number of Students | Academies & Grammar Schools | No. of Scholars | Primary and Common Schools | No. of Scholars | No. of Scholars at public charge |
| | | | | | | |

| No. of white persons over 20 years of age in each family who cannot read or write |
|---|
| |

This record indicates that John D. Judkins and Elizabeth (Dunham) Judkins were born between 1810 and 1820.

The 1850 Census for Brown County, Ohio, listed Elizabeth Judkins with the following household on August 2, 1850:

| Name | Age | Sex | Color | Occupation | Value of Real Estate |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Elizabeth Judkins | 34 | f | | . | 1,300 |
| Wilson W. Judkins | 15 | m | | Farmer | . |
| Franklin D. Judkins | 13 | m | | . | . |
| Rebecca D. Judkins | 12 | f | | . | . |
| Sarah E. Judkins | 10 | f | | . | . |
| Susannah Judkins | 9 | f | | . | . |

| Place of Birth | Married Within Year | Attended School Within Year | Cannot Read & Write | Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| O | | . | | |
| O | | 1 | | |
| O | | 1 | | |
| O | | 1 | | |
| O | | 1 | | |
| O | | 1 | | |

This record indicates that Elizabeth (Dunham) Judkins was born in about 1816.

On November 13, 1857, at Brown County, Ohio, D.B. J35/474, Elizabeth Judkins, widow of John D. Judkins, and his children sold to Thomas Ryan 90 acres of land on the East Fork of the Little Miami River in Brown County:

"Elizabeth Judkins & others )
To Deed )
Thomas Ryan )

Entered for Record May 31st 1858

Know all men that Elizabeth Judkins Widow of the late John B. Judkins William W Judkins Franklin D Judkins Rebecca D Judkins Sarah E Judkins & Susannah E Judkins Children of Said John B Judkins of Brown County Ohio, in Consideration of two thousand Dollars to them paid by Thomas Ryan of Brown County Ohio the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged do hereby bargain Sell and convey to the Said Thomas Ryan his heirs and assigns forever, the following real estate viz: Save and except twenty five Acres Sold off the North end to Franklin Judkins Situated in Brown County Perry Township and State of Ohio, and on the waters of the East fork of the Little Miami River Bounded as follows viz: Begining at two Sugartrees and white thence running North with the Original line (170) one hundred and Seventy poles to a hickory ash and maple thence North 86° E 76 poles to a hickory two Ironwoods and Sugartree corner to Sinclair Liggett thence South 3 East 182 poles to two Elms and ash another of Sinclair Liggetts Corners thence South 89 West 84½ Eighty four and a half poles to the Begining Containing Ninety Acres and twenty poles the Same being a part of Edward Lewises Survey No 2941 and all the Estate right title interest Claim and Demand of the Said Elizabeth Judkins Widow of the late John D Judkins) and William W Judkins Franklin D Judkins Rebecca D Judkins Sarah E Judkins Susannah Judkins Children of the Said John D Judkins, of and to the Said premises hereby granted and Every part thereof together with all and Singular the rights privileges and appurtenances to the Same belonging or in any wise appertaining. To have and to hold the above described premises with the appurtenances unto the said Thomas Ryan his heirs and assigns forever. The grantor hereby covenants with the grantee his heirs and assigns that the

premises aforesaid are free and unincumbered and that they will warrant and forever defend the Same against the lawful claims of all persons whomsoever. In Testimony whereof the Said Elizabeth Judkins Widow of the late John D Judkins, William W Judkins Franklin D Judkins Rebecca D Judkins Sarah E Judkins Susannah Judkins Children of the Late John D Judkins hath hereunto Set their hands and Seals this 13th day of November A. D. 1857

Elizabeth Judkins
William W Judkins
Franklin D Judkins
Rebecca D Judkins
Sarah E Judkins
Susannah Judkins

Executed in presence of )
)
James Kirskadden )
Len Stroup )

State of Ohio Brown County SS

Personally Came before the Subscriber a Justice of the peace in and for Said County Elizabeth Judkins William W Judkins Franklin D Judkins Rebecca D Judkins Susannah Judkins Sarah E Judkins the grantors in the above conveyance and acknowledged the Signing and Sealing thereof to be their voluntary act and deed Given under my hand and Seal this 10th day of November A. D. 1857

James Kirskadden J.P.

I William W Judkins Guardian for Susannah Judkins one of the grantors in the above conveyance do hereby certify that I am Satisfied therewith this 13th day of November A. D. 1857

William W Judkins

Recorded June 3rd, 1858."

This record identifies the family of John Drake Judkins as follows:

Wife: Elizabeth (____) Judkins

Children:
1) William W. Judkins,
2) Franklin D. Judkins,
3) Rebecca D. Judkins,
4) Sarah E. Judkins, and

5) Susannah Judkins.

Elizabeth (Dunham) Judkins has not as yet been found in the 1860 Census.

The 1870 Census for Allen County, Ohio, listed Elisabeth Judkins with the following household on July 26, 1870:

| Name | Age | Sex | Color | Occupation | Value of Real Estate |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Elisabeth Judkins | 55 | F | W | Keeping house | 660 |

| Value of Personal Property | Place of Birth | Born Within Year | Married Within Year | Attended School Within Year | Cannot Read |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 177 | Ohio | | | | |

| Cannot Write | Deaf Dumb Blind Insane or Idiot | Male Citizen Over 21 | Male Citizen Over 21 Without Right to Vote |
|---|---|---|---|

This record indicates that Elizabeth (Dunham) Judkins was born in about 1815.

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Elizabeth Judkins in King Cemetery, Marion, Allen County, Ohio:

" Elizabeth Judkins

| | |
|---|---|
| Birth | Jan 1815 |
| Death | 8 Feb 1876 (aged 61) |
| Burial | King Cemetery<br>Marion, Allen County, Ohio, USA |
| Memorial ID | 21039461 |

age 61y 1m 3d
w/o John D. Judkins"

The History Of Wabash County, Indiana, published in 1884, in a biographical sketch of James W. Drake stated in part that:

> "JAMES W. DRAKE . . . . was married, October 14, 1835, to Miss Didema Judkins, born in Highland County, Ohio, February 20, 1818. . . . . Joel Judkins, the father of Mrs. Drake, was born in Virginia September 20, 1778, and married Rebecca Drake, who was born September 20, 1788. He died March 11, 1859, and she October 13, 1862. They had the following children: Elizabeth, John E., Mary, Franklin B., Didema, Delitha and Lovina."

Although John was listed his middle initial as "E" and as a son of Rebecca (Drake) Judkins, as set forth above, his middle initial was "D" and as set forth below, his date of birth indicates that he was a son of Joel Judkins' first marriage to ____ (____) Judkins.

The History of Allen County, Ohio, published in 1885, in a biographical sketch of William Wilson Judkins stated that John D. Judkins was a son of Joel Judkins and Rebecca (Drake) Judkins, was born on October 11, 1811, and was a native of Brown County, Ohio, indicating that he was born there:

> "William Wilson Judkins, farmer, P.O. Box 77, Delphos, was born in Brown County, Ohio, January 10, 1885, son of John D. and Elizabeth (Dunham) Judkins, natives of Brown County, Ohio, former of whom was born October 11, 1811, died September 6, 1841; . . . ."

Although John D. Judkins was listed as a son of Rebecca (Drake) Judkins, Rebecca did not marry Joel Judkins until December 5, 1812, well after the listed birth of John D. Judkins. For that reason, it seems more probable that John D. Judkins was the son of Joel Judkins' first wife ____ (____) Judkins and was raised by Rebecca from the time he was just over 1 year old.

(C) Mary (Judkins) Anthony And Her Husband Joseph P. Anthony

Mary (Judkins) Anthony was a daughter of 1859 Joel Judkins of Highland County, Ohio, and Rebecca (Drake) Judkins. (1672 Samuel[1], 1693 Robert[2], 1761 Robert[3], 1790 William[4], 1803 William[5], 1859 Joel[6])

The marriage record of Mary Judkins and Joseph P. Anthony was dated on December 24, 1829, in Highland County, Ohio:

> "Transcribed Marriage Record.
>
> 1610.
>
> Joseph P Anthony )
> To )  M. License
> Mary Judkins )
>
> Issued Dec. 22nd 1829.
>
> This is to certify that by virtue of a License on the 24th day of December 1829, I joined together in marriage Joseph P Anthony and Mary Judkins
>
> Given under my hand and seal.

Recorded. Dec 25th 1829"

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, by William Wade Hinshaw, Vol V, listed the following entries for Joseph Anthony:

"Anthony
----, --, ----, Joseph & Rhoda
Ch:
. . . .
Joseph b 1805, 10, 31
. . . .
1829, 4, 11. Joseph dis mcd.
. . . ."

The 1860 Census for Lagro, Wabash County, Indiana, listed Joseph P. Anthony with the following household on June 1, 1860:

| Name | Age | Sex | Color | Occupation | Value of Real Estate |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Joseph P. Anthony | 52 | M | | Carpenter | 400 |
| Mary Anthony | 45 | F | | Housewife | |

| Value of Personal Property | Place of Birth | Married Within Year | Attended School Within Year | Cannot Read & Write | Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 300 | Virginia | | | | |
| | Ohio | | | | |

This record indicates that Mary (Judkins) Anthony was born in about 1815 and that Joseph P. Anthony was born in about 1808.

The History Of Wabash County, Indiana, published in 1884, in a biographical sketch of James W. Drake stated in part that:

> "JAMES W. DRAKE . . . . was married, October 14, 1835, to Miss Didema Judkins, born in Highland County, Ohio, February 20, 1818. . . . . Joel Judkins, the father of Mrs. Drake, was born in Virginia September 20, 1778, and married Rebecca Drake, who was born September 20, 1788. He died March 11, 1859, and she October 13, 1862. They had the following children: Elizabeth, John E., Mary, Franklin B., Didema, Delitha and Lovina."

(D) 1864 Franklin B. Judkins Of Allen County, Ohio, His Wife Antis Caroline (Dayton) Judkins, And His Descendants

1864 Franklin B. Judkins of Allen County, Ohio, was a son of 1859 Joel Judkins of Highland County, Ohio, and Rebecca (Drake) Judkins. (1672 Samuel[1], 1693 Robert[2], 1761 Robert[3], 1790 William[4], 1803 William[5], 1859 Joel[6])

The marriage record of Franklin B. Judkins and Antis Caroline Dayton was dated on February 15, 1838, in Clinton County:

"Record of Marriages

Auburn

February 15th 1838 I joined in marriage Franklin B. Judkins & Auntis Caroline Dayton agreeable to law.

A. Miller Min of MEC

Returned and filed March 22nd 1838 and recorded same day

Fitzhugh clk pro tem"

On June 2, 1838, at Highland County, Ohio, D.B. 6/210 Franklin B. Judkins of Highland County, Ohio, purchased from Sinclair L. and Rebecca Leggett or Liggett 10 acres of land in both Highland and Brown Counties adjacent to the land of Joel Judkins:

"This Indenture made the Second day of June in the year of our Lord, one thousand eight hundred and thirty eight, between Sinclair L. Leggett of the County of Brown and State of Ohio of the one part, and Franklin B. Judkins of the County of Highland and State aforesaid of the other part Witnesseth That the said Sinclair Leggett for and in consideration of the sum of one hundred & ten Dollars lawful money of the United States to him in hand well and truly paid by the said Franklin B. Judkins, the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged, and thereof and therefrom doth acquit, release, exhonerate and forever discharge the said Franklin B. Judkins his heirs executors and administrators, hath granted, bargained, sold aliened, enfeoffed released, conveyed and confirmed, and by these presents doth grant, bargain, sell alien enfeoff, release, convey and confirm unto the said Franklin B. Judkins his heirs and assigns forever, all that certain piece or parcel of land situate on the waters of the East fork of the little Miami River lying part in Highland and a part in Brown County Bounded and described as follows towit: Beginning at 2 Sugars and a hickory (Sugars gone) running S 5¾° E twenty one poles to a Stone, thence S 86° W Seventy Six and

a half poles to a Stone and a white Oak in said Liggetts West line, thence N 3° W twenty one poles to a hickory 2 Ironwoods and Sugar tree, corner of Joel Judkins thence with the line of Joel Judkins N 86° E Seventy Six poles to the beginning, containing ten Acres of land, same being part of Edward Lewis's Survey No 2941. And all the estate, right, title, interest, claim and demand of the said Sinclair L. Liggett of in and to the said premises hereby granted, and every part and parcel thereof, together with all and Singular, the rights, privileges and appurtenances to the same belonging or in any wise appertaining, and the rents, issues and profits thereof to have and to hold the said premises hereby bargained and sold or meant or in tended so to be, with the appurtenances to the said Franklin B. Judkins, to the only proper use, benefit and behoof of the said Franklin B. Judkins his heirs & assigns forever: And the said Sinclair L. Leggett for himself his heirs executors and administrators doth convenant, grant and agrees to and with the said Franklin B. Judkins his heirs executors, administrators and assigns, that he is the true and lawful owner of the premises hereby granted, and has good right, full power, and lawful authority to sell and convey the same in manner and form aforesaid: And further that he the said Sinclair L. Leggett his heirs executors and administrators, will warrant & forever defend the aforesaid premises, with their appurtenances, and every part and parcel thereof, unto the said Franklin B. Judkins, to the only proper use benefit and behoof of the said Franklin B. Judkins his heirs and assigns, against all persons lawfully claiming or to claim by from or under them or any of them, or by from or under any other person or persons whomsoever. In testimony whereof the said Sinclair L. Liggett (together with Rebecca his wife, who hereby relinquishes her right of dower in the premises) have hereunto set their hands and Seals the day and year first above written

Signed, Sealed & delivered ) Sinclair L. Liggett
in presence of ) Rebecca Liggett

George M. Ashton )
Gideon Dunham )

The State of Ohio Brown County Ss

Before me the undersigned one of the Justices of the peace within and for said County came personally Sinclair L. Liggett and Rebecca Liggett, the above grantors, and acknowledged the above indenture to be their voluntary act and deed for the purposes therein mentioned. Said Rebecca Liggett (who hereby relinquishes her right of dower in the premises) being examined by me seperate and a part from her said husband, and informed of the contents of the foregoing Deed declared that she voluntarily and of her own free will and accord and without fear or coercion of her said husband, did and now doth acknowledge the signing & Sealing thereof. Given under my hand and Seal this Second day of June in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and thirty eight

Gideon Dunham J.P.

Recd and Recorded the 23d July 1838"

As set forth below, this same deed was later recorded on April 5, 1859, in Brown County, Ohio, D.B. K36/386, since the property was located in part in Brown County, Ohio.

Cemetery Inscriptions of Highland County, Ohio, compiled by David Newton McBride and Jane N. McBride and published in 1954, listed the following gravestone:

"Elvira R. Judkins, daughter of F. B. and Antic C.
d. May 3, 1841
age 1-11-29"

This record indicates that Elvira R. Judkins was born on May 5, 1839.

Findagrave.com also listed the gravestone of Elvira R. Judkins, daughter of F. B. and Antis C. Judkins, in Troutwine Cemetery, Lynchburg, Highland County, Ohio:

"Elvira R Judkins

| | |
|---|---|
| BIRTH | 4 May 1839 |
| DEATH | 3 May 1841 (aged 1) |
| BURIAL | Troutwine Cemetery<br>Lynchburg, Highland County, Ohio, USA Show Map |
| MEMORIAL ID | 128705998 |

Inscription

Dau of F. B. & Antis C. Judkins
Aged 1 yr 11 mos 29 ds"

The photograph of the gravestone is unreadable and the inscription may have been taken from Cemetery Inscriptions of Highland County, Ohio set forth above. The age at date of death listed indicates a date of birth on May 5, 1839, rather than May 4, 1839.

Franklin B. Judkins has not been found in the 1840 Census for Ohio, but Joel Judkins was listed in Highland County, Ohio, with a male age 20 to 30 in his household who was probably Franklin B. Judkins.

On August 14, 1841, at Brown County, Ohio, D.B. S18/317, Franklin B. Judkins of Highland County purchased from his parents Joel and Rebecca Judkins 25 acres of land on the East Fork of the Little Miami River in Brown County:

"Joel Judkins & wife
To Deed
Franklin B Judkins

Entered for Record on the 16th day of Augt. A.D. 1841

Know all men by these presents that we Joel Judkins and Rebecca Judkins his wife in consideration of the sum of two hundred dollars to him in hand paid by Franklin B Judkins of the county of Highland and State of Ohio and township of Dodson the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged do hereby bargain sell and convey to the said Franklin B. Judkins heirs and assigns forever the following real estate Viz a certain piece or parcel of land Situate in the county of Brown State of Ohio and in the township of Perry and on the waters of the East Fork of the Little Miami and bounded and described as follows Viz Beginning at a hickory ash and maple thence N. 86 E. 76 poles to a hickory two ironwoods and sugar corner to Sinclair S. Liggett thence south 3 E. 52½ poles to two hickorys and hornbeam thence S. 86 W. 77 poles to a white oak bur oak and maple in the west line thence north 52½ poles to the beginning containing twenty five acres being a part of of Edward Lewis survey No. 2941 Together with all the privileges and appurtenances to the same belonging To have and to hold the same to the said Franklin B. Judkins and to his heirs and assigns forever Hereby covenanting that the title so conveyed is clear free and unencumbered and that the said Joel Judkins will warrant and defend the same to the said Franklin B. Judkins and to his heirs and assigns forever against all claims whatsoever In witness whereof the said Joel Judkins and Rebecca Judkins wife of the sd Joel Judkins have hereunto set their hands and seals this 14th day of August in the year eighteen hundred and forty one

Joel Judkins
Rebecca Judkins

Signed sealed and delivered )
in the presence of )
)
S. S. Liggett )
Luvina Judkins )

State of Ohio Highland county SS.

Be it remembered that on this 14th day of August in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred forty one before me the subscriber a Justice of the peace in and for sd Co personally came the grantors in the above conveyance and acknowledged the same to be their voluntary act and deed for the uses and purposes therein mentioned And the said Rebecca Judkins wife of the said Joel Judkins being examined by me separate and apart from her said husband and the contents of said deed made known and explained to her she declared that she did voluntarily sign seal and doth now acknowledge the same and that she is still satisfied therewith as her act and deed for the uses and purposes therein mentioned In testimony whereof I have hereunto subscribed my name and affixed seal of Office on the day and year last aforesaid

S. S. Liggett J.P.

(Recorded on the 18th day of August A. D. 1841.)"

On March 7, 1847, at Highland County, Ohio, D.B. 18/204, Franklin B. Judkins was one of a number of trustees to whom land was conveyed for a Methodist Episcopal Church and the Troutwine Cemetery in Dodson Township, Highland County, Ohio:

"Know all men by these presents that we Michael Garroutt of the County of Clinton in the State of Ohio in consideration of the sum of one Dollar in hand paid by William Montgomery Samuel Garoutt John K Thompson Franklin B Judkins Archibald Garoutt Geor Troutman and S S Liggett of the Counties of Highland Clinton & Brown in the State of Ohio have bargained and Sold and do hereby Grant bargain Sell and convey unto the said William Montgomery Samuel Garoutt John K Thompson Franklin B Judkins Archibald Garoutt George Troutman and S. S. Liggett trustees in trust for the use of Methodist Episcopal Church and their Successors in office, forever the following premises Situate in the County of Highland in the State of Ohio and on the waters of the East Fork of the Little Miami and being a part of Robert Sayers Survey No 4163 and bounded as follows (to wit) beginning at a Stone thence S 19° W passing a Mulberry tree at 6 poles 10 poles thence N 71 W 14-5/10 poles to a stone in the line of Henry Pagans of land thence with his line N 4° W 6-8/10 poles to a Stone in his said line thence S 71° E 2-2/10 poles to a Stone thence N 79° E 4 poles to a Stone thence S 71° E 15 poles to the place of Beginning containing one acre more or less The above described and laid out lot of land is conveyed and deeded to the said Trustees and their Successors in office expressly for a burying ground or grave yard for the use of Public and also for a Meeting house to be built thereon for the use of the Methodist Episcopal Church so soon as the above trustees or their Successors in office shall think proper to build thereon To have and to hold said premises with the appurtenances unto the said William Montgomery Samuel Garoutt John K Thompson Franklin B Judkins Archibald Garoutt George Troutman and S S Liggett trustees as aforesaid and their Successors in office forever and the said Michael Garoutt for himself and heirs doth hereby covenant with the aforesaid Trustees and their Successors in Office that he is lawfully Seized of the premises aforesaid that the premises are free and clear from all in cumbrances whatsoever and that he will forever Warrant and defend the same with the appurtenances unto the said Trustees and their Successors in Office against the lawful claims of all persons whomsoever

In Testimony whereof the said Michael Garoutt and Sarah Garoutt have hereunto Set their hands and Seals this Seventh day of March in the year of our Lord one thousand Eight hundred and forty Seven

Michael Garoutt
Sarah Garoutt

Executed in presence of )
)
Thomas Peale )
Theodore B Garroutt )

The State of Ohio Highland County Ss: Before me a Justice of the peace in and for said County personally appeared the above named Michael Garoutt and Sarah his wife and acknowledged the Signing and Sealing of the above conveyance to be their voluntary act & deed and the said Sarah Garoutt being at the same time examined by me Separate and apart from her said husband and the contents of said Instrument made known to her by me She then declared that She did voluntarily Sign Seal and acknowledge the same and that She is Still Satisfied therewith this Seventh day of March A. D. 1848

Thomas Peale J.P.

Recd. & Recorded August 8th1857"

The 1850 Census for Highland County, Ohio, listed F. B. Judkins with the following household on August 21, 1850:

| Name | Age | Sex | Color | Occupation | Value of Real Estate |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| F. B. Judkins | 34 | M | | Farmer | 2500 |
| Caroline Judkins | 32 | F | | | |
| Eliz. L. Judkins | 9 | F | | | |
| Sophia D. Judkins | 6 | F | | | |
| Wm. J. Judkins | 4 | M | | | |
| John W. Judkins | 1 | M | | | |

| Place of Birth | Married Within Year | Attended School Within Year | Cannot Read & Write | Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| O | | . | | |
| O | | . | | |
| O | | 1 | | |
| O | | 1 | | |
| O | | . | | |
| O | | . | | |

This record indicates that Franklin B. Judkins was born in about 1816 and that Antis Caroline (Dayton) Judkins was born about 1818.

On April 28, 1858, at Highland County, Ohio, D.B. 26/376 Franklin B. Judkins of

Highland County, Ohio, purchased from Joel and Rebecca Judkins of Highland County, Ohio, 53 acres of land on the Little Miami River:

"Know all men by these presents that we Joel Judkins and Rebecca Judkins wife of Said Joel Judkins of the County of Highland and State of Ohio in consideration of the Sum of fifteen hundred and ninety Dollars ($1590) in hand paid by Franklin B Judkins of the County and State aforesaid have bargained and sold and do hereby Grant bargain Sell and convey unto the said Franklin B Judkins his heirs and Assigns forever the following premises Situate lying and being in the County of Highland in the State of Ohio on the East fork of the Little Miami river being part of Survey No 2791 in the name of Samuel Harnes containing fifty three acres be the same more or less and bounded and described as follows (to wit, Beginning at a hickory and two Sugartrees the South East patent corner thence with the patent line North one hundred and four poles to a Sugartree and two dogwoods on the South bank of the East fork corner to Joshua Leake thence down the Creek with its Meanders and with the line of said Leake about Eighty poles to a Sycamore another of said Leakes corners thence with another line of said Leake S 6° E twenty (20) poles to a bush Oak and Ash another of said leakes corners thence with another of his lines S 19° E Sixty three (63) poles to a red Oak and Lynn another of said Leakes corners thence with another of his lines South forty eight (48) poles to a red oak Cherry and hickory another of said Leakes corners thence with the patent line N 85° E Sixty four poles (64) to the place of beginning containing as above stated fifty three acres be the same more or less excepting the Church house lot off of the West End To have and to hold said premises with the appurtenances unto the said Franklin B Judkins his heirs and assigns forever and the said Joel Judkins for himself and heirs doth hereb covenant with the said Franklin B Judkins his heirs and assigns that he is lawfully seized of the premises aforesaid that the premises are free and clear from all incumbrances whatsoever and that he will forever Warrant and defend the said premises with the appurtenances unto the said Franklin B Judkins his heirs and assigns forever

In Testimony whereof the said Joel Judkins and Rebecca Judkins have hereunto Set their hands and Seals this 28th day of April in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and fifty eight

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Signed Sealed & acknowledged in presence of | ) | Joel Judkins |
| | ) | her |
| | ) | Rebecca X Judkins |
| N. W. Cummins | ) | mark |
| Elizabeth L. Judkins | ) | |

The State of Ohio Highland County SS: Before me N. W. Cummins a Justice of the peace in and for said County personally appeared the within named Joel Judkins and Rebecca Judkins his wife and acknowledged the Signing and Sealing of the within conveyance to be their voluntary act and deed And the said Rebecca Judkins being at the same time examined by me Seperate and apart

from her said husband and the contents of said conveyance being made known to her by me She then declared that She did voluntarily Sign Seal and acknowledge the same and that she is Still Satisfied therewith this 28th day of April AD 1858

N. W. Cummins J.P.

Recd. & Recorded April 30th 1858"

As set forth above, Cemetery Inscriptions Of Highland County, Ohio, compiled by David Newton McBride and Jane N. McBride and published in 1954, listed the gravestone inscription for Joel Judkinsinthe Troutwine Cemetery, Dodson Township, Highland County, Ohio:

"Joel Judkins
d. Mar 11, 1859
age 82-11-17"

Findagrave.com also listed the gravestone of Joel Wright in Troutwine Cemetery, Lynchburg, Highland County, Ohio:

"Joel
Judkins
Died
Mar. 11, 1859
Aged 82 yrs.
[unreadable]"

The will of Joel Judkins dated on February 4, 1859, and probated on May 16, 1859, at Highland County, Ohio, W.B. 5-6/391, listed F. B. Judkins as one of his children:

"I Joel Judkins of the County of Highland Ohio . . . . do make and publish this the folowing as my last will
. . . .
Third I do hereby appoint and constitute my son F. B. Judkins to be my Executor. In this my last will and testament. In consideration of the above will, I have hereunto set my hand and seal on this the fourth day of February in the year of our Lord, one thousand eight hundred and fifty nine

Joel Judkins
. . . ."

On April 5, 1859, at Brown County, Ohio, D.B. K36/386 the same deed as Highland County, Ohio, D.B. 6/210 dated June 2, 1838, was recorded in Brown County,

Ohio.

On May 24, 1859, at Brown County, Ohio, D.B. K36/388, Franklin B. Judkins and Auntis C. Judkins sold to J. P. Lenise the approximately 53 acres of land on the East Fork of the Little Miami River purchased from his parents in 1858:

"F. B. Judkins & wife )
To Deed )
J. P. Lenise )

Entered for Record April 6th 1859.

Know all men, that I F.B. Judkins Auntis C. Judkins of Highland County Ohio in consideration of $1567.50 to them paid by J. P. Lenise of Brown County Ohio, the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged, do hereby bargain sell & convey to the said J. P. Lenise his heirs & assigns forever, the following real estate, viz: A tract or parcel land part in Perry T. P. Brown County, Ohio and part in Dotson T. P. Highland county part of Edward Lewis Survey N. 2941 on the East Fork of Little Miami described as follows Beginning at a stone in the original N. line of the survey in a Tp Road thence with the original line N. 86° E. 89 poles to a cherry in a county Road, known as the Anderson State Road Thence E. 63.5 poles to a stone, thence S 4¼° E. 55.23 poles to a stone near blacksmith shop, thence N. 1° E. 6 poles to a stone & water Leech(?) thence S. 56° W. 78 poles to a stone in T. P. Road, thence N. 2° E. 58 poles to the place of Beginning, containing 52 A. 1 Rood 13 poles, To Have and to Hold the above described premises, with the appurtenances, unto the said J. P. Lenise his heirs & assigns forever, the grantors hereby covenanting with the grantee, his heirs & assigns, that the premises aforesaid are free & unencumbered, & that they will warrant & forever defend the same against the lawful claims of all persons whomsoever In Testimony Whereof the said F. B. Judkins together with Auntus C. Judkins his wife who hereby releases her right of dower in the premises aforesaid, have hereunto set their hands & seals this 24th day of March A. D. 1859.

F. B. Judkins

Arthis C. her X mark Judkins

Executed in presence of )
)
T. I. Murray )
C. P. Ralston )

State of Ohio Brown County s.s.

Personally come before me the subscriber Surveyor in & for said county F. B. Judkins & Auntis C. Judkins the grantors in the above conveyance, &

acknowledged the signing & sealing thereof to be their voluntary act & deed, & the said Arthis Judkins wife of the said F. B. Judkins being examined by me seperate & apart from her husband & the contents of the above conveyance being made known to her by me, then declared that that she did voluntary sign seal & acknowledge the same, & that she is still satisfied therewith. Given under my hand & seal this 24th day of March A. D. 1859.

O. P. Ralston Sur B. C. O.

Recorded April 15th 1859."

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Sophia D. Judkins, daughter of F. B. and A. C. Judkins, in Troutwine Cemetery, Lynchburg, Highland County, Ohio:

"Sophia D.
Daughter of
F.B. & A.C. Judkins
Died
July 23, 1859
Aged 15 yrs
5 ms & 23 ds."

This record indicates that Sophia Judkins was born on January 31, 1844.

Cemetery Inscriptions of Highland County, Ohio also listed the following gravestone:

"Sophia Judkins
daughter of F. B. and Antic C.
d. July 23, 1859
age 15-9-23"

The 1860 Census for Highland County, Ohio, listed Frank and Caroline Judkins in the Rebecca Judkins household on June 20, 1860:

| Name | Age | Sex | Color | Occupation | Value of Real Estate |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Rebecca Judkins | 73 | F | | Farmer | 1500 |
| Frank Judkins | 44 | M | | | |
| Caroline Judkins | 42 | F | | | |
| Elizabeth Judkins | 18 | F | | | |
| William Judkins | 13 | M | | | |
| John Judkins | 11 | M | | | |
| Martha Judkins | 9 | F | | | |
| Harvey Judkins | 6 | M | | | |

| Value of Personal Property | Place of Birth | Married Within Year | Attended School Within Year | Cannot Read & Write | Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 375 | Va | | . | | |
| | Ohio | | . | | |
| | N. J. | | . | | |
| | Ohio | | . | | |
| | Ohio | | 1 | | |
| | Ohio | | 1 | | |
| | Ohio | | 1 | | |
| | Ohio | | 1 | | |

This record indicates that Franklin B. Judkins was born in about 1816 and that Antis Caroline (Dayton) Judkins was born in about 1818.

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Elizabeth L. Judkins, daughter of F. B. and A. C. Judkins, in Troutwine Cemetery, Lynchburg, Highland County, Ohio:

"Elizabeth L. Judkins
Daughter of
F. B. and A. C.
Died
Nov. 16, 1861
Aged 20 yrs
3 ms & 1 day."

This record indicates that Elizabeth L. Judkins was born on August 15, 1841.

Cemetery Inscriptions of Highland County, Ohio also listed the following gravestone:

"Elizabeth L. Judkins
daughter of F. B. and Antis C.
d. November 16, 1861
age 20-3-1"

On December 5, 1863, at Allen County, Ohio, D.B. 8/78 F. B. Judkins purchased from Erastus Oliver the SW 1/4 of the SE 1/4 of Section 10, R 5 E, containing 40 acres of land:

"Know all men that Erastus Oliver and Rebecca Oliver of Allen County State of Ohio in consideration of six hundred dollars to them paid by F B. Judkins of Allen County State of Ohio the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged do hereby bargain sell and convey to the said F B. Judkins his heirs and assigns forever the following Real Estate viz: the South West of the South East quarter of Section Ten (10) South Range No (5) five East containing Forty Acres of Land more or

Less in Allen County State of Ohio together with all the priveleges and appurtenances to the same belonging to have and to hold the same to the said F B Judkins his heirs and assigns forever And the said Erastus Oliver and Rebecca Oliver his wife for themselves and their heirs do hereby covenant with said F. B. Judkins heirs and assigns they are lawfully seized of the premises aforesaid that the premises are free and clear from all incumbrances Whatsoever and that they will forever Warrant and defend the same with the appurtenances unto the said F B. Judkins heirs and assigns against the lawful claims of all persons Whomsoever In Witness Whereof the said Erastus Oliver and Rebecca Oliver his wife hereunto set their hands and seals this fifth (5) day of December in the year A. D. 1863. Signed sealed & Acknowledged in presence of

C A Evans
Daniel Conrad

Erastus Oliver
Rebecca her X mark Oliver

The State of Ohio Allen County ss

Be it Remembered that on the fifth day of December A D 1863 before me the subscriber a justice of the peace in and for said County personally came Erastus Oliver and Rebecca Oliver his wife the Grantors in the above conveyance and acknowledged the signing and sealing the same to be their voluntary act and deed for the uses and purposes therein mentioned And the said Rebecca Oliver wife of Erastus Oliver being at the same time examined by me separate and apart from her said husband and the contents of said deed being by me made known and explained to her then declared that she did voluntarily sign seal and acknowledge the same and that she is still satisfied therewith as her act and deed for the uses and purposes therein mentioned In testimony Whereof I have hereunto subscribed my name and affixed my seal at on the day and year last aforesaid

C A Evans J. P.

Received and Recorded Dec 7th A D 1863

J A Ridenour Recorder"

In his undated notes regarding gravestones in the Old Morris Chapel Methodist Episcopal Church burial ground east of Delphos, Allen County, Ohio, Cletus Orlen Wright listed the following gravestone:

"Franklin B. Judkins
Died
June 16, 1864
Age

47 yr. 11 mo 2 da"

This record indicates that Franklin B. Judkins was born on July 14, 1816.

Headstones Provided for Deceased Union Civil War Veterans, 1861-1904, , available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of franklin Judkins on December 2, 1864:

"Franklin Judkins
Pvt. Co. H, Regt. 179" Ohio Inf

| | |
|---|---|
| Cemetery | Green Lawn. |
| City or Town | Allen. Elida |
| County and State | Allen. Ohio |
| Grave | died Dec. 2", 1864 |
| Headstone supplied by | Wm Mansen |
| Contract dated | Jan. 21" 1883." |

However, Official Roster of the Soldiers of the State of Ohio in the War of the Rebellion, 1861-1866, Volume 9, by Ohio Roster Commission, published in 1886, listed Franklin B. Judkins' nephew Franklin D. Judkins on the roster of Company H of the 179th Ohio Infantry and so this headstone was for him and not for Franklin B. Judkins.

The 1870 Census for Allen County, Ohio, listed Antis C. Judkins with the following household on July 26, 1870:

| Name | Age | Sex | Color | Occupation | Value of Real Estate |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Antis C. Judkins | 51 | F | W | Keeping house | 1200 |
| William J Judkins | 24 | M | W | Farmer | |
| Martha R Judkins | 19 | F | W | Teacher (com s) | |
| James H Judkins | 16 | M | W | works on farm | |

| Value of Personal Property | Place of Birth | Born Within Year | Married Within Year | Attended School Within Year | Cannot Read |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 583 | New Jersey | | | . | |
| 200 | Ohio | | | . | |
| . | Ohio | | | . | |
| . | Ohio | | | 1 | |

| Cannot Write | Deaf Dumb Blind Insane or Idiot | Male Citizen Over 21 | Male Citizen Over 21 Without Right to Vote |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | . | |
| . | | 1 | |
| . | | . | |
| . | | . | |

This record indicates that Antis Caroline (Dayton) Judkins was born in about 1819.

The 1880 Census for Allen County, Ohio, listed Caroline Judkins in the Wm. Judkins household on June 17, 1880, her relationship as mother, her age 62 and born in New Jersey, indicating a date of birth in about 1818, and her parents as born in New Jersey.

The History Of Wabash County, Indiana, published in 1884, in a biographical sketch of James W. Drake stated in part that:

> "JAMES W. DRAKE . . . . was married, October 14, 1835, to Miss Didema Judkins, born in Highland County, Ohio, February 20, 1818. . . . . Joel Judkins, the father of Mrs. Drake, was born in Virginia September 20, 1778, and married Rebecca Drake, who was born September 20, 1788. He died March 11, 1859, and she October 13, 1862. They had the following children: Elizabeth, John E., Mary, Franklin B., Didema, Delitha and Lovina."

On March 13, 1885, at Allen County, Ohio, D.B. 46/480, Antis C. Judkins sold to her son William J. Judkins all of her interest in the 40 acres purchased in 1863:

> "Know all men by these Presents, That Mrs Antis C Judkins the Grantor, inconsideration of Three hundred ($300.00) Dollars received to the full Satisfaction of William J. Judkins the Grantee, do give, grant, bargain, sell and convey unto the said Grantee, his heirs and assigns, the following described premises situated in Township Marion County Allen and State of Ohio and known as All my interest in and to the following described Real Estate to wit. The South West quarter of the South East quarter of Section Ten (10) in Township No Three (3) South of Range Number five (5) East containing Forty (40) acres of land more or less but subject to all legal highways
>
> To have and to hold the above granted and bargained premises, with the appurtenances thereunto belonging, unto the said Grantee, his heirs and assigns forever. And I the said executor & administrator covenant with said Grantee, his heirs and assigns; that at and until the ensealing of these presents, I was well seized of the above described premises as a good and indefeasible estate in fee simple, and had good right to bargain and sell the same in manner and form as above written, and that the same are free from all encumbrances whatsoever; and will warrant and defend said premises, with the appurtenances thereunto belonging, to the said Grantee, his heirs and assigns forever, agains all lawful

claims and demands of all persons whomsoever. I Antis C. Judkins do hereby remise, release, and forever quitclaim unto the said Grantee, and his heirs and assigns all my right and title of dower in the above described premises.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, the thirteenth day of March in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and eighty five

Antis C her + mark Judkins

Signed Sealed and Delivered in Presence of )
Jas E Wiekham )
Jennie Baxter )
Emley Baxter )

State of Ohio )
Van Wert County, ss. )

Before me, a Notary Public in and for said County, Personally appeared Antis C Judkins and acknowledged that she did sign and seal the foregoing instrument, and that the same is her free act and deed.

I further certify, That I did examine the said Antis C Judkins separate and apart from her said husband, and did then and there make known to her the contents of the foregoing instrument; and upon that examination she did declare that she did voluntarily sign, seal and acknowledge the same, and she was still satisfied therewith.

In Testimony Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and official seal at Delphos this 13th day of March A. D. 1885

J E Meckham
Notary Public

Received for record March 27 A. D. 1885
Recorded March 30th 1885
Wm Timberlake
Recorder Allen County, Ohio."

Apparently, both Antis Caroline (Dayton) Judkins and William J. Judkins, as administrator of the estate of Franklin B. Judkins, were using a form deed to sell the interest of both Antis and her deceased husband Franklin in the 40 acres of land to William J. Judkins.

The death record of Antis Caroline (Dayton) Judkins was dated on March 22,

1884, in Allen County, Ohio:

"Certified Copy of Death Record

The State of Ohio, Allen County. Court of Common Pleas, Probate Division

| | |
|---|---|
| Date of Record | June 1 A. D. 1885 |
| No. | . |
| Name in full | Antis C. Judkins |
| Date of Death | |
| Year | 1884 |
| Month | March |
| Day | 22nd |
| Condition | Widowed |
| Age | 66 |
| Place of Death | Allen County |
| Place of Birth | New Jersey |
| Occupation | Farmer's Wife |
| Name of Parents: | |
| Father | not given |
| Mother | not given |
| Color | white |
| Cause of Death | Lonsunou |
| Last Place of Residence | Marion Township, Allen County, Ohio |

The State of Ohio, Allen County.

I, the undersigned, certify that I am Judge of the, Court of Common Pleas, Probate Division, within and for said County, which is a Court of Record; that I am ex-officio Clerk of said Court, and by law the custodian of the records and papers required by law to be kept in said Court; and that among others a Record of Deaths was heretofore required by law to be kept therein; and that the foregoing is a true and correct transcript from said record of Deaths, Vol. 1 Page 54 now in this office.

Witness my signature and the seal of said Court, at Lima Ohi, this 11th day of January 1974

David O. Steiner
Judge
By Barbara Lynn
Deputy Clerk:

The death record indicates that Antis Caroline (Dayton) Judkins died on March 22, 1884, but Allen County Deed 46/480 indicates that she was still alive on March 13, 1885. The probable explanation is that the death record incorrectly recorded the year

of death.

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Antis Judkins in King Cemetery, Marion, Allen County, Ohio:

"Antis Judkins

| | |
|---|---|
| BIRTH | 1818 |
| DEATH | 22 Mar 1885 (aged 66–67) |
| BURIAL | King Cemetery<br>Marion, Allen County, Ohio, USA |
| MEMORIAL ID | 21039637 |

age 66y 6m 21d
w/o F.B. Judkins"

This record indicates that Antis Caroline (Dayton) Judkins was born on September 1, 1818.

The death record of William Joel Judkins dated March 25, 1931, in Allen County, Ohio, listed his parents as Franklin Judkins and Caroline Dayton and his age as 84 years, 8 months, 28 days, indicating a date of birth on June 27, 1846, and that he was born in Highland County, Ohio.

(E) Didema (Judkins) Drake, Her Husband James W. Drake, And Her Descendants

Didema (Judkins) Drake was a daughter of 1859 Joel Judkins of Highland County, Ohio, and Rebecca (Drake) Judkins. (1672 Samuel[1], 1693 Robert[2], 1761 Robert[3], 1790 William[4], 1803 William[5], 1859 Joel[6])

The marriage record of Didema Judkins and James M. Drake was dated on October 14, 1835, in Highland County, Ohio:

"Transcribed Marriage Record.

2513.

James M. Drake
To M. License
Didama Judkins
Issued Oct 13th 1835.

I do hereby certify that on the 14th day of Oct 1835 James M. Drake and Didama Judkins were legally joined in marriage by me.

Lewis Gibler J. P.

Recorded Oct 25th 1835."

The 1850 Census for Wabash County, Indiana, listed J. W. Drake with the following household on August 9, 1850:

| Name | Age | Sex | Color | Occupation | Value of Real Estate |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| J. W. Drake | 37 | M | | Carpenter | 1000 |
| Didama Drake | 32 | F | | | |

| Place of Birth | Married Within Year | Attended School Within Year | Cannot Read & Write | Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ohio | | | | |
| Ohio | | | | |

This record indicates that Didema (Judkins) Drake was born in about 1818 and that James W. Drake was born in about 1813.

The 1860 Census for Wabash County, Indiana, listed James W. Drake with the following household in July 1860:

| Name | Age | Sex | Color | Occupation | Value of Real Estate |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| James W Drake | 47 | M | | Farmer | 4500 |
| Diadamey Drake | 41 | F | | Housewife | |
| Lavinia Drake | 2 | F | | . | |

| Value of Personal Property | Place of Birth | Married Within Year | Attended School Within Year | Cannot Read & Write | Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 400 | Ohio | | | | |
| | Ohio | | | | |
| | Indiana | | | | |

This record indicates that Didema (Judkins) Drake was born in about 1819 and that James W. Drake was born in about 1813.

The 1870 Census for Miami County, Indiana, listed James Drake with the

following household on June 9, 1870:

| Name | Age | Sex | Color | Occupation | Value of Real Estate |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| James Drake | 57 | M | W | Farmer | 4000 |
| Didama Drake | 52 | F | W | Keeping house | |
| Luvina Drake | 12 | F | W | . | |

| Value of Personal Property | Place of Birth | Born Within Year | Married Within Year | Attended School Within Year | Cannot Read |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 4000 | Ohio | | | . | |
| | Ohio | | | . | |
| | Ind | | | 1 | |

| Cannot Write | Deaf Dumb Blind Insane or Idiot | Male Citizen Over 21 | Male Citizen Over 21 Without Right to Vote |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | |

This record indicates that Didema (Judkins) Drake was born in about 1818 and that James W. Drake was born in about 1813.

The 1880 Census for Wabash County, Indiana, listed James W. Drake with the following household on June 4, 1880:

| Name | Color | Sex | Age | Month of Birth | Relationship |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Jas. W. Drake | W | M | 68 | | . |
| Didama Drake | W | F | 62 | | Wife |
| Wm Gardner | W | M | 22 | | Son in law |
| Levina Gardner | W | F | 23 | | Daughter |
| Lute Hudson | W | M | 16 | | Servant |
| Wm Mahon | W | M | 21 | | Boarder |

| Marital Status | Married During Year | Occupation | Months Unemployed | Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| M | | Farmer | . | |
| M | | . | . | |
| M | | Farmer | . | |
| M | | . | . | |
| S | | Domestic Servant | . | |
| S | | Works on Pike | 3 | |

| Attended School Within Year | Cannot Read | Cannot Write | Born | Father Born | Mother Born |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Ohio | Penn | Penn |
| | | | Ohio | Virginia | Ohio |
| | | | Ohio | Ohio | Ohio |
| | | | Indiana | Ohio | Ohio |
| | | | Indiana | . | . |
| | | | Illinois | Ohio | Ohio |

This record indicates that Didema (Judkins) Drake was born in about 1818 and that James W. Drake was born in about 1813.

The History Of Wabash County, Indiana, published in 1884, in a biographical sketch of James W. Drake stated that:

> "JAMES W. DRAKE was born in Brown County, Ohio, December 16, 1812. He received a common education, working night and morning to pay board and tuition, and was reared as a farmer, which occupation he has followed throughout his life. He worked also at carpenter work which trade he learned in Ohio) for twenty-five years in connection with farming. He was married, October 14, 1835, to Miss Didema Judkins, born in Highland County, Ohio, February 20, 1818. They have had one child, Lovina R., born July 14, 1857, and married September 18, 1878, to W. P. Gardner. Mr. Drake first came to this State in 1838, and settled in Huntington County, where he remained until 1846, when he moved to La Gro, in this county, and stayed five years, after which he located where he now resides on a 220-acre farm. Mr. Drake raised the first building, did the first log-rolling and cut the first harvest that was done without the aid of whisky in Huntington County. Though a strict temperance man from birth, he never belonged to any temperance organization other than the Methodist Episcopal Church and the Masonic fraternity, of which organizations he is a member. He and Mr. Gotten were the only two men that voted "no license" in La Gro Township at the time that issue was before the people of the State. His father, Joshua Drake, was born in Washington County, Penn., in 1773, and married Rebecca Watson, a native of the same State. Joel Judkins, the father of

Mrs. Drake, was born in Virginia September 20, 1778, and married Rebecca Drake, who was born September 20, 1788. He died March 11, 1859, and she October 13, 1862. They had the following children: Elizabeth, John E., Mary, Franklin B., Didema, Delitha and Lovina."

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Didama (Judkins) Drake in Falls Cemetery, Wabash, Wabash County, Indiana:

"Didama
Judkins
Wife Of
J. W. Drake
Born
Feb 20, 1818
Died
Mar. 4, 1886"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of James W. Drake in Falls Cemetery, Wabash, Wabash County, Indiana:

"James W.
Drake
Born
Dec. 16, 1812
Died
Feb. 6, 1890"

(F) Delitha (Judkins) Liggett, Her Husband Alexander D. Liggett, And Her Descendants

Delitha (Judkins) Liggett was a daughter of 1859 Joel Judkins of Highland County, Ohio, and Rebecca (Drake) Judkins. (1672 Samuel[1], 1693 Robert[2], 1761 Robert[3], 1790 William[4], 1803 William[5], 1859 Joel[6])

The marriage record of Delitha Judkins and Alexander D. Liggett was dated on October 5, 1837, in Highland County, Ohio:

"Transcribed Marriage Record.

2927

Alex D. Liggett
To
Delitha Judkins
Issued Sept 25th 1837

M. License

This is to certify that on the 5th day of October 1837 I joined together in marriage Alexander Liggett and Delitha Judkins

Given under my hand and seal

Jacob Layman  Minister

Recorded Oct 10th 1837."

The 1850 Census for Highland County, Ohio, listed Alex. Liggett with the following household on August 20, 1850:

| Name | Age | Sex | Color | Occupation | Value of Real Estate |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Alex. Liggett | 34 | M | | Farmer | 800 |
| Delitha Liggett | 30 | F | | | |
| Wm. H. Liggett | 12 | M | | | |
| Rebecca J. Liggett | 7 | F | | | |
| Eliza L. Liggett | 5 | F | | | |
| Mary E. Liggett | 5 | F | | | |
| Joel D. W. Liggett | 3 | M | | | |
| James D. Liggett | 1/12 | M | | | |

| Place of Birth | Married Within Year | Attended School Within Year | Cannot Read & Write | Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| O | | . | | |
| O | | . | | |
| O | | 1 | | |
| O | | 1 | | |
| O | | . | | |
| O | | . | | |
| O | | . | | |
| O | | . | | |

This record indicates that Delitha (Judkins) Liggett was born in about 1820 and that Alexander D. Liggett was born in about 1816.

The 1860 Census for Wabash County, Indiana, listed Alex Leggitt with the following household in June 1860:

| Name | Age | Sex | Color | Occupation | Value of Real Estate |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Alex Leggitt | 44 | M | | Farmer | 2000 |
| Delitha Leggitt | 40 | F | | Housewife | |
| William H Leggitt | 22 | M | | Laborer | |
| Rebecca Leggitt | 17 | F | | domestic | |
| Elizabeth Leggitt | 16 | F | | domestic | |
| Mary Leggitt | 15 | F | | domestic | |
| Joel Leggitt | 12 | M | | . | |
| Jane Leggitt | 10 | F | | . | |
| St Clair Leggitt | 8 | M | | . | |
| Margaret Leggitt | 7 | F | | . | |
| John Leggitt | 4 | M | | . | |
| Flora Leggitt | 2 | F | | . | |

| Value of Personal Property | Place of Birth | Married Within Year | Attended School Within Year | Cannot Read & Write | Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 600 | Ohio | | . | | |
| | Ohio | | . | | |
| | Ohio | | . | | |
| | Ohio | | 1 | | |
| | Ohio | | 1 | | |
| | Ohio | | 1 | | |
| | Ohio | | 1 | | |
| | Ohio | | 1 | | |
| | Ohio | | 1 | | |
| | Ohio | | 1 | | |
| | Indiana | | . | | |
| | Indiana | | . | | |

This record indicates that Delitha (Judkins) Liggett was born in about 1820 and that Alexander D. Liggett was born in about 1816.

The 1870 Census for Wabash County, Indiana, listed D. Liggett with the following household on August 4, 1870:

| Name | Age | Sex | Color | Occupation | Value of Real Estate |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| D Liggett | 48 | f | W | Farmer | 3200 |
| N Liggett | 25 | f | W | Domestic | |
| J Liggett | 20 | m | W | Domestic | |
| S Liggett | 18 | m | W | Home | |
| M Liggett | 16 | f | W | Home | |
| J Liggett | 15 | m | W | Home | |
| F Liggett | 13 | f | W | Home | |
| M Liggett | 7 | f | W | Home | |

| Value of Personal Property | Place of Birth | Born Within Year | Married Within Year | Attended School Within Year | Cannot Read |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 175 | O | | | . | |
| | O | | | . | |
| | O | | | 1 | |
| | O | | | 1 | |
| | O | | | 1 | |
| | Ind | | | 1 | |
| | Ind | | | 1 | |
| | Ind | | | 1 | |

| Cannot Write | Deaf Dumb Blind Insane or Idiot | Male Citizen Over 21 | Male Citizen Over 21 Without Right to Vote |
|---|---|---|---|

This record indicates that Delitha (Judkins) Liggett was born in about 1822 and that Alexander D. Liggett had died before August 4, 1870.

The 1880 Census for Columbia City, Whitley County, Indiana, listed Delada Liggett with the following household on June 10, 1880:

| Name | Color | Sex | Age | Month of Birth | Relationship |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Delada Liggett | W | F | 59 | | . |
| John Liggett | W | M | 24 | | Son |
| Minetta Liggett | W | F | 17 | | daughter |

| Marital Status | Married During Year | Occupation | Months Unemployed | Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| W | | Keeping house | | |
| S | | Bookseller | | |
| S | | at home | | |

| Attended School Within Year | Cannot Read | Cannot Write | Born | Father Born | Mother Born |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Ohio | Virginia | New Jersey |
| | | | Indiana | Ohio | Ohio |
| | | | Indiana | Ohio | Ohio |

This record indicates that Delitha (Judkins) Liggett was born in about 1821.

The History Of Wabash County, Indiana, published in 1884, in a biographical sketch of James W. Drake stated in part that:

> "JAMES W. DRAKE . . . . was married, October 14, 1835, to Miss Didema Judkins, born in Highland County, Ohio, February 20, 1818. . . . . Joel Judkins, the father of Mrs. Drake, was born in Virginia September 20, 1778, and married Rebecca Drake, who was born September 20, 1788. He died March 11, 1859, and she October 13, 1862. They had the following children: Elizabeth, John E., Mary, Franklin B., Didema, Delitha and Lovina."

Findagrave.com listed the joint gravestone of A. D. Liggett, Delitha Liggett, and Joel D. Liggett in Pleasant Grove Cemetery, Liberty Mills, Wabash County, Indiana:

> "Liggett
> Father Mother
> A. D. Liggett
> Aug. 31, 1815 - July 13, 1870
> Delitha Liggett
> Aug. 27, 1820 - Jan. 11, 1891
> Joel D. - Son Of A. D. & D. Liggett
> Oct 29, 1847 - Nov. 24, 1866"

Highland Pioneer Sketches And Family Genealogies stated that William Liggett established a grist mill and saw mill in Webertown, Highland County, Ohio, and operated the grist mill until his death on June 18, 1836, when it was taken over by his son Alexander Liggett.

In her letter dated October 20, 1990, Kathi Abendroth enclosed family group

sheets which stated that Delitha Judkins was a daughter of 1859 Joel Judkins of Highland County, Ohio, and Rebecca (Drake) Judkins, was born on August 27, 1820, in Salem, Ohio, married Alexander Liggett on October 5, 1837, in Highland County, Ohio, and died on January 11, 1891, that Alexander Liggett was born about 1816 and died on July 13, 1870, and that they had the following children:

1) William H. Liggett,
2) Rebecca J. Liggett,
3) Eliza L. Liggett,
4) Mary E. Liggett,
5) Joel E. Liggett, and
6) James Liggett.

(G) Lavina Or Louvina Or Lovina Or Luvina (Judkins) Hartman, Her Husband William Hartman, And Her Descendants

Lavina or Louvina or Lovina or Luvina (Judkins) Hartman was a child of 1859 Joel Judkins of Highland County, Ohio, and Rebecca (Drake) Judkins. (1672 Samuel[1], 1693 Robert[2], 1761 Robert[3], 1790 William[4], 1803 William[5], 1859 Joel[6])

The marriage record of Lavina Judkins and William Harman was dated in July 1842 in Clermont County, Ohio:

"The State of Ohio Clermont County Ss

I David Morris a Justice of the peace in and for said County do hereby certify that William Hartman and Lavina Judkins were legally Married by me on the __th day of July 1842

David Morris J. P."

The 1850 Census for Clinton County, Ohio, listed William Hartman with the following household on September 18, 1850:

| Name | Age | Sex | Color | Occupation | Value of Real Estate |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| William Hartman | 30 | M | | Carpenter | 1000 |
| Lavina Hartman | 27 | F | | | |
| Elivira R. Hartman | 7 | F | | | |

| Place of Birth | Married Within Year | Attended School Within Year | Cannot Read & Write | Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ohio | | . | | |
| Ohio | | . | | |
| Ohio | | 1 | | |

This record indicates that Luvina (Judkins) Hartman was born in about 1823 and that William Hartman was born in about 1820.

The 1860 Census for Lagro, Wabash County, Indiana, listed William Hartman with the following household on June 1, 1860:

| Name | Age | Sex | Color | Occupation | Value of Real Estate |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Wm Hartman | 53 | M | | Laborer | |
| Louvina Hartman | 36 | F | | Housewife | |
| Elvira Hartman | 16 | F | | Domestic | |

| Value of Personal Property | Place of Birth | Married Within Year | Attended School Within Year | Cannot Read & Write | Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 250 | Ohio | | . | | |
| | Ohio | | . | | |
| | Ohio | | 1 | | |

This record indicates that Luvina (Judkins) Hartman was born in about 1824 and that William Hartman was born in about 1807.

The 1870 Census for Lagro, Wabash County, Indiana, listed W. Hartman with the following household on June 16, 1870:

| Name | Age | Sex | Color | Occupation | Value of Real Estate |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| W Hartman | 55 | m | W | Justice P | 2000 |
| L Hartman | 44 | f | W | Keeps H | . |

| Value of Personal Property | Place of Birth | Born Within Year | Married Within Year | Attended School Within Year | Cannot Read |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2260 | O<br>O | | | | |

| Cannot Write | Deaf Dumb Blind Insane or Idiot | Male Citizen Over 21 | Male Citizen Over 21 Without Right to Vote |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1<br>. | |

This record indicates that Luvina (Judkins) Hartman was born in about 1826 and that William Hartman was born in about 1815.

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of William Hartman in the Lagro IOOF Cemetery, Lagro, Wabash County, Indiana:

> "William
> Harman
> Bo__ [unreadable]
> Apr 22, 1815
> Died
> May 28, 187__
> Aged
> 58 Yrs. 1 M. & 5 Ds."

This record indicates that William Hartman died on May 28, 1873.

The 1880 Census for Lagro, Wabash County, Indiana, listed Livina Harman in the Andrew and Elvira R. Egnew household on June 9, 1880, her relationship as mother, her age as 56 and born in Ohio, indicating a date of birth in about 1824, and her marital status as widowed.

The History Of Wabash County, Indiana, published in 1884, in a biographical sketch of James W. Drake stated in part that:

> "JAMES W. DRAKE . . . . was married, October 14, 1835, to Miss Didema Judkins, born in Highland County, Ohio, February 20, 1818. . . . . Joel Judkins, the father of Mrs. Drake, was born in Virginia September 20, 1778, and married Rebecca Drake, who was born September 20, 1788. He died March 11, 1859, and she October 13, 1862. They had the following children: Elizabeth, John E., Mary, Franklin B., Didema, Delitha and Lovina."

The 1900 Census for Lagro, Wabash County, Indiana, listed Luvina Hartman in the Elvira Egnew household on June 2, 1900, her relationship as mother, her birth in September 1823 in Ohio, her marital status as widowed, and that she had had one child.

The death record of Luvina Harman was dated on April 10, 1902, in Lagros, Wabash County, Indiana:

"Indiana State Board of Health
Certificate Of Death

| | |
|---|---|
| Record Number | 60 |
| Full Name | Luvina Hartman |
| Place of Death. | |
| County of | Wabash |
| Township of | LaGro |
| Town of | LaGro |
| City of | |
| Personal And Statistical Particulars | |
| Sex | Female |
| Color | White |
| Single, Married, Widowed or Divorced, | Widowed |
| Name of Husband or Wife, | |
| Date of Birth | September 17th 1823 |
| Age | 78 years, 6 months, 23 days. |
| Occupation | Housekeeper |
| Birthplace | Highland County, Ohio |
| Place of Death | Lagro, Wabash Co. Ind |
| Name of Father | Joel Judkins |
| Birthplace of Father | Virginia |
| Maiden Name of Mother | Rebecca Drake |
| Birthplace of Mother | Maryland |

The above stated personal particulars are true to the best of my knowledge and belief

| | |
|---|---|
| Informant | James W Egnew Grandson |
| Address | Lagro Ind. |
| Medical Certificate Of Death | |
| Date of Death | April 10 1902 |

I Hereby Certify, That I attended deceased from April 5 1902, to April 10 1902 that I last saw her alive on April 10 1902, and that death occurred on the date stated above, at 12 o'clock __ M. To the best of my knowledge and belief the cause of eath was as follows:

| | |
|---|---|
| Chief Cause | Septicemia |

| | |
|---|---|
| Duration | 5 days |
| Immediate Cause | Septicemia |
| Duration | 5 days |
| Signed | J M Liggett(?) M. D.<br>April 11, 1902 |
| Address | Lagro Ind |
| Place of Burial or Removal | I.O.O.F. Cemetery Lagro |
| Proposed date of Burial | April 12 |
| Undertaker | J E McNoan(?) |
| Address | Lagro Ind |
| Filed | April 11 1902 |
| Health Officer or Deputy | L H Bloomer M.D. |
| Address | Lagro Ind" |

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Luvina Hartman in Lagro IOOF Cemetery, Lagro, Wabash County, Indiana:

"Lovina Hartman
Sept. 12, 1823
Apr. 10, 1902"

The death record of Elvira Rosaline Egnew dated on March 25, 1925, in Lagro, Wabash County, Indiana, listed her parents as William hartman and Luvina Judkins and her birth on January 31, 1843, in Highland County, Ohio.

(II) David Judkins And His Non-Wife Cynthia Craige

David Judkins was a son of 1803 William Judkins of Iredell County, North Carolina, and Lucy (____) Judkins. (1672 Samuel[1], 1693 Robert[2], 1761 Robert[3], 1790 William[4], 1803 William[5])

On about April 6, 1797, at Campbell County, Virginia, D.B. 4/165 David Judkins acted as a witness to a deed to his father William Judkins. If David Judkins was at least 16 years of age when he signed that deed, his date of birth would be probably before 1781.

On December 27, 1797, at Campbell County, Virginia, David Judkins acted as a witness to the marriage bond of his sister Charity Judkins and Henry Terrell.

On April 6, 1798, at Campbell County, Virginia, D.B. 4/184(?) David Judkins was a witness to a power of attorney executed by his father William Judkins.

The 1800 Personal Property Tax List for Campbell County, Virginia, on July 31 listed David Judkins as a tithable over 16 years of age. This record indicates that he was born before 1784.

On _____ at Campbell County, Virginia, Court Order Book 6/279 David Judkins was allowed his claim for two days and nights as guard over Samuel Terrell.

On July 15, 1800, at Campbell County, Virginia, D.B. 5/149 David Judkins acted as a witness to a deed executed by his parents William Judkins and Lucy (____) Judkins.

In her GenForum Posting dated April 10, 2000, Donna Pressnall stated that Abstracts of the Minutes of the Court of Pleas & Quarter Sessions, compiled by Russell Black, Jr., listed the following court order:

> "Bk. 1 pg. 257 - May session 1803 - The relinquishment of Lucy Judkins, widow of William Judkins was proved in court by John Moore. The court appoints Joel & David Judkins administrators of the estate of William Judkins dec'd., who gave bond with Reynold Allen and Wm. Bone."

On June 1, 1803 at Iredell County, North Carolina, Estate Records, an account of sales made in the estate of William Judkins was filed by Joel & David Judkins, administrators, showing sales to the Widow Judkins, David Judkins, and Joel Judkins among others amounting to 209 L, 6 S, 5 p.

On November 4, 1805, at Iredell County, North Carolina, D.B. F/164, David Judkins purchased from Robert Work, as Sheriff of Iredell County, 35 acres of land:

> "This Indenture made this Fourth day of November in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and five tween Robert Work Esqr. High Sheriff of the County of Iredell and State of North Carolina on the one part and David Judkins of the County of Iredell and State afsd. on the other part Whereas by virtue of an execution issuing from the County Court of Iredell against Thomas Estep & James Burnett for the sum of twelve pounds & six pence which said sum was recovered by Joel Judkins of the sd. Thos. Estep and James Burnett as on record may appear & where as the said execution was directed and delivered to the sd. Ro. Worke Esqr High Sheriff as afsd. Commanding him that of the goods and Chattels lands and tenements of the sd Thomas Estep & James Burnet he should cause to be made the afsd. of twelve pounds & six pence to satisfy the sd. execution with costs thereon and the sd. Robt Worke Sheriff as afsd. in pursuance and by virtue of his office and the aforesaid execution did seize and take into his hands and custody the Goods and Chattels to be found a certain piece or parcel of land situate lying and being in the sd County of Iredell bounded as follows Beginning at a chesnut tree James Welches corner on John Welches line runs with his line 14 Chs. to a pine William Sharpes corner with his

line Et. 23 Chs 50 links to a black oak Wm Moors corner, Wt. his line No. 23 Et 16 Chs to a stake James Welches Corner, with his line west to the Beginning by computation 35 acres more or less. As his the above said James Burnets part thereof and the said Robert Worke Sheriff as afsd. after due advertisement according to law did Cause the said piece or parcel of land with all the appurtenances thereunto belonging to be put up to public Sale to the highest bidder on the 17th day of August in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and five at which time and place the afsd. David Judkins became the last and highest bidder at the sum of ten dollars or five pounds for the said lands with the appurtenances thereunto belonging. This Indenture therefore Witnesseth that the said Robert Worke sheriff of Iredell County as afsd for and in consideration of the sum of ten dollars or five pounds to him in hand paid by the sd. David Judkins at & and before the sealing & signing of these presents the receipt where of is hereby acknowledged, he the said Robert Worke sheriff doth hereby bargain sell alien enfeoff convey and confirm unto the said David Judkins his heirs exrs. Admrs. or assigns forever all the afsd. Tract of land right title claim or demand of or in the afsd piece or parcel of land with all the hereditaments and emoluments to the same belonging or in any wise appertaining to hold to him the said David Judkins his heirs exrs. Admrs or assigns forever in as full and ample a manner as the said Sheriff is empowered by virtue of his office and further the said Robert Worke sheriff doth hereby covenant promise & grant to and with the said David Judkins his heirs exrs. admrs or assigns that he the sd David Judkins his heirs exrs or assigns shall and may from time to time and at all times hereafter have hold occupy possess and enjoy the said premises with the appurtenances free and clear of and from all encumbrances had made done or commiteed by him or his order means or pronouncement and that he the said Robert Worke Sheriff will warrant and defend the same to the said David Judkins his heirs exrs. admrs. or assigns forever so far as his office of sheriff will admit and no further In Witness whereof the said Robert Worke sheriff of Iredell County hath hereunto set his hand & seal the day & year above written

Robert Worke Shff
Akd

above written
Sealed & delivered
in the presence of

James Welch
Joel Judkins
April 23rd 1806.

North Carolina )
Iredell County ) February Sessions 1806.

The execution of this deed Acknowledged by Robert Worke is recorded
Let it be registered

A Sharpe Clk"

The Division and Allotment of the estate of William Judkins dated August 5, 1806, at Iredell County, North Carolina, Estate Records, allocated a parcel of 114 acres of land to David Judkins:

"Dower of Mrs Lucy Judkins
Augt 5th 1806

---

And Partition of Legatees of Wm Judkins Decd
August 5th & 6th 1806
. . . .

We the Subscribers being appointed as Commissioners by Iredell County Court and duly Summoned & Sworn by the Shff of Said County, And in pursuance of the Order of Said Court have proceeded and laid off for the Legatees of William Judkins Decd. And the plan hereunto annexed represents the partition of the land of the Sd. Decd. Also alloted to cash legatee the lot wherein their name is mentioned with the number thereof & quantity of acres.

Bounded as follows viz
. . . .

No. 2. Begins at a Small P.O. thence So 78 E 30 Chs to a P.O. on Dobrons lines with his line So 10 W 38 Chs to a Stump, then No. 78 W. 36 Chs to a two Small white oaks, then to the Begining Containing 107 acres
. . . .

2nd Lot 114 acres Dd. Judkins & receiving of Saml Richardson $32.50 & of John Judkins $15
. . . ."

On February 19, 1806, at Iredell County, North Carolina, D.B. F/601, David Judkins sold to James Welch 37 acres of land on Rock Creek in Iredell County:

"This Indenture made the 19t Day of Feby. in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and six Between David Judkins of the one part and James Welch of the other part both of the County of Iredell and State of North Carolina Witnesseth that the said David Judkins for the consideration of six pounds eight and four pence Current money of said State to him in hand paid by James Welch at or before the signing and Sealing of these presents the receipt whereof is fully acknowledged by the said David Judkins that he said David Judkins hath bargained and sold and by these presents doth bargain and sell infeoff and convey good and lawfull right in fee simple unto James Welch of thirty seven acres of land on the waters or Rockey Creek in said County of Iredell Beginning at a chesnut James Welchs corner on John Updike line runs with his line South

14 Chs. to a pine James Sharpes corner with his line East 23 Chs. and 50 links to a black oak William Moors corner with his line North 23 degrees East 16 Chs. to a stake James Welchs corner with his line West 10 to the Beginning containing 27 acres together with all and singular the rights titles privilegeses and appurtenances thereunto belonging or in any wise appertaining conveyed to David Judkins by a deed from Robert Work Sheriff Dated the 4 of November 1805 To have and to hold unto the said James Welch his heirs and assigns forever free and clear from any let hindrance or molestation whatsoever. And the said David Judkins doth oblige himself the above Described tract of land and premises together with the appurtenances unto the sd. James Welch to warrant and forever Defend against the lawful claims of all and every person or persons what soever by these presents In Testimony whereof the said David Judkins hath hereunto set his hand and affixed his seal the day and year first above Written

David his X mark Judkins

signed sealed & acknowledged before

James Campbell Jurat
Joel Judkins

The with in deed was duly proven in open Court by James Campbell recorded ordered to be registered Feby sessions

Feby. 25th 1808 Jno. Nisbit Clk"

In her GenForum Posting dated April 10, 2000, Donna Pressnall stated that Abstracts of the Minutes of the Court of Pleas & Quarter Sessions, compiled by Russell Black, Jr., listed the following court order:

"Feb. 1811 - David Judkins gave bond to keep the county indemnified of a bastard child on the body of Cynthia Craige, with James Moore and John Francis as security."

The 1810 Census for Campbell County, Kentucky, listed a David Judkins with the oldest male aged 26 to 45, which is consistent with the birth of David Judkins, the son of William Judkins in 1778. The 1820 and 1830 Censuses listed a David Jedkin or Judkins in Vanberburgh County, Indiana, of a similar age. However, these listings were probably not for David Judkins, the son of William Judkins. A History Of Evansville And Vanderburgh County, Indiana, by Joseph Peter Elliott and published in 1897, listed the following in a biographical sketch of Daniel Stinchfield:

"After his return from his visit to Maine he met with a family of emigrants from Vermont, who had settled at Covington, Kentucky, on the opposite side of the river from Cincinnati. The family whose name was Judkins, consisted of David Judkins, his wife, Lydia, and their children, Hiram, Mahetable, Roxany, and Lewis. Roxany was then about fourteen years of age. She wished to attend school but had no books, and books in those days were hard to procure. Daniel loaned her what books he had in his possession and bought her others suitable for her studies. These little acts of kindness must have ripened into love, for they were married at Covington, Kentucky, on the 26th of May, 1816, he being in his thirty-fourth year and she in her seventeenth year."

Covington was in Campbell County in 1810 and the result is that this record indicates that the David Judkins of the 1810 Census for Campbell County, Kentucky, and the 1820 and 1830 Censuses for Vanderburgh County, Indiana, was almost certainly from Vermont rather than North Carolina. That would also be consistent with the listing of David Judkins posting a bond in Iredell County, North Carolina, in 1811.

No further record of David Judkins, the son of William Judkins, has as yet been found.

(III) Charity (Judkins) Terrell, Her Husband Henry Terrell, And Her Descendants

Charity (Judkins) Terrell was a daughter of 1803 William Judkins of Iredell County, North Carolina, and Lucy (____) Judkins. (1672 Samuel[1], 1693 Robert[2], 1761 Robert[3], 1790 William[4], 1803 William[5])

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, Volume VI, by William Wade Hinshaw, listed the following entry for the Terrell family stating that Henry Terrell was born on August 13, 1767:

"Terrell
. . . .
----, --, --. David & Sarah, Caroline Co.
Ch: Agga b 1749, 12, 17
. . . .
Henry b 1767, 8, 13
. . . ."

U.S. Quaker Meeting Records, 1681-1935, available from Ancestry.com, listed the removal of the Terrell family from Cedar Creek Monthly Meeting to the South River Monthly Meeting in Lynchburg, Virginia, in 1781:

"To the Monthly Meeting of Friends at South river

Dear Friends

Our Writing to you at this time is on Account of David Terrell who now resides within the Verge of your Meeting and rquests our Certificate for himself and Children these may Certify that after the needful enquiry we have come to believe his affairs is Settled to satisfaction his life & Conversation being in a good degree orderly whilst among us we therefore recommend him together with his Children (namely Sarah, Winiferd, David, Henry, Samuel, Susanna, & Ann:) to your Christian Care and with desires for their growth in the Truth we remain your friends & Brethren

Signed on behalf of our Monthly Meeting held at Cedar Creek the 24th of the 8th Mo 1781

John Payne  Clk"

The marriage bond of Charity Judkins and Henry Terrell was dated on December 27, 1797, at Campbell County, Virginia, with the consent of William Judkins, the father of the bride, and Joel Judkins and David Judkins as witnesses:

"Know all men by these presents that We Henry Terrell & Joel Judkins make oath to James Wood Esqr Govr of Va in the sum of 150 Dollrs to the sd Payr well & truly to be made to the sd. Gor or his successor we bind ourselves our Heirs &c firmly by these Presents Sealed & Dated this 27th day of Dec 1797

The Condition of the above Oblgn is such that whereas there is a Mg shortly intended to be had & Solemnized between the above bound Henry Terrell & Charity Judkins If therefore there be no Lawfull cause to Obstruct the same then this Oblgn to be Void

Witness  Henry Terrell
Ro. Alexander  Joel Judkins

Decmr 27 1797

Sir Please to grant Henry Terrell and my Daughter Charity Marriage Licenc and Oblige yours &c

Capt Robert Alexander CCC  Wm Judkins
Test
Joel Judkins
David Judkins"

The Division and Allotment of the estate of William Judkins dated August 5, 1806, at Iredell County, North Carolina, Estate Records, allocated a parcel of 147 acres of land to Henry Terrell:

"Dower of Mrs Lucy Judkins
Augt 5th 1806

---

And Partition of Legatees of Wm Judkins Decd
August 5th & 6th 1806
. . . .

We the Subscribers being appointed as Commissioners by Iredell County Court and duly Summoned & Sworn by the Shff of Said County, And in pursuance of the Order of Said Court have proceeded and laid off for the Legatees of William Judkins Decd. And the plan hereunto annexed represents the partition of the land of the Sd. Decd. Also alloted to cash legatee the lot wherein their name is mentioned with the number thereof & quantity of acres.

Bounded as follows viz
. . . .

No. 7. Begins at a stake in Banks corner So 18 W 22 Chs to a pine on the old line w sid line No 74 W 20 (?) Chs to a stake, the old corner then No 35 W 62 5 Chs to a P.O. then No 40 E (?) 12 Chs to a Stake in Banks corner with his line to the Begining conining 147 acres
. . . .

7th Lot 147 acres Henry Terrell & of John Judkins $17.50
. . . ."

On August 22, 1807, at Iredell County, North Carolina, D. B. F/754, Henry Tyrell, formerly of Campbell County, Virginia, sold to Benjamin Callahan the 147 acres of land allocated to him from the estate of William Judkins:

"This Indenture made the twenty second day of August in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and seven between Henry Tyrell late of the County of Campbell and State of Virginia of the one part and Benjamin Callahan of the County of Iredell and State of North Carolina of the other part, Witnesseth that the said Henry Tyrell for and in consideration of the sum of two hundred Dollars to him in hand paid by the said Benjamin Callahan the receipt whereof the sd. Henry Tyrell doth hereby acknowledge hath given granted bargained and sold aliened and confirmed and by these presents doth give grant bargain and sell, alien and confirm unto the said Benjamin Callahan his heirs and assigns forever. All that tract and parcel of land situate lying and being in the County of Iredell on the south fork of rocky creek. Beginning at a Statke Eubanks corner thence south eighteen West twenty two Chs. to a pine on the old line, thence with said line North seventy five West twenty chains to a stake the old corner thence North thirty five West sixty two Chs. to a post oak thence North forty East twelve Chs. to a stake Eubanks corner thence with his line to the Beginning containing one hundred and forty seven acres, More or less being part of four hundred eighty

acres of land originally granted to John Archabald in trust for the heirs of Robert Hardon deceased dated 25th of October 1784 and by the sd. heirs and legatees conveyed to John Griffith bearing date the 30 of November 1797 and by John Griffith conveyed to William Kenedy dated 6th of January 1798 and by Wm. Kenedy conveyed to William Judkins date the 13th December 1800 and William Judkins Dying in testate this 147 acres decended to Henry Tyrell in right of his wife laid off by commissioners legaly appointed as his distributive share as will appear by the records of Iredell County Court and also all the wood, ways, waters and water courses and all and every the appurtenances thereunto belonging, or in any wise appertaining, and the reversion and reversions, remainder & remainders, rents issues and profits of the aforesd. land and premises, and every part thereof and all the estate right, title, interes claims & property and demand whatsoever of the said Henry Tyrell of in and to the land and premises hereby granted To have and to hold the aforesd. land & premises, with the appurtenances unto the sd. Benjamin Calahan his heirs and assigns, to the proper use and behoof of the sd Benjamin his heirs and assigns forever And the sd. Henry Tyrell for himself and his heirs the aforesaid land and premises and every part thereof, against him and his heirs, and against the claim or claims of all and every other person or persons whatsoever, to the said Benjamin Calahan his heirs and assigns Shall and will forever Warrant and defend by these presents In Witness whereof the sd. Henry Tyrell hath hereunto set his hand and affixed his seal the day and year first above Written

Henry Tyrell

Sealed and delivered )
In the presence of )
)
Peter Claywell )
James Calahan )
Wm. Sharpe Jurat )

Iredell County )
Augt. sessions 1809 )

The execution of the within deed was duly proven in open Court by Wm Sharp the same is recorded & ordered to be Registered

November 14th 1809 Jno Nisbit Clk."

Common Pleas Court Records Of Highland County, Ohio 1805- 1860, compiled by David N. McBride and Jane N. McBride, listed Henry Terrell on September 22, 1811, as joining others in recommending Charles Harris to keep a tavern:

"We the under subscribers do hereby recommend Mr. Charles Harris of Union Township to be a suitable person to keep a house of entertainment and to retail spiritous liquors by the small as it is necessary that he should keep tavern on the

Colledge Township Road Union Township Highland County Ohio Sept. 22nd 1811 . . . . Henry Terrell . . . ."

This record indicates that Henry Terrell had moved to Highland county, Ohio, by September 22, 1811.

The 1820 Census for Highland County, Ohio, listed Henry Terrell with the following household on August 7, 1820:

| Names of Heads of Families | Free White Males | Age | Free White Females | Age | Foreigners |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Henry Terrell | 1 | 45+ | 1 | 16-26 | |
| | 1 | 16-26 | 2 | 10-16 | |
| | 1 | 16-18 | 1 | 0-10 | |
| | 1 | 10-16 | | | |
| | 1 | 0-10 | | | |

| Number in Agriculture | Number in Commerce | Number in Manufacture | Slaves Male | Age |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 3 | | | | |

| Slaves Female | Age | Free Colored Males | Age | Free Colored Females | Age | All other Persons |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|

This record indicates that Henry Terrell was born before 1775 and the absence of an older female in the household indicates that Charity (Judkins) Terrell had died before 1820.

Highland County, Ohio, Records Of Recorder's Office, 1805-1850, compiled by David N. McBride and Jane N. McBride, listed the following deeds involving Henry Terrell:

"Transcribed Deed Book 10
Page
. . . .
81. 11 Dec. 1822. John Willis and Mary Ann hw to Henry Terrell, 43A.
. . . .
209. 16 Feb. 1824. Henry Terrell to Joel Terrell, 43A.
. . . ."

The Terrell Genealogy, compiled by Emma Dicken, stated as follows:

"Henry, son of David Terrell II was b. 13 Aug. 1767. He M. in Campbell County Charity Judkins, daughter of William Judkins, as shown by the m.b. dated 27 Dec. 1797, though some have given her name as Charity Gordon.

Henry owned land in Campbell Co. and the records show that he and his wife Charity sold some land lying on Wards Road, 27 Mar. 1804. (D.B. 6, p. 451.) He and his family moved to Highland County, Ohio, where their children were married. They were:

(1) Rebecca
(2) Joel Terrell,
(3) David,
(4) Sarah,
(5) Lucy Terrell m. Benjamin Wright 10 June 1824,
(6) Susannah Terrell m. John Wright 26 Dec. 1829,
(7) Richmond Terrell m. Maria Hansel 7 Aug. 1834.

Miss Grace Harris of Mesa, Arizona is a descendant of Henry Terrell and Charity Judkins."

In her letter dated April 21, 1987, Ms. Alice Wright enclosed family group sheets which stated that Charity Judkins was a daughter of William Judkins and married Henry Terrell on December 27, 1797, in Campbell County, Virginia, that Henry Terrell was born on August, 13, 1767, and that Charity (Judkins) Terrell and Henry Terrell had the following children:

1) Richmond Terrell,

2) Joel Terrell,

3) David Terrell,

4) Lucy (Terrell) Wright, born in Ohio, and

5) Susannah H. (Terrell) Wright, born on June 28, 1812, in Ohio.

From the evidence set forth above and additional evidence set forth below, the children of Charity (Judkins) Terrell and Henry Terrell were the following:

1) Rebecca Terrell,

2) David Garland Terrell, born on May 15, 1800, in Virginia,

3) Joel Judkins Terrell, born on March 16, 1801, in Lynchburg, Campbell County, Virginia,

4) Sarah (Terrell) Woodmansee, born between 1800 and 1810,

5) Lucy H. (Terrell) Wright, born on January 18, 1807, or in about 1810 in Campbell County, Virginia, or possibly Ohio,

6) Richmond F. Terrell, born on April 20, 1810, in Highland County, Ohio, and

7) Susannah H. (Terrell) Wright, born on June 28, 1812, or in September 1812 or in about 1813 in Clinton County, Ohio.

(A) Rebecca Terrell

Rebecca Terrell was a daughter of Charity (Judkins) Terrell and Henry Terrell. (1672 Samuel[1], 1693 Robert[2], 1761 Robert[3], 1790 William[4], 1803 William[5], Charity[6])

The Terrell Genealogy compiled by Emily Dicken stated that Rebecca Terrell was a daughter of Henry Terrell and Charity (Judkins) Terrell.

(B) David Garland Terrell, His Wives ( ) Terrell And Margaret (Burton) Terrell, And His Descendants

David Garland Terrell was a son of Charity (Judkins) Terrell and Henry Terrell. (1672 Samuel[1], 1693 Robert[2], 1761 Robert[3], 1790 William[4], 1803 William[5], Charity[6])

The 1840 Census for Highland County, Ohio, listed D. B. Terrill with the following household:

| Names of Heads of Families | Free White Persons Males | Age | Free White Persons Females | Age |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| D. G. Terrill | 1 | 40-50 | 1 | 60-70 |
| | 1 | 20-30 | 1 | 20-30 |
| | | | 1 | 0-5 |

| Free Colored Persons Male | Age | Free Colored Persons Female | Age | Slaves Males | Age | Slaves Females | Age |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|

| Number of Persons in each Family Employed in | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Total | Mining | Agri-culture | Commerce | Manufacture and trades | Navi-gation of the ocean | Navigation of canals lakes and rivers |
| 5 | | 1 | | | | |

| Learned profes-sions and engineers | Pensioners for Revolu-tionary or Military Services included in the foregoing | | Deaf and Dumb, Blind and Insane White Persons included in the Foregoing | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Names | Ages | Deaf and Dumb No. | Deaf and Dumb Ages | Blind |

| Deaf and Dumb, Blind and In-sane White Persons Included in the Foregoing [Continued] | | Deaf and Dumb, Blind and Insane Colored Persons Included in the Foregoing | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Insane and Idiots | | Deaf, Dumb, and Blind | | Insane and Idiots | |
| Insane and idiots at public charge | Insane and idiots at private charge | Deaf & Dumb | Blind | Insane and idiots at private charge | Insane and idiots at public charge |

| Schools, &c. | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Univer-sities or College | Number of Students | Acade-mies & Grammar Schools | No. of Scholars | Primary and Common Schools | No. of Scholars | No. of Scholars at public charge |

| No. of white persons over 20 years of age in each family who cannot read or write |
|---|

This record indicates that David Garland Terrell was born between 1790 and 1800, was married before 1840 and had one daughter born between 1835 and 1840.

The marriage record of David G. Torrell and Margarett Burton was dated on March 14, 1845, in Highland County, Ohio:

"David G. Torrell
to M. L.
Margarett Burton

Issued March 14 1845
9505

[No return or certification of marriage]"

This record indicates that the first wife of David Garland Terrell had died before March 14, 1845.

The 1850 Census for Highland County, Ohio, listed two David Terrills, one of whom was born in 1763 in Virginia and the other of whom was David G. Terrill with the following household on August 15, 1850:

| Name | Age | Sex | Color | Occupation | Value of Real Estate |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| David G Terrill | 50 | M | | Farmer | 1400 |
| Margaret Terrill | 24 | F | | | |
| Westley Terrill | 6 | M | | | |
| Aaron Terrill | 5 | M | | | |
| Rachel Terrill | 2/12 | F | | | |
| Nancy Terrill | 74 | F | | | |

| Place of Birth | Married Within Year | Attended School Within Year | Cannot Read & Write | Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Va | | . | | |
| Ohio | | . | | |
| Ohio | | 1 | | |
| Ohio | | . | | |
| Ohio | | . | | |
| Va | | . | | |

This record indicates that David Garland Terrell was born in about 1800 and that Margaret (Burton) Terrell was born in about 1826.

The 1860 Census for Highland County, Ohio, listed David G. Terill with the following household on July 5, 1860:

| Name | Age | Sex | Color | Occupation | Value of Real Estate |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| David G. Terill | 60 | M | | Farmer | 2100 |
| Margaret Terill | 35 | F | | | |
| Westly Terill | 16 | M | | | |
| Aaron Terill | 13 | M | | | |
| Rachel Terill | 10 | F | | | |
| Frank Terill | 3 | M | | | |

| Value of Personal Property | Place of Birth | Married Within Year | Attended School Within Year | Cannot Read & Write | Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 500 | Va | | . | | |
| | Ohio | | . | | |
| | Ohio | | 1 | | |
| | Ohio | | 1 | | |
| | Ohio | | 1 | | |
| | Ohio | | . | | |

This record indicates that David Garland Terrell was born in about 1800 and that Margaret (Burton) Terrell was born in about 1825.

The 1870 Census for Clinton County, Ohio, listed David G. Terrell with the following household on June 23, 1870:

| Name | Age | Sex | Color | Occupation | Value of Real Estate |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| David G. Terrell | 70 | M | W | Farmer | 3850 |
| Margaret Terrell | 45 | F | W | Keeping house | |
| David Terrell | 26 | M | W | Works on farm | |
| Aaron Terrell | 23 | M | W | Works on farm | |
| Anna Terrell | 20 | F | W | Helps Mother | |

| Value of Personal Property | Place of Birth | Born Within Year | Married Within Year | Attended School Within Year | Cannot Read |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 800 | Virginia | | | | |
| | Ohio | | | | |
| | Ohio | | | | |
| | Ohio | | | | |
| | Ohio | | | | |

| Cannot Write | Deaf Dumb Blind Insane or Idiot | Male Citizen Over 21 | Male Citizen Over 21 Without Right to Vote |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | |
| | | . | |
| | | 1 | |
| | | 1 | |
| | | . | |

This record indicates that David Garland Terrell was born in about 1800 and that Margaret (Burton) Terrell was born in about 1825.

The 1880 Census for Clinton County, Ohio, listed David G. Terrell with the following household on June 5, 1880:

| Name | Color | Sex | Age | Month of Birth | Relationship |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| David G. Terrell | W | M | 80 | | . |
| Margaret Terrell | W | F | 55 | | Wife |
| Anna Terrell | W | F | 30 | | Daug |
| David Canny | W | M | 25 | | Boarder |

| Marital Status | Married During Year | Occupation | Months Unemployed | Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| M | | Farmer | | |
| M | | Keeping house | | |
| S | | School Teacher | | |
| S | | Laborer | | |

| Attended School Within Year | Cannot Read | Cannot Write | Born | Father Born | Mother Born |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Virginia | Ohio | Ohio |
| | | | Ohio | Va | Va |
| | | | Ohio | Va | Ohio |
| | | | Ohio | Ohio | Ohio |

This record indicates that David Garland Terrell was born in about 1800 and that Margaret (Burton) Terrell was born in about 1825.

The death record of David Garland Terrell was dated on May 21, 1886, in Clinton

County, Ohio:

"Records of Deaths, Probate Court, In And For Clinton County, State of Ohio, 188_.

| | |
|---|---|
| Date of Record | May 27, 1887 |
| No. | 7 |
| Name in Full. | David Garland Terrell |
| Age. | 86 |
| Sex. | M |
| Color. | white |
| Condition. | m |
| Occupation. | . |
| Disease. | Lung Trouble |
| Direct or indirect cause of death. | . |
| Date of Death. | May 21, 1886 |
| Place of Death. | Wayne Township, Clinton County, Ohio |
| Place of Birth. | Va |
| Last Place of Residence. | . |
| Name of Father, when Infant without Name. | ." |

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of David Garland Terrell in Fairfield Quaker Cemetery, Leesburg, Highland County, Ohio:

"David G. Terrell
Died
May 21, 1886
Aged
86 Ys. & 6 Ds."

This record indicates that David Garland Terrell was born on May 15, 1800.

The will of David G. Terrell was dated on March 6, 1886, probated on June 21, 1886, at Clinton County, Ohio, W.B. 4/274, and provided as follows:

"Will.

Know all men by these presents that I David G Terrell of Wayne Township Clinton Co O do make this my last Will and testament, being of Sound mind and lawful age

Item
I It is my will that all my just debts be paid.

II I give and bequeath to my faithful wife Margaret Terrell all of the property both personal and Real of which I may be Seized at the time of my death, to have and to hold during her natural life, the Same in Trust for our Beloved daughter Rachel

A Terrell with the Exceptions hereinafter mentioned.

III I give and bequeath to my Grand Son Wilber Terrell the Son of Aaron J Terrell the Sum of Five hundred Dollars ($500.00) the Same to be held in trust by my Executrix hereinafter mentioned and paid to him (without interest) on his arriving at the age of Twenty one years, unless my Executrix Should See fit and proper to Expend a portion of the whole of the aforesaid amount of Five hundred dollars ($500.00) in the Education of the aforesaid Wilber Terrell; in Such case the Education Shall be under the Supervision of the Said Executrix who will take proper vouchers for all Sums of money So Expended which vouchers will be used by my Executrix in the final Settlement of the aforesaid Sum of ($500.00)

IV I give and bequeath to my son David Wesley Terrell the Sum of Fifty Dollars ($50.00) the Same to be paid on the Sale of the Real Estate

V I hereby give and bequeath to our Daughter Rachel A Terrell my Entire property both personal and real after carrying out the bequests hereinbefore mentioned to come into possession of the Same after the death of the aforesaid Margaret Terrell.

VI That I hereby appoint my daughter Rachel A Terrell and my wife Margaret Terrell Sole Executors of this my last Will and testament and Especially Enjoin that they Shall not be required to make Either inventory or appraisement nor to give Bond. But the bequest of $500.00 to my Grand Son shall be a lien upon the real Estate

VII That my Executrix have power to Sell the real Estate and make deeds to the Same, in case of the sale of the Real Estate the Judge of the Probate Court Shall require my Executrix to give Bond and ample Security for the faithful payment of the aforesaid bequest of ($500.00) to my Grandson Wilber Terrell

Signed and Sealed this __ day of March 1886

David G Terrell

(2 Witnesses)
Thomas C Tuttle
Florence E Williams

Testimony of Witnesses

The State of Ohio ) In Probate Court
Clinton County SS ) June 21st 1886

Personally appeared in open Court Thomas C Tuttle and Florence E Williams, the Subscribing witnesses to the paper purporting to be the last will and testament of David G Terrell deceased, and being duly Sworn according to law

depose and Say: That Said paper was duly Executed by Said decedent as and for his last will and testament at his late residence in Wayne Township Clinton County Ohio on the 6th day of March A D 1886

That they were present and Saw him Sign his name, and heard him acknowldege the Same to be his will, and they Subscribed their names thereto as witnesses in his presence and at his request, and in the presence of Each other, and at that time, he was of full age of Sound mind and memory, and not under any restraint the will was not at that time read in our presence neither did we or Either of us read it at the time we Signed our names as witnesses thereto.

Thomas C Tuttle
Florence E Williams

Sworn to and Subscribed in )
open Court this 21st day of )
June A D 1886 )

A N Williams Probate Judge"

The 1900 Census for Clinton County, Ohio, listed Margaret Terrell in the David W. Terrell household on June 4, 1900, her relationship as mother, her birth in March 1825, in Ohio, and her marital status as widowed.

The Terrell Genealogy compiled by Emily Dicken stated that David Terrell was a son of Henry Terrell and Charity (Judkins) Terrell.

In her letter dated April 21, 1987, Ms. Alice Wright enclosed family group sheets which stated that David Terrell was a son of Charity (Judkins) Terrell and Henry Terrell.

(C) Joel Judkins Terrell, His Wives Mary Rebecca (Hatch) Terrell And Esther (Walter) Terrell, And His Descendants

Joel Judkins Terrell was a son of Charity (Judkins) Terrell and Henry Terrell. (1672 Samuel[1], 1693 Robert[2], 1761 Robert[3], 1790 William[4], 1803 William[5], Charity[6])

Highland County, Ohio, Records Of Recorder's Office, 1805-1850, compiled by David N. McBride and Jane N. McBride, listed the following deed involving Joel Terrell:

"Transcribed Deed Book 10
Page
. . . .
209. 16 Feb. 1824. Henry Terrell to Joel Terrell, 43A.
. . . ."

The Church History of the Church of Jesus Christ of the Latter Day Saints listed the diary of Joel Judkins Terrell dated from May 31, 1846, to July 27, 1846, recounting the march of the Mormons to Utah:

> ". . . venison and on the 18th Capt. [James] Brown returned from Santafee [Santa Fe] with our money to this time weather changeable on the evening of the 24th I started to hard scrabble or white oake [Oak] creek nearing 30 mi & with an attachment went to attach property[.] returned the 26th in the evening[.] all the detachments having started for Larimy [Fort Laramie] the day before I went up fountain kabacia 3 or 4 m, staid with Capt [Nelson] Higgins all night[.] overtook Co. next day som 36 ms from kabacia pueblow [Pueblo] 3 ms above crossing kabacia Co having got there the 26th[.] Staid heare till the morning of the 30th and pursuid our march 20 ms to Jimmys camp and encamped for the night. This evening we were visited with a cold rane with wind and some haile before we could pich our tenst [tents] which rendered it verry dissagreable
> 31st took up line of march some 18 ms to Stony point, encamped for the night this event in crosing the divide before we got here it hailed and rained verry hard which was verry bad on us and our anamils. this night I was officer of the gard and about 9 ocloc it so hard I got leave of our capt to relieve the garrd but being verry wet and cold I had verry little rest all night
>
> June 1st took line of march some 15 ms to Stony <Cherry crick [Creek]> and encamped for the night This evening I picked a mess of greens made a churn staff and dasher and some of the boys killed a she bare of the black kind tolerable pork.
>
> 2nd we took up line some 15 ms down same creek and encamped for the night
>
> 3rd this morning we took up line some 16 or 17 ms and encamped on the s fork of the river Plat[te] for the night
>
> 4th we took up line of march 18 ms and after passing 2 forts luptons and some other encamped for the night peace off river
>
> 5th This day took march for crosing some ten ms crossed went down som six ms and encamped for a season[.] the bank of it at this place it is about 3 hundred yds wid[e] from 3 to 6 feet deepe
>
> 6th This day qu[i]te pleasant I washed 3 shirts and wamunes [women's] haversack and handkerchief[.] we are now in the fork of the plat[te] and Cash LaPoode [Cache La Poudre River] at which we have
>
> 7th this morning we took up line of march crosed cash Lapoode marched 15 ms and encamped for the night on drye creek or rathar [rather] for a season to water for our beef cattle
>
> 8th this S[ebert] d Shelton came with our beef cattle[.] I am now called to attend

to the gard

9th this morning we marched up dry creek some 12 ms and are encamped for the nighit with orders to cook 2 days on the expectation of not having the privilege of wood

10th we took up line of march some 20 ms and encamped on a small creek the name of which I have not learned but from appearance I am pleased to call it little Sandy or cleare creek

11th this morning shortly after we took up march went to 20 <18> ms encamped in a bottom on a small branch of horse creek[.] this evening Amasa liman [Lyman,] woley[,] Tibbet and R Stevens came to our camp which gave som of us much satisfaction Others disstress of mind at any rate it gave us an other chance to part with one dollar more of our hard earnings it was joy and grief to me

12th we took up line of march 20 ms encamped for the night on an other branch of horse creek[.] this day shortly after we started we killed 2 bufalow [buffalo] in pretty good order

13th This morning marched 5 ms and encamped on horse creek till the morrow[.] this creek takes its name from the many heards of horses having ben seen and caught heare 3 ocloc this day the detachments being caled together[.] Elder Limon [Lyman] delivered a verry appropriate address in relation to our going to California and carry out the principles for which we inlisted in connection with which he also gave us some varya verry able council and instruction &c which verry consoling he having done it with the spirrit of niceness

14th this morning a detachment of 11 being sent on to Laramy[.] I being one of that number to find some stolen horses[.] we traviled some 40 ms and lodged all night on a branch some 6 ms from Larimy

15th when we got in about 1-1/2 ms of there on a high hill we were meet by a war party of the Souix [Sioux] Indians who made a verry hostile apperarance being mou[n]ted on horseback well armed with bows arrows guns speers,etc. there was not fare [far] from 100 tha[t] seen us at a distance supposed us to have ben the Crow Indians with whom tha [they] were at war but finding the mistake tha all commenced shaking hands with us and you may depende tha went the whole hog as that tha gladly escorted us to Laramy[.] this evening we found some of the horses neare Larimy in the hands of some Frenchman who dwelt in lodgs[.] we sent our express back for more help and we lay under a tree this night

16th this day an additional attachment came to our assistance and we took what we could find and returned back a short distance to camp

17th we took up march crosed river by blocking wagons and went some 4 ms &

encamped for the night.

18th We marched 16 ms & encamped for the night.

19th This day we traviled some 17 ms to willow branch & encamped till munday.

20th This day Elder limon gave us all a good whipping at 2 ocloc and a great deal of good council in relation to the corse we should take

21st this day we marched 12 mi. crosed horse shue [Horseshoe] river little further & encamped on a small streame for the night good water.

22 we took up march some 15 ms through or over the black hills crosing several pretty streems of water & crosed a butiful streame of water to apearince an excelent mill privaledge[.] this streame is called by Indians Man I shall call it black creek from its afte its having its location through the black hills on which we encamped for the night.

23rd we took march over the black & lead hills crosing some small streams principly dry crosed deer creek a pretty stream of water and encamped on its bank to waite for [Nelson] higgins detachment[.] this day we traviled 18 ms this day we kiled a grsley [grizley] & one cub

24th Verry warme

25th We took up march traviled 18 ms[.] T[homas] Williams kills a first rate buffalo[.] we encamped on on mane plat at the mouth of big deer creek.

26th we marched 16 ms. & encamped on the plat

27th this day we marched up to the ferry 4 ms[.] the pioneers established it[.] we encamped for a season to get blacksmthing done

28th This day 15 of us ware detaled to overtake the Pioneers & we left long 10 o cloc a m[.] traviled some 18 ms and took a recess of an houre or 2 and some refreshment & good springs heare[.] this day went some 31 ms to brackish water or purlash swamp

29th came 5 ms to willow springs this day went some 27 ms struck Sweete water [Sweetwater,] independent [Independence] rock[.] went 6 ms to Devils gate and stoped for the night

30th Took up march 30 ms up river to sweete and stoped for the night a greate deal of sand from ferry heare or to this place wood scarce but good water & feede and rocky mountains on the right[.] this day indeede and a range of timber on the left on the left

July the first we took up march 32 ms to mountain springs and encamped for the night.

2nd we took up marched 40 ms and lade own ground this this day[.] we crosed the divide imediately on the west side of from Laramy [Laramie] said great divide 280ms[.] here we came to the green springs or pacific springs[.] the waters of which run into the greate pacific[.] this is a verry greate boiling spring surrounded by a qua[g]mire[.] water verry cold

& same 32 ms[.] <laid> on the bank of a branch top big sandy[.] feed verry scarce

4th this day we went some 10 ms to ferry of green river the pioneers having moved some 2 ms below shortly after we got thare brigum [Brigham Young] and some of the 12 meet meet and ferryed us over and escorted down to there camp[.] we were received with three cheers of hosanna to god and the Lamb by Brigum and all the rest with amen & amen

5th this day we marched 20 ms to a streem called blacks fork and encamped for the night. good feed heare[.] some brush for wood[.] this day traviled 18 ms and cared sd creek some 4 times[.] we crosed and encamped on it for the night.

7th we took up line of march 17-3/4 miles to bridger after crossing the before mentioned black fork some 4 or 5 times and encamped for the night[.] black fork divides into various branches heare some 4 or 5 feede plenty heare

8th this morning frost this day the pioneers lay by to get something don this forest is in latitude 41-19-13 the earth heare is 6665 feete above the level of the great pacific.

9th this 6 of us started back to meete company.

10th 2 oclock this day got to the ferry & encamped

11th 10 o clock Am Elder Brannan & myself left to meet company

12th meet them 10 ms of green springs 100 ms from Bridger

17th after breakfast I left my mess because I was not able to please the mistress and I believe no boddy else could who wishes to do rite[.] from which time I eat nothing till evening except a few mouthfuls of dryed buffaloe

18th Nothing worth noting

19th This day we arived at fort brgger [Bridger] & encamped for the night.

20th took up march 15 ms to a small <branch> of black fork and encamped for

night.

21st we took up march through a verry mountainous <shruby> country pased through a long narrow valley or 2 and into an other to a firstrate spring in side of the bluff to left hand neare which we encamped for the night on a small stream of baer [bear] river

22nd. this morning we marched 16½ ms to the cave springs and encamped for the night good feede wood scarce land good pararie smooth some 47 mi from heare to bridger

23d this morning we took up march down same valley some 17 or 18 ms the first part of which was smothe [smooth] pararie <well set in grass> the balance rough s[c]rubby brushey & rough[.] on the south the side a chane of high ball mountains on the north high and on the north of this narrow valley a chane also of high rocky mountains[.] a part of this valley is covered with gooseberrys[,] courents [currents.] read [red] and yellow and white thorne scrubby oake and willows[.] along this little branch we pased several good springs and encamped for the night amongst the willows[.] the mountains heare on either side are verry high

24th this morning we pased down this valley some 7 ms to wever [Weber] Creek and turned down it to the rite one mile or upwards NW co[u]rse and encampecd for the night[.] this valley upwards of 80 rods wide & geese flew over this evening[.] we have quite a refreshing shower this evening

25th we lay by this day to rest our teams and do some washing[.] 3 pm Elder Limornon delivered a sermon in which he gave rich enstructions and counsel without favor or affections

26th we took up march some 15 ms after going down the stream some 2 ms crosed over to left kenyon [canyon] north southeast up an other and encamped for night.

Just this side of crosing hundreds of acres of firstrate farme land well watered springs plenty &tc currents, goosberies &tc in greate plenty &tc &tc black read [red] yellow &tc

27th we took up march kenyan [Canyon] creek several ms & after crossing it 10 times we left it and turned to rite, up a kenyan[,] up a gradual assent through grove of fur pine[,] small shugar [sugar,] and various kinds of under groth [undergrowth] the grove continues neare the summit[.] this mountain farom [from] said summit I had the most sublime the most commanding and the most glorious view my eyes ever beheld[.] I was filled with admiration and delite at the grand appearence of the towering mountains of Israel[.] from this summit pased down a kenyon of thick timber come to small branch in & a short distance from summit went down into open valley and encamped for the night[.] this day some

15 ms"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Mary Rebecca (Hatch) Terrell in Ogden City Cemetery, Ogden, Weber County, Utah:

"Mary R.
[remainder of broken stone unreadale]"

Findagrave.com also listed the following information for Mary Rebecca (Hatch) Terrell:

| | |
|---|---|
| "Name: | Mary Rebecca Terrell |
| Birth Date: | 29 Feb 1827 |
| Birth Place: | Vermont, United States of America |
| Death Date: | 8 Nov 1857 |
| Death Place: | Ogden, Weber County, Utah, United States of America |
| Cemetery: | Ogden City Cemetery |
| Burial or Cremation Place: | Ogden, Weber County, Utah, United States of America |
| Father: | Josephus Hatch |
| Mother: | Melinda Bradford Hatch |
| Spouse: | Joel Judkins Terrell |
| Children: | Mary Rebecca Terrell |
| | Melinda Alice Harris" |

The 1860 Census for Weber County, Utah Terriotry, listed Joel Terrell with the following household on July 7, 1860:

| Name | Age | Sex | Color | Occupation | Value of Real Estate |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Joel Terrell | 59 | m | | Farmer | 10,000 |
| Hester Terrell | 36 | f | | | |
| Mary R. Terrell | 4 | f | | | |
| Malinda A. Terrell | 2 | f | | | |

| Value of Personal Property | Place of Birth | Married Within Year | Attended School Within Year | Cannot Read & Write | Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 400 | Vir<br>Eng.<br>U. T.<br>U. T. | | | | |

This record indicates that Joel Judkins Terrell was born in about 1801 and that Esther (Walter) Terrell was born in about 1824.

The 1870 Census for Ogden, Weber County, Utah Territory, listed Joel J. Terrell with the following household on July 15, 1870:

| Name | Age | Sex | Color | Occupation | Value of Real Estate |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Joel J Terrell | 69 | m | W | Plasterer | 1,200 |
| Esther Terrell | 47 | f | W | | |
| Mary R Terrell | 14 | F | W | | |
| Malinda Terrell | 12 | f | W | | |
| William Terrell | 15 | M | W | | |

| Value of Personal Property | Place of Birth | Born Within Year | Married Within Year | Attended School Within Year | Cannot Read |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 900 | Va | | | | |
| | Eng | | | | |
| | Utah | | | | |
| | Utah | | | | |
| | Eng | | | | |

| Cannot Write | Deaf Dumb Blind Insane or Idiot | Male Citizen Over 21 | Male Citizen Over 21 Without Right to Vote |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | |
| | | . | |
| | | . | |
| | | . | |
| | | . | |

| Father of Foreign Birth | Mother of Foreign Birth |
|---|---|
| . | . |
| 1 | 1 |
| . | 1 |
| . | . |
| 1 | 1 |

This record indicates that Joel Judkins Terrell was born in about 1801 and that Esther

(Walter) Terrell was born in about 1823.

The 1880 Census for Ogden, Weber County, Utah Territory, listed Joel Tyrrel with the following household on June 1, 1880:

| Name | Color | Sex | Age | Month of Birth | Relationship |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Joel Tyrrell | W | M | 79 | | . |
| Ester Tyrrell | W | F | 57 | | Wife |
| Rebecca Tyrrell | W | F | 24 | | Daughter |

| Marital Status | Married During Year | Occupation | Months Unemployed | Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| M | | Farmer | | . |
| M | | Keeps House | | . |
| S | | . | | 1 |

| Attended School Within Year | Cannot Read | Cannot Write | Born | Father Born | Mother Born |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Virginia | Virginia | Virginia |
| | | | England | England | England |
| | | | Utah | Virginia | Virginia |

This record indicates that Joel Judkins Terrell was born in about 1801 and that Esther (Walter) Terrell was born in about 1823.

Newspapers.com listed the following obituary for Joel J. Terrell in The Ogden Standard on February 20, 1883:

> "Terrell. - At Mound Fort, of paralysis, on Monday, Feb. 19, 1883, Joel J. Terrell, in the 82nd year of his age.
>
> The funeral services will be held at the mortuary residence, to-morrow, (Wednesday) at one o'clock p. m. Friends invited."

Utah Digital Newspapers listed the following obituary for Joel Judkins Terrell on February 26, 1883, in the Ogden Herald:

> "Joel J. Terrell
>
> Another Valiant Veteran Gone From this Sphere of Action.

> The funeral services over the remains of the late Elder Joel J. Terrell, were held in the Mound Fort meetinghouse, on Wednesday, February 21st, 1883, and were conducted by Bishop David Moore and his counsel.
> . . . .
> The speaker had been acquainted with the deceased since 1855, and never knew him to falter in his faith or shrink from any duty imposed upon him in the Church. He was frank, open-hearted, and free; he was bold, fearless, and ever ready to defend to the best of his ability the principles of the Gospel which he had espoused.
> . . . .
> Joel Judkins Terrell was the son of Henry and Charity J. Terrell. He was born, March 16, 1801, in Campbell County, Virginia. When about seven years old he emigrated with his father's family to the New State of Ohio, and settled in Highland county, where they remained till 1838, when they again removed to Iowa, a few miles from Burlington, in Des Moines County. Joel J. Terrell was baptized into the Church of Jesus Christ of the Latter-day Saints in the spring of 1844. He shared with the Saints in their exodus from Nauvoo, 1846. He served in the Mormon Battalion, in Capt. James Brown's company. He was with Captain Brown's detachment at Santa Fe, who entered the Salt Lake Valley with the pioneers. He assisted in making the first adobes and building the Old Fort, where the pioneeers first camped in Salt Lake City. The same year he went back with president Brigham Young's company to the Missouri river, and returned again to the valley with Joseph, Charles, and Henry Woodmansee, in Orson Spencer's Company. In 1860 he came to Weber County and settled at Mound Fort, near Ogden City, where he continued to reside until his demise. In 1882, Joel J. Terrell made a trip to the East to visit his friends and gather up the geneology of his ancestors who had died without a knowledge of the Gospel but who can be officiated for in the House of the Lord."

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Joel J. Terrell in Ogden City Cemetery, Ogden, Weber County, Utah:

> "Joel J Terrell
> Utah
> Pvt Co C Mormon Bn Vols
> Mexican War
> March 16, 1801 Feb 19, 1883"

The stone appears to be a modern one and not a stone placed contemporaneously with his death and was probably placed pursuant to the Application for Headstone dated October 18, 1955, set forth below.

The will of Joel J. Terrell was dated on November 18, 1880, probated on April. 2, 1883, at Weber County, Utah Territory File 587, and provided as follows:

> "In the name of God, Amen.

I, Joel J. Terrell of Ogden in the County of Weber and Territory of Utah of the age of seventy nine years, and being of sound and disposing mind and memory, and not acting under duress, menace, fraud or undue influence of any person whatever, do make, publish and declare this my last Will and Testament, in manner following, that is to say:

First: I direct that my body be decently buried with proper regard to my station and condition in life and the circumstances of my estate.

Second: I direct that my Executors hereinafter named, as soon as they have sufficient funds in their hands, pay my funeral expenses and the expenses of my last sickness, and all my debts and liabilities.

Third: I give, bequeath and devise unto my wife Hester Terrell during her lifetime, and until her deceased, for her support and that of my afflicted daughter Rebecca Terrell, an undivided two thirds interest in all my property and estate whatsoever, both real and personal, and at the death of my said wife, her said two thirds interest in my said estate shall go to my daughter Malinda Alice Harris, wife of Robert P. Harris; provided that my said daughter Rebecca shall be supported and comfortably cared and provided for out of said two thirds interest of said estate, so long as said daughter Rebecca shall live. And if said Malinda Alice Harris shall have died before the decease of said Hester Terrell the latter's interest aforesaid shall go to the surviving heirs of said Malinda Alice Harris.

Fourth: I give, bequeath and devise unto my daughter Malinda Alice Harris, wife of Robert P. Harris and to her heirs and assigns forever an undivided one third interest in all my property and estate whatsoever, whether real or personal.

Lastly: I hereby nominate and appoint Hester Terrell my wife and Robert P. Harris the husband of my daughter, Malinda Alice Harris the executors of this, my last Will and Testament and hereby revoke all former wills by me made.

In Witness Whereof, I have herunto set my hand and seal this Fifteenth day of November in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and eighty (1880)

J. J. Terrell

The foregoing instrument consisting of five pages, besides this, was, at the date thereof, by the said Joel J. Terrell Signed and sealed and published as, and declared to be, his last Will and Testament, in presence of us, who at his request, and in his presence, and in the presence of each other, have subscribed our names as witnesses thereto.

James Taylor
Residing at Ogden City, Weber County, Utah Territory

Jno. D. Carnahan
Residing at Ogden City, Weber County, Utah
Territory"

The inventory and appraisement of the estate of Joel J. Terrell was dated on May 9, 1883, filed in Weber County, Utah Terriotry, File 587, and listed the :

"In the Probate Court,
of the
County of Weber
Territory of Utah

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| In the matter of the estate of | ) | |
| Joel J. Terrell | ) | Inventory and Appraisement. |
| Deceased | ) | |

| | |
|---|---|
| Moneys belonging to the said deceased, which have come to the hands of the Administrators. | $1,000.00 |
| The homestead occupied by the deceased at the time of his death and now occupied by the family consisting of seventeen and a half (17½) acres including brick(?) ____(?) | 8,000.00 |
| The west half of the southeast quarter of section 15, Township Five North of Range two (2) West Salt Lake Meridian U.S. Survey | 600.00 |
| A part of Lot Nine 9 in Block nineteen (19) Plat A of Ogden City survey being eighty four feet by one hundred and sixty four feet | 4,000.00 |
| Twenty seven (27) feet fronting on Main Street by one hundred and thirty two feet East from main(?) Street, being a part of Lot Five (5) in Block Twenty six (26) Plat A on which stands the stone store and aff___ | 12,000.00 |
| | 25,600.00 |
| Amount brought forward | 25,600.00 |
| Two cows @ 30 | 60.00 |
| Two horses @ 50 | 100.00 |
| 1 wagon 35 1 spring wagon 45.00 | 80.00 |
| 1 Set harness 5.00 | 5.00 |
| Farm tools Job lot | 10.00 |
| Wheat | 85.00 |

| | |
|---|---|
| Bedroom furniture Front room | |
| 1 Bedstead 10.00 4 Chairs 4.00 wash stand .50 | 14.50 |
| Looking glass 1.00 Lamp 50¢ | 1.60 |
| Back room | |
| Bedroom set 20.00 Bureau 4 | 24.00 |
| 1 Chair 1.00 Homemade Confit(?) 4 room | 21.00 |
| 43 Gals new Corfit(?) | 40.00 |
| Kitchen | |
| 1 Coast stove 15.00 Lounge(?) 3.00 | 18.00 |
| 2 tables 10.00 6 Chairs 3.00 | 13.00 |
| Parlor | |
| Slote(?) & pep(?) 7.50 table 1.00 | 8.50 |
| Bedstead & Beading 15.00 | 15.00 |
| 6 chairs 25.00 5 Caine(?) 1.00 1 Clock 3.00 | 29.00 |
| | $26,124.50 |

We, the undersigned, duly appointed appraisers of the estate of Joel J Terrell deceased, hereby certify that the property mentioned in the foregoing inventory has been exhibited to us, and that we appraised the same at the sum of twenty five thousand one hundred and twenty four dollars ($25,124.00).

Dated May 9th 1883

N C Thygare Appraiser,
James Taylor, Appraiser,
Thomas D Dee Appraiser."

Newspapers.com listed the obituary of Esther Terrell in The Salt Lake Herald, Salt Lake City, Utah, on August 15, 1899:

"Death of Mrs. Terrell.

Mrs. Esther Terrell died at the home of her daughter, Mrs. Alice Harris, 2459 Adams avenue, at 3 o'clock yesterday morning, of old age. The funeral will be held at the Second ward Institute at 2 o'clock p. m. today.

Mrs. Terrell was the relict of Joel J. Terrell, who died fifteen years ago, and was one of the pioneers of Weber county. She was 76 years of age, and came to Utah in 1855."

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Ester Waler Terrell in Ogden City Cemetery, Ogden, Weber County, Utah, but the broken gravestone itself is unreadalbe. Findagrave.com also listed the following information for Ester Waler Terrell:

" Ester Waler Terrell

Birth 28 Mar 1823

| | |
|---|---|
| | England |
| Death | 14 Aug 1899 (aged 76)<br>Ogden, Weber County, Utah, USA |
| Burial | Ogden City Cemetery<br>Ogden, Weber County, Utah, USA |
| Plot | A-3-25-3W |
| Memorial ID | 25453406" |

The death record of Mary R. Terrell dated on November 6, 1907, in Provo, Utah County, Utah, listed her parents as Jol J. Terrell and Mary R. hatch and her age as 51 years.

Newspapers.com listed the obituary of Melinda Alice Terrell Harris on May 2, 1933, in the Salt Lake Telegram and that obituary stated that Melinda was the daughter of Joel J. and Mary Rebecca Hatch Terrell and was born on October 17, 1857, in Salt Lake, Utah.

U.S., Headstone Applications for Military Veterans, 1925-1963, available from Ancestry.com, listed the following application for Joel J. Terrell dated October 18, 1955:

"Application For Headstone Or Marker

Flat Granite Marker

| | |
|---|---|
| Enlistment Date | 16 July 1846 |
| Discharge Date | 16 July 1847 |
| Name | Joel J. Terrell |
| Date of Birth | March 16, 1801 |
| Date of Death | February 19, 1883 |
| Name Of Cemetery | City Cemetery |
| Ship To | James H. Martin, Sexton, City Cemetery |
| Serial No. | . |
| Pension No. | . |
| Emblem | None |
| State | Utah |
| Rank | Pvt. 3rd Sgt. |
| Company | C |
| U.S. Regiment, State Organization, and Division | Mormon Battalin, Volunteers, Mission of San Diego<br>Mexican War |
| Location | Ogden, Utah |
| Nearest Freight Station | Ogden, Utah |
| Post Office Address Of Consignee | 602 - 20th St., Ogden, utah |

I certify this application is submitted for a stone for the unmarked grave of a

veteran.

I hereby agree to assume all responsibioity for the remaoval of the stone promptly upon arrival at distination, and properly place it at the decednt's grave at my expense.

| | |
|---|---|
| Applicant's Signature | Robert W. Inscore, Graves Registrar |
| Date Of Application | 10/18/55 |
| Address | c/o TAG Utah NG, Bldg. #104, Ft. Douglas, Utah" |

Seventy Quorum Membership, 1835-1846, available from Ancestry.com, listed the following for Joel Judkins Terrell:

| | |
|---|---|
| "Name: | Joel Judkins Terrell<br>[Joel Judkins Terrill] |
| Birth Date: | 1801 |
| Birth Place: | Virginia |
| Death Date: | 1883 |
| Death Place: | Utah |
| Father: | Henry Terrell |
| Mother: | Charity Judkins |
| Wives: | Hatch, Mary Rebecca (2); Walters, Esther |
| Quorum: | Q23 |
| Nauvoo Data: | Baptized 1844; Iowa; Mormon Battalion |
| Post-Nauvoo Data: | Farmer; Ogden UT |
| Sources: | M42:941; N84; Q23+" |

The Terrell Genealogy compiled by Emily Dicken stated that Joel Terrell was a son of Henry Terrell and Charity (Judkins) Terrell.

In her letter dated April 21, 1987, Ms. Alice Wright enclosed family group sheets which stated that Joel Terrell was a son of Charity (Judkins) Terrell and Henry Terrell.

(D) Sarah (Terrell) Woodmansee, Her Husband James Woodmansee, And Her Descendants

Sarah (Terrell) Woodmansee was a daughter of Charity (Judkins) Terrell and Henry Terrell. (1672 Samuel[1], 1693 Robert[2], 1761 Robert[3], 1790 William[4], 1803 William[5], Charity[6])

The marriage record of Sally Terrell and James Woodmansee was dated on March 9,1826, in Highland County, Ohio:

"1067

James Woodmansee )
To ) M. License
Sally Terrell )
Issued (March 7th 1826

State of Ohio, Highland County s.s.

By virtue of a license from the Clerk of the Court of Common Pleas. I, as a licensed minister of the Gospel. I joined in marriage James Woodmansee and Sally Terrell on the 9th day of March. Given under my hand this 12 March 1826.

Lewis Duckwall

Recorded March 12th 1826"

The 1830 Census for Highland County, Ohio, listed James Woodmansie with the following household:

| Names Heads of Families | Free White Males | Age | Free White Females | Age |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| James Woodmansie | 1 | 30-40 | 2 | 20-30 |
| | 3 | 0-5 | | |

| Slaves Male | Age | Slaves Female | Age | Free Colored Males | Age | Free Colored Females | Age |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | |

| | White Persons included in the foregoing | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Total | Deaf & Dumb Under 14 | Deaf & Dumb 14 to 25 | Deaf & Dumb 25+ | Blind | Aliens - Foreigners & Naturalized |
| 6 | | | | | |

| Slaves and Colored Persons, included in the foregoing | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Deaf & Dumb under 14 | Deaf & Dumb 14 to 25 | Deaf & Dumb 25+ | Blind |

This record indicates that Sarah (Terrell) Woodmansee was born between about 1800 and 1810 and that James Woodmansee was born between about 1790 and 1800.

The 1840 Census for Des Moines County, Iowa, listed James Woodmansee with the following household:

| Names of Heads of Families | Free White Persons Males | Age | Free White Persons Females | Age |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| James Woodmansee | 1 | 40-50 | 1 | 30-40 |
| | 2 | 10-15 | 1 | 5-10 |
| | 1 | 5-10 | 1 | 0-5 |

| Free Colored Persons Male | Age | Free Colored Persons Female | Age | Slaves Males | Age | Slaves Females | Age |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|

| | Number of Persons in each Family Employed in | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Total | Mining | Agriculture | Commerce | Manufacture and trades | Navigation of the ocean | Navigation of canals lakes and rivers |
| 7 | | 2 | | | | |

| Learned professions and engineers | Pensioners for Revolutionary or Military Services included in the foregoing Names | Ages | Deaf and Dumb, Blind and Insane White Persons included in the Foregoing Deaf and Dumb No. | Ages | Blind |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|

| Deaf and Dumb, Blind and Insane White Persons Included in the Foregoing [Continued] Insane and Idiots | | Deaf and Dumb, Blind and Insane Colored Persons Included in the Foregoing Deaf, Dumb, and Blind | | Insane and Idiots | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Insane and idiots at public charge | Insane and idiots at private charge | Deaf & Dumb | Blind | Insane and idiots at private charge | Insane and idiots at public charge |

| Schools, &c. | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Univer-sities or College | Number of Students | Acade-mies & Grammar Schools | No. of Scholars | Primary and Common Schools | No. of Scholars | No. of Scholars at public charge |

No. of white persons over 20 years of age in each family who cannot read or write

This record indicates that Sarah (Terrell) Woodmansee was born between about 1800 and 1810 and that James Woodmansee was born between about 1790 and 1800.

On December 1, 1841, at BLM Accession No. IA1830_.229, James Woodmansee of Des Moines County, Iowa, patented 320.94 acres of land in the NE ¼ and SW ¼ of Section 3, T 70 N, R 2 W, in Des Moines County, Iowa Territory.

On December 1, 1841, at BLM Accession No. IA1830_.246, James Woodmansee of Des Moines County, Iowa, also patented 80 acres of land in the W ½ of the SW ¼ of Section 9, T 70 N, R 2 W, in Des Moines County, Iowa Territory.

On May 1, 1843, at BLM Accession No. IA1880_.044, James Woodmansee of Des Moines County, Iowa, patented 76.46 acres of land consisting of Lot No. 4 and the SW ¼ of the SW ¼ of Section 1, T 70 N, R 2 W, in Des Moines County, Iowa Territory.

On June 19, 1844, at BLM Accession No. IA2930_.132, James Woodmansee patented .08 acres of land consisting of Lot No. 116A in Section 4, T 69 N, R 2 W, in Burlington, Des Moines County, Iowa Territory.

On March 17, 1849, at Des Moines County, Iowa, Bond Book B-1/269, Joseph Woodmansee, William Parker, A. H. Ogle, and F. M. Bailey filed their bond for the appointment of Joseph Woodmansee as administrator of the estate of James Woodmansee and letters of administration were issued to Joseph Woodmansee:

"Estate of James Woodmansee Decd (Bond)

> Know all men by these presents that we Joseph Woodmansee, William Parker, A H Ogle & F. M. Bailey of the County of Desmoins and State of Iowa are held and firmly bound unto J P Wrightman Judge of Probate and his Successors in office in the penal sum of one Thousand dollars current money of the United States for which payment well and truly to be made and performed we and each

of us do bind ourselves and heirs executors administrators and assigns jointly and severally and firmly by these presents witness our hands and seals this Seventeenth day of March A D 1849

The condition of the above obligation is such that if the said Joseph Woodmansee administrator of all and singular the Goods and chattels Rights and credits of James Woodmansee deceased do make or cause to be made a true and perfect inventory of all and singular the Goods and chattels rights and credits of the said deceased which shall come to the hands possession or Knowledge of him the said Joseph Woodmansee as such administrator or to the hands of any person or persons for him and the same be made to exhibit or cause to be exhibited in the court of Probate for the said County of Desmoins agreeably to law and such Goods and chattels Rights and credits do well and truly administer according to law and all the rest of the said goods and chattels rights and credits which shall be found and remaining upon the account of the said administrator the same being first examined and allowed by the court of Probate shall deliver and pay unto such person or persons as may be legally Entitled thereto and further do make and render upon oath a Just and true account of all his actings and doings therein at the end of one Year from the date hereof and when thereunto required by the said court and if it shall hereafter appear that any last will and testament was made by the deceased and the same be proved in court and letters testamentary or of administration be obtained thereon and the said administrator do in such case on being required then to render and deliver up the letters of administration presented to him as aforesaid and and shall in general do and perform all other acts required of him by law then this obligation to be void otherwise to remain in force and virtue

Signed in presents ) Joseph Woodmansee
and approved by me ) William Parker
J P Wrightman ) A. H. Ogle
his
Francis M X Bailey
mark

Estate of James Woodmansee Decd (Letters)

State of Iowa Desmoins County ) SS

State of Iowa to all whom these presents shall come Greeting,
Know ye whereas James Woodmansee of the County of Desmoins and State of Iowa died intestate as it is said on or about the __ day of ____ A D 1849 having at the time of his decease personal property in this state which may be lost, destroyed or diminished in value if speedy care not be taken of the same to the end therefore that the said property may be collected and preserved for those who shall appear to have a legal right or interest therein do hereby appoint Joseph Woodmansee of the county of Desmoins and State of Iowa administrator of all and singular the Goods and chattels rights and credits which were of the

said James Woodmansee at the time of his decease with full power and authority to secure and collect the said property and debts wheresoever the same may be found in this State and in general to do and perform all other acts which now are or hereafter may be required of him by law

Witness J. P. Wrightman Judge of Probate in and for the County of Desmoins at his office in Burlington this Seventeenth day of March A D 1849

J. P. Wrightman Judge of Probate

I Joseph Woodmansee do Solemnly swear that I will well and truly administer all and singular the Goods chattels rights and credits and effects of James Woodmansee deceased and pay all just debts against said estate so far as said goods, chattels and effects shall extend, and the law charge me with and in general to perform all other acts required of me by law as such administrator so help me God

Joseph Woodmansee

Sworn and subscribed )
before me this Seventeenth )
day of March A D 1849 )
J P Wrightman )
Judge of Probate )"

The 1850 Census for Des Moines County, Iowa, listed the children of James Woodmansee in the Joseph Woodmansee household on October 30, 1850:

| Name | Age | Sex | Color | Occupation | Value of Real Estate |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Joseph Woodmansee | 28 | M | | Farmer | 3000 |
| Charles Woodmansee | 21 | M | | Farmer | |
| Henry Woodmansee | 20 | M | | Farmer | |
| Emaly Woodmansee | 16 | F | | . | |
| Mary Woodmansee | 14 | F | | . | |
| Sarah Woodmansee | 8 | F | | . | |

| Place of Birth | Married Within Year | Attended School Within Year | Cannot Read & Write | Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ohio | | . | | |
| Ohio | | . | | |
| Ohio | | . | | |
| Ohio | | 1 | | |
| Ohio | | 1 | | |
| Iowa | | 1 | | |

Although Joseph Woodmansee was listed as age 28, this was probably a misreading of notes by the census transcriber and his age should have been listed as 23, which would be consistent with other records for his.

Salt Lake County, Utah, Death Records, 1908-1949, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death record of Henry Woodmansee on July 12, 1876, in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah, and that he was the son of James and Sarah Woodmansee and born on December 8, 1829.

The death record of Mary Ellen Covington dated on February 4, 1911, in Ogden, Weber County, Utah, listed her parents as James Woodmansee and Sarah Terrel and her birth on October 3,1835 or 1836.

The death record of Emily Woodmansee Sirrins dated on November 3, 1918, in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah, listed her parents as James Woodmansee, born in New Jersey, and Sarah Terrell, born in Virginia, and her birth on June 29, 1834, in Highland County, Ohio.

The death record of Sarah Ann Hardie dated on July 11, 1920, in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah, listed her parents as James Woodmansee, born in New Jersey, and Sarah Terrell, born in Virginia, and her birth on February 5, 1843, in Burlington, Des Moines County, Iowa.

The Terrell Genealogy compiled by Emily Dicken stated that Sarah Terrell was a daughter of Henry Terrell and Charity (Judkins) Terrell.

(E) Lucy H. (Terrell) Wright, Her Husband Benjamin Wright And Her Descendants

Lucy H. (Terrell) Wright was a daughter of Charity (Judkins) Terrell and Henry Terrell. (1672 Samuel[1], 1693 Robert[2], 1761 Robert[3], 1790 William[4], 1803 William[5], Charity[6])

The marriage record of Benjamin Wright and Lucy Terrell was dated June 10, 1824, in Highland County, Ohio:

"820
Ben Wright )
To ) M. License
Lucy Terrell )
Issued June 7th 1824

I do hereby certify that I have joined in marriage Benjamin Wright & Lucy Terrell on the 10th day of June last

Given under my hand and seal this 19th day of Feby 1825

John Summers J.P.

Received and Recorded. Feby 20th 1825"

The 1830 Census for Highland County, Ohio, listed two Benjamin Wrights, one of whom was born between 1790 and 1800 and the other of whom had the following household:

| Names Heads of Families | Free White Males | Age | Free White Females | Age |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Benja Wright | 1 | 60-70 | 1 | 20-30 |
| | 1 | 20-30 | 1 | 0-5 |
| | 1 | 5-10 | | |

| Slaves Male | Age | Slaves Female | Age | Free Colored Males | Age | Free Colored Females | Age |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|

| | White Persons included in the foregoing | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Total | Deaf & Dumb Under 14 | Deaf & Dumb 14 to 25 | Deaf & Dumb 25+ | Blind | Aliens - Foreigners & Naturalized |
| 5 | | | | | |

| Slaves and Colored Persons, included in the foregoing | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Deaf & Dumb under 14 | Deaf & Dumb 14 to 25 | Deaf & Dumb 25+ | Blind |

The male aged 20 to 30 in this household would have been Benjamin Wright, indicating that he was born between 1800 to 1810.

On September 20, 1839, at Highland County, Ohio, D.B. 7/445 Benjamin Wright purchased 20 acres of land from the heirs of 1839 Thomas Wright:

> "This Indenture made this twentieth day of September in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred & thirty nine between Lettitia Wright, William French & Nancy his wife John Wright & Susannah his wife, George Smith & Martha his wife, Joseph Wright, Rhoda Wright, John Walton & Judith his wife, Ruth Wright & Mary Wright of the County of Highland & State of Ohio of the first part, and Benjamin Wright of the County of Highland & State aforesaid of the second part Witnesseth, That the said party of the first part for and in consideration of the sum of twenty Dollars current money of the United States to them in hand paid, the receipt whereof they do hereby acknowledge and forever acquit and discharge the said Benjamin Wright his heirs executors & administrators hath granted, bargained, sold, aliened and confirmed, and by these presents doth grant bargain, sell, alien and confirm unto the said Benjamin Wright and to his heirs and assigns forever, all their right, title and interest of in and to the following described lot of land situate and being in said County of Highland in the State of Ohio on the waters of Clear Creek, a branch of the Rocky fork of Paint Creek, part of Thomas Streshley's Survey No 2508: Beginning for the lot hereby conveyed at Stone near a white walnut, northwesterly corner to Elijah Johnson's tract & in the line of Thomas Rayburn's tract, thence with said line North 17° W 66 poles (passing said Rayburn's corner) to a Stone in Simon Clousers line, thence South 74° W 48-5/10 poles to a Stone, thence South 17° E 66 poles to a stone near a white Oak in Elijah Johnson's line, thence with said line north 74° E 48-5/10 poles to the beginning, containing twenty Acres of land be the same more or less Together with all improvements water courses, profits and appurtenances whatsoever to the said premises belonging or in any wise appertaining, and the reversions remainders and profits thereof, and all the

estate right title interest, property, claim and demand of them the said party of the first part of in and to the same: To have and to hold the premises hereby conveyed with all and Singular the premises, and every part and parcel thereof with every of the appurtenances unto the said Benjamin Wright his heirs and assigns forever, to the only proper use and behoof of him the said Benjamin Wright his heirs and assigns forever. And the said party of the first part, their heirs executors and administrators do covenant promise and agree to and with the said Benjamin his heirs and assigns by these presents, that the premises before mentioned now are and forever hereafter shall remain free of and from all former and other gifts, grants, bargains, sales, dowers, right and title of dower, judgements, executions, titles, charges & incumbrances whatsoever done or suffered to be done by them the said party of the first part. And the said party of the first part and their heirs all and Singular the premises hereby bargained and sold with the appurtenances unto the said Benjamin Wright his heirs & assigns against them the said party of the first part and their heirs and assigns, but against no other person or persons whatsoever: In testimony whereof the said party of the first part have hereunto set their hands and Seals the day and year above written

Signed, Sealed &
delivered in the
presence of us
Wm C. Rayburn
Thomas Kennedy

her
Lettitia X Wright
mark
his
William X French
mark
her
Nancy X French
mark
John Wright
her
Susan X Wright
mark
George Smith
her
Martha X Smith
mark
Joseph Wright
her
Rhoda X Wright
mark
his
John X Walton
mark
her
Judith X Walton
mark
Ruth Wright

Mary her X mark" Wright

On September 21, 1839, at Highland County, Ohio, Court Order Book _/_ Letitia Wright, widow of Thomas Wright deceased, relinquished her right to administer the estate and the court appointed Benjamin Wright and Pleasant Arthur as administrators.

The 1840 Census for Highland County, Ohio, listed one Benjamin Wright with the following household:

| Names of Heads of Families | Free White Persons Males | Age | Free White Persons Females | Age |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Benjamin Wright | 1 | 30-40 | 1 | 30-40 |
| | 1 | 10-15 | 1 | 10-15 |
| | 1 | 5-10 | 2 | 5-10 |

| Free Colored Persons Male | Age | Free Colored Persons Female | Age | Slaves Males | Age | Slaves Females | Age |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | |

| | Number of Persons in each Family Employed in | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Total | Mining | Agriculture | Commerce | Manufacture and trades | Navigation of the ocean | Navigation of canals lakes and rivers |
| 7 | | | | | | |

| Learned professions and engineers | Pensioners for Revolutionary or Military Services included in the foregoing Names | Ages | Deaf and Dumb, Blind and Insane White Persons included in the Foregoing Deaf and Dumb No. | Ages | Blind |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | |

| Deaf and Dumb, Blind and Insane White Persons Included in the Foregoing [Continued] | | Deaf and Dumb, Blind and Insane Colored Persons Included in the Foregoing | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Insane and Idiots | | Deaf, Dumb, and Blind | | Insane and Idiots | |
| Insane and idiots at public charge | Insane and idiots at private charge | Deaf & Dumb | Blind | Insane and idiots at private charge | Insane and idiots at public charge |

| Schools, &c. | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Universities or College | Number of Students | Academies & Grammar Schools | No. of Scholars | Primary and Common Schools | No. of Scholars | No. of Scholars at public charge |

| No. of white persons over 20 years of age in each family who cannot read or write |
|---|

This record indicates that Benjamin Wright was born between 1800 and 1810.

On April 26, 1845, at Highland County, Ohio, D.B. 12/632 Benjamin Wright and his wife Lucy Wright and others sold to George Baxter their interest in a tract of land owned by Thomas Wright deceased:

> "Know all men by these presents that we Benjamin Wright and Lucy his wife William French and Nancy his wife Absolam McDaniel and Elizabeth his wife in consideration of the sum of three hundred dollars in hand paid by George Baxter the Receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged do hereby remise release and forever quit Claim unto the Said George Baxter his heirs and assigns forever all our title intrest and estate legal and Equitable in the following premises with the Appurtenances situate in the county of Highland & State of Ohio and bounded and and discribed as follows our undivided intrest in and to the lands belonging to the late Thomas Wright deceased lying on the waters of Clear creek and bounded on the north by the lands of the heirs of the late Dr Isaac Quinn Deceased on the east by a tract of land lately belonging to Jacob Duckwall now belonging to Henry Turner and Benjamin Wrights twenty acre tract on the South by the land of Elijah Johnson on the west by the lands of John Wright and Joseph Wright In testimony Whereof we have hereunto set our hands and seals this 26th day of April one thousand Eight hundred forty five
>
> Executed in presence of — Benjamin Wright his

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Geo W Townsend | William | X mark | French |
| Allen Wright | | | |
| | Abslom McDaniel | | |
| | Elizabeth | X mark her | McDaniel |
| | Lucy | X mark her | Wright |

State of Ohio Highland County SS

Before me George W Townsend a Justice of the peace in and for said County personally Appeared the within named Benjamin Wright and Lucy his wife and William French and Nancy his wife and Absalom McDaniel and Elizabeth his wife and Acknowledged the signing & sealing of the within conveyance to be their voluntary Act and deed; and the said Lucy Wright and Nancy French and Elizabeth McDaniel being at the same time examined by me separate and apart from their Said husbands and the contents of said Instrument made known to them by me they then declared they did voluntarily sign Seal and Acknowledge the same and that they are still satisfied therewith This 26th day of April A.D. 1845

Geo W Townsend JP

Received and Recorded Jan 24th 1846"

The 1850 Census for Highland County, Ohio, listed Benjamin Wright with the following household on August 20, 1850:

| Name | Age | Sex | Color | Occupation | Value of Real Estate |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Benjn Wright | 48 | M | | Farmer | 400 |
| Lucy H Wright | 43 | F | | . | . |
| Allen Wright | 25 | M | | School Teacher | 400 |
| Mahala Wright | 20 | F | | . | . |
| Thomas T Wright | 17 | M | | Farmer | . |
| Sarah Wright | 15 | F | | . | . |
| Samuel McDaniel | 25 | M | | Laborer | . |
| Richard Timberlake | 63 | M | | none | . |
| Mahala Timberlake | 70 | F | | . | . |

| Place of Birth | Married Within Year | Attended School Within Year | Cannot Read & Write | Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Va | | . | | |
| Ohio | | . | | |
| Ohio | | 1 | | |
| Ohio | | . | | |
| Ohio | | 1 | | |
| Ohio | | 1 | | |
| Ohio | | | | |
| Ohio | | | | |
| Va | | | | |
| NJ | | | | |

This record indicates that Lucy H. (Terrell) Wright was born in about 1807 and Benjamin Wright was born in about 1802.

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, by William Wade Hinshaw, listed the death of Benjamin Wright on November 22,1851, and his burial in Clear Creek cemetery:

"Wright
. . . .
1851, 11, 22. Benjamin d bur Clear Creek
. . . ."

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Benjamin Wright in Hightop Cemetery, Highland County, Ohio. The photograph of the gravestone is unreadable, but Findagrave.com listed the following information:

"Benjamin Wright

| | |
|---|---|
| Birth | 21 Jan 1802<br>Virginia, USA |
| Death | 21 Nov 1851 (aged 49)<br>Ohio, USA |
| Burial | Hightop Cemetery<br>Highland County, Ohio, USA |
| Memorial ID | 86142876" |

The 1860 Census for Highland County, Ohio, listed Lucy Wright with the following household on July 14, 1860:

| Name | Age | Sex | Color | Occupation | Value of Real Estate |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Lucy Wright | 60 | F | | . | |
| Sarah Wright | 25 | F | | . | |
| Hilling McDaniel | 10 | M | | Farm(?) Laborer | |

| Value of Personal Property | Place of Birth | Married Within Year | Attended School Within Year | Cannot Read & Write | Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Va | | | | |
| | Ohio | | | | |
| | Ohio | | | | |

This record indicates that Lucy H. (Terrell) Wright was born in about 1810.

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Lucy H. Wright in Hightop Cemetery, Highland County, Ohio:

"Lucy H.
Wife of
Benjamin
Wright
Born
Jan 18, 1807
Died
Aug 18, 1866"

The Terrell Genealogy compiled by Emily Dicken stated that Lucy Terrell was a daughter of Henry Terrell and Charity (Judkins) Terrell and married Benjamin Wright on June 10, 1824.

In his book Joseph Wright, Quaker, January 1992 Draft, Jay B. Wright stated that Benjamin Wright was born on January 21, 1802.

In her letter dated April 21, 1987, Ms. Alice Wright enclosed family group sheets which stated that Lucy Terrell was a daughter of Charity (Judkins) Terrell and Henry Terrell, was born in Ohio, and married Benjamin Wright on June 10, 1824.

(F) Richmond Terrell, His Wife Maria (Hansel) Terrell, And His Descendants

Richmond Terrell was a son of Charity (Judkins) Terrell and Henry Terrell. (1672 Samuel[1], 1693 Robert[2], 1761 Robert[3], 1790 William[4], 1803 William[5], Charity[6])

The marriage record of Richmond Terrell and Mariah Hansel was dated on August 7, 1834, in Highland County, Ohio:

"Richmond Terrell
to ) M. License
Mariah Hansel
Issued Augt 5th 1834

I hereby Certify that Richmond Terrell & Mariah Hansel were on the 7th day of August 1834 by me a Justice of the peace legally joined in Matrimony

David Terrell J P

Recorded Augt 20th 1834"

The 1840 Census for New Lexington, Highland County, Ohio, listed Richmond Terrell with the following household:

| Names of Heads of Families | Free White Persons Males | Age | Free White Persons Females | Age |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Richmond Terrell | 1 | 30-40 | 1 | 20-30 |
| | 1 | 0-5 | 1 | 0-5 |

| Free Colored Persons Male | Age | Free Colored Persons Female | Age | Slaves Males | Age | Slaves Females | Age |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | |

| | Number of Persons in each Family Employed in | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Total | Mining | Agri-culture | Commerce | Manufacture and trades | Navi-gation of the ocean | Navigation of canals lakes and rivers |
| 4 | | | | 1 | | |

| Learned professions and engineers | Pensioners for Revolutionary or Military Services included in the foregoing | | Deaf and Dumb, Blind and Insane White Persons included in the Foregoing | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Names | Ages | Deaf and Dumb No. | Deaf and Dumb Ages | Blind |

| Deaf and Dumb, Blind and Insane White Persons Included in the Foregoing [Continued] | | Deaf and Dumb, Blind and Insane Colored Persons Included in the Foregoing | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Insane and Idiots | | Deaf, Dumb, and Blind | | Insane and Idiots | |
| Insane and idiots at public charge | Insane and idiots at private charge | Deaf & Dumb | Blind | Insane and idiots at private charge | Insane and idiots at public charge |

| Schools, &c. | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Universities or College | Number of Students | Academies & Grammar Schools | No. of Scholars | Primary and Common Schools | No. of Scholars | No. of Scholars at public charge |

| No. of white persons over 20 years of age in each family who cannot read or write |
|---|

This record indicates that Richmond Terrell was born between about 1800 and 1810 and that Maria (Hansel) Terrell was born between about 1810 and 1820.

The 1850 Census for Highland County, Ohio, listed Richmon Terrell with the following household on August 23, 1850:

| Name | Age | Sex | Color | Occupation | Value of Real Estate |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Richmon Terrell | 40 | M | | Farmer | 3510 |
| Maria Terrell | 33 | F | | | |
| Hannah M Terrell | 13 | F | | | |
| Henry H Terrell | 11 | M | | | |
| John H Terrell | 9 | M | | | |
| Charity E Terrell | 7 | F | | | |
| Mary E Terrell | 5 | F | | | |
| Elvira J Terrell | 2 | F | | | |

| Place of Birth | Married Within Year | Attended School Within Year | Cannot Read & Write | Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ohio | | . | | |
| Va | | . | | |
| Ohio | | 1 | | |
| Ohio | | 1 | | |
| Ohio | | 1 | | |
| Ohio | | 1 | | |
| Ohio | | 1 | | |
| Ohio | | . | | |

This record indicates that Richmond Terrell was born in about 1810 and that Maria (Hansel) Terrell was born in about 1817.

The 1860 Census for Howard County, Indiana, listed Richard Terell with the following household on June 13, 1860:

| Name | Age | Sex | Color | Occupation | Value of Real Estate |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Richd Terell | 50 | M | W | Farmer | 8000 |
| Maria Terell | 45 | F | W | . | |
| Henry Terell | 21 | M | W | Farmer | |
| John Terell | 19 | M | W | Farmer | |
| Charity Terell | 18 | F | W | . | |
| Mary Terell | 16 | F | W | . | |
| Elvira Terell | 13 | F | W | . | |
| David Terell | 10 | M | W | . | |
| Joseph Terell | 7 | M | W | . | |
| Sarah Terell | 3 | F | W | . | |
| Richmond Terell | 2/12 | M | W | . | |

| Value of Personal Property | Place of Birth | Married Within Year | Attended School Within Year | Cannot Read & Write | Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1000 | Ohio | | . | | |
| | Virginia | | . | | |
| | Ohio | | . | | |
| | Ohio | | 1 | | |
| | Ohio | | 1 | | |
| | Ohio | | 1 | | |
| | Ohio | | 1 | | |
| | Ohio | | 1 | | |
| | . | | | | |
| | . | | | | |
| | . | | | | |

This record indicates that Richmond Terrell was born in about 1810 and that Maria (Hansel) Terrell was born in about 1815.

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Maria Hansell Terrell in Crown Point Cemetery, Kokomo, Howard County, Indiana, but the photograph of the stone is unreadable.

Findagrave.com also listed the following for Maria Hansell Terrell:

"Maria Hansell Terrell

| | |
|---|---|
| Birth | 10 Oct 1815<br>Frederick County, Virginia, USA |
| Death | 24 Jan 1869 (aged 53)<br>Kokomo, Howard County, Indiana, USA |
| Burial | Crown Point Cemetery<br>Kokomo, Howard County, Indiana, USA |
| Plot | Sec: 1, Lot: 105, Sp: 1 |
| Memorial ID | 45521855" |

The marriage record of Richmond Terrell and Ann P. Wailey was dated on March 31, 1870, in Howard County, Indiana:

"Richmond Terrell )
To ) SS:
Ann P Wailey )

Be it Remembered, That on this 28" day of March, 1870, the following Marriage License was issued, to=wit

Indiana, To-Wit: Howard County, SS:

To all who shall see these presents, Greeting:

Know Ye, That any person empowered by law to solemnize marriages, is hereby authorized to join together as Husband and Wife, Richard Terrell and Anne P Wailey, and for so doing, this shall be his sufficient authority.

In Testimony Whereof, I, H. H. Winslow, Clerk of the Howard Circuit Court, hereunto subscribe my name, and affix the Seal of said Court, at Kokomo, this 28" day of March 1870

H H Winslow Clk

Be it further Remembered, That on this 1st day of April, 1870, the following Certificate was filed in my office, to=wit:

Indiana, To-Wit: Howard County.

This Certifies, That I joined in marriage as husband and wife, Richmond Terrell and Ann P. Wailey, on the 31st day of March, 1870

W. R. Rossiter Cleg"

The 1870 Census for Howard County, Indiana, listed Richmond Terrell with the following household on August 11, 1870:

| Name | Age | Sex | Color | Occupation | Value of Real Estate |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Richmond Terrell | 54 | M | W | Farmer | |
| Ann Terrell | 52 | F | W | Keeping house | |
| Elvira Terrell | 22 | F | W | . | |
| David Terrell | 20 | M | W | Farm Laborer | |
| Gadis Terrell | 16 | M | W | . | |
| Emma Terrell | 13 | F | W | . | |
| Eddie Terrell | 11 | M | W | . | |
| Hannah Whittaker | 31 | F | W | . | |
| Mary Whittaker | 12 | F | W | . | |

| Value of Personal Property | Place of Birth | Born Within Year | Married Within Year | Attended School Within Year | Cannot Read |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Ohio | | | . | |
| | Pennsylvania | | | . | |
| | Ohio | | | . | |
| | Ohio | | | 1 | |
| | Indiana | | | 1 | |
| | Indiana | | | 1 | |
| | Indiana | | | 1 | |
| | Ohio | | | . | |
| | Indiana | | | 1 | |

| Cannot Write | Deaf Dumb Blind Insane or Idiot | Male Citizen Over 21 | Male Citizen Over 21 Without Right to Vote |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | |

This record indicates that Richmond Terrell was born in about 1816 and that Ann P. (Wailey) Terrell was born in about 1818.

The 1880 Census for Howard County, Indiana, listed Richmond Terrill with the following household on June 24, 1880:

| Name | Color | Sex | Age | Month of Birth | Relationship |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Richmond Terrill | W | M | 70 | | . |
| Ann Terrill | W | F | 62 | | wife |
| Eddie Terrill | W | M | 21 | | Son |

| Marital Status | Married During Year | Occupation | Months Unemployed | Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| M | | Farmer | | |
| M | | Keeping House | | |
| M | | Farm Laborer | | |

| Attended School Within Year | Cannot Read | Cannot Write | Born | Father Born | Mother Born |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Ohio | Ohio | Ohio |
| | | | Penn | Penn | Penn |
| | | | Ind | Ohio | Ohio |

This record indicates that Richmond Terrell was born in about 1810 and that Ann P. (Wailey) Terrell was born in about 1818.

On May 14, 1938, the Kokomo Tribune, published in Kokomo, Indiana, in its article regarding events 50 years previously on that date listed the following:

> "Richmond Terrell, a pioneer of Howard county, died May 14 at his home in South Kokomo. He came to this county in 1851. He had been in ill health many years yet lived to be seventy-eight years old."

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Richmond Terrell in Crown Point Cemetery, Kokomo, Howard County, Indiana, but the photograph of the stone is unreadable.

Findagrave.com also listed the following for Richmond Fauntein Terrell:

"Richmond Fauntein Terrell

| | |
|---|---|
| Birth | 20 Apr 1810<br>Highland County, Ohio, USA |
| Death | 14 May 1888 (aged 78)<br>Kokomo, Howard County, Indiana, USA |
| Burial | Crown Point Cemetery<br>Kokomo, Howard County, Indiana, USA |
| Plot | Sec: 1, Lot: 105, Sp: 1 |
| Memorial ID | 45521860" |

The will of Richmond Terrell was dated on February 5, 1886, probated on May 21, 1888, at Howard County, Indiana, W.B. 3/40, and provided as follows:

"In the name of the Benevolent Father of All,

I Richmond Terrell of the County of Howard, in the State of Indiana aged Seventy five years, and upwards, and being of sound and disposing mind and memory, do make and publish this my last will and Testament in manner following, that is to say,

First - I direct that my funeral charges, the expenses of administering my estate, and all my debts, be paid out of my personal estate, and if that be insufficient I expressly charge the payment thereof, or of any deficiency, upon the real estate

whereof I may die seized or possessed and for that purpose I authorize my executor hereinafter named to sell, at public or private sale as to him shall seem best, the whole or so much of my real estate as may be sufficient for that purpose.

Second - To my beloved wife Ann P. Terrell I give, devise & bequeath the use of the dwelling house where I now reside situate in South Kokomo, Howard County, Indiana, together with all other buildings situate on the lot or plat of ground where said dwelling House is situate, such dwelling house and buildings to be used by my said wife as a residence for herself, during her life time or so long as she may remain my widow. If my said wife should again marry, or cease to occupy said dwelling House as a residence then her right to said residence property or any interest in it shall cease, upon the death of my beloved wife or in case she shall cease to occupy said property for a residence then it shall descend in fee to my children share and share alike as other property of which I may die seized shall be bequeathed or descend to my children or the descendants of such as may die before my death. I further give and bequeath to my beloved wife, all the household goods & kitchen furniture of which I may die seized and possessed and contained in my residence and home at the time of my death absolutely, to use occupy and dispose of as she may see fit, and which shall not be appraised by my executor, nor receipted for to him by my beloved wife but shall be her own. This provision in favor of my beloved wife is to be in full discharge of so much of a written contract entered into on March 25th AD 1870 between my beloved wife and myself, preceding our marriage and in view to said marriage as provided for the payment of One Hundred Dollars annually from my estate to my said wife. In case she accepts this provision in my will, then so much of said contract as provides for the payment of One Hundred Dollars annually to my said wife shall be deemed fully satisfied.

Third. As to all other estate of which I may die seized I give, devise and bequeath the same to my children, or the descendants of such as may die before my death, share and share alike, subject to such advancements as I may have made, or may hereafter make, before my death. I have heretofore advanced to my children the following sums prior to this date.

| | |
|---|---|
| To Hannah M. Whitaker nee Terrell | $ 200.00 |
| To John H. Terrell (now deceased) | $1435.00 |
| To David J. Terrell | $1000.00 |
| To Mary E. Moore nee Terrell | $ 200.00 |
| To Charity E. Greeson nee Terrell | $ 400.00 |
| To Elvira J. Stanley nee Terrell | $ 380.00 |
| To Joseph G. Terrell | $1000.00 |
| To Sarah E. Miller nee Terrell | $ 300.00 |
| To Richmond E. Terrell | $1000.00 |

I may hereafter make further advances, and take receipts for them as such, and in the final disposition and distribution of my estate I direct that no interest shall be counted on any sum I may have advanced to any of my children.

Fourth - I hereby revoke all former wills by me at any time heretofore made.

Fifth - I do hereby nominate , constitute and appoint my son-in-law Daniel W. Moore executor of this my last will & Testament.

In Witness Whereof I hereunto subscribe my name and affix my private seal this 5th day of February AD 1886

Richmond Terrell

We whose names are hereto subscribed do certify that Richmond Terrell the Testator subscribed his name to this instrument in our presence and in the presence of each of us, and at the same time he declared in our presence and hearing that the same was his last will and Testament and requested us and each of us to sign our names thereto as witnesses to the execution thereof and which we have done accordingly in the presence of the testator and of each other the day and date of said will.

James O'Brien
John Ingels

. . . .
[Affidavit of subscribing witness not transcribed]
. . . .
State of Indiana, Howard County ss:

I O. L. Moulder, Clerk of the Circuit Court of Howard County Indiana, do hereby certify that the within annexed Will and Testament of Richmond Terrell has been duly admitted to probate and duly proved by the testimony of John Ingels, one of the subscribing witnesses thereto, that a complete record of said will, and the testimony of the said witness in proof thereof, has been by me duly made and recorded in Book 3 at pages 40, 41 & 42 of the Record of Wills of said County;

In attestation whereof, I have hereunto subscribed my name and affixed the seal of said Court at Kokomo this 21" day of May 1888.

O. L. Moulder  Clerk Circuit Court Howard County"

This record identifies the family of Richmond Terrell as follows:

Wife:  Ann P. Terrell

Children:

1) Hannah M. (Terrell) Whitaker,
2) John H. Terrell,
3) David J. Terrell,

4) Mary E. (Terrell) Moore,

5) Charity E. (Terrell) Greeson,

6) Elvira J. (Terrell) Stanley,

7) Joseph G. Terrell,

8) Sarah E. (Terrell) Miller, and

9) Richmond E. Terrell.

The Terrell Genealogy compiled by Emily Dicken stated that Richmond Terrell was a son of Henry Terrell and Charity (Judkins) Terrell and married Maria Hansel on August 7, 1834.

In her letter dated April 21, 1987, Ms. Alice Wright enclosed family group sheets which stated that Richmond Terrell was a son of Charity (Judkins) Terrell and Henry Terrell and married Mariah Hansel on August 7, 1834.

(G) Susannah H. (Terrell) Wright, Her Husband John Wright, And Her Descendants

Susannah H. (Terrell) Wright was a daughter of Charity (Judkins) Terrell and Henry Terrell. (1672 Samuel[1], 1693 Robert[2], 1761 Robert[3], 1790 William[4], 1803 William[5], Charity[6])

The marriage record of John Wright and Susannah Terrell was dated December 24, 1829, at Highland County, Ohio:

"1611.
John Wright )
To ) M. License
Susannah Terrell )

The State of Ohio, Higland County s.s. I do hereby certify that on this day personally came before me John Shockley one of the acting Justices of the peace in and for said County. John Wright and Susannah Terrell was joined together in marriage by me as the law directs

Given under my hand and seal Dec. the 25th 1829.

John Shockley J.P.

Recorded Dec. 24th 1829"

The 1830 Census for Fairfield Township, Highland County, Ohio, listed John

Wright with the following household:

| Names Heads of Families | Free White Males | Age | Free White Females | Age |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| John Wright | 1 | 20-30 | 1 | 15-20 |

| Slaves Male | Age | Slaves Female | Age | Free Colored Males | Age | Free Colored Females | Age |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | |

| | White Persons included in the foregoing | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Total | Deaf & Dumb Under 14 | Deaf & Dumb 14 to 25 | Deaf & Dumb 25+ | Blind | Aliens - Foreigners & Naturalized |
| 2 | | | | | |

| Slaves and Colored Persons, included in the foregoing | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Deaf & Dumb under 14 | Deaf & Dumb 14 to 25 | Deaf & Dumb 25+ | Blind |
| | | | |

This record indicates that Susannah H. (Terrell) Wright was born between about 1810 and 1815 and that John Wright was born between about 1800 and 1810.

On January 31, 1839, at Highland County, Ohio, D.B. 7/44 John Wright purchased from Thomas Wright and Leticia Wright 75 acres of land on Clear Creek and adjacent to the Xenia Road:

> "This Indenture made this thirty first day of January in the year of our Lord, one thousand eight hundred and thirty nine by and between Thomas Wright and Leticia his wife of the County of Highland in the State of Ohio of the one part, and John Wright of the County of Highland and State of Ohio of the other part Witnesseth, That the said Thomas Wright & Leticia his wife for and in consideration of the just sum of Two hundred & forty five Dollars to them in hand paid, the receipt whereof they do hereby acknowledge, have given granted bargained, sold, released and conveyed, and do by these presents give grant, bargain, sell release, convey and confirm unto the said John Wright and his heirs and assigns forever, all that tract or parcel of land, situate and being in the

County of Highland in the State of Ohio, on the waters of Clear Creek part of Robert Ballard's Survey of 2000 Acres No 2351. Beginning for the lot hereby conveyed at a Stone in the Xenia Road, in the line of Millican Clark's tract of 100 Acres, corner to Joseph Wright's tract, thence with said Joseph Wright's line, North 72° E 173 poles to a Stone near a white oak, corner to said Wright, thence S 19° W 75 poles to a stone in Michael Chaney's line, then with said line South 72°W 154 poles to a Stone in the Xenia Road and corner to Millicam Clark's said tract, thence with said road which is Clark's line to the beginning, containing Seventy five Acres of land, be the same more or less. To have and to hold the premises aforesaid, with all the privileges and appurtenances thereunto belonging or in any wise appertaining unto him the said John Wright and unto his heirs and assigns forever. And the said Thomas Wright & Letticia his wife for themselves and for their heirs executors and administrators, covenant & promise to and with the said John Wright his heirs and assigns, that they the said Thomas Wright & Letticia his wife are lawfully seized of the premises aforesaid, that they have good right and lawful authority to sell and convey the same in manner aforesaid, and that the premises are free and clear of and from all incumbrances whatever. And further that they the said Thomas Wright & Letty his wife will well and truly warrant and forever defend the premises herein and hereby granted unto the said Joseph Wright and to his heirs and assigns, against all persons claiming, by from or under them, but against no other persons In testimony whereof the said Thomas Wright and Leticia his wife party of the first part have hereunto set their hands and Seals the day and year first above written

Signed, Sealed & deli-
vered in the
presence of us
Jonah Britton
Edward Chaney

Thomas Wright
Leticia her X mark Wright

State of Ohio Highland County ss

On the 31st day of January AD 1839, before the subscriber a Justice of the peace within & for said County, personally appeared the said Thomas Wright and Leticia Wright who signed and Sealed the foregoing Deed and acknowledged the signing and Sealing thereof to be their act and deed for the purposes therein expressed. And the said Leticia Wright wife of the said Thomas Wright, being by me examined, separate and apart from her said husband, and the contents of said deed being fully made known to her by reading the same in her presence she did declare upon such seperate examination, that she did voluntarily sign, Seal and acknowledge the same, and that she is still satisfied therewith

Given under my hand and Seal the day and year above written

Rec'd and Recorded the Jonah Britton J.P.

1st Feby 1839"

On September 20, 1839, at Highland County, Ohio, D.B. 7/445 John Wright and Susannah his wife joined with other heirs of 1839 Thomas Wright to sell to Benjamin Wright 20 acres of land on Clear Creek:

"This Indenture made this twentieth day of September in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred & thirty nine between Lettitia Wright, William French & Nancy his wife John Wright & Susannah his wife, George Smith & Martha his wife, Joseph Wright, Rhoda Wright, John Walton & Judith his wife, Ruth Wright & Mary Wright of the County of Highland & State of Ohio of the first part, and Benjamin Wright of the County of Highland & State aforesaid of the second part Witnesseth, That the said party of the first part for and in consideration of the sum of twenty Dollars current money of the United States to them in hand paid, the receipt whereof they do hereby acknowledge and forever acquit and discharge the said Benjamin Wright his heirs executors & administrators hath granted, bargained, sold, aliened and confirmed, and by these presents doth grant bargain, sell, alien and confirm unto the said Benjamin Wright and to his heirs and assigns forever, all their right, title and interest of in and to the following described lot of land situate and being in said County of Highland in the State of Ohio on the waters of Clear Creek, a branch of the Rocky fork of Paint Creek, part of Thomas Streshley's Survey No 2508: Beginning for the lot hereby conveyed at Stone near a white walnut, northwesterly corner to Elijah Johnson's tract & in the line of Thomas Rayburn's tract, thence with said line North 17° W 66 poles (passing said Rayburn's corner) to a Stone in Simon Clousers line, thence South 74° W 48-5/10 poles to a Stone thence South 17° E 66 poles to a stone near a white Oak in Elijah Johnson's line, thence with said line north 74° E 48-5/10 poles to the beginning, containing twenty Acres of land be the same more or less Together with all improvements water courses, profits and appurtenances whatsoever to the said premises belonging or in any wise appertaining, and the reversions remainders and profits thereof, and all the estate right title interest, property, claim and demand of them the said party of the first part of in and to the same: To have and to hold the premises hereby conveyed with all and Singular the premises, and every part and parcel thereof with every of the appurtenances unto the said Benjamin Wright his heirs and assigns forever, to the only proper use and behoof of him the said Benjamin Wright his heirs and assigns forever. And the said party of the first part, their heirs executors and administrators do covenant promise and agree to and with the said Benjamin his heirs and assigns by these presents, that the premises before mentioned now are and forever hereafter shall remain free of and from all former and other gifts, grants, bargains, sales, dowers, right and title of dower, judgements, executions, titles, charges & incumbrances whatsoever done or suffered to be done by them the said party of the first part. And the said party of the first part and their heirs all and Singular the premises hereby bargained and sold with the appurtenances unto the said Benjamin Wright his heirs & assigns against them the said party of the first part and their heirs and assigns, but against no other person or persons whatsoever: In testimony whereof the said

party of the first part have hereunto set their hands and Seals the day and year above written

Signed, Sealed & delivered in the presence of us
Wm C. Rayburn
Thomas Kennedy

her
Lettitia X Wright
mark
his
William X French
mark
her
Nancy X French
mark
John Wright
her
Susan X Wright
mark
George Smith
her
Martha X Smith
mark
Joseph Wright
her
Rhoda X Wright
mark
his
John X Walton
mark
her
Judith X Walton
mark
Ruth Wright
her
Mary X Wright
mark"

On May 9, 1845, at Highland County, Ohio, D.B. 12/634 John Wright and his wife Susannah Wright and others sold to George Baxter their interest in the land of Thomas Wright on Clear Creek:

"Know all men by these presents that we John Wright and Susanah his wife Miles Smith and Ruth his wife formerly Ruth Wright Josiah Foster and Mary his wife formerly Mary Wright Children & legal heirs of the late Thomas Wright deceased & Assignees of Lucy Wright Joseph Wright & Margaret his wife George Smith and Martha his wife formerly Martha Wright also Children and legal heirs of sd Thomas Wright Decd in consideration of the sum of four hundred and fifty dollars to us in hand paid by George Baxter the receipt whereof is hereby Acknowledged do hereby remise Release and forever quit Claim unto

George Baxter his heirs and Assigns forever all our right title intrest and estate legal and Equitable in the following described premises Situate in the County of Highland and State of Ohio on the Waters of Clear creek and bounded as follows Beginning at a Stone in a line between the land purchased by Thomas Wright of Edmund Philips and the lands of the late Dr Isaac Quinn in a lane thence N 72° 45' E 94-1/3 poles with Said line Crossing Clear Creek to a buckeye thence N 18-1/2° W 15-1/2 poles to a dogwood stump and a stone by a fence thence N 64-1/2 E 48-1/2 poles to a stone thence N 18 W 6 poles to a stone N 71-1/4 E 44 poles to a stone in a line of the land deeded by simson Clouser to Jacob Duckwall and by said Duckwall to H Turner thence S 18° E 66 poles with said line to a Stone Benjamin Wrights corner thence with his line S 72° 45' W 48-1/2 poles to a Stone another of Benjamin Wrights Corners thence S 17° E 66 poles to a Stone in a line of the land deeded to Thomas Wright by Edmund Philips and said Benjamin Wrights Corner thence with said line of S 72° 45' W 54-8/10 poles to a Stone John Wrights Corner near a branch of Clearcreek thence with his line N 49 W 47 poles to a stone near said Branch thence S 72° 45 W 61 poles to a Stone Isaiah Fosters Corner In John Wrights line thence with said Fosters line N 18-1/2 W 63 poles to the beginning a part of which land was deeded to Thomas Wright by Edmund Phillips Original Survey entered in the name of Thomas Threshly No 2508 and Patented to James Trimble and part of it was deeded by James Underwood and wife to Thomas Wright being a part of Thomas Threshly's entry of 2000 acres patented to James Trimble No of Entry 2508 set off to Allen Trimble by commissoner appointed to devide the lands of James Trimble and by said Allen Trimble deeded to James underwood the said tract or parcel of Land to the said George Baxter with all and Singular the Appurtenances free from the Claim or Claims of us the said John Wright and Susanah his wife Miles Smith and Ruth his wife Josiah Foster and Mary his wife and our heirs will forever defend by these presents I testimony whereof we John Wright and Susanah his wife Miles Smith and Ruth his wife Josiah Foster and Mary his wife have hereunto set our hands and Seals this 9th day of May AD 1845

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Signed and Executed | John | X | Wright |
| In the presence of | Susanah | X | Wright |
| Reuben Foster | Miles | X | Smith |
| Geo W. Townsend | Ruth | X | Smith |
| | Josiah Foster | | |
| | Mary | X | Foster |

Before me George Townsend a Justice of the peace in and for Said County personally Appeared the within named John Wright and Susan his wife Miles Smith and Ruth his wife Josiah Foster and Mary his wife and Acknowledged the signing sealing & Delivery of the within Conveyance to be their voluntary act and deed and the said Susan Wright Ruth Smith & Mary Foster being at the same time Examined by me separate and Apart from their said husbands and the contents of Said Instrument made known to them by me they then declared Each for herself that they did voluntarily Sign seal and Acknowledge the same and that

they Are Still Satisfied therewith this 9th day of May AD 1845

Received and Recorded Jan. 24th 1846

George W Townsend JP"

On May 9, 1845, at Highland County, Ohio, D.B. 12/329 John Wright purchased from the heirs of Thomas Wright 48 acres of land on Clear Creek:

"Know all men by these presents that we Miles Smith & Ruth his wife, formerly Ruth Wright, Isaiah Foster & Mary his wife, formerly Mary Wright, legal heirs of the late Thomas Wright and assignee of George Smith and Martha his wife formerly Martha Wright, also legal heirs of said Thomas Wright decd and George Baxter & Mary F. his wife, assignee of Benjamin Wright & Lucy his wife, Asalom McDaniel & Elizabeth his wife formerly Elizabeth Wright, William French and Nancy his wife formerly Nancy Wright, Joseph Green & Rhoda his wife formerly Rhoda Wright, and George Smith & Martha his wife, all children & legal heirs of said Thomas Wright decd, in consideration of the sum of three hundred & twenty five dollars to us in hand paid, by John Wright, do hereby remise, release, & forever quit claim unto John Wright his heirs & assigns forever all our right title, interest & estate legal & equitable in the following described premises with its appurtenances, situate in the county of Highland and State of Ohio, on the waters of clear creek, and bounded as follows, Beginning at a stone John Wrights corner in Joseph Fenners line, and a line of the land divided by Andrew & John Ellicott to Thomas Wright, Thence with said line N. 72½° E. 43.6 poles to a stone a corner of said tract in Elijah Johnsons line, Thence with said line N. 18½° W. 30 poles in a line of said tract, and a corner to the land deeded by Edmund Phillips to Thomas Wright, Thence with said line & Elijah Johnsons line N. 72° 45' E. 129 poles to a stone near a branch of clear creek, & corner to George Baxters lot, Thence N. 49 W. with said Baxters line to a stone near said branch, Thence N. 72° 45' E. 150 poles to a stone, Thence S. 18½° E. 69½ poles to the Beginning. A part of which land was deeded to Thomas Wright by Andrew & John Ellicott, it being a part of Robert Ballards survey of 2000 acres No. 2351 and a part of the above tract or piece of land, was taken from the land deeded to the said Thomas Wright by Edmond Phillips & wife, original entry in the name of Thomas Streshley and patented to James Trimble No. of entry 2508. The said tract containing by recent survey forty eight acres, To the said John Wright the said tract or parcel of land free from the claim or claims of them the said Miles Smith & Ruth his wife, Josiah Foster & Mary his wife, George Baxter & Mary F. his wife, and their heirs will forever warrant and defend by these presents.

In testimony whereof we have hereunto set our hands & seals this 9th day of May one thousand eight hundred & forty five

Executed in presence of — Miles X Smith
Reuben Foster — Ruth X Smith

G. W. Townsend

Josiah Foster
Mary X Foster
George Baxter
Mary F. Baxter

State of Ohio )
Highland County ) ss.

Before me George Townsend a Justice of the peace in & for said County, personally appeared the within named Miles Smith & Ruth his wife, Josiah Foster & Mary his wife, George Baxter & Mary F. his wife, and acknowledged the signing & sealing of the within conveyance to be their voluntary act and deed, and the said Ruth Smith, Mary Foster & Mary F. Baxter being at the same time examined by me separate and apart from their husbands, & the contents of said instrument being made known to them by me, They each for herself did then declare that she did voluntarily sign seal & acknowledge the same and they are still satisfied therewith. This 9th day of May A. D. 1845.

Recv'd. & recorded June 7th 1845.

George W. Townsend J.P."

On May 9, 1845, at Highland County, Ohio, D.B. 14/113 John Wright and his wife Susannah Wright and others sold to Josiah Foster 16 acres of land on Clear Creek:

"Know all men by these presents that we John Wright and Susanah his wife Miles Smith and Ruth his wife formerly Ruth Wright heirs at law of Thomas Wright Decd and Assignees of Lucy Wright and Joseph Wright & Margaret his wife and George Smith & Martha his wife also heirs of said Thomas Wright and George Baxter and Mary F his wife Assignees of Absolam McDaniel and Elizabeth his wife formerly Elizabeth Wright Benjamin Wright and Lucy his wife William French and Nancy his wife formerly Nancy Wright Joseph Green & Rhoda his wife formerly Rhoda Wright George Smith and Martha his wife formerly Martha Wright in consideration of the sum of one hundred Dollars in hand paid by Josiah Foster the receipt whereof is hereby Acknowledged do hereby remise Release and forever quit claim unto the said Josiah Foster his heirs and Assigns forever all our right title intrest and Estate Legal and Equitable in the following Described premises Situate in the County of Highland and State of Ohio on the waters of Clear creek and bounded as follows Beginning at a stone Miles Smiths corner in John Wrights line thence with said Smiths line N 18-1/2 W 63 poles to a stone in the line of Quins land thence with said line N 72° 45' E 40-3/4 poles to a stone George Baxters corner in Quins line thence with said Baxters line S 18-1/2 E 63 poles to a stone George Baxters corner in John Wrights line thence with said line S 72° 45' W 40-2/3 poles to the beginning said lot or parcel of land lies in a tract or parcel of land Deeded to Thomas Wright by Edmund Philips & wife original entry made in the name of Thomas S Threshley

and patented to James Trimble said lot contains by recent survey Sixteen Acres In testimony whereof we have hereunto set our hands and seals this 9th day of May one thousand eight hundred and forty five

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Signed and Executed | John | X | Wright |
| in presence of | Susanah | X | Wright |
| Ruben Foster | Miles | X | Smith |
| Geo W Townsend | Ruth | X | Smith |
| | George Baxter | | |
| | Mary F Baxter | | |

State of Ohio Highland County SS.

Before me George W Townsend a Justice of hte peace in and for Said County personally Appeared the within named John Wright Susanah his wife Miles Smith and Ruth his wife George Baxter and Mary F his wife and acknowledged the signing and sealing of the within conveyance to be their voluntary act and deed and the said Susanah Wright Ruth Smith and Mary F Baxter being at the same time examined by me separate and apart from their said husbands and the contents of said Instrument made known to them by me they then Declared each for her self that they did voluntarily Sign seal and Acknowledge the same and that they are still Satisfied therewith this the 9th day of May A.D 1845

Geo W Townsend JP

Received and Recorded August 13th 1847"

On February 7, 1846, at Highland County, Ohio, D.B. 13/134 John Wright and his wife Susannah Wright, who were referred to as heirs of Thomas Wright, sold to George Milner 80 acres of land:

"Know all men by these presents that we George Baxter and Mary F his wife Assignees of Benjamin Wright and Lucy his wife John Wright & Susanah his wife Miles Smith & Ruth his wife Josiah Foster & Mary his wife George Smith & Martha his wife William French & Nancy his wife Joseph Green & Roada his wife, Said John Wright and Susanna his wife Miles Smith & Ruth his wife Josiah Foster & Mary his wife also being Assignees of Lucy Wright Joseph Wright and Margaret his wife all of which may be seen by reference to deeds and Records in the Recorders office in Hillsborough Highland County Ohio S Assignees all being legal heirs and Representatives of the late Thomas Wright deceased . . . ."

The 1850 Census for Clinton County, Ohio, listed John Wright with the following household on October 11, 1850:

| Name | Age | Sex | Color | Occupation | Value of Real Estate |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| John Wright | 42 | M | | Farmer | 2,650 |
| Susannah H Wright | 37 | F | | | |
| Ellen Wright | 19 | F | | | |
| William Wright | 16 | M | | | |
| Johnathan Wright | 13 | M | | | |
| Richmond Wright | 12 | M | | | |
| Rebecca Wright | 9 | F | | | |
| Nancy Wright | 5 | F | | | |
| Elizabeth Wright | 2 | F | | | |

| Place of Birth | Married Within Year | Attended School Within Year | Cannot Read & Write | Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| O. | | . | | |
| O. | | . | | |
| O. | | 1 | | |
| O. | | 1 | | |
| O. | | 1 | | |
| O. | | 1 | | |
| O. | | 1 | | |
| O. | | 1 | | |
| O. | | . | | |

This record indicates that Susannah H. (Terrell) Wright was born in about 1813 and that John Wright was born in about 1808.

The 1860 Census for Clinton County, Ohio, listed John Wright with the following household on June 8, 1860:

| Name | Age | Sex | Color | Occupation | Value of Real Estate |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| John Wright | 52 | M | | Farmer | 4,200 |
| Susan Wright | 48 | F | | | |
| William Wright | 26 | M | | | |
| Richmond Wright | 22 | M | | | |
| Nancy Wright | 16 | F | | | |
| Elizabeth Wright | 12 | F | | | |
| Benj Wright | 10 | M | | | |
| Milton Wright | 7 | M | | | |
| Sarah Wright | 5 | F | | | |

| Value of Personal Property | Place of Birth | Married Within Year | Attended School Within Year | Cannot Read & Write | Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 500 | Ohio | | . | | |
| | Ohio | | . | | |
| | Ohio | | . | | |
| | Ohio | | . | | |
| | Ohio | | . | | |
| | Ohio | | 1 | | |
| | Ohio | | 1 | | |
| | Ohio | | 1 | | |
| | Ohio | | . | | |

This record indicates that Susannah H. (Terrell) Wright was born in about 1812 and that John Wright was born in about 1808.

The 1870 Census for Clinton County, Ohio, listed John Wright with the following household on July 8, 1870:

| Name | Age | Sex | Color | Occupation | Value of Real Estate |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| John Wright | 62 | M | W | Farmer | 5550 |
| Susie Wright | 58 | F | W | Keeping house | |
| Rebecca Wright | 29 | F | W | Helps Mother | |
| Elizabeth Wright | 22 | F | W | Helps Mother | |
| Franklin Wright | 19 | M | W | Works on farm | |
| Milton Wright | 17 | M | W | Works on farm | |
| Emma Wright | 15 | F | W | Helps Mother | |

| Value of Personal Property | Place of Birth | Born Within Year | Married Within Year | Attended School Within Year | Cannot Read |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 800 | Ohio | | | . | |
| | Ohio | | | . | |
| | Ohio | | | . | |
| | Ohio | | | . | |
| | Ohio | | | . | |
| | Ohio | | | 1 | |
| | Ohio | | | 1 | |

| Cannot Write | Deaf Dumb Blind Insane or Idiot | Male Citizen Over 21 | Male Citizen Over 21 Without Right to Vote |
|---|---|---|---|

1

This record indicates that Susannah H. (Terrell) Wright was born in about 1812 and that John Wright was born in about 1808.

The 1880 Census for Clinton County, Ohio, listed John Wright with the following household on June 1, 1880:

| Name | Color | Sex | Age | Month of Birth | Relationship |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| John Wright | W | M | 72 | | . |
| Susana Wright | W | F | 67 | | Wife |

| Marital Status | Married During Year | Occupation | Months Unemployed | Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| M | | Farmer | | Rheumatism |
| M | | Keeping house | | . |

| Attended School Within Year | Cannot Read | Cannot Write | Born | Father Born | Mother Born |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Ohio | Va | Va |
| | | | Ohio | Va | Va |

This record indicates that Susannah H. (Terrell) Wright was born in about 1813 and that John Wright was born in about 1808.

Findagrave.com listed the gravaestone of John Wright in Martinsville Friends Cemetery, Cmartinsville, Clinton County, Ohio:

"John Wright
Died
Mar. 8, 1882
Aged
74 Ys. &
20 Ds."

The will of John Wright was dated on October 25, 1881, probated on March 21, 1882, at Clinton County, Ohio, W.B. 3/401, and provided as follows:

"March 21st A D 1882

Application having been this day made to admit to Probate the last Will and Testament of John Wright late of Clinton County Ohio deceased Thereupon came Susannah H Wright widow and Richmond Wright next of kin of the Testator resident in this State and voluntarily entered their appearance And the same now coming on to be heard Thereupon said will was duly proved by the oaths of C. C. Bowers and Jonathan Wright subscribing witnesses thereto who were duly sworn and examined in open Court and their testimony reduced to writing and by them respectively subscribed and filed And it appearing to the court from the testimony of said witnesses that such will was duly attested and executed: and that the Testator at the time of executing the same was of full age and of sound mind and not under any restraint. It is now here ordered that said Will be admitted to Probate and filed and that the same together with the testimony so taken and reduced to writing as aforesaid be recorde[d]

By the Court
John Matthew
Probate Judge

In: the name: of the Benevolent Father of All -

I, John Wright of the County of Clinton and State of Ohio do make and publish this my last will and testament

Item - 1st I desire that all my just debts and funeral expenses be first paid -

Item 2nd I give and devise and bequeath to my wife Susannah H. Wright all the personal property on hand at my death and also all the land left being about seventy six acres, situate in the Counties of Clinton and Highland and being the farm on which I now reside during her natural life She to have the full use and control of the same so long as she may live -

Item 3rd After the death of my said wife whatever personal property shall remain and the above described farm shall then be equally divided between my children as follows the children of my daughter Ellen Jackson one share, the children of my daughter Martha McClellan one share; my son Richmond Wright one share, my daughter Rebecca Jackson: one share and my daughter Sarah Emily Fox one share. My son Benjamin F. Wright my son Milton Wright and my daughter Nancy Trenary having been provided for and had their shares during my lifetime

Item 4th I hereby nominate and appoint Joseph Wright Executor of this my last Will and testament

In testimony hereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this 25" day of October A D 1881

Signed and acknowledged by said John Wright as his last will and Testament in our presence and signed by us in his presence

C. C. Bowers
Jonathan Wright

Personally appeared in open court C. C. Bowers and Jonathan Wright the subscribing witnesses to the paper purporting to be the last will and testament of John Wright deceased and being duly sworn according to law depose and say: that said paper was duly executed by said decedent as and for his last will and testament of John Wright on the day therein named

That they were present and saw him sign his name and heard him acknowledge the same to be his will and they subscribed their names thereto as witnesses in his presence and at his request and in presence of each other and that at that time he was of full age of sound mind and memory and not under any restraint

C. C. Bowers
Jonathan Wright

Sworn to and subscribed in open court this 21st day of march A D 1882

John Matthews
Probate Judge

March 25th A D 1882

This day came into court in person Susannah H. Wright widow of John Wright late of this county deceased and made application to take under the Will of her deceased husband And thereupon the court explained to her the provisions of the will her rights under it and by law in the event of her refusal to take under the will and she then made her election to take under the will and the said election is now here entered of record

By the Court
John Matthews
Probate Judge"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Susanna Wright in Martinsville Friends Cemetery, Martinsville, Clinton County, Ohio:

"Susanna
Wife of
John Wright
Died

Sept. 28, 1884
Aged
72 Ys.& 3 Dys."

The Terrell Genealogy compiled by Emily Dicken stated that Susannah Terrell was a daughter of Henry Terrell and Charity (Judkins) Terrell and married John Wright on December 26, 1829.

In her letters dated January 12, 1981, and April 21, 1987, Ms. Alice A. Wright enclosed family group sheets which stated that Susannah H. (Terrell) Wright was a daughter of Charity (Judkins) Terrell and Henry Terrell, was born on June 28, 1812, in Clinton County, Ohio, married John Wright on December 24, 1829, in Highland County, Ohio, died on September 28, 1884, and was buried in Friends Cemetery, Martinsville, Clinton County, Ohio, that John Wright was born on February 18, 1808, in Clinton County, Ohio, died on March 8, 1882, and was buried in Friends Cemetery, Martinsville, Clinton County, Ohio, and that Susannah H. (Terrell) Wright and John Wright had the following children:

1) Ellen (Wright) Jackson, born on October 21, 1830, in Ohio,
2) Martha (Wright) McClellan, born on May 31, 1832, in Ohio,
3) William Wright, born on April 16, 1834, in Ohio,
4) Johnathan Wright, born on June 13, 1836, in Ohio,
5) Richmond or Richard Wright, born on June 2, 1838, in Highland County, Ohio,
6) Rebecca (Wright) Jackson, born on September 28, 1840, in Ohio,
7) Thomas Henry Wright, born on September 28, 1842, in Ohio,
8) Nancy (Wright) Trenary, born on July 23, 1844, in Ohio,
9) Elizabeth Ann (Wright) Smithson, born on March 10, 1848, in Ohio,
10) Benjamin Franklin Wright, born on September 26, 1850, in Ohio,
11) Milton Wright, born on February 5, 1853, in Ohio, and
12) Sara Emily (Wright) Fox, born on June 19, 1873.

(IV) Rebecca (Judkins) Terrell Or Moorman, Her Husband Thomas Moorman Terrell, Also Known As Thomas Moorman, And Her Descendants

Rebecca (Judkins) Terrell or Moorman was a daughter of 1803 William Judkins of Iredell County, North Carolina, and Lucy (____) Judkins. (1672 Samuel[1], 1693 Robert[2], 1761 Robert[3], 1790 William[4], 1803 William[5])

The marriage bond of Rebeckah Judkins and Thomas Moorman Terrell was dated on November 1, 1800, at Campbell County, Virginia, with the consent of William Judkins and Joel Judkins as surety and witness:

"Novemr 1st 1800

Sir Please to grant Thos Moorman Terrell and Rebeckah Judkins Marraged Licence and you will oblige your Hub St

William Judkins

Test
Joel Judkins

---

Know all men by these presents that we Thomas Moorman Terrell & Joel Judkins are held & firmly bound unto James Monroe Esqr Govenor of the Commonwealth of Virginia in the Sum of One hundred and fifty Dollars to which paiment well and Truly to be made to the said Govenor or his Successors we bind Our Selves our heirs Exors and Admrs Jointly & severally firmly by these presents sealed and Dated this 1st Day of November 1800

The Condition of the above obligation is Such that whereas there is a Marriage shortly intended to be had and Solemnized between the above bound Thomas Moorman Terrell & Rebeckah Judkins of this County If therefore there be no legal cause to obstruct the Same then the above obligation to be void

Sealed & Delivered ) Thomas M Terrell
In presence of ) Joel Judkins
John Alexander, D.C."

The marriage record dated November 2, 1800, by Henry Brown listed the bride as Rachal Judkins.

On July 5, 1806, at BLM Accession No. OH1920_.244, Thomas Moorman, Sr, as assignee of John Watts, acquired 1000 acres of land in an undesignated portion of Ohio.

The Division and Allotment of the estate of William Judkins dated August 5, 1806, at Iredell County, North Carolina, Estate Records, allocated a parcel of 114 acres of land to Thomas Moorman:

> "Dower of Mrs Lucy Judkins
> Augt 5th 1806
>
> _____
>
> And Partition of Legatees of Wm Judkins Decd
> August 5th & 6th 1806
> . . . .
>
> We the Subscribers being appointed as Commissioners by Iredell County Court and duly Summoned & Sworn by the Shff of Said County, And in pursuance of the Order of Said Court have proceeded and laid off for the Legatees of William Judkins Decd. And the plan hereunto annexed represents the partition of the land of the Sd. Decd. Also alloted to cash legatee the lot wherein their name is mentioned with the number thereof & quantity of acres.
>
> Bounded as follows viz
> . . . .
>
> No. 1. Begining at the mouth of the big Branch Richardsons corner runs No 15 E 22 Chains to a Chesnut on the old line, with Sd. line So 78 E 33 Chns to a Stake or small ___ on the old line So 19 W 31 Chs to a birch on the Creek bank, then No. 11 W. 7 Chs & 5 to a Ch____(?) then N. 5 W 5 Chs to an N. 40.14, 5 to a birch, then Straight to the Begining containing114 acres
> . . . .
>
> 1st Lot 114 acres Thos Moorman
> . . . ."

In her letter dated January 14, 1997, Karen (Wright) Piojda enclosed a copy of a booklet titled "Joel Judkins His Book 1800 - 1807", the cover page of which was dated August 13, 1800, and which included the following receipt for the estate of William Judkins and which listed William Judkins as the father of Thomas Moorman, meaning father in law:

> "August 19th - 1807 - Then received of Joel and David Judkins as administrators of William Judkins Decesed the Sum of twenty three Dollars and forty six cents as my full Quoto lot and share of the said Estate of my Father William Judkins Decesed and I hereby for my self my heirs and assigns Exonerate Relase and for ever aquit the Sd. Joel and David Judkins as Administrators of Sd. Estate from any claim made or to be made by me my heirs executors administrators and every of them for or in behalf of my Shear of Sd. Estate Given under my

hand and seal the day and year above written in the presents of

Thomas Moorman

Test
Henry Terrell
Mary Hogshead"

On April 1, 1808, at Iredell County, North Carolina, D.B. G/62 Thomas Moorman and Lucy Judkins of Iredell County, North Carolina, sold to John & Hugh McDaniel 114 acres of land allocated to Thomas Moorman from the estate of William Judkins:

"This Indenture made this first day of April in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred & eight Between Thomas Moorman Lucy Judkins of the County of Iredell & State of North Carolina of the one part & John & Hugh McDaniel of the County of Wilkes & State of North Carolina of the other part, Witnesseth that the said Thos Moorman & Lucy Judkins for & in consideration of the sum of Three hundred dollars to them to them in hand paid b the sd. John & Hugh McDaniel the receipt whereof the said Thos. Moorman & Lucy Judkins doth hereby acknowledge hath given granted bargained & sold aliened & confirmed & by these presents doth give grant bargain & sell alien & confirm unto the said McDaniels their heirs & assigns forever all that tract & parcel of land situate lying & being in the County of Iredell on the middle fork of Rocky Creek Beginning at the mouth of the big branch Richardsons line North 15 East 22 Chs. to a chesnut on the old line with sd. line South 78 East 33 Chains to a Stake or small post oak in the old line, South 19 West 31 Chs. to a birch on the Creek bank thence North 11 West 7 Chs. to a Cherry tree, thence North 8 W__ 5 Chs to an ash thence North 40 - 14 Chs. to a birch, then Strait to Beginning Containing one hundred & fourteen acres be the same more or less being part of a tract of 480 acres originally granted to John Archbald in for the Legatees of Robt. Harden deceased bearing date the 25th of October 1786 & by the sd. legatees Conveyed to John Griffith Dated the 30th of Novr. 1797 & by John Griffith conveyed to Wm. Kenedy dated the 6th of Jany. 1798 & by William Kenedy conveyed to William Judkins Dated the 13th of Decr. 1800. The above named Wm Judkins Died intestate then by rule of Iredell Court according to law Commissioners were appointed to make partion of the real estate of the Decedent according to law on the 6th of August 1806 the above mentioned 114 acres was assigned to Thomas Moorman one of the heirs of William Judkins deceased. And also all the woods ways waters & water courses & all & every the appurtenances thereunto belonging or in any wise appertaining & the reversion and reversions remainder and remainders, rents issues & profits of the sd. of the sd. lans and premises and every part thereof & all the estate right title interest claims property & demands whatsoever of the sd. Thos Moorman & Lucy Judkins of in & to the land & premises hereby granted to have & to hold the afsd. land & premises with the appurtenances unto the sd. John & Hugh McDaniel their heirs and assigns forever, to the use & behoof of the sd John & Hugh McDaniel their heirs forever. And the sd. Thos Moorman & Luch Judkins for them & their heirs the afsd. land & premises & every part there of against them &

their heirs & against the claim or claims of all & every other person or persons whatsoever to the sd McDaniels their heirs & assigns shall & will forever Warrant & defend by these presents. In Witness where of the sd. Moorman & Lucy Judkins hath hereunto set their hands & affixed their seals the day & year first above written.

Thomas Moorman
Lucy Judkins

Sealed & delivered in )
the Presence of )
)
William Eubanks Jurat )
Peter Claywell )
April 27th 1809

Iredell County )
Feby Sessions 1809 )

The execution of the within deed was duly proven in open Court by Wm. Eubanks - recorded and ordered to be registered.

Jno. Nisbet Clk"

On April 4, 1808, at Iredell County, North Carolina, D.B. G/344 Thomas Moreman took back a mortgage from John and Hugh McDaniel for the purchase price of the land sold in Iredell County Deed G/62:

"This Indenture made the fourth day of April one thousand eight hundred and eight between John McDaniel and Hugh his son of Wilks County of North Carolina of one part and Thomas Mourman of the County of Iredell and State afsd. of the other part Witnesseth that for and in consideration of the sum of two hundred dollars in hand paid by the sd Thomas Morman the receipt whereof the sd. John McDaniel and his son Hugh doth hereby acknowledge they do give give grant bargain sell and deliver and by these presents hath given granted sold and delivered to the sd. Thos. Moreman his heirs and assigns forever all that tract or parcel of land lying on the middle fork of rockey Creek butted and bounded as described by the Commissioners of Iredell County appointed to make partition of land among the heirs of William Judkins deceased, being that part of the land alotted to Thos. Moreman in right of his wife Rebecca. And by the sd. Thos. Moreman conveyed by deed to the sd. John McDaniel and son Hugh dated the 2d. instant containing one hundred and fourteen acres. To have and to hold the sd land and appurtenances to the sd. Thos. Moreman his heirs & assigns forever. Now be it remembered that the sd. John McDaniel & his son Hugh owes two hundred dollars of the purchase money of the aforesd. land - Now in case the sd. John McDaniel and son Hugh pay or cause to be paid two hundred Dollars unto the sd. Thos. Moreman or his assigns against the first day

of March 1810, then then this Mortgage to be Void otherwise to remain in full force In Testimoney whereof the sd. John McDaniel and son Hugh hath hereunto set their hands and affixed there seals the day & year above written

Jno. McDaniel
Hugh McDaniel

Sealed and delivered )
I presence of )
)
William Eubanks )
Peter Claywell Jurat )

Iredell County )
May Sessions 1810 )

I certify the within Deed of Mortgage was duly proven in open court by Peter Claywell admited to record & ordered to be registered.

June 26th 1810. Jno. Nisbet Clk"

The 1810 Census for Iredell County, North Carolina, listed Thomas Marmon with the following household:

| Name of Head of Family | Free White Males | Age | Free White Female | Age | All Other Free Persons | Slaves |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Thomas Marmon | 1 | 26-45 | 1 | 16-26 | | |
| | 1 | 10-16 | 1 | 0-10 | | |
| | 3 | 0-10 | | | | |

This record indicates that Thomas Moorman Terrell was born between about 1765 and 1784.

On October 29, 1811, at Iredell County, North Carolina, D.B. J/419, Thomas T. Moorman of Highland County, Ohio, appointed John Richardson of Highland County, Ohio, his attorney in fact to collect the two hundred dollars due to him and secured by the mortgage of Iredell County Deed G/344:

"Know all men by these presents that I Thomas T Moorman of the County of Highland and State of Ohio have made constituted and apointed John Richardson of the aforesaid State and County my true and lawful Atorney for me and in my name to ask demand and receive of and from John McDonald and Hugh McDonnald both of Iredell County and State of North Carolina the Sum of Two Hundred Dollars Due unto me in and by a Certain Mortgage bearing Date

some time in may eighteen hundred and Eight giving and by these presents granting to my said atorney my full power and authority in my name place Stead to do all and every act and acts thing and things device and devices in the law whatsoever for the Recovery of the said debt as fully to all intents and purposes as I myself might or Could and upon the receipt thereof aquitments or other Discharges for me and in my name to make Seal and execute and also for me and in my name to Do and perform transmit and Settle any and all the business I have yet unsettled in the aforesaid County of Iredell in the State of North Carolina and to Collect all the money that I may have yet Due me in the last mentioned County and State hereby ratifying Confirming and alowing whatsoever my said Atorney shall lawfully Do or Cause to be Done in and about the premises by virtue of these presents in Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and seal this 29th Day of October 1811

Thomas T. Moorman

Signed & Delivered in the presents of us

James Daniel
William G Gallion

The State of Ohio Highland County ss

Personally apeared before me James Daniel a Justice of the peace in and for the County aforesaid Thomas Moorman whose name is Subscribed to the within power of Atorney and acknowledged the Signing Sealing and Delivery of the Same to be his Act and Deed for the purpose therein mentioned Given under my hand and Seal this 29th Day of October 1811

James Daniel JP

The State of Ohio High tower County )

I Allen Trimble Clark of the County aforesaid do hereby Certify that James Daniel whose hand and seal is affixed to the foregoing Certificate of acknowledgement is an Acting Magistrate for the County aforesaid and that Due faith and Credit is and ought to be given to all his official acts as Such. In testimony where of I have hereunto set my hand and afixed the seal of my Office this 29th Day of October 1811

Allen Trimble C. H. C."

John Richardson was apparently successful in collecting the $200 due for on November 25, 1811, at Iredell County, North Carolina, D.B. H/77 he conveyed title to the mortgaged property back to John McDaniel and Hugh McDaniel in consideration of the payment of $300.

The 1820 Census for Highland County, Ohio, listed Thomas Moorman with the following household on August 7, 1820:

| Names of Heads of Families | Free White Males | Age | Free White Females | Age | Foreigners |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Thomas Moorman | 1 | 26-45 | 1 | 26-45 | |
| | 1 | 16-26 | 1 | 16-26 | |
| | 1 | 16-18 | 1 | 10-16 | |
| | 1 | 10-16 | 1 | 0-10 | |
| | 4 | 0-10 | | | |

| Number in Agriculture | Number in Commerce | Number in Manufacture | Slaves Male | Age |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 3 | | | | |

| Slaves Female | Age | Free Colored Males | Age | Free Colored Females | Age | All other Persons |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|

This record indicates that Thomas Moorman Terrell was born between about 1775 and 1794.

The 1830 Census for Clinton County, Ohio, listed Thomas Mooreman with the following household:

| Names Heads of Families | Free White Males | Age | Free White Females | Age |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Thomas Mooreman | 1 | 40-50 | 1 | 40-50 |
| | 2 | 5-10 | 2 | 20-30 |
| | 2 | 0-5 | 2 | 10-15 |
| | | | 2 | 0-5 |

| Slaves Male | Age | Slaves Female | Age | Free Colored Males | Age | Free Colored Females | Age |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|

| | White Persons included in the foregoing | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Total | Deaf & Dumb Under 14 | Deaf & Dumb 14 to 25 | Deaf & Dumb 25+ | Blind | Aliens - Foreigners & Naturalized |
| 12 | | | | | |

| Slaves and Colored Persons, included in the foregoing | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Deaf & Dumb under 14 | Deaf & Dumb 14 to 25 | Deaf & Dumb 25+ | Blind |

This record indicates that Thomas Moorman Terrell was born between about 1770 and 1780 and in conjunction with the 1810 and 1820 Censuses, between 1775 and 1780.

On November 16, 1832, at Clinton County, Ohio, D.B. G/453 Thomas Moorman and his wife Rebecca Moorman of Clinton County, Ohio, sold to Richmon F. Moorman 111 acres of land on the waters of Lees Creek and Little Miami River that was part of Military Claim No. 1231 patented by William Taliaferro:

> "This Indenture made the 16th day of November in the year 1832 Between Thomas Moorman and Rebecca his wife of the county of Clinton and State of Ohio of the one part and Richmon F Moorman of the county of Clinton and State of Ohio of the other part Witnesseth that the said Thomas Moorman of the county and State aforesaid for and in consideration of the sum of Six hundred dollars to him in hand paid the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged have granted bargained sold released conveyed and confirmed and by these presents do grant bargain sell release convey and confirm unto the said Richmon F. Moorman his heirs and assigns forever, all that parcel of land situate lying and being in Green township Clinton County and State aforesaid on the dividing waters of Lees Creek and Little Miami being a part of a Military Claim No 1231 surveyed and patented to William Talafaro heir at Law of William Talafaro beginning at a dead oak thence South 46 W 157 poals to a locyst thence N 51 W 115 poles to two hickories and dogwood thence N 46 East 157 poles to 3 maples thence South 51 East 115 poles to the Beginning containing 111 acres and 58 poles be the same more or less to have and to hold the above described premises and every part and parcel thereof and the appurtenances without incumbrances let or molestation to the only proper use and behoof of the said Richmon F. Moorman his heirs and assigns forever and the said Thomas Moorman for himself his heirs Executors and administrators doth covenant that his is Lawfully possed of an indeasable estate of inheritance in fee simple in and to the above described premises and hath Just right to sell and convey the same

as aforesaid and doth warrant and forever defend the said premises and the appurtenances unto the said Richmon F. Moorman by general Warrantee and his heirs and assigns against the claim or claims of him the said Thomas Moorman and all other person or persons whatsoever. In testimony whereof the said Thomas Moorman and Rebecca Moorman his wife have hereunto set their hands and seals the day and year above written

Signed sealed and delivered in presents
Robert Walker Junr.
Robert Walker

Thos. Moorman
Rebecca Moorman

State of Ohio Clinton County Ss

I do certify that this day appeared before me Robert Walker one of the Justices of the peace in and for the county aforesaid Thomas Moorman and did acknowledge the within signing and sealing to be his act and deed for the express purposes therein mentioned and at the same time appeared Rebecca Moorman wife to the said Thomas Moorman and being separate and apart from her said husband I made known to her the contents of the within deed and she did acknowledge the within signing and sealing to be her voluntary act and deed without any coercion or compulsion of her said husband and relinquished her wright of dower to the same As witness my hand and seal this 17th day of November 1832.

Robert Walker

No 383 Entered for record the 20th Nov. & Recorded 3rd Dec 1832

Amos T. Tengle(?) R.C.C."

The 1840 Census for Clinton County, Ohio, listed Thomas Moorman with the following household:

| Names of Heads of Families | Free White Persons Males | Age | Free White Persons Females | Age |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Thomas Moorman | 1 | 50-60 | 1 | 50-60 |
| | 3 | 20-30 | 1 | 20-30 |
| | 1 | 15-20 | 1 | 15-20 |

| Free Colored Persons Male | Age | Free Colored Persons Female | Age | Slaves Males | Age | Slaves Females | Age |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | |

| | Number of Persons in each Family Employed in | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Total | Mining | Agriculture | Commerce | Manufacture and trades | Navigation of the ocean | Navigation of canals lakes and rivers |
| 8 | | 2 | | | | |

| Learned professions and engineers | Pensioners for Revolutionary or Military Services included in the foregoing | | Deaf and Dumb, Blind and Insane White Persons included in the Foregoing | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Names | Ages | Deaf and Dumb No. | Deaf and Dumb Ages | Blind |
| | | | | | |

| Deaf and Dumb, Blind and Insane White Persons Included in the Foregoing [Continued] | | Deaf and Dumb, Blind and Insane Colored Persons Included in the Foregoing | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Insane and Idiots | | Deaf, Dumb, and Blind | | Insane and Idiots | |
| Insane and idiots at public charge | Insane and idiots at private charge | Deaf & Dumb | Blind | Insane and idiots at private charge | Insane and idiots at public charge |
| | | | | | |

| Schools, &c. | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Universities or College | Number of Students | Academies & Grammar Schools | No. of Scholars | Primary and Common Schools | No. of Scholars | No. of Scholars at public charge |
| | | | | | | |

No. of white persons over 20 years of age in each family who cannot read or write

This record indicates that Thomas Moorman Terrell was born between about 1770 and 1780.

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Thomas Moorman Terrell in Achor Cemetery, New Vienna, Clinton County, Ohio:

"Thomas Moorman
Terrell
Died
Mar. 20, 1848
Aged 68 yrs.
6 mos. 21 ds."

This record indicates that Thomas Moorman Terrell was born on August 30, 1779.

The 1850 Census for Clinton County, Ohio, listed Rebecca Mormon with the following household on October 16, 1850:

| Name | Age | Sex | Color | Occupation | Value of Real Estate |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Rebecca Mormon | 67 | F | | . | 1,200 |
| Fountain Mormon | 27 | M | | Farmer | |
| William Mormon | 25 | M | | Farmer | |
| Roxanna Mormon | 21 | F | | . | |

| Place of Birth | Married Within Year | Attended School Within Year | Cannot Read & Write | Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Va. | | | 1 | |
| O. | | | . | |
| O. | | | . | |
| O. | | | . | |

This record indicates that Rebecca (Judkins) Terrell/Moorman was born in about 1783.

The 1860 Census for Clinton County, Ohio, listed Rebecca Morman in the Joshua Wilson household on June 13, 1860, and her age as 70 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1790.

In her letter dated February 14, 1995, Norman J. Pennington enclosed an excerpt from "Mark Twain's Virginia Kin", by Charles O. Paullin, Genealogies of Virginia Families, Volume I, which stated that:

> "On October 21, 1854, Jane and Orion Clemens, Pamela Clemens Moffett, and William A. Moffett sold their holdings in Mason County. They are, respectively, the mother, brother, sister, and brother-in-law of Twain . . . . It was in 1805, or the following year, that Pamela's first cousins, Thomas and John Hope

Moorman, of Campbell County, Va., when on a trip to Ohio, paid her a visit. Their journal records that from Point Pleasant, the county seat of Mason County, they went 'up the Ohio River six miles to Cousin Parmela Clemens and rested there two nights and one day' (Tyler's Quarterly Historical and Genealogical Magazine, VII, 87)."

These records indicate that the Thomas Moorman Terrell who married Rebeckah Judkins was the same person as Thomas Moorman of the Division and Allotment of the land of 1803 William Judkins and the Thomas Moorman of Campbell County who visited Pamela Clemens in 1805 or 1806. Further research will be required to ascertain why he used the alternative names of Thomas Moorman Terrell and Thomas Moorman.

From the evidence set forth above and additional evidence set forth below, the children of Rebecca (Judkins) Terrell or Moorman and Thomas Moorman Terrell or Thomas Moorman were the following:

1) Probably Thomas Elwood Moorman, born in about 1807 in Virginia,

2) Possibly Richmond F. Moorman, born in about 1811 or 1814 in Ohio,

3) Elizabeth J. (Moorman) Wilson, born on January 10, 1824, or in about 1825 in Van Wert County, Ohio,

4) Fountain Moorman, born in about 1823 in Ohio,

5) William Moorman, born in about 125 in Ohio, and

6) Roxanna (Moorman) Reese, born in about 1824 or 1825 or on May 16, 1827, or in about 1829 in Ohio.

(A) Probably Thomas Elwood Moorman, His Wives Sabina (Parris) Moorman And Ara Ann (Harris) (Pidgeon) Moorman, And His Descendants

Thomas Elwood Moorman was probably a son of Rebecca (Judkins) Terrell or Moorman and Thomas Moorman Terrell, also known as Thomas Moorman. (1672 Samuel[1], 1693 Robert[2], 1761 Robert[3], 1790 William[4], 1803 William[5], Rebecca[6])

No direct documentary evidence has as yet been found identifying Thomas Elwood Moorman as a son of Rebecca (Judkins) Terrell or Moorman and Thomas Moorman Terrell. However, circumstantial evidence indicates such an identification.

First, the similarity of their names suggests a possible family connection.

Second, both resided in Clinton County, Ohio, at the same time.

Third, the 1830 Tax List for Clinton County, Ohio, listed both men immediately adjacent to each other with their land from the same entry No. 1231, from the same person William Taliaferro, and on the same Lees Creek.

And fourth, the date and place of birth of Thomas Elwood Moorman of about 1807 in Virginia is consistent with the marriage date and location of Thomas Moorman Terrell and Rebecca Judkins of November 1, 1800, in Campbell County, Virginia.

However, further documentation will be required to confirm this identification conclusively.

The marriage of Ara Ann Harris and Isaac Pidgeon was dated on January 15, 1823, in Belmont County, Ohio:

> "Isaac Pidgeon ) Warren ) Jan 11th 1823
> to )
> Ara Ann Harris ) Warren )
>
> The State of Ohio Belmont County )
>
> I Isaac Barnes being duly affirmed to depose & say that Ara Ann Harris has not been under the care of her Father for upwards of one year past & that I verily believe that he has no objection to her marriage with the above named Isaac Pidgeon
>
> Afirmed & subscribed Isaac Barnes
> before me 11th Jany 1823
>
> I hereby certify that on the 15th day of January last past Isaac Pidgeon and Ann Harris were legally joined in marriage by me a justice of the peace in and for the County of Belmont State of Ohio. Given under my hand and seal this 15 day of March 1823
>
> ____ Alexander(?) J.P."

As set forth below, Ara Ann (Harris) (Pidgeon) Moorman was the second wife of Thomas Elwood Moorman.

The marriage record of Thomas E. Moorman and Sabina Parris was dated on January 22, 1828, in Clinton County, Ohio:

> "This is to Certify that on the 22nd day of January A.D. 1828 Thomas E. Moorman and Sabina Parris of the County of Clinton were legally joined in marriage by me, a justice of the peace for the County of Clinton. Given under my hand this 7th day of March A.D. 1828.

Henry Leeka J.P.

Returned & filed March 7th 1828 Recorded 12th same Month

Isaiah Morris Clerk."

The 1829 Tax List for Clinton County, Ohio, listed Thomas E. Moorman with 54½ acres of land part of Entry No. 1231 for 1000 acres originally patented by William Taliafero.

The 1830 Census for Clinton County, Ohio, listed Elood Mooreman with the following household:

| Names Heads of Families | Free White Males | Age | Free White Females | Age |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Elwood Mooreman | 1 | 20-30 | 2 | 20-30 |
| | 1 | 15-20 | | |
| | 1 | 0-5 | | |

| Slaves Male | Age | Slaves Female | Age | Free Colored Males | Age | Free Colored Females | Age |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | |

| | White Persons included in the foregoing | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Total | Deaf & Dumb Under 14 | Deaf & Dumb 14 to 25 | Deaf & Dumb 25+ | Blind | Aliens - Foreigners & Naturalized |
| 5 | | | | | |

| Slaves and Colored Persons, included in the foregoing | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Deaf & Dumb under 14 | Deaf & Dumb 14 to 25 | Deaf & Dumb 25+ | Blind |

This record indicates that Thomas Elwood Moorman and Sabina (Paris) Moorman were born between about 1800 and 1810.

The 1830 Tax List for Clinton County, Ohio, listed Thomas E. Moreman

immediately adjacent to Thomas Moreman with 54½ acres of land on Lees Creek, a part of Entry No. 1231 for 1000 acres originally patented by William Taliafero.

The 1840 Census for Clinton County, Ohio, listed Thomas E. Moorman with the following household:

| Names of Heads of Families | Free White Persons Males | Age | Free White Persons Females | Age |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Thomas E. Moorman | 1 | 30-40 | 2 | 30-40 |
| | 1 | 15-20 | 2 | 5-10 |
| | 1 | 5-10 | 1 | 0-5 |
| | 2 | 0-5 | | |

| Free Colored Persons Male | Age | Free Colored Persons Female | Age | Slaves Males | Age | Slaves Females | Age |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|

| | Number of Persons in each Family Employed in | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Total | Mining | Agriculture | Commerce | Manufacture and trades | Navigation of the ocean | Navigation of canals lakes and rivers |
| 10 | | 1 | | | | |

| Learned professions and engineers | Pensioners for Revolutionary or Military Services included in the foregoing Names | Ages | Deaf and Dumb, Blind and Insane White Persons included in the Foregoing Deaf and Dumb No. | Deaf and Dumb Ages | Blind |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|

| Deaf and Dumb, Blind and Insane White Persons Included in the Foregoing [Continued] Insane and Idiots | | Deaf and Dumb, Blind and Insane Colored Persons Included in the Foregoing Deaf, Dumb, and Blind | | Insane and Idiots | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Insane and idiots at public charge | Insane and idiots at private charge | Deaf & Dumb | Blind | Insane and idiots at private charge | Insane and idiots at public charge |

| Schools, &c. | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Univer-sities or College | Number of Students | Acade-mies & Grammar Schools | No. of Scholars | Primary and Common Schools | No. of Scholars | No. of Scholars at public charge |

No. of white persons over 20 years of age in each family who cannot read or write

2

This record indicates that Thomas Elwood Moorman and Sabina (Paris) Moorman were born between about 1800 and 1810.

The 1850 Census for Clinton County, Ohio, listed Thomas E. Moorman with the following household on October 15, 1850:

| Name | Age | Sex | Color | Occupation | Value of Real Estate |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Thomas E. Moorman | 43 | M | | Farmer | 6000 |
| Sabina Moorman | 47 | F | | . | |
| Alfred Moorman | 21 | M | | Farmer | |
| Mary Jane Moorman | 17 | F | | . | |
| Elwood Moorman | 9 | M | | . | |
| Martha Moorman | 18 | F | | . | |
| Sarah Parris | 50 | F | | . | |

| Place of Birth | Married Within Year | Attended School Within Year | Cannot Read & Write | Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Va. | | . | . | |
| Ky. | | . | 1 | |
| O. | | . | . | |
| O. | | . | . | |
| O. | | 1 | . | |
| O. | | . | . | |
| Ky. | | . | 1 | |

This record indicates that Thomas Elwood Moorman was born in about 1807 and that Sabina (Parris) Moorman was born in about 1803.

The 1850 Census for Clinton County, Ohio, also listed Ara Ann Pidgeon and

Isaac Pidgeon, Isaac H. Pidgeon, age 7, and Charles B. Pidgeon, age 3, on August 31, 1850, and her age as 45 and born in Ohio, indicating a date of birth in about 1805.

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone for Sabina Moorman in the Centerville Cemetery, Lees Creek Clinton County, Ohio:

"Sabina
Wife Of
Thomas E. Moorman
Died
Aug. 27, 1852;
Aged
52 Y's 7 M's 18 D's"

This record indicates that Sabina (Parris) Moorman was born on January 9, 1800.

The 1860 Census for Clinton County, Ohio, listed Thomas Moormon with the following household on June 13, 1860:

| Name | Age | Sex | Color | Occupation | Value of Real Estate | Value of Personal Property | Place of Birth | Married Within Year | Attended School Within Year | Cannot Read & Write | Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Thos Moormon | 53 | M | | Farmer | 15,000 | 5000 | Virg | | . | | |
| Ann Moormon | 55 | F | | . | | | Ohio | | . | | |
| Thos Moormon | 19 | M | | Farmer | | | Ohio | | 1 | | |
| Isaac Moormon | 17 | M | | Farmer | | | Ohio | | 1 | | |
| Charles Moormon | 13 | M | | . | | | Ohio | | 1 | | |
| Sabina Driscoll | 13 | F | | . | | | Ohio | | 1 | | |
| May Nelson | 19 | F | | Servant | | | Ohio | | | | |
| Lydia Hazan | 15 | F | | Servant | | | Ohio | | | | |
| Hiram Haslet | 17 | M | | Farm Laborer | | | Ohio | | | | |

This record indicates that Thomas Elwood Moorman was born in about 1807 and that

Ara Ann (Harris) (Pidgeon) Moorman was born in about 1805.

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Thomas E. Moorman in Centerville Cemetery, Lees Creek, Clinton County, Ohio:

"Thomas E. Moorman
And
Sabina
His Wife"

Findagrave.com also listed the following information for Thomas E. Moorman:

" Thomas E Moorman

| | |
|---|---|
| Birth | 1807<br>Virginia, USA |
| Death | 11 Oct 1866 (aged 58–59)<br>Wayne County, Ohio, USA |
| Burial | Centerville Cemetery<br>Lees Creek, Clinton County, Ohio, USA |
| Memorial ID | 71003228" |

The will of Thomas E. Moorman was dated on March 27, 1856, probated on October 18, 1866, and provided as follows:

"Be it remembered that on the 18th day of October AD 1866 at a Probate Court in the Court house at Wilmington Clinton County Ohio before J. H. West Judge thereof this day came Benson West and A C Steele and produced in open Court for Probate which is in words and figures following to wit

In the name of the Benevolent Father of all

I Thomas E Moorman of the County of Clinton and State of Ohio being weak in body but of sound mind make and publish this my last will and testament.

First I give and bequeath unto my eldest son Alfred J Moorman the William Moorman farm on which he now resides being west of the Centerville road containing about 85 acres valued by me at Eighteen hundred dollars which is to come out of his part of my Estate on settlement of my estate after my decease

Second I give and bequeath to my daughter Sarah Ann the interest of one thousand Dollars to be paid anually commencing one year from my Decease the principle to be kept in the hands of my Executors in some way the Court may appoint during her natural life, Said Sarah Ann being paid the interest as aforesaid and after her decease the said one thousand dollars to be paid in equal shares to her three first children to wit, Mary Jane Driskill Sabina Catharin Driskill and Martha Ann Driskill I also bequeath two thousand dollars of my estate the above named Mary Jane Driskill Sabina Catharine Driskill and Martha

Ann Driskill my grandchildren the said two thousand to be equally divided between them.

Third I give and bequeath unto my sister in law Sarah Parris three hundred dollars

Fourth I will that all debts and expences against my estate be paid out of my estate and the residue be equally divided between my four children to wit Alfred J Moorman Mary Jane Steele Martha Elizabeth Moorman and Thomas E Moorman Jr provided however that the above Eighteen hundred dollars paid to Alfred J Moorman is to be part of his share and accounted for by him upon final Settlement with said heirs.

Fifth I appoint Absalom C Steel and Benson West my Executors.

In testimony whereof I have hereunto Set my hand & Seal this 27th day of March AD 1856.

Executed in presence of ) T. E. Moorman
Benson West )
R F Moorman )
John McFadden )

The State of Ohio Clinton County SS
Clinton Probate Court Oct 18 AD 1866

Personally appeared in open Court R F Moorman and John McFadden Subscribing witnesses to the last will and testament of Thomas E Moorman late of Clinton County decd who being duly sworn say that they were present at the execution of said Will that they saw said Testator sign and heard him acknowledge the same as his last will and testament, and they signed the same as witnesses in his presence and at his request and in the presence of each other, and that at the time of the execution thereof said testator was of full age and sound mind and memory and not under any restraint

John McFadden
R. F. Moorman

Sworn to and subscribed in my presence the day and year first above written

J. H. West P Judge

. . . .
[Order admitting will to probate not transcribed]"

This record identifies the family of Thomas Elwood Moorman as follows:

Children: 1) Sarah Ann (Moorman) Driskill,

2) Alfred J. Moorman,

3) Mary Jane (Moorman) Steele, and

4) Martha Elizabeth Moorman, and

Grandchilden, children of Sarah Ann (Moorman) Driskill,

1) Mary Jane Driskill,

2) Sabina Catharine Driskill, and

3) Martha Ann Driskill.

The 1870 Census for Clinton County, Ohio, listed Ann Moorman immediately adjacent to Alfred Moorman with the following household on July 4, 1870:

| Name | Age | Sex | Color | Occupation | Value of Real Estate |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ann Moorman | 64 | F | W | Keeping house | 3250 |
| Charles Pidgeon | 23 | M | W | Works on farm | |
| Joseph Hazard | 21 | M | W | Farm laborer | |
| Cynthia Frazer | 18 | F | W | Domestic servant | |

| Value of Personal Property | Place of Birth | Born Within Year | Married Within Year | Attended School Within Year | Cannot Read |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 450 | Ohio | | | | |
| | Ohio | | | | |
| | Ohio | | | | |
| | Ohio | | | | |

| Cannot Write | Deaf Dumb Blind Insane or Idiot | Male Citizen Over 21 | Male Citizen Over 21 Without Right to Vote |
|---|---|---|---|

This record indicates that Ara Ann (Harris) (Pidgeon) Moorman was born in about 1806.

Findagrave.com listed the death record of Ara A. Moorman on February 2, 1875, in Clinton County, Ohio:

"Register of Deaths in Clinton County, Ohio, from ____ to ____

| | |
|---|---|
| Number. | 132 |
| Name in full. | Ara A Moorman |
| Date of Death. | Feb 2 1875 |
| Place of Death. | Green Tp, Clinton County, Ohio |

| | |
|---|---|
| Single, Married, or Widowed. | Wido |
| Age. | 69 years, 5 months, 3 days |
| Place of Birth. | Belmont County, Ohio |
| Occupation. | House keeper |
| Name of Parents. | . |
| Disease. | Heart disease |
| Color. | White |
| Last place of residence. | Green Tp |
| Date of Record. | June 7, 1875" |

Findagrave.com also listed the folloiwng information for Ara A. Moorman:

" Ara A Moorman

| | |
|---|---|
| Birth | 30 Aug 1805<br>Belmont, Belmont County, Ohio, USA |
| Death | 2 Feb 1875 (aged 69)<br>Clinton County, Ohio, USA |
| Burial | Sugar Grove Cemetery<br>Wilmington, Clinton County, Ohio, USA |
| Memorial ID | 186892476" |

(B) Possibly Richmond F. Moorman, Sometimes Known As Richard F. Moorman, His Wives ( ) Moorman And Jane (Fisher) Moorman, And His Descendants

Richmond F. Moorman, sometimes known as Richard F. Moorman, was possibly a son of Rebecca (Judkins) Terrell or Moorman and Thomas Moorman Terrell, also known as Thomas Moorman. (1672 Samuel[1], 1693 Robert[2], 1761 Robert[3], 1790 William[4], 1803 William[5], Rebecca[6])

On November 16, 1832, at Clinton County, Ohio, D.B. G/453 Richmon F. Moorman of Clinton County, Ohio, purchased from Thomas Moorman and his wife Rebecca Moorman of Clinton County, Ohio, 111 acres of land on the waters of Lees Creek and Little Miami River that was part of Military Claim No. 1231 patented by William Taliaferro:

> "This Indenture made the 16th day of November in the year 1832 Between Thomas Moorman and Rebecca his wife of the county of Clinton and State of Ohio of the one part and Richmon F Moorman of the county of Clinton and State of Ohio of the other part Witnesseth that the said Thomas Moorman of the county and State aforesaid for and in consideration of the sum of Six hundred

dollars to him in hand paid the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged have granted bargained sold released conveyed and confirmed and by these presents do grant bargain sell release convey and confirm unto the said Richmon F. Moorman his heirs and assigns forever, all that parcel of land situate lying and being in Green township Clinton County and State aforesaid on the dividing waters of Lees Creek and Little Miami being a part of a Military Claim No 1231 surveyed and patented to William Talafaro heir at Law of William Talafaro beginning at a dead oak thence South 46 W 157 poals to a locyst thence N 51 W 115 poles to two hickories and dogwood thence N 46 East 157 poles to 3 maples thence South 51 East 115 poles to the Beginning containing 111 acres and 58 poles be the same more or less to have and to hold the above described premises and every part and parcel thereof and the appurtenances without incumbrances let or molestation to the only proper use and behoof of the said Richmon F. Moorman his heirs and assigns forever and the said Thomas Moorman for himself his heirs Executors and administrators doth covenant that his is Lawfully possed of an indeasable estate of inheritance in fee simple in and to the above described premises and hath Just right to sell and convey the same as aforesaid and doth warrant and forever defend the said premises and the appurtenances unto the said Richmon F. Moorman by general Warrantee and his heirs and assigns against the claim or claims of him the said Thomas Moorman and all other person or persons whatsoever. In testimony whereof the said Thomas Moorman and Rebecca Moorman his wife have hereunto set their hands and seals the day and year above written

Signed sealed and delivered in presents
Robert Walker Junr.
Robert Walker

Thos. Moorman
Rebecca Moorman

State of Ohio Clinton County Ss

I do certify that this day appeared before me Robert Walker one of the Justices of the peace in and for the county aforesaid Thomas Moorman and did acknowledge the within signing and sealing to be his act and deed for the express purposes therein mentioned and at the same time appeared Rebecca Moorman wife to the said Thomas Moorman and being separate and apart from her said husband I made known to her the contents of the within deed and she did acknowledge the within signing and sealing to be her voluntary act and deed without any coercion or compulsion of her said husband and relinquished her wright of dower to the same As witness my hand and seal this 17th day of November 1832.

Robert Walker

No 383 Entered for record the 20th Nov. & Recorded 3rd Dec 1832

Amos T. Tengle(?) R.C.C."

Richmond was a common given name in the Terrell family and indicates that this may have been a sale between family members and that Richmond F. Moorman was probably a son of Thomas Moorman Terrell. However, further research will be required to confirm this identification.

Ohio Tax Records, 1800-1850 listed Richard F. Moorman in 1834, 1835, 1836, 1837, and 1838 with 79½ acres of land acquired from William Taliafero and located on Lees Creek.

The marriage record of Richmon F. Moorman and Jane Fisher was dated on July 18, 1854, in Clinton County, Ohio:

"July 22
Richmon F Moomen )
And ) Both of lawful age on his oath
Jane Fisher )

The State of Ohio Clinton County SS

I hereby certify that on the 25th day of July 1854 I Joined Richard F Mo___ and Jane Fisher in marriage

Thos. G. Elliott"

The 1860 Census for Clinton County, Ohio, listed Richmond Moorman with the following household on June 13, 1860:

| Name | Age | Sex | Color | Occupation | Value of Real Estate |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Richmond Moorman | 49 | M | | Farmer | 5,000 |
| Jane Moorman | 39 | F | | | |
| James Moorman | 14 | M | | | |
| May Moorman | 5 | F | | | |
| Nancy Moorman | 2 | F | | | |
| John Chriswell | 17 | M | | | |

| Value of Personal Property | Place of Birth | Married Within Year | Attended School Within Year | Cannot Read & Write | Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 900 | Oh | | . | | |
| | Oh | | . | | |
| | Oh | | 1 | | |
| | Oh | | . | | |
| | Oh | | . | | |
| | Oh | | . | | |

This record indicates that Richmond F. Moorman was born in about 1811 and that Jane (Fisher) Moorman was born in about 1821. The presence of James Moorman and his age of 14 in conjunction with the marriage in 1854 of Richmond and Jane indicates that James Moorman was the son of a prior marriage of Richmond F. Moorman to an as yet unidentified woman.

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, by William Wade Hinshaw, Volume IV, listed Richard F. Moorman and his family "received by request" on April 10, 1869, in the Clear Creek Monthly Meeting:

"Moorman
. . . .
1869, 4, 10. Alfred J. recrq
1869, 4, 10. Gilbert recrq
1869, 4, 10. Richard F. recrq
1869, 4, 10. Jane recrq
1869, 4, 10. Mary R. recrq
1869, 4, 10. Nancy J. recrq
1869, 4, 10. Hannah E., minor, recrq
. . . ."

The identities of Alfred J. Moorman and Gilbert Moorman have not as yet been determined.

The 1870 Census for Clinton County, Ohio, listed Richard Moorman with the following household on July 4, 1870:

| Name | Age | Sex | Color | Occupation | Value of Real Estate |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Richard Moorman | 56 | M | W | Farmer | 5000 |
| Jane Moorman | 49 | F | W | Keeping house | |
| Rebecca Moorman | 14 | F | W | Helps mother | |
| Nancy Moorman | 12 | F | W | At home | |
| Hannah Moorman | 8 | F | W | . | |
| Anna Moorman | 5 | F | W | . | |
| John Clark | 33 | M | W | Farm Laborer | |

| Value of Personal Property | Place of Birth | Born Within Year | Married Within Year | Attended School Within Year | Cannot Read |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1200 | Ohio | | | | |
| | Ohio | | | | |
| | Ohio | | | | |
| | Ohio | | | | |
| | Ohio | | | | |
| | Ohio | | | | |
| | Ohio | | | | |

| Cannot Write | Deaf Dumb Blind Insane or Idiot | Male Citizen Over 21 | Male Citizen Over 21 Without Right to Vote |
|---|---|---|---|

This record indicates that Richmond F. Moorman was born in about 1814 and that Jane (Fisher) Moorman was born in about 1821.

Neither Richmond F. Moorman nor Jane (Fisher) Moorman has as yet been located in the 1880 Census.

The 1900 Census for Hardin County, Ohio, listed Jennie Moorman with the following household on June 11, 1900:

| Location | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| In Cities | | Number of dwelling houses in the order of visitation | Number of family in the order of visition | Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. |
| Street | House Number | | | |
| | | 99 | 102 | Jennie Moorman<br>Anna Moorman<br>Mary Moorman |

| Relation | Personal Description | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Relationship of each person the head the family | Color or race | Sex | Date of Birth Month | Year | Age at last birthday | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced |
| Head | W | F | Sept | 1821 | 78 | Wd |
| Daughter | W | F | Feb | 1861 | 39 | S |
| Daughter | W | F | July | 1872 | 27 | S |

| Personal Description [cont'd] | | | Nativity | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. | | |
| Number of years married | Mother of how many children | Number of these children living | Place of birth of this Person | Place of birth of Father of this person | Place of birth of Mother of this person |
| | 9 | 4 | Ohio | Pennsylvania | Virginia |
| | . | . | Ohio | Ohio | Ohio |
| | . | . | Ohio | Ohio | Ohio |

| Citizenship | | | Occupation, Trade, Or Profession of each person Ten Years of age and over. | | Education |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Year of immigration to the United States | Number of years in the United States | Naturalization | Occupation | Months not employed | Attended school in months) |
| | | | . | . | |
| | | | School teacher | 8 | |
| | | | . | . | |

| Education [cont'd] | | | Ownership Of Home | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Can read | Can write | Can speak English | Owned or rented | Owned free or mortgaged | Farm or house | Number of farm schedule |
| yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | |
| yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| yes | yes | yes | | | | |

This record indicates that Jane (Fisher) Moorman was born in September 21, 1821.

The marriage record of Mary Moorman and L. A. Runser dated on January 1, 1903, in Hardin County, Ohio, listed her parents as Richard Moorman and Jane Fisher.

The death record of Mary Runser dated on April 17, 1926, in Ada, Hardin

County, Ohio, listed her parents as Richard Moorman and Jane Fisher and her birth on July 18, 1863, in Ohio.

The death record of Hanna Lewellyn dated on February 22, 1925, in Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio, listed her parents as F. Morman and Jane Fischer and her birth on March 3, 1862, in Ohio.

(C) Elizabeth J. (Moorman) Wilson, Her Husband Joshua Wilson, And Her Descendants

Elizabeth J. (Moorman) Wilson was a daughter of Rebecca (Judkins) Terrell or Moorman and Thomas Moorman Terrell, also known as Thomas Moorman. (1672 Samuel[1], 1693 Robert[2], 1761 Robert[3], 1790 William[4], 1803 William[5], Rebecca[6])

The 1850 Census for Clinton County, Ohio, listed Joshua Wilson with the following household on October 21, 1850:

| Name | Age | Sex | Color | Occupation | Value of Real Estate |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Joshua Wilson | 25 | M | | Farmer | |
| Elizabeth Wilson | 26 | F | | | |
| Thomas R. Wilson | 2 | M | | | |
| Charles W. Wilson | 1 | M | | | |

| Place of Birth | Married Within Year | Attended School Within Year | Cannot Read & Write | Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| O. | | | | |
| O. | | | | |
| O. | | | | |
| O. | | | | |

This record indicates that Elizabeth J. (Moorman) Wilson was born in about 1824 and that Joshua Wilson was born in about 1825.

The 1860 Census for Clinton County, Ohio, listed Joshua Wilson with the following household on June 13, 1860:

| Name | Age | Sex | Color | Occupation | Value of Real Estate | Value of Personal Property | Place of Birth | Married Within Year | Attended School Within Year | Cannot Read & Write | Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Joshua Wilson | 35 | M | | Farmer | 400 | 700 | Ohio | | | | |
| Elizabeth Wilson | 36 | F | | | | | Ohio | | | | |
| Thos Wilson | 13 | M | | | | | Ohio | | | | |
| Charles Wilson | 11 | M | | | | | Ohio | | | | |
| Joseph Wilson | 9 | M | | | | | Ohio | | | | |
| Ann Wilson | 2 | F | | | | | Ohio | | | | |
| Rebecca Moorman | 70 | F | | | | | Virg | | | | |

This record indicates that Elizabeth J. (Moorman) Wilson was born in about 1824 and that Joshua Wilson was born in about 1825. The presence of Rebecca Moorman in the household identifies Elizabeth (Moorman) Wilson as a daughter of Rebecca (Judkins) Moorman and Thomas Moorman Terrell.

U. S., Civil War Draft Registration Records, 1863-1865, available from Ancestry.com, listed Joshua Wilson in 1863, in Clinton County, Ohio:

> "Schedule II. Consolidated List of all persons of Class II, subject to do military duty in the Sixth Congressional District, consisting of the Counties of Brown Clinton Clermont Fayette and Highland State of Ohio, enumerated during the month of June, 1863, under direction of Capt Joseph K Marlay, Provost Marshal.
>
> | | |
> |---|---|
> | Residence. | Green Tp |
> | Name. | Joshua Wilson |
> | Description. | |
> | Age 1st July 1863. | 38 |
> | White or Colored. | White |
> | Occupation. | Farmer |
> | Place of Birth. | Ohio |
> | Former Military Service. | . |
> | Remarks. | ." |

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, by William Wade Hinshaw, Volume V, listed the following for Joshua and Elizabeth Wilson in the records of the Wilmington Monthly Meeting, Clinton County, Ohio:

"Wilson
. . . .
----, --, ---. Joshua (Willson) b 1825, 9, 13;
m Elizabeth J. ----- b 1824, 1, 10
Ch: Ann Eliza b 1858, 2, 16
James H. b 1860, 3, 12
Laura E. b 1862, 7, 31
Edward F. b 1866, 9, 30
. . . ."

The 1870 Census for Van Wert County, Ohio, listed Joshua Wilson with the following household on Jun 7, 1870:

| Name | Age | Sex | Color | Occupation | Value of Real Estate |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Joshua Wilson | 44 | M | W | Farmer | 700 |
| Elizabeth Wilson | 45 | F | W | . | |
| Joseph Wilson | 18 | M | W | Farm Hand | |
| Analiza Wilson | 12 | F | W | . | |
| James Wilson | 10 | M | W | . | |
| L S Wilson | 4 | F | W | . | |
| J. F. Wilson | 1 | M | W | . | |

| Value of Personal Property | Place of Birth | Born Within Year | Married Within Year | Attended School Within Year | Cannot Read |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 200 | Ohio | | | . | |
| | Ohio | | | . | |
| | Ohio | | | . | |
| | Ohio | | | 1 | |
| | Ohio | | | 1 | |
| | Ohio | | | . | |
| | Ohio | | | . | |

| Cannot Write | Deaf Dumb Blind Insane or Idiot | Male Citizen Over 21 | Male Citizen Over 21 Without Right to Vote |
|---|---|---|---|

This record indicates that Elizabeth J. (Moorman) Wilson was born in about 1825 and that Joshua Wilson was born in about 1826.

U.S. Quaker Meeting Records, 1681-1935, available from Ancestry.com, listed Joshua Wilson as amember of the Van Wert Monthly Meeting of the Society of Friends:

"Van Wert MM
Minutes: 6-26-1880 to 5-3-1889
. . . .
page 32

| Parents Names | Children | Occasional notes |
|---|---|---|
| Joshua Wilson | | Formerly of Clinton County Ohio |
| Joseph Wilson | | Son of Joshua Wilson |

. . . .
page 43

| | |
|---|---|
| Wilson Laura | disowned |
| Wilson John | dropped |
| Wilson Joseph | dropped |
| Wilson Joshua | dropped |

. . . ."

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, by William Wade Hinshaw, Volume V, listed the following for Joshua and Elizabeth Wilson in the records of the Wilmington Monthly Meeting, Clinton County, Ohio:

"Wilson
. . . .
1875, 4, 16. Joshua & w, Elizabeth, & ch, Ann Eliza, Laura, Jane Elwood, gct Union MM
. . . ."

The marriage record of Joshua Wilson and Laura R. Lung was dated on September 10, 1876, in Van Wert County, Ohio:

"The State of Ohio, Van Wert County.

This 7th day of Sept A. D. 1876, personally came Joshua Wilson and made oath that he is over twenty-one years of age, and that Laura R. Lung is over eighteen years of age, and a resident of this county; that both said last named persons are unmarried, and that there is no legal impediment to their being joined in marriage.

Joshua Wilson

Subscribed and sworn to before me, the day and year above named.

A W Baker
Probate Judge of Van Wert County.

Return filed Dec 4th A. D., 1876.

The State of Ohio, Van Wert County.

I do hereby certify that on the Tenth day of September A. D. 1876, I joined in Matrimony Mr. Joshua Wilson and Mrs Laura R Lung

C. B. Steman V. D. M."

The marriage record of Joshua and Mary E. Nunn was dated on February 1, 1881, in Greene County, Ohio:

"Marriage Record.

The State of Ohio, Greene County, ss:

I, Joshua Wilson do make solemn oath that I am twenty-one years of age, and have no wife living; that Mary E Nunn is not nearer kin to me than second cousin; that she is eighteen years of age, and has no husband living; that she is a resident of said County and that, so far as I am informed or believe there is no legal objection existing to our Marriage.

Joshua Wilson

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 1st day of February 1881

J. W. Harper Probate Judge.
By L. M. Harper Dep clk

The State of Ohio, Greene County, ss:

To any Person Authorised to Solemnize Marriages in said County:

You are hereby authorized to solemnize the Marriage Contract between Mr. Joshua Wilson and Miss Mary E. Nunn

In Testimony Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of the Probate Court of said County this 1st day of February 1881

J. W Harper Probate Judge.
By L M. Harper Deputy Clerk.

The State of Ohio, Greene County, Ss:

This is to Certify That by authority of a License under the Seal of the Probate Court of the above County, Mr. Joshua Wilson and Miss Mary E Nunn were by me on the First day of February 1881 legally united as Husband and Wife.

J. A Johnson  J P."

The 1900 Census for Bowersville, Greene County, Ohio, listed Joshua Wilson with the following household on June 2, 1900:

| Location | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| In Cities | | Number of dwelling houses in the order of visitation | Number of family in the order of visition | Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. |
| Street | House Number | | | |
| | | 45 | 45 | Joshua Wilson<br>May E Wilson |

| Relation | Personal Description | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Relationship of each person the head the family | Color or race | Sex | Date of Birth Month | Date of Birth Year | Age at last birthday | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced |
| Head | W | M | Sept | 1825 | 74 | M |
| wife | W | F | Feb | 1837 | 63 | M |

| Personal Description [cont'd] | | | Nativity | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. | | |
| Number of years married | Mother of how many children | Number of these children living | Place of birth of this Person | Place of birth of Father of this person | Place of birth of Mother of this person |
| 19 | . | . | Ohio | Ohio | Ohio |
| 19 | 5 | 2 | Ohio | Virginia | Kentucky |

| Citizenship | | | Occupation, Trade, Or Profession of each person Ten Years of age and over. | | Education |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Year of immigration to the United States | Number of years in the United States | Naturalization | Occupation | Months not employed | Attended school in months) |
| | | | Teamster . | | |

| Education [cont'd] | | | Ownership Of Home | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Can read | Can write | Can speak English | Owned or rented | Owned free or mortgaged | Farm or house | Number of farm schedule |
| yes | yes | yes | O | F | H | |
| yes | yes | yes | | | | |

This record indicates that Joshua Wilson was born in September 1825 and that Mary Elizabeth (Bernard) (Nunn) Wilson was born in February 1837.

Newspapers.com listed the obituary of Mary Wilson on March 1, 1905, in The Wilmington Journal, Wilmington, Ohio:

> "Mrs. Mary Wilson, wife of Joshua Wilson, died at her home in Bowersville Monday noon, after a brief illness from asthma. She formerly lived in Clinton County, but had resided in Bowersville for twenty-five years and was well known in that part of the county. She was sixty-eight years of age. Besides her husband she is survived by a son, Milton Nunn, by a former marriage. The funeral services were held Wednesday morning at 9 o'clock and the burial at Centerville, Clinton County - [Xenia Gazette."

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Mary Elizabeth Bernard in Centerville Cemetery, Lees Creek, Clinton County, Ohio:

> "Mary Elizabeth Bernard Wilson
>
> | | |
> |---|---|
> | Birth | 6 Feb 1837<br>Clinton County, Ohio, USA |
> | Death | 30 Jan 1905 (aged 67)<br>Bowersville, Greene County, Ohio, USA |
> | Burial | Centerville Cemetery<br>Lees Creek, Clinton County, Ohio, USA |
> | Memorial ID | 144492823" |

Illinois, Cook County Deaths, 1878-1994, available from FarmilySearch.org,

listed the death of Joshua Wilson on November 2, 1909, in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois:

| | |
|---|---|
| "Name: | Joshua Wilson |
| Name Note: | Lived in Chicago 3y |
| Event Type: | Death |
| Event Date: | 02 Nov 1909 |
| Event Place: | Cook, Illinois, United States |
| Event Place (Original): | Chicago, Cook, Illinois |
| Gender: | Male |
| Age: | 84 |
| Marital Status: | Widowed |
| Ethnicity: | American |
| Race: | White |
| Occupation: | retired |
| Birth Year (Estimated): | 1825 |
| Birthplace: | Ohio |
| Death Age: | 84y |
| Burial Date: | 04 Nov 1909 |
| Father's Birthplace: | Ky. |
| Mother's Birthplace: | Ky. |
| Record Number: | 98" |

The death record of Joseph Wilson dated on December 1, 1904, at Sturgis, St. Joseph County, Michigan, listed his parents as Joshua Wilson and Elizabeth Moorman and his birth on August 8, 1852, in Ohio.

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Joshua Wilson in Oak Ridge Cemetery, Lansing, Cook County, Illinois:

"Joshua Wilson

| | |
|---|---|
| Birth | 13 Sep 1825<br>Clinton County, Ohio, USA |
| Death | 2 Nov 1909 (aged 84)<br>Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, USA |
| Burial | Oak Ridge Cemetery<br>Lansing, Cook County, Illinois, USA |
| Memorial ID | 179443682" |

The death record of Charles William Wilson dated on June 16, 1921, listed his parents as Joshua Wilson and Elizabeth Moorman and his birth on April 27, 1949, in Ohio.

The death record of Anna Wilson Murphy dated on September 23, 1951, in Port Washington, Tuscarawas County, Ohio, listed her parents as Joshua Wilson and Elizabeth Moorman and her birth on February 16, 1858, in Clinton County, Ohio.

(D) Fountain Moorman

Fountain Moorman was a son of Rebecca (Judkins) Terrell or Moorman and Thomas Moorman Terrell, also known as Thomas Moorman. (1672 Samuel[1], 1693 Robert[2], 1761 Robert[3], 1790 William[4], 1803 William[5], Rebecca[6])

The 1850 Census for Clinton County, Ohio, listed Fountain Mormon in the Rebecca Mormon household on October 16, 1850, and his age as 27 and born in Ohio, indicating a date of birth in about 1823.

(E) William Moorman

William Moorman was a son of Rebecca (Judkins) Terrell or Moorman and Thomas Moorman Terrell, also known as Thomas Moorman. (1672 Samuel[1], 1693 Robert[2], 1761 Robert[3], 1790 William[4], 1803 William[5], Rebecca[6])

The 1850 Census for Clinton County, Ohio, listed William Mormon in the Rebecca Mormon household on October 16, 1850, and his age as 25 and born in Ohio, indicating a date of birth in about 1825.

(F) Roxanna (Moorman) Reese, Her Husband Jeremiah R. Reese, And Her Descendants

Roxanna (Moorman) Reese was a daughter of Rebecca (Judkins) Terrell or Moorman and Thomas Moorman Terrell, also known as Thomas Moorman. (1672 Samuel[1], 1693 Robert[2], 1761 Robert[3], 1790 William[4], 1803 William[5], Rebecca[6])

The 1850 Census for Clinton County, Ohio, listed Roxanna Mormon in the Rebecca Mormon household on October 16, 1850, and her age as 21 and born in Ohio, indicating a date of birth in about 1829.

The marriage record of Rocksanna Moorman and Jeremiah R. Reese was dated on October 4, 1854, in Clinton County, Ohio:

"Oct 2
Jeremiah R Reese )
And ) of Lawful Age
Rockanna Moorman )

The State of Ohio Clinton County Ss
I hereby certify that on the 4' day of October 1854 Jeremiah R. Reese and Rocksanna Moorman were Lawfully joined in matrimony by me

Thos G Elliot J.P."

The 1860 Census for Union County, Iowa, listed J. R. Reese with the following household on June 26, 1860:

| Name | Age | Sex | Color | Occupation | Value of Real Estate |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| J R Reese | 33 | M | | . | 600 |
| R Reese | 36 | F | | | |
| Rebbecca C Reese | 4 | F | | | |
| David H Reese | 2 | M | | | |

| Value of Personal Property | Place of Birth | Married Within Year | Attended School Within Year | Cannot Read & Write | Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 635 | Ohio | | | | |
| | Ohio | | | | |
| | Ohio | | | | |
| | Iowa | | | | |

This record indicates that Rebecca (Moorman) Reese was born in about 1824 and that Jeremiah R. Reese was born in about 1827.

U. S., Civil War Draft Registration Records, 1863-1865, available from Ancestry.com, listed J. R. Reese in 1863 in Union County, Iowa:

"[cut off portion] subject to do military duty in the Fifth Congressional District, consisting of the Counties of [cut off portion] State of Iowa, enumerated during the month of June, 1863, under direction of S. C. Brownell, Provost Marshal.

| | |
|---|---|
| Residence. | Platt Tp Union Co. |
| Name. | J. R. Reese |
| Description. | |
| Age 1st July 1863. | 38 |
| White or Colored. | White |
| Profession, Occupation, or Trade. | Farmer |
| Place of Birth. | Va. |
| Former Military Service. | . |
| Remarks. | ." |

The 1870 Census for Union County, Iowa, listed J. R. Reese with the following household on July 26, 1870:

| Name | Age | Sex | Color | Occupation | Value of Real Estate |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| J. R Reese | 45 | M | W | Farmer | 1800 |
| Roxana Reese | 45 | F | W | Keeping House | |
| Rebecca Reese | 14 | F | W | at school | |
| David Reese | 12 | M | W | works on farm | |

| Value of Personal Property | Place of Birth | Born Within Year | Married Within Year | Attended School Within Year | Cannot Read |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 480 | Va | | | . | |
| | Ohio | | | . | |
| | Ohio | | | 1 | |
| | Iowa | | | 1 | |

| Cannot Write | Deaf Dumb Blind Insane or Idiot | Male Citizen Over 21 | Male Citizen Over 21 Without Right to Vote |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | |

This record indicates that Rebecca (Moorman) Reese and Jeremiah R. Reese were born in about 1825.

The 1880 Census for Union County, Iowa, listed J. R. Reese with the following household on June 26, 1880:

| Name | Color | Sex | Age | Month of Birth | Relationship |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| J. R. Reese | W | M | 55 | | . |
| Roxanna Reese | W | F | 56 | | Wife |
| Rebecca C Reese | W | F | 24 | | Daughter |
| David H Reese | W | M | 22 | | Son |

| Marital Status | Married During Year | Occupation | Months Unemployed | Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| M | | Farmer | | |
| M | | Keeping House | | |
| S | | . | | |
| S | | Farm Laborer | | |

| Attended School Within Year | Cannot Read | Cannot Write | Born | Father Born | Mother Born |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Va | Md | Pa. |
| | | | Ohio | Va | Va |
| | | | Ohio | Va | Ohio |
| | | | Iowa | Va | Ohio |

This record indicates that Rebecca (Moorman) Reese was born in about 1824 and that Jeremiah R. Reese was born in about 1825.

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Jeremiah R. Reese in Graceland Cemetery, Creston, Union County, Iowa:

"Jeremiah R
Reese
Died
Feb. 24 1889
Aged
65 Yrs. 2 M. 24 D."

This record indicates that Jeremiah R. Reese was born on December 31, 1823.

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Roxanna Reese in Graceland Cemetery, Creston, Union County, Iowa:

"Roxanna
Wife Of
Jeremiah R. Reese
Died
July 8 1898
Aged
71 Yrs. 1 Mo. 23 D."

This record indicates that Roxanna (Moorman) Reese was born on May 16, 1827.

Iowa, Cemetery Records, 1662-1999, available from Ancestry.com, also listed

the gravestone of Roxanna Reese in Graceland Cemetery, Creston, Union County, Iowa:

| | |
|---|---|
| "Name: | Roxanna Reese |
| Death Date: | 8 Jul 1898 |
| Burial Location: | Creston, Union |
| Cemetery: | Graceland |
| General Burial Info: | Lot 46 |
| Source: | Tomb-stone Records of Union County, Iowa |
| Page Number: | 184" |

The marriage record of Rebeeca C. Reese and N. J. Harpin dated on March 15, 1899, in Union County, Iowa, listed her parents as Jeremiah Reese and Roxanna Moorman and her birth in about 1859 in Ohio.

On September 16, 1911, in the Estate of Rebecca C. Harpin, Union County, Iowa, Case No. 1748, Noah J. Harpin testified that he married Rebecca C. (Reese) Harpin and that Rebecca C. (Reese) Harpin and David H. Reese were the only children of Roxana Reese.

The death record of David Henry Reese dated on August 30, 1942, in Creston, Union County, Iowa, listed his parents as Jeremiah Reese and Roxanna Morman and his birth on February 6, 1858, near Murray, Iowa.

(V) John Judkins And His Possible Wife Parthena (Williams) (Judkins) (Cuzzens) McCleary

John Judkins was a son of 1803 William Judkins of Iredell County, North Carolina, and Lucy (____) Judkins. (1672 Samuel[1], 1693 Robert[2], 1761 Robert[3], 1790 William[4], 1803 William[5])

In her GenForum Posting dated April 10, 2000, Donna Pressnall stated that Abstracts of the Minutes of the Court of Pleas & Quarter Sessions, compiled by Russell Black, Jr., listed the following court orders:

> "Bk. 1 pg. 257 - May session 1803 - The relinquishment of Lucy Judkins, widow of William Judkins was proved in court by John Moore. The court appoints Joel & David Judkins administrators of the estate of William Judkins dec'd., who gave bond with Reynold Allen and Wm. Bone.
>
> Bk. 1 pg. 544 - Aug Session 1803 - Ordered that Dyding(?) and Delethe Judkins, orphans of Will Judkins dec'd be put under the guardianship of Joel Judkins. The court nominates Reynold Allen to be guardian of Jonathan Judkins, orphan of Will Judkins."

This record indicates that Jonathan Judkins was born after about August 1782.

The Division and Allotment of the estate of William Judkins dated August 5, 1806, at Iredell County, North Carolina, Estate Records, allocated a parcel of 120 acres of land to John Judkins:

> "Dower of Mrs Lucy Judkins
> Augt 5th 1806
>
> _____
>
> And Partition of Legatees of Wm Judkins Decd
> August 5th & 6th 1806
>
> We the Subscribers being appointed as Commissioners by Iredell County Court and duly Summoned & Sworn by the Shff of Said County, And in pursuance of the Order of Said Court have proceeded and laid off for the Legatees of William Judkins Decd. And the plan hereunto annexed represents the partition of the land of the Sd. Decd. Also alloted to cash legatee the lot wherein their name is mentioned with the number thereof & quantity of acres.
>
> Bounded as follows viz
> . . . .
>
> No. 6. Begins at Hugh Banks on the Creek bank with his line So 27 W 15 Chs to a Stake his corner, then So 18 W 22 Chs to a pine on the old line with sd line So 76 E 34.6 Chs to a B O on sd line, No 21 E 32,5 Chs to a stake on the Creek Bank then up the meanders of the Creek to the Begining Containing 120 acres
> . . . .
>
> 6th Lot 120 acres John Judkins & pays to David Judkins $15 & to Henry Terrell $17.50
> . . . ."

In her letter dated January 14, 1997, Karen (Wright) Piojda enclosed a copy of a booklet titled "Joel Judkins His Book 1800 - 1807", the cover page of which was dated August 13, 1800, and which included the following receipt for the estate of William Judkins and which listed William Judkins as the father of Jonathan Judkins:

> "September 15 - 1807 - Then received of Joel & David Judkins Administrators of William Judkins Deceased the Sum of twenty ____ Dollars and 48 cents as my full quoto lot and Shear of the said Estate of my Father William Judkins D___ and I hereby for my self my heirs and assigns Exonerate Relase and for ever aquit the Sd. Joel and David Judkins as Administrators of Sd. Estate from any claim made or to be made by me my heirs Executors Administrators and every of them for or in behalf of my Shear of Sd. Estate. given under my hand & seal the day and year above written in the presents of
>
> Jonathan his X Judkins

mark

Test
Jonas Stafford"

The 1804 Jefferson County, Kentucky, Tax Book did not list a Judkins.

The 1805 Jefferson County, Kentucky, Tax Book listed John Jirkins on July 28, 1805, with no taxable property. The surname Judkins sometimes appeared in the records as Jerkins and this may have been a listing for John Judkins.

The 1806 Jefferson County, Kentucky, Tax Book listed John Jirkins on May 16, 1806, with no taxable property.

The marriage record of John Judkins and Perthany Williams was dated on June 26, 1806, in Jefferson County, Kentucky:

"Know all men by these presents that we John Judkins & Jermiah Williams are held and firmly bound unto Christopher Greenup Esqr Governor of the state of Kentucky in the Just & full sum of fifty pounds current money to which payment well & truly to be made to the said Governor or his successors bind ourselves our heirs &c Jointly and severally firmly by these presents seald with our seals and dated this 23rd day of June1806

The Condition of the above obligation is such that whereas there is a marriage shortly intended to be had and solemnized between the above bound John Judkins & Perthany Williams daughter of sd. Jeremiah Williams whose consent to the same hath been Certified For which a license hath this day Issued by the Clerk of the County Coart of Jefferson

now therefore if there shall be no lawful cause to obstruct Said marriage then the above obligation to ve Void else to remain in full force & virtue

| | |
|---|---|
| | his |
| John Judkins | X |
| | mark |
| Jeremiah Williams | |

Test
James Drury(?)"

---

Marriage Register for Jefferson County for 1806

| | |
|---|---|
| Date of license | June 23d |
| Man's name | John Judkins |
| Womans name | Parthany Williams |
| Remarks | Daughter of Jeremiah Williams |
| When & by whom married | 26th June 1806 |
| | James Vance" |

This may have been the marriage of John Judkins, the son of 1803 William Judkins. As set forth above, his brother Joel Judkins resided in 1809, 1810, and 1811 in Bourbon County, Kentucky. However, as set forth below, John Judkins, the son of 1803 William Judkins, was also described as of Iredell County, North Carolina, in 1807. Further research will be required to confirm or deny this identification.

On March 25, 1807, at Iredell County, North Carolina, D.B. F/481, John Judkins of Iredell County, North Carolina, sold to Silas Sharpe 120 acres of land that had been allocated to him from the estate of his father William Judkins:

> "This Indenture mad the twenty fifth day of March in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred & seven between John Judkins of the County of Iredell and State of North Carolina of the one part and Silas Sharpe of the County of Iredell and State of North Carolina of the other part Witnesseth that the said John Judkins for and in Consideration of the sum of two hundred and forty Dollars to him in hand paid by the said Silas Sharpe the receipt where of the the Said John Judkins doth hereby Acknowledge hath given granted bargained and Sold aliened and Confirmed and by these presents doth give grant bargain & sell alien and Confirm unto the said Silas Sharpe his heirs and assigns forever, All that tract and parcel of land Situate lying and being in the County of Iredell on the Middle fork of Rocky Creek Beginning at a birch Ubanks Corner on the Creek bank with his line South twenty seven West fifteen Chs. to a Stake his Corner South eighteen West twenty two Chs. to a pine on the old line. With said line South seventy four East thirty four Chains to a black oak on said line North twenty one East thirty two Chs. five links to a Stake on the Creek bank thence up the meanders of the Creek to the Beginning Containing one hundred twenty acres be the same more or less, being a part of a tract of 480 acres Originally Granted to John Archabald in trust for the legatees Of Robert Harden deceased bearing date the 25th of October 17__ and by the said legatees Conveyed to the said John Griffith dated the thirtieth of November 1797 and by John Griffith Conveyed to William Kenedy dated the 6th of January 1798 and by William Kenedy Conveyed to William Judkins Dated the 13th of December 1800 the above named William Judkins Died intestate then by rule of Iredell County Court according to law Commissioners ware appointed to make partition of the real Estate decedent accordingly the 6th of Augt. 1806 the above mentioned 120 acres was assigned the Share of the above John one of the heirs sd. William Judkins D__ and also the woods ways, water & watercourses and all and every of the appurtenances thereunto belonging or in any wise appertaining and the reversion & reversions remainder & remainders, rents issues and profits, of the aforesaid land and premises, & every part thereof & all the estate right title Claim property and demand whatsoever of the said John Judkins of in and to the land and premises hereby granted. To have & to hold the aforesaid lands and premises, with the appurtenances unto the sd. Silas Sharpe his heirs and assigns to the proper use and behoof of the said Silas Sharpe his heirs and

assigns forever: And the said John Judkins for him__ and his heirs the afsd. land and premises & every part thereof against him & his heirs and against the Claim or Claims of all & every other person or persons whatsoever to the said Silas Sharpe his heirs and assigns shall and will forever warrant and defend by these presents In Witness whereof the said John Judkins hath hereunto set his hand and affixed his seal the day and year first above written

John Judkins

Signed & Delivered )
In the presence of )
)
Alexander McHargue Jurat )
Samuel Richardson )

North Carolina )
Iredell County ) May Sessions 1807

The execution of this deed was duly proven is recorded let it be registered

Augt. 13th 1807. A Sharpe Clk"

Mississippi Marriages, 1800-1911, available from FamilySearch.org, listed the marriage of Parthena Judkins and John Cuzzens on July 16, 1819, in Adams County, Mississippi:

| | |
|---|---|
| "Name | John Cuzzens |
| Spouse's Name | Parthena Judkins |
| Event Date | 16 Jul 1819 |
| Event Place | Adams, Mississippi" |

This record indicates that John Judkins had died before July 16, 1819.

Mississippi Marriages, 1800-1911 also listed the marriage of Parthina Cuzzens and James McCleary on June 8, 1825, in Adams County, Mississippi:

| | |
|---|---|
| "Name: | James Mc Cleary |
| Spouse's Name: | Parthina Cuzzens |
| Event Date: | 08 Jun 1825 |
| Event Place: | Adams, Mississippi" |

This record indicates that Parthena's second husband John Cuzzens had died before June 8, 1825.

(VI) Didema (Judkins) Francis And Her Husband John Francis

Didema (Judkins) Francis was a daughter of 1803 William Judkins of Iredell County, North Carolina, and Lucy (____) Judkins. (1672 Samuel[1], 1693 Robert[2], 1761 Robert[3], 1790 William[4], 1803 William[5])

In her GenForum Posting dated April 10, 2000, Donna Pressnall stated that Abstracts of the Minutes of the Court of Pleas & Quarter Sessions, compiled by Russell Black, Jr., listed the following court orders:

> "Bk. 1 pg. 257 - May session 1803 - The relinquishment of Lucy Judkins, widow of William Judkins was proved in court by John Moore. The court appoints Joel & David Judkins administrators of the estate of William Judkins dec'd., who gave bond with Reynold Allen and Wm. Bone.
>
> Bk. 1 pg. 544 - Aug Session 1803 - Ordered that Dyding(?) and Delethe Judkins, orphans of Will Judkins dec'd beput under the guardianship of Joel Judkins. The court nominates Reynold Allen to be guardian of Jonathan Judkins, orphan of Will Judkins."

This record indicates that Dideman Judkins was born after about August 1782.

The Division and Allotment of the estate of William Judkins dated August 5, 1806, at Iredell County, North Carolina, Estate Records, allocated a parcel of 94 1/2 acres of land to John Francis:

> "Dower of Mrs Lucy Judkins
> Augt 5th 1806
>
> _____
>
> And Partition of Legatees of Wm Judkins Decd
> August 5th & 6th 1806
> . . . .
>
> We the Subscribers being appointed as Commissioners by Iredell County Court and duly Summoned & Sworn by the Shff of Said County, And in pursuance of the Order of Said Court have proceeded and laid off for the Legatees of William Judkins Decd. And the plan hereunto annexed represents the partition of the land of the Sd. Decd. Also alloted to cash legatee the lot wherein their name is mentioned with the number thereof & quantity of acres.
>
> Bounded as follows viz
> . . . .
>
> No. 4. Begins a stake on the old line on the Creek bank runs north 21 E 30 Chs

to a pine an Old corner then No. 75 W 31 Chs to a Stump the old corner, thence So 21 W 37.5 Chs to a stake on the Creek, thence Down the Same to the Begining Containing 94 1/2 (?) acres.
. . . .

4th Lot 94 1/2 acres John Francis & pays to Joel Judkins $32.50
. . . ."

The 1810 Census for Iredell County, North Carolina, listed John Francis with the following household:

| Name of Head of Family | Free White Males | Age | Free White Female | Age | All Other Free Persons | Slaves |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| John Francis | 1 | 16-26 | 1 | 16-26 | | |
| | 1 | 0-10 | 2 | 0-10 | | |

This record indicates that Didema (Judkins) Francis and John Francis were born between about 1785 and 1794.

On June 15, 1813, at Iredell County, North Carolina, D.B. J/208, John Francis and his wife Didema Francis of Iredell County, North Carolina, sold to John McGuire the 96 acres of land that had been allocated to him from the estate of William Judkins in right of his wife:

"This Indenture made the fifteenth day of June in the year of our Lord one thousand Eight hundred and thirteen Between John Francis & Didema Francis of the County of Iredell in the State of North Carolina of the one part and John McGuire of the County of Iredell and State of North Carolina of the other part: Witnesseth that the said John Francis Didemas Francis for and in consideration of the Sum of Two hundred dollars to them in hand paid by the said John Mcguire the receipt hare of the said John frances & didema doth here acknowledge hath gien, granted bargained and sold aliened and confirmed and by these Presents doth give grant bargain & sell alien & confirm unto the said John McGuire his heirs and assigns forever All that tract and parcel of land situate, lying and being in the County of Iredell on the middle fork of Rocy creek beginin at a Stake on the lower line of hardins old Survey on the north bank of the creek thence with said line North twenty one degrees East one hundred and twenty poles to a pine hardens old corner North Seventy five West one hundred and twenty poles to a pine Stump his other corner, South twenty one west one hundred and twenty four poles to a stake on the creek bank thec dwn the meanders of the same to the beginning contaning ninety six acres be same more or less being part of a tract of 480 acre originally granted to John Archbald in trust for the legatees of Robert harden decased bearing date the 25 of october 1786 and by the said legatees conveyed to John griffith date the 30th of

november 1797, and by John griffith conveyed to William Kenedy dated the 6th of January 1798, and by William kenedy conveyed to william Judkins dated the 13th of December 1800. the above named william Judkins died Intestate then by a rule of Iredell County Court according to law Commissioners were appointed to make partition of the real estate of the deceased according to the report of the said commissioners dated 5th of august 1806 the above mentioned 96 acres was allot__ to the above named John Francis in right of his wife a daughter of and one of the heirs of william Judkins deceased and allso the woods ways water and water coarses and all and every the appurtenances thereunto belonging or in any wise appertaining & the reversion & reversions remainder and remainders rents issues & profits of the aforesaid lands and premises and every part thare of and also the esate right title interest claims property and deman what soever of the said John Francis and didema Francis of in and to the land and premises here by granted: To have and to hold the aforesaid lands and premises with the appurtenances unto said John Mcguire his heirs and assigns to the proper use and behoof of the said John Mcguire his heirs and assigns forever And the said John frances and Didema Frances for them and these heirs the the aforesaid land and premises and every part thereof against him and his heirs and against the claim or claims of all and every other person or persons whatsoever to the said John McGuire his heirs and assigns shall and will for ever warrant and defend by these presents In Witness hereof the said John Francis & Didema hath hereunto set their hands and affixed their seals the day and year first above written.

John his X mark Francis

Didema her X mark Francis

Sealed and Delivered )
in the Presence of )
)
In.g Agill Jurat )
Thos. Francis )

Iredell County )
Septr. term 1817. )

this deed was duly proven In open court by Allengill recorded & ordered to be registered.

John Nisbet CC"

This record identifies Didema (Judkins) Francis as the daughter of William Judkins and the wife of John Francis.

The 1820 Census for Iredell County, North Carolina, listed John Francis with the following household on August 7, 1820:

| Names of Heads of Families | Free White Males | Age | Free White Females | Age | Foreigners |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| John Francis | 1 | 26-45 | 1 | 26-45 | |
| | 1 | 10-16 | 2 | 10-16 | |
| | 1 | 0-10 | 3 | 0-10 | |

| Number in Agriculture | Number in Commerce | Number in Manufacture | Slaves Male | Age |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 | | | | |

| Slaves Female | Age | Free Colored Males | Age | Free Colored Females | Age | All other Persons |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|

This record indicates that Didema (Judkins) Francis and John Francis were born between about 1775 and 1794.

The 1830 Census for Iredell County, North Carolina, listed John Francis with the following household:

| Names Heads of Families | Free White Males | Age | Free White Females | Age |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| John Francis | 1 | 40-50 | 1 | 30-40 |
| | 1 | 10-15 | 2 | 15-20 |
| | 1 | 5-10 | 2 | 10-15 |
| | | | 1 | 5-10 |

| Slaves Male | Age | Slaves Female | Age | Free Colored Males | Age | Free Colored Females | Age |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|

| | White Persons included in the foregoing | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Total | Deaf & Dumb Under 14 | Deaf & Dumb 14 to 25 | Deaf & Dumb 25+ | Blind | Aliens - Foreigners & Naturalized |
| 9 | | | | | |

| Slaves and Colored Persons, included in the foregoing | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Deaf & Dumb under 14 | Deaf & Dumb 14 to 25 | Deaf & Dumb 25+ | Blind |

This record indicates that Didema (Judkins) Francis was born between about 1790 and 1800 and that John Francis was born between about 1780 and 1790 and in conjunction with the prior census records, between about 1785 and 1790.

The 1840 Census for Rutherford County, North Carolina, listed Didamin Francis with the following household:

| Names of Heads of Families | Free White Persons Males | Age | Free White Persons Females | Age |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Didamin Francis | | | 1 | 50-60 |
| | | | 1 | 15-20 |

| Free Colored Persons Male | Age | Free Colored Persons Female | Age | Slaves Males | Age | Slaves Females | Age |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | |

| | Number of Persons in each Family Employed in | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Total | Mining | Agri-culture | Commerce | Manufacture and trades | Navi-gation of the ocean | Navigation of canals lakes and rivers |
| 2 | | | | | | |

| Learned professions and engineers | Pensioners for Revolutionary or Military Services included in the foregoing | | Deaf and Dumb, Blind and Insane White Persons included in the Foregoing | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Names | Ages | Deaf and Dumb No. | Blind Ages | |

| Deaf and Dumb, Blind and Insane White Persons Included in the Foregoing [Continued] | | Deaf and Dumb, Blind and Insane Colored Persons Included in the Foregoing | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Insane and Idiots | | Deaf, Dumb, and Blind | | Insane and Idiots | |
| Insane and idiots at public charge | Insane and idiots at private charge | Deaf & Dumb | Blind | Insane and idiots at private charge | Insane and idiots at public charge |

| Schools, &c. | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Universities or College | Number of Students | Academies & Grammar Schools | No. of Scholars | Primary and Common Schools | No. of Scholars | No. of Scholars at public charge |

| No. of white persons over 20 years of age in each family who cannot read or write |
|---|

This record indicates that Didema (Judkins) Francis was born between about 1780 and 1790 and in conjunction with the prior census records, in about 1790.

On January 24, 1834, at Iredell County, North Carolina, Estate Records, a list of the sales of property of the estate of John Francis was filed by his administrator Landry R. White showing total proceeds of $184.05.

In his Ancestry.com Posting dated October 28,2007, Roger Francis stated that John Francis died in 1833 and that Didema (Judkins) Francis thereafter moved from Iredell County, North Carolina, to Cleveland County, North Carolina.

(VII) Delitha (Judkins) Richardson, Her Husband Samuel C. Richardson, And Her Descendants

Delitha (Judkins) Richardson was a daughter of 1803 William Judkins of Iredell County, North Carolina, and Lucy (____) Judkins. (1672 Samuel[1], 1693 Robert[2], 1761 Robert[3], 1790 William[4], 1803 William[5])

In her GenForum Posting dated April 10, 2000, Donna Pressnall stated that Abstracts of the Minutes of the Court of Pleas & Quarter Sessions for Iredell County, North Carolina, compiled by Russell Black, Jr., listed the following court orders:

> "Bk. 1 pg. 257 - May session 1803 - The relinquishment of Lucy Judkins, widow of William Judkins was proved in court by John Moore. The court appoints Joel & David Judkins administrators of the estate of William Judkins dec'd., who gave bond with Reynold Allen and Wm. Bone.
>
> Bk. 1 pg. 544 - Aug Session 1803 - Ordered that Dyding(?) and Delethe Judkins, orphans of Will Judkins dec'd be put under the guardianship of Joel Judkins. The court nominates Reynold Allen to be guardian of Jonathan Judkins, orphan of Will Judkins."

This record indicates that Delitha Judkins was born after about August 1782.

The Division and Allotment of the estate of William Judkins dated August 5, 1806, at Iredell County, North Carolina, Estate Records, allocated a parcel of 94 1/2 acres of land to Samuel Richardson:

> "Dower of Mrs Lucy Judkins
> Augt 5th 1806
>
> _____
>
> And Partition of Legatees of Wm Judkins Decd
> August 5th & 6th 1806
> . . . .
>
> We the Subscribers being appointed as Commissioners by Iredell County Court and duly Summoned & Sworn by the Shff of Said County, And in pursuance of the Order of Said Court have proceeded and laid off for the Legatees of William Judkins Decd. And the plan hereunto annexed represents the partition of the land of the Sd. Decd. Also alloted to cash legatee the lot wherein their name is mentioned with the number thereof & quantity of acres.
>
> Bounded as follows viz
> . . . .
> No. 5. Begins at a stake on the old line on the Creek Bank runs South 21 W 30 Chs to a pine, then So. 70 W. 7 Chs to a pine No. 74 25 Chs to a B. O. No. 21 E.

32,5 Chs to a Stake on the Creek Bank, then Down the meanders of the Creek to the Begining Containing 94 1/2 (?) acres
. . . .
5th Lot 94 1/2 acres Saml Richardson & pays to David Judkins $32.50
. . . ."

In her letter dated January 14, 1997, Karen (Wright) Piojda enclosed a copy of a booklet titled "Joel Judkins His Book 1800 - 1807", the cover page of which was dated August 13, 1800, and which included the following receipt for the estate of William Judkins which listed William Judkins as the father of Samuel Richardson, with the term father being used with the meaning of father-in-law:

"May 16 - 1807 - Then received of Joel and David Judkins as Administrators of William Judkins Decesed - The Sum of twenty three Dollars and 48 cents as full my Quoto lot and share of the sd Estate of my Father William Judkins decesed and I hereby for my self my heirs and assigns Exonerate Release and forever aquit the said Joel & David Judkins as Administrators of said Estate from any claim made or to be made by me my heirs Executors administrators and Every of them for or in behalf of my share of said estate Given under my hand and seal the day and year above written in the presents of

Samuel Richardson

Test
Henry Richardson
his
Hugh + McDonild
mark"

On April 5, 1808, at Iredell County, North Carolina, D.B. G/93, Samuel Richardson of Iredell County, North Carolina, sold to Thomas Ker the 94½ acres of land allocated to him from the estate of William Judkins:

"This Indenture made fifth day of April in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred & eight Between Samuel Richardson of the County of Iredell & State of North Carolina of the one part & Thomas Ker of the County of Iredell & State of N. Carolina of the other part Witnesseth that the sd. Samuel Richardson for and in consideration of the sum of two hundred & fifty dollars to him in hand paid by the said Thos. Ker the receipt where of the said Saml. Richardson doth hereby acknowledge, hath given and granted bargained & sold aliened & confirmed & by these presents doth give, grant, bargain & sell, alien & confirm unto the said Thos. Ker his heirs & assigns forever, all that tract & parcel of land situated lying & being in the County of Iredell on the Middle fork of Rockey Creek Beginning at a stake on the old line on the Creek bank thence South 21° West 30 Chs. to a pine, thence South 70° West 7 Chs. to a pine, thence N 74 West 25 Chs. to a black oak North 21 East 5 Chs. to a Stake on the Creek bank, thence down the

meanders of the Creek to the Beginning 94½ acres be the same more or less being part of a tract of 480 acres originally granted to John Archbald in trust for the legatees of Robert Harden deceased bearing date the 25th of October 1786 & by the sd. legatees Conveyed to John Griffith dated the 30th of Novr 1797 & by John Griffith Conveyed to William Kenedy dated the 6th of Jany. 1798 and by William Kenedy Conveyed to William Judkins Dated the 13th Decr 1800 the above named William Judkins Died intestate then by rule of Iredell Court according to law Commissioners were appointed to make partition of the real Estate of the decedent accordingly on the 6th Augt. 1806 the above mentioned 94½ acres was assigned the share of the above mentioned Samuel Richardson one of the heirs of the sd. Wm. Judkins. And also all the woods, ways waters and water Courses & all & every the appurtenances thereunto belonging or in any wise appertaining & the reversion & reversions, remainder & remainders rents issues & profits of the aforesaid lands & premises & every part thereof, and all the estate right, title, & interest Claims property & demand whatsoever of the sd. Samuel Richardson of in and to the land premises hereby granted with the appurtenances unto the said Thomas Ker his heirs & assigns forever. And the sd. Saml Richardson for him & his heirs the above said land & premises and every part thereof Against him & his heirs & against the claim or claims of all & every other person or persons whatsoever to the sd. Thomas Ker his heirs & assigns shall & will forever warrant & defend by these presents. In Witness where of the sd Samuel Richardson hath hereunto set his hand & affixed his Seal the day & year first above written

Samuel Richardson

Sealed & delivered )
in the presence of )
)
Alexr. McHargue )
James McHargue Jurat )

Iredell County )
Feby Sessions 1809 )

The execution of the within deed was duly proven in open Court by James McHargue - recorded ordered to be Registered.

Regd. May 6th 1809 Jno Nisbit Clk"

Roster Of Ohio Soldiers In The War of 1812, published by The Adjutant General of Ohio, listed Samuel Richardson as a private in Captain John Jones' Company of Ohio Militia in the War of 1812 serving from July 29, 1813, to September 8, 1813:

"Roll of Capt. John Jones' Company.
(Probably from Ross and Highland Counties.)
Served from July 29, until September 8, 1813.

Rank and Name of Soldier.
. . . .
Privates.
. . . .
Richardson, Samuel
. . . ."

The 1820 Census for Fayette County, Ohio, listed Samuel Richardson with the following household on August 7, 1820:

| Names of Heads of Families | Free White Males | Age | Free White Females | Age | Foreigners |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Samuel Richards | 1 | 26-45 | 1 | 26-45 | |
| | 3 | 0-10 | 1 | 10-15 | |
| | | | 2 | 0-10 | |

| Number in Agriculture | Number in Commerce | Number in Manufacture | Slaves Male | Age |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | | | |

| Slaves Female | Age | Free Colored Males | Age | Free Colored Females | Age | All other Persons |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|

This record indicates that Delitha (Judkins) Richardson and Samuel C. Richardson were born between 1775 and 1794.

The 1830 Census for Highland County, Ohio, listed Samuel Richards with the following household:

| Names Heads of Families | Free White Males | Age | Free White Females | Age |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Samuel Richardson | 1 | 40-50 | 1 | 30-40 |
| | 2 | 10-15 | 1 | 10-15 |
| | 1 | 5-10 | 1 | 0-5 |
| | 1 | 0-5 | | |

| Slaves Male | Age | Slaves Female | Age | Free Colored Males | Age | Free Colored Females | Age |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|

White Persons included in the foregoing

| Total | Deaf & Dumb Under 14 | Deaf & Dumb 14 to 25 | Deaf & Dumb 25+ | Blind | Aliens - Foreigners & Naturalized |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 8 | | | | | |

Slaves and Colored Persons, included in the foregoing

| Deaf & Dumb under 14 | Deaf & Dumb 14 to 25 | Deaf & Dumb 25+ | Blind |
|---|---|---|---|

This record indicates that Delitha (Judkins) Richardson was born between 1790 and 1800 and that Samuel C. Richardson was born between 1780 and 1790.

On December 22, 1832, at Highland County, Ohio, D.B. 1/512, John Richardson, Sr., of Highland County, Ohio, gifted to Samuel Richardson of Highland County, Ohio, 150 acres of land:

> "This Indenture made the 22d day of December in the year of our Lord one Thousand Eight hundred and Thirty two between John Richardson Senr of the County of Highland and State of Ohio of the one part and Samuel Richardson of the County and State Aforesaid of the other part Witnesseth that the said John Richardson for and in Consideration of the sum of one dollar to him in hand paid the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged hath granted bargained and sold and by these presents doth grant bargain and sell alien and confirm to the said Samuel Richardson his heirs Executors Administrators and assigns forever a Certain tract or parcel of land lying and being in the said County of Highland and State of Ohio Containg one hundred and fifty Acres with the Exception ten acres along the line between said John Richardson Sr and the land hereby conveyed which is the same land that was by a decree of the court of Highland County conveyed to said John Richardson Sr on the 24th day of September 1816 and by said decree is bounded as follows Begining at three Hickories Corner of John Tuckers lot thence N. 77° E. 109 poles and 7/10 of a pole to two ashes In a prearie(?) thence S. 17° E. 219 poles and 5/10th of a pole to a stake in the corner line of the survey thence with said line S. 75° W 109 poles and 7/10 of a pole to a Stake thence N. 17 W. 219 poles and 5/10 of a pole to the beginning

Together with all and singular the appurtenances thereto belonging or in any wise appertaining To have and to hold the land hereby conveyed with all the premises and Every part and parcel thereof (Except the ten acres reserved) with its appurtenances unto the said Samuel Richardson his heirs Executors Administrators and assigns forever and the said John Richardson Sr doth warrant and forever defend the premises hereby conveyed with the Exception aforesaid against the claim or claims of all and Every person or persons whomsoever In Testimony Whereof the said John Richardson Sr hath hereunto set his hand and seal the day and year first above written

John his X mark Richardson

Signed Sealed and delivered )
in presence of )
)
Wm Herron )
Wm B Ervin )

The State of Ohio Highland County ) ss

Before me the subscriber one of the acting Justices of the peace for said County personally came the within named John Richardson Senr who acknowledged that he did Voluntarily sign seal and deliver the within deed of conveyance for the purposes therein expressed and I also Certify that I am Satisfied from my own Knowledge that the above named John Richardson Senr is the person that he represents himself to be given under my hand and seal this 22d day of December 1832

John Hixson J P

Recd & Recorded May 11th 1833"

On May 27, 1836, at Highland County, Ohio, D.B. 4/129, Mary Richardson relinquished her dower right in the land gifted by her husband John Richardson to her son Samuel Richardson by Highland County Deed 1/512:

"May 27th 1836 Know all men by these presents that I Mary Richardson wife of John Richardson Senior do hereby these presents Relinquish all my right, title interest and claim of dower right to Samuel Richardson his heirs or assigns to a certain tract or parcel of land Deeded to Samuel Richardson my Son by John Richardson Senr my husband; description of said land is as follows: the land here alluded to was deeded to Samuel Richardson my Son by John Richardson Senior my husband on the 22d day of December in the year of our Lord One thousand eight hundred and thirty two, this Deed Recorded in Hillsborough Recorders office May 11th 1833 Book No 1 page 512. This instrument given

under my hand and Seal this day and date above written

Mary her X mark Richardson

Attest

John Rains
John Hiseson

The State Of Ohio Highland County Ss

Before me the subscriber one of the acting Justices of the peace for the County aforesaid, personally came the above named Mary Richardson wife of John Richardson Senior, who acknowledged that she did voluntairly of her own free will and accord Sign, Seal and deliver the foregoing instrument of writing for the purposes therein expressed and that she is still satisfied therewith. Given under my hand and Seal the 28th day of May A D. 1836

John Hiseson J. P.

Recd and Recorded the 18th June 1836"

On June 4, 1836, at Highland County, Ohio, D.B. 4/129, Samuel Richardson and his wife Delitha Richardson of Highland County, Ohio, sold to David P. Inskeep 133 acres of land on the East Fork of the Little Miami River, the same land as that gifted to Samuel by his father John by Highland County Deed 1/512 but with a more precise legal description of the metes and bounds:

"This Indenture made the fourth day of June in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and thirty Six between Samuel Richardson and Delitha Richardson his wife of the County of Highland and State of Ohio of the one part and David P. Inskeep of the County of Highland and State of Ohio of the other part, Witnesseth: That the said Samuel Richardson & wife for and in consideration of the sum of Nine hundred Dollars current money of the United States to them in hand paid, the receipt whereof they hereby acknowledge and forever acquit and discharge the said David P. Inskeep, his heirs executors and administrators hath granted, bargained sold, aliened and confirmed and by these presents doth grant, bargain sell, alien and confirm unto the said David P. Inskeep his heirs and assigns forever, all their right, title and interest of in and to the following described tract of land lying and being in the County of Highland and State of Ohio and on the waters of the East fork of the little Miami, being part of William Warshams Survey No 1151, bounded and described as follows: beginning at a Stone in the middle point, planted between two hickory Stumps in a field at the intersection of a portion line said to have been run by Allen Trimble

between Tucker and Richardson tracts Northeasterly corner of John Tucker's tract and Northwesterly corner of Samuel Richardson's tract agreeable to their Deeds thence with a line N 73° 33' E. 83-5/10 poles to a Stone in the line of James Frosts tract; thence S 14.45 E. 67-5/10 poles to a Stone; thence N 73° 33' E 23-75/100 poles to a Stone Northwesterly corner of William Herron's tract of land; thence with said Herrons line S 14° 45' E. 151-15/100 poles to a Stone planted at the intersection of said line with the South boundary line of Warshams said Survey; thence with said line S 72° 56' W. 102-56/100 poles crossing a Small branch to a Stone, Southeasterly corner of John Tucker's tract of land; thence with the line thereof N 15° 30' W. 220-50/100 poles to the beginning; Containing one hundred and thirty three acres and three quarters and twenty eight poles be the same more or less. Together with all improvements, water courses profits and appurtenances whatsoever to the said premises belonging or in any wise appertaining, and the reversions, remainders and profits thereof, and all the estate, right, title interest, property claim and demand of them the said Samuel Richardson and Delitha his wife of in and to the same: To have and to hold the lands hereby conveyed with all and singular the premises and every part and parcel thereof, with every of the appurtenances unto the said David P. Inskeep his heirs and assigns forever, to the on only proper use and behoof of him the said David P. Inskeep his heirs and assigns for ever. And the said Samuel Richardson and Delitha his wife and their heirs executors and administrators doth covenant, promise and agree to and with the said David P. Inskeep and his heirs and assigns by these presents that the premises before mentioned now are and forever hereafter shall remain free of and from all former and other gifts, grants, bargains, sales, dowers right and title of dower, judgements, executions titles troubles charges and incumbrances whatsoever done or suffered to be done by them the said Samuel Richardson and Delitha his wife. And the said Samuel Richardson and their heirs all and Singular the premises hereby bargained and sold with the appurtenances unto the said David P. Inskeep his heirs and assigns, against them the said Samuel Richardson and Delitha his wife and their heirs, and all and every other person or persons whatsoever doth and will warrant and forever defend by these presents. In testimony whereof the said ____ hereunto set their hands and seals the day and year above written

Samuel Richardson

Delitha her X mark Richardson

Signed, Sealed & delivered )
in the presence of )
)
John Rains )
John Hiseson )

The State of Ohio Highland County Ss

Before me the subscriber one of the acting Justices of the peace for the County aforesaid, personally came the within named Samuel Richardson and Delitha Richardson wife of the said Samuel Richardson who severally acknowledged that they did voluntarily, sign, seal and deliver the within Deed of conveyance for the purposes therein expressed, and the said Delitha being examined seperate and apart from her said husband acknowledged that she executed the same of her own free will and accord and that she is still satisfied therewith, and that she fully relinquished her right of dower to the premises within mentioned Given under my hand and Seal the 4th day of June AD 1836

John Hiseson J.P.

Recd and Recorded the 18th June1836"

The 1840 Census for Miller County, Missouri, listed Samuel Richardson with the following household:

| Names of Heads of Families | Free White Persons Males | Age | Free White Persons Females | Age |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Samuel Richardson | 1 | 50-60 | 1 | 40-50 |
| | 1 | 15-20 | 1 | 15-20 |
| | 1 | 0-5 | 2 | 0-15 |
| | | | 1 | 5-10 |

| Free Colored Persons Male | Age | Free Colored Persons Female | Age | Slaves Males | Age | Slaves Females | Age |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|

| | Number of Persons in each Family Employed in | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Total | Mining | Agri-culture | Commerce | Manufacture and trades | Navi-gation of the ocean | Navigation of canals lakes and rivers |
| 7 | | 2 | | | | |

| Learned profes-sions and engineers | Pensioners for Revolu-tionary or Military Services included in the foregoing Names | Ages | Deaf and Dumb, Blind and Insane White Persons included in the Foregoing Deaf and Dumb No. | Ages | Blind |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|

| Deaf and Dumb, Blind and Insane White Persons Included in the Foregoing [Continued] | | Deaf and Dumb, Blind and Insane Colored Persons Included in the Foregoing | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Insane and Idiots | | Deaf, Dumb, and Blind | | Insane and Idiots | |
| Insane and idiots at public charge | Insane and idiots at private charge | Deaf & Dumb | Blind | Insane and idiots at private charge | Insane and idiots at public charge |

| Schools, &c. | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Universities or College | Number of Students | Academies & Grammar Schools | No. of Scholars | Primary and Common Schools | No. of Scholars | No. of Scholars at public charge |

No. of white persons over 20 years of age in each family who cannot read or write

This record indicates that Delitha (Judkins) Richardson was born between 1790 and 1800 and that Samuel C. Richardson was born between 1780 and 1790.

On May 1, 1845, at BLM Accession No. M05220_.172, Samuel Richardson, Sr., of Polk County, Missouri, obtained a land grant for 80 acres near Louisburg in Dallas County, Missouri:

"Certificate )
No. 5168 )

The United States of America,

To all to whom these Presents shall come, Greeting:

Whereas, Samuel Richardson, senior, of Polk County, Missouri, has deposited in The General Land Office of the United States, a Certificate of the Register of the Land Office at Springfield, whereby it appears that full payment has been made by the said Samuel Richardson Senior, according to the provisions of the Act of Congress of the 24th of April, 1820, entitled "An Act making further provision for the sale of the Public Lands," for the East Half of the North East quarter of Section Twenty, in Township Thirty-five, of Range Twenty West, in the District of Lands subject to sale at Springfield, Missouri, containing Eighty Acres, according to the official plat of the survey of the said Lands, returned to the General Land

Office by the Surveyor-General, which said tract has been purchased by the said Samuel Richardson Senior.

Now Know Ye, That the United States of America, in consideration of the Premises, and in conformity with the several acts of Congress in such case made and provided, Have Given And Granted, and by these presents do Give And Grant, unto the said Samuel Richardson, Senior, and to his heirs, the said tract above described: To Have And To Hold the same, together with all the rights, privileges, immunities, and appurtenances, of whatsoever nature, thereunto belonging, unto the said Samuel Richardson Senior and to his heirs and assigns forever.

In Testimony Whereof, I, James K. Polk President of the United States of America, have caused these Letters to be made Patent, and the Seal of the General Land Office to be hereunto affixed.

Given under my hand at the City of Washington, the first day of May, in the Year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and forty five and of the Independence of the United States the Sixty ninth.

By the President: James K. Polk
By J. Knox Walker, Sec'y.
S. H. Laughlin Recorder of the General Land Office."

On July 1, 1848, at BLM Accession No. M01540_.026, Samuel Richardson of Dallas County, Missouri, obtained a land grant for 80 acres near Louisburg in Dallas County, Missouri:

"Certificate )
No. 27592 )

The United States of America,

To all to whom these Presents shall come, Greeting:

Whereas, Samuel Richardson of Dallas County Missouri has deposited in The General Land Office of the United States, a Certificate of the Register of the Land Office at Clinton whereby it appears that full payment has been made by the said Samuel Richardson according to the provisions of the Act of Congress of the 24th of April, 1820, entitled "An Act making further provision for the sale of the Public Lands," for the West Half of the South West quarter of Section Twenty, in Township Thirty five, of Range Twenty, in the District of Lands subject to sale at Clinton Missouri, containing Eighty Acres, according to the official plat of the survey of the said Lands, returned to the General Land Office by the Surveyor-General, which said tract has been purchased by the said Samuel Richardson

Now Know Ye, That the United States of America, in consideration of the Premises, and in conformity with the several acts of Congress in such case made and provided, Have Given And Granted, and by these presents do Give And Grant, unto the said Samuel Richardson and to his heirs, the said tract above described: To Have And To Hold the same, together with all the rights, privileges, immunities, and appurtenances, of whatsoever nature, thereunto belonging, unto the said Samuel Richardson and to his heirs and assigns forever.

In Testimony Whereof, I, James K. Polk President of the United States of America, have caused these Letters to be made Patent, and the Seal of the General Land Office to be hereunto affixed.

Given under my hand at the City of Washington, the first day of July, in the Year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and forty eight and of the Independence of the United States the Seventy Second

By the President: James K. Polk
By J. K. Stephens ass't Sec'y.
S. H. Laughlin Recorder of the General Land Office."

The 1850 Census for Dallas County, Missouri, listed Samuel Richardson with the following household on August 20, 1850:

| Name | Age | Sex | Color | Occupation | Value of Real Estate |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Samuel Richardson | 64 | M | | Farmer | 500 |
| Delitha Richardson | 55 | F | | | |
| Mahala Richardson | 16 | F | | | |

| Place of Birth | Married Within Year | Attended School Within Year | Cannot Read & Write | Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Virginia | | | . | |
| Virginia | | | 1 | |
| Ohio | | | . | |

This record indicates that Delitha (Judkins) Richardson was born in about 1795 and that Samuel C. Richardson was born in about 1786.

Sometime before October 2, 1854, Samuel Richardson was granted Warrant No. 23,603 for 40 acres of land for his service in Captain Jones' Company of Ohio Militia in the War of 1812, Samuel Richardson assigned that warrant to Thomas Hays, and on

October 2, 1854, at BLM Accession No. MW-0816.032 Thomas Hays obtained a land grant for that 40 acres in Dallas County, Missouri.

On January 15, 1856, at BLM Accession No. M01810_.217, Samuel C. Richardson of Dallas County, Missouri, obtained a land grant for 40 acres near Louisburg in Dallas County, Missouri:

"Certificate )
No. 43933 )

The United States of America,

To all to whom these Presents shall come, Greeting:

Whereas, Samuel C. Richardson of Dallas County Missouri has deposited in The General Land Office of the United States, a Certificate of the Register of the Land Office at Clinton whereby it appears that full payment has been made by the said Samuel C. Richardson according to the provisions of the Act of Congress of the 24th of April, 1820, entitled "An Act making further provision for the sale of the Public Lands," for the South West Quarter of the South West Quarter of Section Fifteen, in Township Thirty Five, of Range Twenty in the District of Lands formerly subject to sale at Clinton now Warsaw Missouri containing Forty Acres, according to the official plat of the survey of the said Lands, returned to the General Land Office by the Surveyor-General, which said tract has been purchased by the said Samuel C. Richardson

Now Know Ye, That the United States of America, in consideration of the Premises, and in conformity with the several acts of Congress in such case made and provided, Have Given And Granted, and by these presents do Give And Grant, unto the said Samuel C. Richardson and to his heirs, the said tract above described: To Have And To Hold the same, together with all the rights, privileges, immunities, and appurtenances, of whatsoever nature, thereunto belonging, unto the said Samuel C. Richardson and to his heirs and assigns forever.

In Testimony Whereof, I, Franklin Pierce President of the United States of America, have caused these Letters to be made Patent, and the Seal of the General Land Office to be hereunto affixed.

Given under my hand at the City of Washington, the fifteenth day of January, in the Year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and fifty six and of the Independence of the United States the Eightieth

By the President: Franklin Pierce
By A. S. H. White Asst Sec'y.
J. N. Granger Recorder of the General Land Office."

The 1860 Census for Dallas County, Missouri, listed Samuel Richardson with the following household on August 21, 1860:

| Name | Age | Sex | Color | Occupation | Value of Real Estate |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Samuel Richardson | 76 | M | | farmer | |
| Delitha Richardson | 68 | F | | house work | |

| Value of Personal Property | Place of Birth | Married Within Year | Attended School Within Year | Cannot Read & Write | Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 40 | Virginia . | | | | |

This record indicates that Delitha (Judkins) Richardson was born in about 1792 and that Samuel C. Richardson was born in about 1784.

The 1870 Census for Dallas County, Missouri, listed Delitha Richardson in the Lewis Richardson household on August 5, 1870, and her age as 78 and born in North Carolina, indicating a date of birth in about 1792.

The death record of John Richardson dated on March 14, 1900, in Huntington County, Indiana, listed his parents as Samuel Richardson and Deliza Judkin, both born in Virginia, and his age as 87 years, 11 months, and 27 days, indicating a date of birth on March 18, 1812, and his place of birth in Highland County, Ohio.

In her letter dated October 20, 1990, Kathi Abendroth enclosed family group sheets which stated that Delitha (Judkins) Richardson was a daughter of 1803 William Judkins of Iredell County, North Carolina, and Lucy (____) Judkins, was born in about 1785 in Campbell County, Virginia, married Samuel Richardson, and died in about 1865, that Samuel Richardson was born between 1782 and 1784, in Campbell County, Virginia, and that they had the following children:

1) John R. Richardson, born on March 17, 1812, in Highland County, Ohio,
2) David J. Richardson, born in Highland County, Ohio,
3) Lewis Richardson, born in Highland County, Ohio,
4) George Richardson, born in Highland County, Ohio,
5) Samuel C. Richardson, born on December 21, 1822, in Highland County,

Ohio,

6) William Richardson,

7) Minerva Richardson,

8) Lucy Richardson,

9) Rebecca (Richardson) Mitchell, born in 1829,

10) Mahala Richardson, born in 1833,

11) Narcissa Richardson, and

12) Nancy Richardson.

The Judkins Journal, Volume 8/2, stated that Delitha (Judkins) Richardson was the daughter of William Judkins and Lucy (____) Judkins, was born between 1787 and 1792, and married Samuel Richardson, that Samuel Richardson was born between 1782 and 1784 in Bedford County or Campbell County, Virginia, purchased 140 acres of land from his father John Richardson in December 22, 1832, in Highland County, Ohio, D.B. 1/512 and D.B. 4/129, and sold part of that same land on June 4, 1836, at Highland County, Ohio, D.B. __/129.

From the evidence set forth above and additional evidence set forth below, the children of Delitha (Judkins) Richardson and Samuel C. Richardson were the following:

1) John Richardson, born on March 17 or 18, 1832, or in about 1813 in Highland County, Ohio,

2) Possibly David J. Richardson, born in about 1814 in Highland County, Ohio,

3) Possibly Lewis Richardson, in 1815 or in about 1816 or 1818 in Highland County, Ohio,

4) Possibly George Richardson, born in Highland County, Ohio,

5) Possibly Samuel C. Richardson, born on December 21, 1822, in Highland County, Ohio,

6) Possibly William Richardson,

7) Possibly Minerva Richardson,

8) Possibly Lucy Richardson,

9) Possibly Rebecca Richarson, born in 1829,

10) Mahala Richardson, born in about 1833 or 1834 in Ohio,

11) Possibly Narcissa Richardson, and

12) Possibly Nancy Richardson.

(A) John Richardson, His Wife Nancy (Hart) Richardson, And His Descendants

John Richardson was a son of Delitha (Judkins) Richardson and Samuel C. Richardson. (1672 Samuel[1], 1693 Robert[2], 1761 Robert[3], 1790 William[4], 1803 William[5])

The marriage record of John Richardson and Nancy Hart was dated on March 19, 1835, in Highland County, Ohio:

"2415

John Richardson
To ) M. License
Nancy Hart

Issued. March 19th 1835"

The 1840 Census for Highland County, Ohio, listed John Richardson with the following household:

| Names of Heads of Families | Free White Persons Males | Age | Free White Persons Females | Age |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| John Richardson | 1 | 20-30 | 1 | 20-30 |

| Free Colored Persons Male | Age | Free Colored Persons Female | Age | Slaves Males | Age | Slaves Females | Age |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|

| | Number of Persons in each Family Employed in | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Total | Mining | Agri-culture | Commerce | Manufacture and trades | Navi-gation of the ocean | Navigation of canals lakes and rivers |
| 2 | | | | | | |

| Learned professions and engineers | Pensioners for Revolutionary or Military Services included in the foregoing | | Deaf and Dumb, Blind and Insane White Persons included in the Foregoing | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Names | Ages | Deaf and Dumb No. | | Blind Ages |

| Deaf and Dumb, Blind and Insane White Persons Included in the Foregoing [Continued] | | Deaf and Dumb, Blind and Insane Colored Persons Included in the Foregoing | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Insane and Idiots | | Deaf, Dumb, and Blind | | Insane and Idiots | |
| Insane and idiots at public charge | Insane and idiots at private charge | Deaf & Dumb | Blind | Insane and idiots at private charge | Insane and idiots at public charge |

| Schools, &c. | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Universities or College | Number of Students | Academies & Grammar Schools | No. of Scholars | Primary and Common Schools | No. of Scholars | No. of Scholars at public charge |

No. of white persons over 20 years of age in each family who cannot read or write

This record indicates that John Richardson and Nancy M. (Hart) Richardson were born between 1810 and 1820.

The 1850 Census for Huntington County, Indiana, listed John Richardson with the following household:

| Name | Age | Sex | Color | Occupation | Value of Real Estate |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| John Richardson | 37 | m | | Farmer | 1100 |
| Nancy Richardson | 30 | f | | | |
| Francis D. Richardson | 8 | m | | | |
| Margaret J. Richardson | 5 | f | | | |
| John A. Richardson | 3 | m | | | |

| Place of Birth | Married Within Year | Attended School Within Year | Cannot Read & Write | Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ohio | | | | |
| Ohio | | | | |
| Ohio | | | | |
| Ohio | | | | |
| Ohio | | | | |

This record indicates that John Richardson was born in about 1813 and that Nancy M. (Hart) Richardson was born in about 1820.

The 1860 Census for Huntington County, Indiana, listed John Richardson with the following household on July 5, 1860:

| Name | Age | Sex | Color | Occupation | Value of Real Estate |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| John Richardson | 47 | M | | Farmer | 2,000 |
| Nancy Richardson | 44 | F | | | |
| Francis Richardson | 18 | M | | | |
| Margaret Richardson | 16 | F | | | |
| John A Richardson | 13 | M | | | |
| Abigail Richardson | 10 | F | | | |
| David Richardson | 8 | M | | | |
| Matilda Richardson | 6 | F | | | |

| Value of Personal Property | Place of Birth | Married Within Year | Attended School Within Year | Cannot Read & Write | Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 450 | Ohio | | . | | |
| | Ohio | | . | | |
| | Ohio | | 1 | | |
| | Indiana | | 1 | | |
| | Indiana | | 1 | | |
| | Indiana | | 1 | | |
| | Indiana | | 1 | | |
| | Indiana | | . | | |

This record indicates that John Richardson was born in about 1813 and that Nancy M. (Hart) Richardson was born in about 1816.

The 1870 Census for Huntington County, Indiana, listed John Richardson with the following household August 9, 1870:

| Name | Age | Sex | Color | Occupation | Value of Real Estate |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| John Richardson | 58 | M | W | Farmer | 2400 |
| Nancy Richardson | 57 | F | W | Keeping house | |
| John A. Richardson | 22 | M | W | Carpenter | |
| David Richardson | 17 | M | W | At Home | |
| Matilda Richardson | 15 | F | W | . | |

| Value of Personal Property | Place of Birth | Born Within Year | Married Within Year | Attended School Within Year | Cannot Read |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 875 | Ohio | | | . | |
| | Ohio | | | . | |
| | Indiana | | | . | |
| | Indiana | | | 1 | |
| | Indiana | | | 1 | |

| Cannot Write | Deaf Dumb Blind Insane or Idiot | Male Citizen Over 21 | Male Citizen Over 21 Without Right to Vote |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | |
| | | . | |
| | | 1 | |
| | | . | |
| | | . | |

This record indicates that John Richardson was born in about 1812 and that Nancy M. (Hart) Richardson was born in about 1813.

The 1880 Census for Huntington County, Indiana, listed John Richardson with the following household on June 18, 1880:

| Name | Color | Sex | Age | Month of Birth | Relationship |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| John Richardson | W | M | 68 | | . |
| Nancy M Richardson | W | F | 63 | | Wife |
| Matildy Richardson | W | F | 23 | | Daut. |

| Marital Status | Married During Year | Occupation | Months Unemployed | Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| M | | Minister | | |
| M | | Keeping house | | |
| S | | . | | |

| Attended School Within Year | Cannot Read | Cannot Write | Born | Father Born | Mother Born |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Ohio | Vir. | N.C. |
| | | | Ohio | Vir. | S.C. |
| | | | Ind. | Ohio | Ohio |

This record indicates that John Richardson was born in about 1812 and that Nancy M. (Hart) Richardson was born in about 1817.

The death record of John Richardson was dated on March 14, 1900, in Huntington County, Indiana:

"Indiana
State Board of Health
Certificate and Record of Death

| | |
|---|---|
| Health Officer's Record Number | 33 |
| County of | Huntington |
| Township | Jefferson |
| Town or City | |
| Decedent's Full Name | John Richardson |
| Date of Death. | Mar. 14 1900 |

Medical Certificate Of Death.
I hereby certify that I attended the deceased from Mar 12 to Mar 14, that I last saw him alive on March 10, and that he died on March 14 about 3 o'clock PM, and that to the best of my knowledge and belief the cause of death was as hereunder written:

| | |
|---|---|
| Disease causing death | Sealue(?) Pneumonia |
| Immediate cause of death? | |
| Contributory causes or complications, if any? | |
| Post-mortem | No |

Witness my hand this 14 day of Mar. 1900

| | |
|---|---|
| Signature of Physician, Coroner, or Health Officer | Charles H Good |
| Address | Warren Ind |

Record Of Death.

| | |
|---|---|
| Age, | 87 Years 11 Months 27 Days |
| Full Name of Deceased | John Richardson |
| Sex, | |
| Color, | |
| Residence, | Jefferson T.P. Huntington Co Ind |
| Occupation? | Farmer |
| Birthplace? | Ohio Highland |
| Place of Death? | Huntington Jefferson |
| Father's name in full? | Samuel Richardson |
| Father's Birthplace? | Virginia |
| Mother's maiden name in full? | Deliza Judkin |
| Mother's Birthplace? | Virginia |
| Date of Burial | March 17th 1900 |
| Place of Burial? | Warren, Huntington Co. |
| Signature of Undertaker, | H. Brown and Son |
| Address of Undertaker, | Warren, Ind. |
| Reported by | John A. Richardson |
| Address, | Warren, Ind." |

The 1900 Census for Huntington County, Indiana, listed Nancy Richerdson with the following household on June 6, 1900:

| Location | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| In Cities | Number of dwell- | Number of | Name of each person whose |
| House | ing houses in the | family in the | place of abode on June 1, |
| Street Number | order of visitation | order of visition | 1900, was in this family. |
| | 62 | 63 | Nancy Richerdson |

| Relation | Personal Description | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Relationship of each person the head the family | Color or race | Sex | Date of Birth Month | Date of Birth Year | Age at last birthday | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced |
| Head | W | F | Dec | 1817 | 82 | Wd |

| Personal Description [cont'd] | | | Nativity | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. | | |
| Number of years married | Mother of how many children | Number of these child-ren living | Place of birth of this Person | Place of birth of Father of this person | Place of birth of Mother of this person |
| 10 | | 6 | Ohio | South Carolina | South Carolina |

| Citizenship | | | Occupation, Trade, Or Profession of each person Ten Years of age and over. | | Education |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Year of immigration to the United States | Number of years in the United States | Naturalization | Occupation | Months not employed | Attended school in months) |
| | | | Ng 0 - 0 - 0 | | |

| Education [cont'd] | | | Ownership Of Home | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Can read | Can write | Can speak English | Owned or rented | Owned free or mortgaged | Farm or house | Number of farm schedule |
| yes | No | yes | O | M | H | . |

This record indicates that Nancy M. (Hart) Richardson was born in December 1817.

Newspapers.com listed the following obituary for Nancy M. Richardson dated on March 16, 1910, in the Daily News-Demo0crat, Huntington, Indiana:

"Obituary

Nancy M. Richardson, the last surviving member of the family of Andrew and Abigail Hart, was born in Highland county, Ohio, December 20th, 1817, and died in Jefferson township, Huntington county, Indiana, March 7th, 1910, aged 92 years, two months and 27 days. The deceased was married to Rev. John Richardson, son of Samuel and Delitha Richardson, March 20, 1834, in the state of Ohio. The family moved to the farm in Jefferson township in September 1844, and made the trip from Ohio overland in a wagon when the youngest of the two sons was only six months old.

Ten children were born to this union, of whom five survive to mourn the loss of this devoted mother. One daughter, Mrs. Margaret J. Wood, died in December, 1908, age 64 years. The five surviving children are - Frances D. and John A. Richardson, and Mrs. Abigail E. Powell, of Warren; Matilda E. Watters, of Marion, Ind., and David M. Richardson, of Taupe, Okla. There are also twenty-three grandchildren, twenty-four great grandchildren, and two great, great grandchildren.

The husband, Rev. John Richardson, departed this life March 15, 1900, and was laid at rest in the Masonic cemetery at Warren on March 17, which was the 88th anniversary of his birth.

The funeral of Mrs. Richardson was held at her late residence, March 10, 1910, at 1 o'clock p. m., the Rev. R. W. Page of Bluffton officiating. She was laid to rest in the Masonic cemetery by the side of her life-long companion."

Findagrave.com listed the joint gravestone of John Richardson and Nancy M. Richardson in Masonic Cemetery, Warren, Huntington County, Indiana:

"Richardson
John Richardson
8-17-1812 -- 3-15-1900

Nancy M. His Wife
12-20-1817 -- 3-7-1910"

(B) Possibly David J. Richardson

David J. Richardson was possibly a son of Delitha (Judkins) Richardson and Samuel C. Richardson. (1672 Samuel[1], 1693 Robert[2], 1761 Robert[3], 1790 William[4], 1803 William[5])

In her letter dated October 20, 1990, Kathi Abendroth enclosed family group sheets which stated that David J. Richardson was a son of Delitha (Judkins) Richardson and Samuel Richardson and was born in Highland County, Ohio.

However, no documentation has as yet been found confirming this identification.

(C) Possibly Lewis Richardson

Lewis Richardson was possibly a son of Delitha (Judkins) Richardson and Samuel C. Richardson. (1672 Samuel[1], 1693 Robert[2], 1761 Robert[3], 1790 William[4], 1803 William[5])

In her letter dated October 20, 1990, Kathi Abendroth enclosed family group sheets which stated that Lewis Richardson was a son of Delitha (Judkins) Richardson and Samuel Richardson and was born in Highland County, Ohio.

However, no documentation has as yet been found confirming this identification.

(D) Possibly George Richardson

George Richardson was possibly a son of Delitha (Judkins) Richardson and Samuel C. Richardson. (1672 Samuel[1], 1693 Robert[2], 1761 Robert[3], 1790 William[4], 1803 William[5])

In her letter dated October 20, 1990, Kathi Abendroth enclosed family group sheets which stated that George Richardson was a son of Delitha (Judkins) Richardson and Samuel Richardson and was born in Highland County, Ohio.

However, no documentation has as yet been found confirming this identification.

(E) Possibly Samuel C. Richardson

Samuel C. Richardson was possibly a son of Delitha (Judkins) Richardson and Samuel C. Richardson. (1672 Samuel[1], 1693 Robert[2], 1761 Robert[3], 1790 William[4], 1803 William[5])

In her letter dated October 20, 1990, Kathi Abendroth enclosed family group sheets which stated that Samuel C. Richardson was a son of Delitha (Judkins) Richardson and Samuel Richardson and was born on December 21, 1822, in Highland County, Ohio.

However, no documentation has as yet been found confirming this identification.

(F) Possibly William Richardson

William Richardson was possibly a son of Delitha (Judkins) Richardson and Samuel C. Richardson. (1672 Samuel[1], 1693 Robert[2], 1761 Robert[3], 1790 William[4], 1803 William[5])

In her letter dated October 20, 1990, Kathi Abendroth enclosed family group sheets which stated that William Richardson was a son of Delitha (Judkins) Richardson and Samuel Richardson.

However, no documentation has as yet been found confirming this identification.

(G) Possibly Minerva Richardson

Minerva Richardson was possibly a daughter of Delitha (Judkins) Richardson and Samuel C. Richardson. (1672 Samuel[1], 1693 Robert[2], 1761 Robert[3], 1790 William[4], 1803 William[5])

In her letter dated October 20, 1990, Kathi Abendroth enclosed family group sheets which stated that Minerva Richardson was a daughter of Delitha (Judkins) Richardson and Samuel Richardson.

However, no documentation has as yet been found confirming this identification.

(H) Possibly Lucy Richardson

Lucy Richardson was possibly a daughter of Delitha (Judkins) Richardson and Samuel C. Richardson. (1672 Samuel[1], 1693 Robert[2], 1761 Robert[3], 1790 William[4], 1803 William[5])

In her letter dated October 20, 1990, Kathi Abendroth enclosed family group sheets which stated that Lucy Richardson was a daughter of Delitha (Judkins) Richardson and Samuel Richardson.

However, no documentation has as yet been found confirming this identification.

(I) Possibly Rebecca Richardson

Rebecca Richardson was possibly a daughter of Delitha (Judkins) Richardson and Samuel C. Richardson. (1672 Samuel[1], 1693 Robert[2], 1761 Robert[3], 1790 William[4], 1803 William[5])

In her letter dated October 20, 1990, Kathi Abendroth enclosed family group sheets which stated that Rebecca Richardson was a daughter of Delitha (Judkins) Richardson and Samuel Richardson and was born in 1829.

However, no documentation has as yet been found confirming this identification.

(J) Mahala Richardson

Mahala Richardson was a daughter of Delitha (Judkins) Richardson and Samuel C. Richardson. (1672 Samuel[1], 1693 Robert[2], 1761 Robert[3], 1790 William[4], 1803 William[5])

The 1850 Census for Dallas County, Missouri, listed Mahala Richardson in the Samuel Richardson household on August 20, 1850, and her age as 16 and born in Ohio, indicating a date of birth in about 1834.

In her letter dated October 20, 1990, Kathi Abendroth enclosed family group sheets which stated that Mahala Richardson was a daughter of Delitha (Judkins) Richardson and Samuel Richardson and was born in 1833.

(K) Possibly Narcissa Richardson

Narcissa Richardson was possibly a daughter of Delitha (Judkins) Richardson and Samuel C. Richardson. (1672 Samuel[1], 1693 Robert[2], 1761 Robert[3], 1790 William[4], 1803 William[5])

In her letter dated October 20, 1990, Kathi Abendroth enclosed family group sheets which stated that Narcissa Richardson was a daughter of Delitha (Judkins) Richardson and Samuel Richardson.

However, no documentation has as yet been found confirming this identification.

(L) Possibly Nancy Richardson

Nancy Richardson was possibly a daughter of Delitha (Judkins) Richardson and Samuel C. Richardson. (1672 Samuel[1], 1693 Robert[2], 1761 Robert[3], 1790 William[4], 1803 William[5])

In her letter dated October 20, 1990, Kathi Abendroth enclosed family group

sheets which stated that Nancy Richardson was a daughter of Delitha (Judkins) Richardson and Samuel Richardson.

However, no documentation has as yet been found confirming this identification.

iii. Mary Judkins

Mary Judkins was a daughter of 1790 William Judkins of Sussex County, Virginia, and Sarah (____) Judkins. (1672 Samuel[1], 1693 Robert[2], 1761 Robert[3], 1790 William[4])

Births, Deaths and Sponsors 1717-1778 for Albemarle Parish Register of Surry and Sussex Counties, Virginia, by John B. Boddie, listed the birth of Mary Judkins, daughter of William and Sarah Judkins, on November 29, 1750, in Albemarle Parish, Virginia:

"William and Sarah Judkins
. . . .
Mary, 11/29/50, Wm. Maggett, Lucy Nicholson, Jane Willer (Wallace?)"

Register of Albemarle Parish, Surry and Sussex Counties, 1739-1778, transcribed and edited by Gertrude R. B. Richards, listed the birth of Mary Judkins, daughter of William and Sarah Judkins, on November 29, 1750, in Albemarle Parish, Virginia:

"Mary d. of Wm Judkins and w. Sarah; b. Nov 29, 1750; c. Mar 24, 1750/1; gdpts. William Maget, Lucy Nicholson, Jane Waller."

iv. James Judkins

James Judkins was a son of 1790 William Judkins of Sussex County, Virginia, and Sarah (____) Judkins. (1672 Samuel[1], 1693 Robert[2], 1761 Robert[3], 1790 William[4])

The will of William Judkins dated October 10, 1786, and probated on September 2, 1790, at Sussex County, Virginia, W.B. E/52, listed James Judkins as one of his children:

". . . . Itam I give & bequath to my loveing Wife sarah Judkins the use of the Land & Plantation whareon I now live During her life or Widowhood and at her Decease my Desire is that my son James Judkins may have my land and plantation whareon I now live and one feather Bead and fureture and one heffer and her increese to him and his heighrs - . . . ."

v. Lucy (Judkins) Mason And Her Husband ____ Mason

Lucy (Judkins) Mason was a daughter of 1790 William Judkins of Sussex County, Virginia, and Sarah (____) Judkins. (1672 Samuel[1], 1693 Robert[2], 1761 Robert[3], 1790 William[4])

The will of William Judkins dated October 10, 1786, and probated on September 2, 1790, at Sussex County, Virginia, W.B. E/52, listed Lucy Judkins as one of his children:

> ". . . .Itam I give unto my Daughter Lucy Judkins one feather Bead and furnature and one heffer and her increes to her and her heighrs - . . . ."

The 1820 Census for Sussex County, Virginia, listed Lucy Mason with the following household on August 7, 1820:

| Names of Heads of Families | Free White Males | Age | Free White Females | Age | Foreigners |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Lucy Mason | | | 1 | 45+ | |

| Number in Agriculture | Number in Commerce | Number in Manufacture | Slaves Male | Age |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 10 | | | 3 | 26-45 |
| | | | 4 | 14-26 |
| | | | 3 | 0-14 |

| Slaves Female | Age | Free Colored Males | Age | Free Colored Females | Age | All other Persons |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 45+ | | | | | |
| 3 | 26-45 | | | | | |
| 2 | 14-26 | | | | | |
| 1 | 0-14 | | | | | |

This record indicates that Lucy (Judkins) Mason was born before about 1775. The absence of any male in the household indicates that Lucy's husband ____ Mason had probably died before August 7, 1820.

The will of Lucy Mason was dated on January 24, 1826, probated on July 2, 1829, at Sussex County, Virginia, W.B. L/174, and provided as follows:

"In the name of God Amen. I Lucy Mason of the County of Sussex do make and ordain this my last will and Testament in manner and form following. -

Imprimis. I give and bequeath unto my cousin Ann Barker one negro woman named Milly she and her increase to her and her heirs forever.

Item. I give and bequeath unto my cousin John Barker One hundred dollars in Cash to him and his heirs forever.

Item. I give and bequeath unto my five following nieces namely Lurany Webb formerly Judkins, Lucy Webb formerly Judkins, Rebeccah Gary formerly Judkins, Martha Hoccaday, formerly Judkins, and Elizabeth Smith formerly Judkins, the following negro slaves namely Syrus, Billy, Lewis, Griffin, Regulus, Collin, Hyram, Mingo, Lizza and Mary, they and their increase; Also my Stocks of every kind, all my household and kitchen furniture, also all the residue of my estate of every kind after pay all my just debts, to bee equally divided amongst them as they may think best all which I give to them at their own disposal, and not to come into the estates of their husbands, but at their bequest.

Item. My will and desire is my estate may not be appraised.

Lastly. I appoint my cousin John Barker Executor of this my last will and testament And my will and desire is that he may be permitted by the Court to take the Administration without security.

In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this 24th day of January One thousand, eight hundred and twenty six.

Lucy Mason

Witness
Thomas L. Shields
John Wilson
his
Edmond X Clarke
mark

At a Court held for Sussex County the 2d. day of July 1829. The last will and Testament of Lucy Mason decd. was presented into Court by John Barker the Executor therein named, And was proved by the oath of John Wilson one of the subscribing witnesses thereto and ordered to be recorded. And on the motion of the said Executor who made oath and entered into bond according to law, Certificate is granted him for obtaining a probate thereof in due form.

Teste
L Lanier Clk"

The listing of the five daughters of 1802/10 John Judkins of Halifax County, North Carolina, as her nieces identifies Lucy (Judkins) Mason as the sister of 1802/10 John Judkins and, therefore, the daughter of 1790 William Judkins of Sussex County and Sarah (____) Judkins.

vi. Nicholas Judkins

Nicholas Judkins was a son of 1790 William Judkins of Sussex County, Virginia, and Sarah (____) Judkins. (1672 Samuel[1], 1693 Robert[2], 1761 Robert[3], 1790 William[4])

The will of William Judkins dated October 10, 1786, and probated on September 2, 1790, at Sussex County, Virginia, W.B. E/52, listed Nicholas Judkins as one of his children:

". . . .Itam I give unto my son Nicholas Judkins all my wareing a perel - . . . ."

b. 1782 Robert Judkins Of Sussex County, Virginia, His Wife Sarah (Gibbons) Judkins, And His Descendants

1782 Robert Judkins of Sussex County, Virginia, was a son of 1761 Robert Judkins of Sussex County, Virginia, and Faith (Maget) Judkins. (1672 Samuel[1], 1693 Robert[2], 1761 Robert[3])

The will of Robert Judkins, undated and probated on February 20, 1761, at Sussex County, Virginia, W.B. A/188, listed Robert Judkins as one of his children:

". . . . Item I give unto my son Robert Judkins the plantation whereon I now live, and if my son Robert should die before he comes to the age of twenty one then my desire is that his Land should return to my son John likewise I give my son Robert two Cows and two sows and piggs and two Sheep, one bed and furniture, and the long Gun & two Dishes and half Dozen plates, my Shoe Maker Tools and my Sword. . . ."

Births, Deaths and Sponsors 1717-1778 for Albemarle Parish Register of Surry and Sussex Counties, Virginia, by John B. Boddie, listed the births of the following children of Robert and Sarah Judkins in Albemarle Parish, Virginia:

"Robert and Sarah Judkins

Eliz., 1/5/59, none given
Susanna, 5/2/61, John Gibbons, Rebecca Gibbons, Sarah Judkins"

Register of Albemarle Parish, Surry and Sussex Counties 1739-1778,

transcribed and edited by Gertrude R. B. Richards, listed the birth of Elisabeth Judkins, daughter of Robert and Sarah Judkins, in January 1759, in Albemarle Parish, Virginia:

"Elisabeth d. of Robt Judkins and w. Sarah; b Jan; c. 1759; gdpts. ____."

Register of Albemarle Parish, Surry and Sussex Counties 1739-1778, transcribed and edited by Gertrude R. B. Richards, listed the birth of Susanna Judkins, daughter of Robert and Mary Judkins, on May 2, 1761, in Albemarle Parish, Virginia:

"Susanna d. of Robt Judkins and w. Mary; b May 2; c. May 17, 1761; gdpts. John Gibbons, Rebecca Gibbons, Sarah Judkins."

No Robert Judkins with a wife Mary has as yet been found in Surry or Sussex Counties. In addition, the godparents indicate a connection to Sarah (Gibbons) Judkins. The result is that the listing of Mary in this record may be an error by the recorder or a mis-transcription of the record which was then correctly listed by John Boddie in his work. The probability is that Susanna was the daughter of Sarah (Gibbons) Judkins and not the daughter of Mary (____) Judkins.

Albemarle Parish Vestry Book, 1742-1786, Surry And Sussex Counties, Virginia, by Virginia Lee Hutcheson Davis and Andrew Wilburn Hogwood, listed the following processioners report dated March 20, 1764:

"John Bane's Land. Present Simon Stacy, Thomas Tomlinson, Wm. Nicolson, Emanuel James, William Ellis, John Stacy, William Judkins, Robt. Judkins, John Judkins, Abner Proctor, William Rogers, John Gibbins & John Banes.

| | Land | in the Presence of the [illeg.] |
|---|---|---|
| . . . . | | |
| Robt. Judkins | Do. | Do. |
| John Judkins | Do. | Do. |
| Wm. Judkins | Do. | Do. |

By Virtue of the Order of Vestry of Albemarle Parrish Bearing Date the 5th of Sept. 1763 & to us Directed we have [illeg.] the Several Tracts of Land above Mention'd being all Contain'd within our Precin[c]t to be Procession'd in our Presence & the lines of the sd. Land Renew'd as is by the sd. Order Directed Given under our hands this 20th day of March 1764.

John Lamb
John Nicolson
[Procession Masters]"

Sussex County, Virginia, Will Books A-F, 1754-1806, by William Lindsay

Hopkins, stated that the will of John Gibbons dated on April 8, 1770, and probated on May 17, 1770, at Sussex County, Virginia, W.B. B/232, listed one of his children as Sarah Judkins:

> "(p. 232) John Gibbons . . . . 8 Apr 1770/17 May 1770 . . . .Wife Rebecckah Gibbons 1/3 of my land for life. Son Thomas Gibbons the rest of my land and it goes to his eldest son at his death. Daughter Sarah Judkins. Daughter Elizabeth Nicholson. Daughter Rebecckah Cross. Daughter Mary Gibbons. Daughter Ann Gibbons. Granddaughter Rebecckah Gibbons (under 21), daughter of John Gibbons, decd. My five eldest children viz Thomas Gibbons, Sarah Judkins, Elizabeth Nicholson, Rebecckah Cross, Mary Gibbons and granddaughter, Rebecckah Gibbons, daughter of John Gibbons, decd. Exors: Son, Thomas Gibbons, and son in law William Nicholson. Wit: Emanuel James, David Holloway and Caleb Ellis."

Register of Albemarle Parish, Surry and Sussex Counties 1739-1778, transcribed and edited by Gertrude R. B. Richards, listed the birth of the following slave of Robert Judkins in Albemarle Parish, Virginia:

> "Register of the births of Negores, Mulattoes, and Slaves
> . . . .
> Isaac, m.; o. Robert Judkins; i. ----; b. Sept 10, 1771; c. 17 Nov 1771.
> . . . ."

Albemarle Parish Vestry Book, 1742-1786, Surry And Sussex Counties, Virginia, by Virginia Lee Hutcheson Davis and Andrew Wilburn Hogwood, listed the following processioners report dated April 20, 1772:

> "John Bains Land. Present Simon Stacy, William Ellis, Caleb Ellis, William Jordan, Robert Judkins, William Judkins, Stephen Andrews, Thomas Gibbons.
>
> | | | |
> |---|---|---|
> | John Bains | Land in the Presence of the Same Persons | |
> | . . . . | | |
> | William Judkins | Do | Do |
> | Robert Judkins | Do | Do |
> | . . . . | | |
>
> By Order of Vestry hereunto annexted[sic] to us Directed we have Caused the Several Tracts of land Above mentioned being all Contained within our preceinct to be Processioned in our presence and the lines of the Said land Renew'd as is by the sd. Order Directed Given under our hands this 20th day of April 1772.
>
> John Lamb [Procession Masters]
> Simon Stacy"

Register of Albemarle Parish, Surry and Sussex Counties 1739-1778,

transcribed and edited by Gertrude R. B. Richards, listed the birth of the following slave of Robert Judkins in Albemarle Parish, Virginia:

"Register of the births of Negores, Mulattoes, and Slaves
. . . .
William, m.; o. Robt Judkins; i. ----; b. March 14, 1774; c. 1 May 1774.
. . . ."

Albemarle Parish Vestry Book, 1742-1786, Surry And Sussex Counties, Virginia, by Virginia Lee Hutcheson Davis and Andrew Wilburn Hogwood, listed the following processioners report dated March 21, 1776:

"John Bains Land Present Stephen Andrews, William Ellis, Thomas Tomlinson, Robert Judkins, William Judkins, William Jordan, Caleb Ellis, Emanuel James, William Nicholson & John Bain

John Lamb Land in the Presence of the same persons
. . . .
Robert Judkins Do
William Judkins Do
. . . .
By virtue of the order of Vestry hereunto anexted[sic] to us directed we have caused the several Tracks of Land where mentioned being all Contain'd within our Precinct to be processioned in our Presence and the lines of the said Lands Renew'd as by the said order Directed Given under our hand this 21st Day of March 1776

John Lamb
Simon Stacy"

The will of Robert Judkins was dated on June 13, 1782, probated on August 15, 1782, at Sussex County, Virginia, W.B. D/66, and provided as follows:

"In the name of God Amen I Robert Judkins of Sussex County being sick and Weak but of Sound and disposing mind and Memory thanks be to god for the same do make and ordain this my last will and Testament in Manner and form following, that is to say. Imprimis I give and bequeath unto my Son Thomas Judkins all my land, but if my said Son Should die Without Lawful Issue then my Will and desire is that the said Land Should be sold by my Executor hereafter to be named for the most that can be got for it and the money arising from the sale thereof to be equally divided between my three Daughters Elizabeth Susannah and Amelia Judkins I also give - unto my said son, Thomas one Bed and one Gun Item I give unto my Daughter Elizabeth Judkins one Bed. Item I give unto my Daughter Susannah Judkins one Bed Item I give unto my Daughter Amelia Judkins one Bed Item my Will and Desire is that all my Bed Furniture may be equally divided amongst all my Children. Item my Will and desire is that all the Residue of my Estate may be sold for the most that can be got for it and the

money arising from the sale thereof I desire may be equally divided amongst all my Children.

Item I desire that my Estate may not be Appraised. Lastly I do hereby constitute and Appoint My Friend Thomas Tomlinson Executor of This my last Will and Testament

In Witness Whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my Seal the Day and Year above written.

Signed Seald Published and declared in Presence of
William Blunt
William Jordan
Caleb Ellis

Robert Judkins

At a Court held for Sussex County the 15 day of August 1782 the last Will and Testament of Robert Judkins decd was exibited in Court by Thomas Tomlinson the Executor therein named proved by the oaths of William Blunt and William Jordon Witnesses thereto and ordered to be recorded and on the motion of Said Executor who made oath according to Law and With Henry Weaver and Miles Birdsong his securities entered into and acknowledged their Bond in the Penalty of five hundred Pound conditioned as the Law directs certificate granted him for obtaining Probate thereof in due form

Teste
Jno Cocke CC"

This record identifies the children of Robert Judkins as follows:

1) Thomas Judkins,

2) Elizabeth Judkins,

3) Susannah Judkins, and

4) Amelia Judkins.

Sussex County, Virginia, Will Books A-F, 1754-1806, by William Lindsay Hopkins, stated that on September 19, 1782, at Sussex County, Virginia, W.B. D/82, the account of the estate of Rebecca Gibbons listed Robert Judkins and Sarah Judkins and their children Elizabeth Judkins, Susannah Judkins, Thomas Judkins, and Mildred Judkins:

"p. 82) Account of Estate of Rebeca Gibbons by William Nicholson, administrator, shows payment to . . . . Elizabeth Judkins and Susannah Judkins as daughters of Sarah Judkins and Robert Judkins their part of the estate,

Robert Judkins for Thomas Judkins and Mildred Judkins the children of Robert Judkins and Sarah Judkins who are still in their nonage, . . . . 19 Sep 1782"

This record identifies Robert Judkins wife as Sarah (Gibbons) Judkins and their children as follows:

1) Elizabeth Judkins,

2) Susannah Judkins,

3) Thomas Judkins, and

4) Mildred Judkins.

On October 18, 1798, at Sussex County, Virginia, D.B. I/264, the daughters of Robert Judkins agreed to a division of his land following the death of their brother Thomas Judkins:

"We Thomas Hancock and Elizabeth his wife Thomas Holloway & Susanna his Wife and William Pleasant and Emilea his Wife all of the county of Sussex have mutually agreed to divide the Land of Robert Judkins deceased late of the said County in the following Manner to wit Thomas Hancock & Elizabeth his Wife to have the following parcel to wit Beginnng at a red Oak a corner tree on Gibbon's line thence along the said Gibbons line to a red Oak a corner to Caleb Ellis thence along the said Ellis line to a red Oak a corner to the said Ellis thence by a dividing line to a White oak a corner on Blunts thence along the said Blunts line to the Beginning Thomas Holloway & Susanna his wife to have the following parcel to wit Beginning at a red Oak a corner to Caleb Ellis thence along the sd Ellis line to a Holley a corner to that parcel assigned to William pleasant & Emila his Wife thence along a new dividing line to a Mulberry a corner to Blunt thence along the sd. Blunts lines to a White Oak on the sd Blunts line thence along Thomas Hancocks dividing line to the Beginning

William & Emalia his Wife to have the following to Wit Beginning at a Mulberry tree a corner to Blunt thence along Blunts line to a dead Oak a corner to the said Blunt thence along Lambs line to a red Oak a corner tree to Watkins line thence along the sd Watkins line to Judkins line thence along Judkins line to a Holley thence along a new line of marked trees to the Beginning which sd land was devised by the said Robert Judkins decd. to his son Thomas Judkins & in case of his death without issue the same was to go and descend to the said Elizabeth Susanna and Emilia daughters of the said deceased & who have since intermarried. Elizabeth to the said Thomas Hancock Susanna with the said Thomas Holloway & Emilia to the said William Pleasant and have by these presents as aforesaid mutually agreed to divide the same To have and to hold the separate Part as aforesaid to them and their heirs and assigns forever without lett or Molestation In Witness whereof the parties to these presents have hereunto set their hands and affixed their Seals this eighteenth day of October Domini 1798 & in the XXIII year of the Commonwealth

Signed sealed & delivered
in the presence of

Thomas Hancock
Elizabeth Hancock
Thomas Holloway
her
Susana X Holloway
mark
William Pleasant
her
Emala X Pleasant
mark

The dividing line above mentioned between Thomas Holloway and Thomas Hancock, is supposed to be erroneous, therefore it is to be understood That Thomas Hancock & Elizabeth his Wife are entitled to one Half of the sd Land, after deducting that part assigned to William Pleasant and Emilia his Wife & that the memorandum was entered and agreed before signed

Benja Holdswirth
Robert Holdsworth
Bueford Pleasant

At a Court held for Sussex County the 7th day of February 1799

This Agreement was Acknowledged by Thomas Hancock Thomas Holloway and William Pleasant three of the Parties thereto to be their act and Deed and Ordered to be Recorded

Teste
James X Bailey clk"

In her letter dated January 26, 1988, Kathi Abendroth enclosed family group sheets prepared by Mary Dent which stated that Robert Judkins was a son of 1761 Robert Judkins of Sussex County and Faith (____) Judkins, married Sarah ____, and that his will was probated on August 15, 1782, and that they had the following children:

1) Elizabeth Judkins, born on January 5, 1759, and

2) Susannah Judkins, born on May 2, 1761.

In her letter dated January 29, 1995, Norma J. Pennington stated that Robert Judkins married Sarah Gibbons.

From the evidence set forth above and additional evidence set forth below, the children of 1782 Robert Judkins and Sarah (Gibbons) Judkins were the following:

1) Elizabeth Judkins, born on January 5, 1759, in Albemarle Parish, Sussex County, Virginia,

2) Susannah (Judkins) Halloway or Holloway, born on May 2, 1761, in Albemarle Parish, Sussex County, Virginia,

3) Thomas Judkins, born after about 1761, and

4) Amelia or Mildred (Judkins) Pleasants.

i. Elizabeth (Judkins) Hancock And Her Husband Thomas Hancock

Elizabeth (Judkins) Hancock was a daughter of 1782 Robert Judkins of Sussex County, Virginia, and Sarah (Gibbons) Judkins. (1672 Samuel[1], 1693 Robert[2], 1761 Robert[3], 1782 Robert[4])

Births, Deaths and Sponsors 1717-1778 for Albemarle Parish Register of Surry and Sussex Counties, Virginia, by John B. Boddie, listed the birth of Elizabeth Judkins, daughter of Robert and Sarah Judkins, on January 5, 1759, in Albemarle Parish, Virginia:

"Robert and Sarah Judkins

Eliz., 1/5/59, none given
. . . ."

Register of Albemarle Parish, Surry and Sussex Counties 1739-1778, transcribed and edited by Gertrude R. B. Richards, listed the birth of Elisaeth Judkins, daughter of Robert and Sarah Judkins, in January 1759, in Albemarle Parish, Virginia:

"Elisabeth d. of Robt Judkins and w. Sarah; b Jan; c. 1759; gdpts. ____"

The will of Robert Judkins dated June 13, 1782, and probated on August 15, 1782, at Sussex County, Virginia, W.B. D/66 listed Elizabeth Judkins as one of his children:

> ". . . . Imprimis I give and bequeath unto my Son Thomas Judkins all my land, but if my said Son Should die Without Lawful Issue then my Will and desire is that the said Land Should be sold by my Executor hereafter to be named for the most that can be got for it and the money arising from the sale thereof to be equally divided between my three Daughters Elizabeth Susannah and Amelia Judkins I also give - unto my said son, Thomas one Bed and one Gun Item I give unto my Daughter Elizabeth Judkins one Bed. . . ."

Sussex County, Virginia, Will Books A-F, 1754-1806, by William Lindsay Hopkins, stated that on September 19, 1782, at Sussex County, Virginia, W.B. D/82, the account of the estate of Rebecca Gibbons listed Elizabeth Judkins as a daughter of

Robert Judkins and Sarah Judkins:

> "p. 82) Account of Estate of Rebeca Gibbons by William Nicholson, administrator, shows payment to . . . . Elizabeth Judkins and Susannah Judkins as daughters of Sarah Judkins and Robert Judkins their part of the estate, Robert Judkins for Thomas Judkins and Mildred Judkins the children of Robert Judkins and Sarah Judkins who are still in their nonage, . . . . 19 Sep 1782"

On October 18, 1798, at Sussex County, Virginia, D.B. I/264, Elizabeth (Judkins) Hancock and her sisters, as daughters of Robert Judkins, agreed to a division of his land following the death of their brother Thomas Judkins:

> “We Thomas Hancock and Elizabeth his wife Thomas Holloway & Susanna his Wife and William Pleasant and Emilea his Wife all of the county of Sussex have mutually agreed to divide the Land of Robert Judkins deceased late of the said County in the following Manner to wit Thomas Hancock & Elizabeth his Wife to have the following parcel to wit Beginnng at a red Oak a corner tree on Gibbon’s line thence along the said Gibbons line to a red Oak a corner to Caleb Ellis thence along the said Ellis line to a red Oak a corner to the said Ellis thence by a dividing line to a White oak a corner on Blunts thence along the said Blunts line to the Beginning Thomas Holloway & Susanna his wife to have the following parcel to wit Beginning at a red Oak a corner to Caleb Ellis thence along the sd Ellis line to a Holley a corner to that parcel assigned to William pleasant & Emila his Wife thence along a new dividing line to a Mulberry a corner to Blunt thence along the sd. Blunts lines to a White Oak on the sd Blunts line thence along Thomas Hancocks dividing line to the Beginning
>
> William & Emalia his Wife to have the following to Wit Beginning at a Mulberry tree a corner to Blunt thence along Blunts line to a dead Oak a corner to the said Blunt thence along Lambs line to a red Oak a corner tree to Watkins line thence along the sd Watkins line to Judkins line thence along Judkins line to a Holley thence along a new line of marked trees to the Beginning which sd land was devised by the said Robert Judkins decd. to his son Thomas Judkins & in case of his death without issue the same was to go and descend to the said Elizabeth Susanna and Emilia daughters of the said deceased & who have since intermarried. Elizabeth to the said Thomas Hancock Susanna with the said Thomas Holloway & Emilia to the said William Pleasant and have by these presents as aforesaid mutually agreed to divide the same To have and to hold the separate Part as aforesaid to them and their heirs and assigns forever without lett or Molestation In Witness whereof the parties to these presents have hereunto set their hands and affixed their Seals this eighteenth day of October Domini 1798 & in the XXIII year of the Commonwealth
>
> Signed sealed & delivered in the presence of
>
> Thomas Hancock
> Elizabeth Hancock
> Thomas Holloway
> her

Susana X Holloway
mark
William Pleasant
her
Emala X Pleasant
mark

The dividing line above mentioned between Thomas Holloway and Thomas Hancock, is supposed to be erroneous, therefore it is to be understood That Thomas Hancock & Elizabeth his Wife are entitled to one Half of the sd Land, after deducting that part assigned to William Pleasant and Emilia his Wife & that the memorandum was entered and agreed before signed

Benja Holdswirth
Robert Holdsworth
Bueford Pleasant

At a Court held for Sussex County the 7th day of February 1799

This Agreement was Acknowledged by Thomas Hancock Thomas Holloway and William Pleasant three of the Parties thereto to be their act and Deed and Ordered to be Recorded

Teste
James X Bailey clk"

This record identifies Elizabeth Judkins as the wife of Thomas Hancock.

ii. Susannah (Judkins) Holloway Or Halloway And Her Husband Thomas Holloway Or Halloway

Susannah (Judkins) Holloway or Halloway was a daughter of 1782 Robert Judkins of Sussex County, Virginia, and Sarah (Gibbons) Judkins. (1672 Samuel[1], 1693 Robert[2], 1761 Robert[3], 1782 Robert[4])

Births, Deaths and Sponsors 1717-1778 for Albemarle Parish Register of Surry and Sussex Counties, Virginia, by John B. Boddie, listed the birth of Susanna Judkins, daughter of Robert and Sarah Judkins, on May 2, 1761, in Albemarle Parish, Virginia:

"Robert and Sarah Judkins
. . . .
Susanna, 5/2/61, John Gibbons, Rebecca Gibbons, Sarah Judkins"

Register of Albemarle Parish, Surry and Sussex Counties 1739-1778, transcribed and edited by Gertrude R. B. Richards, listed the birth of Susanna Judkins, daughter of Robert and Mary Judkins, on May 2, 1761, in Albemarle Parish, Virginia:

"Susanna d. of Robt Judkins and w. Mary; b May 2; c. May 17, 1761; gdpts. John Gibbons, Rebecca Gibbons, Sarah Judkins."

No Robert Judkins with a wife Mary has as yet been found in Surry or Sussex Counties. In addition, the godparents indicate a connection to Sarah (Gibbons) Judkins. The result is that the listing of Mary in this record may be an error by the recorder or a mis-transcription of the record which was then correctly listed by John Boddie in his work. The probability is that Susanna was the daughter of Sarah (Gibbons) Judkins and not Mary (____) Judkins.

The will of Robert Judkins dated June 13, 1782, and probated on August 15, 1782, at Sussex County, Virginia, W.B. D/66 listed Susannah Judkins as one of his children:

". . . . Imprimis I give and bequeath unto my Son Thomas Judkins all my land, but if my said Son Should die Without Lawful Issue then my Will and desire is that the said Land Should be sold by my Executor hereafter to be named for the most that can be got for it and the money arising from the sale thereof to be equally divided between my three Daughters Elizabeth Susannah and Amelia Judkins I also give - unto my said son, Thomas one Bed and one Gun Item I give unto my Daughter Elizabeth Judkins one Bed. Item I give unto my Daughter Susannah Judkins one Bed . . . ."

Sussex County, Virginia, Will Books A-F, 1754-1806, by William Lindsay Hopkins, stated that on September 19, 1782, at Sussex County, Virginia, W.B. D/82, the account of the estate of Rebecca Gibbons listed Susannah Judkins as a daughter of Robert Judkins and Sarah Judkins:

"p. 82) Account of Estate of Rebeca Gibbons by William Nicholson, administrator, shows payment to . . . . Elizabeth Judkins and Susannah Judkins as daughters of Sarah Judkins and Robert Judkins their part of the estate, Robert Judkins for Thomas Judkins and Mildred Judkins the children of Robert Judkins and Sarah Judkins who are still in their nonage, . . . . 19 Sep 1782"

The marriage record of Susanna Judkins and Thomas Holloway was dated on January 16, 1783, in Sussex County, Virginia:

"Register Of Marriages
Sussex County, Virginia

| | |
|---|---|
| Date of Bond | January 16, 1783 |
| Name of Husband | Thomas Holloway |
| Name of Wife | Susanna Judkins |
| Parents or Guardian of Husband | . |

| | |
|---|---|
| Parents or Guardian of Wife | . |
| Security And Witnesses | Thomas Ellis; Littlebery Mason |
| Minister | ." |

Marriages of Sussex County, Virginia, 1754-1810, by Catherine Lindsay Knorr, also listed the marriage of Susanna Judkins and Thomas Holloway on December 16, 1783, in Sussex County, Virginia:

> "16 December 1783. Thomas Holloway and Susanna Judkins. Sur. Thomas Ellis. Wit: Littleberry Mason. p. 32."

Marriages of Sussex County, Virginia, 1754-1810, by Catherine Lindsay Knorr, stated that on February 19, 1791, in Sussex County, Virginia, Thomas Holloway acted as surety for the marriage bond of Amelia Judkins and William Pleasants:

> "19 February 1791. William Pleasants and Amelia Judkins. Sur. Thomas Holloway. p. 63"

The will of Thomas Judkins dated on February 3, 1797, and probated on July 5, 1798, at Sussex County, Virginia, W.B. F/113, listed Thomas Holloway as his brother in law:

> "In the name of God Amen February the third 1797
>
> I Thomas Judkins of Sussex County . . . . do make and Ordain this my Last Will and Testament In form and manner following that is to say . . .
>
> Imprimis . . . I give to my Brother in law Thomas Holloway my Negro Man Will, to Dispose of as he Pleases.
>
> Item I give to my Said Brother in law Thomas Holloway all the Remaining Part of my Estate to him his Heirs and Assigns for Ever.
>
> Lastly I do nomenate and Appoint my Brother in law Thomas Holloway Executor of this my Last will and testament In witness whereof I have Hereunto Set my hand and Seal the day and date first above written.
>
> Signd seald Published and) Thomas Judkins
> . . . ."

On October 18, 1798, at Sussex County, Virginia, D.B. I/264, Susanna (Judkins) Holloway and her sisters, as daughters of Robert Judkins, agreed to a division of his land following the death of their brother Thomas Judkins:

> “We Thomas Hancock and Elizabeth his wife Thomas Holloway & Susanna his

Wife and William Pleasant and Emilea his Wife all of the county of Sussex have mutually agreed to divide the Land of Robert Judkins deceased late of the said County in the following Manner to wit Thomas Hancock & Elizabeth his Wife to have the following parcel to wit Beginnng at a red Oak a corner tree on Gibbon's line thence along the said Gibbons line to a red Oak a corner to Caleb Ellis thence along the said Ellis line to a red Oak a corner to the said Ellis thence by a dividing line to a White oak a corner on Blunts thence along the said Blunts line to the Beginning Thomas Holloway & Susanna his wife to have the following parcel to wit Beginning at a red Oak a corner to Caleb Ellis thence along the sd Ellis line to a Holley a corner to that parcel assigned to William pleasant & Emila his Wife thence along a new dividing line to a Mulberry a corner to Blunt thence along the sd. Blunts lines to a White Oak on the sd Blunts line thence along Thomas Hancocks dividing line to the Beginning

William & Emalia his Wife to have the following to Wit Beginning at a Mulberry tree a corner to Blunt thence along Blunts line to a dead Oak a corner to the said Blunt thence along Lambs line to a red Oak a corner tree to Watkins line thence along the sd Watkins line to Judkins line thence along Judkins line to a Holley thence along a new line of marked trees to the Beginning which sd land was devised by the said Robert Judkins decd. to his son Thomas Judkins & in case of his death without issue the same was to go and descend to the said Elizabeth Susanna and Emilia daughters of the said deceased & who have since intermarried. Elizabeth to the said Thomas Hancock Susanna with the said Thomas Holloway & Emilia to the said William Pleasant and have by these presents as aforesaid mutually agreed to divide the same To have and to hold the separate Part as aforesaid to them and their heirs and assigns forever without lett or Molestation In Witness whereof the parties to these presents have hereunto set their hands and affixed their Seals this eighteenth day of October Domini 1798 & in the XXIII year of the Commonwealth

Signed sealed & delivered
in the presence of

Thomas Hancock
Elizabeth Hancock
Thomas Holloway
her
Susana X Holloway
mark
William Pleasant
her
Emala X Pleasant
mark

The dividing line above mentioned between Thomas Holloway and Thomas Hancock, is supposed to be erroneous, therefore it is to be understood That Thomas Hancock & Elizabeth his Wife are entitled to one Half of the sd Land, after deducting that part assigned to William Pleasant and Emilia his Wife & that the memorandum was entered and agreed before signed

Benja Holdswirth

Robert Holdsworth
Bueford Pleasant

At a Court held for Sussex County the 7th day of February 1799

This Agreement was Acknowledged by Thomas Hancock Thomas Holloway and William Pleasant three of the Parties thereto to be their act and Deed and Ordered to be Recorded

Teste
James X Bailey clk"

iii. 1798 Thomas Judkins Of Sussex County, Virginia

1798 Thomas Judkins of Sussex County, Virginia, was a son of 1782 Robert Judkins of Sussex County, Virginia, and Sarah (Gibbons) Judkins. (1672 Samuel[1], 1693 Robert[2], 1761 Robert[3], 1782 Robert[4])

Sussex County, Virginia, Will Books A-F, 1754-1806, by William Lindsay Hopkins, stated that on October 4, 1780, at Sussex County, Virginia, W.B. D/21, Thomas Judkins was a witness to the will of Thomas Ezell, Sr.

The will of Robert Judkins dated June 13, 1782, and probated on August 15, 1782, at Sussex County, Virginia, W.B. D/66 listed Thomas Judkins as one of his children:

". . . . Imprimis I give and bequeath unto my Son Thomas Judkins all my land, but if my said Son Should die Without Lawful Issue then my Will and desire is that the said Land Should be sold by my Executor hereafter to be named for the most that can be got for it and the money arising from the sale thereof to be equally divided between my three Daughters Elizabeth Susannah and Amelia Judkins I also give - unto my said son, Thomas one Bed and one Gun . . . ."

Sussex County, Virginia, Will Books A-F, 1754-1806, by William Lindsay Hopkins, stated that on September 19, 1782, at Sussex County, Virginia, W.B. D/82, the account of the estate of Rebecca Gibbons listed Thomas Judkins as a minor son of Robert Judkins and Sarah Judkins:

"p. 82) Account of Estate of Rebeca Gibbons by William Nicholson, administrator, shows payment to . . . . Elizabeth Judkins and Susannah Judkins as daughters of Sarah Judkins and Robert Judkins their part of the estate, Robert Judkins for Thomas Judkins and Mildred Judkins the children of Robert Judkins and Sarah Judkins who are still in their nonage, . . . . 19 Sep 1782"

Sussex County, Virginia, Will Books A-F, 1754-1806, by William Lindsay

Hopkins, stated that on December 16, 1788, at Sussex County, Virginia, W.B. D/546, Thomas Judkins was a witness to the will of Edmund Moss.

The will of Thomas Judkins was dated on February 3, 1797, probated on July 5, 1798, at Sussex County, Virginia, W.B. F/113, and provided as follows:

"In the name of God Amen February the third 1797

I Thomas Judkins of Sussex County being of Sound and disposing mind and memory thanks be to god for the same do make and Ordain this my Last Will and Testament In form and manner following that is to say . . .

Imprimis . . . I give to my Brother in law Thomas Holloway my Negro Man Will, to Dispose of as he Pleases.

Item I give to my Said Brother in law Thomas Holloway all the Remaining Part of my Estate to him his Heirs and Assigns for Ever.

Lastly I do nomenate and Appoint my Brother in law Thomas Holloway Executor of this my Last will and testament In witness whereof I have Hereunto Set my hand and Seal the day and date first above written.

Signd seald Published and) Thomas Judkins
delivered in presence of )
William Birdsong
Archibald W. Bowles
Wyatt Ellis

At a Court held for Sussex County the 5th day of July 1798 the last Will and testament of Thomas Judkins, decd was presented into Court by Thomas Holloway the executor therein mentioned the same was proved by the oaths of William Birdsong & Archibald W. Bowls two of the witnesses thereto and ordered to be recorded - and on motion of said executor who made oath and gave bond and security agreeable to law Certificate is granted him for obtaining a probate thereof in due form

Teste
J.C. Bailey ck"

Sussex County, Virginia, Will Books A-F, 1754-1806, by William Lindsay Hopkins, stated that the will of Thomas Judkins dated on February 3, 1797, and probated on July 5, 1798, at Sussex County, Virginia, W.B. F/113, appointed his brother in law Thomas Holloway as executor:

"(p. 113) Thomas Judkins . . . . 3 Feb 1797/5 Jul 1798 . . . . Exor: Brother in law Thomas Holloway. Wit: William Birdsong, Archibald W. Boules and wyatt Ellis.

iv. Amelia Or Mildred (Judkins) Pleasants And Her Husband William Pleasants

Amelia or Mildred (Judkins) Pleasant was a daughter of 1782 Robert Judkins of Sussex County, Virginia, and Sarah (Gibbons) Judkins. (1672 Samuel[1], 1693 Robert[2], 1761 Robert[3], 1782 Robert[4])

The will of Robert Judkins dated June 13, 1782, and probated on August 15, 1782, at Sussex County, Virginia, W.B. D/66 listed Amelia Judkins as one of his children:

> ". . . . Imprimis I give and bequeath unto my Son Thomas Judkins all my land, but if my said Son Should die Without Lawful Issue then my Will and desire is that the said Land Should be sold by my Executor hereafter to be named for the most that can be got for it and the money arising from the sale thereof to be equally divided between my three Daughters Elizabeth Susannah and Amelia Judkins I also give - unto my said son, Thomas one Bed and one Gun Item I give unto my Daughter Elizabeth Judkins one Bed. Item I give unto my Daughter Susannah Judkins one Bed Item I give unto my Daughter Amelia Judkins one Bed . . . ."

Sussex County, Virginia, Will Books A-F, 1754-1806, by William Lindsay Hopkins, stated that on September 19, 1782, at Sussex County, Virginia, W.B. D/82, the account of the estate of Rebecca Gibbons listed Mildred Judkins as a minor daughter of Robert Judkins and Sarah Judkins:

> "(p. 82) Account of Estate of Rebeca Gibbons by William Nicholson, administrator, shows payment to . . . . Elizabeth Judkins and Susannah Judkins as daughters of Sarah Judkins and Robert Judkins their part of the estate, Robert Judkins for Thomas Judkins and Mildred Judkins the children of Robert Judkins and Sarah Judkins who are still in their nonage, . . . . 19 Sep 1782"

The marriage record of Amelia Judkins and William Pleasants was dated on February 19, 1791, in Sussex County, Virginia:

> "Register Of Marriages
> Sussex County, Virginia
>
> | | |
> |---|---|
> | Date of Bond | February 19, 1791 |
> | Name of Husband | William Pleasants |
> | Name of Wife | Amelia Judkins |
> | Parents or Guardian of Husband | . |
> | Parents or Guardian of Wife | . |
> | Security And Witnesses | Thomas Holloway |
> | Minister | ." |

Marriages of Sussex County, Virginia, 1754-1810, by Catherine Lindsay Knorr, listed the marriage of Amelia Judkins and William Pleasants on February 19, 1791, in Sussex County, Virginia:

> "19 February 1791. William Pleasants and Amelia Judkins. Sur. Thomas Holloway. p. 63"

On October 18, 1798, at Sussex County, Virginia, D.B. I/264, Emilea (Judkins) Pleasants and her sisters, as daughters of Robert Judkins, agreed to a division of his land following the death of their brother Thomas Judkins:

> "We Thomas Hancock and Elizabeth his wife Thomas Holloway & Susanna his Wife and William Pleasant and Emilea his Wife all of the county of Sussex have mutually agreed to divide the Land of Robert Judkins deceased late of the said County in the following Manner to wit Thomas Hancock & Elizabeth his Wife to have the following parcel to wit Beginnng at a red Oak a corner tree on Gibbon's line thence along the said Gibbons line to a red Oak a corner to Caleb Ellis thence along the said Ellis line to a red Oak a corner to the said Ellis thence by a dividing line to a White oak a corner on Blunts thence along the said Blunts line to the Beginning Thomas Holloway & Susanna his wife to have the following parcel to wit Beginning at a red Oak a corner to Caleb Ellis thence along the sd Ellis line to a Holley a corner to that parcel assigned to William pleasant & Emila his Wife thence along a new dividing line to a Mulberry a corner to Blunt thence along the sd. Blunts lines to a White Oak on the sd Blunts line thence along Thomas Hancocks dividing line to the Beginning
>
> William & Emalia his Wife to have the following to Wit Beginning at a Mulberry tree a corner to Blunt thence along Blunts line to a dead Oak a corner to the said Blunt thence along Lambs line to a red Oak a corner tree to Watkins line thence along the sd Watkins line to Judkins line thence along Judkins line to a Holley thence along a new line of marked trees to the Beginning which sd land was devised by the said Robert Judkins decd. to his son Thomas Judkins & in case of his death without issue the same was to go and descend to the said Elizabeth Susanna and Emilia daughters of the said deceased & who have since intermarried. Elizabeth to the said Thomas Hancock Susanna with the said Thomas Holloway & Emilia to the said William Pleasant and have by these presents as aforesaid mutually agreed to divide the same To have and to hold the separate Part as aforesaid to them and their heirs and assigns forever without lett or Molestation In Witness whereof the parties to these presents have hereunto set their hands and affixed their Seals this eighteenth day of October Domini 1798 & in the XXIII year of the Commonwealth
>
> Signed sealed & delivered in the presence of
>
> Thomas Hancock
> Elizabeth Hancock
> Thomas Holloway
> her

Susana X Holloway
mark
William Pleasant
her
Emala X Pleasant
mark

The dividing line above mentioned between Thomas Holloway and Thomas Hancock, is supposed to be erroneous, therefore it is to be understood That Thomas Hancock & Elizabeth his Wife are entitled to one Half of the sd Land, after deducting that part assigned to William Pleasant and Emilia his Wife & that the memorandum was entered and agreed before signed

Benja Holdswirth
Robert Holdsworth
Bueford Pleasant

At a Court held for Sussex County the 7th day of February 1799

This Agreement was Acknowledged by Thomas Hancock Thomas Holloway and William Pleasant three of the Parties thereto to be their act and Deed and Ordered to be Recorded

Teste
James X Bailey clk"

c. John Judkins And His Wife Mary ( ) Judkins

John Judkins was a son of 1761 Robert Judkins of Sussex County, Virginia, and Faith (Maget) Judkins. (1672 Samuel[1], 1693 Robert[2], 1761 Robert[3])

The will of Robert Judkins, undated and probated on February 20, 1761, at Sussex County, Virginia, W.B. A/188, listed John Judkins as one of his children:

". . . . Item I give to my son John Judkins one Hundred and sixty acres of Land by Estimation more or less, Bounded as followeth Beginning at a mark'd tree on Hunt's Branch then by a line of mark'd trees to Joshua Proctors line then by the said Proctor's line to Copohonk Swamp to him this said John Judkins, and all that is thereon except Cypress Timber for the use of the Plantation whereon I now live, In case my son John should die before he comes to age of twenty one my desire is that the Land should return to my son Robert, likewise I give my son John, one bed and furniture, and two cows and two sows and Piggs two Sheep and two dishes and half a Dozen plates, and one Pott (?) and the short Gun. . . ."

On August 19, 1767, at Sussex County, Virginia, D.B. C/255, John Judkins and his wife Mary Judkins of Northampton County, North Carolina, sold to William Jordan of

Sussex County, Virginia, 160 acres of land on the north side of Copohank Swamp:

"This Indenture made the ninteenth day of august In the Seventh year of the Reign of our Sovereign Lord George the third by the grace of God of Great Britain France & Ireland King, Defender of the Faith &c and in the year of our Lord Christ one thousand seven hundred & Sixty Seven Between John Judkins of the Province of North Carolina of Northampton County of the one part & William Jordan of Sussex County of the other part Witnesseth that the said John Judkins for and in consideration of the full Sum of Seventy Pounds Current Money of Virginia to him in hand paid the receipt whereof he Doth hereby Acknowledge & himself to be therewith fully & Entirely Satisfied Hath Granted Bargain Sold Aliend Released & Confirmed by these presents Doth grant bargain Sell Alien release & Confirm unto the said William Jordain his heirs and assigns for ever one certain Tract or parcel of Land lying & being in the County Sussex & on the North side of Copohonk Swamp & Bounded as followeth, to Wit, Beginning at a black Gum on hunts Branch & Corner tree thence Eastwardly along a line to a Mapel a Corner Tree to the spring Branch the down the said Spring Branch to the Main run of Coppohonk Swamp through the main Run of the said Swamp to a black Gum a Corner tree then along a line near a west ___(?) to a white Oak a corner Tree then along the Edge of the Said Coppohonk Swamp to a live Oak a Corner Tree Standing in the mouth of hunts Branch throught the Various Courses of the Said Branch to the first Station Containing one hundred & Sixty Acres be the same more or less With all Houses orchards Gardans fences woods underwoods Water & Water Courses thereon Standing growing & being. With all profits commodities, advantages & appurtenances whatever to the same belonging or any wise appertaining and all the Reversion and Reversions Remainder & Remainders thereof & every part & parcel thereof with all the Right Title Interest Claim & Demand of him the said John Judkins his heirs Exors. & Admrs. To have and To hold the said one hundred & Sixty Acres of Land with their and any of their Appurtenances unto the said william Jordan his heirs & Assigns forever to the only proper use and behoof of him the sd. William Jordan his heirs & assigns forever and he the said John Judkins for himself and his heirs doth covenant and agree to and with the said william Jordan his heirs & assigns that he & they shall & may at all times hereafter peaceably & Quietly hold Occupay & enjoy the said granted Land & premises together with all and singular the Rights & Privileges above mentioned Free from all former Sales Gifts Mortgages Rights of Dower any other Incumbrances whatsoever, and he the said John Judkins and his heirs executors & administrators shall & will warrant & for ever Defend the said Granted & Bargained Land & premises wit the appurtenances unto the said william Jordan his heirs & assigns for ever against himself his heirs & against all & every other person or persons that shall lay any Claime thereunto In Witness whereof the said John Judkins doth hereunto set his hand & afficxed his seal the Day & year above written

Sealed and Delivered in presence of William Simmons — John Judkins

Stephen Sorsby
Caleb Ellis

Memorandum that Quiet Peaceable Possession & Seizen of the within granted Land & prmises was had and delivered by the within mentioned John Judkins unto the within Named William Jordan according to the form & Effect of the within Deed

In Presence of
William Simmons
Stephen Sorsby
Caleb Ellis

John Judkins

At a Court held for Sussex County the 20th day of August 1767

This Indenture and the Memorandum of Livery & Seisen thereon indorsed were were Acknowledged by the thereto Subscribed John Judkins to be his act and deed and by the Court ordered to be recorded. and Mary Wife of the said John Judkins appeared in Court & being privily examined did freely relinquish her right of dower in & to the Lands conveyed by the said Indenturee

Teste
Augt Clairborne ___"

The legal description of the land identifies this John Judkins as the same person as the son of Robert Judkins who was devised 160 acres of land.

Sussex County, Virginia, Deed Books A-E, 1754-March 1779, by William Lindsay Hopkins, also listed Sussex County, Virginia, D.B. C/255 dated on August 19, 1767, from John Judkins and his wife Mary Judkins of Northampton County, North Carolina, to William Jordan of Sussex County, Virginia:

"(p. 255) 19 Aug 1767 . . . . John Judkins of Northampton CO, North Carolina to William Jordan of Sussex Co for 70 pounds . . . . 160 acres on north side of Copohank Swamp and bounded by the Spring Branch. (Mary Judkins, wife of John Judkins, relinquished her Right of Dower.)

John Judkins

Wit: William Simmons, Stephen Sorsby and Caleb Ellis.
Rec: 20 Aug 1767"

On November 29, 1769, at Northampton County, North Carolina, D.B. 4/298, John Judkins of Northampton County, North Carolina, sold to Nicholas Judkins of Northampton County, North Carolina, 250 acres of land in Northampton County:

"This Indenture made this 29th day of November in the year of our Lord God one Thousand seven Hundred & Sixty nine Between John Judkins of North Ampton County in north Carolina of the one Part & Nicholas Judkins of the County & province aforesd, of the other Part Witnesseth that I the sd, John Judkins as & In consideration of the sum of fifty five Pounds Current money of Virginia to me in Hand Paid by Nicholas Judkins aforesd, the Rect. whereof I do hereby acknowledge have by these Presents bargaind Sold transfered & Confirmed unto the sd, Nicholas Judkins his Heirs & Assigns forever a certain Part or dividend of Land Containing two Hundred & fifty Acres be the same more or Less situate in the County of North Ampton & Province above said & Bounded as follows, Beginning at a Hickory Standing on the South side of Reily's Creek thence along aline of marked trees to the first main Prong then a cross the main Branch & up the sd Prong to the Head thence along aline of marked trees to black Oak in the Head line thence along the sd Line to a Pine corner tree then along a Line of trees to a Live Oak in Kerby's Creek thence on the windings of the creek to the first Station the sd, Dividend being Part of a Patent before granted to John Dew bearing date the seventh day of September 1723. To Have & to Hold the sd, Dividend of Land together with all & Singular the Premises with the appurtenances thereunto belonging or in any wise appertaining tohim the sd, Nicholas Judkins his Heirs & assigns forever to his & their proper use & Behoof & I the sd, John Judkins do for myself my Heirs &c Promise & warrant to maintain & defend the whole right title Property & Interest of the sd, Land & Premises as above said to him the sd, Nicholas Judkins his Heirs & Assigns forever against the Lawfull Claim thereunto or any Part or Parcell thereof as Witness whereof I have hereunto set my Hand & Seal the day & year above written.

John Judkins &c

Test
William Carter Junr, )
his )
Thomas X Pensy )
mark )
her )
Elizabeth X Lasby )
mark )

This deed was acknowledged by John Judkins & Ordered to be Registered.

Test Willie Jones C Ct.

This deed was duly Registered Janry 14th: 1770

Test Willie Jones B Rgt"

The Index of Deeds for Northampton County, North Carolina, does not list a

deed to John Judkins by which he would have acquired the land sold in Deed 4/298.

d. Sarah Judkins

Sarah Judkins was a daughter of 1761 Robert Judkins of Sussex County and Faith (Maget) Judkins. (1672 Samuel[1], 1693 Robert[2], 1761 Robert[3])

The will of Robert Judkins, undated and probated on February 20, 1761, at Sussex County, Virginia, W.B. A/188, listed Sarah Judkins as one of his children:

> ". . . . Item I give unto my Daughter Sarah Judkins one Bed and furniture and two Cows, two Sheep and two Sows & Piggs, two dishes and half a Dozen plates & one Iron Pott & one chest. . . ."

e. 1783 Nicholas Judkins Of Northampton County, North Carolina, His Wife Mary (Anderson) Judkins, And His Descendants

1783 Nicholas Judkins of Northampton County, North Carolina, was a son of 1761 Robert Judkins of Sussex County, Virginia, and his wife Faith (Maget) Judkins. (1672 Samuel[1], 1693 Robert[2], 1761 Robert[3])

On February 19, 1745, at Surry County, Virginia, D.B. 4/394, Nicholas Judkins purchased from Bartholomew Figures 150 acres of land bounded in part by Samuel Maget:

> “This Indenture made this nineteenth Day of February one thousand seven hundred forty & five (six) in the Nineteenth Year of our Reign of our Sovereign Lord George the second by the Grace of God of Great Britain France & Ireland King Defender of the Faith &c Between Bartholomew Figuros of Surry County Planter of the one part & Nicholas Judkins of the aforesaid County of Surry of the other Part Witnesseth that the said Bartholomew Figures for & in Consideration of the sum of Twelve Pounds Current Lawful Money of Virginia to him in hand paid by the said Nicholas Judkins to the said Bartholomew Figures before the Sealing & delivery hereof the receipt whereof this said Bartholomew Figures doth hereby acknowledge hath Granted Bargained & Sold Released & Confirmed & for himself his Heirs Executors, Administrator & Assigns do by these presents Grant bargain Sell Promise Remise Release & Confirm unto him the said Nicholas Judkins the same now in his Actual Possession being that tract or Parcel of Land Situate lying and being in the said County of Surry Containing by Estimation one hundred & fifty Acres & bounded as followeth Begining at a red oak Corner tree between Benjamin Ellis & Samuel Maget thence by Samual Magets line East one hundred & thirty six poles to a red Oak thence North one hundred & Seventy six Poles to three Saplins Chopt inwards thence West one hundred and thirty six Poles to a Lightwood post between four trees chopt

inwards thence South one hundred & Seventy six poles to the begining To have and to hold the said tract or Parcel of Land & every part thereof with all the appurtenances thereunto belonging or in any wise appurtaining unto him the said Nicholas Judkins his Heirs Executors Administrators and Assigns for the only use benefit and behoof & proper advantage of him the said Nicholas Judkins his Heirs & assigns forever and for no other Intent or Purpose whatsoever and the said Bartholomew Figures for himself his Heirs Executors & administrators the said hereby Intended bargained premises & every part thereof to the said Nicholas Judkins his Heirs & Assigns forever against any Person or Persons whatsoever Claiming or to Claim & shall & will forever warrant the same & forever Defend In Witness whereof the said Bartholomew Figuereos hereunto hath set his hand & Seal the Day & Year first above written

Signed Sealed & Delivered
In Presence of
Richard Blunt
James Chappel Junior
John Berryman

Bartholomew Figueres

At a Court held for Surry County the 19th Day of March 1745

This Indenture was acknowledged by the above named Bartholomew Figueres. And by the Court Ordered to be Recorded

Teste
Aug. Claiborne Clk”

Surry County, Virginia, Deeds and Estate Accounts 1734-1755, by William Lindsay Hopkins, also listed Surry County, Virginia, D.B. 4/394 dated on February 19, 1745, to Nicholas Judkins from Bartholomew Figures:

"(p. 394) 19 Feb 1745 . . . . Bortholomew Figures to Nicholas Judkins for 12 pounds current money . . . . 150 acres bounded by Benjamin Ellis and Samuel Maget.

Bartholomew Figures

Wit: Richard Blunt, James Chappell, Jr. and John Berryman.
Rec: 19 Mar 1745"

On July 21, 1752, at Surry County, Virginia, D.B. 6/478, Nicholas Judkins sold to John Nicholson 150 acres of land originally granted to Bartholomew Figures:

"This Indenture made the Twenty first day of July in the Twenty Sixth Year of the Reign of our Sovereign Lord George the Second by the Grace of God of Great Britain &c King Defender of the faith &c and the year of our Lord God one thousand Seven hundred and fifty two Between Nicholas Judkins of the County

of Surry of the one part and John Nicholson of same County of the other part Witnesseth that the said Nicholas Judkins for and in Consideration of the Sum of Thirty pounds Current Money of Virginia to him in hand paid by the said John Nicholson at and before the ensealing and delivering these presents the Receipt whereof the said Nicholas Judkins doth hereby acknowledge himself fully Satisfied and paid he the said Nicholas Judkins hath Sold and Confirmed and by these presents Doth Grant Bargain Sell Alien and Confirm unto the said John Nicholson and to his Heirs for ever a Certain Tract or parcel of Land lying and being in the County of Surry aforesaid Containing by Estimation One hundred and fifty Acres be the same more or less and is the same hundred and fifty Acres granted to Bartholomew Figures by patent as may be fully seen Relation thereunto being had and is bounded by the other Lands of the said John Nicholsons Benjamin Ellis's Lands and James Nicholsons Land and also all Trees Woods Underwoods and profits unto the said Land and Premisses belonging or appertaining and also all the Reversion and Remainder Rents and Advantages to every part and parcel thereof and also all the Estate Right Title Interest, Property Claim and Demand whatsoever of him the said Nicholas Judkins of in and to the same premisses and of every part thereof To have and to hold the hundred and fifty Acres of Land and premisses above mentioned to the only use and behoof of the said John Nicholson his Heirs and Assigns for ever and that he the said Nicholas Judkins his Heirs Extors and Admors the above one hundred and fifty Acres of Land thus Bargained and Sold and every part and parcel thereof with their and every of their Appurtenances unto the said John Nicholson his Heirs and Assigns against the Claim and Demands of every Person and Persons whatsoever shall and will warrant and by these presents for ever Defend  In Witness whereof the said Nicholas Judkins hath hereunto set his hand and affixed his Seal the day and year first above written.

Sealed & delivered  Nicholas Judkins
in presence of
Samuel Thompson
John Powell

Memorandum that on the twenty first day of July in the year of our Lord one thousand Seven hundred and fifty two Quiet and Peaceable possession and Seisin of the Land and premisses within mentioned with their and every of their appurtenances was had and taken by the within named Nicholas Judkins and by him was Delivered unto the within named John Nicholson and to his Heirs, and Assigns forever

In presence of  Nicholas Judkins
Samuel Thompson
John Powell

Received July the twenty first day one thousand seven hundred and fifty two the Sum of Thirty pounds Current money of Virginia from the within named John Nicholson being the Consideration money within mentioned to be by him paid to

Witness
Samuel Thompson
John Powell

Nicholas Judkins

At a Court held for Surry County the 21st day of July 1752.

This Indenture together with the Memorandum of Livery and Seisin and Receipt thereon Indorsed were Acknowledged by the thereto Subscribed Nicholas Judkins and by the Court Ordered to be recorded.

Teste
A. Claiborne Clk."

Surry County, Virginia, Deeds and Estate Accounts 1734-1755 also listed Surry County, Virginia, D.B. 6/478 dated on July 21, 1752, from Nicholas Judkins to John Nicholson:

"(p. 478) 21 July 1752 . . . . Nicholas Judkins to John Nicholson for 30 pounds current money . . . . 150 acres (being land granted to Bartholomew Figures) bounded by said Nicholson, Benjamin Ellis and James Nicholson.

Nicholas Judkins

Wit: Samuel Thompson and John Powell.
Rec: 21 Jul 1752"

On May 2, 1754, at Northampton County, North Carolina, D.B. 2/156, Nicholas Judkins purchased from Joseph Durdan 75 acres of land in Northampton County:

"This Indenture made the second day of May in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and fifty four Between Joseph Durdan of the County of Northampton of the one part; and Nicholas Judkins of the sd. County of the other part; witnesseth that the sd Joseph Durdan for and Inconsideration of the sum of sixteen pounds current Money of Virginia to him in hand paid by the sd. Nicholas Judkins the receipt whereof he doth hereby Acknowledge he the sd. Joseph Durdan hath granted and sold aliened and confirmed and by these Presents do grant and sell alien and confirm unto ye sd Nicholas Judkins his heirs and Assigns forever; seventy five Acres of Land be it more or less lying and being in Northampton County and bounded as followeth (to wit) begining at a pine on the So. side of Maherrin River at Island side then along a line of marked trees to a bottom to a white Oak at ye Great Road that to Mr. Hills ferry then down the sd Road to a Red Oak a line tree belonging to ye Land of Mr. Little then along Mr. Littles line to a poplar at the Island line then up the various courses of the Island to the first Station. the sd Dividend of Land is part of a patent granted to Thomas Brown for 540 Acres dated the twenty ninth day of November 1716 and also the reversion and Reversions Remainder and Remainders rents and services of the sd Land and premises and every part and parcel thereof, and all

the Estate right title claim and Demand whatsoever of him the sd. Joseph Durdan of in and to the sd Land and premises and every part and parcel thereof. To have and to hold all and singular the sd Land above mentioned and every part and parcel thereof with the Appurtenances unto the sd Nicholas Judkins his heirs and Assigns forever, and the sd. Joseph for himself his heirs the sd Land and premises and every part thereof against all and every other person and persons whatsoever unto the sd. Nicholas Judkins his heirs and Assigns shall and will Warrant and forever Defend by these Presents. In Witness whereof the sd. Joseph hath hereunto put his hand and affixed his Seal the Day & year above written.

Joseph Durdan & a Seal

Signed Sealed and Delivered in presence of )
Richard Figures, Robert Washington Jas. Washington. )

Northampton County Sct May Court 1754.

The above written Deed with Delivery & seizen was proved in open Court by the Oath of James Washington one of the witnesses thereto and on motion was ordered to be Registered

Test J Edwards Cler Cur"

This record indicates that Nicholas Judkins had moved to Northampton County, North Carolina, by May 2, 1754.

On July 4, 1758, at Northampton County, North Carolina, D.B. 2/466, Nicholas Judkins purchased from William Edwards a parcel of land on the south side of Meherrin River in Northampton County.

On July 4, 1758, at Northampton County, North Carolina, D.B. 2/478, Nicholas Judkins sold to Nicholas Maget the 75 acres of land purchased in 1754 by Northampton County Deed 2/156.

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, by William Wade Hinshaw, Volume I, North Carolina, page 243, listed Nicholas Judkins and his wife Mary on January 1, 1763, becoming members of the Rich Square Monthly Meeting of the Quakers:

"Rich Square Monthly Meeting
. . . .
Judkins.
1763, 1, 1. Nicolas (Judkin) & w, Mary, rec in mbrp.
. . . ."

On December 12, 1764, at Northampton County, North Carolina, D.B. 3/344, Nicholas Judkins purchased from John Long a parcel of land on the south side of Meherrin River.

On November 29, 1769, at Northampton County, North Carolina, D.B. 4/298, Nicholas Judkins purchased from his brother John Judkins 250 acres of land in Northampton County:

> "This Indenture made this 29th day of November in the year of our Lord God one Thousand seven Hundred & Sixty nine Between John Judkins of North Ampton County in north Carolina of the one Part & Nicholas Judkins of the County & province aforesd, of the other Part Witnesseth that I the sd, John Judkins as & In consideration of the sum of fifty five Pounds Current money of Virginia to me in Hand Paid by Nicholas Judkins aforesd, the Rect. whereof I do hereby acknowledge have by these Presents bargaind Sold transfered & Confirmed unto the sd, Nicholas Judkins his Heirs & Assigns forever a certain Part or dividend of Land Containing two Hundred & fifty Acres be the same more or Less situate in the County of North Ampton & Province above said & Bounded as follows, Beginning at a Hickory Standing on the South side of Reily's Creek thence along aline of marked trees to the first main Prong then a cross the main Branch & up the sd Prong to the Head thence along aline of marked trees to black Oak in the Head line thence along the sd Line to a Pine corner tree then along a Line of trees to a Live Oak in Kerby's Creek thence on the windings of the creek to the first Station the sd, Dividend being Part of a Patent before granted to John Dew bearing date the seventh day of September 1723. To Have & to Hold the sd, Dividend of Land together with all & Singular the Premises with the appurtenances thereunto belonging or in any wise appertaining tohim the sd, Nicholas Judkins his Heirs & assigns forever to his & their proper use & Behoof & I the sd, John Judkins do for myself my Heirs &c Promise & warrant to maintain & defend the whole right title Property & Interest of the sd, Land & Premises as above said to him the sd, Nicholas Judkins his Heirs & Assigns forever against the Lawfull Claim thereunto or any Part or Parcell thereof as Witness whereof I have hereunto set my Hand & Seal the day & year above written.
>
> John Judkins &c
>
> Test
> William Carter Junr, )
> his )
> Thomas X Pensy )
> mark )
> her )
> Elizabeth X Lasby )
> mark )

This deed was acknowledged by John Judkins & Ordered to be Registered.

Test Willie Jones C Ct.

This deed was duly Registered Janry 14th: 1770

Test Willie Jones B Rgt"

On May 30, 1772, at Northampton County, Virginia, D.B. 5/262, Nicholas Judkins purchased from Joseph Strictland 100 acres of land on the south side of Meherrin River.

On March 23, 1775, at Northampton County, North Carolina, D.B. 6/76, Nicholas Judkins purchased from Jonathan Edwards 50 acres of land on the south side of Meherrin River.

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, by William Wade Hinshaw, Volume I, North Carolina, page 243, listed the following entry for Nicholas Judkins:

"Rich Square Monthly Meeting
. . . .
Judkins.
. . . .
1775, 5, 20. Nicholas, name on list for commanding officer, Col. Allen Jones.
. . . ."

In America Since 1607, the Hollingsworth, Farmer And Judkins Families, their Ancestors, Descendants and many Related Families, by Walter I. Farmer and edited by Margaret Farmer Planton and published in 1987, included the following statements from the records of the Rich Square Monthly Meeting in North Carolina:

"Nicholas and Mary Judkins settled shortly after their marriage on the Maheron River, Northampton Co, NC. Soon after they became convinced of the principles of the Friends, Rich Squares M M.

Nicholas Judkins and wife Mary rec in membership 1 Jan 1763.

Nicholas Judkins, 20 May 1775, on list for Commanding officer Col Allen Jones

Mary Anderson Judkins, wife of Nicholas, was strong in body and a woman of great energy. Mrs Rachel Kelly says her father often spoke of his mother as a woman of great energy and industry, also of strong willpower and one who, once her mind was set on the accomplishment of any object, knew no such word as fail. She was blessed with good health and was endowed not only with a liberal supply of moral courage, but also a very generous supply of physical courage as

well."

The will of Nicholas Judkins was dated on February 22, 1783, and probated in 1783 in Northampton County, North Carolina:

"Whereas I Nicholas Judkins of Northampton County being weak of Body do make this Writing in manner and form following as and for my last Will and Testament (to wit)

Item I give and bequeath to my son James Judkins One certain Plantation Tract or parcel of Land Containing by estimation One Hundred acres it being the Plantation whereon Carolus Anderson formerly lived Also One Feather Bed and furniture to him and to his heirs and assigns forever

Item I give and bequeath to my sons John Judkins and Joel Judkins to be equaly divided between them One certain plantation Tract or parcel of Land containing by estimation three hundred Acres, which I bought of John Long and Joseph Stickland Also One Still, to them and to their heirs and assigns forever, Also I give to my sd son John one feather Bed and furniture. Also I give to my sd son Joel Judkins One Feather Bed and furniture

Item I give and bequeath to my son Carolus Judkins one certain plantation Tract or parcel of Land containing by estimation Fifty Acres bounded and described by a deed of conveyance from William Boon to Carolus Anderson dated the 13th day of May 1728 Also One feather Bed and furniture, to him and to his heirs and assigns for ever

Item I give and bequeath to my son Jesse Judkins One certain Plantation Tract or parcel of Land Containing by estimation Two hundred and fifty acres it lying and being on Kirby's Creek Also One feather Bed and furniture to him and to his heirs and assigns forever.

Item I Give and bequeath to my daughter Faith Judkins Sixty Pounds hard money Also one Feather Bed and furniture to her and to her heirs and assigns forever

Item My will and desire is that all my Horses except my Stallion should be equally divided between my Sons John, Joel, Carolus, and Jesse.

Item Provided allways and it is my Will and desire that if any of my children should die without Issue of their own Body, what I have above bequeathed to them may return into my Estate.

Item As to the Negroes heretofore deemed my property I think proper in this my last Will to declare that I claim them not as any part of my estate; but desire that they may if permitted enjoy their just right of freedom.

Item All the remainder of my estate of all kind I desire may be equaly divided between all my children

Item I Lend all my estate of all kinds to my loving wife Mary Judkins for and during her natural life.

Item I Lend to my son Jesse Judkins one negro boy named Sam untill he arive to the age of Twenty one years.

Item I lend to my daughter Faith Judkins one negro Girl named Grace untill she arive to the age of Eighteen years

Item I do Constitute and appoint my Friends John Knox and Richard Jordan to Execute this my last Will and Testament. Witness my Hand and Seal this 22 of the 2nd Month 1783

Nicholas his X mark Judkins

Signed Sealed in presence of )
Abraham Stevenson )
Jesse Vick, )
Joseph his X mark Strickland )
)"

This record identifies the family of Nicholas Judkins as follows:

Wife: Mary (____) Judkins

Children:
1) James Judkins,
2) John Judkins,
3) Joel Judkins,
4) Carolus Judkins,
5) Jesse Judkins, and
6) Faith Judkins.

The Judkins Journal, Volume 9/1, also included substantially the same transcription of the will of Nicholas Judkins.

On September 16, 1793, at Northampton County, North Carolina, D.B. 10/74, James Judkins and his wife Martha Judkins, Joel Judkins and his wife Lucy Judkins, and Carolus Judkins sold to Isaac Brown the tract of 250 acres of land purchased by Nicholas Judkins by Northampton County Deed 4/298:

"This indenture made this 16th day of sepr. 1793 Between James Judkins & Martha his wife Joel Judkins & Lucy his wife & Carolus Judkins of the County of No. ampton, No. Carolina of the One part & Isaac Brown of Hertford County and state aford. of the other part Witnesseth that we the said James Joel & Carolus for & in Consideration of the sum of One Hundred & Fifty four pounds three shil. & four pense Current Money of Virga. to us in hand paid by the aforesaid Isaac Brown the Receipt whereof we do hereby Acknowledge have by these presence Bargained Sold Transferd & Confirmd unto the said Isaac Brown his heirs and Assigns for ever a Certain tract or dividend of Land Containg by Estimation Two Hundred & fifty Acres be the same more or less situate in the County of No.ampton No. Carolina & Bounded as Followeth Begining at a Hickory standing on the south side of Thorbys Creek thence along a line of Marked trees to a live Oake in the Reedy Branch thence up the said Branch thence up the said Branch to the first main prong then Crossing the Main Branch & up the said prong to the head thence along a line of Mark trees to a black Oake in the head line thence along the said line to a pine a Corner Tree thence along a line of trees to a live Oake on Pribus Creek Thence the windings of the Creek to the First Station The Said Dividend being part of a Patent before Granted to John Dews bearing date the 7 Day of Novr. 1723 To have and to Hold the Said Dividend of Land together with all & Singular the premises with The Appurtenances thereunto belonging or any ways Appertaining To Him the said Isaac Brown, his Heirs and Assigns for ever to his and Their proper use and Behoof and we the Sd James, Joel & Carolus Judkins, Do for Ourselves Our Heirs &c promise to warrant maintain and defend the whole right Title, property and Interest of the sd Land and premises As above sd to him the said Isaac Brown, his Heirs and Assigns forever, against The Lawful Claim of Demands of All and every other person whatsoever Laying Lawful Claim thereunto, or any part or parcel thereof In Witness Whereof we have hereunto Set our hands and affixd. Our Seals the Day and Year Above written

James Judkins
Martha Her X marke Judkins
Joel Judkins
Lucy Judkins
Carolus Judkins

Signed Sealed & deliverd, )
In the presence of )
Abs. Cobb Junr )
Eum(?) Liles )

Noampton County Sc(?) Decemr Court 1793 -

This Deed was provd. by the Oath of Absalom Cobb & Orderd. to be Registered.

Witness -
Ed Haynes C Ct

Regisr. 5th July 1795

Test Jam. Dancy Register"

The Background of Mary Alice (Sharpe) Yalden Thomson and Alexander Beatty Sharpe, Jr., compiled by Elizabeth E. Boice Jones for Emma (Carter) (Sharpe) Zeis and published in 1940, included an autobiography of James Judkins written in 1820 which provided as follows with regard to Nicholas Judkins:

"A Short Family Record Which Father Judkins Left For The Satisfaction Of His Children

It is as follows, written by himself (James Judkins, son of Nicholas) in 1820:

I have understood that my great grandfather and one of his brothers came from some part of England or Wales to America some 130 or 140 years ago, about 1680, and settled near the line between Sussex and Surrey Counties in the State of Va upon Blackwater River. I think his name was John Judkins. My grandfather, whose name was Robert Judkins, lived and died there. I never saw him, though I have been there while grandmother lived.

My father Nicholas Judkins was born 1724. After he became man's age, he worked considerably about being a carpenter by trade. About the 30th year of his age, he married Mary Anderson, daughter of Carolus Anderson. Whether Carolus Anderson was from Scotland or whether he had any parents in America, I have not learned, having not heard of any other of the family, in this country. I think there are none. My mother had two sisters and one brother, who died young in life. One of my aunts was married to one William Edwards and the other was married to Henche Waum. They all removed about the year 1770 to New Rivers, Onslow County in the State of North Carolina, where I expect these Edwards or their descendants are, if living. A few years after my Uncle Waum removed to Berk County on the Onechee River in the State of Georgia, except my aunt who died on the way. As I said, My father married Mary Anderson, I suppose about the year 1755 and settled on the Maherin River in Northampton County in the State of North Carolina. They had two children, Robert and Sarah who both died before I was born. After they were married notwithstanding they lived remote from Friends Meeting, yet they became convinced of the principals of Friends and lived and died respectable members of the Friends Society. My parents had eight children, the two above named and John, Jesse, myself, Joel, Faith and Carolus. My two brothers, John and Jesse died about the 22nd year of age. My father died on the 25th day of the 3rd month 1783. My mother died on the 29th day of the 12th month 1789, each of them about 60 years of age and were buried in the old burying ground where grandfather Anderson and family

were buried. My father never enjoyed good health, much of the time while I knew him. It was different with my mother, who enjoyed good health generally as the climate of her birthplace agreed with her.

. . . .

James Judkins

My dear father James Judkins who wrote the original of the above short record of his family, departed this life at his residence, Mt. Pleasant, Jefferson County, Ohio, on the 30th day of the 11th month, 1823, aged 53 years,* 5 months and 22 days.

William Judkins

And my dear father, died on the 7th morning, 6th month, 22nd, 1861, after an illness of about 8 months, aged nearly 73.

Rebecca E. Judkins

. . . .

Nicholas Judkins

Nicholas Judkins, son of Robert, was born in the year 1724. He was a carpenter by trade. When about 30 years of age he was married to Mary Anderson, the daughter of Carolus Anderson. They were married about the year 1755. They had eight children, as follows:

Robert, d. while young; b. about 1754 or 5.
Sarah, d. while young; b. about 1756 or 7.
John, d. in his 22nd year; b. about 1757 or 8.
Jesse, d. in his 22nd year; b. about 1758 or 9.
John was probably about 18 and Jesse about 16 at the time of the signing of the Declaration of Independence.
James, removed to Mt. Pleasant, Ohio; b. about 1760.
Joel, removed to Barnesville, Ohio; b. about 1762.
Faith, no record given; b. about 1764.
Carolus, removed to Barnesville; b. about 1767.

No record is given of the birth dates, but it is very probable that they were born in the order above given. James states that he was born in 1760. Carolus, who seems to have been the youngest of the family, died in 1854 aged 87. He, therefore, must have been born about 1767.

Nicholas, the husband of Mary, and father of the above named children, did not enjoy very good health, but Mary enjoyed good health generally. Fever and ague seems to have prevailed in this particular part of North Carolina then, and this fact had something, at least, to do with the removal to Ohio. Mary Anderson Judkins, wife of Nicholas, was strong in body and a woman of great energy. Mrs. Rachel Kelly says her father often spoke of his mother as a woman of great

energy and industry, also of strong will power, and one who, once her mind was set on the accomplishment of any object, knew no such word as fail. She was blessed with good health, and was endowed, not only with a liberal supply of moral courage but also a very generous supply of physical courage as well. It is thought by some that these two boys died in the service during the Revolutionary War. The Military records of Virginia show that some of the Judkins were in the war.
. . . ."

In America Since 1607, by Walter I. Farmer and edited by Margaret Farmer Planton, included substantially the same statement by James Judkins.

In America Since 1607, by Walter I. Farmer and edited by Margaret Farmer Planton, also stated that Nicholas Judkins was the son of Robert Judkins and ____ (____) Judkins, was born in 1724 in Sussex or Surry County, Virginia, married Mary Anderson in 1755, died on March 25, 1783, and was buried in the Anderson burying ground, that Mary (Anderson) Judkins was the daughter of Carolus Anderson, died on December 29, 1789, and was buried in the Anderson burying ground, and that Nicholas Judkins and Mary (Anderson) Judkins had the following children:

1) Robert Judkins, born in 1754 or 1755,
2) Sarah Judkins, born 1755 to 1757,
3) John Judkins, born in 1757 or 1758,
4) Jesse Judkins, born in 1758 or 1759,
5) James Judkins, born on April 8, 1760, in North Carolina,
6) Joel Judkins, born about 1762,
7) Faith Judkins, born about 1764, and
8) Carolus Judkins, born about 1767.

The Judkins Journal, Volume 8, Number 3, stated that Nicholas Judkins and Mary (Anderson) Judkins were Quakers and had the following children:

1) Robert Judkins,
2) Sarah Judkins,
3) John Judkins,
4) Jesse Judkins,
5) James Judkins,
6) Joel Judkins,
7) Faith Judkins, and

8) Carolus Judkins, born about 1767 or 1768 in Northampton County, North Carolina.

Norma J. Pennington in her article in The Judkins Journal, Volume 9, Number 1, identified Nicholas Judkins as the son of 1761 Robert Judkins of Sussex County and his wife Faith (____) Judkins. That conclusion was based on the following arguments.

First, James Judkins in his 1820 declaration was unsure of the name of his great grandfather and thought it was John Judkins. However, no records have yet been found of a John Judkins in Surry County in the 1680's. The only family found so far is that of 1672 Samuel Judkins of Surry County and his sons 1705 Samuel Judkins of Surry County, 1693 Robert Judkins of Surry County, and 1710 Charles of Surry County. The uncertainty of James Judkins' identification of his great grandfather makes possible that it was 1693 Robert Judkins of Surry County rather than John Judkins.

Second, James Judkins identified his grandfather as Robert Judkins and that he died near the Blackwater River in Surry County and that he never saw his grandfather. James Judkins was born on May 8, 1760, and 1761 Robert Judkins died in 1761 in Sussex County, Virginia, which is consistent with James Judkins' story. James Judkins also stated that he was there when his grandmother lived. Faith (Maget) Judkins apparently survived her husband, which would be consistent with James Judkins' story.

Third, James Judkins was apprenticed at age 14 to Sampson Stanton. Mrs. Pennington identified that Sampson Stanton as the son of James Stanton and grandson of James Stanton, who in turn was the second husband of Elizabeth (____) (Judkins) Stanton, the widow of 1693 Robert Judkins of Surry County.

From the evidence set forth above and additional evidence set forth below, the children of 1783 Nicholas Judkins and Mary (Anderson) Judkins were the following:

1) Robert Judkins, born in about 1754 or 1755,

2) Sarah Judkins, born between about 1755 and 1757,

3) John Judkins, born in about 1757 or 1758,

4) Jesse Judkins, born in about 1758 or 1759,

5) James Judkins, born on April 8, 1760, in Northampton County, North Carolina,

6) Joel Judkins, born in about 1762,

7) Carolus Judkins, born in about 1767 or 1768 in Northampton County,

North Carolina, and

8) Faith (Judkins) Parker, born in about 1774.

i. Robert Judkins

Robert Judkins was a son of 1783 Nicholas Judkins of Northampton County, North Carolina, and Mary (Anderson) Judkins. (1672 Samuel[1], 1693 Robert[2], 1761 Robert[3], 1783 Nicholas[4])

In America Since 1607, by Walter I. Farmer and edited by Margaret Farmer Planton and published in 1987, stated that Robert Judkins was a son of 1783 Nicholas Judkins and his wife Mary (Anderson) Judkins and died young.

ii. Sarah Judkins

Sarah Judkins was a daughter of 1783 Nicholas Judkins of Northampton County, North Carolina, and Mary (Anderson) Judkins. (1672 Samuel[1], 1693 Robert[2], 1761 Robert[3], 1783 Nicholas[4])

In America Since 1607, by Walter I. Farmer and edited by Margaret Farmer Planton and published in 1987, stated that Sarah Judkins was a daughter of 1783 Nicholas Judkins and his wife Mary (Anderson) Judkins and died young.

iii. John Judkins

John Judkins was a son of 1783 Nicholas Judkins of Northampton County, North Carolina, and Mary (Anderson) Judkins. (1672 Samuel[1], 1693 Robert[2], 1761 Robert[3], 1783 Nicholas[4])

The will of Nicholas Judkins dated on February 22, 1783, and probated in 1783 in Northampton County, North Carolina, listed John Judkins as one of his children:

> "Whereas I Nicholas Judkins of Northampton County . . . . do make this . . . . my last Will and Testament
> . . . .
> Item I give and bequeath to my sons John Judkins and Joel Judkins to be equaly divided between them One certain plantation Tract or parcel of Land containing by estimation three hundred Acres, which I bought of John Long and Joseph Stickland Also One Still, to them and to their heirs and assigns forever, Also I give to my sd son John one feather Bed and furniture. Also I give to my sd son Joel Judkins One Feather Bed and furniture
> . . . .
> Item My will and desire is that all my Horses except my Stallion should be equally divided between my Sons John, Joel, Carolus, and Jesse.
> . . . .
> Item I do Constitute and appoint my Friends John Knox and Richard Jordan to

Execute this my last Will and Testament. Witness my Hand and Seal this 22 of the 2nd Month 1783

Nicholas his X mark Judkins

. . . ."

In America Since 1607, by Walter I. Farmer and edited by Margaret Farmer Planton and published in 1987, stated that John Judkins was a son of 1783 Nicholas Judkins and his wife Mary (Anderson) Judkins and died at age 22 and may have died in the American Revolution. It is not clear on what the authors based their assertion that John Judkins died and it is clear from the will that he survived until at least February 22, 1783.

iv. Jesse Judkins

Jesse Judkins was a son of 1783 Nicholas Judkins of Northampton County, North Carolina, and Mary (Anderson) Judkins. (1672 Samuel[1], 1693 Robert[2], 1761 Robert[3], 1783 Nicholas[4])

The will of Nicholas Judkins dated on February 22, 1783, and probated in 1783 in Northampton County, North Carolina, listed Jesse Judkins as one of his children:

"Whereas I Nicholas Judkins of Northampton County . . . . do make this . . . . my last Will and Testament . . . .

. . . .

Item I give and bequeath to my son Jesse Judkins One certain Plantation Tract or parcel of Land Containing by estimation Two hundred and fifty acres it lying and being on Kirby's Creek Also One feather Bed and furniture to him and to his heirs and assigns forever.

. . . .

Item My will and desire is that all my Horses except my Stallion should be equally divided between my Sons John, Joel, Carolus, and Jesse.

. . . .

Item I Lend to my son Jesse Judkins one negro boy named Sam untill he arive to the age of Twenty one years.

Item I do Constitute and appoint my Friends John Knox and Richard Jordan to Execute this my last Will and Testament. Witness my Hand and Seal this 22 of the 2nd Month 1783

Nicholas his X mark Judkins

. . . ."

In America Since 1607, by Walter I. Farmer and edited by Margaret Farmer Planton and published in 1987, stated that 1781 Jesse Judkins was a son of 1783 Nicholas Judkins and his wife Mary (Anderson) Judkins and died at age 22 and may have died in the American Revolution. It is again unclear on what the authors based their assertion that Jesse Judkins died in 1781, since the will makes clear that he survived until at least February 22, 1783.

v. 1823 James Judkins Of Jefferson County, Ohio, His Wives Martha (Stanton) Judkins And Abigail (Parker) Judkins, And His Descendants

1823 James Judkins of Jefferson County, Ohio, was a son of 1783 Nicholas Judkins of Northampton County, North Carolina, and Mary (Anderson) Judkins. (1672 Samuel[1], 1693 Robert[2], 1761 Robert[3], 1783 Nicholas[4])

The will of Nicholas Judkins dated on February 22, 1783, and probated in 1783 in Northampton County, North Carolina, listed James Judkins as one of his children:

> "Whereas I Nicholas Judkins of Northampton County . . . . do make this . . . . my last Will and Testament . . . .
>
> Item I give and bequeath to my son James Judkins One certain Plantation Tract or parcel of Land Containing by estimation One Hundred acres it being the Plantation whereon Carolus Anderson formerly lived Also One Feather Bed and furniture to him and to his heirs and assigns forever
> . . . .
> Item My will and desire is that all my Horses except my Stallion should be equally divided between my Sons John, Joel, Carolus, and Jesse.
>
> . . . .
> Item I do Constitute and appoint my Friends John Knox and Richard Jordan to Execute this my last Will and Testament. Witness my Hand and Seal this 22 of the 2nd Month 1783
>
> Nicholas his X mark Judkins
>
> . . . ."

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, by William Wade Hinshaw, Volume VI, Virginia, page 114, listed the following entries:

> "Black Water Monthly Meeting
> . . . .

Judkins
1783, 10, 18. James prcf Richsquare MM, N. C., to m
1783, 11, 15. James rmt Martha Stanton
. . . ."

In America Since 1607, by Walter I. Farmer and edited by Margaret Farmer Planton and published in 1987, included the following information from the Rich Square Monthly Meeting, North Carolina:

"James Judkins, 20 Aug 1783 gct Blackwater M M Surry Co (to marry).

The marriage of James Judkins and Martha Stanton reported Blackwater M M held at Burleigh in Prince George Co, Va 15 Nov 1783."

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, by William Wade Hinshaw, Volume I, North Carolina, page 217, also included the following listing for James Judkins and his family:

"Rich Square Monthly Meeting
Birth And Death Records
. . . .
Page 27.
James Judkins
Martha Judkins d. 10-14-1799

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Ch: | John | b. 8-16-1784. |
| | Mary | b. 7-7-1786. |
| | William | b. 9-1-1788. |
| | James | b. 6-18-1791. |
| | Stanton | b. 10-21-1793. |
| | Anderson | b. 3-13-1796. |
| | Martha | b. 3-23-1798. |

Abigail Judkins, 2nd w. James.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Dr: | Sarah | b. 8-23-1803." |

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, by William Wade Hinshaw, Volume I, North Carolina, page 243, included the following listing for James and Martha Judkins:

"Rich Square Monthly Meeting
. . . .
Judkins
. . . .
1783, 9, 20. James (Judkin) rqct Black Water MM, Surry Co. Va., to m.
1785, 8, 20. Martha prcf Black Water MM, Surry Co., Va.
. . . ."

On February 16, 1788, at Northampton County, North Carolina, D.B. 8/237, James Judkins purchased from the Commissioners of the Town of Princeton Lot No. 77 consisting of a half acre of land.

The 1790 Census for Northampton County, North Carolina, listed James Judkins with the following household:

| Names of Heads of Households | Free White Males Over 16 Years | Free White Males Under 16 Years | Free White Females | Slaves | Total |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| James Judkins | 1 | 2 | 3 | . | 1 |

This record indicates that James Judkins was born before 1774.

On September 16, 1793, at Northampton County, North Carolina, D.B. 10/74, James Judkins and his wife Martha Judkins, Joel Judkins and his wife Lucy Judkins, and Carolus Judkins sold to Isaac Brown the tract of 250 acres of land purchased by Nicholas Judkins by Northampton County Deed 4/298:

> "This indenture made this 16th day of sepr. 1793 Between James Judkins & Martha his wife Joel Judkins & Lucy his wife & Carolus Judkins of the County of No. ampton, No. Carolina of the One part & Isaac Brown of Hertford County and state aford. of the other part Witnesseth that we the said James Joel & Carolus for & in Consideration of the sum of One Hundred & Fifty four pounds three shil. & four pense Current Money of Virga. to us in hand paid by the aforesaid Isaac Brown the Receipt whereof we do hereby Acknowledge have by these presence Bargained Sold Transferd & Confirmd unto the said Isaac Brown his heirs and Assigns for ever a Certain tract or dividend of Land Containg by Estimation Two Hundred & fifty Acres be the same more or less situate in the County of No.ampton No. Carolina & Bounded as Followeth Begining at a Hickory standing on the south side of Thorbys Creek thence along a line of Marked trees to a live Oake in the Reedy Branch thence up the said Branch thence up the said Branch to the first main prong then Crossing the Main Branch & up the said prong to the head thence along a line of Mark trees to a black Oake in the head line thence along the said line to a pine a Corner Tree thence along a line of trees to a live Oake on Pribus Creek Thence the windings of the Creek to the First Station The Said Dividend being part of a Patent before Granted to John Dews bearing date the 7 Day of Novr. 1723 To have and to Hold the Said Dividend of Land together with all & Singular the premises with The Appurtenances thereunto belonging or any ways Appertaining To Him the said Isaac Brown, his Heirs and Assigns for ever to his and Their proper use and Behoof and we the Sd James, Joel & Carolus Judkins, Do for Ourselves Our Heirs &c promise to warrant maintain and defend the whole right Title, property and Interest of the sd Land and premises As above sd to him the said Isaac Brown, his Heirs and Assigns forever, against The Lawful Claim of Demands of All and every other person whatsoever Laying

Lawful Claim thereunto, or any part or parcel thereof In Witness Whereof we have hereunto Set our hands and affixd. Our Seals the Day and Year Above written

James Judkins
Martha Her X marke Judkins
Joel Judkins
Lucy Judkins
Carolus Judkins

Signed Sealed & deliverd, )
In the presence of )
Abs. Cobb Junr )
Eum(?) Liles )

Noampton County Sc(?) Decemr Court 1793 -

This Deed was provd. by the Oath of Absalom Cobb & Orderd. to be Registered.

Witness -
Ed Haynes C Ct

Regisr. 5th July 1795

Test Jam. Dancy Register"

On December 7, 1796, at Northampton County, North Carolina, D.B. 10/287, James Judkins purchased from Joel Judkins 200 acres of land on the south side of Meherrin River.

On June 11, 1798, at Northampton County, North Carolina, D.B. 10/389, James Judkins purchased from James Clark one-half of a grist mill on Kerbeys Creek.

On June 21, 1798, at Northampton County, North Carolina, D.B. 10/415, James Judkins purchased from Jacob Parker 94 acres of land on the north side of Bear Swamp.

On January 13, 1799, at Northampton County, North Carolina, D.B. 10/425, James Judkins purchased from John Knox, Sr., 242 acres of land in Northampton County.

On December 31, 1799, at Northampton County, North Carolina, D.B. 10/481, James Judkins sold to Nicholas Tyner a water grist mill and 3½ acres of land on Kirby's

Creek in Northampton County.

The 1800 Census for Northampton County, North Carolina, listed James Judkins with the following household:

| Name of Head of Family | Free White Males | Age | Free White Female | Age | All Other Free Persons | Slaves |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| James Judkins | 1 | 26-45 | 1 | 26-45 | 4 | 5 |
| | 2 | 16-26 | 1 | 10-16 | | |
| | 1 | 10-16 | 1 | 0-10 | | |
| | 3 | 0-10 | | | | |

This record indicates that James Judkins and Martha (Stanton) Judkins were born between 1765 and 1774.

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, by William Wade Hinshaw, Volume I, North Carolina, page 243, listed the marriage of James Judkins, the son of Nicholas Judkins, and Abigail Parker on January 21, 1801, at Rich Square Monthly Meeting in Northampton County, North Carolina:

"Rich Square Monthly Meeting
. . . .
Judkins
. . . .
1801, 1, 21. James, s Nicholas, dec, m Abigail Parker, at Rich Square MH.
. . . ."

On July 11, 1801, at Northampton County, North Carolina, D.B. 10/465, James Judkins of Northampton County sold to Joel Peele 94 acres of land on the north side of Bear Swamp.

On January 23, 1802, at Northampton County, North Carolina, D.B. 12/46, James Judkins sold to Willis Bailey 42 acres of land on the south side of Uraha Swamp.

On May 5, 1802, at Northampton County, North Carolina, D.B. 13/114, James Judkins of Northampton County sold to Jacob Parker, Jr., 200 acres of land on Uraha Swamp.

On December 29, 1802, at Northampton County, North Carolina, D.B. 12/332, James Judkins of Northampton County purchased from John Tyner 80 acres of land on the south side of Little Swamp in Northampton County.

On December 2, 1805, at Northampton County, North Carolina, D.B. 13/166,

James Judkins of Northampton County sold to Jancy Hosea 250 acres of land on the south side of Meherrin River.

On January 23, 1806, at Northampton County, North Carolina, D.B. 13/152, James Judkins of Northampton County and John Tyner sold to Kader Parker 85 acres of land.

These last two sales mark the disposition of the land of James Judkins shortly before his move to Ohio.

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, by William Wade Hinshaw, Volume I, North Carolina, page 243, included the following listing for James and Martha Judkins:

"Rich Square Monthly Meeting
. . . .
Judkins
. . . .
1806, 3, 15. James gct Short Creek MM, Jefferson Co., Ohio.
1806, 3, 15. Abigail & dts gct Short Creek MM, Jefferson Co., Ohio. (to rem with h)
. . . ."

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, by William Wade Hinshaw, Volume IV, Ohio, page 231, listed the following family of James and Abigail Judkins:

"Short Creek Monthly Meeting
. . . .
Judkins
----, ----, ----. James & Abigail

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Ch: | Isaac P. | b 1806, 7, 15 | d 1811, 7, 20, bur Short Creek |
| | Anna | b 1809, 6, 27 | |
| | Robert | b 1812, 9, 4 | |
| | Jesse | b 1815, 5, 31 | |
| | Isaac | b 1818, 10, 6 | |
| | Charles | b 1821, 6, 28" | |

The 1820 Census for Jefferson County, Ohio, listed James Judkins with the following household on August 7, 1820:

| Names of Heads of Families | Free White Males | Age | Free White Females | Age | Foreigners |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| James Judkins | 2 | 45+ | 1 | 26-45 | |
| | 1 | 10-16 | 2 | 16-26 | |
| | 3 | 0-10 | 1 | 0-16 | |

| Number in Agriculture | Number in Commerce | Number in Manufacture | Slaves Male | Age |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1 | | | |

| Slaves Female | Age | Free Colored Males | Age | Free Colored Females | Age | All other Persons |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | |

This record indicates that James Judkins was born before about 1775.

The Background of Mary Alice (Sharpe) Yalden Thomson and Alexander Beatty Sharpe, Jr., compiled by Elizabeth E. Boice Jones for Emma (Carter) (Sharpe) Zeis and published in 1940, included the following autobiography of James Judkins written in 1820:

> "A Short Family Record Which Father Judkins Left For The Satisfaction Of His Children
>
> It is as follows, written by himself (James Judkins, son of Nicholas) in 1820:
> . . . .
> I was born, according to accounts on the 8th day of the 4th month, 1760, and lived 14 years with my parents, during which time, I had but little good health. I had the fever and ague considerable of the time. After this time I went to a trade (hatting) with Sampson Stanton in Southampton County, Virginia, a very healthy place. At this time, I was a very curious looking person. I was very poor, my neck veins large, a large chest. I continued so for the best part of a year, after which time I became more healthy, the ague cake in my side having disappeared. While I was an apprentice I became acquainted with your mother about 9 or 10 years old. She was living with her grandfather on the same plantation. We were some times playmates. After serving my apprenticeship, I returned home and set up for myself. On the 17th of the 10th month, 1783, I was married to Martha Stanton, daughter of Sylvanus Stanton, her mother having been dead nearly 18 years. My wife's mother's maiden name was Thweart of a respectable family in Virginia. Our children were seven in number: John, Mary, William, James, Stanton, Anderson and Martha, all of whom I have raised and educated, and lived to see married. Your mother from my first acquaintance with her enjoyed good health, and for a few years before her death, she became quite fleshy, so much so that she could not wear some of her clothers, which she had a year or so back. She was a very industrious and saving disposition. In the winter of 1797, in the time of a very deep snow, she was out while we were taking care of some lambs and took a severe cold which continued to increase as long as she lived, having settled in a consumption.

I had all done that could be done without removing the complaint. On the night of the 8th day of the 10th month, 1799, in the evening, she was where the girls were milking the cows in the yard, giving some directions about her business, after which she came in, I thought as well as she had been for some time past. I went out where we had some corn to husk in the field and there had been a number of negroes collected for that purpose. They were very noisy as is common there. We got done about ten at night. I went to the house alone, there being no white person but myself there. She would have me to eat something, after which I went to bed, and she put Martha, the baby, by me. The family went up to bed. She soon got ready and came and lay down, but directly took a violent coughing, I thought more than common. She spoke to me, I rose up, the cough continued with a discharge of blood, so profuse as to come near strangling her, which continued, say one minute or more. I think she discharged at least one pint of blood, after it had subsided she was very much exhausted. I did not think it safe to leave her that night, though she never after discharged as much blood at one time. She was never able to be about after this night. She was very sensible of her approaching dissolution and gave me some very tender and affectionate advice, and was very resigned to her fate. She continued to grow weaker and weaker every day, until about 6:00 o'clock in the evening of the 14th, found she was going. I left the room, she called me. I stepped to her bedside, she raised up and took my hand, expressed some tender sentiments and quietly passed away. She was born on the 22nd day of the 2nd month 1765. We were married the 19th day of the 11th month, 1783. She departed this life on the 14th day of the 10th month, 1799, aged 34 years, 7 months, 8 days. She was buried in Friends Burying Ground at Rich Square, Northampton County, N. C.

Being left alone with a family oi little children, I found I must either break up housekeeping or get some help to raise them, and being acquainted for some considerable time with a family Jacob Parker on Bear Swamp, near Rich Square meeting, I married his daughter Abigail on the 21st of the 1st month 1801. She was born on the 22nd of the 2nd month, 1776 and was just eleven years younger than your mother who after meriting the name of an affectionate wife, a good stepmother, etc., she departed this life the 1st day of the 8th month, 1821, aged 45 years, 5 months and 9 days, leaving me five children, Sarah, Ann, Robert, Jesse and Parker, and I am spared to experience more of the trials and cares incident to our nature. What is to become of me and my charge, I cannot see. Though I have the consolation to think that after raising so many children, they, while young and able, will pay all necessary attention. I removed from Maheron in the year 1800 near Rich Square meeting and in the spring of 1805, came here to Mt. Pleasant, Jefferson County, Ohio.

James Judkins

My dear father James Judkins who wrote the original of the above short record of his family, departed this life at his residence, Mt. Pleasant, Jefferson County, Ohio, on the 30th day of the 11th month, 1823, aged 53 years,* 5 months and 22

days.

William Judkins

And my dear father, died on the 7th morning, 6th month, 22nd, 1861, after an illness of about 8 months, aged nearly 73.

Rebecca E. Judkins

This family record has been copied from the original, spelling and everything.

Family Record of Births

James Judkins, Sr., was born in Northampton County, North Carohna, 8th day of 4th month, 1760.

Martha Judkins, Sr., was born in Southampton, Virginia, on the 22nd day of the 2nd month, 1764.

Their children:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| John Judkins | was born | 18th of 8th mo. 1784 |
| Mary Judkins | was born | 7th of 7th mo. 1787 |
| William Judkins | was born | 1st of 9th mo. 1788 |
| James Judkins | was born | 18th of 6th mo. 1791 |
| Stanton Judkins | was born | 21st of 10th mo. 1793 |
| Anderson Judkins | was born | 13th of 2nd mo. 1795 |
| Martha Judkins | was born | 23rd of 3rd mo. 1799 |

By his second wife who was Abigal Parker and was born in Northampton County, N. C., the 22nd of the 2nd mo. 1775.

Their children:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Sarah Judkins | was born | 23rd day 8th mo. 1803 |
| Isaac Parker Judkins | was born | 1st day 7th mo. 1806 |
| Anna Judkins | was born | 27th day 6th mo. 1809 |
| Robert P. Judkins | was born | 4th day 9th mo. 1812 |
| Jesse P. Judkins | was born | 31st day 5th mo. 1815 |
| Isaac P. Judkins | was born | 6th day 10th mo. 1818 |
| Charles Judkins | was born | 28th day 6th mo. 1821 |

*Having been born in 1760, he would have been 63. -- E.B.J.

Deaths

Martha Judkins, Sr., wife of James Judkins, Sr., departed this life in Northampton

County, N. C. 14th, 10th mo. 1799, aged 34 years and 8 months.

Abigail Judkins, second wife of James Judkins, departed this life at Mt. Pleasant Jefferson County, Ohio, 1st day of 8th mo. 1821 aged 44 years, 5 months 7 days.

Isaac Parker Judkins, son of James and Abigail Judkins departed this life at Mt. Pleasant, the 20th of the 7th mo. 1811, aged 5 years and 11 days.

Charles Judkins, son of James and Abigail died at Mt. Pleasant, 12th day, the 12th mo. 1821, aged 5 months and 14 days.

James Judkins, Sr. departed this life at Mt. Pleasant, 30th day of the 10th month, 1823, aged 53 years. (Note: If born in 1760, he would have been 63 years of age.)

Anderson Judkins departed this life at Steubenville, Ohio, 8th day of the 1st mo. 1835, aged 39 years.

William Judkins departed this life at Cincinnati, Ohio, 22nd of the 6th mo. 1861, aged 72 years, 9 months and 22 days.
. . . ."

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, by William Wade Hinshaw, Volume IV, Ohio, page 231, listed the burial of Abigail Judkins on August 1, 1821, in Short Creek, Jefferson County, Ohio:

"Short Creek Monthly Meeting
. . . .
Judkins
. . . .
1821, 8, 1. Abigail d bur Short Creek
. . . ."

The County Of Highland, by Rev. J. W. Klise and published in 1902, included a biographical sketch of Eugene S. Judkins which stated as follows with regard to James Judkins:

". . . .
For the purposes of this sketch the ancestral tree will be traced no farther back than to James Judkins, who was born April 8, 1760, in Northampton county, N. C. When fourteen years of age he was placed with Sampson Stanton of Southampton county, Va., to learn the hatter's trade, and while there became acquainted with a young girl named Martha, a grand-daughter of Sampson and daughter of Sylvanus Stanton, whose wife was a member of the noted Virginia family of Stewarts. October 19, 1783, James Judkins and Martha Stanton were

married, after which event the husband returned to his native state and began business as a hat manufacturer. After becoming the mother of six children, Mrs. Judkins died at her North Carolina home, October 14, 1799, and being a member of the Society of Friends, her remains were deposited in the burying ground of that order at the town of Rich Square. January 21, 1801, James Judkins was married to Abigail Parker, and five years later located at Mount Pleasant, Ohio, where he lived until his death in November, 1823. By his second marriage he had seven children, including Robert Peel Judkins, who was born in North Carolina, September 9, 1812, and became in later life one of the eminent physicians of his name.
. . . ."

The Background of Mary Alice (Sharpe) Yalden Thomson and Alexander Beatty Sharpe, Jr., compiled by Elizabeth E. Boice Jones for Emma (Carter) (Sharpe) Zeis and published in 1940, stated the following:

"We will now trace the records of the family of James and Martha, his first wife, and then the family of James and Abigail, his second wife.

Children of James and Martha Judkins:

i John Judkins was b. in North Carolina in 1784. Came to Mt. Pleasant with his father. Was m. Went to North Carolina in 1826 and never returned. He left his family at Smithfield, Ohio.

ii Mary Judkins was born in North Carolina, July 7, 1787. Married Joseph Parker, son of Jacob Parker, in North Carolina in 1801. Had a family of 8 boys and 2 girls.

iii William Judkins was b. in North Carolina, Sept. 1, 1788. Came to Mt. Pleasant with his father. Married Rachel Steer of Mt. Pleasant. He moved to Cincinnati, Ohio, in 1832. Was a physician and was the father of Dr. David Judkins. He d. at Cincinnati in 1861.

iv James Judkins, Jr., was b. in North Carolina in 1791. Came to Mt. Pleasant with his parents. Died 1876. Was m. in 1812 in Mt. Pleasant to Susanna Eye. She d. in Mercer County, Ohio.

. . . .

v Stanton Judkins was b. Oct. 21, 1793, in North Carolina. Came to Mt. Pleasant with his father, and moved to Indiana. Was a physician. Have no record of his descendants.

vi Anderson Judkins was b. in North Carolina in 1795, was a physician, and d. at Steubenville, Ohio, in 1833. Was m. and had 3 children. He had 2 daus. and 1 son. His son, William, is a physician and resides at Smithfield, Ohio. Have no record of the 2 daus., Elizabeth and Anna.

vii Martha Judkins was b. in North Carolina, Mar. 23, 1799. Was m. to Abram Dilworth. After the death of Dilworth, she m. John Evans. She d. a few years ago in Illinois. Have no record of her family, but have been told that the Dilworth family of Pittsburgh, Pa., are her descendants. But am not sure that this is true.

Children of James and Abigail Parker Judkins:

viii Sarah Judkins was b. in North Carolina on Aug. 23, 1803. m. Joseph Johnson, of Steubenville, Ohio, a physician, d. in Steubenville, Ohio.

. . . .

ix Isaac P. Judkins was b. in 1806. D. on July 20, 1811.

x Anne Judkins was b. in Mt. Pleasant, Ohio, on June 27, 1809, and d. in 1888 at Smithfield, Ohio. She m. John Duff, a steamboat Pilot on the Ohio River. They had several children but have no record of any except one. Thomas Duff, son of John and Anne Judkins Duff, is living and is a Pilot.

xi Robert P. Judkins was b. at Mt. Pleasant, Ohio, in 1812; d. at Cincinnati, Ohio. He was a physician. He m. and had children but have no record. Think W. T. Harlan of Barnesville, Ohio, m. his daughter.

xii Jesse P. Judkins was b. on May 31, 1815. He never m. He settled at Cincinnati, Ohio, and became a very distinguished physician. He d. perhaps 20 or more years ago.

xiii Isaac P. Judkins was b. Oct. 6, 1818. No further record given.

xiv Charles P. Judkins was b. on June 28, 1821. D. Dec. 12, 1821.

. . . ."

In America Since 1607, by Walter I. Farmer and edited by Margaret Farmer Planton and published in 1987, stated that 1823 James Judkins was a son of 1783 Nicholas Judkins and his wife Mary (Anderson) Judkins, was born on April 8, 1760, in Northampton County, North Carolina, married first Martha Stanton on October 19, 1783, married second Abigail Parker on January 21, 1801, purchased Lot #9 in Mount Pleasant, Ohio, on March 12, 1807, from Benjamin Stanton, bought 104 acres of land on April 12, 1810, from Edward and Rachel Bonsall, bought 31 acres of land on May 3, 1810, from Robert and Sarah Richie, had a fine farm on Wheeling Pike near Mount Pleasant, Ohio, died on November 30, 1823, and was buried in Mount Pleasant Monthly Meeting, Ohio, that Martha (Stanton) Judkins was the daughter of Sampson

Stanton, died on October 14, 1799, and was buried in Richsquare Monthly Meeting, Northampton County, North Carolina, that Abigail Parker was the daughter of Jacob Parker and Rhoda (Draper) Parker, died on August 1, 1821, and was buried in Richsquare Monthly Meeting, Northampton County, North Carolina, and that James Judkins and Martha (Stanton) Judkins had the following children:

1) John Judkins, born in 1784 in North Carolina,

2) Mary (Judkins) Parker, born on July 7, 1787, in North Carolina,

3) William Judkins, born on September 1, 1788, in North Carolina,

4) James Judkins, born in 1791 in North Carolina,

5) Stanton Judkins, born on October 21, 1793, in North Carolina,

6) Anderson Judkins, born in 1795 in North Carolina, and

7) Martha (Judkins) (Delworth) Evans, born on March 23, 1799, in North Carolina,

and that James Judkins and Abigail (Parker) Judkins had the following children:

1) Sarah (Judkins) Johnson, born on August 23, 1803, in North Carolina,

2) Parker Judkins, born in 1806,

3) Anne (Judkins) Duff, born on June 27, 1809 in Mount Pleasant, Ohio,

4) Robert Judkins, born in 1812 in Mount Pleasant, Ohio, and

5) Jesse Judkins, born on May 31, 1815.

The Judkins Journal, Volume 8, Number 3, stated that James Judkins was born on April 8, 1760, in Northampton County, North Carolina, married first Martha Stanton on October 19, 1783, in Rich Square, Northampton County, North Carolina, married second Abigail Parker on January 21, 1801, in Rich Square, Northampton County, North Carolina, that Martha (Stanton) Judkins was the daughter of Sylvanus Stanton and was born on February 22, 1765, and died on January 21, 1801, in Rich Square, Northampton County, North Carolina, that Abigail (Parker) Judkins was the daughter of Jacob Parker, was born on February 22, 1776, that James Judkins and Martha (Stanton) Judkins had the following children:

1) John Judkins, born on August 18, 1784, in Rich Square, Northampton County, North Carolina,

2) Mary Margaret (Judkins) Parker, born on July 7, 1786, in Rich Square, Northampton County, North Carolina,

3) William N. Judkins, born on September 1, 1788, in Rich Square, Northampton County, North Carolina,

4) James Judkins, born on June 18, 1791, in Rich Square, Northampton County, North Carolina,

5) Stanton Judkins, born on October 21, 1793, in Rich Square, Northampton County, North Carolina, and

6) Anderson Judkins, born on February 13, 1796, in Rich Square, Northampton County, North Carolina, and

that James Judkins and Abigail (Parker) Judkins had the following children:

1) Sarah (Judkins) Johnson, born on August 23, 1803, in Rich Square, Northampton County, North Carolina,

2) Isaac Parker Judkins, born on July 15, 1806, in Mount Pleasant, Jefferson County, Ohio,

3) Ann F. (Judkins) Duff, born on June 27, 1809, in Mount Pleasant, Jefferson County, Ohio,

4) Robert Peel Judkins, born on September 4, 1812, in Mount Pleasant, Jefferson County, Ohio,

5) Jesse Parker Judkins, born on May 31, 1815, in Mount Pleasant, Jefferson County, Ohio,

6) Isaac Parker Judkins #2, born on October 6, 1818, in Mount Pleasant, Jefferson County, Ohio, and

7) Charles Judkins, born on June 28, 1821, in Mount Pleasant, Jefferson County, Ohio.

From the evidence set forth above and additional evidence set forth below, the children of 1823 James Judkins and Martha (Stanton) Judkins were as set forth above in The Judkins Journal.

(I) 1826 John Judkins And His Wife Mary (Burgess) Judkins

1826 John Judkins was a son of 1823 James Judkins of Jefferson County, Ohio, and Martha (Stanton) Judkins. (1672 Samuel[1], 1693 Robert[2], 1761 Robert[3], 1783 Nicholas[4], 1823 James[5])

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, by William Wade Hinshaw,

Volume I, North Carolina, page 217, listed John Judkins as a child of James Judkins and Martha Judkins:

"Rich Square Monthly Meeting
Birth And Death Records
. . . .
Page 27.
James Judkins
Martha Judkins d. 10-14-1799
Ch: John b. 8-16-1784.
. . . ."

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, by William Wade Hinshaw, Volume I, North Carolina, page 244, listed the following entries for John Judkins:

"Rich Square Monthly Meeting
. . . .
Judkins
. . . .
1806, 5, 21. John, s James, Northampton Co., m Mary Burgess, at Rich Square MH.
1811, 3, 16. John dis lack of unity."

The Background of Mary Alice (Sharpe) Yalden Thomson and Alexander Beatty Sharpe, Jr., compiled by Elizabeth E. Boice Jones for Emma (Carter) (Sharpe) Zeis and published in 1940, stated the following:

"We will now trace the records of the family of James and Martha, his first wife, and then the family of James and Abigail, his second wife.

Children of James and Martha Judkins:

i John Judkins was b. in North Carolina in 1784. Came to Mt. Pleasant with his father. Was m. Went to North Carolina in 1826 and never returned. He left his family at Smithfield, Ohio.

. . . ."

In America Since 1607, by Walter I. Farmer and edited by Margaret Farmer Planton and published in 1987, stated that 1826 John Judkins was a son of 1823 James Judkins of Jefferson County, Ohio, and Martha (Stanton) Judkins, was born in 1784 in North Carolina, moved to Mount Pleasant, Ohio, married, and was probably killed in 1826 on a trip to North Carolina.

The Judkins Journal, Volume 8, Number 3, stated that John Judkins was a son

of 1823 James Judkins of Jefferson County, Ohio, and Martha (Stanton) Judkins, was born on August 18, 1784, in Rich Square, Northampton County, North Carolina, married Mary Burgess on May 21, 1806, in Rich Square, Northampton County, North Carolina, and was said to have left his family sometime after 1826 and returned to North Carolina.

(II) Mary Margaret (Judkins) Parker, Her Husband Joseph Parker, And Her Descendants

Mary Margaret (Judkins) Parker was a daughter of 1823 James Judkins of Jefferson County, Ohio, and Martha (Stanton) Judkins. (1672 Samuel[1], 1693 Robert[2], 1761 Robert[3], 1783 Nicholas[4], 1823 James[5])

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, by William Wade Hinshaw, Volume I, North Carolina, page 217, listed Mary Judkins as a child of James Judkins and Martha Judkins:

> "Rich Square Monthly Meeting
> Birth And Death Records
> . . . .
> Page 27.
> James Judkins
> Martha Judkins d. 10-14-1799
> Ch: John b. 8-16-1784.
> Mary b. 7-7-1786.
> . . . ."

U.S. Quaker Meeting Records, 1681-1935, available from Ancestry.com, listed the marriage of Mary Judkins and Joseph Parker on October 21, 1821, in Northampton County, North Carolina:

> "Whereas Joseph Parker Son of Jacob Parker and Mary Judkins daughter of James Judkins Both members of the monthly meeting held at Richsquare in Northampton County North carolina having Declared their intentions of mariage before Several monthly meetings of the People Called Quakers in the County afore Said according to good order used among them and having Consent of parents and parties Concerned were approved of by the said meeting now these are to Certify for a full accomplishment of their said mariage this twentyfirst Day of tenth month in year of our lord one thousand Eight hundred and one - they the said Joseph Parker and Mary Judkins appeared in a publick and Solemn assembly of the afore Said people held for Divine worship at Richsquare meeting house afore Said and then and there he the said Joseph Parker taking the Said Mary Judkins by the hand and openly Declared as follows or words to the Effect friend you are my witnesses that I take my friend Mary Judkins to be my wife

promiseing through Divine assistance to be unto her a faithfull and loving husband til Death seperates us and also in the said meeting the said Mary Judkins having the said Joseph Parker by the hand and openly Declared as follows or words to this Effect friend you are my witnesses that I take my friend Joseph Parker to be my husband promising through Divine assistance to be unto him a faithfull and loving wife til Death Seperates us and more over they the said Joseph Parker and Mary now his wife she assuming the name of her husband according to the usual practice in mariage as a further Confirmation of thereof Did then and thereunto Set their hands and we whose names are hereunder Suscribed being present at the Solemnization of the said mariage and in Subscription have as witnesses hereunto Set our the Day and year above wrten

Joseph Parker
Mary Parker

Josiah Parker
Sarah Walton
Micajah Parker
John Judkins
Margaret Laurece
Frances Elliott
Sarah Elliott
Thomas Pulle
Elexander Parker
Lydia Pulle
William Jacobs
Zachariah Johnson"

Jacob Parker
John Pulle
James Judkins
Rachel Outland
Ann Griffin
William Copeland
Abigail Judkins

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, by William Wade Hinshaw, Volume I, North Carolina, page 217 & 250, listed the following entries for Margaret Judkins, daughter of James Judkins and Joseph Parker:

"Rich Square Monthly Meeting
. . . .
Judkins
. . . .
1801, 10, 21. Margaret, dt James, m Joseph Parker, at Rich Square MH.
. . . .
Parker
. . . .
1801, 10, 21. Joseph, s Jacob, m Margaret Judkins, at Rich Square MH.
. . . .
1805, 5, 18. Mary, Jr. & dt, Abigail, gct Short Creek MM, Jefferson Co., Va (rem with h)
1805, 7, 20. Joseph rqct Short Creek MM, Jefferson Co., Ohio.
. . . ."

There is no Jefferson County, Virginia, and Short Creek Monthly Meeting was in Jefferson County, Ohio, so this entry was almost certainly for Mary Margaret (Judkins) Parker removing to Jefferson County, Ohio.

The 1820 Census for Belmont County, Ohio, listed Joseph Parker with the following household on August 7, 1820:

| Names of Heads of Families | Free White Males | Age | Free White Females | Age | Foreigners |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Joseph Parker | 1 | 26-45 | 1 | 26-45 | |
| | 2 | 10-16 | 1 | 16-26 | |
| | 3 | 0-10 | | | |

| Number in Agriculture | Number in Commerce | Number in Manufacture | Slaves Male | Age |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 3 | | | | |

| Slaves Female | Age | Free Colored Males | Age | Free Colored Females | Age | All other Persons |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|

This record indicates that Joseph Parker was born between about 1775 and 1794.

The 1830 Census for Belmont County, Ohio, listed Joseph Parker with the following household:

| Names Heads of Families | Free White Males | Age | Free White Females | Age |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Joseph Parker | 1 | 40-50 | 1 | 40-50 |
| | 2 | 20-30 | | |
| | 2 | 15-20 | | |
| | 1 | 10-15 | | |
| | 2 | 5-10 | | |
| | 1 | 0-5 | | |

| Slaves Male | Age | Slaves Female | Age | Free Colored Males | Age | Free Colored Females | Age |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|

| | White Persons included in the foregoing | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Total | Deaf & Dumb Under 14 | Deaf & Dumb 14 to 25 | Deaf & Dumb 25+ | Blind | Aliens - Foreigners & Naturalized |
| 10 | | | | | |

| Slaves and Colored Persons, included in the foregoing | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Deaf & Dumb under 14 | Deaf & Dumb 14 to 25 | Deaf & Dumb 25+ | Blind |

This record indicates that Joseph Parker was born between about 1780 and 1790.

The 1840 Census for Belmont County, Ohio, listed Joseph Parker with the following household:

| Names of Heads of Families | Free White Persons Males | Age | Free White Persons Females | Age |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Joseph Parker | 1 | 60-70 | 1 | 50-60 |
| | 2 | 20-30 | 1 | 5-10 |
| | 2 | 15-20 | | |
| | 1 | 10-15 | | |

| Free Colored Persons Male | Age | Free Colored Persons Female | Age | Slaves Males | Age | Slaves Females | Age |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|

| | Number of Persons in each Family Employed in | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Total | Mining | Agri-culture | Commerce | Manufacture and trades | Navi-gation of the ocean | Navigation of canals lakes and rivers |
| 8 | | 4 | | | | |

| Learned professions and engineers | Pensioners for Revolutionary or Military Services included in the foregoing | | Deaf and Dumb, Blind and Insane White Persons included in the Foregoing | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Names | Ages | Deaf and Dumb No. | Deaf and Dumb Ages | Blind |

| Deaf and Dumb, Blind and Insane White Persons Included in the Foregoing [Continued] | | Deaf and Dumb, Blind and Insane Colored Persons Included in the Foregoing | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Insane and Idiots | | Deaf, Dumb, and Blind | | Insane and Idiots | |
| Insane and idiots at public charge | Insane and idiots at private charge | Deaf & Dumb | Blind | Insane and idiots at private charge | Insane and idiots at public charge |

| Schools, &c. | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Universities or College | Number of Students | Academies & Grammar Schools | No. of Scholars | Primary and Common Schools | No. of Scholars | No. of Scholars at public charge |

| No. of white persons over 20 years of age in each family who cannot read or write |
|---|

This record indicates that Joseph Parker was born between about 1770 and 1780.

The 1850 Census for Belmont County, Ohio, listed Joseph Parker with the following household on August 28, 1850:

| Name | Age | Sex | Color | Occupation | Value of Real Estate |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Joseph Parker | 72 | M | | Farmer | 4000 |
| Mary J. Parker | 63 | f | | . | |
| Oliver Parker | 21 | M | | Farmer | |
| Martha Parker | 17 | f | | . | |
| Isaac Parker | 34 | M | | Physician | |
| Frances Parker | 25 | f | | . | |
| Amanda Parker | 12 | f | | . | |

| Place of Birth | Married Within Year | Attended School Within Year | Cannot Read & Write | Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| North Carolina | | . | | |
| North Carolina | | . | | |
| Ohio | | . | | |
| Ohio | | . | | |
| Ohio | | . | | |
| Ohio | | . | | |
| Ohio | | 1 | | |

This record indicates that Mary Margaret (Judkins) Parker was born in about 1787 and that Joseph Parker was born in about 1778.

The will of Joseph Parker dated on December 19, 1850, was probated on June 21, 1855, at Belmont County, Ohio, Probate File 3624, and provided as follows:

"I Joseph Parker Sr. of Belmont County & State of Ohio being of sound mind and memory do make and publish this my last will and testament in form following.

1st It is my will and desire that all my just debts and funeral Expenses be fully paid,

2nd I will and bequeath to my Beloved wife Mary J Parker all my real Estate to use and control as her own during her natural life and widowhood, Also I give and bequeath to my loveing wife mary all my personal property to use & dispose of as she may think proper.

3d I give and bequeath to my son Oliver C Parker two hundred Dollars,

4th I give and bequeath to my daughter Martha Ann Parker two hundred Dollars,

5th It is my will that the balance of my Estate be equally divided among my legal heirs

Lastly I hereby constitute and appoint my beloved wife Mary J Parker, and my son Oliver C Parker, Executrix and Executor to this my last will and testament hereby revoking all former wills by me made. In Testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand & seal, this 19th day of twelfth month A D 1850

Signed and acknowled ) Joseph Parker
in presence and we )
signing in his presence )
and at his request )

Samuel Giffen

James H Hawkins"

The 1860 Census for Belmont County, Ohio, listed Mary J. Parker in the Olive C. Parker household on August 13, 1860, and her age as 74 and born in Ohio, indicating a date of birth in about 1786.

The 1870 Census for Belmont County, Ohio, listed Mary J. Parker in the Oliver Parker household on August 4, 1870, and her age as 83 and born in North Carolina, indicating a date of birth in about 1787, and her occupation as knitting in family.

The Background of Mary Alice (Sharpe) Yalden Thomson and Alexander Beatty Sharpe, Jr., compiled by Elizabeth E. Boice Jones for Emma (Carter) (Sharpe) Zeis and published in 1940, stated the following:

> "We will now trace the records of the family of James and Martha, his first wife, and then the family of James and Abigail, his second wife.
>
> Children of James and Martha Judkins:
> . . . .
> ii Mary Judkins was born in North Carolina, July 7, 1787. Married Joseph Parker, son of Jacob Parker, in North Carolina in 1801. Had a family of 8 boys and 2 girls.
> . . . ."

In America Since 1607, by Walter I. Farmer and edited by Margaret Farmer Planton and published in 1987, stated that Mary (Judkins) Parker was a daughter of 1823 James Judkins of Jefferson County, Ohio, and Martha (Stanton) Judkins, was born on July 7, 1787, in North Carolina, married Joseph Parker in 1801, and had 8 boys and 2 girls.

The Judkins Journal, Volume 8, Number 3, stated that Mary Judkins was a daughter of 1823 James Judkins of Jefferson County, Ohio, and Martha (Stanton) Judkins, was born on July 7, 1786, in Rich Square, Northampton County, North Carolina, married Joseph Parker on October 21, 1801, in Rich Square, Northampton County, North Carolina, and that Joseph Parker was the son of Jacob Parker.

From the evidence set forth above and additional evidence set forth below, the children of Mary Margaret (Judkins) Parker and Joseph Parker were the following:

1) Abigail Parker,
2) James J. Parker, born in about 1809 or 1810 or 1811 in Ohio,
3) Isaac Parker, born in about 1816 in Ohio,

4) Oliver C. Parker, born in about 1828 or on March 24, 1829, in Ohio, and

5) Martha Ann Parker, born in about 1833 or 1836 in Ohio.

(A) Abigail Parker

Abigail Parker was a daughter of Mary Margaret (Judkins) Parker and Joseph Parker. (1672 Samuel[1], 1693 Robert[2], 1761 Robert[3], 1783 Nicholas[4], 1823 James[5], Mary Margaret[6])

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, by William Wade Hinshaw, Volume I, North Carolina, page 217 & 250, listed Abigail Parker as a daughter of Mary Judkins and Joseph Parker:

"Rich Square Monthly Meeting
. . . .
Judkins
. . . .
1801, 10, 21. Margaret, dt James, m Joseph Parker, at Rich Square MH.
. . . .
Parker
. . . .
1801, 10, 21. Joseph, s Jacob, m Margaret Judkins, at Rich Square MH.
. . . .
1805, 5, 18. Mary, Jr. & dt, Abigail, gct Short Creek MM, Jefferson Co., Va (rem with h)
1805, 7, 20. Joseph rqct Short Creek MM, Jefferson Co., Ohio.
. . . ."

(B) James J. Parker And His Wife Harriett A. (Beck) Parker

James J. Parker was a son of Mary Margaret (Judkins) Parker and Joseph Parker. (1672 Samuel[1], 1693 Robert[2], 1761 Robert[3], 1783 Nicholas[4], 1823 James[5], Mary Margaret[6])

The marriage record of James J. Parker and Harriett A. Beck was dated on May 31, 1832, in Belmont County, Ohio:

"James J Parker )
to ) Pease
Harriett A Beck )

I am satisfied by the appearance of Mr. Parker that he is more than 21 years old. I am also satisfied that Miss Beck is more than 18 years old.

Peter Tallman Clk

The State of Ohio Belmont County Ss

I hereby certify that by authority of a license under seal of the Court of Common Please of this County Mr James J Parker and Miss Harriett A Beck were by me on the 31st day of of May legally Joined in Marriage. Given under my hand and Seal this 31st day of May 1832

Thomas Mitchell
Justice of the Peace"

The 1850 Census for Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, listed J. J. Parker as an inmate in the lunatic asylum on July 24,1850:

| Name | Age | Sex | Color | Occupation | Value of Real Estate |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| . . . . | | | | | |
| J. J. Parker | 39 | M | | Engineer | |
| . . . . | | | | | |

| Place of Birth | Married Within Year | Attended School Within Year | Cannot Read & Write | Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| . . . . | | | | |
| Ohio | | | | Insane |
| . . . . | | | | |

This record indicates that James J. Parker was born in about 1811.

The 1860 Census for Belmont County, Ohio, listed James J. Parker in the Olive C. Parker household on August 13, 1860, his age as 50 and born in Ohio, indicating a date of birth in about 1810, and his occupation as farmer.

The 1870 Census for Belmont County, Ohio, listed James Parker in the Oliver Parker household on August 4, 1870, his age as 61 and born in Ohio, indicating a date of birth in about 1809, and his occupation as working on farm.

The 1880 Census for Morgan County, Ohio, listed James Parker in the Isaac Parker household on June 4, 1880, his relationship as brother, his age as 70 and born in Ohio, indicating a date of birth in about 1810, and his occupation as none.

(C) Isaac Parker, His Wife Frances C. (Hodgin) Parker, And His Descendants

Isaac Parker was a son of Mary Margaret (Judkins) Parker and Joseph Parker. (1672 Samuel[1], 1693 Robert[2], 1761 Robert[3], 1783 Nicholas[4], 1823 James[5], Mary Margaret[6])

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, by William Wade Hinshaw, listed the birth of Frances Hodgin, daughter of John and Prudence Hodgin, on December 9, 1824, and their move from Stillwater Monthly Meeting to Deerfield Monthly Meeting in 1829 and to Chesterfield Monthly Meeting in 1840:

"Stillwater Monthly Meeting
. . . .
Hodgin
. . . .
----, --, --. John & Prudence
Ch: Nancy b 1816, 4, 4
. . . .
Frances b 1824, 12, 9
. . . .
1829, 6, 27. Prudence & ch, Nancy, William, Leah, Elias, Frances & Edwin E., rocf Deerfield MM, dtd 1829, 3, 19
. . . .
1840, 1 25. Prudence & ch, Francis & Edwin, gct Chesterfield MM
. . . ."

The marriage record of Isaac Parker and Frances C. Hodgin was dated on October 25, 1847, in Morgan County, Ohio:

"2455 Isaac Parker
to without oath
Francis C. Hodgin"

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, by William Wade Hinshaw, listed the following for Isaac and Frances Parker from the Chesterfield Monthly Meeting:

"Parker
. . . .
1847, 12, 18. Isaac con mcd
1848, 2, 19. Frances (form Hodgin) con mcd
. . . .
1849, 2, 17. Isaac Jr. dis disunity
. . . .
"

The 1850 Census for Belmont County, Ohio, listed Isaac Parker and Frances Parker in the Joseph Parker household on August 28, 1850:

| Name | Age | Sex | Color | Occupation | Value of Real Estate |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Joseph Parker | 72 | M | | Farmer | 4000 |
| Mary J. Parker | 63 | f | | . | |
| Oliver Parker | 21 | M | | Farmer | |
| Martha Parker | 17 | f | | . | |
| Isaac Parker | 34 | M | | Physician | |
| Frances Parker | 25 | f | | . | |
| Amanda Parker | 12 | f | | . | |

| Place of Birth | Married Within Year | Attended School Within Year | Cannot Read & Write | Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| North Carolina | | . | | |
| North Carolina | | . | | |
| Ohio | | . | | |
| Ohio | | . | | |
| Ohio | | . | | |
| Ohio | | . | | |
| Ohio | | 1 | | |

This record indicates that Isaac Parker was born in about 1816 and that frances C. (Hodgin) Parker was born in about 1825.

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, by William Wade Hinshaw, listed the following for Isaac and Frances Parker from the Chesterfield Monthly Meeting:

"Parker
. . . .
1857, 5, 16. Isaac dis disunity
1863, 2, 21. Frances dis jG
. . . .
"

The 1860 Census for Chesterfield, Morgan County, Ohio, listed Isaac Parker with the following household on June 28, 1860:

| Name | Age | Sex | Color | Occupation | Value of Real Estate |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Isaac Parker | 44 | M | | Physician | 3000 |
| Frances C Parker | 35 | F | | . | |
| Anderson J. Parker | 4 | M | | . | |
| Rebecca M. Parker | 1 | F | | . | |
| Clarkston Burgess | 43 | M | | Chair maker | |

| Value of Personal Property | Place of Birth | Married Within Year | Attended School Within Year | Cannot Read & Write | Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 650 | Ohio | | | | |
| | Ohio | | | | |
| | Ohio | | | | |
| | Ohio | | | | |
| | Ohio | | | | |

This record indicates that Isaac Parker was born in about 1816 and that Frances C. (Hodgin) Parker was born in about 1825.

The 1870 Census for Morgan County, Ohio, listed Isaac Parker with the following household on August 1, 1870:

| Name | Age | Sex | Color | Occupation | Value of Real Estate |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Isaac Parker | 55 | M | W | Physician | 6500 |
| Frances Parker | 45 | F | W | keeping house | |
| Anderson J Parker | 14 | M | W | Attending School | |
| Rebecca M Parker | 11 | F | W | Attending School | |

| Value of Personal Property | Place of Birth | Born Within Year | Married Within Year | Attended School Within Year | Cannot Read |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2300 | Ohio | | | . | |
| | Ohio | | | . | |
| | Ohio | | | 1 | |
| | Ohio | | | 1 | |

| Cannot Write | Deaf Dumb Blind Insane or Idiot | Male Citizen Over 21 | Male Citizen Over 21 Without Right to Vote |
|---|---|---|---|



This record indicates that Isaac Parker was born in about 1815 and that Frances C. (Hodgin) parker was born in about 1825.

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, by William Wade Hinshaw, listed the following for Isaac and Frances Parker in the Chesterfield Monthly Meeting:

"Parker
. . . .
----, --, --. Isaac & Frances
Ch: Anderson b 1856, 5, 20
Rebecca b 1858, 12, 10 d 1876, 12, 27 bur Chesterfield
. . . ."

The 1880 Census for Chesterfield, Morgan County, Ohio, listed Isaac Parker with the following household on June 4, 1880:

| Name | Color | Sex | Age | Month of Birth | Relationship |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Isaac Parker | W | M | 64 | | . |
| Frances C. Parker | W | F | 55 | | Wife |
| Anderson J. Parker | W | M | 24 | | Son |
| Araminta Parker | W | F | 23 | | Daughter in law |
| James Parker | W | M | 70 | | Brother |

| Marital Status | Married During Year | Occupation | Months Unemployed | Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| M | | Physician | | . |
| M | | Keeping house | | . |
| M | | Druggist | | . |
| M | | No Occupation | | . |
| S | | No Occupation | | Insane |

| Attended School Within Year | Cannot Read | Cannot Write | Born | Father Born | Mother Born |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Ohio | N. C. | N. C. |
| | | | Ohio | Va | Ga |
| | | | Ohio | Ohio | Ohio |
| | | | Ohio | Ohio | Ohio |
| | | | Ohio | N. C. | N. C. |

This record indicates that Isaac Parker was born in about 1816 and that Frances C. (Hodgin) parker was born in about 1825.

Directory of Deceased American Physicians, 1804-1929, available from Ancestry.com, listed Isaac Parker as an allopath physician and his death in August 1893 in Chester Hill, Ohio:

"Name: Isaac Parker
Death Date: Aug 1893
Death Place: Chester Hill, OH
Type Practice: Allopath
JAMA Citation: 21:357"

(D) Oliver C. Parker And His Wives Martha Jane (Van Pelt) Parker And Mary Kathleen (West) Parker, And His Descendants

Oliver C. Parker was a son of Mary Margaret (Judkins) Parker and Joseph Parker. (1672 Samuel[1], 1693 Robert[2], 1761 Robert[3], 1783 Nicholas[4], 1823 James[5], Mary Margaret[6])

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, by William Wade Hinshaw, for the Short Creek Monthly Meeting listed the birth of Oliver Parker, son of Joseph and Mary Parker, on March 24, 1829:

"Parker
. . . .
1829, 3, 24. Oliver, s Joseph & Mary, b
. . . ."

The 1850 Census for Belmont County, Ohio, listed Oliver Parker in the Joseph Parker household on August 28, 1850, and his age as 21 and born in Ohio, indicating a date of birth in about 1829, and his occupation as farmer.

The will of Joseph Parker dated on December 19, 1850, and probated on June 21, 1855, at Belmont County, Ohio, Probate File 3624, listed Oliver C. Parker as his son:

> "I Joseph Parker Sr. of Belmont County & State of Ohio being of sound mind and memory do make and publish this my last will and testament in form following.
> . . . .
> 3d I give and bequeath to my son Oliver C Parker two hundred Dollars,
> . . . .
> Lastly I hereby constitute and appoint my beloved wife Mary J Parker, and my son Oliver C Parker, Executrix and Executor to this my last will and testament hereby revoking all former wills by me made. In Testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand & seal, this 19th day of twelfth month A D 1850
>
> Signed and acknowled ) Joseph Parker
> in presence and we )
> signing in his presence )
> and at his request )
>
> Samuel Giffen
> James H Hawkins"

The 1860 Census for Belmont County, Ohio, listed Olive C. Parker with the following household on August 13, 1860:

| Name | Age | Sex | Color | Occupation | Value of Real Estate |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Olive C Parker | 32 | m | | Farmer | 1000 |
| Mary J Parker | 74 | f | | . | |
| James J Parker | 50 | m | | Farmer | |
| Martha E Parker | 24 | f | | Domestic | |
| Oliver Smith | 15 | m | | Farm Laborer | |

| Value of Personal Property | Place of Birth | Married Within Year | Attended School Within Year | Cannot Read & Write | Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 100 | Ohio | | . | | |
| . | Ohio | | . | | |
| 20 | Ohio | | . | | |
| . | Ohio | | . | | |
| . | Ohio | | 1 | | |

This record indicates that Oliver C. Parker was born in about 1828.

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, by William Wade Hinshaw, for the Short Creek Monthly Meeting listed the birth of Oliver Parker, son of Joseph and Mary Parker, on March 24, 1829:

"Parker
. . . .
1861, 2, 19. Oliver dis jG
. . . ."

The marriage record of Oliver C. Parker and Martha Jane Van Pelt was dated on November 10, 1864, in Belmont County, Ohio:

"Oliver C Parker )
& ) License to Marry, issued 4 day of November
Martha Jane Vanpelt ) A. D. 1864

The State of Ohio, Belmont County, ss.

The undersigned being qualified, according to law, says that Oliver C Parker is Twenty one years old and has no Wife living; that Martha Jane Vanpelt is Eighteen years old and has no Husband living; that said persons are not nearer of kin than first cousins, and that the said Martha Jane resides in said County;

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 4 day of November A. D. 1864

Thomas M. Malin
David Harris
Probate Judge

The State of Ohio, Belmont County, ss.

I certify that on the 10th day of November 1864 Mr. Oliver C Parker and Miss Martha Jane Vanpelt were by me legally joined in Marriage.

J. B. Uber"

The 1870 Census for Belmont County, Ohio, listed Oliver Parker with the following household on August 4, 1870:

| Name | Age | Sex | Color | Occupation | Value of Real Estate |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Oliver Parker | 41 | M | W | Farmer | 6000 |
| Martha Parker | 37 | F | W | Keeping House | . |
| James Parker | 61 | M | W | Works on Farm | . |
| Sarah Nelson | 34 | F | W | Serving in Family | 1500 |
| Mary J Parker | 83 | F | W | Knitting in Family | . |

| Value of Personal Property | Place of Birth | Born Within Year | Married Within Year | Attended School Within Year | Cannot Read |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1000 | Ohio | | | | |
| . | Ohio | | | | |
| 1000 | Ohio | | | | |
| 400 | Ohio | | | | |
| . | North Carolina | | | | |

| Cannot Write | Deaf Dumb Blind Insane or Idiot | Male Citizen Over 21 | Male Citizen Over 21 Without Right to Vote |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | |
| | | . | |
| | | 1 | |
| | | . | |
| | | . | |

This record indicates that Oliver C. Parker was born in about 1829 and that Martha () Parker was born in about 1833.

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Martha Jane "Mattie" Van Pelt Parker in Weeks Cemetery, Bridgeport, Belmont County, Ohio:

"Mattie Parker
1833 - 1877
Sarah V. Nelson
1836 - 1889
Jas. H. Vanpelt
1840 - 1890"

The marriage record of Oliver C. Parker and Mary Kathleen West was dated on October 29, 1879, in Belmont County, Ohio:

"Olivar C Parker )
& ) License to Marry, issued the 25 day of October
Mary Kathleen West ) A. D. 1879

The State of Ohio, Belmont County, ss.

The undersigned, being qualified, according to law, says:
That Olivar C. Parker is twenty-one years old, and has no wife living; that Mary Kathleen West is eighteen years old, and has no husband living; that said persons are not kin; that both are of one color; and that said Mary Kathleen West

resides in said County.

Oliver Vanpelt

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 25th day of October A. D. 1879

Thomas Cochran

The State of Ohio )
Belmont County, ss. )

I certify that on the 29th day of October 1879, Mr. Oliver C. Parker and Miss Mary K. West were by me legally joined in Marriage.

Geo. W. Chalfant"

The 1880 Census for Martins Ferry, Belmont County, Ohio, listed Oliver C. Parker with the following household on June 8, 1880:

| Name | Color | Sex | Age | Month of Birth | Relationship |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Simon B West | W | M | 68 | | . |
| Mary West | W | F | 66 | | Wife |
| Kate Parker | W | F | 39 | | daughter |
| Ebenezer Z West | W | M | 36 | | Son |
| Oliver C Parker | W | M | 50 | | Son in law |

| Marital Status | Married During Year | Occupation | Months Unemployed | Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| M | | Physician | | |
| M | | Keeping house | | |
| M | | living with mother | | |
| S | | Keeping grocery | | |
| M | | Retired | | |

| Attended School Within Year | Cannot Read | Cannot Write | Born | Father Born | Mother Born |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | O | Ireland | Pa |
| | | | O | O | O |
| | | | O | O | O |
| | | | O | O | O |
| | | | O | North Carolina | North Carolina |

This record indicates that Oliver C. Parker was born in about 1830 and that Mary Kathleen (West) Parker was born in about 1841.

The 1900 Census for Martins Ferry, Belmont County, Ohio, listed Oliver C. Parker with the following household on June 4,1900:

| Location | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| In Cities | | | |
| Street | House Number | Number of dwelling houses in the order of visitation | Number of family in the order of visition | Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. |
| Walnut | | 79 | 88 | Oliver C Parker<br>Mary K Parker<br>Simon W Parker |

| Relation | Personal Description | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Relationship of each person the head the family | Color or race | Sex | Date of Birth Month | Date of Birth Year | Age at last birthday | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced |
| Head | W | M | Mch | 1829 | 71 | M |
| Wife | W | F | Jan | 1841 | 59 | M |
| S | W | M | Jul | 1883 | 16 | S |

| Personal Description [cont'd] | | | Nativity | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. | | |
| Number of years married | Mother of how many children | Number of these children living | Place of birth of this Person | Place of birth of Father of this person | Place of birth of Mother of this person |
| 20 | . | . | Ohio | North Carolina | North Carolina |
| 20 | 1 | 1 | Ohio | Ohio | Ohio |
| . | . | . | Ohio | Ohio | Ohio |

| Citizenship | | | Occupation, Trade, Or Profession of each person Ten Years of age and over. | | Education |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Year of immigration to the United States | Number of years in the United States | Naturalization | Occupation | Months not employed | Attended school in months) |
| | | | Farmer | | . |
| | | | . | | . |
| | | | At School | | 9 |

| Education [cont'd] | | | Ownership Of Home | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Can read | Can write | Can speak English | Owned or rented | Owned free or mortgaged | Farm or house | Number of farm schedule |
| yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 1 |
| yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| yes | yes | yes | | | | |

This record indicates that Oliver C. Parker was born in March 1829 and that Mary Kathleen (West) Parker was born in January 1841.

The 1910 Census for Martins Ferry, Belmont County, Ohio, listed Olliaver Parker with the following household on April 19, 1910:

| | Location | | | | Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Line Number | Street, Avenue, Road etc. | House number or farm | Dwelling number | Number of family, in order of visitation | |
| 7 | Walnut | 302 | 96 | 156 | Olliaver Parker<br>Mary K. Parker<br>Simon Parker<br>Iolla Parker |

| Relationship | Personal Description | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Whether | | Mother of how many children | |
| Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | Sex | Color or Race | Age at last birthday | single, married, widowed, or divorced | Number of years of present marriage | Number born | Number now living |
| Head | M | W | 81 | M2 | 30 | . | . |
| wife | F | W | 61 | M1 | 30 | 2 | 1 |
| son | M | W | 26 | M1 | 4 | . | . |
| daughter in law | F | W | 26 | M1 | 4 | 0 | 0 |

| Nativity | | | Citizenship | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country. | | | | |
| Place of birth of this person | Place of birth of Father of this person | Place of birth of Mother of this person | Year of immigration to the U.S. | Whether naturalized or Alien |
| Ohio | North Carolina | North Carolina | | |
| Ohio | Ohio | Ohio | | |
| Ohio | Ohio | Ohio | | |
| Ohio | Ohio | Ohio | | |

| | Occupation | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken. | Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person. | General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works | Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account. |
| English | income | . | . |
| English | none | . | . |
| English | druggist | Store | OA |
| English | none | . | . |

| Occupation (cont'd) | | Education | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| If an employee. | | | | |
| Whether out of work on April 15, 1910. | Number of weeks out of work during 1909. | Whether able to read | Whether able to write | Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900. |
| | | yes | yes | |
| | | yes | yes | |
| | | yes | yes | |
| | | yes | yes | |

| Ownership of Home | | | | Whether a survivor of the Union Confederation Army or Navy | Whether blind (both eyes) | Whether deaf and dumb. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Owned or Rented | Owned free or mortgaged | Farm or house | Number of farm schedule | | | |
| O | F | H | | | | |

This record indicates that Oliver C. Parker was born in about 1829 and that Mary Kathleen (West) Parker was born in about 1849.

Ohio, Death Records, 1908-1932, 1938-2018, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Oliver C. Parker on December 19, 1911, in Martins Ferry, Belmont County, Ohio:

"1911

| | |
|---|---|
| Name. | Oliver C. Parker |
| Place of Death. | |
| City, Village or Township. | Martins Ferry |
| County. | Belmont |
| Date. | December 19, 1911 |
| No. Vol. | 674 |
| No. File. | 62,606" |

The 1920 Census for Martins Ferry, Belmont County, Ohio, listed Mary Parker with the following household on January 9, 1920:

| | Location | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Line number | Street, avenue, road etc. | House number or farm | Dwelling Number | Number of family, in order of visitation | Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family. |
| 85 | South Third Street | 302 | 125 | 179 | Mary Parker<br>Simon Parker<br>Ola H. Parker<br>Mary V. Parker |

| Relation. | Tenure. | | Personal Description | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | Home owned or rented | If owned, free or mortgaged | Sex | Color or Race | Age at last birthday | Single, married, widowed, or divorced |
| Head | O | F | F | W | 78 | W |
| Son | | | M | W | 36 | M |
| Daughter in law | | | F | W | 38 | M |
| Grand-daug | | | F | W | 7 | S |

| Citizenship | | | Education | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919 | Able to read. | Able to write. |
| | | | . | yes | yes |
| | | | . | yes | yes |
| | | | . | yes | yes |
| | | | yes | . | . |

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

| Person | | Father | | Mother | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Place of Birth | Mother Tongue | Place of Birth | Mother Tongue | Place of Birth | Mother Tongue |
| Ohio | | Ohio | | Ohio | |
| Ohio | | Ohio | | Ohio | |
| Ohio | | Ohio | | Ohio | |
| Ohio | | Ohio | | Ohio | |

Occupation

| Able to speak English | Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work. | Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| yes | None | | . | |
| yes | Druggist | | OA | |
| yes | None | | . | |
| . | None | | . | |

This record indicates that Mary Kathleen (West) Parker was born in about 1842.

Ohio, Death Records, 1908-1932, 1938-2018, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Mary K. Parker on July 23, 1924, in Belmont County, Ohio:

"State of Ohio
Death Index

| | |
|---|---|
| Place of Death | |
| City | County |
| County | Belmont |
| Name of Deceased | Mary K Parker |
| State File Number | |
| Volume | 4496 |
| Certificate | 37807 |
| Date of Death | 07 23 24" |

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Mary Kathleen West Parker in the Walnut Grove Cemetery, Martins Ferry, Belmont County, Ohio:

"Mary K.
Parker
1841 - 1924"

(E) Martha Ann Parker

Martha Ann Parker was a daughter of Mary Margaret (Judkins) Parker and Joseph Parker. (1672 Samuel[1], 1693 Robert[2], 1761 Robert[3], 1783 Nicholas[4], 1823 James[5], Mary Margaret[6])

The 1850 Census for Belmont County, Ohio, listed Martha Parker in the Joseph Parker household on August 28, 1850, and her age as 17 and born in Ohio, indicating a date of birth in about 1833.

The will of Joseph Parker dated on December 19, 1850, and probated on June 21, 1855, at Belmont County, Ohio, Probate File 3624, listed Martha Ann Parker as his daughter:

> "I Joseph Parker Sr. of Belmont County & State of Ohio being of sound mind and memory do make and publish this my last will and testament in form following.
> . . . .
> 4th I give and bequeath to my daughter Martha Ann Parker two hundred Dollars,
> . . . .
> Signed and acknowled ) Joseph Parker
> in presence and we )
> signing in his presence )
> and at his request )
>
> Samuel Giffen
> James H Hawkins"

The 1860 Census for Belmont County, Ohio, listed Martha E. Parker in the Olive C. Parker household on August 13, 1860, her age as 24 and born in Ohio, indicating a date of birth in about 1836.

(III) 1861 William N. Judkins Of Hamilton County, Ohio, His Wives Rachel (Steer) Judkins, Susan (Henderson) Judkins, And Mary M. (Palmer) Judkins, And His Descendants

1861 William N. Judkins of Hamilton County, Ohio, was a son of 1823 James Judkins of Jefferson County, Ohio, and Martha (Stanton) Judkins. (1672 Samuel[1], 1693 Robert[2], 1761 Robert[3], 1783 Nicholas[4], 1823 James[5])

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, by William Wade Hinshaw, Volume I, North Carolina, page 217, listed the birth of William Judkins, son of James

Judkins and Martha Judkins, on September 1, 1788:

"Rich Square Monthly Meeting
Birth And Death Records
. . . .
Page 27.
James Judkins
Martha Judkins d. 10-14-1799
Ch: John b. 8-16-1784.
. . . .
William b. 9-1-1788.
. . . ."

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, by William Wade Hinshaw, Volume IV, Ohio, page 231, listed the marriage of William Judkins, son of James and Martha Judkins, and Rachel Steer, daughter of Joseph and Grace, on September 30, 1813, and their removal to Plymouth Monthly Meeting:

"Short Creek Monthly Meeting
. . . .
Judkins
. . . .
1813, 9, 30. William, s James & Martha, Jefferson Co., O.; m in Short Creek MH, Rachel Steer, dt Joseph & Grace, Jefferson Co., O.
. . . .
1813, 11, 23. William & w, Rachel, gct Plymouth MM
. . . ."

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, by William Wade Hinshaw, Volume IV, Ohio, page 480, listed the following entries for William Judkins and Rachel (Steer) Judkins and their family:

"Plymouth-Smithfield Monthly Meeting
. . . .
Judkins
----, ----, ----. William & Rachel
Ch: Sarah b 1814, 6, 11
David b 1817, 7, 17
. . . .
1813, 12, 18. William & w, Rachel, rocf Short Creek MM, O., dtd 1812, 11, 23.
. . . ."

The 1820 Census for Smithfield, Jefferson County, Ohio, listed William Judkins with the following household on August 7, 1820:

| Names of Heads of Families | Free White Males | Age | Free White Females | Age | Foreigners |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| William Judkins | 1 | 26-45 | 2 | 26-45 | |
| | 1 | 10-16 | 1 | 10-16 | |
| | 1 | 0-10 | 2 | 0-10 | |

| Number in Agriculture | Number in Commerce | Number in Manufacture | Slaves Male | Age |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | |

| Slaves Female | Age | Free Colored Males | Age | Free Colored Females | Age | All other Persons |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | |

This record indicates that William N. Judkins and Rachel (Sterr) Judkins was born between about 1775 and 1794.

The 1830 Census for Mount Pleasant, Jefferson County, Ohio, listed William Judkins with the following household:

| Names Heads of Families | Free White Males | Age | Free White Females | Age |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| William Judkins | 1 | 40-50 | 1 | 30-40 |
| | 1 | 10-15 | 1 | 15-20 |
| | | | 1 | 5-10 |

| Slaves Male | Age | Slaves Female | Age | Free Colored Males | Age | Free Colored Females | Age |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | |

| | White Persons included in the foregoing | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Total | Deaf & Dumb Under 14 | Deaf & Dumb 14 to 25 | Deaf & Dumb 25+ | Blind | Aliens - Foreigners & Naturalized |
| 5 | | | | | |

| Slaves and Colored Persons, included in the foregoing | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Deaf & Dumb under 14 | Deaf & Dumb 14 to 25 | Deaf & Dumb 25+ | Blind |

This record indicates that William N. Judkins was born between about 1770 and 1780 and that Rachel (Steer) Judkins was born between about 1790 and 1800.

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, by William Wade Hinshaw, Volume IV, Ohio, page 231, listed the following entry for William Judkins and Rachel (Steer) Judkins and their family:

"Short Creek Monthly Meeting
. . . .
Judkins
. . . .
1832, 5, 22. William & w, Rachel, & ch, Sarah, David & Martha Ann, gct Cincinnati MM"

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, by William Wade Hinshaw, Volume V, Ohio, page 914, listed the following entry for William Judkins and Rachel Judkins and their children:

"Cincinnati Monthly Meeting
. . . .
Judkins
. . . .
1832, 7, 19. Wm. & w, Rachel, & ch, Sarah, David & Martha Ann, rocf Short Creek MM, O., dtd 1832, 5, 22
. . . ."

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, by William Wade Hinshaw, Volume V, Ohio, page 914, listed the following entries for William Judkins and Susan (Henderson) Judkins:

"Cincinnati Monthly Meeting
. . . .
Judkins
. . . .
1836, 9, 15. Wm. gct Sadsbury MM, Pa., to m Susan Henderson
1837, 3, 16. Susan rocf Sadsbury MM, Pa., dtd 1837, 2, 7
. . . ."

The 1840 Census for Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, listed William Judkins with the following household:

| Names of Heads of Families | Free White Persons Males | Age | Free White Persons Females | Age |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| William Judkkins | 1 | 40-50 | 2 | 15-20 |
| | 2 | 20-30 | 1 | 5-10 |

| Free Colored Persons Male | Age | Free Colored Persons Female | Age | Slaves Males | Age | Slaves Females | Age |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | |

| Number of Persons in each Family Employed in | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Total | Mining | Agri-culture | Commerce | Manufacture and trades | Navi-gation of the ocean | Navigation of canals lakes and rivers |
| 6 | | | | | | |

| Learned profes-sions and engineers | Pensioners for Revolu-tionary or Military Services included in the foregoing Names | Ages | Deaf and Dumb, Blind and Insane White Persons included in the Foregoing Deaf and Dumb No. | Ages | Blind |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 | | | | | |

| Deaf and Dumb, Blind and Insane White Persons Included in the Foregoing [Continued] Insane and Idiots | | Deaf and Dumb, Blind and Insane Colored Persons Included in the Foregoing Deaf, Dumb, and Blind | | Insane and Idiots | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Insane and idiots at public charge | Insane and idiots at private charge | Deaf & Dumb | Blind | Insane and idiots at private charge | Insane and idiots at public charge |
| | | | | | |

Schools, &c.

| Universities or College | Number of Students | Academies & Grammar Schools | No. of Scholars | Primary and Common Schools | No. of Scholars | No. of Scholars at public charge |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|

No. of white persons over 20 years of age in each family who cannot read or write

This record indicates that William Judkins was born between 1790 and 1800.

The marriage record of William Judkins and Mary M. Palmer was dated on September 7, 1841, in Hamilton County, Ohio:

"The State of Ohio, )
Hamilton County, ) SS.

Personally appeared before me the undersigned, Clerk of the Court of Common Pleas, within and for the County of Hamilton, William Judkins who being duly sworn, deposeth and saith that he is more than twenty-one years of age, and has no lawful wife living. And that Mary M. Palmer is more than eighteen years of age, and has no lawful husband living; that she is a resident of the County of Hamilton aforesaid; and that he knows of no legal objections to the marriage contemplated between him and the said Mary M. Palmer And further this deponent saith not.

. . . .

Married, on the Seventh day of September A. D., 1841 Wm Judkins and Mary M Palmer

By S W. Synd Minister of the Gosepel."

The 1850 Census for Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, listed William Judkins with the following household on September 9, 1850:

| Name | Age | Sex | Color | Occupation | Value of Real Estate |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Wm. Judkins | 62 | M | | Physician | 6000 |
| Mary Judkins | 35 | F | | . | |
| Rebecca Judkins | 16 | F | | . | |
| Charles P Judkins | 8 | M | | . | |
| Wm. Judkins Jr | 2 | M | | . | |
| Jesse P Judkins | 34 | M | | Physician | |
| Agnes Wattehone | 22 | F | | . | |

| Place of Birth | Married Within Year | Attended School Within Year | Cannot Read & Write | Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| N. Carolina | | | | |
| Penn | | | | |
| Ohio | | | | |
| Ohio | | | | |
| Ohio | | | | |
| Ohio | | | | |
| Germany | | | | |

This record indicates that William N. Judkins was born in abou 1788 and that Mary M. (Palmer) Judkins was born in about 1815.

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, by William Wade Hinshaw, Volume V, Ohio, page 914, listed the following entry for William Judkins and Mary Judkins and their children:

"Cincinnati Monthly Meeting
. . . .
Judkins
. . . .
1854, 8, 17. Wm. & w, Mary, & ch, Chas. P. & Wm., gct Miami MM, O.
. . . ."

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, by William Wade Hinshaw, Volume V, Ohio, page 87, listed the following entries for William N. Judkins and Mary M. (Palmer) Judkins and William's daughter Rebecca E. Judkins:

"Miami Monthly Meeting
. . . .
Judkins
1854, 8, 23. William N. & w, Mary, & ch, Charles P. & William, rocf Cincinnati MM, dtd 1854, 8, 17
1854, 8, 23. Rebecca E. rocf Cincinnati MM, dtd 1854, 8, 17
1856, 1, 23. William & W Mary P., & ch Charles P. & Edith, gct Cincinnati MM
1856, 1, 23. Rebecca E. gct Cincinnati MM"

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, by William Wade Hinshaw, Volume V, Ohio, page 914, listed the following entry for William Judkins and Mary Judkins and their children:

"Cincinnati Monthly Meeting
. . . .

Judkins
. . . .
1856, 2, 14. Wm. & w, Mary, & ch, Chas. P., Wm. & Edith, rocf Miami MM, O., dtd 1856, 1, 23
. . . ."

The 1860 Census for Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, listed William Judkins with the following household on June 7, 1860:

| Name | Age | Sex | Color | Occupation | Value of Real Estate |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Wm Judkins | 71 | M | | Doctor | 8000 |
| Mary Judkins | 46 | F | | . | |
| Rebecca Judkins | 26 | F | | . | |
| Chas Judkins | 18 | M | | . | |
| Wm Judkins | 12 | M | | . | |
| Teresa Sam | 21 | F | | Servant | |
| Jessa P Judkins | 46 | M | | Doctor | |

| Value of Personal Property | Place of Birth | Married Within Year | Attended School Within Year | Cannot Read & Write | Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 7,000 | North Carolina | | . | | |
| . | Penn | | . | | |
| . | Cint. O | | . | | |
| . | Cint. O | | 1 | | |
| . | Cint. O | | 1 | | |
| . | Germany | | . | | |
| 5,000 | Ohio | | . | | |

This record indicates that

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, by William Wade Hinshaw, Volume V, Ohio, page 914, listed the following entry for William Judkins:

"Cincinnati Monthly Meeting
. . . .
Judkins
. . . .
1861, 6, 22. Wm. d bur Cumminsville Cemetery
. . . ."

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, by William Wade Hinshaw, Volume V, Ohio, page 914, listed the following entries for William Judkins and Rachel

(Steer) Judkins and Mary M. (Palmer) Judkins and their children:

"Cincinnati Monthly Meeting
. . . .
Judkins

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| ----, ----, ----. | William m Rachel ---- | d 1835, 3, 20 | bur New Graveyard |
| Ch: | Sarah R. | b 1814, 6, 14 | |
| | David S. | b 1817, 7, 18 | |
| | Mary Ann | b 1819, 4, 15 | d 1822, 2, 7 bur Smithfield, O. |
| | Martha Ann | b 1822, 2, 8 | |
| | Mary | b 1828, 8, 7 | d 1828, 8, 25 bur Mt. Pleasant |
| | Rebecca Elma | b 1833, 9, 27 | |
| ----, ----, ----. | Dr. Wm. m Mary ---- | d 1895, 7, 12 | bur Spring Grove |
| Ch: | Chas. Palmer | b 1842, 8, 4 | |
| | William Jr. | b 1847, 9, 7 | d 1906, 6, 23 bur Spring Grove |
| | Edith | b 1855, 8, 13 | d 1887, 10, 23 |

. . . ."

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of William Judkins in the Spring Grove Cemetery, Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio:

"William Judkins M.D.
1788 - 1861
Lizzie Judkins
1846 - 18 Days.
Edith Judkins
1855 - 1857"

The will of William N. Judkins was dated on June 19, 1858, probated on July 1, 1861, in Hamilton County, Ohio, W.B. 14/__, re-recorded in W.B. 131/424, and provided as follows:

"William Judkins Deceased.

It appearing to the court that on the 1st day of July A.D. 1861 the last Will and Testament and Codicil thereto of William Judkins deceased were duly admitted to Probate and Record in the Probate Court of Hamilton County Ohio and that the original Record of said Will and Codicil and the Probate thereof upon the Record and Journal of said Court were destroyed in the burning of the Court House on March 29th A.D. 1884 but that the original Will Codicil and Testimony of the witnneses thereto were preserved, it is now ordered by the Court on its own motion that the Record of said Will, Codicil and the Probate thereof be and the same is restored from said original Will Codicil and Testimony as provided by the Statute in the words and figures following to wit:

Pleas at the Court House in the City of Cincinnati in the County of Hamilton and State of Ohio of the Hamilton Probate Court at a session thereof held at the

place aforesaid on the 1st day of July in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and sixty one before the Honorable Alex Paddack sole Judge of said Court. The State of Ohio Hamilton County S. S. Probate Court. Be it remembered that on the day and year aforesaid the last Will and Testament and Codicil thereto of Wm Judkins late of this County deceased were this day duly presented to the Court for Probate and Record clothed in the words and figures following to wit:

My last will and testament. Be it known to all to whom these may come, that I William Judkins of the City of Cincinnati in the County of Hamilton and State of Ohio being of Sound and perfect mind also in good bodily health, I have concluded to make this my last will and testament hereby revoking all other wills by me heretofore made. Item 1st Any debts that I may leave unpaid including my funeral expences, I hereby direct my Executors to pay out of any funds belonging to my estate. For the support of my dear wife and children at home, I hereby direct my Executors to pay over to my wife Mary P. Judkins the sum of Six hundred dollars Item 2d I wish my Executors to collect all my notes and accounts remaining due and unpaid, to Sell my horse & buggy &c my first stock &c and after paying my wife the above Sum of six hundred dollars then to divide the proceeds of my Estate equally among my heirs now living (to wit) Mary P. Judkins David S. Judkins Martha A Collins (wife of Joseph H Collins now of Philadelphia Pa. Rebecca G. Judkins Charles P Judkins and William Judkins Jr. Excepting any Items that I may set apart for any especial purpose or person I know of no debts at this time against me and Should any accrue hereafter I have made provision for their payment above therefore I desire that any household furniture &c may remain Just as I leave it for the comfort and Support of my dear family Should my dear dutiful Daughter Rebecca ever see proper to leave the family and go to housekeeping then my dear wife will give her such furniture out of our house as they may mutually agree upon. Say 2 beds & beding Stand bureau Chairs looking glass &c &c and my Executors will pay over part or all of Rebecca portion of my estate to her first. Item 3rd There is one of my Children (to wit) Martha who have gone to housekeeping and I have been Inabled to help her a little in the way of living and what I have furnished her with I have her charged therewith and this Sum is to be subtracted from her portion of my estate. So as to make each & every heir equal in the amount received Item 4th In case of the death of any of my heirs before they become of the age of 21 years then their portion of my estate is to be equally divided among the remainder; or should my dear Mary think best and proper to enter again into the marriage covenant a Second time then her husband will make every provision for her protection & Support and She will after that event relinquish her part of my estate; which is to be equally divided among my Children heirs to my estate. Item 5th I hereby appoint my friend George Harlan (Harriet Steir Brother) and my Brother Jesse P. Judkins Executors to this my last will and testament placing every confidence in their upright doings and proceedings wishing and directing them to take Charge of what little property a good kind Lord has inabled me to leave my dear family, fully authorising & empowering them to sell any property & convey the titles therefor to the purchaser thereof Collect any debt belonging to

my estate & to do all other lawfull business that I myself could do in my lifetime.

In Witness thereto I William Judkins the testator have Set my hand and Seal done at Cincinnati this the 19th day of 6 month 1858

Signed Sealed in the presents of us who have Subscribed to the Same as Witnesses thereto in the presents of each other, and also of the testator William Judkins
Witness. Lewis Guelich Enoch G. Megrue

Codicil I hereby appoint my Son David S. Judkins Guardian for my minor son William Judkins Jr. William Judkins
Witness. Lewis Guelich Enoch G. Megrue

Thereupon on the same day Lewis Guelich and Enoch G. Megrue the subscribing witnesses to the last Will and Testament of William Judkins deceased personally appeared in open Court and were duly sworn and examined according to law, touching the due execution of said Will and their testimony therein was reduced to writing and filed in manner and form following to wit:
. . . .
It appearing to the Court from the testimony so taken that said Will and Codicil were duly executed and attested and that the Testator at the time of executing the same was of full age and mind and memory and not under any restraint, the Court now admits said Will and Codicil to Probate and orders the same together with the testimony to be recorded according to the Statute in such cases made and provided. It is further ordered by the Court, that the said Will, Codicil and the Probate thereof be re-recorded and the same is now done and the said Record have the same force and effect as said original Record.

Herman C Goebel
Probate Judge"

This record identifies the family of William N. Judkins as follows:

Wife: Mary P. Judkins

Children: David S. Judkins,
Rebecca G. Judkins,
Martha A. (Judkins) Collins, wife of Joseph H. Collins,
Charles P. Judkins, and
William N. Judkins, Jr.

The American Annual Monitor For 1862; Or Obituary Of The Members Of The Society Of Friends In America, For The Year 1861, published in 1862 and available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of William Judkins on June 22, 1861:

"William Judkins, M.D., 73 6 mo. 22 1861
Cincinnati, Ohio."

The 1870 Census for Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, listed Mary P. Judkins with the following household on June 25, 1870:

| Name | Age | Sex | Color | Occupation | Value of Real Estate |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Mary P Judkins | 60 | F | W | Keeping House | $8,000 |
| Charles P. Judkins | 28 | M | W | Physician | |
| William Judkins | 22 | M | W | Clerk in Hardware Store | |
| Robert Rodgers | 23 | M | W | Clerk in Pork House | |
| Herbert Jenner | 28 | M | W | Lawyer | |
| Catharine Hann__ | 19 | F | W | Domestic Sert | |
| George Walters | 13 | M | W | Domestic Sert. | |

| Value of Personal Property | Place of Birth | Born Within Year | Married Within Year | Attended School Within Year | Cannot Read |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| $1,000 | Pennsylvania | | | | |
| $1500 | Ohio | | | | |
| $700 | Ohio | | | | |
| $300 | Massachusetts | | | | |
| . | Prussia* | | | | |
| . | Prussia* | | | | |
| . | Ohio | | | | |

| Cannot Write | Deaf Dumb Blind Insane or Idiot | Male Citizen Over 21 | Male Citizen Over 21 Without Right to Vote |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | . | |
| | | 1 | |
| | | 1 | |
| | | 1 | |
| | | 1 | |
| | | . | |
| | | . | |

*Father and Mother Foreign Born

This record indicates that Mary M. (Palmer) Judkins was born in about 1810.

The 1880 Census for Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, listed Mary P. Judkins with the following household on June 14, 1880:

| Name | Color | Sex | Age | Month of Birth | Relationship |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Mary P. Judkins | W | F | 65 | | . |
| Chas P. Judkins | W | M | 37 | | son |

| Marital Status | Married During Year | Occupation | Months Unemployed | Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Wd | | . | | |
| S | | Physician | | |

| Attended School Within Year | Cannot Read | Cannot Write | Born | Father Born | Mother Born |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Penn | Penn | Penn |
| | | | Ohio | N. Car | Penn |

This record indicates that Mary M. (Palmer) Judkins was born in about 1815.

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Mary P. Judkins in the Spring Grove Cemetery, Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio:

"Mary P. Judkins
1815 - 1895"

Findagrave.com also listed the following information for Mary P. Judkins:

"Mary Palmer Judkins

| | |
|---|---|
| Birth | 1 Feb 1815<br>Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania, USA |
| Death | 7 Dec 1895 (aged 80)<br>Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA |
| Burial | Spring Grove Cemetery<br>Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA |
| Memorial ID | 63644726" |

The death record of Marsha A. Collins dated on March 6, 1907, in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, listed her parents as William Jutkins, born in North Carolina, and Rachel Steer, born in Virginia, and her birth on February 8, 1822, in Ohio.

The Background of Mary Alice (Sharpe) Yalden Thomson and Alexander Beatty Sharpe, Jr., compiled by Elizabeth E. Boice Jones for Emma (Carter) (Sharpe) Zeis and

published in 1940, stated the following:

> "We will now trace the records of the family of James and Martha, his first wife, and then the family of James and Abigail, his second wife.
>
> Children of James and Martha Judkins:
>
> . . . .
>
> iii William Judkins was b. in North Carolina, Sept. 1, 1788. Came to Mt. Pleasant with his father. Married Rachel Steer of Mt. Pleasant. He moved to Cincinnati, Ohio, in 1832. Was a physician and was the father of Dr. David Judkins. He d. at Cincinnati in 1861.
>
> . . . ."

In America Since 1607, by Walter I. Farmer and edited by Margaret Farmer Planton and published in 1987, stated that 1861 William Judkins was a son of 1823 James Judkins of Jefferson County, Ohio, and Martha (Stanton) Judkins, was born on September 1, 1788 in North Carolina, moved to Mount Pleasant, Ohio, married Rachel Steer on September 30, 1813, was a physician, and resided in 1832 in Cincinnati, Ohio.

The Judkins Journal, Volume 8, Number 3, stated that William N. Judkins was a son of 1823 James Judkins of Jefferson County, Ohio, and Martha (Stanton) Judkins, was born on September 1, 1788, in Rich Square, Northampton County, North Carolina, moved in 1806 to Ohio, commenced the practice of medicine in 1811 in Jefferson County, Ohio, married first Rachel Steer on September 30, 1813, in Jefferson County, Ohio, by 1822 was performing surgical procedures which were so remarkable that they were published in the medical journals of that day, received a medical degree from Transylvania Medical College in Lexington, Kentucky, moved in 1832 to Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, became a member of the Cincinnati Academy of Medicine, taught medicine to his brothers Stanton Judkins and Jesse Parker Judkins, was a Quaker, married second Susan Henderson before February 7, 1837, married third Mary P. ____ before August 1842, died on June 22, 1861, in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, and was buried in the Cumminsville Cemetery, Hamilton County, Ohio, that Rachel (Steer) Judkins was a daughter of Joseph and Grace Steer and died on March 20, 1835, in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, that Mary P. (____) Judkins was born about 1814 in Pennsylvania, died on July 12, 1895, and was buried in Spring Grove Cemetery, and that William N. Judkins and Rachel (Steer) Judkins had the following children:

1) Sarah R. (Judkins) Comly, born on June 14, 1814, in Smithfield, Ohio,

2) David S. Judkins, born on July 18, 1817, in Smithfield, Ohio,

3) Mary Ann Judkins, born on April 15, 1819, in Smithfield, Ohio,

4) Martha Ann (Judkins) Collins, born on February 8, 1822, in Smithfield, Ohio,

5) Mary Judkins, born on August 7, 1828, in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio,

6) Rebecca El__ Judkins, born about 1830 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, and

7) Mariah Judkins, born on September 27, 1833, in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, and

that William N. Judkins and Mary P. (____) Judkins had the following children:

1) Charles Palmer Judkins, born on August 4, 1842, in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio,

2) William N. Judkins, born on September 7, 1847, in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, and

3) Edith Judkins, born on August 13, 1855, in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio.

From the evidence set forth above and additional evidence set forth below, the children of 1823 James Judkins and Martha (Stanton) Judkins were as set forth above in The Judkins Journal.

(A) Sarah R. (Judkins) Comly, Her Husband William F. Comly, And Her Descendants

Sarah R. (Judkins) Comly was a daughter of 1861 William N. Judkins of Hamilton County, Ohio, and Rachel (Steer) Judkins. (1672 Samuel[1], 1693 Robert[2], 1761 Robert[3], 1783 Nicholas[4], Square[5], 1861 William N.[6])

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, by William Wade Hinshaw, Volume IV, Ohio, page 480, listed the birth of Sarah Judkins, daughter of William Judkins and Rachel (Steer) Judkins, on June 11, 1816:

"Plymouth-Smithfield Monthly Meeting

. . . .

Judkins
----, ----, ----. William & Rachel
Ch: Sarah b 1814, 6, 11
. . . ."

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, by William Wade Hinshaw, Volume IV, Ohio, page 231, listed the following entry for Sarah Judkins, daughter of William Judkins and Rachel (Steer) Judkins:

"Short Creek Monthly Meeting
. . . .
Judkins
. . . .
1832, 5, 22. William & w, Rachel, & ch, Sarah, David & Martha Ann, gct Cincinnati MM"

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, by William Wade Hinshaw, Volume V, Ohio, page 914, listed the following entry for Sarah Judkins, daughter of William Judkins and Rachel (Steer) Judkins:

"Cincinnati Monthly Meeting
. . . .
Judkins
. . . .
1832, 7, 19. Wm. & w, Rachel, & ch, Sarah, David & Martha Ann, rocf Short Creek MM, O., dtd 1832, 5, 22
. . . ."

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, by William Wade Hinshaw, Volume V, Ohio, page 914, listed the following entry for Sarah R. (Judkins) Comly:

"Cincinnati Monthly Meeting
. . . .
Judkins
. . . .
1837, 8, 17. Sarah R. Comly (form Judkins) con mcd
. . . ."

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, by William Wade Hinshaw, Volume V, Ohio, page 914, listed the following entry for Sarah R. Judkins, daughter of William Judkins and Rachel (Steer) Judkins:

"Cincinnati Monthly Meeting
. . . .
Judkins
----, ----, ----. William m Rachel ---- d 1835, 3, 20 bur New Graveyard

Ch: Sarah R. b 1814, 6, 14
. . . ."

The marriage record of Sarah R. Judkins and William F. Comly was dated on October 19, 1836, in Hamilton County, Ohio:

"The State of Ohio, )
Hamilton County, ) SS.

Personally appeared before me the undersigned, Clerk of the Court of Common Pleas, within and for the County of Hamilton, Wm F Comly who being duly sworn, deposeth and saith that he is more than twenty-one years of age, and has no lawful wife living. And that Sarah R. Judkins is more than eighteen years of age, and has no lawful husband living; that she is a resident of the County of Hamilton aforesaid; and that he knows of no legal objections to the marriage contemplated between him and the said Mary M. Palmer And further this deponent saith not.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this __ day of ____ 1836
. . . .
Married, on the 19th day of October A. D., 1836 Wm F. Comly and Sarah R. Judkins

By Wm Burke Minister of the Gosepel."

U.S., Presbyterian Church Records, 1701-1970, available from Ancestry.com, listed the baptism of Oliver McGrew Comly, son of William F. and Sarah Comly, on June 7, 1847, in the Third Street Presbyterian Church, in Dayton, Ohio:

"June 7 1847
. . . .
25. Oliver McGrew, son of William F. and Sarah Comly."

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Sarah R. Comly in Woodland Cemetery and Arboretum, Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio:

"Sarah R Comly

| | |
|---|---|
| Birth | unknown |
| Death | 7 Jan 1849 |
| Burial | Woodland Cemetery and Arboretum<br>Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio, USA |
| Plot | Sec: 33 Lot: 113 |
| Memorial ID | 92368773" |

The 1850 Census for Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio, listed William F. Comly

with the following household on September 30, 1850:

| Name | Age | Sex | Color | Occupation | Value of Real Estate |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Wm F Comly | 39 | M | | Printer | 1200 |
| Rebecca R Comly | 32 | F | | . | |
| Frank Comly | 20 | M | | Printer | |
| Wm Comly | 11 | M | | . | |
| Nesbit Comly | 9 | M | | . | |
| David Comly | 6 | M | | . | |
| Margaret Brahim | 17 | F | | . | |
| Samuel Linton | 15 | M | | Printer | |

| Place of Birth | Married Within Year | Attended School Within Year | Cannot Read & Write | Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Pa | | . | | |
| Ohio | | . | | |
| Ohio | | . | | |
| Ohio | | 1 | | |
| Ohio | | 1 | | |
| Ohio | | 1 | | |
| Germ | | . | | |
| Ohio | | . | | |

This record indicates that William F. Comly was born in about 1811.

The will of William N. Judkins dated on June 19, 1858, and probated on July 1, 1861, in Hamilton County, Ohio, W.B. 14/__, and re-recorded in W.B. 131/424, did not list Sarah R. (Judkins) Comly as one of his children, indicating that she had died before Jun 19, 1858.

The 1860 Census for Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio, listed William F. Comly in the Hotel Continental on July 24, 1860:

| Name | Age | Sex | Color | Occupation | Value of Real Estate |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| . . . . | | | | | |
| William F. Comly | 49 | m | | Ed. Daily Journal | 6000 |

| Value of Personal Property | Place of Birth | Married Within Year | Attended School Within Year | Cannot Read & Write | Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 4000 | Pa | | | | |

This record indicates that William F. Comly was born in about 1811.

The 1860 Census for Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio, also listed three of the sons of William F. Comly in the Hiram Wyatt household on July 24, 1860:

| Name | Age | Sex | Color | Occupation | Value of Real Estate |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Hiram Wyatt | 49 | m | | Baker | 8,000 |
| . . . . | | | | | |
| William Comly | 21 | m | | Theo. Stud. | |
| Nesbit Comly | 19 | M | | Printer Ap. | |
| David Comly | 17 | M | | Printer Ap. | |

| Value of Personal Property | Place of Birth | Married Within Year | Attended School Within Year | Cannot Read & Write | Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 3000 | Ohio | | | | |
| . . . . | | | | | |
| | Ohio | | | | |
| | Ohio | | | | |
| | Ohio | | | | |

It is unclear why William F. Comly was separate and apart from his three sons.

U.S. City Directories, 1822-1995, available from Ancestry.com, listed William F. Comly in Dayton, Ohio, in 1875 and his occupation as Night Editor of the Dayton Daily and Weekly Journal.

The 1880 Census for Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio, listed William F. Comly in the Becker House on June 18, 1880:

| Name | Color | Sex | Age | Month of Birth | Relationship |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| . . . . | | | | | |
| Wm F Comly | W | M | 69 | | |

| Marital Status | Married During Year | Occupation | Months Unemployed | Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| . . . . | | | | |
| Wd | | Editor | | |

| Attended School Within Year | Cannot Read | Cannot Write | Born | Father Born | Mother Born |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| . . . . | | | | | |
| | | | Pennsylvania | Pa | Island of Nevis |

This record indicates that William F. Comly was born in about 1811

The History Of Montgomery County, Ohio, published by W. H. Beers & Company, Chicago, Illinois, in 1882, stated that William F. Comly was elected a Dayton city councilman on December 31, 1841:

> "At the city election held December 31, 1814, the following officers were elected: Mayor, . . . . Councilmen. First Ward, . . . . William F. Comly . . . ."

History Of Dayton, Ohio, by Harvey W. Crew and published by United Brethren Publishing House in 1889, listed William F. Comly as a member of the International Order of Odd Fellows in 1839:

> "Montgomery Lodge, Number 5, Independent Order Odd Fellows, was instituted May 3, 1833, . . . . Dayton Encampment, Number 2, was chartered August 2, 1839. The charter members were William F. Comly, . . . . Wayne Lodge, Number 10, was chartered April, 1840, and instituted July 7 following, with the following members: William F. Comly, P. N. Comly . . . ."

Pioneer Life In Dayton And Vicinity, 1796-1840, by John F. Edgar, Dayton, Ohio, published in 1896, stated with regard to William F. Comly and the Dayton Journal and Advertiser as follows:

> "On December 4, 1827, Mr. Regans sold a half-interest [in the *Ohio National Journal and Montgomery and Dayton Advertiser*] to Peter P. Lowe, and the name was changed to the *Dayton Journal and Advertiser*. . . . After the death of Mr. Regans, Richard N. Comly bought his interest, and in July 1834, Mr. Van Cleve sold out to William F. Comly. This firm, R. N. & W. F. Comly, in 1835 removed the office to the third story of the brick building number 132 North Main Street, and afterwards to the frame building on South Main Street which was burned by the mob. They also enlarged the paper to a seven-column folio, and in December, 1840, issued a daily paper for a short time, and then a triweekly

paper until May 6, 1847. Then the first number of the first volume of the Daily Journal appeared, and it has been published continuously ever since.

In 1857 R. N. Comly transferred his interest to John P. Comly, and in April 1862, after William F. Comly was appointed postmaster by president Lincoln, the paper was sold to Lewis Marot and William H. Rouzer, who owned it at the time the office was burned on the night of May 5, 1863. . . . . William F. Comly's connection with the *Journal* covered a period of sixty years, excepting when he was postmaster, being placed on the regular office force soon after his term of office expired, and relieved from duty only a few months before the death of Major Bickham."

An obituary of William F. Comly was published on September 5, 1904, in the Dayton Daily News, Dayton, Ohio:

"Comly

Died After an Active Newspaper Career of Over Half a Century in the Gem City.

Death Occurred in the Old Man's Home.

His Pen Played a Prominent Part in Shaping Things in Miami Valley in Pioneer Days.

Blue Blood In His Veins.

He Was a Nephew of Lord Nelson, and a Fighter for Right, Like the Breave Old Admiral - Was Postmaster in Dayton at One Time.

In the death in Cincinnati, Saturday, of William F. Comly, one of the last links is gone which connected Dayton of the present day to the Dayton of nearly three-quarters of a century ago. In the minds of the oldest residents of this city there lingers a pleasing memory of this old man. His life story is one of more than passing interest, bringing to mind as it does the infant days of the city, which is surely some better in that for more than half a century the man labored in Dayton.

Mr. Comly died in his 94th year in the Old Men's Home, Walnut Hills. He was born in Philadelphia, and in his youth came to Cincinnati, where he learned the printer's craft. Then he came to Dayton and in 1833 he and his brother were associated in the publication of the Journal, then owned by John W. Van Cleve. They bought out Van Cleve, and in 1840 began the publication of the Daily Journal, continuing until it passed into the hands of W. D. Bickham. Then Comly went to Washington for several years, where he occupied a government position, returning soon, however, to take up newspaper work in Dayton. He served as the postmaster of this city, a member and president of council, and until 1893 worked on the journal staff, 60 years after he had first taken up the pen on the

paper. He was an ardent Whig and later a Republican, and with his pen he valiantly contended in the early days of the city for those things which have conspired to make it the splendid city it is today.

He was an intimate friend of Thomas Corwin, General Robert C. Schenck, Mrs. Elizabeth Turnpin, Mrs. Robert R. Dickey, Simon and Alexander Gebhart, the first named being the subjet of a biography from his facile pen.

He was a nephew of Lord Nelson, the hero of Trafalgar, and the man in all his life of intense activity seemed to have in his veins the blood of the great naval hero. Whatever he defended or commended, he did with all the energy in his scope, and in his passing those who knew him regret deeply the close of a life the living of which left the world better."

A second obituary of William F. Comly was dated on September 5, 1904, and published in The Piqua Daily Call, Piqua, Ohio:

"Death of William F. Comly.

The aged Editor, Wm. F. Comly, whom we mentioned recently as being next to William Millikan, the oldest living Ohio Editor, died last Saturday at the Old Men's Home on Walnut Hills, where he had been for the last seven years. He was long a citizen of Dayton, conducted the Journal during the Civil War, till the office was burned by a mob at the time of Vallandigham's arrest by Gen. Burnsides. After that he was made Postmaster in Dayton by President Lincoln. Mr. Comly was a most useful and estimable citizen and after having lived 94 years through the best history of the country, passed peacefully away to the land where the inhabitants never grow old."

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of W. F. Comly in Spring Grove Cemetery, Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio:

"W. F. Comly
1810 - 1904"

Findagrave.com also listed the following information regarding William F. Comly:

"William F Comly

| | |
|---|---|
| Birth | 1810<br>Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania, USA |
| Death | 3 Sep 1904 (aged 93–94)<br>Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA |
| Burial | Spring Grove Cemetery<br>Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA |
| Plot | Garden LN, Section 99, Lot 264, Space 121 |
| Memorial ID | 78910752" |

The Judkins Journal, Volume 8, Number 3, stated that Sarah R. (Judkins) Comly was a daughter of 1861 William Judkins and Rachel (Steer) Judkins, was born on June 14, 1814, in Smithfield, Ohio, and married ____ Comly in about 1837.

(B) 1893 David S. Judkins Of Hamilton County, Ohio, His Wife Susan Price (McGrew) Judkins, And His Descendants

1893 David S. Judkins of Hamilton County, Ohio, was a son of 1861 William N. Judkins of Hamilton County, Ohio, and Rachel (Steer) Judkins. (1672 Samuel[1], 1693 Robert[2], 1761 Robert[3], 1783 Nicholas[4], Square[5], 1861 William N.[6])

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, by William Wade Hinshaw, Volume IV, Ohio, page 480, listed the birth of David Judkins, son of William Judkins and Rachel (Steer) Judkins, on July 17, 1817:

"Plymouth-Smithfield Monthly Meeting
. . . .
Judkins
----, ----, ----. William & Rachel
Ch: Sarah b 1814, 6, 11
David b 1817, 7, 17
. . . ."

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, by William Wade Hinshaw, Volume IV, Ohio, page 231, listed the following entry for David Judkins, son of William Judkins and Rachel (Steer) Judkins:

"Short Creek Monthly Meeting
. . . .
Judkins
. . . .
1832, 5, 22. William & w, Rachel, & ch, Sarah, David & Martha Ann, gct Cincinnati MM"

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, by William Wade Hinshaw, Volume V, Ohio, page 914, listed the following entry for Sarah Judkins, daughter of William Judkins and Rachel (Steer) Judkins:

"Miami Monthly Meeting
. . . .

Judkins
. . . .
1832, 7, 19. Wm. & w, Rachel, & ch, Sarah, David & Martha Ann, rocf Short Creek MM, O., dtd 1832, 5, 22
. . . ."

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, by William Wade Hinshaw, Volume V, Ohio, page 914, listed the following entry for David S. Judkins, son of William Judkins and Rachel (Steer) Judkins:

"Cincinnati Monthly Meeting
. . . .
Judkins
----, ----, ----. William m Rachel ---- d 1835, 3, 20 bur New Graveyard
Ch: Sarah R. b 1814, 6, 14
David S. b 1817, 7, 18
. . . ."

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, by William Wade Hinshaw, Volume V, Ohio, page 914, listed the the following entry for David Judkins:

"Cincinnati Monthly Meeting
. . . .
Judkins
. . . .
1843, 7, 20. David gct Springfield MM, O., to m Susan P. McGrew
. . . ."

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, by William Wade Hinshaw, Volume IV, Ohio, page 480, listed the the following entries for David Judkins and Susan P. (McGrew) Judkins:

"Plymouth-Smithfield Monthly Meeting
. . . .
Judkins
. . . .
1843, 8, 24. David, s Wm. & Rachel, Hamilton Co., O.; m in Smithfield MH, Susan P. McGrew, dt Thos. B. & Ann, Jefferson Co., O.
. . . .
1844, 4, 22. Susan P. gct Cincinnati MM
. . . ."

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, by William Wade Hinshaw, Volume V, Ohio, page 914, listed the the following entry for Susan P. Judkins:

"Cincinnati Monthly Meeting

. . . .
Judkins
. . . .
1844, 5, 16. Susan P. rocf Springfield MM, O., dtd 1844, 4, 22
. . . ."

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, by William Wade Hinshaw, Volume V, Ohio, page 914, listed the the following entry for David Judkins and Susan P. (McGrew) Judkins:

"Cincinnati Monthly Meeting
. . . .
Judkins
. . . .
----, ----, -----.David m Susan P. McGrew, dt Thos. B. & Ann P., b 1820, 9, 4
Ch Anna M. b 1844, 6, 12
Helen W. b 1846, 9, 24 d 1854, 5, 24 bur New Bur. Gr.
Francis b 1848, 8, 13
. . . ."

The 1850 Census for Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, listed David Judkins with the following household on August 27, 1850:

| Name | Age | Sex | Color | Occupation | Value of Real Estate | Place of Birth | Married Within Year | Attended School Within Year | Cannot Read & Write | Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| David Judkins | 33 | M | | Doctor | 3,000 | Ohio | | | | |
| Susan P. Judkins | 27 | F | | | | Ohio | | | | |
| Ann M Judkins | 6 | F | | | | Ohio | | | | |
| Hellen Judkins | 4 | F | | | | Ohio | | | | |
| Frances Judkins | 2 | F | | | | Ohio | | | | |
| Sarah McHene | 23 | F | | | | Ireland | | | | |
| Margaret Collins | 14 | F | | | | Ireland | | | | |

This record indicates that David S. Judkins was born in about 1817 and that Susan Price (McGrew) Judkins was born in about 1823.

The will of William N. Judkins dated on June 19, 1858, and probated on July 1, 1861, in Hamilton County, Ohio, W.B. 14/__, and re-recorded in W.B. 131/424, listed David S. Judkins as one of his children:

> "William Judkins Deceased.
> . . . .
> My last will and testament. Be it known to all to whom these may come, that I William Judkins of the City of Cincinnati in the County of Hamilton and State of Ohio . . . . have concluded to make this my last will and testament hereby revoking all other wills by me heretofore made.
> . . . .
> Item 2d I wish my Executors to collect all my notes and accounts remaining due and unpaid, to Sell my horse & buggy &c my first stock &c and after paying my wife the above Sum of six hundred dollars then to divide the proceeds of my Estate equally among my heirs now living (to wit) Mary P. Judkins David S. Judkins Martha A Collins (wife of Joseph H Collins now of Philadelphia Pa. Rebecca G. Judkins Charles P Judkins and William Judkins Jr.
> . . . .
> In Witness thereto I William Judkins the testator have Set my hand and Seal done at Cincinnati this the 19th day of 6 month 1858
> . . . ."

The 1860 Census for Cincinnati, Hmailton County, Ohio, listed David Judkins with the following household on June 15, 1860:

| Name | Age | Sex | Color | Occupation | Value of Real Estate |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| David Judkins | 43 | m | | Physician | 10,000 |
| Susan P Judkins | 40 | f | | . | |
| Anna M Judkins | 16 | f | | . | |
| Fanny Judkins | 12 | f | | . | |
| William T Judkins | 8 | m | | . | |
| Dora Teh | 20 | f | | Servant | |

| Value of Personal Property | Place of Birth | Married Within Year | Attended School Within Year | Cannot Read & Write | Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1,000 | Ohio | | . | | |
| | Ohio | | . | | |
| | Ohio | | 1 | | |
| | Ohio | | 1 | | |
| | Ohio | | . | | |
| | Hanover | | . | | |

This record indicates that David S. Judkins was born in about 1817 and that Susan Price (McGrew) Judkins was born in about 1820.

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, by William Wade Hinshaw, Volume V, Ohio, page 914, listed the the following entries for David and Susan Judkins and their daughters:

"Cincinnati Monthly Meeting
. . . .
Judkins
. . . .
1862, 1, 16. David & Susan R. relrq
1866, 6, 14. Anna M. Sheldon (form Judkins) dis mcd & jas
1866, 6, 14. Fanny dis jas
. . . .
1877, 11, 15. Wm. Tyson relrq
. . . ."

The 1870 Census for Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, listed David Judkins with the following household on July 15, 1870:

| Name | Age | Sex | Color | Occupation | Value of Real Estate |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| David Judkins | 52 | M | W | Physician | 20,000 |
| Susan Judkins | 49 | F | W | Keeping House | |
| Fannie Judkins | 22 | F | W | At Home | |
| Wm Tyson Judkins | 17 | M | W | Attending School | |
| James H. Sheldon | 33 | M | W | R. R. Superintendent | |
| Anna Sheldon | 24 | F | W | At Home | |
| Anna Dyer | 40 | F | W | Domestic Servant | |
| Minnie Coleman | 22 | F | W | Domestic Servant | |

| Value of Personal Property | Place of Birth | Born Within Year | Married Within Year | Attended School Within Year | Cannot Read |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2,000 | Ohio | | | . | |
| . | Ohio | | | . | |
| . | Ohio | | | . | |
| . | Ohio | | | 1 | |
| 100 | Ohio | | | . | |
| . | Ohio | | | . | |
| . | Ireland* | | | . | |
| . | Ireland* | | | . | |

| Cannot Write | Deaf Dumb Blind Insane or Idiot | Male Citizen Over 21 | Male Citizen Over 21 Without Right to Vote |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | |
| | | . | |
| | | . | |
| | | . | |
| | | 1 | |
| | | . | |
| | | . | |
| | | . | |

* Parents foreign born

This record indicates that David S. Judkins was born in about 1818 and that Susan Price (McGrew) Judkins was born in about 1821.

The 1880 Census for Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, listed David Judkins with the following household on June 12, 1880:

| Name | Color | Sex | Age | Month of Birth | Relationship |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| David Judkins | W | M | 63 | | . |
| Susan P. Judkins | W | F | 59 | | Wife |
| Anna Sheldon | W | F | 35 | | Daughter |
| Wm. T. Judkins | W | M | 28 | | Son |
| Anna Dyer | W | F | 55 | | Servant |
| Mary Keivell | W | F | 24 | | Servant |

| Marital Status | Married During Year | Occupation | Months Unemployed | Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| M | | Doctor | | |
| M | | Keeps House | | |
| D | | . | | |
| S | | Lawyer | | |
| S | | Servant | | |
| S | | Servant | | |

| Attended School Within Year | Cannot Read | Cannot Write | Born | Father Born | Mother Born |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | . | . | Ohio | Va | Va |
| | . | . | Ohio | Va | Md |
| | . | . | Ohio | Ohio | Ohio |
| | . | . | Ohio | Ohio | Ohio |
| | 1 | 1 | Ireland | Ireland | Ireland |
| | . | . | Ireland | Ireland | Ireland |

This record indicates that David S. Judkins was born in about 1817 and that Susan Price (McGrew) Judkins was born in about 1821.

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Susan P. Judkins in the Spring Grove Cemetery, Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio:

"Susan P. Judkins"

Findagrave.com also listed the following for Susanna Price McGrew Judkins:

"Susanna Price McGrew Judkins

| | |
|---|---|
| Birth | 4 Sep 1820<br>Smithfield, Jefferson County, Ohio, USA |
| Death | 24 Jan 1888 (aged 67)<br>Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA |
| Burial | Spring Grove Cemetery<br>Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA |
| Plot | Sec 30, Lot 24 Space 2 |
| Memorial ID | 30967063" |

The obituary of David Judkins was dated on November 14, 1893, and published in The Daily Times, Davenport, Iowa:

"Death of Dr. David Judkins.

Cincinnati, O., Nov. 14. -- Dr. David Judkins, for fifty-five years a practicing physician here, died at home Sunday at the age of 77. He was connected with the Cincinnati hospital and Miami medical college from their foundation up to his death."

Directory of Deceased American Physicians, 1804-1929, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of David Judkins on November 12, 1893, in Cincinnati, Ohio:

"Name: David Judkins
Death Date: 12 Nov 1893
Death Place: Cincinnati, OH
Type Practice: Allopath
JAMA Citation: 21:784"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of David Judkins in the Spring Grove Cemetery, Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio:

"David Judkins"

Findagrave.com also listed the following for Dr. David Judkins:

"Dr David Judkins

| | |
|---|---|
| Birth | 17 Jul 1817<br>Mount Pleasant, Jefferson County, Ohio, USA |
| Death | 12 Nov 1893 (aged 76)<br>Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA |
| Burial | Spring Grove Cemetery<br>Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA |
| Plot | Sec 30, Lot 24, Space 4 |
| Memorial ID | 30967028" |

The will of David Judkins was dated on February 28, 1888, probated on November 22, 1893, in Hamilton County, Ohio, W.B. 60/422, and provided as follows:

"Hamilton Probate Court.

Be it remembered that on the twenty second day of November in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and ninety three, the last will and testament of David Judkins, late of this county deceased, was presented to this court for probate and record, clothed in the words and figures following, to wit:

In the name of God, Amen.

I, David Judkins, being of sound mind and memory, do hereby make and publish this my last Will and Testament, and do hereby revoke all former Wills, by me made.

First: I hereby direct that out of my personal estate all my just debts and funeral expenses be paid.

Second: I hereby give, devise and bequeath my estate, Real, Personal and mixed, in equal shares to my Daughter Anna J. Sheldon and my son W. Tyson Judkins. In case either of them die before I do, leaving issue, such issue shall take the share intended for his or her share. In case either of them die without issue, before I do, said estate shall go to the survivor of them. If after my death neither of them sells or disposes of his or her share of said estate or devised the same by will, it shall go to the survivor or issue of such survivor, if there be any.

Third: In view of the fact that my beloved daughter, Fannie Judkins Dickson, has an abundance of this worlds goods, to insure her personal comfort and welfare through life, I have purposely omitted to make any pecuniary provision for her.

Fourth: I hereby appoint my son W. Tyson Judkins, to be my sole executor and respectfully request that he be required to give no bond for the performance of his official duties nor to file any inventory of my estate, real or personal.

In witness whereof, I have hereunto set my hand this 25" day of February A. D. 1888.

David Judkins

Signed sealed and acknowledged, by the said David Judkins, as his last will and testament in our presence, and signed by us as witnesses in his presence and at his request this February 25, 1888.

Elliott H. Pendleton, Jr.
Isaac M. Jordan
Joseph W. O. Hana.

. . . ."

This record identifies the family of David S. Judkins as follows:

Children:

Anna (Judkins) Sheldon,

W. Tyson Judkins, and

Fannie (Judkins) Dickson.

The Judkins Journal, Volume 8, Number 3, stated that David S. Judkins was a son of 1861 William Judkins and Rachel (Steer) Judkins, was born on July 18, 1817, in Smithfield, Ohio, married Susan P. McGrew on July 20, 1843, in Ohio, studied medicine with his father, and may have attended Ohio Medical College,

"In 1853 Dr. David Judkins was appointed to a Hamilton county committee, to

examine and report upon the conditions within the old Commercial Hospital in Cincinnati, which housed the incurable lunatics of Cincinnati and Hamilton County. Their report recommended the lease of the mansion and grounds of Mr. Ames, on Lick Run, near the city, at eight hundred dollars per year. The report was accepted, and on September 1, 1853, the arrangement with Mr. Ames were effected and a commencement made of preparations for the reception of lunatic patients in his building."

The Judkins Journal also stated that Susan P. (McGrew) Judkins was the daughter of Thomas B. and Ann P. McGrew, was born on September 4, 1820, in Ohio, and that David S. Judkins and Susan P. (McGrew) Judkins had the following children:

1) Anna M. (Judkins) Sheldon, born on December 6, 1844, in Ohio,
2) Helen Judkins, born in about 1846 in Ohio,
3) Frances "Fanny" Judkins, born about 1848 in Ohio, and
4) William Tyson Judkins, born in about 1852 in Ohio.

(C) Mary Ann Judkins

Mary Ann Judkins was a daughter of 1861 William N. Judkins of Hamilton County, Ohio, and Rachel (Steer) Judkins. (1672 Samuel[1], 1693 Robert[2], 1761 Robert[3], 1783 Nicholas[4], Square[5], 1861 William N.[6])

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, by William Wade Hinshaw, Volume V, Ohio, page 914, listed the birth of Mary Ann Judkins, daughter of William Judkins and Rachel (Steer) Judkins, on April 15, 1819, and her death on February 7, 1822:

"Cincinnati Monthly Meeting
. . . .
Judkins
----, ----, ----. William m Rachel ---- d 1835, 3, 20 bur New Graveyard
Ch: Sarah R. b 1814, 6, 14
. . . .
Mary Ann b 1819, 4, 15 d 1822, 2, 7 bur Smithfield, O.
. . . ."

The Judkins Journal, Volume 8, Number 3, stated that Mary Ann Judkins was a daughter of 1861 William Judkins and Rachel (Steer) Judkins, was born on April 15, 1819, in Smithfield, Ohio, and died on February 7, 1822.

(D) Martha Ann (Judkins) Collins, Her Husband Joseph Harrison Collins, And Her Descendants

Martha Ann (Judkins) Collins was a daughter of 1861 William N. Judkins of Hamilton County, Ohio, and Rachel (Steer) Judkins. (1672 Samuel[1], 1693 Robert[2], 1761 Robert[3], 1783 Nicholas[4], Square[5], 1861 William N.[6])

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, by William Wade Hinshaw, Volume IV, Ohio, page 231, listed the following entry for Martha Ann Judkins, daughter of William Judkins and Rachel (Steer) Judkins:

"Short Creek Monthly Meeting
. . . .
Judkins
. . . .
1832, 5, 22. William & w, Rachel, & ch, Sarah, David & Martha Ann, gct Cincinnati MM"

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, by William Wade Hinshaw, Volume V, Ohio, page 914, listed the following entry for Sarah Judkins, daughter of William Judkins and Rachel (Steer) Judkins:

"Miami Monthly Meeting
. . . .
Judkins
. . . .
1832, 7, 19. Wm. & w, Rachel, & ch, Sarah, David & Martha Ann, rocf Short Creek MM, O., dtd 1832, 5, 22
. . . ."

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, by William Wade Hinshaw, Volume V, Ohio, page 914, listed the following entry for Martha Ann Judkins, daughter of William Judkins and Rachel (Steer) Judkins:

"Cincinnati Monthly Meeting
. . . .
Judkins
----, ----, ----. William m Rachel ---- d 1835, 3, 20 bur New Graveyard
Ch: Sarah R. b 1814, 6, 14
. . . .
Martha Ann b 1822, 2, 8
. . . ."

The marriage record of Martha Ann Judkins and Joseph H. Collins was dated on January 16, 1849, in Hamilton County, Ohio:

"The State of Ohio, )
Hamilton County, ) ss. No. ____

Personally appeared before me the undersigned, Clerk of the Court of Common Pleas, within and for the County of Hamilton Joseph H. Collins who being duly sworn, deposeth and saith that he is more than twenty-one years of age, and has no lawful wife living, And that Martha Ann Judkins is more than eightenn years of age, and has no lawful husband living; that she is a resident of the County of Hamilton aforesaid; and that he knows of no legal objections to the marriage contemplated between him and the said Martha Ann Judkins And further this deponent saith not.

Joseph H. Collins

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 15th day of January 1849.

E. C. Roll.
Clerk, Common Pleas.
By J. M. McMasters
Deputy.

Married, on the 16th day of January A. D., 1849 Joseph H. Collins and Martha Ann Judkins

By J. H. Stockton
Minister of the Gospel"

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, by William Wade Hinshaw, Volume V, Ohio, page 914, listed the following entry for Martha (Judkins) Collins:

"Cincinnati Monthly Meeting
. . . .
Judkins
. . . .
1850, 5, 16. Martha Collins (form Judkins) dis mcd
. . . ."

The 1850 Census for Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania, listed Joseph H. Collins with the following household on August 7, 1850:

| Name | Age | Sex | Color | Occupation | Value of Real Estate |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Joseph H Collins | 35 | M | | Lumbr Merchant | 4000 |
| Martha A Collins | 28 | F | | | |
| Sarah Collins | 4/12 | F | | | |
| Margaret M McKeever | 24 | F | | | |
| Ellen Gribbin | 15 | F | | | |

| Place of Birth | Married Within Year | Attended School Within Year | Cannot Read & Write | Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| New Jersey | | | | |
| Ohio | | | | |
| Pennsylvania | | | | |
| Ireland | | | | |
| . | | | | |

This record indicates that Martha Ann (Judkins) Collins was born in about 1822 and that Joseph H. Collins was born in about 1815.

The 1860 Census for Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania, listed Joseph H. Collins with the following household on June 23, 1860:

| Name | Age | Sex | Color | Occupation | Value of Real Estate |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Jos H Collins | 43 | M | | Merchant | 20,000 |
| Martha Collins | 33 | F | | . | |
| Sarah Collins | 9 | F | | . | |
| Wm Collins | 7 | M | | . | |
| Jos. Collins | 5 | M | | . | |
| Anne Collins | 3 | F | | . | |
| David Collins | 1/12 | M | | . | |
| Anne | 26 | F | | Domestic | |
| Mary | 20 | F | | Domestic | |

| Value of Personal Property | Place of Birth | Married Within Year | Attended School Within Year | Cannot Read & Write | Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 10,000 | N Jersey | | . | | |
| | Ohio | | . | | |
| | Penna | | 1 | | |
| | Penna | | . | | |
| | Penna | | . | | |
| | Penna | | . | | |
| | Penna | | . | | |
| | Ireland | | . | | |
| | Ireland | | . | | |

This record indicates that Martha Ann (Judkins) Collins was born in about 1827 and that Joseph H. Collins was born in about 1817.

The will of William N. Judkins dated on June 19, 1858, and probated on July 1, 1861, in Hamilton County, Ohio, W.B. 14/__, and re-recorded in W.B. 131/424, listed Martha A. (Judkins) Collins, the wife of Joseph H. Collins, as one of his children:

> "William Judkins Deceased.
> . . . .
> My last will and testament. Be it known to all to whom these may come, that I William Judkins of the City of Cincinnati in the County of Hamilton and State of Ohio . . . . have concluded to make this my last will and testament hereby revoking all other wills by me heretofore made.
> . . . .
> Item 2d I wish my Executors to collect all my notes and accounts remaining due and unpaid, to Sell my horse & buggy &c my first stock &c and after paying my wife the above Sum of six hundred dollars then to divide the proceeds of my Estate equally among my heirs now living (to wit) Mary P. Judkins David S. Judkins Martha A Collins (wife of Joseph H Collins now of Philadelphia Pa. Rebecca G. Judkins Charles P Judkins and William Judkins Jr.
> . . . .
> In Witness thereto I William Judkins the testator have Set my hand and Seal done at Cincinnati this the 19th day of 6 month 1858
> . . . ."

The 1870 Census for Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania, listed Joseph H. Collins with the following household on June 27, 1870:

| Name | Age | Sex | Color | Occupation | Value of Real Estate |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Jos H Collins | 54 | M | W | Lumber Mcht | 40,000 |
| Martha Collins | 47 | F | W | Keeping house | . |
| Sarah C Collins | 20 | F | W | . | . |
| Wm J Collins | 18 | M | W | Bookkeeper | . |
| Jos H Collins Jr | 16 | M | W | Locomotive Builder | . |
| Annie E Collins | 12 | F | W | . | . |
| David J Collins | 10 | M | W | . | . |
| C Russell Collins | 7 | M | W | . | . |
| Rebecca E Judkins | 32 | F | W | . | 2000 |
| Kate Ward | 24 | F | W | Domestic Servant | . |
| Mary Ward | 25 | F | W | Domestic Servant | . |

| Value of Personal Property | Place of Birth | Born Within Year | Married Within Year | Attended School Within Year | Cannot Read |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 15,000 | N. Jersey | | | . | |
| | Ohio | | | . | |
| | Penna | | | . | |
| | Penna | | | . | |
| | Penna | | | . | |
| | Penna | | | 1 | |
| | Penna | | | 1 | |
| | Penna | | | | |
| | Ohio | | | | |
| | Ireland* | | | | |
| | Ireland* | | | | |

| Cannot Write | Deaf Dumb Blind Insane or Idiot | Male Citizen Over 21 | Male Citizen Over 21 Without Right to Vote |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | |

*Parents foreign born

This record indicates that Martha Ann (Judkins) Collins was born in about 1823 and that Joseph H. Collins was born in about 1816.

The 1880 Census for Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania, listed Joseph H. Collins with the following household on June 8, 1880:

| Name | Color | Sex | Age | Month of Birth | Relationship |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Jos H. Collins | W | M | 64 | | . |
| Martha A. Collins | W | F | 57 | | Wife |
| Sarah C. Collins | W | F | 29 | | daughter |
| Jos. H Collins jr | W | M | 26 | | Son |
| David J. Collins | W | M | 20 | | Son |
| C Russel Collins | W | M | 17 | | Son |
| Anna E. Collins | W | F | 21 | | daughter |
| Mary Ward | W | F | 34 | | Servant |
| Mary Cassidy | W | F | 26 | | Servant |

| Marital Status | Married During Year | Occupation | Months Unemployed | Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| M | | Lumber | | |
| M | | Keeping House | | |
| S | | Teacher | | |
| S | | Engineer | | |
| S | | Engineer | | |
| S | | clerk in Iron foundry | | |
| S | | At Home | | |
| S | | Servant | | |
| S | | Servant | | |

| Attended School Within Year | Cannot Read | Cannot Write | Born | Father Born | Mother Born |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | N Jersey | N J | N Jersey |
| | | | Ohio | N Car | Virginia |
| | | | Pennsylvania | N Jersey | Ohio |
| | | | Pennsylvania | N Jersey | Ohio |
| | | | Pennsylvania | N Jersey | Ohio |
| | | | Pennsylvania | N Jersey | Ohio |
| | | | Pennsylvania | N Jersey | Ohio |
| | | | Ireland | Ireland | Ireland |
| | | | Ireland | Ireland | Ireland |

This record indicates that Martha Ann (Judkins) Collins was born in about 1823 and that Joseph H. Collins was born in about 1816.

The death record of Joseph H. Collins was dated on October 11, 1888, in Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania:

"Return Of A Death
In The City Of Philadelphia.
Physician's Certificate.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. Name of Deceased, | Joseph H. Collins |
| 2. Color, | W |
| 3. Sex, | M |
| 4. Age, | in 75th year |
| 5. Married or Single, | married |
| 6. Date of Death, | Oct. 11th 1888 |
| 7. Cause of Death, | Angina Pectorus |
| | James Tyson M.D. |
| | Per T. E. Conard |
| Residence | 1506 Spruce St |

Undertaker's Certificate In Relation To Deceased.

| | |
|---|---|
| 8. Occupation, | Lumber Merchant |
| 9. Place of Birth, | Haddonfield N. J. |
| 10. When a Minor, | |
| Name of Father, | |
| Name of Mother, | |
| 11. Ward, | 13th |
| 12. Street and Number, | No. 727 Brown Street |
| 13. Date of Burial, | Monday October 15th 1888 |
| 14. Place of Burial, | Laurel-Hill Cemetery (South) |
| | Geo. Chandler Paul Undertaker. |
| Residence | S E. Cor 7th & Poplar St |
| | Philada" |

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Joseph H. Collins in the Laurel Hill Cemetery, Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania:

"Joseph H Collins

| | |
|---|---|
| Birth | unknown |
| Death | Oct 1888 |
| Burial | Laurel Hill Cemetery |
| | Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania, USA |
| Plot | Sec 7 Lot 390 |
| Memorial ID | 101310694" |

The 1900 Census for Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania, listed Martha Collins with the following household on June 11, 1900:

| Location | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| In Cities | | Number of dwelling houses in the order of visitation | Number of family in the order of visition | Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. |
| Street | House Number | | | |
| Windsor Ave | 4713 | 372 | 375 | Martha A Collins<br>Sue C. Collins<br>Annie E Collins<br>Annie McGeehan<br>Mary Higgins |

| Relation | Personal Description | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Relationship of each person the head the family | Color or race | Sex | Date of Birth Month | Date of Birth Year | Age at last birthday | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced |
| Head | W | F | Feb | 1822 | 78 | Wd |
| Daughter | W | F | Feb | 1850 | 50 | S |
| Daughter | W | F | Sept | 1868 | 31 | S |
| Servant | W | F | Aug | 1877 | 23 | S |
| Servant | W | F | July | 1874 | 25 | S |

| Personal Description [cont'd] | | | Nativity | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. | | |
| Number of years married | Mother of how many children | Number of these children living | Place of birth of this Person | Place of birth of Father of this person | Place of birth of Mother of this person |
| . | 6 | 5 | Ohio | North Carolina | Ohio |
| . | . | . | Penn | New Jersey | Ohio |
| . | . | . | Penn | New Jersey | Ohio |
| . | . | . | Penn | Ireland | Ireland |
| . | . | . | Penn | Ireland | Penn |

| Citizenship | | | Occupation, Trade, Or Profession of each person Ten Years of age and over. | | Education |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Year of immigration to the United States | Number of years in the United States | Naturalization | Occupation | Months not employed | Attended school in months) |
| | | | . . . Waiting Cook House | | |

| Education [cont'd] | | | Ownership Of Home | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Can read | Can write | Can speak English | Owned or rented | Owned free or mortgaged | Farm or house | Number of farm schedule |
| yes | yes | yes | O | M | H | |
| yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| yes | yes | yes | | | | |

This record indicates that Martha Ann (Judkins) Collins was born in February 1822.

The death record of Joseph H. Collins was dated on October 11, 1888, in Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania:

"Return Of A Death In Philadelphia.
Physician's Certificate. 6633

| | |
|---|---|
| Full Name of Deceased, | Martha A. Collins |
| Sex, | Female |
| Color, | White |
| Single, Married, | widow |
| Date of Birth. | 2 8 1822 |
| Date of Death. | 3 6 1907 |
| Age, | Years. 85 Months. 0 Days. 26 |

I Hereby Certify, That I attended deceased from 2-20-1907 to 3-5-1907 that I last saw her alive on 3-5-1907 and that death occurred on the date stated above at 6:10 a.m. The cause of death was as follows:

| | | Duration |
|---|---|---|
| Chief, | Bronchopneumonia | 14 Days |
| Contributing, | Valvular cardiac disease (mitral regurgitation) | Indefinite |

W E Hughes M.D.

| | |
|---|---|
| Residence | 3645 Chestnut St. |

Undertaker's Certificate In Relation To Deceased.

| | |
|---|---|
| Occupation, | Gentelwoman |
| Place of Birth, | Ohio |
| Birthplace of Father, | North Carolina |
| Birthplace of Mother, | Virginia |
| Name of Father, | William Judkins |
| Maiden Name of Mother, | Rachel Steer |
| Last Place of Residence | |
| Place of Death, Street and No. | 4713 Windsor Av (near 47th & Baltimore Ave |
| Ward, wherein death occurred, | |
| Buried from, Street and No. | 4713 Windsor Avenue |
| Date of Burial, | Friday, March 8th 1907 |
| Place of Burial, | Laurel Hill (South) |
| | Geo. Chandler Paul and Sons Undertakers. |
| Residence 3/7/07 | S E. Cor 7th & Poplar St |
| | Philada" |

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Martha A. Collins in the Laurel Hill Cemetery, Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania:

" Martha A Collins

| | |
|---|---|
| Birth | Feb 1822 |
| Death | 1907 (aged 84–85) |
| Burial | Laurel Hill Cemetery |
| | Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania, USA |
| Plot | Section 7 Lot 390 NW 2/3 |
| Memorial ID | 101310839" |

The Judkins Journal, Volume 8, Number 3, stated that Martha Ann Judkins was a daughter of 1861 William Judkins and Rachel (Steer) Judkins, was born on February 8, 1822, in Smithfield, Ohio, married Joseph H. Collins about 1850.

The Sharples-Sharpless Family, by Bart Anderson, published in 1966 and available from Ancestry.com, stated in part that:

> "4896. Rebecca Sharpless Delany, daughter of Theodore M. and Margaret Wilen (Sharpless) Delany, was born in Brooklyn, N. Y. on 4 mo. 17, 1861 and died 2 mo. 1949. She was married in Philadelphia, Pa. on 1 mo. 18, 1883 to Joseph Harrison Collins, son of Joseph Harrison and Martha Ann (Judkins) Collins. He was born in Philadelphia on 12 mo. 5, 1853 and died in 1887. His widow was married second in Frankford, Philadelphia by the Rev. J. B. Harding of St. Mark's P. E. Church on 2 mo. 1, 1900 to Frank Rushmore Watson. He

was born in Frankfort on 2 mo. 28, 1859 and died 10 mo. 29, 1940. Mr. Collins was in the lumber business in Philadelphia and Mr. Watson was an architect. . . . .:

(E) Mary Judkins

Mary Judkins was a daughter of 1861 William N. Judkins of Hamilton County, Ohio, and Rachel (Steer) Judkins. (1672 Samuel[1], 1693 Robert[2], 1761 Robert[3], 1783 Nicholas[4], Square[5], 1861 William N.[6])

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, by William Wade Hinshaw, Volume V, Ohio, page 914, listed thebirth of Mary Judkins, daughter of William Judkins and Rachel (Steer) Judkins, on August 7, 1828, and her death on August 25, 1828:

"Cincinnati Monthly Meeting
. . . .
Judkins
----, ----, ----. William m Rachel ---- d 1835, 3, 20 bur New Graveyard
Ch: Sarah R. b 1814, 6, 14
. . . .
Mary b 1828, 8, 7 d 1828, 8, 25 bur Mt. Pleasant
. . . ."

The Judkins Journal, Volume 8, Number 3, stated that Mary Judkins was a daughter of 1861 William Judkins and Rachel (Steer) Judkins, was born on August 7, 1828, in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, and died on August 25, 1828.

(F) Rebecca Elma Judkins

Rebecca Elma Judkins was a daughter of 1861 William N. Judkins of Hamilton County, Ohio, and Rachel (Steer) Judkins. (1672 Samuel[1], 1693 Robert[2], 1761 Robert[3], 1783 Nicholas[4], Square[5], 1861 William N.[6])

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, by William Wade Hinshaw, Volume V, Ohio, page 914, listed the birth of Rebecca Elma Judkins, daughter of William Judkins and Rachel (Steer) Judkins, on September 27, 1833:

"Cincinnati Monthly Meeting
. . . .
Judkins
----, ----, ----. William m Rachel ---- d 1835, 3, 20 bur New Graveyard
Ch: Sarah R. b 1814, 6, 14
. . . .
Rebecca Elma b 1833, 9, 27

. . . ."

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, by William Wade Hinshaw, Volume V, Ohio, page 914, listed the following entry for Rebecca E. Judkins:

"Cincinnati Monthly Meeting
. . . .
Judkins
. . . .
1854, 8, 17. Rebecca E. gct Miami MM, O.
. . . ."

The 1850 Census for Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, listed Rebecca Judkins in the William Judkins household on September 9, 1850, and her age as 16 and born in Ohio, indicating a date of birth in about 1834.

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, by William Wade Hinshaw, Volume V, Ohio, page 914, listed the following entry for Rebecca E. Judkins:

"Cincinnati Monthly Meeting
. . . .
Judkins
. . . .
1856, 2, 14. Rebecca E. rocf Miami MM, O., dtd 1856, 1, 23
. . . ."

The 1860 Census for Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, listed Rebecca Judkins in the William Judkins household on June 7, 1860, and her age as 26 and born in Ohio, indicating a date of birth in about 1834.

The will of William N. Judkins dated on June 19, 1858, and probated on July 1, 1861, in Hamilton County, Ohio, W.B. 14/__, and re-recorded in W.B. 131/424, listed Rebecca G. Judkins as one of his children:

"William Judkins Deceased.
. . . .
My last will and testament. Be it known to all to whom these may come, that I William Judkins of the City of Cincinnati in the County of Hamilton and State of Ohio . . . . have concluded to make this my last will and testament hereby revoking all other wills by me heretofore made.
. . . .
Item 2d I wish my Executors to collect all my notes and accounts remaining due and unpaid, to Sell my horse & buggy &c my first stock &c and after paying my wife the above Sum of six hundred dollars then to divide the proceeds of my Estate equally among my heirs now living (to wit) Mary P. Judkins David S. Judkins Martha A Collins (wife of Joseph H Collins now of Philadelphia Pa.

Rebecca G. Judkins Charles P Judkins and William Judkins Jr.
. . . .
Should my dear dutiful Daughter Rebecca ever see proper to leave the family and go to housekeeping then my dear wife will give her such furniture out of our house as they may mutually agree upon. Say 2 beds & beding Stand bureau Chairs looking glass &c &c and my Executors will pay over part or all of Rebecca portion of my estate to her first.
. . . .
In Witness thereto I William Judkins the testator have Set my hand and Seal done at Cincinnati this the 19th day of 6 month 1858
. . . ."

The 1870 Census for Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania, listed Rebecca E. Judkins in the Joseph H. Collins household on June 27, 1870, and her age as 32 and born in Ohio, indicating a date of birth in about 1838, and her marital status as single.

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, by William Wade Hinshaw, Volume V, Ohio, page 914, listed the following entry for Rebecca E. Judkins:

"Cincinnati Monthly Meeting
. . . .
Judkins
. . . .
1871, 7, 20. Rebecca E. dis jas
. . . ."

The 1880 Census for Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania, listed Rebecca E. Judkins with the following household on June 8, 1880:

| Name | Color | Sex | Age | Month of Birth | Relationship |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Rebecca E Judkins | W | F | 45 | | . |
| Fayetta Keck | W | F | 49 | | servant |
| Mary Keck | W | F | 31 | | servant |

| Marital Status | Married During Year | Occupation | Months Unemployed | Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| S | | School teacher | | |
| Wd | | servant | | |
| S | | servant | | |

| Attended School Within Year | Cannot Read | Cannot Write | Born | Father Born | Mother Born |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Ohio | N. C. | Virginia |
| | | | Pennsylvania | Penna | Penna |
| | | | Pennsylvania | Penna | Penna |

This record indicates that Rebecca Elma Judkins was born in about 1835.

The 1900 Census for Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania, listed Rebecca E. Judkins with the following household on June 11, 1900:

| Location | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| In Cities | | Number of dwelling houses in the order of visitation | Number of family in the order of visition | Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. |
| Street | House Number | | | |
| N. Broad | 1340 | 132 | 154 | Rebecca E Judkins<br>Johanna Bloomsburg<br>Eliza Wier |

| Relation | Personal Description | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Relationship of each person the head the family | Color or race | Sex | Date of Birth Month | Date of Birth Year | Age at last birthday | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced |
| Head | W | F | Sept | 1833 | 66 | S |
| servant | W | F | | 1845 | 55 | W |
| servant | W | F | | 1850 | 50 | S |

| Personal Description [cont'd] | | | Nativity | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. | | |
| Number of years married | Mother of how many children | Number of these children living | Place of birth of this Person | Place of birth of Father of this person | Place of birth of Mother of this person |
| . | . | . | Ohio | North Carolina | Virginia |
| 5 | 2 | 0 | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden |
| . | . | . | Ireland | Ireland | Ireland |

| Citizenship | | | Occupation, Trade, Or Profession of each person Ten Years of age and over. | | Education |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Year of immigration to the United States | Number of years in the United States | Naturalization | Occupation | Months not employed | Attended school in months) |
| | | | Teacher | 0 | |
| | | | Cook | 0 | |
| | | | Chambermaid | 0 | |

| Education [cont'd] | | | Ownership Of Home | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Can read | Can write | Can speak English | Owned or rented | Owned free or mortgaged | Farm or house | Number of farm schedule |
| yes | yes | yes | O | M | H | |
| yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| yes | yes | yes | | | | |

This record indicates that Rebecca Elma Judkins was born in September 1833.

The 1910 Census for Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania, listed Rebecca E. Judkins in the Sarah C. Collins household on April 16, 1910, her relationship as aunt, and her age as 76 and born in Ohio, indicating a date of birth in about 1834.

The 1920 Census for Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania, listed Rebecca E. Judkins in the Anne E. Collins household on January 3, 1920, her relationship as aunt, and her age as 86 and born in Ohio, indicating a date of birth in about 1834.

The death record of Rebecca E. Judkins was dated in January 1920 in Atlantic City, New Jersey:

"Index Of Deaths In New Jersey
1920-1924 Atlantic City.

Surname Judkins
Christian Name Rebecca E
Date Jan [1920]"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Rebecca E. Judkins in the Friends Southwestern Burial Ground, Upper Darby, Delaware County, Pennsylvania:

"Rebecca E. Judkins
1833 - 1920"

Findagrave.com also listed the following for Rebecca E. Judkins:

"Rebecca E Judkins

| | |
|---|---|
| Birth | 1833 |
| Death | 26 Jan 1920 (aged 86–87) |
| Burial | Friends Southwestern Burial Ground<br>Upper Darby, Delaware County, Pennsylvania, USA |
| Plot | C231 |
| Memorial ID | 65759253" |

Pennsylvania and New Jersey, Church and Town Records, 1669-2013, available from Ancestry.com, also listed the burial of Rebecca E. Judkins in 1920 in Delaware County, Pennsylvania:

"Friends Southwestern Burial Ground (19)
. . . .
Judkins, Rebecca E. 1833 - 1920 Grave No. 1084
. . . ."

The Judkins Journal, Volume 8, Number 3, stated that Rebecca El__ Judkins was a daughter of 1861 William Judkins and Rachel (Steer) Judkins and was born in about 1830 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio.

(G) Mariah Judkins

Mariah Judkins was a daughter of 1861 William N. Judkins of Hamilton County, Ohio, and Rachel (Steer) Judkins. (1672 Samuel[1], 1693 Robert[2], 1761 Robert[3], 1783 Nicholas[4], Square[5], 1861 William N.[6])

The Judkins Journal, Volume 8, Number 3, stated that Mariah Judkins was a daughter of 1861 William Judkins and Rachel (Steer) Judkins, was born on September 27, 1833, in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio.

The will of William N. Judkins dated on June 19, 1858, and probated on July 1, 1861, in Hamilton County, Ohio, W.B. 14/__, and re-recorded in W.B. 131/424, did not list Mariah Judkins as one of his children, indicating that she had probably died before June 19, 1858.

(H) 1900 Charles Palmer Judkins Of Hamilton County, Ohio, And His Wife Elizabeth (Straub) (Hopper) Judkins

1900 Charles Palmer Judkins of Hamilton County, Ohio, was a son of 1861 William N. Judkins of Hamilton County, Ohio, and Mary M. (Palmer) Judkins. (1672 Samuel[1], 1693 Robert[2], 1761 Robert[3], 1783 Nicholas[4], Square[5], 1861 William N.[6])

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, by William Wade Hinshaw, Volume V, Ohio, page 914, listed the the birth of Charles Palmer Judkins, son of William Judkins and Mary M. (Palmer) Judkins, on August 4, 1842:

"Cincinnati Monthly Meeting
. . . .
Judkins
. . . .
----, ----, ----. Dr. Wm. m Mary ---- d 1895, 7, 12 bur Spring Grove
Ch: Chas. Palmer b 1842, 8, 4
. . . ."

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, by William Wade Hinshaw, Volume V, Ohio, page 914, listed the following entry for Charles Palmer Judkins:

"Cincinnati Monthly Meeting
. . . .
Judkins
. . . .
1846, 4, 16. Chas. Palmer, s Wm. & Mary, recrq
. . . ."

The 1850 Census for Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, listed Charles P. Judkins in the William Judkins household on September 9, 1850, and his age as 8 and born in Ohio, indicating a date of birth in about 1842.

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, by William Wade Hinshaw, Volume V, Ohio, page 914, listed the following entry for Charles P. Judkins:

"Cincinnati Monthly Meeting
. . . .
Judkins
. . . .
1854, 8, 17. Wm. & w, Mary, & ch, Chas. P. & Wm., gct Miami MM, O.
. . . ."

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, by William Wade Hinshaw, Volume V, Ohio, page 914, listed the following entry for Charles P. Judkins:

"Cincinnati Monthly Meeting
. . . .
Judkins
. . . .
1856, 2, 14. Wm. & w, Mary, & ch, Chas. P., Wm. & Edith, rocf Miami MM, O., dtd 1856, 1, 23
. . . ."

The 1860 Census for Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, listed Charles Judkins in the William Judkins household on June 7, 1860, and his age as 18 and born in Ohio, indicating a date of birth in about 1842.

The will of William N. Judkins dated on June 19, 1858, and probated on July 1, 1861, in Hamilton County, Ohio, W.B. 14/__, and re-recorded in W.B. 131/424, listed Charles P. Judkins as one of his children:

"William Judkins Deceased.
. . . .
My last will and testament. Be it known to all to whom these may come, that I William Judkins of the City of Cincinnati in the County of Hamilton and State of Ohio . . . . have concluded to make this my last will and testament hereby revoking all other wills by me heretofore made.
. . . .
Item 2d I wish my Executors to collect all my notes and accounts remaining due and unpaid, to Sell my horse & buggy &c my first stock &c and after paying my wife the above Sum of six hundred dollars then to divide the proceeds of my Estate equally among my heirs now living (to wit) Mary P. Judkins David S. Judkins Martha A Collins (wife of Joseph H Collins now of Philadelphia Pa. Rebecca G. Judkins Charles P Judkins and William Judkins Jr.
. . . .
In Witness thereto I William Judkins the testator have Set my hand and Seal done at Cincinnati this the 19th day of 6 month 1858
. . . ."

U. S. Civil War Soldiers, 1861-1865, available from Ancestry.com, listed the following for Charles Palmer Judkins:

"Name: Charles Palmer Judkins
Side: Union
Regiment State/Origin: Indiana
Regiment: 60th Regiment, Indiana Infantry
Company: E
Rank In: Private

| | |
|---|---|
| Rank Out: | First Lieutenant/Regimental Quartermaster |
| Alternate Name: | C. P./Judkins |
| Film Number: | M540 roll 39" |

The marriage record of Lizzie Straub and Alfred Hopper was dated on March 15, 1864, in Kenton County, Kentucky:

"Marriage Record

| | |
|---|---|
| Name of Groom. | Alfred Hopper |
| Date of Issue. | Mch. 12 |
| Date of Marriage. | Mch. 15 |
| Residence. | New York |
| Age. | 33 |
| Condition. | 1st Marriage |
| Occupation. | Boot Manufacturer |
| Birthplace. | England |
| Birthplace of Father. | England |
| Birthplace of Mother. | England |
| Where Married. | Kenton Co. |
| Name of Bride. | Lizzie Straub |
| Residence. | Kenton Co. |
| Age. | 25 |
| Condition. | 1st Marriage |
| Birthplace. | Pennsylvania |
| Birthplace of Father. | Pennsylvania |
| Birthplace of Mother. | Pennsylvania |
| Remarks. | Of age." |

As set forth below, Elizabeth (Straub) (Hopper) Judkins was the wife of Charles Palmer Judkins.

The will of Jesse P. Judkins dated on June 4, 1867, and probated on December 10, 1867, at Hamilton County, Ohio, W.B. 16/231, listed Charles Judkins as his nephew:

"Jesse P. Judkins Deceased.

. . . .

Be it remembered, that on the tenth day of December in the year of Our Lord one thousand eight hundred and sixty seven, the last Will and Testament of Jesse P. Judkins late of this County deceased, was duly presented to the Court for Probate and Record clothed in the words and figures following, to wit:

. . . .

Know all men by these Presents, That I, Jesse P. Judkins, of the city of Cincinnati, Ohio, being of sound mind and disposing memory do make and publish this my last Will and Testament: hereby revoking all former Wills by me at any time made.

First. After the payment of all of my just debts and funeral expenses I give and bequeath unto my nephew Doctor Charles P. Judkins of the City of Cincinnati Ohio all my library professional or otherwise and also all surgical instruments.

Second. After the bequest in the first clause of this my will has been fulfilled, I direct the Executor of this my will to sell all the rest, residue and remainder of my estate, real personal or mixed which may not be at the time of my decease in money, and to convert the same into money as soon after my decease, as the same can be done without loss or detriment to my estate. Hereby authorizing the Executor of this my will to sell all and any portion of my said estate upon such terms, at such times and in such a manner, as in his discretion may seem best: and out of the proceeds of such sale or sales, together with the moneys that I may die possessed of, to pay to my nephew the said Charles P. Judkins the sum of one thousand dollars ($1000) in addition to the bequest herein before made to him,

. . . .

Jesse P. Judkins

. . . ."

The 1870 Census for Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, listed Charles P. Judkins in the Mary P. Judkins household on June 25, 1870, and his age as 28 and born in Ohio, indicating a date of birth in about 1842, and his occupation as physician.

The 1880 Census for Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, listed Charles P. Judkins in the Mary P. Judkins household on June 14, 1880, his relationship as son, his age as 37 and born in Ohio, indicating a date of birth in about 1843, and his occupation as physician.

The marriage record of Charles P. Judkins and Elizabeth Straub Hopper was dated on February 11, 1886, in Hamilton County, Ohio:

"The State of Ohio )
Hamilton County ) ss. No. 2

Personally appeared before me, the undersigned, Judge of the Probate Court, within and for the County of Hamilton, Charles P Judkins who being duly sworn, deposeth and saith, that he is more than twenty-one years of age, and has no lawful wife living. And that Elizabeth Straub Hopper is more than eighteen years of age, and has no lawful husband living; that she is a resident of the County of Hamilton aforesaid; and the said Charles P. Judkins further says, that said Elizabeth Straub Hopper and affiant are not of nearer relation to each other than that of second cousin, and that he knows of no legal objection to the Marriage contemplated between them. And further this deponent saith not.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 11th day of Feby 1886

Chas P Judkins

Marriage Return

Married, on the 11 day of Feb A D 1886 Chas. P. Judkins and Elizabeth S. Hopper by me a Priest of the P. E. Church

Samuel Benedict"

On December 1, 1899, the following news article was published by The Chillicothe Gazette, Chillicothe, Ohio:

"The marriage of Miss Katherine T. Hopper to Mr. Earl Stinson, took place last night, at 6:30 o'clock, at the home of the bride, in Rose Hill Park, Avondale. . . . . The bride, who is the daughter of Dr. and Mrs. Charles P. Judkins, is a beautiful girl, . . . ."

The 1900 Census for Hamilton County, Ohio, listed Charles Judkins with the following household on June 16, 1900:

| Location | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| In Cities | | | |
| Street | House Number | Number of dwelling houses in the order of visitation | Number of family in the order of visition | Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. |
| Rosa Hill Place | | 291 | 379 | Charles P. Judkins<br>Elizabeth Judkins<br>Harriett Woolwine<br>Joseph Starelin(?) |

| Relation | Personal Description | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Relationship of each person the head the family | Color or race | Sex | Date of Birth Month | Date of Birth Year | Age at last birthday | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced |
| Head | W | M | Aug | 1842 | 58 | M |
| Wife | W | F | June | 1840 | 59 | M |
| Servant | W | F | Mch | 1875 | 25 | S |
| Servant | W | M | Mch | 1881 | 19 | S |

| Personal Description [cont'd] | | | Nativity | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. | | |
| Number of years married | Mother of how many children | Number of these children living | Place of birth of this Person | Place of birth of Father of this person | Place of birth of Mother of this person |
| 34 | . | . | Ohio | North Carolina | Pennsylvania |
| 34 | 2 | 1 | Ohio | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania |
| . | . | . | Virginia | Virginia | Virginia |
| . | . | . | Germany | Germany | Germany |

| Citizenship | | | Occupation, Trade, Or Profession of each person Ten Years of age and over. | | Education |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Year of immigration to the United States | Number of years in the United States | Naturalization | Occupation | Months not employed | Attended school in months) |
| . | . | . | Physician | 0 | |
| . | . | . | . | . | |
| . | . | . | Servant | 0 | |
| 1884 | 16 | Na | Gardener | 0 | |

| Education [cont'd] | | | Ownership Of Home | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Can read | Can write | Can speak English | Owned or rented | Owned free or mortgaged | Farm or house | Number of farm schedule |
| yes | yes | yes | O | F | H | |
| yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| yes | yes | yes | | | | |

This record indicates that Charles Palmer Judkins was born in August 1842 and that Elizabeth (Straub) (Hopper) Judkins was born in June 1840.

Directory of Deceased American Physicians, 1804-1929, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Charles P. Judkins on July 2, 1900, in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio:

"Name: Charles P. Judkins
Birth Date: 1843
Death Date: 2 Jul 1900
Death Place: Cincinnati, OH
Type Practice: Allopath
Licenses: OH, 1896

Medical School: Miami Medical College, Cincinnati, 1867, (G)
JAMA Citation: 35:178
Cause of Death: heart disease"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Charles P. Judkins in the Spring Grove Cemetery, Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio:

"Charles P. Judkins M.D.
1842 - 1900."

Findagrave.com also listed the following information for Dr. Charles P. Judkins:

"Dr Charles P Judkins

| | |
|---|---|
| Birth | 4 Aug 1842 |
| Death | 1 Jul 1900 (aged 57) |
| Burial | Spring Grove Cemetery<br>Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA |
| Memorial ID | 63646123" |

The will of Charles P. Judkins was dated on February 8, 1900, probated on July 18, 1900, at Hamilton County, Ohio, W.B. 78/525 and at Kenton County, Kentucky, W.B. 13/608, and provided as follows:

"The Last Will and Testament of Charles P. Judkins Deceased.

Pleas at the Court House in Cincinnati, in the County of Hamilton and State of Ohio, of the Hamilton Probate Court, at a session thereof held at the place aforesaid on the eighteenth day of July in the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred before the Hon. Howard Ferris, sole Judge of said Court.

The State of Ohio )
Hamilton County ) ss: Hamilton Probate Court

Be it remembered that on the eighteenth day of July in the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred the last will and testament of Charles P. Judkins, late of this county, deceased, was presented to this court for probate and record, clothed in the words and figures following, to wit:

Cincinnati Feb. 8, 1900

I, Charles P. Judkins being in sound mind and body, do make and devise this my last will and testament, and hereby revoke and annul all other previously made.

First: I direct that all my just debts be paid.

Second. That during the life of my wife Elizabeth S. Judkins the full income of my estate by paid to her for her support and maintainance.

Third. Upon the death of my wife I will and direct that my Administrators divide the estate consisting of whatever it may into five (5) equal parts to be distributed as follows: one fifth (1/5) to be paid to Katherine H. Stinson daughter of my wife Elizabeth S. Judkins one fifth (1/5) to be paid to my brother William Judkins or his legal heirs. one fifth (1/5) to be paid to my half sister, Rebecca E. Judkins and the remaining two fifths (2/5) to be paid to the Trustees of the Academy of Medicine of the City of Cincinnati, State of Ohio, to be added by them to the building fund of said society for the erection and maintenance of a medical home for said society in the City of Cincinnati State of Ohio.

Fourth: I select and request that the Central Trust and Safe Deposit Company of the City of Cincinnati State of Ohio, qualify and act as Trustees and Administrators upon my estate until its final distribution, and I further will and direct that if at any time in their judgment and with the full consent of my wife Elizabeth S. Judkins the sale and re-investment of any or all of my estate would result in its advantage they are hereby empowered to do.

Fifth: In case of the death of my half sister, Rebecca E. Judkins before that of my wife her Rebecca E. Judkin's share shall be added to Katharine H. Stinson's portion; and in case of the death of Katherine H. Stinson without issue before that of my wife her share shall be paid to the children of my brother William Judkins and his wife Nellie B. Judkins.

Signed in our presence in the City of Cincinnati State of Ohio the 9th day of February 1900.

Chas. P. Judkins

Witnesses Julius H. Eichberg
Louis Stricken

Thereupon on the eighteenth day of July one thousand nine hundred Julius H. Eichberg and Louis Stricken the subscribing witnesses to said will, appeared in open Court and were duly sworn and examined according to law, touching the due execution of said will, and their testimony was reduced to writing and filed in manner and form following to wit:

[Testimony not transcribed]

And thereupon on the 18" day of July A. D. 1900, our said Court made an order herein as follows, to wit:

In re last will and testament )
of ) Probate &c.
Charles P. Judkins deceased )

This day came Elizabeth S. Judkins, widow of Charles P. Judkins, late of this

county, deceased, and presented to the Court for probate, thereupon came into open court, Julius H. Eichberg and Louis Stricken the subscribing witnesses to said will, and were duly sworn and examined and their testimony was reduced to writing and filed.

And it appearing to the Court, from the testimony so taken that said will was duly executed and attested and that at the time of executing same, the testator was of legal age, sound mind and memory and not under any restraint, the court now admit the said will of Charles P. Judkins, deceased, to probate, and order the same together with the testimony so taken to be recorded according to law.

On application, the Court grants unto The Central Trust and Safe Deposit Company, letters of administration with the will annexed, under said will.

And thereupon Gazzam Gano, Secretary and Treasurer of said Company, came into open Court and accepted said appointment and filed an estimate of the whole estate of said decedent.

Letters issued.

Howard Ferris
Probate Judge."

On July 18, 1900, the following article regarding the estate of Charles P. Judkins was published by The Cincinnati Enquirer, Cincinnati, Ohio, and listed his estate as valued at about $100,000:

"Dr. Judkins's Will

Leaves Big Bequest To Academy of Medicine - Relatives Provided For.

The will of the late Dr. Charles P. Judkins was filed for probate yesterday. The estate is estimated at $30,00 in personalty and $70,000 in realty. The will gives the income of the estate to the widow for life. At her death it is to be divided as follows: Two fifths to the Academy of Medicine, of this city, for the purpose of providing a permanent home for that institution, one fifth to his brother, Dr. William Judkins, one fifth to his sister, Rebecca Judkins, and one fifth to the daughter of his wife. The widow is the executrix.

The medical profession will feel grateful to the doctor for this remembrance of their institution for mutual enlightenment. While not available just now it will be in due time, and may be worth more tthen than now. There was no provision as to the details of the use of this money by the academy, so that it will be left free to do with the funds at it pleases within the meaning of the expressed desire for the establishment of a home for it."

On August 14, 1909, at Pension Application 925,575 Elizabeth S. Judkins filed

her claim for a pension in right of the service of her husband Charles P. Judkins in the Civil War:

"Name of Soldier: Charles P. Judkins
Name of Dependent:
Widow, Elizabeth S. Judkins
Service: R Q M 60 and E 60 Ind Inf.

| Date of Filing. | Class. | Application No. | Certificate No. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1909 Aug 14 | Widow, | 925,575 | 701,633 |

State From Which Filed:

Ohio

Attorney:
Remarks:"

The 1910 Census for Hamilton County, Ohio, listed Elizabeth Jedkins in the Earl Stinson household on April 27, 1910, her relationship as mother in law, her age as 77 and born in Ohio, indicating a date of birth in about 1833, and her marital status as widowed.

The 1920 Census for Baltimore City, Maryland, listed Elizabeth Judkin in the Earl Stinson household on January 21, 1920, her relationship as mother in law, her age as 83 and born in Ohio, indicating a date of birth in about 1837, and her marital status as widowed.

The obituary of Elizabeth Straub Judkins was dated on January 31, 1920, and published in The Baltimore Sun, Baltimore, Maryland, and listed her death on January 29, 1920:

"Judkins. - On January 29, 1920, Elizabeth Straub Judkins, aged 81 years, at the home of her son-in-law, Earl Stimson, 524 Woodland road, Roland Park.

Funeral services at the above residence at 4 P.M. Saturday, January 31. Burial at Cincinnati, Ohio, Monday, February 2."

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Elizabeth Straub Judkins in the Spring Grove Cemetery, Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio:

"Elizabeth Straug
Wife Of
Charles P. Judkins M.D.
1838 - 1920"

Findagrave.com also listed the following information for Elizabeth Straub Judkins:

"Elizabeth Straub Judkins

| | |
|---|---|
| Birth | 1838 |
| Death | 29 Jan 1920 (aged 81–82) |
| Burial | Spring Grove Cemetery<br>Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA |
| Memorial ID | 63646240" |

The Judkins Journal, Volume 8, Number 3, stated that Charles Palmer Judkins was a son of 1861 William N. Judkins and Rachel (Steer) Judkins, was born on August 4, 1842, in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, and was a doctor in Cincinnati, Ohio.

(I) Elizabeth Judkins

Elizabeth Judkins was a daughter of 1861 William N. Judkins of Hamilton County, Ohio, and Mary M. (Palmer) Judkins. (1672 Samuel[1], 1693 Robert[2], 1761 Robert[3], 1783 Nicholas[4], Square[5], 1861 William N.[6])

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of William Judkins in the Spring Grove Cemetery, Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio:

"William Judkins M.D.
1788 - 1861
Lizzie Judkins
1846 - 18 Days.
Edith Judkins
1855 - 1857"

Findagrave.com also listed the following information for Elizabeth "Lizzie" Judkins:

"Elizabeth “Lizzie” Judkins

| | |
|---|---|
| Birth | 8 Dec 1845<br>Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA |
| Death | 26 Dec 1845 (aged 18 days)<br>Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA |
| Burial | Spring Grove Cemetery<br>Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA |
| Plot | Garden LN, Section 22, Lot B, Space 2 |
| Memorial ID | 63645219" |

(J) 1906 William N. Judkins, Jr., Of Hamilton County, Ohio, His Wife Nellie (Anderson) Judkins, And His Descendants

1906 William N. Judkins, Jr., of Hamilton County, Ohio, was a son of 1861 William N. Judkins of Hamilton County, Ohio, and Mary M. (Palmer) Judkins. (1672 Samuel[1], 1693 Robert[2], 1761 Robert[3], 1783 Nicholas[4], Square[5], 1861 William N.[6])

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, by William Wade Hinshaw, Volume V, Ohio, page 914, listed the birth of William Judkins, Jr., son of William Judkins and Mary M. (Palmer) Judkins, on September 7, 1847, and his death on June 23, 1906:

"Cincinnati Monthly Meeting
. . . .
Judkins
. . . .
----, ----, ----. Dr. Wm. m Mary ---- d 1895, 7, 12 bur Spring Grove
Ch: Chas. Palmer b 1842, 8, 4
William Jr. b 1847, 9, 7 d 1906, 6, 23 bur Spring Grove
. . . ."

The 1850 Census for Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, listed William Judkins in the William Judkins household on September 9, 1850, and his age as 2 and born in Ohio, indicating a date of birth in about 1848.

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, by William Wade Hinshaw, Volume V, Ohio, page 914, listed the following entry for William Judkins, Jr.:

"Cincinnati Monthly Meeting
. . . .
Judkins
. . . .
1854, 8, 17. Wm. & w, Mary, & ch, Chas. P. & Wm., gct Miami MM, O.
. . . ."

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, by William Wade Hinshaw, Volume V, Ohio, page 914, listed the following entry for William Judkins:

"Cincinnati Monthly Meeting
. . . .
Judkins

. . . .
1856, 2, 14. Wm. & w, Mary, & ch, Chas. P., Wm. & Edith, rocf Miami MM, O., dtd 1856, 1, 23
. . . ."

The 1860 Census for Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, listed Charles Judkins in the William Judkins household on June 7, 1860, and his age as 18 and born in Ohio, indicating a date of birth in about 1842.

The will of William N. Judkins dated on June 19, 1858, and probated on July 1, 1861, in Hamilton County, Ohio, W.B. 14/__, and re-recorded in W.B. 131/424, listed William Judkins, Jr., as one of his children:

"William Judkins Deceased.
. . . .
My last will and testament. Be it known to all to whom these may come, that I William Judkins of the City of Cincinnati in the County of Hamilton and State of Ohio . . . . have concluded to make this my last will and testament hereby revoking all other wills by me heretofore made.
. . . .
Item 2d I wish my Executors to collect all my notes and accounts remaining due and unpaid, to Sell my horse & buggy &c my first stock &c and after paying my wife the above Sum of six hundred dollars then to divide the proceeds of my Estate equally among my heirs now living (to wit) Mary P. Judkins David S. Judkins Martha A Collins (wife of Joseph H Collins now of Philadelphia Pa. Rebecca G. Judkins Charles P Judkins and William Judkins Jr.
. . . .
In Witness thereto I William Judkins the testator have Set my hand and Seal done at Cincinnati this the 19th day of 6 month 1858
. . . ."

The will of Jesse P. Judkins dated on June 4, 1867, and probated on December 10, 1867, at Hamilton County, Ohio, W.B. 16/231, listed William Judkins as his nephew:

"Jesse P. Judkins Deceased.
. . . .
Be it remembered, that on the tenth day of December in the year of Our Lord one thousand eight hundred and sixty seven, the last Will and Testament of Jesse P. Judkins late of this County deceased, was duly presented to the Court for Probate and Record clothed in the words and figures following, to wit:
. . . .
Second. After the bequest in the first clause of this my will has been fulfilled, I direct the Executor of this my will to sell all the rest, residue and remainder of my estate, real personal or mixed which may not be at the time of my decease in money, and to convert the same into money as soon after my decease, as the same can be done without loss or detriment to my estate. Hereby authorizing

the Executor of this my will to sell all and any portion of my said estate upon such terms, at such times and in such a manner, as in his discretion may seem best: and out of the proceeds of such sale or sales, together with the moneys that I may die possessed of, to pay to my nephew the said Charles P. Judkins the sum of one thousand dollars ($1000) in addition to the bequest herein before made to him, and to pay to my nephew William Judkins, of Cincinnati Ohio, the sum of Two Thousand Dollars ($2000)

. . . .

Jesse P. Judkins

. . . ."

The 1870 Census for Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, listed William Judkins in the Mary P. Judkins household on June 25, 1870, and his age as 22 and born in Ohio, indicating a date of birth in about 1848, and his occupation as a clerk in a hardware store.

The marriage record of William Judkins and Nellie Anderson was dated on February 10, 1880, in Hamilton County, Ohio:

"Pleas at the Court House in Cincinnati, county of Hamilton and State of Ohio, of the Hamilton County Probate Court at a session thereof held at the place aforesaid on the second day of April A. D. One thousand Eight hundred and ninety two before the Honorable Howard Ferris Sole Judge of said Court.

Hamilton County Probate Court

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| In re application of William Judkins for restoration of the record of his marriage. | ) ) ) ) | Ex parte. |

Be it remembered that on the same day to wit: On the 2nd day of April A. D. 1892 there came William Judkins and filed in the Clerks office of our said Court his certain application for restoration of the record of his marriage clothed in the words and figures as follows to wit:

Hamilton County Probate Court

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| In re application of William Judkins for restoration of the record of his marriage. | ) ) ) ) | Application. |

Your petitioner says that on the Tenth day of February A. D. 1880 there issued to William Judkins and to Nellie Anderson her maiden name from the Probate Court of Hamilton County, Ohio, a marriage license, which on the same day was

given to Rev. McKinsolving who united her and the said William Judkins in marriage and duly made a return of said marriage to said Probate Court, where a record was thereof made, which record was lost or destroyed in the burning of the Court House, March 29th 1884.

Your petitioner further says, that Exhibit A hereto attached and made part hereof is a substantial copy of the return made to said Probate Court.

Wherefore your petitioner prays that the record of said marrige may be restored and for all other relief in the premises.

William Judkins

State of Ohio )
Hamilton County ) S.S.

William Judkins being duly sworn says that he matters of fact set forth in his foregoing petition are true as he believes.

William Judkins

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 12th day of March A. D. 1892.

Frank M. McCord
Notary Public

Exhibit A
Marriage Return

To the Judge of the Probate Court )
of Hamilton County )

Married on the 10th day of February A. D. 1880 William Judkins and Nellie Anderson by me a Minister of the Gospel.

Rev. McKinsolving

Hamilton County Probate Court

In re application of )
William Judkins for )
restoration of the record ) Entry.
of his marriage. )

On motion and for good cause shown the application in above case is referred to Charles B. Shillin, who is hereby appointed Commissioner for the purpose of restoring the record in the above entitled cause.

And afterwords on the same day to wit: On the 2nd day of April A. D. 1892 a certain affidavit was filed herein in the Clerks office of our said Court clothed in the words and figures as follows to wit:

Hamilton County Probate Court

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| In re application of | ) | |
| William Judkins for | ) | |
| restoration of the record | ) | Affidavit. |
| of his marriage. | ) | |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| The State of Ohio | ) | |
| Hamilton County | ) | S.S. |

Wm. Harvey Anderson being first duly sworn, says that he is a resident of Hamilton County, Ohio, living at Avondale in said County and State. That he is well acquainted with the applicant having known him for a period of 25 years.

That he was present on the tenth day of February 1880 when the said applicant and Nellie Anderson were united in marriage by Rev. McKinsolving. And further affiant saith not.

Wm. Harvey Anderson

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 21st day of March 1892.

D. F. Cash
Notary Public

And afterwards on the same day to wit: On the 2d day of April A. D. 1892 our said Court made an order herein and entered on the journal thereof clothed in the words and figures as follows to wit:

Hamilton County Probate Court

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| In re application of | ) | |
| William Judkins for | ) | |
| restoration of the record | ) | Final Entry. |
| of his marriage. | ) | |

This cause came on to be heard on the application, exhibit and affidavit and the Court having examined the same and being fully advised, finds that the statements in said application contained are true and orders that said record be and the same is hereby restored as prayed for in said application.

Howard Ferris
Probate Judge"

The 1880 Census for Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, listed William Judkins with the following household on June 14, 1880:

| Name | Color | Sex | Age | Month of Birth | Relationship |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| William Judkins | W | M | 32 | | . |
| Nellie A. Judkins | W | F | 25 | | Wife |

| Marital Status | Married During Year | Occupation | Months Unemployed | Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| M | | Physician | | |
| M | | At Home | | |

| Attended School Within Year | Cannot Read | Cannot Write | Born | Father Born | Mother Born |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Ohio | No. Car. | Penn |
| | | | Ohio | Ky | Ohio |

This record indicates that William N. Judkins, Jr., was born in about 1848 and that Nellie (Anderson) Judkins was born in about 1855.

The 1900 Census for Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, listed William Judkins with the following household on June 2, 1900:

| Location | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| In Cities | | Number of dwelling houses in the order of visitation | Number of family in the order of visition | Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. |
| Street | House Number | | | |
| Garfield Place | 122 | 14 | 36 | William Judkins<br>Millie A Judkins<br>Edith Judkins<br>Ellen A. Judkins<br>William Judkins Jr<br>Fannie Schack |

| Relation | | Personal Description | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Relationship of each person the head the family | Color or race | Sex | Date of Birth Month | Year | Age at last birthday | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced |
| Head | W | M | Sept | 1847 | 52 | M |
| Wife | W | F | Mar | 1855 | 45 | M |
| Daughter | W | F | Nov | 1880 | 19 | S |
| Daughter | W | F | Mar | 1884 | 16 | S |
| Son | W | M | Jan | 1886 | 14 | S |
| Servant | W | F | Mar | 1876 | 24 | S |

| Personal Description [cont'd] | | | Nativity | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. | | |
| Number of years married | Mother of how many children | Number of these children living | Place of birth of this Person | Place of birth of Father of this person | Place of birth of Mother of this person |
| 20 | . | . | Ohio | North Carolina | Pennsylvania |
| 20 | 3 | 3 | Ohio | Kentucky | Ohio |
| . | 0 | 0 | Ohio | Ohio | Ohio |
| . | 0 | 0 | Ohio | Ohio | Ohio |
| . | . | . | Ohio | Ohio | Ohio |
| . | 0 | 0 | Indiana | Kentucky | Kentucky |

| Citizenship | | | Occupation, Trade, Or Profession of each person Ten Years of age and over. | | Education |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Year of immigration to the United States | Number of years in the United States | Naturalization | Occupation | Months not employed | Attended school in months) |
| | | | Physician & Surgeon | . | . |
| | | | . | . | . |
| | | | At College | . | 10 |
| | | | At School | . | 10 |
| | | | At School | . | 10 |
| | | | Housekeeper | 0 | . |

| Education [cont'd] | | | Ownership Of Home | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Can read | Can write | Can speak English | Owned or rented | Owned free or mortgaged | Farm or house | Number of farm schedule |
| yes | yes | yes | O | M | H | |
| yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| yes | yes | yes | | | | |

This record indicates that William N. Judkins, Jr., was born in September 1847 and that Nellie (Anderson) Judkins was born in March 1855.

Directory of Deceased American Physicians, 1804-1929, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of William Judkins on June 23, 1906, in Cincinnati, Ohio:

"Name: William Judkins
Birth Date: 1847
Death Date: 23 Jun 1906
Death Place: Cincinnati, OH
Type Practice: Allopath
Licenses: OH, 1896
Medical School: Miami Medical College, Cincinnati, 1873, (G)
JAMA Citation: 47:134
Cause of Death: cerebral hemorrhage; (M)"

The following obituary of William Judkins was dated on June 25, 1906, and published in the Cincinnati Post, Cincinnati, Ohio:

"Fate Was Not Kind To Judkins

Death of Famous Doctor Recalls Story of His Many Troubles - Once Rich, He Died Poor

Fate's merciless pursuit of Dr. William Judkins ended Saturday with his sudden death while eating dinner with his daughter, Edith, in their apartments in the San Marco Building, Walnut Hills. Coroner Cameron found death due to cerebral hemorrhage.

Dr. Judkins was at one time one of the most eminent physicians of the city. He built up a splended practise, but later dissipated his fortune in bad investments.

Several years ago Dr. Judkins went to a sanitarium at Oxford. O. His eife, who is a member of the Anderson family, tried to have him committed to the Longview Asylum, but failed. Shortly afterward Mrs. Judkins' mind became unbalanced, and after temporary retirement to the same sanitarium at Oxford she was sent to

Longview. Shortly afterward Dr. Judkins' youngest daughter, Helen, 21, lost her reason, and she, too, is now in Longview.

William Judkins, the only son, is on his way from Michigan to attend the funeral. It will be held Monday from the Friends' Meeting House ____."

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of William Judkins in the Spring Grove Cemetery, Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio:

"William Judkins M.D.
1847 - 1906."

Findagrave.com also listed the following for Dr. William Judkins:

"Dr William Judkins

| | |
|---|---|
| Birth | 7 Sep 1847 |
| Death | 23 Jun 1906 (aged 58) |
| Burial | Spring Grove Cemetery<br>Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA |
| Memorial ID | 63646809" |

The will of William Judkins was dated on February 9, 1906, probated on December 29, 1906, at Hamilton County, Ohio, W.B. 99/334, and provided as follows:

"The Last Will and Testament of William Judkins, Deceased

Pleas at the Court House, in Cincinnati, in the County of Hamilton and State of Ohio, of the Hamilton Probate Court, at a session thereof, held at the place aforesaid, on the 29th day of December, A. D. 1906, before the Honorable Chas. F. Malsbary, sole Judge of said Court.

The State of Ohio, )
Hamilton County. ) ss. Hamilton Probate Court

Be it remembered, that on the 29th day of December, A. D. 1906, the last will and testament of William Judkins, late of this County, deceased, was presented to this Court for probate and record, clothed in the words and figures following, to -wit:

I, William Judkins, make and publish this my last will and testament.

I give, devise and bequeath the undivided two-thirds of all my property, both real and personal, to my children, Edith Judkins and William Judkins, to them and their heirs and assigns forever, share and share alike.

I give, devise and bequeath to Edith Judkins and William Judkins the undivided one-third of all my property, both real and personal, in trust for my daughter Ellen

A. Judkins.

I give said trustees, and the survivor of them, full authority and power to manage and control the said trust property and, in their discretion, to sell and convey the same in whole or in part, and to re-invest the proceeds thereof, and to change investments from time to time, as they may deem best.

I direct said trustees and the survivor of them to apply the income of said trust estate, or so much thereof as may be necessary, to the support of my said daughter Ellen A. Judkins. If at any time, from any cause, such income be not sufficient for the proper support of my said daughter, I direct that, in addition thereto, said trustees, and the survivor of them, apply so much of the principal of said trust estate as, in their judgment and discretion, may be needful to said support.

I hereby nominate and appoint Edith Judkins and William Judkins executors of this my last will and testament, and direct that, as such executors and trustees, they be permitted to serve without bond.

In witness whereof, I have hereunto set my hand at Cincinnati, this 9th day of February, 1906.

William Judkins

Signed and acknowledged by William Judkins as and for his last will and testament in the presence of us, who, in his presence and in the presence of each other and at his request, have hereunto subscribed our names as witnesses at Cincinnati, Ohio, this 9th day of February, 1906.

Mrs. Irene Carter Surdo.
W. S. Little.

Thereupon on the 29th day of December, 1906, W. S. Little and Mrs. Irene Carter Surdo, the subscribing witnesses of the last will and testament of William Judkins, late of this County, deceased, appeared in open Court, and were duly sworn and examined, according to law, touching the due execution of said will, and their testimony was reduced to writing and filed in manner and form following, to-wit:

[Testimony not transcribed]

And thereupon on the 29th day of December, A. D. 1906, our said Court made an order herein as follows, to-wit:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| In re last will and testament | ) | |
| of | ) | Probate, &c |
| William Judkins, deceased. | ) | |

The last will and testament of William Judkins, deceased, late of this County, was this day presented to the Court for probate and record, and it appearing to the Court that the widow and all the next of kin of said decedent, resident in Ohio, have had due notice of the presentation of said will for probate:

Thereupon came into open Court, W. S. Little and Irene Carter Surdo, the subscribing witnesses to said will, and were duly sworn and examined and their testimony reduced to writing and filed.

And it appearing to the Court from the testimony so taken that said will was duly executed and attested, and that at the time of executing same the testator was of legal age, sound mind and memory, and not under any restraint, the Court now admit the said will of William Judkins, deceased, to probate, and order the same, together with the testimony so taken, to be recorded according to law.

On application, the Court grants unto Edith Judkins and William Judkins, letters testamentary under said will, they being named executors therein. Whereupon the said Edith Judkins and William Judkins in open Court accepted said appointment and filed an estimate of the whole estate of said decedent. No bond. No appraiser.

Letters issued.

Chas. F. Malsbary
Probate Judge."

This record identifies the family of William N. Judkins, Jr., as follows:

Wife: ____ Judkins

Children:

1) Edith Judkins,

2) William Judkins, and

3) Ellen A. Judkins.

The death record of Nellie A. Judkins was dated on March 23, 1909, in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio:

"1909

| | |
|---|---|
| Name. | Nellie A. Judkins |
| Place of Death. | |
| City, Village or Township. | Cincinnati |
| County. | Hamilton |
| Date. | March 23, 1909 |
| No. Vol. | . |
| No. File. | 13,624" |

The obituary of Nellie Anderson Judkins was dated on March 25, 1909, and published in The Cincinnati Post, Cincinnati, Ohio:

"Death Ends Sacrifice

Mrs. Nellie Anderson Judkins, widow of Dr. Wm. Judkins, one of the leading practitioners in Cincinnati years ago, died at Longview Asylum Wednesday. She lost her reason through devotion to her husband. When his reason was dethroned a number of years ago she nursed him so faithfully that her health was undermined."

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Nellie Anderson Judkins in the Spring Grove Cemetery, Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio:

"Nellie Anderson
Judkins
1855 - 1909"

Findagrave.com also listed the following for Nellie Anderson Judkins:

"Nellie Anderson Judkins

| | |
|---|---|
| Birth | 31 Mar 1855 |
| Death | 23 Mar 1909 (aged 53) |
| Burial | Spring Grove Cemetery<br>Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA Show Map |
| Memorial ID | 63646726" |

Anderson Family Records, by W. P. Anderson, published in 1936, listed the following for Dr. William Judkins and Ellen (Nellie) Anderson:

"v6a John Roy Anderson
b. Aug 11, 1811, M. '33, d. Kenton Co., Ky., July 13, 1863, S.G., settled in Chillicothe . . . .
Issue: 1 - Nellie Anderson m. Wm. Judkins
. . . .
1 - Ellen (Nellie) Anderson, b. Chillicothe, O., Mar. 31, 1854, (S.G. and ELA give '55, but v6a11 says '54 is correct), d. Cinti., Mar. 23, 1909, S.G., m. Feb 10, 1880, Dr. William Judkins, b. Cinti., Sept. 7, 1847, d. Cinti., June 23, 1906, S.G. son of Wm. and Mary Palmer Judkins.

11 - Edith Judkins*, b. Cinti., O., Nov. 27, 1880, Res. Cinti., m. Feb. 15, 1912, Charles E. Knaul;

111 - Charles Michael Knaul, b. Cinti., sept. 22, 1912;
112 - William Judkins Knaul, 1914-14;
113 - John Elliott Judkins Knaul, b. Cinti., Nov. 26, 1915;
114 - Robert Anderson Knaul, b. Norwood, O., Nov. 9, 1919;

115 - Edith Knaul, b. Cinti., Feb. 19, 1921;

12 - Ellen Anderson Judkins, b. Cinti. Mar. 30, 1884, m. Oct., 1927, John Hartman, Res. Cinti;

13 - William Judkins, b. Cinti., Jan. 9, 1886, d. Bay St. Louis, Miss., Nov. 6, 1935.

. . . .

[S.G. stands for Spring Grove Cemetery; ELA not defined]"

Index of the Rolls of Honor (Ancestor's Index) in the Lineage Book of the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution, published in 1939 and available from Ancestry.com, listed Nellie Anderson Judkins as born in Ohio and the wife of William Judkins.

The Judkins Journal, Volume 8, Number 3, stated that William N. Judkins was a son of 1861 William N. Judkins and Rachel (Steer) Judkins, was born on September 7, 1847, in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, and was a doctor in Cincinnati, Ohio.

(K) Edith Judkins

Edith Judkins was a daughter of 1861 William N. Judkins of Hamilton County, Ohio, and Mary M. (Palmer) Judkins. (1672 Samuel[1], 1693 Robert[2], 1761 Robert[3], 1783 Nicholas[4], Square[5], 1861 William N.[6])

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, by William Wade Hinshaw, Volume V, Ohio, page 914, listed the birth of Edith Judkins, daughter of William Judkins and Mary M. (Palmer) Judkins, on August 13, 1855, and her death on October 23, 1887:

"Cincinnati Monthly Meeting

. . . .

Judkins

. . . .

----, ----, ----. Dr. Wm. m Mary ---- d 1895, 7, 12 bur Spring Grove

Ch: Chas. Palmer b 1842, 8, 4

. . . .

Edith b 1855, 8, 13 d 1887, 10, 23

. . . ."

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, by William Wade Hinshaw, Volume V, Ohio, page 914, listed the following entry for Edith Judkins:

"Cincinnati Monthly Meeting

. . . .

Judkins
. . . .
1856, 2, 14. Wm. & w, Mary, & ch, Chas. P., Wm. & Edith, rocf Miami MM, O., dtd 1856, 1, 23
. . . ."

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Edith Judkins in the Spring Grove Cemetery, Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio:

"William Judkins M.D.
1788 - 1861
Lizzie Judkins
1846 - 18 Days.
Edith Judkins
1855 - 1857"

Findagrave.com also listed the following information for Edith Judkins:

"Edith Judkins

| | |
|---|---|
| Birth | 13 Aug 1855 |
| Death | 22 Oct 1857 (aged 2) |
| Burial | Spring Grove Cemetery<br>Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA |
| Plot | Garden LN, Section 22, Lot B, Space 2 |
| Memorial ID | 63645650" |

The Judkins Journal, Volume 8, Number 3, stated that Edith Judkins was a daughter of 1861 William N. Judkins and Mary P. (____) Judkins, was born on August 13, 1855, in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, and died on October 22, 1887, in Ohio.

## (IV) 1876 James Judkins Of Mercer County, Ohio, His Wife Susanna (Bye) Judkins, And His Descendants

1876 James Judkins of Mercer County, Ohio, was a son of Square Judkins of Jefferson County, Ohio, and Martha (Stanton) Judkins. (1672 Samuel[1], 1693 Robert[2], 1761 Robert[3], 1783 Nicholas[4], Square[5])

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, by William Wade Hinshaw, Volume I, North Carolina, page 217, listed James Judkins as a child of James Judkins and Martha Judkins:

"Rich Square Monthly Meeting
Birth And Death Records
. . . .

Page 27.
James Judkins
Martha Judkins d. 10-14-1799
Ch: John b. 8-16-1784.
. . . .
James b. 6-18-1791.
. . . ."

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, by William Wade Hinshaw, Volume IV, Ohio, pages 231 and 339 and 480, listed the following entries for James Judkins, Jr., and Susanna (Bye) Judkins:

"Short Creek Monthly Meeting
. . . .
Judkins
. . . .
1812, 2, 3. James Jr., s James & Martha, Jefferson Co., O.; m in Short Creek MH, Susanna Bye, dt Jonathan & Mary, Jefferson co., O.
. . . .
1815, 6, 20. James Jr. & w, Susanna, & s, Jonathan, gct Plymouth MM
. . . .
Plymouth-Smithfield Monthly Meeting
. . . .
Judkins
. . . .
1815, 7, 15. James Jr. & w, Susannah, & s, Jonathan, rocf Short Creek MM, O., dtd 1815, 6, 20
. . . .
1816, 6, 17. James Jr. & w, Susanna, & ch Jonathan & Martha, gct Short Creek MM, O.
. . . .
Short Creek Monthly Meeting
. . . .
Judkins
. . . .
1816, 6, 18. James Jr. & w, Susanna, & ch, Jonathan & Martha, rocf Plymouth MM, dtd 1816, 6, 17
. . . .
1818, 4, ----. James Jr. & w, Susanna, & ch, Jonathan & Martha, gct Plainfield MM
. . . .
Plainfield Monthly Meeting
. . . .
Judkins
. . . .
1818, 5, 21. James Jr. & w, Susanna, & ch, Jonathan & Martha, rocf Short Creek MM, O., dtd 1818, 4, 21.

. . . ."

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, by William Wade Hinshaw, Volume IV, Ohio, page 537, listed the following entries for the family of James and Susanna Judkins:

"Flushing Monthly Meeting
. . . .
Judkins
----, ----, ----. James & Susanna
Ch: Jonathan b 1813, 10, 25
Martha b 1816, 4, 1
Mary b 1818, 12, 23
Sarah b 1821, 4, 24
James Jr. b 1825, 3, 24
Mariah b 1829, 7, 27

1822, 6, 21. James dis disunity
1824, 5, 21. Susannah & ch, Jonathan, Martha, Mary & Sarah, gct Concord MM
. . . ."

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, by William Wade Hinshaw, Volume IV, Ohio, page 232, listed the following entries for Susanna (Bye) Judkins:

"Short Creek Monthly Meeting
. . . .
Judkins
. . . .
1831, 11, 22. Susan & ch, Jonathan, Martha, Mary, Sarah, James & Maria, gct Flushing MM
. . . ."

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, by William Wade Hinshaw, Volume IV, Ohio, page 537, listed the following entry for Susanna (Bye) Judkins and her children:

"Flushing Monthly Meeting
. . . .
Judkins
. . . .
1831, 11, 24. Susannah & ch, Jonathan, Martha, Mary, Sarah, James & Maria, rocf Short Creek MM, O., dtd 1831, 11, 22.
. . . ."

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, by William Wade Hinshaw, Volume IV, Ohio, page 537, listed the following entry for Susanna (Bye) Judkins and

her children:

"Flushing Monthly Meeting
. . . .
Judkins
. . . .
1838, 3, 22. Martha, Mary & Jonathan gct Short Creek MM, O.
1838, 3, 22. Susanna & ch, Sarah, James & Maria, gct Short Creek MM, O.
. . . ."

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, by William Wade Hinshaw, Volume IV, Ohio, page 232, listed the following entries for Susanna (Bye) Judkins and her children:

"Short Creek Monthly Meeting
. . . .
Judkins
. . . .
1838, 4, 24. Jonathan rocf Flushing MM, dtd 1838, 3, 27
1838, 4, 24. Martha, Mary & Susanna rocf Flushing MM
. . . .
1839, 11, 19. Martha gct Stillwater MM
1839, 11, 19. Mary gct Stillwater MM
1839, 11, 19. Susa & ch, James & Maria, gct Stillwater MM
. . . ."

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, by William Wade Hinshaw, Volume IV, Ohio, page 414, listed the following entry for Susanna (Bye) Judkins and her children:

"Stillwater Monthly Meeting
. . . .
Judkins
. . . .
1840, 2, 22. Susannah & ch, James & Maria, rocf Short Creek MM, dtd 1839, 11, 19
1840, 2, 22. Martha rocf Short Creek MM, dtd 1839, 11, 19
1840, 2, 22. Mary rocf Short Creek MM, dtd 1839, 11, 19
. . . ."

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, by William Wade Hinshaw, Volume IV, Ohio, page 414, listed the following entry for Susanna (Bye) Judkins and her daughter Maria:

"Stillwater Monthly Meeting
. . . .

Judkins
. . . .
1846, 3, 25. Susannah & dt, Maria, gct White Water MM, Ind.
. . . ."

The 1850 Census for Mercer County, Ohio, listed James Judkins with the following household on August 27, 1850:

| Name | Age | Sex | Color | Occupation | Value of Real Estate |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Jas. Judkins | 57 | m | | Physician | 100 |
| Susanna Judkins | 62 | f | | . | |
| Ione Alexander | 6 | f | | . | |
| Jas. Judkins Jr. | 25 | m | | Carpt. | |
| Mary Judkins | 21 | f | | . | |
| Edmund Judkins | 2 | m | | . | |

| Place of Birth | Married Within Year | Attended School Within Year | Cannot Read & Write | Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| N Car | | | | |
| Pa | | | | |
| O | | | | |
| O | | | | |
| Pa | | | | |
| O | | | | |

This record indicates that James Judkins was born in about 1793 and that Susannah (Bye) Judkins was born in about 1788.

The 1860 Census for Mercer County, Ohio, listed James Judkins with the following household on July 26, 1860:

| Name | Age | Sex | Color | Occupation | Value of Real Estate |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| James Judkins | 69 | m | | Physician | 500 |
| Susanah Judkins | 72 | f | | . | . |
| Iona Alexander | 17 | f | | . | . |
| James Primmer | 30 | m | | Farmer | 2500 |
| Mariah Primmer | 32 | f | | . | . |
| Adalade Primmer | 7 | f | | . | . |
| Susanah Primmer | 5 | f | | . | . |
| Rosana Primmer | 2 | f | | . | . |

| Value of Personal Property | Place of Birth | Married Within Year | Attended School Within Year | Cannot Read & Write | Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 460 | N. C. | | . | | |
| . | Pa | | . | | |
| . | O | | 1 | | |
| 350 | O | | . | | |
| . | Va. | | . | | |
| . | O | | 1 | | |
| . | O | | 1 | | |
| . | O | | . | | |

This record indicates that James Judkins was born in about 1791 and that Susannah (Bye) Judkins was born in about 1788.

The 1870 Census for Mercer County, Ohio, listed James Judkins with the following household on June 17, 1870:

| Name | Age | Sex | Color | Occupation | Value of Real Estate |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| James Judkins sen | 79 | M | W | Physician | |
| Susanah Judkins | 81 | F | W | Keeping House | |

| Value of Personal Property | Place of Birth | Born Within Year | Married Within Year | Attended School Within Year | Cannot Read |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 100 | North Carolina<br>Penn | | | | |

| Cannot Write | Deaf Dumb Blind Insane or Idiot | Male Citizen Over 21 | Male Citizen Over 21 Without Right to Vote |
|---|---|---|---|

This record indicates that James Judkins was born in about 1791 and that Susannah (Bye) Judkins was born in about 1789.

The death record of James Judkins was dated on September 18, 1875, in Mercer County, Ohio:

"Record Of Deaths, Probate Court, Mercer County, Ohio, 1876

| | |
|---|---|
| Date. | . |
| Number. | 85 |
| Name In Full. | James Judkins |
| Date Of Death. | Sep 18, 1875 |
| Condition. | Married |
| Age. | 84 Years, 3 Months, 5 Days |
| Place of Death. | Butler Twp. |
| Place Of Birth. | North Carolina |
| Occupation. | Physician |
| Color. | White |
| Disease, Direct or Indirect Cause of Death. | Typhoid |
| Residence. | Butler Twp. |
| By Whom Reported. | ." |

Findagrave.com listed the following for Dr. James Judkins:

"Dr James Judkins

| | |
|---|---|
| Birth | 18 Jun 1791<br>Rich Square, Northampton County, North Carolina, USA |
| Death | 18 Sep 1875 (aged 84)<br>Mercer County, Ohio, USA |
| Burial | Non-Cemetery Burial, Specifically: Unsure of his burial location. His daughter was married to a Plummer ,and many Plummers were buried at Young Cemetery. |
| Memorial ID | 143039767" |

Findagrave.com also listed the following for Susanna Bye Judkins:

"Susanna Bye Judkins

| | |
|---|---|
| Birth | 14 Aug 1888<br>Jefferson County, Ohio, USA |
| Death | unknown<br>Mercer County, Ohio, USA |
| Burial | Unknown |
| Memorial ID | 143047822" |

Indian Territory, Descriptive Biographical And Genealogical, by D. C. Gideon and published in 1901, stated in a biographical sketch of Richard M. J. Shriver that:

> "Richard M. J. Shriver, . . . . was born in Guernsey county, Ohio, January 13, 1843. His parents, Adam and Martha (Judkins) Shriver, were also natives of the Buckeye state. The latter was a daughter of Dr. James and Susannah (Bye) Judkins. The former was of English lineage, while the latter was English and Welsh descent. . . . ."

The Background of Mary Alice (Sharpe) Yalden Thomson and Alexander Beatty Sharpe, Jr., compiled by Elizabeth E. Boice Jones for Emma (Carter) (Sharpe) Zeis and published in 1940, stated the following:

"We will now trace the records of the family of James and Martha, his first wife, and then the family of James and Abigail, his second wife.

Children of James and Martha Judkins:

. . . .

iv James Judkins, Jr., was b. in North Carolina in 1791. Came to Mt. Pleasant with his parents. Died 1876. Was m. in 1812 in Mt. Pleasant to Susanna Eye. She d. in Mercer County, Ohio.
Child of James, Jr. and Susanna Eye Judkins:

a Jonathan Judkins, son of James, Jr., and Susanna, was b. Oct. 25, 1813, at Mt. Pleasant. Was m. to Elizabeth Elliott on June 9, 1842. Moved to Flushing, Ohio, in 1848, where he d. a few years ago.
Children of Jonathan and Elizabeth Elliott Judkins:

i James Eberly Judkins, son of Jonathan and Elizabeth, m. to Lucinda Vance. Resides at Flushing, Ohio. They had 5 children, three of whom are dead.

ii James Judkins, son of Jonathan and Elizabeth, was b. about 1846. M. Mary A. Dorneck. Moved to Paris, Mich., where he still lives. Was a captain in the Union Army. Is m. and has three children, one of whom, J. Byron Judkins, was a judge in the courts of Cincinnati, Ohio, and now resides at Grand Rapids, Mich.

iii Maria Judkins, dau. of Jonathan and Elizabeth, m. to Joseph Plummer. She d. in Mercer County, Ohio. Had 2 girls.

iv Frank M. Judkins, son of Jonathan and Elizabeth, b. in 1848; m. L. Ada Holhngsworth in 1869. D. in 1893. Child:

a Clyde H. Judkins, son of Frank M. and L. Ada Hollingsworth Judkins and grandson of Jonathan and Elizabeth, resides at St. Clairsville, Ohio, and is an attorney-at-law. Is married.

. . . ."

In America Since 1607, by Walter I. Farmer and edited by Margaret Farmer Planton, included the following information from the Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy:

"Short Creek M M, 3 Dec 1812, James Judkins Jr, son of James and Martha, Jefferson Co, married in Short Creek M M Susannah Bye, daughter of Jonathon and Mary Bye.

James Judkins was postmaster for Mt Pleasant from 1 April 1813 until 29 Dec 1823.

He was first Justice of the Peace 1817 for Flushing Township.

Smithfield M M, 15 July 1815, James Jr and wife Susannah and son Jonathan rocf Short Creek dtd 20 June 1815.

Smithfield M M, 17 June 1816, James Jr and wife Susannah and children Jonathan and Martha gct Short Creek M M.

21 May 1824, Susannah and children Jonathan, Martha, Mary, Sarah gct Concord M M.

21 Nov 1831, Susannah and children Jonathan, Martha, Mary, Sarah, James, and Maria roct Short Creek M M dtd 22 Nov 1831.

22 Mar 1838, Susannah and children, Sarah, James, Maria to Short Creek from Flushing."

In America Since 1607, by Walter I. Farmer and edited by Margaret Farmer Planton and published in 1987, stated that 1876 James Judkins was a son of 1823 James Judkins of Jefferson County, Ohio, and Martha (Stanton) Judkins, was born on June 18, 1791, in Northampton County, North Carolina, moved to Mount Pleasant, Ohio, married Suzanne Bye on December 3, 1812, in Mount Pleasant, Ohio, died in 1876, and was buried in Bunton Cemetery, Mercer County, Ohio, that Suzanna (Bye) Judkins was the daughter of Jonathan Bye and Mary (____) Bye, was buried in Flushing Monthly Meeting, and that James Judkins and Suzanna (Bye) Judkins had the following children:

1) Jonathan Judkins, born on October 25, 1813, in Mount Pleasant, Ohio,
2) Martha (Judkins) Shriver, born on April 1, 1816,
3) Mary (Judkins) Bye, born on December 23, 1818,
4) Sarah (Judkins) Plummer, born on April 24, 1821,
5) James Judkins, born on March 24, 1825, in Flushing, Ohio, and
6) Maria (Judkins) Plummer, born on July 27, 1829.

The Judkins Journal, Volume 9, Number 1, stated that James Judkins was a son

of 1823 James Judkins of Jefferson County, Ohio, and Martha (Stanton) Judkins, was born on June 18, 1791, in Rich Square, Northampton County, North Carolina, married Suzanne Bye on December 3, 1812, in Mount Pleasant, Jefferson County, Ohio, resided in 1820 in Flushing, Belmont County, Ohio, resided in 1860 in Washington, Mercer County, Ohio, that Suzanne (Bye) Judkins was the daughter of Jonathan and Mary (Kinsey) Bye, was born on August 14, 1788, in Pennsylvania, and that James Judkins and Suzanne (Bye) Judkins had the following children:

1) Jonathan Parker Judkins, born on October 25, 1813, in Mount Pleasant, Jefferson County, Ohio,

2) Martha (Judkins) Shriver, born on April 1, 1816, in Mount Pleasant, Jefferson County, Ohio,

3) Mary (Judkins) Bye, born on December 23, 1818, in Mount Pleasant, Jefferson County, Ohio,

4) Sarah (Judkin) Plummer, born on April 24, 1821, in Flushing, Belmont County, Ohio,

5) James Judkins, born on March 24, 1827, in Flushing, Belmont County, Ohio, and

6) Maria W. (Judkins) Plummer, born on July 27, 1829, in Flushing, Belmont County, Ohio.

From the evidence set forth above and additional evidence set forth below, the children of 1876 James Judkins and Susanna (Bye) Judkins were as set forth above in The Judkins Journal.

(A) 1898 Jonathan Parker Judkins of Belmont County, Ohio, His Wife Elizabeth (Elliot) Judkins, And His Descendants

1898 Jonathan Parker Judkins of Belmont County, Ohio, was a son of 1876 James Judkins of Mercer County, Ohio, and Susanna (Bye) Judkins. (1672 Samuel[1], 1693 Robert[2], 1761 Robert[3], 1783 Nicholas[4], 1823 James[5], 1876 James[6])

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, by William Wade Hinshaw, Volume IV, Ohio, page 231, listed the following entries for Jonathan Judkins, son of

James Judkins, Jr., and Susanna (Bye) Judkins:

"Short Creek Monthly Meeting
. . . .
Judkins
. . . .
1812, 2, 3. James Jr., s James & Martha, Jefferson Co., O.; m in Short Creek MH, Susanna Bye, dt Jonathan & Mary, Jefferson co., O.
. . . .
1815, 6, 20. James Jr. & w, Susanna, & s, Jonathan, gct Plymouth MM
. . . .
Plymouth-Smithfield Monthly Meeting
. . . .
Judkins
. . . .
1816, 6, 17. James Jr. & w, Susanna, & ch Jonathan & Martha, gct Short creek MM, O.
. . . .
Short Creek Monthly Meeting
. . . .
Judkins
. . . .
1816, 6, 18. James Jr. & w, Susanna, & ch, Jonathan & Martha, rocf Plymouth MM, dtd 1816, 6, 17
. . . .
1818, 4, ----. James Jr. & w, Susanna, & ch, Jonathan & Martha, gct Plainfield MM
. . . .
Plainfield Monthly Meeting
. . . .
Judkins
. . . .
1818, 5, 21. James Jr. & w, Susanna, & ch, Jonathan & Martha, rocf Short Creek MM, O., dtd 1818, 4, 21.
. . . ."

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, by William Wade Hinshaw, Volume IV, Ohio, page 537, listed the following entries for Jonathan Judkins, a child of James and Susanna Judkins, and his birth on October 25, 1813:

"Flushing Monthly Meeting
. . . .
Judkins
----, ----, ----. James & Susanna
Ch: Jonathan b 1813, 10, 25
. . . .
1824, 5, 21. Susannah & ch, Jonathan, Martha, Mary & Sarah, gct Concord MM

. . . ."

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, by William Wade Hinshaw, Volume IV, Ohio, page 232, listed the following entry for Jonathan Judkins, son of Susanna (Bye) Judkins:

"Short Creek Monthly Meeting
. . . .
Judkins
. . . .
1831, 11, 22. Susan & ch, Jonathan, Martha, Mary, Sarah, James & Maria, gct Flushing MM
. . . ."

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, by William Wade Hinshaw, Volume IV, Ohio, page 537, listed the following entry for Jonathan Judkins:

"Flushing Monthly Meeting
. . . .
Judkins
. . . .
1831, 11, 24. Susannah & ch, Jonathan, Martha, Mary, Sarah, James & Maria, rocf Short Creek MM, O., dtd 1831, 11, 22.
. . . ."

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, by William Wade Hinshaw, Volume IV, Ohio, page 537, listed the following entry for Jonathan Judkins:

"Flushing Monthly Meeting
. . . .
Judkins
. . . .
1838, 3, 22. Martha, Mary & Jonathan gct Short Creek MM, O.
. . . ."

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, by William Wade Hinshaw, Volume IV, Ohio, page 232, listed the following entry for Jonathan Judkins:

"Short Creek Monthly Meeting
. . . .
Judkins
. . . .
1838, 4, 24. Jonathan rocf Flushing MM, dtd 1838, 3, 27
. . . ."

The marriage record of Jonathan P. Judkins and Elizabeth Elliott was dated on

June 9, 1842, inJefferson County, Ohio:

"645 Jonathan P. Judkins & Elizabeth Elliott.

The State of Ohio, Jefferson County, Ss.

I hereby certify, that on the 9th day of June A. D. 1842, Mr. Jonathan P. Judkins and Miss Elizabeth Elliott were legally joined in marriage by me a Minister of the Gospel. Given under my hand, this 9th day of June A. D. 1842.

John Huntsman

Filed & Recorded July 30th 1842"

In America Since 1607, by Walter I. Farmer and edited by Margaret Farmer Planton and published in 1987, stated that Jefferson County, Ohio, records listed the following:

"Marriage of Jonathan Parker Judkins 9 June 1842 to Elizabeth Elliot, daughter of James Elliot, a native of England, by John Huntsman, a minister of the Gospel at Mt Pleasant recorded page 182 Jefferson Co, Ohio Marriage Certificate record #5. They lived at New Brighton, Pa for several years and returned to Flushing in 1848."

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, by William Wade Hinshaw, Volume IV, Ohio, page 232, listed the following entry for Jonathan Judkins:

"Short Creek Monthly Meeting
. . . .
Judkins
. . . .
1842, 9, 20. Jonathan dis mcd
. . . ."

The 1850 Census for Belmont County, Ohio, listed Isaac Judkins with the following household on August 16, 1850:

| Name | Age | Sex | Color | Occupation | Value of Real Estate |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Isaac Judkins | 35 | m | | Merchant | |
| Elisabeth Judkins | 26 | f | | | |
| James Judkins | 7 | m | | | |
| Francis Judkins | 1 | m | | | |

| Place of Birth | Married Within Year | Attended School Within Year | Cannot Read & Write | Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| O | | . | | |
| O | | . | | |
| O | | 1 | | |
| O | | . | | |

It is unclear why Jonathan P. Judkins was listed as Isaac Judkins, but his age, place of birth, the names of his wife and children, and the dates of birth of his children indicate this was the household of Jonathan P. Judkins. This record indicates that Jonathan P. Judkins was born in about 1815 and that Elizabeth (Elliott) Judkins was born in about 1824.

On Januar 22, 1852, Jonathan P. Judkins was appointed U.S. Postmaster for Flushing, Belmont County, Ohio:

"Record Of Appointment Of Postmasters
1832 - September 30, 1971
. . . .
Belmont Co. O. 236
. . . .
Flushing . . . . Jonathan P. Judkins 22 Jan: '52
. . . ."

The 1860 Census for Belmont County, Ohio, listed Jonathan P. Judkins with the following household on August 23, 1860:

| Name | Age | Sex | Color | Occupation | Value of Real Estate |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Jonathan P. Judkins | 45 | m | | Merchant | 850 |
| Elizabeth Judkins | 42 | f | | . | |
| J. E. Judkins | 17 | m | | Clerk | |
| Frank Judkins | 11 | m | | . | |
| Mary Judkins | 7 | f | | . | |
| Isabelle Faucett | 19 | f | | Domestic | |
| Rebecca Faucett | 2/12 | f | | . | |

| Value of Personal Property | Place of Birth | Married Within Year | Attended School Within Year | Cannot Read & Write | Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 3500 | O | | . | | |
| | O | | . | | |
| | O | | . | | |
| | O | | 1 | | |
| | O | | 1 | | |
| | O | | . | | |
| | O | | . | | |

This record indicates that Jonathan P. Judkins was born in about 1815 and that Elizabeth (Elliott) Judkins was born in about 1818.

The 1870 Census for Belmont County, Ohio, listed Joseph P. Judkins with the following household on August 9, 1870:

| Name | Age | Sex | Color | Occupation | Value of Real Estate |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Joseph P. Judkins | 55 | M | W | Dry goods merchant | __ |
| Elizabeth Judkins | __(?) | F | W | Keeping house | |
| Mary E Judkins | 16 | F | W | attends school | |
| Lizzie Judkins | 6 | F | W | . | |

| Value of Personal Property | Place of Birth | Born Within Year | Married Within Year | Attended School Within Year | Cannot Read |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| __ | Ohio | | | . | |
| | Ohio* | | | . | |
| | Ohio | | | 1 | |
| | Ohio | | | 1 | |

| Cannot Write | Deaf Dumb Blind Insane or Idiot | Male Citizen Over 21 | Male Citizen Over 21 Without Right to Vote |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | |

*Father foreign born

This record is faded and difficult to read, but appears to list his name as Joseph rather than Jonathan, but his age and place of birth, the names of his wife and two children, and the children's dates of birth indicate this was the household of Jonathan P. Judkins.

This record indicates that Jonathan P. Judkins was born in about 1815.

The 1880 Census for Belmont County, Ohio, listed J. P. Judkins with the following household on June 21, 1880:

| Name | Color | Sex | Age | Month of Birth | Relationship |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| J. P. Judkins | W | M | 65 | | . |
| Elizabeth Judkins | W | F | 60 | | wife |
| Mary Judkins | W | F | 26 | | daughter |
| Elizabeth Judkins | W | F | 16 | | daughter |
| Mary A Elliott | W | F | 50 | | Sister in law |

| Marital Status | Married During Year | Occupation | Months Unemployed | Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| M | | Merchant | | |
| M | | Keeps house | | |
| S | | at home | | |
| S | | at home | | |
| S | | Servant | | |

| Attended School Within Year | Cannot Read | Cannot Write | Born | Father Born | Mother Born |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| . | | | Ohio | N. Carolina | Md |
| . | | | Ohio | England | Maine |
| . | | | Ohio | Ohio | Ohio |
| 1 | | | Ohio | Ohio | Ohio |
| . | | | Ohio | England | Maine |

This record indicates that Jonathan P. Judkins was born in about 1815 and that Elizabeth (Elliott) Judkins was born in about 1820.

Findagrave.com listed the joint gravestone of Jonathan P. Judkins, Elizabeth E. Judkins, and Mary M. Judkins:

"[Front side]
Judkins
[Back side]

| | |
|---|---|
| A V Elliott | Lizzie E Elliott |
| June 20, 1820 | May 23, 1864 |
| Feb. 3, 1830 | Dec. 24, 1886 |

-

Jonathan P. Judkins
1813 - 1898
Elizabeth E. His Wife
1820 - 1896
Mary M. Judkins
1854 - 1918"

In America Since 1607, by Walter I. Farmer and edited by Margaret Farmer Planton, also included the following obituary from a Flushing newspaper:

"Flushing Newspaper account of the "Death of J. P. Judkins":

The death of J. P. Judkins, one of the oldest citizens of Flushing, occurred at his home last Tuesday morning, August the second, 1898.

After many months of suffering from the infirmities of age, the weary body has lain down to rest, the spirit has returned to Him who gave it, and a home is broken up and left desolate.

Father Judkins came to this place in 1849 and although he has been for several years unable to take part in the active pursuits of life, he was for many years previous, engaged in the mercantile business. He was also postmaster for a number of years. He was honest and upright in his dealings with his fellow man, generous and social and had many friends, the majority of whom preceded him into the Unknown.

Jonathan P. Judkins was born in Mount Pleasant, Ohio, October 23rd, 1813. He was married in 1841 to Elizabeth Elliott, with whom he lived for fifty-five years. To them were born four children, two of whom, with his wife, are deceased. One son, J. E. Judkins, of Flushing, and a daughter, Mary, at home, are still living. Although feeling the affliction of a weakened body, he was ever a cheerful and pleasant companion, and until within a few years, was more like a man of sixty than of four score. His had been an active, useful life and many are the changes that he has seen wrought in this community. He was of Quaker parentage but became a member of the M.E. Church and during his life was one of its most liberal supporters."

The will of Jonathan P. Judkins was dated on February 22, 1895, probated on November 7, 1898, at Belmont County, Ohio, W.B. 18/154, and provided as follows:

"Will of Jonathan P. Judkins, Deceased.

In the name of the Benevolent Father of all:

I, Jonathan P. Judkins, of Belmont County Ohio, being of sound mind and memory, do make and publish this my last will and testament.

Item 1st. I will and devise to my son James E. Judkins the sum of five dollars, and to L. A. Judkins widow of F. M. Judkins deceased, the sum of five dollars.

Item 2n. I will and devise all the residue of my property both personal and real, to my Beloved wife Elizabeth Judkins and to my daughter Mary M. Judkins, to be theirs jointly as long as both shall live.

Item 3rd. I desire that after the death of both my wife and daughter Mary all the residue of my property both personal and real, be divided as follows; to wit, to Louie E. Kirk my grand daughter one share, To Eskella V. Timberlake grand daughter, one share, To Nathaniel W. Judkins, grand son one share, To Anna B. Judkins grand daughter one share, To Parker Judkins, grand son one share, To Clide H. Judkins, grand son, one share, To Wheeler E. Judkins, grand son, one share, To Anna Maud Boyd, grand daughter one share, and to Ray D. Judkins, grand son one share.

4" I desire that no appraisement nor sale of my personal property be made and that the Court of Probate direct the omission of the same.

I do hereby revoke all former wills by me made.

In testimony hereof, I hereunto set my hand and seal this 22 day of February in the year 1895.

J. P. Judkins

Signed and acknowledged by the said Jonathan P. Judkins as his last will and testament in our presence, and signed by us in his presence

A. W. Beatty
Levi Starkey

[Testimony of witnesses not transcribed]

Order of Probate,

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| In the matter of the will of | ) | November 7th, 1898 |
| Jonathan P. Judkins, deceased | ) | Will proved. |

This day this cause came on to be heard upon the application heretofore filed herein for the admission to probate of a paper writing purporting to be the last will and testament of Jonathan P. Judkins, deceased. And it appearing to the Court that decedent left no widwo, and that due and legal notice has been given to the next of kin of said decedent, residing within the State of Ohio; thereupon Levi Starkey and A. W. Beatty the subscribing witnesses to said paper writing appeared and being duly sworn testified in open Court concerning the due execution and attestation of said paper writing, which said testimony was reduced to writing and by said witnesses subscribed and filed herein with said

paper writing. And the Court being fully advised in the premises finds that said paper writing is the last will and testament of the said Jonathan P. Judkins, deceased, that the same was duly and legally executed and attested, and that the said Jonathan P. Judkins at the time of executing said will, was of legal age, of sound mind and memory, and not under any restraint. It is therefore considered ordered and adjudged that the said will be and the same hereby is admitted to probate, and that the same with all the testimony taken be duly recorded in the record of wills of this Court.

William F. Smith
Probate Judge"

This record identifies the family of Jonathan P. Judkins as follows:

Wife: Elizabeth

Children: James E. Judkins

F. M. Judkins

Mary M. Judkins

Grandchildren:

Louie E. Kirk,

Eskella V. Timberlake,

Nathaniel W. Judkins,

Anna B. Judkins,

Parker Judkins,

Clide H. Judkins,

Wheeler E. Judkins,

Anna Maud Boyd, and

Ray D. Judkins.

The death record of Mary E. Judkins dated on February 7,1918,in Flushing, Belmont County, Ohio, listed her parents as Jonathan Judkins and Elizabeth Elliott and her birth on December 6, 1854, in Ohio.

The Background of Mary Alice (Sharpe) Yalden Thomson and Alexander Beatty Sharpe, Jr., compiled by Elizabeth E. Boice Jones for Emma (Carter) (Sharpe) Zeis and published in 1940, stated the following:

"We will now trace the records of the family of James and Martha, his first wife, and then the family of James and Abigail, his second wife.

Children of James and Martha Judkins:

. . . .

iv James Judkins, Jr., was b. in North Carolina in 1791. Came to Mt. Pleasant with his parents. Died 1876. Was m. in 1812 in Mt. Pleasant to Susanna Eye. She d. in Mercer County, Ohio.
Child of James, Jr. and Susanna Eye Judkins:

a Jonathan Judkins, son of James, Jr., and Susanna, was b. Oct. 25, 1813, at Mt. Pleasant. Was m. to Elizabeth Elliott on June 9, 1842. Moved to Flushing, Ohio, in 1848, where he d. a few years ago.
Children of Jonathan and Elizabeth Elliott Judkins:

i James Eberly Judkins, son of Jonathan and Elizabeth, m. to Lucinda Vance. Resides at Flushing, Ohio. They had 5 children, three of whom are dead.

ii James Judkins, son of Jonathan and Elizabeth, was b. about 1846. M. Mary A. Dorneck. Moved to Paris, Mich., where he still lives. Was a captain in the Union Army. Is m. and has three children, one of whom, J. Byron Judkins, was a judge in the courts of Cincinnati, Ohio, and now resides at Grand Rapids, Mich.

iii Maria Judkins, dau. of Jonathan and Elizabeth, m. to Joseph Plummer. She d. in Mercer County, Ohio. Had 2 girls.

iv Frank M. Judkins, son of Jonathan and Elizabeth, b. in 1848; m. L. Ada Holhngsworth in 1869. D. in 1893. Child:

a Clyde H. Judkins, son of Frank M. and L. Ada Hollingsworth Judkins and grandson of Jonathan and Elizabeth, resides at St. Clairsville, Ohio, and is an attorney-at-law. Is married.

. . . ."

In America Since 1607, by Walter I. Farmer and edited by Margaret Farmer Planton and published in 1987, stated that Jonathan Parker Judkins of Belmont County, Ohio, was a son of 1876 James Judkins of Mercer County, Ohio, and Susanna (Bye) Judkins, was born on October 25, 1813, in Mount Pleasant, Ohio, married Elizabeth Elliot on June 9, 1842, in Mount Pleasant, Ohio, died on August 2, 1898, and was buried in Flushing M M Cemetery, that Elizabeth (Elliot) Judkins was the daughter of James and Mary Elliot, died on July 14, 1896, and was buried in Flushing Monthly Meeting Cemetery, and that Jonathan Parker Judkins and Elizabeth (Elliot) Judkins had the following children:

1) James Eberle Judkins, born on December 4, 1843, in New Brighton, Pennsylvania,

2) Franke M. Judkins, born on September 4, 1848, in Flushing,

3) Mary Judkins, born in 1854, and

4) Elizabeth Judkins, born in 1864.

The Judkins Journal, Volume 9, Number 1, stated that Jonathan Parker Judkins was a son of 1876 James Judkins of Mercer County, Ohio, and Susanna (Bye) Judkins, was born on October 25, 1813, in Mount Pleasant, Jefferson County, Ohio, married Elizabeth Elliott on June 9, 1842, in Mount Pleasant, Jefferson County, Ohio, was a well known merchant in Flushing, Belmont County, Ohio, and died on August 2, 1898, in Flushing, Belmont County, Ohio, that Elizabeth (Elliott) Judkins was the daughter of James and Mary Elliott, was born on May 13, 1820, in Mount Pleasant, Jefferson County, Ohio, died on July 14, 1896.

(B) Martha (Judkins) Shriver, Her Husband Adam Shriver, And Her Descendants

Martha (Judkins) Shriver was a daughter of 1876 James Judkins of Mercer County, Ohio, and Susanna (Bye) Judkins. (1672 Samuel[1], 1693 Robert[2], 1761 Robert[3], 1783 Nicholas[4], 1823 James[5], 1876 James[6])

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, by William Wade Hinshaw, Volume IV, Ohio, page 231, listed the following entries for Martha Judkins, daughter of James Judkins, Jr., and Susanna (Bye) Judkins:

"Short Creek Monthly Meeting
. . . .
Judkins
. . . .
1812, 2, 3. James Jr., s James & Martha, Jefferson Co., O.; m in Short Creek MH, Susanna Bye, dt Jonathan & Mary, Jefferson co., O.
. . . .
Plymouth-Smithfield Monthly Meeting
. . . .
Judkins
. . . .
1816, 6, 17. James Jr. & w, Susanna, & ch Jonathan & Martha, gct Short creek MM, O.
. . . .

Short Creek Monthly Meeting
. . . .
Judkins
. . . .
1816, 6, 18. James Jr. & w, Susanna, & ch, Jonathan & Martha, rocf Plymouth MM, dtd 1816, 6, 17
. . . .
1818, 4, ----. James Jr. & w, Susanna, & ch, Jonathan & Martha, gct Plainfield MM
. . . .
Plainfield Monthly Meeting
. . . .
Judkins
. . . .
1818, 5, 21. James Jr. & w, Susanna, & ch, Jonathan & Martha, rocf Short Creek MM, O., dtd 1818, 4, 21.
. . . ."

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, by William Wade Hinshaw, Volume IV, Ohio, page 537, listed the following entries for Martha Judkins, a child of James and Susanna Judkins, and her birth on April 1, 1816:

"Flushing Monthly Meeting
. . . .
Judkins
----, ----, ----. James & Susanna
Ch: Jonathan b 1813, 10, 25
Martha b 1816, 4, 1
. . . .
1824, 5, 21. Susannah & ch, Jonathan, Martha, Mary & Sarah, gct Concord MM
. . . ."

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, by William Wade Hinshaw, Volume IV, Ohio, page 232, listed the following entry for Martha Judkins, daughter of Susanna (Bye) Judkins:

"Short Creek Monthly Meeting
. . . .
Judkins
. . . .
1831, 11, 22. Susan & ch, Jonathan, Martha, Mary, Sarah, James & Maria, gct Flushing MM
. . . ."

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, by William Wade Hinshaw, Volume IV, Ohio, page 537, listed the following entry for Martha Judkins:

"Flushing Monthly Meeting
. . . .
Judkins
. . . .
1831, 11, 24. Susannah & ch, Jonathan, Martha, Mary, Sarah, James & Maria, rocf Short Creek MM, O., dtd 1831, 11, 22.
. . . ."

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, by William Wade Hinshaw, Volume IV, Ohio, page 537, listed the following entry for Martha Judkins:

"Flushing Monthly Meeting
. . . .
Judkins
. . . .
1838, 3, 22. Martha, Mary & Jonathan gct Short Creek MM, O.
. . . ."

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, by William Wade Hinshaw, Volume IV, Ohio, page 232, listed the following entry for Martha Judkins and Susanna (Bye) Judkins:

"Short Creek Monthly Meeting
. . . .
Judkins
. . . .
1838, 4, 24. Martha, Mary & Susanna rocf Flushing MM
. . . ."

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, by William Wade Hinshaw, Volume IV, Ohio, page 537, listed the following entry for Martha Judkins:

"Flushing Monthly Meeting
. . . .
Judkins
. . . .
1839, 11, 19. Martha gct Stillwater MM
. . . ."

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, by William Wade Hinshaw, Volume IV, Ohio, page 414, listed the following entry for Martha Judkins:

"Stillwater Monthly Meeting
. . . .
Judkins
. . . .
1840, 2, 22. Martha rocf Short Creek MM, dtd 1839, 11, 19

. . . ."

The marriage record of Martha Judkins and Adam Shriver was dated on March 24, 1840, in Guernsey County, Ohio:

"No 3422. Adam Shriver and Martha Judkins

The State of Ohio, Guernsey County, Ss:

I hereby certify that on the Twenty-fourth day of March A.D. 1840, I joined together in marriage Adam Shriver and Martha Judkins.

Filed May 4, 1840 ) Philip Shoff, J. P.
and duly Recorded )"

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, by William Wade Hinshaw, Volume IV, Ohio, page 414, listed the following entry for Martha (Judkins) Shriver:

"Stillwater Monthly Meeting
. . . .
Judkins
. . . .
1841, 9, 25. Martha Shriver (form Judkins) dis mcd
. . . ."

The 1850 Census for Guernsey County, Ohio, listed Adam Shriver with the following household on October 26, 1850:

| Name | Age | Sex | Color | Occupation | Value of Real Estate |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Adam Shriver | 36 | M | | Farmer | 1,750 |
| Martha Shriver | 33 | F | | | |
| Eleanor Carores | 20 | F | | | |
| Stephen D. Carores | 13 | M | | | |
| Mary B. Carores | 9 | F | | | |
| Richard Carores | 7 | M | | | |
| James J Carores | 3 | M | | | |

| Place of Birth | Married Within Year | Attended School Within Year | Cannot Read & Write | Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| O. | | . | | |
| O. | | . | | |
| O. | | 1 | | |
| O. | | 1 | | |
| O. | | 1 | | |
| O. | | 1 | | |
| O. | | . | | |

The surnames of the last four persons in this household were indicated by ditto marks and as set forth below, Mary B. Carores, Richard Carores, and James J. Carores should have been listed as Shriver. Stephen D. Carores was born before the marriage of Martha Judkins and Adam Shriver. This record indicates that Martha (Judkins) Shriver was born in about 1818 and that Adam Shriver, Jr., was born in about 1814.

The 1860 Census for Guernsey County, Ohio, listed Adam Shriver with the following household on July 6, 1860:

| Name | Age | Sex | Color | Occupation | Value of Real Estate |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Adam Shiver Jr | 45 | M | | Farmer | 6,000 |
| Martha Shiver | 44 | F | | . | |
| Richard M Shiver | 17 | M | | Farm Laborer | |
| James Shiver | 11 | M | | . | |
| Ella M Shiver | 6 | F | | . | |
| Henry E. Shiver | 3 | M | | . | |

| Value of Personal Property | Place of Birth | Married Within Year | Attended School Within Year | Cannot Read & Write | Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 600 | O | | . | | |
| | O | | . | | |
| | O | | 1 | | |
| | O | | 1 | | |
| | O | | 1 | | |
| | O | | . | | |

This record indicates that Martha (Judkins) Shriver was born in about 1816 and that Adam Shriver, Jr., was born in about 1815.

The 1870 Census for Johnson County, Nebraska, listed Adam Shiver with the following household on June 21, 1870:

| Name | Age | Sex | Color | Occupation | Value of Real Estate |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Adam Shiver | 55 | M | W | Farming | 1000 |
| Martha Shiver | 53 | F | W | Keeping house | |
| James J Shiver | 21 | M | W | Farm Laborer | |
| Ella M Shiver | 16 | F | W | at Home | |
| Henry E Shiver | 13 | M | W | at home | |
| Adam A Shiver | 9 | M | W | at home | |

| Value of Personal Property | Place of Birth | Born Within Year | Married Within Year | Attended School Within Year | Cannot Read |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 500 | Ohio | | | . | |
| | Ohio | | | . | |
| | Ohio | | | . | |
| | Ohio | | | 1 | |
| | Ohio | | | 1 | |
| | Ohio | | | 1 | |

| Cannot Write | Deaf Dumb Blind Insane or Idiot | Male Citizen Over 21 | Male Citizen Over 21 Without Right to Vote |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 1 | |
| . | | . | |
| . | | 1 | |
| . | | . | |
| 1 | | . | |
| . | | . | |

This record indicates that Martha (Judkins) Shriver was born in about 1817 and that Adam Shriver, Jr., was born in about 1815.

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Adam Shriver, Jr., in the Tecumseh Cemetery, Tecumseh, Johnson County, Nebraska:

"Adam Shriver, Jr

| | |
|---|---|
| Birth | 4 Sep 1812<br>Ohio, USA |
| Death | 16 Jan 1879 (aged 66) |

| | |
|---|---|
| | Tecumseh, Johnson County, Nebraska, USA |
| Burial | Tecumseh Cemetery<br>Tecumseh, Johnson County, Nebraska, USA |
| Memorial ID | 140047708" |

Findagrave.com also stated the following regarding Adam Shriver, Jr.:

"Son of Adam Shriver, Sr. and Delilah Gordon.
Married Martha Judkins 24 March 1840 in Guernsey County, Ohio.
They had the following children:
Stephen D., Richard Martin, Mary B., James Judkins, Ella Marie, Henry Erastus, and Adam Alford.
Both Adam and Martha are buried in the same cemetery."

Although this record listed Stephen D. and Mary B. as children of Martha (Judkins) Shriver and Adam Shriver, Jr., this was probably based on the 1850 Census set forth above and it is unclear that either was a child of this couple.

The 1880 Census for Johnson County, Nebraska, listed Martha Shriver in the Hugh Oldfield household on June 9, 1880, her relationship as mother in law, and her age as 64 and born in Ohio, indicating a date of birth in about 1816.

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Martha Judkins Shriver in the Tecumseh Cemetery, Tecumseh, Johnson County, Nebraska:

" Martha Judkins Shriver

| | |
|---|---|
| Birth | unknown<br>Ohio, USA |
| Death | unknown<br>Tecumseh, Johnson County, Nebraska, USA |
| Burial | Tecumseh Cemetery<br>Tecumseh, Johnson County, Nebraska, USA |
| Memorial ID | 140047837" |

Findagrave.com also stated the following regarding Martha (Judkins) Shriver:

"Martha was born about 1816 in Ohio and died in Nebraska about 1880.
She was the daughter of James and Suzanna Bye Judkins.
Her grandparents were James and Martha Stanton Judkins."

Indian Territory, Descriptive Biographical And Genealogical, by D. C. Gideon and published in 1901, stated in a biographical sketch of Richard M. J. Shriver that:

"Richard M. J. Shriver, . . . . was born in Guernsey county, Ohio, January 13, 1843. His parents, Adam and Martha (Judkins) Shriver, were also natives of the Buckeye state. The latter was a daughter of Dr. James and Susannah (Bye)

Judkins. The former was of English lineage, while the latter was English and Welsh descent. On the paternal side Mr. Shriver is descended from German ancestry. The grandfather was Elijah Shriver, who married a Miss Gordon, and among their children was Adam Shriver, who followed the occupation of farming as a life work. By his marriage he became the father of seven children, namely: Mary B., who was born February 6, 1841, and married Timothy Hiskett of Guernsey county, Ohio, her death occurring some years later; Richard, of this review; James J., who was born October 1, 1848, and now resides at Krebs, Indian Territory; Elijah I., who was born August 16, 1851, and died March 4, 1854; Ella, who was born January 18, 1854, became the wife of Hugh Oldfields, of Johnson county, Nebraska, and died leaving three children; Henry E., who was born November 30, 1856; and Adam A., who was born March 30, 1861. The father of this family died in Nebraska in 1870, and the mother departed this life in that state on the 5th of February, 1888.
. . . ."

In America Since 1607, by Walter I. Farmer and edited by Margaret Farmer Planton and published in 1987, stated that Martha Judkins was a daughter of 1876 James Judkins of Mercer County, Ohio, and Susanna (Bye) Judkins, was born on April 1, 1816, married Adam Shriver, and was buried in Tecumseh, Nebraska.

The Judkins Journal, Volume 9, Number 1, stated that Martha Judkins was a daughter of 1876 James Judkins of Mercer County, Ohio, and Susanna (Bye) Judkins, was born on April 1, 1816, in Mount Pleasant, Jefferson County, Ohio, married Adam Shriver on March 24, 1840, and died in Tecumseh, Johnson County, Nebraska.

(C) Mary A. (Judkins) Bye, Her Husband Joshua Hunt Bye, And Her Descendants

Mary A. (Judkins) Bye was a daughter of 1876 James Judkins of Mercer County, Ohio, and Susanna (Bye) Judkins. (1672 Samuel[1], 1693 Robert[2], 1761 Robert[3], 1783 Nicholas[4], 1823 James[5], 1876 James[6])

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, by William Wade Hinshaw, Volume IV, Ohio, page 337, listed the following entries for Joshua Bye, a child of Jonathan and Mary Bye, and born on December 3, 1816:

"Stillwater Monthly Meeting
. . . .
Bye
----, --, ----. Jonathan & Mary
Ch: Joshua b 1816, 12, 3
. . . .

1822, 5, 25. Jonathan & w, Mary, & ch, Joshua, Phebe & Mary, rocf Flushing MM, dtd 1822, 4, 26
. . . ."

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, Volume IV, Ohio, page 537, listed the following entries for Mary Judkins, a child of James and Susanna Judkins, and her birth on December 23, 1818:

"Flushing Monthly Meeting
. . . .
Judkins
-----, ---, ----. James & Susanna
Ch: Jonathan b 1813, 10, 25
. . . .
Mary b 1818, 12, 23
. . . .
1824, 5, 21. Susannah & ch, Jonathan, Martha, Mary & Sarah, gct Concord MM
. . . ."

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, Volume IV, Ohio, page 232, listed the following entry for Mary Judkins, daughter of Susanna (Bye) Judkins:

"Short Creek Monthly Meeting
. . . .
Judkins
. . . .
1831, 11, 22. Susan & ch, Jonathan, Martha, Mary, Sarah, James & Maria, gct Flushing MM
. . . ."

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, Volume IV, Ohio, page 537, listed the following entry for Mary Judkins:

"Flushing Monthly Meeting
. . . .
Judkins
. . . .
1831, 11, 24. Susannah & ch, Jonathan, Martha, Mary, Sarah, James & Maria, rocf Short Creek MM, O., dtd 1831, 11, 22.
. . . ."

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, Volume IV, Ohio, page 537, listed the following entry for Mary Judkins:

"Flushing Monthly Meeting
. . . .
Judkins

. . . .
1838, 3, 22. Martha, Mary & Jonathan gct Short Creek MM, O.
. . . ."

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, Volume IV, Ohio, page 232, listed the following entry for Mary Judkins and Susanna (Bye) Judkins:

"Short Creek Monthly Meeting
. . . .
Judkins
. . . .
1838, 4, 24. Martha, Mary & Susanna rocf Flushing MM
. . . ."

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, Volume IV, Ohio, page 537, listed the following entry for Mary Judkins:

"Flushing Monthly Meeting
. . . .
Judkins
. . . .
1839, 11, 19. Mary gct Stillwater MM
. . . ."

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, Volume IV, Ohio, page 414, listed the following entry for Mary Judkins:

"Stillwater Monthly Meeting
. . . .
Judkins
. . . .
1840, 2, 22. Mary rocf Short Creek MM, dtd 1839, 11, 19
. . . ."

The marriage record of Mary Judkins and Joshua Bye was dated on November 30, 1841, in Guernsey County, Ohio:

"No. 3848
Joshua Bye and Mary Judkins.

The State of Ohio, Guernsey County Ss:

I hereby certify that on the Thirtieth day of November A. D. 1841, I joined together in marriage Mr. Joshua Bye and Miss Mary Judkins.

Philip Ihoff J. P.

Filed Feb 22, 1842, )
And duly Recorded )"

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, Volume IV, Ohio, page 414, listed the following entries for Mary (Judkins) Bye:

"Stillwater Monthly Meeting
. . . .
Judkins
. . . .
1842, 9, 24. Mary Bye (form Judkins) dis mcd
. . . ."

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, Volume IV, Ohio, page 414, listed the following entries for Mary (Judkins) Bye and Joshua Bye:

"Stillwater Monthly Meeting
. . . .
Bye
. . . .
1842, 5, 28. Joshua dis mcd
1842, 9, 24. Mary (form Judkins) dis mcd
. . . ."

On February 26, 1847, Joshua H. Bye was appointed U.S. Postmaster for Coldwater, Mercer County, Ohio:

"Mercer County, Ohio
. . . .
Dis. Cold Water Joshua H. Bye 26 Feb. 1847
. . . ."

The 1850 Census for Mercer County, Ohio, listed Joshua Bye with the following household on September 3, 1850:

| Name | Age | Sex | Color | Occupation | Value of Real Estate |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Joshua Bye | 34 | m | | Far | 1,200 |
| Mary Bye | 32 | f | | | |
| Madora Bye | 5 | f | | | |
| Thos. C Bye | 2 | m | | | |

| Place of Birth | Married Within Year | Attended School Within Year | Cannot Read & Write | Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| O. | | | | |
| O. | | | | |
| O. | | | | |
| O. | | | | |

This record indicates that Mary A. (Judkins) Bye was born in about 1818 and that Joshua Hunt Bye was born in about 1816.

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Mary A. Judkins Bye in the Frank-Bone Cemetery, Coldwater, Mercer County, Ohio:

" Mary A Judkins Bye

| | |
|---|---|
| Birth | 1818 |
| Death | 3 Oct 1855 (aged 36–37) |
| Burial | Frank-Bone Cemetery<br>Coldwater, Mercer County, Ohio, USA |
| Memorial ID | 55248288" |

Findagrave.com note the following regarding this listing:

"w/o Joshua H.-Burial info copied and compiled by Ed Mohneke in 1937. There is no marker for her here now in 2010."

The 1860 Census for Mercer County, Ohio, listed Joshua Buy with the following household on July 23, 1860:

| Name | Age | Sex | Color | Occupation | Value of Real Estate |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Joshua Buy | 43 | m | | Farmer | 3000 |
| Jane Buy | 26 | f | | . | |
| Madora Buy | 15 | f | | . | |
| Thomas Buy | 12 | m | | . | |
| Margret Sunday | 5 | f | | . | |
| Alexander McDonel | 20 | m | | Laborer | |
| Jacob Parott | 18 | m | | . | |

| Value of Personal Property | Place of Birth | Married Within Year | Attended School Within Year | Cannot Read & Write | Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 638 | O | | . | | |
| | O | | . | | |
| | O | | 1 | | |
| | O | | 1 | | |
| | O | | 1 | | |
| | O | | . | | |
| | O | | . | | |

This record indicates that Joshua Hunt Bye was born in about 1817. It is unclear whether the Jane Buy listed was a second wife of Joshua Bye or not, but no record of such a marriage has yet been found.

U.S., Civil War Soldier Records and Profiles, 1861-1865, available from Ancestry.com, listed the following Civil War service for Joshua H. Bye:

| | |
|---|---|
| "Name: | Joshua H Bye |
| Enlistment Age: | 44 |
| Birth Date: | abt 1817 |
| Enlistment Date: | 20 Sep 1861 |
| Enlistment Rank: | Private |
| Muster Date: | 20 Sep 1861 |
| Muster Place: | Ohio |
| Muster Regiment: | 5th LA |
| Muster Regiment Type: | Artillery |
| Muster Information: | Enlisted |
| Rank Change Rank: | Private |
| Rank Change Information: | Reduced to ranks |
| Casualty Date: | 6 Apr 1862 |
| Casualty Place: | Shiloh, Tennessee |
| Type of Casualty: | Wounded |
| Muster Out Date: | 24 May 1862 |
| Muster Out Place: | Louisville, Kentucky |
| Muster Out Information: | died wounds |
| Side of War: | Union |
| Survived War?: | No |
| Injured in Line of Duty?: | Yes |
| Burial Place: | Louisville, Kentucky |
| Cemetery: | Cave Hill Cemetery |
| Additional Notes 2: | Rank Change 2 Date: 21 Oct 1861; Rank Change 2 Rank: Corporal; |
| Title: | Official Roster of the Soldiers of the State of Ohio; Roll of Honor of Ohio Soldiers" |

Ohio, Soldier Grave Registrations, 1804-1958, available from Ancestry.com, listed the following similar information for Joshua H. Bye:

"Graves Registration Card Mercer Co., Butler Twp.

| | |
|---|---|
| Name | Joshua H. Bye |
| Address | . |
| Date of Death | May 25, 1862 |
| Place | Louisville, Ky. |
| Cause | Wounds |
| Date of Burial | May 28, 1862 |
| Date of Birth | 1817 |
| Place | . |
| Name of Cemetery | Bone |
| Location | Coldwater, O. |
| Lot No | S.G. |
| Section No | . |
| Block No | 1 |
| Grave No | 383 |
| Marker | Upright |
| Next of Kin | . |

Service Record

| | |
|---|---|
| War Served In: | Civil |
| Date Enlisted | Sep. 20, 1861 |
| Date Died | May 25, 1862 |
| Serial No. | . |
| Branch of Service | Army |
| Rank | Corporal |
| Company Outfit or Ship | 5th. Independent Battery O.V.L.A." |

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Joshua Hunt Bye in the Frank-Bone Cemetery, Coldwater, Mercer County, Ohio:

" Joshua Hunt Bye

| | |
|---|---|
| Birth | 1817 |
| Death | 25 May 1862 (aged 44–45)<br>Coldwater, Mercer County, Ohio, USA |
| Burial | Frank-Bone Cemetery<br>Coldwater, Mercer County, Ohio, USA |
| Memorial ID | 38843512" |

A Genealogical History Of The Robert And Abigail Pancoast Hunt Family, compiled by Charles Cummins Hunt in 1906, listed the following for Mary A. (Judkins)

Bye and Joshua Hunt Bye:

> "Joshua Hunt Bye (225), b. Mount Pleasant, O., December 23rd, 1816; m. November 28th, 1841, Mary A. Judkins (235). Res., Cold Water, Mercer county, O. Farmer and postmaster. He gave his life to his country. War Record: "Joshua H. Bye,
> private, age 44, enlisted September 20th, 1861, for three years, Fifth Independent Battery Ohio Volunteer Light Artillery; appointed corporal October 21st, 1861. Died May 24th, at Louisville, Ky., of wounds received April 6th, 1862, at the Battle of Shiloh, Tenn." Both int. at Cold Water, O.
>
> Children:
>
> Mary Elizabeth (236), b. 1842; d. in infancy.
>
> Medora (237), b. 1845, m. Kirk Ellsworth. She d. 1884. Res., Nebraska. Two sons.
>
> Thomas Corwin (238), b. January 15th, 1848. Res, with sister, Rosella Shanks, Richview, Ill. Chair maker. Unm.
>
> Rosella (239).
>
> Elwood (240), b. 1853, d. in infancy.
>
> Rosella Bye (239), b. July 22nd, 1851; m. February 18th, 1874, William Wallace Shanks (241). Farmer and fruit grower. Deprived of her mother in death when three and a half years old, Rosella was brought up in care of her aunt, Maria W. Bye (230) at Sterling, Ill. Res. at Richview, ILL.
> . . . ."

In America Since 1607, by Walter I. Farmer and edited by Margaret Farmer Planton and published in 1987, stated that Mary Judkins was a daughter of 1876 James Judkins of Mercer County, Ohio, and Susanna (Bye) Judkins, was born on December 23, 1818, married Joshua Bye and that Joshua Bye was of Byesville, Guernsey County, Ohio, and was killed at the battle of Shiloh.

The Judkins Journal, Volume 9, Number 1, stated that Mary Judkins was a daughter of 1876 James Judkins of Mercer County, Ohio, and Susanna (Bye) Judkins, was born on December 23, 1818, in Mount Pleasant, Jefferson County, Ohio, married Joshua Bye, and died in Coldwater, Mercer County, Ohio, and that Joshua Bye was of Byesville, Guernsey County, Ohio, and was killed at the battle of Shiloh.

(D) Sarah (Judkins) (Alexander) Plummer, Her Husbands Joseph W. Alexander And Enoch Plummer, And Her Descendants

Sarah (Judkins) (Alexander) Plummer was a daughter of 1876 James Judkins of Mercer County, Ohio, and Susanna (Bye) Judkins. (1672 Samuel[1], 1693 Robert[2], 1761 Robert[3], 1783 Nicholas[4], 1823 James[5], 1876 James[6])

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, by William Wade Hinshaw, Volume IV, Ohio, page 537, listed the following entries for Sarah Judkins, a child of James and Susanna Judkins, and her birth on April 24, 1821:

"Flushing Monthly Meeting
. . . .
Judkins
----, ----, ----. James & Susanna
Ch: Jonathan b 1813, 10, 25
. . . .
Sarah b 1821, 4, 24
. . . .
1824, 5, 21. Susannah & ch, Jonathan, Martha, Mary & Sarah, gct Concord MM
. . . ."

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, by William Wade Hinshaw, Volume IV, Ohio, page 232, listed the following entry for Sarah Judkins, daughter of Susanna (Bye) Judkins:

"Short Creek Monthly Meeting
. . . .
Judkins
. . . .
1831, 11, 22. Susan & ch, Jonathan, Martha, Mary, Sarah, James & Maria, gct Flushing MM
. . . ."

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, by William Wade Hinshaw, Volume IV, Ohio, page 537, listed the following entry for Sarah Judkins:

"Flushing Monthly Meeting
. . . .
Judkins
. . . .

1831, 11, 24. Susannah & ch, Jonathan, Martha, Mary, Sarah, James & Maria, rocf Short Creek MM, O., dtd 1831, 11, 22.
. . . ."

On March 15, 1837, at BLM Accession No. OH0680__.494 Enoch Plummer of Shelby County, Ohio, obtained a grant of 80 acres of land in the N½ SE ¼, Section 2, Township 7 South, Range 2 East, in Mercer County, Ohio.

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, by William Wade Hinshaw, Volume IV, Ohio, page 537, listed the following entry for Sarah Judkins:

"Flushing Monthly Meeting
. . . .
Judkins
. . . .
1838, 3, 22. Susanna & ch, Sarah, James & Maria, gct Short Creek MM, O.
. . . ."

The marriage record of Enoch Plummer and Anna Briggs was dated on August 20, 1838, in Shelby County, Ohio:

"I do hereby Certify that Enoch Plummer and Anna Briggs were legally joined together in marriage by me.

P A Ogden
Minister of the Gospel
M. E. Church

Enoch Plumer & Anna Briggs
Augt 20 1838"

The 1840 Census for Mercer County, Ohio, listed Enoc Plummer with the following household:

| Names of Heads of Families | Free White Persons Males | Age | Free White Persons Females | Age |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Enoc Plummer | 1 | 30-40 | 1 | 20-30 |
| | 1 | 10-15 | 1 | 10-15 |
| | 1 | 5-10 | 2 | 5-10 |

| Free Colored Persons Male | Age | Free Colored Persons Female | Age | Slaves Males | Age | Slaves Females | Age |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | |

| | Number of Persons in each Family Employed in | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Total | Mining | Agriculture | Commerce | Manufacture and trades | Navigation of the ocean | Navigation of canals lakes and rivers |
| 7 | | | | | | |

| Learned professions and engineers | Pensioners for Revolutionary or Military Services included in the foregoing | | Deaf and Dumb, Blind and Insane White Persons included in the Foregoing | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Names | Ages | Deaf and Dumb No. | Deaf and Dumb Ages | Blind |
| | | | | | |

| Deaf and Dumb, Blind and Insane White Persons Included in the Foregoing [Continued] | | Deaf and Dumb, Blind and Insane Colored Persons Included in the Foregoing | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Insane and Idiots | | Deaf, Dumb, and Blind | | Insane and Idiots | |
| Insane and idiots at public charge | Insane and idiots at private charge | Deaf & Dumb | Blind | Insane and idiots at private charge | Insane and idiots at public charge |
| | | | | | |

| Schools, &c. | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Universities or College | Number of Students | Academies & Grammar Schools | No. of Scholars | Primary and Common Schools | No. of Scholars | No. of Scholars at public charge |
| | | | | | | |

| No. of white persons over 20 years of age in each family who cannot read or write |
|---|
| |

This record indicates that Enoch Plummer was born between 1800 and 1810.

The marriage record of Joseph Alexander and Sarah Judkins was dated on May

26, 1842, in Guernsey County, Ohio:

"No 3926
Joseph Alexander and Sarah Judkins
Guernsey County Ss

On the 26th day of May in the year of our Lord 1842 I solemnized the marriage of Joseph Alexander with Miss Sarah Judkins

Philip Shaff J.P.

Filed June 21 1842 )
and duly recorded )"

Ohio Tax Records, 1800-1850, available from FamilySearch.org, listed Joseph Alexander in 1842 in Greene County, Ohio.

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Ann Briggs Plummer, wife of Enoch Plummer, in Young Cemetery, Coldwater, Mercer County, Ohio, and her death on September 23, 1842:

"Ann Briggs Plummer

| | |
|---|---|
| Birth | 1818<br>Huntingdon County, Pennsylvania, USA |
| Death | 23 Sep 1842 (aged 23–24)<br>Mercer County, Ohio, USA |
| Burial | Young Cemetery<br>Coldwater, Mercer County, Ohio, USA |
| Memorial ID | 118559022 · View Source |

wife of Enoch PLUMMER"

Ohio Tax Records, 1800-1850, available from FamilySearch.org, listed Joseph Alexander in 1845 in Greene County, Ohio.

The marriage record of Sarah S. Alexander and Enoch Plummer was dated on January 29, 1846, in Mercer County, Ohio:

"Marriages of 1846
. . . .
Jan 29 Enoch Plummer & Sarah S Alexander No 5
. . . ."

On April 9, 1846, a notice was published in the Washington Guernsey Jeffersonian, Washington, Ohio, of the filing of a petition for divorce by Joseph W.

Anderson from his wife Sarah C. on April 2, 1846:

"State of Ohio Guernsey County, SS.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Joseph W. Alexander | ) | Petition for Divorce, Court Com Pleas, |
| vs | ) | In Chancery |
| Sarah C. Alexander | ) | |

The said Sararh C. will take notice, that the said Joseph W. has this 2nd day of April 1846, filed his petition in the office of the Clerk of said Court, setting forth that he was lawfully married to the said Sarah C. sometime in the month of September A. D. 1842, at which last mentioned time, said Sarah C, absented herself from the said Joseph W, and has continued willfully absent ever since, being more than three years, without just cause; and that there is issue of said marriage one female child, to wit: Ione Velira Alexander; and praying that the marriage contract, now subsisting between said parties be dissolved, - That the said Sarah C, be forever barred of any right of dower, in lands of the said Joseph W. and that the said Joseph W, be appointed Guardian for the issue of said marriage, to wit: the said Ione Veliria Alexander, and that the Court decree that the said Joseph W, have possession of the said Ione Velira Alexander, - which said Petition will be heard and acted upon at the next term of said Court.

E. A. Bratton, Sol, for Pet'r

April 9, 1846 6w"

Interestingly, the petition for divorce by Joseph W. Alexander was dated after the second marriage of Sarah C. (Judkins) (Alexander) Plummer.

The 1850 Census for Mercer County, Ohio, listed Enoch Plummer with the following household on August 8, 1850:

| Name | Age | Sex | Color | Occupation | Value of Real Estate |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Enoch Plummer | 36 | m | | Far | 600 |
| Sarah Plummer | 27 | f | | | |
| Sarah Plummer | 11 | f | | | |
| Mary Plummer | 8 | f | | | |

| Place of Birth | Married Within Year | Attended School Within Year | Cannot Read & Write | Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ky | | . | | |
| O | | . | | |
| O | | 1 | | |
| O | | 1 | | |

This record indicates that Sarah C. (Judkins) (Alexander) Plummer was born in about 1823 and the Enoch Plummer was born in about 1814. The two children in the household would be from Enoch Plummer's prior marriage to Anna (Briggs) Plummer.

The 1860 Census for Mercer County, Ohio, listed Enoc Plumer with the following household on July 16, 1860:

| Name | Age | Sex | Color | Occupation | Value of Real Estate |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Enoc Plumer | 46 | m | | Farmer | 1000 |
| Sarah Plumer | 39 | f | | | |
| Philip Plumer | 9 | m | | | |
| Susana Plumer | 7 | f | | | |
| William Plumer | 5 | m | | | |
| Enoc Plumer | 1 | m | | | |
| Martha Crouch | 18 | f | | Servent | |

| Value of Personal Property | Place of Birth | Married Within Year | Attended School Within Year | Cannot Read & Write | Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 445 | Ky | | . | | |
| | O | | . | | |
| | O | | 1 | | |
| | O | | 1 | | |
| | O | | 1 | | |
| | O | | . | | |
| | O | | . | | |

This record indicates that Sarah C. (Judkins) (Alexander) Plummer was born in about 1821 and the Enoch Plummer was born in about 1814.

The 1870 Census for Mercer County, Ohio, listed Enoch Plummer with the following household on June 17, 1870:

| Name | Age | Sex | Color | Occupation | Value of Real Estate |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Enoch Plummer | 56 | M | W | Farmer | 840 |
| Sarah Plummer | 47 | F | W | Keeping House | |
| Rosebery Plummer | 19 | M | W | Works on farm | |
| Susan Plummer | 17 | F | W | Helps mother | |
| Farrie Plummer | 4 | F | W | at home | |
| William Plummer | 14 | M | W | Works on farm | |
| Rosena Plummer | 5 | F | W | at home | |
| Corwin Bye | 22 | M | W | Farm laborer | |

| Value of Personal Property | Place of Birth | Born Within Year | Married Within Year | Attended School Within Year | Cannot Read |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 310 | Kentucky | | | . | |
| | Ohio | | | . | |
| | Ohio | | | . | |
| | Ohio | | | . | |
| | Ohio | | | 1 | |
| | Ohio | | | . | |
| | Ohio | | | 1 | |
| | Ohio | | | . | |

| Cannot Write | Deaf Dumb Blind Insane or Idiot | Male Citizen Over 21 | Male Citizen Over 21 Without Right to Vote |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | |
| | | . | |
| | | . | |
| | | . | |
| | | . | |
| | | . | |
| | | . | |
| | | 1 | |

This record indicates that Sarah C. (Judkins) (Alexander) Plummer was born in about 1823 and the Enoch Plummer was born in about 1814.

The 1880 Census for Putnam County, Ohio, listed Enoch Plumer with the following household on June 18, 1880:

| Name | Color | Sex | Age | Month of Birth | Relationship |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Enoch Plumer | W | M | 66 | | . |
| Sarah Plumer | W | F | 58 | | wife |
| William Plumer | W | M | 24 | | son |
| Rosa Plumer | W | F | 15 | | daughter |

| Marital Status | Married During Year | Occupation | Months Unemployed | Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| M | | Farmer | | |
| M | | keeping house | | |
| S | | works on farm | | |
| S | | house work | | |

| Attended School Within Year | Cannot Read | Cannot Write | Born | Father Born | Mother Born |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Kentucky | Maryland | Ky. |
| | | | Ohio | N.Carol. | Pensyl. |
| | | | Ohio | Ky | Maryld |
| | | | Ohio | Ky | Maryld |

This record indicates that Sarah C. (Judkins) (Alexander) Plummer was born in about 1822 and the Enoch Plummer was born in about 1814.

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Sarah C. Judkins Plummer in Middle Creek Cemetery, Grover Hill, Paulding County, Ohio:

"Sarah C.
Wife Of
Enoch Plummer
Died
Feb. 26, 1882
Aged
61 Y. 10 M. 3 D."

This record indicates that Sarah C. (Judkins) (Alexander) Plummer was born on April 23, 1821.

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Enoch Plummer in Middle Creek Cemetery, Grover Hill, Paulding County, Ohio:

"Enoch
Plummer
Died
Oct. 13, 1889
Aged
76 Y. 1 M. 15 D."

This record indicates that Enoch Plummer was born on August 29, 1813.

The will of Enoch Plummer was dated on December 6, 1888, with a codicil dated October 10, 1889, probated on March 9, 1893, and provided as follows:

"Last Will And Testament.

In the name of the benevolent Father of All.
I, Enoch Plumer of Putnam County, Ohio, do make and publish this my last will and testament.

Item 1. I give and devise to my son Ph. Rasberry, the East half of my farm and which I now leave. It being the East half of the S.E. quarter of Section three (3) Town one South Range four (4) East.

Item 2. I give and devise to my son William A. the west half of my farm above described.

4. My sons Ph. Rasberry and Wm A. shall pay to my daughters Sarah Jayne, Mary Catherine, Susana Maria, Rosana T. the sum of three hundred dollars each, or twelve hundred Doll ($1200) in all. Said payments shall be one hundred Dollars to each of my daughters one year after my dead or decease: One hundred Doll. to each two years after my decease and one hundred dollars to each three years after my decease

5. My daughters shall have a direct lien upon the lands hereby willed to my sons for the payments provided to them each one in this my will.

6. My personal property, stock machinery, notes credits or otherwise which I may own at my decease shall pay any or all debts which I may leave to settle and doctor bills or funeral expenses, and such and all the may have to be payd.

7. The overplus, if any of my personal property shall be divided alike among all my children.

8. I desire my children to agree and dispose of my personal property and settle as provided above in this my will, but if not agreed then I appoint my sons Phillip Rasberry and William A. to sell and dispose of the same in public or private all in good faith and fair deal and pay each their portion as mentioned above

9. I do hereby revoke all former wills by me made

In testimony hereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal this sixth day of December in the year eighteen hundred and eighty eight (1888)

Enoch Plumer

Signed and acknowledged by said Enoch Plumer as his last will and testament in our presence and signed by us in his presence.

John Schischka
Christian H Raabe

Codicil, made on this 10th day of October 1889, by the undersigned, to the above will and testament.

I, Enoch Plumer desire that my son William Plumer shall have the east half a my above described land and Ph Rasberry Plumer shall have the west half of my said farm on conditions set forth in my will above.

Enoch Plumer

Signed and acknowledged by said Enoch Plumer as his last will an codicil in our presence and signed by us in his presence

John Schiska
Christian H Raabe

[Testimony of witnesses not transcribed]

Final Order of Court

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| In the matter of the | ) | |
| last will and codicil | ) | In Probate Court of Putnam County Ohio. |
| thereto of Enoch Plumer | ) | March 9th 1893. |
| deceased | ) | |

And now, to-wit: On the 9th day of March A D 1893 came John Schiska and Christian H. Raabe, the subscribing witnesses to said will and codicil thereto, who being duly qualified testified to the due execution and attestation of said will and codicil thereto which testimony was reduced to writing by them respectively, subscribed and filed with said will and codicil thereto.

The Court being fully advised in the premises does find that the notice heretofore ordered to be served upon the next of kin of said Enoch Plumer, deceased, residing in the State of Ohio, was duly and legally served; that the aforesaid insturment of writing is the last will and testament and codicil thereto of the said Enoch Plumer, deceased; that the same was duly executed and attested and that the testator, at the time of signing the same was of lawful age, sound and

disposing mind and memory and under no undue or unlawful restraint whatsoever. It is therefore by the Court ordered that the said will and codicil thereto be admitted to probate and that the same together with the testimony of the subscribing witnesses above named be entered of record in this Court.

A Z Thomas
Probate Judge."

This record identifies the children of Enoch Plummer as follows:

1) Phillip Rasberry Plummer,
2) William A. Plummer,
3) Sarah Jayne Plummer,
4) Mary Catherine Plummer,
5) Susana Maria Plummer, and
6) Rosana T. Plummer.

As indicated by the 1860 Census set forth above, the daughters Sarah Jayne and Mary Catherine were children by his first marriage to Anna (Briggs) Plummer.

In America Since 1607, by Walter I. Farmer and edited by Margaret Farmer Planton and published in 1987, stated that Sarah Judkins was a daughter of 1876 James Judkins of Mercer County, Ohio, and Susanna (Bye) Judkins, was born on April 24, 1821, married Enoch Plummer, that Enoch Plummer was of Paulding, Ohio, and that they had two children.

The Judkins Journal, Volume 9, Number 1, stated that Sarah Judkins was a daughter of 1876 James Judkins of Mercer County, Ohio, and Susanna (Bye) Judkins, was born on April 24, 1821, in Flushing, Belmont County, Ohio, married Enoch Plummer, and died in Mercer County, Ohio, that Enoch Plummer was of Paulding, Ohio.

(E) 1904 James Judkins Of Mecosta County, Michigan, His Wife Mary Ann (Dorneck) Judkins, And His Descendants

1904 James Judkins of Mecosta County, Michigan, was a son of 1876 James Judkins of Mercer County, Ohio, and Susanna (Bye) Judkins. (1672 Samuel[1], 1693 Robert[2], 1761 Robert[3], 1783 Nicholas[4], 1823 James[5], 1876 James[6])

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, by William Wade Hinshaw, Volume IV, Ohio, page 537, listed the following entry for James Judkins, Jr., a child of James and Susanna Judkins, and his birth on March 24, 1825:

"Flushing Monthly Meeting
. . . .
Judkins
----, ----, ----. James & Susanna
Ch: Jonathan b 1813, 10, 25
. . . .
James Jr. b 1825, 3, 24
. . . ."

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, by William Wade Hinshaw, Volume IV, Ohio, page 232, listed the following entry for James Judkins, son of Susanna (Bye) Judkins:

"Short Creek Monthly Meeting
. . . .
Judkins
. . . .
1831, 11, 22. Susan & ch, Jonathan, Martha, Mary, Sarah, James & Maria, gct Flushing MM
. . . ."

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, by William Wade Hinshaw, Volume IV, Ohio, page 537, listed the following entry for James Judkins:

"Flushing Monthly Meeting
. . . .
Judkins
. . . .
1831, 11, 24. Susannah & ch, Jonathan, Martha, Mary, Sarah, James & Maria, rocf Short Creek MM, O., dtd 1831, 11, 22.

. . . ."

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, by William Wade Hinshaw, Volume IV, Ohio, page 537, listed the following entries for James Judkins:

"Flushing Monthly Meeting
. . . .
Judkins
. . . .
1838, 3, 22. Susanna & ch, Sarah, James & Maria, gct Short Creek MM, O.
. . . .
1839, 11, 19. Susa & ch, James & Maria, gct Stillwater MM
. . . ."

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, by William Wade Hinshaw, Volume IV, Ohio, page 414, listed the following entry for James Judkins:

"Stillwater Monthly Meeting
. . . .
Judkins
. . . .
1840, 2, 22. Susannah & ch, James & Maria, rocf Short Creek MM, dtd 1839, 11, 19
. . . ."

The marriage record of James Judkins and Mary Ann Dornick was dated on December 1, 1846, in Belmont County, Ohio:

"James Judkins ) License to marry issued Novr 30, 1846.
to ) Ja O Leary Dep Clerk
Mary Ann Dornick ) Cert. of Bride's parents filed.

The State of Ohio Belmont County SS

It is hereby certified that by authority of a license under the seal of the court of Common Pleas of Said County. Mr James Judkins and Miss Mary Ann Dornick were by me on the 1st day of December 1846 legally joined in marriage. Given under my hand and Seal this 10th day of December 1846

Isaac Holloway J P"

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, by William Wade Hinshaw, Volume IV, Ohio, page 414, listed the dismissal of James Judkins for marrying contrary to discipline:

"Stillwater Monthly Meeting
. . . .

Judkins
. . . .
1848, 5, 27. James dis mcd
. . . ."

The 1850 Census for Mercer County, Ohio, listed James Judkins, Jr., in the James Judkins household on August 27, 1850:

| Name | Age | Sex | Color | Occupation | Value of Real Estate | Place of Birth | Married Within Year | Attended School Within Year | Cannot Read & Write | Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Jas. Judkins | 57 | m | | Physician | 100 | N Car | | | | |
| Susanna Judkins | 62 | f | | . | | Pa | | | | |
| Ione Alexander | 6 | f | | . | | O | | | | |
| Jas. Judkins Jr. | 25 | m | | Carpt. | | O | | | | |
| Mary Judkins | 21 | f | | . | | Pa | | | | |
| Edmund Judkins | 2 | m | | . | | O | | | | |

This record indicates that James Judkins, Jr., was born in about 1825 and that Mary Ann (Dorneck) Judkins was born in about 1829.

The 1860 Census for Mercer County, Ohio, listed James Judkins with the following household on July 23, 1860:

| Name | Age | Sex | Color | Occupation | Value of Real Estate |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| James Judkins | 35 | m | | Master Carpenter | 300 |
| Mary Ann Judkins | 31 | f | | | |
| Rian Judkins | 9 | m | | | |
| Louis Judkins | 7 | m | | | |
| John Judkins | 4 | m | | | |
| Henry Judkins | 2 | m | | | |
| Mary Hole | 12 | f | | | |
| Stephen Rens | 22 | m | | | |

| Value of Personal Property | Place of Birth | Married Within Year | Attended School Within Year | Cannot Read & Write | Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 253 | O | | . | | |
| | Pa | | . | | |
| | O | | 1 | | |
| | O | | 1 | | |
| | O | | . | | |
| | O | | . | | |
| | O | | 1 | | |
| | O | | . | | |

This record indicates that James Judkins was born in about 1825 and that Mary Ann (Dorneck) Judkins was born in about 1829.

U. S., Civil War Draft Registration Records, 1863-1865, available from Ancestry.com, listed James Judkins in 1863, in Mercer County, Ohio:

> "Schedule II. Consolidated List of all persons of Class II, subject to do military duty in the Fifth Congressional District, consisting of the Counties of Wyandot Hancock Hardin Allen Auglaize Van Wert and Mercer State of Ohio, enumerated during the month of June and July, 1863, under direction of Capt D S Brown, Provost Marshal.
>
> | | |
> |---|---|
> | Residence. | Butler Tp |
> | Name. | James Judkins |
> | Description. | |
> | Age 1st July 1863. | 38 |
> | White or Colored. | White |
> | Occupation. | Carpenter |
> | Place of Birth. | Ohio |
> | Former Military Service. | . |
> | Remarks. | ." |

The 1870 Census for Mercer County, Ohio, listed Mary Judkins with the following household on June 7, 1870:

| Name | Age | Sex | Color | Occupation | Value of Real Estate |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Mary Judkin | 39 | F | W | Keeping House | 225 |
| Lewis Judkin | 16 | M | W | Works on farm | |
| Henry Judkin | 12 | M | W | at home | |
| Emma Judkin | 4 | F | W | at home | |
| John Shugarts | 17 | M | W | Dentist | |

| Value of Personal Property | Place of Birth | Born Within Year | Married Within Year | Attended School Within Year | Cannot Read |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 200 | Penn | | | . | |
| | Ohio | | | 1 | |
| | Ohio | | | 1 | |
| | Ohio | | | . | |
| | Illinois | | | 1 | |

| Cannot Write | Deaf Dumb Blind Insane or Idiot | Male Citizen Over 21 | Male Citizen Over 21 Without Right to Vote |
|---|---|---|---|

This record indicates that Mary Ann (Dorneck) Judkins was born in about 1831. James Judkins has not as yet been found in the 1860 Census.

The 1880 Census for Paris, Mecosta County, Michigan, listed James Judkins with the following household on June 9, 1880:

| Name | Color | Sex | Age | Month of Birth | Relationship |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| James Judkins | W | M | 55 | | . |
| Mary Judkins | W | F | 48 | | Wife |
| Emma Judkins | W | F | 14 | | Daughter |

| Marital Status | Married During Year | Occupation | Months Unemployed | Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| M | | Carpenter | | |
| M | | Keeping house | | |
| S | | at School | | |

| Attended School Within Year | Cannot Read | Cannot Write | Born | Father Born | Mother Born |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Ohio | N Carolina | N Carolina |
| | | | Penn. | Penn. | Maryland |
| | | | Ohio | Ohio | Penn |

This record indicates that James Judkins was born in about 1825 and that Mary Ann (Dorneck) Judkins was born in about 1832.

Portrait And Biographical Album, Mecosta County, Michigan, published in 1883, included the following biographical sketch of James Judkins:

> "Capt. James Judkins, Paris, Mecosta Co., was born in belmont Co., Ohio, March 24, 1825. His father, Dr. James Judkins, was a native of North Carolina, and came to Ohio at an early date, where he followed the practice of medicine for more than 50 years. He was a brother of Drs. Jesse and William Judkins, well known physicians of Cincinnati. His mother, Susannah (Boyce) Judkins, was born in Pennsylvania; both families were Quakers.
>
> The subject of this sketch was educated at the Quaker college, in Mount Pleasant, Jefferson Co., Ohio. At the age of 22 he married Miss Mary A. Dorneck, daughter of John Dorneck, of Salona, Clinton Co., Pa. She was educated in the academy at that place, and afterward went with her parents to Ohio, and settled at Flushing, Belmont Co., where she was married. Mr. and Mrs. Judkins have had five sons, three living and two dead. Judge Byron Judkins, of Hersey, Mich., is their eldest living son; Lewis R. and Henry S. are telegraph operators. They also have an adopted daughter.
>
> Capt. Judkins is a Republican, and has held different township offices most creditably for many years. He enlisted May 1, 1864, in the 156th Regt. Ohio Vol. Inf., remaining in service until the close of the war."

The 1900 Census for Mecosta County, Michigan, listed James Judkins with the following household on Jun 20, 1900:

| Location | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| In Cities | | Number of dwelling houses in the order of visitation | Number of family in the order of visition | Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. |
| Street | House Number | | | |
| | | 209 | 212 | James Judkins<br>Mary A Judkins |

| Relation | Personal Description | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Relationship of each person the head the family | Color or race | Sex | Date of Birth Month | Date of Birth Year | Age at last birthday | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced |
| Head | W | M | Mar | 1825 | 75 | M |
| Wife | W | F | Jan | 1829 | 71 | M |

| Personal Description [cont'd] | | | Nativity | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. | | |
| Number of years married | Mother of how many children | Number of these children living | Place of birth of this Person | Place of birth of Father of this person | Place of birth of Mother of this person |
| 54 | . | . | Ohio | N Carolina | Maryland |
| 54 | 5 | 2 | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | Maryland |

| Citizenship | | | Occupation, Trade, Or Profession | | Education |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Year of immigration to the United States | Number of years in the United States | Naturalization | of each person Ten Years of age and over. Occupation | Months not employed | Attended school in months) |

| Education [cont'd] | | | Ownership Of Home | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Can read | Can write | Can speak English | Owned or rented | Owned free or mortgaged | Farm or house | Number of farm schedule |
| yes | yes | yes | O | F | H | |
| yes | yes | yes | | | | |

This record indicates that James Judkins was born in March 1825 and Mary Ann (Dorneck) Judkins was born in January 1829.

The death record of James Judkins was dated on February 25, 1904, in Paris, Mecosta County, Michigan:

"Michigan
Department Of State
Lansing
Vital Statistics Division.
Certificate And Record Of Death

| | |
|---|---|
| Place of Death | |
| County | Mecosta |
| Township | Green |
| Village | Paris |
| City | |
| Full Name | James Judkins |
| Date of Death | Feby 25 1904 |
| Single, married, widowed, or divorced | Married |

| | |
|---|---|
| If married, age at first marriage | 21 |
| Parent of 5 children, of whom 2 are living | |
| Occupation | Carpenter |
| Sex | Male |
| Color | White |
| Age | 78 Years 11 Months 1 Days |
| Date of Birth | 1825 March 24 |
| Birthplace | Belmont Co Ohio |
| Name of Father | James Judkins |
| Birthplace of Father | South Carolina |
| Maiden name of mother | Susan Nye |
| Birthplace of mother | Ohio |
| Date of burial or removal | Feb 26 1904 |
| Place of burial or removal | Parkill Cemetery |
| Signature of undertaker | H S Drescher |
| Address of undertaker | Big Rapids Mich |

The personal and family particulars herein given relative to deceased are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

| | |
|---|---|
| Signed | L. F. Judkins |
| Address | Fife Lake Mich |

Medical Certificate of Cause of Death.

I hereby certify that I attended deceased from February 16 1904 to February 24 1904, that I last saw him alive on Feb 24 1904, that he died on Feb 25 1904, about 4 o'clock, A.M., and that to the best of my knowledge and belief the cause of death was as hereunder written:

| | |
|---|---|
| Disease Caused Death | La Grippe |
| Duration | 2 weeks |
| Immediate cause of death | General failure |
| Contributory cause or complication, if any | |
| Post-mortem | No |

Witness my hand this 26 day of February 1904

| | |
|---|---|
| Signature of physician, health officer, or coroner | Charles W Legrange |
| Address | Paris, Mich" |

1910 Census:

The 1910 Census for Mecosta County, Michigan, listed Mary A. Judkins with the following household on May 3, 1910:

| Line Number | Location: Street, Avenue, Road etc. | Location: House number or farm | Location: Dwelling number | Number of family, in order of visitation | Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | 196 | 197 | Mary A. Judkins |

| Relationship: Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | Personal Description: Sex | Color or Race | Age at last birthday | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced | Number of years of present marriage | Mother of how many children: Number born | Mother of how many children: Number now living |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Head | F | W | 81 | Wd | | 5 | 2 |

| Nativity: Place of birth of this person | Nativity: Place of birth of Father of this person | Nativity: Place of birth of Mother of this person | Citizenship: Year of immigration to the U.S. | Citizenship: Whether naturalized or Alien |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Maryland | Pennsylvania | Maryland | | |

| Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken. | Occupation: Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person. | Occupation: General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works | Occupation: Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account. |
|---|---|---|---|
| English | Own income | | |

| Occupation (cont'd) | | Education | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| If an employee. | | | | |
| Whether out of work on April 15, 1910. | Number of weeks out of work during 1909. | Whether able to read | Whether able to write | Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900. |
| | | yes | yes | |

| Ownership of Home | | | | Whether a survivor of the Union Confederation Army or Navy | Whether blind (both eyes) | Whether deaf and dumb. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Owned or Rented | Owned free or mortgaged | Farm or house | Number of farm schedule | | | |
| O | F | H | | | | |

This record indicates that Mary Ann (Dorneck) Judkins was born in about 1829.

Michigan, Deaths and Burials Index, 1867-1995, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Mary A. Judkins on May 1, 1911, in Mecosta County, Michigan:

| | |
|---|---|
| "Name: | Mary A. Judkins<br>[Mary A. Donuck] |
| Birth Date: | abt 1829 |
| Birth Place: | Penn., USA |
| Death Date: | 1 May 1911 |
| Death Place: | Green Twp., Mecosta, Michigan |
| Death Age: | 82 |
| Race: | White |
| Marital status: | Married |
| Gender: | Female |
| Father Name: | John Donuck |
| Father Birth Place: | Paris, Michigan, USA |
| FHL Film Number: | 1004850" |

Findagrave.com listed the joint gravestone of James Judkins and Mary A. Judkins in the Parkhill Cemetery, Paris, Mecosta County, Michigan:

| | |
|---|---|
| "Father | Mother |
| James | Mary A. |
| Judkins | His Wife |
| 1825-1904 | 1829-1911" |

In America Since 1607, by Walter I. Farmer and edited by Margaret Farmer Planton and published in 1987, stated that James Judkins was a son of 1876 James Judkins of Mercer County, Ohio, and Susanna (Bye) Judkins, was born on March 24,

1825, in Flushing, Ohio, married Mary A. Doreck in 1846, was a captain in the Union Army, and that James Judkins and Mary A. (Doreck) Judkins had five sons.

The Judkins Journal, Volume 9, Number 1, stated that James Judkins was a son of 1876 James Judkins of Mercer County, Ohio, and Susanna (Bye) Judkins, was born on March 24, 1827, in Flushing, Belmont County, Ohio, married Mary Ann Doreck on December 1, 1846, in Belmont, Ohio, was a captain in the Union Army, and died on March 25, 1904, or February 25, 1906, in Ohio, that Mary Ann (Doreck) Judkins was a physician and died on May 11, 1911.

(F) Maria W. (Judkins) Plummer, Her Husband James Plummer, And Her Descendants

Maria W. (Judkins) Plummer was a daughter of 1876 James Judkins of Mercer County, Ohio, and Susanna (Bye) Judkins. (1672 Samuel[1], 1693 Robert[2], 1761 Robert[3], 1783 Nicholas[4], 1823 James[5], 1876 James[6])

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, by William Wade Hinshaw, Volume IV, Ohio, page 537, listed the following entry for Maria Judkins, a child of James and Susanna Judkins, and her birth on July 7, 1829:

"Flushing Monthly Meeting
. . . .
Judkins
----, ----, ----. James & Susanna
Ch: Jonathan b 1813, 10, 25
. . . .
Mariah b 1829, 7, 27
. . . ."

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, by William Wade Hinshaw, Volume IV, Ohio, page 232, listed the following entry for Maria Judkins, daughter of Susanna (Bye) Judkins:

"Short Creek Monthly Meeting
. . . .
Judkins
. . . .
1831, 11, 22. Susan & ch, Jonathan, Martha, Mary, Sarah, James & Maria, gct Flushing MM
. . . ."

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, by William Wade Hinshaw, Volume IV, Ohio, page 537, listed the following entry for Maria Judkins:

"Flushing Monthly Meeting
. . . .
Judkins
. . . .
1831, 11, 24. Susannah & ch, Jonathan, Martha, Mary, Sarah, James & Maria, rocf Short Creek MM, O., dtd 1831, 11, 22.
. . . ."

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, by William Wade Hinshaw, Volume IV, Ohio, page 537, listed the following entries for Maria Judkins:

"Flushing Monthly Meeting
. . . .
Judkins
. . . .
1838, 3, 22. Susanna & ch, Sarah, James & Maria, gct Short Creek MM, O.
. . . .
1839, 11, 19. Susa & ch, James & Maria, gct Stillwater MM
. . . ."

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, by William Wade Hinshaw, Volume IV, Ohio, page 414, listed the following entry for Maria Judkins:

"Stillwater Monthly Meeting
. . . .
Judkins
. . . .
1840, 2, 22. Susannah & ch, James & Maria, rocf Short Creek MM, dtd 1839, 11, 19
. . . ."

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, by William Wade Hinshaw, Volume IV, Ohio, page 414, listed the following entry for Maria Judkins:

"Stillwater Monthly Meeting
. . . .
Judkins
. . . .
1846, 3, 25. Susannah & dt, Maria, gct White Water MM, Ind.
. . . ."

The marriage record of Maria W. Judkins and James Plummer was dated on March 21, 1850, in Mercer County, Ohio:

"No. 12
James Plummer )
to ) License Issued March 19" 1850
Maria W. Judkins )

This is to certify that Mr. James Plummer and Miss Maria W. Judkins were joined in holy matrimony on the 21" March A. D. 1850.

By me Philip R. Rosebury
Minister of the Gospel

Filed April 1" and Recorded April 20" 1851

J. W. Riley Clerk
By Walchise Riley Deputy"

James Plummer has not as yet been found in the 1850 Censuses.

The birth record of Susanah M. Plummer, daughter of James Plummer and Maria W. Judkins, was dated on May 10, 1856, in Shelby County, Ohio:

"Registry Of Births
In the County of Shelby, Ohio for the Year Ending on the First Day of March, 1857, by A.W. Holden Assessor of Washington Tp.

| | |
|---|---|
| No. | 3 |
| Date of Birth. | May 10th/1856 |
| Name of the Child. | Susanah M |
| Sex. | Female |
| Color. | White |
| Whether Born Alive or Dead. | Alive |
| Name of the Father and Maiden Name of the Mother. | James Plummer<br>Maria W. Judkins |
| Their Residence. | Washington Tp." |

This record indicates that Maria W. (Judkins) Plummer and James Plummer had moved to Shelby County, Ohio, by May 10, 1856.

James Plummer has not as yet been found in the 1860 Censuses.

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Maria W. Plummer in the Frank-Bone Cemetery, Coldwater, Mercer County, Ohio:

"Maria W. Plummer

| | |
|---|---|
| Birth | 1829 |
| Death | 27 May 1869 (aged 39–40) |
| Burial | Frank-Bone Cemetery |

Coldwater, Mercer County, Ohio, USA
Memorial ID 55351185"

Findagrave.com did not provide a photograph of the gravestone and did include the following note:

"Wife of James Plummer-Burial info copied and compiled by Ed. Mohneke in 1937. There is no marker here now (2010)."

The 1870 Census for Mercer County, Ohio, listed James Plummer with the following household on June 8, 1870:

| Name | Age | Sex | Color | Occupation | Value of Real Estate |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| James Plummer | 44 | M | W | Farmer | 3000 |
| Susan Plummer | 14 | F | W | at home | |
| Mary Plummer | 12 | F | W | at home | |
| Martha Plummer | 9 | F | W | at home | |
| Fannie Plummer | 5 | F | W | at home | |

| Value of Personal Property | Place of Birth | Born Within Year | Married Within Year | Attended School Within Year | Cannot Read |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 200 | Ohio | | | . | |
| | Ohio | | | 1 | |
| | Ohio | | | 1 | |
| | Ohio | | | 1 | |
| | Ohio | | | 1 | |

| Cannot Write | Deaf Dumb Blind Insane or Idiot | Male Citizen Over 21 | Male Citizen Over 21 Without Right to Vote |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | |

This record indicates that James Plummer was born in about 1826.

The marriage record of Susan M. Plummer and S. B. Bobst dated on December 7, 1873, at Panama, Lancaster County, Nebraska, listed her parents as James Plummer and Muriah Jenkins and her birth in about 1855 in Ohio.

The marriage record of Mary E. Plummer and Daniel Stewart dated on October 3, 1875, at Firth, Lancaster County, Nebraska, listed her parents as James Plummer

and Mary W. Plummer and her birth in about 1857 in Ohio.

The 1880 Census for Lancaster County, Nebraska, listed James Plummer with the following household on June 5, 1880:

| Name | Color | Sex | Age | Month of Birth | Relationship |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| James Plummer | W | M | 54 | | . |
| Martha L Plummer | W | F | 18 | | Daughter |
| Fannie J Plummer | W | F | 14 | | Daughter |

| Marital Status | Married During Year | Occupation | Months Unemployed | Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Wd | | Farmer | | |
| S | | Keeping house | | |
| S | | At School | | |

| Attended School Within Year | Cannot Read | Cannot Write | Born | Father Born | Mother Born |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| . | | | Ohio | Maryland | Kentucky |
| . | | | Ohio | Ohio | Virginia |
| 1 | | | Ohio | Ohio | Virg. |

This record indicates that James Plummer was born in about 1826.

The 1885 State Census for Humboldt City, Richardson County, Nebraska, listed James Plummer in the S. B. Bobst household on June 4, 1885:

| Name | Color | Sex | Age | Month of Birth | Relationship |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| S. B. Bobst | W | M | 39 | | . |
| Susan Bobst | W | F | 29 | | Wife |
| Willie Bobst | W | M | 8 | | Son |
| Jas. Plummer | W | M | 59 | | Father |
| Sanford Turner | W | M | 25 | | Brother |

| Marital Status | Married During Year | Occupation | Months Unemployed | Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Carpenter | | |
| | | Keeping house | | |
| | | At school | | |
| | | Farmer | | |
| | | Clerk in store | | |

| Attended School Within Year | Cannot Read | Cannot Write | Born | Father Born | Mother Born |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| . | | | Ohio | Pa. | Pa. |
| . | | | Ohio | O. | Va. |
| 1 | | | Nebraska | O. | O. |
| . | | | Ohio | Md. | Ky. |
| . | | | Nebraska | O. | O. |

This record indicates that James Plummer was born in about 1826.

The death record of Fannie Feldkamp dated on February 22, 1949, in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, listed her parents as James Plummer and Maria Judkins and her birth on July 8, 1865 in Macadon, Ohio.

In America Since 1607, by Walter I. Farmer and edited by Margaret Farmer Planton and published in 1987, stated that Maria Judkins was a daughter of 1876 James Judkins of Mercer County, Ohio, and Susanna (Bye) Judkins, was born on July 27, 1829, married Joseph Plummer, resided in Mercer County, Ohio, and that they had two girls.

The Judkins Journal, Volume 9, Number 1, stated that Maria or Mariah W. Judkins was a daughter of 1876 James Judkins of Mercer County, Ohio, and Susanna (Bye) Judkins, was born on July 27, 1829, in Flushing, Belmont County, Ohio, married Joseph Plummer on March 21, 1850, in Mercer County, Ohio, resided in 1860 in Washington, Mercer County, Ohio, and died in Coldwater, Mercer County, Ohio.

(V) 1865 Stanton Judkins Of Wayne County, Indiana, His Wives Maria (Castner) Judkins And Jane (Barnhill) Judkins, And His Descendants

1865 Stanton Judkins of Wayne County, Indiana, was a son of 1823 James Judkins of Jefferson County, Ohio, and Martha (Stanton) Judkins. (1672 Samuel[1], 1693 Robert[2], 1761 Robert[3], 1783 Nicholas[4], 1823 James[5])

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, by William Wade Hinshaw, Volume I, North Carolina, page 217, listed Stanton Judkins as a child of James Judkins and Martha Judkins and his birth on October 21, 1793:

"Rich Square Monthly Meeting
Birth And Death Records
. . . .
Page 27.
James Judkins
Martha Judkins d. 10-14-1799
Ch: John b. 8-16-1784.
. . . .
Stanton b. 10-21-1793.
. . . ."

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, by William Wade Hinshaw, Volume IV, Ohio, page 231, listed the following entry for Stanton Judkins:

"Short Creek Monthly Meeting
. . . .
Judkins
. . . .
1819, 11, 23. Stanton gct Smithfield MM
. . . ."

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, by William Wade Hinshaw, Volume IV, Ohio, page 480, listed the following entry for Stanton Judkins:

"Plymouth-Smithfield Monthly Meeting
. . . .
Judkins
. . . .
1820, 2, 21. Stanton rocf Short Creek MM, O., dtd 1819, 11, 23
. . . ."

The marriage record of Stanton Judkins and Maria Castner was dated on april 16, 1822, in Jefferson County, Ohio:

> "I do hereby certify that in pursuance of license for that purpose obtained on the 18th instant I did solemnize a marriage between Stanton Judkins and Maria Castner and did unite them as husband and wife. Given under my hand
>
> April 18th 1822 Thomas Hunt Pastor of
> Two Ridge & Richmond Congregations"

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, by William Wade Hinshaw, Volume IV, Ohio, page 480, listed the following entry for Stanton Judkins dismissing him for marrying contrary to discipline:

> "Plymouth-Smithfield Monthly Meeting
> . . . .
> Judkins
> . . . .
> 1822, 7, 22. Stanton dis mcd
> . . . ."

The marriage record of Stanton Judkins and Jane Barnhill was dated on November 30, 1825, in Jefferson County, Ohio:

> "This certifies that on the 30th day of November 1825 Doct Stanton Judkins and Jane Barnhill were duly and Lawfully joined in marriage in Island Creek Township by me.
>
> Jn A Morse Minister
> of St Pauls church Steubenv__"

This record indicates that Maria (Castner) Judkins had probably died before November 30, 1825.

Ohio, Tax Records, 1800-1850, available from Ancestry.com, listed Stanton Judkins in Jefferson County, Ohio, in 1826 and 1827.

The 1840 Census for Randolph County, Indiana, listed Stanton Judkins with the following household:

| Names of Heads of Families | Free White Persons Males | Age | Free White Persons Females | Age |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Stanton Judkins | 1 | 40-50 | 1 | 40-50 |
| | 1 | 5-10 | 1 | 10-15 |
| | 1 | 0-5 | 1 | 5-10 |
| | | | 2 | 0-5 |

| Free Colored Persons Male | Age | Free Colored Persons Female | Age | Slaves Males | Age | Slaves Females | Age |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|

| Number of Persons in each Family Employed in | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Total | Mining | Agri-culture | Commerce | Manufacture and trades | Navi-gation of the ocean | Navigation of canals lakes and rivers |
| 8 | | | | | | |

| Learned profes-sions and engineers | Pensioners for Revolu-tionary or Military Services included in the foregoing | | Deaf and Dumb, Blind and Insane White Persons included in the Foregoing | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Names | Ages | Deaf and Dumb No. | Ages | Blind |
| 1 | | | | | |

| Deaf and Dumb, Blind and Insane White Persons Included in the Foregoing [Continued] | | Deaf and Dumb, Blind and Insane Colored Persons Included in the Foregoing | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Insane and Idiots | | Deaf, Dumb, and Blind | | Insane and Idiots | |
| Insane and idiots at public charge | Insane and idiots at private charge | Deaf & Dumb | Blind | Insane and idiots at private charge | Insane and idiots at public charge |

| Schools, &c. | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Universities or College | Number of Students | Academies & Grammar Schools | No. of Scholars | Primary and Common Schools | No. of Scholars | No. of Scholars at public charge |

No. of white persons over 20 years of age in each family who cannot read or write

This record indicates that Stanton Judkins and Jane (Barnhill) Judkins were born between about 1790 and 1800.

The 1850 Census for Wayne County, Indiana, listed Stanton Judkins with the following household on August 23, 1850:

| Name | Age | Sex | Color | Occupation | Value of Real Estate |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Stanton Judkins | 51 | M | | Doctor | 800 |
| Jane Judkins | 47 | F | | . | |
| Martha Judkins | 21 | F | | . | |
| Louisa D Judkins | 18 | F | | . | |
| Stanton Judkins | 16 | M | | Dept Postmaster | |
| Amelia Judkins | 14 | F | | . | |
| James Judkins | 10 | M | | . | |
| John R Judkins | 7 | M | | . | |
| James Barnhill | 81 | M | | Farmer | |

| Place of Birth | Married Within Year | Attended School Within Year | Cannot Read & Write | Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| N C | | . | | |
| Ohio | | . | | |
| Ohio | | . | | |
| Ohio | | . | | |
| Ohio | | 1 | | |
| Ohio | | 1 | | |
| Ind | | 1 | | |
| Ind | | 1 | | |
| Ireland | | . | | |

This record indicates that Stanton Judkins was born in about 1799 and that Jane (Barnhill) Judkins was born in about 1803.

The 1860 Census for Randolph County, Indiana, listed Stanton Judkins with the following household on July 16, 1860:

| Name | Age | Sex | Color | Occupation | Value of Real Estate |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Stanton Judkins | 56 | M | | Physician | |
| Jane Judkins | 50 | F | | . | |
| Martha L Judkins | 25 | F | | . | |
| Louisa Judkins | 22 | F | | . | |
| John Judkins | 16 | M | | . | |

| Value of Personal Property | Place of Birth | Married Within Year | Attended School Within Year | Cannot Read & Write | Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 100 | N C | | . | | |
| | Ohio | | . | | |
| | Ohio | | . | | |
| | Ohio | | . | | |
| | Ind | | 1 | | |

This record indicates that Stanton Judkins was born in about 1794 and that Jane (Barnhill) Judkins was born in about 1800.

U.S. IRS Tax Assessments Lists, 1862-1918, available from Ancestry.com, listed Stanton Judkins in Lynn, Randolph County, Indiana, on September 1, 1862, and in May 1863 and his occupation as physician.

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Stanton Judkin in Willow Grove Cemetery, Fountain City, Wayne County, Indiana:

"Stanton Judkin

| | |
|---|---|
| Birth | unknown |
| Death | 12 Mar 1865 |
| Burial | Willow Grove Cemetery<br>Fountain City, Wayne County, Indiana, USA |
| Memorial ID | 206471386" |

Findagrave.com also included the following statements:

"This stone is listed in Yount's compilation of Wayne County, Indiana,

tombstones (1970); no legible stone was found 2019.

Inscription
71y 4m 21d "

This record indicates that Stanton Judkins was born on October 22, 1793.

The Background of Mary Alice (Sharpe) Yalden Thomson and Alexander Beatty Sharpe, Jr., compiled by Elizabeth E. Boice Jones for Emma (Carter) (Sharpe) Zeis and published in 1940, stated the following:

> "We will now trace the records of the family of James and Martha, his first wife, and then the family of James and Abigail, his second wife.
>
> Children of James and Martha Judkins:
> . . . .
> v Stanton Judkins was b. Oct. 21, 1793, in North Carolina. Came to Mt. Pleasant with his father, and moved to Indiana. Was a physician. Have no record of his descendants.
> . . . ."

In America Since 1607, by Walter I. Farmer and edited by Margaret Farmer Planton and published in 1987, stated that Stanton Judkins was a son of 1823 James Judkins of Jefferson County, Ohio, and Martha (Stanton) Judkins, was born on October 21, 1793, in North Carolina, moved to Mount Pleasant, Ohio, and then to Indiana.

The Judkins Journal, Volume 9, Number 1, stated that Stanton Judkins was a son of 1823 James Judkins of Jefferson County, Ohio, and Martha (Stanton) Judkins, was born on Octoer 21, 1793, in Northampton County, North Carolina, may have married Maria Castner on April 18, 1822, in Jefferson County, Ohio, married Jane Barnhill on November 30, 1825, in Jefferson County, Ohio, was a doctor in Highland County, Ohio, for many years, resided in 1840 in Randolf County, Indiana, resided in 1850 in New Garden, Wayne County, Indiana, and that Stanton Judkins and Jane (Barnhill) Judkins had the following children:

1) Martha Judkins, born about 1829 in Ohio,
2) Louiza D. Judkins, born about 1832 in Ohio,
3) Stanton B. Judkins, born on July 18, 1833, in Ohio,
4) Amelia Judkins, born about 1836 in Indiana,
5) James Judkins, born about 1840 in Indiana, and
6) John B. Judkins, born about 1843 in Indiana.

From the evidence set forth above and additional evidence set forth below, the children of 1865 Stanton Judkins and Jane (Barnhill) Judkins were the following:

1) Martha J. (Judkins) Hinshaw, born May or August 1829 in Ohio,

2) Louisa D. (Judkins) Deveny, born in August 1830 or on August 18, 1831 or about 1832 or 1833 in Ohio,

3) Stanton B. Judkins, born on July 18, 1833, or in about 1834 or 1835 in Ohio,

4) Amelia Judkins, born on October 20, 1835, or about 1836 in Indiana,

5) James B. Judkins, born in about 1840 or 1841 in Indiana, and

6) John R. Judkins, born in about 1843 or in January 1844 in Indiana.

(A) Martha J. (Judkins) Hinshaw And Her Husband Abel Hinshaw

Martha J. (Judkins) Hinshaw was a daughter of 1865 Stanton Judkins of Wayne County, Indiana, and Jane (Barnhill) Judkins. (1672 Samuel[1], 1693 Robert[2], 1761 Robert[3], 1783 Nicholas[4], 1823 James[5], Stanton[6])

The 1850 Census for Wayne County, Indiana, listed Martha Judkins in the Stanton Judkins household on August 23, 1850, and her age as 21 and born in Ohio, indicating a date of birth in about 1829.

The 1860 Census for Randolph County, Indiana, listed Martha J. Judkins in the Stanton Judkins household on July 16, 1860, and her age as 25 and born in Ohio, indicating a date of birth in about 1835.

The 1860 Census for Randolph County, Indiana, listed Able Hinshaw in the Abe Hinshaw household on Jun 16, 1860, and his age as 20 and born in Indiana, indicating a date of birth in about 1840.

Indiana, Marriage Index, 1800-1941, available from Ancestry.com, listed the marriage of Abel Hinshaw and Harriet Barnes on July 3, 1861, in Randolph County, Indiana:

| | |
|---|---|
| "Name: | Abel Hinshaw |
| Spouse Name: | Harriett Barnes |
| Marriage Date: | 4 Jul 1861 |
| Marriage County: | Randolph" |

U. S., Civil War Draft Registration Records, 1863-1865, available from Ancestry.com, listed Abel Hinshaw in June 1863, in Randolph County, Indiana:

"Schedule I. Consolidated List of all persons of Class I, subject to do military duty in the Fifth Congressional District, consisting of the Counties of Randolph, Delaware, Henry, Wayne Union and Fayette State of Indiana, enumerated during the month of June and July, 1863, under direction of Isaac Kinley, Provost Marshal.

| | |
|---|---|
| Residence. | Washington Tp |
| Name. | Abel Hinshaw |
| Description. | |
| Age 1st July 1863. | 23 |
| White or Colored. | White |
| Profession or Occupation. | Farmer |
| Married or Unmarried. | Married |
| Place of Birth. | Ohio |
| Former Military Service. | . |
| Remarks. | ." |

The marriage record of Martha Judkins and Abel Hinshaw was dated on September 17, 1865, in Randolph County, Indiana:

"Abel Hinshaw )
To ) SS:
Martha Hinshaw )

Be it Remembered, That on this 14 day of September, 1865, the following Marriage License was issued, to=wit:

Indiana, To-Wit: Randolph County, SS.

To all who shall see these presents, - Greeting:

Know Ye, That any person empowered by law to solemnize marriages, is hereby authorized to join together as Husband and Wife, Abel Hinshaw and Martha Judkins, and for so doing, this shall be his sufficient authority.

In Testimony Whereof, I, John B Goodrich, Clerk of the Randolph Circuit Court, hereunto subscribe my name, and affix the Seal of said Court, at Winchester, this 14" day of Sept., 1865.

John B. Goodrich, clk.

Be it further remembered, That on this 23rd day of October, 1865, the following certificate was filed in my office, to=wit:

Indiana, To-Wit: Randolph County.

This Certifies, That I joined in marriage as husband and wife, Abel Hinshaw and Martha Hinshaw, on the 17th day of Sept, 1865.

John Johnson J.P."

The 1870 Census for Randolph County, Indiana, listed Abel Hinshaw with the following household on August 18, 1870:

| Name | Age | Sex | Color | Occupation | Value of Real Estate |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Abel Hinshaw | 29 | M | W | Farmer | 1200 |
| Martha Hinshaw | 0 | F | W | Keeps house | |
| William Hinshaw | 6 | M | W | . | |

| Value of Personal Property | Place of Birth | Born Within Year | Married Within Year | Attended School Within Year | Cannot Read |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 260 | Ind | | | | |
| | Ohio | | | | |
| | Ind | | | | |

| Cannot Write | Deaf Dumb Blind Insane or Idiot | Male Citizen Over 21 | Male Citizen Over 21 Without Right to Vote |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 1 | |
| . | | | |
| . | | | |

This record indicates that Martha J. (Judkins) Hinshaw was born in about 1830 and that Abel Hinshaw was born in about 1841.

The 1880 Census for Randolph County, Indiana, listed Able Hinshan with the following household on June 11, 1880:

| Name | Color | Sex | Age | Month of Birth | Relationship |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Able Hinshan | M | W | 40 | | . |
| Martha Hinshan | F | W | 50 | | Wife |
| William Hinshan | M | W | 16 | | Son |

| Marital Status | Married During Year | Occupation | Months Unemployed | Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| M | | Farmer | | Kn(?) Realyha(?) Disabled |
| M | | Keeping House | | |
| S | | Works on Farm | | |

| Attended School Within Year | Cannot Read | Cannot Write | Born | Father Born | Mother Born |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| . | | | Indiana | NC | NC |
| . | | | Ohio | NC | Ohio |
| 1 | | | Indiana | Ind | Ind |

This record indicates that Martha J. (Judkins) Hinshaw was born in about 1830 and that Abel Hinshaw was born in about 1840.

On March 20, 1893, at Wapello County, Iowa, Probate Case File 1520, the intestate administration of the estate of James B. Judkins was opened and on April 5, 1893, a list of his heirs at law was filed which included Martha Hinshaw of Lynn, Indiana:

"Estate of James Judkins Deceased, March 2, 1893 --- Widow.

| Heirs At Law | Date Of Birth. | Residence |
|---|---|---|
| S. B Judkins M.D. | July 18, 1833 | Blanchester Ohio |
| Martha Hinshaw | August 1829 | Lynn, Indiana |
| Louisa Deveny | Augst 1830 | Belinda Iowa |
| John R Judkins | Jan 1844 | Not Known |

State of Iowa, )
Wapello County ) SS.

I, E G Mather Administrator of the estate of James Judkins deceased, on my oath do say that the foregoing statement of the names, ages, residences, etc., of the heirs of said Estate is correct, as I verily believe, so help me Good.

E G Mather

Subscribed and sworn before me by said E G Mather this 5 day of April 1893

C Harriett(?) Deputy Clerk"

On December 19, 1894, at Wapello County, Iowa, Probate File 1520, E. G. Mather filed his final accounting for the estate which listed Martha Hinshaw as an heir entitled to one-third of the estate:

"In the District Court of Wapello County, Iowa.
January Term, A.D. 1895.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| In the Matter of the | ) | |
| Estate of | ) | Final Report of W. G. Mather, |
| James Judkins, deceased. | ) | Administrator. |

Comes now E. G. Mather, Administrator of the estate of James Judkins, deceased, and for a final report of his doings as such administrator states:

That the said James Judkins died on the 2nd day of March 1893, and he was appointed administrator of said estate on the 20th day of March 1893.
. . . .
Balance for distribution $877.10

One third of which, to-wit, $292.36, goes to each of the following heirs: S. B. Judkins, M.D., Blanchester, Ohio; Martha Hinshaw, Lynn, Ind., Louisa Deveny, Belinda, Ia.
. . . .

E. G. Mather
Administrator.

Subscribed and sworn to before me by said E. G. Mather this 19 day of December 1894.

M. A. Roberts
Notary Public."

The 1900 Census for Randolph County, Indiana, listed Abel Hinshaw with the following household on June 6, 1900:

| Location | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| In Cities | | Number of dwell- | Number of | Name of each person whose |
| Street | House Number | ing houses in the order of visitation | family in the order of visition | place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. |
| | | 62 | 63 | Abel Hinshaw<br>Martha Hinshaw |

| Relation | | Personal Description | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Relationship of each person the head the family | Color or race | Sex | Date of Birth Month | Year | Age at last birthday | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced |
| Head | W | M | May | 1841 | 59 | M |
| Wife | W | F | May | 1829 | 70 | M |

| Personal Description [cont'd] | | | Nativity | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. | | |
| Number of years married | Mother of how many children | Number of these children living | Place of birth of this Person | Place of birth of Father of this person | Place of birth of Mother of this person |
| 35 | . | . | Indiana | N Carolina | N Carolina |
| 35 | 0 | 0 | Ohio | N Carolina | Ohio |

| Citizenship | | | Occupation, Trade, Or Profession of each person Ten Years of age and over. | | Education |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Year of immigration to the United States | Number of years in the United States | Naturalization | Occupation | Months not employed | Attended school in months) |
| | | | Farmer | 0 | |
| | | | . | . | |

| Education [cont'd] | | | Ownership Of Home | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Can read | Can write | Can speak English | Owned or rented | Owned free or mortgaged | Farm or house | Number of farm schedule |
| yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 63 |
| yes | yes | yes | | | | |

This record indicates that Martha J. (Judkins) Hinshaw was born in May 1829 and that Abel Hinshaw was born in May 1841.

The death record of Martha Hinshaw was dated on July 28, 1905, in Randolph County, Indiana:

"Indiana State Board of Health
Certificate Of Death
Record Number 298

| | |
|---|---|
| Full Name | Martha Hinshaw |
| Place of Death. | |
| County of | Randolph |
| Township of | Washington |
| Town of | |
| City of | |

Personal And Statistical Particulars

| | |
|---|---|
| Sex | Female |
| Color | white |
| Single, Married, Widowed or Divorced, | married |
| Name of Husband or Wife, | Able Hinshaw |
| Date of Birth | . |
| Age | 76 years, _ months, _ days. |
| Occupation | House Wife |
| Birthplace | Ohio |
| Place of Death | Greensfork Twp |
| Name of Father | Stanton Gudkins |
| Birthplace of Father | Va |
| Maiden Name of Mother | Jane Barnhill |
| Birthplace of Mother | Ireland |

The above stated personal particulars are true to the best of my knowledge and belief

| | |
|---|---|
| Informant | Able Hinshaw |
| Address | Lynn Ind |

Medical Certificate Of Death

| | |
|---|---|
| Date of Death | July 28 1905 |

I Hereby Certify, That I attended deceased from July 21 1905 to July 28 1905 that I last saw her alive on July 27 1905, and that death occurred on the date stated above, at 8 o'clock A. M. To the best of my knowledge and belief the cause of eath was as follows:

| | |
|---|---|
| Chief Cause | Dysentery |
| Duration | 3 days |
| Immediate Cause | Exhaustion |
| Duration | 5 days |
| Signed | C. R. Cox M. D. |
| Address | Lynn Ind |
| Place of Burial or Removal | Fountain Cmty |
| Proposed date of Burial | July 30 |
| Undertaker | S E Maze |
| Address | Winchester |
| Filed | July 28" 1905 |
| Health Officer or Deputy | C R Cox |
| Address | Lynn Ind." |

On July 29, 1905, the death notice of Martha J. (Judkins) Hinshaw was published in The Star Press, Muncie, Indiana:

> "Winchester, Ind., July 29. -- Mrs. Abel Hinshaw, 76, died at her home, six miles south of this city, yesterday. She had lived with her husband, who survives her, in that section nearly all her life, on a large farm just north of Lynn. Funeral services tomorrow with interment at fountain City cemetery."

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Martha Hinshaw in the New Garden Friends Cemetery, Wayne County, Indian:

"Martha Hinshaw

| | |
|---|---|
| Birth | 1829 |
| Death | 1905 (aged 75–76) |
| Burial | New Garden Friends Cemetery<br>Wayne County, Indiana, USA |
| Memorial ID | 167484549" |

On August 13, 1921, the death notice of Abel Hinshaw was published in the Palladium-Item, Richmond, Indiana:

"Abel Hinshaw Funeral at Winchester, Saturday; . . . .

> Winchester, Ind., Aug. 13. -- The body of Abel Hinshaw, who died at the home of his son, near Montpelier, was to arrive Saturday and funeral services were to be held at Mt. Zion church at 11 o'clock. The deceased was a brother of Mrs. nancy Fudge, of this city."

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Abel Hinshaw in the Cherry Grove Cemetery, Lynn, Randolph County, Indiana:

"Abel Hinshaw

| | |
|---|---|
| Birth | 1840 |
| Death | 11 Aug 1921 (aged 80–81) |
| Burial | Cherry Grove Cemetery<br>Lynn, Randolph County, Indiana, USA |
| Plot | 24 |
| Memorial ID | 77494212" |

The Judkins Journal, Volume 9, Number 1, stated that Martha Judkins was a daughter of Stanton Judkins and Jane (Barnhill) Judkins and was born about 1829 in Ohio.

(B) Louisa D. (Judkins) Deveny And Her Husband Wilbur F. Deveny

Louisa D. (Judkins) Deveny was a daughter of 1865 Stanton Judkins of Wayne County, Indiana, and Jane (Barnhill) Judkins. (1672 Samuel[1], 1693 Robert[2], 1761 Robert[3], 1783 Nicholas[4], 1823 James[5], Stanton[6])

The 1850 Census for Wayne County, Indiana, listed Louisa D. Judkins in the Stanton Judkins household on August 23, 1850, and her age as 18 and born in Ohio, indicating a date of birth in about 1832.

The 1860 Census for Randolph County, Indiana, listed Louisa Judkins in the Stanton Judkins household on July 16, 1860, and her age as 22 and born in Ohio, indicating a date of birth in about 1838.

The First West Virginia Infantry, compiled by the West Virginia Archives and History, listed Wilber F. Devinney in Company B, 1st West Virginia Infantry, in the Civil War with the following information:

| | |
|---|---|
| "Name | Wilber F. Devinney |
| Age | 23 |
| Height | 5 8" |
| Complexion | light |
| Eyes | blue |
| Hair | sandy |
| Birthplace | Tuscarora County, OH |
| Occupation | Merchant |
| Date of Enlistment | 9/9/8161 |
| Place of Enlistment | Independence, PA |
| Rank | Cpl |
| Remarks | Discharged for disability, date unknown" |

The 1880 Census for Lucas County, Iowa, listed Willber F. Deveney with the following household on June 23, 1880:

| Name | Color | Sex | Age | Month of Birth | Relationship |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Willber F. Deveney | W | M | 40 | | . |
| Louisa Deveney | W | F | 48 | | wife |

| Marital Status | Married During Year | Occupation | Months Unemployed | Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| M | | Farmer | | |
| M | | keeps house | | |

| Attended School Within Year | Cannot Read | Cannot Write | Born | Father Born | Mother Born |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Ohio | Md | Ohio |
| | | | Ohio | North Car. | Ohio |

This record indicates that Louisa D. (Judkins) Deveny was born in about 1832 and that Wilber F. Deveny was born in about 1840.

On March 20, 1893, at Wapello County, Iowa, Probate Case File 1520, the intestate administration of the estate of James B. Judkins was opened and on April 5, 1893, a list of his heirs at law was filed which included Louisa Deveny of Belinda, Iowa:

"Estate of James Judkins Deceased, March 2, 1893 --- Widow.

| Heirs At Law | Date Of Birth. | Residence |
|---|---|---|
| S. B Judkins M.D. | July 18, 1833 | Blanchester Ohio |
| Martha Hinshaw | August 1829 | Lynn, Indiana |
| Louisa Deveny | Augst 1830 | Belinda Iowa |
| John R Judkins | Jan 1844 | Not Known |

State of Iowa, )
Wapello County ) SS.

I, E G Mather Administrator of the estate of James Judkins deceased, on my oath do say that the foregoing statement of the names, ages, residences, etc., of the heirs of said Estate is correct, as I verily believe, so help me Good.

E G Mather

Subscribed and sworn before me by said E G Mather this 5 day of April 1893

C Harriett(?) Deputy Clerk"

On December 19, 1894, at Wapello County, Iowa, Probate File 1520, E. G. Mather filed his final accounting for the estate which listed Louisa Deveny as an heir entitled to one-third of the estate:

"In the District Court of Wapello County, Iowa.
January Term, A.D. 1895.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| In the Matter of the | ) | |
| Estate of | ) | Final Report of W. G. Mather, |
| James Judkins, deceased. | ) | Administrator. |

Comes now E. G. Mather, Administrator of the estate of James Judkins, deceased, and for a final report of his doings as such administrator states:

That the said James Judkins died on the 2nd day of March 1893, and he was appointed administrator of said estate on the 20th day of March 1893.
. . . .
Balance for distribution $877.10

One third of which, to-wit, $292.36, goes to each of the following heirs: S. B. Judkins, M.D., Blanchester, Ohio; Martha Hinshaw, Lynn, Ind., Louisa Deveny, Belinda, Ia.
. . . .

E. G. Mather
Administrator.

Subscribed and sworn to before me by said E. G. Mather this 19 day of December 1894.

M. A. Roberts
Notary Public."

The 1895 State Census for  County, Iowa, listed Wilber F. Deviney and Louisa Deviney with the following household in 1895:

| Name | Age | Color | Birthplace | Residence |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Wilber F. Deviney | 59 | White | Ohio | Pleasant, Lucas |
| Louisa Deviney | 62 | White | Ohio | Pleasant, Lucas |

This record indicates that Louisa D. (Judkins) Deveny was born in about 1833 and that Wilber F. Deveny was born in about 1836.

The 1900 Census for Lucas County, Iowa, listed Wilber F. Deveny with the following household on June 7,1900:

| Location | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| In Cities | | Number of dwelling houses in the order of visitation | Number of family in the order of visition | Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. |
| Street | House Number | | | |
| | | 45 | 45 | Wilber F Deveny<br>Louisa D Deveny |

| Relation | Personal Description | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Relationship of each person the head the family | Color or race | Sex | Date of Birth Month | Date of Birth Year | Age at last birthday | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced |
| Head | W | M | Dec | 1836 | 63 | M |
| Wife | W | F | Aug | 1831 | 68 | M |

| Personal Description [cont'd] | | | Nativity | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. | | |
| Number of years married | Mother of how many children | Number of these children living | Place of birth of this Person | Place of birth of Father of this person | Place of birth of Mother of this person |
| 32 | . | . | Ohio | Maryland | Ohio |
| 32 | 2 | 0 | Ohio | N. Carolina | Ohio |

| Citizenship | | | Occupation, Trade, Or Profession of each person Ten Years of age and over. | | Education |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Year of immigration to the United States | Number of years in the United States | Naturalization | Occupation | Months not employed | Attended school in months) |
| | | | Farmer | 0 | |
| | | | . | . | |

| Education [cont'd] | | | Ownership Of Home | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Can read | Can write | Can speak English | Owned or rented | Owned free or mortgaged | Farm or house | Number of farm schedule |
| yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 40 |
| yes | yes | yes | | | | |

This record indicates that Louisa D. (Judkins) Deveny was born in August 1831 and that

Wilber F. Deveny was born in December 1836, that they were married in about 1868, and that they had two children, both of whom died before June 7, 1900.

The 1910 Census for Marion County, Iowa, listed Wilber F. Deveny with the following household on April 23, 1910:

| Line Number | Location: Street, Avenue, Road etc. | Location: House number or farm | Location: Dwelling number | Number of family, in order of visitation | Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | 122 | 122 | Wilber F Deveny |
| | | | | | Louisa Deveny |

| Relationship: Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | Personal Description: Sex | Color or Race | Age at last birthday | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced | Number of years of present marriage | Mother of how many children: Number born | Mother of how many children: Number now living |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Head | M | W | 73 | M1 | 46 | . | . |
| Wife | F | W | 77 | M1 | 46 | 2 | 0 |

| Nativity: Place of birth of this person | Nativity: Place of birth of Father of this person | Nativity: Place of birth of Mother of this person | Citizenship: Year of immigration to the U.S. | Citizenship: Whether naturalized or Alien |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ohio | Maryland | Ohio | | |
| Ohio | North Carolina | Ohio | | |

| | Occupation | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken. | Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person. | General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works | Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account. |
| English | Own Income | | |
| English | none | | |

| Occupation (cont'd) | | Education | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| If an employee. | | | | |
| Whether out of work on April 15, 1910. | Number of weeks out of work during 1909. | Whether able to read | Whether able to write | Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900. |
| | | yes | yes | |
| | | yes | yes | |

| Ownership of Home | | | | Whether a survivor of the Union Confederation Army or Navy | Whether blind (both eyes) | Whether deaf and dumb. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Owned or Rented | Owned free or mortgaged | Farm or house | Number of farm schedule | | | |
| O | F | H | | UA | | |

This record indicates that Louisa D. (Judkins) Deveny was born in about 1833 and that Wilber F. Deveny was born in about 1837, that they were married in about 1864, and that they had two children, both of whom had died.

The 1915 States Census for County, Iowa, listed Wilber F. Deveny and Louisa D. Deveny with the following information:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Name | Wilber F Deveny | Louisa D Deveny |
| Age | 76 | 84 |
| County | Marion | Marion |
| P.O. | Columbia | Columbia |
| Town or Township | Washington | Washington |
| Ward | . | . |
| Occupation | Retired | . |
| Months in 1914 Unemployed | . | . |
| Total earnings for 1914 from Occupation | . | . |
| Extent of Education | | |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Common | 6 | 4 |
| Grammar | | |
| High School | | |
| College | | |
| Birth Place | Ohio | Ohio |
| Do you own your home or farm | Yes | . |
| Incumbrances on farm or home | . | . |
| Value of farm or home | $700 | . |
| Military Service | Civil War<br>Infantry<br>Virginia<br>Regiment 1 | . |
| Church Affiliation | . | . |
| Father's Birthplace | Maryland | S Carolina |
| Mothers' Birthplace | Ohio | Ohio |
| Remarks | | |
| Signed | Asa Mun | Asa Mun |
| | | |
| Card No. | 441 | __(?) |
| Sex | Male | Female |
| Color | White | White |
| Married, Widowed, Single, Divorced | Married | Married |
| Months in School 1914 | . | . |
| Read | Yes | Yes |
| Write | Yes | Yes |
| Blind, Deaf, Insane, Idiot | | |
| If Foreign Born are you Naturalized | | |
| Years in U.S. | 40 | __(?) |
| Years in Iowa | | |

This record indicates that Louisa D. (Judkins) Deveny was born in about 1831 and that Wilber F. Deveny was born in about 1839.

On December 6, 1916, at Pension Application 1,089,032 Louisa D. Deveny filed her claim for a pension in right of the service of her husband Wilber F. Deveny in the Civil War:

| | |
|---|---|
| "Name of Soldier: | Wilber F Deveny |
| Name of Dependent: Widow, | Louisa D Deveny |
| Service: | B 1 W Va Inf |

| Date of Filing. | Class. | Application No. | Certificate No. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1906 Dec 5 | Invalid, | 1,354,618 | 1,130,078 |
| 1916 Dec 6 | Widow, | 1,089,032 | |

State From Which Filed:

Iowa
Iowa

Attorney: Taber & Whitman Co
Remarks: C2487488"

Findagrave.com listed the joint gravestone of Wilbur F. Deveny and Louisa Deveny in Columbia Cemetery, Columbia, Marion County, Iowa:

"Wilbur F. Deveny
Dec. 27, 1838
Nov. 27, 1916
Louisa His Wife
Aug. 18, 1831
Oct. 2, 1917
Deveny"

The Judkins Journal, Volume 9, Number 1, stated that Louiza D. Judkins was a daughter of Stanton Judkins and Jane (Barnhill) Judkins and was born about 1832 in Ohio.

(C) 1903 Stanton B. Judkins Of Clinton County, Ohio, His Wife Nancy (Brown) (Elster) Judkins, And His Descendants

1903 Stanton B. Judkins of Clinton County, Ohio, was a son of 1865 Stanton Judkins of Wayne County, Indiana, and Jane (Barnhill) Judkins. (1672 Samuel[1], 1693 Robert[2], 1761 Robert[3], 1783 Nicholas[4], 1823 James[5], Stanton[6])

The 1850 Census for Wayne County, Indiana, listed Stanton Judkins in the Stanton Judkins household on August 23, 1850, and his age as 16 and born in Ohio, indicating a date of birth in about 1834.

U.S., Appointments of U.S. Postmasters, 1832-1971, available from Ancestry.com, listed the appointment of Stanton Judkins as postmaster of New Garden, Wayne County, Indiana, on July 19, 1850.

The marriage record of Nancy Brown and William Elster was dated on September 29, 1859, in Clinton County, Ohio:

"[Affidavit.]
The State of Ohio, Clinton County Probate Court:

Personally appeared before the Judge of said Court William Elster who being duly sworn deposeth and saith, that he is more than twenty=one years of age; that Nancy Brown is more than seventeen years of age; that they are both unmarried; not nearer of kin than first cousins; and that she is a resident of said county.

William Elster

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 28th day of September 1859.

D S King, Probate Judge

---

September 28th 1859
Marriage License
Was this day granted to
William Elster
and
Nancy Brown
Issued on personal consent of Alexander Brown father of said Nancy Brown given in open court

D. S. King, P. Judge

---

The State of Ohio, Clinton County, ss:

I do hereby Certify, that William Elster and Nancy Brown were joined in Marriage by me, on the 29th day of September 1859.

Thos Thatcher JP

Filed and Recorded, November 22d 1859.

D. S. King, Probate Judge."

U.S., Civil War Soldier Records and Profiles, 1861-1865, available from Ancestry.com, stated that Stanton B. Judkins enlisted as a Private in Company H, 71st Ohio Volunteer Infantry, in the Civil War on December 10, 1861, and was discharged due to disability on September 23, 1862:

"Name: Stanton B Judkins

| | |
|---|---|
| Enlistment Age: | 27 |
| Birth Date: | abt 1834 |
| Enlistment Date: | 10 Dec 1861 |
| Enlistment Rank: | Private |
| Muster Date: | 10 Dec 1861 |
| Muster Place: | Ohio |
| Muster Company: | H |
| Muster Regiment: | 71st Infantry |
| Muster Regiment Type: | Infantry |
| Muster Information: | Enlisted |
| Muster Out Date: | 23 Sep 1862 |
| Muster Out Place: | Columbus, Ohio |
| Muster Out Information: | disch disability |
| Side of War: | Union |
| Survived War?: | Yes |

Title: Official Roster of the Soldiers of the State of Ohio"

The marriage record of S. B. Judkins and Nancy Elster was dated on September 23, 1869, in Clinton County, Ohio:

"September 21st 1869
Marriage License
Was this day granted to
S. B. Judkins
and
Nancy Elster

John Matthews, P. J,

---

The State of Ohio, Clinton County, ss:

I do hereby Certify, that S. B. Judkins and Nancy Elster were joined in Marriage by me, on the 23rd day of Sept. 1869.

Cyrus E Carter MG

Filed and Recorded, Sept. 29th 1869.

John Matthews, Probate Judge."

The 1870 Census for Clinton County, Ohio, listed Stanton Juddkins with the following household on June 30, 1870:

| Name | Age | Sex | Color | Occupation | Value of Real Estate |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Stanton Juddkins | 35 | M | W | Physician | |
| Nancy Juddkins | 26 | F | W | Keeping House | |
| Aristy Smithson | 12 | M | W | At School | |

| Value of Personal Property | Place of Birth | Born Within Year | Married Within Year | Attended School Within Year | Cannot Read |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 600 | Ohio | | | . | |
| | Ohio | | | . | |
| | Ohio | | | 1 | |

| Cannot Write | Deaf Dumb Blind Insane or Idiot | Male Citizen Over 21 | Male Citizen Over 21 Without Right to Vote |
|---|---|---|---|

1

This record indicates that Stanton B. Judkins was born in about 1835 and that Nancy (Brown) (Elster) Judkins was born in about 1844.

Ohio, Births and Christenings Index, 1774-1973, available from Ancestry.com, listed the birth of Madora Judkins, daughter of S. B. Judkins and Nancy Brown, on June 29, 1870 in Clinton County, Ohio:

"Name: Madora Judkins
Gender: Female
Race: White
Birth Date: 29 Jun 1870
Birth Place: Washington Township, Clinton, Ohio
Christening Place: Clinton, Ohio
Father: S B Judkins
Mother: Nancy Brown
FHL Film Number: 568547"

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, by William Wade Hinshaw, Volume V, Ohio, page 408, listed the following entries for Stanton B. Judkins and the birth of his daughter Madora on June 29, 1870:

"Newberry Monthly Meeting
. . . .
Judkins

1869, 4, 19. Stanton B. recrq
----, ----, ----. Stanton B. b 1833, 7, 18; m ----
Ch: Madora b 1870, 6, 29"

The 1880 Census for Clermont County, Ohio, listed S. B. Judkins with the following household on June 5, 1880:

| Name | Color | Sex | Age | Month of Birth | Relationship |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| S B Judkins | W | M | 46 | | . |
| Nancy Judkins | W | F | 38 | | Wife |
| Modera Judkins | W | F | 9 | | Daughter |

| Marital Status | Married During Year | Occupation | Months Unemployed | Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| M | | Physician | | |
| M | | Keeping House | | |
| S | | . | | |

| Attended School Within Year | Cannot Read | Cannot Write | Born | Father Born | Mother Born |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| . | | | Ohio | North Car | Ohio |
| . | | | Ohio | Ohio | Ohio |
| 1 | | | Ohio | Ohio | Ohio |

This record indicates that Stanton B. Judkins was born in about 1834 and that Nancy (Brown) (Elster) Judkins was born in about 1842.

On March 20, 1893, at Wapello County, Iowa, Probate Case File 1520, the intestate administration of the estate of James B. Judkins was opened and on April 5, 1893, a list of his heirs at law was filed which included S. B. Judkins of Blanchester, Ohio:

"Estate of James Judkins Deceased, March 2, 1893 --- Widow.

| Heirs At Law | Date Of Birth. | Residence |
|---|---|---|
| S. B Judkins M.D. | July 18, 1833 | Blanchester Ohio |
| Martha Hinshaw | August 1829 | Lynn, Indiana |
| Louisa Deveny | Augst 1830 | Belinda Iowa |
| John R Judkins | Jan 1844 | Not Known |

State of Iowa, )
Wapello County ) SS.

I, E G Mather Administrator of the estate of James Judkins deceased, on my oath do say that the foregoing statement of the names, ages, residences, etc., of the heirs of said Estate is correct, as I verily believe, so help me Good.

E G Mather

Subscribed and sworn before me by said E G Mather this 5 day of April 1893

C Harriett(?) Deputy Clerk"

On December 19, 1894, at Wapello County, Iowa, Probate File 1520, E. G. Mather filed his final accounting for the estate which listed S. B. Judkins as an heir entitled to one-third of the estate:

"In the District Court of Wapello County, Iowa.
January Term, A.D. 1895.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| In the Matter of the | ) | |
| Estate of | ) | Final Report of W. G. Mather, |
| James Judkins, deceased. | ) | Administrator. |

Comes now E. G. Mather, Administrator of the estate of James Judkins, deceased, and for a final report of his doings as such administrator states:

That the said James Judkins died on the 2nd day of March 1893, and he was appointed administrator of said estate on the 20th day of March 1893.
. . . .
Balance for distribution $877.10

One third of which, to-wit, $292.36, goes to each of the following heirs: S. B. Judkins, M.D., Blanchester, Ohio; Martha Hinshaw, Lynn, Ind., Louisa Deveny, Belinda, Ia.
. . . .

E. G. Mather
Administrator.

Subscribed and sworn to before me by said E. G. Mather this 19 day of

December 1894.

M. A. Roberts
Notary Public."

The 1900 Census for Clinton County, Ohio, listed Stan__ Judgkins with the following household on June 8, 1900:

| Location | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| In Cities | | | | |
| Street | House Number | Number of dwelling houses in the order of visitation | Number of family in the order of visition | Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. |
| | | 131 | 135 | Stan__ Judgkins<br>Nancy Judgkins<br>Rosanna Long<br>Emma Sener |

| Relation | Personal Description | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Relationship of each person the head the family | Color or race | Sex | Date of Birth Month | Date of Birth Year | Age at last birthday | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced |
| Head | W | M | July | 1833 | 66 | M |
| Wife | W | F | May | 1842 | 38 | M |
| Boarder | W | F | May | 1819 | 81 | Wd |
| Boarder | W | F | Aug | 1872 | 28 | S |

| Personal Description [cont'd] | | | Nativity | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. | | |
| Number of years married | Mother of how many children | Number of these children living | Place of birth of this Person | Place of birth of Father of this person | Place of birth of Mother of this person |
| 31 | . | . | Ohio | North Carolina | Ohio |
| 31 | 1 | 1 | Ohio | Kentucky | Ohio |
| . | 4 | 1 | Ohio | North Carolina | North Carolina |
| . | . | . | Ohio | Ohio | Ohio |

| Citizenship | | | Occupation, Trade, Or Profession of each person Ten Years of age and over. | | Education |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Year of immigration to the United States | Number of years in the United States | Naturalization | Occupation | Months not employed | Attended school in months) |
| | | | Physician | 0 | |
| | | | . | . | |
| | | | . | . | |
| | | | Seamstress | 0 | |

| Education [cont'd] | | | Ownership Of Home | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Can read | Can write | Can speak English | Owned or rented | Owned free or mortgaged | Farm or house | Number of farm schedule |
| yes | yes | yes | O | F | H | |
| yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| yes | yes | yes | | | | |

This record indicates that Stanton B. Judkins was born in July 1822 and that Nancy (Brown) (Elster) Judkins was born in May 1842.

On January 29, 1902, the following news article was published in The Wilmington Journal, Wilmington, Ohio:

> "S. B. Judkins, of Marion Tp., found to be insane and committed to Athens state Hospital."

On March 11, 1903, the following news article was published in The Wilimington Journal, Wilmington, Ohio:

> "Dr. S. B. Judkins, who has been in feeble health for some time, wandered from his home Tuesday afternoon about 4 o'clock, to the creek near Bates Canning Factory. Some small boy near discovered the old gentleman in the water about waist deep and gave the alarm. Zene Henry was passing, hastened to the Doctor's assistance and rescued him from a watery grave. - [Star-Republican]"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Stanton B. Judkins in the Blanchester IOOF Cemetery, Blanchester, Clinton County, Ohio:

> "Dr. S. B. Judkins
> July 16, 1833
> Apr 2, 1903
> . . . ."

Findagrave.com also listed the following:

"S. B. Judkins was born in 1833 & died in 1903. He was a physician, Civil War veteran & a Republican. He owned hi home & had one daughter.

From an article in a local paper copied by Dr. D. B. Wade in 1920."

Ohio, Soldier Grave Registrations, 1804-1958, available from Ancestry.com, listed the following for Stanton B. Judkins:

"Graves Registration Card — Clinton County, Blanchester, O.

| | |
|---|---|
| Name | Stanton B. Judkins |
| Address | . |
| Date of Death | April 2, 1903 |
| Place | . |
| Cause | . |
| Date of burial | April 5, 1903 |
| Date of Birth | July 18, 1833 |
| Place | . |
| Name of Cemetery | Blanchester IOOF |
| Location | Blanchester, Ohio |
| Lot No | 43 |
| Section No | 3 |
| Block No | . |
| Grave No | 8 |
| Marker | Upright Gov't |
| Next of Kin | . |

Service Record — G.A.R. Marker, Official Ohio Roster

| | |
|---|---|
| War Served In: | Civil |
| Date Enlisted | Dec. 10, 1861 |
| Date Discharged | Sep 23, 1862 |
| Serial No | . |
| Branch of Service | Army |
| Rank | Private |
| Company, Outfit or Ship | Company H, 71st O.V.I." |

On April 9, 1903, at Pension Application 782,251 Nancy Judkins filed her claim for a pension in right of the service of her husband Stanton B. Judkins in the Civil War:

| | |
|---|---|
| "Name of Soldier: | Stanton B. Judkins |
| Name of Dependent: | |
| Widow, | Nancy Judkins |
| Service: | H 71. Ohio Infantry |

| Date of Filing. | Class. | Application No. | Certificate No. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1889. Oct. 26 | Invalid, | 736,142 | 886,694 |
| 1903. Apr. 9 | Widow, | 782,257 | 570,078 |

State From Which Filed:

Ohio
Ohio

Attorney:
Remarks:"

The 1910 Census for Clinton County, Ohio, listed Nancy Judkins with the following household on April 27, 1910:

| Line Number | Location: Street, Avenue, Road etc. | Location: House number or farm | Location: Dwelling number | Number of family, in order of visitation | Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | 222 | 231 | Nancy Judkins |

| Relationship: Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | Personal Description: Sex | Color or Race | Age at last birthday | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced | Number of years of present marriage | Mother of how many children: Number born | Mother of how many children: Number now living |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Head | F | W | 67 | Wd | | 2 | 1 |

| Nativity | | | Citizenship | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country. | | | | |
| Place of birth of this person | Place of birth of Father of this person | Place of birth of Mother of this person | Year of immigration to the U.S. | Whether naturalized or Alien |
| Ohio | Ohio | Ohio | | |

| | Occupation | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken. | Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person. | General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works | Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account. |
| English | Own Income | | |

| Occupation (cont'd) | | Education | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| If an employee. | | | | |
| Whether out of work on April 15, 1910. | Number of weeks out of work during 1909. | Whether able to read | Whether able to write | Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900. |
| | | yes | yes | |

| Ownership of Home | | | | Whether a survivor of the Union Confederation Army or Navy | Whether blind (both eyes) | Whether deaf and dumb. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Owned or Rented | Owned free or mortgaged | Farm or house | Number of farm schedule | | | |
| O | F | H | | | | |

This record indicates that Nancy (Brown) (Elster) Judkins was born in about 1843.

The 1920 Census for Clinton County, Ohio, listed Nancie Judkins with the following household on January 10, 1920:

| Location | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Line number | Street, avenue, road etc. | House number or farm | Dwelling Number | Number of family, in order of visitation | Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family. |
| | Broadway | 30D | 221 | 221 | Nancie Judkins |

| Relation. | Tenure. | | Personal Description | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | Home owned or rented | If owned, free or mortgaged | Sex | Color or Race | Age at last birthday | Single, married, widowed, or divorced |
| Head | O | F | F | W | 77 | Wd |

| Citizenship | | | Education | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919 | Able to read. | Able to write. |
| | | | | yes | yes |

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

| Person | | Father | | Mother | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Place of Birth | Mother Tongue | Place of Birth | Mother Tongue | Place of Birth | Mother Tongue |
| Ohio | | Ohio | | Ohio | |

| Occupation | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Able to speak English | Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work. | Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account. | Number of farm schedule. |
| yes | none | | | |

This record indicates that Nancy (Brown) (Elster) Judkins was born in about 1843.

The death record of Nancy Judkins was dated on July 21, 1924, in Blanchester, Clinton County, Ohio:

"State Of Ohio
Department Of Health
Division Of Vital Statistics
Certificate Of Death

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. Place of Death | |
| County of | Clinton |
| Registration District No | 211 |
| File No | 52364 |
| Township or Village | Blanchester |
| Primary Registration District No | 2207 |
| Registered No | 20 |
| 2. Full Name | Nancy Judkins |
| Did Deceased Serve in U.S. Navy or Army | . |
| Residence | |
| Personal And Statistical Particulars | |
| 3. Sex | Female |
| 4. Color or Race | white |
| 5. Single, Married, Widowed or Divorced | widowed |
| 5. a. Husband or Wife of | Dr. S. B. Judkins |
| 6. Date of Birth | May 18, 1842 |
| 7. Age | 82 Years, 2 Monts, 3 Days |
| 8. Occupation of Deceased | at home |
| 9. Birthplace | Ohio |
| Parents | |
| 10. Name of Father | Alexander Brown |
| 11. Birthplace of Father | Ohio |
| 12. Maiden Name of Mother | Malinda Mann |
| 13. Birthplace of Mother | Kentucky |
| 14. Informant | Leona Reed |
| Address | Blanchester O |
| 15. Filed | 7/23 1924 |
| Registrar | W F Hixson |
| Medical Certificate Of Death | |
| 16. Date of Death | 7/21 1924 |

17. I hereby certify, That I attended deceased from Jan 28, 1924, to July 21, 1924, that I last saw her alive on July 21st, 1924, and that death occurred on the date stated above at 7:20 m.
The cause of death was as follows: Arterio Sclerosis
Contributory

| | |
|---|---|
| 18. Where was disease contracted | |
| Signed | A P. Basinger, M.D. |
| | 7/23, 1924 |
| Address | Blanchester, Ohio |
| 19. Place of Burial or Removal | Blanchester, Ohio |
| Date of Burial | July 23, 1924 |
| 20. Undertaker | Laymon & Eichelberger |
| Address | Blanchester" |

Findagrave.com listed the joint gravestone of Nancy Judkins and S. B. Judkins in the Blanchester IOOF Cemetery, Blanchester, Clinton County, Ohio:

"Dr. S. B. Judkins
July 16, 1833
Apr 2, 1903
Nancy His Wife
May 18, 1842 • July 21, 1924"

Findagrave.com also listed the following regarding the diary of Nancy (Brown) (Elster) Judkins:

"Nancy Brown was married to William Elster Sept, 24, 1859 & he volenteered & went to war & on August 11 left home & went in Camp Dennison (1862) & from that in the field & was killed on July 20, 1864 in the Battle of Peach Tree Creek Atlanta Georga & August 20, 1865 I Nancy Elster joined the Christian Church at Macedonia Clinton Co Ohio & on Sept 23, 1869 I was married to S.B. Judkins & in 1872 moved to Edenton Clermont Co. & there went in the Methodist Church by letter & then in 1882 moved to Marathon Clearmont county & on November 8 1884 was converted & have lived happy ever since & then in June the 13, 1888 moved to Blanchester & there came in the Methodist Church by letter.
From the Nancy Brown Elster Judkins Bible."

The Judkins Journal, Volume 9, Number 1, stated that Stanton B. Judkins was a son of Stanton Judkins and Jane (Barnhill) Judkins and was born on July 18, 1833, in Ohio.

(D) Amelia Judkins

Amelia Judkins was a daughter of 1865 Stanton Judkins of Wayne County, Indiana, and Jane (Barnhill) Judkins. (1672 Samuel[1], 1693 Robert[2], 1761 Robert[3], 1783 Nicholas[4], 1823 James[5], Stanton[6])

The 1850 Census for Wayne County, Indiana, listed Amelia Judkins in the Stanton Judkins household on August 23, 1850, and her age as 14 and born in Indiana, indicating a date of birth in about 1836.

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Amelia Judkin in the Willow Grove Cemetery, Fountain City, Wayne County, Indiana:

"Amelia Judkin

| | |
|---|---|
| Birth | unknown |
| Death | 30 Oct 1850 |
| Burial | Willow Grove Cemetery<br>Fountain City, Wayne County, Indiana, USA |
| Memorial ID | 206471371" |

Findagrave.com also included the following statement regarding this gravestone:

"This stone is listed in Yount's compilation of Wayne County, Indiana, tombstons (1970); no legible stone was found 2019.

Inscription
15y 10d"

This record indicates that Amelia Judkins was born on October 20, 1835.

The Judkins Journal, Volume 9, Number 1, stated that Amelia Judkins was a daughter of Stanton Judkins and Jane (Barnhill) Judkins and was born about 1836 in Indiana.

(E) 1893 James B. Or A. Judkins Of Wapello County, Iowa

1893 James B. or A. Judkins of Wapello County, Iowa, was a son of 1865 Stanton Judkins of Wayne County, Indiana, and Jane (Barnhill) Judkins. (1672 Samuel[1], 1693 Robert[2], 1761 Robert[3], 1783 Nicholas[4], 1823 James[5], Stanton[6])

The 1850 Census for Wayne County, Indiana, listed James Judkins in the Stanton Judkins household on August 23, 1850, and his age as 10 and born in Indiana, indicating a date of birth in about 1840.

The 1860 Census for Wayne County, Indiana, listed James Judkins in the John Barr household on June 27, 1860:

| Name | Age | Sex | Color | Occupation | Value of Real Estate |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| John Barr | 36 | M | | Farmer | 2400 |
| Deborah Barr | 32 | F | | . | |
| William O Barr | 10 | M | | . | |
| Abram O Barr | 8 | M | | . | |
| James Judkins | 20 | M | | Farmer | |

| Value of Personal Property | Place of Birth | Married Within Year | Attended School Within Year | Cannot Read & Write | Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 400 | N. York | | . | | |
| | Indiana | | . | | |
| | Indiana | | 1 | | |
| | Indiana | | 1 | | |
| | Indiana | | 1 | | |

This record indicates that James B. or A. Judkins was born in bout 1840.

U.S., Civil War Soldier Records and Profiles, 1861-1865, available from Ancestry.com, listed James Judkins in Company A, 4th Ohio Volunteeer Infantry, in the Civil War:

"Name: James Judkins
Enlistment Age: 24
Birth Date: abt 1840
Enlistment Date: 18 May 1864
Enlistment Rank: Private
Muster Date: 30 Jun 1864
Muster Place: Ohio
Muster Company: A
Muster Regiment: 4th Infantry
Muster Regiment Type: Infantry
Muster Information: Substitute
Rank Change Date: 1 May 1865
Rank Change Rank: Corpl
Muster Out Date: 12 Jul 1865
Muster Out Information: Mustered Out
Side of War: Union
Survived War?: Yes
Title: Official Roster of the Soldiers of the State of Ohio"

The 1870 Census for Eddyville, Wapello County, Iowa, listed James Judkins in the Louisa Amos Hotel on June 7, 1870:

| Name | Age | Sex | Color | Occupation | Value of Real Estate |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Louisa Amos | 48 | F | W | Keeping Hotel | 5000 |
| . . . . | | | | | |
| James Judkins | 29 | M | W | Works in Pork(?) House | . |
| . . . . | | | | | |

| Value of Personal Property | Place of Birth | Born Within Year | Married Within Year | Attended School Within Year | Cannot Read |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2000 | Pennsylvania | | | | |
| . . . . | | | | | |
| . | Indiana | | | | |

| Cannot Write | Deaf Dumb Blind Insane or Idiot | Male Citizen Over 21 | Male Citizen Over 21 Without Right to Vote |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | . | |
| . . . . | | | |
| | | 1 | |

This record indicates that James B. or A. Judkins was born in about 1841.

The 1880 Census for Ottumwa, Wapello County, Iowa, listed James B. Judkins in the Benjamin Ladd household on June 8, 1880:

| Name | Color | Sex | Age | Month of Birth | Relationship |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Benj Ladd | W | M | 49 | | . |
| Maria L Ladd | W | F | 46 | | Wife |
| Luisa(?) A Ladd | W | F | 21 | | Daughter |
| Oella S Ladd | W | F | 19 | | Daughter |
| Benj W Ladd | W | M | 27 | | Nephew |
| James B Judkins | W | M | 40 | | Cousin |
| Mary Brown | W | F | 20 | | Servant |
| Mary Roberts | W | F | 30 | | Boarder |
| Charles Waleh | W | M | 20 | | Boarder |
| Samuel King | B | M | 30 | | . |

| Marital Status | Married During Year | Occupation | Months Unemployed | Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| M | | Commission Makt | | |
| M | | Keeping house | | |
| S | | At home | | |
| S | | At home | | |
| S | | Coal Merchant | | |
| S | | Employee of City | | |
| S | | Servant | | |
| S | | Teacher in school | | |
| S | | Law Student | | |
| S | | Laborer | | |

| Attended School Within Year | Cannot Read | Cannot Write | Born | Father Born | Mother Born |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Ohio | Va | Va |
| | | | Ohio | N. C. | Md. |
| | | | Ill | Ohio | Ohio |
| | | | Iowa | Ohio | Ohio |
| | | | Ohio | Ohio | Ind |
| | | | Ohio | N. C. | Ohio |
| | | | N. Y. | Ireland | Ireland |
| | | | Wales | Wales | Wales |
| | | | Iowa | Penn | Penn |
| | | | Mo | Unknown | Unknown |

This record indicates that James B. or A. Judkins was born in about 1840. The Maria L. Ladd of this listing was Maria Louisa (Judkins) Ladd, a daughter of 1835 Anderson Judkins of Jefferson County, Ohio, who was the brother of Stanton Judkins, the father of James Judkins, which confirms that Maria and James were cousins as listed in the record.

On September 2, 1883, the following news article was published in the Ottumwa Daily Democrat, Ottumwa, Iowa:

"Well Deserved.

James A. Judkins, Chief of the Ott[u]mwa Fire Department, has been one of the most faithful employes the city has ever had. He has been in the employ of the city at the central fire station for nearl[y] five years and during all that time he has never been absent from his post even one day. Yesterday morning he came walking into The Democrat office -- his appearance created the greatest

astonishment. This is the furthest away from the central station he has been in all the years mentioned, unless accompanied by his horse and the hose cart. He has been so faithful in the discharge of his duty that the city council have granted him the recreation he so well deserves and for a month he will be absent looking at the beautiful world to be seen outside the range of vision from the city hall. he will visit the Capital City next week and take in the State fair and so pass the time until the thirty days expire.

If there is man in the country that deserves a little rest, free from care, it is James Judkins."

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of James Judkins in Ottumwa Cemetery, Ottumwa, Wapello County, Iowa, which is badly eroded and difficult to read, but appears to list the following:

"Jam__ [unreadable]
Died
Mar 2 1893
Aged
53 Y. _ M. __ D. [unreadable]"

Findagrave.com also listed the following for this gravestone:

"James Judkins

| | |
|---|---|
| Birth | unknown |
| Death | 2 Mar 1893 |
| Burial | Ottumwa Cemetery<br>Ottumwa, Wapello County, Iowa, USA |
| Plot | 300 1/2-K |
| Memorial ID | 92396419 |

Gravesite Details 53Y"

On March 20, 1893, at Wapello County, Iowa, Probate Case File 1520, the intestate administration of the estate of James B. Judkins was opened and on April 5, 1893, a list of his heirs at law was filed:

"Estate of James Judkins Deceased, March 2, 1893 --- Widow.

| Heirs At Law | Date Of Birth. | Residence |
|---|---|---|
| S. B Judkins M.D. | July 18, 1833 | Blanchester Ohio |
| Martha Hinshaw | August 1829 | Lynn, Indiana |
| Louisa Deveny | Augst 1830 | Belinda Iowa |
| John R Judkins | Jan 1844 | Not Known |

State of Iowa, )
Wapello County ) SS.

I, E G Mather Administrator of the estate of James Judkins deceased, on my oath do say that the foregoing statement of the names, ages, residences, etc., of the heirs of said Estate is correct, as I verily believe, so help me Good.

E G Mather

Subscribed and sworn before me by said E G Mather this 5 day of April 1893

C Harriett(?) Deputy Clerk"

On December 19, 1894, at Wapello County, Iowa, Probate File 1520, E. G. Mather filed his final accounting for the estate which provided in part as follows:

"In the District Court of Wapello County, Iowa.
January Term, A.D. 1895.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| In the Matter of the | ) | |
| Estate of | ) | Final Report of W. G. Mather, |
| James Judkins, deceased. | ) | Administrator. |

Comes now E. G. Mather, Administrator of the estate of James Judkins, deceased, and for a final report of his doings as such administrator states:

That the said James Judkins died on the 2nd day of March 1893, and he was appointed administrator of said estate on the 20th day of March 1893. That he immediately gave bond and qualified and gave notice of his appointment, filed an inventory and list of heirs and in all respects complied with the law in regard thereto. That he has fully and finally settled up said estate, and herein submits a statement of his account which is as follows, to-wit:

Received.
. . . .

| | |
|---|---|
| Total | $1174.30 |
| Expended. | $287.20 |
| . . . . | |
| Balance for distribution | $877.10 |

One third of which, to-wit, $292.36, goes to each of the following heirs: S. B. Judkins, M.D., Blanchester, Ohio; Martha Hinshaw, Lynn, Ind., Louisa Deveny, Belinda, Ia.
. . . .
He says that James Judkins, decedent, had a brother by the name of John R. Judkins, who went to South America about ten years ago, and who, as he is

informed and believes, died there of yellow fever in June 1888, intestate, unmarried and without children, and that the funds in his remaining upon settlement of the debts and expenses of this estate should be distributed to the following brother and sisters of decedent, who are the sole surviving heirs of said decedent: S. B. Judkins, Martha Hinshaw and Louisa Deveny.

. . . .

E. G. Mather
Administrator.

Subscribed and sworn to before me by said E. G. Mather this 19 day of December 1894.

M. A. Roberts
Notary Public."

The Judkins Journal, Volume 9, Number 1, stated that James Judkins was a son of Stanton Judkins and Jane (Barnhill) Judkins and was born about 1840 in Indiana.

(F) 1888 John R. Judkins Of South America

1888 John R. Judkins of South America was a son of 1865 Stanton Judkins of Wayne County, Indiana, and Jane (Barnhill) Judkins. (1672 Samuel[1], 1693 Robert[2], 1761 Robert[3], 1783 Nicholas[4], 1823 James[5], Stanton[6])

The 1850 Census for Wayne County, Indiana, listed John R. Judkins in the Stanton Judkins household on August 23, 1850, and his age as 7 and born in Indiana, indicating a date of birth in about 1843.

The 1860 Census for Randolph County, Indiana, listed John Judkins in the Stanton Judkins household on July 16, 1860, and his age as 16 and born in Indiana, indicating a date of birth in about 1844.

On March 20, 1893, at Wapello County, Iowa, Probate Case File 1520, the intestate administration of the estate of James B. Judkins was opened and on April 5, 1893, a list of his heirs at law was filed which included John R. Judkins of an unknown residence:

"Estate of James Judkins Deceased, March 2, 1893 --- Widow.

| Heirs At Law | Date Of Birth. | Residence |
|---|---|---|
| S. B Judkins M.D. | July 18, 1833 | Blanchester Ohio |
| Martha Hinshaw | August 1829 | Lynn, Indiana |
| Louisa Deveny | Augst 1830 | Belinda Iowa |
| John R Judkins | Jan 1844 | Not Known |

State of Iowa, )
Wapello County ) SS.

I, E G Mather Administrator of the estate of James Judkins deceased, on my oath do say that the foregoing statement of the names, ages, residences, etc., of the heirs of said Estate is correct, as I verily believe, so help me Good.

E G Mather

Subscribed and sworn before me by said E G Mather this 5 day of April 1893

C Harriett(?) Deputy Clerk"

On December 19, 1894, at Wapello County, Iowa, Probate File 1520, E. G. Mather filed his final accounting for the estate which provided in part that John R. Judkins moved to South America in about 1878 and died there in June 1888 of yellow fever:

"In the District Court of Wapello County, Iowa.
January Term, A.D. 1895.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| In the Matter of the | ) | |
| Estate of | ) | Final Report of W. G. Mather, |
| James Judkins, deceased. | ) | Administrator. |

Comes now E. G. Mather, Administrator of the estate of James Judkins, deceased, and for a final report of his doings as such administrator states:

That the said James Judkins died on the 2nd day of March 1893, and he was appointed administrator of said estate on the 20th day of March 1893
. . . .
He says that James Judkins, decedent, had a brother by the name of John R. Judkins, who went to South America about ten years ago, and who, as he is informed and believes, died there of yellow fever in June 1888, intestate, unmarried and without children, and that the funds in his remaining upon settlement of the debts and expenses of this estate should be distributed to the following brother and sisters of decedent, who are the sole surviving heirs of said decedent: S. B. Judkins, Martha Hinshaw and Louisa Deveny.
. . . .

E. G. Mather
Administrator.

Subscribed and sworn to before me by said E. G. Mather this 19 day of December 1894.

M. A. Roberts
Notary Public."

The Judkins Journal, Volume 9, Number 1, stated that John B. Judkins was a son of Stanton Judkins and Jane (Barnhill) Judkins and was born about 1843 in Indiana.

## (VI) 1835 Anderson Judkins Of Jefferson County, Ohio, His Wife Catherine (Carr) Judkins, And His Descendants

1835 Anderson Judkins of Jefferson County, Ohio, was a son of 1823 James Judkins of Jefferson County, Ohio, and Martha (Stanton) Judkins. (1672 Samuel[1], 1693 Robert[2], 1761 Robert[3], 1783 Nicholas[4], 1823 James[5])

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, by William Wade Hinshaw, Volume I, North Carolina, page 217, listed Anderson Judkins as a child of James Judkins and Martha Judkins:

"Rich Square Monthly Meeting
Birth And Death Records
. . . .
Page 27.
James Judkins
Martha Judkins d. 10-14-1799
Ch: John b. 8-16-1784.
. . . .
Anderson b. 3-13-1796.
. . . ."

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, by William Wade Hinshaw, Volume IV, Ohio, page 231, listed the following entry for Anderson Judkins:

"Short Creek Monthly Meeting
. . . .
Judkins
. . . .
1816, 9, 24. Anderson gct Plymouth MM

. . . ."

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, by William Wade Hinshaw, Volume IV, Ohio, pages 480 and 481, listed the following entries for Anderson Judkins and his wife Catharine (Carr) Judkins and their marriage on May 28, 1817, in Jefferson County, Ohio:

"Plymouth-Smithfield Monthly Meeting
. . . .
Judkins
. . . .
1816, 12, 23. Anderson rocf Short Creek MM, O., dtd 1816, 9, 24
. . . .
1817, 5, 28. Anderson, s Jas. & Martha, Jefferson Co., O.; m in Plymouth MH, Catharine Carr, dt Jas. & Elizabeth, Jefferson Co., O.
. . . .
1818, 5, 18. Anderson & Catherine dis
. . . .
1821, 9, 17. Anderson & Catherine rst
1821, 9, 17. Elizabeth & Martha, ch Anderson & Catherine, recrq
. . . ."

The 1820 Census for Jefferson County, Ohio, listed Andrson Judkins with the following household on August 7, 1820:

| Names of Heads of Families | Free White Males | Age | Free White Females | Age | Foreigners |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Andrson Judkins | 1 | 26-45 | 1 | 16-26 | |
| | 1 | 16-26 | 2 | 0-10 | |

| Number in Agriculture | Number in Commerce | Number in Manufacture | Slaves Male | Age |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1 | | | |

| Slaves Female | Age | Free Colored Males | Age | Free Colored Females | Age | All other Persons |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|

This record indicates that Anderson Judkins was born between about 1775 and 1794.

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, by William Wade Hinshaw,

Volume IV, Ohio, page 231, listed the following entry for Anderson Judkins indicating his request to be released from the Quakers:

"Stillwater Monthly Meeting
. . . .
Judkins
. . . .
1829, 1, 3__. Anderson relrq
. . . ."

The 1830 Census for Jefferson County, Ohio, listed Anderson Judkins with the following household:

| Names Heads of Families | Free White Males | Age | Free White Females | Age |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Anderson Judkins | 1 | 30-40 | 1 | 20-30 |
| | 2 | 20-30 | 1 | 15-20 |
| | 1 | 10-15 | 1 | 10-15 |
| | 1 | 0-5 | 1 | 5-10 |
| | | | 2 | 0-5 |

| Slaves Male | Age | Slaves Female | Age | Free Colored Males | Age | Free Colored Females | Age |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | |

| | White Persons included in the foregoing | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Total | Deaf & Dumb Under 14 | Deaf & Dumb 14 to 25 | Deaf & Dumb 25+ | Blind | Aliens - Foreigners & Naturalized |
| 11 | | | | | |

| Slaves and Colored Persons, included in the foregoing | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Deaf & Dumb under 14 | Deaf & Dumb 14 to 25 | Deaf & Dumb 25+ | Blind |

This record indicates that Anderson Judkins was born between about 1790 and 1800.

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, by William Wade Hinshaw,

Volume IV, Ohio, page 481, listed the following entry for Anderson Judkins:

"Plymouth-Smithfield Monthly Meeting
. . . .
Judkins
. . . .
1833, 10, 21. Anderson dis disunity
. . . ."

The will of Anderson Judkins was dated on December 15, 1834, probated on January 27, 1835, at Jefferson County, Ohio, W.B. 2/404, and provided as follows:

"Anderson Judkins Will. Gen Files No 312

I, Anderson Judkins, being of sound and disposing mind and memory, do make and constitute this my last will and testament, hereby revoking all former wills.

1st. I will and desire, that after the settlement of my business, the collection and payment of my debts, that the residue of my property be divided equally among my children, Elizabeth, Martha, Ann, William and Maria Louisa.

2d. It is my will and desire that my beloved wife Catharine, have the use of the dwelling in which we now reside, during her widowhood.

3d. That my executors herein after named, be directed to sell my frame house on 3rd St., and any other real estate of which I may die seized, but not the house reserved for my wife; that my wife Catharine also being endowed with the entire control of my personal property, excepting my medical library, surgical instruments, and my interest in the drug store; all of which last, together with such proportion of the other personal property as she may desire, to be sold at auction, or otherwise.

Lastly. I nominate, constitute and appoint my beloved wife Catharine Judkins and Samuel Stokely Esqr. Executors of this my last will and testament, hereby revoking all former wills and testaments heretofore made by me; allowing this and no other to be my last will and testament. In testimony whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal the 15th day of December, 1834.

Signed, sealed, published and pronounced the day aforesd by the said Anderson Judkins as his last wil and testament in our presence, who, in his presence, and in the presence of each other, subscribed our names.

I do hereby absolve my brother Jesse Judkins from all expenses I may have been at for him, except his expense at Tidball's school and his trip over the mountains.

Samuel Filson A. Judkins
Geo. Day Jnr.

J. Jenkinson

Codicil

It is my will that my younger children shall be educated out of my estate, and that the expense of the education of all my children be deducted before a division takes place.

Witness, J. Jenkinson A. Judkins
Geo. Day Jnr.

State of Ohio, Jefferson County, Ss.

At a special session of the court of common pleas, begun and held at Steubenville in and for the said county of Jefferson, on the 27th day of January, A.D. 1835, the aforesaid last will and testament of Anderson Judkins was brought into court, and the subscribing witnesses thereto being called, Samuel Filson and George Day Jnr. appeared and were duly sworn touching the execution of the said will; and the said Samuel Filson says, that he saw the testator sign the said will; that he signed the same as witness in the presence of the testator; that the testator, at the time, was of sound mind and memory, of full age, and not under any restraint. And the said George Day Jnr. also says, that he saw the testator sign the said will; that he signed the same as a witness in the presence of the testator; that the testator, at the time, was of sound mind and memory, of full age, and not under any restraint. And the testimony of the said witnesses having been reduced to writing, and the court being satisfied therewith, it is ordered that the same together with the will be recorded. Ordered that bond be given in the sum of $2400. Isaac Jenkinson and Roswell Marsh are approved of as securities. William Spencer, Mathew M. Laughlin and Adam Leslie are appointed appraisers of the personal property. Thereupon, Catharine Judkins and Samuel Stokely, the Executors named in said will were duly sworn in open Court as such executors.

James Ross Wells Clk"

The 1840 Census for Jefferson County, Ohio, listed Catharine Judkins with the following household:

| Names of Heads of Families | Free White Persons Males | Age | Free White Persons Females | Age |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Catharine Judkins | 1 | 5-10 | 1 | 50-60 |
| | | | 1 | 20-30 |
| | | | 1 | 10-15 |
| | | | 1 | 5-10 |

| Free Colored Persons Male | Age | Free Colored Persons Female | Age | Slaves Males | Age | Slaves Females | Age |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | |

| | Number of Persons in each Family Employed in | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Total | Mining | Agriculture | Commerce | Manufacture and trades | Navigation of the ocean | Navigation of canals lakes and rivers |
| 5 | | | | | | |

| Learned professions and engineers | Pensioners for Revolutionary or Military Services included in the foregoing | | Deaf and Dumb, Blind and Insane White Persons included in the Foregoing | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Names | Ages | Deaf and Dumb No. | Ages | Blind |
| | | | | | |

| Deaf and Dumb, Blind and Insane White Persons Included in the Foregoing [Continued] | | Deaf and Dumb, Blind and Insane Colored Persons Included in the Foregoing | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Insane and Idiots | | Deaf, Dumb, and Blind | | Insane and Idiots | |
| Insane and idiots at public charge | Insane and idiots at private charge | Deaf & Dumb | Blind | Insane and idiots at private charge | Insane and idiots at public charge |
| | | | | | |

| Schools, &c. | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Universities or College | Number of Students | Academies & Grammar Schools | No. of Scholars | Primary and Common Schools | No. of Scholars | No. of Scholars at public charge |
| | | | | | | |

| No. of white persons over 20 years of age in each family who cannot read or write |
|---|
| |

This record indicates that Catherine (Carr) Judkins was born between about 1780 and 1790.

The 1850 Census for Jefferson County, Ohio, listed Catherine Judkins with the following household on October 4, 1850:

| Name | Age | Sex | Color | Occupation | Value of Real Estate |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Catherine Judkins | 52 | F | | | |
| Elizabeth Judkins | 30 | F | | | |

| Place of Birth | Married Within Year | Attended School Within Year | Cannot Read & Write | Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Maryland | | | | |
| Ohio | | | | |

This record indicates that Catherine (Carr) Judkins was born in about 1798.

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Catherine Judkins in Union Cemetery, Steubenville, Jefferson County, Ohio:

"Catherine Judkins

| | |
|---|---|
| Birth | unknown |
| Death | unknown |
| Burial | Union Cemetery<br>Steubenville, Jefferson County, Ohio, USA |
| Plot | Section: P, Lot: 12, Grave/Niche/Crypt: 1 |
| Memorial ID | 203200332" |

Findagrave.com also listed the gravestone of Alexander Judkins in Union Cemetery, Steubenville, Jefferson County, Ohio:

" Alexander Judkins

| | |
|---|---|
| Birth | unknown |
| Death | unknown |
| Burial | Union Cemetery<br>Steubenville, Jefferson County, Ohio, USA |
| Plot | Section: P, Lot: 12, Grave/Niche/Crypt: 1 |
| Memorial ID | 203200304" |

The location of this grave in the same crypt as that of Catherine Judkins indicates that the name has been misread and that this is the grave of Anderson Judkins.

The Background of Mary Alice (Sharpe) Yalden Thomson and Alexander Beatty

Sharpe, Jr., compiled by Elizabeth E. Boice Jones for Emma (Carter) (Sharpe) Zeis and published in 1940, stated the following:

> "We will now trace the records of the family of James and Martha, his first wife, and then the family of James and Abigail, his second wife.
>
> Children of James and Martha Judkins:
> . . . .
> vi Anderson Judkins was b. in North Carolina in 1795, was a physician, and d. at Steubenville, Ohio, in 1833. Was m. and had 3 children. He had 2 daus. and 1 son. His son, William, is a physician and resides at Smithfield, Ohio. Have no record of the 2 daus., Elizabeth and Anna.
> . . . ."

In America Since 1607, by Walter I. Farmer and edited by Margaret Farmer Planton and published in 1987, stated that Anderson Judkins was a son of 1823 James Judkins of Jefferson County, Ohio, and Martha (Stanton) Judkins, was born in 1795 in North Carolina, married Catherine Carr on May 28, 1817, moved to Mount Pleasant, Ohio, was a physician, resided in 1835 in Steubenville, Ohio, and had three children.

The Judkins Journal, Volume 9, Number 1, stated that Anderson Judkins was a son of 1823 James Judkins of Jefferson County, Ohio, and Martha (Stanton) Judkins, was born on March 13, 1796, in Northampton County, North Carolina, married Catherine Carr on May 28, 1817, in Smithfield, Jefferson County, Ohio, was a physician in 1807 in Steubenville, Jefferson County, Ohio, practiced medicine in Bloomfield, Muckingum County, Ohio, and in Richmond, Jefferson County, Ohio, and died on January 9, 1835, in Steubenville, Jefferson County, Ohio, that Catherine (Carr) Judkins was the daughter of either James Carr or Thomas Carr, was born in Baltimore, Baltimore County, Maryland, and died in 1854 possibly in Smithfield, Jefferson County, Ohio, and that Anderson Judkins and Catherine (Carr) Judkins had the following children:

1) Elizabeth (Judkins) Burris, born about 1818 in Ohio,
2) Martha (Judkins) McGrew, born about 1820 in Ohio,
3) Mary Judkins, born in Ohio,
4) Letta Judkins, born in Ohio,
5) Ann Worrell (Judkins) Mason, born about the 1820's in Ohio,
6) James Judkins, born in Ohio,

7) Catherine Judkins, born in Ohio, and

8) William A. Judkins, born on January 23, 1832, in Steubenville, Jefferson County, Ohio.

From the evidence set forth above and additional evidence set forth below, the children of 1835 Anderson Judkins and Catherine (Carr) Judkins were the following:

1) Elizabeth C. (Judkins) Burris, born in about 1818 or 1820 in Ohio,

2) Martha D. (Judkins) McGrew, born in August 1819 or in about 1820 in Ohio,

3) Mary Judkins, born in Ohio,

4) Letta Judkins, born in Ohio,

5) Anna Worrell (Judkins) Mason, born in about 1825 in Ohio,

6) James Judkins, born in Ohio,

7) Catherine Judkins, born in Ohio,

8) William A. Judkins, born on January 23, 1832, in Steubenville, Jefferson County, Ohio, and

9) Maria Louisa (Judkins) Ladd, born on May 27, 1833, or in about 1834 in Ohio.

(A) Elizabeth C. (Judkins) Burris And Her Husband John Burriss

Elizabeth C. (Judkins) Burriss was a daughter of 1835 Anderson Judkins of Jefferson County, Ohio, and Catherine (Carr) Judkins. (1672 Samuel[1], 1693 Robert[2], 1761 Robert[3], 1783 Nicholas[4], 1823 James[5], 1835 Anderson[6])

The will of Anderson Judkins dated on December 15, 1834, and probated on January 27, 1835, at Jefferson County, Ohio, W.B. 2/404, listed Elizabeth Judkins as one of his children:

"Anderson Judkins Will. Gen Files No 312

> I, Anderson Judkins, being of sound and disposing mind and memory, do make and constitute this my last will and testament, hereby revoking all former wills.
>
> 1st. I will and desire, that after the settlement of my business, the collection and payment of my debts, that the residue of my property be divided equally among my children, Elizabeth, Martha, Ann, William and Maria Louisa.

. . . .
In testimony whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal the 15th day of December, 1834.
. . . ."

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, by William Wade Hinshaw, Volume IV, Ohio, page 481, listed the following entry for Elizabeth Judkins:

"Plymouth-Smithfield Monthly Meeting
. . . .
Judkins
. . . .
1836, 9, 19. Elizabeth dis jas
. . . ."

The marriage record of John Burriss and his first wife Mary Wood was dated on February 20, 1839, in Jefferson County, Ohio:

"43. John Burriss & Mary Wood

That John Burriss and Mary Wood, were by me, on the 20th of February, 1839, united as husand and wife, by legal permission, is certified by

Recd. March, 22. 1839. Joseph Clokey, V.D.M."

The 1840 Census for Jefferson County, Ohio, listed John Burris with the following household:

| Names of Heads of Families | Free White Persons Males | Age | Free White Persons Females | Age |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| John Burris | 1 | 20-30 | 1 | 20-30 |
| | 1 | 0-5 | | |

| Free Colored Persons Male | Age | Free Colored Persons Female | Age | Slaves Males | Age | Slaves Females | Age |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|

| Number of Persons in each Family Employed in | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Total | Mining | Agri-culture | Commerce | Manufacture and trades | Navi-gation of the ocean | Navigation of canals lakes and rivers |
| 3 | | | | | | |

| Learned profes-sions and engineers | Pensioners for Revolu-tionary or Military Services included in the foregoing | | Deaf and Dumb, Blind and Insane White Persons included in the Foregoing | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Names | Ages | Deaf and Dumb No. | Deaf and Dumb Ages | Blind |

| Deaf and Dumb, Blind and In-sane White Persons Included in the Foregoing [Continued] | | Deaf and Dumb, Blind and Insane Colored Persons Included in the Foregoing | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Insane and Idiots | | Deaf, Dumb, and Blind | | Insane and Idiots | |
| Insane and idiots at public charge | Insane and idiots at private charge | Deaf & Dumb | Blind | Insane and idiots at private charge | Insane and idiots at public charge |

| Schools, &c. | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Univer-sities or College | Number of Students | Acade-mies & Grammar Schools | No. of Scholars | Primary and Common Schools | No. of Scholars | No. of Scholars at public charge |

| No. of white persons over 20 years of age in each family who cannot read or write |
|---|

This record indicates that John Burriss and Mary (Wood) Burriss were born between 1810 and 1820.

The 1850 Census for Jefferson County, Ohio, listed Elizabeth Judkins in the Catherine Judkins household on October 4, 1850, and her age as 20 and born in Ohio, indicating a date of birth in about 1830.

John Burriss has not as yet been located in the 1850 Census.

The marriage record of Elizabeth C. Judkins and John Burriss was dated on March 24, 1853, in Jefferson County, Ohio:

"The State Of Ohio, Jefferson County, ss:

I hereby certify, That on the 24th day of March A.D., 1853, John Burriss and Elizabeth C. Judkins were legally joined in marriage by me,

H G Comings"

The 1860 Census for Jefferson County, Ohio, listed John Burriss with the following household on June 25, 1860:

| Name | Age | Sex | Color | Occupation | Value of Real Estate |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| John Burriss | 40 | M | | Farmer | 9060 |
| Elizabeth Burriss | 41 | F | | | |
| Wm Burriss | 20 | M | | Asst. Farmer | |
| Esther Burriss | 17 | F | | | |
| Zadock Burriss | 14 | M | | | |
| Ruth Ann Burriss | 11 | F | | | |
| Mary Burriss | 8 | F | | | |

| Value of Personal Property | Place of Birth | Married Within Year | Attended School Within Year | Cannot Read & Write | Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 3950 | Va | | | | |
| | Ohio | | | | |
| | Ohio | | | | |
| | Ohio | | | | |
| | Ohio | | | | |
| | Ohio | | | | |
| | Ohio | | | | |

This record indicates that Elizabeth C. (Judkins) Burriss was born in about 1819 and that John Burriss was born in about 1820. The absence of children under the age of 7 indicates that Elizabeth C. (Judkins) Burriss and John Burriss had no children.

The 1870 Census for Ottumwa, Wapello County, Iowa, listed John Burris with the following household on July 7, 1870:

| Name | Age | Sex | Color | Occupation | Value of Real Estate | Value of Personal Property | Place of Birth | Born Within Year | Married Within Year | Attended School Within Year | Cannot Read | Cannot Write | Deaf Dumb Blind Insane or Idiot | Male Citizen Over 21 | Male Citizen Over 21 Without Right to Vote |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| John Burris | 52 | M | W | Farmer | 2600 | 800 | Virginia | | | | | | | 1 | |
| Elizabeth Burris | 52 | F | W | Keeps House | | | Ohio | | | | | | | | |
| William Burris | 31 | M | W | work on Farm | | | Ohio | | | | | | | 1 | |
| Ester Burris | 28 | F | W | at Home | | | Ohio | | | | | | | | |
| Ruth Burris | 23 | F | W | at Home | | | Ohio | | | | | | | | |
| Zadock Burris | 21 | M | W | work on Farm | | | Ohio | | | | | | | 1 | |
| Mary Burris | 19 | F | W | at School | | | Ohio | | | | | | | | |
| Van Coldwell | 20 | M | W | work on Farm | | | Iowa | | | | | | | | |

This record indicates that Elizabeth C. (Judkins) Burriss and John Burriss were born in about 1818. The absence of children under the age of 17 indicates that Elizabeth C. (Judkins) Burriss and John Burriss had no children.

On May 23, 1877, the following news article was published in the Ottumwa Weekly Courier, Ottumwa, Iowa:

"Captain William A. Judkins, of Smithfield, Ohio, who was been visiting his

sisters, Mrs. Benjamin Ladd and Mrs. John Burriss, of this city, returned to Ohio to-day. He expressed himself as highly pleased with Ottumwa and Iowa, generally."

The 1880 Census for Keokuk County, Iowa, listed John Burriss in the Zadoc Burriss household on June 14, 1880, his relationship as father, his age as 62 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1818, and his marital status as widowed, indicating that Elizabeth C. (Judkins) Burriss had died before June 14,1880, and his occupation as farmer.

The 1885 Iowa State Census for Mahaska County, Iowa, listed John Burriss in the Zadoc Burriss household and his age as 66 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1819.

The Judkins Journal, Volume 9, Number 1, stated that Elizabeth (Judkins) Burris was a daughter of 1835 Anderson Judkins of Jefferson County, Ohio, and Catherine (Carr) Judkins, was born about 1818 in Ohio, and married John E. Burris on March 24, 1853, in Smithfield, Jefferson County, Ohio.

(B) Martha D. (Judkins) McGrew, Her Husband Thomas Fletcher McGrew, And Her Descendants

Martha D. (Judkins) McGrew was a daughter of 1835 Anderson Judkins of Jefferson County, Ohio, and Catherine (Carr) Judkins. (1672 Samuel[1], 1693 Robert[2], 1761 Robert[3], 1783 Nicholas[4], 1823 James[5], 1835 Anderson[6])

The will of Anderson Judkins dated on December 15, 1834, and probated on January 27, 1835, at Jefferson County, Ohio, W.B. 2/404, listed Martha Judkins as one of his children:

"Anderson Judkins Will. Gen Files No 312

I, Anderson Judkins, being of sound and disposing mind and memory, do make and constitute this my last will and testament, hereby revoking all former wills.

1st. I will and desire, that after the settlement of my business, the collection and payment of my debts, that the residue of my property be divided equally among my children, Elizabeth, Martha, Ann, William and Maria Louisa.

. . . .

In testimony whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal the 15th day of

December, 1834.
. . . ."

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, by William Wade Hinshaw, Volume IV, Ohio, page 481, listed the following entry for Elizabeth Judkins:

"Plymouth-Smithfield Monthly Meeting
. . . .
Judkins
. . . .
1838, 6, 18. Martha dis jas
. . . ."

The marriage record of Martha D. Judkins and Thomas F. McGrew was dated on April 8, 1841, in Jefferson County, Ohio:

"415. Thomas F. McGrew & Martha D. Judkins

The State of Ohio, Jefferson County, Ss.

I hereby certify that on the 8th day of April, A.D. 1841, Mr. Thomas F. McGrew, and Miss Martha D. Judkins were legally joined in marriage by me, a minister of the Gospel. Given under my hand, this 13th day of April, A.D. 1841.

H. G. Comings.

Filed & Recd. April 16th 1841."

Thomas F. McGrew has not as yet been found in the 1850 Census.

The 1860 Census for Springfield, Clark County, Ohio, listed Thomas F. McGrew with the following household on June 26, 1860:

| Name | Age | Sex | Color | Occupation | Value of Real Estate |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Thomas F. McGrew | 42 | m | | Cashier of Bank | 5,000 |
| Martha McGrew | 40 | f | | . | |
| William A McGrew | 17 | m | | Clerk | |
| Samuel F. McGrew | 14 | m | | . | |
| Thomas F McGrew | 10 | m | | . | |
| John F McGrew | 6 | m | | . | |
| Bridget Glenn | 30 | f | | . | |

| Value of Personal Property | Place of Birth | Married Within Year | Attended School Within Year | Cannot Read & Write | Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2,000 | Ohio | | . | . | |
| | Ohio | | . | . | |
| | Ohio | | . | . | |
| | Ohio | | 1 | . | |
| | Ohio | | 1 | . | |
| | Ohio | | 1 | . | |
| | Ireland | | . | 1 | |

This record indicates that Martha D. (Judkins) McGrew was born in about 1820 and that Thomas Fletcher McGrew was born in about 1818.

The 1870 Census for Springfield, Clark County, Ohio, listed Thomas McGrew with the following household on July 1, 1870:

| Name | Age | Sex | Color | Occupation | Value of Real Estate |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Thomas McGrew | 53 | M | W | Cashier of Bank | 9,000 |
| Martha McGrew | 51 | F | W | Keeping House | |
| Samuel F McGrew | 24 | M | W | Teller in Bank | |
| Thomas F McGrew | 20 | M | W | Ret. Druggist | |
| John F McGrew | 16 | M | W | At School | |
| Baldwin McGrew | 8 | M | W | At School | |
| Margaret Kearns | 24 | F | W | Domestic Servant | |
| Elizabeth McGrew | 24 | F | W | At Home | |

| Value of Personal Property | Place of Birth | Born Within Year | Married Within Year | Attended School Within Year | Cannot Read |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 20,000 | Ohio | | | . | |
| | Ohio | | | . | |
| | Ohio | | | . | |
| | Ohio | | | . | |
| | Ohio | | | 1 | |
| | Ohio | | | 1 | |
| | Ireland* | | | . | |
| | Ohio | | | . | |

*Father and Mother foreign born

| Cannot Write | Deaf Dumb Blind Insane or Idiot | Male Citizen Over 21 | Male Citizen Over 21 Without Right to Vote |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | |
| | | . | |
| | | 1 | |
| | | . | |
| | | . | |
| | | . | |
| | | . | |
| | | . | |

This record indicates that Martha D. (Judkins) McGrew was born in about 1819 and that Thomas Fletcher McGrew was born in about 1817.

The 1880 Census for Springfield, Clark County, Ohio, listed Thomas F. McGrew with the following household on June 7, 1880:

| Name | Color | Sex | Age | Month of Birth | Relationship |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Thomas F McGrew | W | M | 63 | | . |
| Martha D McGrew | W | F | 60 | | Wife |
| Frank McGrew | W | M | 26 | | Son |
| Baldwin McGrew | W | M | 18 | | Son |
| Johanna McCurdy | W | F | 22 | | Servant |

| Marital Status | Married During Year | Occupation | Months Unemployed | Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| M | | Bank Cashier | | |
| M | | Keeping House | | |
| S | | Lawyer | | |
| S | | At School | | |
| S | | Servant | | |

| Attended School Within Year | Cannot Read | Cannot Write | Born | Father Born | Mother Born |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| . | | | Ohio | Penn | Penn |
| . | | | Ohio | N C | Ireland |
| . | | | Ohio | Ohio | Ohio |
| 1 | | | Ohio | Ohio | Ohio |
| . | | | Ohio | Ireland | Ireland |

This record indicates that Martha D. (Judkins) McGrew was born in about 1820 and that Thomas Fletcher McGrew was born in about 1817.

The 1900 Census for Springfield, Clark County, Ohio, listed Thomas F. McGrew with the following household on June 2, 1900:

| Location | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| In Cities | | Number of dwelling houses in the order of visitation | Number of family in the order of visition | Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. |
| Street | House Number | | | |
| Clifton Street | 23 | 30 | 34 | Thos. F. McGrew<br>Martha McGrew<br>Johanna McCuddy<br>London Williams |

| Relation | Personal Description | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Relationship of each person the head the family | Color or race | Sex | Date of Birth Month | Date of Birth Year | Age at last birthday | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced |
| Head | W | M | Apr | 1817 | 83 | M |
| Wife | W | F | Aug. | 1819 | 80 | M |
| Servant | M | F | Jan | 1858 | 42 | S |
| Servant | B | M | Oct | 1866 | 30 | S |

| Personal Description [cont'd] | | | Nativity | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. | | |
| Number of years married | Mother of how many children | Number of these children living | Place of birth of this Person | Place of birth of Father of this person | Place of birth of Mother of this person |
| 59 | . | . | Ohio | Pennsylvania | Maryland |
| 59 | 6 | 5 | Ohio | North Carolina | Maryland |
| . | . | . | Ohio | Ireland | Ireland |
| . | . | . | Kentucky | Kentucky | Kentucky |

| Citizenship | | | Occupation, Trade, Or Profession of each person Ten Years of age and over. | | Education |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Year of immigration to the United States | Number of years in the United States | Naturalization | Occupation | Months not employed | Attended school in months) |
| | | | Prest Bank | 0 | |
| | | | . | . | |
| | | | Servant | 0 | |
| | | | Servant | 0 | |

| Education [cont'd] | | | Ownership Of Home | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Can read | Can write | Can speak English | Owned or rented | Owned free or mortgaged | Farm or house | Number of farm schedule |
| yes | yes | yes | O | F | H | |
| yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| yes | yes | yes | | | | |

This record indicates that Martha D. (Judkins) McGrew was born in August 1819 and that Thomas Fletcher McGrew was born in April 1817.

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Martha Tilworth Judkins in Ferncliff Cemetery, Springfield, Clark County, Ohio:

"Martha Tilworth Judkins McGrew

| | |
|---|---|
| Birth | Aug 1819<br>Ohio, USA |
| Death | 10 Dec 1900 (aged 81)<br>Springfield, Clark County, Ohio, USA |
| Burial | Ferncliff Cemetery<br>Springfield, Clark County, Ohio, USA |
| Memorial ID | 55526650" |

It is unclear on what the middle name Tilworth was based.

On November 5, 1903, the following obituary was published in the Plain Dealer, Cleveland, Ohio:

"Veteran Banker is Dead.

Special To The Plain Dealer.

Springfield, O., Nov. 4. -- Thomas F. McGrew, the veteran banker, died last night, aged eight-six. He had been the president of the Mad River National bank

for fifty years. J. Frank McGrew, ex-representative, is a son."

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Thomas F. McGrew in Ferncliff Cemetery, Springfield, Clark County, Ohio:

"Thomas F. McGrew
Born April 15, 1817
Died Nov. 3, 1903"

On November 10, 1903, the following news article was published in the Cincinnati Commercial Tribune, Cincinnati, Ohio:

"Springfield. -- The will of the late Thomas F. McGrew has been probated. He left an estate of $50,000, which is to be divided equally between his sons."

Ohio Authors and Their Books, edited by William Coyle, published in 1962, listed the following for Thomas Fletcher McGrew:

"McGREW, THOMAS FLETCHER (April 16, 1817-Nov. 4, 1903), banker, was born in Steubenville, Jefferson County. In 1865 he became cashier of Mad River National Bank, Springfield, and later was made president. He is buried in Springfield.

*Letters from Europe*, Cincinnati, 1885.
*Mohammed and the Mohammedan Religion*, Cincinnati, 1892.
*A Study in Buddhism*, Cincinnati, 1894."

The Judkins Journal, Volume 9, Number 1, stated that Martha (Judkins) McGrew was a daughter of 1835 Anderson Judkins of Jefferson County, Ohio, and Catherine (Carr) Judkins, was born about 1820 in Ohio, and married Thomas F. McGrew on April 8, 1841, in Jefferson County, Ohio.

(C) Mary Judkins

Mary Judkins was a daughter of 1835 Anderson Judkins of Jefferson County, Ohio, and Catherine (Carr) Judkins. (1672 Samuel[1], 1693 Robert[2], 1761 Robert[3], 1783 Nicholas[4], 1823 James[5], 1835 Anderson[6])

The Judkins Journal, Volume 9, Number 1, stated that Mary Judkins was a daughter of 1835 Anderson Judkins of Jefferson County, Ohio, and Catherine (Carr) Judkins, was born in Ohio and died young.

(D) Letta Judkins

Letta Judkins was a daughter of 1835 Anderson Judkins of Jefferson County, Ohio, and Catherine (Carr) Judkins. (1672 Samuel[1], 1693 Robert[2], 1761 Robert[3], 1783 Nicholas[4], 1823 James[5], 1835 Anderson[6])

The Judkins Journal, Volume 9, Number 1, stated that Letta Judkins was a daughter of 1835 Anderson Judkins of Jefferson County, Ohio, and Catherine (Carr) Judkins, was born in Ohio and died young.

(E) Anna Worrell (Judkins) Mason, Her Husband John Sanford Mason, And Her Descendants

Anna Worrell (Judkins) Mason was a daughter of 1835 Anderson Judkins of Jefferson County, Ohio, and Catherine (Carr) Judkins. (1672 Samuel[1], 1693 Robert[2], 1761 Robert[3], 1783 Nicholas[4], 1823 James[5], 1835 Anderson[6])

The will of Anderson Judkins dated on December 15, 1834, and probated on January 27, 1835, at Jefferson County, Ohio, W.B. 2/404, listed Ann Judkins as one of his children:

"Anderson Judkins Will. Gen Files No 312

I, Anderson Judkins, being of sound and disposing mind and memory, do make and constitute this my last will and testament, hereby revoking all former wills.

1st. I will and desire, that after the settlement of my business, the collection and payment of my debts, that the residue of my property be divided equally among my children, Elizabeth, Martha, Ann, William and Maria Louisa.
. . . .
In testimony whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal the 15th day of December, 1834.
. . . ."

The marriage record of Ann W. Judkins and John S. Mason was dated on July 15, 1847, in Jefferson County, Ohio:

"No. 629
John S Mason & Annie W Judkins

The State of Ohio Jefferson County Ss

I Hereby certify that on the fifteenth day of July AD 1847 Mr John S Mason &

Annie W Judkins were legally joined in marriage by me, a minister of the Gospel

Given under my hand this 15th day of July AD 1847

H G Comings

Filed & Recorded July 15th 1847"

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, by William Wade Hinshaw, Volume IV, Ohio, page 481, listed the following entry for Ann (Judkins) Mason:

"Plymouth-Smithfield Monthly Meeting
. . . .
Judkins
. . . .
1847, 11, 22. Ann Mason (form Judkins) dis mcd
. . . ."

The 1852 California State Census for Monterey County listed John S. Mason with the following household on June 22, 1852:

| Name | Age | Sex | Color | Occupation |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| John S. Mason | 27 | M | White | Lieut of Artillery |
| Anna Mason | 27 | F | White | . |
| Catharine Mason | 4 | F | White | . |

| Place of Birth | Last Residence | Number of White Tithables | Number of U.S. Citizens over 21 Years |
|---|---|---|---|
| Ohio | Rhode Island | 1 | 1 |
| Ohio | Rhode Island | 1 | . |
| Ohio | Rhode Island | 1 | . |

This record indicates that Anna Worrell (Judkins) Mason and John Sanford Mason were born in about 1825.

John S. Mason has not as yet been found in the 1860 Census.

U.S., Returns from Military Posts, 1806-1916, available from Ancestry.com, listed William A. Judkins as an Aide de Camp to his brother-in-law Brigadier General Jno. S. Mason on May 11, 1863;

"No. 1

| | |
|---|---|
| Names. | Jno. S. Mason |
| Rank. | Brig. General Vols |
| Regiment or Corps. | . |
| Post or Station. | Columbus O |
| Remarks. | ." |

John S. Mason has not as yet been found in the 1870 Census.

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Annie Mason in the San Antonio National Cemetery, San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas:

"Annie
Wife Of
Genl. J. S. Mason
U. S. A.
Died May 29,
1877."

U.S. Veterans Gravesites, c. 1775-2006, available from Ancestry.com, also listed the gravestone of annie Mason in San Antonio National Cemetery:

| | |
|---|---|
| "Name: | Annie Mason |
| Death Date: | 29 May 1877 |
| Interment Date: | 29 May 1877 |
| Cemetery Address: | 517 Paso Hondo Street San Antonio , TX 78202 |
| Cemetery: | San Antonio National Cemetery |
| Interment Place: | Texas |
| Plot: | Section A Site 19 |
| Relative: | J S Mason |
| Notes: | GENERAL INFANTRY" |

District of Columbia, Marriage Records, 1810-1953, available from Ancestry.com, listed the marriage of John Sanford Mason and Cornelia Marie Keller on March 8,1881, in Washington, District of Columbia:

| | |
|---|---|
| "Name: | John Sanford Mason |
| Gender: | Male |
| Age: | 56 |
| Birth Date: | abt 1825 |
| Marriage Date: | 8 Mar 1881 |
| Marriage Place: | District of Columbia, USA |
| Spouse: | Cornelia Marie Keller |
| Film Number: | 002025888" |

District of Columbia, Select Deaths and Burials, 1840-1964,available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of JohnSanford Mason onNovember 29,1897, in

Washington, District of Columbia:

| | |
|---|---|
| "Name: | John Sanford Mason |
| Gender: | Male |
| Race: | White |
| Occupation: | Retired Army Officer |
| Death Age: | 73 |
| Marital status: | Married |
| Birth Date: | 1824 |
| Birth Place: | Steubenville, Ohio |
| Death Date: | 29 Nov 1897 |
| Death Place: | District of Columbia |
| Burial Date: | 1 Dec 1897 |
| Burial Place: | Arlington, VA. |
| Father: | [No Name] |
| Mother: | [No Name] |
| FHL Film Number: | 2115025 |
| Reference ID: | cn116475" |

On November 30, 1897, the following obituary of John Sanford Mason was published in The Evening Times, Washington, D.C.:

"Brave Retired Officer Expired at the Ripe Age of 73 Years.

The Funeral Will Be Held Tomorrow Afternoon and the Interment Will Take Place at Arlington.

Brevet Brigadier General John Sanford Mason, died last night, aged seventy-three years, at his home, No. 1410 N street. Gen. Mason was a direct lineal descendant of Capt. John Mason, of Pequod Indian war fame. Gen. Mason was born in 1824 and entered West Point in 1843, graduating in 1847 as No. 9 in a class of fifty-eight. He was commissioned second lieutenant of artillery in 1847, first lieutenant, 1859; captain Eleventh Infantry, 1861; colonel Fourth Ohio Infantry, October 3, 1861, and brigadier general of volunteers November 29, 1862. He was mustered out April 30, 1866, and became major of the Seventeenth Infantry September 21, 1866. He was made lieutenant colonel in 1873 and colonel of the Ninth Infantry in 1883. he was placed on the retired list August 21, 1888.

He was breveted major September 17, 1862, for gallant and meritorious service at the battle of Antietam; lieutenant colonel December 13, 1862, for gallant and meritorious service at Fredericksburg; colonel, March 13, 1865, for gallant and meritorious service during the war, and brigadier general March 13, 1865, for gallant and meritrorious service in the field.

Gen. Mason participated in the actions at Romney, Va.; Blue Gap, Winchester, Front Royal, Port Republic, Antietam, and Fredericksburg. He was acting inspector general of the department of Texas from 1875 to 1881, and deputy

governor of the Soldiers' Home in this city from June 1, 1881, to August 15, 1882. He saw service through the West and southwest.

His son, Capt. Charles W. Mason, of the Fourth Infantry, stationed at Fort Sheridan, will reach Washington today. One son, Lieut. John S. Mason, was killed at Pine Ridge, in 1891. A widow and one daughter, Mrs. Eccles, of Texas, survive the general.

The funeral will take place at 2 o'clock tomorrow afternoon from the Church of the Epiphany. Interment will be at Arlington, and the remains will be escorted to the grave by troops from Fort Myer and Washington Barracks."

Arlington National Cemetery Website, maintained by Michael Robert Patterson, included the following obituary of John S. Mason, undated and no newspaper reference but published in Washington, D.C.:

"DEATH OF COLONEL JOHN S. MASON

Veteran of the Mexican and Civil Wars Ends Long And Distinguished Career

WASHINGTON, November 30, 1897 – Colonel John S. Mason, USA, retired, died tonight at 10:25 at his residence, 1410 N Street, this city. He had suffered from general paralysis and his death was not unexpected. The body will be interred at Arlington and the arrangements will be completed after the arrival of his son, Captain Charles Mason, who is stationed at Fort Sheridan.

Colonel Mason leaves a widow and a daughter-in-law, Mrs. J. S. Mason, Jr., who is a daughter of General Ord. Captain J. S. Mason, Jr. perished at Pine Ridge from exposure in the line of duty. A stepdaughter is the wife of Mr. John F. Waggaman of this city.

Colonel Mason had a distinguished career in the Army. He was born seventy-three years ago and entered West Point in 1847 and saw service in the Mexican War. In the Civil War he was twice brevetted for bravery in action. The first time was at Fredericksburg, where he led the attack. The second time was at Antietam, where he was brevetted a Brigadier General.

He was Adjutant General of the Department of Texas and after the war was Provost of the Pacific coast.

Colonel Mason was a cousin of President Garfield’s wife and during the Garfield administration was Deputy Governor of the Soldiers Home at Washington.

He was a Colonel of the Ninth Infantry, USA, when he was retired in 1888. After his retirement Colonel Mason lived quietly in Washington. He was twice married."

On December 2, 1897, the following obituary was published in The Princeton Union, Princeton, Minnesota:

"Mexican War Veteran Dead.

Washington, Dec. 1. - Gen. John S. Mason, a veteran of the Mexican and civil wars, died here, aged 73 years. He was retired in 1888. A widow and one son, Capt. Mason, stationed at Fort Sheridan, survive him."

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of John Sanford Mason in Arlington National Cemetery, Arlington, Arlington County, Virginia:

"In Memoriam
Bvt. Brig. Genl. John S. Mason U.S.A.
Born Aug. 21 1824
Steubenville Ohio
Died Nov. 29 1897
Wash'n. D.C.
His Wife
Cornelia Marie Keller
Sept. 21 1834 - Dec. 8, 1928"

American Civil War General Officers, available from Ancestry.com, listed the following for John Sanford Mason:

| | |
|---|---|
| "Name: | John Sanford Mason |
| State Served: | Regular Army |
| Highest Rank: | Brigadier General |
| Birth Date: | 1824 |
| Death Date: | 1897 |
| Birth Place: | Steubenville, Ohio |
| Army: | Union |
| Promotions: | Promoted to Full Captain (11th RA Inf) |
| | Promoted to Full Colonel (4th OH Inf) |
| | Promoted to Brevet Major |
| | Promoted to Full Brig-Gen |
| | Promoted to Brevet Lt Colonel |
| | Promoted to Brevet Colonel |
| | Promoted to Brevet Brig-Gen |

Biography: JOHN SANFORD MASON

Mason, John S., brigadier-general, was born in Steubenville, Ohio, Aug. 21, 1824. He was graduated at the United States military academy in 1847, was assigned to the 3d artillery as 2nd lieutenant and served in the Mexican war in He was promoted 1st lieutenant in 1850 captain May 14 1861, and was commissioned colonel of the 4th Ohio volunteers Oct. 3, 1861. His regiment was

assigned to the 1st brigade, 3d division, 2nd army corps, and he commanded the brigade in the battle of Fredericksburg after Gen. Nathan Kimball was wounded. He was brevetted major, Sept. 17, 1861, for gallant and meritorious services in the battle of Antietam; lieutenant-colonel Dec. 13, 1861, for similar services at Fredericksburg, and colonel and brigadier-general U. S. A., March 13, 1865, "for gallant and meritorious services during the war" and "in the field." He served after Jan. 9, 1863, as brigadier-general of volunteers, his commission dating from Nov. 9, 1862. He was mustered out of the volunteer service April 30, 1866. He was promoted major of the 17th infantry Oct. 14, 1864, and after the war served chiefly on the frontier with different regiments, being promoted lieutenant-colonel of the 4th infantry, Dec. 11, 1873, and colonel of the 9th infantry April 2, 1883. He was retired by operation of law, Aug. 21, 1888, and died in Washington, D. C., Nov. 29, 1897.

Source: The Union Army, vol. 8"

Arlington National Cemetery Website, maintained by Michael Robert Patterson, included the following biography and service record for John Sanford Mason:

"John Sanford Mason was born at Steubenville, Ohio, August 21, 1824. After attending local schools he was appointed to the United States Military Academy in 1843. From his graduation in 1847 until he retired 41 years later at the statuary age of 64, he pursued exclusively a military career.

His service began with garrison duty in Tampico during Mexican War and ended with the Colonelcy of the 9th United States Infantry at Fort Whipple, Arizona. In the interval served in such widely separated posts as Fort Adams at Newport, Rhode Island, San Diego, California, and Fort Vancouver, Washington, D.C., where he was stationed when the Civil War broke out.

In October 1861 he was appointed Colonel of the 4th Ohio Volunteer Infantry, a regiment with which he fought in western Virginia during the fall and winter under command of General James Shields. In McClellan's Peninsular Campaign he served briefly at Harrison's Landing. Not mentioned in Official Records again until Fredericksburg, where he commanded a Brigade of Sedgewick's II Corps of "Right Grand Division." He had been promoted to Brigadier General November 28, 1862, although listed at Fredericksburg as a Colonel, and in April 1863, was assigned to muster and recruit duty, first in Ohio, and for the last two years of the war in California and Nevada.

In 1865 he was breveted through grades to that of Brigadier General, United States Army. He was promoted to Major of the 17th United States Infantry in 1864, and stood duty in a number of posts on western frontier in the 1870's and the 1880's, receiving promotion to Lieutenant Colonel in 1873 and Colonel in 1883. His stations included the states and territories of Texas, New Mexico, Wyoming, Washington, D.C., Ohio, and Arizona.

After he retired in 1888, he resided in Washington, D.C. where he died November 29, 1897. He was buried with full military honors in Section 1, Grave 541, of Arlington National Cemetery.
. . . .
John Sanford Mason of Ohio
Appointed From Ohio, Cadet, United States Military Academy, 1 July 1843 (9)
Commissioned Second Lieutenant, 3rd U. S. Artillery, 1 July 1847
First Lieutenant, 7 September 1860;
Quartermaster, 27 June 1854 to 1 June 1858
Captain, 11th U. S. Infantry, 14 May1861
Colonel, 4th Ohio Volunteer Infantry, 3 October 1861
Brigadier General, U. S. Volunteers, 29 November 1862
Honorably mustered out of the volunteer service, 30 April 1866
Major, 17th U.S. Infantry, 14 October 1864
Transferred to 35th U. S. Infantry, 21 September 1866
Transferred to 15th U. S. Infantry, 15 Mar 1869
Lieutenant Colonel, 4th U. S. Infantry, 11 Decemebr 1873
Transferred to 20th U. S. Infantry, 25 February 1881
Colonel, 9th U. S. Infantry, 2 April 1883
Retired form active duty, 21 August 1888
Breveted Major, 17 September 1862 for gallant and meritorious service in the battle of Antietam, Maryland
Breveted Lieuenant Colonel, 13 December 1862, for gallant and meritorious service in the battle of Fredericksburg, Virginia
Breveted Colonel, 13 March 1865 for gallant and meritorious service dur the war and Brigadier General, 13 Mar 1865 for gallant and meritorious service in the field during the war
Died 29 November 1897"

Wikipedia listed the following biography of John Sanford Mason:

"John S. Mason

Grave at Arlington National Cemetery

| | |
|---|---|
| Born | August 21, 1824 Steubenville, Ohio |
| Died | November 29, 1897 (aged 73) Washington, D.C. |
| Place of burial | Arlington National Cemetery |
| Allegiance | United States of America Union |
| Service/branch | United States Army Union Army |
| Years of service | 1847–1888 |
| Rank | Union Army brigadier general rank insignia.svg Brigadier General |
| Commands held | 4th Ohio Infantry<br>9th Infantry Regiment |
| Battles/wars | American Civil War<br>Operations in Western Virginia<br>Peninsula Campaign<br>Battle of Antietam |

| | |
|---|---|
| | Battle of Fredericksburg |
| Relations | cousin of Lucretia Garfield |

John Sanford Mason (August 21, 1824 – November 29, 1897) was a career officer in the United States Army who served as a general in the Union Army during the American Civil War.[1]

Early life and career

John S. Mason was born in Steubenville, Ohio, in the late summer of 1824. His father was a prominent physician who had been a military surgeon during the War of 1812.[2] He was educated in the local schools began his college studies at Kenyon College in Gambier. In the winter of 1842, he transferred to Washington College in Pennsylvania. However, he withdrew when he received an appointment to the United States Military Academy in West Point, New York, on July 1, 1843. He graduated 9th of 38 cadets in the Class of 1847 and was commissioned as a second lieutenant in the 3rd U. S. Artillery. Among his classmates were future Civil War generals A.P. Hill, Henry Heth, John Gibbon, and Ambrose Burnside.[2]

With the Mexican War raging, he was assigned to garrison duty at Tampico, Mexico, where he contracted yellow fever. After spending time in Cincinnati, Ohio, recovering, he returned to Mexico to Puebla as a commissary officer. He survived a second severe bout with yellow fever in New Orleans at the end of the war.[2] He later served in a variety of posts, including Fort Adams in Newport, Rhode Island, Fort Yuma, several garrisons in California, and finally at Fort Vancouver in the Washington Territory. He was a quartermaster from June 1854 until June 1858, and was promoted to first lieutenant in September 1860.[3]

Civil War

Lieutenant Mason was still at Fort Vancouver when news arrived in April 1861 of the outbreak of the Civil War and the bombardment of Fort Sumter in Charleston, South Carolina. After the departure of Edward O. C. Ord, Mason assumed the role of post commander at Fort Vancouver on May 7, 1861 and remained in that position until June 11, when relieved following the arrival of Capt. Henry K. Black of the 9th U.S. Infantry.[4] Later in May, he was promoted to a captaincy in the 11th U.S. Infantry.[1] In October of that year, he was appointed as the colonel of the three-years' 4th Ohio Infantry. He joined 4th OVI in western Virginia, where they served during the fall and winter under command of Maj. Gen. James Shields.[3]

In 1862, Mason's regiment participated in the Peninsula Campaign of Maj. Gen. George B. McClellan, where they guarded Harrison's Landing. He was involved in the Maryland Campaign and the Battle of Antietam. Late in the year, he commanded a brigade in Maj. Gen. John Sedgwick's II Corps' "Right Grand Division" and fought at the Battle of Fredericksburg. He was cited for gallantry in

both of those actions and brevetted. On November 29, 1862, he was promoted to the rank of brigadier general of U. S. Volunteers.[3]

His health, never robust following the two yellow fever bouts, again failed him and Mason asked for and received administrative duty.[2] In April 1863, Mason was assigned to muster and recruit duty, first in Ohio (where he also commanded Camp Thomas for more than a year), and for the last two years of the war in California as an Adjutant General, and finally in the new state of Nevada. He was promoted to Major of the 17th U.S. Infantry in the Regular Army in 1864.

Mason was responsible for John Hunt Morgan and his raiders imprisoned in Columbus, OH at the time that seven escaped.[5]

From March 7, 1865 - July 21, 1865 he was commander of the District of Arizona under the Department of the Pacific.[6] In the omnibus promotions at the end of the Civil War in 1865, he was brevetted through the Regular Army grades to that of brigadier general.[1]

Postbellum career

Mason remained in the U.S. Army following the war (reverting to his Regular Army rank of major and transferring to the 35th U.S. Infantry in September 1866 as commander of the new District of Arizona). He subsequently performed garrison duty in a number of outposts on Western frontier in the 1870s and the 1880s. He was transferred to the 15th U.S. Infantry in March 1869. He was promoted to lieutenant colonel of the 4th U.S. Infantry in 1873 and to colonel of the 9th U.S. Infantry in 1883. His stations included the states and territories of Texas, New Mexico, Wyoming, Washington, D.C., Ohio, and Arizona. Mason was a cousin of President James A. Garfield's wife Lucretia and during the Garfield administration was Deputy Governor of the Soldiers Home at Washington. He was married twice, first to Anna Worrell Judkins and then to Cornelia (Keller) Wilson.[3]

Mason was active in veterans affairs, particularly in the Military Order of the Loyal Legion of the United States.[7] He retired in 1888 as the colonel of the 9th U.S. Infantry at Fort Whipple, Arizona, and took up residence in Washington, D.C., where he died at home on November 29, 1897, from general paralysis brought about from a stroke. He was buried with full military honors in Section 1, Grave 541, of Arlington National Cemetery.[8]

One of his sons, Captain John S. Mason, Jr., perished at the army post at the Pine Ridge Indian Reservation from exposure in the line of duty, and is also buried at Arlington National Cemetery. Another son, Charles, also served in the Army.[3]

Notes

1. Eicher, p. 367.
2. Reid, p. 928.
3. Arlington National Cemetery webpage for Mason Retrieved 2008-09-12
4. U.S. Returns From Military Posts, Vancouver Barracks [Fort Vancouver], May & June 1861.
5. Horan, pp.62-63].
6. David J. Eicher, Civil War High Commands, Stanford University Press, 2001, pg. 820.
7. Register of the Commandery of the State of Illinois from May 8, 1879 to... By Military Order of the Loyal Legion of the United States, Illinois, 1879, p. 88.
8. Find A Grave biography of Mason Retrieved 2008-09-12.

References

Eicher, John H., and Eicher, David J., *Civil War High Commands*, Palo Alto, California: Stanford University Press, 2001, ISBN 0-8047-3641-3.

Reid, Whitelaw, *Ohio in the War: Her Statesmen, Her Generals, and Soldiers*. Volume 1, Cincinnati: Moore, Wilstach, & Baldwin, 1868.

Horan, James D. (1954). *Confederate Agent: A Discovery in History*. Crown Publishers."

The Judkins Journal, Volume 9, Number 1, stated that Anna Worrell (Judkins) Mason was a daughter of 1835 Anderson Judkins of Jefferson County, Ohio, and Catherine (Carr) Judkins, was born about the 1820's in Ohio, married John Sanford Mason on July 15, 1847, in Jefferson County, Ohio, died on May 29, 1877, at Fort Richardson, Jackson, Texas, and was buried in the San Antonio Texas National Cemetery, that John Sanford Mason was the son of Peleg Sanford Mason and Rachel (Wilson) Mason, graduated in 1847 from West Point and became a general in the United States Army, married second Cornelia Marie Keller, died on November 29, 1897, and was buried in Arlington National Cemetery, Washington, D.C., and that Ann (Worrell) Judkins and John Sanford Judkins had the following child:

1) Charles Winder Mason.

(F) James Judkins

James Judkins was a son of 1835 Anderson Judkins of Jefferson County, Ohio, and Catherine (Carr) Judkins. (1672 Samuel[1], 1693 Robert[2], 1761 Robert[3], 1783 Nicholas[4], 1823 James[5], 1835 Anderson[6])

The Judkins Journal, Volume 9, Number 1, stated that James Judkins was a son

of 1835 Anderson Judkins of Jefferson County, Ohio, and Catherine (Carr) Judkins, was born in Ohio and died young.

(G) Catherine Judkins

Catherine Judkins was a daughter of 1835 Anderson Judkins of Jefferson County, Ohio, and Catherine (Carr) Judkins. (1672 Samuel[1], 1693 Robert[2], 1761 Robert[3], 1783 Nicholas[4], 1823 James[5], 1835 Anderson[6])

The Judkins Journal, Volume 9, Number 1, stated that Catherine Judkins was a daughter of 1835 Anderson Judkins of Jefferson County, Ohio, and Catherine (Carr) Judkins, was born in Ohio and died young.

(H) 1913 William A. Judkins Of Jefferson County, Ohio, His Wives Mary Wood (Bates) Judkins, Rebecca (Wheeler) Judkins, Martha "Mattie" (Henderson) Judkins, And Sarah E. (Tipton) Judkins

1913 William A. Judkins of Jefferson County, Ohio, was a son of 1835 Anderson Judkins of Jefferson County, Ohio, and Catherine (Carr) Judkins. (1672 Samuel[1], 1693 Robert[2], 1761 Robert[3], 1783 Nicholas[4], 1823 James[5], 1835 Anderson[6])

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, by William Wade Hinshaw, Volume IV, Ohio, page 481, listed the birth of Mary Wood Bates, the first wife of William A. Judkins, on May 25, 1832:

"Bates
. . . .
1829, 4, 1. Wm. Savory, s Benj. & Tace, Jefferson Co., O.; m in Smithfield MH, Lydia Wood, dt Wm. & Mary, Jefferson Co., O., d 1854, 2, 20 bur Smithfield

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Ch: | Tace | b 1830, 3, 15 |
| | Mary Wood | b 1832, 5, 25 |
| | Benjamin | b 1837, 3, 16 |

. . . ."

The will of Anderson Judkins dated on December 15, 1834, and probated on January 27, 1835, at Jefferson County, Ohio, W.B. 2/404, listed William Judkins as one of his children:

"Anderson Judkins Will. Gen Files No 312

I, Anderson Judkins, being of sound and disposing mind and memory, do make and constitute this my last will and testament, hereby revoking all former wills.

1st. I will and desire, that after the settlement of my business, the collection and payment of my debts, that the residue of my property be divided equally among my children, Elizabeth, Martha, Ann, William and Maria Louisa.
. . . .
In testimony whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal the 15th day of December, 1834.
. . . ."

The 1850 Census for Steubenville, Jefferson County, Ohio, listed William A. Judkins in the Thomas F. McGrew household on July 30, 1850, his age as 18 and born in Ohio, indicating a date of birth in about 1832, and his occupation as clerk.

The 1850 Census for Smithfield, Jefferson County, Ohio, listed Mary Bates in the William S. Bates household on October 4, 1850, and her age as 18 and born in Ohio, indicating a date of birth in about 1832.

The marriage record of William A. Judkin and his first wife Mary W. Bates was dated on June 3, 1856, in Jefferson County, Ohio:

"The State Of Ohio, Jefferson County, ss:

I Hereby Certify, That on the 3d day of June 1856 Mr. William A Judkin and Miss Mary W Bates were legally joined in marriage by me, a minister of the Gospel

Given Under My Hand, this 4th day of June A. D., 1856

H G Comingo"

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, by William Wade Hinshaw, Volume IV, Ohio, page 481, listed the following entries for William A. Judkins and Mary W. (Bates) Judkins:

"Plymouth-Smithfield Monthly Meeting
. . . .
Judkins
. . . .
1857, 10, 19. William A. dis mcd
1857, 10, 19. Mary W (form Bates) dis mcd
. . . ."

The 1860 Census for Smithfield, Jefferson County, Ohio, listed William A. Judkins and Mary W. Judkins in the Susan McGrew household on June 13, 1860:

| Name | Age | Sex | Color | Occupation | Value of Real Estate | Value of Personal Property | Place of Birth | Married Within Year | Attended School Within Year | Cannot Read & Write | Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Susan McGrew | 65 | F | | . | 700 | 200 | Tenn | | | | |
| William A. Judkins | 28 | M | | Clerk | 3600 | 100 | Ohio | | | | |
| Mary W. Judkins | 28 | F | | . | . | . | Ohio | | | | |

This record indicates that William A. Judkins and Mary Wood (Bates) Judkins were born in about 1832.

The 1860 Census for Jefferson County, Ohio, listed Rebecca Wheeler, the second wife of William A. Judkins, in the James Wheeler household on June 21, 1860, and her age as 24 and born in Ohio, indicating a date of birth in about 1836.

Newspaperarchive.com listed the following obituary for Mary W. (Bates) Judkins on July 24, 1861, from the Steubenville Weekly Herald, Steubenville, Ohio:

> "Died: - In Smithfield, on the 14th inst, of Pulmonary disease, Mary W., wife of William A. Judkins, and daughter of Dr. William S. Bates, in the 30th year of her age. During her protracted illness she was remarkably exempt from pain and suffering, and through Divine Grace, was granted a peaceful and happy close."

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Mary W. Judkins in Smithfield Quaker Cemetery, Smithfield, Jefferson County, Ohio:

"Mary W. Judkins

| | |
|---|---|
| Birth | unknown |
| Death | 1861 |
| Burial | Smithfield Quaker Cemetery<br>Smithfield, Jefferson County, Ohio, USA |
| Memorial ID | 214835158" |

The marriage record of Sallie E. Crawford, the fourth wife of William A. Judkins, and her first husband Charles M. Tipton was dated on October 28, 1862, in Jefferson County, Ohio.

U.S., Civil War Soldier Records and Profiles, 1861-1865, available from Ancestry.com, listed the following Civil War service information for William A. Judkins:

| | |
|---|---|
| "Name: | William A Judkins |
| Enlistment Age: | 30 |
| Birth Date: | abt 1832 |
| Enlistment Date: | 1 Aug 1862 |
| Enlistment Rank: | 2nd Lieut |
| Muster Date: | 21 Aug 1862 |
| Muster Place: | Ohio |
| Muster Company: | B |
| Muster Regiment: | 52nd Infantry |
| Muster Regiment Type: | Infantry |
| Muster Information: | Commission |
| Muster Out Date: | 3 Jun 1865 |
| Muster Out Place: | Washington, District of Columbia |
| Muster Out Information: | Mustered Out |
| Side of War: | Union |
| Survived War?: | Yes |
| Was Officer?: | Yes |
| Title: | Official Roster of the Soldiers of the State of Ohio" |

U.S., Returns from Military Posts, 1806-1916, available from Ancestry.com, listed William A. Judkins as an Aide de Camp to his brother-in-law Brigadier General Jno. S. Mason on May 11, 1863;

| | |
|---|---|
| "No. | 7 |
| Names. | Wm. A. Judkins |
| Rank. | 1st Lieut. |
| Regiment or Corps. | 52nd Ohio Vol. Infty |
| Post or Station. | Columbus O |
| Remarks. | Aide de Camp Reported for duty May 11, 1863" |

The marriage record of William A. Judkins and his second wife Rebecca Wheeler was dated on June 18, 1863, in Jefferson County, Ohio:

"The State Of Ohio, Jefferson County, ss:

I Hereby Certify, That on the 18th day of June A.D. 1863 Mr. William A Judkins and Miss Rebecca Wheeler were legally joined in marriage by me, a minister of the Gospel

Given Under My Hand, this 18th day of June A. D., 1863

J Nichols"

The 1870 Census for Smithfield, Jefferson County, Ohio, listed William A. Judkins with the following household on June 8, 1870:

| Name | Age | Sex | Color | Occupation | Value of Real Estate |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| William A Judkins | 38 | M | W | Breeding of Fancy Stock | 5500 |
| Rebecca Judkins | 34 | F | W | Keeping House | |
| Mary W. Judkins | 4 | F | W | . | |
| Nellie Judkins | 3 | F | W | . | |
| Anna Freeman | 14 | F | B | Domestic Servant | |

| Value of Personal Property | Place of Birth | Born Within Year | Married Within Year | Attended School Within Year | Cannot Read |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1500 | Ohio | | | . | |
| | Ohio | | | . | |
| | Ohio | | | 1 | |
| | Ohio | | | . | |
| | Ohio | | | . | |

| Cannot Write | Deaf Dumb Blind Insane or Idiot | Male Citizen Over 21 | Male Citizen Over 21 Without Right to Vote |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | |

This record indicates that William A. Judkins was born in about 1832 and that Rebecca (Wheeler) Judkins was born in about 1836.

On May 23, 1877, the following news article was published in the Ottumwa Weekly Courier, Ottumwa, Iowa:

> "Captain William A. Judkins, of Smithfield, Ohio, who was been visiting his sisters, Mrs. Benjamin Ladd and Mrs. John Burriss, of this city, returned to Ohio to-day. He expressed himself as highly pleased with Ottumwa and Iowa, generally."

The 1880 Census for Smithfield, Jefferson County, Ohio, listed W. A. Judkins with the following household on June 13, 1880:

| Name | Color | Sex | Age | Month of Birth | Relationship |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| W A Judkins | W | M | 48 | | . |
| Rebecca Judkins | W | F | 45 | | Wife |
| Mary W Judkins | W | F | 16 | | Daughter |
| Nelly Judkins | W | F | 13 | | Daughter |

| Marital Status | Married During Year | Occupation | Months Unemployed | Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| M | | Farmer | | |
| M | | | | |
| S | | | | |
| S | | | | |

| Attended School Within Year | Cannot Read | Cannot Write | Born | Father Born | Mother Born |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| . | | | Ohio | North Car | Penn |
| . | | | Ohio | MD | Ohio |
| 1 | | | Ohio | Ohio | Ohio |
| 1 | | | Ohio | Ohio | Ohio |

This record indicates that William A. Judkins was born in about 1832 and that Rebecca (Wheeler) Judkins was born in about 1835.

The 1880 Census for Jefferson County, Ohio, listed Martha Henderson, the third wife of William A. Judkins, in the Ann Henderson household on June 16, 1880, her relationship as sister, and her age as 39 and born in Ohio, indicating a date of birth in about 1841.

The death record of Rebecca Judkins was dated on September 9, 1892, in Smithfield, Jefferson County, Ohio:

| | |
|---|---|
| "Date. | June 8, 1893 |
| Number. | 211 |
| Name In Full. | Rebecca Judkins |
| Date of Death. | Sept 9, 1892 |
| Condition. | Married F |
| Age. | 55 years |
| Place of Death. | Smithfield |
| Place of Birth. | Smithfield |

| | |
|---|---|
| Occupation. | Housekeeper |
| Father. | . |
| Mother. | . |
| Color. | White |
| Disease. | Cancer |
| Place of Residence. | Smithfield |
| By Whom Reported. | ." |

The marriage record of William A. Judkins and his third wife Martha F. Henderson was dated on November 22, 1893, in Jefferson County, Ohio:

"The State Of Ohio )
Jefferson County, ss. ) In Probate Court.

Personally appeared before me, William A. Judkins who, after being duly sworn, deposes and says that Miss Martha F. Henderson is an unmarried female, color white, aged 50 years, native of Jefferson County, State of Ohio, and is a resident of Jefferson County and State of Ohio, That he is an unmarried man, color white, age 61 years, a native of Jefferson County and State of Ohio, and is a resident of Jefferson County and State of Ohio, that they are no nearer of kin than second cousins, and that there is no legal impediment to their marriage, to the best of his knowledge and belief.

Wm A Judkins

Sworn and Subscribed to before me this 20th day of November A. D. 1893

W. McD. Miller Probate Judge.

Copy Of Marriage Certificate Returned To Probate Judge.

The State of Ohio, Jefferson County, ss.

I hereby Certify that on the 22d day of November 1893, Mr. William A. Judkins and Miss Martha F. Henderson were legally joined in marriage by me a Minister of the Gospel at my residence, County of Harrison and State of Ohio.

Given under my hand this 22d day of November A. D. 1893.

By Frank H Kerr, Deputy Clerk
Wm McD. Miller Probate Judge."

The 1900 Census for Smithfield, Jefferson County, Ohio, listed William A. Judkins with the following household on June 26, 1900:

| Location | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| In Cities | | Number of dwelling houses in the order of visitation | Number of family in the order of visition | Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. |
| Street | House Number | | | |
| | | 314 | 314 | William A Judkins<br>Marth Judkins |

| Relation | Personal Description | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Relationship of each person the head the family | Color or race | Sex | Date of Birth Month | Date of Birth Year | Age at last birthday | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced |
| Head | W | M | Jan | 1832 | 68 | M |
| Wife | W | F | Oct | 1840 | 59 | M |

| Personal Description [cont'd] | | | Nativity | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. | | |
| Number of years married | Mother of how many children | Number of these children living | Place of birth of this Person | Place of birth of Father of this person | Place of birth of Mother of this person |
| 7 | . | . | Ohio | Ohio | Maryland |
| 7 | 0 | 0 | Ohio | Ireland | Penn |

| Citizenship | | | Occupation, Trade, Or Profession of each person Ten Years of age and over. | | Education |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Year of immigration to the United States | Number of years in the United States | Naturalization | Occupation | Months not employed | Attended school in months) |
| | | | Farmer | 0 | |
| | | | . | . | |

| Education [cont'd] | | | Ownership Of Home | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Can read | Can write | Can speak English | Owned or rented | Owned free or mortgaged | Farm or house | Number of farm schedule |
| yes | yes | yes | O. | F. | F. | 160 |
| yes | yes | yes | | | | |

This record indicates that William A. Judkins was born in January 1832 and that Martha

F. (Henderson) Judkins was born in October 1840.

The 1900 Census for Bloomfield, Jefferson County, Ohio, listed Sarah Tipton, the fourth wife of William A. Judkins, in the David Jones household on June 4, 1900, her relationship as aunt, her birth in May 1838 in Ohio, her marital status as widow with no children, and her occupation as capitalist.

The death record of Martha F. Judkins was dated on March 1, 1901, in Smithfield, Jefferson County, Ohio:

| | |
|---|---|
| "Date. | May 28, 1901 |
| Number. | 251 |
| Name In Full. | Martha F. Judkins |
| Date of Death. | Mch 1, 1901 |
| Condition. | Married F |
| Age. | 60 Y'rs 3 Months. 11 Days |
| Place of Death. | Smithfield |
| Place of Birth. | Jeff Co. O |
| Occupation. | . |
| Father. | . |
| Mother. | . |
| Color. | White |
| Disease. | Heart Failure |
| Place of Residence. | Smithfield |
| By Whom Reported. | ." |

The marriage record of William A. Judkins and his fourth wife Sarah E. (Crawford) Tipton was dated on March 18, 1902, in Jefferson County, Ohio:

"The State Of Ohio )
Jefferson County, ss. ) In Probate Court.

Personally appeared before me, William A. Judkins who, after being duly sworn, deposes and says that Mrs Sarah E. Tipton is an unmarried female, aged 60 years; her place of residence is Bloomingdale in this County , her place of birth is Bloomingdale, Jefferson County, Ohio; her occupation is housekeeper; her father's name is Matthew Crawford; her mother's maiden name was Laws

That he is an unmarried man, age 70 years; his place of residence is Smithfield, County of Jefferson and State of Ohio; his place of birth is County of Jefferson and State of Ohio; his occupation is a ____; his father's name is Anderson Judkins; his mother's maiden name is Catharine Carr; that they are not nearer of kin than second cousins, and that there is no legal impediment to their marriage; that said Affiant was married before to Mary W. Bates and Mattie F. Henderson both now deceased and that Mrs Sarah E Tipton was married before to Charles M Tipton now deceased.

That Rev. A. J. Hiatt is expected to solemnize the marriage ceremony.

William A Judkins

Sworn and Subscribed to before me this 17" day of March 1902.

Frank H. Kerr  Probate Judge.

Certificate Of Marriage.

The State of Ohio, Jefferson County, ss: No. 26110

I hereby Certify, That on the 18 day of March A. D. 1902, Mr. William A Judkins and Mrs. Sarah E. Tipton were legally joined in marriage by me, a Clergyman at Barnesville County of Jefferson, and State of Ohio.

A. J. Hiatt

Filed and Recorded, this 20" day of March 1902.

Frank N. Kerr, Probate Judge."

By Frank N Kerr, Deputy Clerk
Wm McD. Miller  Probate Judge."

On August 19, 1902, at Jefferson County, Ohio, Letters Book 4/174, the court appointed William A. Judkins as administrator of the estate of Martha F. Judkins.

The 1910 Census for Smithfield, Jefferson County, Ohio, listed William A. Judkins with the following household on April 18, 1910:

| | Location | | | | Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Line Number | Street, Avenue, Road etc. | House number or farm | Dwelling number | Number of family, in order of visitation | |
| 63 | High Street | | 184 | 186 | William A Judkins<br>Sarah E Judkins |

| Relationship | Personal Description | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Whether | | Mother of how many children | |
| Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | Sex | Color or Race | Age at last birthday | single, married, widowed, or divorced | Number of years of present marriage | Number born | Number now living |
| Head | M | W | 78 | M2 | 8 | . | . |
| Wife | F | W | 70 | M2 | 8 | 0 | 0 |

| Nativity | | | Citizenship | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country. | | | | |
| Place of birth of this person | Place of birth of Father of this person | Place of birth of Mother of this person | Year of immigration to the U.S. | Whether naturalized or Alien |
| Ohio | North Carolina | Maryland | | |
| Ohio | Ohio | Maryland | | |

| | Occupation | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken. | Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person. | General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works | Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account. |
| English | Own Income | | |
| English | None | | |

| Occupation (cont'd) | | Education | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| If an employee. | | | | |
| Whether out of work on April 15, 1910. | Number of weeks out of work during 1909. | Whether able to read | Whether able to write | Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900. |
| | | yes | yes | |
| | | yes | yes | |

| Ownership of Home | | | | Whether a survivor | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Owned or Rented | Owned free or mortgaged | Farm or house | Number of farm schedule | of the Union Confederation Army or Navy | Whether blind (both eyes) | Whether deaf and dumb. |
| O | F | H | | UA | | |

This record indicates that William A. Judkins was born in about 1832 and that Sarah E. (Crawford) (Tipton) Judkins was born in about 1840.

The death record of William A. Judkins was dated on May 16, 1913, in Jefferson County, Ohio:

"State of Ohio
Death Index

| | |
|---|---|
| Place of Death | |
| City | . |
| County | Jefferson |
| Name of Deceased | William A Judkins |
| Cause of Death | . |
| State File Number | |
| Volume | 1080 |
| Certificate | 29118 |
| Date of Death | Mo. 5 Day 16 Yr. 13" |

Findagrave.com listed the joint gravestone of William A. Judkins and his third wife Martha F. Judkins in Northern Cemetery, Smithfield, Jefferson County, Ohio:

"William A. Judkins
Jan. 20, 1832 May 16, 1913

Martha F.
Wife Of
W. A. Judkins
Oct. 19, 1840 - Mar. 1, 1901"

Ohio, Soldier Grave Registrations, 1804-1958, available from Ancestry.com, also listed the grave of William A. Judkins in Smithfield, Jefferson County, Ohio:

"Graves Registration Card Jefferson

| | |
|---|---|
| Name | William A. Judkins |
| Address | . |
| Date of Death | 5/16/1913 |
| Place | . |

| | |
|---|---|
| Cause | Senility |
| Date of Burial | 5/__/1913 |
| Date of Birth | 1/23/1832 |
| Place | . |
| Name of Cemetery | Smithfield North |
| Location | Smithfield, Ohio |
| Lot No | 45 |
| Section No | Copes Add |
| Block No | . |
| Grave No | 5 |
| Marker: | None |
| Next of Kin: | Mrs. W. A. Judkins<br>Smithfield, O. |

| | |
|---|---|
| Service Record | |
| War Served In: | Civil |
| Date Enlisted | 8/1/1862 |
| Date Discharged | 6/3/1865 |
| Serial No | . |
| Branch of Service | Army |
| Rank | 1" Lieutenant |
| Company, Outfit or Ship | 52" Reg. O.V.I. Co. "B"" |

On September 14, 1916, at Pension Application 1,072,473, Sarah E. Judkins filed her claim for a pension in right of the service of her husband William A. Judkins in the Civil War:

"Name of Soldier: William A. Judkins
Name of Dependent:
Widow, Sarah E Judkins
Service: B 52, Ohio Infantry

| Date of Filing. | Class. | Application No. | Certificate No. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1889. Aug 31 | Invalid, | 725,609 | 481,805 |
| 1916,. Sept. 14 | Widow, | 1,072,473 | 819,427 |

State From Which Filed:

Ohio
Ohio

Attorney:
Remarks:"

The death record of Sarah E. Judgkins was dated on November 10, 1920, in Jefferson County, Ohio:

"State Of Ohio
Bureau Of Vital Statistics
Certificate Of Death

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. Place of Death | |
| County of | Jefferson |
| Registration District No | 661 |
| File No | 73027 |
| Township | Wayne |
| Primary Registration District No | 4981 |
| Registered No | 19 |
| 2. Full Name | Sarah E Judgkins |
| (a) Residence in City | |
| Personal And Statistical Particulars | |
| 3. Sex | Female |
| 4. Color or Race | white |
| 5. Single, Married, Widowed or Divorced | widowed |
| 5a. Husband or Wife of | W A. Judgkins |
| 6. Date of Birth | . |
| 7. Age | 82 Years 6 Months 9 Days |
| 8. Occupation of Deceased | none |
| 9. Birthplace | Ohio |
| Parents | |
| 10. Name of Father | Mathew Crawford |
| 11. Birthplace of Father | Ohio |
| 12. Maiden Name of Mother | Mary Ann Laws |
| 13. Birthplace of Mother | M. D. |
| 14. Informant | Mrs David Jones |
| Address | Bloomingdale O |
| 15. Filed | Nov 20, 19_ |
| Registrar | A P Hammond |
| Medical Certificate Of Death | |
| 16. Date of Death | Nov 10, 1920 |

17. I hereby certify, That I attended deceased from Oct 15, 1920, to Nov 10, 1920, that I last saw her alive on Nov 10, 1920, and that death occurred on the date stated above at 10 am.

| | |
|---|---|
| The cause of death was as follows: | Lobar pneumonia unilateral |
| Contributory | |
| 18. Where was disease contracted, if not at place of death? | |
| Did an operation precede death? | no |
| Was there an autopsy? | no |
| What test confirmed diagnosis? | |
| Signed | W. G. Lyle |
| | 11-12, 1920 |
| Address | Bloomingdale O |

| | |
|---|---|
| 19. Place of Burial, Cremation, or Removal | Bloomfield |
| Date of Burial | 11-12, 1920 |
| 20. Undertaker | J A Spence |
| License No | 1376 |
| Address | Smithfield O" |

Findagrave.com listed the joint gravestone of Sarah Tipton and her first husband Charles M. Tipton in Bloomingdale Cemetery, Bloomingdale, Jefferson County, Ohio:

"Charles M. Tipton
Sept. 21, 1833.
Dec. 1, 1898.

Blessed Are The ____
Died In The Lord.

Sarah E. Tipton
May 28, 1838.
Nov. 10, 1920"

On November 23, 1920, at Jefferson County, Ohio, Probate Court File 14307, David H. Jones was appointed administrator of the estate of Sarah E. Judkins and the heirs at law were listed as no children, one sister, and nine nephews and nieces.

The Judkins Journal, Volume 9, Number 1, stated that William A. Judkins was a son of 1835 Anderson Judkins of Jefferson County, Ohio, and Catherine (Carr) Judkins, was born on January 23, 1832, in Steubenville, Jefferson County, Ohio, was a mercantile merchant at Smithfield, Jefferson County, Ohio, married first Mary W. Bates on June 3, 1856, in Jefferson County, Ohio, enlisted in Company B of the 52nd Ohio Infantry in the Civil War, married second Rebecca Wheeler on June 18, 1863, in Jefferson County, Ohio, was a member of the medical staff with his brother-in-law John Sanford Mason, married third Mattie Henderson in November 1893, married fourth Sarah E. Tipton on March 18, 1894, died on July 12, 1895, and was buried in Spring Grove, Ohio, that Mary W. (Bates) Judkins died about 1861, that Rebecca (Wheeler) Judkins died about 1886, and that Mattie (Henderson) Judkins died on March 1, 1901.

(I) Maria Louisa (Judkins) Ladd, Her Husband Benjamin Ladd, And Her Descendants

Maria Louisa (Judkins) Ladd was a daughter of 1835 Anderson Judkins of Jefferson County, Ohio, and Catherine (Carr) Judkins. (1672 Samuel[1], 1693 Robert[2], 1761 Robert[3], 1783 Nicholas[4], 1823 James[5], 1835 Anderson[6])

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, by William Wade Hinshaw, Volume IV, Ohio, page 482, listed the birth of Benjamin Ladd on August 24, 1830:

"Ladd
. . . .
1814, 4, 20. Benjamin W., s James & Isabella, Charles City Co., O., d 1851, 5, 31; m in Plymouth MH, Elizabeth Wood, dt Wm. & Mary, Jefferson Co., O., d 1832, 12, 4
Ch: Isabella b 1815, 3, 22
. . . .
Benjamin b 1830, 8, 24
. . . ."

The will of Anderson Judkins dated on December 15, 1834, and probated on January 27, 1835, at Jefferson County, Ohio, W.B. 2/404, listed Maria Loiusa Judkins as one of his children:

"Anderson Judkins Will. Gen Files No 312

I, Anderson Judkins, being of sound and disposing mind and memory, do make and constitute this my last will and testament, hereby revoking all former wills.

1st. I will and desire, that after the settlement of my business, the collection and payment of my debts, that the residue of my property be divided equally among my children, Elizabeth, Martha, Ann, William and Maria Louisa.
. . . .
In testimony whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal the 15th day of December, 1834.
. . . ."

The 1850 Census for Steubenville, Jefferson County, Ohio, listed Maria L. Judkins in the Thomas F. McGrew household on July 30, 1850, her age as 16 and born in Ohio, indicating a date of birth in about 1834.

The 1850 Census for Jefferson County, Ohio, listed Benjamin Ladd in the

Benjamin W. Ladd household on October 5, 1850, and his age as 20 and born in Ohio, indicating a date of birth in about 1830.

The marriage record of Maria L Judkins and Benjamin Ladd was dated on November 25, 1857, in Jefferson County, Ohio:

"The State Of Ohio, Jefferson County, ss:

I Hereby Certify, that on the 25th day of November A.D. 1857 Mr. Benjamin Ladd and Miss Maria L Judkins were legally joined in marriage by me, a Justice of the Peace

Given Under My Hand, this 26th day of November A. D., 1857

John White Justice of the Peace"

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, by William Wade Hinshaw, Volume IV, Ohio, page 481, listed the following entry for Maria Louisa Judkins:

"Plymouth-Smithfield Monthly Meeting
. . . .
Judkins
. . . .
1852, 9, 20. Maria Louisa dis jas
. . . ."

The 1860 Census for Ottumwa, Wapello County, Iowa, listed Benjamin Ladd with the following household on June 2, 1860:

| Name | Age | Sex | Color | Occupation | Value of Real Estate |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Benjamin Ladd | 27 | M | | Pork Packer | |
| Mariah Ladd | 27 | F | | | |
| Linna Ladd | 2 | F | | | |

| Value of Personal Property | Place of Birth | Married Within Year | Attended School Within Year | Cannot Read & Write | Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Ohio | | | | |
| | Ohio | | | | |
| | Ill | | | | |

This record indicates that Maria Louisa (Judkins) Ladd and Benjamin Ladd were born in about 1833.

U. S., Civil War Draft Registration Records, 1863-1865, available from Ancestry.com, listed Benjamin Ladd in June 1863, in Wapello County, Iowa:

"Schedule I. Consolidated List of all persons of Class I, subject to do military duty in the 4th Congressional District, consisting of the Counties of Tama, Benton, Jasper, __ck, Johnson, Iowa, Marion, Mahasaka, Keokuk, Monroe, Wapello, Appanoose, State of Iowa, enumerated during the month of June & July, 1863, under direction of Capt. James Mathews, Provost Marshal.

| | |
|---|---|
| Residence. | Centre Tp |
| Name. | Benjamin Ladd |
| Description. | |
| Age 1st July 1863. | 33 |
| White or Colored. | White |
| Profession or Occupation. | Pork Packer |
| Married or Unmarried. | Married |
| Place of Birth. | Ohio |
| Former Military Service. | . |
| Remarks. | ." |

The 1870 Census for Ottumwa, Wapello County, Iowa, listed Benjamin Ladd with the following household on July 7, 1870:

| Name | Age | Sex | Color | Occupation | Value of Real Estate |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Benjamin Ladd | 39 | M | W | Pork Packer | 25,000 |
| Martha S Ladd | 37 | F | W | Keeps House | |
| Linnie A Ladd | 11 | F | W | at School | |
| Oella S Ladd | 10 | F | W | at School | |

| Value of Personal Property | Place of Birth | Born Within Year | Married Within Year | Attended School Within Year | Cannot Read |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1,500 | Ohio | | | . | |
| | Ohio | | | . | |
| | Ills | | | 1 | |
| | Iowa | | | 1 | |

| Cannot Write | Deaf Dumb Blind Insane or Idiot | Male Citizen Over 21 | Male Citizen Over 21 Without Right to Vote |
|---|---|---|---|

This record indicates that Maria Louisa (Judkins) Ladd was born in about 1833 and that Benjamin Ladd was born in about 1831.

On May 23, 1877, the following news article was published in the Ottumwa Weekly Courier, Ottumwa, Iowa:

> "Captain William A. Judkins, of Smithfield, Ohio, who was been visiting his sisters, Mrs. Benjamin Ladd and Mrs. John Burriss, of this city, returned to Ohio to-day. He expressed himself as highly pleased with Ottumwa and Iowa, generally."

The 1880 Census for Ottumwa, Wapello County, Iowa, listed Benjamin Ladd with the following household on June 8, 1880:

| Name | Color | Sex | Age | Month of Birth | Relationship | Marital Status | Married During Year | Occupation | Months Unemployed | Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Benj Ladd | W | M | 49 | | . | M | | Commission Makt | | |
| Maria L Ladd | W | F | 46 | | Wife | M | | Keeping house | | |
| Linnie A Ladd | W | F | 21 | | Daughter | S | | At home | | |
| Oella S Ladd | W | F | 19 | | Daughter | S | | At home | | |
| Benj W Ladd | W | M | 27 | | Nephew | S | | Coal Merchant | | |
| James B Judkins | W | M | 40 | | Cousin | S | | Employee of City | | |
| Mary Brown | W | F | 20 | | Servant | S | | Servant | | |
| Mary Roberts | W | F | 30 | | Boarder | S | | Teacher in School | | |
| Charles Walek | W | M | 20 | | Boarder | S | | Law Student | | |
| Samuel King | B | M | 20 | | . | S | | Laborer | | |

| Attended School Within Year | Cannot Read | Cannot Write | Born | Father Born | Mother Born |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Ohio | Va | Va |
| | | | Ohio | N.C. | Md. |
| | | | Ills | Ohio | Ohio |
| | | | Iowa | Ohio | Ohio |
| | | | Ohio | Ohio | Ind |
| | | | Ohio | N.C. | Ohio |
| | | | N.Y. | Ireland | Ireland |
| | | | Wales | Wales | Wales |
| | | | Iowa | Penn | Penn |
| | | | Mo | Unknown | Unknown |

This record indicates that Maria Louisa (Judkins) Ladd was born in about 1834 and that Benjamin Ladd was born in about 1831.

U.S., Quaker Periodicals, 1828-1929, available from Ancestry.com, listed the following obituary of Benjamin Ladd published in Friends' Expositor, Mount Pleasant, Ohio, in July 1890:

"Obituaries

Died. -- At Sunset, Col., Jan. 6, 1890, after a brief illness, Benj. Ladd, aged 59 years. He was a native of Smithfield, Ohio. He was a friend of our youth, and a man of Christian principles, and we think a good experience. He died trusting in the merits and mercy of Jesus."

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Benjamin Ladd in Ottumwa Cemetery, Ottumwa, Wapello County, Iowa:

"Father
Born
Aug. 24, 1830
Died
Jan. 11, 1890"

Findagrave.com also listed the following for Benjamin Ladd:

"Benjamin Ladd

| | |
|---|---|
| Birth | 24 Aug 1830<br>Ohio, USA |
| Death | 11 Jan 1890 (aged 59)<br>Boulder County, Colorado, USA |
| Burial | Ottumwa Cemetery<br>Ottumwa, Wapello County, Iowa, USA |

| | |
|---|---|
| Plot | Section K, Lot 300 1/2, Space 4 |
| Memorial ID | 130619258 |

Marriage: 25 November 1857 in
Jefferson County, Ohio

Cause of Death: Pneumonia"

The 1900 Census for Ottumwa, Wapello County, Iowa, listed Maria L. Ladd in the Lenard H. Ellsworth household on June 1, 1900, her relationship as mother in law, her birth in May 1833 in Ohio, her marital status as widow, and that she had three children of whom two were then living.

In 1905 McCoy's Ottumwa City Directory listed Maria L. Ladd, widow of Benjamin Ladd, residing in Ottumwa, Iowa.

The 1910 Census for Ottumwa, Wapello County, Iowa, listed Maria L. Ladd in the Leonard H. Ellsworth household on April 25, 1910, her relationship as mother in law, her age as 76 and born in Ohio, indicating a date of birth in about 1834, her marital status as widow, and that she had three children of whom two were then living.

The 1920 Census for Ottumwa, Wapello County, Iowa, listed Maria Ladd in the Lenard H. Ellsworth household on January 7, 1920, her relationship as mother in law, her age as 86 and born in Ohio, indicating a date of birth in about 1834, and her marital status as widowed.

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Maria Louise Judkins Ladd in the Ottumwa Cemetery, Ottumwa, Wapello County, Iowa:

"Mother

Born
May 27, 1833
Died
Mar. 26, 1923"

Findagrave.com also listed the following for Maria Louise Judkins Ladd:

"Maria Louise Judkins Ladd

| | |
|---|---|
| Birth | 27 May 1833<br>Ohio, USA |
| Death | 26 Mar 1923 (aged 89)<br>Ottumwa, Wapello County, Iowa, USA |
| Burial | Ottumwa Cemetery |

Ottumwa, Wapello County, Iowa, USA
Plot 300 1/2K
Memorial ID 83532471

d/o William Anderson Judkins & Catherine E Carr

w/o Benjamin Ladd, married on Nov 25, 1857 in Jefferson, OH"

(VII) Martha (Judkins) (Dilworth) Evans. Her Husbands Abraham R. Dilworth And John T. Evans, And Her Descendants

Martha (Judkins) (Dilworth) Evans was a daughter of 1823 James Judkins of Jefferson County, Ohio, and Martha (Stanton) Judkins. (1672 Samuel[1], 1693 Robert[2], 1761 Robert[3], 1783 Nicholas[4], 1823 James[5])

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, by William Wade Hinshaw, Volume I, North Carolina, page 217, listed Martha Judkins as a child of James Judkins and Martha Judkins and her birth on March 23, 1798:

"Rich Square Monthly Meeting
Birth And Death Records
. . . .
Page 27.
James Judkins
Martha Judkins d. 10-14-1799
Ch: John b. 8-16-1784.
. . . .
Martha b. 3-23-1798.
. . . ."

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, by William Wade Hinshaw, Volume IV, Ohio, page 196, listed the following entry Abraham R. Dilworth and his move from Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, to Mount Pleasant, Jefferson County, Ohio:

"Short Creek Monthly Meeting
. . . .
Dilworth
. . . .
1817, 8, 19. Abraham R. rocf Byberry MM, Pa., dted 1817, 1, 27.
. . . ."

The 1820 Census for for Jefferson County, Ohio, listed Abraham R. Dilworth on August 7, 1820:

| Names of Heads of Families | Free White Males | Age | Free White Females | Age | Foreigners |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Abraham R Dilworth | 1 | 45+ | 2 | 16-26 | |
| | 1 | 26-45 | 1 | 10-16 | |
| | 1 | 16-26 | | | |

| Number in Agriculture | Number in Commerce | Number in Manufacture | Slaves Male | Age |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | |

| Slaves Female | Age | Free Colored Males | Age | Free Colored Females | Age | All other Persons |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | |

It is unclear which male in this household was Abraham R. Dilworth.

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, by William Wade Hinshaw, Volume IV, Ohio, page 195, listed the following entry for the marriage of Martha Judkins and Abraham R. Dilworth:

"Short Creek Monthly Meeting
. . . .
Dilworth
. . . .
1821, 1, 31. Abraham R., s Caleb & Ann, Jefferson Co., O.; m in Mt. Pleasant, Martha Judkins, dt James & Martha, Jefferson Co., O.
. . . ."

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, by William Wade Hinshaw, Volume IV, Ohio, page 231, also listed the following entry for the marriage of Martha Judkins and Abraham R. Dilworth:

"Short Creek Monthly Meeting
. . . .
Judkins
. . . .
1821, 1, 31. Martha m Abraham R. Dilworth
. . . ."

The 1830 Census for Jefferson County, Ohio, listed Abra Dilworth with the following household:

| Names Heads of Families | Free White Males | Age | Free White Females | Age |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Abra Dilworth | 1 | 30-40 | 1 | 30-40 |
| | 2 | 20-30 | 1 | 20-30 |
| | 1 | 15-20 | 2 | 5-10 |
| | 1 | 10-15 | 1 | 0-5 |
| | 1 | 5-10 | | |
| | 1 | 0-5 | | |

| Slaves Male | Age | Slaves Female | Age | Free Colored Males | Age | Free Colored Females | Age |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | |

White Persons included in the foregoing

| Total | Deaf & Dumb Under 14 | Deaf & Dumb 14 to 25 | Deaf & Dumb 25+ | Blind | Aliens - Foreigners & Naturalized |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 12 | | | | | |

Slaves and Colored Persons, included in the foregoing

| Deaf & Dumb under 14 | Deaf & Dumb 14 to 25 | Deaf & Dumb 25+ | Blind |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | | |

It is unclear in this record which male was Abraham R. Dilworth.

The will of Abraham R. Dilworth was dated on October 29, 1833, probated on December 2, 1833, at Schuyler County, Illinois, W.B. A/104, and provided as follows:

> "At a Court of Probate for Schuyler County Illinois held on the 2nd day of December 1833, present.
>
> Henry B. Berthalf Judge of Probate
>
> This day came Martha Dilworth Executrix of the last Will and Testament of Abraham R. Dilworth deceased and made application for Letters Testamentary upon the said last will and Testament. And the said Will being proved in Court according to law is ordered to be recorded and the said Martha Dilworth having entered into Bond with security as required by It is ordered that Letters Testamentary be issued to her upon the said last will and Testament.

I, Abraham R. Dilworth of the County of Schuyler and State of Illinois being weak in boddy but sound in mind and memory Doe make ordain and establish this my last Will and Testament hereby revoking all others

1st. It is my will that after my death that all my real and personal property be sold excepting such property as my wife may think necessary to keep for the use of the family.

2nd. It is will that there be a house built for the convenience of the familly in the town of Mount Pleasant in the State of Ohio Jefferson County either on my son Calebs or Ranken Lot if not sold but if sold it be built on any other lot that they may choose to purchase for that purpose.

3rd. I appoint my wife Martha Executrix to my whole Estate. And that my brother Rhodes R. Dilworth and sister Charlotte and my wife Martha be appointed gardians for my children. In Testimony whereof I have set my hand seald this the 29th Day of the 10th month 1833.

Abraham R. Dilworth

Attest Jonathan D. Manlove
James Edwards
James Beard

The words "but if sold" interlined in the record by me

Henry B. Berthalf Judge of Probate

State of Illinois
County of Schuyler ss

The People of the State of Illinois
To all to whom these presents shall come Greeting.

Know Ye that whereas Abraham R. Dillard late of the County of Schuyler and State of Illinois died on or about the fifteenth day of October AD 1833 as it is said after having duly made and published his last Will and Testament a copy of which is hereunto annexed leaving at the time of his death property in this State which may be lost destroyed or diminished in value if speedy care be not taken of the same, and in asmuch as it appears that Martha Dilworth has been appointed Executrix in and by the said last Will and Testament to execute the same and to the end that the said property may be preserved for those who shall appear to have a legal right or interest therein and that the said Will may be executed according to the request of the said Testator, We do hereby authorize her the said Martha Dilworth as such Executrix to collect and secure all and singular the goods and chattles rights and credits which were of the said Abraham R. Dilworth at the time of his decease in whosoever hands or

possession the same may be found in this state, and well and truly to perform and fulfill all such duties as may be enjoined upon her by the said Will so far as there shall be property and the law charge her and in general to do and perform all other acts which now are or hereafter may be required of her by law.

Witness Henry B. Berthalf Judge of Probate of the said County of Schuyler at his office in Rushville this second day of December AD 1833

Henry B. Berthalf
Judge of Probate

[Witness testimony not transcribed]"

The marriage record of Martha J. Dilworth and John T. Evans was dated on December 21, 1837, in Jefferson County, Ohio:

"Mr John T. Evans & Miss Martha J. Dilworth

This will certify on the 21st day of Dec 1837 Mr John T Evans & Miss Martha J. Dilworth were by me legally Joined in marriage according to license issued at Stubenville Ohio

T B. Mitchell V.D.M"

John T. Evans has not as yet been found in the 1840 Census.

The 1850 Census for Vermont, Fulton County, Illinois, listed John T. Evans with the following household on October 9, 1850:

| Name | Age | Sex | Color | Occupation | Value of Real Estate |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| John T Evans | 48 | M | | Clerk | 400 |
| Martha J Evans | 49 | F | | | |
| William H E Evans | 12 | M | | | |

| Place of Birth | Married Within Year | Attended School Within Year | Cannot Read & Write | Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Penn | | . | | |
| N C | | . | | |
| Ohio | | 1 | | |

This record indicates that Martha (Judkins) (Dilworth) Evans was born in about 1801 and that John T. Evans was born in about 1802.

The 1860 Census for Vermont, Fulton County, Illinois, listed John V. Evans with the following household on August 4, 1860:

| Name | Age | Sex | Color | Occupation | Value of Real Estate |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| John V Evans | 59 | M | | Dry Goods Merchant | 1000 |
| Martha J Evans | 60 | F | | | |

| Value of Personal Property | Place of Birth | Married Within Year | Attended School Within Year | Cannot Read & Write | Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 200 | Penn<br>N. C. | | | | |

This record indicates that Martha (Judkins) (Dilworth) Evans was born in about 1800 and that John T. Evans was born in about 1801.

The 1870 Census for Vermont, Fulton County, Illinois, listed John F. Evans with the following household on July 26, 1870:

| Name | Age | Sex | Color | Occupation | Value of Real Estate |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Jno. F Evans | 69 | M | W | Retired Merchant | 3000 |
| M. J. Evans | 71 | F | W | Keeping house | |
| Eliz Russell | 45 | F | W | Keeping house | |

| Value of Personal Property | Place of Birth | Born Within Year | Married Within Year | Attended School Within Year | Cannot Read |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 300 | Penn<br>N.C.<br>N.Y. | | | | |

| Cannot Write | Deaf Dumb Blind Insane or Idiot | Male Citizen Over 21 | Male Citizen Over 21 Without Right to Vote |
|---|---|---|---|

1

This record indicates that Martha (Judkins) (Dilworth) Evans was born in about 1799 and that John T. Evans was born in about 1801.

The 1880 Census for Vermont, Fulton County, Illinois, listed John T. Evans with the following household on June 7, 1880:

| Name | Color | Sex | Age | Month of Birth | Relationship |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| John T Evans | W | M | 78 | | . |
| Martha J Evans | W | F | 81 | | Wife |
| Sarah Stapleford | W | F | 46 | | Step Daut |
| Mattie Stapleford | W | F | 22 | | G. Daught |
| Abbie J Stapleford | W | F | 20 | | G. Daught |

| Marital Status | Married During Year | Occupation | Months Unemployed | Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| M | | Retired Clerk | | . |
| M | | Keeping house | | . |
| Wd | | . | | Insane |
| S | | . | | . |
| S | | . | | . |

| Attended School Within Year | Cannot Read | Cannot Write | Born | Father Born | Mother Born |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| . | | | Penn | Penn | Penn |
| . | | | N. Carolina | N. C | Va |
| . | | | Ohio | Penn | N. C |
| . | | | Ills | Delaware | Ohio |
| 1 | | | Ills | Del | Ohio |

This record indicates that Martha (Judkins) (Dilworth) Evans was born in about 1799 and that John T. Evans was born in about 1802.

Biographical And Historical Memoirs Of Adams, Clay, Webster And Nuckolls Counties, Nebraska, published by The Goodspeed Publishing Company in 1890, included the following information regarding Abraham Dilworth and Martha (Judkins) Dilworth in a biographical sketch of Caleb James Dilworth:

> "Gen. Caleb J. Dilworth . . . . He was born in Mount Pleasant, Ohio, April 8, 1829, and is a son of Abraham Dilworth, who was born in Pennsylvania in 1793, and died in Rushville, in 1832, having settled in that State the year before, being a pioneer of Schuyler County. He was a lawyer by profession, having been admitted to the bar at Steubenville, Ohio, as early as 1829, and for some time he

was in partnership with W. A. Richardson in the practice of his profession. The paternal grandfather of Gen. Dilworth, Caleb by name, was a native of Pennsylvania, and died at Mount Pleasant, Ohio, in 1832. Martha (Judkins) Dilworth, the mother of the immediate subject of this sketch, was born in Raleigh, N. C, in 1790, and died in Kansas in 1888.
. . . ."

The Background of Mary Alice (Sharpe) Yalden Thomson and Alexander Beatty Sharpe, Jr., compiled by Elizabeth E. Boice Jones for Emma (Carter) (Sharpe) Zeis and published in 1940, stated the following:

"We will now trace the records of the family of James and Martha, his first wife, and then the family of James and Abigail, his second wife.

Children of James and Martha Judkins:
. . . .
vii Martha Judkins was b. in North Carolina, Mar. 23, 1799. Was m. to Abram Dilworth. After the death of Dilworth, she m. John Evans. She d. a few years ago in Illinois. Have no record of her family, but have been told that the Dilworth family of Pittsburgh, Pa., are her descendants. But am not sure that this is true.
. . . ."

In America Since 1607, by Walter I. Farmer and edited by Margaret Farmer Planton and published in 1987, stated that Martha Judkins was a daughter of 1823 James Judkins of Jefferson County, Ohio, and Martha (Stanton) Judkins, was born on March 23, 1799, in North Carolina, moved to Mount Pleasant, Ohio, married first Abram Delworth on January 31, 1821, and married second John Evans, and that Abram Delworth was of Pittsburgh.

The Judkins Journal, Volume 8, Number 3, stated that Martha Judkins was a daughter of 1823 James Judkins of Jefferson County, Ohio, and Martha (Stanton) Judkins, was born on March 23, 1798, in Rich Square, Northampton County, North Carolina, married first Abraham Dilworth on January 31, 1821, and married second John Evans.

From the evidence set forth above and additional evidence set forth below, the children of Martha (Judkins) (Dilworth) Evans and Abraham R. Dilworth were the following:

1) Caleb James Dilworth, born in about 1826 or on April 8, 1827, or in about 1828 or on April 27, 1830, or in about 1831 in Mount Pleasant, Jefferson County, Ohio,

and

2) Sarah Martha (Dilworth) Stapleford, born on August 8, 1832, or in about 1833 or 1834 in Ohio,

and the child of Martha (Judkins) (Dilworth) Evans and John T. Evans was the following:

1) William H. E. Evan, born in about 1838 in Ohio.

(A) Caleb James Dilworth, His Wife Emily (Phelps) Dilworth, And His Descendants

Caleb James Dilworth was a son of Martha (Judkins) (Dilworth) Evans and Abraham R. Dilworth. (1672 Samuel[1], 1693 Robert[2], 1761 Robert[3], 1783 Nicholas[4], 1823 James[5], Martha[6])

The will of Abraham R. Dilworth dated on October 29, 1833, and probated on December 2, 1833, at Schuyler County, Illinois, W.B. A/104, listed Caleb Dilworth as his son:

> "At a Court of Probate for Schuyler County Illinois held on the 2nd day of December 1833, present.
>
> Henry B. Berthalf Judge of Probate
>
> . . . .
>
> I, Abraham R. Dilworth of the County of Schuyler and State of Illinois being weak in boddy but sound in mind and memory Doe make ordain and establish this my last Will and Testament hereby revoking all others
>
> . . . .
>
> 2nd. It is will that there be a house built for the convenience of the familly in the town of Mount Pleasant in the State of Ohio Jefferson County either on my son Calebs or Ranken Lot if not sold but if sold it be built on any other lot that they may choose to purchase for that purpose.
>
> . . . .
>
> In Testimony whereof I have set my hand seald this the 29th Day of the 10th month 1833.
>
> Abraham R. Dilworth
>
> . . . ."

The 1850 Census for Lewistown, Fulton County, Illinois, listed Caleb J. Dilworth in the Nathan Beadles household on August 24, 1850, and his age as 24 and born in Ohio, indicating a date of birth in about 1826, and his occupation as lawyer.

Illinois, Compiled Marriages, 1851-1900, available from Ancestry.com, listed the marriage of Caleb J. Dilworth and Emily Phelps on November 24, 1853, in Fulton

County, Illinois:

| | |
|---|---|
| "Name: | Caleb J Dilworth |
| Gender: | Male |
| Spouse Name: | Emily Phelps |
| Marriage Date: | 24 Nov 1853 |
| Marriage County: | Fulton |
| Comments: | This record can be found at the County Court Records located at Lewistown, IL." |

The 1860 Census for Fulton County, Illinois, listed Caleb J. Dilworth with the following household on June 23, 1860:

| Name | Age | Sex | Color | Occupation | Value of Real Estate |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Caleb J. Dilworth | 32 | M | | Warehouseman | |
| Emily Dilworth | 26 | F | | . | |
| William Dilworth | 6 | M | | . | |
| George Moore | 18 | M | | Laborer | |
| Jesse Harper | 24 | M | | Laborer | |
| Wm Wells | 22 | M | | Laborer | |
| Jane Peacock | 36 | F | | Domestic | |
| Louisa Snyder | 18 | F | | Domestic | |
| Wm McGehee | 20 | M | | Laborer | |

| Value of Personal Property | Place of Birth | Married Within Year | Attended School Within Year | Cannot Read & Write | Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2000 | Ohio | | . | | |
| | Mo. | | . | | |
| | Ills | | . | | |
| | Ohio | | 1 | | |
| | Ohio | | . | | |
| | Ohio | | . | | |
| | England | | . | | |
| | Germany | | . | | |
| | Ills | | . | | |

This record indicates that Caleb James Dilworth was born in about 1828 and that Emily (Phelps) Dilworth was born in about 1834.

U.S., Civil War Soldier Records and Profiles, 1861-1865, available from Ancestry.com, listed the following information for Caleb James Dilworth regarding his service in the Civil War:

| | |
|---|---|
| "Name: | Caleb James Dilworth |
| Enlistment Age: | 35 |
| Birth Date: | 8 Apr 1827 |
| Birth Place: | Mount Pleasant, Ohio |
| Enlistment Date: | 27 Aug 1862 |
| Enlistment Rank: | Lieut Colonel |
| Muster Date: | 27 Aug 1862 |
| Muster Place: | Illinois |
| Muster Company: | S |
| Muster Regiment: | 85th Infantry |
| Muster Regiment Type: | Infantry |
| Muster Information: | Commission |
| Rank Change Date: | 14 Jun 1863 |
| Rank Change Rank: | Colonel |
| Muster Out Date: | 5 Jun 1865 |
| Muster Out Place: | Washington, District of Columbia |
| Muster Out Information: | Mustered Out |
| Side of War: | Union |
| Survived War?: | Yes |
| Was Officer?: | Yes |
| Residence Place: | Havana, Illinois |
| Death Date: | 3 Feb 1900 |
| Death Place: | Omaha, Nebraska |
| Additional Notes 2: | Rank Change 2 Date: 13 Mar 1865; Rank Change 2 Rank: Brigadier General; |
| Title: | Illinois: Roster of Officers and Enlisted Men; Heitman: Register of United States Army 1789-1903; Adjutant General's Office General Order #133, August 22, 1865; Dyer: A Compendium of the War of the Rebellion; Union Blue: History of MOLLUS" |

American Civil War General Officers, available from Ancestry.com, also listed similar information for Caleb James Dilworth:

| | |
|---|---|
| "Name: | Caleb James Dilworth |
| State Served: | Illinois |
| Highest Rank: | Brigadier General |
| Birth Date: | 1827 |
| Death Date: | 1900 |
| Birth Place: | Mount Pleasant, Jefferson Co. |
| Army: | Union |
| Promotions: | Promoted to Full Lt Colonel (85th IL Inf)<br>Promoted to Full Colonel (85th IL Inf)<br>Promoted to Brevet Brig-Gen" |

The 1870 Census for Lewistown, Fulton County, Illinois, listed C. J. Dilworth with the following household on June 28, 1870:

| Name | Age | Sex | Color | Occupation | Value of Real Estate |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| C J Dilworth | 41 | M | W | Attorney at law | |
| Emily Dilworth | 34 | F | W | Keeping house | |
| William Dilworth | 15 | M | W | . | |
| Wm Phelps | 62 | M | W | Superintend farm | |
| Liggie Phelps | 31 | F | W | . | |

| Value of Personal Property | Place of Birth | Born Within Year | Married Within Year | Attended School Within Year | Cannot Read |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Ohio | | | . | |
| | Mo. | | | . | |
| | Ill. | | | 1 | |
| | N. Y. | | | . | |
| | Pa. | | | . | |

| Cannot Write | Deaf Dumb Blind Insane or Idiot | Male Citizen Over 21 | Male Citizen Over 21 Without Right to Vote |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | |
| | | . | |
| | | . | |
| | | 1 | |
| | | . | |

This record indicates that Caleb James Dilworth was born in about 1829 and that Emily (Phelps) Dilworth was born in about 1836.

The 1880 Census for Williamsburg, Phelps County, Nebraska, listed C. J. Dilworth with the following household on June 8, 1880:

| Name | Color | Sex | Age | Month of Birth | Relationship |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| C J. Dilworth | W | M | 51 | | . |
| Emily O. Dilworth | W | F | 44 | | wife |
| W. A. Dilworth | W | M | 25 | | Son |

| Marital Status | Married During Year | Occupation | Months Unemployed | Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| M | | Lawyer | | |
| M | | House Keeper | | |
| . | | Lawyer | | |

| Attended School Within Year | Cannot Read | Cannot Write | Born | Father Born | Mother Born |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Ohio | . | . |
| | | | Missouri | New York | New York |
| | | | Ills. | Ohio | Missouri |

This record indicates that Caleb James Dilworth was born in about 1829 and that Emily (Phelps) Dilworth was born in about 1836.

The 1885 State Census for Hastings, Adams County, Nebraska, listed C. J. Dilworth with the following household on June 11, 1885;

| Name | Color | Sex | Age | Month of Birth | Relationship |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| C. J. Dilworth | W | M | 54 | | . |
| Emily Dilworth | W | F | 50 | | Wife |

| Marital Status | Married During Year | Occupation | Months Unemployed | Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| M | | Lawyer | | |
| M | | Keeps house | | |

| Attended School Within Year | Cannot Read | Cannot Write | Born | Father Born | Mother Born |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Ohio | O. | O. |
| | | | Missouri | N.Y. | N.Y. |

This record indicates that Caleb James Dilworth was born in about 1831 and that Emily (Phelps) Dilworth was born in about 1835.

Biographical And Historical Memoirs Of Adams, Clay, Webster And Nuckolls

Counties, Nebraska, published by The Goodspeed Publishing Company in 1890, included the following biographical sketch of Caleb James Dilworth:

> "Gen. Caleb J. Dilworth. In the history of Adams County, Neb., in its development, growth and prosperity, no man has taken a more prominent part than Mr. Dilworth. His career during life has been such as to give encouragement to young men without means, for his present competence has been gained only through his own efforts, and he is now well and favorably known throughout Adams County, where he is successfully occupied in the practice of law, being associated in business with a Mr. Smith, and his son William A. Dilworth. He was born in Mount Pleasant, Ohio, April 8, 1829, and is a son of Abraham Dilworth, who was born in Pennsylvania in 1793, and died in Rushville, in 1832, having settled in that State the year before, being a pioneer of Schuyler County. He was a lawyer by profession, having been admitted to the bar at Steubenville, Ohio, as early as 1829, and for some time he was in partnership with W. A. Richardson in the practice of his profession. The paternal grandfather of Gen. Dilworth, Caleb by name, was a native of Pennsylvania, and died at Mount Pleasant, Ohio, in 1832. Martha (Judkins) Dilworth, the mother of the immediate subject of this sketch, was born in Raleigh, N. C, in 1790, and died in Kansas in 1888. Gen. Dilworth began his legal studies at an early day, and in 1848 was admitted to the bar at Lewiston, III., where he remained practicing his profession until 1862, when he joined the Federal Army to assist in the preservation of the Union, and went into the service as lieutenant-colonel, commissioned August 27, 1865, of the Eighty-fifth Illinois Infantry; was ordered to Louisville, Ky., and until the close of the war was in the Army of the Cumberland, and participated in the following bloody battles, besides many minor engagements not mentioned: Perryville Ky., Stone River, where he was commissioned colonel of the Eighty-fifth Illinois on June 18, 1863; Chickamauga, Missionary Ridge, and while on the Atlanta campaign was in the battles of Resaca, Rome, Pumpkin Vine and Kenesaw Mountain, after which, November 15, 1864, he was commissioned brevet brigadier-general, and was assigned to the Third Brigade, Second Division, Fourteenth Army Corps, afterward taking part in the battle of Peach Tree Creek, and in the campaign ending at Jonesboro, where he was severely wounded in the neck. The winter of 1864 he spent in Chattanooga; then went to Covington, where he remained until hostilities ceased, receiving his discharge in June, 1865. He was severely wounded three times, but fearless in the discharge of his duty, a trusted and faithful commanding officer, he was beloved and respected by all. Upon his return from the war he resumed the practice of law at Lewiston, Ill., but in 1870 removed to Nebraska and located at Lincoln, two years later settling in what was then Phelps County, but still continuing his practice in the above named city. From 1873 to 1877, however, his practice was confined to Phelps County, and in 1874 he was elected district attorney for the Second Nebraska district, which then embraced the two southern tiers of counties from the Missouri River to the Colorado line. After serving in this capacity two terms, in 1878 he was elected attorney general of the State of Nebraska, discharging the duties of this office also two terms. In the month of January, 1883, he came to Hastings, and has

since been a member of the legal firm of Dilworth, Smith & Dilworth, well known in Adams and many surrounding counties. Gen. Dilworth has always been a radical Republican, and has ever supported the men and measures of his party. He has been very successful in the practice of his profession, and is now one of the wealthy land holders of the State, being the owner of 2,600 acres of land in Phelps County. November 25, 1853, he wedded Miss Emily Phelps, a native of Missouri, by whom he has a son named William A., a member of the above firm."

On February 4, 1900, the following obituary of C. J. Dilworth was published in The Nebraska State Journal, Lincoln, Nebraska, and listing the death of General Dilworth on February 3, 1900, in Omaha, Nebraska:

"General Dilworth Dead.

Death the Result of a Stroke of Apoplexy.

General C. J. Dilworth died yesterday at his residence in Omaha. his death quickly followed an attack of apoplexy. The remains will be brought to Lincoln and the funeral services will be held Monday. The details of the arrangements for the funeral had not been completed last night.

General Dilworth formerly lived in this city, later at Plum Creek and then at Hastings. He served two terms as attorney general of the state, his first term beginning on January 9, 1879. He has held many positions of honor in the state, notably department commander of the Grand Army. he leaves a wife and one son, W. A. Dilworth. General Dilworth was born April 27, 1830, at Mount Plasant, Jefferson county, O. He received his early education in Illinois and practiced law in 1850 in Havanna, Mason county. In June, 1862, he went into the army as lieutenant colonel of the Eighty-fifth Illinois volunteer Infantry and was promoted to colonel in June, 1863, brevetted brigadier general march 4, 1865, and was mustered out July, 1865. He served with his command in all its battles. He commanded the third brigade, second division, fourteenth army corps. In the fall of 1864 he was wounded at Jonesboro, and disabled for about thirty days. He was then assigned the command of a brigade at Chattanooga and afterward took command of a post at Covington. After the war he located in Fulton county, Illinois, at Lewiston, where he remained until 1870, when he came to Lincoln and engaged in the practice of law. he was married in Lewiston in 1853 to Emily Phelps.

Before coming to Nebraska Mr. Dilworth was prosecuting attorney in illinois, and during his residence in Nebraska he took a prominent part in some of the most important law suits, criminal and civil, ever tried in the state. He was a man of great force of character, yet his gentleness and kindness marked his whole life."

The 1900 Census for Omaha, Douglas County, Nebraska, listed Emily O. Dilworth in the William Dilworth household on June 9, 1900, her relationship as mother,

her birth in September 1835, in Missouri, her marital status as widowed, and that she had had one child who was now living.

On April 12, 1900, at Pension Application 716,822, Emily O. Dilworth filed her claim for a pension in right of the service of her husband Caleb J. Dilworth in the Civil War:

"Name of Soldier: Caleb J. Dilworth
Name of Dependent:
Widow, Emily O. Dilworth
Service: Col. 85 Ill. Inf

| Date of Filing. | Class. | Application No. | Certificate No. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1876, Mch 13 | Invalid, | 215,628 | 145,465 |
| 1900 Apr 12 | Widow, | 716,822 | 653,009 |

State From Which Filed:

.
Nebr.

Attorney:
Remarks:"

The 1910 Census for Omaha, Douglas County, Nebraska, listed Emily O. Dilworth in the W. A. Dilworth household on April 22, 1910, her relationship as mother, her age as 74 and born in Missouri, indicating a date of birth in about 1836, and her marital status as widowed.

On November 17, 1910, the following obituary of Emily Dilworth was published in the Omaha Daily News, Omaha, Nebraska, listing her death on November 16, 1910, in Omaha, Nebraska:

"Mrs. Emily Dilworth Dies

Widow of First Attorney Genral of Nebraska and Able Criminal Lawyer Passes Away.

Mrs. Emily O. Dilworth, a Nebraskan for forty years, died yesterday morning at the home of her son, W. A. Dilworth, 3026 Davenport street. She was 75 years old. Death resulted from general breakdown incident to old age. The funeral services were held yesterday evening at the home. The body was taken to Lincoln, Neb., for interment.

Mrs. Dilworth was the widow of the late General C. J. Dilworth, the first attorney

general for the state of Nebraska, and for many years one of the ablest and best known criminal attorneys in the middle west. She came to Nebraska with her husband in 1870. Their first twenty years in the state were spent at Hastings. Later they removed to a homestead near Lexington, Neb. For the last several years Mrs. Dilworth had lived with her son in Omaha. Mrs. Dilworth for many years was active in Women's Relief Corps and Grand Army of the Republic work."

Findagrave.com listed the joint gravestone of Caleb James Dilworth, Emily O. Dilworth, and William A. Dilworth in Wyuka Cemetery, Lincoln, Lancaster County, Nebraska:

"Dilworth
Caleb J. Dilworth
Brevet Brigadier General, U.S.V.
Born Mount Pleasant O. Apr. 20, 1827
Died Omaha, Nebraska Feb. 3, 1900

Emily O. Wife Of
Caleb J. Dilworth
Sept. 17, 1835 - Nov. 16, 1910

William A. Dilworth
Oct. 28, 1854 - Jan. 23, 1928"

(B) Sarah Martha (Dilworth) Stapleford, Her Husband Edward Stapleford, And Her Descendants

Sarah Martha (Dilworth) Stapleford was a daughter of Martha (Judkins) (Dilworth) Evans and Abraham R. Dilworth. (1672 Samuel[1], 1693 Robert[2], 1761 Robert[3], 1783 Nicholas[4], 1823 James[5], Martha[6])

Illinois, Marriage Index, 1860-1920, available from Ancestry.com, listed the marriage of Sarah M. Delworth and Edward Stapleford on July 12, 1849, in Fulton County, Illinois:

| | |
|---|---|
| "Name: | Sarah M Delworth |
| Gender: | Female |
| Marriage Date: | 12 Jul 1849 |
| Marriage Place: | Fulton, Illinois, USA |
| Spouse Name: | Edward Stapleford |
| Spouse Gender: | Male" |

The 1850 Census for Vermont, Fulton County, Illinois, listed Edward Stapleford

with the following household on October 9, 1850:

| Name | Age | Sex | Color | Occupation | Value of Real Estate |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Edward Stapleford | 32 | M | | Merchant | 1000 |
| Sarah M Stapleford | 17 | F | | | |
| Mary Stapleford | 34 | F | | | |

| Place of Birth | Married Within Year | Attended School Within Year | Cannot Read & Write | Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Del | | | | |
| Ohio | | | | |
| Del | | | | |

This record indicates that Sarah Martha (Dilworth) Stapleford was born in about 1833 and that Edward Stapleford was born in about 1818.

The 1860 Mortality Schedule for Fulton County, Illinois, listed the death of Edward Stapleford in July 1859:

| Name | Age | Sex | Color | Free or Slave | Married or Widowed |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Edward Stapleford | 41 | M | | | M |

| Place of Birth | Month of Death | Occupation | Disease or Cause of Death | Number of Days Ill |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Delaware | July | Merchant | Suicide by Hanging | . |

This record indicates that Edward Stapleford was born in about 1818.

On July 21, 1859, at Fulton County, Illinois, Probate Book A/2, the court appointed William Phelps as administrator of the estate of Edward Stapleford who had died on July 12, 1859.

"Letters of Administration

State of Illinois )
County of Fulton ) Sct.

The People of the State of Illinois, to all to whom these Presents shall come, Greeting:

Know Ye, That whereas Edward Stapleford, late of the County of Fulton and State of Illinois, died intestate, as it is said, on or about the 12" day of July, A.D. 1859, having, at the time of his decease, personal property in this State, which may be lost, destroyed, or diminished in value, if speedy care be not taken of the same.

To the end, Therefore, that said property may be collected and preserved for those who shall appear to have a legal right or interest therein, we do hereby appoint William Phelps, of the County of Fulton and State of Illinois, Administrator of all and singular the goods and chattels, rights and credits, which were of the said Edward Stapleford at the time of his decease; with full power and authority to secure and collect said property and debts, wheresoever the same may be found in this State, and in general to do and perform all other acts which now are, or may hereafter be required of him by law.

Witness, John H Pensol, Clerk of the County Court of the said County of Fulton, at his office in Lewiston this 21st day of July, A.D. 1859, and the Probate Seal of said Court hereunto affixed.

John N Pensol"

The 1860 Census for Vermont, Fulton County, Illinois, listed Sarah M. Stapleford with the following household on August 3,1860:

| Name | Age | Sex | Color | Occupation | Value of Real Estate |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Sarah M Stapleford | 28 | F | | . | 4000 |
| Sarah L Stapleford | 10 | F | | . | |
| Edward Stapleford | 8 | M | | . | |
| Abram Stapleford | 6 | M | | . | |
| Martha E Stapleford | 2 | F | | . | |
| Abigail Stapleford | 9/12 | F | | . | |
| Ann White | 40 | F | | Domestic | |

| Value of Personal Property | Place of Birth | Married Within Year | Attended School Within Year | Cannot Read & Write | Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 3000 | Ohio | | . | . | |
| | Ills | | 1 | . | |
| | Ills | | 1 | . | |
| | Ills | | 1 | . | |
| | Ills | | . | . | |
| | Ills | | . | . | |
| | Delaware | | . | 1 | |

This record indicates that Sarah Martha (Dilworth) Stapleford was born in about 1832.

The 1870 Census for Vermont, Fulton County, Illinois, listed S. W. Stapleford with the following household on July 26, 1870:

| Name | Age | Sex | Color | Occupation | Value of Real Estate |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| S. W. Stapleford | 38 | F | W | Keeping house | 3000 |
| Louisa Stapleford | 20 | F | W | At home | |
| Edward Stapleford | 17 | M | W | . | |
| Abram Stapleford | 15 | M | W | . | |
| Mattie Stapleford | 12 | F | W | . | |
| Abbie Stapleford | 10 | F | W | . | |

| Value of Personal Property | Place of Birth | Born Within Year | Married Within Year | Attended School Within Year | Cannot Read |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 300 | Ohio | | | . | |
| | Ill | | | . | |
| | Ill | | | 1 | |
| | Ill | | | 1 | |
| | Ill | | | 1 | |
| | Ill | | | 1 | |

| Cannot Write | Deaf Dumb Blind Insane or Idiot | Male Citizen Over 21 | Male Citizen Over 21 Without Right to Vote |
|---|---|---|---|

This record indicates that

The 1880 Census for Vermont, Fulton County, Illinois, listed Sarah Stapleford in the John T. Evans household on June 7, 1880:

| Name | Color | Sex | Age | Month of Birth | Relationship |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| John T Evans | W | M | 78 | | . |
| Martha J Evans | W | F | 81 | | Wife |
| Sarah Stapleford | W | F | 46 | | Step Daut |
| Mattie Stapleford | W | F | 22 | | G. Daught |
| Abbie J Stapleford | W | F | 20 | | G. Daught |

| Marital Status | Married During Year | Occupation | Months Unemployed | Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| M | | Retired Clerk | | . |
| M | | Keeping house | | . |
| Wd | | . | | Insane |
| S | | . | | . |
| S | | . | | . |

| Attended School Within Year | Cannot Read | Cannot Write | Born | Father Born | Mother Born |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| . | | | Penn | Penn | Penn |
| . | | | N. Carolina | N. C | Va |
| . | | | Ohio | Penn | N. C |
| . | | | Ills | Delaware | Ohio |
| 1 | | | Ills | Del | Ohio |

This record indicates that Sarah Martha (Dilworth) Stapleford was born in about 1834 and was insane in 1880 and that Edward Stapleford had died before June 7, 1880.

U.S. City Directories, 1822-1995, available from Ancestry.com, listed Mrs. S. A. Stapelford, widow of Edward Stapleford, in Cincinnati, Ohio, in 1894.

The 1900 Census for the Illinois Central Hospital for the Insane, Jacksonville, Morgan County, Illinois, listed Sarah M. Stapleford as an inmate and her birth in 1833 in Ohio.

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Sarah Martha Dilworth Stapleford in the Vermont Cemetery, Vermont, Fulton County, Illinois:

"Sarah Martha
Dilworth
Wife of
Edward
Stapleford
Born
Aug. 8, 1832
Died
July 9, 1906"

Wikipedia stated as follows regarding the Stapleford residence in Vermont, Fulton County, Illinois:

"Stapleford-Hoover-Whitney House

The Stapleford-Hoover-Whitney House is a historic house located at 401 North Main Street in Vermont, Illinois. Built circa 1855, the house was twice remodeled and incorporates elements of three different architectural styles. The original house was built for businessman and speculator Edward Stapleford; it had an I-house plan with a Greek Revival design, which is still reflected in its entrance and windows. Stapleford hanged himself in 1857 after going into debt via a speculation gone wrong; his wife Sarah lived in the house until 1871, when it was purchased by Dr. A. L. Hoover. Hoover, who ran a medical practice in the village, added the house's Italianate features, which included a hip roof with a bracketed cornice and two ornate porches. Merchant George F. Whitney bought the house in the 1880s; his wife and son added the Queen Anne style bay window in 1892.[2]

The house was added to the National Register of historic Places on Novembe 7, 1996.[1]"

(C) William H. E. Evans

William H. E. Evans was a son of Martha (Judkins) (Dilworth) Evans and John T. Evans. (1672 Samuel[1], 1693 Robert[2], 1761 Robert[3], 1783 Nicholas[4], 1823 James[5], Martha[6])

The 1850 Census for Vermont, Fulton County, Illinois, listed William H. E. Evans in the John T. Evans household on October 9, 1850, and his age as 12 and born in Ohio, indicating a date of birth in about 1838.

(VIII) Sarah (Judkins) Johnson, Her Husband Joseph Johnson, And Her Descendants

Sarah (Judkins) Johnson was a daughter of 1823 James Judkins of Jefferson County, Ohio, and Abigail (Parker) Judkins. (1672 Samuel[1], 1693 Robert[2], 1761 Robert[3], 1783 Nicholas[4], 1823 James[5])

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, by William Wade Hinshaw, Volume I, North Carolina, page 217, listed Sarah Judkins as a child of James Judkins and Abigail Judkins:

"Rich Square Monthly Meeting
Birth And Death Records
. . . .
Page 27.
James Judkins
Martha Judkins d. 10-14-1799
. . . .
Abigail Judkins, 2nd w. James.
Dr: Sarah b. 8-23-1803."

The marriage record of Sarah Judkins and Joseph Johnson was dated on October 24, 1822, in Jefferson County, Ohio:

"1822
Octr 23d
. . . .
24th Joseph Johnson & Sarah Judkins 1957
. . . ."

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, by William Wade Hinshaw, Volume IV, Ohio, page 232, listed the dismissal of Sarah (Judkins) Johnson for marrying contrary to discipline:

"Short Creek Monthly Meeting
. . . .
Judkins
. . . .
1823, 2, 23. Sarah Johnson (form Judkins) dis mcd
. . . ."

Joseph Johnson has not as yet been identified in the 1830 or 1840 Census.

The 1850 Census for Steubenville, Jefferson County, Ohio, listed Joseph Johnson with the following household on July 15, 1850:

| Name | Age | Sex | Color | Occupation | Value of Real Estate |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Joseph Johnson | 51 | M | | Merchant | |
| Sarah Johnson | 47 | F | | . | |
| James J Johnson | 22 | M | | Medicine | |

| Place of Birth | Married Within Year | Attended School Within Year | Cannot Read & Write | Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Penn | | | | |
| N. Carolina | | | | |
| Ohio | | | | |

This record indicates that Sarah (Judkins) Johnson was born in about 1803 and that Joseph Johnson was born in about 1799.

The 1860 Census for Steubenville, Jefferson County, Ohio, listed Joseph Johnson with the following household on June 2, 1860:

| Name | Age | Sex | Color | Occupation | Value of Real Estate | Value of Personal Property | Place of Birth | Married Within Year | Attended School Within Year | Cannot Read & Write | Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Joseph Johnson | 60 | m | W | Railroader | 1200 | | Pennsylvania | | | | |
| Sarah Johnson | 50 | f | W | . | | | North Carolina | | | | |
| James J Johnson | 27 | m | W | Ticket Agent | | | Ohio | | | | |
| Lucinda Matteson | 14 | f | W | Servant | | | Ohio | | | | |
| Mary Gill | 4 | f | W | . | | | Ohio | | | | |

This record indicates that Sarah (Judkins) Johnson was born in about 1810 and that Joseph Johnson was born in about 1800.

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Joseph Johnson in the Union Cemetery, Steubenville, Jefferson County, Ohio, and his death in 1860:

"Joseph Johnson
1799 - 1860"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Sarah J. Johnson in the Union Cemetery, Steubenville, Jefferson County, Ohio, and her death in 1869:

"Sarah J. Johnson
1803 - 1869"

The Background of Mary Alice (Sharpe) Yalden Thomson and Alexander Beatty Sharpe, Jr., compiled by Elizabeth E. Boice Jones for Emma (Carter) (Sharpe) Zeis and published in 1940, stated the following:

"We will now trace the records of the family of James and Martha, his first wife, and then the family of James and Abigail, his second wife.

Children of James and Martha Judkins:
. . . .
Children of James and Abigail Parker Judkins:

viii Sarah Judkins was b. in North Carolina on Aug. 23, 1803. m. Joseph

Johnson, of Steubenville, Ohio, a physician, d. in Steubenville, Ohio. Children:

Abigail Johnson, dau. of Joseph and Sarah Judkins Johnson, m. Alexander Beatty of Steubenville, Ohio. Mr. Beatty was a glass manufacturer and carried on that business in Steubenville for many years. The children of Alex Beatty and Abigail Johnson Beatty are as follows:

Sarah Beatty, m. George E. Sharp. They reside in Steubenville, Ohio, and have several children, some of them grown to manhood. Mr. Sharp is the proprietor of the Ohio Valley Foundry.

Robert J. Beatty and George Beatty, sons of Alex and Abigail Johnson Beatty, succeeded their father in the glass business at Steubenville, and are now the proprietors of extensive glass works at Tiffin, Ohio, and elsewhere.

Mary Beatty, dau. of Alex and Abigail Johnson Beatty, was m. to Charles M. Rhodes at Bridgeport, Ohio, and is now the wife of J. C. Patterson of Boston, Mass., where they now reside.

. . . ."

In America Since 1607, by Walter I. Farmer and edited by Margaret Farmer Planton and published in 1987, stated that Sarah Judkins was a daughter of 1823 James Judkins of Jefferson County, Ohio, and Martha (Stanton) Judkins, was born on August 23, 1803, in North Carolina, moved to Mount Pleasant, Ohio, married Joseph Johnson about February 23, 1823, and had two children.

The Judkins Journal, Volume 8, Number 3, stated that Sarah Judkins was a daughter of 1823 James Judkins of Jefferson County, Ohio, and Abigail (Parker) Judkins, was born on August 23, 1803, in Rich Square, Northampton County, North Carolina, married Joseph Johnson about February 23, 1823, and that Joseph Johnson was of Steubenville, Ohio.

From the evidence set forth above and additional evidence set forth below, the children of Sarah (Judkins) Johnson and Joseph Johnson were the following:

1) Abigail Ann (Johnson) Beatty, born on September 30, 1826, or in about 1827 in Mount Pleasant, Jefferson County, Ohio, and

2) James J. Johnson, born in about 1828 or 1830 or 1822 in Ohio.

(A) Abigail Ann "Abbie" (Johnson) Beatty, Her Husband Alexander John Beatty, And Her Descendants

Abigail Ann "Abbie" (Johnson) Beatty was a daughter of Sarah (Judkins) Johnson and Joseph Johnson. (1672 Samuel[1], 1693 Robert[2], 1761 Robert[3], 1783 Nicholas[4], 1823 James[5], Sarah[6])

No direct documentary evidence has as yet been found that Abigail Ann (Johnson) Beatty was the daughter of Sarah (Judkins) Johnson and Joseph Johnson. However, circumstantial evidence supports that identification.

First, Abbia A. Johnston and Alexander J. Beatty were married in 1847 in Jefferson County, Ohio, the same county in which Sarah (Judkins) Johnson and Joseph Johnson then resided, and the marriage was performed by Intrepid Morse, the same minister who married James J. Johnson, the son of Sarah (Judkins) Johnson and Joseph Johnson, in 1861 in Jefferson County, Ohio.

Second, Abigail A. Beatty and her husband Alexander J. Beatty resided immediately adjacent to Sarah (Judkins) Johnson and Joseph Johnson in the 1850 Census for Steubenville, Jefferson County, Ohio.

Third, Mary Gill Beatty was a daughter of Abigail A. (Johnson) Beatty and Alexander John Beatty and was born on October 25, 1856, in Steubenville, Jefferson County, Ohio. A Mary Gill was listed in the Sarah (Judkins) Johnson and Joseph Johnson household in the 1860 Census for Steubenville, Jefferson County, Ohio, and her age as 4 and born in Ohio. This was probably Mary Gill Beatty and her last name was inadvertently omitted by the census taker.

Fourth, James J. Johnson, the son of Sarah (Judkins) Johnson and Joseph Johnson, was a witness to the will of Abigail Ann (Johnson) Beatty written in 1871.

Fifth, one of the attendees of the funeral of James J. Johnson, the son of Sarah (Judkins) Johnson and Joseph Johnson, in 1896 was George Beatty, a son of Abigail A. (Johnson) Beatty and Alexander John Beatty.

And sixth, The Background of Mary Alice (Sharpe) Yalden Thomson and Alexander Beatty Sharpe, Jr., compiled by Elizabeth E. Boice Jones for Emma (Carter) (Sharpe) Zeis and published 1940, listed Abbie Ann Johnson, the wife of Alexander J. Beatty, as the daughter of Sarah (Judkins) Johnson and Joseph Johnson, based in part

on a diary kept by Abbie Ann (Johnson) Beatty.

The marriage record of Abbia A. Johnston and Alexander J. Beatty was dated on October 21, 1847, in Jefferson County, Ohio:

"No. 655 Alexander J Beatty & Abbia A Johnston

The State of Ohio Jefferson County Ss

I hereby certify that on the 21st day of Oct A.D. 1847 Mr Alex J Beatty and Miss Abbia A Johnston were legally joined in marriage by me a minister of the Prot Epis Church Given under my hand this 21st day of Oct A.D. 1847

Int Morse

Filed & Recorded 21st 1847"

The 1850 Census for Steubenville, Jefferson County, Ohio, listed Alexander J. Beatty with the following household on July 15, 1850:

| Name | Age | Sex | Color | Occupation | Value of Real Estate |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Alexander J. Beatty | 38 | M | | Merchant | |
| Abigail A. Beatty | 23 | F | | | |
| Sarah E. Beatty | 1 | F | | | |

| Place of Birth | Married Within Year | Attended School Within Year | Cannot Read & Write | Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ohio | | | | |
| Ohio | | | | |
| Ohio | | | | |

This record indicates that Abigail Ann (Johnson) Beatty was born in about 1827 and that Alexander John Beatty was born in about 1812.

The 1860 Census for Steubenville, Jefferson County, Ohio, listed Alex. J. Beatty with the following household on June 11, 1860:

| Name | Age | Sex | Color | Occupation | Value of Real Estate |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Alex. J. Beatty | 47 | m | | Glass manufacturer | 3000 |
| Abby Beatty | 33 | f | | . | |
| Sally Beatty | 11 | f | | . | |
| Robert J. Beatty | 9 | m | | . | |
| George Beatty | 6 | m | | . | |
| Mary Beatty | 3 | f | | . | |
| Mary Scott | 21 | f | | Servant | |

| Value of Personal Property | Place of Birth | Married Within Year | Attended School Within Year | Cannot Read & Write | Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 400 | Ohio | | . | | |
| | Ohio | | . | | |
| | Ohio | | 1 | | |
| | Ohio | | 1 | | |
| | Ohio | | 1 | | |
| | Ohio | | . | | |
| | Ohio | | . | | |

This record indicates that Abigail Ann (Johnson) Beatty was born in about 1827 and that Alexander John Beatty was born in about 1813.

The 1870 Census for Steuvenville, Jefferson County, Ohio, listed Alexander J. Beatty with the following household on June 18, 1870:

| Name | Age | Sex | Color | Occupation | Value of Real Estate |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Alexander J. Beatty | 57 | M | W | Glass Manufacturer | 80,000 |
| Abba J. Beatty | 43 | F | W | Keeping House | |
| Mary G. Beatty | 13 | F | W | . | |
| George Sharp | 24 | M | W | Stove Manufacturer | |
| Sarah E Sharp | 21 | F | W | . | |
| Mary E Ramsey | 21 | F | B | Domestic Servant | |
| John Fletcher | 40 | M | M | Domestic Servant | |

| Value of Personal Property | Place of Birth | Born Within Year | Married Within Year | Attended School Within Year | Cannot Read |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 60,000 | Ohio* | | | . | |
| | Ohio | | | . | |
| | Ohio | | | 1 | |
| | Ohio | | | . | |
| | Ohio | | | . | |
| | Ohio | | | . | |
| | Virginia | | | . | |

*Father and Mother Foreign Born

| Cannot Write | Deaf Dumb Blind Insane or Idiot | Male Citizen Over 21 | Male Citizen Over 21 Without Right to Vote |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | |
| | | . | |
| | | . | |
| | | 1 | |
| | | . | |
| | | . | |
| | | 1 | |

This record indicates that Abigail Ann (Johnson) Beatty was born in about 1827 and that Alexander John Beatty was born in about 1813.

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Abbie J. Beatty in Union Cemetery, Steubenville, Jefferson County, Ohio:

"Abbie J. Beatty
1826 - 1871"

Findagrave.com also listed the gravestone as in Section L, Lot 6, and the date of burial on March 16, 1871.

The will of Abbie J. Beatty was dated on March 3, 1871, probated on November 2, 1871, at Jefferson County, Ohio, W.B. 6/598, and provided as follows:

"In the matter of the Last Will & )
Testament of Abbie J. Beatty decd ) November 2d A.D. 1871

This day the Last Will and Testament of Abbie J. Beatty Late of Jefferson County Ohio was produced in Court and Joseph Gill and James J. Johnson the Subscribing witnesses to said Will came into Court and on oath Testified to the

due Execution of the same which Testimony was reduced to writing and by said Witnesses respectively subscribed and filed with said Will and it appearing to the Court from said Testimony that said Will was duly executed and attested and that said Testator at the time of Executing said Will was of full age of sound mind and memory and was not under any restraint.

It is therefore ordered by the Court that said Will shall be admitted to Probate and Together with the Testimony be recorded.

Attest
Robert Martin
Probate Judge

. . . .
[Witness testimony not transcribed]
. . . .
The Will

In the name of the Benevolent Father of all: I Abbie J. Beatty do make and publish this my last Will and Testament.

I give and devise to my beloved husband Alexander J Beatty the property on which we now reside Situate on the corner of Fifth and Stack Streets in the City of Steubenville Jefferson County Ohio and being the Same tract of land consisting of Six and one quarter acres more or less conveyed to me by Martin Andrews and William K Rogers Executors and Phebe D. Andrews Executrix of John Andrews deceased by deed dated October 9th 1868.

In witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and Seal this 3d day of March A.D. 1871

Abbie J. Beatty

Signed and acknowledged by )
the said Abbie J. Beatty as her )
last Will and Testament in )
our presence and by us signed )
in her presence )

Joseph J. Gill
James J. Johnson

Attest
Robert Martin
Probate Judge"

Ohio: The Future Great State, by W. J. Comely and W. D. Eggville, M.D., published in 1875, included the following biographical sketch of A. J. Beatty:

"A. J. Beatty
---
The biography of such a man as A. J. Beatty is fraught not only with readable interest, but has a useful moral effect upon the present time and posterity. It teaches youth what industry and moral worth can achieve, and that they can hope for all things if they make honor their guide, and are prompted by honorable emulation. The subject of this sketch was born in Steubenville, Jefferson County, Ohio, November, 1811. His father and mother - Joseph and Elizabeth Beatty - both resided there during the city's infancy and early history. The early days of the subject of this biography were partially spent at school; but directly he became of size sufficient to make his labor available, and at the age of ten years, he entered a dry-goods store as a boy to do general work, which position lie kept for four years, when he entered a drug-store and learned to be a prescription drug-clerk. This he continued till 1833, when a desire for a change presented itself, together with the opportunity; so he entered the service of Mr. Torbull, in the book trade, as salesman. This business did not seem to be his exact ideal, so he made up his mind to try the grocery business, and, accordingly, acted as salesman for Mr. Andrews. This seemed to suit his taste better, for, after learning the trade, he started in the business for himself, which he managed successfully three or four years, when a taste for manufacturing compelled him to give up merchandising, and next we find him producing from the loom woolen jeans. This, in a short time, proved financially disastrous, so much so that it took Mr. Beatty twenty years to work off the indebtedness. And here we find a strong point in his character, by which he has won ultimate success. After this failure he commenced clerking for Beatty & Steelman, glass manufacturers, and remained in the position till the panic of 1857, when his employers went, with thousands of others. This presented an opportunity for A. J. Beatty to commence once more for himself; so he rented the establishment, and first conceived the idea of turning his attention to the production of one article - tumblers. We need not say that in the production of this one article it allowed him to turn out the greatest number at a minimum cost, and the plan which caused all his neighbors to laugh, proved such a success that in little or no time he was supplying manufacturers cheaper than they could produce, and from that time Mr. Beatty has been one continued success. The business to-day is five times as large as when he first launched out into it.

In 1847 Mr. Beatty married Miss Abby Johnson, who departed this life in 1871. Mr. B. has a family of four children - two sons and two daughters. The sons now have an interest and are active workers in their father's business."

Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, Death Certificates Index, 1803-1915, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Alexander J. Beatty on November 28, 1875, in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania:

| | |
|---|---|
| "Name: | Alexander J Beatty |
| Birth Date: | abt 1811 |
| Birth Place: | Steubenville, Ohio |

| | |
|---|---|
| Death Date: | 28 Nov 1875 |
| Death Place: | Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania |
| Age at Death: | 64 |
| Burial Date: | 29 Nov 1875 |
| Burial Place: | Steubenville, Ohio |
| Gender: | Male |
| Race: | White |
| Marital status: | Widowed |
| FHL Film Number: | 2027103" |

Newspaperarchive.com listed the following obituary for A. J. Beatty on December 3, 1875, in the Steubenville Weekly Herald, Steubenville, Ohio:

"Death Of Mr. A. J. Beatty.

A Good Citizen Gone to His Rest.

The sad intelligence was received in this city this morning of the death of one of Steubenville's most respected citizens Mr. Alexander John Beatty, which took place at Philadelphia late yesterday afternoon. A native of Steubenville he has been identified with our city and its interests from boyhood to youth and manhood, and certainly no member of our community could be taken away whose loss would be more generally and sensibly regretted. The causes which lead to Mr. Beatty's death are yet fresh in the minds of our readers. He was returning home from his glassworks between five and six o'clock on the evening of October 6th. He was walking along the Pan Handle railroad track about one hundred feet above Franklin Avenue, carrying an umbrella over him - it was then raining slightly - when the Fast Line going East came along, striking him before he could step clear of the engine. He was thrown to one side of the track, but although unconscious and badly bruised no bones were broken and hopes were entertained of his recovery. Day by day passed on, however, and but little change was manifest; his mind had apparently received a shock by which it had been completely overbalanced. Under these circumstances his family and friends decided to have him taken to Philadelphia, where he could have the benefit of the experience of the best physicians in the country, who had made mind and brain diseases the special study of their lives. Accordingly about two weeks ago he was taken hither, and furnished with accommodations at the Pennsylvania Asylum for the Insane, under the charge of Dr. Kirkbride, Mr. Beatty being under the special care of Dr. S. Wier Mitchell, and his eldest daughter, Mrs. Geo. Sharp, attending him. Everything that skill and affection could do was done, but without avail, and Wednesday night a dispatch was received stating that no improvement was manifest, followed by the one last night announcing his death.

Mr. Beatty was born in Steubenville on November 14, 1811, consequently at the time of his death he had just entered upon his sixty-fifth year. He was baptized in infancy a member of the Protestant Episcopal Church, and a number of years

ago he was elected a member of St. Paul's Church vestry in this city, and at the time of his death was Treasurer of the Church building fund of the same congregation. In his early life he was engaged in the woolen business in this city, but about twenty-eight years ago he became connected with the glass works then newly built by Messrs. Joseph Beatty and Edmund Stillman. In 1858 he purchased the works himself, and in 1862 very much enlarged them and made the manufacture of tumblers a specialty. To such a point was the business increased that not only were more tumblers made here than at any other factory in the world, but more than in all the rest of the United States combined. In October, 1847, he married Miss Abbie Johnston, who died in March, 1871, leaving two sons and two daughters, all of whom are living. Mr. Beatty's character among those with whom he has lived from boyhood up is so well known that it is not necessary to make any extended reference to it here. Industrious without forgetting that there was something else to live for besides business, generous without ostentation, and withal a citizen of sound judgment and discretion the void left by his death will not easily be filled. He had three brothers: George, who died in this city in 1860; David, who died in New Philadelphia thirty-two years ago, and Joseph, the present Commissioner of this county. He also had three sisters, one of whom is living at the residence of the deceased.

The remains will be brought home at 10:15 to-morrow morning on the Pittsburgh, Cincinnati and St. Louis Railway, and notice of the funeral will be given in to-morrow evening's Herald.

. . . .

Mr. A. J. Beatty.

Further Particulars of His Death and Funeral.

After the death of Mr. A. J. Beatty a post mortem examination was made, showing that he had expired from fatty degeneration of the muscles of the heart. He died suddenly while walking across the floor, supported by his nurse, and dropped into the arms of his attendant. There was a clot of blood across the front of the skull towards the right side, caused by the breaking of a blood vessel at the time of the accident. Softening of the brain had already set in, and it was the opinion of the physician that even should he have recovered physically, his mind could not possibly have recovered it balance.

The funeral was very largely attended, took place from St. Paul's church yesterday afternoon, the building being packed to its full capacity. The usual service of the Church was read in an impressive manner by the rector, Rev. Thomas D. Pitts. The burial anthem was sung and also the hymn, "Rock of Ages Cleft for Me", being the same hymn used at the funeral of Mrs. Beatty. After the services all the employes of the Glass works filed up the broad aisle and down the side to take a last look at the remains of their late employer, presenting an impressive sight. They were followed by other friends of the deceased after which the remains were borne by the following pall bearers to the hearse: F. A.

Wells, Wm. Day, James H. Blinn, John Bustard, Alexander Doyle, W. R. Drake, Charles Gallagher and Joseph B. Doyle. The funeral procession was then re-formed, and preceded by the Glass house men proceeded to the cemetery, where the body was committed to the earth. The coffin was covered with black with silver handles and ornaments, and on the top lay a cross of rare hot-house flowers."

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of A. J. Beatty in Union Cemetery, Steubenville, Jefferson County, Ohio:

"A. J. Beatty
1811 - 1875"

Findagrave.com also listed the gravestone in Section L, Lot 6, and the burial on December 1, 1875.

The Quest, published by the Florida Chapter Ohio Genealogical Society, Inc. Newsletter, included the following article by Patricia Patterson Allen, no date, portions of which related to the family of Alexander J. Beatty:

"I Never Knew..,
By Patricia Patterson Allen

I never knew that there was a glass factory in my family until I became interested in genealogy. My research led me to Steubenville and Tiffin, as well as Columbus, Ohio. In documenting my descent to become a member of the "First Families of Jefferson County (Steubenville) Ohio", I learned that my great-great Uncle, Joseph Beatty and Edward Stillman started a glass factory in Steubenville in 1845. Their Beatty Glass Works produced fine tableware, many in opalescent colors, and tumblers (glasses).

Joseph Beatty's younger brother, my great grandfather, Alexander J. Beatty, bought the plant in 1852 and stepped up production until 160 glass workers were employed producing 36,000 tumblers a day, according to Doyle's "History of Steubenville and Jefferson County," published in 1910.

During and after the Civil War, the Beatty Glass Works led all others in the United States in glass tumbler production. It was said that Beatty "tumblered" the tables of the world. They made it possible for Americans of modest means to buy glassware which had formerly been hand-crafted and quite expensive.
. . . .
At Alexander Beatty's tragic death as the result of a train accident in 1875, his sons Robert J., 23, George, 21 and daughter, Mary Gill Beatty, 19, my grandmother, inherited the ownership of the thriving business. It was decided that Robert should go out on business trips and George and Mary would "mind the store." George worked in the factory while Mary took care of the mail, copied the orders into the order book, made out invoices and wrote business letters.

She also did the payroll. The letters and invoices were then copied in a letterpress. Mary would also go into the sample room and wash, rub, tag and mark samples.

Mary later wrote that: "I remember very clearly the puzzled and incredulous look on the faces of elderly business men from large cities when they were assured that this boyish, beardless, young man of 21 was the sole proprietor of the establishment in the absence of his elder brother, age 23. I also remember very clearly the feeling of pride and deep affection which warmed my heart while I watched George talking with these older men and winning their respectful attention."

During this period, the Beatty's resided in the old Beatty homestead--Sycamore Hill--overlooking the river. Robert and Mary later married but George remained a bachelor.

. . . .

REQUIEM

Robert Beatty died in Columbus in 1914 and George Beatty died 2 years later in Columbus. They are buried in Union Cemetery in Steubenville. Mary moved to Orlando, Florida, with her second husband, my grandfather, James Clifford Patterson, a wool merchant, in 1900. She became president of the Equal Suffrage League and was the first woman to vote in Orange County, Florida, in the presidential election of 1920. She died in 1924 and is buried in Greenwood Cemetery, Orlando, Florida."

The Background of Mary Alice (Sharpe) Yalden Thomson and Alexander Beatty Sharpe, Jr., compiled by Elizabeth E. Boice Jones for Emma (Carter) (Sharpe) Zeis and published 1940, included the following regarding Abbie Ann (Johnson) Beatty and Alexander J. Beatty:

"2 Alexander J.[4] Beatty, born Nov. 14, 1811, near the corner of Fourth and Market Streets, Steubenville, and died in that city, Nov. 20, 1875. In the quaint words of his wife, Abbie Ann Johnson, their marriage is thus recorded:

October 21, 1847, with the approbation of our friends, I yielded my hand to Alexander J. Beatty. We were married at 7 in the morning at the P. E. Church by the Rev. Intrepid Morse. A few friends were present. He left almost immediately for Wheeling. He took passage on the Wisconsin for Cincinnati.

Abbie Ann Johnson was born Sept. 30, 1826, in Mount Pleasant, Jefferson County, Ohio, her parents removing to Steubenville in the year 1843. We find this written in her diary, "April 9 (year not given). After a long time I was able to sit up a little. On that blessed Sabbath day I was Baptized, which formed an era in my life."

Abbie Ann Johnson was a great invalid. She lived with her parents after marriage, and was a religious, loving wife. She was called "Daughter" by her husband, children, and friends, from hearing her mother so calling her. She was considered a great beauty. She died Mar. 17, 1871, in Steubenville. Children:

4 i Sarah Elizabeth[5], b. Saturday, June 23, 1849, at 8 o'clock a. m.; d. Apr. 23, 1906; m. Apr. 20, 1870, George Elliott Sharpe. (See Sharpe Family.)
5 ii Robert James[5], b. Jan. 31, 1852, "Saturday, at half past one in the morning."
iii George[5], b. Tuesday, Apr. 11, 1854, at 2:30 a. m.; d. 1916, unmarried.
iv Mary Gill[5], b. Oct. 25, 1856, at 6:30 p. m., Saturday; d. -, Florida. She married (1) Charles Rhodes; children (surname Rhodes), Abbie, George; (2) James Patterson; children (surname Patterson), George Beatty, Jane.

. . . .

Children of James and Abigail Parker Judkins:

viii Sarah Judkins was b. in North Carolina on Aug. 23, 1803. m. Joseph Johnson, of Steubenville, Ohio, a physician, d. in Steubenville, Ohio. Children:

Abigail Johnson, dau. of Joseph and Sarah Judkins Johnson, m. Alexander Beatty of Steubenville, Ohio. Mr. Beatty was a glass manufacturer and carried on that business in Steubenville for many years. The children of Alex Beatty and Abigail Johnson Beatty are as follows:

Sarah Beatty, m. George E. Sharp. They reside in Steubenville, Ohio, and have several children, some of them grown to manhood. Mr. Sharp is the proprietor of the Ohio Valley Foundry.

Robert J. Beatty and George Beatty, sons of Alex and Abigail Johnson Beatty, succeeded their father in the glass business at Steubenville, and are now the proprietors of extensive glass works at Tiffin, Ohio, and elsewhere.

Mary Beatty, dau. of Alex and Abigail Johnson Beatty, was m. to Charles M. Rhodes at Bridgeport, Ohio, and is now the wife of J. C. Patterson of Boston, Mass., where they now reside.

. . . ."

(B) James J. Johnson, His Wife Emma Virginia (McCurdy) Johnson, And His Descendants

James J. Johnson was a son of Sarah (Judkins) Johnson and Joseph Johnson. (1672 Samuel[1], 1693 Robert[2], 1761 Robert[3], 1783 Nicholas[4], 1823 James[5], Sarah[6])

The 1850 Census for Steubenville, Jefferson County, Ohio, listed James J. Johnson in the Joseph Johnson household on July 15, 1850, and his age as 22 and born in Ohio, indicating a date of birth in about 1828.

The 1860 Census for Steubenville, Jefferson County, Ohio, listed James J. Johnson in the Joseph Johnson household on June 2, 1860, and his age as 27 and born in Ohio, indicating a date of birth in about 1833.

The marriage record of James J. Johnson and Emma V. McCurdy was dated on December 12, 1861, in Jefferson County, Ohio:

"The State Of Ohio, Jefferson County, ss:

I Hereby Certify, That on the 12th day of December 1861 Mr. James J Johnson and Miss Emma V McCurdy were legally joined in marriage by me, a minister

Given Under My Hand, this 12th day of December A.D., 1861

10590 Int Morse"

The 1870 Census for Jefferson County, Ohio, listed James Johnson with the following household on June 1, 1870:

| Name | Age | Sex | Color | Occupation | Value of Real Estate |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| James Johnson | 40 | M | W | Physician | 2500 |
| Emma Johnson | 27 | F | W | Keeping House | |
| Anna Johnson | 6 | F | W | . | |
| Alexander Johnson | 4 | M | W | . | |
| Ellen Slitt(?) | 18 | F | W | Domestic Servant | |

| Value of Personal Property | Place of Birth | Born Within Year | Married Within Year | Attended School Within Year | Cannot Read |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 300 | Ohio | | | | |
| | Ohio | | | | |
| | Ohio | | | | |
| | Ohio | | | | |
| | Ohio | | | | |

| Cannot Write | Deaf Dumb Blind Insane or Idiot | Male Citizen Over 21 | Male Citizen Over 21 Without Right to Vote |
|---|---|---|---|

1

This record indicates that James J. Johnson was born in about 1830 and that Emma Virginia (McCurdy) Johnson was born in about 1843.

On August 8, 1879, The Steubenville Herald published the following news item regarding James J. Johnson:

> "Dr. James J. Johnson, at 429 Market street, has one of the neatest drug stores in town. See his advertisement in another column."

The 1880 Census for Steubenville, Jefferson County, Ohio, listed James J. Johnson with the following household on June 7, 1880:

| Name | Color | Sex | Age | Month of Birth | Relationship |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| James J Johnson | W | M | 50 | | . |
| Virginia E Johnson | W | F | 36 | | Wife |
| Anna J. Johnson | W | F | 16 | | Daughter |
| Alex. B. Johnson | W | M | 14 | | Son |

| Marital Status | Married During Year | Occupation | Months Unemployed | Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| M | | Druggist | | |
| M | | Keeping House | | |
| S | | Attending School | | |
| S | | Attending School | | |

| Attended School Within Year | Cannot Read | Cannot Write | Born | Father Born | Mother Born |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| . | | | Ohio | Ohio | N. Carolina |
| . | | | Ohio | Penna | N. Jersey |
| 1 | | | Ohio | Ohio | Ohio |
| 1 | | | Ohio | Ohio | Ohio |

This record indicates that James J. Johnson was born in about 1830 and that Emma Virginia (McCurdy) Johnson was born in about 1843.

Newspaperarchive.com listed the following funeral notice for James J. Johnson published in the Steubenville Herald on September 9, 1896:

"Funeral

The funeral of Dr. James J. Johnson took place this afternoon from the Beatty residence in the Fifth ward, Rev. W. B. Irwin officiating. The pall bearers were Drs. Pearce, Fisher, Blackburn and Nelson, Major J. F. Sarratt and Capt. J. F. Oliver. Among the floral tributes was a letter C, from Peter Cooper Lodge, Royal Arcanum. There were present from outside the city Alexander Johnson, of Columbus, R. J. Beatty, wife and daughter, of Sewickley; George Beatty, Pittsburgh; W. A. Judkin, Smithfield; and Dr. Osborn and others of East Liverpool."

On February 22, 1897, at Jefferson County, Ohio, Probate Records File 5152, George Beatty applied for letters of administration for the estate of James J. Johnson:

"Application for Letters of Administration.

The State Of Ohio, )
Jefferson County, ss. ) In Probate Court.

George Beatty Tiffin O., being duly sworn, says that James J. Johnson, a resident of the City of Steubenville in said County, died on or about the ___ day of ____ A.D. 189_ and that there is not to the knowledge of this affiant, any last Will and Testament of said decedent, that the said James J. Johnson died leaving the following persons h_ only heirs at law.

| Name. | Degree of Kinship. | Age. | P.O. Address |
|---|---|---|---|
| A. J. B. Johnson | . | . | Worthington O. |
| Annie Bdger | daughter | . | Worthington O. |

. . . .

George Beatty

. . . .

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 22" day of Feb. A.D. 1897

W. M. L. Miller Probate Judge"

Newspaperarchive.com listed the notice dated February 22, 1897, published in the Steubenville Herald of the appointment of George Beatty as administrator of the estate of James J. Johnson:

"George Beatty was to-day appointed administrator of James J. Johnson, deceased. Bond $100."

The 1900 Census for Worthington, Franklin County, Ohio, listed Emma M. Johnson with the following household on June 2, 1900:

| Location | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| In Cities | | Number of dwelling houses in the order of visitation | Number of family in the order of visition | Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. |
| Street | House Number | | | |
| | | 29 | 30 | Emma M Johnson<br>A E Butcher<br>Gertrude Gilbert |

| Relation | Personal Description | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Relationship of each person the head the family | Color or race | Sex | Date of Birth Month | Date of Birth Year | Age at last birthday | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced |
| Head | W | F | Dec | 43 | 57 | W |
| Sister | W | F | Feb | 29 | 70 | Wd |
| Sister | W | F | May | 44 | 56 | S |

| Personal Description [cont'd] | | | Nativity | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. | | |
| Number of years married | Mother of how many children | Number of these children living | Place of birth of this Person | Place of birth of Father of this person | Place of birth of Mother of this person |
| . | 3 | 2 | O | Penn | O |
| . | . | . | O | NY | O |
| . | . | . | O | NY(?) | O |

| Citizenship | | | Occupation, Trade, Or Profession of each person Ten Years of age and over. | | Education |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Year of immigration to the United States | Number of years in the United States | Naturalization | Occupation | Months not employed | Attended school in months) |
| | | | . | . | |
| | | | Money lender | 0 | |
| | | | . | . | |

| Education [cont'd] | | | Ownership Of Home | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Can read | Can write | Can speak English | Owned or rented | Owned free or mortgaged | Farm or house | Number of farm schedule |
| | | | O | . | H | |

This record indicates that Emma Virginia (McCurdy) Johnson was born in December 1843.

The 1910 Census for Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California, listed Emma M. Johnson in the Hollenbeck Home for the Aged on April 15, 1910, her age as 66 and born in Ohio, indicating a date of birth in about 1844, and her marital status as widowed,

California, Death Index, 1940-1997, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Emma M. Johnson on May 11, 1919, in Los Angeles County, California:

"Name: Emma M Johnson
Birth Year: abt 1843
Death Date: 11 May 1919
Age at Death: 76
Death Place: Los Angeles, California, USA"

Findagrave.com listed the grave marker of Emma M. Johnson in Forest Lawn Memorial Park, Glendale, Los Angeles County, California, along with her son Alex B. Johnson and her son-in-law Rev. N. N. Badger in a single plaque:

"Rev. N. N. Badger
1915
Emma M. Johnson
1919
Alex B. Johnson
1909"

(IX) 1811 Isaac Parker Judkins Of Jefferson County, Ohio

1811 Isaac Parker Judkins of Jefferson County, Ohio, was a son of 1823 James Judkins of Jefferson County, Ohio, and Martha (Stanton) Judkins. (1672 Samuel[1], 1693 Robert[2], 1761 Robert[3], 1783 Nicholas[4], 1823 James[5])

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, by William Wade Hinshaw, Volume IV, Ohio, page 231, listed Isaac P. Judkins as a child of James and Abigail Judkins and born on July 15, 1806, and died on July 20, 1811:

"Short Creek Monthly Meeting
. . . .
Judkins
----, ----, ----. James & Abigail
Ch: Isaac P. b 1806, 7, 15 d 1811, 7, 20, bur Short Creek
. . . ."

The Background of Mary Alice (Sharpe) Yalden Thomson and Alexander Beatty Sharpe, Jr., compiled by Elizabeth E. Boice Jones for Emma (Carter) (Sharpe) Zeis and published in 1940, stated the following:

"We will now trace the records of the family of James and Martha, his first wife, and then the family of James and Abigail, his second wife.

Children of James and Martha Judkins:
. . . .
Children of James and Abigail Parker Judkins:
. . . .
ix Isaac P. Judkins was b. in 1806. D. on July 20, 1811.
. . . ."

In America Since 1607, by Walter I. Farmer and edited by Margaret Farmer Planton and published in 1987, stated that Parker Judkins was a son of 1823 James Judkins of Jefferson County, Ohio, and Martha (Stanton) Judkins, was born in 1806, did not marry, and died in Mount Pleasant, Ohio.

The Judkins Journal, Volume 8, Number 3, stated that Parker Judkins was a son of 1823 James Judkins of Jefferson County, Ohio, and Abigail (Parker) Judkins, was born on July 15, 1806, in Mount Pleasant, Jefferson County, Ohio, and died on July 20, 1811, in Mount Pleasant, Jefferson County, Ohio.

(X) Ann F. (Judkins) Duff, Her Husband John Duff, And Her Descendants

Ann F. (Judkins) Duff was a daughter of 1823 James Judkins of Jefferson County, Ohio, and Martha (Stanton) Judkins. (1672 Samuel[1], 1693 Robert[2], 1761 Robert[3], 1783 Nicholas[4], 1823 James[5])

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, by William Wade Hinshaw, Volume IV, Ohio, page 231, listed Anna Judkins as a child of James and Abigail Judkins and born on June 27, 1809:

"Short Creek Monthly Meeting
. . . .
Judkins
----, ----, ----. James & Abigail
Ch: Isaac P. b 1806, 7, 15 d 1811, 7, 20, bur Short Creek
Anna b 1809, 6, 27
. . . ."

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, by William Wade Hinshaw, Volume IV, Ohio, page 232, listed the following entry for Sarah (Judkins) Johnson:

"Short Creek Monthly Meeting
. . . .
Judkins
. . . .
1827, 3, 20. Ann F. Duff (form Judkins) dis mcd
. . . ."

The 1840 Census for Monroe County, Ohio, listed John Duff with the following household:

| Names of Heads of Families | Free White Persons Males | Age | Free White Persons Females | Age |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| John Duff | 2 | 30-40 | 1 | 30-40 |
| | 1 | 20-30 | 1 | 10-15 |
| | 2 | 0-5 | 2 | 5-10 |

| Free Colored Persons Male | Age | Free Colored Persons Female | Age | Slaves Males | Age | Slaves Females | Age |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | |

| | Number of Persons in each Family Employed in | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Total | Mining | Agriculture | Commerce | Manufacture and trades | Navigation of the ocean | Navigation of canals lakes and rivers |
| 9 | | | | 3 | | |

| Learned professions and engineers | Pensioners for Revolutionary or Military Services included in the foregoing | | Deaf and Dumb, Blind and Insane White Persons included in the Foregoing | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Names | Ages | Deaf and Dumb No. | Deaf and Dumb Ages | Blind |
| | | | | | |

| Deaf and Dumb, Blind and Insane White Persons Included in the Foregoing [Continued] | | Deaf and Dumb, Blind and Insane Colored Persons Included in the Foregoing | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Insane and Idiots | | Deaf, Dumb, and Blind | | Insane and Idiots | |
| Insane and idiots at public charge | Insane and idiots at private charge | Deaf & Dumb | Blind | Insane and idiots at private charge | Insane and idiots at public charge |
| | | | | | |

| Schools, &c. | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Universities or College | Number of Students | Academies & Grammar Schools | No. of Scholars | Primary and Common Schools | No. of Scholars | No. of Scholars at public charge |
| | | | | | | |

| No. of white persons over 20 years of age in each family who cannot read or write |
|---|
| |

This record indicates that John Duff was born between about 1800 and 1810.

The 1850 Census for Monroe County, Ohio, listed John Duff with the following

household on September 6, 1850:

| Name | Age | Sex | Color | Occupation | Value of Real Estate |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| John Duff | 45 | m | | Carpenter | 250 |
| Ann Duff | 40 | f | | | |
| Abby Duff | 21 | f | | | |
| Sarah Duff | 19 | f | | | |
| Mary Duff | 16 | f | | | |
| James Duff | 14 | m | | | |
| John Duff | 11 | m | | | |
| Parker Duff | 8 | m | | | |
| Thomas Duff | 4 | m | | | |

| Place of Birth | Married Within Year | Attended School Within Year | Cannot Read & Write | Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Pa | | . | | |
| Ohio | | . | | |
| Ohio | | . | | |
| Ohio | | 1 | | |
| Ohio | | 1 | | |
| Ohio | | 1 | | |
| Ohio | | . | | |
| Ohio | | . | | |
| Ohio | | . | | |

This record indicates that Ann F. (Judkins) Duff was born in about 1810 and that John Duff was born in about 1805.

The 1860 Census for Monroe County, Ohio, listed Anne Duff with the following household on July 20, 1860:

| Name | Age | Sex | Color | Occupation | Value of Real Estate |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Anne Duff | 51 | f | | Dom | 500 |
| Mary Duff | 25 | f | | Dom | |
| John Duff | 21 | m | | Teamster | |
| Parker Duff | 15 | m | | . | |
| Thomas Duff | 14 | m | | . | |

| Value of Personal Property | Place of Birth | Married Within Year | Attended School Within Year | Cannot Read & Write | Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 100 | Ohio | | | 1 | |
| | Ohio | | | 1 | |
| | Ohio | | | . | |
| | Ohio | | | . | |
| | Ohio | | | . | |

This record indicates that Ann F. (Judkins) Duff was born in about 1809. The absence of John Duff from the household indicates that he may have died before July 20,1860.

The will of Jesse P. Judkins dated on June 4, 1867, and probated on December 10, 1867, at Hamilton County, Ohio, W.B. 16/231, listed Ann Duff as his sister:

"Jesse P. Judkins Deceased.

. . . .

Be it remembered, that on the tenth day of December in the year of Our Lord one thousand eight hundred and sixty seven, the last Will and Testament of Jesse P. Judkins late of this County deceased, was duly presented to the Court for Probate and Record clothed in the words and figures following, to wit:

. . . .

Second. After the bequest in the first clause of this my will has been fulfilled, I direct the Executor of this my will to sell all the rest, residue and remainder of my estate, real personal or mixed which may not be at the time of my decease in money, and to convert the same into money as soon after my decease, as the same can be done without loss or detriment to my estate. Hereby authorizing the Executor of this my will to sell all and any portion of my said estate upon such terms, at such times and in such a manner, as in his discretion may seem best: and out of the proceeds of such sale or sales, together with the moneys that I may die possessed of, to pay to my nephew the said Charles P. Judkins the sum of one thousand dollars ($1000) in addition to the bequest herein before made to him, and to pay to my nephew William Judkins, of Cincinnati Ohio, the sum of Two Thousand Dollars ($2000) and the rest, residue and remainder of said money I give and bequeath to my nephew Eugene Judkins and to my nieces Gertrude Judkins and Emma Judkins, (children of my late brother Robert J of the town of Highland, Highland County Ohio, and my sister Ann Duff of the town of Clarington, Monroe County Ohio, and her children, in equal proportions, share and share alike.

. . . .

Jesse P. Judkins

. . . ."

The 1870 Census for Wheeling, Ohio, County, West Virginia, listed Sarah Duff with the following household on August 11, 1870:

| Name | Age | Sex | Color | Occupation | Value of Real Estate |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Sarah Duff | 60 | f | w | Keeps hse | 1500 |
| Thomas Duff | 25 | m | w | Pilot on River | . |

| Value of Personal Property | Place of Birth | Born Within Year | Married Within Year | Attended School Within Year | Cannot Read |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1200 | Ohio | | | | |
| | Ohio | | | | |

| Cannot Write | Deaf Dumb Blind Insane or Idiot | Male Citizen Over 21 | Male Citizen Over 21 Without Right to Vote |
|---|---|---|---|

.
1

Although she was listed in this record as Sarah Duff, her residence in Wheeling, West Virginia, the same as in the 1880 Census set forth below, her age and place of birth, and the presence Thomas Duff, a river pilot, in her household, the same as in the 1860 Census set forth above and the 1880 Census set forth below, indicate that this was Ann F. (Judkins) Duff and she was mislisted as Sarah Duff. This record indicates that Ann F. (Judkins) Duff was born in about 1810.

The 1880 Census for Wheeling, Ohio County, West Virginia, listed Annie F. Duff with the following household on June 9, 1880:

| Name | Color | Sex | Age | Month of Birth | Relationship |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Annie F Duff | W | F | 71 | | Widow |
| Thomas F Duff | W | M | 34 | | Son |
| Annie F Duff | W | F | 14 | | Grand Child |

| Marital Status | Married During Year | Occupation | Months Unemployed | Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Wd | | Keeping house | | |
| S | | River Pilot | | |
| S | | . | | |

| Attended School Within Year | Cannot Read | Cannot Write | Born | Father Born | Mother Born |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| . | 1 | 1 | Ohio | North Carolin | N. C |
| . | 1 | 1 | Ohio | Pa | Ohio |
| 1 | 1 | 1 | Ohio | Ohio | Ohio |

This record indicates that Ann F. (Judkins) Duff was born in about 1809.

The Background of Mary Alice (Sharpe) Yalden Thomson and Alexander Beatty Sharpe, Jr., compiled by Elizabeth E. Boice Jones for Emma (Carter) (Sharpe) Zeis and published in 1940, stated the following:

> "We will now trace the records of the family of James and Martha, his first wife, and then the family of James and Abigail, his second wife.
>
> Children of James and Martha Judkins:
> . . . .
> Children of James and Abigail Parker Judkins:
> . . . .
> x Anne Judkins was b. in Mt. Pleasant, Ohio, on June 27, 1809, and d. in 1888 at Smithfield, Ohio. She m. John Duff, a steamboat Pilot on the Ohio River. They had several children but have no record of any except one. Thomas Duff, son of John and Anne Judkins Duff, is living and is a Pilot.
> . . . ."

In America Since 1607, by Walter I. Farmer and edited by Margaret Farmer Planton and published in 1987, stated that Anne Judkins was a daughter of 1823 James Judkins of Jefferson County, Ohio, and Martha (Stanton) Judkins, was born on June 27, 1809, in Mount Pleasant, Ohio, and married John Duff, that John Duff was a steamboat pilot, and that Anne (Judkins) Duff and John Duff had several children.

The Judkins Journal, Volume 8, Number 3, stated that Ann F. Judkins was a son of 1823 James Judkins of Jefferson County, Ohio, and Abigail (Parker) Judkins, was born on June 27, 1809, in Mount Pleasant, Jefferson County, Ohio, married John Duff on March 20, 1827, in Ohio, and died in 1888 in Smithfield, Ohio.

From the evidence set forth above and additional evidence set forth below, the children of Ann F. (Judkins) Duff and John Duff were the following:

1) Abbie J. (Duff) Havely, born in about 1827 or in October 1829 or in about 1831 or 1833 in Ohio,

2) Sarah Duff, born in about 1831 in Ohio,

3) Mary E. (Duff) (Parker) (Martin) Parker, born on May 19, 1831, or in May 1833 or in about 1834 or 1835 or 1836 in Barnesville, Belmont County, Ohio,

4) James Duff, born in about 1836 in Ohio,

5) John C. Duff, born in about 1839 in Ohio,

6) Parker Judkins Duff, born in about 1842 or on April 26, 1843, or in about 1844 or 1845 in Clarington, Monroe County, Ohio, and

7) Thomas F. Duff, born in March 1845 or in about 1846 or in March 1850 in Ohio.

(A) Abbie J. (Duff) Havely, Her Husband Owen Dehaven Havely, And Her Descendants

Abbie J. (Duff) Havely was a daughter of Ann F. (Judkins) Duff and John Duff. (1672 Samuel[1], 1693 Robert[2], 1761 Robert[3], 1783 Nicholas[4], 1823 James[5], Ann F.[6])

The 1850 Census for Monroe County, Ohio, listed Abby Duff in the John Duff household on September 6, 1850, and her age as 21 and born in Ohio, indicating a date of birth in about 1829.

On January 15, 1856, at BLM Accession No. MO1780_.131 Owen D. Havely obtained a grant of 80 acres of land in the NE ¼ NW ¼ and NW ¼ NE ¼, Section 26, Township 45 North, Range 22 West, in Pettis County, Missouri.

The 1860 Census for Pettis County, Missouri, listed O. D. Havely with the following household on October 19, 1860:

| Name | Age | Sex | Color | Occupation | Value of Real Estate |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| O. D. Haveley | 37 | M | | Farmer | 21000 |
| Abby Havely | 27 | F | | . | |
| Annett Havely | 4 | F | | . | |
| Josephine Havely | 3 | F | | . | |
| Edward Havely | 1 | M | | . | |
| Thos Lear | 28 | M | | Farm hand | |

| Value of Personal Property | Place of Birth | Married Within Year | Attended School Within Year | Cannot Read & Write | Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1800 | Pa | | | | |
| | Ohio | | | | |
| | Mo | | | | |
| | Mo | | | | |
| | Mo | | | | |
| | Ill | | | | |

This record indicates that Abbie J. (Duff) Havely was born in about 1833 and that Owen Dehaven Havely was born in about 1823.

U.S., Civil War Soldier Records and Profiles, 1861-1865, available from Ancestry.com, listed the following for the service of Owens D. Havely in the Civil War:

"Name: Owens D Havely
Enlistment Date: 1 Mar 1862
Enlistment Rank: Captain
Muster Date: 1 Mar 1862
Muster Place: Missouri
Muster Company: E
Muster Regiment: 7th SM Cavalry
Muster Regiment Type: Cavalry
Muster Information: Commission
Muster Out Date: 5 Nov 1862
Muster Out Information: died disease
Side of War: Union
Survived War?: No
Was Officer?: Yes
Title: Index to Compiled Military Service Records; Official Army Register of the Volunteer Force 1861-1865"

U.S. National Cemetery Interment Control Forms, 1928-1962, available from Ancestry.com, listed the burial of Owen D. Havely first in Cassville, Barry County, Missouri, and then reburied in Springfield National Cemetery, Springfield, Greene County, Missouri:

"Interment in the Springfield, Mo National Cemetery
To -- The Quartermaster General, Washington, D.C.

Name Owen D. Havely
Rank Capt
Company E

| | |
|---|---|
| Regiment or Vessel | 7 S. M. Cav. |
| Division If World War Soldier | C W Union |
| Date of Death | Nov. 5, 1862 |
| Date of Interment | . |
| Grave Mark | Section 26, Grave No. 1520 |
| Remarks | Orig. bur. Cassville, Mo" |

U.S., Burial Registers, Military Posts and National Cemeteries, 1862-1960, available from Ancestry.com, listed the same burial information.

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Owen D. Havely in Springfield National Cemetery, Springfield, Greene County, Missouri:

"1520
Owen D. Havely
Capt.
Mo."

Findagrave.com also listed the following information for Owen D. Havely:

"Owen DeHaven Havely

| | |
|---|---|
| Birth | Sep 1822<br>Washington County, Pennsylvania, USA |
| Death | 5 Nov 1862 (aged 40) |
| Burial | Springfield National Cemetery<br>Springfield, Greene County, Missouri, USA |
| Plot | 28, 0, 1520 |
| Military | . |
| Memorial ID | 766785" |

U.S. Veterans Gravesites, c. 1775-2006, available from Ancestry.com, listed the same information as set forth above.

On February 28, 1863, at Pension Application 13,873, A. J. Havely filed her claim for a pension in right of the service of her husband Owen D. Havely in the Civil War:

"Name of Soldier: Owen D. Havely
Name of Dependent:
Widow, A. J. Havely
Service: E 7 Mo Inf

| Date of Filing. | Class. | Application No. | Certificate No. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1863 Feb 28 | Widow, | 13873 | 58191 |

State From Which Filed:

.

Attorney:
Remarks:"

The 1870 Census for Pettis County, Missouri, listed Abbie Havely with the following household on July 1, 1870:

| Name | Age | Sex | Color | Occupation | Value of Real Estate |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Abbie Havely | 59 | F | W | Keeping House | 17600 |
| Clara J Havely | 12 | F | W | At School | |
| Edwin Havely | 11 | M | W | At School | |
| John B Havely | 21 | M | W | Farm Laborer | |
| Martin Cook | 30 | M | W | Farm Laborer | |

| Value of Personal Property | Place of Birth | Born Within Year | Married Within Year | Attended School Within Year | Cannot Read |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2000 | Ohio | | | . | |
| | Missouri | | | 1 | |
| | Missouri | | | 1 | |
| | Ohio | | | . | |
| | Ireland* | | | . | |

*Father and Mother of Foreign Birth

| Cannot Write | Deaf Dumb Blind Insane or Idiot | Male Citizen Over 21 | Male Citizen Over 21 Without Right to Vote |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | . | |
| | | . | |
| | | . | |
| | | 1 | |
| | | 1 | |

Although this record indicates that Abbie J. (Duff) Havely was born in about 1811, this was probably a misreading of notes of her age as 59 instead of 39.

The 1880 Census for Sedalia, Pettis County, Missouri, listed A. J. Havely with the following household on June 8, 1880:

| Name | Color | Sex | Age | Month of Birth | Relationship |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| A. J. Havely | W | F | 49 | | . |
| Ew. C. Havely | W | M | 21 | | Son |
| Carrie J. Havely | W | F | 22 | | Daughter |

| Marital Status | Married During Year | Occupation | Months Unem-ployed | Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| W | | Keeping House | | |
| S | | Tel Operator | | |
| S | | At Home | | |

| Attended School Within Year | Cannot Read | Cannot Write | Born | Father Born | Mother Born |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Ohio | Ohio | Ohio |
| | | | Mo | Pa | Ohio |
| | | | Mo | Pa | Ohio |

This record indicates that Abbie J. (Duff) Havely was born in about 1831.

The 1885 Colorado State Census for Pueblo County, Colorado, listed A. J. Havely with the following household on June 1, 1885:

| Name | Color | Sex | Age | Month of Birth | Relationship |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 471/484 | | | | | |
| A J. Havely | W | F | 50 | | . |
| C. J. Havely | W | F | 25 | | Dau. |
| 471/485 | | | | | |
| E. C. Havely | W | M | 26 | | . |
| H. Havely | W | F | 25 | | Wife |

| Marital Status | Married During Year | Occupation | Months Unemployed | Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| W | | Keeping house | | |
| S | | At home | | |
| M | | Works on R.R. | | |
| M | | Keeps house | | |

| Attended School Within Year | Cannot Read | Cannot Write | Born | Father Born | Mother Born |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | O | Pa | O |
| | | | Mo | Pa | O |
| | | | Mo | O | O |
| | | | Ill | O | O |

This record indicates that Abbie J. (Duff) Havely was born in about 1835.

U.S. City Directories, 1822-1995, available from Ancestry.com, listed Abbie J. Havely, widow of O. D. Havely, in Dallas, Texas, in 1894, 1896, and 1897.

U.S. City Directories, 1822-1995, also listed Mrs. Abbie J. Havely in Denver, Colorado, in 1898, 1899, and 1900.

The 1900 Census for Denver, Arapahoe County, Colorado, listed Abbie J. Havely with the following household on June 2, 1900:

| Location | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| In Cities | | Number of dwelling houses in the order of visitation | Number of family in the order of visition | Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. |
| Street | House Number | | | |
| 20th Ave | 1328 | 31 | 33 | Abbie J Havely<br>Josephine H Dana |

| Relation | Personal Description | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Relationship of each person the head the family | Color or race | Sex | Date of Birth Month | Date of Birth Year | Age at last birthday | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced |
| Head | W | F | Oct | 1829 | 70 | Wd |
| Daughter | W | F | Sept | 1857 | 42 | Wd |

| Personal Description [cont'd] | | | Nativity | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. | | |
| Number of years married | Mother of how many children | Number of these children living | Place of birth of this Person | Place of birth of Father of this person | Place of birth of Mother of this person |
| . | 2 | 2 | Ohio | Pennsylvania | Ohio |
| . | 0 | 0 | Missouri | Pennsylvania | Ohio |

| Citizenship | | | Occupation, Trade, Or Profession of each person Ten Years of age and over. | | Education |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Year of immigration to the United States | Number of years in the United States | Naturalization | Occupation | Months not employed | Attended school in months) |
| | | | . Minature Artist | . 0 | |

| Education [cont'd] | | | Ownership Of Home | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Can read | Can write | Can speak English | Owned or rented | Owned free or mortgaged | Farm or house | Number of farm schedule |
| yes | yes | yes | R | | H | |
| yes | yes | yes | | | | |

This record indicates that Abbie J. (Duff) Havely was born in October 1829.

Newspapers.com listed the following news item on June 19,1902, in The Sedalia Democrat, Sedalia, Missouri:

"Warranty Deed Filed.

A warranty deed was filed in the recorder's office today showing that Abbie J. Havely, of Arapahoe county, Col., has sold to the Porter Real Estate company a 440-acre farm in Washington township."

U.S. City Directories, 1822-1995, listed Mrs. Abbie J. Havely in Denver, Colorado, in 1902, 1903, 1905, 1906, 1907, 1908, 1909, and 1910.

The 1910 Census for Denver, Denver County, Colorado, listed Abbie Havely with the following household on April 15, 1910:

| Line Number | Location: Street, Avenue, Road etc. | Location: House number or farm | Location: Dwelling number | Number of family, in order of visitation | Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 12 | Clarkson Street | 1927 | 110 | 139 | Abbie Havely<br>Mary E D Parker |

| Relationship: Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | Personal Description: Sex | Color or Race | Age at last birthday | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced | Number of years of present marriage | Mother of how many children: Number born | Mother of how many children: Number now living |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Head | F | W | 83 | Wd | | 4 | 0 |
| Sister | F | W | 77 | Wd | | 2 | 0 |

| Nativity: Place of birth of this person | Nativity: Place of birth of Father of this person | Nativity: Place of birth of Mother of this person | Citizenship: Year of immigration to the U.S. | Citizenship: Whether naturalized or Alien |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ohio | Ohio | Ohio | | |
| Ohio | Ohio | Ohio | | |

| Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken. | Occupation: Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person. | Occupation: General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works | Occupation: Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account. |
|---|---|---|---|
| English | own income | | |
| English | own income | | |

| Occupation (cont'd) | | Education | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| If an employee. | | | | |
| Whether out of work on April 15, 1910. | Number of weeks out of work during 1909. | Whether able to read | Whether able to write | Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900. |
| | | Yes | Yes | |
| | | Yes | Yes | |

| Ownership of Home | | | | Whether a survivor of the Union Confederation Army or Navy | Whether blind (both eyes) | Whether deaf and dumb. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Owned or Rented | Owned free or mortgaged | Farm or house | Number of farm schedule | | | |
| R | | H | | | | |

This record indicates that Abbie J. (Duff) Havely was born in about 1827.

U.S. City Directories, 1822-1995, listed Mrs. Abbie J. Havely in Denver, Colorado, in 1911.

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Abbie J. Duffy Havely in Ottumwa Cemetery, Ottumwa, Wapello County, Iowa:

"Abbie J Duffy Havely

| | |
|---|---|
| Birth | 1827<br>Missouri, USA |
| Death | 1 Sep 1912 (aged 84–85)<br>Denver County, Colorado, USA |
| Burial | Ottumwa Cemetery<br>Ottumwa, Wapello County, Iowa, USA |
| Plot | Lot 307-Sect. 1 |
| Memorial ID | 94750321" |

Although no gravestone appears to exist for Abbie J. (Duff) Havely, the map attached to the Findagrave.com listing indicates that she was interred in that cemetery.

Newspaperarchive.com listed the following probate notice of the estate of Abbie J. Havely published on October 11, 1912, in The Sedalia Democrat, Sedalia, Missouri:

"Administrator's Notice.

Notice is hereby given that letters of administration on the estate of Abbie J. Havely, deceased, were granted to the undersigned on the 2th day of December, 1912, by the probate court of Pettis county Missouri.

. . . .
This 12th day of September, 1912.

Grant Crawford,
Administrator."

(B) Sarah Duff

Sarah Duff was a daughter of Ann F. (Judkins) Duff and John Duff. (1672 Samuel[1], 1693 Robert[2], 1761 Robert[3], 1783 Nicholas[4], 1823 James[5], Ann F.[6])

The 1850 Census for Monroe County, Ohio, listed Sarah Duff in the John Duff household on September 6, 1850, and her age as 19 and born in Ohio, indicating a date of birth in about 1831.

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Sarah J. Duff in the Rutter Cemetery, Clarington, Monroe County, Ohio:

"Sarah J Duff

| | |
|---|---|
| Birth | unknown |
| Death | 9 Dec 1855 |
| Burial | Rutter Cemetery<br>Clarington, Monroe County, Ohio, USA |
| Memorial ID | 126806095" |

This may have been the gravestone for Sarah Duff, the daughter of Ann F. (Judkins) Duff and John Duff. The year of death would be consistent with her absence from the Anne Duff household in 1860 and the place of burial is the same as her brother Thomas Duff. However, further research will be required to confirm this identification.

(C) Mary E. (Duff) (Parker) (Martin) Parker, Her Husbands Parker And Jefferson Thomas Martin, And Her Descendants

Mary E. (Duff) (Parker) (Martin) Parker was a daughter of Ann F. (Judkins) Duff and John Duff. (1672 Samuel[1], 1693 Robert[2], 1761 Robert[3], 1783 Nicholas[4], 1823 James[5], Ann F.[6])

The 1850 Census for Monroe County, Ohio, listed Mary Duff in the John Duff household on September 6, 1850, and her age as 16 and born in Ohio, indicating a

date of birth in about 1834.

The 1860 Census for Monroe County, Ohio, listed Mary Duff in the Anne Duff household on July 20, 1860, and her age as 25 and born in Ohio, indicating a date of birth in about 1835.

Marriage Records Of Monroe County, Ohio, 1867-1877, compiled by Shirley McDougal Neiswonger and available from FamilySearch.org, listed the marriage of Mary E. D. Parker and Jefferson T. Martin on September 1, 1868, in Monroe County, Ohio:

"Jefferson T. Martin Mary E. D. Parker 1 Sept 1868"

This record indicates that Mary E. Duff had married ____ Parker prior to her marriage to Jefferson T. Martin.

Ohio, Births and Christenings Index, 1774-1973, available from Ancestry.com, listed the birth of Duff Martin, son of Mary E. Duff and Jeff T. Martin, on February 20, 1870, in Clarington, Monroe County, Ohio:

| | |
|---|---|
| "Name: | Duff Martin |
| Gender: | Male |
| Race: | White |
| Birth Date: | 20 Feb 1870 |
| Birth Place: | Clarington, Monroe, Ohio |
| Father: | Jeff T. Martin |
| Mother: | Mary E. Duff |
| FHL Film Number: | 940295" |

The 1870 Census for Clarington, Monroe County, Ohio, listed Jefferson T. Martin with the following household on July 13, 1870:

| Name | Age | Sex | Color | Occupation | Value of Real Estate |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Jefferson T Martin | 34 | m | w | Teaching School | 2000 |
| Mary E Martin | 34 | f | w | Keeping house | |
| Anna Martin | 8 | f | w | Attending School | |
| Matilda Martin | 6 | f | w | Attending School | |
| Duff Martin | 5/12 | m | w | At home | |

| Value of Personal Property | Place of Birth | Born Within Year | Married Within Year | Attended School Within Year | Cannot Read |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 150 | Ohio | . | | . | |
| | Ohio | . | | . | |
| | Ohio | . | | 1 | |
| | Ohio | . | | 1 | |
| | Ohio | Jan | | . | |

| Cannot Write | Deaf Dumb Blind Insane or Idiot | Male Citizen Over 21 | Male Citizen Over 21 Without Right to Vote |
|---|---|---|---|

1

This record indicates that Mary E. (Duff) (Parker) (Martin) Parker and Jefferson Thomas Martin were born in about 1836. The presence of two children born before the marriage of Mary and Jefferson indicates that Jefferson Thomas Martin had been married prior to his marriage to Mary.

Ohio, Births and Christenings Index, 1774-1973, available from Ancestry.com, listed the birth of Jefferson Martin, son of Mary E. Duff and Jefferson Martin, on June 18, 1871, in Clarington, Monroe County, Ohio:

| | |
|---|---|
| "Name: | Jefferson Martin |
| Gender: | Male |
| Birth Date: | 18 Jun 1871 |
| Birth Place: | Clarington, Monroe, Ohio |
| Father: | Jefferson Martin |
| Mother: | Mary E. Duff |
| Spouse: | Mary E. Duff |
| FHL Film Number: | 940295" |

The 1880 Census for Clarington, Monroe County, Ohio, listed Jefferson Martin with the following household on June 23, 1880:

| Name | Color | Sex | Age | Month of Birth | Relationship |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Jefferson Martin | W | M | 45 | | . |
| Mary E. Martin | W | F | 47 | | Wife |
| Jeff. Martin | W | M | 8 | | Son |

| Marital Status | Married During Year | Occupation | Months Unemployed | Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| M | | School teacher | | |
| M | | Keeping house | | |
| . | | . | | |

| Attended School Within Year | Cannot Read | Cannot Write | Born | Father Born | Mother Born |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| . | | | Ohio | . | . |
| . | | | Ohio | Ohio | Ohio |
| 1 | | | Ohio | Ohio | Ohio |

This record indicates that Mary E. (Duff) (Parker) (Martin) Parker was born in about 1833 and Jefferson Thomas Martin was born in about 1835.

The marriage record of Jefferson T. Martin and Emma Jackson was dated on June 25, 1882, in Monroe County, Ohio:

"Parties.
Jefferson T. Martin
and
Emma Jackson

Affidavit.
The State of Ohio, )
Monroe County, ss. )

Affidavit of J. T. Martin filed, having made application for a License for Himself and Emma Jackson, and being duly sworn, says that He is of the age of twenty-one years, and has no wife living, and that Emma Jackson is of the age of eighteen years, a resident of said County, and has no husband living, and that said parties are not nearer kin than second cousins, and are both of the same color.

R. K. Walton, Probate Judge

Sworn to and Subscribed before John E. Merrill, Notary Public this 15th day of June A. D. 1882.

R. K. Walton, Probate Judge

License.
Issued the 16th day of June A. D. 1882, to the above named parties.

R. K. Walton, Probate Judge

Return.
The State of Ohio, )
Monroe County, ss. )

On the 25 day of June A. D. 1882 I solemnized the marriage of Jefferson T. Martin with Emma Jackson

A G. W. Potts J.P."

This record indicates that Mary E. (Duff) (Parker) Martin and Jefferson Thomas Martin had divorced prior to June 15, 1882.

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Jefferson Thomas Martin in the Clarington Cemetery, Clarington, Monroe County, Ohio, and his death on April 14, 1900:

"Father
Jefferson T.
Martin
Born
Feb. 18, 1836
Died
Apr. 14, 1900
[Inscription not readable]"

The 1900 Census for Littleton, Wetzel County, West Virginia, listed Mary Duff in the Thomas Duff household on June 2, 1900:

| Location | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| In Cities | | Number of dwelling houses in the order of visitation | Number of family in the order of visition | Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. |
| Street | House Number | | | |
| | | 29 | 31 | Thomas Duff<br>Mary Duff |

| Relation | Personal Description | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Relationship of each person the head the family | Color or race | Sex | Date of Birth Month | Year | Age at last birthday | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced |
| Head | W | M | Mar | 1850 | 50 | S |
| sister | W | F | May | 1833 | 67 | __(?) |

| Personal Description [cont'd] | | | Nativity | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. | | |
| Number of years married | Mother of how many children | Number of these children living | Place of birth of this Person | Place of birth of Father of this person | Place of birth of Mother of this person |
| | | | Ohio | Ohio | Ohio |
| | | | Ohio | Ohio | Ohio |

| Citizenship | | | Occupation, Trade, Or Profession | | Education |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Year of immigration to the United States | Number of years in the United States | Naturalization | of each person Ten Years of age and over. Occupation | Months not employed | Attended school in months) |
| | | | Saloon keeper . | | |

| Education [cont'd] | | | Ownership Of Home | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Can read | Can write | Can speak English | Owned or rented | Owned free or mortgaged | Farm or house | Number of farm schedule |
| yes | yes | yes | R | | H | |
| yes | yes | yes | | | | |

This record indicates that Mary E. (Duff) (Parker) (Martin) Parker was born in May 1833.

U.S. City Directories, 1822-1995, available from Ancestry.com, listed Mrs Mary E. Parker in Denver, Colorado, in 1909.

The 1910 Census for Denver, Denver County, Colorado, listed Mary E. D. Parker in the Abbie Havely household on April 15, 1910:

| | Location | | | | Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Line Number | Street, Avenue, Road etc. | House number or farm | Dwelling number | Number of family, in order of visitation | |
| 12 | Clarkson Street | 1927 | 110 | 139 | Abbie Havely<br>Mary E D Parker |

| Relationship | Personal Description | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Whether | | Mother of how many children | |
| Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | Sex | Color or Race | Age at last birthday | single, married, widowed, or divorced | Number of years of present marriage | Number born | Number now living |
| Head | F | W | 83 | Wd | | 4 | 0 |
| Sister | F | W | 77 | Wd | | 2 | 0 |

| Nativity | | | Citizenship | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country. | | | | |
| Place of birth of this person | Place of birth of Father of this person | Place of birth of Mother of this person | Year of immigration to the U.S. | Whether naturalized or Alien |
| Ohio | Ohio | Ohio | | |
| Ohio | Ohio | Ohio | | |

| | Occupation | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken. | Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person. | General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works | Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account. |
| English | own income | | |
| English | own income | | |

| Occupation (cont'd) | | Education | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| If an employee. | | | | |
| Whether out of work on April 15, 1910. | Number of weeks out of work during 1909. | Whether able to read | Whether able to write | Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900. |
| | | Yes | Yes | |
| | | Yes | Yes | |

| Ownership of Home | | | | Whether a survivor | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Owned or Rented | Owned free or mortgaged | Farm or house | Number of farm schedule | of the Union Confederation Army or Navy | Whether blind (both eyes) | Whether deaf and dumb. |
| R | | H | | | | |

This record indicates that Mary E. (Duff) (Martin) Parker was born in about 1833 and that she had resumed using her first married name.

U.S. City Directories, 1822-1995, listed Mrs Mary E. Parker in Denver, Colorado, in 1910 and 1911.

The death record of Mary Duff Parker was dated on February 17, 1915, in Wheeling, Ohio County, West Virginia:

"Standard Certificate Of Death
Registered No. 85
Health Department
Wheeling
West Virginia.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. Place of Death, | |
| County of | Ohio |
| City of | Wheeling, No. 52 Fifteenth St., 3 Ward |
| 2. Full Name | Mrs. Mary Duff Parker |
| Personal And Statistical Particulars | |
| 3. Sex | Female |
| 4. Color or Race | White |
| 5. Single, Married, Widowed or Divorced | Widow |
| 6. Date of Birth | May 19, 1831 |
| 7. Age | 83 yrs, 8 mos, 28 ds |
| 8. Occupation | None |
| 9. Birthplace | Ohio |
| Parents | |
| 10. Name of Father | John Duff |
| 11. Birthplace of Father | Ohio |
| 12. Maiden Name of Mother | Mary Judkins |
| 13. Birthplace of Mother | Ohio |
| 14. The above is true to the best of my knowledge | |
| Informant | Jeff. Martin |
| Address | Hannibal Ohio |
| 15. Filed | Feb. 18, 1915 |

| | |
|---|---|
| Registrar | W. C. Etzler, M.D. |

Medical Certificate Of Death

| | |
|---|---|
| 16. Date of Death | Feb. 17, 1915 |

17. I hereby certify, That I attended deceased from Dec 2, 1914, to Feb 17, 1915, that I last saw her alive on Feb 16, 1915, and that death occurred on the date stated above at __ m.

| | |
|---|---|
| The cause of death was as follows: | La Grippe |
| Contributory | Infirmities of old age |
| Signed | G. L. __nry(?) |
| 18. Length of Residence | . |
| 19. Place of Burial or Removal | Clarington O. |
| Date of Burial | Feb 19, 1915 |
| 20. Undertaker | G Ed. Mendel |
| Address | City." |

Newspaperarchive.com listed the following notice of probate of the estate of Mary E. D. Parker dated February 23, 1915, in The Sedalia Weekly Democrat, Sedalia, Missouri:

"Administrator's Notice.

Notice is hereby given that letters of administration on the estate of Mary E. D. Parker, deceased, were granted to the undersigned on the 23rd day of February, 1915, by the probate court of Pettis county Missouri.

. . . .

This 23d day of February, 1915.

Grant Crawford,
Administrator."

The death record of Jefferson Thomas Martin dated on December 13, 1934, in Monroe County, Ohio, listed his parents as Jefferson T. Martin, born in Monroe County, Ohio, and Mary Duff, born in Barnesville, Ohio, and his birth on June 18, 1871, in Clarington, Monroe County, Ohio.

(D) James Duff

James Duff was a son of Ann F. (Judkins) Duff and John Duff. (1672 Samuel[1], 1693 Robert[2], 1761 Robert[3], 1783 Nicholas[4], 1823 James[5], Ann F.[6])

The 1850 Census for Monroe County, Ohio, listed James Duff in the John Duff household on September 6, 1850, and his age as 14 and born in Ohio, indicating a date of birth in about 1836.

(E) John C. Duff, His Wife Laura A. (Lacey) Duff, And His Descendants

John C. Duff was a son of Ann F. (Judkins) Duff and John Duff. (1672 Samuel[1], 1693 Robert[2], 1761 Robert[3], 1783 Nicholas[4], 1823 James[5], Ann F.[6])

The 1850 Census for Monroe County, Ohio, listed John Duff in the John Duff household on September 6, 1850, and his age as 11 and born in Ohio, indicating a date of birth in about 1839.

The 1860 Census for Monroe County, Ohio, listed John Duff in the Anne Duff household on July 20, 1860, his age as 21 and born in Ohio, indicating a date of birth in about 1839, and his occupation as teamster.

The 1860 Census for Monroe County, Ohio, listed Lorra A. Lacy in the James R. Lacy household on July 17, 1860, and her age as 12 and born in Ohio, indicating a date of birth in about 1848.

Official Roster of the Soldiers of the State of Ohio in the War of the Rebellion, 1861-1866, published in 1886, listed the following for John C. Duff in Company B, 25th Ohio Volunteer Infantry:

| | |
|---|---|
| "Names. | John C. Duff |
| Rank. | Private |
| Age. | 22 |
| Date of Entering the Service. | June 10, 1861 |
| Period of Service. | 3 yrs. |
| Remarks. | Transferred from Co. B March 20, 1864; mustered out with company June 18, 1866; veteran." |

United States Civil War Soldiers Index, 1861-1865, available from FamilySearch.org, listed similar information for John Duff:

| | |
|---|---|
| "Event Type: | Military |
| Event Date: | 1861-1865 |
| Event Place: | Ohio |
| Name: | John C. Duff |
| Also Known As Name: | John Duff |
| Event Type: | Military Service . |
| Military Beginning Rank: | Private |
| Military Final Rank: | Private |
| Military Side: | Union |
| State or Military Term: | Ohio |

| | |
|---|---|
| Military Unit: | 25th Regiment, Ohio Infantry |
| Military Company: | BC |
| Affiliate Film Number: | 29" |

The Civil War In The East, available at https://civilwarintheeast.com, listed the following engagements for the 25th Ohio Infantry in the Civil War:

". . . .

| | |
|---|---|
| 1861 December 12 | Action at Camp Allegheny, Buffalo Mountain<br>The regiment lost 6 killed, 54 wounded, and 6 missing |
| 1862 May 8 | Battle of McDowell<br>The regiment lost 6 killed, 51 wounded, and 1 missing |
| 1862 June 8 | Battle of Cross Keys<br>The regiment lost 5 killed, 40 wounded, and 5 missing |
| 1862 August 9 | Battle of Cedar Mountain |
| 1862 August 29-30 | Second Battle of Bull Run<br>The regiment lost 8 killed, 55 wounded, and 24 missing |
| 1863 May 1-5 | Battle of Chancellorsville<br>The regiment lost 14 killed, 107 wounded, and 31 missing |
| 1863 July 1-3 | Battle of Gettysburg<br>Arriving at Gettysburg from Emmitsburg July 1, 1863, the 25th and 75th Ohio Infantry advanced beyond the town and, under a heavy cannonade, took position supporting Battery G, 4th U.S. Artillery. After a severe battle in the open fields beyond Gettysburg on July 1, 1863, the 11th Corps withdrew to Cemetery Hill, and at dark on July 2 this position was held by the 25th and 75th Ohio Infantry when Early's Confederate Division assaulted this hill and broke the Union line to the right, but was repulsed after a desperate hand-to-hand conflict. During July 2 and 3, they held an advanced line on East Cemetery Hill, and early July 4 led the advance into the town.<br><br>25th Ohio Infantry: Engaged 220. Killed 16, wounded 96, missing 71. Total loss 180. |
| 1864 January 1 | Regiment reenlisted. Veterans absent on furlough for ninety days. |

1864 November 30 Battle of Honey Hill
. . . ."

Marriage Records Of Monroe County, Ohio, 1867-1877, compiled by Shirley McDougal Neiswonger and published in 1937, listed the marriage of John C. Duff and Laura A. Lacey on May 2, 1869, in Monroe County, Ohio:

"John C. Duff Luara A. Lacey 2 May 69"

Ohio, Births and Christenings Index, 1774-1973, available from Ancestry.com, listed the birth of Abbie J. Duff, daughter of John C. Duff and Laura A. Lacy, on October 25, 1869, in Clarington, Monroe County, Ohio:

| | |
|---|---|
| "Name: | Abbie J. Duff |
| Gender: | Female |
| Birth Date: | 25 Oct 1869 |
| Birth Place: | Clarington, Monroe, Ohio |
| Father: | John C. Duff |
| Mother: | Laura A. Lacy |
| FHL Film Number: | 940295" |

The 1870 Census for Clarington, Monroe County, Ohio, listed John C. Duff with the following household on July 13, 1870:

| Name | Age | Sex | Color | Occupation | Value of Real Estate |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| John C Duff | 31 | M | W | Ret. grocer | 1300 |
| Louisa A Duff | 21 | f | W | Keeping house | |
| Abbi J Duff | 8/12 | f | W | At home | |

| Value of Personal Property | Place of Birth | Birth Month | Marriage Month | Attended School Within Year | Cannot Read |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Ohio | . | | | |
| | Ohio | . | | | |
| | Ohio | Oct | | | |

| Cannot Write | Deaf Dumb Blind Insane or Idiot | Male Citizen Over 21 | Male Citizen Over 21 Without Right to Vote |
|---|---|---|---|

This record indicates that John C. Duff was born in about 1839 and that Laura A. (Lacey) Duff was born in about 1849.

The 1880 Census for Jefferson County, Ohio, listed John C. Duff with the following household on June 5, 1880:

| Name | Color | Sex | Age | Month of Birth | Relationship |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| John C. Duff | W | M | 41 | | . |
| Laura Duff | W | F | 31 | | Wife |
| Abbie Duff | W | F | 10 | | Daughter |
| Lucy Duff | W | F | 8 | | Daughter |
| Jessie Duff | W | M | 6 | | Son |
| James R Lacy | W | M | 75 | | Father |

| Marital Status | Married During Year | Occupation | Months Unemployed | Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| M | | River Pilot | | |
| M | | Keeping house | | |
| S | | . | | |
| S | | . | | |
| S | | . | | |
| W | | . | | |

| Attended School Within Year | Cannot Read | Cannot Write | Born | Father Born | Mother Born |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| . | | | Ohio | O | O |
| . | | | Ohio | Delaware | O |
| 1 | | | Ohio | O | O |
| 1 | | | Ohio | O | O |
| 1 | | | Ohio | O | O |
| . | | | Delaware | Delaware | Delaware |

This record indicates that John C. Duff was born in about 1839 and that Laura A. (Lacey) Duff was born in about 1849.

Hardesty's Biographical Atlas, Pleasants County History, Volume V, published in 1882, included the following regarding John C. Duff in a biographical sketch of his brother Parker J. Duff:

"PARKER J. DUFF -

. . . .
The parents of Mr. Duff were John and Annie F. (Judkins) Duff; the latter is living in Pittsburg, Pennsylvania; her husband has been dead many years. The war record of Parker Duff shows one of those instances of patriotism that are the just pride of our republic. At the opening of hostilities in 1861, Parker Duff, his older brother, John C., and a younger brother, Thomas F., all enlisted in the defense of the Union, leaving their widowed mother alone at home. This patriotic mother not only urged them to go, but regretted that she had no more sons for such a cause. Thomas F. served in the navy; John C. in the 25th Ohio; was wounded at Chancellorsville, in May, 1863, and taken prisoner at Gettysburg; in July, 1863, paroled on the field, and served till close of term.
. . . ."

On February 17, 1890, at Pension Application 414,787, Laura A. Duff filed her claim for a pension in right of the service of her husband John C. Duff in the Civil War:

"Name of Soldier: John C. Duff
Name of Dependent:
Widow, Laura A. Duff
Service: B & C 25 Ohio Inf

| Date of Filing. | Class. | Application No. | Certificate No. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1886 July 19 | Invalid, | 580,176 | 370,517 |
| 1890, Feb 17 | Widow, | 414787 | 328202 |

State From Which Filed:

.
Pa.

Attorney:
Remarks:"

This record indicates that John C. Duff died before February 17, 1890.

The 1900 Census for Freedom, Beaver County, Pennsylvania, listed Laura A. Duff with the following household on June 15, 1900:

| Location | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| In Cities | | Number of dwelling houses in the order of visitation | Number of family in the order of visition | Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. |
| Street | House Number | | | |
| | | 275 | 301 | Laura A Duff |
| | | | | Laura A Duff |

| Relation | | Personal Description | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Relationship of each person the head the family | Color or race | Sex | Date of Birth Month | Year | Age at last birthday | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced |
| Head | W | F | May | 1848 | 52 | W |
| Daughter | W | F | Feb | 1882 | 18 | S |

| Personal Description [cont'd] | | | Nativity | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. | | |
| Number of years married | Mother of how many children | Number of these children living | Place of birth of this Person | Place of birth of Father of this person | Place of birth of Mother of this person |
| . | 4 | 3 | Ohio | Delaware | Ohio |
| . | . | . | Pennsylvania | Ohio | Ohio |

| Citizenship | | | Occupation, Trade, Or Profession of each person Ten Years of age and over. | | Education |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Year of immigration to the United States | Number of years in the United States | Naturalization | Occupation | Months not employed | Attended school in months) |
| | | | . | | |
| | | | . | | |

| Education [cont'd] | | | Ownership Of Home | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Can read | Can write | Can speak English | Owned or rented | Owned free or mortgaged | Farm or house | Number of farm schedule |
| Yes | Yes | Yes | R | | H | |
| Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |

This record indicates that Laura A. (Lacey) Duff was born in May 1848.

The 1910 Census for Freedom, Beaver County, Pennsylvania, listed Laura A. Duff in the Jessie J. Duff household on April 19, 1910:

| Location | | | | Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Line Number | Street, Avenue, Road etc. | House number or farm | Dwelling number | Number of family, in order of visitation | |
| 45 | | | 176 | 182 | Jessie F Duff<br>Murtle S Duff<br>Effie M Duff<br>John M Duff<br>Laura A Duff |

| Relationship | Personal Description | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Whether | | Mother of how many children | |
| Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | Sex | Color or Race | Age at last birthday | single, married, widowed, or divorced | Number of years of present marriage | Number born | Number now living |
| Head | M | W | 36 | M1 | 10 | . | . |
| Wife | F | W | 28 | M1 | 10 | 2 | 2 |
| Daughter | F | W | 10 | S | . | . | . |
| son | M | W | 6 | S | . | . | . |
| Mother | F | W | 61 | Wd | . | 4 | 1 |

| Nativity | | | Citizenship | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country. | | | | |
| Place of birth of this person | Place of birth of Father of this person | Place of birth of Mother of this person | Year of immigration to the U.S. | Whether naturalized or Alien |
| Ohio | Ohio | Ohio | | |
| Pennsylvania | Illinois | Ohio | | |
| Pennsylvania | Ohio | Pennsylvania | | |
| Pennsylvania | Ohio | Pennsylvania | | |
| Ohio | Delaware | Ohio | | |

| | Occupation | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken. | Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person. | General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works | Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account. |
| English | Lockman | Lock No 5 | W |
| English | None | . | . |
| English | None | . | . |
| , | None | . | . |
| English | None | . | . |

| Occupation (cont'd) | | Education | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| If an employee. | | | | |
| Whether out of work on April 15, 1910. | Number of weeks out of work during 1909. | Whether able to read | Whether able to write | Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900. |
| no | 0 | yes | yes | . |
| . | . | yes | yes | . |
| . | . | yes | yes | yes |
| . | . | . | . | yes |
| . | . | yes | yes | . |

| Ownership of Home | | | | Whether a survivor of the Union Confederation Army or Navy | Whether blind (both eyes) | Whether deaf and dumb. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Owned or Rented | Owned free or mortgaged | Farm or house | Number of farm schedule | | | |
| R | | H | | | | |

This record indicates that Laura A. (Lacey) Duff was born in about 1849.

U.S. City Directories, 1822-1995, available from Ancestry.com, listed Mrs. Laura A. Duff, widow of John C. Duff, in Freedom, Pennsylvania, in 1912.

The death record of Laura A. Duff was dated on March 11, 1919, in Kilbuck, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania:

"Certificate Of Death
Commonwealth of Pennsylvania
Department Of Health
Bureau of Vital Statistics

| | |
|---|---|
| Registration District No. | 131 |
| File No. | 28150 |
| Primary Registration District No. | 2042 |
| Registered No. | 38 |
| 1. Place of Death | |
| County of | Allegheny |
| Township of | Kilbrick |
| City of | |
| No. | Drixmont Hospital |
| 2. Full Name | Laura A Duff |
| | |
| Personal And Statistical Particulars | |
| 3. Sex | Female |
| 4. Color or Race | White |
| 5. Single, Married, Widowed or | |
| Divorced | Widowed |
| 6. Date of Birth | May 15 1848 |
| 7. Age | 70 yrs., 9 mos., 26 ds. |
| 8. Occupation | Home Duties |
| 9. Birthplace | Ohio |
| Parents | |
| 10. Name of Father | James R Lacey |
| 11. Birthplace of Father | Delaware |
| 12. Maiden Name of Mother | Lureka Mallery |
| 13. Birthplace of Mother | Ohio |
| 14. The above is true to the best | |
| of my knowledge | |
| Informant | Jesse J Duff |
| Address | Freedom Pa |
| 15. Filed | Mar 12 1919 |
| Local Registrar | Sarah M Schrabel |
| | |
| Medical Certificate Of Death | |
| 16. Date of Death | Mar 11 1919 |

17. I hereby certify, That I attended deceased from Jan 21st 1919, to Mar 11th 1919, that I last saw her alive on Mar 11th 1919, and that death occurred on the date stated above at 11 p.m.

| | |
|---|---|
| The cause of death was as follows: | Ex paresis & broncho Pneumonia |
| Contributory | . |
| Signed | Charles M Denison, M.D. |
| | Mar 11, 1919 |
| Address | Drixmont Pa |
| 18. Length of Residence | 1 mos 21 ds |
| 19. Place of Burial or Removal | Freedom Cemetery |
| Date of Burial | March 14 1919 |
| 20. Undertaker | Jos. I Recco |
| Address | Rochester Pa" |

(F) Parker Judkins Duff, His Wife Martha "Mattie" (May) Duff, And His Descendants

Parker Judkins Duff was a son of Ann F. (Judkins) Duff and John Duff. (1672 Samuel[1], 1693 Robert[2], 1761 Robert[3], 1783 Nicholas[4], 1823 James[5], Ann F.[6])

The 1850 Census for Monroe County, Ohio, listed Parker Duff in the John Duff household on September 6, 1850, and his age as 8 and born in Ohio, indicating a date of birth in about 1842.

The 1860 Census for Monroe County, Ohio, listed Parker Duff in the Anne Duff household on July 20, 1860, and his age as 15 and born in Ohio, indicating a date of birth in about 1845.

U.S., Union Soldiers Compiled Service Records, 1861-1865, available from Ancestry.com, listed the following from the service records for Parker J. Duff in the Civil War:

"Parker J. Duff
Co. B, 7 West Virginia Inf.
. . . .
Joined for duty and enrolled:
When Sept 1, 1861
Where Clarington, Ohio
Period 3 years
. . . .
Appointed 1st Serg't from 4th Serg't Oct 16th 1862
. . . .
Promoted from 1st Sergt April 14th 1863 and mustered by Capt. Bronson, U.S.A.
. . . .
Remarks: Resigned on surgeons certificate Sept. 3/64
. . . .
1 Lt., Co. B, 7 Reg't West Virginia Inf.
Age 20 years.
Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated Munson Hill, Va., July 1, 1865
. . . .
Remarks: Discharged near Petersburg, Va. 4/64 by reason of surg. cert. of dis.
. . . .
Head Qms. 7th W. Va. Vols.
August 28" 1864

1st Lt. P. J. Duff Co B, 7th W. Va. Vols. having applied for a certificate on which to ground his resignation in consequence of disability, I hereby certify that I have

carefully examined this officer and find he has Chronic Diarrhea, the debilitating effects of which has rendered him unable for duty for the last eighteen months.

During the last three months he has also been affected with night Blindness. I further declare my opinion that his disability would be rendered permanent by remaining in the Service, and respectuflly Recommend his discharge.

W. T. Hicks Asst. Surg
In charge 7 W. Va. Vols.

. . . .
Camp of 7th W Va. Vols
August 28 1864

Wm H Cunningham
Act. Adjt.

Sir,

I have the honor of tendering my resignation in consequence of disability
See Surgeon's Certificate enclosed

Very Respectfully
Your obt. Servt.

Parker J. Duff 1st Lt
Co. B. 7th W. Va. Vols.

. . . ."

Ohio, County Births, 1841-2003, available from FamilySearch.org, listed the birth of ____ Duff, son of Parker J. Duff and Martha May, on April 26, 1869, in Monroe County, Ohio:

"Record Of Births, Probate Court,

| | |
|---|---|
| Date. | |
| Number. | 413 |
| Name In Full. | ____ Duff |
| Date Of Birth. | 1869 April 26 |
| Place Of Birth | Ohio, Monroe, Salem |
| Sex. | Male |
| Color. | White |
| Name Of Father. | Parker J. Duff |
| Name Of Mother. | Martha May |
| Residence Of Parents. | Salem Tp. |
| By Whom Reported. | Henry Maury" |

As set forth below, this was the birth of John C. Duff.

The 1870 Census for Clarington, Monroe County, Ohio, listed Park J. Duff with the following household on July 13, 1870:

| Name | Age | Sex | Color | Occupation | Value of Real Estate |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Park J. Duff | 27 | M | W | ____ (?) | 3000 |
| Mattie Duff | 23 | f | W | Keeping house | |
| Annie Duff | 5 | f | W | At home | |
| Thomas Duff | 3 | M | W | At home | |
| John Duff | 1 | M | W | At home | |

| Value of Personal Property | Place of Birth | Born Within Year | Married Within Year | Attended School Within Year | Cannot Read |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 300 | Ohio | | | | |
| | Ohio | | | | |
| | Ohio | | | | |
| | Ohio | | | | |
| | Ohio | | | | |

| Cannot Write | Deaf Dumb Blind Insane or Idiot | Male Citizen Over 21 | Male Citizen Over 21 Without Right to Vote |
|---|---|---|---|

1

This record indicates that Parker Judkins Duff was born in about 1843 and that Martha (May) Duff was born in about 1847.

The 1880 Census for St. Mary's, Pleasants County, West Virginia, listed Parker J. Duff with the following household on June 3, 1880:

| Name | Color | Sex | Age | Month of Birth | Relationship |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Parker J. Duff | W | M | 36 | | . |
| Martha Duff | W | F | 33 | | Wife |
| Anna Duff | W | F | 14 | | Daughter |
| Thomas Duff | W | M | 12 | | Son |
| John Duff | W | M | 11 | | Son |
| Roy Duff | W | M | 5 | | Son |
| Bessie Duff | W | M | 2 | | Daughter |

| Marital Status | Married During Year | Occupation | Months Unemployed | Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| M | | Tinsmith | | |
| M | | Keeping house | | |
| S | | At home | | |
| S | | At home | | |
| S | | At home | | |
| S | | . | | |
| S | | . | | |

| Attended School Within Year | Cannot Read | Cannot Write | Born | Father Born | Mother Born |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| . | | | Ohio | Penna | Penna |
| . | | | Ohio | Vermont | Ohio |
| 1 | | | Ohio | Ohio | Ohio |
| 1 | | | Ohio | Ohio | Ohio |
| 1 | | | Ohio | Ohio | Ohio |
| . | | | West Va | Ohio | Ohio |
| . | | | West Va | Ohio | Ohio |

This record indicates that Parker Judkins Duff was born in about 1844 and that Martha (May) Duff was born in about 1847.

Hardesty's Biographical Atlas, Pleasants County History, Volume V, published in 1882, included the following biographical sketch of Parker J. Duff:

> "PARKER J. DUFF - was born in Clarington, Monroe county, Ohio, April 26, 1843. In the same town six years later, on the 5th of January, 1849, Martha May was born, daughter of William H. and Nancy (Henthom) May, now deceased. These two young people united their lives in the place of their nativity, October 7, 1864, and ten years later decided to try their fortune among the Virginians, settling in Washington district, Pleasants county, in 1874. They are the parents of five children, the first three born in Clarington, Ohio, and the two last in St. Marys. this district. Annie F. was bom September 3, 1865; Thomas F., October 4, 1867; John C., April 26, 1869; Roy, September 23, 1874; Bessie, September 22, 1877. The parents of Mr. Duff were John and Annie F. (Judkins) Duff; the latter is living in Pittsburg, Pennsylvania; her husband has been dead many years. The war record of Parker Duff shows one of those instances of patriotism that are the just pride of our republic. At the opening of hostilities in 1861, Parker Duff, his older brother, John C., and a younger brother, Thomas F., all enlisted in the defense of the Union, leaving their widowed mother alone at home. This patriotic mother not only urged them to go, but regretted that she had no more sons for such a cause. Thomas F. served in the navy; John C. in

the 25th Ohio; was wounded at Chancellorsville, in May, 1863, and taken prisoner at Gettysburg; in July, 1863, paroled on the field, and served till close of term. Parker J., was in the 7th West Virginia Infantry, enlisting as a private, then promoted to a lieutenancy, then brevetted captain. Served in all the engagements of his command until discharged for disability, September 3, 1864. He is now doing business in St. Marys as a druggist, receiving his mail at that place."

On April 20, 1892, at Pension Application 547,871, Martha Duff filed her claim for a pension in right of the service of her husband Parker J. Duff in the Civil War:

"Name of Soldier: Parker J. Duff
Name of Dependent:
Widow, Martha Duff
Service: B & G 7" W. Va. Inf

| Date of Filing. | Class. | Application No. | Certificate No. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1878, May 11 | Invalid, | 254506 | 168,031 |
| 1892, Apr 20 | Widow, | 547871 | 344612 |

State From Which Filed:

.
Va.

Attorney:
Remarks:"

This record indicates that Parker Judkins Duff died before April 20, 1892, and that Martha (May) Duff resided in 1892 in Virginia.

U.S. City Directories, 1822-1995, available from Ancestry.com, listed Mattie Duff, widow of Parker J. Duff, in Richmond, Virginia, in 1894.

The 1900 Census for Goochland County, Virginia, listed Martha Duff in the Presley A. L. Smith household on June 15, 1900:

| Location | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| In Cities | | Number of dwelling houses in the order of visitation | Number of family in the order of visition | Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. |
| Street | House Number | | | |
| | | 113 | 113 | Presley A L Smith<br>Annie Smith<br>Presley A L Smith Jr<br>James G Smith<br>Martha Duff<br>Bessie M Duff<br>Henry Holmes<br>Clarence Turner |

| Relation | Personal Description | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Relationship of each person the head the family | Color or race | Sex | Date of Birth Month | Date of Birth Year | Age at last birthday | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced |
| Head | W | M | Aug | 1864 | 35 | M |
| Wife | W | F | Sept | 1865 | 34 | M |
| Son | W | M | Jan | 1890 | 10 | S |
| Son | W | M | May | 1899 | 1 | S |
| Mother in Law | W | F | Jan | 1845 | 55 | Wd |
| Sister in Law | W | F | Sept | 1877 | 22 | S |
| Servant | B | M | May | 1876 | 24 | S |
| Servant | B | M | May | 1885 | 15 | S |

| Personal Description [cont'd] | | | Nativity | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. | | |
| Number of years married | Mother of how many children | Number of these children living | Place of birth of this Person | Place of birth of Father of this person | Place of birth of Mother of this person |
| 13 | . | . | Virginia | Virginia | Virginia |
| 13 | 2 | 2 | Ohio | Ohio | Ohio |
| . | . | . | Virginia | Virginia | Ohio |
| . | . | . | Virginia | Virginia | Ohio |
| . | 1 | 1 | Ohio | Connecticut | Ohio |
| . | 0 | 0 | West Virginia | Ohio | Ohio |
| . | . | . | Virginia | Virginia | Virginia |
| . | . | . | Virginia | Virginia | Virginia |

| Citizenship | | | Occupation, Trade, Or Profession of each person Ten Years of age and over. | | Education |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Year of immigration to the United States | Number of years in the United States | Naturalization | Occupation | Months not employed | Attended school in months) |
| | | | Attorney at Law | 0 | . |
| | | | . | . | . |
| | | | At School | . | 10 |
| | | | . | . | . |
| | | | . | . | . |
| | | | . | . | . |
| | | | Farm Laborer | 6 | . |
| | | | Farm Laborer | 0 | . |

| Education [cont'd] | | | Ownership Of Home | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Can read | Can write | Can speak English | Owned or rented | Owned free or mortgaged | Farm or house | Number of farm schedule |
| yes | yes | yes | O | M | F | 109 |
| yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| . | . | . | | | | |
| yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| yes | yes | yes | | | | |

This record indicates that Martha (May) Duff was born in January 1845.

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Mattie May Duff in Soldier's Lodge, Oilville, Goochland County, Virginia:

"Mother
Mattie May Duff
Born Jan. 5, 1846
Died March 13, 1902
Asleep In Jesus"

The death record of Annie (Duff) Smith dated on February 11, 1940, in Goochland County, Virginia, listed her parents as Parker Judkins Duff and Mattie May and her birth on October 4, 1866, in Clarington, Ohio.

(G) Thomas F. Duff

Thomas F. Duff was a son of Ann F. (Judkins) Duff and John Duff. (1672 Samuel[1], 1693 Robert[2], 1761 Robert[3], 1783 Nicholas[4], 1823 James[5], Ann F.[6])

The 1850 Census for Monroe County, Ohio, listed Thomas Duff in the John Duff household on September 6, 1850, and his age as 4 and born in Ohio, indicating a date of birth in about 1846.

The 1860 Census for Monroe County, Ohio, listed Thomas Duff in the Anne Duff household on July 20, 1860, and his age as 14 and born in Ohio, indicating a date of birth in about 1846.

The 1870 Census for Wheeling, Ohio, County, West Virginia, listed Thomas Duff in the Sarah Duff household on August 11, 1870, his age as 25 and born in Ohio, indicating a date of birth in about 1845, and his occupation as pilot on river.

The 1880 Census for Wheeling, Ohio County, West Virginia, listed Thomas F. Duff in the Annie F. Duff household on June 9, 1880, his relationship as son, his age as 34 and born in Ohio, indicating a date of birth in about 1846, and his occupation as river pilot.

Hardesty's Biographical Atlas, Pleasants County History, Volume V, published in 1882, included the following regarding Thomas F. Duff in a biographical sketch of his brother Parker J. Duff:

> "PARKER J. DUFF -
> . . . .
> The parents of Mr. Duff were John and Annie F. (Judkins) Duff; the latter is living in Pittsburg, Pennsylvania; her husband has been dead many years. The war record of Parker Duff shows one of those instances of patriotism that are the just pride of our republic. At the opening of hostilities in 1861, Parker Duff, his older brother, John C., and a younger brother, Thomas F., all enlisted in the defense of the Union, leaving their widowed mother alone at home. This patriotic mother not only urged them to go, but regretted that she had no more sons for such a cause. Thomas F. served in the navy; John C. in the 25th Ohio; was wounded at Chancellorsville, in May, 1863, and taken prisoner at Gettysburg; in July, 1863, paroled on the field, and served till close of term.
> . . . ."

The 1900 Census for Littleton, Wetzel County, West Virginia, listed Thomas Duff with the following household on June 2, 1900:

| Location | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| In Cities | | Number of dwelling houses in the order of visitation | Number of family in the order of visition | Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. |
| Street | House Number | | | |
| | | 29 | 31 | Thomas Duff<br>Mary Duff |

| Relation | Personal Description | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Relationship of each person the head the family | Color or race | Sex | Date of Birth Month | Date of Birth Year | Age at last birthday | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced |
| Head | W | M | Mar | 1850 | 50 | S |
| Sister | W | F | May | 1833 | 67 | __(?) |

| Personal Description [cont'd] | | | Nativity | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. | | |
| Number of years married | Mother of how many children | Number of these children living | Place of birth of this Person | Place of birth of Father of this person | Place of birth of Mother of this person |
| | | | Ohio | Ohio | Ohio |
| | | | Ohio | Ohio | Ohio |

| Citizenship | | | Occupation, Trade, Or Profession of each person Ten Years of age and over. | | Education |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Year of immigration to the United States | Number of years in the United States | Naturalization | Occupation | Months not employed | Attended school in months) |
| | | | Saloon keeper<br>. | | |

| Education [cont'd] | | | Ownership Of Home | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Can read | Can write | Can speak English | Owned or rented | Owned free or mortgaged | Farm or house | Number of farm schedule |
| yes | yes | yes | R | | H | |
| . | . | . | | | | |

This record indicates that Thomas F. Duff was born in March 1850.

The death record of Thomas Duff was dated on October 28, 1904, in Wheeling, Ohio County, West Virginia:

"Certificate Of Death. 251
City of Wheeling, W. Va., Department of Registration.

| | |
|---|---|
| Place of Death: | Wheeling<br>No. 135 Seventeenth St.<br>Ward 4 |
| Full Name | Thomas Duff |
| Personal And Statistical Particulars | |
| Sex | Male |
| Color of Race | White |
| Single, Married, Widowed or Divorced | Single |
| Date of Birth: | March 1845 |
| Age | 58 Years 8 Month |
| Occupation | Retired |
| Birth Place | Monroe Co Ohio |
| Name of Husband or Wife | . |
| Name of Father | John Duff |
| Birthplace of Father | Ohio |
| Maiden Name of Mother | Annie Judkins |
| Birthplace of Mother | Ohio |
| The above stated personal particulars are true to the best of my knowledge and belief | |
| Informant | Mrs M Parker |
| Address | 135 - 17th St |
| Place of Burial | Clarington Ohio |
| Date of Burial | Oct 31/04 |
| Undertaker | G Mendel & Co |
| Medical Certificate At Death. | |
| Date of Death | October 28th 1904 |
| Cause of Death | Heart Failure |
| Signed | M. J. Fitzpatric, |
| Filed | ." |

The Background of Mary Alice (Sharpe) Yalden Thomson and Alexander Beatty Sharpe, Jr., compiled by Elizabeth E. Boice Jones for Emma (Carter) (Sharpe) Zeis and published in 1940, stated the following:

". . . .
x Anne Judkins was b. in Mt. Pleasant, Ohio, on June 27, 1809, and d. in

1888 at Smithfield, Ohio. She m. John Duff, a steamboat Pilot on the Ohio River. They had several children but have no record of any except one. Thomas Duff, son of John and Anne Judkins Duff, is living and is a Pilot.

. . . ."

(XI) 1864 Robert Peel Judkins of Highland County, Ohio, His Wife Anna Brittain (Robbins) Judkins, And His Descendants

1864 Robert Peel Judkins of Highland County, Ohio, was a son of 1823 James Judkins of Jefferson County, Ohio, and Martha (Stanton) Judkins. (1672 Samuel[1], 1693 Robert[2], 1761 Robert[3], 1783 Nicholas[4], 1823 James[5])

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, by William Wade Hinshaw, Volume IV, Ohio, page 231, listed Robert Judkins as a child of James and Abigail Judkins and born on September 4, 1812:

"Short Creek Monthly Meeting
. . . .
Judkins
----, ----, ----. James & Abigail
Ch: Isaac P. b 1806, 7, 15 d 1811, 7, 20, bur Short Creek
. . . .
Robert b 1812, 9, 4
. . . ."

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, by William Wade Hinshaw, Volume IV, Ohio, page 232, listed the dismissal of Robert Judkins from the church for disunity:

"Short Creek Monthly Meeting
. . . .
Judkins
. . . .
1836, 11, 22. Robert dis disunity
. . . ."

The marriage record of R. P. Judkins and Ann B. Robbins was dated on November 20, 1841, in Highland County, Ohio:

"7812

R. P. Judkins

To ) M Lic
Ann B. Robbins

Issued
Nov 17th 1841

November 20th 1841
This day I married John A Wilson to Ann B. Robins

J W Eastman

Recorded Jany 15th 1842"

The marriage license listing indicates the marriage of R. P. Judkins to Ann B. Robbins and it is unclear whether the minister or clerk mis-listed the marriage as to John A. Wilson. As more fully set forth below, other records confirm that the marriage was for Robert Peel Judkins.

The 1850 Census for Highland County, Ohio, listed Robert P. Judkins with the following household on August 14, 1850:

| Name | Age | Sex | Color | Occupation | Value of Real Estate |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Robert P Judkins | 37 | M | | Physician | 2000 |
| Ann B Judkins | 27 | F | | | |
| Gertrude Judkins | 7 | F | | | |
| Eugene Judkins | 5 | M | | | |
| Emma Judkins | 2 | F | | | |
| John W Campbell | 14 | M | | | |
| Eliza Ruble | 15 | F | | | |

| Place of Birth | Married Within Year | Attended School Within Year | Cannot Read & Write | Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ohio | | . | | |
| N J | | . | | |
| Ohio | | 1 | | |
| Ohio | | 1 | | |
| Ohio | | . | | |
| Va | | 1 | | |
| Ohio | | . | | |

This record indicates that Robert Peel Judkins was born in about 1813 and that Ann

Brittain (Robbins) Judkins was born in about 1823.

The 1860 Census for Highland County, Ohio, listed Robert P. Judkins with the following household on July 7, 1860:

| Name | Age | Sex | Color | Occupation | Value of Real Estate |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Robert P. Judkins | 46 | M | | Physician | 7000 |
| Annie B. Judkins | 36 | F | | | |
| Gertrude Judkins | 17 | F | | | |
| Eugene Judkins | 15 | M | | | |
| Emma Judkins | 12 | F | | | |
| Ettie Judkins | 4 | F | | | |
| Benj Cochran | 15 | M | | | |

| Value of Personal Property | Place of Birth | Married Within Year | Attended School Within Year | Cannot Read & Write | Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 3000 | Ohio | | . | | |
| | N. J. | | . | | |
| | Ohio | | 1 | | |
| | Ohio | | 1 | | |
| | Ohio | | 1 | | |
| | Ohio | | . | | |
| | Ohio | | 1 | | |

This record indicates that Robert Peel Judkins was born in about 1814 and that Ann Brittain (Robbins) Judkins was born in about 1824.

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Robert Peel Judkins in Highland Cemetery, Highland, Highland County, Ohio:

"Dr Robert Peel Judkins

| | |
|---|---|
| Birth | 1812<br>North Carolina, USA |
| Death | 9 Jan 1864 (aged 51–52) |
| Burial | Highland Cemetery<br>Highland, Highland County, Ohio, USA |
| Memorial ID | 112764486" |

The will of Jesse P. Judkins dated on June 4, 1867, and probated on December 10, 1867, at Hamilton County, Ohio, W.B. 16/231, listed Robert Judkins as his brother:

"Jesse P. Judkins Deceased.

. . . .
Be it remembered, that on the tenth day of December in the year of Our Lord one thousand eight hundred and sixty seven, the last Will and Testament of Jesse P. Judkins late of this County deceased, was duly presented to the Court for Probate and Record clothed in the words and figures following, to wit:
. . . .
and the rest, residue and remainder of said money I give and bequeath to my nephew Eugene Judkins and to my nieces Gertrude Judkins and Emma Judkins, (children of my late brother Robert J of the town of Highland, Highland County Ohio, and my sister Ann Duff of the town of Clarington, Monroe County Ohio, and her children, in equal proportions, share and share alike.
. . . .
Jesse P. Judkins
. . . ."

The 1870 Census for Highland County, Ohio, listed Anna B. Judkins with the following household on June 28, 1870:

| Name | Age | Sex | Color | Occupation | Value of Real Estate |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Anna B Judkins | 46 | F | W | Keeping House | 7,400 |
| Eugene Judkins | 24 | M | W | At school | |
| Emma Judkins | 21 | F | W | Asst family | |

| Value of Personal Property | Place of Birth | Born Within Year | Married Within Year | Attended School Within Year | Cannot Read |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1800 | New Jersey | | | . | |
| 3000 | Ohio | | | 1 | |
| 3000 | Ohio | | | | |

| Cannot Write | Deaf Dumb Blind Insane or Idiot | Male Citizen Over 21 | Male Citizen Over 21 Without Right to Vote |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | . 1 . | |

This record indicates that Ann Brittain (Robbins) Judkins was born in about 1824.

The 1880 Census for Highland County, Ohio, listed Anna B. Jukins in the Eugene Jukins household on June 22, 1880, her relationship as mother, her age as 58

and born in New Jersey, indicating a date of birth in about 1822, and her marital status as widowed.

The 1885 State Census for Shawnee County, Kansas, listed A. B. Judkins in the A. A. Flannelly household on March 1, 1895, and her age as 70 and born in New Jersey, indicating a date of birth in about 1825.

The 1900 Census for Columbus, Cherokee County, Kansas, listed Anna Judkins in the Gertrude Rayborn household on June 7, 1900:

| Location | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| In Cities | | Number of dwelling houses in the order of visitation | Number of family in the order of visition | Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. |
| Street | House Number | | | |
| | | 28 | 29 | Gertrude(?) Rayborn<br>Jessie Rayborn<br>Bessie Rayborn<br>Emma Flannelly<br>Mary Harland<br>Anna Judkins |

| Relation | Personal Description | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Relationship of each person the head the family | Color or race | Sex | Date of Birth Month | Date of Birth Year | Age at last birthday | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced |
| Head | W | F | Mar | 1844 | 56 | W |
| daughter | W | F | Apr | 1870 | 30 | S |
| daughter | W | F | Jan | 1887 | 13 | S |
| sister | W | F | Oct | 1848 | 51 | W |
| niece | W | F | Apr | 1877 | 23 | W |
| mother | W | F | Dec | 1823 | 76 | W |

| Personal Description [cont'd] | | | Nativity | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. | | |
| Number of years married | Mother of how many children | Number of these children living | Place of birth of this Person | Place of birth of Father of this person | Place of birth of Mother of this person |
| 35 | 6 | 4 | Ohio | Pennsylvania | New Jersey |
| . | . | . | Ohio | New Jersey | Ohio |
| . | . | . | Kansas | New Jersey | Ohio |
| . | . | . | Ohio | Pennsylvania | New Jersey |
| . | . | . | Ohio | Ohio | Ohio |
| . | . | . | New Jersey | New Jersey | New Jersey |

| Citizenship | | | Occupation, Trade, Or Profession of each person Ten Years of age and over. | | Education |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Year of immigration to the United States | Number of years in the United States | Naturalization | Occupation | Months not employed | Attended school in months) |
| | | | . | | . |
| | | | . | | . |
| | | | at school | | 9 |
| | | | . | | . |
| | | | . | | . |
| | | | . | | . |

| Education [cont'd] | | | Ownership Of Home | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Can read | Can write | Can speak English | Owned or rented | Owned free or mortgaged | Farm or house | Number of farm schedule |
| yes | yes | yes | R | | H | |
| yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| yes | yes | yes | | | | |

This record indicates that Ann Brittain (Robbins) Judkins was born in December 1823.

The County Of Highland, by Rev. J. W. Klise and published in 1902, included a biographical sketch of Eugene S. Judkins which stated as follows with regard to Robert Peel Judkins:

". . . .

January 21, 1801, James Judkins was married to Abigail Parker, and five years later located at Mount Pleasant, Ohio, where he lived until his death in November, 1823. By his second marriage he had seven children, including Robert Peel Judkins, who was born in North Carolina, September 9, 1812, and became in later life one of the eminent physicians of his name. He graduated at the Jefferson Medical college of Philadelphia, the most famous institution of its kind in the country at that time, and in 1832 migrated to Ohio in search of a location. After spending a few years at Mount Pleasant he arrived at the village of Highland, Ohio, July 3, 1832, and the next day was drafted into service to help celebrate "the glorious Fourth" by reading the declaration of independence. Previous to this time, however, the honor of the profession and the family name had been maintained for some years at Highland by Dr. Stanton Judkins, a half-brother of Robert P. The latter lost no time in entering business at his new home and practiced his profession there continuously, with increasing popularity, both professional and personal, until the time of his lamented death, which occurred January 9, 1864. December 26, 1841, he was married to Anna B., daughter of Charles and Sarah Robbins, by whom he had four children. Gertrude, the eldest, was born November 7, 1842, married Henry W. Rayburn, a farmer now living near Chetopa, Kansas, and has five children. Emma, born in 1847, married William Harlan, a druggist of Barnesville, Ohio, subsequently moved to Kansas and has three children. Etta Bell, the youngest child of Dr. Robert P. and Anna B. Judkins, was born in 1864 and died in early life. Eugene S. Judkins, the second child and only son, was born at Highland, Ohio, in 1845, . . . ."

The 1905 Kansas State Census for Columbus, Cherokee County, Kansas, listed A. B. Judkins in the E. J. Flannelly household on March 1, 1905, and her age as 81 and born in New Jersey, indicating a date of birth in about 1824.

The 1910 Census for Columbus, Cherokee County, Kansas, listed Anna B. Judkins in the Emma Flannelly household on April 18, 1910, her relationship as mother, her age as 86 and born in New Jersey, indicating a date of birth in about 1824, and her marital status as widowed.

Newspapers.com listed the following obituary for Anna Brittain Judkins published on October 4, 1917, in The Columbus Weekly Advocate, Columbus, Kansas:

"Death Of Mrs. Judkins

Funeral Will be Held Tomorrow -- Was 93 Years Old

From Monday's Daily.

Mrs. Anna Brittain Judkins, 93 years old, died at her home, 500 South delaware street, last night at 11:30 o'clock. Her death was due to senility, and exhausting resulting from an acute attack of gastritis Mrs. Judkins has made her home here

with her daughter, Mrs. Emma J. Flannelly, for many years. She was also the grandmother of Roy Harlan, of the Hood store, and has other relatives here. Funeral services will be held from the home tomorrow morning at 10 o'clock, conducted by A. J. Bradshaw, pastor of the First Christian church. Interment will be made in the Chetopa cemetery."

The Background of Mary Alice (Sharpe) Yalden Thomson and Alexander Beatty Sharpe, Jr., compiled by Elizabeth E. Boice Jones for Emma (Carter) (Sharpe) Zeis and published in 1940, stated the following:

"We will now trace the records of the family of James and Martha, his first wife, and then the family of James and Abigail, his second wife.

Children of James and Martha Judkins:
. . . .
Children of James and Abigail Parker Judkins:
. . . .
xi Robert P. Judkins was b. at Mt. Pleasant, Ohio, in 1812; d. at Cincinnati, Ohio. He was a physician. He m. and had children but have no record. Think W. T. Harlan of Barnesville, Ohio, m. his daughter.
. . . ."

In America Since 1607, by Walter I. Farmer and edited by Margaret Farmer Planton and published in 1987, stated that Robert Judkins was a son of 1823 James Judkins of Jefferson County, Ohio, and Martha (Stanton) Judkins, was born in 1812 in Mount Pleasant, Ohio, was a physician, married, resided in Highland County, Ohio, and had several children.

The Judkins Journal, Volume 8, Number 3, stated that Robert Peele Judkins was a son of 1823 James Judkins of Jefferson County, Ohio, and Abigail (Parker) Judkins, was born on September 4, 1812, in Mount Pleasant, Jefferson County, Ohio,

The Judkins Journal, Volume 9, Number 1, stated that Robert Peele Judkins was a son of 1823 James Judkins of Jefferson County, Ohio, and Abigail (Parker) Judkins, was born on September 4, 1812, in Mount Pleasant, Jefferson County, Ohio, graduated from Jefferson Medical College, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania,

"arrived at the village of Highland, Ohio on July 3, 1832, and the next day was drafted into service to help celebrate `the glorious Fourth' by reading the Declaration of Independence"

married Anna B. Robbins on November 20, 1841, in Highland County, Ohio, died on January 9, 1864, and was buried in New Lexington, Ohio, that Anna B. (Robbins)

Judkins was the daughter of Charles and Sarah Robbins and was born in North Carolina, and that Robert Peele Judkins and Anna B. (Robbins) Judkins had the following children:

1) Gertrude (Judkins) Rayburn, born on November 7, 1842, in Highland County, Ohio,

2) Eugene Sinclare Judkins, born on September 9, 1845, in Highland County, Ohio,

3) Emma (Judkins) Harlan, born on October 15, 1848, in Highland County, Ohio,

4) Bertha Judkins, born about 1850 in Highland County, Ohio, and

5) Etta Bell Judkins, born on June 4, 1856, in Highland County, Ohio.

From the evidence set forth above and additional evidence set foth below, the children of 1864 Robert Peel Judkins and Anna Brittain (Robbins) Judkins were the following:

1) Gertrude (Judkins) Rayburn, born on November 7, 1842, or on March 30, 1843, or in March 1844 in Highland County, Ohio,

2) Eugene Sinclare Judkins, born on September 9, 1844, or on September 9, 1845, or in about 1846 in Highland County, Ohio,

3) Emma (Judkins) Harlan, born in about 1847 or on October 10, 1848, or in about 1849 or 1851 in Highland County, Ohio,

4) Bertha Judkins, born in about 1850 in Highland County, Ohio, and

5) Etta Bell Judkins, born on June 4, 1856, in Highland County, Ohio.

(A) Gertrude (Judkins) Rayburn, Her Husband Henry W. Rayburn, And Her Descendants

Gertrude (Judkins) Rayburn was a daughter of 1864 Robert Peel Judkins of Highland County, Ohio, and Anna Brittain (Robbins) Judkins. (1672 Samuel[1], 1693 Robert[2], 1761 Robert[3], 1783 Nicholas[4], 1823 James[5], 1864 Robert Peel[6])

The 1850 Census for Highland County, Ohio, listed Gertrude Judkins in the Robert P. Judkins household on August 14, 1850, and her age as 7 and born in Ohio, indicating a date of birth in about 1843.

The 1860 Census for Highland County, Ohio, listed Gertrude Judkins in the Robert P. Judkins household on July 7, 1860, and her age as 17 and born in Ohio, indicating a date of birth in about 1843.

U. S., Civil War Draft Registration Records, 1863-1865, available from Ancestry.com, listed Henry W. Rayburn in August 1863, in Highland County, Ohio:

> "Schedule I. Consolidated List of all persons in the military service on the 3d March 1863 of Class I, subject to do military duty in the Sixth Congressional District, consisting of the Counties of Brown, Clinton, Clermont, Fayette and Highland, State of Ohio, enumerated during the month of August, 1863, under direction of Joseph H. Marlay, Provost Marshal.
>
> | | |
> |---|---|
> | Residence. | Fairfield Tp |
> | Name. | Henry W Rayburn |
> | Description. | |
> | Age 1st July 1863. | 25 |
> | White or Colored. | White |
> | Profession or Occupation. | Mechanic |
> | Married or Unmarried. | Single |
> | Place of Birth. | Ohio |
> | Former Military Service. | 48th O. V. I. |
> | Remarks. | ." |

The will of Jesse P. Judkins dated on June 4, 1867, and probated on December 10, 1867, at Hamilton County, Ohio, W.B. 16/231, listed Gertrude Judkins as the child of his brother Robert Judkins:

> "Jesse P. Judkins Deceased.
> . . . .
> Be it remembered, that on the tenth day of December in the year of Our Lord one thousand eight hundred and sixty seven, the last Will and Testament of Jesse P. Judkins late of this County deceased, was duly presented to the Court for Probate and Record clothed in the words and figures following, to wit:
> . . . .
> and the rest, residue and remainder of said money I give and bequeath to my nephew Eugene Judkins and to my nieces Gertrude Judkins and Emma Judkins, (children of my late brother Robert J of the town of Highland, Highland County Ohio, and my sister Ann Duff of the town of Clarington, Monroe County Ohio, and her children, in equal proportions, share and share alike.
> . . . .
> Jesse P. Judkins
> . . . ."

The 1870 Census for Highland County, Ohio, listed Henry W. Rayburn with the

following household on June 28, 1870:

| Name | Age | Sex | Color | Occupation | Value of Real Estate |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Henry W Rayburn | 32 | M | W | Carriage Maker | |
| Gertie J Rayburn | 27 | F | W | Keeping House | |
| Anna J Rayburn | 2 | F | W | At Home | |
| Jessie Rayburn | 1/12 | F | W | At Home | |
| Thomas Burton | 30 | M | B | Domestic servant | |
| Susan Blair | 23 | F | B | Domestic servant | |
| Frank Blair | 3 | M | B | At Home | |

| Value of Personal Property | Place of Birth | Born Within Year | Married Within Year | Attended School Within Year | Cannot Read |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5540 | Ohio | . | | | . |
| | Ohio | . | | | . |
| | Ohio | . | | | . |
| | Ohio | April | | | . |
| | Ohio | . | | | 1 |
| | Ohio | . | | | . |
| | Ohio | . | | | . |

| Cannot Write | Deaf Dumb Blind Insane or Idiot | Male Citizen Over 21 | Male Citizen Over 21 Without Right to Vote |
|---|---|---|---|
| . | | 1 | |
| . | | . | |
| . | | . | |
| . | | . | |
| 1 | | 1 | |
| . | | . | |
| . | | . | |

This record indicates that Gertrude (Judkins) Rayburn was born in about 1843 and that Henry W. Rayburn was born in about 1838.

Ohio, Births and Christenings Index, 1774-1973, available from Ancestry.com, listed the birth of Marie Rayburn, daughter of Henry W. Rayburn and Gertrude Judkins, on September 23, 1874, in Highland county, Ohio:

"Name: Marie Rayburn
Gender: Female

| | |
|---|---|
| Birth Date: | 23 Sep 1874 |
| Birth Place: | Highland, Ohio |
| Father: | Henry W. Rayburn |
| Mother: | Gertrude Judkins |
| FHL Film Number: | 570609" |

The 1880 Census for Cherokee County, Kansas, listed Henry W. Rayburn with the following household on June 15, 1880:

| Name | Color | Sex | Age | Month of Birth | Relationship |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Henry W. Rayburn | W | M | 42 | | Husband |
| Gertrude Rayburn | W | F | 37 | | Wife |
| Anna Rayburn | W | F | 12 | | Daughter |
| Jessie P. Rayburn | W | F | 10 | | Daughter |
| Ettie B. Rayburn | W | F | 8 | | Daughter |
| Charles H. Rayburn | W | M | 3 | | Son |
| Jesse E. Jones | W | M | 19 | | Boarder |

| Marital Status | Married During Year | Occupation | Months Unemployed | Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| M | | Farmer | | |
| M | | Keeping house | | |
| S | | without occupation | | |
| S | | without occupation | | |
| S | | At home | | |
| S | | At home | | |
| S | | Farm Laborer | | |

| Attended School Within Year | Cannot Read | Cannot Write | Born | Father Born | Mother Born |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| . | | | Ohio | Vir | N. J. |
| . | | | Ohio | Ohio | N. J. |
| 1 | | | Ohio | Penn | Ohio |
| 1 | | | Ohio | Penn | Ohio |
| 1 | | | Ohio | Penn | Ohio |
| . | | | Ohio | Penn | Ohio |
| . | | | Ohio | . | N. J. |

This record indicates that Gertrude (Judkins) Rayburn was born in about 1843 and that

Henry W. Rayburn was born in about 1838.

Kansas State Census Collection, 1855-1925, available from Ancestry.com, listed with the following household in  County, Kansas, on March 1, 1885:

| Dwelling House Number | Family Number | Name of every person on March 1, 1885 | Age | Sex | Color |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 | 5 | H. W. Rayburn | 47 | M | W |
| | | G. J. Rayburn | 42 | F | W |
| | | A __ Rayburn | 17 | F | W |
| | | J. P. Rayburn | 15 | F | W |
| | | E. B. Rayburn | 12 | F | W |
| | | E. W. Rayburn | 35 | M | W |

| Marital Status | Occupation of those over 10 years | Place of Birth | Where from to Kansas |
|---|---|---|---|
| M | Farmer | Ohio | Ohio |
| M | Farmer wife | Ohio | Ohio |
| S | Farmer girl | Ohio | Ohio |
| S | Farmer girl | Ohio | Ohio |
| S | Farmer girl | Ohio | Ohio |
| S | Painter | Indiana | Indiana |

| Occupation of being learned by those under 21 | Attended School | Illiteracy 10 to 15 | Illiteracy 15 to 21 | Illiteracy Over 21 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | . | | | |
| | . | | | |
| | 1 | | | |
| | 1 | | | |
| | 1 | | | |
| | . | | | |

| Military Record Honorably Discharged | State | Company | Regiment | Service |
|---|---|---|---|---|

Prison if
Prisoner of war

This record indicates that Gertrude (Judkins) Rayburn was born in about 1843 and that Henry W. Rayburn was born in about 1838.

Findagrave.com listed the joint gravestone of Henry W. Rayburn and Gertrude J. Rayburn in Oak Hill Cemetery, Chetopa, Labette County, Kansas:

"Henry W.
Rayburn
Born
Feb. 14, 1838
Died
Dec. 5, 1896
-
Gertrude J.
His Wife
Born
Mar. 30, 1843
Died
Aug. 7, 1901
Rayburn"

On January 24, 1897, at Pension Application 647,353 Gertrude Rayburn filed her claim for a pension in right of the service of her husband Henry W. Rayburn in the Civil War:

"Name of Soldier: Henry W. Rayburn
Name of Dependent:
Widow, Gertrude Rayburn
Anna J. Pettit (Gdn)
Service: Band 48 Ohio Inf
A 48 Ohio Inf
F 83 Ohio Inf

| Date of Filing. | Class. | Application No. | Certificate No. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1888 July 16 | Invalid, | 664892 | 691134 |
| 1897 Jan 29 | Widow, | 647353 | 446368 |
| 1901 Sept 20 | Minor, | 748704 | 523674 |

State From Which Filed:

Kans.
.
Kans.

Attorney:
Remarks:"

This record indicates that Henry W. Rayburn died before January 29, 1897, and that Gertrude (Judkins) Rayburn died before September 20, 1901.

The 1900 Census for Columbus, Cherokee County, Kansas, listed Gertrude Rayborn with the following household on June 7, 1900:

| Location | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| In Cities | | Number of dwelling houses in the order of visitation | Number of family in the order of visition | Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. |
| Street | House Number | | | |
| | | 28 | 29 | Gertrude(?) Rayborn<br>Jessie Rayborn<br>Bessie Rayborn<br>Emma Flannelly<br>Mary Harland<br>Anna Judkins |

| Relation | Personal Description | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Relationship of each person the head the family | Color or race | Sex | Date of Birth Month | Date of Birth Year | Age at last birthday | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced |
| Head | W | F | Mar | 1844 | 56 | W |
| daughter | W | F | Apr | 1870 | 30 | S |
| daughter | W | F | Jan | 1887 | 13 | S |
| sister | W | F | Oct | 1848 | 51 | W |
| niece | W | F | Apr | 1877 | 23 | W |
| mother | W | F | Dec | 1823 | 76 | W |

| Personal Description [cont'd] | | | Nativity | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. | | |
| Number of years married | Mother of how many children | Number of these children living | Place of birth of this Person | Place of birth of Father of this person | Place of birth of Mother of this person |
| 35 | 6 | 4 | Ohio | Pennsylvania | New Jersey |
| . | . | . | Ohio | New Jersey | Ohio |
| . | . | . | Kansas | New Jersey | Ohio |
| . | . | . | Ohio | Pennsylvania | New Jersey |
| . | . | . | Ohio | Ohio | Ohio |
| . | . | . | New Jersey | New Jersey | New Jersey |

| Citizenship | | | Occupation, Trade, Or Profession of each person Ten Years of age and over. | | Education |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Year of immigration to the United States | Number of years in the United States | Naturalization | Occupation | Months not employed | Attended school in months) |
| | | | . | | . |
| | | | . | | . |
| | | | at school | | 9 |
| | | | . | | . |
| | | | . | | . |
| | | | . | | . |

| Education [cont'd] | | | Ownership Of Home | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Can read | Can write | Can speak English | Owned or rented | Owned free or mortgaged | Farm or house | Number of farm schedule |
| yes | yes | yes | R | | H | |
| yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| yes | yes | yes | | | | |

This record indicates that Ann Brittain (Robbins) Judkins was born in December 1823.

Newspapers.com listed the following obituary for Gertrude J. Rayburn, mis-listed as Sarah J. Rayburn, dated August 15, 1901, in the Chetopa Clipper, Chetopa, Kansas:

> "Mrs. Sarah J. Rayburn died at her home in this city, Wednesday evening, after being in poor health for some time. She was 58 years of age at the time of death. The remains were taken to Chetopa for interment and will rest beside

those of her husband, Henry W. Rayburn, who preceded her several years ago. Mrs. Rayburn was one of the pioneer residents of the county, having settled near Melrose in a very early day. -- Columbus Courier."

The listing of the report as from the Columbus Courier, the date of publication, and the statement that the remains had been taken to Chehopa taken together indicate that Gertrude (Judkins) Rayburn died on August 7, 1901, in Columbus, Cherokee County, Kansas.

The County Of Highland, by Rev. J. W. Klise and published in 1902, included a biographical sketch of Eugene S. Judkins which stated as follows with regard to Gertrude (Judkins) Rayburn:

". . . .
By his second marriage he had seven children, including Robert Peel Judkins, who was born in North Carolina, September 9, 1812, and became in later life one of the eminent physicians of his name.
. . . .
December 26, 1841, he was married to Anna B., daughter of Charles and Sarah Robbins, by whom he had four children. Gertrude, the eldest, was born November 7, 1842, married Henry W. Rayburn, a farmer now living near Chetopa, Kansas, and has five children. Emma, born in 1847, married William Harlan, a druggist of Barnesville, Ohio, subsequently moved to Kansas and has three children. Etta Bell, the youngest child of Dr. Robert P. and Anna B. Judkins, was born in 1864 and died in early life. Eugene S. Judkins, the second child and only son, was born at Highland, Ohio, in 1845, and was attending the Wesleyan university at Delaware, when his studies were interrupted by the outbreak of the civil war.
. . . ."

The Judkins Journal, Volume 9, Number 1, stated that Gertrude (Judkins) Rayburn was a daughter of Robert Peele Judkins and Anna B. (Robbins) Judkins, was born on November 7, 1842, in Highland County, Ohio, married Henry W. Rayburn on July 4, 1867, in Highland County, Ohio, and died possibly near Chetopa, Kansas.

(B) Eugene Sinclare Or St. Clair Judkins, His Wife Mary Amanda "Mame" (Savage) Judkins, And His Descendants

Eugene Sinclare or St. Clair Judkins was a son of 1864 Robert Peel Judkins of Highland County, Ohio, and Anna B. (Robbins) Judkins. (1672 Samuel[1], 1693 Robert[2], 1761 Robert[3], 1783 Nicholas[4], 1823 James[5], 1864 Robert Peel[6])

The 1850 Census for Highland County, Ohio, listed Eugene Judkins in the Robert P. Judkins household on August 14, 1850, and his age as 5 and born in Ohio, indicating a date of birth in about 1845.

The 1860 Census for Highland County, Ohio, listed Eugene Judkins in the Robert P. Judkins household on July 7, 1860, and his age as 15 and born in Ohio, indicating a date of birth in about 1845.

U.S., Civil War Soldier Records and Profiles, 1861-1865, available from Ancestry.com, listed the following Civil War record for Eugene S. Judkins:

| | |
|---|---|
| "Name: | Eugene S Judkins |
| Enlistment Age: | 18 |
| Birth Date: | abt 1846 |
| Enlistment Date: | 3 Aug 1864 |
| Enlistment Rank: | Private |
| Muster Date: | 16 Sep 1864 |
| Muster Place: | Ohio |
| Muster Company: | E |
| Muster Regiment: | 175th Infantry |
| Muster Regiment Type: | Infantry |
| Muster Information: | Enlisted |
| Muster Out Date: | 27 Jun 1865 |
| Muster Out Place: | Nashville, Tennessee |
| Muster Out Information: | Mustered Out |
| Side of War: | Union |
| Survived War?: | Yes |
| Title: | Official Roster of the Soldiers of the State of Ohio" |

The will of Jesse P. Judkins dated on June 4, 1867, and probated on December 10, 1867, at Hamilton County, Ohio, W.B. 16/231, listed Eugene Judkins as the child of his brother Robert Judkins:

"Jesse P. Judkins Deceased.

. . . .
Be it remembered, that on the tenth day of December in the year of Our Lord one thousand eight hundred and sixty seven, the last Will and Testament of Jesse P. Judkins late of this County deceased, was duly presented to the Court for Probate and Record clothed in the words and figures following, to wit:
. . . .
and the rest, residue and remainder of said money I give and bequeath to my nephew Eugene Judkins and to my nieces Gertrude Judkins and Emma Judkins, (children of my late brother Robert J of the town of Highland, Highland County Ohio, and my sister Ann Duff of the town of Clarington, Monroe County Ohio, and her children, in equal proportions, share and share alike.
. . . .
Jesse P. Judkins
. . . ."

The 1870 Census for Highland County, Ohio, listed Eugene Judkins in the Anna B. Judkins with the following household on June 28, 1870, his age as 24 and born in Ohio, indicating a date of birth in about 1846, and his occupation as student.

The 1880 Census for Highland County, Ohio, listed Eugene Jukins with the following household on June 22, 1880:

| Name | Color | Sex | Age | Month of Birth | Relationship |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eugene Jukins | W | M | 34 | | . |
| Anna B Jukins | W | F | 58 | | mother |

| Marital Status | Married During Year | Occupation | Months Unemployed | Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| S | | Physician | | |
| W | | Keeping House | | |

| Attended School Within Year | Cannot Read | Cannot Write | Born | Father Born | Mother Born |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Ohio | N.C. | N.J. |
| | | | N.J. | N.J. | N.J. |

This record indicates that Eugene Sinclare or St. Clair Judkins was born in about 1846.

The 1880 Census for Highland County, Ohio, listed Amanda Savage in the

Esther Savage household on June 21, 1880, her relationship as daughter, and her age as 29 and born in Ohio, indicating a date of birth in about 1851.

The marriage record of E. S. Judkins and Mame A. Savage was dated on October 14, 1880, in Highland County, Ohio:

"No. 434
E S Judkins
And
Mame A Savage

The State of Ohio, )
Highland County, ) ss.

E S Judkins having made application for a License for himself and Mame A Savage and being duly sworn, says that he is of the age of 21 years, and has no wife living; and that Mame A Savage is of the age of 18 years a resident of said county, and has no husband living, and that said parties are not nearer kin than second cousins, and that there is no legal impediment to their marriage.

E S. Judkins

Sworn to and Subscribed before me, this 13" day of October A. D. 1880

Geo B Lardner, Probate Judge

License.
Issued the 13" day of October A. D. 1880, to the above named parties.

Geo B Lardner, Probate Judge

No. 434
The State of Ohio, )
Highland County, ) ss.

I Do Hereby Certify, That E S Judkins and Mame A Savage were joined in marriage by me, on the 14" day of October A. D. 1880

James Kendall M.G.

Filed and recorded 28 day of October 1880

Geo B Lardner, Probate Judge"

Ohio, Births and Christenings Index, 1774-1973, available from Ancestry.com, listed the birth of Robert J. Judkins, son of E. S. Judkins and Mary A. Savage, on May

5, 1887, in New Lexington, Highland County, Ohio:

"Name: Robert J. Judkins
Gender: Male
Birth Date: 5 May 1887
Birth Place: New Lexington, Highland, Ohio
Father: E. S. Judkins
Mother: Mary A. Savage
FHL Film Number: 570610"

On August 3, 1889, at Pension Application 720,371 Eugene S. Judkins filed his claim for a pension in right of his service in the Civil War:

"Name of Soldier: Eugene S. Judkins
Name of Dependent:
Widow, Mary A. Judkins
Service: 3 175 Ohio Inf

| Date of Filing. | Class. | Application No. | Certificate No. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1889 Aug 3 | Invalid, | 720,371 | 726,147 |
| 1912 Jan. 12 | Widow, | 978,250 | 736,729 |

State From Which Filed:

Ohio
Ohio

Attorney:
Remarks:"

The 1900 Census for New Lexington, Highland County, Ohio, listed Eugene S. Judkins with the following household on June 2, 1900:

| Location | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| In Cities | | Number of dwelling houses in the order of visitation | Number of family in the order of visition | Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. |
| Street | House Number | | | |
| Main Street | | 20 | 23 | Eugene S. Judkins<br>Mary A. Judkins<br>Robert J Judkins<br>Esther B. Savage |

| Relation | Personal Description | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Relationship of each person the head the family | Color or race | Sex | Date of Birth Month | Date of Birth Year | Age at last birthday | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced |
| Head | W | M | Sept | 1845 | 54 | M |
| Wife | W | F | Nov | 1852 | 47 | M |
| Son | W | M | May | 1887 | 13 | S |
| M in Law | W | F | June | 1821 | 78 | Wd |

| Personal Description [cont'd] | | | Nativity | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. | | |
| Number of years married | Mother of how many children | Number of these children living | Place of birth of this Person | Place of birth of Father of this person | Place of birth of Mother of this person |
| 18 | . | . | Ohio | North Carolina | New Jersey |
| 18 | 1 | 1 | Ohio | Ohio | Ohio |
| . | . | . | Ohio | Ohio | Ohio |
| . | 4 | 3 | Ohio | New Jersey | New Jersey |

| Citizenship | | | Occupation, Trade, Or Profession of each person Ten Years of age and over. | | Education |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Year of immigration to the United States | Number of years in the United States | Naturalization | Occupation | Months not employed | Attended school in months) |
| | | | Physician | 0 | . |
| | | | . | . | . |
| | | | At school | . | 8½ |
| | | | . | . | . |

| Education [cont'd] | | | Ownership Of Home | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Can read | Can write | Can speak English | Owned or rented | Owned free or mortgaged | Farm or house | Number of farm schedule |
| yes | yes | yes | O | F | H | |
| yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| yes | yes | yes | | | | |

This record indicates that Eugene Sinclare or St. Clair Judkins was born in September 1845 and that Mary Amanda "Mame" (Savage) Judkins was born in November 1852.

The County Of Highland, by Rev. J. W. Klise and published in 1902, included the following biographical sketch of Eugene S. Judkins:

> "Eugene S. Judkins, M. D., of Highland, Ohio, is the latest representative of a distinguished family of physicians who have been known for more than a century in different states. The records do not mention a time when there was not a physician in the family and there has been a Dr. Judkins at Highland since the second decade of the nineteenth century.
> . . . .
> Robert Peel Judkins . . . . December 26, 1841, he was married to Anna B., daughter of Charles and Sarah Robbins, by whom he had four children. . . . . Eugene S. Judkins, the second child and only son, was born at Highland, Ohio, in 1845, and was attending the Wesleyan university at Delaware, when his studies were interrupted by the outbreak of the civil war. Too young to be accepted as a soldier in the earlier years, he nevertheless chafed for action, like other young patriots of that day, and eventually succeeded in seeing service, which may be described as brief but brilliant. He enlisted in the One Hundred Seventy-fifth regiment Ohio volunteer infantry, which was organized in October, 1864, and sent directly to Tennessee in time to take part in the operations against Hood, which involved some of the hardest fighting of the war. The regiment lost heavily at the bloody battle of Franklin and also took part in the severe engagements at Spring Hill, Thompson's Station and Nashville. In the fall of 1865, Dr. Judkins began reading medicine under the guidance of his uncle, Dr. Jesse P. Judkins, of Cincinnati, and continued the same under other professional friends after his uncle's death. In the autumn of 1867 he entered the Miami Medical college at Cincinnati, and was graduated with the class of 1870. He first located at Toledo, but after a brief sojourn there returned to his native place, where he has since remained in the enjoyment of a large and steadily increasing patronage. When he "hung out his shingle" at New Lexington, the young doctor established himself in the old building so long occupied by his uncle, Stanton Judkins, which is one of the landmarks of the place, having been built in the first quarter of the century. The ancient door-mark, so long used by the Judkins family, now ornaments the office door of Dr. Judkins and is prized as a precious heirloom. The doctor is a prominent member of the Highland county Medical association and has done much to strengthen its efficiency and usefulness to the profession. He is not only popular in a professional way but is an influential factor in all public movements affecting his town or township, and it is not too much to say that no family in Fairfield has done more for its development than that of Dr. Judkins. A good citizen, kindly and skillful practitioner, and man who advocates progress in all departments of human endeavor, it is but a fair summary of the truth to say that Eugene S. Judkins is a worthy son of a long line of worthy sires. The father of Dr. Judkins was one of the charter members of Chosen Friend lodge, No. 45, Independent Order of Odd Fellows, which was instituted at Highland, June 21, 1845, and Dr. E. S. Judkins himself has long been a member of the same fraternity. He is also connected with the Masonic order and same fraternity. He is also connected with the Masonic order and is one of the most esteemed comrades of the Grand

Army of the Republic. October 4, 1880, he was married to Mary A., daughter of John and Esther (Bankson) Savage, by whom he has an only child, Robert John Judkins, born May 5, 1887."

The 1910 Census for Highland County, Ohio, listed Eugene S. Judkins with the following household on April 15, 1910:

| Line Number | Location: Street, Avenue, Road etc. | Location: House number or farm | Location: Dwelling number | Location: Number of family, in order of visitation | Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | 25 | 28 | Eugene S Judkins<br>Mary A Judkins<br>Robert J Judkins |

| Relationship: Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | Personal Description: Sex | Color or Race | Age at last birthday | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced | Number of years of present marriage | Mother of how many children: Number born | Mother of how many children: Number now living |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Head | M | W | 64 | M1 | 29 | . | . |
| Wife | F | W | 59 | M1 | 29 | 1 | 1 |
| Son | M | W | 22 | S | . | . | . |

| Nativity: Place of birth of this person | Nativity: Place of birth of Father of this person | Nativity: Place of birth of Mother of this person | Citizenship: Year of immigration to the U.S. | Citizenship: Whether naturalized or Alien |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ohio | North Carolina | New Jersey | | |
| Ohio | Virginia | Ohio | | |
| Ohio | Ohio | Ohio | | |

Nativity: Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country.

| | Occupation | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken. | Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person. | General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works | Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account. |
| English | Physician | General practice | OA |
| English | none | . | . |
| English | none | . | . |

| Occupation (cont'd) | | Education | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| If an employee. | | | | |
| Whether out of work on April 15, 1910. | Number of weeks out of work during 1909. | Whether able to read | Whether able to write | Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900. |
| | | yes | yes | . |
| | | yes | yes | . |
| | | yes | yes | yes |

| Ownership of Home | | | | Whether a survivor of the Union Confederation Army or Navy | Whether blind (both eyes) | Whether deaf and dumb. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Owned or Rented | Owned free or mortgaged | Farm or house | Number of farm schedule | | | |
| O | F | H | | UA | | |

This record indicates that Eugene Sinclare or St. Clair Judkins was born in about 1846 and that Mary Amanda "Mame" (Savage) Judkins was born in about 1851.

The death record of Eugene St. Clair Judkins was dated on June 6, 1911, in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio:

"State Of Ohio
Bureau Of Vital Statistics
Certificate Of Death

| | |
|---|---|
| Registration District No. | 494 |
| File No. | 32533 |
| Primary Registration District No. | 8227 |
| Registered No. | 2977 |

Place Of Death.

| | |
|---|---|
| County of | Hamilton |
| Township of | . |
| City of | Cincinnati (No. 1854 Clarion Ave. |
| Full Name | Eugene St. Clair Judkins |
| Personal and Statistical Particulars | |
| Sex | Male |
| Color or Race | White |
| Date of Birth | Sept 9 1844 |
| Age | 66 years, 8 months, 28 days |
| Single, Married, Widower, or Divorced | Married |
| Birthplace | Ohio |
| Occupation | Physician |
| Name of Father | Robert J Judkins |
| Birthplace of Father | Ohio |
| Maiden Name of Mother | Anna B. Robbins |
| Birthplace of Mother | Ohio |

The above stated person al particulars are true to the best of my knowledge and belief

| | |
|---|---|
| Informant | Robt. J. Judkins |
| Address | 1854 Clarion Ave Evanston |
| Filed | June 6 - 1911 |
| Registrar | Ewaller Evans |
| Medical Certificate of Death | |
| Date of Death | June 6, 1911 |

I Hereby Certify, That I attended deceased from April 2d 1911 to June 6 1911 and that I last saw him alive on June 6 1911 and that death occurred, on the dated stated above, at 7:50 A.M. The cause of death was as follows:

Mitral insuficiency with general ascities

| | |
|---|---|
| Contributory | |
| Signed | L. M. Cusher M.D.<br>June 6 1911 |
| Address | 14 East 7th W. Cinti O |
| Special Information | |
| Place of Burial or Removal | Wilmington O. |
| Date of Burial | June 7 1911 |
| Undertaker | The Busse & Korgman |
| Address | Cin O" |

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Eugene St. Clair Judkins in Sugar Grove Cemetery, Wilmington, Clinton County, Ohio:

"Dr Eugene St Clair Judkins

| | |
|---|---|
| Birth | 9 Sep 1844<br>Highland County, Ohio, USA |
| Death | 6 Jun 1911 (aged 66) |

| | |
|---|---|
| | Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA |
| Burial | Sugar Grove Cemetery |
| | Wilmington, Clinton County, Ohio, USA |
| Plot | Sec 2, Lot 96 |
| Memorial ID | 112768777" |

U.S. City Directories, 1822-1995, available from Ancestry.com, listed Mary A. Judkins, widow of Eugene S. Judkins, in Norwood, Ohio, in 1915 and 1924.

The death record of Mary A. Judkins was dated on April 5, 1926, in Norwood, Hamilton County, Ohio:

"Department Of Health
Division Of Vital Statistics
Certificate Of Death

| | |
|---|---|
| Registration District No | 8228 |
| File No. | 24854 |
| Primary Registration District No | . |
| Registered No. | 80 |
| 1. Place of Death | |
| County of | Hamilton |
| Township | . |
| City of | Norwood |
| 2. Full Name | Mary A. Judkins |
| (a) Residence | 2227 Madison Ave |
| Personal And Statistical Particulars | |
| 3. Sex | female |
| 4. Color or Race | White |
| 5. Single, Married, Widowed or Divorced | Widow |
| 5a. If married, widowed or divorced | |
| Husband or Wife of | . |
| 6. Date of Birth | Nov 21 1849 |
| 7. Age | 76 Years 4 Months 15 Days |
| 8. Occupation | Housewife |
| 9. Birthplace | Ohio |
| Parents | |
| 10. Name of Father | John Savage |
| 11. Birthplace of Father | Ohio |
| 12. Maiden Name of Mother | Esther Banks |
| 13. Birthplace of Mother | Ohio |
| 14. Informant | R. J. Judson |
| Address | 2227 Madison |
| 15. Filed | 4. 8, 1926 |
| Local Registrar | C H Broker |

Medical Certificate Of Death

16. Date of Death Aprl 5 1926
17. I hereby certify, That I attended deceased from April 1, 1926, to April 5, 1926, that I last saw her alive on April 5, 1926, and that death occurred on the date stated above at 7:45 p.m.
The cause of death was as follows: Myocardial insufficiency following influenza flaring up an old Asthma
Contributory
18. Where was disease contracted
if not at place of death?
Did an operation precede death?
Was there an autopsy?
What test confirmed diagnosis?
Signed L M Cusher
Apr 7, 1926
Address Brokshire Bld, Cincinnati O
19. Place of Burial or Removal
Date of Burial Wilmington O.
20. Undertaker Harry J. Iplanhof
Date of Burial 4-8-1926
Address Norwood"

Newspapers.com listed the following obituary for Mary A. Judkins dated April 6, 1926, from The Cincinnati Enquirer, Cincinnati, Ohio:

"Physician's Mother Dies.

Mrs. Mary A. Judkins, 76 years old, mother of Dr. R. J. Judkins, Norwood, Oohio, died last night at the home of her son, 2227 Madison avenue, Norwood. Mrs. Judkins was the widow of Dr. E. S. Judkins. Besides her son, Mrs. Judkins is survived by a brother, O. B. Savage, Wilmington, Ohio. Funeral services are to be conducted at Wilmington Thursday afternoon at 2 o'clock."

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Mary Amanda Savage Judkins in the Sugar Grove Cemetery, Wilmington, Clinton County, Ohio:

"Mary Amanda Savage Judkins

| | |
|---|---|
| Birth | 21 Nov 1849<br>Highland County, Ohio, USA |
| Death | 5 Apr 1926 (aged 76) |
| Burial | Sugar Grove Cemetery<br>Wilmington, Clinton County, Ohio, USA |
| Plot | Sec 2, Lot 96 |
| Memorial ID | 112768884" |

The Judkins Journal, Volume 9, Number 1, stated that Eugene Sinclare Judkins was a son of Robert Peele Judkins and Anna B. (Robbins) Judkins, was born on

September 9, 1845, in Highland County, Ohio, married Mary A. Savage on October 4, 1880, studied at Wesleyan University in Delaware, served in the 175th Regiment of Ohio Infantry in the Civil War, studied with his uncle Dr. Jesse Parker Judkins in 1865, graduated from Miami Medical College in 1870, practiced in Toledo, Ohio, and in New Lexington, Ohio, and that Eugene Sinclare Judkins and Mary (Savage) Judkins had the following child:

1) Robert John Judkins, born on May 5, 1887, in New Lexington or Fairfield, Ohio.

(C) Emma (Judkins) (Harlan) Flannelly, Her Husbands William T. Harlan And Austin A. Flannelly, And Her Descendants

Emma (Judkins) (Harlan) Flannelly was a daughter of 1864 Robert Peel Judkins of Highland County, Ohio, and Anna Brittain (Robbins) Judkins. (1672 Samuel[1], 1693 Robert[2], 1761 Robert[3], 1783 Nicholas[4], 1823 James[5], 1864 Robert Peel[6])

The 1850 Census for Highland County, Ohio, listed Emma Judkins in the Robert P. Judkins household on August 14, 1850, and her age as 2 and born in Ohio, indicating a date of birth in about 1848.

The 1860 Census for Highland County, Ohio, listed Emma Judkins in the Robert P. Judkins household on July 7, 1860, and her age as 12 and born in Ohio, indicating a date of birth in about 1848.

The will of Jesse P. Judkins dated on June 4, 1867, and probated on December 10, 1867, at Hamilton County, Ohio, W.B. 16/231, listed Emma Judkins as the child of his brother Robert Judkins:

> "Jesse P. Judkins Deceased.
> . . . .
> Be it remembered, that on the tenth day of December in the year of Our Lord one thousand eight hundred and sixty seven, the last Will and Testament of Jesse P. Judkins late of this County deceased, was duly presented to the Court for Probate and Record clothed in the words and figures following, to wit:
> . . . .
> and the rest, residue and remainder of said money I give and bequeath to my nephew Eugene Judkins and to my nieces Gertrude Judkins and Emma Judkins, (children of my late brother Robert J of the town of Highland, Highland County Ohio, and my sister Ann Duff of the town of Clarington, Monroe County Ohio,

and her children, in equal proportions, share and share alike.
. . . .
Jesse P. Judkins
. . . ."

The 1870 Census for Highland County, Ohio, listed Emma Judkins in the Anna B. Judkins household on June 28, 1870, her age as 21 and born in Ohio, indicating a date of birth in about 1849, and her occupation as assisting the family.

The marriage record of Emma Judkins and William T. Harlan was dated on February 4, 1874, in Highland County, Ohio:

"William T. Harlan
To ) M. L.
Emma Judkins
Febry 3, 1874.

No. 242

The State of Ohio, Highland County, ss:

I do Hereby Certify, That William T. Harlan and Emma Judkins were joined in Marriage by me, on the fourth day of February 1874

J. McK Schultz

Filed and Recorded, March 2nd 1874

J. C. Norton
Probate Judge."

The birth record of Robert J. Harlan, son of William T. Harlan and Emma Judkins, was dated on November 11, 1875, in Barnesville, Belmont County, Ohio:

"Record Of Births, Probate Court, Belmont County, Ohio, 1876

| | |
|---|---|
| Date. | May 22, 1876 |
| No. | 349 |
| Name In Full. | Robert J Harlan |
| Date Of Birth. | Nov 11 1875 |
| Place Of Birth. | Belmont County, Ohio |
| Sex. | Male |
| Color. | White |
| Name Of Father. | Wm T Harlan |
| Name Of Mother. | Emma Judkins |
| Residence Of Parents. | Barnesville |

By Whom Reported. Jacob Hoger"

The 1880 Census for Cherokee County, Kansas, listed William T. Harlin with the following household on June 15, 1880:

| Name | Color | Sex | Age | Month of Birth | Relationship |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| William T. Harlin | W | M | 37 | | Husband |
| Emma J. Harlin | W | F | 32 | | Wife |
| Robert J. Harlin | W | M | 3 | | Son |
| Marie R. Harlin | W | F | 3 | | Daughter |
| Memphis Trimble | W | M | 22 | | Boarder |

| Marital Status | Married During Year | Occupation | Months Unemployed | Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| M | | Farmer & S. D | | |
| M | | Keeping house | | |
| S | | At home | | |
| S | | At home | | |
| M | | Farm Laborer | | |

| Attended School Within Year | Cannot Read | Cannot Write | Born | Father Born | Mother Born |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Ohio | Ohio | Ohio |
| | | | Ohio | Ohio | N. J. |
| | | | Ohio | Ohio | Ohio |
| | | | Ohio | Ohio | Ohio |
| | | | Ind | . | . |

This record indicates that Emma (Judkins) (Harlan) Flannelly was born in about 1848 and that William T. Harlan was born in about 1843.

The 1880 Census for Chetopa, Labette County, Kansas, listed A. F. Flannelly Edmon H. Fagan household on June 22, 1880, his relationship as boarder, his age as 22 and born in New York, indicating a date of birth in about 1858, and his occupation as dry goods merchant. As set forth below, Austin A. Flannelly was the second husband of Emma (Judkins) (Harlan) Flannelly.

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of William T. Harlan in Oak Hill Cemetery,

Chetopa, Labette County, Kansas:

"William T. Harlan
Born
Oct. 9, 1842.
Died
Nov. 10, 1884."

On November 20, 1884, at Labette County, Kansas, W.B. B/23, Emma J. Harlan petitioned for the probate of the will of William T. Harlan dated July 17, 1884:

"State Of Kansas, )
Labette County. ) ss. In Probate Court

To the Probate Court of Labette County, Kansas:

Your Petitioner, Emma J. Harlan, repectfully shows that she is a resident of Chetopa in Labette County, Kansas; That William T. Harlan late of said County, died testate at Chetopa in said County, on the 10th day of November 1884; That said deceased in his life time, while of sound mind and memory, and not under any restraint, being possessed of real and personal property in said County, did on the 17th day of July 1884, execute and publish his last will and testament in the presence of two attesting witnesses, who subscribed their names as witnesses, and whose names and residences are as follows:

J. B. Cook, Chetopa, Labette County, Kansas, and
J. M. Morgan, Chetopa, Labette County, Kansas.

Your petitioner represents that said testator in said will appointed Emma J. Harlan as executrix thereof;
That the personal estate of said deceased is of the probable value of five thousand dollars.
As your petitioner is informed and believes, the names and residences of the heirs of said deceased are as follows:

Emma J. Harlan, widow, and Robert Judkins Harlan, Marie Rayburn Harlan, and Roy Laird Harlan, his children, all of Chetopa, Kansas.

That said will is herewith presented to the Court, and that provision is made in said will that no bond shall be required of said executrix.

Your petitioner prays that the testimony of said attesting witnesses may be taken; the witnesses now being present in Court.
That said will may be admitted to probate and recorded;
That Emma J. Harlan may be appointed as executrix without bond.

Emma J. Harlan

State Of Kansas, )
Labette County. ) ss.

Emma J. Harlan on oath says she made the foregoing petition; That the matters

stated in said petition are true.

Emma J. Harlan

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 20th day of November 1884

Wilson Case, Probate Judge

. . . .

{Testimony of subscribing witnesses not transcribed here]

. . . .

I, William T. Harlan, of the County of Labette and State of Kansas, of the age of forty one years, and being of sound mind and memory do make, publish and declare this my last will and testament in the following manner to wit:

1st I give and devise to my wife Emma J. Harlan, her heirs and assigns forever all my real estate in the State of Kansas, and being more particularly described as follows, to wit: The South half (S ½) of Section nineteen (19) in Township thirty four (34) South, Range twenty two (22) East; the South half (S ½) of the South East quarter (¼) of Section twenty four (24), Township thirty four (34) South, Range twenty one (21) East, in Cherokee County, Kansas; and Lots one (1), two (2), three (3), four (4), five (5), six (6), seven (7), eight (8), nine (9), ten (10), eleven (11) and twelve (12) in Block four (4) of Kendall's subdivision in the North West quarter (¼) of Section thirty four (34) in Township thirty four (34) South, Range twenty one (21) East, in Labette County, Kansas, Also the adjoining piece of land described as follows, to wit: commencing at the South East corner of said Block four (4) running thence South one hundred and sixty (160) feet to the South line of said North West quarter (¼) of Section thirty four (34), thence West three hundred (300) feet, thence North one hundred and sixty (160) feet, thence East three hundred (300) feet to the beginning being part of Kendall's subdivision of said Section thirty four (34)

2nd I give and devise my real estate in Ohio, being Lot No. 48 Main Street in Barnesville, Belmont County, in said Township, County, and State Ohio, in trust to my wife Emma J. Harlan, who is hereinafter nominated and appointed executrix of this my last will and testament and guardian of my children, to be kept insured in an amount not less than three thousand ($3000) dollars, and rented to suitable tenants for the benefit of said wife and my said children Robert Judkins Harlan, Marie Rayburn Harlan, and Roy Laird Harlan until some one of my said children shall become of age; and when either of my said children shall become of age, or at any time thereafter when the child, who has become of age, shall desire his or her interest in said premises to be given into his or her own control, then said premises shall be sold, either at public or private sale as may be deemed best by the parties in interest, and the proceeds be divided in equal shares between my said children and my wife, if she then be a widow, share and share alike; but in the event that my said wife is not then a widow, then the proceeds of said sale shall be divided equally between my said children or the survivors of them, share and share alike. And in case the buildings on

said Lot shall, before either of my said children becomes of age, be destroyed by fire or otherwise, then I direct that said lot be sold and the proceeds of the sale of the lot together with the insurance money for the buildings be loaned out on real estate security for the benefit of my said wife and children until one of said children becomes of age and desires his or her part to be set apart and given to his or her own control; and when any of said children on becoming of age, or thereafter, shall request their said interest to be given to them then the proceeds of said lot and buildings, whether they be in securities and notes as herein provided, for in case of destruction of property by fire or otherwise, or of whatsoever nature said proceeds may be, shall be divided as before stated, viz: share and share alike between my said children and my said wife, if she be then a widow; but if my wife be not a widow at said time, then the proceeds to be divided between my said children or the survivors of them, share and share alike.

3rd I order and direct that with convenient speed after my death all my personal property in Cherokee County, Kansas, remaining on hand at the time of my death, consisting of hogs, cattle, horses or other live stock and all other personal property, of whatsoever nature, which I usually keep on and about my farm in said County, be sold for cash, either at public or private sale as my executrix may deem advisable and prudent; and from the proceeds thereof all my debts be promptly paid, and if said proceeds shall not be sufficient to fully pay said debts, my said wife Emma J. Harlan shal provide for and fully pay all balances of such debts out of such property as has been given her herein, situated in the State of Kansas, free from any charges or contribution against the interest or estate given to my said children; and all the rest and residue of my personal estate which remains after the payment of my debts, whether it be in money, credits, bonds or live stock or of whatsoever nature it may be and wherever it may be found I give and bequeath to my wife Emma J. Harlan.

4th I nominate and appoint my said wife Emma J. Harlan the sole executrix of this my last will and testament and the guardian of the persons and estate of my said children, and I request that she may not be required to give bond in either case.

In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this seventeenth day of July in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and eighty four.

William T. Harlan

The foregoing instrument was at the date thereof declared to us by William T. Harlan, the testator therein mentioned, to be his last will and testament; and he at the same time, in the presence of us and each of us, signed and sealed the same; and we thereupon at his request and in his presence and in the presence of eath other signed our names thereto as attesting witnesses.

J. B. Cook
J. M. Morgan

State of Kansas )
Labette County ) ss In Probate Court.

The State of Kansas, To Emma J. Harlan, Greeting:

Whereas, The last will and testament of William T. Harlan has been admitted to probate and recorded in this court, by the provisions of which you are to receive certain property, as his widow;

Now therefore you are required to appear in Court within thirty days from your reception hereof and make your election whether you will accept the provision made for you in said will or will take under the law of descents and distribution.

Oswego, Kansas, November 20, 1984
Nelson Case, Probate Judge.

To the Probate Court of Labette County, Kansas:

I, the above named widow of William T. Harlan, having been by you made acquainted with the contents of his will which has been admitted to probate, and of my rights thereunder as well as my rights at law in case I refuse to accept the provisions of said will, and fully understanding my rights, have elected, and do hereby elect to accept the provisions of said will, and I hereby renounce my rights under the laws of descents and distributions.

Emma J. Harlan"

The marriage record of Mrs. Emma J. Harlan and Austin A. Flannelly was dated on June 1, 1887, in Labette County, Kansas:

"State of Kansas, )
County of Labette. ) Office of Probate Judge of said County.

Be it Remembered, That on the 1st day of June A. D. 1887, there was issued from the office of said Probate Judge, a Marriage License, of which the following is a true copy:

Marriage License.

Labette County, State of Kansas, June 1st A. D. 1887

To any Person Authorized by Law to Perform the Marriage Ceremony, Greeting:

You are hereby authorized to join in Marriage A A Flannelly of Chautauqua County, age 32 and Emma J. Harlan of La Bette County, age 31, and of this License you will make return to my office within thirty days.

T. J. Calvin  Probate Judge.

And which said Marriage License was afterwards, to-wit: on the 27th day of June A. D. 1887, returned to said Probate Judge, with the following Certificate endorsed thereon, to-wit:

State of Kansas, )
County of Labette. ) ss.

I, William W. Cunett, do hereby certify, that in accordance with the authorization of the within License, I did, on the 1st day of June A. D. 1887 at Oswego Kansas in said County, join and unite in Marriage the within named Austin A Flannelly and Mrs Emma J Harlan

Witness my hand and seal this day and year above written.

W. W. Cunett
Minister of the Gospel

T. J. Calvin  Probate Judge."

Kansas, Marriages, 1811-1911, available from FamilySearch.org, also listed the marriage of Emma J. Judkins Harlan and Austin A. Flannelly on June 1, 1887, in Osego, Labette County, Kansas:

| | |
|---|---|
| "Event Type: | Marriage |
| Event Date: | 1 Jun 1887 |
| Event Place: | Oswego, Labette, Kansas, United States |
| Event Place (Original): | Oswego, Labette Co., Kansas, United States |
| Name: | Austin A. Flannelly |
| Name Note: | merchant |
| Gender: | Male |
| Age: | 33 |
| Birth Year (Estimated): | 1854 |
| Birthplace: | Ireland |
| Race: | w |
| Ethnicity: | American |
| Father's Name: | Thomas Flannelly |
| Father's Gender: | Male |
| Mother's Name: | Eva Carrey |
| Mother's Gender: | Female |
| Spouse's Name: | Emma J. Judkins Harlan |
| Spouse's Gender: | Female |
| Spouse's Age: | 32 |
| Spouse's Birth Year (Estimated): | 1855 |
| Spouse's Birthplace: | Ohio |
| Spouse's Race: | w |
| Spouse's Father's Name: | Robert T. Judkins |

| | |
|---|---|
| Spouse's Father's Gender: | Male |
| Spouse's Mother's Name: | Anna B. Robbins |
| Spouse's Previous Husband's Name: | X" |

Newspapers.com listed the following news article regarding the bankruptcy of Austin Flannelly published on March 8, 1890, in the Chetopa Clipper, Chetopa, Kansas:

"We are sorry to learn that Austin Flannelly, who has been engaged in business at Cedarvale, has been compelled to make as assignment for the benefit of his creditors. Too much protection is having its effect."

Kansas State Census Collection, 1855-1925, available from Ancestry.com, listed A. A. Flannelly with the following household in Shawnee County, Kansas, on March 1, 1895:

| Dwelling House Number | Family Number | Name of every person on March 1, 1895 | Age | Sex | Color | Place of Birth | Where from to Kansas | Occupation of those over 10 years | Occupation being learned by those under 21 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 218 | 235 | A. A. Flannelly | 40 | M | W | Ireland | Ohio | Clerk | |
| | | E J Flannelly | 40 | F | W | Ohio | Ohio | housekeeper | |
| | | R J Harlan | 19 | M | W | Ohio | Ohio | Student | |
| | | M Harlan | 18 | F | W | Ohio | Ohio | Student | |
| | | R L Harlan | 14 | M | W | Kan | Kan | Student | |
| | | A B Judkins | 70 | F | W | N J | Ohio | housekeeper | |

| | | Military Record | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Attending School | Illiteracy | Honorably Discharged | State | Company | Regiment | Service |
| . | | | | | | |
| . | | | | | | |
| 1 | | | | | | |
| 1 | | | | | | |
| 1 | | | | | | |
| . | | | | | | |

Prison if
Prisoner of war

This record indicates that Emma (Judkins) (Harlan) Flannelly and Austin A. Flannelly were born in about 1845.

Newspapers.com listed a news article on November 20, 1898, in The Topeka Daily Capital, Topeka, Kansas, of the filing of a petition for divorce by Emma J.Flannelly against Austin A. Flannelly:

> "It Was Divorce Day.
> Three Suits in as Many Hours Were Filed Yesterday.
> . . . .
> The second suit is that of Emma J. Flannelly against Austin A. Flannelly. This unhappy couple were married on June 1, 1888, at Oswego, Kansas. They have no children. The wife claims that she owns a large amount of real estate in her own right, and asks that the court bestow all of this property upon her, and also restore to her her maiden name of Emma Harlan.
>
> Desertion is the charge which she makes against her husband.
> . . . ."

Newspapers.com listed the following obituary for A. A. Flannelly dated February 4, 1899, in the Kansas City Journal, Kansas City, Missouri:

> "Death Was Sudden.
>
> A. A. Flannelly, Former Member of the Third Regiment, Dies in His Room.
>
> A. A. Flannelly, an employe of the Diamond Manufacturing Company, died suddenly at 11 o'clock yesterday morning in a room on the third floor of the building at 614 Main street. Flannelly was found by another roomer in the building in a dying condition and a call was sent in for the police ambulance.

When Dr. Manahan arrived he was dead and the body was taken charge of by the coroner and sent to Carroll's undertaking establishment.

Flannelly's death was caused by acute alcoholism. He had been drinking freely for some time and kept closely in his room. He was 32 years old and was a member of the Third regiment, which was mustered out of service here last November. He was unmarried and has a brother, who is said to be quite wealthy, living at Chetopa, Kas. The latter has been notified of the sudden demise of his brother and will take charge of the remains and give them respectable burial."

Newspapers.com listed the following obituary for Austin A. Flannelly dated February 9, 1899, in the Chetopa Advance, Chetopa, Kansas:

"Death of A. A. Flannelly.

Austin A. Flannelly, formerly of this city, and abrother of J. J. Flannelly , died at Kansas City, Mo., so we learn from the Journal, last Friday. Mr. Flannelly was for many years clerk for his brother in his dry goods store. He was married to Mrs. W. T. Harlan, and moved some years ago to Topeka. He joined the 3rd Missouri regiment, and was mustered out at Kansas City last November. Prior to his death he had been an employe in the Diamond Manufacturing Co. His two brothers, Thomas of St. Louis, and William of Kansas City, and his nephew Thos. J. of this city, attended to his burial in Elmwood Cemetery near Kansas City. The Journal states that his death was caused by acute alcoholism. When Mr. Flannelly came to Chetopa he won many friends thro his affable manner and pleasant demeanor. As a salesman he had qualifications of a high order. It was a pleasure to have him wait on you. His sad death ought to be a terrible warning to those who think they can drink or let it alone. Mr. Flannelly thought so once, and tho he sprang from a fine family , was well educated, and possessed many noble traits of character, the demon of drink finally bound him hand and foot, and dragged him to a sorrowful death. We have no words of condemnation now. We can only lament his fate, and hope that the Judge who does only what is right will have mercy on his soul, and deal out justice to those who led him in the ways of intemperance."

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of A. A. Flannelly in Union Cemtery, Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri, although the gravestone was not found in a 1986 survey:

"A A Flannelly

| | |
|---|---|
| Birth | unknown |
| Death | 3 Feb 1899<br>Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri, USA |
| Burial | Union Cemetery<br>Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri, USA |

| | |
|---|---|
| Plot | Researching (gravestone not found during 1986 inscription survey or 2011 photographic survey of cemetery) |
| Memorial ID | 91338732 |

From cemetery records."

The 1900 Census for Columbus, Cherokee County, Kansas, listed Emma Flannelly in the Gertrude Rayborn household on June 7, 1900:

| Location | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| In Cities | | Number of dwelling houses in the order of visitation | Number of family in the order of visition | Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. |
| Street | House Number | | | |
| | | 28 | 29 | Gertrude(?) Rayborn<br>Jessie Rayborn<br>Bessie Rayborn<br>Emma Flannelly<br>Mary Harland<br>Anna Judkins |

| Relation | Personal Description | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Relationship of each person the head the family | Color or race | Sex | Date of Birth Month | Date of Birth Year | Age at last birthday | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced |
| Head | W | F | Mar | 1844 | 56 | W |
| daughter | W | F | Apr | 1870 | 30 | S |
| daughter | W | F | Jan | 1887 | 13 | S |
| sister | W | F | Oct | 1848 | 51 | W |
| niece | W | F | Apr | 1877 | 23 | W |
| mother | W | F | Dec | 1823 | 76 | W |

| Personal Description [cont'd] | | | Nativity | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. | | |
| Number of years married | Mother of how many children | Number of these children living | Place of birth of this Person | Place of birth of Father of this person | Place of birth of Mother of this person |
| 35 | 6 | 4 | Ohio | Pennsylvania | New Jersey |
| . | . | . | Ohio | New Jersey | Ohio |
| . | . | . | Kansas | New Jersey | Ohio |
| . | . | . | Ohio | Pennsylvania | New Jersey |
| . | . | . | Ohio | Ohio | Ohio |
| . | . | . | New Jersey | New Jersey | New Jersey |

| Citizenship | | | Occupation, Trade, Or Profession of each person Ten Years of age and over. | | Education |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Year of immigration to the United States | Number of years in the United States | Naturalization | Occupation | Months not employed | Attended school in months) |
| | | | . | | . |
| | | | . | | . |
| | | | at school | | 9 |
| | | | . | | . |
| | | | . | | . |
| | | | . | | . |

| Education [cont'd] | | | Ownership Of Home | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Can read | Can write | Can speak English | Owned or rented | Owned free or mortgaged | Farm or house | Number of farm schedule |
| yes | yes | yes | R | | H | |
| yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| yes | yes | yes | | | | |

This record indicates that Ann Brittain (Robbins) Judkins was born in December 1823.

The County Of Highland, by Rev. J. W. Klise and published in 1902, included a biographical sketch of Eugene S. Judkins which stated as follows with regard to Emma (Judkins) Harlan:

". . . .

By his second marriage he had seven children, including Robert Peel Judkins, who was born in North Carolina, September 9, 1812, and became in later life one of the eminent physicians of his name.
. . . .
December 26, 1841, he was married to Anna B., daughter of Charles and Sarah Robbins, by whom he had four children. Gertrude, the eldest, was born November 7, 1842, married Henry W. Rayburn, a farmer now living near Chetopa, Kansas, and has five children. Emma, born in 1847, married William Harlan, a druggist of Barnesville, Ohio, subsequently moved to Kansas and has three children. Etta Bell, the youngest child of Dr. Robert P. and Anna B. Judkins, was born in 1864 and died in early life. Eugene S. Judkins, the second child and only son, was born at Highland, Ohio, in 1845, and was attending the Wesleyan university at Delaware, when his studies were interrupted by the outbreak of the civil war.
. . . ."

Kansas State Census Collection, 1855-1925, available from Ancestry.com, listed E. J. Flannelly with the following household in  County, Kansas, on March 1, 1905:

| Owned or Rented | Free or Mortgaged | Farm or Home | Dwelling House Number | Family Number |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| R | | H | 171 | 181 |

| Name of every person on March 1, 1905 | Age | Sex | Color |
|---|---|---|---|
| E J. Flannelly | 54 | F | W |
| A B Judkins | 81 | F | W |
| Marie Harland | 25 | F | W |
| Roy Harland | 22 | M | W |

| Place of Birth | Where from to Kansas | Occupation of those over 10 years | Occupation being learned by those under 21 |
|---|---|---|---|
| Ohio | Ohio | Housekeeper | |
| N. J. | Ohio | . | |
| Ohio | Ohio | Milliner | |
| Kans. | Ks | Laborer | |

| | | Military Record | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Attending School | Illiteracy | Honorably Discharged | State | Company | Regiment | Service |

Prison if Prisoner of war

This record indicates that Emma (Judkins) (Harlan) Flannelly was born in about 1851.

The 1910 Census for Columbus, Cherokee County, Kansas, listed Emma Flannelly with the following household on April 18, 1910:

| Line Number | Location: Street, Avenue, Road etc. | Location: House number or farm | Location: Dwelling number | Number of family, in order of visitation | Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 92 | | 500 | 77 | 78 | Emma Flannelly<br>Marie Harlan<br>Roy L Harlan<br>Anna B. Judkins |

| Relationship | Personal Description | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | Mother of how many children | |
| Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | Sex | Color or Race | Age at last birthday | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced | Number of years of present marriage | Number born | Number now living |
| Head | F | W | 60 | Wd | | 3 | 3 |
| Daughter | F | W | 31 | S | | . | . |
| Son | M | W | 29 | S | | . | . |
| Mother | F | W | 86 | Wd | | 4 | 2 |

| Nativity | | | Citizenship | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country. | | | | |
| Place of birth of this person | Place of birth of Father of this person | Place of birth of Mother of this person | Year of immigration to the U.S. | Whether naturalized or Alien |
| Ohio | Ohio | New Jersey | | |
| Ohio | Ohio | Ohio | | |
| Kansas | Ohio | Ohio | | |
| New Jersey | New Jersey | New Jersey | | |

| | Occupation | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken. | Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person. | General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works | Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account. |
| English | Own income | . | . |
| English | Saleswoman | Milliner Store | W |
| English | Salesman | Hardware | W |
| English | None | . | . |

| Occupation (cont'd) | | Education | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| If an employee. | | | | |
| Whether out of work on April 15, 1910. | Number of weeks out of work during 1909. | Whether able to read | Whether able to write | Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900. |
| . | . | Yes | Yes | |
| No | 0 | Yes | Yes | |
| No | 0 | Yes | Yes | |
| . | . | Yes | Yes | |

| Ownership of Home | | | | Whether a survivor of the Union Confederation Army or Navy | Whether blind (both eyes) | Whether deaf and dumb. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Owned or Rented | Owned free or mortgaged | Farm or house | Number of farm schedule | | | |
| R | | H | | | | |

This record indicates that Emma (Judkins) (Harlan) Flannelly was born in about 1850.

Kansas State Census Collection, 1855-1925, available from Ancestry.com, listed Emma J. Harlan with the following household in Cherokee County, Kansas, on March 1, 1915:

| Owned or Rented | Free or Mortgaged | Farm or Home | Dwelling House Number | Family Number |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| R | | H | 36 | 38 |

| Name of every person on March 1, 1915 | Age | Sex | Color |
|---|---|---|---|
| Emma J Harlan | 66 | F | W |
| Marie Harlan | 37 | F | W |
| Roy L. Harlan | 34 | M | W |
| Anna B Judkins | 91 | F | W |

| Place of Birth | Where from to Kansas | Occupation of those over 10 years | Occupation being learned by those under 21 |
|---|---|---|---|
| Ohio | Ohio | . | |
| Ohio | Ohio | Milliner | |
| Kans | . | Clerk | |
| New Jersey | Ohio | . | |

| Attending School | Illiteracy | Military Record Honorably Discharged | State | Company | Regiment | Service |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|

| Prison if Prisoner of war |
|---|

This record indicates that Emma (Judkins) (Harlan) Flannelly was born in about 1849.

Newspapers.com listed an obituary for Anna Brittain Judkins published on

October 4, 1917, in The Columbus Weekly Advocate, Columbus, Kansas, which included the following for Emma J. Flannelly:

"Death Of Mrs. Judkins

Funeral Will be Held Tomorrow -- Was 93 Years Old

From Monday's Daily.

Mrs. Anna Brittain Judkins, 93 years old, died at her home, 500 South delaware street, last night at 11:30 o'clock. . . . . Mrs. Judkins has made her home here with her daughter, Mrs. Emma J. Flannelly, for many years. She was also the grandmother of Roy Harlan, of the Hood store, and has other relatives here. . . ."

The 1920 Census for Columbus, Cherokee County, Kansas, listed Emma J. Flannelly with the following household on January 13, 1920:

| | Location | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Line number | Street, avenue, road etc. | House number or farm | Dwelling Number | Number of family, in order of visitation | Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family. |
| 41 | South Delaware Ave | 500 | 221 | 228 | Emma J Flannelly<br>Marie Harlan<br>Roy L Harlan |

| Relation. | Tenure. | | Personal Description | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | Home owned or rented | If owned, free or mortgaged | Sex | Color or Race | Age at last birthday | Single, married, widowed, or divorced |
| Head | R | | F | W | 71 | Wd |
| daughter | | | F | W | 40 | S |
| son | | | M | W | 38 | S |

| Citizenship | | | Education | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919 | Able to read. | Able to write. |
| | | | no | yes | yes |
| | | | no | yes | yes |
| | | | no | yes | yes |

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

| Person | | Father | | Mother | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Place of Birth | Mother Tongue | Place of Birth | Mother Tongue | Place of Birth | Mother Tongue |
| Ohio | | New Jersey | | Ohio | |
| Ohio | | Ohio | | Ohio | |
| Kansas | | Ohio | | Ohio | |

Occupation

| Able to speak English | Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work. | Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| yes | none | . | . | |
| yes | Millinery | own Shop | W | |
| yes | Salesman | Hardware | W | |

This record indicates that Emma (Judkins) (Harlan) Flannelly was born in about 1849.

The 1930 Census for Columbus, Cherokee County, Kansas, listed Emma Flannelly in the Roy L. Harlan household on April 14, 1930:

| Place of Abode | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Street, avenue, road etc. | House number (in cities or towns) | Number of dwelling house in order of visitation | Number of family in order of visitation | Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930 |
| Tenn | 500 | 62 | 62 | Roy L. Harlan<br>Marie Harlan<br>Emma Flannelly |

| Relation. | Home Data | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Relationship of this person to the head of the family | Home owned or rented | Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented | Radio set | Does this family live on a farm |
| Head<br>Sister<br>Mother | R | $11 | | No |

| Personal Description | | | | | Education | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Sex | Color or race | Age at last birthday | Marital condition | Age at at first marriage | Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929 | Whether able to read and write |
| M | W | 49 | S | . | No | Yes |
| F | W | 53 | S | . | No | Yes |
| F | W | 81 | Wd | 24 | No | Yes |

| Place of Birth | | |
|---|---|---|
| Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated. | | |
| Person | Father | Mother |
| Kansas | Ohio | Ohio |
| Ohio | Ohio | Ohio |
| Ohio | Ohio | New Jersey |

| Mother Tongue or Native Language | | | | Citizenship, etc. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Language spoken in home before coming to the United States | Code (for office use only) State or M.T. | Country | Nativity | Year of immigration to the U.S. | Natural-ization | Able to speak English |
| | | | | | | Yes |
| | | | | | | Yes |
| | | | | | | Yes |

| Occupation and Industry | | | Employment | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Occupation Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc. | Industry Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc. | Code (for office use only) | Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day) Yes or no | If not, line number on Unemployment |
| Salesman | Men's Clothing | 4590 | Yes | |
| none | . | . | . | |
| none | . | . | . | |

| Veterans | | |
|---|---|---|
| Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces | | |
| Yes or no | What war or expedition | Number of farm schedule |
| No | | |

This record indicates that Emma (Judkins) (Harlan) Flannelly was born in about 1849.

The Judkins Journal, Volume 9, Number 1, stated that Emma (Judkins) Harlan was a daughter of Robert Peele Judkins and Anna B. (Robbins) Judkins, was born on October 15, 1848, in Highland County, Ohio, married William T. Harlan on February 4, 1874, in Highland County, Ohio, resided in Kansas, that William T. Harlan was a druggist in Barnesville, Ohio, and that Emma (Judkins) Harlan and William T. Harlan had three children.

(D) Bertha Judkins

Bertha Judkins was a daughter of 1864 Robert Peel Judkins of Highland County, Ohio, and Anna Brittain (Robbins) Judkins. (1672 Samuel[1], 1693 Robert[2], 1761 Robert[3], 1783 Nicholas[4], 1823 James[5], 1864 Robert Peel[6])

The Judkins Journal, Volume 9, Number 1, stated that Bertha Judkins was a daughter of Robert Peele Judkins and Anna B. (Robbins) Judkins, was born about 1850 in Highland County, Ohio, and may have died young.

(E) Etta Bell Judkins

Etta Bell Judkins was a daughter of 1864 Robert Peel Judkins of Highland County, Ohio, and Anna Brittain (Robbins) Judkins. (1672 Samuel[1], 1693 Robert[2], 1761 Robert[3], 1783 Nicholas[4], 1823 James[5], 1864 Robert Peel[6])

The 1860 Census for Highland County, Ohio, listed Ettie Judkins in the Robert P. Judkins household on July 7, 1860, and her age as 4 and born in Ohio, indicating a date of birth in about 1856.

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Etta Bell Judkins in Highland Cemetery, Highland, Highland County, Ohio:

"Etta Bell Judkins

| | |
|---|---|
| Birth | 1854 |
| Death | 29 May 1864 (aged 9–10) |
| Burial | Highland Cemetery<br>Highland, Highland County, Ohio, USA |
| Memorial ID | 112764523" |

The County Of Highland, by Rev. J. W. Klise and published in 1902, included a biographical sketch of Eugene S. Judkins which stated as follows with regard to Etta Bell Judkins) Rayburn:

". . . .
By his second marriage he had seven children, including Robert Peel Judkins, who was born in North Carolina, September 9, 1812, and became in later life one of the eminent physicians of his name.
. . . .
December 26, 1841, he was married to Anna B., daughter of Charles and Sarah Robbins, by whom he had four children. Gertrude, the eldest, was born November 7, 1842, married Henry W. Rayburn, a farmer now living near

Chetopa, Kansas, and has five children. Emma, born in 1847, married William Harlan, a druggist of Barnesville, Ohio, subsequently moved to Kansas and has three children. Etta Bell, the youngest child of Dr. Robert P. and Anna B. Judkins, was born in 1864 and died in early life. Eugene S. Judkins, the second child and only son, was born at Highland, Ohio, in 1845, and was attending the Wesleyan university at Delaware, when his studies were interrupted by the outbreak of the civil war.
. . . ."

The Judkins Journal, Volume 9, Number 1, stated that Etta Bell Judkins was a daughter of Robert Peele Judkins and Anna B. (Robbins) Judkins, was born on June 4, 1856, in Highland County, Ohio, and died young.

(XII) 1867 Jesse Parker Judkins Of Hamilton County, Ohio

1867 Jesse Parker Judkins of Hamilton County, Ohio, was a son of 1823 James Judkins of Jefferson County, Ohio, and Martha (Stanton) Judkins. (1672 Samuel[1], 1693 Robert[2], 1761 Robert[3], 1783 Nicholas[4], 1823 James[5])

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, by William Wade Hinshaw, Volume IV, Ohio, page 231, listed Jesse Judkins as a child of James and Abigail Judkins and born on May 31, 1815:

"Short Creek Monthly Meeting
. . . .
Judkins
----, ----, ----. James & Abigail
Ch: Isaac P. b 1806, 7, 15 d 1811, 7, 20, bur Short Creek
. . . .
Jesse b 1815, 5, 31
. . . ."

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, by William Wade Hinshaw, Volume IV, Ohio, page 232, listed the following entry for Jesse Judkins:

"Short Creek Monthly Meeting
. . . .
Judkins
. . . .
1838, 5, 22. Jesse gct Cincinnati MM
. . . ."

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, by William Wade Hinshaw,

Volume V, Ohio, page 914, listed the following entry for Jesse P. Judkins:

"Cincinnati Monthly Meeting
. . . .
Judkins
. . . .
1838, 12, 20. Jesse P. rocf Short Creek MM, O., dtd 1838, 5, 22
. . . ."

The 1850 Census for Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, listed Jesse P. Judkins in the William Judkins household on September 9, 1850, his age as 34 and born in Ohio, indicating a date of birth in about 1816, and his occupation as physician.

The 1860 Census for Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, listed Jessa P. Judkins in the William Judkins household on June 7, 1860, and his age as 46 and born in Ohio, indicating a date of birth in about 1814.

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Dr. Jesse Parker Judkins in Spring Grove Cemetery, Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio:

"Jesse P. Judkins
Born
May 31, 1915
Died
Dec. 6, 1867"

Findagrave.com also listed the following biographical sketches of Jesse Parker Judkins:

"The following appeared in The Biographical Encyclopaedia of Ohio of the Nineteenth Century

An eminent Surgeon, was born at Mount Pleasant, Jefferson county, Ohio, in 1815. He was a half-brother of the late Dr. William Judkins, and was descended from a Quaker family, whose names have been identified with medicine for more than a century. His school and collegiate education was obtained at Cannonsburg and Steubenville, Ohio, and his medical education in the Ohio Medical College at Cincinnati, from which he graduated in 1838. In the following year he accepted, from that institution, an appointment as Demonstrator of Anatomy, at the same time opening his office in Cincinnati for the practice of his profession. In 1847 he went to Columbus to become Professor of Anatomy in Starling Medical College, which position he filled until 1852, when he accepted the Professorship of Descriptive Surgery in Miami Medical College, and returned to Cincinnati. He was afterwards changed to the department of Special Pathology, but his connection with that institution remained intact until his death, over fifteen years. In 1853 he visited Europe for the purpose of giving his attention to the study of surgery among the great lights of the old world, and

passed some time in all the famous European hospitals. In 1864 the loss of his elder brother, Robert, preyed so strongly on his mind that his health was seriously affected. From this shock he never seemed to recover, and was consequently never so active in his professional duties. He was eminently successful, acquired a considerable fortune from an extraordinarily large practice, and stood in the front rank of his profession. On December 6th, 1867, at the age of fifty-three, he died of softening of the brain.

The following obituary appeared in Cincinnati Lancet and Observer, Volume 29, 1868.

Death of Prof. Jesse P. Judkins, MD

Died, in Cincinnati, December 6, 1867, after a lingering illness, Jesse P. Judkins, MD, Professor of Special Pathology, in the Miami Medical College of Cincinnati. He had been gradually failing for several months, so that his death did not take his friends so much by surprise, yet the shock was all the same, and few men have had so large a circle of deeply sincere mourners. His disease was softening of the brain.

Jesse Parker Judkins was born in the village of Mt. Pleasant, Jefferson County, Ohio, in 1815, of a Quaker family, whose names have been identified with medicine for nearly a century, and at a very early age developed a taste for mechanics, which, with a hereditary bias for the art of healing, shaped his course and directed his study toward surgery, which he finally became master of and famous in. He commenced his college education at Cannonsburg, Ohio, and finished at Steubenville, Ohio, but paid little attention to the honors of his collegiate course, contenting himself rather with acquiring a mastery of engineering and white smithing during the lapses of scholastic duty, which merely literary ambitious youths expend in polishing for commencement day. At an early age he took a deep interest in medicine and surgery, and, with the example of his father constantly before his eyes, soon acquired a degree of knowledge in the profession and art which enabled him to enter upon their study at the Ohio Medical College, in 1835, under the most flattering auspices.

He graduated in 1838, and received his degree as Doctor of Medicine. In the following year he received the high honor of an appointment as Demonstrator of Anatomy in that time-honored institution with which so many men of eminence have been identified. No circumstance in the life of the young physician could be cited which can more clearly demonstrate at once his ability and his merit than this, for it must be borne in mind that his professional elevation was in a place and at a time when such burning and shining lights as Drake, Locke, R. D. Mussey, Staughton, Shotwell and Cobb were professors and teachers.

With a modesty which excited the admiration of his seniors and won the confidence of his peers, Dr. Judkins gradually took his place in the front rank of his profession, both as a practitioner and teacher, and for many years after his

first distinction he pursued a life of unremitting industry and the highest usefulness. In a word, he practiced medicine in conjunction with his duties as Demonstrator of Anatomy and became famous.

Dr. Judkins projected and delivered several private courses of lectures on anatomy in this city, and was successful in drawing to his porch a class of young men, a majority of whom have since attained distinction in medicine. His treatment of students was such as won their confidence, esteem and affection. His lecture always attracted the crowd, and, while the knowledge it contained was imparted, there accompanied it an amount of humanity that enlisted the heart and refreshed the mind. To that branch of his profession he now devoted the greater part of his time and attention, and made such advancement that, as an anatomist, he was regarded as second to none. He was called to the Starling Medical College of Columbus, as Professor of Anatomy, in the session of 1847-8, and continued there until the close of the session of 1851-2, when he accepted the Professorship of Descriptive Surgery, in the Miami Medical College of this city, at that time located in the building on the north-west corner of Central Avenue and Fifth Street. In that college he continued and labored up to the time of his death, having had his department changed to that of Special Pathology, and leaves a record which his professional associates can point to with pride and satisfaction.

In the pursuit of his culture in the higher branches of the surgical art, Dr. Judkins visited Europe early in 1853, and remained abroad over a year, during which time he visited all the famous hospitals of the Continent, and, upon his return, adopted, as a specialty, one of the most important branches of medical and surgical practice. Although possessing rare qualifications for surgery, there was something in it not altogether congenial to Dr. Judkins, and he gradually abandoned it for such branches as the art of healing entered more fully into, until the latter years of his highly useful professional life, when he abandoned mere operative surgery.

Dr. Judkins was a bachelor, and, as such, the center of a large circle of friends, whose companionship he enjoyed to the last. Among his professional brethren he was much esteemed and beloved, and by a greatness of heart and loyalty in friendship grappled them to him with hooks of steel. He was, in the highest sense, a gentleman, and stood forth a noble representative of that chivalric manhood which no time, place, or circumstance can conceal or cause to be forgotten. His look inspired confidence, and his word was the highest assurance of the most devoted and faithful performance. Dignified, yet modest, in his deportment, Dr. Judkins inspired the respect of every one with whom he came in contact, and his natural kindness of heart confirmed all his manner promised. He really endeared himself to thousands of his fellow-citizens, and his loss to them, even in a social respect, will bo irreparable.

Up to the autumn of 1863, Dr. Judkins displayed remarkable energy and led a very active life, but at that time an accident, by which one of his feet was injured,

laid him up for a few weeks and somewhat impaired his health. In the January of 1864, his elder brother, Dr. Robert P. Judkins, died in Highland County, Ohio, and that event preyed upon his mind so heavily that all his intimates remarked the change. He was deeply attached to his deceased brother, and never ceased to grieve for his loss. Indeed, the bereavement affected his health, and his naturally robust constitution began to give way, until, during the past summer, he was obliged to seek rest and recuperation by a few months' residence in Mackinaw, without, however, any permanent benefit to his failing health. A few weeks ago he was prostrated, and during what proved to be his final illness, bore his affliction with exemplary patience and fortitude, and calmly sank to rest.

His funeral was attended by the Faculty and students, in a body, of both the Miami Medical College and the Medical College of Ohio; the funeral services being conducted by the Rev. Mr. Snively, of Christ Church.

At a meeting of the profession of this city, Dr. Vattier presiding, Drs. Murphy, Vattier, Tate, Richardson and Dawson were appointed a committee, who reported the following:

Dr. Judkins was successful as a general practitioner and a surgeon. In the special department to which he gave so much study, and in which he was so strong, he may well be called the Record of the West. As an anatomist and a demonstrator he had few superiors. Therefore, be it Resolved, That we bow to the decree of an all wise Providence, who has removed from us our friend and brother, Dr. Jesse P. Judkins.

His connection to dentistry was established in the History of Cincinnati and Hamilton County, Ohio, 1894 Chapter XIII, page 240.

Ohio College of Dental Surgery by H.T. Smith, DDS

The charter or the act of the Legislature of Ohio by which Ohio College of Dental Surgery came into legal existence was passed January 24, 1845, and constituted Drs. B. P. Aydelott, Robert Buchanan, Israel M. Dodge, William Johnson, J. P. Cornell, and Calvin Fletcher, of Cincinnati; Dr. G. P. Hampstead, of Portsmouth ; and Dr. Samuel Martin, of Xenia, and their successors, a board of trustees, with power to establish a college of dental surgery in the city of Cincinnati.

In the spring of 1845 the trustees met and organized by appointing B. P. Aydelott, MD, DDS, president, and Israel M. Dodge, MD, secretary. They then completed the organization of the Ohio College of Dental Surgery by the creation of the following departments: Dental anatomy and physiology, Jesse M. Cook, MD, DDS, professor; dental pathology and therapeutics, M. Rogers, MD, DDS, was elected professor; practical dentistry and pharmacy, James Tavlor, MD, DDS, professor; demonstrator of anatomy, Jesse P. Judkins, MD; Professor Taylor discharged the duties of demonstrator of practical anatomy."

The will of Jesse P. Judkins was dated on June 4, 1867, probated on December 10, 1867, at Hamilton County, Ohio, W.B. 16/231, and provided as follows:

"Jesse P. Judkins Deceased.

It appearing to the Court that on the tenth day of December A. D. 1867 the last Will and Testament of Jesse P. Judkins deceased, was duly admitted to Probate and Record in the Probate Court of Hamilton County Ohio and that the original Record of said Will and the Probate thereof upon the Record and Journal of said Court were destroyed in the burning of the Court House on March 29th A. D. 1884, but that the original Will and the Testimony of the witnesses thereto were preserved; it is now ordered by the Court on its own motion that the Record of said Will and the Probate thereof be, and the same is hereby restored from said original Will and Testimony as provided by Statute in the words and figures following, to wit:

"Pleas at the Court House in Cincinnati, in the County of Hamilton and State of Ohio, of the Hamilton Probate Court, at a session thereof held at the place aforesaid, on the tenth day of December, in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and sixty seven, before the Honorable Edw. F. Noyes, sole judge of said Court.

The State of Ohio,
Hamilton County ss. Probate Court,

Be it remembered, that on the tenth day of December in the year of Our Lord one thousand eight hundred and sixty seven, the last Will and Testament of Jesse P. Judkins late of this County deceased, was duly presented to the Court for Probate and Record clothed in the words and figures following, to wit:

Know all men by these Presents, That I, Jesse P. Judkins, of the city of Cincinnati, Ohio, being of sound mind and disposing memory do make and publish this my last Will and Testament: hereby revoking all former Wills by me at any time made.

First. After the payment of all of my just debts and funeral expenses I give and bequeath unto my nephew Doctor Charles P. Judkins of the City of Cincinnati Ohio all my library professional or otherwise and also all surgical instruments.

Second. After the bequest in the first clause of this my will has been fulfilled, I direct the Executor of this my will to sell all the rest, residue and remainder of my estate, real personal or mixed which may not be at the time of my decease in money, and to convert the same into money as soon after my decease, as the same can be done without loss or detriment to my estate. Hereby authorizing the Executor of this my will to sell all and any portion of my said estate upon such terms, at such times and in such a manner, as in his discretion may seem

best: and out of the proceeds of such sale or sales, together with the moneys that I may die possessed of, to pay to my nephew the said Charles P. Judkins the sum of one thousand dollars ($1000) in addition to the bequest herein before made to him, and to pay to my nephew William Judkins, of Cincinnati Ohio, the sum of Two Thousand Dollars ($2000) and the rest, residue and remainder of said money I give and bequeath to my nephew Eugene Judkins and to my nieces Gertrude Judkins and Emma Judkins, (children of my late brother Robert J of the town of Highland, Highland County Ohio, and my sister Ann Duff of the town of Clarington, Monroe County Ohio, and her children, in equal proportions, share and share alike.

Third. I hereby appoint John F. Torrence of the City of Cincinnati Ohio, the executor of this my last Will and Testament.

In witness of all which I have hereunto set my hand and seal at Cincinnati Ohio this Fourth day of June A. D. 1867 in the presence of William C. Henderson and Herbert Jenney as witnesses

Jesse P. Judkins

Signed, sealed and declared by the said Jessie P. Judkins as and for his last Will and Testament, in the presence of us, William C. Henderson and Herbert Jenney, who in the presence of each other, and in the presence of the said testator and at his request have hereunto subscribed our names as witnesses this Fourth day of June A.D. 1867.

W. C. Henderson
Herbert Jenney

Thereupon on the same day W. C. Henderson and Herbert Jenney the subscribing witnesses to said Will, personally appeared in open Court and were duly sworn and examined according to law, and their testimony was reduced to writing and filed, in manner and form following, to wit;
. . . .
[Witness testimony not transcribed here]
. . . .
Now here to wit; on the same day our said Court made an order herein as follows, to wit;

In the matter of the last Will and Testament of Jesse P. Judkins deceased

The last Will and Testament of Jesse P. Judkins late of this County deceased, was this day duly presented to the Court for Probate and Record.

Whereupon W. C. Henderson and Herbert Jenney the subscribing witnesses to said Will, personally appeared in open Court, and were duly sworn and examined according to law, and their testimony was reduced to writing and filed.

It appearing to the Court from the Testament so taken that said Will was duly executed and attested, and that the testator was, at the time of executing the same, of full age, sound mind and memory, and not under any restraint, the Court now admits said Will to Probate and orders the same together with the testimony to be recorded according to the Statute in such cases made and provided."

It is further ordered by the Court that the said Will and the Probate thereof be re=recorded, and the same is now done, and that the said Record have the same force and effect as said original Record.

Herman C Goebel
Probate Judge"

The Background of Mary Alice (Sharpe) Yalden Thomson and Alexander Beatty Sharpe, Jr., compiled by Elizabeth E. Boice Jones for Emma (Carter) (Sharpe) Zeis and published in 1940, stated the following:

"We will now trace the records of the family of James and Martha, his first wife, and then the family of James and Abigail, his second wife.

Children of James and Martha Judkins:
. . . .
Children of James and Abigail Parker Judkins:
. . . .
xii Jesse P. Judkins was b. on May 31, 1815. He never m. He settled at Cincinnati, Ohio, and became a very distinguished physician. He d. perhaps 20 or more years ago.
. . . ."

In America Since 1607, by Walter I. Farmer and edited by Margaret Farmer Planton and published in 1987, stated that Jesse Judkins was a son of 1823 James Judkins of Jefferson County, Ohio, and Martha (Stanton) Judkins, was born on May 31, 1815, did not marry, and died in 1880.

The Judkins Journal, Volume 9, Number 1, stated that Jesse Parker Judkins was a son of 1823 James Judkins of Jefferson County, Ohio, and Abigail (Parker) Judkins, was born on May 31, 1815, in Mount Pleasant, Jefferson County, Ohio, did not marry, was a doctor and practiced medicine in Cincinnati, Ohio, and died either in 1867 or 1880 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, and left $84,000 to the city for a new hospital.

(XIII) Isaac Parker Judkins #2

Isaac Parker Judkins #2 was a son of 1823 James Judkins of Jefferson County, Ohio, and Martha (Stanton) Judkins. (1672 Samuel[1], 1693 Robert[2], 1761 Robert[3], 1783 Nicholas[4], 1823 James[5])

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, by William Wade Hinshaw, Volume IV, Ohio, page 231, listed Isaac Judkins as a child of James and Abigail Judkins and born on October 6, 1818:

"Short Creek Monthly Meeting
. . . .
Judkins
----, ----, ----. James & Abigail
Ch: Isaac P. b 1806, 7, 15 d 1811, 7, 20, bur Short Creek
. . . .
Isaac b 1818, 10, 6
. . . ."

The Background of Mary Alice (Sharpe) Yalden Thomson and Alexander Beatty Sharpe, Jr., compiled by Elizabeth E. Boice Jones for Emma (Carter) (Sharpe) Zeis and published in 1940, stated the following:

"We will now trace the records of the family of James and Martha, his first wife, and then the family of James and Abigail, his second wife.

Children of James and Martha Judkins:
. . . .
Children of James and Abigail Parker Judkins:
. . . .
xiii Isaac P. Judkins was b. Oct. 6, 1818. No further record given.
. . . ."

The Judkins Journal, Volume 8, Number 3, stated that Isaac Parker Judkins was a son of 1823 James Judkins of Jefferson County, Ohio, and Abigail (Parker) Judkins and was born on October 6, 1818, in Mount Pleasant, Jefferson County, Ohio.

(XIV) 1821 Charles Judkins Of Jefferson County, Ohio

Charles Judkins was a son of 1823 James Judkins of Jefferson County, Ohio, and Martha (Stanton) Judkins. (1672 Samuel[1], 1693 Robert[2], 1761 Robert[3], 1783 Nicholas[4], 1823 James[5])

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, by William Wade Hinshaw,

Volume IV, Ohio, page 231, listed Charles Judkins as a child of James and Abigail Judkins and born on June 28, 1821:

"Short Creek Monthly Meeting
. . . .
Judkins
----, ----, ----. James & Abigail
Ch: Isaac P. b 1806, 7, 15 d 1811, 7, 20, bur Short Creek
. . . .
Charles b 1821, 6, 28"

The Background of Mary Alice (Sharpe) Yalden Thomson and Alexander Beatty Sharpe, Jr., compiled by Elizabeth E. Boice Jones for Emma (Carter) (Sharpe) Zeis and published in 1940, stated the following:

"We will now trace the records of the family of James and Martha, his first wife, and then the family of James and Abigail, his second wife.

Children of James and Martha Judkins:
. . . .
Children of James and Abigail Parker Judkins:
. . . .
xiv Charles P. Judkins was b. on June 28, 1821. D. Dec. 12, 1821.
. . . ."

The Judkins Journal, Volume 8, Number 3, stated that Charles Judkins was a son of 1823 James Judkins of Jefferson County, Ohio, and Abigail (Parker) Judkins and was born on June 28, 1821, in Mount Pleasant, Jefferson County, Ohio, and died on December 12, 1821, in Mount Pleasant, Jefferson County, Ohio.

vi. 1845 Joel Judkins Of Belmont County, Ohio, His Wives Lucy (Stanton) Judkins And Mariah (Gregg) Judkins, And His Descendants

1845 Joel Judkins of Belmont County, Ohio, was a son of 1783 Nicholas Judkins of Northampton County, North Carolina, and Mary (Anderson) Judkins. (1672 Samuel[1], 1693 Robert[2], 1761 Robert[3], 1783 Nicholas[4])

The will of Nicholas Judkins dated on February 22, 1783, and probated in 1783 in Northampton County, North Carolina, listed Joel Judkins as one of his children:

"Whereas I Nicholas Judkins of Northampton County . . . . do make this . . . . my last Will and Testament
. . . .
Item I give and bequeath to my sons John Judkins and Joel Judkins to be

equaly divided between them One certain plantation Tract or parcel of Land containing by estimation three hundred Acres, which I bought of John Long and Joseph Stickland Also One Still, to them and to their heirs and assigns forever, Also I give to my sd son John one feather Bed and furniture. Also I give to my sd son Joel Judkins One Feather Bed and furniture

. . . .

Item My will and desire is that all my Horses except my Stallion should be equally divided between my Sons John, Joel, Carolus, and Jesse.

. . . .

Item I do Constitute and appoint my Friends John Knox and Richard Jordan to Execute this my last Will and Testament. Witness my Hand and Seal this 22 of the 2nd Month 1783

Nicholas his X mark Judkins

. . . ."

The 1790 Census for Northampton County, North Carolina, listed Joel Judkins with the following household:

| Names of Heads of Households | Free White Males Over 16 Years | Free White Males Under 16 Years | Free White Females | Slaves | Total |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Joel Judkins | 1 | 2 | . | . | 1 |

This record indicates that Joel Judkins was born before 1774.

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, by William Wade Hinshaw, Volume VI, Virginia, page 114, listed the following entries:

"Black Water Monthly Meeting

. . . .

Judkins

. . . .

1791, 4, 16. Joel prcf MM to which he belongs to m
1791, 5, 18. Joel rmt Lucy Stanton
1791, 9, 17. Lucy (late Stanton) gct Rich Square MM, N. C.

. . . ."

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, by William Wade Hinshaw, Volume I, North Carolina, at pages 243 and 244, listed the following entries for Joel Judkins and Lucy Judkins:

"Rich Square Monthly Meeting

. . . .

Judkins
. . . .
1791, 3, 19. Joel (Judkin) rqct Black Creek MM, Surry Co., Va., to m.
1791, 10, 15. Lucy prcf Black Water MM, Sury Co., Va.
. . . ."

On September 16, 1793, at Northampton County, North Carolina, D.B. 10/74, Joel Judkins and his wife Lucy Judkins, James Judkins and his wife Martha Judkins, and Carolus Judkins sold to Isaac Brown the tract of 250 acres of land purchased by Nicholas Judkins by Northampton County Deed 4/298:

"This indenture made this 16th day of sepr. 1793 Between James Judkins & Martha his wife Joel Judkins & Lucy his wife & Carolus Judkins of the County of No. ampton, No. Carolina of the One part & Isaac Brown of Hertford County and state aford. of the other part Witnesseth that we the said James Joel & Carolus for & in Consideration of the sum of One Hundred & Fifty four pounds three shil. & four pense Current Money of Virga. to us in hand paid by the aforesaid Isaac Brown the Receipt whereof we do hereby Acknowledge have by these presence Bargained Sold Transferd & Confirmd unto the said Isaac Brown his heirs and Assigns for ever a Certain tract or dividend of Land Containg by Estimation Two Hundred & fifty Acres be the same more or less situate in the County of No.ampton No. Carolina & Bounded as Followeth Begining at a Hickory standing on the south side of Thorbys Creek thence along a line of Marked trees to a live Oake in the Reedy Branch thence up the said Branch thence up the said Branch to the first main prong then Crossing the Main Branch & up the said prong to the head thence along a line of Mark trees to a black Oake in the head line thence along the said line to a pine a Corner Tree thence along a line of trees to a live Oake on Pribus Creek Thence the windings of the Creek to the First Station The Said Dividend being part of a Patent before Granted to John Dews bearing date the 7 Day of Novr. 1723 To have and to Hold the Said Dividend of Land together with all & Singular the premises with The Appurtenances thereunto belonging or any ways Appertaining To Him the said Isaac Brown, his Heirs and Assigns for ever to his and Their proper use and Behoof and we the Sd James, Joel & Carolus Judkins, Do for Ourselves Our Heirs &c promise to warrant maintain and defend the whole right Title, property and Interest of the sd Land and premises As above sd to him the said Isaac Brown, his Heirs and Assigns forever, against The Lawful Claim of Demands of All and every other person whatsoever Laying Lawful Claim thereunto, or any part or parcel thereof In Witness Whereof we have hereunto Set our hands and affixd. Our Seals the Day and Year Above written

James Judkins
Martha Her X marke Judkins
Joel Judkins

Lucy Judkins
Carolus Judkins

Signed Sealed & deliverd, )
In the presence of )
Abs. Cobb Junr )
Eum(?) Liles )

Noampton County Sc(?) Decemr Court 1793 -

This Deed was provd. by the Oath of Absalom Cobb & Orderd. to be Registered.

Witness -
Ed Haynes C Ct

Regisr. 5th July 1795

Test Jam. Dancy Register"

On December 7, 1796, at Northampton County, North Carolina, D.B. 10/287, Joel Judkins sold to James Judkins 200 acres of land on the south side of Meherrin River.

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, by William Wade Hinshaw, Volume I, North Carolina, at pages 243 and 244, listed the following entries for Joel Judkins and Lucy Judkins:

"Rich Square Monthly Meeting
. . . .
Judkins
. . . .
1797, 4, 15. Joel gct New Garden MM. (rem)
1797, 4, 15. Lucy & dt, Elisabeth, gct New Garden MM.
. . . ."

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, by William Wade Hinshaw, Volume I, North Carolina, at page 555, listed the following entries for Joel Judkins and Lucy Judkins:

"New Garden Monthly Meeting
. . . .
Judkins
. . . .
1797, 8, 26. Joel rocf Rich Square MM, dated 1797, 4, 15.
1797, 8, 26. Lucy & dt, Elizabeth, rocf Rich Square MM, dated 1797, 4, 15.
. . . ."

The 1800 Census for Gulford County, North Carolina, listed Joel Judkins with the following household:

| Name of Head of Family | Free White Males | Age | Free White Female | Age | All Other Free Persons | Slaves |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Joel Judkins | 1 | 26-45 | 1 | 26-45 | | |
| | 1 | 16-26 | 1 | 0-10 | | |

This record indicates that Joel Judkins and Lucy (Stanton) Judkins were born between 1755 and 1774.

The 1810 Census for Guilford County, North Carolina, listed Joel Judkins, indexed as Jed Judkins, with the following household:

| Name of Head of Family | Free White Males | Age | Free White Female | Age | All Other Free Persons | Slaves |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Joel Judkins | 1 | 45+ | 1 | 45+ | | |
| | 2 | 16-26 | 1 | 10-16 | | |

This record indicates that Joel Judkins was born before about 1765.

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, by William Wade Hinshaw, Volume I, North Carolina, at page 555, listed the following entries for Joel Judkins and Lucy Judkins:

"New Garden Monthly Meeting
. . . .
Judkins
. . . .
1811, 3, 30. Joel & fam gct Stillwater MM, Ohio.
1811, 3, 30. Lucy (with h) & fam gct Still Water MM, Ohio."

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, by William Wade Hinshaw, Volume IV, Ohio, page 414, listed the the following entry for Joel Judkins and his family indicating the move of the family to Belmont County, Ohio:

"Stillwater Monthly Meeting
. . . .
Judkins
. . . .
1811, 5, 28. Joel & w, Lucy, & dt, Elizabeth rocf New Garden MM, N. C., dtd 1811, 3, 30
. . . ."

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, by William Wade Hinshaw, Volume IV, Ohio, page 414, listed the death of Lucy Judkins on May 8, 1818, in Belmont County, Ohio:

"Stillwater Monthly Meeting
. . . .
Judkins
. . . .
1818, 5, 8. Lucy d bur Stillwater
. . . ."

On February 4, 1814, at Belmont County, Ohio, D.B. F/84, Joel Judkins joined other investors in forming the Manufacturing Company of Barnesville for the production of woolen and cotton cloth and the establishment of a steam grist and saw mill and subscribed for 20 shares of stock.

On June 13, 1814, at Belmont County, Ohio, D.B. D/574, Joel Judkins of Belmont County, Ohio, purchased from James and Nancy Caldwell the South East 1/4 of Section 15, T 8, R 6, in Belmont County, Ohio.

On July 19, 1814, at Belmont County, Ohio, D.B. D/614, Joel Judkins of Belmont County, Ohio, purchased from James and Nancy Barnes Lot No. 3 consisting of 5 acres of land in the Town of Barnesville on the waters of Stillwater.

On June 3, 1816, at Belmont County, Ohio, D.B. F/220, Joel Judkins of Belmont County, Ohio, purchased from James and Nancy Barnes five lots in the Town of Barnesville, numbers 15, 77, 78, 79, and 111 containing 1/4 acre each.

The 1817 and 1818 Tax Lists for Belmont County, Ohio, listed Joel Judkins three parcels of land:

S E Quarter for 160 acres in Section 15, T 8, R 6,

5 acres in Section 15, T 8, R 6, and

28 acres in Section 10, T 6, R 3.

The first parcel listed reflects the purchase by Belmont County Deed D/574. The second parcel listed reflects the purchase by Belmont County Deed D/614. The document for the acquisition of the third parcel listed has not as yet been found.

On December 3, 1818, at Belmont County, Ohio, D.B. G/351, Joel Judkins sold to Edward Thornburg the North East ¼ of Section 27, T 8, R 6.

The 1820 Census for Belmont County, Ohio, listed Joel Judkins with the

following household on August 7, 1820:

| Names of Heads of Families | Free White Males | Age | Free White Females | Age | Foreigners |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Joel Judkins | 1 | 45+ | 1 | 16-26 | |
| | 1 | 26-45 | 1 | 10-16 | |
| | 1 | 10-16 | 2 | 0-10 | |

| Number in Agriculture | Number in Commerce | Number in Manufacture | Slaves Male | Age |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 2 | | |

| Slaves Female | Age | Free Colored Males | Age | Free Colored Females | Age | All other Persons |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|

This record indicates that Joel Judkins was born before 1775.

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, by William Wade Hinshaw, Volume IV, Ohio, page 414, listed the the following entry for Joel Judkins and his family:

"Stillwater Monthly Meeting
. . . .
Judkins
. . . .
1822, 3, 23. Joel gct Plainfield MM, to m Maria Gregg
. . . ."

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, by William Wade Hinshaw, Volume IV, Ohio, page 339, listed the marriage of Joel Judkins, son of Nicholas and Mary Judkins, and Mariah Gregg, daughter of Samuel and Gulielma Gregg, on May 4, 1822, in Plainfield, Belmont County, Ohio:

"Plainfield Monthly Meeting
. . . .
Judkins
1822, 5, 4. Joel, s Nicholas & Mary, Belmont Co., O.; m in Plainfield MH, Mariah Gregg, dt Samuel & Gulielma, Belmont Co., O.
. . . ."

On May 23, 1822, at Belmont County, Ohio, D.B. K/287, Joel Judkins and Mariah

Gregg entered into a premarital property agreement:

"Articles of agreement made and concluded upon between Joel Judkins of the County of Belmont and State of Ohio of the one part and Mariah Gregg daughter of Samuel Gregg of the County and state aforesaid of the other part as followeth whereas the said Joel Judkins is seized to him and his heirs in fee simple of and in the south east quarter of section fifteen in the Eighth Township and sixth Range lying in said County and also two lots, to wit one back and one front lot of ground situate in the town of Barnesville in said County, and known and distinguished on the plat of said Town by number one hundred and Eleven and fifteen with their appurtenances and hereditaments. And whereas, a marriage is shortly intended to be had and solemnized between the said Joel Judkins and Mariah Gregg with whom the said Joel Judkins is not to Receive any particular marriage portion from her said Father Samuel Gregg It is therefore covenanted and agreed by and between the said Joel Judkins and Mariah Gregg to these Presents in manner and form following that is to say First the said Joel Judkins for himself his heirs, executors and administrators doth covenant and agree to and with the said Mariah Gregg his intended wife that in case the said intended marriage shall be had and solemnized he the said Joel Judkins doth hereby settle and assure and grant on and to the said Mariah Gregg during the term of her natural life as Jointure and in lieu of all her dower the following described lands or messuages, with their appurtenances to wit Fifty acres of Land from and off the above described south East quarter section Beginning for the same twenty two perches south of the north west corner of said quarter, thence north seventy five degrees East fifty perches thence by a straight line drawn to the south boundary line of said quarter so as to include the said fifty acres of Land as also the East half of each of the two aforesaid lots numbers one hundred and eleven and fifteen Situate in the Town of Barnesville aforesaid except so much of the east half of said front lot as may be necessary for the use and occupation of a Hatter shop. Situate thereon; and from and after the decease of the said Mariah Gregg the said land and parts of Lots are to go to the use and benefit of the said Joel Judkins for ever And secondly, the said Mariah Gregg for her self doth covenant and agree to and with the said Joel Judkins heirs and assigns, that in case the said intended marriage shall be had and solemnized and he the said Joel Judkins, shall happen to die in the life time of the said Mariah Gregg that then and in that case the said Mariah Gregg shall and will accept use and occupy the said fifty acres of Land and the East half of said Lots with the reservation aforesaid in lieu of all Dower in in and to all other property of which he the said Joel Judkins may die seized.

In Testimony whereof the aforesaid parties have hereunto set their hands and seals the twenty third day of the fifth mo in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and twenty two

Joel Judkins
Maria Gregg

Witnesses present

Jacob Parker
Joshiea Loyd

Entered Sept 14th 1825 and Recorded the 17th same month"

This record indicates that the marriage of Joel Judkins and Mariah (Gregg) Judkins occurred after May 23, 1822.

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, by William Wade Hinshaw, Volume IV, Ohio, page 339, listed the following entries for Maria Judkins:

"Plainfield Monthly Meeting
. . . .
Judkins
. . . .
1822, 7, 25. Maria gct Stillwater MM
. . . .
1824, 5, 24. Maria rocf Plainfield MM, dtd 1821, 7, 25
. . . ."

The 1823, 1824, and 1825 Tax Lists for Belmont County, Ohio, listed Joel Judkins.

On January 11, 1825, at Belmont County, Ohio, D.B. K/48, Joel Judkins and his wife Maria Judkins sold to John Gibson Out Lot No. 3 near the Town of Barnesville consisting of five acres of land.

On December 22, 1825, at Belmont County, Ohio, D.B. L/546, Joel Judkins sold to Edward Thornburg the South East Quarter of Section 15, T 8, R 6, except for 60 acres off the southwest corner of that section, 10 acres of which was conveyed to Carolus Judkins and 50 acres of which was conveyed to Joel Judkins' wife Mariah Judkins.

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, by William Wade Hinshaw, Volume IV, Ohio, page 414, listed the the following entry for Joel Judkins:

"Stillwater Monthly Meeting
. . . .
Judkins
. . . .
1827, 3, 24. Joel dis disunity
. . . ."

On March 1, 1828, at Belmont County, Ohio, D.B. M/191, Joel Judkins of Barnesville, Belmont County, Ohio, sold to John McCune Lot 77 in the Town of

Barnesville.

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, by William Wade Hinshaw, Volume IV, Ohio, page 414, listed the the following entry for Maria (Gregg) Judkins and her son Hiram Judkins:

"Stillwater Monthly Meeting
. . . .
Judkins
. . . .
1829, 4, 18. Maria & s, Hiram, gct Plainfield MM (H)
. . . ."

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, by William Wade Hinshaw, Volume IV, Ohio, page 339, listed the following entry for Maria Judkins:

"Plainfield Monthly Meeting
. . . .
Judkins
. . . .
1829, 6, 25. Maria & s, Hiram, rocf Stillwater MM, dtd 1829, 4, 18 (H)
. . . ."

U.S. Quaker Meeting Records, 1681-1935, available from Ancestry.com, also listed the admission of Mariah Judkins and her minor son Hiram to the Plainfield Meeting on June 25, 1829:

"Plainfield Mo Meeting of women friends held the 25th of the 6 mo 1829

Mariah Judkins produced a Certificate for her self her minor son Hiram from Stillwater mo meeting of friends dated 15th of 4th mo last which is read and accepted
. . . ."

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, by William Wade Hinshaw, Volume IV, Ohio, page 414, listed the the following entry for Maria (Gregg) Judkins indicating her dismissal from the Stillwater Meeting for joining the Hicksites:

"Stillwater Monthly Meeting
. . . .
Judkins
. . . .
1829, 10, 24. Maria dis jH
. . . ."

Joel Judkins has not as yet been found in the 1830 Census. However, the 1830

Census for Belmont County, Ohio, listed his son-in-law Edward Thornburgh with one male, aged 40 to 50, and a second male aged 60 to 70 in his household and this second male was probably Joel Judkins.

The 1830 Tax List for Belmont County, Ohio, listed Joel Judkins with 150 acres of land.

The 1832 and 1834 Tax List for Belmont County, Ohio, listed Joel Judkins with 150 acres of land and one house.

On May 8, 1835, at Belmont County, Ohio, D.B. S/276, Joel Judkins and Maria his wife sold to John Bailey the east one-half of Lot 15 and Lot 111 in the Town of Barnesville, Ohio.

On January 1, 1836, at Belmont County, Ohio, D.B. T/232, Joel Judkins and Mariah (Gregg) Judkins separated and Joel Judkins executed a trust agreement for the support of Mariah (Gregg) Judkins:

> "This Indenture made the twenty first day of January in the year of Our Lord one thousand and eight hundred and thirty six between Joel Judkins of Belmont County and State of Ohio of the one part and Thomas Shannon and Hugh Rogers of the same place of the other part. Whereas the said Joel Judkins and Mariah his wife have mutually agreed to separate and live apart from each other: and whereas the said Joel Judkins is desirous of providing for the said Mariah his wife as aforesaid a separate maintenance for and during her natural life. Now this Indenture witnesseth that the said Joel Judkins for and in consideration of the premises as also the sum of one dollar to him in hand paid by the said Thomas Shannon & Hugh Rogers the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged hath granted bargained sold transfered and set over and by these presents doth grant bargain sell transfer and set over unto the said Thomas Shannon and Hugh Rogers and their assigns all that certain messuage lying and being in the County of Belmont and State of Ohio as aforesaid containing fifty acres more or less (it being the same fifty acre tract or parcel of land mentioned in the marriage agreement entered into and concluded between the said Joel Judkins and Mariah his wife as aforesaid on the twenty third day of the fifth month in the year eighteen hundred and twenty two) and bounded as follows to-wit. Beginning twenty two poles South of the North West corner of the South East quarter of section fifteen Range six Township eight in Belmont Co. Ohio and running thence N 75° E fifty poles thence 12 ¾° E 15¼ 9/00 pole thence West 83 6/100 poles thence North 76 poles thence East 40 poles thence North 40 poles. Thence West 40 poles thence North 22 poles to the place of beginning containing fifty acres together with all and singular the privileges and appurtenances to the same belonging and the woods and trees thereon standing and growing, and also all his the said Joel Judkins right title and interest into and of the estate of Samuel Gregg deceased late of Belmont County and State of Ohio as aforesaid. To have and to hold receive and take the same to the said

Thomas Shannon and Hugh Rogers and their assigns for & during the life of the said Mariah his wife as aforesaid . . . . In Trust hover to the said Thomas Shannon and Hugh Rogers for the use benefit and behoof of the said Mariah his wife as aforesaid and her assigns. In testimony whereof the said Joel Judkins hath hereunto set his hand and seal the day and year above written.

Joel Judkins

Signed sealed and delivered in the presence of
Wm. S. Tanyhill
James Dobbins

State of Ohio Belmont County ss

I Thomas T Smith a justice of the peace in and for the County of Belmont aforesaid do hereby certify that Joel Judkins a party to the above deed personally appeared before me in the County aforesaid and acknowledged the signing and sealing of the same to be his act and deed. Witness my hand and seal this 21st day of January in the year of our Lord eighteen hundred and thirty six

Entered Jany 22, 1836 and Recorded Feb. 25 Same year — Thomas T Smith Justice of the peace"

On July 6, 1836, at Belmont County, Ohio, D.B. U/465, Joel Judkins and his wife Maria sold to Joel Judkins, Jr., the fifty acres of land in Belmont County that was the subject of Belmont County Deed T/232.

The 1836, 1837, and 1838 Tax Lists for Belmont County, Ohio, listed Joel Judkins.

On March 11, 1839, at Belmont County, Ohio, D.B. X/63, Joel Judkins of Belmont County, Ohio, sold to William Green the west one-half of Lot 15 and Lot 111 in the Town of Barnesville, Ohio.

Joel Judkins has not as yet been found in the 1840 Census, However, the 1840 Census for Belmont County, Ohio, listed his son-in-law Edward Thornburg with one male, age 50 to 60, and a second male, age 70 to 80, and this second male was probably Joel Judkins.

The 1840 Census for Belmont County, Ohio, listed Mariah Judkins with the following household:

| Names of Heads of Families | Free White Persons Males | Age | Free White Persons Females | Age |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Mariah Judkins | 1 | 10-15 | 1 | 40-50 |

| Free Colored Persons Male | Age | Free Colored Persons Female | Age | Slaves Males | Age | Slaves Females | Age |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|

| Number of Persons in each Family Employed in | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Total | Mining | Agriculture | Commerce | Manufacture and trades | Navigation of the ocean | Navigation of canals lakes and rivers |
| 2 | | | | | | |

| Learned professions and engineers | Pensioners for Revolutionary or Military Services included in the foregoing | | Deaf and Dumb, Blind and Insane White Persons included in the Foregoing | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Names | Ages | Deaf and Dumb No. | Deaf and Dumb Ages | Blind |

| Deaf and Dumb, Blind and Insane White Persons Included in the Foregoing [Continued] | | Deaf and Dumb, Blind and Insane Colored Persons Included in the Foregoing | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Insane and Idiots | | Deaf, Dumb, and Blind | | Insane and Idiots | |
| Insane and idiots at public charge | Insane and idiots at private charge | Deaf & Dumb | Blind | Insane and idiots at private charge | Insane and idiots at public charge |

| Schools, &c. | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Universities or College | Number of Students | Academies & Grammar Schools | No. of Scholars | Primary and Common Schools | No. of Scholars | No. of Scholars at public charge |

No. of white persons over 20 years of age
in each family who cannot read or write

This record indicates that Mariah (Gregg) Judkins was born between 1790 and 1800.

The will of Joel Judkins was dated on December 29, 1841, probated on September 26, 1845, in Belmont County, Ohio, File 1968, and provided as follows:

"In the name of the Benevolent Father of all

I Joel Judkins of the County of Belmont in the state of Ohio do make and publish this my last will and Testament in manner and form viz

Item 1st My will and desire is that my Executors who will be hereafter named shall pay all my just debts which remain unpaid at the time of my deceased

Item 2nd I give and devise to my grand daughter Lydia Jane Parker Two Feather beds and beding and one eight day Clock to her and her Heirs forever

Item 3rd I give an devise to my son Hiram Judkins the sum of ten dollars in addition to what has been heretofore received out of my estate by his mother for his use

Item 4th I do hereby revoke all former wills by me made

I do hereby nominate and appoint my son in law Edward Thornburgh and my grand son in law Thomas C Parker Executors of this my last will and Testament

In testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand affixed my seal this 29th day of December A.D. 1841

Joel Judkins

Signed and Acknowledged By said Joel Judkins as his last Will and Testament in our Presence and Signed by us in his presence

Coulsen Davenport
Benjamin Davenport
Wm Green
Penter Lewry

---

Know all men by these Presents, that we Thomas C Parker, John Hance and Stephen Wilson are held and firmly bound unto the State of Ohio in the penal sum of two hundred dollars to the payment of which, well and truly to be made, we jointly and severally bind ourselves, our heirs, executors and administrators firmly by these presents. Sealed with our seals and dated this 26th day of

September A.D. 1845.

Whereas, on the 26th day of September 1845 the last will and testament of Joel Judkins late of the county of Belmont, and State of Ohio, deceased, was admitted to probate in the Court of Common Pleas of said county, and letters testamentary on the estate of the said deceased, granted to the above bound Thomas C Parker the executor named in said will: Now, therefore, the condition of the above obligation is such, that, if the said Thomas C Parker shall make and return to the said Court, on oath, within three months, true inventory of all the moneys, goods, chattels, rights and credits of the said testator, which are by law to be administered and which shall have come to his possession or knowledge and administer according to law, and to the will of the said testator, all his goods, chattels, rights and credits and the proceeds of all his real estate, that may be sold for the payment of his debts or legacies, which shall, at any time, come to his possession, or the possession of any other person for him and render, upon oath, a just and true account of his administration, within eighteen months, and at any other time ot times, when required by the Court or the law, then the above obligation shall be void; otherwise to vbe and remain in full force and virture in law.

Thos. C. Parker

Witness Present.
Demsus Wilson John Hance
Punter Laws Stephen Wilson"

This record identifies the family of Joel Judkins as follows:

| | |
|---|---|
| Daughter: | ____ (Judkins) Thornburgh |
| Son in law: | Edward Thornburgh |
| Granddaughter: | Lydia Jane (Thornburg) Parker |
| Grand son in law: | Thomas C. Parker |
| Son: | Hiram Judkins |

The 1850 Census for Monroe County, Ohio, listed Mariah Judkins in the Hiram Judkins household on October 2, 1850:

| Name | Age | Sex | Color | Occupation | Value of Real Estate |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Hiram Judkins | 26 | M | | Physician | |
| Mary Judkins | 18 | F | | . | |
| Mariah Judkins | 51 | F | | Domestic | |
| John Heald | 11 | M | | . | |

| Place of Birth | Married Within Year | Attended School Within Year | Cannot Read & Write | Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| O | 1 | . | | |
| Va | 1 | . | | |
| O | . | . | | |
| Pa | . | 1 | | |

This record indicates that Mariah (Gregg) Judkins was born in about 1799.

The 1860 Census for Monroe County, Ohio, listed Mary Judkins in the Hiram G. Judkins household on July 10, 1860, and her age as 63 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1797.

The 1870 Census for Barnesville, Belmont county, Ohio, listed Maria Judkins in the Mary Judkins household on June 9, 1870, and her age as 71 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1799.

The Background of Mary Alice (Sharpe) Yalden Thomson and Alexander Beatty Sharpe, Jr., compiled by Elizabeth E. Boice Jones for Emma (Carter) (Sharpe) Zeis and published in 1940, included the following regarding Joel Judkins:

". . . .

Joel Judkins

We now come to Joel Judkins, son of Nicholas and Mary Anderson Judkins, and brother of James and Carolus, and will trace his family and their descendants as far as we can.

Joel was born in North Carolina some time between 1760 and 1767, and he was younger than James who was born in 1760, and older than Carolus who was born in 1767. He died about 1840 and at the time of his death was probably about 77 years of age. He was twice married. He married his first wife in North Carolina. Her first name was Lucy, but her last name is unknown. Not sure whether Lucy died in North Carolina or after they came to Barnesville. His 2nd wife was Mariah Gregg of Belmont County, Ohio. She was born and raised near Wrightstown, now Belmont, Ohio. Joel Judkins was a hatter and carried on the business of hatting in Barnesville for many years. He came to Barnesville with his brother Carolus, about 1809 or 1810. To Joel and Lucy, his first wife, was born one child, a daugter. Her name was Elizabeth. To Joel and Mariah Gregg Judkins, his 2nd wife, were born two sons, Joel, Jr. who died in childhood and Hiram, who died a number of years ago at Barnesville, Ohio.

Child of Joel and Lucy, 1st wife of Joel Judkins:

i Elizabeth Judkins. Date of birth and death unknown. She m. Edward Thornburg who was a hatter and lived in Barnesville. To Edward Thornburg and his wife, Elizabeth Judkins Thornburg, was b. one child, a dau., Lydia.

a Lydia Thornburg, dau. of Edward and Elizabeth Judkins Thornburg, m. Thomas C. Parker who lived and d. at Barnesville, Ohio, several years ago. To Thomas C. Parker and his wife, Lydia Thornburg Parker, were b. two sons, Edward and Joel, and one dau., Elizabeth.

i Elizabeth Parker, m. a Mr. Berry, who d. several years ago. To Elizabeth Berry was b. a son who with his mother resides in Iowa.

ii Edward Parker, son of Thomas C. and Lydia, m. Josephine Kennon of Barnesville, Ohio. To Edward and Josephine Kennon Parker was b. a dau., Blanche, who resides at Columbus, Ohio. Edward Parker d. a year or two ago.

iii Joel Parker, son of Thomas C. and Lydia Thornburg Parker, was b. at Barnesville, Ohio. Was m. to a Miss Lockwood of Moundsville, West Va. They reside in the State of Oregon.

Children of Joel and Mariah Gregg Judkins (the 2nd wife of Joel):

ii Joel Judkins, Jr., son of Joel and Mariah Gregg Judkins. d. in childhood.

iii Hiram Judkins, son of Joel and Mariah Gregg Judkins, was a physician. He m. Mary Hatcher of Monroe County, Ohio, and lived at Barnesville, where he d. a number of years ago. To Hiram and his wife, Mary Hatcher Judkins, were b. 3 children, two boys and one girl, Thomas Judkins, Wall Judkins, and Adah Judkins.

a Adah, m. a Mr. Ellrich who is in the service of the Pitts, and Lake Erie R. R. They reside at Pittsburgh, Pa.

. . . ."

In America Since 1607, by Walter I. Farmer and edited by Margaret Farmer Planton and published in 1987, stated that Joel Judkins was a son of 1783 Nicholas Judkins and his wife Mary (Anderson) Judkins, was born in about 1762 and moved to Barnesville, Ohio.

From the evidence set forth above and additional evidence set forth below, the child of 1845 Joel Judkins and Lucy (Stanton) Judkins was the following:

1) Elizabeth (Judkins) Thornburgh, born in April 1795,

and the children of 1845 Joel Judkins and Mariah (Gregg) Judkins were the following:

1) Possibly Joel Judkins, Jr., and

2) Hiram G. Judkins, born in about 1823 or 1824 in Ohio.

(I) Elizabeth (Judkins) Thornburgh, Her Husband Edward Thornburgh, And Her Descendants

Elizabeth (Judkins) Thornburgh was a daughter of 1845 Joel Judkins of Belmont County, Ohio, and Lucy (Stanton) Judkins. (1672 Samuel[1], 1693 Robert[2], 1761 Robert[3], 1783 Nicholas[4], 1845 Joel[5])

U.S. Quaker Meeting Records, 1681-1935, available from Ancestry.com, listed the birth of Edward Thornburgh on March 1, 1788, in Guilford County, North Carolina:

| | |
|---|---|
| "Name: | Edward Thornbrugh |
| Birth Date: | 1 Mar 1788 |
| Birth Date on Image: | 01 Third 1788 |
| Birth Place: | Guilford, North Carolina |
| Father: | Joseph Thornbrugh |
| Mother: | Rachel |
| Event Type: | Birth |
| Monthly Meeting: | New Garden Monthly Meeting |
| Historical Meeting Data: | Search for this monthly meeting in the 'Quaker Monthly Meetings Index' |
| Yearly Meeting: | North Carolina Yearly Meeting |
| Meeting State: | North Carolina |
| Meeting County: | Guilford" |

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, by William Wade Hinshaw, Volume I, North Carolina, at page 244, listed the following entry for Elisabeth Judkins, daughter of Lucy Judkins:

"Rich Square Monthly Meeting
. . . .
Judkins
. . . .
1797, 4, 15. Lucy & dt, Elisabeth, gct New Garden MM."

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, by William Wade Hinshaw, Volume I, North Carolina, at page 555, listed the following entries for Elizabeth Judkins and her family:

"New Garden Monthly Meeting
. . . .

Judkins
. . . .
1797, 8, 26. Lucy & dt, Elizabeth, rocf Rich Square MM, dated 1797, 4, 15.
. . . .
1811, 3, 30. Joel & fam gct Stillwater MM, Ohio.
1811, 3, 30. Lucy (with h) & fam gct Still Water MM, Ohio."

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, by William Wade Hinshaw, Volume IV, Ohio, page 448, listed the following entries for Elizabeth Judkins, including her marriage to Edward Thornburgh, and the births and deaths of her children:

"Stillwater Monthly Meeting
. . . .
Thornburg
. . . .
1811, 5, 28. Edward [Thornburough] rocg New Garden MM, N. C., dtd 1811, 3, 30.
. . . .
1811, 5, 28. Joel & w, Lucy, & dt, Elizabeth, rocf New Garden MM, N. C., dtd 1811, 3, 30
. . . .
1812, 6, 10. Edward [Thornbrough], s Joseph & Rachel, Belmont Co., O.; m in Stillwater MH, Elizabeth Judkins, dt Joel & Lucy, Belmont Co., O.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Ch: | Joel Judkins | b 1815, 3, 30 d 1815, 6, 21 |
| | Joseph Brown | b 1815, 3, 30 d 1815, 9, 14 |
| | Edna | b 1817, 3, 8 d 1824, 5, -- bur Stillwater |
| | Lydia Jane | b 1820, 1, 15 |
| | Lucy Stanton | b 1822, 6, 5 d 1823, 10, 3 bur Stillwater |

. . . ."

On December 22, 1825, at Belmont County, Ohio, D.B. L/546, Edward Thornburg of Belmont County, Ohio, purchased from Joel Judkins the South East Quarter of Section 15, T 8, R 6, except for 60 acres off the southwest corner of that section, 10 acres of which was conveyed by Joel Judkins to Carolus Judkins and 50 acres of which was conveyed by Joel Judkins to his wife Mariah Judkins.

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, by William Wade Hinshaw, Volume IV, Ohio, page 448, listed the death of Elizabeth Thornburgh on November 24, 1828:

"Stillwater Monthly Meeting
. . . .
Thornburg
. . . .
1828, 11, 24. Elizabeth d ae 33y 7m bur Stillwater

. . . ."

The 1830 Census for Belmont County, Ohio, listed Edward Thornburgh with the following household:

| Names Heads of Families | Free White Males | Age | Free White Females | Age |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Edward Thornburgh | 1 | 60-70 | 1 | 10-15 |
| | 1 | 40-50 | | |
| | 1 | 10-15 | | |

| Slaves Male | Age | Slaves Female | Age | Free Colored Males | Age | Free Colored Females | Age |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | |

| | White Persons included in the foregoing | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Total | Deaf & Dumb Under 14 | Deaf & Dumb 14 to 25 | Deaf & Dumb 25+ | Blind | Aliens - Foreigners & Naturalized |
| 4 | | | | | |

| Slaves and Colored Persons, included in the foregoing | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Deaf & Dumb under 14 | Deaf & Dumb 14 to 25 | Deaf & Dumb 25+ | Blind |
| | | | |

This record indicates that Edward Thornburgh was born between about 1780 and 1790.

The 1840 Census for Belmont County, Ohio, listed Edward Thornburgh with the following household:

| Names of Heads of Families | Free White Persons Males | Age | Free White Persons Females | Age |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Edward Thornburgh | 1 | 70-80 | 1 | 20-30 |
| | 1 | 50-60 | 1 | 10-15 |
| | 1 | 10-15 | | |

| Free Colored Persons Male | Age | Free Colored Persons Female | Age | Slaves Males | Age | Slaves Females | Age |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|

| | Number of Persons in each Family Employed in | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Total | Mining | Agriculture | Commerce | Manufacture and trades | Navigation of the ocean | Navigation of canals lakes and rivers |
| | | 1 | | | | |

| Learned professions and engineers | Pensioners for Revolutionary or Military Services included in the foregoing | | Deaf and Dumb, Blind and Insane White Persons included in the Foregoing | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Names | Ages | Deaf and Dumb No. | Deaf and Dumb Ages | Blind |

| Deaf and Dumb, Blind and Insane White Persons Included in the Foregoing [Continued] | | Deaf and Dumb, Blind and Insane Colored Persons Included in the Foregoing | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Insane and Idiots | | Deaf, Dumb, and Blind | | Insane and Idiots | |
| Insane and idiots at public charge | Insane and idiots at private charge | Deaf & Dumb | Blind | Insane and idiots at private charge | Insane and idiots at public charge |

| Schools, &c. | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Universities or College | Number of Students | Academies & Grammar Schools | No. of Scholars | Primary and Common Schools | No. of Scholars | No. of Scholars at public charge |

| No. of white persons over 20 years of age in each family who cannot read or write |
|---|

This record indicates that Edward Thornburgh was born between about 1780 and 1790.

The will of Joel Judkins dated on December 29, 1841, and probated on

September 26, 1845, in Belmont County, Ohio, File 1968, listed Edward Thornburgh as his son in law:

"In the name of the Benevolent Father of all

I Joel Judkins of the County of Belmont in the state of Ohio do make and publish this my last will and Testament in manner and form viz
. . . .
I do hereby nominate and appoint my son in law Edward Thornburgh and my grand son in law Thomas C Parker Executors of this my last will and Testament

In testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand affixed my seal this 29th day of December A.D. 1841

Joel Judkins

. . . .
Whereas, on the 26th day of September 1845 the last will and testament of Joel Judkins late of the county of Belmont, and State of Ohio, deceased, was admitted to probate in the Court of Common Pleas of said county, and letters testamentary on the estate of the said deceased, granted to the above bound Thomas C Parker the executor named in said will:
. . . ."

On December 17, 1842, at Belmont County, Ohio, Inventory Records B/426 the court appointed appraisers for the estate of Edward Thornburgh and on August 8, 1844, an inventory was filed showing assets with a value of $1020.71¼.

The Background of Mary Alice (Sharpe) Yalden Thomson and Alexander Beatty Sharpe, Jr., compiled by Elizabeth E. Boice Jones for Emma (Carter) (Sharpe) Zeis and published in 1940, included the following regarding Elizabeth (Judkins) Thornburgh:

". . . .

Joel Judkins

We now come to Joel Judkins, son of Nicholas and Mary Anderson Judkins, and brother of James and Carolus, and will trace his family and their descendants as far as we can.
. . . .
To Joel and Lucy, his first wife, was born one child, a daugter. Her name was Elizabeth. To Joel and Mariah Gregg Judkins, his 2nd wife, were born two sons, Joel, Jr. who died in childhood and Hiram, who died a number of years ago at Barnesville, Ohio.

Child of Joel and Lucy, 1st wife of Joel Judkins:

i Elizabeth Judkins. Date of birth and death unknown. She m. Edward

Thornburg who was a hatter and lived in Barnesville. To Edward Thornburg and his wife, Elizabeth Judkins Thornburg, was b. one child, a dau., Lydia.

a Lydia Thornburg, dau. of Edward and Elizabeth Judkins Thornburg, m. Thomas C. Parker who lived and d. at Barnesville, Ohio, several years ago. To Thomas C. Parker and his wife, Lydia Thornburg Parker, were b. two sons, Edward and Joel, and one dau., Elizabeth.

. . . ."

From the evidence set forth above and additional evidence set forth below, the children of Elizabeth (Judkins) Thornburgh and Edward Thornburgh were the following:

1) Joel Judkins Thornburgh, born on March 30, 1815,

2) Joseph Brown Thornburgh, born on March 30, 1815,

3) Edna Thornburgh, born on March 8, 1817,

4) Lydia Jane (Thornburgh) Parker, born on January 15, 1820, in Belmont County, Ohio, and

5) Lucy Stanton Thornburgh, born on June 5, 1822.

(A) Joel Judkins Thornburgh

Joel Judkins Thornburgh was a son of Elizabeth (Judkins) Thornburgh and Edward Thornburgh. (1672 Samuel[1], 1693 Robert[2], 1761 Robert[3], 1783 Nicholas[4], 1845 Joel[5], Lydia Jane[6])

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, by William Wade Hinshaw, Volume IV, Ohio, page 448, listed the following for Joel Judkins Thornburgh:

"Stillwater Monthly Meeting
. . . .
Thornburg
. . . .
1812, 6, 10. Edward [Thornbrough], s Joseph & Rachel, Belmont Co., O.; m in Stillwater MH, Elizabeth Judkins, dt Joel & Lucy, Belmont Co., O.
Ch: Joel Judkins b 1815, 3, 30 d 1815, 6, 21
. . . ."

(B) Joseph Brown Thornburgh

Joseph Brown Thornburgh was a son of Elizabeth (Judkins) Thornburgh and Edward Thornburgh. (1672 Samuel[1], 1693 Robert[2], 1761 Robert[3], 1783 Nicholas[4], 1845 Joel[5], Lydia Jane[6])

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, by William Wade Hinshaw,

Volume IV, Ohio, page 448, listed the following for Joseph Brown Thornburgh:

"Stillwater Monthly Meeting
. . . .
Thornburg
. . . .
1812, 6, 10. Edward [Thornbrough], s Joseph & Rachel, Belmont Co., O.; m in Stillwater MH, Elizabeth Judkins, dt Joel & Lucy, Belmont Co., O.
Ch: Joel Judkins b 1815, 3, 30 d 1815, 6, 21
Joseph Brown b 1815, 3, 30 d 1815, 9, 14
. . . ."

(C) Edna Thornburgh

Edna Thornburgh was a daughter of Elizabeth (Judkins) Thornburgh and Edward Thornburgh. (1672 Samuel[1], 1693 Robert[2], 1761 Robert[3], 1783 Nicholas[4], 1845 Joel[5], Lydia Jane[6])

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, by William Wade Hinshaw, Volume IV, Ohio, page 448, listed the following for Edna Thornburgh:

"Stillwater Monthly Meeting
. . . .
Thornburg
. . . .
1812, 6, 10. Edward [Thornbrough], s Joseph & Rachel, Belmont Co., O.; m in Stillwater MH, Elizabeth Judkins, dt Joel & Lucy, Belmont Co., O.
Ch: Joel Judkins b 1815, 3, 30 d 1815, 6, 21
. . . .
Edna b 1817, 3, 8 d 1824, 5, -- bur Stillwater
. . . ."

(D) Lydia Jane (Thornburgh) Parker, Her Husband Thomas C. Parker, And Her Descendants

Lydia Jane (Thornburgh) Parker was a daughter of Elizabeth (Judkins) Thornburgh and Edward Thornburgh. (1672 Samuel[1], 1693 Robert[2], 1761 Robert[3], 1783 Nicholas[4], 1845 Joel[5], Lydia Jane[6])

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, by William Wade Hinshaw, Volume IV, Ohio, page 448, listed the following for Lydia Jane Thornburgh:

"Stillwater Monthly Meeting
. . . .
Thornburg
. . . .

1812, 6, 10. Edward [Thornbrough], s Joseph & Rachel, Belmont Co., O.; m in Stillwater MH, Elizabeth Judkins, dt Joel & Lucy, Belmont Co., O.
Ch: Joel Judkins b 1815, 3, 30 d 1815, 6, 21
. . . .
Lydia Jane b 1820, 1, 15
. . . ."

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, by William Wade Hinshaw, Volume IV, Ohio, page 425, listed the marriage of Lydia Jane Thornburgh, daughter of Edward and Elizabeth Thornburgh, and Thomas C. Parker, son of Jesse and Ann Parker, on June 30, 1841, in Belmont County, Ohio, and the births of their children:

"Stillwater Monthly Meeting
. . . .
Parker
. . . .
1841, 6, 30. Thomas C, s Jesse and Anna, Ohio Co., Va.; m in Stillwater MH, Lydia Jane Thornburgh, dt Edward & Elizabeth, Belmont Co., O., d 1845, 9, 9 bur Stillwater
Ch: Elizabeth Ann b 1842, 4, 199
Edward Thornburgh b 1843, 9, 4
Joel Judkins b 1844, 6, 24
. . . ."

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, by William Wade Hinshaw, Volume IV, Ohio, page 448, listed the marriage of Lydia Jane Thornburgh and Thomas C. Parker on June 30, 1841, in Belmont County, Ohio:

"Stillwater Monthly Meeting
. . . .
Thornburg
. . . .
1841, 6, 30. Lydia Jane m Thos. C Parker
. . . ."

The will of Joel Judkins dated on December 29, 1841, and probated on September 26, 1845, in Belmont County, Ohio, File 1968, listed Lydia Jane Parker as his granddaughter and Thomas C. Parker as hs grandson in law:

"In the name of the Benevolent Father of all

I Joel Judkins of the County of Belmont in the state of Ohio do make and publish this my last will and Testament in manner and form viz
. . . .
Item 2nd I give and devise to my grand daughter Lydia Jane Parker Two

Feather beds and beding and one eight day Clock to her and her Heirs forever I do hereby nominate and appoint my son in law Edward Thornburgh and my grand son in law Thomas C Parker Executors of this my last will and Testament

In testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand affixed my seal this 29th day of December A.D. 1841

Joel Judkins

. . . .

Whereas, on the 26th day of September 1845 the last will and testament of Joel Judkins late of the county of Belmont, and State of Ohio, deceased, was admitted to probate in the Court of Common Pleas of said county, and letters testamentary on the estate of the said deceased, granted to the above bound Thomas C Parker the executor named in said will: Now, therefore, the condition of the above obligation is such, that, if the said Thomas C Parker shall make and return to the said Court, on oath, within three months, true inventory of all the moneys, goods, chattels, rights and credits of the said testator, which are by law to be administered and which shall have come to his possession or knowledge and administer according to law, and to the will of the said testator, all his goods, chattels, rights and credits and the proceeds of all his real estate, that may be sold for the payment of his debts or legacies, which shall, at any time, come to his possession, or the possession of any other person for him and render, upon oath, a just and true account of his administration, within eighteen months, and at any other time ot times, when required by the Court or the law, then the above obligation shall be void; otherwise to vbe and remain in full force and virture in law.

Thos. C. Parker

Witness Present.

| | |
|---|---|
| Demsus Wilson | John Hance |
| Punter Laws | Stephen Wilson" |

As set forth above, Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, by William Wade Hinshaw, Volume IV, Ohio, page 425, listed the death of Lydia Jane (Thornburgh) Parker on September 9, 1845, and her burial in Stillwater.

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Lydia Jane Thornburgh Parker in Stillwater Friends Cemetery, Barnesville, Belmont County, Ohio:

"Lydia Jane Thornburgh Parker

| | |
|---|---|
| Birth | 15 Jun 1820<br>Belmont County, Ohio, USA |
| Death | 19 Sep 1845 (aged 25)<br>Belmont County, Ohio, USA |
| Burial | Stillwater Friends Cemetery<br>Barnesville, Belmont County, Ohio, USA |

Plot Row 8, Lot 478
Memorial ID 61313663"

The marriage record of Thomas C. Parker and Sarah Green was dated on January 13, 1848, in Belmont County, Ohio:

"Thomas C. Parker )
to ) License to marry issued January 8, 1848
Sarah Green ) R. Halliller(?) Clerk

The State of Ohio, Belmont County, Ss.

I certify that on the Thirteenth day of January 1848 Mr. Thomas C Parker and Miss Sarah Green were by me legally joined in marriage.

Joseph Fry Justice of the Peace"

The 1850 Census for Belmont County, Ohio, listed Thomas C. Parker with the following household on June 13, 1850:

| Name | Age | Sex | Color | Occupation | Value of Real Estate |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Thomas C. Parker | 38 | M | | Farmer | 21000 |
| Sarah Parker | 25 | F | | . | |
| Elizabeth A. Parker | 8 | F | | . | |
| Edward T. Parker | 7 | M | | . | |
| Joel J. Parker | 6 | M | | . | |
| Mary H. Parker | 2 | F | | . | |
| Andrew Garner | 22 | M | | Laborer | |

| Place of Birth | Married Within Year | Attended School Within Year | Cannot Read & Write | Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| O | | | | |
| O | | | | |
| O | | | | |
| O | | | | |
| O | | | | |
| O | | | | |
| Va | | | | |

This record indicates that Thomas C. Parker was born in about 1812 and that Sarah (Green) Parker was born in about 1825.

The 1860 Census for Belmont County, Ohio, listed T. C. Parker with the following household on June 9, 1860:

| Name | Age | Sex | Color | Occupation | Value of Real Estate |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| T. C. Parker | 47 | m | | Farmer | 29,000 |
| Sarah Parker | 34 | f | | . | |
| Elizabeth A Parker | 18 | f | | . | |
| Edward T Parker | 17 | m | | Farm Laborer | |
| Joel J Parker | 15 | m | | . | |
| William G Parker | 8 | m | | . | |
| Jesse Parker | 5 | m | | . | |
| Joseph Wilkie | 20 | m | | Farm Laborer | |
| Martha Siegfried | 9 | f | | . | |
| Nancy Brummet | 18 | f | | . | |
| John S Green | 22 | m | | Farmer | |
| Jane Connard | 9 | f | | . | |

| Value of Personal Property | Place of Birth | Married Within Year | Attended School Within Year | Cannot Read & Write | Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 9000 | O | | . | | |
| . | O | | . | | |
| . | O | | 1 | | |
| . | O | | 1 | | |
| . | O | | 1 | | |
| . | O | | 1 | | |
| . | O | | . | | |
| . | O | | . | | |
| . | O | | 1 | | |
| . | O | | . | | |
| 500 | O | | . | | |
| . | O | | . | | |

This record indicates that Thomas C. Parker was born in about 1813 and that Sarah (Green) Parker was born in about 1826.

The 1870 Census for Belmont County, Ohio, listed Thomas Parker with the following household on July 12, 1870:

| Name | Age | Sex | Color | Occupation | Value of Real Estate |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Thomas Parker | 57 | M | W | Farmer | 37533 |
| Sarah Parker | 43 | F | W | Keeping House | . |
| Edward Parker | 25 | M | W | Proprietor Cement Works | 333 |
| William Parker | 17 | M | W | Works on Farm | . |
| Jesse Parker | 14 | M | W | Tobacco Packer | . |
| Thomas C Parker | 9 | M | W | At Home | . |
| Joseph Wilkey | 30 | M | W | Works on Farm | . |
| Martha E Seigfried | 19 | F | W | Domestic Servant | . |

| Value of Personal Property | Place of Birth | Born Within Year | Married Within Year | Attended School Within Year | Cannot Read |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 4250 | Ohio | | | . | |
| 2500 | Ohio* | | | . | |
| 7000 | Ohio | | | . | |
| . | Ohio | | | 1 | |
| . | Ohio | | | 1 | |
| . | Ohio | | | 1 | |
| . | Ohio | | | . | |
| . | Ohio | | | . | |

*Father and Mother foreign born

| Cannot Write | Deaf Dumb Blind Insane or Idiot | Male Citizen Over 21 | Male Citizen Over 21 Without Right to Vote |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | |
| | | . | |
| | | 1 | |
| | | . | |
| | | . | |
| | | . | |
| | | 1 | |
| | | . | |

This record indicates that Thomas C. Parker was born in about 1813 and that Sarah (Green) Parker was born in about 1827.

The 1880 Census for Belmont County, Ohio, listed Thomas C. Parker with the

following household on June 12, 1880:

| Name | Color | Sex | Age | Month of Birth | Relationship |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Thomas C Parker | W | M | 67 | | . |
| Sarah Parker | W | F | 54 | | Wife |
| Lizzie Berry | W | F | 38 | | Daught |
| Thomas C Parker jr | W | M | 19 | | Son |
| Thomas P Berry | W | M | 14 | | G Son |
| Joseph Wilkey | W | M | 40 | | Servant |

| Marital Status | Married During Year | Occupation | Months Unemployed | Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| M | | Farmer | | |
| M | | Keeps house | | |
| W | | at Home | | |
| S | | Farmer | | |
| S | | A School | | |
| S | | Laborer | | |

| Attended School Within Year | Cannot Read | Cannot Write | Born | Father Born | Mother Born |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| . | | | Ohio | N C | Pa |
| . | | | Ohio | England | England |
| . | | | Ohio | Ohio | Ohio |
| . | | | Ohio | Ohio | Ohio |
| 1 | | | Ohio | Ohio | Ohio |
| . | | | Ohio | Ohio | Ohio |

This record indicates that Thomas C. Parker was born in about 1813 and that Sarah (Green) Parker was born in about 1826.

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Thomas C. Parker in Stillwater Friends Cemetery, Barnesville, Belmont County, Ohio:

"Thomas C.
Parker
1812 - 1889"

The will and codicil of Thomas C. Parker were dated on July 9, 1889, and February 5, 1890, probated on Jun 30, 1890, at Belmont County, Ohio, W.B. P/426,

and provided as follows:

"Will of Thomas C. Parker, deceased

In the name of the Benevolent Father of all

I, Thomas C. Parker of Belmont County, Ohio, do make and publish this, my last will and testament

It is my will that my just debts be first paid out of my estate.

Item 1st, To my beloved wife Sarah G. Parker, in lieu of her dower, I give and bequeath all the personal property of which I may be possessed at the time of my death, to be hers absolutely, including therein any rights which I may have to any profits arising from any gas or oil well bored on my farm during my lifetime.

Item 2d I give and devise to Phillip Corbin and Mary Parker wife of my son Jesse Parker, and their heirs as trustees, a tract of land on the South East part of my farm, consisting of forty (40) acres bought by me of Lemuel Fordyce; and also as many acres on the East side of my farm extending from the said 40 acres to the public road which lies first to the north (and runs in a westerly direction from Barnesville Ohio) as shall when added to the said forty (40) acres, and the whole including said 40 acres, appraised, to be equal in appraisal value to the one sixth of the appraised value of my farm, in trust as follows: Said trustees shall manage the said share of my estate as they may deem best, and pay the profits arising therefrom to the support of the said Mary Parker, and to the support and education of the children of my son Jesse Parker by the said Mary Parker, in equal shares. In case of the death or remarriage of said Mary Parker the said trustees shall pay all of said profits to the support and education of said children in equal shares. When the youngest of said children shall reach the age of 21 years if a boy or 18 years if a girl, the said Trustees shall convey in fee simple the said land to the said children, who may be living at that time in equal shares.

Item 3. To my son, Thomas C. Parker, Jr, I give and devise fifty (50) acres of land, lying first to the north of the aforesaid public road, and on the north east side of my farm Excluding as far west as the house and lot on which I live and including the same, and not including the 11¾ acres of land, deeded to me by the assignee of John B. Phillips. If said 50 acres, when appraised, shall exceed in appraised value the one sixth of the appraised value of my farm, the said Thomas C. Parker, Jr, shall pay to my wife Sarah G. Parker a sum of money equal to the difference between the appraised value of said fifty acres, and one sixth the appraised value of my farm.

Item 4. To my sons Edward T. Parker and T. C. Parker Jr. and their heirs, as trustees, I give and devise all my land lying north of said Public road and west of the land heretofore devised to T. C. Parker, Jr, in item 2: and also as many acres south and along said road, excluding westward from the east side of the

field in which my tobacco packing house is situated, as shall be necessary to make this said share of my estate, when appraised, equal in appraised value, to one sixth of the appraised value of my farm. Said Trustees shall manage said land as they may deem best: and pay the profits arising therefrom to the support of my son, William G. Parker, and his wife, and the support of his children and the education of said children. In case the said Wm G. Parker and his wife shall separate, or be divorced, they shall cease to pay any part of said profits to her support, but shall pay all of the same to the support of said Wm. G. Parker, and the support and education of his children. At the death of said William G. Parker, if his boys shall have all reached the age of 21 years and his girls, the age of 18 years said trustees shall convey in fee simple the land devised to them in this item to the said children or their heirs, in equal shares. If said William G. Parker shall die before his children shall reach the ages aforesaid, his share of said profits shall be paid to the support and education of hid children, and the said land shall be conveyed as aforesaid in this item to said children when they shall have all reached the ages of 21 years and 18 years respectively. It is understood that the 11¾ acres of land bought by me of the assignee of John B. Phillips is not included in this devise.

Item 5. The remainder of my land shall be sold by my Executors at public or private sale, within three (3) years from my death. At any time within tht period, which they may deem to the best advantage of my estate, they may sell the same. Until sold my wife shall have possession and control of said remainder and be entitled to the profits thereof.

Item 6. I give and bequeath the proceeds of the said sale of the remainder of my land as follows: to be theirs absolutely: To my daughter Elizabeth C. Berry, one third thereof To my son Edward T. Parker one third thereof To my son Joel J. Parker one third thereof.

Item 7. I have made advancements to each of my children, for which I have taken their notes or with which I have them charged. My Executors shall compute the total advancement to each child, and how much more each of the others shall have received than the child receiving the smallest total advancement. Each legatee and devisee herein named, except my wife, shall pay to my Executors the said difference between the smallest total advancement and his or her total advancement. The trustees mentioned in item 2 shall in like manner pay the difference between said smallest advancement, and the advancement made to Jesse Parker: As shall the trustees in item 4 concerning the advancement of Wm G. Parker. Said trustees shall have the power to mortgage the land devised in trust herein to them for the purpose of raising money to equalize said advancements as provided. My Executors shall divide the sum received by them as provided in this item equally between my six children, paying to the trustees mentioned in item 2 the share of Jesse Parker, and the trustees mentioned in item 4 the share of W. G. Parker: and said trustees shall use the shares so received in accordance with the terms of said items paying them to the support of the cestui que trusts, and their education.

No interest shall be computed on any advancement

Item 8th. I do hereby nominate and appoint John W. Laughlin and John S. Howard and my wife Sarah G. Parker, Executors of this my last will and testament, hereby authorizing them to compromise, release adjust and discharge in such manner as they may deem proper, the debts and the claims due me. With the aid of a competent surveyor they shall set off to Phillip Corbin and Mary Parker trustees and E T. Parker and T. C. Parker Jr. Trustees and to T. C. Parker Jr. the land herein bequeathed according to the terms thereof. I hereby nominate and appoint James Steer, Barclay Smith and Dylwyn C. Bundy, of Belmont County Ohio to appraise my land as soon after my death as possible in accordance with the terms of this will. In case any or all of said appraisers shall die, remove or be disqualified my Executors shall select some disinterested free holder or freeholders to fill the vacancy caused thereby

I direct that no bond be required of my Executors or the said trustees

I desire that no sale of my personal property be made and that the Court of Probate direct the omission of the same.

If any one of my heirs or legatees or devisees become dissatisfied, and enter into litigation over my will or their interest in my estate, they shall forfeit all interest in my will or estate, and same shall be equally divided among my other children or their heirs

In testimony hereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this 9th day of July 1889.

Thomas C. Parker

Signed and acknowledged by said Thomas C. Parker as his last will and testament in our presence and signed by us in his presence.

H. E. Dent
R. R. Wall

I, Thomas C. Parker having made the foregoing as my last will and testament July 9 1889, do hereby declare the following Codicil to the same.

Item Second, in my said will is hereby revoked. I now give and devise the land described in the said item second to my sons Edward T. and Thomas C. Parker as trustees and their successors to be held by them as follows: They shall pay to my son Jesse Parker and his wife Mary Parker the profits arising from said lands during their lives. When both of said parties, to wit, Jesse and Mary Parker shall have died, and the youngest of their children shall become of age then said trustees shall convey said land in fee simple to the children of said Jesse and Mary Parker as may be living at that time. The provisions of items 7 and 8 in my said will shall govern and be in force with reference to this Codicil. In case of the

death of both of said cestui que trusts before their youngest child shall become of age, the said trustees shall pay the said profits to their children until the time of making said deed.

Witness my hand and seal this 5th day of February 1890.

Thomas C. Parker

Signed and acknowledged by said Thomas C. Parker as a codicil to his last will and testament and signed by us in his presence

R R Watt
H. E. Dent

. . . .
[Testimony of witnesses not transcribed]
. . . .

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| In the matter of the will and Codicil thereto | ) | June 30, 1890 |
| of Thomas C. Parker, deceased | ) | Will and Codicil thereto |
| | ) | proven. |

A paper writing purporting to be the last will and testament of Thomas C. Parker, deceased, and another paper writing purporting to be a codicil thereto were produced in Court for probate this day, And at the same time came H. E. Dent and R. R. Watt the subscribing witnesses to both of said paper writings, who being duly sworn in open Court testified to the due execution of said paper writings which testimony was reduced to writing signed by said witnesses and filed with said paper writing, And it appearing to the satisfaction of the Court that the widow and next of kin of said testator have been duly notified that said paper writings would be offered for probate on this day, and it further appearing from said testimony that said paper writings were duly attested and executed, and that the testator at the time of executing the same was of sound mind and memory, of lawful age, and not under any restraint, it is ordered that the said paper writings be filed and recorded as and for the last will and testament and codicil thereto of Thomas C. Parker deceased.

Isaac H. Gaston
Probate Judge

. . . ."

This record identifies the family of Thomas C. Parker as follows:

Wife: Sarah G. Parker

Children:

1) Jesse Parker,

2) Thomas C. Parker, Jr.,

3) Edward C. Parker,

4) Elizabeth (Parker) Berry,

5) Joel J. Parker, and

6) William G. Parker.

The Background of Mary Alice (Sharpe) Yalden Thomson and Alexander Beatty Sharpe, Jr., compiled by Elizabeth E. Boice Jones for Emma (Carter) (Sharpe) Zeis and published in 1940, included the following regarding Lydia (Thornburg) Parker:

". . . .

Joel Judkins

. . . .

i Elizabeth Judkins. Date of birth and death unknown. She m. Edward Thornburg who was a hatter and lived in Barnesville. To Edward Thornburg and his wife, Elizabeth Judkins Thornburg, was b. one child, a dau., Lydia.

a Lydia Thornburg, dau. of Edward and Elizabeth Judkins Thornburg, m. Thomas C. Parker who lived and d. at Barnesville, Ohio, several years ago. To Thomas C. Parker and his wife, Lydia Thornburg Parker, were b. two sons, Edward and Joel, and one dau., Elizabeth.

i Elizabeth Parker, m. a Mr. Berry, who d. several years ago. To Elizabeth Berry was b. a son who with his mother resides in Iowa.

ii Edward Parker, son of Thomas C. and Lydia, m. Josephine Kennon of Barnesville, Ohio. To Edward and Josephine Kennon Parker was b. a dau., Blanche, who resides at Columbus, Ohio. Edward Parker d. a year or two ago.

iii Joel Parker, son of Thomas C. and Lydia Thornburg Parker, was b. at Barnesville, Ohio. Was m. to a Miss Lockwood of Moundsville, West Va. They reside in the State of Oregon.

. . . ."

(E) Lucy Stanton Thornburgh

Lucy Stanton Thornburgh was a daughter of Elizabeth (Judkins) Thornburgh and Edward Thornburgh. (1672 Samuel[1], 1693 Robert[2], 1761 Robert[3], 1783 Nicholas[4], 1845 Joel[5], Lydia Jane[6])

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, by William Wade Hinshaw, Volume IV, Ohio, page 448, listed the following for Lucy Stanton Thornburgh:

"Stillwater Monthly Meeting

. . . .

Thornburg

. . . .
1812, 6, 10. Edward [Thornbrough], s Joseph & Rachel, Belmont Co., O.; m in Stillwater MH, Elizabeth Judkins, dt Joel & Lucy, Belmont Co., O.
Ch: Joel Judkins b 1815, 3, 30 d 1815, 6, 21
. . . .
Lucy Stanton b 1822, 6, 5 d 1823, 10, 3 bur Stillwater
. . . ."

(II) Possibly Joel Judkins, Jr.

Joel Judkins, Jr., was possibly a son of 1845 Joel Judkins of Belmont County, Ohio, and Mariah (Gregg) Judkins. (1672 Samuel[1], 1693 Robert[2], 1761 Robert[3], 1783 Nicholas[4], 1845 Joel[5])

The Background of Mary Alice (Sharpe) Yalden Thomson and Alexander Beatty Sharpe, Jr., compiled by Elizabeth E. Boice Jones for Emma (Carter) (Sharpe) Zeis and published in 1940, included the following regarding Joel Judkins, Jr.:

". . . .
Joel Judkins

We now come to Joel Judkins, son of Nicholas and Mary Anderson Judkins, and brother of James and Carolus, and will trace his family and their descendants as far as we can.
. . . .
To Joel and Lucy, his first wife, was born one child, a daugter. Her name was Elizabeth. To Joel and Mariah Gregg Judkins, his 2nd wife, were born two sons, Joel, Jr. who died in childhood and Hiram, who died a number of years ago at Barnesville, Ohio.
. . . .
Children of Joel and Mariah Gregg Judkins (the 2nd wife of Joel):

ii Joel Judkins, Jr., son of Joel and Mariah Gregg Judkins. d. in childhood.
. . . ."

(III) 1868 Hiram G. Judkins Of Belmont County, His Wife Mary (Hatcher) Judkins, And His Descendants

1868 Hiram G. Judkins of Belmont County, Ohio, was a son of 1845 Joel Judkins of Belmont County, Ohio, and Mariah (Gregg) Judkins. (1672 Samuel[1], 1693 Robert[2], 1761 Robert[3], 1783 Nicholas[4], 1845 Joel[5])

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, by William Wade Hinshaw,

Volume IV, Ohio, page 339, listed the following entry for Hiram Judkins:

"Plainfield Monthly Meeting
. . . .
Judkins
. . . .
1829, 6, 25. Maria & s, Hiram, rocf Stillwater MM, dtd 1829, 4, 18 (H)
. . . ."

U.S. Quaker Meeting Records, 1681-1935, available from Ancestry.com, also listed the admission of Mariah Judkins and her minor son Hiram to the Plainfield Meeting on June 25, 1829:

"Plainfield Mo Meeting of women friends held the 25th of the 6 mo 1829

Mariah Judkins produced a Certificate for her self her minor son Hiram from Stillwater mo meeting of friends dated 15th of 4th mo last which is read and accepted
. . . ."

The will of Joel Judkins dated on December 29, 1841, and probated on September 26, 1845, in Belmont County, Ohio, File 1968, listed Hiram Judkins as his son:

"In the name of the Benevolent Father of all

I Joel Judkins of the County of Belmont in the state of Ohio do make and publish this my last will and Testament in manner and form viz
. . . .
Item 3rd I give an devise to my son Hiram Judkins the sum of ten dollars in addition to what has been heretofore received out of my estate by his mother for his use
. . . .
In testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand affixed my seal this 29th day of December A.D. 1841

Joel Judkins

. . . .
Whereas, on the 26th day of September 1845 the last will and testament of Joel Judkins late of the county of Belmont, and State of Ohio, deceased, was admitted to probate in the Court of Common Pleas of said county, and letters testamentary on the estate of the said deceased, granted to the above bound Thomas C Parker the executor named in said will:
. . . ."

The marriage record of Hiram Judkins and Mary Hatcher was dated on

November 13, 1849, in Belmont County, Ohio:

"Hiram Judkins )
to )
Mary Hatcher )

License to marry issued October 13, 1849. John H. Heaton

The State of Ohio, Belmont County Ss

The undersigned being duly sworn says that he is 21 years of age, and that said Mary is 18 years of age that neither of them is married and are not nearer of kin that first cousins

Hiram Judkins

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 13 October 1849 )
John H. Heaton Dept Clk )

The State of Ohio Belmont County ss

I certify that on the 13th day of Nov 1849 Mr Hiram Judkins and Miss Mary Hatcher were by me legally joined in Marriage

Josiah J Bryant JP."

The 1850 Census for Monroe County, Ohio, listed Hiram Judkins with the following household on October 2, 1850:

| Name | Age | Sex | Color | Occupation | Value of Real Estate |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Hiram Judkins | 26 | M | | Physician | |
| Mary Judkins | 18 | F | | . | |
| Mariah Judkins | 51 | F | | Domestic | |
| John Heald | 11 | M | | . | |

| Place of Birth | Married Within Year | Attended School Within Year | Cannot Read & Write | Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| O | 1 | . | | |
| Va | 1 | . | | |
| O | . | . | | |
| Pa | . | 1 | | |

This record indicates that Hiram G. Judkins was born in about 1824 and that Mary

(Hatcher) Judkins was born in about 1832.

The 1860 Census for Monroe County, Ohio, listed Hiram G. Judkins with the following household on July 10, 1860:

| Name | Age | Sex | Color | Occupation | Value of Real Estate |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Hiram G Judkins | 37 | m | | Physician | 900 |
| Mary Judkins | 28 | f | | | |
| Adarana Judkins | 4 | f | | | |
| Cullen Judkins | 3 | m | | | |
| Wallace Judkins | 1 | m | | | |
| Mary Judkins | 63 | f | | | |

| Value of Personal Property | Place of Birth | Married Within Year | Attended School Within Year | Cannot Read & Write | Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 200 | Ohio | | | | |
| | Virginia | | | | |
| | Ohio | | | | |
| | Ohio | | | | |
| | Ohio | | | | |
| | Ohio | | | | |

This record indicates that Hiram G. Judkins was born in about 1823 and that Mary (Hatcher) Judkins was born in about 1832.

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Hiram Judkins in the Southern Cemetery, Barnesville, Belmont County, Ohio:

"Hiram Judkins
Died
Nov 9, 1868
[Worn stone, inscription unreadable]"

The 1870 Census for Barnesville, Belmont County, Ohio, listed Mary Judkins with the following household on June 9, 1870:

| Name | Age | Sex | Color | Occupation | Value of Real Estate |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Mary Judkins | 36 | F | W | Keeping House | 1500 |
| Adreanda Judkins | 12 | F | W | At Home | |
| Thomas Judkins | 10 | M | W | At Home | |
| Wallace Judkins | 9 | M | W | At Home | |
| Maria Judkins | 71 | F | W | At Home | |

| Value of Personal Property | Place of Birth | Born Within Year | Married Within Year | Attended School Within Year | Cannot Read |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 600 | Ohio | | | . | |
| | Ohio | | | 1 | |
| | Ohio | | | 1 | |
| | Ohio | | | 1 | |
| | Ohio | | | . | |

| Cannot Write | Deaf Dumb Blind Insane or Idiot | Male Citizen Over 21 | Male Citizen Over 21 Without Right to Vote |
|---|---|---|---|

This record indicates that Mary (Hatcher) Judkins was born in about 1834.

The 1880 Census for Barnesville, Belmont County, Ohio, listed Mary Judkins with the following household on June 21, 1880:

| Name | Color | Sex | Age | Month of Birth | Relationship |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Mary Judkins | W | F | 48 | | . |
| Anna Judkins | W | F | 22 | | Daughter |
| Thomas Judkins | W | M | 24 | | Son |

| Marital Status | Married During Year | Occupation | Months Unemployed | Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| W | | Keeping house | | |
| S | | At Home | | |
| S | | At Home | | |

| Attended School Within Year | Cannot Read | Cannot Write | Born | Father Born | Mother Born |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Ohio | Ohio | Virginia |
| | | | Ohio | Ohio | Ohio |
| | | | Ohio | Ohio | Ohio |

This record indicates that Mary (Hatcher) Judkins was born in about 1832.

Findagrave.com listed the following obituary for Mary Judkins published on February 6, 1890, in the Spirit of Democracy, Woodsfield, Ohio:

"Judkins, Mary Judkins

Spirit of Democracy, Woodsfield, Ohio, dated, February 6, 1890

Mrs. Mary Judkins, of Barnesville, widow of Dr. Judkins, died on Wednesday morning of last week. [January, 29, 1890].
She was a sister to Mrs. Isaac Hatcher, of Malaga.
Interment in the Southern Cemetery, Barnesville, on Friday afternoon."

Findagrave.com also listed the gravestone of Mary Judkins in Southern Cemetery, Barnesville, Belmont County, Ohio:]

"Mary Judkins

| | |
|---|---|
| Birth | unknown |
| Death | 29 Jan 1890<br>Barnesville, Belmont County, Ohio, USA |
| Burial | Southern Cemetery<br>Barnesville, Belmont County, Ohio, USA |
| Memorial ID | 132917822" |

On April 9, 1890, at Belmont County, Ohio, Probate File 10305, P. D. Hunt applied for appointment as administrator of the estate of Mary Judkins:

"Application For Letters Of Administration

The State Of Ohio, )
Belmont County, ss. ) In Probate Court

P. D. Hunt, being duly sworn, says that Mary Judkins a resident of the Township of Warren in said County, died on or about the 29 day of January A. D. 1890 leaving no husband and the following persons her only heirs at law:

| Name. | Degree Of Kinship. | P.O. Address. |
|---|---|---|
| Ada J Elrick | daughter | Pittsburgh Pa. |
| Thomas C. Judkins | Son | Pittsburgh Pa. |
| Wallace Judkins | Son | Pittsburgh Pa. |

That none above named are children of said decedent under 15 years of age at the time of her decease. The undersigned asks for the appointment of an Administrator of the estate of said decedent, and on his oath aforesaid says, the amount of personal property will be about $4,400.00
And of real estate about $1,500.00
Total $5,900.00

P. D. Hunt

Sworn to before me, and signed in my presence, this 9 day of April A. D. 1890.

C J ___ard(?)
Notary Public

The undersigned, all the heirs at law, of the above named decedent, hereby decline the administration of her estate, and recommend the appointment of P. D. Hunt as administrator.

Ada J. Elrick
T C Judkins Jr
Wallace Judkins

. . . ."

The Background of Mary Alice (Sharpe) Yalden Thomson and Alexander Beatty Sharpe, Jr., compiled by Elizabeth E. Boice Jones for Emma (Carter) (Sharpe) Zeis and published in 1940, included the following regarding Hiram Judkins:

". . . .

Joel Judkins

We now come to Joel Judkins, son of Nicholas and Mary Anderson Judkins, and brother of James and Carolus, and will trace his family and their descendants as far as we can.

. . . .

To Joel and Lucy, his first wife, was born one child, a daugter. Her name was Elizabeth. To Joel and Mariah Gregg Judkins, his 2nd wife, were born two sons, Joel, Jr. who died in childhood and Hiram, who died a number of years ago at Barnesville, Ohio.

. . . .

Children of Joel and Mariah Gregg Judkins (the 2nd wife of Joel):

. . . .

iii Hiram Judkins, son of Joel and Mariah Gregg Judkins, was a physician. He m. Mary Hatcher of Monroe County, Ohio, and lived at Barnesville, where he d. a number of years ago. To Hiram and his wife, Mary Hatcher Judkins, were b. 3 children, two boys and one girl, Thomas Judkins, Wall Judkins, and Adah Judkins.

a Adah, m. a Mr. Ellrich who is in the service of the Pitts, and Lake Erie R. R. They reside at Pittsburgh, Pa.

. . . ."

From the evidence set forth above and additional evidence set forth below, the children of 1868 Hiram G. Judkins and Mary (Hatcher) Judkins were the following:

1) Adarana H. (Judkins) Elrick, born in February 1856 or in about 1858 in Ohio,

2) Thomas Cullen Judkins, born in about 1856 or 1857 or on November 30, 1858, or in about 1859 or 1860 in Monroe County, Ohio, and

3) Robert Wallace Judkins, born on October 7, 1859, or in Novembe 1860 or in about 1861 in Belmont County, Ohio.

(A) Adarana H. "Addie" (Judkins) Elrick, Her Husband Frank McK. Elrick, And Her Descendants

Adarana H. "Addie" (Judkins) Elrick was a daughter of 1868 Hiram G. Judkins of Belmont County, Ohio, and Mary (Hatcher) Judkins. (1672 Samuel[1], 1693 Robert[2], 1761 Robert[3], 1783 Nicholas[4], 1845 Joel[5], 1868 Hiram G.[6])

The 1860 Census for Monroe County, Ohio, listed Adarana Judkins in the Hiram G. Judkins household on July 10, 1860, and her age as 4 and born in Ohio, indicating a date of birth in about 1856.

The 1870 Census for Barnesville, Belmont County, Ohio, listed Adreanda Judkins in the Mary Judkins household on June 9, 1870, and her age as 12 and born in Ohio, indicating a date of birth in about 1858.

The 1880 Census for Barnesville, Belmont County, Ohio, listed Anna Judkins in the Mary Judkins household on June 21, 1880, her relationship as daughter, and her age as 22 and born in Ohio, indicating a date of birth in about 1858.

The marriage record of Addie H. Judkins and J. F. Elrick was dated on

December 23, 1881, in Belmont County, Ohio:

"J. F. Elrick )
and ) License to Marry, Issued the 18th day of
Addie H. Judkins ) December A. D. 1881

The State Of Ohio, )
Belmont County, ss. )

The undersigned, being duly qualified, according to law, says:
That J. F. Erlick is twenty-one years old, and has no wife living; that Addie H Judkins is eighteen years old, and has no husband living; that said persons are not kin; that both are of one color; and that said A H Judkins resides in said County. affidavit on file

Oliver Vanpelt

____ to and subscribed before me this ____ day of ____ A. D. 18_

Bellaire Thomas Cochran
Probate Judge

The State of Ohio, Belmont County, ss.

I certify that on the 23 day of December 1881, Mr. J F Erlick and Miss Addie H judkins were by me legally joined in Marriage.

S F Minor Pastor"

On April 9, 1890, at Belmont County, Ohio, Probate File 10305, the application of P. D. Hunt for appointment as administrator of the estate of Mary Judkins listed Ada J. Elrick as one of Mary's children:

"Application For Letters Of Administration

The State Of Ohio, )
Belmont County, ss. ) In Probate Court

P. D. Hunt, being duly sworn, says that Mary Judkins a resident of the Township of Warren in said County, died on or about the 29 day of January A. D. 1890 leaving no husband and the following persons her only heirs at law:

| Name. | Degree Of Kinship. | P.O. Address. |
|---|---|---|
| Ada J Elrick | daughter | Pittsburgh Pa. |
| Thomas C. Judkins | Son | Pittsburgh Pa. |
| Wallace Judkins | Son | Pittsburgh Pa. |

That none above named are children of said decedent under 15 years of age at the time of her decease.

. . . .

The undersigned, all the heirs at law, of the above named decedent, hereby decline the administration of her estate, and recommend the appointment of P. D. Hunt as administrator.

Ada J. Elrick
T C Judkins Jr
Wallace Judkins

. . . ."

The 1900 Census for Beaver Falls, Beaver County, Pennsylvania, listed Frankllin McK. Elrick with the following household on June 2, 1900:

| Location | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| In Cities | | Number of dwelling houses in the order of visitation | Number of family in the order of visition | Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. |
| Street | House Number | | | |
| Ninth Ave | 1009 | 18 | 18 | Franklin McK. Elrick<br>Addie J. Elrick<br>Raymond J. Elrick<br>Mary F. Elrick<br>Franklin M. Elrick |

| Relation | Personal Description | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Relationship of each person the head the family | Color or race | Sex | Date of Birth Month | Date of Birth Year | Age at last birthday | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced |
| Head | W | M | Jan | 1856 | 44 | M |
| Wife | W | F | Feb | 1856 | 44 | M |
| Son | W | M | Sept | 1881 | 18 | S |
| Daughter | W | F | May | 1884 | 16 | S |
| Son | W | M | Sept. | 1892 | 7 | S |

| Personal Description [cont'd] | | | Nativity | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. | | |
| Number of years married | Mother of how many children | Number of these children living | Place of birth of this Person | Place of birth of Father of this person | Place of birth of Mother of this person |
| 19 | . | . | Ohio | Ohio | Ohio |
| 19 | 3 | 3 | Ohio | Ohio | Ohio |
| . | . | . | Pennsylvania | Ohio | Ohio |
| . | . | . | Pennsylvania | Ohio | Ohio |
| . | . | . | Pennsylvania | Ohio | Ohio |

| Citizenship | | | Occupation, Trade, Or Profession of each person Ten Years of age and over. | | Education |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Year of immigration to the United States | Number of years in the United States | Naturalization | Occupation | Months not employed | Attended school in months) |
| | | | Assistant train master | | . |
| | | | . | | . |
| | | | At School | | 9 |
| | | | At School | | 9 |
| | | | At School | | 9 |

| Education [cont'd] | | | Ownership Of Home | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Can read | Can write | Can speak English | Owned or rented | Owned free or mortgaged | Farm or house | Number of farm schedule |
| yes | yes | yes | R | | H | |
| yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| . | . | . | | | | |

This record indicates that Adarana H. (Judkins) Elrick was born in February 1856 and that Franklin McK. Elrick was born in January 1856.

U.S. City Directories, 1822-1995, available from Ancestry.com, listed Frank M. Elrick in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, in 1907 and his occupation as conductor.

The 1910 Census for Beaver Falls, Beaver County, Pennsylvania, listed Frank M. Elrick with the following household on April 23, 1910:

| Line Number | Location: Street, Avenue, Road etc. | Location: House number or farm | Location: Dwelling number | Number of family, in order of visitation | Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 13 | Eighth Avenue | 1301 | 48 | 49 | Frank M Elrick<br>Addie Elrick<br>Frank Elrick<br>Thomas McJunkin |

| Relationship | Personal Description | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced | Number of years of present marriage | Mother of how many children | |
| Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | Sex | Color or Race | Age at last birthday | | | Number born | Number now living |
| Head | M | W | 54 | M1 | 30 | . | . |
| Wife | F | W | 54 | M1 | 30 | 3 | 2 |
| Son | M | W | 18 | S | . | . | . |
| Brother in law | M | W | 52 | S | . | . | . |

| Nativity | | | Citizenship | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country. | | | | |
| Place of birth of this person | Place of birth of Father of this person | Place of birth of Mother of this person | Year of immigration to the U.S. | Whether naturalized or Alien |
| Ohio | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | | |
| Ohio | Ohio | Ohio | | |
| Pennsylvania | Ohio | Ohio | | |
| Pennsylvania | Ohio | Ohio | | |

| | Occupation | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken. | Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person. | General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works | Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account. |
| English | Conductor | Rail Road | W |
| English | None | . | . |
| English | Machinist | Factory | W |
| English | Laborer | . | W |

| Occupation (cont'd) | | Education | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| If an employee. | | | | |
| Whether out of work on April 15, 1910. | Number of weeks out of work during 1909. | Whether able to read | Whether able to write | Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900. |
| no | 0 | yes | yes | |
| . | . | yes | yes | |
| no | 0 | yes | yes | |
| no | 0 | yes | yes | |

| Ownership of Home | | | | Whether a survivor of the Union Confederation Army or Navy | Whether blind (both eyes) | Whether deaf and dumb. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Owned or Rented | Owned free or mortgaged | Farm or house | Number of farm schedule | | | |
| O | F | H | | | | |

This record indicates that Adarana H. (Judkins) Elrick and Franklin McK. Elrick were born in about 1856.

U.S. City Directories, 1822-1995, available from Ancestry.com, listed Frank M. Elrick in Beaver Falls, Pennsylvania, in 1912 and his occupation as conductor.

The 1920 Census for Beaver Falls, Beaver County, Pennsylvania, listed Frank Elrick with the following household on January 6, 1920:

| | Location | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Line number | Street, avenue, road etc. | House number or farm | Dwelling Number | Number of family, in order of visitation | Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family. |
| 14 | 8 Ave | 1301 | 162 | 177 | Frank Elrick<br>Addie Elrick<br>Harry Weidner<br>Robert Downer |

| Relation. | Tenure. | | Personal Description | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | Home owned or rented | If owned, free or mortgaged | Sex | Color or Race | Age at last birthday | Single, married, widowed, or divorced |
| Head | O | F | M | W | 64 | M1 |
| jWife | | | F | W | 64 | M1 |
| Lodger | | | M | W | 42 | M |
| Lodger | | | M | W | 40 | S |

| Citizenship | | | Education | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919 | Able to read. | Able to write. |
| | | | | yes | yes |
| | | | | yes | yes |
| | | | | yes | yes |
| | | | | yes | yes |

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

| Person | | Father | | Mother | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Place of Birth | Mother Tongue | Place of Birth | Mother Tongue | Place of Birth | Mother Tongue |
| Ohio | | Ohio | | Ohio | |
| Ohio | | Ohio | | Ohio | |
| Ohio | | Ohio | | Ohio | |
| New York | | New York | | New York | |

Occupation

| Able to speak English | Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work. | Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| yes | Passenger Conductor | Rail Road | W | |
| yes | None | . | . | |
| yes | Assistant manager | Nail Mill | W | |
| yes | Art Worker | Tile Works | W | |

This record indicates that Adarana H. (Judkins) Elrick and Franklin McK. Elrick were born in about 1856.

The death record of Frank M. Elrick was dated on June 25, 1924, in Allegheny County, Pennyslvania:

"Certificate Of Death
Commonwealth Of Pennsylvania
Department Of Health
Bureau of Vital Statistics

| | |
|---|---|
| Registration District No. | 144 |
| File No. | 61126 |
| Primary Registration District No. | 1023 |
| Registered No. | 169 |
| 1. Place of Death | |
| County of | Allegheny |
| Borough of | McKees Rock |
| City of | (No. P & L. E. R. R. Train) |
| 2. Full Name | Frank M. Elrick |

Personal And Statistical Particulars

| | |
|---|---|
| 3. Sex | Male |
| 4. Color or Race | White |
| 5. Single, Married, Widowed or Divorced | Married |
| 6. Date of Birth | Jan 4 1856 |
| 7. Age | 68 yrs. 5 mos. 25 ds. |
| 8. Occupation | Passenger conductor |
| 9. Birthplace | Ohio |
| Parents | |
| 10. Name of Father | Unknown |
| 11. Birthplace of Father | Unknown |
| 12. Maiden Name of Mother | Unknown |
| 13. Birthplace of Mother | Unknown |
| 14. The above is true to the best of my knowledge | |
| Informant | George E. Marquis |
| Address | 702 Sixth Ave, New Brighton, Pa |
| 15. Filed | June 25 1924 |
| Local Registrar | Otto A. Zange |
| Medical Certificate Of Death | |
| 16. Date of Death | 5:30 PM June 25 1924 |

17. I hereby certify, that an inquest was held upon the body of the above named deceased on the 25 day of June 1924, that rendered a verdict giving the cause of death as follows [sentence apparently partially crossed out:
Apolplexy

| | |
|---|---|
| Signed | W. J. McGregor M.D. Coroner |
| | June 26 1924 |
| Address | Per M C. Junkest(?) Deputy |
| 18. Length of Residence | |
| Former or usual residence | 8th st. Beaver Falls Pa |
| 19. Place of Burial or Removal | Beaver Falls Cem |
| Date of Burial | June 25 1924 |
| 20. Undertaker | R Hayes Clever |
| Address | McKees Rock" |

Newspapers.com listed the following obituary for Frank M. Elrick dated June 26, 1924, in the Pittsburgh Post-Gazette, Pittsyburgh, Pennsylvania:

"Conductor Dies On Train

Frank M. Elrick, aged 65, of Beaver Falls, Pa., a passenger conductor on the Pittsburgh and Lake Erie Railroad, was sticken with apoplexy a few minutes after his train left Pittsburgh for Beaver Falls. A physician was summoned when the train reached McKees Rocks, and the man was pronounced dead."

U.S. City Directories, 1822-1995, available from Ancestry.com, listed Addie J. Elrick, widow of Frank M. Elrick, in Beaver Falls, Pennsylvania, in 1925 and 1927.

The 1930 Census for Beaver Falls, Beaver County, Pennsylvania, listed Annie Elrick with the following household on April 7, 1930:

| Place of Abode | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Street, avenue, road etc. | House number (in cities or towns) | Number of dwelling house in order of visitation | Number of family in order of visitation | Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930 |
| 8th Ave | 1301 | 99 | 107 | Annie Elrick<br>Frances Elrick<br>Paul Hiddleson<br>Julius Arfield<br>Grace Elder |

| Relation. | Home Data | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Relationship of this person to the head of the family | Home owned or rented | Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented | Radio set | Does this family live on a farm |
| Head | O | 30000 | no | no |
| Daughter | | | | |
| Lodger | | | | |
| Lodger | | | | |
| Lodger | | | | |

| Personal Description | | | | | Education | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Sex | Color or race | Age at last birthday | Marital condition | Age at at first marriage | Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929 | Whether able to read and write |
| F | W | 74 | W | 23 | no | yes |
| F | W | 43 | M | 20 | no | yes |
| M | W | 24 | S | . | no | yes |
| M | W | 27 | S | . | no | yes |
| F | W | 33 | S | . | no | yes |

## Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

| Person | Father | Mother |
|---|---|---|
| Ohio | Ohio | Ohio |
| Pennsylvania | Ohio | Ohio |
| Pennsylvania | Ohio | W. Va |
| Pennsylvania | Europe | Ohio |
| Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania |

## Mother Tongue or Native Language / Citizenship, etc.

| Language spoken in home before coming to the United States | Code (for office use only) State or M.T. | Country | Nativity | Year of immigration to the U.S. | Natural-ization | Able to speak English |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | yes |
| | | | | | | yes |
| | | | | | | yes |
| | | | | | | yes |
| | | | | | | yes |

## Occupation and Industry / Employment

| Occupation Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc. | Industry Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc. | Code (for office use only) | Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day) Yes or no | If not, line number on Unemployment |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| None | . | . | . | |
| None | . | . | . | |
| Steel worker | Steel mill | 7724 | yes | |
| Pharmacist | Drug Store | 8591 | yes | |
| Teacher | Public School | 9494 | yes | |

| Veterans | | |
|---|---|---|
| Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces | | |
| Yes or no | What war or expedition | Number of farm schedule |
| . | | |
| . | | |
| no | | |
| no | | |
| . | | |

This record indicates that Adarana H. (Judkins) Elrick was born in about 1856.

The Background of Mary Alice (Sharpe) Yalden Thomson and Alexander Beatty Sharpe, Jr., compiled by Elizabeth E. Boice Jones for Emma (Carter) (Sharpe) Zeis and published in 1940, included the following regarding Adah (Judkins) Ellrich:

". . . .

iii Hiram Judkins, son of Joel and Mariah Gregg Judkins, was a physician. He m. Mary Hatcher of Monroe County, Ohio, and lived at Barnesville, where he d. a number of years ago. To Hiram and his wife, Mary Hatcher Judkins, were b. 3 children, two boys and one girl, Thomas Judkins, Wall Judkins, and Adah Judkins.

a Adah, m. a Mr. Ellrich who is in the service of the Pitts, and Lake Erie R. R. They reside at Pittsburgh, Pa.

. . . ."

(B) 1916 Thomas Cullen Judkins Of Beaver County, Pennsylvania

1916 Thomas Cullen Judkins of Beaver County, Pennsylvania, was a son of 1868 Hiram G. Judkins of Belmont County, Ohio, and Mary (Hatcher) Judkins. (1672 Samuel[1], 1693 Robert[2], 1761 Robert[3], 1783 Nicholas[4], 1845 Joel[5], 1868 Hiram G.[6])

The 1860 Census for Monroe County, Ohio, listed Cullen Judkins in the Hiram G. Judkins household on July 10, 1860, and his age as 3 and born in Ohio, indicating a date of birth in about 1857.

The 1870 Census for Barnesville, Belmont County, Ohio, listed Thomas Judkins in the Mary Judkins household on June 9, 1870, and his age as 10 and born in Ohio, indicating a date of birth in about 1860.

The 1880 Census for Barnesville, Belmont County, Ohio, listed Thomas Judkins in the Mary Judkins household on June 21, 1880, his relationship as son, and his age as 24 and born in Ohio, indicating a date of birth in about 1856.

On April 9, 1890, at Belmont County, Ohio, Probate File 10305, the application of P. D. Hunt for appointment as administrator of the estate of Mary Judkins listed Thomas C. Judkins as one of Mary's children:

"Application For Letters Of Administration

The State Of Ohio, )
Belmont County, ss. ) In Probate Court

P. D. Hunt, being duly sworn, says that Mary Judkins a resident of the Township of Warren in said County, died on or about the 29 day of January A. D. 1890 leaving no husband and the following persons her only heirs at law:

| Name. | Degree Of Kinship. | P.O. Address. |
|---|---|---|
| Ada J Elrick | daughter | Pittsburgh Pa. |
| Thomas C. Judkins | Son | Pittsburgh Pa. |
| Wallace Judkins | Son | Pittsburgh Pa. |

That none above named are children of said decedent under 15 years of age at the time of her decease.

. . . .

The undersigned, all the heirs at law, of the above named decedent, hereby decline the administration of her estate, and recommend the appointment of P. D. Hunt as administrator.

Ada J. Elrick
T C Judkins Jr
Wallace Judkins

. . . ."

Pennsylvania, Prison, Reformatory, and Workhouse Records, 1829-1971, available from Ancestry.com, listed Thomas Judkins as imprisoned in the Allgheney County Workhouse on March 31, 1896, for 30 days for disorderly conduct:

"Register

| | |
|---|---|
| Register Number. | 75362 |
| Name. | Thomas Judkins |
| When Received. | Mar. 31 96 |
| Age When Received. | 37 |
| Color. | White. |
| Sex. | Male. |

| | |
|---|---|
| Nativity. | Ohio |
| Complexion. | Dark |
| Color of Hair. | Dark |
| Color of Eyes. | Bro. |
| Height. | 5 Feet 1 Inches |
| Weight When Admitted. | 86 |
| Weight When Discharged. | 89 |
| Parental Rel. | |
| Both Parents living at 16. | 1 |
| Father died before 16 | . |
| Mother died before 16. | . |
| Both Parents died before 16. | . |
| Schools | |
| Attended public School. | 1 |
| Attended private School. | . |
| Age on leaving School. | 16 |
| Never went to School. | . |
| Attended Sunday School. | . |
| Sabbath breakers. | 1 |
| Education | |
| Could not Read or Write. | . |
| Read, or Read and Write Imperfectly. | . |
| Read and Write. | 1 |
| Superior Education. | . |
| Industrial Relations. | |
| Unapprenticed. | 1 |
| Apprenticed and Absconded. | . |
| Apprenticed and served time out. | . |
| Not Apprenticed but served __ or more years at a trade. | . |
| Occupation before Conviction. | None |
| Habits. | Continually independent |
| Civil Condition. | Never married |
| Army or Navy. | In neither |
| Crime. | Dis. Conduct |
| Date of Sentence. | Mar 31 96 |
| Term of Sentence. | 30 days |
| Court and County Where Tried. | Thomas Mullen |
| Number of Convictions. | 1 |
| Religious Instruction. | Meth |
| On Reception. | |
| Physical Health Bad. | . |
| Mental Health Bad. | . |
| When Discharged. | Apr 29 96 |
| How Discharged. | Expiration |

| | |
|---|---|
| Time Served in Prison. | 30 Dys. |
| Number of days allowed under Commutation Law. | . |
| Number of times punished. | . |
| Occupation in Prison. | Broom Shop |
| Annual ___ at Overwork during Imprisonment. | . |
| On Discharge. | |
| Physical Health bad. | . |
| Mental Health bad. | . |
| Remarks. | ." |

The 1900 Census for Beaver Falls, Beaver County, Pennsylvania, listed Thomas C. Judkins in the Franklin McK. Elrick household on June 2, 1900, his relationship as brother in law, his birth in November 1858 in Ohio, and his marital status as single.

The 1910 Census for Beaver Falls, Beaver County, Pennsylvania, listed Thomas McJunkin in the Frank M. Elrick household on April 23, 1910, his relationship as brother in law, his age as 52 and born in Pennsylvania, indicating a date of birth in about 1858, his marital status as single, and his occupation as laborer.

The death record of Thomas Judkins was dated on May 21 or 24, 1916, in Beaver Falls, Beaver County, Pennyslvania:

"Certificate Of Death
Commonwealth Of Pennsylvania
Department Of Health
Bureau of Vital Statistics

| | |
|---|---|
| Registration District No. | 188 |
| File No. | 50104 |
| Primary Registration District No. | 1048 |
| Registered No. | 118 |
| 1. Place of Death | |
| County of | Beaver |
| Borough of | Beaver Falls |
| City of | . |
| 2. Full Name | Thomas Judkin |
| Personal And Statistical Particulars | |
| 3. Sex | Male |
| 4. Color or Race | White |
| 5. Single, Married, Widowed or Divorced | Single |
| 6. Date of Birth | Nov 30 |
| 7. Age | 58 yrs. mos. ds. |
| 8. Occupation | Invalid |

| | |
|---|---|
| 9. Birthplace | Monroe Co O |
| Parents | |
| 10. Name of Father | Hiram G Judkin |
| 11. Birthplace of Father | O |
| 12. Maiden Name of Mother | Mary Hatcher |
| 13. Birthplace of Mother | O Columbiana Co. |
| 14. The above is true to the best of my knowledge | |
| Informant | Mrs. Frank Elric |
| Address | Beaver Falls Pa |
| 15. Filed | May 25 1916 |
| Local Registrar | H. M. Roberts |
| Medical Certificate Of Death | |
| 16. Date of Death | May 21st(?) 1916 |

17. I Hereby Certify, That I attended deceased from Jan 1 1916, to Date 1916, that I last saw him alive on May 24 1916, and that death occurred, on the date stated above, at 7:30 P.M.

| | |
|---|---|
| The cause of death was as follows: | Chronic Interstitial Nephritis |
| Signed | J Howard Sweek M.D. |
| | May 25 1916 |
| Address | Beaver Falls Pa |
| 18. Length of Residence | |
| At Place of death | |
| Former or usual residence | |
| 19. Place of Burial or Removal | Barnesville O |
| Date of Burial | May 2_ 1916 |
| 20. Undertaker | L S Linton & Son |
| Address | B. F." |

The Background of Mary Alice (Sharpe) Yalden Thomson and Alexander Beatty Sharpe, Jr., compiled by Elizabeth E. Boice Jones for Emma (Carter) (Sharpe) Zeis and published in 1940, included the following regarding Adah (Judkins) Ellrich:

". . . .

iii Hiram Judkins, son of Joel and Mariah Gregg Judkins, was a physician. He m. Mary Hatcher of Monroe County, Ohio, and lived at Barnesville, where he d. a number of years ago. To Hiram and his wife, Mary Hatcher Judkins, were b. 3 children, two boys and one girl, Thomas Judkins, Wall Judkins, and Adah Judkins.

. . . ."

(C) Robert Wallace Judkins, His Wives Sarah Martha "Mattie" (Greer) Judkins And Hazel Mae (  ) Judkins, And His Descendants

Robert Wallace Judkins was a son of 1868 Hiram G. Judkins of Belmont County, Ohio, and Mary (Hatcher) Judkins. (1672 Samuel[1], 1693 Robert[2], 1761 Robert[3], 1783 Nicholas[4], 1845 Joel[5], 1868 Hiram G.[6])

The 1860 Census for Monroe County, Ohio, listed Wallace Judkins in the Hiram G. Judkins household on July 10, 1860, and his age as 1 and born in Ohio, indicating a date of birth in about 1859.

The 1870 Census for Barnesville, Belmont County, Ohio, listed Wallace Judkins in the Mary Judkins household on June 9, 1870, and his age as 9 and born in Ohio, indicating a date of birth in about 1861.

Robert Wallace Judkins has not as yet been found in the 1880 Census.

The 1880 Census for Millvale, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania, listed Martha Greer in the William Greer household on June 10, 1880, her relationship as daughter, and her age as 10 and born in Pennsylvania, indicating a date of birth in about 1870.

On April 9, 1890, at Belmont County, Ohio, Probate File 10305, the application of P. D. Hunt for appointment as administrator of the estate of Mary Judkins listed Wallace Judkins as one of Mary's children:

"Application For Letters Of Administration

The State Of Ohio, )
Belmont County, ss. ) In Probate Court

P. D. Hunt, being duly sworn, says that Mary Judkins a resident of the Township of Warren in said County, died on or about the 29 day of January A. D. 1890 leaving no husband and the following persons her only heirs at law:

| Name. | Degree Of Kinship. | P.O. Address. |
|---|---|---|
| Ada J Elrick | daughter | Pittsburgh Pa. |
| Thomas C. Judkins | Son | Pittsburgh Pa. |
| Wallace Judkins | Son | Pittsburgh Pa. |

That none above named are children of said decedent under 15 years of age at the time of her decease.

. . . .
The undersigned, all the heirs at law, of the above named decedent, hereby decline the administration of her estate, and recommend the appointment of P. D. Hunt as administrator.

Ada J. Elrick
T C Judkins Jr
Wallace Judkins

. . . ."

The marriage record of Wallace Judkins and Mattie Greer was dated on October 25, 1892, in Allegheny County, Pennsylvania:

"Marriage License Docket.
Series B.
No. 10590

Wallace Judkins born in Belmont Co O on the 7" day of Oct A. D. 1859, residing at Millvale Boro Pa occupation R. R. Brakeman not related by blood or marriage to the person whom he desires to marry has not been married before

Mattie Greer born in Allgeheny Co Pa on the 21" day of April A. D. 1870, residing at Millvale Boro Pa occupation ____ has not been married before

Marriage License issued Oct 25" 1892
Married Oct 25" 1892 By Albert D. Light
Duplicate certificate returned Nov 12" 1892"

U.S. City Directories, 1822-1995, available from Ancestry.com, listed Robert W. Judkins in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, in 1894, 1896, 1898, and 1899 and his occupation as milk or milk depot.

The 1900 Census for Allegheny County, Pennsylvania, listed R. W. Judkins with the following household on June 8, 1900:

| Location | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| In Cities | | Number of dwelling houses in the order of visitation | Number of family in the order of visition | Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. |
| Street | House Number | | | |
| Lafayette St | 49 | 176 | 197 | R W Judkins<br>Martha Judkins<br>Howard Judkins |

| Relation | Personal Description | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Relationship of each person the head the family | Color or race | Sex | Date of Birth Month | Year | Age at last birthday | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced |
| Head | W | M | Nov | 1860 | 39 | M |
| Wife | W | F | Apr | 1871 | 29 | M |
| Son | W | M | Mar | 1894 | 6 | S |

| Personal Description [cont'd] | | | Nativity | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. | | |
| Number of years married | Mother of how many children | Number of these children living | Place of birth of this Person | Place of birth of Father of this person | Place of birth of Mother of this person |
| 7 | . | . | Ohio | Ohio | Ohio |
| 7 | 1 | 1 | Pennsylvania | Ireland | Ireland |
| . | . | . | Pennsylvania | Ohio | Pennsylvania |

| Citizenship | | | Occupation, Trade, Or Profession of each person Ten Years of age and over. | | Education |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Year of immigration to the United States | Number of years in the United States | Naturalization | Occupation | Months not employed | Attended school in months) |
| | | | Milk Dealer | 0 | |
| | | | . | . | |
| | | | . | . | |

| Education [cont'd] | | | Ownership Of Home | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Can read | Can write | Can speak English | Owned or rented | Owned free or mortgaged | Farm or house | Number of farm schedule |
| yes | yes | yes | O | F | H | |
| . | . | . | | | | |
| . | . | . | | | | |

This record indicates that Robert Wallace Judkins was born in November 1860 and that Sarah Martha (Greer) Judkins was born in April 1871.

U.S. City Directories, 1822-1995, available from Ancestry.com, listed Robert W. Judkins in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, in 1902 and his occupation as agent, in 1903 and

his occupation as salesman, in 1904 and his occupation as real estate, and in 1909 and his occupation as salesman.

The 1910 Census for Pittsburgh, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania, listed Robert W. Judkins with the following household on April 16, 1910:

| Line Number | Location: Street, Avenue, Road etc. | Location: House number or farm | Location: Dwelling number | Number of family, in order of visitation | Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 11 | Lafayette Avenue | 6 | 38 | 42 | Robert W Judkins<br>Mattie Judkins<br>Wallace Judkins<br>Albert Gibson<br>Mary Mercer |

| Relationship: Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | Personal Description: Sex | Color or Race | Age at last birthday | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced | Number of years of present marriage | Mother of how many children: Number born | Mother of how many children: Number now living |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Head | M | W | 50 | M1 | 18 | . | . |
| Wife | F | W | 39 | M1 | 18 | 2 | 1 |
| Son | M | W | 16 | S | . | . | . |
| Nephew | M | W | 22 | S | . | . | . |
| Lodger | F | W | 63 | Wd | . | 0 | 0 |

| Nativity | | | Citizenship | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country. | | | | |
| Place of birth of this person | Place of birth of Father of this person | Place of birth of Mother of this person | Year of immigration to the U.S. | Whether naturalized or Alien |
| Ohio | Ohio | Ohio | | |
| Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | | |
| Pennsylvania | Oho | Pennsylvania | | |
| Pennsylvania | Eng. English | Ire. English | | |
| Pennsylvania | Eng English | Eng English | | |

| | Occupation | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken. | Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person. | General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works | Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account. |
| English | Salesman | Real Estate | W |
| English | None | . | . |
| English | File Clerk | Insurance Co | W |
| English | Draughtsman | Construction Co | W |
| English | Own Income | . | . |

| Occupation (cont'd) | | Education | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| If an employee. | | | | |
| Whether out of work on April 15, 1910. | Number of weeks out of work during 1909. | Whether able to read | Whether able to write | Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900. |
| No | 0 | Yes | Yes | . |
| . | . | Yes | Yes | . |
| No | 0 | Yes | Yes | Yes |
| No | 0 | Yes | Yes | . |
| . | . | Yes | Yes | . |

| Ownership of Home | | | | Whether a survivor | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Owned or Rented | Owned free or mortgaged | Farm or house | Number of farm schedule | of the Union Confederation Army or Navy | Whether blind (both eyes) | Whether deaf and dumb. |
| O | M | H | | | | |

This record indicates that Robert Wallace Judkins was born in about 1860 and that Sarah Martha (Greer) Judkins was born in about 1871.

U.S. City Directories, 1822-1995, available from Ancestry.com, listed Robert W. Judkins in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, in 1913 and his occupation as salesman.

The death record of Sarah M. Judkins was dated on September 24, 1913, in Pittsburgh, Allegheny County, Pennyslvania:

"Certificate Of Death
Commonwealth Of Pennsylvania
Department Of Health
Bureau of Vital Statistics

| | |
|---|---|
| Registration District No. | 2 |
| File No. | 95137 |
| Primary Registration District No. | . |
| Registered No. | 7657 |
| 1. Place of Death | |
| County of | Allegheny |
| Borough of | . |
| City of | Pittsburgh |
| 2. Full Name | Sarah M Judkins |
| Personal And Statistical Particulars | |
| 3. Sex | Fem. |
| 4. Color or Race | White |
| 5. Single, Married, Widowed or Divorced | Married |
| 6. Date of Birth | April 21, 1871 |
| 7. Age | 42 yrs. 5 mos. 3 ds. |
| 8. Occupation | Housewife |
| 9. Birthplace | Pennsylvania |
| Parents | |
| 10. Name of Father | William Green |
| 11. Birthplace of Father | Ireland |
| 12. Maiden Name of Mother | Ellen Mann |
| 13. Birthplace of Mother | Ireland |
| 14. The above is true to the best of my knowledge | |

| | |
|---|---|
| Informant | R. W. Judkins |
| Address | 5229 Gertrude St. |
| 15. Filed | Sep 25 1913 |
| Local Registrar | J. T. Edwards |

Medical Certificate Of Death

| | |
|---|---|
| 16. Date of Death | Sep 24 1913 |

17. I Hereby Certify, That I attended deceased from Sep. 22 1913, to Sep. 24 1913, that I last saw her alive on Sep. 24 1913, and that death occurred, on the date stated above, at 1:30 P.M.

| | |
|---|---|
| The cause of death was as follows: | Pulmonary Tuberculosis |
| Contributory | Exhaustion |
| Signed | A. D. Price M.D. |
| | Sep. 24 1913 |
| Address | 127 Hazelwood |
| 18. Length of Residence | |
| At Place of death | |
| Former or usual residence | |
| 19. Place of Burial or Removal | Uniondale |
| Date of Burial | Sep. 26 1913 |
| 20. Undertaker | E. J. Pfeifer |
| Address | Millvale Pa." |

Newspapers.com listed the following obituary for Mrs. Martha Judkins published on September 25, 1913, in the Pittsburgh Post-Gazette, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania:

> "Judkins - On Wednesday, September 24, 1913, at 1:30 p. m., Mrs. Martha Judkins (nee Greer), wife of R. W. Judkins.
>
> Funeral services on Friday afternoon, September 26, at 2 p. m., at the family residence, 5239 Gertrude street, Glenwood. Interment in Uniondale Cemetgery, Section No. 3."

The death record of H. Wallace Judkins, son of R. W. Judkins and Martha Greer, was dated on July 10, 1916, in Clairton, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania, and his birth on March 24, 1894, in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania.

Newspapers.com listed the following obituary for H. Wallace Judkins published on July 12, 1916, in the Pittsburgh Daily Post, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania:

> "Judkins, H. Wallace - On Monday, July 10, 1916, H. Wallace Judkins, aged 22 years 4 months 17 days, at the residence of his uncle, John Herr, Clairton, Pa. Son of R. W. and Mattie Judkins (nee Grier), and husband of Meola M. Stevenson.
>
> Funeral services on Thursday, July 13, at 2 p.m. Interment in Uniondale cemetery."

U.S. City Directories, 1822-1995, available from Ancestry.com, listed Robert W. Judkins in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, in 1917 and his occupation as oil.

The 1920 Census for Pittsburgh, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania, listed Wallace Judkins in the Frank Pignataro household on January 15, 1920:

| | Location | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Line number | Street, avenue, road etc. | House number or farm | Dwelling Number | Number of family, in order of visitation | Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family. |
| . . . . | | | | | |
| 90 | [unreadable] | 13 | 179 | 362 | Wallace Judkins<br>Hazel Mae Judkins |
| . . . . | | | | | |

| | Relation. | Tenure. | | Personal Description | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | Home owned or rented | If owned, free or mortgaged | Sex | Color or Race | Age at last birthday | Single, married, widowed, or divorced |
| . . . . | | | | | | | |
| | Lodger | | | M | W | 60 | M |
| | Lodger | | | F | W | 29 | M |
| . . . . | | | | | | | |

| | Citizenship | | | Education | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919 | Able to read. | Able to write. |
| . . . . | | | | | | |
| | | | | | yes | yes |
| | | | | | yes | yes |
| . . . . | | | | | | |

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

| Person | | Father | | Mother | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Place of Birth | Mother Tongue | Place of Birth | Mother Tongue | Place of Birth | Mother Tongue |
| . . . . | | | | | |
| Ohio | | Virginia | | Ohio | |
| Pennsylvania | | Pennsylvania | | Pennsylvania | |
| . . . . | | | | | |

Occupation

| Able to speak English | Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work. | Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| . . . . | | | | |
| yes | Broker | Oil & Gas | OA | |
| yes | Clerk | Office | W | |
| . . . . | | | | |

This record indicates that Robert Wallace Judkins was born in about 1860 and that Hazel Mae (____) Judkins was born in about 1891.

Robert Wallace Judkins has not as yet been found in the 1930 Census or the 1940 Census.

The Background of Mary Alice (Sharpe) Yalden Thomson and Alexander Beatty Sharpe, Jr., compiled by Elizabeth E. Boice Jones for Emma (Carter) (Sharpe) Zeis and published in 1940, included the following regarding Adah (Judkins) Ellrich:

". . . .

iii Hiram Judkins, son of Joel and Mariah Gregg Judkins, was a physician. He m. Mary Hatcher of Monroe County, Ohio, and lived at Barnesville, where he d. a number of years ago. To Hiram and his wife, Mary Hatcher Judkins, were b. 3 children, two boys and one girl, Thomas Judkins, Wall Judkins, and Adah Judkins.

. . . ."

vii. 1854 Carolus Judkins Of Belmont County, Ohio, His Wife Charity (Peale Or Peele) Judkins, And His Descendants

1854 Carolus Judkins of Belmont County, Ohio, was a son of 1783 Nicholas Judkins of Northampton County, North Carolina, and Mary (Anderson) Judkins. (1672 Samuel[1], 1693 Robert[2], 1761 Robert[3], 1783 Nicholas[4])

The will of Nicholas Judkins dated on February 22, 1783, and probated in 1783 in Northampton County, North Carolina, listed Carolus Judkins as one of his children:

> "Whereas I Nicholas Judkins of Northampton County . . . . do make this . . . . my last Will and Testament
> . . . .
> Item I give and bequeath to my son Carolus Judkins one certain plantation Tract or parcel of Land containing by estimation Fifty Acres bounded and described by a deed of conveyance from William Boon to Carolus Anderson dated the 13th day of May 1728 Also One feather Bed and furniture, to him and to his heirs and assigns for ever
> . . . .
> Item My will and desire is that all my Horses except my Stallion should be equally divided between my Sons John, Joel, Carolus, and Jesse.
> . . . .
> Item I do Constitute and appoint my Friends John Knox and Richard Jordan to Execute this my last Will and Testament. Witness my Hand and Seal this 22 of the 2nd Month 1783
>
> Nicholas his X mark Judkins
>
> . . . ."

The 1790 Census for Northampton County, North Carolina, listed Carolus Judkins with the following household:

| Names of Heads of Households | Free White Males Over 16 Years | Free White Males Under 16 Years | Free White Females | Slaves | Total |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Carolus Judkins | 1 | . | . | . | 3 |

This record indicates that Carolus Judkins was born before 1774.

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, by William Wade Hinshaw, Volume I, North Carolina, at pages 243 and 244, listed the following entry for Cornelius Judkins:

"Rich Square Monthly Meeting
. . . .
Judkins
. . . .
1792, 10, 20. Cornelius com; left for trial of sincerity.
. . . ."

Although referenced as Cornelius, this was probably an entry for Carolus Judkins.

On September 16, 1793, at Northampton County, North Carolina, D.B. 10/74, Carolus Judkins, James Judkins and his wife Martha Judkins, and Joel Judkins and his wife Lucy Judkins, sold to Isaac Brown the tract of 250 acres of land purchased by Nicholas Judkins by Northampton County Deed 4/298:

"This indenture made this 16th day of sepr. 1793 Between James Judkins & Martha his wife Joel Judkins & Lucy his wife & Carolus Judkins of the County of No. ampton, No. Carolina of the One part & Isaac Brown of Hertford County and state aford. of the other part Witnesseth that we the said James Joel & Carolus for & in Consideration of the sum of One Hundred & Fifty four pounds three shil. & four pense Current Money of Virga. to us in hand paid by the aforesaid Isaac Brown the Receipt whereof we do hereby Acknowledge have by these presence Bargained Sold Transferd & Confirmd unto the said Isaac Brown his heirs and Assigns for ever a Certain tract or dividend of Land Containg by Estimation Two Hundred & fifty Acres be the same more or less situate in the County of No.ampton No. Carolina & Bounded as Followeth Begining at a Hickory standing on the south side of Thorbys Creek thence along a line of Marked trees to a live Oake in the Reedy Branch thence up the said Branch thence up the said Branch to the first main prong then Crossing the Main Branch & up the said prong to the head thence along a line of Mark trees to a black Oake in the head line thence along the said line to a pine a Corner Tree thence along a line of trees to a live Oake on Pribus Creek Thence the windings of the Creek to the First Station The Said Dividend being part of a Patent before Granted to John Dews bearing date the 7 Day of Novr. 1723 To have and to Hold the Said Dividend of Land together with all & Singular the premises with The Appurtenances thereunto belonging or any ways Appertaining To Him the said Isaac Brown, his Heirs and Assigns for ever to his and Their proper use and Behoof and we the Sd James, Joel & Carolus Judkins, Do for Ourselves Our Heirs &c promise to warrant maintain and defend the whole right Title, property and Interest of the sd Land and premises As above sd to him the said Isaac Brown, his Heirs and Assigns forever, against The Lawful Claim of Demands of All and every other person whatsoever Laying Lawful Claim thereunto, or any part or parcel thereof In Witness Whereof we have hereunto Set our hands and affixd. Our Seals the Day and Year Above written

James Judkins
Her
Martha X Judkins

marke
Joel Judkins
Lucy Judkins
Carolus Judkins

Signed Sealed & deliverd, )
In the presence of )
Abs. Cobb Junr )
Eum(?) Liles )

Noampton County Sc(?) Decemr Court 1793 -

This Deed was provd. by the Oath of Absalom Cobb & Orderd. to be Registered.

Witness -
Ed Haynes C Ct

Regisr. 5th July 1795

Test Jam. Dancy Register"

On November 14, 1794, at Northampton County, North Carolina, D.B.10/132, Carolus Judkins sold to John Fly 76 acres of land in Northampton County and adjacent to Joel Judkins.

On May 27, 1795, at Northampton County, North Carolina, D.B. 10/165, Carolus Judkins purchased from Henry Sherrard and Sarah Rogers 4 acres of land

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, by William Wade Hinshaw, Volume I, North Carolina, at pages 243 and 244, listed the following entry for Carolus Judkins:

"Rich Square Monthly Meeting
. . . .
Judkins
. . . .
1795, 9, 19. Carolus (Judkin) rec in mbrp. (see 1792-10 mo)
. . . ."

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, by William Wade Hinshaw, Volume I, North Carolina, at page 555, listed the marriage of Carolus Judkins and Charity (Peele) Judkins on October 21, 1795, in Northampton County, North Carolina:

"New Garden Monthly Meeting
. . . .
Judkins

1795, 10, 21. Carolas, s Nicholas, Northampton Co., N. C., m Charity Peele.
. . . ."

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, by William Wade Hinshaw, Volume I, North Carolina, at page 244, listed the following entry for Carolus Judkins and Charity (Peele) Judkins:

"Rich Square Monthly Meeting
. . . .
Judkins
. . . .
1795 , 11, 21. Carolus (Judkin) rmt Charity Peelle.
. . . ."

On October 4, 1797, at Northampton County, North Carolina, D.B. 10/339, Carolus Judkins and James Judkins sold to Henry Deberry 100 acres of land in Northampton County on the Meherrin River.

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, by William Wade Hinshaw, Volume I, North Carolina, at page 244, listed the following entry for Carolus Judkins and Charity (Peele) Judkins:

"Rich Square Monthly Meeting
. . . .
Judkins
. . . .
1798, 11, 17. Carolus & fam (s: Thomas) gct New Garden MM. (rem)
. . . ."

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, by William Wade Hinshaw, Volume I, North Carolina, at page 555, listed the following entry for Carolies Judkins:

"New Garden Monthly Meeting
. . . .
Judkins
. . . .
1800, 3, 20. Carolies & s, Thomas, rocf Rich Square MM, dtd 1798, 11, 17.
. . . ."

On November 5, 1801, at Northampton County, North Carolina, D.B. 12/10, Carrolus Judkins of Guilford County sold to Nicholson Thompson 4 acres of land on the north side of Bear Swamp.

The 1810 Census for Guilford County, North Carolina, listed C. Judkins with the following household:

| Name of Head of Family | Free White Males | Age | Free White Female | Age | All Other Free Persons | Slaves |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| C Judkins | 1 | 26-45 | 1 | 26-45 | | |
| | 2 | 10-16 | 1 | 0-10 | | |
| | 3 | 0-10 | | | | |

This record indicates that Carolus Judkins was born between 1765 and 1784.

On August 22, 1810, at BLM Accession No. CV-0008-553. Carolus Judkins acquired the SE¼, Section 27, T 8, R 6, in Belmont County, Ohio.

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, by William Wade Hinshaw, Volume I, North Carolina, at page 555, listed the following entries for Carlois Judkins and Charity (Peele) Judkins reflecting their move from North Carolina to Ohio:

"New Garden Monthly Meeting
. . . .
Judkins
. . . .
1811, 3, 30. Carlois & fam gct Stillwater MM, Ohio.
1811, 3, 30. Charity (with h) & fam gct Still Water MM, Ohio."

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, by William Wade Hinshaw, Volume IV, Ohio, page 414, listed the following entry for Carolius Judkins and his family:

"Stillwater Monthly Meeting
. . . .
Judkins
. . . .
1811, 5, 28. Carolius & w, Charity, & ch, Thomas, Jesse, Joel, Anderson, Elizabeth & James, rocf New Garden MM, N. C., dtd 1811, 3, 30
. . . ."

The 1820 Census for Belmont County, Ohio, listed Carolus Judkins with the following household on August 7, 1820:

| Names of Heads of Families | Free White Males | Age | Free White Females | Age | Foreigners |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Carolus Judkins | 1 | 45+ | 1 | 45+ | |
| | 2 | 16-26 | 1 | 10-16 | |
| | 1 | 16-18 | 1 | 0-10 | |
| | 1 | 10-16 | | | |
| | 3 | 0-10 | | | |

| Number in Agriculture | Number in Commerce | Number in Manufacture | Slaves Male | Age |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 4 | | | | |

| Slaves Female | Age | Free Colored Males | Age | Free Colored Females | Age | All other Persons |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|

This record indicates that Carolus Judkins was born before about 1775.

On April 20, 1825, at BLM Accession No. OH0080__.224, Carolus Judkins of Belmont County, Ohio, patented 79.75 acres of land in the W½ of the NW¼, Section 25, T 8, R 6, in Belmont County, Ohio.

On May 20, 1825, at BLM Accession No. OH0090__.053, Carolus Judkins of Belmont County, Ohio, patented 79.75 acres of land in the E½ of the NW¼, Section 25, T 8, R 6, in Belmont County, Ohio.

On May 20, 1825, at BLM Accession No. OH0090__.054, Carolus Judkins of Belmont County, Ohio, patented 80.25 acres of land in the W½ of the SW¼, Section 27, T 8, R 6, in Belmont County, Ohio.

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, by William Wade Hinshaw, Volume IV, Ohio, page 414, listed the dismissal of Carolus Judkins and Charity Judkins from the Stillwater Monthly Meeting for joining the Hicksites:

"Stillwater Monthly Meeting
. . . .
Judkins
. . . .
1829, 9, 26. Carolus dis jH
. . . .
1829, 12, 26. Charity dis jH
. . . ."

No explanation was given for the reference "jH", but it almost certainly stands for "joined Hicksites".

The 1830 Census for Belmont County, Ohio, listed Carolus Judkins with the following household:

| Names Heads of Families | Free White Males | Age | Free White Females | Age |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Carolus Judkins | 1 | 60-70 | 1 | 50-60 |
| | 1 | 30-40 | 1 | 15-20 |
| | 2 | 20-30 | | |
| | 1 | 10-15 | | |

| Slaves Male | Age | Slaves Female | Age | Free Colored Males | Age | Free Colored Females | Age |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | |

White Persons included in the foregoing

| Total | Deaf & Dumb Under 14 | Deaf & Dumb 14 to 25 | Deaf & Dumb 25+ | Blind | Aliens - Foreigners & Naturalized |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 7 | | | | | |

Slaves and Colored Persons, included in the foregoing

| Deaf & Dumb under 14 | Deaf & Dumb 14 to 25 | Deaf & Dumb 25+ | Blind |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | | |

This record indicates that Carolus Judkins was born between about 1760 and 1770.

The will of Joel Judkins was on April 11, 1839, and probated on June 18, 1839, at Belmont County, Ohio, Probate File 1450, listed Judkins as his :

> "I Joel Judkins Junr. of Barnes Ville, Belmont County Ohio, . . . . do make this my last will and testament . . . .
> First - After all necessary expenses are paid; I give and devise to my beloved mother Charity Judkins one seventh part of all my Estate both real and personal (not heretofore disposed of) to her and at her disposal
> . . . .
> In testimony whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and Seal, this eleventh day of the fourth month in the year of our Lord One Thousand eight Hundred and thirty nine.
>
> Joel Judkins
>
> . . . ."

The 1840 Census for Belmont County, Ohio, listed Doctor Carolus Judkins with the following household:

| Names of Heads of Families | Free White Persons Males | Age | Free White Persons Females | Age |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dr Carolus Judkins | 1 | 70-80 | 1 | 60-70 |
| | 1 | 30-40 | | |
| | 1 | 20-30 | | |

| Free Colored Persons Male | Age | Free Colored Persons Female | Age | Slaves Males | Age | Slaves Females | Age |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | |

| | Number of Persons in each Family Employed in | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Total | Mining | Agriculture | Commerce | Manufacture and trades | Navigation of the ocean | Navigation of canals lakes and rivers |
| 4 | | | | | | |

| Learned professions and engineers | Pensioners for Revolutionary or Military Services included in the foregoing | | Deaf and Dumb, Blind and Insane White Persons included in the Foregoing | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Names | Ages | Deaf and Dumb No. | Deaf and Dumb Ages | Blind |
| 2 | | | | | |

| Deaf and Dumb, Blind and Insane White Persons Included in the Foregoing [Continued] | | Deaf and Dumb, Blind and Insane Colored Persons Included in the Foregoing | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Insane and Idiots | | Deaf, Dumb, and Blind | | Insane and Idiots | |
| Insane and idiots at public charge | Insane and idiots at private charge | Deaf & Dumb | Blind | Insane and idiots at private charge | Insane and idiots at public charge |

| Schools, &c. | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Univer-sities or College | Number of Students | Acade-mies & Grammar Schools | No. of Scholars | Primary and Common Schools | No. of Scholars | No. of Scholars at public charge |

No. of white persons over 20 years of age in each family who cannot read or write

This record indicates that Carolus Judkins was born between about 1760 and 1770.

The 1850 Census for Barnesville, Belmont County, Ohio, listed Carolus Judkins with the following household on July 13, 1850:

| Name | Age | Sex | Color | Occupation | Value of Real Estate |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Carolus Judkins | 82 | M | | Physician | 3350 |
| Charity Judkins | 73 | F | | . | |
| Anderson Judkins | 43 | M | | None | |

| Place of Birth | Married Within Year | Attended School Within Year | Cannot Read & Write | Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| N. Carolina | | | | |
| N. C | | | | |
| N. C | | | | 1 Idiotic |

This record indicates that Carolus Judkins was born in about 1768 and that Charity (Peele) Judkins was born in about 1777.

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Dr. Carolus Judkins in Southern Cemetery, Barnesville, Belmont County, Ohio, but the photograph lists his death in 1866 at 11 years of age.

Findagrave.com also listed a plaque at the base of the gravestone for Dr. Nicholas Judkins in Southern Cemetery, Barnesville, Belmont County, Ohio, which provided as follows:

"Dr. Nicholas Judkins
Died July 8, 1879 Age 66 Yrs.

Owned A Dry Goods, Drug Store
Son Of Dr. Carolus Judkins
The First Doctor Of Barnesville
Died 1854 Aged 87 Yrs."

The will of Carolus Judkins was dated on October 24, 1851, probated on February 28, 1855, at Belmont County, Ohio, Probate File 3540, and provided as follows:

"I Carolus Judkins of Barnesville Belmont County and State of Ohio being weak in body but of disposing mind and memory do make and ordain this my last will and testament in the following manner and form that is to say

I gave and bequeath to my wife Charity Judkins and to my son Anderson Judkins the house I now occupy with the one half of the front and and one half of the back lot attached thereto or one fourth of a section of land lying on the road leading from Barnesville to Reeds Saw mill so that my wife can retain either one of them or both as she may see propper. I als gave to each of them one good feather bed bedstead and bedding and as much other furniture as my wife Charity may see propper to retain in the house during their natural lives or the lifetime of the Surviving one the balance of all my property both real and personal to be sold I also gave to my daughter Rachael Kelly wife of John Kelly eight hundred dollars to be paid out of the proceeds of my propperty I gave to my son Nicholas Judkins all my shop furniture and medical records and the stable that stood on my back lot I gave my three Grand Children namely Rachael Bailey William Bailey and Charity Bailey Children of John and Elizabeth Bailey one hundred Dollars to each one of them to be paid out of the proceeds of my property After paying off the above legacies which may be due to go to the support of my wife Charity and my son Anderson Judkins after the death of my wife and my son Anderson Judkins the balance of my propperty herewith bequeath to them not expended in their support to be equally divided amongst all my grand children And lastly I do constitute and appoint my friends Peter Hamilton and John H Piper as executors of this my last will and testament and I do hereby empower my said executors to sell and dispose of all my property both real and personal not here bequeathed at public or private Sale as they may deem best in witness whereof I Set my hand and seal this twenty fourth day of October in the year of our Lord eighteen hundred & fifty one

The words between the tenth & eleventh lines from the top (not expended in their support was interlined before it was signed & sealed

Carolus Judkins Senr

Signed and acknowledged by Carolus Judkins as his last will and testament in our presence

Benjn Mackall

John S Howard"

This record identifies the family of Carolus Judkins as follows:

Wife: Charity Judkins

Children:
1) Anderson Judkins,
2) Rachel (Judkins) Kelly, wife of John Kelly
3) Nicholas Judkins, and
4) Elizabeth (Judkins) Bailey, wife of John Bailey,

Grandchildren:
1) Rachel Bailey,
2) William Bailey, and
3) Charity Bailey.

On May 13, 1856, at Belmont County, Ohio, Administrators Bond Book 2/45, Isaac Doudner was appointed administrator of the estate of Carolus Judkins:

"Know all Men by these presents, that we Isaac Doudner John Doudner and William Barlow are held and firmly bound unto the State of Ohio in the penal sum of Two thousand dollars, to the payment of which well and truly to be made, we jointly and severally bind ourselves, our heirs, executors and administrators, firmly by these presents. Sealed with our seals and dated this 13th day of May 1856

Whereas, the above bound Isaac Doudner was on the 13th day of May 1856 by the Probate Court of Belmont county and State of Ohio, duly appointed Administrator of the estate of Carolus Judkins late of said county, deceased. Now the condition of the above obligation is such, that if the said Isaac Doudner shall make return to the said Court, on oath, within three months, a true inventory of all the moneys, goods, chattels, rights and credits of the said deceased, which have or shall come to his possession or knowledge: and administer, according to law, all the money's goods, chattels, rights and credits of the said deceased, and the proceeds of all his real estate, that may be sold for the payment of his debts which shall, at any time, come to his possession, or the possession of any other person for him and render, upon oath, a just and true account of his administration, within eighteen months, and at any other time or times, when required by the Court or the law: and pay any balance remaining in his hands, upon the settlement of his accounts to such person or persons as the Court or the law shall direct: and deliver the letters of administration into Court, in case any will of the deceased shall be hereafter duly proved and allowed, then the above obligation shall be void: otherwise to be and remain in full force and virtue in law.

Witness present.
J W Sunderland

Isaac Doudner
John Doudner
William Barlow"

This appointment was apparently required to complete the administration of the estate of Carolus Judkins following the death of his wife Charity (Peele) Judkins on April 29, 1856.

History Of Belmont And Jefferson Counties, Ohio, compiled by J. A. Caldwell and published in 1880, included the following biographical sketch of Carolus Judkins:

> "Dr. Carrolus Jupkins, the first resident physician in Barnesville, was born in North Carolina in the year 1767. Having studied medicine he located in Virginia, near the North Carolina line, where he soon received a very lucrative practice. But detesting slavery he determined to move to the then wilds of the great West. So in the year 1810 he came to Barnesville, opened an office and at once began his eminent career as physician and surgeon. His brother Joel came with him and in the same year started the first hatter's shop in the town, on the lot where Thomas C. Judkins' drug store now stands. The town was small the country very sparsely settled; the roads new and but little beaten and many of them mere "bridle paths," rendering the cabins of the settlers difficult of access, but Dr. Judkins with that energy, perseverance and philanthropy which always so strongly marked his life, urged on in the prosecution of his profession until his business became remunerative. Besides his professional income, he had when he first came to the town invested his surplus money in the cheap lands adjacent open to entry, and they were rapidly rising in value. The circuit of his general practice had a radius of twenty miles every way about the village; and he was often called in consultation to McConnellsville, Cambridge, and Mt. Pleasant.
>
> About the year 1820, Dr. James Stanton, father of the late great war officer, Edwin M. Stanton, became his partner. The partnership continued two years, when Dr. Stanton located in Mt. Pleasant. While this partnership subsisted an incident occurred that finely illustrates the humanity of Dr. Judkins as physician.
>
> A yearly meeting of the Friends, of which denomination the Doctor was member, was in progress at Mt. Pleasant, and as their patients were none of them dangerously ill, Dr. Judkins went to Mt. Pleasant to attend the meeting, leaving Stanton in charge of the sick. Now among the sick there was an old colored man named Robert Peters, and who, when Dr. Judkins left, was in the worst condition of any of the sick. Dr. Judkins had not been in Mt. Pleasant forty-eight hours, when near sundown of the second day Stanton put in an appearance. Judkins instantly asked him about the sick. "Oh, well," said Stanton, "all out of danger but Peters and he'll die anyhow, so thought I'd come to meeting too." Judkins without saying word got his horse, mounted it and riding all night arrived at Peters' house at daylight. He found the old colored gentleman much worse: but by prompt treatment restored him to health.
>
> In the year 1824, Joel, the son of Dr. Judkins, became associated with him in the practice of medicine and the people to distinguish him from his son called the father the "old doctor," and from that time on he was known by no other name.

Nicholas, another son of the “old doctor, having read medicine, in 1835 became associated with his father and brother in its practice. This partnership continued until the death of Joel in 1839; but the practice was carried on by the remaining members of the firm until 1840, when the “old doctor" withdrew from active service, leaving Nicholas alone to practice the profession. In 1845, Dr. Nicholas Judkins retired from the practice to devote his talents to other business.

Those Drs. Judkins were members of that family of Judkins scattered so numerously over the West and South. Many of that family have adorned and shed lustre upon the medical profession, and all of which have been so successful in wielding the mysteries of the healing art that it has become a proverb among the people — “that to be born a Judkins is to be born doctor."

During the long professional career of the “old doctor several other physicians located at Barnesville or “native to the manor born" rose up in her midst to practice medicine. All of them were successively greeted with kind and hearty welcome by the “old doctor” and his sons. Being conscious of their own abilities and secure in the confidence of the people and naturally above envy they extended a helping hand to all brother physicians who made their advent among them.

The “Old Doctor” was born in the Friends Communion, and continued to fellowship with that sect until the division occasioned by Elias Hicks occurred. He adopted the views of Hicks, but ceased to worship with either branch of the divided denomination. He died October 24, 1854, in the 87th year of his age, and was buried at the Friends Stillwater burial ground."

Centennial History Of Belmont County, Ohio, And Representative Citizens, compiled by A. T. McKelvey and published in 1903, included the following biographical sketch of Carolus Judkins:

"Dr. Carolus Judkins

In the practice of medicine, as of law, the first representatives of the profession came from the Southern States. Dr. Carolus Judkins was a member of the Society of Friends, and engaged in the practice of medicine in Virginia. But his detestation of slavery impelled him to seek a home in Ohio. In 1810 he came to Barnesville and entered upon a career as a physician and surgeon that won him a widespread reputation.

The circuit of his practice extended over a radius of 20 miles, in the pursuit of which he traveled over dangerous bridle-paths and through dense forests, carrying his medical case in his saddle bags.

In 1820 Dr. Judkins associated with him Dr. James Stanton, the father of the eminent Secretary of War. Subsequently his two sons, Joel and Nicholas, became associated with him in practice. The children and grandchildren of this

illustrious physician have been and are today prominent and successful in the practice of medicine in Barnesville."

The Background of Mary Alice (Sharpe) Yalden Thomson and Alexander Beatty Sharpe, Jr., compiled by Elizabeth E. Boice Jones for Emma (Carter) (Sharpe) Zeis and published in 1940, included the following regarding Carolus Judkins:

". . . .
Carolus, son of Nicholas and Mary Anderson Judkins and a brother of James and Joel before named, was born in North Carolina or Virginia, about the year 1767. He married Charity Peele, the daughter of Jeremiah and Elizabeth Peele. From the record as given by James, Carolus seems to have been the youngest of the family. He removed to Barnesville early in the 19th century, probably about 1808 or 1810.

He died in the year 1854 in his 87th year and was buried at the Stillwater burying ground about one mile east of Barnesville, Ohio.

Charity Peele Judkins, wife of Dr. Carolus Judkins, was born in North Carolina or Virginia about 1776. Jeremiah and Elizabeth Peele, her parents, both died while Charity was yet a child, and both she and her little brother were adopted by some of her relatives. Possibly for this reason we have no record of her immediate family. There were but two children in the family Charity and a brother. The brother lived to manhood and was in Barnesville a good many years ago when he was a young man and on his way to the west. Where he settled or what his subsequent history was, is unknown to the writer. That Charity and her brother were descendants of the very numerous family of Peeles, many of whose descendants are yet residing in and about Rich Square, North Carolina, there is no doubt, but the precise relationship is unknown to the writer. She died at Barnesville, Ohio, on Apr. 29, 1856. To Carolus and Charity Peele Judkins were born the following named children, Thomas, Jesse, Joel, James, Anderson, Nicholas, Elizabeth, Rachel and William, all of whom, except Rachel, are dead. To the best of the knowledge and belief of the writer, Rachel Kelly is the last survivor of her generation.
. . ."

In America Since 1607, by Walter I. Farmer and edited by Margaret Farmer Planton and published in 1987, stated that 1854 Carolus Judkins was a son of 1783 Nicholas Judkins and his wife Mary (Anderson) Judkins, was born in about 1767, moved to Barnesville, Ohio, was a doctor, and died in 1854.

The Judkins Journal, Volume 8, Number 3, stated that Carolus Judkins was a son of 1783 Nicholas Judkins and his wife Mary (Anderson) Judkins, was born about 1767 or 1768 in Northampton County, North Carolina, married Charity Peale or Peele

about November 21, 1795, in Rich Square, North Carolina, bought land in 1809 in Belmont County, Ohio, while a resident of Guilford County, North Carolina, resided in 1820 in Barnesville, Belmont County, Ohio, resided in 1850 in Warren, Belmont County, Ohio, and died in 1854 possibly in Warren, Belmont County, Ohio, that Charity (Peele) Judkins died on April 29, 1856, in Barnesville, Belmont County, Ohio, and that Carolus Judkins and Charity (Peele) Judkins had the following children:

1) Thomas Judkins, born on February 21, 1797, in Rich Square, North Carolina,

2) Jesse Judkins, born about 1800 in North Carolina,

3) Joel Judkins, born in North Carolina

4) James Judkins, born in North Carolina,

5) Anderson Judkins, born about 1804 to 1807 in North Carolina,

6) Nicholas Judkins, born in 1812 in Barnesville, Belmont County, Ohio,

7) Elizabeth (Judkins) Bailey, and

8) Rachel (Judkins) Kelly.

From the evidence set forth above and additional evidence set forth below, the children of 1854 Carolus Judkins and Charity (Peele) Judkins were the following:

1) Thomas Judkins, born on February 21, 1797, in Rich Square, North Carolina,

2) Jesse Judkins, born in about 1798 or on May 18, 1799, or in about 1800 in North Carolina,

3) Joel Judkins, born in North Carolina

4) James Judkins, born in North Carolina,

5) Anderson Judkins, born about 1804 or 1805 or 1807 in North Carolina,

6) Nicholas Judkins, born in about 1808 or on November 16, 1812, or in about 1814 or 1815 in Barnesville, Belmont County, Ohio,

7) Elizabeth (Judkins) Bailey, born between 1800 and 1808, and

8) Rachel (Judkins) Kelly, born in January 1814 or in about 1815 or 1816 in Ohio.

(l) 1861 Thomas Judkins Of Belmont County, Ohio, His Wife Sarah (Jones) Judkins, And His Descendants

1861 Thomas Judkins of Belmont County, Ohio, was a son of 1854 Carolus Judkins of Belmont County, Ohio, and Charity (Peele) Judkins. (1672 Samuel[1], 1693 Robert[2], 1761 Robert[3], 1783 Nicholas[4], 1854 Carolus[5])

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, by William Wade Hinshaw, Volume I, North Carolina, at page 244, listed Thomas Judkins as the son of Carolus Judkins and Charity Peelle and his move with the family from North Carolina to Ohio in 1798:

"Rich Square Monthly Meeting
. . . .
Judkins
. . . .
1795 , 11, 21. Carolus (Judkin) rmt Charity Peelle.
. . . .
1798, 11, 17. Carolus & fam (s: Thomas) gct New Garden MM. (rem)"

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, by William Wade Hinshaw, Volume IV, Ohio, page 414, listed the following entry for Thomas Judkins, son of Carolus and Charity Judkins:

"Stillwater Monthly Meeting
. . . .
Judkins
. . . .
1811, 5, 28. Carolius & w, Charity, & ch, Thomas, Jesse, Joel, Anderson, Elizabeth & James, rocf New Garden MM, N. C., dtd 1811, 3, 30
. . . ."

The marriage record of Thomas Judkins and Sarah Jones was dated on November 23, 1819, in Belmont County, Ohio:

"257
Thomas Judkins
to
Sarah Jones

The State of Ohio Belmont County ss:

I do hereby certify that on the 23 day of November 1819 I Joined together in the Holy State of Matrimony Thomas Judkins and Sarah Jones both of lawful age

and of said county. Given under my hand and seal this 8th day of December 1819.

John Bevan
Justice of the peace"

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, by William Wade Hinshaw, Volume IV, Ohio, page 414, listed the dismissal of Thomas Judkins from the Stillwater Monthly Meeting for marrying contrary to discipline:

"Stillwater Monthly Meeting
. . . .
Judkins
. . . .
1820, 1, 22. Thomas dis mcd
. . . ."

The 1820 Census for Barnesville, Belmont County, Ohio, listed Thomas Judkins with the following household on August 7, 1820:

| Names of Heads of Families | Free White Males | Age | Free White Females | Age | Foreigners |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Thomas Judkins | 1 | 16-26 | 1 | 16-26 | |

| Number in Agriculture | Number in Commerce | Number in Manufacture | Slaves Male | Age |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | | | |

| Slaves Female | Age | Free Colored Males | Age | Free Colored Females | Age | All other Persons |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|

This record indicates that Thomas Judkins and Sarah (Jones) Judkins were born between about 1794 and 1804.

The 1830 Census for Belmont County, Ohio, listed Thomas Judkins with the following household:

| Names Heads of Families | Free White Males | Age | Free White Females | Age |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Thomas Judkins | 1 | 30-40 | 1 | 30-40 |
| | 1 | 5-10 | 1 | 10-15 |
| | | | 2 | 5-10 |
| | | | 2 | 0-15 |

| Slaves Male | Age | Slaves Female | Age | Free Colored Males | Age | Free Colored Females | Age |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | |

White Persons included in the foregoing

| Total | Deaf & Dumb Under 14 | Deaf & Dumb 14 to 25 | Deaf & Dumb 25+ | Blind | Aliens - Foreigners & Naturalized |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 8 | | | | | |

Slaves and Colored Persons, included in the foregoing

| Deaf & Dumb under 14 | Deaf & Dumb 14 to 25 | Deaf & Dumb 25+ | Blind |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | | |

This record indicates that Thomas Judkins was born between about 1790 and 1800.

The will of Joel Judkins dated on April 11, 1839, and probated on June 18, 1839, at Belmont County, Ohio, Probate File 1450, listed Thomas Judkins as his brother:

> "I Joel Judkins Junr. of Barnes Ville, Belmont County Ohio, . . . . do make this my last will and testament
> . . . .
> Second - I give to my brother Thomas Judkins one seventh part of my Estate (not otherwise disposed of) to him and his Heirs forever.
> . . . .
> Eighth and lastly, I do consitute and appoint my two Brothers Thomas Judkins and Jesse Judkins of the County of Belmont and State of Ohio, to be the Executors of this my last Will and testament, with full Authority over my real Estate to sell or retain in whole or in parts.
>
> In testimony whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and Seal, this eleventh day

of the fourth month in the year of our Lord One Thousand eight Hundred and thirty nine.

Joel Judkins

. . . ."

The 1840 Census for Belmont County, Ohio, listed Thomas Judkins with the following household:

| Names of Heads of Families | Free White Persons Males | Age | Free White Persons Females | Age |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Thomas Judkins | 1 | 40-50 | 1 | 40-50 |
| | 1 | 15-20 | 1 | 15-20 |
| | 1 | 5-10 | 2 | 10-15 |
| | | | 1 | 5-10 |
| | | | 2 | 0-5 |

| Free Colored Persons Male | Age | Free Colored Persons Female | Age | Slaves Males | Age | Slaves Females | Age |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | |

| | Number of Persons in each Family Employed in | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Total | Mining | Agri-culture | Commerce | Manufacture and trades | Navi-gation of the ocean | Navigation of canals lakes and rivers |
| 10 | | 2 | | | | |

| Learned profes-sions and engineers | Pensioners for Revolu-tionary or Military Services included in the foregoing Names | Ages | Deaf and Dumb, Blind and Insane White Persons included in the Foregoing Deaf and Dumb No. | Ages | Blind |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | |

| Deaf and Dumb, Blind and Insane White Persons Included in the Foregoing [Continued] | | Deaf and Dumb, Blind and Insane Colored Persons Included in the Foregoing | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Insane and Idiots | | Deaf, Dumb, and Blind | | Insane and Idiots | |
| Insane and idiots at public charge | Insane and idiots at private charge | Deaf & Dumb | Blind | Insane and idiots at private charge | Insane and idiots at public charge |

| Schools, &c. | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Universities or College | Number of Students | Academies & Grammar Schools | No. of Scholars | Primary and Common Schools | No. of Scholars | No. of Scholars at public charge |

| No. of white persons over 20 years of age in each family who cannot read or write |
|---|

This record indicates that Thomas Judkins was born between about 1790 and 1800.

The 1850 Census for Belmont County, Ohio, listed Thomas Judkins with the following household on July 23, 1850:

| Name | Age | Sex | Color | Occupation | Value of Real Estate |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Thomas Judkins | 53 | M | | Farmer | 1600 |
| Sarah Judkins | 55 | F | | . | |
| Joel Judkins | 18 | M | | Farmer | |
| Sarah Judkins | 21 | F | | . | |
| Martha Judkins | 17 | F | | . | |
| Rachel Judkins | 14 | F | | . | |
| Mary Hoops | 23 | F | | . | |
| William Hoops | 4 | M | | . | |
| William Harlan | 7 | M | | . | |

| Place of Birth | Married Within Year | Attended School Within Year | Cannot Read & Write | Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| N. C. | | . | | |
| Del | | . | | |
| O | | . | | |
| O | | . | | |
| O | | 1 | | |
| O | | 1 | | |
| O | | . | | |
| O | | 1 | | |
| O | | . | | |

This record indicates that Thomas Judkins was born in about 1797 and that Sarah (Jones) Judkins was born in about 1795.

The 1860 Census for Barnesville, Belmont County, Ohio, listed Thomas Judkins with the following household on June 16, 1860:

| Name | Age | Sex | Color | Occupation | Value of Real Estate |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Thos Judkins | 63 | m | | Farmer | 3000 |
| Sallie Judkins | 65 | f | | . | |
| Sarah Judkins | 31 | f | | . | |
| Martha Judkins | 27 | f | | . | |
| Wm Harland | 19 | m | | Farm Laborer | |

| Value of Personal Property | Place of Birth | Married Within Year | Attended School Within Year | Cannot Read & Write | Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 600 | N C | | . | | |
| | Del | | . | | |
| | O | | . | | |
| | O | | . | | |
| | O | | 1 | | |

This record indicates that Thomas Judkins was born in about 1797 and that Sarah (Jones) Judkins was born in about 1795.

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Thomas Judkins in Southern Cemetery, Barnesville, Belmont County, Ohio:

"Thomas Judkins
Died
Oct ___ 1861
[Inscription unreadable]"

The 1870 Census for Barnesville, Belmont County, Ohio, listed Sarah D. Judkins with the following household on June 2, 1870:

| Name | Age | Sex | Color | Occupation | Value of Real Estate |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Sarah D Judkins | 74 | F | W | Keeping House | |
| Sarah J Judkins | 41 | F | W | Helps mother | |
| Joseph Hall | 16 | M | W | At Home | |

| Value of Personal Property | Place of Birth | Born Within Year | Married Within Year | Attended School Within Year | Cannot Read |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 100 | Delaware | | | . | 1 |
| | Ohio | | | . | . |
| | Ohio | | | 1 | . |

| Cannot Write | Deaf Dumb Blind Insane or Idiot | Male Citizen Over 21 | Male Citizen Over 21 Without Right to Vote |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | | |
| . | | | |
| . | | | |

This record indicates that Sarah (Jones) Judkins was born in about 1796.

History And Genealogy Of The Harlan Family, compiled by Alpheus H. Harlan and published in 1914, stated that Thomas Judkins was born on February 22, 1799, in North Carolina, married Sarah Jones, that Sarah (Jones) Judkins was born on October 4, 1795, in Delaware, and that Thomas Judkins and Sarah (Jones) Judkins had the following child:

1) Sarah Jones (Judkins) Harlan, born on September 19, 1820.

The Background of Mary Alice (Sharpe) Yalden Thomson and Alexander Beatty Sharpe, Jr., compiled by Elizabeth E. Boice Jones for Emma (Carter) (Sharpe) Zeis and published in 1940, included the following regarding the children of Carolus Judkins:

". . . .
To Carolus and Charity Peele Judkins were born the following named children, Thomas, Jesse, Joel, James, Anderson, Nicholas, Elizabeth, Rachel and William, all of whom, except Rachel, are dead. To the best of the knowledge and belief of the writer, Rachel Kelly is the last survivor of her generation. . . ."

The Judkins Journal, Volume 8, Number 3, stated that Thomas Judkins was a son of 1854 Carolus Judkins and Charity (Peele) Judkins, was born on February 21, 1797, in Rich Square, North Carolina, married Sarah Jones on November 23, 1819, and that Sarah (Jones) Judkins was born in about 1795 in Delaware.

From the evidence set forth above and additional evidence set forth below, the children of 1861 Thomas Judkins and Sarah (Jones) Judkins were the following:

1) Susan Jones (Judkins) Harlan, born on September 19, 1820,

2) Carolus Judkins, born in about 1822 in Ohio,

3) Rebecca J. (Judkins) Taneyhill, born on May 21, 1825, in Ohio,

4) Mary Elizabeth (Judkins) (Hoops) Bines, born in March 1827 in Ohio,

5) Sarah J. Judkins, born in June 1829 or in about 1830 in Ohio,

6) Joel T. Judkins, born in June 1831 or in about 1832 or 1833 in Barnesville, Belmont County, Ohio,

7) Martha (Judkins) McCollin, born in about 1833 in Belmont County, Ohio, and

8) Rachel (Judkins) Collins, born in about 1836 or 1837 in Ohio.

(A) Susan Jones (Judkins) Harlan, Her Husband Isaac Rhesa Harlan, And Her Descendants

Susan Jones (Judkins) Harlan was a daughter of 1861 Thomas Judkins of Belmont County, Ohio, and Sarah (Jones) Judkins. (1672 Samuel[1], 1693 Robert[2], 1761 Robert[3], 1783 Nicholas[4], 1854 Carolus[5], 1861 Thomas[6])

The marriage record of Susan Judkins and Isaac R. Harlan was dated on March 7, 1839, in Belmont County, Ohio:

"48
Isaac R Harlan )
to )

Susan Judkins )

The State of Ohio Belmont County Ss

Samuel D Maden being sworn says that Isaac R Harlan is twenty one years of age; that Susan Judkins is eighteen years of age, that they are unmarried at this time, not nearer of kin to each other than first cousins, and that she resides in this County. Sworn to & subscribed before me 5 March 1839.

Samuel D Maden(?)

John C Tallman Clerk

The State of Ohio Belmont County Ss.

I hereby certify, that by authority of a license, under seal of the Court of Common Pleas of said County, Mr. Isaac R Harlan and Miss Susan Judkins were by me, on the 7 day of March 1839 legally joined in marriage. Given under my hand and seal this 7 day of March A.D. 1839

Robert Boyd
Minister of the Gospel"

The 1840 Census for Belmont County, Ohio, listed Isaac R Harlin with the following household:

| Names of Heads of Families | Free White Persons Males | Age | Free White Persons Females | Age |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Isaac R Harlin | 1 | 20-30 | 1 | 15-20 |
| | 1 | 0-5 | | |

| Free Colored Persons Male | Age | Free Colored Persons Female | Age | Slaves Males | Age | Slaves Females | Age |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|

| | Number of Persons in each Family Employed in | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Total | Mining | Agri-culture | Commerce | Manufacture and trades | Navi-gation of the ocean | Navigation of canals lakes and rivers |
| 3 | | 1 | | | | |

| Learned professions and engineers | Pensioners for Revolutionary or Military Services included in the foregoing | | Deaf and Dumb, Blind and Insane White Persons included in the Foregoing | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Names | Ages | Deaf and Dumb No. | Blind Ages |

| Deaf and Dumb, Blind and Insane White Persons Included in the Foregoing [Continued] | | Deaf and Dumb, Blind and Insane Colored Persons Included in the Foregoing | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Insane and Idiots | | Deaf, Dumb, and Blind | | Insane and Idiots | |
| Insane and idiots at public charge | Insane and idiots at private charge | Deaf & Dumb | Blind | Insane and idiots at private charge | Insane and idiots at public charge |

| Schools, &c. | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Universities or College | Number of Students | Academies & Grammar Schools | No. of Scholars | Primary and Common Schools | No. of Scholars | No. of Scholars at public charge |

No. of white persons over 20 years of age in each family who cannot read or write

This record indicates that Susan Jones (Judkins) Harlan was born between 1820 and 1825 and that Isaac Rhesa Harlan was born between 1810 and 1820.

Findagrave.com listed the following for Susan Jones Judkins Harlan:

"Susan Jones Judkins Harlan

| | |
|---|---|
| Birth | 19 Sep 1820<br>Belmont County, Ohio, USA |
| Death | 27 Apr 1847 (aged 26) |
| Burial | Unknown |
| Memorial ID | 139781529" |

Since the place of burial was unknown, it is not clear on what this listing was based.

The marriage record of Isaac R. Harlan and Matilda Hesket was dated on December 25, 1848, in Guernsey County, Ohio:

"5533

Isaac R Harlan and Matilda Hesket

The State of Ohio Guernsey County, ss, By virtue of a license issued from the Court of Common Pleas of said County I did on the 25th day of December 1849 solemnize the marriage of Mr. Isaac R. Harlan with Miss Matilda Hesket. Given under my hand this 25th day of December 1848

Joseph Hare, M.G.

Filed December 26th 1848 )
and duly recorded )

Attest Thos. W. Peacock, Clerk."

Although the date was once inadvertently listed as 1849, the execution and recording dates make clear the marriage was in 1848.

The 1850 Census for Barnesville, Belmont County, Ohio, listed Isaac R. Harlon with the following household on July 12, 1850:

| Name | Age | Sex | Color | Occupation | Value of Real Estate |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Isaac R, Harlon | 32 | M | | Wagoner | 25 |
| Matilda Harlon | 27 | F | | | |
| James Harlon | 10 | M | | | |
| John Harlon | 4 | M | | | |
| Henry P. Harlon | 4/12 | M | | | |
| Rachel Cook | 17 | F | | | |

| Place of Birth | Married Within Year | Attended School Within Year | Cannot Read & Write | Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Md | | . | | |
| O | | . | | |
| O | | 1 | | |
| O | | . | | |
| O | | . | | |
| O | | . | | |

This record indicates that Isaac Rhesa Harlan was born in about 1818 and that Matilda (Cook) (Hesket) Harlan was born in about 1823.

The 1860 Census for Clark County, Missouri, listed J. R. Harlan with the following household on June 28, 1860:

| Name | Age | Sex | Color | Occupation | Value of Real Estate |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| J R Harlan | 44 | m | | Druggist | |
| Matilda Harlan | 37 | f | | . | |
| Jas Harlan | 20 | m | | Druggist | |
| Jno Harlan | 15 | m | | . | |
| Henry J Harlan | 11 | m | | . | |
| Nancy S Harlan | 9 | f | | . | |
| Edwd Harlan | 7 | m | | . | |
| Catherine Harlan | 5 | f | | . | |
| Martha S Harlan | 1 | f | | . | |
| Cordelia A Harlan | 7/12 | f | | . | |

| Value of Personal Property | Place of Birth | Married Within Year | Attended School Within Year | Cannot Read & Write | Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 300 | O | | . | | |
| | O | | . | | |
| | O | | . | | |
| | O | | 1 | | |
| | O | | 1 | | |
| | O | | 1 | | |
| | O | | 1 | | |
| | Ind | | 1 | | |
| | Mo | | . | | |
| | Mo | | . | | |

This record indicates that Isaac Rhesa Harlan was born in about 1816 and that Matilda (Cook) (Hesket) Harlan was born in about 1823.

The 1870 Census for Clark County, Missouri, listed Isaac R. Harlan with the following household on July 12, 1870:

| Name | Age | Sex | Color | Occupation | Value of Real Estate |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Isaac R Harlan | 54 | M | W | Farmer | 4600 |
| Matilda Harlan | 46 | F | W | Keeps house | |
| Henry F Harlan | 20 | M | W | works on farm | |
| Mary L Harlan | 19 | F | W | . | |
| Charles E Harlan | 17 | M | W | works on farm | |
| Emma Harlan | 15 | F | W | . | |
| Cordelia Harlan | 10 | F | W | . | |
| Wesley Harlan | 1 | M | W | . | |

| Value of Personal Property | Place of Birth | Born Within Year | Married Within Year | Attended School Within Year | Cannot Read |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 400 | Ohio | | | . | |
| | Ohio | | | . | |
| | Ohio | | | . | |
| | Ohio | | | . | |
| | Ohio | | | 1 | |
| | Indiana | | | 1 | |
| | Missouri | | | 1 | |
| | Missouri | | | . | |

| Cannot Write | Deaf Dumb Blind Insane or Idiot | Male Citizen Over 21 | Male Citizen Over 21 Without Right to Vote |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | |

This record indicates that Isaac Rhesa Harlan was born in about 1817 and that Matilda (Cook) (Hesket) Harlan was born in about 1824.

The 1880 Census for Athens, Clark County, Missouri, listed Isaac R. Harlan with the following household on June 5, 1880:

| Name | Color | Sex | Age | Month of Birth | Relationship |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Isaac R Harlan | W | M | 62 | | . |
| Matilda Harlan | W | F | 56 | | Wife |
| Emma Harlan | W | F | 25 | | Daughter |
| Wesley Harlan | W | M | 11 | | Son |
| Margaret Stanbaugh | W | F | 30 | | Border |
| Eva Oxford | W | F | 26 | | Border |

| Marital Status | Married During Year | Occupation | Months Unemployed | Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| M | | Retail Grocer | | |
| M | | Keeping House | | |
| S | | At Home | | |
| S | | At School | | |
| S | | Evangelist | | |
| S | | Evangelist | | |

| Attended School Within Year | Cannot Read | Cannot Write | Born | Father Born | Mother Born |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| . | | | Ohio | Md | Md |
| . | | | Ohio | Penna | Not Known |
| . | | | Indiana | Ohio | Ohio |
| 1 | | | Missouri | Ohio | Ohio |
| . | | | Illinois | Penna | Ohio |
| . | | | England | England | England |

This record indicates that Isaac Rhesa Harlan was born in about 1818 and that Matilda (Cook) (Hesket) Harlan was born in about 1824.

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Matilda (Cook) Harlan in Athens Cemetery, Athens, Clark County, Missouri:

"Matilda Cook Harlan

| | |
|---|---|
| Birth | 15 Aug 1823<br>Belmont County, Ohio, USA |
| Death | 30 Jan 1881 (aged 57)<br>Athens, Clark County, Missouri, USA |
| Burial | Athens Cemetery<br>Athens, Clark County, Missouri, USA |
| Memorial ID | 139775641" |

Missouri, Marriage Records, 1805-2002, available from Ancestry.com, listed the marriage of Isaac R. Harlan and Lucy A. Barnett on November 4, 1882, in Kahoka, Clark County, Missouri:

| | |
|---|---|
| "Name: | Isaac R Harlan |
| Marriage Date: | 4 Nov 1882 |
| Marriage Place: | Kahoka, Clark, Missouri, USA |
| Spouse: | Lucy A Barnett" |

1890 Veterans Schedules, available from Ancestry.com, listed Isaac R. Harlan in Clark County, Missouri, in 1890 with the following information:

| | |
|---|---|
| "Name. | Isaac R Harlan |
| Rank. | Private |
| Company. | C |
| Regiment or Vessel. | 7" Mo Cav |
| Date of Enlistment. | Sept 11 1861 |
| Date of Discharge. | May 29 1862 |
| Length of Service. | 8 Mos. 18 Days" |

The 1900 Census for Farmington, Van Buren County, Iowa, listed Isaac R. Harlan with the following household on June 19, 1900:

| Location | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| In Cities | | Number of dwell- | Number of | Name of each person whose |
| Street | House Number | ing houses in the order of visitation | family in the order of visition | place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. |
| | | 310 | 310 | Isaac R Harlan |
| | | | | Lucy B Harlan |

| Relation | Personal Description | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Relationship of each person the head the family | Color or race | Sex | Date of Birth Month | Year | Age at last birthday | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced |
| Head | W | M | Feb | 1818 | 82 | M |
| Wife | W | F | Nov. | 1834 | 65 | M |

| Personal Description [cont'd] | | | Nativity | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. | | |
| Number of years married | Mother of how many children | Number of these child- ren living | Place of birth of this Person | Place of birth of Father of this person | Place of birth of Mother of this person |
| 16 | . | . | Ohio | Maryland | England |
| 16 | 0 | 0 | West Virginia | Virginia | Virginia |

| Citizenship | | | Occupation, Trade, Or Profession of each person Ten Years of age and over. | | Education |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Year of immigration to the United States | Number of years in the United States | Naturalization | Occupation | Months not employed | Attended school in months) |

| Education [cont'd] | | | Ownership Of Home | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Can read | Can write | Can speak English | Owned or rented | Owned free or mortgaged | Farm or house | Number of farm schedule |
| yes | yes | yes | O | F | H | |
| yes | yes | yes | | | | |

This record indicates that Isaac Rhesa Harlan was born in February 1818 and that Lucy A. (Barnett) Harlan was born in November 1834.

Iowa, Deaths and Burials, 1850-1990, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Isaac Harlan on April 20, 1901, in Farmington, Van Buren County, Iowa:

"Name: Isaac Harlan
Gender: Male
Marital status: Married
Age: 82
Birth Date: 1819
Birth Place: Barnsville, Ohio
Death Date: 20 Apr 1901
Death Place: Farmington, Van Buren, Iowa
Burial Place: Athens, MO.
FHL Film Number: 967648
Reference ID: p 80"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Isaac Rhesa Harlan in Farmington Cemetery, Farmington, Van Buren County, Iowa:

"Isaac Rhesa Harlan

Birth 17 Feb 1818
Barnesville, Belmont County, Ohio, USA
Death 20 Apr 1901 (aged 83)
Farmington, Van Buren County, Iowa, USA
Burial Farmington Cemetery
Farmington, Van Buren County, Iowa, USA
Memorial ID 139781049"

No photograph of the gravestone was provided.

On August 12, 1901, at Van Buren County, Iowa, Bonds D/397, the court appointed H. F. Harlan as administrator of the estate of Isaac R. Harlan:

"Administrators Bond.

Know all Men by these Presents: That H. F. Harlan as Principal, and H. S. Furtney as Sureties, all of the County of Van Buren, in the State of Iowa, are held and firmly bound unto the County aforesaid, and to all persons herein concerned, in the penal sum of Two hundred Dollars for the payment of which well and truly to be made, we do jointly and severally bind ourselves and our lawful representatives.

Witness our hands and seals this 12" day of August 1901

The condition of the above obligation is such, Whereas the above named H. F. Harlan on this day appointed by the District Court of said County, sitting as a Court of Probate, Administrator of the Estate of Isaac R. Harlan Deceased, late of said County, who died intestate on or about the 19" day of April 1901 to administer all and singular his goods and chattels, moneys, rights and credits, according to law.

Now, If the said H. F. Harlan shall discharge all the duties which are or may hereafter be required of him by law as such Adminsitrator, then these presents to be void, or otherwise to remain in full force and effect in law.

Witness our hands and seals the date above written.

H. F. Harlan
H. S. Furtney

. . . ."

History And Genealogy Of The Harlan Family, compiled by Alpheus H. Harlan and published in 1914, stated as follows regarding Sarah Jones (Judkins) Harlan and Isaac Rhesa Harlan:

"1281. John Harlan

. . . .

3858. Isaac Rhesa, b. 2, 17, 1818; m. Susan J. Judkins, 1839; (2) Matilda Haskett, 1848; (3) Lucy A. Barnett, 1882.

. . . .

3858. Isaac Rhesa Harlan[8] (John[6], Isaac[7]), farmer, Methodist, b. 2, 17, 1818, near Barnesville, Belmont Co., Ohio. He m. there, 3/ 17, 1839, Sarah Jones Judkins (Episcopal Methodist), b. 9, 19, 1820, county and state not given; d. 5, 27, 1847, in Noble Co., Ohio; bur. in Barnesville Burying Grounds; a dau. of Thomas and Sarah (Jones) Judkins; the former b. 2, 22, 1799, in North Carolina,

and the latter b. 10, 4, 1795, in the state of Delaware. Isaac R. Harlan m. (2) 12, 25, 1848, Matilda (Cook) Haskett (Methodist), . . . . He m. (3) 11, 14, 1882, in Clark Co., Mo., Lucy A Barnett, . . . .The children are all of the first and second marriages. Issue:

8422. James Allman, b. 12, 19, 1839, in Belmont Co., Ohio; never married.

8423. William T., b. 10/9, 1842; d. 11, 10, 1884; m. Emma Judkins.

8424. John Talbot (teacher, merchant, Congregationalist), b. 10, 26, 1845, in Belmont Co., Ohio; removed with his father to Brown Co., Ind., 1854; to Clark Co., Mo., 1857; m. there, at Athens, 7, 27, 1866, Sarah J. Bedell, b. there, 12, 4, 1849; living, 1898; a dau of Samuel Bedell (farmer), b. 1821, and Margaret Baty Gray, b. 5, 30, 1827; both in the state of Kentucky. In 1881 John T. Harlan and wife and family removed to and settled in Geyserville, Cal., where they were residing in 1898. Children: (i) James W., b. 5, 30, 1868, in Clark Co., Mo.; m. 5, 25, 1893, Olive E. Ellis. (ii) Maggie B., b. 7, 12, 1871, same; m. 3, 14, 1894, George E. Remmel. (iii) Nevada T., b. 1, 17, 1881, at Grantville, Nev. . . . ."

Although this record inadvertently references her name once as Sarah Jones (Judkins) Harlan, the prior reference makes clear that her name was Susan Jones (Judkins) Harlan.

(B) 1866 Carolus Judkins Of Belmont County, Ohio, His Possible Wife (____) Judkins, His Wife Hannah J. (Cooper) Judkins, And His Descendants

1866 Carolus Judkins of Belmont County, Ohio, was a son of 1861 Thomas Judkins of Belmont County, Ohio, and Sarah (Jones) Judkins. (1672 Samuel[1], 1693 Robert[2], 1761 Robert[3], 1783 Nicholas[4], 1854 Carolus[5], 1861 Thomas[6])

The 1850 Census for Guernsey County, Ohio, listed Chas. Judgkin with the following household on August 21, 1850:

| Name | Age | Sex | Color | Occupation | Value of Real Estate |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Chas Judgkin | 28 | M | | Physician | 350 |
| Hannah Judgkin | 22 | F | | . | |
| Azariah Judgkin | 9 | M | | . | |

| Place of Birth | Married Within Year | Attended School Within Year | Cannot Read & Write | Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| O. | | | | |
| O. | | | | |
| O. | | | | |

Although the surname is listed as Judgkin rather than Judkins and the given name was listed as Chas., the year of birth, place of birth, and occupation indicate that this was the listing for Carolus Judkins. This record indicates that Carolus Judkins was born in about 1822 and that Hannah J. (Cooper) Judkins was born in about 1828.

This record also indicates that Carolus Judkins may have been married first to ____ (____) Judkins. The child Azariah Judgkin listed in the household was born in about 1841, when Carolus would have been about 19 years old, which would have been old enough to be the father, and when Hannah would have been only 13 years old, which is too young to have been the mother. However, no marriage record of Carolus Judkins to either ____ (____) Judkins or Hannah J. (Cooper) Judkins has as yet been found and no further record of Azariah Judkins has as yet been found, so further research will be required to confirm this identification.

The 1860 Census for Belmont County, Ohio, listed Carolos Judkins with the following household on June 1, 1860:

| Name | Age | Sex | Color | Occupation | Value of Real Estate |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Carolos Judkins | 38 | M | | Druggist | 3500 |
| Hannah Judkins | 32 | F | | | |
| Sarah L Judkins | 10 | F | | | |
| Thomas G Judkins | 7 | M | | | |
| Kate A Judkins | 4 | F | | | |
| ____ Judkins | 4/12 | M | | | |

| Value of Personal Property | Place of Birth | Married Within Year | Attended School Within Year | Cannot Read & Write | Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 6000 | O | | . | | |
| | O | | . | | |
| | O | | 1 | | |
| | O | | 1 | | |
| | O | | . | | |
| | O | | . | | |

This record indicates that Carolus Judkins was born in about 1822 and that Hannah J. (Cooper) Judkins was born in about 1828.

U. S., Civil War Draft Registration Records, 1863-1865, available from Ancestry.com, listed Carolus Judkins in June 1863, in Belmont County, Ohio:

> "Schedule II. Consolidated List of all persons of Class II, subject to do military duty in the Sixteenth Congressional District, consisting of the Counties of Belmont Harrison Tuscarawas Gurnsey and Noble State of Ohio, enumerated during the month of June, 1863, under direction of David McCartney Capt and Provost Marshal.
>
> | | |
> |---|---|
> | Residence. | Warren Tp |
> | Name. | Carolus Judkins |
> | Description. | |
> | Age 1st July 1863. | 41 |
> | White or Colored. | White |
> | Occupation. | Druggist |
> | Place of Birth. | Ohio |
> | Former Military Service. | . |
> | Remarks. | ." |

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Dr. Carolus Judkins in Southern Cemetery, Barnesville, Belmont County, Ohio:

> "Dr. Carolus Judkins
> Died
> July 27 1866
> In the 11 [44?] Year
> of his age"

The photograph of this gravestone appears to be one side of a stone with Hannah Judkins on the other. The age listed appears to be 11, but may be 44. It is unclear whether the stone has worn the numerals or the stone was incorrectly carved, but given that Carolus Judkins was born in 1822 and died in 1866, it seems more probable that

the carving on the stone has become worn.

The will of Carolus Judkins was dated on March 26, 1866, probated on August 14, 1866, at Belmont County, Ohio, W.B. K/202, and provided as follows:

"Will of Carolus Judkins Deceased.

In the name of the Benevolent Father of All I Carolus Judkins of Barnesville Belmont County Ohio, do make ordain and publish this my last will and testament.

Item 1st. I require first that all my just debts be paid.

Item 2d. That my body be decently buried in such way and manner as becomes my station in life.

Item 3d. I will and bequeath to my beloved wife in lieu of her dower, the use of all my real and personal estate, excepting the following. The Drug Store hereinafter provided for and all things about it provided for and also all the debts due me personally or as a partner, and also all my interest in all leases of lands in the State of Kentucky either personally to me or as a partner, my wife as to these shall have no right only as provided elsewhere in this my last will and testament; for and during the time and until my youngest child would be eighteen years should he live so long as to be of the full age of eighteen years. Upon the express conditions to wit, First, and above all that she remain during all that time my widow: That she use the proceeds after deducting taxes and necessary ordinary repairs to the real estate or so much thereof as shall be necessary and further shall properly maintain raise and educate my four children. That if my wife should die or cease to be my widow at any time before the time above named. It is my will and desire that my Executors shall take charge of all my real and personal Estate bequeathed as above to my wife and then remaining and unexpended, and Judiciously manage the same until my youngest child would be eighteen years of age, if she should live so long as to be of the full age of eighteen years; That if my wife should live until the expiration of the time named It is my will and desire, in lieu of my wifes dower, and also in lieu of the bequest heretofore in this item made to her, that she have and I do bequeath to her the house and lot on which I now reside, with all the furniture in and about said house just as it now is, and also one equal fifth part of all my other real and personal estate for and during her natural life upon the express condition that she continue and remain my widow. That at the death of my wife or on her ceasing to be my widow as is provided in this item, I give will and bequeath unto my four children the real estate and all the personal estate remaining that is devised in this item to my wife, and all the balance of my estate both real and personal to my four children and their heirs forever to be equally divided between them. Subject to the provisions of item No. 7.

Item 4. It is my will and desire and I so direct that my Executor shall not invoice or take an inventory at any time of any of my personal or real estate, only the

following to wit, All debts due to me either personally or as a partner and of the Drug Store as is provided in item No. 7, but if my wife should die or cease to be my widow at any time before my youngest child would eighteen, should he live so long as to be of the full age of eighteen years, then and in that event they shall take an inventory of the personal property devised to her in Item No 3. That my Executor shall take charge of all my interest in Leases in Oil Lands in Kentucky until my youngest child would eighteen, should he live so long as to be of the full age of eighteen years and shall exercise vigilance in the management of the same; That they shall receive from the Company whatever monies may arise in any manner from said Leases, or from the management of the same; By he shall pay no assessment or other charge attempted to be made by said Comapany on my interest in said Leases, unless he pay it out of monies received in same manner from my interest in said Leases, and even in that case he shall not pay more than twenty per cent of the monies so received from my interest in such Leases and no money so received and once so drawn on by my said Executor for the said twenty per cent shall ever again be liable to any amount whatever for any assessment or other charge attempted to be made by said Company on said interest in said Leases. That the monies as it is received from my interest in said Leases shall by my Executors be put by them, at interest until my youngest child would be eighteen, should he live so long as to be of the full age of eighteen years, and the interest arising from said monies shall be by Executor paid over annually to my wife and children. And when my youngest child should be eighteen should he live so long as to be of the full age of eighteen years my said Executor shall pay over all such monies so arising from my interest in said Leases, and when my youngest child should be eighteen years old, if he should live so long as to be of the full age of eighteen years all my interest in said Leases of said Oil Lands in Kentucky shall go to my wife and four children and to the heirs of my four children as is herein before provided in Item No 3.

Item 5th. I do hereby constitute and appoint my wife Hannah Judkins Guardian of both the person and estate of each of my four children to wit, Sarah L. Judkins, Thomas Judkins, Kate A Judkins and Jesse P. Judkins for and during the minority of each of them, my said Guardian being subject to all the provisions of this my last will and testament in the exercise of her said Guardianship over both the person and estate of my said four children.

Item 6th. And I do hereby constitute and appoint Uncle John Kelly and John M. Gardner my Executors of this my last will and testament

Item 7th. It is my will and desire and I so direct my Executors that my Drug Store in said Town shall be continued on by my Executors as it is provided by an article of agreement made by and between me and Wm J Harlon dated March 14, 1866 and that all the terms and provisions of said article be fully and completely carried out by my Executors as is provided in said article for and during the full term of time set forth in said article for the continuation of said Copartnership. That at any time during the time set forth in said article for the continuance of

said Copartnership as provided in said article, the copartnership therein named should die or from any other cause cease to be a partner as is provided in said article, then and that event it is my will and desire and I also direct my Executors that they shall select some discreet and competent persons to become such copartner in said Drug Store until the expiration of the time provided in said article of Copartnership for its continuance upon the terms and subject to all the conditions of said article of copartnership and that they shall see in either event that the stock of Drugs shall not at any time be less than Three thousand dollars nor more than Four thousand dollars and in order to asertain the last named fact they shall at my decease in conjunction with my copartner take an inventory of my Drug Store and thereafter in refference to this matter pursue the terms of this article of Copartnership. That my share of the net proffits of said Drug Store as soon as they shall be ascertained by the pursuance of the terms of said article of Copartnership shall be placed to the credit of my wifes account in said store. And this shall be done annually at my decease I direct that my Executors see that my stock of Drugs is insured in a good and reliable Insurance Company and kept insured during the time the contract refered to in Item 7. At the expiration of said contract with my copartner my Executors will put at interest the proceeds of my Drug Store and pay the interest arising therefrom over to my wife annually.

Item 8. That so soon as my Executors shall receive in any manner whatsoever form my interest in said Leases of Oil Lands in Kentucky of from the management of the same, the aggregate sum of Ten thousand dollars then it is my will and desire I so direct that my Executors pay over at that time out of said monies so received to my sister Rebecca Toneyhill the sum of One thousand dollars.

Item 9. It is my will that Thomas J. Deed be retained as a Clerk in the Store as long as he will take such wages as the store will justify paying.

In testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal at Barnesville Belmont County Ohio, this 26th day of March One thousand Eight hundred and Sixty six.

Carolus Judkins

Signed and sealed by said Carolus Judkins as and for his last will and testament in the presence of us who in his presence and in the presence of each other and at his request have hereunto subscribed our names as witnesses.

J. W. Frasier
N. Judkins
Wm. T. Harlan

$5.00/ U.S. Rev Stamp Attached.

Probate

State of Ohio, Belmont County ss. Probate Court. August 14, 1866.

The last will and testament of Carolus Judkins late of Belmont County Ohio, deceased, was this day brought into Court and presented for probate, and it appearing to the Court by the testimony of James W. Frasier and William T. Harlan two of the subscribing witnesses to said will this day taken in open Court reduced to writing and filed, that said will was duly attested and executed, that the testator at the time of executing the same was of sound mind and memory of full age and not under any restraint Whereupon the Court approved said will and order that the same be recorded with the proof now taken to prove the same. On motion the Court order that letters Testamentary on said estate issue to John M. Gardner one of the Executors named in said will (John Kelly the other Executor here in Court declines serving) upon his giving bond with security in the sum of Eight thousand dollars conditioned according to law and William Smith Lee L. Ford and Henry R. Brown being offered are accepted as such security, the Court appoint Benjamin Mackall, Joseph Green and Nicholas Judkins appraisers of the personal estate of said deceased. Bond filed and letters issued September 21, 1866

David Harris
Probate Judge

[Witness evidence not transcribed]"

This record identifies the family of Carolus Judkins as follows:

Wife: Hannah (____) Judkins

Chidren: 1) Sarah L. Judkins,
2) Thomas Judkins,
3) Kate A. Judkins, and
4) Jesse P. Judkins

Sister: Rebecca (Judkins) Toneyhill.

As set forth below, Rebecca (Judkins) Taneyhill was the daughter of 1861 Thomas Judkins of Belmont County, Ohio, and Sarah (Jones) Judkins and the listing of her as the sister of Carolus Judkins identifies him as a son of 1861 Thomas Judkins of Belmont County, Ohio, and Sarah (Jones) Judkins.

The 1870 Census for Belmont County, Ohio, listed Hannah Judkins with the following household on June 1, 1870:

| Name | Age | Sex | Color | Occupation | Value of Real Estate |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Hannah Judkins | 38 | F | W | Keeping House | 10,000 |
| Sarah E. Judkins | 19 | F | W | Helps Mother | |
| Thomas C Judkins | 15 | M | W | At Home | |
| Kate Judkins | 12 | F | W | At Home | |
| Jesse Judkins | 6 | M | W | At Home | |

| Value of Personal Property | Place of Birth | Born Within Year | Married Within Year | Attended School Within Year | Cannot Read |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 4300 | Ohio* | | | . | |
| | Ohio | | | . | |
| | Ohio | | | 1 | |
| | Ohio | | | 1 | |
| | Ohio | | | 1 | |

*Father and Mother foreign born

| Cannot Write | Deaf Dumb Blind Insane or Idiot | Male Citizen Over 21 | Male Citizen Over 21 Without Right to Vote |
|---|---|---|---|

This record indicates that Hannah J. (Cooper) Judkins was born in about 1832.

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Hannah Judkins in Southern Cemetery, Barnesville, Belmont County, Ohio:

"Hannah
Wife Of
Carolus Judkins
Died
Aug. 27, 1876
Aged 47 Years
[Inscription unreadable]"

History Of Barnesville, Ohio, by Richard H. Taneyhill, published by The Leatherwood Printing Company of Barnesville, Ohio, in 1898, included the following regarding Barnesville drug stores:

"Drug Stores.

The drug stores of this period were conducted by the following persons and firms: In 1854 Dr. James Warfield bought out Henry F. Odell. The Warfield sold to Dr. Carolus Judkins in 1856, who continued the business to his death. William T. Harlan then took charge of the business in the name of Harlan & Judkins, and he ran it for about ten years. At the end of the time the drugs passed to Thomas Judkins and then the goods were sold to Dr. G. S. Wellons and E. V. Shipley, who ran it for a few months, then they sold out to R. M. Gunning, who sold to Dr. A. Pullin, who ran the business until he left Barnesville. . . . ."

(C) Rebecca J. (Judkins) Taneyhill, Her Husband Richard Henry Taneyhill, And Her Descendants

Rebecca J. (Judkins) Taneyhill was a daughter of 1861 Thomas Judkins of Belmont County, Ohio, and Sarah (Jones) Judkins. (1672 Samuel[1], 1693 Robert[2], 1761 Robert[3], 1783 Nicholas[4], 1854 Carolus[5], 1861 Thomas[6])

The marriage record of Rebecca J. Judkins and Richard H. Taneyhill was dated on October 3, 1843, in Belmont County, Ohio:

"Richard H Taneyhill )
to )
Rebecca J Judkins )

State of Ohio Belmont County ss.

Richd. H Taneyhill being affirmed saith that he is 21 years of age, that Rebcca J Judkins is 18 years of age, that he & the said Elizabeth are both unmarried, not nearer of kin to each other than first cousins & that she resides in said County.

Richard H. Taneyhill

Affirmed to and Subscribed before me this 2nd day of October A. D. 1843.

John C. Tallman Clerk

State of Ohio, Belmont County Ss.

It is hereby certified, that by authority of a license under Seal of the Court of Common Pleas of said County Mr. Richard H Taneyhill and Miss Rebecca J. Judkins were by me, on the third day of October 1843, legally joined in Marriage. Given under my hand and seal this tenth day of October A. D. 1843.

John W. Minor"

The 1850 Census for Belmont County, Ohio, listed Richard H. Taneyhill with the following household on July 13, 1850:

| Name | Age | Sex | Color | Occupation | Value of Real Estate |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Richard H. Taneyhill | 28 | M | | Lawyer | |
| Rebecca J. Taneyhill | 25 | F | | | |
| Henry Clay Taneyhill | 5 | M | | | |
| Richard T. Taneyhill | 3 | M | | | |
| William S. Taneyhill | 1 | M | | | |

| Place of Birth | Married Within Year | Attended School Within Year | Cannot Read & Write | Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Md | | | | |
| O | | | | |
| O | | | | |
| O | | | | |
| O | | | | |

This record indicates that Rebecca J. (Judkins) Taneyhill was born in about 1825 and that Richard Henry Taneyhill was born in about 1822.

The 1860 Census for Noble County, Ohio, listed R. H. Tonnyhill with the following household on July 16, 1860:

| Name | Age | Sex | Color | Occupation | Value of Real Estate |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| R H Tonnyhill | 38 | M | | Attorney | $400 |
| Rebecca Tonnyhill | 35 | F | | Domestic | |
| H. C. Tonnyhill | 15 | M | | tobacconist | |
| R F Tonnyhill | 13 | M | | . | |
| Wm. S. Tonnyhill | 11 | M | | . | |
| Francis Tonnyhill | 9 | M | | . | |
| Mary Tonnyhill | 8 | F | | . | |
| Eugene Tonnyhill | 5 | M | | . | |
| Sally Tonnyhill | 2 | F | | . | |
| Mercer Vernon | 28 | M | | Tobacco Packer | |

| Value of Personal Property | Place of Birth | Married Within Year | Attended School Within Year | Cannot Read & Write | Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| $100 | Md | | . | | |
| | O | | . | | |
| | O | | 1 | | |
| | O | | 1 | | |
| | O | | 1 | | |
| | O | | 1 | | |
| | O | | . | | |
| | O | | . | | |
| | O | | . | | |
| | Pa | | . | | |

This record indicates that Rebecca J. (Judkins) Taneyhill was born in about 1825 and that Richard Henry Taneyhill was born in about 1822.

U. S., Civil War Draft Registration Records, 1863-1865, available from Ancestry.com, listed Richard H. Taneyhill in June 1863, in Noble County, Ohio:

"Schedule II. Consolidated List of all persons of Class II, subject to do military duty in the Sixteenth Congressional District, consisting of the Counties of Belmont Harrison Tuscarawas Gurnsey and Noble State of Ohio, enumerated during the month of June, 1863, under direction of David McCartney Capt and Provost Marshal.

| | |
|---|---|
| Residence. | Beaver Tp |
| Name. | Richard H. Taneyhill |
| Description. | |
| Age 1st July 1863. | 41 |
| White or Colored. | White |
| Occupation. | Attorney |
| Place of Birth. | Maryland |
| Former Military Service. | . |
| Remarks. | ." |

The birth record of Nellie Tonnehill, daughter of R. H. Tonnehill and Rebecca Judkins, was dated on March 10, 1869, in Belmont County, Ohio:

"Record of Births, Probate Court, Belmont County, Ohio, 1870

| | |
|---|---|
| Number | 687 |
| Name In Full | Nellie Tannehill |
| Date of Birth | May 10, 1869 |
| Place Of Birth | Warren Tp, Belmont, Ohio |
| Sex | Female |

| | |
|---|---|
| Color | White |
| Name Of Father | R. H. Tannehill |
| Name Of Mother | Rebecca Judkins |
| Residence Of Parents | Township |
| By Whom Reported | ." |

The 1870 Census for Barnesville, Belmont County, Ohio, listed Richard Taneyhill with the following household on June 7, 1870:

| Name | Age | Sex | Color | Occupation | Value of Real Estate |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Richard Taneyhill | 47 | M | W | Justice of the Peace | 1500 |
| Rebecca Taneyhill | 45 | F | W | | |
| Thomas Taneyhill | 23 | M | W | | |
| Francis Taneyhill | 20 | M | W | | |
| Mary Taneyhill | 17 | F | W | | |
| Eugene Taneyhill | 15 | M | W | | |
| Nettie Taneyhill | 4 | F | W | | |
| Rebecca N Taneyhill | 1 | F | W | | |

| Value of Personal Property | Place of Birth | Born Within Year | Married Within Year | Attended School Within Year | Cannot Read |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 175 | Maryland | | | . | |
| | Ohio | | | . | |
| | Ohio | | | . | |
| | Ohio | | | . | |
| | Ohio | | | 1 | |
| | Ohio | | | 1 | |
| | Ohio | | | . | |
| | Ohio | | | . | |

| Cannot Write | Deaf Dumb Blind Insane or Idiot | Male Citizen Over 21 | Male Citizen Over 21 Without Right to Vote |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | |
| | | . | |
| | | 1 | |
| | | . | |
| | | . | |
| | | . | |
| | | . | |
| | | . | |

This record indicates that Rebecca J. (Judkins) Taneyhill was born in about 1825 and that Richard Henry Taneyhill was born in about 1823.

The 1880 Census for Barnesville, Belmont County, Ohio, listed Richard Tannehill with the following household on June 7, 1880:

| Name | Color | Sex | Age | Month of Birth | Relationship |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Richard Tannehill | W | M | 57 | | . |
| Rebecca Tannehill | W | F | 55 | | Wif |
| Thomas Tannehill | W | M | 34 | | Son |
| Mary Tannehill | W | F | 28 | | Daugh |
| Nettie Tannehill | W | F | 14 | | Daugh |
| Nellie Tannehill | W | F | 12 | | Daugh |
| Richard Tannehill | W | M | 2 | | G Son |
| Sarah Judkins | W | F | 50 | | Sister in law |

| Marital Status | Married During Year | Occupation | Months Unemployed | Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| M | | Lawyer | | |
| M | | Keeping hous | | |
| M | | Works on RR | | |
| S | | at Home | | |
| S | | At School | | |
| S | | At School | | |
| S | | . | | |
| S | | Boarder | | |

| Attended School Within Year | Cannot Read | Cannot Write | Born | Father Born | Mother Born |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| . | | | Md | Md | Md |
| . | | | Ohio | NC | Dell |
| . | | | Ohio | Md | Ohio |
| . | | | Ohio | Md | Ohio |
| 1 | | | Ohio | Md | Ohio |
| 1 | | | Ohio | Md | Ohio |
| . | | | Ohio | Ohio | Ohio |
| . | | | Ohio | NC | Dell |

This record indicates that Rebecca J. (Judkins) Taneyhill was born in about 1825 and that Richard Henry Taneyhill was born in about 1823.

History Of The Upper Ohio Valley, published by Brant & Fuller in 1890, included the following biographical sketch of Richard H. Taneyhill:

> "Richard H. Taneyhill was born in Calvert county, Md., in 1822. He removed with his parents to Barnesville in 1832. He was married in 1843 to Rebecca J. Judkins, daughter of Thomas Judkins. His children are ten in number and were born in the following order: Henry C, married to Anna James; Richard T., married to Mary Arnold; William S., married to Elizabeth Trott; Francis M., married to Priscilla J. Winland; Mary B., Eugene, Sarah, deceased; Hettie, deceased; Nettie and Nellie. He studied law with John Davenport, was admitted to the bar at St. Clairsville in 1847, and practiced law in Williamsburg, Noble Co., Ohio, twelve years. He has for several years been engaged in horticultural pursuits. He was for two years clerk of Warren township, six years justice of the peace, and two years mayor of Barnesville. He is best known among historical students and archaeologists by his learned and instructive essays on historical and archaeological matter contributed to the magazines, scientific journals, Ohio Valley Historical series, and other volumes of national circulation and prominence. His series of articles on the history of this portion of Belmont county, the mounds, forts, footprints, the Leatherwood God, etc., are the most painstaking, and approach nearer our idea of local history than any that we have heretofore met with in all our experience. Had it not been for Mr. Taneyhill, how little of the past of Warren township and vicinity would have been treasured up? The series of articles as published in the Barnesville Enterprise, written by Mr. Taneyhill, under the nom de plume of R. King Bennett, are invaluable. He is the author of the history of the Logan family in this work."

Herringshaw's Encyclopedia Of American Biography Of The Nineteenth Century, compiled by Thomas William Herringshaw and published in 1898, included the following biographical sketch of Richard Henry Taneyhill:

> "TANEYHILL, RICHARD HENRY, lawyer, jurist, author, was born June 30, 1822, in Calvert county, Md. He is a prominent lawyer of Barnesville, Ohio, where he has been mayor and justice of the peace for two terms. He is the author of a work entitled Leatherwood God; Life of Logan, the Mingo Chief; and other works."

The death record of Richard H. Taneyhill was dated on November 29, 1898, in Barnesville, Belmont County, Ohio:

> "Report of Deaths in Belmont County, Ohio
>
> | | |
> |---|---|
> | No. | 2 |
> | Name In Full. | Richard H. Taneyhill |
> | Date Of Record. | May 13, 1899 |
> | Sex. | M. |
> | Date Of Death. | November 29, 1898 |
> | Condition. | Mar'd. |

| | |
|---|---|
| Age. | 76 Year. 4 Month. 29 Day. |
| Place Of Death. | Barnesville |
| Place Of Birth. | Maryland |
| Occupation. | Lawyer |
| Father. | . |
| Mother's Maiden Name. | . |
| Color. | White |
| Disease Or Cause Of Death. | Complication of Dis's |
| Place Of Residence. | Barnesville |
| Remarks. | Robert Cozier" |

History Of Barnesville, Ohio, by Richard H. Taneyhill, published by The Leatherwood Printing Company, in 1898, included the following biographical sketch of Richard H. Taneyhill:

"A Sketch of the Author.

Richard H. Taneyhill was born in Calvert county, Maryland, in 1822, and was one of a prominent family in the section of the State in which he was born. When a lad ten years old he came with his parents to Barnesvile, and remained a citizen of the community until he died, with the exception of some years spent in Noble county, where for a time he conducted a newspaper at Olive. He began life as a school teacher, but in 1843, he entered the law office of the Hon. John Davenport and began the study of law, and was admitted to the bar in l847. He continued the practice of that profession until about fifteen years ago, when his health failing him, he quit that business, and turned his attention to the more healthful occupation of raising small fruits, etc. As a lawyer, Mr. Taneyhill gained a reputation for his knowledge of the law, and for his oratorical abilities and fierv debates with colleagues. He was elected mayor of Barnesville in 1874, serving one term, and held various other offices of the town and township at other times. He was an author of no small repute, and his pen was fluent whether dipped into history or story of fiction or description. He was a man of wonderful memory, and being a close student and a profound thinker, he was an authority upon many subjects, and had dates of public affairs, men and incidents of our country's history so firmly fixed in his mind that they were always at his command. During his life he contributed largely to the press of Barnesville and Belmont county. His articles on local history extended through many numbers of the Enterprise, under the non de plume of "R. King Bennett," entitled "Historical Sketches,'* and have been re-produced at different times. Among his other articles were "The Leatherwood God," which attracted much attention, "Mary Grayson," "Joe Ransom," "The Old Walnut Table," and many other sketches, which were read with much interest. He has left quite a number of articles in manuscript. For several years before his death Mr. Taneyhill suffered much on account of impaired health, but his mind remained as firm as ever, and his love of writing continued to the very last, much of the past summer being spent in that way. He died the 29th of November, 1898, aged seventy-six years."

The 1900 Census for Barnesville, Belmont County, Ohio, listed Rebecca(?) Tanneyhill with the following household on June 21, 1900:

| Location | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| In Cities | | Number of dwelling houses in the order of visitation | Number of family in the order of visition | Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. |
| Street | House Number | | | |
| | | 748 | 864 | Rebecca(?) Tanneyhill<br>Mary B. Tanneyhill<br>Nellie R. Tanneyhill |

| Relation | Personal Description | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Relationship of each person the head the family | Color or race | Sex | Date of Birth Month | Date of Birth Year | Age at last birthday | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced |
| Head | W | F | May | 1825 | 75 | Wd |
| Daughter | W | F | Dec | 1854 | 45 | S |
| Daughter | W | F | May | 1869 | 31 | S |

| Personal Description [cont'd] | | | Nativity | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. | | |
| Number of years married | Mother of how many children | Number of these children living | Place of birth of this Person | Place of birth of Father of this person | Place of birth of Mother of this person |
| | 3 | 2 | Ohio | North Carolina | . |
| | . | . | Ohio | Maryland | Ohio |
| | . | . | Ohio | Maryland | Ohio |

| Citizenship | | | Occupation, Trade, Or Profession of each person Ten Years of age and over. | | Education |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Year of immigration to the United States | Number of years in the United States | Naturalization | Occupation | Months not employed | Attended school in months) |
| | | | . | . | |
| | | | Printress | 0 | |
| | | | Teacher | 3 | |

| Education [cont'd] | | | Ownership Of Home | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Can read | Can write | Can speak English | Owned or rented | Owned free or mortgaged | Farm or house | Number of farm schedule |
| yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 32 |
| yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| yes | yes | yes | | | | |

This record indicates that Rebecca J. (Judkins) Taneyhill was born in May 1825.

The death record of Rebecca J. Taneyhill was dated on March 14, 1909, in Barnesville, Belmont County, Ohio:

"State Of Ohio
Bureau Of Vital Statistics
Certificate Of Death

| | |
|---|---|
| Registration District No. | 48 |
| File No. | 11127 |
| Primary Registration District No. | 2040 |
| Registered No. | 21 |
| Place Of Death. | |
| County of | Belmont |
| Township of | . |
| Village of | Barnesville |
| Full Name | Rebecca J Taneyhill |
| Personal and Statistical Particulars | |
| Sex | Female |
| Color or Race | White |
| Date of Birth | 5 21 1825 |
| Age | 83 years, 9 months, 23 days. |
| Single, Married, Widower, or Divorced | Widow |
| Birthplace | Ohio |
| Occupation | House Keeper |
| Name of Father | Richard Thos Judkins |
| Birthplace of Father | Ohio |
| Maiden Name of Mother | Sarah Jones |
| Birthplace of Mother | Ohio |
| The above stated person al particulars are true to the best of my knowledge and belief | |
| Informant | Thomas Taneyhill |
| Address | Barnesville O |
| Filed | 3/14 1909 |
| Registrar | F Kialdo Hillis |

Medical Certificate of Death

| | |
|---|---|
| Date of Death | Mar 14 1909 |

I Hereby Certify, That I attended deceased from Mar 6 1909 to Mar 14 1909 and that I last saw her alive on Mar 13 1909 that death occurred, on the dated stated above, at 6 A.M. The cause of death was as follows:

| | |
|---|---|
| | Pneumonia |
| Contributory | Senility |
| Signed | W. L. Judkins M.D. |
| | Mar 15 1909 |
| Address | Barnesville O |
| Special Information | |
| Place of Burial or Removal | Southern Cemetery |
| Date of Burial | Mar 14 1909 |
| Undertaker | O M Sheppard |
| Address | Barnesville O" |

The death record of Francis M. Tannehill dated October 25, 1930, in Bellaire, Belmont County, Ohio, listed his parents as Richard Tannehill and Rebecca Judkins and his birth on July 18, 1850, in Barnesville, Ohio.

The death record of Mary B. Tanneyhill dated on November 10, 1938, in Barnesville, Belmont County, Ohio, listed her parents as Richard Tanneyhill and Rebecca Judkins and her birth on December 17, 1852, in Barnesville, Ohio.

The death record of Eugene Taneyhill dated on April 28, 1941, in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, listed his parents as Richard Taneyhill and Rebecca Judkins and his birth on May 27, 1855, in Batesville, Noble County, Ohio.

The death record of Nettie Taneyhill dated on December 17, 1959, in Barnesville, Belmont County, Ohio, listed her parents as Richard Taneyhill and Rebecca Judkins and her birth on August 9, 1865, in Barnesville, Ohio.

(D) Mary Elizabeth (Judkins) (Hoops) Bines, Her Husbands William Hoops And William Holland Bines, And Her Descendants

Mary Elizabeth (Judkins) (Hoops) Bines was a daughter of 1861 Thomas Judkins of Belmont County, Ohio, and Sarah (Jones) Judkins. (1672 Samuel[1], 1693 Robert[2], 1761 Robert[3], 1783 Nicholas[4], 1854 Carolus[5], 1861 Thomas[6])

The marriage record of Mary E. Judkins and William Hoops was dated on March

21, 1845, in Belmont County, Ohio:

"William Hoops )
to )
Mary E Judkins )

Marriage license issued March 21 1845

R H Miller Clk"

The 1850 Census for Belmont County, Ohio, listed Mary Hoops in the Thomas Judkins household on July 23, 1850, and her age as 23 and born in Ohio, indicating a date of birth in about 1827. The absence of William Hoops from the household indicates that he had probably died before July 23, 1850.

The marriage record of Mary E. Hoops and William H. Bines was dated on January 13, 1853, in Belmont County, Ohio:

"William H. Bines )
To ) License to Marry, issued 12th day of January
Mary E. Hoops ) A. D. 1853

The State of Ohio, Belmont County, ss.

The undersigned being qualified, according to law, says that William H. Bines is Twenty one years old and has no Wife living; that Mary E. Hoops is Eighteen years old and has no Husband living; that said persons are not nearer of kin than first cousins, and that the said Mary E. Hoops resides in said County;

Vouched for by John Kelly David Harris Probate Judge
By Price Arick

The State of Ohio, Belmont County, ss.

I certify that on the 13 day of January 1853 Mr. William H Bines and Miss Mary E Hoops were by me legally joined in Marriage.

James G Taylor"

The 1860 Census for Cressona, Schuylkill County, Pennsylvania, listed M. H. Barnes with the following household on June 18, 1860:

| Name | Age | Sex | Color | Occupation | Value of Real Estate |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| M H Barnes | 33 | M | | Civil engineer | |
| Mary E. Barnes | 33 | F | | | |
| Wm. I Hoopes | 14 | M | | | |
| S A Barnes | 6 | M | | | |
| Thos. C. Barnes | 4 | M | | | |

| Value of Personal Property | Place of Birth | Married Within Year | Attended School Within Year | Cannot Read & Write | Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 200 | Ohio | | . | | |
| | Ohio | | . | | |
| | Ohio | | 1 | | |
| | Ohio | | 1 | | |
| | Ohio | | 1 | | |

Although the surname was listed as Barnes rather than Bines and the first initial was listed as M instead of W, the name of his wife, his listed occupation, and the listing of William Hoopes in the household identify this as the household of William Holland Bines. This record indicates that Mary Elizabeth (Judkins) (Hoops) Bines and William Holland Bines were born in about 1827.

U. S., Civil War Draft Registration Records, 1863-1865, available from Ancestry.com, listed William H. Bines in June 1863, in Schuylkill County, Pennsylvania:

> "Schedule II. Consolidated List of all persons of Class II, subject to do military duty in the Tenth Congressional District, consisting of the Counties of Schuylkill and Lebanon, State of Pennsylvania, enumerated during the month of August, 1863, under direction of Cpt. C. Tower, Provost Marshal.
>
> | | |
> |---|---|
> | Residence. | Cressona |
> | Name. | Wm. H. Bines |
> | Description. | |
> | Age 1st July 1863. | 36 |
> | White or Colored. | White |
> | Profession or Occupation. | Civil Engineer |
> | Place of Birth. | Penna. |
> | Former Military Service. | . |
> | Remarks. | ." |

The 1870 Census for Cressona, Schuylkill County, Pennsylvania, listed William

H. Bines with the following household on July 28, 1870:

| Name | Age | Sex | Color | Occupation | Value of Real Estate |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| William H Bines | 43 | M | W | Supt. M. H & S. H. R. R. | 7000 |
| Mary E. Bines | 43 | F | W | Keeps House | |
| Samuel M. Bines | 16 | M | W | Student | |
| Anne M. Bines | 9 | F | W | . | |
| Mary E. Bines | 2 | F | W | . | |
| William F Hoopes | 24 | M | W | Coal Engineer | |
| Catharine Gantz | 55 | F | W | Dom. Servt. | |
| Henry Allison | 24 | M | W | Gardener | |

| Value of Personal Property | Place of Birth | Born Within Year | Married Within Year | Attended School Within Year | Cannot Read |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1600 | Ohio | | | . | |
| . | Ohio | | | . | |
| . | Ohio | | | 1 | |
| . | Penna | | | 1 | |
| . | Penna | | | . | |
| 500 | Ohio | | | . | |
| . | Penna | | | . | |
| . | Penna | | | . | |

| Cannot Write | Deaf Dumb Blind Insane or Idiot | Male Citizen Over 21 | Male Citizen Over 21 Without Right to Vote |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | |
| | | . | |
| | | . | |
| | | . | |
| | | . | |
| | | 1 | |
| | | . | |
| | | 1 | |

This record indicates that Mary Elizabeth (Judkins) (Hoops) Bines and William Holland Bines were born in about 1827.

The 1880 Census for Pottstown, Montgomery County, Pennsylvania, listed William H. Bines with the following household on June 15, 1880:

| Name | Color | Sex | Age | Month of Birth | Relationship |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| William H Bines | W | M | 53 | | . |
| Mary E Bines | W | F | 53 | | Wife |
| Samuel M Bines | W | M | 26 | | Son |
| Annie M Bines | W | F | 18 | | Daughter |
| Mary E Bines | W | F | 12 | | Daughter |

| Marital Status | Married During Year | Occupation | Months Unemployed | Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| M | | Civil Engineer | | |
| M | | Keeping House | | |
| S | | Iron Inspector | | |
| S | | At School | | |
| S | | At School | | |

| Attended School Within Year | Cannot Read | Cannot Write | Born | Father Born | Mother Born |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| . | | | Ohio | Penna | Penna |
| . | | | Ohio | N Carolina | Delaware |
| . | | | Ohio | Ohio | Ohio |
| 1 | | | Penna | Ohio | Ohio |
| 1 | | | Penna | Ohio | Ohio |

This record indicates that Mary Elizabeth (Judkins) (Hoops) Bines and William Holland Bines were born in about 1827.

Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, Death Certificates Index, 1803-1915, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of William H. Bines on January 10, 1891, in Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania:

"Name: William H Bines
Birth Date: abt 1827
Birth Place: Ohio
Death Date: 10 Jan 1891
Death Place: Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Age at Death: 64
Burial Date: 13 Jan 1891
Gender: Male
Race: White
Street Address: 1716 Tioga

| | |
|---|---|
| Residence: | Philadelphia, Pennsylvania |
| Cemetery: | W. Laurel Hill |
| Marital Status: | Married |
| FHL Film Number: | 1011818" |

Newspapers.com listed the following obituary for William Holland Bines published on January 12, 1891, in The Pottsville Daily Republican, Pottsville, Pennsylvania:

"Death of William H. Bines.

William Holland Bines, Superintendent of City Bridges, died on Saturday at his residence, 1716 Tioga street, Philadelphia, after six weeks' illness. Mr. Bines was born in Belmont, Ohio, December 25, 1826, and was a son of Dr. David Bines, who died when William was three years old. Shortly after his father's death the son was brought to Philadelphia to live with his grandfather, Samuel Mason, by whom he was educated, finishing his studies at Haverford College.

He returned to Ohio soon after leaving college, and his skill as a mathematician, as evidenced on the witness stand in the St. Clairsville Court, commended him to Chief Engineer Medbury, of the Central Ohio Railroad, who at once appointed him to a responsible position in its engineering department. Some years later he came back to Pennsylvania, and after serving some years as superintendent of the Mine Hill Railroad, entered the employ of the Philadelphia and Reading Railroad Company. He was for many years Resident Engineer, with headquarters at Pottstown. Then he became Principal Assistant Engineer, and succeeded the late William Lorenz as Chief Engineer of the Reading system. He severed his connection with the company about the time Mr. Gowen retired from the management.

In 1887, Mr. Bines was appointed by the Director of Public Works, Superintendnet of City Bridges, and held that position at the time of his death. In a quiet way Mr. Bines was a liberal giver to the poor and other worthy objects of charity. He was married in 1852 to Mary E. Judkins, of Ohio, who, with three of their four children, Samuel M. Bines, of Phoenixville, Mr. Howard E. Mitchell and Mary E. Bines, survive him.

For many years Mr. Bines was an active member of the Methodist Episcopal Church. He was President of the Trustees during the building of the new Trinity church, at Fifteenth and Mt. Vernon streets, when, it is thought, he overtaxed his energies, for shortly after the completion of the church his health failed him. The funeral will occur Tuesday at 12 o'clock, interment private."

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of William H. Bines in West Laurel Hill Cemetery, Bala Cynwyd, Montgomery County, Pennsylvania:

"William H. Bines

Died
January 10, 1891
Aged 64 Years."

The will of William H. Bines was dated on March 31, 1887, probated on January 17, 1891, in Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania, Probate File 75, and provided as follows:

"I, William H. Bines, of the City of Philadelphia and State of Pennsylvania, do hereby make this my last Will and Testament revoking all Wills heretofore made by me.

1st It is my will that if, after my death either or both of my daughters Ann Mason Bines and Mary Elizabeth Bines should marry, each of said daughters shall at the time of her marriage receive the sum of Fifteen hundred ($1500) dollars from my Estate

2nd It is my will that my son Samuel Mason Bines, now of Kimberton, Chester County Pennsylvania, shall have from my estate the sum of Fifteen hundred ($1500) dollars and in case of his decease before mine, this legacy shall be paid share and share alike to the children of the said Samuel Mason Bines living at the time of my death

3rd Charged with the execution of the provisions of the two foregoing paragraphs I hereby devise and bequeath all of the Estate, real, personal, and mixed of which I may die siezed or possessed unto my wife Mary Elizabeth Bines for the term of her natural life, with remainder to my said son and two daughters before named and their heirs in equal shares.

Subject however, as to the share of my said Son to the following provision, there shall be deducted from his share the sum of Two thousand ($2000) dollars, on account of monies advanced by me to him, and the said sum of Two thousand ($2000) dollars shall be equally divided between my said daughters before named or their heirs

4th I hereby nominate and appoint my wife Mary Eizabeth Bines sole Executrix of this my last Will and Testament, with full power to sell and convey as may to her seem most expedient, and the purchasor or peruchasors shall not be liable for the application of the purchase money

Witness my hand and seal this Thirty first of March A. D. Eighteen hundred and eighty seven (1887)

W. H. Bines

Witnesses

Signed, Sealed, Published, and Delivered by the said William H. Bines, as and for his last Will and Testament in the presence of us, who at his request and in his presence, and in the presence of each other, have subscribed our names as witnesses the day and year above written

The words "of which" on ) Jno Collin
the 23rd line erased and ) Sam. M. Bines
the word "my" interlined ) Jon W Biddle
in the 28th line before signing)"

This record identifies the family of William Holland Bines as follows:

Wife: Mary Elizabeth Bines

Children: 1) Samuel Mason Bines,

2) Ann Mason Bines, and

3) Mary Elizabeth Bines.

On January 28, 1891, at Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania, Probate File 75, an inventory and appraisement of the estate of William H. Bines was filed showing a value of $18,983.25.

The 1900 Census for Ardmore, Montgomery County, Pennsylvania, listed Mary E. Bines in the Edward Mumford household on June 13, 1900:

| Location | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| In Cities | | Number of dwelling houses in the order of visitation | Number of family in the order of visition | Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. |
| Street | House Number | | | |
| Simpson Road | | 378 | 392 | Edward Mumford<br>Mary E. Mumford<br>Jean Mumford<br>Mary E. Bines<br>Emma Young<br>Emma Green |

| Relation | Personal Description | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Relationship of each person the head the family | Color or race | Sex | Date of Birth Month | Year | Age at last birthday | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced |
| Head | W | M | May | 1869 | 31 | M |
| Wife | W | F | Sept | 1869 | 30 | M |
| Daughter | W | F | Feb. | 1899 | 1 | S |
| Mother in law | W | F | Mar. | 1827 | 73 | Wd |
| Servant | W | F | Mar. | 1877 | 23 | S |
| Servant | W | F | Dec. | 1872 | 27 | S |

| Personal Description [cont'd] | | | Nativity | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. | | |
| Number of years married | Mother of how many children | Number of these children living | Place of birth of this Person | Place of birth of Father of this person | Place of birth of Mother of this person |
| 5 | . | . | Pennsylvania | Rhode Island | Connecticut |
| 5 | 1 | 1 | Pennsylvania | Ohio | Ohio |
| S | . | . | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania |
| . | 5 | 4 | Ohio | North Carolina | Delaware |
| . | . | . | Maryland | Maryland | Maryland |
| . | . | . | Maryland | Maryland | Maryland |

| Citizenship | | | Occupation, Trade, Or Profession of each person Ten Years of age and over. | | Education |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Year of immigration to the United States | Number of years in the United States | Naturalization | Occupation | Months not employed | Attended school in months) |
| | | | ___ Manager for U of P | 0 | |
| | | | . | . | |
| | | | . | . | |
| | | | . | . | |
| | | | Cook | 0 | |
| | | | Waitress | 0 | |

| Education [cont'd] | | | Ownership Of Home | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Can read | Can write | Can speak English | Owned or rented | Owned free or mortgaged | Farm or house | Number of farm schedule |
| Yes | Yes | Yes | R | | H | |
| Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| . | . | . | | | | |
| Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |

This record indicates that Mary Elizabeth (Judkins) (Hoops) Bines was born in March 1827.

The death record of Mary E. Bines was dated on February 20, 1908, in Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania:

"Commonwealth of Pennsylvania.
Bureau Of Vital Statistics.
Certificate Of Death.

| | |
|---|---|
| Registration District No. | . |
| File No. | 22451 |
| Primary Registration District No. | . |
| Registered No. | 5170 |
| Place Of Death. | |
| County of | . |
| Township of | . |
| City of | Phila (No. Chalmermaine Reos(?) St.) |
| Full Name | Mary E. Bines |
| Personal and Statistical Particulars | |
| Sex | F |
| Color or Race | W |
| Date of Birth | . |
| Age | 83 years |
| Single, Married, Widower, or Divorced | W |
| Birthplace | Ohio |
| Occupation | . |
| Name of Father | . |
| Birthplace of Father | U.S. |
| Maiden Name of Mother | . |
| Birthplace of Mother | U.S. |
| The above stated person al particulars are true to the best of my knowledge and belief | |
| Informant | T C Barr(?) |

| | |
|---|---|
| Address | 1801 Filbert St |
| Filed | . |
| Registrar | G W A Hastolb(?) |
| Medical Certificate of Death | |
| Date of Death | 2 20 1908 |

I Hereby Certify, That I attended deceased from 1/11/ 1908 to 2/20 1908 and that I last saw her alive on 2/20 1908 and that death occurred, on the dated stated above, at 11-10 PM. The cause of death was as follows:

| | |
|---|---|
| | Mitral Stenosis |
| Contributory | Loss of Compensation |
| Signed | F. O. Nagle M.D. |
| | . |
| Address | Halmemann Xeos(?) |
| Special Information | |
| Former or Usual Residence | 128 So 19th |
| Place of Burial or Removal | W. Laurel Hill |
| Date of Burial | 2/22 1908 |
| Undertaker | T C Barr |
| Address | 1801 Filbert St" |

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Mary E. Bines in West Laurel Hill Cemetery, Bala Cynwyd, Montgomery County, Pennsylvania:

"Mary E Bines

| | |
|---|---|
| Birth | 1826<br>Ohio, USA |
| Death | 20 Feb 1908 (aged 81–82)<br>Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania, USA |
| Burial | West Laurel Hill Cemetery<br>Bala Cynwyd, Montgomery County, Pennsylvania, USA |
| Plot | Bryn Mawr 315 |
| Memorial ID | 4411307" |

The will of Mary E. Bines was dated on May 4, 1905, probated on February 26, 1908, at Philadelphia County, Probate File 476, and provided as follows:

"I, Mary E. Bines, widow of William H. Bines deceased, of the City of Philadelphia do hereby make my last will and testament in manner and form following, that is to say:

First. I do request my executor hereinafter named to pay my just debts and funeral expenses as soon as conveniently may be after my decease.

Second. All the rest residue and remainder of my estate real personal and mixed and wheresoever the same may be situated, I do direct my executor hereinafter named to convert into cash and the same being converted into cash I

do give in equal portions, as follows:

To my son, William T. Hoopes, of Pottstown, Pennsylvania, one fourth; to my daughter, Ann M. Mitchell, of Philadelphia, one fourth; to my daughter Mary B. Mumford of Philadelphia, one fourth; and to my Executor hereinafter named one fourth, in trust nevertheless, to invest and reinvest the same in such bonds, debentures, car trust certificates, mortgages, ground rents and other securities as he may deem good and safe without being restricted to legal securities so called under the laws of the State of Pennsylvania, and the net income thereof to pay to my son S. Mason Biles, of Barnesville, Ohio, for and during the term of his natural life; and in trust upon his death to pay the said one fourth share free from all trusts in equal portions to such of the children of my said son S. Mason Biles, as may be living at the time of his decease.

And I do hereby cancel and declare null and void any debts which may be due to me by either of the above named for moneys advanced by me or for any other account whatever, so that if there be any sums of money due to me at my death from them or either of them the same shall not be considered as part of my estate or be deducted from their respective shares thereof.

Third. I do hereby nominate and appoint Edward G. McCollin Attorney at Law, of the City of Philadelphia to be the executor and trustee of this my will without being required to enter or furnish security as such in the State of Pennsylvania or elsewhere, and I do give him full power and authority in order to carry out the purposes of this will and to convert my said estate into cash to sell all or any part of any real estate which I may own in the State of Pennsylvania or elsewhere at public or private sale and upon such terms as to him may seem best and to convey the same to the purchaser or purchasers thereof without any liability on the part of said purchaser or purchasers to see to the application of the purchase money.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal this Fourth day of May Nineteen hundred and five (1905).

Mary E. Bines

Signed, sealed, published )
and declared by the above )
named Mary E. Bines as )
and for her last will )
and testament, in the )
presence of us who at her )
request in her presence )
and in the presence of )
each other, all being to- )
gether present and sign- )
ing at the same time, have )

hereunto set our hands as witnesses. )

Edly G M Collin )
514 Walnut St Phila Pa. )
Jos. R. Rhoads )
514 Walnut )
Jos. R. Haywood )
2047 Wallace St. )"

On March 27, 1908, at Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania, Probate File 476, an inventory and appriasement of the estate of Mary E. Bines was filed showing a value of $9736.17.

Biographical Catalog Of The Matriculates Of Haverford College, 1833-1922, published in 1922 and available from Ancestry.com, listed the following for William Henry Bines:

"Bines, William Henry.
Entered Introductory Department 1838; left 1840.
Superintendent of Bridges, Philadelphia, Pa.
b. December 25, 1826. d. January 10, 1891. s. David Adams Bines and Ann Mason."

(E) Sarah J. "Sadie" Judkins

Sarah J. "Sadie" Judkins was a daughter of 1861 Thomas Judkins of Belmont County, Ohio, and Sarah (Jones) Judkins. (1672 Samuel[1], 1693 Robert[2], 1761 Robert[3], 1783 Nicholas[4], 1854 Carolus[5], 1861 Thomas[6])

The 1850 Census for Belmont County, Ohio, listed Sarah Judkins in the Thomas Judkins household on July 23, 1850, and her age as 21 and born in Ohio, indicating a date of birth in about 1829.

The 1860 Census for Barnesville, Belmont County, Ohio, listed Sarah Judkins in the Thomas Judkins household on June 16, 1860, and her age as 31 and born in Ohio, indicating a date of birth in about 1829.

The 1870 Census for Barnesville, Belmont County, Ohio, listed Sarah J. Judkins in the Sarah D. Judkins household on June 2, 1870, and her age as 41 and born in Ohio, indicating a date of birth in about 1829.

The 1880 Census for Barnesville, Belmont County, Ohio, listed Sarah Judkins in

the Richard Tannehill household on June 7, 1880, her relationship as sister-in-law, her age as 50 and born in Ohio, indicating a date of birth in about 1830, and her marital status as single.

The 1900 Census for Belmont County, Ohio, listed Sarah Judkinsw ith the following household on June 12, 1900:

| Location | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| In Cities | | Number of dwell- | Number of | Name of each person whose |
| Street | House Number | ing houses in the order of visitation | family in the order of visition | place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. |
| | | 137 | 139 | Sarah Judkins |
| | | | | Harriet Alexander |

| Relation | Personal Description | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Relationship of each person the head the family | Color or race | Sex | Date of Birth Month | Year | Age at last birthday | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced |
| Head | W | F | Jun | 1829 | 71 | S |
| Servant | B | F | Mar | 1865 | 35 | S |

| Personal Description [cont'd] | | | Nativity | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. | | |
| Number of years married | Mother of how many children | Number of these children living | Place of birth of this Person | Place of birth of Father of this person | Place of birth of Mother of this person |
| | 0 | 0 | Ohio | Ohio | Ohio |
| | 0 | 0 | Ohio | Ohio | Ohio |

| Citizenship | | | Occupation, Trade, Or Profession of each person Ten Years of age and over. | | Education |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Year of immigration to the United States | Number of years in the United States | Naturalization | Occupation | Months not employed | Attended school in months) |
| | | | . | . | |
| | | | Domestic | 0 | |

| Education [cont'd] | | | Ownership Of Home | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Can read | Can write | Can speak English | Owned or rented | Owned free or mortgaged | Farm or house | Number of farm schedule |
| yes | yes | yes | O | F | H | |
| yes | yes | yes | | | | |

This record indicates that Sarah J. Judkins was born in June 1829.

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Sade Judkins in Southern Cemetery, Barnesville, Belmont County, Ohio:

"Aunt Sade
Daughter Of
Thomas & Sarah
Judkins"

Findagrave.com also listed the following for Sade Judkins:

"Sade Judkins

| | |
|---|---|
| Birth | 1829 |
| Death | 1904 (aged 74–75) |
| Burial | Southern Cemetery<br>Barnesville, Belmont County, Ohio, USA |
| Memorial ID | 142519787 |

Sade was the daughter of Thomas and Sarah Judkins"

(F) 1908 Joel T. Judkins Of Monroe County, Ohio, His Wife Elizabeth Jane (Hall) Judkins, And His Descendants

1908 Joel T. Judkins of Monroe County, Ohio, was a son of 1861 Thomas Judkins of Belmont County, Ohio, and Sarah (Jones) Judkins. (1672 Samuel[1], 1693 Robert[2], 1761 Robert[3], 1783 Nicholas[4], 1854 Carolus[5], 1861 Thomas[6])

The 1850 Census for Belmont County, Ohio, listed Joel Judkins in the Thomas Judkins household on July 23, 1850, his age as 18 and born in Ohio, indicating a date of birth in about 1832, and his occupation as farmer.

The 1860 Cnsus for Woodsfield, Monroe County, Ohio, listed Joel Judkins in the Andrew Rosenbergh household on June 4, 1860, his age as 27 and born in Ohio, indicating a date of birth in about 1833, and his occupation as druggist.

U. S., Civil War Draft Registration Records, 1863-1865, available from Ancestry.com, listed Joel Judkins in June 1863, in Monroe County, Ohio:

"Schedule I. Consolidated List of all persons in the military service on the 3d March 1863 of Class I, subject to do military duty in the Fifteenth Congressional District, consisting of the Counties of Athens Meigs Morgan Monroe and Washington State of Ohio, enumerated during the month of June 1863, under direction of Capt Levi Barber, Provost Marshal.

| | |
|---|---|
| Residence. | Centre Tp |
| Name. | Joel Judkins |
| Description. | |
| Age 1st July 1863. | 31 |
| White or Colored. | White |
| Profession or Occupation. | Merchant |
| Married or Unmarried. | Mar |
| Place of Birth. | O. |
| Former Military Service. | . |
| Remarks. | ." |

The 1870 Census for Woodsfield, Monroe County, Ohio, listed Joel T. Judkins with the following household on June 6, 1870:

| Name | Age | Sex | Color | Occupation | Value of Real Estate |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Joel T Judkins | 39 | M | W | Druggist | 1280 |
| Elizabeth J Judkins | 25 | F | W | Keeping House | |
| William T Judkins | 8 | M | W | attending School | |
| Sarah Martha Judkins | 7 | F | W | attending School | |
| Nicholas C Judkins | 3 | M | W | . | |
| Sarah Parker | 48 | F | W | Domestic Servant | |

| Value of Personal Property | Place of Birth | Born Within Year | Married Within Year | Attended School Within Year | Cannot Read |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2000 | Ohio | | | . | |
| | Ohio | | | . | |
| | Ohio | | | 1 | |
| | Ohio | | | 1 | |
| | Ohio | | | . | |
| | Ohio | | | . | |

| Cannot Write | Deaf Dumb Blind Insane or Idiot | Male Citizen Over 21 | Male Citizen Over 21 Without Right to Vote |
|---|---|---|---|
| . | | 1 | |
| . | | . | |
| . | | . | |
| . | | . | |
| . | | . | |
| 1 | | . | |

This record indicates that Joel T. Judkins was born in about 1831 and that Elizabeth Jane (Hall) Judkins was born in about 1845.

The death record of John Judkins, son of J. T. and Jane Judkins, was dated in September 1872, in Woodsfield, Monroe County, Ohio:

"Report of Deaths, Probate Court, Monroe County, Ohio, 1872-73.

| | |
|---|---|
| Date. | May 26, 1873 |
| Number. | 34 |
| Name In Full. | John Judkins |
| Date Of Death. | Sept 1872 |
| Condition. | Single |
| Age. | . Year. 2 Month. . Day. |
| Place Of Death. | Woodsfield |
| Place Of Birth. | Monroe Co. O |
| Occupation. | . |
| Father. | J. T. Judkins |
| Mother. | Jane |
| Color. | White |
| Disease, Direct or Indirect Cause Of Death. | Diarrhea |
| Place Of Residence. | Woodsfield, O. |
| By Whom Reported. | Lewis Eckard, Assessor of Canton Township" |

The 1880 Census for Woodsfield, Monroe County, Ohio, listed J. T. Judkins with the following household on June 1, 1880:

| Name | Color | Sex | Age | Month of Birth | Relationship |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| J T Judkins | W | M | 49 | | . |
| Jane Judkins | W | F | 35 | | Wife |
| Wille Judkins | W | M | 19 | | son |
| Mattie Judkins | W | F | 16 | | Daughter |
| Carl Judkins | W | M | 14 | | son |

| Marital Status | Married During Year | Occupation | Months Unemployed | Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| M | | Clerk in C P Court | | |
| M | | Keeping house | | |
| S | | Clerk in store | | |
| S | | At home | | |
| S | | At School | | |

| Attended School Within Year | Cannot Read | Cannot Write | Born | Father Born | Mother Born |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| . | | | Ohio | Ohio | Ohio |
| . | | | Ohio | Ohio | Ohio |
| 1 | | | Ohio | Ohio | Ohio |
| 1 | | | Ohio | Ohio | Ohio |
| 1 | | | Ohio | Ohio | Ohio |

This record indicates that Joel T. Judkins was born in about 1831 and that Elizabeth Jane (Hall) Judkins was born in about 1845.

U.S. City Directories, 1822-1995, available from Ancestry.com, listed Joel T. Judkins in Columbus, Ohio, in 1898.

The 1900 Census for St. Clairsville, Belmont County, Ohio, listed Joel T. Judkins in the William Danford household on June 9, 1900, his relationship as father in law, his birth in June 1831 in Ohio, and his marital status as widowed.

The death record of Joel T. Judkins was dated on March 10, 1908, in St. Clairsville, Belmont County, Ohio:

"Report of Deaths in Belmont County, Ohio

| | |
|---|---|
| No. | 2 |
| Name In Full. | Joel T Judkins |
| Date Of Record. | May 16, 1908 |
| Sex. | M. |
| Date Of Death. | Mar 10, 1908 |
| Condition. | Wid'd. |
| Age. | 76 Year. 9 Month. 21 Day. |
| Place Of Death. | St. Clairsville |
| Place Of Birth. | Barnesville |
| Occupation. | Retired |
| Father. | . |
| Mother's Maiden Name. | . |

| | |
|---|---|
| Color. | White |
| Disease Or Cause Of Death. | Old age |
| Place Of Residence. | St. Clairsville" |

The death record of William T. Judkins dated on December 26, 1911, in St. Clairsville, Belmont County, Ohio, listed his parents as Joel Judkins and Jane Hall and his birth on May 26, 1860, in Woodsfield, Monroe County, Ohio.

The death record of Carlos Judkins dated on April 13, 1919, in Cincinnati, Hamilton county, Ohio, listed his parents as Joel Judkins and Jenny Hall and his birth on May 18, 1866 in Woodsfield, Monroe County, Ohio, and his wife as Florence Judkins.

The death record of Sarah Martha (Judkins) Danford dated on March 19, 1941, in St. Clairsville, Belmont County, Ohio, listed her parents as Joel Judkins and Jane Hall and her birth on May 12, 1863, in Woodsfield, Monroe County, Ohio.

(G) Martha (Judkins) McCollin, Her Husband John McCollin, And Her Descendants

Martha Judkins was a daughter of 1861 Thomas Judkins of Belmont County, Ohio, and Sarah (Jones) Judkins. (1672 Samuel[1], 1693 Robert[2], 1761 Robert[3], 1783 Nicholas[4], 1854 Carolus[5], 1861 Thomas[6])

The 1850 Census for Belmont County, Ohio, listed Martha Judkins in the Thomas Judkins household on July 23, 1850, and her age as 17 and born in Ohio, indicating a date of birth in about 1833.

The 1860 Census for Barnesville, Belmont County, Ohio, listed Martha Judkins in the Thomas Judkins household on June 16, 1860, and her age as 27 and born in Ohio, indicating a date of birth in about 1833.

The marriage record of Martha Judkins and John McCallin was dated on November 14, 1861, in Belmont County, Ohio:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| "John McCallin | ) | |
| to | ) | License to Marry, issued 12th day of November |
| Martha Judkins | ) | A. D. 1861 |

The State of Ohio, Belmont County, ss.

The undersigned being qualified, according to law, says that ____ is Twenty one

years old and has no Wife living; that ____ is Eighteen years old and has no Husband living; that said persons are not nearer of kin than first cousins, and that the said ____ resides in said County;

Vouched for by J McCallins

The State of Ohio, Belmont County, ss.

I certify that on the 14th day of November 1861 Mr. John McCallin and Miss Martha Judkins were by me legally joined in Marriage

A Q McCormack
Minister"

Pennsylvania and New Jersey, Church and Town Records, 1669-2013, available from Ancestry.com, listed the baptism of John McCollin on February 17, 1867, in Pennsylvania and his birth on April 4, 1834:

"Record of Baptisms.

| | |
|---|---|
| Date. | Feb 17 1867 |
| Name of Person Baptized. | John McCollin |
| Date of Birth. | April 4th 1834 |
| Residence. | . |
| Officiating Minister. | Samuel Lucas |
| Witnesses. | Public Congregation" |

The 1870 Census for Cressona, Schuylkill County, Pennsylvania, listed John McCollin with the following household on July 28, 1870:

| Name | Age | Sex | Color | Occupation | Value of Real Estate |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| John McCollin | 36 | M | W | R. R. Clerk | |
| Martha J. McCollin | 37 | F | W | Keeps house | |
| Thomas McCollin | 7 | M | W | . | |
| Carolus McCollin | 5 | M | W | . | |
| Martha McCollin | 3 | F | W | . | |

| Value of Personal Property | Place of Birth | Born Within Year | Married Within Year | Attended School Within Year | Cannot Read |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 400 | Penna | | | | |
| | Ohio | | | | |
| | Penna | | | | |
| | Penna | | | | |
| | Penna | | | | |

| Cannot Write | Deaf Dumb Blind Insane or Idiot | Male Citizen Over 21 | Male Citizen Over 21 Without Right to Vote |
|---|---|---|---|

1

This record indicates that Martha J. (Judkins) McCollin was born in about 1833 and that John McCollin was born in about 1834.

Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, Death Certificates Index, 1803-1915, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Martha J. McCollin on April 15, 1879, in Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania:

"Name: Martha J McCollin
Birth Date: abt 1833
Birth Place: Ohio
Death Date: 15 Apr 1879
Death Place: Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Age at Death: 46
Burial Date: 17 Apr 1879
Gender: Female
Race: White
Street Address: 3851 Sylvester, 24 Ward
Cemetery: Mount Moriah
Marital Status: Married
FHL Film Number: 1003705"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Martha Judkins McCollin in Mount Moriah Cemetery, Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania:

"Martha Judkins McCollin

Birth 1833
Belmont County, Ohio, USA
Death 15 Apr 1879 (aged 45–46)
Burial Mount Moriah Cemetery
Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania, USA

Memorial ID 196996440"

The 1880 Census for Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania, listed John McCollin with the following household on June 5, 1880:

| Name | Color | Sex | Age | Month of Birth | Relationship |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| John McCollin | W | M | 46 | | . |
| Thomas McCollin | W | M | 16 | | Son |
| Carl McCollin | W | M | 15 | | Son |
| Martha B McCollin | W | F | 12 | | Daughter |
| Mary F McCollin | W | F | 9 | | Daughter |
| John McCollin | W | M | 7 | | Son |
| James G. McCollin | W | M | 3 | | Son |
| Margaret E Reed | W | F | 51 | | Sister |
| Sallie G Reed | W | F | 19 | | Niece |
| James H. Reed | W | M | 18 | | Nephew |
| Thomas M Reed | W | M | 17 | | Nephew |

| Marital Status | Married During Year | Occupation | Months Unemployed | Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| W | | Bookkeepr | | |
| S | | Appre Silver plater | | |
| S | | At School | | |
| S | | At School | | |
| . | | . | | |
| . | | . | | |
| . | | . | | |
| W | | At home | | |
| S | | At School | | |
| S | | Ap. Carpenter | | |
| S | | Hardware Clerk | | |

| Attended School Within Year | Cannot Read | Cannot Write | Born | Father Born | Mother Born |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| . | | | Penna | Penna | Penna |
| . | | | Penna | Penna | Ohio |
| 1 | | | Penna | Penna | Penna |
| 1 | | | Penna | Penna | Penna |
| 1 | | | Penna | Penna | Penna |
| 1 | | | Ohio | Penna | Penna |
| . | | | Penna | Penna | Penna |
| . | | | Penna | Penna | Penna |
| 1 | | | Penna | Penna | Penna |
| . | | | Penna | Penna | Penna |
| 1 | | | Penna | Penna | Penna |

This record indicates that John McCollin was born in about 1834.

Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, Death Certificates Index, 1803-1915, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Martha J. McCollin on April 15, 1879, in Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania:

| | |
|---|---|
| "Name: | John M Collin |
| Birth Date: | abt 1834 |
| Birth Place: | PA |
| Death Date: | 12 Aug 1889 |
| Death Place: | Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania |
| Age at Death: | 55 |
| Burial Date: | 14 Aug 1889 |
| Burial Place: | Philadelphia , Philadelphia Pennsylvania |
| Gender: | Male |
| Race: | White |
| Occupation: | Bkp'R |
| Residence: | Media, PA |
| Cemetery: | Mt Moriah |
| Marital Status: | Married |
| FHL Film Number: | 1003715" |

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of John McCollin in Mount Moriah Cemetery, Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania:

"John McCollin

| | |
|---|---|
| Birth | 4 Jun 1834 |
| Death | 12 Oct 1889 (aged 55) |
| Burial | Mount Moriah Cemetery<br>Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania, USA |
| Memorial ID | 196996511" |

Genealogy Of The Shoemaker Family Of Cheltenham, Pennsylvania, compiled by Benjamin W. Shoemaker and published in 1903, listed the following for John McCollin:

"4462. John, Jr.[8], born 4 mo. 4, 1834; died 8 mo. 12, 1889; married (1), 11 mo. 14, 1861. Martha Judkins; (2), 6 mo. 6, 1881. Mary A. Murray.

Appendix

Children of John, Jr, and Martha (Judkins) McCollin:

Thomas, born 9 mo. 12, 1862.
Corolus Judkins, born 4 mo. 11, 1865.
Martha Bines, born 8 mo. 10, 1867.
Mary Frances, born 12 mo. 12, 1870.
John, born 12 mo. 13, 1873
James G., born 11 mo. 16, 1876."

(H) Rachel (Judkins) Collins, Her Husband James H. Collins, And Her Descendants

Rachel (Judkins) Collins was a daughter of 1861 Thomas Judkins of Belmont County, Ohio, and Sarah (Jones) Judkins. (1672 Samuel[1], 1693 Robert[2], 1761 Robert[3], 1783 Nicholas[4], 1854 Carolus[5], 1861 Thomas[6])

The 1850 Census for Belmont County, Ohio, listed Rachel Judkins in the Thomas Judkins household on July 23, 1850, and her age as 14 and born in Ohio, indicating a date of birth in about 1836.

The marriage record of Rachel Judkins and James H. Collins was dated on July 2, 1857, in Belmont County, Ohio:

"James H. Collins )
to ) License to Marry, issued 27 day of June A. D. 1857
Rachel Judkins )

The State of Ohio, Belmont County, ss.

The undersigned being qualified, according to law, says that ____ is Twenty one years old and has no Wife living; that ____ is Eighteen years old and has no Husband living; that said persons are not nearer of kin than first cousins, and that the said ____ resides in said County;

An affidavit on file David Harris
Probate Judge

The State of Ohio, Belmont County, ss.

I certify that on the 2d day of July 1857 Mr. James H Collin and Miss Rachel Judkins were by me legally joined in Marriage

J W Shirer(?)"

The 1860 Census for Barnesville, Belmont County, Ohio, listed J. H. Collins with the following household on June 2, 1860:

| Name | Age | Sex | Color | Occupation | Value of Real Estate |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| J. H. Collins | 25 | m | | Attorney at Law | 500 |
| Rachel Collins | 24 | f | | | |
| Essie B Collins | 2 | f | | | |

| Value of Personal Property | Place of Birth | Married Within Year | Attended School Within Year | Cannot Read & Write | Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 400 | Md | | | | |
| | O | | | | |
| | O | | | | |

This record indicates that Rachel (Judkins) Collins was born in about 1836 and that James H. Collins was born in about 1835.

U. S., Civil War Draft Registration Records, 1863-1865, available from Ancestry.com, listed James H. Collins in June 1863, in Belmont County, Ohio:

"Schedule I. Consolidated List of all persons of Class I, subject to do military duty in the Sixteenth Congressional District, consisting of the Counties of Belmont Harrison Tuscarawas Guernsey and Noble State of Ohio, enumerated during the month of June 1863, under direction of David McCartney Capt & Provost Marshal.

| | |
|---|---|
| Residence. | Warren Tp |
| Name. | James H. Collins |
| Description. | |
| Age 1st July 1863. | 27 |
| White or Colored. | White |
| Profession or Occupation | Attorney at Law |
| Married or Unmarried. | Married |
| Place of Birth. | Maryland |
| Former Military Service. | . |

Remarks. ."

The 1870 Census for Barnesville, Belmont County, Ohio, listed James Collins with the following household on June 2, 1870:

| Name | Age | Sex | Color | Occupation | Value of Real Estate |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| James Collins | 33 | M | W | Attorney at Law | 5000 |
| Rachel Collins | 33 | F | W | Keeping House | |
| Essie Collins | 12 | F | W | At Home | |
| Thomas K Collins | 9 | M | W | At Home | |
| Clara Muse | 78 | F | B | Domestic Servant | |

| Value of Personal Property | Place of Birth | Born Within Year | Married Within Year | Attended School Within Year | Cannot Read |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 10,000 | Maryland | | | . | |
| | Ohio | | | . | |
| | Ohio | | | 1 | |
| | Ohio | | | 1 | |
| | Ohio | | | . | |

| Cannot Write | Deaf Dumb Blind Insane or Idiot | Male Citizen Over 21 | Male Citizen Over 21 Without Right to Vote |
|---|---|---|---|

1

This record indicates that Rachel (Judkins) Collins and James H. Collins were born in about 1837.

The marriage record of James H. Collins and Hattie F. Davenport was dated on October 2, 1873, in Belmont County, Ohio:

"James H. Collins )
to ) License to Marry, issued the 29th day of
Hattie F. Davenport ) September A. D. 1873

The State of Ohio, Belmont County, ss.

The undersigned being qualified, according to law, says that ____ is Twenty one years old and has no Wife living; that ____ is Eighteen years old and has no Husband living; that said persons are not nearer of kin than first cousins, and that the said ____ resides in said County;

An affidavit on file

The State of Ohio, )
Belmont County, ss. )

I certify that on the 2nd day of October 1873, Mr. James H Collin and Miss Hattie F. Davenport were by me legally joined in Marriage

J S Lemmon(?)"

This record indicates that Rachel (Judkins) Collins had died before September 29, 1873.

The 1880 Census for Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, listed James Collins with the following household on June 7, 1880:

| Name | Color | Sex | Age | Month of Birth | Relationship |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| James Collins | W | M | 40 | | . |
| Hattie Collins | W | F | 35 | | Wife |
| Thomas Collins | W | M | 18 | | Son |
| Essie Collins | W | F | 22 | | Daughter |
| Ul Randolph | B | M | 15 | | Servant |

| Marital Status | Married During Year | Occupation | Months Unemployed | Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| M | | Lawyer | | |
| M | | Keeping house | | |
| S | | College student | | |
| S | | At home | | |
| S | | Servant | | |

| Attended School Within Year | Cannot Read | Cannot Write | Born | Father Born | Mother Born |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| . | | | Ohio | Ohio | Ohio |
| . | | | Ohio | Ohio | Ohio |
| 1 | | | Ohio | Ohio | Ohio |
| . | | | Ohio | Ohio | Ohio |
| . | | | Ohio | Virginia | Va |

This record indicates that James H. Collins was born in about 1840.

The 1900 Census for Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, listed James H. Collins with the following household in June 1900:

| Location | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| In Cities | | Number of dwelling houses in the order of visitation | Number of family in the order of visition | Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. |
| Street | House Number | | | |
| Lexington Ave | 57 | 152 | 159 | James H Collins<br>Harriett D Collins<br>Jessie Collins<br>Jessie Brown<br>Moria Alexander |

| Relation | Personal Description | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Relationship of each person the head the family | Color or race | Sex | Date of Birth Month | Date of Birth Year | Age at last birthday | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced |
| Head | W | M | June | 1839 | 60 | M |
| Wife | W | F | Oct | 1843 | 56 | M |
| Daughter | W | F | Apr | 1861 | 39 | S |
| Servant | W | M | May | 1870 | 30 | S |
| Servant | W | F | Nov | 1874 | 25 | S |

| Personal Description [cont'd] | | | Nativity | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. | | |
| Number of years married | Mother of how many children | Number of these children living | Place of birth of this Person | Place of birth of Father of this person | Place of birth of Mother of this person |
| 27 | . | . | Maryland | Va | Maryland |
| 27 | 1 | 1 | Ohio | Va | Ohio |
| . | . | . | Ohio | Md | Ohio |
| . | . | . | Va | Va | Va |
| . | . | . | Ohio | Ky | Ky |

| Citizenship | | | Occupation, Trade, Or Profession of each person Ten Years of age and over. | | Education |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Year of immigration to the United States | Number of years in the United States | Naturalization | Occupation | Months not employed | Attended school in months) |
| | | | Atty at Law<br>.<br>.<br>Coachman<br>Domestic | | |

| Education [cont'd] | | | Ownership Of Home | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Can read | Can write | Can speak English | Owned or rented | Owned free or mortgaged | Farm or house | Number of farm schedule |
| Yes | Yes | Yes | O | | H | |
| Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| No | No | Yes | | | | |
| No | No | Yes | | | | |

This record indicates that James H. Collins was born in June 1839.

Newspapers.com listed the following obituary for James H. Collins published in The Evening Review, East Liverpool, Ohio, on June 9, 1904:

"Hon. James H. Collins

Columbus, January 9. -- (Special.) -- Judge James H. Collins, of the legal department of the B. & O. railroad, with headquarters in this city, died at 9 o'clock this morning after an illness of about two weeks. He held the chair of federal practice in the Ohio State University, and was widely known throughout the state. Judge Collins was about 65 years of age and a native of Belmont county, where he studied law. He was formerly president of the Central Ohio railroad, now the B. & O., between Bellaire and Columbus. He was a self-made man. Born in a log cabin of two rooms, he owned at his death two large farms, to one of which near Barnesville, he removed the cabin in which he was born, which now contains his extensive private library. He is survived by a wife and one daughter. Judge Collins married Miss Harriet Davenport, of Earnesville, who is a sister of Mrs. Ada Watson, wife of Col. W. C. Watson, of East Liverpool. Mrs. Watson and her daughters will attend the funeral, leaving East Liverpool Sunday morning. The funeral will be held at Barnesville."

Newspapers.com also listed the following funeral notice from the Cambridge Jeffersonian, Cambridge, Ohio, dated January 21, 1904, and originally published in The

Barnesville Enterprise:

"Judge J. H. Collin's Funeral.

The Barnesville Enterprise has the following in regard to the funeral of the late Judge James H. Collins:

Funeral services were held here Tuesday afternoon at the Methodist church and were conducted by Archdeacon Matthews, of the Epiescopal church, assisted by Archdeacon Smith, of Cambridge, Rev. E. A. Culley, of the presbyterian church and Dr. G. F. Oliver of the Methodist church. An immense throung attended the impressive services and attested the high esteem in which the deceased was held by his old friends and neighbors. Beautiful music was rendered by special singers of the Episcopal church. The remains were laid to rest in the family vault in the Southern cemetery. Mr. Collins leaves a wife, one daughter and a sister to mourn his loss and to whom sincere sympathy is extended in their sad affliction."

The will of James H. Collins was dated on March 9, 1903, probated on May 11, 1904, at Franklin County, Ohio, W.B. Y/185, and provided as follows:

"No. 17,574.
James H. Collins.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| In the Matter of the Will of | ) | |
| James H. Collins, | ) | Probate Court, Franklin County, Ohio. |
| Deceased. | ) | May 11th, A.D., 1904. |

An authenticated copy of the last will and testament of James H. Collins, deceased, late of Belmont County, Ohio, was this day presented to this Court for record. Whereupon the Court being satisfied on examination that said will was duly executed and proved according to the laws of the State of Ohi, and part of the property by said will devised being situated in this county, said copy is hereby admitted to record in this Court according to law.

Sam'l L. Black,
Probated Judge.

Journal No. 74, Page 62.
C.D. 15, 443.

Copy of Will.
James H. Collins, Deceased.

The following is a copy of the Last Will and Testament of said deceased:

I James Hl Collins do make and publish this my last will and testament.

Item 1st I give and devise to my wife Harriet D. Collins the farm purchased by me from George D. Nuzum containing about (84) eighty four acres together with

all appurtenances thereto in fee simple together with all the live stock and other personal property thereon belonging to me at the time of my decease. Also the tract of land lying south of the pike and adjoining the land above described, purchased by me recently from Col. J. W. Laughlin, which is given to her in fee simple.

Item 2. I give and devise to my daughter Essie Collins the farm purchased by me from George T. and James Nuzum containing about (121) one hundred and twenty one acres, being the same upon which I now & have for some years past lived during the summer months, which is given to her in fee simple together with all the live stock farming utensils and other personal property which may be thereon at the time of my decease, excepting Household dining room and kitchen and bed room furniture belonging to my wife including the old piano known as the Washington piano, all of which property is to be selected by my wife and her selection is to be conclusive evidence of her ownership thereof.

Item 3d. It is my desire that all my other property both personal and real be sold by my executor hereinafter named who is hereby authorized to sell the same at either public or private sale as he shall deem proper and convey the real estate by deed or deeds to be by him executed and delivered as such executor to the purchaser or purchasers thereof.

Item 4th. It is my desire and I so direct that my executor shall out of the proceeds of such sale or sales pay all my just debts including any balance that may be due or to become due on the lands purchased from J. W. Laughlin hereinbefore referred to also any balance that may be due on mortgage on my property on Lexington avenue in the City of Columbus Ohio - Also any balance that may be due on the property recently purchased by me in Baltimore County Maryland and on which James C. Davenport no__ resides, which has been deeded to my wife.

Item 5 It is my will and I so devise all the balance of the monys remai[n]ing in the hands of my executor after the payments above provided for are made be equally divided between my wife and daughter.

Item 6th. I hereby nominate and appoint William F. Smith former Probate Judge of Belmont County executor of this my last will and testament, fully authorizing him to execute and deliver all deeds required to carrying out the provisions of this will & to sell and deliver all personal property herein provided for - Also auth[or]izing him to compromise, adjust, release and discharge the debts and claims due me, - the personal property described above to include (75) seventy five shares of the preferred stock of the Baltimore & Ohio Railroad Company.

In testimony hereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this 9th day of March A.D. 1903.

James H. Collins

Signed and acknowledged by said James H. Collins as his last will and testament in our presence: and signed by us in his presence and at his request.

May S. Elliott.
Emma F. McKane.

. . . .
Certificate to Will.

The State of Ohio, Belmont County, ss.

I, John S. Cochran sole Judge and ex-officio Clerk of the Probate Court, within and for said County, hereby certify the foregoing to be a complete and true copy of the last Will and Testament of James H. Collins, deceased, as the same remains on file and record in said Court, together with the order of probate thereof, as recorded in Record of Wills, vol. 19 page 479

Witness my official signature, and the seal of said Court, at St. Clairsville, Ohio, this 9th day of May A. D. 1904.

John S. Cochran
Judge and ex-officio Clerk of the Probate Court of Belmont County, Ohio."

This record identifies the daughter of James H. Collins as Essie Collins.

Newspapers.com listed an obituary of John R. Matthews published in the Lancaster Eagle-Gazette, Lancaster, Ohio, on February 3, 1919, which identified Essie Collins Matthews as the daughter of J. H. Collins:

"Rev. J. R. Matthews

Dies at Saltville, Va., January 22. Was Husband of Mrs. Essie Collins Matthews, Who is well Known Here.

Friends of Mrs. Essie Collins Matthews, daughter of the late Judge J. H. Collins, and for years a resident of Columbus, have received work of the death of her husband, Rev. John R. Matthews, at Saltville, Va., Jan. 22, after a brief illness of pneumonia following influenza. . . . ."

(II) 1879 Jesse Judkins Of Belmont County, Ohio, His Wife Eliza (Bailey) Judkins, And His Descendants

1879 Jesse Judkins of Belmont County, Ohio, was a son of 1854 Carolus Judkins of Belmont County, Ohio, and Charity (Peele) Judkins. (1672 Samuel[1], 1693 Robert[2], 1761 Robert[3], 1783 Nicholas[4], 1854 Carolus[5])

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, by William Wade Hinshaw, Volume IV, Ohio, page 414, listed the following entry for Jesse Judkins, son of Carolus and Charity Judkins:

"Stillwater Monthly Meeting
. . . .
Judkins
. . . .
1811, 5, 28. Carolius & w, Charity, & ch, Thomas, Jesse, Joel, Anderson, Elizabeth & James, rocf New Garden MM, N. C., dtd 1811, 3, 30
. . . ."

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, by William Wade Hinshaw, Volume IV, Ohio, page 414, listed the following entry for Jesse Judkins:

"Stillwater Monthly Meeting
. . . .
Judkins
. . . .
1829, 9, 26. Jesse dis jH
. . . ."

The marriage record of Jesse Judkins and Eliza Bailey was dated on June 11, 1835, in Belmont County, Ohio:

"138.
Jesse Judkins )
to ) Marriage License issued June 5, 1835.
Eliza Bailey )

The State of Ohio, Belmont County ss:

I hereby Certify, that by Authority of a License, under Seal of the Court of Common Please of Said County Mr. Jesse Judkins and Miss Eliza Baily, were by me on the 11th day of June, 1835, legally Joined in Marriage. Given under my hand and seal this 12th day of June A. D. 1835.

John West"

The will of Joel Judkins dated on April 11, 1839, and probated on June 18, 1839, at Belmont County, Ohio, Probate File 1450, listed Jesse Judkins as his brother:

> "I Joel Judkins Junr. of Barnes Ville, Belmont County Ohio, . . . . do make this my last will and testament
> . . . .
> Third - I give to my brother Jesse Judkins one seventh part of my Estate (not otherwise disposed of) to him and his Heirs for ever.
> . . . .
> Eighth and lastly, I do consitute and appoint my two Brothers Thomas Judkins and Jesse Judkins of the County of Belmont and State of Ohio, to be the Executors of this my last Will and testament, with full Authority over my real Estate to sell or retain in whole or in parts.
>
> In testimony whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and Seal, this eleventh day of the fourth month in the year of our Lord One Thousand eight Hundred and thirty nine.
>
> Joel Judkins
> . . . ."

The 1840 Census for Belmont County, Ohio, listed Jesse Judkins with the following household:

| Names of Heads of Families | Free White Persons Males | Age | Free White Persons Females | Age |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Jesse Judkins | 1 | 30-40 | 2 | 20-30 |
| | | | 1 | 0-5 |

| Free Colored Persons Male | Age | Free Colored Persons Female | Age | Slaves Males | Age | Slaves Females | Age |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|

| | Number of Persons in each Family Employed in | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Total | Mining | Agri-culture | Commerce | Manufacture and trades | Navi-gation of the ocean | Navigation of canals lakes and rivers |
| 4 | | 1 | | | | |

| Learned professions and engineers | Pensioners for Revolutionary or Military Services included in the foregoing | | Deaf and Dumb, Blind and Insane White Persons included in the Foregoing | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Names | Ages | Deaf and Dumb No. | | Blind Ages |

| Deaf and Dumb, Blind and Insane White Persons Included in the Foregoing [Continued] | | Deaf and Dumb, Blind and Insane Colored Persons Included in the Foregoing | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Insane and Idiots | | Deaf, Dumb, and Blind | | Insane and Idiots | |
| Insane and idiots at public charge | Insane and idiots at private charge | Deaf & Dumb | Blind | Insane and idiots at private charge | Insane and idiots at public charge |

| Schools, &c. | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Universities or College | Number of Students | Academies & Grammar Schools | No. of Scholars | Primary and Common Schools | No. of Scholars | No. of Scholars at public charge |

No. of white persons over 20 years of age in each family who cannot read or write

This record indicates that Jesse Judkins was born between about 1800 and 1810 and that Eliza (Bailey) Judkins was born between about 1810 and 1820..

The 1850 Census for Barnesville, Belmont County, Ohio, listed Jesse Judkins with the following household on July 13, 1850:

| Name | Age | Sex | Color | Occupation | Value of Real Estate |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Jesse Judkins | 50 | M | | Farmer | 3000 |
| Eliza Judkins | 34 | F | | | |
| Mary Judkins | 10 | F | | | |
| James Judkins | 8 | M | | | |
| John Judkins | 4 | M | | | |

| Place of Birth | Married Within Year | Attended School Within Year | Cannot Read & Write | Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| N. Carolina | | . | | |
| Pa | | . | | |
| O | | 1 | | |
| O | | 1 | | |
| O | | . | | |

This record indicates that Jesse Judkins was born in about 1800 and that Eliza (Bailey) Judkins was born in about 1816.

The 1860 Census for Barnesville, Belmont County, Ohio, listed Jesse Judkins with the following household on June 1, 1860:

| Name | Age | Sex | Color | Occupation | Value of Real Estate |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Jesse Judkins | 60 | m | | | 6000 |
| Eliza Judkins | 44 | f | | | |
| James A Judkins | 17 | m | | | |
| John Q Judkins | 13 | m | | | |

| Value of Personal Property | Place of Birth | Married Within Year | Attended School Within Year | Cannot Read & Write | Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 500 | N Carolina | | . | | |
| | Pa | | . | | |
| | O | | 1 | | |
| | O | | 1 | | |

This record indicates that Jesse Judkins was born in about 1800 and that Eliza (Bailey) Judkins was born in about 1816.

The 1870 Census for Barnesville, Belmont County, Ohio, listed Jesse Judkins with the following household on June 4, 1870:

| Name | Age | Sex | Color | Occupation | Value of Real Estate |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Jesse Judkins | 71 | M | W | Farmer | 7500 |
| Eliza Judkins | 54 | F | W | Keeping House | |

| Value of Personal Property | Place of Birth | Born Within Year | Married Within Year | Attended School Within Year | Cannot Read |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 100 | North Carolina<br>Pennsylvania | | | | |

| Cannot Write | Deaf Dumb Blind Insane or Idiot | Male Citizen Over 21 | Male Citizen Over 21 Without Right to Vote |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | | |

1

This record indicates that Jesse Judkins was born in about 1799 and that Eliza (Bailey) Judkins was born in about 1816.

The 1880 Mortality Schedule for Belmont County, Ohio, listed the death of Jesse Judkins in August 1879 in Belmont County, Ohio:

| | |
|---|---|
| "Number of Family. | 423 |
| Name of the persons deceased. | Jesse Judkins |
| Age. | 81 |
| Sex. | M |
| Color. | W |
| Civil Condition. | Married |
| Place of Birth. | N.C. |
| Father Born. | N.C. |
| Mother Born. | N.C. |
| Occupation. | Tobacco dealer |
| Month of Death. | Aug |
| Disease or Cause of Death. | Brain Disease |
| How long a resident of county. | 66 |
| Place disease contracted. | . |
| Name of attending physician. | Williams Judkins" |

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Jesse Judkins in Southern Cemetery, Barnesville, Belmont County, Ohio:

"Jesse Judkins
Died
Aug. 9, 1879
80 Yrs. 2 Mos.
& 22 Days
Judkins"

This record indicates that Jesse Judkins was born on May 18, 1799.

The will of Jesse Judkins was dated on March 5, 1877, probated on September

23, 1879, at Belmont County, Ohio, W.B. M/94, and provided as follows:

"Will of Jesse Judkins Deceased

Know all men by these presents, That I Jesse Judkins of Belmont County and State of Ohio, do make and ordain this my last will and Testament in manner and form following viz:

First: I Will that all my just debts to be paid out of my estate.

Second: I lend unto my beloved wife Eliza Judkins in lieu of her right of dower all the remainder of my estate both Real and Personal or the proceeds arising therefrom as the case may be to enjoy as her own during her life.

Third: I hereby authorize and direct my Executors herein after named to sell and dispose of my Real estate or any part thereof either at public or private sale and at such time as they shall judge will be most advance the interests of my estate: and invest the proceeds arising therefrom for the use and benefit of my wife, as specified in the preceeding item, also to complete any contract made for the sale or real estate if any should remain unfulfilled at the time of my decease.

Fourth: I will that within a reasonable time after the death of wife that my said executors shall sell and dispose of my personal property and pay all just debts and expenses.

Fifth: After the death of my wife I will and direct that the proceeds arising from the sale of my real estate, together with that derived from all other sources, shall be divided share and share alike as follows viz, one third part to each of my sons James A Judins and John Q. Judkins and the remaining third part to my Grand Daughter Jesse McClelland, my sons James A Judkins accounting in said distribution for the sum of five Hundred Dollars, which he has heretofore received as an advancement out of my estate, And I further direct that my Executors retain that portion of my estate devised to my Grand Daughter Jesse McClelland with the interest arising therefrom until she arrives at the age of 20 years. And I also appoint my executors as her Guardian during her minority, conferring upon them such duties as Guardians are invested with by law, in case circumstances should require it.

Sixth: I constitute and appoint James A Judkins and John Q Judkins Executors of this my last Will and Testament.

In testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand and Seal this 5th day of 5th month 1877.

Jesse Judkins

The foregoing was acknowledged by Jesse Judkins to be his last Will and Testament in the presence of us, who at his request and in the presence of each

other set our names as Witnesses thereto

J D McKeever
Asa Garretson

[Witness testimony not transcribed]

And afterwards towit: on the 15th day of September A.D. 1879 the following proceedings were had in this court and entered in the journal thereof in the words and figures following towit:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| In the matter of the Will of | ) | September 15th 1879 |
| Jesse Judkins Deceased | ) | Will Produced |

This day an instrument of writing, purporting to be the last Will and Testament of Jesse Judkins late of Warren Township in this County decd., was produced in open court for Probate, and it appearing to the court that Said Will had not been deposited in this court, before the death of the testator, it is now ordered, that the Said will be filed in this court and that due notice thereof and of the application to admit the same to probate and record be given to Eliza Judkins widow of deceased, Dr J. A. Judkins, John Q. Judkins and Jesse McClelland next of kin of the testator, resident of the State of Ohio, that said application will be for hearing before this court on the 23rd day of September 1879, at 10 oclock A.M.

Thomas Cochran
Probate Judge

And afterwards towit on the 23rd day of September AD 1879 the findings and orders of this court relative to the last Will and Testament of Jesse Judkins deceased were entered on the Journal in the words and figures following towit:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| In the matter of the Will of | ) | September 23rd 1879 |
| Jesse Judkins Deceased | ) | Will Proven |

Be it remembered: That heretofore to wit: on the 15th day of September 1879 an instrument of writing, purporting to be the last Will and Testament of Jesse Judkins late of Warren Township, in this county deceased was produced in open court for probate, and was then filed. And it now being shown to the satisfaction of the court, that due notice of the filing of said will and of the application to admit the same to probate and record in this court has been given to Eliza Judkins widow of deceased Dr J. A. Judkins, Jno Q. Judkins and Jesse McClelland next of kin of the testator, pursuant to a former order of this court; therefore came J. D. McKeever and Asa Garretson, the subscribing witnesses to said Will; which testimony was reduced to writing, by them respectively subscribed and file dwith said Will. Whereupon the court finds that the aforesaid instrument of writing is the last Will and Testament of said Jesse Judkins, deceased; that the same was duly executed and attested; and that the said Testator at the time of signing the

Same was of lawful age of sound and disposing mind and memory, and under no undue or unlawful restraint whatsoever, It is therefore by the court ordered, that the said Will be admitted to probate and that the same, together with the testimony of the witnesses above named be entered of record in this court.

Thomas Cochran
Probate Judge

. . . ."

The 1880 Census for Barnesville, Belmont County, Ohio, listed Eliza Judkins with the following household on June 25, 1880:

| Name | Color | Sex | Age | Month of Birth | Relationship |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eliza Judkins | W | F | 64 | | . |
| Jessie McClelland | W | F | 15 | | Grand-daughter |
| George McClelland | W | M | 42 | | Son in Law |

| Marital Status | Married During Year | Occupation | Months Unemployed | Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| W | | Keeping house | | |
| S | | At School | | |
| W | | Editor - Barnesville Enterprise | | |

| Attended School Within Year | Cannot Read | Cannot Write | Born | Father Born | Mother Born |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| . | | | Pa. | Pa. | Pa. |
| 1 | | | Ohio | Pa. | Ohio |
| . | | | Pa. | Pa. | Pa. |

This record indicates that Eliza (Bailey) Judkins was born in about 1816.

Newspaperarchive.com listed the following death notice for Eliza Judkins published in the Cambridge Herald, Cambridge, Ohio, on June 30, 1887, and indicating her death on June 22, 1887, in Barnesville, Ohio:

"Mrs. Eliza Judkins, an estimable and well known lady died at Barnesville, Wednesday of last week."

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Eliza Judkins in Southern Cemetery,

Barnesville, Belmont County, Ohio:

> "Eliza
> Wife Of
> Jesse Judkins
> Died
> June 22, 1887
> Aged
> 71 Yrs. 1 Mo. 18 Dy."

This record indicates that Eliza (Bailey) Judkins was born on May 4, 1816.

The Background of Mary Alice (Sharpe) Yalden Thomson and Alexander Beatty Sharpe, Jr., compiled by Elizabeth E. Boice Jones for Emma (Carter) (Sharpe) Zeis and published in 1940, included the following regarding the children of Carolus Judkins:

> ". . . .
> To Carolus and Charity Peele Judkins were born the following named children, Thomas, Jesse, Joel, James, Anderson, Nicholas, Elizabeth, Rachel and William, all of whom, except Rachel, are dead. To the best of the knowledge and belief of the writer, Rachel Kelly is the last survivor of her generation.
> . . ."

The Judkins Journal, Volume 8, Number 3, stated that Jesse Judkins was a son of 1854 Carolus Judkins and Charity (Peele) Judkins, was born in about 1800 in North Carolina, married Eliza Bailey on June 11, 1835, in Belmont, Ohio, and that Eliza (Bailey) Judkins was born in about 1816 in Pennsylvania.

From the evidence set forth above and additional evidence set forth below, the children of 1879 Jesse Judkins and Eliza (Bailey) Judkins were the following:

1) Mary (Judkins) McClelland, born in about 1840 in Ohio,

2) James A. Judkins, born on November 12, 1842, or in about 1843 in Barnesville, Belmont County, Ohio, and

3) John Quincy Judkins, born in about 1845 or on June 16, 1846, or in August 1846 or in about 1847 or 1848 in Barnesville, Belmont County, Ohio.

(A) Mary (Judkins) McClelland, Her Husband George McClelland, And Her Descendants

Mary (Judkins) McClelland was a daughter of 1879 Jesse Judkins of Belmont County, Ohio, and Eliza (Bailey) Judkins. (1672 Samuel[1], 1693 Robert[2], 1761 Robert[3], 1783 Nicholas[4], 1854 Carolus[5], 1879 Jesse[6])

The 1850 Census for Barnesville, Belmont County, Ohio, listed Mary Judkins in the Jesse Judkins household on July 13, 1850, and her age as 10 and born in Ohio, indicating a date of birth in about 1840.

The marriage record of Mary Judkins and George McClelland was dated on September 27, 1859, in Belmont County, Ohio:

"George McClelland )
to ) License to Marry, issued 24 day of September
Mary Judkins ) A. D. 1859

The State of Ohio, Belmont County, ss,

The undersigned being qualified, according to law, says that George McClelland is Twenty one years old and has no Wife living; that Mary Judkins is Eighteen years old and has no Husband living; that said persons are not nearer of kin than first cousins, and that the said Mary resides in said County;

____ to and subscribed before me this 24 day of Sept A. D. 1857.

Geo McClelland
David Harris Dep Clk

The State of Ohio, Belmont County, ss.

I certify that on the 27th day of September 1859 Mr. George McClelland and Miss Mary Judkins were by me legally joined in Marriage

James Henderson
Minister of the Gospel"

Newspapers.com listed the marriage announcement of Mary Judkins and George McClelland on September 27, 1859, published in The Wheeling Daily Intelligencer, Wheeling, West Virginia, on September 28, 1859:

"Gone at Last. -- George McClelland, of the Barnesville Intelligencer, was

married yesterday morning to Miss Mary Judkins. They were at the McLure House yesterday, en route for Cleveland."

The 1860 Census for Barnesville, Belmont County, Ohio, listed George McClelland with the following household on June 1, 1860:

| Name | Age | Sex | Color | Occupation | Value of Real Estate |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Geo McClelland | 21 | m | | Editor | |
| Mary McClelland | 20 | f | | . | |
| Geo Williams | 17 | m | | Printers Ap | |

| Value of Personal Property | Place of Birth | Married Within Year | Attended School Within Year | Cannot Read & Write | Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1000 | Pa | | | | |
| | O | | | | |
| | Pa | | | | |

This record indicates that Mary (Judkins) McClelland was born in about 1840 and that George McClelland was born in about 1839.

The 1870 Census for Barnesville, Belmont County, Ohio, listed George McClelland with the following household on July 13, 1870:

| Name | Age | Sex | Color | Occupation | Value of Real Estate |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| George McClelland | 32 | M | W | Publisher | 2000 |
| Mary McClelland | 30 | F | W | Keeping House | |
| Jessie McClelland | 5 | F | W | At Home | |
| George Metcalf | 14 | M | W | Apprentice to Printer | |
| Jennie Lingo | 15 | F | W | Domestic Servant | |

| Value of Personal Property | Place of Birth | Born Within Year | Married Within Year | Attended School Within Year | Cannot Read |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 600 | Pennsylvania | | | | |
| | Ohio | | | | |
| | Ohio | | | | |
| | Ohio | | | | |
| | Ohio | | | | |

| Cannot Write | Deaf Dumb Blind Insane or Idiot | Male Citizen Over 21 | Male Citizen Over 21 Without Right to Vote |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | | |

1

This record indicates that Mary (Judkins) McClelland was born in about 1840 and that George McClelland was born in about 1838.

The 1880 Census for Barnesville, Belmont County, Ohio, listed George McClelland in the Eliza Judkins household on June 25, 1880:

| Name | Color | Sex | Age | Month of Birth | Relationship |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eliza Judkins | W | F | 64 | | . |
| Jessie McClelland | W | F | 15 | | Grand-daughter |
| George McClelland | W | M | 42 | | Son in Law |

| Marital Status | Married During Year | Occupation | Months Unemployed | Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| W | | Keeping house | | |
| S | | At School | | |
| W | | Editor - Barnesville Enterprise | | |

| Attended School Within Year | Cannot Read | Cannot Write | Born | Father Born | Mother Born |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| . | | | Pa. | Pa. | Pa. |
| 1 | | | Ohio | Pa. | Ohio |
| . | | | Pa. | Pa. | Pa. |

This record indicates that Geoerge McClelland was born in about 1838.

The marriage record of George McClelland and Nellie Hibbard was dated on May 20, 1844, in Muskingum County, Ohio:

"Parties.
George McClelland
And
Nellie Hibbard
License, Issued the 20th day of May A. D. 1884
Geo L. Foley

Probate Judge

Affidavit.
The State of Ohio, Muskingum County, ss.

Andy H. Herdiman having made application for a License for George McClelland and Nellie Hibbard and being duly sworn, says that said George McClelland is of the age of twenty-one years and has no wife living, and that said Nellie Hibbard is of age eighteen years, a Resident of said County, and has no husband living, and that said parties are not nearer kin than second cousins.

Andy H. Herdiman

Sworn to and Subscribed before me this 20th day of May A. D. 1884

Geo L. Foley  Probate Judge"

The will of George McClelland was dated on , probated on at Belmont County, Ohio, Probate File 9999, and provided as follows:

"I, George McClelland, of Barnesville, Belmont County, Ohio, make and publish this my last Will and testament.

Item 1st  I desire that my just debts be paid

Item 2d  I give and bequeath to my beloved wife Nellie my printing presses, types, cases, cabinets, stands, impresing stones, tables, steam engine, and all material, furniture and fixtures in and appertaining to the "Barnesville Enterprise" office, together with the business, good will, advertising and subscriptions - likewise all amounts due me on subscriptions, advertising and job work of said office.

Also I give and bequeath to my said wife my watch, all my household, kitchen and parlor furniture, pictures, books, ornaments - in short all my personal property in my residence in East Main Street in said village, saving and excepting the articles here after bequeathed to my daughter Jessie.

Item 3  In addition to the advancements heretofore made and hereby confirmed to my beloved daughter Jessie, consisting of money applied to her education after she was of full age; the house and lot on East Main Street, used as our residence in Barnesville, and which was paid for by me; and two policies on my life - one for $1000 in the Provident Life and Trust Company of Philadelphia, Pa., and one for $1000 in the Continental of Hartford, Conn., I give and bequeath to my daughter Jessie my Estey organ, fifty books, of her selection, from my library, my revolving book case, and my writing secretary.  Also she is to have the various little articles heretofore given her from time to time; her mother's crayon portrait, the old bureau containing her mother's effects, and such articles as have

been given us by her grandmother or other relatives

Item 4 If at the time of my death there is any sum due the Mechanics Building Association, I desire that my daughter Jessie pay the amount due on her ten shares of stock, and my wife pay on the ten shares held in my name.

Item 5 I do hereby nominate and appoint my wife Nellie Executrix of this my last will and testament, hereby authorizing her to compromise, adjust, release and discharge, in such manner as she may deem proper, the debts and claims due me.

I desire that no appraisement and no sale of my personal effects be made, and that the Court of Probate direct the omission of the same in pursuance of the statute.

In testimony hereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this 30th day of June AD 1888

Geo McClelland

Signed and acknowledged by said George McClelland as his last will and testament in our presence, and signed by us in his presence

J. L. Mills
E. P Lee"

On January 17, 1889, at Belmont County, Ohio, Probate File 9999, Nellie McClelland petitioned the court for appointment as executrix of the will of George McClelland and stated that he died on November 23, 1888, in Belmont County, Ohio:

"Application For Letters Testamentary.

The State of Ohio, )
Belmont County, ss. )

To the Probate Court of Belmont County, Ohio.

Nellie McClelland, being duly sworn, says that George McClelland late a resident of the Township of Warren in said County, died testate on or about the 23rd day of November A. D. 1888 leaving Nellie McClelland his widow, whose P.O. address is Barnesville, Ohio and the following persons his only heirs at law:

| Name. | Degree Of Kinship. | P.O. Address. |
|---|---|---|
| Jessie McClelland | Daughter | Columbus Ohio |

That ____ above named child of said decedent was over 15 years of age at the

time of his decease. The undersigned asks for the appointment of herself as Executor of will of said decedent, and on her oath aforesaid says, the amount of

| | |
|---|---|
| personal property will be about | $200 |
| And of real estate, about | $0.00 |
| Total | $200 |

NB I request that no bond be reqd or appraisement made as stated & requested by decedent in his will

Nellie H. McClelland

Sworn to before me, and signed in my presence, this 17" day of Jany A. D. 1889

J W Walton
Notary Public"

These last two records identify the family of George McClelland as follows:

Wife: Nellie H. McClelland

Daughter: Jessie McClelland

The Sharples-Sharpless Family, by Bart Anderson, published in 1966, and available from Ancestry.com, listed the following regarding George McClelland as the husband of Oella Otis Hibbard:

"2307. Oella Otis Hibbard, daughter of Hiram and Sarah (Hamilton) Hibbard, was born 7 mo. 3, 1850 and died in Marion, O. In Barnesville, O. on 5 mo. 1, 1884 she married George McClelland who was born 7 mo. 12, 1838 near Washington, Pa. and died in Barnesville on 11 mo. 23, 1888. There was no issue to this marriage. Mr. McClelland had a daughter Jessie by his first wife, Mary Judkins (1840-1875), daughter of Dr. J. A. Judkins. Mr. McClelland first worked on the "Morning Times" of Whelling, W. Vir. and then started the "Intelligencer" in Barnesville, which was abandoned during the Civil War. His next paper was the "Union" in Caldwell, O. which lasted three months after which he worked on the Zanesville, O. "Courier and American" until 1863. He conducted the "Jeffersonian" in Cambridge, O. until 1866 when he founded the "Enterprise" in Barnesvi lle which he conducted until his death. His wife became a trained nurse after the death of her husband and eventually a Christian Scientist."

(B) 1922 James A. Judkins Of Belmont County, Ohio, His Wife Marietta "Etta" V. (Lewis) Judkins, And His Descendants

1922 James A. Judkins of Belmont County, Ohio, was a son of 1879 Jesse Judkins of Belmont County, Ohio, and Eliza (Bailey) Judkins. (1672 Samuel[1], 1693 Robert[2], 1761 Robert[3], 1783 Nicholas[4], 1854 Carolus[5], 1879 Jesse[6])

The 1850 Census for Barnesville, Belmont County, Ohio, listed James Judkins in the Jesse Judkins household on July 13, 1850, and his age as 8 and born in Ohio, indicating a date of birth in about 1842.

The 1860 Census for Barnesville, Belmont County, Ohio, listed James A. Judkins in the Jesse Judkins household on June 1, 1860, and his age as 17 and born in Ohio, indicating a date of birth in about 1843.

U. S., Civil War Draft Registration Records, 1863-1865, available from Ancestry.com, listed James A. Judkins in 1863, in Belmont County, Ohio:

"Schedule I. Consolidated List of all persons of Class I, subject to do military duty in the Sixteenth Congressional District, consisting of the Counties of Belmont Harrison Tuscarawas Guernsey and Noble State of Ohio, enumerated during the month of June 1863, under direction of David McCartney Capt & Provost Marshal.

| | |
|---|---|
| Residence. | Warren Tp |
| Name. | James A. Judkins |
| Description. | |
| Age 1st July 1863. | 20 |
| White or Colored. | White |
| Profession or Occupation | Student |
| Married or Unmarried. | Single |
| Place of Birth. | Ohio |
| Former Military Service. | . |
| Remarks. | ." |

U.S., Civil War Soldier Records and Profiles, 1861-1865, available from Ancestry.com, listed the following service of James A. Judkens in the Civil War:

| | |
|---|---|
| "Name: | James A Judkens |
| Enlistment Age: | 20 |
| Birth Date: | abt 1843 |

| | |
|---|---|
| Enlistment Date: | 12 Jul 1863 |
| Enlistment Rank: | Private |
| Muster Date: | 16 Jul 1863 |
| Muster Place: | Ohio |
| Muster Company: | J.L. Deens |
| Muster Regiment: | Departmental Co |
| Muster Information: | Enlisted |
| Muster Out Date: | 1 Nov 1864 |
| Muster Out Information: | Mustered Out |
| Side of War: | Union |
| Survived War?: | Yes |
| Title: | Official Roster of the Soldiers of the State of Ohio" |

The marriage record of James A. Judkins and Ettie V. Lewis was dated on October 2, 1867, in Belmont County, Ohio:

"James A Judkins )
to ) License to Marry, issued 14th day of
Ettie E Lewis ) September A. D. 1867

The State of Ohio, )
Belmont County, ss, )

The undersigned, being qualified, according to law, says: That James A Judkins is twenty-one years old, and has no wife living; that Ettie V Lewis is eighteen years old and has no husband living; that said persons are not nearer kin than first cousins; that both are of one color, and that the said ____ resides in said County.

James A Judkins

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 14th day of September A. D. 1867.

The State of Ohio, )
Belmont County, ss. )

I certify that on the 2d day of October 1867, Mr. James A Judkins and Miss Ettie E Lewis were by me legally joined in Marriage

J. P. Caldwell"

The 1870 Census for Barnesville, Belmont County, Ohio, listed James A. Judkins with the following household on June 4, 1870:

| Name | Age | Sex | Color | Occupation | Value of Real Estate |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| James A Judkins | 27 | M | W | Physician & Surgeon | 500 |
| Marietta Judkins | 24 | F | W | Keeping House | |
| William Judkins | 1 | M | W | At Home | |
| Tamar Preston | 16 | F | B | Domestic Servant | |

| Value of Personal Property | Place of Birth | Born Within Year | Married Within Year | Attended School Within Year | Cannot Read |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 300 | Ohio | | | | |
| | Ohio | | | | |
| | Ohio | | | | |
| | Ohio | | | | |

| Cannot Write | Deaf Dumb Blind Insane or Idiot | Male Citizen Over 21 | Male Citizen Over 21 Without Right to Vote |
|---|---|---|---|

1

This record indicates that James A. Judkins was born in about 1843 and that Marietta V. (Lewis) Judkins was born in about 1846.

Ohio, Births and Christenings Index, 1774-1973, available from Ancestry.com, listed the birth of Fray Rey Judkins, son of J. A. Judkins and Ella V. Lewis, on January 2, 1876, in Belmont County, Ohio:

"Name: Frank Rey Judkins
Gender: Male
Birth Date: 2 Jan 1876
Birth Place: Belmont, Ohio
Christening Place: Belmont, Ohio
Father: J. A. Judkins
Mother: Ella V. Lewis
FHL Film Number: 902137"

Ohio, Births and Christenings Index, 1774-1973 also listed the birth of Bertha Judkins, daughter of James A. Judkins and Ettie E. Lewis, on January 26, 1879, in Barnesville, Belmont County, Ohio:

"Name: Bertha Judkins
Gender: Female

| | |
|---|---|
| Birth Date: | 26 Jan 1879 |
| Birth Place: | Barnesville, Belmont, Ohio |
| Father: | James A. Judkins |
| Mother: | Ettie E. Lewis |
| FHL Film Number: | 902140" |

The 1880 Census for Barnesville, Belmont County, Ohio, listed James Judkins with the following household on June 25, 1880:

| Name | Color | Sex | Age | Month of Birth | Relationship |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| James Judkins | W | M | 37 | | . |
| Etta Judkins | W | F | 34 | | Wife |
| Willie Judkins | W | M | 11 | | Son |
| Edna Judkins | W | F | 4 | | Daughter |
| Ida Parker | W | F | 24 | | . |
| John Shipp | M | M | 18 | | . |

| Marital Status | Married During Year | Occupation | Months Unemployed | Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| M | | Physician | | |
| M | | Keeping house | | |
| S | | At School | | |
| . | | . | | |
| S | | Housekeeper | | |
| S | | Laborer | | |

| Attended School Within Year | Cannot Read | Cannot Write | Born | Father Born | Mother Born |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| . | | | Ohio | N. C. | Pa. |
| . | | | Ohio | Ohio | Ohio |
| 1 | | | Ohio | Ohio | Ohio |
| . | | | Ohio | Ohio | Ohio |
| . | | | Ohio | Ohio | Ohio |
| . | | | Ohio | Ohio | Ohio |

This record indicates that James A. Judkins was born in about 1843 and that Marietta V. (Lewis) Judkins was born in about 1846.

The 1900 Census for Barnesville, Belmont County, Ohio, listed James A. Judkins with the following household on June 11, 1900:

| Location | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| In Cities | | Number of dwelling houses in the order of visitation | Number of family in the order of visition | Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. |
| Street | House Number | | | |
| | | 362 | 439 | James A Judkins<br>Mary E Judkins<br>Edna M Judkins<br>Gillis Delong<br>George W Jackson |

| Relation | Personal Description | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Relationship of each person the head the family | Color or race | Sex | Date of Birth Month | Date of Birth Year | Age at last birthday | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced |
| Head | W | M | Nov | 1842 | 57 | M |
| Wife | W | F | May | 1846 | 54 | M |
| Daughter | W | F | May | 1876 | 24 | S |
| Servant | W | F | Dec | 1875 | 24 | S |
| Servant | B | M | Nov | 1873 | 26 | S |

| Personal Description [cont'd] | | | Nativity | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. | | |
| Number of years married | Mother of how many children | Number of these children living | Place of birth of this Person | Place of birth of Father of this person | Place of birth of Mother of this person |
| 33 | . | . | Ohio | North Carolina | Pennsylvania |
| 33 | 5 | 2 | Ohio | Ohio | Ohio |
| . | . | . | Ohio | Ohio | Ohio |
| . | . | . | Ohio | Ohio | West Virginia |
| . | . | . | Ohio | Virginia | Virginia |

| Citizenship | | | Occupation, Trade, Or Profession of each person Ten Years of age and over. | | Education |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Year of immigration to the United States | Number of years in the United States | Naturalization | Occupation | Months not employed | Attended school in months) |
| | | | Physician | 0 | |
| | | | . | . | |
| | | | . | . | |
| | | | Servant | 0 | |
| | | | Servant | 0 | |

| Education [cont'd] | | | Ownership Of Home | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Can read | Can write | Can speak English | Owned or rented | Owned free or mortgaged | Farm or house | Number of farm schedule |
| yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 21 |
| yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| yes | yes | yes | | | | |

This record indicates that James A. Judkins was born in November 1842 and that Marietta V. (Lewis) Judkins was born in May 1846.

The 1910 Census for Barnesville, Belmont County, Ohio, listed James A. Judkins with the following household on April 18, 1910:

| | Location | | | | Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Line Number | Street, Avenue, Road etc. | House number or farm | Dwelling number | Number of family, in order of visitation | |
| 12 | South Street | 313 | 59 | 62 | James A Judkins<br>Mari Etta Judkins<br>Mary Edna Judkins<br>Callie Mahoney<br>George Jackson |

| Relationship | Personal Description | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Whether | | Mother of how many children | |
| Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | Sex | Color or Race | Age at last birthday | single, married, widowed, or divorced | Number of years of present marriage | Number born | Number now living |
| Head | M | W | 67 | M1 | 44 | . | . |
| Wife | F | W | 63 | M1 | 44 | 5 | 2 |
| Daughter | F | W | 34 | S | . | . | . |
| Servant | F | W | 18 | S | . | . | . |
| Servant | M | B | 40 | S | . | . | . |

| | Nativity | | Citizenship | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country. | | | | |
| Place of birth of this person | Place of birth of Father of this person | Place of birth of Mother of this person | Year of immigration to the U.S. | Whether naturalized or Alien |
| Ohio | North Carolina | North Carolina | | |
| Ohio | Ohio | Ohio | | |
| Ohio | Ohio | Ohio | | |
| Ohio | Ohio | Ohio | | |
| Ohio | Ohio | Ohio | | |

| | Occupation | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken. | Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person. | General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works | Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account. |
| English | Physician | General Practice | OA |
| English | None | . | . |
| English | None | . | . |
| English | Servant | Private Family | W |
| English | Servant | Private Family | W |

| Occupation (cont'd) | | Education | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| If an employee. | | | | |
| Whether out of work on April 15, 1910. | Number of weeks out of work during 1909. | Whether able to read | Whether able to write | Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900. |
| . | . | yes | yes | . |
| . | . | yes | yes | . |
| . | . | yes | yes | No |
| No | 0 | yes | yes | . |
| No | 0 | yes | yes | . |

| Ownership of Home | | | | Whether a survivor of the Union Confederation Army or Navy | Whether blind (both eyes) | Whether deaf and dumb. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Owned or Rented | Owned free or mortgaged | Farm or house | Number of farm schedule | | | |
| O | F | H | | | | |

This record indicates that James A. Judkins was born in about 1843 and that Marietta V. (Lewis) Judkins was born in about 1847.

The 1920 Census for Barnesville, Belmont County, Ohio, listed James A. Judkins with the following household on January 9, 1920:

| | Location | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Line number | Street, avenue, road etc. | House number or farm | Dwelling Number | Number of family, in order of visitation | Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family. |
| 19 | South St | 313 | 225 | 245 | James A Judkins<br>Etta V Judkins |

| Relation. | Tenure. | | Personal Description | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | Home owned or rented | If owned, free or mortgaged | Sex | Color or Race | Age at last birthday | Single, married, widowed, or divorced |
| Head | O | F | M | W | 74 | M |
| wife | | | F | W | 73 | M |

| Citizenship | | | Education | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919 | Able to read. | Able to write. |
| | | | | yes | yes |
| | | | | yes | yes |

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

| Person | | Father | | Mother | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Place of Birth | Mother Tongue | Place of Birth | Mother Tongue | Place of Birth | Mother Tongue |
| Ohio | | Ohio | | Ohio | |
| Ohio | | Ohio | | Ohio | |

Occupation

| Able to speak English | Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work. | Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| yes | Physician | medical | O.A. | |
| yes | none | . | . | |

This record indicates that James A. Judkins was born in about 1846 and that Marietta V. (Lewis) Judkins was born in about 1847.

The death record of James A. Judkins was dated on February 2, 1922, in Barnesville, Belmont County, Ohio:

"State Of Ohio
Bureau of Vital Statistics
Certificate Of Death

Registered No.
1. Place of Death

| | |
|---|---|
| County | Belmont |
| Registration District No. | 101 |
| File No. | 6791 |
| Township | . |

| | |
|---|---|
| Primary Registration District No. | 2094 |
| Registered No. | 12 |
| Village of | Barnesville |
| 2. Full Name | Dr James A Judkins |
| (a) Residence | . |
| Length of Residence | . |
| Personal And Statistical Particulars | |
| 3. Sex | Male |
| 4. Color or Race | White |
| 5. Single, Married, Widowed or Divorced | Married |
| If Married, Widowed, Or Divorced Husband Or Wife of | . |
| 6. Date of Birth | Nov 12" 1842 |
| 7. Age | 79 Years 4 Months 20 Days |
| 8. Occupation Of Deceased | Physician |
| 9. Birthplace | Barnesville O |
| Parents | |
| 10. Name of Father | . |
| 11. Birthplace of Father | . |
| 12. Maiden Name of Mother | . |
| 13. Birthplace of Mother | . |
| 14. Informant | C. M. Cole |
| Address | Barnesville O |
| 15. Filed | 2/25, 1922 |
| Local Registrar | J. E Earnest |
| Medical Certificate Of Death | |
| 16. Date of Death | Feby 2 1922 |
| 17. I hereby certify, That I attended deceased from Jan 29, 1922 to Feb 2, 1922, that I last saw him alive on Feb 1, 1922, and that death occurred on the date stated above at 4 p.m. | |
| The cause of death was as follows: | Acute Laba Pneumonia |
| Contributory | Disease of heart |
| 18. Where Was Disease Contracted | |
| Did An Operation Precede Death? | |
| Was There An Autopsy? | |
| Signed | D O Sheppard, M.D. |
| | __, 19_ |
| Address | Barnesville O |
| 19. Place of Burial or Removal | Southern Cemetery |
| Date of Burial | 2/4 1922 |
| 20. Undertaker | W. E. Emerson |
| Address | Barnesville O" |

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of James A. Judkins in Southern Cemetery, Barnesville, Belmont County, Ohio:

"James A. Judkins M.D.
1842 - 1922"

Ohio, Soldier Grave Registrations, 1804-1958, available from Ancestry.com, also listed the grave of James A. Judkins in Southern Cemetery, Barnesville, Belmont County, Ohio:

"Graves Registration Card Belmont, Co.

| | |
|---|---|
| Name | James A. Judkins |
| Address | Barnesville, Ohio |
| Date of Death | 2-22-22 |
| Place | Barnesville, Ohio |
| Cause | Pneumonia |
| Date of Burial | 2-4-22 |
| Date of Birth | 9-12-42 |
| Place | Ohio |
| Name of Cemetery | Southern |
| Location | Barnesville, Ohio |
| Lot No | |
| Section No | |
| Block No | A |
| Grave No | |
| Marker: | Upright |
| Next of Kin: | Not given |
| | Smithfield, O. |

| | |
|---|---|
| Service Record | |
| War Served In: | Civil |
| Date Enlisted | 7-12-63 |
| Date Discharged | 11-1-64 |
| Serial No | NSN |
| Branch of Service | Army |
| Rank | Pvt. |
| Company, Outfit or Ship | James L. Deens Co." |

Directory of Deceased American Physicians, 1804-1929, available from Ancestry.com, listed the following for James A. Judkins in the Journal of the American Medical Association, Volume 78, Number 8, dated February 25, 1922:

| | |
|---|---|
| "Name: | James A. Judkins |
| Birth Date: | 1842 |
| Death Date: | 2 Feb 1922 |
| Death Place: | Barnesville, OH |
| Type Practice: | Allopath |
| Practice Specialities: | Barnesville, OH, 1866 |

| | |
|---|---|
| Licenses: | OH, 1897 |
| Practice Dates Places: | Barnesville, OH, 1866 |
| Medical School: | Medical College of Ohio, Cincinnati: Cincinnati Medical College, 1866, (G) |
| JAMA Citation: | 78:599 |
| Cause of Death: | pneumonia" |

The 1930 Census for St. Clairsville, Belmont County, Ohio, listed Marietta Judkins in the E. D. Meek household on April 5, 1930:

| Place of Abode | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Street, avenue, road etc. | House number (in cities or towns) | Number of dwelling house in order of visitation | Number of family in order of visitation | Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930 |
| South Marietta Street | 164 | | | E. D. Meek<br>Edna Meek<br>Elizabeth Meek<br>Marietta Judkins |

| Relation. | Home Data | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Relationship of this person to the head of the family | Home owned or rented | Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented | Radio set | Does this family live on a farm |
| Head | O | 5000 | R | No |
| Wife | | | | |
| Daughter | | | | |
| Mother in law | | | | |

| Personal Description | | | | | Education | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Sex | Color or race | Age at last birthday | Marital condition | Age at at first marriage | Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929 | Whether able to read and write |
| M | W | 62 | M | 45 | no | yes |
| F | W | 53 | M | 36 | no | yes |
| F | W | 14 | S | . | yes | yes |
| F | W | 83 | Wd | . | no | yes |

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

| Person | Father | Mother |
|---|---|---|
| Ohio | Ohio | Ohio |
| Ohio | Ohio | Ohio |
| Ohio | Ohio | Ohio |
| Ohio | Ohio | Ohio |

| Mother Tongue or Native Language | | | | Citizenship, etc. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Language spoken in home before coming to the United States | Code (for office use only) State or M.T. | Country | Nativity | Year of immigration to the U.S. | Natural-ization | Able to speak English |
| | | | | | | yes |
| | | | | | | yes |
| | | | | | | yes |
| | | | | | | yes |

| Occupation and Industry | | | Employment | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Occupation Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc. | Industry Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc. | Code (for office use only) | Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day) Yes or no | If not, line number on Unemployment |
| Lawyer | General practice | 5X94 | yes | |
| none | . | . | . | |
| none | . | . | . | |
| none | . | . | . | |

| Veterans | | |
|---|---|---|
| Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces | | |
| Yes or no | What war or expedition | Number of farm schedule |
| no | | |

This record indicates that Marietta V. (Lewis) Judkins was born in about 1847.

The death record of Marietta V. Judkins was dated on June 6, 1930, in St. Clairsville, Belmont County, Ohio:

"State Of Ohio
Department Of Health
Division Of Vital Statistics
Certificate Of Death

Registered No.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. Place of Death | |
| County | Belmont |
| Registration District No. | 1009 |
| File No. | 34255 |
| Township | . |
| Primary Registration District No. | 2101 |
| Registered No. | 53 |
| Village of | St. Clairsville |
| 2. Full Name | Marietta V Judkins |
| (a) Residence | . |
| Length of Residence | . |
| Personal And Statistical Particulars | |
| 3. Sex | F. |
| 4. Color or Race | W. |
| 5. Single, Married, Widowed or Divorced | Widowed |
| If Married, Widowed, Or Divorced Husband Or Wife of | Jas. A. Judkins |
| 6. Date of Birth | May 17 1846 |
| 7. Age | 84 Years 0 Months 19 Days |
| 8. Occupation Of Deceased | . |
| 9. Birthplace | Lamina O |
| Parents | |
| 10. Name of Father | Reese Lewis |
| 11. Birthplace of Father | Pa. |
| 12. Maiden Name of Mother | Sarah Jane Gregg |
| 13. Birthplace of Mother | Belmont Co. Ohio |
| 14. Informant | Mrs Edw Meek |
| Address | St. Clairsville, O. |
| 15. Filed | 6/6, 1930 |
| Local Registrar | Marguerite Brown |
| Medical Certificate Of Death | |
| 16. Date of Death | 6/6th, 1930 |

17. I hereby certify, That I attended deceased from ___ to ___, that I last saw h_ alive on ___, and that death occurred on the date stated above at 12:30 a.m.
The cause of death was as follows: Apolplexy
Contributory
18. Where Was Disease Contracted

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| | Did An Operation Precede Death? | |
| | Was There An Autopsy? | No |
| | What test confirmed diagnosis: | Inquest. |
| Signed | | J. W. Neal Coroner |
| | | 6/6th, 1930 |
| Address | | Bellaire, Ohio |
| 19. | Place of Burial or Removal | Barnesville, O. |
| | Date of Burial | June 8, 1930 |
| 20. | Undertaker | I. F. Foglesong |
| | Address | Barnesville, O. |
| 20a. | Was the body embalmed? | yes |
| | Embalmers License No. | 1352A" |

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Etta Lewis Judkins in Southern Cemetery, Barnesville, Belmont County, Ohio:

"Etta Lewis Judkins
1846 - 1930"

(C) 1921 John Quincy Judkins Of Franklin County, Ohio, His Wife Frances H. (Throckmorton) Judkins, And His Descendants

1921 John Quincy Judkins of Franklin County, Ohio, was a son of 1879 Jesse Judkins of Belmont County, Ohio, and Eliza (Bailey) Judkins. (1672 Samuel[1], 1693 Robert[2], 1761 Robert[3], 1783 Nicholas[4], 1854 Carolus[5], 1879 Jesse[6])

The 1850 Census for Barnesville, Belmont County, Ohio, listed John Judkins in the Jesse Judkins household on July 13, 1850, and his age as 4 and born in Ohio, indicating a date of birth in about 1846.

The 1860 Census for Barnesville, Belmont County, Ohio, listed John Q. Judkins in the Jesse Judkins household on June 1, 1860, and his age as 13 and born in Ohio, indicating a date of birth in about 1847.

The 1870 Census for Zanesville, Muskingum County, Ohio, liste John Judkins in a hotel adjacent to the county jail on June 7, 1870:

| Name | Age | Sex | Color | Occupation | Value of Real Estate |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| . . . . | | | | | |
| John Judkins | 25 | W | M | Clerk Dry Goods | . |
| . . . . | | | | | |

| Value of Personal Property | Place of Birth | Born Within Year | Married Within Year | Attended School Within Year | Cannot Read |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| . . . . | | | | | |
| 200 | Ohio | | | | |
| . . . . | | | | | |

| Cannot Write | Deaf Dumb Blind Insane or Idiot | Male Citizen Over 21 | Male Citizen Over 21 Without Right to Vote |
|---|---|---|---|
| . . . . | | | |
| | | 1 | |
| . . . . | | | |

This record indicates that John Quincy Judkins was born in about 1845.

The marriage record of John Q. Judkins and Frances Thorckmorton was dated on June 29, 1871, in Muskingum County, Ohio:

"Parties.
John Q Judkins
And
Frances Throckmorton
License, Issued the 27th day of June A. D. 1871
Henry L Korte
Judge

Affidavit.
The State of Ohio, )
Muskingum County, ) ss.

John Q Judkins having made application for a License for himself and Frances Throckmorton and being duly sworn, says that said he is of the age of twenty-one years and has no wife living, and that said Frances Throckmorton is of age eighteen years, a resident of said County, and has no husband living, and that said parties are not nearer kin than 2d cousins.

John Q Judkins

Sworn to and Subscribed before me this 27th day of June A. D. 1871

Henry L Korte  Probate Judge

Return.
The State of Ohio, )
Muskingum County, ) ss.

I hereby certify that on the 29 day of June, A. D. 1871 I joined together in marriage J. Q Judkins and Frances Throckmorton

Eld. E. W. Dannels

Filed and recorded this 8th day of July, A. D. 1871

Attest,
Henry L Korte,
Probate Judge"

Ohio, Births and Christenings Index, 1774-1973, available from Ancestry.com, listed the birth of Grace Judkins, daughter of John Judkins and Frank Throckmorton, on May 20, 1872, in Muskingum County, Ohio:

| | |
|---|---|
| "Name: | Grace Judkins |
| Gender: | Female |
| Race: | White |
| Birth Date: | 20 May 1872 |
| Birth Place: | Muskingum, Ohio |
| Father: | John Judkins |
| Mother: | Frank Throckmorten |
| FHL Film Number: | 910156" |

Ohio, Births and Christenings Index, 1774-1973 listed the birth of Mary Judkins, daughter of John Q. Judkins and Frank Throckmorton, on March 19, 1879, in Zanesville, Muskingum County, Ohio:

| | |
|---|---|
| "Name: | Mary Judkins |
| Gender: | Female |
| Race: | White |
| Birth Date: | 19 Mar 1879 |
| Birth Place: | Zanesville, Muskingum, Ohio |
| Father: | John Q Judkins |
| Mother: | Frank Throckmorton |
| FHL Film Number: | 910156" |

The 1880 Census for Toledo, Lucas County, Ohio, listed John Q. Judkins with

the following household on June 9, 1880:

| Name | Color | Sex | Age | Month of Birth | Relationship |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| John Q Judkins | W | M | 33 | | . |
| Frank Judkins | W | F | 33 | | Wife |
| Grace Judkins | W | F | 8 | | Daughter |
| Mary Judkins | W | F | 1 | | Daughter |

| Marital Status | Married During Year | Occupation | Months Unemployed | Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| M | | Dealer in notions | | |
| M | | House Keeping | | |
| S | | . | | |
| S | | . | | |

| Attended School Within Year | Cannot Read | Cannot Write | Born | Father Born | Mother Born |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| . | | | Ohio | North Carolina | Pennsylvania |
| . | | | Ohio | Ohio | New York |
| 1 | | | Ohio | Ohio | Ohio |
| . | | | Ohio | Ohio | Ohio |

This record indicates that John Quincy Judkins and Frances H. (Throckmorton) Judkins were born in about 1847.

Ohio, Births and Christenings Index, 1774-1973 listed the birth of Charles Judkins, son of J. L. Judkins and Franz Throckmorton, in June 1881 in Ohio:

"Name: Charles Judkins
Gender: Male
Birth Date: Jun 1881
Father: J. L. Judkins
Mother: Franz Frockmosten
FHL Film Number: 909018"

The death record of Charles Judkins dated on November 3, 1881, in Columbus County, Ohio, listed his parents as J. and Frank Judkins and his birth on June 2, 1880, in Toledo, Ohio.

The death record of Grace Judkins dated on February 1, 1888, in Columbus,

Franklin County, Ohio, listed her parents as John Q. and Frank Judkins, and her birth in 1873 in Zanesville, Ohio.

Ohio, Births and Christenings Index, 1774-1973 listed the birth of J. Q. Judkins, son of J. Q. Judkinson January 14, 1889, in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio:

| | |
|---|---|
| "Name: | J. Q. Judkins |
| Gender: | Male |
| Race: | White |
| Birth Date: | 14 Jan 1889 |
| Birth Place: | Columbus, Franklin, Ohio |
| Father: | J. Q. Judkins |
| Mother: | Judkins |
| Spouse: | Judkins |
| FHL Film Number: | 2026908 |

The 1900 Census for Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, listed John O. Judkins with the following household on June 8, 1900:

| Location | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| In Cities | | Number of dwelling houses in the order of visitation | Number of family in the order of visition | Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. |
| Street | House Number | | | |
| West Second Ave | 67 | 119 | 125 | John O Judkins<br>Frances Judkins<br>Mary Judkins<br>Mortin Judkins |

| Relation | Personal Description | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Relationship of each person the head the family | Color or race | Sex | Date of Birth Month | Date of Birth Year | Age at last birthday | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced |
| Head | W | M | Aug | 1846 | 53 | M |
| Wife | W | F | Dec | 1848 | 51 | M |
| Daughter | W | F | Mar | 1879 | 21 | S |
| Son | W | M | Jan | 1889 | 11 | S |

| Personal Description [cont'd] | | | Nativity | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. | | |
| Number of years married | Mother of how many children | Number of these children living | Place of birth of this Person | Place of birth of Father of this person | Place of birth of Mother of this person |
| 30 | . | . | Ohio | Ohio | Ohio |
| 30 | 4 | 2 | Ohio | Ohio | Ohio |
| . | . | . | Ohio | Ohio | Ohio |
| . | . | . | Ohio | Ohio | Ohio |

| Citizenship | | | Occupation, Trade, Or Profession of each person Ten Years of age and over. | | Education |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Year of immigration to the United States | Number of years in the United States | Naturalization | Occupation | Months not employed | Attended school in months) |
| | | | . | | . |
| | | | . | | . |
| | | | . | | . |
| | | | at School | | 9 |

| Education [cont'd] | | | Ownership Of Home | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Can read | Can write | Can speak English | Owned or rented | Owned free or mortgaged | Farm or house | Number of farm schedule |
| yes | yes | yes | R | | H | |
| yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| yes | yes | yes | | | | |

This record indicates that John Quincy Judkins was born in August 1846 and that Frances H. (Throckmorton) Judkins was born in December 1848.

The 1910 Census for Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, listed John Q. Judkins with the following household on April 22, 1910:

| Line Number | Location: Street, Avenue, Road etc. | Location: House number or farm | Location: Dwelling number | Number of family, in order of visitation | Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 96 | West Second Ave | 67 | 91 | 100 | John Q Judkins<br>Frances Judkins<br>Mary L Judkins<br>James M Judkins |

| Relationship: Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | Personal Description: Sex | Color or Race | Age at last birthday | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced | Number of years of present marriage | Mother of how many children: Number born | Mother of how many children: Number now living |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Head | M | W | 62 | M1 | 39 | . | . |
| Wife | F | W | 60 | M1 | 39 | 4 | 2 |
| Daughter | F | W | 31 | S | . | . | . |
| Son | M | W | 21 | S | . | . | . |

| Nativity: Place of birth of this person | Nativity: Place of birth of Father of this person | Nativity: Place of birth of Mother of this person | Citizenship: Year of immigration to the U.S. | Citizenship: Whether naturalized or Alien |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ohio | Ohio | Pennsylvania | | |
| Ohio | Ohio | New York | | |
| Ohio | Ohio | Ohio | | |
| Ohio | Ohio | Ohio | | |

| | Occupation | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken. | Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person. | General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works | Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account. |
| English | Retail merchant | Hats & Caps | O.A. |
| English | none | . | . |
| English | none | . | . |
| English | Draughman | Federal Gas Co | W |

| Occupation (cont'd) | | Education | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| If an employee. | | | | |
| Whether out of work on April 15, 1910. | Number of weeks out of work during 1909. | Whether able to read | Whether able to write | Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900. |
| . | . | yes | yes | |
| . | . | yes | yes | |
| . | . | yes | yes | |
| no | 0 | yes | yes | |

| Ownership of Home | | | | Whether a survivor of the Union Confederation Army or Navy | Whether blind (both eyes) | Whether deaf and dumb. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Owned or Rented | Owned free or mortgaged | Farm or house | Number of farm schedule | | | |
| O | M | H | | | | |

This record indicates that John Quincy Judkins was born in about 1848 and that Frances H. (Throckmorton) Judkins was born in about 1850.

The 1920 Census for Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, listed John Q. Judkins with the following household on January 5, 1920:

| | Location | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Line number | Street, avenue, road etc. | House number or farm | Dwelling Number | Number of family, in order of visitation | Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family. |
| 28 | 2nd Ave | 67 | 72 | 79 | John Q. Judkins<br>Frances H. Judkins<br>Mary L. Judkins<br>W. Morton Judkins |

| Relation. | Tenure. | | Personal Description | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | Home owned or rented | If owned, free or mortgaged | Sex | Color or Race | Age at last birthday | Single, married, widowed, or divorced |
| Head | O | M | M | W | 73 | M |
| Wife | | | F | W | 73 | M |
| Daughter | | | F | W | 40 | S |
| Son | | | M | W | 30 | S |

| Citizenship | | | Education | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919 | Able to read. | Able to write. |
| | | | | yes | yes |
| | | | | yes | yes |
| | | | | yes | yes |
| | | | | yes | yes |

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

| Person | | Father | | Mother | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Place of Birth | Mother Tongue | Place of Birth | Mother Tongue | Place of Birth | Mother Tongue |
| Ohio | | Ohio | | North Carolina | |
| Ohio | | Ohio | | New York | |
| Ohio | | Ohio | | Ohio | |
| Ohio | | Ohio | | Ohio | |

Occupation

| Able to speak English | Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work. | Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| yes | Buying and Selling | Real Estate | O.A. | |
| yes | None | . | . | |
| yes | None | . | . | |
| yes | Engineer | Cities Gas Co | W | |

This record indicates that John Quincy Judkins and Frances H. (Throckmorton) Judkins were born in about 1847.

The death record of John Judkins was dated on October 5, 1921, in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio:

"State Of Ohio
Bureau of Vital Statistics
Certificate Of Death

Registered No.

1. Place of Death

| | |
|---|---|
| County | Franklin |
| Registration District No. | 392 |
| File No. | 55811 |
| Township | . |
| Primary Registration District No. | 8187 |
| Registered No. | 2797 |
| Village of | . |
| City of | Columbus |

2. Full Name John Judkins
   (a) Residence 67 W 2nd Ave.

| | |
|---|---|
| Length of Residence | 35 yrs. |
| Personal And Statistical Particulars | |
| 3. Sex | Male |
| 4. Color or Race | White |
| 5. Single, Married, Widowed or Divorced | Married |
| If Married, Widowed, Or Divorced Husband Or Wife of | Frances Judkins |
| 6. Date of Birth | Jun 16, 1846 |
| 7. Age | 75 Years 3 Months 19 Days |
| 8. Occupation Of Deceased | |
| (a) Trade, profession or kind of work | Wholesale hats (retired) |
| (b) General nature of industry | |
| (c) Name of employer | Bevin(?) & Judkins |
| 9. Birthplace | Barnesville, Ohio |
| Parents | |
| 10. Name of Father | Jessie Judkins |
| 11. Birthplace of Father | Penna |
| 12. Maiden Name of Mother | Eliza Bailey |
| 13. Birthplace of Mother | North Carolina |
| 14. Informant | J. M. Judkins |
| Address | Columbus, Ohio |
| 15. Filed | 10/6, 1921 |
| Local Registrar | J. W Reegan |
| Medical Certificate Of Death | |
| 16. Date of Death | Oct. 5 1921 |
| 17. I hereby certify, That I attended deceased from Sep 20, 1921 to Oct 5, 1921, that I last saw him alive on Oct 5, 1921, and that death occurred on the date stated above at 1:30 a.m. | |
| The cause of death was as follows: | Myocarditis |
| Contributory | Chronic nephritis |
| 18. Where Was Disease Contracted | |
| Did An Operation Precede Death? | no |
| Was There An Autopsy? | no |
| What test confirmed diagnosis? | Physical signs |
| Signed | J H J Upham, M.D. |
| | Oct 5, 1921 |
| Address | Clayton McPeek |
| | 713 N. __ St |
| 19. Place of Burial or Removal | Green Lawn Cem. |
| Date of Burial | Oct. 7 1921 |
| 20. Undertaker | The Edward E. Fisher Company |
| Address | Cols O." |

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of John Q. Judkins in Green Lawn Cemetery, Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio:

"Father
John Q.
Judkins
1846 - 1921"

The death record of Frances Judkins was dated on January 22, 1924, in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio:

"State Of Ohio
Division of Vital Statistics
Certificate Of Death

Registered No.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. Place of Death | |
| County | Franklin |
| Registration District No. | 392 |
| File No. | 2192 |
| Township | . |
| Primary Registration District No. | 8187 |
| Registered No. | 248 |
| Village of | . |
| City of | Columbus |
| 2. Full Name | Frances Judkins |
| (a) Residence | 67 W Second Ave. |
| Length of Residence | 35 yrs. |
| Personal And Statistical Particulars | |
| 3. Sex | Female |
| 4. Color or Race | White |
| 5. Single, Married, Widowed or Divorced | Widowed |
| If Married, Widowed, Or Divorced Husband Or Wife of | Widow of John Q Judkins |
| 6. Date of Birth | Dec 1, 1846 |
| 7. Age | 77 Years 1 Months 21 Days |
| 8. Occupation Of Deceased | |
| (a) Trade, profession or kind of work | None |
| (b) General nature of industry | |
| (c) Name of employer | |
| 9. Birthplace | Ohio |
| Parents | |
| 10. Name of Father | James Throckmorton |
| 11. Birthplace of Father | Don't know |
| 12. Maiden Name of Mother | Don't know |
| 13. Birthplace of Mother | Don't know |
| 14. Informant | J. M. Judkins |
| Address | Columbus, Ohio |

| | |
|---|---|
| 15. Filed | 1/24, 1924 |
| Local Registrar | J L Harris |
| Medical Certificate Of Death | |
| 16. Date of Death | Jan. 22 1924 |
| 17. I hereby certify, That I attended deceased from Jan 22, 1924 to Jan 22, 1924, that I last saw him alive on Jan 22, 1924, and that death occurred on the date stated above at 1:45 a.m. | |
| The cause of death was as follows: | Acute dilatation of heart |
| Contributory | . |
| 18. Where Was Disease Contracted | |
| Did An Operation Precede Death? | No |
| Was There An Autopsy? | No |
| What test confirmed diagnosis? | . |
| Signed | R. A. Rogers, M.D. |
| | Jan 22, 1924 |
| Address | 255 N. 5th Ave. |
| 19. Place of Burial or Removal | Green Lawn Cemetery |
| Date of Burial | Jan. 24 1924 |
| 20. Undertaker | The Edward E. Fisher Company |
| Address | Cols. O." |

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Frances Judkins in Green Lawn Cemetery, Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio:

"Mother
Frances T.
Judkins
1846 - 1924"

The death record of Mary Judkins dated on February 3, 1943, in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, listed her parents as John Quincy Judkins and Francis Throckmorton and her birth on March 19, 1879, in Toledo, Ohio.

(III) 1839 Joel Judkins Of Belmont County, Ohio

1839 Joel Judkins was a son of 1854 Carolus Judkins of Belmont County, Ohio, and Charity (Peele) Judkins. (1672 Samuel[1], 1693 Robert[2], 1761 Robert[3], 1783 Nicholas[4], 1854 Carolus[5])

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, by William Wade Hinshaw, Volume IV, Ohio, page 414, listed the following entry for Joel Judkins, son of Carolus and Charity Judkins:

"Stillwater Monthly Meeting
. . . .
Judkins

. . . .
1811, 5, 28. Carolius & w, Charity, & ch, Thomas, Jesse, Joel, Anderson, Elizabeth & James, rocf New Garden MM, N. C., dtd 1811, 3, 30
. . . ."

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, by William Wade Hinshaw, Volume IV, Ohio, page 414, listed the following entry for Joel Judkins:

"Stillwater Monthly Meeting
. . . .
Judkins
. . . .
1832, 9, 22. Joel dis paying a muster fine
. . . ."

The will of Joel Judkins was dated on April 11, 1839, probated on June 18, 1839, at Belmont County, Ohio, Probate File 1450, and provided as follows:

"I Joel Judkins Junr. of Barnes Ville, Belmont County Ohio, being weak in body, but of sound and disposing mind and memory, and understanding; considering the uncertainty of life, do make this my last will and testament in manner following, that is to say.

First - After all necessary expenses are paid; I give and devise to my beloved mother Charity Judkins one seventh part of all my Estate both real and personal (not heretofore disposed of) to her and at her disposal

Second - I give to my brother Thomas Judkins one seventh part of my Estate (not otherwise disposed of) to him and his Heirs forever.

Third - I give to my brother Jesse Judkins one seventh part of my Estate (not otherwise disposed of) to him and his Heirs for ever.

Fourth - I give and devise to my Sister Elizabeth Bailey one seventh part of my Estate to her and her Heirs forever.

Fifth - I give and devise to my Brother Nicholas Judkins one seventh part of my Estate (not otherwise disposed of) including my Shop furniture Books and Instruments at their estimated value, to him and his heirs forever.

Sixth - I give and devise to my Sister Rachel Kelly one seventh part of my Estate (not otherwise disposed of) to her and her heirs forever.

Seventh - I leave one seventh part of my Estate in the hands of my Executors hereafter named to be by them put to Interest, or otherwise disposed of so as to perpetuate said funds and the Interest alone applied to the use or necessity of my Brother Anderson Judkins as they in their wisdom may think best. Also I

authorize and enjoin on my hereafter named Executors as guardians of said funds, not to suffer said Anderson Judkins to make any contract purchase or Sale so as to draw said Interest out of their hands without their consent.

Eighth and lastly, I do consitute and appoint my two Brothers Thomas Judkins and Jesse Judkins of the County of Belmont and State of Ohio, to be the Executors of this my last Will and testament, with full Authority over my real Estate to sell or retain in whole or in parts.

In testimony whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and Seal, this eleventh day of the fourth month in the year of our Lord One Thousand eight Hundred and thirty nine.

Joel Judkins

Signed sealed published )
and declared in presence of us )
Robt. Clandy
Cropper(?) M_(?) Laus(?)
Samuel __(?) Heskett"

On January 4, 1840, at Belmont County, Ohio, Probate File 1450, a list of sales of the estate of Joel Judkins was filed showing sales of $142.12¼.

The Background of Mary Alice (Sharpe) Yalden Thomson and Alexander Beatty Sharpe, Jr., compiled by Elizabeth E. Boice Jones for Emma (Carter) (Sharpe) Zeis and published in 1940, included the following regarding the children of Carolus Judkins:

". . . .
To Carolus and Charity Peele Judkins were born the following named children, Thomas, Jesse, Joel, James, Anderson, Nicholas, Elizabeth, Rachel and William, all of whom, except Rachel, are dead. To the best of the knowledge and belief of the writer, Rachel Kelly is the last survivor of her generation.
. . ."

The Judkins Journal, Volume 8, Number 3, stated that Joel Judkins was a son of 1854 Carolus Judkins and Charity (Peele) Judkins, was born in North Carolina, was a printer, did not marry, and his will was probated on June 17, 1839, in Barnesville, Belmont County, Ohio.

(IV) James Judkins

James Judkins was a son of 1854 Carolus Judkins of Belmont County, Ohio, and Charity (Peele) Judkins. (1672 Samuel[1], 1693 Robert[2], 1761 Robert[3], 1783 Nicholas[4], 1854 Carolus[5])

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, by William Wade Hinshaw, Volume IV, Ohio, page 414, listed the following entry for James Judkins, son of Carolus and Charity Judkins:

"Stillwater Monthly Meeting
. . . .
Judkins
. . . .
1811, 5, 28. Carolius & w, Charity, & ch, Thomas, Jesse, Joel, Anderson, Elizabeth & James, rocf New Garden MM, N. C., dtd 1811, 3, 30
. . . ."

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, by William Wade Hinshaw, Volume IV, Ohio, page 414, listed the following entry for James Judkins:

"Stillwater Monthly Meeting
. . . .
Judkins
. . . .
1833, 5, 25. James dis jH
. . . ."

The will of Joel Judkins dated on April 11, 1839, and probated on June 18, 1839, in Belmont County, Ohio, Probate File 1450, listed his siblings but did not include James Judkins, indicating that James Judkins had probably died before April 11, 1839.

The Background of Mary Alice (Sharpe) Yalden Thomson and Alexander Beatty Sharpe, Jr., compiled by Elizabeth E. Boice Jones for Emma (Carter) (Sharpe) Zeis and published in 1940, included the following regarding the children of Carolus Judkins:

". . . .
To Carolus and Charity Peele Judkins were born the following named children, Thomas, Jesse, Joel, James, Anderson, Nicholas, Elizabeth, Rachel and William, all of whom, except Rachel, are dead. To the best of the knowledge and belief of the writer, Rachel Kelly is the last survivor of her generation.
. . ."

The Judkins Journal, Volume 8, Number 3, stated that James Judkins was a son of 1854 Carolus Judkins and Charity (Peele) Judkins and was born in North Carolina.

(V) Anderson Judkins

Anderson Judkins was a son of 1854 Carolus Judkins of Belmont County, Ohio, and Charity (Peele) Judkins. (1672 Samuel[1], 1693 Robert[2], 1761 Robert[3], 1783 Nicholas[4], 1854 Carolus[5])

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, by William Wade Hinshaw, Volume IV, Ohio, page 414, listed the following entry for Anderson Judkins, son of Carolus and Charity Judkins:

> "Stillwater Monthly Meeting
> . . . .
> Judkins
> . . . .
> 1811, 5, 28. Carolius & w, Charity, & ch, Thomas, Jesse, Joel, Anderson, Elizabeth & James, rocf New Garden MM, N. C., dtd 1811, 3, 30
> . . . ."

The will of Joel Judkins dated on April 11, 1839, and probated on June 18, 1839, at Belmont County, Ohio, Probate File 1450, listed Anderson Judkins as his brother:

> "I Joel Judkins Junr. of Barnes Ville, Belmont County Ohio, . . . . do make this my last will and testament
> . . . .
> Seventh - I leave one seventh part of my Estate in the hands of my Executors hereafter named to be by them put to Interest, or otherwise disposed of so as to perpetuate said funds and the Interest alone applied to the use or necessity of my Brother Anderson Judkins as they in their wisdom may think best. Also I authorize and enjoin on my hereafter named Executors as guardians of said funds, not to suffer said Anderson Judkins to make any contract purchase or Sale so as to draw said Interest out of their hands without their consent.
> . . . .
> In testimony whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and Seal, this eleventh day of the fourth month in the year of our Lord One Thousand eight Hundred and thirty nine.
>
> Joel Judkins
> . . . ."

The 1850 Census for Barnesville, Belmont County, Ohio, listed Anderson Judkins in the Carolus Judkins household on July 13, 1850, his age as 43 and born in North Carolina, indicating a date of birth in about 1807, and his condition as idiotic.

On December 29, 1856, at Belmont County, Ohio, Probate File 3818, John H. Piper, John Kelly, and Nicholas Judkins filed their bond for the appointment of John H. Piper as guardian for Anderson Judkins:

> "Know All Men By These Presents, That we John H Piper John Kelly & Nicholas Judkins are held, and firmly bound, unto the State of Ohio in the penal sum of Two Thousand dollars lawful money, for the payment of which, well and truly to be made, we jointly and severally, bind ourselves, our heirs, executors and administrators, firmly by these presents, sealed with our seals, and dated this

29th day of December 1856.

The above obligation is subject to the following condition, to wit: Whereas the above bound John H Piper was by the Probate Court within and for the County of Belmont, Ohio, on the 29 day of Decr A. D. 1856 duly appointed Guardian of the person and property of Anderson Judkins a person not capable of taking adn(?) of his property Therefore, if said John H Piper shall discharge with fidelity, the trust reposed in him and render account of his transactions, with a just account of the profits arising and accruing from the real and personal estate of said person and deliver up the same to the said Court when thereunto required - then the above obligation shall be void, otherwise to be, and remain in full force and virtue in Law.

John H. Piper
John Kelly
Nicholas Judkins"

On September 2, 1857, at Belmont County, Ohio, Probate File 3818, John H. Piper petitioned the court to sell the land of Anderson Judkins to pay debts for his boarding and necessities:

"To the Honorable Judge of the Probate Court of Belmont County Ohio.

Your petitioner John H. Piper Guardian of Anderson Judkins a man of imbecile intellect and a lunatic represents that the said Anderson Judkins is seized in fee simple of the West half of the following described real estate situate in said County of Belmont, Being part of the S.E. Qr. of Section 15, Tp. 8, Range 6, situated East of Barnesville in said County, and beginning for its boundaries 22 poles South from the North West corner of said quarter section & running thence North 73° E. 34-50/100 poles; thence South 12¾° E. 31.62 poles to the N.E. corner of the tract of lands formerly owned by Carolus Judkins now decd., thence West 40 poles to the north West corner of said Carolus Judkins tract of land; thence North 22 poles to the place of beginnin containing 6 acres & 20 poles, and the West half thereof containing 3 acres & 10 poles, more or less.

Your petitioner further represents that the said Anderson Judkins is in debt in about the sum of $132.95 cts for boarding & other necessaries and has no other means with which to pay said debts, and that the sale of the real estate aforesaid is necessary for the payment of said debts and for the support of your petitioner's said ward.

Whereupon your petitioner prays for an order authorizing him to sell said real estate according to statute provided for such cases.

D. D. L. Cown
Atty for petr.

Belmont County Ohio )

John H. Piper being sworn says that the statements of the foregoing petition are true as he verily believes.

J H Piper Guardian of A Judkins

Sworn to before me & subscribed in my presence by John H. Piper this 2d day of September 1857.

Wm L McN(?), Justice of the Peace"

The 1860 Census for Barnesville, Belmont County, Ohio, listed Anderson Judkins with the following household on June 5, 1860:

| Name | Age | Sex | Color | Occupation | Value of Real Estate |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Anderson Judkins | 56 | m | | | |

| Value of Personal Property | Place of Birth | Married Within Year | Attended School Within Year | Cannot Read & Write | Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | N. Carolina | | | | |

This record indicates that Anderson Judkins was born in about 1804.

On April 15, 1867, at Belmont County, Ohio, Probate File 5758, Asa Garretson, J. F. Thornberry, and J. H. Collins filed their bond for the appointment of Asa Garretson as successor guardian for Anderson Judkins:

"Know all men by these Presents, That we Asa Garretson J. F. Thornberry and J. H. Collins are held, and firmly bound, by these presents, unto the State of Ohio in the penal sum of Twenty four Hundred Dollars, lawful money, for the payment of which, well and truly to be made, we jointly and severally bind ourselves, our heirs, executors and administrators, firmly by these presents.

Sealed with our seals, and dated this 17 day of April 1867.

The above obligation is subject to the following condition, to wit: Whereas the above bound Asa Garretson was by the Probate Court within and for the County of Belmont, Ohio, on the 15th day of April A. D. 1867 duly appointed Guardian of the Person and Property of Anderson Judkins age 56 years or about this time and an idiot Therefore, if the said Asa Garretson shall discharge with fidelity, the trust reposed in him and render account of his transactions, with a just account

of the profits arising and accruing from the real and personal estate of said ward and deliver up the same to the said Court when thereunto required - then the above obligation shall be void, otherwise to be, and remain in full force and virtue in Law.

Asa Garretson
J. F. Thornberry
J. H. Collins"

The 1870 Census for Barnesville, Belmont County, Ohio, listed Anderson Judkins with the following household on June 3, 1870:

| Name | Age | Sex | Color | Occupation | Value of Real Estate |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Anderson Judkins | 65 | M | W | Works on Farm | 600 |

| Value of Personal Property | Place of Birth | Born Within Year | Married Within Year | Attended School Within Year | Cannot Read |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 175 | North Carolina | | | | 1 |

| Cannot Write | Deaf Dumb Blind Insane or Idiot | Male Citizen Over 21 | Male Citizen Over 21 Without Right to Vote |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 1 | |

This record indicates that Anderson Judkins was born in about 1805.

The 1880 Census for Barnesville, Belmont County, Ohio, listed Anderson Judkins with the following household on June 23, 1880:

| Name | Color | Sex | Age | Month of Birth | Relationship |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Anderson Judkins | W | M | 72 | | |

| Marital Status | Married During Year | Occupation | Months Unemployed | Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| S | | Retired Farmer | | |

| Attended School Within Year | Cannot Read | Cannot Write | Born | Father Born | Mother Born |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | S.C. | S.C. | S.C. |

This record indicates that Anderson Judkins was born in about 1808.

The Background of Mary Alice (Sharpe) Yalden Thomson and Alexander Beatty Sharpe, Jr., compiled by Elizabeth E. Boice Jones for Emma (Carter) (Sharpe) Zeis and published in 1940, included the following regarding the children of Carolus Judkins:

". . . .
To Carolus and Charity Peele Judkins were born the following named children, Thomas, Jesse, Joel, James, Anderson, Nicholas, Elizabeth, Rachel and William, all of whom, except Rachel, are dead. To the best of the knowledge and belief of the writer, Rachel Kelly is the last survivor of her generation.
. . ."

The Judkins Journal, Volume 8, Number 3, stated that Anderson Judkins was a son of 1854 Carolus Judkins and Charity (Peele) Judkins, was born about 1804 to 1807 in North Carolina, and did not marry.

## (VI) 1879 Nicholas Judkins Of Belmont County, Ohio, His Wives Margaret (White) Judkins, Rhoda Ann (Craft) Judkins, And Julia Ann (Fowler) Judkins, And His Descendants

1879 Nicholas Judkins of Belmont County, Ohio, was a son of 1854 Carolus Judkins of Belmont County, Ohio, and Charity (Peele) Judkins. (1672 Samuel[1], 1693 Robert[2], 1761 Robert[3], 1783 Nicholas[4], 1854 Carolus[5])

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, by William Wade Hinshaw, Volume IV, Ohio, page 414, listed the following entry for Nicholas Judkins:

"Stillwater Monthly Meeting
. . . .
Judkins
. . . .
1831, 4, 23. Nicholas dis disunity
. . . ."

The will of Joel Judkins dated on April 11, 1839, and probated on June 18, 1839, at Belmont County, Ohio, Probate File 1450, listed Nicholas Judkins as his brother:

"I Joel Judkins Junr. of Barnes Ville, Belmont County Ohio, . . . . do make this my

last will and testament

. . . .

Fifth - I give and devise to my Brother Nicholas Judkins one seventh part of my Estate (not otherwise disposed of) including my Shop furniture Books and Instruments at their estimated value, to him and his heirs forever.

. . . .

In testimony whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and Seal, this eleventh day of the fourth month in the year of our Lord One Thousand eight Hundred and thirty nine.

Joel Judkins

. . . ."

The marriage record of Nicholas Judkins and Margaret White was dated on August 12, 1847, in Belmont County, Ohio:

"Nicholas Judkins )
to ) License to marry issued Aug 12, 1847
Margaret White ) R H Miller(?) Clk

The State of Ohio Belmont County Ss

The undersigned having sworn says that Margaret White is 18 years old & has no husband living & is not nearer of kin than first cousin to Nicholas Judkins

Sworn to & Subscribed before me this 12th Augt 1847

R H Miller Clk) Evan Butler

The State of Ohio Belmont County Ss

I certify that on the 12th day of August 1847 Mr Nicholas Judkins and Miss Margaret White were by me legally joined in Marriage

Edward Barnes JP"

The marriage record of Nicholas Judkins and Rhoda Ann Craft was dated on March 27, 1850, in Belmont County, Ohio:

"Nicholas Judkins )
to ) License to Marry, issued 25th day of March A. D.
Rhoda Ann Craft ) 1850 R H Miller

The State of Ohio, Belmont County, ss.

The undersigned being qualified, according to law, says that ____ is Twenty one years old and has no Wife living; that ____ is Eighteen years old and has no

Husband living; that said persons are not nearer of kin than first cousins, and that the said ____ resides in said County;

____ to and subscribed before me this __ day of ___ A. D. 185_.

Vouched for by R E Frazier & sent to him to Born order(?) this dy by mail

The State of Ohio, Belmont County, ss:

I certify that on the 27 day of March 1850 Mr. Nicholas Judkins and Miss Rhoda Ann Craft were by me legally joined in Marriage.

John N Hunt"

This record indicates that Margaret (White) Judkins had died before March 25, 1850.

The 1850 Census for Barnesville, Belmont County, Ohio, listed Nicholas Judkins with the following household on July 13, 1850:

| Name | Age | Sex | Color | Occupation | Value of Real Estate |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Nicholas Judkins | 42 | M | | Physician | 1000 |
| John W. Judkins | 2 | M | | | |
| Rhody Judkins | 22 | F | | | |

| Place of Birth | Married Within Year | Attended School Within Year | Cannot Read & Write | Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| O | 1 | | | |
| O | . | | | |
| O | 1 | | | |

This record indicates that Nicholas Judkins was born in about 1808 and that Rhoda Ann (Craft) Judkins was born in about 1828.

The 1860 Census for Barnesville, Belmont County, Ohio, listed Nicholas Judkins in the Rhoda Hays household on June 1, 1860:

| Name | Age | Sex | Color | Occupation | Value of Real Estate |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Rhoda Hays | 75 | f | | . | . |
| Betsy Hays | 40 | f | | . | . |
| Carter Hays | 38 | m | | Laborer | 500 |
| Nicholas Judkins | 48 | m | | . | 1500 |
| J. Wm. Judkins | 11 | m | | . | . |

| Value of Personal Property | Place of Birth | Married Within Year | Attended School Within Year | Cannot Read & Write | Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 100 | Va | | . | | |
| . | Va | | . | | |
| . | Va | | . | | |
| 3000 | O | | . | | |
| . | O | | 1 | | |

This record indicates that Nicholas Judkins was born in about 1812 and the absence of Rhoda Ann (Craft) Judkins from the household indicates that she had died before June 1, 1860.

The 1860 Census for Belmont County, Ohio, listed Julia A. Fowler in the Hiram Fowler household on June 9, 1860, and her age as 31 and born in Ohio, indicating a date of birth in about 1829.

The marriage record of Nicholas Judkins and Julia Ann Fowler was dated on January 2, 1862, in Belmont County, Ohio:

"Nicholas Judkins )
to ) License to Marry, issued 1 day of January A. D. 1862.
Julia Ann Fowler )

The State of Ohio, Belmont County, ss.

The undersigned being qualified, according to law, says that ____ is Twenty one years old and has no Wife living; that ____ is Eighteen years old and has no Husband living; that said persons are not nearer of kin than first cousins, and that the said ____ resides in said County;

____ to and subscribed before me this __ day of ___ A. D. 185_.

The State of Ohio, Belmont County, ss:

I certify that on the 2 day of January 1862 Mr. Nicholas Judkins and Miss Julia Ann Fowler were by me legally joined in Marriage.

Robert Hamilton"

The 1870 Census for Barnesville, Belmont County, Ohio, listed Nicholas Judkins with the following household on June 1, 1870:

| Name | Age | Sex | Color | Occupation | Value of Real Estate |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Nicholas Judkins | 56 | M | W | Retired Physician | 1000 |
| Julia Judkins | 38 | F | W | mantua maker | |
| Nellie Judkins | 7 | F | W | At Home | |
| Mary Fowler | 25 | F | W | mantua maker | |
| William Judkins | 21 | M | W | Clerk in Store | |

| Value of Personal Property | Place of Birth | Born Within Year | Married Within Year | Attended School Within Year | Cannot Read |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 12000 | Ohio | | | . | |
| | Ohio | | | . | |
| | Ohio | | | 1 | |
| | Ohio | | | . | |
| | Ohio | | | . | |

| Cannot Write | Deaf Dumb Blind Insane or Idiot | Male Citizen Over 21 | Male Citizen Over 21 Without Right to Vote |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | |
| | | . | |
| | | . | |
| | | . | |
| | | 1 | |

This record indicates that Nicholas Judkins was born in about 1814 and that Julia Ann (Fowler) Judkins was born in about 1832.

The 1880 Mortality Schedule for Belmont County, Ohio, listed the death of Nicholas Judkins in July 1879 in Belmont County, Ohio:

"Number of Family. 458
Name of the persons deceased. Nicholas Judkins
Age. 66

| | |
|---|---|
| Sex. | M |
| Color. | W |
| Civil Condition. | Married |
| Place of Birth. | Ohio |
| Father Born. | Va. |
| Mother Born. | Va. |
| Occupation. | Money Lender |
| Month of Death. | July |
| Disease or Cause of Death. | Ubeeration(?) of stomach |
| How long a resident of county. | 66 |
| Place disease contracted. | . |
| Name of attending physician. | Welloms & O'Brien" |

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Nicholas Judkins in Southern Cemetery, Barnesville, Belmont County, Ohio:

"Dr Nicholas Judkins
Died
July 8, 1879.
Aged
66 Yrs 7 Mos
& 23 Dys"

This record indicates that Nicholas Judkins was born on November 15, 1812.

Findagrave.com also listed a plaque at the base of the gravestone which provided as follows:

"Dr. Nicholas Judkins
Died July 8, 1879 Age 66 Yrs.
Owned A Dry Goods, Drug Store
Son Of Dr. Carolus Judkins
The First Doctor Of Barnesville
Died 1854 Aged 87 Yrs."

The will of Nicholas Judkins was dated on February 19, 1879, probated on July 15, 1879, at Belmont County, Ohio, Probate File 7966, and provided as follows:

"In the name of the Benevolent Father of all.

I, Nicholas Judkins Belmont county Ohio do make and publish this my last will and testament in manner and form as follows:

Item 1 I give and devise to my beloved wife Julia A. Judkins the House and Lot in which we now live during her natural life, and at her death my will and desire is that it go to my son John W. Judkins to him and his heirs, and assigns forever.

Item 2 I give and bequeath to my Said wife Julia A. Judkins, twenty eight

Hundred ($2800.00) Dollars Bank Stock in the 1st National Bank of Barnesville Ohio, and hereby direct my Executor herein after named to transfer the Same to her on the Books of the Bank.

Item 3 I give and devise to my Said wife Julia A. Judkins, five thousand, four per cent Government Bonds, and Five thousand ($5000.00) Dollars in cash, and the one half of all certificates of deposites in the 1st National Bank of Barnesville Ohio.

Item 4 I give and devise to my Son John William Judkins, twelve thousand five hundred ($12,500.00) 10-40 Government Bonds, also One thousand five hundred $1500.00 Dollars, Barnesville and Somerton Pike Bonds, also the one half of all certificates of Deposite in the 1st National Bank of Barnesville Ohio, also Six thousand ($6000.00) Dollars in cash.

Item 5 My will and desire is that after paying my funeral expences, cost of administration and costs of collections the Balance of my estate be equally devided between my wife July A. Judkins and my Son John William Judkins, Share and Share alike.

Item 6 I do hereby nominate and appoint my son John William Jdukins, Executor of this my last will and testament hereby revoking all former wills by me made, and my will and desire is that my Son John William Judkins, act as my executor without giving any Bond for the faithful performance of the Same, and I do hereby request the Court of Probate So to order the Same.

In testimony whereof, I have hereunto Set my hand and Seal this 19th day of February A.D. 1879

Nicholas Judkins

Signed Sealed and acknowledged by said Nicholas Judkins as his last will and testament in our presence; and signed by us in his presence and at his request.

Adam Bent
Granville S. Hollins"

On August 15, 1879, at Belmont County, Ohio, Probate File 7966, an inventory and appraisement of the estate of Nicholas Judkins was made showing a total value of $71,440.06.

History Of Belmont And Jefferson Counties, Ohio, compiled by J. A. Caldwell and published in 1880, included the following biographical sketch of Nicholas Judkins prepared before his death:

"Dr. Nicholas Judkins. -- Our subject is the son of Carolus Judkins, M. D., who

located in Barnesville in 1809 and was the first medical practitioner in this portion of Belmont county. His history is given under the caption of the notable men of Barnesville, in another portion of this work.

Nicholas was born in Barnesville in 1815. He read medicine with his father for three years and commenced to practice at the age of twenty-one. In 1845, in connection with his brother Jesse, he opened a dry goods, grocery, drug and variety store, the drug department being the first drug store in the city. This firm continued in operation for ten years. Since that period he has not been engaged in active business.

Dr. Judkins has been thrice married: first in 1847, to Margaret White, daughter of William White, of Belmont county, who died in 1849, leaving one child, John William: second in 1851, Rhoda, daughter of Asa Craft, of Guernsey county, who died in 1851: third, on the 2d day of January, 1862, to Julia, daughter of Leven and Juliet Fowler. see Harrison."

The 1880 Census for Barnesville, Belmont County, Ohio, listed Julia Judkins with the following household on June 26, 1880:

| Name | Color | Sex | Age | Month of Birth | Relationship |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Julia Judkins | W | F | 45 | | |

| Marital Status | Married During Year | Occupation | Months Unemployed | Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| W | | Dealer in Mdse | | |

| Attended School Within Year | Cannot Read | Cannot Write | Born | Father Born | Mother Born |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Ohio | Md. | Md. |

This record indicates that Julia Ann (Fowler) Judkins was born in about 1835.

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Julia A. Judkins in Southern Cemetery, Barnesville, Belmont County, Ohio:

"Julia A.
Wife Of
Dr. Nicholas Judkins
Born June 30, 1829.
Died Oct. 27, 1898."

The will of Julia A. Judkins was dated on March 9, 1895, probated on October 31, 1898, at Belmont County, Ohio, Probate File 12264, and provided as follows:

"I Julia A Judkins of Barnesville Belmont County Ohio being of Sound mind and memory and under no restraint do make and declare this to be my last will and testament hereby revoking all former wills made by me

Item 1st My will is that all my honest debts including my funeral expences to be paid after my decease

Item 2nd I give to all the legal heirs of my Brother Eleven Fowler the sum of five dollars each

Item 3rd I give and bequeath to my Neace Ellen B Titus of Muscatine Iowa all my property and effects both real and personal of every kind and description and wherever situated to have and to hold to herself and her heirs forever

Item 4th I do hereby nominate and appoint George M Titus of Muscatine Iowa as Executor of this my last will and testament hereby authorising and empowering to Compromise adjust release and discharge in Such manner as he may deem best the debts and Claims due me and also authorising him to sell and Convey all my real estate

Item 5th I desire that my Said Executor be not required to give bond as Such executor and that no inventory Appraisement or Sale of my personal property be made and that the Probate Court direct the omision of the Same in pursuance of the Statute

Item 6th I further direct that my Said Executor puts up a monument in my lot in the Southern Cemetary in Said town of Barnesville Ohio to be placed on the west Side of Said lot and to be as near like Mat Balls as can be got And further request that I be buried on the east Side of of Said lot

In testimony whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and Seal this 9th day of March 1895

Julia A Judkins

Signed and acknowledged by Said Julia A Judkins as her last will and testament in our presence and Signed by us in her presence

Harrison Brady
witness J. W. Mackall"

On October 31, 1898, at Belmont County, Ohio, Probate File 12264, Ella B. Titus filed her Application For Probate Of Will of Julia A. Judkins:

"Application For Probate Of Will.
Probate Court, Belmont County, Ohio.

In the Matter of )
The Last Will and Testament of ) Application To Admit To Probate
Julia A. Judkins, Deceased )

To The Probate Court Of Said County:

Your petitioner respectfully represents that Julia A. Judkins late a resident of the township of Warren in said County, died on or about the 27 day of October A. D. 1898, leaving an instrument in writing, herewith produced, purporting to be her last Will and Testament:

That said Julia A. Judkins died leaving no widow and the following named persons her only next of kin, to-wit:

| Name. | Age of Minors. | Degree of Kinship. | P.O. Address. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Lewis Fowler | | Nephew | Napa City Cal. |
| Barnett Fowler | | Nephew | Oakland Cal. |
| Mrs. Clara Franklin (now married) | | Niece | Oakland Cal. |
| Allen Fowler | | Nephew | Napa Cal. |
| Mary Broomhall | | Niece | New York City |
| Ellen B. Titus | | Niece | Muscatine Town |

Your petitioner offers said Will for Probate and prays that a time may be fixed for the proving of the same, and that said above named persons resident in this State may be notified according to law of the pendency of said proceedings.

Ella B. Titus, Petitioner

The State of Ohio, Belmont County, ss.

The above named Ella B. Titus being first duly sworn, says that the facts stated and allegations in the foregoing application contained, are true as she verily believes.

Ella B. Titus

Sworn to before me and signed in my presence, this 31st day of October A. D. 1898

William F. Smith, Probate Judge"

The Background of Mary Alice (Sharpe) Yalden Thomson and Alexander Beatty

Sharpe, Jr., compiled by Elizabeth E. Boice Jones for Emma (Carter) (Sharpe) Zeis and published in 1940, included the following regarding the children of Carolus Judkins:

> ". . . .
> To Carolus and Charity Peele Judkins were born the following named children, Thomas, Jesse, Joel, James, Anderson, Nicholas, Elizabeth, Rachel and William, all of whom, except Rachel, are dead. To the best of the knowledge and belief of the writer, Rachel Kelly is the last survivor of her generation. . . ."

The Judkins Journal, Volume 8, Number 3, stated that Nicholas Judkins was a son of 1854 Carolus Judkins and Charity (Peele) Judkins, was born in 1812 in Barnesville, Belmont County, Ohio, married first Margaret White on August 12, 1847, in Belmont, Ohio, married second Rhoda Ann Craft on March 27, 1850, in Belmont, Ohio, was a doctor, resided in 1860 in Barnesville, Belmont, Ohio, married third Julia Ann Fowler on January 2, 1862, in Belmont, Ohio, and that Nicholas Judkins and Margaret (White) Judkins had the following child:

1) John William Judkins, born on July 15, 1848, in Ohio.

From the evidence set forth above and additional evidence set forth below, the child of 1879 Nicholas Judkins and Margaret (White) Judkins was the following:

1) John William Judkins, born on July 15, 1848, or in about 1849 in Barnesville, Belmont County, Ohio,

and the child of 1879 Nicholas Judkins and Julia Ann (Fowler) Judkins was the following:

1) Nellie Judkins, born in about 1863 in Ohio.

(A) 1938 John William Judkins Of Cuyahoga County, Ohio, His Wife Anna Martha (Cole) Judkins, And His Descendants

1938 John William Judkins of Cuyahoga County, Ohio, was a son of 1879 Nicholas Judkins and Margaret (White) Judkins. (1672 Samuel[1], 1693 Robert[2], 1761 Robert[3], 1783 Nicholas[4], 1854 Carolus[5], 1879 Nicholas[6])

The 1850 Census for Barnesville, Belmont County, Ohio, listed John W. Judkins in the Nicholas Judkins household on July 13, 1850, and his age as 2 and born in Ohio,

indicating a date of birth in about 1848.

The 1860 Census for Barnesville, Belmont County, Ohio, listed J. William Judkins with Nicholas Judkins in the Rhoda Hays household on June 1, 1860, and his age as 11 and born in Ohio, indicating a date of birth in about 1849.

The 1870 Census for Barnesville, Belmont County, Ohio, listed William Judkins in the Nicholas Judkins household on June 1, 1870, his age as 21 and born in Ohio, indicating a date of birth in about 1849, and his occupation as clerk in store.

The marriage record of J. W. Judkins and Annie M. Cole was dated on December 25, 1872, in Belmont County, Ohio:

"J W Judkins )
to ) License to Marry, issued 23d day of December A. D.
Annie M Cole ) 1872.

The State of Ohio, )
Belmont County, ss. )

The undersigned, being qualified, according to law, says: That J. W. Judkins is twenty-one years old and has no wife living; that Annie M Cole is eighteen years old and has no husband living; that said persons are not nearer of kin than second cousins; that both are of one color, and that the said Annie M jCole resides in said County;

voucher for J. W. Judkins

____ to and subscribed before me this 23 day of December A. D. 1872.

The State of Ohio, )
Belmont County, ss: )

I certify that on the 25th day of December 1872 Mr. J. W. Judkins and Miss Annie M Cole were by me legally joined in Marriage.

J. S. Lomman"

The 1880 Census for Topeka, Shawnee County, Kansas, listed J. W. Judkins with the following household on June 8, 1880:

| Name | Color | Sex | Age | Month of Birth | Relationship |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| J. W. Judkins | W | M | 32 | | Husband |
| Ann M Judkins | W | F | 26 | | Wife |
| Francis C Judkins | W | F | 3 | | Daughter |

| Marital Status | Married During Year | Occupation | Months Unemployed | Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| M | | Boot & shoe Mcht | 5 | |
| M | | Keeping house | . | |
| S | | . | . | |

| Attended School Within Year | Cannot Read | Cannot Write | Born | Father Born | Mother Born |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Ohio | Ohio | Ohio |
| | | | Ohio | Ohio | Ohio |
| | | | Ohio | Ohio | Ohio |

This record indicates that John William Judkins was born in about 1848 and that Anna Martha (Cole) Judkins was born in about 1854.

The 1900 Census for Barnesville, Belmont County, Ohio, listed John W. Judkins with the following household on June 2, 1900:

| Location | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| In Cities | | Number of dwelling houses in the order of visitation | Number of family in the order of visition | Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. |
| Street | House Number | | | |
| | | 39 | 47 | John W. Judkins<br>Anna M Judkins<br>Fanny C. Judkins<br>Clare M. Judkins<br>Myrtle M. Judkins<br>Marcia O. Judkins<br>Clover A Judkins |

| Relation | | Personal Description | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Relationship of each person the head the family | Color or race | Sex | Date of Birth Month | Year | Age at last birthday | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced |
| Head | W | M | July | 1848 | 51 | M |
| Wife | W | F | Oct | 1851 | 48 | M |
| Daughter | W | F | Mar | 1878 | 22 | S |
| Daughter | W | F | Apr | 1881 | 18 | S |
| Daughter | W | F | Dec | 1885 | 14 | S |
| Daughter | W | F | Sept | 1887 | 12 | S |
| Daughter | W | F | Mar | 1891 | 9 | S |

| Personal Description [cont'd] | | | Nativity | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. | | |
| Number of years married | Mother of how many children | Number of these children living | Place of birth of this Person | Place of birth of Father of this person | Place of birth of Mother of this person |
| 28 | . | . | Ohio | Ohio | Ohio |
| 28 | 5 | 5 | Ohio | Ohio | Ohio |
| . | . | . | Ohio | Ohio | Ohio |
| . | . | . | Ohio | Ohio | Ohio |
| . | . | . | Ohio | Ohio | Ohio |
| . | . | . | Ohio | Ohio | Ohio |
| . | . | . | Ohio | Ohio | Ohio |

| Citizenship | | | Occupation, Trade, Or Profession of each person Ten Years of age and over. | | Education |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Year of immigration to the United States | Number of years in the United States | Naturalization | Occupation | Months not employed | Attended school in months) |
| | | | Merchant (Shoes | 0 | . |
| | | | . | . | . |
| | | | . | . | . |
| | | | At School | . | 9 |
| | | | At School | . | 9 |
| | | | At School | . | 9 |
| | | | At School | . | 9 |

| Education [cont'd] | | | Ownership Of Home | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Can read | Can write | Can speak English | Owned or rented | Owned free or mortgaged | Farm or house | Number of farm schedule |
| yes | yes | yes | O | F | H | |
| yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| yes | yes | yes | | | | |

This record indicates that John William Judkins was born in July 1848 and that Anna Martha (Cole) Judkins was born in October 1851.

The 1910 Census for Barnesville, Belmont County, Ohio, listed John W. Judkins with the following household on April 21, 1910:

| | Location | | | | Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Line Number | Street, Avenue, Road etc. | House number or farm | Dwelling number | Number of family, in order of visitation | |
| 50 | Walnut Street | 301 | 120 | 123 | John W. Judkins<br>Anna M. Judkins<br>Myrtle Judkins<br>Marcia Judkins<br>Clover Judkins<br>Elizabeth Denney |

| Relationship | Personal Description | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | Mother of how many children | |
| Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | Sex | Color or Race | Age at last birthday | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced | Number of years of present marriage | Number born | Number now living |
| Head | M | W | 61 | M1 | 37 | . | . |
| Wife | F | W | 59 | M | 37 | 5 | 5 |
| Daughter | F | W | 24 | S | . | . | . |
| Daughter | F | W | 22 | S | . | . | . |
| Daughter | F | W | 19 | S | . | . | . |
| Servant | F | W | 45 | S | . | . | . |

| Nativity | | | Citizenship | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country. | | | | |
| Place of birth of this person | Place of birth of Father of this person | Place of birth of Mother of this person | Year of immigration to the U.S. | Whether naturalized or Alien |
| Ohio | Ohio | Ohio | | |
| Ohio | Ohio | Ohio | | |
| Ohio | Ohio | Ohio | | |
| Ohio | Ohio | Ohio | | |
| Ohio | Ohio | Ohio | | |
| Ohio | United States | Ohio | | |

| | Occupation | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken. | Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person. | General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works | Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account. |
| English | Merchant | Shoe | OA |
| English | None | . | . |
| English | None | . | . |
| English | None | . | . |
| English | None | . | . |
| English | Servant | House | W |

| Occupation (cont'd) | | Education | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| If an employee. | | | | |
| Whether out of work on April 15, 1910. | Number of weeks out of work during 1909. | Whether able to read | Whether able to write | Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900. |
| | | Yes | Yes | |
| | | Yes | Yes | |
| | | Yes | Yes | |
| | | Yes | Yes | |
| | | Yes | Yes | |
| | | Yes | Yes | |

| Ownership of Home | | | | Whether a survivor of the Union Confederation Army or Navy | Whether blind (both eyes) | Whether deaf and dumb. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Owned or Rented | Owned free or mortgaged | Farm or house | Number of farm schedule | | | |
| O | F | H | | | | |

This record indicates that John William Judkins was born in about 1849 and that Anna Martha (Cole) Judkins was born in about 1851.

The 1920 Census for Barnesville, Belmont County, Ohio, listed John W. Judkins with the following household on January 12, 1920:

| | Location | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Line number | Street, avenue, road etc. | House number or farm | Dwelling Number | Number of family, in order of visitation | Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family. |
| 5 | North Chesnut Street | 301 | 244 | 272 | John W. Judkins<br>Anna M. Judkins<br>Myrtle Judkins<br>Marcia Judkins<br>Clover Judkins<br>Elizabeth Denny |

| Relation. | Tenure. | | Personal Description | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | Home owned or rented | If owned, free or mortgaged | Sex | Color or Race | Age at last birthday | Single, married, widowed, or divorced |
| Head | O | F | M | W | 71 | M |
| Wife | | | F | W | 68 | M |
| Daughter | | | F | W | 33 | S |
| Daughter | | | F | W | 31 | S |
| Daughter | | | F | W | 28 | S |
| Servant | | | F | W | 60 | S |

| Citizenship | | | Education | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919 | Able to read. | Able to write. |
| | | | | yes | yes |
| | | | | yes | yes |
| | | | | yes | yes |
| | | | | yes | yes |
| | | | | yes | yes |
| | | | | yes | yes |

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

| Person | | Father | | Mother | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Place of Birth | Mother Tongue | Place of Birth | Mother Tongue | Place of Birth | Mother Tongue |
| Ohio | | Ohio | | Ohio | |
| Ohio | | Ohio | | Ohio | |
| Ohio | | Ohio | | Ohio | |
| Ohio | | Ohio | | Ohio | |
| Ohio | | Ohio | | Ohio | |
| Ohio | | Ohio | | Ohio | |

| Occupation | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Able to speak English | Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work. | Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account. | Number of farm schedule. |
| yes | Proprietor | Retail Shoe Store | EM | |
| yes | None | . | . | |
| yes | None | . | . | |
| yes | None | . | . | |
| yes | None | . | . | |
| yes | Housework | Private Home | W | |

This record indicates that John William Judkins was born in about 1849 and that Anna Martha (Cole) Judkins was born in about 1852.

The 1930 Census for Barnesville, Belmont County, Ohio, listed John W. Judkins with the following household on April 12, 1930:

| Place of Abode | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Street, avenue, road etc. | House number (in cities or towns) | Number of dwelling house in order of visitation | Number of family in order of visitation | Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930 |
| North Chestnut St | 301 | 365 | 396 | John W. Judkins<br>Annie Judkins<br>Myrtle Judkins<br>Marcia Judkins<br>Clover Judkins<br>Lizzie Denny |

| Relation. | Home Data | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Relationship of this person to the head of the family | Home owned or rented | Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented | Radio set | Does this family live on a farm |
| Head | O | 10000 | R | no |
| Wife | | | | |
| Daughter | | | | |
| Daughter | | | | |
| Daughter | | | | |
| Servant | | | | |

| Personal Description | | | | | Education | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Sex | Color or race | Age at last birthday | Marital condition | Age at at first marriage | Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929 | Whether able to read and write |
| M | W | 81 | M | 25 | no | yes |
| F | W | 79 | M | 22 | no | yes |
| F | W | 34 | S | . | no | yes |
| F | W | 32 | S | . | no | yes |
| F | W | 30 | S | . | no | yes |
| F | W | 75 | S | . | no | yes |

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

| Person | Father | Mother |
|---|---|---|
| Ohio | Ohio | Ohio |
| Ohio | Ohio | Ohio |
| Ohio | Ohio | Ohio |
| Ohio | Ohio | Ohio |
| Ohio | Ohio | Ohio |
| Ohio | Ohio | Ohio |

| Mother Tongue or Native Language | | | | Citizenship, etc. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Language spoken in home before coming to the United States | Code (for office use only) State or M.T. | Country | Nativity | Year of immigration to the U.S. | Natural-ization | Able to speak English |
| | | | | | | yes |
| | | | | | | yes |
| | | | | | | yes |
| | | | | | | yes |
| | | | | | | yes |
| | | | | | | yes |

| Occupation and Industry | | | Employment | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Occupation<br>Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc. | Industry<br>Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc. | Code (for office use only) | Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day)<br>Yes or no | If not, line number on Unemployment |
| none | | | | |
| none | | | | |
| none | | | | |
| none | | | | |
| none | | | | |
| none | | | | |

| Veterans | | |
|---|---|---|
| Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces | | |
| Yes or no | What war or expedition | Number of farm schedule |
| no | | |

This record indicates that John William Judkins was born in about 1849 and that Anna Martha (Cole) Judkins was born in about 1851.

The death record of John William Judkins was dated on March 2, 1938, in Cleveland Heights, Cuyahoga County, Ohio"

"State Of Ohio
Department Of Health
Division Of Vital Statistics
Certificate Of Death

| | |
|---|---|
| Registration District No. | 8108 |
| File No. | 44034 |
| Primary Registration District No. | . |
| Registered No. | 46 |
| 1. Place of Death | |
| County of | Cuyahoga |
| City of | Cleveland Heights |
| Length of residence in city | 3 mos |
| 2. Full Name | John William Judkins |
| (a) Residence | 2970 Fairmount Blvd |
| Personal And Statistical Particulars | |
| 3. Sex | Male |
| 4. Color or Race | White |

5. Single, Married, Widowed or Divorced — Married
If Married, Widowed, Or Divorced Husband Or Wife of — Anna Cole Judkins
6. Date of Birth — July 15, 1848
7. Age — 89 Years Months Days
Occupation
8. Trade, Profession, Or Kind Of Work — Retired Merchant
9. Industry Or Business
10. Date Deceased Last Worked — 1928
11. Total Time — 50
12. Birthplace — Barnesville Ohio
Father
13. Name — Nicholas Judkins
14. Birthplace — Barnesville Ohio
Mother
15. Maiden Name — Margret White
16. Birthplace — Barnesville Ohio
17. Informant — Mr. G. L. Harrison
Address — 2970 Fairmount Blvd
18. Burial, Cremation, Or Removal — Burial
Place — Barnesville O
Date — March 4, 1938
19. Funeral Firm — R. S. Bennett Co
Address — 1212 ____ Ave, ____, O.
20. Filed — Mar 2, 1938
Registrar — H H Anfield
Medical Certificate Of Death
21. Date of Death — March 2nd, 1938
22. I hereby certify, That I attended deceased from Feb. 17, 1938, to March 2nd, 1938, that I last saw him alive on March 1st, 1938, death is said to have occurred on the date stated above at 10:25 a.m.
The principal cause of death and related causes of importance in order of onset were as follows: — Arterial Sclerosis
Left Sterum(?) Ed___
Contributory Causes — myocarditis
Name Of Operation
What Test Confirmed Diagnosis — Clinical
23. If Death Was Due To External Causes:
Accident, Suicide, Or Homicide
Date of Injury
Where Did Injury Occur
Specify Whether Injury Occurred In Industry, In Home, Or In Public Place:
Manner Of Injury
Nature Of Injury
24. Was Disease Or Injury In Any Way Related To Occupation Of Deceased:
If So, Specify

| | |
|---|---|
| Signed | Louis W. Ladd |
| | 2-2 1938 |
| Address | 1080 ____ Bldg" |

Newspapers.com listed the following obituary for John W. Judkins published in The Times Recorder, Zanesville, Ohio, on March 3, 1938:

"John W. Judkins Former Resident Barnesville Dies

Barnesville, O., March 2 -- John W. Judkins, 89, scion of the first families of the city, died at the home of his daughter, Mrs. Roy Harrison, Cleveland, Wednesday morning at 10:25 following a one week's illness from a cerebral hemorrhage.

Spending the winters in Cleveland at a hotel apartment, the Judkins family, including Mrs. Judkins and three daughters, Marcia, Clover and Myrtle, had permitted Mr. Judkins to reside this winter with the Harrison's after Mrs. Judkins fell and suffered injuries that confined her to her room.

The son of Dr. Nicholas Judkins, his grandfather was Dr. Carolus Judkins, the first physician to practice here. He was a member of the First Methodist church for 50 years and of the official board for 40 years. He operated a shoe store here until 15 years ago after 40 years of activity.

Born in Barnesville, he resided here all his life. He would have been 90 years old July 15. His wife was the former Miss Emma Cole, sister to C. M. Cole, a prominent real estate dealer here. A daughter, Mrs. Frank Metzler, Uniontown, Pa., survives also.

Campbell ambulance will go to Cleveland Thursday and return early Friday with the remains. Services are to be conducted from the home of Mr. and Mrs. C. M. Cole, South Lincoln avenue, at 2:30 o'clock Friday afternoon. Rev. S. E. Lafollette, First Methodist church, will officiate. Burial will be in Northern cemetery."

Findagrave.com listed the grave of Johnathan William Judkins in Barnesville, Ohio, although the exact location was unknown:

"Johnathan William Judkins

| | |
|---|---|
| Birth | 15 Jul 1848 |
| | Barnesville, Belmont County, Ohio, USA |
| Death | 2 Mar 1938 (aged 89) |
| | Cleveland Heights, Cuyahoga County, Ohio, USA |
| Burial | Burial Details Unknown, Specifically: Buried in Barnesville |
| Memorial ID | 197225386" |

The 1940 Census for Barnesville, Belmont County, Ohio, listed Anna Judkins

with the following household on April 11, 1940:

| Location | | Household Data | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Street | House Number | Number of household | Owned or Rented | Value | Live on Farm |
| Walnut Street | 301 | 280 | O | 10,000 | No |

| | | Personal Description | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Name | Relation | Sex | Color or Race | Age | Marital Status |
| Anna Judkins | Head | F | W | 87 | Wd |
| Myrtle Judkins | daughter | F | W | 50 | S |
| Marcia Judkins | daughter | F | W | 48 | S |

| Education | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Attended School | Highest Grade | Place of Birth | Citizenship of Foreign Born |
| No | H4 | Ohio | |
| No | H4 | Ohio | |
| No | C2 | Ohio | |

| Residence, April 1, 1935 | | |
|---|---|---|
| City | County | State |
| Same House | | |
| Same House | | |
| Same House | | |

| Employment | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Employed | Emergency Work | Seeking Work | Has Job | Occupation | Industry |
| No | No | No | No | | |
| No | No | No | No | | |
| No | No | No | No | | |

| Employment (cont'd) | | |
|---|---|---|
| | Income | |
| Weeks Worked | Wage or Salary | Non-Wage Income Over $50 |

This record indicates that Anna Martha (Cole) Judkins was born in about 1853.

The death record of Anna Cole Judkins was dated on June 7, 1943, in Barnesville, Belmont County, Ohio"

"State Of Ohio
Department Of Health
Division Of Vital Statistics
Certificate Of Death

| | |
|---|---|
| Registration District No. | 101 |
| File No. | . |
| Primary Registration District No. | 2094 |
| Registered No. | 37 |
| 1. Place of Death | |
| County of | Belmont |
| Village of | Barnesville O |
| City of | Barnesville O |
| Length of residence in city | |
| 2. Full Name | Anna Cole Judkins |
| (a) Residence | 301 N. Chestnut St. |
| Personal And Statistical Particulars | |
| 3. Sex | Female |
| 4. Color or Race | White |
| 5. Single, Married, Widowed or | |
| Divorced | Widowed |
| If Married, Widowed, Or | |
| Divorced Husband Or Wife of | John W. Judkins |
| 6. Date of Birth | Oct 24, 1851 |
| 7. Age | 91 Years 7 Months 14 Days |
| Occupation | |
| 8. Trade, Profession, Or Kind Of Work | At Home |
| 9. Industry Or Business | |
| 10. Date Deceased Last Worked | |
| 11. Total Time | |
| 12. Birthplace | Barnesville Ohio |
| Father | |
| 13. Name | John Cole |
| 14. Birthplace | Barnesville Ohio |
| Mother | |
| 15. Maiden Name | Harriet Hibbard |
| 16. Birthplace | Ohio |
| 17. Informant | Miss Myrtle Judkins |
| Address | Barnesville Ohio |
| 18. Burial, Cremation, Or Removal | |
| Place | Northern Cemetery |

| | |
|---|---|
| Date | June 9, 1943 |
| 19. Funeral Firm | H. L. Campbell(?)<br>Lic. No. 417 |
| Address | Barnesville O |
| 20. Filed | 6/8, 1943 |
| Registrar | ____(?) |

Medical Certificate Of Death

| | |
|---|---|
| 21. Date of Death | 6/7, 1943 |

22. I hereby certify, That I attended deceased from ____, to ____, that I last saw her alive on 6/6, 1943, death is said to have occurred on the date stated above at 8 a.m.

| | |
|---|---|
| The principal cause of death and related causes of importance in order of onset were as follows: | Arterio Sclerosis<br>Myocarditis |
| Contributory Causes | |
| Name Of Operation | |
| What Test Confirmed Diagnosis | Clinical |

23. If Death Was Due To External Causes:
    Accident, Suicide, Or Homicide
    Date of Injury
    Where Did Injury Occur
    Specify Whether Injury Occurred In Industry, In Home, Or In Public Place:
    Manner Of Injury
    Nature Of Injury
24. Was Disease Or Injury In Any Way Related To Occupation Of Deceased:
    If So, Specify

| | |
|---|---|
| Signed | Paul Reeder<br>6/8/43 |
| Address | Barnesville O" |

Findagrave.com listed the grave of Anna Cole Judkins in Northern Cemetery, Barnesville, Belmont County, Ohio:

"Anna Cole Judkins

| | |
|---|---|
| Birth | 24 Oct 1851<br>Barnesville, Belmont County, Ohio, USA |
| Death | 7 Jun 1943 (aged 91)<br>Barnesville, Belmont County, Ohio, USA |
| Burial | Northern Cemetery<br>Barnesville, Belmont County, Ohio, USA |
| Memorial ID | 197218141" |

The Sharples-Sharpless Family, by Bart Anderson and published in 1966, listed the following:

"2313. Anna Martha Cole, daughter of John and Harriet (Hibbard) Cole was

born 10 mo. 24, 1851 and died in Barnesville, O., on 6 mo. 7, 1943. In Barnesville on 12 mo. 25, 1872 she married John William Judkins, son of Dr. Nicholas Judkins and grandson of Dr. Carolus Judkins, first physician of Barnesville. He was born 7 mo. 15, 1848 and died 3 mo. 3, 1938 in Cleveland, O. Mr. Judkins had a shoe store in Barnesville.

Issue Surnamed Judkins:

4628. Frances Cole married George Leroy Harrison.
4629. Margaret Clare married Sankey Wesley Metzler.
4630. Myrtle born 12 mo. 29, 1884 and living unmarried in 1964 in Barnesville.
4631. Marcia born 11 mo. 8, 1887 and living unmarried in 1964 in Barnesville.
4632. Clover born 3 mo. 24, 1891 and living unmarried in 1964 in Barnesville."

The Judkins Journal, Volume 8, Number 3, stated that John William Judkins was a son of 1879 Nicholas Judkins and Margaret (White) Judkins, was born on July 15, 1848, in Ohio, and married Annie M. Cole.

(B) Nellie Judkins

Nellie Judkins of Cuyahoga County, Ohio, was a son of 1879 Nicholas Judkins and Julia Ann (Fowler) Judkins. (1672 Samuel[1], 1693 Robert[2], 1761 Robert[3], 1783 Nicholas[4], 1854 Carolus[5], 1879 Nicholas[6])

The 1870 Census for Barnesville, Belmont County, Ohio, listed Nellie Judkins in the Nicholas Judkins household on June 1, 1870, her age as 7 and born in Ohio, indicating a date of birth in about 1863.

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Nellie Judkins in Southern Cemetery, Barnesville, Belmont County, Ohio:

"Nellie Dau. of
Dr. & Julia
Judkins
Died Aug. 1, 1875
Aged 12 years."

(VII) Elizabeth (Judkins) Bailey, Her Husband John Bailey, And Her Descendants

Elizabeth (Judkins) Bailey was a daughter of 1854 Carolus Judkins of Belmont County, Ohio, and Charity (Peele) Judkins. (1672 Samuel[1], 1693 Robert[2], 1761 Robert[3], 1783 Nicholas[4], 1854 Carolus[5])

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, by William Wade Hinshaw,

Volume IV, Ohio, page 414, listed the following entry for Elizabeth Judkins, daughter of Carolus and Charity Judkins:

"Stillwater Monthly Meeting
. . . .
Judkins
. . . .
1811, 5, 28. Carolius & w, Charity, & ch, Thomas, Jesse, Joel, Anderson, Elizabeth & James, rocf New Garden MM, N. C., dtd 1811, 3, 30
. . . ."

The marriage record of Elizabeth Judkins and John Bailey was dated on October 16, 1826, in Belmont County, Ohio:

"141

| | |
|---|---|
| John Bailey | October 14th, 1826 |
| to | Warren |
| Elizabeth Judkins | |

The State of Ohio, Belmont County ss:

Robert Hopper, being sworn, says that John Bailey is more than 21 years of age he verily believes and has no wife living. That Elizabeth Judkins he verily believes is more than 18 years of age, and has no husband living and that said parties are not nearer of kin than first cousins.

Sworn to before me October 14th, 1826.

M. Coulter, dep Clk.

The State of Ohio, Belmont County ss:

This is to certify that by authority of a License issued by the Deputy Clerk of the Court of Common Pleas in and for said County, Mr. John Bailey and Miss Elizabeth Judkins were by me legally joined together in Marriage the 16th day of October, 1826.

Given under my hand and seal the 27th day of December, 1826.

Jas. M. Round"

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, by William Wade Hinshaw, Volume IV, Ohio, page 414, listed the following entry for Elizabeth (Judkins) Bailey:

"Stillwater Monthly Meeting
. . . .
Judkins

. . . .
1827, 2, 24. Elizabeth Bailey (form Judkins) dis mcd
. . . ."

The 1830 Census for Belmont County, Ohio, listed John Baily with the following household:

| Names Heads of Families | Free White Males | Age | Free White Females | Age |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| John Baily | 3 | 20-30 | 1 | 20-30 |
| | 2 | 15-20 | 1 | 15-20 |
| | | | 2 | 0-5 |

| Slaves Male | Age | Slaves Female | Age | Free Colored Males | Age | Free Colored Females | Age |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | |

| | White Persons included in the foregoing | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Total | Deaf & Dumb Under 14 | Deaf & Dumb 14 to 25 | Deaf & Dumb 25+ | Blind | Aliens - Foreigners & Naturalized |
| 9 | | | | | |

| Slaves and Colored Persons, included in the foregoing | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Deaf & Dumb under 14 | Deaf & Dumb 14 to 25 | Deaf & Dumb 25+ | Blind |

This record indicates that John Bailey and Elizabeth (Judkins) Bailery were born between 1800 and 1810.

On May 8, 1835, at Belmont County, Ohio, D.B. S/276, John Bailey purchased from Joel and Maria Judkins the east one-half of Lot 15 and Lot 111 in the Town of Barnesville, Ohio.

On June 24, 1836, at Belmont County, Ohio, D.B. X/349, John Bailey and his wife Elizabeth Bailey of Belmont County, Ohio, sold to Joel Judkins fifteen feet of the

west side of the east half of Lot 15 and Lot 111 in the Town of Barnesville, Ohio.

The will of Joel Judkins dated on April 11, 1839, and probated on June 18, 1839, at Belmont County, Ohio, Probate File 1450, listed Elizabeth Bailey as his sister:

> "I Joel Judkins Junr. of Barnes Ville, Belmont County Ohio, . . . . do make this my last will and testament
> . . . .
> Fourth - I give and devise to my Sister Elizabeth Bailey one seventh part of my Estate to her and her Heirs forever.
> . . . .
> In testimony whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and Seal, this eleventh day of the fourth month in the year of our Lord One Thousand eight Hundred and thirty nine.
>
> Joel Judkins
>
> . . . ."

The 1840 Census for Belmont County, Ohio, listed John Bailey with the following household:

| Names of Heads of Families | Free White Persons Males | Age | Free White Persons Females | Age |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| John Bailey | 1 | 30-40 | 1 | 30-40 |
| | 2 | 20-30 | 1 | 15-20 |
| | 2 | 15-20 | 1 | 10-15 |
| | 1 | 5-10 | 1 | 5-10 |

| Free Colored Persons Male | Age | Free Colored Persons Female | Age | Slaves Males | Age | Slaves Females | Age |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|

| | Number of Persons in each Family Employed in | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Total | Mining | Agri-culture | Commerce | Manufacture and trades | Navi-gation of the ocean | Navigation of canals lakes and rivers |
| 10 | | | | 1 | | |

| Learned professions and engineers | Pensioners for Revolutionary or Military Services included in the foregoing | | Deaf and Dumb, Blind and Insane White Persons included in the Foregoing | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Names | Ages | Deaf and Dumb No. | Ages | Blind |

| Deaf and Dumb, Blind and Insane White Persons Included in the Foregoing [Continued] | | Deaf and Dumb, Blind and Insane Colored Persons Included in the Foregoing | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Insane and Idiots | | Deaf, Dumb, and Blind | | Insane and Idiots | |
| Insane and idiots at public charge | Insane and idiots at private charge | Deaf & Dumb | Blind | Insane and idiots at private charge | Insane and idiots at public charge |

| Schools, &c. | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Universities or College | Number of Students | Academies & Grammar Schools | No. of Scholars | Primary and Common Schools | No. of Scholars | No. of Scholars at public charge |

| No. of white persons over 20 years of age in each family who cannot read or write |
|---|

This record indicates that John Bailey and Elizabeth (Judkins) Bailery were born between 1800 and 1810.

On February 12, 1841, at Belmont County, Ohio, D.B. Z/107, John Bailey and his wife Elizabeth Bailey of Belmont County, Ohio, sold to Jesse Judkins their one-half interest in 29 acres of land in the NW ¼ of Section 21, Township 8, Range 6, in Belmon County, Ohio.

On June 30, 1841, at Belmont County, Ohio, D.B. Z/343, John Bailey and his wife Elizabeth Bailey of Belmont County, Ohio, sold to Nicholas Judkins the East half of Lot 44 in the Town of Barnesville.

Elizabeth (Judkins) Bailey and John Bailey have not as yet been located in the 1850 Census. There was a John Bailey and Elizabeth Bailey in Tuscarawas County, Ohio, but the Elizabeth of that household was born in Pennsylvania and so was

apparently a different person from Elizabeth (Judkins) Bailey.

The will of Carolus Judkins dated on October 24, 1851, and probated on February 28, 1855, at Belmont County, Ohio, Probate File 3540, listed his three Bailey grandchildren:

> "I Carolus Judkins of Barnesville Belmont County and State of Ohio being weak in body but of disposing mind and memory do make and ordain this my last will and testament in the following manner and form that is to say
> . . . .
> I gave my three Grand Children namely Rachael Bailey William Bailey and Charity Bailey Children of John and Elizabeth Bailey one hundred Dollars to each one of them to be paid out of the proceeds of my property
> . . . .
> in witness whereof I Set my hand and seal this twenty fourth day of October in the year of our Lord eighteen hundred & fifty one
> . . . .
> Carolus Judkins Senr
> . . . ."

This record identifies the family of Elizabeth (Judkins) Bailey and John Bailey as follows:

Children:
1) Rachel Bailey,
2) William Bailey, and
3) Charity Bailey.

In addition, the listing of these grandchildren and not their mother or father indicates that Elizabeth (Judkins) Bailey and John Bailey had probably died before October 24, 1851.

The 1850 Census for Gallia County, Ohio, listed Rachel, William, and Charity Bailey in the Samuel C. Bailey household on October 2, 1850, confirming the death of their parents and their placement in their what appears to be the household of a relative of their father. This record indicates that Elizabeth (Judkins) Bailey and John Bailey had probably died before October 2, 1850.

The Background of Mary Alice (Sharpe) Yalden Thomson and Alexander Beatty Sharpe, Jr., compiled by Elizabeth E. Boice Jones for Emma (Carter) (Sharpe) Zeis and published in 1940, included the following regarding the children of Carolus Judkins:

> ". . . .
> To Carolus and Charity Peele Judkins were born the following named children, Thomas, Jesse, Joel, James, Anderson, Nicholas, Elizabeth, Rachel and

William, all of whom, except Rachel, are dead. To the best of the knowledge and belief of the writer, Rachel Kelly is the last survivor of her generation. . . ."

The Judkins Journal, Volume 8, Number 3, stated that Elizabeth Judkins was a son of 1854 Carolus Judkins and Charity (Peele) Judkins and married John Bailey on October 16, 1826.

From the evidence set forth above, the children of Elizabeth (Judkins) Bailey and John Bailey were the following:

1) Rachel Bailey, born in about 1832 in Ohio,

2) William Bailey, born in about 1833 in Ohio, and

3) Charity Bailey, born in about 1835 in Ohio.

(A) Rachel Bailey

Rachel Bailey was a daughter of Elizabeth (Judkins) Bailey and John Bailey. (1672 Samuel[1], 1693 Robert[2], 1761 Robert[3], 1783 Nicholas[4], 1854 Carolus[5], Elizabeth[6])

The will of Carolus Judkins dated on October 24, 1851, and probated on February 28, 1855, at Belmont County, Ohio, Probate File 3540, listed Rachel Bailey as his grandchild:

"I Carolus Judkins of Barnesville Belmont County and State of Ohio being weak in body but of disposing mind and memory do make and ordain this my last will and testament in the following manner and form that is to say
. . . .
I gave my three Grand Children namely Rachael Bailey William Bailey and Charity Bailey Children of John and Elizabeth Bailey one hundred Dollars to each one of them to be paid out of the proceeds of my property
. . . .
in witness whereof I Set my hand and seal this twenty fourth day of October in the year of our Lord eighteen hundred & fifty one
. . . .
Carolus Judkins Senr
. . . ."

The 1850 Census for Gallia County, Ohio, listed Rachel Bailey in the Samuel C. Bailey household on October 2, 1850, and her age as 18 and born in Ohio, indicating a date of birth in about 1832.

(B) William Bailey

William Bailey was a son of Elizabeth (Judkins) Bailey and John Bailey. (1672 Samuel[1], 1693 Robert[2], 1761 Robert[3], 1783 Nicholas[4], 1854 Carolus[5], Elizabeth[6])

The will of Carolus Judkins dated on October 24, 1851, and probated on February 28, 1855, at Belmont County, Ohio, Probate File 3540, listed William Bailey as his grandchild:

> "I Carolus Judkins of Barnesville Belmont County and State of Ohio being weak in body but of disposing mind and memory do make and ordain this my last will and testament in the following manner and form that is to say
> . . . .
> I gave my three Grand Children namely Rachael Bailey William Bailey and Charity Bailey Children of John and Elizabeth Bailey one hundred Dollars to each one of them to be paid out of the proceeds of my property
> . . . .
> in witness whereof I Set my hand and seal this twenty fourth day of October in the year of our Lord eighteen hundred & fifty one
> . . . .
> Carolus Judkins Senr
> . . . ."

The 1850 Census for Gallia County, Ohio, listed William Bailey in the Samuel C. Bailey household on October 2, 1850, and his age as 17 and born in Ohio, indicating a date of birth in about 1833.

(C) Charity Bailey

Charity Bailey was a daughter of Elizabeth (Judkins) Bailey and John Bailey. (1672 Samuel[1], 1693 Robert[2], 1761 Robert[3], 1783 Nicholas[4], 1854 Carolus[5], Elizabeth[6])

The will of Carolus Judkins dated on October 24, 1851, and probated on February 28, 1855, at Belmont County, Ohio, Probate File 3540, listed Charity Bailey as his grandchild:

> "I Carolus Judkins of Barnesville Belmont County and State of Ohio being weak in body but of disposing mind and memory do make and ordain this my last will and testament in the following manner and form that is to say
> . . . .
> I gave my three Grand Children namely Rachael Bailey William Bailey and Charity Bailey Children of John and Elizabeth Bailey one hundred Dollars to each one of them to be paid out of the proceeds of my property
> . . . .

in witness whereof I Set my hand and seal this twenty fourth day of October in the year of our Lord eighteen hundred & fifty one

. . . .

Carolus Judkins Senr

. . . ."

The 1850 Census for Gallia County, Ohio, listed Charity Bailey in the Samuel C. Bailey household on October 2, 1850, and her age as 15 and born in Ohio, indicating a date of birth in about 1835.

(VIII) Rachel (Judkins) Kelley Or Kelly, Her Husband John Kelley Or Kelly, And Her Descendants

Rachel (Judkins) Kelley or Kelly was a daughter of 1854 Carolus Judkins of Belmont County, Ohio, and Charity (Peele) Judkins. (1672 Samuel[1], 1693 Robert[2], 1761 Robert[3], 1783 Nicholas[4], 1854 Carolus[5])

The marriage record of Rachel Judkins and John Kelly was dated on December 19, 1836, in Belmont County, Ohio:

"256.
John Kelley
to
Rachel Judkins

I am satisfied from the Statement of John Bailey of Barnesville that these parties are both of lawful age and no legal objection to their marriage. License issued Decr. 24, 1836.

Wm. Tallman, Dep. Clk.

The State of Ohio, Belmont County ss:

I hereby Certify that by authority of a License under Seal of the Court of Common Pleas of Said County, Mr. John Kelly and Miss Rachel Judkins were by me on the 29 day of December 1836 legally joined in marriage. Given under my hand and Seal this 13 day of February A. D. 1837

Walter Athey"

The will of Joel Judkins dated on April 11, 1839, and probated on June 18, 1839, at Belmont County, Ohio, Probate File 1450, listed Rachel Kelly as his sister:

"I Joel Judkins Junr. of Barnes Ville, Belmont County Ohio, . . . . do make this my last will and testament

. . . .

Sixth - I give and devise to my Sister Rachel Kelly one seventh part of my Estate (not otherwise disposed of) to her and her heirs forever.

. . . .

In testimony whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and Seal, this eleventh day of the fourth month in the year of our Lord One Thousand eight Hundred and thirty nine.

Joel Judkins

. . . ."

The 1840 Census for Belmont County, Ohio, listed John Kelly with the following household:

| Names of Heads of Families | Free White Persons Males | Age | Free White Persons Females | Age |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| John Kelly | 1 | 30-40 | 1 | 20-30 |
| | 3 | 15-20 | | |
| | 1 | 0-5 | | |

| Free Colored Persons Male | Age | Free Colored Persons Female | Age | Slaves Males | Age | Slaves Females | Age |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|

| | Number of Persons in each Family Employed in | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Total | Mining | Agriculture | Commerce | Manufacture and trades | Navigation of the ocean | Navigation of canals lakes and rivers |
| 6 | | | | 4 | | |

| Learned professions and engineers | Pensioners for Revolutionary or Military Services included in the foregoing Names | Ages | Deaf and Dumb, Blind and Insane White Persons included in the Foregoing Deaf and Dumb No. | Ages | Blind |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|

| Deaf and Dumb, Blind and Insane White Persons Included in the Foregoing [Continued] | Deaf and Dumb, Blind and Insane Colored Persons Included in the Foregoing Deaf, Dumb, |
|---|---|

| Insane and Idiots | | and Blind | | Insane and Idiots | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Insane and idiots at public charge | Insane and idiots at private charge | Deaf & Dumb | Blind | Insane and idiots at private charge | Insane and idiots at public charge |

| Schools, &c. | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Univer-sities or College | Number of Students | Acade-mies & Grammar Schools | No. of Scholars | Primary and Common Schools | No. of Scholars | No. of Scholars at public charge |

No. of white persons over 20 years of age in each family who cannot read or write

This record indicates that Rachel (Judkins) Kelly was born between about 1810 and 1820 and that John Kelly was born between about 1800 and 1810.

The 1850 Census for St. Clairsville, Belmont County, Ohio, listed John Kelley with the following household on July 17, 1850:

| Name | Age | Sex | Color | Occupation | Value of Real Estate |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| John Kelley | 40 | M | | Blacksmith | 2200 |
| Rachel Kelley | 36 | F | | | |
| Wm Kelley | 11 | M | | | |
| Joseph Kelley | 9 | M | | | |
| Carnelus Kelley | 8 | M | | | |
| Jane E Kelley | 6 | F | | | |
| James Kelley | 4 | M | | | |
| E M Kelley | 1 | F | | | |

| Place of Birth | Married Within Year | Attended School Within Year | Cannot Read & Write | Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Penn | | . | | |
| O | | . | | |
| O | | 1 | | |
| O | | 1 | | |
| O | | 1 | | |
| O | | . | | |
| O | | . | | |
| O | | . | | |

This record indicates that Rachel (Judkins) Kelly was born in about 1814 and that John Kelly was born in about 1810.

The will of Carolus Judkins dated on October 24, 1851, and probated on February 28, 1855, at Belmont County, Ohio, Probate File 3540, listed Rachael Kelly, the wife of John Kelly, as his daughter:

> "I Carolus Judkins of Barnesville Belmont County and State of Ohio being weak in body but of disposing mind and memory do make and ordain this my last will and testament in the following manner and form that is to say
> . . . .
> I also gave to my daughter Rachael Kelly wife of John Kelly eight hundred dollars to be paid out of the proceeds of my propperty
> . . . .
> in witness whereof I Set my hand and seal this twenty fourth day of October in the year of our Lord eighteen hundred & fifty one
> . . . .
> Carolus Judkins Senr
> . . . ."

The 1860 Census for Bellaire, Belmont County, Ohio, listed John Kelley with the following household on June 12, 1860:

| Name | Age | Sex | Color | Occupation | Value of Real Estate |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| John Kelley | 50 | M | | Merchant | 15,050 |
| Rachel Kelley | 45 | F | | . | |
| William J Kelley | 21 | M | | Merchant | |
| Carolus Kelley | 17 | M | | . | |
| Jane E Kelley | 16 | F | | . | |
| James Kelley | 13 | M | | . | |
| Rozalle Kelley | 9 | F | | . | |
| John Kelley | 6 | M | | . | |

| Value of Personal Property | Place of Birth | Married Within Year | Attended School Within Year | Cannot Read & Write | Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 8,700 | Penn | | . | | |
| | Ohio | | . | | |
| | Ohio | | . | | |
| | Ohio | | 1 | | |
| | Ohio | | 1 | | |
| | Ohio | | 1 | | |
| | Ohio | | 1 | | |
| | Ohio | | 1 | | |

This record indicates that Rachel (Judkins) Kelly was born in about 1815 and that John Kelly was born in about 1810.

The will of Carolus Judkins dated on March 26, 1866, and probated on August 14, 1866, at Belmont County, Ohio, W.B. K/202, named his uncle John Kelly as executor:

"Will of Carolus Judkins Deceased.

In the name of the Benevolent Father of All I Carolus Judkins of Barnesville Belmont County Ohio, do make ordain and publish this my last will and testament.

. . . .

Item 6th. And I do hereby constitute and appoint Uncle John Kelly and John M. Gardner my Executors of this my last will and testament

. . . .

In testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal at Barnesville Belmont County Ohio, this 26th day of March One thousand Eight hundred and Sixty six.

Carolus Judkins

. . . ."

The 1870 Census for Bellaire, Belmont County, Ohio, listed John Kelly with the following household on July 7, 1870:

| Name | Age | Sex | Color | Occupation | Value of Real Estate |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| John Kelly | 60 | M | W | Coal Merchant | 20,000 |
| Rachel Kelly | 56 | F | W | Keeping house | |
| James Kelly | 22 | M | W | R R Clerk | |
| Laura Kelly | 18 | F | W | at home | |
| Rosa Kelly | 19 | F | W | at home | |
| John Kelly | 17 | M | W | at home | |

| Value of Personal Property | Place of Birth | Born Within Year | Married Within Year | Attended School Within Year | Cannot Read |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 500 | Penn* | | | . | |
| | Ohio | | | . | |
| | Ohio | | | . | |
| | Ohio | | | . | |
| | Ohio | | | . | |
| | Ohio | | | 1 | |

*Father and Mother foreign born

| Cannot Write | Deaf Dumb Blind Insane or Idiot | Male Citizen Over 21 | Male Citizen Over 21 Without Right to Vote |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | |

This record indicates that Rachel (Judkins) Kelly was born in about 1814 and that John Kelly was born in about 1810.

On May 16, 1872, at Belmont County, Ohio, Journal Book 5/554, the court appointed William J. Kelley and C. C. Kelley as administrators of the estate of John Kelley:

"Estate of John Kelley ) May 16' 1872
Deceased ) Administration Granted

This day came William J Kelly and C. C. Kelley and made application to be appointed Administrator of the estate of John Kelly late of Puttney Township deceased And it appearing to the Court that said John Kelley died intestate leaving an estate to be administered and that Rachel Kelley widow of said John Kelley deceased declines to administer upon said Estate It is ordered that said William J. Kelly and C. C. Kelley be and they are hereby appointed Administrators of the Estate of John Kelley deceased upon their giving bond in

the sum of Four Thousand Dollars conditioned according to law which was done accordingly E. G. Morgan and William Meek Securities. Bond approved and letters issued. And E. G. Morgan, Wm Meek and Anthony Sheets appointed appraiser of said estate.

A. N. Anderson
Probate Judge"

The 1880 Census for Bellaire, Belmont County, Ohio, listed Rachel Kelly with the following household on June 7, 1880:

| Name | Color | Sex | Age | Month of Birth | Relationship |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Rachel Kelly | W | F | 64 | | . |
| John Kelly | W | M | 26 | | Son |
| Rosa K Meek | W | F | 29 | | Daughter |
| Nellie Meek | W | F | 7 | | Grand Daughter |
| Elsie Meek | W | F | 3 | | Grand Daughter |

| Marital Status | Married During Year | Occupation | Months Unemployed | Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| W | | Keeping house | | |
| S | | R. R Clerk | | |
| M | | At home | | |
| S | | . | | |
| S | | . | | |

| Attended School Within Year | Cannot Read | Cannot Write | Born | Father Born | Mother Born |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Ohio | N.C. | N.C. |
| | | | Ohio | Pa | O |
| | | | Ohio | Pa | O |
| | | | Ohio | O | O |
| | | | Ohio | O | O |

This record indicates that Rachel (Judkins) Kelly was born in about 1816.

The 1900 Census for Bellaire, Belmont County, Ohio, listed Rachel Kelley with the following household on June 18, 1900:

| Location | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| In Cities | | Number of dwelling houses in the order of visitation | Number of family in the order of visition | Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. |
| Street | House Number | | | |
| Franklin St | 3461 | 457 | 509 | Rachel Kelley<br>Cook C Kelley |

| Relation | Personal Description | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Relationship of each person the head the family | Color or race | Sex | Date of Birth Month | Date of Birth Year | Age at last birthday | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced |
| Head | W | F | Jan | 1824 | 86 | Wd |
| Son | W | M | July | 1849 | 50 | S |

| Personal Description [cont'd] | | | Nativity | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. | | |
| Number of years married | Mother of how many children | Number of these children living | Place of birth of this Person | Place of birth of Father of this person | Place of birth of Mother of this person |
| . | 8 | 4 | Ohio | North Carolina | North Carolina |
| . | . | . | Ohio | Ohio | Ohio |

| Citizenship | | | Occupation, Trade, Or Profession of each person Ten Years of age and over. | | Education |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Year of immigration to the United States | Number of years in the United States | Naturalization | Occupation | Months not employed | Attended school in months) |
| | | | . | . | |
| | | | Bank clerk | 0 | |

| Education [cont'd] | | | Ownership Of Home | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Can read | Can write | Can speak English | Owned or rented | Owned free or mortgaged | Farm or house | Number of farm schedule |
| yes | yes | yes | O | F | H | |
| yes | yes | yes | | | | |

This record indicates that Rachel (Judkins) Kelly was born in January 1824, but her age

was listed as 86, indicating a date of birth in 1814, which would be inconsistent with prior census records.

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Rachel Junkins Kelly in Greenwood Cemetery, Bellaire, Belmont County, Ohio:

"Rachel Junkins Kelly

| | |
|---|---|
| Birth | unknown<br>North Carolina, USA |
| Death | 22 Feb 1904<br>Belmont County, Ohio, USA |
| Burial | Greenwood Cemetery<br>Bellaire, Belmont County, Ohio, USA |
| Plot | Section 5 Lot 56 Plot 11 |
| Memorial ID | 148691298 |

Inscription
Wife of John

Gravesite Details unsure of birth year and death age illegible"

The Background of Mary Alice (Sharpe) Yalden Thomson and Alexander Beatty Sharpe, Jr., compiled by Elizabeth E. Boice Jones for Emma (Carter) (Sharpe) Zeis and published in 1940, included the following regarding the children of Carolus Judkins:

". . . .
To Carolus and Charity Peele Judkins were born the following named children, Thomas, Jesse, Joel, James, Anderson, Nicholas, Elizabeth, Rachel and William, all of whom, except Rachel, are dead. To the best of the knowledge and belief of the writer, Rachel Kelly is the last survivor of her generation.
. . ."

The Judkins Journal, Volume 8, Number 3, stated that Rachel Judkins was a son of 1854 Carolus Judkins and Charity (Peele) Judkins and married John Kelly on December 29, 1836.

From the evidence set forth above and additional evidence set forth below, the children of Rachel (Judkins) Kelly and John Kelly were the following:

1) William Judkins Kelly, born in December 1838 or in about 1839 in St. Clairsville, Belmont County, Ohio,

2) Joseph Kelly, born in about 1841 in Ohio,

3) Carnelus or Carolus or Carl Cook Kelly, born on July 4, 1842, or in about

1843 in Ohio,

4) Jane E. Kelly, born in about 1844 in Ohio,

5) James T. Kelly, born in about 1846 or on March 30, 1847, or in about 1848 in Barnesville, Belmont County, Ohio,

6) E. M. Kelly, born in about 1849 in Ohio,

7) Rozalie or Rosa (Kelly) (Meek) Armstrong, born in about 1851 or 1852 or in April 1853 or on April 3, 1854, in Bellaire, Belmont County, Ohio, and

8) John Kelly, born in about 1853 or 1854 in Ohio.

(A) <u>William Judkins Kelly, His Wife Martha Ann (Heatherington) (Kelly) Toddington, And His Descendants</u>

William Judkins Kelly was a son of Rachel (Judkins) Kelly and John Kelly. (1672 Samuel[1], 1693 Robert[2], 1761 Robert[3], 1783 Nicholas[4], 1854 Carolus[5], Rachel[6])

The 1850 Census for St. Clairsville, Belmont County, Ohio, listed William Kelley in the John Kelley household on July 17, 1850, and his age as and born in Ohio, indicating a date of birth in about 1841.

The 1860 Census for Bellaire, Belmont County, Ohio, listed William J. Kelley in the John Kelley household on June 12, 1860, his age as 21 and born in Ohio, indicating a date of birth in about 1839, and his occupation as merchant.

The 1860 Census for Belmont County, Ohio, listed Martha Hetherington in the Jacob Hetherington household on June 26, 1860, and her age as 16 and born in Ohio, indicating a date of birth in about 1844.

The marriage record of William J. Kelly and Martha A. Heatherington was dated on January 7, 1862, in Belmont County, Ohio:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| "William J Kelly | ) | |
| to | ) | License to Marry, issued 2 day of January |
| Martha A Hetherington | ) | A. D. 1863 |

The State of Ohio, Belmont County, ss.

The undersigned being qualified, according to law, says that ____ is Twenty one years old and has no Wife living; that ____ is Eighteen years old and has no Husband living; that said persons are not nearer of kin than first cousins, and that the said ____ resides in said County;

____ to and subscribed before me this __ day of ___ A. D. 18__.

The State of Ohio, Belmont County, ss:

I certify that on the 7th day of January 1862 Mr. William J. Kelly and Miss Martha A. Heatherington were by me legally joined in Marriage.

John D. Vail  Minister"

U. S., Civil War Draft Registration Records, 1863-1865, available from Ancestry.com, listed William J. Kelly in June 1863, in Belmont County, Ohio:

"Schedule I.  Consolidated List of all persons of Class I, subject to do military duty in the Sixteenth Congressional District, consisting of the Counties of Belmont Harrison Tuscarawas Guernsey and Noble  State of Ohio, enumerated during the month of June 1863, under direction of David McCartney Capt & Provost Marshal.

| | |
|---|---|
| Residence. | Pultney Tp |
| Name. | William J Kelly |
| Description. | |
| Age 1st July 1863. | 25 |
| White or Colored. | White |
| Profession or Occupation | Clerk |
| Married or Unmarried. | Married |
| Place of Birth. | Ohio |
| Former Military Service. | . |
| Remarks. | ." |

The 1870 Census for Bellaire, Belmont County, Ohio, listed William J. Kelly with the following household on July 14, 1870:

| Name | Age | Sex | Color | Occupation | Value of Real Estate |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| William J Kelly | 31 | M | W | Coal merchant | 2000 |
| Martha Kelly | 26 | F | W | Keeping house | |
| Jennie Kelly | 6 | F | W | . | |
| Jesse Kelly | 4 | M | W | . | |
| Edwin Kelly | 1 | M | W | . | |

| Value of Personal Property | Place of Birth | Born Within Year | Married Within Year | Attended School Within Year | Cannot Read |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 800 | Ohio | | | | |
| | Ohio | | | | |
| | Ohio | | | | |
| | Ohio | | | | |
| | Ohio | | | | |

| Cannot Write | Deaf Dumb Blind Insane or Idiot | Male Citizen Over 21 | Male Citizen Over 21 Without Right to Vote |
|---|---|---|---|

1

This record indicates that William Judkins Kelly was born in about 1839 and that Martha Ann (Heatherington) (Kelly) Toddington was born in about 1844.

The 1880 Census for Bellaire, Belmont County, Ohio, listed William Kelley with the following household on June 16, 1880:

| Name | Color | Sex | Age | Month of Birth | Relationship |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Wm Kelley | W | M | 41 | | Husband |
| Martha Kelley | W | F | 36 | | Wife |
| Jinne Kelley | W | F | 16 | | Daughter |
| Jesse Kelley | W | M | 14 | | Son |
| Eddy Kelley | W | M | 12 | | Son |
| William Kelley | W | M | 10 | | Son |

| Marital Status | Married During Year | Occupation | Months Unemployed | Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| M | | Labourer | | |
| S | | Keeping house | | |
| S | | . | | |
| S | | Labourer | | |
| S | | Labourer | | |
| S | | Labourer | | |

| Attended School Within Year | Cannot Read | Cannot Write | Born | Father Born | Mother Born |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| . | | | Ohio | Pa | Ohio |
| . | | | Ohio | England | Ohio |
| . | | | Ohio | Ohio | Ohio |
| 1 | | | Ohio | Ohio | Ohio |
| 1 | | | Ohio | Ohio | Ohio |
| 1 | | | Ohio | Ohio | Ohio |

This record indicates that William Judkins Kelly was born in about 1839 and that Martha Ann (Heatherington) (Kelly) Toddington was born in about 1844.

The 1900 Census for Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, listed William J. Kelly with the following household on June 7, 1900:

| Location | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| In Cities | | Number of dwelling houses in the order of visitation | Number of family in the order of visition | Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. |
| Street | House Number | | | |
| W. Jackson St | 709 | 88 | 124 | William J Kelly<br>William H Kelly<br>Edwin A Kelly<br>Charles A Wade<br>Jennie Wade |

| Relation | Personal Description | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Relationship of each person the head the family | Color or race | Sex | Date of Birth Month | Date of Birth Year | Age at last birthday | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced |
| Head | W | M | Dec | 1838 | 61 | D |
| Son | W | M | Oct | 1870 | 29 | S |
| Son | W | M | Oct | 1868 | 31 | S |
| Son in law | W | M | M | 1864 | 36 | M |
| Daughter | W | F | June | 1864 | 35 | M |

| Personal Description [cont'd] | | | Nativity | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. | | |
| Number of years married | Mother of how many children | Number of these children living | Place of birth of this Person | Place of birth of Father of this person | Place of birth of Mother of this person |
| . | . | . | Ohio | Penna | Ohio |
| . | . | . | Ohio | Ohio | Ohio |
| . | . | . | Ohio | Ohio | Ohio |
| 6 | . | . | Illinois | Illinois | Illinois |
| 6 | 0 | 0 | Ohio | Ohio | Ohio |

| Citizenship | | | Occupation, Trade, Or Profession of each person Ten Years of age and over. | | Education |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Year of immigration to the United States | Number of years in the United States | Naturalization | Occupation | Months not employed | Attended school in months) |
| | | | Insurance | 0 | |
| | | | Optician | 0 | |
| | | | Optician | 0 | |
| | | | Physician | 0 | |
| | | | . | . | |

| Education [cont'd] | | | Ownership Of Home | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Can read | Can write | Can speak English | Owned or rented | Owned free or mortgaged | Farm or house | Number of farm schedule |
| Yes | Yes | Yes | R | | H | |
| Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |

This record indicates that William Judkins Kelly was born in December 1838 and that he and Martha Ann (Heatherington) (Kelly) Toddington had divorced before June 7, 1900.

The 1900 Census for Bellaire, Belmont County, Ohio, listed Mattie A. Kelley with the following household on June 2, 1900:

| Location | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| In Cities | | Number of dwelling houses in the order of visitation | Number of family in the order of visition | Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. |
| Street | House Number | | | |
| Union St | | 34 | 37 | Mattie A Kelley<br>[Boarders not listed] |

| Relation | Personal Description | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Relationship of each person the head the family | Color or race | Sex | Date of Birth Month | Date of Birth Year | Age at last birthday | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced |
| Head | W | F | Mar | 1844 | 56 | M |

| Personal Description [cont'd] | | | Nativity | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. | | |
| Number of years married | Mother of how many children | Number of these children living | Place of birth of this Person | Place of birth of Father of this person | Place of birth of Mother of this person |
| . | 5 | 4 | Ohio | England | Ohio |

| Citizenship | | | Occupation, Trade, Or Profession of each person Ten Years of age and over. | | Education |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Year of immigration to the United States | Number of years in the United States | Naturalization | Occupation | Months not employed | Attended school in months) |
| | | | Hotel | 0 | |

| Education [cont'd] | | | Ownership Of Home | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Can read | Can write | Can speak English | Owned or rented | Owned free or mortgaged | Farm or house | Number of farm schedule |
| yes | yes | yes | R | | H | |

This record indicates that Martha Ann (Heatherington) (Kelly) Toddington was born in March 1844.

Illinois, Cook County Marriages, 1871-1920, available from FamilySearch.org, listed the marriage of Mrs. Martha Ann Kelly and fred J. Toddington on October 7,

1905, in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois:

| | |
|---|---|
| "Name: | Fred J. Toddington |
| Event Place: | Cook, Illinois, United States |
| Residence Place: | Cook, Illinois, United States |
| Age: | 60y |
| Age: | 60 |
| Birth Year (Estimated): | 1845 |
| Birth Date: | 1845 |
| Spouse's Name: | Martha Ann Mrs Kelly |
| Spouse's Age: | 60 |
| Spouse's Birth Year (Estimated): | 1845 |
| Spouse's Birth Date: | 1845 |
| License Type: | Marriage |
| Event Date: | 07 Oct 1905 |
| Event Place: | Chicago, Cook, Illinois |
| Spouse's Age: | 60y |
| Record Number: | 46" |

Illinois, Cook County Deaths Index, 1878-1922, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of William Judkins Kelly on January 23, 1908, in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois:

| | |
|---|---|
| "Name: | William Judkins Kelly |
| Birth Date: | abt 1839 |
| Birth Place: | Ohio |
| Death Date: | 23 Jan 1908 |
| Death Place: | Chicago, Cook, Illinois |
| Burial Date: | 25 Jan 1908 |
| Cemetery Name: | Forest Home |
| Death Age: | 69 |
| Occupation: | Retired |
| Race: | White |
| Marital status: | Married |
| Gender: | Male |
| Residence: | Chicago, Cook, Illinois |
| Father Birth Place: | Pennsylvania |
| Mother Birth Place: | Ohio |
| FHL Film Number: | 1239790" |

Illinois, Cook County Deaths Index, 1878-1922, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Martha A. Toddington on December 1, 1910, in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois:

| | |
|---|---|
| "Name: | Martha A Toddington<br>[Martha A Heatherington] |
| Birth Date: | 5 Mar 1844 |

| | |
|---|---|
| Birth Place: | Ohio |
| Death Date: | 1 Dec 1910 |
| Death Place: | Chicago, Cook, Illinois |
| Burial Date: | 4 Dec 1910 |
| Burial Place: | Forst Home |
| Death Age: | 66 |
| Race: | White |
| Marital status: | Widowed |
| Gender: | Female |
| Father Name: | Jacob Heatherington |
| Father Birth Place: | England |
| Mother Name: | Eliza Armstrong |
| Mother Birth Place: | Pennsylvania |
| FHL Film Number: | 1287592" |

The death record of Edwin A. Kelly dated on May 7, 1941, in Geneva, Kane County, Illinois, listed his parents as William Kelly and Mattie Heatherington and both born in St. Clairsville, Ohio, and his birth on October 12, 1869, in St. Clairsville, Ohio.

(B) Joseph Kelly

Joseph Kelly was a son of Rachel (Judkins) Kelly and John Kelly. (1672 Samuel[1], 1693 Robert[2], 1761 Robert[3], 1783 Nicholas[4], 1854 Carolus[5], Rachel[6])

The 1850 Census for St. Clairsville, Belmont County, Ohio, listed Joseph Kelley in the John Kelley household on July 17, 1850, and his age as 9 and born in Ohio, indicating a date of birth in about 1841.

The 1860 Census for Bellaire, Belmont County, Ohio, did not list a Joseph Kelley in the John Kelley household on June 12, 1860, indicating that he had probably died before that date.

(C) Carnelus Or Carolus Or Carl Cook Kelly, His Wife Laura E. (Black) Kelly And His Descendants

Carnelus or Carolus or Carl Cook Kelly was a son of Rachel (Judkins) Kelly and John Kelly. (1672 Samuel[1], 1693 Robert[2], 1761 Robert[3], 1783 Nicholas[4], 1854 Carolus[5], Rachel[6])

The 1850 Census for St. Clairsville, Belmont County, Ohio, listed Carnelus Kelley in the John Kelley household on July 17, 1850, and his age as 8 and born in Ohio, indicating a date of birth in about 1842.

The 1860 Census for Bellaire, Belmont County, Ohio, listed Carollus Kelley in the John Kelley household on June 12, 1860, and his age as 17 and born in Ohio, indicating a date of birth in about 1843.

U. S., Civil War Draft Registration Records, 1863-1865, available from Ancestry.com, listed Corrolus C. Kelly in June 1863, in Belmont County, Ohio:

"Schedule I. Consolidated List of all persons of Class I, subject to do military duty in the Sixteenth Congressional District, consisting of the Counties of Belmont Harrison Tuscarawas Guernsey and Noble State of Ohio, enumerated during the month of June 1863, under direction of David McCartney Capt & Provost Marshal.

| | |
|---|---|
| Residence. | Pultney Tp |
| Name. | Corrolus C Kelly |
| Description. | |
| Age 1st July 1863. | 20 |
| White or Colored. | White |
| Profession or Occupation | Telegraph Operator |
| Married or Unmarried. | Unmarried |
| Place of Birth. | Ohio |
| Former Military Service. | . |
| Remarks. | ." |

The 1870 Census for Belmont County, Ohio, listed Carolus Kelly in the Hugh McNeely household on July 25, 1870, his age as 28 and born in Ohio, indicating a date of birth in about 1842, and his occupation as ticket agent for the railroad.

The marriage record of Carolus C. Kelly and Laura E. Black was dated on January 21, 1879, in Belmont County, Ohio:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| "Carolus C Kelly | ) | |
| & | ) | License to Marry, issued the 18th day of |
| Laura E. Black | ) | January A. D. 1879 |
| | | |
| The State of Ohio, | ) | |
| Belmont County, ss. | ) | |

The undersigned being qualified, according to law, says: That Carolus C. Kelly is twenty-one years old, and has no wife living; that Laura E. Black is eighteen years old, and has no husband living; that said persons are not nearer of kin than first cousins; that both are of one color, and that the said Laura resides in said county.

Julius Armstrong

____ to and subscribed before me this __ day of ___ A. D. 18__.

C W Carroll
Probate Judge

The State of Ohio, )
Belmont County, ss: )

I certify that on the 21st day of January 1879, Mr. Carolus C. Kelly and Miss Laura E. Black were by me legally joined in Marriage.

R G Wallace"

The 1880 Census for Bellaire, Belmont County, Ohio, listed C. C. Kelly with the following household on June 7, 1880:

| Name | Color | Sex | Age | Month of Birth | Relationship |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| C. C. Kelly | W | M | 38 | | . |
| Laura E. Kelly | W | F | 24 | | wife |

| Marital Status | Married During Year | Occupation | Months Unemployed | Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| M | | Secty Glass Co | | |
| M | | Keeping house | | |

| Attended School Within Year | Cannot Read | Cannot Write | Born | Father Born | Mother Born |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | O | Pa | Pa |
| | | | N.Y. | N.Y. | N.Y. |

This record indicates that Carolus Cook Kelly was born in about 1842 and that Laura E. (Black) Kelly was born in about 1856.

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Laura E. Kelly in Greenwood Cemetery, Bellaire, Belmont County, Ohio:

"Laura E.
Wife Of
C. C. Kelly
Aged 24"

The photograph of this gravestone is listed under the name of Laura Virginia Kelly, the wife of James T. Kelly, but the inscription makes clear that this was the gravestone of Laura E. (Black) Kelly. This record in conjunction with the 1880 Census indicates that Laura E. (Black) Kelly died in about 1880.

The 1900 Census for Bellaire, Belmont County, Ohio, listed Cook C. Kelley in the Rachel Kelley household on June 18, 1900:

| Location | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| In Cities | | Number of dwelling houses in the order of visitation | Number of family in the order of visition | Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. |
| Street | House Number | | | |
| Franklin St | 3461 | 457 | 509 | Rachel Kelley<br>Cook C Kelley |

| Relation | Personal Description | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Relationship of each person the head the family | Color or race | Sex | Date of Birth Month | Date of Birth Year | Age at last birthday | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced |
| Head | W | F | Jan | 1824 | 86 | Wd |
| Son | W | M | July | 1849 | 50 | S |

| Personal Description [cont'd] | | | Nativity | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. | | |
| Number of years married | Mother of how many children | Number of these children living | Place of birth of this Person | Place of birth of Father of this person | Place of birth of Mother of this person |
| . | 8 | 4 | Ohio | North Carolina | North Carolina |
| . | . | . | Ohio | Ohio | Ohio |

| Citizenship | | | Occupation, Trade, Or Profession of each person Ten Years of age and over. | | Education |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Year of immigration to the United States | Number of years in the United States | Naturalization | Occupation | Months not employed | Attended school in months) |
| | | | . | . | |
| | | | Bank clerk | 0 | |

| Education [cont'd] | | | Ownership Of Home | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Can read | Can write | Can speak English | Owned or rented | Owned free or mortgaged | Farm or house | Number of farm schedule |
| yes | yes | yes | O | F | H | |
| yes | yes | yes | | | | |

This record indicates that Carolus Cook Kelly was born in July 1849, but that is inconsistent with prior census records.

The 1910 Census for Belmont County, Ohio, listed Carlos C. Kelly in the Zuingle Armstrong household on April 30, 1910:

| | Location | | | | Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Line Number | Street, Avenue, Road etc. | House number or farm | Dwelling number | Number of family, in order of visitation | |
| 2 | Armstrong Mills and Alledonia Road | | 152 | 158 | Zuingle Armstrong<br>Rose K Armstrong<br>Carolos C Kelly<br>Emma Hendershot |

| Relationship | Personal Description | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Whether | | Mother of how many children | |
| Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | Sex | Color or Race | Age at last birthday | single, married, widowed, or divorced | Number of years of present marriage | Number born | Number now living |
| Head | M | W | 66 | M1 | 21 | . | . |
| Wife | F | W | 54 | M2 | 21 | 2 | 2 |
| Brother in law | M | W | 67 | Wd | . | . | . |
| Servant | F | W | 16 | S | . | . | . |

| Nativity | | | Citizenship | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country. | | | | |
| Place of birth of this person | Place of birth of Father of this person | Place of birth of Mother of this person | Year of immigration to the U.S. | Whether naturalized or Alien |
| Ohio | Ohio | Ohio | | |
| Ohio | Pennsylvania | Ohio | | |
| Ohio | Pennsylvania | Ohio | | |
| Ohio | Ohio | Ohio | | |

| | Occupation | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken. | Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person. | General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works | Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account. |
| yes | Farmer | General Farm | Emp |
| yes | none | . | . |
| yes | Own income | . | . |
| yes | Housekeeper | . | W |

| Occupation (cont'd) | | Education | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| If an employee. | | | | |
| Whether out of work on April 15, 1910. | Number of weeks out of work during 1909. | Whether able to read | Whether able to write | Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900. |
| . | . | yes | yes | . |
| . | . | yes | yes | . |
| . | . | yes | yes | . |
| no | 0 | yes | yes | no |

| Ownership of Home | | | | Whether a survivor of the Union Confederation Army or Navy | Whether blind (both eyes) | Whether deaf and dumb. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Owned or Rented | Owned free or mortgaged | Farm or house | Number of farm schedule | | | |
| O | M | F | | | | |

This record indicates that Carolus Cook Kelly was born in about 1843.

The death record of Carl Cook Kelly was dated on October 2, 1910, in Armstrong Mills, Belmont County, Ohio:

"State Of Ohio
Bureau Of Vital Statistics
Certificate Of Death

| | |
|---|---|
| Registration District No. | 3109 |
| File No. | 53388 |
| Primary Registration District No. | . |
| Registered No. | 90 |
| Place Of Death. | |
| County of | Belmont |
| Township of | Washington |
| City of | Armstrong Mills |
| Full Name | Carl Cook Kelly |
| Personal and Statistical Particulars | |
| Sex | Male |
| Color or Race | White |
| Date of Birth | July 4th 1842 |
| Age | 68 years, 2 months, 28 days. |
| Single, Married, Widower, or Divorced | Widowed |
| Birthplace | Ohio |
| Occupation | Retired Banker |
| Name of Father | John Kelly |
| Birthplace of Father | Pa. |
| Maiden Name of Mother | Rachel Judkins |
| Birthplace of Mother | Ohio |

The above stated person al particulars are true to the best of my knowledge and belief

| | |
|---|---|
| Informant | Mrs. Zingle(?) Armstrong |
| Address | Armstrong Mills O. |
| Filed | Oct 3" 1910 |
| Registrar | Miles E. Perkins |
| Medical Certificate of Death | |
| Date of Death | Oct. 2" 1910 |

I Hereby Certify, That I attended deceased from July 26" 1910 to Oct. 2" 1910 that I last saw him alive on Oct 2" 1910 and that death occurred, on the date stated above, at M. The cause of death was as follows:

| | |
|---|---|
| | Carcinoma of Rectum |
| Contributory | . |
| Signed | H. G. Pugh M.D. |
| | Oct 3" 1910 |
| Address | Armstrong Mills O |

| | |
|---|---|
| Special Information | |
| Place of Burial or Removal | Bellaire Ohio |
| Date of Burial | Oct 5" 1910 |
| Undertaker | The Mellott Co. |
| Address | Bellaire Ohio" |

Findagrave.com listed gravestone of Carolus Kelly in Greenwood Cemetery, Bellaire, Belmont County, Ohio:

"Carolus Kelly
1840 - 1910"

(D) Jane E. Kelly

Jane E. Kelly was a daughter of Rachel (Judkins) Kelly and John Kelly. (1672 Samuel[1], 1693 Robert[2], 1761 Robert[3], 1783 Nicholas[4], 1854 Carolus[5], Rachel[6])

The 1850 Census for St. Clairsville, Belmont County, Ohio, listed Jane E. Kelley in the John Kelley household on July 17, 1850, and her age as 6 and born in Ohio, indicating a date of birth in about 1844.

The 1860 Census for Bellaire, Belmont County, Ohio, listed Jane E. Kelley in the John Kelley household on June 12, 1860, and her age as 16 and born in Ohio, indicating a date of birth in about 1844.

(E) James T. Kelly, His Wife Laura (Robinson) Kelly, And His Descendants

James T. Kelly was a son of Rachel (Judkins) Kelly and John Kelly. (1672 Samuel[1], 1693 Robert[2], 1761 Robert[3], 1783 Nicholas[4], 1854 Carolus[5], Rachel[6])

The 1850 Census for St. Clairsville, Belmont County, Ohio, listed James Kelley in the John Kelley household on July 17, 1850, and his age as 4 and born in Ohio, indicating a date of birth in about 1846.

The 1860 Census for Bellaire, Belmont County, Ohio, listed James Kelley in the John Kelley household on June 12, 1860, and his age as 13 and born in Ohio, indicating a date of birth in about 1847.

The marriage record of James T. Kelley and Laura Robinson was dated on June 15, 1870, in Belmont County, Ohio:

"James T Kelley )

& ) License to Marry, issued the 10" day of
Laura Robinson ) June A. D. 1870

The State of Ohio, )
Belmont County, ss. )

The undersigned, being qualified, according to law, says: That James T. Kelley is twenty-one years old, and has no wife living; that Laura Robinson is eighteen years old, and has no husband living; that said persons are not nearer of kin than second cousins; that both are of one color, and that the said Laura resides in said County.

____ to and subscribed before me this 10" day of June A. D. 1870.

A. W. Anderson

The State of Ohio, )
Belmont County, ss: )

I certify that on the 15" day of June 1870, Mr. James T. Kelley and Miss Laura Robinson were by me legally joined in Marriage.

Walter Brown
Minister of the Gospel"

The 1870 Census for Bellaire, Belmont County, Ohio, listed James and Laura Kelly in the John Kelly household on July 7, 1870:

| Name | Age | Sex | Color | Occupation | Value of Real Estate |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| John Kelly | 60 | M | W | Coal Merchant | 20,000 |
| Rachel Kelly | 56 | F | W | Keeping house | |
| James Kelly | 22 | M | W | R R Clerk | |
| Laura Kelly | 18 | F | W | at home | |
| Rosa Kelly | 19 | F | W | at home | |
| John Kelly | 17 | M | W | at home | |

| Value of Personal Property | Place of Birth | Born Within Year | Married Within Year | Attended School Within Year | Cannot Read |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 500 | Penn* | | | . | |
| | Ohio | | | . | |
| | Ohio | | | . | |
| | Ohio | | | . | |
| | Ohio | | | . | |
| | Ohio | | | 1 | |

*Father and Mother foreign born

| Cannot Write | Deaf Dumb Blind Insane or Idiot | Male Citizen Over 21 | Male Citizen Over 21 Without Right to Vote |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | |

This record indicates that James T. Kelly was born between in about 1848 and that Laura (Robinson) Kelly was born between in about 1852.

Ohio, Births and Christenings Index, 1774-1973, available from Ancestry.com, listed the birth of Joseph Kelly, son of James Kelly and Laura Robinson, on June 19, 1872, in Bellaire, Belmont County, Ohio:

"Name: Joseph Kelly
Gender: Male
Birth Date: 19 Jun 1872
Birth Place: Bellaire, Belmont, Ohio
Father: James Kelly
Mother: Laura Robinson
FHL Film Number: 902140"

The 1880 Census for Bellaire, Belmont County, Ohio, listed James T. Kelly with the following household on June 5, 1880:

| Name | Color | Sex | Age | Month of Birth | Relationship |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Jas. T. Kelly | W | M | 33 | | . |
| Laura Kelly | W | F | 28 | | wife |
| Joseph Kelly | W | M | 7 | | son |
| Cora May Kelly | W | F | 5 | | daughter |

| Marital Status | Married During Year | Occupation | Months Unemployed | Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Bookkeeper | | |
| | | Keeping house | | |
| | | . | | |
| | | . | | |

| Attended School Within Year | Cannot Read | Cannot Write | Born | Father Born | Mother Born |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Ohio | . | . |
| | | | Md | Md | Md |
| | | | Ohio | Ohio | Md |
| | | | Ohio | Ohio | Md |

This record indicates that James T. Kelly was born between in about 1847 and that Laura (Robinson) Kelly was born between in about 1852.

The 1900 Census for Bellaire, Belmont County, Ohio, listed James T. Kelley with the following household on June 7, 1900:

| Location | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| In Cities | | Number of dwelling houses in the order of visitation | Number of family in the order of visition | Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. |
| Street | House Number | | | |
| Chesnut St | 3642 | 207 | 217 | James T Kelley<br>Laura Kelley<br>Joseph Kelley<br>Lottie Kelley<br>Albert Kelley<br>Ellen Robinson |

| Relation | Personal Description | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Relationship of each person the head the family | Color or race | Sex | Date of Birth Month | Year | Age at last birthday | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced |
| Head | W | M | Mar | 1847 | 53 | S |
| Wife | W | F | July | 1851 | 48 | S |
| Son | W | M | June | 1872 | 27 | S |
| Daughter | W | F | Feb | 1881 | 19 | S |
| Son | W | M | Oct | 1886 | 13 | S |
| Mother Law | W | F | June | 1831 | 68 | S |

| Personal Description [cont'd] | | | Nativity | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. | | |
| Number of years married | Mother of how many children | Number of these children living | Place of birth of this Person | Place of birth of Father of this person | Place of birth of Mother of this person |
| | | | Ohio | Pennsylvania | N Carolina |
| | | | Maryland | Maryland | Maryland |
| | | | Ohio | Ohio | Maryland |
| | | | Ohio | Ohio | Maryland |
| | | | Ohio | Ohio | Maryland |
| | | | Maryland | Germany | Maryland |

| Citizenship | | | Occupation, Trade, Or Profession of each person Ten Years of age and over. | | Education |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Year of immigration to the United States | Number of years in the United States | Naturalization | Occupation | Months not employed | Attended school in months) |
| | | | Clerk Bank | 0 | . |
| | | | . | . | . |
| | | | Mail Carrier | . | . |
| | | | . | . | 0 |
| | | | At School | . | 9 |

| Education [cont'd] | | | Ownership Of Home | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Can read | Can write | Can speak English | Owned or rented | Owned free or mortgaged | Farm or house | Number of farm schedule |
| Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | H | |
| Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |

This record indicates that James T. Kelly was born between in March 1847 and that Laura (Robinson) Kelly was born between in July 1851.

The 1910 Census for Bellaire, Belmont County, Ohio, listed James T. Kelly with the following household on April 16, 1910:

| | Location | | | | Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Line Number | Street, Avenue, Road etc. | House number or farm | Dwelling number | Number of family, in order of visitation | |
| 12 | Belmont St | 3642 | 4 | 4 | James T. Kelly<br>Laura Kelly<br>Ella Robinson |

| Relationship | Personal Description | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Whether | | Mother of how many children | |
| Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | Sex | Color or Race | Age at last birthday | single, married, widowed, or divorced | Number of years of present marriage | Number born | Number now living |
| Head | M | W | 62 | M1 | 36 | 3 | . |
| Wife | F | W | 57 | M1 | 36 | 3 | 5 |
| Mother in law | F | W | 79 | Wd | . | 2 | 1 |

| Nativity | | | Citizenship | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country. | | | | |
| Place of birth of this person | Place of birth of Father of this person | Place of birth of Mother of this person | Year of immigration to the U.S. | Whether naturalized or Alien |
| Ohio | Ohio | North Carolina | | |
| Maryland | Maryland | Maryland | | |
| Maryland | Maryland | Maryland | | |

| | Occupation | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken. | Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person. | General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works | Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account. |
| English | Cashier | Bank | W |
| English | none | . | . |
| English | none | . | . |

| Occupation (cont'd) | | Education | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| If an employee. | | | | |
| Whether out of work on April 15, 1910. | Number of weeks out of work during 1909. | Whether able to read | Whether able to write | Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900. |
| no | | Yes | Yes | |
| | | Yes | Yes | |
| | | Yes | Yes | |

| Ownership of Home | | | | Whether a survivor of the Union Confederation Army or Navy | Whether blind (both eyes) | Whether deaf and dumb. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Owned or Rented | Owned free or mortgaged | Farm or house | Number of farm schedule | | | |
| O | F | H | | | | |

This record indicates that James T. Kelly was born between in about 1848 and that Laura (Robinson) Kelly was born between in about 1853.

The death record of James T. Kelly was dated on August 23, 1916, in Bellaire, Belmont County, Ohio:

"State Of Ohio
Bureau of Vital Statistics
Certificate Of Death

| | |
|---|---|
| Registration District No. | 99 |
| File No. | 47448 |
| Primary Registration District No. | 8041 |
| Registered No. | 218 |
| 1. Place of Death | |
| County of | Belmont |
| City of | Bellaire |
| 2. Full Name | James T Kelly |
| Personal And Statistical Particulars | |
| 3. Sex | M |
| 4. Color or Race | W. |
| 5. Single, Married, Widowed or Divorced | Married |
| 6. Date of Birth | Mar. 30 1847 |
| 7. Age | 69 yrs. 4 mos. 23 ds. |
| 8. Occupation | Banker |
| 9. Birthplace | Barnesville O |
| Parents | |
| 10. Name of Father | John Kelly |
| 11. Birthplace of Father | U S. |
| 12. Maiden Name of Mother | Rachel Judkins |
| 13. Birthplace of Mother | N. C. |
| 14. The above is true to the best of my knowledge | |
| Informant | Mrs James T Kelly |
| Address | Bellaire O |
| 15. Filed | Sept 2nd, 1916 |
| Local Registrar | D. W. Boone |
| Medical Certificate Of Death | |
| 16. Date of Death | Aug 23, 1916 |
| 17. I hereby certify, That I attended deceased from June, 1916, to Aug, 1916, that I last saw him alive on Aug 22, 1916, and that death occurred on the date stated above at 2 p.m. | |
| The cause of death was as follows: | Sudden Heart failure from organic lesion |
| Contributory | Asthma |
| Signed | J. A. Clar(?) M.D.<br>Aug 25, 1916 |
| Address | Bellaire, O |
| 18. Length of Residence | |
| 19. Place of Burial or Removal | Bellaire |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| | Date of Burial | Aug 25, 1916 |
| 20. | Undertaker | Grafton Mellott |
| | Address | Bellaire O" |

Findagrave.com listed the grave of James T. Kelly in Greenwood Cemetery, Bellaire, Belmont County, Ohio:

"James T Kelly

| | |
|---|---|
| Birth | 30 Mar 1847<br>Barnesville, Belmont County, Ohio, USA |
| Death | 23 Aug 1916 (aged 69)<br>Belmont County, Ohio, USA |
| Burial | Greenwood Cemetery<br>Bellaire, Belmont County, Ohio, USA |
| Plot | Section G Lot 66 Plot 10 |
| Memorial ID | 148719077" |

The 1920 Census for Stroudsburg, Monroe County, Pennsylvania, listed Laura Kelly in the Lotta Kitson household on January 10, 1920, her relationship as mother, and her age as 66 and born in Maryland, indicating a date of birth in about 1854.

Ohio Death Index, 1908-1932, 1938-1944, and 1958-2007, available from FamilySearch.org, listed the death of Laura Kelly on March 4, 1923, in Summit County, Ohio:

| | |
|---|---|
| "Event Type: | Death |
| Event Date: | 4 Mar 1923 |
| Event Place: | Summit, Ohio, United States |
| Event Place (Original): | Summit, Ohio, United States |
| Name: | Laura Kelly |
| Residence Place: | Ohio |
| Source Description: | Ohio Department of Health" |

Findagrave.com listed the grave of Laura Virginia Kelly in Greenwood Cemetery, Bellaire, Belmont County, Ohio:

"Laura Virginia Kelly

| | |
|---|---|
| Birth | 1852 |
| Death | Mar 1923 (aged 70–71)<br>USA |
| Burial | Greenwood Cemetery<br>Bellaire, Belmont County, Ohio, USA |
| Plot | Section G Lot 66 Plot 9 |
| Memorial ID | 148719078" |

However, the photograph is of the gravestone of Laura E. (Black) Kelly, the wife of Carolus Cook Kelly, who died in about 1880 rather than of Laura (Robinson) Kelly, the wife of James T. Kelly. The date of death listed is consistent with the death record set forth above.

(F) E. M. Kelly

E. M. Kelly was a daughter of Rachel (Judkins) Kelly and John Kelly. (1672 Samuel[1], 1693 Robert[2], 1761 Robert[3], 1783 Nicholas[4], 1854 Carolus[5], Rachel[6])

The 1850 Census for St. Clairsville, Belmont County, Ohio, listed E. M. Kelley in the John Kelley household on July 17, 1850, and her age as 1 and born in Ohio, indicating a date of birth in about 1849.

The 1860 Census for Bellaire, Belmont County, Ohio, did not list an E. M. Kelley in the John Kelley household on June 12, 1860, indicating that she had probably died before that date.

(G) Rozalle Or Rosa (Kelly) (Meek) Armstrong, Her Husbands Henry D. Meek And Zwingle Or Zuingle Armstrong, And Her Descendants

Rozalle or Rosa (Kelly) (Meek) Armstrong was a daughter of Rachel (Judkins) Kelly and John Kelly. (1672 Samuel[1], 1693 Robert[2], 1761 Robert[3], 1783 Nicholas[4], 1854 Carolus[5], Rachel[6])

The 1860 Census for Bellaire, Belmont County, Ohio, listed Rozalle Kelley in the John Kelley household on June 12, 1860, and her age as 9 and born in Ohio, indicating a date of birth in about 1851.

The 1870 Census for Bellaire, Belmont County, Ohio, listed Rosa Kelly in the John Kelly household on July 7, 1870, and her age as 19 and born in Ohio, indicating a date of birth in about 1851.

The marriage record of Rasa Kelley and Henry D. Meek was dated on December 26, 1871, in Belmont County, Ohio:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| "Henry D. Meek | ) | |
| & | ) | License to Marry, issued the 19" day of |
| Rasa Kelly | ) | December A. D. 1871 |

The State of Ohio, )
Belmont County, ss. )

The undersigned, being qualified, according to law, says: That Henry D. Meek is twenty-one years old, and has no wife living; that Rasa Kelly is eighteen years old, and has no husband living; that said persons are not nearer of kin than second cousins; that both are of one color, and that the said Rasa resides in said County.

____ to and subscribed before me this 19" day of Dec A. D. 1871.

A. W. Anderson

The State of Ohio, )
Belmont County, ss: )

I certify that on the 26" day of December 1871, Mr. Henry D. Meek and Miss Rasa Kelly were by me legally joined in Marriage.

J. Monsell Munster
____(?)"

The 1880 Census for Bellaire, Belmont County, Ohio, listed Rosa K. Meek in the Rachel Kelly household on June 7, 1880:

| Name | Color | Sex | Age | Month of Birth | Relationship |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Rachel Kelly | W | F | 64 | | . |
| John Kelly | W | M | 26 | | Son |
| Rosa K Meek | W | F | 29 | | Daughter |
| Nellie Meek | W | F | 7 | | Grand Daughter |
| Elsie Meek | W | F | 3 | | Grand Daughter |

| Marital Status | Married During Year | Occupation | Months Unemployed | Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| W | | Keeping house | | |
| S | | R. R Clerk | | |
| M | | At home | | |
| S | | . | | |
| S | | . | | |

| Attended School Within Year | Cannot Read | Cannot Write | Born | Father Born | Mother Born |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Ohio | N.C. | N.C. |
| | | | Ohio | Pa | O |
| | | | Ohio | Pa | O |
| | | | Ohio | O | O |
| | | | Ohio | O | O |

This record indicates that Rozalle or Rosa (Kelly) (Meek) Armstrong was born in about 1851.

The 1880 Census for Bellaire, Belmont County, Ohio, also listed Henry D. Meek in the Mary Benline household number 98 on June 3, 1880, his relationship as son in law, his age as 32 and born in Ohio, indicating a date of birth in about 1848, and his occupation as bookkeeper. The listing is split on two separated sheets of the census.

These two Census records indicate that Rozalle or Rosa (Kelly) Meek and Henry D. Meek had separated before June 3, 1880, and probably had divorced.

The marriage record of Rosa K. Meek and Zwingle Armstrong was dated on October 10, 1888, in Belmont County, Ohio:

"Zwingle Armstrong )
& ) License to Marry, issued the 9th day of
Rosa K. Meek ) October A. D. 1888

The State of Ohio, )
Belmont County, ss. )

The undersigned, being qualified, according to law, says: That Zwingle Armstrong is twenty-one years old, and has no wife living; that Rosa K Meek is eighteen years old, and has no husband living; that said persons are not nearer of kin than second cousins; that both are of one color, and that the said Rosa K resides in said County.

Z. Armstrong

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 9th day of Oct A. D. 1888.

Jas. T. Tallman
Dept Clerk

The State of Ohio, )
Belmont County, ss: )

I certify that on the 10th day of October 1888, Mr. Zwingle Armstrong and Mrs Rosa K. Meek were by me legally joined in marriage.

T. H. Armstrong"

Newspapers.com listed the following wedding announcement of Zwingle Armstrong and Mrs. Rosa K. Meek published in The Pittsburgh Press, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, on October 12, 1888:

"Bellaire Briefs.
Points on People and Their Doings Down the River.

Bellaire, O., Oct. 12 - [Special] - A matrimonial epidemic seems to have broken out in Bellaire lately. Yesterday there were four weddings in high life, the first being that of Mrs. Rosa K. Meek to Zwingle Armstrong, of Armstrong's mills, at the home of the bride's mother, Mrs. Rachel Kelly, on Rose hill. The ceremony was performed by the Rev. T. H. Armstrong, brother of the groom.
. . . ."

The 1900 Census for Belmont County, Ohio, listed Zuingle Armstrong with the following household on June 12, 1900:

| Location | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| In Cities | | Number of dwelling houses in the order of visitation | Number of family in the order of visition | Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. |
| Street | House Number | | | |
| | | 144 | 146 | Zuingle Armstrong<br>Rosa Armstrong<br>Clarence Burgie<br>Elsie E. Meek |

| Relation | Personal Description | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Relationship of each person the head the family | Color or race | Sex | Date of Birth Month | Date of Birth Year | Age at last birthday | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced |
| Head | W | M | Dec | 1843 | 56 | M |
| Wife | W | F | Apr | 1853 | 47 | M |
| Servant | W | M | May | 1881 | 19 | S |
| Step Daughter | W | F | Apr | 1875 | 21 | S |

| Personal Description [cont'd] | | | Nativity | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. | | |
| Number of years married | Mother of how many children | Number of these children living | Place of birth of this Person | Place of birth of Father of this person | Place of birth of Mother of this person |
| 10 | . | . | Ohio | Ohio | Ohio |
| 10 | 2 | 2 | Ohio | Pennsylvania | Ohio |
| . | . | . | Ohio | Ohio | Ohio |
| . | . | . | Ohio | Ohio | Ohio |

| Citizenship | | | Occupation, Trade, Or Profession of each person Ten Years of age and over. | | Education |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Year of immigration to the United States | Number of years in the United States | Naturalization | Occupation | Months not employed | Attended school in months) |
| | | | Farmer | 0 | . |
| | | | . | . | . |
| | | | Farm Laborer | . | . |
| | | | At School | . | 0 |

| Education [cont'd] | | | Ownership Of Home | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Can read | Can write | Can speak English | Owned or rented | Owned free or mortgaged | Farm or house | Number of farm schedule |
| yes | yes | yes | O | M | F | 115 |
| yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| yes | yes | yes | | | | |

This record indicates that Rozalle or Rosa (Kelly) (Meek) Armstrong was born in April 1853 and that Zwingle or Zuingle Armstrong was born in December 1843.

The 1910 Census for Belmont County, Ohio, listed Zuingle Armstrong with the following household on April 30, 1910:

| Line Number | Location: Street, Avenue, Road etc. | Location: House number or farm | Location: Dwelling number | Number of family, in order of visitation | Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 | Armstrong Mills and Alledonia Road | | 152 | 158 | Zuingle Armstrong<br>Rose K Armstrong<br>Carolos C Kelly<br>Emma Hendershot |

| Relationship: Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | Personal Description: Sex | Color or Race | Age at last birthday | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced | Number of years of present marriage | Mother of how many children: Number born | Mother of how many children: Number now living |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Head | M | W | 66 | M1 | 21 | . | . |
| Wife | F | W | 54 | M2 | 21 | 2 | 2 |
| Brother in law | M | W | 67 | Wd | . | . | . |
| Servant | F | W | 16 | S | . | . | . |

| Nativity: Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country. — Place of birth of this person | Nativity: Place of birth of Father of this person | Nativity: Place of birth of Mother of this person | Citizenship: Year of immigration to the U.S. | Citizenship: Whether naturalized or Alien |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ohio | Ohio | Ohio | | |
| Ohio | Pennsylvania | Ohio | | |
| Ohio | Pennsylvania | Ohio | | |
| Ohio | Ohio | Ohio | | |

| | Occupation | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken. | Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person. | General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works | Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account. |
| yes | Farmer | General Farm | Emp |
| yes | none | . | . |
| yes | Own income | . | . |
| yes | Housekeeper | . | W |

| Occupation (cont'd) | | Education | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| If an employee. | | | | |
| Whether out of work on April 15, 1910. | Number of weeks out of work during 1909. | Whether able to read | Whether able to write | Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900. |
| . | . | yes | yes | . |
| . | . | yes | yes | . |
| . | . | yes | yes | . |
| no | 0 | yes | yes | no |

| Ownership of Home | | | | Whether a survivor | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Owned or Rented | Owned free or mortgaged | Farm or house | Number of farm schedule | of the Union Confederation Army or Navy | Whether blind (both eyes) | Whether deaf and dumb. |
| O | M | F | | | | |

This record indicates that Rozalle or Rosa (Kelly) (Meek) Armstrong was born in about 1856 and that Zwingle or Zuingle Armstrong was born in about 1844.

The 1920 Census for Belmont County, Ohio, listed Zwingle Armstrong with the following household on January 10, 1920:

| | Location | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Line number | Street, avenue, road etc. | House number or farm | Dwelling Number | Number of family, in order of visitation | Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family. |
| 63 | | | 102 | 103 | Zwingle Armstrong<br>Rosa K Armstrong |

| Relation. | Tenure. | | Personal Description | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | Home owned or rented | If owned, free or mortgaged | Sex | Color or Race | Age at last birthday | Single, married, widowed, or divorced |
| Head | O | F | M | W | 77 | M |
| Wife | | | F | W | 68 | M |

| Citizenship | | | Education | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919 | Able to read. | Able to write. |
| | | | | yes | yes |
| | | | | yes | yes |

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

| Person | | Father | | Mother | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Place of Birth | Mother Tongue | Place of Birth | Mother Tongue | Place of Birth | Mother Tongue |
| Ohio | | Ohio | | Ohio | |
| Ohio | | Pennsylvania | | Ohio | |

Occupation

| Able to speak English | Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work. | Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| yes | Farmer | General Farm | OA | 49 |
| yes | None | . | . | . |

This record indicates that Rozalle or Rosa (Kelly) (Meek) Armstrong was born in about 1852 and that Zwingle or Zuingle Armstrong was born in about 1843.

The death record of Zuingle Armstrong was dated on April 5, 1922, in Belmont County, Ohio:

"State Of Ohio
Bureau of Vital Statistics
Certificate Of Death

| | |
|---|---|
| Registration District No. | 4165 |
| File No. | 20550 |
| Primary Registration District No. | . |
| Registered No. | 6 |
| 1. Place of Death | |
| County of | Belmont |
| Township of | Washington |
| Village of | Armstrong M [crossed out] |
| 2. Full Name | Zuingle Armstrong |
| Personal And Statistical Particulars | |
| 3. Sex | Male |
| 4. Color or Race | White |
| 5. Single, Married, Widowed or Divorced | Married |
| 6. Date of Birth | Dec 25 1843 |
| 7. Age | 78 yrs. 3 mos. 103 ds. |
| 8. Occupation | Farmer |
| 9. Birthplace | Ohio |
| Parents | |
| 10. Name of Father | Alexander Armstrong |
| 11. Birthplace of Father | Ohio |
| 12. Maiden Name of Mother | Elizabeth Welch |
| 13. Birthplace of Mother | Ohio |
| 14. The above is true to the best of my knowledge | |
| Informant | Rosa K Armstrong |
| Address | Armstrong Mill O |
| 15. Filed | 4/7, 192 |
| Local Registrar | J. Weekly |
| Medical Certificate Of Death | |
| 16. Date of Death | Apr 5 1922 |

17. I hereby certify, That I attended deceased from Nov. 15, 1921, to Apr. 4, 1922, that I last saw him alive on Apr 4, 1922, and that death occurred on the date stated above at 8 a.m.

| | |
|---|---|
| The cause of death was as follows: | Acute Uraemia |
| Contributory | Chronic Prostatitis |
| 18. Where was disease contracted | |
| Did an operation precede death? | No |
| Was there an autopsy? | No |
| What test confirmed diagnosis? | . |
| Signed | H. G. Pugh M.D. |
| | Apr. 6, 1922 |
| Address | Armstrong Mills, O |

| | |
|---|---|
| 19. Place of Burial or Removal | Armstrong Mills |
| Date of Burial | April 7 1922 |
| 20. Undertaker | McGinn, Tootlmara(?) |
| Address | Jacobsburg" |

Findagrave.com listed the grave of Zuingle Armstrong in Armstrong Mills Cemetery, Armstrong Mills, Belmont County, Ohio:

"Zuingle Armstrong

| | |
|---|---|
| Birth | 25 Dec 1843<br>Washington Township, Belmont County, Ohio, USA |
| Death | 5 Apr 1922 (aged 78)<br>Washington Township, Belmont County, Ohio, USA |
| Burial | Armstrong Mills Cemetery<br>Armstrongs Mills, Belmont County, Ohio, USA |
| Memorial ID | 208615782" |

The death record of Rosa K. Armstrong was dated on December 27, 1934, in Belmont County, Ohio"

"State Of Ohio
Department Of Health
Division Of Vital Statistics
Certificate Of Death

| | |
|---|---|
| Registration District No. | 4165 |
| File No. | 70560 |
| Primary Registration District No. | . |
| Registered No. | 14 |
| 1. Place of Death | |
| County of | Belmont |
| Township of | Washington |
| Village of | Armstrong Mills [crossed out] |
| City of | . |
| Length of residence in city | |
| 2. Full Name | Rosa K Armstrong |
| (a) Residence | . |
| Personal And Statistical Particulars | |
| 3. Sex | F |
| 4. Color or Race | White |
| 5. Single, Married, Widowed or Divorced | Widowed |
| If Married, Widowed, Or Divorced Husband Or Wife of | Zwingle Armstrong |
| 6. Date of Birth | Apr 3 - 1854 |
| 7. Age | 80 Years 8 Months 24 Days |

Occupation
8. Trade, Profession, Or Kind Of Work Housewife
9. Industry Or Business
10. Date Deceased Last Worked Oct 1 1934
11. Total Time 7 ys
12. Birthplace Bellaire Ohio
Father
13. Name John Kelly
14. Birthplace Ohio
Mother
15. Maiden Name Rachel Judkins
16. Birthplace Ohio
17. Informant Rex Armstrong
Address Woodsfield Ohio
18. Burial, Cremation, Or Removal
Place Armstrong M.
Date Dec 30 1934
19. Undertaker M T Tootluman
Address Jacobsburg
20. Filed Jan 5, 1934
Registrar Paul E Boston
Medical Certificate Of Death
21. Date of Death Dec 27, 1934
22. I hereby certify, That I attended deceased from Sept. 1, 1934, to Dec 27, 1934, that I last saw her alive on Dec 26, 1934, death is said to have occurred on the date stated above at 11:30 p.m.
The principal cause of death and related causes of importance in order of onset were as follows: Rectal carcinoma
Contributory Causes
Name Of Operation None
What Test Confirmed Diagnosis .
Was there an autopsy? No
23. If Death Was Due To External Causes:
Accident, Suicide, Or Homicide
Date of Injury
Where Did Injury Occur
Specify Whether Injury Occurred In Industry, In Home, Or In Public Place:
Manner Of Injury
Nature Of Injury
24. Was Disease Or Injury In Any Way Related To Occupation Of Deceased:
If So, Specify No
Signed W. J. Armstrong
12-28 1934
Address Bellaire, O"

Findagrave.com listed the grave of Rosa Kelly Armstrong in Armstrong Mills Cemetery, Armstrong Mills, Belmont County, Ohio:

"Rosa Kelly Armstrong

| | |
|---|---|
| Birth | 3 Apr 1854<br>Bellaire, Belmont County, Ohio, USA |
| Death | 27 Dec 1934 (aged 80)<br>Washington Township, Belmont County, Ohio, USA |
| Burial | Armstrong Mills Cemetery<br>Armstrongs Mills, Belmont County, Ohio, USA |
| Memorial ID | 208616101" |

(H) John Kelly, His Wife Lillian A. (Kirkpatrick) (Kelly) Cummins, And His Descendants

John Kelly was a son of Rachel (Judkins) Kelly and John Kelly. (1672 Samuel[1], 1693 Robert[2], 1761 Robert[3], 1783 Nicholas[4], 1854 Carolus[5], Rachel[6])

The 1860 Census for Bellaire, Belmont County, Ohio, listed John Kelley in the John Kelley household on June 12, 1860, and his age as 6 and born in Ohio, indicating a date of birth in about 1854.

The 1870 Census for Bellaire, Belmont County, Ohio, listed John Kelly in the John Kelly household on July 7, 1870, and his age as 17 and born in Ohio, indicating a date of birth in about 1853.

The 1880 Census for Bellaire, Belmont County, Ohio, listed John Kelly in the Rachel Kelly household on June 7, 1880, his relationship as son, his age as 26 and born in Ohio, indicating a date of birth in about 1854, and his occupation as railroad clerk.

The 1880 Census for Bellaire, Belmont County, Ohio, listed Lily A. Kirkpatrick in the John Kirkpatrick household on Jun 12, 1880, her relationship as daughter, her age as 19 and born in Pennsylvania, indicating a date of birth in about 1861, and her occupation as school teacher.

The marriage record of John Kelly and Lillie Kirkpatrick was dated on January 4, 1882, in Belmont County, Ohio:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| "John Kelly | ) | |
| and | ) | License To Marry, Issued the 3" day of |
| Lillie Kirkpatrick | ) | January A. D. 1882 |

The State of Ohio, )
Belmont County, ss. )

The undersigned, being qualified, according to law, says: That John Kelly is twenty-one years old, and has no wife living; that Lillie Kirkpatrick is eighteen years old, and has no husband living; that said persons are not nearer of kin than second cousins; that both are of one color, and that the said Lillie Kirkpatrick resides in said County.

Ja. M. Rees

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 3" day of January A. D. 1882.

Thomas Cochran
Probate Judge

The State of Ohio, Belmont County, ss.

I certify that on the Fourth day of January 1882, Mr. John Kelly and Miss Lillie Kirkpatrick were by me legally joined in Marriage.

J. K. McKallip Pastor 1st"

On January 21, 1885, at Belmont County, Ohio, Probate File 9140, C. C. Kelly applied for letters of administration for the estate of John Kelly, who had died on January 14, 1885, in Belmont County, Ohio:

"Be it Remembered, That hereinbefore, to-wit: On the 21st day of January 1885, the following application was filed herein, in words and figures following, to-wit:

Application for Letters of Administration

The State of Ohio, )
Belmont County, ss. ) In Probate Court

C. C. Kelly being duly sworn, says that John Kelly a resident of the township of Pultney, in said County, died on or about the 14th day of January A. D. 1885, and that there is not, to the knowledge of this affiant, any last Will and Testament of said decedent; that the said John Kelly died leaving Lillie Kelly his widow and the following persons his only heirs at Law:

| Name. | Degree Of Kinship. | P.O. Address. |
|---|---|---|
| Carolus Kelly | Son | Bellair, O. |

That Carolus M. Kelly above names is a child of said decedent under 15 years of age at the time of his decease.

The undersigned asks to be appointed Administrator of the Estate of said decedent, and upon his oath aforesaid says the amount of personal property will be above $1,000.00

And of real estate about $____
Total $____

C. C. Kelly

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 19th day of January A. D. 1885

John F Galloner
Notary Public"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of John Kelly in Greenwood Cemetery, Bellaire, Belmont County, Ohio:

"John Kelly
[inscription unreadable]"

Findagrave.com also listed the following information for John Kelly:

"John Kelly

| | |
|---|---|
| Birth | 1854 |
| Death | 1885 (aged 30–31) |
| USA | Burial |
| | Greenwood Cemetery |
| | Bellaire, Belmont County, Ohio, USA |
| Plot | Section 6 Lot 38 Plot 7 |
| Memorial ID | 176216843" |

On February 28, 1885, at Belmont County, Ohio, Probate File 9140, an inventory and appraisement of the estate of John Kelly was filed showing a value of $2,680.55.

On March 3, 1885, at Belmont County, Ohio, Probate File 9140, C. C. Kelly filed his petition alleging that the debts of the estate of John Kelly were over $2100 and the costs of administration estimated at $200 and the personal estate of $1680.55 was insufficient to pay the debts and costs of administration and so a sale of the decedent's real property was necessary:

"State of Ohio, Belmont County ss.
In the Probate Court.

C. C. Kelly, Administrator )
of the Estate of John Kelly, )
Plaintiff, ) Petition for Sale of Real Estate to

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| vs. | ) | Pay Debts. |
| Lillie Kelly and | ) | |
| Carolus M. Kelly, | ) | |
| Defendants. | ) | |

The said plaintiff says that the valid debts of said decedent John Kelly amount to over Twenty one hundred (2100) Dollars, that the costs of administration will amount to about two hundred (200) dollars, and that the total value of the personal estate and effects of said decedent is but $1680.55, being insufficient to pay the debts and costs aforesaid.

Said plaintiff further represents that said John Kelly died seized in fee simple of the following described real estate, situate in the City of Bellaire, County of Belmont, and State of Ohio, to wit;

All the six foot vein of coal now being and remaining under the lands owned by John Kelly, Sr. father of said decedent at the time of his death, with the right to mine and remove the same, also, the entry, track, trestle and chutes appurtenant to what is known as the Kelly Coal Bank, with the right to remove said Trestle, chutes and outside track from the land of C. C. Kelly within a reasonable time after purchase.

Said plaintiff further represents that said real estate was appraised in accordance with an order of this court by the appraisers of the personal property of said decedent, and that the amount of said appraisement is one thousand (1000) dollars; that said decedent died leaving the said Lillie Kelly his widow, who is entitled to dower in said premises; that the defendant Carolus M. Kelly is the only child and heir of said decedent, and is a minor under fourteen years of age; and that said Lillie Kelly is the duly appointed guardian of said Carolus M. Kelly.

Said plaintiff further represents, and upon his oath says, that he believes that it will be more for the interest of said estate to sell such real estate at private sale, and partly upon deferred payments not to exceed two years.

Wherefore the plaintiff asks that the dower of said Lillie Kelly may be set off and assigned to her as provided by law; that said real estate may be ordered sold, and that the same may be at private sale, and for all other, further, and proper relief.

Gallaher T Woodbridge,
Attys for Plaintiff.

C. C. Kelly, first being duly sworn, says the facts set forth, and the statements made, in the foregoing petition, are true as he believes.

C. C. Kelly

Subscribed in my presence, and sworn to before me, by said C. C. Kelly, this 3" day of March A.D. 1885

D. W. Casper(?)
Notary Public

I for myself, and as Guardian of said Carolus M. Kelly, hereby waive the issuing and service of summons in this case; and voluntarily enter the appearance of myself and my said ward; and do hereby consent to the sale of said real estate as prayed for.

Lillie Kelly
Lillie Kelly, Guardian of Carolus Kelly"

The marriage record of Lillie A. Kelly and Samuel O. Cummins was dated on September 12, 1899, in Belmont County, Ohio:

"In the matter of )
Samuel O. Cummins ) Probate Court, Belmont County, Ohio.
and ) No. 280 Marriage License. Application.
Lillie A. Kelly )

To the Honorable Judge of the Probate Court of said County:

The undersigned respectfully makes application for a Marriage License for said parties, and upon oath states; that said Samuel O. Cummins is 49 years of age, on the 24 day of June 1899, his residence is Bellaire O, his place of birth is Wheeling W. Va., his occupation is Merchant, his father's name is Dr. R. H. Cummins, his mother's maiden name was Ann M. Ott; that he was once previously married, and that he has no wife living.

That said Lillie A. Kelly is 38 years of age on the 8th day of October 1898, her residence is Bellaire Belmont County, Ohio, her place of birth is Pennsylvania, her occupation is ____, her father's name is John Kirkpatrick,her mother's maiden name was Clara Caswell that she was once previously married, and is now a widow, her married name being Lillie A. Kelly; that she has no husband living. Said parties are not nearer of kin than second cousins, and there is no legal impediment to their marriage.

It is expected that Rev. W. V. TeWinkel is to solemnize the marriage of said parties.

S. O. Cummins

Sworn to before me and signed in my presence, this 8th day of September 1899.

William F. Smith Probate Judge.

Entry. Probate Court, Belmont County, Ohio, Sept. 8" 1899.

Marriage License was granted to Samuel O. Cummins and Lillie A. Kelly

William F. Smith Probate Judge.

Marriage Certificate. No. 280 The State of Ohio, Belmont County, ss.

I do hereby certify, That on the 12th day of September A. D. 1899, I solemnized the Marriage of Mr. Samuel O. Cummins and Mrs. Lillie A. Kelly

W. V. TeWinkel

Filed and Recorded, Sept 14 1899

William F. Smith Probate Judge."

The 1900 Census for Belmont County, Ohio, listed S. O. Cummins with the following household on June 5, 1900:

| Location | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| In Cities | | Number of dwelling houses in the order of visitation | Number of family in the order of visition | Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. |
| Street | House Number | | | |
| | | 111 | 123 | S. O. Cummins<br>Lillie A Cummins<br>Perry Cummins<br>T. A. Cummins<br>Hester Cummins<br>C. M. Kelly<br>Ricca Jahnke<br>Robert Brown |

| Relation | Personal Description | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Relationship of each person the head the family | Color or race | Sex | Date of Birth Month | Date of Birth Year | Age at last birthday | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced |
| Head | W | M | June | 1850 | 49 | M |
| Wife | W | F | Oct | 1860 | 39 | M |
| Son | W | M | Sept. | 1876 | 23 | S |
| Son | W | M | Jan | 1879 | 21 | S |
| Daughter | W | F | July | 1882 | 17 | S |
| Stepson | W | M | Apr. | 1884 | 16 | S |
| Servant | W | F | Feb. | 1882 | 18 | S |
| Servant | B | M | Feb | 1885 | 15 | S |

| Personal Description [cont'd] | | | Nativity | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. | | |
| Number of years married | Mother of how many children | Number of these children living | Place of birth of this Person | Place of birth of Father of this person | Place of birth of Mother of this person |
| 0 | . | . | West Virginia | Ohio | Virginia |
| 0 | 1 | 1 | Pennsylvania | Ireland | England |
| . | . | . | Ohio | West Virginia | Ohio |
| . | . | . | Ohio | West Virginia | Ohio |
| . | . | . | Ohio | West Virginia | Ohio |
| . | . | . | Ohio | Ohio | Pennsylvania |
| . | . | . | Ohio | Germany | Germany |
| . | . | . | New York | Unknown | Unknown |

| Citizenship | | | Occupation, Trade, Or Profession of each person Ten Years of age and over. | | Education |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Year of immigration to the United States | Number of years in the United States | Naturalization | Occupation | Months not employed | Attended school in months) |
| | | | Hardware salesman | 0 | . |
| | | | . | . | . |
| | | | At school | . | 9 |
| | | | Chemist | 0 | . |
| | | | At school | . | 9 |
| | | | At school | . | 9 |
| | | | Housekeeper | 0 | . |
| | | | Stable boy | 0 | . |

| Education [cont'd] | | | Ownership Of Home | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Can read | Can write | Can speak English | Owned or rented | Owned free or mortgaged | Farm or house | Number of farm schedule |
| yes | yes | yes | O | F | H | |
| yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| yes | yes | yes | | | | |

This record indicates that Lillian A. (Kirkpatrick) (Kelly) Cummins was born in October 1860 and that Samuel O. Cummins was born in June 1850.

The 1910 Census for Bellaire, Belmont County, Ohio, listed S. O. Cummins and Lillie A. Cummins in the Thomas A. Cummins household on April 16, 1910:

| | Location | | | | Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Line Number | Street, Avenue, Road etc. | House number or farm | Dwelling number | Number of family, in order of visitation | |
| 94 | | Edge Hill | 274 | 274 | Thos A Cummins<br>Dorotha E Cummins<br>S O Cummins<br>Lillie A Cummins<br>Hester M Cummins |

| Relationship | Personal Description | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Whether | | Mother of how many children | |
| Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | Sex | Color or Race | Age at last birthday | single, married, widowed, or divorced | Number of years of present marriage | Number born | Number now living |
| Head | M | W | 30 | M1 | 3 | . | . |
| Wife | F | W | 23 | M1 | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| Head | M | W | 60 | M2 | 10 | . | . |
| Wife | F | W | 50 | M2 | 10 | 1 | 1 |
| Daughter | F | W | 25 | D | . | . | . |

| Nativity | | | Citizenship | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country. | | | | |
| Place of birth of this person | Place of birth of Father of this person | Place of birth of Mother of this person | Year of immigration to the U.S. | Whether naturalized or Alien |
| Ohio | West Virginia | Ohio | | |
| West Virginia | Indiana | Scotland | | |
| West Virginia | West Virginia | West Virginia | | |
| Ohio | England | England | | |
| Ohio | West Virginia | West Virginia | | |

| | Occupation | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken. | Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person. | General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works | Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account. |
| English | Clerk | Hardware | W |
| English | none | . | . |
| English | Hardware | Dealer | Em |
| English | none | . | . |
| English | none | . | . |

| Occupation (cont'd) | | Education | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| If an employee. | | | | |
| Whether out of work on April 15, 1910. | Number of weeks out of work during 1909. | Whether able to read | Whether able to write | Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900. |
| no | 3 | yes | yes | . |
| . | . | yes | yes | . |
| . | . | yes | yes | . |
| . | . | yes | yes | . |
| . | . | yes | yes | yes |

| Ownership of Home | | | | Whether a survivor of the Union Confederation Army or Navy | Whether blind (both eyes) | Whether deaf and dumb. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Owned or Rented | Owned free or mortgaged | Farm or house | Number of farm schedule | | | |
| O | M | H | | | | |
| . | . | . | | | | |
| O | F | H | | | | |
| . | . | . | | | | |
| . | . | . | | | | |

This record indicates that Lillian A. (Kirkpatrick) (Kelly) Cummins was born in about 1860 and that Samuel O. Cummins was born in about 1850.

The 1920 Census for Bellaire, Belmont County, Ohio, listed S. O. Cummins with the following household on January 13, 1920:

| | Location | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Line number | Street, avenue, road etc. | House number or farm | Dwelling Number | Number of family, in order of visitation | Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family. |
| 20 | Jefferson Street | 47th | 329 | 426 | S. O Cummins<br>Lillie A Cummins |

| Relation. | Tenure. | | Personal Description | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | Home owned or rented | If owned, free or mortgaged | Sex | Color or Race | Age at last birthday | Single, married, widowed, or divorced |
| Head | O | F | M | W | 69 | M |
| Wife | | | F | W | 59 | M |

| Citizenship | | | Education | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919 | Able to read. | Able to write. |
| | | | | Yes | Yes |
| | | | | Yes | Yes |

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

| Person | | Father | | Mother | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Place of Birth | Mother Tongue | Place of Birth | Mother Tongue | Place of Birth | Mother Tongue |
| West Virginia | | Ohio | | Virginia | |
| Pennsylvania | | Ireland | English | England | English |

Occupation

| Able to speak English | Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work. | Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| yes | retired | merchant | | |
| yes | none | | | |

This record indicates that Lillian A. (Kirkpatrick) (Kelly) Cummins was born in about 1861 and that Samuel O. Cummins was born in about 1851.

Ohio Death Index, 1908-1932, 1938-1944, and 1958-2007, available from FamilySearch.org, listed the death of Lillian A. Cummins on April 8, 1924, in Belmont

County, Ohio:

"Event Type: Death
Event Date: 8 Apr 1924
Event Place: Belmont, Ohio, United States
Event Place (Original): Belmont, Ohio, United States
Name: Lillian A Cummins
Residence Place: Ohio
Source Description: Ohio Department of Health"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Lillie A. Kirkpatrick Cummins in Greenwood Cemetery, Wheeling, Ohio County, West Virginia:

"Lillie A. Kirkpatrick
Wife Of
S. O. Cumins
1860 - 1925"

viii. Faith (Judkins) Parker, Her Husband Jacob Parker, And Her Descendants

Faith (Judkins) Parker was a daughter of 1783 Nicholas Judkins of Northampton County, North Carolina, and Mary (Anderson) Judkins. (1672 Samuel[1], 1693 Robert[2], 1761 Robert[3], 1783 Nicholas[4])

The will of Nicholas Judkins dated on February 22, 1783, and probated in 1783 in Northampton County, North Carolina, listed Faith Judkins as one of his children:

"Whereas I Nicholas Judkins of Northampton County . . . . do make this . . . . my last Will and Testament
. . . .
Item I Give and bequeath to my daughter Faith Judkins Sixty Pounds hard money Also one Feather Bed and furniture to her and to her heirs and assigns forever
. . . .
Item I lend to my daughter Faith Judkins one negro Girl named Grace untill she arive to the age of Eighteen years

Item I do Constitute and appoint my Friends John Knox and Richard Jordan to Execute this my last Will and Testament. Witness my Hand and Seal this 22 of the 2nd Month 1783

Nicholas his X mark Judkins

. . . ."

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, by William Wade Hinshaw, Volume I, North Carolina, at pages 244 & 251, listed the marriage of Faith Judkins and Jacob Parker on October 1, 1793, in Northampton County, North Carolina:

"Rich Square Monthly Meeting
. . . .
Judkins
. . . .
1793, 10, 1. Faith, dt Nicholas, dec, m Jacob Parker.
. . . ."

The 1800 Census for Northampton County, North Carolina, listed Jacob Parker, Jr., with the following household:

| Name of Head of Family | Free White Males | Age | Free White Female | Age | All Other Free Persons | Slaves |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Jacob Parker Jr | 1 | 26-45 | 1 | 26-45 | | 1 |
| | 1 | 16-26 | 1 | 16-26 | | |
| | 2 | 10-16 | 1 | 0-10 | | |
| | 2 | 0-10 | | | | |

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, by William Wade Hinshaw, Volume I, North Carolina, at pages 244 & 251, listed the following entries for Faith Judkins and Jacob Parker indicating their move from North Carolina to Ohio:

"Rich Square Monthly Meeting
. . . .
Parker
. . . .
1806, 3, 15. Faith & dts gct Short Creek MM, Jefferson Co., Ohio. (to rem with h).
1806, 6, 21. Jacob Jr. & fam gct Short Creek MM, Jefferson Co., Ohio.
. . . ."

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, by William Wade Hinshaw, Volume IV, Ohio, at pages 258 and 259, listed the following entries for the family of Jacob and Faith Parker:

"Parker
. . . .
----, --, --. Jacob & Faith
Ch: Jordan b 1795, 9, 11
Caleb b 1798, 1, 13
Rhoda b 1800, 5, 24

| | |
|---|---|
| Eliza | b 1802, 10, 10 d 1823, 8, 13 bur Short Creek |
| Mary | b 1804, 10, 25 |
| Peninah | b 1806, 12, 7 d 1824, 5, 13 bur Short Creek |
| Sarah | b 1809, 5, 25 |
| Rebecca | b 1811, 11, 15 |
| Joel | b 1814, 4, 25 |
| Edwin | b 1816, 6, 15 |

. . . .
1807, 7, 18. Faith & ch, Jordon, Caleb, Rhoda, Eliza & Mary, rocf Rich Square MM, N.C., dtd 1806, 3, 15.
. . . ."

This record indicates that the first five children were born in Northampton County, North Carolina.

On December 9, 1807, at Jefferson County, Ohio, D.B. B/127, Jacob Parker purchased from Henry Stanton Lots 5 and 72 in Mount Pleasant, Ohio.

On August 22, 1808, at Jefferson County, Ohio, D.B. B/443, Jacob Parker purchased from Isaac and Sarah Haines Lot 60 in Mount Pleasant, Ohio.

On October 5, 1811, at Jefferson County, Ohio, D.B. C/465, Jacob Parker and his wife Faith Parker sold to Hannah Grubb Lot 5 in Mount Pleasant, Ohio.

On March 22, 1816, at Harrison County, Ohio, D.B. A/332, Jacob Parker purchased from Robert and Sarah Kelly Lots 8, 9, 10, 25, 26, 27 and the North East half of Lot 75 in the Town of Cadiz, Ohio.

On April 4, 1816, at Harrison County, Ohio, D.B. A/411, Jacob Parker of Harrison County, Ohio, purchased from Joseph and Mary Parker and Jesse and Anna Parker Lot 104 in the Town of Cadiz, Ohio.

On April 20, 1816, at Harrison County, Ohio, D.B. B/41, Jacob Parker and his wife Faith Parker sold to James McMillan the North East half of Lot 75 in the Town of Cadiz, Ohio.

On January 15, 1820, at Harrison County, Ohio, D.B. B/398, Jacob Parker and his wife Faith Parker sold to John L. Lacy Lot 104 in the Town of Cadiz, Ohio.

On April 24, 1820, at Jefferson County, Ohio, D.B. G/475, Jacob Parker and his wife Faith Parker of Harrison County, Ohio, and Nathan and Margaret Reynolds sold to John Haines Lot 72 in Mount Pleasant, Ohio.

On April 28, 1820, at Harrison County, Ohio, D.B. C/206, Jacob Parker and Faith Parker his wife sold to Mordecai Parrish, Sr., 17 acres of land in the South East ¼,

Section 34, T 9, R 4, in Harrison County.

The 1820 Census for Harrison County, Ohio, listed Jacob Parker with the following household on August 7, 1820:

| Names of Heads of Families | Free White Males | Age | Free White Females | Age | Foreigners |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Jacob Parker | 1 | 45+ | 1 | 45+ | |
| | 2 | 0-10 | 2 | 16-26 | |
| | | | 3 | 10-16 | |
| | | | 1 | 0-10 | |

| Number in Agriculture | Number in Commerce | Number in Manufacture | Slaves Male | Age |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | | | |

| Slaves Female | Age | Free Colored Males | Age | Free Colored Females | Age | All other Persons |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|

This record indicates that Faith (Judkins) Parker and Jacob Parker, Jr., were both born before about 1775.

On September 30, 1820, at Harrison County, Ohio, D.B. B/501, Jacob Parker and his wife Faith Parker sold to the legal heirs of Edmund Perle 100 acres of land in the East ½, Section 34, T 9, R 4, in Harrison County.

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, by William Wade Hinshaw, Volume IV, Ohio, at page 259, listed the death of Faith Parker on April 29, 1821, at age 47, indicating a date of birth in about 1774, and her burial in Short Creek, Jefferson County, Ohio:

"Parker
. . . .
1821, 4, 29. Faith d ae 47 bur Short Creek
. . . ."

On March 7, 1822, at Harrison County, Ohio, D.B. C/102, Jacob Parker of Jefferson County, Ohio, sold to Benjamin Michener 100 acres of land in the South East

¼, Section 34, T 9, R 4, in Harrison County.

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, by William Wade Hinshaw, Volume IV, Ohio, at page 259, listed the death of Jacob Parker on August 19, 1824, at age 53, indicating a date of birth in about 1771, and his burial in Short Creek, Jefferson County, Ohio:

"Parker
. . . .
1824, 8, 19. Jacob d ae 53 bur Short Creek
. . . ."

In America Since 1607, by Walter I. Farmer and edited by Margaret Farmer Planton and published in 1987, stated that Faith Judkins was a daughter of 1783 Nicholas Judkins and his wife Mary (Anderson) Judkins, and was born in about 1764.

From the evidence set forth above and additional evidence set forth below, the children of Faith(Judkins) Parker and Jacob Parker, Jr., were the following:

1) Jordan Parker, born on September 11, 1795, in Northampton County, North Carolina,

2) Caleb Parker, born on January 13, 1796, in Northampton County, North Carolina,

3) Rhoda Parker, born on May 24, 1800, in Northampton County, North Carolina,

4) Eliza Parker, born on October 10, 1802, in Northampton County, North Carolina,

5) Mary Parker, born on October 25, 1809 (1805?), in Northampton County, North Carolina,

6) Peninah Parker, born on December 7, 1806,

7) Sarah Parker, born on May 25, 1809,

8) Rebecca Parker, born on November 16, 1811,

9) Joel Parker, born on April 25, 1814, and

10) Edwin Parker, probably Edwin S. Parker, born on Jun 12 or 15, 1816, or in about 1817 in Jefferson County, Ohio.

(I) Jordan Parker, His Wife Ann L. (Updergraff) (Parker) Bay, And His Descendants

Jordan Parker was a son of Faith (Judkins) Parker and Jacob Parker, Jr. (1672 Samuel[1], 1693 Robert[2], 1761 Robert[3], 1783 Nicholas[4], Faith[5])

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, by William Wade Hinshaw, Volume IV, Ohio, at page 258, listed the birth of Jordan Parker, son of Jacob and Faith Parker, on September 11, 1795:

"Parker
. . . .
----, --, --. Jacob & Faith
Ch: Jordan b 1795, 9, 11
, , , ,"

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, by William Wade Hinshaw, Volume IV, Ohio, at page 259, listed the removal of Jordan Parker from Rich Square Monthly Meeting to Short Creek Monthly Meeting in 1807:

"Parker
. . . .
1807, 7, 18. Faith & ch, Jordon, Caleb, Rhoda, Eliza & Mary, rocf Rich Square MM, N.C., dtd 1806, 3, 15.

Taken together, these records indicate that Jordan Parker was born in Northampton County, North Carolina.

The marriage record of Jordan Parker and Ann L. Updegraff was dated on August 9, 1821, in Jefferson County, Ohio:

"State of Ohio Jefferson County Ss

I hereby certify that on the ninth instant I solemnized the marriage contract between Jordan Parker and Ann L Updegraff pursuent to License granted. Given under my hand and seal

J. Watson J.P.

August 18th 1821."

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, by William Wade Hinshaw, Volume IV, Ohio, at page 259, listed the dismissal of Jordan Parker from Short Creek Monthly Meeting in 1821 for marrying contrary to discipline:

"Parker
. . . .
1821, 10, 23. Jordan dis mcd
. . . ."

The will of Jordan Parker was dated on May 20, 1823, probated on August 20, 1823, at Jefferson County, Ohio, W.B. 2/24, and provided as follows:

"Gen Files
No. 115 Jordan Parker Will

Jordan Parker of Mt. Pleasant Jefferson County Ohio being in the full exercise of my mental faculties do constitute and appoint this my last will and Testament in the following manner to wit

I desire that my property may be division of the whole of my estate after the payment of my just debts be divided between my beloved wife Ann L Parker and my son Jordan Updegraff Parker as the Law directs in case of intestate estates.

I appoint my beloved wife Ann L. Parker my Executrix and my father in Law Jas. Updegraff my Executor of this my last will and Testament.

In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my seal this 20th day of the fifth month in the year of our Lord One Thousand Eight Hundred & twenty three

Jordan Parker

Signed Sealed and )
acknowledged in presence of )
E. Bates
John Howard
Jacob Parker

State of Ohio Jefferson County S.s.

At a Court of Common Pleas begun and held at Steubenville within & for said County on the 20th day of August 1823 the foregoing will was presented and probate made by the affirmation of E. Bates & John Howard two of the subscribing witnesses. The Executor James Updegraff was sworn in open Court."

This record identifies the family of Jordan Parker as follows:

Wife: Ann L. (Updegraff) Parker

Son: Jordan Updegraff Parker

The marriage record of Ann L. Parker and John Bay was dated on May 27, 1828, in Jefferson County, Ohio:

"State of Ohio Jefferson County Ss.

I do hereby certify that on the twenty seventh day of May one thousand eight hundred and twenty eight by virtue of a License from the Clerk of the Court of Common Pleas of said County John Bay and Ann L Parker were legally joined in Marriage by me a Justice of the peace in and for said County. Given under my hand this second June 1828.

J. Watson Justice of the peace"

The 1830 Census for Guernsey County, Ohio, listed a John Bay.

The 1840 Census for Gallia County, Ohio, listed a John Bay.

The 1850 Census for Gallia County, Ohio, listed Ann A. Bay with the following household on November 25, 1850:

| Name | Age | Sex | Color | Occupation | Value of Real Estate |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ann A Bay | 46 | f | | . | 7000 |
| James Bay | 22 | m | | | |
| Joseph Bay | 20 | m | | | |
| Samuel Bay | 17 | m | | | |
| Davidson Bay | 14 | m | | | |
| Thomas Bay | 10 | m | | | |
| Francis Prior | 15 | m | | | |

| Place of Birth | Married Within Year | Attended School Within Year | Cannot Read & Write | Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Pa | | | | |
| O | | | | |
| O | | | | |
| O | | | | |
| O | | | | |
| O | | | | |
| O | | | | |

This record indicates that Ann L. (Updegraff) (Parker) Bay was born in about 1804.

The 1860 Census for Gallia County, Ohio, listed Ann L. Bay with the following household on August 8, 1860:

| Name | Age | Sex | Color | Occupation | Value of Real Estate |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ann L Bay | 56 | F | | . | 2000 |
| Thomas Bay | 20 | M | | Farmer | . |
| Mary Clark | 76 | F | | . | 1500 |
| Mary Clark | 36 | F | | . | . |
| Louis Clark | 5 | M | | . | . |

| Value of Personal Property | Place of Birth | Married Within Year | Attended School Within Year | Cannot Read & Write | Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 375 | Penn | | | . | |
| . | Ohio | | | . | |
| 158 | N. H(?) | | | . | |
| . | Va | | | 1 | |
| . | Ohio | | | . | |

This record indicates that Ann L. (Updegraff) (Parker) Bay was born in about 1804.

The 1870 Census for Gallia County, Ohio, listed Ann Bay in the Thomas Bay household on July 22, 1870, her relationship as living with son, and her age as 66 and born in Pennsylvania, indicating a date of birth in about 1804.

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Ann L. Bay in Bay Cemetery, Gallia County, Ohio:

"Ann L.
Wife Of
John Bay
Died
July 30, 1870
Aged
66 Ys, 6 M, 19 Ds"

This record indicates that she was born on January 11, 1804.

(A) Jordan Updegraff Parker

Jordan Updegraff Parker was a son of Jordan Parker and Ann L. (Updegraff) (Parker) Bay. (1672 Samuel[1], 1693 Robert[2], 1761 Robert[3], 1783 Nicholas[4], Faith[5], Jordan[6])

The will of Jordan Parker dated on May 20, 1823, and probated on August 20, 1823, at Jefferson County, Ohio, W.B. 2/24, and listed Jordan Updegraff Parker as his

son:

"Gen Files
No. 115 Jordan Parker Will

Jordan Parker of Mt. Pleasant Jefferson County Ohio being in the full exercise of my mental faculties do constitute and appoint this my last will and Testament in the following manner to wit

I desire that my property may be division of the whole of my estate after the payment of my just debts be divided between my beloved wife Ann L Parker and my son Jordan Updegraff Parker as the Law directs in case of intestate estates. . . . ."

No further record of Jordan Updegraff Parker has as yet been found.

(II) Caleb Parker

Caleb Parker was a son of Faith (Judkins) Parker and Jacob Parker, Jr. (1672 Samuel[1], 1693 Robert[2], 1761 Robert[3], 1783 Nicholas[4], Faith[5])

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, by William Wade Hinshaw, Volume IV, Ohio, at page 258, listed the birth of Caleb Parker, son of Jacob and Faith Parker, on January 13, 1798:

"Parker
. . . .
----, --, --. Jacob & Faith
Ch: . . . .
Caleb b 1798, 1, 13
, , , ,"

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, by William Wade Hinshaw, Volume IV, Ohio, at page 259, listed the removal of Caleb Parker from Rich Square Monthly Meeting to Short Creek Monthly Meeting in 1807:

"Parker
. . . .
1807, 7, 18. Faith & ch, Jordon, Caleb, Rhoda, Eliza & Mary, rocf Rich Square MM, N.C., dtd 1806, 3, 15.

Taken together, these records indicate that Caleb Parker was born in Northampton County, North Carolina.

(III) Rhoda Parker

Rhoda Parker was a daughter of Faith (Judkins) Parker and Jacob Parker, Jr. (1672 Samuel[1], 1693 Robert[2], 1761 Robert[3], 1783 Nicholas[4], Faith[5])

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, by William Wade Hinshaw, Volume IV, Ohio, at pages 258 and 259, listed the birth of Rebecca Parker, daughter of Jacob and Faith Parker, on May 24, 1800, her removal from Rich Square Monthly Meeting to Short Creek Monthly Meeting in 1807, her death on April 6, 1816, and her burial in Short Creek, Jefferson County, Ohio:

"Parker
. . . .
----, --, --. Jacob & Faith
Ch: . . . .
Rhoda b 1800, 5, 24
. . . .
1807, 7, 18. Faith & ch, Jordon, Caleb, Rhoda, Eliza & Mary, rocf Rich Square MM, N.C., dtd 1806, 3, 15.
. . . .
1816, 4, 6. Rhoda d ae 15 bur Short Creek
, , , ,"

Taken together, these records indicate that Rhoda Parker was born in Northampton County, North Carolina.

(IV) Eliza Parker

Eliza Parker was a daughter of Faith (Judkins) Parker and Jacob Parker, Jr. (1672 Samuel[1], 1693 Robert[2], 1761 Robert[3], 1783 Nicholas[4], Faith[5])

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, by William Wade Hinshaw, Volume IV, Ohio, at page 258, listed the birth of Eliza Parker, daughter of Jacob and Faith Parker, on October 10, 1802, her death on August 13, 1823, and her burial in Short Creek, Jefferson County, Ohio:

"Parker
. . . .
----, --, --. Jacob & Faith
Ch: , , , ,
Eliza b 1802, 10, 10 d 1823, 8, 13 bur Short Creek
, , , ,"

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, by William Wade Hinshaw, Volume IV, Ohio, at page 259, listed the removal of Eliza Parker from Rich Square Monthly Meeting to Short Creek Monthly Meeting in 1807:

e "Parker

. . . .

1807, 7, 18. Faith & ch, Jordon, Caleb, Rhoda, Eliza & Mary, rocf Rich Square MM, N.C., dtd 1806, 3, 15.

Taken together, these records indicate that Eliza Parker was born in Northampton County, North Carolina.

(V) Mary Parker

Mary Parker was a daughter of Faith (Judkins) Parker and Jacob Parker, Jr. (1672 Samuel[1], 1693 Robert[2], 1761 Robert[3], 1783 Nicholas[4], Faith[5])

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, by William Wade Hinshaw, Volume IV, Ohio, at page 258, listed the birth of Mary Parker, daughter of Jacob and Faith Parker, on October 25, 1804:

"Parker

. . . .

----, --, --. Jacob & Faith

Ch: . . . .

Mary b 1804, 10, 25

, , , ,"

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, by William Wade Hinshaw, Volume IV, Ohio, at page 259, listed the removal of Mary Parker from Rich Square Monthly Meeting to Short Creek Monthly Meeting in 1807:

"Parker

. . . .

1807, 7, 18. Faith & ch, Jordon, Caleb, Rhoda, Eliza & Mary, rocf Rich Square MM, N.C., dtd 1806, 3, 15.

Taken together, these records indicate that Mary Parker was born in Northampton County, North Carolina.

Although there is a listing in Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, by William Wade Hinshaw, Volume IV, Ohio, at page 259, of the marriage of a Mary Parker and William Farmer, the information on the Farmer family identifies this Mary

Parker as the daughter of Isaac Parker and not the daughter of Jacob Parker.

(VI) Peninah Parker

Peninah Parker was a daughter of Faith (Judkins) Parker and Jacob Parker, Jr. (1672 Samuel[1], 1693 Robert[2], 1761 Robert[3], 1783 Nicholas[4], Faith[5])

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, by William Wade Hinshaw, Volume IV, Ohio, at page 258, listed the birth of Peininah Parker, daughter of Jacob and Faith Parker, on December 7, 1806, her death on May 13, 1824, and her burial in Short Creek, Jefferson County, Ohio:

"Parker
. . . .
----, --, --. Jacob & Faith
Ch: . . . .
Peninah b 1806, 12, 7 d 1824, 5, 13 bur Short Creek
, , , ,"

(VII) Sarah Parker

Sarah Parker was a daughter of Faith (Judkins) Parker and Jacob Parker, Jr. (1672 Samuel[1], 1693 Robert[2], 1761 Robert[3], 1783 Nicholas[4], Faith[5])

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, by William Wade Hinshaw, Volume IV, Ohio, at page 258, listed the birth of Sarah Parker, daughter of Jacob and Faith Parker, on May 25, 1809:

"Parker
. . . .
----, --, --. Jacob & Faith
Ch: , , , ,
Sarah b 1809, 5, 25
, , , ,"

(VIII) Rebecca Parker

Rebecca Parker was a daughter of Faith (Judkins) Parker and Jacob Parker, Jr. (1672 Samuel[1], 1693 Robert[2], 1761 Robert[3], 1783 Nicholas[4], Faith[5])

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, by William Wade Hinshaw, Volume IV, Ohio, at page 258, listed the birth of Rebecca Parker, daughter of Jacob

and Faith Parker, on November 15, 1811:

"Parker
. . . .
----, --, --. Jacob & Faith
Ch: , , , ,
Rebecca b 1811, 11, 15
, , , ,"

(IX) Joel Parker

Joel Parker was a son of Faith (Judkins) Parker and Jacob Parker, Jr. (1672 Samuel[1], 1693 Robert[2], 1761 Robert[3], 1783 Nicholas[4], Faith[5])

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, by William Wade Hinshaw, Volume IV, Ohio, at page 258, listed the birth of Joel Parker, son of Jacob and Faith Parker, on April 25, 1814:

"Parker
. . . .
----, --, --. Jacob & Faith
Ch: , , , ,
Joel b 1814, 4, 25
, , , ,"

(X) Edwin Parker, Probably Edwin S. Parker, His Wife Cassaline Or Causalinah M. (Carithers) Parker, And His Descendants

Edwin Parker was a son of Faith (Judkins) Parker and Jacob Parker, Jr. (1672 Samuel[1], 1693 Robert[2], 1761 Robert[3], 1783 Nicholas[4], Faith[5])

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, by William Wade Hinshaw, Volume IV, Ohio, at page 258, listed the birth of Edwin Parker, son of Jacob and Faith Parker, on Jun 15, 1816:

"Parker
. . . .
----, --, --. Jacob & Faith
Ch: , , , ,
Edwin b 1816, 6, 15"

No direct documentary evidence has as yet been found which identifies Edwin

Parker, the son of Jacob and Faith (Judkins) Parker, as the same person as Edwin S. Parker who died in 1859 in Vermont, Fulton County, Illinois. However, circumstantial evidence indicates that identification.

First, as set forth above, Edwin Parker was born on June 15, 1816, in Ohio and Edwin S. Parker was born on Jun 12, 1816, or in about 1817 in Jefferson County, Ohio.

Second, Edwin Parker was a son of Jacob Parker and oldest brother was named Jordan Parker and Edwin S. Parker named his oldest son Jacob Jordan Parker.

Third, Edwin Parker's mother's brother Joel Judkins married Lucy Stanton and Edwin S. Parker named his youngest son Edwin Stanton Parker.

This circumstantial evidence indicates that Edwin Parker and Edwin S. Parker were probably the same person, but further research will be required to confirm this identification. The remainder of this section will discuss the documentation that has been found for Edwin S. Parker and his wife Cassaline or Causlinah M. (Carithers) Parker.

Illinois, Marriage Index, 1860-1920, available from Ancestry.com, listed the marriage record of Edward Parker and Causlinah M. Carithers on February 15, 1844, in Fulton County, Illinois:

| | |
|---|---|
| "Name: | Edward Parker |
| Gender: | Male |
| Marriage Date: | 15 Feb 1844 |
| Marriage Place: | Fulton, Illinois, USA |
| Spouse Name: | Causlinah M Carithers |
| Spouse Gender: | Female" |

The 1850 Census for Vermont, Fulton County, Illinois, listed Ewin Parker with the following household on October 11, 1850:

| Name | Age | Sex | Color | Occupation | Value of Real Estate |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ewin Parker | 33 | M | | Farmer | 1600 |
| Casalinah Parker | 25 | F | | | |
| Jacob J Parker | 3 | M | | | |
| Rachael A Parker | 1 | F | | | |
| Wesley Chaddock | 17 | M | | | |
| William Carithers | 17 | M | | | |

| Place of Birth | Married Within Year | Attended School Within Year | Cannot Read & Write | Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ohio | | . | | |
| Ohio | | . | | |
| Ills | | . | | |
| Ills | | . | | |
| Ills | | 1 | | |
| Ohio | | 1 | | |

This record indicates that Edwin S. Parker was born in about 1817 and that Cassaline or Causlinah M. (Carithers) Parker was born in about 1825.

The 1860 Illinois Mortality Schedule listed the death of Edwin Parker in December 1859 in Fulton County, Illinois:

| | |
|---|---|
| "Name | Edwin Parker |
| Age. | 44 |
| Sex. | m |
| Color. | . |
| Married or Widowed. | m |
| Place of Birth. | Ohio |
| Month of Death. | Dec |
| Occupation. | Justice Peace |
| Cause of Death. | Consumption |
| Number of Days Ill. | 4 yrs" |

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Edwin S. Parker in Vermont Cemetery, Vermont, Fulton County, Illinois:

"Edwin S. Parker

| | |
|---|---|
| Birth | 12 Jun 1816<br>Jefferson County, Ohio, USA |
| Death | 12 Dec 1859 (aged 43)<br>Vermont, Fulton County, Illinois, USA |
| Burial | Vermont Cemetery<br>Vermont, Fulton County, Illinois, USA |
| Memorial ID | 125544938" |

However, no photograph of the gravestone was provided.

The will of Edwin Parker was dated on December 1, 1859, probated on December 23, 1859, at Fulton County, Illinois, W.B. 4/535, and provided as follows:

> "I Edwin Parker of the Town of Vermont County of Fulton and State of Illinois being in a feeble State of health of body but of Sure mind and memory do make

and declare this as my last Will and Testament in words as follows

Article 1st  It is my Will that all my just debts and funeral expenses be fully paid out of my personal property

Art 2nd  After the payment of Said debts & expenses it is my desire that my beloved wife Casaline keep and have the control of all my real and personal property or the proceeds arising therefrom for the purpose of raising and Schooling our children So long as she may remain my Widow - but if in the event that She should Cease to be my Widow by marriage then She to have One Third of the proceeds of my personal property during her natural life the balance of my personal property with all my Real Estate I give and bequeath to be divided Share and Share about with all my children that may then survive and also whatever may remain at the death of my beloved wife to be equally divided with my loving children

Art 3"  It is my desire that a division of my personal property be made at the time my oldest child becomes of lawful age and that he or she at that time be allowed to have their Share all So on as they may become of lawful age agreeable to the division Suggested in the 2nd Article

Art 4"  It is my desire that my children all be given a good English education and if my son should manifest a desire to procure a classical education I leave that to the judgement and discretion of their mother and my Executor to give him or them at whatever time the see proper to the best advantage their Share of my said Estate for the purpose of procuring such education

Art 5"  It is my desire that my friend Evin Bailey be appointed the Executor of this my last Will and testament

Art 6  I hereby declare the foregoing to be my last Will and Testament hereby revoking and annulling all former wills by me made

In Testimony whereof I hereunto Subscribe my name and affix my seal in the presence of the undersigned as witnesses thereto this first day of December A. D. 1859

E Parker

Attest
Lewis Bateson
E Bailey

I do Solemnly Swear that this Writing Contains the true last Will and testament of the above named Edwin Parker deceased So far as I know or believe; and that I will well and truly execute the same by paying first the debts and those legacies mentioned therein so far as his goods and chattles will thereunto extend and the

law charge me, and that I will make a true and perfect Inventory of Such goods and chattles rights and credits as may come to my hands or knowledge belonging to said estate of said deceased and render a fair and just account of my Executorship when thereunto required by law to the best of my knowledge and abilities: so help me God

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 23d day of December A. D 1859

E Bailey

John H. Price (?) Clerk"

The 1860 Census for Vermont, Fulton County, Illinois, listed Pasalina Parker with the following household on August 3, 1860:

| Name | Age | Sex | Color | Occupation | Value of Real Estate |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Pasalina Parker | 34 | F | | Seamstress | 400 |
| Jordan Parker | 14 | M | | | |
| Sarah L Parker | 6 | F | | | |
| William Parker | 4 | M | | | |
| Edwin Parker | 1 | M | | | |

| Value of Personal Property | Place of Birth | Married Within Year | Attended School Within Year | Cannot Read & Write | Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 100 | Ohio | | . | | |
| | Ills | | 1 | | |
| | Ills | | 1 | | |
| | Ills | | . | | |
| | Ills | | . | | |

This record indicates that Cassaline or Causlinah M. (Carithers) Parker was born in about 1826.

The 1870 Census for Vermont, Fulton County, Illinois, listed C. Parker with the following household on July 26, 1870:

| Name | Age | Sex | Color | Occupation | Value of Real Estate |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| C Parker | 43 | F | W | Keeping house | 2000 |
| Louisa Parker | 16 | F | W | . | |
| Willie Parker | 14 | M | W | . | |
| Eddie Parker | 11 | M | W | . | |

| Value of Personal Property | Place of Birth | Born Within Year | Married Within Year | Attended School Within Year | Cannot Read |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 150 | Ohio | | | . | |
| | Ill. | | | 1 | |
| | Ill. | | | 1 | |
| | Ill. | | | 1 | |

| Cannot Write | Deaf Dumb Blind Insane or Idiot | Male Citizen Over 21 | Male Citizen Over 21 Without Right to Vote |
|---|---|---|---|

This record indicates that Cassaline or Causlinah M. (Carithers) Parker was born in about 1827.

The 1880 Census for Vermont, Fulton County, Illinois, listed Cassaline M. Parker with the following household on June 3, 1880:

| Name | Color | Sex | Age | Month of Birth | Relationship |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Cassaline M Parker | W | F | 51 | | . |
| Edwin Parker | W | M | 20 | | Son |

| Marital Status | Married During Year | Occupation | Months Unemployed | Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| W | | Keeping house | | |
| S | | Clerk in D goods Est | | |

| Attended School Within Year | Cannot Read | Cannot Write | Born | Father Born | Mother Born |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Ohio | Ohio | Va |
| | | | Ills | Ohio | Ohio |

This record indicates that Cassaline or Causlinah M. (Carithers) Parker was born in about 1829.

The 1900 Census for Vermont, Fulton County, Illinois, listed Cassaline Parker in the E. S. Parker household on June 5, 1900:

| Location | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| In Cities | | Number of dwell- | Number of | Name of each person whose |
| Street | House Number | ing houses in the order of visitation | family in the order of visition | place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. |
| | | 100 | 102 | Dr. E. S. Parker |
| | | | | Cassaline Parker |
| | | | | Agnes Parker |

| Relation | Personal Description | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Relationship of each person the head the family | Color or race | Sex | Date of Birth Month | Year | Age at last birthday | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced |
| Head | W | M | May | 1859 | 41 | S |
| Mother | W | F | May | 1826 | 74 | Wd |
| Niece | W | F | July | 1886 | 13 | S |

| Personal Description [cont'd] | | | Nativity | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. | | |
| Number of years married | Mother of how many children | Number of these children living | Place of birth of this Person | Place of birth of Father of this person | Place of birth of Mother of this person |
| . | . | . | Illinois | North Carolina | Ohio |
| . | 1 | 1 | Ohio | Ohio | Ohio |
| . | . | . | Illinois | Illinois | Illinois |

| Citizenship | | | Occupation, Trade, Or Profession of each person Ten Years of age and over. | | Education |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Year of immigration to the United States | Number of years in the United States | Naturalization | Occupation | Months not employed | Attended school in months) |
| | | | Physician | | . |
| | | | . | | . |
| | | | At School | | 8 |

| Education [cont'd] | | | Ownership Of Home | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Can read | Can write | Can speak English | Owned or rented | Owned free or mortgaged | Farm or house | Number of farm schedule |
| yes | yes | yes | O | F | H | |
| yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| yes | yes | yes | | | | |

This record indicates that Cassaline or Causlinah M. (Carithers) Parker was born in May 1826.

The 1910 Census for Vermont, Fulton County, Illinois, listed Casaline M. Parker in the Edwin S. Parker household on April 30, 1910:

| | Location | | | | Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Line Number | Street, Avenue, Road etc. | House number or farm | Dwelling number | Number of family, in order of visitation | |
| 32 | | | 277 | 278 | Edwin S Parker<br>Casaline M Parker |

| Relationship | Personal Description | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Whether | | Mother of how many children | |
| Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | Sex | Color or Race | Age at last birthday | single, married, widowed, or divorced | Number of years of present marriage | Number born | Number now living |
| Head | M | W | 49 | S | | . | . |
| Mother | F | W | 85 | Wd | | 6 | 3 |

| | Nativity | | Citizenship | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country. | | | | |
| Place of birth of this person | Place of birth of Father of this person | Place of birth of Mother of this person | Year of immigration to the U.S. | Whether naturalized or Alien |
| Illinois | North Carolina | Ohio | | |
| Ohio | Ohio | Ire - Irish | | |

| | Occupation | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken. | Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person. | General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works | Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account. |
| English | Physician | | |
| English | none | | |

| Occupation (cont'd) | | Education | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| If an employee. | | | | |
| Whether out of work on April 15, 1910. | Number of weeks out of work during 1909. | Whether able to read | Whether able to write | Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900. |
| | | yes | yes | |
| | | yes | yes | |

| Ownership of Home | | | | Whether a survivor | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Owned or Rented | Owned free or mortgaged | Farm or house | Number of farm schedule | of the Union Confederation Army or Navy | Whether blind (both eyes) | Whether deaf and dumb. |
| O | F | H | | | | |

This record indicates that Cassaline or Causlinah M. (Carithers) Parker was born in about 1825.

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Cassaline M. Carithers Parker in the Vermont Cemetery, Vermont, Fulton County, Illinois:

"Cassaline M. Carithers Parker

| | |
|---|---|
| Birth | 3 May 1824<br>Mount Pleasant, Jefferson County, Ohio, USA |
| Death | 28 Aug 1912 (aged 88)<br>Vermont, Fulton County, Illinois, USA |
| Burial | Vermont Cemetery<br>Vermont, Fulton County, Illinois, USA |
| Memorial ID | 125545399" |

f. Possibly 1784 Samuel Maget Judkins Of Surry County

1784 Samuel Magget Judkins was possibly a son of 1761 Robert Judkins of Sussex County, Virginia, and Faith (Maget) Judkins. (1672 Samuel[1], 1693 Robert[2])

No direct documentary evidence has as yet been found identifying 1784 Samuel Magget Judkins of Surry County as a son of 1761 Robert Judkins of Sussex County and Faith (Maget) Judkins. Nevertheless, circumstantial evidence indicates that may be the case.

The middle name Magget of 1784 Samuel may reflect his being named after his mother whose maiden name was Maget. His death in 1784 would be consistent with the years of death of his siblings and his place of death in Surry County would also be consistent with that identification. However, further research will be required to confirm this identification.

On September 24, 1784, in Surry County, Virginia, the inventory of the estate of Samuel Maget Judkins was filed:

"Agreable to an order of the Worshipfull Court of Surry We the Subscribers, have

Appraised The Estate of Samuel Magget Judkins Decd.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 Mare 20£ 1 Saddle & Bridle 50/ | £22.10 |
| Books 8/ Ink Glass 2/ 1 Paper Ink Powder 1/3 | 0.11.3 |
| 1 Pen Knife 1/3 Snuff 1/3 | 0.2.6 |
| | £23.3.9 |

September 24, 1784

James Judkins
William Lane
Frederick his X Mark Lane

Waring Apparel Cash 7/ £0.7.0

The above a True an perfect Inventory of the Above Estate

Samuel Judkins Admr.

At a Court held for Surry County Sepr. 28th, 1784

The afore written Inventory and Appraisement of the Estate of Samuel Maget Judkins deced. was returned and Ordered to be recorded

Test J Faulcon Co Cur"

3. Elizabeth (Judkins) (Hunt) Jones, Her Husbands Thomas Hunt And John Jones, And Her Descendants

Elizabeth (Judkins) (Hunt) Jones was a daughter of 1693 Robert Judkins of Surry County, Virginia, and Elizabeth (____) Judkins. (1672 Samuel[1], 1693 Robert[2])

The will of Robert Judkins dated on May 19, 1693, and probated on January 2, 1693/4, at Surry County, Virginia, D.& W.B. 4/343 listed Eliza Judkins as one of his children:

> ". . . . It. I Give & bequeath unto my daughter Eliza Judkins two pewter dishes & one Chest which is called her Mothers & two Cows & Calves & two breeding Sows & one brass kettle Containing Eight Gallons after her Mothers decease & one breeding Mare, but I Give & bequeath the first of the mares Increase unto my Daughter Sarah Judkins. . . ."

On July 18, 1711, at Surry County, Virginia, Court Order Book 1701-1711, page

164, Elizabeth Hunt filed an inventory for the estate of Thomas Hunt:

> "Elizabeth Hunt Adtrix. of the Estate of Thos. Hunt deced. presenting an Inventory & Appraismt. of the said deceds. Estate & making oath thereto are admitted to Record."

On January 16, 1711/12, at Surry County, Virginia, Court Order Book 1701-1711, page 179, John Jones and his wife Elizabeth, as administratrix of the estate of Thomas Hunt, petitioned for a summons against Sarah Hunt:

> "Upon the Petition of John Jones & Elizth. his wife Admx. of the Estate of Thos. Hunt deced. it is ordered that Sarah Hunt be summon'd to appear at the next Court to answer the said Petn."

This record indicates that Elizabeth (Judkins) Hunt had married John Jones before January 16, 1711/12.

On February 20, 1711/12, at Surry County, Virginia, Court Order Book 1701-1711, page 182, the suit of John Jones and Elizabeth (Judkins) (Hunt) Jones against Sarah Hunt was dismissed:

> "Jno. Jones & Elizth. his wife Administrs. of Thos. Hunt deced. not appearing to prosecute their suit against Sarah Hunt the same is ordered to be dismist."

On January 16, 1716, at Surry County, Virginia, Court Order Book 1712-18, page130, the following order was filed:

> "Upon the Pet. of John Jones and Elizabeth his wife It is ordered that the Sheriff summons James Stanton and Elizabeth his wife Exectrs of the last Will and Testement of Robt. Judkins Deced. to appear at the next court to answer the same petition."

Surry County, Virginia, Deeds 1684-1733 and Other Court Papers, by William Lindsay Hopkins, stated that on May 5, 1719, at Surry County, Virginia, D.B. 7/179, John Jones and his wife Elizabeth Jones and Robert Jones, sons of William Jones, sold to Thomas Weathers 200 acres of land on the south side of Nottoway River:

> "(p. 179) 5 May 1719 . . . . John Jones and wife, Elizabeth Jones, and Robert Jones of Southwarke Parish to Thomas Weathers of the same for 5 shillings . . . . 200 acres on south side of Notoway River (which was granted to their father, William Jones, decd, on 24 Oct 1701) bounded by the river and the Flat Swamp. A 10 foot square is reserved as it is where John Jones' wife and daughter are buried
>
> John (X) Jones
> Elizabeth (X) Jones

Robert Jones

Wit: Stith Bolling, Thomas Dickins and John (X) Cirby (Kirby)."

This record indicates that John Jones had been previously married and his first wife and their child were buried on this land in Surry County.

Surry County, Virginia, Deeds 1684-1733 and Other Court Papers also stated that on April 17, 1727, at Surry County, Virginia, D.B. 7/690, John Jones sold to Nicholas Hartford 100 acres of land on the south side of Nottoway River:

"(p. 690) 17 April 1727 . . . . John Jones to Nicholas Hartford . . . . 100 acres on south side of Nottoway River (being part of a deed for 300 acres sold by William Jones to said John Jones in Prince George County on 11 Oct 1704) bounded by Thomas Weathers and Robert Reeves.

John (X) Jones

Rec: 19 Apr 1727"

Surry County, Virginia, Deeds and Estate Accounts 1734-1755, by William Lindsay Hopkins, stated that on August 18, 1747, at Surry County, Virginia, D.B. 5/80, John Jones, Sr., of Surry County, Virginia, sold to Thomas Hunt of Prince George County, Virginia, 80 acres of land where John Jones then lived and a grist mill:

"(p. 80) 18 Aug 1747 . . . . John Jones, Sr. of Albemarle Parish in Surry County to Thomas Hunt of Bath Parish in Prince George County for 20 pounds current money . . . . 80 acres whereon said Jones now lives along with 1 acre whereon his water mill now stands upon Sappony Creek (being part of a tract formerly belonging to Philip Jones who sold it to the said John Jones). Land is bounded by the Licking Meadow Branch, Isaac Robertson, John Jones, Jr. and the Rocky Branch.

John (X) Jones, Sr.

Wit: James Claiborne, Leonard Claiboren and Augustine Claiborner
Rec: 18 Aug 1747"

Surry County, Virginia, Deeds and Estate Accounts 1734-1755 also stated that on August 18, 1747, at Surry County, Virginia, D.B. 5/82, John Jones, Sr., gave to his son John Jones, Jr., 165 acres of land on the north side of Nottoway River:

"(p. 82) 18 Aug 1747 . . . . John Jones, Sr. of Albemarle Parish to his son, John Jones, Jr., for Love and Affection . . . . 165 acres on north side of Nottoway River in Albemarle Parish and bounded by said Jones, Sr., Isaac Robertson and the

Rocky Branch (being part of 545 acres granted 20 Jul 1733 to John Jones, Sr.)

John (X) Jones, Sr.

Wit: James Clairborne, Augustine Claiborne and leonard Claiborne, Jr.
Rec: 18 Aug 1747"

Virginia Historical Magazine, Volume 48/360, stated that Elizabeth Judkins was a daughter of 1693 Robert Judkins of Surry County and Elizabeth (____) Judkins.

a. John Jones, Jr.

John Jones, Jr., was a son of Elizabeth (Judkins) (Hunt) Jones and John Jones. (1672 Samuel[1], 1693 Robert[2], Elizabeth[3])

Surry County, Virginia, Deeds and Estate Accounts 1734-1755 also stated that on August 18, 1747, at Surry County, Virginia, D.B. 5/82, John Jones, Sr., gave to his son John Jones, Jr., 165 acres of land on the north side of Nottoway River:

"(p. 82) 18 Aug 1747 . . . . John Jones, Sr. of Albemarle Parish to his son, John Jones, Jr., for Love and Affection . . . . 165 acres on north side of Nottoway River in Albemarle Parish and bounded by said Jones, Sr., Isaac Robertson and the Rocky Branch (being part of 545 acres granted 20 Jul 1733 to John Jones, Sr.)

John (X) Jones, Sr.

Wit: James Clairborne, Augustine Claiborne and leonard Claiborne, Jr.
Rec: 18 Aug 1747"

4. Sarah Judkins

Sarah Judkins was a daughter of 1693 Robert Judkins of Surry County, Virginia, and Elizabeth (____) (Judkins) Stanton. (1672 Samuel[1], 1693 Robert[2])

The will of Edward Pettway dated October 27, 1690, and probated on January 6, 1690/1, at Surry County, Virginia, D.&W.B. 4/182 listed Sarah Judkins as the daughter of Robert Judkins:

"In the name of God amen I Edward Pettway of Southwarke pish in ye County of Surry In Virginia . . . . doe make & ordaine this my Last will & tstamt In maner & forme following
. . . .
Item I give into Sarah ye Daughter of Rob: Judkins a breeding yew
. . . .
In Wittness whereof I have hereunto subscribed my name & put my seale unto this my psent last Will and Testamt this 27th day of october Anno Dom: 1690

Signed & saled in presence of . . . ."

Edward Pettway Att.

The will of Robert Judkins dated on May 19, 1693, and probated on January 2, 1693/4, at Surry County, Virginia, D.& W.B. 4/343 listed Sarah Judkins as one of his children:

> ". . . . It. I Give & bequeath unto my daughter Eliza Judkins two pewter dishes & one Chest which is called her Mothers & two Cows & Calves & two breeding Sows & one brass kettle Containing Eight Gallons after her Mothers decease & one breeding Mare, but I Give & bequeath the first of the mares Increase unto my Daughter Sarah Judkins & two heifers of three yeares old & two breeding Sows & two pewter dishes & one porringer and small Chest & one box Smoothing Iron after her mothers decease, . . . ."

Virginia Historical Magazine, Volume 48/360, stated that Sarah Judkins was a daughter of 1693 Robert Judkins of Surry County and Elizabeth (____) Judkins.

C. 1710 Charles Judkins Of Surry County, Virginia, His Wife Jane Or Jean (___) (Judkins) Williams, And His Descendants

1710 Charles Judkins of Surry County, Virginia, was a son of 1672 Samuel Judkins of Surry County, Virginia, and Lydia (Gray) (Judkins) Pittman. (1672 Samuel[1])

The will of Samuel Judkins dated February 13, 1671, and probated on May 7, 1672, at Surry County, W.B. 2/13, listed Charles Judkins as one of his children:

> "Samuell Judkin being Sick makes his Last will & testamt I Give my Soule to God that Gave it me & my body to ye Ground & my Land I Give to my three sons Samuell, Robert & Charles to be Equally devided amongst them & to ye heires of there Bodyes Lawfully begotten . . . ."

On October 2, 1674, [7br. 2 1674] at Surry County, Virginia, Court Order Book 1671-1691, page 70, the court ordered the transfer of the estate of Charles Judkins from Thomas Pittman to Charles' brother Samuel Judkins:

> "It is Ordrd. wth. the Consent of Lt. Tho. Pittman that Samll. Judkins take the Estate of his Brother Charles Judkins into his Custody, & that he pRsent security for the same at ye. Next Cort, And the said Pittman is discharged from the said Estate."

This record indicates that Charles Judkins was born after October 2, 1653.

On December 4, 1674, [9br. 4 1674] at Surry County, Virginia, Court Order Book

1671-1691, page 77, Edward Pettway became surety for Samuel Judkins in connection with the estate of Charles Judkins:

> "Edwd. Pttway did before Lt. Coll. Jordan & Mr. Rand. Holt pRsent himselfe Security for the Estate of Charles Judkins in the hands of Samll. Judkins and the ClRke Ordrd to take bond."

On June 15, 1678, at Surry County, Virginia, Guardians Acconts 1672-1750, page 11, the court apprenticed Charles Judkins to Richard Hansford to learn the trade of cooper:

> "Upon the petition of Charles Judkins orphant of Saml: Judkins deced, and with the Consent of Rich: Hansford It is Ordered that the said Charles Judkins be & remaine as an Aprentice with the sd. Hansfod untill he comes of Lawfull Age the said Hansford obliging himselfe in Cort to give good Security at the next County Cort to be held for this County to put the said Orphant to Schoole with some honest able Schoolmaster to Learne him to wright one whole yeare, and that he will perfectly teach him the Trade of Cooper, and finde & allow him Sufficient dyet washing Lodging and Cloaths, and teach him the Rudiments of Christian Religion, And it is alsoe Ordered that the said Orphant be not removed out of this County untell the Security be given"

On March 4, 1678/79, at Surry County, Virginia, D.&W.B. 2/201 Thomas Pittman conveyed certain property to Charles Judkins, orphan, pursuant to a request of his deceased wife:

> "I ye Subscribed doe hereby present to be recorded for Charles Judkins Orphan, one feather bed bolster & Rugs wth: Certaine(?) valens to be delivered to the said Judkins when he comes of Age or (if I dye before that time) Imediatly after my decease but to remaine in my owne possession untill the said Charles comes of Age if I live soe long, this being done of my owne accord at the Request of my deced wife dated this 4th March 1678
>
> Tho: Pittman Senior
>
> I alsoe present to be recorded as above one brass kettle Containeing aboute tenn gallons dated the day & yeare above said.
>
> Tho: Pittman Senior
>
> march 4th 1678 This day appeared in Cort Lt. Thomas Pittman and did acknowledge the above specified Contents to be his Reall Act and deede
>
> Teste W E Ce Cur
>
> Record: Aprill 18th 1678

W. E Cl Cur"

This record indicates that Lydia (Gray) (Judkins) Pittman had died prior to March 4, 1678/79, and that Charles Judkins had been born after March 4, 1657/58.

The 1686 Tithe List for Surry County, Virginia, listed Robert Judkins and Charles Judkins as two tithes on June 9, 1686:

"The Tythables of the Lower p[re]cinct of Southwarke pish. June 9th 86 viz:
. . . .
Robert Judkins & Cha: Judkins 2
. . . ."

This record indicates that Charles Judkins was born before June 9, 1670.

The 1687 Tithe List for Surry County, Virginia, listed Charles Judkins, Robert Judkins, and Bluitt Beamont as three tithes on June 11, 1687:

"A List of Tythables taken the 11th June 1687 in the west[?] precinct of Southwark pish, viz:
. . . .
Robt. Judkins, Bluitt Beamont,
Charles Judkins 3
. . . ."

On December 19, 1687, [Xbr. 19 1687] at Surry County, Virginia, Court Order Book 1671-1691, page 597 to 599, Samuel Judkins, Robert Judkins, and Charles Judkins were listed as qualified to act as infantry militia:

"At a meeting of his Majties Justices of the Peace for the County of Surry X?br: ye. 19th. 1687

In Obedience to an Ordr. of Councell dated 8br. ye. 24th. 1687 requireing that the Collonies? Justices of every County doe take an accot. of all the ablest Freeholders and Inhabitants in their respective Counties that are Quallified either by Estate or P____ & maintaine a ____ & ____ to be listed in a Troope for that County or goe ____ when occation shall require and likewise an accot. of all other Freeholders & Inhabitants that are ffitt to be Listed for ffoot and returne the same to his Excellency with all Convenient Speede, This Court haveing Considered the Capacities & abilities of the severall Freeholders and Inhabitants of this County doe most humbly present to his Excellency the ffollowing person for Horse and ffoote as they are here severall set down (vizt:)

Ffor Horse
Coll. Phill. Ludwell a man & Horse Wm. Rose
2 John Thompson Tho. Bage
Wm. Xto. Foster

4 Ni. Meriwether
Tho.

. . . .
Ffor Foott
. . . .
Robt. Judkins
Cha. Judkins
. . . .
Samll. Judkins . . . ."

The 1688 Tithe List for Surry County, Virginia, listed Charles Judkins, Robert Judkins, and Blewit Bemont as three tithes on June 9, 1688:

"A List of Tithables taken 9 day of June 1688
. . . .
Rob: & Charls. Judkins, Blewit
Bemont 3
. . . ."

The 1689 Tithe List for Surry County, Virginia, listed Charles Judkins and Robert Judkins as two tithes on June 10, 1689:

"A List of Tithables taken by order of Cort. June 10th 1689
. . . .
Robt: & Charles Judkins 2
. . . ."

The 1690 Tithe List for Surry County, Virginia, listed Charles Judkins and Robert Judkins as two tithes on June 9, 1690:

"A List of Tithables taken the 9th day of June 1690
. . . .
Robt: & Cha: Judkins 2
. . . ."

The 1691 Tithe List for Surry County, Virginia, listed Charles Judkins and Robert Judkins as two tithes on June 9, 1691:

"A List of Tithables taken by order of Court June ye 9th 1691
. . . .
Robt: & Char: Judkins 2
. . . ."

The 1692 Tithe List for Surry County, Virginia, listed Charles Judkins with one tithe on June 10, 1692:

"A List of tithables taken the 10th of June 1692

. . . .
Cha: Judkins 1
. . . ."

The 1693 Tithe List for Surry County, Virginia, listed Charles Judkins and Samuel Judkins as two tithes on June 10, 1693:

"A List of tithables taken the 10th of June 1693
. . . .
Samll. Judkins, Cha: Judkins 2
. . . ."

The 1694 Tithe List for Surry County, Virginia, listed Charles Judkins with one tithe on June 9, 1694:

"A List of tithables taken June the 9th 1694
. . . .
Cha: Judkins 1
. . . ."

The 1695 Tithe List for Surry County, Virginia, listed Charles Judkins with one tithe on June 8, 1695:

"A List of Tithables taken the 8th day of June 1695
. . . .
Charles Judkins 1
. . . ."

The 1696 Tithe List for Surry County, Virginia, listed Charles Judkins with one tithe on June 6, 1696:

"A List of Tithables belonging to Southwarke parish taken June yt 6th 1696
. . . .
Charles Judkins 1
. . . ."

The 1697 Tithe List for Surry County, Virginia, listed Charles Judkins with one tithe:

"A list of Tithables of ye lower pcinct of Southwarke pish in Surry County taken for the yeare 1697
. . . .
Charles Judkins 1
. . . ."

The 1698 Tithe List for Surry County, Virginia, did not list Charles Judkins.

On January 3, 1698/99, at Surry County, Virginia, Court Order Book 1691-1700,

page 193, Charles Judkins was appointed to appraise the estate of John Maynard:

> "At a Court held at Southwarke for the County of Surry 3d. Janry. 1698/9
> . . . .
> John Smith, Charles Judkine and James Jones or any two of them being first sworne before one of his Maties. Justices of the peace for this County are appointed to appraise the estate of John Maynard deced."

The 1699 Tithe List for Surry County, Virginia, listed Charles Judkins with one tithe on June 3, 1699:

> "A List of the Tithables in the lower precinct of Southwarke parish taken by the Subscribed the 3rd of June 1699
> . . . .
> Charles Judkins 1
> . . . ."

The 1700 Tithe List for Surry County, Virginia, listed Charles Judkins with one tithe on June 10, 1700:

> "A List of tithables in the lower precinct of Southwarke parish taken the 10th day of June 1700
> . . . .
> Charles Judkins 1
> . . . ."

The 1701 Tithe List for Surry County, Virginia, listed Charles Judkins with one tithe on June 10, 1701:

> "A List of Tithables of ye Middle pcinct and lower precinct of Southwarke parish taken June the 10th 1701
> . . . .
> Charles Judkins 1
> . . . ."

The 1702 Tithe List for Surry County, Virginia, listed Charles Judgkins with one tithe on June 10, 1702:

> "A List of ye Tythables in Southwarke pish in Surry County taken June 10, 1702
> . . . .
> Charles Judkins 1
> . . . ."

The 1703 Tithe List for Surry County, Virginia, listed Charles Judkins with one tithe on June 9, 1703:

> "A List of tythables in ye lower precinct of Southwarke pish taken the 9th of June 1703 per me the Subscribed

. . . .
Charles Judkins 1
. . . ."

The will of Charles Judkins was dated on March 18, 1709/10, and probated on May 2, 1710, at Surry County, Virginia, D.&W.B. 6/9 and provided as follows:

"In the Name of God Amen I Charles Judkins of Southwark Parish Surry County Do make this my Last Will and Testament first I Bequeath my Soul to God that gave me it Trusting in ye Meritts of my Saviour Jesus Christ and my body to be Decently buried According to ye Discretion of my Exr. Hereafter mentioned and my Substance or Estate to be Disposed of as followeth Viz: Impr: Item I Give unto my wife Jane my feather bed and all therto belonging; Item I Give unto my Sonn James my Long gunn, Item I give unto my Sonn Charles my Short gunn and Sword. Item it is my Will that if my Wife Jane do marry or dye that then I would have my two Sons James and Charles to be for themselves att ye Age of eighteen years and likewise my two Sons Thomas and William, Item I Will that ye remaining part of my Estate be equally Devided amongst my Wife and all my Children when all my Lawfull debts are paid, Lastly I Constitute and Ordaine my Wife Jane Sole Executx: of this my Last Will and Testament and Mr. Samuel Thompsom and Mr. Willm. Foster Overseers. In Witness Whereof I have hereunto Sett my hand and Seale this 13th day of March 1709/10.

Wittness: his
Michll. Harris Charles Judkins
William Foster mark
William Judkin

The above Will was this Day proved in Court by ye Oaths of William Foster & William Judkins Wittnesses thereto

Vera Record: Test Jno Allen Cl Cur
Test Jno Allen ClCur."

This record indicates that the family of 1710 Charles Judkins of Surry County was as follows:

Wife: Jane (____) Judkins

Children:
1) James Judkins,
2) Charles Judkins,
3) Thomas Judkins, and
4) William Judkins.

On May 3, 1710, at Surry County, Virginia, Court Order Book 1700-1711, page 134, Jane Judkins was appointed executrix of the will of Charles Judkins:

"The Last Will & Testamt. of Charles Judkins proved by the oaths of William Foster & William Judkins & a Probate thereof granted to Jane Judkins Executx. thereof."

On July 4, 1710, at Surry County, Virginia, Court Order Book 1700-1711, page 137, Jane Judkins presented an inventory and appraisement of the estate of Charles Judkins:

"Jane Judkins Executx. of the Last Will & Testamt. of Charles Judkins deceased, presenting an Inventory and Appraismt of the Estate of Charles Judkins deceased the same are ordered to be recorded."

Surry County, Virginia, Deeds 1684-1733 and Other Court Papers, by William Lindsay Hopkins, stated that on September 12, 1711, at Surry County, Virginia, D.&W.B. 6/80, William Gray stated that Jean Judkins, the widow of Charles Judkins, had married William Williams and that Williams had left the county without paying his debts:

"(p. 80) 12 Sep 1711 . . . . William Gray of Gray's Creek complains that William Williams of the same creek has married Jean Judkins, the widow of Charles Judkins, decd. She is now Jean Williams and he has left the county without paying a debt to the said Gray."

Virginia Historical Magazine, Volume 48/360, stated that Jane (____) Judkins married as her second husband William Williams before September 12, 1711, citing a lawsuit in which William Williams was sued as having married Jean, relict of Charles Judkins.

From the evidence set forth above and additional evidence set forth below, the children of 1710 Charles Judkins and Jane (____) (Judkins) Williams were the following:

1) James Judkins,
2) Charles Judkins, born after March 18, 1691/92
3) Thomas Judkins, and
4) William Judkins.

1. James Judkins (Brunswick County) And His Wives Helen (____) Judkins And Eleanor (____) Judkins

James Judkins (Brunswick County) was a son of 1710 Charles Judkins of Surry County, Virginia, and Jane (____) (Judkins) Williams. (1672 Samuel[1], 1710 Charles[2])

The will of Charles Judkins dated on March 18, 1709/10, and probated on May 2, 1710, at Surry County, Virginia, D.&W.B. 6/81 listed James Judkins as one of his children:

> ". . . . Item I Give unto my Sonn James my Long gunn, Item I give unto my Sonn Charles my Short gunn and Sword. Item it is my Will that if my Wife Jane do marry or dye that then I would have my two Sons James and Charles to be for themselves att ye Age of eighteen years and likewise my two Sons Thomas and William, . . . ."

The Surry County, Virginia, Court Order Books from 1718 to 1741 are missing.

On February 22, 1724, at Patent Deed 12/159, James Judkins obtained a patent for 275 acres of land on the north side of Little Creek of the Three Creeks:

> "George II To all &c Know ye that for diverse goode Causes and Consideracons but more especially for and in Consideracon of the Sum of Thirty Shillings of good and lawful mony for Our use paid to our Receiver General of our Revenue in this Our Colony and Dominion of Virginia We have given granted and Confirmed And by these presents for Us our Heirs and Successors I do give grant and confirm unto James Judkins of Surry County one Certain Tract or parcell of Land containing Two Hundred and Seventy five Acres lying and being on the North Side of the Little Creek of the Three Creeks in the County of Surry aforesaid and bounded as followeth (towith) Begining at a white oak by the Side of the Little Creek aforesaid a Corner of Thomas Jackson's Land thence by Jackson's Line North by West xii = x = iixii = x one hundred and fforty Two pole to a White Oak Then North ffifty Degrees West one hundred and ffifty eight pole to a White Oak near the Head of a branch Thence off South West one hundred and Eleven pole to a Small White Oak by the Side of the Little Creek aforesaid and down the various Courses of the Run of the said Creek to the Begining With all &c To have hold & To be held & Yielding and paying &c provided &c In Witness & Witness our Truelly and wellbeloved Hugh Drysdale Esqr Our Lieut Govr &c at Williamsburgh mede the Seal of Our said Colony the Twenty Second Day of ffebruary One Thousand and Seven Hundred and Twenty ffour in the Eleventh year of Our Riegn
>
> Hugh Drysdale"

On March 22, 1725, at Surry County, Virginia, D.B. 7/635, James Judkins of

Surry County, Virginia, sold to William Gray his interest in 800 acres of land patented by Thomas Gray on March 14, 1652, and by William Gray and John Gray on September 26, 1678:

> "This Indenture made the Twenty second day of March in the Twelfth year of the Reign of our Sovereign Lord George by the Grace of God of Great Britain France and Ireland King Defender of the faith &c Anno Dom: One thousand Seven hundred Twenty and five Between James Judkins of the County of Surry of the one part and William Gray of the same County of the other part Witnesseth, That the said James Judkins for diverse good Causes and Considerations him thereunto moving but more especially for and in Consideration of Twelve pounds Sterling to him in hand paid by the said William Gray at and before the ensealing and Delivery of these presents the receipt whereof and himself therewith Satisfied Contented and paid he doth hereby acknowledge hath given granted Sold, remised released Aliened Transferred Enfeoffed and Confirmed unto the said William Gray and his heirs for Ever being already in full and __able possession of the premises hereafter mentioned - all the right Title Interest possession Claim and Demand of him the said James Judkins of in or to all the Tract or parcel of Land whereon William Gray junr and Gilbert Gray now lives in Southwark Parish in the aforesaid County of Surry containing eight hundred Acres Land bounded [unreadable] warehouse in a Pattent granted to William Gray and John Gray Deced (the Son of Thomas Gray Deced bearing date the twenty Sixth day of September One thousand Six hundred Seventy Eight which also was granted to the aforesaid Thomas Gray by Pattent bearing date of the fourteenth day of March One thousand Six hundred fifty and two with all Messuage Tenaments houses Out houses Gardens Orchards fields Woods Underwoods, Meadows pastures, feedings livings Marshes Ways Waters, Water Courses together with the Privilege of hunting hawking fishing and fowling and of all Mines Minerals Quarries and all the priviledges ____ Commodityes and appurtenances whatsoever to the said granted premises belonging or in any wise appertaining Together also with all Yearly rents and profits usages in or ____ or ____ of any part of the premises aforesaid and To have and to hold the said Tract or parcell of Land and all other the Premises herein before granted bargained and Sold and any part thereof with all Rights Members and Appurtenances thereunto belonging unto the said William Gray and to his heirs and Assignes for Ever to the only proper Use and behoof of him the said William Gray his heirs and Assignes for__ be held of our Sovereign Lord the King his heirs and Successors of the manner of East Greenwich in th C___ Kent ____Common Socage Yeilding and Paying the Quit Rents due and accustomed to be paid for the Same ____ fifty Acres, And the said James Judkins for himself his heirs Executors Administrators and Assignes ____ in manner following That is to Say That they have good Rightfull ____ and Lawfull Authority to Convey the Same in manner hereinbefore Expressed unto the said William Gray and to his heirs and Assignes forever And that he the said William Gray his heirs and Assignes for Ever hereafter Yeilding and Paying the Quit rents for the Same as aforesaid may and Shall peaceably and quietly have hold occupy possess and enjoy the said granted Premises and every part thereof with the Appurtenances

fully freely and Absolutely Exonerated Against and discharged of and from all and all manner of former and other bargains Sales Gifts Grants Estates Rents Releases and of and from all Joyntures Dowers ____ Recognizances Judgments, Executions forfeitures ____ Escheats and all other Charges titles troubles Incumbrances and Demands whatsoever And that he the said James Judkins his heirs Executrs Administrs all and Singular the hereinbefore granted Premises with the Appurtenances unto the said William Gray his heirs & Assignes shall and will Warrant and for Ever defend by these presents against him the said James Judkins his heirs Exrs Adms and Assignes and every other person or persons whatsoever And lastly that from time to time and at all times within Seven years now next coming after the date of these presents the said James Judkins his heirs and Assignes and every of them at the reasonable request Costs and Charges in the Law of the said William Gray his heirs Executrs Adms and Assignes or either of them shall and will do make Suffer acknowledge Execute and perform all and every Such further and other Act and Acts doing and things Conveyances and Conveyances Assurances Conformations in Law for the better Assurance and sure making of the Premises herein before granted and every part thereof with ye Appurtenances unto the said William Gray his heirs and Assignes for Ever as aforesaid according to the true Intent &c meaning of these presents as by the said Wm Gray his heirs Exrs Administrs or Assigns or by his or their Councel learned in the Law shall be reasonably and lawfully desired advised or required  In Witness whereof the said James Judkins have hereunto Set his hand and Seal the day and year first above written.

James his F mark Judkins

John his FF mark Jones
Joseph Delk
Thomas Carrel
Joseph Tharpe
Christopher his X mark Tharpe

At a Court held at Southwark for the County of Surry May the 18th 1726

This day appeared in Court the above named James Judkins and did acknowledge the above mentioned Contents to be his Real Act and Deed which is Ordered to be recorded and is recorded by

Jos: Allen  Cl Cur"

No deed has been found by which James Judkins acquired any interest in the referenced land and, as set forth above in the section on 1672 Samuel Judkins, this deed reflects a clearing of a cloud on title as to land in which James Judkins' grandmother Lydia (Gray) (Judkins) Pittman had an interest as a child of Thomas Gray.

Surry County, Virginia, Deeds 1684-1733 and Other Court Papers, by William Lindsay Hopkins, also listed Surry County, Virginia, D.B. 7/635, from James Judkins to William Gray:

> "(p. 635) 22 Mar 1725 . . . . James Judkins to William Gray for 12 pounds sterling . . . . 800 acres whereon William Gray, Jr. and Gilbert Gray now live in Southwarke Parish (land is a patent granted to William Gray and John Gray, decd., the son of Thomas Gray, decd., dated 26 Sep 1678 and a patent dated 14 Mar 1652).
>
> James (X) Judkins
>
> Wit: John (X) Jones, Joseph Delk, Thomas Carrel, Joseph Tharpe and Christopher (X) Tharpe.
> Rec: May 18, 1726"

On April 17, 1727, at Surry County, Virginia, D.B. 7/762 James and Helen Judkins sold to William Rainey 275 acres of land on the north side of Little Creek of Three Creeks in Surry County:

> "This Indenture Made the Eighteenth day of Aprill in the Year of Our Lord One Thousand Seven hundred and Twenty Seven Between James Judkins of Surry County of the one part & William Raney of the County of Surry Aforesaid of the other part Witnesseth That Whereas the said James Judkins by Indenture bearing date the day before the date hereof for the Consideration therein Exprest did bargain and Sell unto the said William Raney a Certain Tract or parcell of Land with the Appurtenances thereof Scituate lying and being on the North side of the little Creek of the three Creeks in the County Aforesaid Containing by Estimation two hundred and Seventy five Acres of Land be the Same more or less To have and to hold the said land with the Appurtenances unto the said William Raney his Executors Administrators and Assignes for a Certain time therein Limited and Exprest to the Intent that by Virtue thereof and of the Statute for Transferring of Uses into Possession the said William Raney might be in the Actuall Possession of the said Land and be Enabled to Accept a Grant and Release of the premises to him his heirs and Assignes for Ever as by the Said Recited Indenture at large may Appear Now this Indenture Witnesseth that the Said James Judkins for and in Consideration of the Sum of Tenn pounds Currant Mony of Virginia by the said William Raney to him paid whereof he doth hereby Acknowledge the Receipt Hath Granted Remised Released and Confirmed and doth by these presents Grant Remise Release and Confirm unto the said William

Raney (in the Actuall Possession now being by Virtue of the said Recited Indenture and of the Statute) and to his heirs and Assigns for Ever the Aforesaid land with the Appurtenances and all the Estate Right Title Interest Claim and Demands whatsoever of the said James Judkins of in and to the Same and every part thereof and the reversion and revertions Remainder and Remainders thereof and of every part thereof To have and to hold the said Land with the Appurtenances unto the said William Raney his heirs and Assignes for Ever to the only use and behoof of the said William Raney his heirs and Assignes for Ever And the said James Judkins his heirs and Assigns the above granted land and every part thereof with the Appurtenances unto the said William Raney his heirs and Assignes against him the said James Judkins his heirs Executors Adminsitrators and Assign's and against all other persons Whatsoever Shall and will Warrant and for Every by these presents defend and the said James Judkins for himself his heirs Executors Administrators and Assign's do Covenant and grant to and with the said William Raney his heirs and Assign's by these presents that the said James Judkins now is and Stands lawfully and rightfully Seized of and in the Said Land with the Appurtenances of a good Sure perfect and Indefeasable Estate in fee Simple and have good right and Lawfull Authority and power to grant and Convey the said land with the Appurtenances unto the said William Raney and his heirs According to the true intent and meaning of these presents In Witness whereof the said James Judkins hath hereunto set his hand and Affixed his Seal the day and year first above Written

James his I Mark Judkins

Signed Sealed and Delivered
in the presence of
R Smith Woodbank

At a Court held at Southwark for the County of Surry October ye 18th 1727

This day Appeared in Court ye within named James Judkins & did Acknowledge ye within mentioned Contents to be his real Act & deed & also Helen his Wife being first privately Examined Appeared in Court & Relinquished her Right of Dower of in and to ye within mentioned land & premises which is Ordered to be recorded & is recorded by

H(?) Allen C__"

This record identifies the wife of James Judkins as Helen (____) Judkins.

Surry County, Virginia, Deeds 1684-1733 and Other Court Papers also listed Surry County, Virginia, D.B. 7/762 dated on April 17, 1727, from James and Helen Judkins to William Rainey:

"(p. 762) 17 Apr 1727 . . . . James Judkins to William Rainey . . . . 275 acres on north side of the little creek of Three Creeks (being the land granted to said James Judkins on 22 Feb 1724) and bounded by Thomas Jackson. (Helen Judkins, wife of James Judkins, relinquished her Right of Dower.)

James (X) Judkins

Wit' R. Smith Woobank."

On October 19, 1730, at Surry County, Virginia, D.&W.B. 8/56, James Judkins of Brunswick County sold to Richard Rowell certain land:

"This Indenture Made the Twentyeth day of October In the fourth Year of the Reign of Our Soverign Lord George the second by the Grace of God of Great Britain France & Ireland King Defender of the Faith &c And in the Year of Our Lord Christ One Thousand Seven hundred and Thirty Between James Judkins of ____ Brunswick Carpenter of the One Part and Richard Rowell ____ of the other part Witnesseth that the said ____ Consideration of the Sume of Five pounds Current mony ____ Richard Rowell at or before the Ensealing And delivery ____ paid the Receipt whereof the said James Judkins ____ himself therewith fully Satisfied Contented and ____ and by these presents doth grant ____ all that tract of Land and plantacon __monly known ____ right Tilte Interest Claim and whatsoever of him the sd James Judkins to the said Premises or to any part or parcel thereof together with the Revercon and Revercons Remainder & Remainders thereof To have and to hold the said Land & all and singular other the premises herein Mentioned meant or Intended to be hereby granted aliened Releast & Confirmed and every part and parcell thereof with their & every of their Appurtenances unto the said Richard Rowell & to his heires & Assigns forever To the only proper use & behoof of the said Richard Rowell his heires and Assignes forever And the said James Jerkins for himself his heires Executrs and Administrs doth Covenant & promise to and with the said Richard Rowell his heires & Assignes by these presnts that he the said James Jerkins hath at the time of the Ensealing & Delivery hereof good right Title and Authority to grant bargain sell and Confirm the above menconed premises to the said Richard Rowell his heires & Assigns in maner and form aforesd & that he & they shall and may peaceably & Quietly for Ever hereafter enter into have hold & occupy Possess and Enjoy the said premises with general Warranty against the Claim of all and every person & persons Whatsoever In Wittness whereof the said James Jerkins hath hereunto set his hand and Seal the day & year first above Written

____ Delivered In presence of
____ Joseph Dilk

James his I Mark Judkins

At a Court held for Surry County October ye 28th 1730

This day Appeared in Court the above named ____ the above mentioned

Contents to be his Reall Act ____ __corded and is recorded by ____"

Surry County, Virginia, Deeds 1684-1733 and Other Court Papers also listed Surry County, Virginia, D.&W.B. 8/56 dated on October 19, 1730, from James Judkins of Brunswick County to Richard Rowell:

"(p. 56) 19 Oct 1730 . . . . James Judkins, carpenter of Brunswick County, to Richard Rowell . . . .--(?)-- acres.

James (X) Judkins

Wit: Joseph Allen and Joseph Delk
Rec: 21 Oct 1730"

This record indicates that James Judkins resided in 1730 in Brunswick County.

Brunswick County was formed on November 2, 1720, from Prince George County, but the county government was not organized and court records did not begin to be kept until 1732 when portions of Surry County and Isle of Wight County were added.

On September 20, 1745, at Patent Deed 24/84, James Judkins patented 394 acres of land on the north side of Fountain's Creek in Brunswick County:

"George the Second by the Grace of God of Great Britain France and Ireland King Defender of the Faith &c To all to whom these presents shall come Greeting Know ye that for divers good causes and Considerations but more Especially for and in Consideration of the Sum of Thirty Five shillings of good and lawful Money for our use paid to our Receiver General of our Revenues in this our Colony and Dominion of Virginia We have Given Granted and Confirmed and by these presents for us our Heirs and Successors do Give Grant & Confirm unto James Judkins one certain Tract or parcel of Land containing three hundred Ninety four Acres lying and being in the County of Brunswick on the North side of Fountains Creek and bounded as followeth (to wit) Beginning on the said Creek at Cooks corner Hiccory Thance along his line North twenty four Degrees West two hundred and twenty Poles to People's line Thence along his line North eighty eight Degrees East eighty Poles to his corner Pine Thence East one hundred and twenty Poles to a Pine Thence South twenty seven Degrees East one hundred and Ninety four Poles to a Pine Thence South sixty five Degrees East eighty six Poles to a Turkey Oak thence south eighteen Degrees East eighty two Poles to a shrub white Oak Thence South fourteen Degrees West thirty eight Poles to an Ash Thence South sixty five Degrees West ten Poles to Scots corner Pine Thence along his line North seventy one Degrees West forty Poles to his corner Thence along his line North forty eight Degrees West forty six Poles to his corner shrub white Oak Thence Still along his line South fifty four Degrees West sixty six Poles to Fountains Creek and Thence up the said Creek as it meanders

to the beginning fifty Acres part thereof being formerly Granted unto William Rainey by Letters Patent bearing Date the fifth Day of September one thousand seven hundred and twenty three and three hundred forty four Acres the residue never before Granted With all Woods Underwoods Swamps Marshes Low Grounds Meadows Feedings & his due share of all Veins Mines and Quarries as well discovered as not discovered within the bounds aforesaid and being part of the said Quantity of three hundred ninety four Acres of Land and the Rivers Waters and Water Courses therein contained together with the Privileges of Hunting Hawking Fishing Fowling and all other Profits Commodities and Hereditaments whatsoever to the same or any part thereof belonging or in any wise appertaining To have hold Possess and Enjoy the said Tract or Parcel of Land and all other the before Granted Premises and every part thereof with their and every of their appurtenances unto the said James Judkins and to his Heirs & Assigns forever To the only use and behoof of him the said James Judkins his Heirs and Assigns forever To be held of us our Heirs and Successors as of our Mannor of East Greenwich in the County of Kent in free and Comon Soccage and not in Capite or by Knights Service yielding and paying unto us our Heirs and Successors for every fifty Acres of Land and so proportionably for a lesser or greater quantity than fifty Acres the Fee Rent of one shilling yearly to be paid upon the Feast of Saint Michael the Arch Angel and also Cultivating and Improving three Acres part of every fifty of the Tract abovementioned within three Years after the Date of these Presents/ Excepting for so much of the said Land as hath been already Cultivated and Improved according to the Condition of the said former Patent/ Provided always that if three years of the said Fee Rent shall at any time be in arrear and unpaid or if the said James Judkins his Heirs or Assigns do not within the Space of three years next coming after the Date of these Presents Cultivate and Improve three Acres part of every fifty of the Tract abovementioned/Except as before is excepted/ Then the Estate hereby granted shall Cease and be utterly Determined and thereafter it shall and may be lawful to and for us our Heirs and Successors to Grant the same Lands and Premises with the Appurtenances unto such other Person or Persons as we our Heirs and Successors shall think fit  In Witness whereof we have caused these our Letters Patent to be made Witness our Trusty and Welbeloved William Gooch Esqr our Lieutenant Governor and Commander in Chief of our said Colony and Dominion at Williamsburgh Under the Seal of our said Colony the Twentieth Day of September one thousand seven hundred and forty five In the Nineteenth year of our Reign

William Gooch"

On August 28, 1746, at Patent Deed 24/387, James Judkins patented 393 acres of land on the north side of Stuke Branch in Brunswick County:

"George the Second by the Grace of God of Great Britain France and Ireland King Defender of the Faith &c To all to whom these presents shall come Greeting Know ye that for divers good causes and considerations but more especially for and in Consideration of the Sum of Forty Shillings of good and

lawful Money for our use paid to our Receiver General of our Revenues in this our Colony and Dominion of Virginia We have Given Granted and Confirmed and by these presents for us our Heirs and Successors do Give Grant and Confirm unto James Judkins one Certain Tract or parcel of Land containing three hundred Ninety three Acres lying and being in the County of Brunswick on the North side of Stuke branch and bounded as followeth (to wit) Beginning at a white Oak on the branch thence along Peoples Line South fifty six poles to a pine thence off South fifty five Degrees East one hundred and twenty four poles to a pine on his own line thence along his Line South eighty one Degrees East fourteen poles to his Corner Pine thence off South eighty degrees East one hundred and twenty Poles to a Pine on a branch thence up the said Branch as it Meanders to a Pine on the same thence North forty one Degrees East one hundred and twenty two Poles to a Gum thence North thirty six Degrees West one hundred and eighty two Poles to a red Oak on Stukes branch thence down down the said branch as it meanders to the Beginning With all Woods Underwoods Swamps Marshes Low grounds Meadows Feedings & his due share of all Veins Mines and Quarries as well discovered as not discovered within the bounds aforesaid and being part of the said Quantity of three hundred & ninety three Acres of Land and the Rivers Waters and Water Courses therein Contained together with the Privileges of Hunting Hawking Fishing Fowling and all other Profits Commodities and Hereditaments whatsoever to the same or any part thereof belonging or in any wise appertaining To have hold Possess and Enjoy the said Tract or Parcel of Land and all other the before Granted premises and every part thereof with their and every of their Appurtenances unto the said James Judkins and to his Heirs and Assigns forever To the only use and behoof of him the said James Judkins his Heirs and Assigns forever To be held of us our Heirs and Successors as of our Mannor of East Greenwich in the County of Kent in free and Common Soccage and not in Capite or by Knights Service Yielding and paying unto us our Heirs and Successors for every Fifty Acres of Land and so proportionably for a lesser or greater quantity than fifty Acres the Fee Rent of one shilling yearly to be paid upon the Feast of Saint Michael the Arch Angel and also Cultivating and Improving three Acres part of every Fifty of the Tract abovementioned within three Years after the Date of these Presents Provided always that if three years of the said Fee Rent shall at any time be in Arrear and unpaid or if the said James Judkins his Heirs or Assigns do not within the Space of three years next coming after the date of these presents Cultivate and Improve three Acres part of every Fifty of the Tract abovementioned then the Estate hereby Granted shall Cease and be utterly determined and thereafter it shall and may be lawful to and for us our Heirs and Successors to Grant the same Lands and premises with the Appurtenances unto such other person or persons as we our Heirs and Successors shall think fit In Witness whereof we have caused these our Letters Patent to be made. Witness our Trusty and Welbeloved William Gooch Esquire our Lieut. Governor and Commander in Chief of our said Colony and Dominion at Williamsburgh under the Seal of our said Colony the twenty eighth Day of August One Thousand seven hundred and forty six In the twentieth year of our Reign

William Gooch"

"Brunswick County, Virginia, Poll List 1748", published in Virginia Tax Records From The Virginia Magazine of History and Biography, the William and Mary Quarterly, and Tyler's Quarterly, available from Ancestry.com, listed James Judkins as a voter in 1748 for Colonel John Wall and Colonel Edwards.

On August 29, 1752, at Brunswick County, Virginia, D.B. 5/301, James Judkins of St. Andrews Parish, Brunswick County, Virginia, and his wife Eleanor Judkins sold to James Bennet 150 acres of land on the south side of Fountains Creek:

> "This Indenture made this twenty ninth Day of August one Thousand seven hundred and fifty two Between James Judkins of Brunswick County and Parish of Saint Andrews of the one Part and James Bennett of the same County and Parish aforesaid fo the other part Witnesseth that for and in Consideration of the sum of thirteen Pounds current money of Virginia in Hand paid by the said James Bennett unto the said James Judkins the Receipt whereof He the said James Judkins doth hereby acknowledge make over and Convey and forever Confirm unto the said James Bennett one certain messuage Tract or Parcel of Land with all and singular the Appurtenances thereunto belonging the same lying and being in Brunswick County and on the North side of Fountains Creekand boundeth as followeth, to wit, Beginning at a Pine at the head of a small Drean of the Stucke Branch and on Joseph Marcy's Road thence along the said Drean to the said Stuke Branch the down the said Stuke Branch as it meanders to Joseph Carters line then along Joseph Carters line a South East course to the said James Judkins line then along Judkins line to the said Marcey's Road then up the said Road consisting along a line of new marked Trees to the Beginning and containing one hundred and fifty acres be the same more or less To have and to hold the said Lands and premises with the appurtenances thereunto belonging with a good sure Right of Inheritance unto the said Jemes Bennett his Heirs and assigns forever and to the only use and behoof of him the said James Bennett and his Heirs forever. And further he the said James Judkins for himself and his Heirs doth to and with the said James Bennett his Heirs and assigns Covenant and agree to warrant the said Land and premises with a good sure perfect and Indefeasible Right of Inheritance from all Persons or Person whatsoever laying any just Claim or Demand to any part of the above said Lands and premises here within mentioned to the above said James Bennett his Heirs and assigns for ever and likewise the said James Judkins doth Covenant and agree with the said James Bennett that He the said James Bennett may enter upon the said Lands with a peaceable Seisure and without the hindrance molestation or interruption of him the said James Judkins his Heirs or assigns forever and to the true intent and meaning of these presents the said James Judkins hath hereunto set his Hand and affixed his Seal this Day and year above written.
>
> James his J Judkins

mark
her
Eleanor + Judkins
mark

Signed Sealed and Delivered )
in Presence of )
James Lanier
John Peterson
John Peebles
his
Henry HC Cook
mark

At a Court held for Brunswick County the 28 Day of Novembr: 1752.

This Indenture was acknowledged by James Judkins and Eleanor his wife Parties thereto and Ordered to be Recorded. And the said Eleanor having been first privately examined as the Law directs freely and voluntarily relinquished her Right of Dower in the Lands within mentioned.

Teste Litt. Tazewell Cler: Cur:"

This record indicates that James Judkins had married as his second wife Eleanor (____) Judkins. Fountains Creek is now in Greensville County, Virginia, and flows into the Meherrin River just north of Margarettsville, North Carolina.

On May 15, 1758, at Brunswick County, Virginia, D.B. 6/263, James Judkins of Brunswick County, Virginia, sold to James Bennett 393 acres of land on the north side of Stuke Branch, the same land as that acquired by Patent Deed 24/387 in 1746 and part of which had already been sold to James Bennett by Brunswick County Deed 5/301:

"To all Christian people to whome these presents shall come Greeting Know ye that I James Judkins of Virginia in the County of Brunswick for and in Consideration of the sum of Thirteen pounds to me in hand paid before the Ensealing and Delivery hereof by James Bennett of the same place the receit whereof I do hereby Acknowledge and myself herewith fully satisfied and Contented and thereof and of every part and Parcel thereof do exonerate Acquit and Discharge the said James Bennett his Heirs Executors and Administrators forever by these presents Have given Granted bargained Sold Aliened Conveyed and Confirmed and by these presents do freely fully and absolutely give Grant bargain Sell Alien Convey and Confirm unto the said James Bennett his Heirs & Assigns forever one certain Messuage and Tract of Land Scituate Lying and being in the County aforesaid on the North side of Stuke branch and bounded as

followeth to wit, Begining at a white oak on the branch thence along peoples Line to a pine thence along a Line of Marked Trees to a pine on my own Line thence along my Line to a pine on a branch thence up the said branch as it Meanders to a pine on the same thence along a Line of Marked Trees to a Gum thence along a line of Marked Trees to a red oak on Stukes branch thence down the said branch as it Meanders to the Begining Containing by Patent three Hundred Ninety three Acres granted to the said Judkins by pattent bearing Date the twenty Eighth Day of August in one thousand seven hundred and forty six and part of the said Tract was granted to the said Bennett by deed as may hereafter be made appear of about one hundred and fifty three Acres To have and to hold the said Granted and bargained premises with all the Appurtenances privileges and Comodities to the same belonging or in any wise Appertaining to him the said James Bennett his Heirs and Assigns forever To his and their only proper use benefit and behoof forever and I the said James Judkins for me my Heirs Executors & Administrators do Covenant promise and grant to and with the said James Bennett his Heirs and assigns that before the Ensealing hereof I am the true sole and Lawful owner of the above bargained premises and am Lawfully seized and possessed of the same in mine own proper right as a good perfect and absolute Estate of Inheritance and have in myself good right full power and Lawful Authority to grant bargain sell Convey and Confirm the said barganed premises in Manner as abovesaid And that the said James Bennett his Heirs & Assigns shall & May from time to time and at all times & at all ltimes forever hereafter by Virtue of these presents, Lawfully peaceably and Quietly have hold use Occupy possess and Enjoy the said Demised and bargained premises with the Appertenances free and Clare and freely and Clarely acquited Exonerated and Discharged of and from all and all Manner of former Gifts grants bargains and Leases Mortgages Wills Entails Jointures Dowers Judgment Executions Incumbrances and Troubles whatsoever in as full and Ample Manner to all intents and purposes as the most Larned landwise(?) and I the said James Judkins do further Covenant and bind myself my Heirs Executors Administrators firmly by these presents to Warrant and Defend the said James Bennett his heirs and assigns in Quiet and peaceable possession of all and singular the said granted premises against any just and Lawfull Claim of any person or persons whatsoever In Witness where of I the said James Judkins have hereunto set my hand and Seal this fifteenth Day of May in the year one thousand seven hundred and fifty eight.

James his F mark Judkins

Signed Sealed and Delivered )
In the presence of )
Will Ezell Junr
James C Clark
William Brown
his

Henry HC Cook
mark
his
James F Handley
mark

Memorandum that this fifteenth Day of May Anno domini 1758. Peaceable and Quiet possession and Seizen of the said Messuage and Land and other premises is this deed Contained was Delivered by the within Named James Judkins unto the within Names James Bennett according to the form and Effect of this Deed.

his
James J Judkins
mark

Signed Sealed & Delivered )
In presence of us )
Will Ezell Junr.
James Clark
Will. Brown
Henry H C Cook
Jams I Stanley

At a Court held for Brunswick County the 23 Day of May 1758

This Indenture and Memorandum of Livery of Seizen thereon endorsed was proved by the Oaths of Will Ezell Jur Henry Cooks and James Hantley Witnesses thereto and Ordered to be recorded

Teste Archd: Wager Cl."

On December 29, 1759, at Brunswick County, Virginia, D.B. 6/454, James Judkins of Brunswick County, Virginia, sold to James Clark 100 acres of land on Judkins Branch:

"This Indenture made the twenty ninth day of Decr. In the thirty third Year of the Reign of our Sovereign Lord George the Second by the Grace of God of Great Britain France and Ireland King Defender of the Faith &c Anno Dom. one Thousand Seven hundred and fifty nine Between James Judkins of the County of Brunswick of the one part and James Clark of the County afsd. of the other part Witnesseth That the said James Judkins for divers good Causes and Considerations him hereunto moving but more especially for and in Consideration of the sum of Twenty pounds Current money of Virginia to him in hand paid before the sealing and delivery of these presents the Receipt whereof the said James Judkins Doth hereby Acknowledge and himself to be therewith fully satisfied Contented and paid and thereof and therefrom Doth Release and

discharge the said James Clark his Heirs Exors and Admors with and by these presents Doth for himself his Heirs Exors and Admors grant bargain sell Remise Release and forever quit claim and Confirm unto the said James Clarks and his assigns all that Tract Seat or parcell of Land scituate lying and being in the Parish of Mahoorin and County aforesaid containing by Estimation one hundred Acres more or less and bounded as followeth (to wit) Beginning at a white oak on Judkins branch thence by his line to his corner pine thence South Sixty five Degrees East eighty six poles to a hickory oak thence South eighteen degrees East eighty two poles to a shrub white oak thence South fourteen Degrees west thirty eight poles to an ash thence South Sixty five degrees west ten poles Testts(?) corner pine thence along his line North seventy one Degrees west forty poles to his corner thence along his line forty eight Degrees west forty six poles to his corner Shrub white oak thence still along his line South fifty four Degrees west Sixty poles to Judkins's branch thence up the various Courses of the said branch as it meanders to the Beginning To have and to hold the said Hundred Acres of Land and premises herein and hereby ment mentioned or intended to be herein and hereby granted bargained and sold together with priviledges Rents Issues profits and appurtenances thereunto belonging or in any wise appertaining unto the said James Clark his Heirs and Assignes for ever so that neither the said James Judkins his Heirs Exors or Admors or any other person or persons shall at any time hereafter have aney manner of Right title Interest property Claim or Demand of in or unto the said one hundred acres of Land or any part or parcell thereof but that the same with all and Singular the appurtenances thereunto Belonging shall be and for ever thereafter Enure to the only sole proper use and behoof of him the said James Clark his Heirs and Assigns for ever and furthermore the said James Judkins for himself his Heirs Exors and Admors Doth by these presents promise Covenant and agree to and with the said James Clark that he the said James Judkins &c shall and will forever hereafter Defend this presents Bargain and Sale to the said James Clark his Heirs and Assigns forever by a General Warranty against all and all manner of persons whatsoever  In Witness whereof the said James Judkins hath hereunto sett and affixed his seal the day and Date first above written.

James T Judkins

Signed Sealed and Delivered )
In presents of )
Saml Clark
Thomas Wyche
William Moone

Memorandum That on the twenty ninth day of December in the Year of our Lord Christ One Thousand Seven hundred and fifty nine full and peaceable Livery and Seisen of the Land within mentioned with the appurtenances was given and Delivered by the within mentioned James Judkins unto the within named James Clark according to due form of Law.

James his T mark Judkins

Signed Sealed and Delivered )
In presents of )
Saml Clark )
Thomas Wyche )
William Moone )

At a Court held for Brunswick County the 24 Day of March 1760.

This Indenture and Memorandum of Livery of Seisen thereon endorsed were proved by the Oaths of Samuel Clark Thomas Wyche and William Moore Witnesses thereto & Ordered to be Recorded.

Teste John Robinson Cl. Cur:"

On July 18, 1762, at Brunswick County, Virginia, D.B. 8/78, James Judkins of Brunswick County, Virginia, executed a mortgage as to 394 acres of land on the north side of Fountains Creek, the same land as that acquire in 1745 Patent Deed 24/84, less the 100 acres sold by Brunswick County Deed 6/454, to secure a debt of 67£, 9S, 5p due to Daniel Weldon :

"This Indenture made this Eighteenth Day of July in the second year of the Reign of our Sovereign Lord George the Third by the grace of God of Great Britain France & Ireland King Defender of the Faith &c and in the year of our Lord One Thousand Seven Hundred & Sixty Two Between James Judkins of the County of Brunswick in the Colony & Dominion of Virginia of the One part and Daniel Weldon of Halifax County in the Province of North Carolina of the Other part Witnesseth that the said James Judkins for & in Consideration of the Sum of Seventy Pounds Current Money of Virginia to him in hand paid by the said Daniel Weldon at or before the Ensealling & Delivery of these Presents the Receipt whereof he doth hereby Acknowledge hath granted Bargained, & Sold, Aliened, Released, Enfeoffed, & Confirmed, and by these Presents doth Grant Bargain &c unto the said Daniel Weldon, his Heirs & Assigns forever all that Seat Tract and Parcell of Land Scituate lying & being in the County of Brunswick & Colony of Virginia on the north side of Fountains Creek Containing by Estimation Three Hundred & Ninety four Acres Beginning on the said Creek ____ at Cooks Corner Hickory, thence along his Line North Twenty four degrees West Two Hundred & twenty poles to People's line thence along his line No. Eighty Eight Degrees East eighty poles to his Corner pine thence East One Hundred Ninety four poles to a pine thence So. Sixty five degrees East Eighty Six poles to a Turkey Oak, thence So. eighteen degrees east Eighty two poles to a Shrub White Oake, thence So. fourteen degrees West Thirty eight poles to an Ash thence So. Sixty five degrees west ten poles to Scotts Corner pine thence along his Line No. Seventy One

degrees West forty poles to his Corner, thence along his lines No. forty eight Degrees West forty Six poles to his Corner Shrub White Oake thence still along his line So. fifty four degrees West Sixty Six poles to fountains Creek and thence up the said Creek as it Meanders the Beginning which said Land was Granted the said James Judkins by Letters Patent bearing Date the twentieth day of September One Thousand Seven Hundered & forty five One Hundred Acres of which Said Land was Sold & Conveyed by the said James Judkins to James Clark by Indenture bearing Date the ____ Day of ____ in the Year of our Lord One Thousand Seven Hundred & Sixty and Also the Reversion & Reversions Remainder & Remainders Rents & Services thereof nd also all Estate Right Title Interest property Claim and Demand whatsoever of him the said James Judkins of in & to the said Land & Premises & of in & to Every part & parcell Thereof To have and to hold the said Tract or parcell of Land & premises with the Appurtenances, unto the said Daniel Weldon or his Heirs & Assigns to the Only proper use & behoof of the Said Daniel Weldon his Heirs & Assigns forever and the said James Judkins for himself & his Heirs doth Covenant and grant to and with the Said Daniel Weldon on that the Said James Judkins the Said Seat Tract or parcel of Land & premises & the Appurtenances unto the Said Daniel Weldon his Heirs & Assigns will Warrant & forever defend by these presents Provided always that in Case the said James Judkins shall pay unto the said Daniel Weldon the sum of Sixty Seven pounds nine Shillings & five pense farthing Virginia Money or in Lieu thereof Proclamation Money at 338 ⅓ pr. Cont./ on or before the twenty fifth Day of March which Shall be in the Year of our Lord One Thousand Seven Hundred & Sixty three with Lawfull Interest thereon from the Date Hereof that then the Above Deed to be nul & void. In Witness, whereof the same James Judkins hath hereunto Set his hand & seal the Day & Year above written.

James his J mark Judkins

Signed Sealed & Delivered )
in the presence of us )

Wm Edwards
N. Edwards jr.
Ben. Edwards
Isaac Edwards

At a Court held for Brunswick County the 22d Day of August 1763

This Indenture of Mortgage was partly proved by the Oaths of Nathaniel Edwards jr. & Isaac Edwards two of the Witnesses thereto. And at a Court held for the Said County the 22d Day April 1765 the said Indenture of Mortgage was fully proved by the Oath of William Edwards Another of the Witnesses thereto & Ordered to be Recorded

Teste N. Edwards jr. D Cl:"

The full recording of this mortgage in April 1765, two years after the due date on the debt secured by the mortgage, suggests that James Judkins might have died before April 1765 without having paid his debt and thus necessitating the recording of the mortgage in order to convey title to the land to the mortgagee Daniel Weldon.

However, no estate administration for James Judkins has as yet been found in Brunswick County.

Neither Marriage Records Of Brunswick County, Virginia, 1730-1852, compiled by Augusta B. Fothergill, nor Botetourt County Marriages, 1770-1853, by John Vogt and T. William Kethley, Jr., listed any marriages of a person surnamed Judkins.

No person surnamed Judkins has as yet been found in the 1782 Personal Property Tax List for Brunswick County, Virginia.

Greensville County, Virginia, was formed in part from Brunswick County, Virginia, in 1780.

The marriage register of Greensville County, Virginia, did not list the marriage of a person surnamed Judkins from 1781 through 1800.

No person surnamed Judkins has as yet been found in the 1782 Personal Property Tax List for Greensville County, Virginia.

2. 1774 Charles Judkins Of Sussex County, Virginia, His Wife Sarah (Jones) Judkins, And His Descendants

1774 Charles Judkins of Sussex County, Virginia, was a son of 1710 Charles Judkins of Surry County, Virginia, and Jane (____) (Judkins) Williams. (1672 Samuel[1], 1710 Charles[2])

The will of 1710 Charles Judkins dated on March 18, 1709/10, and probated on May 2, 1710, at Surry County, Virginia, D.&W.B. 6/81 listed Charles Judkins as one of his children:

> ". . . . Item I give unto my Sonn Charles my Short gunn and Sword. Item it is my Will that if my Wife Jane do marry or dye that then I would have my two Sons James and Charles to be for themselves att ye Age of eighteen years and likewise my two Sons Thomas and William, . . . ."

This record indicates that Charles Judkins was born after March 18, 1691/92.

The Surry County, Virginia, Court Order Books from 1718 to 1741 are missing.

Cavaliers And Pioneers, Abstracts of Virginia Land Patents And Grants 1623-1800, by Nell Marion Nugent, stated that on March 24, 1725, at Patent Deed 12/431, Charles Judkins patented 375 acres of land in Surry County on the south side of Nottoway River and the north side of Spring Swamp:

> "Charles Judkins, 375 acs. (N. L.), Surry Co; S. side of Nottoway Riv., & on N. side of the Spring Sw; adj. Henry Brown; & Jones Stoks' line; 24 Mar. 1725, p. 431. 40 Shill."

Cavaliers And Pioneers, Abstracts of Virginia Land Patents And Grants 1623-1800, by Nell Marion Nugent, also stated that on August 17, 1725, at Patent Deed 12/27, Charles Judkins patented 250 cares of land in Prince George County:

> "Charles Judkins, 250 acs. (N. L.), Pr. Geo. Co; on low side of Winticomiack Cr., opposite Robert Beavill's land; 17 Aug. 1725, p. 272. 25 Shil"

Cavaliers And Pioneers, Abstracts of Virginia Land Patents And Grants 1623-1800, by Nell Marion Nugent, also stated that on September 27, 1729, at Patent Deed 13/420, Charles Judkins patented 370 acres of land in Surry County on the south side of Nottoway River and the south side of Spring Swamp:

> "Charles Judkins, 370 aces. (N. L.), Surry Co; between the 2 springs on S. side of Nottoway Riv; on S. side the Spring Sw; by the Little Springs; corner of Capt. Henry Brown; 27 Sept. 1729, p. 420. 40 Shill."

On October 15, 1732, at Surry County, Virginia, D.&W.B. 8/235, Charles Judkins and his wife Sarah Judkins sold to Howell Briggs 280 acres of land on the south side of the Cophannock Swamp:

> "This Indenture Made this Sixteen day of October in the year of Our Lord Christ One thousand Seven hundred and thirty two Between Charles Judkins and his Wife Sarah of the County of Surry of the One part and Howell Briggs of the said County of Surry of the other part Wittnesseth that Whereas the said Charles Judkins and Sarah his Wife by Indenture bearing date the day before the date heareof and for the Consideration therein Expressed have bargained and Sold unto the said Howell Briggs his Executors and Administrators and Assigns One Certain Tract or parcel of land Containing Two hundred and Eighty Acres on the South Side of the __pahannock Swamp in the County of Surry ____ is mentioned To have and to hold ____ the said Howell Briggs ____ before the date ____ thence next following ____ of the said Land ____ Release of the Reversion ____ his heires and assigns ____ appeareth Now this Indenture Witnesseth ____ Charles Judkins and Sarah his Wife ____ Current money of Virginia ____ the Receit whereof the said Chas Judkins ____ have granted Remissed Released and Confirmed ____ presents do grant Remise Release

and Confirm unto the said Howelll briggs in his Actual Possession now being by virtue of the said recited Indenture of bargain and sale made to him of a Year and of the said Statute and to his heires and Assignes for Ever ye aforesaid land and premises with the Appurtenances and all the Estate Right Title Interest Claime and demand which the said Charles Judkins and Sarah his Wife or Either of them have or may hereafter have of and to the same and every part thereof and the Reversion and Revertions Remainder Remainders thereof and of every part thereof To have and to hold the said land and premises with the Appurtenances unto the said Howell Briggs his heires and assignes for Ever to ye only use and behoof of the said Howell Briggs his heires and Assignes for Ever and the said Charles Judkins and Sarah his Wife for themselves their and either of their heires Executors Administrators and Assigns and for every of them Jointly and Severally do Covenant and agree with the said Howell Briggs his heires and Assigns that they and Either of them their and either of their heires &c shall and will Warrant the before hereby granted Land and premises with the Appurtenanceswith the sd Howell Briggs his heires and Assigns against the Claim of all persons Whatsoever In Witness Whereof the said Chas: Judkins and Sarah his Wife have hereunto set their hands and Affixed their Seals the day & year within Written

Sealed and delivered in presence of
Jas(?) Washington
Jno Simmons Jr.
Thos Eldridge Junr

Charles Judkins
her
Sarah + Judkins
mark

At a Court held for Surry County October ye 18th 1732.

This day Appeared in Court ye above named Charles Judkins and did Acknowledge the above mentioned Contents to be his Reall Act & Deed & also Sarah his Wife being first privately Examined Appeared in Court & relinquished her Right of Dower of in and to the within mentioned Land & premises which is Ordered to be Recorded and is Recorded by

H(?) Allen Cl: Curt:"

Surry County, Virginia, Deeds 1684-1733 and Other Court Papers, by William Lindsay Hopkins, also listed Surry County, Virginia, D.&W.B. 8/235 dated on October 15, 1732, from Charles Judkins and his wife Sarah Judkins to Howell Briggs:

"(p. 235) 15 Oct 1732 . . . . Charles Judkins and wife, Sarah Judkins, to Howell Briggs . . . . 280 acres on south side of Cophannock Swamp.

Charles (X) Judkins
Sarah (X) Judkins

Wit: James Washington, John Simmons, Jr. and Thomas Eldridge, Jr.

Rec: 18 Oct 1732"

This record indicates that Charles Judkins and Sarah Jones married before October 15, 1732.

Births, Deaths and Sponsors 1717-1778 for Albemarle Parish Register of Surry and Sussex Counties, Virginia, by John B. Boddie, listed the following births for Charles and Sarah (____) Judkins:

"Charles and Sarah Judkins

John, 1/19/37, Richard Avery, John Gilliam Sr., Sarah Avery
Susanna, 2/14/40, John Avent, Eliz. Rolland, Hannah Hatley
Frances, ---- 1741, none given
Charles, 2/16/41, John Jones, Gregory Rawlings, Eliz. Jones
Gray, 8/28/48, James Carter, John Myrick, Eliz. Carter"

Register of Albemarle Parish, Surry and Sussex Counties 1739-1778, transcribed and edited by Gertrude R. B. Richards, listed the birth of John Judkins, son of Charles and Sarah Judkins, on December 19, 1737, in Albemarle Parish, Virginia:

"John s. of Charles Judkins and w. Sarah; b Dec 19; c. Dec 30, 1737; gdpts. Richard Avery, John Gilliam sr, Sarah Avery."

Register of Albemarle Parish, Surry and Sussex Counties 1739-1778, transcribed and edited by Gertrude R. B. Richards, listed the birth of Frances Judkins, daughter of Charles and Sarah Judkins, on June 13, 1739, in Albemarle Parish, Virginia:

"Frances d. of Charles Judkins and w. Sarah; b. June 13, 1739; c. June 1, 1741; gdpts Wm Yarborough, Susanna Parham, Anne Yarborough."

Register of Albemarle Parish, Surry and Sussex Counties 1739-1778, transcribed and edited by Gertrude R. B. Richards, listed the birth of Susanna Judkins, daughter of Charles and Sarah Judkins, on July 14, 1740, in Albemarle Parish, Virginia:

"Susanna d. of Charles Judkins and w. Sarah; b. July 14; c. Sept 9, 1740; gdpts John Avent, Eliza Rowland, Hannah Hatley."

Register of Albemarle Parish, Surry and Sussex Counties 1739-1778, transcribed and edited by Gertrude R. B. Richards, listed the birth of Charles Judkins, son of Charles and Sarah Judkins, on February 16, 1741, in Albemarle Parish, Virginia:

"Charles s. of Charles Judkins and w. Sarah; b. Feb 16, 1741, c. April 11, 1742;

gdpts. John Jones, Gregory Rawlings, Eliza Jones."

Register of Albemarle Parish, Surry and Sussex Counties 1739-1778, transcribed and edited by Gertrude R. B. Richards, listed the births of the following slaves of Charles Judkins:

"A Register of the birth of Negroes and Mulattoes and Slaves
. . . .
Dilly, f.; o. Charles Judkins; i. Charles Judkins; b. Aug 25, 1743.
. . . .
Robert, m.; o. Charles Judkins; i. Charles Judkins; b. Aug 25, 1745.
. . . .
Judy, f.; o. Charles Judkins; i. Charles Judkins; b. March 20, 1745/6
. . . ."

On April 16, 1746, at Surry County, Virginia, Court Order Book 1746-1748, pages 4 and 10, the court ordered payment of an account due to Charles Judkins from the estate of William Ford and Charles Judkins served on a jury:

"Ordered That the Sherif pay Charles Judkins his Account against the Estate of William Ford Deceas'd amounting to Three Pounds Ten Shillings & Six Pence Current Money.
. . . .
Elizabeth Nicholson an Infant by Joshua Nicholson(?) her next friend Plt. against Peter Redbon & Mary his Wife Defts: In Case for Slanderous Words Spoken by the Defdt. Mary. This day came as well the Plt. by her said next friend as the Defndts. by their Attorney and thereupon came also a Jury, towit: Charles Judkin, . . . . who being Elected tried and Sworn the Truth to Speak upon the Issue Joined Upon their Oath Do Say That the Deft. Mary is not Guilty of Speaking the Slanderous Words in the Declaration mentioned . . . ."

On June 18, 1746, at Surry County, Virginia, Court Order Book 1746-1748, page 32, Charles Judkins testified as a witness to prove the will of John Bell:

"The Last Will and Testament of John Bell deceased was presented in Court by Hannah Bell the Executrix therein Named who made Oath thereto According to Laww, And the same was proved by the Oaths of Silvanus Stokes, Edward Shalton, and Charles Judkins the Witnessess thereto and by the Court Ordered to be Recorded; . . . ."

On August 20, 1746, at Surry County, Virginia, Court Order Book 1746-1748, page 62, Charles Judkins served on a jury to regarding a petition for one acres of land for a water grist mill:

"On the Petition of James Carter for an Acre of the land of Robert Webb to build a Water Grist Mill on Pursuant to the Order of the last Court made on the said

Petition a Report being now made in these Words towit, . . . .We the subscribers being first Sworn have been & Viewed the said Acre of Land and the Lands Adjacent thereto on both sides the said Swamp which may be afected or laid under Water by building the said Mill together with the Timber & other Conveniences thereon and We dont find that it will be of any Damage or Prejudice to any Person or Persons thereby but do Value the said Acre of Land to be Worth Twenty Shilings Current Money of Virginia and no more, as Witness our hands & Seals this first day of August 1746 . . . . Charles Judkins . . . ."

Albemarle Parish Vestry Book, 1742-1786, Surry And Sussex Counties, Virginia, by Virginia Lee Hutcheson Davis and Andrew Wilburn Hogwood, listed the appointment on August 20, 1747, of Charles Judkins as a processioner:

"At a Vestry held for the Parish of Albemarle in the County of Surry on the 20th Day of August 1747 at the Church on Barlthorp Creek.
. . . .
Charles Judkins & John Bell are appointed to procession from the West Side of Stokes's Road between the Poplar and Rackoon to the Old Parish Line.
. . . ."

Register of Albemarle Parish, Surry and Sussex Counties 1739-1778, transcribed and edited by Gertrude R. B. Richards, listed the birth of the following slave of Charles Judkins:

"A Register of the birth of Negroes and Mulattoes and Slaves
. . . .
Ralph, m.; o. Charles Judkins; i. Charles Judkins; b. Feb 27, 1747/8.
. . . ."

On November 17, 1747, at Surry County, Virginia, Court Order Book 1746-1748, page 247, Charles Judkin and Samuel Judkin served on a grand jury:

". . . . Samuel Judkin, . . . . Charles Judkin, . . . . were Sworne a Jury of Grand Inquest for the Body of this County And having Received a Charge withdrew and soon after Returned into Court and made the following Presentments and Indictment to wit, . . . ."

On November 18, 1747, at Surry County, Virginia, Court Order Book 1746-1748, page 258, Samuel Judkin served on a jury regarding a petition for an acre of land for water grist mill:

"On the Petition of Robert Webb Junior for an Acre of Lands of Thomas Dunn Junr. lying and being on the Raccoon Swamp in the Parish of Albemarle in this County to Erect and build a Water Grist Mill on Pursuant to an Order of the Last Court a Report was now made in these Words, towit, ". . . . We the Subscribers being Summoned by the Sherif and by him first Sworn Agreeable to the

directions of the sd. Order Have Diligently Viewed and Examined the Acre of Land therein mentioned . . . .And find that It will not be to the Damage of any Person by building the said Mill Except to Thomas Dunn the said Acre and the Timber on it to the Value of twenty Shillings Current Money and to Henry Holt to the Damage of twenty Seven Shillings and Six pence and no more As Witness our hands and Seals this 6th Day of November 1747. . . . Charles Judkins . . . ."

Register of Albemarle Parish, Surry and Sussex Counties 1739-1778, transcribed and edited by Gertrude R. B. Richards, listed the birth of the following slave of Charles Judkins:

"A Register of the birth of Negroes and Mulattoes and Slaves
. . . .
Page, m.; o. Charles Judkins; i. Charles Judkins; b. Jan 18, 1748/9.
. . . ."

Register of Albemarle Parish, Surry and Sussex Counties 1739-1778, transcribed and edited by Gertrude R. B. Richards, listed the birth of Gray Judkins, son of Charles and Sarah Judkins, on August 28 and his christening on September 18, 1748, in Albemarle Parish Virginia:

"Gray s. of Charles Judkins and w. Sarah; b. Aug 28; c. Sept 18 1848; gdpts James Carter, John Myrick, Eliza Carter."

The listing of the year of christening as 1848 is clearly a typographical error and should read 1748.

On August 20, 1751, at Surry County, Virginia, Court Order Book 1749-1751, page 367, Charles Judkin acted as surety for Charles Wood in the case of Benjamin Wiatt vs. Wood:

"Benjamin Wiatt assignee of Alexander Spark Plt. against Charles Wood Defendt: In Debt. Charles Judkin and James Carter personally appeared and severally undertook for the said Deft. that in Case he shall be Cast in this Suit he the said Deft. will pay the Condemnation of the Court or Render his Body to Prison in Execution for the same or that they the said Judkin & Carter will pay the said Condemnation or Render the Body of the said Deft. as aforesaid And thereupon the said Deft. saving to himself all advantages that may be had and taken as well to the Writ as the Declaration prays and has Leave to imparl here till the next Court he also prays a hearing of the writing Obligatory in that Declaration mentioned and to him it is Granted &c."

Albemarle Parish Vestry Book, 1742-1786, Surry And Sussex Counties, Virginia, by Virginia Lee Hutcheson Davis and Andrew Wilburn Hogwood, listed the appointment

on September 15, 1751, of Charles Judkins as a processioner:

> "At a Vestry held for the Parish of Albemarle in the County of Surry at Nottoway Church on the 15th day of September 1751
> . . . .
> Charles Judkins & Sils. Stokes are Appointed to Procession from the West side of Stokes's Road between the Poplar & Rackoon Swamps to the Old Parish Line.
> . . . .
> No. 26
> In Obedience to an Order of Vestry September the 15th. 1751 We Charles judkins & Silvanus Stokes have Processioned every Mans Land in Our Precict except Thos. Ezells who would not attned.
> . . . .
> Charles judkisn
> Silvanus Stokes
> [Procession Masters]"

On December 17, 1751, at Surry County, Virginia, Court Order Book 1749-1751, page 427, Charles Judkin and James Carter delivered Charles Wood to the court pursuant to their obligation:

> "Benjamin Wyatt Assignee of Alexander Spark Plt. against Charles Wood Deft: In Debt. This day came the parties by their Attornies and thereupon Charles Judkin and James Carter the Special Bail of the said Defendant here in Court Surrendered up the body of the said Defendant in Discharge of themselves and he the said Defendant was on the motion of the plaintif committed to Custody of the Sherif of this County and the said Defendant in Custody as aforesaid saith that the cannot Gainsay the plaintif's Action nor but that he oweth the Debt in the Declaration mentioned amounting to Nine pounds thirteen Shillings and two pence Therefore it is Considered that the plaintif recover the same against the said Defendant and his Costs by him in this behalf expended and the said Defendant in Mercy &c."

On April 11, 1752, at Surry County, Virginia, D.B. 6/480, Charles Judkins gave a bond to James Jones regarding a breach of promise lawsuit that he and his daughter Mary Judkins had depending in the General Court:

> "Know all men by these presents That I Charles Judkins Planter of Surry County are held and justly stands Indebted unto James Jones merchant of the said County in and for the full and just Sum of Five hundred pounds Current Money of Virginia to be paid to the said James Jones his Extors Admors or Assigns for the payment thereof well and truly to be made and performed I bind myself my Heirs Extors and Admors or Assigns jointly by these presents Sealed with my Seal and dated this Eleventh day of April 1752.
>
> The Condition of the above Obligation is such that if the said Charles Judkins or

his Daughter Mary Judkins dont let the Lawsuit now depending in the General Court Drop and to bring no more law Suits in no Court for promise of Marriage or any other Damage done to the said Charles Judkins or the said Mary Judkins them or their Heirs from the said James Jones from the beginning to this day that then the above Obligation to be void otherwise to remain in full force Power and Virtue

Sealed and Delivered
in the presence of
James Carter
James Bell
mark
Mary X Spain
her

mark
Charles X Judkins
his

At a Court held for Surry County the 21st day of July 1759

This Bond was proved to be the Act and Deed of the thereto Subscribed Charles Judkins by the Oath of James Bell one of the Witnesses thereto and by the Court ordered to be recorded

Exat

Teste
A. Claiborne Clk"

Surry County, Virginia, Deeds and Estate Accounts 1734-1755, by William Lindsay Hopkins, also listed Surry County, Virginia, D.B. 6/480 dated on April 11, 1752, by which Charles Judkins gave a bond to James Jones regarding a breach of promise lawsuit that he and his daughter Mary Judkins had depending in the General Court:

"(p. 480) 11 Apr 1752 . . . . Bond of Charles Judkins to James Jones, Merchant of Surry County. "Charles Judkins and his daughter, Mary Judkins, have a lawsuit "now depending in General Court."

Charles (X) Judkins

Wit: James Carter, James Bell and Mary (X) Spain
Rec: 21 Jul 1752"

Register of Albemarle Parish, Surry and Sussex Counties 1739-1778, transcribed and edited by Gertrude R. B. Richards, listed Charles and Mary Judkins as godparents to the christening of Harman Webb, son of Robert and Eliza Webb, on October 22, 1752, in Albemarle Parish, Virginia:

"Harman s. of Robt Webb and w. Eliza; b. Sept 23; c. Oct 22, 1752; gdpts. Charles Judkins, James Carter, Mary Judkins."

Register of Albemarle Parish, Surry and Sussex Counties 1739-1778 also listed the birth of the following slave of Charles Judkins:

"A Register of the birth of Negroes and Mulattoes and Slaves

. . . .

Tab, f.; o. Charles Judkins; i. Charles Judkins; b. March 8, 1753.

. . . ."

On February 1, 1754, Sussex County was formed from Surry County and Albemarle Parish became part of Sussex County.

On May 13, 1754, at Sussex County, Virginia, Court Order Book 1754-1756/107, Charles Judkins was ordered to view a way for a road to the Southampton County line:

"At a Court held for Sussex County the 13th. day of May 1754

. . . .

Petter Butts applied to the Court (by the Order of Southampton Court) to have a Road cleard and made from the Road near William Knights in this County to Southampton line near Thomas Newsoms to meet Fords Road cleard under the Order of Southampton Court Whereupon it is Ordered that Silvanus Stokes, Charles Judkins, John Battle and William Knight or any three of them (being first Sworn according to Law) do view the most convenient way for clearing the said Road and make report to the next Court.

. . . ."

On May 13, 1754, at Sussex County, Virginia, Court Order Book 1754-1756/108, Charles Judkins was appointed surveyor of the road from Peter's Road to Spring Swamp Church:

"At a Court held for Sussex County the 13th. day of May 1754

. . . .

Then the Court proceeded to appoint Surveyors of highways:

. . . .

Charles Judkins from Peters's Road to Spring Swamp Church from thence to ____ Spring Swamp Bridge.

. . . ."

On June 10, 1754, at Sussex County, Virginia, Court Order Book 1754-1756/115, Charles Judkins filed his report for the new road to the Southampton County line:

"Jun 1754 June Court MDCCLIV

At a Court held for Sussex County the 10th day of June 1754 Present Edward Petway, John Avent, Nicholas Massenburg and Thomas Vines Gentlemen Justices.

Pursuant to an Order of the last Court made on the Motion of Peter Butts Gent. for Persons to view and direct the way for clearing a Road from the Road near William Knights in this County to Southampton line near Thomas Newsums to meet Fords Road clear'd under the Order of Southampton Court a Report was made in these words, to wit: "Pursuant to an Order of Sussex Court We the Subscribers have viewed the grounds from the Road near William Knights in this County to meet Fords Road clear'd under the Order of Southampton Court and find it most convenient to clear and make the said Road begin at Southampton line at Fords Road and from thence through Thomas Newsums old Field from thence to Gregory Rawlings junior from thence to Benjamin Richardsons line to the corner from thence to the Spring Swamp Bridge to the Road that goes by William Knights which way we find not hard to clear it also leads to the Parish Church and to Publick Mills and Warehouses and also to the County Court house. Teste, Silvanus Stokes, Charles Judkins, William Knight." Whereupon it is Ordered That Gregory Rawlings junior, Henry Tyler and his Tithables on the Northside Poplar Swamp, Thomas Newsum, Benjamin Newsum, Benjamin Richardson, George Howard, Edward Long and Robert Bullock with their Male labouring Tithables Clear the said Road agreeable to the said Report and that the said Gregory Rawlings be appointed Surveyor thereof and that he together with the aforesaid hands keep the same in Repair
. . . ."

Albemarle Parish Vestry Book, 1742-1786, Surry And Sussex Counties, Virginia, by Virginia Lee Hutcheson Davis and Andrew Wilburn Hogwood, listed the appointment on August 8, 1755, of Charles Judkins as a processioner:

"At a Vestry held for the Parish of Albemarle in the County of Sussex the 8th day of August 1755
. . . .
Charles Judkins & Sil. Stokes are appointed to procession from ye North side of Spring Swamp up the sd Swamp to the County Line & so Down ye Rackoon to Stokes Road
. . . .
No. 2 To the Worshipfull Vestry of Albemarle Parish Pursuant to a Order of Vestry Dated August ye 8th 1755 We the Subscribers have Processioned & renewed every Mans land Marks in Our Precinct & had Every Freeholder in the said Precinct to Attend at the Performance of the same to Wit: Henry Brown, Charles Judkins, John Wilburn Junrr., Agness Freeman, James Chappell Junr. Abraham Brown, James Bell, John Williss, Silvanus Stokes, Thomas Spain, John Bowen, William Roland, Burrell Bell, Micajah Pettway, William Rose, Thomas Atkins, Edward Slate, William Smith, John Roland, John Atkins

[Procession Masters] Charles Judkins
Silvanus Stokes"

On September 8, 1755, at Sussex County, Virginia, Court Order Book 1754-

1756/323 a deed was recorded from Frederick Parker to James Chappell in which Charles Judkins and John Judkins were witnesses:

> "An Indenture of bargain and Sale between Frederick Parker of the County of Sussex Gent. of the one part and James Chappell the Younger of the same County Gent. of the other part was proved to be the Act and Deed of the said Parker by the Oaths of James Jones, Charles Judkins & John Judkins the witnesses thereto & by the Court Order'd to be Recorded."

Register of Albemarle Parish, Surry and Sussex Counties 1739-1778, transcribed and edited by Gertrude R. B. Richards, listed the birth of Holliday, a slave of Charles Judkins, on December 13, 1755:

> "A Register of the birth of Negroes and Mulattoes and Slaves
> . . . .
> Holliday, m.; o. Charles Judkins; i. Chas Judkins; b. Dec 13, 1755.
> . . . ."

On December 17, 1756, at Sussex County, Virginia, Court Order Book 1754-1756/521 Charles Judkins was awarded payment from the court for his service as constable:

> "Dec 1756 Anno XXX George the Second (note: right side torn. wph)
>
> Sussex County — Dr. lbs. Nt. Tobacco (note: page torn, only part this column legible, wph)
>
> To Augustine Claiborne for attending three called Courts
> John Edmunds Attorney for the King his Salary
> Augustine Claiborne Clerk ditto
> John Mason Sheriff ditto
> Mr. Secretary Nelson as p: account
> Howell Briggs ditto
> . . . .
> John Curtis Constable
> . . . .
> Charles Judkins ditto ditto
> John Underhill for a Sign Post
> For the Use of the County
> Sheriff not Collecting 19998 lbs. Tobo
> Ditto
> By 2222, tithables at 9 lbs. Tobacco p: Poll
>
> Order'd that the Sheriff upon giving bond and Security collect and pay according to the above State of the Levy."

In her GenForum Posting dated June 19, 2012, and her email dated May 4, 2022, Frances Cook Cullom stated that the will of John Jones dated on October 24, 1757 and probated in June 1758 in Edgecomb County, North Carolina, stated in part as follows:

> ". . . .
> Item I lend to my son in law Charles Jenkins and Sarah his wife one Negro girl called Kate during there natural lives and after to there daughter Mary to her and her heirs forever lawfully begotten on her body.
> . . . ."

Ms. Cullom further stated that:

> "This name has also been trascribed as Charles Jerkins. For some reason, the name Judkins got recorded fairly frequently as Jenkins, and this is just another example. This was Charles Judkins II, son of Charles Judkins and Jane. Sarah Jones' mother was also a Judkins."

This record identifies the wife of 1774 Charles Judkins of Sussex County as Sarah (Jones) Judkins.

Albemarle Parish Vestry Book, 1742-1786, Surry And Sussex Counties, Virginia, by Virginia Lee Hutcheson Davis and Andrew Wilburn Hogwood, listed the appointment on August 8, 1755, of Charles Judkins as a processioner:

> "At a Vestry held for the Parish of Albemarle at Nottoway Church in the County of Sussex the 6th day of August 1759
> . . . .
> Charles Judkins & Silvanus Stokes are Appointed to Procession from the North side of the Spring Swamp up the said Swamp to the County Line Down the Rackoon to Stokes's road
> . . . .
> Pursuant to an Order of the Vestry of Albemarle parish Dated the 6th Day of August 1759 Wee the Subscribers have processioned every Mans Land & Renewed their Land Marks in Our precinct from Stoke's road to the head of the spring Swamp so Down the Rackcoon Swamp to Stokes Road
> . . . .
> [Procession Masters] Charles Judkins
> Silvanus Stokes
> . . . ."

On November 18, 1762, at Sussex County, Virginia, D.B. B/350 Charles Judkins gifted to his daughter Mary Judkins a Nego girl:

> “This Indenture made the Eighteenth Day of November in the Second Year of the Reign of our Soverign Lord George the third by the Grace of God King of

Great Britain France and Ireland Defender of the Faith &c and in the Year of our Lord Christ one Thousand seven Hundred and sixty two. Between Charles Judkins of the Parish of Albemarle and County of Sussex of the one part, and Mary Judkins of the same Parish and County Daughter of the said Charles of the other part. Witnesseth that for and in Consideration of the natural Love and Affection which the said Charles hath for and beareth towards the said Mary he the said Charles Hath given granted aliened & Confirmed and by these presents Doth give, grant, alien and Confirm unto the said Mary Judkins her Heirs and Assigns forever one Negro Girl named Kate and judged to twelve Years old in the Court of Sussex County with all her increase to her the said Mary Judkins her Heirs and Assigns forever To have and to hold the said Negro Girl with all her increase to her the said Mary Judkins her Heirs and Assigns forever To the only proper use and Behoof of the said Mary Judkins her Heirs and Assigns forever, and to and for no other use intent & purpose whatsoever.

In Witness whereof the said Charles Judkins hath hereunto set his Hand and affixed his Seal the Day and Year first above written

Signed, Sealed & delivered
In preference of Charles his + mark Judkins

At a Court held for Sussex County the 19th Day of November 1762

This Indenture was acknowledged by the thereto subscribed Charles Judkins to be his act and Deed and by the Court Ordered to be Recorded

Teste
A. Claiborne CSC"

Sussex County, Virginia, Deed Books A-E, 1754-March 1779, by William Lindsay Hopkins, also listed Sussex County, Virginia, D.B. B/350 dated on November 18, 1762, by which Charles Judkins gifted to his daughter Mary Judkins a Nego girl:

"(p. 350) 18 Nov 1762 . . . . Charles Judkins of Albemarle Parish to his daughter, Mary Judkins, for Love and Affection . . . . one negro girl.

Charles (X) Judkins

Re: 19 Nov 1762"

On June 17, 1763, at Sussex County, Virginia, D.B. C/46, Charles Judkins, Sr., and others acted as trustees on a deed of trust executed by Henry Holt as to certain personal property to secure a debt of £15 due to the trustees.

Sussex County, Virginia, Deed Books A-E, 1754-March 1779 also listed Sussex

County, Virginia, D.B. C/46 dated on June 17, 1763, to Charles Judkins, Sr., and others from Henry Holt:

> "(p. 46) 17 Jun 1763 . . . . Henry Holt of Southampton CO to Charles Judkins, Sr., Richard Rawlings, Thomas Pennington, Thomas Dunn, Jr. and George Rawlings for 15 pounds . . . . two feather beds and furniture, four pewter dished and other items together with the schooling of the children.
>
> Henry Holt
>
> Wit: Charles Judkins, Gray Judkins and Gray Dunn.
> Rec: 19 Jan 1764"

On July 21, 1763, at Sussex County, Virginia, D.B. B/418, Charles Judkins sold to Benjamin Clary 80 acres on the south side of the main Blackwater Swamp:

> “This Indenture made the twenty first day of July in the Year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred & sixty three Between Charles Judkins of Sussex County of the one part & Benjamin Clary of the same County of the other part Witnesseth that the said Charles Judkins for and in Consideration of the sum of Eighteen pounds Currt money to him in Hand paid by the said Benjamin Clary the receipt whereof he doth hereby acknkowledge to the said Charles Judkins hath Granted Bargained and Sold aliened Enfeoffed and Conformed unto the said Benjamin Clary his Heirs and Assigns forever a Certain Tract or parcel of Land Containing Eighty Acres be the same more or Less Situate on the South side of the main Black Water Swamp in the said County of Sussex and Bounded as followeth (to wit) Begining at a white oak on the South side of Chinkapen Swamp a Line tree of Capt. Howell Brigg’s Land thence by Brigg’s Line South by West Twenty poles to a pine, north Eighty six degrees West Eighty Seven poles to a red Oak & Sixty Six degrees West Twenty Six poles to a pine near Bull Branch thence South ten Degrees East Eighty four pole to a pine thence East one hundred & thirty four poles to a pine then north one Hundred & four poles to a Gum and the over the Being(?) of Choncapine Swamp aforesaid and Down the Various Courses of the runs of the said Swamp to the Beginning And also all Trees Woods underwoods Commons Common of profits Commodities advantages Emoluments and Heriditaments whatsoever to the said tract or parcel of Land above mentioned belonging or in any wise appitaining or in or upon the same Growing happining or arissing and the reversion and Reversions, remainder & remainders rents and Services of the premisses and of every part thereof and also all the Estate right Title Interest Claims and Demands whatsoever of him the said Charles Judkins of in and to the same premises and every part thereof To have and to hold all and singular the said premises and every part and parcel thereof and the appurtenances and the said Benjamin Clary his Heirs & Assigns to the only proper use and Behoof of the said Benjamin Clary his Heirs and Assigns forever and the said Charles Judkins for him and his Heirs the said tract of Land and every part thereof against him and his Heirs and against all and every other person and persons whatsoever - the

said Benjamin Clary his Heirs and Assigns shall and will warrant and forever Defend by the presents in Witness whereof the said Charles Judkins has hereunto put his Hand and affixed his Seal the Day and year first above Written

Signed Sealed & Celivered
in Presence of
Benjamin Hancock
Thomas Myers
Bird Clary

Charles his X mark Judkins

Memorandom that this twenty first Day of July Anno Domini one thousand Seven Hundred and Sixty three Peaceable and quiet possession and Seizon of the said Lands and other the Premises on in this Mentioned was Delivered by the within named Charles Judkins to the within named Benjamin Clary according to the form and Effect of this Deed in the Presence of those whose names are hereunto Subscribed

Benjamin Hancock
Thomas Myers
Bird Clary

Charles Judkins

At a Court held for Sussex County the 21st Day of July 1763

This Indenture and the memorandum of Livery & Seisen thereon endorsed was acknowledged by the thereto subscribed Charles Judkins to be his Act and Deed and by the Court ordered to be recorded

Teste
A Claiborne Clk“

Sussex County, Virginia, Deed Books A-E, 1754-March 1779 also listed Sussex County, Virginia, D.B. B/418 dated on July 21, 1763, from Charles Judkins to Benjamin Clary:

"(p. 418) 21 Jul 1763 . . . . Charles Judkins to Benjamin Clary for 18 pounds . . . . 80 acres on south side of main Blackwater Swamp and bounded by south side of Chinkapen Swamp, Capt. Howell Briggs and the Bull Branch.

Charles (X) Judkins

Wit: Benjamin Hancock, Thomas Myers and Bird Clary.
Rec: 21 Jul 1763"

On August 30, 1763, at P.D. 35/408, Charles Judkins patented 250 acres of land on the north side of Spring Swamp in Sussex County:

"George the Third &c. To all &c. Whereas by one Patent under the Seal of this

our Colony and Dominion of Virginia bearing Date the twenty fifth day of March one thousand seven hundred and twenty five there was granted unto Jones Hokes one certain Tract or parcel of Land Containing Two hundred and fifty Acres Lying and being then in Surry County now in the County of Sussex on the North side of the Spring Swamp on the South side of Nottoway River and bounded as followeth (to wit) Beginning at a live Oak by the side of the said Swamp thence North one hundred and Sixty poles to a red Oak then North thirty degrees West eighty poles to a pine a line tree of John Jones's land then by Jones's line South seventy degrees West one hundred and two poles to a pine and North sixty five degrees West eighty eight poles to a hickory then South sixty degrees West fifty poles to a red Oak a Corner tree of Silvanus Hokes's land then by Silvanus Hokes's line North seventy degrees West thirty three poles to a red Oak then South thirty nine poles to a black Oak then South South East forty two poles to a pine a Corner tree of Henry Browns land then by Browns line South eighty degrees East sixty eight poles to a red Oak South thirty five degrees East eighty poles to a white Oak by the side of the spring Swamp aforesaid and down the Various Courses of the Run of the said Swamp to the Beginning Which said Tract or parcel of Land was Granted on Condition of paying our Quitrents and Cultivating and Improveing as in the said Patent is Expressed And Whereas Agnes Freeman Widow and relict of William Freeman deceased in which said Agnes the right and title of the said Land is since become Vested hath failed to pay such Quitrents and make such Cultivation and Improvement and Hamilton Hokes freeman hath made humble Suit to our Lieut. Governor and Commander in Chief of our said Colony and Dominion and hath obtained a Grant for the same which he assigned unto Marcus Hoke and by him Assigned unto Charles Judkins Therefore Know ye that for divers good causes and Considerations but more Especially for and in Consideration of the Sum of Twenty five shillings of good and Lawful Money for our Use paid to our Receiver General of our Revenues in this our said Colony and Dominion We have Given Granted and Confirmed and by these presents for us our Heirs and Successors Do Give Grant and Confirm Unto the said Charles Judkins and to his Heirs and Assigns forever all the said Tract or parcel of Land and every part and parcel thereof With all &c To have hold &c To be held &c Yielding and Paying &c Provided &c. In Witness &c. Witness our Trewly and Welbeloved Francis Fauquier Esqr. our Lieut. Governor and Commander in Chief of our said Colony and Dominion at Williamsburgh Under the Seal of our said Colony the Thirtieth day of August one thousand seven hundred and Sixty three. In the Third year of our Reign

Frans. Fauquier"

Albemarle Parish Vestry Book, 1742-1786, Surry And Sussex Counties, Virginia, by Virginia Lee Hutcheson Davis and Andrew Wilburn Hogwood, listed the following processioners report dated March 12, 1764:

"In Obedience to an Order of the Worshipfull Vestry of Albemarle Parrish Bearing Date the 5th Day of Sepr. 1763. We the Subscribers Persuant thereto

have Procession'd all the Lands in the said order mention'd & Renew'd the Land Marks thereof in Presence of the Several Persons as Below.

| To Whome the Lands Belongs | W. Perfd. | Persons Present at Processioning |
|---|---|---|
| Charles Judkins, James Chappel Jnr. | Mar 12 1764 | Charles Judkins, Charles Do. Jnr. Isham Dillium |

. . . ."

Albemarle Parish Vestry Book, 1742-1786, Surry And Sussex Counties, Virginia also listed the following processioners report dated March 29, 1768:

"In Obedience to an Order of the Worshipfull Vestry of Albemarle Parrish Bearing Date the 5th Day of Sepr. 1763. We the Subscribers Persuant thereto have Procession'd all the Lands in the said order mention'd & Renew'd the Land Marks thereof in Presence of the Several Persons as Below.

| To Whom the Land Belongs | When Procession'd | The Persons Present Processioning |
|---|---|---|
| | Mar 28, 1768 the first Day | |
| . . . . | | |
| | The 2nd Day | |
| . . . . | | |
| Charles Judkins | | |
| | Thomas his X mark | Dunn |
| | George Long | |

[Procession Masters]"

Sussex County, Virginia, Court Records 1754-1801, by Weynette Parks Haun, listed the following court entry dated June 20, 1771, regarding the trial of Jean, a Negro woman slave owned by Charles Judkins for poisoning:

"At a Court of Oyer & Terminer held at Sussex County Coruthouse the 20th. day of June in the year of our Lord 1771 for the trial of Jean a Negro Woman Slave belonging to Charles Judkins on suspicion of her being Guilty of Administering Poison contrary to Act of Assembly in that case made & provided Present Nicholas Massenburg, David Mason, James Jones & Robert pettway Gent. Justices."

Sussex County, Virginia, Court Records 1754-1801, by Weynette Parks Haun,

listed the following additional court entry dated September 20, 1771, regarding the trial of Jean, a Negro woman slave owned by Charles Judkins for poisoning:

> "Daniel Fisher Attorney for our Lord the King who for our said Lord the King in this part prosecutes comes into Court in his proper Person on the 20th. day of June 1771 aforesaid at the Courthouse aforesaid before the Justices aforesaid and gives the Court to understand & be informed that Jean a Negro Woman Slave the Propertyof Charles Judkins in the year 1771 at the parish of Albemarle in the County of Sussex aforesaid did secretly & Clandestinely administer Poison with an intent & design of Destroying Life contrary to an act of Assembly in that Case made & Provided."

Albemarle Parish Vestry Book, 1742-1786, Surry And Sussex Counties, Virginia, by Virginia Lee Hutcheson Davis and Andrew Wilburn Hogwood, listed the following processioners report dated March 17, 1772:

> "In Obedience to an Order of the Worshipfull Vestry of the Parish of Albemarle in the county of Sussex Bearing Date the 1 Day of October 1772[sic] We the subscribers persuant to the Said Order have Processioned all the Lands in the precinct Mentioned and Renew'd the Land Marks thereof In presence of the Several persons Whose Names are Underneath.
>
> To Whom the land belongs — Person Present at the Processioning
>
> Charles Judkins, Thomas Pridlow, — Charles Judkins, Charles Blizard
> . . . .
>
> Proces. Masters
> George Long
> Charles Long
>
> When Performed March 17th 1772"

Albemarle Parish Vestry Book, 1742-1786, Surry And Sussex Counties, Virginia, by Virginia Lee Hutcheson Davis and Andrew Wilburn Hogwood, listed the following payment to Charles Judkins in August 1772:

> "Albemarle Parish D'
> August 1772
> . . . .
> To paid Charles Judkins for a Causeway over
> the branch to the Spring at St Andrews Church £1 7 6
> . . . ."

Births, Deaths and Sponsors 1717-1778 for Albemarle Parish Register of Surry and Sussex Counties, Virginia, by John B. Boddie, listed the death of Charles Judkins

on February 24, 1774:

"Charles Judkins died 2/24/74, reported by Robert Jones Jr."

Register of Albemarle Parish, Surry and Sussex Counties 1739-1778, transcribed and edited by Gertrude R. B. Richards, listed the death of Charles Judkins on February 24, 1774, in Albemarle Parish, Virginia:

"A Register of the Death of White Persons
. . . .
Charles Judkins d. Feb 24, 1774; i. Robert Jones jr.
. . . ."

The will of 1774 Charles Judkins was dated November 6, 1773, probated on June 16, 1774, at Sussex County, Virginia, W.B. C/129, and provided as follows:

"In the name of God Amen, this the sixth Day of November one thousand and seven Hundred & Seventy three, I Charles Judkins of the Parish of Albermarle in the County of Sussex being Sicke and Weake but of Sound and Perfect Mind and Memory doe make and ordain this to be my last Will and Testament, in Manner and form as followeth, First and Principally I Recommend my Soul to God who gave it me, in Humble Hopes of a joyful Resurection, By the Imputation of Christ R ____ and as for the Wordly Estate wherewith it Hath pleased the Almight God to Bless Me I Bestow as Follows -

Item I Give and Bequeath unto my Loving Son John Judkins and to his Heirs & Assigns forever, all that Part of my Tract of Land that Lieth on the South Side of the Spring Swamp containing Three Hundred & Seventy five acres, also the following Slaves namely, Sam, Jack, Tabb, Alce, little George & Silva, and all my Stocke of Cattle Hoggs & Sheep that Belongs to the said Plantation one Blacks Mare and Colt to him His Heirs or Assigns for Ever -

Item I give & bequeath unto my Son Charles Judkins his Heirs or assigns for Ever, all that Tract or percel of Land, I purchased of Marcus Stokes, containing Two hundred & fifty acres, Except one acre to be laid of where my Son, Gray's Store house now Stands, which said acre I give unto my Said Son Gray Subjecting him to pay unto my said Son Charles the Sum of five pounds current money, I also give unto my said Son Charles, all the Slaves that he has of mine in his possession, to him and his heirs for Ever

Item I give and bequeath unto my Son Gray Judkins his heirs or assigns for Ever, all that Tract or percel of land whereon I now live containing Three Hundred & seventy acres, also the following slaves, namely, old George, Peter, Ralph, Mogge, Beck Nancy & Ephraim, and all my Stock of cattle Hoggs & Sheep which belongs to the said plantation, to him his heirs and assigns for Ever

Item I give and bequeath unto my Daughter Sarah Judkins to her and Her Heirs

or assigns forever the following slaves vizt: Holliday, Judy, Arthur, Cresey, Daphney & Milly Allso one Feather Bed & furniture one side Saddle and Twelve Pounds Cash to her & her Heirs for Ever -

Item I give and Bequeath unto my Daughter Mary Judkins The Following negroes Namely Kate Cloway Hercules Davy Easter & Randolph also one Feather Bed & furniture One side saddle & Twelve Pounds Cash to her, her Heirs and Assigns for Ever -

Item I Give and Bequeath unto my Daughter Frances Hobson one Negro Girl named Aggy also all the Negroes of mine which she or her Husband has now in possession, To Her Heirs or Assigns for Ever -

Item I leave unto my Son in law Amos Atkison During his natural life the use of Two young negroes which he has of mine in his possession, namely, Cuffee & Balaam, and at his decease I desire they may be Equally divided between my three Grand Daughters namely, Marget Drake Sarah Atkison & Jemima Atkison, I also desire that my Executors hereafter named may Equally divide my following negroes which is also in the possession of the Said Amos Atkison between my above Said Grand Daughters, namely, Amey, Georgefryday, Rose, Cato, Jeremiay & Peter, but in case the Said Atkison Should refuse to give up the Six last mentioned negroes, I desire it may be a forfiture of his right in the two first mentioned, and I leave my Executors then to act in that case as they see best for my three above Said Grand Daughters -

I Give and Bequeath unto my three Grand Children Allen Dunn, Barney Dunn & Maryy Dunn three negroes Boys now in Possession of their Father Thomas Dunn in the Following Manner Vz. a boy Called Matt unto Allen Do. to Caled Steaven, unto Barney Dunn Do. Called Ruffin unto Mary Dunn, to be Delivered unto the said Legaties when they arive to the Age of Twentyone years or on the Day of Marriage to them the said Allen, Barney, & Mary Dunn, Their Heirs or assigns for Ever -

Item All the Residue of my Estate after my Debts & Funeral Expenses be paid, I Desire may be Equally Divided Between my Two Sons John & Gray Judkins their Heirs or assigns, my Will and Desire is that my Estate may not be appraised -

Item I hereby subject my sons, John & Gray Judkins, to find a house or room sufficient for my Daughters Sarah & Mary to live in while they remain unmarried and also to let them work Each of them one slave, on the land which I have given them, the said John & Gray without paying any rent during there said unmarried state -

Lastly, I appoint my Sons, John & Gray Judkins my Executors of this my last will and Testament, Ratifying & Confirming this and no other to be my said last will and Testament, In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my seal the day and year above written.

Charles his + assigns Judkins

Signed Sealed Published & Declared to be the last Will & Testament of the Testator In Presence of

Abraham his X mark Brown

John his X mark Johnson

At a Court held for Sussex County the 16th day of June 1774.

The within Written last Will & Testament of Charles Judkins Decd. was presented into Court by the Executors therein named who made Oath thereto as the Law directs and the same was proved by the Oaths of James Bell & Jno. Johnson two of the Witnesses thereto and by the Court ordered to be recorded and on the motion of the said Executors Cert. is granted them for obtaining probate thereof in due form.

Teste
A. Claiborne CSC"

This record identifies the family of 1774 Charles Judkins of Sussex County as follows:

Wife: _____ (_____) Judkins

Children:
1) John Judkins,
2) Charles Judkins,
3) Gray Judkins,
4) Sarah Judkins,
5) Mary Judkins,
6) Frances (Judkins) Hobson,
7) ___ (Judkins) Atkinson, wife of Amos Atkinson,
8) ___ (Judkins) Dunn, wife of Thomas Dunn,

Grandchildren:
1) Margaret Drake,
2) Sarah Atkinson,
3) Jemina Atkinson,
4) Allen Dunn,

5) Berney Dunn, and

6) Mary Dunn.

From the evidence set forth above and additional evidence set forth below, the children of 1774 Charles Judkins and Sarah (Jones) Judkins were the following:

1) John Judkins, born on December 19, 1737, or on January 19, 1737/38, in Albemarle Parish, Surry County, Virginia,

2) Ssuanah Judkins, born on February 14, 1740, or July 14, 1740, in Albemarle Parish, Surry County, Virginia,

3) Frances (Judkins) Hobson, born on June 13, 1739, or in about 1741 in Albemarle Parish, Surry County, Virginia,

4) Charles Judkins, born on February 16, 1741/42, in Albemarle Parish, Surry County, Virginia,

5) Gray Judkins, born on August 28, 1748, in Albemarle Parish, Surry County, Virginia,

6) Sarah Judkins, before November 6, 1773,

7) Mary Judkins,

8) Jane (Judkins) Atkinson,

9) Lucy (Judkins) Dunn, and

10) Elizabeth (Judkins) Webb.

a. 1796 John Judkins Of Sussex County, Virginia, His Wife Mary (Stacey Or Stacy) Judkins, And His Descendants

1796 John Judkins of Sussex County, Virginia, was a son of 1774 Charles Judkins of Sussex County, Virginia, and Sarah (Jones) Judkins. (1672 Samuel[1], 1710 Charles[2], 1774 Charles[3])

Births, Deaths and Sponsors 1717-1778 for Albemarle Parish Register of Surry and Sussex Counties, Virginia, by John B. Boddie, listed the birth of John Judkins, son of Charles and Sarah (____) Judkins, on January 19, 1737/38, in Albemarle Parish, Virginia:

"Charles and Sarah Judkins

John, 1/19/37, Richard Avery, John Gilliam Sr., Sarah Avery
. . . ."

Register of Albemarle Parish, Surry and Sussex Counties 1739-1778, transcribed and edited by Gertrude R. B. Richards, listed the birth of John Judkins, son of Charles and Sarah Judkins, on December 19, 1737, in Albemarle Parish, Virginia:

> "John s. of Charles Judkins and w. Sarah; b Dec 19; c. Dec 30, 1737; gdpts. Richard Avery, John Gilliam sr, Sarah Avery."

On September 8, 1755, at Sussex County, Virginia, Court Order Book 1754-1756/323 a deed was recorded from Frederick Parker to James Chappell in which John Judkins and Charles Judkins were witnesses:

> "An Indenture of bargain and Sale between Frederick Parker of the County of Sussex Gent. of the one part and James Chappell the Younger of the same County Gent. of the other part was proved to be the Act and Deed of the said Parker by the Oaths of James Jones, Charles Judkins & John Judkins the witnesses thereto & by the Court Order'd to be Recorded."

Births, Deaths and Sponsors 1717-1778 for Albemarle Parish Register of Surry and Sussex Counties, Virginia, by John B. Boddie, listed the births of the following children of John and Mary Judkins in Albemarle Parish, Virginia:

> "John and Mary Judkins
>
> Charity, 1/14/64, Simon Stacey, Betty Ellis, Mary Stacey
> Martha, 12/4/65, Simon Stacey Jr., Patty Stacey, Olive Hulin (Huson?)
> Gray, 4/11/70, John Broadrib, Anderson Ramsey, Mary Tomlinson
> Howell, 12/28/72, Lawrence Stacey, Ben'g. Ellis, Mary Stacey"

The numerous persons named Stacey listed as godparents indicates that the maiden name of Mary (____) Judkins was probably Stacey.

Register of Albemarle Parish, Surry and Sussex Counties 1739-1778, transcribed and edited by Gertrude R. B. Richards, listed the birth of Charity Judkins, daughter of John and Mary Judkins, on January 14, 1764, in Albemarle Parish, Virginia:

> "Charity, d. of John Judkins and w. Mary; b. Jan 14; c. March 18, 1764; gdpts. Simon Stacey, Rebekah Richardson, Rebekah Gibbons."

Register of Albemarle Parish, Surry and Sussex Counties 1739-1778, transcribed and edited by Gertrude R. B. Richards, listed the birth of Martha Judkins, daughter of John and Mary Judkins, on December 4, 1765, in Albemarle Parish, Virginia:

> "Martha, d. of John Judkins and w. Mary; b. Dec 4, 1765; c. Jan 19, 1766; gdpts.

Simon Stacey jr, Patty Stacey, Olive Hulen."

On February 11, 1770, at Sussex County, Virginia, D.B. D/152, John Judkins purchased from Edward and Rebecca Wright 298 acres of land on the south side of Copperhonk Swamp:

> "This Indenture made this Eleventh Day of February 1770 in Eleventh year of the Reign of our Sovereign Lord George the third by the Grace of God of Great Britain, France and Ireland King Dedender of faith &c. And in the year of our Lord Christ one thousand Seven hundred Seventy Between Edward Wright and Rebecca his wife of the County of Sussex & Colony of Virginia of the one part and John Judkins of Sussex County of the other part Witnesseth That the said Edward Wright & Rebecca his wife for and in Consideration of the sum of Forty Seven pounds Ten Shillings Current Money of Virginia to them in hand paid by the said John Judkins, the Receipt whereof they do hereby acknowledge Hath granted bargained & sold aliend and confirmd And by these presents do grant bargain and sell, alien and confirm unto the said John Judkins his Heirs and Assigns forever One certain Tract or parcel of Land situate lying and being in the said County of Sussex on the South side of Coppohonk Swamp containing Two hundred and ninety Eight Acres be the same more or less and bounded by the most ancient known and reputed Bounds which may be seen at large by examining the Patent or Deed to John Jeffries the Elder for One Hundred Acres of Land and by him givin to his Son John Also by examining the Bounds of Thomas Barrows Patent for One Hundred and Twenty Eight Acres and the Deed from the said Barrow to John Jeffries for the Conveyance of the same. Also by examining the Bounds of the new Survey made by John Jeffries for which there is a patent for Seventy Acres. All which patents and Deeds make out the aforesaid Two Hundred and Ninety Eight Acres. And also all Houses Edifices Building Orchards Trees Lands, Woods Underwoods Ways Waters Water Courses, Commodities Advantages, and appurtenances whatsoever to the said Tract of parcel of Land belonging or in any wise appurtaining. And also the Reversion & Reversions remainders and Remainders, Rents and Services of all and singular the said premisses and every part thereof. And also all the Estate Right Title Interest Property Claim and demand whatsoever of them the said Edward Wright and Rebecca his wife of in and to the same To have and to hold the said Tract or parcel of Land and premisses with their and every of their Appurtenances unto the said John Judkins his Heirs and Assigns. To the only proper use and Behoof of him the Said John Judkins his Heirs Assigns forever And they the said Edward Wright and Rebecca his wife for them & their Heirs Executors & administrators the said Tract or parcel of Land & premisses with their & every of their Appurtenances to the said John Judkins his Heirs & Assigns against them the said Edward Wright & Rebecca his Wife & their & every of their Heirs & against all and every other person or persons shall and will warrant & forever defend by these presents In Witness whereof the said Edward Wright & Rebecca his wife have hereunto set their Hands & affxed their seals the Day & Year first above written

Signed, Seald and deliver'd in the presence of
Thomas Myers
Simon Stacy
Benjamin Ellis

Edward Wright
Rebecca her X mark Wright

Memorandum

That on the _____ Day of ____ in the year of our Lord one thousand Seven hundred and Seventy, I Edward Wright did by Turf Twig deliver unto the within named John Judkins possession and Seizen of the Land and premises within mentioned and to hold to the said John Judkins his Heirs and assigns forever according to the true Intent and meaning of the within written Deed. In witness whereof I have hereunto set my Hand and affix'd my Seal this Day & Year first above written

Sign'd & Sealed in the presence of
Thomas Myers
Simon Stacey
Benjamin Ellis

Edward Wright

At a Court held for Sussex County the 15th day of March 1770

This Indenture & the Memorandum of Livery & Seisin thereon indorsed were acknowledged by the thereto subscribed Edward Wright Rebecca his wife to be their act & deed & by the Court ordered to be Recorded; Previous to which the said Rebecc was privily & apart from her said husband examined & frely and voluntarily relinquished her Right of dower of in & to the lands conveyed by the said Indenture

Exe:

Teste
Augt. Claiborne CSC"

Sussex County, Virginia, Deed Books A-E, 1754-March 1779, by William Lindsay Hopkins, also listed Sussex County, Virginia, D.B. D/152 dated on February 11, 1770, to John Judkins from Edward and Rebecca Wright:

"(p. 152) 11 Feb 1770 . . . . Edward Wright and wife, Rebecca Wright, to John Judkins for 47 pounds 10 shillings . . . . 298 acres on south side of Copperhonk Swamp and bounded as shown in the patent or deed to John Jeffries, the Elder, for 100 acres and by him given to his son, John Jeffries, and by examining the bounds of Thomas Barrow's patent for 128 acres and the deed from the said Barrow to John Jefferies. Also, by examining the Bounds of the new survey made to John Jefferies for which there is a patent for 70 acres. (Rebecca Wright relinquished her Right of Dower.)

Edward Wright

Wit: Thomas Myers, Simon Stacy and Benjamin Ellis
Rec: 19 Apr 1770"

Register of Albemarle Parish, Surry and Sussex Counties 1739-1778, transcribed and edited by Gertrude R. B. Richards, listed the birth of Gray Judkins, son of John and Mary Judkins, on April 11, 1770, in Albemarle Parish, Virginia:

"Gray s. of John Judkins and w. Mary; b April 11; c. May 6, 1770; gdpts. John Broadrib, Anderson Ramsay, Mary Tomlinson."

Sussex County, Virginia, Will Books A-F, 1754-1806, by William Lindsay Hopkins, stated that the will of Robert Webb dated on April 18, 1771, and probated on September 19, 1771, at Sussex County, Virginia, W.B. B/321, listed John Judkins as one of his executors:

"(p. 321) Robert Webb . . . . 18 Apr 1771/19 Sep 1771 . . . . Son Thomas Webb my two plantations on Rackoon Swamp and the water grist mill. Son Robert Webb my land on Nottoway River. Daughter Susanna Webb. All my children viz Hermon Webb, Sarah Webb, Anne Webb, Frances Webb, Susannah Webb, Robert Webb and Elizabeth Webb. Exors: John Judkins, Charles Judkins and Gray Judkins. Wit: Patty Freeman, Amey Freeman and Prudence Freeman."

On January 23, 1772, at Sussex County, Virginia, D.B. D/456, John Judkins and his wife Mary Judkins sold to Benjamin Hancock the 298 acres of land purchased by Sussex County Deed D/152:

“This Indenture made this 23d Day of January in the Thirteenth Year of the Reign of our Sovereign Lord George the third by the Grace of God of Great Britain France and Ireland King Defender of the Faith &c and in the year of our Lord Christ one thousand Seven Hundred and Seventy Two Between John Judkins & Mary his Wife of the County Sussex & Colony of Virginia of the one part & Benjamin Hancocke of Sussex County of the other part Witness That the said John Judkins & Mary his Wife for & in consideration of the sum of Thirty Eight pounds five Shillings & Nine pence Current Money of Virginia to them in hand paid by the said Benjamin Hancock the receipt whereof they do hereby acknowledge hath granted bargained sold aliened & confirmed And by these present do grant Bargain and sell alien & confirm unto the said Benjamin Hancock his Heirs & Assigns forever One certain Tract or parcel of Land situate lying & being in the said County of Sussex on the south side of Coppohonk Swamp containing Two Hundred and Ninety eight Acres be the same more or less and bounded by the most ancient known & Reputed Bounds which may be seen at large by Examining the Patent or Deeds to John Jefferis the Elder for one hundred Acres of Land and by him given to his John Also by Examining the

Bounds of Thomas Barrows Patent for one hundred & Twenty eight Acres and the Deed from said Barrows to John Jefferies for Conveyance of the same Also by examining the bounds of the new survey made by John Jefferies for which there is a Patent for Seventy five Acres all which patents and Deeds make out the aforesaid Two hundred & Ninety Eight Acres And also all Houses Edifices Buildings Orchards Trees Lands Woods Underwoods Ways Waters Water Courses Commodities Advantages & appurtenances whatsoever to the said Tract or parcel of Land belonging or in any Wise Appertaining and also the Reversion & Reversions Remainder & Remainders Rents and Services of all & Singular the said Premisses & every part thereof And also all the Estate Right Title Interest Property Claim and demand whatsoever of them the said John Judkins and Mary his Wife of in and to the same To have and to hold the said tract or parcel of Land & premisses with their and every of their Appurtenances unto the said Benj. Hancocke his Heirs & Assigns To the only proper use and Behoof of him the said Benjamin Hancocke his Heirs & Assigns forever And they the said John Judkins and Mary his wife for them and their Executors and Administrators the said tract or parcel of Land and Premisses with their and every of their Appurtenances to the said Benjamin Hancocke his heirs & Assigns against them the said John Judkins & Mary his wife & their and every of their heirs and against all and every other person or persons shall and will Warrant and forever defend by these presents In Witness whereof the said John Judkins and Mary his Wife have hereunto set their Hand and affixed their Seals this Day & Year above Written

Signed Sealed & Delivered in presence of
Michael Blow
Randolph Rowell
Thomas Rogers
Aug Claiborne
Herbert Claiborne
W. Claiborne

John Judkins
Mary her + mark Judkins

Memorandum

That on the 23d Day of January in the Year of our One Thousand seven Hundred and seventy Two I John Judkins did by Turf and Twig deliver unto the within Named Benjamin Hancocke prossession & Seisin of the sd land & premisses within hereto mentioned to hold to the sd Benjamin Hancock & his Heirs & Assigns forever according to the true Intent and meaning of the within written Deed In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my Hand & affixed my Seal this Day & Year first above Written

Signed sealed and Delivered in presence of
Aug Claiborne
Herbert Claiborne

John Judkins

W. Claiborne
Michael Blow
Randolph Powell
Thomas Roger

George the third by the Grace of God of Great Britain France and Ireland King Defender of the Faith &c To William Blunt Richard Blunt & James Jones of the County of Sussex Gent Greeting Whereas John Judkins of the said County & Mary his wife by their certain Indenture of bargain & sale bearing date the twenty third day of January in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and Seventy two have conveyed unto Benjamin Hancocke of the said County the fee Simple Estate of & in two hundred & ninety eight Acres of land ly & being in the same county be the same more or less And whereas the said Mary cannot conveniently travel to our said Court to make acknowledgment of the said Conveyance Therefore We do give unto you or any two of you power to receive the acknowlegment which the said Mary shall be willing to make before you of the conveyance aforesaid contained in the said Indenture which is hereunto annexed And We do command you that you do personally go to the said Mary & receive her acknowledgment of the same & examine her privily & apart from the said John Judkins her husband Whether she doth the same freely and voluntarily without his persuasions or threats & whether she be willing & desirous that the same shall be recorded in the Court of our said County & when you have examined & received her acknowledgment as aforesaid that you distinctly & openly certifie us thereof in our said Court under your seals sending then there the said Indenture & this writ Witness Augustine Claiborne clerk of our said Court at his office the 20th Day of February in the Twelfth year of our Reign & in the year of our Lord Christ 1772

A Claiborne

By virtue of the Commission hereunto annnexed This Indenture of bargain and sale was acknowledged by the above named Mary Judkins in the County aforesaid on the Sixth day of April in the year of our Lord Christ 1772 the said Mary being first privily & apart from the said John Judkins her Husband examined & declaring she did the same freely and voluntarily without the persuasions & threats of the said John Judkins her Husband & that she was willing the same shall be recorded in the Court of the said County of Sussex

James Jones
Wm Blunt

At a Court held for Sussex County the 16th Day of April 1772

This Indenture & the memorandum of livery & Seisin thereon indorsed were proved to be the act and Deed of the thereto Subscribed John Judkins & his wife Mary by the Oaths of Augustine Claiborne Herbert Claiborne & William Claiborne witnesses thereto & with the commission for taking the & privy examination of the

said Mary & the certificate of the execution thereof were by the Court orderd to be Recorded

Teste
A Claiborne CSC"

Sussex County, Virginia, Deed Books A-E, 1754-March 1779, by William Lindsay Hopkins, also listed Sussex County, Virginia, D.B. D/456 dated on January 23, 1772, from John Judkins and his wife Mary Judkins to Benjamin Hancock:

"(p. 456) 23 Jan 1772 . . . . John Judkins and wife, Mary Judkins, to Benjamin Hancock for 38 pounds 5 shillings 9 pence . . . . 298 acres on south side of Coppohonk Swamp and is the sum of a patent of John Jefferis, the Elder, for 100 acres and a patent for 128 acres to Thomas Barrow which he sold to John Jefferis and a patent of 75 acres to John Jefferis. (Mary Judkins relinquished her Right of Dower.)

John Judkins
Mary (X) Judkins

Wit: Michael Blow, Randolph Rowell, Thomas Rogers
Augustine Claiborne, Augustine Claiborne, Jr.
Herbert Claiborne and William Claiborne.
Rec: 16 Apr 1772"

Sussex County, Virginia, Will Books A-F, 1754-1806, by William Lindsay Hopkins, stated that on June 18, 1772, at Sussex County, Virginia, W.B. B/354, John Judkins, Charles Judkins, and Gray Judkins, as executors of the will of Robert Webb, filed an inventory of the estate.

Register of Albemarle Parish, Surry and Sussex Counties 1739-1778, transcribed and edited by Gertrude R. B. Richards, listed the birth of Howell Judkins, son of John and Mary Judkins, on October 28, 1772, in Albemarle Parish, Virginia:

"Howell s. of John Judkins and w. Mary; b Oct 28, 1772; c. Jan 3, 1773; gdpts. Laurence Stacy, Benja Ellis, Mary Stacy."

Sussex County, Virginia, Will Books A-F, 1754-1806, by William Lindsay Hopkins, stated that on February 27, 1773, at Sussex County, Virginia, W.B. C/48, John Judkins was a witness to the will of Henry Bradly.

Sussex County, Virginia, Will Books A-F, 1754-1806, by William Lindsay Hopkins, stated that sometime in 1772, at Sussex County, Virginia, W.B. C/102, John Judkins, Charles Judkins, and Gray Judkins were witnesses to the will of Henry Tyler.

The will of Charles Judkins dated November 6, 1773, and probated on June 16, 1774, at Sussex County, Virginia, W.B. C/129, listed John Judkins as one of his children:

> ". . . . Item I Give and Bequeath unto my Loving Son John Judkins and to his Heirs & Assigns forever, all that Part of my Tract of Land that Lieth on the South Side of the Spring Swamp containing Three Hundred & Seventy five acres, also the following Slaves namely, Sam, Jack, Tabb, Alce, little George & Silva, and all my Stocke of Cattle Hoggs & Sheep that Belongs to the said Plantation one Blacks Mare and Colt to him His Heirs or Assigns for Ever -
> . . . .
>
> Item I hereby subject my sons, John & Gray Judkins, to find a house or room sufficient for my Daughters Sarah & Mary to live in while they remain unmarried and also to let them work Each of them one slave, on the land which I have given them, the said John & Gray without paying any rent during there said unmarried state -
>
> Lastly, I appoint my Sons, John & Gray Judkins my Executors of this my last will and Testament, Ratifying & Confirming this and no other to be my said last will and Testament, . . . ."

The 1782 Personal Property Tax List for Sussex County, Virginia, listed two John Judkins, one of whom was the son of 1790 William Judkins and the other of whom was 1796 John Judkins with the following household;

| | |
|---|---|
| Proprietors Names | John Judkins |
| White Males above 21 | 1 |
| No. Negroes | 11 |
| No. Horses | 7 |
| No. Cattle | 26 |

The 1782 Land Tax List for Sussex County, Virginia, listed John Judkins with 375 acres of land:

| | |
|---|---|
| Name | John Judkins |
| Q. Land | 375 |
| Price | 8 |
| Total Amount | 155.00 |

This record reflects the devise of 375 acres of land from Charles Judkins in his will in 1774 to his son John Judkins.

Sussex County, Virginia, Will Books A-F, 1754-1806, by William Lindsay Hopkins, stated that the will of Robert Webb dated on September 16, 1781, and

probated on February 21, 1782, at Sussex County, Virginia, W.B. C/433, listed John Judkins as his uncle:

> "(p. 433) Robert Webb . . . . 16 Sep 1781/21 Feb 1782 . . . . Uncle, Gray Judkins. Sister Susanna [Webb?]. Sister Elizabeth ]Webb?] my land on Nottoway River. Exors: Uncles Gray Judkins, John Judkins and Charles Judkins. Wit: Thomas Collier, Wyatt Roe, William Blow, Hinchen Martin, Arthur Turner and Davey Ivy."

The 1783 Personal Property Tax List for Sussex County, Virginia, listed two John Judkins, one of whom was the son of 1790 William Judkins and the other of whom was 1796 John Judkins with the following household:

| | |
|---|---|
| [Names | John Judkins |
| free males over 21 & | Sam Jack George Job Alex |
| slaves] | Saul Moses Jesse Frank |
| | Morning Mary Fagan |
| | Syntha Silloh(?) |
| Free Tithes | 1 |
| Whites und age | . |
| Tithe Negroes | 5 |
| Young Negroes | 9 |
| Horses | 8 |
| Cattle | 29 |

The 1784 personal Property Tax List for Sussex County, Virginia, listed John Judkins with the following household:

| | |
|---|---|
| Owners Names | John Judkins |
| Slaves Names, Whites | George, Sam, Josh, Tab, Alec, Moses, John |
| Names under 21 years | Fanny, Moring Mary, Fagin, Solier(?) Syntha |
| Whites under 21 years & | |
| or. 16 Y. | . |
| Tithes | 6 |
| N. under 16 | 8 |
| Cattle | 26 |
| Horses &c | 9 |
| Rid: Carr | . |

Sussex County, Virginia, Will Books A-F, 1754-1806, by William Lindsay Hopkins, stated that the will of Simon Stacy dated on March 17, 1784, and probated on September 16, 1784, at Sussex County, Virginia, W.B. D/253, listed Mary Judkins as his daughter:

> "(p. 253) Simon Stacy . . . . 17 Mar 1784/16 Sep 1784 . . . . Wife Mary Stacy the land I live on for life and then to go to my children. . . . . Daughter Mary Judkins

twenty shillings. . . . ."

This record confirms that the maiden name of Mary (____) Judkins was Stacy or Stacey.

The 1785 Land Tax List Alterations for Sussex County, Virginia, listed the transfer of 444 acres of land to John Judkins from Gray Judkins:

| | |
|---|---|
| Former Proprietor | Gray Judkins |
| Qt. Land | 444 |
| Price | 6/7 |
| Amot Land | 146.3.0 |
| Amot Tax | 2.3.11 |
| Present Proprietor | to be Charged to John Judkins |
| Qt. Land | 444 |
| Price | 6/7 |
| Amot Land | 146.3.0 |
| Amt. Tax | 2.3.11 |

This record reflects the death of Gray Judkins and the transfer of his land to his brother John Judkins.

The 1786 Personal Property Tax List for Sussex County, Virginia, listed John Judkins with the following household:

| | |
|---|---|
| Proprietors Names | John Judkins<br>Negs Peter Ralph Jack<br>George Isham, Arthur, Holloway, Beck<br>Phillis, Tab, Alex, Judy, & Creaca<br>Negs Saul Lige Sharper, Morning Mary<br>Phagins, Siller Sintha Mason, Tempa<br>Binna, Jim, Ancy, Luke, Anthony, Sam<br>Patt, Mike & Claiborne under 16 |
| Free Persons above 21 | 1 |
| Free Persons between 16 & 21 | . |
| Tithable Slaves | 13 |
| Slaves under 16 | 20 |
| Horses | 11 |
| Cattle | 50 |
| Wheels of Riding Carriages | . |

The 1787 Personal Property Tax List for Sussex County, Virginia, listed John Judkins in the David Graves District with the following household on April 26, 1787:

| | |
|---|---|
| Date of Receiving List from Individuals | April 26 1787 |
| Persons names Chargeable with the tax | John Judkins |
| Names of white male tithables above 21 | John Judkins & Howel Barker |

| | |
|---|---|
| No. of Whites above 16 & under 21 | . |
| Blacks above 16 | 14 |
| Blacks under 16 | 25 |
| Horses Mares Colts & Mules | 11 |
| Cattle | 51 |

The 1787 Land Tax List for Sussex County, Virginia, listed John Judkins with the following property:

| | |
|---|---|
| Persons Names Owning Land | John Judkins |
| Quantity of Land | 375 |
| | 444 |
| Rate of Land pr Acre | 13/1 |
| | 6/7 |
| Total Amount of Value of Land | 245.6.3 |
| | 146.3.0 |
| Amount of Tax at one half per Ct | 3.13.8 |
| | 2.3.11 |

The 1788 Personal Property Tax List for Sussex County, Virginia, listed John Judkins in the David Graves District with the following household on April 4, 1788:

| | |
|---|---|
| Date of Receiving List from Individuals | April 4 1788 |
| Persons names Chargeable with the tax | John Judkins |
| No. of Whites above 16 | 2 |
| Blacks above 16 | 15 |
| Blacks under 16 & above 12 | 4 |
| Horses Mares Colts & Mules | 13 |
| Carriage Wheels | 2 |

The 1788, 1789, 1790, and 1791 Land Tax Lists for Sussex County, Virginia, similarly listed John Judkins with the two parcels of 375 and 444 acres of land

The 1789 Personal Property Tax List for Sussex County, Virginia, listed John Judkins in the David Graves District with the following household on March 19, 1789:

| | |
|---|---|
| Date of Receiving List from Individuals | March 19 1789 |
| Persons names Chargeable with the tax | John Judkins |
| No. of Whites above 16 | 2 |
| Blacks above 16 | 14 |
| Blacks under 16 above 12 years | 3 |
| Horses Mares Colts & Mules | 11 |

On August 12, 1789, at Sussex County, Virginia, D.B. G/349, John Judkins executed a deed of trust to Daniel Fisher as to a number of slaves to secure a debt of £435, 1 Shilling, 9½ pence:

"This Indenture made this Twelvth day of August in the Year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and Eighty Nine between John Judkins of Sussex County of the one part & Daniel Fisher of Greenville of the other Part Whereas the said John Judkins stands indebted to the said Daniel Fisher in the sum of four hundred & thirty five pounds one Shilling & 9½ And being willing and desirous to secure the Payment thereof by Mortgaging of certain efffects of the said John Judkins to the said Daniel Fisher Now this Indenture Witnesseth that as well for the securing the above mentioned sum and Interest thereon as for the Consideration of Two Shillings to the said John Judkins in hand paid the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged he the said John Judkins hath bargained and Sold and by these presents doth bargain & Sell unto the said Daniel Fisher and to his assigns the following Negroes now in the possession of the said John Judkins that is to Say Tab, Tanny, May, Fagins, Cinthia, Mason, Will, Alice, Ciller, Minah Temperance, Jack, Isham, George, and Saul. To have and to hold the above bargained negroes unto the said Daniel Fisher to his use and behoof forever provided always and this Indenture is upon this Condition that if the said John Judkins do and shall well and truly pay or cause to be paid unto the said Daniel Fisher the said sum of Four hundred & thirty five pounds one shilling and nine pence half penny with Interest from the date hereof on demand that then this Indenture and every thing therein contained shall cease determine and be Utterly Void and of none Effect and it is further agreed by the Parties that the said John Judkins shall keep Possession of the above granted articles untill default be made herein In Witness whereof the said John Judkins hath hereto set his hand and Seal the day & year first above written

Sealed & Delivered in presence of Jas Dennison — John Judkins

At a Court held for Sussex County the 1st day of October 1789

This Deed of Trust was acknowledged by John Judkins a party thereto to be his act & Deed & Ordered to be Recorded

Teste
Michl Bailey C Cur"

The similarity of the names of the slaves in this deed of trust to the names listed in the 1786 Personal Property Tax List confirms that the same John Judkins was involved in both records.

The 1790 Personal Property Tax List for Sussex County, Virginia, listed John Judkins in the David Graves District with the following household on March 23, 1790:

| | |
|---|---|
| Date of Receiving List | March 23 1790 |
| Persons names Chargeable with the tax | John Judkins |
| No. of Whites above 16 | 2 |

| | |
|---|---|
| Blacks above 16 | 14 |
| Blacks above 12 & under 16 | 4 |
| Horses | 13 |
| Carriage Wheels | 2 |

The 1791 Personal Property Tax List for Sussex County, Virginia, listed John Judkins in the David Graves District with the following household on March 22, 1791:

| | |
|---|---|
| Date of Receiving List | March 22 1791 |
| Persons names Chargeable with the tax | John Judkins |
| No. of Whites above 16 | 2 |
| Blacks above 16 | 16 |
| Blacks above 12 & under 16 | 3 |
| Horses | 13 |
| Carriage Wheels | 2 |

On March 25, 1791, at Patent Deed 23/493, John Judkins patented 131 acres of land in Sussex County:

> "Beverley Randolph Esquire Governor of the Commonwealth of Virginia, To all To whom these presents shall come Greeting: Know ye that by Virtue and in Consideration of part of a Land Office Treasury Warrant, Number fifteen thousand one hundred and eighty four, issued the twenty eight day of February one thousand seven hundred eighty three, there is granted by by the said Commonwealth unto John Judkins, a certain tract or Parcel of Land, containing one hundred and thirty one Acres by Survey bearing date the tenth day of November one thousand seven hundred eight six, Lying and being in the County of Sussex and bounded as followeth, Towit, Beginning at a small white oak corner on Lil Bell and Joseph Smith, North fifty eight degrees West thirty seven poles to a red oak on Bells line, South eighty two degrees West eighteen poles to a small red oak, North Sixty two degrees West sixty eight poles to a dead red oak against Brown corner pine, South sixty two degrees West fifty four poles to a Corner red oak on Lil Bells North North twenty degrees East ten poles to a white oak Corner to Lill Bells thence West one hundred and twenty one poles to a ____ oak Corner on Samuel Mangam and Suk Weathers South one hundred and nine poles to a red oak, South sixteen degrees West one hundred and ten poles to three pines corner of Bol Fitz(?) and Benjamin Browns North eight degrees East, thirty two poles to a small white oak Corner on Benjamin Brown, North sixteen degrees East forty six poles to a pine, North fifty degrees East seventy two poles, North fifty degrees East one hundred and twenty three poles to a large pine Corner on Benjamin Brown, South fifty five degrees East one hundred and eleven poles to a corner dead oak, thence to the Beginning with its Appurtenances to have and to hold the said tract or parcel of Land with its Appurtenances to the said John Judkins and his Heirs forever. In witness whereof the said Beverley Randolph Esquire Governor of the Commonwealth of Virginia hath here unto set His hand and caused the lesser Seal of the said Commonwealth to be affixed at Richmond on the twenty fifth day of March in the

Year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred ninety one and of the Commonwealth the fifteenth.

Beverley Randolph"

The 1792 Personal Property Tax List for Sussex County, Virginia, listed John Judkins in the David Graves District with the following household on May 3, 1792:

| | |
|---|---|
| Date of Receiving List | May 3 1792 |
| Persons names Chargeable with the tax | John Judkins |
| No. of Whites above 16 | 2 |
| Blacks above 16 | 13 |
| Blacks above 12 & under 16 | 3 |
| Horses | 12 |
| Carriage Wheels | 4 two chairs |

The 1792 Land Tax List for Sussex County, Virginia, listed John Judkins with the following property:

| | |
|---|---|
| Persons Names Owning Land | John Judkins |
| Qty of Land | 375 |
| | 444 |
| | 131 |
| price pr Acre | 13/1 |
| | 6/7 |
| | 4/11 |
| Total Amot of land | 245.6.3 |
| | 146.3.0 |
| | 32.4.1 |
| Amt of Tax at one half p Ct | 3.13.8 |
| | 2.3.11 |
| | 9.8 |

The 1792 Land Tax Alterations for Sussex County, Virginia, listed a new grant to John Judkins:

| | |
|---|---|
| New Section | |
| present persons names owning Land | John Judkins |
| Quty of Land | 131 |
| price pr acre | 4/11 |
| Total amot of Land | 32.4.1 |
| amot. of tax at one half p Ct | 9.8 |

These last two records reflect the patent for 131 acres of land by John Judkins in 1791.

The 1793, 1794, 1795, and 1796 Land Tax Lists for Sussex County, Virginia,

similarly listed John Judkins with parcels of 375, 444, and 131 acres of land.

The 1793 Personal Property Tax List for Sussex County, Virginia, listed John Judkins in the David Graves District with the following household on May 4, 1793:

| | |
|---|---|
| Date of Receiving List | May 4 1793 |
| Persons names Chargeable with the tax | John Judkins |
| No. of Whites above 16 | 2 |
| Blacks above 16 | 16 |
| Blacks above 12 & under 16 | 3 |
| Horses | 12 |
| Carriage Wheels | 4 two chairs |

The 1794 Personal Property Tax List for Sussex County, Virginia, listed John Judkins in the David Graves District with the following household on May 7, 1794:

| | |
|---|---|
| Date of Receiving List | May 7 1794 |
| Persons names Chargeable with the tax | John Judkins |
| No. of Whites above 16 | 2 |
| Blacks above 16 | 17 |
| Blacks above 12 & under 16 | 2 |
| Horses | 11 |

The 1795 Personal Property Tax List for Sussex County, Virginia, listed John Judkins in the David Graves District with the following household on May 21, 1795:

| | |
|---|---|
| Date of Receiving List | May 21 1795 |
| Persons names Chargeable with the tax | John Judkins |
| No. of Whites above 16 | 2 |
| Blacks above 16 | 17 |
| Blacks above 12 & under 16 | 2 |
| Horses | 7 |

The will of Mary Judkins dated on January 29, 1796, and probated on April 7, 1796, at Sussex County, Virginia, W.B. E/415, and listed John Judkins as her brother:

> "In the name of God Amen I Mary Judkins of Albemarle Parish in Sussex County . . . . do make and ordain This my last Will and Testament
> . . . .
> Item I Give and bequeath to my Brother John Judkins (if my Grandaughter Eliza Phillips leaves no child) four Negroes, Nancy, Billey Lucy & Violet to him and his Heirs forever and their increase from this date
> . . . .
> In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my Seal this twenty ninth day of January one thousand seven hundred and Ninety Six

Sealed & delivered Mary Judkins
. . . ."

On March 3, 1796, at Sussex County, Virginia, D.B. H/530, John Judkins sold to Joseph Wren the 131 acres of land patented by P.D. 23/493:

"This Indenture made this 3rd day of March anno domini 1 thousand Seven hundred and ninety Six Between John Judkins of the one part and Joseph Wren of the County of Sussex of the other part Witnesseth that the said John Judkins for and inconsideration of the Sum of Twenty eight pounds twelve shillings current money of Virginia to him in hand paid by the said Joseph Wren the receipt whereof I do hereby Acknowledge to the said John Judkins hath granted bargained and Sold and by these Presents doth grant bargain and Sell unto the said Joseph Wren and to his heirs and assigns forever one certain tract or parcel of land Situate laying and being on the South Side of the Spring Swamp in the aforesaid County of Sussex Containing one hundred and thirty one acres and is bounded as followeth to Wit, beginning at a Small white Oak a corner on Silvanus Bell and Joshua Smith then bounded by the said Bell lines to a White Oak a Corner on the said Bell line thence along the said Joseph Wrens line to a Corner white Oak of Samuel Mangum and Benjamin Weathers thence along the said Weathers line to three pines a Corner of Thomas Mason and William Brown from thence to a Corner white Oak on the said Browns line from thence to a Corner dead Oak of the said Browns from thence to the Begining, also all houses out houses ways waters and Water Courses to the same belonging or in any wise appertaining together with all the estate right title Interest Property claim and demand whatsoever to the said tract or Parcel of land belonging To have and to hold the said tract or parcel of land and Premises with all and Singular the appurtenances thereunto belonging unto him the said Joseph Wren his heirs and Assigns forever. Free from all claims of Dower or any other encumbrances whatsoever and he the said John Judkins for himself his heirs executors and Administrators the said tract or parcel of land and Premises with the Appertenances unto the said Joseph Wren his heirs and Assigns against him the said John Judkins and his heirs against all and every other Person and Persons Whatsoever shall and will Warrant and forever defend by these Presents In Witness whereof he the said John Judkins have hereunto Set his hand and affixed his Seal the day and Year first above Written

Signd Sealed and Delivered John Judkins
in the Presents of
William Stuart
Ted(?) Seaborn
Edmd Peebles

At a Court held for Sussex County the 1st day of September 1796

This Indenture was proved to be the Act and Deed of John Judkins by the oath of William Stuart And at another Court held for said County the 6th day of

October 1795 The same was further proved by the Oath of Edmund Peebles another Witnes thereto, And by the Court Ordered to be Recorded

Teste
Jas C. Barley DClB”

The will of John Judkins was dated on March 28, 1796, probated on July 7, 1796, at Sussex County, Virginia, W.B. E/429, and provided as follows:

"In the name of God Amen I John Judkins of the Parish of Albemarle in the County of Sussex being sick and weak of body but of sound mind and disposing memory thanks be to God for the same do make and ordain this to be my last Will and Testament.

I lend my Sister Sarah Judkins as much of my land as will be Sufficient to work three hands with dwelling house cook house and spinning house and Garden also Negro Rose and one Sorrel Mare called Massy as long as she lives I also give her one Cow and Calf. I give to my Niece Sarah Judkins one negro Girl Mimey and the money arising from the Sale of my Gold Watch to her and her Heirs forever. I give to my Brother Charles Judkins all my Silver Spoons to him and his heirs. I give to Haris (?) Tempel (?) the sum of twenty pounds to her and her Heirs forever. I give to William Williams the sum of one hundred and fifty pounds provided he accepts on account that was due his wife. I give to my Sister Fanny Hobson one Negro Girl named Mason (?) to her and her Heirs. I give to my Nephew Charles Judkins the Tract of land whereon I now live to him and his heirs forever. I give to my nephew John Judkins the Plantation the South Side of the Spring Swamp to him and his heirs forever. I give to my nephews Charles and John Judkins all my negroes except those already given to be equally divided between them when Charles arrives to the age of twenty one. I also give them the Residue of my Estate to them and their Heirs to be equally divided at the same time with the Negroes. I desire that if Charles or John Judkins dies before they arrive to the age of twenty one that Frederick Judkins to have there Proportions. I give to Hinchia Rochel the Balance that may be due me on our book Accounts. I do nominate Constitute and appoint Charles Judkins William Wilkins and Stith Parham my executors of this my last Will and Testament, and my desire is that my Estate may not be appraised. In Witness whereof I have hereunto affixed my hand and Seal this 28 day March 1796

Signed Sealed and Delivered
In presence of
John Massenburg
Wm Chappell
Howell Barker

John Judkins

At a Court held for Sussex County the 7th day of July 1796 The last Will and Testament of John Judkins decd was presented into Court by Charles Judkins

one of the exor therein named the same was Proved by the Oaths of the three Subscribing Witnesses and ordered to be Recorded. And on the motion of the said executor who made oath and gave bond and Security Agreeably to law. Certificate is granted him for obtaining a probate thereof in due form.

Examined Teste
J. C. Bailey, D Clk"

The 1796 Personal Property Tax List for Sussex County, Virginia, listed the estate of John Judkins in the David Graves District with the following household on May 19, 1796:

| | |
|---|---|
| Date of Receiving List | May 19 1796 |
| Persons names Chargeable with the tax | John Judkins (Estate) |
| No. of Whites above 16 | 2 |
| Blacks above 16 | 14 |
| Blacks above 12 & under 16 | 2 |
| Horses | 9 |

This record in conjunction with the date of his will indicates that John Judkins died between March 28, 1796, and May 19, 1796.

The 1797 Land Tax List for Sussex County, Virginia, listed John Judkins, Jr., and Charles Judkins, Jr., with the following property:

| | |
|---|---|
| Persons Names Owning Land | John Judkins Junr |
| Quaty of Land | 373 |
| price pr Acre | 13/1 |
| Total Amot of land | 245.6.3 |
| Amt of Tax at one half p Ct | 3.13.8 |
| | |
| Persons Names Owning Land | Charles Judkins Junr(?) |
| Quaty of Land | 444 |
| price pr Acre | 6/7 |
| Total Amot of land | 146.3.0 |
| Amt of Tax at one half p Ct | 2.3.11 |

These records reflect the devise of land from John Judkins in his will in 1796 to his nephews Charles Judkins and John Judkins and in conjunction with Sussex County Deed H/350 represented the disposition of all of the land of 1796 John Judkins of Sussex County.

On March 7, 1801, at Sussex County, Virginia, D.B. I/526, Charles Judkins, as executor of the will of John Judkins, sold to John Harwood 13 slaves:

“Know all men by these presents that I Charles Judkins Executor of John Judkins Decd for and in Consideration of the sum of Four hundred and fifty pounds Lawful money of Virginia to me in hand paid by John Harwood of Sussex County (Virginia) the Receipt whereof I do hereby Acknowledge I the said Charles Judkins have bargained and sold, and by these presents do bargain & sell unto The said John Harwood thirteen Negroes Namely Branddock Nance Pall, Sary, Margery Berryman Will Pripe, Nance Amey, Dilee, Nicholas Mason They being the negroes conveyed to my Brother Gray Judkins by the said John Harwood by a bill of Sale bearing date April one thousand & Seven hundred & Eighty one, and their increase To have and to hold the said Negroes unto him the said John Harwood, his heirs Exors Admrs assigns Forever and the said Charles Judkins for himself his Heirs Executors & Administrators the said Negroes unto him the sd John Harwood his Heirs Exors Admrs & Assigns against the Claim of him the said Charles Judkins his heirs Execs & Admrs shall & will warrant and forever defend by these presents  In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and seal this 7th day of March Eighteen hundred and one

Sealed & delivered in presence of
Robert Jones
Silvanas Bell

Charles Judkins

William his X mark Gilliam

At a Court held for Sussex County the Seconbd day of April 1801

This Bill of Sale was proved by the Oath of Robert Jones one of the Witnesses thereto

Teste
J C Bailey Clk

On another Court held for said County the 3rd day of Decr 1801

This Bill of Sale was further proved by the oath of Silvanus Bell another witness thereto and ordered to be Recorded

Teste
J C Bailey C S.C.

Original del'd John Holt 9th Febyr 1802"

From the evidence set forth above, the children of 1798 John Judkins and Mary (Stacey or Stacy) Judkins were the following:

1) Charity Judkins, born on January 14, 1764, in Albemarle Parish, Sussex

County, Virginia,

2) Martha Judkins, born on December 4, 1765, in Albemarle Parish, Sussex County, Virginia,

3) Gray Judkins, born on April 11, 1770, in Albemarle Parish, Sussex County, Virginia, and

4) Howell Judkins, born on October 28 or December 28, 1772, in Albemarle Parish, Sussex County, Virginia,.

i. Charity Judkins

Charity Judkins was a daughter of 1796 John Judkins of Sussex County, Virginia, and Mary (Stacey or Stacy) Judkins. (1672 Samuel[1], 1710 Charles[2], 1774 Charles[3], 1796 John[4])

Births, Deaths and Sponsors 1717-1778 for Albemarle Parish Register of Surry and Sussex Counties, Virginia, by John B. Boddie, listed the birth of Charity Judkins, daughter of John and Mary Judkins, on January 14, 1764, in Albemarle Parish, Virginia:

"John and Mary Judkins

Charity, 1/14/64, Simon Stacey, Betty Ellis, Mary Stacey
. . . ."

Register of Albemarle Parish, Surry and Sussex Counties 1739-1778, transcribed and edited by Gertrude R. B. Richards, listed the birth of Charity Judkins, daughter of John and Mary Judkins, on January 14, 1764, in Albemarle Parish, Virginia:

"Charity, d. of John Judkins and w. Mary; b. Jan 14; c. March 18, 1764; gdpts. Simon Stacey, Rebekah Richardson, Rebekah Gibbons."

ii. Martha Judkins

Martha Judkins was a daughter of 1796 John Judkins of Sussex County, Virginia, and Mary (Stacey or Stacy) Judkins. (1672 Samuel[1], 1710 Charles[2], 1774 Charles[3], 1796 John[4])

Births, Deaths and Sponsors 1717-1778 for Albemarle Parish Register of Surry and Sussex Counties, Virginia, by John B. Boddie, listed the birth of Martha Judkins, daughter of John and Mary Judkins, on December 4, 1765, in Albemarle Parish, Virginia:

"John and Mary Judkins
. . . .

Martha, 12/4/65, Simon Stacey Jr., Patty Stacey, Olive Hulin (Huson?)
. . . ."

Register of Albemarle Parish, Surry and Sussex Counties 1739-1778, transcribed and edited by Gertrude R. B. Richards, listed the birth of Martha Judkins, daughter of John and Mary Judkins, on December 4, 1765, in Albemarle Parish, Virginia:

"Martha, d. of John Judkins and w. Mary; b. Dec 4, 1765; c. Jan 19, 1766; gdpts. Simon Stacey jr, Patty Stacey, Olive Hulen."

iii. Gray Judkins

Gray Judkins was a son of 1796 John Judkins of Sussex County, Virginia, and Mary (Stacey or Stacy) Judkins. (1672 Samuel[1], 1710 Charles[2], 1774 Charles[3], 1796 John[4])

Births, Deaths and Sponsors 1717-1778 for Albemarle Parish Register of Surry and Sussex Counties, Virginia, by John B. Boddie, listed the birth of Gray Judkins, son of John and Mary Judkins, on April 11, 1770, in Albemarle Parish, Virginia:

"John and Mary Judkins
. . . .
Gray, 4/11/70, John Broadrib, Anderson Ramsey, Mary Tomlinson
. . . ."

Register of Albemarle Parish, Surry and Sussex Counties 1739-1778, transcribed and edited by Gertrude R. B. Richards, listed the birth of Gray Judkins, son of John and Mary Judkins, on April 11, 1770, in Albemarle Parish, Virginia:

"Gray s. of John Judkins and w. Mary; b April 11; c. May 6, 1770; gdpts. John Broadrib, Anderson Ramsay, Mary Tomlinson."

Sussex County, Virginia, Will Books A-F, 1754-1806, by William Lindsay Hopkins, stated that on July 4, 1793, at Sussex County, Virginia, W.B. E/205, Gray Judkins was acting as guardian for Robert, Jesse, and Timothy Ezell:

"(p. 205) Accounty of Estate of Elizabeth Ezell, decd., with Robert Andrews, surviving executor, shows . . . . Gray Judkins as guardian to Robert Ezell, Jesse Ezell and Timothy Ezell, . . . . 4 July 1793"

iv. Howell Judkins

Howell Judkins was a son of 1796 John Judkins of Sussex County, Virginia, and Mary (Stacey or Stacy) Judkins. (1672 Samuel[1], 1710 Charles[2], 1774 Charles[3], 1796 John[4])

Births, Deaths and Sponsors 1717-1778 for Albemarle Parish Register of Surry and Sussex Counties, Virginia, by John B. Boddie, listed the birth of Howell Judkins, son of John and Mary Judkins, on December 28, 1772, in Albemarle Parish, Virginia:

"John and Mary Judkins
. . . .
Howell, 12/28/72, Lawrence Stacey, Ben'g. Ellis, Mary Stacey"

Register of Albemarle Parish, Surry and Sussex Counties 1739-1778, transcribed and edited by Gertrude R. B. Richards, listed the birth of Howell Judkins, son of John and Mary Judkins, on October 28, 1772, in Albemarle Parish, Virginia:

"Howell s. of John Judkins and w. Mary; b Oct 28, 1772; c. Jan 3, 1773; gdpts. Laurence Stacy, Benja Ellis, Mary Stacy."

b. Susannah Judkins

Susannah Judkins was a daughter of 1774 Charles Judkins of Sussex County, Virginia, and Sarah (Jones) Judkins. (1672 Samuel[1], 1710 Charles[2], 1774 Charles[3])

Births, Deaths and Sponsors 1717-1778 for Albemarle Parish Register of Surry and Sussex Counties, Virginia, by John B. Boddie, listed the birth of Susanna Judkins, son of Charles and Sarah (____) Judkins, on February 14, 1740/41, in Albemarle Parish, Virginia:

"Charles and Sarah Judkins
. . . .
Susanna, 2/14/40, John Avent, Eliz. Rolland, Hannah Hatley
. . . ."

Register of Albemarle Parish, Surry and Sussex Counties 1739-1778, transcribed and edited by Gertrude R. B. Richards, listed the birth of Susanna Judkins, daughter of Charles and Sarah Judkins, on July 14, 1740, in Albemarle Parish, Virginia:

"Susanna d. of Charles Judkins and w. Sarah; b. July 14; c. Sept 9, 1740; gdpts John Avent, Eliza Rowland, Hannah Hatley."

c. Frances (Judkins) Hobson, Her Husband Francis Hobson, And Her Descendants

Frances (Judkins) Hobson was a daughter of 1774 Charles Judkins of Sussex County, Virginia, and Sarah (Jones) Judkins. (1672 Samuel[1], 1710 Charles[2], 1774 Charles[3])

Register of Albemarle Parish, Surry and Sussex Counties 1739-1778, transcribed and edited by Gertrude R. B. Richards, listed the birth of Frances Judkins, daughter of Charles and Sarah Judkins, on June 13, 1739, in Albemarle Parish, Virginia:

> "Frances d. of Charles Judkins and w. Sarah; b. June 13, 1739; c. June 1, 1741; gdpts Wm Yarborough, Susanna Parham, Anne Yarborough."

Births, Deaths and Sponsors 1717-1778 for Albemarle Parish Register of Surry and Sussex Counties, Virginia, by John B. Boddie, listed the birth of Frances Judkins, daughter of Charles and Sarah (____) Judkins, in 1741 in Albemarle Parish, Virginia:

> "Charles and Sarah Judkins
> . . . .
> Frances, ---- 1741, none given
> . . . ."

Register of Albemarle Parish, Surry and Sussex Counties 1739-1778, transcribed and edited by Gertrude R. B. Richards, listed Frances Judkins as godparent to the christening of Dorothy Dunn, daughter of Thomas and Lucy Dun, on January 3, 1750/51, in Albemarle Parish, Virginia:

> "Dorothy, d. of Thomas Dunn and w. Lucy; b. Jan 3, 1750/1; c. March 31, 1751; gdpts. Amos Atkison, Frances Judkins, Susanna Stokes"

The marriage of Frances Judkins, daughter of Charles Judkins, and Francis Hobson was dated on December 24, 1754, in Sussex County, Virginia:

> "Register Of Marriages
> Sussex County, Virginia
>
> | | |
> |---|---|
> | Date of Bond | December 24, 1754 |
> | Name of Husband | Francis Hobson |
> | Name of Wife | Frances Judkins |
> | Parents or Guardian of Husband | . |
> | Parents or Guardian of Wife | Charles Judkins, father |
> | Security And Witnesses | Thomas Dunn, Jr. |

Minister ."

Marriages of Sussex County, Virginia, 1754-1810, by Catherine Lindsay Knorr, also listed the marriage of Frances Judkins, daughter of Charles Judkins, and Francis Hobson on December 24, 1754, in Sussex County, Virginia:

> "24 December 1754. Francis Hobson and Frances Judkins, dau. Charles Judkins. Sur. Thomas Dunn Jones. p. 1."

The will of Charles Judkins dated November 6, 1773, and probated on June 16, 1774, at Sussex County, Virginia, W.B. C/129, listed Frances Hobson as one of his children:

> ". . . . Item I Give and Bequeath unto my Daughter Frances Hobson one Negro Girl named Aggy also all the Negroes of mine which she or her Husband has now in possession, To Her Heirs or Assigns for Ever - . . . ."

This record clearly indicates that Frances Judkins had married a ____ Hobson before November 6, 1773.

The will of Mary Judkins dated on January 29, 1796, and probated on April 7, 1796, at Sussex County, Virginia, W.B. E/415, and listed Frances Hobson as her sister:

> "In the name of God Amen I Mary Judkins of Albemarle Parish in Sussex County . . . . do make and ordain This my last Will and Testament
> . . . .
> Imprimis I give and bequeath to my Sister Frances Hobson the Sum of Ten pounds Lawful Money of Virginia to her and her heirs forever
> . . . .
> Item I Give and bequeath to my Sister Frances Hobson (if my Grandaughter Eliza Phillips leaves no child) three Negroes Alece George & Peter to her and her Heirs forever
> . . . .
> Item My Will and desire is that (if my Grandaughter Eliza Phillips leaves no child) that all the rest of my Negroes should be equally divided amongst My Sister Frances Hobsons children that shall be living at the death of my said Grandaughter to them and their Heirs forever
> . . . .
> In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my Seal this twenty ninth day of January one thousand seven hundred and Ninety Six
>
> Sealed & delivered Mary Judkins
> . . . ."

The will of John Judkins dated on March 28, 1796, and probated on July 7, 1796, at Sussex County, Virginia, W.B. E/429, listed Frances Hobson as his sister:

"In the name of God Amen I John Judkins of the Parish of Albemarle in the County of Sussex . . . . do make and ordain this to be my last Will and Testament.
. . . .
I give to my Sister Fanny Hobson one Negro Girl named Mason (?) to her and her Heirs.
. . . .
In Witness whereof I have hereunto affixed my hand and Seal this 28 day March 1796

Signed Sealed and John Judkins
. . . ."

In her letter dated January 26, 1988, Kathi Abendroth enclosed family group sheets prepared by Mary Dent which stated that Frances Judkins married Francis Hobson on December 24, 1754.

From the evidence set forth above, the child of Frances (Judkins) Hobson and Francis Hobson was the following:

1) ____ (Hobson) Phillips.

i. ____ (Hobson) Phillips, Her Husband Gabriel Morton Phillips, And Her Descendants

____ (Hobson) Phillips was a daughter of Frances (Judkins) Hobson and Francis Hobson. (1672 Samuel[1], 1710 Charles[2], 1774 Charles[3], Frances[4])

The will of Mary Judkins dated on January 29, 1796, and probated on April 7, 1796, at Sussex County, Virginia, W.B. E/415, and listed Elizabeth Phillips as her granddaughter:

"In the name of God Amen I Mary Judkins of Albemarle Parish in Sussex County . . . . do make and ordain This my last Will and Testament
. . . .
Item I lend to my Grand daughter Elizabeth Phillips the use of the following Negroes to Wit, David, Easter, Claracy, Pegg, Rodah, Clowey, Alses, Balaam, Silva, Littleton, Phany, George, Peter, Edmond, Linson, Jim, Nancy, Billey lucy and Violet with their Increase from this date as long as she lives and at her decease to be equally divided between her Children (if any) all which I give to hem her or them and their Heirs forever But if she leaves no child my desire is that they go in the following Manner
. . . .
Item My Will and desire is that (if my Grandaughter Eliza Phillips leaves no child) that all the rest of my Negroes should be equally divided amongst My Sister

Frances Hobsons children that shall be living at the death of my said Grandaughter to them and their Heirs forever

Item I lend to my Grandaughter Elizabeth Phillips the use of the following Plate Vizt one Tea Pot 1/2 dozen Tea spoons Marked RF already made and one Milk Pot and one Sugar Dish & one slop Bowl to be made as long as she lives and at her decease to be equally divided between her Children (if any) but if she should leave no child I Give the said Plate to my Nephew John Judkins son of Charles to him and his heirs forever

. . . .

Item Lastly I constitute and appoint my Granddaughter Elizabeth Phillips Whole and Sole Executrix of this my last Will and Testament Revoking all other wills by me heretofore made and declaring this & this only to be my last will and Testament. In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my Seal this twenty ninth day of January one thousand seven hundred and Ninety Six

Sealed & delivered Mary Judkins

. . . ."

This record indicates that Frances (Judkins) Hobson had a daughter ____ (Hobson) Phillips who in turn had a child Elizabeth Phillips. The listing of Dr. Gabriel Morton Phillips as a beneficiary identifies him as the husband of ____ (Hobson) Phillips.

From the evidence set forth above, the child of ____ (Hobson) Phillips and Gabriel Morton Phillips was the following:

1) Elizabeth Phillips, born before January 29, 1775.

(I) Elizabeth Phillips

Elizabeth Phillips was a daughter of ____ (Hobson) Phillips and Gabriel Morton Phillips. (1672 Samuel[1], 1710 Charles[2], 1774 Charles[3], Frances[4], ____[5])

The will of Mary Judkins dated on January 29, 1796, and probated on April 7, 1796, at Sussex County, Virginia, W.B. E/415, and listed Elizabeth Phillips as her granddaughter:

"In the name of God Amen I Mary Judkins of Albemarle Parish in Sussex County . . . . do make and ordain This my last Will and Testament

. . . .

Item I lend to my Grand daughter Elizabeth Phillips the use of the following Negroes to Wit, David, Easter, Claracy, Pegg, Rodah, Clowey, Alses, Balaam, Silva, Littleton, Phany, George, Peter, Edmond, Linson, Jim, Nancy, Billey lucy and Violet with their Increase from this date as long as she lives and at her decease to be equally divided between her Children (if any) all which I give to

hem her or them and their Heirs forever But if she leaves no child my desire is that they go in the following Manner
. . . .
Item My Will and desire is that (if my Grandaughter Eliza Phillips leaves no child) that all the rest of my Negroes should be equally divided amongst My Sister Frances Hobsons children that shall be living at the death of my said Grandaughter to them and their Heirs forever

Item I lend to my Grandaughter Elizabeth Phillips the use of the following Plate Vizt one Tea Pot 1/2 dozen Tea spoons Marked RF already made and one Milk Pot and one Sugar Dish & one slop Bowl to be made as long as she lives and at her decease to be equally divided between her Children (if any) but if she should leave no child I Give the said Plate to my Nephew John Judkins son of Charles to him and his heirs forever
. . . .
Item Lastly I constitute and appoint my Granddaughter Elizabeth Phillips Whole and Sole Executrix of this my last Will and Testament Revoking all other wills by me heretofore made and declaring this & this only to be my last will and Testament. In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my Seal this twenty ninth day of January one thousand seven hundred and Ninety Six

Sealed & delivered Mary Judkins
. . . ."

This record indicates that Elizabeth Phillips was old enough to act as an executor and therefore, probably born before about 1775.

d. 1803 Charles Judkins Of Sussex County, Virginia, His Wife Martha (Westbrooke) Judkins, And His Descendants

1803 Charles Judkins of Sussex County, Virginia, was a son of 1774 Charles Judkins of Sussex County, Virginia, and Sarah (Jones) Judkins. (1672 Samuel[1], 1710 Charles[2], 1774 Charles[3])

Births, Deaths and Sponsors 1717-1778 for Albemarle Parish Register of Surry and Sussex Counties, Virginia, by John B. Boddie, listed the birth of Charles Judkins, son of Charles and Sarah (____) Judkins, on February 16, 1741/42, in Albemarle Parish, Virginia:

"Charles and Sarah Judkins
. . . .
Charles, 2/16/41, John Jones, Gregory Rawlings, Eliz. Jones
. . . ."

Register of Albemarle Parish, Surry and Sussex Counties 1739-1778,

transcribed and edited by Gertrude R. B. Richards, listed the birth of Charles Judkins, son of Charles and Sarah Judkins, on February 16, 1741, in Albemarle Parish, Virginia:

> "Charles s. of Charles Judkins and w. Sarah; b. Feb 16, 1741, c. April 11, 1742; gdpts. John Jones, Gregory Rawlings, Eliza Jones."

Sussex County, Virginia, Deed Books A-E, 1754-March 1779, by William Lindsay Hopkins, stated that on June 17, 1763, at Sussex County, Virginia, D.B. C/46, Charles Judkins and Gray Judkins witnessed a deed from Henry Holt to Charles Judkins, Sr., for certain personal property:

> "(p. 46) 17 Jun 1763 . . . . Henry Holt of Southampton CO to Charles Judkins, Sr., Richard Rawlings, Thomas Pennington, Thomas Dunn, Jr. and George Rawlings for 15 pounds . . . . two feather beds and furniture, four pewter dished and other items together with the schooling of the children.
>
> Henry Holt
>
> Wit: Charles Judkins, Gray Judkins and Gray Dunn.
> Rec: 19 Jan 1764"

Albemarle Parish Vestry Book, 1742-1786, Surry And Sussex Counties, Virginia, by Virginia Lee Hutcheson Davis and Andrew Wilburn Hogwood, listed Charles Judkins, Jr., in the following processioners report dated March 12, 1764:

> "In Obedience to an Order of the Worshipfull Vestry of Albemarle Parrish Bearing Date the 5th Day of Sepr. 1763. We the Subscribers Persuant thereto have Procession'd all the Lands in the said order mention'd & Renew'd the Land Marks thereof in Presence of the Several Persons as Below.
>
> | To Whome the Lands Belongs | W. Perfd. | Persons Present at Processioning |
> |---|---|---|
> | Charles Judkins, James Chappel Jnr. | Mar 12 1764 | Charles Judkins, Charles Do. Jnr. Isham Dillium |
>
> . . . ."

The Marriage Register for Southampton County, Virginia, listed the marriage bond of Charles Judkins and Martha Westbrooke on November 9, 1768, in Southampton County, Virginia:

> "Register Of Marriages
> Southampton County, Virginia
>
> Date Of Bond Nov. 9 1768

| | |
|---|---|
| Name Of Husband | Charles Judkins |
| Name Of Wife | Martha Westbrooke |
| Parents Or Guardian Of Husband | . |
| Parents Or Guardian of Wife | Thomas Westbrooke, Father of Martha |
| Security And Witnesses | Isham Gilliam, R. Mello |
| Minister | ." |

Virginia, Select Marriages, 1785-1940, available from Ancestry.com, also listed the marriage of Charles Judkins and Martha Westbrooke on November 9, 1768, in Southampton County, Virginia:

| | |
|---|---|
| "Name: | Charles Judkins |
| Gender: | Male |
| Marriage Date: | 09 Nov 1768 |
| Marriage Place: | Southampton, Virginia |
| Spouse: | Martha Westbrooke |
| FHL Film Number: | 33993 |
| Reference ID: | p. 14" |

Births, Deaths and Sponsors 1717-1778 for Albemarle Parish Register of Surry and Sussex Counties, Virginia also listed the following births for Charles Judkins, Jr., and Martha Judkins in Albemarle Parish, Virginia:

"Charles Judkins Jr. and Martha

Lucy, 10/2/69, John Judkins, Agnes Freeman, Sarah Webb
Thomas, 1/28/74, Cyril Avery, John Rivers, Jemimma Atkinson"

Register of Albemarle Parish, Surry and Sussex Counties 1739-1778, transcribed and edited by Gertrude R. B. Richards, listed the birth of Lucy Judkins, daughter of Charles Judkins, Jr., and Martha Judkins, on October 2, 1769, in Albemarle Parish, Virginia:

"Lucy d. of Charles Judkins jr and w. Martha; b Oct 2; c. Dec 10, 1769; gdpts. John Judkins, Agnes Freeman, Sarah Webb."

Sussex County, Virginia, Will Books A-F, 1754-1806, by William Lindsay Hopkins, stated that the will of Robert Webb dated on April 18, 1771, and probated on September 19, 1771, at Sussex County, Virginia, W.B. B/321, listed Charles Judkins as one of his executors:

"(p. 321) Robert Webb . . . . 18 Apr 1771/19 Sep 1771 . . . . Son Thomas Webb my two plantations on Rackoon Swamp and the water grist mill. Son Robert Webb my land on Nottoway River. Daughter Susanna Webb. All my children viz

Hermon Webb, Sarah Webb, Anne Webb, Frances Webb, Susannah Webb, Robert Webb and Elizabeth Webb. Exors: John Judkins, Charles Judkins and Gray Judkins. Wit: Patty Freeman, Amey Freeman and Prudence Freeman."

Sussex County, Virginia, Will Books A-F, 1754-1806, by William Lindsay Hopkins, stated that on June 18, 1772, at Sussex County, Virginia, W.B. B/354, Charles Judkins, Gray Judkins, and John Judkins, as executors of the will of Robert Webb, filed an inventory of the estate.

Sussex County, Virginia, Will Books A-F, 1754-1806, by William Lindsay Hopkins, stated that sometime in 1772, at Sussex County, Virginia, W.B. C/102, Charles Judkins, John Judkins, and Gray Judkins were witnesses to the will of Henry Tyler.

Sussex County, Virginia, Deed Books A-E, 1754-March 1779, by William Lindsay Hopkins, stated that on March 18, 1773, at Sussex County, Virginia, D.B. E/49, Charles Judkins, Jr., and Gray Judkins acted as witnesses to a deed from Jacob Newsum of Southampton County to Thomas Ezell, Jr., of Sussex County.

Sussex County, Virginia, Deed Books A-E, 1754-March 1779, by William Lindsay Hopkins, stated that on December 15, 1773, at Sussex County, Virginia, D.B. E/183, Charles Judkins and Gray Judkins acted as witnesses to a deed from George Hagwood to Jones Cornett.

The will of 1774 Charles Judkins dated November 6, 1773, and probated on June 16, 1774, at Sussex County, Virginia, W.B. C/129, listed Charles Judkins as one of his children:

". . . .
Item I give & bequeath unto my Son Charles Judkins his Heirs or assigns for Ever, all that Tract or percel of Land, I purchased of Marcus Stokes, containing Two hundred & fifty acres, Except one acre to be laid of where my Son, Gray's Store house now Stands, which said acre I give unto my Said Son Gray Subjecting him to pay unto my said Son Charles the Sum of five pounds current money, I also give unto my said Son Charles, all the Slaves that he has of mine in his possession, to him and his heirs for Ever
. . . ."

Register of Albemarle Parish, Surry and Sussex Counties 1739-1778, transcribed and edited by Gertrude R. B. Richards, listed the birth of Thomas Judkins, son of Charles and Martha Judkins, on January 28, 1774, in Albemarle Parish, Virginia:

"Thomas s. of Charles Judkins and w. Martha; b Jan 28; c. March 13, 1774; gdpts. Cyrill Avary, John Rivers, Jemmima . . . ."

On March 15, 1775, at Sussex County, Virginia, D.B. E/415, Charles Judkins and others executed a deed of trust as to a number of slaves to secure Nathaniel Wyche with regard to any obligation due as securities for the performance of Nathaniel Dunn and Charles Lucas in connection with the office of sheriff of Sussex County:

> "This Indenture made this 15th day of March in the Year of out Lord Christ one thousand seven hundred and Seventy five Between Nathaniel Dunn, Charles Lucas junior William Dunn Charles Lucas Charles Judkins and William Parham junr of the one part & Nathaniel Wyche Gent. of the county of Sussex of the other Part Witnesseth that whereas the said Nathaniel Wyche by Virtue of a Commission to him given by his Excellancy the Right Honourable the Earl of Dunmore Governer of the Colony of Virginia dated on or about October in the year of our Lord 1771 was appointed Sheriff of the aforesaid county of Sussex and did actually Qualify under the said Commission and enter into the office aforesaid. And whereas the above named Nathaniel Dunn & Charles Lucas the younger did Covenant Bargain and agree to and with the said Nathaniel Wyche to Farm the said office of Sheriff for the County of Sussex during the two years the said Nathaniel Wyche should hold and enjoy the same and that they the said Nathaniel Dunn and Charles Lucas the younger should in Conjunction Enjoy all the benefit & emoluments arising from the said Office during the two years as above mentioned only paying unto the said Nathaniel Wyche his Heirs Exors and admors the consideration of eighty pounds current money, for the performance of which together with the indemnification of the said Nathaniel Wyche in all matters Relative to the office as aforesaid they the said Nathaniel Dunn & Charles Lucas, the younger did enter into bond with the above named William Dunn, Charles Lucas, Charles Judkins & William Parham their Securities for the due and faithful performance of the Covenant as aforesaid as well against the said Nathaniel together indemnification in all matters & transactions relative to the office of Sheriff for the term aforesaid. But for as much as they the said Nathaniel Dunn & Charles Lucase the younger have failed to pay and satisfy his Majesty's Receiver General of this Colony his Quit Rents due from the said County of Sussex and have also in several other matters relative to the office of Sheriff fail'd to act agreeable to the acts of assembly in such Cases made and provided, whereby the said Nathaniel Wyche and his Securities may be liable to suffer greatly in their estates. And whereas the said Nathaniel Dunn & Charles Lucas, the younger, from a desire of doing Justice to the said Nathaniel Wyche and to Save harmless and indemnified in all matters whatsoever which shall or may come against him as Sheriff aforesaid for the consideration aforesaid as well as for the further consideration of five Shillings Sterling to them the said Nathaniel Dunn, Charles Lucas, the younger, William Dunn, Charles Lucas, Charles Judkins & William Parham junior in hand paid by the said Nathl Wyche at & before the Sealing & delivery of these Presents the receipt whereof they the said Nathaniel Dunn Charles Lucas the younger William Dunn Charles Lucas

Charles Judkins & William Parham junr doth hereby acknowledge they the said Nathaniel Dunn Charles Lucas the younger, Wiliam Dunn Charles Lucas Charles Judkins & William Parham Have bargained Sold & confirmed and by these Presents Doth bargan Sell make over and Confirm to the said Nathl. Wyche his heirs executors and administrators & assigns in trust for the Purposes aforesaid the following Slaves (that is to say) Punch, Winter, Ben, Amos, Alick, Sue, Dick, Ben, Tytus,Charles John, King Hagan, Ciss, Lucy, Priss, Natt, Amy, Dinah, Silvia & Suky the property of Nathaniel Dunn, Dave, Bob, Dick, Areaky, Hanna, Peter Emanuel & Lucy the property of Charles Lucas the younger, Jim Surry Sary, Jack Salkey Robin & Quasher the property of William Dunn, Daniel Cain, Taffee, York, Phillis, Sam Aggy, Lucy, Moses & Jacob the property of Charles Lucas the elder. Annaky, Patt, Lucy, Ted, Frank, Titus Docter, Sam, Lery, Nath. Joney, Hanna, Peter, George, Jenny, David, Ned & Dinah belonging to William Parham junr. Moll, Blare, Cealia, Esther & Eloise belonging to Charles Judkins, Creasy, Doll, Jemima Hanna Will, Dorcas, Phillis Patt, Daniel, Frank, Jacob, Sarah & Rachel the property of the said William Dunn, To have and to hold the said several Slaves abovementioned and every of them with their & every of their future increase unto the said Nathaniel Wyche his heirs exors admors or assigns in trust as aforesaid and to no other use intent or purpose whatsoever, with full Power & lawful authority to take Seise & Sell all or so many from time to time as shall be amply sufficient to pay and satisfy any debt duty or demand whatsoever which shall or may come against him the said Nathaniel Wyche his heirs executors or admors for or by reason of any default in his said office. Occasioned by them the said Nathaniel Dunn & Charles Lucas the young or any other Person whatsoever by them employed in the said Office. And they the said Nathaniel Dunn, Charles Lucas the younger, William Dunn, Charles Lucas, Charles Judkins & William Parham junr Doth hereby Covenant Bargain and agree to and with the said Nathaniel Wyche that all and every Slave & Slaves so Sold in Virtue of the said Trust shall be valid & Binding between them the said Nathaniel Dunn, Charles Lucas the younger, William Dunn Charles Lucas, Charles Judkins & William Parham junr, and the Purchaser or Purchasers his her or their heirs or assigns, the said Nathaniel Wyche his heirs exors admors or assigns giving ten days Notice at least of the day and Sale of the said Slave or Slaves or any part thereof from time to time as occasion may make it necessary to sell them or any part thereof from time to time as occasion may make it necessary to sell them or any part thereof And further it is agreed by & between the parties to these Presents that anything contained in this present Instrument of writing shall be no Bar against the said Nathaniel Wych's having Recourse to the laws of the Country for his Remedy any case ralative to his under Sheriffs as aforesaid in Case he, his heirs executors and administrators do or shall Prefer that Mode of proceeding to the one herein mentioned nor shall this Present writing set aside or invalidate the bond entered into by the said Nathaniel Dunn and Charles Lucas the younger with their Securities for the said Wych's indemnification as above mentioned But in all cases they the said under Sheriffs and their Securities shall be liable to the said Nathaniel Wyche his heirs exors admors or assigns as if this present writing had never been entred into or executed. Provided Nevertheless that whenever they the said Nathaniel Dunn,

Charles Lucas the younger, William Dunn Chaarles Lucas, Charles Judkins & William Parham junior their and every of their heirs exors and admors do and shall well and truly pay and satisfy all debts dues and demands whatsoever that shall or may come against the said Nathaniel Wyche in consequence of his Office as aforesaid and shall pay all costs & charges occasioned by any default in the said under sheriffs as aforesaid that those the property of the said Slaves abovementioned or so many as may not be sold in virtue of this trust shall be again Revested in the proper owner his and their or each of their heirs and assigns forever as if this present writing had never been executed. In witness whereof the said Nathaniel Dunn, Charles Lucas the younger, William Dunn, Charles Lucas, Charles Judkins & William Parham junior hath hereunto Severally set their hands & affixed their Seals the day & year above written.

| | |
|---|---|
| Signed & Sealed in Presence of | Nathaniel Dunn |
| William Anderson | Charles Lucas junr |
| Henry Tazewell | William Dunn |
| David Mason | Charles Lucas |
| John Stewart | Charles Judkins |
| | William Parham |

At a Court held for Sussex County the 21st day of September 1775.

This Indenture was proved to be the act and deed of the thereto subscribed Nathaniel Dunn, Charles Lucas junr. William Dunn, Charles Lucas, Charles Judkins & William Parham by the Oath of Henry Tazewell and was also proved to be the act & deed of the thereto subscribed William Dunn Charles Judkins & William Parham by the oath of John Stuart & at another Court held for the said County on that 19th day of June 1777. This Indenture was farther proved by the oath of William Anderson another witness thereto and by the Court ordered to be Recorded

Teste
Will: Claiborn junr CSC”

Sussex County, Virginia, Deed Books A-E, 1754-March 1779, by William Lindsay Hopkins, also listed Sussex County, Virginia, D.B. E/415 dated on March 15, 1775, from Charles Judkins and others to Nathaniel Wyche:

"(p. 415) 15 Mar 1775 . . . . Nathaniel Dunn, Charles Lucas, Jr., William Dunn, Charles Lucas, Charles Judkins and William Parham, Jr. to Nathaniel Wyche, Gent., for 5 shillings . . . . a number of slaves to satisfy their debt due said Wyche who was Sheriff in 1771.

Nathaniel Dunn
Charles Lucas, Jr.
William Dunn
Charles Lucas

Wit: William Andrews, Henry Tazewell, David Mason and
John Stewart
Rec: 21 Sep 1775 and 19 Jun 1777"

Sussex County, A Tale of Three Centuries, compiled by the Writers' Program of the Work Projects Administration, stated that Charles Judkins was appointed a commissioner on November 29, 1777, to clothe troops in the Revolutionary War:

". . . .
Among commissioners named by the governor on November 29, 1777 to execute the act "for Speedily Clothing the Troops raised by this Commonwealth now in Continental Service" were four citizens of the county - Augustine Claiborne, William Dunn, James Jones, Charles Judkins, and Nathaniel Dunn.[18]
. . . .
[18]Journals of the Council of State, Vol. I, pp. 37-38."

Sussex County, Virginia, Deed Books A-E, 1754-March 1779, by William Lindsay Hopkins, stated that on August 25, 1778, at Sussex County, Virginia, D.B. E/479, Charles Judkins and Gray Judkins acted as witnesses to a deed from Burell Bell to John Knight of Southampton County.

On February 16, 1779, at Sussex County, Virginia, D.B. E/496, Charles Judkins purchased from Robert Armstrong 200 acres of land on the north side of Spring Swamp:

"This Indenture made the sixteenth Day of February one thousand Seven One thousand Seven hundred and Seventy nine Between Robert Armstrong of Sussex County of the one Part and Charles Judkins of the said County of the above Part Witnesseth that the said Robert Armstrong for and in Consideration of the Sum of Forty Seven Pounds thirteen Shillings current Money of Virga to him in hand paid by the said Charles Judkins at and before the Ensealing & Delivery of these Presents the said Robert Armstrong doth hereby acknowledge he the said Robert Armstrong Hath Granted Bargained & Sold Aliened Enfeoffed & Confirmed unto the said Charles Judkins his Heirs & Assigns forever a certain Tract of Parcel of Land containing Two hundred Acres be the same more or less lying & being on the South Side of the Spring Swamp in the County aforesaid & bounded as follweth (to wit) Beginning in the Spring Swamp at Willow Oak at the Mouth of the Tanfat Branch thence up the said Branch to Thomas Pritlow's Line and George Roses thence along the said Rose's Line to Lewis Johnson's Line thence along the said Johnson's Line to Charles Long's Line thence along the said Long's Line to John Harwoods Line thence along the said Harwood's Line to the Spring Swamp thence up the said Swamp to the Beginning And also all Trees Woods Underwoods Manners Messuages Pasteurs Profitts Commodities

Advantages Emoluments & Hereditaments whatsoever to the said Land abovementioned belonging or in any wise appartaining to the same To have & to hold singular the said Premises above mentioned & every Part & Parcel thereof with the Appurtenances unto the said Charles Judkins his Heirs and Assigns forever for the only proper Use & Behoof of the said Charles Judkins his Heirs or Assigns forever And the said Robert Armstrong for himself & his Heirs or Heirs or Assigns the said Tract or Parcell of Land with the Apurtenances abovementioned & every Part & Parcel thereof to the only proper Use & Behoof of the said Charles Judkins his heirs or Assigns forever against every Person or Persons whatsoever the said Robert Armstrong will Warrant & forever Defend by these Presents In Witness whereof the said Robert Armstrong hath hereunto put his Hand & affixed his Seal this the Day & Date above written

Signed Seald & Delivered Rob: Armstrong
In Presence of
Robt. Andrews
John Harwood
Allen Dunn
his
John X Willias
Mark

At a Court held for Sussex County the 18th Day of February 1779.

This Indenture was acknowleged by the thereto subscribed Robert Armstrong to to be his Act & Deed & by the Court Ordered to be recorded

Teste
Will: Claiborne jr C.S.C."

Sussex County, Virginia, Will Books A-F, 1754-1806, by William Lindsay Hopkins, stated that the will of Robert Webb dated on September 16, 1781, and probated on February 21, 1782, at Sussex County, Virginia, W.B. C/433, listed Charles Judkins as his uncle:

"(p. 433) Robert Webb . . . . 16 Sep 1781/21 Feb 1782 . . . . Uncle, Gray Judkins. Sister Susanna [Webb?]. Sister Elizabeth ]Webb?] my land on Nottoway River. Exors: Uncles Gray Judkins, John Judkins and Charles Judkins. Wit: Thomas Collier, Wyatt Roe, William Blow, Hinchen Martin, Arthur Turner and Davey Ivy."

The 1782 Land Tax List for Sussex County, Virginia, listed Charles Judkins with the following property:

| | |
|---|---|
| Name | Charles Judkins |
| Q. Land | 450 |

| | |
|---|---|
| Price | 5 |
| Total Amount | 112.10 |

This record reflects the 250 acres of land devised by Charles Judkins in his will in 1774 to his son Charles Judkins and the purchase of 200 acres by Sussex County Deed E/496.

On January 27, 1783, at Sussex County, Virginia, D.B. F/170, Charles Judkins purchased from John Ezell 240 acres of land on Racoon Swamp:

> "This Indenture made the twenty seventh of January One thousand Seven hundred and Eighty three Between John Ezell of the State of South carolina and camdin District of the one part and Charles Judkins of the State of Virginia and County of Sussex of the Other part Witnesseth that the said John Ezell for and in Consideration of the Sum of two hundred and fifty Pounds Currant Money of Virginia to him in hand paid by the Said Charles Judkins at and before the ensealing and Delivery of these presents the said John Ezell doth hereby acknowlidge he the said John Ezell hath Granted Bargained and Sold aliened Enfeoffed and Confirmed and by these presents doth Grant Bargain Sell alien Enfeoffed and Confirm unto the said Charles Judkins his Heirs and Assigns forever A Certain tract or Parcel of land Containing two hundred and forty Acres lying and being on the North side of the Racoon Swamp Beginning at John Rachel line upon Frankens branch thence along the said line to Samuel Flowers line thence along the said line to Benson Moore line thence along the said line to William Ezell line then along the said line the Varied courses to the said John Rachel line at the Begining in the County of Sussex aforesaid it being a tract of Land Given by Will of Isham Ezell to his four sons To have and to hold the aforesaid Bargain Premises above mentioned and every part and parcel thereof with the Appurtenances unto the said Charles Judkins his heirs and Assines and he the Said John Ezell for himself his Heirs or Assigns will Warrant the above Mentioned premises against all and Every person or persons whatsoever Rights Title or Claim or Claims whatsoever In Witness whereof I have hereunto set his hand & affixd his Seal this the Day & Date above Written
>
> Signd Seald & Delivered In presence of Interlined before Assgnd — John Ezell
>
> Gray Judkins
>
> Richard his X Mark Northcross
>
> Abel his X Mark Mabrey

At a Court held for Sussex County the 20 day of March 1783.

This Deed Poll was proved to be the Act and Deed John Ezell a Party thereto by the Oathes of Gray Judkins Richard Northcross Abe Mabry the Witnesses thereto and Ordered to be recorded

Teste
Jno. Cocke Cl Cur"

On August 14, 1783, at Sussex County, Virginia, D.B. F/198, Charles Judkins purchased from Thomas Tabb, as attorney in fact for Joanna Finnie and Mary Finnie, 200 acres of land on Spring Swamp:

"This Indenture made this the fourteenth day of August in the Year of our Lord Christ One Thousand seven Hundred and Eighty Three Between Charles Judkins of the County of Sussex and State of Virginia of the one part & Thomas Tabb of North Carolina Halifax County Attorney in fact for Joanna Finnie Widow of John Outen Finnie and Mary Finnie Sister to John Outen Finnie & Heiress to Jean Finnie Daughter of the said John Outen Finnie of the other part Witnesseth that for and in Consideration of the Just and full Sum of Forty seven Pounds thirteen Shillings Current Money of Virginia to the said Thomas Tabb Attorney in fact for Joanna Finnie and Mary Finnie in hand paid for a Certain Tract or parcel of Land Lying and being in the County of Sussex on the North side of the Spring Swamp containing by Estimation Two Hundred Acres more of less and bounded as followeth (to Witt) Beginning in the Spring Swamp at the mouth of the line Branch at a line Part of William Browns & Michael Blows Corner Tree Thence up the Branch to the road to a Turkey Oak a corner Tree of the said Michael Blows& Richard Rose's line Thence along the said Richard Roses line to Lewis Johnson thence along the said Johnsons line to Charles Longs line thence along the said Charles Longs line to John Harwoods line thence along the said John Harwoods line to the Gade(?) Meadow Branch at a Spring thence down the said Branch to the said Spring Swamp to Henry Mainwarings(?) line Thence up the main Ra__ of the said Spring Swamp to the Beginning at Browns and Blows Corner Tree it being all the Lands Mortgaged by Robert Armstrong of the County of Sussex to John Outen Finnie of the County of Sussex which Lands was purchased by the said Charles Judkins of John Outen Finnie. To have & to hold the aforesaid Bargained premises unto the said Charles Judkins to him his Heirs Executors Administrator or Assigns to the only proper use and behoof of him the said Charles Judkins his Heirs and Assigns forever and I the said Thomas Tabb Attorney in fact for the forementioned Joanna Finnie Widow of John Outen Finnie & Mary Finnie Sister to John Outen Finnie and Heiress to Jean Finnie Daughter of the said John Outen Finnie for them their Heirs Executors Administrators or Assigns and as their attorney in fact from all and Every other person or persons forever them their Heirs Executors Administrators or Assigns all Right Title or Claim or Demand of any kind whatsoever shall and will Warrant and by these present forever defend Unto the said Charles Judkins. In Witness whereof I the said Thomas Tabb as attorney in fact above Mentioned have hereunto set my Hand and affixed my Seal this the day & date above Written

Signd Seald & Delivered
In presence of
Gray Judkins
Allen Dunn
Ben: Avent

Thomas Tabb

At a Court held for Sussex County the 21st day of Augt 1783

This Indenture was proved by the Oaths of Gray Judkins Allen Dunn and Benjamin Avent the Witnesses thereto & Ordered to be Recorded

Teste
Jno Cocke Cl Cur"

This was not a purchase of additional land but apparently a clearance of title to the 200 acres of land purchased in 1779 by Sussex County Deed E/496.

On October 13, 1785, at Sussex County, Virginia, D.B. F/502, Charles Judkins purchased from John Ezell 240 acres of land on the south side of Nottowary River and on Parkers Branch:

"This Indenture made this thirteenth day of October in the Year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and Eighty five and in the tenth Year of the Commonwealth Between John Ezell of the County of Sussex of the one part and Charles Judkins of the County aforesaid of the other part Witnesseth that the said John Ezell for and in Consideration of the sum of two hundred and forty pounds Current Money of Virginia to him in hand paid by the said Charles Judkins the Receipt whereof the said John Ezell do hereby acknowledge Have Granted Bargained and Sold, aliened and Confirmed and by these presents Do Grant Bargain and Sell, alien and Confirm unto the said Charles Judkins and to his Heirs and assigns forever, one certain Tract or parcell of Land on the south side of Nottoway River and on the North side of Parkers Branch Containing two hundred and forty Acres more or less, lying and being in the County of Sussex aforesaid and Bounded as followeth (to wit) Begining at Parkers Branch then a straight line to a Scrub oak on Barham Moores line, then along the said line to a Turky oak a Corner tree, then along the said Line to a red oak a corner tree on John Rochels line, then down the said Rochells line to the Beginning and also all Trees Woods underwoods profits Commodities advantages Hereditaments ways Waters and appurtinances whatsoever to the said Tract or parcel of Land belonging or in any wise appertaining and the Reversion & Reversions Remainder & Remaindeers, Rents & Services of the said Land & premises and of every part and parcell thereof and all the Estate Right Title Interest property claim & Demand whatsoever of him the said John Ezell of in and to the said Tract or parcel of Land and premises and every part thereof to have and to hold the said Tract or parcel of Land and all and Singular the said premises above mentioned and every part and parcel thereof with the Appurtinances unto the said Charles Judkins his Heirs and assigns forever and the said John Ezell for

him & his Heirs the said Tract of Land & premises above mentioned and every part thereof against him and his Heirs and against all and every other person and persons whatsoever to the said Charles Judkins his Heirs & assigns shall and & will warrant and forever defend by these presents In Witness whereof the said John Ezell have hereunto set his hand and affixed his Seal the day & year first above Written

Sealed & Delivered
In Presence of
Person Williamson
Levy Rochell
Collin Johnson
John Judkins
Henry Blow
his
John X Johnson
mark
Person Westbrook

John Ezell

At a Court held for Sussex County the 20th day of April 1786.

This Indenture was proved to be the act & Deed of the thereto subscribed John Ezell by the oaths of Person Williamson, Henry Blow & John Johnson and by the Court ordered to be Recorded

Teste
Michl. Bailey Cl: Cur"

The 1787 Land Tax List for Sussex County, Virginia, listed Charles Judkins in the David Graves District with the following property:

| | |
|---|---|
| Persons Names Owning Land | Charles Judkins |
| Quantity of Land | 460 |
| | 240 |
| Rate of Land pr Acre | 8/2 |
| | 6/7 |
| Total Amount of Value of Land | 178.16.8 |
| | 79.0.0 |
| Amount of Tax at one half per Ct | 2.16.5 |
| | 1.3.9 |

This record reflects the purchase of 240 acres of land by Sussex County Deed F/170.

The 1788, 1789, 1790, 1791, 1792, 1793, 1794, 1795, and 1796 Land Tax Lists for Sussex County, Virginia, listed Charles Judkins with the same two parcels of 460 acres and 240 acres of land.

The will of Mary Judkins dated on January 29, 1796, and probated on April 7, 1796, at Sussex County, Virginia, W.B. E/415, and listed Charles Judkins as her brother:

> "In the name of God Amen I Mary Judkins of Albemarle Parish in Sussex County . . . . do make and ordain This my last Will and Testament
> . . . .
> Item My Will and desire is that at the death of my Grandaughter Elizabeth Philips (if she should not leave a child) my two negroes David and Easter may be sold (but to choose their Masters) and the money arising from such sale I give to Dr. Gabriel Morton Philips (if he be then living) if not I give the said Money to be equally divided amongst all my Brother Charles Judkins's children except Jno Judkins
> . . . .
> In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my Seal this twenty ninth day of January one thousand seven hundred and Ninety Six
>
> Sealed & delivered Mary Judkins
> . . . ."

The will of John Judkins dated on March 28, 1796, and probated on July 7, 1796, at Sussex County, Virginia, W.B. E/429, listed Charles Judkins as his brother:

> "In the name of God Amen I John Judkins of the Parish of Albemarle in the County of Sussex . . . . do make and ordain this to be my last Will and Testament.
> . . . .
> I give to my Brother Charles Judkins all my Silver Spoons to him and his heirs.
> . . . .
> In Witness whereof I have hereunto affixed my hand and Seal this 28 day March 1796
>
> Signed Sealed and John Judkins
> . . . ."

On November 22, 1796, at Sussex County, Virginia, D.B. I/30, Charles Judkins and his wife Martha Judkins sold to John Harwood the 240 acres of land purchased by Sussex County Deed F/502:

> “This Indenture made this Twenty Second day of November One thousand Seven hundred and ninety Six. Between Charles Judkins of the one part, and John Harwood of the other part both of the County of Sussex. Witnesseth that the said Charles Judkins hath for and in consideration the receipt whereof the said Charles Judkins doth hereby acknowledge for the Sum of two hundred and fifty eight pounds Current money of Virginia to him in hand paid before the Sealing and and delivering of these presents have granted bargained and and

Sold and by these presents doth grant bargain Sell alien enfeoff and Confirm unto the said John Harwood his heirs and assigns one certain tract of parcel of land lying and being in the County of Sussex and on the North on upper side of Parker branch and bounded as follows to Wit. Begining at the mouth of the North spring of Parker branch and thence up the Various Courses of the said Branch to a pine a foreanaft tree standing in Barham Moores line thence along said Moore's line to a pine in a pond in the said Moores line the along the said Moores line to a red oak a Corner tree Between Absalon Havers and Robert Rochell, thence along the said Rochall line to a pine the along the same Rochall line to a pine standing in the East prong of Parker branch and thence down the various Courses of the said branch to the first Begining Containing by estimation two hundred and forty Acres be the same more or less together with all the profitts advantages and Emoluments whatsoever to the said tract or parcel of land belonging or in any ways appertaining thereto and also the revertion & revertions remainder and remainders rents and Servises of all and Singular the said premises and every part thereof To have and to hold the said Tract of land to the said John Harwood to the only proper use and bhoof of him the said John Harwood his heirs and assigns forever. And the said Charles Judkins and Martha his wife for themselves and their heirs the said tract of Land with their appurtenances unto the said John Harwood his heirs and Assigns against them the said Charles Judkins and Martha his wife their heirs & against all and every other person or persons whatsoever shall and will Warrant and by the presents forever defend In Witness whereof We the said Charles Judkins and Martha have hereunto set their hand and affixt there Seal the day and year first above written

Signed Sealed and delivered in presents of
Robert Andrews
Peter Threewell
Charles Judkins jun.

Charles Judkins
Martha Judkins

The Commonwealth of Virginia to Robert Jones, John Massenburg and Littleberry Mason Gent. Justices of the Court of Sussex County. Whereas Charles Judkins and Martha his wife by their Certain Indenture of bargain and Sale bearing date the 22nd day of November 1796 have Sold and Conveyed unto John Harwood the fee simple estate of in and to a certain tract or parcel of land Situate lying and being in the County of Sussex and Containing two hundred & forty acres. And Whereas the said Martha cannot conveniently travel to our said Court of Sussex to make her acknowledgment of the said Indenture. We do therefore give you or any two of you full power and authority to secure the acknowledgment of the said Martha which she shall be willing to make before you of the Conveyance aforesaid in the said Indenture Contained which is hereto annexed. And We command you that you do personally go to the said Martha and receive such acknowledgment as she shall be willing to make before you of the same and examined her privily and apart from the said Charles her husband, whether she doth the same freely and Voluntarily without his persuasion or

threats be willing the said Indenture shoud be recorded in our said County Court of Sussex. And after you have received her Acknowledgment and examined her as aforesaid, that you distinctly and plainly, without delay Certify to our Justices of our said County Court thereof Sending then there the said Indenture and this Writ Witness Michael Bailey Clerk of our said Court the 1st day of Decem 1796 in the XXIst year of the Commonwealth

J. C. Bailey D Clk

In obedience to the within Writ at the house of Mrs. Sarah Judkins in Sussex County. We did go to the within named Martha Judkins privately and apart from Charles Judkins her husband. And did examine her, whether she did freely and voluntarily without the persuasions or threats of her said husband Acknowledged her hand and Seal affixed to the annexed Deed whether she did relinquish her right of dower to the land Contained in the said Deed. And whether she was willing and desirous the said deed should be Recorded in the County Court of Sussex to all which she answered yes of all which We do Certify the said Court under our hands and Seals this 19th day of December 1796

Robert Jones
John Massenburg

At a Court held for Sussex County the 2nd day of February 1797.

This Indenture was acknowledged by Charles Judkins a party thereto to be her Act and deed. Also a Commission returned with a Certificate of the execution thereof which together with the said Indenture is Ordered to be Recorded

Teste
Michl. Bailey Clk"

The 1797 Land Tax List for Sussex County, Virginia, listed Charles Judkins with the following property:

| | |
|---|---|
| Persons Names Owning Land | Charles Judkins |
| Qty of Land | 460 |
| price pr Acre | 8/2 |
| Total Amot of land | 187.16.8 |
| Amt of Tax at one half p Ct | 2.16.5 |

This record reflects the sale of 240 acres of land by Sussex County Deed I/30.

The will of Charles Judkins, Jr., dated February 28, 1798, and probated on June 7, 1798, at Sussex County, Virginia, W.B. F/107 listed Charles Judkins as his father and then living:

". . . .

Item I give one acre of Land lying at the forks of the Rode where the Store house stands in Sussex County to my father Charles Judkins, to him and his heirs forever.

Item I lend the use of my land lying on the north side of the Spring Swamp to my father Charles Judkins as long as he lives at his death then I lend the use of the sd tract of land to my Brother Frederick Jones Judkins till he arrives to the age of twenty one years if he be then living I give the sd tract of land to him and his heirs forever but if he be not then living I give the sd track of land to my Brother John Judkins to him and his heirs forever. . . ."

This record identifies 1798 Charles Judkins, Jr., of Sussex County as the son of a Charles Judkins. As will be set forth below, the reference to Frederick Jones Judkins as his brother identifies 1798 Charles Judkins as the son of 1803 Charles Judkins.

The 1798 Land Tax List for Sussex County, Virginia, listed Charles Judkins with the following property:

| | |
|---|---|
| Persons Names Owning Land | Charles Judkins |
| Qty of Land | 460 |
| | 444 |
| price pr Acre | 8/2 |
| | 6/7 |
| Total Amot of land | 626.11 |
| | 487.16 |
| Amt of Tax at 7/6 | 2.38 |
| | 1.86 |

This record reflects the devise of land from Charles Judkins, Jr., in his will in 1798 to his father Charles Judkins.

The 1799 and 1800 Land Tax Lists for Sussex County, Virginia, also listed Charles Judkins with two parcels of 460 acres of land and 444 acres of land.

On March 7, 1801, at Sussex County, Virginia, D.B. I/526, Charles Judkins, as executor of the will of John Judkins, sold to John Harwood 13 slaves which had originally been purchased from John Harwood by Charles Judkins's brother Gray Judkins:

"Know all men by these presents that I Charles Judkins Executor of John Judkins Decd for and in Consideration of the sum of Four hundred and fifty pounds Lawful money of Virginia to me in hand paid by John Harwood of Sussex County (Virginia) the Receipt whereof I do hereby Acknowledge I the said Charles Judkins have bargained and sold, and by these presents do bargain & sell unto The said John Harwood thirteen Negroes Namely Branddock Nance Pall, Sary, Margery Berryman Will Pripe, Nance Amey, Dilee, Nicholas Mason They being

the negroes conveyed to my Brother Gray Judkins by the said John Harwood by a bill of Sale bearing date April one thousand & Seven hundred & Eighty one, and their increase To have and to hold the said Negroes unto him the said John Harwood, his heirs Exors Admrs assigns Forever and the said Charles Judkins for himself his Heirs Executors & Administrators the said Negroes unto him the sd John Harwood his Heirs Exors Admrs & Assigns against the Claim of him the said Charles Judkins his heirs Execs & Admrs shall & will warrant and forever defend by these presents In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and seal this 7th day of March Eighteen hundred and one

Sealed & delivered in presence of
Robert Jones
Silvanas Bell
William his X mark Gilliam

Charles Judkins

At a Court held for Sussex County the Seconbd day of April 1801

This Bill of Sale was proved by the Oath of Robert Jones one of the Witnesses thereto

Teste
J C Bailey Clk

On another Court held for said County the 3rd day of Decr 1801

This Bill of Sale was further proved by the oath of Silvanus Bell another witness thereto and ordered to be Recorded

Teste
J C Bailey C S.C.

Original del'd John Holt 9th Febyr 1802"

After March 6, 1803, and before November 3, 1803, in Sussex County, Virginia, Chancery Court, the heirs of Charles Judkins filed suit for a division of the land of Charles Judkins:

"To the Worshipful Court of Sussex County in Chancery Sitting

Humbly complaining shew unto your worships your orators and oratrixes, John Judkins, Frederick Judkins, Patsey Judkins, & Fanny B. Judkins, which said Frederick, Patsey and Fanny are infants under the age of twenty one years by the said John Judkins their next friend, That Charles Judkins late of this county departed this life intestate on the 6th March 1803, seized of certain lands in this

county and possessed of many slaves, and a valuable personal estate. The said intestate left five children, to wit your orators and oratrixes, and their sister Sally who intermarried with Edward Pennington, who in due form of law obtained from this court administration of the said estate. That the intestate left no widow. That the said intestate owed some debts to what amount has not yet been ascertained. That the said intestate by way of advancement in his lifetime gave and delivered to his son your orator John a mare of the value of about Thirty pounds, and also gave and delivered to the said Edward Pennington and Sally his wife one negro woman called Anaky and two children one called Moggy, and the other Douglas, and the said Anaky after the advancement made and while in the possession of the said Pennington had two other children, one called Sam and the other called Andrew, and also gave and delivered to the said Pennington one black mare of the value of Thirty pounds, and one feather bed and furniture. That the parties aforesaid are willing to divide the said Lands, and as many of the slaves as can with propriety be divided, leaving a fund sufficient in the hands of the said administrator to pay the debts and expenses of administration. In tender consideration whereof your orators and oratrixes pray the aid of this court in equity. To the end therefore that the said Edward Pennington, and Sally his wife as defendants to this bill may truly answer the premises and that your worships will be pleased to decree and order that the said lands may be equally divided between the heirs aforesaid, that the advancements aforesaid may be brought into Hotchpot. That the said defendant the administrator may shew statement of the debts due by the intestate and the assets in his hands. That the said slaves may be equally divided amongst the parties aforesaid, if there be other funds sufficient to pay the debts. And that your worships will be pleased to grant such other and further relief in the premises as equity dictates and as to your worships shall seem just and meet. May it please your worships the premises considered &c. to grant the Commonwealth's writ of subpoena &c.

* * * * *

The joint and several answer of Edward Pennington administrator of Charles Judkins deceased, and of the said Edward Pennington and Sally, his wife, to the bill of complaint exhibited against them in the court of Sussex County, by John Judkins and others, complainants,

These defendants saving and reserving to themselves all benefit of exceptions, etc. to the said bill for answer say That they have the same interest in the estate mentioned in the bill as the complainants. And the said defendant Edward Pennington saith, that there are debts owing by his intestate, to which amount he cannot now state, and he has not had time to ascertain the amount, it being only a few months since this defendant qualified as the administrator, Whether the mere perishable personal estate will be sufficient to answer the demands against the intestate, and the charges and expenses of the administration, this defendant cannot now say. That this defendant humbly conceives that in his present situation with respect to the affairs of the intestate, it would be unsafe for him to permit a division of all the slaves, without leaving in his hands a proportion of

them to answer demands which may appear and which this defendant cannot probably ascertain in a short time. That the small advancement received by this defendant he is willing to bring into Hotchpot. These defendants pray to be hence dismissed, &c.

* * * * *

Decree

John Judkins, Frederick Judkins, Patsey Judkins, and Fanny B. Judkins, which said Frederick, Patsey, and Fanny are infants under the age of Twenty one years by the said John Judkins their next friend
) Plaintiffs
against ) In Chancery

Edward Pennington and Sally his wife, which said Edward is administrator of Charles Judkins deceased

defendants

This cause by consent came on this third day of November in the year 1803, to be heard on the bill and answer filed, and was then argued by counsel, and on mature consideration thereof had, the court doth decree and order that the lands of which the intestate Charles Judkins died seized in fee simple be divided into five equal and just parts, having regard to quantity, quality, value and improvements, and that they allot one part thereof to each of the plaintiffs, and the remining fifth part to the defendants Edward Pennington and Sally his wife in right of the said Sally, to hold in severalty. And that the plaintiff John Judkins, being into Hotchpot, and account for the mare or any other property he received of the intestate in his lifetime by way of advancement, according to the value at the time he received the same, and that the defendants, being into Hotchpot and account for the slaves Annaky and her two children called Moggy & Douglas, and the mare and bed & furniture which they also received as advancement, according to the value at the time they received the same. That the defendant Edward the administrator retain in his hands as many of the slaves of the intestate as will be sufficient with the perishable estate to pay the debts and charges of administration, and how many he is to retain is to be ascertained by Commissioners hereafter named, which slaves are to be hired and the profits applied to the payment of the debts until they are discharged, unless the demands of creditors require a sale. That the residue of the said slaves including those brought into Hotchpot be divided into five equal parts, and that one part be alloted to each of the plaintiffs, and the remaining fifth part to the defendants, and that an account of the administration of the said Edward Pennington as far as it has proceeded be stated, and also that an account of the debts due by the intestate and of the value of the mere personal estate be also stated. Robert Jones, John Massenburg, John Trezvant, and Littleberry Mason or any three are appointed Commissioners to carry into effect this decree who

are to make report &c."

This record identifies the children of 1803 Charles Judkins as follows:

1) John Judkins,

2) Frederick Judkins,

3) Patsey Judkins,

4) Fanny B. Judkins, and

5) Sally (Judkins) Pennington.

On May 1, 1806, at Sussex County, Viginia, W.B. F/549, an accounting for the estate of Charles Judkins was filed:

"Charles Judkins decd. in Acct. Current with Edward Pennington Admr.

| Dr | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1803 | | | |
| March 7 | to paid Burwell Gilliam | 1.16. 0 | |
| | " Edward Pennington a/c | 34. 3. 8 | |
| | | 35.19. 8 | |
| | " Interest untill 1 May 1806 | 6.12. 0 | 42.11. 8 |
| June 7 | " paid William Henis | 11. 8. 0 | |
| | " Interest untill 1 May 1806 | 2. 0. 1 | 13. 8. 1 |
| July 5 | " paid William Hall | 1.10. 0 | |
| " 7 | " Lewis T. Reese | 2. 5. 0 | |
| | | 3.15. 0 | |
| | " Interest untill 1 May 1806 | .12. 6 | 4. 7. 6 |
| Sept. 1 | " paid Sheriff Sussex | 7.11. 3 | |
| | " Interest untill 1 May 1806 | 1. 4. 1 | 8.15. 4 |
| Octr. 6 | " paid Jesse Wren | 4.16. 0 | |
| | " Interest untill 1 May 1806 | 14. 9 | 5.10. 9 |
| Novr. 3 | " pd Archibald Thweatt | 3. 0. 0 | |
| " " | " " William Prentis | 17. 0 | |
| " " | " " David Owen | 1.11. 6 | |
| | | 5. 8. 6 | |
| | " Interest untill 1 May 1806 | 16. 2 | 6. 4. 8 |
| Decr. 15 | " pd William Wynn | 1. 4. 0 | |
| " 16 | " " Charles Holt | 12. 0 | |
| " " | " " Augustine Sledge | 3. 9 | |
| | | 1.19. 9 | |
| | " Interest untill 1 May 1806 | 5. 6 | |
| | " John Kay | 2. 3 | 2. 7. 6 |
| 1804 | | | |
| Jany 5 | " paid John Brown | 4.10. 0 | |
| " " | " " James Green | 2. 3. 6 | |
| " " | " " " " | 9. 0 | |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| " " | " " Charles Holt | 6. 0 | |
| " " | " " Levy Rochell | 3. 0. 0 | |
| " " | " " Nathaniel Rains | 17.16. 8 | |
| | | 28. 5. 2 | |
| | " Interest untill 1 May 1806 | 3.19. 0 | 32. 4. 2 |
| Febry 2 | " paid Randolph Gregg | 1.11. 6 | |
| " " | " " Samuel Champion | 1. 9. 6 | |
| " " | " " " " | 1.18. 3 | |
| " " | " " David Mason | 1.10.11 | |
| | | 6.10. 2 | |
| | " Interest untill 1 May 1806 | 17. 6 | 7. 7. __ |
| April 5 | " paid Jesse Pate | 1. 8. 6 | |
| " " | " of John Jarrate | 9. 5. 0 | |
| | | 10.13. 6 | |
| | " Interest untill 1 May 1806 | 1. 6. 2 | 11.19. |
| | | Card. Over | 134.17. |

Dr Accounts of Debts Continued

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Amt. Brought Over | | | 134.17. 0 |
| 1804 | | | |
| Augt. 2 | To paid Brittain Bailey | 2. 6 | |
| " " | " " Blow & Scammill | 6. 0. 0 | |
| | | 6. 2. 6 | |
| | " Interest untill 1 May 1806 | .12. 9 | 6.15. 3 |
| Sept. 5 | " paid James Pennington | 1. 1. 0 | |
| " 6 | " " Sheriff Sussex | 5. 6. 7 | |
| " " | " " Marcus Pair | 1. 6 | |
| " " | " " John Hey | 8. 9. 6¾ | |
| | | 14.18. 7¾ | |
| | " Interest untill 1 May 1806 | 1. 9. 9 | 16. 8. 4¾ |
| Oct. 1 | " paid Stith Parham | 30. 8. 3½ | |
| " " | " " " " | 19.11 4¾ | |
| " 20 | " " Peebles Ivey | 19. 6 | |
| | | 50.19. 2 | |
| | " Interest untill 1 May 1806 | 4.16. 9 | 55.15. 11 |
| Decr. 6 | " paid John Allison | 21. 0. 0 | |
| " 14 | " " Mathew Williams | 13. 2. 9 | |
| | | 34. 2. 9 | |
| | " Interest untill 1 May 1806 | 2.17. 9 | 37. 0. 6 |
| 1805 | | | |
| January 5 | " paid William Wynn | 12. 0 | |
| " " | " " Pennington & Wythe | 2. 4. 0 | |
| | | 2.16. 0 | |
| | " Interest untill 1 May 1806 | 4. 6 | 3. 0. 6 |
| Febry 15 | " paid Harmon Webb | 9. 3. 6 | |
| " " | " " " " | 59.10. 0 | |
| " " | " " Printers | 9. 0 | |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| " 19 | " " John Judkins | 13.10. 0 | |
| | | 82.12. 6 | |
| | " Interest untill 1 May 1806 | 5.19. 9 | 88.12. 3 |
| March 7 | " paid Blow & Scammell | 4. 1. 5½ | |
| " " | " " Doct. Robt. Downman | 12.10. 0 | |
| " 8 | " " Benjn B. Rosser Shff | 10. 8. 1 | |
| " 13 | " " " " " | 11.18. 8 | |
| | | 38.18. 2½ | |
| | " Interest untill 1 May 1806 | 2.13. 5½ | 41.11. 8 |
| 1804 | | | 384. 1. 5¾ |
| Decr. 25 | " Ballance due | | 478. 6. 8¼ |
| | | | 862. 8. 2 |

---

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1804 | | | |
| Decr 25 | " John Judkins for Hire of Negroes | | 26.17. 4½ |
| | " Interest untill 1 May 1806 | 2. 3. 5½ | 29. 1. 10 |
| 1805 | | | |
| Decr 25 | " John Judkins for Hire of Negroes | 34.11. 0 | |
| | " Interest untill 1 May 1806 | 14. 4 | 35. 5. 4 |
| | " Bonds on hand due 15th Decr 1803 | 137.19. 6 | |
| | " Interest untill 1 May 1806 | 19.15. 0 | |
| | " Ball. due on Mary Knights bd with intr 1 May 1806 | 0.14. 2 | 158. 8. 8 |
| | " Bonds on hand payable 25 Decr 1804 | | 6. 3. 0 |
| | " Interest untill 1 May 1806 | 10. 0 | |
| | " Ball Due on John Hawthorns Bd with interest up to the 1 May 1806 | 4. 4. 9 | 10.17. 9 |
| | " Bonds on hand payable 25 Decr 1805 | 116.16. 8 | |
| | " Interest untill 1 May 1806 | 2. 8. 7 | 119. 5. 3 |
| 1806 | | | |
| May 1 | " Bonds paid John Judkins (pr recpt with interest up to this time) | | 78.14. 2 |
| | " error in Credit for Mary Knights 13d | | 3.17. 2 |
| | " error in Cr. for John Hawthorn's Bond | 13. 2. 2½ | 16.19. 4¼ |
| | " 6 pr. Cent Commissions | | 51.14.10 |
| | | | 500. 7. 2¼ |
| May 1 | " Ballance due Admr. | | 22. 0. 6 |
| | " paid Clerk Sussex tickets | | 2. 7. |
| | | | 24. 8 |

We the subscribers have examined the above account and find it truly stated & Supported

George Dillard
John Cargill
Wm Mapenberry

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Cr | | | |
| 1803 | | | |
| Decr. 25 | By Amount of Sales | 81. 3. 1 | |
| | " Interest untill 1 May 1806 | 11. 9. 6 | 92. 12. __ |
| 1804 | | | |
| Oct. 1 | " Amount of Sales | 337. 14. 6 | |
| | " Interest untill 1 May 1806 | 32. 1. 6 | 369. 16. __ |
| 1804 | | | |
| Dec. 25 | " Amount of Hire of Negroes | 160. 1. 5½ | |
| | " Interest untill 1 May 1806 | 12. 18. 9 | 173. 0. __ |
| 1805 | | | |
| Dec. 25 | " Amount of Hire of Negroes | 198. 11. 8 | |
| | " Interest untill 1 May 1806 | 4. 2. 6 | 202. 14. __ |
| 1803 | | | |
| Sept. 10 | " Cash recd. of Alfred Moss | 6. 6. 0 | |
| | " Interest untill 1 May 1806 | .19. 10 | 7. 5. __ |
| 1805 | | | |
| Feby 11 | " Cash recd. of Mary Knight | 3. 12. 0 | |
| | " Interest untill 1 May 1806 | 5. 2 | 3. 17. __ |
| April 4 | " Cash recd. of John Hawthorn | 12. 6. 4 | |
| | " Interest untill 1 May 1806 | 15. 10½ | 13. 2. |
| | | | 862. 8. __ |

At a Court held for Sussex County the 1st day of May 1806 This account Current of the estate of Charles Judkins Senior was returned audited and with the auditor's report Ordered to be recorded

Teste
J P Bailey CSC"

On May 1, 1806, at Sussex County, Virginia, W.B. F/551, an inventory and appraisement of the estate of Charles Judkins was filed:

"Appraisement of the estate of Charles Judkins decd. June 6, 1803

| | |
|---|---|
| A red Cow and two calves | 2. 10. 0 |
| A brinded Cow and pyed yearling | 2. 0. 0 |
| A red Cow and Calf | 3. 12. 0 |
| A no horned Cow and red heifer yearling | 3. 0. 0 |
| A red heifer and apyed heifer | 4. 0. 0 |
| two small Steers | 3. 10. 0 |
| One brinded white faced Steer | 4. 0. 0 |
| 10 largest Hogs | 6. 0. 0 |
| 10 Smaller do. | 2. 0. 0 |
| 13 Sheep | 6. 0. 0 |
| 19 Hogs | 6. 0. 0 |
| One Bed and furniture | 6. 0. 0 |

| | |
|---|---|
| One Desk | 2. 2. 0 |
| One 3½ feet Table and one Small do | 1.10. 0 |
| One Stand | 1. 0. 0 |
| One Gun | 12. 0 |
| Six Walnut Chairs | 1.16. 0 |
| One Chest | 3. 0 |
| A box of Scales and Money Weights | 6. 0 |
| One Sorrell Colt | 12. 0. 0 |
| One Cross-Cut Saw | 1.10. 0 |
| One Whip Saw | 10. 0 |
| Spade, Adze, End Irons and Steel yards | 15. 0 |
| Juggs Flax wheels Gin Saddle &c | 3. 0 |
| 2 Tann'd Sheep Skins | 2. 0 |
| 5 Bee hives | 1. 0. 0 |
| 10 Geese | 15. 0 |
| A Barrel of Vinegar and Some Sour Wine | 1.10. 0 |
| 1 Bull | 2.14. 0 |
| 2 Heifers One Steer | 3.10. 0 |
| | 81. 0. 0 |

Sivanus Ball
Nathl Holt
John Key
John Frezrant

Appraisement of the estate of Charles Judkins
Decr 13th, 1803

| | |
|---|---|
| One Black Walnut Table | 1.10. 0 |
| One Broken Do | 15. 0 |
| One looking Glass | 9. 0 |
| One Beaufet | 1.10. 0 |
| Six Straw bottom Chairs | 9. 0 |
| Six Walnut Chairs | 9. 0 |
| two pine Chests | 6. 0 |
| One large Trunk | 3. 0 |
| One blue edged Dish and 7 plates & Bowl | 6. 9 |
| two large White Dishes | 6. 0 |
| two Salt Cellars and half a dozen Saucers | 3. 0 |
| Vinegar Cruet pepper box and Tumbler | 2. 3 |
| Six Silver Table Spoons | 5. 8. 0 |
| five do Tea Spoons | 15. 0 |
| One Bed, Bedstead and furniture | 5. 8. 0 |
| One Do | 4.10. 0 |
| One Do | 6. 0. 0 |
| One Do | 4.10. 0 |
| Cotton about 600 wt. at 2½d only 400 w. sold | 4. 3. 4 |

| | |
|---|---|
| One yoke of Work Steers | 9. 0. 0 |
| One Sorrel Horse | 18. 0. 0 |
| One Sorrel Mare | 15. 0. 0 |
| One bay Mare | 15. 0. 0 |
| One bay Horse | 9. 0. 0 |
| One White Horse | 9. 0. 0 |
| One Black Mare | 15. 0. 0 |
| One One-eyed Mare | 6. 0. 0 |
| One Bell Cow and yearling | 3.12. 0 |
| One Black Cow and Do | 3.12. 0 |
| One White backs Do and Do | 3. 6. 0 |
| One red Cow and black Do | 3.12. 0 |
| One red Do. and bull Do. | 3.12. 0 |
| One red Do and red & white Do | 3. 6. 0 |
| riding Chair and harness | 7.10. 0 |
| Grind Stone | 6. 0 |
| One 30 Gallon Still and Tubb | 21. 0. 0 |
| 20-30 Gallon Casks | 1.10. 0 |
| 5 60 Do | 1. 4. 0 |
| 6 Stands Gums &c | 6. 0 |
| Brandy about a Barrel at 4/6 p Gallon 42 Gallons sold | 9. 9. 0 |
| Corn about 80 Barrels at 13/6 p Barl. 80 Barrls sold | 54. 0. 0 |
| Blades 5 Stacks about 1500 at 3/ p Cwt | 3.18. 2 |
| Top Stacks at 1/ pr feet | 4. 6. 3 |
| One Sox and 10 pigs | 2.14. 0 |
| 5 Shoats in the Woods | 1.10. 0 |
| 3 plow Hoes | 6. 0 |
| 3 grubbing Hoes | 4. 6 |
| 10 Hoes | 1. 0. 0 |
| 3 narrow axes | 6. 0 |
| 2 Broad axes | 9. 0 |
| House Saw, Jointer, round Shave, hammer, drawing knife, rasp | 6. 0 |
| 6 Tubs and pales | 12. 0 |
| 7 Potts, Dutch Ovens, frying pan | 12. 0 |
| A rawhide | 9. 0 |
| three Spinning Wheels and p of Cards | 1. 4. 0 |
| four chairs | 1. 0 |
| two flat Irons | 6. 0 |
| Tea Kettle and 2 Cast wheel Boxes | 3. 0 |
| Cast wheels, Cart, and Ox yoke | 6. 0 |
| Six knives & forks a pewter Dish & five plates & Bason | 12. 0 |
| two Candlesticks | 3. 0 |
| a parcel of yellow Cotton at 1d p w Traces and Haims | 6. 0 |
| One Bed and furniture | 7.10. 0 |
| One Chest of Drawers | 4.10. 0 |

John Frezvant

John Key
Nathl Holt

At a Court held for Sussex County the 1st day of May 1806. These Inventories and appraisements of the estate of Charles Judkins Senr. was returned and Ordered to be recorded

exd. Teste
J C Bailey C.S.C."

On May 1, 1806, at Sussex County, Virginia, W.B. F/553, an account of the sales from the estate of Charles Judkins was filed:

"Account of the Sale of the estate of Charles Judkins decd
June 7th 1803

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| John Judkins | 1 Desk | 2. 2. 0 |
| " " | 1 Candlestand | 1. 5. 0 |
| John Judkins | 1 Walnut Table | 18. 0 |
| Majr John Massenburg | 1 Small Do | 15. 6 |
| John Judkins | 1 Bed and furniture | 4.16. 0 |
| Capt Ro. Jones | 6 Walnut Chairs | 1. 5. 0 |
| John Judkins | 1 Gun | 1.18. 0 |
| Capt Edward Penington | 1 pine chest | 4. 0 |
| Capt Silvanus Bell | 1 X Cut Saw | 1. 6. 0 |
| Capt Wm Parham | 1 Whip Saw | 4. 0 |
| John Judkins | 1 pr. Stillards | 6. 0 |
| " " | 1 Carpenters Adds | 3. 6 |
| David Owen | 1 pr andirons | 6. 6 |
| " " | 1 Spade | 4. 0 |
| Capt. Edwd Penington | 2 Jugs Old Flax Wheels &c | 1. 6 |
| Britton Bailey | 1 Hive of Bees 1st choic | 13. 0 |
| Jno. Holt | 1 do | 2 7. 0 |
| do | 1 do | 3 |
| | 1 do | 4 8. 0 |
| Majr Jno Massenburg | 6 Sheep 1st choic | 2.19. 0 |
| " | 7 do | 2. 8. 7 |
| Nathl Holt | 1 Bee hive | 4. 0 |
| John Cargill | 1 Steer White face | 4.10. 0 |
| John Jones | 1 Red cow & calves | 2.12. 0 |
| Zachary Ezel | 1 do & 1 calf | 3.12. 0 |
| Capt. Edwd. Penington | 1 Brindle do & calf | 2. 0. 0 |
| Hardiman Bishop | 1 Red & White no horns do & yearling | 3. 7. 0 |
| Richard Rose | 2 Small red Steers | 3. 6. 0 |
| John Jones | 2 Heifers | 4.13. 0 |
| Samuel Mangum | 1 Bull | 2. 5. 0 |
| Richard Rose | 3 yearlings | 4.11. 0 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Hardiman Bishop | 5 Hogs 1st choice | 3.15. 0 |
| Benjn Wrenn | 5 do 2 do | 1.17. 0 |
| do do | 10 piggs remainder | 2. 0. 0 |
| | | 61. 2. |
| Amt. Brot. Over | | 61. 2. 1 |
| Robert Bristor | 5 Hogs 1st choice | 2.10. 3 |
| Samuel Mangum | 5 do 2nd do | 2. 1. 1 |
| Benjn Wrenn | 9 do last do | 2. 8. 0 |
| William Hines | 1 Sorrel Colt | 11.15. 0 |
| Hardiman Bishop | 11 Geese | 1. 2.11 |
| Capt. Edwd. Penington | 2 tand Sheepskins | 3. 9 |
| | | £81. 3. 1 |

Decmbr 11th 1803

Account of the Sale of the Estate of Charles Judkins decd

| £ S d | | |
|---|---|---|
| John Judkins | 1 Walnut Table | 1. 4. 0 |
| ditto | 1 Looking Glass | 13. 0 |
| Frederic Owen | 1 Table Walnut | 7. 7 |
| Gilliam Harp | 1 pine Chest | 6. 0 |
| John Judkins | " ditto | 4. 0 |
| ditto | 1/2 doz Chairs | 12. 6 |
| Martha Judkins | 1 Trunk | 0. 9 |
| James Green | 1 Bofatt | 2. 1. 0 |
| John Judkins | 1 Dish & 7 plates | 7. 6 |
| ditto | 2 Dishes | 6. 0 |
| ditto | 1 Bowl | 1. 6 |
| ditto | Tumbler Cruet Salt Stand & | 5. 0 |
| Zacheriah Ezell | 6 Saucers & 2 Cups | 4½ |
| Edward Pennington | 1/2 doz Silver Spoons | 5.12. 0 |
| John Judkins | 5 teaspoons | 13. 6 |
| ditto | 1 Bed & furniture | 6. 6. 0 |
| John Parham | 1 " ditto | 6. 0. 0 |
| John Judkins | 1 " ditto | 6. 0. 0 |
| Edwd Pennington | 1 " ditto | 2. 8. 0 |
| Jane Porch | 100 lbs Lin Cotton 2¾ | 1. 2.11 |
| Edward Pennington | 100 " ditto | 2d 16. 8 |
| John Massemburg | 100 " ditto | 2d 16. 8 |
| ditto | 100 " ditto | 2 16. 8 |
| ditto | residue | 2 |
| John Judkins | 1 yoke Steers | 9.10. 0 |
| John Judkins | 1 Red Cow & Calf | 3. 2. 0 |
| Geo. Dillard | 1 Red Cow & Calf | 3. 0. 0 |
| John Judkins | 1 Red Cow | 4.10. 0 |
| Geo. Dillard | 1 White Back Cow & Calf | 2.18. 6 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Geo. Dillard | 1 Red Cow & Calf | 3. 0. 6 |
| John Judkins | 1 White Horse | 10.11. 0 |
| Anderson Sturdevant | 1 Bay Horse | 9. 1. 0 |
| card. forward | | 82.14. 7½ |
| | | |
| Amt. Brot. forward | | 82.14. 7½ |
| William Wynn | 1 Bay Mare | 18. 5. 0 |
| Edward Pennington | 1 Black Mare | 22.15. 0 |
| Burwell Gilliam | 1 Sorrel Horse | 28.10. 0 |
| John Judkins | 1 Sorrel Mare | 21. 6. 0 |
| Howell Barker | 1 one eyed Mare | 5.17. 1 |
| Richard Rose | 1 riding Chair & harness | 3. 0. 0 |
| John Judkins | 1 Grind Stone | 6. 0 |
| Edward Pennington | 1 Barrel Brandy pG 30/3 | 6. 7. 6 |
| ditto | 12 Gallons 4/ | 2. 8. 0 |
| John Judkins | 1 Still Cap | 27. 5. 0 |
| ditto | 10 Carks | 1. 5. 0 |
| ditto | 10 ditto | 1. 0. 0 |
| ditto | 5 Stands | 5. 0 |
| Gilliam Harp | 10 Barrels Corn 16/8 | 8.10. 8 |
| Jane Porch | 10 ditto 17/1 | 8.10.10 |
| Littleberry Partridge | 5 ditto 17/1 | 4. 5. 5 |
| Gilliam Harp | 5 ditto 17/4 | 4. 6. 8 |
| Cary Magee | 5 ditto 15/7 | 3.17.11 |
| Mary Knight | 5 ditto 15/1 | 3.15. 5 |
| Thomas Parhum | 5 ditto 15/ | 3.15. |
| Amos Adams | 5 ditto 15/2 | 3.15.10 |
| Edwd Pennington | 5 30 Gel. Barrels | 12. 0 |
| John Judkins | 5 Casks & Stands | 12. 1 |
| Do | Parcel of Gums | 14. 0 |
| Do | Pair of __ Wheels | 15. 6 |
| Edwd Pennington | One Do | 15. 0 |
| Do | One Do | 3. 0 |
| John Judkins | A pr. of Cotton Cards | 2. 0 |
| Edwd Pennington | 2 pr. Do | 1. 0 |
| Nat. Holt | One Tubb & One Pale | 6. 9 |
| John Judkins | One Do & One Do | 7. 1 |
| Nat. Holt | Churn, half Bushel & Piggis | 4. 0 |
| Edwd. Pennington | Two Iron Potts | 1. 6 |
| John Judkins | One Do & hooks | 9. 0 |
| Frank Northoup | A Parcel of Potts, Pan &c | 3. 2 |
| Edwd Pennington | A Dutch oven & Lid | 1. 6 |
| Joseph Williamson | 1/2 Bushel Gum | 1. 6 |
| Card. forward | | 267.11. 0 |
| Amt. Brot. forward | | 267.10. 0 |
| | | |
| David Owen | a pr of Flat Irons | 4. 6 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| John Judkins | Tea Kittle | 1. 4 |
| Edwd. Pennington | 2 Candlesticks | 6. 6 |
| David Owen | 2 Cart Wheel Boxes | 6 |
| Austin Sledge | A Bason, Dish &c 5 Plates | 9. 1 |
| John Judkins | pr Knives & Forks | 3. 0 |
| Robt Jones | A Parcel of Chain | 6. 6 |
| John Judkins | A pr of Traces | 5. 0 |
| Thos. Parham | A Cow-hide | 7. 0 |
| John Judkins | A Lot of Juggs | 4. 7 |
| Do | A Pitcher | 3. 1 |
| Do | Drawing Knife & hammer | 4. 6 |
| Do | Jointer, hasp & Round Shair | 4. 0 |
| Do | Hand Saw | 2. 0 |
| Ben Thomas | A Lot of Leather | 5. 0 |
| John Judkins | 3 Plough hoes | 9. 7 |
| Do | 3 Winding hoes | 8. 0 |
| Robt Jones | 4 Do | 8. 0 |
| Do | 4 Do | 5. 1 |
| Do | 3 Grubbing hoes | 6. 0 |
| Edwd. Pennington | 3 Axes | 9. 7 |
| John Judkins | Broad Ax | 3. 6 |
| Robt Jones | One Do | 5.11 |
| John Judkins | A pr of Wedges | 5.11 |
| Do | A Sow & Pigs | 2.15. 0 |
| Do | 4 Shoats | 1. 4. 6 |
| Bjn Thomas | 3 __ in the Barn | 6. 0 |
| John Judkins | ____ | 6. 6 |
| Edwd. Pennington | A pr. of old Wheels | 3. 6 |
| John Frezvant | 5 Barl. Corn | 3.15. 0 |
| John Parkinson | Stack of Tops | 1.13. 6 |
| Edwd Pennington | Stack of Blades | 12. 6 |
| John Judkins | Stack of Tops | 1.18. 6 |
| Nat. Holt | Stack of Blades | 18. 7 |
| Ed. Pennington | One Do | 18. 0 |
| Zack. Gilbert | One Do | 9. 0 |
| Howel Jones | Stack of Tops | 24. 3 |
| John McGee | Stack of Blades | 15. 7 |
| Jas Moss | A small Stack Do | 5. 0 |
| David Jones | Parcel of yellow Cotton | |
| Jas. Moss | A Sorrel Horse | 23. 8. 0 |
| Benjamin Thomas | Parcel flacks | 18. 0 |
| | | £314.19. 6 |
| | | 22.15. 2 |
| | | 337.14.6__ |

At a court held for Sussex County the 1st day of May 1806. These accounts of Sales of the estate of Charles Judkins Senior was returned and Ordered to be

recorded

Teste
J C Bailey Clk"

On May 1, 1806, at Sussex County, Virginia, W.B. F/557, a further accounting for the estate of Charles Judkins was filed:

"Charles Judkins (Junior) decd. in Account Current with Edward Pennington

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Dr | | | |
| 1804 | | | |
| Jany 8 | To paid John Judkins (pr recpt | 22.10. 0 | |
| | " Interest untill 1 May 1806 | 3. 2. 5 | 25.12. 5 |
| 1806 | | | |
| May 1 | " Bonds on hand with the interest up to 1 May 1806) | | 56.12. 4 |
| | " 6 pr. Cent Commissions | | 7. 1. 0 |
| | " Ballance due estate | | 28. 6. 7 |
| | | | 117.12. 4 |
| " " | " to paid Clerk Sussex for recording acct Current | | 8. 4 |
| " " | " " Ballance due estate | | 27.18. 3 |
| | | | 28. 6. 7 |
| Cr | | | |
| 1804 | | | |
| Decr. 25 | By Hire of Negroes | 46. 0. 0 | |
| | " Interest unill 1 May 1806 | 3.14. 3 | 49.14. 3 |
| 1805 | | | |
| Decr 25 | " Hire of Negroes | 66.10. 6 | |
| | " Interest untill 1 May 1806 | 1. 7. 7 | 67.18. 1 |
| | | | 117.12. 4 |
| 1806 | | | |
| May 1 | By Ballance due estate | | 28. 6. 7 |
| | | | 28. 6. 7 |
| | By Ballance due estate | | 27.18. 3 |

We the Subscribers have examined the above Acct. Current and find it truly Stated

Wm Massenburg
John Cargill

At a Court held for Sussex County the 1st day of May 1806 This Account Current of the estate of Charles Judkins jr was returned audited and with the auditors report Ordered to be recorded.

Teste
J C Bailey C.S.C."

On December 23, 1816, at Sussex County, Virginia, D.B. M/135, Martha Judkins sold to Barham Wren 44¾ acres of land in Sussex County:

> "This Indenture made and entered into this 23rd day of December 1816 Between Martha Judkins of the one part and Barham Wren of the other part both of Sussex County Witnesseth that he said Martha Judkins for and in consideration of the sum of three hundred and fifty eight dollars to her in hand paid by the said Barham Wren the receipt of which she doth hereby acknowledge she the said Martha Judkins hath granted bargained and sold and by these presents doth grant bargain and sell unto the said Barham Wren and to his heirs forever a certain tract or parcel of land situate lying and being in the County of Sussex and bounded as follows begining at a stump thence South 80 degrees East 22 pols to a red oak thence North eighty eight degrees East 55 pole to a red Oak thence North 75 degrees East 47 pole to a tree thence North 40 degrees East one hundred and fifty pole to a hickory thence North 22 degrees West one hundred and twenty eight pole to the beginning containing by a late Survey made by Robert Bailey forty four and three fourth acres be the same more or less to have and to hold the said tract or parcel of land with the appurtenances thereto belonging to him the said Barham Wren his heirs and assigns to the only proper use and behoof of him the said Barham Wren his heirs and assigns forever. And said Martha Judkins for herself and her heirs Executors and Administrators doth covenant and agree to and with the said Barham Wren and his heirs and assigns that she will forever warrant and defend the right and title of the said tract or parcel of land against the claim and demand of all and every person whatsoever. In Witness whereof the said Martha Judkins hath hereunto set her hand and affixed her seal the day and year first above Written
>
> Signed Sealed and delivered in the presence of — Martha Judkins
>
> On the 22nd day of December 1816 This Indenture was acknowledged by Martha Judkins, a party thereto to be her act and deed and recorded in the Clerks office of Sussex County Court
>
> Teste
> J C Bailey Clk"

On December 23, 1816, at Sussex County, Virginia, D.B. M/137, Martha Judkins, Sarah Pennington, and Fanny B. Judkins purchased from Frederick J. Judkins and his wife Rebecca Judkins 152¾ acres of land that was part of Frederick J. Judkins' then residence:

> "This Indenture made and entered into this 23rd day of December 1816 Between Frederick J. Judkins and Rebecca his wife of the one part and Sarah Pennington, Martha Judkins and Fanny B. Judkins of the other part all of the

County of Sussex Witnesseth that the said Frederick J. Jdukins for and in consideration of the sum of twelve hundred and twenty two dollars to him in hand paid the receipt for which he doth hereby acknowledge he the said Frederick J. Judkins, hath granted bargained and sold and by these presents doth grant bargain and sell unto the said Sarah Pennington, Martha Judkins and Fanny F Judkins and their heirs and assigns, a certain piece or parcel of the tact of land whereon the said Frederick J. Judkins at present resides, containing one hundred and fifty two and three fourth acres to be laid off on the South side of the said Frederick J. Judkins's land adjoining the lands of Fielding Rose. To have and to hold the said one hundred and fifty two and three forth acres land with the appurtenances thereto belonging to them the said Sarah Pennington, Martha Judkins, and Fanny B Judkins, their heirs and assigns. The only proper use and behoof of them the said Sarah Pennington, Martha Judkins and Fanny B. Judkins, their heirs and assigns forever. And the said Frederick J. Judkins and Rebecca his wife for themselves their heirs Executors and Administrators doth covenant and agree to and with the said Sarah Pennington Martha Judkins and Fanny B. Judkins and their heirs and assigns that they will forever warrant and defend the right and title of the said piece or parcel of land against the claim and demand of all and every person whatsoever. In Witness whereof the said Frederick J. Judkins and Rebecca his wife have hereunto set their hands and affixed their seals the day and year first above written.

Signed and acknowledged in the presence of — Frederick J. Judkins

On the 23rd day of December 1816 This Indenture was acknowledged by Frederick J. Judkins a party thereto to be his act and deed and recorded in the Clerks office of Sussex county Court.

Test
J. C. Bailey Clk"

From the evidence set forth above and additional evidence set forth below, the children of 1803 Charles Judkins and Martha (Westbrooke) Judkins were the following:

1) Lucy (Judkins) Kirby, born on October 2, 1769, in Albemarle Parish, Sussex County, Virginia,

2) Thomas Judkins, born on January 28, 1774, in Albemarle Parish, Sussex County, Virginia,

3) Charles Judkins, Jr.,

4) Frederick Jones Judkins, born after March 6, 1782, and before January 29, 1796,

5) John Judkins, born between 1770 and 1780 or after March 6, 1782, and

before about 1794,

6) Sarah "Sallie" (Judkins) Pennington, born in about 1780,

7) Martha "Patsey" (Judkins) Weeks, born after March 6, 1782, and

8) Frances Beth "Fanny" Judkins, born after March 6, 1782.

i. Lucy (Judkins) Kirby And Her Husband Kirby

Lucy (Judkins) Kirby was a daughter of 1803 Charles Judkins of Sussex County, Virginia, and Martha (Westbrooke) Judkins. (1672 Samuel[1], 1710 Charles[2], 1774 Charles[3], 1803 Charles[4])

Births, Deaths and Sponsors 1717-1778 for Albemarle Parish Register of Surry and Sussex Counties, Virginia also listed the birth of Lucy Judkins, daughter of Charles and Martha Judkins, on October 2, 1769, in Albemarle Parish, Virginia:

"Charles Judkins Jr. and Martha

Lucy, 10/2/69, John Judkins, Agnes Freeman, sarah Webb
. . . ."

The will of Mary Judkins dated on January 29, 1796, and probated on April 7, 1796, at Sussex County, Virginia, W.B. E/415, and listed Lucy Kirby as her niece:

"In the name of God Amen I Mary Judkins of Albemarle Parish in Sussex County . . . . do make and ordain This my last Will and Testament
. . . .
Item I Give and bequeath to my Niece Lucy Kirby (if my Grandaughter Eliza Phillips leaves no child) one negro Girl Rhoda and her increase from this date to her and her heirs forever
. . . .
In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my Seal this twenty ninth day of January one thousand seven hundred and Ninety Six

Sealed & delivered Mary Judkins
. . . ."

ii. Thomas Judkins

Thomas Judkins was a son of 1803 Charles Judkins of Sussex County, Virginia, and Martha (Westbrooke) Judkins. (1672 Samuel[1], 1710 Charles[2], 1774 Charles[3], 1803 Charles[4])

Births, Deaths and Sponsors 1717-1778 for Albemarle Parish Register of Surry and Sussex Counties, Virginia also listed the birth of Lucy Judkins, daughter of Charles and Martha Judkins, on October 2, 1769, in Albemarle Parish, Virginia:

"Charles Judkins Jr. and Martha
. . . .
Thomas, 1/28/74, Cyril Avery, John Rivers, Jemimma Atkinson"

Register of Albemarle Parish, Surry and Sussex Counties 1739-1778, transcribed and edited by Gertrude R. B. Richards, listed the birth of Thomas Judkins, son of Charles and Martha Judkins, on January 28, 1774, in Albemarle Parish, Virginia:

"Thomas s. of Charles Judkins and w. Martha; b Jan 28; c. March 13, 1774; gdpts. Cyrill Avary, John Rivers, Jemmima ____ ."

iii. 1798 Charles Judkins, Jr. Of Sussex County, Virginia

1798 Charles Judkins of Sussex County, Virginia, was a son of 1803 Charles Judkins of Sussex County, Virginia, and Martha (Westbrooke) Judkins. (1672 Samuel[1], 1710 Charles[2], 1774 Charles[3], 1803 Charles[4])

The will of Mary Judkins dated on January 29, 1796, and probated on April 7, 1796, at Sussex County, Virginia, W.B. E/415, and listed Charles Judkins as her nephew:

"In the name of God Amen I Mary Judkins of Albemarle Parish in Sussex County . . . . do make and ordain This my last Will and Testament
. . . .
Item I Give and bequeath to my Nephew Charles Judkins (if my Grandaughter Eliza Phillips leaves no child) one Negro named Balaam to him and his heirs forever
. . . .
In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my Seal this twenty ninth day of January one thousand seven hundred and Ninety Six

Sealed & delivered Mary Judkins
. . . ."

The will of John Judkins dated on March 28, 1796, and probated on July 7, 1796, at Sussex County, Virginia, W.B. E/429, listed Charles Judkins as his nephew:

"In the name of God Amen I John Judkins of the Parish of Albemarle in the County of Sussex . . . . do make and ordain this to be my last Will and Testament.
. . . .
I give to my Nephew Charles Judkins the Tract of land whereon I now live to him and his heirs forever.

I give to my nephew John Judkins the Plantation the South Side of the Spring Swamp to him and his heirs forever.

I give to my nephews Charles and John Judkins all my negroes except those already given to be equally divided between them when Charles arrives to the age of twenty one. I also give them the Residue of my Estate to them and their Heirs to be equally divided at the same time with the Negroes. I desire that if Charles or John Judkins dies before they arrive to the age of twenty one that Frederick Judkins to have there Proportions.

. . . .

I do nominate Constitute and appoint Charles Judkins William Wilkins and Stith Parham my executors of this my last Will and Testament, and my desire is that my Estate may not be appraised.

. . . .

In Witness whereof I have hereunto affixed my hand and Seal this 28 day March 1796

Signed Sealed and John Judkins

. . . ."

The will of Charles Judkins, Jr., was dated February 28, 1798, and probated on June 7, 1798, at Sussex County, Virginia, W.B. F/107 and provided as follows:

"In the name of God Amen I Charles Judkins, Jr. of Albemarle Parish in Sussex County being of Sound Mind and disposing Memory thanks be to Almighty God for the same do make and Ordain this my last Will and Testament in Manner and form following

To Wit I recommend my Sol to God who gave it me and my body to the earth to be buried at my Exector hereof named ____, touching such Earthly Estate as it hath pleased God to Bless me with I dispose of them in the following manner to wit

Item I give one acre of Land lying at the forks of the Rode where the Store house stands in Sussex County to my father Charles Judkins, to him and his heirs forever.

Item I lend the use of my land lying on the north side of the Spring Swamp to my father Charles Judkins as long as he lives at his death then I lend the use of the sd tract of land to my Brother Frederick Jones Judkins till he arrives to the age of twenty one years if he be then living I give the sd tract of land to him and his heirs forever but if he be not then living I give the sd track of land to my Brother John Judkins to him and his heirs forever.

Item I give and bequeath to my Brother John Judkins one negro named Paul and my Gray horse - to him and his Heirs forever.

Item My will and desire is that all the rest of my Estate be equally divided amongst Sarah Judkins, Patsy Judkins, Fanny Beth Judkins, Frederick Jones Judkins by three good men that noes the worth of negroes I give to them & their

heirs forever. I do nominate constitute and appoint my Father Charles Judkins my Brother John Judkins Executors of this my last will and testament. My will and desire is that there be not appraised in witness whereof I have set my hand and seal this twenty eight day of February 1798

Thomas X Thorp Charles Judkins, jr
William Barker
Robert Ezell

At a court held for Sussex County the 7th day of June 1798 the last Will and Testament of Charles Judkins, jr decd. was presented into Court by Charles Judkins the executor therein named the same was proved by Thomas Thorp, William Barker and Robert Ezell the three subscribing witnesses thereto and ordered to be recorded.

Teste
J. C. Bailey C"

The complaint for the division of the land of 1803 Charles Judkins dated between March 6, 1803, and November 3, 1803, did not list Charles Judkins as a child of 1803 Charles Judkins because of his prior death in 1798.

iv. <u>1850 Frederick Jones Judkins Of Sussex County, Virginia, His Wife Rebecca (Flowers) Judkins, And His Descendants</u>

1850 Frederick Jones Judkins of Sussex County, Virginia, was a son of 1803 Charles Judkins of Sussex County, Virginia, and Martha (Westbrooke) Judkins. (1672 Samuel[1], 1710 Charles[2], 1774 Charles[3], 1803 Charles[4])

The will of Mary Judkins dated on January 29, 1796, and probated on April 7, 1796, at Sussex County, Virginia, W.B. E/415, and listed :

"In the name of God Amen I Mary Judkins of Albemarle Parish in Sussex County . . . . do make and ordain This my last Will and Testament
. . . .
Item I Give and Bequeath to my Nephew Frederick Judkins (if my Grandaughter Eliza Phillips leaves no child) one Negro Boy Edmond to him and his heirs forever
. . . .
In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my Seal this twenty ninth day of January one thousand seven hundred and Ninety Six

Sealed & delivered Mary Judkins
. . . ."

The will of John Judkins dated on March 28, 1796, and probated on July 7, 1796, at Sussex County, Virginia, W.B. E/429, listed Frederick Judkins as a beneficiary:

> "In the name of God Amen I John Judkins of the Parish of Albemarle in the County of Sussex . . . . do make and ordain this to be my last Will and Testament.
> . . . .
> I give to my nephews Charles and John Judkins all my negroes except those already given to be equally divided between them when Charles arrives to the age of twenty one. I also give them the Residue of my Estate to them and their Heirs to be equally divided at the same time with the Negroes. I desire that if Charles or John Judkins dies before they arrive to the age of twenty one that Frederick Judkins to have there Proportions.
> . . . .
> In Witness whereof I have hereunto affixed my hand and Seal this 28 day March 1796
>
> Signed Sealed and John Judkins
> . . . ."

The will of Charles Judkins, Jr., dated February 28, 1798, and probated on June 7, 1798, at Sussex County, Virginia, W.B. F/107, listed Frederick Jones Judkins as his brother:

> "In the name of God Amen I Charles Judkins, Jr. of Albemarle Parish in Sussex County . . . . do make and Ordain this my last Will and Testament in Manner and form following
> . . . .
> Item I lend the use of my land lying on the north side of the Spring Swamp to my father Charles Judkins as long as he lives at his death then I lend the use of the sd tract of land to my Brother Frederick Jones Judkins till he arrives to the age of twenty one years if he be then living I give the sd tract of land to him and his heirs forever but if he be not then living I give the sd track of land to my Brother John Judkins to him and his heirs forever.
> . . . .
> Item My will and desire is that all the rest of my Estate be equally divided amongst Sarah Judkins, Patsy Judkins, Fanny Beth Judkins, Frederick Jones Judkins by three good men that noes the worth of negroes I give to them & their heirs forever. . . . . in witness whereof I have set my hand and seal this twenty eight day of February 1798
>
> Thomas X Thorp Charles Judkins, jr
> . . . ."

The complaint for the division of the land of Charles Judkins dated between March 6, 1803, and November 3, 1803, in Sussex County, Virginia, Chancery Court,

listed Frederick Judkins as a child of 1803 Charles Judkins:

> "To the Worshipful Court of Sussex County in Chancery Sitting
>
> Humbly complaining shew unto your worships your orators and oratrixes, John Judkins, Frederick Judkins, Patsey Judkins, & Fanny B. Judkins, which said Frederick, Patsey and Fanny are infants under the age of twenty one years by the said John Judkins their next friend, That Charles Judkins late of this county departed this life intestate on the 6th March 1803, seized of certain lands in this county and possessed of many slaves, and a valuable personal estate. The said intestate left five children, to wit your orators and oratrixes, and their sister Sally who intermarried with Edward Pennington, who in due form of law obtained from this court administration of the said estate. . . ."

The 1810 Census for Sussex County, Virginia, listed Frederick J. Judkins with the following household:

| Name of Head of Family | Free White Males | Age | Free White Female | Age | All Other Free Persons | Slaves |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Frederick J Judkins | 1 | 16-26 | | | | |

This record indicates that Frederick Jones Judkins was born between about 1784 and 1794.

On August 1, 1811, at Sussex County, Virginia, D.B. L/102, Frederick Judkins and his wife Rebecca Judkins sold to Alexander Rainey a tract of 44¾ acres of land which was Frederick's allocated share of his father's land:

> “This Indenture made this first day of August in the year of our lord One thousand eight hundred and eleven between Frederic Jones Judkins and Rebecca his wife of the County of Sussex of the one part and Alexander Rainey of the said County of the other part, Witnesseth that the said Frederic J. Judkins and Rebecca his wife for and in consideration of the sum of forty four pounds fifteen Shillings Current money of Virginia to them in and paid by the said Alexander Rainey the receipt whereof they the said Frederic J. Judkins and Rebecca his wife doth hereby confess and acknowledge that they have bargained sold delivered unto the said Alexander Rainy his heirs executors administrators and Assigns forever as his and their legal right and title one certain lot or parcel of land containing forty four and three quarter Acres it being lot (No. 1st) on which the dwelling house stands and belongs which is my proportionable part of my fathers tract of land (called the old place near the old Church) which was laid off by the commissioners and Surveyed agreeable to the Platt by Robert Bailey Surveyor and we the said Frederick J. Judkins and Rebecca his wife do bind ourselves our heirs exors administrators and assigns to warrant and maintain the rits title and Interest of the said lot and tract of land

containing forty four acres and three quarters of an acre and all the houses orchards, Gardens, waters appurtenances hereditaments and Interest thereunto belonging and in any wise appertaining unto the said Alexander Raney his certain attorney his heirs exors admrs and assigns forever to have and to hold from this day forward as their lawful right and their legal property and we the said Frederic J. Judkins and Rebecca his wife do bind ourselves our heirs exors administrators and assigns and all and every other person or persons whosoever in law or equity to quit and relinquish all right title Interest and claim to the said tract of land which we have sold and this day delivered and made over and confirmed unto the said Alexander Rainey his certain attorney his heirs, executors admrs and assigns forever to have and to hold in quiet and peaceable possession and farther I the said Frederic J. Judkins do bind myself heirs exors & admrs to pay the expence of recording this Deed and all other expence which should or may arise from a future Survey of the said lot and tract of land should any doubt or dispute arise respecting the right and title of the said Land and moreover we the said Frederic J Judkins and Rebecca his wife do warrant maintain and defend the right and title of the said forty four and three quarter acres of land unto the said Alexander Rainey his heirs exors administrators and assigns forever  As Witness our hands and seals the day and year first above written

Signed Sealed and delivered
as our act and Deed
In presence of
James Williamson
Fielding Rose
Solomon Graves

Frederick J. Judkins
Rebecah Judkins

The Commonwealth of Virginia to John Frezvant and William Parham (Sr) Gent Justices of Sussex County greeting Whereas Frederick J. Judkins and Rebecca his wife by their certain Indenture of bargain and sale bearing unto the 1st day of August 1811 have sold and conveyed unto Alexander Raney the fee simple estate of in and to a certain tract or parcel of land containing 44¾ acres and whereas the said Rebecca cannot conveniently travel to the Court of our County to make her acknowledgments of the said Indenture we do therefore give you or any two of you full power and authority to receive such acknowledgment of the said Rebecca as she shall be willing to make before you of the Conveyance aforesaid in the said Indenture contained hereto annexed and we command that you do personally go to the said Rebecca and receive her acknowledgment and examine her privily and apart from her said husband whether she doth the same freely and voluntarily without his persuasions ot threats and whether she be willing the said Indenture in the County Court of Sussex and such certificate so taken you send together with the said Indenture and this writ to the Justices of our said County court Witness James C Bailey Clerk of our said court the 7th day of February 1811 in the 36th year of the Commonwealth

S Booth D.C.

We do hereby certify that we have examined Rebecca Judkins privately and apart from her husband Fredk J. Judkins that she acknowledges her free consent to the Sale of the above mentioned tract of land surrenders her right of dower therein and is willing that this her acknowledgment shall be recorded in the Clerks office of Sussex County. Given under our hands this 30th day of August 1811

John Frezvant
Wm. Parham

At a Court held for Sussex County the 3rd day of October 1811

This Indenture was acknowledged by Frederic J. Judkins the party thereto to be his act and Deed - also the annexed commission was returned with a Certificate of its execution thereon and endorsed and Ordered to be recorded

Teste
J C Bailey Clk"

On April 4, 1812, at Sussex County, Virginia, D.B. L/219, Frederick Jones Judkins and his wife Rebecca Judkins sold to Joseph Wrenn 87½ acres of land in Sussex County:

"This Indenture made this fourth day of April one thousand eight hundred and twelve between Frederick Jones Judkins and Rebekah his wife of the County of Sussex of the one part and Joseph Wrenn of the same county of the second part. Witnesseth that the said Frederick J. Judkins and Rebekah his wife for an in consideration of the sum of two hundred and twenty three dollars and seventy five cents lawful money of Virginia to them in hand paid by the said Joseph Wrenn, at or before the ensealing and delivery of these presents, the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged, have bargained and sold and by these presents do and each of them doth bargain and sell unto the said Joseph Wrenn his heirs and assigns a certain tract or parcel of land situated and lying and bounded as follows, by Joseph Wrenns land Sarah Pennington's Robert Hey's Blows track and Fanney B. Judkins's containing by late survey eighty seven and half acres be the same more or less, together with all and singular, houses, woods, ways, waters water courses hereditaments and appurtenances whatsoever to the said land belonging or appertaining. To have and to hold the said tract or parcel of land with the tenements and all and singular other the premises herein before mentioned unto the said Joseph Wrenn his heirs and assigns forever, and the said Frederick J Judkins and Rebekah his wife for themselves and their heirs the said land with all and singular the premises and appurtenances before mentioned unto the said Joseph Wrenn his heirs and assigns free from the claim or claims of them the said Frederick J. Judkins and his wife or either of them her or their or either of their heirs and all and every person or persons whatsoever shall and will and do warrant and forever defend by thes presents. In Witness whereof the said Frederick J. Judkins and

Rebekah his wife have hereunto set their hands and affixed their seals the day and year first above written.

Sealed and delivered
in the presence of
James Pennington
Kinchin Felts
John Jarrott
Charles J Mason

Frederic his X mark J. Judkins
Rebecah Judkins

The commonwelath of Virginia to William Parham (M) & William Parham (S) Gent Justices of the court of the County of Sussex Greeting: whereas Frederick J. Judkins and Rebeckah his wife by their certain Indenture of bargain and sale bearing date the 4th day of April 1812 have sold and conveyed to Joseph Wrenn the fee simple estate of in and to a certain tract or parcel of land containing 87½ acres and whereas the said Rebeckah cannot conveniently travel to the court of our County to make her acknowledgment out of the said Indenture we do therefore give you or any two of you full power and authority to receive such acknowledgment of the said Rebekah as she shall be willing to make before you of the conveyance aforesaid in the said Indenture contained hereto annexed and we command you that you do personally go to the said Rebeckah and receive her acknowledgment and examine her privily and apart from her said husband and whether she doth the same freely and voluntarily without his persuasions or threats and whether she be willing the said Indenture should be recorded in our County Court of Sussex, and such certificate so taken you send together with the said Indenture and this writ to the Justices of our County Court of Sussex without delay. Witness James C. Bailey clerk of our said County Court at his office the 29th day of Ocgtober 1812 in the 37th year of the Commonwealth

J C Bailey

Sussex County to wit, In obedience to the within Commission to us directed we have personally been to the within named Rebeckah Judkins, and have examined her privaly and apart from her said husband and acknowledged that she consented to the sale of the within mentioned tract or piece of land and that she relinquished her right of dower thereon and that she doth the same freely voluntarily without the persuasions or threats of her said husband and that she is willing the said Indenture should be recorded. Given under our hands this 4th day of November 1812

Wm. Parham (M)
Wm Parham (S)

At a Court held for Sussex County the 6th day of November 1812. This Indenture was acknowledged by Frederic J Judkins a party thereto to be his act and deed. Also the annexed commission with a Certificate of its execution thereon endorsed was returned which together with the said Indenture is ordered

to be recorded.

Teste
J C. Bailey  Clk"

Sussex County, A Tale of Three Centuries, compiled by the Writers' Program of the Work Projects Administration, stated that Frederick J. Judkins served as a Private in Captain Isaac Mitchell's Company, 15th Regiment of Virginia Militia, in the War of 1812:

"The War of 1812

Captain Isaac Mitchell's Company, Fifteenth Regiment, Virginia Militia
. . . .
Privates
. . . .
Frederick J. Judkins
. . . ."

On March 14, 1813, at War of 1812 Pension File for Frederick J. Judkins, the Treasury Department listed the following service in the War of 1812:

"Treasury Department
Third Auditor Office
March 14 1813

Frederick J Judkins, a Private in Captain Isaac Mitchell's Co Virginia Militia, Entered the Service 1" Sept 1814 (indef), and Served to 11 Sept 1814.  Also from 26 Sept 1814 to 20 October 1814.  He was paid to 25 Oct 1814, including 5 days Travel 100 miles  Also from 1 July 1813 (indef) to 23 Sept 1813.  He was paid to 28 Sept 1813 including 5 days Travel 100 miles.  No Travel for first Service

R Grame
In 3d Aud

Reexamined March 14, 1853"

On December 24, 1813, at Sussex County, Virginia, D.B. L/327, Frederick J. Judkins executed a deed of trust as to 460 acres of land to William Peters to secure a debt due to John Keys:

"This Indenture made this 24th day of December 1813 between Frederick J. Judkins of the County of Sussex of the one part and John Key of the said County of the second part: and William Peters of the third part Witnesseth, that whereas the said Frederick J. Judkins stands justly indebted by bond to the said John Key in the just and full sum of Five hundred & twenty nine Dollars & six cents payable the twenty fourth day of December 1814 and whereas for the further assurance

of the said payment it is agreed be the parties hereof that a conveyance in trust shall be made to the said William Peters for the benefit of the said John Key in case the said bond shall not be punctually paid with the lawful Interest from the date of the said bond  Now this Indenture witnesseth that the said Frederick J. Judkins for and in consideration of the premises and for the further sum of five shillings to him in hand paid the receipt of which is hereby acknowledged, has bargained and sold and by these presents does bargain and sell unto the said William Peters his heirs and assigns the following property (to wit) One tract or parcel of land whereon he now resides containing of four hundred & sixty acres, be the same more or less, To have and to hold the said land above granted unto the said William Peters his heirs and assigns in trust forever and it is hereby Declared to be the true intent and meaning of these pre that the said Frederick J. Judkins shall punctually pay to the said John Key his heirs or assigns the said sum of five hundred & twenty nine Dollars & six cents and Interest agreeable to the tenor of the said Bond to the said John Key then the said William Peters his heirs & assigns shall hold the said tract of land containing four hundred & sixty acres be the same more or less above granted to the sole and proper use and behoof of the said William Peters covenants & agrees with the parties hereto that in case Frederick J. Judkins his heirs executors and admrs shall fail to make payment to the said John Key his other heirs or assigns on or before the 23rd day of December 1814, the sum due on the bond aforesaid that then the said William Peters his heirs & assigns shall stand seized of the above granted and bargained tract of land containing 460 acres be the same more or less for the purpose following that is to say that at the request of the said John Key or his heirs or assigns he the said William Peters his heirs executors admrs & assigns or either of them shall give ten days Notice at least and shall at public sale sell the above mentioned tract of land containing 460 acres be same more or less or so much thereof as may be sufficient to discharge the said debt and Interest, or so much thereof as my be Due together with all the expences remaining or arising from the said notice and shall pay the money arising therefrom to the said John Key his heirs or assigns so far fourth as shall then be due and after satisfying the costs shall pay the surplus money if any to the said Frederick J. Judkins or his assigns.  In witness whereof the parties have affixed their seals the day and year first above written.

Signed Sealed & delivered in the presents of
Test
Robert Clanton
Jonathan Harrup
Thomas Clanton

F. J. Judkins
William Peters

At a Court held for Sussex County the 3rd day of March 1814.  This Indenture was acknowledged by Frederick J. Judkins and William Peters, parties thereto to be their act and Deed, and ordered to be recorded.

Teste

J C Bailey  clk"

On September 1, 1814, at Sussex County, Virginia, D.B. L/381, Frederick J. Judkins executed a deed of trust to Henry Brown as to two slaves to secure Sarah Pennington as security for his bonds:

> "This Indenture made and entered into the 1st day of September 1814 Between Frederic J. Judkins of Sussex of the one part and Henry Brown of said County of the other part, witnesseth that whereas Sarah Pennington of the County did on the 4th day of August last enter into two bonds as Security for the said Frederic J. Judkins for Injunction obtained by the said Frederic J. Judkins against Washington Goodrich and Robert H. Goodrich to two Judgments obtained by the said Washington Goodrich and Robert H Goodrich in the County Court of Sussex.  Now therefore this Indenture further witnesseth, that for and in consideration of the premises and the further sum of one dollar to the said Frederic J. Judkins in hand paid by the said Henry Brown, the receipt of which he doth hereby acknowledge, He the said Frederic J Judkins hath granted bargained & sold unto the said Henry Brown and to his heirs and assigns two Negroes named Celia and Winney and their increase, To Have and to hold the same two Negroes Celia and Winney and their increase unto him the said Henry Brown his heirs and assigns forever, upon special Trust and confidence nevertheless, and it is hereby agreed and understood by and between the parties to these presents, that in case the said Sarah Pennington should pay any money for and as security of the said Frederic J. Judkins to the Injunction Bonds aforesaid, then and in that case it shall and may be lawful for the said Henry Brown at the request of the said Sarah Pennington her heirs Exors or Admrs to take possession of the afore named negroes and their increase and after advertising the time and place of the Sale of the said negroes, to sell them or so many of them as may be necessary, and out of the proceeds of the Sale, in the first place pay and satisfy all reasonable expences attending the complete execution of this trust and the sum or sums of money so paid by the said Sarah Pennington for and as security to the said Frederic J. Judkins to the Injunctions within mentioned and the surplus of any pay overe to the said Frederic J. Judkings his heirs Exors admors or assigns.  In witness whereof the parties have hereunto set their hands and affixed their seals the day and year within mentioned.
>
> Signed & acknd in presence of
>
> F. J. Judkins
> Henry Brown
> Salley Pennington
>
> On the 1st day of September 1814 This Indenture was acknowledged by Frederic J. Judkins, Henry Brown and Salley Pennington, parties thereto to be their act and Deed, and recorded in the clerks office
>
> Teste
> J. C. Bailey Clk."

On April 6, 1816, at Sussex County, Virginia, D.B. M/77, Frederick J. Judkins executed a deed of trust to Solomon Graves as to 460 acres of land to secure William Adkins for acting as his security on two bonds:

> "This Indenture made this sixth day of April one thousand eight hundred and Sixteen between Frederic J. Judkins of the County of Sussex of the one part and William Adkins and Solomon Graves of the same County of the other part, Witnesseth that whereas the said Frederic J. Judkins has this day by bond given to said Adkins become indebted to him the Sum of twelve hundred dollars and the said Adkins has likewise became his appearance bail in two suits instituted in the Superior Court to be holden for this County against the said Frederic J Judkins and John Judkins Vizt one in favor of Wilson C. Nicholas Govenor of Virginia successor of James Barlow late Govenor of Virginia the Capias dates the 22d of February 1816 and regurnable to the 15th of April following to answer a plea of debt for five hundred dollars damage twenty dollars. The other in favor of Wilson C. Nicholas Govenor of Virginia dated the 22nd of February 1816 returnable to the 15th of April following to answer a plea of debt for two hundred dollars damage twenty dollars and the said Frederic J. Judkins is willing and desires to assure and secure to the sd Wm Adkins. This Indenture therefore Witnesseth that the said Frederic J. Judkins as well in consideration of the premises aforesaid as for one dollar to him in hand paid by the said Solomon Graves the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged by the said F. J. Judkins hath granted, bargained and sold and by these presents doth grant bargain and sell and convey unto the said Solomon Graves his heirs and assigns forever one certain tract of parcel of land situated lying and being in the County of Sussex, it being the tract or parcel of land whereon the said Frederic J. Judkins now lives containing by estimation four hundred and sixty four acres be the same more or less and bounded by the land of Robert Moore, Henry Brown Fielding Rose, Thomas Gray, and Sally Pennington, and the known and reputed boundaries thereof with all and Singular the appurtenances thereunto belonging or in any wise appertaining, and all the right, title and estate of the said Frederic J. Judkins therein as also the reversion and reversions, remainder and remainders, rents issues and profits thereof. To have and to hold the said tract or parcel of land with all the other premises and appurtenances unto the said Solomon Graves his heirs and assigns and to his proper use and behoof forever. In trust nevertheless that the said Frederic J. Judkins, his heirs, eecutors or admrs. shall on the 2d. day of December next well and truly pay to the said William Adkins his heirs, exors, admrs of assigns the aforesaid sum of twelve hundred dollars with Interest thereon from the said 6th: day of April 1816 till paid and more over shall save harmless the said Adkins from all damages that may any way accrue to the said Adkins from becoming his appearance bail in the two suits aforesaid then this Indenture and every thing herein contained is to become void, but if the afore sum of twelve hundred dollars and its growing Interest should remain unpaid on the 25th day of December next or any part thereof or the said Adkins should in any way suffer or be likely to suffer, on the on the 25th day of December next should the said Solomon Graves, his heirs exors or admrs shall and may on that or any day thereafter when he may be required by either of the

parties may sell and dispose of the aforesaid tract or parcel of land at public auction to the highest biddor for ready money on the premises aforesaid, previous notice having publickly advertised for two weeks successively in some public newspaper edited in the Town of Peterburg and after paying thereon all expences attending the execution of the said trust the(?) balance shall be applied by the Solomon Graves his heirs or assigns towards the discharge of the said twelve hundred dollars with its growing Interest and the payment of any damages that may accrue to the said Adkins by becoming bail as aforesaid. And the balance to pay to the said Frederic J. Judkins his heirs or assigns. In Witness whereof the parites thereto have hereunto set their hands & Seals the day and year first before written

F. J. Judkins
William Adkins
Solomon Graves

Signed Sealed and acknowledged )
in presence of )
Cyrus Dillard
John Chappell
William Stuart

On the 16th day of April 1816. This Indenture was acknowledged by Frederic J. Judkins William Adkins and Solomon Graves parties thereto to be their act and deed and recorded in the Clerks office of Sussex County Court

Teste
H. Bailey Cllk"

On December 23, 1816, at Sussex County, Virginia, D.B. M/137, Frederick J. Judkins and his wife Rebecca Judkins sold to Martha Judkins, Sarah Pennington, and Fanny B. Judkins 152¾ acres of land that was part of his then residence:

"This Indenture made and entered into this 23rd day of December 1816 Between Frederick J. Judkins and Rebecca his wife of the one part and Sarah Pennington, Martha Judkins and Fanny B. Judkins of the other part all of the County of Sussex Witnesseth that the said Frederick J. Jdukins for and in consideration of the sum of twelve hundred and twenty two dollars to him in hand paid the receipt for which he doth hereby acknowledge he the said Frederick J. Judkins, hath granted bargained and sold and by these presents doth grant bargain and sell unto the said Sarah Pennington, Martha Judkins and Fanny F Judkins and their heirs and assigns, a certain piece or parcel of the tact of land whereon the said Frederick J. Judkins at present resides, containing one hundred and fifty two and three fourth acres to be laid off on the South side of the said Frederick J. Judkins's land adjoining the lands of Fielding Rose. To have and to hold the said one hundred and fifty two and three forth acres land with the appurtenances thereto belonging to them the said Sarah Pennington,

Martha Judkins, and Fanny B Judkins, their heirs and assigns. The only proper use and behoof of them the said Sarah Pennington, Martha Judkins and Fanny B. Judkins, their heirs and assigns forever. And the said Frederick J. Judkins and Rebecca his wife for themselves their heirs Executors and Administrators doth covenant and agree to and with the said Sarah Pennington Martha Judkins and Fanny B. Judkins and their heirs and assigns that they will forever warrant and defend the right and title of the said piece or parcel of land against the claim and demand of all and every person whatsoever. In Witness whereof the said Frederick J. Judkins and Rebecca his wife have hereunto set their hands and affixed their seals the day and year first above written.

Signed and acknowledged in the presence of — Frederick J. Judkins

On the 23rd day of December 1816 This Indenture was acknowledged by Frederick J. Judkins a party thereto to be his act and deed and recorded in the Clerks office of Sussex county Court.

Test
J. C. Bailey Clk"

The 1820 Census for Sussex County, Virginia, listed Frederick J. Judkins with the following household on August 7, 1820:

| Names of Heads of Families | Free White Males | Age | Free White Females | Age | Foreigners |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Frederick J. Judkins | 1 | 26-45 | 1 | 26-45 | |
| | 2 | 0-10 | 3 | 0-10 | |

| Number in Agriculture | Number in Commerce | Number in Manufacture | Slaves Male | Age |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 | | | 1 | 14-26 |

| Slaves Female | Age | Free Colored Males | Age | Free Colored Females | Age | All other Persons |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 45+ | | | | | |
| 2 | 0-14 | | | | | |

This record indicates that Frederick Jones Judkins and Rebecca (Flowers) Judkins were born between about 1775 and 1794.

The 1830 Census for Sussex County, Virginia, listed Frederick J. Judkins with the following household:

| Names Heads of Families | Free White Males | Age | Free White Females | Age |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Frederick J Judkins | 1 | 40-50 | 1 | 30-40 |
| | 2 | 10-15 | 1 | 15-20 |
| | 2 | 5-10 | 2 | 10-15 |
| | 1 | 0-5 | | |

| Slaves Male | Age | Slaves Female | Age | Free Colored Males | Age | Free Colored Females | Age |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 20-36 | 1 | 10-24 | | | | |
| | | 2 | 0-10 | | | | |

| | White Persons included in the foregoing | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Total | Deaf & Dumb Under 14 | Deaf & Dumb 14 to 25 | Deaf & Dumb 25+ | Blind | Aliens - Foreigners & Naturalized |
| 14 | | | | | |

| Slaves and Colored Persons, included in the foregoing | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Deaf & Dumb under 14 | Deaf & Dumb 14 to 25 | Deaf & Dumb 25+ | Blind |

This record indicates that Frederick Jones Judkins was born between about 1780 and 1790 and that Rebecca (Flowers) Judkins was born between about 1790 and 1800.

The 1840 Census for Sussex County, Virginia, listed Fred. J. Judkins with the following household:

| Names of Heads of Families | Free White Persons Males | Age | Free White Persons Females | Age |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Fred. J. Judkins | 1 | 50-60 | 1 | 40-50 |
| | 1 | 15-20 | 1 | 10-15 |
| | 2 | 10-15 | 1 | 5-10 |

| Free Colored Persons Male | Age | Free Colored Persons Female | Age | Slaves Males | Age | Slaves Females | Age |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | 1 | 24-36 | 1 | 24-36 |
| | | | | | | 1 | 10-24 |

| | Number of Persons in each Family Employed in | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Total | Mining | Agriculture | Commerce | Manufacture and trades | Navigation of the ocean | Navigation of canals lakes and rivers |
| 10 | | 4 | | | | |

| Learned professions and engineers | Pensioners for Revolutionary or Military Services included in the foregoing | | Deaf and Dumb, Blind and Insane White Persons included in the Foregoing | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Names | Ages | Deaf and Dumb No. | Blind Ages |

| Deaf and Dumb, Blind and Insane White Persons Included in the Foregoing [Continued] | | Deaf and Dumb, Blind and Insane Colored Persons Included in the Foregoing | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Insane and Idiots | | Deaf, Dumb, and Blind | | Insane and Idiots | |
| Insane and idiots at public charge | Insane and idiots at private charge | Deaf & Dumb | Blind | Insane and idiots at private charge | Insane and idiots at public charge |

| Schools, &c. | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Univer-sities or College | Number of Students | Acade-mies & Grammar Schools | No. of Scholars | Primary and Common Schools | No. of Scholars | No. of Scholars at public charge |

No. of white persons over 20 years of age in each family who cannot read or write

This record indicates that Frederick Jones Judkins was born between about 1780 and 1790 and that Rebecca (Flowers) Judkins was born between about 1790 and 1800.

The will of John Judkins dated on August 1, 1843, and probated on January 4, 1844, at Sussex County, Virginia, W.B. O/113, listed Frederic J. Judkins as his brother:

> "In the name of God Amen; I John Judkins of the County of Sussex and State of Virginia do make and ordain this my last will and Testament in the manner and form following towit
> . . . .
> In the fourth place I lend to my Brother Frederic J. Judkins the other half of my property not yet disposed of during his life; at his death I give it to his children to them and their heirs forever;
> . . . .
> John X Judkins
> . . . ."

The will of Fanny B. Judkins dated on June 29, 1845, and probated on September 2, 1847, at Sussex County, Virginia, W.B. P/69, listed Frederick J. Judkins as her brother:

> "I, Fanny B. Judkins of the County of Sussex . . . . do make and ordain this to be my last Will and Testament as follows, to wit:
> . . . .
> 2nd. I bequeath to my brother Frederick J. Judkins during his natural life, my negro woman Hannah and children, with their future increase likewise the land which I purchased of him; and at his death I give the said Land and negroes to his children, to be equally divided between them and to their heirs forever.
> . . . .
> 6th. In addition to the bequest to my brother Frederick I give him whatever money may remain due from him to me at my death.
> . . . .
> In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my seal this 29th day of June 1845.

Witness Fanny B. Judkins
. . . ."

Neither Frederick Jones Judkins nor Rebecca (Flowers) Judkins has as yet been found on the 1850 Census. There is a Rebecca S. Judkins, age 58, listed in the William Judkins household, but as set forth above, this was Rebecca S. (____) (McKinnon) Judkins, the wife of 1852 William Judkins of Sussex County, and not Rebecca (Flowers) Judkins.

On November 7, 1850, at Sussex County, Virginia, W.B. P/474, an inventory and appraisement of the estate of Frederick J. Judkins dated on February 20, 1850, was filed and listed five slaves from Mrs. Pennington's estate valued at $1250, eight slaves from John Judkins' estate valued at $3126, and four other slaves of Frederick J. Judkins' estate valued at $1625.

On March 15, 1851, in the War of 1812 Pension File for Frederick J. Judkins, Rebecca Judkins filed her application for bounty land by reason of the service of her husband Frederick Judkins in the War of 1812:

"Fredk J Judkins

State of Virginia )
County of Sussex )

On this 15th day of March A. D. one thousand eight hundred and fifty one, personally appeared before me a Justice of the Peace, within and for the County and State aforesaid Rebecca Judkins aged 59 years a resident of said County and State, who being duly Sworn according to Law, declares that she is the Widow of Frederick J Judkins deceased, who was a private in the Rifle Company Commanded by Captain Isaac Mitchell in the 4th Regt. Commanded by Col. Beatty in the War with Great Britain, declared by the United States on the 18th day of June A.D. 1812. That her said Husband Volunteered at Sussex Court House, on or about the first day of July A.D 1813 for the term of three months, and continued in actual service in said War for the term of three months, and was honourably discharged at Norfolk on or about the first day of October A.D. 1813 as will appear by reference to the Muster Roll, supposed to be on file in the War Department, she believes he never received a written discharge; she further states that he was again called into service on or about the 2nd day of September A.D. 1814 was ordered to Prince George Court House, and was discharged at Cabin Point on or about the 11th day of the same month. She furthermore says that he was again called in to service on the 27th day of the same month in the same Company and was attached to the 9th Regiment Commanded by Col Allen, and was discharged at Norfolk on or about the 27th day of October A.D. 1814 as will appear by further reference to War Department;

She further states that she was married to the said Frederick J Judkins by John Binford a Justice of the Peace in Northampton County North Carolina on or about the 15 day of March A.D. 1810 and that her name before her marriage was Rebecca Flowers, and that her said Husband died at his home in Sussex County on the 5th day of February A.D. 1850 and that she is still a Widow. She makes this declaration for the purpose of obtaining the Bounty Land to which she may be entitled under the "Act passed September 28th A.D. 1850

Rebecca Judkins

Sworn to and subscribed before me the day and year within written and I believe she was the recognised Wife of Fredk. J Judkins

Robert Eldridge J.P

State of Virginia )
County of Sussex ) Ss.

I John J. Prince Clerk of the County Court of Sussex, aforesaid do hereby Certify that Rebecca Judkins whose signature appears to the above declaration has been on all necessary occasions in the County Court of Sussex aforesaid, recognized and taken as the widow of the said Frederick J. Judkins, that she has been allotted by a decree of the said Court one third part of the Estate for life, as her dower therein according to the law of this state. Given under my hand this 8th day of April 1851.

Jno. J. Prince

[Appointment of attorney in fact not transcribed]"

On February 5, 1852, at Sussex County, Virginia, W.B. Q/72, an accounting for the estate of Frederick J. Judkins was filed:

"The Estate of Frederick J Judkins decd.
In account with James H Mangrain Administrator

| 1850 | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Feby 1 | By Cash found in the house | | $23.00 |
| | " " received from the Office | | 11.91 |
| | " " received for Open accounts | | 24.15 |
| 21 | To paid Ruffin S Freeman | 5.00 | |
| 24 | " " Edwin Best | 7.00 | |
| Mar 7 | By hire of negroes to this day | | 3.50 |
| April 4 | To paid Wm D Mangrain | 2.50 | |
| | " " J R Jarratt | 2.50 | |
| 25 | " " Wm G T Clements | 13.50 | |
| July 10 | " " Wm H Judkins | 17.94 | |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 24 | " " Littleton McGlamre | 4.38 | |
| | " " Same | 6.17 | |
| Augt 3 | " " A I Leavell | .75 | |
| Octo 1 | By amount of Sale due this day | | 518.71 |
| | To paid part Land tax for 1848 | .39 | |
| | " " Sheriff land tax for 1850 | .77 | |
| | " " same taxes &c for 1850 | 14.00 | |
| | " " same for bill | .51 | |
| | " " Clerk of Sussex, 2 fee bills | 2.42 | |
| 15 | By Cash recd. of L W Mason for sale of a negro | | 39.59 |
| 16 | To paid L W Mason | 5.50 | |
| | " " Robert Rowland | 27.63 | |
| 29 | By Cash recd of I & F Mason | | 12.69 |
| 30 | To paid Gregory & Potts | 4.67 | |
| Nov 5 | " " John T Smith | 30.00 | |
| | " " same | 1.50 | |
| Dec 24 | " " Sarah W Bailey | 1.00 | |
| | " " tax on administration | .70 | |
| 31 | " 5 per Cent Commissions on $633.55 amount for receipts this year | 31.67 | |
| | " balance due the Estate | 453.05 | |
| | | 633.55 | 633.55 |
| 1851 | By balance due the Estate | | $453.05 |
| Jany 2 | To paid Wm D Taylor & Son | 24.17 | |
| | " " Joseph W Mason, Surveyor | 43.63 | |
| 8 | " " Wm E Prince | 2.00 | |
| 10 | " " Nancy Adams | 10.16 | |
| | " " John Prince | 15.88 | |
| | " " Same | 1.37 | |
| 11 | " " Wm T Adams | 3.54 | |
| | " " Prince & Rogers | 17.08 | |
| | " " Same | 2.97 | |
| | " " Same | 6.50 | |
| 30 | " " Doct Richard Blow | 60.77 | |
| Feby 5 | " " Nicholas Jarratt for keeping for life, old Woman Jenny | 59.00 | |
| | " " J B Mayes (2 Accts) | 15.30 | |
| 6 | " " L T Rives | 5.29 | |
| | " " Romulus Magee | .93 | |
| | " " J B Mayes | 5.09 | |
| | " " William M Cotton | 3.00 | |
| 11 | " " Joseph G Mayes | 3.26 | |
| | " " Same | 5.83 | |
| June 11 | " " Sheriff of Sussex, Execution in favor of Hawthorn | 55.71 | |
| Octo 11 | " " Sheriff of Sussex, fee bill | .21 | |
| | " " Clerk " do 2 fee bills | 6.38 | |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 27 | " " Willis Adkins | 1.00 | | |
| Dec 1 | " " Wm Judkins | 15.44 | | |
| | " " J B Mayes | 29.33 | | |
| 20 | By interest on $111.57 balance due the 11th June, from1 Jany 1851 | | | 6.32 |
| | To Clerk for filing report 15 Continuance 20 | .35 | | |
| | " do for Confirming & order to record account | .20 | | |
| | " do for recording Same | 1.04 | | |
| | " Commissioner for auditing stating reporting and Copying this acct | 4.50 | | |
| | By interest brought into principal to meet disbursements | | 6.32 | 6.32 |
| | To this Amount paid William Grizzard in part of a bond | 59.44 | | |
| | | 459.37 | 459.37 | |

Commissioner Prince's Office
Sussex C Ho. Va. 11th December 1851

I have audited Stated and reported an account of the Administration of Col James H Mangrain on the Estate of Frederick J Judkins decd which is hereto annexed after having first advertised at the Courthouse door of this County at December Court 1851 that the same was before me for settlement and I find that the Administrator has fully administered the Estate and paid out all the assets of the Estate that has come into his hands

Respectfully Submitted
Jno J Prince Comr.

At a Court held for Sussex County the 5th day of February 1852. This Account Current of the Estate of Frederick J Judkins decd with James H. Mangrain Administrator together with the report of Commissioner Prince thereto annexed having been returned and continued one term and no exceptions thereto being filed is confirmed and ordered to be recorded

Exd

Teste
Jno J Prince CC"

This record indicates that Frederick Jones Judkins died on about February 1, 1850, in Sussex County, Virginia.

On April 28, 1855, in the War of 1812 Pension File for Frederick J., Judkins, Rebecca (Flowers) Judkins filed her declaration for further bounty land in right of the services of her husband Frederick J. Judkins:

"Widow's Declaration

State of Virginia, County of Sussex, SS.

On this 28 day of April A.D. one thousand eight hundred and fifty five, personally appeared before me, a Justice of the Peace within and for the County and State aforesaid, Rebecca Judkins, aged 63 years, a resident of Sussex County, in the State of Virginia, who, being duly sworn according to law, decares that she is the widow of Frederick J. Judkins, deceased, who was a private in the company commanded by Isaac Mitchell, in the regiment of ____ commanded by ____ in the war with Great Britain, declared by the United States on the 18th day of June, 1812; that her said husband was drafted in Sussex County on or about the 1st day of September A.D. 1814, for the term of six months, and continued in actual service in said war for the term of six months, and was honorably discharged at Norfolk Va on or about the ____ day of ____ A.D. ____

She further states that she was married to said Frederick J. Judkins in North Carolina on the 29 day of March A.D. 1811, by one John Binford a magistrate, and that her name before said marriage was Rebecca Flowers; that her said husband died in Sussex County on the 6th day of February, A.D. 1850, and that she is now a widow.

She further declares that she has heretofore made application for Bounty Land under the Act approved September 18th, 1850, and obtained a Land Warrant No. ____ for 80 acres, which she has since legally disposed of, and it cannot now be returned.

She makes this declaration for the purpose of obtaining the Bounty Land to which she may be entitled under the Act approved March 3d, 1855. She also declares that she has never applied for nor received, under this or any other Act of Congress, andy Bounty Land Warrant except the one above mentioned.

Rebecca her X mark Judkins

Affidavit.

We, James D Howle and James Haddon, residents of Sussex County, in the State of Virginia, upon our oaths declare the foregoing Declaration was signed and acknowledged by Rebecca Judkins in our presence; and that we believe, from the appearance and statements of the applicant, that she is the identical person she represents herself to be, and know she is a widow.

Jas. D. Howle
James Haddon

Certificate.

The foregoing Declaration of Rebecca Judkins and Affidavit of James D Howle and James Haddon were sworn to and subscribed before me on the day and year first above written; and I certify that I know the affiants to be credible persons; that the claimant is the person she represents herself to be, and that I have no interest in this claim.

Wm D Taylor JP

[Power of Attorney and Clerk's Certificate not transcribed]"

The 1860 Census for Petersburg, Virginia, listed a Rebecca J. Judkins, age 66 and born in Virginia, but it is uncertain whether this was Rebecca (Flowers) Judkins.

The 1870 Census for Sussex County, Virginia, listed Rebecca Judkins in the James Flowers household on September 5, 1870, and her age as 79 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1791.

On July 29, 1872, in the War of 1812 Pension File for Frederick J. Judkins, Rebecca (Flowers) Judkins filed her declaration for a widow's pension in right of the service of her husband Frederick J. Judkins in the War of 1812;

"War of 1812.

State of Virginia )
County of Greenville ) ss:

On this 29th day of July A.D. one thousand eight hundred and seventy two personally appeared before me E. L. Turner Clerk, of the County Court, a court of record within and for the county and State aforesaid, Rebecca Judkins, age 81 years, a resident of the county of Sussex, State of Virginia, who being duly sworn according to law, declares that she is the widow of Frederick J. Judkins who served the full period of sixty days in the Infantry service of the United States in the war of 1812; and who was the identical Frederick J. Judkins who volunteered in Captain Isaac Mitchells company, ____ regiment, ____ brigade, ____ division, at Norfolk Va. on the 1st day of June, 1813, and who was honorably discharged at Norfolk Va on the 20th day of August 1813; that he was no active campaign, but remained at Craney Island and Norfolk during the term of his service that she was married under the name of Rebecca Flowers to said Frederick J. Judkins on the 29th March A.D. 1811; by John Binford, at Northampton Co N Car, there being no legal barrier to such marriage; that her said husband did at Sussex Co Va. on the ____ day of July, 1849, and that she has not remarried since his death; that at no time during the late rebellion against the authority of the United Sstates, did she or her said husband adhere to the cause of the enemies of the Government, giving them aid or comfort; or exercised the functions of any office whatever under any authority, or pretended authority, in hostility to the United States; that she will support the Constitution of the United States; that she is not

in receipt of a pension under any previous act; that she makes this declaration for the purpose of being placed on the pension rolls of the United States, under the provisions of the act approved February 14, 1871, and hereby constitutes and appoints, with full power of substitution and revocation, Sanborn & King, of Washington, D.C., her true and lawful attorneys, to prosecute her claim, and obtain the pension certificate that may be issued; that her post office is at Hicksford, county of Greenville, State of Virginia; that her domicile or place of abode is Sussex County Va.

Rebecca Judkins
Applicant

Attest: Henry Jarratt
Benjamin P Lee
. . . ."

Virginia, Deaths And Burials Index, 1853-1917, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death record of Virginia F. Flowers dated on November 27, 1876, in Sussex County, Virginia, which listed her parents as Frederick and Rebecca Judkins and her birth in about 1819 in Sussex County, Virginia.

On August 10, 1877, in the War of 1812 Pension File for Frederick J. Judkins, the application for pension of Rebecca Judkins was rejected because she failed to provide proof of her marriage to Frederick J. Judkins.

War of 1812: Virginia Bounty Land & Pension Applicants, by Patrick S. Wardell, stated that Rebecca Judkins, the widow of Frederick J. Judkins, applied for a pension by reason of his service in the War of 1812:

"Frederick J. Judkins, whose widow Rebecca applied for a pension."

From the evidence set forth above and additional evidence set forth below, the children of 1850 Frederick Jones Judkins and Rebecca (Flowers) Judkins were the following:

1) Martha W. (Judkins) (Green) Grizzard, born in about 1811 or 1812 in Sussex County, Virginia,

2) Charles G. Judkins, born in about 1813 or 1815 or 1816 in Virginia or Raleigh County, North Carolina,

3) Ann J. (Judkins) Jarrad, born in about 1815 or 1816 or 1817 in Sussex County, Virginia,

4) Mary Elizabeth (Judkins) Newsom, born in about 1816 in Virginia,

5) Virginia Frances (Judkins) Flowers, born in about 1819 or 1820 or 1825 in Sussex County, Virginia,

6) William Herbert or Henry Judkins, born in about 1827 or 1828 or 1830 or 1831 or 1833 or 1834 in Sussex County, Virginia, and

7) Lucy Ann (Judkins) Fraetas, born in about1833 in Virginia.

(I) Martha W. (Judkins) (Green) Grizzard, Her Husbands Solomon R. Green And William Grizzard, And Her Descendants

Martha W. (Judkins) (Green) Grizzard was a daughter of 1850 Frederick Jones Judkins of Sussex County, Virginia, and Rebecca (Flowers) Judkins. (1672 Samuel[1], 1710 Charles[2], 1774 Charles[3], 1803 Charles[4], 1850 Frederick Jones[5])

As set forth below, Solomon R. Green was the first husband of Martha W. Judkins. The 1830 Census for Sussex County, Virginia, listed Solomon Green with the following household:

| Names Heads of Families | Free White Males | Age | Free White Females | Age |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Solomon Green | 1 | 20-30 | | |

| Slaves Male | Age | Slaves Female | Age | Free Colored Males | Age | Free Colored Females | Age |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 36-55 | 1 | 36-55 | | | | |
| 2 | 10-24 | 2 | 10-24 | | | | |
| | | 1 | 0-10 | | | | |

| | White Persons included in the foregoing | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Total | Deaf & Dumb Under 14 | Deaf & Dumb 14 to 25 | Deaf & Dumb 25+ | Blind | Aliens - Foreigners & Naturalized |
| 8 | | | | | |

| Slaves and Colored Persons, included in the foregoing | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Deaf & Dumb under 14 | Deaf & Dumb 14 to 25 | Deaf & Dumb 25+ | Blind |

This record indicates that Solomon Green was born between about 1800 and 1810.

The marriage record of Martha W. Judkins, daughter of F. J. Judkins, and Solomon R. Green was dated on December 22, 1834, in Sussex County, Virginia:

"Register Of Marriages
Sussex County, Virginia

| | |
|---|---|
| Date of Bond | December 22, 1834 |
| Name of Husband | Solomon R. Green |
| Name of Wife | Martha W. Judkins |
| Parents or Guardian of Husband | . |
| Parents or Guardian of Wife | F. J. Judkins, father |
| Security And Witnesses | Charles Magee |
| Minister | ." |

Virginia Marriages, 1785-1940, available from FamilySearch.org, also listed the marriage of Martha W. Judkiins and Solomon R. Green, but on December 23, 1834, in Sussex County, Virginia:

| | |
|---|---|
| "Event Type | Marriage |
| Event Date | 23 Dec 1834 |
| Name | Solomon R Green |
| Sex | Male |
| Spouse's Name | Martha W Judkins |
| Spouse's Sex | Female |
| Marriage Place | Sussex, Virginia, United States |
| Source Details | 308" |

On November 5, 1836, at Sussex County, Virginia, W.B. M/369, an inventory and appraisement of the estate of Solomon R. Green dated May 16, 1836, was filed listing among other assets eight slaves valued at $2700.

Virginia Marriages, 1785-1940, available from FamilySearch.org, listed the marriage of Martha W. Green and William Grizzard on February 4, 1839, in Sussex County, Virginia:

| | |
|---|---|
| "Event Type | Marriage |

| | |
|---|---|
| Event Date | 4 Feb 1839 |
| Name | William Grizzard |
| Sex | Male |
| Spouse's Name | Martha W Green |
| Spouse's Sex | Female |
| Marriage Place | Sussex, Virginia, United States |
| Source Details | 233" |

This record indicates that Solomon R. Green had died before February 4, 1839.

The 1840 Census for Sussex County, Virginia, listed William Grizzard with the following household:

| Names of Heads of Families | Free White Persons Males | Age | Free White Persons Females | Age |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Wm Grizzard | 1 | 30-40 | 1 | 20-30 |
| | | | 1 | 5-10 |
| | | | 1 | 0-5 |

| Free Colored Persons Male | Age | Free Colored Persons Female | Age | Slaves Males | Age | Slaves Females | Age |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | 1 | 36-55 | 1 | 24-36 |
| | | | | 1 | 24-36 | 1 | 10-24 |
| | | | | 2 | 0-10 | | |

| | Number of Persons in each Family Employed in | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Total | Mining | Agri-culture | Commerce | Manufacture and trades | Navi-gation of the ocean | Navigation of canals lakes and rivers |
| 12 | | 6 | | | | |

| Learned profes-sions and engineers | Pensioners for Revolu-tionary or Military Services included in the foregoing Names | Ages | Deaf and Dumb, Blind and Insane White Persons included in the Foregoing Deaf and Dumb No. | Ages | Blind |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|

| Deaf and Dumb, Blind and Insane White Persons Included in the Foregoing [Continued] | | Deaf and Dumb, Blind and Insane Colored Persons Included in the Foregoing | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Insane and Idiots | | Deaf, Dumb, and Blind | | Insane and Idiots | |
| Insane and idiots at public charge | Insane and idiots at private charge | Deaf & Dumb | Blind | Insane and idiots at private charge | Insane and idiots at public charge |

| Schools, &c. | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Universities or College | Number of Students | Academies & Grammar Schools | No. of Scholars | Primary and Common Schools | No. of Scholars | No. of Scholars at public charge |

No. of white persons over 20 years of age in each family who cannot read or write

This record indicates that William Grizzard was born between about 1800 and 1810.

The 1850 Census for Sussex County, Virginia, listed William Grizzard with the following household:

| Name | Age | Sex | Color | Occupation | Value of Real Estate |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| William Grizzard | 42 | M | | Farmer | 700 |
| Martha W. Grizzard | 39 | F | | | |
| Virginia A H. Grizzard | 10 | F | | | |
| Rosa B. Grizzard | 8 | F | | | |
| Mary A Grizzard | 2 | F | | | |

| Place of Birth | Married Within Year | Attended School Within Year | Cannot Read & Write | Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Va | | | | |
| Va | | | | |
| Va | | | | |
| Va | | | | |
| Va | | | | |

This record indicates that Martha W. (Judkins) (Green) Grizzard was born in about 1811 and that William Grizzard was born in about 1808.

On June 2, 1853, at Sussex County, Virginia, W.B. Q/236, John Prince filed his accounting for his actions as attorney in fact for Charles G. Judkins and listed a payment to William Grizzard as part a division, which was probably a division of the estate of Frederick Jones Judkins:

"Charles G. Judkins
In account with John Prince his Attorney.

| 1850 | | $ cts | $ cts |
|---|---|---|---|
| April 4 | By Cash recd of John A. Newsom | | 12.00 |
| . . . . | | | |
| 1851 | By balance due Judkins | | 37.74 |
| March 5 | By your proportion of the sale of John Judkins' land | | 50.66 |
| April 6 | By your proportion of the sale of your Father's land | | 114.56 |
| May 2 | To paid James H. Mangram admr. of F. J. Judkins, note & Int. | 23.40 | |
| . . . . | | | |
| Decr 1 | To paid Wm. Grizzard (due in division) | 56.30 | |
| | To paid Lucy A. Judkins Guardn. (for same) | 3.78 | |
| . . . . | | | |
| 1853 | | | |
| Jany 1 | By balance of princl. due Judkins | | 42.83 |
| | By balance of Interest due Judkins | | 5.07 |
| | | | $47.90 |

with interest on $42.83 the principal till paid

Jno. J. Prince Comr.

I have audited, stated and reported an account of Capt. John Prince's transactions as attorney for Charles G. Judkins, which is hereto annexed, and find a balance due the said Charles G. Judkins from the said John Prince his attorney of forty seven dollars and ninety cents on the 1st day of January 1853, with interest from that day until paid on forty two dollars and eighty three cents the principal thereof.

Respectfully submitted
Jno. J. Prince Comr.

At a Court held for Sussex County, the 2d day of June 1853, This account Current of Charles G. Judkins with John Prince his attorney together with the

report of Commissioner Prince thereto annexed having been returned and continued one term and no exceptions thereto being filed was confirmed and ordered to be recorded.

Teste
Jno. J. Prince C.C."

The 1860 Census for Southampton County, Virginia, listed William Grizzard with the following household on July 11, 1860:

| Name | Age | Sex | Color | Occupation | Value of Real Estate | Value of Personal Property | Place of Birth | Married Within Year | Attended School Within Year | Cannot Read & Write | Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| William Grizzard | 53 | M | | Farmer | 2,000 | 12,000 | Sussex | | | | |
| Martha W. Grizzard | 48 | F | | | | | Sussex | | | | |
| Rosa B. Grizzard | 17 | F | | | | | Sussex | | | | |
| Mary A. Grizzard | 12 | F | | | | | Sussex | | | | |
| Franklin P. Grizzard | 9 | M | | | | | Sussex | | | | |
| William T. Grizzard | 5 | M | | | | | Sussex | | | | |

This record indicates that Martha W. (Judkins) (Green) Grizzard was born in about 1812 and that William Grizzard was born in about 1807.

The 1870 Census for Southampton County, Virginia, listed Martha Grizzard in the W. S. Williams household on June 30, 1870, and her age as 48 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1812.

Virginia, Bureau of Vital Statistics, County Marriage Registers, 1853-1935, available from FamilySearch.org, listed the marriage of R. B. Grizzard and A. Herzog on August 26, 1863, in Sussex County, Virginia, and her parents as William and M. Grizzard and her birth in 1842.

Virginia, Bureau of Vital Statistics, County Marriage Registers, 1853-1935,

available from FamilySearch.org, listed the marriage of Mary A. Grizzard and William S. Williams on January 21, 1868, in Southampton County, Virginia, and her parents as William and Martha W. Grizzard and her birth in about 1848.

Virginia, Select Marriages, 1785-1940, available from Ancestry.com. listed the marriage of Franklin S. Grizzard and Mollie A. Harris on December 18, 1872, in Southampton County, Virginia, and his parents as William and Martha Grizzard and his birth in about 1851 in Sussex County, Virginia.

Virginia, Bureau of Vital Statistics, County Marriage Registers, 1853-1935, available from FamilySearch.org, listed the marriage of William D. Grizzard and Emma E. Williams on January 26, 1876, in Sussex County, Virginia, and his parents as William and M. W. Grizzard and his birth in about 1856 in Sussex County, Virginia.

Virginia, Deaths And Burials Index, 1853-1917, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of V. A. Richardson on June 11, 1886, in Sussex County, Virginia, and her parents as William and Martha Grizzard and her birth in about 1846 in Sussex County, Virginia.

From the evidence set forth above and additional evidence set forth below, the children of Martha W. (Judkins) (Green) Grizzard and William Grizzard were the following:

1) Virginia A. H. (Grizzard) Richardson, born in about 1839 or 1840 in Virginia,

2) Rosa B. (Grizzard) Herzog, born in about 1842 or 1843 in Sussex County or Southampton County, Virginia,

3) Mary A. (Grizzard) Williams, born on December 25, 1847, or in about 1848 in Sussex County, Virginia,

4) Franklin Pierce Grizzard, born on April 2, 1851, in Sussex County, Virginia, and

5) William David Grizzard, born in July 1855 or in about 1856 in Sussex County, Virginia.

(A) Virginia A. H. (Grizzard) Richardson, Her Husband John Randall Richardson, And Her Descendants

Virginia A. H. (Grizzard) Richardson was a daughter of Martha W. (Judkins) (Green) Grizzard and William Grizzard. (1672 Samuel[1], 1710 Charles[2], 1774 Charles[3], 1803 Charles[4], 1850 Frederick Jones[5], Martha W.[6])

As set forth below, John R. Richardson was the husband of Virginia A. H. (Grizzard) Richardson. Virginia, Select Marriages, 1785-1940, available from Ancestry.com, listed the marriage of John Richardson and Ann R. Bailey on April 1, 1839, in Greensville County, Virginia:

"Name: John Richardson
Gender: Male
Marriage Date: 01 Apr 1839
Marriage Place: Greensville, Virginia
Spouse: Ann R. Bailey
FHL Film Number: 31691
Reference ID: p 124"

The 1850 Census for Sussex County, Virginia, listed Virginia A. H. Grizzard in the William Grizzard household and her age as 10 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1840.

The 1850 Census for Northampton County, North Carolina, listed John R. Richardson with the following household on November 6, 1850:

| Name | Age | Sex | Color | Occupation | Value of Real Estate |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| John R. Richardson | 40 | M | | Overseer | 700 |
| Ann E. Richardson | 33 | F | | | |
| Elizabeth M. Richardson | 9 | F | | | |
| James B Richardson | 7 | M | | | |
| George A Richardson | 7 | M | | | |
| Rosa A. Richardson | 10/12 | F | | | |

| Place of Birth | Married Within Year | Attended School Within Year | Cannot Read & Write | Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Va | | . | | |
| Va | | . | | |
| N. C. | | 1 | | |
| N. C. | | . | | |
| N. C. | | . | | |
| N. C. | | . | | |

This record indicates that John R. Richardson was born in about 1810.

Virginia, Select Marriages, 1785-1940, available from Ancestry.com, listed the marriage of Virginia A. H. Grizzard and John H. Richardson on December 20, 1859, in Sussex County, Virginia:

"Name: John H Richardson
Gender: Male
Marriage Date: 20 Dec 1859
Marriage Place: Sussex, Virginia
Spouse: Virginia A H Grizzard
FHL Film Number: 34185
Reference ID: P-11 L-5"

The 1860 Census for Sussex County, Virginia, listed J. R. Richardson with the following household on July 5, 1860:

| Name | Age | Sex | Color | Occupation | Value of Real Estate |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| J. R. Richardson | 54 | M | . | Farmer | 6000 |
| Virginia Richardson | 21 | F | . | . | |
| James Richardson | 16 | M | . | . | |
| George Richardson | 14 | M | . | . | |
| Rosa Richardson | 11 | F | . | . | |
| John Richardson | 8 | M | . | . | |
| James Prince | 15 | M | . | . | |
| Sandy Barlow | 21 | F | B | Day Laborer | |

| Value of Personal Property | Place of Birth | Married Within Year | Attended School Within Year | Cannot Read & Write | Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 23000 | Virginia | 1 | . | . | |
| . | Virginia | 1 | . | . | |
| . | Virginia | . | 1 | . | |
| . | Virginia | . | 1 | . | |
| . | Virginia | . | 1 | . | |
| . | Virginia | . | . | . | |
| 2500 | Virginia | . | 1 | . | |
| . | Virginia | . | . | 1 | |

This record indicates that Virginia A. H. (Grizzard) Richardson was born in about 1839 and that John R. Richardson was born in about 1806.

The 1870 Census for Sussex County, Virginia, listed John Richardson with the following household on August 26, 1870:

| Name | Age | Sex | Color | Occupation | Value of Real Estate |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| John Richardson | 64 | M | W | Farmer | 4000 |
| Viriginia Richardson | 30 | F | W | Keeping House | |
| John Richardson | 14 | M | W | Farm Laborer | |
| Lucy A Richardson | 9 | F | W | At Home | |
| Martha Richardson | 4 | F | W | . | |
| Laura Richardson | 4 | F | W | . | |
| Benjamin Richardson | 2 | M | W | . | |
| Humphrey Richardson | 1 | M | W | . | |

| Value of Personal Property | Place of Birth | Born Within Year | Married Within Year | Attended School Within Year | Cannot Read |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 900 | Virginia | | | | . |
| | Virginia | | | | . |
| | Virginia | | | | 1 |
| | Virginia | | | | . |
| | Virginia | | | | . |
| | Virginia | | | | . |
| | Virginia | | | | . |
| | Virginia | | | | . |

| Cannot Write | Deaf Dumb Blind Insane or Idiot | Male Citizen Over 21 | Male Citizen Over 21 Without Right to Vote |
|---|---|---|---|
| . | | 1 | |
| . | | | |
| 1 | | | |
| . | | | |
| . | | | |
| . | | | |
| . | | | |
| . | | | |

This record indicates that Virginia A. H. (Grizzard) Richardson was born in about 1840 and that John R. Richardson was born in about 1806.

The death record of Jno. R. Richardson was dated on January 25, 187_, in Sussex County, Virginia:

"Register of Deaths
Within Sussex County, Henry Township, Robert H Hammond, Assessor, in the year ending 31st December, 187_.

| | |
|---|---|
| Line Numbered. | 14 |
| Name In Full. | Jno R Richardson |
| White. | x |
| Colored. | . |
| Sex. | Male |
| Date Of Death. | Jan'y 25th |
| Place Of Death. | Sussex County |
| Name Of Disease or Cause Of Death. | Consumption |
| Age. | 65 |
| Names Of Parents. | . |
| Where Born. | . |
| Occupation. | Farmer |
| Consort of, Or Unmarried. | Virginia A Richardson |
| Name Of Informant. | V A Richardson |
| Designation Of Informant. | Wife" |

Given his listing in the 1870 Census, the year of death would have been 1871, even though not completed on the Register.

Virginia, Deaths And Burials Index, 1853-1917, available from Ancestry.com, also listed the death of Jno. R. Richardson but on January 25, 1870:

"Name: Jno R Richardson
Birth Date: abt 1805

| | |
|---|---|
| Birth Place: | Sussex, Virginia |
| Death Date: | 25 Jan 1870 |
| Death Place: | Sussex, Virginia |
| Death Age: | 65 |
| Occupation: | Farmer |
| Race: | White |
| Marital status: | Married |
| Gender: | Male |
| Spouse Name: | Virginia A. Richardson |
| FHL Film Number: | 2048586" |

The 1880 Census for Sussex County, Virginia, listed Virginia A. Richardson with the following household on June 9, 1880:

| Name | Color | Sex | Age | Month of Birth | Relationship |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Virginia A Richardson | W | F | 36 | | . |
| Lucy Amy Richardson | W | F | 17 | | Daughter |
| Laura B Richardson | W | F | 13 | | Daughter |
| Martha B Richardson | W | F | 13 | | Daughter |
| Benjamin J Richardson | W | M | 11 | | Son |
| Humphrey P Richardson | W | M | 10 | | Son |

| Marital Status | Married During Year | Occupation | Months Unemployed | Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Wd | | Keeping House | | |
| S | | At home | | |
| S | | At home | | |
| S | | At home | | |
| S | | At home | | |
| S | | At home | | |

| Attended School Within Year | Cannot Read | Cannot Write | Born | Father Born | Mother Born |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| . | | | Va | Va | Va |
| 1 | | | Va | Va | Va |
| 1 | | | Va | Va | Va |
| 1 | | | Va | Va | Va |
| 1 | | | Va | Va | Va |
| 1 | | | Va | Va | Va |

This record indicates that Virginia A. H. (Grizzard) Richardson was born in about 1844.

Virginia, Deaths And Burials Index, 1853-1917, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of V. A. Richardson on June 11, 1886, in Sussex County, Virginia:

| | |
|---|---|
| "Name: | V A Richardson<br>[V A Gizzard] |
| Birth Date: | abt 1846 |
| Birth Place: | Sussex, Virginia |
| Death Date: | 11 Jun 1886 |
| Death Place: | Sussex, Virginia |
| Death Age: | 40 |
| Race: | White |
| Gender: | Female |
| Father Name: | Wm. Gizzard |
| Mother Name: | Martha Gizzard |
| FHL Film Number: | 2048586" |

The death record of Lucy Richardson Wade dated on September 16, 1956, in Southampton County, Virginia, listed her parents as John Randall Richardson and Virginia H. Grizzard and her birth on October 26, 1861, in Sussex County, Virginia.

The death record of Benjamin Jordan Richardson dated on April 2, 1962, in Petersburg, Virginia, listed his parents as John Richardson and Virginia Grizzard and his birth on March 27, 1867, in Sussex County, Virginia.

(B) Rosa B. (Grizzard) Herzog, Her Husband Adolphus Herzog, And Her Descendants

Rosa B. (Grizzard) Herzog was a daughter of Martha W. (Judkins) (Green) Grizzard and William Grizzard. (1672 Samuel[1], 1710 Charles[2], 1774 Charles[3], 1803 Charles[4], 1850 Frederick Jones[5], Martha W.[6])

The 1850 Census for Sussex County, Virginia, listed Rosa B. Grizzard in the William Grizzard household and her age as 8 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1842.

As set forth below, Adolphus Herzog was the husband of Rosa B. Grizzard. Appointments of U.S. Postmasters, 1832-1971, available from Ancestry.com, listed the appointment of Adolphus Herzog as Postmaster of Stony Creek Warehous on October 10, 1859.

The 1860 Census for Southampton County, Virginia, listed Rosa B. Grizzard in the William Grizzard household on July 11, 1860, and her age as 17 and born in Sussex County, Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1843.

The 1860 Census for Sussex County, Virginia, listed Adolphus Herzog with the following household on August 22, 1860:

| Name | Age | Sex | Color | Occupation | Value of Real Estate |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Adolphus Herzog | 34 | M | | Merchant | |
| Susanna O. Adams | 17 | F | | . | |

| Value of Personal Property | Place of Birth | Married Within Year | Attended School Within Year | Cannot Read & Write | Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1600 | Wertemberg in Germany Virginia | | | | |

This record indicates that Adolphus Herzog was born in about 1826.

U.S., Confederate Soldiers Compiled Service Records, 1861-1865, available from Ancestry.com, listed Adolphus Herzog as enlisted as a Private in Company E, 16th Virginia Infantry, on April 27, 1861, in Suffolk, Virginia, discharged on May 14, 1862, and appointed postmaster.

Virginia, Bureau of Vital Statistics, County Marriage Registers, 1853-1935, available from FamilySearch.org, listed the marriage of R. B. Grizzard and A. Herzog on August 26, 1863, in Sussex County, Virginia:

| | |
|---|---|
| "Name | A Herzog |
| Age | 46 |
| Birth Year (Estimated) | 1817 |
| Father's Name | Chas Herzog |
| Father's Sex | Male |
| Mother's Name | F H |
| Mother's Sex | Female |
| Spouse's Name | R B Grizzard |
| Spouse's Age | 21 |
| Spouse's Birth Year (Estimated) | 1842 |
| Spouse's Father's Name | Wm Grizzard |
| Spouse's Father's Sex | Male |
| Spouse's Mother's Name | M Grizzard |

| | |
|---|---|
| Date | 26 Aug 1863 |
| Place | Sussex, Virginia, United States |
| Place (Original) | Sussex, Virginia" |

This record indicates that Rosa B. (Grizzard) Herzog was born in about 1842 and that Adolphus Herzog was born in about 1817.

The 1870 Census for Petersburg, Virginia, listed Adolphus Herzog with the following household on August 16, 1870:

| Name | Age | Sex | Color | Occupation | Value of Real Estate |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Adolphus Herzog | 46 | M | W | Junk Dealer | |
| Rosa Herzog | 27 | F | W | Keeping House | |

| Value of Personal Property | Place of Birth | Born Within Year | Married Within Year | Attended School Within Year | Cannot Read |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Prussia* | | | | |
| | Virginia | | | | |

*Father foreign born
*Mother foreign born

| Cannot Write | Deaf Dumb Blind Insane or Idiot | Male Citizen Over 21 | Male Citizen Over 21 Without Right to Vote |
|---|---|---|---|

1

This record indicates that Rosa B. (Grizzard) Herzog was born in about 1843 and that Adolphus Herzog was born in about 1824.

Virginia Births And Christenings, 1853-1917, available from FamilySearch.org, listed the birth of Hindrick Herzog, daughter of Alpheus and Rosa Herzog, on September 22, 1872, in Virginia:

| | |
|---|---|
| "Name | Hindrick Herzog |
| Sex | Female |
| Birth Date | 22 Sep 1872 |
| Birthplace | Virginia, United States |
| Father's Name | Alpheus Herzog |
| Father's Sex | Male |
| Mother's Name | Rosa Herzog |

Mother's Sex Female"

The death record of Hesekiah Herzogg, son of Adolpheus and Rosa Herzogg, was dated on July 17, 1873, in Petersburg, Virginia:

"Register Of Deaths
Within the City of Petersburg, James M B Steward, Commissioner of the Revenue in the Year ending 31st December, 1873.

| | |
|---|---|
| Line Number. | 184 |
| Name In Full. | Hesekiah Herzogg |
| White. | 1 |
| Colored. | . |
| Sex. | |
| Male. | 1 |
| Female. | . |
| Date Of Death. | 17th July 1873 |
| Place Of Death. | Petersburg |
| Name Of Disease Or Cause Of Death. | Teething |
| Age. | 10 Months |
| Names Of Parents. | Adolpheus & Rosa Herzogg |
| Where Born. | Not Known |
| Occupation. | none |
| Consort Of, Or Unmarried. | Unmarried |
| Sources Of Information. | |
| Name Of Informant. | H T Tatum |
| Designation Of Informant. | Sexton" |

Findagrave.com listed the death of Hindrick A. Herzog, son of Adolphus and Rosa Blount (Grizzard) Herzog on July 17, 1873, in Petersburg, Virginia, and his burial in Blandford Cemetery, Petersburg, Virginia, although no gravestone was visible:

"Hindrick A. Herzog

| | |
|---|---|
| Birth | 21 Sep 1872<br>Petersburg City, Virginia, USA |
| Death | 17 Jul 1873 (aged 9 months)<br>Petersburg City, Virginia, USA |
| Burial | Blandford Cemetery<br>Petersburg, Petersburg City, Virginia, USA |
| Plot | Ward not recorded, SE corner, probably with parents in Ward F (Old ground), Section 14, Square 1) |
| Memorial ID | 160023170 |

Son of Adolphus and Rosa Blount (Grizzard) Herzog. He died of "teething."

Gravesite Details No visible grave marker."

These three records indicate that Hindrick A. Herzog and Heseikiah Herzogg were the same person.

The death record of Rosa B. Herzog was dated on April 4, 1876, in Petersburg, Virginia:

"Register Of Deaths
Within City of Petersburg, Dinwiddie District, Wm H Harrison, Assessor, in the Year ending 31st December, 187[6].

| | |
|---|---|
| Line Number. | 104 |
| Name In Full. | Rosa B Herzog |
| White. | 1 |
| Colored. | . |
| Sex. | |
| Male. | . |
| Female. | 1 |
| Date Of Death. | April 4th |
| Place Of Death. | Petersburg Va |
| Name Of Disease Or Cause Of Death. | Child Birth |
| Age. | 34 |
| Names Of Parents. | No Report |
| Where Born. | Southampton Co Va |
| Occupation. | None |
| Consort Of, Or Unmarried. | Married |
| Sources Of Information. | |
| Name Of Informant. | Keeper of Cemetary |
| Designation Of Informant. | ." |

Findagrave.com listed the death of Rosa Blount Grizzard Herzog on April 4, 1876, in Petersburg, Virginia, and her burial in Blandford Cemetery, Petersburg, Virginia, although no gravestone was visible:

"Rosa Blount Grizzard Herzog

| | |
|---|---|
| Birth | 1842<br>Virginia, USA |
| Death | 4 Apr 1876 (aged 33–34)<br>Petersburg City, Virginia, USA |
| Burial | Blandford Cemetery<br>Petersburg, Petersburg City, Virginia, USA |
| Plot | Ward F (Old ground), Section 14, Square 1, exact location not recorded |

Memorial ID 160021814

Wife of Adolphus Herzog. She died in childbirth.
Gravesite Details No visible grave marker."

The death record of Rosa B. Herzog, daughter of H. & R. B. Herzog, was also dated on April 4, 1876, in Petersburg, Virginia:

"Register Of Deaths
Within City of Petersburg, Dinwiddie District, Wm H Harrison, Assessor, in the Year ending 31st December, 187[6].

| | |
|---|---|
| Line Number. | 107 |
| Name In Full. | Rosa B Herzog |
| White. | 1 |
| Colored. | . |
| Sex. | |
| Male. | . |
| Female. | 1 |
| Date Of Death. | April 4th |
| Place Of Death. | Petersburg Va |
| Name Of Disease Or Cause Of Death. | Stillborn |
| Age. | . |
| Names Of Parents. | H & R B Herzog |
| Where Born. | Petersburg Va |
| Occupation. | None |
| Consort Of, Or Unmarried. | Single |
| Sources Of Information. | |
| Name Of Informant. | Keeper of Cemetary |
| Designation Of Informant. | ." |

The death record of Charles W. Herzog, son of H. & R. B. Herzog, was dated on April 20, 1876, in Petersburg, Virginia:

"Register Of Deaths
Within City of Petersburg, Dinwiddie District, Wm H Harrison, Assessor, in the Year ending 31st December, 187[6].

| | |
|---|---|
| Line Number. | 106 |
| Name In Full. | Charles W Herzog |
| White. | 1 |
| Colored. | . |
| Sex. | |
| Male. | 1 |
| Female. | . |

| | |
|---|---|
| Date Of Death. | April 20th |
| Place Of Death. | Petersburg Va |
| Name Of Disease Or Cause Of Death. | Spasms |
| Age. | 17 Days |
| Names Of Parents. | H & R B Herzog |
| Where Born. | Petersburg Va |
| Occupation. | None |
| Consort Of, Or Unmarried. | Single |
| Sources Of Information. | |
| Name Of Informant. | Keeper of Cemetary |
| Designation Of Informant. | ." |

Findagrave.com listed the death of Charles W. Herzog on April 20, 1876, in Petersburg, Virginia, and his burial in Blandford Cemetery, Petersburg, Virginia, although no gravestone was visible:

"Charles W. Herzog

| | |
|---|---|
| Birth | 4 Apr 1876<br>Petersburg City, Virginia, USA |
| Death | 20 Apr 1876 (aged 16 days)<br>Petersburg City, Virginia, USA |
| Burial | Blandford Cemetery<br>Petersburg, Petersburg City, Virginia, USA |
| Plot | Ward F (Old ground), Section 14, Square 1, exact location not recorded |
| Memorial ID | 160022794 |

Son of Adolphus and Rosa Blount (Grizzard) Herzog. He died of spasms and was buried in the same grave with his mother.
Gravesite Details No visible grave marker."

The death record of Adolphus Herzog was dated on November 13, 1877, in Petersburg, Virginia:

"Register Of Deaths
Within City of Petersburg, Dinwiddie District, Wm H Harrison, Assessor, in the Year ending 31st December, 1877.

| | |
|---|---|
| Line Number. | 299 |
| Name In Full. | Adolphus Herzog |
| White. | 1 |
| Colored. | . |
| Sex. | |
| Male. | 1 |

| | |
|---|---|
| Female. | . |
| Date Of Death. | 13th Nov 77 |
| Place Of Death. | Halifax St |
| Name Of Disease Or Cause Of Death. | Pistol Shot |
| Age. | 55 |
| Names Of Parents. | Unknown |
| Where Born. | Germany |
| Occupation. | Junk |
| Consort Of, Or Unmarried. | Widowed |
| Sources Of Information. | |
| Name Of Informant. | A Herzog |
| Designation Of Informant. | Brother" |

Findagrave.com listed the death of Adolphus Herzog on November 13, 1877, in Petersburg, Virginia, and his burial in Blandford Cemetery, Petersburg, Virginia, although no gravestone was visible:

"Adolphus Herzog

| | |
|---|---|
| Birth | 1822<br>Baden-Wurttemburg, Germany |
| Death | 13 Nov 1877 (aged 54–55)<br>Petersburg City, Virginia, USA |
| Burial | Blandford Cemetery<br>Petersburg, Petersburg City, Virginia, USA |
| Plot | Ward F (Old ground), Section 14, Square 1, exact location not recorded |
| Memorial ID | 160022513 |

One of the German merchants on Halifax Stree, he died of a pistol shot. Gravesite Details No visible grave marker."

(C) Mary A. (Grizzard) Williams, Her Husband William S. Williams, And Her Descendants

Mary A. (Grizzard) Williams was a daughter of Martha W. (Judkins) (Green) Grizzard and William Grizzard. (1672 Samuel[1], 1710 Charles[2], 1774 Charles[3], 1803 Charles[4], 1850 Frederick Jones[5], Martha W.[6])

The 1850 Census for Sussex County, Virginia, listed Mary A. Grizzard in the William Grizzard household and her age as 2 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of

birth in about 1848.

The 1860 Census for Southampton County, Virginia, listed Mary A. Grizzard in the William Grizzard household on July 11, 1860, and her age as 12 and born in Sussex County, Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1848.

Virginia, Bureau of Vital Statistics, County Marriage Registers, 1853-1935, available from FamilySearch.org, listed the marriage of Mary A. Grizzard and William S. Williams on January 21, 1868, in Southampton County, Virginia:

| | |
|---|---|
| "Name | Wm S Williams |
| Age | 21 |
| Birth Year (Estimated) | 1847 |
| Father's Name | Anthony William |
| Father's Sex | Male |
| Mother's Name | William Caroline |
| Mother's Sex | Female |
| Spouse's Name | Mary A Grizzard |
| Spouse's Age | 20 |
| Spouse's Birth Year (Estimated) | 1848 |
| Spouse's Father's Name | Wm Grizzard |
| Spouse's Father's Sex | Male |
| Spouse's Mother's Name | Martha W Grizzard |
| Date | 21 Jan 1868 |
| Place | Southampton, Virginia, United States |
| Place (Original) | Southampton" |

The 1870 Census for Southampton County, Virginia, listed W. S. Williams with the following household on June 30, 1870:

| Name | Age | Sex | Color | Occupation | Value of Real Estate |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| W S Williams | 24 | M | W | Farm Laborer | |
| Mary Williams | 22 | F | W | Keeping house | |
| Wm Williams | 11/12 | M | W | . | |
| Martha Grizzard | 48 | F | W | ? | |
| Fagan Grizz | 73 | M | B | ? | |
| Aggie Grizz | 40 | F | B | ? | |
| Annie Grizz | 12 | F | B | House servant | |
| Lathie Grizz | 10 | F | B | . | |
| Mollie Grizz | 8 | F | B | . | |
| Jas Grizz | 4 | M | B | . | |
| John Williams | 17 | M | W | ? | |
| Thos Grizzard | 12 | M | W | ? | |

| Value of Personal Property | Place of Birth | Born Within Year | Married Within Year | Attended School Within Year | Cannot Read |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 200 | Va | . | | | 1 |
| | Va | . | | | 1 |
| | Va | July | | | . |
| | Va | . | | | 1 |
| | Va | . | | | . |
| | Va | . | | | . |
| | Va | . | | | . |
| | Va | . | | | . |
| | Va | . | | | . |
| | Va | . | | | . |
| | Va | . | | | . |
| | Va | . | | | . |

| Cannot Write | Deaf Dumb Blind Insane or Idiot | Male Citizen Over 21 | Male Citizen Over 21 Without Right to Vote |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 1 | |
| 1 | | . | |
| . | | . | |
| 1 | | . | |
| . | | 1 | |
| . | | . | |
| . | | . | |
| . | | . | |
| . | | . | |
| . | | . | |
| . | | . | |
| . | | . | |

This record indicates that Mary A. (Grizzard) Williams was born in about 1848 and that William S. Grizzard was born in about 1846.

The 1880 Census for Sussex County, Virginia, listed William S. Williams with the following household on June 11, 1880:

| Name | Color | Sex | Age | Month of Birth | Relationship |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| William S Williams | W | M | 34 | | Husband |
| Mary A Williams | W | F | 32 | | Wife |
| William G Williams | W | M | 10 | | Son |
| Edward S Williams | W | M | 5 | | Son |
| Herbert Williams | W | M | 3 | | Son |
| Carrie V Williams | W | F | 1 | | Daughter |

| Marital Status | Married During Year | Occupation | Months Unemployed | Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| M | | Farmer | . | |
| M | | Keeping House | . | |
| S | | Works on Farm | 6 | |
| S | | . | . | |
| S | | . | . | |
| S | | . | . | |

| Attended School Within Year | Cannot Read | Cannot Write | Born | Father Born | Mother Born |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| . | | | Va | Va | Va |
| . | | | Va | Va | Va |
| 1 | | | Va | Va | Va |
| . | | | Va | Va | Va |
| . | | | Va | Va | Va |
| . | | | Va | Va | Va |

This record indicates that Mary A. (Grizzard) Williams was born in about 1848 and that William S. Grizzard was born in about 1846.

Virginia, Deaths and Burials, 1853-1912, available from FamilySearch.org, listed the death of W. S. Williams on March 3, 1894, in Southampton County, Virginia:

"Name: W S Williams
Birth Date: abt 1846
Birth Place: Southampton, Virginia
Death Date: 3 Mar 1894
Death Place: Southampton, Virginia
Death Age: 48
Occupation: Farmer
Race: White

| | |
|---|---|
| Marital status: | Married |
| Gender: | Male |
| Father Birth Place: | South Hampton County |
| Mother Birth Place: | South Hampton County |
| Spouse Name: | Mary A. Williams |
| FHL Film Number: | 2048586" |

The 1900 Census for Southampton County, Virginia, listed Mary A. Williams with the following household on June 27, 1900:

| Location | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| In Cities | | Number of dwelling houses in the order of visitation | Number of family in the order of visition | Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. |
| Street | House Number | | | |
| | | 117 | 117 | Mary A Williams |
| | | | | Eddie Williams |
| | | | | Carrie V Williams |
| | | | | Gordon H Williams |

| Relation | Personal Description | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Relationship of each person the head the family | Color or race | Sex | Date of Birth Month | Date of Birth Year | Age at last birthday | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced |
| Head | W | F | Dec | 1847 | 52 | Wd |
| Son | W | M | Nov | 1876 | 23 | S |
| Daughter | W | F | Apr | 1880 | 20 | S |
| Son | W | M | Aug | 1883 | 16 | S |

| Personal Description [cont'd] | | | Nativity | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. | | |
| Number of years married | Mother of how many children | Number of these children living | Place of birth of this Person | Place of birth of Father of this person | Place of birth of Mother of this person |
| | 3 | 3 | Virginia | Virginia | Virginia |
| | . | . | Virginia | Virginia | Virginia |
| | . | . | Virginia | Virginia | Virginia |
| | . | . | Virginia | Virginia | Virginia |

| Citizenship | | | Occupation, Trade, Or Profession of each person Ten Years of age and over. | | Education |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Year of immigration to the United States | Number of years in the United States | Naturalization | Occupation | Months not employed | Attended school in months) |
| | | | Farmer | 0 | |
| | | | Farm laborer | 0 | |
| | | | . | . | |
| | | | Farm laborer | 0 | |

| Education [cont'd] | | | Ownership Of Home | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Can read | Can write | Can speak English | Owned or rented | Owned free or mortgaged | Farm or house | Number of farm schedule |
| yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 83 |
| yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| yes | yes | yes | | | | |

This record indicates that Mary A. (Grizzard) Williams was born in December 1847.

Mary A. Williams has not as yet been found in the 1910 Census.

The 1920 Census for Portsmouth, Virginia, listed Mary A. Williams in the James G. Hollomon household on January 6, 1920, her relationship as mother in law, her age as 82 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1848, and her marital status as widowed.

The 1930 Census for Portsmouth, Virginia, listed Mary A. Williams in the James G. Hollaman household on April 9, 1930, her relationship as mother in law, her age as 72 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1848, and her marital status as widowed.

The death record of Mary A. Williams was dated on June 1, 1933, in Portsmouth, Virginia:

"Certificate Of Death
Commonwealth of Virginia
Bureau of Vital Statistics
State Board of Health

Registration District No. .
Registered No. 277
1. Place of Death

| | |
|---|---|
| County of | Norfolk |
| City of | Portsmouth (No. Parrish Memorial Hospital) |
| 2. Full Name | Mrs Mary A Williams |
| (A) Residence | 2134 King St |
| Personal And Statistical Particulars | |
| 3. Sex | Female |
| 4. Color or Race | white |
| 5. Single, Married, Widowed or Divorced | widow |
| If Married, Widowed, Or Divorced Husband Or Wife of | Mr. William S Williams (Dec) |
| 6. Date of Birth | Dec 25, 1847 |
| 7. Age | 85 Years Months Days |
| Occupation | |
| 8. Trade, Profession, Or Kind Of Work | Housewife |
| 9. Industry Or Business | |
| 10. Date Deceased Last Worked | |
| 11. Total Time | |
| 12. Birthplace | Sussex Co Va |
| Father | |
| 13. Name | Mr Wm Grizzard |
| 14. Birthplace | Va |
| Mother | |
| 15. Maiden Name | Miss Martha Judkins |
| 16. Birthplace | Va |
| 17. Informant | Mr. G. H Williams |
| Address | Portsmouth Va. |
| 18. Burial, Cremation, Or Removal | |
| Place | Olive Branch |
| Date | 6/3/33 |
| 19. Undertaker | J E Suellin_(?) & Co |
| Address | Portsmouth Va |
| 20. Filed | June 2 1933 |
| Registrar | ____(?) |
| Medical Certificate Of Death | |
| 21. Date of Death | June 1, 1933 |

22. I hereby certify, That I attended deceased from 2-9-33 to June 1, 1933, that I last saw her alive on 6-1, 1933, death is said to have occurred on the date stated above at 8:45 A.M.

| | |
|---|---|
| The principal cause of death and related causes of importance in order of onset were as follows: | Cancer Head of Pancreas |
| Contributory Causes | Hypertension heart disease<br>Jaundice |
| Name Of Operation | Exploratory Lap. |
| Date of | May 29, 1933 |
| What Test Confirmed Diagnosis | Lab |

Was there an autopsy? No
23. If Death Was Due To External Causes:
Accident, Suicide, Or Homicide
Date of Injury
Where Did Injury Occur
Specify Whether Injury Occurred In Industry, In Home, Or In Public Place:
Manner Of Injury
Nature Of Injury
24. Was Disease Or Injury In Any Way Related To Occupation Of Deceased:
If So, Specify
Signed Alex T. Mayo
Address 503 Professional Bd."

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of mary A. Williams in Olive Branch Cemetery, Portsmouth, Virginia:

"Mother
Mary A. Williams
1848 - 1933
Just Away"

(D) Franklin Pierce Grizzard, His Wives Mary Ann (Harris) Grizzard And Zuline (Barnes) (O'Berry) Grizzard, And His Descendants

Franklin Pierce Grizzard was a son of Martha W. (Judkins) (Green) Grizzard and William Grizzard. (1672 Samuel[1], 1710 Charles[2], 1774 Charles[3], 1803 Charles[4], 1850 Frederick Jones[5], Martha W.[6])

The 1860 Census for Southampton County, Virginia, listed Franklin P. Grizzard in the William Grizzard household on July 11, 1860, and his age as 8 and born in Sussex County, Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1852.

The 1870 Census for Sussex County, Virginia, listed Frank Grizzard in the John Prince household on September 5, 1870, his age as 19 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1851, and his occupation as farm laborer.

Virginia, Select Marriages, 1785-1940, available from Ancestry.com, listed the marriage of Franklin S. Grizzard and Mollie A. Harris on December 18, 1872, in Southampton County, Virginia:

| | |
|---|---|
| "Name: | Franklin S. Grizzard |
| Gender: | Male |
| Marital Status: | Single |
| Race: | White |
| Age: | 21 |
| Birth Date: | 1851 |
| Birth Place: | Sussex, Virginia |
| Father: | William Grizzard |
| Mother: | Martha |
| Spouse: | Mollie A. Harris |
| Gender: | Female |
| Marital Status: | Single |
| Race: | White |
| Age: | 19 |
| Birth Date: | 1853 |
| Birth Place: | Southampton, Virginia |
| Father: | William S. Harris |
| Mother: | Susan A. |
| Marriage Date: | 18 Dec 1872 |
| Marriage Place: | Southampton, Virginia |
| FHL Film Number: | 34034 |
| Reference ID: | Book 2 - 84" |

Franklin Pierce Grizzard has not as yet been found in the 1880 Census.

The 1900 Census for Southampton County, Virginia, listed F. P. Grizzard with the following household on June 15, 1900:

| Location | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| In Cities | | Number of dwelling houses in the order of visitation | Number of family in the order of visition | Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. |
| Street | House Number | | | |
| | | 228 | 231 | F. P Grizzard<br>Mary A Grizzard<br>Eugene P Grizzard<br>Robert L Grizzard<br>Rubin B Grizzard<br>Mary Avent |

| Relation | | Personal Description | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Relationship of each person the head the family | Color or race | Sex | Date of Birth Month | Year | Age at last birthday | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced |
| Head | W | M | Aprl | 1851 | 49 | M |
| Wife | W | F | Feby | 1853 | 47 | M |
| Son | W | M | Feby | 1873 | 27 | M |
| Son | W | M | Mch | 1879 | 21 | M |
| Son | W | M | Dec | 1891 | 8 | M |
| Boarder | W | F | May | 1865 | 35 | S |

| Personal Description [cont'd] | | | Nativity | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. | | |
| Number of years married | Mother of how many children | Number of these children living | Place of birth of this Person | Place of birth of Father of this person | Place of birth of Mother of this person |
| 28 | . | . | Virginia | Virginia | Virginia |
| 28 | 7 | 4 | Virginia | Virginia | Virginia |
| . | . | . | Virginia | Virginia | Virginia |
| . | . | . | Virginia | Virginia | Virginia |
| . | . | . | Virginia | Virginia | Virginia |
| . | . | . | Virginia | Virginia | Virginia |

| Citizenship | | | Occupation, Trade, Or Profession of each person Ten Years of age and over. | | Education |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Year of immigration to the United States | Number of years in the United States | Naturalization | Occupation | Months not employed | Attended school in months) |
| | | | Farmer | 0 | . |
| | | | . | . | . |
| | | | Farm Laborer | . | . |
| | | | Farm Laborer | . | . |
| | | | At school | . | 5 |
| | | | House keeper | . | . |

| Education [cont'd] | | | Ownership Of Home | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Can read | Can write | Can speak English | Owned or rented | Owned free or mortgaged | Farm or house | Number of farm schedule |
| yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 92 |
| yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| yes | yes | yes | | | | |

This record indicates that Franklin Pierce Grizzard was born in April 1851 and that Mary Ann (Harris) Grizzard was born in February 1853. Although the record listed their three sons as married, this appears to be a scrivener's error and they should have been listed as single.

The 1910 Census for Southampton County, Virginia, listed F. P. Grizzard with the following household on May 11, 1910:

| | Location | | | | Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Line Number | Street, Avenue, Road etc. | House number or farm | Dwelling number | Number of family, in order of visitation | |
| 9 | | | 187 | 187 | F P Grizzard<br>Mary A Grizzard<br>Rubin B Grizzard |

| Relationship | Personal Description | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Whether | | Mother of how many children | |
| Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | Sex | Color or Race | Age at last birthday | single, married, widowed, or divorced | Number of years of present marriage | Number born | Number now living |
| Head | M | W | 59 | M1 | 37 | . | . |
| wife | F | W | 57 | M1 | 37 | 7 | 3 |
| Son | M | W | 18 | S | . | . | . |

| Nativity | | | Citizenship | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country. | | | | |
| Place of birth of this person | Place of birth of Father of this person | Place of birth of Mother of this person | Year of immigration to the U.S. | Whether naturalized or Alien |
| Virginia | Virginia | Virginia | | |
| Virginia | Virginia | Virginia | | |
| Virginia | Virginia | Virginia | | |

| | Occupation | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken. | Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person. | General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works | Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account. |
| English | Farmer | Gen Farm | Emp |
| English | None | . | . |
| English | Blacksmith | Own Shop | OA |

| Occupation (cont'd) | | Education | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| If an employee. | | | | |
| Whether out of work on April 15, 1910. | Number of weeks out of work during 1909. | Whether able to read | Whether able to write | Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900. |
| | | yes | yes | . |
| | | yes | yes | . |
| | | yes | yes | No |

| Ownership of Home | | | | Whether a survivor of the Union Confederation Army or Navy | Whether blind (both eyes) | Whether deaf and dumb. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Owned or Rented | Owned free or mortgaged | Farm or house | Number of farm schedule | | | |
| O | F | F | 114 | | | |

This record indicates that Franklin Pierce Grizzard was born in about 1851 and that Mary Ann (Harris) Grizzard was born in about 1853.

The 1920 Census for Drewryville, Southampton County, Virginia, listed Frank P. Grizzard with the following household on January 22, 1920:

| Location | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Line number | Street, avenue, road etc. | House number or farm | Dwelling Number | Number of family, in order of visitation | Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family. |
| 93 | | | 154 | 159 | Frank P Grizzard<br>Mary A Grizzard<br>Rubin B Grizzard |

| Relation. | Tenure. | | Personal Description | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | Home owned or rented | If owned, free or mortgaged | Sex | Color or Race | Age at last birthday | Single, married, widowed, or divorced |
| Head | O | F | M | W | 69 | M |
| Wife | | | F | W | 66 | M |
| Son | | | M | W | 27 | S |

| Citizenship | | | Education | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919 | Able to read. | Able to write. |
| | | | | yes | yes |
| | | | | yes | yes |
| | | | | yes | yes |

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

| Person | | Father | | Mother | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Place of Birth | Mother Tongue | Place of Birth | Mother Tongue | Place of Birth | Mother Tongue |
| Virginia | | Virginia | | Virginia | |
| Virginia | | Virginia | | Virginia | |
| Virginia | | Virginia | | Virginia | |

| | Occupation | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Able to speak English | Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work. | Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account. | Number of farm schedule. |
| yes | Farmer | General Farm | Oa | 92 |
| yes | None | . | . | . |
| yes | None | . | . | . |

This record indicates that Franklin Pierce Grizzard was born in about 1851 and that Mary Ann (Harris) Grizzard was born in about 1854.

The death record of Mary Anne Grizzard was dated on April 3, 1926, in Southampton County, Virginia:

"Certificate Of Death
Commonwealth of Virginia
Bureau of Vital Statistics
State Board of Health

| | |
|---|---|
| Registration District No. | 870a |
| Registered No. | 2 |
| 1. Place of Death | |
| County of | Southampton |
| Magisterial District of | Drewryville |
| 2. Full Name | Mary Anne Grizzard |
| Residence | #1 Capron, Va |
| Length of Residence | . |
| Personal And Statistical Particulars | |
| 3. Sex | Female |
| 4. Color or Race | White |
| 5. Single, Married, Widowed or Divorced | Married |
| If Married, Widowed, Or Divorced Husband Or Wife of | Franklin Pierce Grizzard |
| 6. Date of Birth | March 27, 1853 |
| 7. Age | 73 Years 1 Months 3 Days |
| 8. Occupation Of Deceased | Housewife |
| 9. Birthplace | Southampton Co., Va |
| Parents | |
| 10. Name of Father | Wm P. Harris |
| 11. Birthplace of Father | Southampton Co., Va |
| 12. Maiden Name of Mother | Susan Ivy |
| 13. Birthplace of Mother | Southampton Co., Va |
| 14. Informant | F. P. Grizzard |

Address #1 Capron, Va
15. Filed April 12, 1926
Local Registrar E. G. Felts
Medical Certificate Of Death
16. Date of Death April 3rd 1926
17. I hereby certify, That I attended deceased from ____ to ____, that I last saw her alive on April 2nd, 1926, and that death occurred, on the date stated above, at 7:30 p.m.
The cause of death was as follows: Apoplexy
Contributory .
18. Where Was Disease Contracted
Did An Operation Precede Death?
Was There An Autopsy?
Signed Joel Cre___(?), M.D.
April 4, 1926
Address Yale, Va
19. Place of Burial or Removal Family Burial Cemetery
Date of Burial April 4 - 26
20. Undertaker W J. M. Holland(?) & Son
Address Franklin Va"

The 1930 Census for Southampton County, Virginia, listed Franklin Grizzard with the following household on April 14, 1930:

| Place of Abode | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Street, avenue, road etc. | House number (in cities or towns) | Number of dwelling house in order of visitation | Number of family in order of visitation | Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930 |
| | | 143 | 146 | Franklin Grizzard<br>Zuline Grizzard<br>Minnie Lee Oberry<br>Lucille Oberry<br>Louise Oberry<br>Mark Grizzard |

| Relation. | Home Data | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Relationship of this person to the head of the family | Home owned or rented | Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented | Radio set | Does this family live on a farm |
| Head | O | | | yes |
| Wife | | | | |
| step daughter | | | | |
| step daughter | | | | |
| step daughter | | | | |
| son | | | | |

| Personal Description | | | | | Education | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Sex | Color or race | Age at last birthday | Marital condition | Age at at first marriage | Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929 | Whether able to read and write |
| M | W | 79 | M | 21 | no | yes |
| F | W | 43 | M | 22 | no | yes |
| F | W | 16 | S | . | yes | yes |
| F | W | 10 | S | . | yes | yes |
| F | W | 10 | S | . | yes | yes |
| M | W | 1-1/12 | S | . | yes | yes |

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

| Person | Father | Mother |
|---|---|---|
| Virginia | Virginia | Virginia |
| Virginia | Virginia | Virginia |
| Virginia | Virginia | Virginia |
| Virginia | Virginia | Virginia |
| Virginia | Virginia | Virginia |
| Virginia | Virginia | Virginia |

| Mother Tongue or Native Language | | | | Citizenship, etc. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Language spoken in home before coming to the United States | Code (for office use only) State or M.T. | Country | Nativity | Year of immigration to the U.S. | Natural-ization | Able to speak English |
| | | | | | | yes |
| | | | | | | yes |
| | | | | | | yes |
| | | | | | | yes |
| | | | | | | yes |
| | | | | | | yes |

| Occupation and Industry | | | Employment | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Occupation Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc. | Industry Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc. | Code (for office use only) | Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day) Yes or no | If not, line number on Unemployment |
| Farmer | General farming | VVVV | yes | |
| none | . | . | . | |
| none | . | . | . | |
| none | . | . | . | |
| none | . | . | . | |
| none | . | . | . | |

| Veterans | | |
|---|---|---|
| Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces | | |
| Yes or no | What war or expedition | Number of farm schedule |
| no | | 93 |

This record indicates that Franklin Pierce Grizzard was born in about 1851 and that Zuline (Barnes) (O'Berry) Grizzard was born in about 1887.

The death record of Franklin Pierce Grizzard was dated on April 27, 1935, in Southampton County, Virginia:

"Certificate Of Death 10898
Commonwealth of Virginia
Bureau of Vital Statistics
State Board of Health

| | |
|---|---|
| Registration District No. | 870a |
| Registered No. | 6 |
| 1. Place of Death | |
| County of | Southampton |
| Magisterial District of | Drewryville |
| 2. Full Name | Franklin Pierce Grizzard |
| (A) Residence | Drewryville, Va. |
| Personal And Statistical Particulars | |
| 3. Sex | Male |
| 4. Color or Race | White |
| 5. Single, Married, Widowed or | |
| Divorced | Married |
| If Married, Widowed, Or | |
| Divorced Husband Or Wife of | Lula Grizzard |
| 6. Date of Birth | April 2 - 1851 |
| 7. Age | 84 Years . Months 23 Days |
| Occupation | |
| 8. Trade, Profession, Or Kind Of Work | Farmer |
| 9. Industry Or Business | Own farm |
| 10. Date Deceased Last Worked | Jan. 1928 |
| 11. Total Time | All life |
| 12. Birthplace | Southampton Co., Va. |
| Father | |
| 13. Name | Wm Grizzard |
| 14. Birthplace | Sussex Co. |
| Mother | |
| 15. Maiden Name | Martha Judkins |
| 16. Birthplace | Sussex Co |
| 17. Informant | R. L. Grizzard |
| Address | Drewryville, Va. |
| 18. Burial, Cremation, Or Removal | |
| Place | Family plot |
| Date | April 29th |
| 19. Undertaker | W. J. M. Holland |
| Address | Franklin Va |
| 20. Filed | April 29th |
| Registrar | Mrs Lottie K. Joyner |
| Medical Certificate Of Death | |
| 21. Date of Death | April 27, 1935 |

22. I hereby certify, That I attended deceased from 4-5, 1934, to ____, 19_, that I last saw him alive on 4-27, 1935, death is said to have occurred on the date stated above at __ m.

| | |
|---|---|
| The principal cause of death and related causes of importance in order of onset were as follows: | Myocarditis |
| Contributory Causes | Arteriosclerosis |
| Name Of Operation | None |

What Test Confirmed Diagnosis Phys. exam
23. If Death Was Due To External Causes:
Accident, Suicide, Or Homicide no
Date of Injury
Where Did Injury Occur
Specify Whether Injury Occurred In Industry, In Home, Or In Public Place:
Manner Of Injury
Nature Of Injury
24. Was Disease Or Injury In Any Way Related To Occupation Of Deceased: no
If So, Specify
Signed James A. Grizzard
Address Drewryville, Va."

Findagrave.com listed the joint gravestone of Mary Ann Harris Grizzard and Franklin Persons Grizzard in the Grizzard Cemetery, Capron, Southampton County, Virginia:

"Grizzard

| Mary Ann Harris | Franklin Persons |
|---|---|
| 1853 | April 2, 1851 |
| April 3, 1926 | April 27, 1936 |

Married December 13, 1872"

The death record of Zuline Barnes Grizzard was dated on November 26, 1958, in Emporia, Greensville County , Virginia:

"Certificate of Death 28589
Commonwealth of Virginia
Department of Health
Bureau of Vital Statistics
Registration District No. 1400
Registered No. 56

1. Place of Death
   a. County Greensville
   b. Magisterial District Zion
   c. City or Town Emporia
   d. Inside City Limits? Yes
   e. Hospital or Institution .
   f. Length of Stay .
2. Usual Residence
   a. State Virginia
   b. County Greensville
   c. City or Town Emporia
   d. Inside City Limits? Yes

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| | e. Street Address | 401 Grove Ave |
| | f. Residence on a Farm? | . |
| 3. | Name of Deceased | Zuline Barnes Grizzard |
| 4. | Date of Death | November 26 1958 |
| 5. | Sex | Female |
| 6. | Color or Race | White |
| 7. | Married, Never Married, Widowed, Divorced | Widowed |
| 8. | Date of Birth | Feb 25 1884 |
| 9. | Age | 74 |
| 10. | a. Usual Occupation | Housewife |
| | b. Kind of Business or Industry | . |
| 11. | Birthplace | Sounthampton Co Virginia |
| 12. | Citizen of what country? | . |
| 13. | Father's Name | Henry Barnes |
| 14. | Mother's Maiden Name | Unknown |
| 15. | Name of Husband or Wife of Deceased | Franklin P.Grizzard |
| 16. | | |
| 17. | Informant's Signature | Mark Grizzard |
| | Address | Emporia Virginia |
| Medical Certification | | |
| 18. | Cause of Death | |
| I. | Death was caused by: | |
| | Immediate Cause | Apoplexy |
| | Due to | Hypertension & areriosclerosis |
| II. | Other Significant Conditions | |
| 19. | Was autopsy performed? | No |
| 20. | a. Accident, Suicide, Homicide | |
| | b. How Injury Occurred | |
| | c. Time of Injury | |
| | d. Injury Occurred<br>While at Work<br>Not While at Work | |
| | e. Place of Injury | |
| | f. City, County, State | |
| 21. | I attended the deceased from 11/25/58 to 11/26/58 and last saw her/him alive on 11/25/58. Death occurred at 5:45 A.M., on the date stated above; and to the best of my knowledge, from the causes stated. | |
| 22. | a. Signature | J. B. Kiser(?), M.D. |
| | b. Address | Emporia Va |
| | c. Date signed | 11/29/58 |
| 23. | a. Burial, Cremation, Removal | Burial |
| | b. Date | 11-27-58 |
| | c. Name of Cemetery or Crematory | High Hills |

| | |
|---|---|
| d. Location | Jarratt Virginia |
| Date Rec'd By Local Reg. | Dec. 1, 1958 |
| Registrar's Signature | Jos C. Everette |
| 24. Funeral Director's Signature | Rufus Echols(?) |
| Address | Emporia Virginia" |

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Zuline Barnes Grizzard in High Hills Cemetgery, Sussex County, Virginia:

"Zuline Barnes Grizzard

| | |
|---|---|
| Birth | 25 Feb 1884 |
| Death | 26 Nov 1958 (aged 74) |
| Burial | High Hills Cemetery<br>Sussex County, Virginia, USA |
| Memorial ID | 162564677" |

The death record of Wilhelmine Partridge dated on August 7, 1912, at Yale, Sussex County, Virginia, listed her parents as Franklin Pierce Grizzard and Mary Ann Harris and her birth on September 18, 1873. in Southampton County, Virginia.

U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007, available from Ancestry.com, listed the parents of Mark Crawford Grizzard as Frank P. Grizzard and Zuline Barnes and his birth on February 3, 1929, in Drewryville, Virginia.

(E) William David Grizzard, His Wives Emma E. (Williams) Grizzard And Effie Moyler (Judkins) Grizzard, And His Descendants

William David Grizzard was a son of Martha W. (Judkins) (Green) Grizzard and William Grizzard. (1672 Samuel[1], 1710 Charles[2], 1774 Charles[3], 1803 Charles[4], 1850 Frederick Jones[5], Martha W.[6])

The 1860 Census for Southampton County, Virginia, listed William T. Grizzard in the William Grizzard household on July 11, 1860, and his age as 5 and born in Sussex County, Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1855.

The birth record of Effie M. Judkins, daughter of William H. and Narcissa Judkins, was dated on July 15, 1867, in Greensville County, Virginia:

"Register Of Births,
Within the District of Jno H Lifsey Commissioner of Revenue for the County of Greensville in the year ending 31st December 1867.

| | |
|---|---|
| Line Numbered. | 39 |
| Date Of Birth. | July 15th |
| Name Of Child, If Named. | Effie M Judkins |
| White. | 1 |
| Colored. | . |
| Sex. | Female |
| Born. | Alive |
| Place of Birth. | Greensville |
| Father's Name In Full, If Child Be Born In Wedlock. | Wm H Judkins |
| Father's Occupation. | Merchant |
| Father's Residence. | Greensville |
| Mother's Name In Full. | Narcissa Judkins |
| How Many At A Birth. | 1 |
| Deformity, Or Any Circumstance Of Interest. | . |
| Sources Of Information. | |
| Name of person giving information of birth. | W H Judkins |
| Relation of informant to person born | Hd of Family" |

As set forth below, Effie Moyler Judkins was the second wife of William David Grizzard.

William David Grizzard has not as yet been found in the 1870 Census. However, the 1870 Census for Southampton County, Virginia, did list Martha Grizzard and Thomas Grizzard in the W. S. Williams household on June 30, 1870, and his age as 12 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1858. Since William David Grizzard was listed as William T. Grizzard in the 1860 Census, his name may have originally been William Thomas Grizzard and this listing in the 1870 Census was for him. However, all later records listed him as William David or William D. Grizzard and the name Thomas was not further seen.

The 1870 Census for Greensville County, Virginia, listed Effie Judkins in the William R. E. Tomlinson household on June 13, 1870, and her age as 2 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1868.

Virginia, Bureau of Vital Statistics, County Marriage Registers, 1853-1935, available from FamilySearch.org, listed the marriage of William D. Grizzard and Emma E. Williams on January 26, 1876, in Sussex County, Virginia:

| | |
|---|---|
| "Name: | Wm D Grizzard |
| Event Type: | Marriage Registration |
| Event Date: | 26 Jan 1876 |

| | |
|---|---|
| Event Place: | Sussex, Virginia, United States |
| Event Place (Original): | Sussex |
| Age: | 20 |
| Race: | White |
| Birth Year (Estimated): | 1856 |
| Birthplace: | Sussex, Va |
| Father's Name: | Wm |
| Mother's Name: | M W |
| Spouse's Name: | Emma E Williams |
| Spouse's Age: | 16 |
| Spouse's Birth Year (Estimated): | 1860 |
| Spouse's Birthplace: | Sussex, Va |
| Spouse's Father's Name: | Wm H |
| Spouse's Mother's Name: | A E" |

The 1880 Census for Sussex County, Virginia, listed William D. Grizzard with the following household on Jun 7, 1880:

| Name | Color | Sex | Age | Month of Birth | Relationship |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| William D Grizzard | W | M | 24 | | Husband |
| Emma E Grizzard | W | F | 20 | | Wife |
| Virginia L Grizzard | W | F | 3 | | Daughter |
| Daisy V. L. Grizzard | W | F | 4/12 | | Daughter |
| Felix Williams | W | M | 15 | | Brother in law |

| Marital Status | Married During Year | Occupation | Months Unemployed | Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| M | | Farmer | | |
| M | | Keeping House | | |
| S | | . | | |
| S | | . | | |
| S | | Works on Farm | | |

| Attended School Within Year | Cannot Read | Cannot Write | Born | Father Born | Mother Born |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1 | 1 | Va | Va | Va |
| | . | . | Va | Va | Va |
| | 1 | 1 | Va | Va | Va |
| | 1 | 1 | Va | Va | Va |
| | . | . | Va | Va | Va |

This record indicates that William David Grizzard was born in about 1856 and that Emma E. (Williams) Grizzard was born in about 1860.

The 1880 Census for Hicksford, Greensville County, Virginia, listed Effie M. Judkins in the William H. Judkins household on June 25, 1880, her relationship as daughter, and her age as 12 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1868.

The death record of Daisy Grizzard was dated on December 22, 1880, in Sussex County, Virginia, and listed her parents as William D. and Emma Grizzard and her birth in about 1880 in Sussex County, Virginia.

The death record of E. E. Grizzard was dated on April 1, 1886, in Sussex County, Virginia:

"Register Of Deaths.
Within Sussex County, No 1 District, R L Mason, Commissioner of the Revenue, in the Year Ending 31st December 188_.

| | |
|---|---|
| Line numbered. | 50 |
| Name In Full. | E E Grizzard |
| White. | X |
| Colored. | . |
| Sex. | Female |
| Date Of Death. | April 1st |
| Place Of Death. | Sussex |
| Cause Of Death. | . |
| Age. | 27 Years |
| Names Of Parents. | W H & A V Williams |
| Where Born. | Sussex |
| Occupation. | . |
| Consort of, Or Unmarried. | married |
| Name Of Informant. | W D Grizzard |
| Designation Of Informant. | Husband" |

The 1900 Census for Sussex County, Virginia, listed William D. Grizzard with the following household on June 20, 1900:

| Location | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| In Cities | | Number of dwelling houses in the order of visitation | Number of family in the order of visition | Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. |
| Street | House Number | | | |
| | | 121 | 123 | William D Grizzard<br>Effie Grizzard<br>Solan W Grizzard<br>Grace M Grizzard<br>Eva B Grizzard<br>Ollie L Grizzard<br>Fanny J Grizzard |

| Relation | Personal Description | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Relationship of each person the head the family | Color or race | Sex | Date of Birth Month | Date of Birth Year | Age at last birthday | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced |
| Head | W | M | July | 1855 | 44 | M |
| Wife | W | F | June | 1867 | 32 | M |
| Son | W | M | Nov | 1883 | 16 | S |
| Daughter | W | F | Apr | 1889 | 11 | S |
| Daughter | W | F | Dec | 1893 | 6 | S |
| Daughter | W | F | May | 1896 | 4 | S |
| Daughter | W | F | Nov | 1899 | 6/12 | S |

| Personal Description [cont'd] | | | Nativity | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. | | |
| Number of years married | Mother of how many children | Number of these children living | Place of birth of this Person | Place of birth of Father of this person | Place of birth of Mother of this person |
| 12 | . | . | Virginia | Virginia | Virginia |
| 12 | 7 | 4 | Virginia | Virginia | Virginia |
| . | . | . | Virginia | Virginia | Virginia |
| . | . | . | Virginia | Virginia | Virginia |
| . | . | . | Virginia | Virginia | Virginia |
| . | . | . | Virginia | Virginia | Virginia |
| . | . | . | Virginia | Virginia | Virginia |

| Citizenship | | | Occupation, Trade, Or Profession of each person Ten Years of age and over. | | Education |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Year of immigration to the United States | Number of years in the United States | Naturalization | Occupation | Months not employed | Attended school in months) |
| | | | Farmer | 0 | . |
| | | | . | . | . |
| | | | . | . | . |
| | | | At school | . | 5 |
| | | | . | . | . |
| | | | . | . | . |
| | | | . | . | . |

| Education [cont'd] | | | Ownership Of Home | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Can read | Can write | Can speak English | Owned or rented | Owned free or mortgaged | Farm or house | Number of farm schedule |
| yes | yes | yes | R | | F | 61 |
| yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| . | . | . | | | | |
| . | . | . | | | | |
| . | . | . | | | | |

This record indicates that William David Grizzard was born in July 1855 and that Effie Moyler (Judkins) Grizzard was born in June 1867.

The 1910 Census for Southampton County, Virginia, listed W. D. Grizzard with the following household on April 28, 1910:

| Line Number | Location: Street, Avenue, Road etc. | Location: House number or farm | Location: Dwelling number | Number of family, in order of visitation | Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 30 | | | 55 | 55 | W D Grizzard<br>Effie M Grizzard<br>Eva B Grizzard<br>Olie L Grizzard<br>Fannie B Grizzard<br>Franklin D Grizzard<br>Joel C Grizzard |

| Relationship | Personal Description | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | Mother of how many children | |
| Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | Sex | Color or Race | Age at last birthday | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced | Number of years of present marriage | Number born | Number now living |
| Head | M | W | 54 | M2 | 22 | . | . |
| Wife | F | W | 42 | M1 | 22 | 10 | 6 |
| Daughter | F | W | 15 | S | . | . | . |
| Son | M | W | 13 | S | . | . | . |
| Daughter | F | W | 10 | S | . | . | . |
| Son | M | W | 7 | S | . | . | . |
| Son | M | W | 4 | S | . | . | . |

| Nativity | | | Citizenship | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country. | | | | |
| Place of birth of this person | Place of birth of Father of this person | Place of birth of Mother of this person | Year of immigration to the U.S. | Whether naturalized or Alien |
| Virginia | Virginia | Virginia | | |
| Virginia | Virginia | Virginia | | |
| Virginia | Virginia | Virginia | | |
| Virginia | Virginia | Virginia | | |
| Virginia | Virginia | Virginia | | |
| Virginia | Virginia | Virginia | | |
| Virginia | Virginia | Virginia | | |

| | Occupation | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken. | Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person. | General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works | Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account. |
| English | Farmer | Gen Farmer | Emp |
| English | none | . | . |
| English | none | . | . |
| English | none | . | . |
| English | none | . | . |
| English | none | . | . |
| . | none | . | . |

| Occupation (cont'd) | | Education | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| If an employee. | | | | |
| Whether out of work on April 15, 1910. | Number of weeks out of work during 1909. | Whether able to read | Whether able to write | Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900. |
| | | no | no | . |
| | | yes | yes | . |
| | | yes | yes | yes |
| | | yes | yes | yes |
| | | . | . | yes |
| | | . | . | yes |
| | | . | . | . |

| Ownership of Home | | | | Whether a survivor of the Union Confederation Army or Navy | Whether blind (both eyes) | Whether deaf and dumb. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Owned or Rented | Owned free or mortgaged | Farm or house | Number of farm schedule | | | |
| R | | F | 39 | | | |

This record indicates that William David Grizzard was born in about 1856 and that Effie Moyler (Judkins) Grizzard was born in about 1868.

The 1920 Census for Southampton County, Virginia, listed William D. Grizzard with the following household on January 22, 1920:

| | Location | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Line number | Street, avenue, road etc. | House number or farm | Dwelling Number | Number of family, in order of visitation | Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family. |
| 10 | | | 159 | 164 | William D Grizzard<br>Effie M Grizzard<br>Frank D Grizzard<br>Joel C Grizzard<br>Essey M Grizzard |

| Relation. | Tenure. | | Personal Description | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | Home owned or rented | If owned, free or mortgaged | Sex | Color or Race | Age at last birthday | Single, married, widowed, or divorced |
| Head | R | | M | W | 64 | M |
| Wife | | | F | W | 52 | M |
| Son | | | M | W | 17 | S |
| Son | | | M | W | 13 | S |
| Daughter | | | F | W | 8 | S |

| Citizenship | | | Education | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919 | Able to read. | Able to write. |
| | | | . | No | No |
| | | | . | yes | yes |
| | | | no | yes | yes |
| | | | no | yes | yes |
| | | | no | . | . |

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

| Person | | Father | | Mother | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Place of Birth | Mother Tongue | Place of Birth | Mother Tongue | Place of Birth | Mother Tongue |
| Virginia | | Virginia | | Virginia | |
| Virginia | | Virginia | | Virginia | |
| Virginia | | Virginia | | Virginia | |
| Virginia | | Virginia | | Virginia | |
| Virginia | | Virginia | | Virginia | |

Occupation

| Able to speak English | Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work. | Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| yes | Farmer | General Farm | Oa | 98 |
| yes | none | . | . | . |
| yes | none | . | . | . |
| yes | none | . | . | . |
| . | none | . | . | . |

This record indicates that William David Grizzard was born in about 1856 and that Effie Moyler (Judkins) Grizzard was born in about 1868.

The death record of William D. Grizzard was dated on February 26, 1923, in Southampton County, Virginia

"Certificate Of Death 6011

Commonwealth of Virginia
Bureau of Vital Statistics
State Board of Health

| | |
|---|---|
| Registration District No. | 780c |
| Registered No. | 2 |
| 1. Place of Death | |
| County of | Southampton |
| District or Town or City of | Drewryville |
| 2. Full Name | William D. Grizzard |
| Residence | . |
| Length of Residence | . |
| Personal And Statistical Particulars | |
| 3. Sex | Mail |
| 4. Color or Race | White |
| 5. Single, Married, Widowed or Divorced | Married |
| If Married, Widowed, Or Divorced Husband Or Wife of | Effie M Grizzard |
| 6. Date of Birth | . |
| 7. Age | 67 Years Months Days |
| 8. Occupation Of Deceased | Farmer |
| 9. Birthplace | Sussex Co Va |
| Parents | |
| 10. Name of Father | Wm Grizzard |
| 11. Birthplace of Father | Virginia |
| 12. Maiden Name of Mother | Martha Judkins |
| 13. Birthplace of Mother | Virginia |
| 14. Informant | O. L. Grizzard |
| Address | Drewryville Va |
| 15. Filed | March 7, 1923 |
| Local Registrar | G T Dunn |
| Medical Certificate Of Death | |
| 16. Date of Death | Feb 26 1923 |

17. I hereby certify, That I attended deceased from Sept 1st 1922 to February 26, 1923, that I last saw him alive on Feb. 15, 1923, and that death occurred on the date stated above at ? m.

| | |
|---|---|
| The cause of death was as follows: | Paralysis (Humiplyia(?)) |
| Contributory | |
| 18. Where Was Disease Contracted | |
| Did An Operation Precede Death? | no |
| Was There An Autopsy? | no |
| Signed | Joel ____(?), M.D. |
| | March 7, 1923 |
| Address | Yale, Va |
| 19. Place of Burial or Removal | Sussex Co |
| Date of Burial | Feb 28, 1923 |

| | |
|---|---|
| 20. Undertaker | . |
| Address | ." |

The death record of Effie Moyler Grizzard was dated on June 27, 1935, in Southampton County, Virginia:

| | |
|---|---|
| "Certificate Of Death | 15821 |
| Commonwealth of Virginia | |
| Bureau of Vital Statistics | |
| State Board of Health | |
| | |
| Registration District No. | 870a |
| Registered No. | 9 |
| 1. Place of Death | |
| County of | Southampton |
| District or Town or City of | Drewryville |
| 2. Full Name | Effie Moyler Grizzard |
| (A) Residence | near Drewryville |
| Personal And Statistical Particulars | |
| 3. Sex | Female |
| 4. Color or Race | White |
| 5. Single, Married, Widowed or | |
| Divorced | widow |
| If Married, Widowed, Or | |
| Divorced Husband Or Wife of | William David Grizzard |
| 6. Date of Birth | June 27 |
| 7. Age | 68 Years Months Days |
| Occupation | |
| 8. Trade, Profession, Or Kind Of Work | Retired Housewife |
| 9. Industry Or Business | |
| 10. Date Deceased Last Worked | 1926 |
| 11. Total Time | |
| 12. Birthplace | Virginia |
| Father | |
| 13. Name | William Judkins |
| 14. Birthplace | Va |
| Mother | |
| 15. Maiden Name | Not Known |
| 16. Birthplace | D.K. |
| 17. Informant | O. L. Grizzard |
| Address | Capron Va. |
| 18. Burial, Cremation, Or Removal | |
| Place | Sussex Co |
| Date | 6/28, 1935 |
| 19. Undertaker | W J M Holland & Son |
| Address | Franklin Va |
| 20. Filed | June 28, 1935 |

Registrar Mrs. Lottie K. Joyner
Medical Certificate Of Death
21. Date of Death June 27, 1935
22. I hereby certify, That I attended deceased from June 27, 1935, to June 27, 1935, that I last saw her alive on June 27, 1935, death is said to have occurred on the date stated above at 6 p.m.
The principal cause of death and related causes of importance in order of onset were as follows: Cholera Morbus
Contributory Causes
Name Of Operation
What Test Confirmed Diagnosis
23. If Death Was Due To External Causes:
Accident, Suicide, Or Homicide
Date of Injury
Where Did Injury Occur
Specify Whether Injury Occurred In Industry, In Home, Or In Public Place:
Manner Of Injury
Nature Of Injury
24. Was Disease Or Injury In Any Way Related To Occupation Of Deceased:
If So, Specify
Signed J. N. Applewhite
Address Capron Va"

The death record of Ollie Lee Grizzard dated on December 13,1956, in Capron, Southampton County, Virginia, listed his parents as William David Grizzard and Effie Moyler Judkins and his birth on May 20, 1896, in Sussex County, Virginia.

The death record of Grace (Grizzard) Avent dated on July 15, 1973, in Roanoke Rapids, Halifax County, North Carolina, listed her parents as David Grizzard and Effie Judkins and her birth on April 20, 1889, in Virginia.

(II) Charles G. Judkins, His Wives ( ) Judkins, Elizabeth (Baskett) Judkins, Lavina (McClendon) Judkins, And Jane Catherine (Solomon) (Gage) Judkins, And His Descendants

Charles G. Judkins was a son of 1850 Frederick Jones Judkins of Sussex County, Virginia, and Rebecca (Flowers) Judkins. (1672 Samuel[1], 1710 Charles[2], 1774 Charles[3], 1803 Charles[4], 1850 Frederick Jones[5])

U.S. Army, Register of Enlistments, 1798-1914, available from Ancestry.com, listed the enlistment of Charles G. Judkins in Company A, 1st Artillery, on May 15,

1831, and his desertion on July 29, 1831:

"Descriptive and Historical Register of Enlisted Soldiers of the Army.

| | |
|---|---|
| Name. | Charles G. Judkins |
| Description. | |
| Age. | 18 |
| Eyes. | grey |
| Hair. | dark |
| Complexion. | dark |
| [Height] | 5' 6" |
| Where Born. | Raleigh, North Carolina |
| Trade or Occupation. | Farmer |
| Enlisted. | |
| When. | May 15th 1831 |
| Where. | Richmond |
| By Whom. | Capt Baden |
| For what Period. | 5 years |
| Future History. | |
| Regiment, Company. | 1 Art A |
| Discharged. | . |
| Died. | . |
| Deserted. | July 29th '31 |
| Apprehended. | . |
| Remarks. | ." |

This may have been Charles G. Judkins, the son of Frederick Jones Judkins. The age is consistent with other records for him. Although the place of birth is inconsistent with other records, the place of enlistment of Richmond indicates that this Charles G. Judkins may have lied about his place of birth. The records below indicate that he may have left for Alabama to avoid apprehension for desertion.

Alabama, Select Marriage Indexes, 1816-1942, available from Ancestry.com, listed the marriage of Charles G. Judkins and Elizabeth Baskett on February 3, 1836, in Lauderdale County, Alabama:

| | |
|---|---|
| "Name: | Charles G. Judkins |
| Gender: | Male |
| Marriage Date: | 3 Feb 1836 |
| Marriage Place: | Lauderdale, Alabama |
| Spouse: | Elizabeth Baskett |
| FHL Film Number: | 1025715 |
| Reference ID: | p153 vol4" |

The 1840 Census for Lauderdale County, Alabama, listed Charles Judkins with the following household:

| Names of Heads of Families | Free White Persons Males | Age | Free White Persons Females | Age |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Chs Judkins | 1 | 20-30 | 1 | 20-30 |
| | 1 | 5-9 | 2 | 0-5 |

| Free Colored Persons Male | Age | Free Colored Persons Female | Age | Slaves Males | Age | Slaves Females | Age |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|

| | Number of Persons in each Family Employed in | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Total | Mining | Agriculture | Commerce | Manufacture and trades | Navigation of the ocean | Navigation of canals lakes and rivers |
| 5 | | | | 1 | | |

| Learned professions and engineers | Pensioners for Revolutionary or Military Services included in the foregoing | | Deaf and Dumb, Blind and Insane White Persons included in the Foregoing | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Names | Ages | Deaf and Dumb No. | Ages | Blind |

| Deaf and Dumb, Blind and Insane White Persons Included in the Foregoing [Continued] | | Deaf and Dumb, Blind and Insane Colored Persons Included in the Foregoing | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Insane and Idiots | | Deaf, Dumb, and Blind | | Insane and Idiots | |
| Insane and idiots at public charge | Insane and idiots at private charge | Deaf & Dumb | Blind | Insane and idiots at private charge | Insane and idiots at public charge |

| | Schools, &c. | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Universities or College | Number of Students | Academies & Grammar Schools | No. of Scholars | Primary and Common Schools | No. of Scholars | No. of Scholars at public charge |

No. of white persons over 20 years of age
in each family who cannot read or write

This record indicates that Charles G. Judkins and Elizabeth (Baskett) Judkins were born between about 1810 and 1820.

The 1850 Census for Lauderdale County, Alabama, listed Charles Judkins with the following household on October 29, 1850:

| Name | Age | Sex | Color | Occupation | Value of Real Estate |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Charles Judkins | 34 | M | | Carpenter | 600 |
| Elizabeth Judkins | 32 | F | | . | |
| John Judkins | 16 | M | | Student | |
| Martha Judkins | 14 | F | | . | |
| Sarah Judkins | 12 | F | | . | |
| William Judkins | 10 | M | | . | |
| Frederic Judkins | 8 | M | | . | |
| Charles Judkins | 4 | M | | . | |
| Rebecca Judkins | 2 | F | | . | |

| Place of Birth | Married Within Year | Attended School Within Year | Cannot Read & Write | Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Va | | . | | |
| Tenn | | . | | |
| Ala | | 1 | | |
| Ala | | 1 | | |
| Ala | | 1 | | |
| Ala | | 1 | | |
| Ala | | . | | |
| Ala | | . | | |
| Ala | | . | | |

This record indicates that Charles G. Judkins was born in about 1816 and that Elizabeth (Baskett) Judkins was born in about 1818.

The listing of the marriage of Charles G. Judkins and Elizabeth (Baskett) Judkins in 1836, the listing in their household in the 1840 Census of a male age 5 to 10, and the listing in their household in 1850 of a John Judkins and his age as 16 taken together indicate that Charles G. Judkins was married prior to his marriage to Elizabeth Baskett,

had a son by that first wife, and that that first wife died before February 3, 1836, but further research will be required to confirm the identification of this first wife.

The 1850 Census for Covington County, Alabama, listed Jane Solomon in the George N. Solomon household on November 11, 1850, and her age as 18 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1832. As set forth below, Jane Catherine (Solomon) (Gage) Judkins later became the fourth wife of Charles G. Judkins.

On May 2, 1851, at Sussex County, Virginia, D.B. V/40, Charles G. Judkins and his wife Elizabeth Judkins of Lauderdale County, Alabama, sold to John Prince their interest in 168 acres of land in Sussex County and their interest in the dower land of Rebecca Judkins, widow of Frederick J. Judkins:

> "Know all men by these presents that we Charles G Judkins and Elisabeth Judkins his wife of the County of Lauderdale Ct., State of Alabama, in consideration of fifteen dollars and __ cents to us in hand paid by John Prince of the County of Sussex, State of Virginia, the receipt whereof we do hereby acknowledge, do by these presents, grant bargain, sell, and convey unto the said John Prince his heirs and assigns, a certain tract or parcel of land, or all our interest in the dower land of Rebecca Judkins (widow of Frederick J Judkins) the said dower land, bounded by the lands of said Turner, Edwin Best and others, containing one hundred sixty eight acres, be the same, more or less, together with all the privileges and appurtenances to the said land in any wise appertaining and belonging: To have and to hold the above granted interest to the said John Prince his heirs and assigns forever. And I the said Charles G Judkins for myself, my heirs, Exrs and Admrs. do covenant with the said John Prince his heirs and assigns, that I and my said wife have a perfect right to sell the above granted interest, and that I will, and my heirs, Executors and Administrators shall warrant and defend the same to the said John Prince his heirs and assigns forever, against the lawful claims and demands of all persons. In testimony whereof I the said Charles G Judkins and ____ my wife have hereunto set our hands and seals this the __ day of ____ in the year one thousand eight hundred and fifty one.
>
> C G Judkins
>
> Elizabeth her X mark Judkins
>
> State of Alabama )
> Lauderdale County )
>
> Personally appeared before me William Hennan one of the acting justices of the peace in and for said Count the within named C G Judkins and Elisabeth his wife and acknowledged the within Indenture to be their act and deed. She the said

Elisabeth being of lawful age, was by me examined separate and apart from her said husband whereof she did declare that she did assign the within indenture without any compulsion or coertion from her said husband whatsoever and desired that the same might be recorded according to law.

Given under my hand and seal this the 2nd day of May 1851.

William Hennan J P

[Certification of Justice of the Peace not transcribed]

In the Clerks office of Sussex County Court on the 10th day of July 1851 This Indenture from Charles G Judkins & wife to John Prince together with the certificates thereto annexed of the acknowledgement thereof was presented into this office and admitted to record.

Teste Jno J Prince Clk"

This record identifies Charles G. Judkins as a son of Frederick Jones Judkins and Rebecca (Flowers) Judkins.

On June 2, 1853, at Sussex County, Virginia, W.B. Q/236, John Prince filed his accounting for his actions as attorney in fact for Charles G. Judkins:

"Charles G. Judkins
In account with John Prince his Attorney.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1850 | | $ cts | $ cts |
| April 4 | By Cash recd of John A. Newsom | | 12.00 |
| . . . . | | | |
| 1851 | By balance due Judkins | | 37.74 |
| March 5 | By your proportion of the sale of John Judkins' land | | 50.66 |
| April 6 | By your proportion of the sale of your Father's land | | 114.56 |
| May 2 | To paid James H. Mangram admr. of F. J. Judkins, note & Int. | 23.40 | |
| . . . . | | | |
| Decr 1 | To paid Wm. Grizzard (due in division) | 56.30 | |
| | To paid Lucy A. Judkins Guardn. (for same) | 3.78 | |
| . . . . | | | |
| 1853 | | | |
| Jany 1 | By balance of princl. due Judkins | | 42.83 |
| | By balance of Interest due Judkins | | 5.07 |
| | | | $47.90 |

with interest on $42.83 the principal till paid

Jno. J. Prince  Comr.

I have audited, stated and reported an account of Capt. John Prince's transactions as attorney for Charles G. Judkins, which is hereto annexed, and find a balance due the said Charles G. Judkins from the said John Prince his attorney of forty seven dollars and ninety cents on the 1st day of January 1853, with interest from that day until paid on forty two dollars and eighty three cents the principal thereof.

Respectfully submitted
Jno. J. Prince  Comr.

At a Court held for Sussex County, the 2d day of June 1853, This account Current of Charles G. Judkins with John Prince his attorney together with the report of Commissioner Prince thereto annexed having been returned and continued one term and no exceptions thereto being filed was confirmed and ordered to be recorded.

Teste
Jno. J. Prince  C.C."

The 1860 Census for Nacogdoches County, Texas, listed C. G. Judkins with the following household on July 31, 1860:

| Name | Age | Sex | Color | Occupation | Value of Real Estate |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| C G Judkins | 45 | M | | House Carpenter | 1500 |
| Elizabeth Judkins | 43 | F | | House Keeper | |
| Wm Judkins | 19 | M | | Farming | |
| Frederick Judkins | 16 | M | | Farming | |
| Charles Judkins | 14 | M | | . | |
| Rebecca Judkins | 12 | F | | . | |
| Andrew Judkins | 8 | M | | . | |
| Benjamin Judkins | 6 | M | | . | |
| America Judkins | 6/12 | F | | . | |

| Value of Personal Property | Place of Birth | Married Within Year | Attended School Within Year | Cannot Read & Write | Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 502 | Va | | . | | |
| | Ala | | . | | |
| | Ala | | . | | |
| | Ala | | . | | |
| | Ala | | . | | |
| | Ala | | 1 | | |
| | Ala | | 1 | | |
| | Texas | | 1 | | |
| | Texas | | . | | |

This record indicates that Charles G. Judkins was born in about 1815 and that Elizabeth (Baskett) Judkins was born in about 1817.

The 1860 Census for Cherokee County, Texas, listed Catherine Gage with the following household on August 24, 1860:

| Name | Age | Sex | Color | Occupation | Value of Real Estate |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Catherine Gage | 24 | f | | House Keeping | |
| Solomon Gage | 7 | M | | . | |

| Value of Personal Property | Place of Birth | Married Within Year | Attended School Within Year | Cannot Read & Write | Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Tennessee | | | | |
| | Alabama | | | | |

This record indicates that Jane Catherine (Solomon) Gage was born in about 1836 and and married ____ Gage probably between 1850 and 1853. No marriage record of Jane Catherine Solomon and ____ Gage has as yet been found. The absence of ____ Gage from the household indicates that either no marriage occurred and Jane Catherine (Solomon) Gage simply took the surname of her son's father or that ____ Gage had died before August 24, 1860. Further research will be required to determine the given name of ____ Gage and his history.

Texas, Select County Marriage Records, 1837-2015, available from Ancestry.com, listed the marriage of C. G. Judgkins and Lavina McClendon on March 6,

1862, in Angelina County, Texas:

| | |
|---|---|
| "Name: | C G Judgkins |
| Gender: | Male |
| Marriage Date: | 6 Mar 1862 |
| Marriage Place: | Angelina, Texas, United States |
| Spouse: | Lavina Mcclendon |
| FHL Film Number: | 1035039" |

This record indicates that Elizabeth (Baskett) Judkins had died before March 6, 1862.

Texas, Marriage Index, 1824-2014, available from Ancestry.com, listed the marriage of Charles G. Judkins and Jane C. Gage on October 1, 1863, in Nacogdoches County, Texas:

| | |
|---|---|
| "Name: | Charles G. Judkins |
| Gender: | Male |
| Marriage Date: | 1 Oct 1863 |
| Marriage Place: | Nacogdoches, Texas, USA |
| Spouse: | Jane C. Gage |
| Spouse Gender: | Female" |

This record indicates that Lavina (McClendon) Judkins had died before October 1, 1863.

Marriage Records of Nacogdoches County, Texas, 1824-1881, abstracted and compiled by Pauline Shirley Murrie, also listed the marriage of Charles G. Judkins and Jane C. Gage on October 1, 1863, in Nacogdoches County, Texas:

| | |
|---|---|
| "Groom | Charles G. Judkins |
| Bride | Jane C. Gage |
| Date of Ceremony | October 1, 1853 |
| Officiant | G. W. Warren" |

The 1870 Census for Nacogdoches County, Texas, listed Charles G. Judgkins with the following household on September 3, 1870:

| Name | Age | Sex | Color | Occupation | Value of Real Estate |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Charles G Judgkins | 57 | M | W | Farmer | 1000 |
| Katharine Judgkins | 37 | F | W | Keeping house | |
| Andrew L Judgkins | 18 | M | W | Farmer | |
| Benjamin C Judgkins | 16 | M | W | Farmer | |
| America J Judgkins | 10 | F | W | . | |
| Thomas G Judgkins | 6 | M | W | . | |
| Virgina Judgkins | 2 | F | W | . | |
| Solomon Gage | 18 | M | W | Farmer | |
| Charles F Hearn | 13 | M | W | . | |
| Elisabeth D | 12 | F | W | . | |

| Value of Personal Property | Place of Birth | Born Within Year | Married Within Year | Attended School Within Year | Cannot Read |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 400 | Virginia | | | | 1 |
| | Mississippi | | | | 1 |
| | Alabama | | | | 1 |
| | Texas | | | | . |
| | Texas | | | | . |
| | Texas | | | | . |
| | Texas | | | | . |
| | Alabama | | | | 1 |
| | Texas | | | | . |
| | Texas | | | | . |

| Cannot Write | Deaf Dumb Blind Insane or Idiot | Male Citizen Over 21 | Male Citizen Over 21 Without Right to Vote |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 1 | |
| 1 | | | |
| 1 | | | |
| . | | | |
| . | | | |
| . | | | |
| . | | | |
| 1 | | | |
| . | | | |
| . | | | |

This record indicates that Charles G. Judkins was born in about 1813 and that Jane Catherine (Solomon) (Gage) Judkins was born in about 1833. The presence of

Solomon Gage, age 18 and born in Alabama, in this household makes clear that the Katharine Judgkins of this record is the same person as the Catherine Gage of the 1860 Census.

The 1880 Census for Nacogdoches County, Texas, listed C. G. Judkins in the F. J. Judkins household on June 8, 1880:

| Name | Color | Sex | Age | Month of Birth | Relationship |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| F. J. Judkins | W | M | 35 | . | . |
| M. E. Judkins | W | F | 32 | . | Wife |
| Harrison Judkins | W | M | 12 | . | Son |
| Martha W Judkins | W | F | 10 | . | Daughter |
| Mary A Judkins | W | F | 8 | . | Daughter |
| E M Judkins | W | F | 6 | . | Daughter |
| Maria Judkins | W | F | 4 | . | Daughter |
| Louvenia Judkins | W | F | 1 | . | Daughter |
| C. G Judkins | W | M | 67 | . | . |
| Catharine Judkins | W | F | 48 | . | Wife |
| Verginia Judkins | W | F | 12 | . | Daughter |
| James Judkins | W | M | 7 | . | Son |
| Theosa B Hearne | W | F | 5/12 | Jan | Grand Daughter |
| Solomon Gage | W | M | 28 | . | . |

| Marital Status | Married During Year | Occupation | Months Unemployed | Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| M | | Laborer | | |
| M | | Keeping House | | |
| S | | Laborer | | |
| S | | . | | |
| S | | . | | |
| S | | . | | |
| S | | . | | |
| S | | . | | |
| M | | Carpenter | | |
| M | | . | | |
| S | | . | | |
| S | | . | | |
| S | | . | | |
| S | | . | | |

| Attended School Within Year | Cannot Read | Cannot Write | Born | Father Born | Mother Born |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| . | | | Ala | Va | Tenn |
| . | | | Texas | Ala | Ala |
| 1 | | | Texas | Ala | Ala |
| 1 | | | Texas | Ala | Ala |
| . | | | Texas | Ala | Ala |
| . | | | Texas | Ala | Ala |
| . | | | Texas | Ala | Ala |
| . | | | Texas | Ala | Ala |
| . | | | Va | Va | Va |
| . | | | Ala | Va | Ala |
| 1 | | | Texas | Va | Ala |
| . | | | Texas | Va | Ala |
| . | | | Texas | Va | Ala |
| . | | | Ala | . | Ala |

This record indicates that Charles G. Judkins was born in about 1813 and that Jane Catherine (Gage) Judkins was born in about 1832.

Oklahoma and Indian Territory, Indian And Pioneer Historical Collection, 1937, available from Ancestry.com, listed a memoir of Virginia (Judkins) Davis dated on July 31, 1937, in Davis, Oklahoma, which provided in part as follows:

> "Field Worker, John F. Daugherty,
> Sulphur, Oklahoma.
> Interview with Mrs. Virginia Davis
> Davis, Oklahoma.
>
> My father was Charlie Judkins, born in Richmond, Virginia, August 13, 1813. Mother was Katherine Gage Judkins, born in Texas, May 10, 1832. Father was a mechanic and ship builder.
>
> I was born in Texas, January 13, 1868 and married in Texas, April 20, 1885. My husband, three children and I came to the Territory in a covered wagon, November 1, 1893.
> . . . ."

From the evidence set forth above and additional evidence set forth below, the child of Charles G. Judkins and _____ (____) Judkins was the following:

1) John Judkins, born in about 1833 or 1834 or 1835 in Alabama,

and the children of Charles G. Judkins and Elizabeth (Baskett) Judkins were the following:

1) Martha W. or Ann (Judkins) (Hearn) Partin, born in about 1836 or 1840 or on June 10, 1841, in Alabama,

2) Sarah Frances (Judkins) Cole, born in about 1838 or in January 1839 in Lauderdale County, Alabama,

3) William H. Judkins, born in about 1840 in Lauderdale County, Alabama,

4) Frederick Jones Judkins, born on January 13, 1842, or in about 1844 or 1845 in Lauderdale County, Alabama,

5) Charles Roundtree Judkins, born on November 23, 1846, or in March 1847 in Fayette, Fayette County, Alabama,

6) Rebecca (Judkins) Rogers, born in about 1848 or on January 4, 1849, or in about 1850 in Alabama,

7) Andrew Lafayette Judkins, born on April 19, 1852, or in about 1853 in Alabama or Texas,

8) Benjamin Clinton Judkins, born on September 16, 1854, or in about 1855 in Douglass, Nacogdoches County, Texas, and

9) America J. (Judkins) Burke, born in about 1860 in Texas,

and the children of Charles G. Judkins and Jane Catherine (Solomon) (Gage) Judkins were the following:

1) Thomas A. Judkins, born in about 1864 in Texas,

2) Virginia (Judkins) Davis, born on January 13, 1868, or in January 1869 in Texas, and

3) James M. Judkins, born in about 1873 or 1874 in Texas.

(A) <u>John Judkins, His Wife Martha J. (Nesbit) Judkins, And His Descendants</u>

John Judkins was a son of Charles G. Judkins and ____ (____) Judkins. (1672 Samuel[1], 1710 Charles[2], 1774 Charles[3], 1803 Charles[4], 1850 Frederick Jones[5], Charles G.[6])

The 1840 Census for Lauderdale County, Alabama, listed 1 male, aged 5 to 10, in the Charles Judkins household, indicating a date of birth between 1830 and 1835.

The 1850 Census for Lauderdale County, Alabama, listed John Judkins in the Charles Judkins household on October 29, 1850, and his age as 16 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1834.

The listing of the marriage of Charles Judkins and Elizabeth Baskett in 1836 and the listing in the 1840 Census of a male age 5 to 10 in their household and the listing of John Judkins as age 16 in 1850 together indicate that Charles G. Judkins was married prior to his marriage to Elizabeth Baskett and that John Judkins was a son of that first wife and that that first wife died before February 3, 1836, but further research will be required to confirm the identification of this first wife.

The 1860 Census for Clark County, Arkansas, listed John Judkins with the following household on August 20, 1860:

| Name | Age | Sex | Color | Occupation | Value of Real Estate |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| John Judkins | 25 | m | | Farmer | 400 |
| Marthy Judkins | 19 | f | | . | |
| Elizabeth C. Judkins | 1 | f | | . | |
| George H. Weaver | 20 | m | | Hostler | |
| J. M. Eads | 17 | m | | Farmer | |
| Marry E Eads | 16 | f | | . | |

| Value of Personal Property | Place of Birth | Married Within Year | Attended School Within Year | Cannot Read & Write | Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 350 | Ala | . | | | |
| . | Miss | . | | | |
| . | Ark | . | | | |
| 100 | Ala | . | | | |
| 50 | Ark | 1 | | | |
| . | Ark | 1 | | | |

This record indicates that John Judkins was born in about 1835 and that Martha J. (Nesbit) Judkins was born in about 1841.

U.S., Confederate Soldiers Compiled Service Records, 1861-1865, available from Ancestry.com, listed the service of John Judkins as a Private in Company C, 21st Texas Cavalry, in the Civil War:

"John Judkins
Co. C, 21 Texas Cavalry
(1 Texas Lancers,
1 Reg't Carter's Brig.)
(Confederate.)
Private

. . . .
Enlisted:
When Mch 14, 1862
Where Camp Carter
By whom .
Period For the war
. . . .
Report dated Near Caddo Ark
Oct 13, 1863
Avocation Carpenter
. . . ."

The 1870 Census for Navarro County, Texas, listed Jno. Judkins with the following household:

| Name | Age | Sex | Color | Occupation | Value of Real Estate |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Jno Judkins | 37 | M | W | Carpenter | |
| M J Judkins | 28 | F | W | K House | |
| C E Judkins | 11 | F | W | . | |
| M A Judkins | 9 | F | W | . | |
| G A N Judkins | 6/12 | M | W | . | |
| Ch Judkins | 24 | M | W | . | |

| Value of Personal Property | Place of Birth | Born Within Year | Married Within Year | Attended School Within Year | Cannot Read |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Ala | . | | | . |
| | Miss | . | | | . |
| | Ark | . | | | 1 |
| | Texas | . | | | . |
| | Texas | Jan | | | . |
| | Ala | . | | | 1 |

| Cannot Write | Deaf Dumb Blind Insane or Idiot | Male Citizen Over 21 | Male Citizen Over 21 Without Right to Vote |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1. | |
| . | | . | |
| 1 | | . | |
| . | | . | |
| . | | . | |
| 1 | | 1 | |

This record indicates that John Judkins was born in about 1833 and that Martha J. (Nesbit) Judkins was born in about 1842. The Ch Judkins listed in this household would be John Judkins' younger half-brother Charles Roundtree Judkins. The combination of John Judkins' date and place of birth, the presence of his younger brother Charles Roundtree Judkins in his household, and the migration of the Charles G. Judkins family to Texas indicate that the John Judkins of this record was the same John Judkins listed in the 1850 Census in the Charles G. Judkins household.

The 1880 Census for Bell County, Texas, listed J. Judkins with the following household on June 8, 1880:

| Name | Color | Sex | Age | Month of Birth | Relationship |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| J Judkins | W | M | 42 | | . |
| Marty Judkins | W | F | 33 | | Wife |
| Andy Judkins | W | M | 10 | | Son |
| Dorah Judkins | W | F | 4 | | Daughter |

| Marital Status | Married During Year | Occupation | Months Unemployed | Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| M | | Farmer | | |
| M | | Keeping House | | |
| . | | . | | |
| . | | . | | |

| Attended School Within Year | Cannot Read | Cannot Write | Born | Father Born | Mother Born |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| . | | | Ala | Ala | Ala |
| . | | | Ark | Mo | Mo |
| 1 | | | Texas | Ala | Ark |
| . | | | Texas | Ala | Ark |

This record indicates that John Judkins was born in about 1838 and that Martha J. (Nesbit) Judkins was born in about 1847.

Alabama, Texas And Virginia, Confederate Pensions, 1884-1958, available from Ancestry.com, listed the application of Martha J. Judkins dated August 7, 1899, for a pension in right of the services of her husband John Judkins in the Civil War, which

stated that they were married in 1858 in Ouachita County, Arkansas, and that he died on September 6, 1897:

> "Application of Indigent widow of Soldier or Sailor of the late Confederacy for pension under the Act of May 12, 1899.
>
> The State Of Texas )
> County of Llano )
>
> To the Honorable County Judge of Llano County, Texas.
>
> Your petitioner Martha J. Judkins respectfully represents that she is a resident citizen of Llano County, in the State of Texas, that she is the widow of John Judkins, deceased, who was a Confederate soldier, and that she makes this application for the purpose of obtaining a pension as the widow of said John Judkins, deceased, under the act passed by the Twenty-sixth Legislature of the State of Texas, and approved May 12, A. D. 1899, the same being an act entitled "An act to carry into effect the amendment to the Constitution of the State of Texas, providing that aid may be granted to disabled and dependent Confederate soldier, sailors, and their widows under certain conditions, and to make an appropriation therefor," and I do solemnly that the answers I have given to the following questions are true:
> Q. What is yiour name? Answer Martha J. Judkins
> Q. What is your age? Answer Fifty-eight <58> years.
> Q. In what County do you reside? Answer Llano County
> Q. How long have you resided in said County and what is your post office address? Answer Seventeen years. Llano, Texas.
> Q. Have you applied for a pension under the Confederate Pension Law heretofore, and been rejected? If so state when and where. Answer Have appliced for no pension heretofore.
> Q. What is your occupation if able to engage in one? Answer Am unable to engage in one.
> Q. What is your physical condition? Answer Very feeble.
> Q. What was the name of your deceased husband? Answer John Judkins
> Q. Were you married to him anterior to March 1, 1866? If so, on what date were you married to him and where? Answer Was married to John Judkins in 1858 in Ouachita County, Arkansas.
> Q. What was the date of his death? Answer Septemer 6 - 1897.
> Q. Are you unmarried, and have you so remained unmarried since the death of your said husband for whose services you claim a pension? Answer yes.
> Q. State in what company and regiment your deceased husband for whose services you claim a pension enlisted in the Confederate Army, and the time of his service therein? Answer Co. "C" 21st Reg. Texas Cavalry. Served from Jan. 1862 to Close of war.
> Q. If your deceased husband served in the Confederate Navy, state when and where, and the time of such service? Answer He did not serve in Navy
> Q. State whether or not you have received any pension or veteran donation land

certificate under any previous law, and if you answer in the affirmative state what pension or veteran donation land certificate you have received. Answer I have received no pension or veterans donation land certificate of any king.
Q. What real and personal property do you now own, and what is the present value of such property? Give list of such property and value. Answer Homestead interest in 200 acres of land very poor land worth about $2.00 per acre. No other property.
Q. What property, and what was the value thereof have you sold or conveyed within two years prior to the date of this application? Answer None
Q. What income, if any, do you receive? Answer None.
Q. Are you in indigent circumstances; that is, are you in actual want, and destitute of property and means of subsistence? Answer Yes, except as above stated.
Q. Are you unable by your labor to earn a support? Answer Yes.
Q. Have you transferred to others any property of value of any kind for the purpose of becoming a beneficiary under this law? Answer No.
Q. Did your deceased husband for whose services you claim a pension, ever desert the Confederacy? Answer No.
Q. Have you been continuously since the first day of January 1880, a bona fide resident citizen of this State? Answer Yes.
Wherefore your petitioner prays that her application for pension be approved and that such other proceedings be had in the premises as are required by law.

Martha J Judkins

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 7th day of August A. D. 1899.

F J Johnson
County Judge Llano County, Texas.

. . . ."

The 1900 Census for Llano County, Texas, listed Martha J. Judkins with the following household on June 13, 1900:

| Location | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| In Cities | | Number of dwell- | Number of | Name of each person whose |
| Street | House Number | ing houses in the order of visitation | family in the order of visition | place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. |
| | | 93 | 93 | Martha J Judkins<br>Martha G N Judkins<br>Augusta Braziel |

| Relation | | Personal Description | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Relationship of each person the head the family | Color or race | Sex | Date of Birth Month | Year | Age at last birthday | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced |
| Head | W | F | Jan | 1841 | 59 | Wd |
| Daughter | W | F | Jan | 1877 | 23 | S |
| Boarder | W | M | Oct | 1826 | 73 | S |

| Personal Description [cont'd] | | | Nativity | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. | | |
| Number of years married | Mother of how many children | Number of these children living | Place of birth of this Person | Place of birth of Father of this person | Place of birth of Mother of this person |
| | 5 | 3 | Mississippi | Tennessee | North Carolina |
| | . | . | Texas | Alabama | Mississippi |
| | . | . | Georgia | South Carolina | Virginia |

| Citizenship | | | Occupation, Trade, Or Profession of each person Ten Years of age and over. | | Education |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Year of immigration to the United States | Number of years in the United States | Naturalization | Occupation | Months not employed | Attended school in months) |
| | | | . | . | |
| | | | . | . | |
| | | | Farm laborer | 0 | |

| Education [cont'd] | | | Ownership Of Home | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Can read | Can write | Can speak English | Owned or rented | Owned free or mortgaged | Farm or house | Number of farm schedule |
| yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 72 |
| yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| No | No | yes | | | | |

This record indicates that Martha J. (Nesbit) Judkins was born in January 1841.

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Martha Judkins in the Cap Mountain Cemetery, Llano County, Texas:

"Martha
J(?)

Judkins
Born
Jan. 8,
1841
Died Dec
29, 1901."

The death record of Dora Martha Click dated on March 4, 1972, in San Saba, San Saba County, Texas, listed her parents as John Judkins and Martha J. Nesbit and her birth on January 18, 1877, in Bell County, Texas.

(B) Martha W. Or Ann (Judkins) (Hearn) Partin, Her Husbands Robert A. Hearn And Henry Washington Partin, And Her Descendants

Martha W. or Ann (Judkins) (Hearn) Partin was a daughter of Charles G. Judkins and Elizabeth (Baskett) Judkins. (1672 Samuel[1], 1710 Charles[2], 1774 Charles[3], 1803 Charles[4], 1850 Frederick Jones[5], Charles G.[6])

The 1850 Census for Lauderdale County, Alabama, listed Martha Judkins in the Charles Judkins household on October 29, 1850, and her age as 14 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1836.

Marriage Records of Nacogdoches County, Texas, 1824-1881, abstracted and compiled by Pauline Shirley Murrie, listed the marriage of Martha W. Judkins and Robert A. Hearn on July 31, 1853, in Nacogdoches County, Texas:

| | |
|---|---|
| "Groom | Robt. A. Hearn |
| Bride | Martha W. Judkins |
| Date of Ceremony | July 31, 1853 |
| Officiant | J. R. Clute" |

Neither Robert A. Hearn nor Martha W. (Judkins) Hearn have as yet been found in the 1860 Census.

The 1860 Census for Newton County, Mississippi, listed Henry W. Partin with the following household on August 10, 1860:

| Name | Age | Sex | Color | Occupation | Value of Real Estate | Value of Personal Property | Place of Birth | Married Within Year | Attended School Within Year | Cannot Read & Write | Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Henry W Partin | 43 | M | | Farmer | 600 | 800 | S C | | | | |
| Ann Partin | 36 | F | | . | | | S C | | | | |
| Alonza Partin | 18 | M | | Farm Labor | | | Ala | | | | |
| Rebeca Partin | 15 | F | | . | | | Ala | | | | |
| Francis Partin | 12 | M | | . | | | Ala | | | | |
| Marry Partin | 9 | F | | . | | | Ala | | | | |
| William Partin | 6 | M | | . | | | Miss | | | | |
| Henry Partin | 4 | M | | . | | | Miss | | | | |
| Carolinius Partin | 1 | M | | . | | | Miss | | | | |
| Susan Partin | 1 | F | | . | | | Miss | | | | |
| David Clark | 3 | M | | . | | | Miss | | | | |

As set forth below, Henry Washington Partin was the second husband of Martha W. or Ann (Judkins) (Hearn) Partin. This record indicates that Henry Washington Partin was born in about 1817.

U.S., Confederate Soldiers Compiled Service Records, 1861-1865, available from Ancestry.com, listed the service of H. W. Partin as a Private in Company A, 5th Regiment of Mississippi State Troops, in the Civil War:

"H. W. Partin
Pri, Co. A, 5 Reg't Miss. State Troops
. . . .
Enlisted:
When July 27, 1862
Where Decatur Miss

By whom Capt Carleton
Period Indefinit
. . . .
Certificate To Be Given A Soldier At The Time Of His Discharge

I certify that the within named H W Partin a Private of Captain M Carleton company (A) of the 5th regiment of Miss Troops born in ____ in the State of ____ aged 47 years, 5 feet 10 inches high; dark complexion; black eyes, black hair, and by occupation a Farmer was enlisted by M Carleton, at Decatur Miss on the 27th day of Nov 1862, to serve one years and is now entitled to a discharge by reason of Compy disbanded July 17, 1863 Spl order 148 Gen Johnston The said H W Partin was last paid by Never Paid to include the ____ day of ____ 186__, and has pay due from that time to the present date.

There is due him 7 mos 7 20 dys money, value of clothing not drawn in kind.

He is indebted to the Confederate States 86 dys absence without leave Pay $31.52 Clothing $32.43

Given in duplicate at Columbus, Miss., this ____ day of ____ 186__

M Carleton, Commanding Company.

. . . .
Received of Capt. Thos. R. Dashiell, Pay Master C. S. A., this 1st day of Nov 1863 One Hundred & Eight dollars and Seventy Eight cents, in full of the above account;

H W Partin

. . . ."

Texas, Voter Registration Lists, 1867-1869, available from Ancestry.com, listed Robert A. Hearn in Nacogdoches County, Texas, on July 23, 1867:

"No. 75
Date of Registry. July 23 1867
Names Robert A Hearn*
Place of Residence. Nacogdoches County*
Precinct. No. 1*
Time of Residence.
In State. 20 years*
In County. 20 years*
In Precinct. 20 years*"

[*Line drawn through information]

The line drawn through the name and information for Robert A Hearn may indicate a removal of his name from the list of voters.

Texas, Voter Registration Lists, 1867-1869 also listed H. W. Parton in Sabine County, Texas, on August 5, 1867:

"No. 239
Date of Registry. Aug 5 1867
Names H. W. Parton
Place of Residence. Sabine County
Precinct. No. 3
Time of Residence.
In State. 1 yrs
In County. 1 yrs
In Precinct. 1 yrs"

The marriage record of Martha W. or Ann (Judkins) Hearn and Henry Washington Partin has not as yet been found.

The 1870 Census for Sabine County, Texas, listed H. W. Porton with the following household on June 30, 1870:

| Name | Age | Sex | Color | Occupation | Value of Real Estate | Value of Personal Property | Place of Birth | Born Within Year | Married Within Year | Attended School Within Year | Cannot Read |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| H. W. Porton | 53 | M | W | Wagon maker | | 200 | S Carolina | | | | |
| Martha Ann Porton | 30 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Alabama | | | | |
| Mary E Porton | 19 | F | W | . | | | Alabama | | | | |
| William A Porton | 14 | M | W | . | | | Mississippi | | | | |
| Charles H Porton | 12 | M | W | . | | | Mississippi | | | | |
| Cornelius A. Porton | 9 | M | W | . | | | Mississippi | | | | |
| Thomas Porton | 6 | M | W | . | | | Mississippi | | | | |
| Jane Porton | 3 | F | W | . | | | Texas | | | | |
| Rufus Porton | 1 | M | W | . | | | Texas | | | | |

| Cannot Write | Deaf Dumb Blind Insane or Idiot | Male Citizen Over 21 | Male Citizen Over 21 Without Right to Vote |
|---|---|---|---|
| . | | 1 | |
| . | | | |
| . | | | |
| 1 | | | |
| 1 | | | |
| . | | | |
| . | | | |
| . | | | |
| . | | | |

This record indicates that Matha W. or Ann (Judkins) (Hearn) Partin was born in about 1840 and that Henry Washington Partin was born in about 1817. The absence of a marriage record makes it unclear whether Jane Partin was a daughter of Henry Washington Partin's first wife Ann E. (Johnson) Partin or of his second wife Martha W. or Ann (Judkins) (Hearn) Partin and further research will be required to make that determination.

The 1870 Census for Nacogdoches County, Texas, listed John V. Hearn in the Isaac J. Rogers household on September 3, 1870, and his age as 16 and born in Texas, indicating a date of birth in about 1854, and his occupation as farmer. The 1870 Census for Nacogdoches County, Texas, also listed Charles F. Hearn, age 13 and born in Texas, indicating a date of birth in about 1857, and Elizabeth D. Hearn, age 12 and born in Texas, indicating a date of birth in about 1858, in the Charles G. Judgkins household on September 3, 1870, two doors from the Isaac J. Rogers household. These records indicate the splitting up of the children of Martha W. or Ann (Judkins) (Hearn) Partin following her marriage to her second husband Henry Washington Partin.

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Rufus Partin, son of H. W. and M. A. Partin, in Blue Springs Cemetery, Etoile, Nacogdoches County, Texas:

"Rufus
Son Of H. W. & M. A.
Partin"

Although no date of death was listed on the gravestone, as set forth below, Rufus Partin was not listed in the Henry W. Parton household in the 1880 Census, indicating that he had died before June 11, 1880.

The 1880 Census for Nacogdoches County, Texas, listed Henry W. Parton with the following household on June 11, 1880:

| Name | Color | Sex | Age | Month of Birth | Relationship |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Henry W Parton | W | M | 62 | | . |
| Martha A Parton | W | F | 40 | | Wife |
| John T Parton | W | M | 16 | | Son |
| Francis J Parton | W | F | 13 | | Daughter |
| Laura R Parton | W | F | 8 | | Daughter |
| Calvin F Parton | W | M | 5 | | Son |

| Marital Status | Married During Year | Occupation | Months Unemployed | Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| M | | Farmer | | |
| M | | Keeping House | | |
| S | | . | | |
| S | | . | | |
| S | | . | | |
| S | | . | | |

| Attended School Within Year | Cannot Read | Cannot Write | Born | Father Born | Mother Born |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| . | . | . | __ Car | N. Car | S. Car |
| . | 1 | 1 | __a | unknown | unknown |
| 1 | __ | ___ | __ | S. Car | Ala |
| . | . | . | __xas | S. Car | Ala |
| . | . | . | Texas | S. Car | Ala |
| . | . | . | Texas | S. Car | Ala |

The information in this record was partially obscured by an ink blot. This record indicates that Matha W. or Ann (Judkins) (Hearn) Partin was born in about 1840 and that Henry Washington Partin was born in about 1818.

Findagrave.com listed the joint gravestone of H. W. Partin and Martha Partin in Blue Springs Cemetery, Etoile, Nacogdoches County, Texas:

"Partin

| | |
|---|---|
| H. W. | Martha |
| Mar. 22, 1818 | June 10, 1841 |

Oct. 18, 1891 Jan. 5, 1896
We will meet again some day"

The death record of Robert T. Partin dated on May 29, 1934, in Nacogdoches County, Texas, listed his parents as H. W. Partin, born in South Carolina, and Mattie Judkins, born in Alabama, and his birth on October 25, 1881, in Etoile, Nacogdoches County, Texas.

The death record of John Valentine Hearn dated on August 12, 1939, in Trinity County, Texas, listed his parents as Robert A. Hearn and unknown mother and his birth on February 14, 1862, in Nacogdoches County, Texas.

The death record of Greene Franklin Partin dated on June 4, 1967, in Lufkin, Angelina County, Texas, listed his parents as Henry Washington Partin and Martha Judkins and his birth on January 12, 1875, in Texas.

(C) Sarah Frances (Judkins) Cole, Her Husband Thomas Pinckney Cole, And Her Descendants

Sarah Frances (Judkins) Cole was a daughter of Charles G. Judkins and Elizabeth (Baskett) Judkins. (1672 Samuel[1], 1710 Charles[2], 1774 Charles[3], 1803 Charles[4], 1850 Frederick Jones[5], Charles G.[6])

The 1850 Census for Lauderdale County, Alabama, listed Sarah Judkins in the Charles Judkins household on October 29, 1850, and her age as 12 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1838.

Marriage Records of Nacogdoches County, Texas, 1824-1881, abstracted and compiled by Pauline Shirley Murrie, listed the marriage of Sarah F. Judkins and Thomas P. Cole on October 28, 1858, in Nacogdoches County, Texas:

"Groom Thomas P. Cole
Bride Sarah F. Judkins
Date of Ceremony October 28, 1858
Officiant J. B. H. Bigham"

Texas, Marriage Index, 1824-2014, available from Ancestry.com, also listed the marriage of Sarah F. Judkins and Thompas P. Cole on October 26, 1858, in Nacogdoches County, Texas:

"Name: Thomas P. Cole
Gender: Male

| | |
|---|---|
| Marriage Date: | 26 Oct 1858 |
| Marriage Place: | Nacogdoches, Texas, USA |
| Spouse: | Sarah F. Judkins" |

Thomas Pinckney Cole has not as yet been found in the 1860 Census.

U. S. Civil War Soldiers, 1861-1865, available from Ancestry.com, listed T. P. Cole as a Private in Company B, 12th Regiment, Texas Infantry, in the Civil War:

| | |
|---|---|
| "Name: | T. P. Cole |
| Side: | Confederate |
| Regiment State/Origin: | Texas |
| Regiment: | 12th Regiment, Texas Infantry (Young's) |
| Company: | B |
| Rank In: | Private |
| Rank Out: | Private |
| Film Number: | M227 roll 7" |

Texas, Voter Registration Lists, 1867-1869, available from Ancestry.com, listed Thomas P. Cole in Nacogdoches County, Texas, on July 26, 1867:

| | |
|---|---|
| "No. | 377 |
| Date of Registry. | July 26 1867 |
| Names | Thomas P Cole |
| Place of Residence. | Nacogdoches County |
| Precinct. | No. 1 |
| Time of Residence. | |
| In State. | 29 years |
| In County. | 29 years |
| In Precinct. | 29 years" |

The 1870 Census for Nacogdoches County, Texas. listed Pinkney T. Cole with the following household on September 3, 1870:

| Name | Age | Sex | Color | Occupation | Value of Real Estate |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Pinkney T Cole | 32 | M | W | Farmer | |
| Sary F Cole | 31 | F | W | Keeping house | |
| James Cole | 11 | M | W | . | |
| Thomas Cole | 9 | M | W | . | |
| Mary J Cole | 4 | F | W | . | |
| Martha Cole | 2 | F | W | . | |

| Value of Personal Property | Place of Birth | Born Within Year | Married Within Year | Attended School Within Year | Cannot Read |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 450 | Texas | | | . | 1 |
| | Alabama | | | . | 1 |
| | Texas | | | 1 | 1 |
| | Texas | | | . | . |
| | Texas | | | . | . |
| | Texas | | | . | . |

| Cannot Write | Deaf Dumb Blind Insane or Idiot | Male Citizen Over 21 | Male Citizen Over 21 Without Right to Vote |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 1 | |
| 1 | | | |
| 1 | | | |
| . | | | |
| . | | | |
| . | | | |

This record indicates that Sarah Frances (Judkins) Cole was born in about 1839 and that Thomas Pinckney Cole was born in about 1838.

The 1880 Census for Nacogdoches County, Texas, listed T. P. Cole with the following household on June 15, 1880:

| Name | Color | Sex | Age | Month of Birth | Relationship |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| T P Cole | W | M | 42 | . | . |
| Sarah F Cole | W | F | 41 | . | Wife |
| Thomas Cole | W | M | 18 | . | Son |
| Mary J Cole | W | F | 13 | . | Daughter |
| Martha L Cole | W | F | 11 | . | Daughter |
| John H Cole | W | M | 7 | . | Son |
| Margaret E. Cole | W | F | 5 | . | Daughter |
| Wm M. | W | M | 3 | . | Son |
| Charlie G. Cole | W | M | 2/12 | Apr | Son |
| Ben Judkins | W | M | 25 | . | Brother in law |

| Marital Status | Married During Year | Occupation | Months Unemployed | Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| M | | Laborer | | |
| M | | Keeping House | | |
| S | | Laborer | | |
| S | | . | | |
| S | | . | | |
| S | | . | | |
| S | | . | | |
| S | | . | | |
| S | | . | | |
| S | | . | | |

| Attended School Within Year | Cannot Read | Cannot Write | Born | Father Born | Mother Born |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| . | | | Texas | Va | Tenn |
| . | | | Ala | Va | Tenn |
| . | | | Texas | Texas | Ala |
| 1 | | | Texas | Texas | Ala |
| . | | | Texas | Texas | Ala |
| . | | | Texas | Texas | Ala |
| . | | | Texas | Texas | Ala |
| . | | | Texas | Texas | Ala |
| . | | | Texas | Texas | Ala |
| . | | | Texas | Texas | Ala |
| . | | | Texas | Va | Tenn |

This record indicates that Sarah Frances (Judkins) Cole was born in about 1839 and that Thomas Pinckney Cole was born in about 1838.

The 1900 Census for Nacogdoches County, Texas, listed Thomas P. Cole with the following household on June 6, 1900:

| Location | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| In Cities | | Number of dwelling houses in the order of visitation | Number of family in the order of visition | Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. |
| Street | House Number | | | |
| | | 69 | 69 | Thomas P Cole |
| | | | | Sarah Cole |
| | | | | Mattie Cole |
| | | | | Charley Cole |
| | | | | Joesy Cole |
| | | | | Ina Saunders |
| | | | | Mollie Burk |
| | | | | James Deshazo |

| Relation | Personal Description | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Relationship of each person the head the family | Color or race | Sex | Date of Birth Month | Date of Birth Year | Age at last birthday | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced |
| Head | W | M | Apr | 1838 | 62 | M |
| Wife | W | F | Jan | 1839 | 61 | M |
| Daughter | W | F | Jan | 1869 | 31 | S |
| Son | W | M | Apr | 1880 | 20 | S |
| Daughter | W | F | Jun | 1882 | 18 | S |
| Grand Daughter | W | F | Dec | 1893 | 6 | S |
| Daughter | W | F | Nov | 1866 | 33 | Wd |
| Boarder | W | M | Feb | 1871 | 29 | S |

| Personal Description [cont'd] | | | Nativity | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. | | |
| Number of years married | Mother of how many children | Number of these children living | Place of birth of this Person | Place of birth of Father of this person | Place of birth of Mother of this person |
| 42 | . | . | Texas | Virginia | Tennessee |
| 42 | 10 | 9 | Alabama | Virginia | Alabama |
| . | . | . | Texas | Texas | Alabama |
| . | . | . | Texas | Texas | Alabama |
| . | . | . | Texas | Texas | Alabama |
| . | . | . | Texas | Texas | Texas |
| . | . | . | Texas | Texas | Alabama |
| . | . | . | Texas | Alabama | Alabama |

| Citizenship | | | Occupation, Trade, Or Profession of each person Ten Years of age and over. | | Education |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Year of immigration to the United States | Number of years in the United States | Naturalization | Occupation | Months not employed | Attended school in months) |
| | | | Farmer | 12 | . |
| | | | . | . | |
| | | | . | . | |
| | | | Farm Laborer | 2 | |
| | | | . | . | |
| | | | . | . | |
| | | | . | . | |
| | | | . | . | |

| Education [cont'd] | | | Ownership Of Home | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Can read | Can write | Can speak English | Owned or rented | Owned free or mortgaged | Farm or house | Number of farm schedule |
| yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 71 |
| yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| no | no | yes | | | | |
| yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| . | . | . | | | | |
| yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| . | . | . | | | | |

This record indicates that Sarah Frances (Judkins) Cole was born in January 1839 and that Thomas Pinckney Cole was born in April 1838.

The 1910 Census for Douglass, Nacogdoches County, Texas, listed T. P. Cole with the following household on April 2, 1910:

| Line Number | Location: Street, Avenue, Road etc. | Location: House number or farm | Location: Dwelling number | Location: Number of family, in order of visitation | Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | 67 | 67 | T. P. Cole<br>Sarah Cole<br>Mat Cole<br>Ina Sanders |

| Relationship | Personal Description | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | Mother of how many children | |
| Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | Sex | Color or Race | Age at last birthday | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced | Number of years of present marriage | Number born | Number now living |
| Head | M | W | 71 | M | 52 | . | . |
| Wife | F | W | 71 | M | 52 | 10 | 8 |
| Daughter | F | W | 41 | S | . | . | . |
| Step Daughter | F | W | 16 | S | . | . | . |

| Nativity | | | Citizenship | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country. | | | | |
| Place of birth of this person | Place of birth of Father of this person | Place of birth of Mother of this person | Year of immigration to the U.S. | Whether naturalized or Alien |
| Texas | Virginia | Tennessee | | |
| Alabama | Virginia | Alabama | | |
| Texas | Alabama | Texas | | |
| Texas | Texas | Texas | | |

| | Occupation | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken. | Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person. | General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works | Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account. |
| English | Farmer | General Farm | OA |
| English | None | . | . |
| English | None | . | . |
| English | None | . | . |

| Occupation (cont'd) | | Education | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| If an employee. | | | | |
| Whether out of work on April 15, 1910. | Number of weeks out of work during 1909. | Whether able to read | Whether able to write | Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900. |
| | | yes | yes | . |
| | | yes | yes | . |
| | | yes | yes | . |
| | | yes | yes | yes |

| Ownership of Home | | | | Whether a survivor of the Union Confederation Army or Navy | Whether blind (both eyes) | Whether deaf and dumb. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Owned or Rented | Owned free or mortgaged | Farm or house | Number of farm schedule | | | |
| O | . | F | 62 | | | . . DD . |

This record indicates that Sarah Frances (Judkins) Cole and Thomas Pinckney Cole were born in about 1839.

Alabama, Texas And Virginia, Confederate Pensions, 1884-1958, available from Ancestry.com, listed the Application of Sarah Frances Cole dated April 7, 1919, for a pension in right of the service of her husband Thomas Pinckney Cole in the Confederate Army in the Civil War and his death on December 22, 1918, in Nacogdoches County, Texas:

"State of Texas )
County of Nacogdoches )

I, Mrs. Sarah Francis Cole, do hereby make application to the Commissioner of Pensions for a pension, to be granted me under the Act passed by the Thirty-third Legislature of the State of Texas and approved April 7, A. D. 1918, on the following grounds:

I am the widow of T. P. Cole, deceased, who departed this life on the 22 day of December A. D. 1918, in the county of Nacogdoches in the State of Texas

I have not remarried since the death of my said husband, and I do solemnly swear that I was never divorced from my said husband, and that I never voluntarily abandoned him during his life, but remained his true, faithful and lawful wife up to the date of his death. I was married to him on the 28 day of October, A. D. 1858 in the county of Nacogdoches, in the State of Texas

My husband, the said T. P. Cole, enlisted and served in the military service of the Confederate States during the war between the States of the United States, and that he did not desert the Confederate Service. I have been a resident of the State of Texas since prior to January 1, A. D. 1900, and have been continuously since a citizen of the State of Texas. I do further state that I do not receive from any source whatever money or other means of support amounting in value to the sum of $300.00 per annum, nor do I own in my own right, nor does anyone hold in trust for my benefit or use, estate or property, either real, personal, or mixed, either in fee or for life, of the value of one thousand dollars, exclusive of the home of the value of not over $1000.00; nor do I receive any aid or pension from any other State or from the United States, or from any other source, and I do further state that the answers given to the following questions are true:

1. What is your age? 80 years
2. Where were you born? Lauderdale, Alabama
3. How long have you resided in the State of Texas? About 60 years
4. How long have you resided in the county of your present residence? And what is your postoffice address? About 60 years; Douglass, Texas
5. Did your husband draw a pension? If so, give his file number Yes, No. 19153
6. What was your husband's full name? Thomas Pinckney Cole
7. What was the date of his death? 22 day of December, A. D. 1918
8. In what State was your husband's command originally organized? Don't know
9. How long did your husband serve? If known to you give date of enlistment and discharge 4 years, Don't know - see file no. 19153
10. What was the name or letter of the company, or number of the battalion, regiment or battery of artillery in which your husband served? If he was transferred from one branch of service to another, give time of transfer, description of command and time of service. see file # 19153

11. Name branch of service in which your husband served, whether infantry, cavalry, artillery, or the navy, or if commissioned as an officer by the president, his rank and line of duty, or if detailed for special service, under the law of conscription, the name of such service, and time of service Private in the Infantry
12. Have you transferred to others any property of any kind for the purpose of becoming a beneficiary under this law? No

Wherefore your petitioner prays that her application for a pension may be approved and such other proceedings be had in the premises as are required by law.

Sarah Francis her + mark Cole

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 7 day of April A. D. 1919

J. M. Marshall
County Judge Nacogdoches County, Texas.

. . . ."

The death record of Margaret Hartless dated on February 14, 1944, in Houston, Harris County, Texas, listed her parents as T. P. Cole and Sarah Judkins and her birth in 1875 in Texas.

(D) 1892 William H. Judkins Of Lee County, Texas, His Wives ( ) Judkins And Frances E. (Barnhill) Judkins, And His Descendants

1892 William H. Judkins of Lee County, Texas, was a son of Charles G. Judkins and Elizabeth (Baskett) Judkins. (1672 Samuel[1], 1710 Charles[2], 1774 Charles[3], 1803 Charles[4], 1850 Frederick Jones[5], Charles G.[6])

The 1850 Census for Lauderdale County, Alabama, listed William Judkins in the Charles Judkins household on October 29, 1850, and his age as 10 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1840.

The 1860 Census for Nacogdoches County, Texas, listed William Judkins in the C. G. Judkins household on July 31, 1860, and his age as 19 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1841.

U. S. Civil War Soldiers, 1861-1865, available from Ancestry.com, listed the

service of W. H. Judkins as a Private in Company B, 12th Texas Infantry Regiment, in the Civil War:

| | |
|---|---|
| "Name: | W. H. Judkins |
| Side: | Confederate |
| Regiment State/Origin: | Texas |
| Regiment: | 12th Regiment, Texas Infantry (Young's) |
| Company: | B |
| Rank In: | Private |
| Rank Out: | Private |
| Film Number: | M227 roll 19" |

Texas, Voter Registration Lists, 1867-1869, available from Ancestry.com, listed William H. Judkins in Nacogdoches County, Texas, on July 24, 1867:

| | |
|---|---|
| "No. | 299 |
| Date of Registry. | July 24 1867 |
| Names | Wm H Judkins |
| Place of Residence. | Nacogdoches County |
| Precinct. | No. 1 |
| Time of Residence. | |
| In State. | 14 years |
| In County. | 14 years |
| In Precinct. | 14 years" |

This record indicates that William H. Judkins moved to Nacogdoches County, Texas, in about 1853.

William H. Judkins has not as yet been found in the 1870 Census.

Texas, Select County Marriage Index, 1837-1965, available from Ancestry.com, listed the marriage of William Judkins and Frances Barnhill on August 12, 1875, in Austin County, Texas:

| | |
|---|---|
| "Name: | William Judkins |
| Gender: | Male |
| Marriage Date: | 12 Aug 1875 |
| Marriage Place: | Austin, Texas, United States |
| Spouse: | Frances Barnhill |
| FHL Film Number: | 1019274" |

The 1880 Census for Lee County, Texas, listed W. H. Judkins with the following household on June 8, 1880:

| Name | Color | Sex | Age | Month of Birth | Relationship |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| W. H. Judkins | W | M | 40 | . | . |
| Francis E. Judkins | W | F | 33 | . | . |
| William Lee Judkins | W | M | 8 | . | Son |
| Nancy E. Judkins | W | F | 4 | . | Daughter |
| Sarah E. Judkins | W | F | 2 | . | Daughter |
| Cathrine A. Judkins | W | F | 2/12 | Apl | Daughter |

| Marital Status | Married During Year | Occupation | Months Unemployed | Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| M | | Farmer | | |
| M | | Keeping House | | |
| S | | . | | |
| S | | . | | |
| S | | . | | |
| S | | . | | |

| Attended School Within Year | Cannot Read | Cannot Write | Born | Father Born | Mother Born |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Ala | Va | Tenn |
| | | | Texas | Tenn | Tenn |
| | | | Texas | Ala | Texas |
| | | | Tex | Ala | Texas |
| | | | Tex | Ala | Texas |
| | | | Tex | Ala | Texas |

This record indicates that William H. Judkins was born in about 1840 and that Frances E. (Barnhill) Judkins was born in about 1847. The listing of William Lee Judkins in the household and born in 1872, three years before the marriage of William and Frances and when Frances would have been only 15 years old, indicates that William H. Judkins was previously married and that unidentified first wife probably died before 1875.

Findagrave.com listed the joint gravestone of William H. Judkins and Frances Judkins in Early Chapel Cemetery, Lee County, Texas:

"William & Frances
Judkins
Born [Unreadable]
Born 1847

Died [Broken stone]
Jan 2_ Ja_
1882(?)
All Is Well"

Findagrave also listed the following for this gravestone:

"William H Judkins
Birth 1840
Lauderdale County, Alabama, USA
Death 29 Jan 1892 (aged 51–52)
Lexington, Lee County, Texas, USA
Burial Early Chapel Cemetery
Lee County, Texas, USA
Memorial ID 16953505

Frances Barnhill Judkins
Birth 1847
Texas, USA
Death 29 Jan 1892 (aged 44–45)
Lexington, Lee County, Texas, USA
Burial Early Chapel Cemetery
Lee County, Texas, USA
Memorial ID 16953516"

(E) 1883/85 Frederick Jones Judkins Of Nacogoches County, Texas, His Wife Martha Ellen (Weaver) Judkins, And His Descendants

1883/85 Frederick Jones Judkins of Nacogdoches County, Texas, was a son of Charles G. Judkins and Elizabeth (Baskett) Judkins. (1672 Samuel[1], 1710 Charles[2], 1774 Charles[3], 1803 Charles[4], 1850 Frederick Jones[5], Charles G.[6])

The 1850 Census for Lauderdale County, Alabama, listed Frederic Judkins in the Charles Judkins household on October 29, 1850, and his age as 8 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1842.

The 1860 Census for Nacogdoches County, Texas, listed Frederick Judkins in the C. G. Judkins household on July 31, 1860, and his age as 16 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1844.

Marriage Records of Nacogdoches County, Texas, 1824-1881, abstracted and

compiled by Pauline Shirley Murrie, listed the marriage of Frederick J. Judkins and Ellen Weaver on December 18, 1866, in Nacogdoches County, Texas:

| | |
|---|---|
| "Groom | Frederick J. Judkins |
| Bride | Ellen Weaver |
| Date of Ceremony | December 18, 1866 |
| Officiant | A. J. Hutcheson" |

Texas, Marriage Index, 1824-2014, available from Ancestry.com, listed the marriage of Frederick J. Judkens and Ellen Weaver on December 18, 1866, in Nacogdoches County, Texas:

| | |
|---|---|
| "Name: | Frederick J. Judkens |
| Gender: | Male |
| Marriage Date: | 18 Dec 1866 |
| Marriage Place: | Nacogdoches, Texas, USA |
| Spouse: | Ellen Weaver" |

The 1870 Census for Nacogdoches County, Texas, listed Frederick Judgkins with the following household on September 2, 1870:

| Name | Age | Sex | Color | Occupation | Value of Real Estate |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Frederic Judgkins | 26 | M | W | Farmer | 200 |
| Ellen Judgkins | 21 | F | W | Keeping house | |
| Henry H Judgkins | 3 | M | W | . | |
| Martha Judgkins | 2 | F | W | . | |

| Value of Personal Property | Place of Birth | Born Within Year | Married Within Year | Attended School Within Year | Cannot Read |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 200 | Alabama | | | | 1 |
| | Alabama | | | | 1 |
| | Texas | | | | . |
| | Texas | | | | . |

| Cannot Write | Deaf Dumb Blind Insane or Idiot | Male Citizen Over 21 | Male Citizen Over 21 Without Right to Vote |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 1 | |
| 1 | | . | |
| . | | . | |
| . | | . | |

This record indicates that Frederick Jones Judkins was born in about 1846 and that Martha Ellen (Weaver) Judkins was born in about 1849.

The 1880 Census for Nacogdoches County, Texas, listed F. J. Judkins with the following household on June 8, 1880:

| Name | Color | Sex | Age | Month of Birth | Relationship | Marital Status | Married During Year | Occupation | Months Unemployed | Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| F. J. Judkins | W | M | 35 | . | . | M | | Laborer | | |
| M. E. Judkins | W | F | 32 | . | Wife | M | | Keeping House | | |
| Harrison Judkins | W | M | 12 | . | Son | S | | Laborer | | |
| Martha W Judkins | W | F | 10 | . | Daughter | S | | . | | |
| Mary A Judkins | W | F | 8 | . | Daughter | S | | . | | |
| E M Judkins | W | F | 6 | . | Daughter | S | | . | | |
| Maria Judkins | W | F | 4 | . | Daughter | S | | . | | |
| Louvenia Judkins | W | F | 1 | . | Daughter | S | | . | | |
| C. G Judkins | W | M | 67 | . | . | M | | Carpenter | | |
| Catharine Judkins | W | F | 48 | . | Wife | M | | . | | |
| Verginia Judkins | W | F | 12 | . | Daughter | S | | . | | |
| James Judkins | W | M | 7 | . | Son | S | | . | | |
| Theosa B Hearne | W | F | 5/12 | Jan | Grand Daughter | S | | . | | |
| Solomon Gage | W | M | 28 | . | . | S | | . | | |

| Attended School Within Year | Cannot Read | Cannot Write | Born | Father Born | Mother Born |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| . | | | Ala | Va | Tenn |
| . | | | Texas | Ala | Ala |
| 1 | | | Texas | Ala | Ala |
| 1 | | | Texas | Ala | Ala |
| . | | | Texas | Ala | Ala |
| . | | | Texas | Ala | Ala |
| . | | | Texas | Ala | Ala |
| . | | | Texas | Ala | Ala |
| . | | | Va | Va | Va |
| . | | | Ala | Va | Ala |
| 1 | | | Texas | Va | Ala |
| . | | | Texas | Va | Ala |
| . | | | Texas | Va | Ala |
| . | | | Ala | . | Ala |

This record indicates that Frederick Jones Judkins was born in about 1845 and that Martha Ellen (Weaver) Judkins was born in about 1848.

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Fredrick Jones Judkins in Eden Cemetery, Douglass, Nacogdoches County, Texas:

"Fredrick Jones “Fred” Judkins

| | |
|---|---|
| Birth | 13 Jan 1842<br>Lauderdale County, Alabama, USA |
| Death | 4 Apr 1885 (aged 43)<br>Douglass, Nacogdoches County, Texas, USA |
| Burial | Eden Cemetery<br>Douglass, Nacogdoches County, Texas, USA |
| Memorial ID | 65489381" |

The 1900 Census for Bosque County, Texas, listed Martha E. Judkins with the following household on June 1, 1900:

| Location | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| In Cities | | Number of dwelling houses in the order of visitation | Number of family in the order of visition | Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. |
| Street | House Number | | | |
| | | 16 | 16 | Martha E. Judkins<br>Harrison M Judkins<br>Maria E. Judkins<br>Louvenia F Judkins<br>Jean C. Judkins<br>Lucy F. Judkins<br>William Chambers<br>Patrick Brown<br>Samuel Ramseyer |

| Relation | Personal Description | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Relationship of each person the head the family | Color or race | Sex | Date of Birth Month | Date of Birth Year | Age at last birthday | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced |
| Head | W | F | Feby | 1849 | 51 | W |
| Son | W | M | Sept | 1867 | 32 | S |
| Daughter | W | F | May | 1876 | 24 | S |
| Daughter | W | F | Nov | 1879 | 20 | S |
| Daughter | W | F | Sept | 1881 | 18 | S |
| Daughter | W | F | Feb | 1884 | 16 | S |
| Boarder | W | M | April | 1858 | 42 | S |
| Boarder | W | M | Mar | 1850 | 50 | S |
| Boarder | W | M | Sept | 1852 | 47 | S |

| Personal Description [cont'd] | | | Nativity | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. | | |
| Number of years married | Mother of how many children | Number of these children living | Place of birth of this Person | Place of birth of Father of this person | Place of birth of Mother of this person |
| | 8 | 8 | Texas | Alabama | Alabama |
| | | | Texas | Alabama | Alabama |
| | | | Texas | Alabama | Alabama |
| | | | Texas | Alabama | Alabama |
| | | | Texas | Alabama | Alabama |
| | | | Texas | Alabama | Alabama |
| | | | Ireland | Ireland | Ireland |
| | | | Ireland | Ireland | Ireland |
| | | | Switzerland | Switzerland | Switzerland |

| Citizenship | | | Occupation, Trade, Or Profession of each person Ten Years of age and over. | | Education |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Year of immigration to the United States | Number of years in the United States | Naturalization | Occupation | Months not employed | Attended school in months) |
| . | . | . | Boarding House Keeper | . | |
| . | . | . | Railroad laborer | 0 | |
| . | . | . | . | . | |
| . | . | . | . | . | |
| . | . | . | . | . | |
| . | . | . | . | . | |
| 1880 | 19 | PA | Railroad Laborer | 0 | |
| 1866 | 34 | NA | Railroad Laborer | 0 | |
| 1887 | 13 | NA | Railroad Laborer | 0 | |

| Education [cont'd] | | | Ownership Of Home | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Can read | Can write | Can speak English | Owned or rented | Owned free or mortgaged | Farm or house | Number of farm schedule |
| yes | yes | yes | R | | H | |
| yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| yes | yes | yes | | | | |

This record indicates that Martha Ellen (Weaver) Judkins was born in February 1849.

Alabama, Texas And Virginia, Confederate Pensions, 1884-1958, File 14634, available from Ancestry.com, listed the Application of Mrs. M. E. Judkins dated August 31, 1909, for a pension in right of the service of her husband Frederick Jones Judkins in the Confederate Army in the Civil War and his death on April 4, 1883, in Nacogdoches County, Texas:

> "State of Texas )
> County of Bosque )
>
> I, Mrs. M. E. Judkins, do hereby make application to the Commissioner of Pensions for a pension, to be granted me under the Act passed by the Thirty-first Legislature of the State of Texas and approved March 26, A. D. 1909, on the following grounds:
>
> I am the widow of F. J. Judkins, deceased, who departed this life on the 4th day of April, A. D. 1883, in the county of Nacogdoches in the State of Texas
>
> I have not remarried since the death of my said husband, and I do solemnly swear that I was never divorced from my said husband, and that I never voluntarily abandoned him during his life, but remained his true, faithful and lawful wife up to the date of his death. I was married to him on the 17th day of December, A. D. 1867 in the county of Nacogdoches, in the State of Texas
>
> My husband, the said F. J. Judkins, enlisted and served in the military service of the Confederate States during the war between the States of the United States, and that he did not desert the Confederate Service. I have been a resident of the State of Texas since prior to March 1, A. D. 1880, and have been continuously since a citizen of the State of Texas. I do further state that I do not receive from any source whatever money or other means of support amounting in value to the sum of one hundred and fifty dollars per annum, nor do I own in

my own right, nor does anyone hold in trust for my benefit or use, estate or property, either real, personal, or mixed, either in fee or for life, of the value of one thousand dollars, nor do I receive any aid or pension from any other State or from the United States, or from any other source, and I do further state that the answers given to the following questions are true:

1. What is your age? 60 years
2. Where were you born? In Nacogdoches Co., Texas
3. How long have you resided in the State of Texas? 60 years
4. How long have you resided in the county of your present residence? And what is your postoffice address? 19 years - P.O. Valley Mills, Texas
5. What was your husband's full name? Frederick Jones Judkins
6. When and where were you married? Dec. 17, 1867, in Nacogdoches Co., Texas
7. What was the date of his death? April 4t, 1883
8. In what State was your husband's command originally organized? Texas
9. How long did your husband serve? If known to you, give date of enlistment and discharge 3 years, the last three years of the war, until the surrender, I cannot remember the dates
10. What was the name or letter of the company, or number of the battalion, regiment or battery of artillery in which your husband served? If he was transferred from one branch of service to another, give time of transfer, description of command and time of service. I cannot remember the letter of the Co. nor the name or No of the Regt., If he was ever transferred I do not know of it.
11. Name branch of service in which your husband served, whether infantry, cavalry, artillery, or the navy, or if commissioned as an officer by the president, his rank and line of duty, or if detailed for special service, under the law of conscription, the name of such service, and time of service Infantry - He was only a private soldier, and I do not know of him ever being detailed for any special service.
12. Have you transferred to others any property of any kind for the purpose of becoming a beneficiary under this law? No

Wherefore your petitioner prays that her application for a pension may be approved and such other proceedings be had in the premises as are required by law.

M E Judkins

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 6th day of August A. D. 1909

P S Hale
County Judge Bosque County, Texas.

. . . ."

In that same File 14634 the following War Department letter dated August 31,

1909, recited the service of Frederick Jones Judkins:

> "War Department,
> The Adjutant General's Office,
> Washington, August 31, 1909
>
> Respectuflly returned to the
> Commissioner of Pensions,
> State of Texas,
> Austin.
>
> The records show that F. J. Judkins, private, Company B, 12th (Young's) Texas Infantry, also called 8th Texas Infantry, Confederate States Army, enlisted July 28, 1862. On the roll dated January and February, 1864, last on file, he is reported present. No later record of him has been found."

The 1910 Census for Bosque County, Texas, listed M. E. Judkins in the Harrison M. Judkins household on May 7, 1910, her relationship as mother, and her age as 60 and born in Texas, indicating a date of birth in about 1850, and her marital status was widowed.

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Marthie E. Judkins, wife of F. J. Judkins, in Texline Cemetery, Texline, Dallam County, Texas:

> "Marthie E.
> Judkins
> Wife Of
> F. J. Judkins
> Born
> Feb. 11, 1849
> Died
> Oct. 12(?), 1911"

The death record of Harrison M. Judkins dated on August 14, 1936, in Bosque County, Texas, listed his parents as F. Judkins and Ellen Weaver and his birth on September 1, 1867, in Texas.

The death record of Marie Ellen Kehoe dated on December 11, 1948, in Texline, Dallam County, Texas, listed her parents as Frederick Judkins and Ellen Weaver and her birth on May 27, 1875, in Douglass, Nacogdoches County, Texas.

(F) 1901 Charles Roundtree Judkins Of Nacogdoches County, Texas, His Wife Eliza J. Or F. (Davis) (Johnson) Judkins, And His Descendants

1901 Charles Roundtree Judkins of Nacogdoches County, Texas, was a son of Charles G. Judkins and Elizabeth (Baskett) Judkins. (1672 Samuel[1], 1710 Charles[2], 1774 Charles[3], 1803 Charles[4], 1850 Frederick Jones[5], Charles G.[6])

The 1850 Census for Lauderdale County, Alabama, listed Charles Judkins in the Charles Judkins household on October 29, 1850, and his age as 4 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1846.

The 1860 Census for Nacogdoches County, Texas, listed Charles Judkins in the C. G. Judkins household on July 31, 1860, and his age as 14 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1846.

The 1860 Census for Nacogdoches County, Texas, listed Eliza F. Davis in the William J. Davis household on July 27, 1860, and her age as 9 and born in Mississippi, indicating a date of birth in about 1851.

Texas, Marriage Index, 1824-2014, available from Ancestry.com, listed the marriage of Eliza Frances Davis and her first husband Hezekiah K. Johnson on July 3, 1866, in Nacogdoches County, Texas:

| | |
|---|---|
| "Name: | Eliza Frances Davis |
| Gender: | Female |
| Marriage Date: | 3 Jul 1866 |
| Marriage Place: | Nacogdoches, Texas, USA |
| Spouse: | Hezekiah K. Johnson" |

The 1870 Census for Navarro County, Texas, listed Ch. Judkins in the Jno. Judkins household in 1870 and his age as 24 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1846.

The 1870 Census for Census for Nacogdoches County, Texas, listed Eliza Johnson in the W. J. Davis household on September 3, 1870, and her age as 21 and born in Mississippi, indicating a date of birth in about 1849. Thomas Johnson, age 3 and born in Texas, was listed adjacent to Eliza in the same household.

Marriage Records of Nacogdoches County, Texas, 1824-1881, abstracted and

compiled by Pauline Shirley Murrie, listed the marriage of Charles M. Judkins and Eliza J. Johnson on November 24, 1873, in Nacogdoches County, Texas:

| | |
|---|---|
| "Groom | Charles M. Judkins |
| Bride | Eliza J. Johnson |
| Date of Ceremony | November 24, 1873 |
| Officiant | D. C. Neel" |

The 1880 Census for Nacogdoches County, Texas, listed C. R. Judkins with the following household on June 8, 1880:

| Name | Color | Sex | Age | Month of Birth | Relationship |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| C. R. Judkins | W | M | 33 | | . |
| Eliza F Judkins | W | F | 30 | | Wife |
| Wm B Judkins | W | M | 1 | | Son |
| T J. Johnson | W | M | 13 | | Step Son |

| Marital Status | Married During Year | Occupation | Months Unemployed | Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| M | | Laborer | | |
| M | | Keeping House | | |
| S | | . | | |
| S | | . | | |

| Attended School Within Year | Cannot Read | Cannot Write | Born | Father Born | Mother Born |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Ala | Va | Tenn |
| | | | Mi | Ala | Mi |
| | | | Texas | . | . |
| | | | Texas | Ala | Texas |

This record indicates that Charles Roundtree Judkins was born in about 1847 and that Eliza Frances (Davis) (Johnson) Judkins was born in about 1850.

Alabama, Texas And Virginia, Confederate Pensions, 1884-1958, available from Ancestry.com, listed the application of C. R. Judkins dated on July 15, 1899, for a pension in right of his service in the Confederate Army in the Civil War:

> "Application of Indigent Soldier or Sailor of the late Confederacy for pension under the Act of May 12, 1899.

The State Of Texas )
County of Nacodgoches )

To the Honorable County Judge of Nacogdoches County, Texas.

Your petitioner C. R. Judkins respectfully represents that he is a resident citizen of Nacogdoches County, in the State of Texas, that he makes this application for the purpose of obtaining a pension under the act passed by the Twenty-sixth Legislature of the State of Texas, and approved May 12, A. D. 1899, the same being an act entitled "An act to carry into effect the amendment to the Constitution of the State of Texas, providing that aid may be granted to disabled and dependent Confederate soldier, sailors, and their widows under certain conditions, and to make an appropriation therefor," and I do solemnly that the answers I have given to the following questions are true:

Q. What is yiour name? Answer C. R. Judkins

Q. What is your age? Answer I am 53 years old

Q. In what County do you reside? Answer Nacogdoches

Q. How long have you resided in said County and what is your post office address? Answer since 1852. Douglass, Texas.

Q. Have you applied for a pension under the Confederate Pension Law heretofore, and been rejected? If so state when and where. Answer Have appliced for no pension heretofore. Answer No.

Q. What is your occupation if able to engage in one? Answer Farming.

Q. What is your physical condition? Answer bad, very bad.

Q. If your physical condition is such that you are unable by your own labor to earn a support, state what caused such disability. Answer I lay it to exposure in time of war. I have catarrh of the head.

Q. State in what company and regiment you enlisted in the Confederate Army, and the time of your service therein? Answer Co. B, 8th Texas Reg. Inft. From the fall of 64 to 1865.

Q. If you served in the Confederate navy state when and where, and the time of your service. Answer

Q. State whether or not you have received any pension or veteran donation land certificate under any previous law, and if you answer in the affirmative state what pension or veteran donation land certificate you have received. Answer None

Q. What real and personal property do you now own, and what is the present value of such property? Give list of such property and value. Answer 2 ponies = $40. 3 cows & calves $30. 30 hogs = $30.

Q. What property, and what was the value thereof have you sold or conveyed within two years prior to the date of this application? Answer None.

Q. What income, if any, do you receive? Answer None.

Q. Are you in indigent circumstances; that is, are you in actual want, and destitute of property and means of subsistence? Answer yes.

Q. Are you unable by your labor to earn a support? Answer yes.

Q. Have you transferred to others any property of value of any kind for the purpose of becoming a beneficiary under this law? Answer No.

Q. Did you ever desert the Confederacy? Answer No.

Q. Have you been continuously since the first day of January 1880, a bona fide resident citizen of this State? Answer yes.
Wherefore your petitioner prays that her application for pension be approved and that such other proceedings be had in the premises as are required by law.

C R Judkins

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 15th day of July A. D. 1899.

V. E. Middlebrook
County Judge Nacogdoches County, Texas.

. . . .
State of Texas )
Nacogdoches County )

Before me, V. E. Middlebrook, County Judge of Nacogdoches County, Texas, on this day personally ap B.C. Judkins and I. J. Rogers, both of whom are personally known to me to be good and credible citizens of Nacogdoches County, Texas, who being by me duly sworn says that they personally know C. R. Judkins and that they have personally known the said C. R. Judkins for a period of about 40 years, that they knew when he was in the Confederate army, and when he came out of the Confederate service, and have known him personally and continuously since the time he came out of the service of the Confederacy. They further state under oath that they personally know that the said C. R. Judkins came out of the service of the Confederacy disabled and with broken health, and that he was sick and in very bad health for a number of years after he came out of the army, and further that they personally believe that the said C. R. Judkins' disability is the result of his service in the Confederacy.

J. J. Rogers
B. C. Judkins

Sworn and subscribed before me this the fifth day of February A. D. 1900.

V. E. Middlebrook
County Judge of Nacogdoches County, Texas"

The 1900 Census for Douglass, Nacogdoches County, Texas, listed Charles Judkins with the following household on June 9, 1900:

| Location | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| In Cities | | Number of dwelling houses in the order of visitation | Number of family in the order of visition | Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. |
| Street | House Number | | | |
| | | 106 | 106 | Charles Judkins<br>Eliza F Judkins<br>William Judkins<br>Martha J Judkins<br>John Judkins<br>Lucy Judkins |

| Relation | Personal Description | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Relationship of each person the head the family | Color or race | Sex | Date of Birth Month | Date of Birth Year | Age at last birthday | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced |
| Head | W | M | Mar | 1847 | 53 | M |
| Wife | W | F | Aug | 1849 | 50 | M |
| Son | W | M | Apr | 1879 | 21 | S |
| Daughter | W | F | Oct | 1885 | 14 | S |
| Son | W | M | Nov | 1883 | 16 | S |
| Daughter | W | F | Oct | 1891 | 8 | S |

| Personal Description [cont'd] | | | Nativity | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. | | |
| Number of years married | Mother of how many children | Number of these children living | Place of birth of this Person | Place of birth of Father of this person | Place of birth of Mother of this person |
| 25 | . | . | Alabama | Alabama | . |
| 25 | 9 | 6 | Mississippi | Alabama | Alabama |
| . | . | . | Texas | Alabama | Alabama |
| . | . | . | Texas | Alabama | Alabama |
| . | . | . | Texas | Alabama | Alabama |
| . | . | . | Texas | Alabama | Alabama |

| Citizenship | | | Occupation, Trade, Or Profession of each person Ten Years of age and over. | | Education |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Year of immigration to the United States | Number of years in the United States | Naturalization | Occupation | Months not employed | Attended school in months) |
| | | | Farmer | 4 | . |
| | | | . | . | . |
| | | | Farm laborer | 0 | 0 |
| | | | Farm laborer | 6 | 3 |
| | | | Farm laborer | 4 | 3 |
| | | | . | . | . |

| Education [cont'd] | | | Ownership Of Home | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Can read | Can write | Can speak English | Owned or rented | Owned free or mortgaged | Farm or house | Number of farm schedule |
| yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 108 |
| no | no | yes | | | | |
| no | no | yes | | | | |
| yes | no | yes | | | | |
| yes | no | yes | | | | |
| . | . | . | | | | |

This record indicates that Charles Roundtree Judkins was born in March 1847 and that Eliza Frances (Davis) (Johnson) Judkins was born in August 1849.

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Charles R. Judkins in Eden Cemetery, Douglass, Nacogdoches County, Texas:

"C R Judkins
Pvt Co B 8 Texas Inf
Confederate States Army"

The 1910 Census for Newton County, Texas, listed Eliza Judkins in the Dook Rogers household on April 15, 1910, her relationship as mother, her age as 59 and born in Mississippi, indicating a date of birth in about 1851, and her marital status as widowed.

Alabama, Texas And Virginia, Confederate Pensions, 1884-1958, File 1838, available from Ancestry.com, listed the Application of Eliza Judkins dated October 11, 1909, for a pension in right of the service of her husband Charles Roundtree Judkins in the Confederate Army in the Civil War and his death on May 18, 1901, in Nacogdoches

County, Texas:

"State of Texas )
County of Newton )

I, Mrs. Eliza Judkins, do hereby make application to the Commissioner of Pensions for a pension, to be granted me under the Act passed by the Thirty-first Legislature of the State of Texas and approved March 26, A. D. 1909, on the following grounds:

I am the widow of C. R. Judkins, deceased, who departed this life on the 18 day of May, A. D. 1901, in the county of Nacogdoches in the State of Texas

I have not remarried since the death of my said husband, and I do solemnly swear that I was never divorced from my said husband, and that I never voluntarily abandoned him during his life, but remained his true, faithful and lawful wife up to the date of his death. I was married to him on the ____ day of ____, A. D. ____ in the county of Nacogdoches, in the State of Texas

My husband, the said C. R. Judkins, enlisted and served in the military service of the Confederate States during the war between the States of the United States, and that he did not desert the Confederate Service. I have been a resident of the State of Texas since prior to March 1, A. D. 1880, and have been continuously since a citizen of the State of Texas. I do further state that I do not receive from any source whatever money or other means of support amounting in value to the sum of one hundred and fifty dollars per annum, nor do I own in my own right, nor does anyone hold in trust for my benefit or use, estate or property, either real, personal, or mixed, either in fee or for life, of the value of one thousand dollars, nor do I receive any aid or pension from any other State or from the United States, or from any other source, and I do further state that the answers given to the following questions are true:

1. What is your age? 60 years
2. Where were you born? In the State of Mississippi
3. How long have you resided in the State of Texas? 56 years
4. How long have you resided in the county of your present residence? And what is your postoffice address? Seven years, Deweyville Texas
5. What was your husband's full name? Charley Roundtree Judkins
6. When and where were you married? Nacogdoches Co., Texas
7. What was the date of his death? May 18th, 1901
8. In what State was your husband's command originally organized? Tex.
9. How long did your husband serve? If known to you, give date of enlistment and discharge I do not remember
10. What was the name or letter of the company, or number of the battalion, regiment or battery of artillery in which your husband served? If he was transferred from one branch of service to another, give time of transfer, description of command and time of service. Co. B, 8th Reg. Walls Brig. Walkers Div.

11. Name branch of service in which your husband served, whether infantry, cavalry, artillery, or the navy, or if commissioned as an officer by the president, his rank and line of duty, or if detailed for special service, under the law of conscription, the name of such service, and time of service Infantry, I think
12. Have you transferred to others any property of any kind for the purpose of becoming a beneficiary under this law? No

Wherefore your petitioner prays that her application for a pension may be approved and such other proceedings be had in the premises as are required by law.

her
Eliza Judkins X
mark

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 11th day of October A. D. 1909

E. J. Newberry
County Judge Newton County, Texas.

. . . ."

The 1920 Census for Nacogdoches County, Texas, listed Elizab Judkins in the George Ashleyhousehold on January 2, 1920 , her relationship as mother in law, her age as 69 and born in Alabama, and her marital status as widowed.

Findagrave.com listed the joint gravestone of Charles R. Judkins and Eliza F. Judkins in Eden Cemetery, Douglass, Nacogdoches County, Texas:

"Judkins

| | |
|---|---|
| Charles R. | Eliza F. |
| Nov . 23, 1846 | Aug. 8, 1849 |
| May 16, 1901 | Nov. 9, 1924 |

Gone But Not Forgotten"

The death record of William Bart Judkins dated on April 29, 1961, in Nacogdoches, Nacogdoches County, Texas, listed his parents as Charlie Judkins and Eliza Davis and his birth on April 24, 1879, in Nacogdoches County, Texas.

The death record of Henrietta Gladden dated on February 19, 1962, in Pasadena, Harris County, Texas, listed her parents as Charlie Judkins and Eliza Davis and her birth on September 15, 1881, in Nacogdoches County, Texas.

The death record of Lucy Gray Ashley dated on July 10, 1962, in Houston, Harris County, Texas, listed her parents as Charlie Judkins and Sarah Eliza Davis and her birth on October 29, 1891, in Douglass, Nacogdoches County, Texas.

(G) Rebecca (Judkins) Rogers, Her Husband Isaac J. Rogers, And Her Descendants

Rebecca (Judkins) Rogers was a daughter of Charles G. Judkins and Elizabeth (Baskett) Judkins. (1672 Samuel[1], 1710 Charles[2], 1774 Charles[3], 1803 Charles[4], 1850 Frederick Jones[5], Charles G.[6])

The 1850 Census for Lauderdale County, Alabama, listed Rebecca Judkins in the Charles Judkins household on October 29, 1850, and her age as 2 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1848.

The 1860 Census for Nacogdoches County, Texas, listed Rebecca Judkins in the C. G. Judkins household on July 31, 1860, and her age as 12 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1848.

Texas, Marriage Index, 1824-2014, available from Ancestry.com, listed the marriage of Rebecca Judkins and Isaac J. Rogers on January 22, 1867, in Nacogdoches County, Texas:

| | |
|---|---|
| "Name: | Rebecca Judkens |
| Gender: | Female |
| Marriage Date: | 22 Jan 1867 |
| Marriage Place: | Nacogdoches, Texas, USA |
| Spouse: | Isaac J. Rogers" |

Marriage Records of Nacogdoches County, Texas, 1824-1881, abstracted and compiled by Pauline Shirley Murrie, listed the marriage of Rebecca Judkins and Isaac J. Rogers on January 24, 1867, in Nacogdoches County, Texas:

| | |
|---|---|
| "Groom | Isaac J. Rogers |
| Bride | Rebecca Judkins |
| Date of Ceremony | January 24, 1867 |
| Officiant | A. J. Hutcheson" |

The 1870 Census for Nacogdoches County, Texas, listed Isaac J. Rogers with the following household on September 3, 1870:

| Name | Age | Sex | Color | Occupation | Value of Real Estate |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Isaac J Rogers | 25 | M | W | Farmer | 100 |
| Rebecca Rogers | 21 | F | W | Keeping house | |
| George J Rogers | 3 | M | W | . | |
| John V Hearn | 16 | M | W | Farmer | |

| Value of Personal Property | Place of Birth | Born Within Year | Married Within Year | Attended School Within Year | Cannot Read |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 180 | Alabama | | | | 1 |
| | Alabama | | | | 1 |
| | Texas | | | | . |
| | Texas | | | | . |

| Cannot Write | Deaf Dumb Blind Insane or Idiot | Male Citizen Over 21 | Male Citizen Over 21 Without Right to Vote |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 1 | |
| 1 | | . | |
| . | | . | |
| . | | . | |

This record indicates that Rebecca (Judkins) Rogers was born in about 1849 and that Isaac J. Rogers was born in about 1845.

The 1880 Census for Nacogodches County, Texas, listed Isaac J. Rogers with the following household on June 11, 1880:

| Name | Color | Sex | Age | Month of Birth | Relationship |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Isaac J. Rogers | W | M | 34 | | . |
| Rebecca Rogers | W | F | 30 | | Wife |
| George J. Rogers | W | M | 12 | | Son |
| Marey J. Rogers | W | F | 10 | | Daughter |
| Willie G. Rogers | W | M | 7 | | Son |
| Nancy N. Rogers | W | F | 5 | | Daughter |
| Francis Rogers | W | F | 3 | | Daughter |
| Richmond Rogers | W | M | 1 | | Son |
| Sidney Walker | W | M | 17 | | Boarder |

| Marital Status | Married During Year | Occupation | Months Unemployed | Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| M | | Farmer | | |
| M | | Keeping house | | |
| S | | . | | |
| S | | . | | |
| S | | . | | |
| S | | . | | |
| S | | . | | |
| S | | . | | |
| S | | Laborer | | |

| Attended School Within Year | Cannot Read | Cannot Write | Born | Father Born | Mother Born |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| . | | . | Alabama | Ala. | Ala. |
| . | | . | Alabama | Va. | Va. |
| 1 | | 1 | Texas | Ala. | Ala. |
| 1 | | 1 | Texas | Ala. | Ala. |
| . | | . | Texas | Ala. | Ala. |
| . | | . | Texas | Ala. | Ala. |
| . | | . | Texas | Ala. | Ala. |
| . | | . | Texas | Ala. | Ala. |
| . | | . | Lousiana | . | . |

This record indicates that Rebecca (Judkins) Rogers was born in about 1850 and that Isaac J. Rogers was born in about 1846.

The 1900 Census for Nacogdoches County, Texas, listed Isaac J. Rogers with the following household on June 14, 1900:

| Location | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| In Cities | | Number of dwelling houses in the order of visitation | Number of family in the order of visition | Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. |
| Street | House Number | | | |
| | | 159 | 159 | Isaac J. Rogers<br>Rebecca Rogers<br>Nancy A Rogers<br>J. B. Rogers<br>Wiley Rogers<br>Margarett Rogers<br>Rebecca E Rogers<br>Frank Rogers<br>Charley Rogers |

| Relation | Personal Description | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Relationship of each person the head the family | Color or race | Sex | Date of Birth Month | Date of Birth Year | Age at last birthday | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced |
| Head | W | M | Jan | 1845 | 55 | M |
| Wife | W | F | Jan | 1849 | 51 | M |
| Daughter | W | F | Sept | 1875 | 24 | S |
| Son | W | M | May | 1881 | 19 | S |
| Son | W | M | Jan | 1885 | 15 | S |
| Daughter | W | F | Sept | 1886 | 13 | S |
| Daughter | W | F | Jan | 1889 | 11 | S |
| Son | W | M | Sept | 1890 | 9 | S |
| Boarder | W | M | May | 1881 | 19 | S |

| Personal Description [cont'd] | | | Nativity | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. | | |
| Number of years married | Mother of how many children | Number of these children living | Place of birth of this Person | Place of birth of Father of this person | Place of birth of Mother of this person |
| 33 | . | . | Alabama | Alabama | Alabama |
| 33 | 11 | [ink blot] | Alabama | Virginia | Alabama |
| . | . | . | Texas | Alabama | Alabama |
| . | . | . | Texas | Alabama | Alabama |
| . | . | . | Texas | Alabama | Alabama |
| . | . | . | Texas | Alabama | Alabama |
| . | . | . | Texas | Alabama | Alabama |
| . | . | . | Texas | Alabama | Alabama |
| . | . | . | Texas | Alabama | Texas |

| Citizenship | | | Occupation, Trade, Or Profession of each person Ten Years of age and over. | | Education |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Year of immigration to the United States | Number of years in the United States | Naturalization | Occupation | Months not employed | Attended school in months) |
| | | | Farmer | . | |
| | | | . | 0 | |
| | | | . | . | |
| | | | Farm Laborer | 0 | |
| | | | Farm Laborer | 3 | |
| | | | Farm Laborer | . | |
| | | | . | . | |
| | | | . | . | |
| | | | Day Laborer | 4 | |

| Education [cont'd] | | | Ownership Of Home | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Can read | Can write | Can speak English | Owned or rented | Owned free or mortgaged | Farm or house | Number of farm schedule |
| yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 155 |
| yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| yes | no | yes | | | | |
| . | . | . | | | | |
| no | no | yes | | | | |

This record indicates that Rebecca (Judkins) Rogers was born in January 1849 and that Isaac J. Rogers was born in January 1845.

Alabama, Texas And Virginia, Confederate Pensions, 1884-1958, File 16107, available from Ancestry.com, listed the Application of I. J. Rogers dated June 24, 1909, for a pension in right of his service in the Confederate Army in the Civil War:

"State of Texas )
County of Nacogdoches )

I, I. J. Rogers, do hereby make application to the Commissioner of Pensions for a pension, to be granted me under the Act passed by the Thirty-first Legislature of the State of Texas and approved March 26, A. D. 1909, on the following grounds:

I enlisted and served in the military service of the Confederate States during the war between the States of the United States, and that I did not desert the Confederate Service, but during said war I was loyal and true to my duty, and never at any time voluntarily abandoned my post of duty in the said service; that I was honorably discharged in May, 1865, on account of close of war, that I have been a bona fide citizen of this State since prior to January 1, A. D. 1880, and have been continuously since a citizen of the State of Texas. I do further state that I do not hold any national, State, city or county office which pays me in salary or fees one hundred and fifty dollars per annum, nor do I receive from any source whatever money or other means of support amounting in value to the sum of one hundred and fifty dollars per annum, nor do I own in my own right, nor does anyone hold in trust for my wife, estate or property, either real, personal, or mixed, either in fee or for life, of the value of one thousand dollars, nor do I receive any aid or pension from any other State or from the United States, or from any other source, and that I am not an inmate of the Confederate Home, and I do further state that the answers given to the following questions are true:

1. What is your age? 64 years
2. Where were you born? State of Alabam
3. How long have you resided in the State of Texas? since 1855
4. In what county do you reside? Nacogdoches
5. How long have you resided in said county and what is your postoffice address? since 1855, except the year of 1874 in Hill County, Texas. P.O. Douglass, Texas
6. Have you applied for a pension under the Confederate pension law and been rejected? No
7. What is your occupation, if able to engage in one? Farming
8. In what State was the command in which you served organized? Texas
9. How long did you serve? Give, if possible, the date of enlistment and discharge. 2 years. Enlisted Apr. 1863. Discharged May 1865
10. What was the letter of your company, number or name of battalion, regiment or battery? Co. G. 8th Texas Infantry.
11. If transferred from one command to another, give time of transfer, name of command and time of service. never transferred
12. What branch of service did you enlist in - infantry, cavalry, artillery or navy? Infantry
13. If commissioned direct by the President, what was your rank and line of duty? not commissioned
14. If detailed for special service, under the law of conscription, what was the nature of your service and how long did you serve?
15. Have you transferred to others any property of any kind for the purpose of becoming a beneficiary under this law? No

Wherefore your petitioner prays that his application for a pension may be approved and such other proceedings be had in the premises as are required by law.

I J Rogers

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 24th day of June A. D. 1909

F. P. Marshall
County Judge Nacogdoches County, Texas.
. . . ."

The 1910 Census for Douglass, Nacogdoches County, Texas, listed I. J. Rogers with the following household on April 29, 1910:

| Line Number | Location: Street, Avenue, Road etc. | Location: House number or farm | Location: Dwelling number | Number of family, in order of visitation | Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 39 | | | 132 | 132 | I J Rogers<br>Rebecca Rogers<br>Nannie Rogers<br>Frank Rogers |

| Relationship: Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | Personal Description: Sex | Color or Race | Age at last birthday | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced | Number of years of present marriage | Mother of how many children: Number born | Mother of how many children: Number now living |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Head | M | W | 65 | M1 | 43 | . | . |
| Wife | F | W | 61 | M1 | 43 | 12 | 9 |
| Daughter | F | W | 33 | S | . | . | . |
| Son | M | W | 19 | S | . | . | . |

| Nativity: Place of birth of this person | Nativity: Place of birth of Father of this person | Nativity: Place of birth of Mother of this person | Citizenship: Year of immigration to the U.S. | Citizenship: Whether naturalized or Alien |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Alabama | Alabama | Alabama | | |
| Alabama | Alabama | Alabama | | |
| Texas | Alabama | Alabama | | |
| Texas | Alabama | Alabama | | |

| | Occupation | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken. | Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person. | General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works | Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account. |
| English | Farmer | Gen Farm | Emp |
| English | none | . | . |
| English | none | . | . |
| English | Laborer | Home Farm | W |

| Occupation (cont'd) | | Education | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| If an employee. | | | | |
| Whether out of work on April 15, 1910. | Number of weeks out of work during 1909. | Whether able to read | Whether able to write | Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900. |
| . | . | yes | yes | . |
| . | . | yes | yes | . |
| . | . | yes | yes | . |
| no | 0 | yes | yes | no |

| Ownership of Home | | | | Whether a survivor of the Union Confederation Army or Navy | Whether blind (both eyes) | Whether deaf and dumb. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Owned or Rented | Owned free or mortgaged | Farm or house | Number of farm schedule | | | |
| O | | F | 122 | | | |

This record indicates that Rebecca (Judkins) Rogers was born in about 1849 and that Isaac J. Rogers was born in about 1845.

The 1920 Census for Nacogdoches County, Texas, listed Isaac J. Rogers with the following household on January 29, 1920:

| | Location | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Line number | Street, avenue, road etc. | House number or farm | Dwelling Number | Number of family, in order of visitation | Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family. |
| 51 | | | 234 | 234 | Isaac J. Rogers<br>Rebecca Rogers<br>____ Goodman<br>Cecil Goodman<br>James Goodman |

| Relation. | Tenure. | | Personal Description | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | Home owned or rented | If owned, free or mortgaged | Sex | Color or Race | Age at last birthday | Single, married, widowed, or divorced |
| Head | O | F | M | W | 75 | M |
| Wife | | | F | W | 72 | M |
| Daughter | | | F | W | 48 | Wd |
| Son | | | M | W | 8 | S |
| Son | | | M | W | 5 | S |

| Citizenship | | | Education | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919 | Able to read. | Able to write. |
| | | | . | yes | yes |
| | | | . | yes | yes |
| | | | . | yes | yes |
| | | | yes | . | . |
| | | | yes | . | . |

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

| Person | | Father | | Mother | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Place of Birth | Mother Tongue | Place of Birth | Mother Tongue | Place of Birth | Mother Tongue |
| Alabama | | Alabama | | Alabama | |
| Alabama | | Virginia | | Alabama | |
| Texas | | Alabama | | Alabama | |
| Texas | | Texas | | Texas | |
| Texas | | Texas | | Texas | |

Occupation

| Able to speak English | Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work. | Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| yes | Gen. Farming | Farmer | Oa | 201 |
| yes | none | . | . | . |
| yes | none | . | . | . |
| . | none | . | . | . |
| . | none | . | . | . |

This record indicates that Rebecca (Judkins) Rogers was born in about 1848 and that Isaac J. Rogers was born in about 1845.

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Rebecca Judkins Rogers in Eden Cemetery, Douglass, Nacogdoches County, Texas:

"Rogers
Rebecca
Judkins
Jan 4, 1849
Jan 21, 1922"

Alabama, Texas And Virginia, Confederate Pensions, 1884-1958, File 16107, available from Ancestry.com, listed the Application For Mortuary Warrant dated October 12, 1927, by reason of the death of I. J. Rogers on October 7, 1927, in Wells, Cherokee County, Texas:

"Application For Mortuary Warrant

State of Texas )
County of Cherokee )

I, Rube Sessions, do hereby certify that I am the person to whom is entrusted the paying of the accounts and indebtedness of the late Mr. I. J. Rodgers, who was a pensioner of the State of Texas, and whose file number was 16107 and whose original county was Nacogdoches.

The said pensioner Mr. I. J. Rodgers, died on the 7th day of October, 1927, in the town of Wells, Texas County of Cherokee, Texas.

The pensioner died in the home of Mrs. Nannie Goodwin who was related to the pensioner as Daughter

That the warrant, which application is hereby made for, shall be applied to paying all or part of the funeral expenses incurred by the said pensioner Mr. I. J. Rodgers.

I further certify that the warrant for the current quarter has not been cashed by the pensioner, to the best of my knowledge and belief.

I am related to the pensioner as (Friend) only that my postoffice address is wells, Texas

Rube Sessions

Sworn to before me this 12th day of October 1927.

Homer Sessions
Notary Public in and for Cherokee State of Texas

. . . ."

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of I. J. "Whig" Rogers in Eden Cemetery, Douglass, Nacogdoches County, Texas:

"Rogers
(Whig)
I. J.
Jan 5, 1845
Oct 18, 1927"

The death record of George Jefferson Rogers dated on October 15, 1956, in Nacogdoches, Nacogdoches County, Texas, listed his parents as I. J. Rogers and Beckie Judkins and his birth on December 26, 1866, in Nacogdoches County, Texas.

(H) 1915 Andrew Lafayette Judkins Of Dallas County, Texas, His Wife Euphemia Elizabeth (Brister) Judkins, And His Descendants

1915 Andrew Lafayette Judkins of Dallas County, Texas, was a son of Charles G. Judkins and Elizabeth (Baskett) Judkins. (1672 Samuel[1], 1710 Charles[2], 1774 Charles[3], 1803 Charles[4], 1850 Frederick Jones[5], Charles G.[6])

The 1860 Census for Nacogdoches County, Texas, listed Andrew Judkins in the C. G. Judkins household on July 31, 1860, and his age as 8 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1852.

The 1870 Census for Nacogdoches County, Texas, listed Andrew L. Judgkins in the Charles G. Judgkins household on September 3, 1870, and his age as 18 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1852.

Texas Births and Christenings, 1840-1981, available from FamilySearch.org, listed the birth of Vernon Judkins, daughter of Andrew L. Judkins and Elizabeth Brister, on November 2, 1877, in Giddings, Lee County, Texas:

| | |
|---|---|
| "Name | Vernon Judkins |
| Sex | Female |
| Birth Date | 2 Nov 1877 |
| Birthplace | Giddings, Lee, Texas, United States |
| Birthplace (Original) | Giddings, Lee, Tx |
| Father's Name | Andrew L. Judkins |
| Father's Sex | Male |
| Mother's Name | Elizabeth Brister |
| Mother's Sex | Female" |

The 1880 Census for Taylor County, Texas, listed A. L. Judkins with the following household on June 16, 1880:

| Name | Color | Sex | Age | Month of Birth | Relationship |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| A. L Judkins | W | M | 27 | . | Husband |
| E. E Judkins | W | F | 25 | . | Wife |
| V. D Judkins | W | F | 2 | . | Daughter |
| F. A Judkins | W | F | 2 | . | Daughter |
| C. G Judkins | W | M | 2/12 | April | Son |

| Marital Status | Married During Year | Occupation | Months Unemployed | Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| M | | Farmer | | |
| M | | House Keeper | | |
| M[S] | | . | | |
| S | | . | | |
| S | | . | | |

| Attended School Within Year | Cannot Read | Cannot Write | Born | Father Born | Mother Born |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1 | 1 | Ala | Va | Va |
| | 1 | 1 | Texas | Miss | Miss |
| | . | . | Texas | Ala | Texas |
| | . | . | Texas | Ala | Texas |
| | . | . | Texas | Ala | Texas |

This record indicates that Andrew Lafayette Judkins was born in about 1853 and that Euphemia Elizabeth (Brister) Judkins was born in about 1855.

The 1900 Census for Scurry County, Texas, listed Anda Judkins with the following household on June 22, 1900:

| Location | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| In Cities | | Number of dwelling houses in the order of visitation | Number of family in the order of visition | Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. |
| Street | House Number | | | |
| | | 252 | 253 | Anda Judkins |
| | | | | Euphemia Judkins |
| | | | | Frank Judkins |
| | | | | Vernon Judkins |
| | | | | Charley Judkins |
| | | | | Arthur Judkins |
| | | | | Oscar Judkins |
| | | | | Howard Judkins |
| | | | | Bernice Judkins |

| Relation | Personal Description | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Relationship of each person the head the family | Color or race | Sex | Date of Birth Month | Date of Birth Year | Age at last birthday | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced |
| Head | W | M | April | 1852 | 48 | M |
| wife | W | F | Aug | 1854 | 45 | M |
| son | W | M | Nov | 1877 | 22 | S |
| daughter | W | F | Nov | 1877 | 22 | S |
| son | W | M | April | 1880 | 20 | S |
| son | W | M | Nov | 1881 | 18 | S |
| son | W | M | Oct | 1883 | 16 | S |
| son | W | M | March | 1890 | 10 | S |
| daughter | W | F | June | 1894 | 6 | S |

| Personal Description [cont'd] | | | Nativity | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. | | |
| Number of years married | Mother of how many children | Number of these children living | Place of birth of this Person | Place of birth of Father of this person | Place of birth of Mother of this person |
| 24 | . | . | Texas | Virginia | Virginia |
| 24 | 10 | 7 | Texas | Mississippi | Mississippi |
| . | . | . | Texas | Texas | Texas |
| . | . | . | Texas | Texas | Texas |
| . | . | . | Texas | Texas | Texas |
| . | . | . | Texas | Texas | Texas |
| . | . | . | Texas | Texas | Texas |
| . | . | . | Texas | Texas | Texas |
| . | . | . | Texas | Texas | Texas |

| Citizenship | | | Occupation, Trade, Or Profession of each person Ten Years of age and over. | | Education |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Year of immigration to the United States | Number of years in the United States | Naturalization | Occupation | Months not employed | Attended school in months) |
| | | | Farmer | 0 | . |
| | | | . | . | . |
| | | | Teacher | 0 | . |
| | | | Teacher | 0 | . |
| | | | Farm laborer | 5 | 5 |
| | | | Farm laborer | 3 | 3 |
| | | | Farm laborer | 5 | 5 |
| | | | At School | . | 2 |
| | | | . | . | . |

| Education [cont'd] | | | Ownership Of Home | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Can read | Can write | Can speak English | Owned or rented | Owned free or mortgaged | Farm or house | Number of farm schedule |
| yes | yes | yes | O | M | F | 238 |
| yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| . | . | . | | | | |

This record indicates that Andrew Lafayette Judkins was born in April 1852 and that Euphemia Elizabeth (Brister) Judkins was born in August 1854.

The 1910 Census for Ector County, Texas, listed Andrew L. Judkins with the following household on April 11, 1910:

| Line Number | Location: Street, Avenue, Road etc. | Location: House number or farm | Location: Dwelling number | Number of family, in order of visitation | Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 97 | | | 43 | 45 | Andrew L. Judkins<br>Euphemia Judkins<br>Charley Judkins<br>Bernice Judkins |

| Relationship: Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | Personal Description: Sex | Color or Race | Age at last birthday | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced | Number of years of present marriage | Mother of how many children: Number born | Mother of how many children: Number now living |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Head | M | W | 57 | M1 | 34 | . | . |
| Wife | F | W | 56 | M1 | 34 | 10 | 7 |
| Son | M | W | 30 | S | S | . | . |
| Daughter | F | W | 10 | S | S | . | . |

| Nativity: Place of birth of this person | Nativity: Place of birth of Father of this person | Nativity: Place of birth of Mother of this person | Citizenship: Year of immigration to the U.S. | Citizenship: Whether naturalized or Alien |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Texas | Texas | Scotland | | |
| Texas | Mississippi | Texas | | |
| Texas | Texas | Texas | | |
| Texas | Texas | Texas | | |

| | Occupation | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken. | Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person. | General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works | Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account. |
| English | Farmer | . | OA |
| English | none | . | . |
| English | none | . | . |
| English | none | . | . |

| Occupation (cont'd) | | Education | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| If an employee. | | | | |
| Whether out of work on April 15, 1910. | Number of weeks out of work during 1909. | Whether able to read | Whether able to write | Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900. |
| no | | Yes | Yes | . |
| . | | Yes | Yes | . |
| . | | Yes | Yes | . |
| . | | Yes | Yes | Yes |

| Ownership of Home | | | | Whether a survivor of the Union Confederation Army or Navy | Whether blind (both eyes) | Whether deaf and dumb. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Owned or Rented | Owned free or mortgaged | Farm or house | Number of farm schedule | | | |
| O | F | F | 10 | | | |

This record indicates that Andrew Lafayette Judkins was born in about 1853 and that Euphemia Elizabeth (Brister) Judkins was born in about 1854.

The death record of A. L. Judkins was dated on January 30, 1915, in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas:

"Texas State Board Of Death 530
Standard Certificate Of Death
Registered No.

Place Of Death.
County of Dallas
City of Dallas
No. Baptist Sanitarium

| | |
|---|---|
| Full Name | A. L. Judkins |
| Personal and Statistical Particulars | |
| Sex | Male |
| Color or Race | White |
| Single, Married, Widower, or Divorced | married |
| Date of Birth | Apr. 19, 1852 |
| Age | 62 yrs. 9 mos. 11 ds. |
| Occupation | Farmer & Stockman |
| Birthplace | Texas |
| Name of Father | C. G. Judkins |
| Birthplace of Father | Ala. |
| Maiden Name of Mother | Miss E. Brister |
| Birthplace of Mother | Ala |
| The above is true to the best of my knowledge | |
| Informant | Dr. O. H. Judkins |
| Address | State Board of Health, Austin Tex |
| Filed | Jan 21 1918 |
| Registrar | Emmett B. Sau__(?) |
| Medical Certificate of Death | |
| Date of Death | Jan. 30, 1915 |

I Hereby Certify, that I attended deceased from Jan 27, 1915, to Jan 30, 1915, that I last saw him alive on Jan 30, 1915, and that death occurred, on the date stated above, at 7:00 P.M. The cause of death was as follows:

| | |
|---|---|
| | Surgical shock |
| Contributory | |
| Signed | A. B. Small, M.D. |
| | Jan 30, 1915 |
| Address | Dallas Tex. |
| Length of Residence | |
| Place of Burial or Removal | Odessa, Tex |
| Date of Burial | 2-1, 1915 |
| Undertaker | Chas. F. Welland Und. Co. |
| Address | Dallas, Tex." |

Findagrave.com listed the following obituary, undated and no newspaper listed, for A. L. Judkins:

"A. L. Judkins Dies

Body Will Be Sent to Odessa for Burial.

A. L. Judkins, aged 62, a prominent farmer and stock raiser at Odessa, Texas, died yesterday at the Baptist Sanitarium, following a surgical operation. His son, Dr. O. H. Judkins, of the State Health Department, was with him at the time of his death. The body is being prepared for shipment by the Charles F. Welland Undertaking Company, and will be taken to Odessa by Dr. Judkins tonight."

Findagrave.com also listed the gravestone of Andrew L. Judkins in the Ector County Cemetery, Odessa, Ector County, Texas:

"Judkins
Andrew L.
1852 - 1915"

The 1920 Census for Barstow, Ector County, Texas, listed Emma Judkins in the Charles Judkins household on January 19, 1920, her relationship as mother, her age as 65 and born in Texas, indicating a date of birth in about 1855, and her marital status as widow.

The 1930 Census for Ector County, Texas, listed Elizabeth Judkins in the Charley Judkins household on April 1, 1930, her relationship as mother, her age as 75 and born in Texas, indicating a date of birth in about 1855, and her marital status as widowed.

The death record of Elizabeth Euphemia Judkins was dated on December 12, 1935, in El Paso, El Paso County, Texas:

"Texas State Department Of Health
Bureau of Vital Statistics
Standard Certificate Of Death
Registrar's No. 1372

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. Place of Death | |
| State of Texas | |
| County of | El Paso |
| City or Precinct No. | El Paso, No. 3025 Pershing Drive |
| Length of residence in city | 1 mos. |
| 2. Full Name | Elizabeth Euphemia Judkins |
| Residence of the Deceased | Odessa Texas |
| Personal And Statistical Particulars | |
| 3. Sex | Female |
| 4. Color or Race | White |
| 5. Single, Married, Widowed or Divorced | Widow |
| 5a. If Married, Widowed, Or Divorced Husband Or Wife of | Andrew L. Judkins |
| 6. Date of Birth | August 25, 1854 |
| 7. Age | 81 Years 3 Months 17 Days |
| Occupation | |
| 8. Trade, Profession, Or Kind Of Work | None |
| 9. Industry Or Business | . |
| 10. Date Deceased Last Worked | . |

| | |
|---|---|
| 11. Total Time | . |
| 12. Birthplace | Giddings, Lee County, Texas |
| Father | |
| 13. Name | James Wylie Brister |
| 14. Birthplace | Mississippi |
| Mother | |
| 15. Maiden Name | Mary Ann Brewer |
| 16. Birthplace | Mississippi |
| 17. Informant | Mrs. T. R. Burnett |
| Address | 3025 Pershing Drive |
| 18. Burial, Cremation, Or Removal | |
| Place | Odessa, Texas |
| Date | December 13, 1935 |
| 19. Undertaker | Barry Hagedon<br>Peak-Hagedon Funeral Hme |
| Address | El Paso, Texas |
| 20. Filed | Dec. 13, 1935 |
| Registrar | A K Powell |
| Medical Certificate Of Death | |
| 21. Date of Death | December 12, 1935 |

22. I hereby certify, That I attended deceased from 12/8, 1935, to 12/12, 1935, that I last saw her alive on 12/12, 1935; death is said to have occurred on the date stated above at 3:00 P.m.

| | |
|---|---|
| The principal cause of death and related causes of importance in order of onset were as follows: | Fracture Rt radius |
| Contributory Causes | Pneumonia Broncho |
| Name Of Operation | |
| What Test Confirmed Diagnosis | |
| 23. If Death Was Due To External Causes: | |
| Accident, Suicide, Or Homicide | Accident |
| Date of Injury | Dec. 2, 1935 |
| Where Did Injury Occur | El Paso, El Paso Co., Texas |
| Specify Whether Injury Occurred In Industry, In Home, Or In Public Place: | |
| Manner Of Injury | Fell down cellar stairs |
| Nature Of Injury | Fracture rt radius |
| 24. Was Disease Or Injury In Any Way Related To Occupation Of Deceased: | |
| If So, Specify | |
| Signed | T C Liddell |
| Address | 1200 F___(?)" |

Newspapers.com listed the following obituary for Elizabeth E. Judkins dated December 13, 1935, in The El Paso Times, El Paso, Texas:

"El Pasoan's Mother Dies Of Pneumonia

Mrs. Elizabeth E. Judkins, 81, died yesterday afternoon at the home of a daughter, Mrs. T. R. Burnett, 3025 Pershing Drive. Death was caused by

pneumonia, which developed after Mrs. Judkins fell downstairs last week and broke one of her arms. Funeral services will be held Saturday at Odessa, Texas, the old family home.

Survivors, in addition to Mrs. Burnett, are another daughter, Mrs. Horace G. Brandon, Edmonton, Alberta, Canada; and five sons, Frank A. Judkins, Eastland attorney; Arthur Lee Judkins, Midland; Charles G. Judkins, Odessa; Dr. O. H. Judkins, San Antonio, and Howard Judkins, Pasorobles, Calif.

Mrs. Judkins had been in El Paso one month on a visit to Mrs. Burnett when she died. Her body was taken to the Peak-Hagedon Mortuary."

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Euphemia E. Judkins in the Ector County Cemetery, Odessa, Ector County, Texas:

"Judkins
Euphemia E.
1854 - 1935"

(I) 1943 Benjamin Clinton Judkins Of Nacogdoches County, Texas, His Wife Mary Elizabeth (Rogers) Judkins, And His Descendants

1943 Benjamin Clinton Judkins of Nacogdoches County, Texas, was a son of Charles G. Judkins and Elizabeth (Baskett) Judkins. (1672 Samuel[1], 1710 Charles[2], 1774 Charles[3], 1803 Charles[4], 1850 Frederick Jones[5], Charles G.[6])

The 1860 Census for Nacogdoches County, Texas, listed Benjamin Judkins in the C. G. Judkins household on July 31, 1860, and his age as 6 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1854.

The 1870 Census for Nacogdoches County, Texas, listed Benjamin C. Judkins in the Charles G. Judgkins household on September 3, 1870, and his age as 16 and born in Texas, indicating a date of birth in about 1854.

The 1880 Census for Nacogdoches County, Texas, listed Ben Judkins in the T. P. Cole household on June 15, 1880, his relationship as brother in law, and his age as 25 and born in Texas, indicating a dated of birth in about 1855.

The 1880 Census for Nacogdoches County, Texas, listed Elizabeth Rogers in the Clariede Rogers household on June 30, 1880, her relationship as sister, and her

age as 18 and born in Texas, indicating a date of birth in about 1862.

Texas, Marriage Index, 1824-2014, available from Ancestry.com, listed the marriage of B. C. Judkins and Mary E. rogers on July 8, 1881, in Nacogdoches County, Texas:

"Name: B. C. Judkins
Gender: Male
Marriage Date: 8 Jul 1881
Marriage Place: Nacogdoches, Texas, USA
Spouse: Mary E. Rogers"

Benjamin Clinton Judkins has not as yet been found in the 1900 Census.

The 1910 Census for Scurry County, Texas, listed Ben C. Judkins with the following household on April 26, 1910:

| Line Number | Location: Street, Avenue, Road etc. | Location: House number or farm | Location: Dwelling number | Number of family, in order of visitation | Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 29 | Snyder Road | | 100 | 102 | Ben C Judkins<br>Isaac G Judkins<br>Will H Judkins<br>Tom P Judkins |

| Relationship: Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | Personal Description: Sex | Color or Race | Age at last birthday | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced | Number of years of present marriage | Mother of how many children: Number born | Mother of how many children: Number now living |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Head | M | W | 55 | WD | | | |
| Son | M | W | 27 | S | | | |
| Son | M | W | 20 | S | | | |
| Son | M | W | 18 | S | | | |

| Nativity | | | Citizenship | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country. | | | | |
| Place of birth of this person | Place of birth of Father of this person | Place of birth of Mother of this person | Year of immigration to the U.S. | Whether naturalized or Alien |
| Texas | Virginia | U S | | |
| Texas | Texas | Texas | | |
| Texas | Texas | Texas | | |
| Texas | Texas | Texas | | |

| | Occupation | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken. | Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person. | General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works | Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account. |
| English | Farmer | General farm | EMP |
| English | Farm Laborer | home farm | W |
| English | Farm Laborer | home farm | W |
| English | Farm Laborer | home farm | W |

| Occupation (cont'd) | | Education | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| If an employee. | | | | |
| Whether out of work on April 15, 1910. | Number of weeks out of work during 1909. | Whether able to read | Whether able to write | Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900. |
| | | Yes | Yes | . |
| | | Yes | Yes | . |
| | | Yes | Yes | No |
| | | Yes | Yes | No |

| Ownership of Home | | | | Whether a survivor of the Union Confederation Army or Navy | Whether blind (both eyes) | Whether deaf and dumb. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Owned or Rented | Owned free or mortgaged | Farm or house | Number of farm schedule | | | |
| R | | F | 102 | | | |

This record indicates that Benjamin Clinton Judkins was born in about 1855 and that Mary Elizabeth (Rogers) Judkins had died before April 26, 1910.

The 1920 Census for Mitchell County, Texas, listed Ben C. Judkins in the Isaac G. Judkins household on January 28, 1920, his relationship as father, his age as 65 and born in Texas, indicating a date of birth in about 1855, his marital status as widowed, and his occupation as farm laborer.

The 1930 Census for Nacogdoches County, Texas, listed Ben C. Judkins in the Marvin Judkins household on April 3, 1930, his relationship as father, his age as 75 and born in Texas, indicating a date of birth in about 1855, and his marital status as widowed.

The 1940 Census for Nacogdoches County, Texas, listed Ben C. Judkins in the Howard M. Judkins household on May 21, 1940, his relationship as father, his age as 85 and born in Texas, indicating a date of birth in about 1855, and his marital status as widowed.

The death record of Ben C. Judkins was dated on January 10, 1943, in Nacogdoches County, Texas:

"Texas Department Of Health
Bureau of Vital Statistics
Standard Certificate Of Death 4076

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. Place of Death | |
| State of Texas | |
| County of | Nacogdoches |
| City or Precinct No. | . |
| 2. Full Name | Ben C. Judkins |
| Residence of the Deceased | |
| Street No. | . |
| City | Cushing |
| County | Nacogdoches |
| State | Texas |
| Personal And Statistical Particulars | |
| 3. Sex | Male |
| 4. Color or Race | White |
| 5. Single, Married, Widowed or Divorced | Widowed |
| 6. Date of Birth | September 16, 1854 |
| 7. Age | 88 Years 3 Months 24 Days |
| Occupation | |
| 8A. Trade, Profession, Or Kind Of | |

| | |
|---|---|
| Work | Farmer |
| 8B. Industry Or Business | . |
| 9. Birthplace | Douglass, Texas |
| Father | |
| 10. Name | Charley Judkins |
| 11. Birthplace | Virginia |
| Mother | |
| 12. Maiden Name | Not Known |
| 13. Birthplace | Not Known |
| Informant | |
| 14. Signature | Marvin Judkins |
| Address | Cushing, Texas |
| Disposition | |
| 15. Place of Burial Or Removal | Friendship Cemetery, Texas |
| Date | January 11, 1943 |
| Undertaker | |
| 16. Signature | Whitley & Holsomoack |
| Address | Cushing, Texas |
| Medical Particulars | |
| 17. Date of Death | January 10, 1943 |

18. I hereby certify that I attended deceased from 8-3, 1942, to 1-10, 1943, I last saw him alive on 1-10, 1943, the death occurred on the date stated above at 5:30 a.m.

| | |
|---|---|
| The primary cause of death was: | Cancer |
| Contributory Causes were | . |
| If Not Due To Disease, Specify Whether: | |
| Accident, Suicide, Or Homicide | |
| Date of Occurrence | |
| Place of Occurrence | |
| Manner Or Means | |
| If Related To Occupation Of Deceased, Specify | |
| Signature | R A Parti__ M.D. |
| Address | Cushing, Texas |
| 20. File Number | 83 |
| File Date | Jan 15, 1943 |
| Signature Of Local Registrar | W D Johnson |
| Postoffice Address | Cushing, Texas" |

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Ben C. Judkins in Friendship Cemetery, Cushing, Nacogdoches County, Texas:

"Father
Ben C. Judkins
Sept. 16, 1854
Jan. 10, 1943
Precious Be Thy Sleep Dear Daddy

Tis Sweet To Speak Thy Name
In Life We Loved You Daddy
In Death We Do The Same
His Children"

The death record of Isaac Gray Judkins dated on October 7, 1974, in Cushing, Nacogdoches County, Texas, listed his parents as Benjamin C. Judkins and Elizabeth Rogers and his birth on August 16, 1882, in Texas.

The death record of Howard Marvin Judkins dated on May 16, 1964, in Rusk, Cherokee County, Texas, listed his parents as Benjamin Clinton Judkins and Betty Elizabeth Rogers and his birht on June 29, 1885, in Nacogdoches County, Texas.

The death record of Will Judkins dated on May 20, 1949, in Rusk, Cherokee County, Texas, listed his parents as Ben Judkins and Bettie Rogers and his birth on April 28, 1889, in Douglass, Nacogdoches County, Texas.

The death record of Tom Payne Judkins dated on february 18, 1968, in Houston, Harris County, Texas, listed his parents as Ben Judkins and Elizabeth Rogers and his birth on December 6, 1891, in Texas.

(J) America J. (Judkins) Burke, Her Husband C. C. Burke, And Her Descendants

America J. (Judkins) Burke was a daughter of Charles G. Judkins and Elizabeth (Baskett) Judkins. (1672 Samuel[1], 1710 Charles[2], 1774 Charles[3], 1803 Charles[4], 1850 Frederick Jones[5], Charles G.[6])

The 1860 Census for Nacogdoches County, Texas, listed America Judkins in the C. G. Judkins household on July 31, 1860, and her age as 6/12 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1859.

The 1870 Census for Nacogdoches County, Texas, listed America J. Judkins in the Charles G. Judgkins household on September 3, 1870, and her age as 10 and born in Texas, indicating a date of birth in about 1860.

The 1870 Census for Nacogdoches County, Texas, listed Charles C. Burk in the Charles C. Thomas household on August 25, 1870, and his age as 7 and born in Texas, indicating a date of birth in about 1863.

Marriage Records of Nacogdoches County, Texas, 1824-1881, abstracted and

compiled by Pauline Shirley Murrie, listed the marriage of A. J. Judkins and C. C. Burke on February 13, 1879, in Nacogdoches County, Texas:

| | |
|---|---|
| "Groom | C. C. Burke |
| Bride | A. J. Judkins |
| Date of Ceremony | February 13, 1879 |
| Officiant | D. C. Neel" |

The 1880 Census for Nacogdoches County, Texas, listed C. C. Burk with the following household on June 14, 1880:

| Name | Color | Sex | Age | Month of Birth | Relationship |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| C C Burk | W | M | 18 | . | . |
| A M Burk | W | F | 20 | . | Wife |
| Mary A E Burk | W | F | 6/12 | Dec | Daughter |

| Marital Status | Married During Year | Occupation | Months Unemployed | Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| M | | Laborer | | |
| M | | Keeping House | | |
| S | | . | | |

| Attended School Within Year | Cannot Read | Cannot Write | Born | Father Born | Mother Born |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Texas | Tenn | Ala |
| | | | Texas | Va | Tenn |
| | | | Texas | Texas | Texas |

This record indicates that America J. (Judkins) Burke was born in about 1860 and that C. C. Burke was born in about 1862.

The marriage record of C. C. Burke and Mollie Cole was dated on November 27, 1884, in Nacogdoches County, Texas:

"The State of Texas, )
Nacogdoches County. )

To all who shall see these Presents -- Greeting:

Know Ye, That any person legally authorized to celebrate the Rites of

Matrimony, is hereby Licensed to join in Marriage as Husband and Wife, C. C. Burke and Miss Mollie Cole and for so doing this shall be his sufficient authority.

In Testimony Whereof, I, G. B. Crain Clerk of the County Court of Nacogdoches County, hereunto subscribe my name, and affix the Seal of said court, this 27th day of November A.D. 1884

G. B. Crain Clerk.

The State of Texas, )
Nacogdoches County. )

This Certifies, That I joined in Marriage, as Husband and Wife, Mr. C. C. Burke and Miss Mollie Cole on the 27th day of November 1884

J. M. Rook J.P.

Recorded the 3rd day of February 1885

G. B. Crain Clerk.

Filed November 29th 1884 G. B. Crain, C C N. C"

This record indicates that America J. (Judkins) Burke had died before November 27, 1884.

(K) Thomas A. Judkins

Thomas A. Judkins was a son of Charles G. Judkins and Jane Catherine (Solomon) (Gage) Judkins. (1672 Samuel[1], 1710 Charles[2], 1774 Charles[3], 1803 Charles[4], 1850 Frederick Jones[5], Charles G.[6])

The 1870 Census for Nacogdoches County, Texas, listed Thomas A. Judkins in the Charles G. Judgkins household on September 3, 1870, and his age as 6 and born in Texas, indicating a date of birth in about 1864.

(L) Virginia (Judkins) Davis, Her Husband George Wesley Davis, And Her Descendants

Virginia (Judkins) Davis was a daughter of Charles G. Judkins and Jane Catherine (Solomon) (Gage) Judkins. (1672 Samuel[1], 1710 Charles[2], 1774 Charles[3], 1803 Charles[4], 1850 Frederick Jones[5], Charles G.[6])

The 1870 Census for Nacogdoches County, Texas, listed Virgina Judkins in the

Charles G. Judgkins household on September 3, 1870, and her age as 2 and born in Texas, indicating a date of birth in about 1868.

The 1880 Census for Nacogdoches County, Texas, listed Verginia Judkins in the F. J. Judkins and C. G. Judkins household on June 8, 1880, her relationship to C. G. Judkins as daughter, and her age as 12 and born in Texas, indicating a date of birth in about 1868.

The marriage record of Virginia Judkins and G. W. Davis was dated on April 28, 1886, in Nacogdoches County, Texas:

"The State of Texas, )
Nacogdoches County. ) No 670

To all who shall see these Presents -- Greeting:

Know Ye, That any person legally authorized to celebrate the Rites of Matrimony, is hereby Licensed to join in Marriage as Husband and Wife, Mr G W Davis and Miss Virginia Judkins and for so doing this shall be his sufficient authority.

In Testimony Whereof, I, G. B. Crain Clerk of the County Court of Nacogdoches County, hereunto subscribe my name, and affix the Seal of said court, this 27th day of April A.D. 1886

G. B. Crain Clerk.

The State of Texas, )
Nacogdoches County. )

This Certifies, That I joined in Marriage, as Husband and Wife, Mr. G W Davis and Miss Virginia Judkins on the 28th day of April 1886

B K King J.P.

Recorded the 10th day of May 1886

G. B. Crain Clerk.

Filed May 3rd 1886 G. B. Crain, C C N. C By W H Crouch Deputy"

The 1900 Census for Silo Tower, Chickasaw Nation, Indian Territory, listed George W. Davis with the following household on June 20, 1900:

| Location | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| In Cities | | Number of dwelling houses in the order of visitation | Number of family in the order of visition | Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. |
| Street | House Number | | | |
| East 2nd Street | | 207 | 209 | George W Davis<br>Virginia Davis<br>Lucy E Davis<br>Nora Davis<br>Hollin Davis<br>Addie Davis<br>Harley Davis |

| Relation | Personal Description | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Relationship of each person the head the family | Color or race | Sex | Date of Birth Month | Date of Birth Year | Age at last birthday | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced |
| Head | W | M | June | 1862 | 37 | M |
| Wife | W | F | Jan | 1869 | 31 | M |
| Daughter | W | F | Feb | 1887 | 13 | S |
| Daughter | W | F | July | 1892 | 7 | S |
| Son | W | M | Apr | 1895 | 5 | S |
| Daughter | W | F | July | 1897 | 2 | S |
| Son | W | M | Feb | 1900 | 3/12 | S |

| Personal Description [cont'd] | | | Nativity | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. | | |
| Number of years married | Mother of how many children | Number of these children living | Place of birth of this Person | Place of birth of Father of this person | Place of birth of Mother of this person |
| 14 | . | . | Texas | South Carolina | Alabama |
| 14 | 8 | 5 | Texas | Virginia | Alabama |
| . | . | . | Texas | Texas | Texas |
| . | . | . | Texas | Texas | Texas |
| . | . | . | Indian Territory | Texas | Texas |
| . | . | . | Indian Territory | Texas | Texas |
| . | . | . | Indian Territory | Texas | Texas |

| Citizenship | | | Occupation, Trade, Or Profession of each person Ten Years of age and over. | | Education |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Year of immigration to the United States | Number of years in the United States | Naturalization | Occupation | Months not employed | Attended school in months) |
| | | | Carpenter | 1 | . |
| | | | . | . | . |
| | | | At School | . | 9 |
| | | | . | . | 0 |
| | | | . | . | . |
| | | | . | . | . |
| | | | . | . | . |

| Education [cont'd] | | | Ownership Of Home | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Can read | Can write | Can speak English | Owned or rented | Owned free or mortgaged | Farm or house | Number of farm schedule |
| no | no | yes | O | F | H | |
| yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| . | . | . | | | | |
| . | . | . | | | | |
| . | . | . | | | | |
| . | . | . | | | | |

This record indicates that Virginia (Judfkins) Davis was born in January 1869 and that George Wesley Davis was born in June 1862.

The 1910 Census for Murray County, Oklahoma, listed George W. Davis with the following household on April 15, 1910:

| Line Number | Location: Street, Avenue, Road etc. | Location: House number or farm | Location: Dwelling number | Number of family, in order of visitation | Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 21 | | | 5 | 5 | George W Davis<br>Virginia Davis<br>Elnora Davis<br>Holland Davis<br>Addie L Davis<br>Gladys Davis |

| Relationship: Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | Personal Description: Sex | Color or Race | Age at last birthday | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced | Number of years of present marriage | Mother of how many children: Number born | Mother of how many children: Number now living |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Head | M | W | 47 | M1 | 24 | . | . |
| Wife | F | W | 42 | M1 | 24 | 10 | 5 |
| Daughter | F | W | 16 | S | . | . | . |
| Son | M | W | 14 | S | . | . | . |
| Daughter | F | W | 12 | S | . | . | . |
| Daughter | F | W | 6 | S | . | . | . |

| Nativity: Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country. | | | Citizenship | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Place of birth of this person | Place of birth of Father of this person | Place of birth of Mother of this person | Year of immigration to the U.S. | Whether naturalized or Alien |
| Texas | South Carolina | Alabama | | |
| Texas | Virginia | Alabama | | |
| Texas | Texas | Texas | | |
| Oklahoma | Texas | Texas | | |
| Oklahoma | Texas | Texas | | |
| Oklahoma | Texas | Texas | | |

| | Occupation | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken. | Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person. | General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works | Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account. |
| English | Farmer | General farm | Emp |
| English | none | . | . |
| . | none | . | . |
| . | Farm laborer | Home farm | W |
| . | none | . | . |
| . | none | . | . |

| Occupation (cont'd) | | Education | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| If an employee. | | | | |
| Whether out of work on April 15, 1910. | Number of weeks out of work during 1909. | Whether able to read | Whether able to write | Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900. |
| | | yes | no | . |
| | | yes | yes | . |
| | | yes | yes | yes |
| | | yes | yes | yes |
| | | yes | yes | yes |
| | | . | . | . |

| Ownership of Home | | | | Whether a survivor | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Owned or Rented | Owned free or mortgaged | Farm or house | Number of farm schedule | of the Union Confederation Army or Navy | Whether blind (both eyes) | Whether deaf and dumb. |
| R | | F | 8 | | | |

This record indicates that Virginia (Judkins) Davis was born in about 1868 and that George Wesley Davis was born in about 1863.

The 1920 Census for Murray County, Oklahoma, listed G. W. Davis with the following household on January 2, 1920:

| | Location | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Line number | Street, avenue, road etc. | House number or farm | Dwelling Number | Number of family, in order of visitation | Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family. |
| 26 | | | 6 | 6 | G. W. Davis<br>Virginia Davis<br>Holland Davis<br>Addie Davis<br>Gladys Davis<br>Juanita Davis<br>Nadine Judkins |

| Relation. | Tenure. | | Personal Description | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | Home owned or rented | If owned, free or mortgaged | Sex | Color or Race | Age at last birthday | Single, married, widowed, or divorced |
| Head | R | | M | W | 56 | M |
| Wife | | | F | W | 51 | M |
| Son | | | M | W | 24 | W |
| Daughter | | | F | W | 22 | S |
| Daughter | | | F | W | 15 | S |
| Granddaughter | | | F | W | 2 | S |
| Niece | | | F | W | 17 | S |

| Citizenship | | | Education | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919 | Able to read. | Able to write. |
| | | | | yes | yes |
| | | | | yes | yes |
| | | | | yes | yes |
| | | | | yes | yes |
| | | | | yes | yes |
| | | | | No | No |
| | | | | yes | yes |

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

| Person | | Father | | Mother | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Place of Birth | Mother Tongue | Place of Birth | Mother Tongue | Place of Birth | Mother Tongue |
| Texas | | S. Carolina | | South Carolina | |
| Texas | | Virginia | | Alabama | |
| Oklahoma | | Texas | | Texas | |
| Oklahoma | | . | | . | |
| Oklahoma | | . | | . | |
| Oklahoma | | . | | . | |
| Texas | | Texas | | Texas | |

Occupation

| Able to speak English | Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work. | Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| yes | farmer | On Farm | OA | 5 |
| yes | none | none | . | . |
| yes | Farmer | At Home | . | . |
| yes | none | none | . | . |
| yes | . | . | . | . |
| yes | . | . | . | . |
| yes | . | . | . | . |

This record indicates that Virginia (Judkins) Davis was born in about 1869 and that George Wesley Davis was born in about 1864.

The 1930 Census for Murray County, Oklahoma, listed George W. Davis with the following household on April 8, 1930:

Place of Abode

| Street, avenue, road etc. | House number (in cities or towns) | Number of dwelling house in order of visitation | Number of family in order of visitation | Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 20 | 20 | George W. Davis<br>Virginia Davis |

| Relation. | | Home Data | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Relationship of this person to the head of the family | Home owned or rented | Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented | Radio set | Does this family live on a farm |
| Head | R | | | yes |
| Wife | | | | |

| Personal Description | | | | | Education | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Sex | Color or race | Age at last birthday | Marital condition | Age at at first marriage | Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929 | Whether able to read and write |
| M | W | 67 | M | 24 | no | yes |
| F | W | 62 | M | 18 | no | yes |

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

| Person | Father | Mother |
|---|---|---|
| Texas | South Carolina | Mississippi |
| Texas | Virginia | Mississippi |

| Mother Tongue or Native Language | | | | Citizenship, etc. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Language spoken in home before coming to the United States | Code (for office use only) State or M.T. | Country | Nativity | Year of immigration to the U.S. | Natural-ization | Able to speak English |
| | | | | | | yes |
| | | | | | | yes |

| Occupation and Industry | | | Employment | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Occupation<br>Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc. | Industry<br>Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc. | Code<br>(for office use only) | Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day)<br>Yes or no | If not, line number on Unemployment |
| farmer | farm | VVVV | yes | |
| none | . | . | . | |

| Veterans | | |
|---|---|---|
| Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces | | |
| Yes or no | What war or expedition | Number of farm schedule |
| no | | 19 |

This record indicates that Virginia (Judkins) Davis was born in about 1868 and that George Wesley Davis was born in about 1863.

Oklahoma and Indian Territory, Indian And Pioneer Historical Collection, 1937, available from Ancestry.com, listed the following interview of Virginia (Judkins) Davis on July 31, 1937, in Davis, Murray County, Oklahoma:

"Davis, Virginia 8136
Biography Form
Works Progress Administration
Indian-Pioneer History Project for Oklahoma

| | |
|---|---|
| Field Worker's name | John F. Daugherty |
| This report made on (date) | July 31, 1937 |
| 1. Name | Mrs. Virginia Davis |
| 2. Post office address | Davis, Oklahoma |
| 3. Residence address | . |
| 4. Date of birth | January 13 1868 |
| 5. Name of Father | Charlie Judkins |
| Place of birth | Virginia |
| Other information about father | Ship builder mechanic |
| 6. Name of Mother | Katherine Gage |
| Place of birth | Texas |
| Other information about mother | . |

| | |
|---|---|
| Field Worker, | John F. Daugherty<br>Sulphur, Oklahoma. |
| Interview with | Mrs. Virginia Davis, |

Davis, Oklahoma.

My father was Charlie Judkins, born in Richmond, Virginia, August 13, 1813. Mother was Katherine Gage Judkins, born in Texas, May 10, 1832. Father was a mechanic and ship builder.

I was born in Texas, January 13, 1868 and was married in Texas, April 20, 1885. My husband, three children and I came to the Territory in a covered wagon, November 1, 1893. It took us sixteen days to come, and such a trip: we had a map to guide us, but the roads were just cow trails much of the way. Sometimes the road on which we were traveling would end abruptly in a large ravine and we would have to retrace our route, perhaps losing a half day.

We had three fine mares, two of which we drove and we led the third. One of these mares had left a colt at the place where we had been living, and about the time we reached Red River the mare broke loose from the rear of the wagon and away she went toward our old home. My husband got on one of the other mares and started after her. he chased her for [missing portion?] saw him and he called her back.

We had a coop on the back of the wagon in which we had twelve hens. Late each evening we would let these hens out, feed and water them and let them remain outside their coop until roosting time. We never traveled on Sunday; we always camped on Saturday night and stayed in this same place until Monday morning.

We crossed Red River on a ferryboat, pulled by a cable at South Bend Ferry near Thackerville. We had been having trouble to find feed for our horses and when we got across the river, found grass waist high and it was a relief to find something for our horses to graze on.

We settle at Silo on the edge of Twelve Mile Prairie in the Chickasaw Nation. My husband found a house to build soon after we stopped here and we were all happy to be in this land of plenty. We had plenty of sorghum molasses, corn bread and meat of wild animals. There were many wild hogs here, but they were not fat. My husband used to say if we killed a hog we had to get out and run a rabbit down to get grease to fry the hog.

Quails came through our yard and ate with the chickens. Wolves chased our dogs into the house many times. One nights terrible rain storm came and washed our stick and dirt chimney into the room where we were sleeping. It fell in a heap and we could see outdoors through the hole where the chimney had been. It rained so hard that the creek got "up" and water was deep enough for our cows to swim in. Our food was all washed away and we had nothing to eat for two days.

My husband became ill during our first year here and we were without food

again. In those days people were very thoughtful and a neighbor came one evening, bringing a good supply of food. In a few days his wife became ill and then I returned his kindness by taking care of her.

The first Spring we were here the wild strawberries were plentiful. I like them so much and we went berry hunting one day and found about a gallon, and when we were about a mile from home we found some large wild strawberries in a thicket. We couldn't get those and we went on home. That night I got up while I was asleep, went to the thicket, ate all the berries there and returned to my bed without waking.

The next morning my feet were full of briers and I had strawberry juice all over my face. I didn't remember about my trip to the berry patch but when I went to look at it, the berries had all been picked.

When we wanted to milk a cow we ran her into our horse lot, roped her, and I got in the shed and held the rope through the cracks while my husband milked her. We kept about three cows all the time. They belonged to a ranch near us and the ranch men gave us permission to milk as many as we wanted. The cows were not hard train and when they went dry, we turned them back on the range and drove in some fresh ones.

One night one of our horses disappeared and we looked for her everywhere but she could not be found. One day my husband found her, plowing in a nearby field. He claimed her and said the man who was plowing admitted that he had stolen her.

We moved to Tishomingo and lived in a cellar, dug in a bank. It was covered with ducking, soaked in linseed oil, to keep it from leaking when it rained. The walls were canvassed and this made it a very warm place in which to live.

We greatly enjoyed watching the full blood Indians during the period of enrollment each year. The town was full of Indians during this time. The period lasted about ten days or two weeks. All children born since the last enrollment period were brought to town and put on the Indian rolls. This entitled each child to draw money when the paymenst were made to that tribe. Of course, the parents of these children were eager for them to be placed on the rolls for it meant that the parents would receive more money when the payments were made, to the town was always crowded with Indians at this time. Those little papooses sat on their mother's backs and I never saw one cry. They were the best behaved children I ever saw. This enrollment ceased March 4, 1906.

When the Dawes Commision was appointed about 1900 to make the rolls for the allotment of land to the Five Civilized Tribes, they used those enrollments to make their rolls.

One day a tent show came to town and some drunken Indians rode up and down

the street, shooting, and splashing mud. The manager decided that this was no place for his show and they moved before time for their performance to start.

There was no schools near us when we first came here, and I was determined that my children should not grow up in ignorance so I organized a school and taught in one room of my house for two years so that my children could go to school. I had about twenty pupils and they paid tuition. It was not always paid in money. I took whatever the children had to offer.

I had one pupil whose father was a dry goods peddler. He refused to pay for his child's education. One day I went to his house to collect. He was not at home but his wife gave me goods for the tuition he owed. I took the goods and went home. The next day the peddlar came after the goods. I persuaded him to pay what he owed me and I returned his goods. That was the only trouble I had collecting.

I am the mother of ten children and have reared eight orphan children, also."

The 1940 Census for Davis, Murray County, Oklahoma, listed George W. Davis n the J. W. Hawkins household on April 3, 1840, his relationship as father in law, his age as 77 and born in Texas, indicating a date of birth in about 1863, and his marital status as widower.

Findagrave.com listed the joint gravestone of Virginia J. Davis and George W. Davis in Green Hill Cemetery, Davis, Murray County, Oklahoma:

"Davis

| Mother | Father |
|---|---|
| Virginia J. | George W. |
| 1868 - 1939 | 1862 - 1953" |

Findagrave.com also listed the following for Virginia (Judkins) Davis and George Wesley Davis:

"Virginia Jane Judkins Davis

| | |
|---|---|
| Birth | 13 Jan 1868<br>Nacogdoches, Nacogdoches County, Texas, USA |
| Death | 18 Aug 1939 (aged 71)<br>Tulsa County, Oklahoma, USA |
| Burial | Green Hill Cemetery<br>Davis, Murray County, Oklahoma, USA |
| Memorial ID | 41180632 |

Virginia Jane JUDKINS

Birth: 1-13-1868 in Nacogodoches, TX

Death: 6-1939 in Davis, OK

Married: George Wesley DAVIS b: 7-18-1862 in Nacogodoches, TX

Children:
Elnora DAVIS b: 7-14-1893 in Coleman Co., TX

George Wesley Davis

| | |
|---|---|
| Birth | 18 Jul 1862<br>Nacogdoches, Nacogdoches County, Texas, USA |
| Death | 25 Jan 1953 (aged 90)<br>Murray County, Oklahoma, USA |
| Burial | Green Hill Cemetery<br>Davis, Murray County, Oklahoma, USA |
| Memorial ID | 41180584 |

George Wesley DAVIS

Birth: 7-18-1862 in Nacogodoches, TX
Death: 2-25-1953 in Murray Co., OK

Married: Virginia Jane JUDKINS b: 1-13-1868 in Nacogodoches, TX

Children:
Elnora DAVIS b: 7-14-1893 in Coleman Co., TX"

The death record of Lucy Agnes Clark dated on March 21, 1972, in Lubbock, Lubbock County, Texas, listed her parents as G. W. Davis and Virginia Judkins and her birth on January 23, 1887, in Texas.

The death record of Holland DeWitt Davis dated on July 9, 1975, in Irving, Dallas County, Texas, listed his parents as George Wesley David and Virginia Judkins and his birth on April 29, 1895, in Coleman County, Texas.

(M) 1912 James M. Judkins Of Las Animas County, Colorado, His Wife Ida Mabel (Manning) Judkins, And His Descendants

1912 James M. Judkins of Las Animas County, Colorado, was a son of Charles G. Judkins and Jane Catherine (Solomon) (Gage) Judkins. (1672 Samuel[1], 1710 Charles[2], 1774 Charles[3], 1803 Charles[4], 1850 Frederick Jones[5], Charles G.[6])

The 1880 Census for Nacogdoches County, Texas, listed James Judkins in the F. J. Judkins and C. G. Judkins household on June 8, 1880, his relationship to C. G. Judkins as son, and his age as 7 and born in Texas, indicating a date of birth in about 1873.

The marriage record of J. M. Judkins and Ida Mabel Manning was daated on July 8, 1900, in Grayson County, Texas:

"Marriage Record.

The State Of Texas, )
County Of Grayson. )

To any Judge of the District Court, Judge of the County Court, ordained or licensed minister, Jewish rabbi or Justice of the Peace of Grayson County -- Greeting:

You are hereby authorized to celebrate the Rites of Matrimony between J M Judkins and Ida Mabel Manning and make due return to the Clerk of said Court within Sixty days thereafter certifying your action under this License.

Witness my official signature and seal, this 7th day of July 1900

L M Tuck Clerk.
By G S Dickerman Deputy.

I, D. R. Robinson do certify that on the 8th day of July 1900, I united in Marriage Mr. J. M. Judkins and Ida Mabel Manning the parties above named.

Witness my hand, this 8th day of July 1900

D. R. Robinson
Baptist Minister"

U.S. City Directories, 1822-1995, available from Ancestry.com, listed James M. Judkins in 1909 in Trinidad, Colorado, and his occupation as barber:

"Name: James M Judkins
Residence Year: 1909
Street Address: 629 Tillotson
Residence Place: Trinidad, Colorado, USA
Occupation: Barber
Publication Title: Trinidad, Colorado, City Directory, 1909"

The 1910 Census for Trinidad, Las Animas County, Colorado, listed James M. Judkins with the following household on April 16, 1910:

| Line Number | Location: Street, Avenue, Road etc. | Location: House number or farm | Location: Dwelling number | Number of family, in order of visitation | Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 83 | Pine Street | 629 | 53 | 53 | James M Judkins<br>Ida Judkins<br>Pauline Judkins<br>Madeline Judkins |

| Relationship: Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | Personal Description: Sex | Color or Race | Age at last birthday | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced | Number of years of present marriage | Mother of how many children: Number born | Mother of how many children: Number now living |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Head | M | W | 36 | M1 | 9 | . | . |
| Wife | F | W | 30 | M1 | 9 | 2 | 2 |
| Daughter | F | W | 7 | S | . | . | . |
| Daughter | F | W | 8 | S | . | . | . |

| Nativity | | | Citizenship | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country. | | | | |
| Place of birth of this person | Place of birth of Father of this person | Place of birth of Mother of this person | Year of immigration to the U.S. | Whether naturalized or Alien |
| Texas | Virginia | Virginia | | |
| Indiana | Indiana | Indiana | | |
| Texas | Texas | Indiana | | |
| Texas | Texas | Indiana | | |

| | Occupation | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken. | Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person. | General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works | Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account. |
| English | None | . | . |
| English | Barber | Own Shop | OA |
| . | None | . | . |
| . | None | . | . |

| Occupation (cont'd) | | Education | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| If an employee. | | | | |
| Whether out of work on April 15, 1910. | Number of weeks out of work during 1909. | Whether able to read | Whether able to write | Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900. |
| | | Yes | Yes | . |
| | | Yes | Yes | . |
| | | . | . | Yes |
| | | . | . | Yes |

| Ownership of Home | | | | Whether a survivor of the Union Confederation Army or Navy | Whether blind (both eyes) | Whether deaf and dumb. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Owned or Rented | Owned free or mortgaged | Farm or house | Number of farm schedule | | | |
| O | F | H | | | | |

This record indicates that James Judkins was born in about 1874 and that Ida Mabel (Manning) Judkins was born in about 1880.

U.S. City Directories, 1822-1995, available from Ancestry.com, listed James M. Judkins in 1910 in Trinidad, Colorado, and his occupation as barber:

"Name: James M Judkins
Residence Year: 1910
Street Address: 629 Tillotson
Residence Place: Trinidad, Colorado, USA
Occupation: Barber
Publication Title: Trinidad, Colorado, City Directory, 1910"

U.S. City Directories, 1822-1995 also listed James M. Judkins in 19129 in Trinidad, Colorado, and his occupation as barber:

"Name: James M Judkins
Residence Year: 1912
Street Address: 400 University 90
Residence Place: Trinidad, Colorado, USA
Occupation: Barber
Publication Title: Trinidad, Colorado, City Directory, 1912"

Newspapers.com listed the obituary of James Judkins dated on December 20, 1912, and published in the Eastern Colorado Times, Cheyenne Wells, Colorado:

> "James Judkins, a barber, died from tuberculosis in a hospital at Trinidad, and his wife lies on a bed in the same institution near death from the same disease."

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of James M. Judkins in the Masonic Cemetery, Trinidad, Las Animas County, Colorado:

"James M
Judkins
1873 - 1912"

Findagrave.com also listed the gravestone of Ida M. Judkins in the Masonic Cemetery, Trinidad, Las Animas County, Colorado:

"Ida M.
Wife Of
J. M. Judkins
1880 - 1913"

U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007, available from Ancestry.com, listed Julia Pauline Garcia as the daughter of James M. Judkins and Ida

M. Manning and her birth on March 22, 1900 in Seagoville, Texas.

The 1920 Census for Murray County, Oklahoma, listed Madline Judkins in the G. W. Davis and Virginia Davis household on January 2, 1920, her relationship as niece, and her age as 17 and born in Texas. As set forth above, this was the household of Virginia (Judkins) Davis and the identification of Madeline Judkins as her niece identifies Madeline's father James M. Judkins as Virginia's brother and a son of Charles G. Judkins and also as the same person as the James Judkins listed in the 1880 Census in the F. J. Judkins and C. G. Judkins household.

(III) Ann J. (Judkins) Jarrad And Her Husband Joseph H. Jarrad

Ann J. (Judkins) Jarrad was a daughter of 1850 Frederick Jones Judkins of Sussex County, Virginia, and Rebecca (Flowers) Judkins. (1672 Samuel[1], 1710 Charles[2], 1774 Charles[3], 1803 Charles[4], 1850 Frederick Jones[5])

The marriage record of Ann J. Judkins, daughter of Rebecca Judkins, and Joseph H. Jarrad was dated on January 11, 1836, in Sussex County, Virginia:

"Register Of Marriages
Sussex County, Virginia

| | |
|---|---|
| Date of Bond | January 11, 1836 |
| Name of Husband | Joseph H. Jarrad |
| Name of Wife | Ann J. Judkins |
| Parents or Guardian of Husband | . |
| Parents or Guardian of Wife | Rebecca Judkins, mother |
| Security And Witnesses | William Harrison Jr. |
| Minister | ." |

The 1840 Census for Sussex County, Virginia, listed Joseph H. Jarrad with the following household:

| Names of Heads of Families | Free White Persons Males | Age | Free White Persons Females | Age |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Joseph H. Jarrad | 1 | 20-30 | 1 | 50-60 |
| | | | 1 | 20-30 |
| | | | 1 | 15-20 |

| Free Colored Persons Male | Age | Free Colored Persons Female | Age | Slaves Males | Age | Slaves Females | Age |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | 1 | 36-55 | 2 | 24-36 |
| | | | | 1 | 24-36 | 1 | 10-24 |
| | | | | 4 | 10-24 | 1 | 0-10 |
| | | | | 2 | 0-10 | | |

| Number of Persons in each Family Employed in | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Total | Mining | Agriculture | Commerce | Manufacture and trades | Navigation of the ocean | Navigation of canals lakes and rivers |
| 16 | | 8 | | | | |

| Learned professions and engineers | Pensioners for Revolutionary or Military Services included in the foregoing | | Deaf and Dumb, Blind and Insane White Persons included in the Foregoing | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Names | Ages | Deaf and Dumb No. | Deaf and Dumb Ages | Blind |

| Deaf and Dumb, Blind and Insane White Persons Included in the Foregoing [Continued] | | Deaf and Dumb, Blind and Insane Colored Persons Included in the Foregoing | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Insane and Idiots | | Deaf, Dumb, and Blind | | Insane and Idiots | |
| Insane and idiots at public charge | Insane and idiots at private charge | Deaf & Dumb | Blind | Insane and idiots at private charge | Insane and idiots at public charge |

| Schools, &c. | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Universities or College | Number of Students | Academies & Grammar Schools | No. of Scholars | Primary and Common Schools | No. of Scholars | No. of Scholars at public charge |

No. of white persons over 20 years of age in each family who cannot read or write

This record indicates that Joseph H. Jarrad was born between about 1810 and 1820.

The 1850 Census for Sussex County, Virginia, listed Joseph H. Jarrod with the following household:

| Name | Age | Sex | Color | Occupation | Value of Real Estate |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Joseph H. Jarrod | 36 | M | . | Farmer | 3800 |
| Ann J. Jarrod | 34 | F | . | . | . |
| Thomas J. Wiser | 4 | M | . | . | 200 |
| Joseph B. Little | 23 | M | . | Overseer | . |
| Orlando F Parker | 25 | M | . | Physician | 1000 |
| John N. Hargrave | 24 | M | B | Laborer | . |

| Place of Birth | Married Within Year | Attended School Within Year | Cannot Read & Write | Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Va | | | . | |
| Va | | | . | |
| Va | | | . | |
| Va | | | . | |
| Va | | | . | |
| Va | | | 1 | |

This record indicates that Ann J. (Judkins) Jarrad was born in about 1816 and that Joseph H. Jarrad was born in about 1814.

The 1860 Census for Sussex County, Virginia, listed Joseph H. Jarrad with the following household on August 8, 1860:

| Name | Age | Sex | Color | Occupation | Value of Real Estate |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Joseph H. Jarrad | 46 | M | . | Farmer | 5000 |
| Ann J Jarrad | 43 | F | . | . | . |
| Thomas J Wiser | 14 | M | . | . | 500 |
| William Hamlin | 10 | M | B | . | . |

| Value of Personal Property | Place of Birth | Married Within Year | Attended School Within Year | Cannot Read & Write | Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 10,000 | Virginia | | . | | |
| . | Virginia | | . | | |
| 9,000 | Virginia | | 1 | | |
| . | Virginia | | . | | |

This record indicates that Ann J. (Judkins) Jarrad was born in about 1817 and that Joseph H. Jarrad was born in about 1814.

Neither Joseph H. Jarrad nor Ann J. (Judkins) Jarrad has not as yet been located in the 1870 Census.

The absence of any listing of children in the census records indicates that Ann J. (Judkins) Jarrad and Joseph H. Jarrad probably had no children.

The 1880 Census for Sussex County, Virginia, listed Ann Jarratt in the Jno. D. Owen household on June 24, 1880, her relationship as aunt, and her age as 65 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1815, and her marital status as widowed.

The death record of Ann J. Jarratt was dated on August 29, 1884, in Petersburg, Virginia:

"Register Of Deaths

| | |
|---|---|
| Line numbered. | 312 |
| Name In Full. | Ann J Jarratt |
| White. | 1 |
| Colored. | . |
| Sex. | Female |
| Date Of Death. | 29 Augst |
| Place Of Death. | Liberty St. |
| Name Of Disease Or Cause Of Death. | Malarial fever |
| Age. | 64 |
| Name Of Parents. | Judkins |
| Where Born. | Sussex Co |
| Occupation. | . |
| Consort Of, Or Unmarried. | Widow |
| Sources Of Information. | |
| Name of person giving information of death. | H G Leigh |
| Designation of informant. | Physician" |

## (IV) Mary Elizabeth (Judkins) Newsom, Her Husband John A. Newsom, And Her Descendants

Mary Elizabeth (Judkins) Newsom was a daughter of 1850 Frederick Jones Judkins of Sussex County, Virginia, and Rebecca (Flowers) Judkins. (1672 Samuel[1], 1710 Charles[2], 1774 Charles[3], 1803 Charles[4], 1850 Frederick Jones[5])

The marriage record of Elizabeth M. Judkins, daughter of Frederick J. Judkins, and John A. Newsom was dated on February 16, 1839, in Sussex County, Virginia:

"Register Of Marriages
Sussex County, Virginia

| | |
|---|---|
| Date of Bond | February 16, 1839 |
| Name of Husband | John A. Newsom |
| Name of Wife | Elizabeth M. Judkins<br>23 years of age |
| Parents or Guardian of Husband | . |
| Parents or Guardian of Wife | Frederick J. Judkins, father |
| Security And Witnesses | Joshua Grizzard |
| Minister | ." |

Virginia, Select Marriages, 1785-1940, available from Ancestry.com, also listed the marriage of Elizabeth M. Judkins and John A. Newsom on February 26, 1839, in Sussex County, Virginia:

| | |
|---|---|
| "Name: | John A Newsom |
| Gender: | Male |
| Spouse: | Elizabeth M Judkins |
| Name: | Elizabeth M Judkins |
| Gender: | Female |
| Age: | 23 |
| Birth Date: | 1816 |
| Marriage Date: | 26 Feb 1839 |
| Marriage Place: | Sussex, Virginia |
| FHL Film Number: | 34154 |
| Reference ID: | 234" |

The will of Fanny B. Judkins dated on June 29, 1845, and probated on September 2, 1847, at Sussex County, Virginia, W.B. P/69, listed Elizabeth Newsom as her niece:

"I, Fanny B. Judkins of the County of Sussex, being in my perfect senses do

make and ordain this to be my last Will and Testament as follows, to wit:
. . . .
4th. I give to the children of my niece Elizabeth Newsom and to their heirs forever all that part of the Estate of John Judkins dec'd which I purchased of John A. Newsom.
. . . .
In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my seal this 29th day of June 1845.

Witness
J. T. J. Mason
Martha Ann Grave
Frances D Briggs

Fanny B. Judkins

At a Court held for Sussex County the 2d day of September 1847. The last Will and Testament of Fanny B. Judkins deceased was presented into Court and proved by the Oaths of John T. J. Mason and Frances D. Briggs two of the subscribing witnesses thereto, and ordered to be recorded;
. . . ."

The 1850 Census for Sussex County, Virginia, listed John A. Newson with the following household:

| Name | Age | Sex | Color | Occupation | Value of Real Estate |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| John A Newson | 46 | M | . | Farmer | |
| Elizabeth M Newson | 26 | F | . | | |
| David R Newson | 7 | M | . | | |
| Mary A. E. Newson | 6 | F | . | | |
| Robert S. Newson | 4 | M | . | | |
| Francis M Newson | 2 | M | . | | |
| Andrew Brown | 16 | M | B | | |
| Mary Brown | 19 | F | M | | |

| Place of Birth | Married Within Year | Attended School Within Year | Cannot Read & Write | Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Va | | | | |
| Va | | | | |
| Va | | | | |
| Va | | | | |
| Va | | | | |
| Va | | | | |
| Va | | | | |
| Va | | | | |

This record indicates that Mary Elizabeth (Judkins) Newsom was born in about 1824 and that John A. Newsom was born in about 1804.

The 1860 Census for Sussex County, Virginia, listed John A. Newsom with the following household on August 23, 1860:

| Name | Age | Sex | Color | Occupation | Value of Real Estate |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| John A Newsom | 55 | M | | Farmer | |
| Elizabeth Newsom | 44 | F | | | |
| Richard Newsom | 16 | M | | | |
| Mary A Newsom | 14 | F | | | |
| Robert S Newsom | 13 | M | | | |
| Francis M Newsom | 11 | M | | | |
| Nathl. N Newsom | 9 | M | | | |

| Value of Personal Property | Place of Birth | Married Within Year | Attended School Within Year | Cannot Read & Write | Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Virginia | | . | | |
| | Virginia | | . | | |
| | Virginia | | 1 | | |
| | Virginia | | 1 | | |
| | Virginia | | 1 | | |
| | Virginia | | 1 | | |
| | Virginia | | 1 | | |

This record indicates that Mary Elizabeth (Judkins) Newsom was born in about 1816 and that John A. Newsom was born in about 1805.

The 1870 Census for Sussex County, Virginia, listed Elizabeth Newsom with the

following household on August 31, 1870:

| Name | Age | Sex | Color | Occupation | Value of Real Estate |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Elizabeth Newsom | 54 | F | W | Farmer | |
| Robert Newsom | 23 | M | W | Farm Laborer | |
| Nathaniel Newsom | 19 | M | W | Farm Laborer | |

| Value of Personal Property | Place of Birth | Born Within Year | Married Within Year | Attended School Within Year | Cannot Read |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Virginia | | | | |
| | Virginia | | | | |
| | Virginia | | | | |

| Cannot Write | Deaf Dumb Blind Insane or Idiot | Male Citizen Over 21 | Male Citizen Over 21 Without Right to Vote |
|---|---|---|---|

.
1
.

This record indicates that Mary Elizabeth (Judkins) Newsom was born in about 1816. The absence of John A. Newsom from the household indicates that he probably died before August 31, 1870.

The 1880 Census for Greensville County, Virginia, listed Mary E. Newsom in the James W. C. Walton household on June 16, 1880, her relationship as wife's mother, her age as 70 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1810, and her occupation as unemployed.

The death record of Annie E. Walton dated on February 6, 1920, in Richmond, Virginia, listed her parents as John Newsom and Elizabeth Judkins and his birth on November 13, 1844, in Virginia.

The death record of Robert Simmons Newsome dated on April 9, 1921, in Sussex County, Virginia, listed his parents as John A. Newsom and Mary Elizabeth Judkins and his birth on December 31, 1847, in Southampton County, Virginia.

The death record of F. M. Newsom dated on October 14, 1930, in Brunswick County, Virginia, listed his parents as John Newsome and Miss Judkins and his age as

78 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1852.

From the evidence set forth above and additional evidence set forth below, the children of Mary Elizabeth (Judkins) Newsom and John A. Newsom were the following:

1) David Richard Newsom, born in about 1842 or 1843 or on August 29, 1844, or in about 1845 in Southampton County, Virginia,

2) Mary Ann Elizabeth (Newsom) Walton, born on November 13, 1844, or in about 1845 or 1846 in Virginia,

3) Robert Simmons Newsom, born in about 1846 or on December 31, 1847, or in about 1849 in Southampton County, Virginia,

4) Francis Marion Newsom, born in about 1848 or 1849 or on September 20 1852, or in about 1853 in Sussex County, Virginia, and

5) Nathaniel N. Newsom, born in about 1851 or 1854 in Virginia.

(A) David Richard Newsom, His Wife Ellen V. (Wyche) Newsom, And His Descendants

David Richard Newsom was a son of Mary Elizabeth (Judkins) Newsom and John A. Newsom. (1672 Samuel[1], 1710 Charles[2], 1774 Charles[3], 1803 Charles[4], 1850 Frederick Jones[5], Mary Elizabeth[6])

The 1850 Census for Sussex County, Virginia, listed David R. Newson in the John A. Newson household and his age as 7 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1843.

The 1860 Census for Sussex County, Virginia, listed Richard Newsom in the John A. Newsom household on August 23, 1860, and his age as 16 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1844.

Virginia, Civil War Service Records of Confederate Soldiers, 1861-1865, available from FamilySearch.org and from www.fold3.com, listed David R. Newsom as a Private in Company C, 13th Virginia, Cavalry, in the Civil War and that he enlisted on March 1, 1862, was present through August 1863, was sent to the infirmary in September or October 1863, was present in December 1863 through August 1864, was absent sick in December 1864, was paroled on April 15, 1865, in Lynchburg, Virginia.

Virginia, Select Marriages, 1785-1940, available from Ancestry.com, listed the marriage of D. R. Newsom and Ellen V. Wyche on May 22, 1866, in Greensville County,

Virginia:

| | |
|---|---|
| "Name: | D.R. Newsom |
| Gender: | Male |
| Marital Status: | Single |
| Age: | 22 |
| Birth Date: | 1844 |
| Birth Place: | Southampton Co., VA. |
| Father: | Jno A. Newsom |
| Mother: | Mary E. |
| Spouse: | Ellen V. Wyche |
| Gender: | Female |
| Marital Status: | Single |
| Age: | 16 |
| Birth Date: | 1850 |
| Birth Place: | Greensville Co., VA. |
| Father: | Geo B. Wyche |
| Mother: | Rebecca Jane |
| Marriage Date: | 22 May 1866 |
| Marriage Place: | Greensville, Virginia |
| FHL Film Number: | 31707 |
| Reference ID: | p 86" |

The 1870 Census for Greensville County, Virginia, listed David R. Newson with the following household on July 10, 1870:

| Name | Age | Sex | Color | Occupation | Value of Real Estate |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| David R Newson | 26 | M | W | Farmer | 3045 |
| Ellen V Newson | 20 | F | W | Keeping House | |
| Edward H Newson | 2 | M | W | . | |
| Cora L Newson | 1 | F | W | . | |
| Francis M Newson | 20 | M | W | Farm laborer | |

| Value of Personal Property | Place of Birth | Born Within Year | Married Within Year | Attended School Within Year | Cannot Read |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 580 | Va | | | | . |
| | Va | | | | . |
| | Va | | | | . |
| | Va | | | | . |
| | Va | | | | 1 |

| Cannot Write | Deaf Dumb Blind Insane or Idiot | Male Citizen Over 21 | Male Citizen Over 21 Without Right to Vote |
|---|---|---|---|
| . | | 1 | |
| . | | . | |
| . | | . | |
| . | | . | |
| 1 | | . | |

This record indicates that David Richard Newsom was born in about 1844 and that Ellen V. (Wyche) Newsom was born in about 1850.

The birth record of Anna W. Newsome, daughter of D. R. and Ellen Newsome, was dated on April 16, 1875, in Greensville County, Virginia:

"Register Of Births

| | |
|---|---|
| Line Numbered. | 12 |
| Date Of Birth. | April 16 [1875] |
| Name Of Child, If Named. | Anna W |
| White. | 1 |
| Colored. | |
| Sex. | Female |
| Born. | Alive |
| Place Of Birth. | Greensville |
| Father's Name In Full. | D. R. Newsome |
| Father's Occupation. | Sheriff |
| Father's Residence. | Greensville |
| Mother's Name In full. | Ellen Newsome |
| How many at birth. | 1 |
| Deformity, Or Any Circumstance Of Interest. | . |
| Sources Of Information. | |
| Name of Person giving information of Birth. | Father |
| Relation of Informant to person born. | ." |

The birth record of Wyche Newsome, son of D. R. and E. V. Newsome, was dated on March 7, 1878, in Greensville County, Virginia:

"Register Of Births

| | |
|---|---|
| Line Numbered. | 77 |
| Date Of Birth. | March 7" [1878] |
| Name Of Child, If Named. | Wyche |
| White. | 1 |

| | |
|---|---|
| Colored. | |
| Sex. | Male |
| Born. | Alive |
| Place Of Birth. | Greensville |
| Father's Name In Full. | D. R. Newsome |
| Father's Occupation. | Sheriff |
| Father's Residence. | Greensville |
| Mother's Name In full. | E. V. Newsome |
| How many at birth. | 1 |
| Deformity, Or Any Circumstance Of Interest. | . |
| Sources Of Information. | |
| Name of Person giving information of Birth. | |
| Relation of Informant to person born. | Father" |

The 1880 Census for Greensville County, Virginia, listed David R. Newsom with the following household on June 9, 1880:

| Name | Color | Sex | Age | Month of Birth | Relationship |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| David R Newsom | W | M | 35 | . | . |
| Ellen V Newsom | W | F | 30 | . | Wife |
| Edward H Newsom | W | M | 12 | . | Son |
| Cora L Newsom | W | F | 10 | . | Daughter |
| Richard W Newsom | W | M | 8 | . | Son |
| Sarah E Newsom | W | F | 6 | . | Daughter |
| Annie W Newsom | W | F | 4 | . | Daughter |
| John W Newsom | W | M | 2 | . | Son |
| Mary E Newsom | W | F | 1/12 | May | Daughter |

| Marital Status | Married During Year | Occupation | Months Unemployed | Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| M | | Farmer | | |
| M | | Keeping House | | |
| . | | At School | | |
| . | | At School | | |
| . | | At School | | |
| . | | . | | |
| . | | . | | |
| . | | . | | |
| . | | . | | |

| Attended School Within Year | Cannot Read | Cannot Write | Born | Father Born | Mother Born |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| . | | | Virginia | Va | Va |
| . | | | Virginia | Va | Va |
| 1 | | | North Carolina | Va | Va |
| 1 | | | Virginia | Va | Va |
| 1 | | | Virginia | Va | Va |
| . | | | Virginia | Va | Va |
| . | | | Virginia | Va | Va |
| . | | | Virginia | Va | Va |
| . | | | Virginia | Va | Va |

This record indicates that David Richard Newsom was born in about 1845 and that Ellen V. (Wyche) Newsom was born in about 1850.

The birth record of David R. Newsome, son of D. R. Newsome and Ellen V. Newsome, was dated on May 29, 1885, in Greensville County, Virginia:

"Register Of Births
Within Greensville County, Hicksford District, Jno. M. Garner, Commissioner of the Revenue, in the year ending 31st December 1885

| | |
|---|---|
| Line Numbered. | 29 |
| Date Of Birth. | May 29 1885 |
| Name Of Child, If Named. | David R. Newsome |
| White. | 1 |
| Colored. | . |
| Sex. | Male |
| Born. | Alive |
| Place of Birth. | Greensville |
| Father's Name In Full, If Child Be Born In Wedlock. | D. R. Newsome |
| Father's Occupation. | Farmer |
| Father's Residence. | Greensville |
| Mother's Name In Full. | Ellen V. Nesome |
| How Many At A Birth. | 1 |
| Deformity, Or Any Circumstance Of Interest. | . |
| Sources Of Information. | |
| Name of person giving information of birth. | D. R. Newsome |
| Relation of informant to person born | Father" |

The death record of David Robert Newsome, son of D. R. Newsome and E. V.

Newsome, was dated on January 19, 1893, in Greensville County, Virginia:

"Register Of Deaths.
Within Greensville County, ____ District, Thos. P. Newsome, Commissioner of the Revenue, in the year ending 31st December, 1893.

| | |
|---|---|
| Line Numbered. | 21 |
| Name In Full. | David Robert Newsome |
| White. | 1 |
| Colored. | . |
| Sex. | Male |
| Date Of Death. | Jany. 19 1893 |
| Place Of Death. | Greensville |
| Name Of Disease Or Cause Of Death. | Pneumonia |
| Age. | 7 years |
| Names Of Parents. | D. R. & E. V. Newsome |
| Where Born. | Greensville |
| Occupation. | . |
| Consort Of, Or Unmarried. | |
| Sources Of Information. | . |
| Name of person giving information of death. | D. R. Newsome |
| Designation of informant | Father" |

Virginia, Deaths And Burials Index, 1853-1917, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of D. R. Newsome on July 20, 1896, in Greensville County, Virginia:

| | |
|---|---|
| "Name: | D R Newsome |
| Birth Date: | abt 1842 |
| Birth Place: | Greensville, Virginia |
| Death Date: | 20 Jul 1896 |
| Death Place: | Greensville, Virginia |
| Death Age: | 54 |
| Race: | White |
| Gender: | Male |
| Father Name: | J. Newsome |
| Mother Name: | May Newsome |
| FHL Film Number: | 2056981" |

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of David R. Newsom in the Round Hill Cemetery, Greensville County, Virginia:

"David R. Newsom
Born
Aug. 29, 1844
Died
Aug. 9, 1896

He was a kind, affectionate husband a fond father a friend to all"

The 1900 Census for Emporia, Greensville County, Virginia, listed Ellen V. Newsom with the following household on June 12, 1900:

| Location | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| In Cities | | Number of dwelling houses in the order of visitation | Number of family in the order of visition | Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. |
| Street | House Number | | | |
| | | 148 | 167 | Ellen V. Newsom<br>Mary Newsom<br>Fannie Newsom<br>Henry Newsom |

| Relation | Personal Description | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Relationship of each person the head the family | Color or race | Sex | Date of Birth Month | Date of Birth Year | Age at last birthday | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced |
| Head | W | F | Apr | 1850 | 50 | M |
| Daughter | W | F | May | 1880 | 20 | S |
| Daughter | W | F | Nov | 1883 | 17 | S |
| Son | W | M | Sept. | 1888 | 11 | S |

| Personal Description [cont'd] | | | Nativity | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. | | |
| Number of years married | Mother of how many children | Number of these children living | Place of birth of this Person | Place of birth of Father of this person | Place of birth of Mother of this person |
| | 10 | 7 | Virginia | Virginia | Virginia |
| | . | . | Virginia | Virginia | Virginia |
| | . | . | Virginia | Virginia | Virginia |

| Citizenship | | | Occupation, Trade, Or Profession of each person Ten Years of age and over. | | Education |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Year of immigration to the United States | Number of years in the United States | Naturalization | Occupation | Months not employed | Attended school in months) |
| | | | . | . | |
| | | | Clerk | 0 | |
| | | | . | . | |
| | | | . | . | |

| Education [cont'd] | | | Ownership Of Home | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Can read | Can write | Can speak English | Owned or rented | Owned free or mortgaged | Farm or house | Number of farm schedule |
| Yes | Yes | Yes | O | | H | |
| Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |

This record indicates that Ellen V. (Wyche) Newsom was born in April 1850.

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Ellen V. Wyche Newsom in Round Hill Cemetery, Greensville County, Virginia:

"Ellen V. Wyche
Wife of
David R. Newsom
Born
Apr. 19, 1850
Died
Jan. 17, 1908
She was a kind, affectionate
wife a fond mother a friend
to all"

The death record of Annie Wyche Vick dated on March 1, 1946, in Emporia, Greensville County, Virginia, listed her parents as Richard Newsome and Ellen Wyche and her birth on April 16, 1876, in Emporia, Greensville County, Virginia.

The death record of Mary N. Rothschild dated on September 3, 1946, in Bay City, Bay County, Michigan, listed her parents as David Richard Newsome and Ellen V. Wyche and her birth on May 27, 1880, in Emporia, Greensville County, Virginia.

(B) Mary Ann Elizabeth (Newsom) Walton, Her Husband James Watkins Cook Walton, And Her Descendants

Mary Ann Elizabeth (Newsom) Walton was a daughter of Mary Elizabeth (Judkins) Newsom and John A. Newsom. (1672 Samuel[1], 1710 Charles[2], 1774 Charles[3], 1803 Charles[4], 1850 Frederick Jones[5], Mary Elizabeth[6])

The 1850 Census for Sussex County, Virginia, listed Mary A. E. Newson in the John A. Newson household and her age as 6 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1844.

The 1860 Census for Sussex County, Virginia, listed Mary A. Newsom in the John A. Newsom household on August 23, 1860, and her age as 14 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1846.

53rd Virginia Infantry And 5th Battalion Virginia Infantry, by G. Howard Gregory, stated the following regarding James Watkins Cook Walton:

"5th Battalion
. . . .
Walton, James W. C.: No occupation. Enl. 5/4/61 at Hicksford; Pvt. Co. B & then Co. F. Present thru 4/30/62.
. . . .
53rd Virginia Infantry
. . . .
Walton, James Watkins: Cook. Enl. 5/4/61 at Hicksford; Pvt. 5th Bn. Detailed as teamster 1/62. Trans. to Co. F9/62. Prom. to Cpl. 1/18/63. AWOL 10/7/63 to 10/19/63. 19 days pay deducted. POW at Five Forks 4/1/65. Sent ot City Point & then to Point Lookout 4/6/65. Took oath there & released 6/22/65. Res. Greenville Col; dark complex., black hair, hazel eyes, 5' 6¼"."

The marriage record of Mary Ann Eliza Newsom and James W. C. Walton was dated on April 22, 1869, in Northampton County, North Carolina:

"State Of North Carolina )
Northampton County )

To any Regular Minister of the Gospel, or Justice of the Peace of said County:

You, or any of you, are hereby authorized and licensed to celebrate and solemnize the Rites of Matrimony between James W. C. Walton, son of Evin Walton and Emily Walton, and Mary Ann Eliza Newsom, daughter of John A. Newsom and Mary Elizabeth Newsom of said County, and join them together as

man and wife.

Witness, William T. Buxton, Register of Deeds for said County, at office in Jackson this nineteenth day of April in the Ninety third year of American Independence, A. D. 1869

Wm T. Buxton  Register"

The 1870 Census for Greensville County, Virginia, listed James W. C. Walton with the following household on July 13, 1870:

| Name | Age | Sex | Color | Occupation | Value of Real Estate |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| James W C Walton | 28 | M | W | Farmer | 2000 |
| Mary Walton | 25 | F | W | Keeping House | |
| Emily Walton | 8/12 | F | W | . | |
| Anne Robinson | 41 | F | M | Domestic Servant | |
| Cary Robinson | 14 | F | M | Farm Laborer | |
| Ella Robinson | 16 | F | M | Domestic Servant | |
| Joshua Robinson | 12 | M | M | Domestic Servant | |
| Cinderllse(?) Robinson | 10 | F | M | At Home | |

| Value of Personal Property | Place of Birth | Born Within Year | Married Within Year | Attended School Within Year | Cannot Read |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 800 | Alabama | . | | | . |
| | Va | . | | | . |
| | Va | Nov | | | . |
| | Va | . | | | 1 |
| | Va | . | | | 1 |
| | Va | . | | | 1 |
| | Va | . | | | 1 |
| | Va | . | | | 1 |

| Cannot Write | Deaf Dumb Blind Insane or Idiot | Male Citizen Over 21 | Male Citizen Over 21 Without Right to Vote |
|---|---|---|---|
| . | | 1 | |
| . | | . | |
| . | | . | |
| 1 | | . | |
| 1 | | . | |
| 1 | | . | |
| 1 | | . | |
| 1 | | . | |

This record indicates that Mary Ann Elizabeth (Newsom) Walton was born in about 1845 and that James Watkins Cook Walton was born in about 1842.

The 1880 Census for Greensville County, Virginia, listed James W. C. Walton with the following household on June 16, 1880:

| Name | Color | Sex | Age | Month of Birth | Relationship |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| James W. C. Walton | W | M | 45 | | . |
| Ann E Walton | W | F | 36 | | Wife |
| Elizabeth E Walton | W | F | 10 | | Daughter |
| Isaac H. Walton | W | M | 9 | | Son |
| John J Walton | W | M | 7 | | Son |
| Daisey M Walton | W | F | 5 | | Daughter |
| George W Walton | W | M | 2 | | Son |
| Mary E Newsom | W | F | 70 | | Wifes mother |
| Robert S Newsom | W | M | 30 | | Wifes mother Son |

| Marital Status | Married During Year | Occupation | Months Unemployed | Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| M | | Farmer | | |
| M | | Keeping House | | |
| . | | At Home | | |
| . | | . | | |
| . | | . | | |
| . | | . | | |
| . | | . | | |
| Wid | | Unemployed | | |
| S | | Farmer | | |

| Attended School Within Year | Cannot Read | Cannot Write | Born | Father Born | Mother Born |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | . | . | Alabama | Va | Va |
| | . | . | Virginia | Va | Va |
| | 1 | 1 | Virginia | Ala | Va |
| | . | . | Virginia | Ala | Va |
| | . | . | Virginia | Ala | Va |
| | . | . | Virginia | Ala | Va |
| | . | . | Virginia | Ala | Va |
| | . | . | Virginia | Va | Va |
| | . | . | Virginia | Va | Va |

This record indicates that Mary Ann Elizabeth (Newsom) Walton was born in about 1844 and that James W. C. Walton was born in about 1835.

Alabama, Texas And Virginia, Confederate Pensions, 1884-1958, available from Ancestry.com, listed the Application of James Watkins Cook Walton dated April 25, 1900, for a pension in right of his services in the Confederate Army in the Civil War:

"Application Of Soldier, Sailor Or Marine For A Pension.

I, James Watkins Cook Walton, a native of the State of Alabama and now a citizen of Virginia, resident at Manchester in the county of Chesterfield in said State of Virginia, and who was a soldier from the State of Virginia, in the war between the United States and the Confederate States, do hereby apply for aid under the act of the General Assembly entitled "An act to give aid to soldiers, sailors, and marines disabled in the war between the States, and . . . ." approved March 7, 1900. And I do solemnly swear that, while in the discharge of my duty in the service of the Confederate States as a member of Company F 53rd Regiment of Virginia Infantry on or about the ____ day of ____, 18__, I was wounded in the battle of ____and that from the effects of such wound I was disabled, as follows: ____ and that by reason of such wound and disability I am now entitled to receive, under said Act, the sum of Thirty dollars, annually. . . . .
I do further swear that the answers given to the following questions are true:
1st. What is the applicant's age? Ans. I am 63
2d. In what battle or comat, or under what circumstances, was the applicant wounded? Ans. not wounded
3d. What was the precise nature of the wound received? Ans.
4th. What limb, if any, did the applicant lose by reason of said wound? Ans.
What eye, if any, did he lose? Ans.
5th. If no limb or eye lost, what is the precise nature of the disability? Ans. Paralysis of spinal column
(a) Is it partial? and, if so, to what extent does it disable him from manual labor? Ans. Totally disabled

Given under my hand, this 25th day of April, 1900.

Witness T. P. Pettigrew

his
James Watkins Cook X Walton
mark

I, T. P. Pettigrew, a Notary Public for the City of Manchester in the State of Virginia do certify that James Watkins Cook Walton, whose name is signed to the foregoing application, personally appeared before me in my county (or city) aforesaid, and having the aforesaid application read to him and fully explained, as well as the statements and answers therein made, he, the said James Watkins Cook Walton, made oath before me that the said statements and answers are true.

Given under my hand, this 25th day of April 1900.

T. P. Pettigrew N.P.

In the Corporation or Hustings Court of the City of Manchester on the 4th day of May 1900..

The application of James Watkins Cook Walton for a Pension, with the certificate of the Chairman of the Confederate Pension Board of the City of Manchester, that it has been approved by said Board thereon endorsed, was presented to Court; and the Clerk of this Court is directed to certify a copy of this over to the Auditor of Public Accounts.

E. Da Val Clerk

. . . ."

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of James W. C. Walton in Oakwood Cemetery, Richmond, Virginia:

"James W. C. Walton
Born March 12, 1840
Died May 13, 1900"

Findagrave.com also listed the following obituary for James W. Walton dated May 15, 1900, from The Times, Richmond, Virginia:

"James W. Walton
1840 - May 113, 1900

Mr. Jas. W. Walton, for many months a great sufferer, died at his residence, No. 1914 Bainbridge Street, Sunday at 1 P.M., aged 60 years. Mr. Walton has been confined at his home for about two years with an aggravated trouble, from which he never received an relief. During nine years that he has been living in the city he made many friends, who will be pained to hear of his death. Mr. Walton moved here from Alabama, and leaves a widow and seven children - four sons

and three daughters. He was a member of R. E. Lee Camp, Confederate Veterans, from which was sent a detail to attend the funeral and act as pall-bearers. The funeral took place from his late home yesterday at 3:30 o'clock, conducted by Rev. A. J. Berryman. The burial was made in Oakwood.

The Times, Richmond, Va.
Tuesday, May 15, 1900"

The 1900 Census for Manchester, Chesterfield County, Virginia, listed A. E. Walton with the following household on June 8, 1900:

| Location | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| In Cities | | Number of dwelling houses in the order of visitation | Number of family in the order of visition | Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. |
| Street | House Number | | | |
| Bainbridge St | 1914 | 166 | 188 | A E Walton<br>Irvin Walton<br>Daisy Walton<br>Wyche Walton<br>Peter Walton<br>Bell Walton |

| Relation | Personal Description | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Relationship of each person the head the family | Color or race | Sex | Date of Birth Month | Date of Birth Year | Age at last birthday | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced |
| Head | W | F | Nov | 1844 | 55 | Wd |
| Son | W | M | Sep | 1875 | 24 | S |
| Daughter | W | F | Oct | 1877 | 22 | S |
| Son | W | M | Mar | 1879 | 21 | S |
| Son | W | M | Nov | 1882 | 17 | S |
| Daughter | W | F | Mar | 1887 | 13 | S |

| Personal Description [cont'd] | | | Nativity | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. | | |
| Number of years married | Mother of how many children | Number of these children living | Place of birth of this Person | Place of birth of Father of this person | Place of birth of Mother of this person |
| | 8 | 7 | Virginia | Virginia | Virginia |
| | . | . | Virginia | Virginia | Virginia |
| | . | . | Virginia | Virginia | Virginia |
| | . | . | Virginia | Virginia | Virginia |
| | . | . | Virginia | Virginia | Virginia |
| | . | . | Virginia | Virginia | Virginia |

| Citizenship | | | Occupation, Trade, Or Profession of each person Ten Years of age and over. | | Education |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Year of immigration to the United States | Number of years in the United States | Naturalization | Occupation | Months not employed | Attended school in months) |
| | | | House Keeper | 0 | . |
| | | | Trunk Maker | 0 | . |
| | | | Day Laborer | 0 | . |
| | | | . | . | . |
| | | | Day Laborer | 0 | . |
| | | | At School | . | 9 |

| Education [cont'd] | | | Ownership Of Home | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Can read | Can write | Can speak English | Owned or rented | Owned free or mortgaged | Farm or house | Number of farm schedule |
| yes | yes | yes | R | | H | |
| yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| yes | yes | yes | | | | |

This record indicates that Mary Ann Elizabeth (Newsom) Walton was born in November 1844.

The 1910 Census for Richmond, Virginia, listed Annie E. Walton with the following household on April 16, 1910:

| Line Number | Location: Street, Avenue, Road etc. | Location: House number or farm | Location: Dwelling number | Number of family, in order of visitation | Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 65 | Bainbridge St | 1714 | 29 | 32 | Annie E. Walton<br>Daisy M. Walton<br>Peter S Walton |

| Relationship: Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | Personal Description: Sex | Color or Race | Age at last birthday | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced | Number of years of present marriage | Mother of how many children: Number born | Mother of how many children: Number now living |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Head | F | W | 65 | Wd. | | 8 | 5 |
| Daughter | F | W | 30 | S | | . | . |
| Son | M | W | 28 | S | | . | . |

| Nativity: Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country. | | | Citizenship | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Place of birth of this person | Place of birth of Father of this person | Place of birth of Mother of this person | Year of immigration to the U.S. | Whether naturalized or Alien |
| Virginia | Virginia | Virginia | | |
| Virginia | Virginia | Virginia | | |
| Virginia | Virginia | Virginia | | |

| | Occupation | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken. | Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person. | General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works | Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account. |
| English | Dressmaker | At Home | OA |
| English | Packer | Tobacco Factory | W |
| English | Pipe Fitter | Pipe Fitting | W |

| Occupation (cont'd) | | Education | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| If an employee. | | | | |
| Whether out of work on April 15, 1910. | Number of weeks out of work during 1909. | Whether able to read | Whether able to write | Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900. |
| . | . | yes | yes | |
| . | . | yes | yes | |
| yes | 14 | yes | yes | |

| Ownership of Home | | | | Whether a survivor of the Union Confederation Army or Navy | Whether blind (both eyes) | Whether deaf and dumb. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Owned or Rented | Owned free or mortgaged | Farm or house | Number of farm schedule | | | |
| R | | H | | | | |

This record indicates that Mary Ann Elizabeth (Newsom) Walton was born in about 1845.

The 1920 Census for Richmond, Virginia, listed Annie E. Walton with the following household on January 7, 1920:

| | Location | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Line number | Street, avenue, road etc. | House number or farm | Dwelling Number | Number of family, in order of visitation | Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family. |
| 94 | Bainbridge Street | 1719 | 130 | 165 | Annie E. Walton<br>Daisy M. Walton<br>Peter W. Walton |

| Relation. | Tenure. | | Personal Description | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | Home owned or rented | If owned, free or mortgaged | Sex | Color or Race | Age at last birthday | Single, married, widowed, or divorced |
| Head | R | | F | W | 75 | Wd. |
| daughter | | | F | W | 42 | S |
| Son | | | M | W | 30 | S |

| Citizenship | | | Education | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919 | Able to read. | Able to write. |
| | | | | yes | yes |
| | | | | yes | yes |
| | | | | yes | yes |

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

| Person | | Father | | Mother | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Place of Birth | Mother Tongue | Place of Birth | Mother Tongue | Place of Birth | Mother Tongue |
| Virginia | | Virginia | | Virginia | |
| Virginia | | Virginia | | Virginia | |
| Virginia | | Virginia | | Virginia | |

Occupation

| Able to speak English | Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work. | Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| yes | none | . | . | |
| yes | Packer | Tobacco factory | W | |
| yes | Carpenter | House | W | |

This record indicates that Mary Ann Elizabeth (Newsom) Walton was born in about 1845.

The death record of Annie E. Walton was dated on February 6, 1920, in Richmond, Virginia:

"Certificate Of Death
Commonwealth of Virginia
Bureau of Vital Statistics
State Board of Health

| | |
|---|---|
| Registration District No. | |
| Registered No. | 372 |
| 1. Place of Death | |
| County of | |
| District or Town or City of | Richmond |
| 2. Full Name | Annie E. Walton |
| Residence | . |
| Length of Residence | . |
| Personal And Statistical Particulars | |
| 3. Sex | Female |
| 4. Color or Race | White |
| 5. Single, Married, Widowed or | |
| Divorced | Widow |
| If Married, Widowed, Or | |
| Divorced Husband Or Wife of | J. W. C. Walton |
| 6. Date of Birth | Nov. 13 1844 |
| 7. Age | 75 Years 2 Months 24 Days |
| 8. Occupation Of Deceased | At Home |
| 9. Birthplace | Va |
| Parents | |
| 10. Name of Father | John Newsom |
| 11. Birthplace of Father | Va. |
| 12. Maiden Name of Mother | Elizabeth Judkins |
| 13. Birthplace of Mother | Va. |
| 14. Informant | H. I. Walton |
| Address | So. Richmond |
| 15. Filed | Feb 7, 1920 |
| Local Registrar | R W White |
| Medical Certificate Of Death | |
| 16. Date of Death | Feb. 6 1920 |

17. I hereby certify, That I attended deceased from Nov 12, 1919, to Feb 6, 1920, that I last saw her alive on Feb 4, 1920, and that death occurred on the date stated above at 4:30 p.m.

| | |
|---|---|
| The cause of death was as follows: | Cardio Renal Vascular Dis |
| Contributory | . |
| 18. Where Was Disease Contracted | |
| Did An Operation Precede Death? | no |
| Was There An Autopsy? | no |
| Signed | Buker(?) T. J., M.D. |

| | |
|---|---|
| | 2/6, 1920 |
| Address | 1300 Porter St |
| 19. Place of Burial or Removal | Oakwood |
| Date of Burial | Feb. 8 1920 |
| 20. Undertaker | B. H. Morrissett & Sons |
| Address | City" |

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Annie E. Walton in Oakwood Cemetery, Richmond, Virginia:

"Annie E. Walton
Born Nov. 13, 1844
Died Feb. 6, 1920"

The death record of Henry Isaac Walton dated on March 21, 1931, in Richmond, Virginia, listed his parents as James W. C. Walton and Annie Newsome and his birth on May 16, 1872, in Virginia.

The death record of Peter W. Walton dated on February 20, 1948, in Richmond, Virginia, listed his parents as James W. C. Walton and Annie Newsome and his birth on November 12, 1881, in Greenville County, Virginia.

The death record of Elizabeth Emily Gibbs dated on december 19,1954, in Richmond, Virginia, listed her parents as James I. Walton and Annie E. Newsome and her birth on January 29, 1870, in Virginia.

The death record of Daisy Maria Walton dated on September 6, 1958, in Richmond, Virginia, listed her parents as James W. C. Walton and Annie Newsom and her birth on October 23, 1977, in Sussex County, Virginia.

The death record of Belle Walton Jewett dated on November 17, 1970, in Richmond, Virginia, listed her parents as James Watkins Cook Walton and Annie Elizabeth Newsom and her birth on March 18, 1888, in Virginia.

(C) Robert Simmons Newsom

Robert Simmons Newsom was a son of Mary Elizabeth (Judkins) Newsom and John A. Newsom. (1672 Samuel[1], 1710 Charles[2], 1774 Charles[3], 1803 Charles[4], 1850 Frederick Jones[5], Mary Elizabeth[6])

The 1850 Census for Sussex County, Virginia, listed Robert S. Newson in the John A. Newson household and his age as 4 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1846.

The 1860 Census for Sussex County, Virginia, listed Robert S. Newsom in the John A. Newsom household on August 23, 1860, and his age as 13 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1847.

The 1870 Census for Sussex County, Virginia, listed Rober Newsom in the Elizabeth Newsom household on August 31, 1870, and his age as 23 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1847.

The 1880 Census for Greensville County, Virginia, listed Robert S. Newsom in the James W. C. Walton household on June 16, 1880, his relationship as wife's mother's son, his age as 30 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1850, and his occupation as farmer.

Robert Simmons Newsom has not as yet been found in the 1900 Census.

The 1910 Census for Sussex County, Virginia, listed Robert S. Newsom in the Joseph T. Stark household on April 29, 1910, his relationship as boarder, his age as 61 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1849, his marital status as single, and his occupation as farmer.

The1920 Census for Sussex County, Virginia, listed Robert S. Newsome in the William H. Flowers household on January 28, 1920, his relationship as cousin, his age as 71 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1849, his marital status as single, and his occupation as farm help.

The death record of Robert Simmons Newsome was dated on april 9, 1921, in Sussex County, Virginia:

"Certificate Of Death
Commonwealth of Virginia
Bureau of Vital Statistics

| | |
|---|---|
| State Board of Health | 9231 |
| Registration District No. | 912 |
| Registered No. | 7 |
| 1. Place of Death | |
| County of | Sussex |
| District or Town or City of | Henry |
| 2. Full Name | Robert Simmons Newsome |
| Residence | Gray, Va |
| Length of Residence | |
| Personal And Statistical Particulars | |
| 3. Sex | Male |
| 4. Color or Race | White |

| | |
|---|---|
| 5. Single, Married, Widowed or Divorced | Single |
| If Married, Widowed, Or Divorced Husband Or Wife of | . |
| 6. Date of Birth | 1847 December 31st |
| 7. Age | 73 Years 3 Months 8 Days |
| 8. Occupation Of Deceased | Laborer |
| 9. Birthplace | Southampton Co, Va |
| Parents | |
| 10. Name of Father | John A Newsom |
| 11. Birthplace of Father | Southampton Co, Va |
| 12. Maiden Name of Mother | Mary Elizabeth Judkins |
| 13. Birthplace of Mother | Sussex County, Va |
| 14. Informant | E C. Flowers |
| Address | Yale |
| 15. Filed | April, 19__ |
| Local Registrar | C |
| Medical Certificate Of Death | |
| 16. Date of Death | April 9th 1921 |

17. I hereby certify, That I attended deceased from March 26, 1921, to April 9, 1921, that I last saw him alive on April 9, 1921, and that death occurred on the date stated above at 6:30 p.m.

| | |
|---|---|
| The cause of death was as follows: | Mitral Valvular disease of heart |
| Contributory | |
| 18. Where Was Disease Contracted | |
| Did An Operation Precede Death? | |
| Was There An Autopsy? | |
| What test confirmed diagnosis? | |
| Signed | Joel Crawford |
| | April 10, 1921 |
| Address | Yale, Va |
| 19. Place of Burial or Removal | Plumas(?) Farm |
| Date of Burial | April 1921 |
| 20. Undertaker | Julan(?) Rigman(?) |
| Address | Yale" |

(D) <u>Francis Marion Newsom, His Wife Mattie S. (Lucy) Newsom, And His Descendants</u>

Francis Marion. Newsom was a son of Mary Elizabeth (Judkins) Newsom and John A. Newsom. (1672 Samuel[1], 1710 Charles[2], 1774 Charles[3], 1803 Charles[4], 1850 Frederick Jones[5], Mary Elizabeth[6])

The 1850 Census for Sussex County, Virginia, listed Francis M. Newson in the John A. Newson household and his age as 2 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of

birth in about 1848.

The 1860 Census for Sussex County, Virginia, listed Francis Newsom in the John A. Newsom household on August 23, 1860, and his age as 11 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1849.

The 1870 Census for Greensville County, Virginia, listed Francis M. Newsom in the David R. Newson household on July 10, 1870, his age as 20 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1850, and his occupation as farm laborer.

The marriage record of Francis M. Newson and Mattie S. Lucy was dated on February 21, 1877, in Brunswick County, Virginia:

| | |
|---|---|
| "Time of Marriage, | 1877 Feby 21st |
| Place of Marriage, | Brunswick County |
| Full Names of Parties Married, | Francis M. Newson & Mattie S. Lucy |
| Age of Husband, | 25 years |
| Age of Wife, | 19 years |
| Condition of Husband, | Single |
| Condition of Wife, | Single |
| Place of Husband's Birth, | Sussex County |
| Place of Wife's Birth, | Brunswick County |
| Place of Husband's Residence, | Greensville County |
| Place of Wife's Residence, | Brunswick County |
| Names of Husband's Parents, | John A & Elizabeth M. |
| Names of Wife's Parents, | Saml K & Martha |
| Occupation of Husband, | Farmer |

Given under my hand this 14th day of Feby, 1877.

E. R. Turnbull Jr. D. Clerk

| | |
|---|---|
| Time of Marriage, | 1877 Feby 21st |
| Name of Minister performing Ceremony. | J. C. Bailey" |

The 1880 Census for Greensville County, Virginia, listed Frank Newsome with the following household on June 12, 1880:

| Name | Color | Sex | Age | Month of Birth | Relationship |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Frank Newsome | W | M | 27 | | . |
| Mattie S Newsome | W | F | 22 | | Wife |
| Minnie T Newsome | W | F | 2 | | Daughter |

| Marital Status | Married During Year | Occupation | Months Unemployed | Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Farmer | | |
| | | Keeping House | | |
| | | . | | |

| Attended School Within Year | Cannot Read | Cannot Write | Born | Father Born | Mother Born |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Virginia | Va | Va |
| | | | Virginia | Va | Va |
| | | | Virginia | Va | Va |

This record indicates that Frank Marion Newsom was born in about 1853 and that Mattie S. (Lucy) Newsom was born in about 1858.

Brunswick County, Virginia, Births, 1874-1879, available from Ancestry.com, listed the birth of Mary Newsom, daughter of F. M. and Mattie Newsom, on May 9, 1883, in Brunswick County, Virginia:

"Name: Mary Newsom
Birth Date: 9 May 1883
Race: W
Sex: F (Female)
Father: F.M.
Mother: Mattie
Page: 367 "

The birth record of Norwood Nathaniel Newsom, son of F. M. Newsom and M. S. Newsom, was dated on January 14, 1889, in Brunswick County, Virginia:

"Register Of Births
Within Brunswick County, No. 1 District, J. B. Mallory, Commissioner of the Revenue, in the year ending 31st December 188_

| | |
|---|---|
| Line Numbered. | 204 |
| Date Of Birth. | Jan 14th |
| Name Of Child, If Named. | Norwood Nathaniel Newsom |
| White. | 1 |
| Colored. | . |
| Sex. | Female |
| Born. | Alive |
| Place of Birth. | Brunswick |
| Father's Name In Full, If Child | |

| | |
|---|---|
| Be Born In Wedlock. | T. M. Newsom |
| Father's Occupation. | Farmer |
| Father's Residence. | Greensville |
| Mother's Name In Full. | M. S. Nesome |
| How Many At A Birth. | 1 |
| Deformity, Or Any Circumstance Of Interest. | None |
| Sources Of Information. | |
| Name of person giving information of birth. | F. M. Newsome |
| Relation of informant to person born | Father |

---

State of Virginia
County of Brunswick, to-wit:

This is to certify, that I, J. Haskins Rogers, a Notary Public in and for the County of Brunswick, State of Virginia, have seen personally, the record of birth of Norwood Nathaniel Newsom, made in the family Bible of his parents F. M. Newsom and Mattie S. Newsom, and hereby certify that the correct name as shown therein is Norwood Nathaniel Newsom -- The entry being written as follows: "Norwood Nathaniel son of F. M. & M. S. Newsom was born Jan. 14th 1889."

J. Haskins Rogers
Notary Public"

Brunswick County, Virginia, Births, 1880-1896, available from Ancestry.com, listed the birth of Lavinia Newsom, daughter of F. M. and Mattie Newsom, on December 3, 1891:

| | |
|---|---|
| "Name: | Lavinia Newsom |
| Birth Date: | 3 Dec 1891 |
| Race: | W |
| Sex: | F (Female) |
| Father: | F.M. |
| Mother: | Mattie |
| Page: | 492" |

Brunswick County, Virginia, Births, 1880-1896, also listed the birth of F. S. Newsom, son of F. M. and M. S. Newsom, on Mar 27, 1894:

| | |
|---|---|
| "Name: | F. S. Newsom |
| Birth Date: | 27 Mar 1894 |
| Race: | W |
| Sex: | M (Male) |
| Father: | F.M. |

Mother: M. S.
Page: 538"

U.S., Appointments of U.S. Postmasters, 1832-1971, available from Ancestry.com, listed the appointment of Francis M. Newsom as postmaster of Sturgeonville, Brunswick County, Virginia, on September 30, 1896:

"Name: Francis M Newsom
Post Office Location: Sturgeonville, Brunswick, Virginia
Appointment Date: 30 Sep 1896
Volume #: 80
Volume Year Range: 1891-1930"

His successor Wesley C. Lucy was appointed on April 20, 1899.

The 1900 Census for Brunswick County, Virginia, listed Frank M. Newson with the following household on June 28, 1900:

| Location | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| In Cities | | Number of dwelling houses in the order of visitation | Number of family in the order of visition | Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. |
| Street | House Number | | | |
| | | 200 | 211 | Frank M Newson<br>Mattie S Newson<br>Mary E Newson<br>Ophelia S Newson<br>Norvod N Newson<br>Lavin A Newson<br>Francis S Newson<br>Garland E Newson<br>Hamner E Newson |

| Relation | Personal Description | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Relationship of each person the head the family | Color or race | Sex | Date of Birth Month | Date of Birth Year | Age at last birthday | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced |
| Head | W | M | Sept | 1852 | 47 | M |
| Wife | W | F | Sept | 1857 | 42 | M |
| Daughter | W | F | May | 1883 | 18 | S |
| Daughter | W | F | Jun | 1886 | 13 | S |
| Son | W | M | Jany | 1889 | 11 | S |
| Daughter | W | F | Dec | 1891 | 8 | S |
| Daughter | W | F | Mar | 1894 | 6 | S |
| Son | W | M | Jun | 1897 | 2 | S |
| Son | W | M | July | 1897 | 2 | S |

| Personal Description [cont'd] | | | Nativity | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. | | |
| Number of years married | Mother of how many children | Number of these children living | Place of birth of this Person | Place of birth of Father of this person | Place of birth of Mother of this person |
| 23 | . | . | Virginia | Virginia | Virginia |
| 23 | 11 | 8 | Virginia | Virginia | Virginia |
| . | . | . | Virginia | Virginia | Virginia |
| . | . | . | Virginia | Virginia | Virginia |
| . | . | . | Virginia | Virginia | Virginia |
| . | . | . | Virginia | Virginia | Virginia |
| . | . | . | Virginia | Virginia | Virginia |
| . | . | . | Virginia | Virginia | Virginia |
| . | . | . | Virginia | Virginia | Virginia |

| Citizenship | | | Occupation, Trade, Or Profession of each person Ten Years of age and over. | | Education |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Year of immigration to the United States | Number of years in the United States | Naturalization | Occupation | Months not employed | Attended school in months) |
| | | | . | | . |
| | | | . | | . |
| | | | . | | . |
| | | | . | | 5 |
| | | | Farm Laborer | | 5 |
| | | | . | | . |
| | | | . | | . |
| | | | . | | . |
| | | | . | | . |

| Education [cont'd] | | | Ownership Of Home | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Can read | Can write | Can speak English | Owned or rented | Owned free or mortgaged | Farm or house | Number of farm schedule |
| yes | yes | yes | O | O | F | 162 |
| yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| . | . | . | | | | |
| . | . | . | | | | |
| . | . | . | | | | |
| . | . | . | | | | |

This record indicates that Frank Marion Newsom was born in September 1852 and that Mattie S. (Lucy) Newsom was born in September 1857.

The 1910 Census for Brunswick County, Virginia, listed Frank M. Newsom with the following household on April 21, 1910:

| Line Number | Location: Street, Avenue, Road etc. | Location: House number or farm | Location: Dwelling number | Number of family, in order of visitation | Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 66 | | | 50 | 50 | Frank M. Newsom<br>Mattie S. Newsom<br>Lavinia A Newsom<br>Frank M Newsom<br>Hamner E. Newsom<br>Garland E. Newsom<br>Sam H. Newsom |

| Relationship: Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | Personal Description: Sex | Color or Race | Age at last birthday | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced | Number of years of present marriage | Mother of how many children: Number born | Mother of how many children: Number now living |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Head | M | W | 58 | M1 | 32 | . | . |
| Wife | F | W | 54 | M1 | 32 | 12 | 9 |
| Daughter | F | W | 18 | S | . | . | . |
| Son | M | W | 16 | S | . | . | . |
| Son | M | W | 12 | S | . | . | . |
| Son | M | W | 12 | S | . | . | . |
| Son | M | W | 9 | S | . | . | . |

| Nativity | | | Citizenship | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country. | | | | |
| Place of birth of this person | Place of birth of Father of this person | Place of birth of Mother of this person | Year of immigration to the U.S. | Whether naturalized or Alien |
| Virginia | Virginia | Virginia | | |
| Virginia | Virginia | Virginia | | |
| Virginia | Virginia | Virginia | | |
| Virginia | Virginia | Virginia | | |
| Virginia | Virginia | Virginia | | |
| Virginia | Virginia | Virginia | | |
| Virginia | Virginia | Virginia | | |

| | Occupation | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken. | Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person. | General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works | Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account. |
| English | Farmer | General farm | Emp |
| English | none | . | . |
| English | none | . | . |
| English | Inspector | Lumber | W |
| English | none | . | . |
| English | none | . | . |
| . | none | . | . |

| Occupation (cont'd) | | Education | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| If an employee. | | | | |
| Whether out of work on April 15, 1910. | Number of weeks out of work during 1909. | Whether able to read | Whether able to write | Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900. |
| | | yes | yes | . |
| | | yes | yes | . |
| | | yes | yes | yes |
| | | yes | yes | yes |
| | | yes | yes | yes |
| | | yes | yes | yes |
| | | . | . | . |

| Ownership of Home | | | | Whether a survivor of the Union Confederation Army or Navy | Whether blind (both eyes) | Whether deaf and dumb. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Owned or Rented | Owned free or mortgaged | Farm or house | Number of farm schedule | | | |
| O | F | F | 46 | | | |

This record indicates that Frank Marion Newsom was born in about 1852 and that Mattie S. (Lucy) Newsom was born in about 1856.

The 1920 Census for Brunswick County, Virginia, listed F. M. Newson with the following household on February 12, 1920:

| | Location | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Line number | Street, avenue, road etc. | House number or farm | Dwelling Number | Number of family, in order of visitation | Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family. |
| 36 | Petersbug Plank Road | | 291 | 294 | F. M Newson<br>Mattie S Newson<br>Samuel H Newson |

| Relation. | Tenure. | | Personal Description | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | Home owned or rented | If owned, free or mortgaged | Sex | Color or Race | Age at last birthday | Single, married, widowed, or divorced |
| Head | O | F | M | W | 67 | M |
| wife | | | F | W | 60 | M |
| Son | | | M | W | 19 | S |

| Citizenship | | | Education | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919 | Able to read. | Able to write. |
| | | | | yes | yes |
| | | | | yes | yes |
| | | | | yes | yes |

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

| Person | | Father | | Mother | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Place of Birth | Mother Tongue | Place of Birth | Mother Tongue | Place of Birth | Mother Tongue |
| Virginia | | Virginia | | Virginia | |
| Virginia | | Virginia | | Virginia | |
| Virginia | | Virginia | | Virginia | |

Occupation

| Able to speak English | Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work. | Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| yes | Farmer | General farm | Em | 275 |
| yes | none | . | . | |
| yes | Laborer | Home farm | . | |

This record indicates that Frank Marion Newsom was born in about 1853 and that Mattie S. (Lucy) Newsom was born in about 1860.

The death record of Mattie Newsome was dated on February 13, 1922, in Warfield, Brunswick County, Virginia:

"Certificate Of Death
Commonwealth of Virginia
Bureau of Vital Statistics
State Board of Health 7947

Registration District No. 121
Registered No. 8
1. Place of Death
County of Brunswick
Magisterial District of Sturgeon
City of Warfield
2. Full Name Mrs Mattie Newsome
Residence .
Length of Residence .
Personal And Statistical Particulars
3. Sex woman
4. Color or Race white
5. Single, Married, Widowed or

| | |
|---|---|
| Divorced | married |
| If Married, Widowed, Or Divorced Husband Or Wife of | F. M. Newsome |
| 6. Date of Birth | Sept 16 1857 |
| 7. Age | 64 Years 5 Months . Days |
| 8. Occupation Of Deceased | House work |
| 9. Birthplace | Warfield Va |
| Parents | |
| 10. Name of Father | Sam K. Lucy |
| 11. Birthplace of Father | Brunswick Co Va |
| 12. Maiden Name of Mother | Martha Borseaux Hardaway |
| 13. Birthplace of Mother | Brunswick Co Va |
| 14. Informant | Nat Newsome |
| Address | Lawrenceville Va |
| 15. Filed | Mch 3, 19__ |
| Registrar | R. A. Rany |
| Medical Certificate Of Death | |
| 16. Date of Death | Fby 13 1922 |
| 17. I hereby certify, That I attended deceased from Jan 1921 to Feb 13, 1922, that I last saw her alive on 13, 1922, and that death occurred on the date stated above at 8:15 a.m. | |
| The cause of death was as follows: | Sclerosis of end. |
| Contributory | Nephritis |
| 18. Where Was Disease Contracted | |
| Did An Operation Precede Death? | no |
| Was There An Autopsy? | |
| Signed | R H Manson, M. D. |
| | __, 19_ |
| Address | McKinney, Va. |
| 19. Place of Burial or Removal | Near Warfield, Va |
| Date of Burial | Feb 14 1922 |
| 20. Undertaker | Lawrenceville Furniture Co |
| Address | Lawrenceville Va |

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Mattie S. Newsom in Warfield Cemetery, Warfield, Brunswick County, Virginia:

"Mother
Mattie S. Newsom
Sept. 16, 1857
Feb. 13, 1922
She was a kind and
affectionate wife,
A fond mother and a
friend to all."

The 1930 Census for Brunswick County, Virginia, listed Frank M. Newsom in the

Ophelia S. Gibbs household on October 14, 1930, his relationship as boarder, his age as 77 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1853, and his marital status as widowed.

The death record of F. M. Newsome was dated on October 14, 1930, in Brunswick County, Virginia:

"Certificate Of Death
Commonwealth of Virginia
Bureau of Vital Statistics
State Board of Health 22918

| | |
|---|---|
| Registration District No. | 122a |
| Registered No. | 5 |
| 1. Place of Death | |
| County of | Brunswick |
| Magisterial District o | Red Oak |
| 2. Full Name | F. M. Newsome Sr |
| (A) Residence | . |
| Personal And Statistical Particulars | |
| 3. Sex | Male |
| 4. Color or Race | White |
| 5. Single, Married, Widowed or Divorced | Widower |
| If Married, Widowed, Or Divorced Husband Or Wife of | . |
| 6. Date of Birth | . |
| 7. Age | 78 Years . Months . Days |
| Occupation | |
| 8. Trade, Profession, Or Kind Of Work | Farming |
| 9. Industry Or Business | |
| 10. Date Deceased Last Worked | |
| 11. Total Time | |
| 12. Birthplace | Virginia |
| Father | |
| 13. Name | John Newsome |
| 14. Birthplace | Virginia |
| Mother | |
| 15. Maiden Name | Miss Judkins |
| 16. Birthplace | Virginia |
| 17. Informant | N. N. Newsom |
| Address | Lawrenceville, Va |
| 18. Burial, Cremation, Or Removal | |
| Place | Near Warfield Va |
| Date | 10 - 25, 1930 |
| 19. Undertaker | Lawrenceville Furniture Co. |
| Address | Lawrenceville, Va. |

20. Filed Nov 4 1930
Registrar Mrs O. L. Harrison
Medical Certificate Of Death
21. Date of Death Oct 14, 1930
22. I hereby certify, That I attended Did not attend this man deceased from , 19, to , 19, that I last saw h alive on , 19, death is said to have occurred on the date stated above at 8 p.m.
The principal cause of death and related causes of importance in order of onset were as follows: Was Called to see him he was dead when arrived - apparently heart failure
Contributory Causes
Name Of Operation
What Test Confirmed Diagnosis
Was there an autopsy? no
23. If Death Was Due To External Causes:
Accident, Suicide, Or Homicide
Date of Injury
Where Did Injury Occur
Specify Whether Injury Occurred In Industry, In Home, Or In Public Place:
Manner Of Injury
Nature Of Injury
24. Was Disease Or Injury In Any Way Related To Occupation Of Deceased:
If So, Specify
Signed D C Hannan, M. D.
Address Dolphin Va"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Francis Marion Newsom in Warfield Cemetery, Warfield, Brunswick County, Virginia:

"Father
Francis Marion
Newsom
Sept. 20, 1852
Oct. 14, 1930
He sleeps, he is not dead"

The death record of Garland Elliott Newsom dated on November 5, 1961, in Lawrenceville, Brunswick County, Virginia, listed his parents as Francis M. Nesom and Martha Lucy and his birth on June 17, 1897, ni Brunswick County, Virginia.

The death record of Norwood Nathaniel Newsom, Sr., dated on December 9 1962, in Richmond, Virginia, listed his parents as Francis M. Newsom and ____ and his birth on January 14, 1889, in Virginia.

The death record of Ophelia Newsom Gibbs dated on August 2, 1978, in Emporia, Greensville County, Virginia, listed her parents as Francis M. Newsom and

Martha Lucy and her birth on July 24, 1886, in Brunswick County, Virginia.

The death record of Mary Newson Peebles dated on May 21, 1981, in Bouth Hill, Mecklenburg County, Virginia, listed her parents as Francis M. Newsom and Martha S. Lucy and her birth on May 9, 1883, in Brunswick County, Virginia.

The death record of Francis Marion Newsom, Jr., dated on August 12, 1985, in South Hill, Mecklenburg County, Virginia, listed his parents as Francis Marion Newsom, Sr., and Martha Lucy and his birth on March 27, 1891, in Virginia.

(E) Nathaniel N. Newsom

Nathaniel N. Newsom was a son of Mary Elizabeth (Judkins) Newsom and John A. Newsom. (1672 Samuel[1], 1710 Charles[2], 1774 Charles[3], 1803 Charles[4], 1850 Frederick Jones[5], Mary Elizabeth[6])

The 1860 Census for Sussex County, Virginia, listed Nathaniel N. Newsom in the John A. Newsom household on August 23, 1860, and his age as 9 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1851.

The 1870 Census for Sussex County, Virginia, listed Rober Newsom in the Elizabeth Newsom household on August 31, 1870, and his age as 19 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1851.

The 1880 Census for Greensville County, Virginia, listed Nathaniel N. Newsom with the following household on June 3, 1880:

| Name | Color | Sex | Age | Month of Birth | Relationship |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Nathaniel N. Newsom | W | M | 26 | | . |

| Marital Status | Married During Year | Occupation | Months Unem-ployed | Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| S | | Merchant | | |

| Attended School Within Year | Cannot Read | Cannot Write | Born | Father Born | Mother Born |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Virginia | Va | Va |

This record indicates that Nathaniel N. Newsom was born in about 1854.

(V) Virginia Frances (Judkins) Flowers, Her Husband James Flowers, And Her Descendants

Virginia Frances (Judkins) Flowers was a daughter of 1850 Frederick Jones Judkins of Sussex County, Virginia, and Rebecca (Flowers) Judkins. (1672 Samuel[1], 1710 Charles[2], 1774 Charles[3], 1803 Charles[4], 1850 Frederick Jones[5])

The 1850 Census for Sussex County, Virginia, listed James Flowers with the following household:

| Name | Age | Sex | Color | Occupation | Value of Real Estate |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| James Flowers | 33 | M | | Overseer | |
| Virginia F Flowers | 30 | F | | | |
| William T Flowers | 3 | M | | | |

| Place of Birth | Married Within Year | Attended School Within Year | Cannot Read & Write | Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Va | | | | |
| Va | | | | |
| Va | | | | |

This record indicates that Virginia Frances (Judkins) Flowers was born in about 1820 and that James Flowers was born in about 1817.

The 1860 Census for Sussex County, Virginia, listed James Flowers with the following household on August 20, 1860:

| Name | Age | Sex | Color | Occupation | Value of Real Estate |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| James Flowers | 46 | M | | Farmer | 800 |
| Virginia F Flowers | 40 | F | | | |
| William F Flowers | 13 | M | | | |
| James D Flowers | 3 | M | | | |
| Rebecca Judkins | 61 | F | | | |

| Value of Personal Property | Place of Birth | Married Within Year | Attended School Within Year | Cannot Read & Write | Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 4000 | Virginia | | . | | |
| | Virginia | | . | | |
| | Virginia | | 1 | | |
| | Virginia | | . | | |
| | Virginia | | . | | |

This record indicates that Virginia Frances (Judkins) Flowers was born in about 1820 and that James Flowers was born in about 1814. The presence of Rebecca Judkins in this household identifies Virginia Frances (Judkins) Flowers as a daughter of Rebecca (Flowers) Judkins and her then deceased husband Frederick Jones Judkins.

The 1870 Census for Sussex County, Virginia, listed James Flowers with the following household on September 8, 1870:

| Name | Age | Sex | Color | Occupation | Value of Real Estate |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| James Flowers | 50 | M | W | Farmer | |
| Virginia Flowers | 45 | F | W | Keeping House | |
| James Flowers | 12 | M | W | Attending School | |
| Rebecca Flowers | 79 | F | W | . | |

| Value of Personal Property | Place of Birth | Born Within Year | Married Within Year | Attended School Within Year | Cannot Read |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Virginia | | | . | |
| | Virginia | | | . | |
| | Virginia | | | 1 | |
| | Virginia | | | . | |

| Cannot Write | Deaf Dumb Blind Insane or Idiot | Male Citizen Over 21 | Male Citizen Over 21 Without Right to Vote |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | |

This record indicates that This record indicates that Virginia Frances (Judkins) Flowers was born in about 1825 and that James Flowers was born in about 1820. The presence of Rebecca Judkins in this household again identifies Virginia Frances

(Judkins) Flowers as a daughter of Rebecca (Flowers) Judkins and her then deceased husband Frederick Jones Judkins.

Virginia, Deaths And Burials Index, 1853-1917, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Virginia F. Flowers on November 27, 1876, in Sussex County, Virginia:

| | |
|---|---|
| "Name: | VA F Flowers<br>[VA F Judkins] |
| Birth Date: | abt 1819 |
| Birth Place: | Sussex, Virginia |
| Death Date: | 27 Nov 1876 |
| Death Place: | Sussex, Virginia |
| Death Age: | 57 |
| Race: | White |
| Marital status: | Married |
| Gender: | Female |
| Father Name: | Fed. Judkins |
| Mother Name: | Rebecca Judkins |
| Spouse Name: | Jas. Flowers |
| FHL Film Number: | 2048586" |

The 1880 Census for Sussex County, Virginia, listed James Flowers with the following household on June 15, 1880:

| Name | Color | Sex | Age | Month of Birth | Relationship |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| James Flowers | W | M | 64 | | . |
| James D. Flowers | W | M | 22 | | Son |

| Marital Status | Married During Year | Occupation | Months Unemployed | Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| W | | Farmer | | |
| S | | works on farm | | |

| Attended School Within Year | Cannot Read | Cannot Write | Born | Father Born | Mother Born |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Va | Va | Va |
| | | | Va | Va | Va |

This record indicates that James Flowers was born in about 1816.

From the evidence set forth above and additional evidence set forth below, the children of Virginia Frances (Judkins) Flowers and James Flowers were the following:

1) William Thomas Flowers, born on August 13, 1846, or in about 1847 or 1850 in Sussex County, Virginia, and

2) James David Flowers, born in March 1856 or in about 1857 or 1858 or 1859 in Virginia.

(A) William Thomas Flowers, His Wives Rosa A. (Richardson) Flowers, Omega S. Or J. (Everett) Flowers, And Estelle Virginia (Turner) Flowers, And His Descendants

William Thomas Flowers was a son of Virginia Frances (Judkins) Flowers and James Flowers. (1672 Samuel[1], 1710 Charles[2], 1774 Charles[3], 1803 Charles[4], 1850 Frederick Jones[5], Virginia Frances[6])

The 1850 Census for Sussex County, Virginia, listed William T. Flowers in the James Flowers household and his age as 3 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1847.

The 1860 Census for Sussex County, Virginia, listed William F. Judkins in the James Flowers household on August 20, 1860, and his age as 13 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1847.

Virginia, Select Marriages, 1785-1940, available from Ancestry.com, listed the marriage of William Flowers and Rosa A. Richardson on January 6, 1870, in Sussex County, Virginia:

| | |
|---|---|
| "Name: | William Flowers |
| Gender: | Male |
| Marital Status: | Single |
| Age: | 23 |
| Birth Date: | 1847 |
| Birth Place: | Sussex Co, VA |
| Father: | Jas. Flowers |
| Mother: | Virginia F. Flowers |
| Spouse: | Rosa A. Richardson |
| Gender: | Female |
| Marital Status: | Single |
| Age: | 17 |
| Birth Date: | 1853 |

| | |
|---|---|
| Birth Place: | Northampton, N.C. |
| Father: | J. H. Richardson |
| Mother: | A. E. Richardson |
| Marriage Date: | 06 Jan 1870 |
| Marriage Place: | Sussex, Virginia |
| FHL Film Number: | 34185 |
| Reference ID: | P 8 L 49" |

The 1870 Census for Sussex County, Virginia, listed William T. Flowers with the following household on July 23, 1870:

| Name | Age | Sex | Color | Occupation | Value of Real Estate |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Wm T. Flowers | 24 | M | W | Farm Laborer | |
| Rosa A. Flowers | 20 | F | W | Keeping House | |
| Betsey Bat | 10 | F | M | Domestic Servant | |

| Value of Personal Property | Place of Birth | Born Within Year | Married Within Year | Attended School Within Year | Cannot Read |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Virginia | | | | . |
| | Virginia | | | | . |
| | Virginia | | | | 1 |

| Cannot Write | Deaf Dumb Blind Insane or Idiot | Male Citizen Over 21 | Male Citizen Over 21 Without Right to Vote |
|---|---|---|---|
| . | | 1 | |
| . | | . | |
| 1 | | . | |

This record indicates that William Thomas Flowers was born in about 1846 and that Rosa A. (Richardson) Flowers was born in about 1850.

The 1870 Census for Sussex County, Virginia, listed Omega Everett in the Clayett Davis household on August 26, 1870, and her age as 18 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1852. As set forth below, Omega S. or J. Everett was the second wife of William Thomas Flowers.

The birth record of Mary A. Flowers, daughter of William D. and Rosa A. Flowers, was dated on February 1, 1873, in Sussex County, Virginia:

"Register Of Births
Within the District of Sussex County, Commissioner of the Revenue for the Township of Henry Oliver M. Sytus, in the Year ending 31st December 1873.

| | |
|---|---|
| Line Numbered. | 47 |
| Date Of Birth. | Feby 1 |
| Name Of Child, If Named. | Mary A Flowers |
| White. | 1 |
| Colored. | . |
| Sex. | Female |
| Born. | Alive |
| Place of Birth. | Sussex County |
| Father's Name In Full, If Child Be Born In Wedlock. | Wm. D. Flowers |
| Father's Occupation. | Farmer |
| Father's Residence. | Sussex County |
| Mother's Name In Full. | Rosa A Flowers |
| How Many At A Birth. | 1 |
| Deformity, Or Any Circumstance Of Interest. | . |
| Sources Of Information. | |
| Name of person giving information of birth. | W. D. Flowers |
| Relation of informant to person born | Father" |

The birth record of William G. F. Flowers, son of William Tudor and Rosa A. Flowers, was dated on September 24, 1875, in Sussex County, Virginia:

"Register Of Births
Within Sussex County, District No. 1 Township, A T Dolin, Assessor, in the Year ending 31st December 1875.

| | |
|---|---|
| Line Numbered. | 55 |
| Date Of Birth. | Sept 24 |
| Name Of Child, If Named. | W. G F Flowers |
| White. | 1 |
| Colored. | . |
| Sex. | Male |
| Born. | Alive |
| Place of Birth. | Sussex |
| Father's Name In Full, If Child Be Born In Wedlock. | Wm Tudor Flowers |
| Father's Occupation. | farmer |
| Father's Residence. | Sussex County |
| Mother's Name In Full. | Rosa A Flowers |
| How Many At A Birth. | 1 |

| | |
|---|---|
| Deformity, Or Any Circumstance Of Interest. | . |
| Sources Of Information. | |
| Name of person giving information of birth. | Rosa A. Flowers |
| Relation of informant to person born | Mother" |

The marriage record of William T. Flowers and Omega S. Everett was dated on May 25, 1880, in Southampton County, Virginia:

"Marriage License.

Virginia, Southampton County, to-wit:

To Any Person Licensed To Celebrate Marriages:

You are hereby authorized to join together in the Holy State of Matrimony, according to the rites and ceremonies of your Church, or religious denomination, and the laws of the Commonwealth of Virginia, William T. Flowers and Omega S. Everett

Given under my hand, as Clerk of the County Court of Southampton County, this 22d day of May 1880

L R. Edwards Clerk.

Certificate To Obtain A Marriage License.
To be annexed to the License, required by the Act passed 15th March 1861, and February 27th, 1868.

| | |
|---|---|
| Time of Marriage, | . |
| Place of Marriage, | . |
| Full Names of Parties Married, | William T. Flowers & Omega S. Everett |
| Color, | White |
| Age of Husband, | 30 years |
| Age of Wife, | 22 years |
| Condition of Husband (widowed or single). | Widowed |
| Condition of Wife (widowed or single). | Single |
| Place of Husband's Birth, | Sussex Co |
| Place of Wife's Birth, | Southampton Co |
| Place of Husband's Residence, | Sussex Co |
| Place of Wife's Residence, | Southampton Co |
| Names of Husband's Parents, | James and Virginia |
| Names of Wife's Parents, | . |

Occupation of Husband, Farming

Given under my hand this 22d day of May 1880

L. R. Edwards Clerk.

Minister's Return Of Marriage.

I certify, that on the 25th day of May, 1880, at Southampton I united in Marriage the above named and described parties, under authority of the annexed License.

Thos. M. Newsom"

This record indicates that Rosa A. (Richardson) Flowers had died before May 22, 1880.

The 1880 Census for Sussex County, Virginia, listed William T. Flowers with the following household on June 7, 1880:

| Name | Color | Sex | Age | Month of Birth | Relationship |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Wm T Flowers | W | M | 35 | | Husband |
| Omaga Flowers | W | F | 22 | | Wife |
| Mary A. R. Flowers | W | F | 6 | | Daughter |
| William H Flowers | W | M | 4 | | Son |
| Philip T Williams | W | M | 44 | | Boarder |
| Walter W Williams | W | M | 21 | | Boarder |
| George F Williams | W | M | 14 | | Boarder |
| David G Adkins | W | M | 28 | | Cousin |

| Marital Status | Married During Year | Occupation | Months Unemployed | Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| M | | Farmer | | |
| M | | Keeping House | | |
| S | | . | | |
| S | | . | | |
| W | | Farmer | | |
| S | | Works at Farming | | |
| S | | Works at Farming | | |
| S | | Works at Farming | | |

| Attended School Within Year | Cannot Read | Cannot Write | Born | Father Born | Mother Born |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | . | . | Va | Va | Va |
| | . | . | Va | Va | Va |
| | 1 | 1 | Va | Va | Va |
| | 1 | 1 | Va | Va | Va |
| | . | . | Va | Va | Va |
| | . | . | Va | Va | Va |
| | 1 | 1 | Va | Va | Va |
| | 1 | 1 | Va | Va | Va |

This record indicates that William Thomas Flowers was born in about 1845 and that Omega S. or J. (Everett) Flowers was born in about 1858.

Virginia, Deaths And Burials Index, 1853-1917, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Omeaga Flowers on January 22, 1883, in Sussex County, Virginia:

"Name: Omeaga Flowers
[Omeaga Everett]
Birth Date: abt 1856
Birth Place: Southampton, Virginia
Death Date: 22 Jan 1883
Death Place: Sussex, Virginia
Death Age: 27
Marital status: Married
Gender: Female
Father Name: Wm. Everett
Mother Name: Martha Everett
Spouse Name: W. T. Flowers
FHL Film Number: 2048586"

The marriage record of William T. Flowers and Estell V. Turner was dated on January 23, 1884, in Southampton County, Virginia:

"Marriage License.

Virginia, Southampton Co. to-wit:

To any Person Licensed to Celebrate Marriages:

You are hereby authorized to join together in the Holy State of Matrimony, according to the rites and ceremonies of your Church, or religious denomination, and the laws of the Commonwealth of Virginia, William T. Flowers and Estell V. Turner

Given under my hand, as Clerk of the County Court of Southampton this 12th

day of January 1884.

J B. Panice(?) Clerk.

Certificate To Obtain A Marriage License.
To be annexed to the License, required by the Act passed 15th March 1861, and February 27th, 1868.

| | |
|---|---|
| Time of Marriage, | . |
| Place of Marriage, | Southampton Co. |
| Full Names of Parties Married, | William T. Flowers and Estell V. Turner |
| Color, | White |
| Age of Husband, | Thirty seven years |
| Age of Wife, | Sixteen years |
| Condition of Husband (widowed or single). | Widowed |
| Condition of Wife (widowed or single). | Single |
| Place of Husband's Birth, | Sussex Co. |
| Place of Wife's Birth, | Southampton Co. |
| Place of Husband's Residence, | Sussex Co. |
| Place of Wife's Residence, | Southampton Co. |
| Names of Husband's Parents, | James and Virginia F. Flowers |
| Names of Wife's Parents, | Jacob and Martha T. Turner |
| Occupation of Husband, | Farmer |

Given under my hand this 12th day of January 1884

J. B. Panice(?) Clerk.

Minister's Return Of Marriage.

I Certify, That on the 23d day of Jany, 1884, at residence of bride in Southampton Co Va I united in Marriage the above named and described parties, under authority of the annexed License.

H. C. Smith"

The 1900 Census for Sussex County, Virginia, listed William Flowers with the following household on June 21, 1900:

| Location | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| In Cities | | Number of dwelling houses in the order of visitation | Number of family in the order of visition | Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. |
| Street | House Number | | | |
| | | 139 | 141 | William Flowers<br>Estelle Va Flowers<br>William H Flowers<br>Cleveland T Flowers<br>Phillip T. Williams<br>James D Prince<br>Isaac Taylor<br>Benjamin Taylor<br>Edward Nickolson |

| Relation | Personal Description | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Relationship of each person the head the family | Color or race | Sex | Date of Birth Month | Date of Birth Year | Age at last birthday | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced |
| Head | W | M | Aug | 1846 | 53 | M |
| Wife | W | F | Mar | 1868 | 32 | M |
| Son | W | M | Sept | 1875 | 24 | S |
| Son | W | M | Aug | 1884 | 15 | S |
| Boarder | W | M | July | 1835 | 64 | S |
| Boarder | W | M | July | 1859 | 40 | M. |
| Boarder | B | M | June | 1875 | 24 | S |
| Boarder | B | M | Aug | 1875 | 24 | S |
| Boarder | B | M | . | . | Un | Un |

| Personal Description [cont'd] | | | Nativity | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. | | |
| Number of years married | Mother of how many children | Number of these children living | Place of birth of this Person | Place of birth of Father of this person | Place of birth of Mother of this person |
| 16 | . | . | Virginia | Virginia | Virginia |
| 16 | 1 | 1 | Virginia | Virginia | Virginia |
| . | . | . | Virginia | Virginia | Virginia |
| . | . | . | Virginia | Virginia | Virginia |
| . | . | . | Virginia | Virginia | Virginia |
| 19 | . | . | Virginia | Virginia | Virginia |
| . | . | . | Virginia | Virginia | Virginia |
| . | . | . | Virginia | Virginia | Virginia |
| . | . | . | Virginia | Virginia | Virginia |

| Citizenship | | | Occupation, Trade, Or Profession of each person Ten Years of age and over. | | Education |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Year of immigration to the United States | Number of years in the United States | Naturalization | Occupation | Months not employed | Attended school in months) |
| | | | Farmer | 0 | |
| | | | . | . | |
| | | | Farmer | 0 | |
| | | | . | . | |
| | | | Farm Laborer | 5 | |
| | | | Farm Laborer | 0 | |
| | | | Farm Laborer | 0 | |
| | | | Farm Laborer | 0 | |
| | | | Farm Laborer | 0 | |

| Education [cont'd] | | | Ownership Of Home | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Can read | Can write | Can speak English | Owned or rented | Owned free or mortgaged | Farm or house | Number of farm schedule |
| yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 65 |
| yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| no | no | yes | | | | |
| no | no | yes | | | | |
| yes | no | yes | | | | |

This record indicates that William Thomas Flowers was born in August 1846 and that Estell Virginia (Turner) Flowers was born in March 1868.

The marriage record of Cleveland Flowers and Clarice Gwaltney dated on December 31, 1904, in Jackson, Northampton County, North Carolina, listed his parents as W. T. and Estelle Flowers and his age as 22, indicating a date of birth in about 1882.

The 1910 Census for Sussex County, Virginia, listed William T. Flowers with the following household on May 3, 1910:

| | Location | | | | Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Line Number | Street, Avenue, Road etc. | House number or farm | Dwelling number | Number of family, in order of visitation | |
| 94 | | | 137 | 139 | William T. Flowers<br>Estell V. Flowers |

| Relationship | Personal Description | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Whether | | Mother of how many children | |
| Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | Sex | Color or Race | Age at last birthday | single, married, widowed, or divorced | Number of years of present marriage | Number born | Number now living |
| Head | M | W | 64 | M3 | 27 | . | . |
| Wife | F | W | 41 | Md | 27 | 1 | 1 |

| Nativity | | | Citizenship | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country. | | | | |
| Place of birth of this person | Place of birth of Father of this person | Place of birth of Mother of this person | Year of immigration to the U.S. | Whether naturalized or Alien |
| Virginia | Virginia | Virginia | | |
| Virginia | Virginia | Virginia | | |

| | Occupation | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken. | Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person. | General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works | Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account. |
| English | Farmer | Farm | Emp. |
| English | None | . | . |

| Occupation (cont'd) | | Education | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| If an employee. | | | | |
| Whether out of work on April 15, 1910. | Number of weeks out of work during 1909. | Whether able to read | Whether able to write | Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900. |
| | | yes | yes | |
| | | yes | yes | |

| Ownership of Home | | | | Whether a survivor of the Union Confederation Army or Navy | Whether blind (both eyes) | Whether deaf and dumb. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Owned or Rented | Owned free or mortgaged | Farm or house | Number of farm schedule | | | |
| O | M | F | 96 | | | |

This record indicates that William Thomas Flowers was born in about 1846 and that Estell Virginia (Turner) Flowers was born in about 1869.

The 1920 Census for Sussex County, Virginia, listed William T. Flowers with the following household on January 28, 1920:

| | Location | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Line number | Street, avenue, road etc. | House number or farm | Dwelling Number | Number of family, in order of visitation | Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family. |
| 56 | | | 99 | 98 | William T. Flowers<br>Estell V. Flowers |

| Relation. | Tenure. | | Personal Description | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | Home owned or rented | If owned, free or mortgaged | Sex | Color or Race | Age at last birthday | Single, married, widowed, or divorced |
| Head | O | F | M | W | 75 | M |
| Wife | . | . | F | W | 50 | M |

| Citizenship | | | Education | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919 | Able to read. | Able to write. |
| | | | | yes | yes |
| | | | | yes | yes |

| Nativity and Mother Tongue | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue. | | | | | |
| Person | | Father | | Mother | |
| Place of Birth | Mother Tongue | Place of Birth | Mother Tongue | Place of Birth | Mother Tongue |
| Virginia | | Virginia | | Virginia | |
| Virginia | | Virginia | | Virginia | |

| Occupation | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Able to speak English | Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work. | Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account. | Number of farm schedule. |
| yes | Farmer | General | OA | 74 |
| yes | None | . | . | . |

This record indicates that William Thomas Flowers was born in about 1845 and that Estell Virginia (Turner) Flowers was born in about 1870.

The 1930 Census for Sussex County, Virginia, listed William T. Flowers with the following household on April 11, 1930:

| Place of Abode | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Street, avenue, road etc. | House number (in cities or towns) | Number of dwelling house in order of visitation | Number of family in order of visitation | Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930 |
| | | 169 | 178 | William T Flowers<br>Estelle V. Flowers<br>Clarice Flowers |

| Relation. | | Home Data | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Relationship of this person to the head of the family | Home owned or rented | Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented | Radio set | Does this family live on a farm |
| Head | O | | | no |
| Wife | | | | |
| Gr-daughter | | | | |

| Personal Description | | | | | Education | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Sex | Color or race | Age at last birthday | Marital condition | Age at at first marriage | Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929 | Whether able to read and write |
| M | W | 83 | M | 25 | no | yes |
| F | W | 63 | M | 16 | no | yes |
| F | W | 6 | S | . | no | no |

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

| Person | Father | Mother |
|---|---|---|
| Virginia | Virginia | Virginia |
| Virginia | Virginia | Virginia |
| Virginia | Virginia | Virginia |

| Mother Tongue or Native Language | | | | Citizenship, etc. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Language spoken in home before coming to the United States | Code (for office use only) State or M.T. | Country | Nativity | Year of immigration to the U.S. | Natural-ization | Able to speak English |
| | | | | | | yes |
| | | | | | | yes |
| | | | | | | yes |

| Occupation and Industry | | | Employment | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Occupation<br>Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc. | Industry<br>Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc. | Code<br>(for office use only) | Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day)<br>Yes or no | If not, line number on Unemployment |
| Farmer | General | VVVV | | |
| None | . | . | | |
| None | . | . | | |

| Veterans | | |
|---|---|---|
| Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces | | |
| Yes or no | What war or expedition | Number of farm schedule |
| No | | 108 |

This record indicates that William Thomas Flowers was born in about 1847 and that Estell Virginia (Turner) Flowers was born in about 1867.

The death record of William Thomas Flowers was dated on December 20, 1932, in Sussex County, Virginia:

"Certificate Of Death
Commonwealth of Virginia
Bureau of Vital Statistics
State Board of Health 18493

| | |
|---|---|
| Registration District No. | 912-B |
| Registered No. | 17 |
| 1. Place of Death | |
| County of | Sussex |
| District of | Henry |
| 2. Full Name | William Thomas Flowers |
| (A) Residence | Gray Va near Yales Va |
| Personal And Statistical Particulars | |
| 3. Sex | Male |
| 4. Color or Race | White |
| 5. Single, Married, Widowed or Divorced | Married |
| If Married, Widowed, Or Divorced Husband Or Wife of | Estelle Flowers |
| 6. Date of Birth | August 13th 1846 |
| 7. Age | 86 Years 4 Months 7 Days |

Occupation
8. Trade, Profession, Or Kind Of Work Farmer
9. Industry Or Business .
10. Date Deceased Last Worked .
11. Total Time .
12. Birthplace Sussex Co
Father
13. Name James David Flower
14. Birthplace Sussex
Mother
15. Maiden Name Francis Judkins
16. Birthplace Sussex Co
17. Informant Wm. F. Decans(?)
Address Gray, Va
18. Burial, Cremation, Or Removal
Place Sussex Co
Date Dec. 22, 1932
19. Undertaker H. W. Hall & Sons
Address Emporia Va
20. Filed Dec 22 1932
Registrar Mrs. B. T. Horne
Medical Certificate Of Death
21. Date of Death December 20th, 1932
22. I hereby certify, That I attended deceased from December 15th, 1932, to December 20th, 1932, that I last saw him alive on Dec 16", 1932, death is said to have occurred on the date stated above at 8 p.m.
The principal cause of death and related causes of importance in order of onset were as follows: Bronchitis, complicated by pneumonia
Contributory Causes Vascular mitral disease of heart
Name Of Operation
What Test Confirmed Diagnosis
23. If Death Was Due To External Causes:
Accident, Suicide, Or Homicide
Date of Injury
Where Did Injury Occur
Specify Whether Injury Occurred In Industry, In Home, Or In Public Place:
Manner Of Injury
Nature Of Injury
24. Was Disease Or Injury In Any Way Related To Occupation Of Deceased:
If So, Specify
Signed Joe Cre___(?)
Address Yale, Va"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of William T. Flowers in Antioch Baptist Church Cemetery, Yale, Sussex County, Virginia:

"William T.

Flowers
Aug. 13, 1846
Dec. 20, 1932."

The death record of Estell Virginia Flowers was dated on August 23, 1938, in Prince George County, Virginia:

"Certificate Of Death
Commonwealth of Virginia
Bureau of Vital Statistics
State Board of Health 19287

| | |
|---|---|
| Registration District No. | 740 |
| Registered No. | 7 |
| 1. Place of Death | |
| County of | Prince George |
| District of | Templeton |
| 2. Full Name | Estell Virginia Flowers |
| (A) Residence | . |
| Personal And Statistical Particulars | |
| 3. Sex | Female |
| 4. Color or Race | White |
| 5. Single, Married, Widowed or Divorced | Widow |
| If Married, Widowed, Or Divorced Husband Or Wife of | Wm Thomas Flowers |
| 6. Date of Birth | Mar 31 - 1866 |
| 7. Age | 72 Years 4 Months 23 Days |
| Occupation | |
| 8. Trade, Profession, Or Kind Of Work | House Keeping |
| 9. Industry Or Business | . |
| 10. Date Deceased Last Worked | . |
| 11. Total Time | . |
| 12. Birthplace | Southampton Co |
| Father | |
| 13. Name | Jacob Turner |
| 14. Birthplace | Virginia |
| Mother | |
| 15. Maiden Name | Martha Bristol |
| 16. Birthplace | Virginia |
| 17. Informant | Cleveland T. Flowers |
| Address | Southampton Va |
| 18. Burial, Cremation, Or Removal | |
| Place | Antioch Ch |
| Date | Aug 24, 1938 |
| 19. Undertaker | J. ____ |
| Address | ____ |

20. Filed Aug 24, 1938
Registrar Mrs. L Grammer
Medical Certificate Of Death
21. Date of Death Aug 23, 1938
22. I hereby certify, That I attended deceased from Aug 11, 1938, to Aug 23, 1938, that I last saw her alive on Aug 22, 1938, death is said to have occurred on the date stated above at 6:40 p.m.
The principal cause of death and related causes of importance in order of onset were as follows: Chronic Gastric Trouble
Contributory Causes
Name Of Operation
What Test Confirmed Diagnosis
23. If Death Was Due To External Causes:
Accident, Suicide, Or Homicide
Date of Injury
Where Did Injury Occur
Specify Whether Injury Occurred In Industry, In Home, Or In Public Place:
Manner Of Injury
Nature Of Injury
24. Was Disease Or Injury In Any Way Related To Occupation Of Deceased:
If So, Specify
Signed W. C. West, M.D.
Address D____"

(B) <u>James David Flowers, His Wife Eudora (Owen) (Harris) Flowers, And His Descendants</u>

James David Flowers was a son of Virginia Frances (Judkins) Flowers and James Flowers. (1672 Samuel[1], 1710 Charles[2], 1774 Charles[3], 1803 Charles[4], 1850 Frederick Jones[5], Virginia Frances[6])

The 1860 Census for Sussex County, Virginia, listed James D. Judkins in the James Flowers household on August 20, 1860, and his age as 3 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1857.

The 1860 Census for Sussex County, Virginia, listed Eudora Owen in the William F. Owen household on August 22, 1860, and her age as 2 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1858.

The 1870 Census for Sussex County, Virginia, listed James Flowers in the James Flowers household on September 8, 1870, and his age as 12 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1858.

Eudora Owen has not as yet been found in the 1870 Census.

The marriage record of Eudora Owen and her first husband Arthur B. Harris was dated on January 23, 1879, in Northampton County, North Carolina:

"North Carolina, ) Office Register Of Deeds,
Northampton County. ) Jany 19, 1879.

To any Ordained Minister of any Religious Denomination, or any Justice of the Peace of said County:

John H. Barnes having applied to me for a License for the Marriage of Arthur B. Harris of said County, aged 25 years, color white, the son of Hardy Harris and Mary B. Harris the father now dead, the mother living, resident of said County And Dora Owen of Va. aged 20 years, color white, daughter of W. F Owen and Silvie Owen the father dead, the mother dead, resident of ____

And there being no legal impediment to such marriage known to me, you are hereby authorized, at any time within one year from the date hereof, to celebrate the proposed marriage at any place within the said County.

You are required within two months after you shall have celebrated such marriage to return this License to me, at my office, with your signature subscribed to the certificate under this License, and with the blank therein filled according to the facts, under penalty of forfeiting two hundred dollars to the use of any person who shall sue for the same.

W. T. Buxton
Register of Deeds

---

State of North Carolina, )
Northampton County. )

I, Vernon I Anson a Baptist Minister united in matrimony A. B Harris and Dora Owen the parties licensed above, on the Jany 23rd 1879, at Concord Church in Leonard Township in said County, according to law.

Vernon I Anson

Witnesses Present at Marriage:
T M Reese of Seabord N C
M D __arns(?) of Seabord N C
Joseph W. Jordan of Seabord N C"

The 1880 Census for Sussex County, Virginia, listed James D. Flowers in the James Flowers household on June 15, 1880, his relationship as son, his age as 22 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1858, and his occupation as works on farm.

Neither Eudora (Owen) Harris or Arthur B. Harris has as yet been found in the 1880 Census.

Virginia Marriages, 1785-1940, available from FamilySearch.org, listed the marriage of J. D. Flowers and Dora Harris on December 5, 1882, in Sussex County, Virginia:

| | |
|---|---|
| "Name | J. D. Flowers |
| Sex | Male |
| Age | 23 |
| Birth Year (Estimated) | 1859 |
| Birthplace | Sussex, Va |
| Marital Status | Single |
| Father's Name | Jas. |
| Father's Sex | Male |
| Mother's Name | Va. |
| Mother's Sex | Female |
| Spouse's Name | Dora Harris |
| Spouse's Sex | Female |
| Spouse's Age | 24 |
| Spouse's Birth Year (Estimated) | 1858 |
| Spouse's Birthplace | Sussex, Va |
| Spouse's Marital Status | Widowed |
| Spouse's Race | W |
| Spouse's Father's Name | Wm. |
| Spouse's Father's Sex | Male |
| Spouse's Mother's Name | Sylvia |
| Marriage Date | 5 Dec 1882 |
| Marriage Place | Sussex, Virginia, United States |
| Source Details | P37 L64" |

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Eudora Owen Flowers in the Owen Family Cemetery, Stony Creek, Sussex County, Virginia:

"Eudora Owen Flowers
Oct. 20, 1858
Mar. 7, 1898"

The 1900 Census for Sussex County, Virginia, listed James D. Flowers with the following household on July 5, 1900:

| Location | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| In Cities | | Number of dwelling houses in the order of visitation | Number of family in the order of visition | Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. |
| Street | House Number | | | |
| | | 287 | 289 | James D Flowers<br>Frances V Flowers<br>Sarah A Flowers<br>Susie V Flowers<br>William O Flowers<br>James A Flowers |

| Relation | Personal Description | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Relationship of each person the head the family | Color or race | Sex | Date of Birth Month | Date of Birth Year | Age at last birthday | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced |
| Head | W | M | Mar | 1856 | 44 | W |
| Daughter | W | F | Oct | 1883 | 16 | S |
| Daughter | W | F | Apr | 1886 | 14 | S |
| Daughter | W | F | May | 1888 | 12 | S |
| Son | W | M | Mar | 1891 | 9 | S |
| Son | W | M | May | 1894 | 6 | S |

| Personal Description [cont'd] | | | Nativity | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. | | |
| Number of years married | Mother of how many children | Number of these children living | Place of birth of this Person | Place of birth of Father of this person | Place of birth of Mother of this person |
| | | | Virginia | Virginia | Virginia |
| | | | Virginia | Virginia | Virginia |
| | | | Virginia | Virginia | Virginia |
| | | | Virginia | Virginia | Virginia |
| | | | Virginia | Virginia | Virginia |
| | | | Virginia | Virginia | Virginia |

| Citizenship | | | Occupation, Trade, Or Profession of each person Ten Years of age and over. | | Education |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Year of immigration to the United States | Number of years in the United States | Naturalization | Occupation | Months not employed | Attended school in months) |
| | | | Farmer | 0 | . |
| | | | At School | . | 5 |
| | | | At School | . | 5 |
| | | | At School | . | 5 |
| | | | . | . | . |
| | | | . | . | . |

| Education [cont'd] | | | Ownership Of Home | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Can read | Can write | Can speak English | Owned or rented | Owned free or mortgaged | Farm or house | Number of farm schedule |
| yes | yes | yes | O | M | F | 129 |
| yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| . | . | . | | | | |
| . | . | . | | | | |

This record indicates that James David Flowers was born March 1856.

The 1910 Census for Sussex County, Virginia, listed James D. Flowers with the following household on April 15, 1910:

| Line Number | Location: Street, Avenue, Road etc. | Location: House number or farm | Location: Dwelling number | Number of family, in order of visitation | Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 15 | | | 4 | 4 | James D. Flowers<br>Ada Flowers<br>Oscar Flowers<br>Andrew J. Flowers |

| Relationship | Personal Description | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Whether | | Mother of how many children | |
| Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | Sex | Color or Race | Age at last birthday | single, married, widowed, or divorced | Number of years of present marriage | Number born | Number now living |
| Head | M | W | 51 | WD | 28 | | |
| Daughter | F | W | 23 | S | . | | |
| Son | M | W | 18 | S | . | | |
| Son | M | W | 16 | S | . | | |

| Nativity | | | Citizenship | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country. | | | | |
| Place of birth of this person | Place of birth of Father of this person | Place of birth of Mother of this person | Year of immigration to the U.S. | Whether naturalized or Alien |
| Virginia | Virginia | Virginia | | |
| Virginia | Virginia | Virginia | | |
| Virginia | Virginia | Virginia | | |
| Virginia | Virginia | Virginia | | |

| | Occupation | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken. | Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person. | General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works | Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account. |
| English | Farmer | Farm | Emp |
| English | None | . | . |
| English | Farm Laborer | Home Farm | W |
| English | Farm Laborer | Home Farm | W |

| Occupation (cont'd) | | Education | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| If an employee. | | | | |
| Whether out of work on April 15, 1910. | Number of weeks out of work during 1909. | Whether able to read | Whether able to write | Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900. |
| . | . | Yes | Yes | . |
| . | . | Yes | Yes | . |
| No | 0 | Yes | Yes | Yes |
| No | 0 | Yes | Yes | Yes |

| Ownership of Home | | | | Whether a survivor of the Union Confederation Army or Navy | Whether blind (both eyes) | Whether deaf and dumb. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Owned or Rented | Owned free or mortgaged | Farm or house | Number of farm schedule | | | |
| O | F | F | 4 | | | |

This record indicates that James David Flowers was born in about 1859.

The death record of Susie Victoria Starke dated on September 2, 1912, in Drewrysville, Southampton County, Virginia, listed her parents as J. D. Flowers and Dora Owens and her birth on May 10, 1888, in Hilda, Sussex County, Virginia.

James David Flowers has not as yet been found in the 1920 Census.

The 1930 Census for Sussex County, Virginia, listed James Flowers in the Cary Leth household on April 21, 1930, his relationship as father in law, his age as 74 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1856, and his marital condition as widowed.

The death record of James David Flowers was dated on March 1, 1935, in Sussex County, Virginia:

"Certificate Of Death
Commonwealth of Virginia
Bureau of Vital Statistics
State Board of Health 8431

Registration District No. 912-B
Registered No. 2
1. Place of Death
County of Sussex
Magisterial District of Henry
2. Full Name James David Flowers

(A) Residence — Yale Va

Personal And Statistical Particulars

3. Sex — Male
4. Color or Race — White
5. Single, Married, Widowed or Divorced — Widowed
   If Married, Widowed, Or Divorced Husband Or Wife of — Eudora (Harris) Flowers
6. Date of Birth — Mar 1856
7. Age — 79 Years . Months . Days

Occupation

8. Trade, Profession, Or Kind Of Work — None
9. Industry Or Business — .
10. Date Deceased Last Worked — .
11. Total Time — .
12. Birthplace — Sussex Co. Va

Father

13. Name — James Flowers
14. Birthplace — Sussex Co. Va

Mother

15. Maiden Name — Francis Judkins
16. Birthplace — Sussex Co. Va
17. Informant — Oscar Flowers
    Address — Gray Va
18. Burial, Cremation, Or Removal
    Place — Sussex Co Va
    Date — Mar 3, 1935
19. Undertaker — E. D. Mason
    Address — Emporia Va
20. Filed — Mar 15 1935
    Registrar — Mrs. B. T. Horne

Medical Certificate Of Death

21. Date of Death — Mar 1st, 1935
22. I hereby certify, That I attended deceased from May, 1934, to Feby 27, 1935, that I last saw him alive on Feby 27, 1935, death is said to have occurred on the date stated above at 1:45 a.m.

The principal cause of death and related causes of importance in order of onset were as follows: — Organic Heart Disease

Contributory Causes

Name Of Operation

What Test Confirmed Diagnosis

23. If Death Was Due To External Causes:
    Accident, Suicide, Or Homicide
    Date of Injury
    Where Did Injury Occur
    Specify Whether Injury Occurred In Industry, In Home, Or In Public Place:
    Manner Of Injury

Nature Of Injury
24. Was Disease Or Injury In Any Way Related To Occupation Of Deceased:
If So, Specify
Signed Wm. D. Prince, M.D.
Address Stony Creek Va"

The death record of Frances Virginia Leath dated on October 18, 1967, in Portsmouth, Virginia, listed her parents as James David Flowers and Eudora Owen Flowers and her birth on October 6, 1883, in Virginia.

The death record of William Oscar Flowers dated on December 26, 1976, in Emporia, Greensville County, Virginia, listed his parents as James David Flowers and Eudora Owen and his birth on March 26, 1891, in Virginia.

The death record of James Andrew Flowers dated on November 13, 1977, in Lynchburg, Virginia, listed his parents as James David Flowers and Eudora Owen and his birth on March 20, 1894, in Sussex County, Virginia.

The death record of Sarah Flowers Robinson dated on September 22, 1990, in Yale, Sussex County, Virginia, listed her parents as James David Flowers and Eudora Owen and her birth on April 30, 1886, in Virginia.

## (VI) 1889 William Herbert Or Henry Judkins Of Greensville County, His Wives Narcissa A. (Moyler) Judkins, Martha A. Elizabeth (Lee) Judkins, And Alfretta Or Alphoretta Caroline (Williams) Judkins, And His Descendants

1889 William Herbert or Henry Judkins of Greensville County was a son of 1850 Frederick Jones Judkins of Sussex County, Virginia, and Rebecca (Flowers) Judkins. (1672 Samuel[1], 1710 Charles[2], 1774 Charles[3], 1803 Charles[4], 1850 Frederick Jones[5])

The 1850 Census for Sussex County, Virginia, listed Narcissa A. Moyler in the William N. Jarratt household in 1850 and her age as 17 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1833. As set forth below, Narcissa A. Moyler was the first wife of William Herbert Judkins.

The marriage record of William H. Judkins and Narcissus A. Moyler was dated on December 16, 1851, in Halifax County, North Carolina:

"State of North Carolina )
Halifax County )

I certify that I this day celebrated and Solemnized the Rites of Matrimony between Wm H Judkins and Narcissus A Moyler and Joined them together as Man and Wife in presence of Seldon Aldin, James T Roberts, Elizabeth Synjgins & others Given under my hand and seal this the 16th day of December A D 1851

Jno Campbell J P"

The stillbirth record of ____ Judkins, child of William H. and Narcissa Judkins, was dated in September 1857 in Greensville County, Virginia.

The birth record of Henry Judkins, son of W. H. and Narcissa Judkins, was dated in May 1858 in Greensville County, Virginia.

The 1860 Census for Greensville County, Virginia, listed William H. Judkins with the following household on July 16, 1860:

| Name | Age | Sex | Color | Occupation | Value of Real Estate |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| William H Judkins | 32 | M | | Rail Road Agent | |
| Narcissa A Judkins | 25 | F | | . | |
| Robert W Judkins | 7 | M | | . | |
| Marcus H Judkins | 2 | M | | . | |
| Patrick Kelly | 25 | M | | Rail Road | |

| Value of Personal Property | Place of Birth | Married Within Year | Attended School Within Year | Cannot Read & Write | Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 4600 | Virginia | | | | |
| . | Virginia | | | | |
| . | Virginia | | | | |
| . | Virginia | | | | |
| 400 | Ireland | | | | |

This record indicates that William Herbert or Henry Judkins was born in about 1828 and that Narcissa A. (Moyler) Judkins was born in about 1835. The absence of the child born in September 1857 from this record indicates that he or she probably died before July 16, 1860.

The 1860 Census for Greensville County, Virginia, listed Martha E. Lee in the

Peter B. Hawkins household on July 15, 1860, and her age as 8 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1852. As set forth below, Martha A. E. Lee was the second wife of William Herbert or Henry Judkins.

The 1860 Census for Meherrin, Brunswick County, Virginia, listed Alpharetta Williams in the George J. C. Williams household on August 2, 1860, and her age as 6 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1854. As set forth below, Alphoretta Caroline Williams was the third wife of William H. Judkins.

The birth record of Annie J. Judkins, daughter of William H. and N. A. Judkins, was dated in October 1860 in Greensville County, Virginia.

U.S., Civil War Soldier Records and Profiles, 1861-1865, available from Ancestry.com, listed the following service of William H. Judkins in Company A, 13th Virginia Cavalry, in the Civil War:

| | |
|---|---|
| "Name: | William H Judkins |
| Enlistment Date: | 5 Nov 1861 |
| Enlistment Place: | Camp Ruffin, Virginia |
| Enlistment Rank: | Private |
| Muster Place: | Virginia |
| Muster Company: | A |
| Muster Regiment: | 13th Cavalry |
| Muster Regiment Type: | Cavalry |
| Muster Information: | Transferred |
| Side of War: | Confederacy |
| Survived War?: | Yes |
| Notes: | 1862-06-30 On rolls, Present; 1865-01-01 On rolls, No further record |
| Additional Notes 2: | Muster 2 Date: 05 Nov 1861; Muster 2 Place: Virginia; Muster 2 Unit: 647; Muster 2 Company: H; Muster 2 Regiment: 5th Cavalry; Muster 2 Regiment Type: Cavalry; Muster 2 Information: Enlisted; |
| Title: | The Virginia Regimental Histories Series" |

The birth record of Effie M. Judkins, daughter of William H. and Narcissa Judkins, was dated on July 15, 1867, in Greensville County, Virginia.

The death of Narcissa Judkins was dated on October 5, 1868, in Greensville County, Virginia:

"Register Of Deaths,
Within the District of Jas. W. Bennet Commissioner of the Revenue for the County of Greensville in the year ending 31st December 1868.

| | |
|---|---|
| Line Numbered. | 19 |
| Name In Full. | Narcissa Judkins |
| White. | 1 |
| Colored. | . |
| Sex. | Female |
| Date Of Death. | Octo 5th 1868 |
| Place Of Death. | Greensville |
| Name of Disease, or Cause of Death. | Child Birth |
| Age. | 36 |
| Name Of Parents. | T K Moyler [or Moyles] |
| Where Born. | Sussex |
| Occupation. | . |
| Consort Of, Or Unmarried. | Wm H Judkins |
| Sources Of Information. | |
| Name of Person giving Information of Death. | Wm H Judkins |
| Designation of Informant | Hd. of Family" |

The death record of May Judkins, daughter of William H. and N. A. Judkins, was dated on November 5, 1868, in Greensville County, Virginia.

The 1870 Census for Greensville County, Virginia, listed William H. Judkins with the following household on June 13, 1870:

| Name | Age | Sex | Color | Occupation | Value of Real Estate |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| William H. Judkins | 43 | M | W | ret(?) Dry goods & Grocer merchant | 1800 |
| William H Judkins Jr | 4 | M | W | . | |
| Clara Hill | 35 | F | W | Domestic Servant | |
| Lydia Lundy | 15 | F | W | Domestic Servant | |
| Dyier Cook | 60 | F | W | Domestic Servant | |

| Value of Personal Property | Place of Birth | Born Within Year | Married Within Year | Attended School Within Year | Cannot Read |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 550 | Va | | | | |
| | Va | | | | |
| | Va | | | | |
| | Va | | | | |
| | Va | | | | |

| Cannot Write | Deaf Dumb Blind Insane or Idiot | Male Citizen Over 21 | Male Citizen Over 21 Without Right to Vote |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | |

This record indicates that William Herbert or Henry Judkins was born in about 1827. The absence of Robert W. Judkins, Marcus Henry Judkins, and Annie J. Judkins from this household indicates that they had probably died before June 13, 1870.

The 1870 Census for Greensville County, Virginia, listed Betty Lee in the Benjamin P. Lee household on July 18, 1870, and her age as 19 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1851.

The 1870 Census for Brunswick County, Virginia, listed Alferetta Williams in the George Williams household on September 3, 1870, and her age as 15 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1855.

Virginia Marriages, 1785-1940, available from FamilySearch.org, listed the marriage of William H. Joukins and Martha A. E. Lee on November 20, 1871, in Greensville County, Virginia:

| | |
|---|---|
| "Same | William H. Joukins |
| Sex | Male |
| Age | 40 |
| Birth Year (Estimated) | 1831 |
| Birthplace | Sussex Co., Va. |
| Marital Status | Widowed |
| Father's Name | Frederick I. Juokins |
| Father's Sex | Male |
| Mother's Name | Rebecca |
| Mother's Sex | Female |
| Spouse's Name | Martha A. E. Lee |
| Spouse's Sex | Female |
| Spouse's Age | 20 |
| Spouse's Birth Year (Estimated) | 1851 |
| Spouse's Birthplace | Greensville Co., Va. |
| Spouse's Marital Status | Single |
| Spouse's Father's Name | Benja. P. Lee |
| Spouse's Father's Sex | Male |
| Spouse's Mother's Name | Harriet |
| Marriage Date | 22 Nov 1871 |
| Marriage Place | Greensville, Virginia, United States |
| Source Details | p 142" |

Although the surname spellings were mis-transcribed, this record confirms that the

William Herbert or Henry Judkins who resided in Greensville County, Virginia, was a son of Frederick Jones Judkins and Rebecca (Flowers) Judkins.

The death record of Bettie Judkins was dated in December 1871 in Greensville County, Virginia:

"Register Of Deaths
Within Greensville County, Hicksford Township, James R. Cate Assessor, in the year ending 31st December 1871.

| | |
|---|---|
| Line Numbered. | 8 |
| Name In Full. | Bettie Judkins |
| White. | 1 |
| Colored. | . |
| Sex. | Female |
| Date Of Death. | Dec 1871 |
| Place Of Death. | Greensville |
| Name of Disease, or Cause of Death. | Yellow Fever |
| Age. | 20 |
| Name Of Parents. | Benj P Lee |
| Where Born. | Greensville |
| Occupation. | . |
| Consort Of, Or Unmarried. | . |
| Sources Of Information. | |
| Name of Person giving Information of Death. | . |
| Designation of Informant | Father" |

U.S., Appointments of U.S. Postmasters, 1832-1971, available from Ancestry.com, listed the appointment of William H. Judkins as U.S. Postmaster of Hicksford, Greensville County, Virginia, on April 25, 1873:

| | |
|---|---|
| "Name: | Wm H Judkins |
| Post Office Location: | Hicksford, Greensville, Virginia |
| Appointment Date: | 25 Apr 1873 |
| Volume #: | 51 |
| Volume Year Range: | 1877-1891" |

Newspapers.com listed the publication of an article dated May 2, 1874, in the Richmond Dispatch, Richmond, Virginia, that William H. Judkins had been judged as bankrupt in April 1874:

"Adjudged Bankrupts. - The following parties were adjudged bankrupts by the register for the district during the month of April: William H. Judkins, of Greensville county; . . . ."

Virginia, Select Marriages, 1785-1940, available from Ancestry.com, listed the marriage of William H. Judkins and A. C. Williams on November 25, 1874, in Brunswick County, Virginia:

| | |
|---|---|
| "Name: | William H. Judkins |
| Gender: | Male |
| Age: | 41 |
| Birth Date: | 1833 |
| Birth Place: | Sussex County |
| Father: | Frederick J. Judkins |
| Mother: | Rebecca |
| Spouse: | A. C. Williams |
| Gender: | Female |
| Age: | 20 |
| Birth Date: | 1854 |
| Birth Place: | Greensville County |
| Father: | George I. C. Williams |
| Mother: | Angy C. Williams |
| Marriage Date: | 25 Nov 1874 |
| Marriage Place: | Brunswick, Virginia |
| FHL Film Number: | 30660" |

The 1880 Census for Hicksford, Greensville County, Virginia, listed William H. Judkins with the following household on June 25, 1880:

| Name | Color | Sex | Age | Month of Birth | Relationship |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| William H Judkins | W | M | 50 | | . |
| Alfretta C Judkins | W | F | 26 | | Wife |
| Herbert W Judkins | W | M | 14 | | Son |
| Effie M Judkins | W | F | 12 | | Daughter |
| Hellen F Judkins | W | F | 2 | | Daughter |
| Indiana Collins | W | F | 15 | | Boarder |

| Marital Status | Married During Year | Occupation | Months Unemployed | Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| M | | Clerk in Dry Goods store | | |
| M | | Keeping House | | |
| S | | At School | | |
| . | | At School | | |
| . | | . | | |
| . | | At School | | |

| Attended School Within Year | Cannot Read | Cannot Write | Born | Father Born | Mother Born |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| . | | | Virginia | Va | Va |
| | | | Virginia | Va | Va |
| . | | | Virginia | Va | Va |
| 1 | | | Virginia | Va | Va |
| 1 | | | Virginia | Va | Va |
| . | | | Virginia | Va | Va |
| 1 | | | | | |

This record indicates that William Herbert or Henry Judkins was born in about 1830 and that Alphoretta Caroline (Williams) Judkins was born in about 1854. The listing in this record of his son Herbert W. Judkins in conjunction with the listing in the 1870 Census of his son as William H. Judkins, Jr., indicates that William H. Judkins, Sr.'s middle name was Herbert.

The birth records of Edwin C. Judkins, son of William H. and A. C. Judkins, and Mary H. Judkins, daughter of William H. and A. C. Judkins, were dated on August 10, 1884, in Greensville County, Virginia, indicating they were twins.

The death record of George G. Judkins, son of William H. and A. C. Judkins, was dated on November 10, 1884, in Greensville County, Virginia.

The death record of Alphoretta Judkins was dated on September 21, 1886, in Greensville County, Virginia:

"Register Of Deaths
Within Greensville County, ____ District, Jas. M. Garner, Commissione of the Revenue, in the year ending 31st December 1886.

| | |
|---|---|
| Line Numbered. | 38 |
| Name In Full. | Alphoretta Judkins |
| White. | W |
| Colored. | . |
| Sex. | F |
| Date Of Death. | Sept. 21, 1886 |
| Place Of Death. | Greensville |
| Name of Disease, or Cause of Death. | . |
| Age. | 35 years |
| Name Of Parents. | . |
| Where Born. | Greensville |
| Occupation. | . |
| Consort Of, Or Unmarried. | Wm. H. Judkins |

Sources Of Information.
Name of Person giving
Information of Death. Wm. H. Judkins
Designation of Informant Husband"

The death record of W. H. Judkins was dated on October 5, 1889, in Greensville County, Virginia:

"Register Of Deaths
Within Greensville County, Hicksford District, John S. Spencer, Commissione of the Revenue, in the year ending 31st December 1889.

Line Numbered. 38
Name In Full. Alphoretta Judkins
White. White
Colored. .
Sex. Male
Date Of Death. Octo 5th
Place Of Death. Hicksford Dist
Name of Disease, or
Cause of Death. Malaria Fever
Age. 55 years
Name Of Parents. .
Where Born. Hicksford Dist
Occupation. Farmer
Consort Of, Or Unmarried. Married
Sources Of Information.
Name of Person giving
Information of Death. Judkins Hubbard
Designation of Informant Son"

The death record of Effie Moyler Grizzard dated on June 27, 1935, in Drewrysville, Southampton County, Virginia, listed her parents as William Judkins and Unknown and her birth on June 27 in Virginia and her age as 68 years, indicating a date of birth on June 27, 1867.

The death record of Virginia Caroline Jarratt dated on January 27, 1960, in Petersburg, Virginia, listed her parents as William Henry Judkins and Alferetta Caroline Williams and her birth on July 7, 1880, in Emporia, Greensville County, Virginia.

From the evidence set forth above and additional evidence set forth below, the children of 1889 William Herbert or Henry Judkins and Narcissa A. (Moyler) Judkins were the following:

1) Robert W. Judkins, born in about 1853 in Virginia,

2) ____ Judkins, born in September 1857 in Greensville County, Virginia,

3) Marcus Henry Judkins, born in May 1858 in Greensville County, Virginia,

4) Annie J. Judkins, born in October 1860 in Greensville County, Virginia,

5) William Herbert Judkins, Jr., born on September 20, 1865, or in about 1866 in Emporia, Greensville County, Virginia,

6) Effie Moyler (Judkins) Grizzard, born in June 1867 or on July 15, 1867 or on June 27, 1868, in Greensville County, Virginia, and

7) May Judkins, born in October 1868 in Greensville County, Virginia,

and the children of 1889 William Herbert or Henry Judkins and Alfretta or Alphoretta Caroline (Williams) Judkins were the following:

1) Helen Field (Judkins) Fuller, born on December 30, 1877, or on December 30, 1878, in Greensville County, Virginia,

2) ____ Judkins, a daughter, born on May 28, 1879, in Greensville County, Virginia,

3) Virginia Caroline (Judkins) (Fuller) Jarratt, born in July 1879 or on July 7, 1880, or in about 1881 or 1882 in Emporia, Greensville County, Virginia,

4) George G. Judkins, born in about 1881 in Greensville County, Virginia,

5) Edwin or Edward Cleveland Judkins, born on August 10, 1884, or on September 15, 1884, or in about 1885 or on September 15, 1886, in Greensville County, Virginia, and

6) Mary H. Judkins, born on August 10, 1884 in Greensville County, Virginia.

(A) Robert W. Judkins

Robert W. Judkins was a son of 1889 William Herbert or Henry Judkins of Greensville County and Narcissa A. (Moyler) Judkins. (1672 Samuel[1], 1710 Charles[2], 1774 Charles[3], 1803 Charles[4], 1850 Frederick Jones[5], 1889 William Herbert or Henry[6])

The 1860 Census for Greensville County, Virginia, listed Robert W. Judkins in the William H. Judkins household on July 16, 1860, and his age as 7 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1853.

The absence of Robert W. Judkins from the William H. Judkins household in the 1870 Census indicates that he probably died before June 13, 1870.

(B) ____ Judkins

____ Judkins was a child of 1889 William Herbert or Henry Judkins of Greensville County and Narcissa A. (Moyler) Judkins. (1672 Samuel[1], 1710 Charles[2], 1774 Charles[3], 1803 Charles[4], 1850 Frederick Jones[5], 1889 William Herbert or Henry[6])

The stillbirth record of ____ Judkins, child of William H. and Narcissa Judkins, was dated in September 1857, in Greensville County, Virginia:

"Register Of Births.

| | |
|---|---|
| Line Numbered. | 38 |
| Date Of Birth. | Sept |
| Name Of Child, If Named. | ____ |
| White. | 1 |
| Colored. | . |
| Sex. | . |
| Born. | Dead |
| Place of Birth. | Greensville |
| Father's Name In Full, If Child Be Born In Wedlock. | Wm. H Judkins |
| Father's Occupation. | R. R. Agent |
| Father's Residence. | Greensville |
| Mother's Name In Full. | Narcissa Judkins |
| How Many At A Birth. | 1 |
| Deformity, Or Any Circumstance Of Interest. | . |
| Sources Of Information. | |
| Name of person giving information of birth. | W. H. Judkins |
| Relation of informant to person born | Father" |

(C) Marcus Henry Judkins

Marcus Henry Judkins was a son of 1889 William Herbert or Henry Judkins of Greensville County and Narcissa A. (Moyler) Judkins. (1672 Samuel[1], 1710 Charles[2], 1774 Charles[3], 1803 Charles[4], 1850 Frederick Jones[5], 1889 William Herbert or Henry[6])

The birth record of Henry Judkins, son of W. H. and Narcissa Judkins, was dated in May 1858, in Greensville County, Virginia:

"Register Of Births. for the year ending Decr: 31st 1858 cont:

| | |
|---|---|
| Line Numbered. | 23 |
| Date Of Birth. | May |
| Name Of Child, If Named. | Henry |
| White. | 1 |
| Colored. | . |
| Sex. | Male |
| Born. | Alive |
| Place of Birth. | Greensville |
| Father's Name In Full, If Child Be Born In Wedlock. | W. H. Judkins |
| Father's Occupation. | Agent |
| Father's Residence. | Greensville |
| Mother's Name In Full. | Narcissa |
| How Many At A Birth. | 1 |
| Deformity, Or Any Circumstance Of Interest. | . |
| Sources Of Information. | |
| Name of person giving information of birth. | W. Judkins |
| Relation of informant to person born | Father" |

The 1860 Census for Greensville County, Virginia, listed Marcus H. Judkins in the William H. Judkins household on July 16, 1860, and his age as 2 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1858.

The absence of Marcus Henry Judkins from the William H. Judkins household in the 1870 Census indicates that he had probably died before June 13, 1870.

(D) Annie J. Judkins

Annie J. Judkins was a daughter of 1889 William Herbert or Henry Judkins of Greensville County and Narcissa A. (Moyler) Judkins. (1672 Samuel[1], 1710 Charles[2], 1774 Charles[3], 1803 Charles[4], 1850 Frederick Jones[5], 1889 William Herbert or Henry[6])

The birth record of Annie J. Judkins, daughter of William H. and N. A. Judkins, was dated in October 1860, in Greensville County, Virginia:

"Register Of Births.
Within the District of ____ Commissioner of Revenue, the ____ in the year ending 31st December 186_

| | |
|---|---|
| Line Numbered. | 9 |
| Date Of Birth. | Oct |
| Name Of Child, If Named. | Annie J Judkins |

| | |
|---|---|
| White. | 1 |
| Colored. | . |
| Sex. | Female |
| Born. | Alive |
| Place of Birth. | . |
| Father's Name In Full, If Child Be Born In Wedlock. | Wm H Judkins |
| Father's Occupation. | R. R. Agent |
| Father's Residence. | . |
| Mother's Name In Full. | N. A. Judkins |
| How Many At A Birth. | 1 |
| Deformity, Or Any Circumstance Of Interest. | . |
| Sources Of Information. | |
| Name of person giving information of birth. | W. H. Judkins |
| Relation of informant to person born | Father" |

The absence of Annie J. Judkins from the William H. Judkins household in the 1870 Census indicates that she had probably died before June 13, 1870.

(E) 1942 William Herbert Judkins, Jr., Of Elizabeth City, His Wife Elizabeth "Lizzie" Shelton (Wyatt) Judkins, And His Descendants

1942 William Herbert Judkins, Jr., of Elizabeth City was a son of 1889 William Herbert or Henry Judkins of Greensville County and Narcissa A. (Moyler) Judkins. (1672 Samuel[1], 1710 Charles[2], 1774 Charles[3], 1803 Charles[4], 1850 Frederick Jones[5], 1889 William Herbert or Henry[6])

The 1870 Census for Greensville County, Virginia, listed William H. Judkins, Jr. in the William H. Judkins household on June 13, 1870, and his age as 4 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1866.

Hanover County, Virginia Birth Records, 1853-1896, available from Ancestry.com, listed the birth of Lizzie Wyatt, daughter of William and Willie Wyatt, on July 19, 1870, in Hanover County, Virginia:

| | |
|---|---|
| "Surname: | Wyatt |
| Child: | Lizzie |
| Month: | Jul |
| Day: | 19 |

| | |
|---|---|
| Year: | 1870 |
| Race: | White |
| Sex: | F (Female) |
| Father: | William |
| Mother: | Willie |
| Notes: | Twin |
| Page #: | 155" |

The 1880 Census for Hicksford, Greensville County, Virginia, listed Herbert W. Judkins in the William H. Judkins household on June 25, 1880, his relationship as son, and his age as 14 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1866.

The 1880 Census for Richmond, Virginia, listed Eliza S. Wyatt in the William S. Wyatt household on June 4, 1880, her relationship as daughter, and her age as 10 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1870.

Virginia Marriages, 1785-1940, available from FamilySearch.org, listed the marriage of W. Herbert Judkins and Lizzie S. Wyatt on November 9, 1898, in Virginia:

| | |
|---|---|
| "Name | W. Herbert Judkins |
| Sex | Male |
| Age | 33 |
| Birth Year (Estimated) | 1865 |
| Father's Name | William H. Judkins |
| Father's Sex | Male |
| Mother's Name | Narcissa M. Judkins |
| Mother's Sex | Female |
| Spouse's Name | Lizzie S. Wyatt |
| Spouse's Sex | Female |
| Spouse's Age | 25 |
| Spouse's Birth Year (Estimated) | 1873 |
| Spouse's Father's Name | William P. Wyatt |
| Spouse's Father's Sex | Male |
| Spouse's Mother's Name | Willie E. Wyatt |
| Marriage Date | 9 Nov 1898 |
| Marriage Place | Virginia, United States |
| Source Details | it1,p118" |

The 1900 Census for Richmond, Virginia, listed W. H. Judkins with the following household on June 12, 1900:

| Location | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| In Cities | | Number of dwelling houses in the order of visitation | Number of family in the order of visition | Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. |
| Street | House Number | | | |
| Leigh | 2601 | 321 | 394 | W. H. Judkins<br>Lizzie S Judkins<br>Marion H Judkins |

| Relation | Personal Description | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Relationship of each person the head the family | Color or race | Sex | Date of Birth Month | Date of Birth Year | Age at last birthday | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced |
| Head | W | M | Sep | 1865 | 34 | M |
| Wife | W | F | July | 1871 | 28 | M |
| Daughter | W | F | Aug | 1899 | 9/12 | S |

| Personal Description [cont'd] | | | Nativity | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. | | |
| Number of years married | Mother of how many children | Number of these children living | Place of birth of this Person | Place of birth of Father of this person | Place of birth of Mother of this person |
| 2 | . | . | Va | Va | Va |
| 2 | 1 | 1 | Va | Va | Va |
| . | . | . | Va | Va | Va |

| Citizenship | | | Occupation, Trade, Or Profession of each person Ten Years of age and over. | | Education |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Year of immigration to the United States | Number of years in the United States | Naturalization | Occupation | Months not employed | Attended school in months) |
| | | | Laborer | | |
| | | | . | | |
| | | | . | | |

| Education [cont'd] | | | Ownership Of Home | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Can read | Can write | Can speak English | Owned or rented | Owned free or mortgaged | Farm or house | Number of farm schedule |
| yes | yes | yes | R | | H | |
| yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| . | . | . | | | | |

This record indicates that William Herbert Judkins was born in September 1865 and the Elizabeth Shelton (Wyatt) Judkins was born in July 1871.

The 1910 Census for Newport News, Virginia, listed William H. Judkins with the following household on April 25, 1910:

| | Location | | | | Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Line Number | Street, Avenue, Road etc. | House number or farm | Dwelling number | Number of family, in order of visitation | |
| 24 | 29th Street | 320 | 99 | 127 | William H Judkins<br>Elizabeth Judkins<br>Marian Judkins<br>William H Judkins Jr<br>Raymond Judkins<br>Creasy G Judkins<br>Effie E Judkins |

| Relationship | Personal Description | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Whether | | Mother of how many children | |
| Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | Sex | Color or Race | Age at last birthday | single, married, widowed, or divorced | Number of years of present marriage | Number born | Number now living |
| Head | M | W | 34 | M1 | 12 | . | . |
| Wife | F | W | 26 | M2 | 12 | 5 | 5 |
| Daughter | F | W | 11 | S | . | . | . |
| Son | M | W | 9 | S | . | . | . |
| Son | M | W | 6 | S | . | . | . |
| Son | M | W | 4 | S | . | . | . |
| Daughter | F | W | 1 | S | . | . | . |

| Nativity | | | Citizenship | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country. | | | | |
| Place of birth of this person | Place of birth of Father of this person | Place of birth of Mother of this person | Year of immigration to the U.S. | Whether naturalized or Alien |
| Virginia | Virginia | Virginia | | |
| Virginia | Virginia | Virginia | | |
| Virginia | Virginia | Virginia | | |
| Virginia | Virginia | Virginia | | |
| Virginia | Virginia | Virginia | | |
| Virginia | Virginia | Virginia | | |
| Virginia | Virginia | Virginia | | |

| | Occupation | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken. | Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person. | General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works | Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account. |
| English | Agent | Life Insurance | W |
| English | None | . | . |
| English | None | . | . |
| . | None | . | . |
| . | None | . | . |
| . | None | . | . |
| . | None | . | . |

| Occupation (cont'd) | | Education | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| If an employee. | | | | |
| Whether out of work on April 15, 1910. | Number of weeks out of work during 1909. | Whether able to read | Whether able to write | Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900. |
| no | 0 | yes | yes | . |
| . | . | yes | yes | . |
| . | . | yes | yes | yes |
| . | . | yes | yes | yes |
| . | . | . | . | . |
| . | . | . | . | . |
| . | . | . | . | . |

| Ownership of Home | | | | Whether a survivor of the Union Confederation Army or Navy | Whether blind (both eyes) | Whether deaf and dumb. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Owned or Rented | Owned free or mortgaged | Farm or house | Number of farm schedule | | | |
| R | | H | | | | |

This record indicates that William Herbert Judkins was born in about 1866 and the Elizabeth Shelton (Wyatt) Judkins was born in about 1874.

The 1920 Census for Warwick County, Virginia, listed William H. Judkins with the following household on February 10, 1920:

| | Location | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Line number | Street, avenue, road etc. | House number or farm | Dwelling Number | Number of family, in order of visitation | Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family. |
| 62 | Hopkins Street | 62 | 524 | 657 | William H Judkins<br>Elizabeth Judkins<br>Raymond M Judkins<br>William H Judkins<br>Gary C Judkins<br>Effie E Judkins<br>Laurance Judkins<br>Charles Bussenger<br>Marion Bussenger |

| Relation. | Tenure. | | Personal Description | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | Home owned or rented | If owned, free or mortgaged | Sex | Color or Race | Age at last birthday | Single, married, widowed, or divorced |
| Head | R | | M | W | 52 | M |
| Wife | | | F | W | 45 | M |
| Son | | | M | W | 16 | S |
| Son | | | M | W | 18 | S |
| Son | | | M | W | 14 | S |
| daughter | | | F | W | 10 | S |
| Son | | | M | W | 5 | S |
| Boarder | | | M | W | 24 | M |
| wife | | | F | W | 20 | M |

| Citizenship | | | Education | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919 | Able to read. | Able to write. |
| | | | . | yes | yes |
| | | | . | yes | yes |
| | | | no | yes | yes |
| | | | no | yes | yes |
| | | | no | yes | yes |
| | | | yes | yes | yes |
| | | | no | . | . |
| | | | . | yes | yes |
| | | | . | yes | yes |

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

| Person | | Father | | Mother | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Place of Birth | Mother Tongue | Place of Birth | Mother Tongue | Place of Birth | Mother Tongue |
| Virginia | | Virginia | | Virginia | |
| Virginia | | Virginia | | Virginia | |
| Virginia | | Virginia | | Virginia | |
| Virginia | | Virginia | | Virginia | |
| Virginia | | Virginia | | Virginia | |
| Virginia | | Virginia | | Virginia | |
| Virginia | | Virginia | | Virginia | |
| Virginia | | Virginia | | Virginia | |
| Virginia | | Virginia | | Virginia | |

| Occupation | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Able to speak English | Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work. | Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account. | Number of farm schedule. |
| yes | Agent | Insurance | W | |
| yes | None | . | . | |
| yes | Printer | Daily Press | W | |
| yes | Printer | Daily Press | W | |
| yes | Erand Boy | C & O R R | W | |
| yes | none | . | . | |
| . | none | . | . | |
| yes | Manager | M & M Plumbing | W | |
| yes | none | . | . | |

This record indicates that William Herbert Judkins was born in about 1868 and the Elizabeth Shelton (Wyatt) Judkins was born in about 1875.

The 1930 Census for Newport News, Virginia, listed William H. Judkins with the following household on April 4, 1930:

| Place of Abode | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Street, avenue, road etc. | House number (in cities or towns) | Number of dwelling house in order of visitation | Number of family in order of visitation | Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930 |
| 29th St | 657 | 121 | 141 | William H Judkins<br>Elizabeth S Judkins<br>Raymond M Judkins<br>Laurence W Judkins |

| Relation. | Home Data | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Relationship of this person to the head of the family | Home owned or rented | Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented | Radio set | Does this family live on a farm |
| Head | R | 35 | R | no |
| Wife | | | | |
| Son | | | | |
| Son | | | | |

| Personal Description | | | | | Education | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Sex | Color or race | Age at last birthday | Marital condition | Age at at first marriage | Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929 | Whether able to read and write |
| M | W | 64 | M | 32 | no | yes |
| F | W | 56 | M | 24 | no | yes |
| M | W | 26 | D | . | no | yes |
| M | W | 15 | S | . | yes | yes |

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

| Person | Father | Mother |
|---|---|---|
| Virginia | Virginia | Virginia |
| Virginia | Virginia | Virginia |
| Virginia | Virginia | Virginia |
| Virginia | Virginia | Virginia |

| Mother Tongue or Native Language | | | | Citizenship, etc. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Language spoken in home before coming to the United States | Code (for office use only) State or M.T. | Country | Nativity | Year of immigration to the U.S. | Natural-ization | Able to speak English |
| | | | | | | yes |
| | | | | | | yes |
| | | | | | | yes |
| | | | | | | yes |

| Occupation and Industry | | | Employment | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Occupation Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc. | Industry Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc. | Code (for office use only) | Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day) Yes or no | If not, line number on Unemployment |
| Agent | Insurance | 8885 | yes | |
| None | . | . | . | |
| Foreman | Newspaper | 7449 | yes | |
| None | . | . | . | |

| Veterans | | |
|---|---|---|
| Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces | | |
| Yes or no | What war or expedition | Number of farm schedule |
| yes | Sp | |

This record indicates that William Herbert Judkins was born in about 1866 and the Elizabeth Shelton (Wyatt) Judkins was born in about 1874.

The 1940 Census for Newport News, Virginia, listed William H. Judkins with the following household on April 24, 1940:

| Location | | Household Data | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Street | House Number | Number of household | Owned or Rented | Value | Live on Farm |
| 27 Street | 645 | 224 | R | 25 | |

| | | Personal Description | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Name | Relation | Sex | Color or Race | Age | Marital Status |
| William H Judkins | Head | M | W | 74 | M |
| Elizabeth Judkins | Wife | F | W | 66 | M |
| George E Wyatt | Son-in-law | M | W | 39 | M |
| Effie Wyatt | Daughter | F | W | 31 | M |
| Mary E Wyatt | Granddaughter | F | W | 12 | S |
| Georgie J. Wyatt | Grandson | M | W | 11 | S |
| Anne M. Wyatt | Granddaughter | F | W | 8 | S |
| George E. Wyatt Jr | Grandson | M | W | 7 | S |
| Shirley R. Wyatt | Granddaughter | F | W | 6 | S |
| Barbara L. Wyatt | Granddaughter | F | W | 2 | S |
| Gloria J. Wyatt | Granddaughter | F | W | 8/12 | S |

| Education | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Attended School | Highest Grade | Place of Birth | | Citizenship of Foreign Born |
| no | 5 | Virginia | | |
| no | 5 | Virginia | | |
| no | 6 | Virginia | | |
| no | 7 | Virginia | | |
| yes | 6 | Virginia | | |
| yes | 5 | Virginia | | |
| yes | 2 | Virginia | | |
| yes | 1 | Virginia | | |
| . | . | Virginia | | |
| . | . | Virginia | | |
| . | . | Virginia | | |

| Residence, April 1, 1935 | | |
|---|---|---|
| City | County | State |
| Same Place | | |
| Same Place | | |
| Same Place | | |
| Same Place | | |
| Same Place | | |
| Same Place | | |
| Same Place | | |
| Same Place | | |
| Same Place | | |
| . | | |
| . | | |

| Employment | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Employed | Emergency Work | Seeking Work | Has Job | Occupation | Industry |
| no | no | no | no | . | . |
| no | no | no | no | . | . |
| yes | . | . | . | Chauffeur | Daily Newspaper |
| no | no | no | no | . | . |
| . | . | . | . | . | . |
| . | . | . | . | . | . |
| . | . | . | . | . | . |
| . | . | . | . | . | . |
| . | . | . | . | . | . |
| . | . | . | . | . | . |
| . | . | . | . | . | . |

| Employment (cont'd) | | |
|---|---|---|
| | Income | |
| Weeks Worked | Wage or Salary | Non-Wage Income Over $50 |
| . | . | . |
| . | . | . |
| 52 | 1300 | no |
| . | . | no |
| . | . | . |
| . | . | . |
| . | . | . |
| . | . | . |
| . | . | . |
| . | . | . |
| . | . | . |

This record indicates that William Herbert Judkins was born in about 1866 and the Elizabeth Shelton (Wyatt) Judkins was born in about 1874.

The death record of William H. Judkins was dated on January 21, 1942, in Kecoughtan, Elizabeth City County, Virginia:

"Certificate of Death
Commonwealth of Virginia
Department of Health
Bureau of Vital Statistics

| | |
|---|---|
| State File No. | 1351 |
| Registered No. | 21 |
| 1. Place of Death | |
| (a) County | Elizabeth City |
| Registration District No. | 1272 |
| (b) Magisterial District | 0279 |
| (c) City or town | Kecoughtan, Va. |
| (d) Name of Hospital or Institution | Veterans Administration |
| (e) Length of stay | 6 das. |
| (f) Is place of death within corporate limits | No |
| 2. Usual Residence of Deceased | |
| (a) State | Virgniia |
| (b) County | . |
| (c) City or town | Newport News |
| Street number | 1249 - 22nd Street |
| (d) Is place of residence within | |

| | |
|---|---|
| corporate limits | Yes |
| (e) Citizen of foreign country | No |
| 3. (a) Full Name | William H. Judkins |
| (b) If veteran, name war | Spanish American |
| 4. Sex | male |
| 5. Color or race | white |
| 6. (a) Single, married, widowed, divorced | married |
| (b) Name of husband or wife | Elizabeth S. Judkins |
| 7. Date of birth of deceased | Sept. 20, 1865 |
| 8. Age: | 76 Years 4 Months 1 Days |
| 9. Birthplace | Emporia Virginia |
| 10. Usual occupation | Insurance Agent |
| 11. Industry or business | . |
| Father | |
| 12. Name | Unknown |
| 13. Birthplace | Unknown |
| Mother | |
| 14. Maiden name | Unknown |
| 15. Birthplace | Unknown |
| 16. (a) Informant's Own Signature | U.S. Government Records. |
| (b) Address | Vets. Adm., Kecoughtan, Va. |
| 17. (a) Burial, cremation, or removal | Removal |
| (b) Place | Newport News, Virginia |
| Date | Jan. 21, 1942 |
| 18. (a) Signature of funeral director | W. E. Rouse Funeral Home |
| (b) Address | Newport News, Virginia |
| 19. (a) Filed | Jan 27, 1942 |
| (b) Signature | Anne Rowe |
| Medical Certification | |
| 20. Date of Death | Jan. 21, 1942 8:52 AM |
| 21. I hereby certify that I attended the deceased from Jan. 15, 1942 to Jan. 21, 1942; that I last saw him alive on Jan. 21, 1942; and that death occurred on the date and hour above stated. | |
| Immediate cause of death | Coronary arteriosclerotic heart disease |
| Due to | |
| Other conditions | |
| Name of operation | |
| Date of operation | |
| 22. If death was due to external causes fill in the following: | |
| (a) Accident, suicide, or homicide | |
| (b) Date of occurrence | |
| (c) Where did injury occur? | |
| (d) Did injury occur in or about home, on farm, in industrial place, in public place? | |
| 23. Signature | A. W. Schulz, M.D., Clinical Director |
| Address | V. A., Kecoughtan, Virginia |

Date signed ."

Newspapers.com listed the following obituary for William H. Judkins dated on January 22, 1942, in The Times Dispatch, Richmond, Virginia:

"W. H. Judkins Dies, Aged 76

Newport News. (AP) - William H. Judkins, 76, pioneer citizen of this city, died Wednesday at the Veterans Administration Hospital, Kecoughtan, after an illness of about one year. He had lived for the past 38 years in Newport News, coming here soon after the incorporation of the city.

He was born at Emporia, and was a veteran of the Spanish-American War and a member of the Lieutenant Anson F. Rix Camp, United Spanish War Veterans.

He is survived by his wife, Mrs. Elizabeth S. Judkins; two daughters, Mrs. C. E. Bussenger and Mrs. George E. Wyatt of Hampton; four sons, William H. Judkins, Jr., and Raymond M. Judkins, both of Newport News, members of the Newport News Times-Herald staff, and Creasy G. Judkins and Lawrence W. Judkins, both of Washington, D. C.; a brother, Clevleand J. Judkins of Emporia, and a sister, Mrs. Charles Fuller of Petersburg, and 15 grandchildren.

Funeral arreangements are incomplete."

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of William H. Judkins in Greenlawn Memorial Park, Newport News, Virginia:

"William H. Judkins
Sep. 20, 1865.
Jan. 21, 1942."

The death record of Elizabeth Shelton Judkins was dated on November 9, 1952, in Warwick County, Virginia:

"Certificate of Death
Commonwealth of Virginia
Department of Health
Bureau of Vital Statistics

| | |
|---|---|
| State File No. | 25789 |
| Registered No. | 159 |
| Registration District No. | 2941 |

1. Place of Death
   a. County .
   b. City or Town Warwick
   c. Hospital or Institution Patrick Henry Hospital
2. Usual Residence

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| a. | State | Virginia |
| b. | County | . |
| c. | City or Town | Newport News |
| d. | Street Address | 1249 22nd St |
| 3. | Name of Deceased | Elizabeth Shelton Judkins |
| 4. | Date of Death | 11 9-1952 |
| 5. | Sex | F |
| 6. | Color or Race | W |
| 7. | Married, Never Married, Widowed, Divorced | Widow |
| 8. | Date of Birth | 7/19/1872 |
| 9. | Age | 80 |
| 10. a. | Usual Occupation | Housewife |
| b. | Kind of Business or Industry | . |
| 11. | Birthplace | Charles City County |
| 12. | Citizen of what country? | U S A |
| 13. | Father's Name | Unknown |
| 14. | Mother's Maiden Name | Elizabeth Shelton Wyatt |
| 15. | Name of Husband or Wife of Deceased | . |
| 16. | | |
| 17. | Informant's Signature | Records Patrick Henry Hospital |
| | Address | Denbigh, Virginia |
| 18. | Cause of Death | |
| Medical Certification | | |
| I. | Disease or Condition Directly Leading to Death | Cerebral Hemorrhage |
| | Antecedent Causes | |
| II. | Other Significant Conditions | |
| 19. a. | Date of Operation | none |
| b. | Major Findings of Operation | |
| 20. | Autopsy? | No |
| 21. a. | Accident, Suicide, Homicide | no |
| b. | Place of Injury | |
| c. | City, Town, or Country | |
| d. | Time of Injury | none |
| e. | Injury Occurred | |
| | While at Work | |
| | Not While at Work | |

22. I hereby certify that I attended the deceased from October 30, 1952, to November 9, 1952, that I last saw the deceased alive on November 9, 1952, and that death occurred at 7:30 Am., from the causes and on the date stated above.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 23. a. | Signature | G. Q.(?) Carlton, M.D. |
| b. | Address | 326-6, 5th Newport News, Va |
| c. | Date signed | 11-10-52 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 24. a. | Burial, Cremation, Removal | Removal |
| b. | Date | 11/11/52 |
| c. | Name of Cemetery or Crematory | Greenlawn Cemetery |
| d. | Location | Newport News, Va |
| Date Rec'd By Local Reg. | | 11-12-52 |
| Registrar's Signature | | Ella T. Roberson |
| 25. Funeral Director's Signature Address | | Pensula Funeral Home E. C. Flowers Newport News Va." |

Newspapers.com listed the following obituary for Elizabeth Shelton Judkins dated November 10, 1952, in the Daily Press, Newport News, Virginia:

"Mrs. Judkins Dies At Age 80

Mrs. Elizabeth Shelton Judkins, 80, widow of William H. Judkins, who made her home with her son, Ramon M. Judkins, 142 Clifton Ave., Hampton, died at 7:45 A. M. yesterday in a local hospital.

Mrs. Judkins, a native of charles City County, made her home on the Peninsula 49 years.

She was a member of the Orcutt Avenue Baptist Church.

Surviving are three other sons, W. Herbert Judkins Jr. of Newport News, Creasy C. Judkins and Lawrence W. Judkins, both of Washington; two daughters, Mrs. C. E. Bussenger and Mrs. George E. Wyatt, both of Hampton; and a sister, Mrs. George Smith of Richmond. Eighteen grandchildren and eleven great-grandchildren also survive.

Funeral services will be held at 2:30 P. M. tomorrow at the Peninsula Funeral Home, with the Rev. H. B. Tillman, pastor of Orcutt Avenue Baptist Church, officiating. Burial will take place in Greenlawn Cemetery.

Active pallbearers will be Harry L. Fisher, Maurice Erlach, John J. Ellis, Hubert E. Lloyd, M. H. Whitesell, and Albert L. Mater. Honorary pallbearers will be other friends fo the family."

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Elizabeth S. Judkins in Greenlawn Memorial Park, Newport News, Virginia:

"Elizabeth S. Judkins
July 19, 1872.
Nov. 9, 1952."

The death record of William Herbert Judkins, Jr., dated on August 3, 1960, in Newport News, Virginia, listed his parents as William H. Judkins, Sr., and Elizabeth

Wyatt and his birth on October 11, 1901, in Virginia.

The death record of Ramon Morlor Judkins dated on February 17, 1980, in Newport News, Virginia, listed his parents as William H. Judkins and Lizzie Shelton Wyatt and his birth on December 5, 1903, in Virginia.

(F) Effie Moyler (Judkins) Grizzard, Her Husband William David Grizzard, And Her Descendants

Effie Moyler (Judkins) Grizzard was a daughter of 1889 William Herbert or Henry Judkins of Greensville County and Narcissa A. (Moyler) Judkins. (1672 Samuel[1], 1710 Charles[2], 1774 Charles[3], 1803 Charles[4], 1850 Frederick Jones[5], 1889 William Herbert or Henry[6])

This couple has been discussed above in Section I.C.2.d.iv.(I).(E) above and the reader is referred to that section for information about them.

(G) May Judkins

May Judkins was a daughter of 1889 William Herbert or Henry Judkins of Greensville County and Narcissa A. (Moyler) Judkins. (1672 Samuel[1], 1710 Charles[2], 1774 Charles[3], 1803 Charles[4], 1850 Frederick Jones[5], 1889 William Herbert or Henry[6])

The death record of May Judkins, daughter of William H. and N. A. Judkins, was dated on November 5, 1868, in Greensville County, Virginia, and listed her age as 1 month:

> "Register Of Deaths,
> Within the District of Jas. W. Bennet Commissioner of the Revenue for the County of Greensville in the year ending 31st December 1868.
>
> | | |
> |---|---|
> | Line Numbered. | 20 |
> | Name In Full. | May Judkins |
> | White. | 1 |
> | Colored. | . |
> | Sex. | Female |
> | Date Of Death. | Nov 5 1868 |
> | Place Of Death. | Greensville |
> | Name of Disease, or Cause of Death. | Unknown |
> | Age. | 1 month |
> | Name Of Parents. | N A & Wm H Judkins |
> | Where Born. | Greensville |

| | |
|---|---|
| Occupation. | . |
| Consort Of, Or Unmarried. | Unmarried |
| Sources Of Information. | |
| Name of Person giving Information of Death. | Wm H Judkins |
| Designation of Informant | Hd. of Family" |

(H) Helen Field (Judkins) Fuller, Her Husband Charles Henry Fuller, And Her Descendants

Helen Field (Judkins) Fuller was a daughter of 1889 William Herbert or Henry Judkins of Greensville County and Alfretta or Alphoretta Caroline (Williams) Judkins. (1672 Samuel[1], 1710 Charles[2], 1774 Charles[3], 1803 Charles[4], 1850 Frederick Jones[5], 1889 William Herbert or Henry[6])

The 1880 Census for Hicksford, Greensville County, Virginia, listed Hellen F. Judkins in the William H. Judkins household on June 25, 1880, her relationship as daughter, and her age as 2 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1878.

Virginia, Select Marriages, 1785-1940, available from Ancestry.com, listed the marriage of Helen F. Judkins and C. H. Fuller on April 10, 1895, in Southampton County, Virginia:

| | |
|---|---|
| "Name: | Helen F. Judkins |
| Gender: | Female |
| Marital Status: | Single |
| Age: | 17 |
| Birth Date: | 1878 |
| Birth Place: | Greensville Co. |
| Father: | Wm. H. Judkins |
| Mother: | Alpha R. Judkins |
| Spouse: | C. H. Fuller |
| Gender: | Male |
| Marital Status: | Single |
| Race: | White |
| Age: | 28 |
| Birth Date: | 1867 |
| Birth Place: | Sussex Co., |
| Father: | Gregory Fuller |
| Mother: | Martha A. Fuller |
| Marriage Date: | 10 Apr 1895 |
| Marriage Place: | Southampton, Virginia |
| FHL Film Number: | 34037" |

The 1900 Census for Sussex County, Virginia, listed Charlie H. Fuller with the following household on June 13, 1900:

| Location | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| In Cities | | Number of dwelling houses in the order of visitation | Number of family in the order of visition | Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. |
| Street | House Number | | | |
| | | 131 | 135 | Charlie H Fuller<br>Hattie Fuller<br>Cleveland Fuller |

| Relation | Personal Description | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Relationship of each person the head the family | Color or race | Sex | Date of Birth Month | Date of Birth Year | Age at last birthday | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced |
| Head | W | M | June | 1866 | 33 | M |
| wife | W | F | Dec | 1878 | 21 | M |
| Brother | W | M | Sept | 1886 | 15 | S |

| Personal Description [cont'd] | | | Nativity | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. | | |
| Number of years married | Mother of how many children | Number of these children living | Place of birth of this Person | Place of birth of Father of this person | Place of birth of Mother of this person |
| 5 | . | . | Virginia | Virginia | Virginia |
| 5 | 0 | 0 | Virginia | Virginia | Virginia |
| . | . | . | Virginia | Virginia | Virginia |

| Citizenship | | | Occupation, Trade, Or Profession of each person Ten Years of age and over. | | Education |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Year of immigration to the United States | Number of years in the United States | Naturalization | Occupation | Months not employed | Attended school in months) |
| | | | Farmer | 0 | |
| | | | . | . | |
| | | | Farm Laborer | 0 | |

| Education [cont'd] | | | Ownership Of Home | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Can read | Can write | Can speak English | Owned or rented | Owned free or mortgaged | Farm or house | Number of farm schedule |
| yes | yes | yes | R | | F | 102 |
| yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| yes | yes | yes | | | | |

This record indicates that Helen Field (Judkins) Fuller was born in December 1878 and that Charles Henry Fuller was born in June 1866.

The 1910 Census for Sussex County, Virginia, listed Charlie H. Fullwer with the following household on May 5, 1910:

| | Location | | | | Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Line Number | Street, Avenue, Road etc. | House number or farm | Dwelling number | Number of family, in order of visitation | |
| | | | 36 | 36 | Charlie H Fuller<br>Hellen F. Fuller<br>Ramond E. Fuller |

| Relationship | Personal Description | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | Mother of how many children | |
| Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | Sex | Color or Race | Age at last birthday | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced | Number of years of present marriage | Number born | Number now living |
| Head | M | W | 44 | M1 | 15 | . | . |
| wife | F | W | 32 | M1 | 15 | 4 | 1 |
| son | M | W | 4 | S | . | . | . |

| Nativity | | | Citizenship | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country. | | | | |
| Place of birth of this person | Place of birth of Father of this person | Place of birth of Mother of this person | Year of immigration to the U.S. | Whether naturalized or Alien |
| Virginia | Virginia | Virginia | | |
| Virginia | Virginia | Virginia | | |
| Virginia | Virginia | Virginia | | |

| | Occupation | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken. | Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person. | General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works | Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account. |
| English | Farmer | General Farm | OA |
| English | none | . | . |
| . | none | . | . |

| Occupation (cont'd) | | Education | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| If an employee. | | | | |
| Whether out of work on April 15, 1910. | Number of weeks out of work during 1909. | Whether able to read | Whether able to write | Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900. |
| | | yes | yes | |
| | | yes | yes | |
| | | . | . | |

| Ownership of Home | | | | Whether a survivor of the Union Confederation Army or Navy | Whether blind (both eyes) | Whether deaf and dumb. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Owned or Rented | Owned free or mortgaged | Farm or house | Number of farm schedule | | | |
| R | | F | 32 | | | |

This record indicates that Helen Field (Judkins) Fuller was born in about 1878 and that Charles Henry Fuller was born in about 1866.

The 1920 Census for Sussex County, Virginia, listed Charles H. Fuller with the following household on January 14, 1920:

| | Location | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Line number | Street, avenue, road etc. | House number or farm | Dwelling Number | Number of family, in order of visitation | Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family. |
| 41 | | | 8 | 8 | Charles H Fuller<br>Hellen Fuller<br>Ramon E Fuller<br>Paul H Fuller |

| Relation. | Tenure. | | Personal Description | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | Home owned or rented | If owned, free or mortgaged | Sex | Color or Race | Age at last birthday | Single, married, widowed, or divorced |
| head | __(?) | | M | W | 44 | M |
| wife | | | F | W | 42 | M |
| Son | | | M | W | 14 | S |
| Son | | | M | W | 9 | S |

| Citizenship | | | Education | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919 | Able to read. | Able to write. |
| | | | . | yes | yes |
| | | | . | yes | yes |
| | | | yes | yes | yes |
| | | | yes | yes | yes |

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

| Person | | Father | | Mother | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Place of Birth | Mother Tongue | Place of Birth | Mother Tongue | Place of Birth | Mother Tongue |
| Virginia | | Virginia | | Virginia | |
| Virginia | | Virginia | | Virginia | |
| Virginia | | Virginia | | Virginia | |
| Virginia | | Virginia | | Virginia | |

Occupation

| Able to speak English | Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work. | Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| yes | Farming | General | OA | 8 |
| yes | none | . | . | . |
| yes | none | . | . | . |
| yes | none | . | . | . |

This record indicates that Helen Field (Judkins) Fuller was born in about 1878 and that Charles Henry Fuller was born in about 1876, but his age is inconsistent with all the other census records.

The 1930 Census for Sussex County, Virginia, listed Charles H. Fuller with the following household on April 24, 1930:

Place of Abode

| Street, avenue, road etc. | House number (in cities or towns) | Number of dwelling house in order of visitation | Number of family in order of visitation | Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 106 | 106 | Charles H Fuller<br>Helen F Fuller<br>Ramon E Fuller<br>Paul H Fuller<br>Lummie E Fuller |

| Relation. | | Home Data | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Relationship of this person to the head of the family | Home owned or rented | Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented | Radio set | Does this family live on a farm |
| Head | R | | | yes |
| Wife | | | | |
| Son | | | | |
| Son | | | | |
| Daughter | | | | |

| Personal Description | | | | | Education | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Sex | Color or race | Age at last birthday | Marital condition | Age at at first marriage | Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929 | Whether able to read and write |
| M | W | 63 | M | 29 | no | yes |
| F | W | 52 | M | 15 | no | yes |
| M | W | 24 | S | . | no | yes |
| M | W | 19 | S | . | no | yes |
| F | W | 9 | S | . | yes | yes |

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

| Person | Father | Mother |
|---|---|---|
| Virginia | Virginia | Virginia |
| Virginia | Virginia | Virginia |
| Virginia | Virginia | Virginia |
| Virginia | Virginia | Virginia |
| Virginia | Virginia | Virginia |

| Mother Tongue or Native Language | | | | Citizenship, etc. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Language spoken in home before coming to the United States | Code (for office use only) State or M.T. | Country | Nativity | Year of immigration to the U.S. | Natural-ization | Able to speak English |
| | | | | | | yes |
| | | | | | | yes |
| | | | | | | yes |
| | | | | | | yes |
| | | | | | | yes |

| Occupation and Industry | | | Employment | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Occupation Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc. | Industry Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc. | Code (for office use only) | Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day) Yes or no | If not, line number on Unemployment |
| Farmer | General farm | VVVV | yes | |
| none | . | . | . | |
| Laborer | General farm | VVVV | yes | |
| Laborer | General farm | VOVV | yes | |
| none | . | . | . | |

| Veterans | | |
|---|---|---|
| Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces | | |
| Yes or no | What war or expedition | Number of farm schedule |
| no | | 96 |
| . | | |
| no | | |
| no | | |
| . | | |

This record indicates that Helen Field (Judkins) Fuller was born in about 1878 and that Charles Henry Fuller was born in about 1877.

The 1940 Census for Southampton County, Virginia, listed Charles Fuller with the following household on April 23, 1940:

| Location | | Household Data | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Street | House Number | Number of household | Owned or Rented | Value | Live on Farm |
| | | 105 | R | 125 | |

| | | Personal Description | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Name | Relation | Sex | Color or Race | Age | Marital Status |
| Charles Fuller | head | M | W | 73 | M |
| Helen Fuller | Wife | F | W | 62 | M |
| Paul Fuller | Son | M | W | 29 | S |
| Clarence Harrington | lodger | M | W | 25 | S |

| Education | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Attended School | Highest Grade | Place of Birth | Citizenship of Foreign Born |
| no | 1 | Virginia | |
| no | 7 | Virginia | |
| no | 5 | Virginia | |
| no | 7 | Virginia | |

| Residence, April 1, 1935 | | |
|---|---|---|
| City | County | State |
| Carson | Sussex | Virginia |
| Carson | Sussex | Virginia |
| Carson | Sussex | Virginia |
| Carson | Sussex | Virginia |

| Employment | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Employed | Emergency Work | Seeking Work | Has Job | Occupation | Industry |
| no | | no | no | . | . |
| no | | no | no | . | . |
| yes | . | . | . | Farmer | Own Farm |
| yes | . | . | . | Laborer | On Farm |

| Employment (cont'd) | | |
|---|---|---|
| | Income | |
| Weeks Worked | Wage or Salary | Non-Wage Income Over $50 |
| . | 0 | no |
| . | 0 | no |
| 52 | 0 | yes |
| 52 | 0 | no |

This record indicates that Helen Field (Judkins) Fuller was born in about 1878 and that Charles Henry Fuller was born in about 1868.

The World War II Draft Registration Card for Paul Herbert Fuller listed his father as Charles Henry Fuller and his residence at Courtland, Southampton County, Virginia.

The death record of Charles Henry Fuller was dated on March 15, 1942, in Dinwiddie County, Virginia:

"Certificate of Death
Commonwealth of Virginia
Department of Health
Bureau of Vital Statistics

| | |
|---|---|
| State File No. | 6421 |
| Registered No. | 8 |
| 1. Place of Death | |
| (a) County | Dinwiddie |
| Registration District No. | 260-C |
| (b) Magisterial District | Roward |
| (c) City or town | . |
| (d) Name of Hospital or Institution | . |
| (e) Length of stay | 3 yrs |
| (f) Is place of death within corporate limits | No |
| 2. Usual Residence of Deceased | |
| (a) State | Va. |
| (b) County | Dinwiddie |
| (c) City or town | R. 1 Carson Va |
| (d) Street number | . |
| (e) Is place of residence within corporate limits | no |
| (e) Citizen of foreign country | |
| 3. (a) Full Name | Charles Henry Fuller |
| (b) If veteran, name war | . |
| 4. Sex | M |

| | |
|---|---|
| 5. Color or race | White |
| 6. (a) Single, married, widowed, divorced | Married |
| (b) Name of husband or wife | Helen Judkins Fuller |
| 7. Date of birth of deceased | June 4 1867 |
| 8. Age: | 74 Years 8 Months 10 Days |
| 9. Birthplace | Southampton Va |
| 10. Usual occupation | Farmer |
| 11. Industry or business | Farm |
| Father | |
| 12. Name | Gregory Fuller |
| 13. Birthplace | Don't Know |
| Mother | |
| 14. Maiden name | Martha Gilliam |
| 15. Birthplace | Don't Know |
| 16. (a) Informant's Own Signature | R E Fuller |
| (b) Address | 628 Oak Lane Hilton Village |
| 17. (a) Burial, cremation, or removal | Antioch Church |
| (b) Place | Sussex Co. |
| Date | Mch. 16 1942 |
| 18. (a) Signature of funeral director | J. T. Morriss & Son INc |
| (b) Address | Petersburg, Va. |
| 19. (a) Filed | Mar 15 1942 |
| (b) Signature | Mrs Richard Wilkinson |
| Medical Certification | |
| 20. Date of Death | Mch. 15 1942 at 5 P.M. |
| 21. I hereby certify that I attended the deceased from Mch. 1st 1942 to Mch. 15 1942; that I last saw him alive on Mch. 15 1942; and that death occurred on the date and hour above stated. | |
| Immediate cause of death | Bronch-Pneumonia |
| Due to | Influenza |
| Other conditions | Heart disease & nephritis |
| Name of operation | |
| Date of operation | |
| 22. If death was due to external causes fill in the following: | |
| (a) Accident, suicide, or homicide | |
| (b) Date of occurrence | |
| (c) Where did injury occur? | |
| (d) Did injury occur in or about home, on farm, in industrial place, in public place? | |
| 23. Signature | R. F. Hawke M.D. |
| Address | Carson Va |
| Date signed | 3/15/42" |

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Charles Henry Fuller in Antioch Baptist Church Cemetery, Yale, Sussex County, Virginia:

"Father
Charles Henry
Fuller
June 4, 1867
Mar. 15, 1942
We Will Meet Again"

The death record of Helen Judkins Fuller was dated on March 7, 1955, in Warwick, Virginia:

"Certificate of Death
Commonwealth of Virginia
Department of Health
Bureau of Vital Statistics

| | |
|---|---|
| State File No. | 6157 |
| Registered No. | 38 |
| 1. Place of Death | |
| a. County | . |
| b. City or Town | Warwick |
| c. Hospital or Institution | . |
| d. Length of Stay | . |
| 2. Usual Residence | |
| a. State | Virginia |
| b. County | . |
| c. City or Town | Warwick |
| d. Street Address | 5915 Wickham Avenue |
| 3. Name of Deceased | Helen Judkins Fuller |
| 4. Date of Death | Mar 7, 1955 |
| 5. Sex | Male |
| 6. Color or Race | White |
| 7. Married, Never Married, Widowed, Divorced | Widowed |
| 8. Date of Birth | Dec 30, 1877 |
| 9. Age | 77 |
| 10. a. Usual Occupation | Housewife |
| b. Kind of Business or Industry | Own Home |
| 11. Birthplace | Virginia |
| 12. Citizen of what country? | USA |
| 13. Father's Name | Unknown |
| 14. Mother's Maiden Name | Unknown |
| 15. Name of Husband or Wife of Deceased | Charles H. Fuller (Dec) |
| 16. | |
| 17. Informant's Signature | Raymond E. Fuller |
| Address | Warwick, Va. |

| | |
|---|---|
| 18. Cause of Death | |
| Medical Certification | |
| I. Disease or Condition Directly Leading to Death | Pulmonary Embolus |
| Antecedent Causes | Avuncular Fibrillation |
| II. Other Significant Conditions | . |
| 19. a. Date of Operation | . |
| b. Major Findings of Operation | . |
| 20. Autopsy? | . |
| 21. a. Accident, Suicide, Homicide | . |
| b. Place of Injury | . |
| c. City, Town, or Country | . |
| d. Time of Injury | . |
| e. Injury Occurred | |
| While at Work | . |
| Not While at Work | . |
| 22. I hereby certify that I attended the deceased from 13 Feb, 1955, to 7 Mar, 1955, that I last saw the deceased alive on 6 Mar, 1955, and that death occurred at 4:25, from the causes and on the date stated above. | |
| 23. a. Signature | W _ Hufstetler(?) J. M.D. |
| b. Address | Newport News, Va |
| c. Date signed | 8 Mar 55 |
| 24. a. Burial, Cremation, Removal | Burial |
| b. Date | Mar 9, 1955 |
| c. Name of Cemetery or Crematory | Antioch Baptist Church Cemetery |
| d. Location | Yale, Virginia |
| Date Rec'd By Local Reg. | 3-9-55 |
| Registrar's Signature | Ella T. Robeson |
| 25. Funeral Director's Signature | Peninsula Funeral Home, Inc., N. G. Leerbyfell Jr |
| Address | Newport News, Va." |

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Helen Judkins Fuller in Antioch Baptist Church Cemetery, Yale, Sussex County, Virginia:

"Mother
Helen Judkins
Fuller
Dec. 30, 1878
Mar. 7, 1955
She Is At Rest In Heaven"

The death record of Raymond Edward Fuller dated on May 28, 1977, in Hampton, Virginia, listed his parents as Charles Henry Fuller and Helen Field Judkins and his birth on October 31, 1905, in Virginia.

(I) ____Judkins

____ Judkins was a daughter of 1889 William Herbert or Henry Judkins of Greensville County and Alfretta or Alphoretta Caroline (Williams) Judkins. (1672 Samuel[1], 1710 Charles[2], 1774 Charles[3], 1803 Charles[4], 1850 Frederick Jones[5], 1889 William Herbert or Henry[6])

The birth record of ____ Judkins, daughter of W. H. and A. C. Judkins, was dated on May 28, 1879, in Greensville County, Virginia:

"Register Of Births
Within Greensville County, Hicksford District, C. W. Buford, Commissioner of the Revenue, in the year ending 31st December 1879.

| | |
|---|---|
| Line Numbered. | 153 |
| Date Of Birth. | May 28 |
| Name Of Child, If Named. | Infant |
| White. | 1 |
| Colored. | . |
| Sex. | Female |
| Born. | Alive |
| Place of Birth. | Greensville |
| Father's Name In Full, If Child Be Born In Wedlock. | W H Judkins |
| Father's Occupation. | Farmer |
| Father's Residence. | Greensville |
| Mother's Name In Full. | Mrs Wm Judkins |
| How Many At A Birth. | 1 |
| Deformity, Or Any Circumstance Of Interest. | . |
| Sources Of Information. | |
| Name of person giving information of birth. | Parent |
| Relation of informant to person born | ." |

(J) Virginia Caroline (Judkins) (Fuller) Jarratt, Her Husbands George Gilliam Fuller And Jesse Herman Jarratt, And Her Descendants

Virginia Caroline (Judkins) (Fuller) Jarratt was a daughter of 1889 William Herbert or Henry Judkins of Greensville County and Alfretta or Alphoretta Caroline (Williams) Judkins. (1672 Samuel[1], 1710 Charles[2], 1774 Charles[3], 1803 Charles[4], 1850 Frederick Jones[5], 1889 William Herbert or Henry[6])

Virginia, Select Marriages, 1785-1940, available from Ancestry.com, listed the marriage of Virginia Caroline Judkins and George Gilliam Fuller on June 12, 1899, in Norfolk, Virginia:

"Name: George Gilliam Fuller
Gender: Male
Marital Status: Single
Race: White
Age: 27
Birth Date: 1872
Birth Place: Sussex Co., VA
Marriage Date: 12 Jun 1899
Marriage Place: Norfolk, Virginia
Father: G. Fuller
Mother: M. Fuller
Spouse: Virginia Caroline Judkins
Gender: Female
Marital Status: Single
Race: White
Age: 19
Birth Date: 1880
Birth Place: Greensville Co., VA
Father: W. H. Judkins
Mother: A. C. Judkins
Marriage Date: 12 Jun 1899
Marriage Place: Norfolk, Virginia
FHL Film Number: 2048491
Reference ID: n 208"

The birth record of Bertha Virginia Fuller, daughter of George Gilliam Fuller and Virginia Caroline Judkins, was dated on July 30, 1899, in Norfolk, Virginia:

"Virginia Department Of Health
Bureau Of Vital Statistics - Richmond, Virginia
Delayed Certificate Of A Birth Before June 14, 1912 6311

1. Place of Birth
   State of Virginia
   City or County — Norfolk
   Street No. or P.O. — Norfolk, Va.
2. Full name of child — Bertha Virginia Fuller
3. Sex of Child — Female
4. Number of child in order of birth — 1st
5. If twins, first or second? — .
6. Were parents married to each other? — Yes
7. Date of birth — July 30, 1899

Father Of Child

8. Full name — George Gilliam Fuller
9. Color or race — White
10. Age at time of this birth — 28
11. Birthplace — Sussex County, Va.

Mother Of Child

12. Full maiden name — Virginia Caroline Judkins
13. Color or race — White
14. Age at time of this birth — 19
15. Birthplace — Greensville Co., Va.
16. Occupation of father at time of this birth — Construction Worker
17. Date and place of marriage of parents — June 12, 1898 Norfolk, Va.
18. I hereby certify, on oath, that the above statements are true.
    Virginia Caroline Fuller Jarratt
    Mailing address of person signing — 526 Montibello St. Petersburg Va.
19. I, W. T. Woody(?), Notary Public for the State of Va, City of Petersburg, do atttest that the above was signed in Space 18 in my presence by Virginia Jarratt, age 74, who declares under oath that the statements made are known to be correct because of relationship as mother.

A Bible, examined by me, printed in the year ____, contains an unaltered record of this birth apparently made near the time of birth, reading thus:

____

Date — 6-25 1955
My commission expires — 8-23 1958
Attest — W. T. Woody
Address — Petersburg Va.

20. Registrant's signature — Bertha V. Fuller Johnson
    Mailing address — 526 Montibello St Petersburg Va

Evidence submitted to this Bureau confirming facts in foregoing certificate:

An old record of births was presented to this Bureau containing unaltered record of this birth apparently made near the time of birth, reading thus:

"Bertha Virginia daughter of Carrie V. and George G. Fuller was born July 30, 1899"

Accepted and filed by — Jul 19 1955 Dorothy J. Winans Acting State Registrar"

This record indicates that Virginia Caroline Judkins and George Gilliam Fuller were married on June 12, 1898, rather than June 12, 1899, as set forth in the marriage record.

The 1900 Census for Southampton County, Virginia, listed George and Carrie V. Fuller in the Gregory Fuller household on June 27, 1900:

| Location | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| In Cities | | Number of dwelling houses in the order of visitation | Number of family in the order of visition | Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. |
| Street | House Number | | | |
| | | 117 | 118 | Gregory Fuller<br>Martha A Fuller<br>Rosa Fuller<br>George Fuller<br>Minnie Fuller<br>Nomie Fuller<br>Carrie V Fuller<br>Bertha Fuller |

| Relation | Personal Description | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Relationship of each person the head the family | Color or race | Sex | Date of Birth Month | Date of Birth Year | Age at last birthday | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced |
| Head | W | M | Sept | 1837 | 62 | M |
| Wife | W | F | Sept | 1837 | 62 | M |
| Daughter | W | F | Sept | 1857 | 42 | S |
| Son | W | M | June | 1870 | 29 | M |
| Daughter | W | F | Feby | 1877 | 23 | S |
| Daughter | W | F | Feby | 1881 | 19 | S |
| D in law | W | F | July | 1879 | 20 | M |
| G. Daughter | W | F | Feby | 1900 | 3/12 | S |

| Personal Description [cont'd] | | | Nativity | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. | | |
| Number of years married | Mother of how many children | Number of these children living | Place of birth of this Person | Place of birth of Father of this person | Place of birth of Mother of this person |
| 45 | . | . | Virginia | Virginia | Virginia |
| 45 | 14 | 11 | Virginia | Virginia | Virginia |
| . | . | . | Virginia | Virginia | Virginia |
| 3 | . | . | Virginia | Virginia | Virginia |
| . | . | . | Virginia | Virginia | Virginia |
| . | . | . | Virginia | Virginia | Virginia |
| 3 | 1 | 1 | Virginia | Virginia | Virginia |
| . | . | . | Virginia | Virginia | Virginia |

| Citizenship | | | Occupation, Trade, Or Profession of each person Ten Years of age and over. | | Education |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Year of immigration to the United States | Number of years in the United States | Naturalization | Occupation | Months not employed | Attended school in months) |
| | | | Farmer | 0 | |
| | | | . | . | |
| | | | . | . | |
| | | | Farm laborer | 0 | |
| | | | . | . | |
| | | | . | . | |
| | | | . | . | |
| | | | . | . | |

| Education [cont'd] | | | Ownership Of Home | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Can read | Can write | Can speak English | Owned or rented | Owned free or mortgaged | Farm or house | Number of farm schedule |
| yes | yes | yes | R | | F | 84 |
| yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| . | . | . | | | | |

This record indicates that Virginia Caroline (Judkins) Fuller was born in July 1879 and

that George Gilliam Fuller was born in June 1870 and that they were married in about 1897.

The birth record of Minnie Irene Fuller, daughter of George Gilliam Fuller and Virginia Caroline Judkins, was dated on January 23, 1901, in Southampton County, Virginia:

"Virginia Department Of Health
Bureau Of Vital Statistics - Richmond, Virginia
Delayed Certificate Of A Birth Before June 14, 1912 6394

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Place of Birth | |
| | State of Virginia | |
| | City or County | Southampton County |
| | Street No. or P.O. | Adams Grove, Va. |
| 2. | Full name of child | Minnie Irene Fuller |
| 3. | Sex of Child | Female |
| 4. | Number of child in order of birth | 2nd |
| 5. | If twins, first or second? | . |
| 6. | Were parents married to each other? | Yes |
| 7. | Date of birth | January 23, 1901 |
| Father Of Child | | |
| 8. | Full name | George Gilliam Fuller |
| 9. | Color or race | White |
| 10. | Age at time of this birth | 29 |
| 11. | Birthplace | Sussex County, Va. |
| Mother Of Child | | |
| 12. | Full maiden name | Virginia Caroline Judkins |
| 13. | Color or race | White |
| 14. | Age at time of this birth | 20 |
| 15. | Birthplace | Greensville County, Va. |
| 16. | Occupation of father at time of this birth | Farmer |
| 17. | Date and place of marriage of parents | June 12, 1898 Norfolk, Va. |
| 18. | I hereby certify, on oath, that the above statements are true. | |
| | | Virginia Caroline Fuller Jarratt |
| | Mailing address of person signing | 526 Montibello St. Petersburg Va. |

19. I, W. T. Woody(?), Notary Public for the State of Va, City of Petersburg, do atttest that the above was signed in Space 18 in my presence by Virginia Jarratt, age 74, who declares under oath that the statements made are known to be correct because of relationship as mother.

A Bible, examined by me, printed in the year ____, contains an unaltered record of this birth apparently made near the time of birth, reading thus:

| | |
|---|---|
| Date | 6-25 1955 |
| My commission expires | 8-23 1958 |
| Attest | W. T. Woody |
| Address | Petersburg Va. |
| 20. Registrant's signature | Minnie I Fuller Goodrich |
| Mailing address | Franklin Apts. Apt. 4<br>Franklin St Petersburg Va |

Evidence submitted to this Bureau confirming facts in foregoing certificate:

An old record of births was presented to this Bureau containing unaltered record of this birth apparently made near the time of birth, reading thus:
"Minnie Irene daughter of Carrie V. and George G. Fuller was born Jan. 23, 1901".

| | |
|---|---|
| Accepted and filed | Jul 19 1955 |
| by | Dorothy J. Winans Acting State Registrar" |

The birth record of Wilbur Meade Fuller, son of George Gilliam Fuller and Virginia Caroline Judkins, was dated on February 12, 1904, in Southampton County, Virginia:

"Virginia Department Of Health
Bureau Of Vital Statistics - Richmond, Virginia
Delayed Certificate Of A Birth Before June 14, 1912 6560

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. Place of Birth | |
| State of Virginia | |
| City or County | Southampton County |
| Street No. or P.O. | Adams Grove, Va. |
| 2. Full name of child | Wilbur Meade Fuller |
| 3. Sex of Child | Male |
| 4. Number of child in order of birth | 3rd |
| 5. If twins, first or second? | . |
| 6. Were parents married to each other? | Yes |
| 7. Date of birth | February 12, 1904 |
| Father Of Child | |
| 8. Full name | George Gilliam Fuller |
| 9. Color or race | White |
| 10. Age at time of this birth | 32 |
| 11. Birthplace | Sussex County, Va. |
| Mother Of Child | |
| 12. Full maiden name | Virginia Caroline Judkins |
| 13. Color or race | White |
| 14. Age at time of this birth | 23 |

15. Birthplace — Greensville County, Va.
16. Occupation of father at time of this birth — Farmer
17. Date and place of marriage of parents — June 12, 1898 Norfolk, Va.
18. I hereby certify, on oath, that the above statements are true.
Virginia Caroline Fuller Jarratt
Mailing address of person signing — 526 Montibello St. Petersburg Va.
19. I, W. T. Woody(?), Notary Public for the State of Va, City of Petersburg, do atttest that the above was signed in Space 18 in my presence by Virginia Jarratt, age 74, who declares under oath that the statements made are known to be correct because of relationship as mother.

A Bible, examined by me, printed in the year ____, contains an unaltered record of this birth apparently made near the time of birth, reading thus:

____

Date — 6-25 1955
My commission expires — 8-23 1958
Attest — W. T. Woody
Address — Petersburg Va.
20. Registrant's signature — Wilbur Meade Fuller
Mailing address — R T 2 Box 48
Petersburg Va

Evidence submitted to this Bureau confirming facts in foregoing certificate:

An old record of births was presented to this Bureau containing unaltered record of this birth apparently made near the time of birth, reading thus:
"Wilbur Mead son of Carrie V. and George G. Fuller was born Feb. 12 1904".

Accepted and filed — Jul 19 1955
by — Dorothy J. Winans Acting State Registrar"

The birth record of Clarence Henry Fuller, son of George Gilliam Fuller and Virginia Caroline Judkins, was dated on August 4, 1909, in Southampton County, Virginia:

"Virginia Department Of Health
Bureau Of Vital Statistics - Richmond, Virginia
Delayed Certificate Of A Birth Before June 14, 1912 6820

1. Place of Birth
State of Virginia
City or County — Southampton County
Street No. or P.O. — Capron, Va.
2. Full name of child — Clarence Henry Fuller
3. Sex of Child — Male
4. Number of child in order

| | |
|---|---|
| of birth | 5th |
| 5. If twins, first or second? | . |
| 6. Were parents married to each other? | Yes |
| 7. Date of birth | February 12, 1904 |
| Father Of Child | |
| 8. Full name | George Gilliam Fuller |
| 9. Color or race | White |
| 10. Age at time of this birth | 38 |
| 11. Birthplace | Sussex County, Va. |
| Mother Of Child | |
| 12. Full maiden name | Virginia Caroline Judkins |
| 13. Color or race | White |
| 14. Age at time of this birth | 29 |
| 15. Birthplace | Greensville County, Va. |
| 16. Occupation of father at time of this birth | Farmer |
| 17. Date and place of marriage of parents | June 12, 1898 Norfolk, Va. |

18. I hereby certify, on oath, that the above statements are true.
Virginia Caroline Fuller Jarratt

Mailing address of person signing 526 Montibello St. Petersburg Va.

19. I, W. T. Woody(?), Notary Public for the State of Va, City of Petersburg, do atttest that the above was signed in Space 18 in my presence by Virginia Jarratt, age 74, who declares under oath that the statements made are known to be correct because of relationship as mother.

A Bible, examined by me, printed in the year ____, contains an unaltered record of this birth apparently made near the time of birth, reading thus:

____

| | |
|---|---|
| Date | 6-25 1955 |
| My commission expires | 8-23 1958 |
| Attest | W. T. Woody |
| Address | Petersburg Va. |
| 20. Registrant's signature | Clarence Henry Fuller |
| Mailing address | 459 Mingea(?) St<br>Petersburg Va |

Evidence submitted to this Bureau confirming facts in foregoing certificate:

An old record of births was presented to this Bureau containing unaltered record of this birth apparently made near the time of birth, reading thus:
"Clarence Henry son of Carrie V. and George G. Fuller was born Aug. 4 1909".

| | |
|---|---|
| Accepted and filed | Jul 19 1955 |
| by | Dorothy J. Winans Acting State Registrar" |

The 1910 Census for Sussex County, Virginia, listed George G. Fuller with the

following household on May 6, 1910:

| Line Number | Location: Street, Avenue, Road etc. | Location: House number or farm | Location: Dwelling number | Number of family, in order of visitation | Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 71 | Antioch Road | | 49 | 49 | George G Fuller<br>Carry L Fuller<br>Berth V Fuller<br>Minnie I Fuller<br>Wilber M Fuller<br>Marnie B Fuller<br>Clarence H. Fuller<br>Jim Fuller |

| Relationship: Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | Personal Description: Sex | Color or Race | Age at last birthday | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced | Number of years of present marriage | Mother of how many children: Number born | Mother of how many children: Number now living |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Head | M | W | 38 | M1 | 11 | . | . |
| Wife | F | W | 35 | M1 | 11 | 5 | 5 |
| Daughter | F | W | 10 | S | . | . | . |
| Daughter | F | W | 8 | S | . | . | . |
| Son | M | W | 5 | S | . | . | . |
| Daughter | F | W | 3 | S | . | . | . |
| Son | M | W | 9/12 | S | . | . | . |
| Brother | M | W | 50 | S | . | . | . |

| Nativity | | | Citizenship | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country. | | | | |
| Place of birth of this person | Place of birth of Father of this person | Place of birth of Mother of this person | Year of immigration to the U.S. | Whether naturalized or Alien |
| Virginia | Virginia | Virginia | | |
| Virginia | Virginia | Virginia | | |
| Virginia | Virginia | Virginia | | |
| Virginia | Virginia | Virginia | | |
| Virginia | Virginia | Virginia | | |
| Virginia | Virginia | Virginia | | |
| Virginia | Virginia | Virginia | | |
| Virginia | Virginia | Virginia | | |

| | Occupation | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken. | Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person. | General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works | Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account. |
| English | Farm | General Farm | OA |
| English | none | . | . |
| English | none | . | . |
| . | none | . | . |
| . | none | . | . |
| . | none | . | . |
| . | none | . | . |
| . | Farm Labofer | Works on Farm | W |

| Occupation (cont'd) | | Education | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| If an employee. | | | | |
| Whether out of work on April 15, 1910. | Number of weeks out of work during 1909. | Whether able to read | Whether able to write | Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900. |
| no | | yes | yes | |
| . | | yes | yes | |
| . | | yes | yes | |
| . | | , | , | |
| . | | , | , | |
| . | | , | , | |
| . | | , | , | |
| no | | , | , | |

| Ownership of Home | | | | Whether a survivor of the Union Confederation Army or Navy | Whether blind (both eyes) | Whether deaf and dumb. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Owned or Rented | Owned free or mortgaged | Farm or house | Number of farm schedule | | | |
| R | | F | 46 | | | |

This record indicates that Virginia Caroline (Judkins) Fuller was born in about 1875 and that George Gilliam Fuller was born in about 1872.

The birth record of Helen Vera Fuller was dated on November 22, 1913, in Homeville, Sussex County, Virginia:

"Certificate Of Birth
Commonwealth Of Virginia
Department Of Health
Bureau Of Vital Records
Registered No. 59343 59558

1. Place Of Birth
   (a) County Sussex
   Registration District No. .
   (b) Magisterial District .
   (c) City or town Homeville, Virginia
   (d) Name of hospital or institution .
   (e) Is place of birth within corporate limits? No
2. Usual Residence Of Mother
   (a) State Virginia
   (b) County Dinwiddie

| | |
|---|---|
| (c) City or town | Petersburg, Va. |
| (d) Street no. | 526 Montibello St. |
| (e) Is place of residence within corporate limits? | Yes |
| 3. Full name of child | Helen Vera Fuller |
| 4. Boy or Girl | Girl |
| 5. Twin or triplet | . |
| If so, born 1st, 2nd or 3rd | . |
| 6. Months of pregnancy | 9 |
| 7. Is child legitimate? | Yes |
| 8. Date of birth | November 22 1913 |
| Father Of Child | |
| 9. Full name | George Gilliam Fuller |
| 10. Color or race | White |
| 11. Age at time of this birth | 42 yrs. |
| 12. Birthplace | Southampton Co. Va. |
| 13. Usual occupation | Farmer |
| 14. Industry or business | . |
| Mother Of Child | |
| 15. Full maiden name | Virginia Caroline Judkins |
| 16. Color or race | White |
| 17. Age at time of this birth | 33 yrs. |
| 18. Birthplace | Greensville Co. Va. |
| 19. Usual occupation | Housewife |
| 20. Industry or business | . |
| 21. Children born to this mother: | |
| (a) How many other children of this mother are now living? | 5 |
| (b) How many other children of this mother were born alive but are now dead? | 3 |
| (c) How many children were born dead? | None |
| 22. Mother's mailing address for registration notice: | Mrs. Carrie Jarratt<br>526 Montibello St.<br>Petersburg, Va. |

23. I hereby certify that this child was born alive at the hour of 9 P M. on the date above stated and that the information given was furnished by Carriee Jarratt, related to this child as mother

| | |
|---|---|
| 24. Were eyedrops used? | No |
| Parent's Signature | Carie Jarratt |
| Date signed | 7/26/55 |
| Address | 526 Montibello St Petg Va. |
| Witness to signature | . |
| 25. Supplemental information added | Birth date verified from old Family record apparently amde near time of |

| | |
|---|---|
| | birth |
| 26. Date rec. by reg. | Sept 9 1955 |
| Own signature of registrar, deputy or sub. | Dorothy J. Winans Deputy" |

The death record of G. G. Fuller was deated on December 18, 1915, in Petersburg, Virginia:

"Certificate Of Death
Commonwealth of Virginia
Bureau of Vital Statistics
State Board of Health

| | |
|---|---|
| File No. | 27764 |
| Registered No. | 609 |
| 1. Place of Death | |
| County of | . |
| City of | Petersburg Va (Ptg Hospital) |
| 2. Full Name | G. G. Fuller |
| Residence in City | 15 Days |
| Personal And Statistical Particulars | |
| 3. Sex | Male |
| 4. Color or Race | White |
| 5. Single, Married, Widowed or Divorced | Married |
| 6. Date of Birth | . |
| 7. Age | abut 40 |
| 8. Occupation | Farmer |
| 9. Birthplace | Sussex Co Va |
| Parents | |
| 10. Name of Father | Tom Fuller |
| 11. Birthplace of Father | Sussex Co Va |
| 12. Maiden Name of Mother | don't remember |
| 13. Birthplace of Mother | Sussex C Va |
| 14. The above is true to the best of my knowledge | |
| Informant | J. A. Grammer |
| Address | Waverly Va |
| 15. Filed | Dec 29, 1915 |
| Local Registrar | J S Hubbard |
| Medical Certificate Of Death | |
| 16. Date of Death | Dec 28" 1915 |

17. I hereby certify, That I attended deceased from Dec 28th, 1915, to Dec 28th, 1915, that I last saw him alive on Dec 28th, 1915, and that death occurred on the date stated above at 3 P. m.

| | |
|---|---|
| The cause of death was as follows: | Fracture of Bone of skull (accidental) |
| Contributory | . |

| | |
|---|---|
| Signed | H Gilbert Singh Coroner |
| | Dec , 1915 |
| Address | |
| 18. Length of Residence | 15 ds. |
| 19. Place of Burial or Removal | Sussex Co |
| Date of Burial | Dec 30th 1915 |
| 20. Undertaker | J. A. Grammer |
| Address | Waverly Va" |

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of George Fuller in Antioch Baptist Church Cemetery, Yale, Sussex County, Virginia:

"George G. Fuller
Born
June 13, 1871
Died
Dec. 28, 1916 [1915?]
How desolate our lives
bereft of the [unreadable]"

The 1920 Census for Surry County, Virginia, listed Carrie Fuller with the following household on February 19, 1920:

| | Location | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Line number | Street, avenue, road etc. | House number or farm | Dwelling Number | Number of family, in order of visitation | Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family. |
| 82 | Huntington Road | | 41 | 41 | Carrie Fuller<br>Wilbur Fuller<br>Marnice B Fuller<br>Clarence Fuller<br>Nelson G Fuller<br>Hellen V Fuller |

| Relation. | Tenure. | | Personal Description | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | Home owned or rented | If owned, free or mortgaged | Sex | Color or Race | Age at last birthday | Single, married, widowed, or divorced |
| Head | O | F | F | W | 40 | Wd |
| Son | | | F | W | 15 10/12 | S |
| Daughter | | | F | W | 13 | S |
| Son | | | M | W | 10 4/12 | S |
| Son | | | M | W | 8 3/12 | S |
| Daughter | | | F | W | 6 | S |

| Citizenship | | | Education | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919 | Able to read. | Able to write. |
| | | | . | yes | yes |
| | | | yes | yes | yes |
| | | | yes | yes | yes |
| | | | yes | yes | yes |
| | | | yes | yes | yes |
| | | | yes | yes | yes |

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

| Person | | Father | | Mother | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Place of Birth | Mother Tongue | Place of Birth | Mother Tongue | Place of Birth | Mother Tongue |
| Virginia | | Virginia | | Virginia | |
| Virginia | | Virginia | | Virginia | |
| Virginia | | Virginia | | Virginia | |
| Virginia | | Virginia | | Virginia | |
| Virginia | | Virginia | | Virginia | |
| Virginia | | Virginia | | Virginia | |

| Occupation | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Able to speak English | Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work. | Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account. | Number of farm schedule. |
| yes | Manager | Farm | OA | 42 |
| yes | Laborer | Home Farm | . | . |
| yes | none | . | . | . |
| yes | none | . | . | . |
| . | none | . | . | . |
| . | none | . | . | . |

This record indicates that Virginia Caroline (Judkins) Fuller was born in about 1880.

The death record of Mamie Belle Fuller dated on November 5, 1923, in Petersburg, Dinwiddie County, Virginia, listed her parents as George G. Fuller and Virginia Caroline Judgkins and her birth on December 24, 1906.

The 1930 Census for Petersburg, Virginia, listed Carrie V. Fuller with the following household on April 7, 1930:

| Place of Abode | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Street, avenue, road etc. | House number (in cities or towns) | Number of dwelling house in order of visitation | Number of family in order of visitation | Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930 |
| Terrace Ave | 205 | 149 | 180 | Carrie V Fuller<br>Wilbur M Fuller<br>Clarence H Fuller<br>George N Fuller<br>Helen V Fuller |

| Relation. | Home Data | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Relationship of this person to the head of the family | Home owned or rented | Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented | Radio set | Does this family live on a farm |
| Head | R | $10 | | No |
| Son | | | | |
| Son | | | | |
| Son | | | | |
| Daughter | | | | |

| Personal Description | | | | | Education | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Sex | Color or race | Age at last birthday | Marital condition | Age at at first marriage | Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929 | Whether able to read and write |
| F | W | 49 | Wd | | No | Yes |
| M | W | 26 | S | | No | Yes |
| M | W | 20 | S | | No | Yes |
| M | W | 18 | S | | No | Yes |
| F | W | 16 | S | | Yes | Yes |

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

| Person | Father | Mother |
|---|---|---|
| Virginia | Virginia | Virginia |
| Virginia | Virginia | Virginia |
| Virginia | Virginia | Virginia |
| Virginia | Virginia | Virginia |
| Virginia | Virginia | Virginia |

| Mother Tongue or Native Language | | | | Citizenship, etc. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Language spoken in home before coming to the United States | Code (for office use only) State or M.T. | Country | Nativity | Year of immigration to the U.S. | Natural-ization | Able to speak English |
| | | | | | | Yes |
| | | | | | | Yes |
| | | | | | | Yes |
| | | | | | | Yes |
| | | | | | | Yes |

| Occupation and Industry | | | Employment | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Occupation<br>Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc. | Industry<br>Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc. | Code (for office use only) | Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day)<br>Yes or no | If not, line number on Unemployment |
| Seamstress | Pants Factory | 7711 | Yes | |
| Suit Case Framer | Trunk Factory | 7741 | Yes | |
| Checker | Silk Mill | 7151 | Yes | |
| Spinner | Silk Mill | 7751 | Yes | |
| Waitress | Lunch Room | 6191 | Yes | |

| Veterans | | |
|---|---|---|
| Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces | | |
| Yes or no | What war or expedition | Number of farm schedule |
| . | | |
| No | | |
| . | | |
| . | | |
| . | | |

This record indicates that Virginia Caroline (Judkins) Fuller was born in about 1881.

The marriage record of Virginia Judkins Fuller and Jesse Herman Jarratt was dated on May 4, 1938, in Capron or Drewrysville, Southampton County, Virginia:

"Certificate Of Marriage

| | |
|---|---|
| Commonwealth Of Virginia | 9648 |
| City or County of | Petersburg |
| Clerk's No. | 105 |
| Full Name Of Groom | Jesse Herman Jarratt |
| Present Name Of Bride | Virginia Judkins Fuller |
| Groom | |
| Age | 55 |
| Race | White |
| Single, Widowed, or Divorced | Widower |
| No. Times Prev. Married | Two |
| Occupation | Farmer |
| Birthplace | Sussex County, Va. |
| Father's Full Name | William Jarratt |
| Mother's Maiden Name | Mattie V. Hammonds |
| Residence | R.F.D. 2, Box 10<br>Capron, Va. |

| Bride | |
|---|---|
| Age | 56 |
| Race | White |
| Single, Widowed, or Divorced | Widow |
| No. Times Prev. Married | One |
| Maiden Name | Virginia Judkins Fuller |
| Birthplace | Greenville County, Va. |
| Father's Full Name | Wm. Henry Judkins |
| Mother's Maiden Name | Caroline Williams |
| Residence | 201 Terrace Ave., Petersburg, Va. |
| Date of Proposed Marriage | May 4th, 1935 |
| Place of Proposed Marriage | Capron, Va. |

Given under my hand this 4th day of May, 1938

Robert G. Bass  Clerk of Hustings Court.

Certificate Of Time And Place Of Marriage

I, Albert W. Coates, a Minister of the Baptist Church, or religious order of that name, do certify that on the 4" day of May, 1938 at Drewryville, Virginia, under authority of this license, I joined together in theHoly State of Matrimony ther persons named and described therein.  I qualified and gave bond according to law authorizing me to celebrate the rites of marriage in the city of Alex. Va. Commonwealth of Virgina.

Given under my hand this 4" day of May, 1938.
Address of celebrant  Drewryville Va.

Albert W. Coates

The death record of George Nelson Fuller dated on June 5, 1939, in Petersburg, Dinwiddie County, Virginia, listed his parents as George Dilliam Fuller and Virginia Caroline Judkins and his birth on January 2, 1912, in Sussex County, Virginia.

The 1940 Census for Southampton County, Virginia, listed J. H. Jarratt, Sr., with the following household on May 7, 1940:

| Location | | Household Data | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Street | House Number | Number of household | Owned or Rented | Value | Live on Farm |
| 609 | | 159 | R | 5 | Yes |

| Name | Relation | Personal Description | | | | Education | | Place of Birth | Citizenship of Foreign Born | Residence, April 1, 1935 | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Sex | Color or Race | Age | Marital Status | Attended School | Highest Grade | | | City | County | State |
| J. H. Jarratt Sr | Head | M | W | 61 | M | no | 4 | Virginia | | Same House | | |
| Virginia C. Jarratt | Wife | F | W | 59 | M | no | 4 | Virginia | | Petersburg | Dinwiddie | Virginia |
| J. H. Jarratt Jr. | Son | M | W | 17 | S | no | 4 | Virginia | | Same House | | |
| Mattie Lee Jarratt | Daughter | F | W | 15 | S | yes | 6 | Virginia | | Same House | | |
| William G. Jarratt | Son | M | W | 12 | S | yes | 3 | Virginia | | Same House | | |
| Sallie L. Jarratt | Daughter | F | W | 9 | S | yes | 4 | Virginia | | Same House | | |
| Jesse L. Jarratt | Son | M | W | 7 | S | yes | 1 | Virginia | | Same House | | |
| Oscar P Fuller | Bro in law | M | W | 50 | S | no | 6 | Virginia | | Same House | | |

| Employment | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Employed | Emergency Work | Seeking Work | Has Job | Occupation | Industry |
| yes | . | . | . | Farmer | Farm |
| no | no | no | no | Housekeeper | Farm |
| yes | . | . | . | Farm Laborer | Farm |
| no | no | no | no | Housekeeper | Farm |
| . | . | . | . | . | . |
| . | . | . | . | . | . |
| . | . | . | . | . | . |
| yes | . | . | . | Farm Laborer | Farm |

| Employment (cont'd) | | |
|---|---|---|
| | Income | |
| Weeks Worked | Wage or Salary | Non-Wage Income Over $50 |
| 45 | 0 | 125 |
| 0 | 0 | . |
| 0 | 0 | . |
| 0 | 0 | . |
| . | . | . |
| . | . | . |
| . | . | . |
| 45 | 0 | . |

This record indicates that Virginia Caroline (Judkins) (Fuller) Jarratt was born in about 1881 and that Jesse Herman Jarratt was born in about 1879.

U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942, available from Ancestry.com, listed Jessie Herman Jarratt on April 27, 1942:

"Registration Card

| | |
|---|---|
| Serial Number | 1962 |
| 1. Name | Jessie Herman Jarratt |
| 2. Place of Residence | Southampton Va. |
| 3. Mailing Address | R.F.D. Capron Va |
| 4. Telephone | . |
| 5. Age in Years | 63 |
| Date of Birth | May 4 1878 |
| 6. Place of Birth | Sussex Va |
| 7. Name and Address of Person Who Will Always Know Your Address | Mrs Carrie Jarratt |

8. Employers Name and Address Mr E. E. Racolings Capron Va
9. Place of Employment or Business Southampton Va

I affirm that I have verified answers and that they are true.

J H Jarratt

Registrar's Report
Description of Registrant

| | |
|---|---|
| Race | White |
| Height | 5' 8" |
| Weight | 136 |
| Complexion | Light |
| Eyes | Blue |
| Hair | Gray |
| Other obvious physical characteristics | None |
| Signature | P W. Smith |
| Registrar for Local Board | Capron Va |
| Date of registration | April 27 1942" |

The death record of Jessie Herman Jarratt was dated on November 12, 1953, in Suffolk, Nansemond County, Virginia:

"Certificate of Death
Commonwealth of Virginia
Department of Health
Bureau of Vital Statistics

| | |
|---|---|
| State File No. | 26480 |
| Registered No. | 381 |

1. Place of Death
   a. County — Nansemond
      Magisterial District — Chuckatuck
   b. City or Town — Suffolk
      Corporate Limits — Outside
   c. Hospital or Institution — Louise Obici Memorial Hosp.
   d. Length of Stay — 1 day
2. Usual Residence
   a. State — Virginia
   b. County — Southampton
   c. City or Town — Capron
   d. Street Address — .
3. Name of Deceased — Jessie Herman Jarratt
4. Date of Death — 11 12 53
5. Sex — Male
6. Color or Race — White
7. Married, Never Married, Widowed, Divorced — Married
8. Date of Birth — 5/4/78

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 9. | Age | 75 |
| 10. a. | Usual Occupation | Farmer |
| b. | Kind of Business or Industry | . |
| 11. | Birthplace | Virginia |
| 12. | Citizen of what country? | U.S.A. |
| 13. | Father's Name | William Jarratt |
| 14. | Mother's Maiden Name | Mattie Hamlin |
| 15. | Name of Husband or Wife of Deceased | Carrie Jarratt |
| 16. | | . |
| 17. | Informant's Signature | Hospital Admission Data |
| | Address | . |
| 18. | Cause of Death | |
| Medical Certification | | |
| I. | Disease or Condition Directly Leading to Death | Congestive heart failure |
| | Antecedent Causes | Arteriosclerosis |
| II. | Other Significant Conditions | |
| 19. a. | Date of Operation | . |
| b. | Major Findings of Operation | |
| 20. | Autopsy? | No |
| 21. a. | Accident, Suicide, Homicide | . |
| b. | Place of Injury | . |
| c. | City, Town, or Country | . |
| d. | Time of Injury | . |
| e. | Injury Occurred | |
| | While at Work | . |
| | Not While at Work | . |

22. I hereby certify that I attended the deceased from 11/11, 1953, to 11/12, 1953, that I last saw the deceased alive on 11/12, 1953, and that death occurred at 2:00 P.m., from the causes and on the date stated above.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 23. a. | Signature | N Holmes Chapman M.D. |
| b. | Address | Suffolk Va |
| c. | Date signed | 11/13/53 |
| 24. a. | Burial, Cremation, Removal | Burial |
| b. | Date | Nov. 15, 53 |
| c. | Name of Cemetery or Crematory | Riverside Cemty |
| d. | Location | Courtland, Va. |
| Date Rec'd By Local Reg. | | 11-15-53 |
| Registrar's Signature | | Mrs. E J Moore |
| 25. | Funeral Director's Signature | W. J. M. Holland & Sons |
| | Address | Franklin Va." |

Newspapers.com listed the following obituary for Jesse H. Jarratt dated November 12, 1953, in The Times Dispatch, Richmond, Virginia:

"Jesse H. Jarratt

Capron, VA., Nov. 12 -- Jesse Herman Jarrett, 75, died Thursday in a Suffolk hospital. He was a farmer. He is survived by his wife, Mrs. Virginia Judkins Jarrett; five sons, O. T., Herman, James, William and Jesse L. Jarrett, of Sussex, and Mrs. Bennie Gordon, of Gray, Va.; three brothers, George and J. A. Jarrett, of Sussex, and James J. Jarrett, of Emporia, nine grandchildren and 12 great-grandchildren. Funeral arrangements are not complete."

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Jesse Herman Jarratt in Riverside Cemetery, Courtland, Southampton County, Virginia:

"Jesse Herman Jarratt

| | |
|---|---|
| Birth | 4 May 1878 |
| Death | 12 Nov 1953 (aged 75) |
| Burial | Riverside Cemetery<br>Courtland, Southampton County, Virginia, USA |
| Plot | Plot 35, Section 1 |
| Memorial ID | 33676039" |

The death record of Virginia Caroline Jarratt was dated on January 27, 1960, in Petersburg, Virginia:

"Certificate of Death
Commonwealth of Virginia
Department of Health

| | |
|---|---|
| Bureau of Vital Statistics | 0841 |
| Registration District No. | 2260 |
| Registered No. | 48 |

1. Place of Death
   - a. County .
   - b. Magisterial District .
   - c. City or Town Petersburg
   - d. Inside City Limits? Yes
   - e. Hospital or Institution Petersburg General Hospital
   - f. Length of Stay 10 days
2. Usual Residence
   - a. State Virginia
   - b. County .
   - c. City or Town Petersburg
   - d. Inside City Limits? Yes
   - e. Street Address 526 Montibello St.
   - f. Residence on a Farm? No
3. Name of Deceased Virginia Caroline Jarratt
4. Date of Death Jan. 27, 1960

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 5. | Sex | female |
| 6. | Color or Race | white |
| 7. | Married, Never Married, Widowed, Divorced | Widowed |
| 8. | Date of Birth | July 7, 1880 |
| 9. | Age | 79 |
| 10. a. | Usual Occupation | at home |
| b. | Kind of Business or Industry | . |
| 11. | Birthplace | Emporia, Virginia |
| 12. | Citizen of what country? | USA |
| 13. | Father's Name | William Henry Judkins |
| 14. | Mother's Maiden Name | Alferetta Caroline Williams |
| 15. | Name of Husband or Wife of Deceased | Jessie H. Jarratt |
| 16. | | |
| 17. | Informant's Signature | Mrs. Bertha Johnson |
| | Address | 526 Montibella St., Petersburg, Va. |

Medical Certification

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 18. | Cause of Death | |
| I. | Death was caused by: | |
| | Immediate Cause | Cerebral Thrombosis |
| | Due to | Coronary Artery disease |
| II. | Other Significant Conditions | Conjunctive Heart Failure |
| 19. | Was autopsy performed? | . |
| 20. a. | Accident, Suicide, Homicide | . |
| b. | How Injury Occurred | . |
| c. | Time of Injury | . |
| d. | Injury Occurred | |
| | While at Work | . |
| | Not While at Work | . |
| e. | Place of Injury | . |
| f. | City, County, State | . |

21. I attended the deceased from Aug 9, 1955, to Jan 29, 1960, last saw her alive on Jan 27, 1960. Death occurred at 1:15 AM, on the date stated above; and to the best of my knowledge, from the causes stated.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 22. a. | Signature | M___ Ende |
| b. | Address | 14 Su___ St |
| c. | Date signed | . |
| 23. a. | Burial, Cremation, Removal | Rem-burial |
| b. | Date | Jan. 29, 1960 |
| c. | Name of Cemetery or Crematory | Antioch Bap. Ch. Cemetery |
| d. | Location | Yale, Virginia |
| Date Rec'd By Local Reg. | | 2-4-60 |
| Registrar's Signature | | O. T. Marshall |
| 24. | Funeral Director's Signature | J. T. Morriss & Son, Inc. |

Address Petersburg, Virginia
Dr. Ende"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Carrie Fuller Jarratt in Antioch Baptist Church Cemetery, Yale, Sussex County, Virginia:

"Carrie Fuller Jarratt
July 7, 1880
Jan. 27, 1960"

The death record of Helen Fuller Jenkins dated on May 27, 1989, in Petersburg, Virginia, listed her parents as George Gilliam Fuller and Virginia Caroline Judkins and her birth on November 22, 1913, in Virginia.

(K) 1884 George G. Judkins Of Greensville County, Virginia

1884 George G. Judkins of Greensville County, Virginia, was a son of 1889 William Herbert or Henry Judkins of Greensville County and Alfretta or Alphoretta Caroline (Williams) Judkins. (1672 Samuel[1], 1710 Charles[2], 1774 Charles[3], 1803 Charles[4], 1850 Frederick Jones[5], 1889 William Herbert or Henry[6])

The death record of George G. Judkins, son of William H. and A. C. Judkins, was dated on November 10, 1884, in Greensville County, Virginia:

"Register Of Deaths
Within Greensville County, J. M. Garner, Commissioner of the Revenue, in the year ending 31st December 188_.

| | |
|---|---|
| Line Numbered. | 49 |
| Name In Full. | Geo. G. Judkins |
| White. | 1 |
| Colored. | . |
| Sex. | Male |
| Date Of Death. | Nov 10 1884 |
| Place Of Death. | Greensville |
| Name of Disease, or Cause of Death. | Measles |
| Age. | 3 Years |
| Name Of Parents. | Wm H & A. C. Judkins |
| Where Born. | Greensville |
| Occupation. | Farmer |
| Consort Of, Or Unmarried. | Infant |
| Sources Of Information. | |

| | |
|---|---|
| Name of Person giving Information of Death. | Wm H. Judkins |
| Designation of Informant | Father" |

This record indicates that George G. Judkins was born in about 1881.

(L) 1962 Edwin Or Edward Cleveland Judkins Of Sussex County, Virginia, His Wife Lummie C. (Dunn) Judkins, And His Descendants

1962 Edwin or Edward Cleveland Judkins of Sussex County, Virginia, was a son of 1889 William Herbert or Henry Judkins of Greensville County and Alfretta or Alphoretta Caroline (Williams) Judkins. (1672 Samuel[1], 1710 Charles[2], 1774 Charles[3], 1803 Charles[4], 1850 Frederick Jones[5], 1889 William Herbert or Henry[6])

The birth record of Edwin C. Judkins, son of William H. and A. C. Judkins, was dated on Aug 10, 1884, in Greensville County, Virginia:

"Register Of Births
Within Greensville County, J. M. Garner, Commissioner of Revenue, in the year ending 31st December 188_.

| | |
|---|---|
| Line Numbered. | 135 |
| Date Of Birth. | Aug 10 1884 |
| Name Of Child, If Named. | Edwin C Judkins |
| White. | 1 |
| Colored. | . |
| Sex. | Male |
| Born. | Alive |
| Place of Birth. | Greensville |
| Father's Name In Full, If Child Be Born In Wedlock. | Wm H. Judkins |
| Father's Occupation. | Clerk |
| Father's Residence. | Greensville |
| Mother's Name In Full. | A. C. Judkins |
| How Many At A Birth. | 1 |
| Deformity, Or Any Circumstance Of Interest. | . |
| Sources Of Information. | |
| Name of person giving information of birth. | W. H. Judkins |
| Relation of informant to person born | Father" |

Edward Cleveland Judkins has not as yet been found in either the 1900 or 1910 Census.

Virginia, Bureau of Vital Statistics, County Marriage Registers, 1853-1935, available from FamilySearch.org, listed the marriage of Edward C. Judkins and Lummie C. Dunn on January 20, 1916, in Sussex County, Virginia:

| | |
|---|---|
| "Event Type | Marriage Registration |
| Name | Edward C Judkins |
| Age | 31 |
| Birth Year (Estimated) | 1885 |
| Birthplace | Greenville, Va |
| Race | White |
| Father's Name | Geo Wm A Judkins |
| Father's Sex | Male |
| Mother's Name | Alpha Judkins |
| Mother's Sex | Female |
| Spouse's Name | Lummie C Dunn |
| Spouse's Age | 26 |
| Spouse's Birth Year (Estimated) | 1890 |
| Spouse's Birthplace | Sussex, Va |
| Spouse's Race | White |
| Spouse's Father's Name | Geo A Dunn |
| Spouse's Father's Sex | Male |
| Spouse's Mother's Name | Clyatt Dunn |
| Event Date | 20 Jan 1916 |
| Event Place | Sussex, Virginia, United States |
| Event Place (Original) | Sussex, Va" |

World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, available at Ancestry.com, listed Edward Cleveland Judkins on September 12, 1918, with the following information:

| | |
|---|---|
| “Registration Card | |
| Serial Number: | 7221 |
| Order Number: | 1031 |
| 1. Name: | Edward Cleveland Judkins |
| 2. Permanent Home Address: | Joyner, Southampton Va |
| 3. Age: | 33 |
| 4. Date of Birth: | Sept 15 1884 |
| Race: | |
| 5. White: | x |
| 6. Negro: | |
| 7. Oriental: | |
| 8. Indian Citizen: | |
| 9. Indian Noncitizen: | |
| US Citizen: | |
| 10. Native Born: | x |

11. Naturalized:
12. By Father's Naturalization:
Alien:
13. Declarant:
14. Non-declarant:
15. If non-citizen, citizen of what nation:
16. Present Occupation: Merchant
17. Employer's Name: Self
18. Place of Employment or Business: Joyner Va
Nearest Relative:
19. Name: Lummie Dunn Judkins
20. Address: Joyner Va

I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

Edward Cleveland Judkins

Description Of Registrant

| | |
|---|---|
| Height | Medium |
| Build | Medium |
| Color of eyes | Hazel |
| Color of hair | Brown |
| Lost limb or disability | no |

I certify that my answers are true, that the person registered has read his own answers, that I have witnessed his signature, and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

R L. Grizzard

Date of Registration Sept. 12, 1918

Local Board for the County of Southampton
State of Virginia
Courtland Va."

The 1920 Census for Drewryville, Southampton County, Virginia, listed Edward C. Judkins with the following household on January 24, 1920:

| | Location | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Line number | Street, avenue, road etc. | House number or farm | Dwelling Number | Number of family, in order of visitation | Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family. |
| 1 | Joyner Road | | 178 | 184 | Edward C Judkins<br>Lummie Judkins |

| Relation. | Tenure. | | Personal Description | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | Home owned or rented | If owned, free or mortgaged | Sex | Color or Race | Age at last birthday | Single, married, widowed, or divorced |
| Head | R | | M | W | 35 | M |
| Wife | | | F | W | 30 | M |

| Citizenship | | | Education | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919 | Able to read. | Able to write. |
| | | | | yes | yes |
| | | | | yes | yes |

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

| Person | | Father | | Mother | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Place of Birth | Mother Tongue | Place of Birth | Mother Tongue | Place of Birth | Mother Tongue |
| Virginia | | Virginia | | Virginia | |
| Virginia | | Virginia | | Virginia | |

| Occupation | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Able to speak English | Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work. | Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account. | Number of farm schedule. |
| yes | Retail Merchant | General Store | OA | |
| yes | None | . | . | |

This record indicates that Edward Cleveland Judkins was born in about 1885 and that Lummie C. (Dunn) Judkins was born in about 1890.

The 1930 Census for Southampton County, Virginia, listed Edward C. Judkins with the following household on April 3, 1930:

| Place of Abode | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Street, avenue, road etc. | House number (in cities or towns) | Number of dwelling house in order of visitation | Number of family in order of visitation | Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930 |
| Joyner Road | | 25 | 26 | Edward C Judkins<br>Lummie C Judkins<br>Ruby B Judkins |

| Relation. | Home Data | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Relationship of this person to the head of the family | Home owned or rented | Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented | Radio set | Does this family live on a farm |
| Head | O | 300 | | No |
| wife | | | | |
| daughter | | | | |

| Personal Description | | | | | Education | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Sex | Color or race | Age at last birthday | Marital condition | Age at at first marriage | Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929 | Whether able to read and write |
| M | W | 45 | M | 31 | no | yes |
| F | W | 40 | M | 26 | no | yes |
| F | W | 9 | S | . | yes | yes |

| Place of Birth | | |
|---|---|---|
| Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated. | | |
| Person | Father | Mother |
| Virginia | Virginia | Virginia |
| Virginia | Virginia | Virginia |
| Virginia | Virginia | Virginia |

| Mother Tongue or Native Language | | | | Citizenship, etc. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Language spoken in home before coming to the United States | Code (for office use only) State or M.T. | Country | Nativity | Year of immigration to the U.S. | Natural-ization | Able to speak English |
| | | | | | | yes |
| | | | | | | yes |
| | | | | | | yes |

| Occupation and Industry | | | Employment | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Occupation Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc. | Industry Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc. | Code (for office use only) | Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day) Yes or no | If not, line number on Unemployment |
| Merchant | General Store | 9V91 | yes | |
| none | . | . | . | |
| none | . | . | . | |

| Veterans | | |
|---|---|---|
| Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces | | |
| Yes or no | What war or expedition | Number of farm schedule |
| | | |

.

This record indicates that Edward Cleveland Judkins was born in about 1885 and that Lummie C. (Dunn) Judkins was born in about 1890.

The 1940 Census for Joyner, Southampton County, Virginia, listed Edward C.

Judkins with the following household on April 18, 1940:

| Location | | Household Data | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Street | House Number | Number of household | Owned or Rented | Value | Live on Farm |
| Route 609 | . | 93 | O | 1500 | yes |

| | | Personal Description | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Name | Relation | Sex | Color or Race | Age | Marital Status |
| Edward C Judkins | head | M | W | 55 | M |
| Lummie D Judkins | Wife | F | W | 50 | M |
| Ruby B Judkins | daughter | F | W | 19 | S |

| Education | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Attended School | Highest Grade | Place of Birth | Citizenship of Foreign Born |
| no | 7 | Virginia | |
| no | C-1 | Virginia | |
| no | 11 | Virginia | |

| Residence, April 1, 1935 | | |
|---|---|---|
| City | County | State |
| Same house | | |
| Same house | | |
| Same house | | |

| Employment | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Employed | Emergency Work | Seeking Work | Has Job | Occupation | Industry |
| yes | . | . | . | Farmer | Farm |
| no | no | no | no | . | . |
| yes | . | . | . | Librarian | School library |

| Employment (cont'd) | | |
|---|---|---|
| | Income | |
| Weeks Worked | Wage or Salary | Non-Wage Income Over $50 |
| 40 | 0 | yes |
| 0 | 0 | no |
| 6 | 42 | no |

This record indicates that Edward Cleveland Judkins was born in about 1885 and that Lummie C. (Dunn) Judkins was born in about 1890.

U.S., Appointments of U.S. Postmasters, 1832-1971, available from Ancestry.com, listed the appointment of Lummie D. Judkins as postmaster of Joyner, Southampton County, Virginia, on January 11, 1941.

U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942, available at Ancestry.com, listed Edward Cleveland Judkins with the following information:

"Registration Card

| | |
|---|---|
| Serial Number | 374 |
| Order Number | . |
| 1. Name | Edward Cleveland Judkins |
| 2. Place of Residence | Joyner Southampton Virginia |
| 3. Mailing Address | same |
| 4. Telephone | . |
| 5. Age in Years | 57 |
| Date of Birth | September 15 1884 |
| 6. Place of Birth | Greensville Virginia |
| 7. Name and Address of Person Who Will Always Know Your Address | Mrs. Lummie D. Judkins Joyner, Virginia |
| 8. Employer's Name and Address | M D Magee Yale, Virginia |
| 9. Place of Employment or Business | Yale Sussex Virginia |

I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

E. C. Judkins

Registrar's Report

Description of Registrant

| | |
|---|---|
| Race | White |
| Height | 5' 7½" |
| Weight | 150 |

| | |
|---|---|
| Complexion | Light |
| Eyes | Hazel |
| Hair | Brown |

Other obvious physical characteristics that will aid in identification

.

I certify that my answers are true; that the person registered has read or has had read to him his own answers; that I have witnessed his signature or mark and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

Ruby Judkins

Registrar for Local Board Southampton Virginia
Date of registration April 27, 1942

| | |
|---|---|
| Local Board No. 1 | 33 |
| Southampton County | 173 |
| Apr 27 1942 | |
| Courtland Virginia" | |

The death record of Lummie Judkins was dated on December 7, 1952, in Richmond, Virginia:

"Certificate of Death
Commonwealth of Virginia
Department of Health
Bureau of Vital Statistics

| | |
|---|---|
| State File No. | 27959 |
| Registered No. | 3235 |

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. Place of Death | |
| a. County | . |
| b. City or Town | Richmond |
| c. Hospital or Institution | M. L. V. Hospital |
| d. Length of Stay | 1 hr 25 min |
| 2. Usual Residence | |
| a. State | Virginia |
| b. County | Sussex |
| c. City or Town | Stony Creek |
| d. Street Address | . |
| 3. Name of Deceased | Lummie NMN Judkins |
| 4. Date of Death | 12-7-52 |
| 5. Sex | F |
| 6. Color or Race | W |
| 7. Married, Never Married, | |

| | |
|---|---|
| Widowed, Divorced | Married |
| 8. Date of Birth | 9-4-1889 |
| 9. Age | 63 |
| 10. a. Usual Occupation | Housewife |
| b. Kind of Business or Industry | . |
| 11. Birthplace | Virginia |
| 12. Citizen of what country? | U.S.A. |
| 13. Father's Name | George A Dunn |
| 14. Mother's Maiden Name | Clayette Everett |
| 15. Name of Husband or Wife of Deceased | Edward Judkins |
| 16. | |
| 17. Informant's Signature Address | Hospital Records |
| 18. Cause of Death | |
| Medical Certification | |
| I. Disease or Condition Directly Leading to Death | Myocardial Infarction |
| Antecedent Causes | HCVD (hypertensive cardio vascular disease) |
| II. Other Significant Conditions | . |
| 19. a. Date of Operation | . |
| b. Major Findings of Operation | . |
| 20. Autopsy? | . |
| 21. a. Accident, Suicide, Homicide | . |
| b. Place of Injury | . |
| c. City, Town, or Country | . |
| d. Time of Injury | . |
| e. Injury Occurred | |
| While at Work | . |
| Not While at Work | . |

22. I hereby certify that I attended the deceased from 12-7-52, to 12-7-52, that I last saw the deceased alive on 12-7-52, and that death occurred at 4:10 AM, from the causes and on the date stated above.

| | |
|---|---|
| 23. a. Signature | Victor Shorn Jr MD |
| b. Address | MCV |
| c. Date signed | 12-7-52 |
| 24. a. Burial, Cremation, Removal | Burial |
| b. Date | Dec 8, 1952 |
| c. Name of Cemetery or Crematory | Antioch Church |
| d. Location | Sussex Co. Va. |
| Date Rec'd By Local Reg. | Dec. 7 - 1952 |
| Registrar's Signature | N. L. Cravatt(?) |
| 25. Funeral Director's Signature Address | C. F. Owens Jarratt, Va." |

U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007, available from Ancestry.com, listed Lummie Dunn Judkins with the following information:

| | |
|---|---|
| "Name: | Lummie Dunn Judkins<br>[Lummie Cunningham Dunn] |
| Gender: | Female |
| Race: | White |
| Birth Date: | 4 Sep 1889 |
| Birth Place: | Southampton, Virginia |
| Father: | George A Dunn |
| Mother: | Clayette F Everett |
| SSN: | 225387948 |
| Notes: | Nov 1948: Name listed as Lummie Dunn Judkins" |

Newspapers.com listed the following obituary for Lummie Judkins dated on December 8, 1952, in The Times Dispatch, Richmond, Virginia:

"Mrs. Lummie Judkins

Jarrat, VA., De. 7 -- Mrs. Lummie Judkins, 63, of Stony Creek, Va., died Sunday in a Richmond hospital. She is sruvived by one daughter, Mrs. Ruby Whitehead, of Jarrat; three brothers, Jim Dunn, of Yale, Va., W. F. Dunn, of Grey, Va., and George Dunn, of Jarratt, and two grandchildren. Funeral rites will be held at 2:30 P. M. Monday at Antioch Baptist Church at Yale, with burial there."

The death record of Edward Cleveland Judkins was dated on November 23, 1962, in Jarratt, Sussex County, Virginia:

"Commonwealth of Virginia
Certificate of Death
Department of Health
Bureau of Vital Statistics
Medical Examiner's Certificate

| | |
|---|---|
| Registration Area Number | 191A |
| Certificate Number | 12 |
| State File Number | 31596 |
| 1. Full Name of Deceased | Edward Cleveland Judkins |
| 2. Sex | Male |
| 3. Date of Death | 11-23-62 |
| 4. Age of Deceased | 78 |
| 5. Color or Race | white |
| 6. Name of Hospital or Institution | none |
| 7. County of Death | Sussex |
| 8. City or Town of Death | Jarratt |
| 9. Street Address of Place of Death | Jarratt Ave. |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 10. | State of Deceased's Residence | Virginia |
| 11. | County of Deceased's Residence | Sussex |
| 12. | City or Town of Residence | Stony Creek |
| 13. | Street Address of Residence | Stony Creek |
| 14. | Name of Father of Deceased | William Judkins |
| 15. | Maiden Name of Mother of Deceased | . |
| 16. | Citizen of What Country | U.S. |
| 17. | Married | |
| | Never Married | |
| | Widowed | X |
| | Divorced | |
| 18. | Name of Spouse | Lummie Dunn Judkins |
| 19. | | |
| 20. | If Veteran, name of war | . |
| 21. | Birthplace of Deceased | Virginia |
| 22. | Date of Birth of Deceased | 9-15-86 |
| 23. | Usual or Last Occupation | retired |
| 24. | Kind of Business or Industry | . |
| 25. | Informant | Ruby Whitehead |
| 26. | Cause of Death | |
| | Part I. Death was caused by: | |
| | Immediate Cause | Acute Coronary Insufficiency |
| | Due to | Coronary Artery Desease |
| | Part II. Other Significant Conditions | Brain concussion |
| a. | Autopsy? | no |
| b. | If female, was there a pregnancy in last 3 months | |
| c. | External Cause of Death Was | |
| | Primary | |
| | Contributing | X |
| d. | Describe how death occurred | Car Accident |
| e. | Time of Injury | 2:55 P.M. |
| f. | Injury Occurred | |
| | While at work | |
| | Not while at work | X |
| g. | Place of Injury | Jarratt Ave. |
| h. | City or Town, County, State | Jarratt Sussex Va. |
| i. | I certify that I took charge of the remains described above, viewed the body, made inquiry and is my opinion death resulted on or about | |
| | Natural Causes | X |
| | Accident | |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| | Suicide<br>Homicide<br>Undetermined<br>Pending | |
| | Actual Signature | James A. Killand(?) M.D. |
| | Medical Examiner for | Sussex and Greensville Counties Va. |
| | Date signed | 11/24/62 |
| 27. | Burial<br>Removal<br>Cremation | X |
| 28. | Place of Burial, Removal etc. | Antioch Baptist Church Cemetery<br>Sussex Co. Va. |
| 29. | Signature of Funeral Director | C. F. Owen |
| | Name of Funeral Home<br>and Address | Owen Funeral Home<br>Jarratt Va. |
| 30. | Signature of Registrar | Mrs. A. R. Kurity(?) |
| | Date Record Filed | 12/3/62" |

U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007, available from Ancestry.com, listed the following for Edward Judkins:

| | |
|---|---|
| "Name: | Edward Judkins |
| Social Security Number: | 719-14-9791 |
| Birth Date: | 15 Sep 1884 |
| Issue Year: | Before 1951 |
| Issue State: | Railroad Board (Issued Through) |
| Death Date: | Nov 1962" |

Findagrave.com listed the joint gravestone of Edward C. Judkins and Lummie Dunn Judkins in Antioch Baptist Church Cemetery, Yale, Sussex County, Virginia:

| | |
|---|---|
| "Judkins | |
| Edward C. | Lummie Dunn |
| Sept. 15, 1884 | Sept. 4, 1889 |
| Nov. 23, 1962 | Dec. 7, 1952" |

The death record of Ruby J. Whitehead dated on May 14, 1984, in Petersburg, Virginia, listed her parents as Edward Cleveland Judkins and Lummie Dunn and her birth on February 12, 1921, in Southampton County, Virginia.

(M) Mary H. Judkins

Mary H. Judkins was a daughter of 1889 William Herbert or Henry Judkins of Greensville County and Alfretta or Alphoretta Caroline (Williams) Judkins. (1672 Samuel[1], 1710 Charles[2], 1774 Charles[3], 1803 Charles[4], 1850 Frederick Jones[5], 1889 William Herbert or Henry[6])

The birth record of Mary H. Judkins, daughter of William H. and A. C. Judkins, was dated on Aug 10, 1884, in Greensville County, Virginia:

"Register Of Births
Within Greensville County, J. M. Garner, Commissioner of Revenue, in the year ending 31st December 188_.

| | |
|---|---|
| Line Numbered. | 134 |
| Date Of Birth. | Aug 10 1884 |
| Name Of Child, If Named. | Mary H. Judkins |
| White. 1 | |
| Colored. | . |
| Sex. | Female |
| Born. | Alive |
| Place of Birth. | Greensville |
| Father's Name In Full, If Child Be Born In Wedlock. | Wm H. Judkins |
| Father's Occupation. | Clerk |
| Father's Residence. | Greensville |
| Mother's Name In Full. | A. C. Judkins |
| How Many At A Birth. | 1 |
| Deformity, Or Any Circumstance Of Interest. | . |
| Sources Of Information. | |
| Name of person giving information of birth. | W. H. Judkins |
| Relation of informant to person born | Father" |

The death record of Mary H. Judkins, daughter of William H. and A. C. Judkins, was dated in May 1885 in Greensville County, Virginia:

"Register Of Deaths
Within Greensville County, Hicksford District, Jas. M. Garner, Commissioner of the Revenue, in the year ending 31st December 1885.

| | |
|---|---|
| Line Numbered. | 6 |
| Name In Full. | May H. Judkins |
| White. 1 | |
| Colored. | . |

| | |
|---|---|
| Sex. | Female |
| Date Of Death. | May 1885 |
| Place Of Death. | Hicksford |
| Name of Disease, or Cause of Death. | Unknown |
| Age. | 5 Months |
| Name Of Parents. | Wm. H. & A. C. Judkins |
| Where Born. | Greensville |
| Occupation. | . |
| Consort Of, Or Unmarried. | Infant |
| Sources Of Information. | |
| Name of Person giving Information of Death. | W. H. Judkins |
| Designation of Informant | Father" |

(VII) Lucy Ann (Judkins) Fraetas, Her Husband Canazio Fraetas, And Her Descendants

Lucy Ann Judkins was a daughter of 1850 Frederick Jones Judkins of Sussex County, Virginia, and Rebecca (Flowers) Judkins. (1672 Samuel[1], 1710 Charles[2], 1774 Charles[3], 1803 Charles[4], 1850 Frederick Jones[5])

The 1850 Census for Sussex County, Virginia, listed L. A. Judkins in the William N. Jarratt household and her age as 17 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1833.

On October 29, 1850, at Sussex County, Virginia, W.B. P/446, James H. Mungram filed an inventory of the assets in his hands for the guardianship estate of Lucy Ann Judkins:

"An Inventory of all the moneys, bonds and accounts that has come in my hands as Gdn. for Lucy A Judkins for the year 1850.

| | |
|---|---|
| In Cash from Coms. Apl 4th | $70.60 |
| In ditto from division of slaves Apl 4th | 53.33⅓ |
| Bond due 4th Apl 1851 | 94.50 |
| Due from negro hired this year | 73.50 |
| Bond due 12th March 1851 | 50.66½ |
| Bond due 6th Apl 1851 | 114.56 |
| In Cash from a bond Clk's Office August 3d 1850 | 28.56⅔ |
| In Cash from Jno. T. J. Mason Octo 29th 1850 | 5.55 |

James H Mungram

In the Clerks Office of Sussex County Court, on the 29th day of October 1850

This Inventory of all the money, bonds and accounts belonging to Lucy Ann Judkins was presented into this office and admitted to record.

Teste
Jno J Prince CC"

The listing of a guardianship estate for Lucy Ann Judkins in 1850 indicates that she was born after about 1832.

On June 2, 1853, at Sussex County, Virginia, W.B. Q/236, John Prince filed his accounting for his actions as attorney in fact for Charles G. Judkins and listed a payment to the guardian of Lucy A. Judkins as part a division, which was probably a division of the estate of Frederick Jones Judkins:

"Charles G. Judkins
In account with John Prince his Attorney.

| 1850 | | $ cts | $ cts |
|---|---|---|---|
| April 4 | By Cash recd of John A. Newsom | 12.00 | |
| . . . . | | | |
| 1851 | By balance due Judkins | | 37.74 |
| March 5 | By your proportion of the sale of John Judkins' land | 50.66 | |
| April 6 | By your proportion of the sale of your Father's land | 114.56 | |
| May 2 | To paid James H. Mangram admr. of F. J. Judkins, note & Int. | 23.40 | |
| . . . . | | | |
| Decr 1 | To paid Wm. Grizzard (due in division) | 56.30 | |
| | To paid Lucy A. Judkins Guardn. (for same) | 3.78 | |
| . . . . | | | |
| 1853 | | | |
| Jany 1 | By balance of princl. due Judkins | | 42.83 |
| | By balance of Interest due Judkins | 5.07 | |
| | | $47.90 | |

with interest on $42.83 the principal till paid

Jno. J. Prince Comr.

I have audited, stated and reported an account of Capt. John Prince's transactions as attorney for Charles G. Judkins, which is hereto annexed, and find a balance due the said Charles G. Judkins from the said John Prince his attorney of forty seven dollars and ninety cents on the 1st day of January 1853, with interest from that day until paid on forty two dollars and eighty three cents the principal thereof.

Respectfully submitted
Jno. J. Prince  Comr.

At a Court held for Sussex County, the 2d day of June 1853, This account Current of Charles G. Judkins with John Prince his attorney together with the report of Commissioner Prince thereto annexed having been returned and continued one term and no exceptions thereto being filed was confirmed and ordered to be recorded.

Teste
Jno. J. Prince  C.C."

The marriage record of Lucy A. Judkins and Canazeo Fraetas was dated on December 31, 1851, in Sussex County, Virginia:

"Greensville Co Decr 29th 1851

Dear Sir

I do hereby certify that I Joseiah C. Bailey a Minister of the Baptis Denomination Legally Authorized to celebrate  the rites of matrimony in acordance to the authority sent out from your office have joined together in the holy state of matrimony the following named persons
. . . .
Decr 31st  Canazeo Fraetas to Lucy A. Ju[dk]ins

Yours Truly
J. C. Bailey

In the Clerks office of Sussex County Court, on the 1st January 1852.  The above return of marriages was returned into this office, by the Revd. Josiah C. Bailey, and admitted to record

Teste Jon. J. Prince  C.C."

The bracketed portion in this record reflects a tear in the document that obliterated two letters.

Virginia, Select Marriages, 1785-1940, available from Ancestry.com, listed the marriage of Lucy A. Juohins and Canezeo Frastas on December 31, 1851, in Sussex County, Virginia:

| | |
|---|---|
| "Name: | Canezeo Frastas |
| Gender: | Male |
| Marriage Date: | 31 Dec 1851 |
| Marriage Place: | Sussex, Virginia |
| Spouse: | Lucy A. Juohins |
| FHL Film Number: | 34185 |

Reference ID: P-2 L-17"

This record appears to be a mis-reading of the record based on difficult to read handwriting and some damage to the record.

Newspapers.com listed the following news item regarding Mrs. Fraetas and her child dated February 4, 1859, in the New York Times:

"Passengers Arrived.

In steamship Roanoke, from Norfolk, Richmond, &c. - . . . . Mrs. Fraetas and child, . . . ."

Newspapers.com listed the following news item regarding Mrs. L. Fraetas and her child dated on May 8, 1860, in the Richmond Dispatch, Richmond, Virginia:

"Passengers Per Steamship "Yorktown," Parrish, Master, from New York:
. . . . Mrs. L. Fraetas and child, . . . ."

Newspapers.com listed the following news item regarding Mrs. Fraetas and her child dated on July 24, 1860, in the Richmond Dispatch, Richmond, Virginia:

"Passengers Per Steamship "Yorktown," Parrish, Master, from New York:
. . . . Mrs. Fraetas and child, . . . ."

Newspapers.com listed the following news item regarding Mrs. Fraetas and her child dated on November 13, 1860, in the Richmond Dispatch, Richmond, Virginia:

"Passengers Per Steamship "Yorktown," Parrish, Master, from New York:
. . . . Mrs. Fraetas and child, . . . ."

Newspapers.com listed the following news article from the Richmond Enquirer dated July 17, 1863, regarding the wounding of Canazio Fraetas at the Battle of Gettysburg:

"List Of Casualties In The Battles Of Gettysburg, Penn

Third Virginia Infantry.
. . . .
Co. E. - Cockade Rifles, From Petersburg.
Wounded: . . . . Lt C Fraetas, slightly in left leg: . . . ."

On December 1, 1863, the New York Times published the following news item from the law reports of the divorce of Lucy A. Fraetas and Canazio Fraetas:

". . . . Lucy A. Fraetas vs. Canazio Fraetas . . . . Judgments of divorce granted on reports of referees."

3rd Virginia Infantry, by Lee A. Wallace, Jr., listed the following for Charles (Canazio) Fraetus:

> "Fraetus, Charles (Canazio): In 1852 one of the proprietors of A. F. Crutchfield & Co., publishers of the Petersburg *Daily Express*, and had been associated with the Petersburg *Intelligencer*, age 30 when enl. Ap. 20, 1861, at Petersburg; Cpl. Co. E. Reduced to Pvt., Sept. 11, 1861. Apptd. Sgt., Dec. 7, 1861. Prom. to 2nd Lt. Sept. 24, 1862. Det. in Oct. 1863 to get conscripts at Petersburg. Captured at Howlett's farm, June 18, 1864, he was destined to become one of the "immortal Six Hundred." After confinement at Bermuda Hundred, June 20, he was sent to Fort Monroe. On June 22 he was sent to Point Lookout, and on June 23 was transferred to Fort Delaware. Sent to Hilton Head, S.C., Aug. 20, 1864, and then to Fort Pulaski, Ga. Sent to Fort Delaware, Mar. 12, 1865; released after taking the oath, June 17, 1865. Fraetus died in New York in April 1879, with the reputation of being "one of the best printers in the country."

Wikipedia and a news release from Fort Pulaski of the National Park Service stated that in the summer of 1863, the Confederacy passed a resolution stating that all captured African-American soldiers and the officers of colored troops would not be returned and allowed for any captured officer of colored troops to be executed and any captured African-American soldier be sold into slavery. The resolution caused a breakdown in the exchange of captured soldiers as the Union demanded all soldiers be treated equally. In June 1864, the Confederate Army imprisoned five generals and forty-five Union Army officers in the city of Charleston, South Carolina, using them as human shields in an attempt to stop Union artillery from firing on the city. In retaliation, United States Secretary of War Edwin M. Stanton ordered fifty captured Confederate officers, of similar ranks, to be taken to Morris Island, South Carolina, at the entrance to Charleston Harbor. Correspondence resolved the impasse and after an initial exchange of 50 officers, Confederate General Samuel Jones brought an additional 600 Union prisoners to Charleston for exchange and 600 Confederate prisoners were moved from Fort Delaware to Morris Island. However, General Ulysses S. Grant refused to allow the exchange of prisoners until the Confederacy agreed to treat both black and white prisoners of war equally. The Confederate prisoners were exposed to Confederate cannon fire in open pens and given rations equivalent to those given to Union prisoners in Andersonville Prison. The 600 Confederate prisoners became known as the Immortal Six Hundred for their refusal to sign the oath of allegiance in order to be released from their adverse circumstances. When the impasse was

resolved, the Confederate prisoners were moved to Fort Pulaski and then to Fort Delaware.

U.S. City Directories, 1822-1995, available from Ancestry.com, listed Canzio Freatas in New York, New York in 1876 and his occupation as printer:

"Goulding's New York City Directory for 1876-'77.
. . . .
Freatas Canazio, printer, h 177 Hudson
. . . ."

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Canazio Fraetas in The Evergreens Cemetery, Brooklyn, Kings County, New York:

"Canazio Fraetas

| | |
|---|---|
| Birth | 1833<br>Virginia, USA |
| Death | 2 Apr 1879 (aged 45–46)<br>Manhattan, New York County (Manhattan), New York, USA |
| Burial | The Evergreens Cemetery<br>Brooklyn, Kings County (Brooklyn), New York, USA |
| Memorial ID | 188350244" |

From the evidence set forth above and additional evidence set forth below, the child of Lucy Ann (Judkins) Fraetas and Canazio Fraetas was the following:

1) Mollie W. (Fraetas) Calvert, born in about 1855 or in December 1856 or in about 1857 in North Carolina.

(A) Mollie W. (Fraetas) Calvert And Her Husband Charles Edward Calvert

Mollie W. (Fraetas) Calvert was a daughter of Lucy Ann (Judkins) Fraetas and Canazio Fraetas. (1672 Samuel[1], 1710 Charles[2], 1774 Charles[3], 1803 Charles[4], 1850 Frederick Jones[5], Lucy Ann[6])

Newspapers.com listed the following news item regarding Mrs. Fraetas and her child dated February 4, 1859, in the New York Times:

"Passengers Arrived.

In steamship Roanoke, from Norfolk, Richmond, &c. - . . . . Mrs. Fraetas and child, . . . ."

Newspapers.com listed the following news item regarding Mrs. L. Fraetas and

her child dated on May 8, 1860, in the Richmond Dispatch, Richmond, Virginia:

> "Passengers Per Steamship "Yorktown," Parrish, Master, from New York: . . . . Mrs. L. Fraetas and child, . . . ."

Newspapers.com listed the following news item regarding Mrs. Fraetas and her child dated on July 24, 1860, in the Richmond Dispatch, Richmond, Virginia:

> "Passengers Per Steamship "Yorktown," Parrish, Master, from New York: . . . . Mrs. Fraetas and child, . . . ."

The 1860 Census for Portsmouth, Virginia, listed Mary A. Freetas in the Samuel Jones household on July 24, 1860, and her age as 7 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1853.

Newspapers.com listed the following news item regarding Mrs. Fraetas and her child dated on November 13, 1860, in the Richmond Dispatch, Richmond, Virginia:

> "Passengers Per Steamship "Yorktown," Parrish, Master, from New York: . . . . Mrs. Fraetas and child, . . . ."

The 1870 Census for Portsmouth, Norfolk, Virginia, listed Mollie W. Fraetas in the John Snyder household on July 18, 1870, and her age as 15 and born in North Carolina, indicating a date of birth in about 1855.

Virginia, Select Marriages, 1785-1940, available from Ancestry.com, listed the marriage of Molly W. Fraetas and Charles E. Calvert on January 29, 1873, in Portsmouth, Virginia:

| | |
|---|---|
| "Name: | Chas. E. Calvert |
| Gender: | Male |
| Marital Status: | Single |
| Race: | White |
| Age: | 25 |
| Birth Date: | 1848 |
| Birth Place: | Portsmouth City, VA. |
| Father: | Chas Calvert |
| Mother: | Annie Calvert |
| Spouse: | Molly W. Fraetas |
| Gender: | Female |
| Marital Status: | Single |
| Race: | White |
| Age: | 16 |
| Birth Date: | 1857 |
| Birth Place: | North Carolina |
| Father: | C Fraetass |

| | |
|---|---|
| Mother: | Eliza. A. Fraetass |
| Marriage Date: | 29 Jan 1873 |
| Marriage Place: | Portsmouth, Virginia |
| FHL Film Number: | 2048494 |
| Reference ID: | Item2,p26,Line No.11" |

The 1880 Census for Portsmouth, Norfolk County, Virginia, listed Charles E. Calvert with the following household on June 10, 1880:

| Name | Color | Sex | Age | Month of Birth | Relationship |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Chas E Calvert | W | M | 33 | | . |
| Mollie W Calvert | W | F | 24 | | Wife |
| Lula A Calvert | W | F | 6 | | Daughter |
| Wm E Calvert | W | M | 4 | | Son |
| Chas C Calvert | W | M | 2 | | Son |

| Marital Status | Married During Year | Occupation | Months Unemployed | Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| M | | Paper Hanger | | |
| M | | Keeping House | | |
| . | | . | | |
| . | | . | | |
| . | | . | | |

| Attended School Within Year | Cannot Read | Cannot Write | Born | Father Born | Mother Born |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Virginia | Conn't | Virginia |
| | | | No Carolina | Virginia | Virginia |
| | | | Virginia | Virginia | No Carolina |
| | | | Virginia | Virginia | No Carolina |
| | | | Virginia | Virginia | No Carolina |

This record indicates that Mollie W. (Fraetas) Calvert was born in about 1856 and that Charles Edward Calvert was born in about 1847.

The 1900 Census for Portsmouth, Norfolk County, Virginia, listed Charles Calvert with the following household on June 4, 1900:

| Location | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| In Cities | | Number of dwelling houses in the order of visitation | Number of family in the order of visition | Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. |
| Street | House Number | | | |
| Fourth Street | 819 | 153 | 165 | Charles Calvert<br>Mollie W Calvert<br>Lucy A Calvert<br>Charles Calvert<br>George F Calvert<br>Estelle V Calvert<br>Lottie L Calvert<br>Mollie L Calvert |

| Relation | Personal Description | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Relationship of each person the head the family | Color or race | Sex | Date of Birth Month | Date of Birth Year | Age at last birthday | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced |
| Head | W | M | June | 1847 | 52 | M |
| Wife | W | F | Dec | 1856 | 43 | M |
| Daughter | W | F | Dec | 1873 | 26 | S |
| Son | W | M | Aug | 1878 | 21 | S |
| Son | W | M | Jan | 1881 | 19 | S |
| Daughter | W | F | Oct | 1883 | 16 | S |
| Daughter | W | F | Dec | 1886 | 13 | S |
| Daughter | W | F | April | 1891 | 9 | S |

| Personal Description [cont'd] | | | Nativity | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. | | |
| Number of years married | Mother of how many children | Number of these children living | Place of birth of this Person | Place of birth of Father of this person | Place of birth of Mother of this person |
| 27 | . | . | Virginia | Dist Columbia | Virginia |
| 27 | 15 | 6 | Virginia | Virginia | Virginia |
| . | . | . | Virginia | Virginia | Virginia |
| . | . | . | Virginia | Virginia | Virginia |
| . | . | . | Virginia | Virginia | Virginia |
| . | . | . | Virginia | Virginia | Virginia |
| . | . | . | Virginia | Virginia | Virginia |
| . | . | . | Virginia | Virginia | Virginia |

| Citizenship | | | Occupation, Trade, Or Profession of each person Ten Years of age and over. | | Education |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Year of immigration to the United States | Number of years in the United States | Naturalization | Occupation | Months not employed | Attended school in months) |
| | | | Upholsterer | 0 | . |
| | | | . | . | . |
| | | | . | . | . |
| | | | Cigar maker | 12 | . |
| | | | Riveter | - | . |
| | | | . | . | . |
| | | | At school | . | 10 |
| | | | At school | . | 10 |

| Education [cont'd] | | | Ownership Of Home | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Can read | Can write | Can speak English | Owned or rented | Owned free or mortgaged | Farm or house | Number of farm schedule |
| yes | yes | yes | R | | H | |
| yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| yes | yes | yes | | | | |

This record indicates that Mollie W. (Fraetas) Calvert was born in December 1856 and that Charles Edward Calvert was born in June 1847.

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Mollie W. Calvert in Oak Grove Cemetery, Portsmouth, Virginia:

"Molly W. Calvert

| | |
|---|---|
| Birth | 1855 |
| Death | 3 Oct 1900 (aged 44–45) |
| Burial | Cedar Grove Cemetery<br>Portsmouth, Portsmouth City, Virginia, USA |
| Plot | 7-449 |
| Memorial ID | 37650000" |

The 1910 Census for Portsmouth, Virginia, listed Charles E. Calvert with the following household on April 23, 1910:

| Line Number | Location: Street, Avenue, Road etc. | Location: House number or farm | Location: Dwelling number | Number of family, in order of visitation | Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 | Fourth Street | 819 | 264 | 272 | Charles E Calvert<br>Lula A Wright<br>Edward H Wright<br>Bessie Wright<br>Edward H Wright Jr<br>Charles C Wright<br>Mary L Wright<br>Lillian Kirby |

| Relationship: Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | Personal Description: Sex | Color or Race | Age at last birthday | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced | Number of years of present marriage | Mother of how many children: Number born | Mother of how many children: Number now living |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Head | M | W | 63 | Wd | 37 | . | . |
| Daughter | F | W | 35 | M1 | 9 | 4 | 4 |
| Son in Law | M | W | 29 | M1 | 9 | . | . |
| Grandchild | F | W | 8 | S | . | . | . |
| Grandchild | M | W | 6 | S | . | . | . |
| Grandchild | M | W | 4 | S | . | . | . |
| Grandchild | F | W | 5/12 | S | . | . | . |
| Daughter | F | W | 23 | M1 | 1 | 0 | 0 |

| Nativity | | | Citizenship | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country. | | | | |
| Place of birth of this person | Place of birth of Father of this person | Place of birth of Mother of this person | Year of immigration to the U.S. | Whether naturalized or Alien |
| Virginia | Connecticut | Virginia | | |
| Virginia | Virginia | Virginia | | |
| Virginia | Virginia | Virginia | | |
| Virginia | Virginia | Virginia | | |
| Virginia | Virginia | Virginia | | |
| Virginia | Virginia | Virginia | | |
| Virginia | Virginia | Virginia | | |
| Virginia | Virginia | Virginia | | |

| | Occupation | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken. | Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person. | General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works | Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account. |
| English | Paper Hanger | Paper Hanging | O.A |
| English | None | . | . |
| English | Salesman | Tobacco & Cigars | W |
| . | None | . | . |
| . | None | . | . |
| . | None | . | . |
| . | None | . | . |
| English | None | . | . |

| Occupation (cont'd) | | Education | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| If an employee. | | | | |
| Whether out of work on April 15, 1910. | Number of weeks out of work during 1909. | Whether able to read | Whether able to write | Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900. |
| . | . | yes | yes | . |
| . | . | yes | yes | . |
| No | 0 | yes | yes | . |
| . | . | . | . | yes |
| . | . | . | . | . |
| . | . | . | . | . |
| . | . | . | . | . |
| . | . | yes | yes | . |

| Ownership of Home | | | | Whether a survivor of the Union Confederation Army or Navy | Whether blind (both eyes) | Whether deaf and dumb. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Owned or Rented | Owned free or mortgaged | Farm or house | Number of farm schedule | | | |
| R | | H | | | | |

This record indicates that Charles Edward Calvert was born in about 1847.

The 1920 Census for Portsmouth, Virginia, listed Charles E. Calvert in the Edward H. Wright household on January 6, 1920, his relationship as father in law, his age as 72 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1848, and his marital status as widowed.

The death record of Charles Eward Calvert was dated on June 2, 1920, in Portsmouth, Norfolk County, Virginia

"Certificate Of Death
Commonwealth of Virginia
Bureau of Vital Statistics
State Board of Health

| | |
|---|---|
| Registration District No. | |
| Registered No. | 312 |
| 1. Place of Death | |
| County of | Norfolk |
| City of | Portsmouth |
| 2. Full Name | Charles Eward Calvert |
| Residence | 819 Fourth St. |
| Length of Residence | 72 yrs. |

| | |
|---|---|
| Personal And Statistical Particulars | |
| 3. Sex | male |
| 4. Color or Race | white |
| 5. Single, Married, Widowed or Divorced | widowed |
| If Married, Widowed, Or Divorced Husband Or Wife of | . |
| 6. Date of Birth | June 14 1847 |
| 7. Age | 72 Years 11 Months 18 Days |
| 8. Occupation Of Deceased | Paper hanger |
| 9. Birthplace | Portsmouth |
| Parents | |
| 10. Name of Father | Charles Calvert |
| 11. Birthplace of Father | Washington D.C. |
| 12. Maiden Name of Mother | Anna Turrington |
| 13. Birthplace of Mother | Va |
| 14. Informant | W. E. Calvert |
| Address | Ports Va |
| 15. Filed | 6-4, 1920 |
| Local Registrar | L J Roper M.D. |
| Medical Certificate Of Death | |
| 16. Date of Death | June 2, 1920 |
| 17. I hereby certify, That I attended deceased from April, 1920, to June 2, 1920, that I last saw him alive on June 2, 1920, and that death occurred on the date stated above at __ m. | |
| The cause of death was as follows: | Gu___ Paveyret(?)<br>Cerebral Hemorrhage |
| Contributory | . |
| 18. Where Was Disease Contracted | . |
| Did An Operation Precede Death? | . |
| Was There An Autopsy? | . |
| Signed | F T Roper, M.D.<br>6-21, 1920 |
| Address | 23 Box |
| 19. Place of Burial or Removal | Oak Grove |
| Date of Burial | June 5, 1920 |
| 20. Undertaker | Cox and Myers |
| Address | 720 Court St, Ports Va" |

Findagrave.com listed the joint gravestone of Charles E. Calvert and Mollie W. Calvert in Oak Grove Cemetery, Portsmouth, Virginia:

"Calvert

| | |
|---|---|
| Charles E. | Mollie W. |
| 1847 - 1920 | 1856 - 1900" |

The death record of William Edward Calvert dated on May 7, 1927, listed his

parents as Charles E. Calvert and Mollie Fratus and his birth on May 16, 1876, in Portsmouth, Virginia.

The death record of Lula Calvert Wright dated on April 29, 1966, in Portsmouth, Virginia, listed her parents as Charles C. Calvert and Mollie Fraetas and her birth on December 30, 1873, in Virginia.

The death record of George Fraetas Calvert dated on January 25, 1969, in Portsmouth, Virginia, listed his parents as Charles Edward Calvert and Mollie W. Fraetas and his birth on January 9, 1881, in Virginia.

v. 1844 John Judkins Of Sussex County, Virginia

1844 John Judkins of Sussex County, Virginia, was a son of 1803 Charles Judkins of Sussex County, Virginia, and Martha (Westbrooke) Judkins. (1672 Samuel[1], 1710 Charles[2], 1774 Charles[3], 1803 Charles[4])

The will of Mary Judkins dated on January 29, 1796, and probated on April 7, 1796, at Sussex County, Virginia, W.B. E/415, and listed John Judkins, son of Charles Judkins, as her nephew:

> "In the name of God Amen I Mary Judkins of Albemarle Parish in Sussex County . . . . do make and ordain This my last Will and Testament
> . . . .
> Item I lend to my Grandaughter Elizabeth Phillips the use of the following Plate Vizt one Tea Pot 1/2 dozen Tea spoons Marked RF already made and one Milk Pot and one Sugar Dish & one slop Bowl to be made as long as she lives and at her decease to be equally divided between her Children (if any) but if she should leave no child I Give the said Plate to my Nephew John Judkins son of Charles to him and his heirs forever
>
> Item I Give and bequeath to my Nephew John Judkins son of Charles all the rest and residue of my Estate of what kind soever to him and his Heirs forever
> . . . .
> In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my Seal this twenty ninth day of January one thousand seven hundred and Ninety Six
>
> Sealed & delivered Mary Judkins
> . . . ."

The will of John Judkins dated on March 28, 1796, and probated on July 7, 1796, at Sussex County, Virginia, W.B. E/429, listed John Judkins as his nephew:

> "In the name of God Amen I John Judkins of the Parish of Albemarle in the County of Sussex . . . . do make and ordain this to be my last Will and Testament.

. . . .
I give to my Nephew Charles Judkins the Tract of land whereon I now live to him and his heirs forever.

I give to my nephew John Judkins the Plantation the South Side of the Spring Swamp to him and his heirs forever.

I give to my nephews Charles and John Judkins all my negroes except those already given to be equally divided between them when Charles arrives to the age of twenty one. I also give them the Residue of my Estate to them and their Heirs to be equally divided at the same time with the Negroes. I desire that if Charles or John Judkins dies before they arrive to the age of twenty one that Frederick Judkins to have there Proportions.
. . . .
In Witness whereof I have hereunto affixed my hand and Seal this 28 day March 1796

Signed Sealed and John Judkins
. . . ."

The will of Charles Judkins, Jr., dated February 28, 1798, and probated on June 7, 1798, at Sussex County, Virginia, W.B. F/107, listed John Judkins as his brother:

"In the name of God Amen I Charles Judkins, Jr. of Albemarle Parish in Sussex County . . . . do make and Ordain this my last Will and Testament in Manner and form following
. . . .
Item I lend the use of my land lying on the north side of the Spring Swamp to my father Charles Judkins as long as he lives at his death then I lend the use of the sd tract of land to my Brother Frederick Jones Judkins till he arrives to the age of twenty one years if he be then living I give the sd tract of land to him and his heirs forever but if he be not then living I give the sd track of land to my Brother John Judkins to him and his heirs forever.

Item I give and bequeath to my Brother John Judkins one negro named Paul and my Gray horse - to him and his Heirs forever.
. . . .
I do nominate constitute and appoint my Father Charles Judkins my Brother John Judkins Executors of this my last will and testament. My will and desire is that there be not appraised in witness whereof I have set my hand and seal this twenty eight day of February 1798

Thomas X Thorp Charles Judkins, jr
. . . ."

The 1800 Personal Property Tax List for Sussex County, Virginia, listed one John Judkins with the following household on May 24, 1800:

| | |
|---|---|
| Date of Receiving List | May 24 1800 |
| Persons names Chargeable with the Tax | John Judkins |
| No. of Whites above 16 | 1 |
| Blacks above 16 | 4 |
| Blacks above 12 & under 16 | 1 |
| Horses | 2 |
| Ordinary Licenses | . |
| Stud Horses | . |
| Rate of Covering | . |
| Wheel Carriages | |
| Coaches | . |
| Other 4 Wheel | . |
| Two wheel Carriages | . |
| Amount of tax | 2.44 |

The complaint for the division of the land of Charles Judkins dated between March 6, 1803, and November 3, 1803, in Sussex County, Virginia, Chancery Court, listed John Judkins as a child of 1803 Charles Judkins:

"To the Worshipful Court of Sussex County in Chancery Sitting

Humbly complaining shew unto your worships your orators and oratrixes, John Judkins, Frederick Judkins, Patsey Judkins, & Fanny B. Judkins, which said Frederick, Patsey and Fanny are infants under the age of twenty one years by the said John Judkins their next friend, That Charles Judkins late of this county departed this life intestate on the 6th March 1803, seized of certain lands in this county and possessed of many slaves, and a valuable personal estate. The said intestate left five children, to wit your orators and oratrixes, and their sister Sally who intermarried with Edward Pennington, who in due form of law obtained from this court administration of the said estate. . . ."

The 1810 Census for Sussex County, Virginia, listed John Judkins with the following household:

| Name of Head of Family | Free White Males | Age | Free White Female | Age | All Other Free Persons | Slaves |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| John Judkins | 1 | 26-45 | 2 | 16-26 | | 23 |
| | 1 | 16-26 | | | | |

This record indicates that John Judkins was born either between 1765 and 1784 or between 1784 and 1794.

On July 6, 1811, at Sussex County, Virginia, D.B. L/101, John Judkins sold to

Alexander Rainey 57 acres of land allocated to him from his father's estate:

"This Indenture made this sixth day of July One thousand eight hundred and eleven between John Judkins of Sussex county of the one part and Alexander Rainey of the said County of the other part Witnesseth that the said John Judkins for and in consideration of the sum of seventy five pounds current money of Virginia to him in hand paid or secured to be paid by the said Alexander Rainey the receipt whereof he the said John Judkins doth hereby confess and acknowledge that he hath bargained sold and delivered unto the said Alexander Rainey his heirs executors administrators and assigns forever as his and their legal right and title one certain lot or parcel of land containing fifty seven acres more or less which is by lot and proportionable part of my fathers tract of land call'd the old place which was laid off and Surveyed agreeable to the plot by Robert Bailey Surveyor and I the said John Judkins do bind myself my heirs executors administrators and assigns to warrant and maintain the right and title of the said lot and parcel of land containing fifty seven acres above mentioned unto the said Alexander Rainey his certain attorney his heirs executors administrators and assigns forever. to have and to hold from this day forward as their lawful right and property and he the said John Judkins doth bind himself his certain attorney his heirs executors administrators and assigns to quit all right title and claim to the said parcel of land which I have this day sold delivered and made over and confirmed unto the said Alexander Rainey his heirs exors. administrators and assigns and every other person or persons whatsoever and farther I the said John Judkins do bind myself my heirs executors and administrators to pay the expence of recording this deed and all expence which shall or may arise from a future survey of the said lott and parcel of land should any doubt arise respecting the right and title of the said land. As witness my hand and Seal the day and year first above written.

Signed Sealed & delivered
as my act and Deed John his X mark Judkins
In the presence of
Robert Moore
John Green
Wyley Britt
John Frezvant

At a Court held for Sussex County the 3rd day of October 1811.

This Indenture was proved to be the act and deed of John Judkins the party thereto by the Oaths of Robert Moore John Green and Willie Britt three subscribing witnesses thereto and Ordered to be recorded.

Teste J C Bailey Clk"

On May 11, 1812, at Sussex County, Virginia, D.B. L/189, John Judkins sold to Joseph Wrenn 44¾ acres of land in Sussex County:

"This Indenture made this eleventh day of May one thousand eight hundred and twelve between John Judkins of the County of Sussex of the one part and Joseph Wrenn of the same County of the other part Witnesseth that the said John Judkins for and consideration of the sum of sixty seven pounds two shillings and six pence to him in hand paid by the said Joseph Wrenn at and before the sealing and delivery of these presents the receipt whereof it hereby acknowleged, Hath granted bargained sold released confirmed and delivered and by these presents doth grant bargain sell confirm and deliver unto the said Joseph Wrenn his heirs and assigns one piece or parcel of land situate lying and being in the County of Sussex aforesaid Containing forty four and three quarter acres and bounded as follows to wit begining at a red Oak a corner of James Long thence on James Long's line to a corner of James Long and Joseph Wrenn thence on Wrenn's line to a hickery a corner on the said Wrenn's line of John Judkins and Patsey Judkins thence North forty degrees East a straight line between the said John & Patsey Judkins to a corner thence a corner red Oak on said Long's line thence on said James Longs line to the begeining. To have and to hold the said piece or parcel land with all and singular the appertenances thereunto belonging to him the said Joseph Wrenn, to the only proper use and behoof of him the said Joseph Wrenn his heirs or assigns forever and I the said John Judkins for myself my heirs executors and admrs the right and title of the said piece or parcel of land with all and singular the appurtenances unto the said Joseph Wrenn his heirs or assigns shall and will warrant and forever defend by these presents against the claim or claims of any person or persons whosoever. In Witness whereof the said John Judkins hath hereunto set his hand and afixed his Seal the day and year first above Written

Signed Sealed and acknowlg
in presence of
Wm Parham (Sr)
Wm O. Chambliss
Martha Judkins
Jno Parham j.

John his X mark Judkins

At a Court held for Sussex County the 6th day of August 1812. This Indenture was proved to be the act and deed of John Judkins a party thereto by the Oaths of William Parham (Sr) William O. Chambliss and John Parkham Jr three of the subscribing witnesses and Ordered to be recorded

Teste
J. O. Bailey Ck"

The 1820 Census for Sussex County, Virginia, listed John Judkins with the following household on August 7, 1820:

| Names of Heads of Families | Free White Males | Age | Free White Females | Age | Foreigners |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| John Judkins | 1 | 26-45 | | | |

| Number in Agriculture | Number in Commerce | Number in Manufacture | Slaves Male | Age |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 6 | | | 2 | 45+ |
| | | | 1 | 26-45 |

| Slaves Female | Age | Free Colored Males | Age | Free Colored Females | Age | All other Persons |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 | 26-45 | | | | | |
| 2 | 14-26 | | | | | |
| 3 | 0-14 | | | | | |

This record indicates that John Judkins was born between 1775 and 1794.

The 1830 Census for Sussex County, Virginia, listed John Judkins with the following household:

| Names Heads of Families | Free White Males | Age | Free White Females | Age |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| John Judkins | 1 | 50-60 | | |

| Slaves Male | Age | Slaves Female | Age | Free Colored Males | Age | Free Colored Females | Age |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 | 55-100 | 1 | 55-100 | | | | |
| 1 | 36-55 | 1 | 36-55 | | | | |
| 5 | 0-10 | 1 | 24-36 | | | | |
| | | 3 | 10-24 | | | | |
| | | 2 | 0-10 | | | | |

| | White Persons included in the foregoing | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Total | Deaf & Dumb Under 14 | Deaf & Dumb 14 to 25 | Deaf & Dumb 25+ | Blind | Aliens - Foreigners & Naturalized |
| 17 | | | | | |

| Slaves and Colored Persons, included in the foregoing | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Deaf & Dumb under 14 | Deaf & Dumb 14 to 25 | Deaf & Dumb 25+ | Blind |

This record indicates that John Judkins was born between 1770 and 1780.

The 1840 Census for Sussex County, Virginia, listed John Judkins with the following household:

| Names of Heads of Families | Free White Persons Males | Age | Free White Persons Females | Age |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| John Judkins | 1 | 60-70 | | |

| Free Colored Persons Male | Age | Free Colored Persons Female | Age | Slaves Males | Age | Slaves Females | Age |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | 2 | 55-100 | 2 | 55-100 |
| | | | | 3 | 10-24 | 1 | 36-55 |
| | | | | 9 | 0-10 | 3 | 24-36 |
| | | | | | | 3 | 10-24 |
| | | | | | | 3 | 0-10 |

| | Number of Persons in each Family Employed in | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Total | Mining | Agri-culture | Commerce | Manufacture and trades | Navi-gation of the ocean | Navigation of canals lakes and rivers |
| 27 | | 19 | | | | |

| Learned professions and engineers | Pensioners for Revolutionary or Military Services included in the foregoing | | Deaf and Dumb, Blind and Insane White Persons included in the Foregoing | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Names | Ages | Deaf and Dumb No. | Ages | Blind |

| Deaf and Dumb, Blind and Insane White Persons Included in the Foregoing [Continued] | | Deaf and Dumb, Blind and Insane Colored Persons Included in the Foregoing | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Insane and Idiots | | Deaf, Dumb, and Blind | | Insane and Idiots | |
| Insane and idiots at public charge | Insane and idiots at private charge | Deaf & Dumb | Blind | Insane and idiots at private charge | Insane and idiots at public charge |

| Schools, &c. | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Universities or College | Number of Students | Academies & Grammar Schools | No. of Scholars | Primary and Common Schools | No. of Scholars | No. of Scholars at public charge |

No. of white persons over 20 years of age in each family who cannot read or write

This record indicates that John Judkins was born between 1770 and 1780.

The will of John Judkins was dated on August 1, 1843, probated on January 4, 1844, at Sussex County, Virginia, W.B. O/113, and provided as follows:

> "In the name of God Amen; I John Judkins of the County of Sussex and State of Virginia do make and ordain this my last will and Testament in the manner and form following towit
>
> In the first place I give and bequeath to my Sister Francis B. Judkins in trust for my sister Martha Weeks the one third part of my whole Estate with full power and authority in her the said Francis B. Judkins to manage and dispose of said third part in such manner as to her may seem most conducive to the interest and comfort of her the said Martha Weeks; At the death of Mr. Weeks the husband of my Sister Martha it is my will that the said Martha be put in unconditional possession of the above third part of my Estate which I then give to her and her heirs forever. If the said Martha Weeks however should die before her husband it is my desire that the property should be still held in trust for the benefit of her Children and to be paid over by said trustee to them as they arrive at age to each

an equal share; It is further my will and desire that if my Sister Francis B. Judkins trustee aforesaid should die before the provisions of this my last will shall have been consumated that the Court of Sussex County shall appoint a trustee, who may be agreable to the said Martha Weeks or her Children with the same power and authority as are given above to my sister Francis B. Judkins

In the second place I give and bequeath unto Elizabeth Green two negro boys named Thomas and Ephram to her and her heirs forever;

In the third place I give the one half of the remainder of my property to my Sister Francis B. Judkins to her and her heirs forever

In the fourth place I lend to my Brother Frederic J. Judkins the other half of my property not yet disposed of during his life; at his death I give it to his children to them and their heirs forever;

I nominate and appoint my Sister Francis B. Judkins Executrix to this my last will and Testament, signed, sealed, and acknowledged in presents of, and date this twenty first day of August in the year of our Lord 1843

John X Judkins

Witness
Robert H. Mason )
Joel Mangram )

her
Rebecca x Judkins
mark

Edwin Best

At a Court held for Sussex County the 4th day of January 1844

The last Will and Testament of John Judkins deceased was presented into Court and proved by the oaths of Robert H. Mason, Joel Mangram and Edwin Best thereof the witnesses thereto and ordered(?) to be recorded.

Examd

Teste
L. Lanier, Clk"

The will of Fanny B. Judkins dated on June 29, 1845, and probated on September 2, 1847, at Sussex County, Virginia, W.B. P/69, listed John Judkins, deceased, as her brother:

"I, Fanny B. Judkins of the County of Sussex . . . . do make and ordain this to be my last Will and Testament as follows, to wit:

1st. I bequeath to A. J. Leavell in Trust for the use, support and benefit of my sister Martha Weeks the lands in the upper part of the County, assigned me in the division of my Father's and brother John's estates; likewise the following negroes to wit Sterling, Jerry, Burwell, Caroline, Eady, little Jim and Tempe with

the future increase of the females, during the natural life of my said sister should her husband William Weeks survive her; But should her husband die first, then I wish the above named Estate to be placed immediately in her possession, and hereby bequeath the same to her during her natural life. At the death of my said sister I give all the Estate above named, to her children to them and their heirs forever.

. . . .

In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my seal this 29th day of June 1845.

Witness Fanny B. Judkins

. . . ."

vi. Sarah "Sally" (Judkins) Pennington And Her Husband Edward Pennington

Sarah "Sally" (Judkins) Pennington was a daughter of 1803 Charles Judkins of Sussex County, Virginia, and Martha (Westbrooke) Judkins. (1672 Samuel[1], 1710 Charles[2], 1774 Charles[3], 1803 Charles[4])

The will of Mary Judkins dated on January 29, 1796, and probated on April 7, 1796, at Sussex County, Virginia, W.B. E/415, and listed Salley Judkins as her niece:

"In the name of God Amen I Mary Judkins of Albemarle Parish in Sussex County . . . . do make and ordain This my last Will and Testament

. . . .

Item I Give and bequeath to my Niece Salley Judkins my ____ chare and Harness to her and her Heirs forever

. . . .

In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my Seal this twenty ninth day of January one thousand seven hundred and Ninety Six

Sealed & delivered Mary Judkins

. . . ."

The will of John Judkins dated on March 28, 1796, and probated on July 7, 1796, at Sussex County, Virginia, W.B. E/429, listed Sarah Judkins as his niece:

"In the name of God Amen I John Judkins of the Parish of Albemarle in the County of Sussex . . . . do make and ordain this to be my last Will and Testament.

. . . .

I give to my Niece Sarah Judkins one negro Girl Mimey and the money arising from the Sale of my Gold Watch to her and her Heirs forever.

. . . .

In Witness whereof I have hereunto affixed my hand and Seal this 28 day March 1796

Signed Sealed and John Judkins
. . . ."

The will of Charles Judkins, Jr., dated February 28, 1798, and probated on June 7, 1798, at Sussex County, Virginia, W.B. F/107, listed Sarah Judkins as a beneficiary:

"In the name of God Amen I Charles Judkins, Jr. of Albemarle Parish in Sussex County . . . . do make and Ordain this my last Will and Testament in Manner and form following
. . . .
Item My will and desire is that all the rest of my Estate be equally divided amongst Sarah Judkins, Patsy Judkins, Fanny Beth Judkins, Frederick Jones Judkins by three good men that noes the worth of negroes I give to them & their heirs forever. . . . . in witness whereof I have set my hand and seal this twenty eight day of February 1798

Thomas X Thorp Charles Judkins, jr
. . . ."

The marriage record of Sally Judkins and Edward Pennington was dated on December 13, 1799, in Sussex County, Virginia:

"Register Of Marriages
Sussex County, Virginia

| | |
|---|---|
| Date of Bond | December 13, 1799 |
| Name of Husband | Edward Pennington |
| Name of Wife | Sally Judkins |
| Parents or Guardian of Husband | . |
| Parents or Guardian of Wife | . |
| Security And Witnesses | William Johnston |
| Minister | ." |

Marriages of Sussex County, Virginia, 1754-1810, by Catherine Lindsay Knorr, listed the marriage of Sally Judkins and Edward Pennington on December 17, 1799, in Sussex County, Virginia:

"13 December 1799. Edward Pennington and Sally Judkins. Married 17 December by Rev. Stith Parham. Sur. William Johnston. p. 95."

The complaint for the division of the land of Charles Judkins dated between March 6, 1803, and November 3, 1803, in Sussex County, Virginia, Chancery Court, listed Sarah (Judkins) Pennington, the wife of Edward Pennington as a child of 1803 Charles Judkins:

"To the Worshipful Court of Sussex County in Chancery Sitting

> Humbly complaining shew unto your worships your orators and oratrixes, John Judkins, Frederick Judkins, Patsey Judkins, & Fanny B. Judkins, which said Frederick, Patsey and Fanny are infants under the age of twenty one years by the said John Judkins their next friend, That Charles Judkins late of this county departed this life intestate on the 6th March 1803, seized of certain lands in this county and possessed of many slaves, and a valuable personal estate. The said intestate left five children, to wit your orators and oratrixes, and their sister Sally who intermarried with Edward Pennington, who in due form of law obtained from this court administration of the said estate. . . ."

Sussex County, Virginia, Will Books A-F, 1754-1806, by William Lindsay Hopkins, stated that the will of Edward Pennington was dated on March 8, 1805, and a codicil thereto dated on March 13, 1805, were probated on April 4, 1805, at Sussex County, Virginia, W.B. F/467, and listed Sarah Pennington as his wife:

> "(p. 467) Edward Pennington . . . . 8 Mar 1805/4 Apr 1805 . . . . Wife Sarah Pennington the land I live on plus the plantation called "Dinkins" for life. Debts due the estate of Charles Judkins, decd. I have sold my brother, Frederick Pennington, 60 acres. Land left me by my father to my nephew, Joseph Pennington, the son of Frederick Pennington. Niece Elizabeth Pennington, daughter of Frederick Pennington. Niece Patsey Pennington, daughter of John Pennington. Brother, John Pennington. Marcus Pennington. James Pennington, son of Marcus Pennington, and his sister, Sarah Marable. My two sister's and my half sister's children (not named). My sister Lucy ____. Exor: Jame Pennington. Wit: Buckner Lanier, Pleasant Hunnicutt and Benjamin B. Rosser. Codicil dated 13 Mar 1805. Wit: George Dillard, Thomas Poarch, Marcus Pennington and James Williamson."

The absence of the listing of any children in the will indicates that Edward Pennington and Sarah (Judkins) Penning had no descendants.

The 1810 Census for Sussex County, Virginia, listed Sarah Pennington with the following household:

| Name of Head of Family | Free White Males | Age | Free White Female | Age | All Other Free Persons | Slaves |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Sarah Pennington | | | 1 | 45+ | | 18 |
| | | | 1 | 26-45 | | |

This record indicates that Sarah (Judkins) Pennington was born either before 1765 or between 1765 and 1784.

On December 23, 1816, at Sussex County, Virginia, D.B. M/137, Sarah Pennington, Martha Judkins, and Fanny B. Judkins purchased from Frederick J.

Judkins and his wife Rebecca Judkins 152¾ acres of land that was part of Frederick J. Judkins' then residence:

> "This Indenture made and entered into this 23rd day of December 1816 Between Frederick J. Judkins and Rebecca his wife of the one part and Sarah Pennington, Martha Judkins and Fanny B. Judkins of the other part all of the County of Sussex Witnesseth that the said Frederick J. Jdukins for and in consideration of the sum of twelve hundred and twenty two dollars to him in hand paid the receipt for which he doth hereby acknowledge he the said Frederick J. Judkins, hath granted bargained and sold and by these presents doth grant bargain and sell unto the said Sarah Pennington, Martha Judkins and Fanny F Judkins and their heirs and assigns, a certain piece or parcel of the tact of land whereon the said Frederick J. Judkins at present resides, containing one hundred and fifty two and three fourth acres to be laid off on the South side of the said Frederick J. Judkins's land adjoining the lands of Fielding Rose. To have and to hold the said one hundred and fifty two and three forth acres land with the appurtenances thereto belonging to them the said Sarah Pennington, Martha Judkins, and Fanny B Judkins, their heirs and assigns. The only proper use and behoof of them the said Sarah Pennington, Martha Judkins and Fanny B. Judkins, their heirs and assigns forever. And the said Frederick J. Judkins and Rebecca his wife for themselves their heirs Executors and Administrators doth covenant and agree to and with the said Sarah Pennington Martha Judkins and Fanny B. Judkins and their heirs and assigns that they will forever warrant and defend the right and title of the said piece or parcel of land against the claim and demand of all and every person whatsoever. In Witness whereof the said Frederick J. Judkins and Rebecca his wife have hereunto set their hands and affixed their seals the day and year first above written.
>
> Signed and acknowledged in the presence of — Frederick J. Judkins
>
> On the 23rd day of December 1816 This Indenture was acknowledged by Frederick J. Judkins a party thereto to be his act and deed and recorded in the Clerks office of Sussex county Court.
>
> Test
> J. C. Bailey Clk"

The 1820 Census for Sussex County, Virginia, listed Sally Pennington with the following household on August 7, 1820:

| Names of Heads of Families | Free White Males | Age | Free White Females | Age | Foreigners |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Sally Pennington | | | 3 | 26-45 | |

| Number in Agriculture | Number in Commerce | Number in Manufacture | Slaves Male | Age |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 8 | | | 1 | 45+ |
| | | | 3 | 26-45 |
| | | | 2 | 14-26 |
| | | | 5 | 0-14 |

| Slaves Female | Age | Free Colored Males | Age | Free Colored Females | Age | All other Persons |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 | 26-45 | | | | | |
| 2 | 14-26 | | | | | |
| 4 | 0-14 | | | | | |

This record indicates that Sarah (Judkins) Pennington was born between 1775 and 1794 and in conjunction with the 1810 Census, between 1775 and 1784. As Sussex County, Virginia, Deed M/137 indicates, the other two white females in the household were probably her younger sisters Martha Judkins and Frances B. Judkins.

The 1830 Census for Sussex County, Virginia, listed Sarah Pennington with the following household:

| Names Heads of Families | Free White Males | Age | Free White Females | Age |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Sarah Pennington | | | 1 | 40-50 |
| | | | 2 | 20-30 |

| Slaves Male | Age | Slaves Female | Age | Free Colored Males | Age | Free Colored Females | Age |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 3 | 36-55 | 1 | 36-55 | | | | |
| 4 | 24-36 | 3 | 24-36 | | | | |
| 3 | 10-24 | 4 | 10-24 | | | | |
| 3 | 0-10 | 2 | 0-10 | | | | |

| | White Persons included in the foregoing | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Total | Deaf & Dumb Under 14 | Deaf & Dumb 14 to 25 | Deaf & Dumb 25+ | Blind | Aliens - Foreigners & Naturalized |
| 26 | | | | | |

| Slaves and Colored Persons, included in the foregoing | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Deaf & Dumb under 14 | Deaf & Dumb 14 to 25 | Deaf & Dumb 25+ | Blind |

This record indicates that Sarah (Judkins) Pennington was born between 1780 and 1790 and in conjunction with the 1810 and 1820 Censuses, between 1780 and 1784.

The 1840 Census for Sussex County, Virginia, listed Sarah Pennington with the following household:

| Names of Heads of Families | Free White Persons Males | Age | Free White Persons Females | Age |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Sarah Pennington | | | 1 | 60-70 |
| | | | 2 | 30-40 |

| Free Colored Persons Male | Age | Free Colored Persons Female | Age | Slaves Males | Age | Slaves Females | Age |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | 3 | 55-100 | 2 | 55-100 |
| | | | | 1 | 36-55 | 1 | 36-55 |
| | | | | 4 | 24-36 | 3 | 24-36 |
| | | | | 3 | 10-24 | 3 | 10-24 |
| | | | | 6 | 0-10 | 5 | 0-10 |

| Number of Persons in each Family Employed in | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Total | Mining | Agri-culture | Commerce | Manufacture and trades | Navi-gation of the ocean | Navigation of canals lakes and rivers |
| 34 | | 10 | | | | |

| Learned profes-sions and engineers | Pensioners for Revolu-tionary or Military Services included in the foregoing | | Deaf and Dumb, Blind and Insane White Persons included in the Foregoing | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Names | Ages | Deaf and Dumb No. | Deaf and Dumb Ages | Blind |

| Deaf and Dumb, Blind and In-sane White Persons Included in the Foregoing [Continued] | | Deaf and Dumb, Blind and Insane Colored Persons Included in the Foregoing | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Insane and Idiots | | Deaf, Dumb, and Blind | | Insane and Idiots | |
| Insane and idiots at public charge | Insane and idiots at private charge | Deaf & Dumb | Blind | Insane and idiots at private charge | Insane and idiots at public charge |

| Schools, &c. | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Univer-sities or College | Number of Students | Acade-mies & Grammar Schools | No. of Scholars | Primary and Common Schools | No. of Scholars | No. of Scholars at public charge |

| No. of white persons over 20 years of age in each family who cannot read or write |
|---|

This record indicates that Sarah (Judkins) Pennington was born between 17780 and 1780 and in conjunction with the 1810, 1820, and 1830 Censuses, in about 1780.

The will of Sarah Pennington was dated on December 20, 1842, probated on January 5, 1843, at Sussex County, Virginia, W.B. O/7, and provided as follows:

> "In the Name of God Amen. I Sally Pennington of the County of Sussex and State of Virginia of disposing mind and memory though feeble in body do make and ordain my last Will and Testament in manner and form following to wit:

In the first place I give and bequeath to my sister Frances B Judkins in trust for my sister Martha Weeks the one third part of my whole estate both real and personal with full power and authority in her the said Frances B Judkins to manage and dispose of said one third part in such manner as to her may seem most conducive to the interest and comfort of her the said Martha Weeks. At the death of Mr. Weeks the husband of my sister Martha it is my will and desire that she the said Martha Weeks be put in unconditional possession of the above mentioned one third of my estate which I then give to her and her heirs forever. If however she the said Martha Weeks should die before her husband it is my will and desire that the aforementioned property should be still held in trust for the benefit of her children and to be paid over to them by said trustee as they shall arrive at age to each an equal share which I give to them and their heirs forever.

It is further my will and desire that if my sister Frances B Judkins (trustee aforesaid) should die before the provisions of this my will shall have been executed that the County Court of Sussex shall appoint a trustee who may be agreeable to the said Martha Weeks or her children with the same powers and authority as are given to my sister F B Judkins

In the second place I desire that the balance of my estate be divided into three equal parts one third part I give and bequeath to my sister Frances B Judkins to her and her heirs forever, one third part I lend to my brother Frederick J Judkins during his natural life and at his death I give and bequeath the same to his children to them and their heirs forever. The remaining third part I lend to my brother John Judkins during his natural life and at his death it is my will and desire that it be disposed of in the same manner and proportions and under the same restrictions as the rest of my estate has been.

Lastly I constitute and appoint Frances B Judkins Executor of this my last Will and Testament

Given under my hand and seal this 20th day of December one thousand eight hundred and forty two

her
Sarah X Pennington
mark

Signed Sealed and acknowledged
in presence of
William Briggs Jr
Francis T Scott
his
Henry X Felts
mark

At a Court held for Sussex County the 5th day of January 1843 The last Will and

Testament of Sarah Pennington deceased was presented into Court and proved by the oaths of William Briggs Jr and Henry Felts two of the witnesses thereto and ordered to be recorded Whereupon Frances B Judkins the Executor therein named refused to take upon herself the burthen of the execution thereof And on the motion of William Briggs Jr who made oath and entered into bond with security according to law administration on the said estate with the Will annexed is granted him in due form

Teste
L Lanier CC"

vii. Martha "Patsey" (Judkins) Weeks, Her Husband William Weeks, And Her Descendants

Martha "Patsey" (Judkins) Weeks was a daughter of 1803 Charles Judkins of Sussex County, Virginia, and Martha (Westbrooke) Judkins. (1672 Samuel[1], 1710 Charles[2], 1774 Charles[3], 1803 Charles[4])

The will of Mary Judkins dated on January 29, 1796, and probated on April 7, 1796, at Sussex County, Virginia, W.B. E/415, and listed Patsy Judkins as his niece:

"In the name of God Amen I Mary Judkins of Albemarle Parish in Sussex County . . . . do make and ordain This my last Will and Testament
. . . .
Item I Give and bequeath to my Niece Patsy Judkins (if my Grandaughter Eliza Phillips leaves no child) one Negro named Littleton to her and her heirs forever
. . . .
In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my Seal this twenty ninth day of January one thousand seven hundred and Ninety Six

Sealed & delivered Mary Judkins
. . . ."

The will of Charles Judkins, Jr., dated February 28, 1798, and probated on June 7, 1798, at Sussex County, Virginia, W.B. F/107, listed Patsy Judkins as a beneficiary:

"In the name of God Amen I Charles Judkins, Jr. of Albemarle Parish in Sussex County . . . . do make and Ordain this my last Will and Testament in Manner and form following
. . . .
Item My will and desire is that all the rest of my Estate be equally divided amongst Sarah Judkins, Patsy Judkins, Fanny Beth Judkins, Frederick Jones Judkins by three good men that noes the worth of negroes I give to them & their heirs forever. . . . . in witness whereof I have set my hand and seal this twenty eight day of February 1798

Thomas X Thorp Charles Judkins, jr

. . . ."

The complaint for the division of the land of Charles Judkins dated between March 6, 1803, and November 3, 1803, in Sussex County, Virginia, Chancery Court, listed Patsy Judkins as a child of 1803 Charles Judkins:

"To the Worshipful Court of Sussex County in Chancery Sitting

Humbly complaining shew unto your worships your orators and oratrixes, John Judkins, Frederick Judkins, Patsey Judkins, & Fanny B. Judkins, which said Frederick, Patsey and Fanny are infants under the age of twenty one years by the said John Judkins their next friend, That Charles Judkins late of this county departed this life intestate on the 6th March 1803, seized of certain lands in this county and possessed of many slaves, and a valuable personal estate. The said intestate left five children, to wit your orators and oratrixes, and their sister Sally who intermarried with Edward Pennington, who in due form of law obtained from this court administration of the said estate. . . ."

The marriage record of Martha Judkins and William Weeks was dated on October 12, 1818, in Sussex County, Virginia:

"Register Of Marriages
Sussex County, Virginia

| | |
|---|---|
| Date of Bond | October 12, 1818 |
| Name of Husband | William Weeks |
| Name of Wife | Martha Judkins |
| Parents or Guardian of Husband | . |
| Parents or Guardian of Wife | . |
| Security And Witnesses | Jesse Lee |
| Minister | ." |

Virginia Marriages, 1785-1940, available from FamilySearch.org, also listed the marriage of Martha Judkins and William Weeks on October 12, 1818, in Sussex County, Virginia:

| | |
|---|---|
| "Name: | William Weeks |
| Spouse's Name: | Martha Judkins |
| Event Date: | 12 Oct 1818 |
| Event Place: | Sussex, Virginia" |

The 1817, 1818, and 1819 Personal Property Tax Lists did not list a William Weeks, indicating that he probably resided in a county other than Sussex.

The will of John Judkins dated on August 1, 1843, and probated on January 4, 1844, at Sussex County, Virginia, W.B. O/113, listed Martha Weeks as his sister:

"In the name of God Amen; I John Judkins of the County of Sussex and State of Virginia do make and ordain this my last will and Testament in the manner and form following towit

In the first place I give and bequeath to my Sister Francis B. Judkins in trust for my sister Martha Weeks the one third part of my whole Estate with full power and authority in her the said Francis B. Judkins to manage and dispose of said third part in such manner as to her may seem most conducive to the interest and comfort of her the said Martha Weeks; At the death of Mr. Weeks the husband of my Sister Martha it is my will that the said Martha be put in unconditional possession of the above third part of my Estate which I then give to her and her heirs forever. If the said Martha Weeks however should die before her husband it is my desire that the property should be still held in trust for the benefit of her Children and to be paid over by said trustee to them as they arrive at age to each an equal share; It is further my will and desire that if my Sister Francis B. Judkins trustee aforesaid should die before the provisions of this my last will shall have been consumated that the Court of Sussex County shall appoint a trustee, who may be agreable to the said Martha Weeks or her Children with the same power and authority as are given above to my sister Francis B. Judkins

. . . .

John X Judkins

. . . ."

The will of Fanny B. Judkins dated on June 29, 1845, and probated on September 2, 1847, at Sussex County, Virginia, W.B. P/69, listed Martha Weeks as her sister:

"I, Fanny B. Judkins of the County of Sussex . . . . do make and ordain this to be my last Will and Testament as follows, to wit:

1st. I bequeath to A. J. Leavell in Trust for the use, support and benefit of my sister Martha Weeks the lands in the upper part of the County, assigned me in the division of my Father's and brother John's estates; likewise the following negroes to wit Sterling, Jerry, Burwell, Caroline, Eady, little Jim and Tempe with the future increase of the females, during the natural life of my said sister should her husband William Weeks survive her; But should her husband die first, then I wish the above named Estate to be placed immediately in her possession, and hereby bequeath the same to her during her natural life. At the death of my said sister I give all the Estate above named, to her children to them and their heirs forever.

. . . .

In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my seal this 29th day of June 1845.

Witness Fanny B. Judkins

. . . ."

From the evidence set forth above and additional evidence set forth below, the child of Martha (Judkins) Weeks and William Weeks was the following:

1) Martha Frances J. (Weeks) Leavelle, born in about 1820 or 1824 or 1826 in Petersburg, Virginia.

(I) Martha Frances J. (Weeks) Leavelle, Her Husband Andrew Jackson Leavelle, And Her Descendants

Martha Frances J. (Weeks) Leavelle was a daughter of Martha (Judkins) Weeks and William Weeks. (1672 Samuel[1], 1710 Charles[2], 1774 Charles[3], 1803 Charles[4], Martha[5])

The will of Fanny B. Judkins dated on June 29, 1845, and probated on September 2, 1847, at Sussex County, Virginia, W.B. P/69, listed Martha F. J. Leavell as her niece and made a gift to A. J. Leavell in trust for her sister Martha Weeks:

> "I, Fanny B. Judkins of the County of Sussex, being in my perfect senses do make and ordain this to be my last Will and Testament as follows, to wit:
>
> 1st. I bequeath to A. J. Leavell in Trust for the use, support and benefit of my sister Martha Weeks the lands in the upper part of the County, assigned me in the division of my Father's and brother John's estates; likewise the following negroes to wit Sterling, Jerry, Burwell, Caroline, Eady, little Jim and Tempe with the future increase of the females, during the natural life of my said sister should her husband William Weeks survive her; But should her husband die first, then I wish the above named Estate to be placed immediately in her possession, and hereby bequeath the same to her during her natural life. At the death of my said sister I give all the Estate above named, to her children to them and their heirs forever.
> . . . .
> 7th. I bequeath to my niece Martha F. J. Leavell during her natural life the tract of Land on which I now live and all my negroes not before disposed of and at her death I give the said land and negroes to her children and their heirs forever. Also after the payment of my just debts and funeral expenses I give her all the residue of my estate of every description.
> . . . .
> In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my seal this 29th day of June 1845.
>
> Witness — Fanny B. Judkins
> J. T. J. Mason
> Martha Ann Grave
> Frances D Briggs

At a Court held for Sussex County the 2d day of September 1847. The last Will and Testament of Fanny B. Judkins deceased was presented into Court and proved by the Oaths of John T. J. Mason and Frances D. Briggs two of the subscribing witnesses thereto, and ordered to be recorded;
. . . ."

The 1850 Census for Sussex County, Virginia, listed Andrew J. Level with the following household:

| Name | Age | Sex | Color | Occupation | Value of Real Estate |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Andrew J. Level | 33 | M | | Farmer | 2600 |
| Martha F. J. Level | 24 | F | | | |
| Helen M Level | 6 | F | | | |
| Frances W Level | 6 | F | | | |
| Walter G. Level | 2 | M | | | |

| Place of Birth | Married Within Year | Attended School Within Year | Cannot Read & Write | Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Va | | | | |
| Va | | | | |
| Va | | | | |
| Va | | | | |
| Va | | | | |

This record indicates that Martha Frances J. (Weeks) Leavelle was born in about 1826 and that Andrew Jackson Leavelle was born in about 1817.

The 1860 Census for Sussex County, Virginia, listed Andrew J. Leavell with the following household on August 21, 1860:

| Name | Age | Sex | Color | Occupation | Value of Real Estate |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| And. J Leavelle | 44 | M | | Farmer | 13000 |
| Martha F Leavelle | 40 | F | | . | |
| Fanny W Leavelle | 14 | F | | . | |
| Helen McG. Leavelle | 14 | F | | . | |
| Walter G Leavelle | 10 | M | | . | |
| Jesse Holloway | 18 | M | | Overseer | |

| Value of Personal Property | Place of Birth | Married Within Year | Attended School Within Year | Cannot Read & Write | Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 41000 | Virginia | | | | |
| | Virginia | | | | |
| | Virginia | | | | |
| | Virginia | | | | |
| | Virginia | | | | |
| | Virginia | | | | |

This record indicates that Martha Frances J. (Weeks) Leavelle was born in about 1820 and that Andrew Jackson Leavelle was born in about 1816.

The 1870 Census for Sussex County, Virginia, listed Andrew Leavel with the following household on August 26, 1870:

| Name | Age | Sex | Color | Occupation | Value of Real Estate |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Andrew Leavel | 54 | M | W | Farmer | 4000 |
| Martha Leavel | 46 | F | W | Keeping House | |
| Fannie Leavel | 20 | F | W | . | |
| Helen Leavel | 20 | F | W | . | |
| Walter Leavel | 18 | M | W | Farm Laborer | |
| Roberts Weeks | 14 | M | W | Farm Laborer | |

| Value of Personal Property | Place of Birth | Born Within Year | Married Within Year | Attended School Within Year | Cannot Read |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2000 | Virginia | | | | |
| | Virginia | | | | |
| | Virginia | | | | |
| | Virginia | | | | |
| | Virginia | | | | |
| | Virginia | | | | |

| Cannot Write | Deaf Dumb Blind Insane or Idiot | Male Citizen Over 21 | Male Citizen Over 21 Without Right to Vote |
|---|---|---|---|

1

This record indicates that Martha Frances J. (Weeks) Leavelle was born in about 1824 and that Andrew Jackson Leavelle was born in about 1816.

The 1880 Census for Sussex County, Virginia, listed Andrew J. Leavelle with the following household on June 9, 1880:

| Name | Color | Sex | Age | Month of Birth | Relationship |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Andrew J Leavelle | W | M | 64 | | Husband |
| Francis J Leavelle | W | F | 50 | | Wife |
| Francis W Leavelle | W | F | 25 | | Daughter |
| Helen McFarland Leavelle | W | F | 25 | | Daughter |
| Walter G. Leavelle | W | M | 24 | | Son |

| Marital Status | Married During Year | Occupation | Months Unemployed | Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| M | | Farmer | | |
| M | | Keeping House | | |
| S | | At home | | |
| S | | At home | | |
| S | | Treanser Co.(?) | | |

| Attended School Within Year | Cannot Read | Cannot Write | Born | Father Born | Mother Born |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Va | Va | Va |
| | | | Va | Va | Va |
| | | | Va | Va | Va |
| | | | Va | Va | Va |
| | | | Va | Va | Va |

This record indicates that Martha Frances J. (Weeks) Leavelle was born in about 1830 and that Andrew Jackson Leavelle was born in about 1816.

Virginia, Deaths And Burials Index, 1853-1917, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Andrew J. Leavelle on May 22, 1886, in Sussex County, Virginia:

| | |
|---|---|
| "Name: | Andrew J Leavelle |
| Birth Date: | abt 1815 |
| Birth Place: | Sussex, Virginia |
| Death Date: | 22 May 1886 |
| Death Place: | Sussex, Virginia |
| Death Age: | 71 |
| Race: | White |
| Gender: | Male |

FHL Film Number: 2048586"

The death record of Walter Golden Leavelle dated on March 31, 1913, in Sussex County, Virginia, listed his parents as Andrew Jackson Leavelle, born in Spotsylvania County, Virginia, and Francis Weeks, born in Petersburg, Virginia, and his birth on October 20,1846, in Petersburg, Virginia.

From the evidence set forth above, the children of Martha Frances J. (Weeks) Leavelle and Andrew Jackson Leavelle were the following:

1) Helen McFarland Leavelle, born in about 1844 or 1846 or 1850 in Virginia,

2) Frances W. "Fanny" Leavelle, born in about 1844 or 1846 or 1850 in Virginia, and

3) Walter Golden Leavelle, born on October 20, 1846, or in about 1848 or 1850 or 1852 in Petersburg, Virginia.

(A) Helen McFarland Leavelle

Helen McFarland Leavelle was a daughter of Martha Frances J. (Weeks) Leavelle and Andrew Jackson Leavelle. (1672 Samuel[1], 1710 Charles[2], 1774 Charles[3], 1803 Charles[4], Martha[5], Martha Frances J.[6])

The 1850 Census for Sussex County, Virginia, listed Helen M. Level in the Andrew J. Level household and her age as 6 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1844.

The 1860 Census for Sussex County, Virginia, listed Helen McG. Leavelle in the Andrew J. Leavell household on August 21, 1860, and her age as 14 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1846.

The 1870 Census for Sussex County, Virginia, listed Helen McFarland Leavel in the Andrew Leavel household on August 26, 1870, and her age as 20 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1850.

The 1880 Census for Sussex County, Virginia, listed Helen McFarland Leavelle in the Andrew J. Leavelle household on June 9, 1880, her relationship as daughter, and her age as 25 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1855.

The 1900 Census for Sussex County, Virginia, listed Helen M. Leaville in the Walter Leaville household on Jun 20, 1900, her relationship as sister, and her birth in Virginia.

(B) Frances "Fanny" W. Leavelle

Frances "Fanny" W. Leavelle was a daughter of Martha Frances J. (Weeks) Leavelle and Andrew Jackson Leavelle. (1672 Samuel[1], 1710 Charles[2], 1774 Charles[3], 1803 Charles[4], Martha[5], Martha Frances J.[6])

The 1850 Census for Sussex County, Virginia, listed Frances W. Level in the Andrew J. Level household and her age as 6 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1844.

The 1860 Census for Sussex County, Virginia, listed Fanny W. Leavelle in the Andrew J. Leavell household on August 21, 1860, and her age as 14 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1846.

The 1870 Census for Sussex County, Virginia, listed Fannie McFarland Leavel in the Andrew Leavel household on August 26, 1870, and her age as 20 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1850.

The 1880 Census for Sussex County, Virginia, listed Fannie W. Leavelle in the Andrew J. Leavelle household on June 9, 1880, her relationship as daughter, and her age as 25 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1855.

U.S., Appointments of U.S. Postmasters, 1832-1971, available from Ancestry.com, listed the appointment of Fanny W. Leavelle as U.S. Postmaster for Hilda, Virginia, on February 18, 1886.

(C) Walter Golden Leavelle

Walter Golden Leavelle was a son of Martha Frances J. (Weeks) Leavelle and Andrew Jackson Leavelle. (1672 Samuel[1], 1710 Charles[2], 1774 Charles[3], 1803 Charles[4], Martha[5], Martha Frances J.[6])

The 1850 Census for Sussex County, Virginia, listed Walter G. Level in the Andrew J. Level household and his age as 2 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1848.

The 1860 Census for Sussex County, Virginia, listed Walter G. Leavelle in the Andrew J. Leavell household on August 21, 1860, and his age as 10 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1850.

The 1870 Census for Sussex County, Virginia, listed Walter Leavel in the Andrew Leavel household on August 26, 1870, his age as 18 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1852, and his occupation as farm laborer.

The 1880 Census for Sussex County, Virginia, listed Walter G. Leavelle in the Andrew J. Leavelle household on June 9, 1880, his relationship as son, his age as 24 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1856, and his occupation as Treanser Co.(?).

U.S., Appointments of U.S. Postmasters, 1832-1971, available from Ancestry.com, listed the appointment of Walter G. Leavelle as U.S. Postmaster for Hilda, Virginia, on September 6, 1894.

The 1900 Census for Sussex County, Virginia, listed Walter G. Leaville with the following household on June 20, 1900:

| Location | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| In Cities | | Number of dwelling houses in the order of visitation | Number of family in the order of visition | Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. |
| Street | House Number | | | |
| | | 113 | 115 | Walter G Leaville<br>Helen M Leaville<br>Gertrude Parker |

| Relation | Personal Description | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Relationship of each person the head the family | Color or race | Sex | Date of Birth Month | Date of Birth Year | Age at last birthday | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced |
| Head | W | M | Oct | 1857 | 42 | S |
| Sister | W | F | . | . | Un | S |
| Servant | B | F | May | 1883 | 17 | S |

| Personal Description [cont'd] | | | Nativity | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. | | |
| Number of years married | Mother of how many children | Number of these children living | Place of birth of this Person | Place of birth of Father of this person | Place of birth of Mother of this person |
| | | | Virginia | Virginia | Virginia |
| | | | Virginia | Virginia | Virginia |
| | | | Virginia | Virginia | Virginia |

| Citizenship | | | Occupation, Trade, Or Profession of each person Ten Years of age and over. | | Education |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Year of immigration to the United States | Number of years in the United States | Naturalization | Occupation | Months not employed | Attended school in months) |
| | | | Farmer | 0 | |
| | | | . | . | |
| | | | Servant | . | |

| Education [cont'd] | | | Ownership Of Home | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Can read | Can write | Can speak English | Owned or rented | Owned free or mortgaged | Farm or house | Number of farm schedule |
| yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 54 |
| yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| yes | yes | yes | | | | |

This record indicates that Walter Golden Leavelle was born in October 1857, which is clearly incorrect given his listing in the 1850 Census.

The 1910 Census for Sussex County, Virginia, listed Walter G. Levell with the following household on April 15, 1910:

| | Location | | | | Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Line Number | Street, Avenue, Road etc. | House number or farm | Dwelling number | Number of family, in order of visitation | |
| 19 | | | 5 | 5 | Walter G Levell<br>Blanch Harris<br>Fannie C. Harris<br>Willie Harris |

| Relationship | Personal Description | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Whether | | Mother of how many children | |
| Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | Sex | Color or Race | Age at last birthday | single, married, widowed, or divorced | Number of years of present marriage | Number born | Number now living |
| Head | M | W | 58 | S | . | . | . |
| Cook | F | W | 33 | WD | 7 | 2 | 2 |
| Daughter | F | W | 5 | S | . | . | . |
| Son | M | W | 3 | . | . | . | . |

| Nativity | | | Citizenship | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country. | | | | |
| Place of birth of this person | Place of birth of Father of this person | Place of birth of Mother of this person | Year of immigration to the U.S. | Whether naturalized or Alien |
| Virginia | Virginia | Virginia | | |
| Virginia | Virginia | Virginia | | |
| Virginia | Virginia | Virginia | | |
| Virginia | Virginia | Virginia | | |

| | Occupation | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken. | Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person. | General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works | Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account. |
| English | Farmer | Farm | Emp |
| English | Cook | Private Family | W |
| . | None | . | . |
| . | . | . | . |

| Occupation (cont'd) | | Education | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| If an employee. | | | | |
| Whether out of work on April 15, 1910. | Number of weeks out of work during 1909. | Whether able to read | Whether able to write | Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900. |
| . | . | Yes | Yes | |
| No | 0 | No | No | |
| . | . | . | . | |
| . | . | . | . | |

| Ownership of Home | | | | Whether a survivor of the Union Confederation Army or Navy | Whether blind (both eyes) | Whether deaf and dumb. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Owned or Rented | Owned free or mortgaged | Farm or house | Number of farm schedule | | | |
| O | F | F | 5 | | | |

This record indicates that Walter Golden Leavelle was born in about 1852, which is also clearly incorrect given his listing in the 1850 Census.

The death record of Walter Golden Leavelle was dated on March 31, 1913, in Sussex County, Virginia:

"Certificate Of Death
Commonwealth of Virginia
Bureau of Vital Statistics
State Board of Health

| | |
|---|---|
| File No. | 7550 |
| Registered No. | 4 |
| 1. Place of Death | |
| County of | Sussex |
| District or Town or City of | Henry |
| 2. Full Name | Walter Golden Leavelle |
| Residence in City | . |
| Personal And Statistical Particulars | |
| 3. Sex | Male |
| 4. Color or Race | White |
| 5. Single, Married, Widowed or Divorced | Single |
| 6. Date of Birth | October 20, 1846 |
| 7. Age | 66 yrs. 5 mos. 11 ds. |
| 8. Occupation | Farming |
| 9. Birthplace | Petersburg, Va |

Parents

| | |
|---|---|
| 10. Name of Father | Andrew Jackson Leavelle |
| 11. Birthplace of Father | Spotsylvania Co., Va |
| 12. Maiden Name of Mother | Francis Weeks |
| 13. Birthplace of Mother | Petersburg, Va |
| 14. The above is true to the best of my knowledge | |
| Informant | Willie T. Levell |
| Address | Hilda, Va |
| 15. Filed | Mch 31, 1913 |
| Local Registrar | C. R. Brown |

Medical Certificate Of Death

| | |
|---|---|
| 16. Date of Death | March 31, 1913 |

17. I hereby certify, That I attended deceased from Nov, 1912, to ____, 1913, that I last saw him alive on March 30th, 1913, and that death occurred on the date stated above at 3:30 a.m.

| | |
|---|---|
| The cause of death was as follows: | Cirrhosis of Hepatic Viscus & Cardiac lesion & also Sclerosis arterial |
| Contributory | Indensation(?) of gastric ____ |
| Signed | Joel Crawford M.D. |
| | __, 191_ |
| Address | Yale, Va |
| 18. Length of Residence | . |
| 19. Place of Burial or Removal | . |
| Date of Burial | . |
| 20. Undertaker | . |
| Address | ." |

viii. Frances "Fanny" Beth Judkins

Frances "Fanny" Beth Judkins was a daughter of 1803 Charles Judkins of Sussex County, Virginia, and Martha (Westbrooke) Judkins. (1672 Samuel[1], 1710 Charles[2], 1774 Charles[3], 1803 Charles[4])

The will of Charles Judkins, Jr., dated February 28, 1798, and probated on June 7, 1798, at Sussex County, Virginia, W.B. F/107, listed Fanny Beth Judkins as a beneficiary:

> "In the name of God Amen I Charles Judkins, Jr. of Albemarle Parish in Sussex County . . . . do make and Ordain this my last Will and Testament in Manner and form following
> . . . .
> Item My will and desire is that all the rest of my Estate be equally divided amongst Sarah Judkins, Patsy Judkins, Fanny Beth Judkins, Frederick Jones Judkins by three good men that noes the worth of negroes I give to them & their heirs forever. . . . . in witness whereof I have set my hand and seal this twenty eight day of February 1798

Thomas X Thorp Charles Judkins, jr
. . . ."

The complaint for the division of the land of Charles Judkins dated between March 6, 1803, and November 3, 1803, in Sussex County, Virginia, Chancery Court, listed Fanny B. Judkins as a child of 1803 Charles Judkins:

"To the Worshipful Court of Sussex County in Chancery Sitting

Humbly complaining shew unto your worships your orators and oratrixes, John Judkins, Frederick Judkins, Patsey Judkins, & Fanny B. Judkins, which said Frederick, Patsey and Fanny are infants under the age of twenty one years by the said John Judkins their next friend, That Charles Judkins late of this county departed this life intestate on the 6th March 1803, seized of certain lands in this county and possessed of many slaves, and a valuable personal estate. The said intestate left five children, to wit your orators and oratrixes, and their sister Sally who intermarried with Edward Pennington, who in due form of law obtained from this court administration of the said estate. . . ."

On December 23, 1816, at Sussex County, Virginia, D.B. M/137, Fanny B. Judkins, Martha Judkins, and Sarah Pennington and purchased from Frederick J. Judkins and his wife Rebecca Judkins 152¾ acres of land that was part of Frederick J. Judkins' then residence:

“This Indenture made and entered into this 23rd day of December 1816 Between Frederick J. Judkins and Rebecca his wife of the one part and Sarah Pennington, Martha Judkins and Fanny B. Judkins of the other part all of the County of Sussex Witnesseth that the said Frederick J. Jdukins for and in consideration of the sum of twelve hundred and twenty two dollars to him in hand paid the receipt for which he doth hereby acknowledge he the said Frederick J. Judkins, hath granted bargained and sold and by these presents doth grant bargain and sell unto the said Sarah Pennington, Martha Judkins and Fanny F Judkins and their heirs and assigns, a certain piece or parcel of the tact of land whereon the said Frederick J. Judkins at present resides, containing one hundred and fifty two and three fourth acres to be laid off on the South side of the said Frederick J. Judkins's land adjoining the lands of Fielding Rose. To have and to hold the said one hundred and fifty two and three forth acres land with the appurtenances thereto belonging to them the said Sarah Pennington, Martha Judkins, and Fanny B Judkins, their heirs and assigns. The only proper use and behoof of them the said Sarah Pennington, Martha Judkins and Fanny B. Judkins, their heirs and assigns forever. And the said Frederick J. Judkins and Rebecca his wife for themselves their heirs Executors and Administrators doth covenant and agree to and with the said Sarah Pennington Martha Judkins and Fanny B. Judkins and their heirs and assigns that they will forever warrant and defend the right and title of the said piece or parcel of land against the claim and demand of all and every person whatsoever. In Witness whereof the said

Frederick J. Judkins and Rebecca his wife have hereunto set their hands and affixed their seals the day and year first above written.

Signed and acknowledged in the presence of — Frederick J. Judkins

On the 23rd day of December 1816 This Indenture was acknowledged by Frederick J. Judkins a party thereto to be his act and deed and recorded in the Clerks office of Sussex county Court.

Test
J. C. Bailey Clk"

The will of John Judkins dated on August 1, 1843, and probated on January 4, 1844, at Sussex County, Virginia, W.B. O/113, listed Francis B. Judkins as his sister:

"In the name of God Amen; I John Judkins of the County of Sussex and State of Virginia do make and ordain this my last will and Testament in the manner and form following towit

In the first place I give and bequeath to my Sister Francis B. Judkins in trust for my sister Martha Weeks the one third part of my whole Estate with full power and authority in her the said Francis B. Judkins to manage and dispose of said third part in such manner as to her may seem most conducive to the interest and comfort of her the said Martha Weeks; At the death of Mr. Weeks the husband of my Sister Martha it is my will that the said Martha be put in unconditional possession of the above third part of my Estate which I then give to her and her heirs forever. If the said Martha Weeks however should die before her husband it is my desire that the property should be still held in trust for the benefit of her Children and to be paid over by said trustee to them as they arrive at age to each an equal share; It is further my will and desire that if my Sister Francis B. Judkins trustee aforesaid should die before the provisions of this my last will shall have been consumated that the Court of Sussex County shall appoint a trustee, who may be agreable to the said Martha Weeks or her Children with the same power and authority as are given above to my sister Francis B. Judkins
. . . .
In the third place I give the one half of the remainder of my property to my Sister Francis B. Judkins to her and her heirs forever
. . . .
I nominate and appoint my Sister Francis B. Judkins Executrix to this my last will and Testament, signed, sealed, and acknowledged in presents of, and date this twenty first day of August in the year of our Lord 1843

John X Judkins
. . . ."

The will of Fanny B. Judkins was dated on June 29, 1845, probated on

September 2, 1847, at Sussex County, Virginia, W.B. P/69, and provided as follows:

"I, Fanny B. Judkins of the County of Sussex, being in my perfect senses do make and ordain this to be my last Will and Testament as follows, to wit:

1st. I bequeath to A. J. Leavell in Trust for the use, support and benefit of my sister Martha Weeks the lands in the upper part of the County, assigned me in the division of my Father's and brother John's estates; likewise the following negroes to wit Sterling, Jerry, Burwell, Caroline, Eady, little Jim and Tempe with the future increase of the females, during the natural life of my said sister should her husband William Weeks survive her; But should her husband die first, then I wish the above named Estate to be placed immediately in her possession, and hereby bequeath the same to her during her natural life. At the death of my said sister I give all the Estate above named, to her children to them and their heirs forever.

2nd. I bequeath to my brother Frederick J. Judkins during his natural life, my negro woman Hannah and children, with their future increase likewise the land which I purchased of him; and at his death I give the said Land and negroes to his children, to be equally divided between them and to their heirs forever.

3rd. I bequeath to my niece Martha W. Grizzard during her natural life my negro woman Amanda and children, with their future increase and at her death I give them to her children absolutely.

4th. I give to the children of my niece Elizabeth Newsom and to their heirs forever all that part of the Estate of John Judkins dec'd which I purchased of John A. Newsom.

5th. I give to Elizabeth F. Green my negro boy Joe.

6th. In addition to the bequest to my brother Frederick I give him whatever money may remain due from him to me at my death.

7th. I bequeath to my niece Martha F. J. Leavell during her natural life the tract of Land on which I now live and all my negroes not before disposed of and at her death I give the said land and negroes to her children and their heirs forever. Also after the payment of my just debts and funeral expenses I give her all the residue of my estate of every description.

Lastly. I hereby constitute and appoint my friend Doctor William Briggs Executor of this my last Will and testament, hereby revoking all others.

In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my seal this 29th day of June 1845.

Witness
J. T. J. Mason

Fanny B. Judkins

Martha Ann Grave
Frances D Briggs

At a Court held for Sussex County the 2d day of September 1847. The last Will and Testament of Fanny B. Judkins deceased was presented into Court and proved by the Oaths of John T. J. Mason and Frances D. Briggs two of the subscribing witnesses thereto, and ordered to be recorded; and William Briggs the Executor named in the said Will appeared in Court and refused to take upon himself the burthen of the execution thereof: On the motion of Andrew J. Leavell who made oath and together with William Briggs and William N. Jarratt his securities, entered into and acknowledged a bond in the penalty of thirty thousand dollars conditioned as the law directs, Certificate is granted the said Andrew J. Leavell for obtaining letters of administration on the said decedent's estate, with her Will aforesaid annexed, in due form.

Test
Jms. J. Prince C.C."

e. 1785 Gray Judkins Of Sussex County, Virginia

1785 Gray Judkins of Sussex County, Virginia, was a son of 1774 Charles Judkins of Sussex County, Virginia, and Sarah (Jones) Judkins. (1672 Samuel[1], 1710 Charles[2], 1774 Charles[3])

Births, Deaths and Sponsors 1717-1778 for Albemarle Parish Register of Surry and Sussex Counties, Virginia, by John B. Boddie, listed the birth of Gray Judkins, son of Charles and Sarah (____) Judkins, on August 28, 1748, in Albemarle Parish, Virginia:

"Charles and Sarah Judkins
. . . .
Gray, 8/28/48, James Carter, John Myrick, Eliz. Carter"

Sussex County, Virginia, Deed Books A-E, 1754-March 1779, by William Lindsay Hopkins, stated that on June 17, 1763, at Sussex County, Virginia, D.B. C/46, Gray Judkins and Charles Judkins witnessed a deed from Henry Holt to Charles Judkins, Sr., for certain personal property.

Sussex County, Virginia, Will Books A-F, 1754-1806, by William Lindsay Hopkins, stated that the will of Robert Webb dated on April 18, 1771, and probated on September 19, 1771, at Sussex County, Virginia, W.B. B/321, listed Gray Judkins as one of his executors:

"(p. 321) Robert Webb . . . . 18 Apr 1771/19 Sep 1771 . . . . Son Thomas Webb

my two plantations on Rackoon Swamp and the water grist mill. Son Robert Webb my land on Nottoway River. Daughter Susanna Webb. All my children viz Hermon Webb, Sarah Webb, Anne Webb, Frances Webb, Susannah Webb, Robert Webb and Elizabeth Webb. Exors: John Judkins, Charles Judkins and Gray Judkins. Wit: Patty Freeman, Amey Freeman and Prudence Freeman."

Sussex County, Virginia, Will Books A-F, 1754-1806, by William Lindsay Hopkins, stated that on September 25, 1771, at Sussex County, Virginia, W.B. B/327, Gray Judkins was a witness to the will of Sarah Moore.

Sussex County, Virginia, Will Books A-F, 1754-1806, by William Lindsay Hopkins, stated that on June 18, 1772, at Sussex County, Virginia, W.B. B/354, Gray Judkins, John Judkins, and Charles Judkins, as executors of the will of Robert Webb, filed an inventory of the estate.

Sussex County, Virginia, Will Books A-F, 1754-1806, by William Lindsay Hopkins, stated that sometime in 1772, at Sussex County, Virginia, W.B. C/102, Gray Judkins, Charles Judkins, and John Judkins were witnesses to the will of Henry Tyler.

Sussex County, Virginia, Deed Books A-E, 1754-March 1779, by William Lindsay Hopkins, stated that on January 6, 1773, at Sussex County, Virginia, D.B. E/87, Gray Judkins acted as a witness to a deed from William and Elizabeth Bishop of Brunswick County to John Bonner of Sussex County.

On January 18, 1773, at Sussex County, Virginia, Oyer & Terminer Court Order Book 1754-1801/36 Gray Judkins was present for the trial of Tom, a negro slave of Richard Blow:

"At a Court of Oyer and Terminer for the County of Sussex held at the Courthouse the 21st. day of August 1780 for the trial of Tom a Negro Man Slave the Property of Richard Blow of this County for Felony Present George Rives, John Mason Gray Judkins & John Irby Gent."

Sussex County, Virginia, Deed Books A-E, 1754-March 1779, by William Lindsay Hopkins, stated that on March 18, 1773, at Sussex County, Virginia, D.B. E/49, Gray Judkins and Charles Judkins, Jr., acted as witnesses to a deed from Jacob Newsum of Southampton County to Thomas Ezell, Jr., of Sussex County.

Sussex County, Virginia, Deed Books A-E, 1754-March 1779, by William Lindsay Hopkins, stated that on December 15, 1773, at Sussex County, Virginia, D.B. E/183, Gray Judkins and Charles Judkins acted as witnesses to a deed from George Hagwood

to Jones Cornett.

The will of Charles Judkins dated November 6, 1773, and probated on June 16, 1774, at Sussex County, Virginia, W.B. C/129, listed Gray Judkins as one of his children:

". . . .
Item I give and bequeath unto my Son Gray Judkins his heirs or assigns for Ever, all that Tract or percel of land whereon I now live containing Three Hundred & seventy acres, also the following slaves, namely, old George, Peter, Ralph, Mogge, Beck Nancy & Ephraim, and all my Stock of cattle Hoggs & Sheep which belongs to the said plantation, to him his heirs and assigns for Ever
. . . .
Item I hereby subject my sons, John & Gray Judkins, to find a house or room sufficient for my Daughters Sarah & Mary to live in while they remain unmarried and also to let them work Each of them one slave, on the land which I have given them, the said John & Gray without paying any rent during there said unmarried state -

Lastly, I appoint my Sons, John & Gray Judkins my Executors of this my last will and Testament, Ratifying & Confirming this and no other to be my said last will and Testament, . . . ."

Sussex County, Virginia, Deed Books A-E, 1754-March 1779, by William Lindsay Hopkins, stated that on November 6, 1774, at Sussex County, Virginia, D.B. E/269, Gray Judkins acted as a witness to a deed from Daniel and Drusilla Mitchell to Thomas Vaughan.

Sussex County, A Tale of Three Centuries, compiled by the Writers' Program of the Work Projects Administration, stated that Gray Judkins served in the House of delegates from 1776 to 1783:

". . . .
In the House of Delegates, which came into existence after the adoption of the state constitution of 1776, Sussex had been represented through 1779 by Henry Gee and Gray Judkins; in 1780 by Nathaniel Newsum and David Mason; and in 1781 by Gray Judkins and Nathaniel Dunn.
. . . .
Members of House of Delegates
1776-1942
Sussex
. . . .
Gray Judkins.. 1776-1779; 1781-1782; 1783
. . . ."

Sussex County, A Tale of Three Centuries, compiled by the Writers' Program of

the Work Projects Administration, also stated that Gray Judkins was a Colonel in the Revolutionary War:

"The Revolutionary War
Officers
. . . .
Colonel Gray Judkins
. . . ."

On September 17, 1777, at Sussex County, Virginia, D.B. E/466, Ruina Fagan, widow of Enoch Fagan, and Michael Payne transferred to Gray Judkins, as trustee, 17 Negroes in anticipation of their marriage:

"State of Virginia )
Sussex County )

This Indenture Tripartite made this seventeenth day of September in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and Seventy Seven are Between Ruina Fagan, widow and relict of Enoch Fagan deceased, of the County above mentioned in the State of Virginia of the first part & Michael Payne of Edenton in the State of North Carolina Collector of the Customs of the Second part and Gray Judkins Esqr. of the County of Susssex of the State of Virginia of the third part Witnesseth that as well for and in Consideration of a Marriage intended shortly to be had & solemnized between the said Michael Payne & the said Ruina Fagan and of the sum of ten shillings lawful money of the State of Virginia by the said Gray Judkins in hand paid to the said Ruina Fagan the reciept whereof she doth hereby acknowledge and for the settling & assuring of the several Negro's now the property of the said Ruina Fagan, that is to say, Cezar, Quad, Boston, old Cezar, Lucy, Therecy Venus, Katy, Scott, Winney Anthony, Sillah, Billy, Frank, Judah, Randolph & Guernsey, hereafter granted for the several uses Intents & Purposes and on the Trusts herein after mentioned and also for divers other good Causes, the said Ruina Fagan by the Consent & appointment of the said Michael Payne by his being a party to and Signing & Sealing these Presents Hath Granted Bargained & sold and by these Presents Doth Grant Bargain & Sell unto the said Gray Judkins his Executors administrators and assigns the said Seventeen Negroe Slaves aforementioned that is to say Cesar, Quad Boston old Cesar, Lucy, Theresy, Nancey, Venus, Katy Scott, Winny Antony Sillah Billy, Frank Judah, Randolph and Guernsey, upon the Trusts and Confidences and to the ends intents and purposes herein after expressed, that is to say, that upon the said marriage being Solemnized and taking effect the above mentioned Seventeen Negro's shall be put & placed in the possession of the said Michael Payne for his own proper use Profit & Emolument & his Executors Administrators and assigns and it is further agreed and declared that if the said Michael Payne shall die in the lifetime of the said Ruina having no Issue by the said Ruina then the said Seventeen Negro Slaves Shall be the property of the said Ruina her Exors and admors & assignes and further it is agreed & declared by & between the said parties that if the said

Michael Payne & Ruina Fagan shall die leaving issues of their bodies that the said Seventeen Negro's shall be the property of the said issue of their two bodies and in no manner to be deemed the Estate or of the Estate of the said Michael Payne but to be divided amongst the said issue by the law of Distributions of Intestate Estates and is lastly & finally declared and agreed by & between the said parties that if the said Ruina Fagan shall die in the lifetime of the said Michael Payne leaving no issue to the said Michael Payne that then the said Seventeen negro Slaves Cesar Quod, Boston, old Cesar, Lucy, Therecy, Venus, Katy Scott, Winny, Antony, Sillah, Billy, Frank Judah, Randolph & Guernsy, shall be & remain the property and estate of the said Michael Payne his Exors Admintors and assigns to all intents and purposes whatsoever Provided always and be it hereby remember'd and it is hereby agreed by and between the said Michael Payne and the said Ruina Fagan that if the said intended marriage shall be solemnized & take place and it shall so happen that the said Michael Payne shall die leaving the said Ruina a widow and shall be Possessed or Seized of any Estate Real or Personal that this present writing shall in no manner be deemed to have e_____ or Construed to Bar the said Ruina of her Right of Dower either given at Common Law or the laws of the Commonwealth of Virginia anything in these Presents to the Contrary Notwithstanding. In Witness whereof the Parties of these Presents have hereunto set their hands & Seals the day & year aforesaid

Sealed & delivered in the Presence of
John Judkins
William Credeal
Jeremah his X mark Atherson

Ruina Fagan
Michl Payne

At a Court held for Sussex County the 21st day of May 1778.

This Indenture was proved to be the act & deed of the thereto subscribed Ruina Fagan & Michael Payne and by the Court order'd to be Recorded.

Teste
Will Claiborne junr. CSC"

Sussex County, Virginia, Deed Books A-E, 1754-March 1779, by William Lindsay Hopkins, also listed Sussex County, Virginia, D.B. E/466 dated on September 17, 1777, from Ruina Fagan, widow of Enoch Fagan, and Michael Payne to Gray Judkins:

"(p. 466) 17 Dep 1777 . . . . Ruina (?) Fagan, widow of Enoch Fagan, decd., and Michael Payne of Edenton, North Carolina to Gray Judkins, Esq., of Sussex CO . . . . A Marriage is to take place between Ruina Fagan and Michael Payne and she is selling 17 negroes to Gray Judkins for 10 shillings.

Ruina Fagan
Michael Payne

Wit: John Judkins, William Credeal and
Jeremiah (X) Atkerson
Rec: 21 May 1778"

Sussex County, Virginia, Deed Books A-E, 1754-March 1779, by William Lindsay Hopkins, stated that on November 17, 1777, at Sussex County, Virginia, D.B. E/474, Gray Judkins acted as a witness to a deed from David and Mary Mason to John Tazewll of Williamsburg.

Sussex County, Virginia, Deed Books A-E, 1754-March 1779, by William Lindsay Hopkins, stated that on August 25, 1778, at Sussex County, Virginia, D.B. E/479, Gray Judkins and Charles Judkins acted as witnesses to a deed from Burell Bell to John Knight of Southampton County.

Sussex County, Virginia, Will Books A-F, 1754-1806, by William Lindsay Hopkins, stated that on September 16, 1778, at Sussex County, Virginia, W.B. C/310, Gray Judkins was nominated with George Bell and Silvanus Bell as executor of the will of James Bell, minister of the Baptist Church at Sappona Creek.

Sussex County, Virginia, Will Books A-F, 1754-1806, by William Lindsay Hopkins, stated that on February 18, 1779, at Sussex County, Virginia, W.B. C/320, Gray Judkins, as executor of the will of James Bell, disputed the age of Michael Hill at the time of his death in a proceeding to probate the will of Michael Hill:

> "(p. 320) Gray Judkins as executor of James Bell, decd., who was executor of Michael Hill, decd., states that Michael Hill died before he was age 18. George Rose states that Michael Hill died in De 1777 while a soldier in the Continental Army (as was also said George Rose) in Pennsylvania. David Mangum, also a soldier in the Continental Army, deposes. Burrell Hill produces a certificate from Albemarle Parish Register which states that Michael Hill was born 3 May 1759. The Court rules that Michael Hill was age 18 when he last spoke with George Rose concerning his will and it is probated. 18 Feb 1779"

Sussex County, Virginia, Court Records 1754-1801, by Weynette Parks Haun, listed Gray Judkins as a member of the Court of Oyer and Terminer on August 21, 1780:

> "At a Court of Oyer and Terminer for the County of Sussex held at the Courthouse the 21st. day of August 1780 for the trial of Tom a Negro Man Slave the Property of Richard Blow of this County for Felony Present George Rives,

John Mason Gray Judkins & John Irby Gent.
. . . ."

On April 13, 1781, at Sussex County, Virginia, D.B. G/350, Gray Judkins purchased from John Harwood five slaves:

"Know all Men by these Presents that I John Harwood of Sussex County for and in the Consideration of the Just sum of Twenty five thousand Pounds Current Mony of Virginia to me in hand paid by Gray Judkins of the said County of Sussex the Receipt whereof I do hereby acknowledge hath granted bargained Sold and Delivered unto the said Gray Judkins the five Following Negroes and their Increase (namely) to Wit Dell, Bradock, Nancy Patt and Lucy. To have and to hold the aforesaid granted Bargained premises unto the aforesaid Gray Judkins to him his Heirs Executors Administrators or Assigns forever and the said John Harwood for me my heirs Executors, Administrators & Assigns the aforesaid bargained Premises and every part and Parcel thereof from me my heirs Exetrs Admrs & Assigns and from all and every other person or Persons whatsoever unto the said Gray Judkins to him his Heirs and Assigns shall and Will Warrant the aforesaid bargained Premises and will forever defend by these Presents In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and Seal this the Thirteenth day of April 1781

Signed Sealed & Delivered In Presence of
William his X mark Hall
River Barker
John Judkins

John Harwood

At a Court held for Sussex County the 1st day of October 1789

This Bill of Sale was proved by the Oath of River Barker one of the Witnesses thereto & Ordered to be Recorded

Teste
Michl Bailey C Cur"

The 1782 Personal Property Tax List for Sussex County, Virginia, listed Gray Judkins with the following household:

| Name | Gray Judkins |
|---|---|
| White Males above 21 | 1 |
| No. Negroes | 15 |
| No. Horses | 8 |
| No. Cattle | 22 |
| Carriages | 1 Chair |

The 1782 Land Tax List for Sussex County, Virginia, listed Gray Judkins with the following property:

| | |
|---|---|
| Name | Gray Judkins |
| Q. Land | 444 |
| Price | 4 |
| Total Amount | 88.16 |

No deed to Gray Judkins for land has been found in either Surry County or Sussex County and so this 444 acres was probably the same land as the 375 acres bequeathed to Gray Judkins in the will of his father Charles Judkins.

Sussex County, Virginia, Will Books A-F, 1754-1806, by William Lindsay Hopkins, stated that the will of Robert Webb dated on September 16, 1781, and probated on February 21, 1782, at Sussex County, Virginia, W.B. C/433, listed Gray Judkins as his uncle:

> "(p. 433) Robert Webb . . . . 16 Sep 1781/21 Feb 1782 . . . . Uncle, Gray Judkins. Sister Susanna [Webb?]. Sister Elizabeth ]Webb?] my land on Nottoway River. Exors: Uncles Gray Judkins, John Judkins and Charles Judkins. Wit: Thomas Collier, Wyatt Roe, William Blow, Hinchen Martin, Arthur Turner and Davey Ivy."

Albemarle Parish Vestry Book, 1742-1786, Surry And Sussex Counties, Virginia, by Virginia Lee Hutcheson Davis and Andrew Wilburn Hogwood, listed Gray Judkins as a member of the Albemarle Parish Vestry on January 9, 1782, and April 2, 1782:

> "At a Meeting of the Vestry of Albemarle Parish A Sussex Courthouse the 9th of Jan.
>
> Present
> George Booth & Nathl Dunn C.W.
> Nathl Newson, Gray Judkins, Robt Jones, George Rives,
> Jesse Williamson, Jno Mason, Wm Richardson
> . . . .
> At a Meeting of the Vestry of Albemarle Parish Easter Thursday At Sussex Courthouse April 2nd 1782"
>
> Present Jno Mason, Jesse Williamson, Robt Jones, Gray Judkins, Sterling Harwell, George Rives, Nathl Dunn, Nathl Newsom & William Richardson Gent
> . . . ."

The 1783 Personal Property Tax List for Sussex County, Virginia, listed Gray Judkins with the following household:

| | |
|---|---|
| [Names<br>free males over 21 &<br>slaves] | Gray Judkins<br>George Peter Ralph<br>Will Prince Surrah<br>Daniel Monday Burel(?)<br>Bell Buck Maggy Cloe<br>Judy<br>Saml. Aggy Robin Le__(?)<br>Ephraim Jenny phillies<br>Nancy Grace Vilet<br>Silva Morsons Amy Ruthey(?)<br>Luke Joseph<br>1 Chair, 9 Horses, 26 Catt |
| Free Males 21 Y. | 1 |
| Black Tithables | 14 |
| Black no Tithe | 16 |
| Horses & Mules | 9 |
| Cattle | 26 |

Sussex County, Virginia, Court Records 1754-1801, by Weynette Parks Haun, listed Gray Judkins as a member of the Court of Oyer and Terminer on February 19, 1783:

> "At a Court held for Sussex County the 19th. Day of February 1783 for the Examination of Ann Porch Charged with feloniously concealing the Birth & Death of a Child basely born of her Body Present David Mason, Gray Judkins, George Rives John Mason & Cyrill? Avary Gent.
> . . . ."

On February 19, 1783, at Sussex County, Virginia, Oyer & Terminer Court Order Book 1754-1801/41 Gray Judkins was present for the trial of Ann Porch:

> "At a Court held for Sussex County the 19th. Day of February 1783 for the Examination of Ann Porch Charged with feloniously concealing the Birth & Death of a Child basely born of her Body Present David Mason, Gray Judkins, George Rives John Mason & Cyrill? Avary Gent."

Albemarle Parish Vestry Book, 1742-1786, Surry And Sussex Counties, Virginia, by Virginia Lee Hutcheson Davis and Andrew Wilburn Hogwood, listed Gray Judkins as a member of the Albemarle Parish Vestry on August 22, 1783:

> "At a Meeting of the Vestry of Albemarle Parish at Sussex Courthouse 22 Augt 1783
>
> Present Sterling Harwell & Nathl Dunn C W, Daid Mason, George Rives, George Booth, Robt Jones, John Mason, Nathl Newsom, Jesse Williamson, Gray Judkins & william Richardson Vestry men

. . . ."

The 1784 Personal Property Tax List for Sussex County, Virginia, listed Gray Judkins with the following household:

| | |
|---|---|
| [Names] | Gray Judkins |
| F. M. ov 21 | |
| Gray Judkins | |
| Howell Barker Ov: | 2 |
| F. M. ovr. 16 & un: 21 | . |
| B. Tithes | |
| George, Peter, Ralph, Will, Prince, Roger Hollada, Phil Isham, Tom, Buck, Bill, Zelpha, More, Jude, Abs(?) | 16 |
| B. not Tithes | |
| Frank, Ephraim, James Sam Agg, Ben Daphney, Simon, Bindy, Peter, Sall Nann Anthony Luke Saul | 20 |
| Horses | 6 |
| Cattle | 22 |
| R. Carr | . |

On August 19, 1784, at Sussex County, Virginia, D.B. F/299, Gray Judkins, as a commissioner, sold land belonging to the estate of Thomas Capell pursuant to a court order.

The 1785 Personal Property Tax List for Sussex County, Virginia, did not list Gray Judkins.

The 1785 Land Tax List Alterations for Sussex County, Virginia, listed the transfer of 444 acres of land to John Judkins:

| | |
|---|---|
| Former Proprietor | Gray Judkins |
| Qt. Land | 444 |
| Price | 6/7 |
| Amot Land | 146.3.0 |
| Amot Tax | 2.3.11 |
| Present Proprietor | to be Charged to John Judkins |
| Qt. Land | 444 |
| Price | 6/7 |
| Amot Land | 146.3.0 |
| Amt. Tax | 2.3.11 |

This record reflects the death of Gray Judkins and the transfer of his land to his brother

John Judkins.

The inventory of the estate of Gray Judkins dated on March 8, 1785, was filed on October 1, 1789, at Sussex County, Virginia, W.B. D/580:

"The Appraisement of the Estate of Colo. Gray Judkins Taken March 8th 1785

| | |
|---|---|
| Peter £75 Ralf £50 | 125.0.0 |
| Will £50 Tom £60 | 110.0.0 |
| Randol £150 Bett £0 | 170.0.0 |
| Beck £25 Ephrain £55 | 80.0.0 |
| Phillis & Chd. Jimmy | 100.0.0 |
| Jenney £50 Nancy £60 | 110.0.0 |
| Grace £40 Cilet £25 | 65.0.0 |
| Frankey £15 Lilphey £50 | 65.0.0 |
| Abb. £60 Ben £70 | 130.0.0 |
| Simon £60 Daphney £40 | 100.0.0 |
| Peter £35 Bidney £25 | 60.0.0 |
| Sall | 20.0.0 |
| Dill Bradock | |
| Nancy Patt | |
| Levie Berriman | |
| 2 Blk Horses | 65.0.0 |
| 1 Bay Mare Price | 12.0.0 |
| 1 Sorrel ditto Timikin | 30.0.0 |
| 1 ditto ditto | 12.0.0 |
| 1 Black Mare | 9.0.0 |
| 2 Cows & Calf | 5.0.0 |
| 13 Cows | 26.0.0 |
| 6 Yearlings | 3.0.0 |
| 1 Bull | 1.10.0 |
| 1 Dirk | 3.0.0 |
| 3 Walnut Tables | 4.0.0 |
| 6 Sows & 24 Shoats | 11.5.0 |
| 14 Sheep | 4.4.0 |
| 9 Weedg hoes | 1.5.0 |
| 7 Hilling ditto | 17.6 |
| 3 Grubing do | 7.6 |
| 8 Axes | 1.10.0 |
| 5 plow hoes | 12.6 |
| 1 p Wedges | 5.0 |
| A parcel Tools | 7.6 |
| Plow & Cart Harniss | 15.0 |
| 2 Broad Axes | 7.6 |
| 4 Syths | 2.0.0 |
| 1 Looking Glass | 6.0 |
| 1 Gun | 5.0 |
| 7 Chairs | 2.5.6 |

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 B fat | 2.0.0 |
| Tongs Box Iron & heaters | 7.6 |
| 1 p Fire Doggs | 15.0 |
| 3 Punch Bowles | 6.0 |
| 1 doz Tea Cups & Sausers | 12.0 |
| 1/2 doz Coffee do & ditto | 6.0 |
| Parcel China | 12.0 |
| 1/2 doz soop & 1/2 doz Tea Spoons | 6.0.0 |
| 10 Hard Metel & 1 Dividg spoon | 6.0 |
| 6 Q. China Dishes | 15.0 |
| 2 doz & 9 Q. China plates | 16.0 |
| 1 Caster | 15.0 |
| 2 Decanters | 2.0 |
| 3 Tumbler & 3 Wine Glass | 3.6 |
| 1 Glass Tea Cannister & salt std | 3.0 |
| 4 Tin Cannisters | 2.0 |
| 1 Butter Beat | 6 |
| 1 doz knives & forks | 15.0 |
| 1 Draw. & Knife | 1.3 |
| 3 Musterd Bottles & S. Tongs | 1.0 |
| 2 old Cases & Bottles | 16.6 |
| 2 Pitchers | 1.0 |
| 2 Swords | 18.0 |
| 1 Gold Watch | 20.0.0 |
| 6 Shaving Boxes & Razers | 15.0 |
| A Parcel Potts | 15.0 |
| 2 p Money Seales | 7.6 |
| The Spectators | 1.4.0 |
| 6 Persian Letter & Fluty(?) brass | 7.6 |
| Starks 6 Justice | 10.0 |
| A parcel old Books | 6.0 |
| 3 Butter Potts & 2 Juggs | 11.0 |
| 1 Qt & 1 pt potts 2 funnels & 2c. potts | 6.0 |
| 1 Desk | 2.10.0 |
| 1 Iron Spice Morter | 6.0 |
| Chafing Dish & Toster | 10.0 |
| 1 Iron Tea Kettle | 7.6 |
| 5 Pewther Dishes | 15.0 |
| 1 doz plates | 8.0 |
| 3 Baron's & 1 Water plate | 6.0 |
| 2 Sifters | 2.6 |
| 1 Churn & Pickel Tub | 3.0 |
| 3 C Sticks Snuff & Tartpans | 4.0 |
| 100 lb Seed Cotton | 1.5.0 |
| 1 Trunk & Chest | 10.0 |
| 3 Chamber potts | 3.0 |
| A parcel of Leather | 1.12.0 |

| | |
|---|---|
| 4 Beds & furniture | 31.12.0 |
| 3 Casks Wine | 22.10.0 |
| Cag Brandy | 1.10 |
| 11 Barrels | 1.19.0 |
| Scales Waits & Stilyards | 9.0 |
| A parcel of Corn | 36.0.0 |
| Chain & Harnes | 10.0.0 |
| Saddle & Bridle | 2.0.0 |
| 5 Cow & 1 Horse Hide | 1.16.0 |
| Cart & Wheals | 1.0.0 |
| 11 Rum Hogsheads | 3.6.0 |
| Parcel Nabings(?) | 18.0 |
| Fodder | 2.0.0 |
| 1 Copper Kettle | 2.0.0 |
| 3 Tubbs & 4 pails & Tray | 16.0 |
| Grind Stone | 15.0 |
| 2 60 Gall. Casks | 8.0 |
| Parcel Bacon | 60.0.0 |
| Ditto Lard | 4.0.0 |
| A parcel Soap | 10.0 |
| 1 pine Table | 5.0 |
| 5 Reap Hooks | 5.0 |
| 4 Coats | 4.0.0 |
| 8 Jackcoats | 1.16.0 |
| 5 p Breeches | 1.10.0 |
| 6 p silk stockings | 1.10.0 |
| 1 portmantue | 3.0 |
| Cinnamon | 10.0 |
| 1-1/4 Yd Cloth | 1.17.6 |
| 1 p Silver shoe Buckels | 1.0.0 |

In obediance to an order of the Worshipfull Court of Sussex, we being first Sworn have appraised the said Estate to the above Value

John Massenburg
Silvanne Bell
Nathll Holt
John Judkins Admr

At a Court held for Sussex County the third day of October 1789 This Appraisement was exhibited into Court and Ordered to be Recorded

Teste
M Bailey Clk Cur"

On May 3, 1792, at Sussex County, Virginia, W.B. E/124 an accounting was filed for the estate of Gray Judkins:

"An Account Current of the Estate of Gray Judkins
with John Judkins Admitors

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| To paid Charles Johnson's Judgement | N1 | 479. 7. 4 |
| To ditto David Wren Execution | 2 | 28. 2. 0 |
| To ditto The Sheriff as p rect. | 3 | 397. 6. 1½ |
| To ditto John Harwood as p bond | 4 | 133.15. 6 |
| To ditto ditto as p Judgement | 5 | 128. 7. 8¼ |
| To ditto Robert Jones as p bonds | 6 | 15 .10. 4¼ |
| To ditto Zadoch Bell as p ditto | 7 | 25. 8. 3 |
| To ditto Buck Laneer as p ditto | 8 | 10. 1. 3 |
| To ditto William Tyler as p ditto | 9 | 14. 6. 7 |
| To ditto Thomas Clements as p ditto | 10 | 3.12. 0 |
| To ditto Joseph Scott as p ditto | 11 | 122.13. 8 |
| To ditto Nathan Jones as p ditto 2680 w/l 3d/ | 12 | 40. 4. 0 |
| To ditto Jesse Ezell Crpt as p recpt | 13 | 33. 7. 3 |
| To ditto Robt. Ezell Crpt as p recpt | 14 | 30.18. 1¼ |
| To ditto Robert Pettway's Estate | 15 | 52.18. 2 |
| To ditto Nathl Holt Asses Ac.(?) | 16 | 7.14. 0 |
| To ditto Robt. Andrews as p recpt | 17 | 69.17. 9 |
| To ditto Nathan Jones as p bond | 18 | 11. 9. 5 |
| To ditto Isham Gilliam D. Shff 27.3.2 Cira(?) 5/ | 19 | 6.15.10 |
| To ditto Green Hill as p Acct | | 7.12. 0 |
| To ditto W. Jarrett for funeral Sermon | | 4.10. 8 |
| To ditto for Coffin & remainder of funeral expenses | | 2. 0. 0 |
| To John Judkins Admstor for his Trouble & expenses | | 100. 0. 0 |
| | | 1842.17.11¼ |

Cr

| | |
|---|---|
| By Account of the sales of the Estate | 1663. 6.6-3/4 |
| By Ball due the Administrator | 179.11.4-1/2 |
| | £1842.17.11-1/4 |

In obedience to an order of the worshipfull Court of Sussex County bearing date the 3rd day of May 1792 to us directed have examined the above account and find it farely stated having proper vouchers for all except the three last charges given under our hands this 3rd day of May 1792

Jno Massenburg
Robert Jones
L Mason

At a Court held for Sussex County the 3rd day of May 1792

This account current of the Estate of Gray Judkins decd was returned with the Auditors report & Ordered to be recorded

Teste
M Bailey CSC"

In her letter dated January 26, 1988, Kathi Abendroth enclosed family group sheets prepared by Mary Dent which stated that the will of Gray Judkins was probated on October 1, 1789, at Surry County, Virginia.

f. Sarah Judkins

Sarah Judkins was a daughter of 1774 Charles Judkins of Sussex County, Virginia, and Sarah (Jones) Judkins. (1672 Samuel[1], 1710 Charles[2], 1774 Charles[3])

The will of Charles Judkins dated November 6, 1773, and probated on June 16, 1774, at Sussex County, Virginia, W.B. C/129, listed Sarah Judkins as one of his children:

". . . . Item I give and bequeath unto my Daughter Sarah Judkins to her and Her Heirs or assigns forever the following slaves vizt: Holliday, Judy, Arthur, Cresey, Daphney & Milly Allso one Feather Bed & furniture one side Saddle and Twelve Pounds Cash to her & her Heirs for Ever -
. . . .

Item I hereby subject my sons, John & Gray Judkins, to find a house or room sufficient for my Daughters Sarah & Mary to live in while they remain unmarried and also to let them work Each of them one slave, on the land which I have given them, the said John & Gray without paying any rent during there said unmarried state - . . . ."

The will of John Judkins dated on March 28, 1796, and probated on July 7, 1796, at Sussex County, Virginia, W.B. E/429, listed Sarah Judkins as his sister:

"In the name of God Amen I John Judkins of the Parish of Albemarle in the County of Sussex . . . . do make and ordain this to be my last Will and Testament.

I lend my Sister Sarah Judkins as much of my land as will be Sufficient to work three hands with dwelling house cook house and spinning house and Garden also Negro Rose and one Sorrel Mare called Massy as long as she lives I also give her one Cow and Calf.
. . . .
In Witness whereof I have hereunto affixed my hand and Seal this 28 day March 1796

Signed Sealed and John Judkins
. . . ."

The will of Sarah Judkins was dated on April 22, 1797, probated on February 1, 1798, at Sussex County, Virginia, W.B. F/82, and provided as follows:

"In the name of God Amen. This twenty second day of April one thousand seven hundred and ninety seven I Sarah Judkins of the county of Sussex and Parish of Albemarle being weak in body but of good sound sence and memory thanks to Almighty God for the same and calling to mind the Mortality of my body and knowing that it is appointed for all once to die do make and ordain this to be my last Will and testament first I do give and recommend my Soul to Almighty God that gave it and my body I recommend to the earth and Touching such Worldly goods that God hath blest me with in this present life I give and dispose of the same in the manner and form following.

Item I lend to my loving sister Frances Hopson the use of four negros during her natural life, namely Amey, Billy, Antony and Duke and after her deceas I do give the said four negroes with their increase to be equally divided between her Children to them and their heirs forever.

Item 2 I lend to my loving neice Margaret Drake the use of seven negroes during her natural life namely Creacy, Pall, Mike Claborne, Bob, Eady, Toney and after her deceas I do give the said seven negroes with their Increase to be equally divided between her Children to them and their Heirs forever.

Item 3 I do lend to my loving neice Jimmima Rochel the use of thirteen negroes during her natural life namely Holida, Athur, Scotte, Davy, Silvy Dafney Sam Arthur Priner Teggins Ezbell Moll Caty and after hur Decease I do give the said thirteen negroes and their Increase to be equally divided between hur Children to them and their heirs forever.

Item 4 All the remaeing part of my estate of what kind or quanitity soever I do give and bequeath to my loving neece Jemimma Rochel to her and her heirs forever

Item I do hereby ordain constitute and appoint Hinchy Rochel and Howell Jones hole and sole Executors of this my last will and testament Revoking all wills heretofore by me made and do Ratify and confirm this and no other to be my last will and Testament in witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and fixt my seal this day and year first written.

above Signed sealled Sarah Judkins
and Delivered in the
presents of
Isaac Adams
his

Britton X Bayley
mark

At a Court held for Sussex County the 1st day of February 1798 the last will and testament of Sarah Judkins deceased was exhibited in Court by Hinchy Rochell one of the Executors therein named the same was proved by the witnesses thereto and ordered to be recorded and on the motion of said executor, who made oath and gave bond and Security agreeably to Law Certificate is granted him for obtaining a probate thereof in due form.

Teste
M. Bailey Clke"

On May 3, 1798, at Sussex County, Virginia, W.B. F/102 an inventory and appraisement of the estate of Sarah Judkins dated February 3, 1798, was filed:

"An Inventory and apraisement of the Estate of Sarah Judkins decd taken this 3d day of February 1798

| | |
|---|---|
| to One Negro man Antoney | 85.0.0 |
| to One Negro Boy Luke | 75.0.0 |
| to One ditto Mike | 70.0.0 |
| to One ditto Clabon | 70.0.0 |
| to One Negro Boy Bob | 60.0.0 |
| to One Negro Man Sam | 95.0.0 |
| to One Negro woman and Child Dafney and Cate | 70.0.0 |
| to One Negro Boy Toney | 45.0.0 |
| to One Negro boy Fagin | 50.0.0 |
| to One ditto Mat | 45.0.0 |
| to One ditto Wench and two Children Amy Children Will And Bob | 100.0.0 |
| to One ditto wench Crecy | 45.0.0 |
| to One ditto Girl Edy | 45.0.0 |
| to One ditto Isbell | 45.0.0 |
| to One ditto Riner | 60.0.0 |
| To Negro wench Scot and two Children david & Silvey | 100.0.0 |
| to One Negro Man Holody | 80.0.0 |
| to One Man boy Arter | 80.0.0 |
| to One Negro woman Pall | 70.0.0 |
| to One ditto man Arter | 80.0.0 |
| to two Beds and Furniture | 18.0.0 |
| to One Side Saddle and Bridle | 5.0.0 |
| to One Box Iron Heaters and Chamber Pot | 0.7.0 |
| to Two Counterpins and 2 pillers | 2.5.0 |
| to Two Table Cloths and 3 twoels | 1.8.0 |
| to a parcel of Earthen Ware | 1.15.0 |
| to a parcell of Bottles and Phiols | 0.3.6 |

| | |
|---|---|
| to a parcell of Pewter and 1 Boohat(?) | 3.12.0 |
| to two Trunks and One Walnut Table | 3.0.0 |
| to 1/2 Dozen Walnut Chairs | 3.12.0 |
| to a parcell of Corn and One Dutch Oven | 3.15.0 |
| to One pot and One pan | 0.15.0 |
| to Trays Tubs and pail | 0.10.0 |
| to a Parcell of Iron and Tea Kettle | 1.0.0 |
| to two Cows and One yerling | 6.12.0 |

In Obedience to the worshipfull Court of Sussex County We the Subscribers being first Sworn Have Valued the Estate as above

Hincy Rochell Exert.

B Moore
Amos Adams

At a Court held for Sussex County the 3rd day of May 1798 This Inventory and Appraisement of the estate of Sarah Judkins deceased was returned and Ordered to be recorded

Teste
M. Bailey C"

In her letter dated January 26, 1988, Kathi Abendroth enclosed family group sheets prepared by Mary Dent which stated that the will of Sarah Judkins was probated on February 1, 1798, at Surry County, Virginia.

g. Mary Judkins, Her Non-Husband James Jones, And Her Descendants

Mary Judkins was a daughter of 1774 Charles Judkins of Sussex County, Virginia, and Sarah (Jones) Judkins. (1672 Samuel[1], 1710 Charles[2], 1774 Charles[3])

On April 11, 1752, at Surry County, Virginia, D.B. 6/480, Charles Judkins gave a bond to James Jones regarding a breach of promise lawsuit that he and his daughter Mary Judkins had depending in the General Court:

"Know all men by these presents That I Charles Judkins Planter of Surry County are held and justly stands Indebted unto James Jones merchant of the said County in and for the full and just Sum of Five hundred pounds Current Money of Virginia to be paid to the said James Jones his Extors Admors or Assigns for the payment thereof well and truly to be made and performed I bind myself my Heirs Extors and Admors or Assigns jointly by these presents Sealed with my Seal and dated this Eleventh day of April 1752.

The Condition of the above Obligation is such that if the said Charles Judkins or

his Daughter Mary Judkins dont let the Lawsuit now depending in the General Court Drop and to bring no more law Suits in no Court for promise of Marriage or any other Damage done to the said Charles Judkins or the said Mary Judkins them or their Heirs from the said James Jones from the beginning to this day that then the above Obligation to be void otherwise to remain in full force Power and Virtue

Sealed and Delivered
in the presence of
James Carter
James Bell
mark
Mary X Spain
her

mark
Charles X Judkins
his

At a Court held for Surry County the 21st day of July 1759

This Bond was proved to be the Act and Deed of the thereto Subscribed Charles Judkins by the Oath of James Bell one of the Witnesses thereto and by the Court ordered to be recorded

Exat

Teste
A. Claiborne Clk"

Surry County, Virginia, Deeds and Estate Accounts 1734-1755, by William Lindsay Hopkins, also listed Surry County, Virginia, D.B. 6/480 dated on April 11, 1752, by which Charles Judkins gave a bond to James Jones regarding a breach of promise lawsuit that he and his daughter Mary Judkins had depending in the General Court:

"(p. 480) 11 Apr 1752 . . . . Bond of Charles Judkins to James Jones, Merchant of Surry County. "Charles Judkins and his daughter, Mary Judkins, have a lawsuit "now depending in General Court."

Charles (X) Judkins

Wit: James Carter, James Bell and Mary (X) Spain
Rec: 21 Jul 1752"

On November 18, 1762, at Sussex County, Virginia, D.B. B/350 Charles Judkins gifted to his daughter Mary Judkins a Nego girl:

"This Indenture made the Eighteenth Day of November in the Second Year of the Reign of our Soverign Lord George the third by the Grace of God King of Great Britain France and Ireland Defender of the Faith &c and in the Year of our Lord Christ one Thousand seven Hundred and sixty two. Between Charles Judkins of the Parish of Albemarle and County of Sussex of the one part, and

Mary Judkins of the same Parish and County Daughter of the said Charles of the other part. Witnesseth that for and in Consideration of the natural Love and Affection which the said Charles hath for and beareth towards the said Mary he the said Charles Hath given granted aliened & Confirmed and by these presents Doth give, grant, alien and Confirm unto the said Mary Judkins her Heirs and Assigns forever one Negro Girl named Kate and judged to twelve Years old in the Court of Sussex County with all her increase to her the said Mary Judkins her Heirs and Assigns forever To have and to hold the said Negro Girl with all her increase to her the said Mary Judkins her Heirs and Assigns forever To the only proper use and Behoof of the said Mary Judkins her Heirs and Assigns forever, and to and for no other use intent & purpose whatsoever.

In Witness whereof the said Charles Judkins hath hereunto set his Hand and affixed his Seal the Day and Year first above written

Signed, Sealed & delivered
In preference of

Charles his + mark Judkins

At a Court held for Sussex County the 19th Day of November 1962

This Indenture was acknowledged by the thereto subscribed Charles Judkins to be his act and Deed and by the Court Ordered to be Recorded

Teste
A. Claiborne CSC"

Sussex County, Virginia, Deed Books A-E, 1754-March 1779, by William Lindsay Hopkins, also listed Sussex County, Virginia, D.B. B/350 dated on November 18, 1762, by which Charles Judkins gifted to his daughter Mary Judkins a Nego girl:

"(p. 350) 18 Nov 1762 . . . . Charles Judkins of Albemarle Parish to his daughter, Mary Judkins, for Love and Affection . . . . one negro girl.

Charles (X) Judkins

Re: 19 Nov 1762"

The will of Charles Judkins dated November 6, 1773, and probated on June 16, 1774, at Sussex County, Virginia, W.B. C/129, listed Mary Judkins as one of his children:

". . . . Item I give and Bequeath unto my Daughter Mary Judkins The Following negroes Namely Kate Cloway Hercules Davy Easter & Randolph also one Feather Bed & furniture One side saddle & Twelve Pounds Cash to her, her Heirs and Assigns for Ever -

. . . .
Item I hereby subject my sons, John & Gray Judkins, to find a house or room sufficient for my Daughters Sarah & Mary to live in while they remain unmarried and also to let them work Each of them one slave, on the land which I have given them, the said John & Gray without paying any rent during there said unmarried state - . . . ."

The will of Mary Judkins was dated on January 29, 1796, probated on April 7, 1796, at Sussex County, Virginia, W.B. E/415, and provided as follows:

"In the name of God Amen I Mary Judkins of Albemarle Parish in Sussex County being of Sound mind and disposing memory thanks be to Almighty God for the same do make and ordain This my last Will and Testament in manner and form following, first I recommend my Soul to God who gave it me and my body to the earth to be decently buried at the discretion of my Executrix hereafter named and as touching such worldly Estate as it hath pleased God to bless me with. I dispose there of in the following manner

Viz

Imprimis I give and bequeath to my Sister Frances Hobson the Sum of Ten pounds Lawful Money of Virginia to her and her heirs forever

Item I Give and bequeath to my Niece Salley Judkins my ____ chare and Harness to her and her Heirs forever

Item I lend to my Grand daughter Elizabeth Phillips the use of the following Negroes to Wit, David, Easter, Claracy, Pegg, Rodah, Clowey, Alses, Balaam, Silva, Littleton, Phany, George, Peter, Edmond, Linson, Jim, Nancy, Billey lucy and Violet with their Increase from this date as long as she lives and at her decease to be equally divided between her Children (if any) all which I give to hem her or them and their Heirs forever But if she leaves no child my desire is that they go in the following Manner

Vizt:

Item My Will and desire is that at the death of my Grandaughter Elizabeth Philips (if she should not leave a child) my two negroes David and Easter may be sold (but to choose their Masters) and the money arising from such sale I give to Dr. Gabriel Morton Philips (if he be then living) if not I give the said Money to be equally divided amongst all my Brother Charles Judkins's children except Jno Judkins

Item I Give and bequeath to my Sister Frances Hobson (if my Grandaughter Eliza Phillips leaves no child) three Negroes Alece George & Peter to her and her Heirs forever

Item I Give and bequeath to my Brother John Judkins (if my Grandaughter Eliza Phillips leaves no child) four Negroes, Nancy, Billey Lucy & Violet to him and his Heirs forever and their increase from this date

Item I Give and bequeath to my Niece Lucy Kirby (if my Grandaughter Eliza Phillips leaves no child) one negro Girl Rhoda and her increase from this date to her and her heirs forever

Item I Give and bequeath to my Nephew Peyton Temple (if my Grandaughter Eliza Phillips leaves no child) one Negro woman Pegg and her increase from this date to him and his Heirs forever

Item I Give and bequeath to my Niece Sarah Rochel (if my Grandaughter Eliza Phillips leaves no child) one Negro Boy Jim, to her and her heirs forever

Item I Give and Bequeath to my Nephew Frederick Judkins (if my Grandaughter Eliza Phillips leaves no child) one Negro Boy Edmond to him and his heirs forever

Item I Give and bequeath to Polley Webb Daughter of my Nephew Herman Webb (if my Grandaughter Eliza Phillips leaves no child) one Negro boy Linson to him and his heirs forever

Item I Give and bequeath to my Nephew Charles Judkins (if my Grandaughter Eliza Phillips leaves no child) one Negro named Balaam to him and his heirs forever

Item I Give and bequeath to my Niece Patsy Judkins (if my Grandaughter Eliza Phillips leaves no child) one Negro named Littleton to her and her heirs forever

Item My Will and desire is that (if my Grandaughter Eliza Phillips leaves no child) that all the rest of my Negroes should be equally divided amongst My Sister Frances Hobsons children that shall be living at the death of my said Grandaughter to them and their Heirs forever

Item I lend to my Grandaughter Elizabeth Phillips the use of the following Plate Vizt one Tea Pot 1/2 dozen Tea spoons Marked RF already made and one Milk Pot and one Sugar Dish & one slop Bowl to be made as long as she lives and at her decease to be equally divided between her Children (if any) but if she should leave no child I Give the said Plate to my Nephew John Judkins son of Charles to him and his heirs forever

Item I Give and bequeath to my Nephew John Judkins son of Charles all the rest and residue of my Estate of what kind soever to him and his Heirs forever

Item Lastly I constitute and appoint my Granddaughter Elizabeth Phillips Whole and Sole Executrix of this my last Will and Testament Revoking all other wills by

me heretofore made and declaring this & this only to be my last will and Testament. In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my Seal this twenty ninth day of January one thousand seven hundred and Ninety Six

Sealed & delivered in presence of
Robert Jones
his
James X Williams
mark
Susanna Williamson

Mary Judkins

At a Court held for Sussex County the 7th day of April 1796 the last Will and Testament of Mary Judkins was exhibited into Court by Elizabeth Phillips the Executrix therein named the same was proved by the oaths of Robert Jones and James Williams two Witnesses thereto and ordered to be Recorded and on the Motion of Said Executrix who made oath and gave bond and Security agreeably to Law - Certificate is granted her for obtaining a probate thereof in due form

Examined Teste M. Bailey CSC"

On February 2, 1797, at Sussex County, Virginia, W.B. F/13 an inventory of the estate of Mary Judkins dated April 12, 1796, was filed:

"An Inventory of the Estate of Mary Judkins Dec Taken the 12th Day of April 1796

| | |
|---|---|
| William Nusome Bond | 5.12.0 |
| Thomas Pebles Do | 2.0.0 |
| William Nusome Do Ballenc due | 2.6.6 |
| Charles Nusome Do | 10.0.0 |
| John Clenton Do | 2.5.0 |
| Robert Roses Do | 2.5.0 |
| Benj beven Do | 11.0.0 |
| George Hogwood Do | 7.0.0 |
| Benj Bullok Do | 5.0.0 |
| Jordan Bess Do B Due Ba | 9.9.5 |
| George Nusome Do | 7.0.0 |
| Edmund Gibbins Do | 3.5.0 |
| Seymour Long Do | 2.8.0 |
| John Wilboin Do | 13.12.0 |
| Catherine Hertley Do Ballenc Due | 10.0 |
| Benjamin Bullok Do | 4.10.0 |
| David brown do | 5.11.6 |
| Following Bond Due Dec 25 1796 | |
| William Chappel Do | 7.0.0 |

| | |
|---|---|
| William Bottom Do | 3.10.0 |
| David brown Do | 6.0.0 |
| James brown Do | 3.0.0 |
| Benjn Bullok Do | 6.0.0 |
| John Holt Do | 11.11.0 |
| | £123.15.5 |

The following Negroes Viz
David, Easter, Clerecy, Peggy, Rhodeh, Cloisey,
Alse, Silve, Pheny, Beleem, Littleton, George,
Edmund

| | |
|---|---|
| One Bead 1 par sheats 2 Counter Pins & Bedstead | 12.0.0 |
| One chest | 10.0 |
| Lage Trunk | 12.0 |
| Small Trunk | 7.0 |
| Spun Cotton & Flax | 15.0 |
| Barrel with Cotton | 6.0 |
| 1/2 Doz Clock spoens & Tee Canister | 7.0 |
| 6 Wiry comb small breash Horsman Hatt Cook & Sundries | 6.0 |
| Wine with Jugg | 6.0 |
| Bridle | 4.0 |
| Check Linnen | 12.0 |
| Spinning Wheel wash tub bell & Bason | 6.9 |
| Silk Umberals | 18.0 |
| Cottan Cards | 3.0 |
| | £822.6.9 |

Wm Chappell
Nathel Holt
Isaac Adams

At a Court held for Sussex County the 2nd day of Feby 1797 This Inventory & Appraisment was returned & ordered to be recorded

Teste
M Bailey Clk"

ON March 3, 1797, at Sussex County, Virginia, W.B. F/19, a further inventory and appraisement of the estate of Mary Judkins was filed:

"An appraisement of the Estate of Mary Judins Decd

| | |
|---|---|
| Top Chear & Harness | 7.10. 0 |
| David | 60. 0. 0 |
| Easter | 45. 0. 0 |
| Clarsey | 55. 0. 0 |
| Pegg | 55. 0. 0 |

| | |
|---|---|
| Rodale | 6. 0. 0 |
| Clorey | 40. 0. 0 |
| Else | 60. 0. 0 |
| Balem | 70. 0. 0 |
| Silvies | 55. 0. 0 |
| Littleton | 55. 0. 0 |
| Phany | 40. 0. 0 |
| George | 40. 0. 0 |
| Peter | 25. 0. 0 |
| Edmond | 25. 0. 0 |
| Linson | 15. 0. 0 |
| Jim | 16. 0. 0 |
| Nancy | 60. 0. 0 |
| Billy | 20. 0. 0 |
| Lucy | 15. 0. 0 |
| Violet | 12. 0. 0 |
| Silver tea Pott | 9.10. 0 |
| 1/2 Dozen silver Teaspoons | 1. 0. 0 |
| One Hors | 12. 0. 0 |
| One year old colt | 3. 0. 0 |
| One side saddle with cover & Housen | 12. 0 |

Peter, Jim, Linson, Nancy, Billy, Lucy, Violate,

The Following Articles
Tea Pott, 1/2 Dozen Teaspoons, Top Cheis(?) & Harniss, One Horse One Coolt, Saddle &c, Bead Bedstead &c, 2 Counter Pains One Chest, Large Trunk, Small Do, Cotton & Flax, Cotton &c, 1/2 Dozen table spoons & Canesters, Iron &c Bridle, Linnin, Wheel &c &c, Iron balle, bonds, Sundries &,

Gabl N. Phillips

At a Court held for Sussex County the 3rd day of March 1797 This Inventory of the Estate of Mary Judkins decd was returned and Ordered to be recorded

Teste
M Bailey Clk"

In her letter dated January 26, 1988, Kathi Abendroth enclosed family group sheets prepared by Mary Dent which stated that the will of Mary Judkins was probated on April 7, 1796, at Surry County, Virginia.

In her letter dated May 13, 1991, Mrs. Norma Pennington stated that Mary Judkins was the daughter of Charles Judkins and never married, that the Albemarle Parish Register listed the birth of Ruiana, daughter of Mary Judkins and James Jones,

on January 27, 1752, that on November 21, 1752, at Surry County, Virginia, Court Order Book 1751-1753/215, Mary Judkins was presented in Court for having a bastard child, and that Charles Judkins gave a bond that he and his daughter Mary were not to bring suit to have James Jones marry his daughter Mary.

From the evidence set forth above and additional evidence set forth below, the child of Mary Judkins and James Jones was the following:

1) Ruiana (Judkins) (Fagan) Payne, born on January 27, 1752.

i. Ruiana (Judkins) (Fagan) Payne, Her Husbands Enoch Fagan And Michael Payne, And Her Descendants

Ruiana (Judkins) (Fagan) Payne was the daughter of Mary Judkins and James Jones. (1672 Samuel[1], 1710 Charles[2], 1774 Charles[3], Mary[4])

Albemarle Parish Vestry Book, 1742-1786, Surry And Sussex Counties, Virginia, by Virginia Lee Hutcheson Davis and Andrew Wilburn Hogwood, listed a payment to John Whittington on September 19, 1751, for keeping Ruana Judkins:

"1751 the Parish of Albemarle to Eham & Josa. Tatum Dr.

. . . .

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Sepr. | To paid Nathl. Hood p order of Vestry | £1 | - | - |
| 19 | To removing the Spring Swamp old Chappel | 2 | . | . |
| | . . . . | | | |
| | To paid John Whittington for keepg Ruana Judkins | . | 3 | 9 |

. . . ."

The marriage record of Ruiana Judkins, daughter of Mary Judkins, and Enoch Fagan was dated on January 31, 1775, in Sussex County, Virginia:

"Register Of Marriages
Sussex County, Virginia

| | |
|---|---|
| Date of Bond | January 31, 1775 |
| Name of Husband | Enoch Faga |
| Name of Wife | Ruiana Judkins<br>born 27 of january 1752 |
| Parents or Guardian of Husband | . |
| Parents or Guardian of Wife | Mary Judkins, mother |
| Security And Witnesses | Gray Judkins |
| Minister | ." |

Marriages of Sussex County, Virginia, 1754-1810, by Catherine Lindsay Knorr,

listed the marriage of Ruiana Judkins, daughter of Mary Judkins, and Enoch Fagan on January 31, 1775:

> "31 January 1775. Enoch Fagan and Ruiana Judkins, age 23, dau. Mary Judkins. Sur. Gray Judkins. p. 20."

This record indicates that Ruiana (Judkins) Fagan was born in bout 1752.

On September 17, 1777, at Sussex County, Virginia, D.B. E/466, Ruina Fagan, widow of Enoch Fagan, and Michael Payne transferred to Gray Judkins, as trustee, 17 Negroes in anticipation of their marriage:

> “State of Virginia )
> Sussex County )
>
> This Indenture Tripartite made this seventeenth day of September in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and Seventy Seven are Between Ruina Fagan, widow and relict of Enoch Fagan deceased, of the County above mentioned in the State of Virginia of the first part & Michael Payne of Edenton in the State of North Carolina Collector of the Customs of the Second part and Gray Judkins Esqr. of the County of Susssex of the State of Virginia of the third part Witnesseth that as well for and in Consideration of a Marriage intended shortly to be had & solemnized between the said Michael Payne & the said Ruina Fagan and of the sum of ten shillings lawful money of the State of Virginia by the said Gray Judkins in hand paid to the said Ruina Fagan the reciept whereof she doth hereby acknowledge and for the settling & assuring of the several Negro’s now the property of the said Ruina Fagan, that is to say, Cezar, Quad, Boston, old Cezar, Lucy, Therecy Venus, Katy, Scott, Winney Anthony, Sillah, Billy, Frank, Judah, Randolph & Guernsey, hereafter granted for the several uses Intents & Purposes and on the Trusts herein after mentioned and also for divers other good Causes, the said Ruina Fagan by the Consent & appointment of the said Michael Payne by his being a party to and Signing & Sealing these Presents Hath Granted Bargained & sold and by these Presents Doth Grant Bargain & Sell unto the said Gray Judkins his Executors administrators and assigns the said Seventeen Negroe Slaves aforementioned that is to say Cesar, Quad Boston old Cesar, Lucy, Theresy, Nancey, Venus, Katy Scott, Winny Antony Sillah Billy, Frank Judah, Randolph and Guernsey, upon the Trusts and Confidences and to the ends intents and purposes herein after expressed, that is to say, that upon the said marriage being Solemnized and taking effect the above mentioned Seventeen Negro’s shall be put & placed in the possession of the said Michael Payne for his own proper use Profit & Emolument & his Executors Administrators and assigns and it is further agreed and declared that if the said Michael Payne shall die in the lifetime of the said Ruina having no Issue by the said Ruina then the said Seventeen Negro Slaves Shall be the property of the said Ruina her Exors and admors & assignes and further it is agreed & declared by & between the said parties that if the said Michael Payne & Ruina Fagan shall die leaving issues of their bodies that the

said Seventeen Negro's shall be the property of the said issue of their two bodies and in no manner to be deemed the Estate or of the Estate of the said Michael Payne but to be divided amongst the said issue by the law of Distributions of Intestate Estates and is lastly & finally declared and agreed by & between the said parties that if the said Ruina Fagan shall die in the lifetime of the said Michael Payne leaving no issue to the said Michael Payne that then the said Seventeen negro Slaves Cesar Quod, Boston, old Cesar, Lucy, Therecy, Venus, Katy Scott, Winny, Antony, Sillah, Billy, Frank Judah, Randolph & Guernsy, shall be & remain the property and estate of the said Michael Payne his Exors Admintors and assigns to all intents and purposes whatsoever Provided always and be it hereby remember'd and it is hereby agreed by and between the said Michael Payne and the said Ruina Fagan that if the said intended marriage shall be solemnized & take place and it shall so happen that the said Michael Payne shall die leaving the said Ruina a widow and shall be Possessed or Seized of any Estate Real or Personal that this present writing shall in no manner be deemed to have e_____ or Construed to Bar the said Ruina of her Right of Dower either given at Common Law or the laws of the Commonwealth of Virginia anything in these Presents to the Contrary Notwithstanding. In Witness whereof the Parties of these Presents have hereunto set their hands & Seals the day & year aforesaid

Sealed & delivered
in the Presence of
John Judkins
William Credeal
Jeremah his X mark Atherson

Ruina Fagan
Michl Payne

At a Court held for Sussex County the 21st day of May 1778.

This Indenture was proved to be the act & deed of the thereto subscribed Ruina Fagan & Michael Payne and by the Court order'd to be Recorded.

Teste
Will Claiborne junr. CSC"

Sussex County, Virginia, Deed Books A-E, 1754-March 1779, by William Lindsay Hopkins, also listed Sussex County, Virginia, D.B. E/466 dated on September 17, 1777, from Ruina Fagan, widow of Enoch Fagan, and Michael Payne to Gray Judkins:

"(p. 466) 17 Dep 1777 . . . . Ruina (?) Fagan, widow of Enoch Fagan, decd., and Michael Payne of Edenton, North Carolina to Gray Judkins, Esq., of Sussex CO . . . . A Marriage is to take place between Ruina Fagan and Michael Payne and she is selling 17 negroes to Gray Judkins for 10 shillings.

Ruina Fagan

Michael Payne

Wit: John Judkins, William Credeal and
Jeremiah (X) Atkerson
Rec: 21 May 1778"

In her letter dated May 13, 1991, Mrs. Norma Pennington stated that Mary Judkins was the daughter of Charles Judkins and never married, that the Albemarle Parish Register listed the birth of Ruiana, daughter of Mary Judkins and James Jones on January 27, 1752, that on November 21, 1752, at Surry County, Virginia, Court Order Book 1751-1753/215, Mary Judkins was presented in Court for having a bastard child, and that Charles Judkins gave a bond that he and his daughter Mary were not to bring suit to have James Jones marry his daughter Mary.

Mrs. Pennington also stated that the marriage bond of Ruiana Judkins, daughter of Mary Judkins, and Enoch Fagan was dated on ____, at Sussex County, Virginia, that Enoch Fagan died on January 16, 1777, in Tyrell County, North Carolina, and that he left his wife Riuana and a daughter Mary.

(l) Mary Fagan

Mary Fagan was a daughter of Ruiana (Judkins) Fagan and James Jones. (1672 Samuel[1], 1710 Charles[2], 1774 Charles[3], Mary[4], Ruiana[5])

In her letter dated May 13, 1991, Mrs. Norma Pennington stated that the marriage bond of Ruiana Judkins, daughter of Mary Judkins, and Enoch Fagan was dated on ____, at Sussex County, Virginia, that Enoch Fagan died on January 16, 1777, in Tyrell County, North Carolina, and that he left his wife Riuana and a daughter Mary.

h. ____ (Judkins) Atkinson, Her Husband Amos Atkinson, And Her Descendants

____ (Judkins) Atkinson was a daughter of 1774 Charles Judkins of Sussex County, Virginia, and Sarah (Jones) Judkins. (1672 Samuel[1], 1710 Charles[2], 1774 Charles[3])

Register of Albemarle Parish, Surry and Sussex Counties 1739-1778, transcribed and edited by Gertrude R. B. Richards, listed Amos Atkison as godparent to the christening of Dorothy Dunn, daughter of Thomas and Lucy Dunn, on January 3,

1750/51, in Albemarle Parish, Virginia:

> "Dorothy, d. of Thomas Dunn and w. Lucy; b. Jan 3, 1750/1; c. March 31, 1751; gdpts. Amos Atkison, Frances Judkins, Susanna Stokes"

The will of Charles Judkins dated November 6, 1773, and probated on June 16, 1774, at Sussex County, Virginia, W.B. C/129, listed Amos Atkinson as his son in law and Sarah Atkinson and Jemina Atkinson as his grandchildren:

> ". . . . Item I leave unto my Son in law Amos Atkison During his natural life the use of Two young negroes which he has of mine in his possession, namely, Cuffee & Balaam, and at his decease I desire they may be Equally divided between my three Grand Daughters namely, Marget Drake Sarah Atkison & Jemima Atkison, I also desire that my Executors hereafter named may Equally divide my following negroes which is also in the possession of the Said Amos Atkison between my above Said Grand Daughters, namely, Amey, Georgefryday, Rose, Cato, Jeremiay & Peter, but in case the Said Atkison Should refuse to give up the Six last mentioned negroes, I desire it may be a forfiture of his right in the two first mentioned, and I leave my Executors then to act in that case as they see best for my three above Said Grand Daughters - . . . ."

This record indicates that ____ Judkins had married an Amos Atkinson before November 6, 1773.

From the evidence set forth above, the children of ____ (Judkins) Atkinson and Amos Atkinson were the following:

1) Marget (Atkinson) Drake,
2) Sarah (Atkinson) Rochel, born before November 6, 1773, and
3) Jemima (Atkinson) Rochel, born before November 6, 1773.

i. Marget (Atkinson) Drake And Her Husband ____ Drake

Marget (Atkinson) Drake was a daughter of ____ (Judkins) Atkinson and Amos Atkinson. (1672 Samuel[1], 1710 Charles[2], 1774 Charles[3], ____[4])

The will of Charles Judkins dated November 6, 1773, and probated on June 16, 1774, at Sussex County, Virginia, W.B. C/129, listed Amos Atkinson as his son in law and Marget Drake as one of his grandchildren:

> ". . . . Item I leave unto my Son in law Amos Atkison During his natural life the use of Two young negroes which he has of mine in his possession, namely, Cuffee & Balaam, and at his decease I desire they may be Equally divided

between my three Grand Daughters namely, Marget Drake Sarah Atkison & Jemima Atkison, I also desire that my Executors hereafter named may Equally divide my following negroes which is also in the possession of the Said Amos Atkison between my above Said Grand Daughters, namely, Amey, Georgefryday, Rose, Cato, Jeremiay & Peter, but in case the Said Atkison Should refuse to give up the Six last mentioned negroes, I desire it may be a forfiture of his right in the two first mentioned, and I leave my Executors then to act in that case as they see best for my three above Said Grand Daughters - . . . ."

ii. Sarah (Atkinson) Rochel And Her Husband _____ Rochel

Sarah (Atkinson) Rochel was a daughter of ____ (Judkins) Atkinson and Amos Atkinson. (1672 Samuel[1], 1710 Charles[2], 1774 Charles[3], ____[4])

The will of Charles Judkins dated November 6, 1773, and probated on June 16, 1774, at Sussex County, Virginia, W.B. C/129, listed Amos Atkinson as his son in law and Sarah Atkinson as one of his grandchildren:

". . . . Item I leave unto my Son in law Amos Atkison During his natural life the use of Two young negroes which he has of mine in his possession, namely, Cuffee & Balaam, and at his decease I desire they may be Equally divided between my three Grand Daughters namely, Marget Drake Sarah Atkison & Jemima Atkison, I also desire that my Executors hereafter named may Equally divide my following negroes which is also in the possession of the Said Amos Atkison between my above Said Grand Daughters, namely, Amey, Georgefryday, Rose, Cato, Jeremiay & Peter, but in case the Said Atkison Should refuse to give up the Six last mentioned negroes, I desire it may be a forfiture of his right in the two first mentioned, and I leave my Executors then to act in that case as they see best for my three above Said Grand Daughters - . . . ."

This record clearly indicates that Sarah Atkinson was born before November 6, 1773.

The will of Mary Judkins dated on January 29, 1796, and probated on April 7, 1796, at Sussex County, Virginia, W.B. E/415, listed Sarah Rochel as her niece:

"In the name of God Amen I Mary Judkins of Albemarle Parish in Sussex County . . . .
do make and ordain This my last Will and Testament
. . . .
Item I Give and bequeath to my Niece Sarah Rochel (if my Grandaughter Eliza Phillips leaves no child) one Negro Boy Jim, to her and her heirs forever
. . . .
In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my Seal this twenty

ninth day of January one thousand seven hundred and Ninety Six

Sealed & delivered Mary Judkins
. . . ."

iii. Jemima (Atkinson) Rochel And Her Husband Hinchia Or Hinchy Rochel

Jemima (Atkinson) Rochel was a daughter of ____ (Judkins) Atkinson and Amos Atkinson. (1672 Samuel[1], 1710 Charles[2], 1774 Charles[3], ____[4])

The will of Charles Judkins dated November 6, 1773, and probated on June 16, 1774, at Sussex County, Virginia, W.B. C/129, listed Amos Atkinson as his son in law and Jemima Atkinson as one of his grandchildren:

". . . . Item I leave unto my Son in law Amos Atkison During his natural life the use of Two young negroes which he has of mine in his possession, namely, Cuffee & Balaam, and at his decease I desire they may be Equally divided between my three Grand Daughters namely, Marget Drake Sarah Atkison & Jemima Atkison, I also desire that my Executors hereafter named may Equally divide my following negroes which is also in the possession of the Said Amos Atkison between my above Said Grand Daughters, namely, Amey, Georgefryday, Rose, Cato, Jeremiay & Peter, but in case the Said Atkison Should refuse to give up the Six last mentioned negroes, I desire it may be a forfiture of his right in the two first mentioned, and I leave my Executors then to act in that case as they see best for my three above Said Grand Daughters - . . . ."

This record clearly indicates that Jemina Atkinson was born before November 6, 1773.

Virginia, Select Marriages, 1785-1940, available from Ancestry.com, listed the marriage of Jemima Atkinson and Hinchia Rachel on February 10, 1778, in Sussex County, Virginia:

"Name: Jemima Atkinson
Gender: Female
Marriage Date: 10 Feb 1778
Marriage Place: Sussex, Virginia
Father: Amos Atkinson
Spouse: Hinchia Rachel
FHL Film Number: 34154
Reference ID: 23"

The will of John Judkins dated on March 28, 1796, and probated on July 7, 1796, at Sussex County, Virginia, W.B. E/429, listed Hinchia Rochel as a beneficiary:

"In the name of God Amen I John Judkins of the Parish of Albemarle in the County of Sussex . . . . do make and ordain this to be my last Will and Testament.
. . . .
I give to Hinchia Rochel the Balance that may be due me on our book Accounts.
. . . .
In Witness whereof I have hereunto affixed my hand and Seal this 28 day March 1796

Signed Sealed and John Judkins
. . . ."

i. Lucy (Judkins) Dunn, Her Husband Thomas Dunn, Jr., And Her Descendants

Lucy (Judkins) Dunn was a daughter of 1774 Charles Judkins of Sussex County, Virginia, and Sarah (Jones) Judkins. (1672 Samuel[1], 1710 Charles[2], 1774 Charles[3])

Births, Deaths and Sponsors 1717-1778 for Albemarle Parish Register of Surry and Sussex Counties, Virginia, by John B. Boddie, listed the following for Thomas Dunn, Jr., and Lucy:

"Thomas Dunn Jr. and Lucy

Gray, 3/1/44, Wm. Johnson, Harry Prichard, Mary Judkins
Ruth, 4/10/47, Edwd. Shelton, Eliz. Shelton, Eliz. Judkins
Lavina, 4/1/48, Burwell Bell, Jane Judkins, Mary Dunn
Dorothy, 1/2/50, Amos Atkinson, Frances Judkins, Susanna Stokes
Allen, 9/28/58, Thos. Bushby, Thos. Holt, Lucy Dunn
Barnaby, 4/13/61, Thos. Moore Jr., Lewis Dunn, Agnes Battle
Henry, 5/14/68, Jas. Battle, Wm. Moss, Lavina Dunn"

Register of Albemarle Parish, Surry and Sussex Counties 1739-1778, transcribed and edited by Gertrude R. B. Richards, listed the following births of children of Thomas and Lucy Dunn in Albemarle Parish, Virginia:

"Gray s. of Thoms Dun jr and w. Lucy; b. March 1; c. March 17; gdpts. Wm Johnson, Henry Pritchard, Mary Judkins.
. . . .
Ruth d. of Thos Dun jr and w. Lucy; b. April 10; c. May 3, 1747; gdpts. Edward Shelton, Eliza Shelton, Eliza Judkins.
. . . .
Lavina, d. of Thomas Dun jr and w. Lucy; b. March 1, 1748/9; c. April 6, 1749; gdpts. Burwell Bell, Jane Judkins, Mary Dun."
. . . .

Dorothy, d. of Thomas Dunn and w. Lucy; b. Jan 3, 1750/1; c. March 31, 1751; gdpts. Amos Atkison, Frances Judkins, Susanna Stokes.
. . . .
Allen s. of Thomas Jun and w. Lucy; b. Sept 28; c. Nov 12, 1758; gdpts. Thos Risby, Thos Holt, Lucy Dunn.
. . . .
Barnaby s. of Thos Dunn jr and w. Lucy; b. April 13; c. May 24, 1761; gdpts. Thos Moore jr, Lewis Dunn, Agnes Battle.
. . . .
Henry s. of Thomas Dunn jr and w. Lucy; b. May 14; c. July 10, 1768; gdpts. James Battle, Wm Moss, Levina Dunn
. . . ."

The will of Charles Judkins dated November 6, 1773, and probated on June 16, 1774, at Sussex County, Virginia, W.B. C/129, listed Thomas Dunn as his son in law and Allen Dunn, Berney Dunn, and Mary Dunn as his grandchildren:

". . . . I Give and Bequeath unto my three Grand Children Allen Dunn, Barney Dunn & Maryy Dunn three negroes Boys now in Possession of their Father Thomas Dunn in the Following Manner Vz. a boy Called Matt unto Allen Do. to Caled Steaven, unto Barney Dunn Do. Called Ruffin unto Mary Dunn, to be Delivered unto the said Legaties when they arive to the Age of Twentyone years or on the Day of Marriage to them the said Allen, Barney, & Mary Dunn, Their Heirs or assigns for Ever - . . . ."

From the evidence set forth above, the children of Lucy (Judkins) Dunn and Thomas Dunn were the following:

1) Gray Dunn, born on March 1, 1744, in Albemarle Parish, Surry County, Virginia,

2) Ruth Dunn, born on April 10, 1747, in Albemarle Parish, Surry County, Virginia,

3) Lavina Dunn, born on March 1, 1748, in Albemarle Parish, Surry County, Virginia,

4) Dorothy Dunn, born on January 2 or 3, 1750/51, in Albemarle Parish, Surry County, Virginia,

5) Allen Dunn, born on September 28, 1758, in Albemarle Parish, Sussex County, Virginia,

6) Barnaby or Barney Dunn, born on April 13, 1761, in Albemarle Parish, Sussex County, Virginia,

7) Henry Dunn, born on May 4, 1768, in Albemarle Parish, Sussex County,

Virginia, and

8) Mary Dunn, born after November 6, 1752, and before November 6 ,1773.

i. Gray Dunn

Gray Dunn was a son of Lucy (Judkins) Dunn and Thomas Dunn. (1672 Samuel[1], 1710 Charles[2], 1774 Charles[3], Lucy[4])

Births, Deaths and Sponsors 1717-1778 for Albemarle Parish Register of Surry and Sussex Counties, Virginia, by John B. Boddie, listed the birth of Gray Dunn, son of Thomas Dunn, Jr., and Lucy, on March 1, 1744/45, in Albemarle Parish, Virginia:

"Thomas Dunn Jr. and Lucy

Gray, 3/1/44, Wm. Johnson, Harry Prichard, Mary Judkins
. . . ."

Register of Albemarle Parish, Surry and Sussex Counties 1739-1778, transcribed and edited by Gertrude R. B. Richards, listed the birth of Gray Dunn, son of Thomas and Lucy Dunn, on March 1, 17_, in Albemarle Parish, Virginia:

"Gray s. of Thoms Dun jr and w. Lucy; b. March 1; c. March 17; gdpts. Wm Johnson, Henry Pritchard, Mary Judkins.
. . . ."

ii. Ruth Dunn

Ruth Dunn was a daughter of Lucy (Judkins) Dunn and Thomas Dunn. (1672 Samuel[1], 1710 Charles[2], 1774 Charles[3], Lucy[4])

Births, Deaths and Sponsors 1717-1778 for Albemarle Parish Register of Surry and Sussex Counties, Virginia, by John B. Boddie, listed the birth of Ruth Dunn, daughter of Thomas Dunn, Jr., and Lucy, on April 10, 1747, in Albemarle Parish, Virginia:

"Thomas Dunn Jr. and Lucy
. . . .
Ruth, 4/10/47, Edwd. Shelton, Eliz. Shelton, Eliz. Judkins
. . . ."

Register of Albemarle Parish, Surry and Sussex Counties 1739-1778, transcribed and edited by Gertrude R. B. Richards, listed the birth of Ruth Dunn, daughter of Thomas and Lucy Dunn, on April 10, 1747, in Albemarle Parish, Virginia:

"Ruth d. of Thos Dun jr and w. Lucy; b. April 10; c. May 3, 1747; gdpts. Edward Shelton, Eliza Shelton, Eliza Judkins.

. . . ."

iii. Lavina Dunn

Lavina Dunn was a daughter of Lucy (Judkins) Dunn and Thomas Dunn. (1672 Samuel[1], 1710 Charles[2], 1774 Charles[3], Lucy[4])

Births, Deaths and Sponsors 1717-1778 for Albemarle Parish Register of Surry and Sussex Counties, Virginia, by John B. Boddie, listed the birth of Lavina Dunn, daughter of Thomas Dunn, Jr., and Lucy, on April 1, 1748, in Albemarle Parish, Virginia:

"Thomas Dunn Jr. and Lucy
. . . .
Lavina, 4/1/48, Burwell Bell, Jane Judkins, Mary Dunn
. . . ."

Register of Albemarle Parish, Surry and Sussex Counties 1739-1778, transcribed and edited by Gertrude R. B. Richards, listed the birth of Lavina Dunn, daughter of Thomas and Lucy Dunn, on March 1, 1748/49, in Albemarle Parish, Virginia:

"Lavina, d. of Thomas Dun jr and w. Lucy; b. March 1, 1748/9; c. April 6, 1749; gdpts. Burwell Bell, Jane Judkins, Mary Dun."

iv. Dorothy Dunn

Dorothy Dunn was a daughter of Lucy (Judkins) Dunn and Thomas Dunn. (1672 Samuel[1], 1710 Charles[2], 1774 Charles[3], Lucy[4])

Births, Deaths and Sponsors 1717-1778 for Albemarle Parish Register of Surry and Sussex Counties, Virginia, by John B. Boddie, listed the birth of Dorothy Dunn, daughter of Thomas Dunn, Jr., and Lucy, on January 2, 1750/51, in Albemarle Parish, Virginia:

"Thomas Dunn Jr. and Lucy
. . . .
Dorothy, 1/2/50, Amos Atkinson, Frances Judkins, Susanna Stokes
. . . ."

Register of Albemarle Parish, Surry and Sussex Counties 1739-1778, transcribed and edited by Gertrude R. B. Richards, listed the birth of Dorothy Dunn, daughter of Thomas and Lucy Dunn, on January 3, 1750/51, in Albemarle Parish, Virginia:

"Dorothy, d. of Thomas Dunn and w. Lucy; b. Jan 3, 1750/1; c. March 31, 1751; gdpts. Amos Atkison, Frances Judkins, Susanna Stokes"

v. Allen Dunn

Allen Dunn was a son of Lucy (Judkins) Dunn and Thomas Dunn. (1672 Samuel[1], 1710 Charles[2], 1774 Charles[3], Lucy[4])

Births, Deaths and Sponsors 1717-1778 for Albemarle Parish Register of Surry and Sussex Counties, Virginia, by John B. Boddie, listed the birth of Allen Dunn, son of Thomas Dunn, Jr., and Lucy, on September 28, 1758, in Albemarle Parish, Virginia:

"Thomas Dunn Jr. and Lucy
. . . .
Allen, 9/28/58, Thos. Bushby, Thos. Holt, Lucy Dunn
. . . ."

Register of Albemarle Parish, Surry and Sussex Counties 1739-1778, transcribed and edited by Gertrude R. B. Richards, listed the birth of Allen Dunn, son of Thomas and Lucy Dunn, on September 28, 1758, in Albemarle Parish, Virginia:

"Allen s. of Thomas Jun and w. Lucy; b. Sept 28; c. Nov 12, 1758; gdpts. Thos Risby, Thos Holt, Lucy Dunn.
. . . ."

The will of Charles Judkins dated November 6, 1773, and probated on June 16, 1774, at Sussex County, Virginia, W.B. C/129, listed Thomas Dunn as his son in law and Allen Dunn as one of his grandchildren:

". . . . I Give and Bequeath unto my three Grand Children Allen Dunn, Barney Dunn & Maryy Dunn three negroes Boys now in Possession of their Father Thomas Dunn in the Following Manner Vz. a boy Called Matt unto Allen Do. to Caled Steaven, unto Barney Dunn Do. Called Ruffin unto Mary Dunn, to be Delivered unto the said Legaties when they arive to the Age of Twentyone years or on the Day of Marriage to them the said Allen, Barney, & Mary Dunn, Their Heirs or assigns for Ever - . . . ."

This record clearly indicates that Allen Dunn was born before November 6, 1773.

vi. Barnaby Or Barney Dunn

Barnaby or Barney Dunn was a son of Lucy (Judkins) Dunn and Thomas Dunn. (1672 Samuel[1], 1710 Charles[2], 1774 Charles[3], Lucy[4])

Births, Deaths and Sponsors 1717-1778 for Albemarle Parish Register of Surry and Sussex Counties, Virginia, by John B. Boddie, listed the birth of Barnaby Dunn, son

of Thomas Dunn, Jr., and Lucy, on April 13, 1761, in Albemarle Parish, Virginia:

"Thomas Dunn Jr. and Lucy
. . . .
Barnaby, 4/13/61, Thos. Moore Jr., Lewis Dunn, Agnes Battle
. . . ."

Register of Albemarle Parish, Surry and Sussex Counties 1739-1778, transcribed and edited by Gertrude R. B. Richards, listed the birth of Barnaby Dunn, son of Thomas and Lucy Dunn, on April 13, 1761, in Albemarle Parish, Virginia:

"Barnaby s. of Thos Dunn jr and w. Lucy; b. April 13; c. May 24, 1761; gdpts. Thos Moore jr, Lewis Dunn, Agnes Battle.
. . . ."

The will of Charles Judkins dated November 6, 1773, and probated on June 16, 1774, at Sussex County, Virginia, W.B. C/129, listed Thomas Dunn as his son in law and Berney Dunn as one of his grandchildren:

". . . . I Give and Bequeath unto my three Grand Children Allen Dunn, Barney Dunn & Maryy Dunn three negroes Boys now in Possession of their Father Thomas Dunn in the Following Manner Vz. a boy Called Matt unto Allen Do. to Caled Steaven, unto Barney Dunn Do. Called Ruffin unto Mary Dunn, to be Delivered unto the said Legaties when they arive to the Age of Twentyone years or on the Day of Marriage to them the said Allen, Barney, & Mary Dunn, Their Heirs or assigns for Ever - . . . ."

This record clearly indicates that Berney Dunn was born before November 6, 1773.

vii. Henry Dunn

Henry Dunn was a son of Lucy (Judkins) Dunn and Thomas Dunn. (1672 Samuel[1], 1710 Charles[2], 1774 Charles[3], Lucy[4])

Births, Deaths and Sponsors 1717-1778 for Albemarle Parish Register of Surry and Sussex Counties, Virginia, by John B. Boddie, listed the birth of Henry Dunn, son of Thomas Dunn, Jr., and Lucy, May 14, 1768, on in Albemarle Parish, Virginia:

"Thomas Dunn Jr. and Lucy
. . . .
Henry, 5/14/68, Jas. Battle, Wm. Moss, Lavina Dunn"

Register of Albemarle Parish, Surry and Sussex Counties 1739-1778, transcribed and edited by Gertrude R. B. Richards, listed the birth of Henry Dunn, son of of Thomas and Lucy Dunn, on May 14, 1768, in Albemarle Parish, Virginia:

"Henry s. of Thomas Dunn jr and w. Lucy; b. May 14; c. July 10, 1768; gdpts.

James Battle, Wm Moss, Levina Dunn
. . . ."

viii. Mary Dunn

Mary Dunn was a daughter of Lucy (Judkins) Dunn and Thomas Dunn. (1672 Samuel[1], 1710 Charles[2], 1774 Charles[3], Lucy[4])

The will of Charles Judkins dated November 6, 1773, and probated on June 16, 1774, at Sussex County, Virginia, W.B. C/129, listed Thomas Dunn as his son in law and Mary Dunn as one of his grandchildren:

> ". . . . I Give and Bequeath unto my three Grand Children Allen Dunn, Barney Dunn & Maryy Dunn three negroes Boys now in Possession of their Father Thomas Dunn in the Following Manner Vz. a boy Called Matt unto Allen Do. to Caled Steaven, unto Barney Dunn Do. Called Ruffin unto Mary Dunn, to be Delivered unto the said Legaties when they arive to the Age of Twentyone years or on the Day of Marriage to them the said Allen, Barney, & Mary Dunn, Their Heirs or assigns for Ever - . . . ."

This record clearly indicates that Mary Dunn was born before November 6, 1773.

j. Elizabeth (Judkins) Webb, Her Husband Robert Webb, Jr., And Her Descendants

Elizabeth (Judkins) Webb was a daughter of 1774 Charles Judkins Of Sussex County, Virginia, and Sarah (Jones) Judkins. (1672 Samuel[1], 1710 Charles[2], 1774 Charles[3])

Register of Albemarle Parish, Surry and Sussex Counties 1739-1778, transcribed and edited by Gertrude R. B. Richards, listed the following births:

> "Nathanael s. of Robt Web and w. Eliza; b. Nov 30; c. Jan 25, 1740/1; gdpts. Robert Land, Edward Shelton, Mary Web.
> . . . .
> Harman s. of Robt Web and w. Eliza; b. Sept 23; c. Oct 22, 1752; gdpts. Charles Judkins, James Carter, Mary Judkins.
> . . . .
> Sarah d. of Robert Webb and w. Eliza; b. March 10; c. May 5, 1754; gdpts. Levi Gilliam, Mary Judkins, Mary Lofting.
> . . . .
> Frances d. of Robert Webb and w. Eliza; b. Dec 2, 1757; c. Jan 8, 1758; gdpts. Richard Johnson, Lucy Newsum, Lydia Pennington.
> . . . .
> Susanna d. of Robert Webb and w. Elisa; b. Aug 27; c. Oct 1, 1759; gdpts. Thomas Moore Jr, Anne Moore, ____ Carter.
> . . . .

Robert s. of Robert Webb and w. Elisa; b. Nov 8; c. Dec 6, 1761; gdpts. John Judkins, Lewis Johnson, Martha Gilliam.
. . . .
Elisabeth d. of Robert Webb and w. Elisa; b. May 2; c. June 19, 1763; gdpts. Gray Dunn, Ruth Dunn, Lucy Moss.
. . . ."

Births, Deaths and Sponsors 1717-1778 for Albemarle Parish Register of Surry and Sussex Counties, Virginia, by John B. Boddie, listed the following baptisms for Robert and Elizabeth Webb:

"Robert and Eliza. Webb

Nathaniel, 10/30/40, Robert Land, Edward Shelton, Mary Webb
Herman, 9/23/52, Chas. Judkins, James Carter, Mary Judkins
Sarah, 3/10/54, Levei Gilliam, Mary Judkins, Mary Lofting
Frances, 12/2/57, Richard Johnson, Lucy Newsom, Lydia Pennington
Susanna, 8/27/59, Thos. Moore Jr., Anne Moore, ____ Carter
Robert, 11/8/61, John Judkins, Lewis Johnson, Martha Gilliam
Eliz., 4/2/63, Gray Dunn, Ruth Dunn, Lucy Moss"

Surry County, Virginia, Deeds and Estate Accounts 1734-1755, by William Lindsay Hopkins, listed Surry County, Virginia, D.&W.B. 9/298 dated April 7, 1741, by which Robert Webb, Jr., purchased from Lewis Hall and his mother Judith Early 50 acres of land on Nottoway River:

"(p. 298) 7 Apr 1741 . . . . Lewis Hall and Judith Early his Mother to Robert Webb, Jr. . . . . 50 acres on the southeast part of Nottoway River and bounded by the late John Spain, decd. (now Robert Webb's). This is all of the land give Lewis Hall by the will of his father, Isaac Hall.

Lewis (X) Hall
Judith (X) Early

Wit: Moses Johnson, Robert (X) Webb, Sr., Henry Freeman and Cornelos Loftin.
Rec: 15 Apr 1741"

Albemarle Parish Vestry Book, 1742-1786, Surry And Sussex Counties, Virginia, by Virginia Lee Hutcheson Davis and Andrew Wilburn Hogwood, stated that on March 15, 1743, Robert Webb, Jr., processioned land in Albemarle Parish, Surry County, Virginia, and that on August 20, 1747, Robert Webb was appointed to procession land between Rackoon Swamp, Little Swamp, and Stokes's Road.

On November 18, 1747, at Surry County, Virginia, Court Order Book 1746-1748, page 258, Robert Webb, Jr., petitioned for an acre of land for a water grist mill:

> "On the Petition of Robert Webb Junior for an Acre of Lands of Thomas Dunn Junr. lying and being on the Raccoon Swamp in the Parish of Albemarle in this County to Erect and build a Water Grist Mill on Pursuant to an Order of the Last Court a Report was now made in these Words, towit, ". . . . We the Subscribers being Summoned by the Sherif and by him first Sworn Agreeable to the directions of the sd. Order Have Diligently Viewed and Examined the Acre of Land therein mentioned . . . .And find that It will not be to the Damage of any Person by building the said Mill Except to Thomas Dunn the said Acre and the Timber on it to the Value of twenty Shillings Current Money and to Henry Holt to the Damage of twenty Seven Shillings and Six pence and no more As Witness our hands and Seals this 6th Day of November 1747. . . . Charles Judkins . . . ."

Surry County, Virginia, Deeds and Estate Accounts 1734-1755, by William Lindsay Hopkins, listed Surry County, Virginia, D.B. 5/393 dated September 30, 1748, by which Robert Webb, Jr. sold to Henry Freeman, Jr., 50 acres of land:

> "(p. 393) 30 Sep 1748 . . . . Robert Webb, Jr., to Henry Freeman, Jr., . . . . 50 acres in Albemarle Parish and bounded by Webbs Mill Branch and Silvanus Stokes.
>
> Robert Webb
>
> Wit: Henry Holt, Abraham Evans and Edward (X) Pate.
> Rec: 16 May 1749"

Albemarle Parish Vestry Book, 1742-1786, Surry And Sussex Counties, Virginia, by Virginia Lee Hutcheson Davis and Andrew Wilburn Hogwood, stated that:

1) on September 15, 1751, Robert Webb was appointed to procession land between Rackoon Swamp, Little Swamp, and Stoke's Road,

2) on February 25, 1752, Robert Webb reported the completion of the processioning,

3) on August 8, 1755, Robert Webb was appointed to procession land between Rackoon Swamp, Little Swamp, and Stokes's Road,

4) on November 26, 1756, Robert Webb reported the completion of the processioning,

5) on August 6, 1759, Robert Webb was appointed to procession land between Rackoon Swamp, Little Swamp, and Stokes's Road,

6) on February 25, 1764, Robert Webb reported the completion of processioning

ordered on September 5, 1763, and

7) on March 9, 1768, Robert Webb, described as Procession Master, reported the completion of the processioning of his land.

The will of Robert Webb was dated on April 18, 1771, probated on September 19, 1771, at Sussex County, Virginia, W.B. B/321, and provided as follows:

> "In the name of God Amen, I Robert Webb of Sussex County being Sick, but of perfect mind and Memory thanks be to God, I do make & ordain this my last Will and Testament in manner and form following.
>
> First I will that all my due Debts and Funeral expences be paid.
>
> Item. I give and bequeath unto my son Thomas Webb my two Plantations on the Rackoon Swamp, with the Lands thereunto belonging, the water Grist Mill & the Appurtenances thereto belong to him & his Heirs for ever.
>
> Item. I Give & Bequeath unto my son Robert Webb my Plantation on Nottoway River with all the Lands thereunto belonging to him and his Heirs forever.
>
> Item. I give and bequeath unto my Daughter Susanna Webb, forty Pounds Current Money of Virginia.
>
> Item The remainder part of my Estate Negroes and all my Personal Estate to be equally divided by lot between all my Children (to wit) Hermon, Sarah, Anne, Frances, Susannah, Robert, Elizabeth Webbs, all to them & theirs Heirs forever.
>
> Lastly. I do appoint John Judkins, Charles Judkins, & Gray Judkins Executors of this my last Will & Testament, to whom I appoint the care and Tutoring of my Chidren and their Estates, the Negroes that I have lent out to be brought all together, and to be by them divided. My Will is that their be no Appraisement of my Estate. Ratifying and confirming this and no other to be my last Will & Testament. In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my Seal this Eighteenth day of April 1771.
>
> Robert Webb
>
> Signed Sealed published & delivered )
> by the Testator to be his last Will & Testament )
>
> her
> Patty X Freeman
> mark
> her
> Amey X Freeman
> mark
> her
> Prudence X Freeman

mark

At a Court held for Sussex County the 19th day of September 1771

This last Will and Testament of Robert Webb deceased was presented into Court by John Judkins, Charles Judkins & Gray Judkins the Executors therein named, who made Oath thereto as the Law directs, and the same was proved by the Oaths of Patty Freeman, Amey Freeman, & Prudence Freeman, the witnesses thereto and by the Court ordered to be recorded, and on the motion of the sd. Executors certificate is granted them for obtaining a Probate thereof in due form.

Examd Teste A Claiborne CSC"

Sussex County, Virginia, Will Books A-F, 1754-1806, by William Lindsay Hopkins, stated that the will of Robert Webb was dated on April 18, 1771, probated on September 19, 1771, at Sussex County, Virginia, W.B. B/321, and listed the following family:

"(p. 321) Robert Webb . . . . 18 Apr 1771/19 Sep 1771 . . . . Son Thomas Webb my two plantations on Rackoon Swamp and the water grist mill. Son Robert Webb my land on Nottoway River. Daughter Susanna Webb. All my children viz Hermon Webb, Sarah Webb, Anne Webb, Frances Webb, Susannah Webb, Robert Webb and Elizabeth Webb. Exors: John Judkins, Charles Judkins and Gray Judkins. Wit: Patty Freeman, Amey Freeman and Prudence Freeman."

From the evidence set forth above, the children of Elizabeth (Judkins) Webb and Robert Webb, Jr., were the following:

1) Thomas Webb, born before April 18, 1771, and probably before 1750,

2) Nathaniel Webb, born on October 30, 1740, or November 30, 1740, in Albemarle Parish, Surry County, Virginia,

3) Herman or Hermon Webb, born on September 23, 1752, in Albemarle Parish, Surry County, Virginia,

4) Sarah Webb, born on March 10, 1754, in Albemarle Parish, Surry County, Virginia,

5) Anne Webb, born before April 18, 1771,

6) Frances Webb, born on December 2, 1757, in Albemarle Parish, Sussex County, Virginia,

7) Susannah Webb, born on August 27, 1759, in Albemarle Parish, Sussex County, Virginia,

8) Robert Webb, III, born on November 8, 1761, in Albemarle Parish, Sussex County, Virginia, and

9) Elizabeth Webb, born on April 2, 1763, or May 2, 1763, in Albemarle Parish, Sussex County, Virginia.

i. Thomas Webb

Thomas Webb was a son of Elizabeth (Judkins) Webb and Robert Webb, Jr. (1672 Samuel[1], 1710 Charles[2], 1774 Charles[3], Elizabeth[4])

The will of Robert Webb dated on April 18, 1771, and probated on September 19, 1771, at Sussex County, Virginia, W.B. B/321, listed Thomas Webb as one of his children:

> "In the name of God Amen, I Robert Webb of Sussex County . . . . do make & ordain this my last Will and Testament in manner and form following.
> . . . .
> Item. I give and bequeath unto my son Thomas Webb my two Plantations on the Rackoon Swamp, with the Lands thereunto belonging, the water Grist Mill & the Appurtenances thereto belong to him & his Heirs for ever.
> . . . .
> Item The remainder part of my Estate Negroes and all my Personal Estate to be equally divided by lot between all my Children (to wit) Hermon, Sarah Anne Frances, Susannah, Robert, Elizabeth Webbs, all to them & theirs Heirs forever.
> . . . .
> In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my Seal this Eighteenth day of April 1771.
>
> Robert Webb
>
> . . . .
> At a Court held for Sussex County the 19th day of September 1771
>
> This last Will and Testament of Robert Webb deceased was presented into Court by John Judkins, Charles Judkins & Gray Judkins the Executors therein named, who made Oath thereto as the Law directs, and the same was proved by the Oaths of Patty Freeman, Amey Freeman, & Prudence Freeman, the witnesses thereto and by the Court ordered to be recorded
> . . . ."

Sussex County, Virginia, Will Books A-F, 1754-1806, by William Lindsay Hopkins, stated that the will of Robert Webb dated on April 18, 1771, and probated on September 19, 1771, at Sussex County, Virginia, W.B. B/321, listed Thomas Webb as one of his children:

> "(p. 321) Robert Webb . . . . 18 Apr 1771/19 Sep 1771 . . . . Son Thomas Webb

my two plantations on Rackoon Swamp and the water grist mill. Son Robert Webb my land on Nottoway River. Daughter Susanna Webb. All my children viz Hermon Webb, Sarah Webb, Anne Webb, Frances Webb, Susannah Webb, Robert Webb and Elizabeth Webb. Exors: John Judkins, Charles Judkins and Gray Judkins. Wit: Patty Freeman, Amey Freeman and Prudence Freeman."

ii. Nathaniel Webb

Nathaniel Webb was a son of Elizabeth (Judkins) Webb and Robert Webb, Jr. (1672 Samuel[1], 1710 Charles[2], 1774 Charles[3], Elizabeth[4])

Register of Albemarle Parish, Surry and Sussex Counties 1739-1778, transcribed and edited by Gertrude R. B. Richards, listed the birth of Nathanael Web, son of Robert and Eliza Web, on November 30, 1740:

"Nathanael s. of Robt Web and w. Eliza; b. Nov 30; c. Jan 25, 1740/1; gdpts. Robert Land, Edward Shelton, Mary Web."

Births, Deaths and Sponsors 1717-1778 for Albemarle Parish Register of Surry and Sussex Counties, Virginia, by John B. Boddie, listed the baptism of Nathaniel Webb, son of Robert and Elizabeth Webb, on October 20, 1740:

"Robert and Eliza. Webb

Nathaniel, 10/30/40, Robert Land, Edward Shelton, Mary Webb
. . . ."

The absence of any reference to Nathaniel Webb in the will of Robert Webb indicates that he probably had died before April1 8, 1771.

iii. Herman Or Hermon Webb, His Wife ( ) Webb, And His Descendants

Herman or Hermon Webb was a son of Elizabeth (Judkins) Webb and Robert Webb, Jr. (1672 Samuel[1], 1710 Charles[2], 1774 Charles[3], Elizabeth[4])

Register of Albemarle Parish, Surry and Sussex Counties 1739-1778, transcribed and edited by Gertrude R. B. Richards, listed the birth of Harrman Webb, son of Robert and Eliza Webb, on September 23, 1752:

"Harman s. of Robt Web and w. Eliza; b. Sept 23; c. Oct 22, 1752; gdpts. Charles Judkins, James Carter, Mary Judkins."

Births, Deaths and Sponsors 1717-1778 for Albemarle Parish Register of Surry

and Sussex Counties, Virginia, by John B. Boddie, listed the baptism of Herman Webb, son of Robert and Elizabeth Webb, on September 23, 1752:

> "Robert and Eliza. Webb
> . . . .
> Herman, 9/23/52, Chas. Judkins, James Carter, Mary Judkins
> . . . ."

The will of Robert Webb dated on April 18, 1771, and probated on September 19, 1771, at Sussex County, Virginia, W.B. B/321, listed Hermon Webb as one of his children:

> "In the name of God Amen, I Robert Webb of Sussex County . . . . do make & ordain this my last Will and Testament in manner and form following.
> . . . .
> Item The remainder part of my Estate Negroes and all my Personal Estate to be equally divided by lot between all my Children (to wit) Hermon, Sarah Anne Frances, Susannah, Robert, Elizabeth Webbs, all to them & theirs Heirs forever.
> . . . .
> In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my Seal this Eighteenth day of April 1771.
>
> Robert Webb
>
> . . . .
> At a Court held for Sussex County the 19th day of September 1771
>
> This last Will and Testament of Robert Webb deceased was presented into Court by John Judkins, Charles Judkins & Gray Judkins the Executors therein named, who made Oath thereto as the Law directs, and the same was proved by the Oaths of Patty Freeman, Amey Freeman, & Prudence Freeman, the witnesses thereto and by the Court ordered to be recorded
> . . . ."

Sussex County, Virginia, Will Books A-F, 1754-1806, by William Lindsay Hopkins, stated that the will of Robert Webb dated on April 18, 1771, and probated on September 19, 1771, at Sussex County, Virginia, W.B. B/321, listed Hermon Webb as one of his children:

> "(p. 321) Robert Webb . . . . 18 Apr 1771/19 Sep 1771 . . . . Son Thomas Webb my two plantations on Rackoon Swamp and the water grist mill. Son Robert Webb my land on Nottoway River. Daughter Susanna Webb. All my children viz Hermon Webb, Sarah Webb, Anne Webb, Frances Webb, Susannah Webb, Robert Webb and Elizabeth Webb. Exors: John Judkins, Charles Judkins and Gray Judkins. Wit: Patty Freeman, Amey Freeman and Prudence Freeman."

The will of Mary Judkins dated on January 29, 1796, and probated on April 7,

1796, at Sussex County, Virginia, W.B. E/415, and listed Herman Webb as her nephew:

> "In the name of God Amen I Mary Judkins of Albemarle Parish in Sussex County . . . . do make and ordain This my last Will and Testament
> . . . .
> Item I Give and bequeath to Polley Webb Daughter of my Nephew Herman Webb (if my Grandaughter Eliza Phillips leaves no child) one Negro boy Linson to him and his heirs forever
> . . . .
> In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my Seal this twenty ninth day of January one thousand seven hundred and Ninety Six
>
> Sealed & delivered Mary Judkins
> . . . ."

(l) Mary "Polley" Webb

Mary "Polley" Webb was a daughter of Herman or Hermon Webb and ____ (____) Webb. (1672 Samuel[1], 1710 Charles[2], 1774 Charles[3], Elizabeth[4], Herman[5])

The will of Mary Judkins dated on January 29, 1796, and probated on April 7, 1796, at Sussex County, Virginia, W.B. E/415, and listed Polley Webb, the daughter of Herman Webb, as her grandniece:

> "In the name of God Amen I Mary Judkins of Albemarle Parish in Sussex County . . . . do make and ordain This my last Will and Testament
> . . . .
> Item I Give and bequeath to Polley Webb Daughter of my Nephew Herman Webb (if my Grandaughter Eliza Phillips leaves no child) one Negro boy Linson to him and his heirs forever
> . . . .
> In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my Seal this twenty ninth day of January one thousand seven hundred and Ninety Six
>
> Sealed & delivered Mary Judkins
> . . . ."

iv. Sarah Webb

Sarah Webb was a daughter of Elizabeth (Judkins) Webb and Robert Webb, Jr. (1672 Samuel[1], 1710 Charles[2], 1774 Charles[3], Elizabeth[4])

Register of Albemarle Parish, Surry and Sussex Counties 1739-1778, transcribed and edited by Gertrude R. B. Richards, listed the birth of Sarah Webb,

daughter of Robert and Eliza Webb, on March 10, 1754:

> "Sarah d. of Robert Webb and w. Eliza; b. March 10; c. May 5, 1754; gdpts. Levi Gilliam, Mary Judkins, Mary Lofting."

Births, Deaths and Sponsors 1717-1778 for Albemarle Parish Register of Surry and Sussex Counties, Virginia, by John B. Boddie, listed the baptism of Sarah Webb, daughter of Robert and Elizabeth Webb, on March 10, 1754:

> "Robert and Eliza. Webb
> . . . .
> Sarah, 3/10/54, Levei Gilliam, Mary Judkins, Mary Lofting
> . . . ."

The will of Robert Webb dated on April 18, 1771, and probated on September 19, 1771, at Sussex County, Virginia, W.B. B/321, listed Sarah Webb as one of his children:

> "In the name of God Amen, I Robert Webb of Sussex County . . . . do make & ordain this my last Will and Testament in manner and form following.
> . . . .
> Item The remainder part of my Estate Negroes and all my Personal Estate to be equally divided by lot between all my Children (to wit) Hermon, Sarah Anne Frances, Susannah, Robert, Elizabeth Webbs, all to them & theirs Heirs forever.
> . . . .
> In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my Seal this Eighteenth day of April 1771.
>
> Robert Webb
>
> . . . .
> At a Court held for Sussex County the 19th day of September 1771
>
> This last Will and Testament of Robert Webb deceased was presented into Court by John Judkins, Charles Judkins & Gray Judkins the Executors therein named, who made Oath thereto as the Law directs, and the same was proved by the Oaths of Patty Freeman, Amey Freeman, & Prudence Freeman, the witnesses thereto and by the Court ordered to be recorded
> . . . ."

Sussex County, Virginia, Will Books A-F, 1754-1806, by William Lindsay Hopkins, stated that the will of Robert Webb dated on April 18, 1771, and probated on September 19, 1771, at Sussex County, Virginia, W.B. B/321, listed Sarah Webb as one of his children:

> "(p. 321) Robert Webb . . . . 18 Apr 1771/19 Sep 1771 . . . . Son Thomas Webb my two plantations on Rackoon Swamp and the water grist mill. Son Robert

Webb my land on Nottoway River. Daughter Susanna Webb. All my children viz Hermon Webb, Sarah Webb, Anne Webb, Frances Webb, Susannah Webb, Robert Webb and Elizabeth Webb. Exors: John Judkins, Charles Judkins and Gray Judkins. Wit: Patty Freeman, Amey Freeman and Prudence Freeman."

v. Anne Webb

Anne Webb was a daughter of Elizabeth (Judkins) Webb and Robert Webb, Jr. (1672 Samuel[1], 1710 Charles[2], 1774 Charles[3], Elizabeth[4])

The will of Robert Webb dated on April 18, 1771, and probated on September 19, 1771, at Sussex County, Virginia, W.B. B/321, listed Sarah Webb as one of his children:

"In the name of God Amen, I Robert Webb of Sussex County . . . . do make & ordain this my last Will and Testament in manner and form following.
. . . .
Item. I give and bequeath unto my Daughter Susanna Webb, forty Pounds Current Money of Virginia.

Item The remainder part of my Estate Negroes and all my Personal Estate to be equally divided by lot between all my Children (to wit) Hermon, Sarah Anne Frances, Susannah, Robert, Elizabeth Webbs, all to them & theirs Heirs forever.
. . . .
In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my Seal this Eighteenth day of April 1771.

Robert Webb

. . . .
At a Court held for Sussex County the 19th day of September 1771

This last Will and Testament of Robert Webb deceased was presented into Court by John Judkins, Charles Judkins & Gray Judkins the Executors therein named, who made Oath thereto as the Law directs, and the same was proved by the Oaths of Patty Freeman, Amey Freeman, & Prudence Freeman, the witnesses thereto and by the Court ordered to be recorded
. . . ."

Sussex County, Virginia, Will Books A-F, 1754-1806, by William Lindsay Hopkins, stated that the will of Robert Webb dated on April 18, 1771, and probated on September 19, 1771, at Sussex County, Virginia, W.B. B/321, listed Anne Webb as one of his children:

"(p. 321) Robert Webb . . . . 18 Apr 1771/19 Sep 1771 . . . . Son Thomas Webb my two plantations on Rackoon Swamp and the water grist mill. Son Robert Webb my land on Nottoway River. Daughter Susanna Webb. All my children viz

Hermon Webb, Sarah Webb, Anne Webb, Frances Webb, Susannah Webb, Robert Webb and Elizabeth Webb. Exors: John Judkins, Charles Judkins and Gray Judkins. Wit: Patty Freeman, Amey Freeman and Prudence Freeman."

vi. Frances Webb

Frances Webb was a daughter of Elizabeth (Judkins) Webb and Robert Webb, Jr. (1672 Samuel[1], 1710 Charles[2], 1774 Charles[3], Elizabeth[4])

Register of Albemarle Parish, Surry and Sussex Counties 1739-1778, transcribed and edited by Gertrude R. B. Richards, listed the birth of Frances Webb, daughter of Robert and Eliza Webb, on December 2, 1757:

"Frances d. of Robert Webb and w. Eliza; b. Dec 2, 1757; c. Jan 8, 1758; gdpts. Richard Johnson, Lucy Newsum, Lydia Pennington."

Births, Deaths and Sponsors 1717-1778 for Albemarle Parish Register of Surry and Sussex Counties, Virginia, by John B. Boddie, listed the baptism of Frances Webb, daughter of Robert and Elizabeth Webb, on December 2, 1757:

"Robert and Eliza. Webb
. . . .
Frances, 12/2/57, Richard Johnson, Lucy Newsom, Lydia Pennington
. . . ."

The will of Robert Webb dated on April 18, 1771, and probated on September 19, 1771, at Sussex County, Virginia, W.B. B/321, listed Frances Webb as one of his children:

"In the name of God Amen, I Robert Webb of Sussex County . . . . do make & ordain this my last Will and Testament in manner and form following.
. . . .
Item The remainder part of my Estate Negroes and all my Personal Estate to be equally divided by lot between all my Children (to wit) Hermon, Sarah Anne Frances, Susannah, Robert, Elizabeth Webbs, all to them & theirs Heirs forever.
. . . .
In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my Seal this Eighteenth day of April 1771.

Robert Webb

. . . .
At a Court held for Sussex County the 19th day of September 1771

This last Will and Testament of Robert Webb deceased was presented into Court by John Judkins, Charles Judkins & Gray Judkins the Executors therein named, who made Oath thereto as the Law directs, and the same was proved by

the Oaths of Patty Freeman, Amey Freeman, & Prudence Freeman, the witnesses thereto and by the Court ordered to be recorded
. . . ."

Sussex County, Virginia, Will Books A-F, 1754-1806, by William Lindsay Hopkins, stated that the will of Robert Webb dated on April 18, 1771, and probated on September 19, 1771, at Sussex County, Virginia, W.B. B/321, listed Frances Webb as one of his children:

"(p. 321) Robert Webb . . . . 18 Apr 1771/19 Sep 1771 . . . . Son Thomas Webb my two plantations on Rackoon Swamp and the water grist mill. Son Robert Webb my land on Nottoway River. Daughter Susanna Webb. All my children viz Hermon Webb, Sarah Webb, Anne Webb, Frances Webb, Susannah Webb, Robert Webb and Elizabeth Webb. Exors: John Judkins, Charles Judkins and Gray Judkins. Wit: Patty Freeman, Amey Freeman and Prudence Freeman."

vii. Susannah Webb

Susannah Webb was a daughter of Elizabeth (Judkins) Webb and Robert Webb, Jr. (1672 Samuel[1], 1710 Charles[2], 1774 Charles[3], Elizabeth[4])

Register of Albemarle Parish, Surry and Sussex Counties 1739-1778, transcribed and edited by Gertrude R. B. Richards, listed the birth of Susanna Webb, daughter of Robert and Elisa Webb, on August 27, 1759:

"Susanna d. of Robert Webb and w. Elisa; b. Aug 27; c. Oct 1, 1759; gdpts. Thomas Moore Jr, Anne Moore, ____ Carter."

Births, Deaths and Sponsors 1717-1778 for Albemarle Parish Register of Surry and Sussex Counties, Virginia, by John B. Boddie, listed the baptism of Susanna Webb, daughter of Robert and Elizabeth Webb, on August 27, 1759:

"Robert and Eliza. Webb
. . . .
Susanna, 8/27/59, Thos. Moore Jr., Anne Moore, ____ Carter
. . . ."

The will of Robert Webb dated on April 18, 1771, and probated on September 19, 1771, at Sussex County, Virginia, W.B. B/321, listed Ssuannah Webb as one of his children:

"In the name of God Amen, I Robert Webb of Sussex County . . . . do make & ordain this my last Will and Testament in manner and form following.
. . . .

Item. I give and bequeath unto my Daughter Susanna Webb, forty Pounds Current Money of Virginia.

Item The remainder part of my Estate Negroes and all my Personal Estate to be equally divided by lot between all my Children (to wit) Hermon, Sarah Anne Frances, Susannah, Robert, Elizabeth Webbs, all to them & theirs Heirs forever.
. . . .
In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my Seal this Eighteenth day of April 1771.

Robert Webb

. . . .
At a Court held for Sussex County the 19th day of September 1771

This last Will and Testament of Robert Webb deceased was presented into Court by John Judkins, Charles Judkins & Gray Judkins the Executors therein named, who made Oath thereto as the Law directs, and the same was proved by the Oaths of Patty Freeman, Amey Freeman, & Prudence Freeman, the witnesses thereto and by the Court ordered to be recorded
. . . ."

Sussex County, Virginia, Will Books A-F, 1754-1806, by William Lindsay Hopkins, stated that the will of Robert Webb dated on April 18, 1771, and probated on September 19, 1771, at Sussex County, Virginia, W.B. B/321, listed Susannah Webb as one of his children:

"(p. 321) Robert Webb . . . . 18 Apr 1771/19 Sep 1771 . . . . Son Thomas Webb my two plantations on Rackoon Swamp and the water grist mill. Son Robert Webb my land on Nottoway River. Daughter Susanna Webb. All my children viz Hermon Webb, Sarah Webb, Anne Webb, Frances Webb, Susannah Webb, Robert Webb and Elizabeth Webb. Exors: John Judkins, Charles Judkins and Gray Judkins. Wit: Patty Freeman, Amey Freeman and Prudence Freeman."

Sussex County, Virginia, Will Books A-F, 1754-1806, by William Lindsay Hopkins, stated that the will of Robert Webb dated on September 16, 1781, and probated on February 21, 1782, at Sussex County, Virginia, W.B. C/433, listed Susannah Webb as his sister:

"(p. 433) Robert Webb . . . . 16 Sep 1781/21 Feb 1782 . . . . Uncle, Gray Judkins. Sister Susanna [Webb?]. Sister Elizabeth ]Webb?] my land on Nottoway River. Exors: Uncles Gray Judkins, John Judkins and Charles Judkins. Wit: Thomas Collier, Wyatt Roe, William Blow, Hinchen Martin, Arthur Turner and Davey Ivy."

viii. Robert Webb III

Robert Webb III was a son of Elizabeth (Judkins) Webb and Robert Webb, Jr. (1672 Samuel[1], 1710 Charles[2], 1774 Charles[3], Elizabeth[4])

Register of Albemarle Parish, Surry and Sussex Counties 1739-1778, transcribed and edited by Gertrude R. B. Richards, listed the birth of Robert Webb, son of Robert and Elisa Webb, on November 8, 1761:

> "Robert s. of Robert Webb and w. Elisa; b. Nov 8; c. Dec 6, 1761; gdpts. John Judkins, Lewis Johnson, Martha Gilliam."

Births, Deaths and Sponsors 1717-1778 for Albemarle Parish Register of Surry and Sussex Counties, Virginia, by John B. Boddie, listed the baptism of Robert Webb, son of Robert and Elizabeth Webb, on November 8, 1761:

> "Robert and Eliza. Webb
> . . . .
> Robert, 11/8/61, John Judkins, Lewis Johnson, Martha Gilliam
> . . . ."

The will of Robert Webb dated on April 18, 1771, and probated on September 19, 1771, at Sussex County, Virginia, W.B. B/321, listed Robert Webb as one of his children:

> "In the name of God Amen, I Robert Webb of Sussex County . . . . do make & ordain this my last Will and Testament in manner and form following.
> . . . .
> Item. I Give & Bequeath unto my son Robert Webb my Plantation on Nottoway River with all the Lands thereunto belonging to him and his Heirs forever.
> . . . .
> Item The remainder part of my Estate Negroes and all my Personal Estate to be equally divided by lot between all my Children (to wit) Hermon, Sarah Anne Frances, Susannah, Robert, Elizabeth Webbs, all to them & theirs Heirs forever.
> . . . .
> In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my Seal this Eighteenth day of April 1771.
>
> Robert Webb
>
> . . . .
> At a Court held for Sussex County the 19th day of September 1771
>
> This last Will and Testament of Robert Webb deceased was presented into Court by John Judkins, Charles Judkins & Gray Judkins the Executors therein named, who made Oath thereto as the Law directs, and the same was proved by the Oaths of Patty Freeman, Amey Freeman, & Prudence Freeman, the

witnesses thereto and by the Court ordered to be recorded . . . ."

Sussex County, Virginia, Will Books A-F, 1754-1806, by William Lindsay Hopkins, stated that the will of Robert Webb dated on April 18, 1771, and probated on September 19, 1771, at Sussex County, Virginia, W.B. B/321, listed Robert Webb as one of his children:

> "(p. 321) Robert Webb . . . . 18 Apr 1771/19 Sep 1771 . . . . Son Thomas Webb my two plantations on Rackoon Swamp and the water grist mill. Son Robert Webb my land on Nottoway River. Daughter Susanna Webb. All my children viz Hermon Webb, Sarah Webb, Anne Webb, Frances Webb, Susannah Webb, Robert Webb and Elizabeth Webb. Exors: John Judkins, Charles Judkins and Gray Judkins. Wit: Patty Freeman, Amey Freeman and Prudence Freeman."

Sussex County, Virginia, Will Books A-F, 1754-1806, by William Lindsay Hopkins, stated that the will of Robert Webb was dated on September 16, 1781, and probated on February 21, 1782, at Sussex County, Virginia, W.B. C/433, and listed the following family, including his uncles John Judkins, Charles Judkins, and Gray Judkins:

> "(p. 433) Robert Webb . . . . 16 Sep 1781/21 Feb 1782 . . . . Uncle, Gray Judkins. Sister Susanna [Webb?]. Sister Elizabeth ]Webb?] my land on Nottoway River. Exors: Uncles Gray Judkins, John Judkins and Charles Judkins. Wit: Thomas Collier, Wyatt Roe, William Blow, Hinchen Martin, Arthur Turner and Davey Ivy."

ix. Elizabeth Webb

Elizabeth Webb was a daughter of Elizabeth (Judkins) Webb and Robert Webb, Jr. (1672 Samuel[1], 1710 Charles[2], 1774 Charles[3], Elizabeth[4])

Register of Albemarle Parish, Surry and Sussex Counties 1739-1778, transcribed and edited by Gertrude R. B. Richards, listed the birth Elisabeth Webb, daughter of Robert and Elisa Webb, on May 2, 1763:

> "Elisabeth d. of Robert Webb and w. Elisa; b. May 2; c. June 19, 1763; gdpts. Gray Dunn, Ruth Dunn, Lucy Moss."

Births, Deaths and Sponsors 1717-1778 for Albemarle Parish Register of Surry and Sussex Counties, Virginia, by John B. Boddie, listed the baptism of Elizaberth Webb, daughter of Robert and Elizabeth Webb, on April 2, 1763:

> "Robert and Eliza. Webb

. . . .
Eliz., 4/2/63, Gray Dunn, Ruth Dunn, Lucy Moss"

The will of Robert Webb dated on April 18, 1771, and probated on September 19, 1771, at Sussex County, Virginia, W.B. B/321, listed Elizabeth Webb as one of his children:

"In the name of God Amen, I Robert Webb of Sussex County . . . . do make & ordain this my last Will and Testament in manner and form following.
. . . .
Item The remainder part of my Estate Negroes and all my Personal Estate to be equally divided by lot between all my Children (to wit) Hermon, Sarah Anne Frances, Susannah, Robert, Elizabeth Webbs, all to them & theirs Heirs forever.
. . . .
In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my Seal this Eighteenth day of April 1771.

Robert Webb

. . . .
At a Court held for Sussex County the 19th day of September 1771

This last Will and Testament of Robert Webb deceased was presented into Court by John Judkins, Charles Judkins & Gray Judkins the Executors therein named, who made Oath thereto as the Law directs, and the same was proved by the Oaths of Patty Freeman, Amey Freeman, & Prudence Freeman, the witnesses thereto and by the Court ordered to be recorded
. . . ."

Sussex County, Virginia, Will Books A-F, 1754-1806, by William Lindsay Hopkins, stated that the will of Robert Webb dated on April 18, 1771, and probated on September 19, 1771, at Sussex County, Virginia, W.B. B/321, listed Elizabeth Webb as one of his children:

"(p. 321) Robert Webb . . . . 18 Apr 1771/19 Sep 1771 . . . . Son Thomas Webb my two plantations on Rackoon Swamp and the water grist mill. Son Robert Webb my land on Nottoway River. Daughter Susanna Webb. All my children viz Hermon Webb, Sarah Webb, Anne Webb, Frances Webb, Susannah Webb, Robert Webb and Elizabeth Webb. Exors: John Judkins, Charles Judkins and Gray Judkins. Wit: Patty Freeman, Amey Freeman and Prudence Freeman."

Sussex County, Virginia, Will Books A-F, 1754-1806, by William Lindsay Hopkins, stated that the will of Robert Webb dated on September 16, 1781, and probated on February 21, 1782, at Sussex County, Virginia, W.B. C/433, listed Elizabeth Webb as his sister:

"(p. 433) Robert Webb . . . . 16 Sep 1781/21 Feb 1782 . . . . Uncle, Gray Judkins. Sister Susanna [Webb?]. Sister Elizabeth ]Webb?] my land on Nottoway River. Exors: Uncles Gray Judkins, John Judkins and Charles Judkins. Wit: Thomas Collier, Wyatt Roe, William Blow, Hinchen Martin, Arthur Turner and Davey Ivy."

3. 1732 Thomas Judkins Of Surry County

1732 Thomas Judkins of Surry County, Virginia, was a son of 1710 Charles Judkins of Surry County, Virginia, and Jane (____) (Judkins) Williams. (1672 Samuel[1], 1710 Charles[2])

The will of Charles Judkins dated on March 18, 1709/10, and probated on May 2, 1710, at Surry County, Virginia, D.&W.B. 6/81 listed Thomas Judkins as one of his children:

". . . . Item it is my Will that if my Wife Jane do marry or dye that then I would have my two Sons James and Charles to be for themselves att ye Age of eighteen years and likewise my two Sons Thomas and William, . . . ."

The Surry County, Virginia, Court Order Books from 1718 to 1741 are missing.

Surry County, Virginia, Deeds 1684-1733 and Other Court Papers, by William Lindsay Hopkins, stated that on March 18, 1727, at Surry County, Virginia, D.B. 7/793, Thomas Judkins acted as a witness to a deed from Francis Steed to John Evans.

On July 23, 1730, at Surry County, Virginia, D.&W.B. 8/34, Thomas Judkins of Surry County purchased from Thomas Haynes of Charles City County and his son Thomas Haynes, Jr., of North Carolina 180 acres of land on the south side of Copperhannock Swamp:

"This Indenture Made this Twenty third day of July in ye Year of Our Lord Christ One thousand Seaven hundred and thirty Between Thomas Haynes of the County of Charles City, and Thomas Haynes Junr his Son of the Province of North Carolina of the one Part & Thomas Judkins of the County of Surry of the other Part Witnesseth that the said Thomas Haynes & Thomas Haynes Junr. for & in Consideration of the Sum of Five Shillings Current money of Virginia to them in hand paid at and before the Ensealin__ ____ hereof, by the said Thomas Haynes & Thos. Haynes ____They do hereby Acknowledge have bargained and Sold ____ bargain & Sell unto the said Thomas Judkins his Executors Administrators and Assignes One certain tract or Parcel of Land Containing Three hundred and Eighty Acres on the South Side of the Coppahannock Swamp ____ bounded as followeth to Wit Begining at ____ thence running South fifty three Degrees East ____ thence South fifteen . . . . West forty pole to ____ North Eighty Six Pole to a Red Oak thence South Sixty ____ thence North ____ Degrees ____ thence Sixty Eight degrees and a half West to a Linnwood

tree ____ thence North Thirty Nine Degrees West thirty four poles to a ____ in the ____ thence down the said Line ____ Poles to a corner tree ____ the said Land being granted as to ____ Assignes forever by Sellers ____ __ve and to hold the ____ Thomas Judkins ____ & Inheritance of the same Land and Premises to him and his heirs to the use of him his heires & Assignes forever In Witness whereof the said Thomas Haynes & Thomas Haynes Junr. have hereunto set their hands & Affixed their seals the day & year within Written

Sealed and Delivered
in presence of
Henry Briggs
Bird Thomas Lanier
Lemuel Lanier

Thos. Haynes Senr.
his
Thos. T Haynes Junr.
mark

At a Court held for Surry County August the 19th 1730

This day Appeared in Court the above named Thomas Haynes Junr. and did Acknowledge the above mentioned Contents to be his Reall Act and Deed as also Appeared Henry Briggs, Bird Thomas Lanier and Lamuel Lanier Wittnesses To the above mentiond Deed and made Oath that they waw the above named Thomas Haynes Sign and Seal the above mentioned Deed and Acknowledged the same To be his Real Act and Deed and that at the time of Signing & Sealing the same the said Thomas Haynes wa__ ____ is therefore Ordered to be Recorded and is recorded ___"

Surry County, Virginia, Deeds 1684-1733 and Other Court Papers also listed Surry County, Virginia, D.&W.B. 8/34 dated on July 23, 1730, to Thomas Judkins from Thomas Haynes of Charles City County and his son Thomas Haynes, Jr., of North Carolina:

"(p. 34) 23 Jul 1730 . . . . Thomas Haynes of Charles City County and his son, Thomas Haynes, Jr., of North Carolina, to Thomas Judkins of Surry County . . . . 180 (?) acres on south side of Copperhannock Swamp.

Thomas Haynes, Sr.
Thomas (X) Haynes, Jr.

Wit: Henry Briggs, Bird Thomas Lanier and Lemuel Lanier
Rec: 19 Aug 1730"

Surry County, Virginia, Deeds 1684-1733 and Other Court Papers stated that on March 16, 1730, at Surry County, Virginia, D.&W.B. 8/82, Thomas Judkins acted as a witness to a deed from Joseph Pettway to Edward Pettway, Sr.

Before June 16, 1731, at Surry County, Virginia, D.B. 8/106, Thomas Judkins

purchased from Cajaphas Kerny a tract of land in Surry County:

"This ____ of Brunswick County ____ Wintes__ five Shillings ____ he doth hereby ____ Presents Bargain and Sell ____ one plantation and Tract of Land ____ Containing Eighty Acres Lying and being on the South side of ____ Swamp in Surry County and bounded as may appear more at ____ bearing date the Twenty third day of March One thousand Seven hundred and fifteen, To have and to hold the said land and Premises with the Appurtanences unto the said Thomas Judkins his Executrs and Admrs from the day next before the date hearof unto the End and term of One year from thence next Insuing and fully to be Compleated and Ended and it is heareby Declared that these presents are so made and Accepted that thereby and by Virtue and force of the Statute made in the Seven and twentieth year of the Reign of King Henry the Eight for the transfering use into Possession he the said Thomas Judkins may be in Actual possession of the said Land and premises and be Enabled to take and Accept of a Grant and Release of the Revertion and Inheritance of ye said Land and premisses to him and his heires for ye use of him and his heires and Assigns for Ever In Wittness whereof the said Cajaphas Kerny hath hereunto Sett his hand and Seal the day and year above Written

Signed sealed and Delivered
in presents of
Thos Edmunds
Richd. Blunt
Henry Thomas

Cajaphas his X Mark Kerny

Att a Court held for Surry County June ye 16th 1731

The above mentioned Deed of Lease from the above named Cajaphas Kerny to Thomas Judkins was this day presented in Court by the Oaths of Thomas Edmunds Richd Blunt & Henry Thomas Witnesses thereto and ordered to be recorded and is recorded by

H Allen Cl. Curt:"

Surry County, Virginia, Deeds 1684-1733 and Other Court Papers also listed Surry County, Virginia, D.&W.B. 8/106 dated before January 16, 1731, to Thomas Judkins from Cajaphas Kerny and described the tract as 80 acres of land:

"(p. 106) ____ . . . . Cajaphas Kerny to Thomas Judkins . . . . 80 acres (torn and part of this can not be read) bounded as appears in patent dated 23 Mar 1715.

Cajaphas (X) Kerny

Wit: Thomas Edmunds, Richard Blunt and Henry Thomas
Rec: 16 Jan 1731"

The will of Thomas Judkins was dated on January 26, 1731/32, probated on July 29, 1732, at Surry County, Virginia, D.&W.B. 8/205, and provided as follows:

"In the name of God Amen I Thomas Judkins being very Sick and weak in body but of perfect mind and Memory thanks be given to Almighty God for it therefore Calling to mind the Mortallity of my body and knowing that it is appointed for all men once to dye do make and Ordain this my last Will and Testament.

That is to say prinsipaly that first of all I Recommend my Sole into the hands of God that gave it Nothing doubting but to Receive the same again at the Jenerall Resurrection and for my body I bequeath to the Earth to be buried in a Christian like and deseant maner at the Discrisions of my Exr.

Impr: I bequave to my brother William Judkins one feather bed boster and Six pdes. Credit and the half of my Ozenburge that is in my Cheast.

Item. I Give and bequave to my brother James Judkins Six pounds Credit and my bay horse and new Saddill and my Kirb bridell and the Remainder of ye Ozenburg that is in my Cheast.

Item. I give and bequave to my brother Charles Judkins all my Land and Plantation and my Negro boy Named George to him and his heires for Ever, after my debts and Legices are paid I do Constitute and apoint my said Brother Charles Judkins my hole and Sole heir and Executr. this my last Will and Testament Ratifying and Confirming this and no other to be my Last Will and Testament in Witness Whearof I have heareto set my hand and Seal this 26 day of Janry; Anno: 1731/2

Teste. Howell Briggs Thos: Judkin
his
John O Owen
mark
his
Thos. T Alsobrook
mark

At a Court held for Surry County July the 29th 1732

The above mentioned Will of Thomas Judkins Deced. was Presented in Court by Charles Judkins Executr: thereof who made Oath thereto and gave bond with Security According to Law & being proved by the Oaths of Howell Briggs, Jno. Owen & Thos. Alsobrook Witnesses thereto ye same is Ordered to be recorded & is recorded by

Jno. Allen Cl Cur:"

This record identifies the family of 1732 Thomas Judkins of Surry County as follows:

Brothers: 1) William Judkins,

2) James Judkins, and

3) Charles Judkins.

The listing of his brothers as William, James, and Charles clearly identifies this Thomas Judkins as the son of 1710 Charles Judkins, who named his sons in his will as James, Charles, Thomas, and William.

On September 20, 1732, at Surry County, Virginia, W.B. 8/230 an inventory and appraisement of the estate of Thomas Judkins was filed:

"A true and perfect Inventory of all Goods and Chattells of Thos. Judkins Dececd.

Legacies

To James Judkins 6 pt Cr. at a Store - 1 horse bridal and Saddill, 25 Ells of Ozenb. and a half -

To Wm. Judkins 1 new feather bed and bolster. 6 pd. Cr. at a store 25 Ells & half of Azenb.

To Charles Judkins, 360 Acres Ld. To set of Carpinders tools, 1 persell of wareing close, 2 Castor botts, 1 horse bridell & Sadle 1 pease of botton (?) 1 Remnent of Selune - 4 Glass bottles, 1 horne comb, 1 Razor - 1 pd of powder & 4 pd of Shoot, 1 sword and Cartooch box
1 pr of Leather Spatterdashes
1 pr of Shoes and Silver Shoe buckles
1 Gold Ring and 10 Shilling Cash
1 Ink horn and Pen knife and sum thread
To 1 Negro boy named George
10 barrells of Indian Corn

Charles X Judkins Executor
signum

At a Court held for Surry County September ye 20th 1732 The above mentioned Inv. of the Estate of Tho Judkins deceased thus Presented by Charles Judkins Executr of the last Will and Testament of the said decead was ordered to be Recorded & is Recorded by Jno Allen Cl Cur"

Southside Virginia Families, Volume II, "Judkins of Surry", stated that Thomas Judkins died unmarried in 1732 in Surry County, Virginia.

4. William Judkins, His Wife Catherine (___) Judkins, And His Descendants

William Judkins was a son of 1710 Charles Judkins of Surry County, Virginia, and Jane (____) (Judkins) Williams. (1672 Samuel[1], 1710 Charles[2])

The will of Charles Judkins dated on March 18, 1709/10, and probated on May 2, 1710, at Surry County, Virginia, D.&W.B. 6/81 listed William Judkins as one of his children:

> ". . . . Item it is my Will that if my Wife Jane do marry or dye that then I would have my two Sons James and Charles to be for themselves att ye Age of eighteen years and likewise my two Sons Thomas and William, . . . ."

The Surry County, Virginia, Court Order Books from 1718 to 1741 are missing.

The will of Thomas Judkins dated on January 26, 1731/32, and probated on July 29, 1732, at Surry County, Virginia, D.&W.B. 8/205 listed William Judkins as his brother:

> ". . . . Impr: I bequave to my brother William Judkins one feather bed boster and Six pdes. Credit and the half of my Ozenburge that is in my Cheast. . . . ."

Births, Deaths and Sponsors 1717-1778 for Albemarle Parish Register of Surry and Sussex Counties, Virginia, by John B. Boddie, listed the births of the following children of William and Catherine Judkins in Albemarle Parish, Virginia:

> "Wm. and Catherine Judkins
>
> Wm., 3/22/39, Robert Seat, Thos. Pennington, Eliz. Grantham
> James, 3/5/41, Joshuah Rolland, Wm. Rolland, Eliz. Rolland"

Register of Albemarle Parish, Surry and Sussex Counties 1739-1778, transcribed and edited by Gertrude R. B. Richards, listed the birth of William Judkins, son of William and Catharine Judkins, on March 22, 1739/40, in Albemarle Parish, Virginia:

> "William s. of Wm Judkins and w. Catharine; b. March 22, 1739/40; c. April 10, 1740; gdpts. Robert Seat jr, Thos Pennington, Eliza Grantham."

Register of Albemarle Parish, Surry and Sussex Counties 1739-1778, transcribed and edited by Gertrude R. B. Richards, listed the birth ofJames Judkins, son of William and Catharine Judkins, on March 5, 1741/42, in Albemarle Parish,

Virginia:

> "James s. of Wm Judkins and w. Catharine; b. March 5, 1741/42; c. April 11, 1742; gdpts. Joshua Rolland, William Rolland, Eliza Rolland."

North Carolina, Lang Grant Files, 1693-1960, available from Ancestry.com, listed Grant No. 26 to William Judkins dated on June 26, 1762, for 135 acres of land in Pitt County, North Carolina:

| | |
|---|---|
| "No. | 21 |
| County | Pitt |
| Name | William Judkins |
| Acres | 135 |
| Grant No. | 26 |
| Issued | 26th June 1762 |
| Warrant No. | . |
| Entry No. | . |
| Entered | . |
| Book No. | 6 |
| Page No. | 85 |
| Location | . |
| Remarks | ." |

Land Grant No. 26 dated June 26, 1762, to William Judkins was recorded in Pitt County, North Carolina, D.B. C/189:

> "____ Indenture Made the Twenty Sixth Day of June in the ____ Lord One Thouasand seven Hundred and Sixty two Between the __urable John Earl Granville, Viscount Casteel, and Baron Carteret ____ the County of Bedford, in the Kingdom of Great Britain, Lord ____ his Majesty's Most Honourable privy Council and Knight ____ Noble Order of the Garter, of the one part: and William Judkins ____ in the province of North Carolina Planter of the Other ____ His Most Excellent Majesty King George the Second in ____ Indenture bearing date the Seventeenth day of September __nth year of his Reign and in the year of our Lord one ____ seven hundred and Forty Four, and made Betweeen his __xcellent Majesty of the one part, and the said John Earl ____ the Name, Stile, and Title of the Right Honorable John ____ of the other part Did For the Consideration therein ____ Give and Grant, release satsifie, and confirm, unto the said ____ name, stile, and Title of John Lord Carteret, as Aforesaid) ____ and assigns forever a Certain District, Territory, or parcell __ing in the province of North Carolina in America, and all ____ Creeks, havens, ports, rivers, streams and Other royalties ____ privileges and immunities within the Same as they are therein __cribed, allotted, granted and Confirmed to the said John Earl ____ as aforesaid, for One Eighth part of the Charters granted ____ Charles the Second, in the Fifteenth and Seventeenth years ____ to Eight Lord proprietors of Carolina: as by the Said ____ duly Enrolled in the High Court of Chancery of Great ____ in the ____ North Carolina reference thereto being had, will more

____ now this Indenture witnesseth, That as well for and ____ of the Sum of Ten Shillings Sterling Money to the said John ____ in hand paid, by the said William Judkins at or before the ____ Delivery of these presents, the Receipt whereof he the said ____ hereby acknowledges as also for and in consideration of the ____ Exceptions provisions, and Agreements hereinafter men__ and Contained, and by and on the part and behalf ____ William Judkins his heirs and assigns to be paid kept, and ____ he the said Earl hat given, granted, bargained, Sold, and ____ by these presents, Doth give, grant bargain, Sell, and ____ unto the said William Judkins his heirs and assigns for__ Tract or parcel of Vacant Land Situate, lying and being ____ in the County of Pitt in the said province Beg__ North side of Tar River Begining at a pine on Mundens ____ Wt. 44 Pole to a Maple on Mundens line thence along sd line ____ sweet gum on Wheerers Swamp then So 65 Wt along sd swamp 5__ thence So. 172 Poles to a live Oak on the River swamp thence ____ Et. 146 Po. to a Cypress in the Swamp then No along mundens ____ Containing in the whole one hundred and Thirty Five Acres ____ which premises are more particularly described and Set ____ plan or map thereof hereunto Annexed: Together with all ____ Timber and Timber Trees, Water courses: and the Privileges ____ Hawking, Fishing and Fowling, in and upon the premises ____ and all mines and minerals whatsoever therein to be found reserving out of this present Grant unto the Kings Most Excellent ____ and Successors one Fourth part of all the gold and silver __nd in and upon the premises: and also excepting and always ____ John Earl Granville, his heirs and assigns, one Moiety or half __aining Three fourths of all such Gold and Silver Mines to have and ____ Tract or parcell of Vacant Land, and all and singular other ____ their Appertenances (except before excepted) unto the said William ____ heirs and Assigns forever: yielding and paying therefore ____ every year, unto the said Earl Granville, his heirs or assigns ____ Sum of five shillings and five pence which is at the rate of three ____ for every hundred Acres, and so in proportion for a Less ____ upon the Twenty fifth Day of March, and the Twenty ninth Day ____ in every year, by even and equal Portions, and to be paid at the ____ of the said County of Pitt unto the said Earl his heirs or assigns, ____ lawfull Attorney or Receiver for the Time being: the first payment ____ade on such of the aforementioned Days of payment, as shall first ____ the Date hereof And the said William Judkins for him self his ____gns, and for either and every of them, doth hereby Covenant, ____ agree, to and with the said Earl, his heirs and assigns, and to ____ and every of them, by these presents, in manner and form following: ____ That William Judkins his Heirs and assigns, Shall and will yearly ____ for ever, well and Truly pay or Cause to be paid unto the ____ heirs or assigns, or unto his or their lawfull Attorney ____ for the Time being, on the Days, and at the place aforesaid, ____ Rent or sum of Five Shillings and Five pence by half ____ as aforesaid: Provided, always, and this present Grant is hereby expressly declared and ____ between the said parties to be nevertheless Upon this ____: That if it shall happen that the said yearly Rent ____ and Five pence or any part thereof, shall at any Time ____ behind or unpaid for the Space of Six Months next over ____ of the beforementioned Days of payment (and no Sufficient ____ can be found on the premises whereon it shall be lawfull ____ rent and arrears with the full costs Charges, and Expences in ____ same) That

then this present Grant, and all Assignments ____ utterly Void and of none effect: And it shall be lawfull ____ Earl his heirs or assigns to Enter into the said Lands and ____ Same to any Other person or persons Whatsoever as if the ____ Such assignments had never been made. In Witness where__ above named have to these presents interchangably Set the__ seals, the Day and year herein first above Written

Examd &c
Jno Savage
W Charton

Be it Remembered, That on the Day and ____ year first above written Thomas Child Esquire by Virtue of a Special Letter of Attorney and and Commission under the hand and Seal of the above named John Earl Granville to him made for the purpose and Duly entered and registered in the Secretary & office of the province of North Carolina, did, in the name of the said Earl, Subscrib this Grant with the ____ Earls Title and then seal and Deliver the same his the Said Earls act and Deed in the pre__

Ja Gibson
____

November Court 1764
ordered to be registered"

In her email dated September 2, 2020, Sharon Gammon enclosed a copy of Tax Lists for Pitt County, North Carolina, for 1763 which listed William Judkins and Thomas Judkins, each with 1 tithable:

". . . .
William Judkins 1
. . . .
Thomas Judkins 1"

In her email dated September 3, 2020, Sharon Gammon enclosed a copy of Tax Lists for Pitt County, North Carolina, for 1764 and filed on December 6, 1764, which listed William Judkins and Thomas Judkins, each with 1 tithable:

". . . .
William Judkins 1 . 1
. . . .
Thomas Judkins 1 . 1"

In October 1770 at Pitt County, North Caroina, D.B. D/132, William Judkins purchased from John Salter 300 acres of land on the south side of Tar River:

"John Salter to William Judkins (Deed)

North Carolina )
Pitt County )

To all to whom these presents shall come, I John Salter of the province and county aforesaid gentleman send greeting. Know ye that I the aforesaid John Salter for and in consideration of the full sum of Twenty seven pounds Pro(?) Money to me in hand paid at or before the ensealing and delivery of these presents by William Judgkins of the county and province above said planter the receipt whereof I do hereby acknowledge and myself therewith to be fully satisfied Contented and paid have given granted Bargained sold and sett over conveyed and confirmed assigned and by these presents do fully freely absolutely Give Grant Bargain Sell and sett over convey and confirm unto the said William Judgkins his heirs and assigns forever a certain Tract or parcell of Land lying and being in Pitt County on the south side of Tar River and on the chooswinnity(?) begining at a pine John Coldoms begining Tove(?) Running thence along the said Coldoms line ____ 380 poles to Edmund Pearces Line a Pine Thence down the said line Eas ____ pole to his corner Tree continued the same courses over the swamp _7 Pole to a pine Thence down the said swamp meanders 504 Pole to a pine Thence over the said swamp West 266 pole to Coldoms line a Pine Then S 40 Et 232 pole along the said Line to the first Station contiaing by estimation Three hundred Acres of Land be the same more or less Granted unto the said Edward Salter Deceased by his Excellency Arthur Dobbs the deed bearing date This the 10th day of ____ 1760 To have and to hold the abovesaid Tract or parcel of Land of 300 acres with all and singular the meadow ways waters all underwoods, Timber Timber Trees and all other privileges and appurtenances thereto or in any wise belonging or appertaining to him the said William Judgkins his heirs and assigns forever, and I the above said John Salter do for myself my heirs Covenant and agree to and with the said William Judgkins his heirs and assigns that I will from time to time and at all times when required do or cause to be done and executed any Instrument or other deed or writing whatever by person skillful in the Law as they shall Judge Requite for the firmly conveying and confirming unto the said William Judgkins his heirs and assigns the above said 300 acres of Land with all the privileges and appurtenances thereto belonging and I the sd John Salter do further Covenant and agree to and with the said William Judgkins his heirs and assigns that I will warrant maintain and defend the bargained premises unto him the said William Judgkins from all incumbrances whatsoever. In Witness I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my seal this __ day of ____ in the year of our Lord One Thousand seven hundred and seventy

John Salter

Signed Sealed and delivered in the )
precence of )
Benjamin Randall )
Josiah Hardee )

October Court 1770
Ordered to be registered"

On October 11, 1770, at Pitt County, North Carolina, D.B. D/137, William Judkins or Judgkins sold to John Munden his 135 acres of land patented in 1762:

"William W Judkins to John Munden (Deed)
North Carolina )
Pitt County )

To all whom these presents shall come I William Judgkins of the province and county aforesaid Planter send greeting Know ye that I the said William Judgkins for and in consideration of the full sum of Forty Pounds Proclamation money to me in hand paid at or before the ensealing and delivery of these presents by John Munden of the county and province aforesaid Planter the receipt whereof I do hereby acknowledge and myself therewith to be fully satisfied contented and paid have given, granted, Bargained sold and set over conveyed and confirmed assigned and by these presents do fully freely and absolutely Give, Grant, Bargain sell and set over convey and confirm unto the said John Munden his heirs and assigns forever a certain tract or parcel of Land lying and being situated in Pitt County on the north side of Tarr River begining at a pine on Mundens other line Running west 44 Po to a maple on Mundens other line thence along said line So Wt 180 Po to a sweet Gum on Wheelers Swamp then No 65 Wt along said swamp 54 Po to a pine thence So 72 Poles to a live Oak on the River swamp thence down the said swamp Et. 146 Po to a cypress in the swamp then No along Mundens line to the first Station containing in the whole one hundred and Thirty five acres of Land which said Land the said William Judgkins obtained a deed out of the Earl Granville office bearing date June the 26th 1762 To have and to hold the above said tract or parcel of Land of 135 acres with all and singular the meadows ways waters all underwood Timber Timber Trees and all other privileges and appertenances thereto or in any wise belonging or appertaining to him the said John Munden his heirs and assigns forever and I the above said William Judgkins do for myself my heirs Covenant and agree to and with the said John Munden his heirs and assigns that I will from time to time and at all times when required do or Cause to be done and executed any Instrument or other deed or writing whatsoever by person skillful in the Law as they shall Judge Requisite for the firmly conveying and confirming unto the said John Munden his heirs and assigns the above said 135 acres of Land with all the privileges and appertenances thereunto belonging and I the said William Judgkins further covenant and agree to and with the said John Munden his heirs and assigns that I will warrant Maintain and defend the bargained premises unto him the said John Munden his heirs and assigns forever In Witness I have hererunto set my hand and seal this 11th day of Oct in the year of our Lord Christ One thousand seven hundred and seventy

William W Judgkins

Signed Sealed and delivered )
In the presence of us )
Test William Baldwyn )
his )
Robert R Fain )
mark )
his )
Thomas T Judgins )
mark )

October Court 1770
Ordered to be registered"

On November 8, 1775, at Pitt County, North Carolina, D.B. F/196, William Judkins sold to his daughter Betty Hare 150 acres of land on which he then lived:

"North Carolina SS. To all Christian People unto whom this presents writing shall come I William Judkins of Pitt County and Province aforesaid send Greeting Know ye that I the said William Judkins for divers good causes and valuable considerations, me hereunto moving have given and granted and doth by these Presents give grant and confirm unto my daughter Betty Hare One hundred and fifty Acres of Land more or less it being the Land and plantation that I now live on To have and to hold the said Parcel Land of me the said William Judkins unto the said Betty hare her heirs Executors & administrators for ever Peaceably & quietly without any manner Lett Trouble or Demand of me the said William Judkins or any other Person or Persons what soever of which Premises the said William Judkins have put the said Betty Hare in full and Peaceable Possession by virtue here of In Witness where of The said William Judkins have here unto Set my Hand and seal this 9 day of November Anno Domini 1775

William his W mark Judkins

Signed Sealed & Delivered
in the Presents of
John Hill
Edward Gattnt(?)

April Court 1775
order for Registration"

From the evidence set forth above, the children of William Judkins and Catherine (____) Judkins were the following:

1) William Judkins, born on March 22, 1739/40, in Albemarle Parish, Surry

County, Virginia,

2) James Judkins, on March 5, 1741/42, in Albemarle Parish, Surry County, Virginia,

3) Possibly Thomas Judkins, and

4) Betty (Judkins) Hare.

a. William Judkins

William Judkins was a son of William Judkins and Catherine (____) Judkins. (1672 Samuel[1], 1710 Charles[2], William[3])

Births, Deaths and Sponsors 1717-1778 for Albemarle Parish Register of Surry and Sussex Counties, Virginia, by John B. Boddie, listed the birth of William Judkins, son of William and Catherine Judkins, on March 22, 1739, in Albemarle Parish, Virginia:

"Wm. and Catherine Judkins

Wm., 3/22/39, Robert Seat, Thos. Pennington, Eliz. Grantham
. . . ."

Register of Albemarle Parish, Surry and Sussex Counties 1739-1778, transcribed and edited by Gertrude R. B. Richards, listed the birth of William Judkins, son of William and Catharine Judkins, on March 22, 1739/40, in Albemarle Parish, Virginia:

"William s. of Wm Judkins and w. Catharine; b. March 22, 1739/40; c. April 10, 1740; gdpts. Robert Seat jr, Thos Pennington, Eliza Grantham."

b. James Judkins

James Judkins was a son of William Judkins and Catherine (____) Judkins. (1672 Samuel[1], 1710 Charles[2], William[3])

Births, Deaths and Sponsors 1717-1778 for Albemarle Parish Register of Surry and Sussex Counties, Virginia, by John B. Boddie, listed the birth of James Judkins, son of William and Catherine Judkins, on March 5, 1741, in Albemarle Parish, Virginia:

"Wm. and Catherine Judkins
. . . .
James, 3/5/41, Joshuah Rolland, Wm. Rolland, Eliz. Rolland"

Register of Albemarle Parish, Surry and Sussex Counties 1739-1778, transcribed and edited by Gertrude R. B. Richards, listed the birth ofJames Judkins, son of William and Catharine Judkins, on March 5, 1741/42, in Albemarle Parish,

Virginia:

> "James s. of Wm Judkins and w. Catharine; b. March 5, 1741/42; c. April 11, 1742; gdpts. Joshua Rolland, William Rolland, Eliza Rolland."

c. Probably Thomas Judkins

Thomas Judkins was probably a son of William Judkins and Catherine (____) Judkins. (1672 Samuel[1], 1710 Charles[2], William[3])

No direct documentary evidence has as yet been found identifying Thomas Judkins as a son of William Judkins. However, circumstantial evidence supports such an identification.

First, William Judkins had a brother Thomas who had died in 1732 in Surry County, Virginia, and it would be natural for William to name one of his sons Thomas in memory of his deceased brother Thomas.

Second, as set forth below, both William and Thomas Judkins appeared in Pitt County, North Carolina, in 1762 and 1763. Since they were the only person with that surname in the county at that time, it suggests a probable family connection between the two.

And third, as set forth above, Thomas Judkins acted as a witness to William Judkins' Pitt County Deed D/137, an action often performed by a family member.

Nevertheless, further research will be required to confirm this identification.

In her email dated September 2, 2020, Sharon Gammon enclosed a copy of Tax Lists for Pitt County, North Carolina, for 1763 which listed William Judkins and Thomas Judkins, each with 1 tithable:

> ". . . .
> William Judkins 1
> . . . .
> Thomas Judkins 1"

In her email dated September 3, 2020, Sharon Gammon enclosed a copy of Tax Lists for Pitt County, North Carolina, for 1764 and filed on December 6, 1764, which listed William Judkins and Thomas Judkins, each with 1 tithable:

> ". . . .
> William Judkins 1 . 1
> . . . .
> Thomas Judkins 1 . 1"

On October 11, 1770, at Pitt County, North Carolina, D.B. D/137, Thomas Judgkins was a witness to the deed from William Judgkins to John Munden.

d. Betty (Judkins) Hare And Her Husband Hare

Betty (Judkins) Hare was a daughter of William Judkins and Catherine (____) Judkins. (1672 Samuel[1], 1710 Charles[2], William[3])

On November 8, 1775, at Pitt County, North Carolina, D.B. F/196, William Judkins sold to his daughter Betty Hare 150 acres of land on which he then lived:

"North Carolina SS. To all Christian People unto whom this presents writing shall come I William Judkins of Pitt County and Province aforesaid send Greeting Know ye that I the said William Judkins for divers good causes and valuable considerations, me hereunto moving have given and granted and doth by these Presents give grant and confirm unto my daughter Betty Hare One hundred and fifty Acres of Land more or less it being the Land and plantation that I now live on To have and to hold the said Parcel Land of me the said William Judkins unto the said Betty hare her heirs Executors & administrators for ever Peaceably & quietly without any manner Lett Trouble or Demand of me the said William Judkins or any other Person or Persons what soever of which Premises the said William Judkins have put the said Betty Hare in full and Peaceable Possession by virtue here of In Witness where of The said William Judkins have here unto Set my Hand and seal this 9 day of November Anno Domini 1775

William his W mark Judkins

Signed Sealed & Delivered
in the Presents of
John Hill
Edward Gattnt(?)

April Court 1775
order for Registration"

# DESCENDANTS OF

# 1672 SAMUEL JUDKINS OF SURRY COUNTY

# AND LYDIA (POSSIBLY GRAY) (JUDKINS) PITTMAN

Revised as of May 31, 2022

© 2022, Robert N. Grant
0346(053122)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

Samuel Judkins
B
M probably before 1654
Res Mar 7, 1667/8 @ Surry County, Virginia
D between Feb 13, 1671 & May 7, 1672 @ Surry County, Virginia, w.p. May 7, 1672 @ Surry County, Virginia

N-29, N-39, N-48, 692, 891, 1017, 1397: D.&W.B. 2/13, 1398: D.B. 1/304, 1457, 1458, 1459, 4832, 7722, 8425, 8627

Lydia (Gray) (Judkins) Pittman
B probably before c. 1639 or 1640
M1 probably before 1654
M2 c. Sep 10, 1672
D before Mar 4, 1678/9

N-29, N-39, N-48, 692, 891, 927: Vol 8/2, 1017, 1398: D.&W.B. 2/20 & D.&W.B. 2/201, 1459, 7722, 8425, 8627

(3 children in 2nd generation at pages 1 & 1609 & 4074)

(1) Samuel Judkins
B possibly before c. Oct 2, 1653 and before May 4, 1654
Res Oct 2, 1674 & May 4, 1675 & Jun 10, 1675 & Feb 17, 1676 & Jun 9, 1677 & & Jun 8, 1678 & Dec 30, 1678 & Jun 10, 1679 & May 22, 1680 & Jun 9, 1681 & Jun 9, 1682 & Jun 9, 1683 @ Surry County, Virginia
M probably before 1684 & before Oct 27, 1690
Res Jun 10, 1684 & Apr 20, 1685 & Jun 6, 1685 & Jun 9, 1686 & Sep 2, 1686 & Jun 11, 1687 & Jan 5, 1687/88 & Feb 23, 1687/88 & Jun 9, 1688 & Jul 3, 1688 & Jun 10, 1689 & Jun 9, 1690 & Jun 9, 1691 & Jun 10, 1692 & Jun 10, 1693 & Jun 9, 1694 & Jun 8, 1695 & Jun 6, 1696 & Oct 24, 1696 & 1697 & Jun 3, 1699 & Jun 10, 1700 & Jan 9, 1700/01 & Jun 10, 1701 & Jun 10, 1702 & Jun 9, 1703 & Jul 4, 1704 @ Surry County, Virginia
D w.p. May 1, 1705, Inv. May 8 or 18, 1705 @ Surry County, Virginia

N-29, N-39, N-48, N-165, 692, 891, 927: Vol 8/2, 1017, 1250: Vol 24/2, 1397: D.&W.B. 5/339, 1459, 1460, 1461, 2990, 1604, 1605, 1608, 7722, 8627, 12633, 12644, 12645

(Constable of Surry County, Virginia, on May 4, 1675 & Feb 17, 1676; pardoned as a rebel in Bacon's Rebellion on February 6, 1676)

Elizabeth (Petway) Judkins
B
M probably before 1684 & before Oct 27, 1690
D

N-29, 692; 891, 1017, 1397: D.&W.B. 3/339, 12633

(4 children in 3rd generation at pages 2 & 183 & 1605 & 1608)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(1) Samuel Judkins
B before Jun 10, 1684
Res Jun 10, 1700 & Jun 10, 1701 & Jun 10, 1702 & Jun 9, 1703 & Nov 6, 1705 & May 20, 1713 & Oct 20, 1714 @ Surry County, Virginia
M
Res Apr 14, 1730 & Jul 17, 1733 @ Surry County, Virginia
D between Apr 13, 1740 & Oct 15, 1740 @ Surry County, Virginia, w.p. Oct 15, 1740 @ Surry County, Virginia

N-29, N-39, N-48, 1017, 1250: Vol 24/2, 1389, 1390, 1397: D.&W.B. 5/339 & D.&W.B. 9/223 & D.&W.B. 9/254, 1398: D.&W.B. 8/8 & D.&W.B. 8/306, 2186, 2990, 12644

Ann or Anne (____) Judkins
B
M
D after Dec 12, 1756 & before Dec 31, 1756 @ Southwark Parish, Surry County, Virginia

N-29, N-39, N-48, 1017, 1389, 1390, 1397: D.&W.B. 9/219 & D.&W.B. 10/87 & D.&W.B. 10/89 & D.&W.B. 10/220, 1606

(3 children in 4th generation at pages 2 & 179 & 181)

N-29, N-39, N-48, 1017, 1389, 1390, 1397: D.&W.B. 9/223 & W.B. 10/187 & D.&W.B. 11/276, 1398: D.B. 5/382 & D.B. 7/172 & D.B. 7/441 & D.B. 8/422, 1450, 1606, 2991, 2992, 2993

(1) Samuel Judkins
B before 1719
Res Feb 16, 1742 & Jun 15, 1743 & Sep 21, 1743 & May 16, 1744 & May 17, 1748 & May 16, 1749 @ Surry County, Virginia
M probably before 1752 & before Dec 12, 1756
Res Dec 17, 1754 & Dec 18, 1758 & Nov 21, 1773 & Oct 25, 1774 @ Surry County, Virginia
D between Feb 1, 1782 & Jul 23, 1782 @ Surry County, Virginia, w.p. Jul 23, 1782 @ Surry County, Virginia

(Constable of Surry County in 1743)

1017, 1389, 1390, 1397: W.B. 12/39 & W.B. 1/75, 12460

Martha (possibly Wilkins) Judkins
B
M probably before 1752 & before Dec 12, 1756
Res Apr 30, 1790 @ Surry County, Virginia
D before Oct 28, 1794 @ Southwark Parish, Surry County, Virginia

(6 children in 5th generation at pages 3 & 113 & 114 & 178 & 179)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

1017, 1390, 1397: D.&W.B. 10/187 & D.&W.B. 11/276 & D.&W.B. 12/39 & W.B. 12/75, 1606

(1) William Judkins
B probably before Nov 21, 1752 & before Dec 12, 1756
Res Nov 21, 1773 @ Surry County, Virginia
M
D between Sep 16, 1784 & Oct 26, 1784 @ Surry County, Virginia, w.p. Oct 26, 1784 @ Surry County, Virginia

1017, 1390, 1397: W.B. 10/87, 2031, 2335

(2) Mary Ann (Judkins) Judkins
B before Dec 12, 1756
M bond Oct 8, 1774 @ Surry County, Virginia
D before May 20, 1780

N-39, 769, 1017, 1390, 1397: D.&W.B. 10a/172 & W.B. 3/340, 1398: D.B. 5/394 & D.B. 11/373, 1606, 1608, 2031, 2335, 12640, 12650

James Judkins
B 1751
M1 bond Oct 8, 1774 @ Surry County, Virginia
M2 Feb 2, 1778 @ Surry County, Virginia
Res Feb 21, 1778 @ Surry County, Virginia
M3 May 20, 1780 @ Surry County, Virginia
Res Mar 11, 1783 & Apr 28, 1790 & Apr 23, 1800 & 1810 & Feb 21, 1817 @ Surry County, Virginia
D between Oct 24, 1818 & Nov 23, 1818 @ Surry County, Virginia, w.p. Nov 23, 1818 @ Surry County, Virginia

(Appointed constable of Surry County in 1778)

(1 child in 6th generation)

769, 1017, 1390, 1397: W.B. 3/340, 2031, 2335, 9982, 12650

(1) Martha Wilkins (Judkins) Berriman or Berryman
B Aug 18, 1776 or Oct 18, 1776 or between 1765 & 1784
M bond May 14, 1798 @ Surry County, Virginia
Res 1810 @ Surry County, Virginia
D Nov 8, 1821 & before Oct 25, 1825

769, 1017, 1390, 1397: W.B. 3/340, 2031, 2335, 9982, 12646, 12650, 12655, 12656

Nathaniel Berriman or Berryman, Jr.
B Feb 14, 1778 or Jul 14, 1778 or between 1770 & 1780
M1 bond May 14, 1798 @ Surry County, Virginia
Res 1810 @ Surry County, Virginia
M2 Oct 25, 1825 @ Surry County, Virginia
Res 1830 & 1840 @ Surry County, Virginia
D Jul 24, 1841 @ Surry County, Virginia

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(7 children in 7th generation at pages 4 & 21 & 49 & 50)

12650, 12655, 12656

(1) William J. Berryman
B between 1790 & 1800 and before Mar 22, 1809
M
Res 1830 & 1840 @ Surry County, Virginia
D

10185, 12650

(2) Mary Ann W. (Berryman) Warren
B before Mar 22, 1809
M May 10, 1821 @ Surry County, Virginia
D

10185, 12650

Thomas Warren
B
M May 10, 1821 @ Surry County, Virginia
D

7657, 12650, 12685, 12686, 12687, 12688

(3) John D. Berryman or Berriman
B c. 1803 and before Mar 22, 1809 @ Surry County, Virginia
M
Res 1840 & Sep 16, 1850 & Aug 13, 1860 & Aug 18, 1870 @ Norfolk County, Virginia
D

(Farmer in 1850 & 1860 & 1870)

12650, 12685, 12686, 12687, 12688

Zilpha (____) Berryman or Berriman
B c. 1802 @ Virginia
M
Res 1840 & Sep 16, 1850 & Aug 13, 1860 & Aug 18, 1870 @ Norfolk County, Virginia
D

(5 children in 8th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

12686, 12687, 12688

(1) Zilpha A. Berryman or Berriman
B c. 1832 or 1833 @ Virginia
Res Sep 16, 1850 & Aug 13, 1860 & Aug 18, 1870 @ Norfolk County, Virginia
M
D

12686, 12687, 12688, 12689

(2) Martha W. Berryman or Berriman
B c. 1834 or 1835 @ Virginia
Res Sep 16, 1850 & Aug 13, 1860 & Aug 18, 1870 & Jun 10, 1880 @ Norfolk County, Virginia
M
D

8307, 12686, 12687, 12688, 12689, 12690

(3) Edward F. Berryman or Berriman
B Sep 30, 1837 or c. 1838 @ Virginia
Res Sep 16, 1850 & Aug 13, 1860 & Aug 18, 1870 & Jun 10, 1880 Jun 27, 1900 @ Norfolk County, Virginia
M
D May 1, 1909 @ Soldier's Home, Richmond, Virginia

(Farmer in 1860; farmer and teacher in 1861; enlisted as a Private in the Confederate Army on October 1, 1861, promoted to Sergeant Major on July 1, 1862, transferred to Company C, 61st Virginia Infantry, on August 8, 1862; reduced to Private on Jan 1, 1863, promoted to 2nd Sergeant on February 15, 1863, mustered out on April 9, 1865, at Appomattox Court House; farmer in 1870; dealer in general merchandise store in 1900)

7657, 8447, 10185, 12686, 12687, 12689, 12690, 12691, 12693

(4) Sarah Davis (Berryman or Berriman) Dudley
B Feb 9, 1844 or c. 1845 @ Norfolk County, Virginia
Res Sep 16, 1850 & Aug 13, 1860 @ Norfolk County, Virginia
M Dec 27, 1856 or c. 1866 or 1867 @ Virginia Beach, Princess Anne County, Virginia
Res Aug 19, 1870 & Jun 10, 1880 & Jun 4, 1900 @ Norfolk County, Virginia
Res May 3, 1910 @ Currituck County, North Carolina
D Jul 22, 1919 @ Currituck County, North Carolina, buried @ Moyock Memorial Cemetery, Moyock, Currituck County, North Carolina

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

7657, 8447, 10185, 12688, 12689, 12690, 12691, 12693

William Robert Dudley
B Feb 18, 1842 @ Norfolk County, Virginia
M Dec 27, 1856 or c. 1866 or c. 1867 @ Virginia Beach, Princess Anne County, Virginia
Res Aug 19, 1870 & Jun 10, 1880 & Jun 4, 1900 @ Norfolk County, Virginia
Res May 3, 1910 @ Currituck County, North Carolina
D Mar 6 or 7, 1918 @ Currituck County, North Carolina, buried @ Moyock Memorial Cemetery, Moyock, Currituck County, North Carolina

(Farmer in 1870; clerk for general store in 1910)

(4 children in 9th generation)

7657, 8447, 8828, 8912, 12688, 12689, 12692, 12693, 12694, 12695

(1) Eva Berryman (Dudley) Bagley
B Sep 5, 1869 or c. 1870 or 1871 @ Norfolk County, Virginia
Res Aug 19, 1870 & Jun 10, 1880 @ Norfolk County, Virginia
M c. 1888
Res Jun 11, 1900 & May 3, 1910 & Mar 18, 1920 @ Currituck County, North Carolina
D Sep 27, 1926 @ Currituck County, North Carolina, buried @ Moyock Memorial Cemetery, Moyock, Currituck County, North Carolina

7926, 8447, 8828, 8912, 12692, 12693, 12694, 12695

Raleigh Old Bagley
B Jun 8, 1863 or c. 1864 or 1865 @ Lewisburg, Franklin County, North Carolina
M c. 1888
Res Jun 11, 1900 & May 3, 1910 & Aug 22, 1919 & Mar 18, 1920 @ Currituck County, North Carolina
D Dec 25, 1938 @ Moyock, Currituck County, North Carolina, buried @ Moyock Memorial Cemetery, Moyock, Currituck County, North Carolina

(Farm manager in 1900; farmer in 1910; merchant and farmer in 1920)

(4 children in 10th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 6691, 7453, 9982, 12692, 12693, 12694, 12695, 12697, 12698

(1) Dudley Warren Bagley
B Apr 18, 1889 @ Moyock, Currituck County, North Carolina
Res Jun 11, 1900 & May 3, 1910 & Jun 5, 1917 @ Currituck County, North Carolina
M c. 1917
Res Mar 18, 1920 & Apr 9, 1930 & May 17, 1940 @ Moyock, Currituck County, North Carolina
Res Apr 27, 1942 @ Washington, District of Columbia
Res Sep 27, 1964 @ Moycock, Currituck County, North Carolina
D Sep 27, 1964 @ Moyock, Currituck County, North Carolina, buried @ Moyock Memorial Cemetery, Moyock, Currituck County, North Carolina

(Farmer in 1917; medium height, slender, brown eyes, light hair in 1917; farmer in 1920 & 1930; employed by General Accountin Office in 1942; 5' 8-1/2" tall, 160 pounds, light complexion, hazel eyes, gray hair in 1942; executive officer to U.S.Comptroller in 1946)

6416, 10187, 12693, 12695, 12697, 12698

Ida Frost (Bray) Bagley
B Mar 14, 1896 or c. 1897 @ Currituck County, North Carolina
M c. 1917
Res Mar 18, 1920 & Apr 9, 1930 & May 17, 1940 & Oct 27, 1964 @ Moyock, Currituck County, North Carolina
D Dec 10, 1977 @ Moyock, Currituck County, North Carolina, buried @ Moyock Memorial Cemetery, Moyock, Currituck County, North Carolina

6691, 7453, 7604, 7855, 8447, 8596, 8912, 11075, 11951: W.B. 8/113, 12692, 12693, 12694

(2) Raleigh Allen Bagley
B Feb 17, 1891 @ Bertie, Norfolk County, Virginia or Chesapeake City, Virginia
Res Jun 11, 1900 & May 3, 1910 & Jun 5, 1917 @ Currituck County, North Carolina
M c. 1922
Res Apr 2, 1930 @ Richmond City, Virginia
Res Apr 27, 1942 @ Salem, Roanoke County, Virginia
Res May 8, 1953 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
D May 8, 1953 @ Roanoke City, Virginia, buried @ Moyock Memorial Cemetery, Moyock, Currituck County, North Carolina

(Osteopathic physician in 1917; medium height, medium build, brown eyes, black hair in 1917; Sergeant in Sanitary Detachment, 116th Regiment, 29th Army Division, in World War I; osteopathic physician in 1930; 5' 9" tall, 148 pounds, ruddy complexion, brown eyes, gray hair in 1942)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

7453, 7604, 7855, 8447, 8596, 11951: W.B. 8/113, 12693

Eva Virginia (Rutrough) Bagley
B Sep 25, 1897 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
M c. 1922
Res Apr 2, 1930 @ Richmond City, Virginia
Res Apr 27, 1942 @ Salem, Roanoke County, Virginia
D Dec 2, 1997, buried @ Evergreen Burial Park, Ronaoke City, Virginia

(1 child in 11th generation)

7604, 7855, 8596, 8912, 11951: W.B. 8/113

(1) Phyllis (Bagley) Hoefer
B Jul 11, 1927 or c. 1928 @ Norfolk, Virginia
Res 1930 @ Richmond City, Virginia
Res Jun 4, 1951 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
M Jun 9, 1951 @ Williamsburg, James City County, Virginia
D May 19, 2012 @ Roanoke City, Virginia, buried @ Evergreen Burial Park, Roanoke City, Virginia

(Graduate of Longwood College in 1948; Masters in Speech Therapy from Marshall College; teacher in 1951; member of Second Presbyterian Church)

7855, 8596, 11951: W.B. 8/113

Jacob Fred Hoefer, Jr.
B Sep 8, 1924 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
Res Jun 4, 1951 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
M1 Jun 9, 1951 @ Williamsburg, James City County, Virginia
M2
D Apr 19, 2014 @ Pickens, Pickens County, South Carolina, buried @ Evergreen Burial Park, Roanoke City, Virginia

(Served in U.S. Army in World War II)

(2 children in 12th generation)

7855

(1) Katherine B. (Hoefer) Horn
B
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

7855 ____ Horn
B
M
D

(2 children in 13th generation)

7855 (1) Tyler Horn
B
M
D

7855 (2) Katelyn Horn
B
M
D

7855 (2) Holly Lynn (Hoefer) Brown
B
M
D

7855 ____ Brown
B
M
D

(2 children in 13th generation)

7855 (1) Logan Brown
B
M
D

7855 (2) Carly Brown
B
M
D

6416, 6691, 7404, 7926, 10653, 10902, 11075, 12692, 12693, 12694, 12696

(3) Charles Rutherford Bagley
B Jul 9, 1893 @ Moyock, Currituck County, North Carolina
Res Jun 11, 1900 & May 3, 1910 & Aug 22, 1919 @ Currituck County, North Carolina
M c. 1926
Res Apr 14 1930 @ Swarthmore, Delaware County, Pennsylvania
Res May 26, 1964 @ Oakland, Alameda County, California
D May 26, 1964 @ Alameda County, California, buried @ Moyock Memorial Cemetery, Moyock, Currituck County, North Carolina

(Attended William & Mary College 1 year; attended Duke University; college professor in 1917; 5' 9" tall, 145 pounds, brown eyes, black hair in 1917; Captain in 321st Infantry Regiment in World War I, served in Europe from July 18, 1918, to July 11, 1919; Rhodes Scholar at Oxford University from October 4, 1919, to February 7, 1921; professor at Swarthmore College in 1930; professor of French at Dartmouth College)

6416, 9114, 12097, 12696

Florence (Kennedy) Bagley
B Jan 6, 1902 or c. 1903 @ Pennsylvania
Res Jan 6, 1920 @ Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania
M c. 1926
Res Apr 14 1930 @ Swarthmore, Delaware County, Pennsylvania
Res May 30, 1964 @ Oakland, Alameda County, California
D May 30, 1994 @ Alameda County, California

(2 children in 11th generation)

6416, 10774, 10902, 12696

(1) Philip Rutherford Bagley
B Apr 15, 1927 or c. 1928 @ Chester, Delaware County, Pennsylvania
Res Apr 14 1930 @ Swarthmore, Delaware County, Pennsylvania
Res Aug 1, 1946 @ Hanover, Grafton County, New Hampshire
M c. 1957
Res Oct 6, 2011 @ Haverford, Delaware County, Pennsylvania
D Oct 6, 2011 @ Pennsylvania

(6' 2" tall, 154 pounds, ruddy complexion, brown eyes, brown hair in 1946; Masters Degree in Electrical Engineerin from Massachusetts Institute of Technology; studied computer science at University of Pennsylvania)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

10902

Ann (____) Bagley
B
M c. 1957
D

(2 children in 12th generation)

10902

(1) Steven Bagley
B
M
D

10902

(2) Douglas Bagley
B
M
D

10902, 12107, 12696

(2) Mary Joan (Bagley) Laue
B c. 1929 @ Pennsylvania or Trenton, Mercer County, New Jersey
Res Apr 14 1930 @ Swarthmore, Delaware County, Pennsylvania
M Nov 2, 1958 @ Hanover, Grafton County, New Hampshire
Res Aug 25, 1965 @ Palo Alto, Santa Clara County, California
Res Oct 11, 2011 @ Grass Valley, Nevada County, California
D

6416, 9114, 10902, 12107

Hans Juergen Laue
B May 19, 1923 @ Germany
M Nov 2, 1958 @ Hanover, Grafton County, New Hampshire
Res Aug 25, 1965 @ Palo Alto, Santa Clara County, California
D Feb 1975

(5' 9" tall, 150 pounds, blue eyes, dark blonde/grey hair in 1946)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 7657, 8828, 10187, 12692, 12695, 12698

(4) Eva B. (Bagley) (Thorne) Brickhouse
B c. 1901 or Feb 21, 1902 @ North Carolina
Res May 3, 1910 & Mar 18, 1920 @ Currituck County, North Carolina
Res Dec 17, 1927 @ Moyock, Currituck County, North Carolina
M1 Dec 17, 1927 @ Currituck County, North Carolina
Res May 21, 1940 @ Moyock, Currituck County, North Carolina
Div
M2 Oct 18, 1947 @ Currituck County, North Carolina
Res @ Chesapeake City, Virginia
D Feb 22, 1988, buried @ Moyock Memorial Cemetery, Moyock, Currituck County, North Carolina

(Public school teacher in 1940)

6416, 6691, 8180, 8447, 8828, 8912, 12698

1st John Rogers Thorne
B Feb 24, 1899 or c. 1900 @ Zuni, Isle of Wight County, Virginia
Res Sep 12, 1918 @ Zuni, Isle of Wight County, Virginia
Res Dec 17, 1927 @ Moyock, Currituck County, North Carolina
M Dec 17, 1927 @ Currituck County, North Carolina
Res May 21, 1940 @ Moyock, Currituck County, North Carolina
Div
Res Feb 28, 1966 @ Richmond City, Virginia
D Feb 28, 1966 @ Richmond City, Virginia buried @ Colosse Baptist Church Cemetery, Windsor, Isle of Wight County, Virginia

(Farmer in 1918; tall, slender, bluey eyes, dark hair in 1918; banker in 1940)

7657, 8828

2nd Baxter Brickhouse
B Mar 7, 1897 @
Res Oct 18, 1947 @ Fentress, Virginia
M Oct 18, 1947 @ Currituck County, North Carolina
D May 5, 1971 @ Moyock, Currituck County, North Carolina

(Rural mail carrier)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

7065, 7853, 8447, 8576, 9018, 10024, 12689, 12690, 12702, 12703

(2) Sarah Wilmoth (Dudley) Alfriend
B Jul 23, 1871 or c. 1872 @ Virginia
Res Jun 10, 1880 @ Norfolk County, Virginia
M c. 1890 or 1891
Res Jun 4, 1900 @ Norfolk City, Norfolk County, Virginia
Res Apr 21, 1910 @ Norfolk City, Virginia
Res 1920 @ Baltimore, Maryland
Res Apr 9, 1930 & Apr 8, 1940 & Dec 24, 1942 @ Norfolk City, Virginia
Res 1945 @ Leon County, Florida
D Jan 8, 1955 @ Gadsden County, Florida, buried @ Saint Johns Episcopal Church Cemetery, Tallahassee, Leon County, Florida

7853, 8447, 8576, 8912, 9018, 12690, 12702, 12704

William Willson Alfriend
B Apr 24, 1868 or c. 1869 @ Petersburg, Virginia
M c. 1890 or 1891
Res Jun 4, 1900 @ Norfolk City, Norfolk County, Virginia
Res Apr 21, 1910 @ Norfolk City, Virginia
Res 1920 @ Baltimore, Maryland
Res Apr 9, 1930 & Apr 8, 1940 & Dec 24, 1942 @ Norfolk City, Virginia
D Dec 24, 1942 @ Norfolk City, Virginia, buried @ Blandford Cemetery, Petersburg, Virginia

(Stationary salesman in 1900; bookkeeper for furniture store in 1910; auditor for wholesale furniture company in 1920; clerk for N. & W. Steamship Company in 1930)

(2 children in 10th generation)

6416, 7065, 9018, 9114, 10024, 10185, 11075, 12690, 12703, 12705, 12706

(1) William Jeffery Alfriend
B Oct 28, 1891 or c. 1892 @ Norfolk, Virginia
Res Jun 4, 1900 @ Norfolk City, Norfolk County, Virginia
Res Apr 21, 1910 @ Norfolk City, Virginia
M Sep 5, 1917 @ Halifax County, Virginia
Res Apr 18, 1930 & 1935 & Apr 6, 1940 & 1945 @ Tallahassee, Leon County, Florida
D Apr 24, 1969 @ Leon County, Florida, buried @ Saint Johns Episcopal Church Cemetery, Tallahassee, Leon County, Florida

(Served as 1st Lieutenant Chaplain in 116th Regiment, 29th Division, in World War I; Episcopal Church minister in 1930 & 1935 & 1940 & 1945)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 9114, 10024, 10185, 12703, 12705, 12706

Mary Virginia (Bethell) Alfriend
B Nov 18, 1890 or c. 1891 @ Halifax County, Virginia
M Sep 5, 1917 @ Halifax County, Virginia
Res Apr 18, 1930 & 1935 & Apr 6, 1940 & 1945 @ Tallahassee, Leon County, Florida
D Jan 14, 1973 @ Leon County, Florida, buried @ Saint Johns Episcopal Church Cemetery, Tallahassee, Leon County, Florida

(Teacher at Florida State College in 1940 & 1945)

(4 children in 11th generation)

6416, 8912, 9114, 9982, 10024, 10475, 12705, 12707

(1) William Jeffrey Alfriend, Jr.
B Sep 22 1918 or c. 1919 @ South Boston, Halifax County, Virginia
Res Apr 18, 1930 & 1935 @ Tallahassee, Leon County, Florida
Res Apr 1940 @ Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee
Res Jul 11, 1991 @ Ventura, Ventura County, California
M
D Sep 14, 2002

(Chemical engineer with Cotton Oil Company in 1940; Captain in U.S. Navy)

8912, 9090, 9982, 10024, 12705, 12706

(2) Anne Gordon (Alfriend) Miller
B Sep 20, 1921 or c. 1922 @ Pulaski County, Virginia
Res Apr 18, 1930 & 1935 & Apr 6, 1940 @ Tallahassee, Leon County, Florida
M Mar 1964 @ Leono County, Florida
Res Jul 11, 1991 @ Tallahassee, Leon County, Florida
D

9090

William Marlin Miller
B
M Mar 1964 @ Leono County, Florida
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 7065, 8912, 9090, 9736, 9982, 10024, 12705, 12706

(3) Julia Bethell (Alfriend) Owen
B Feb 6, 1924 @ Pulaski County, Virginia
Res Apr 18, 1930 & 1935 & Apr 6, 1940 & 1945 @ Tallahassee, Leon County, Florida
M Apr 1956
Div Aug 13, 1971 @ Leon County, Florida
Res @ Orlando, Orlando County, Florida
D Jul 11, 1991 @ Hillsborough County, Florida

6416, 7065, 8551, 8958, 9090, 9736, 10774, 10860, 10902

Theron Jay Owen
B Jan 7, 1921 @ Jacksonville, Duval County, Florida
Res Feb 16, 1942 @ Tallahassee, Leon County, Florida
M1 May 17, 1943 @ Leon County, Florida
Div 1947 @ Volusia County, Florida
M2 Jun 7, 1949 @ Florida
Div 1951 @ Leon County, Florida
M3
Div 1954 @ Leon County, Florida
M4 Apr 1956
Div Aug 13, 1971 @ Leon County, Florida
M5
Res @ Orange County, Florida
D May 3, 1985 @ Orange County, Florida

(6' 1" tall, 176 pounds, ruddy complexion, blue eyes, blonde hair in 1942; enlisted as a Private in U.S. Army on September 10, 1942, released on June 25, 1946; highway engineer, Christian Scientist)

(3 children in 12th generation)

9982, 10902

(1) Garry A. Owen
B
Res May 3, 1985 & Jul 11, 1991 @ Orlando, Orlando County, Florida
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9982, 10902

(2) Randolph J. Owen
B
Res May 3, 1985 & Jul 11, 1991 @ Orlando, Orlando County, Florida
M
D

9982, 10902

(3) William M. Owen
B
Res May 3, 1985 & Jul 11, 1991 @ Orlando, Orlando County, Florida
M
D

6416, 7065, 10024, 12703, 12705, 12706

(4) Jane Dudley Alfriend
B Aug 13, 1927 or c. 1928 @ Leon County, Florida
Res Apr 18, 1930 & 1935 & Apr 6, 1940 @ Tallahassee, Leon County, Florida
M
D Jul 11, 1985 @ Bay County, Florida, buried @ Saint Johns Episcopal Church Cemetery, Tallahassee, Leon County, Florida

8447, 8576, 8596, 9018, 9123, 10860, 10902,

(2) Sarah Dudley (Alfriend) Blackford
B Sep 25, 1903 or Sep 25, 1904 or c. 1904 @ Norfolk, Virginia
Res Apr 21, 1910 @ Norfolk City, Virginia
Res 1920 @ Baltimore, Maryland
M Aug 4, 1937 @ Leon County, Florida
Res 1981 & Feb 24, 1991 @ Williamsburg, James City County, Virginia
D Feb 24, 1991 @ Williamsburg, James City County, Virginia, buried @ Oaklawn Cemetery, Jacksonville, Duval County, Florida

(Nursery school administrator; professor at Florida State University)

8447,8596, 9123, 10860, 10902

Ambler Mason Blackford
B Sep 26, 1888 @ Virginia
M 1937 @ Leon County, Florida
D May 11, 1942, buried @ Oaklawn Cemetery, Jacksonville, Duval County, Florida

(Minister; manager of Keystone Home for boys; associate rector of St. John's Church School for children)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(1 child in 11th generation)

8447, 8596, 10902

(1) Elizabeth Randolph Bland (Blackford) Freeman
B Oct 12, 1941 @ Florida
Res Jul 2, 1973 @ Williamsburg, James City County, Virginia
M Jul 7, 1973 @ James City County, Virginia
Res Feb 24, 1991 @ Williamsburg, James City County, Virginia
Div Dec 15, 2004 @ James City County, Virginia
D

8447, 8596

John Scriver Freeman
B Feb 23, 1948 @ Rhode Island
Res Jul 2, 1973 @ Williamsburg, James City County, Virginia
M Jul 7, 1973 @ James City County, Virginia
Div Dec 15, 2004 @ James City County, Virginia
D

6691, 8447, 9018, 12689, 12693,

(3) Charles W. Dudley
B Mar 23, 1873 or c. 1874 @ Virginia
Res Jun 10, 1880 @ Norfolk County, Virginia
Res Apr 21, 1910 & Sep 12, 1918 @ Norfolk City, Virginia
M None
D May 4, 1919 @ Norfolk City, Virginia, buried @ Moyock Memorial Cemetery, Moyock, Currituck County, North Carolina

(Shipping clerk for Imperial Guano Company in 1910; accountant for Texas Company in 1918; tall, medium build, blue eyes, light hair in 1918; salesman in 1919)

7853, 8447, 8463, 8828, 8912, 9114, 12689, 12690, 12693, 12702, 12708

(4) Henry Etheridge Dudley
B Jun 21, 1875 or c. 1876 @ Hickory, Norfolk County, Virginia
Res Jun 10, 1880 & Jun 4, 1900 & Jun 25, 1904 @ Norfolk County, Virginia
M Jun 29, 1904 @ Lewiston, Bertie County, North Carolina
Res Dec 17, 1907 & Oct 16 1909 & Apr 18, 1910 & Jul 26, 1916 & Sep 12, 1918 & Feb 12, 1920 & Apr 23, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 18, 1940 & Jan 17, 1952 @ Norfolk County, Virginia
D Jan 17, 1952 @ Norfolk City, Virginia, buried @ Moycock Memorial Cemetery, Moycock, Currituck County, North Carolina

(Farm laborer in 1900; rural mail carrier in 1907 & 1909 & 1910 & 1911 & 1916 & 1918; medium height,

medium build, gray eyes, dark hair in 1918; U.S. mail carrier in 1920 & 1930)

6691, 7853, 8447, 8463, 8828, 8848, 8912,
9114, 12693, 12702, 12708

Una (Reese) Dudley
B c. 1876 @ Lewiston, Bertie County, North Carolina
Res Jun 25, 1904 @ Woodville, Bertie County, North Carolina
M Jun 29, 1904 @ Lewiston, Bertie County, North Carolina
Res Dec 17, 1907 & Oct 16, 1909 & Apr 18, 1910 & Jul 16, 1916 & Sep 12, 1918 & Feb 12, 1920 & Apr 23, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 18, 1940 @ Norfolk County, Virginia
Res Dec 14, 1961 @ Ben Hill County, Georgia
D Dec 14, 1961 @ Ben Hill County, Georgia, buried @ Moycock Memorial Cemetery, Moycock, Currituck County, North Carolina

(5 children in 10th generation)

6416, 7853, 8463, 8596, 8848, 12702, 12708, 12710

(1) Helen Thompson (Dudley) Seabrooke
B Mar 13, 1906 or c. 1907 @ Hickory, Norfolk County, Virginia
Res Apr 18, 1910 & Feb 12, 1920 & Apr 23, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 18, 1940 & Nov 13, 1945 @ Norfolk County, Virginia
M Nov 14, 1945 @ Hickory, Norfolk County, Virginia
Res @ Ben Hill County, Georgia
D Sep 28, 1969 @ Ben Hill County, Georgia, buried @ Evergreen Cemetery, Fitzgerald, Ben Hill County, Georgia

(Teacher in public school in 1940 & 1945)

7453, 8596, 8848, 8912, 10203, 12710

Joseph William Seabrooke
B Apr 3, 1907 @ Berkley, Virginia
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Fitzgerald, Ben Hill County, Georgia
M1
Res Nov 13, 1945 @ Fitzgerald, Ben Hill County, Georgia
M2 Nov 14, 1945 @ Hickory, Norfolk County, Virginia
Res Jul 19, 1964 @ Ben Hill County, Georgia
D Jul 19, 1964 @ DeKalb County, Georgia, buried @ Evergreen Cemetery, Fitzgerald, Ben Hill County, Georgia

(6' tall, 175 pounds, light brown complexion, blue eyes, blonde hair in 1940; railroad fireman in 1945)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

7853, 8463, 8596, 8912, 9114, 12702, 12708

(2) William Robert Dudley
B Dec 17, 1907 or c. 1908 or 1909 @ Hickory, Norfolk County, Virginia
Res Apr 18, 1910 & Feb 12, 1920 & Apr 23, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 18, 1940 @ Norfolk County, Virginia
M1
Res Mar 20, 1957 @ Norfolk City, Virginia
M2 Mar 30, 1957 @ Norfolk City, Virginia
D Feb 10, 1990

(Employed in clerical work in 1940)

8596

1st ____ (____) Dudley
B
M
D before Mar 20, 1957

8596

2nd Mildred Virginia (Cornick) Dudley
B c. 1913 @ Norfolk, Virginia
Res Mar 20, 1957 @ Norfolk City, Virginia
M Mar 30, 1957 @ Norfolk City, Virginia
D

6416, 7853, 8447, 8463, 8828, 8912, 10633, 10774, 12693, 12708

(3) Reese Rivers Dudley
B Oct 16, 1909 or c. 1910 @ Hickory, Norfolk County, Virginia
Res Apr 18, 1910 & Feb 12, 1920 & Apr 23, 1930 @ Norfolk County, Virginia
Res 1940 & Jan 23, 1943 @ Hickory, Norfolk County, Virginia
M Jan 23, 1943 @ Camden County, North Carolina
Res Jun 2, 1954 @ Fentress, Norfolk County, Virginia
D Jun 2, 1954 @ Fentress, Norfolk County, Virginia, buried @ Moycock Memorial Cemetery, Moycock, Currituck County, North Carolina

(5' 8" tall, 185 pounds, light complexion, gray eyes, brown hair in 1940; engineer for Chesapeake Ferries)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 8447, 8828, 9114, 10902, 12693

Gladys Mae (Pritchard) Dudley
B May 28, 1911 @ Fentress, Norfolk County, Virginia
Res Jan 23, 1943 @ Fentress, Norfolk County, Virginia
M Jan 23, 1943 @ Camden County, North Carolina
Res Jun 2, 1954 @ Fentress, Norfolk County, Virginia
Res @ Chesapeake City, Virginia
D Sep 11, 1992 @ Chesapeake City, Virginia, buried @ Moycock Memorial Cemetery, Moycock, Currituck County, North Carolina

(Member of Mount Pleasant United Methodist Church)

6416, 7853, 8447, 8463, 8828, 8912, 12693, 12702

(4) Henry Lewis Dudley
B May 4, 1911 or c. 1912 or 1915 @ Hickory, Norfolk County, Virginia
Res Feb 12, 1920 & Apr 23, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 18, 1940 @ Norfolk County, Virginia
Res Jan 29, 1944 @ Hickory, Norfolk County, Virginia
M Jan 29, 1944 @ Currituck County, North Carolina
Res Jan 17, 1952 @ Norfolk City, Virginia
Res @ Chesapeake City, Virginia
D Dec 26, 1994 @ Chesapeake City, Virginia, buried @ Moycock Memorial Cemetery, Moycock, Currituck County, North Carolina

(Landscape gardener in 1940; 5' 9" tall, 174 pounds, ruddy complexion, blue eyes, blonde hair in 1940)

6416, 8447, 8828, 9114, 10902, 12693

Margaret Williams (King) Dudley
B Jan 30, 1904 or c. 1905 @ Currituck County, North Carolina
Res Jan 29, 1944 @ Currituck County, North Carolina
M Jan 29, 1944 @ Currituck County, North Carolina
Res @ Chesapeake City, Virginia
D Sep 17, 1993 @ Chesapeake City, Virginia, buried @ Moycock Memorial Cemetery, Moycock, Currituck County, North Carolina

(Graduate of East Carolina Teacher's College; bookkeeper and receptionist; employed by Bank of Commerce and Graham Funeral Home; member of Hickory United Methodist Church)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 7065. 7453, 7853, 7908, 8447, 8463, 8828, 8912, 12693, 12702

(5) Charles Berryman Dudley
B Jul 26, 1916 or 1917 @ Hickory, Norfolk County, Virginia
Res Feb 12, 1920 & Apr 23, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 18, 1940 @ Norfolk County, Virginia
Res Jul 24, 1941 @ Hickory, Norfolk County, Virginia
M Jul 26, 1941 @ Elizabeth City, Pasquotank County, North Carolina
D Jun 13, 1957 @ Hillsborough County, Florida, buried @ Moycock Memorial Cemetery, Moycock, Currituck County, North Carolina

(Lumber moulder in 1940; employed by U.S. Government in 1940; 5' 9" tall, 140 pounds, light complexion, gray eyes, brown hair in 1940; enlisted in U.S. Air Force on November 7, 1945, promoted to Staff Sergeant, discharged on November 28, 1946)

8447, 8828

Eula Morgan (Russell) Dudley
B Mar 5, 1914 or c. 1915 @ North Carolina
Res Jul 24, 1941 @ Hertford County, North Carolina
M Jul 26, 1941 @ Elizabeth City, Pasquotank County, North Carolina
D Jun 1, 1987 @ Portsmouth, Virginia, buried @ Greenlawn Memorial Gardens, Chesapeake City, Virginia

(Salesperson in department store; committed suicide by drowning in river)

12686, 12687, 12688

(5) Mary A. Berryman or Berriman
B c. 1848 @ Virginia
Res Sep 16, 1850 & Aug 13, 1860 & Aug 18, 1870 @ Norfolk County, Virginia
M
D

5206, 8828, 10265, 11177, 11795, 12650, 12717, 12718, 12719, 12720, 12721, 12723, 12724, 12725

(4) James C. Berryman
B Sep 1, 1806 or c. 1807 @ Virginia
M1 May 1, 1828 @ Lincoln County, North Carolina
Res 1830 @ Lincoln County, North Carolina
Res 1840 @ Burke County, North Carolina
Res 1844 @ Wayne County, Missouri
Res 1845 @ Fredericktown, Madison County, Missouri
M2 May 18, 1845 @ Madison County, Missouri
Res Sep 6. 1850 & Jun 1, 1860 & Jun 21, 1870 & Jun 7, 1880 @ Madison County, Missouri
D Mar 1882, buried @ Berryman-Kennedy Cemetery, Madison County, Missouri

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(Farmer in 1850; judge of the Madison County Court from 1850 to 1860; farmer in 1860 & 1870 & 1880)

8828, 12721, 12723, 12724

1st Elizabeth B. (Lawrance) Berryman
B c. 1810
Res 1830 @ Lincoln County, North Carolina
Res 1840 @ Burke County, North Carolina
M May 1, 1828 @ Lincoln County, North Carolina
D 1845 @ Wayne County, Missouri

(8 children in 8th generation)

5206, 8043, 11795, 12717, 12718, 12719, 12720, 12726, 12727

(1) Edward Merida Berryman
B Feb 22, 1829 or c. 1830 or 1832 @ Lincoln County, North Carolina
Res Sep 6. 1850 @ Madison County, Missouri
M
Res Jun 4, 1860 & Jun 20, 1870 & Jun 5, 1880 & Jun 1, 1900 @ Madison County, Missouri
Res Apr 20, 1910 @ Saint Francois County, Missouri
D May 5, 1912 @ Fredericktown, Madison County, Missouri, buried @ Masonic Cemetery, Fredericktown, Madison County, Missouri

(Farmer in 1850; teacher and miner in 1860; farmer in 1870; school teacher in 1880)

11795, 12718, 12719, 12720

Aurelia (____) Berryman
B c. 1836 or 1838 @ North Carolina
M
Res Jun 4, 1860 & Jun 20, 1870 & Jun 5, 1880 @ Madison County, Missouri
D before Jun 1, 1900, buried @ Masonic Cemetery, Fredericktown, Madison County, Missouri

(11 children in 9th generation)

12718, 12719, 12720

(1) Robert Berryman
B c. 1853 or 1854 @ Missouri
Res Jun 4, 1860 & Jun 20, 1870 @ Madison County, Missouri
M
D

(Farmer in 1880)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

12718, 12719

(2) Aurelia Anna Berryman
B c. 1855 or 1856 @ Missouri
Res Jun 4, 1860 & Jun 20, 1870 @ Madison County, Missouri
M
D

12718, 12719, 12720, 12726

(3) Viola (Berryman) Alumbaugh
B Apr 1857 @ Missouri
Res Jun 4, 1860 & Jun 20, 1870 & Jun 5, 1880 @ Madison County, Missouri
M c. 1882
Res Jun 1, 1900 @ Madison County, Missouri
D

12726

Frank Alumbaugh
B Jun 1857 @ Iowa
M c. 1882
Res Jun 1, 1900 @ Madison County, Missouri
D

(Barber in 1900)

(2 children in 10th generation)

12726

(1) Joseph F. Alumbaugh
B Dec 1882 @ Missouri
Res Jun 1, 1900 @ Madison County, Missouri
M
D

12726

(2) Mary E. Alumbaugh
B Mar 1885 @ Missouri
Res Jun 1, 1900 @ Madison County, Missouri
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

12718

(4) Mary Berryman
B c. 1858 @ Missouri
Res Jun 4, 1860 @ Madison County, Missouri
M
D

12719, 12720

(5) Laura Berryman
B c. 1860 @ Missouri
Res Jun 20, 1870 & Jun 5, 1880 @ Madison County, Missouri
M
D

12719, 12720

(6) Joseph Berryman
B c. 1862 @ Missouri
Res Jun 20, 1870 & Jun 5, 1880 @ Madison County, Missouri
M
D

(Clerk in store in 1880)

12719, 12720, 12727

(7) Mildred Virginia "Jennie" (Berryman) Gay
B c. 1865 or 1868 @ Missouri
Res Jun 20, 1870 & Jun 5, 1880 @ Madison County, Missouri
M c. 1883
Res Apr 20, 1910 @ Saint Francois County, Missouri
D

12727

John Gay
B c. 1858 @ Ohio
M c. 1883
Res Apr 20, 1910 @ Saint Francois County, Missouri
D

(Blacksmith in 1910)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

12719, 12720

(8) Susan Berryman
B c. 1868 @ Missouri
Res Jun 20, 1870 & Jun 5, 1880 @ Madison County, Missouri
M
D

12719, 12720

(9) Oliver or Olla Berryman
B c. Apr 1870 @ Missouri
Res Jun 20, 1870 & Jun 5, 1880 @ Madison County, Missouri
M
D

12720

(10) Edie Berryman
B c. 1873 @ Missouri
Res Jun 5, 1880 @ Madison County, Missouri
M
D

12719, 12720

(11) Agnes Berryman
B c. 1877 @ Missouri
Res Jun 5, 1880 @ Madison County, Missouri
M
D

8043, 10265, 11795, 12717, 12718, 12719, 12720, 12723, 12726

(2) Nathaniel J. Berryman
B c. Aug 1830 or 1831 or 1832 or 1833 @ North Carolina
Res Sep 6. 1850 @ Madison County, Missouri
Res 1858 @ California
Res Jun 1, 1860 @ Madison County, Missouri
M May 13, 1867 @ Madison County, Missouri
Res Jun 20, 1870 & Jun 29, 1880 @ Madison County, Missouri
D May 5, 1905, buried @ Masonic Cemetery, Fredericktown, Madison County, Missouri

(Farmer in 1850; clerk in 1860; appointed postmaster of Fredericktown from 1869 to 1884; carpenter in 1870; Democrat; Treasurer of Madison County; member of Masons and K. of H.)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

10265, 11795, 12719, 12720, 12723, 12726

Carried (Newberry) Berryman
B Feb 1839 or Oct 9, 1839 or c. 1841 or 1842 @ Madison County, Missouri
M May 13, 1867 @ Madison County, Missouri
Res Jun 20, 1870 & Jun 29, 1880 @ Madison County, Missouri
D Mar 5, 1905, buried @ Masonic Cemetery, Fredericktown, Madison County, Missouri

(Member of Christian Church)

(5 children in 9th generation)

12719

(1) William Berryman
B c. 1869 @ Missouri
Res Jun 20, 1870 @ Madison County, Missouri
M
D

12720, 12723

(2) Mary Teresa Berryman
B c. 1872 @ Missouri
Res Jun 29, 1880 @ Madison County, Missouri
M
D

12720, 12723, 12726

(3) James Berryman
B Jun 1874 @ Missouri
Res Jun 29, 1880 @ Madison County, Missouri
M
D

(Horse trader in 1900)

12720, 12723, 12726

(4) Joseph Berryman
B Jul 1877 or c. 1878 @ Missouri
Res Jun 29, 1880 @ Madison County, Missouri
M
D

(Laborer at livery stable in 1900)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

12720, 12723

(5) Robert Berryman
B c. Apr 1880 @ Missouri
Res Jun 29, 1880 @ Madison County, Missouri
M
D

11795, 12717, 12718, 12719, 12720, 12726, 12727

(3) William W. Berryman
B Oct 1832 or c. 1833 or 1834 or 1837 @ North Carolina
Res Sep 6. 1850 & Jun 1, 1860 & Jun 21, 1870 & Jun 19, 1880 & Jun 9, 1900 & Apr 23, 1910 @ Madison County, Missouri
M None
D Apr 1, 1912, buried @ United Methodist Church Cemetery, Fredericktown, Madison County, Missouri

(Farmer in 1850; miner in 1860 & 1870; farmer in 1900 & 1910)

12717

(4) Joseph Berryman
B c. 1835 @ North Carolina
Res Sep 6. 1850 @ Madison County, Missouri
M
D

(Farmer in 1850)

12717, 12718, 12719

(5) John D. Berryman
B c. 1837 @ North Carolina
Res Sep 6. 1850 & Jun 1, 1860 & Jun 3, 1870 @ Madison County, Missouri
M
D

(Farmer in 1860; carpenter in 1870)

12717, 12718, 12719, 12720, 12726, 12727, 12728

(6) Robert Z. or W. Berryman
B Oct 1836 or c. 1839 or 1840 or 1845 @ North Carolina
Res Sep 6. 1850 & Jun 1, 1860 & Jun 21, 1870 & Jun 19, 1880 & Jun 9, 1900 & Apr 23, 1910 & Feb 5, 1920 @ Madison County, Missouri
M None
D

(Miner in 1860; farm laborer in 1870 & 1900; farmer in 1910 & 1920)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

8043, 8677, 12717, 12718, 12730, 12732

(7) James B. Berryman
B c. 1841 or 1842 @ North Carolina
Res Sep 6. 1850 & Jun 1, 1860 & 1863 @ Madison County, Missouri
M
Res Nov 10, 1875 & Jun 7, 1880 @ Otoe County, Nebraska
D before Jun 1, 1885 @ Otoe County, Nebraskas

(Farmer in 1860; mail carrier in 1863; farmer in 1880)

6290, 8882, 9114, 12260, 12730, 12731

Phebe Evalina (Mecham) (Berryman) Benning
B Jan 1855 @ Iowa
M1
Res Jun 7, 1880 & Jun 1, 1885 @ Otoe County, Nebraska
M2 Jun 4, 1891 @ Lancaster County, Nebraska
Res Jun 5, 1900 @ Lincoln County, Oklahoma
D 1915, buried @ Prague Cemetery, Prague, Lincoln County, Oklahoma

(5 children in 9th generation)

12730, 12731, 12732

(1) Anna Birdie Berryman
B c. 1875 @ Nebraska
Res Jun 7, 1880 & Jun 1, 1885 @ Otoe County, Nebraska
M
D

12730, 12731, 12732

(2) John Berryman
B c. 1877 @ Iowa
Res Jun 7, 1880 & Jun 1, 1885 @ Otoe County, Nebraska
M
D

6290, 12730, 12731, 12732

(3) Edward M. Berryman
B May 1878 @ Iowa
Res Jun 7, 1880 & Jun 1, 1885 @ Otoe County, Nebraska
Res Jun 5, 1900 @ Lincoln County, Oklahoma
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

12730, 12731, 12732

(4) Perry R. Berryman
B c. 1881 @ Nebraska
Res Jun 7, 1880 & Jun 1, 1885 @ Otoe County, Nebraska
M
D

8893, 10265, 11443, 11641, 12016, 12717, 12718, 12719, 12726, 12733

(8) Martha V. (Berryman) Duchouquette
B Oct 3, 1843 or c. 1844 @ North Carolina
Res Sep 6. 1850 & Jun 1, 1860 @ Madison County, Missouri
M Dec 24, 1868 @ Madison County, Missouri
Res Jul 15, 1870 @ Madison County, Missouri
Res Jun 2, 1880 @ St. Francois County, Missouri
Res Jun 9, 1900 @ Madison County, Missouri
Res Apr 22, 1910 @ St. Louis City, Missouri
D Mar 13, 1923 @ El Paso County, Texas, buried @ Evergreen Cemetery, El Paso, El Paso County, Texas

8893, 10265, 11443, 12719, 12733

Joseph Duchouquette
B c. 1842 @ Missouri
M Dec 24, 1868 @ Madison County, Missouri
Res Jul 15, 1870 @ Madison County, Missouri
Res Jun 2, 1880 @ St. Francois County, Missouri
Res Jun 9, 1900 @ Madison County, Missouri
D before Jun 9, 1900

(Farmer in 1870 & 1880; miner in 1887)

(5 children in 9th generation)

12719

(1) Eupenia Duchouquette
B May 1870 @ Missouri
Res Jul 15, 1870 @ Madison County, Missouri
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9087, 12016, 12733

(2) Mary E. (Duchouquette) Hicks
B c. 1873 @ Missouri
Res Jun 2, 1880 @ St. Francois County, Missouri
Res Apr 22, 1910 @ St. Louis City, Missouri
M
D 1964, buried @ Restlawn Memorial Park, El Paso, El Paso County, Texas

(Fitter at shoe factory in 1910)

9087

John C. Hicks
B 1862
Res @ Tuscumbia, Colbert County, Alabama
M
D May 22, 1952 @ El Paso, El Paso County, Texas, buried @ Restlawn Memorial Park, El Paso, El Paso County, Texas

12733

(3) Margaret Duchouquette
B c. 1876 @ Missouri
Res Jun 2, 1880 @ St. Francois County, Missouri
M
D

12733

(4) Victorine Duchouquette
B c. 1876 @ Missouri
Res Jun 2, 1880 @ St. Francois County, Missouri
M
D

12733

(3) Margaret Duchouquette
B c. 1876 @ Missouri
Res Jun 2, 1880 @ St. Francois County, Missouri
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9087, 12016, 12733

(5) John William Duchouquette
B Jan 11, 1878 @ Fredericktonw, Madison County, Missouri
Res Jun 2, 1880 @ St. Francois County, Missouri
Res Apr 22, 1910 @ St. Louis City, Missouri
M
Res c. 1915 @ El Paso, El Paso County, Texas
D Jun 29, 1937 @ El Paso, El Paso County, Texas, buried @ Evergreen Cemetery, El Paso, El Paso County, Texas

(Presser at shoe factory in 1910; driver for Elite Laundry Service)

9087

Laura Cleno (McNabb) Duchouquestte
B Feb 18, 1873 @ Missouri
M
Res c. 1913 @ El Paso, El Paso County, Texas
D Aug 15, 1940 @ El Paso, El Paso County, Texas, buried @ Evergreen Cemetery, El Paso, El Paso County, Texas

(2 children in 10th generation)

9087

(1) John Robert Duchouquette
B Jan 15, 1911
M
D Mar 9, 1985, buried @ Evergreen Cemetery, El Paso, El Paso County, Texas

9087

Nydise (Melancon) Duchouquette
B Mar 11, 1914
M
D May 26, 2004, buried @ Evergreen Cemetery, El Paso, El Paso County, Texas

9087

(2) Henry Joseph Duchouquette
B Sep 16, 1914
M
D Oct 26, 1996, buried @ Fort Bliss National Cemetery, El Paso, El Paso County, Texas

(Technician 5th Class in U.S. Army)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9087

Imogene (Carlton) Duchouquette
B Dec 18, 1916 @ Garden City, Finney County, Kansas
M
D Jun 1, 1978 @ El Paso, El Paso County, Texas, buried @ Fort Bliss National Cemetery, El Paso, El Paso County, Texas

11443, 12016, 12726

(6) Harriett G. Duchouquette
B Nov 20, 1885 @ Jefferson County, Missouri
Res Jun 9, 1900 @ Madison County, Missouri
Res Apr 22, 1910 @ St. Louis City, Missouri
M
D

(Worker at shoe factory in 1910)

9087, 9114, 11443, 12016, 12726

(7) Lewis Rozier Duchouquette
B Jun 30, 1887 or c. 1888 @ Jefferson County, Missouri
Res Jun 9, 1900 @ Madison County, Missouri
Res Apr 22, 1910 @ St. Louis City, Missouri
M
D Jun 8, 1956 @ Big Spring, Howard County, Texas, buried @ Restlawn Memorial Park, El Paso, El Paso County, Texas

(Clerk in wholesale company in 1910)

9087

Gertrude (Culver) Duchouquette
B Aug 27, 1893 @ Palestine, Anderson County, Texas
M
D Nov 27, 1967 @ Texas, buried @ Restlawn Memorial Park, El Paso, El Paso County, Texas

(1 child in 10th generation)

9087

(1) Martha Lillian (Duchouquette) Miller
B Mar 22, 1930 @ El Paso, El Paso County, Texas
M Jun 5, 1954 @ El Paso, El Paso County, Texas
Res @ Sioux City, Woodbury County, Iowa
D Sep 27, 2013 @ Sioux City, Woodbury County, Iowa, buried @ Graceland Park Cemetery, Sioux City, Woodbury County, Iowa

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(Attended Texas Western College for 2 years; member of Morningside Lutheran Church, Order of the Eastern Star, and Daughters of the Nile)

9087 C. Richard Miller
B
M Jun 5, 1954 @ El Paso, El Paso County, Texas
Res @ Sioux City, Woodbury County, Iowa
D

(3 children in 11th generation)

9087 (1) Charles Robert Miller
B
Res Sep 27, 2013 @ Florence, Arizona
M
D

9087 (2) Patrick Louis Miller
B
Res Sep 27, 2013 @ Sioux City, Woodbury County, Iowa
M
D

9087 (3) Daniel Jerome Miller
B
M
Res Sep 27, 2013 @ Sioux City, Woodbury County, Iowa
D

9087 Dellia (____) Miller
B
M
Res Sep 27, 2013 @ Sioux City, Woodbury County, Iowa
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

5206, 10265, 11795, 12717, 12718, 12719, 12723

2nd Matilda J. (Harris) Berryman
B c. 1815 or c. 1817 or May 1, 1819 @ Missouri
M May 18, 1845 @ Madison County, Missouri
Res Sep 6. 1850 & Jun 1, 1860 & Jun 21, 1870 @ Madison County, Missouri
D May 6, 1879, buried @ Berryman-Kennedy Cemetery, Madison County, Missouri

(8 children in 8th generation)

8554, 9114, 9144, 9542, 9597, 12362: File 1510, 12717, 12718

(1) Agnes Eliza (Berryman) Green
B c. 1845 or Apr 25, 1846 @ Missouri
Res Sep 6. 1850 & Jun 1, 1860 @ Madison County, Missouri
M c. 1867
Res Jun 12, 1880 @ Benton County, Arkansas
Res Jun 28, 1900 @ Tecumseh, Pottawatomie County, Oklahoma
D Aug 17, 1908, buried @ Cummings Cemetery, Maud, Pottawatomie County, Oklahoma

8554, 9114, 9144, 9542, 9597, 11737, 12362: File 1510

David E. Green
B Aug 6, 1841 or Aug 1842 or c. 1843 @ Missouri
M c. 1867
Res Jun 12, 1880 @ Benton County, Arkansas
Res Jun 28, 1900 @ Tecumseh, Pottawatomie County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 19, 1910 @ Pottawatomie County, Oklahoma
D Jun 1, 1911, buried @ Cummings Cemetery, Maud, Pottawatomie County, Oklahoma

(Farmer in 1880; hotel landlord in 1900)

(9 children in 9th generation)

9542, 12362: File 1510

(1) James C. Green
B c. 1868 @ Missouri
Res Jun 12, 1880 @ Benton County, Arkansas
M
D

(Laborer in 1880)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9542, 12362: File 1510

(2) J. William Green
B c. 1870 @ Missouri
Res Jun 12, 1880 @ Benton County, Arkansas
M
D

9542, 12362: File 1510

(3) Charles P. Green
B c. 1872 @ Missouri
Res Jun 12, 1880 @ Benton County, Arkansas
M
D

8554, 9542, 12362: File 1510

(4) Frederic C. Green
B c. 1873 @ Missouri
Res Jun 12, 1880 @ Benton County, Arkansas
Res Jul 3, 1905 @ Maud, Pottawatomie County, Oklahoma
M Jul 3, 1905 @ Tecumseh, Pottawatomie County, Oklahoma
D

8554

Dosha (Brown) Green
B c. 1882 @ Missouri
Res jul 3, 1905 @ Benton County, Arkansas
M Jul 3, 1905 @ Tecumseh, Pottawatomie County, Oklahoma
D

8554, 9542, 12362: File 1510

(5) D. Claud Green
B c. 1875 or 1877 @ Missouri
Res Jun 12, 1880 @ Benton County, Arkansas
M Jun 25, 1909 @ Wanette, Pottawatomie County, Oklahoma
D

8554

Floy (Boggs) Green
B c. 1889 @ Oklahoma
M Jun 25, 1909 @ Wanette, Pottawatomie County, Oklahoma
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9114, 9542, 12362: File 1510

(6) Mary Marzilla (Green) Oldaker
B Sep 5, 1877 @ Carthage, Jasper County, Missouri
Res Jun 12, 1880 @ Benton County, Arkansas
M
D

9542

(7) Evva Green
B Jan 1880 @ Arkansas
Res Jun 12, 1880 @ Benton County, Arkansas
M
D

8554, 9597, 12362: File 1510

(8) Birdella L. (Green) Hunter
B Feb 1882 @ Arkansas
Res Jun 28, 1900 & Sep 19, 1903 @ Tecumseh, Pottawatomie County, Oklahoma
M Sep 20, 1903 @ Shawnee Mission, Pottawatomie County, Oklahoma
D

8554, 12362: File 1510

Benjamin H. Hunter
B c. 1882 @ Texas
Res Sep 19, 1903 @ Tecumseh, Pottawatomie County, Oklahoma
M Sep 20, 1903 @ Shawnee Mission, Pottawatomie County, Oklahoma
D

8554, 9114, 9597, 12362: File 1510

(9) Robert Cleveland Green
B Jul 20, 1884 @ Benton County, Arkansas
Res Jun 28, 1900 & Nov 1, 1908 @ Tecumseh, Pottawatomie County, Oklahoma
M Nov 1, 1908 @ Pottawatomie County, Oklahoma
D

8554

Myrtle (Cowan) Green
B c. 1890 @ Arkansas
M Nov 1, 1908 @ Pottawatomie County, Oklahoma
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

5206, 5376, 10265, 12717, 12718, 12720, 12734, 12735, 12736

(2) Caroline "Carrie" C. or M. (Berryman) Anthony
B May 21, 1848 or c. 1849 @ Fredericktown, Madison County, Missouri
Res Sep 6. 1850 & Jun 1, 1860 @ Madison County, Missouri
M Feb 27, 1867 @ Madison County, Missouri
Res Aug 13, 1870 @ Jasper County, Missouri
Res @ Galena, Cherokee County, Kansas
Res Jun 2, 1880 @ Madison County, Missouri
Res Jun 20, 1900 @ Texas County, Missouri
Res Feb 21, 1920 @ Union County, Arkansas
D Jan 9, 1926 @ Houston, Texas County, Missouri, buried @ Pine Lawn Cemetery, Houston, Texas County, Missouri

5376, 10265, 12720, 12734, 12736

Solomon D. Anthony
B Feb 1845 or Feb 17, 1846 @ Missouri
M Feb 27, 1867 @ Madison County, Missouri
Res Aug 13, 1870 @ Jasper County, Missouri
Res Jun 2, 1880 @ Madison County, Missouri
Res Jun 20, 1900 @ Texas County, Missouri
D Mar 27, 1901, buried @ Pine Lawn Cemetery, Houston, Texas County, Missouri

(Farmer in 1870 & 1880 & 1900)

(8 children in 9th generation)

12720, 12734, 12736

(1) Virginia "Jennie" (Anthony) Beaumont
B Apr 1868 @ Missouri
Res Jun 2, 1880 @ Madison County, Missouri
Res Jun 20, 1900 @ Texas County, Missouri
M
Res Jan 9, 1926 @ Houston, Texas County, Missouri
D

(Employed in millinery shop in 1900)

12736

____ Beaumont
B
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

5376, 12720, 12736

(2) Annie (Anthony) Davis
B c. 1869 @ Missouri
Res Aug 13, 1870 @ Jasper County, Missouri
Res Jun 2, 1880 @ Madison County, Missouri
M
Res Jan 9, 1926 @ St. Louis, Missouri
D

12736

____ Davis
B
M
D

12720

(3) Nellie (Anthony) Casey
B c. 1872 @ Missouri
Res Jun 2, 1880 @ Madison County, Missouri
M
Res Jan 9, 1926 @ St. Louis, Missouri
D

12736

____ Casey
B
M
D

12720, 12736

(4) Mary (Anthony) Smalley
B c. 1874 @ Missouri
Res Jun 2, 1880 @ Madison County, Missouri
M
Res Jan 9, 1926 @ Houston, Texas County, Missouri
D

12736

____ Smalley
B
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

12720, 12735

(5) Wilkins (Anthony) (Frost) Huttig
B Mar 1879 or c. 1880 @ Missouri
Res Jun 2, 1880 @ Madison County, Missouri
M1
M2
Res Feb 21, 1920 @ Union County, Arkansas
Res Jan 9, 1926 @ Arkansas
D

12735

1st Amos V. Frost
B c. 1875 @ Missouri
M
Res Feb 21, 1920 @ Union County, Arkansas
D

(Farmer in 1920)

(6 children in 11th generation)

12735

(1) Pauline Frost
B c. 1905 @ Missouri
Res Feb 21, 1920 @ Union County, Arkansas
M
D

12735

(2) Lawrence Frost
B c. 1907 @ Missouri
Res Feb 21, 1920 @ Union County, Arkansas
M
D

(Farm laborer in 1920)

12735

(3) Silvester Frost
B c. 1909 @ Missouri
Res Feb 21, 1920 @ Union County, Arkansas
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(Farm laborer in 1920)

12735

(4) Howard H. Frost
B c. 1912 @ Arkansas
Res Feb 21, 1920 @ Union County, Arkansas
M
D

12735

(5) Wilkie O. Frost
B c. 1915 @ Arkansas
Res Feb 21, 1920 @ Union County, Arkansas
M
D

12735

(6) Stella E. Frost
B c. 1918 @ Arkansas
Res Feb 21, 1920 @ Union County, Arkansas
M
D

12736

2nd ____ Huttig
B
M
D

12734, 12736

(6) Clyde M. Anthony
B Oct 1881 @ Missouri
Res Jun 20, 1900 @ Texas County, Missouri
Res Jan 9, 1926 @ East St. Louis, St. Clair County, Illinois
M
D

12734, 12736

(7) Myrtle (Anthony) Burd
B May 1885 @ Missouri
Res Jun 20, 1900 @ Texas County, Missouri
M
Res Jan 9, 1926 @ Rockford, Winnebago County, Illinois
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

12736

____ Burd
B
M
D

12734, 12736

(8) Florence (Anthony) Burns
B Oct 1888 @ Missouri
Res Jun 20, 1900 @ Texas County, Missouri
M
Res Jan 9, 1926 @ Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana
D

12736

____ Burns
B
M
D

5206, 5376, 10265, 11795, 12717, 12718, 12720, 12726, 12727

(3) Zachary Taylor Berryman
B c. 1850 or Feb 5, 1855 @ Missouri
Res Sep 6. 1850 & Jun 1, 1860 @ Madison County, Missouri
Res Aug 13, 1870 @ Jasper County, Missouri
Res Jun 29, 1880 & Oct 1, 1888 @ Madison County, Missouri
M Oct 2, 1888 @ Libertyville, St. Francois County, Missouri
Res Jun 23, 1900 @ Madison County, Missouri
Res May 3, 1910 @ Fredericktown, Madison County, Missouri
D Jul 15, 1916 @ Frederickton, Madison County, Missouri, buried @ Christian Church Cemetery, Fredericktown, Madison County, Missouri

(Farm worker in 1870; livery stableman in 1880; liveryman in 1900 & 1910)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

7057, 7404, 10265, 11579, 11795, 11959, 12726, 12727, 12728

Amanda (Van Sickle) (Berryman) Black
B Dec 24, 1870 or c. 1871 or Jun 1873 @ Missouri
Res Oct 1, 1888 @ St. Francois County, Missouri
M1 Oct 2, 1888 @ Libertyville, St. Francois County, Missouri
Res Jun 23, 1900 @ Madison County, Missouri
Res May 3, 1910 & Jan 10, 1920 @ Fredericktown, Madison County, Missouri
Res Apr 7, 1930 @ Long Beach, Los Angeles County, California
M2 Jun 3, 1932 @ Los Angeles County, California
Res Apr 26, 1940 @ Huntington Park, Los Angeles County, California
D Oct 21, 1942 @ Los Angeles County, California, buried @ Christian Church Cemetery, Fredericktown, Madison County, Missouri

(Landlady of hotel in 1910)

(2 children in 9th generation)

7057, 7404, 11959, 12726, 12727, 12728

(1) Lena Mabel Berryman
B Sep 5, 1890 or c. 1891 @ Missouri
Res Jun 23, 1900 @ Madison County, Missouri
Res Apr 7, 1930 @ Long Beach, Los Angeles County, California
Res May 3, 1910 & Jan 10, 1920 @ Fredericktown, Madison County, Missouri
Res Apr 26, 1940 @ Huntington Park, Los Angeles County, California
M None
D Apr 17, 1983 @ Santa Barbara County, California

(Public school teacher in 1940)

12726, 12727

(2) Anna Berryman
B Sep 1894 or c. 1895 @ Missouri
Res Jun 23, 1900 @ Madison County, Missouri
Res May 3, 1910 @ Fredericktown, Madison County, Missouri
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

7787, 8377, 10265, 11795, 12016, 12017, 12718, 12719, 12720

(4) Frances Bell (Berryman) Slater
B c. 1852 or Sep 1853 or Sep 1854 or c. 1855 @ Missouri
Res Jun 1, 1860 & Jun 21, 1870 @ Madison County, Missouri
M Sep 15, 1870 @ Madison County, Missouri
Res Jun 29, 1880 @ Madison County, Missouri
Res Jun 7, 1900 & Apr 21, 1910 & Jan 5, 1920 @ St. Louis City, Missouri
D Dec 11, 1926 @ Garland County, Arkansas, buried @ Christian Church Cemetery, Frederickstown, Madison County, Missouri

11795, 12720

Felix Montgomery Slater
B c. 1847 or 1850 @ Missouri
M Sep 15, 1870 Madison County, Missouri
Res Jun 29, 1880 @ Madison County, Missouri
D 1890, buried @ Christian Church Cemetery, Frederickstown, Madison County, Missouri

(Employed in livery stable in 1880)

(6 children in 9th generation)

7787, 12016, 12017, 12720

(1) Anna L. (Slater) (Bowen) (Strome) Miller
B c. 1872 or Mar 1874 @ Missouri
Res Jun 29, 1880 @ Madison County, Missouri
M1
Res Jun 7, 1900 @ St. Louis City, Missouri
M2
Res Apr 21, 1910 @ St. Louis City, Missouri
M3
Res Jan 5, 1920 @ St. Louis City, Missouri
D

(Saleslady in department store in 1910; saleslady in retail dry goods in 1920)

7787

1st ____ Bowen
B
M
D

(1 child in 10th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

7787, 12016

(1) Eunice H. Bowen
B Jul 1895 or c. 1896 @ Missouri
Res Jun 7, 1900 & Apr 21, 1910 @ St. Louis City, Missouri
M
D

12016

2nd ____ Strome
B
M
D

12017

3rd Francis Miller
B c. 1877 @ Missouri
M
Res Jan 5, 1920 @ St. Louis City, Missouri
D

(Bookkeeper in brokerage company in 1920)

12720

(2) Augustus Slater
B c. 1875 @ Missouri
Res Jun 29, 1880 @ Madison County, Missouri
M
D

7787, 12720

(3) Mary "Minnie" A. Slater
B c. 1877 or Sep 1881 @ Missouri
Res Jun 29, 1880 @ Madison County, Missouri
Res Jun 7, 1900 @ St. Louis City, Missouri
M
D

7787, 12720

(4) Pearl Slater
B c. 1879 or Mar 1881 @ Missouri
Res Jun 29, 1880 @ Madison County, Missouri
Res Jun 7, 1900 @ St. Louis City, Missouri
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

7787

(5) Rubie E. Slater
B Dec 1884 @ Missouri
Res Jun 7, 1900 @ St. Louis City, Missouri
M
D

7787, 12016

(6) Ray J. or Roy F. Slater
B Jan 1885 or c. 1887 @ Missouri
Res Jun 7, 1900 & Apr 21, 1910 @ St. Louis City, Missouri
M
D

(Chemist in store in 1910)

5206, 7620, 11046, 11068, 11108, 11177, 12718, 12719, 12720

(5) Henry Clay Berryman
B Aug 25, 1854 or c. 1855 @ Fredericktown, Madison County, Missouri
Res Jun 1, 1860 & Jun 21, 1870 & Jun 7, 1880 @ Madison County, Missouri
M Oct 11, 1888 @ Benton County, Arkansas
Res 1889 & 1890 @ Benton County, Arkansas
Res c. 1891 & Jun 25, 1900 & Apr 28, 1910 @ Jasper County, Missouri
D Mar 19, 1918 @ Carthage, Jasper County, Missouri, buried @ Park Cemetery, Carthage, Jasper County, Missouri

(Fruit agent in 1880; farmer in 1900; house building carpenter in 1910; president of Carthage Strawberry Association; member of Christian Church of Carthage)

7620, 11046, 11068, 11108, 11177

Anna M. (Rhodes) Berryman
B Oct 28, 1868 or c. 1869 @ Missouri
M Oct 11, 1888 @ Benton County, Arkansas
Res Jun 25, 1900 & Apr 28, 1910 & Mar 19, 1918 @ Jasper County, Missouri
D Feb 17, 1922 @ Carthage, Jasper County, Missouri, buried @ Park Cemetery, Carthage, Jasper County, Missouri

(7 children in 9th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

11046, 11177

(1) Clarence E. Berryman
B Oct 1889 @ Arkansas
Res Jun 25, 1900 @ Jasper County, Missouri
Res Mar 19, 1918 @ Carthage, Jasper County, Missouri
M
D

11046, 11068

(2) Lena Ellen (Berryman) Hedge
B Jun 15, 1891 @ Carthage, Jasper County, Missouri
Res Jun 25, 1900 @ Jasper County, Missouri
M
Res Apr 14, 1958 @ Boise, Ada County, Idaho
D Apr 14, 1958 @ Boise, Ada County, Idaho, buried @ Carthage, Jasper County, Missouri

11068

____ Hedge
B
M
D before Apr 14, 1958

11046, 11108, 11177

(3) Roy Jacob Berryman
B May 1893 @ Missouri
Res Jun 25, 1900 & Apr 28, 1910 @ Jasper County, Missouri
M
D

(Served in Army Air Corps in World War I)

11046, 11108, 11177

(4) Eva Mabel (Berryman) Earnhardt
B Sep 1895 @ Missouri
Res Jun 25, 1900 & Apr 28, 1910 @ Jasper County, Missouri
M
Res Mar 19, 1918 @ Springfield, Missouri
D

11177

____ Earnhardt
B
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

11046, 11108, 11177

(5) Catherine "Katie" A. (Berryman) Stricker
B Nov 1897 @ Missouri
Res Jun 25, 1900 & Apr 28, 1910 @ Jasper County, Missouri
M
Res Mar 19, 1918 @ Carthage, Jasper County, Missouri
D

11177

____ Stricker
B
M
D

11108, 11177

(6) Rose A. Berryman
B c. 1901 @ Missouri
Res Apr 28, 1910 & Mar 19, 1918 @ Jasper County, Missouri
M
D

11108, 11177

(7) Maud B. Berryman
B c. 1903 @ Missouri
Res Apr 28, 1910 & Mar 19, 1918 @ Jasper County, Missouri
M
D

9114, 10265, 11443, 12718, 12719, 12720, 12737

(6) Sarah Ann (Berryman) Stevenson
B c. 1856 or 1857 @ Madison County, Missouri
Res Jun 1, 1860 & Jun 21, 1870 & Jun 7, 1880 @ Madison County, Missouri
M May 16, 1881 2 Madison County, Missouri
D May 28, 1891, buried @ Poplar Bluff City Cemetery, Poplar Bluff, Butler County, Missouri

9114, 10265, 11443, 11795

Joseph Enoch Stevenson
B Jul 6, 1846 @ Madison County, Missouri
M May 16, 1881 2 Madison County, Missouri
D Nov 5, 1906 or 1907 @ Charleston, Mississippi County, Missouri, buried @ Christian Church Cemetery, Fredericktown, Madison County, Missouri

(Farmer in 1883 & 1885)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(4 children in 9th generation)

7404, 9114, 11795, 12726

(1) Tillie (Stevenson) Allspaugh
B Apr 14, 1882 or c. 1883 @ Frederictown, Madison County, Missouri
Res Jun 20, 1900 @ Madison County, Missouri
M
D Aug 13, 1958 @ Los Angeles County, California, buried @ Grand View memorial Park and Crematory, Glendale, Los Angeles County, California

9114

____ Allspaugh
B
M
D

11443

(2) Ada Belle Stevenson
B Dec 26, 1883 @ Madison County, Missouri
M
D

11443, 11795

(3) Hugh B. Stevenson
B Oct 1, 1885 @ Madison County, Missouri
M
D Jun 4, 1910 @ Arizona, buried @ Christian Church Cemetery, Fredericktown, Madison County, Missouri

11443

(4) Annie Pearl Stevenson
B Jan 17, 1890 @ Poplar Bluff, Butler County, Missouri
M
D

12718, 12719

(7) Moses C. Berryman
B c. 1859 or 1860 @ Missouri
Res Jun 1, 1860 & Jun 21, 1870 @ Madison County, Missouri
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

8377, 10167: W.B. 2/90, 10265, 12719, 12720, 12737, 12738, 12739, 12740

(8) Frederick M. Berryman
B c. 1862 or Feb 1863 @ Missouri
Res Jun 21, 1870 & Jun 7, 1880 & Sep 15, 1883 @ Madison County, Missouri
M Sep 15, 1883 @ Madison County, Missouri
Res Jun 7, 1900 @ Poplar Bluff, Butler County, Missouri
Res Apr 16, 1910 & Jan 12, 1920 @ Lawrence County, Arkansas
D Sep 13, 1928 @ Craighead County, Arkansas, buried @ Poplar Bluff City Cemetery, Poplar Bluff, Butler County, Missouri

(Farm laborer in 1880; railroad car repairman in 1900; house carpenter in 1910; car carpenter in 1920)

8377, 10167: W.B. 2/90, 10265, 12738, 12739, 12740

Louisa "Lulu" E. (Maze or Maize) Berryman
B Dec 1862 or c. 1864 @ Missouri
Res Sep 15, 1883 @ Fredericktown, Madison County, Missouri
M Sep 15, 1883 @ Madison County, Missouri
Res Jun 7, 1900 @ Poplar Bluff, Butler County, Missouri
Res Apr 16, 1910 & Jan 12, 1920 @ Lawrence County, Arkansas
D Jul 5, 1932 @ Craighead County, Arkansas, buried @ Poplar Bluff City Cemetery, Poplar Bluff, Butler County, Missouri

(1 child in 9th generation)

10167: W.B. 2/90, 12740

(1) Madeline Berryman
B c. 1908 @ Tennessee
Adopted
Res Jan 12, 1920 @ Lawrence County, Arkansas
M
D

12650

(5) Martha E. or C. Berryman
B after Mar 22, 1809
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

10902, 12650, 12656, 12686, 12687, 12688, 12689, 12711

(6) Edward T. Berryman
B c. 1814 @ Virginia
Res 1840 @ Surry County, Virginia
M
Res Sep 16, 1850 & Aug 12, 1860 & Aug 29, 1870 & Jun 24 1880 @ Norfolk County, Virginia
D between Feb 27, 1892 & May 17, 1893 @ Norfolk County, Virginia, w.p. May 17, 1893 @ Norfolk County, Virginia

(Minister of the Christian Church in 1842; farmer in 1850 7 1860 & 1870 & 1880)

10902, 12686, 12687, 12688, 12689

Martha (____) Berryman
B c. 1807 or 1808 @ Virginia
M
Res Sep 16, 1850 & Aug 12, 1860 & Aug 29, 1870 & Jun 24 1880 @ Norfolk County, Virginia
D after Feb 27, 1892

5206, 7663, 8447, 9982, 10185, 12350, 12650, 12651, 12712, 12713, 12714, 12715, 12716

(7) Robert Wilkins Berryman
B Mar 30, 1816 or c. 1817 @ Surry County, Virginia
M1 Dec 14, 1837 @ Surry County, Virginia
M2 Mar 3, 1841 @ Surry County, Virginia
Res Aug 23, 1850 & Jul 17, 1860 & Jul 11, 1870 & Jun 9, 1880 @ Surry County, Virginia
D Apr 9, 1891 @ Surry County, Virginia, buried @ Berryman Family Cemetery, Surry County, Virginia

(Farmer in 1850; minister and farmer in 1860; minister in 1870 & 1880 & 1891)

5206, 9982, 10185, 12350, 12651, 12716

1st Irena (Bennett) Berryman
B Oct 9, 1820 @ Surry County, Virginia
M Dec 14, 1837 @ Surry County, Virginia
D May 23, 1840 @ Surry County, Virginia, buried @ Berryman Family Cemetery, Surry County, Virginia

(1 child in 8th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

5206, 8447, 9982, 10185, 12712, 12713, 12714, 12715, 12741, 12742

(1) Thomas Edward Berryman
B Sep 21, 1839 or c. 1840 @ Surry County, Virginia
Res Aug 23, 1850 & Jul 17, 1860 @ Surry County, Virginia
M1 Apr 11, 1861 @ Surry County, Virginia
Res Jul 11, 1870 & Jun 19, 1880 @ Surry County, Virginia
M2 Nov 25, 1897 @ Surry County, Virginia
Res Jun 7, 1900 & Apr 20, 1910 @ Pike County, Ohio
D May 14, 1914 @ Surry County, Virginia

(Farmer in 1860; served in Company G, 13th Virginia Cavalry, for 4 years; grocer in 1870; farmer in 1880 & 1900 & 1910 & 1914)

7663, 8447, 9982, 10185, 12712, 12713, 12714, 12715

1st Eliza Augusta (Bell) Berryman
B c. 1835 or 1836 @ Surry County, Virginia
Res Sep 17, 1850 & Jul 17, 1860 @ Surry County, Virginia
M Apr 11, 1861 @ Surry County, Virginia
Res Jul 11, 1870 & Jun 19, 1880 @ Surry County, Virginia
D Mar 24, 1896 @ Surry County, Virginia

(5 children in 9th generation)

7605, 9982, 10185, 12714, 12715

(1) Lucy Irena (Berryman) Carroll
B May 6, 1862 or c. 1863 @ Virginia
Res Jul 11, 1870 & Jun 19, 1880 @ Surry County, Virginia
M Jan 9, 1884 @ Surry County, Virginia
D May 3, 1886 @ Surry County, Virginia

7605, 10185

John William Carroll
B c. 1852 or 1854 @ Sussex County, Virginia
M1 Jan 9, 1884 @ Surry County, Virginia
M2 Aug 1, 1888 @ Surry County, Virginia
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9982, 12102, 12714, 12715, 12746

(2) John Edward Berryman
B Jan 1865 or Jan 5, 1866 @ Virginia
Res Jul 11, 1870 & Jun 19, 1880 @ Surry County, Virginia
Res Feb 15, 1898 @ Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania
M Feb 15, 1898 @ Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania
Res Jun 6, 1900 @ Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania
D

(House carpenter in 1900)

12102, 12746

Sarah Ann (Hooven) Berryman
B c. 1875 or Aug 1876 @ Pennsylvania
Res Feb 15, 1898 @ Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania
M Feb 15, 1898 @ Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania
Res Jun 6, 1900 @ Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania
D

(1 child in 10th generation)

12746

(1) John Berryman
B Jan 1900 @ Pennsylvania
Res Jun 6, 1900 @ Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania
M
D

8447, 9020, 9982, 10185, 12714, 12715

(3) Martha "Pattie" Augusta (Berryman) James
B Oct 4, 1867 or c. 1868 @ Surry County, Virginia
Res Jul 11, 1870 & Jun 19, 1880 @ Surry County, Virginia
M Dec 31, 1895 @ Norfolk, Virginia
Res Apr 6, 1949 @ Norfolk, Virginia
D Apr 6, 1949 @ Norfolk, Virginia, buried @ Cedar Grove Cemetery, Norfolk, Virginia

8447, 9020, 10185

John Thomas James
B c. 1863 or 1864 @ Baltimore, Maryland
M Dec 31, 1895 @ Norfolk, Virginia
D sep 7, 1944 @ Norfolk, Virginia, buried @ Cedar Grove Cemetery, Norfolk, Virginia

(Charter member of B.P.O. Elks, Lodge No. 821, Hinton, West Virginia)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9982

(4) Mary E. Berryman
B 1871
M None
D 1872

9982

(5) Robert J. Berryman
B 1873
M None
D 1874

10185, 12741, 12742, 12743, 12744, 12745

2nd Mary Cleland or Clelland (Jackson) (Beach) Berryman
B Dec 1847 or c. 1848 @ Ireland
Immigrated to U.S. 1848
M1 c. 1868
M2 Nov 25, 1897 @ Surry County, Virginia
Res Jun 7, 1900 & Apr 20, 1910 @ Pike County, Ohio
Res Jan 21, 1920 @ Gallia County, Ohio
Res Apr 2, 1930 @ Pike County, Ohio
D 1938, buried @ Mound Cemetery, Piketon, Pike County, Ohio

(Naturalized in 1850)

8447, 9982, 10185, 12350, 12651,
12712, 12713, 12714, 12715, 12716

2nd Sarah E. (Thompson) Berryman
B May 4, 1819 @ Virginia
M Mar 3, 1841 @ Surry County, Virginia
Res Aug 23, 1850 & Jul 17, 1860 & Jul 11, 1870 & Jun 9, 1880 @ Surry County, Virginia
D Jan 31, 1892, buried @ Berryman Family Cemetery, Surry County, Virginia

(10 children in 8th generation)

8447, 9982, 12712, 12713, 12714, 12715,
12716, 12747, 12748, 12749

(1) Martha A. W. Berryman
B Jun 13, 1842 or c. 1843 @ Virginia
Res Aug 23, 1850 & Jul 17, 1860 & Jul 11, 1870 & Jun 9, 1880 & Jun 20, 1900 & Apr 27, 1910 & Feb 25, 1920 @ Surry County, Virginia
M None
D Mar 18, 1921 @ Surry County, Virginia, buried @ Berryman Family Cemetery, Surry County, Virginia

(Farmer in 1900)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

8307, 9982, 12712, 12713

(2) John N. Berryman
B c. 1844 @ Virginia
Res Aug 23, 1850 & Jul 17, 1860 @ Surry County, Virginia
M
D Dec 31, 1864

(Farmer in 1860; enlisted as a Private in Company E, 5th Virginia Cavalry, on February 28, 1862, mustered out on December 13, 1864, at Savannah, Georgia)

9982

(3) James W. S. Berryman
B 1845
M None
D 1847

7605, 8447, 8463, 9018, 9982, 12651, 12712, 12713, 12714, 12715, 12716

(4) Mary A. or E. (Berryman) Savedge
B Feb 22, 1847 or c. 1848 @ Surry County, Virginia
Res Aug 23, 1850 & Jul 17, 1860 & Jul 11, 1870 & Jan 25, 1871 @ Surry County, Virginia
M Jan 25, 1871 @ Surry County, Virginia
Res Jun 4, 1880 @ Surry County, Virginia
Res Apr 18, 1910 & Jan 3, 1920 @ Norfolk, Virginia
D Jan 7, 1923 @ Norfolk, Virginia, buried @ Berryman Family Cemetery, Surry County, Virginia

7605, 8447, 12651, 12715

Joel H. Savedge
B c. 1848 or 1849 @ Virginia
M Jan 25, 1871 @ Surry County, Virginia
Res Jun 4, 1880 @ Surry County, Virginia
D Jul 5, 1886 @ Surry County, Virginia

(Farmer in 1880 & 1886)

(1 child in 9th generation)

8447, 8463, 9020, 10185, 12690, 12715,

(1) Elinor J. (Savedge) Ware
B c. 1872 or Jan 15, 1874 @ Surry County, Virginia
Res Jun 4, 1880 @ Surry County, Virginia
M Jul 6, 1893 @ Norfolk, Virginia
Res Jun 5, 1900 & Jan 3, 1920 & & Feb 13, 1957 & May 5, 1952 @ Norfolk, Virginia
D May 5, 1952 @ Norfolk, Virginia, buried @ Cedar Grove Cemetery, Norfolk, Virginia

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

8447, 8463, 9020, 10185, 12690,

Edwin Franklin Ware, Jr.
B Mar 10, 1867 or c. 1868 @ Charles City County, Virginia
M Jul 6, 1893 @ Norfolk, Virginia
Res Jun 5, 1900 & Jan 3, 1920 @ Norfolk, Virginia
D Feb 13, 1937 @ Princess Anne County, Virginia, buried @ Cedar Grove Cemetery, Norfolk, Virginia

(Railway operator in 1920; telegraph operator ni 1937)

12690

No descendants

7663, 8447, 9982, 10185, 12712, 12713, 12714, 12716, 12747

(5) George Robert T. Berryman
B Mar 25, 1849 @ Surry County, Virginia
Res Aug 23, 1850 & Jul 17, 1860 & Jul 11, 1870 @ Surry County, Virginia
M May 1, 1879 @ Surry County, Virginia
Res Jun 7, 1880 & Jun 7, 1900 @ Surry County, Virginia
D Apr 10, 1910, buried @ Berryman Family Cemetery, Surry County, Virginia

(Farmer in 1870 & 1880 & 1900)

7663, 8447, 9982, 10185, 12715, 12716, 12747

Martha Elizabeth (Doyle) Berryman
B c. 1853 or Nov 27, 1858 @ Isle of Wight County, Virginai
M May 1, 1879 @ Surry County, Virginia
Res Jun 7, 1880 & Jun 7, 1900 @ Surry County, Virginia
D Oct 9, 1930, buried @ Berryman Family Cemetery, Surry County, Virginia

(4 children in 9th generation)

7663, 9982, 12715, 12716

(1) Mattie Doyle Berryman
B Apr 11, 1880 @ Surry County, Virginia
Res Jun 7, 1880 @ Surry County, Virginia
M None
D Dec 24, 1881 @ Surry County, Virginia, buried @ Berryman Family Cemetery, Surry County, Virginia

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

8447, 9982, 10185, 12716, 12747, 12750, 12753

(2) Robert William Berryman
B Nov 30, 1881 or c. 1882 @ Surry County, Virginia
Res Jun 7, 1900 @ Surry County, Virginia
M Jun 24, 1914 @ Surry County, Virginia
Res Apr 9, 1930 & Jan 20, 1957 & Dec 23, 1958 @ Surry, Surry County, Virginia
D Dec 23, 1958 @ Suffolk, Nansemond County, Virginia, buried @ Oakwood Cemetery, Surry County, Virginia

(Farmer in 1930; farmer and commercial fisherman in 1958)

8447, 10185, 12716, 12750

Cora Warren (Spratley) Berryman
B Apr 8, 1888 or c. 1889 @ Surry County, Virginia
M Jun 24, 1914 @ Surry County, Virginia
Res Apr 9, 1930 & Dec 12, 1973 @ Surry, Surry County, Virginia
D Dec 12, 1973 @ Suffolk, Nansemond County, Virginia, buried @ Oakwood Cemetery, Surry County, Virginia

(3 children in 10th generation)

8447, 8596, 9982, 10185, 12716, 12750

(1) Robert William Berryman, Jr.
B May 3, 1916 or c. 1917 @ Surry County, Virginia
Res Apr 9, 1930 @ Surry County, Virginia
M Dec 20, 1938 @ Portsmouth, Surry County, Virginia
Res Dec 30, 1980 @ Surry, Surry County, Virginia
D Dec 30, 1980 @ Newport News, Virginia, buried @ Old Brick Cemetery, Bacon's Castle, Surry County, Virginia

(Electrician for Newport News Shipbuilding)

8596, 9982, 10185

Kathryn Louise (Woolley) Berryman
B c. 1916 @ Surry County, Virginia
M Dec 20, 1938 @ Portsmouth, Surry County, Virginia
D

(2 children in 11th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

8596, 9982

(1) Robert William Berryman III
B c. 1941 @ Surry County, Virginia
M Jun 7, 1964 @ Hampton, Virginia
Res Dec 30, 1980 @ Yorktown, Virginia
D

(Police officer in 1964)

8596

Cynthia Anne (Dudley) Berryman
B c. 1942 @ Newport News, Virginia
M Jun 7, 1964 @ Hampton, Virginia
D

(Nurse in 1964)

8596. 9982

(2) Kathryn Doyle (Berryman) Cosby
B Nov 12, 1947 @ Newport News, Virginia
Res Sep 8, 1969 @ Surry, Surry County, Virginia
M Sep 13, 1969 @ Surry County, Virginia
Res Dec 30, 1980 @ Williamsburg, James City County, Virginia
D

8596, 9982

Edmond Denholm Cosby
B Jun 22, 1944 @ Massachusetts
Res Sep 8, 1969 @ Surry, Surry County, Virginia
M Sep 13, 1969 @ Surry County, Virginia
D

12716, 12750

(2) Elizabeth W. (Berryman) Gwaltney
B Jul 4, 1918 or c. 1919 @ Surry County, Virginia
Res Apr 9, 1930 @ Surry County, Virginia
M 1941
Res c. 2003 @ Atlanta, Georgia
D May 20, 2014 @ Atlanta, Georgia, buried @ Oakwood Cemetery, Surry County, Virginia

(Graduate of Longwood University, Farmville, Virginia; high school teacher; member of St. Paul's Episcopal Church)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

12716

William Albert Gwaltney, Jr.
B Nov 18, 1918
M 1941
D Jan 17, 2006, buried @ Oakwood Cemetery, Surry County, Virginia

(Private in 361st Air Service Group, U.S. Army Air Corps, in World War II; welder at Newport News Shipbuilding & Dry Dock Company until 1981)

(2 children in 11th generation)

12716

(1) Anne W. Gwaltney
B
Res May 20, 2014 @ Brooklyn, New York
M
D

12716

(2) Lynn G. (Gwaltney) Varner
B
M
Res May 20, 2014 @ Atlanta, Georgia
D

12716

John E. Varner III
B
M
D

8596, 12716, 12750

(3) Cora S. (Berryman) Pittman
B Feb 19, 1921 @ Surry County, Virginia
Res Apr 9, 1930 @ Surry County, Virginia
Res Oct 1, 1946 @ Bacon's Castle, Surry County, Virginia
M Oct 1, 1946 @ Surry County, Virginia
D Dec 1, 2010 @ Surry County, Virginia, buried @ Lower Surry Cemetery, Bacon's Castle, Surry County, Virginia

(Member of Bacon's Castle Church)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

7602, 8596, 12716

Robert Dashiell Pittman, Sr.
B Sep 16, 1918 @ Surry County, Virginia
Res oct 1, 1946 @ Surry County, Virginia
M Oct 1, 1946 @ Surry County, Virginia
D Oct 7, 2000, buried @ Lower Surry Cemetery, Bacon's Castle, Surry County, Virginia

(Farmer in 1946)

(3 children in 11th generation)

12716

(1) Robert D. Pittman, Jr.
B
M
D

12716

Donna (____) Pittman
B
M
D

12716

(2) William Kent Pittman
B
M
D

12716

Angie (____) Pittman
B
M
D

12716

(3) Carolyn (Pittman) Roaf
B
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

12716

Steve Roaf
B
M
D

6691, 7410, 7453, 8447, 8865, 9982, 10185,
12747, 12752, 12753

(3) George Rue or Ruekirkzy Berryman
B Dec 25, 1883 or c. 1884 @ Surry County, Virginia
Res Jun 7, 1900 @ Surry County, Virginia
M Dec 15, 1910 @ Fulton County, Georgia
Res Sep 12, 1918 & Jan 12, 1920 @ Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia
Res Apr 11, 1930 @ Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina
Res Apr 26, 1942 @ Boston, Massachusetts
Res Jan 20, 1957 @ Surry, Surry County, Virginia
D Jan 20, 1957 @ Richmond, Henrico County, Virginia, buried @ Oakwood Cemetery, Surry, Surry County, Virginia

(Graduate of George Washington School of Architecture in 1905; superintendent of construction for Treasury Department in 1918; medium height, stout, blue eyes, dark hair in 1918; building architect in 1930; district engineer for Federal Works Administration in 1942; 6" tall, 212 pounds, light complexion, brown eyes, brown hair in 1942; retired architect in 1957; member of the American Institute of Architects; designed three buildings which earned a place in the National Registry of Historical Places, including the Surry County Courthouse, Third Street Elementary School in Greenville, North Carolina, and a U.S. Post Office in Mount Airy, North Carolina)

6691, 7410, 7453, 8447, 8865, 10185, 12716,
12752, 12753

Eugenia E. "Euna" (Barnett) Berryman
B Jul 26, 1887 or c. 1892 @ Eufaula, Barbour County, Alabama
M Dec 15, 1910 @ Fulton County, Georgia
Res Sep 12, 1918 & Jan 12, 1920 @ Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia
Res Apr 11, 1930 @ Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina
Res Apr 26, 1942 @ Boston, Massachusetts
Res May 10, 1959 @ Surry, Surry County, Virginia
D May 10, 1959 @ Surry, Surry County, Virginia, buried @ Oakwood Cemetery, Surry, Surry County, Virginia

(Member of the Daughters of the American Revolution, Member No. 117174)

(3 children in 10th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

7065, 7410, 10185, 12752, 12753, 12754, 12755

(1) George Robert Berryman
B Jul 11, 1912 or c. 1913 @ San Juan, Puerto Rico
Res Jan 12, 1920 @ Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia
Res Apr 11, 1930 @ Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina
M Sep 23, 1935 @ Halifax County, Virginia
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina
Res Apr 8, 1940 @ Greensboro, Guildford County, North Carolina
Res Jan 20, 1957 @ Washington, District of Columbia
D May 19, 1982 @ Saint Johns County, Florida, buried @ Craig Memorial Park, Saint Augustine, Saint Johns County, Florida

(Assistant state editor for newspaper in 1940)

7065, 10185, 12754, 12755

Annie Louise (Pike) Berryman
B Jun 21, 1913 or c. 1914 @ Greensboro, Guilford County, North Carolina
M Sep 23, 1935 @ Halifax County, Virginia
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina
Res Apr 8, 1940 @ Greensboro, Guilford County, North Carolina
D Apr 23, 1987 @ Saint Johns County, Florida, buried @ Craig Memorial Park, Saint Augustine, Saint Johns County, Florida

(2 children in 11th generation)

12754

(1) Fay Berryman
B c. 1937 @ North Carolina
Res Apr 8, 1940 @ Greensboro, Guilford County, North Carolina
M
D

12754

(2) Neal Berryman
B c. 1939 @ North Carolina
Res Apr 8, 1940 @ Greensboro, Guilford County, North Carolina
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

7410, 8324, 8960, 12752

(2) William "Willie" C. Berryman
B Aug 15, 1915 or c. 1916 @ Alabama or Massachusetts
Res Jan 12, 1920 @ Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia
Res Apr 11, 1930 @ Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina
M
D Mar 26, 1944 @ Holland, buried @ Arlington National Cemetery, Arlington, Arlington County, Virginia

(Major in 453rd Bomber Squadron, 323rd Bomber Group, U.S. Army Air Corps, in World War II, co-pilot of B-26 Martin Marauder bomber, killed in action over Holland when his plane was shot down on March 26, 1944; awarded Air Medal for rescue of crew)

12052, 12752, 12753, 12756

(3) Adele (Berryman) Hammill
B c. 1921 @ Greenwood, Greenwood County, South Carolina
Res Apr 11, 1930 @ Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia
Res Apr 8, 1940 @ New York City, New York
M Jan 6, 1947 @ Manhattan, New York City, New York
Res Jan 20, 1957 @ Los Angeles, California
D Oct 10, 2012 @ Canoga Park, Los Angeles County, California

(Receptionist for Three Arts Club in 1940)

10774, 12052, 12753

William R. Hammill
B Jun 5, 1922 @ Pueblo, Pueblo County, Colorado
Res Jun 30, 1942 @ Univeristy City, St. Louis County, Missouri
M Jan 6, 1947 @ Manhattan, New York City, New York
D

(6' 1" tall, 140 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1942)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 8447, 10185, 12716, 12747, 12748, 12749, 12750

(4) Annie Thompson (Berryman) Savedge
B Jan 3, 1886 or c. 1887 @ Surry County, Virginia
Res Jun 7, 1900 @ Surry County, Virginia
M Nov 24, 1908 @ Surry County, Virginia
Res Apr 27, 1910 @ Surry County, Virginia
Res Jun 5, 1917 @ Alliance, Greensville County, Virginia
Res Feb 24, 1920 & Apr 9, 1930 & Apr 27, 1942 & Jan 20, 1957 & Aug 8, 1980 @ Surry County, Virginia
D Aug 8, 1980 @ Richmond, Chesterfield County, Virginia, buried @ Oakwood Cemetery, Surry, Surry County, Virginia

8447, 10185, 12716, 12748, 12749, 12750, 12753

Joel Homer Savedge
B Sep 25, 1886 or c. 1887 @ Surry County, Virginia
M Nov 24, 1908 @ Surry County, Virginia
Res Apr 27, 1910 @ Surry County, Virginia
Res Jun 5, 1917 @ Alliance, Greensville County, Virginia
Res Feb 24, 1920 & Apr 9, 1930 & Apr 27, 1942 & Dec 11, 1953 @ Surry County, Virginia
D Dec 11, 1953 @ Surry, Surry County, Virginia, buried @ Oakwood Cemetery, Surry, Surry County, Virginia

(Farmer and merchant in 1910 & 1917; U.S. postmaster in 1917; tall, stout, dark gray eyes, dark hair in 1917; merchant in 1920 & 1930; employed by U.S. Post Office in 1942; 5' 11" tall, 163 pounds, light complexion, brown eyes, gray hair, little finger on right hand broken in 1942; post office clerk in 1953)

(1 child in 10th generation)

8447, 8596, 12749, 12750, 12757

(1) Evalyn D. Savedge
B Apr 14, 1914 or c. 1915 or 1916 @ Surry County, Virginia
Res Feb 24, 1920 & Apr 9, 1930 & Nov 26, 1941 @ Surry County, Virginia
M Nov 26, 1941 @ Charles City County, Virginia
D Dec 29, 1986 @ Richmond, Henrico County, Virginia, buried @ St. Lukes Episcopal Cemetery, Subletts, Powhatan County, Virginia

(School teacher)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

7453, 8447, 8596, 12757

Paul Samuel Blandford, Jr.
B May 25, 1912 @ Mecklenburg County, Virginia
Res Oct 16, 1940 & Nov 26, 1941 @ Surry, Surry County, Virginia
M Nov 26, 1941 @ Charles City County, Virginia
Res Jul 25, 1980 @ Midlothian, Chesterfield County, Virginia
D Jul 25, 1980 @ Richmond, Chesterfield County, Virginia, buried @ St. Lukes Episcopal Cemetery, Subletts, Powhatan County, Virginia

(Employed by Virginia Extension Service in 1940; 6' tall, 180 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, red hair in 1940; county agricultural agent in 1941)

(1 child in 11th generation)

8447

(1) Joellyn S. Blandford
B
M
D

3041, 6862, 7595, 8447, 9982, 12713, 12714, 12758

(6) Albert C. D. Berryman
B Jan 31, 1851 or Jan 1852 @ Surry County, Virginia
Res Jul 17, 1860 & Jul 11, 1870 @ Surry County, Virginia
M c. 1880
Res Jun 22, 1880 @ Campbell County, Virginia
Res Jun 22, 1900 @ Chesterfield County, Virginia
Res Apr 25, 1910 @ Henrico County, Virginia
Res Jan 9, 1920 @ Richmond City, Virginia
D Jun 8, 1926 @ Couth Richmond, Chesterfield County, Virginia

(Minister of Methodist Episcopal Church South in 1880 & 1900 & 1910; retired minister in 1920)

3041, 6862, 7595, 8447, 12758

Helen Kirk (Payne) Berryman
B Sep 1854 or Sep 9, 1855 or c. 1856 @ Campbell County, Virginia
M c. 1880
Res Jun 22, 1880 @ Campbell County, Virginia
Res Jun 22, 1900 @ Chesterfield County, Virginia
Res Apr 25, 1910 @ Henrico County, Virginia
Res Jan 9, 1920 @ Richmond City, Virginia
D Jan 7, 1924 @ Richmond City, Virginia

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(4 children 9th generation)

6691, 8447, 8912, 12758, 12759

(1) Mary Mitchell "Mamie" (Berryman) Adkins
B Oct 31, 1880 or c. 1881 @ Lynchburg, Virginia
Res Jun 22, 1900 @ Chesterfield County, Virginia
M c. 1901
Res Apr 28, 1910 @ Chesterfield County, Virginia
Res Sep 8, 1913 & Sep 12, 1918 @ Richmond, Virginia
D Aug 16, 1919 @ Richmond, Virginia

6691, 7595, 8447, 8828, 8912, 12759

Alfred Ashton Adkins
B Apr 15, 1879 or c. 1880 @ Chesterfield County, Virginia
M1 c. 1901
Res Sep 8, 1913 & Sep 12, 1918 @ Richmond, Virginia
Res Aug 16, 1919 @ Lynchburg, Virginia
Res Jan 8, 1920 @ Richmond, Virginia
M2 Jun 21, 1921 @ Edgecombe County, North Carolina
D Dec 17, 1937 @ Richmond, Virginia

(Furniture store merchant in 1910 & 1913; general manager of Adkins Furniture Company in 1918; tall, slender, dark gray eyes, dark brown hair in 1918; furniture store merchant in 1920 & 1937)

(5 children 10th generation)

7595, 12759

(1) Helen P. Adkins
B c. 1904 @ Virginia
Res Aug 16, 1919 @ Lynchburg, Virginia
Res Jan 8, 1920 @ Richmond, Virginia
M
D

7595, 8447, 8596, 8912, 12759

(2) Alfred Ashton Adkins, Jr.
B Jan 27, 1906 @ Richmond, Virginia
Res Aug 16, 1919 @ Lynchburg, Virginia
Res Jan 8, 1920 @ Richmond, Virginia
M
Res Jun 28, 1973 @ Richmond, Virginia
D Jun 28, 1973 @ Richmond, Virginia, buried @ Forest Lawn Cemetery, Henrico County, Virginia

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(Personnel manager for folding box company)

6416, 8447, 8596, 8912

Virginia Spottswood (Cowherd) Adkins
B Feb 6, 1906 @ Rio Vista, Henrico County, Virginia
M
D Sep 1992

(3 children 11th generation)

8447, 8596

(1) Alfred Ashton Adkins III
B c. 1930 Richmond, Virginia
Res Jan 26, 1952 @ Richmond, Virginia
M Jan 26, 1952 @ Bedford County, Virginia
D

(Bank clerk in 1952)

8596

Polly Pendleton (White) Adkins
B c. 1929 @ Lynchburg, Virginia
Res Jan 26, 1952 @ Bedford County, Virginia
M Jan 26, 1952 @ Bedford County, Virginia
D

(Bank clerk in 1952)

8596

(2) Thomas Eggleston Adkins
B c. 1933 Richmond, Virginia
Res Apr 11, 1956 @ Richmond, Virginia
M Apr 14, 1956 @ Richmond, Virginia
D

(Accountant trainee in 1956)

8596

Beaverly Elaine (Montgomery) Adkins
B c. 1933 Richmond, Virginia
Res Apr 11, 1956 @ Richmond, Virginia
M Apr 14, 1956 @ Richmond, Virginia
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(Clerk in 1956)

8596, 8912

(3) Sally Cary (Adkins) Parish
B Aug 9, 1943 or c. 1944 @ Richmond, Virginia
Res Jun 9, 1965 @ Richmond, Virginia
M June 12, 1965 @ Richmond, Virginia
D

(Teacher in 1965)

8596

Oscar Howard Parish, Jr.
B c. 1943 @ Richmond, Virginia
Res Jun 9, 1965 @ Richmond, Virginia
M June 12, 1965 @ Richmond, Virginia
D

(Banker trainee in 1965)

7595, 8180, 8447, 8596, 10185, 12759

(3) Tasker Mitchell Adkins
B Jun 21, 1908 @ Richmond, Virginia
Res Aug 16, 1919 @ Lynchburg, Virginia
Res Jan 8, 1920 @ Richmond, Virginia
M Jul 4, 1931 @ Danville, Virginia
Res Jun 2, 1968 @ Richmond, Virginia
D Jun 2, 1968 @ Richmond, Virginia, buried @ Maury Cemetery, Richmond City, Virginia

(Manufacturing representative)

8180, 8447, 8596, 10185

Virginia May (Bain) Adkins
B May 31, 1908
M Jul 4, 1931 @ Danville, Virginia
D Dec 19, 1989, buried @ Maury Cemetery, Richmond City, Virginia

(3 children 11th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

8180, 8596, 8606

(1) Nancy Bain (Adkins) (Hamm) Mitchell
B Jul 7, 1932 or c. 1933 @ Richmond, Virginia
Res Jun 10, 1954 @ Richmond, Virginia
M1 Jun 16, 1954 @ Richmond, Virginia
Res Jun 30, 1982 @ Reston, Fairfax County, Virginia
Div Jun 30, 1982 @ Fairfax County, Virginia
M2
D

8596, 8606

1st William Gerald Hamm
B May 27, 1931 @ Charlottesville, Virginia
Res Jun 10, 1954 @ Charlottesville, Virginia
M Jun 16, 1954 @ Richmond, Virginia
Res Jun 30, 1982 @ Reston, Fairfax County, Virginia
Div Jun 30, 1982 @ Fairfax County, Virginia
D

(Engineer in 1954)

8180

2nd Dick Mitchell
B
M
D

8180, 8596

(2) Sarah Lee (Adkins) Berwald
B Jun 6, 1935 @ Richmond, Virginia
Res Dec 2, 1959 @ Richmond, Virginia
M Dec 5, 1959 @ Richmond, Virginia
D

(Twin; teacher in 1959)

8596

Herbert Theodore Berwald, Jr.
B c. 1934 @ Washington, District of Columbia
Res Dec 2, 1959 @ Cherry Point, North Carolina
M Dec 5, 1959 @ Richmond, Virginia
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(Member of U.S. Marine Corps in 1959)

8180, 8596, 8606

(3) Bettie Cary (Adkins) Davis
B Jun 6, 1935 or c. 1937 @ Richmond, Virginia
Res Aug 3, 1959 @ Richmond, Virginia
M Aug 8, 1959 @ Richmond, Virginia
Res Jun 5, 1985 @ Richmond, Virginia
Div Jun 5, 1985 @ Richmond, Virginia
D Jan 28, 2018 @ Richmond, Virginia, buried @ Hollywood Cemetery, Richmond, Virginia

(Twin; graduate of Longwood College; teacher in 1959)

8596, 8606

Ian Johnstone Davis
B c. 1935 or Dec 12, 1937 @ Lincolnshire County, England
Res Aug 3, 1959 @ Richmond, Virginia
M Aug 8, 1959 @ Richmond, Virginia
Res Jun 5, 1985 @ Richmond, Virginia
Div Jun 5, 1985 @ Richmond, Virginia
D

(Tabulator operator in 1959)

(2 children 12th generation)

8180

(1) Traci (Davis) Munyan
B
M
Res Jan 28, 2018 @ Richmond, Virginia
D

8180

Franklin Munyan
B
M
Res Jan 28, 2018 @ Richmond, Virginia
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

8180

(2) Stephanie (Davis) Terry
B
M
Res Jan 28, 2018 @ Montpelier, Virginia
D

8180

Michael Terry
B
M
Res Jan 28, 2018 @ Montpelier, Virginia
D

7595, 8447, 8596

(4) Alvin Berryman Adkins
B Nov 16, 1911 or c. 1912 @ Richmond, Virginia
Res Jan 8, 1920 @ Richmond, Virginia
Res Aug 25, 1937 @ Lynchburg, Virginia
M Aug 25, 1937 @ Richmond, Virginia
Res Mar 7, 1942 @ richmond, Virginia
D Mar 7, 1942 @ Richmond, Virginia, buried @ Maury Cemetery, Richmond City, Virginia

(Employed in furniture business in 1937; furniture salesman for Adkins Furniture Company in 1942)

8447, 8596, 8828, 8912

Mary Lucille (Carner) (Adkins) Mason
B Oct 30, 1913 or c. 1914 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
Res Aug 25, 1937 @ Richmond, Virginia
M1 Aug 25, 1937 @ Richmond, Virginia
M2 Feb 26, 1949 @ Cumberland County, North Carolina
Res @ Belcamp, Harford County, Maryland
D Mar 3, 1997

7595, 8447, 8551, 8695, 8912, 8958

(5) Cary Bryce Adkins
B Sep 8, 1913 or c. 1914 @ Richmond, Virginia
Res Jan 8, 1920 @ Richmond, Virginia
M Jun 15, 1940 @ Richmond, Virginia
Res Apr 8, 1970 @ Richmond, Virginia
D Apr 8, 1970 @ Richmond, Virginia, buried @ Forest Lawn Cemetery, Richmond, Virginia

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(Employed at Adkins Furniture Company in 1940; enlisted as a Private in U.S. Army on April 20, 1943, released on April 1, 1946; furniture salesman in 1970)

6416, 8447, 8695

Mildred May (Lucy) Adkins
B Oct 7, 1917 or c. 1918 @ Richmond, Virginia
Res Jun 10, 1940 @ Richmond, Virginia
M Jun 15, 1940 @ Richmond, Virginia
Res @ Richmond, Virginia
D Feb 25, 2000

(2 children 11th generation)

8596

(1) William Staples Adkins
B Dec 20, 1949 @ Chesterfield County, Virginia
Res Jun 19, 1972 @ Richmond, Virginia
M1 Jun 24, 1972 @ Midlothia, Chesterfield County, Virginia
Res Sep 29, 1976 @ Richmond, Virginia
M2 Oct 2, 1976 @ Richmond, Virginia
Res Apr 21, 1986 @ Ruther Glen, Caroline County, Virginia
M3 May 3, 1986 @ Richmond, Virginia
D

8596

1st Deborah Lee (Sweat) Adkins
B Dec 1, 1953 @ Virginia
Res Jun 19, 1972 @ Richmond, Virginia
M Jun 24, 1972 @ Midlothia, Chesterfield County, Virginia
D

8596

2nd Betty Gale (Worsham) Adkins
B Aug 17, 1952 @ Ohio
Res Sep 29, 1976 @ Richmond, Virginia
M Oct 2, 1976 @ Richmond, Virginia
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

8596

3rd Susan Nancy (Murton) Adkins
B Dec 11, 1962 @ West Germany
Res Apr 21, 1986 @ Richmond, Virginia
M May 3, 1986 @ Richmond, Virginia
D

8596

(2) Cary Bryce Adkins
B Aug 20, 1946 @ Chestefield County, Virginia
Res Oct 18, 1971 @ Richmond, Virginia
M1 Oct 23, 1971 @ Highland Springs, Virginia
Res Aug 14, 1981 @ Richmond, Virginia
M2 Aug 15, 1981 @ Richmond, Virginia
D

8596

1st Rosalee Barbara (Chappell) Adkins
B Jun 18, 1952 @ Virginia
Res Oct 18, 1971 @ Richmond, Virginia
M Oct 23, 1971 @ Highland Springs, Virginia
D

8596

2nd Laura Regina (Casper) (Alphin) Adkins
B Aug 15, 1951 @ New York
M1
Div Jul 29, 1981
Res Aug 14, 1981 @ Richmond, Virginia
M Aug 15, 1981 @ Richmond, Virginia
D

7463, 8180, 8447, 8912, 12758

(2) Sadie Jeffires (Berryman) White
B Apr 30, 1882 or c. 1883 @ Scottsville, Albemarle County, Virginia
Res Jun 22, 1900 @ Chesterfield County, Virginia
M c. 1906 @ Churchland, Chesapeake County, Virginia
Res Apr 13, 1910 @ Richmond City, Virginia
D May 15, 1917 @ Richmond City, Virginia, buried @ Maury Cemetery, Richmond, Virginia

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6691, 7463, 8180, 8447, 8912, 10185

George Washington White
B Mar 23, 1884 @ Princess Anne County, Virginia
M1 c. 1906 @ Churchland, Chesapeake County, Virginia
Res Apr 13, 1910 & Sep 12, 1918 @ Richmond City, Virginia
M2 Sep 17, 1918 @ Richmond, Virginia
Res Nov 19, 1974 @ Richmond City, Virginia
D Nov 19, 1974 @ Richmond, Virginia, buried @ Forest Lawn Cemetery and Mausoleum, Richmond, Virginia

(Furniture store merchant in 1910; manager of furniture company in 1918; medium height, stout, brown eyes, black hair in 1918; secretary treasurer of Columbia Furniture Company)

(1 child 10th generation)

7463, 8180, 8447, 8596, 8912, 10774

(1) George Melvin White
B Apr 7, 1906 @ Norfolk, Virginia
Res Apr 13, 1910 @ Richmond City, Virginia
M
Res 1940 @ Henrico County, Virginia
Res Feb 24, 1972 @ Richmond, Virginia
D Feb 24, 1972 @ Richmond, Virginia, buried @ Mount Calvary Cemetery, Richmond, Virginia

(Employed by Columbia Furniture Company in 1940; 5' 11" tall, 163 pounds, ruddy Complexion, blue eyes, black hair in 1940; salesman for Colony Furniture Company)

8180, 8447, 8596, 10774

Ethel Virginia (Stirling) White
B Feb 26, 1906
M
D Dec 13, 2004 @ Hanover County, Virginia, buried @ Mount Calvary Cemetery, Richmond, Virginia

(2 children 11th generation)

8596, 8912

(1) Betty Faye (White) Talley
B Mar 22, 1930 @ Richmond, Virginia
Res Dec 15, 1952 @ Richmond, Virginia
M Dec 20, 1952 @ Richmond, Virginia
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(Teacher in 1952)

8596

William Henry Talley III
B c. 1929 @ Petersburg, Virginia
Res Dec 15, 1952 @ Richmond, Virginia
M Dec 20, 1952 @ Richmond, Virginia
D

(General insurance agent in 1952)

8596, 8912

(2) Patsy Stirling (White) Herbert
B Mar 23, 1935 @ Richmond, Virginia
Res Oct 31, 1953 @ Richmond, Virginia
M Nov 7, 1953 @ Richmond, Virginia
D

8596

William Curtins Herbert, Jr.
B c. 1933 @ Richmond, Virginia
Res Oct 31, 1953 @ Richmond, Virginia
M Nov 7, 1953 @ Richmond, Virginia
D

(Member of U.S. Navy in 1953)

8447, 6862, 8180, 12758

(3) Martha "Mattie" Virginia (Berryman) Bryce
B Apr 1, 1885 @ Virginia
Res Jun 22, 1900 @ Chesterfield County, Virginia
M c. 1906
Res Apr 25, 1910 @ Henrico County, Virginia
D Sep 17, 1916 @ Richmond, Virginia, buried @ Maury Cemetery, Richmond, Virginia

(Died of pulmonary tuberculosis)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6862, 8180, 8828

Edwin C. Bryce
B c. 1883 or Oct 20, 1884 @ Virginia
M1 c. 1906
Res Apr 25, 1910 @ Henrico County, Virginia
M2 Apr 17, 1918 @ Warren County, North Carolina
Res Apr 15, 1957 @ Richmond, Virginia
D Apr 15, 1957, buried @ Maury Cemetery, Richmond, Virginia

(Medical student in 1910; doctor in 1916 & 1957)

6862, 7453, 7463, 7595, 8447, 8180, 8596, 8958, 10185, 12758

(4) John Mosby Berryman
B Dec 26, 1896 or c. 1897 @ Amherst County, Virginia
Res Jun 22, 1900 @ Chesterfield County, Virginia
Res Apr 25, 1910 @ Henrico County, Virginia
Res Jan 9, 1920 @ Richmond City, Virginia
M1 Apr 7, 1920 @ Richmond, Virginia
Res Jan 7, 1924 & Jun 8, 1926 @ South Richmond, Chesterfield County, Virginia
Res Apr 15, 1930 & Aug 15, 1941 & Apr 27, 1942 @ Richmond, Virginia
M2 Aug 28, 1941 @ Richmond, Virginia
Res Mar 17, 1976 @ Richmond, Virginia
D Mar 17, 1976 @ Richmond, Virginia, buried @ Hollywood Cemetery, Richmond, Virginia

(Enlisted in U.S. Army on July 2, 1918, released on March 4, 1919; salesman for furniture store in 1920; salesman for oil company in 1930; employed by Standard Oil Company in 1941 & 1942; 5' 11-1/2" tall, 150 pounds, ruddy complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1942; minister in 1976)

7463, 8447, 10185

1st Kathryn Fay (Graves) Berryman
B Oct 15, 1897 or c. 1898 @ Manchester, Virginia
M Apr 7, 1920 @ Richmond, Virginia
Res Apr 15, 1930 @ Richmond, Virginia
D Mar 11, 1936 @ Chesterfield County, Virginia, buried @ Maury Cemetery, Richmond, Virginia

(2 children 10th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

7463, 8180, 8447

(1) Annie Katherine Berryman
B c. 1921 @ Virginia
Res Apr 15, 1930 @ Richmond, Virginia
M None
D May 13, 2012 @ Chesterfield County, Virginia, buried @ Hollywood Cemetery, Richmond, Virginia

(Employed by E. I. DuPont Company; member of Berryman United Methodist Church)

7463, 8596, 10187

(2) John Mosby Berryman, Jr.
B May 23, 1926 @ Virginia
Res Apr 15, 1930 & Jul 25, 1952 @ Richmond, Virginia
M Aug 2, 1952 @ Richmond, Virginia
Res Aug 22, 1996 @ Gastonia, Gaston County, North Carolina
D Aug 22, 1996 @ Gastonia, Gaston County, North Carolina

(Employed by American Airlines in 1952)

8596

Dorothy M. (Lescure) Berryman
B c. 1926 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Res Jul 25, 1952 @ Richmond, Virginia
M Aug 2, 1952 @ Richmond, Virginia
D

(Teacher in 1952)

7453, 8447, 8596, 8606

2nd Marion (Harvey) (Brugh) Berryman
B Feb 20, 1897 @ Pittsylvania County, Virginia
M1 Oct 16, 1918 @ Danville, Virginia
Div Jan 29, 1941 @ Chesterfield County, Virginia
M2 Aug 28, 1941 @ Richmond, Virginia
Res Apr 27, 1942 & Jun 6, 1976 @ Richmond, Virginia
D Jun 6, 1976 @ Richmond, Virginia, buried @ Hollywood Cemetery, Richmond, Virginia

(Cafeteria manager in Richmond public school)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

8447, 8981, 9982, 10185, 12713, 12714, 12715, 12716

(7) Luther Wyatt Berryman
B Apr 30, 1853 or c. 1854 @ Surry County, Virginia
Res Jul 17, 1860 & Jul 11, 1870 @ Surry County, Virginia
M Feb 25, 1879 @ Isle of Wight County, Virginia
Res Jun 3, 1880 @ Surry County, Virginia
Res Jun 27, 1900 @ Newport News, Warwick County, Virginia
D Jul 26, 1917 @ Newport News, Warwick County, Virginia, buried @ Berryman Family Cemetery, Surry County, Virginia

(Merchant in 1880; shipyard riveter in 1900)

7598, 8447, 8981, 9982, 10185, 12715, 12716

Charlotte "Sharlie" O. (Turner) Berryman
B Mar 23, 1852 or c. 1854 @ Isle of Wight County, Virginia
M Feb 25, 1879 @ Isle Of Wight County, Virginia
Res Jun 3, 1880 @ Surry County, Virginia
Res Jun 27, 1900 & Jan 7, 1920 @ Newport News, Warwick County, Virginia
D Mar 17, 1921 @ Newport News, Warwick County, Virginia, buried @ Berryman Family Cemetery, Surry County, Virginia

(3 children 9th generation)

6425, 8180, 8447, 8463, 8981, 9018, 9982, 12715

(1) Birdie Belle (Berryman) Clopton
B Jan 29, 1880 or c. 1881 @ Virginia
Res Jun 3, 1880 @ Surry County, Virginia
Res Jun 27, 1900 @ Newport News, Warwick County, Virginia
M c. 1902
Res Apr 17, 1910 & Jan 9, 1920 @ Norfolk, Virginia
Res Apr 2, 1930 @ Roanoke County, Virginia
Res Jan 29, 1971 @ Richmond, Virginia
D Jan 29, 1971 @ Richmond, Virginia, buried @ Forest Lawn Cemetery, Richmond, Virginia

6425, 7908, 8180, 8447, 8463, 9018

William Edmond Clopton
B Nov 10, 1878 or c. 1879 @ Williamsburg, James City County, Virginia
M c. 1902
Res Apr 17, 1910 & Jan 9, 1920 @ Norfolk, Virginia
Res Apr 2, 1930 @ Roanoke County, Virginia
Res Oct 14, 1944 @ Roanoke City, Roanoke County, Virginia
D Oct 14, 1944 @ Roanoke City, Roanoke County, Virginia, buried @ Forest Lawn Cemetery, Richmond, Virginia

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(Enlisted as a Private in Company C, 4th Virginia Infantry Regiment, on April 25, 1898, in the Spanish American War, promoted to Corporal, discharged on April 27, 1899; boiler maker in boiler shop in 1910 & 1920; boiler maker in railroad shop in 1930)

9018

No descendants

7598, 7601, 8447, 8605, 8981, 11193, 12760

(2) Westerly or Wesley Turner Berryman
B May 27, 1884 or c. 1885 or 1886 @ Virginia
Res Jun 27, 1900 @ Newport News, Warwick County, Virginia
M c. 1908
Res Jan 2, 1920 & Apr 9, 1930 & Apr 22, 1940 & Nov 10, 1958 @ Newport News, Virginia
D Nov 10, 1958 @ Newport News, Virginia, buried @ Greenlawn Memorial Park, Newport News, Virginia

(Laborer on railroad in 1900; wholesale salesman in 1910; retail merchant of seed and feed in 1930; retail coal salesman in 1940)

7598, 7601, 8447, 8605, 11193, 12760

Mary Snow (Shackleford) Berryman
B Aug 1, 1888 or c. 1889 @ Virginia
M c. 1908
Res Jan 2, 1920 & Apr 9, 1930 & Apr 22, 1940 & Nov 10, 1958 @ Newport News, Virginia
D Oct 27, 1985 @ Newport News, Virginia, buried @ Greenlawn Memorial Park, Newport News, Virginia

(2 children 10th generation)

7598, 7601, 8596, 8605, 9982, 10185, 11193

(1) Charlotte Mildred (Berryman) Nelson
B Oct 28, 1908 or c. 1909 @ Newport News, Virginia
Res Jan 2, 1920 & Apr 9, 1930 @ Newport News, Virginia
M Nov 25, 1932 @ Williamsburg, James City County, Virginia
Res Oct 3, 1966 @ Newport News, Virginia
D Oct 3, 1966 @ Newport News, Virginia, buried @ Greenlawn Memorial Park, Newport News, Virginia

(Attended Madison College; public school teacher; member of Trinity United Methodist Church)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

8596, 8605, 9982, 10185, 11193

John Hugh Nelson
B Jul 12, 1906 @ Crisfiled, Maryland or Newport News, Virginia
M Nov 25, 1932 @ Williamsburg, James City County, Virginia
Res Jan 7, 1981 @ Newport News, Virginia
D Jan 7, 1981 @ Newport News, Virginia, buried @ Greenlawn Memorial Park, Newport News, Virginia

(Attended William & Mary College; Deputy Clerk of Newport News Circuit Court; member of Trinity United Methodist Church)

(4 children 11th generation)

8912, 9982, 11193

(1) Mary Sue Nelson
B May 26, 1934 @ Newport News, Virginia
Res Oct 3, 1966 @ Newport News, Virginia
Res Jan 7, 1981 @ Arlington, Virginia
M
D before Jan 21, 2017

8606, 8912, 9982, 11193

(2) John "Jack" Hugh Nelson, Jr.
B Oct 29, 1936 @ Newport News, Virginia
Res Oct 3, 1966 @ Philippine Islands
M Mar 1975 @ Philippine Islands
Res Jun 9, 1979 & Jan 7, 1981 & Oct 21, 1982 @ Alexandria, Virginia
Div Oct 21, 1982 @ Richmond, Virginia
D

8606

Isabelita (Calderon) Nelson
B Feb 20, 1938 @ Philippine Islands
M Mar 1975 @ Philippine Islands
Res Oct 21, 1982 @ Manila, Philippine Islands
Div Oct 21, 1982 @ Richmond, Virginia
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

8596, 8606, 8912, 9982, 11193

(3) Lloyd Wesley Nelson
B Dec 15, 1942 @ Newport News, Virginia
Res Feb 14, 1963 @ Newport News, Virginia
M Feb 16, 1963 @ Newport News, Virginia
Res Oct 3, 1966 & Jan 7, 1981 @ Newport News, Virginia
Div Apr 14, 1997 @ Newport News, Virginia
D

(Apprentice at N.A.S.A. in 1963)

8596, 8606

Winnie Estelle (Hoggs) Nelson
B c. 1945 @ Newport News, Virginia
Res Feb 16, 1963 @ Newport News, Virginia
M Feb 16, 1963 @ Newport News, Virginia
Div Apr 14, 1997 @ Newport News, Virginia
D

(Bookkeeper in 1963)

8596, 8606, 8912, 9982, 11193

(4) Douglas Edmund Nelson
B Sep 4, 1946 @ Newport News, Virginia
Res Jan 7, 1981 @ Richmond, Virginia
Res Nov 2, 1984 @ Colonial Beach, Westmoreland County, Virginia
M Nov 10, 1984 @ Henrico County, Virginia
Div Jun 21, 2004 @ Richmond, Virginia
D

(Attended Virginia Polytechnic Institute)

8596, 8606

Leslie Marie (Burton) Nelson
B Aug 7, 1954 @ Virginia
Res Nov 2, 1984 @ Richmond, Virginia
M Nov 10, 1984 @ Henrico County, Virginia
Div Jun 21, 2004 @ Richmond, Virginia
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

7601, 8596, 9982, 11193, 12760

(2) Wesley Turner Berryman, Jr.
B c. 1920 or 1921 @ Newport News, Virginia
Res Apr 9, 1930 & Apr 22, 1940 & Oct 8, 1955 @ Newport News, Virginia
M Oct 15, 1955 @ Newport News, Virginia
Res Oct 3, 1966 @ Newport News, Virginia
D Jan 21, 2017

(Graduate of Newport News Shipbuilding Apprentice School; apprentice draftsman in shipyard in 1940; served 2 years in U.S. Navy in World War II; graduate of University of Georgia; technical illustrator in 1955; graphic artist, illustrator, and calligrapher; member of First United Methodis Church)

8596

Lois Nancy (Hayes) Berryman
B c. 1921 @ Gates, North Carolina
Res Oct 8, 1955 @ Newport News, Virginia
M Oct 15, 1955 @ Newport News, Virginia
D

(Beautician at Darlene Beauty Shoppe in 1955)

(1 child 11th generation)

8596, 8912, 11193

(1) Janis Lynn (Berryman) Bradfield
B Nov 19, 1959 @ Newport News, Virginia
Res Apr 4, 1986 @ Newport News, Virginia
M Apr 19, 1986 @ Newport News, Virginia
D

8596, 11193

Philip Bradfield
B Nov 14, 1961 @ Georgia
Res Apr 4, 1986 @ Newport News, Virginia
M Apr 19, 1986 @ Newport News, Virginia
D

(2 children 12th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

11193

(1) Graham Berryman Bradfield
B
M
D

11193

(2) Emily Parker Bradfield
B
M
D

7598, 7601, 8180, 8447, 8981, 9114, 9982, 12702

(3) Helen S. (Berryman) Pennington
B Mar 28, 1888 or c. 1889 @ Surry County, Virginia
Res Jun 27, 1900 @ Newport News, Warwick County, Virginia
M Dec 21, 1916 @ Newport News, Virginia
Res Jun 5, 1917 & Jan 7, 1920 & Apr 3, 1930 @ Newport News, Virginia
Res Apr 8, 1940 @ Norfolk, Virginia
Res Jan 26, 1975 @ Virginia Beach, Virginia
D Jan 26, 1975 @ Virginia Beach, Virginia, buried @ Forest Lawn Cemetery and Mausoleum, Richmond, Virginia

6691, 7453, 7598, 7601, 8180, 8447, 9114, 9982, 12702

Walter Stokes Pennington
B Sep 22, 1888 or c. 1889 @ Lunenburg County, Virginia
M Dec 21, 1916 @ Newport News, Virginia
Res Jun 5, 1917 & Jan 7, 1920 & Apr 3, 1930 @ Newport News, Virginia
Res Apr 8, 1940 & Apr 27, 1942 & Jun 11, 1948 @ Norfolk, Virginia
D Jun 11, 1948 @ Norfolk, Virginia, buried @ Forest Lawn Cemetery and Mausoleum, Richmond, Virginia

(Employed in J. C. Hibditch bottling works in 1917; medium height, medium build, dark brown eyes, black hair in 1917; soft drinks salesman in 1920; salesman for bottling works in 1930; stockman at William S. Shephard Sheet Metal Works in 1940 & 1942;5' 8-1/2" tall, 135 pounds, dark complexion, brown eyes, black hair in 1942; iron worker at Marshall Steel Company in 1948)

(1 child 10th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

7601, 8447, 8912, 8958, 9020, 9114, 10774, 12702

(1) Walter Stokes Pennington, Jr.
B Aug 6, 1920 or c. 1921 @ Newport News, Warwick County, Virginia
Res Apr 3, 1930 @ Newport News, Virginia
Res Apr 8, 1940 & 1946 @ Norfolk, Virginia
M
D Mar 12, 2006 @ Virginia Beach, Virginia, buried @ Forest Lawn Cemetery, Norfolk, Virginia

(Bookkeeper in meat company in 1940; enlisted in U.S. Navy on Jan 15, 1942, released on April 10, 1946; 5' 8" tall, 165 pounds, ruddy complexion, blue eyes, black hair in 1946)

7663, 8447, 9982, 10185, 12713, 12714, 12715, 12716, 12747, 12748, 12749

(8) William Matthew Magee Berryman
B Feb 4, 1855 @ Surry County, Virginia
Res Jul 17, 1860 & Jul 11, 1870 & Jun 7, 1880 @ Surry County, Virginia
M1 Oct 27, 1881 @ Surry County, Virginia
M2 Nov 21, 1895 @ Surry County, Virginia
Res Jun 16, 1900 & May 5, 1910 & Feb 24, 1920 @ Surry County, Virginia
D Oct 5, 1926 @ Surry County, Virginia, buried @ Oakwood Cemetery, Surry County, Virginia

(Farmer in 1880 & 1900 & 1910; farmer of corn & peanuts in 1920; farmer in 1926)

7663, 9982, 10185, 12716

1st Mary Catherine (Burrow) Berryman
B Jul 2, 1857 or c. 1859 @ Surry County, Virginia
M Oct 27, 1881 @ Surry County, Virginia
D Feb 6 or 7, 1890, buried @ Berryman Family Cemetery, Surry County, Virginia

(6 children 9th generation)

12716

(1) ____ Berryman (son)
B Mar 6, 1883
M None
D Mar 1883, buried @ Berryman Family Cemetery, Surry County, Virginia

9982, 12716

(2) Mabel Berryman
B Mar 8, 1884
M None
D May 27, 1884, buried @ Berryman Family Cemetery, Surry County, Virginia

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

12716

(3) May Berryman
B Nov 28, 1885
M None
D Jul 10, 1886, buried @ Berryman Family Cemetery, Surry County, Virginia

12716

(4) Edith Berryman
B May 13, 1887
M None
D May 23, 1887, buried @ Berryman Family Cemetery, Surry County, Virginia

6691, 7453, 8596, 8912, 9016, 10185, 12716, 12747, 12748, 12749, 12750, 12753, 12761

(5) Gordon Corbell Berryman
B Oct 24, 1888 or c. 1889 @ Surry County, Virginia
Res Jun 16, 1900 @ Surry County, Virginia
M1 Jan 26, 1910 @ Surry County, Virginia
Res May 5, 1910 & Mar 25, 1911 & Feb 7, 1913 & Sep 4, 1913 & Mar 11, 1920 & Apr 2, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Jun 21, 1940 & Apr 27, 1942 & Nov 20, 1949 & Feb 2, 1961 & Nov 6, 1970 @ Surry County, Virginia
M2 Nov 7, 1970 @ Hopewell, Prince George County, Virginia
D Jul 4, 1976 @ Surry, Surry County, Virginia, buried @ Oakwood Cemetery, Surry, Surry County, Virginia

(Farmer in 1910; Commissioner of the Revenue in 1911; U.S. Postmaster on February 27, 1913; merchant in 1917; tall, slender, gray eyes, brown hair in 1917; Assistant County Clerk in 1920; County Commissioner of Revenue in 1930 & 1940 & 1942; 6' tall, 165 pounds, ruddy complexion, hazel eyes, gray hair in 1942)

8447, 8912, 10185, 12716, 12748, 12749, 12750, 12761

1st Jennie Hayden (Warren) Berryman
B Jan 13, 1890 @ Surry County, Virginia
M Jan 26, 1910 @ Surry County, Virginia
Res May 5, 1910 & Mar 25, 1911 & Sep 4, 1913 & Mar 11, 1920 & Apr 2, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Jun 21, 1940 & Feb 2, 1961 @ Surry County, Virginia
D Feb 2, 1961 @ Suffolk, Nansemond County, Virginia, buried @ Oakwood Cemetery, Surry, Surry County, Virginia

(Lunch room caterer in 1930; owner of tea room in 1940)

(2 children 10th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

8912, 8958. 10185, 12749, 12750, 12761, 12762

(1) Maynard Warren Berryman
B Mar 25, 1911 @ Surry County, Virginia
Res Mar 11, 1920 & Apr 2, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Jun 21, 1940 @ Surry County, Virginia
M Aug 3, 1935 @ Richmond, Virginia
Res 1940 @ Gloucester Point, Gloucester County, Virginia
D May 24, 1972, buried @ Waverly Cemetery, Waverly, Sussex County, Virginia

(Graduate of Hampton-Sydney College; high school principal in 1940 and for 12 years; 6' 1" tall, 170 pounds, ruddy complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1940; enlisted on July 23, 1942 in U.S. Navy, released on July 28, 1946, awarded Purple Heart; reenlisted on October 10, 1946, released on March 2, 1958; Episcopalean)

10185, 10774, 12761, 12762

Bessie Virginia (Edwards) Berryman
B Jan 12, 1912 or c. 1913 @ Virginia
M Aug 3, 1935 @ Richmond, Virginia
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Jun 21, 1940 @ Surry County, Virginia
Res 1940 @ Gloucester Point, Gloucester County, Virginia
D Jun 1, 1971, buried @ Waverly Cemetery, Waverly, Sussex County, Virginia

(3 children 11th generation)

8596, 10902, 12761

(1) Rose Warren (Berryman) Beville
B c. 1939 or c. 1941@ Richmond, Virginia
Res Jun 21, 1940 @ Surry County, Virginia
Res Jan 13, 1963 @ Downington, Chester County, Pennsylvania
M Jan 13, 1963 @ Emporia, Greensville County, Virginia
D

(Teacher in 1963)

8596

William Meade Beville
B c. 1937 @ Chicago, Cook County, Illinois
M1
Div
Res Jan 13, 1963 @ Richmond, Virginia
M2 Jan 13, 1963 @ Emporia, Greensville County, Virginia
Res May 24, 1972 @ New Orleans, Louisiana
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(Electronic technician in 1963)

8596, 10902

(2) Maynard Hunt Berryman
B c. 1944 @ Richmond, Virginia
Res Jul 21, 1967 @ Omaha, Nebraska
M Jul 22, 1967 @ Vienna, Fairfax County, Virginia
Res May 24, 1972 @ Mantarie, Louisiana
D

8596

Mary Ann (Hanken) Berryman
B c. 1944 @ Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania
Res Jul 21, 1967 @ Vienna, Fairfax County, Virginia
M Jul 22, 1967 @ Vienna, Fairfax County, Virginia
D

10902

(3) Virginia Parham Berryman
B
Res May 24, 1972 @ Sumpter, South Carolina
M
D

8447, 8912, 9114, 9982, 10439, 10902, 12716, 12749, 12750

(2) Gordon Corbell Berryman
B Sep 4, 1913 or c. 1914 @ Surry County, Virginia
Res Mar 11, 1920 & Apr 2, 1930 @ Surry County, Virginia
M Dec 4, 1936 @ Washington, District of Columbia
Res Feb 10, 1973 @ Newport News, Virginia
D Feb 10, 1973 @ Newport News, Virginia, buried @ Oakwood Cemetery, Surry, Surry County, Virginia

(Graduate of Hampden-Sydney College; Newport News Shipbuilding and Dry Dock Company transportation supervisor; member of Ancient Free & Accepted Masons and St.Paul's Episcopals Church)

9982, 10447, 10439

Norma Louise (Forehand) Berryman
B c. 1914
M Dec 4, 1936 @ Washington, District of Columbia
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(2 children 11th generation)

8447

(1) Gordon Corbell Berryman III
B
Res Feb 10, 1973 @ Surry, Surry County, Virginia
M
D

8596, 8912, 9982

(2) Mary Catherine (Berryman) Proctor
B Apr 2, 1948 @ Newport News, Virginia
Res Dec 26, 1972 @ Newport News, Virginia
M Dec 30, 1972 @ Surry County, Virginia
D

8596, 9982

John Allen Proctor
B May 20, 1950 @ Virginia
Res Dec 26, 1972 @ Newport News, Virginia
M Dec 30, 1972 @ Surry County, Virginia
D

8596, 9982

2nd Sadie P. (Perry) (Eppes) Berryman
B Apr 16, 1905 @ North Carolina
M1
Res Nov 6, 1970 @ Hopewell, Prince George County, Virginia
M2 Nov 7, 1970 @ Hopewell, Prince George County, Virginia
D

12716

(6) ____ Berryman (son)
B Feb 4, 1890
M None
D Feb 4, 1890, buried @ Berryman Family Cemetery, Surry County, Virginia

8447, 9114, 10185, 12716, 12747, 12748, 12749, 12750, 12761

2nd Sarah Virginia (Cotten) Berryman
B Mar 18, 1875 or c. 1876 @ Surry County, Virginia
M Nov 21, 1895 @ Surry County, Virginia
Res Jun 16, 1900 & May 5, 1910 & Feb 24, 1920 & Apr 10, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Jul 1, 1940 @ Surry County, Virginia
D Jul 23, 1965 @ Suffolk, Nansemond County, Virginia, buried @ Oakwood Cemetery, Surry County, Virginia

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(5 children 9th generation)

6416, 7453, 8447, 9114, 10185, 10902, 12716, 12747, 12748, 12749, 12750, 12753, 12761

(1) Mary Virginia (Berryman) Pitman
B Nov 8, 1896 or c. 1897 @ Surry County, Virginia
Res Jun 16, 1900 & May 5, 1910 @ Surry County, Virginia
M Jul 12, 1916 @ Surry County, Virginia
Res May 20, 1920 Apr 10, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Jul 1, 1940 & Apr 27, 1942 & Nov 20, 1949 @ Surry County, Virginia
Res Jul 8, 1983 @ Richmond, Virginia
D Aug 15, 1995 @ Henrico County, Virginia, buried @ Moores Swamp Baptist Church, Elberon, Surry County, Virginia

6416, 6691, 7453, 8447, 10185, 12716, 12749, 12750, 12761

Nolan Judson Pitman
B Jun 18, 1889 or Jun 18, 1890 or c. 1891 @ Surry County, Virginia
M Jul 12, 1916 @ Surry County, Virginia
Res Jun 5, 1917 & May 20, 1920 & Apr 10, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Jul 1, 1940 & Apr 27, 1942 @ Surry County, Virginia
Res May 7, 1981 @ Richmond, Henrico County, Virginia
D May 7, 1981 @ Richmond, Henrico County, Virginia, buried @ Moores Swamp Baptist Church, Elberon, Surry County, Virginia

(Farmer in 1917; medium height, short, blue eyes, dark brown hair in 1917; farmer in 1920; salesman for auto service station in 1930 & 1940; 5' 11-1/2" tall, 192 pounds, ruddy complexion, blue eyes, black hair in 1942 & 1981)

(1 child 10th generation)

8596, 8912, 10902, 12750, 12761

(1) Mary Judson (Pitman) Hendricks
B Dec 18, 1929 or c. 1930 @ Surry County, Virginia
Res Apr 10, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Jul 1, 1940 & Jan 4, 1951 @ Surry County, Virginia
M Jan 20, 1951 @ Surry County, Virginia
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

8596, 10902, 12763

William Glenn Hendricks
B Nov 20, 1925 or c. 1926 @ Halifax County, Virginia
Res Jan 4, 1951 @ Richmond, Virginia
M Jan 20, 1951 @ Surry County, Virginia
Res Aug 26, 2008 @ Richmond, Virginia
D Aug 26, 2008, buried @ Westhampton Memorial Park, Tuckahoe, Henrico County, Virginia

(Served in U.S. Navy in World War II; undertaker for Joseph W. Bliley Funeral Home from May 1950 to December 1989)

(2 children 11th generation)

10902

(1) Judson Hendricks
B
M
D

10902

Andrea (____) Hendricks
B
M
D

10902

(2) Glenna P. Hendricks
B
M
D

(Doctor in 2008)

6691, 8447, 10185, 10774, 12716, 12747, 12748, 12749, 12753, 12761

(2) Madison Wilkins Berryman
B Aug 3, 1899 or c. 1900 @ Surry County, Virginia
Res Jun 16, 1900 & May 5, 1910 & Sep 12, 1918 & Feb 24, 1920 @ Surry County, Virginia
M Nov 26, 1919 @ Portsmouth, Virginia
Res Feb 24, 1920 & Apr 10, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Jul 1, 1940 & 1942 @ Surry County, Virginia
D Nov 22, 1949 @ Surry, Surry County, Virginia, buried @ Oakwood Cemetery, Surry, Surry County, Virginia

(Farmer in 1918; tall, medium build, blue eyes, light hair in 1918; gasoline and oils salesman in 1930; salesman for Community Oil Company in 1940 & 1942; 6' 2" tall, 235 pounds, ruddy complexion, blue eyes,

brown hair in 1942; member of Surry County Board of Supervisors; Deacon of Surry Baptist Church; member of Surry Ruritan Club and Jefferson Lodge No. 65 of Ancient Free & Accepted Masons)

6416, 8447, 8912, 12716, 12749, 12753, 12761

Bessie Ann (Stroud) Berryman
B Aug 22, 1897 or c. 1898 @ Norfolk or Portsmouth, Virginia
M Nov 26, 1919 @ Portsmouth, Virginia
Res Feb 24, 1920 & Apr 10, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Jul 1, 1940 @ Surry County, Virginia
D Aug 9, 1986 @ Suffolk, Nansemond County, Virginia, buried @ Oakwood Cemetery, Surry, Surry County, Virginia

(Bookkeeper)

(1 child 10th generation)

8447, 8551, 8596, 8912, 9982, 10774, 12716, 12750, 12761, 12753

(1) Leroy Wilkins Berryman
B Oct 18, 1920 or c. 1921 @ Surry County, Virginia
Res Apr 10, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Jul 1, 1940 & Oct 14, 1949 @ Surry County, Virginia
M Oct 18, 1949 @ Bowling Green, Caroline County, Virginia
Res 1942 @ Surry, Surry County, Virginia
D Mar 2, 2010, buried @ Oakwood Cemetery, Surry, Surry County, Virginia

(Employed by Community Oil Company in 1942; 6' tall, 165 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1942; enlisted as a Private in U.S. Army Air Corps on October 9, 1942; salesman in 1949; Deacon of Surry Baptist Church; member of American Legion Post #160 and Surry Ruritan Club)

6416, 8447, 8596, 12716

Cora Elizabeth (Galloway) Berryman
B Apr 28, 1907 @ Surry County, Virginia
Res Oct 14, 1949 @ Surry, Surry County, Virginia
M Oct 18, 1949 @ Bowling Green, Caroline County, Virginia
D Sep 21, 1986 @ Suffolk, Nansemond County, Virginia, buried @ Oakwood Cemetery, Surry, Surry County, Virginia

12716

No descendants

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

8596, 8606, 12748, 12749, 12753

(3) Raymond Matthew Berryman
B c. 1903 @ Surry County, Virginia
Res May 5, 1910 & Feb 24, 1920 @ Surry County, Virginia
Res Nov 20, 1949 @ Baltimore, Maryland
M May 21, 1924 @ Newport News, Virginia
Div Oct 26, 1939 @ Richmond, Virginia
D

6416, 8447, 8606, 8816, 8596, 12764

Carol Leigh (Brown) Berryman
B Feb 19, 1901 or c. 1902 @ Bon Air, Chesterfield County, Virginia
M May 21, 1924 @ Newport News, Virginia
Res Oct 26, 1939 @ Richmond, Virginia
Res Apr 3, 1930 @ Chesterfield County, Virginia
Div Oct 26, 1939 @ Richmond, Virginia
Res Apr 18, 1940 & Dec 3, 1990 @ Richmond, Virginia
D Dec 3, 1990 @ Richmond, Virginia, buried @ Providence Methodist Church Cemetery, Chesterfield County, Virginia

(Assistant matron in orphanage in 1930; secretary in Methodist Orphanage in 1940; secretary for the federal government)

(3 children 10th generation)

8596, 8816, 8912, 12767

(1) Margaret or Marguerite "Rita" B. (Berryman) Overton
B Apr 5, 1925 or c. 1926 @ Surry County, Virginia
Res Apr 3, 1930 @ Chesterfield County, Virginia
Res Feb 18, 1950 @ Richmond, Virginia
M Feb 25, 1950 @ Charlottesville, Virginia
D

(Pyschometrist in 1950)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 8447, 8596, 8912, 8958, 9114, 10774, 12765

Bernard Purcell Overton
B Nov 14, 1923 or c. 1924 @ Prince Edward County, Virginia
Res 1942 @ Newport News, Virginia
Res Feb 18, 1950 @ Richmond, Virginia
M Feb 25, 1950 @ Charlottesville, Virginia
Res @ Blacksburg, Montgomery County, Virginia
D Oct 29, 1997 @ Montgomery County, Virginia, buried @ Westview Cemetery, Blacksburg, Montgomery County, Virginia

(Employed at Newport News Shipbuilding and Dry Dock Company in 1942; 5' 9" tall, 140 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, blonde hair in 1942; enlisted in U.S. Army on February 17, 1943, released on January 22, 1946; graduate of Virginia Polytechnic Institute; television technician in 1950; member of Blacksburg United Methodist Church)

(3 children 11th generation)

12765

(1) John Byron Overton
B
M
Res Oct 29, 1997 @ Virginia Beach, Virginia
D

12765

Rebecca (____) Overton
B
M
D

12765

(2) Stephen Michael Overton
B
Res Oct 29, 1997 @ Lexington, Kentucky
M
D

8596, 12765

(3) David Kevin Overton
B Feb 19, 1961 @ Durham, North Carolina
Res Jun 7, 1985 @ Blacksburg, Montgomery County, Virginia
M Jun 14, 1985 @ Blacksburg, Montgomery County, Virginia
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

7436, 8596, 12765

Stephanie Rae (Slusher) Overton
B Sep 22, 1961 @ Twenty Nine Palms, San Bernardino County, California
Res Jun 7, 1985 @ Tallahassee, Leon County, Florids
M Jun 14, 1985 @ Blacksburg, Montgomery County, Virginia
D

8596, 8816, 8912, 10399, 10774, 12766, 12767

(2) Raymond Matthew Berryman, Jr.
B Oct 23, 1926 or c. 1927 @ Newport News, Warwick County, Virginia
Res Apr 3, 1930 @ Chesterfield County, Virginia
Res 1946 @ Richmond, Virginia
Res Apr 22, 1949 @ Richmond, Virginia
M Apr 23, 1949 @ Madison County, Virginia
D

(Sailor on Battleship Iowa on January 7, 1945, and March 31, 1945; 6' 1", 143 pounds, light complexion, brown eyes, brown hair in 1946; salesman in 1949)

8596, 12766

Ellen (Crigler) Berryman
B c. 1926 @ Madison County, Virginia
Res Apr 22, 1949 @ Madison County, Virginia
M Apr 23, 1949 @ Madison County, Virginia
Res Nov 30, 2018 @ Henrico County, Virginia
D Nov 30, 2018 @ Henrico County, Virginia, buried @ Greenwood Memorial Gardens, Richmond, Virginia

(Stenographer in 1949; charter member of Epiphany Lutheran Church and American Legion Auxiliary Unit 361)

(2 children 11th generation)

8596, 12766

(1) Charles Matthew Berryman
B
M Jun 24, 2000 @ Henrico County, Virginia
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

8596, 12766

Lori Jane (Priester) Berryman
B
M Jun 24, 2000 @ Henrico County, Virginia
D

8596, 8606, 8912, 12766

(2) Mary Martha (Berryman) (Jones) Coughlin
B Jan 9, 1956 @ Richmond, Virginia
Res May 27, 1975 @ Henrico County, Virginia
M1 Jun 7, 1975 @ Henrico County, Virginia
Res Jan 26, 1981 @ Richmond, Virginia
Div Jan 26, 1981 @ Henrico County, Virginia
Res Jul 23, 1981 @ Richmond, Virginia
M2 Aug 7, 1981 @ Henrico County, Virginia
D

8596, 8606

1st Dewayne Edward Jones
B Jun 14, 1955 @ Virginia
Res May 27, 1975 @ Henrico County, Virginia
M Jun 7, 1975 @ Henrico County, Virginia
Res Jan 26, 1981 @ Richmond, Virginia
Div Jan 26, 1981 @ Henrico County, Virginia
D

8596, 12766

2nd Thomas James Coughlin
B Ap 16, 1958 @ Virginia
Res Jul 23, 1981 @ Richmond, Virginia
M Aug 7, 1981 @ Henrico County, Virginia
D

8596, 8816, 10774, 11242, 12767

(3) Irvin Herald Berryman
B Jun 16, 1928 @ Richmond, Virginia
Res Apr 3, 1930 @ Chesterfield County, Virginia
Res 1946 & Sep 4, 1951 @ Richmond, Virginia
M Sep 8, 1951 @ Northampton, Virginia
D Dec 10, 2015 @ Chiefland, Levy County, Florida, buried @ Enon Cemetery, Dillwyn, Buckingham County, Virginia

(Member of U.S. Marine Corps in World War II; employed by T. A. Cheatham Peoples Drug Store

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

in 1946; 6' 2" tall, 146 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1946; photographer in 1951; printer)

8596, 11242, 12767

Katie Evelyn (Dunevant) Berryman
B Jan 23, 1929 @ Enonville or Dillwyn, Buckingham County, Virginia
Res Sep 4, 1951 @ Richmond, Virginia
M Sep 8, 1951 @ Northampton, Virginia
D May 8, 2018 @ Gainesville, Alachua County, Florida, buried @ Enon Cemetery, Dillwyn, Buckingham County, Virginia

(Employed at Institute of Nursing Arts in 1951; graduate of Medical College of Virginia; registered nurse for Veterans Administration for 50 years)

(4 children 11th generation)

11242, 12767

(1) Wayne Berryman
B
M
D

11242, 12767

Nancy (____) Berryman
B
M
D

11242, 12767

(2) Cynthia (Berryman) Berryman
B
M
D

11242, 12767

David Berryman
B
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

11242, 12767

(3) Donna (Berryman) Richardson
B
M
D

11242, 12767

William Richardson
B
M
D

11242, 12767

(4) Marcia (Berryman) Laughlin
B
M
D

11242, 12767

James Laughlin
B
M
D

8447, 8596, 10185, 10902, 12748, 12749, 12750, 12753, 12761

(4) Garland Holmes Berryman
B Oct 16, 1907 or c. 1908 @ Surry County, Virginia
Res May 5, 1910 & Feb 24, 1920 @ Surry County, Virginia
M Nov 27, 1929 @ Prince George County, Virginia
Res Apr 10, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Jul 1, 1940 @ Surry County, Virginia
Res Nov 20, 1949 @ Newport News, Virginia
D Jul 8, 1983 @ Newport News, Virginia, buried @ Oakwood Cemetery, Surry, Surry County, Virginia

(Farmer in 1930 & 1940; member of Oak Grove United Methodist Church and Jefferson Lodge No. 68 of Ancient Free & Accepted Masons; employed by Newport News Shipbuilding and Dry Dock Company)

8447, 8596, 10185, 10902, 12716, 12750, 12761

Elizabeth Roselie (Burrow) Berryman
B Jul 27, 1907 or c. 1908 @ Prince George County, Virginia
M Nov 27, 1929 @ Prince George County, Virginia
Res Apr 10, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Jul 1, 1940 @ Surry County, Virginia
D Jun 12, 1996, buried @ Oakwood Cemetery, Surry, Surry County, Virginia

(2 children 10th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

8447, 8596, 8912, 10902, 12716, 12761

(1) Elizabeth B. (Berryman) Berryman
B Aug 17, 1938 or c. 1939 @ Surry County, Virginia
Res Jul 1, 1940 & Dec 24, 1956 @ Surry County, Virginia
M Dec 29, 1956 @ Surry County, Virginia
Res Jul 1983 @ Newport News, Virginia
D Jun 12, 1996 @ Williamsburg, James City County, Virginia, buried @ Oak Grove United Methodist Church Cemetery, Surry County, Virginia

6416, 8596, 8912, 10902, 12716

Waverly Wayne Berryman
B Oct 19, 1931 or c. 1936 @ Surry County, Virginia
Res Dec 24, 1956 @ Elberon, Surry County, Virginia
M Dec 29, 1956 @ Surry County, Virginia
Res @ Lakeland, Polk County, Florida
D Dec 11, 2010 @ Lakeland, Polk County, Florida, buried @ Oak Grove United Methodist Church Cemetery, Surry County, Virginia

(3 children 11th generation)

8596, 8912

(1) Robin Anne (Berryman) Bass
B Jun 8, 1958 @ Newport News, Virginia
Res Apr 8, 1982 @ Newport News, Virginia
M Apr 10, 1982 @ Newport News, Virginia
D

8596

Albert Spencer Bass III
B Aug 20, 1955 @ Florida
Res Apr 8, 1982 @ Seminole, Florida
M Apr 10, 1982 @ Newport News, Virginia
D

8596, 8606, 8912

(2) Kimberly Jo (Berryman) Mauer
B Aug 28, 1963 @ Newport News, Virginia
Res Dec 16, 1982 @ James City County, Virginia
M Dec 18, 1982 @ Newport News, Virginia
Res Aug 15, 1988 @ Newport News, Virginia
Div Aug 15, 1988 @ Newport News, Virginia
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

8596, 8606

Joseph Samuel Mauer
B Mar 29, 1961 @ Japan
Res Dec 16, 1982 @ James City County, Virginia
M Dec 18, 1982 @ Newport News, Virginia
Res Aug 15, 1988 @ Newport News, Virginia
Div Aug 15, 1988 @ Newport News, Virginia
D

8596, 8606, 8912

(3) Faye Jeanine (Berryman) Earehart
B Jul 2, 1959 @ Newport News, Virginia
Res Aug 18, 1977 @ Newport News, Virginia
M Aug 20, 1977 @ Newport News, Virginia
Div Jun 10, 1999 @ James City County, Virginia
D

8596, 8606

Robert Eugene Earehart
B Jul 15, 1957 @ Maryland
Res Aug 18, 1977 @ Yorktown, York County, Virginia
M Aug 20, 1977 @ Newport News, Virginia
Div Jun 10, 1999 @ James City County, Virginia
D

8447, 8912, 12716

(2) Margaret Holmes Berryman
B Apr 4, 1940 @ Surry County, Virginia
M None
D Sep 12 1940 @ Surry County, Virginia, buried @ Oakwood Cemetery, Surry, Surry County, Virginia

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9114, 10185, 10902, 12748, 12749, 12753, 12768

(5) Sarah Leigh (Berryman) (Slossar) McGeever
B Jun 21, 1910 or c. 1911 @ Surry County, Virginia
Res Feb 24, 1920 @ Surry County, Virginia
M1 Oct 27, 1928 or c. 1929 @ Surry County, Virginia
Res Apr 10, 1930 @ Surry County, Virginia
Div
M2
Res Nov 20, 1949 @ Washington, District of Columbia
Res Jul 7, 1982 @ Portsmouth, Virginia
M3 Jul 20, 1982 @ Portsmouth, Virginia
D May 2, 2000, buried @ Meadowbrook Memorial Gardens, Suffolk, Virginia

(Saleslady for Hecht Company and Sears for 27 years; member of Centenary United Methodist Church)

6416, 8551, 8958, 9982, 10185, 10774, 10902, 12750

1st John Jacob Slossar, Jr.
B May 13, 1900 or c. 1901 @ Vienna, Austria
Immigrated 1909 to U.S.
M1 Oct 27, 1928 or c. 1929 @ Surry County, Virginia
Res Apr 10, 1930 @ Surry County, Virginia
M2
Res 1942 @ Baltimore, Maryland
Res @ Point Pleasant, Ocean County, New Jersey
D Oct 20, 1986 @ Point Pleasant, Ocean County, New Jersey

(Enlisted in U.S. Army on June 19, 1919, released on July 21, 1921; mechanic in auto repair shop in 1930; employed by Standard Oil Company in 1942; 5' 7" tall, 150 pounds, ruddy complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1942; airplaine mechanic in 1942; enlisted as a Private in U.S. Army Air Corps on August 22, 1942, 5' 6" tall, 150 pounds in 1942, released on June 28, 1945; mechanic for Exxon Oil Company of Rahway)

8596, 12753

2nd William McGeever
B
M
D 1978

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

8596, 8606, 11957, 12768

3rd Dewey Lee Edwards, Sr.
B Sep 15, 1931 @ Martin County, North Carolina
M1
M2
M3 Dec 17, 1961
Res Feb 8, 1982 @ Portsmouth, Virginia
Div Feb 8, 1982 @ Portsmouth, Virginia
Res Jul 7, 1982 @ Portsmouth, Virginia
M3 Jul 20, 1982 @ Portsmouth, Virginia
D

8447, 9018, 9982, 10185, 12713, 12714, 12716, 12770

(9) Henry J. J. Berryman
B Jan 24, 1857 or Jan 24, 1858 or Feb 1858 @ Surry County, Virginia
Res Jul 17, 1860 & Jul 11, 1870 @ Surry County, Virginia
M Feb 12, 1885 @ Norfolk, Virginia
Res Jun 6, 1900 & Apr 16, 1910 @ Norfolk City, Virginia
D May 11, 1910, buried @ Berryman Family Cemetery, Surry County, Virginia

(Dairyman(?) in 1900)

7853, 8463, 9018, 10185, 10774, 12702, 12770

Virginia B. (Shelly) Berryman
B Aug 4, 1864 or Aug 1865 @ King William County, Virginia or Richmond, Virginia
M Feb 12, 1885 @ Norfolk, Virginia
Res Jun 6, 1900 & Apr 16, 1910 & Jan 10, 1920 & Apr 2, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 4, 1940 & Feb 20, 1942 @ Norfolk City, Virginia
D Feb 20, 1942 @ Norfolk City, Virginia, buried @ Berryman Family Cemetery, Surry County, Virginia

(6 children 9th generation)

6691, 7453, 7853, 8447, 8463, 8596, 9018, 9020, 11193, 12702, 12770

(1) Hester S. or L. (Berryman) Williamson
B Dec 21, 1885 or c. 1886 or 1887 @ Virginia
Res Jun 6, 1900 @ Norfolk City, Virginia
M c. 1918
Res Sep 12, 1918 & Jan 10, 1920 & Apr 2, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 4, 1940 & Apr 27, 1942 @ Norfolk City, Virginia
D Oct 2, 1971, buried @ Elmwood Cemetery, Norfolk City, Virginia

(Teacher in public school in 1910)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6691, 7453, 7853, 8447, 8463, 8596, 9020, 11193, 12702

Harry Wesley Williamson
B Jun 15 or 16, 1883 or c. 1884 or 1887 @ Norfolk, Virginia
M c. 1918
Res Sep 12, 1918 & Jan 10, 1920 & Apr 2, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 4, 1940 & Apr 27, 1942 & Jan 22, 1962 @ Norfolk City, Virginia
D Jan 22, 1962 @ Norfolk City, Virginia, buried @ Elmwood Cemetery, Norfolk City, Virginia

(Stenographer for Cobb Brothers & Company in 1918; medium height, medium build, blue eyes, dar hair in 1918; bookkeeper for broker in 1920; real estate salesman in 1930 & 1940; employed by Hardee Reality Corporation in 1942; 5' 9" tall, 165 pounds, ruddy complexion, blue eyes, gray hair in 1942; bookkeeper for Motor Express Company in 1962)

(2 children 10th generation)

7853, 8463, 8596, 8912, 12702

(1) Alice Shelly (Williamson) Tripp
B May 28, 1919 or c. 1920 @ Norfolk, Virginia
Res Jan 10, 1920 & Apr 2, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 4, 1940 & Sep 11, 1944 @ Norfolk City, Virginia
M Sep 14, 1944 @ Norfolk City, Virginia
Res Nov 17, 2011 @ Connecticut
D

(Secretary in 1944)

8596

William Henry Tripp, Jr.
B c. 1920 @ Brooklyn, New York
Res Sep 11, 1944 @ Norfolk, Virginia
M Sep 14, 1944 @ Norfolk City, Virginia
D

(Ensign in U.S. Coast Guard Reserve in 1944)

7853, 8596, 8912, 10902, 11193, 12702

(2) Anne Wesley (Williamson) Cato
B Oct 25, 1927 or c. 1928 @ Norfolk, Virginia
Res Apr 2, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 4, 1940 & Jun 19, 1950 @ Norfolk City, Virginia
M Jun 24, 1950 @ Norfolk City, Virginia
D Nov 17, 2011 @ Worthington, Franklin County, Ohio

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(Associates Degree from Old Dominion University; secretary at Wright Patterson Air Force Base)

8447, 8596, 11193

Charles Patrick Cato, Jr.
B Feb 13, 1922 @ Norfolk, Virginia
Res Jun 19, 1950 @ Norfolk, Virginia
M Jun 24, 1950 @ Norfolk City, Virginia
Res Aug 5, 1974 @ Norfolk, Virginia
D Aug 5, 1974 @ Norfolk, Virginia, buried @ Forest Lawn Cemetery, Norfolk, Virginia

(Served in World War II; Captain in U.S. Air Force in 1950; promoted to Lieutenant Colonel)

(3 children 11th generation)

11193

(1) Charles P. Cato III
B
M
D

11193

(2) Anne (Cato) Murrin
B
M
Res Nov 17, 2011 @ Dublin, Ohio
D

11193

James Murrin
B
M
D

11193

(3) Julie (Cato) Acus
B
M
Res Nov 17, 2011 @ Akron, Ohio
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

11193

Raymond Acus
B
M
D

6416, 6691, 7453, 7853, 8447, 8463, 8596,
9018, 9114, 10902, 12702, 12770, 12771

(2) Carl Shelly Berryman
B Sep 1, 1887 or c. 1888 @ Surry County, Virginia
Res Jun 6, 1900 & Apr 16, 1910 @ Norfolk City, Virginia
M c. 1911 or 1912
Res Jun 5, 1917 Jan 6, 1920 & Apr 16, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 24, 1940 @ Norfolk City, Virginia
Res Apr 27, 1942 @ Manassas, Prince William County, Virginia
Res Feb 10, 1976 @ Norfolk City, Virginia
D Feb 10, 1976 @ Virginia Beach, Virginia, buried @ Rosewood Memorial Park, Virginia Beach, Virginia

(Sergeant in National Guard for 9 years; painter in paint shop in 1910; machinist in Norfolk Navy Yard in 1917; medium height, medium build, gray eyes, light brown hair in 1917; machinist in Navy Yard in 1920; house contractor in 1930; mechanic and painter in 1940; 5' 9-1/2" tall, 160 pounds, ruddy complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1942; served on City School Board)

7453, 7853, 8447, 8463, 8596, 9114, 10902,
12702, 12771

Harriet Mitchell (Tudor) Berryman
B Dec 16, 1890 or c. 1891 or 1892 or 1893 @ New York
M c. 1911 or 1912
Res Jan 6, 1920 & Apr 16, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 24, 1940 @ Norfolk City, Virginia
Res Apr 27, 1942 @ Manassas, Prince William County, Virginia
D Jun 21, 1966 @ Norfolk City, Virginia, buried @ Rosewood Memorial Park, Virginia Beach, Virginia

(4 children 10th generation)

8447, 8912, 9020

(1) Carl Shelly Berryman, Jr.
B Sep 25, 1912 @ Norfolk City, Virginia
M None
D Jan 18, 1916 @ Norfolk City, Virginia, buried @ Elmwood Cemetery, Norfolk City, Virginia

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

7853, 8447, 8463, 8596, 9020, 10902, 12702

(2) Ruby Virginia (Berryman) Lawrence
B c. 1914 @ Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania
Res Jan 6, 1920 & Apr 16, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 24, 1940 & Oct 19, 1940 @ Norfolk City, Virginia
M Oct 23, 1940 @ Norfolk City, Virginia
D Nov 21, 2004 @ Virginia Beach, Virginia, buried @ Woodlawn Memorial Gardens, Norfolk City, Virginia

(Stenographer for retail jeweler in 1940)

6416, 8447, 8596, 8912, 9020, 9114, 10774, 10902

Joseph Maxwell Lawrence II
B Apr 20, 1917 @ Norfolk, Virginia
Res Oct 19, 1940 @ Norfolk City, Virginia
M Oct 23, 1940 @ Norfolk City, Virginia
Res @ Virginia Beach, Virginia
D Sep 24, 2001 @ Virginia Beach, Virginia, buried @ Woodlawn Memorial Gardens, Norfolk City, Virginia

(Draftsman for Ford Motor Company in 1940; 6' 1" tall, 180 pounds, light complexion, hazel eyes, blonde hair in 1940; planning and engineering manager of Ford assembly plant in Louisville, Kentucky; member of Bayside Presbyterian Church)

(1 child 11th generation)

9020

(1) Joseph Maxwell Lawrence III
B
Res Sep 24, 2001 @ Florida
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 7853, 8447, 8463, 8912, 9114, 10902, 12702

(3) Evelyn June (Berryman) (Ruddell) Sharp
B Jun 10, 1917 or c. 1918 @ Norfolk, Virginia
Res Jan 6, 1920 & Apr 16, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 24, 1940 @ Norfolk City, Virginia
M1
Div
Res Jan 16, 1968 @ Norfolk, Virginia
M2 Feb 5, 1968 @ Norfolk City, Virginia
Res @ Virginia Beach, Virginia
D Oct 13, 1997 @ Virginia Beach, Virginia, buried @ Rosewood Memorial Park, Virginia Beach, Virginia

(Stenographer for wholesale milk company in 1940; member of First United Methodist Church)

8596

1st ____ Ruddell
B
M
Div
D

6416, 8447, 8596, 8958, 9114, 10902

2nd Felton Ray Sharp
B Jul 22, 1904 or c. 1905 @ Colbert, Georgia
M1
Res Jan 16, 1968 @ Norfolk, Virginia
M2 Feb 5, 1968 @ Norfolk City, Virginia
Res Jul 20, 1991 @ Norfolk City, Virginia
D Jul 20, 1991 @ Norfolk City, Virginia, buried @ Rosewood Memorial Park, Virginia Beach, Virginia

(Enlisted on October 10, 1922 in U.S. Navy, promoted to Lieutenant, released on April 27, 1946)

7853, 8447, 8596, 8820, 8912, 10774, 10902, 12702

(4) William Meredith Tudor Berryman
B Jan 24, 1920 @ Norfolk, Virginia
Res Apr 16, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 24, 1940 @ Norfolk City, Virginia
Res 1941 @ Manassas, Prince William County, Virginia
Res Sep 14, 1948 @ Norfolk City, Virginia
M Sep 18, 1948 @ Norfolk, Virginia
D Apr 8, 1996 @ Salem, Virginia, buried @ Franklin Memorial Park, Rocky Mount, Franklin County, Virginia

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(Electrician helper in retail electric repair shop in 1940; 5' 11" tall, 148 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1941; accountant for Virginia Railway in 1948)

8596, 8820

Helen Alberta (Denman) (Sherwood) Berryman
B c. 1921 @ Newark, New Jersey
M1
Div
Res Sep 14, 1948 @ Norfolk City, Virginia
M Sep 18, 1948 @ Norfolk, Virginia
D 2001, buried @ Franklin Memorial Park, Rocky Mount, Franklin County, Virginia

(1 child 11th generation)

8596, 8912, 9020

(1) Linda Ruth (Berryman) Foster
B May 26, 1951 @ Norfolk, Virginia
Res Mar 26, 1975 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
M Mar 29, 1975 @ Roanoke, Virginia
D

8596

David Lincoln Foster
B May 2, 1950 @ New Jersey
Res Mar 26, 1975 @ Sparta, Sussex County, New Jersey
M Mar 29, 1975 @ Roanoke, Virginia
D

8447, 8463, 9018, 9020, 12770

(3) Elsie M. Berryman
B Aug 28, 1889 or c. 1891 @ Virginia
Res Jun 6, 1900 & Apr 16, 1910 & Jan 10, 1920 @ Norfolk City, Virginia
M None
D Feb 16, 1923 @ Norfolk City, Virginia, buried @ Elmwood Cemetery, Norfolk City, Virginia

(Dry goods saleswoman in 1910; died of tuberculosis)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

7853, 8447, 8463, 9018, 9020, 12702, 12770

(4) Ruby V. Berryman
B May 26, 1892 or c. 1893 or 1894 @ Norfolk, Virginia
Res Jun 6, 1900 & Apr 16, 1910 & Jan 10, 1920 & Apr 2, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 4, 1940 & Aug 27, 1977 @ Norfolk City, Virginia
M None
D Aug 27, 1977 @ Chesapeake, Virginia, buried @ Forest Lawn Cemetery, Norfolk, Virginia

(Stenographer in food store in 1910; stenographer at grain company in 1920; bookkeeper for undertaker in 1930 & 1940; retired as secretary for a casket company)

6416, 6691, 7404, 7853, 8463, 8552, 8828, 9018, 10774, 12770, 12702

(5) Joseph Sigsbee Berryman
B Jul 31, 1898 or c. 1899 @ Norfolk, Virginia
Res Jun 6, 1900 & Apr 16, 1910 & 1917 & Jan 10, 1920 @ Norfolk City, Virginia
M Sep 24, 1923 @ Pasquotank County, North Carolina
Res Apr 26, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 11, 1940 & 1942 @ Norfolk City, Virginia
Res @ Oceanside, San Diego County, California
D Jan 28, 1973 @ San Diego County, California, buried @ Eternal Hills Memorial Park, Oceanside, San Diego County, California

(Salesman for P. N. Davis in 1917; medium height, medium build, grey eyes, light hair in 1917; fruit salesman in 1920; produce salesman in 1930 & 1940; employed by George Karongelen & Sons in 1942; 5' 10" tall, 162 pounds, ruddy complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1942)

6416, 7404, 7853, 8552, 8828, 12702

Ruby M. (Gamble) Berryman
B c. 1902 or Apr 24, 1905 or c. 1906 @ Virginia or North Carolina
M Sep 24, 1923 @ Pasquotank County, North Carolina
Res Apr 26, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 11, 1940 @ Norfolk City, Virginia
Res @ Oceanside, San Diego County, California
D Jan 24, 1984 @ San Diego County, California, buried @ Eternal Hills Memorial Park, Oceanside, San Diego County, California

(2 children 10th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 7853, 8596, 8912, 10024, 10774, 10902, 11091, 12702

(1) Rue Shelly Berryman
B Jul 23, 1924 or c. 1925 @ Norfolk, Virginia
Res Apr 26, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 11, 1940 & 1942 & Dec 27, 1943 @ Norfolk City, Virginia
M Dec 28, 1943 @ Norfolk City, Virginia
Res 1945 @ Orange County, Florida
Res 1945 to 1980 @ Spain, Saudi Arabia, England, Israel, and Thailand
Res 1980 @ Northpoint, Sarasota County, Florida
D Apr 23, 2012 @ North Point, Sarasota County, Florida, buried @ Sarasota National Cemetery, Sarasota, Sarasota County, Florida

(Employed at U.S. Navy Yard in 1942; 5' 10" tall, 140 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1942; member of U.S. Army in 1943, served as Sergeant in U.S. Army Air Corps; civilian contractor for U.S. Air Force; Northpoint City Commissioner from 1998 to 2006; owned and operated Rujean's Collectibles)

8596, 8912, 10024

Myrtle Jean (Fitzgerald) Berryman
B Nov 21, 1924 or c. 1925 @ Norfolk, Virginia
Res Dec 27, 1943 @ Norfolk City, Virginia
M Dec 28, 1943 @ Norfolk City, Virginia
Res 1945 @ Orange County, Florida
Res 1945 to 1980 @ Spain, Saudi Arabia, England, Israel, and Thailand
Res 1980 @ Northpoint, Sarasota County, Florida
D

(Secretary in 1943; owned and operated Rujean's Collectibles)

(1 child 11th generation)

10024, 11091

(1) Rue Shelly Berryman, Jr.
B Feb 17, 1945 @ Orlando, Orange County, Florida
Res 1945 @ Orange County, Florida
M
D Jan 26, 2018 @ North Point, Sarasota County, Florida, buried @ Sarasota National Cemetery, Sarasota, Sarasota County, Florida

(Warrant Officer 1st Class in U.S. Army, served in Vietnam War)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 7853, 8596, 8912, 10902, 12702

(2) Virginia Lee (Berryman) Ward
B Nov 4, 1925 or c. 1926 @ Norfolk, Virginia
Res Apr 26, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 11, 1940 & Apr 5, 1946 @ Norfolk City, Virginia
M Apr 6, 1946 @ Norfolk City, Virginia
Res @ Oceanside, San Diego County, California
D Aug 6, 2008

8596, 8912, 10774, 10902

Willie Ernest Ward
B Apr 20, 1924 @ Norfolk, Virginia
Res 1942 & Apr 5, 1946 @ Norfolk City, Virginia
M Apr 6, 1946 @ Norfolk City, Virginia
Res Jan 23, 2011 @ Norfolk, Virginia
D Jan 23, 2011 @ Norfolk, Virginia

(Employed by Wood Towing Cow in 1942; 6' tall, 205 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1942; served in U.S. Marine Corps for 27 years, promoted to Sergeant Major, served in World War II on U.S. Hornet and in Korea and Vietnam; member of U.S. Secret Service for President Nixon; school bus driver for Oceanside Unified School District from 1979 to 1986; member of the Masonic Lodge and Oceanside Elks Lodge)

(3 children 11th generation)

10902

(1) William Ward
B
M
D

10902

Diane (____) Ward
B
M
D

10902

(2) Wray (Ward) Grimaldi
B
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

10902

Jay Grimaldi
B
M
D

10902

(3) Brian Ward
B
M
D

10902

Julie (____) Ward
B
M
D

7065, 7602, 8324, 8463, 8551, 8606, 8828,
9018, 10218, 10774, 10812

(6) Edwin Camp Berryman
B Feb 14, 1905 or c. 1906 @ Norfolk, Virginia
Res Apr 16, 1910 & Jan 10, 1920 @ Norfolk City, Virginia
M Mar 7, 1925 @ Elizabeth City, Pasquotank County, North Carolina
Res Apr 5, 1930 @ Washington, District of Columbia
Res Mar 6, 1940 @ New York City, New York
Div Mar 6, 1940 @ Norfolk City, Virginia
Res 1940 @ San Francisco, California
D Jul 10, 1961 @ Miami Dade County, Florida, buried @ Arlington National Cemetery, Arlington, Arlington County, Virginia

(Clerk for U. S. Government in 1930; 5' 11" tall, 145 pounds, light complexion, gray eyes, brown hair in 1940; actor in 1941; enlisted in U.S. Navy Reserve on February 27, 1941, promoted to Storekeeper 2nd Class, discharged on August 11, 1945; 6' 1" tall, 146 pounds in 1941)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 8447, 8606, 8828, 9020, 9114, 10218, 12702

Frances Palmer (Warren) Berryman
B Jul 11, 1903 or c. 1905 @ Portsmouth, Virginia
M Mar 7, 1925 @ Elizabeth City, Pasquotank County, North Carolina
Res Apr 5, 1930 @ Washington, District of Columbia
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Baltimore, Maryland
Res Mar 6, 1940 @ Norfolk City, Virginia
Div Mar 6, 1940 @ Norfolk City, Virginia
Res Apr 12, 1940 @ Norfolk City, Virginai
Res @ Reston, Fairfax County, Virginia
D Jun 12, 1995 @ Norfolk City, Virginia, buried @ Forest Lawn Cemetery, Norfolk City, Virginia

(Attended Lower School of the College of Notre Dame in Baltimore, Maryland; employed by Southern Bank for 17 years; member of Holy Trinity Catholic Church)

(1 child 10th generation)

6416, 8324, 8596, 8912, 9020, 10034, 10218, 12702, 12772

(1) Palmer Warren (Berryman) Reagan
B Apr 5, 1926 or c. 1927 @ Norfolk, Virginia
Res Apr 5, 1930 @ Washington, District of Columbia
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Baltimore, Maryland
Res Apr 12, 1940 & Jan 23, 1952 @ Norfolk City Virginia
M Jan 26, 1952 @ Norfolk City, Virginia
Res Jun 12, 1995 & Apr 18, 2012 @ Reston, Fairfax County, Virginia
D Apr 18, 2010 @ Springfield, Fairfax County, Virginia, buried @ Chestnut Grove Cemetery, Herndon, Fairfax County, Virginia

(Social worker in 1952)

8324, 8596, 9020, 10034, 12772

Emmett Frances Reagan
B Feb 24, 1924 or c. 1925 @ Norfolk, Virginia or Portsmouth, Virginia
Res Jan 23, 1952 @ Portsmouth, Virginia
M Jan 26, 1952 @ Norfolk City, Virginia
Res @ Reston, Fairfax County, Virginia
D May 8, 2016 @ Springfield, Fairfax County, Virginia, buried @ Chestnut Grove Cemetery, Herndon, Fairfax County, Virginia

(Served in World War II as naval aviator in the Pacific Theatre, awarded 4 Air Medals and Distinguished Flying Cross, recalled to duty in Korean War; B.A. in communications from

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

University of Alabama in 1948; retail salesman for Standard Office Supply in 1952; employed by Xerox Corporation until 1994; member of Reston Lions Club and Knights of Columbus)

(6 children 11th generation)

8596, 10812, 12772, 12773

(1) Emmett Francis Reagan, Jr.
B Feb 22, 1953 @ Bath, Sagadahoc County, Maine
Res Oct 9, 1984 @ Reston, Fairfax County, Virginia
M Oct 13, 1984 @ Fairfax County, Virginia
D Nov 19, 1988 @ Ashubrn, Loudoun County, Virginia, buried @ Saint John the Apostle Catholic Cemetery, Leesburg, Loudoun County, Virginia

8596

Elaine Marie (Burke) (Young) Reagan
B Apr 21, 1947 @ Illinois
M1
Div
Res Oct 9, 1984 @ Reston, Fairfax County, Virginia
M2 Oct 13, 1984 @ Fairfax County, Virginia
D

10034, 10812, 12772

(2) Jonathan D. Reagan
B
Res May 8, 2016 @ Tucson, Pima County, Arizona
M
D

10034, 10812, 12772

(3) James C. Reagan
B
Res May 8, 2016 @ Reston, Fairfax County, Virginia
M
D

8596, 8912, 10034, 10812, 12772

(4) Paul Joseph Reagan
B Jan 19, 1960 @ Norfolk, Virginia
Res Aug 5, 1985 @ Reston, Fairfax County, Virginia
M Aug 10, 1985 @ Richmond, Virginia
Res May 8, 2016 @ Springfield
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

8596

Marguerite Randolph Refo
B Jun 4, 1959 @ Richmond, Virginia
Res Aug 5, 1985 @ Arlington, Arlington County, Virginia
M Aug 10, 1985 @ Richmond, Virginia
D

10034, 10812, 12772

(5) Stephen P. Reagan
B
Res May 8, 2016 @ Reston, Fairfax County, Virginia
M
D

10812, 12772

(6) Sarah R. (Reagan) Koupash
B
M
D

10812

____ Koupash
B
M
D

9982, 12713, 12714, 12715, 12716, 12747, 12748

(10) Emma S. Berryman
B Jan 23, 1859 or Jan 29, 1859 @ Surry County, Virginia
Res Jul 17, 1860 & Jul 11, 1870 & Jun 9, 1880 Jun 20, 1900 & Apr 27, 1910 @ Surry County, Virginia
M None
D Jul 17, 1918 @ Surry County, Virginia, buried @ Berryman Family Cemetery, Surry County, Virginia

1390, 1397: W. B. 1/52 & W.B. 1/61 & W.B. 12/39, 1606, 2031, 12640, 12650

(3) Samuel Judkins
B
Res Nov 21, 1773 @ Surry County, Virginia
M bond Feb 14, 1784 @ Surry County, Virginia
Res Apr 30, 1790 @ Surry County, Virginia
D after Jan 3, 1793 & before Sep 2, 1793 @ Surry County, Virginia, w.p. Sep 2, 1793 @ Surry County, Virginia

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

1390, 1397: W.B. 1/52, 2031, 12650

Hannah (Presson) (Judkins) Adams
B
M1 bond Feb 14, 1784 @ Surry County, Virginia
M2 Oct 15, 1795 @ Surry County, Virginia
D before Feb 22, 1830

(1 child in 6th generation)

1390, 1397: W.B. 1/52, 12650

(1) Robert Judkins
B before Jan 3, 1793
M None
D shortly after Sep 2, 1793 & before age 21

1389, 1390, 1397: D.&W.B. 11/276 & W.B. 12/39 & W.B. 11/75 & W.B. 1/178 & W.B. 1/116, 1398: D.B. 5/380 & D.B. 5/382, 2031, 12640

(4) Joseph Judkins
B c. 1762
M bond Nov 23, 1785, m. Nov 24, 1785 @ Surry County, Virginia
Res Apr 27, 1790 @ Surry County, Virginia
D after Mar 11, 1794 & before Jul 28, 1795 @ Surry County, Virginia

1389, 1390, 1397: W.B. 1/116, 1398: D.B. 5/380, 2031, 12650

Mary (Presson) (Judkins) Clarke
B
M1 bond Nov 23, 1785, m. Nov 24, 1785 @ Surry County, Virginia
M2 bond Jul 4, 1798 @ Surry County, Virginia
Res Sep 23, 1800 & Jun 23, 1817 @ Surry County, Virginia
D probate Nov 25, 1823 @ Surry County, Virginia

(3 children in 6th generation at pages 114 & 146 & 178)

1389, 1390, 1397: W.B. 1/116, 1398: D.B. 4/322 & D.B. 4/324 & D.B. 5/380 & D.B. 5/382 & D.B. 6/340, 2031, 7663, 12463, 12650, 12777

(1) John Wilkins Judkins
B 1793 @ Virginia
Res Mar 23, 1814 @ James City County, Virginia
Res Jun 23, 1817 @ Surry County, Virginia
M bond Jun 23, 1817, m. Jun 26, 1817 @ Surry County, Virginia
Res Aug 7, 1820 @ Surry County, Virginia
Res Jan 21, 1822 @ York County, Virginia
Res Sep 27, 1850 @ Southampton County, Virginia
D Jul 1852

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

1389, 1390, 1398: D.B. 6/340, 2031, 7663, 12463

Sally R. (Berryman) Judkins
B between 1794 & 1804
M bond Jun 23, 1817, m. Jun 26, 1817 @ Surry County, Virginia
Res Aug 7, 1820 @ Surry County, Virginia
Res Jan 21, 1822 @ York County, Virginia
D

(2 children in 7th generation at pages 115 & 145)

1389, 1390, 1521: Acc. No. __, 7663, 7628: Vol 20/49, 7663, 7695, 8447, 9016, 10185, 12651, 12656, 12713, 12714, 12777

(1) Joseph S. Judkins
B c. 1818 or 1819 @ Surry County, Virginia
Res 1840 & Jul 6, 1844 @ Surry County, Virginia
M1
M2 Nov 27, 1849 @ Southampton County, Virginia
Res Sep 27, 1850 @ Southampton County, Virginia
Res Jun 27, 1859 & Jul 25, 1860 & Jan 14, 1867 @ Surry County, Virginia
M3 Jan 15, 1867 @ Surry County, Virginia
Res Jul 30, 1870 @ Surry County, Virginia
D Apr 22, 1871 @ Oak Hill, Surry County, Virginia

(Appointed U.S. Postmaster for Surry, Virginia, on July 6, 1844; merchant in 1850; appointed U.S. Postmaster for Surry, Virginia, in 1859; farmer and merchant in 1860; farmer in 1867 & 1870)

1389, 1521: Acc. No. __, 7663, 7628: Vol 20/49, 8447, 10185

1st Christiana Gilliland (Maynard) Judkins
B c. 1826 @ Surry County, Virginia
M
D May 17, 1848, buried @ Jacks Cemetery, Surry County, Virginia

(2 children in 8th generation)

7663, 12777

(1) Cora Judkins
B c. 1845 @ Surry County, Virginia
Res Sep 27, 1850 @ Southampton County, Virginia
M None
D Aug 30, 1854 @ Surry County, Virginia

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

1378, 1521: Acc. No. __, 7628: Vol 20/49, 8447, 10185, 2031, 12713, 12714, 12747, 12748, 12749

(2) William John Judkins
B Oct 1846 or c. 1847 @ Surry County, Virginia
Res Sep 27, 1850 @ Southampton County, Virginia
Res Jul 25, 1860 & Jul 7, 1870 @ Surry County, Virginia
M1 Jan 30, 1873 @ Surry County, Virginia
M2 Mar 26, 1884 @ Surry County, Virginia
M3 Apr 26, 1887 @ Sussex County, Virginia
Res Jun 28, 1900 & May 7, 1910 & Mar 11, 1920 @ Surry County, Virginia
D Jun 4, 1927 @ Surry County, Virginia, buried @ Jacks Cemetery, Surry County, Virginia

(Served in 2nd Company, Mulligan's Independent, in Civil War; farmer in 1870 & 1900 & 1910; corn and peanuts farmer in 1920)

1389, 1521: Acc. No. __, 2031, 8447, 10185

1st Martha Ruffin (Faulcon) Judkins
B c. 1851 @ Surry County, Virginia
M Jan 30, 1873 @ Surry County, Virginia
D Dec 6, 1880

(3 children in 9th generation)

1521: Acc. No. __

(1) Jacob Joseph Judkins
B Feb 12, 1876
M None
D May 7, 1876

1389, 7966, 8447, 8596, 8827, 8828, 8912, 10268, 12716, 12747, 12748, 12749, 12750, 12761

(2) William Laughton Judkins
B Jul 24, 1877 or c. 1878 @ Surry County, Virginia
Res Jun 28, 1900 @ Surry County, Virginia
M Dec 17, 1902 @ Northampton County, North Carolina
Res May 10, 1910 & Mar 11, 1920 & Apr 5, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Jul 6, 1940 & Mar 29, 1950 @ Surry County, Virginia
D Mar 29, 1950 @ Surry, Surry County, Virginia, buried @ Oakwood Cemetery, Surry, Surry County, Virginia

(Farmer in 1900 & 1910; corn and peanuts farmer in 1920; farmer in 1940)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

1389, 7966, 8447, 8827, 8596, 8828, 8912, 10268,
12716, 12748, 12749, 12750, 12761

Annie Maude (Green) Judkins
B c. 1878 or Jun 1, 1879 or c. 1880 @ Brunswick Virginia
M Dec 17, 1902 @ Northampton County, North Carolina
Res May 10, 1910 & Mar 11, 1920 & Apr 5, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Jul 6, 1940 @ Surry County, Virginia
D Oct 13, 1942, buried @ Oakwood Cemetery, Surry, Surry County, Virginia

(9 children in 10th generation)

8596, 9982, 10774, 12748, 12749, 12761, 12762

(1) William Turner Judkins
B Nov 16, 1903 or c. 1904 @ Surry County, Virginia
Res May 10, 1910 & Mar 11, 1920 & Apr 1, 1935 & Jul 6, 1940 & 1942 & Nov 21, 1946 @ Surry County, Virginia
M Nov 23, 1946 @ Nansemond County, Virginia
D Mar 3, 1967, buried @ Wakefield Cemetery, Wakefield, Sussex County, Virginia

(Farm laborer in 1940; 5' 10" tall, 195 pounds, ruddy complexion, gray eyes, black hair in 1942; clerk in 1946; member of St. Paul's Episcopal Church; Surry County office manager for Virginia Department of Agriculture)

8447, 8596, 9982, 12762

Ruby Wilcox, (Atkinson) (Lewis) Judkins
B Aug 19, 1904 @ Surry County, Virginia
Res Aug 20, 1936 @ Dendron, Surry County, Virginia
M1 Aug 20, 1936 @ Hampton, Virginia
Res Nov 21, 1946 @ Dendron, Surry County, Virginia
M2 Nov 23, 1946 @ Nansemond County, Virginia
Res Nov 2, 1981 @ Scotland Wharf, Surry County, Virginia
D Nov 1 or 2, 1981 @ Scotland Wharf, Surry County, Virginia, buried @ Wakefield Cemetery, Wakefield, Sussex County, Virginia

(Right of way solicitor in 1946; teacher)

9982

No descendants

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

7966, 8520, 8912, 9982, 10774, 10795, 12748, 12749, 12778

(2) Robert Laughton Judkins
B Aug 8, 1905 or c. 1906 @ Surry County, Virginia
Res May 10, 1910 & Mar 11, 1920 & Apr 1, 1935 @ Surry County, Virginia
Res Feb 23, 1933 @ Towanda, McLean County, Illinois
M Feb 23, 1933 @ Benton County, Indiana
Res Apr 5, 1940 @ Bloomington, McLean County, Illinois
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Normal, McLean County, Illinois
Res Mar 3, 1967 @ New Mexico
Res Feb 13, 1972 @ Albuquerque, Bernalillo County, New Mexico
D Feb 13, 1972, buried @ Mount Calvary Cemetery, Albuquerque, Bernalillo County, New Mexico

(Employed by National Wine and Liquor Company in 1940; 5' 9" tall, 160 pounds, light complexion, gray eyes, black hair in 1940; employed by Sanitary Laundry Service)

7966, 8520, 9982, 10774, 10795

Mildred Louise (Kinsella) Judkins
B Jun 4, 1910 @ Merna or Bloomington, McLean County, Illinois
Res Feb 23, 1933 @ Lexington, McLean County, Illinois
M Feb 23, 1933 @ Benton County, Indiana
Res Apr 5, 1940 @ Bloomington, McLean County, Illinois
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Normal, McLean County, Illinois
D Nov 17 or 18, 1973, buried @ Mount Calvary Cemetery, Albuquerque, Bernalillo County, New Mexico

(Nurse in Soldier & Sailors Home in 1940; member of Catholic Church)

(1 child in 11th generation)

9982

(1) Martha Ann (Judkins) Goodman
B
M
Res Feb 12, 1972 & Nov 18, 1973 @ Albuquerque, Bernalillo County, New Mexico
D

9982

William Goodman
B
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

927: Vol 6/2, 1389, 6416, 8596, 9016, 9982, 10185, 10774, 12716, 12748, 12749

(3) Joseph Faulcon Judkins
B May 23, 1907 or c. 1908 @ Surry County, Virginia
Res May 10, 1910 & Mar 11, 1920 @ Surry County, Virginia
M Jan 18, 1930 @ Richmond, Virginia
Res Apr 2, 1930 & Nov 15, 1933 & Feb 10, 1934 & Mar 29, 1938 & Jun 21, 1940 & Mar 25, 1942 @ Surry, Surry County, Virginia
Res Mar 3, 1967 & May 19, 1978 @ Surry County, Virginia
D Apr 25, 1994 @ Powhatan County, Virginia, buried @ Oakwood Cemetery, Surry, Surry County, Virginia

(Appointed U.S. Postmaster for Surry, Virginia, in 1933; grocery store merchant in 1940; U.S. Postmaster for Surry, Virginia, in 1940; 5' 8" tall, 195 pounds, light complexion, gray eyes, brown hair in 1940; member of Saint Paul's Episcopal Church)

927: Vol 6/2, 1389, 8596, 9982, 10185, 10774, 12716, 12750

Annie Elizabeth (Gwaltney) Judkins
B Jun 22, 1907 @ Surry County, Virginia
M Jan 18, 1930 @ Richmond, Virginia
Res Apr 2, 1930 & Jun 21, 1940 @ Surry, Surry County, Virginia
D Jan 11, 1991, buried @ Oakwood Cemetery, Surry, Surry County, Virginia

(2 children in 11th generation)

927: Vol 6/2, 1389, 8596, 8912, 9982, 11193, 12761

(1) Norma Elizabeth (Judkins) Pennington
B Apr 18, 1937 @ Richmond, Virginia or Surry County, Virginia
Res Jun 2, 1940 @Surry, Surry County, Virginia
Res Oct 18, 1956 @ Surry County, Virginia
M Oct 20, 1956 @ Surry County, Virginia
Res Apr 25, 1994 & Nov 26, 2017 @ Moseley, Virginia
D Nov 26 or 29, 2017 @ Moseley, Chesterfield County, Virginia

(Bokkeeper in 1956; employed by U.S. Postal Service; member of Emmanuel Episcopal Church in Powhatan; genealogist)

1389, 8596, 8912, 9982

James Raymond Pennington
B Apr 1, 1931 @ Richmond, Henrico County, Virginia
Res Oct 18, 1956 @ Surry County, Virginia
M Oct 20, 1956 @ Surry County, Virginia
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(State trooper in 1956)

(2 children in 12th generation)

9982

(1) Jennifer (Pennington) Hastings
B
M
D

9982

Paul Hastings
B
M
D

9982

(2) Cynthia (Pennington) Spicer
B
M
D

9982

Neil Spicer
B
M
D

8596, 9982, 12761, 12779

(2) Joseph Faulcon Judkins, Jr.
B May 12, 1938 @ Surry County, Virginia
Res Jun 2, 1940 @Surry, Surry County, Virginia
Res Jun 22, 1961 @ Turner Air Force Base, Albany, Georgia
M Jun 24, 1961 @ Wakefield, Sussex County, Virginia
Res Apr 25, 1994 & Mar 18, 2015 @ Auburn, Lee County, Alabama
D Mar 18, 2015 @ Auburn, Lee County, Alabama

(Graduate of Virginia Polytechnic Institute in 1961, Squadron Commander of Corps of Cadets; member of U.S. Air Force in 1961; Doctorate in Civil Engineering from Virginia Polytechnic Institute in 1967; professor of Civil Engineering at Auburn University from 1967 to 1981; executive vice-president of Paul B. Krebs & Associates from 1981 to 1990; Director of Water Resources Research Institute of Auburn Univesity)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

8596, 9982, 12779

Elizabeth Ann (Smith) Judkins
B c. 1939 @ Port Huron, Michigan
Res Jun 22, 1961 @ Wakefield, Sussex County, Virginia
M Jun 24, 1961 @ Wakefield, Sussex County, Virginia
D

(3 children in 12th generation)

12779

(1) Cathy (Judkins) Stephens
B
M
Res Mar 18, 2015 @ Atlanta, Georgia
D

12779

Ken Stephens
B
M
Res Mar 18, 2015 @ Atlanta, Georgia
D

12779

(2) Kim (Judkins) McKinney
B
M
Res Mar 18, 2015 @ Mobile, Georgia
D

12779

Kevin Stephens
B
M
Res Mar 18, 2015 @ Mobile, Georgia
D

12779

(3) Amy (Judkins) Himmelwright
B
M
Res Mar 18, 2015 @ Auburn, Alabama
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

12779

Jim Himmelwright
B
M
Res Mar 18, 2015 @ Auburn, Alabama
D

6416, 8180, 8447, 8596, 8912, 9114, 9982, 10902, 12748, 12749, 12750

(4) Mary Ruffin (Judkins) Yeamans
B May 28, 1909 or c. 1910 @ Surry County, Virginia
Res May 10, 1910 & Mar 11, 1920 & Apr 5, 1930 @ Surry County, Virginia
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 15, 1940 @ Richmond City, Virginia
Res Jul 3, 1943 @ Surry County, Virginia
M Jul 3, 1943 @ Surry County, Virginia
Res Mar 3, 1967 & May 19, 1978 & Apr 2, 1990 @ Richmond City, Virginia
D Apr 2, 1990 @ Richmond, Henrico County, Virginia, buried @ Hollywood Cemetery, Richmond City, Virginia

(Public school teacher in 1940)

8180, 8447, 8596, 10902

Frank Lynwood Yeamans
B Jul 25, 1891 or c. 1897 @ Frederick Hall, Frederick County, Virginia
Res Jul 3, 1943 @ Richmond City, Virginia
M Jul 3, 1943 @ Surry County, Virginia
Res Jul 19, 1971 @ Richmond City, Virginia
D Jul 19, 1971 @ Richmond City, Virginia, buried @ Hollywood Cemetery, Richmond City, Virginia

(Sergeant in the Engineers in World War I; clerk in 1943; clerk for Richmond Fredericksburg & Potomac Railroad)

(1 child in 11th generation)

8912, 9982, 10902

(1) Frank Lynwood Yeamans, Jr.
B Jun 11, 1946 @ Richmond, Virginia
Res Jul 8, 1997 @ Reno, Nevada
M c. Jul 8, 1997 @ Reno Nevada
Res @ Sacramento, California
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(Graduate of University of Wyoming in 1977; attorney)

9982

Debra Jean (Coleman) Yeamans
B c. 1955
Res Jul 8, 1997 @ Scaramento, California
M c. Jul 8, 1997 @ Reno Nevada
D

8447, 8596, 9982, 10774, 12716, 12749, 12750, 12761

(5) James Clark Judkins
B Jan 13, 1912 @ Surry County, Virginia
Res Mar 11, 1920 & Apr 5, 1930 & Nov 21, 1936 @ Surry County, Virginia
M Nov 21, 1936 @ Smithfield, Isle of Wight County, Virginia
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Jul 6, 1940 & Mar 3, 1967 & May 19, 1978 @ Surry County, Virginia
D May 19, 1978 @ Richmond City, Virginia, buried @ Lower Surry Cemetery, Bacons Castle, Surry County, Virginia

(Farmer in 1936 & 1940; 5' 7" tall, 135 pounds, ruddy complexion, gray eyes, black hair in 1940; member of St.Paul's Episcopal Church)

8447, 8596, 8912, 9114, 10774, 12716, 12761

Martha Jacqueline (Edwards) Judkins
B Jun 22, 1909 @ Smithfield, Isle of Wight County, Virginia
Res Nov 21, 1936 @ Smithfield, Isle of Wight County, Virginia
M Nov 21, 1936 @ Smithfield, Isle of Wight County, Virginia
Res Jul 6, 1940 @ Surry County, Virginia
D Oct 27, 1992 @ Isle of Wight County, Virginia or Bacons Castle, Surry County, Virginia, buried @ Lower Surry Cemetery, Bacons Castle, Surry County, Virginia

(1 child in 11th generation)

8596, 8912, 9982, 12716

(1) James Clark Judkins, Jr.
B Dec 23, 1945 @ Richmond, Virginia
Res Jul 14, 1969 @ Surry, Surry County, Virginia
M Jul 19, 1969 @ Elberon, Surry County, Virginia
Res May 19, 1978 @ Colorado Springs, Colorado
Div
Res Mar 12, 2018 @ Surry County, Virginia
D Mar 12, 2018, buried @ Lower Surry Cemetery, Bacons Castle, Surry County, Virginia

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(Bachelor Degree in Criminal Justice from University of Nebraska; Master's Degree from U.S. Army Command & General Staff College; member of U.S. Army Special Forces, promoted to Lieutenant Colonel, served in Vietnam War, awarded Legion of Merit, two Bronze Stars with Combat Valor devices, two Purple Hearts; Special Agent for Criminal Investigation Division)

8596, 9982

Selinda Gail (Ward) (Judkins) Gwlatney
B Sep 23, 1949 @ Suffolk County, Virginia
Res Jul 14, 1969 @ Dendron, Surry County, Virginia
M1 Jul 19, 1969 @ Elberon, Surry County, Virginia
Div
M2 c. 2014
D

(2 children in 12th generation)

12716

(1) Sandra (Judkins) Gutierrez
B
M
Res Mar 12, 2018 @ Great Falls, Fairfax County, Virginia
D

12716

Moises Gutierrez
B
M
D

(Colonel in U.S. Army)

9982, 12716

(2) James Clark Judkins III
B
Res Nov 1, 2007 @ Fayetteville, Cumberland County, North Carolina
Res Mar 12, 2018 @ Surry County, Virginia
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9982

____ (____) Judkins
B
M
D

6416, 8447, 8596, 9114, 9982, 10774, 12716, 12749, 12750

(6) Sidney Greene Judkins
B Jan 30, 1914 @ Surry County, Virginia
Res Mar 11, 1920 & Apr 5, 1930 @ Surry County, Virginia
Res 1940 @ Baltimore, Maryland
M
Res Mar 3, 1967 & May 19, 1978 @ Surry County, Virginia
Res Jun 1, 1990 @ Surry, Surry County, Virginia
D Jun 1, 1990 @ Newport News, Virginia, buried @ Oakwood Cemetery, Surry, Surry County, Virginia

(Employed by Western Auto Supply Company in 1940; 5' 4" tall, 140 pounds, light complexion, gray eyes, brown hair in 1940; farmer)

6416, 8447, 8596, 8912, 9114, 9982, 12716

Hazel (Wetzel) Judkins
B Feb 10, 1916 @ Woodstock, Shenandoah County, Virginia
M
Res @ Surry, Surry County, Virginia
D Apr 19, 2000 @ Newport News, Virginia, buried @ Oakwood Cemetery, Surry, Surry County, Virginia

(Member of Saint Paul's Episcopal Church)

(2 children in 11th generation)

8447, 8912, 9982, 12716

(1) Sidney Greene Judkins, Jr.
B Sep 9, 1945 @ Richmond, Virginia
Res Jan 7, 1954 @ Surry, Surry County, Virginia
M None
D Jan 7, 1954 @ Surry, Surry County, Virginia, buried @ Oakwood Cemetery, Surry, Surry County, Virginia

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

8596, 9982

(2) Thomas Laughton Judkins
B Feb 18, 1955 @ Virginia
Res Nov 19, 1984 @ Surry County, Virginia
M Nov 24, 1984 @ Surry County, Virginia
D

8596

Lisa Jo (Cockes) Judkins
B Aug 31, 1959 @ South Carolina
Res Nov 19, 1984 @ Surry County, Virginia
M Nov 24, 1984 @ Surry County, Virginia
D

6416, 7065, 8912, 9114, 9128, 9736, 9982, 12749, 12750, 12761

(7) Sarah Kenyon (Judkins) Baugh
B Aug 7, 1917 or c. 1918 @ Surry County, Virginia
Res Mar 11, 1920 & Apr 5, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Jul 6, 1940 & May 19, 1942 @ Surry County, Virginia
Res May 19, 1942 @ Surry, Surry County, Virginia
M May 23, 1942 @ Surry County, Virginia
Res 1952 @ Birmingham Alabama
Res 1952 @ St. Petersburg, Pinellas County, Florida
Div May 1962 @ Pinellas County, Florida
Res Mar 3, 1967 & May 19, 1978 @ Florida
Res @ St. Petersburg, Pinellas County, Florida
D Sep 10, 1993 @ St. Petersburg, Pinellas County, Florida, buried @ Saint Vincent Episcopal Memory Gardens, Pinellas County, Florida

(County office bookkeeper in 1940; clerk in Pinellas County Appraiser's Office for 20 years; member of St. Vincent's Episcopal Church)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

8596, 9128, 9736, 10774

William Wellington Baugh
B Mar 9, 1914 @ Surry County, Virginia
Res Jun 16, 1939 @ Richmond City, Virginia
M1 Jun 17, 1939 @ Richmond, Virginia
Res 1940 @ Richmond, Virginia
Div
Res May 19, 1942 @ Richmond, Virginia
M2 May 23, 1942 @ Surry County, Virginia
Div May 1962 @ Pinellas County, Florida
D

(Clerk in Highway Department in 1939 & 1940; 5' 5" tall, 148 pounds, dark complexion, brown eyes, black hair in 1940; secretary in 1942)

(2 children in 11th generation)

8912, 9090, 9982

(1) Emily Delbridge (Baugh) Collings
B Sep 25, 1943 @ Richmond, Virginia
M Aug 1965 @ Pinellas County, Florida
D

9090, 9982

James Michael Collings
B
M Aug 1965 @ Pinellas County, Florida
D

9090, 9736, 9982

(2) Jean Kenyon (Baugh) Schramek
B
M Sep 2, 1972 @ Pinellas County, Florida
Div Jan 12, 1995 @ Pinellas County, Florida
D

9090, 9736

Thomas Edmund Schramek
B
M Sep 2, 1972 @ Pinellas County, Florida
Div Jan 12, 1995 @ Pinellas County, Florida
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

927: Vol 6/2, 6416, 7602, 8596, 8912, 8958, 9114, 9982, 10268, 10399, 10774, 12716, 12749, 12750, 12761

(8) John "Jack" Thomas Judkins
B Jun 8, 1919 or c. 1920 @ Surry County, Virginia
Res Mar 11, 1920 & Apr 5, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Jul 6, 1940 @ Surry County, Virginia
Res 1940 & Jan 4, 1941 @ Surry, Surry County, Virginia
M1 Jan 18, 1941 @ Petersburg, Virginia
Res Mar 3, 1967 @ Petersburg, Virginia
Res May 19, 1978 & Oct 31, 1994 @ Surry County, Virginia
M2 Oct 31, 1994 !@ Lafayette, Tippecanoe County, Indiana
Res @ Surry, Surry County, Virginia
D Mar 11, 1997, buried @ Oakwood Cemetery, Surry, Surry County, Virginia

(Farm laborer in 1940; employed by War Department, Engineering Survey Party At Large in 1940; 5' 6" tall, 119 pounds, ruddy complexion, blue eyes, black hair in 1940 & 1941; enlisted in U.S. Navy on April 5, 1944, promoted to Electrician's Mate 2nd Class, served on LST 491, released on February 8, 1946)

927: Vol 6/2, 6416, 8447, 8596, 8912, 9114, 12716

1st Mary Alma (Franck) Judkins
B Dec 16, 1921 or c. 1922 @ Chesterfield County, Virginia
Res Jan 4, 1941 @ Colonial Heights, Virginia
M Jan 18, 1941 @ Petersburg, Virginia
Res Jan 15, 1991 @ Surry, Surry County, Virginia
D Jan 15, 1991 @ Richmond, Chesterfield County, Virginia, buried @ Oakwood Cemetery, Surry, Surry County, Virginia

(3 children in 11th generation)

6416, 8447, 8596, 8606, 8912, 10034

(1) John Thomas Judkins, Jr.
B Feb 24, 1942 @ Petersburg, Virginia
M1 Apr 2, 1967 @ Reidsville, Rockingham County, North Carolina
Div Mar 1, 1983 @ Suffolk County, Virginia
Res Mar 17, 1983 @ Surry, Surry County, Virginia
M2 Mar 19, 1983 @ Chesapeake County, Virginia
Res May 23, 2011 @ Suffolk, Suffolk County, Virginia
D May 23, 2011 @ Suffolk County, Virginia

(Mechanical engineer with Norfolk Naval Shipyard; member of St. Paul's Episcopal Church, Suffolk Moose Lodge, and Clubhouse Tailgate)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

8596, 8606

Meredith Dale (Carter) (____) Judkins
B Jan 2, 1947 @ North Carolina
M1
M2 Apr 2, 1967 @ Reidsville, Rockingham County, North Carolina
Div Mar 1, 1983 @ Suffolk County, Virginia
D

(1 child in 12th generation)

9982

(1) Peter Judkins
B c. 1972 @ Suffolk County, Virginia
M
D May 8, 2010 @ Honolulu, Hawaii

8596, 10034

Beverly (Hillers) (Wesner) Judkins
B Feb 15, 1950 @ Virginia
M1
Div 1982
Res Mar 17, 1983 @ Portsmouth, Virginia
M2 Mar 19, 1983 @ Chesapeake County, Virginia
D

8596, 9982

(2) William Franck Judkins
B Aug 18, 1948 @ Virginia
Res Jun 30, 1977 @ Surry County, Virginia
M Jul 9, 1977 @ Isle of Wight County, Virginia
D

8596

Ruth Dare (Doggett) Judkins
B Dec 4, 1951 @ Virginia
Res Jun 30, 1977 @ Smithfield, Surry County, Virginia
M Jul 9, 1977 @ Isle of Wight County, Virginia
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

8596, 8912, 9982

(3) Mary Alma (Judkins) Savedge
B Jan 6, 1959 @ Petersburg, Virginia
Res Mar 21, 1979 @ Surry County, Virginia
M Mar 31, 1979 @ Surry County, Virginia
D

8596, 9982

John Charles Savedge
B Oct 1, 1953 @ Virginia
Res Mar 21, 1979 @ Surry County, Virginia
M Mar 31, 1979 @ Surry County, Virginia
D

9663, 10096, 10268

2nd Jane Marie (Haskett) (Hart) Judkins
B Aug 24, 1922 @ Waveland, Montgomery County, Indiana
M1 Oct 28, 1939 @ Crawfordsville, Montgomery County, Indiana
Res Oct 31, 1994 @ Lafayette, Tippecanoe County, Indiana
M2 Oct 31, 1994 @ Lafayette, Tippecanoe County, Indiana
Res Apr 8, 2008 @ Carmel, Hamilton County, Indiana
D Apr 8, 2008 @ Noblesville, Hamilton County, Indiana, buried @ Tippecanoe Memory Gardens, West Lafayette, Tippecanoe County, Indiana

(Employed at Rostone Corporation, Essex Wire Company, and Jerry's Catering)

6416, 8447, 8551, 8605, 8912, 8958, 9114, 9982, 10774, 12750, 12761

(9) Roy Delbridge Judkins
B Aug 21, 1921 or c. 1922 @ Surry County, Virginia
Res Apr 5, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Jul 6, 1940 @ Surry County, Virginia
Res 1942 & Feb 8, 1947 @ Surry, Surry County, Virginia
M Feb 15, 1947 @ Nansemond County, Virginia
Res Mar 3, 1967 & Jul 9, 1973 @ Newport News, Virginia
D Jul 9, 1973 @ Newport News, Virginia, buried @ Peninsula Memorial Park, Newport News, Virginia

(Farm laborer in 1940; 5' 6" tall, 130 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1942; enlisted as a Private in U.S. Army on May 27, 1942, released on November 5, 1945; clerk in 1947; sales representative for Hamilton Paper Company member of St. Andrew's Episcopal Church and American Legion Post 255)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

8447, 8596

Helen Eugenia (Burke) Judkins
B c. 1927 @ Jersey City, New Jersey
Res Feb 8, 1947 @ Surry County, Virginia
M Feb 15, 1947 @ Nansemond County, Virginia
D

(2 children in 11th generation)

8596, 8606, 8912, 9982

(1) William Laughton "Mike" Judkins II
B Feb 11, 1950 @ Newport News, Virginia
M1 Nov 24, 1970 @ Elizabeth City, North Carolina
Res Jul 9, 1973 @ Charlottesville, Virginia
Res Apr 19, 1976 @ Madison County, Virginia
Div Apr 19, 1976 @ Madison County Virginia
Res Feb 11, 1981 @ Newport News, Virginia
M2 Feb 14, 1981 @ Williamsburg, James City County, Virginia
D

8606

1st Margaret Wingo (Goodman) Judkins
B Oct 24, 1952 @ Virginia
M Nov 24, 1970 @ Elizabeth City, North Carolina
Res Apr 19, 1976 @ Charlottesville, Virginia
Div Apr 19, 1976 @ Madison County Virginia
D

8596, 8606

2nd Emilie Kathryn (Orange) (____) Judkins
B Aug 14, 1949 @ Virginia
M1
Div May 15, 1975
Res Feb 11, 1981 @ James City County, Virginia
M2 Feb 14, 1981 @ Williamsburg, James City County, Virginia
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

8596, 8606, 8912, 9982

(2) Robert Alyn Judkins
B Oct 15, 1959 @ Newport News, Virginia
Res Jul 9, 1973 & Jun 17, 1981 @ Newport News, Virginia
M Jun 28, 1981 @ Fort Eustis, Virginia
Div Apr 4, 1994 @ James City County, Virginia
D

8596, 8606

Kelly Anne (O'Brien) Judkins
B December 27, 1959 @ Washington
Res Jun 17, 1981 @ Newport News, Virginia
M Jun 28, 1981 @ Fort Eustis, Virginia
Div Apr 4, 1994 @ James City County, Virginia
D

1521: Acc. No. __, 6691, 7604, 7595, 8596, 8912, 9114, 10185, 12716, 12747, 12780

(3) Martha "Patty" Faulcon (Judkins) Shelburne
B Nov 17, 1880 or c. 1881 @ Surry County, Virginia
Res Jun 28, 1900 @ Surry County, Virginia
M Apr 27, 1904 @ Surry County, Virginia
Res Apr 15, 1910 @ Prince Edward County, Virginia
Res Sep 12, 1918 & 1920 & Apr 14, 1930 @ Richmond, Virginia
D Aug 5, 1932, buried @ Oakwood Cemetery, Surry, Surry County, Virginia

6691, 7453, 7595, 7604, 8596, 8912, 9114, 10185, 12716, 12780

Jacob Creath Shelburne
B Jun 17, 1878 or or Jun 17, 1879 or c. 1880 @ Brunswick County, Virginia or Lunenburg County, Virginia
M1 Apr 27, 1904 @ Surry County, Virginia
Res Apr 15, 1910 @ Prince Edward County, Virginia
Res Sep 12, 1918 & Apr 14, 1930 @ Richmond, Virginia
M2 Mar 18, 1933
Res Apr 27, 1942 & Dec 29, 1942 @ Richmond, Virginia
D Dec 29, 1942 @ Richmond, Virginia, buried @ Oakwood Cemetery, Surry, Surry County, Virginia

(Lumberman in 1910; sawmill foreman in 1912: carpenter for The Foundation Company in 1918; medium height, medium build, brown eyes, black hair in 1918; proprietor of transfer company in 1930; 5' 9" tall, 188 pounds, dark complexion, brown eyes, gray hair, wears glasses in 1942; owner of transfer company in 1942)

(7 children in 10th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 7595, 7604, 8447, 8596, 8912, 9114, 10774, 10902, 12780

(1) William Creath Shelburne
B May 11, 1905 or c. 1906 or 1907 @ Smithfield, Isle of Wight County, Virginia
Res Apr 15, 1910 @ Prince Edward County, Virginia
Res 1920 & Apr 14, 1930 & 1940 @ Richmond City, Virginia
M1
Res Nov 1, 1967 @ Richmond City, Virginia
M2 Nov 18, 1967 @ Richmond City, Virginia
Res @ Williamsburg, James City County, Virginia
Res Mar 20, 1999 @ Naples, Florida
D Mar 20, 1999

(Clerk in rayon plant in 1930; employed by E. I. Dupont de Nemours Company in 1940; 6' 2" tall, 145 pounds, light complexion, brown eyes, brown hair in 1940; accountant in 1967)

6416, 8447, 8596, 8912, 10774

1st Reland Elizabeth (Thraves) Shelburne
B Apr 25, 1909 @ Mattoax, Amelia County, Virginia
M
D Jul 9, 1965 @ Richmond, Virginia, buried @ Westhampton Memorial & Cremation Park, Henrico County, Virginia

(1 child in 11th generation)

8596, 8606, 8912

(1) William Creath Shelburne, Jr.
B Sep 15, 1944 @ Richmond, Virginia
M Nov 21, 1967 @ Radford, Virginia
Div Mar 24, 1998 @ York County, Virginia
D

(Student at Virginia Polytechnic Institute in 1967)

8596, 8606

Cheryl Zee (Miller) Shelburne
B c. 1948 @ Radford, Virginia
M Nov 21, 1967 @ Radford, Virginia
Div Mar 24, 1998 @ York County, Virginia
D

(Secretary at Virginia Polytechnic Institute in 1967)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

8596, 10902

2nd Doris (Lanier) (McIntosh) Shelburne
B c. 1922 @ Dinwiddie County, Virginia
M1
Res Nov 1, 1967 @ Richmond, Virginia
M2 Nov 18, 1967 @ Richmond City, Virginia
D before Mar 20, 1999

6416, 7595, 7604, 9114, 9982, 10659, 10902, 10990, 12780, 12781

(2) Evelyn Judkins (Shelburne) Henry
B Jun 21, 1906 or c. 1907 or 1908 @ Richmond, Virginia
Res Apr 15, 1910 @ Prince Edward County, Virginia
Res 1920 & Apr 14, 1930 @ Richmond City, Virginia
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 30, 1940 @ Westover Hills, Chesterfield County, Virginia
M Nov 17, 1944 @ Alameda, Alameda County, California
Res 1952 @ Winona, Winona County, Minnesota
D Oct 21, 2000 @ Winona, Winona County, Minnesota, buried @ Pleasant Valley Cemetery, Winona County, Minnesota

(Clerk in retail store in 1930; clerk in 1940; office manager for Sears Roebuck Company; member of St. Paul's Episcopal Church)

9982, 10990

Evan James Henry
B Oct 19, 1915 @ Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Minnesota
M Nov 17, 1944 @ Alameda, Alameda County, California
D May 7, 1995 @ Winona, Winona County, Minnesota, buried @ Pleasant Valley Cemetery, Winona County, Minnesota

(Storekeeper 2nd Class in U.S. Navy in World War II; accountant with Peat Marwick & Mitchell and Haskins and Sells; member of St. Paul's Episcopal Church, Winona Masonic Lodge, and American Association of CPAs; delegate for Eugene McCarthy in 1968)

(1 child in 11th generation)

9982, 10990

(1) James S. Henry
B Feb 26, 1950 @ Hennepin County, Minnesota
M
Res Oct 21, 2000 @ Sag Harbor, Suffolk County, New York
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9982

Jane (____) Henry
B
M
D

(2 children in 12th generation)

9982

(1) Alexander Henry
B
M
D

9982

(2) Claire Henry
B
M
D

6416, 7595, 7604, 8596, 8912, 9114, 10774, 12763, 12780, 12781

(3) Thomas Cephas Shelburne
B Oct or Nov 20, 1908 or c. 1909 or 1910 @ Green Bay, Prince Edward County, Virginia
Res Apr 15, 1910 @ Prince Edward County, Virginia
Res 1920 & Apr 14, 1930 & Feb 21, 1936 @ Richmond City, Virginia
M Feb 22, 1936 @ Richmond, Virginia
Res Apr 30, 1940 @ Westover Hills, Chesterfield County, Virginia
Res @ Richmond City, Virginia
D Sep 26, 2000 @ Poissey, France

(Helper at transfer company in 1930; employed at transfer company in 1936; vice president of Shelburne Transfer & Storage Company in 1940; 5' 6" tall, 135 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1940; president and owner of Shelburne Transfer & Storage Corporation)

8596, 10774, 10902, 12781

Florence Alma (Douglas) Shelburne
B c. 1911 @ Richmond, Virginia
Res Feb 21, 1936 @ Richmond, Virginia
M Feb 22, 1936 @ Richmond, Virginia
Res 1940 @ Richmond, Chesterfield County, Virginia
D Jan 24, 1999 @ Bedford, Bedford County, Virginia

(2 children in 11th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

8596, 12763

(1) Thomas Douglas Shelburne
B c. 1947 @ Richmond, Virginia
Res Sep 15, 1967 @ Henrico County, Virginia
M Sep 15, 1967 @ Richmond, Virginia
D before Sep 26, 2000

(Shipping clerk in 1967)

8596

Lincie Ann (Barnes) Shelburne
B c. 1949 @ Richmond, Virginia
Res Sep 15, 1967 @ Henrico County, Virginia
M Sep 15, 1967 @ Richmond, Virginia
D

(Clerk typist at Mortgage Investment Company in 1967)

9982, 12763

(2) Sara (Shelburne) Lesur
B
Res Aug 21, 1972 @ Paris, France
M
Res Sep 26, 2000 @ Poissey, France
D

(Lawyer; owner and operator of Sarah Shelburne boutique in Paris, France, in 1972)

12763

____ Lesur
B
M
D

6416, 7595, 7604, 8551, 8596, 8958, 9114, 10774, 10902, 12764

(4) Samuel Faulcon Shelburne
B Apr 13, 1910 or c. 1911 @ Prince Edward County, Virginia
Res 1920 & Apr 14, 1930 & Nov 25, 1936 @ Richmond City, Virginia
M Nov 26, 1936 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Res Apr 10, 1940 @ Richmond City, Virginia
D May 25, 1996

(Helper at transfer company in 1930; employed in transfer business in 1936; clerk in 1940; 5' 4"

tall, 137 pounds, sallow complexion, brown eyes, black hair in 1940; owner of transfer company in 1940; enlisted as a Private in U.S. Army on July 3, 1943, released on November 25, 1945; owner of Shelburne Transfer & Storage Company)

6416, 8447, 8596, 10774, 12764

Margaret Erma (Towsey) Shelburne
B May 30, 1914 @ Mineral, Louisa County, Virginia
Res Nov 25, 1936 @ Richmond City, Virginia
M Nov 26, 1936 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Res Apr 10, 1940 @ Richmond City, Virginia
D Apr 26, 1999 @ Chesterfield County, Virginia

(Proof reader at printing company in 1940)

(1 child in 11th generation)

8596, 8912

(1) Barbara Dale (Shelburne) Dowd
B Nov 17, 1953 @ Richmond, Virginia
Res Jun 15, 1977 @ Williamsburg, James City County, Virginia
M Jun 18, 1977 @ Richmond, Virginia
D

8596

William Michael Dowd
B Oct 1, 1954 @ New York
Res Jun 15, 1977 @ Williamsburg, James City County, Virginia
M Jun 18, 1977 @ Richmond, Virginia
D

6416, 7595, 7604, 7677, 8447, 8912, 10902, 12782

(5) Hattie May E. (Shelburne) Jones
B May 4, 1912 or c. 1913 @ Prince Edward County, Virginia
Res 1920 & Apr 14, 1930 @ Richmond City, Virginia
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Richmond, Virginia
M
Res Jun 18, 1940 @ Jamestown, James City County, Virginia
Res @ Hanover, Hanover County, Virginia
D Jul 10, 1996 @ Richmond, Virginia, buried @ Signal Hill Memorial Park, Hanover County, Virginia

(Public school teacher)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

8447, 10902, 12782

Theodore Epps Jones
B Jun 6, 1912 or c. 1913 @ King & Queen County, Virginia
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Williamsburg, James City County, Virginia
M
Res Jun 18, 1940 @ Jamestown, James City County, Virginia
Res Oct 1, 1987 @ Hanover, Hanover County, Virginia
D Oct 1, 1987 @ Richmond, Virginia, buried @ Signal Hill Memorial Park, Hanover County, Virginia

(Assistant steward at College of William & Mary in 1940; warehouse supervisor for Shelburne Transfer & Storage Company)

(3 children in 11th generation)

8596, 8912, 10902, 12782

(1) Theodore Shelburne Jones
B Jun 12, 1938 @ Richmond, Virginia
Res Jun 18, 1940 @ Jamestown, James City County, Virginia
Res Jun 8, 1959 @ Ellerson, Hanover County, Virginia
M Jun 12, 1959 @ Richmond City, Virginia
Res Jul 10, 1996 @ Woodbridge, Prince William County, Virginia
D

(Student in 1959)

8596

Mary Lee (Sale) Jones
B c. 1939 @ Richmond, Virginia
Res Jun 8, 1959 @ Richmond, Virginia
M Jun 12, 1959 @ Richmond City, Virginia
D

(Clerk typist in 1959)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

8596, 10902, 12782

(2) Martha Epps (Jones) Tompkins
B c. 1939 or 1940 @ Newport News, Virginia
Res Jun 18, 1940 @ Jamestown, James City County, Virginia
Res Aug 14, 1962 @ Norfolk, Virginia
M Aug 18, 1962 @ Norfolk, Virginia
Res Jul 10, 1996 @ Virginia Beach, Virginia
D

(Public school teacher in 1962)

8596

Jerry Tompkins
B c. 1940 @ Bartlesville, Osage County, Oklahoma
Res Aug 14, 1962 @ Norfolk, Virginia
M Aug 18, 1962 @ Norfolk, Virginia
D

(Student at Old Dominion University in 1962)

8596, 8912, 10902

(3) Thomas Creath Jones
B Feb 23, 1946 @ Richmond, Virginia
Res Aug 8, 1974 @ Hanover, Hanover County, Virginia
M Aug 31, 1974 @ Newport News, Virginia
Res Jul 10, 1996 @ Hanover, Hanover County, Virginia
D

8596

Dianne Richelle ( Abrams) Jones
B Feb 19, 1947 @ Washington, District of Columbia
Res Aug 8, 1974 @ Newport News, Virginia
M Aug 31, 1974 @ Newport News, Virginia
D

6416, 7595, 7604, 8447, 8596, 9114, 10774, 10902, 12763, 12764

(6) Silas Spratley Shelburne
B Oct 28, 1914 or c. 1915 @ Salem, Virginia
Res 1920 & Apr 14, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & May 16, 1939 @ Richmond City, Virginia
M Jun 3, 1939 @ Richmond, Virginia
Res Apr 11, 1940 @ Richmond City, Virginia
D Jul 16, 1996 @ Henrico County, Virginia, buried @ Westhampton Memorial Park and Cremation Park, Tackahoe, Henrico County, Virginia

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(Employed by E. I. DuPont de Demours Company in 1940; 5' 11" tall, 135 pounds, light complexion, brown eyes, brown hair in 1940; clerk in cellophane company in 1940)

6416, 8447, 8596, 9114, 10902, 12763, 12764

Estelle Freeman (Curtis) Shelburne
B Mar 16, 1912 @ Richmond, Virginia
Res Apri 1, 1935 & May 16, 1939 @ Richmond City, Virginia
M Jun 3, 1939 @ Richmond, Virginia
Res Apr 11, 1940 @ Richmond City, Virginia
D Apr 7, 2001 @ Henrico County, Virginia, buried @ Westhampton Memorial Park and Cremation Park, Tackahoe, Henrico County, Virginia

(Clerk in retail store in 1940)

(2 children in 11th generation)

8596, 8912, 10902

(1) Marguerite Anna (Shelburne) Proper
B May 26, 1941 @ Richmond, Virginia
Res Dec 11, 1969 @ Richmond City, Virginia
M Dec 20, 1969 @ Richmond City, Virginia
D

8596, 12783

Frederic Thomas Proper
B Jan 27, 1942 @ Manhattan, New York City, New York
Res Dec 11, 1969 @ Richmond City, Virginia
M Dec 20, 1969 @ Richmond City, Virginia
D

8596, 8912, 10902

(2) Silas Spratley Shelburne, Jr.
B Aug 28, 1942 or c. 1943 @ Richmond City, Virginia
Res May 20, 1966 @ Waynesboro, Virginia
M Jun 4, 1966 @ Spotsylvania County, Virginia
D

(Chemist in 1966)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

8596

Doris Virginia (Peek) Shelburne
B c. 1942 @ Spotsylvania County, Virginia
M Jun 4, 1966 @ Spotsylvania County, Virginia
D

(Registered nurse in 1966)

6416, 7595, 7604, 8447, 8551, 8912, 9114, 9982, 10774, 12784

(7) George Fennel Shelburne
B Feb 22, 1917 @ Richmond, Henrico County, Virginia
Res 1920 & Apr 14, 1930 @ Richmond City, Virginia
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Charlottesville, Albemarle County, Virginia
Res Apr 19, 1940 & Aug 19, 1942 @ Richmond City, Virginia
M before Dec 1949
Res @ Arlington, Arlington County, Virginia
D Apr 16, 1994 @ Alexandria, Virginia, buried @ National Memorial Park, Falls Church, Virginia

(Employed at Virginia Unemployment Compensation Commission as statistical research clerk in 1940; 5' 9" tall, 160 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, blonde hair in 1940; enlisted as a Private in U.S. Army on August 19, 1942; 5' 9" tall, 185 pounds in 1942)

6416, 8447, 8912, 9114, 12784

Dorothy Mae (Verlander) Shelburne
B Oct 5, 1915 @ Hanover County, Virginia
M before Dec 1949
Res @ Arlington, Arlington County, Virginia
D Feb 12, 2000 @ Alexandria, Virginia, buried @ National Memorial Park, Falls Church, Virginia

(1 child in 11th generation)

12784

(1) Robert Shelburne
B Jul 18, 1950
M
D Jun 22, 2011, buried @ National Memorial Park, Falls Church, Virginia

1521: Acc. No. __, 10185, 2031, 7628: Vol 20/49

2nd Mary Catherine "Kate" (Clements) Judkins
B Jan 16, 1861
Res @ Surry County, Virginia
M Mar 26, 1884 @ Surry County, Virginia
D Sep 5, 1885, buried @ Jacks Cemetery, Surry County, Virginia

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

1521: Acc. No. __, 8447, 10185, 12747, 12748

3rd Evelyn (Clements) Judkins
B Dec 1843 or c. 1845 or 1846 @ Sussex County, Virginia
Res @ Sussex County, Virginia
M Apr 27, 1887 @ Sussex County, Virginia
Res Jun 28, 1900 & May 7, 1910 @ Surry County, Virginia
D May 11, 1915

7663, 7663, 8447, 10185, 12777

2nd Edith A. H. R. (Simmons) Judkins
B c. 1828 or 1830 @ Southampton County, Virginia
M Nov 27, 1849 @ Southampton County, Virginia
Res Sep 27, 1850 @ Southampton County, Virginia
D Aug 21, 1864 @ Surry County, Virginia

(3 children in 8th generation)

7663, 12713

(1) Joseph R. Judkins
B c. 1855 or 1856 @ Virginia
Res Jul 25, 1860 @ Surry County, Virginia
M None
D Jan 12, 1864 @ Surry County, Virginia

6691, 8447, 10185, 12713, 12716, 12747, 12748, 12750

(2) Keturah E. (Judkins) Spratley
B c. 1856 or Jan 4, 1857 or c. 1858 @ Surry County, Virginia
Res Jul 25, 1860 @ Surry County, Virginia
M May 25, 1881 @ Surry County, Virginia
Res Jun 5, 1900 & May 2, 1910 & Sep 12, 1918 & Apr 24, 1930 & Feb 19, 1938 @ Surry County, Virginia
D Feb 19, 1938 @ Surry County, Virginia, buried @ Oakwood Cemetery, Surry, Surry County, Virginia

8447, 10185, 12716, 12747, 12748

John Thomas Spratley
B Oct 21, 1847 or c. 1848 or 1849 @ Surry County, Virginia
M May 25, 1881 @ Surry County, Virginia
Res Jun 5, 1900 & May 2, 1910 @ Surry County, Virginia
D Feb 14, 1928 @ Surry County, Virginia, buried @ Oakwood Cemetery, Surry, Surry County, Virginia

(Horse dealer in 1900; farm in 1910)

(1 child in 9th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 6691, 8447, 9982, 12716, 12747, 12748, 12750, 12761

(1) Henry or Harry Wrenn Spratley
B May 21, 1885 or c. 1886 or 1887 @ Virginia
Res Jun 5, 1900 & May 2, 1910 & Sep 12, 1918 & Apr 24, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 @ Surry County, Virginia
M
Res Apr 18, 1940 @ Surry County, Virginia
Res Feb 17, 1976 @ Dendron, Surry County, Virginia
D Feb 17, 1976 @ Dendron, Surry County, Virginia, buried @ Oakwood Cemetery, Surry, Surry County, Virginia

(Livestock broker in 1910; farmer in 1918; medium height, stout, brown eyes, dark brown hair in 1918; farmer 1930; retired farmer in 1976)

6416, 8912, 9114, 9982, 12716, 12761

Annie Leigh (Barrett) Spratley
B Nov 8, 1905 or c. 1906 @ Surry County, Virginia
M
Res Apr 18, 1940 @ Surry County, Virginia
Res @ Dendron, Surry County, Virginia
D Jul 10, 1996 @ Waverly, Sussex County, Virginia, buried @ Oakwood Cemetery, Surry, Surry County, Virginia

(Registered nurse; member of Dendron Christian Church, Dendron Community Club, Ladies Auxiliary of the Dendron Volunteer Fire Department, Surry County Auxiliary of Patrick Henry Hospital, Thomas Rolfe Branch of Association for the Preservation of Virginia Antiquities, and Order of the Eastern Star)

(2 children in 10th generation)

7908, 8447, 8596, 8912, 9982, 12716, 12761

(1) Harry Wrenn Spratley, Jr.
B Jun 26, 1937 or c. 1938 @ Richmond, Virginia
Res Apr 18, 1940 @ Surry County, Virginia
Res Apr 3, 1959 @ Dendron, Surry County, Virginia
M Apr 4, 1959 @ Wakefield, Sussex County, Virginia
Res Oct 24, 1959 @ Dendron, Surry County, Virginia
D Oct 24, 1959 @ Prince George County, Virginia, buried @ Oakwood Cemetery, Surry, Surry County, Virginia

(Enlisted on January 19, 1956, in U.S. Navy, promoted to Aviation Electrician 2nd Class; killed as a passenger in an automobile accident)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 8596, 8606, 8912, 9114

Paulette Sparkes (Kitchen) (Spratley) (Hendricks) Hendricks
B Apr 23, 1938 or c. 1939 @ Petersburg, Virginia
Res Apr 3, 1959 @ Petersburg, Virginia
M1 Apr 4, 1959 @ Wakefield, Sussex County, Virginia
Res Dec 12, 1960 @ Richmond, Virginia
M2 Dec 17, 1960 @ Richmond, Virginia
Div
Res Nov 17, 1970 @ Petersburg, Virginia
M3 Nov 21, 1970 @ Richmond, Virginia
Res @ Dothan, Houston County, Alabama
D Jan 20, 2000

(Registered nurse in 1960)

8596, 8912, 9982

(2) John Barrett Spratley
B Mar 14, 1945 @ Richmond, Virginia
Res Dec 4, 1973 @ Richmond, Chesterfield County, Virginia
M Dec 15, 1973 @ Henrico County, Virginia
Res Jul 10, 1996 @ Richmond, Virginia
D

8596, 892, 9982

Sandra Gay (Cox) Spratley
B Jan 6, 1948 @ Lee County, Virginia
Res Dec 4, 1973 @ Richmond, Henrico County, Virginia
M Dec 15, 1973 @ Henrico County, Virginia
Res Jul 10, 1996 @ Richmond, Virginia
D

(1 child in 11th generation)

9982

(1) Amy Keturah Spratley
B
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

7663, 12713

(3) George O. Judkins
B c. 1859 @ Virginia
Res Jul 25, 1860 @ Surry County, Virginia
M None
D 1864 @ Surry County, Virginia

8447, 10185, 12714, 12715, 12716, 12747, 12748, 12749

(4) Virginia "Jennie" L. (Judkins) Spratley
B Dec 2, 1861 or c. 1862 or Dec 1863 or c. 1864 @ Surry County, Virginia
Res Jul 30, 1870 & Jun 3, 1880 & Jun 15, 1900 & May 9, 1910 & Feb 26, 1920 @ Surry County, Virginia
M Apr 28, 1920 @ Surry County, Virginia
D Oct 15, 1923 @ Surry County, Virginia, buried @ Oakwood Cemetery, Surry, Surry County, Virginia

8447, 10185, 12716, 12749, 12750

William Davis Spratley
B c. 1861 or 1862 or Mar 7, 1864 @ Surry County, Virginia
Res Mar 10, 1920 @ Surry County, Virginia
M Apr 28, 1920 @ Surry County, Virginia
Res Apr 24, 1930 @ Surry County, Virginia
D Apr 17, 1935 @ Surry County, Virginia, buried @ Oakwood Cemetery, Surry, Surry County, Virginia

(Farmer)

7663, 12651, 12714

3rd Agnes N. R. (Tatum) (Baugh) Judkins
B c. 1814 or 1815 @ Prince George County, Virginia
M1
Res Jan 14, 1867 @ Surry County, Virginia
M2 Jan 15, 1867 @ Surry County, Virginia
Res Jul 30, 1870 @ Surry County, Virginia
D

1390, 1031, 7663, 12785

(2) John Wilkins Judkins
B 1825 @ Surry County, Virginia
M Jan 3, 1847 @ Surry County, Virginia
Res 1850 @ Sussex County, Virginia
D May 5, 1854 or Jul 5, 1854 @ Surry County, Virginia

(Farmer in 1850)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

1390, 2031, 8447, 10185, 12713, 12714, 12715, 12716, 12747, 12748, 12785

Martha Ann (Pyland) Judkins
B Feb 11, 1825 or c. 1826 or 1828 @ Virginia
M Jan 3, 1847 @ Surry County, Virginia
Res 1850 @ Sussex County, Virginia
Res Jul 30, 1860 & Jul 1, 1870 & Jun 3, 1880 & Jun 15, 1900 & May 9, 1910 @ Surry County, Virginia
D Mar 13, 1912, buried @ Oakwood Cemetery, Surry, Surry County, Virginia

(1 child in 8th generation)

8447, 12713, 12714, 12715, 12716, 12747, 12748, 12749, 12785

(1) John Thomas Wilkins Judkins
B Jan 14, 1848 @ Sussex County, Virginia
Res 1850 @ Sussex County, Virginia
Res Jul 30, 1860 & Jul 1, 1870 & Jun 3, 1880 & Jun 15, 1900 & May 9, 1910 & Feb 26, 1920 @ Surry County, Virginia
M None
D Apr 7, 1920 @ Surry County, Virginia, buried @ Oakwood Cemetery, Surry, Surry County, Virginia

(Farmer in 1870 & 1880 & 1900 & 1910; corn & peanuts farmer in 1920)

1390, 1397: W.B. 1/116, 2031, 12650

(2) Ann Lamb (Judkins) Butts
B before Mar 11, 1794
M bond Sep 29, 1807, m. Oct 1, 1807 @ Surry County, Virginia
D before Nov 17, 1830

1390, 2031, 7663, 10185, 12650, 12777, 12786, 12787, 12790

Edward Butts
B between 1780 & 1784 or c. 1782 or 1783 @ Virginia
M1 bond Sep 29, 1807, m. Oct 1, 1807 @ Surry County, Virginia
Res 1810 @ Shenandoah County, Virginia
Res 1830 @ Southampton County, Virginia
M2 Nov 17, 1830 @ Southampton County, Virginia
Res 1840 & Oct 1, 1850 @ Southampton County, Virginia
D Oct 1, 1857 @ Southampton County, Virginia

(5 children in 7th generation at pages 147 & 177 & 178)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

8447, 10185, 12650, 12787, 12799

(1) Virginia Mary (Butts) Sebrell
B between 1810 & 1815 @ Virginia
M Feb 20, 1826 @ Southampton County, Virginia
Res 1830 @ Southampton County, Virginia
D before Oct 6, 1845

7663, 8447, 10185, 12650, 12787, 12790, 12799

William Jones Sebrell
B between 1800 & 1810 or c. 1803 @ Southampton County, Virginia
M1 Feb 20, 1826 @ Southampton County, Virginia
Res 1830 & 1840 @ Southampton County, Virginia
M2 Oct 6, 1845 @ Southampton County, Virginia
Res Oct 2, 1850 @ Southampton County, Virginia
D Jun 25, 1857 @Southampton County, Virginia

(2 children in 8th generation)

7657, 8447, 9020, 12791, 12793, 12794, 12795, 12796, 12797, 12798, 12799

(1) James Edward Sebrell
B Jan 3, 1833 or c. 1834 @ Southampton County, Virginia
M Dec 7, 1854 @ Southampton County, Virginia
Res Aug 22, 1860 & Jul 26, 1870 & Jun 1, 1880 & Jun 2, 1900 & May 19, 1910 & Jan 6, 1920 @ Southampton County, Virginia
Res Jul 18, 1924 @ Norfolk, Virginia
D Jul 18, 1924 @ Norfolk, Virginia, buried @ Elmwood Cemetery, Norfolk City, Virginia

(Attended Griggs Brunswick Academy, graduate of Randolph-Macon College in 1853; teacher; farmer in 1860; served as Sergeant Major of 18th Virginia Battalion of Heavy Artillery in the Civil War; farmer in 1870 & 1880; served as county treasurer for 13 years and in Virginia State Legislature from 1887 to 1888; farmer in 1900; People's Bank cashier in 1904 & 1910; District Grand Master of Masons for 25 years; general insurance agent in 1920; member of Methodist Church and Order of Odd Fellows)

7657, 9020, 12793 12794, 12795, 12796, 12797, 12798, 12799

Ann Marie (Bell) Sebrell
B Nov 13, 1835 or c. 1836 @ Virginia
M Dec 7, 1854 @ Southampton County, Virginia
Res Aug 22, 1860 & Jul 26, 1870 & Jun 1, 1880 & Jun 2, 1900 & May 19, 1910 & Jan 6, 1920 @ Southampton County, Virginia
D Jan 24, 1921, buried @ Elmwood Cemetery, Norfolk City, Virginia

(8 children in 9th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

8447, 8912, 9114, 10185, 12791, 12793, 12794, 12795, 12796, 12797

(1) William James Sebrell
B Mar 15, 1856 or c. 1857 @ Southampton County, Virginia
Res Aug 22, 1860 & Jul 26, 1870 & Jun 1, 1880 @ Southampton County, Virginia
M Mar 6, 1889 @ Southampton County, Virginia
Res Jun 2, 1900 & May 12, 1910 @ Southampton County, Virginia
D Nov 20, 1910 @ Southampton County, Virginia, buried @ Riverside Cemetery, Courtland, Southampton County, Virginia

(Farm laborer in 1870; student in 1880; graduate of Randolph-Macon College; served in Virginia Legislature from 1885 to 1887; lawyer in 1900 & 1910; Commonwealth Attorney in 1910)

8447, 8912, 9114, 10185, 12791, 12796, 12797, 12799, 12804

Caroline Antoinette "Nettie" (Kindred) Sebrell
B Jan 12, 1867 @ Southampton County, Virginia
M Mar 6, 1889 @ Southampton County, Virginia
Res Jun 2, 1900 & May 12, 1910 @ Southampton County, Virginia
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Richmond, Virginia
Res Apr 9, 1940 @ Delaware County, Pennsylvania
D Nov 20, 1952, buried @ Riverside Cemetery, Courtland, Southampton County, Virginia

(3 children in 10th generation)

7404, 7853, 8447, 8463, 8596, 8912, 12796, 12797, 12799

(1) Irma Drewry (Sebrell) Jones
B Aug 19, 1890 or c. 1891 @ Courtland, Southampton County, Virginia
Res Jun 2, 1900 & May 12, 1910 @ Southampton County, Virginia
M c. 1913
Res Jun 9, 1914 & Oct 20, 1916 & Jan 7, 1920 & Apr 14, 1930 @ Norfolk City, Virginia
D Jun 6, 1958 @ Los Angeles County, California

7853, 8447, 8463, 8596, 8912

Robert Paul Jones
B Sep 16, 1876 or c. 1877 or 1878 @ Virginia
M c. 1913
Res Jun 9, 1914 & Oct 20, 1916 & Jan 7, 1920 & Apr 14, 1930 @ Norfolk City, Virginia
D Jun 3, 1937 @ Norfolk City, Virginia, buried @ Elmwood Cemetery, Norfolk City, Virginia

(Doctor in 1920 & 1930 & 1937)

(3 children in 11th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 7853, 8463, 8596, 8606, 10447

(1) Antoinette Lee (Jones) Morgan
B Jun 9, 1914 or 1915 @ Norfolk City, Virginia
Res Jan 7, 1920 & Apr 14, 1930 & Jun 10, 1937 @ Norfolk City, Virginia
M Jun 12, 1937 @ Norfolk City, Virginia
Res Apr 16, 1954 @ New York City, New York
Div Apr 16, 1954 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Res May 31, 1996 @ West Hartford, Hartford County, Connecticut
D May 31, 1996 @ West Hartford, Hartford County, Connecticut

(Employed at Employment Insurance Company in 1954)

8596, 8606

Cyril Charles Morgan
B c. 1909 @ Altoona, Pennsylvania
Res Jun 10, 1937 @ Norfolk City, Virginia
M Jun 12, 1937 @ Norfolk City, Virginia
Res Apr 16, 1954 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Div Apr 16, 1954 @ Roanoke, Virginia
D

(Salesman in 1937 & 1954)

6416, 7853, 8463, 8848, 8912, 12800

(2) Virginia Drewry (Jones) Craighill
B Oct 20, 1916 or c. 1917 @ Norfolk City, Virginia
Res Jan 7, 1920 & Apr 14, 1930 @ Norfolk City, Virginia
M
Res Oct 1, 1985 @ Fulton County, Georgia
D Oct 1, 1985 @ Fulton County, Georgia, buried @ U.S. Naval Academy Cemetery, Annapolis, Ann Arundel County, Maryland

8848, 12800

Richard Starr Craighill
B Aug 27, 1909 @ Oakmont, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania
M
D Feb 7, 1980 @ Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia, buried @ U.S. Naval Academy Cemetery, Annapolis, Ann Arundel County, Maryland

(Attended George Washington University; graduate of U.S. Naval Academy in 1932; served in U.S. Navy on U.S.S. Pennsylvania, U.S.S. New Orleans, U.S.S. Badger, U.S.S. Blue, participated in naval battles of Guadalcanal, U.S.S. Drayton,

awarded Bronze Star with Combat "V", U.S.S. Little Rock, U.S.S. Salamonie, served as Head of Joint Plans Section, promoted to Rear Admiral, Commandant of 15th Naval District, Commander of Amphibious Group Two, Director of Politico-Military Policy Division, Commander of Caribbean Sea Frontier and 10th Naval District, awarded two Legion of Merit Medals and Silver Star, retired July 1, 1961)

(2 children in 12th generation)

8596, 8606

(1) Richard Starr Craighill, Jr.
B May 8, 1941 @ Cleveland, Ohio
Res May 28, 1963 @ Norfolk City, Virginia
M1 Jun 1, 1963 @ Norfolk City, Virginia
Res Apr 3, 1975 @ Alexandria, Virginia
Div Apr 3, 1975 @ Alexandria, Virginia
Res Sep 26, 1977 @ Arlington, Arlington County, Virginia
M2 Oct 15, 1977 @ Alexandria, Virginia
D

8596, 8606

1st Maureen Lynn (Roberts) (Craighill) Moran
B Oct 15, 1945 or c. 1946 @ Seattle, Washington
Res May 28, 1963 @ Virginia Beach, Virginia
M1 Jun 1, 1963 @ Norfolk City, Virginia
Res Apr 3, 1975 @ Annandale, Fairfax County, Virginia
Div Apr 3, 1975 @ Alexandria, Virginia
M2 Oct 8, 1976
Res Oct 7, 1983 @ Annandale, Fairfax County, Virginia
Div Oct 7, 1983 @ Fairfax County, Virginia
D

8596

2nd Mary Catherine (Green) Craighill
B Dec 13, 1947 @ Maryland
Res Sep 26, 1977 @ McLean, Fairfax County, Virginia
M2 Oct 15, 1977 @ Alexandria, Virginia
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

8596

(2) Virginia Drewry (Craighill) Cooper
B Feb 3, 1946 @ Maryland
Res Sep 4, 1968 @ Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia
M Sep 7, 1968 @ Alexandria, Virginia
D

8596

Basil Pearson Cooper, Jr.
B May 17, 1942 @ Virginia
Res Sep 4, 1968 @ Arlington, Arlington County, Virginia
M Sep 7, 1968 @ Alexandria, Virginia
D

7853, 8912, 1187

(3) Robert P. Jones
B Jul 26, 1922 @ Brunswick County, Virginia
Res Apr 14, 1930 @ Norfolk City, Virginia
M
Res Sep 21, 1988 @ Northampton County, North Carolina
D Sep 21, 1988 @ Northampton County, North Carolina, buried @ Sunnyside Cemetery, Scotland Neck, Halifax County, North Carolina

12801

Pynell (Barnes) Jones
B Apr 25, 1925 @ Bertie County, North Carolina
M
D Dec 15, 2008 @ Murfreesboro, Rutherford County, North Carolina, buried @ Sunnyside Cemetery, Scotland Neck, Halifax County, North Carolina

(Employed at Halifax Hosiery Mill and Paul Bruce Manufacturing)

(2 children in 12th generation)

12801

(1) ____ Jones (son)
B
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

12801

(2) Shirley Jones
B
M
D

8447, 8606, 9114, 12796, 12797, 12799, 12802

(2) Annie Bell (Sebrell) Farmer
B Jan 1893 or c. 1894 or Jan 19, 1897 @ Southampton County, Virginia
Res Jun 2, 1900 & May 12, 1910 @ Southampton County, Virginia
M Jan 13, 1920 @ Norfok City, Virginia
Res May 1, 1930 @ Princess Anne County, Virginia
Div May 4, 1938 @ Richmond City, Virginia
Res Oct 11, 1959 @ Richmond, Virginia
D Oct 11, 1959 @ Richmond, Virginia

(Employed by U.S. Government)

6691, 7605, 8447, 8606, 9114, 12802, 12803

Isaac Herbert Farmer
B Nov 16, 1886 or c. 1888 @ Wilson County, North Carolina
Res Jun 5, 1917 @ Portsmouth, Virginia
M Jan 13, 1920 @ Norfok City, Virginia
Res May 1, 1930 @ Princess Anne County, Virginia
Div May 4, 1938 @ Richmond City, Virginia
D Jul 13, 1959 @ Pinellas County, Florida, buried @ Maplewood Cemetery, Wilson, Wilson County, North Carolina

(Employed by Seaboard Air Line Railway Company in 1917; tall, medium build, borwn eyes, black hair, partly bald in 1917; enisted on November 27, 1917, in U.S. Army, promoted to 1st Lieutenant, served in 317 Infantry Regiment; hotel proprietor in 1930)

(4 children in 11th generation)

12802

(1) Herbert Farmer
B c. 1923 @ Virginia
Res May 1, 1930 @ Princess Anne County, Virginia
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 7602, 8960, 9114, 9982, 12802

(2) Caroline Drewry (Farmer) Mullaney
B c. 1925 or May 26, 1926 @ Virginia Beach, Virginia
Res May 1, 1930 @ Princess Anne County, Virginia
M
Res @ Westminster, Carroll County, Maryland
D Oct 20, 1999 @ Westminster Maryland, buried @ Arlington National Cemetery, Arlington, Arlington County, Virginia

7602, 9114, 9982

John Joseph Mullaney
B
M
D

(Electrician's Mate 3rd Class in U.S. Navy)

(5 child in 12th generation)

9982

(1) Mary (Mullaney) de Rivera
B
M
Res Oct 20, 1999 @ Haddonfield, New York
D

9982

____ de Rivera
B
M
D

8596

(2) Caroline Patricia (Mullaney) Hughes
B Jul 10, 1956 @ Pennsylvania
Res Jul 13, 1981 @ Richmond, Henrico County, Virginia
M Jul 18, 1981 @ Richmond, Virginia
Res Oct 20, 1999 @ Richmond, Virginia
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

8596

Lynn Anderson Hughes, Jr.
B Jul 27, 1953 @ Virginia
Res Jul 13, 1981 @ Richmond, Henrico County, Virginia
M Jul 18, 1981 @ Richmond, Virginia
D

9982

(3) Claire (Mullaney) Frankel
B
M
Res Oct 20, 1999 @ Phoenix, Maryland
D

9982

____ Frankel
B
M
D

9982

(4) Helene Mullaney
B
M
Res Oct 20, 1999 @ Arlington, Arlington County, Virginia
D

9982

(5) William Mullaney
B
M
Res Oct 20, 1999 @ Hoboken, New Jersey
D

9114, 12802

(3) Mary Anne "Annie" (Farmer) Shackelford
B Jul 9, 1924 or c. 1928 @ Norfolk, Virginia
Res May 1, 1930 @ Princess Anne County, Virginia
M
D Jun 11, 1996

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9114

____ Shackelford
B
M
D

8596, 9982

(4) Emily Nelson (Farmer) Reames
B c. 1929 @ Virginia Beach, Virginia
Res Feb 2, 1951 @ Richmond, Virginia
M Feb 3, 1951 @ Norfolk City, Virginia
D

(Teacher in 1951)

8596

James Robert Reames
B c. 1926 @ Bridgewater, Virginia
Res Feb 2, 1951 @ Richmond, Virginia
M Feb 3, 1951 @ Norfolk City, Virginia
D

(Mechanical draftsman in 1951)

6416, 8447, 8463, 8912, 9114, 12791, 12796, 12797, 12799, 12804, 12805

(3) Grace Kindred (Sebrell) Rives
B Sep 7 or 17, 1899 or c. 1900 @ Courtland, Southampton County, Virginia
Res Jun 2, 1900 & May 12, 1910 @ Southampton County, Virginia
Res Jan 7, 1920 @ Norfolk City, Virginia
M
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Manilla, Philippine Islands
Res Apr 9, 1940 @ Delaware County, Pennsylvania
Res Jul 13, 1990 @ Norfolk City, Virginia
D Jul 13, 1990 @ Norfolk City, Virginia, buried @ Riverside Cemetery, Courtland, Southampton County, Virginia

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6691, 8447, 9114, 12791, 12804, 12805

James Darden Rives, Sr.
B Mar 16, 1891 @ Newsoms, Southampton County, Virginia
Res May 29, 1917 @ Norfolk City, Virginia
M
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Manilla, Philippine Islands
Res Apr 9, 1940 @ Delaware County, Pennsylvania
D Apr 28, 1966 @ Virginia, buried @ Riverside Cemetery, Courtland, Southampton County, Virginia

(Doctor in 1917; tall, medium build, blue eyes, red hair in 1917; doctor in 1940; Naval officer in the Medical Corps)

(1 child in 11th generation)

6416, 8447, 8912, 12791, 12804, 12805

(1) James Darden Rives, Jr.
B Oct 31, 1923 or c. 1924 @ Norfolk City, Virginia
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Manilla, Philippine Islands
Res Apr 9, 1940 @ Delaware County, Pennsylvania
M 1950
Res 1963 to 2010 @ Bath Maine
Res 2010 @ Topsham, Maine
D Feb 29, 2012 @ Topsham, Maine

(Graduate of Annapolis Naval Academy; served on U.S.S. North Carolina, transferred to Naval Flight School; promoted to Lieutenant Commander; employed by Windlass Company and Bath Iron Works)

12805

Joan Melville (Piltz) Rives
B
Res @ Newport, Rhode Island
M 1950
Res 1963 to 2010 @ Bath Maine
Res 2010 @ Topsham, Maine
D

(3 children in 12th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

12805

(1) Darden Rives
B
M
D

12805

(2) Kathy Rives
B
M
D

12805

(3) Lynn Rives
B
M
D

6704, 7604, 8070, 8180, 8447, 8912, 10185,
12770, 12793, 12794, 12795, 12799, 12806

(2) Thomas Edward Sebrell
B Oct 16, 1859 or c. 1860 or 1861 @ Southampton County, Virginia
Res Aug 22, 1860 & Jul 26, 1870 & Jun 1, 1880 @ Southampton County, Virginia
M May 2, 1883 @ Southampton County, Virginia
Res Jun 6, 1900 @ Norfolk City, Virginia
Res Apr 18, 1910 @ Washington, District of Columbia
Res Jan 7, 1920 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
Res Apr 9, 1930 @ Richmond City, Virginia
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 24, 1940 @ Henrico County, Virginia
Res Jul 29, 1946 @ Harrisonburg, Rockingham County, Virginia
D Jul 29, 1946 @ Harrisonburg, Rockingham County, Virginia, buried @ Hollywood Cemetery, Richmond City, Virginia

(Farm laborer in 1870; merchant in 1880; insurance agent in 1900; general manager of insurance company in 1910; employed in insurance business in 1915; insurance agent in 1920 & 1930 & 1940; special agent for Sun Life Insurance Company in 1946)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6704, 7604, 8070, 8180, 8447, 8912, 10185,
12770, 12799, 12806

Ella Florence (Prince) Sebrell
B Jun 26, 1864 or c. 1865 or 1866 @ Sussex County, Virginia
M May 2, 1883 @ Southampton County, Virginia
Res Jun 6, 1900 @ Norfolk City, Virginia
Res Apr 18, 1910 @ Washington, District of Columbia
Res Jan 7, 1920 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
Res Apr 9, 1930 @ Richmond City, Virginia
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 24, 1940 @ Henrico County, Virginia
D Nov 26, 1942 @ Richmond City, Virginia, buried @ Hollywood Cemetery, Richmond City, Virginia

(4 children in 10th generation)

6691, 7453, 8070, 8447, 12770, 12799

(1) Thomas Edwards Sebrell, Jr.
B Oct 30, 1887 or c. 1888 @ Sebrell, Southampton County, Virginia
Res Jun 6, 1900 @ Norfolk City, Virginia
Res Apr 18, 1910 @ Washington, District of Columbia
M
Res Jun 5, 1917 @ Harrisonburg, Virginia
Res Apr 22, 1942 & Sep 23, 1975 @ Alexandria, Virginia
D Sep 23, 1975 @ Alexandria, Virginia, buried @ Ivy Hill Cemetery, Alexandria, Virginia

(Bookkeeper in bank in 1910; 1st teller for People's Bank in 1917; medium height, medium build, brown eyes, black hair, slightly bald in 1917; employed by Clarendon Trust Company in 1942; 5' 9" tall, 165 pounds, ruddy complexion, brown eyes, bald in 1942; retired banker in 1975)

8447

Shirley (Manor) Sebrell
B
M
D before Sep 23, 1975

(1 child in 11th generation)

8447, 8596, 8912

(1) Thomas Edwards Sebrell III
B Jul 30, 1916 or c. 1917 @ Harrisonburg, Rockingham County, Virginia
Res Jul 13, 1940 @ Alexandria, Virginia
M Sep 14, 1940 @ Alexandria, Virginia
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

8596

Virginia Osborn (MacDonald) Sebrell
B c. 1916 @ New Haven, Connecticut
Res Jul 13, 1940 @ Belle Haven, Fairfax County, Virginia
M Sep 14, 1940 @ Alexandria, Virginia
D

8070, 8180, 8447, 8912, 9114, 12770, 12799, 12808, 12810, 12811

(2) Clyde Prince (Sebrell) Byrd
B Jan 24, 1892 or c. 1893 @ Courtland, Southampton County, Virginia
Res Jun 6, 1900 @ Norfolk City, Virginia
Res Apr 18, 1910 @ Washington, District of Columbia
M c. 1918 or 1919
Res Jan 13, 1920 & Apr 24, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 9, 1940 @ Harrisonburg, Rockingham County, Virginia
Res Nov 11, 1987 @ Richmond City, Virginia
D Nov 11, 1987 @ Richmond City, Virginia, buried @ Hollywood Cemetery, Richmond City, Virginia

6691, 7453, 8180, 8447, 12808, 12810, 12811

William Harrison Byrd
B c. 1891 or Nov 10, 1892 or c. 1893 @ Harrisonburg, Virginia
Res Jun 5, 1917 @ Harrisonburg, Virginia
M c. 1918 or 1919
Res Jan 13, 1920 & Apr 24, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 9, 1940 & Apr 27, 1942 & Nov 22, 1970 @ Harrisonburg, Rockingham County, Virginia
D Nov 22, 1970 @ Harrisonburg, Virginia, buried @ Hollywood Cemetery, Richmond City, Virginia

(Clerk in First National Bank in 1917; short, stout, gray eyes, black hair, slightly bald in 1917; secretary of wholesale grocery in 1920; bank cashier in 1930 & 1940; employed by First National Bank in 1942; 5' 7-1/2" tall, 180 pounds, light complexion, gray eyes, black hair in 1942)

12808, 12810, 12811

No descendants

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 6704, 7604, 8070, 8447, 8912, 9114, 12770, 12799, 12806

(3) Bessie Florence (Sebrell) Trimmer
B Mar 16, 1894 or c. 1895 @ Portsmouth, Virginia
Res Jun 6, 1900 @ Norfolk City, Virginia
Res Apr 18, 1910 @ Washington, District of Columbia
Res Jan 7, 1920 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
M c. 1923 or 1924
Res Apr 9, 1930 @ Richmond City, Virginia
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 24, 1940 @ Henrico County, Virginia
Res Apr 15, 1972 @ Richmond City, Virginia
D Apr 15, 1972 @ Richmond City, Virginia, buried @ Hollywood Cemetery, Richmond City, Virginia

7604, 8447, 9114, 10774, 12806

Samuel Julian Trimmer
B c. 1895 or May 24, 1898 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M c. 1923 or 1924
Res Apr 9, 1930 @ Richmond City, Virginia
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 24, 1940 @ Henrico County, Virginia
Res 1942 & Oct 31, 1970 @ Richmond City, Virginia
D Oct 31, 1970 @ Richmond City, Virginia, buried @ Hollywood Cemetery, Richmond City, Virginia

(Served in World War I; insurance agent in 1930; secretary for wholesale lumber company in 1940; 5' 9" tall, 188 pounds, ruddy complexion, gray eyes, brown hair in 1942; lumber dealer)

(1 child in 11th generation)

6416, 8180, 8596, 8912, 9114, 12806

(1) Ella Prince (Trimmer) Knox
B Feb 28, 1934 @ Richmond City, Virginia
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 24, 1940 @ Henrico County, Virginia
Res Jun 7, 1962 @ Richmond City, Virginia
M Jun 9, 1962 @ Richmond City, Virginia
Res @ Richmond City, Virginia
D May 30, 1999 @ Henrico County, Virginia, buried @ Hollywood Cemetery, Richmond City, Virginia

(School teacher in 1962)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

8596

Joseph T. Knox
B c. 1935 @ Memphis, Tennessee
Res Jun 7, 1962 @ Richmond City, Virginia
M Jun 9, 1962 @ Richomond City, Virginia
D

(School teacher in 1962)

6704, 7604, 8070, 8447, 8912, 12770, 12799, 12806

(4) Russell Gordon Sebrell
B Dec 1895 or Aug 17, 1896 or c. 1897 @ Portsmouth, Virginia
Res Jun 6, 1900 @ Norfolk City, Virginia
Res Apr 18, 1910 @ Washington, District of Columbia
Res Jan 7, 1920 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
Res Apr 9, 1930 @ Richmond City, Virginia
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 24, 1940 @ Henrico County, Virginia
Res Apr 7, 1968 @ Richmond City, Virginia
M None
D Apr 7, 1968 @ Richmond, Henrico County, Virginia, buried @ Hollywood Cemetery, Richmond City, Virginia

(Insurance agent in 1920 & 1930 & 1940)

7657, 8463, 9018, 9020, 10185, 10224, 12794, 12795, 12796, 12799, 12812

(3) Joseph Emmett Sebrell
B Aug 20, 1861 or c. 1862 or 1863 or 1864 @ Southampton County, Virginia
Res Jul 26, 1870 & Jun 1, 1880 @ Southampton County, Virginia
M Dec 22, 1885 @ Southampton County, Virginia
Res Jun 2, 1900 @ Courtland, Southampton County, Virginia
Res Apr 22, 1910 & Jan 5, 1920 @ Norfolk City, Virginia
Res Apr 16, 1930 & Apr 4, 1931 @ Charlotte, Mecklenburg County, North Carolina
D Apr 4, 1931 @ Charlotte, Mecklenburg County, North Carolina, buried @ Elmwood Cemetery, Norfolk City, Virginia

(Student in 1880; graduate of Randolph-Macon College; doctor in 1900 & 1910 & 1915; insurance agent in 1920 & 1930)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

7657, 8463, 9018, 9020, 10185, 10224, 12796, 12799, 12812

Ann Elizabeth (Cobb) Sebrell
B Jun 18, 1860 or c. 1861 or 1862 or 1865 @ Southampton County, Virginia
M Dec 22, 1885 @ Southampton County, Virginia
Res Jun 2, 1900 @ Courtland, Southampton County, Virginia
Res Apr 22, 1910 & Jan 5, 1920 @ Norfolk City, Virginia
Res Apr 16, 1930 @ Charlotte, Mecklenburg County, North Carolina
D Mar 11, 1931 @ Mifflen County, Pennsylvania, buried @ Elmwood Cemetery, Norfolk City, Virginia

(2 children in 10th generation)

7657, 8463, 9018, 9020, 9114, 12796, 12799, 12812, 12813

(1) Joseph Emmett Sebrell, Jr.
B Dec 20, 1886 or c. 1887 or 1888 @ Southampton County, Virginia
Res Jun 2, 1900 @ Courtland, Southampton County, Virginia
Res Apr 22, 1910 @ Norfolk City, Virginia
M c. 1915
Res Jan 5, 1920 @ Norfolk City, Virginia
Res Apr 16, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 8, 1940 & Oct 8, 1940 @ Charlotte, Mecklenburg County, North Carolina

D Oct 8, 1940 @ Charlotte, Mecklenburg County, North Carolina, buried @ Elmwood Cemetery, Norfolk City, Virginia

(Cashier for railroad in 1910 & 1920; life insurance agent in 1930; manager of life insurance office in 1940)

6416, 7657, 8463, 8828, 9114, 10187, 10223, 12812, 12813

Emily G. (Harrell) (Sebrell) Elliott
B Aug 11, 1891 or c. 1892 or 1893 @ Virginia
M1 c. 1915
Res Jan 5, 1920 @ Norfolk City, Virginia
Res Apr 16, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 8, 1940 & Dec 28, 1951 @ Charlotte, Mecklenburg County, North Carolina
M2 Dec 29, 1951 @ Charlotte, Mecklenburg County, North Carolina
D Aug 23, 1981 @ Charlotte, Mecklenburg County, North Carolina, buried @ Evergreen Cemetery, Charlotte, Mecklenburg County, North Carolina

(2 children in 11th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 8463, 8828, 8912, 9114, 12812, 12813

(1) Emily Elizabeth (Sebrell) Lynch
B Oct 17, 1918 or c. 1919 @ Norfolk City, Virginia
Res Jan 5, 1920 @ Norfolk City, Virginia
Res Apr 16, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 8, 1940 & Jun 1, 1949 @ Charlotte, Mecklenburg County, North Carolina
M Jun 11, 1949 @ Charlotte, Mecklenburg County, Virginia
Res @ Charlotte, Mecklenburg County, Virginia
D Oct 18, 2007

8828, 9114

Thomas Green Lynch
B c. 1921
Res Jun 1, 1949 @ Charlotte, Mecklenburg County, Virginia
M Jun 11, 1949 @ Charlotte, Mecklenburg County, Virginia
D

6416, 8828, 8958, 9114, 10187, 10774, 12812, 12813

(2) Joseph Emmett Sebrell III
B Aug 13, 1920 or c. 1921 @ Norfolk City, Virginia
Res Apr 16, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 8, 1940 & Sep 29, 1947 @ Charlotte, Mecklenburg County, North Carolina
M Oct 4, 1947 @ Pittsboro, Chatham County, North Carolina
Res Oct 24, 1945 & Aug 8, 2002 @ Charlotte, Mecklenburg County, North Carolina
D Aug 8, 2002 @ Concord, Cabarrus County, North Carolina

(Enlisted in U.S. Navy on August 11, 1942, released on November 2, 1945, reenlisted on December 5, 1950, released on November 29, 1952; employed by McDevitt & Street Company in 1945; 5' 10" tall, 145 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1945)

8828

Alice Peoples (Bell) Sebrell
B c. 1923
Res Sep 29, 1947 @ Pittsboro, Chatham County, North Carolina
M Oct 4, 1947 @ Pittsboro, Chatham County, North Carolina
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

7453, 9018, 9114, 10224, 12796, 12799, 12814, 12815, 12816, 12817

(2) Myrtle E. (Sebrell) Woods
B Nov 7, 1889 or c. 1890 @ Southampton County, Virginia
Res Jun 2, 1900 @ Courtland, Southampton County, Virginia
Res Apr 22, 1910 @ Norfolk City, Virginia
M c. 1915 or 1916
Res Jan 2, 1920 & Apr 9, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & 1940 & Apr 27, 1942 & Sep 28, 1953 @ Lewistown, Mifflin County, Pennsylvania
D Sep 28, 1953 @ Lewistown, Mifflin County, Pennsylvania, buried @ Mount Rock Cemetery, Lewistown, Mifflin County, Pennsylvania

6416, 6691, 7065, 7453, 9114, 10224, 12814, 12815, 12816, 12817

William Johnson Woods
B Dec 11, 1888 or c. 1889 or 1890 @ Lewistown, Mifflin County, Pennsylvania
M1 c. 1915 or 1916
Res 1917 & Jan 2, 1920 & Apr 9, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & 1940 & Apr 27, 1942 @ Lewistown, Mifflin County, Pennsylvania
M2
Res @ Sarasota, Sarasota County, Florida
D Oct 28, 1983 @ Sarasota, Sarasota County, Florida, buried @ Mount Rock Cemetery, Lewistown, Mifflin County, Pennsylvania

(Assistant general manager of Pennsylvania Glass Sand Company in 1917; medium height, medium build, blue eyes, dark brown hair in 1917; assistant manager of Pennsylvania Glass Sand Company in 1920; president of Pennsylvania Glass Sand Company in 1930 & 1940 & 1942; 5' 9" tall, 142 pounds, ruddy complexion, blue eyes, gray hair in 1942)

(3 children in 11th generation)

6416, 8596, 8606, 9114, 10157, 12815, 12816, 12817, 12818

(1) Margaret S. (Woods) (Pretlow) Davis
B Apr 13, 1917 or c. 1918 @ Lewistown, Mifflin County, Pennsylvania
Res Jan 2, 1920 & Apr 9, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & 1940 @ Lewistown, Mifflin County, Pennsylvania
M1 Aug 25, 1942 @ Lewistown, Mifflin County, Pennsylvania
Re Oct 6, 1970 @ Virginia Beach, Virginia
Div Oct 6, 1970 @ Virginia Beach, Virginia
M2 before May 1971
Res Jul 3, 2004 @ King County, Washington
D Jul 3, 2004 @ King County, Washington, buried @ Masonic Memorial Park, Tumwater, Thurston County, Washington

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

8596, 8606, 9114

1st Robert Ashton Pretlow, Jr.
B Nov 6, 1912 @ Virginia
M Aug 25, 1942 @ Lewistown, Mifflin County, Pennsylvania
Res Oct 6, 1970 @ Franklin City, Virginia
Div Oct 6, 1970 @ Virginia Beach, Virginia
D

(Manufacturer's representative in 1970)

(2 children in 12th generation)

8596, 8912

(1) William Woods Pretlow
B Dec 20, 1943 @ Norfolk City, Virginia
Res Dec 12, 1969 @ Charlottesville, Virginia
M Dec 20, 1969 @ Montross, Westmoreland County, Virginia
D

8596, 8912

Sarah deGraffernried (Robertson) Pretlow
B Aug 21, 1948 @ Albemarle County, Virginia
Res Dec 12, 1969 @ Montross, Westmoreland County, Virginia
M Dec 20, 1969 @ Montross, Westmoreland County, Virginia
D

8596, 8912

(2) Robert Ashton Pretlow III
B Sep 4, 1946 @ Norfolk City, Virginia
Res Nov 29, 1971 @ Charlottesville, Virginia
M Dec 18, 1971 @ Hampton, Virginia
D

8596, 8912

Hansford Wallace (Charles) Pretlow
B Jul 2, 1949 @ Newport News, Virginia
Res Nov 29, 1971 @ Hampton, Virginia
M Dec 18, 1971 @ Hampton, Virginia
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 9114, 10157, 12818

2nd Robert E. Davis
B Jun 10, 1908
M before May 1971
Res Nov 21, 2004 @ King County, Washington
D Nov 21, 2004 @ King County, Washington, buried @ Masonic Memorial Park, Tumwater, Thurston County, Washington

8596, 12816, 12817, 12819

(2) William Johnson Woods, Jr.
B c. 1922 @ Pennsylvania
Res Apr 9, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & 1940 & Jul 14, 1947 @ Lewistown, Mifflin County, Pennsylvania
M Jul 17, 1947 @ Virginia Beach, Princess Anne County, Virginia
Div Oct 1959 @ Covington County, Alabama
D

8596, 12819

Colette Martha (Levy) Woods
B c. 1921 @ Cairo, Egypt
Res Jul 14, 1947 @ New York City, New York
M Jul 17, 1947 @ Virginia Beach, Princess Anne County, Virginia
Div Oct 1959 @ Covington County, Alabama
D

10902, 12816, 12817, 12820

(3) Ann W. (Woods) Cutchins
B Jan 21, 1925 @ Lewistown, Mifflin County, Pennsylvania
Res Apr 9, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & 1940 @ Lewistown, Mifflin County, Pennsylvania
M
D Jun 19, 2016 @ Virginia Beach, Virginia, buried @ Poplar Spring Cemetery, Frankin City, Virginia

(Attended Sarah Lawrence College; member of First Presbyterian Church of Virginia Beach, The Garden Club of America, The Norfolk Garden Club, The National Society of the Colonial Dames of America, and the Society of the Descendants of the Signers of the Declaration of Independence)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 8447, 8912, 8958, 9114, 10902, 12820

Clifford Armstrong Cutchins III
B Jul 12, 1923 @ Frankin, Southampton County, Virginia
M
D Dec 24, 2002 @ Henrico County, Virginia, buried @ Poplar Spring Cemetery, Franklin City, Virginia

(Graduate of Virginia Polytechnic Institute; enlisted on March 30, 1944, in U.S. Army, promoted to Captain, released September 14, 1946; chairman and chief executive officer of Sovran Financial Corporation; recipient of First Citizen of Norfolk Award in 1990; rector of Board of Visitors of Virginia Polytechnic Institute)

(3 children in 12th generation)

10902, 12820

(1) William Witherspoon Cutchins
B c. 1950 @ Norfolk, Virginia
M
Res Dec 24, 2002 @ Richmond, Virginia
D Nov 5, 2007

(Graduate of University of Virginia; Master of Business Administration from Amost Tuck School of Business Administration at Dartmouth Collge; employed by Union Camp Corporation, AMF Bowling, CCA Financial, and Force Inc.; president of board of YMCA)

10902, 12820

Caroline (Matthews) Cutchins
B
M
D

(3 children in 13th generation)

10902

(1) William Witherspoon Cutchins, Jr.
B
M
Res Nov 5, 2007 @ Charlottesville, Virginia
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

10902

Alexis (____) Cutchins
B
M
D

10902

(2) Caroline (Cutchins) Boyd
B
M
Res Nov 5, 2007 @ Blacksburg, Virginia
D

10902

David Boyd
B
M
D

10902

(3) Elizabeth Matthews Cutchins
B
Res Nov 5, 2007 @ Richmond, Virginia
M
D

10902, 12820

(2) Clifford Armstrong Cutchins IV
B
M
Res Nov 5, 2007 @ Richmond, Virginia
D

10902, 12820

Jane (____) Cutchins
B
M
D

10902, 12820

(3) Cecil Vaughn Cutchins
B
M
Res Dec 24, 2002 & Nov 5, 2007 @ Virginia Beach, Virginia
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

10902, 12820

Anne (____) Cutchins
B
M
D

8447, 9020, 12794, 12795, 12796, 12797, 12798, 12799

(4) Lorena Florence Sebrell
B c. 1863 or Feb 14, 1864 @ Sebrell, Southampton County, Virginia
Res Jul 26, 1870 & Jun 1, 1880 & Jun 2, 1900 & May 19, 1910 & Jan 6, 1920 @ Southampton County, Virginia
Res Jul 27, 1960 @ Norfolk City, Virginia
M None
D Jul 27, 1960 @ Norfolk City, Virginia, buried @ Elmwood Cemetery, Norfolk City, Virginia

(Graduate of Petersburg Female College; teacher in 1900; high school teacher in 1910; principal of Courtland High School in 1915; retired school teacher in 1960)

8447, 10185, 12794, 12795, 12796, 12797, 12798, 12799

(5) Mary Ula (Sebrell) Moyler
B Apr 4, 1866 or c. 1867 @ Southampton County, Virginia
Res Jul 26, 1870 & Jun 1, 1880 @ Southampton County, Virginia
M Nov 30, 1892 @ Southampton County, Virginia
Res Jun 5, 1900 & Apr 22, 1910 & Jan 8, 1920 @ Franklin City, Virginia
D Jun 4, 1924 @ Richmond, Virginia

(Music teacher in 1920)

8447, 10185, 12796, 12797, 12798, 12799, 12821

James Emmett Moyler
B Sep 7, 1857 or c. 1858 or 1859 @ Sussex County, Virginia
M1
M2 Nov 30, 1892 @ Southampton County, Virginia
Res Jun 5, 1900 & Apr 22, 1910 & Jan 8, 1920 & Apr 7, 1930 & Jul 10, 1933 @ Franklin, Southampton County, Virginia
D Jul 10, 1933 @ Franklin City, Virginia

(Traveling salesman in 1900; commercial salesman in 1910 & 1920; shoe salesman in 1930)

(1 child in 10th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 6691, 7453, 8447, 12796, 12797, 12798, 12799, 12820, 12821, 12822

(1) James Edward Moyler
B Oct 29, 1894 or c. 1895 or 1896 @ Franklin City, Virginia
Res Jun 5, 1900 & Apr 22, 1910 & Jun 5, 1917 & Jan 8, 1920 @ Franklin City, Virginia
M c. 1927
Res Apr 7, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 16, 1940 & Apr 27, 1942 & Feb 8, 1982 @ Franklin, Southampton County, Virginia
D Feb 8, 1982 @ Franklin City, Virginia, buried @ Poplar Spring Cemetery, Franklin City, Virginia

(Student in 1917; medium height, stout, brown eyes, brown hair in 1917; graduate of Randolph-Macon College and Washington & Lee University School of Law; attorney in 1930 & 1940; 5' 10-1/2" tall, 194 pounds, light complexion, brown eys, bald in 1942; practiced law for 60 years, founder and senior partner at Moyler, Moyler, Rainey & Cobb; member of Board of Visitors of Mount Vernon, Franklin Coummunity Fund, Franklin Rotary Club, Franklin Bar Association, Virginia Poetry Society, and High Street United Methodist Church)

7453, 8447, 12820, 12821, 12822

Amelia (Walker) Moyler
B c. 1902 or 1904 @ Urbanna, Middlesex County, Virginia
M c. 1927
Res Apr 7, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 16, 1940 & Apr 27, 1942 @ Franklin, Southampton County, Virginia
D Jun 25, 1994 @ Franklin City, Virginia, buried @ Poplar Spring Cemetery, Franklin City, Virginia

(Graduate of William & Mary College; high school teacher; member of High Street United Methodist Church)

(2 children in 11th generation)

8325, 8447, 8912, 12820, 12821, 12822

(1) James Edward Moyler, Jr.
B Apr 1, 1930 @ Franklin City, Virginia
Res Apr 7, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 16, 1940 @ Franklin City, Virginia
M 1955 @ Nicholas County, West Virginia
Res Feb 8, 1982 & Jun 25, 1994 @ Franklin City, Virginia
D Jun 3, 2017 @ Williamsburg, Virginia, buried @ Poplar Spring Cemetery, Franklin City, Virginia

(Graduate of Washington & Lee University and Washington & Lee University School

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

of Law; officer in U.S. Coast Guard; attorney for 55 years; Franklin City Attorney; member of High Street United Methodist Church, and Franklin Rotary Club)

8325, 12820

Carole Jane (Rees) Moyler
B
M 1955 @ Nicholas County, West Virginia
D before Jun 3, 2017

(3 children in 12th generation)

12820

(1) James Moyler
B
M
D

12820

Charlotte (____) Moyler
B
M
D

12820

(2) Rees (Moyler) Johnston
B
M
D

12820

Tommy Johnston
B
M
D

12820

(3) Amy (Moyler) McCarthy
B
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

12820

John McCarthy
B
M
D

8596, 10034, 12820, 12822

(2) Mary Burwell (Moyler) Smith
B Jan 7, 1935 @ Norfolk, Virginia
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 16, 1940 & May 29, 1959 @ Franklin City, Virginia
M Jun 6, 1959 @ Frankiln City, Virginia
Res Feb 8, 1982 & Jun 25, 1994 @ Williamsburg, Virginia
D Jul 8, 2016 @ Williamsburg, Virginia, buried @ Poplar Spring Cemetery, Franklin City, Virginia

(Graduated Valedictorian of Hollins College; NASA mathematician in 1959; president of Williamsburg Community Hospital Auxiliary)

8596, 12820

Robert Paul Smith
B c. 1924 @ Ozark, Alabama
Res May 29, 1959 @ Newport News, Virginia
M Jun 6, 1959 @ Frankiln City, Virginia
D Dec 29, 2014 @ Williamsburg, Virginia, buried @ Poplar Spring Cemetery, Franklin City, Virginia

(Graduate of Auburn University; veteran of U.S. Army; NASA engineer in 1959, worked on Apollo and Gemini XII spacecraft; member of Golden Horseshoe Golf Club and Williamsburg United Methodist Church)

12820

No descendants

6416, 7853, 8447, 8463, 9020, 12702, 12770, 12794, 12795, 12799, 12823

(6) Robert Ashby Sebrell
B Oct 1867 or Oct 30, 1868 or c. 1869 or 1870 @ Sebrell, Southampton County, Virginia
Res Jul 26, 1870 & Jun 1, 1880 @ Southampton County, Virginia
Res Jun 6, 1900 & Jan 13, 1920 @ Norfolk City, Virginia
M Feb 1925 @ New Orleans, Orleans Parish, Louisiana
Res Apr 2, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 9, 1940 & Jul 27, 1960 & Feb 18, 1969 @ Norfolk City, Virginia
D Feb 18, 1969 @ Norfolk City, Virginia, buried @ Elmwood Cemetery, Norfolk City, Virginia

(Bookkeeper in 1900; merchant in 1915; wholesale grocery merchant in 1920; life insurance agent in 1930 &

1940; retired insurance agent for New England Mutual Insurance Company in 1969)

6416, 7853, 8447, 9020, 12702, 12823

Ione Laura (Young) Sebrell
B Jun 15, 1888 or c. 1889 @ Louisiana
M Feb 1925 @ New Orleans, Orleans Parish, Louisiana
Res Apr 2, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 9, 1940 & Aug 15, 1980 @ Norfolk City, Virginia
D Aug 15, 1980 @ Portsmouth, Virginia, buried @ Elmwood Cemetery, Norfolk City, Virginia

(1 child in 10th generation)

7853, 8596, 8912, 12702

(1) Aliene Young (Sebrell) Langston
B Apr 14, 1926 or c. 1927 @ Norfolk City, Virginia
Res Apr 2, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 9, 1940 & Feb 13, 1962 @ Norfolk City, Virginia
M Feb 17, 1962 @ Norfolk City, Virginia
D

8596, 11957

John Wesley Langston
B 1935 @ Eure, Gates County, North Carolina
Res Feb 13, 1962 @ Portsmouth, Virginia
M Feb 17, 1962 @ Norfolk City, Virginia
D

(Employed in electronics in 1962)

(1 child in 11th generation)

8596, 8606, 8912

(1) Aline Prichard (Langston) Waller
B Jul 5, 1964 @ Norfolk City, Virginia
Res Oct 11, 1986 @ Virginia Beach, Virginia
M Oct 11, 1986 @ Norfolk City, Virginia
Div Dec 30, 1997 @ Norfolk City, Virginia
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

8596, 8606, 8912

David Louis Waller
B Jan 18, 1962 @ Norfolk City, Virginia
Res Oct 11, 1986 @ Virginia Beach, Virginia
M Oct 11, 1986 @ Norfolk City, Virginia
Div Dec 30, 1997 @ Norfolk City, Virginia
D

7853, 8447, 8463, 8912, 9018, 9020, 10902, 12702, 12795, 12796, 12799

(7) John Ney Sebrell
B Mar 1871 or Jun 15, 1871 or c. 1872 or 1873 @ Southampton County, Virginia
Res Jun 1, 1880 & Jun 2, 1900 @ Southampton County, Virginia
M c. 1904 or 1905
Res Apr 15, 1910 & Jan 3, 1920 & Apr 12, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 @ Norfolk City, Virginia
Res Apr 20, 1940 & Jun 12, 1947 @ Richmond City, Virginia
D Jun 12, 1947 @ Richmond City, Virginia, buried @ Elmwood Cemetery, Norfolk City, Virginia

(Graduate of University of Virginia; lawyer in 1900 & 1910 & 1915 & 1920; city attorney in 1930; member of board of State ABC in 1940 & 1947)

7853, 8447, 8463, 8912, 9020, 9018, 10902, 12702, 12799

Bessie J. (Prince) Sebrell
B Mar 16, 1881 or c. 1882 @ Courtland, Southampton County, Virginia
M c. 1904 or 1905
Res Apr 15, 1910 & Jan 3, 1920 & Apr 12, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 @ Norfolk City, Virginia
Res Apr 20, 1940 & Jun 8, 1951 @ Richmond City, Virginia
D Jun 8, 1951 @ Richmond City, Virginia, buried @ Elmwood Cemetery, Norfolk City, Virginia

(2 children in 10th generation)

6416, 7853, 8447, 8463, 8912, 9018, 9020, 12799

(1) John Ney Sebrell, Jr.
B Sep 21, 1906 or c. 1907 @ Norfolk City, Virginia
Res Apr 15, 1910 & Jan 3, 1920 & Apr 12, 1930 @ Norfolk City, Virginia
Res Mar 13, 1970 @ Virginia Beach, Virginia
M None
D Mar 13, 1970 @ Virginia Beach, Virginia, buried @ Elmwood Cemetery, Norfolk City, Virginia

(Served in World War II; lawyer; served on ABC Board)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 7853, 8463, 8551, 8596, 8912, 9018, 9020, 9114, 10774, 10902, 12799

(2) Joseph Prince Sebrell
B Aug 31, 1909 or c. 1910 @ Norfolk City, Virginia
Res Apr 15, 1910 & Jan 3, 1920 & Apr 12, 1930 & 1940 @ Norfolk City, Virginia
Res Jul 24, 1952 @ Charlotte, Mecklenburg County, North Carolina
M1 Jul 26, 1952 @ Henrico County, Virginia
Res May 31, 1970 @ Charlotte, Mecklenburg County, North Carolina
Res Dec 30, 1971 @ Virginia Beach, Virginia
M2 Jan 15, 1972 @ Virginia Beach, Virginia
Res @ Virginia Beach, Virginia
D Nov 7, 1998, buried @ Elmwood Cemetery, Norfolk City, Virginia

(Graduate of University of Virginia in 1931; employed by Virginia Engineering Company in 1940; 5' 10" tall, 170 pounds, ruddy complexion, brown eyes, brown hair in 1940; enlisted in U.S. Army on April 7, 1941, promoted to Second Lieutenant in 1942, promoted to Major in 1945, disharged in 1945; sales executive for Johnson & Johnson Company for 25 yeara; member of Old Christ Church of Norfolk and Christ Church of Charlotte, North Carolina, and Eastern Shore Chapel Episcopal Church)

8447, 8596, 8606

1st Lucille S. (Sargeant) (dePeyster) (Keresey) Sebrell
B c. 1908 or Dec 6, 1910 or c. 1911 @ Louisa County, Virginia
M1 Jun 18, 1937 @ Locust Valley, Long Island, Nassau County, New York
Res Nov 28, 1941 @ Henrico County, Virginia
Div Nov 28, 1941 @ Henrico County, Virginia
Res Jul 24, 1942 @ Chesterfield County, Virginia
M2 Jul 24, 1942 @ Richmond City, Virginia
Res Mar 11, 1952 @ Richmond City, Virginia
Div Mar 11, 1952 @ Richmond City, Virginia
Res Jul 24, 1952 @ Richmond City, Virginia
M3 Jul 26, 1952 @ Henrico County, Virginia
Res May 31, 1970 @ Charlotte, Meckelnburg County, North Carolina
D May 31, 1970 @ Chalottesville, Virginia, buried @ Hillcrest Cemetery, Louisa County, Virginia

10902

No descendants

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

8596, 9020, 10902

2nd Elizabeth "Betsy" (Coke) (Moore) (Hix) Sebrell
B Oct 7, 1909 or c. 1910 @ Richmond, Virginia
M1
Div
Res May 13, 1939 @ Richmond, Virginia
M2 Jun 14, 1939 @ Henrico County, Virginia
Res Dec 30, 1971 @ Virginia Beach, Virginia
M3 Jan 15, 1972 @ Virginia Beach, Virginia
D Aug 24, 2002 @ Virginia Beach, Virginia, buried @ Elmwood Cemetery, Norfolk City, Virginia

(Graduate of Oldfields School in Glencoe, Maryland; member of Eastern Shore Chapel Episcopal Church; president of Virginia Beach General Hospital Auxiliary and of the Junior League of New Orleans and of the Virginia Beach Garden Club; member of Colinal Dames of America)

10902

No descendants

6691, 8447, 12795, 12796, 12799, 12807, 12825, 12826, 12827

(8) Charles Hall Sebrell
B Feb 14, 1874 @ Sebrell, Southampton County, Virginia
Res Jun 1, 1880 @ Southampton County, Virginia
Res Jun 2, 1900 @ Courtland, Southampton County, Virginia
Res Apr 15, 1910 @ Emporia, Greensville County, Virginia
M c. 1914
Res Sep 11, 1918 & Feb 3, 1920 & Apr 16, 1930 & Jul 2, 1933 @ Lawrenceville, Brunswick County, Virginia
D Jul 2, 1933 @ Norfolk City, Virginia, buried @ Oakwood Cemetery, Lawrenceville, Brunswick County, Virginia

(Graduate of Richmond Medical College; druggist in 1900 & 1910; drug merchant in 1915; druggist in 1918; tall, slender, blue eyes, light hair in 1918; druggist in 1920; proprietor of drug store in 1930)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6691, 8447, 8596, 9114, 12807, 12824, 12826, 12827

Mary Drewry (Turnbull) (Sebrell) Akerman
B Sep 5, 1878 or c. 1880 or 1881 @ Brunswick County, Virginia
M1 c. 1914
Res Sep 11, 1918 & Feb 3, 1920 & Apr 16, 1930 & Jul 2, 1933 & Nov 26, 1947 @ Lawrenceville, Brunswick County, Virginia
M2 Nov 27, 1946 @ Lawrenceville, Brunswick County, Virginia
Res Oct 1, 1965 @ Lawrenceville, Brunswick County, Virginia
D Oct 1, 1965 @ Blackstone, Nottoway County, Virginia, buried @ Oakwood Cemetery, Lawrenceville, Brunswick County, Virginia

12826, 12827

No descendants

8447, 12791, 12793, 12794, 12795, 12796, 12797, 12798

(2) George Washington Sebrell
B Mar 21, 1835 or c. 1836 @ Southampton County, Virginia
Res Aug 22, 1860 & Jul 26, 1870 & Jun 1, 1880 & Jun 2, 1900 & May 19, 1910 & Jan 6, 1920 @ Southampton County, Virginia
M None
D May 14, 1922 @ Sebrell, Southampton County, Virginia, buried @ Barn Tavern Cemetery Sebrell, Southampton County, Virginia

(Merchant clerk in 1860; served in Company A, 13th Virginia Cavalry, in the Civil War; farm laborer in 1870; clerk in store in 1880; drug clerk in 1900)

12650

(2) Robert E. Butts
B
M
D

12650

(3) Augustus J. Butts
B
M
D

12650

(4) Eveline Butts
B
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

12650

(5) Edward Butts
B
M
D

1390, 1398: D.B. 5/380 & D.B. 5/382, 2031, 10185, 12643, 12650, 12655, 12656

(3) Joseph P. Judkins
B 1795
Res Jun 23, 1817 & Aug 7, 1820 & Nov 25, 1822 @ Surry County, Virginia
M bond Dec 12, 1825, m. Dec 15, 1825 @ Surry County, Virginia
Res 1830 & 1840 & Nov 24, 1845, @ Surry County, Virginia
D probate Oct 25, 1847 @ Surry County, Virginia

1390, 2031, 10185, 12655, 12656

Elizabeth (Cocks) Judkins
B between 1800 & 1810
M bond Dec 12, 1825, m. Dec 15, 1825 @ Surry County, Virginia
Res 1830 & 1840 @ Surry County, Virginia
D

769, 1390, 1397: W.B. 1/52 & W. B. 12/39 & W.B. 2/431, 1398: D.B. 2/98 & D.B. 2/468, 2031, 12640, 12650

(5) John Judkins
B before c. 1765 or c. 1768
M bond Apr 25, 1795 @ Surry County, Virginia
Res Dec 25, 1798 & Mar 26, 1800 & Sep 26, 1800 & 1810 @ Surry County, Virginia
D after Apr 20, 1811 & before Sep 24, 1811 @ Surry County, Virginia, w.p. Sep 24, 1811 @ Surry County, Virginia

1390, 1398: D.B. 2/98, 2031, 12650

Ann (Pettway) (Spratley) (Judkins) Jones
B
M1
M2 bond Apr 25, 1795 @ Surry County, Virginia
Res Sep 26, 1800 & Sep 24, 1811 @ Surry County, Virginia
M3 May 1, 1813 @ Surry County, Virginia
D

(2 children in 6th generation)

1390, 1397: W.B. 2/431, 2031, 12650

(1) Elizabeth Wilkins (Judkins) Bishop
B
M bond Jun 5, 1815, m. Jun 7, 1815 @ Surry County, Virginia
D by 1821

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

1390, 2031, 12650

Collin Bishop
B
M bond Jun 5, 1815, m. Jun 7, 1815 @ Surry County, Virgiia
D

12650

No Descendants

1390, 1397: W.B. 2/431, 2031, 10185, 12642, 12643, 12650

(2) John Pettway Judkins
B c. 1796
M bond Jul 20, 1820, m Jul 20, 1820 @ Surry County, Virginia
Res Aug 7, 1820 @ Surry County, Virginia
D before Jan 22, 1821, probate on Jan 22, 1821 @ Surry County, Virginia

1390, 2031, 10185, 12643, 12650

Ann Faulcon (Holt) (Judkins) (Blow) (Clarke) Morris
B between 1794 & 1804
M1 bond Jul 20, 1820, m Jul 20, 1820 @ Surry County, Virginia
Res Aug 7, 1820 @ Surry County, Virginia
M2 Nov 20, 1823 @ Surry County, Virginia
M3 Apr 14, 1834 @ Surry County, Virginia
M4 Dec 7, 1839 @ Surry County, Virginia
D

1390, 12650

No Descendants

1390, 1397: W.B. 1/75 & W.B. 1/258 & W.B. 1/346 & W.B. 12/39, 12650

(6) Rebecca Judkins
B
M None
D between Jan 5, 1798 & Feb 27, 1798 @ Surry County, Virginia, w.p. Feb 27, 1798 @ Surry County, Virginia

N-29, N-39, N-48, 1017, 1390, 1397: D.&W.B. 9/219, D.&W.B. 10/87

(2) Ann (Judkins) Champion
B
M before Apr 13, 1740
D Dec 12, 1756

N-29, 1017, 1390

____ Champion, possibly Charles Champion
B
M before Apr 13, 1740
D 1756

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(6 children in 5th generation)

N-29, N-39, N-48, 1397, D.&W.B. 9/219 & W.B. 10/87

(1) Lucy Champion
B before Apr 13, 1740
M
D

1390, 1397: W.B. 10/87

(2) Sarah Champion
B before Dec 12, 1756
M
D

1390, 1397: W.B. 10/87

(3) Charles Champion
B before Dec 12, 1756
M
D

1390

____ (____) Champion
B
M
D

(3 children in 6th generation)

1390

(1) Keziah Champion
B Jan 17, 1773
M
D

1390

(2) Rebekah Champion
B Oct 10, 1775
M
D

1390

(3) Samuel Champion
B Sep 1, 1778
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

1390, 1397: W.B. 10/87

(4) Samuel Champion
B before Dec 12, 1756
M
D

1390, 1397: W.B. 10/87

(5) Mary Champion
B before Dec 12, 1756
M
D

1390, 1397: W.B. 10/87

(6) Benjamin Champion
B before Dec 12, 1756
M
D

N-29, N-39, N-48, 1017, 1390, 1397: D.&W.B. 9/223, 5408

(3) Sarah (Judkins) Holt
B
M before Apr 13, 1740
D after Dec 12, 1756

N-29, 1390, 5408

Charles Holt
B
M1 before Apr 13, 1740
M2
D before Apr 27, 1773

(8 children in 5th generation)

N-48, 1017, 1390, 1397: D.&W.B. 9/219 & W.B. 10/87, 5408

(1) Lucy (Holt) Wall
B before Apr 13, 1740
M before Apr 27, 1773
D

1390

____ Wall
B
M before Apr 27, 1773
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

1390, 1397: W.B.
10/87, 5408

(2) Henry Holt
B before Dec 12, 1756
M
D

1390, 1397: W.B.
10/87, 5408

(3) Ann Holt
B before Dec 12, 1756
M
D

1390, 1397: W.B.
10/87, 5408

(4) Charles Holt
B Feb 21, 1745/46
M
D

1390, 1397: W.B.
10/87, 5408

(5) Samuel Holt
B before Dec 12, 1756
M
D

1390, 1397: W.B.
10/87, 5408

(6) Hannah Holt
B before Dec 12, 1756
M
D

1390, 1397: W.B.
10/87, 5408

(7) William Holt
B before Dec 12, 1756
M
D

1390, 1397: W.B.
10/87, 5408

(8) Sarah Holt
B before Oct 25, 1753
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

N-29, N-39, N-94: P.D. 33/321, 692, 891, 927: Vol 6/3, 1017, 1390, 1397: D.&W.B. 10/225 & D.&W.B. 10/229 & D.&W.B. 11/201, 1398: D.&W.B. 8/577 & D.&W.B. 8/736 & D.B. 4/146 & D.B. 4/318, 1421: D.B. B/120, 1449, 1450, 1606

(2) Probably John Judkins
B probably c. 1690 or between 1686 and 1690
M
Res Mar 16, 1717 & Apr 19, 1736 & Oct 14, 1737 & May 28, 1743 & Jul 17, 1745 & Sep 26, 1757 & Dec 7, 1759 @ Surry County, Virginia
D between Dec 7, 1759 & May 20, 1760 @ Surry County, Virginia, w.p. May 20, 1760 @ Surry County, Virginia

N-29, N-39, 692, 891, 927: Vol 6/3, 1017, 1397: D.&W.B. 10/225 & D.&W.B. 10/229 & D.&W.B. 10a/172 & D.&W.B. 10a/189, 1398: D.B. 10/156 1606

Martha (____) Judkins
B
M
Res Oct 15, 1771 @ Surry County, Virginia
D between Jan 19, 1767 & Nov 19, 1771 @ Surry County, Virginia, w.p. Nov 19, 1771 @ Surry County, Virginia

(11 children in 4th generation at pages 183 & 202 & 513 & 605 & 608 & 609 & 695 & 1583 & 1584 & 1596 & 1602)

N-29, N-39, 692, 927: Vol 6/2, 1017, 1397: D.&W.B. 10/225 & D.&W.B. 10/385, 1398: D.B. 8/5 1606

(1) Nicholas Judkins
B probably before 1713 or c. 1710 to 1712
M
Res May 31, 1760 @ Surry County, Virginia
D between May 20, 1763 & Jun 15, 1765 @ Surry County, Virginia, w.p. Jun 15, 1765 @ Surry County, Virginia

N-39, 927: Vol. 6/2, 1017, 1397: D.&W.B. 10/385, 1398: D.B. 10/143, 1606

Elizabeth (____) Judkins
B
M
Res Sep 16, 1771 @ Surry County, Virginia
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(6 children in 5th generation at pages 184 & 186 & 193 & 201)

N-39, 1017, 1397: D.& W.B. 11/201 & D.&W.B. 10/385 & W.B. 12/298 & W.B. 1/223, 1398: D.B. 1/175 & D.B. 10/143 & D.B. 10/469, 1606

(1) John Judkins
B
Res Sep 16, 1771 & May 22, 1775 @ Surry County, Virginia
M
D w.p. Jun 20, 1791 @ Surry County, Virginia

N-39, 1017, 1397: D.&W.B. 10/385 & W.B. 1/292, 1398: D.B. 1/175 & D.B. 6/214 & D.B. 6/336 & D.B. 6/378, 12640

(2) Jacob Judkins
B after May 20, 1742
M
Res May 14, 1790 @ Surry County, Virginia
D between Jul 7, 1798 & Oct 23, 1798 @ Surry County, Virginia, w.p. Oct 23, 1798 @ Surry County, Virginia

769, 1017, 6067: File 1807-004, 1397: W.B. 1/292 & W.B. 3/487, 1398: D.B. _/145, 12640, 12643

Sarah "Sally" (Hart) Judkins
B before c. 1765
M
Res Apr 5, 1800 & 1810 & Aug 7, 1820 @ Surry County, Virginia
D between Jun 19, 1820 & Mar 26, 1821 @ Surry County, Virginia, w.p. Mar 26, 1821 @ Surry County, Virginia

(8 children in 6th generation at pages 184 & 185 & 186)

1017, 1397: W.B. 1/292 & W.B. 3/487, 12650, 1398: D.B. 6/214 & D.B. 6/336 & D.B. 6/378

(1) Jacob Judkins
B before Jul 7, 1798
Res Mar 26, 1821 & Oct 16, 1821 @ Surry County, Virginia
M
D w.p. Mar 28, 1825 @ Surry County, Virginia

1017, 1397: W.B. 1/292 & W.B. 3/487 & W.B. 7/205, 1398: D.B. 6/214 & D.B. 6/336 & D.B. 6/378 & D.B. 6/380 & D.B. 8/563 & D.B. 8/584 & D.B. 9/114, 12650, 12655

(2) John C. Judkins
B between 1770 & 1780
Res Oct 16, 1821 & Feb 28, 1825 & Mar 28, 1825 & Sep 23, 1829 & Oct 24, 1829 & 1830 & Mar 9, 1831 @ Surry County, Virginia
M
D between Aug 28, 1835 & Feb 22, 1836 @ Surry County, Virginia, w.p. Feb 22, 1836 @ Surry County, Virginia

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

1017, 1397: W.B. 1/292 & W.B. 3/487, 1398: D.B. 6/214 & D.B. 6/336 & D.B. 6/378 & D.B. 6/380 & D.B. 8/69, 1420: W.B. M/204 & W.B. M/356 & W.B. M/357 & W.B. M/438, 1421: D.B. M/108 & D.B. O/404 & D.B. Q/207, 12540, 12828, 12830, 14977

(3) Nicholas H. Judkins
B between 1780 & 1794
Res Apr 5, 1800 @ Surry County, Virginia
M Feb 22, 1813 @ Sussex County, Virginia
Res Aug 7, 1820 & Oct 22, 1825 & Mar 6, 1827 & 1830 & Dec 28, 1831 @ Sussex County, Virginia
D Inv. Dec 6, 1834 @ Sussex County, Virginia

1398: D.B. 8/69 & D.B. 6/378, 1420: W.B. M/356 & W.B. M/357 & W.B. M/438, 12828, 12830, 14997

Rebecca (Clary) Judkins
B between 1780 & 1790
M Feb 22, 1813 @ Sussex County, Virginia
Res Aug 7, 1820 & Mar 6, 1827 & 1830 & May 16, 1937 @ Sussex County, Virginia
D

1017, 1397: W.B. 1/292

(4) William G. Judkins
B before Jul 7, 1798
M
D before Oct 16, 1821

1017, 1397: W.B. 1/292 & W.B. 3/487, 1398: D.B. 6/378, 2031, 12828

(5) Elizabeth (Judkins) Burt
B before 1775
M bond Jul 13, 1796, m. Jul 14, 1796 @ Surry County, Virginia
D after Oct 16, 1821

1017, 1397: W.B. 3/487, 1398: D.B. 6/378, 2031, 12828, 12831

Edward Burt
B before 1775
M bond Jul 13, 1796, m. Jul 14, 1796 @ Surry County
Res 1820 @ Sussex County, Virginia
D

(Served less than six months in Revolutionary War; rejected for a pension)

1017, 1397: W.B. 1/292 & W.B. 3/487 & W.B. 4/329, 1398: D.B. 6/214 & D.B. 6/378, 2335, 12650

(6) Lucy Judkins
B
M None
D between Jan 19, 1825 & Feb 28, 1825 @ Surry County, Virginia, w.p. Feb 28, 1825 @ Surry County, Virginia

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

1017, 1397: W.B. 1/292

(7) Susanna Judkins
B
M
D after Jul 7, 1798 & before Oct 16, 1821

1017, 1397: W.B. 1/292

(8) Mary Judkins
B
M
D after Jul 7, 1798 & before Oct 16, 1821

N-39, 1017, 1397: D.&W.B. 10/385, 2335

(3) Mary (Judkins) Burt
B
M before Nov 26, 1776
D after May 20, 1763 & before Nov 26, 1776

2335

William Burt
B
M before Nov 26, 1776
D

(1 child in 6th generation)

1398: D.B. 1/175, 2031, 2335

(1) Ann Judkins (Burt) Jemm
B before Nov 26, 1776
M bond Sep 20, 1791, m Sep 22, 1791 @ Surry County, Virginia
D

1398: D.B. 1/175, 2031, 2335

Peter Jemm
B
M bond Sep 20, 1791, m Sep 22, 1791 @ Surry County, Virginia
D

N-39, 927: Vol 6/2, 9344, 1017, 1397: D.&W.B. 10/385, 1398: D.B. 1/175, 11951: W.B. 1, 12662, 12834

(4) Martha (Judkins) Egerton
B before 1755
M Apr 7, 1768
Res 1800 & 1810 @ Warren County, North Carolina
D between May 25, 1811 & Nov 1811 @ Warren County, North Carolina, w.p. Nov 1811 @ Warren County, North Carolina

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

927: Vol 6/2, 9344, 11951: W.B. 1, 12835: D.B. 2/280, 12836

James Egerton
B Aug 22, 1740
M Apr 7, 1768
Res 1771 @ Bute County, North Carolina
D between Oct 28, 1785 & Jan 1786 @ Warren County, North Carolina, w.p. Jan 1786 @ Warren County, North Carolina

(7 children in 6th generation at pages 187 & 188 & 190 & 193)

927: Vol 6/2, 8828, 11951: W.B. 1, 12662, 12834, 12835: D.B. 28/248 & D.B. 28/249, 12837, 12838

(1) John Judkins Egerton
B Feb 9, 1769
M Aug 21, 1798 @ Warren County, North Carolina
Res 1800 & 1810 & Aug 7, 1820 & Mar 6, 1827 @ Warren County, North Carolina
Res 1840 @ Tyrrell County, North Carolina
D

8828, 12662

Nancy (Harris) Egerton
B between 1765 & 1770
M Aug 21, 1798 @ Warren County, North Carolina
D

927: Vol 6/2, 11951: W.B. 1

(2) Elizabeth Champion (Egerton) Harton
B Feb 28, 1771
M
D

11951: W.B. 1

Bunell Harton
B
M
D

927: Vol 6/2, 11951: W.B. 1, 12721

(3) Ann Clough Egerton, probably also known as Nancy Blair (Egerton) Felts
B Jun 7, 1773
M Jan 26, 1809 @ Warren County, North Carolina
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9026, 11951: W.B. 1, 12721, 12834, 12939

Hardy D. Felts
B between 1765 & 1775
M1 Jan 26, 1809 @ Warren County, North Carolina
Res 1810 @ Warren County, North Carolina
Res 1812 @ Davidson County, Tennessee
Res 1820 @ Robertson County, Tennessee
D

927: Vol 6/2, 11951: W.B. 1, 12721, 12837, 12840, 12841

(4) Gilbert Gray Egerton
B Jun 17, 1776
M Aug 9, 1813 @ Franklin County, North Carolina
Res Aug 7, 1820 & 1830 & 1840 @ Warren County, North Carolina
D

927: Vol 6/2, 11951, 12721, 12837, 12840, 12841

Margaret Ann "Nancy" (Thomas) Egerton
B between 1780 & 1790
M Aug 9, 1813 @ Franklin County, North Carolina
Res 1820 & 1830 & 1840 @ Warren County, North Carolina
D

(6 children in 7th generation at page 188 & 190)

927: Vol 6/2, 11951

(1) James A. Egerton
B
M
D

927: Vol 6/2

____ (____) Egerton
B
M
D

(1 child in 8th generation)

927: Vol 6/2

(1) James A. Egerton, Jr.
B
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

927: Vol 6/2

____ (____) Egerton
B
M
D

(1 child in 9th generation)

927: Vol 6/2

(1) Virginia Adelaide (Egerton) Simms
B
M
D

927: Vol 6/2

____ Simms
B
M
D

(1 child in 10th generation)

927: Vol 6/2

(1) Albert Egerton Simms
B
M
Res @ Richmond, Virginia
D

927: Vol 6/2

____ (____) Simms
B
M
D

(1 child in 11th generation)

927: Vol 6/2

(1) Albert Egerton Simms, Jr.
B
M
Res @ Fredericksburg, Virginia
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

11951

(2) Benjamin F. Egerton
B
M
D

11951

(3) Henry Thomas Egerton
B
M
D

11951

(4) Joseph John Egerton
B
M
D

11951

(5) Amanda Applewhite Egerton
B
M
D

11951

(6) Caroline G. Egerton
B
M
D

927: Vol 6/2, 11951: W.B. 1

(5) Mary Williams Egerton
B Aug 17, 1779
M
D

927: Vol 6/2, 5384, 5385, 5595, 8828, 11951: W.B. 1 & W.B. E/272, 12701, 12721, 12842, 12843

(6) James Nicholson Egerton
B Oct 26, 1781 or c. 1785 @ Virginia
M Feb 9, ___ @ Rutherford County, North Carolina
Res 1810 & Aug 7, 1820 & 1830 & 1840 & Jul 22, 1850 @ Rutherford County, North Carolina
D after May 22, 1851 & before Fall 1851 @ Rutherford County, North Carolina, buried @ Egerton Two Cemetery, Mill Spring, Polk County, North Carolina

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

5384, 5385, 5595, 8828,
11951: W.B. E/272, 12701,
12721, 12824, 12843

Ursula (Walker) Egerton
B between 1775 & 1780 or c. 1779 @ North Carolina
M Feb 9, ___ @ Rutherford County, North Carolina
Res 1810 & Aug 7, 1820 & 1830 & 1840 & Jul 22, 1850 @ Rutherford County, North Carolina
D after May 22, 1851, buried @ Egerton Two Cemetery, Mill Spring, Polk County, North Carolina

(8 children in 7th generation)

11951: W.B. E/272

(1) James Egerton
B
M
D

11951: W.B. E/272, 12844

(2) Thomas Egerton
B
M May 19, 1842 @ Rutherford County, North Carolina
D

12844

____ (____) (Whitesides) Egerton
B
M1
M2 May 19, 1842 @ Rutherford County, North Carolina
D

11951: W.B. E/272, 12844

(3) Sarah (Egerton) Whiteside
B
M Oct 6, 1842 @ Rutherford County, North Carolina
D

11951: W.B. E/272, 12844

Richard Whiteside
B
M Oct 6, 1842 @ Rutherford County, North Carolina
D

11951: W.B. E/272, 12844

(4) Louisa (Egerton) King
B
M Oct 23, 1842 @ Rutherford County, North Carolina
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

11951: W.B. E/272, 12844

Lewis King
B
M Oct 23, 1842 @ Rutherford County, North Carolina
D

11951: W.B. E/272, 12844

(5) Minerva (Egerton) Whiteside
B
M Mar 9, 1846 @ Rutherford County, North Carolina
D

11951: W.B. E/272, 12844

James H. Whiteside
B
M Mar 9, 1846 @ Rutherford County, North Carolina
D

11951: W.B. E/272

(6) Martha (Egerton) Mills
B
M
D

11951: W.B. E/272

____ Mills
B
M
D

5595, 11951: W.B. E/272, 12844

(7) Elizabeth Malisa (Egerton) Whiteside
B c. 1826 @ North Carolina
Res Jul 22, 1850 @ Rutherford County, North Carolina
M Nov 21, 1852 @ Rutherford County, North Carolina
D

12844

William Whiteside
B
M Nov 21, 1852 @ Rutherford County, North Carolina
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

5595, 7657, 11951: W.B. E/272

(8) Benjamin Franklin Egerton
B c. 1832 @ Polk County, North Carolina
Res Jul 22, 1850 @ Rutherford County, North Carolina
M
D Sep 29, 1920 @ Rutherford County, North Carolina

(Farmer:)

927: Vol 6/2, 8828, 11951:
W.B. 1, 12721, 12837, 12845

(7) Wilmot Evans Egerton
B Sep 12, 1785
M Aug 19, 1814 @ Warren County, North Carolina
Res Aug 7, 1820 @ Warren County, North Carolina
D

8828, 12721, 12837, 12845

Sally (King) Egerton
B between 1794 & 1804
M Aug 19, 1814 @ Warren County, North Carolina
Res Aug 7, 1820 @ Warren County, North Carolina
D

(1 child in 7th generation)

12845

(1) Charles Jackson Egerton
B Jun 11, 1816
M
D May 26, 1880

12845

Mary Turner (Pitchford) Egerton
B
M
D

N-39, 927: Vol 6/2, 1017,
1397: D.&W.B. 10/385,
1398: D.B. 1/175 & D.B.
_/146

(5) Ann (Judkins) Egerton
B Sep 15, 1749
M1 None
M2 Jan 31, 1778
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

927: Vol 6/2

1st ____ ____
B
M None
D

(1 child in 6th generation)

927: Vol 6/2

(1) Phillip Moody Judkins
B
M
Res 1830 & 1836 @ Warren County, North Carolina
D

927: Vol 6/2

____ (____) Judkins
B
M
D

(6 children in 7th generation)

927: Vol 6/2

(1) Samuel Judkins
B Oct 25, 1827
M
D

927: Vol 6/2

(2) William Henry Judkins
B Aug 8, 1829
M
D

927: Vol 6/2

(3) Ann Judkins
B Sep 15, 1831
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

927: Vol 6/2

(4) John Judkins
B Jun 1, 1834
M
D

927: Vol 6/2

(5) Mary Elizabeth Judkins
B Oct 27, 1837
M
D

927: Vol 6/2

(6) James Judkins
B Mar 10, 1841
M
D

927: Vol 6/2, 1398:
D.B. 1/175, 8828, 9344,
11951: W.B. 1, 12662,
12834

2nd Wilmot Egerton
B before c. 1765
Res 1771 & 1773 @ Bute County, North Carolina
M1 Jan 31, 1778
Res 1786 & 1800 @ Warren County, North Carolina
M2 Apr 18, 1808 @ Warren County, North Carolina
Res 1810 & Jan 4, 1811 @ Warren County, North Carolina
D after Jan 4, 1811 @ Warren County, North Carolina, w.p. @ Warren County, North Carolina

(8 children in 6th generation at pages 195 & 196 & 201)

927: Vol 6/2, 11951: W.B. 1

(1) John Egerton
B
M
D

927: Vol 6/2, 11951: W.B. 1

(2) James Egerton
B
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

927: Vol 6/2, 11951: W.B. 1, 12721

(3) Sarah (Egerton) Harris
B
M Jan 30, 1804 @ Warren County, North Carolina
D

927: Vol 6/2, 11951: W.B. 1, 12721

Yearba Harris
B
M Jan 30, 1804 @ Warren County, North Carolina
D

927: Vol 6/2, 11951: W.B. 1, 12721, 12834, 12837

(4) Martha (Egerton) Brown
B between 1765 & 1784
M Sep 2, 1804 @ Warren County, North Carolina
Res 1810 & Aug 7, 1820 @ Warren County, North Carolina
D

927: Vol 6/2, 11951: W.B. 1, 12721, 12834, 12837

William H. Brown
B between 1765 & 1784
M Sep 2, 1804 @ Warren County, North Carolina
Res 1810 & Aug 7, 1820 @ Warren County, North Carolina
D

927: Vol 6/2, 11951: W.B. 1, 12721, 12846, 12847, 12848, 12849, 12850, 12851: W.B. 17/110

(5) Elizabeth Nicholas (Egerton) Riggan
B c. 1787 @ North Carolina
M Mar 23, 1814 @ Warren County, North Carolina
Res 1830 & 1840 & Oct 30, 1850 & Jun 29, 1860 @ Monroe County, Mississippi
D after Jul 8, 1862

7405, 12721, 12846, 12847, 12848, 12849, 12850, 12851: W.B. 17/110

Jeremiah Riggan
B c. 1783 @ North Carolina
M Mar 23, 1814 @ Warren County, North Carolina
Res 1830 & 1840 & Feb 27, 1841 & Oct 30, 1850 & Apr 15, 1853 & Jun 29, 1860 @ Monroe County, Mississippi
D between Jul 8, 1862 & Nov 3, 1862 @ Monroe County, Mississippi

(Farmer in 1850 & 1860)

(8 children in 7th generation at pages 197 & 200 & 201)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

12847, 12848, 12849, 12850, 12851: W.B. 17/110 & Ad.B. 1/156, 12852, 12853

(1) Thomas Judkins Riggan
B Dec 25, 1814 or c. 1815 @ North Carolina
M
Res 1840 & Oct 30, 1850 & Jun 29, 1860 & Jun 23, 1870 & Jun 19, 1880 @ Monroe County, Mississippi
D Jan 2, 1888 @ Monroe County, Mississippi, buried @ Riggan Chapel Cemetery, Monroe County, Mississippi

(Farmer in 1850 & 1860 & 1870)

12848 12849, 12850, 12852, 12853

Nancy Caroline (____) Riggan
B c. 1815 or Jan 1, 1822 @ Mississippi
M
Res Oct 30, 1850 & Jun 29, 1860 & Jun 23, 1870 & Jun 19, 1880 @ Monroe County, Mississippi
D Jul 15, 1882, buried @ Riggan Chapel Cemetery, Monroe County, Mississippi

(6 children in 8th generation)

12848

(1) Mary E. Riggan
B c. 1840 @ Mississippi
Res Oct 30, 1850 @ Monroe County, Mississippi
M
D

12848, 12849, 12852

(2) Josiah B. Riggan
B c. 1841 or 1842 @ Mississippi
Res Oct 30, 1850 & Jun 29, 1860 @ Monroe County, Mississippi
M
D

(Farmer in 1860)

12848, 12849

(3) Amanda C. Riggan
B c. 1845 or 1846 @ Mississippi
Res Oct 30, 1850 & Jun 29, 1860 @ Monroe County, Mississippi
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

12848, 12849, 12851: Ad. B. 1/152

(4) Jesse T. Riggan
B c. 1848 @ Mississippi
Res Oct 30, 1850 & Jun 29, 1860 & Jun 23, 1870 @ Monroe County, Mississippi
M
D

(Farmer in 1860; farm laborer in 1870)

12849, 12852

(5) Massalone M. Riggan
B c. 1852 or 1853 @ Mississippi
Res Jun 29, 1860 & Jun 23, 1870 @ Monroe County, Mississippi
M
D

12849, 12852, 12853

(6) Martha L. or E. Riggan
B c. 1855 or 1857 @ Mississippi
Res Jun 29, 1860 & Jun 23, 1870 & Jun 19, 1880 @ Monroe County, Mississippi
M
D

12848, 12849, 12851: W.B. 17/110

(2) William Henry Riggan
B c. 1816 @ North Carolina
M
Res Oct 31, 1850 & Jun 30, 1860 @ Monroe County, Mississippi
D before Jul 8, 1862

(Farmer in 1850 & 1860)

12848, 12849

Nancy (____) Riggan
B c. 1820 or 1825 @ Mississippi or Tennessee
M
Res Oct 31, 1850 & Jun 30, 1860 @ Monroe County, Mississippi
D

(7 children in 7th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

12848, 12849

(1) James N. Riggan
B c. 1839 @ Mississippi
Res Oct 31, 1850 & Jun 30, 1860 @ Monroe County, Mississippi
M
D

12848, 12849

(2) Ben F. Riggan
B c. 1841 @ Mississippi
Res Oct 31, 1850 & Jun 30, 1860 @ Monroe County, Mississippi
M
D

12848, 12849

(3) Amarilla M. Riggan
B c. 1843 or 1844 @ Mississippi
Res Oct 31, 1850 & Jun 30, 1860 @ Monroe County, Mississippi
M
D

12848, 12849

(4) Thomas or J. H. Riggan
B c. 1845 or 1847 @ Mississippi
Res Oct 31, 1850 & Jun 30, 1860 @ Monroe County, Mississippi
M
D

12848, 12849

(5) Martha E. or J. Riggan
B c. 1849 @ Mississippi
Res Oct 31, 1850 & Jun 30, 1860 @ Monroe County, Mississippi
M
D

12849

(6) M. E. Riggan
B c. 1854 @ Mississippi
Res Jun 30, 1860 @ Monroe County, Mississippi
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

12849

(7) Charles Riggan
B c. 1856 @ Mississippi
Res Jun 30, 1860 @ Monroe County, Mississippi
M
D

12851: W.B. 17/110

(3) Benjamin Moody Riggan
B
M
D

12848, 12851: W.B. 17/110

(4) James Washington Riggan
B c. 1826 @ Mississippi
Res Oct 30, 1850 @ Monroe County, MIssissippi
M
D

(Farmer in 1850)

7405, 12848, 12851: W.B. 17/110

(5) Jeremiah Lindsay Riggan
B c. 1827 @ Mississippi
Res Oct 30, 1850 & Oct 1, 1859 @ Monroe County, MIssissippi
M
D

(Farmer in 1850)

12848, 12849, 12851: W.B. 17/110

(6) Wilmot Claiborne Riggan
B c. 1830 or 1831 @ Mississippi
Res Oct 30, 1850 & Jun 29, 1860 @ Monroe County, MIssissippi
M
D

12851: W.B. 17/110

(7) Mary Elizabeth (Riggan) Carter
B
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

12851: W.B. 17/110

____ Carter
B
M
D

12851: W.B. 17/110

(8) Jane (Riggan) Pearce
B
M
D

12851: W.B. 17/110

____ Pearce
B
M
D

927: Vol 6/2

(6) ____ Egerton
B
M
D probably before Jan 4, 1811

927: Vol 6/2

(7) ____ Egerton
B
M
D probably before Jan 4, 1811

927: Vol 6/2

(8) ____ Egerton
B
M
D probably before Jan 4, 1811

N-39, 1017, 1397: D.&W.B. 10/385, 1398: D.B. 1/175, 2335

(6) Elizabeth (Judkins) Burt
B
M before Jan 7, 1793
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

1309: D.B. 1/175, 2335

Philip Burt
B
M before Jan 7, 1793
D

(1 child in 6th generation)

2335

(1) John Nicholas Burt
B
M
D

N-29, N-39, 692, 927: Vol 6/3, 1017, 1397: D.& W. B. 10/225 & D.&W.B. 10/238 & D.&W.B. 10/243 & D.&W.B. 10a/74, 1398: D.B. 6/394 & D.B. 7/514 & D.B. 8/5, 1450, 1606, 12634: D.B. C/209 & D.B. D/84

(2) William Judkins
B
M
Res Nov 15, 1751 & Feb 19, 1757 & Jan 20, 1760 & May 31, 1760 & Oct 10, 1760 @ Surry County, Virginia
D between Dec 10, 1760 & Dec 16, 1760 @ Surry County, Virginia, w.p. Dec 16, 1760 @ Surry County, Virginia

N-39, 1017, 1398: D.B. 7/514, 1606

Rebeccah (____) Judkins
B
M
Res Jan 20, 1760 @ Surry County, Virginia
D

(7 children in 5th generation at pages 202 & 203 & 204 & 455 & 571 & 572)

N-39, 920, 927: Vol 6/3, 1017, 1397: D.& W.B. 10/238

(1) Joel Judkins
B after 1743 & before Dec 10, 1760
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

N-39, 920, 927: Vol 6/3 & Vol 7/1, 1017, 1397: D.& W.B. 10/238 & D.&W.B. 11/201, 2031, 2502, 11951, 12623: D.B. 9/435, 12661, 12662

(2) Thomas Judkins
B after c. 1741 & before Dec 10, 1760
Res 1778 @ Bute County, North Carolina
M
Res 1790 & 1800 @ Warren County, North Carolina
Res May 22, 1801 @ Judkins District, Warren County, North Carolina
D before May 23, 1825 @ Warren County, North Carolina

927: Vol 7/1

Lavina (____) Judkins
B
M
D after Dec 2, 1825 & before Nov 28, 1826 @ Warren County, North Carolina, w.p. Nov 28, 1826 @ Warren County, North Carolina

(2 children in 6th generation)

927: Vol 7/1

(1) James W. Judkins
B
M
D

927: Vol 7/1, 11951, 12721, 12840, 12841, 12854, 12855, 12856

(2) Thomas J. Judkins
B Aug 5, 1801 or c. 1802 or 1803 @ Warren County, North Carolina
M1 Jan 22, 1824 @ Franklin County, North Carolina
Res 1830 & 1840 & Nov 26, 1850 @ Warren County, North Carolina
M2 Mar 8, 1853 @ Wake County, North Carolina
Res Aug 7, 1860 @ Warren County, North Carolina
D Dec 19, 1866, buried @ Sledge Cemetery, Embro, Warren County, North Carolina

(Farmer in 1850 & 1860)

927: Vol 7/1, 12721

1st Rebecca (Ingram) Judkins
B
M Jan 22, 1824 @ Franklin County, North Carolina
D before Nov 26, 1850

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

12721, 12855

2nd Rachel (Prendergrast) Judkins
B c. 1810 @ Caswell County, North Carolina
M Mar 8, 1853 @ Wake County, North Carolina
Res Aug 7, 1860 @ Warren County, North Carolina
D

N-39, 891, 920, 927:
Vol Jun 89 & Vol 6/3,
1017, 1397: D.& W.B.
10/238& D.&W.B. 11/201,
2031, 2187, 2577, 14943:
File 1801-040 & File 1821-028

(3) Jordan Judkins
B after Sep 17, 1750 & before Dec 10, 1760 or c. 1757
M1
M2 bond Oct 6, 1783 @ Surry County, Virginia
D 1798 @ Southampton County, Virginia

2577

1st ____ (Lane) Judkins
B
M
D before Dec 11, 1777

(2 children in 6th generation)

2577, 14943: File 1801-040 &
File 1821-028

(1) Martha (Judkins) Washington
B Dec 11, 1777
M
D after Apr 1800 & before c. 1801

2577, 14943: File 1801-040

Thomas Washington
B
M
D before c. 1801

(1 child in 7th generation)

2577, 14943: File 1801-040

(1) George Washington
B after c. 1793 & before c. 1801
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

N-46, 927: Vol 11/2 & Vol 11/3 & Vol 12/1, 1420: W.B. Q/144, 1421: D.B. J/265 & D.B. L/194 & D.B. M/67 & D.B. M/140, 2577, 7663, 12350, 12643, 12790, 12832, 14943: File 1801-040 & File 1816-039 & File 1821-028, 14997, 15354

(2) William Judkins
B between 1775 & 1780 or c. 1777 & before Dec 11, 1777 @ Virginia
M1 May 24, 1798 @ Sussex County, Virginia
Res Dec 25, 1803 & 1810 & Sep 2, 1812 & Mar 6, 1815 @ Sussex County, Virginia
Res Jan 1, 1816 & Aug 7, 1820 & 1830 @ Southampton County, Virginia
M2 Dec 16, 1839 @ Sussex County, Virginia
Res 1840 @ Southampton County, Virginia
Res Oct 5, 1847 & 1850 @ Sussex County, Virginia
D Jun 4, 1852 @ Sussex County, Virginia

(Farmer in 1850)

N-46, 927: Vol 12/1, 1421: D.B. L//194, 7663, 12787, 12790, 14997, 15354

1st Margaret "Peggy" (Wallis) Judkins
B between 1775 & 1780
M May 24, 1798 @ Sussex County, Virginia
Res 1810 & Sep 2, 1812 @ Sussex County, Virginia
Res Aug 7, 1820 & 1830 @ Southampton County, Virginia
D

(6 children in 7th generation at pages 206 & 207 & 209 & 210)

927: Vol 11/2 & Vol 11/3 & Vol 12/3, 7663, 10185, 12777, 12790, 12793, 12794, 12795

(1) Martha A. P. (Judkins) Barham
B c. 1809 or 1810 @ Southampton County or Sussex County, Virginia
M May 3 or 10, 1834 @ Southampton County, Virginia
Res 1840 & Jul 26, 1850 & July 17, 1860 & Jun 29, 1870 & Jun 8, 1880 @ Southampton County, Virginia
D Mar 30, 1887 @ Southampton County, Virginia

927: Vol 11/2 & Vol 11/3 & Vol 12/3, 10185, 12790, 12793, 12794, 12795

Samuel Hiram Barham
B c. 1804 or 1805 @ Southampton County, Virginia
M May 3 or 10, 1834 @ Southampton County, Virginia
Res 1840 & Jul 26, 1850 & July 17, 1860 & Jun 29, 1870 & Jun 8, 1880 @ Southampton County, Virginia
D

(Farmer in 1850 & 1860 & 1870; planter in 1880)

(6 children in 8th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

12777, 12793

(1) Elizabeth M. Barham
B c. 1835 or 1836 @ Southampton County, Virginia
Res Jul 26, 1850 & July 17, 1860 @ Southampton County, Virginia
M
D

12777, 12793

(2) Ada V. Barham
B c. 1838 or 1839 @ Southampton County, Virginia
Res Jul 26, 1850 & July 17, 1860 @ Southampton County, Virginia
M
D

927: Vol 12/3, 12777

(3) George Barham
B c. 1840 @ Virginia
Res 1860 @ Yazoo County, Mississippi
M
D

12777, 12793, 12794

(4) Sarah J. F. Barham
B c. 1842 or 1846 @ Southampton County, Virginia
Res Jul 26, 1850 & July 17, 1860 & Jun 29, 1870 @ Southampton County, Virginia
M
D

12777 12793, 12794, 12795

(5) Waverly Barham
B c. 1845 or 1846 or 1847 @ Southampton County, Virginia
Res Jul 26, 1850 & July 17, 1860 & Jun 29, 1870 & Jun 8, 1880 @ Southampton County, Virginia
M
D

(Farm laborer in 1870; farmer in 1880)

12777

(6) William S. Barham
B c. 1848 @ Virginia
Res Jul 26, 1850 @ Southampton County, Virginia
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

12793, 12794

(7) John W. Barham
B c. 1854 @ Southampton County, Virginia
Res July 17, 1860 & Jun 29, 1870 @ Southampton County, Virginia
M
D

(Farm laborer in 1870)

927: Vol 11/2 & Vol 11/3 & Vol 12/3, 10185, 11276, 12857, 12858, 12859

(2) John T. Judkins
B c. 1812 @ Virginia
M1 Dec 6, 1841 @ Southampton County, Virginia
Res Sep 20, 1850 & Aug 29, 1860 @ Yazoo County, Mississippi
M2 Nov 1, 1865 @ Yazoo county, Mississippi
Res Jun 2, 1880 @ Yazoo County, Mississippi
D before Jun 6, 1900

(Overseer in 1850; planter in 1860; farmer in 1880)

927: Vol 11/3 & Vol 12/3, 10185, 12857, 12858

1st Martha J. (Drewry) Judkins
B c. 1808 or 1812 @ Virginia
M Dec 6, 1841 @ Southampton County, Virginia
Res Sep 20, 1850 & Aug 29, 1860 @ Yazoo County, Mississippi
D before Nov 1, 1865

11276, 12859, 12860

2nd Louisa V. (Johnston) (Richardson) Judkins
B Aug 1840 @ Indiana
M1 Feb 8, 1859 @ Yazoo County, Mississippi
M2 Nov 1, 1865 @ Yazoo county, Mississippi
Res Jun 2, 1880 & Jun 6, 1900 @ Yazoo County, Mississippi
D

927: Vol 12/1 & Vol 11/2 & Vol 11/3, 8447, 10185, 12777, 12790

(3) Hannah Moody (Judkins) (Barham) Cole
B c. 1814 @ Southampton County, Virginia
M1 Oct 15, 1832 @ Southampton County, Virginia
Res 1840 @ Southampton County, Virginia
M2 Feb 24, 1844 @ Southampton County, Virginia
Res Jul 26, 1850 @ Southampton County, Virginia
D before Mar 1, 1859

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

927: Vol 12/1, 10185, 12862

1st George A. C. Barham
B
Res 1826 @ Virginia
M Oct 15, 1832 @ Southampton County, Virginia
D before 1840

(Graduate of University of Pennsylvania Medical Department in 1826)

(3 children in 8th generation)

927: Vol 12/1, 12790

(1) Theophillus Gilliam Barham
B between 1830 & 1835
Res 1840 @ Southampton County, Virginia
M
D

927: Vol 12/1, 12790

(2) Georgianna A. Barham
B between 1835 & 1840
Res 1840 @ Southampton County, Virginia
M
D

927: Vol 12/1, 12777, 12790

(3) Augustus P. G. Barham
B c. 1837 @ Virginia
Res 1840 & Jul 26, 1850 @ Southampton County, Virginia
M
D

927: Vol 11/2 & Vol 11/3, 8447, 10185, 12777

2nd Micajah B. Cole
B c. 1816 @ Southampton County, Virginia
M Feb 24, 1844 @ Southampton County, Virginia
Res Jul 26, 1850 @ Southampton County, Virginia
D

(Farmer in 1850)

(3 children in 8th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

8447, 12777

(1) Emily R. (Cole) Applewhite
B c. 1845 @ Virginia
Res Jul 26, 1850 @ Southampton County, Virginia
M
D Apr 18, 1924 @ Southampton County, Virginia

8447

____ Applewhite
B
M
D before Apr 18, 1924

12777

(2) Margaret A. Cole
B c. 1846 @ Virginia
Res Jul 26, 1850 @ Southampton County, Virginia
M
D

8447, 12777

(3) William Wallace Cole
B c. 1847 or Jan 30, 1848 @ Southampton County, Virginia
Res Jul 26, 1850 @ Southampton County, Virginia
M
D Jun 19, 1930 @ Southampton County, Virginia

(Farmer)

12777

(4) Thomas M. Cole
B c. 1849 @ Virginia
Res Jul 26, 1850 @ Southampton County, Virginia
M
D

927: Vol 11/2 & vol 11/3, 10185, 14997

(4) Jane M. (Judkins) Jarrad or Jarrard
B
M May 4, 1842 @ Sussex County, Virginia
D before Mar 1, 1859

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

927:Vol 11/2, 10185, 14997

William B. Jarrad or Jarrard
B
M May 4, 1842 @ Sussex County, Virginia
D

927: Vol 11/2 & Vol 11/3, 10185, 14997

(5) Agnes W. (Judkins) Davis
B
M Mar 4, 1847 or Dec 16, 1847 @ Sussex County, Virginia
D

927: Vol 11/2 & Vol 11/3, 1420: W.B. Q/144, 10185, 14997

John R. Davis
B
M Mar 4, 1847 or Dec 16, 1847 @ Sussex County, Virginia
D

14997

(6) Mary G. (Judkins) Davis
B
M Dec 12, 1843 @ Sussex County, Virginia
D probably before 1849

14997, 14998

Nicholas J. Davis
B c. 1815 @ Virginia
M1 Dec 12, 1843 @ Sussex County, Virginia
M2
Res Aug 9, 1860 @ Chesterfield County, Virginia
D

(Farmer in 1860)

927: Vol 12/1, 12350, 12785, 14997

2nd Rebecca S. (____) (McKinnon) Judkins
B c. 1792 @ Virginia
M1
M2 Dec 16, 1839 @ Sussex County, Virginia
Res 1850 @ Sussex County, Virginia
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

891, 927: Vol Jun 89
& Vol12/1, 1017, 2031,
2577

2nd Sarah "Sally" (Warren) Judkins
B Oct 26, 1760 @ Surry or Sussex County, Virginia
M bond Oct 6, 1783 @ Surry County, Virginia
D before Dec 21, 1807 @ Southampton County, Virginia

(6 children in 6th generation at pages 211 & 454 & 455)

2031, 2577, 4970, 10185, 14943:
File 1801-040 & File 1821-028

(1) Rebecca (Judkins) Inman
B between 1794 & 1804
M Sep 10, 1808 @ Surry County, Virginia
Res 1820 @ Russellville, Logan County, Kentucky
D before Oct 12, 1825

2031, 2577, 4970, 10185, 10282

Henry D. Inman
B between 1775 & 1794
M1 Sep 10, 1808 @ Surry County, Virginia
Res 1820 @ Russellville, Logan County, Kentucky
M2 Oct 12, 1825 @ Logan County, Kentucky
D

2577, 14943: File 1801-040 &
File 1821-028

(2) Charity "Cherry" Judkins
B
M
D

N-46, 605: D.B. E/331 & T/93,
891, 927: Vol 3/1, 4970, 4974,
7231, 1421: D.B. M/140, 10185,
10282, 12832, 12863, 12864, 12903,
14943: File 1801-040 & File 1816-039
& File 1821-028, 14997

(3) Samuel Warren Judkins
B c. 1785 @ Virginia
M Jan 30, 1806 @ Sussex County, Virginia
Res 1810 @ Sussex County, Virginia
Res 1816 & Apr 17, 1817 & 1819 & Aug 7, 1820 & 1830 @ Logan County, Kentucky
M2 May 7, 1833 @ Logan County, Kentucky
Res Feb 3, 1834 @ Logan County, Kentucky
Res 1840 @ Robertson County, Tennessee
Res c. 1841 & 1842 & 1845 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee
Res Sep 24, 1850 @ Robertson County, Tennessee
D before Oct 4, 1860

(Private in Allen's Regiment of Virginia Militia in War of 1812; farmer in 1850)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

N-46, 927: Vol 3/1, 4970, 4974,
10185, 12832, 14997

1st Elizabeth M. (Jarrad or Jarratt) Judkins
B between 1785 & 1790
M Jan 30, 1806 @ Sussex County, Virginia
Res 1810 @ Sussex County, Virginia
Res Aug 7, 1820 & 1830 @ Logan County, Kentucky
D

(4 children in 7th generation at pages 212 & 220 & 221 & 326)

605: D.B. T/93, 1172, 4970, 4974,
10282, 12832, 12863, 12901, 12902

(1) John W. Judkins
B May 1, 1807 or c. 1808 @ Virginia
Res 1810 @ Sussex County, Virginia
Res 1820 & 1830 @ Logan County, Kentucky
M May 27, 1833 @ Logan County, Kentucky
Res 1830 & Feb 3, 1834 & 1840 @ Robertson County, Tennessee
Res 1850 & Jun 27, 1860 @ Logan County, Kentucky
D Jul 22, 1863 @ Logan County, Kentucky, buried @ Red River Meeting House Cemetery, Adairsville, Logan County, Kentucky

(Farmer in 1850 & 1860)

10282, 1172, 12863, 12901, 12902

Eliza Ann (Townsend:) Judkins
B Nov 4, 1815 or c. 1818 @ Kentucky
M May 27, 1833 @ Logan County, Kentucky
Res 1830 @ Robertson County, Tennessee
Res 1850 & Jun 27, 1860 @ Logan County, Kentucky
D Oct 30, 1865 @ Kentucky, buried @ Red River Meeting House Cemetery, Adairsville, Logan County, Kentucky

(3 children in 8th generation)

\1172, 12901, 12902, 12904, 12905

(1) Jane E. Judkins
B Apr 27, 1834 or c. 1835 or 1836 @ Tennessee
Res 1850 & Jun 27, 1860 & Jul 15, 1870 & Jun 14, 1880 @ Logan County, Kentucky
M None
D Jul 18, 1880, buried @ Red River Meeting House Cemetery, Adairsville, Logan County, Kentucky

(Seamstress in 1860)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

1172, 9114, 9663, 12901, 12902, 12904, 12905

(2) Florence M. (Judkins) Moore
B Jul 2, 1836 or c. 1837 or 1838 @ Tennessee
Res 1850 & Jun 27, 1860 @ Logan County, Kentucky
M
Res Jul 15, 1870 & Jun 14, 1880 @ Logan County, Kentucky
D Feb 15, 1895 @ Kentucky, buried @ Red River Meeting House Cemetery, Adairsville, Logan County, Kentucky

(Seamstress in 1860)

6122, 9114, 9663, 12902, 12904, 12905

Edwin R. Moore
B Oct 22, 1836 or c. 1837 @ Kentucky
M
Res Jul 15, 1870 & Jun 14, 1880 @ Logan County, Kentucky
D Jun 23, 1896 @ Kentucky, buried @ Red River Meeting House Cemetery, Adairsville, Logan County, Kentucky

(Farmer in 1870 & 1880)

(3 children in 9th generation)

6122, 12373, 12902, 12904, 12905

(1) Edwin Roy Moore
B c. 1866 or May 16, 1867 @ Logan County, Kentucky
Res Jul 15, 1870 & Jun 14, 1880 @ Logan County, Kentucky
M c. 1890
Res Apr 16, 1910 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee
Res May 23, 1961 @ Yonkers, Westchester County, New York
D May 23, 1961 @ Russellville, Logan County, Kentucky, buried @ Red River Meeting House Cemetery, Adairsville, Logan County, Kentucky

(Proprietor of printing shop in 1910; printer)

12373, 12902

Addie (Felts) Moore
B c. 1876 or Jun 14, 1877 @ Adairsville, Logan County, Kentucky
M c. 1890
Res Apr 16, 1910 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee
D Mar 13, 1953 @ Bronx, Bronx County, New York, buried @ Red River Meeting House Cemetery, Adairsville, Logan County, Kentucky

(2 children in 10th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

12373

(1) Edwin R. Moore
B c. 1903 @ Kentucky
Res Apr 16, 1910 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee
Res May 23, 1961 @ Yonkers, Westchester County, New York
M
D

8458, 12373

(2) Smith Judkins Moore
B Nov 3, 1905 or c. 1906 @ Kentucky
Res Apr 16, 1910 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee
M
D Sep 20, 1969, buried @ Glade Creek Cemetery, Blue Ridge, Botetourt County, Virginia

8458

Marian Marie (St. Clair) Moore
B Dec 31, 1917
M
D Feb 28, 1999, buried @ Glade Creek Cemetery, Blue Ridge, Botetourt County, Virginia

(1 child in 11th generation)

8458

(1) Carolyn (Moore) Crittenden
B
M
Res Feb 28, 1999 @ Howard County, Maryland
D

8458

____ Crittenden
B
M
D

9663, 12902, 12904, 12905

(2) Presley W. Moore
B Jul 18, 1869 or c. 1870 @ Adairsville, Logan County, Kentucky
Res Jul 15, 1870 & Jun 14, 1880 @ Logan County, Kentucky
M None
D Feb 4, 1907 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, buried @ Red River Meeting House Cemetery, Adairsville, Logan County, Kentucky

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(Bookkeeper in 1907)

9114, 10439, 12905

(3) Josiah or Joseph Hubert Moore
B Aug 20, 1878 or c. 1879 @ Logan County, Kentucky
Res Jun 14, 1880 @ Logan County, Kentucky
M Apr 22, 1925 @ Washington, District of Columbia
D

10439

Nanon A. (Chism) Moore
B c. 1886
M Apr 22, 1925 @ Washington, District of Columbia
D

1172, 6010, 7648, 12901, 12905

(3) John W. Judkins
B c. 1846 or 1847 @ Tennessee
Res 1850 & Jun 27, 1860 @ Logan County, Kentucky
M Jul 30, 1868 @ Robertson County, Tennessee
Res Jun 10, 1870 @ Graves County, Kentucky
Res Jun 14, 1880 @ Logan County, Kentucky
D

(Farmer in 1870 & 1880)

6010, 7648, 12905

Nannie M. (Byrne) Judkins
B c. 1846 or 1848 @ Tennessee
M Jul 30, 1868 @ Robertson County, Tennessee
Res Jun 10, 1870 @ Graves County, Kentucky
Res Jun 14, 1880 @ Logan County, Kentucky
D

(5 children in 9th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6122, 7648, 10282, 12902, 12905, 12906, 12907, 12908, 12909

(1) Thomas R. Judkins, sometimes known as Ben Judkins
B Jul 1869 or Jun 15, 1870 @ Logan County, Kentucky
Res Jun 10, 1870 @ Graves County, Kentucky
Res Jun 14, 1880 @ Logan County, Kentucky
M Dec 20, 1897 @ Logan County, Kentucky
Res Jun 7, 1900 @ Adairsvlle, Logan County, Kentucky
Res Apr 19, 1910 & Jan 24, 1920 & Apr 18, 1930 @ Logan County, Kentucky
Res Sep 10, 1950 @ Franklin, Simpson County, Kentucky
D Sep 10, 1950 @ Woodurn, Warren County, Kentucky, buried @ Red River Meeting House Cemetery, Adairsville, Logan County, Kentucky

(Farmer in 1900 & 1910 & 1920)

10282, 12902, 12906, 12907, 12908, 12909

Nettie May (Ryan) Judkins
B Mar 23, 1874 or c. 1875 @ Logan County, Kentucky
M Dec 20, 1897 @ Logan County, Kentucky
Res Jun 7, 1900 @ Adairsvlle, Logan County, Kentucky
Res Apr 19, 1910 & Jan 24, 1920 & Apr 18, 1930 @ Logan County, Kentucky
D Jun 30, 1933 @ Logan County, Kentucky, buried @ Red River Meeting House Cemetery, Adairsville, Logan County, Kentucky

(2 children in 10th generation)

12906

(1) Ryan Judkins
B Mar 1899 @ Kentucky
Res Jun 7, 1900 @ Adairsvlle, Logan County, Kentucky
M
D probably before Apr 19, 1910

12908, 12909, 12911

(2) Dorothy (Judkins) Barker
B Sep 1, 1911 or c. 1912 @ Logan County, Kentucky
Res Jan 24, 1920 & Apr 18, 1930 @ Logan County, Kentucky
M
D Oct 5, 1940 @ Franklin, Simpson County, Kentucky, buried @ Greenlawn and Shady Rest Cemetery, Franklin, Simpson County, Kentucky

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

12911

C. M. Barker
B
M
D

12905

(2) California Judkins
B c. 1872 @ Kentucky
Res Jun 14, 1880 @ Logan County, Kentucky
M
D

7651, 7751, 7770, 7771, 9114, 9663, 10099, 10282, 12153, 12905

(3) Estell (Judkins) (Moore) Bynum
B c. 1873 or 1874 or Jan 1875 @ Kentucky
Res Jun 14, 1880 @ Logan County, Kentucky
M Jun 13, 1897 @ Graves County, Kentucky
Res Jun 9, 1900 & Apr 23, 1910 @ Graves County, Kentucky
M2
Res Jan 17, 1920 & Apr 17, 1930 @ Graves County, Kentucky
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 1940 @ Chicago, Cook County, Illinois
D

(Dressmaker in 1910)

7651, 7652, 9663, 10282

1st Egbert Moore
B Nov 8, 1873 @ Kentucky
M Jun 13, 1897 @ Graves County, Kentucky
Res Jun 9, 1900 @ Graves County, Kentucky
D Jul 6, 1907, buried @ Maplewood Cemetery, Mayfield, Graves County, Kentucky

(Tobacco dealer in 1900)

(2 children in 10th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

7651, 7751, 7770, 10282

(1) Nadine (Judkins) Heflin
B Jan 1899 or c. 1900 @ Kentucky
Res Jun 9, 1900 & Apr 23, 1910 @ Graves County, Kentucky
M Dec 24, 1918 @ Mayfield, Graves County, Kentucky
Res Jan 17, 1920 @ Graves County, Kentucky
D

6010, 6416, 7770, 7786, 10282

Ray W. Heflin
B Apr 4, 1894 or c. 1895 @ Kentucky
M1 Dec 24, 1918 @ Mayfield, Graves County, Kentucky
Res Jan 17, 1920 @ Graves County, Kentucky
M2 Aug 9, 1924 @ Henry County, Tennessee
D Mar 23, 1975 @ Graves County, Kentucky

(Stockman in mill in 1920)

7651, 7652, 7751, 9663

(2) Robert Pendley Judkins
B Dec 9, 1902 @ Kentucky
Res Apr 23, 1910 @ Graves County, Kentucky
M
Res Apr 2, 1977 @ Mount Vernon, Posey County, Indiana
D Apr 2, 1977 @ Mount Vernon, Posey County, Indiana, buried @ Maplewood Cemetery, Mayfield, Graves County, Kentucky

(Served in World War II)

9663

Margie (____) Judkins
B
M
D

7770, 9114

2nd Frank Bynum
B
M
D before Jan 17, 1920

(3 children in 10th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 7770, 9114, 10099

(1) Benjamin Frank Bynum
B Apr 6, 1911 or c. 1912 @ Graves County, Kentucky
Res Jan 17, 1920 @ Graves County, Kentucky
M
D Feb 1991

7770, 7771, 12153

(2) Winnie Bynum
B c. 1913 or 1914 @ Kentucky
Res Jan 17, 1920 & Apr 17, 1930 @ Graves County, Kentucky
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 1940 @ Chicago, Cook County, Illinois
M
D

(Saleswoman in 10 Cent Store in 1930; saleslady at department store in 1940)

6416, 7770, 7771, 8958, 9114, 10099, 12153

(3) Harold Judkins Bynum
B Sep 5, 1915 or c. 1916 @ Mayfield, Graves County, Kentucky
Res Jan 17, 1920 & Apr 17, 1930 @ Graves County, Kentucky
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 1940 @ Chicago, Cook County, Illinois
Res @ Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan
M
D Mar 29, 2004

(Moulder in building construction in 1940; enlisted in U.S. Army on July 16, 1942, released on December 4, 1945)

12905

(4) John W. Judkins
B c. 1876 @ Kentucky
Res Jun 14, 1880 @ Logan County, Kentucky
M
D

12905

(5) Maud Judkins
B Jun 1879 @ Kentucky
Res Jun 14, 1880 @ Logan County, Kentucky
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

7751

(6) Norma Judkins
B c. 1886 @ Kentucky
Res Apr 23, 1910 @ Graves County, Kentucky
M
D

(Seamstress in shirt shop in 1910)

605: D.B. T/93, 4970, 4974, 5991, 9016, 12863, 12912, 12913

(2) Albert H. Judkins
B c. 1810 @ Virginia
Res 1820 & 1830 @ Logan County, Kentucky
Res Feb 3, 1834 @ Robertson County, Tennessee
M
Res Mar 24, 1840 @ Springfield, Robertson County, Tennessee
Res Aug 23, 1850 & Jun 12, 1860 @ Montgomery County, Tennessee
D Nov 22, 1860 @ Clarksville, Montgomery County, Tennessee

(Appointed postmaster of Springfield, Tennessee, in 1840; city collector in 1850; merchant in 1860)

12912, 12913, 12914

M. A. (____) Judkins
B c. 1820 or 1822 or 1825 @ Tennessee
M
Res Aug 23, 1850 & Jun 12, 1860 & Jun 24, 1870 @ Montgomery County, Tennessee
D

(2 children in 8th generation)

12912, 12913

(1) W. W. or C. Judkins (son)
B c. 1839 @ Tennessee
Res Aug 23, 1850 & Jun 12, 1860 @ Montgomery County, Tennessee
M
D

12912, 12913

(2) M. C. or E. Judkins (daughter)
B c. 1847 or 1848 @ Tennessee
Res Aug 23, 1850 & Jun 12, 1860 @ Montgomery County, Tennessee
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

4970, 4974

(3) ____ Judkins (son)
B between 1810 & 1820 or between 1820 & 1825 or c. 1820
Res 1820 & 1830 @ Logan County, Kentucky
M
D

12677, 12916: D.B. A/7, 13997

Probably William Judkins
B
M before Aug 26, 1844 @ Pulaski County, Missouri
Res Aug 26, 1844 @ Wright County, Missouri
D Jan 10, 1847 @ Missouri

6015, 12677, 12916: D.B. A/7, 13997, 15355

Mary (Huff) (Wilcox) (Judkins) Riden
B Nov 2, 1819 or c. 1820 @ Pulaski County, Kentucky or Tennessee
M1 1835 @ Pulaski County, Missouri
M2 before Aug 26, 1844 @ Pulaski County, Missouri
Res Aug 26, 1844 @ Wright County, Missouri
M3 Oct 12, 1847 @ Texas County, Missouri
Res Dec 9, 1850 @ Texas County, Missouri
D Jan 7, 1852 @ Texas County, Missouri

(1 child in 8th generation)

10216, 10265, 12677, 12879, 13997, 15355, 15356, 15357, 15358, 15359, 15360, 15364

(1) John Thomas Judkins
B c. 1843 or Apr 10, 1847 or c. 1848 @ Pulaski County, Missouri
Res Dec 9, 1850 @ Texas County, Missouri
Res Jun 19, 1860 & Jan 10, 1869 @ Pulaski County, Missouri
M Jan 10, 1869 @ Phelps County, Missouri
Res Jun 3, 1870 & Jun 29, 1880 & Jun 7, 1900 @ Pulaski County, Missouri
D Oct 31, 1907 @ near Hanna, Pulaski County, Missouri, buried @ Fairview Cemetery, Pulaski County, Missouri

(Enlisted in Company A, 48th Missouri Infantry Regiment, in the Union Army in the Civil War on July 30, 1864, discharged on June 25, 1865; farm laborer in 1870; farmer in 1880 & 1900)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

10265, 12677, 13997, 15357, 15358, 15359, 15360, 15361, 15362, 15363, 15364, 15365

Mary Denton (Webb) Judkins
B Aug 1848 or Aug 23, 1849 or c. 1850 or 1851 or 1853 @ Warren County, Tennessee
Res Oct 15, 1850 @ Warren County, Tennessee
Res Jan 10, 1869 @ Phelps County, Missouri
M Jan 9, 1868 or Jan 10, 1869 @ Phelps County, Missouri
Res Jun 3, 1870 & Jun 29, 1880 & Jun 7, 1900 & Apr 30, 1910 @ Pulaski County, Missouri
Res Jan 3, 1920 @ Waynesville, Pulaski County, Missouri
Res May 15, 1930 @ Crocker City, Pulaski County, Missouri
D May 17, 1932 @ Pulaski County, Missouri, buried @ Fairview Cemetery, Pulaski County, Missouri

(9 children in 9th generation)

9982, 13847, 13997, 14451, 15358, 15366, 15367, 15368, 15370

(1) William Alexander Judkins
B Aug 21, 1870 or c. 1871 @ near Duke, Phelps County, Missouri
Res Jun 29, 1880 @ Pulaski County, Missouri
M Dec 13, 1896
Res Jun 2, 1900 @ Platteville, Weld County, Colorado
Res Apr 21, 1910 @ Brush, Morgan County, Colorado
Res Jan 13, 1920 @ Fort Morgan, Morgan County, Colorado
Res Apr 16, 1930 @ Larimer County, Colorado
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 8, 1940 @ Fort Collins, Larimer County, Colorado
D Jun 7, 1950 @ Denver, Denver County, Colorado, buried @ Grandview Cemetery, Fort Collins, Larimer County, Colorado

(Barber in 1900 & 1910; joint owner of shop in 1910; laborer in sugar factory in 1920; barber in 1930; member of National Guard and Moose Lodge)

7453, 9982, 13847, 13566, 14451, 15367, 15368, 15370

Sarah Belle (Beckman) Judkins
B Nov 23, 1878 or c. 1879 @ Missouri
M Dec 13, 1896
Res Jun 2, 1900 @ Platteville, Weld County, Colorado
Res Apr 21, 1910 @ Brush, Morgan County, Colorado
Res Jan 13, 1920 @ Fort Morgan, Morgan County, Colorado
Res Apr 16, 1930 @ Larimer County, Colorado
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 8, 1940 & Jul 20, 1942 @ Fort Collins, Larimer County, Colorado
D Jan 23, 1949 @ Fort Collins, Larimer County, Colorado, buried @ Grandview Cemetery, Fort Collins, Larimer County, Colorado

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(5 children in 10th generation)

7404, 7602, 8324, 9114, 9982, 10800, 10993, 15366, 15367, 15368

(1) Eula E. (Judkins) (Shull) Simpson
B Jan 19, 1898 or c. 1899 @ Missouri
Res Jun 2, 1900 @ Platteville, Weld County, Colorado
Res Apr 21, 1910 @ Brush, Morgan County, Colorado
M1 Oct 1, 1916 @ Fort Morgan, Morgan County, Colorado
Res Jan 9, 1920 @ Fort Morgan, Morgan County, Colorado
Div before May 15, 1929
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Chicago, Cook County, Illinois
M2 lic Nov 21, 1940 @ Reno, Washoe County, Nevada
Res May 6, 1940 @ Napa County, California
Res Jun 7, 1950 @ Craig, Moffat County, Colorado
D Apr 18, 1960 @ Napa County, California, buried @ Golden Gate National Cemetery, San Bruno, San Mateo County, California

(Member of Disable American Veterans Auxiliary)

6691, 7404, 7453, 7812, 9114, 9982, 9998, 10630, 10676, 10993, 15368, 15371

1st Harlie "Jack" Shull
B Mar 12, 1885 or c. 1886 @ Vigo County, Indiana
Res Nov 11, 1905 @ Seelyville, Vigo County, Indiana
M1 Nov 11, 1905 @ Indiana
Res Dec 31, 1909 @ Seelyville, Vigo County, Indiana
Res Dec 15, 1911 @ Colorado
Div
M2 Oct 1, 1916 @ Fort Morgan, Morgan County, Colorado
Res Sep 12, 1918 & Jan 9, 1920 @ Fort Morgan, Morgan County, Colorado
Div
M3 May 15, 1929 @ Lucas County, Ohio
Res Apr 26, 1942 @ Wilmington, Los Angeles County, California
D Oct 25, 1949 @ Los Angeles County, California, buried @ Green Hills Memorial Park, Rancho Palos Verdes, Los Angeles County, California

(Coal miner in 1909 & 1911; farmer in 1918; medium height, slender, light brown eyes, dark brown hair in 1918; carpenter in 1920 & 1929; employed by J. C. Burrell Construction Company in 1942; 5' 8½" tall, 150 pounds, ruddy complexion, brown eyes, brown hair in 1942)

(3 children in 11th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

7453, 9982, 10831, 15368, 15374

(1) William Shull
B May 18, 1916 or c. 1917 @ Fort Collins, Larimer County, Colorado
Res Jan 9, 1920 @ Fort Morgan, Morgan County, Colorado
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Cripple Creek, Fremont County, Colorado
Res Apr 17, 1940 @ San Quentin Prison, San Rafael, Marin County, California
Res July 20, 1942 @ Berkeley, Alameda County, California
M Jun 7, 1944 @ Fresno, Fresno County, California
Div filed Oct 5, 1944 @ Fresno County, California
D

(Convicted of burglary in Fort Worth, Texas, in 1934; convicted of 1st degree burglary in Canon City, Colorado, in 1936; truck driver; 5' 7¼" tall, medium complexion, hazel eyes, brown hair in 1939; convicted of 1st degree burglary in Los Angeles, imprisoned at San Quentin Prison on Sep 2, 1939; 5' 8½" tall, 154 pounds, ruddy complexion, hazel eyes, brown hair, tattoos on fingers of right hand in 1942; truck driver in 1946; 5' 8½" tall, 161 pounds, medium complexion, hazel eyes, brown hair in 1946; convicted of grand theft in Stanislaus County, California, imprisoned on March 26, 1946)

9982, 10831

Velma (____) Shell
B
M Jun 7, 1944 @ Fresno, Fresno County, California
Div filed Oct 5, 1944 @ Fresno County, California
Res Mar 26, 1946 @ San Francisco, California
D

15368

(2) Madelene Shull
B c. 1919 @ Colorado
Res Jan 9, 1920 @ Fort Morgan, Morgan County, Colorado
M
D

6416, 7057, 7453, 7455, 8958, 9114, 10831, 11106

(3) Arthur Al Brooker
B Nov 6, 1920 or c. 1921 @ Fort Morgan, Morgan County, Colorado
Res Apr 4, 1930 @ Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California
Res Nov 27, 1945 @ Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California
M
D Mar 4, 1979 @ Josephine County, Oregon

(Enlisted as a Private in U.S. Marine Corps on November 12, 1941, discharged on November 21, 1945; 6' tall, 175 pounds, ruddy complexion, blue eyes, brown hair, scar on right cheek in 1945)

7455

Margar (____) Brooker
B
M
D

6691, 7404, 7453, 7602, 8324, 9982, 10800, 15371, 15372, 15373

2nd Chester Bugbee Simpson
B Oct 29, 1887 or c. 1888 @ North Attleboro, Bristol County, Massachusetts
M1 Jun 27, 1908 @ North Attleboro, Bristol County, Massachusetts
Res Jun 2, 1917 @ Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan
M2
Res Jan 8, 1920 @ Flint, Genessee County, Michigan
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Chicago, Cook County, Illinois
M3 lic Nov 21, 1940 @ Reno, Washoe County, Nevada
Res May 6, 1940 @ Napa County, California
Res Apr 26, 1942 @ Napa, Napa County, California
D Jan 6, 1960 @ Napa County, California, buried @ Golden Gate National Cemetery, San Bruno, San Mateo County, California

(Real estate salesman for Frishkom Real Estate Company in 1917; medium height, medium build, light blue eyes, brown & grey hair in 1917; enlisted as a Private in U.S. Army on September 19, 1917, served in Company A, 31oth Ammo Train, 85th Division, discahrged on May 27, 1918; real estate agent in 1920; farmer in 1940; Greyhound Bus Lines Agent in 1942; 5' 10" tall, 148 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, grayhair in 1942)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9114, 9982, 10959, 10993, 15366, 15367, 15375, 15376

(2) Mary Grace (Judkins) (Meineke) Gray
B Jun 1899 or c. 1900 @ Oklahoma Territory
Res Jun 2, 1900 @ Platteville, Weld County, Colorado
Res Apr 21, 1910 @ Brush, Morgan County, Colorado
M1 Jul 10, 1916 @ Julesburg, Sedgwick County, Colorado
Res Mar 15, 1920 @ Sedgwick County, Colorado
Res Apr 8, 1930 @ Denver, Denver County, Colorado
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Denver, Colorado
Res Apr 29, 1940 @ Arapahoe County, Colorado
Res Jun 7, 1950 & Feb 3, 1952 @ Denver, Colorado
Div
M2 Feb 3, 19521 @ Craig, Moffat County, Colorado
Res Apr 18, 1960 @ Colorado
D

6691, 9114, 9982, 10959, 10993, 15375, 15376

1st Ernest W. Meineke
B May 20, 1893 or c. 1894 @ Sedgwick County, Colorado
M Jul 10, 1916 @ Julesburg, Sedgwick County, Colorado
Res Jun 5, 1917 & Mar 15, 1920 @ Sedgwick County, Colorado
Res Apr 8, 1930 @ Denver, Denver County, Colorado
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Denver, Colorado
Res Apr 29, 1940 @ Arapahoe County, Colorado
Div
D

(Farmer in 1917; medium height, medium build, blue eyes, light hair in 1917; farmer in 1920; auto mechanic in 1930; metal welder in 1940)

(3 children in 11th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 6555, 7453, 9114, 9982, 10959, 13847, 15375

(1) Arnold E. Meineke
B Apr 15, 1917 or c. 1918 @ Sedgwick County, Colorado
Res Mar 15, 1920 @ Sedgwick County, Colorado
Res Apr 8, 1930 @ Denver, Denver County, Colorado
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
M
Res Mar 19, 1980 @ Rio Freo, Real County, Texas
D Mar 15, 1991 @ Real County, Texas, buried @ Greenlawn Cemetery, Berthoud, Larimer County, Colorado

(Employed at Naval Ammunition Depot, Fort Mifflin, in 1940; 5' 10½" tall, 150 pounds, ruddy complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1940)

6416, 8893, 9985, 10034, 10993, 13847

Dorothy Elizabeth (Thayer) (Houchin) Meineke
B Dec 23, 1916 @ Jacksonville, Duval County, Florida
M1 Dec 22, 1938 @ Golden, Jefferson County, Colorado
Res Nov 1, 1942 @ Colorado
M2
Res @ Rio Freo, Real County, Texas
Res @ Fort Collins, Larimer County, Colorado
D Apr 27, 2008, buried @ Greenlawn Cemetery, Berthoud, Larimer County, Colorado

6416, 9982, 10959, 10993, 15375, 15377

(2) Helen L. (Meineke) Pakiser
B Feb 12, 1919 @ Colorado
Res Mar 15, 1920 @ Sedgwick County, Colorado
Res Apr 8, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 @ Denver, Denver County, Colorado
M Oct 9, 1939 @ Denver, Colorado
Res Apr 20, 1940 @ Denver, Denver County, Colorado
Res Mar 19, 1980 @ Salida, Chaffee County, Colorado
D Dec 24, 2013 @ Denver, Colorado

6416, 7453, 8958, 9114, 9982, 10993, 11193

Louis Charles Pakiser, Jr.
B c. 1918 or Feb 8, 1919 @ Denver, Colorado
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Denver, Denver County, Colorado
M Oct 9, 1939 @ Denver, Douglas County, Colorado
Res Apr 20, 1940 & Oct 16, 1940 @ Denver, Denver County, Colorado
D Oct 30, 2001 @ Denver, Denver County, Colorado

(Carpenter apprentice for building contractor in 1940; student at Colorado School of Mines in 1940; 6' tall, 155 pounds, dark complexion, brown eyes, brown hair in 1940; enlisted as a Private in U.S. Army on March 23, 1943, discharged on November 28, 1945; employed by U.S. Geological Survey; scientist and author)

9545, 15377

No descendants

7441, 9114, 9982, 10959, 11193, 12147, 15376

(3) Betty Jean (Meineke) (Nelson) (Engels) Eicher
B Apr 4, 1923 @ Fort Collins, Larimer County, Colorado
Res Apr 8, 1930 @ Denver, Denver County, Colorado
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Denver, Colorado
Res Apr 29, 1940 @ Arapahoe County, Colorado
M1 by 1944
M2 by Apr 1967
Div May 14, 1971 @ Adams County, Colorado
M3 May 13, 1978 @ Elko County, Nevada
Res Mar 19, 1980 @ Denver, Colorado
D Mar 1994 @ Colorado

9114

1st ____ Nelson
B
M by 1944
D

6416, 7453, 9982, 12147

2nd Ralph Emmerson Engels
B Oct 17, 1924 @ Denver, Colorado
Res Dec 30, 1942 @ Denver, Denver County, Colorado
M by Apr 1967
Div May 14, 1971 @ Adams County, Colorado
D Aug 1975

(Employed by Standard Bottling Company in 1942; 5' 10" tall, 145 pounds, dark complexion, gray eyes, brown hair in 1942)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 7441, 9114, 9982

3rd Kenneth Marlin Eicher
B Dec 9, 1948 @ Holyoke, Phillips County, Colorado
Res Sep 22, 1965 @ Casper, Natrona County, Wyoming
M1 Sep 18, 1971 @ Casper, Natrona County, Wyoming
M2 May 13, 1978 @ Elko County, Nevada
Res @ Denver, Denver County, Colorado
D Aug 6, 1992

6691, 7453, 9982, 10993, 13847, 15381

2nd Jesse Leonard Gray
B Mar 25, 1895 @ Hornersville, Dunklin County, Missouri
Res @ Illinois
Res 1901 @ Craig, Moffat County, Colorado
Res Apr 28, 1910 @ Routt County, Colorado
Res Jun 5, 1917 @ Pogoda, Routt County, Colorado
M1 Sep 2, 1919 @ Steamboat Springs, Routt County, Colorado
Div
Res Apr 27, 1942 & Dec 27, 1944 @ Craig, Moffat County, Colorado
M2 Dec 30, 1944 @ Moffat County, Colorado
Res Feb 3, 1951 @ Craig, Moffat County, Colorado
M3 Feb 3, 1951 @ Craig, Moffat County, Colorado
Res c. 1974 & Mar 19, 1980 @ Grand Junction, Mesa County, Colorado
D Mar 19, 1980 @ Grand Junction, Mesa County, Colorado

(Farmer and stock raising in 1917; tall, medium build, blue eyes, light hair in 1917; 5' 9" tall, 180 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, brown & gray hair in 1942; owner of Gray Truck Lines; member of the Christian Church and International Order of Odd Fellows; volunteer fireman; member of Craig city council)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9114, 9982, 10993, 15367, 15368, 15370, 15378

(3) Nora Mae (Judkins) (Suttle) (Shearer) Dwinell
B c. 1901 or 1902 @ Colorado
Res Apr 21, 1910 @ Brush, Morgan County, Colorado
M1 Oct 11, 1919 @ Fort Morgan, Morgan County, Colorado
Res Jan 17, 1920 @ Brush, Morgan County, Colorado
Res Apr 19, 1930 @ Morgan County, Colorado
Div
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 4, 1940 & Jun 7, 1950 @ Fort Collins, Larimer County, Colorado
M2
Res Apr 18, 1960 @ Colorado
M3
Res c. 1979 @ Arizona
D Apr 24, 1983 @ Mesa, Maricopa County, Arizona

(Hot lunch cook for Works Progress Administration in 1940)

6691, 7453, 7908, 9114, 10993, 13847, 14828, 15368, 15378

1st Everett Robert Suttle
B Aug 7, 1900 or c. 1901 @ Galena, Cherokee County, Kansas
Res Sep 12, 1918 @ Brush, Morgan County, Colorado
M Oct 11, 1919 @ Fort Morgan, Morgan County, Colorado
Res Jan 17, 1920 @ Brush, Morgan County, Colorado
Res Apr 19, 1930 @ Morgan County, Colorado
Div
Res Feb 16, 1942 @ Fort Morgan, Morgan County, Colorado
D Dec 4, 1958 @ Park County, Wyoming, buried @ Grandview Cemetery, Fort Collins, Larimer County, Colorado

(Farmer in 1918; medium height, slender, dark blue eyes, dark brown hair in 1918; farm laborer in 1920 & 1930; employed at Fred Finney Cafe in 1942; 5' 8" tall, 170 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1942; enlisted as a Private in U.S. Army on July 17, 1942, served in Company C, 305th Medical Battalion, promoted to Private 1st Class, discharged on February 27, 1943)

(3 children in 11th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 9114, 9982, 9090, 10157, 10860, 13097, 15370, 15378

(1) Grace Marcelle (Suttle) Funk
B Oct 4, 1920 or c. 1921 @ Snyder, Morgan County, Colorado
Res Apr 19, 1930 @ Morgan County, Colorado
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 4, 1940 @ Fort Collins, Larimer County, Colorado
M Aug 7, 1943 @ Monroe County, Florida
Res Jan 8, 1992 @ Lewis County, Washington
D Jan 1992 @ Lewis County, Washington, buried @ Salkum Cemetery, Salkum, Lewis County, Washington

(Manager of rooming house in 1940)

6416, 8958, 9982, 9090, 10157, 10860, 13097

Harold Gorden Funk
B Jan 23, 1920
M Aug 7, 1943 @ Monroe County, Florida
Res Jun 7, 1987 @ Lewis County, Washington
D Jun 7, 1987 @ Lewis County, Washington, buried @ Salkum Cemetery, Salkum, Lewis County, Washington

(Enlisted in U.S. Navy on September 13, 1938, promoted to Aviation Boatswain's Mate, discharged on June 2, 1958)

6416, 9114, 9982, 10902, 11636, 14225, 15378, 15379

(2) Roberta June (Suttle) (Haney) Rice
B Sep 28, 1922 or c. 1923 @ Brush, Morgan County, Colorado
Res Apr 19, 1930 @ Morgan County, Colorado
M1 1940 @ Kimball County, Nebraska
Div
M2 Sep 13, 1954 @ Park County, Wyoming
Res @ Ault, Weld County, Colorado
Res c. 1994 @ Las Vegas, Clark County, Nevada
D Jun 3, 1997 @ Las Vegas, Clark County, Nevada

(Member of Verterans of Foregin Wars Ladies Auxiliary)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 8958, 9337, 15379

1st Roe Samuel Haney
B Apr 12, 1921 @ Koshonong, Oregon County, Missouri
M1 1940 @ Kimball County, Nebraska
Res Feb 16, 1942 @ Ault, Weld County, Colorado
Div
M2 1970
Res @ Boerne, Kendall County, Texas
D Nov 6 or 10, 1998, buried @ Meadowbrook Memorial Park, Paris, Lamar County, Texas

(5' 10" tall, 150 pounds, light brown complexion, brown eyes, brown hair in 1942; enlisted in U.S. Army on August 20, 1942, discharged on November 6, 1945)

(3 children in 12th generation)

10902

(1) Jack Haney
B
Res Jun 3, 1997 @ Las Vegas, Clark County, Nevada
M
D

10902

(2) Russell Haney
B
Res Jun 3, 1997 @ Florida
M
D

9982, 10902

(3) Patricia Jean (Haney) Green
B
M Jun 24, 1961
Res Jun 3, 1997 @ California
D

(Employed at Bayly Manufacturing Company in 1961)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9982, 10902

Boyd Green
B
Res May 22, 1961 @ Omaha, Douglas Countuy, Nebraska
M Jun 24, 1961
D

(Student at Colorado State College in 1961; employed at Greeley Capitol Pack in 1961)

6416, 7453, 8958, 9982, 14225, 15380

2nd Spencer Rice
B Apr 4, 1926 or May 4, 1926 @ Ault, Weld County, Colorado
Res May 6, 1946 @ Ault, Weld County, Colorado
M1
M2 Sep 13, 1954 @ Park County, Wyoming
Res @ Ault, Weld County, Colorado
D Dec 31, 1980

(Enlisted in U.S. Navy on February 26, 1944, discharged on May 1, 1946; 6' tall, 165 pounds, ruddy complexion, blue eyes, brown hair, tattoos on both arms in 1946)

(1 child in 12th generation)

9982, 10902

(1) Starla (Rice) Dunn
B
M Aug 9, 1976
Res Jun 3, 1997 @ Kansas
D

9982, 10902

Jeffery Dunn
B
M Aug 9, 1976
D

(Employed at Bender Auto Sales in 1976)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

7453, 9982, 11778, 13097, 15370, 15378

(3) Clyde Everett Suttle
B Dec 23, 1924 or c. 1925 @ Fort Collins, Larimer County, Colorado
Res Apr 19, 1930 @ Morgan County, Colorado
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 4, 1940 @ Fort Collins, Larimer County, Colorado
Res Dec 22, 1942 @ Fort Morgan, Morgan County, Colorado
M
Div Mar 14, 1969 @ Jackson County, Oregon
D Aug 20, 1991, buried @ Grandview Cemetery, Fort Collins, Larimer County, Colorado

(Vegetable garden delivery boy in 1940; 5' 7" tall, 140 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, blonde hair in 1942; served in U.S. Army in World War II, Korean War, and Vietnam War)

7441, 7455, 9815, 11778, 13896

Loda Belle (Curtis) (Dalton) (Suttle) Blevins
B Jan 4, 1930 @ Kansas
M1 Jun 1, 1949 @ Medford, Jackson County, Oregon
M2
Div Mar 14, 1969 @ Jackson County, Oregon
M3 Aug 14, 1982 @ Reno, Washoe County, Nevada
Div Jun 15, 1983 @ Jackson County, ORegon
D Nov 6, 1990 @ Jackson County, Oregon, buried @ Memory Gardens Memorial Park, Medford, Jackson County, Oregon

9982

2nd ____ Shearer
B
M
D

9982

3rd ____ Dwinell
B
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

8410, 10993, 12147, 13847, 15367, 15368, 15370

(4) Sarah Effie or Elsie (Judkins) (Dupree) Gray
B c. 1903 @ Colorado
Res Apr 21, 1910 @ Brush, Morgan County, Colorado
Res Jan 13, 1920 @ Fort Morgan, Morgan County, Colorado
M1 Jan 21, 1924 @ Littleton, Araphahoe County, Colorado
Div May 28, 1932 @ Larimer County, Colorado
Res 1933 @ Fort Collins, Larimer County, Colorado
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ San Diego, San Diego County, California
Res Apr 8, 1940 @ Fort Collins, Larimer County, Colorado
Res Dec 27, 1944 @ Craig, Moffat County, Colorado
M2 Dec 30, 1944 @ Moffat County, Colorado
D Jul 24, 1949, buried @ Grandview Cemetery, Fort Collins, Larimer County, Colorado

(Waitress in restaurant in 1933 & 1940)

10993, 12147, 15370

1st Jack Dupree
B c. 1896
M Jan 21, 1924 @ Littleton, Araphahoe County, Colorado
Div May 28, 1932 @ Larimer County, Colorado
D before Dec 27, 1944

6691, 7453, 9982, 10993, 13847, 15381

2nd Jesse Leonard Gray
B Mar 25, 1895 @ Hornersville, Dunklin County, Missouri
Res @ Illinois
Res 1901 @ Craig, Moffat County, Colorado
Res Apr 28, 1910 @ Routt County, Colorado
Res Jun 5, 1917 @ Pogoda, Routt County, Colorado
M1 Sep 2, 1919 @ Steamboat Springs, Routt County, Colorado
Div
Res Apr 27, 1942 & Dec 27, 1944 @ Craig, Moffat County, Colorado
M2 Dec 30, 1944 @ Moffat County, Colorado
Res Feb 3, 1951 @ Craig, Moffat County, Colorado
M3 Feb 3, 1951 @ Craig, Moffat County, Colorado
Res c. 1974 & Mar 19, 1980 @ Grand Junction, Mesa County, Colorado
D Mar 19, 1980 @ Grand Junction, Mesa County, Colorado

(Farmer and stock raising in 1917; tall, medium build, blue eyes, light hair in 1917; 5' 9" tall, 180 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, brown & gray hair in 1942; owner of Gray Truck Lines;

member of the Christian Church and International Order of Odd Fellows; volunteer fireman; member of Craig city council)

9982, 15367, 15368

(5) Mildred A. (Judkins) Morgan
B c. 1905 @ Colorado
Res Apr 21, 1910 @ Brush, Morgan County, Colorado
Res Jan 13, 1920 @ Fort Morgan, Morgan County, Colorado
M
Res Jun 7, 1950 @ Denver, Colorado
Res Apr 18, 1960 @ San Francisco, California
D

9982

____ Morgan
B
M
D

6691, 7453, 8893, 9044, 9114, 9982, 10265, 10902,
12472, 13997, 15048, 15358, 15359, 15361, 15391, 15392

(2) John Harvey Judkins
B Feb 2, 1873 or Feb 2, 1874 or c. 1875 @ near Duke, Phelps County, Missouri or Waynesville, Pulaski County, Missouri
Res Jun 29, 1880 & Jun 7, 1900 @ Pulaski County, Missouri
M Nov 8, 1906 @ Cookville, Pulaski County, Missouri
Res Apr 22, 1910 @ Pulaski County, Missouri
Res Oct 24, 1913 @ Swain, Lawton County, Arkansas
Res Sep 12, 1918 & Jan 16, 1920 & Apr 3, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 12, 1940 @ Muskogee County, Oklahoma
Res May 20, 1946 & Jun 7, 1950 @ Muskogee, Muskogee County, Oklahoma
D Nov 25, 1960 @ Muskogee County, Oklahoma, buried @ Memorial Park Cemetery, Muskogee, Muskogee County, Oklahoma

(Farmer in 1900 & 1910 & 1913 & 1918; medium height, medium build, grey eyes, black hair in 1918; farmer in 1920 & 1930; farm caretaker in 1940)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6691, 8893, 9044, 9114, 10265, 10902, 12472, 15048, 15361, 15391, 15392

Mattie Evaline (Barnes) Judkins
B Nov 6, 1888 or c. 1889 @ Waynesville, Pulaski County, Missouri or Lebanon, Laclede County, Missouri
M Nov 8, 1906 @ Cookville, Pulaski County, Missouri
Res Apr 22, 1910 @ Pulaski County, Missouri
Res Oct 24, 1913 @ Swain, Lawton County, Arkansas
Res Sep 12, 1918 & Jan 16, 1920 & Apr 3, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 12, 1940 @ Muskogee County, Oklahoma
D Apr 18, 1964, buried @ Memorial Park Cemetery, Muskogee, Muskogee County, Oklahoma

(9 children in 10th generation)

6416, 7453, 8410, 8893, 9044, 9114, 9982, 11242, 12472, 15361, 15391, 15392

(1) Milfred Olen "Mitch" Judkins
B Jan 18, 1908 @ Wainesville, Pulaski County, Missouri
Res Apr 22, 1910 @ Pulaski County, Missouri
Res Jan 16, 1920 & Apr 3, 1930 @ Muskogee County, Oklahoma
Res 1932 & 1934 & Apr 1, 1935 @ Muskogee, Muskogee County, Oklahoma
M lic Jul 10, 1936 @ Cherokee County, Oklahoma
Res 1938 & Jun 17, 1940 & Oct 16, 1940 & 1942 & 1948 @ Muskogee, Muskogee County, Oklahoma
Res c. 1964 & Jan 3, 1972 @ Irving, Dallas County, Texas
D Jan 3, 1972 @ Irving, Dallas County, Texas, buried @ Memorial Park Cemetery, Muskogee, Muskogee County, Oklahoma

(Garage mechanic in 1930; mechanic for Motor Service Company in 1932 & 1934; painter for Coffen-Forster Motor Company in 1938; sheet metal worker in 1940; 5' 10" tall, 150 pounds, light complexion, brown eyes, brown hair in 1940; bodyman for Coffeen-Forster Motor Company in 1942; body and fender man at Reed Buick in 1948; auto body repairman at Parra Chevrolet; member of South Delaware Street Church of Christ)

6416, 7453, 8410, 8893, 9044, 9114, 9974, 9982, 11242, 15392

Frances Violet (Williams) Judkins
B Aug 20, 1914 or c. 1915 @ San Saba County, Texas
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Muskogee, Muskogee County, Oklahoma
M lic Jul 10, 1936 @ Cherokee County, Oklahoma
Res 1938 & Jun 17, 1940 & Oct 16, 1940 & 1942 @ Muskogee, Muskogee County, Oklahoma
Res @ Hugo, Choctaw County, Oklahoma
D Sep 8, 1998, buried @ Memorial Park Cemetery, Muskogee, Muskogee County, Oklahoma

(2 children in 11th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 6566, 8554, 9114, 9582, 9982, 11242, 13770

(1) Gary Cleon Judkins
B Oct 25, 1938 or c. 1939 @ Muskogee, Muskogee County, Oklahoma
Res Jan 3, 1972 @ Alvin, Brazoria County, Texas
M1 Aug 30, 1960 @ Muskogee, Muskogee County, Oklahoma
M2 May 27, 1967 @ Brazoria County, Texas
Res 1961 & Nov 28, 2002 @ Alvin, Brazoria County, Texas
D Nov 28, 2002 @ Houston, Harris County, Texas, buried @ Oak Park Cemetery, Alvin, Brazoria County, Texas

(Member of the Methodist Church, Masonic Lodge, and Texas Commemorative Air Force)

8554, 9982

1st Patricia Ann (Reed:) Judkins
B c. 1942
M Aug 30, 1960 @ Muskogee, Muskogee County, Oklahoma
D

6566, 9582, 11242

2nd Peggy Marie (Smith) Judkins
B
M May 27, 1967 @ Brazoria County, Texas
D

(2 children in 12th generation)

6566, 9582, 11242

(1) Jennifer Lynn (Judkins) Redman
B Jul 21, 1970 @ Galveston County, Texas
M Jun 22, 1991 @ Brazoria County, Texas
Res Nov 28, 2002 @ Alvin, Brazoria County, Texas
D

6566, 9582, 11242

Michael Edward Redman
B
M Jun 22, 1991 @ Brazoria County, Texas
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6566, 9582, 11242

(2) Julie Anne (Judkins) Moore
B Apr 4, 1977 @ Galveston County, Texas
Res Nov 28, 2002 @ Austin, Travis County, Texas
M Oct 29, 2004 @ Travis County, Texas
D

6566, 9582

John Scott Moore, Jr.
B Mar 29, 1962 @ Brewster County, Texas
M Oct 29, 2004 @ Travis County, Texas
D

8554, 9044, 9736, 9982, 10137, 11005, 11242

(2) Sandra Kay (Judkins) (Wood) (Mason) Shires
B Oct 3, 1940
M1 Jun 13, 1958 @ Muskogee County, Oklahoma
M2
Res Jan 3, 1972 @ Irving, Dallas County, Texas
M3 Oct 22, 1976 @ Dallas County, Texas
Div1 Nov 1, 1976 @ Alachua County, Florida
Div2 Nov 21, 1980 @ Dallas County, Texas
Res Nov 28, 2002 @ Irving, Dallas County, Texas
D

8554, 9736, 9982

1st Gerald "Jerry" Don Wood
B
M Jun 13, 1958 @ Muskogee County, Oklahoma
Div Nov 1, 1976 @ Alachua County, Florida
D

9982

2nd ____ Mason
B
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6566, 7762, 9114, 10137, 11005, 11242

3rd Carlton Gene Shires
B Jan 13, 1943 @ Amarillo, Potter County, Texas
M1 Oct 22, 1976 @ Dallas County, Texas
Div Nov 21, 1980 @ Dallas County, Texas
M2 Dec 31, 1980 @ Dallas County, Texas
Div Mar 3, 1982 @ Dallas County, Texas
M3 Nov 17, 1984 @ Dallas County, Texas
D Aug 29, 1991 @ Michigan, buried @ Restland Memorial Park, Dallas, Dallas County, Texas

6416, 7453, 8410, 8554, 9044, 9982, 12439, 12472, 15361, 15391

(2) Donald Herbert Judkins
B May 10, 1909 or c. 1910 @ Waynesville, Pulaski County, Missouri
Res Apr 22, 1910 @ Pulaski County, Missouri
Res Jan 16, 1920 & Apr 3, 1930 @ Muskogee County, Oklahoma
Res 1930 & 1932 & 1934 & Apr 1, 1935 & Feb 12, 1938 @ Muskogee, Muskogee County, Oklahoma
M1 Feb 13, 1938 @ Muskogee, Muskogee County, Oklahoma
Res 1938 @ Muskogee, Muskogee County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 27, 1940 @ Seminole County, Oklahoma
Res Oct 16, 1940 & 1942 @ Muskogee, Muskogee County, Oklahoma
M2
Res 1946 & 1950 & 1952 & 1957 & 1959 & 1960 & Jan 3, 1972 @ Muskogee, Muskogee County, Oklahoma
D Apr 1984, buried @ Memorial Park Cemetery, Muskogee, Muskogee County, Oklahoma

(Garage mechanic for Motor Service Company in 1930 & 1932; attendant at Motor Service Garage in 1934; mechanic for Coffeen-Forster Motor Company in 1938; auto mechanic in 1940; 5' 11½" tall, 135 pounds, light complexion, hazel yes, brown hair, bald in 1940; mechanic for Modern Auto Repair in 1942; sailor in U.S. Navy in 1946; mechanic at Ammons Modern Auto Repair in 1948; mechanic at Coffeen-Forster Motor in 1950 & 1952 & 1957 & 1959 & 1960)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

7453, 8410, 8554, 9982, 12439

1st Mary Charollette (Ridenhour) Judkins
B c. 1918
Res Feb 12, 1938 @ Wagoner, Wagoner County, Oklahoma
M Feb 13, 1938 @ Muskogee, Muskogee County, Oklahoma
Res 1938 @ Muskogee, Muskogee County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 27, 1940 @ Seminole County, Oklahoma
Res Oct 16, 1940 & 1942 @ Muskogee, Muskogee County, Oklahoma
D

6416, 8410, 9044, 14105

2nd Barbara M. (Bascombe) Judkins
B Jan 2, 1921 @ Rhode Island
Res Jan 13, 1936 @ Ashton, Providence County, Rhode Island
M
Res 1946 & 1946 & 1950 & 1952 & 1957 & 1959 & 1960 @ Muskogee, Muskogee County, Oklahoma
D Jan 1969, buried @ Memorial Park Cemetery, Muskogee, Muskogee County, Oklahoma

(Bookkeeper for Oklahoma Press in 1950; teller at First National Bank in 1952; clerk at Commercial National Bank in 1957 & 1959 & 1960 )

6416, 7453, 8554, 9044, 9114, 9982, 11501, 12472, 15391, 15392

(3) Marjorie Irene (Judkins) Stevens
B c. 1910 or Mar 10, 1911 @ Missouri
Res Jan 16, 1920 @ Muskogee County, Oklahoma
Res Aug 9, 1928 @ Oktaha, Muskogee County, Oklahoma
M Aug 9, 1928 @ Muskogee, Muskogee County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 3, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 30, 1940 @ Muskogee County, Oklahoma
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Oktaha, Muskogee County, Oklahoma
Res Jan 3, 1972 @ Skiatook, Oklahoma
Res @ Owasso, Tulsa County, Oklahoma
D Oct 27, 2002, buried @ Floral Haven Memorial Gardens, Broken Arrow, Tulsa County, Oklahoma

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

7453, 8554, 9114, 9982, 11501, 15048, 15391, 15392

Elvie Duil Stevens
B Dec 31, 1909 or Dec 31, 1910 @ Parthenon, Newton County, Arkansas
Res Aug 9, 1928 @ Oktaha, Muskogee County, Oklahoma
M Aug 9, 1928 @ Muskogee, Muskogee County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 3, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 30, 1940 @ Muskogee County, Oklahoma
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Oktaha, Muskogee County, Oklahoma
D 1998, buried @ Floral Haven Memorial Gardens, Broken Arrow, Tulsa County, Oklahoma

(Farm laborer in 1930; cattle feeder on stock farm in 1940; 5' 11" tall, 180 pounds, light complexion, gray eyes, brown hair, two fingers missing from right hand in 1940)

(3 children in 11th generation)

6416, 9114, 15391, 15392, 15393

(1) Lois Newanna (Stevens) Burress
B Jun 6, 1929 or c. 1930 @ Muskogee, Muskogee county, Oklahoma
Res Apr 3, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 30, 1940 @ Muskogee County, Oklahoma
M
Res @ Sperry, Tulsa County, Oklahoma
D Aug 5, 1982, buried @ Vernon Cemetery, Coweta, Wagoner County, Oklahoma

9114

____ Burress
B
M
D

9582, 9982, 15392, 15394

(2) Marlene Janet (Stevens) (Freese) Baker
B c. 1933 @ Oklahoma
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 30, 1940 @ Muskogee County, Oklahoma
M Mar 15, 1954 @ Grayson County, Texas
Div May 15, 1961 @ Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma
D

9582, 9982

1st William Donald Freese
B c. 1927
M Mar 15, 1954 @ Grayson County, Texas
Div May 15, 1961 @ Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma
Res Jun 8, 1984 @ Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(Arrested for securities and mail fraud in Shreveport, Louisiana, on June 8, 1984, pleaded guilty, sentenced to 6 months in prison)

15394

2nd ____ Baker
B
M
D

8554, 11501, 15394

(3) Gary Gleason Stevens
B Jul 23, 1946 @ Muskogee, Muskogee County, Oklahoma
M1 Aug 10, 1967 @ Muskogee County, Oklahoma
M2 Aug 8, 1998 @ Muskogee, Muskogee County, Oklahoma
D Feb 15, 2018 @ Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma, buried @ Ridgelawn Cemetery, Collinsville, Tulsa County, Oklahoma

(Employed by Oklahoma Department of Transportation; member of Tulsa Masonic Lodge)

8554

1st Peggy Jo (Edwards) Stevens
B
M Aug 10, 1967 @ Muskogee County, Oklahoma
D

11501, 15394

2nd Linda May (Johnson) Stevens
B Feb 2, 1945
M Aug 8, 1998 @ Muskogee, Muskogee County, Oklahoma
D

6416, 7453, 8410, 8554, 9044, 9982, 12439, 12472, 15048, 15391

(4) Harold Thomas Judkins
B Oct 24, 1913 or c. 1914 @ Swain, Lawton County, Arkansas
Res Jan 16, 1920 & Apr 3, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Dec 4, 1937 @ Muskogee County, Oklahoma
M Dec 4, 1937 @ Muskogee County, Oklahoma
Res 1938 @ Muskogee, Muskogee County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 5, 1940 @ Seminole, Seminole County, Oklahoma
Res 1942 & 1950 & 1952 & 1955 & 1957 & 1959 & 1960 & Jan 3, 1972 @ Muskogee, Muskogee County, Oklahoma
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Seminole, Seminole County, Oklahoma
Res @ Muskogee, Muskogee County, Oklahoma
D Oct 19, 1987 @ Muskogee, Muskogee County, Oklahoma, buried @ Memorial Park Cemetery, Muskogee, Muskogee County, Oklahoma

(Farm laborer in 1930; bodyman at Oklahoma Auto Supply Company in 1938; automobile body man in 1940; employed at Norton-Ramsey Chevrolet Company in 1940; 6' tall, 155 pounds, light complexion, brown eyes, brown hair in 1940; bodyman at City Chevrolet Company in 1942; painter at City Chevrolet Company in 1950 & 1952; bodyman at City Chevrolet Company in 1955 & 1957; welder for Beasley Construction Company in 1959 & 1960)

6416, 7453, 8410, 8554, 9044, 9114, 9982, 12439

Martha Jane (Nunley) Judkins
B Apr 7, 1918 @ Westville, Adair County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Adair County, Oklahoma
Res Dec 4, 1937 @ Muskogee County, Oklahoma
M Dec 4, 1937 @ Muskogee County, Oklahoma
Res 1938 @ Muskogee, Muskogee County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 5, 1940 @ Seminole, Seminole County, Oklahoma
Res 1950 & 1952 & 1955 & 1957 & 1959 & 1960 @ Muskogee, Muskogee County, Oklahoma
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Seminole, Seminole County, Oklahoma
D Jan 17, 1975 @ Muskogee, Muskogee County, Oklahoma, buried @ Memorial Park Cemetery, Muskogee, Muskogee County, Oklahoma

(Member of United Methodist Church)

(3 children in 11th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

8554, 9044, 9982, 12439

(1) Barbara Ellen (Judkins) Boyd
B c. 1939 @ Oklahoma
Res Apr 5, 1940 @ Seminole, Seminole County, Oklahoma
M Jan 1, 1960 @ Muskogee, Muskogee County, Oklahoma
Res Jan 17, 1975 & Sep 16, 2013 @ Owasso, Oklahoma
D

(Employed by Southwestern Bell Telephone Company in 1960)

8554, 9982

William H. Boyd
B c. 1931
M Jan 1, 1960 @ Muskogee, Muskogee County, Oklahoma
D

(Employed by Sun Ray Oil Company in 1960)

9044, 9982

(2) Harold Keith Judkins
B
Res Jun 27, 1970 @ St. Charles, St. Charles County, Missouri
M Jun 27, 1970 @ Mamaroneck, Westchester County, New York
Res Jan 17, 1975 @ New Orleans, Louisiana
Res Sep 16, 2013 @ Owasso, Oklahoma
D

(Bachelor of Science in Forestry from Oklahoma State University in 1968; technical representative for Southern Forest Products Association in 1970)

9982

Valerie Claire (Campbell) Judkins
B
M Jun 27, 1970 @ Mamaroneck, Westchester County, New York
D

(4 children in 12th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9982

(1) David Judkins
B
Res Sep 16, 2013 @ Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma
M
D

9982

(2) Dale Judkins
B
M
Res Sep 16, 2013 @ Owasso, Oklahoma
D

9982

Sharon (____) Judkins
B
M
D

9982

(3) Jeffrey Judkins
B
Res Sep 16, 2013 @ Lander, Fremont County, Wyoming
M
D

8596, 9982

(4) Jessica Ann (Judkins) Homburg
B
M Oct 22, 2011 @ Alexandria, Virginia
Res Sep 16, 2013 @ Arlington, Arlington County, Virginia
D

8596, 9982

Michael Belden Homburg
B
M Oct 22, 2011 @ Alexandria, Virginia
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 8554, 9044, 9982

(3) Carol Diane (Judkins) (Tucker) Buratti
B Apr 29, 1948 @ Muskogee, Muskogee County, Oklahoma
M Nov 15, 1968 @ Muskogee County, Oklahoma
Res Jan 17, 1975 @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
D Sep 16, 2013 @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma

(Employed in banking and investment)

8554, 9982

1st Leonard D. Tucker
B c. 1948
M Nov 15, 1968 @ Muskogee County, Oklahoma
D

6416

2nd ____ Buratti
B
M1
M2
D

6416, 8554, 9044, 9114, 9982, 10902, 12472, 15391, 15392

(5) Violet Beatrice (Judkins) (Brock) Rappaport
B Nov 15, 1918 @ McLain, Muskogee County, Oklahoma
Res Jan 16, 1920 & Apr 3, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 @ Muskogee County, Oklahoma
Res Nov 24, 1938 @ Muskogee, Muskogee County, Oklahoma
M1 Nov 25, 1938 @ Muskogee County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 11, 1940 @ Muskogee, Muskogee County, Oklahoma
M2 by Jul 1971
Res Jan 3, 1972 @ Muskogee, Muskogee County, Oklahoma
Res Feb 15, 2005 @ Clermont, Lake County, Florida
D Feb 15, 2005 @ Clermont, Lake County, Florida, buried @ Memorial Park Cemetery, Muskogee, Muskogee County, Oklahoma

(Owner of Vi's Imports, employed at Muskogee General Hospital and Senior Citizen Center; member of Central Baptist Church)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 7453, 8554, 9982, 15392

1st James Ernest Brock
B c. 1900 or Aug 4, 1902 or 1903 @ Muskogee, Muskogee County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Nov 24, 1938 @ Muskogee, Muskogee County, Oklahoma
M Nov 25, 1938 @ Muskogee County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 11, 1940 & Feb 14, 1942 @ Muskogee, Muskogee County, Oklahoma
D May 1971

(Tinner in tin shop in 1940; 6' 1" tall, 224 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, gray hair in 1942)

(1 child in 11th generation)

8554, 9982, 10902, 15392

(1) Peggy Jo (Brock) McCuan
B c. 1939 @ Oklahoma
Res Apr 11, 1940 @ Muskogee, Muskogee County, Oklahoma
M Oct 1, 1958 @ Muskogee County, Oklahoma
Res Feb 15, 2005 @ Clermont, Lake County, Florida
D

8554, 9154, 9982, 10902

David L. McCuan
B c. 1937 or 1938 @ Muskogee, Muskogee County, Oklahoma
M Oct 1, 1958 @ Muskogee County, Oklahoma
D Jan 26, 2017 @ Seneca, Oconee County, South Carolina, buried @ Florida National Cemetery, Bushnell, Sumter County, Florida

(Boiler Technician 2nd Class in U.S. Navy; member of First United Methodist Church and Elks Club)

(2 children in 12th generation)

10902

(1) Renea (McCuan) (Wilkins) (McNeil) McCuan
B
M1
M2
Res Feb 15, 2005 @ Clermont, Lake County, Florida
Res Jan 26, 2017 @ Seneca, Oconee County, South Carolina
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

10902

1st ____ Wilkins
B
M
D

10902

2nd ____ McNeil
B
M
D

9090, 9982, 10902

(2) Misty Lea (McCuan) McDuffie
B
M Mar 23, 1985 @ Orlando, Orange County, Florida
Res Feb 15, 2005 @ Clermont, Lake County, Florida
Res Jan 26, 2017 @ Lake Alfred, Polk County, Florida
D

9090, 9982, 10902

Jesse Raymond McDuffie
B
M Mar 23, 1985 @ Orlando, Orange County, Florida
D

10902

2nd ____ Rappaport
B
M by Jul 1971
D

9044, 9982, 10902, 13236, 15391

(6) Phyllis Maxine (Judkins) White
B c. 1923 @ Oklahoma
Res Apr 3, 1930 @ Muskogee County, Oklahoma
M Jun 14, 1942 @ Montgomery County, Alabama
Res Jan 3, 1972 & Feb 15, 2005 @ Muskogee, Muskogee County, Oklahoma
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 8958, 9114, 9982, 13236, 15304

Robert Richard White
B Jan 5, 1920 @ Grand Forks County, North Dakota
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Minto, Walsh County, North Dakota
Res Apr 22, 1940 @ Maxwell Field, Montgomery County, Alabama
M Jun 14, 1942 @ Montgomery County, Alabama
Res @ Muskogee, Muskogee County, Oklahoma
D Apr 23, 1997

(Soldier in U.S. Army in 1940, enlisted in U.S. Army Air Corps on August 17, 1941, discharged on September 12, 1947)

8410, 8554, 9044, 9982, 10902, 15391, 15392

(7) Theresa Fayedeane (Judkins) Boydson
B c. 1925 @ Oklahoma
Res Apr 3, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 12, 1940 @ Muskogee County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 26, 1944 @ Muskogee, Muskogee County, Oklahoma
M Apr 28, 1944 @ Muskogee, Muskogee County, Oklahoma
Res 1948 & Jan 3, 1972 & Feb 15, 2005 @ Muskogee, Muskogee County, Oklahoma
D

6416, 7453, 8410, 8554, 8958, 9044, 9114, 9974. 9982, 15392

Frank Densmore Boydson, Jr.
B Sep 6, 1924 or c. 1925 @ Houston, Harris County, Texas or Galveston, Galveston County, Texas
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Muskogee, Muskogee County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 15, 1940 @ Jay Town, Delaware County, Oklahoma
Res Dec 18, 1942 & Apr 26, 1944 @ Muskogee, Muskogee County, Oklahoma
M Apr 28, 1944 @ Muskogee, Muskogee County, Oklahoma
Res 1948 @ Muskogee, Muskogee County, Oklahoma
D Mar 31, 2005 @ Muskogee, Muskogee County, Oklahoma, buried @ Memorial Park Cemetery, Muskogee, Muskogee County, Oklahoma

(Employed by National Biscuit Company in 1942; 5' 10" tall, 150 pounds, light brown complexion, brown eyes, black hair in 1942; enlisted in U.S. Navy on May 25, 1944, discharged on February 15, 1946; apprentice plumber at Duff Plumbing and Heating Company in 1948)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 7453, 7602, 7620, 9044, 9114, 9982, 15391, 15392, 15393

(8) Ivan Leon Judkins
B May 19, 1928 or Jun 19, 1929 or c. 1929 @ Oktaha, Muskogee County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 3, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 12, 1940 @ Muskogee County, Oklahoma
Res May 20, 1946 & Nov 25, 1949 @ Muskogee, Muskogee County, Oklahoma
M1 Nov 25, 1949 @ Sebastian County, Arkansas
Div
M2 Nov 4, 1966
Res Jan 3, 1972 @ Muskogee, Muskogee County, Oklahoma
D Mar 6, 2004 @ Muskogee, Muskogee County, Oklahoma, buried @ Greenwood Cemetery, Porter, Wagoner County, Oklahoma

(5' 10½" tall, 139 pounds, ruddy complexion, brown eyes, brown hair in 1946; Sergeant in U.S. Air Force; owner of Judkins Garage in Muskogee; service manager for wagner Buick; Director of Education at American Technical Institute)

6566, 7620, 8554, 9044

1st Carolyn Lorene (Chamberlain) (Judkins) Hull
B c. 1930 or Jan 30, 1933 @ San Saba County, Texas
Res Nov 25, 1949 @ San Angelo, Tom Green County, Texas
M1 Nov 25, 1949 @ Sebastian County, Arkansas
Div
M2 Nov 3, 1966 @ Muskogee County, Oklahoma
D

(2 children in 11th generaton)

9044, 15393

(1) Roger Judkins
B Sep 20, 1950
M
D Feb 27, 1985 @ Norman, Cleveland County, Oklahoma, buried @ Memorial Park Cemetery, Muskogee, Muskogee County, Oklahoma

9044, 15393

(2) Randall "Randy" Leon Judkins
B Sep 6, 1959
M
Res Apr 25, 2015 @ Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma
D Oct 18, 2018, buried @ Memorial Park Cemetery, Muskogee, Muskogee County, Oklahoma

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

15393

____ (____) Judkins
B
M
D

(3 children in 12th generaton)

15393

(1) Brooklyn Judkins
B
M
D

15393

(2) Bristen Judkins
B
M
D

15393

(3) Blake Judkins
B
M
D

10034, 15393

2nd Peggy Lou (Yochum) Judkins
B Dec 23, 1931 @ Porter, Wagoner County, Oklahoma
M Nov 4, 1966
D Apr 25, 2015 @ Muskogee, Muskogee County, Oklahoma buried @ Greenwood Cemetery, Porter, Wagoner County, Oklahoma

(Employed at Rhinehart Oil News in Tulsa, Oklahoma; employed as Kelly Girl; employed at Acme Engineering; Youth Guidance Specialist for Oklahoma School for the Blind; member of the Community Church in Muskogee)

(1 child in 11th generaton)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

15393

(1) Michelle (Judkins) Jeffcoat
B
M
Res Apr 25, 2015 @ Muskogee, Muskogee County, Oklahoma
D

15393

Mike Jeffcoat
B
M
D

8554, 9044, 9982, 9985, 10902, 15392

(9) Willard Dale Judkins
B Oct 9, 1932 or c. 1933 @ Oktaha, Muskogee County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 12, 1940 @ Muskogee County, Oklahoma
M1 Sep 10, 1960 @ Muskogee County, Oklahoma
Res Jan 3, 1972 @ Muskogee, Muskogee County, Oklahoma
Div
M2 c. 1999
Res Feb 15, 2005 & Dec 12, 2017 @ Muskogee, Muskogee County, Oklahoma
D Dec 12, 2017 @ Muskogee, Muskogee County, Oklahoma, buried @ Memorial Park Cemetery, Muskogee, Muskogee County, Oklahoma

(Employed at Kershaw Ranch in Oktaha, Oklahoma; served in U.S. Army Military Police in Germany during the Korean War; tin smith and employed in sheet metal trade for OK Tin Ship and Young's Sheet Metal; rancher;

8554, 9044, 9985, 10902

1st Betty (Hughes) (Judkins) Honea
B
M1 Sep 10, 1960 @ Muskogee County, Oklahoma
Div
M2
D

(4 children in 11th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9044, 9090, 9985, 10902

(1) Darren Dewayne Judkins
B
M Apr 7, 1985 @ Orange County, Florida
Res Dec 12, 2017 @ Muskogee, Muskogee County, Oklahoma
D

9044, 9090, 9985, 10902

Peggy Ann (Cavin) Judkins
B
M Apr 7, 1985 @ Orange County, Florida
D

9044, 9985, 10902

(2) Cynthia (Judkins) Metzger
B
M
Res Dec 12, 2017 @ Muskogee, Muskogee County, Oklahoma
D

9044, 9985, 10902

Lee Metzger
B
M
D

9044, 9985, 10902

(3) Ryan Judkins
B
Res Dec 12, 2017 @ Muskogee, Muskogee County, Oklahoma
M
D

9044, 9985, 10902

(4) Shannon (Judkins) Brooks
B
M
Res Dec 12, 2017 @ Texas
D

9044, 9985, 10902

Sejin Brooks
B
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9044, 9985, 10902

2nd Maxine (____) (Ashwood) Judkins
B
M1
M2 c. 1999
D

6416, 9044, 9114, 9982, 12472, 12677, 13997, 15358, 15359, 15391, 15392, 15395

(3) Mary Ellen or Eleanor "Molly" (Judkins) Hess
B Aug 3, 1875 or Aug 23, 1875 or Aug 1876 or c. 1878 @ near Duke, Phelps County, Missouri
Res Jun 29, 1880 @ Pulaski County, Missouri
M Aug 5, 1894 @ near Hanna, Pulaski County, Missouri
Res Jun 6, 1900 @ Pulaski County, Missouri
Res May 4, 1910 @ Laclede County, Missouri
Res Feb 2, 1920 & Apr 30, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 4, 1940 @ Muskogee County, Oklahoma
Res Jun 7, 1950 & Aug 4, 1964 @ Muskogee, Muskogee County, Oklahoma
Res Jan 12, 1970 @ Oklahoma
D Dec 9, 1976, buried @ Memorial Park Cemetery, Muskogee, Muskogee County, Oklahoma

6691, 9044, 9114, 12472, 12677, 13997, 15359, 15391, 15392, 15395

William Marion Francis Hess
B Nov 9, 1867 or Nov 1868 @ Waynesville, Pulaski County, Missouri
M Aug 5, 1894 @ near Hanna, Pulaski County, Missouri
Res Jun 6, 1900 @ Pulaski County, Missouri
Res May 4, 1910 @ Laclede County, Missouri
Res Feb 2, 1920 & Apr 30, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 4, 1940 @ Muskogee County, Oklahoma
D Sep 26, 1956 @ Muskogee, Muskogee County, Oklahoma, buried @ Memorial Park Cemetery, Muskogee, Muskogee County, Oklahoma

(Teacher in 1900; farmer in 1910 & 1920 & 1930 & 1940)

(5 children in 10th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 6691, 7453, 9044, 12472, 13997, 15359, 15391, 15392, 15395

(1) Thomas "Tom" Ralph Hess
B Aug 29, 1896 or Aug 1897 @ near Fyan or Lebanon, Laclede County, Missouri or Pulaski County, Missouri
Res Jun 6, 1900 @ Pulaski County, Missouri
Res May 4, 1910 @ Laclede County, Missouri
Res Jun 5, 1918 & Feb 2, 1920 & Apr 30, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 4, 1940 @ Muskogee County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 25, 1942 @ Boynton, Muskogee County, Oklahoma
Res @ Muskogee, Muskogee County, Oklahoma
M
D May 8, 1969, buried @ Memorial Park Cemetery, Muskogee, Muskogee County, Oklahoma

(Tall, medium build, light blue eyes, dark brown hair in 1918; farm laborer in 1920; farmer in 1930 & 1940 & 1942; 5' 11" tall, 160 pounds, ruddy complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1942)

6416, 7620, 8893, 9114, 9982, 12472, 12677, 13997, 15359, 15391, 15392, 15395

(2) Adolpha or Dolpha Ella "Dot" (Hess) Curtis
B Dec 8, 1898 or Dec 1899 @ near St. Annis or Richland, Pulaski County, Missouri
Res Jun 6, 1900 @ Pulaski County, Missouri
Res May 4, 1910 @ Laclede County, Missouri
Res Jan 11, 1917 @ Swain, Newton County, Arkansas
M Jan 27, 1917 @ Newton County, Arkansas
Res Feb 2, 1920 & Apr 22, 1930 @ Muskogee County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Cherokee County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 20, 1940 @ Muskogee County, Oklahoma
Res Oct 15, 1958 @ Tahlequha, Cherokee County, Oklahoma
D Mar 1990

6416, 7453, 7620, 8893, 9046, 9114, 9982, 12472, 12677, 15391, 15392, 15396

William "Willie" Anderson Curtis
B c. 1895 or Mar 5, 1896 or c. 1897 @ Newton County, Arkansas
Res May 3, 1910 @ Newton County, Arkansas
Res Jan 11, 1917 @ Swain, Newton County, Arkansas
M Jan 27, 1917 @ Newton County, Arkansas
Res Feb 2, 1920 & Apr 22, 1930 @ Muskogee County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Cherokee County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 20, 1940 @ Muskogee County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 26, 1942 @ Muskogee, Muskogee County, Oklahoma
Res Dec 15, 1958 @ Tahlequah, Cherokee County, Oklahoma
D Nov 1970

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(Farm laborer in 1910 & 1920; farmer in 1930 & 1940; employed at Spartan School of Aeronautics in 1942; 5' 9" tall, 155 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, gray hair in 1942)

(9 children in 11th generation)

6566, 7453, 8893, 9046, 9114, 9982, 10034, 12472, 12677, 12928, 15391, 15397

(1) Edna Ethelene (Curtis) Head
B Oct 30, 1917 or c. 1918 @ Muskogee County, Oklahoma
Res Feb 2, 1920 & Apr 22, 1930 @ Muskogee County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 1, 1935 & May 29, 1937 @ Talequah, Cherokee County, Oklahoma
M May 29, 1937 @ Bristow, Creek County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 18, 1940 @ Disney, Mayes County, Oklahoma
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Muskogee, Muskogee County, Oklahoma
Res Jun 29, 2006 & Nov 23, 2006 @ Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas
Res May 2, 2007 @ Arlington, Tarrant County, Texas
Res May 18, 2016 & Jul 9, 2018 @ Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas
D Jul 9, 2018 @ Tarrant County, Texas, buried @ Moore Memorial Gardens Cemetery, Arlington, Tarrant County, Texas

(Member of Church of Christ)

6416, 6566, 7453, 8551, 8893, 9046, 9114, 9982, 10034, 12677, 15397

Walter Young Head
B Feb 3, 1918 @ Bristow, Creek County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 1, 1935 & May 29, 1937 @ Talequah, Cherokee County, Oklahoma
M May 29, 1937 @ Bristow, Creek County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 18, 1940 @ Disney, Mayes County, Oklahoma
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Muskogee, Muskogee County, Oklahoma
Res Jun 29, 2006 @ Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas
D Jun 29, 2006 @ Arlington, Tarrant County, Texas, buried @ Moore Memorial Gardens Cemetery, Arlington, Tarrant County, Texas

(Machine operator in 1940; 6' tall, 140 pounds, light brown complexion, brown eyes, brown hair in 1940; shipbuilder in San Pedro, California; carpenter in 1945; enlisted as a Private in U.S. Army on July 19, 1945, served with Army Engineering Corps; owner of appliance repair business Mr. Fixit; member of Church of Christ)

(4 children in 12th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 9046, 9114, 9582, 9982, 10034, 10137, 11443

(1) Walter "Wally" Young Head, Jr.
B Jun 21, 1940 @ St. Louis City, Missouri
M1 Jun 2, 1961 @ Tarrant County, Texas
Div Feb 10, 1975 @ Dallas, Texas
M2 Dec 29, 1982 @ Tarrant County, Texas
D Feb 16, 2003 @ Arlington, Tarrant County, Texas, buried @ Moore Memorial Gardens Cemetery, Arlington, Tarrant County, Texas

(Attended Texas Tech University; licensed architect)

9582, 10137

1st Grace Edith (Snowden) Head
B
M Jun 2, 1961 @ Tarrant County, Texas
Div Feb 10, 1975 @ Dallas, Texas
D

9046, 9582, 9982

2nd Doris (Matetzchk) (Manor) Head
B 1940
M1
M2 Dec 29, 1982 @ Tarrant County, Texas
Res Feb 16, 2003 @ Arlington, Tarrant County, Texas
D

7780, 8893, 9982

(2) John William Head
B Dec 23, 1945 @ Muskogee, Muskogee County, Oklahoma
M None
D May 28, 1946 @ Denison, Grayson County, Texas, buried @ Fairview Cemetery, Denison, Grayson County, Texas

6566, 9582, 9982, 10034, 12677, 13462

(3) Sharon Elaine (Head) Gammon
B Jul 30, 1944 @ Los Angeles County, California
M Jun 26, 1965 @ Tarrant County, Texas
Res Jan 11, 1970 @ Tarrant County, Texas
Res Jun 29, 2006 & Jul 9, 2018 @ Clovis, Curry County, New Mexico
D

(Attended Fort Worth Christian College and Arlington State College; college secretary; high school teacher; genealogist)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6566, 9582, 9982, 12677, 13462

James Edwin Gammon
B Jan 23, 1944 @ San Diego County, California
M Jun 26, 1965 @ Tarrant County, Texas
Res Jan 11, 1970 @ Tarrant County, Texas
D

(Attended Abilene Christian College; Specialist 4th Class in U.S. Army in 1965)

9982, 10034

(4) Timothy Lawrence Head
B Jun 25, 1948 @ Grayson County, Texas
M1 Dec 8, 1967 @ Denton County, Texas
Div Dec 11, 1998 @ Johnson County, Texas
M2
Res Jun 29, 2006 & Jul 9, 2018 @ Van Horn, Culberson County, Texas
D

6566, 9582, 10137

1st Trudie Dianne (Smith) Head
B Sep 3, 1949 @ Lubbock County, Texas
M Dec 8, 1967 @ Denton County, Texas
Div Dec 11, 1998 @ Johnson County, Texas
D

9982, 12677

2nd Bobbe (____) Head
B
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 6566, 7453, 7602, 8554, 8958, 9114, 10034, 12472, 14815, 15391, 15392, 15398

(2) William Archie Curtis
B Sep 27, 1919 or c. 1920 @ Newton County, Arkansas
Res Feb 2, 1920 & Apr 22, 1930 @ Muskogee County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Cherokee County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 20, 1940 @ Muskogee County, Oklahoma
Res Oct 16, 1940 & Mar 18, 1941 & Nov 10, 1945 @ Muskogee, Muskogee County, Oklahoma
M Nov 10, 1945 @ Sebastian County, Arkansas
Res @ Muskogee, Mukogee County, Oklahoma
D Aug 8, 2004, buried @ Fort Gibson National Cemetery, Fort Gibson, Muskogee County, Oklahoma

(Farm laborer in 1940; 5' 6" tall, 122 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, brown hair, scar on right thumb in 1940; enlisted as a Private in U.S. Army on March 18, 1941, promoted to Private 1st Class, served in Company A, 192nd Tank Battalion, fought in the Battle of the Philippines, became a prisoner of war on April 9, 1942, on Bataan Death March, prisoner of war for three and one-half years in the Philippines, Formosa, and Japan, discharged on February 24, 1946)

6416, 6566, 8554, 9044, 10034, 12928, 14185, 15398

Norma Jean (Fricks) (Brookshire) Curtis
B Jul 10, 1925 @ Muskogee, Muskogee County, Oklahoma
M1 Mar 29, 1943 @ Muskogee County, Oklahoma
Res Nov 10, 1945 @ Muskogee, Muskogee County, Oklahoma
M2 Nov 10, 1945 @ Sebastian County, Arkansas
Res Nov 23, 2006 @ Muskogee, Muskogee County, Oklahoma
D Jun 18, 2013 @ Muskogee, Muskogee County, Oklahoma, buried @ Fort Gibson National Cemetery, Fort Gibson, Muskogee County, Oklahoma

(Employed as buyer for Oklahoma School Supply; member of West Side Church of Christ)

(4 children in 12th generation)

8554, 10034, 15398

(1) Phyllis (Curtis) Fryar
B c. 1948
M Oct 31, 1968 @ Muskogee County, California
Res Mar 8, 2018 @ Ardmore, Carter County, Oklahoma
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

8554, 15398

Gene Allen Fryar
B c. 1948
M Oct 31, 1968 @ Muskogee County, California
D

6566, 8554, 10034, 15398

(2) Deborah Kay (Curtis) (Williams) James
B Apr 15, 1950 @ Grayson County, Texas
M1 Mar 3, 1969 @ Muskogee County, Oklahoma
M2
Res Mar 8, 2018 @ Muskogee, Muskogee County, Oklahoma
D

8554

1st Gary L. Williams
B c. 1950
M Mar 3, 1969 @ Muskogee County, Oklahoma
D

15398

2nd Jerry James
B
M
D

6566, 8554, 10034, 15398

(3) Barbara Diane (Curtis) Cowan
B Dec 28, 1953 @ Denison, Grayson County, Texas
M Mar 24, 1972 @ Muskogee County, Oklahoma
Res 1984 @ Cassville, Barry County, Missouri
Res 2002 @ Rogers, Benton County, Arkansas
Res 2012 @ Cassville, Barry County, Missouri
D Mar 8, 2018 @ Rogers, Benton County, Arkansas, buried @ Horner Cemetery, Cassville, Barry County, Missouri

(Member of West Side Church of Christ and Mill Street Church of Christ; secretary; member of Sisters on the Fly and Barry County Master Gardeners)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

8554, 15398

Ronnie Lee Cowan
B c. 1954
M Mar 24, 1972 @ Muskogee County, Oklahoma
Res 1984 @ Cassville, Barry County, Missouri
Res 2002 @ Rogers, Benton County, Arkansas
Res 2012 @ Cassville, Barry County, Missouri
D

10034, 15398

(4) Karen (Curtis) Stark
B
M
Res Mar 8, 2018 @ Tallahassee, Leon County, Florida
D

15398

Monty Stark
B
M
D

6416, 7620, 9582, 9982, 12928, 14815, 15391, 15392

(3) Mildred Eugenia "Jean" (Curtis) McClure
B c. 1921 or Feb 3, 1922 @ Muskogee, Muskogee County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 22, 1930 @ Muskogee County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Cherokee County, Oklahoma
Res Mar 5, 1939 @ Tahlequah, Cherokee County, Oklahoma
M1 lic Mar 5, 1939 @ Washington County, Arkansas
Div
Res Apr 20, 1940 @ Muskogee County, Oklahoma
M2 Jan 1, 1942 or lic by Feb 10, 1942 @ St. Louis, Missouri
Res Oct 6, 1955 @ Grayson County, Texas
M2 Oct 15, 1983 @ Montgomery County, Texas
Res Sep 4, 1996 @ Tahlequah, Cherokee County, Oklahoma
Res Nov 23, 2006 & May 2, 2007 @ Denison, Grayson County, Texas
D May 2, 2007 @ Denison, Grayson County, Texas, buried @ Hendricks Cemetery, Tahlequah, Cherokee County, Oklahoma

(Member of South College Church of Christ)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

7453, 7620, 9982, 12928, 14815, 15392, 15400

1st Charlie Alec McClure
B Apr 30, 1916 or c. 1917 or 1918 @ Park Hill, Cherokee County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Cherokee County, Oklahoma
Res Mar 5, 1939 @ Tahlequah, Cherokee County, Oklahoma
M lic Mar 5, 1939 @ Washington County, Arkansas
Div
Res Apr 6, 1940 @ Cherokee County, Oklahoma
M2 lic by Apr 18, 1940 @ Cherokee County, Oklahoma
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Fort Hill, Cherokee County, Oklahoma
D Jan 30, 1958 @ Oklahoma, buried @ Holland Cemetery, Tahlequah, Cherokee County, Oklahoma

(Truck driver for Works Progress Administration in 1940; 6' tall, 151 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, blonde hair in 1940; construction worker; member of Crescent Valley Baptist Church, Manard Anti-Thief Association, and the Tahlequah Round-Up Club)

(1 child in 12th generation)

6566, 9982, 12928, 15392

(1) Mollie Gretchen (McClure) Turner
B Jun 9, 1939 @ Muskogee, Muskogee County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 20, 1940 @ Muskogee County, Oklahoma
M
Res Aug 27, 1963 @ Harris County, Texas
Res Sep 4, 1996 @ Oklahoma
Res May 2, 2007 @ Tahlequah, Cherokee County, Oklahoma
D Aug 12, 2013 @ Oklahoma, buried @ Sellers Mission Cemetery, Qualls, Cherokee County, Oklahoma

(Dietary assistant at Tahlequah City Hospital)

6416, 6566, 9114, 12928

Everett Ray Turner
B Jan 15, 1934 @ Qualls, Cherokee County, Oklahoma
M
Res Aug 27, 1963 @ Harris County, Texas
Res @ Tahlequah, Cherokee County, Oklahoma
D May 20, 1996, buried @ Sellers Mission Cemetery, Qualls, Cherokee County, Oklahoma

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 6566, 7602, 8551, 8958, 9114, 9582, 9982, 12928, 15399

2nd David Alonzo Ward
B Mar 29, 1918 @ Aurora, Lawrence County, Missouri
M Jan 1, 1942 or lic by Feb 10, 1942 @ St. Louis, Missouri
Res Oct 6, 1955 @ Grayson County, Texas
M Oct 15, 1983 @ Montgomery County, Texas
Res Sep 4, 1996 @ Tahlequah, Cherokee County, Oklahoma
D Dec 12, 1997, buried @ Hendricks Cemetery, Tahlequah, Cherokee County, Oklahoma

(Enlisted in Missouri National Guard on April 14, 1937; 5' 5½" tall, 171 pounds, grey fair complexion, green eyes, brown hair in 1937; served in U.S. Army Air Corps in World War II, promoted to Staff Sergeant, discharged November 5, 1945, reenlisted on November 10, 1945, served in Korean War)

(4 children in 12th generation)

6416, 9114, 9982, 10187, 12928

(1) David Alonzo Ward, Jr.
B May 1, 1944 @ Muskogee, Muskogee County, Oklahoma
M
Res Sep 4, 1996 @ Wake County, North Carolina
D Sep 4, 1996 @ Wake County, North Carolina

(Security guard for Wackenhut Security Company; killed in automobile accident)

9982

Sandra (Lewis) Ward
B
M
D

9982, 12928

(2) Judy (Ward) Swindle
B
M
Res Sep 4, 1996 @ Denison, Grayson County, Texas
Res May 2, 2007 @ Sherman, Grayson County, Texas
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

12928

Jerry Swindle
B
M
D

9982, 12928

(3) Rebecca (Ward) Raines
B
Res Sep 4, 1996 @ Oklahoma
M
Res May 2, 2007 @ Denison, Grayson County, Texas
D

12928

____ Raines
B
M
D

6566, 9982, 10137, 11005, 12928

(4) William Beacher Ward
B Oct 6, 1955 @ Grayson County, Texas
Res Sep 4, 1996 @ Garland, Dallas County, Texas
M Jun 18, 1983 @ Dallas County, Texas
Div Jun 15, 2006 @ Dallas County, Texas
Res May 2, 2007 @ Terrell, Kaufman County, Texas
D

6566, 10137, 11005

Deborah Dawn (Fowler) Ward
B May 4, 1953 @ Dallas County, Texas
M Jun 18, 1983 @ Dallas County, Texas
Div Jun 15, 2006 @ Dallas County, Texas
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 6566, 7453, 8893, 8958, 9582, 11242, 15391, 15392

(4) Holland Dale Curtis
B Jul 19, 1924 or c. 1925 @ Muskogee County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 22, 1930 @ Muskogee County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Cherokee County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 20, 1940 @ Muskogee County, Oklahoma
Res Dec 11, 1942 @ Muskogee, Muskogee County, Oklahoma
M Nov 2, 1951 @ Grayson County, Texas
Res Jan 3, 1953 @ Grayson County, Texas
Res Feb 13, 1974 @ Denison, Grayson County, Texas
D Feb 13, 1974 @ Dallas, Dallas County, Texas, buried @ Oak Ridge Cemetery, Denison, Grayson County, Texas

(Farmer in 1942; 5' 9" tall, 144 pounds, dark complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1942; enlisted in U.S. on July 19, 1943, promoted to SC2, discharged on April 2, 1946; roofer in construction trade)

6566, 9582, 11242, 12928

Patricia Nathal (Wakefield) Curtis
B
M Nov 2, 1951 @ Grayson County, Texas
Res Jan 3, 1953 @ Grayson County, Texas
Res Nov 23, 2006 @ Denison, Grayson County, Texas
Res May 18, 2016 @ Tahlequah, Cherokee County, Oklahoma
D

(2 children in 12th generation)

6566, 9582, 10137

(1) Nancy Lee (Curtis) Hardy
B Jan 3, 1953 @ Grayson County, Texas
M Jan 10, 1972 @ Grayson County, Texas
Div Aug 8, 1974 @ Grayson County, Texas
D

9582, 10137

Ricky Ray Hardy
B c. 1952
M1 Jan 10, 1972 @ Grayson County, Texas
Div Aug 8, 1974 @ Grayson County, Texas
M2 Jun 25, 1976 @ Grayson County, Texas
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 6566, 9582, 10034, 10137, 11005, 11242, 12300

(2) Vicky Lynn (Curtis) (Maines) (Dick) Cazzelle
B Jul 9, 1956 @ Grayson County, Texas
M1 Apr 6,1974 @ Grayson County, Texas
Res Dec 14, 1977 @ Wichita County, Texas
Div Jan 22, 1981 @ Grayson County, Texas
M2 Aug 28, 1981 @ Collin County, Texas
Res Nov 23, 1982 @ Grayson County, Texas
Div Jun 30, 1987 @ Grayson County, Texas
M3 Jul 15, 1993 @Denison, Grayson County, Texas
Res Nov 28, 2010 @ Denison, Grayson County, Texas
D Nov 28, 2010 @ Denison, Grayson County, Texas

(Employed at Lindsay Glass, Lindsay Overhead, and Advanced Communications; member of Hyde Park Presbyterian Church)

9582, 10137, 11005

1st Otha Brumon Maines, Jr.
B c. 1954
M1 Apr 6,1974 @ Grayson County, Texas
Div Jan 22, 1981 @ Grayson County, Texas
M2 Oct 15, 1981 @ Grayson County, Texas
Div Sep 8, 1982 @ Grayson County, Texas
D

6566, 10137, 12300

2nd Mark Anthony Dick
B c. 1962
M Aug 28, 1981 @ Collin County, Texas
Res Nov 23, 1982 @ Grayson County, Texas
Div Jun 30, 1987 @ Grayson County, Texas
D

10034, 11242

3rd Stephen Cazzelle
B
M Jul 15, 1993 @ Denison, Grayson County, Texas
Res Nov 28, 2010 @ Denison, Grayson County, Texas
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9982, 9985, 12928, 15391, 15392

(5) Rose Marie (Curtis) McFall
B Mar 8, 1928 @ Muskogee, Muskogee County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 22, 1930 @ Muskogee County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Cherokee County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 20, 1940 @ Muskogee County, Oklahoma
M Feb 7, 1948 @ Scott Air Force Base, Belleville, St. Clair County, Illinois
Res 1965 @ Tahlequah, Cherokee County, Oklahoma
Res Nov 23, 2006 & May 2, 2007 @ Dallas, Texas
D May 18, 2016 @ Dallas, Dallas County, Texas, buried @ Hendricks Cemetery, Tahlequah, Cherokee County, Oklahoma

(Member of South College Church of Christ)

6416, 7453, 8958, 9114, 9982, 9985, 12928

Wallace James McFall
B Jan 20, 1923 or Jan 20, 1924 @ Carlton, Carlton County, Minnesota
Res Aug 30, 1945 @ Carlton, Carlton County, Minnesota
M Feb 7, 1948 @ Scott Air Force Base, Belleville, St. Clair County, Illinois
Res 1965 @ Tahlequah, Cherokee County, Oklahoma
D Mar 25, 1999 @ Tahlequah, Cherokee County, Oklahoma, buried @ Hendricks Cemetery, Tahlequah, Cherokee County, Oklahoma

(5' 7½" tall, 173 pounds, ruddy complexion, brown eyes, brown hair, scar from right hernia in 1945; enlisted in U.S. Army Air Corps on December 24, 1941, discharged on August 27, 1945, reenlisted on June 20, 1946, discharged on August 7, 1953; founder and owner of McFall Plumbing)

(2 children in 12th generation)

6010, 9985, 12928

(1) Wallace James McFall, Jr.
B May 2, 1949
Res Jun 4, 1970 @ Tahlequah, Cherokee County, Oklahoma
M Jun 5, 1970 @ White County, Tennessee
Res May 18, 2016 @ Walling, White County, Tennessee
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6010, 12928

Frances Jean (Day) McFall
B Oct 29, 1952
Res Jun 4, 1970 @ Walling, White County, Tennessee
M Jun 5, 1970 @ White County, Tennessee
D

9985, 12928

(2) Joseph Patrick McFall
B
Res May 18, 2016 @ Dallas, Texas
M
D

6566, 7780, 9985, 12928, 15392

(6) Mary Elizabeth (Curtis) Hendrickson
B c. 1931 @ Oklahoma
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Cherokee County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 20, 1940 @ Muskogee County, Oklahoma
M Sep 28, 1950 @ Tahlequah, Cherokee County, Oklahoma
Res Aug 13, 1951 & Sep 20, 1956 @ Grayson County, Texas
Res Nov 23, 2006 & May 2, 2007 & May 18, 2016 @ Denison, Grayson County, Texas
D

6566, 7780, 9985, 12928, 15400

Cooie Alvis Hendrickson
B Jan 5, 1931 @ Tahlequah, Cherokee County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 2, 1940 @ Cherokee County, Oklahoma
M Sep 28, 1950 @ Tahlequah, Cherokee County, Oklahoma
Res Aug 13, 1951 & Sep 20, 1956 @ Grayson County, Texas
Res Nov 23, 2006 & May 2, 2007 & May 18, 2016 @ Denison, Grayson County, Texas

D Dec 8, 2018, buried @ Fairview Cemetery, Denison, Grayson County, Texas

(Enlisted in U.S. Army in 1948, served in Company K, 3rd Battalion, 26th Infantry Regiment, in Germany, discharged in 1950; employed at Lankford Roofing for 47 years; member of Park Avenue Church of Christ)

(2 children in 12th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6566, 7780, 9985

(1) Pamela Jane Hendrickson
B Aug 13, 1951 @ Grayson County, Texas
M
D

6566, 7780, 9582, 9985

(2) Curtis Hess Hendrickson
B Sep 20, 1956 @ Grayson County, Texas
M Jul 14, 1984 @ Grayson County, Texas
D

6566, 7780, 9582

Monica June (Clountz) Hendrickson
B Mar 29, 1962 @ Grayson County, Texas
M Jul 14, 1984 @ Grayson County, Texas
D

6566, 9582, 9982, 12928, 15392

(7) Charles Paul Curtis
B c. 1934 @ Oklahoma
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Cherokee County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 20, 1940 @ Muskogee County, Oklahoma
M Oct 15, 1958 @ Arlington, Tarrant County, Texas
Res Nov 23, 2006 @ Ivanhoe, Tyler County, Texas
Res May 2, 2007 @ Ravenna, Fannin County, Texas
Res May 18, 2016 @ Ivanhoe, Tyler County, Texas
D

6566, 9582, 9982, 12928, 15401

Carolyn Jeanne (Matetzachk) Curtis
B c. 1938 @ Kansas
Res Apr 17, 1940 @ Manhattan, Riley County, Kansas
M Oct 15, 1958 @ Arlington, Tarrant County, Texas
Res Nov 23, 2006 @ Ivanhoe, Tyler County, Texas
Res May 2, 2007 @ Ravenna, Fannin County, Texas
Res May 18, 2016 @ Ivanhoe, Tyler County, Texas
D

(1 child in 12th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6566

(1) Kenneth Wayne Curtis
B Jun 24, 1961 @ Tarrant County, Texas
M
D

6566, 12928, 15392

(8) Sally Elaine (Curtis) Lynch
B c. 1937 @ Oklahoma
Res Apr 20, 1940 @ Muskogee County, Oklahoma
M
Res Jun 9, 1958 @ Grayson County, Texas
Res Nov 23, 2006 & May 2, 2007 & May 18, 2016 @ Amarillo, Potter County, Texas
D

6566, 12928

Earl Blair Lynch
B
M
Res Jun 9, 1958 @ Grayson County, Texas
Res Nov 23, 2006 & May 2, 2007 & May 18, 2016 @ Amarillo, Potter County, Texas
D

(1 child in 12th generation)

6566, 10137, 11005

(1) Rodger Glenn Lynch
B Jun 9, 1958 @ Grayson County, Texas
M Jul 1, 1977 @ Potter County, Texas
Div Oct 21, 1996 @ Randall County, Texas
D

10137, 11005

Lee A. (Glovier) Lynch
B
M Jul 1, 1977 @ Potter County, Texas
Div Oct 21, 1996 @ Randall County, Texas
D

6416, 9114, 12928, 15392

(9) Shirley Ann Curtis
B Aug 3, 1939 @ Muskogee, Muskogee County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 20, 1940 @ Muskogee County, Oklahoma
Res @ Amarillo, Potter County, Texas
M None
D Nov 23, 2006 @ Tahlequah, Cherokee County, Oklahoma, buried @ Hendricks Cemetery, Tahlequah, Cherokee County, Oklahoma

(Member of South College Church of Christ)

6416, 8554, 9044, 9982, 10902, 12472, 13997, 15391, 15392, 15395

(3) Gladys Edna (Hess) Harrison
B Aug 22, 1901 or c. 1902 or 1904 @ Hanna, Pulaski County, Missouri
Res May 4, 1910 @ Laclede County, Missouri
Res Feb 2, 1920 & Apr 30, 1930 @ Muskogee County, Oklahoma
Res Oct 10, 1938 @ Muskogee, Muskogee County, Oklahoma
M Oct 10, 1938 @ Muskogee County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 4, 1940 @ Muskogee County, Oklahoma
Res @ Muskogee, Muskogee County, Oklahoma
D Aug 1991 @ Muskogee County, Oklahoma, buried @ Brushy Mountain Cemetery, Muskogee, Muskogee County, Oklahoma

(Waitress at School for the Blind in 1920)

6691, 7453, 8554, 9044, 9982, 10902, 15392

James Clinton Harrison
B Sep 16, 1883 or c. 1884 @ Axtel, Marshall County, Kansas
Res c. 1886 & Sep 12, 1918 @ Muskogee County, Oklahoma
Res Oct 10, 1938 @ Muskogee, Muskogee County, Oklahoma
M Oct 10, 1938 @ Muskogee County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 4, 1940 @ Muskogee County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 25, 1942 @ Boynton, Muskogee County, Oklahoma
D May 6, 1961 @ Muskogee County, Oklahoma, buried @ Brushy Mountain Cemetery, Muskogee, Muskogee County, Oklahoma

(Farmer in 1918; tall, slnder, blue eye, lost left eye, brown hair in 1918; farmer in 1940 & 1942; 5' 11" tall, 138 pounds, ruddy complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1942)

(1 childin 11th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 9044, 9982, 9985, 10902

(1) Robert George "Robbie" Harrison
B Aug 19, 1941 @ Muskogee, Muskogee County, Oklahoma
M
Res May 6, 1961 @ Muskogee County, Oklahoma
Res Nov 30, 2010 @ Muskogee, Muskogee County, Oklahoma
D Nov 30, 2010 @ Muskogee, Muskogee County, Oklahoma, buried @ Brushy Mountain Cemetery, Muskogee, Muskogee County, Oklahoma

(Plumbing contractor; veteran of U.S. Army, served in Vietnam War; member of Masonic Lodge and Shriners)

9985, 10902

Lu (____) (Sanderson) Harrison
B
M1
M2
D

6416, 7453, 8554, 9044, 9114, 9985, 12472, 13997, 15391, 15392, 15395

(4) Leila Belle (Hess) Wilson
B Mar 11, 1905 or c. 1906 or 1907 @ Hanna, Pulaski County, Missouri
Res May 4, 1910 @ Laclede County, Missouri
Res Feb 2, 1920 @ Muskogee County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 5, 1930 & Mar 11, 1934 @ Muskogee, Muskogee County, Oklahoma
M Mar 11, 1934 @ Pittsburg County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Muskogee, Muskogee County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 5, 1940 & Oct 16, 1940 @ Haskell, Muskogee County, Oklahoma
Res @ Muskogee, Muskogee County, Oklahoma
D Feb 25, 1988 @ Muskogee, Muskogee County, Oklahoma, buried @ Greenhill Cemetery, Muskogee, Muskogee County, Oklahoma

(Beauty parlor operator in 1930 & 1940)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 7453, 8554, 9044, 9985, 15392

Roy Alvin Wilson
B c. 1903 or Jan 21, 1908 or Jan 21, 1909 @ Aurora, Lawrence County, Missouri
Res Mar 11, 1934 @ Muskogee, Muskogee County, Oklahoma
M Mar 11, 1934 @ Pittsburg County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Muskogee, Muskogee County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 5, 1940 & Oct 16, 1940 @ Haskell, Muskogee County, Oklahoma
Res @ Muskogee, Muskogee County, Oklahoma
D Nov 23, 1979 @ Muskogee, Muskogee County, Oklahoma, buried @ Greenhill Cemetery, Muskogee, Muskogee County, Oklahoma

(Bookkeeper for gas company in 1940; 5' 11" tall, 155 pounds, sallow complexion, blue eyes, brown hair, mole on left jaw, crooked left arm in 1940)

(2 children in 11th generation)

6566, 9982, 9985, 15392

(1) Richard Alvin Wilson
B Dec 31, 1936 or c. 1937 @ Muskogee County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 5, 1940 @ Haskell, Muskogee County, Oklahoma
Res Aug 27, 1957 @ Morris, Okmulgee Cuonty, Oklahoma
M lic Aug 27, 1957 @ Okmulgee, Okmulgee County, Oklahoma
Res Mar 30, 1961 @Terry County, Texas
D May 15, 2014 @ Norman, Cleveland County, Oklahoma

6566, 9982, 9985

Patricia Jean (Carrell) Wilson
B c. 1936
Res Aug 27, 1957 @ Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma
M lic Aug 27, 1957 @ Okmulgee, Okmulgee County, Oklahoma
Res Mar 30, 1961 @Terry County, Texas
D

(3 children in 12th generation)

9985

(1) Sandra (Wilson) Keith
B
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9985

____ Keith
B
M
D

6566, 9982, 9985

(2) Karen Suzanne (Wilson) Schmidt
B Mar 30, 1961 or c. 1962 @ Terry County, Texas
Res Jan 3, 1997 @ Norman, Cleveland County, Oklahoma
M lic Jan 3, 1997 @ Cleveland County, Oklahoma
D

9982, 9985

Troy Kevin Schmidt
B c. 1964
Res Jan 3, 1997 @ Norman, Cleveland County, Oklahoma
M lic Jan 3, 1997 @ Cleveland County, Oklahoma
D

9985

(3) Beth (Wilson) Korhonen
B
M
D

9985

____ Korhonen
B
M
D

9985

(2) Michael Wilson
B
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 8551, 7453, 9044, 12472, 13997, 15392, 15395

(5) Paul William Hess
B Jan 27, 1908 @ Hanna, Pulaski County, Missouri
Res May 4, 1910 @ Laclede County, Missouri
Res Feb 2, 1920 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 4, 1940 @ Muskogee County, Oklahoma
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Boynton, Muskogee County, Oklahoma
Res Mar 18, 1941 @ Muskogee County, Oklahoma
Res @ Muskogee, Muskogee County, Oklahoma
M
D Nov 30, 1968 @ Muskogee County, Oklahoma, buried @ Memorial Park, Cemetery, Muskogee, Muskogee County, Oklahoma

(Farmer in 1940; 6' tall, 160 pounds, light brown complexion, blue eyes, brown hair, scar on left side of jaw in 1940; enlisted as a Private in U.S. Army on March 18, 1941)

6416, 8554, 9044, 12472, 15391, 15392

(6) Olivia Nora (Hess) Harrison
B Sep 24, 1910 or c. 1911 @ Laclede County, Missouri
Res Feb 2, 1920 @ Muskogee County, Oklahoma
Res Jan 27, 1927 @ Muskogee, Muskogee County, Oklahoma
M Jan 29, 1927 @ Muskogee, Muskogee County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 26, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 26, 1940 @ Muskogee County, Oklahoma
Res @ Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma
D Sep 16, 1983 @ Muskogee, Muskogee County, Oklahoma, buried @ Greenhill Cemetery, Muskogee, Muskogee County, Oklahoma

6416, 6691, 7453, 8554, 9044, 15391, 15392

Eugene "Gene" Leroy Harrison
B Apr 14, 1900 or c. 1901 @ Muskogee, Muskogee County, Oklahoma
Res Sep 12, 1918 & Jan 27, 1927@ Muskogee, Muskogee County, Oklahoma
M Jan 29, 1927 @ Muskogee, Muskogee County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 26, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 26, 1940 @ Muskogee County, Oklahoma
Res Feb 15, 1942 @ Muskogee, Muskogee County, Oklahoma
D Mar 30, 1973, buried @ Greenhill Cemetery, Muskogee, Muskogee County, Oklahoma

(Farmer in 1918; medium height, medium build, blue eyes, brown hair in 1918; farmer in 1930 & 1940; employed at Spartan Aircraft in 1942; 6' 2" tall, 150 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1942)

(2 children in 11th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

8554, 15391, 15392

(1) Billie Jeanne (Harrison) Brown
B c. 1928 @ Oklahoma
Res Apr 26, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 26, 1940 @ Muskogee County, Oklahoma
Res Jun 12, 1946 @ Muskogee, Muskogee County, Oklahoma
M Jun 16, 1946 @ Muskogee, Muskogee County, Oklahoma
D

7453, 8554, 9044, 10902

Charles Wesley Brown
B Aug 9, 1925 or c. 1926 @ Vian, Sequoya County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 9, 1946 & Jun 12, 1946 @ Muskogee, Muskogee County, Oklahoma
M Jun 16, 1946 @ Muskogee, Muskogee County, Oklahoma
D Feb 9, 2015 @ Oklahoma, buried @ Fort Gibson National Cemetery, Fort Gibson, Muskogee County, Oklahoma

(Aviation Electronics Technician 2nd Class in U.S. Navy in World War II; unemployed in 1946; 5' 8" tall, 130 pounds, ruddy complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1946; electrical engineer)

6416, 7404, 9044, 15392

(2) Jack C. Harrison
B c. 1931 or Mar 12, 1932 @ Oklahoma
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 26, 1940 @ Muskogee County, Oklahoma
M
D Oct 7, 1974 @ Alameda County, California, buried @ Greenhill Cemetery, Muskogee, Muskogee County, Oklahoma

6416, 8554, 9114, 9982, 12472, 15391, 15392

(7) Blanche Mildred (Hess) Burke
B Mar 16, 1913 or Mar 16, 1914 @ Waynesville, Pulaski County, Missouri
Res Feb 2, 1920 & Apr 30, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 4 & 5, 1940 @ Muskogee County, Oklahoma
Res Nov 27, 1942 @ Muskogee, Muskogee County, Oklahoma
M Nov 28, 1942 @ Muskogee, Muskogee County, Oklahoma
Res @ Muskogee, Muskogee County, Oklahoma
D Dec 22, 2005

(Beauty shop owner and operator in 1940)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 7404, 8554, 8958, 9114, 9982, 15402

Clive Sanborn Burke
B Dec 22, 1917 or Dec 22, 1918 @ Cameron, Barron County, Wisconsin
Res Nov 27, 1942 @ Watertown, Dodge County, Wisconsin
M Nov 28, 1942 @ Muskogee, Muskogee County, Oklahoma
D Jan 6, 1981 @ Los Angeles County, California, buried @ Mountain View Cemetery, Shelby, Toole County, Montana

(Staff Sergeant in U.S. Army in 1942, promoted to Master Sergeant, served in World War II and Korean War)

(1 child in 11th generation)

6566

(1) Sharon Kathleen Burke
B Jul 21, 1944 @ Lamar County, Texas
M
D

6416, 8554, 9044, 10902, 12472, 15391, 15392

(8) Marie Naomi (Hess) Borchardt
B Nov 1, 1915 or c. 1916 @ Arkansas
Res Feb 2, 1920 & Apr 30, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 4, 1940 @ Muskogee County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 17, 1943 @ Boyton, Muskogee County, Oklahoma
M Apr 17, 1943 @ Muskogee, Muskogee County, Oklahoma
Res Nov 16, 2011 @ Muskogee, Muskogee County, Oklahoma
D Nov 16, 2011 @ Oklahoma, buried @ Memorial Park Cemetery, Muskogee, Muskogee County, Oklahoma

(Master's Degree in Education from Northeastern State University; teacher for 40 years; pianist, organist, and choir member of Boulevard Christian Church, Muskogee Christian Church, and York Street Christian Church)

6416, 7453, 8551, 8554, 9044, 9114, 10902

Harvey Ernest Borchardt
B May 23, 1919 @ Watertown, Jefferson County, Wisconsin
Res Apr 17, 1943 @ Watertown, Jefferson County, Wisconsin
M Apr 17, 1943 @ Muskogee, Muskogee County, Oklahoma
Res September 24, 1945 @ Watertown, Jefferson County, Wisconsin
Res @ Muskogee, Muskogee County, Oklahoma
D May 13, 2002, buried @ Memorial Park Cemetery, Muskogee, Muskogee County, Oklahoma

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(5' 8" tall, 147 pounds in 1940; enlisted as a Private 1st Class in Field Artillery of the Wisconsin National Guard on October 15, 1940, discharged from U.S. Army on September 14, 1945; 5' 9" tall, 150 pounds, dark complexion, brown eyes, black hair, 6" scar on right thigh in 1945)

(2 children in 11th generation)

10902

(1) Harvey Borchardt
B
Res Nov 16, 2011 @ Muskogee, Muskogee County, Oklahoma
M
D

6566, 8554, 10902

(2) Jane Annette (Borchardt) Walton
B c. 1950
M Jun 4, 1971 @ Muskogee County, Oklahoma
Res Jan 27, 1979 @ Bexar County, Texas
Res Nov 16, 2011 @ San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas
D

6566, 8554, 10902

Phillip John Walton
B Apr 9, 1949 @ Bexar County, Texas
M Jun 4, 1971 @ Muskogee County, Oklahoma
Res Jan 27, 1979 @ Bexar County, Texas
D

(1 child in 12th generation)

6566, 11005

(1) David Paul Walton
B Jan 27, 1979 @ Bexar County, Texas
M Jul 5, 2003 @ Kendall County, Texas
D

11005

Jill A. (Lyles) Walton
B c. 1981
M Jul 5, 2003 @ Kendall County, Texas
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

7602, 9044, 9982, 12472, 15391, 15392

(9) Robert Dale Hess
B Aug 31, 1918 or c. 1919 @ Muskogee County, Oklahoma
Res Feb 2, 1920 & Apr 30, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 4, 1940 @ Muskogee County, Oklahoma
M None
D Sep 11, 1944 @ India, buried @ Fort Gibson National Cemetery, Muskogee, Muskogee County, Oklahoma

(Farmer in 1940; enlisted in U.S. Army Air Corps on January 1, 1942, promoted to 1st Lieutenant, killed in airplane crash in Indian theater of war in World War II)

9982, 13997, 15358, 15359, 15360, 15361, 15362, 15363, 15364, 15404

(4) Lilly Belle (Judkins) (Hendrics or Hendrix) (Hammock) Gladden
B Oct 25, 1878 or Oct 1879 or c. 1880 @ near Duke, Phelps County, Missouri
Res Jun 29, 1880 @ Pulaski County, Missouri
M1 c. 1896 or 1897
Res Jun 7, 1900 & Apr 27, 1910 & Jan 13, 1920 & Apr 15, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 @ Pulaski County, Missouri
M2
Res May 8, 1940 @ Pulaski County, Missouri
M3
Res Jun 7, 1950 & Aug 4, 1964 @ Laquey, Pulaski County, Missouri
D Jan 12, 1970 @ Pulaski County, Missouri, buried @ Fairview Cemetery, Pulaski County, Missouri

9982, 15359, 15360, 15361, 15362, 15363, 15364, 15403

1st James W. Hendrics or Hendrix
B Oct 2, 1871 or Oct 1872 or c. 1873 @ Hazelgreen, Laclede County, Missouri
Res Jun 15, 1880 @ Grundy County, Missouri
M c. 1896 or 1897
Res Jun 7, 1900 & Apr 27, 1910 & Jan 13, 1920 & Apr 15, 1930 @ Pulaski County, Missouri
D May 9, 1935 @ Pulaski County, Missouri, buried @ Fairview Cemetery, Pulaski County, Missouri

(Farmer in 1900; farmer on railroad land in 1910; truck farmer in 1920; farmer in 1930 & 1935)

(5 children in 10th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9982, 10265, 11039, 15359, 15360, 15361, 15362, 15364

(1) Lena Florence (Hendrics or Hendrix) Hammock or Hammack
B Jul 27, 1897 or Jul 1898 @ Missouri
Res Jun 7, 1900 & Apr 27, 1910 @ Pulaski County, Missouri
Res Aug 19, 1915 @ Hawkins, Pulaski County, Missouri
M Aug 19, 1915 @ Pulaski County, Missouri
Res Apr 23, 1918 @ Richland, Pulaski County, Missouri
Res Jan 13, 1920 @ Pulaski County, Missouri
Res Apr 7, 1930 & Jan 26, 1932 @ Webster Groves, St. Louis County, Missouri
D Jan 26, 1932 @ Clayton, St. Louis County, Missouri, buried @ Oaklawn Cemetery, Richland, Pulaski County, Missouri

6691, 7453, 9114, 9982, 10265, 11039, 12025, 15360, 15362, 15364, 15369

William Richard Hammock
B Mar 16, 1894 or Mar 16, 1895 @ Hawkins, Pulaski County, Missouri
Res Aug 19, 1915 @ Hawkins, Pulaski County, Missouri
M1 Aug 19, 1915 @ Pulaski County, Missouri
Res Jun 5, 1917 @ Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri
Res Apr 23, 1918 @ Richland, Pulaski County, Missouri
Res Jan 13, 1920 @ Pulaski County, Missouri
Res Apr 7, 1930 & Jan 26, 1932 & Apr 1, 1935 & Jun 22, 1935 @ Webster Groves, St. Louis County, Missouri
M2 Jun 23, 1935 @ St. Louis County, Missouri
Res Apr 13, 1940 & Oct 16, 1940 @ Webster Groves, St. Louis County, Missouri
Res Sep 24, 1958 @ Laquey, Pulaski County, Missouri
D Sep 24, 1958 @ Laquey, Pulaski County, Missouri, buried @ Oaklawn Cemetery, Richland, Pulaski County, Missouri

(Barber in 1917; medium height, medium build, black eyes, black hair, crippled right foot in 1917; farmer in 1920; owner of barber shop in 1930; barber in 1940)

(2 children in 11th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 7453, 9982, 10034, 10265, 11039, 11423, 12025, 15362, 15364

(1) Hazel Juanita (Hammock) (Rogers) Bach
B Jun 9, 1916 or c. 1917 @ Missouri
Res Jan 13, 1920 @ Pulaski County, Missouri
Res Apr 7, 1930 @ Webster Groves, St. Louis County, Missouri
M1 Nov 3, 1934
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 12, 1940 & Oct 16, 1940 & Dec 16, 1945 & Apr 14, 1951 @ Webster Groves, St. Louis County, Missouri
M2 Apr 14, 1951 @ Maplewood, St. Louis County, Missouri
Res Sep 24, 1958 @ Webster Groves, St. Louis County, Missouri
D Jul 16, 2011, buried @ Oak Hill Cemetery, Kirkwood, St. Louis County, Missouri

7453, 9982, 11423, 12025, 15364

1st Carl Harold Rogers
B Jan 3, 1913 @ Webster Groves, St. Louis County, Missouri
M Nov 3, 1934
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 12, 1940 & Oct 16, 1940 & Dec 16, 1945 @ Webster Groves, St. Louis County, Missouri
D Dec 16, 1945 @ St. Louis City, Missouri, buried @ Oak Hill Cemetery, Kirkwood, St. Louis County, Missouri

(Salesman for retail lumber company in 1940; employed by Carl H. Holekamp in 1940; 5' 10" tall, 165 pounds, ruddy complexion, brown eyes, brown hair in 1940; salesman for lumber yard in 1945)

6416, 7453, 9114, 9982, 10265, 11025, 11423

2nd Marshall Maurice Bach
B Apr 9, 1907 @ Webster Groves, St. Louis County, Missouri
Res Oct 16, 1940 & Apr 14, 1951 @ Webster Groves, St. Louis County, Missouri
M Apr 14, 1951 @ Maplewood, St. Louis County, Missouri
D Dec 13, 1971 @ Webster Groves, St. Louis County, Missouri, buried @ Oak Hill Cemetery, Kirkwood, St. Louis County, Missouri

(5' 10½" tall, 195 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, blonde hair in 1940)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

7453, 7908, 8551, 9044, 9982, 11039, 11567, 15362

(2) Alonzo Raymond Hammock
B Apr 23, 1918 or c. 1919 @ Richland, Pulaski County, Missouri
Res Jan 13, 1920 @ Pulaski County, Missouri
Res Apr 7, 1930 @ Webster Groves, St. Louis County, Missouri
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Webster Groves, St. Louis County, Missouri
M Nov 7, 1949 @ Steilacoom, Pierce County, Washington
D Feb 12, 1951 @ Korea, buried @ Oaklawn Cemetery, Richland, Pulaski County, Missouri

(Employed at Pevely Dairy Company in 1940; 6' tall, 200 pounds, light complexion, brown eyes, brown hair in 1940; enlisted as a Private in U.S. Army on March 17, 1943, served in World War II, promoted to 1st Lieutenant, served in Company D, 38th Infantry Regiment, 2nd Infantry Division, killed in action in Korean War)

6416, 7908, 9114, 9982, 10659, 15405

Helen Maude (White) Hammock
B Jan 12, 1918 @ Clear Lake, Sherburne County, Minnesota
M Nov 7, 1949 @ Steilacoom, Pierce County, Washington
Res Nov 12, 1951 @ St. Paul, Ramsey County, Minnesota
D Jul 17, 1954 @ St. Paul, Ramsey County, Minnesota, buried @ Clear Lake Cemetery, Clear Lake, Sherburne County, Minnesota

15359

(2) Ralph Hendrics
B Jan 1900 @ Missouri
Res Jun 7, 1900 @ Pulaski County, Missouri
M None
D before Apr 27, 1910

9044, 9114, 10034, 15360, 15361, 15362, 15363, 15364

(3) Edith Imo (Hendrix) Nicks
B Jul 15 or 30, 1903 or c. 1904 @ Hanna, Pulaski County, Missouri
Res Apr 27, 1910 @ Pulaski County, Missouri
M Aug 12, 1919
Res Jan 7, 1920 & Apr 17, 1930 @ Pulaski County, Missouri
D Jun 11 or 12, 1934 @ Hanna, Pulaski County, Missouri, buried @ Oaklawn Cemetery, Richland, Pulaski County, Missouri

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6691, 7453, 9044, 9114, 9982, 10034, 15360, 15362 15363, 15364, 15404

William Bryan Nicks
B Nov 15 or 18, 1898 @ Brownfield, Pulaski or Laclede County, Missouri
Res Sep 12, 1918 @ Brownfield, Pulaski or Laclede County, Missouri
M1 Aug 12. 1919
Res Jan 7, 1920 & Apr 17, 1930 @ Pulaski County, Missouri
M2
Res Apr 1, 1935 & May 16, 1940 @ Pulaski County, Missouri
Res Feb 16, 1942 @ Winnipeg, Pulaski County, Missouri
Res Nov 15, 1959 @ Laquey, Pulaski County, Missouri
D Nov 15, 1959 @ Laquey, Pulaski County, Missouri, buried @ Oaklawn Cemetery, Richland, Pulaski County, Missouri

(Farmer in 1918; medium height, medium build, gray eyes, brown hair in 1918; farm laborer in 1920; farmer in 1930 & 1940 & 1942; 5' 9" tall, 140 pounds, ruddy complexion, gray eyes, red hair in 1942 & 1959)

(5 children in 11th generation)

6416, 9044, 9114, 9982, 10034, 11443, 15363, 15404, 15406

(1) Edna Frances (Nicks) Cox
B Jun 3, 1920 or c. 1921 @ Brownfield or Hanna, Pulaski County, Missouri
Res Apr 17, 1930 @ Pulaski County, Missouri
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Hanna, Pulaski County, Missouri
Res May 8, 1940 @ Pulaski County, Missouri
M Sep 24, 1940 Buffalo, Dallas County, Missouri
Res Nov 15, 1959 @ Waynesville, Pulaski County, Missouri
D Aug 11, 2004 @ Waynesville, Pulaski County, Missouri, buried @ Waynesville Memorial Park, Waynesville, Pulaski County, Missouri

(Member of Westside Baptist Church)

6416, 7453, 8551, 8958, 9044, 9982, 15404

Lyle Grant Cox
B May 17, 1919 @ Wyanesville, Pulaski County, Missouri
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Jun 13, 1940 @ Wyanesville, Pulaski County, Missouri
M Sep 24, 1940 Buffalo, Dallas County, Missouri
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Wyanesville, Pulaski County, Missouri
D Apr 24, 1980 @ Pulaski County, Missouri, buried @ Waynesville Memorial Park, Waynesville, Pulaski County, Missouri

(Farmer in 1940; 6' 3" tall, 283 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1940; enlisted as a Private in U.S. Army on January 4, 1943, discharged on June 22, 1943; 6' 2" tall, 281 pounds in 1943; member of Westside Baptist Church)

6416, 7453, 9044, 9982, 10034, 11443, 15363, 15364, 15404, 15406

(2) Everette Eugene "Bill" Nicks
B May 14, 1921 or c. 1922 @ Hanna, Pulaski County, Missouri
Res Apr 17, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & May 16, 1940 @ Pulaski County, Missouri
Res Feb 14, 1942 @ Webster Groves, St. Louis County, Missouri
Res Nov 15, 1959 & Aug 11, 2004 @ Waynesville, Pulaski County, Missouri
M Jul 12, 1940
Res @ Waynesville, Pulaski County, Missorui
D Jul 11, 2008 @ Waynesville, Pulaski County, Missouri, buried @ Buckhorn Baptist Church Cemetery, Buckhorn, Pulaski County, Missouri

(Farm laborer in 1940; employed by Frazier-Brace Company in 1942; 5' 10" tall, 165 pounds, ruddy complexion, blue eyes, brown hair, three moles on back of neck in 1942)

9044, 10902, 11443

Helen (Roam) Nicks
B Jun 24, 1920 @ Missouri
M Jul 12, 1940
Res May 6, 2020 & Dec 29, 2011 @ Waynesville, Pulaski County, Missouri
D May 6, 2020 @ Rolla, Phelps County, Missouri, buried @ Buckhorn Baptist Church Cemetery, Buckhorn, Pulaski County, Missouri

6416, 7620, 9044, 9114, 9982, 14815, 15363, 15364, 15404

(3) Evelyn Belle "Sally" "Tootsie" (Nicks) (Davenport) (Wagner) Davenport
B Sep 18, 1923 or c. 1924 @ Waynesville, Pulaski County, Missouri
Res Apr 17, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 @ Pulaski County, Missouri
M1
Res May 8, 1940 @ Pulaski County, Missouri
Res Mar 15, 1950 @ Waynesville, Pulaski County, Missouri
M2 Mar 15, 1950 @ Salem, Fulton County, Arkansas
Res Nov 15, 1959 & Feb 8, 1999 @ Waynesville, Pulaski County, Missouri
D Feb 8, 1999, buried @ Sunset Memorial Estates, Waynesville, Pulaski County, Missouri

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6691, 9044, 9982, 10265, 15363, 15364, 15404, 15407

1st George Louis Davenport
B c. 1891 or Feb 19, 1892 @ Versailles, Morgan County, Missouri
Res Mar 11, 1915 @ Richland, Pulaski County, Missouri
M1 Mar 11, 1915 @ Laclede County, Missouri
Res Jun 5, 1917 @ Miami, Ottawa County, Oklahoma
Res Jan 9, 1920 @ Laclede County, Missouri
Res Feb 28, 1923 @ Brownfield, Laclede County, Missouri
M2 Feb 28, 1923 @ Lebanon, Laclede County, Missouri
Res Apr 16, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 @ Pulaski County, Missouri
M3
Res May 8, 1940 @ Pulaski County, Missouri
Res Jun 2, 1948 @ Waynesville, Pulaski County, Missouri
D Jun 2, 1948 @ Waynesville, Pulaski County, Missouri, buried @ Oaklawn Cemetery, Richland, Pulaski County, Missouri

(Employed in lead and zinc mines by Miami Commerce & Royalty Company in `1917; tall, stout, light blue eyes, light sandy hair in 1917; fur buyer in 1920; foreman in bridge construction company in 1930; farmer in 1940 & 1948)

7620, 14815

2nd John Wagner
B c. 1913
Res Mar 15, 1950 @ Waynesville, Pulaski County, Missouri
M Mar 15, 1950 @ Salem, Fulton County, Arkansas
D

6516, 9044, 9114, 9982, 10902, 15363, 15404

(4) Nettie Florence (Nicks) Roam
B Sep 21, 1929 @ Hanna, Pulaski County, Missouri
Res Apr 17, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & May 16, 1940 @ Pulaski County, Missouri
M Jul 11, 1946
Res Nov 15, 1959 @ Laquey, Pulaski County, Missouri
Res 1998 @ Florida
Res Jun 11, 2001 & Jun 11, 2001@ Leesburg, Lake County, Florida
D Jun 11, 2001 @ Florida, buried @ Waynesville Memorial Park, Waynesville, Pulaski County, Missouri

(Member of First Baptist Church in Camdenton, Missouri)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 7453, 9044, 9982, 10034, 10902

Cornelius Dale Roam
B Feb 5, 1928 @ Laquey, Pulaski County, Missouri
Res Feb 5, 1946 @ Laquey, Pulaski County, Missouri
M Jul 11, 1946
Res 1998 @ Florida
Res Jun 11, 2001 @ Leesburg, Lake County, Florida
Res Dec 29, 2011 @ Key West, Monroe County, Florida
D Dec 29, 2011 @ Leesburg, Lake County, Florida, buried @ Waynesville Memorial Park, Waynesville, Pulaski County, Missouri

(5' 8" tall, 162 pounds, light complexion, gray eyes, brown hair in 1946; cattle farm operator; carpenter; owner and operator of Roam's Dari Creems in Camdenton, Missouri)

6416, 8958, 9044, 9982, 11443, 15404, 15406

(5) Charles William Nicks
B Feb 20, 1932 @ Laquey, Pulaski County, Missouri
Res Apr 1, 1935 & May 16, 1940 @ Pulaski County, Missouri
Res Nov 15, 1959 @ Waynesville, Pulaski County, Missouri
Res Aug 11, 2004 @ St. Robert, Pulaski County, Missouri
M Mar 23, 1951 @ Waynesville, Pulaski County, Missouri
Res @ Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge Parish, Louisiana
Res @ Crocker, Pulaski County, Missouri
Res @ Waynesville, Pulaski County, Missouri
D May 4, 2009 @ Fort Leonard Wood, Pulaski County, Missouri, buried @ Antioch Cemetery, Crocker, Pulaski County, Missouri

(Enlisted in U.S. Army, promoted to Corporal; industrial painter; employed as truck driver for Goodrich Gas Company)

6416, 9044, 9114, 11443

Catherine Belle (Lane) Nicks
B Nov 7, 1931 @ Waynesville, Pulaski County, Missouri
M Mar 23, 1951 @ Waynesville, Pulaski County, Missouri
Res @ Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge Parish, Louisiana
Res @ Crocker, Pulaski County, Missouri
D Sep 5, 1995, buried @ Antioch Cemetery, Crocker, Pulaski County, Missouri

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 9114, 9982, 10902, 15361, 15362, 15363, 15410, 15411

(4) Mary Alma "Gagi" (Hendrix) Gladden
B Dec 24, 1905 or c. 1906 @ Missouri
Res Apr 27, 1910 & Jan 13, 1920 @ Pulaski County, Missouri
M Aug 13, 1922
Res Apr 2, 1930 @ Pulaski County, Missouri
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Cassville, Barry County, Missouri
Res Apr 19, 1940 & Feb 16, 1942 & Jan 12, 1970 & Jan 16, 1982 @ Steelville, Crawford County, Missouri
D Sep 3, 1986, buried @ Steelville Cemetery, Steelville, Crawford County, Missouri

6416, 7453, 9114, 9982, 15363, 15410, 15411

Riley Gove "Banjo" Gladden
B May 1, 1902 or c. 1903 @ Laquey, Pulaski County, Missouri
M Aug 13, 1922
Res Apr 2, 1930 @ Pulaski County, Missouri
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Cassville, Barry County, Missouri
Res Apr 19, 1940 & Feb 16, 1942 @ Steelville, Crawford County, Missouri
D Apr 12, 1965 @ Steelville, Crawford County, Missouri, buried @ Steelville Cemetery, Steelville, Crawford County, Missouri

(Farmer in 1930; agent for conservation commission in 1940; employed by State Conservation Commission in 1942; 5' 7" tall, 145 pounds, ruddy complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1942; District Supervisor of Missouri Conservation Commission)

(4 children in 11th generation)

10902, 11443, 15363, 15410, 15411

(1) Naomi Jean (Gladden) Whitehead
B Jun 3, 1924 or c. 1925 @ Missouri
Res Apr 2, 1930 @ Pulaski County, Missouri
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Cassville, Barry County, Missouri
Res Apr 19, 1940 @ Steelville, Crawford County, Missouri
M
Res Aug 2, 2000 & Sep 10, 2018 @ Macomb, McDonough County, Illinois
D Sep 10, 2018

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 7453, 9114, 10902, 11193, 11443, 15411

Copeland Clay Whitehead
B Apr 19, 1923 @ Wellsville, Montgomery County, Missouri
Res Jun 30, 1942 @ Winslow, Navajo County, Arizona
M
Res Aug 2, 2000 & Nov 24, 2004 @ Macomb, McDonough County, Illinois
D Nov 24, 2004 @ Macomb, McDonough County, Illinois

(Employed by Atchison Topeka & Santa Fe Railroad Company in 1942; 6' tall, 185 pounds, ruddy complexion, hazel eyes, brown hair in 1942; served in U.S. Army infantry in World War II in European theater; professor of philosophy at Western Illinois University for 35 years)

6416, 7453, 9114, 11443, 15363, 15410, 15411

(2) James Riley Gladden
B Nov 4, 1927 or c. 1928 @ Laquey, Pulaski County, Missouri
Res Apr 2, 1930 @ Pulaski County, Missouri
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Cassville, Barry County, Missouri
Res Apr 19, 1940 & Nov 5, 1945 @ Steelville, Crawford County, Missouri
M Jul 31, 1949
Res 1951 @ Laquey, Pulaski County, Missouri
Res 1963 & Aug 2, 2000 @ Steelville, Crawford County, Missouri
D Aug 2, 2000 @ Steelville, Crawford County, Missouri, buried @ Steelville Cemetery, Steelville, Crawford County, Missouri

(Member of First Baptist Church; employed at Steelville drug store, Steelville movie theater, and State Highway Department; moving picture operator for Legion Theater in 1945; 5' 7" tall, 155 pounds, light complexion blue eyes, brown hair, operation scars on feet in 1945; forest fire fighter in Idaho and Montana; attended University of Missouri in 1948 & 1949; employed at Missouri Department of Conservation; employed as civil servant as audiovisual specialist and supervisor at Fort Leonard Wood for 29 years; operated Gladden Garden Center; member of Waynesville Baptist Church)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

15410, 15411

Eva Stell (Clonts) (____) Gladden
B Dec 27, 1930 or c. 1931 @ Missouri
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 4, 1940 @ Crawford County, Missouri
M1
M2 Jul 31, 1949
Res 1951 @ Laquey, Pulaski County, Missouri
Res 1963 & Aug 2, 2000 @ Steelville, Crawford County, Missouri
D

(Twin)

6416, 8958, 9114, 9582, 11245, 11443, 15410, 15411

(3) Ellis Wayne "Jumby" Gladden
B Dec 17, 1930 or c. 1931 @ Laquey, Pulaski County, Missouri
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Cassville, Barry County, Missouri
Res Apr 19, 1940 @ Steelville, Crawford County, Missouri
M Aug 4, 1950 @ Guadalupe County, Texas
D Dec 14, 1990, buried @ Steelville Cemetery, Steelville, Crawford County, Missouri

(Enlisted in U.S. Army on October 5, 1948, promoted to Corporal, served in Korean War, discharged on October 4, 1951)

9582, 11245, 11443, 15410, 15411

Ina Bell (Conts) Gladden
B Dec 27, 1930 or c. 1931 @ Missouri
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 4, 1940 @ Crawford County, Missouri
M Aug 4, 1950 @ Guadalupe County, Texas
D

(Twin)

154110

(4) Josephine Gladden
B
M
D before Aug 2, 2000

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 7453, 9982, 10265, 15360, 15361, 15362, 15363, 15406, 15412

(5) Melvin R. Hendrix
B Feb 23 or 28, 1909 or c. 1910 @ Hanna, Pulaski County, Missouri
Res Apr 27, 1910 & Jan 13, 1920 & Apr 15, 1930 @ Pulaski County, Missouri
Res Oct 13, 1931 @ Hanna, Pulaski County, Missouri
M Oct 13, 1931 @ Lebanon, Laclede County, Missouri
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Neosho, Newton County, Missouri
Res Apr 24, 1940 @ Piedmont, Wayne County, Missouri
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Hanna, Pulaski County, Missouri
Res Jan 12, 1970 & Jan 16, 1982 @ Richland, Pulaski County, Missouri
D Jan 16, 1982 @ Lebanon, Laclede County, Missouri, buried @ Fairview Cemetery, Pulaski County, Missouri

(Farm laborer in 1930; employed by Missouri Highway Department in 1940; 6' 2" tall, 175 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, blonde hair in 1940; member of Brownfield Baptist Church)

6416, 9114, 9982, 10265, 15360, 15406, 15412

Opal (Taber) Hendrix
B Jul 6, 1910 or c. 1911 @ Missouri
Res Oct 13, 1931 @ Waynesville, Pulaski County, Missouri
M Oct 13, 1931 @ Lebanon, Laclede County, Missouri
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Neosho, Newton County, Missouri
Res Apr 24, 1940 @ Piedmont, Wayne County, Missouri
Res @ Lebanona, Laclede County, Missouri
D Jul 20, 1988 @ Missouri, buried @ Fairview Cemetery, Pulaski County, Missouri

(1 child in 11th generation)

9982, 11443, 15360, 15412

(1) Doris Jean or Jeanne (Hendrix) Waldo
B Sep 22, 1932 or c. 1933 @ St. Louis, Missouri
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Neosho, Newton County, Missouri
Res Apr 24, 1940 @ Piedmont, Wayne County, Missouri
M
Res Jan 16, 1982 @ Lee's Summit, Missouri
Res @ Richland, Pulaski County, Missouri
D Feb 12, 2016 @ Missouri, buried @ Oaklawn Cemetery, Richland, Pulaski County, Missouri

(Receptionist in doctor's office)

6416, 9114, 9982, 15360

Wayne W. Waldo
B Aug 26, 1924 @ Sioux Falls, Minnehaha County, South Dakota
M Feb 6, 1952
Res Jun 6, 2006 @ Lee's Summit, Missouri
D Jun 6, 2006, buried @ Oaklawn Cemetery, Richland, Pulaski County, Missouri

(Served in U.S. Navy Air Corps from 1943 to 1945; graduate of Missouri University Law School; prosecuting attorney for Pulaski County; Assistant Attorney General of Missouri; legal advisor to Governor John Dalton; Chief Counsel of Missouri Public Service Commission; Regional Counsel for the U.S. Office of Econ0mic Opportunity in 1968; Masters Degree in Urban Affairs from University of Missouri at Kansas City Law School; real estate developer; member of Summit Woods Baptist Church and Masonic Lodge)

6416, 7453, 9982, 10902, 15360, 15362, 15363, 15404, 15406, 15413

(6) Herbert Lee Hendrix
B May 13, 1912 or c. 1913 @ Missouri
Res Jan 13, 1920 & Apr 15, 1930 @ Pulaski County, Missouri
M
Res Apr 1, 1935 & May 21, 1940 @ Pulaski County, Missouri
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Hanna or Winnipeg, Pulaski County, Missouri
Res Jan 12, 1970 @ Brownfield, Laclede County, Missouri
Res @ Richland, Pulaski County, Missouri
D Jun 8, 1978 @ Missouri, buried @ Fairview Cemetery, Pulaski County, Missouri

(Farm laborer in 1930; laborer on Works Progress Administration project in 1940; 5' 6" tall, 145 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1940)

7453, 9985, 10902, 15360, 15363, 15404, 15413

Grace Truman (Elam) (Hendrix) (Hammons) McClary
B Jun 25, 1919 or c. 1920 @ Pulaski County, Missouri
Res Apr 22, 1930 @ Pulaski County, Missouri
M1
Res Apr 1, 1935 & May 21, 1940 @ Pulaski County, Missouri
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Winnipeg, Pulaski County, Missouri
M2
M3
D Apr 17, 2015 @ Osage Beach, Camden County, Missouri, buried @ Oaklawn Cemetery, Richland, Pulaski County, Missouri

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(Member of Independence Baptist Church and Idumea Baptist Church; employed at Post Exchange at Fort Leonard Wood; managed wedding chapel in Tulsa, Oklahoma, for three years)

(3 children in 11th generation)

6416, 9985, 11443, 15360, 15404, 15406, 15413

(1) Herbert Gerald "Jerry" Hendrix
B May 4, 1936 or c. 1937 @ near Laquey, Pulaski County, Missouri
Res May 21, 1940 @ Pulaski County, Missouri
M Jun 18, 1960
Res @ Laquey, Pulaski County, Missouri
D Nov 19, 2009 @ near Laquey, Pulaski County, Missouri, buried @ Fairview Cemetery, Pulaski County, Missouri

(Member of Idumea Baptist Church; singer in quartet in Memphis, Tennessee; operating engineer at Fort Leonard Wood; construction engineer; salesman of western boots; member of Missouri National Guard for ten years)

6416, 9114, 9985, 15360, 15406, 15413

Jeannetta Kay (Team or Teem) Hendrix
B Jan 24, 1943 @ Cabool, Texas County, Missouri or Douglas County, Missouri
M Jun 18, 1960
Res Nov 18, 2003 @ Plato, Texas County, Missouri
D Nov 18, 2003 @ Fort Leonard Wood, Pulaski County, Missouri, buried @ Fairview Cemetery, Pulaski County, Missouri

(Member of Idumea Baptist Church)

9985, 10902, 11443, 15404

(2) Grace Elaine (Hendrix) Brown
B Feb 7, 1939 @ Missouri
Res May 21, 1940 @ Pulaski County, Missouri
M
Res Aug 20, 2009 @ Parrish, Walker County, Alabama
Res Apr 17, 2015 @ Plainview, Hale County, Texas
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

10902

____ Brown
B
M
D

6416, 8958, 9985, 10902, 11443, 15360, 15406

(3) Richard Lee Hendrix
B Apr 13, 1945 @ Laquey or Richland, Pulaski County, Missouri
M Feb 17, 1989
Res Aug 20, 2009 @ Waynesville, Pulaski County, Missouri
D Aug 20, 2009 @ Waynesville, Pulaski County, Missouri, buried @ Waynesville Memorial Park Cemetery, Waynesville, Pulaski County, Missouri

(Enlisted in U.S. Army on May 9, 1966, discharged on January 8, 1972; plumber for civil service; member of Idumea Baptist Church)

9985, 10902

Linda (Foster) Hendrix
B
M Feb 17, 1989
Res Aug 20, 2009 @ Waynesville, Pulaski County, Missouri
D

15360, 15364, 15404

2nd William Henry Hammack or Hammock
B Oct 20, 1866 or c. 1867 @ Pulaski County, Missouri
M1
M2 1932
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Pulaski County, Missouri
M3
Res May 8, 1940 & Mar 27, 1941 @ Pulaski County, Missouri
D Mar 27, 1941 @ Pulaski County, Missouri, buried @ Fairview Cemetery, Pulaski County, Missouri

(Blacksmith in 1940 & 1941)

9982

3rd ____ Gladden
B
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9982, 13997, 15359, 15360, 15361, 15362, 15363, 15364, 15418

(5) Laura Effie (Judkins) King
B Apr 17, 1881 or c. 1882 @ near Duke, Phelps County, Missouri or near Hanna, Pulaski County, Missouri
Res Jun 7, 1900 @ Pulaski County, Missouri
M Apr 17, 1901 or c. 1904
Res May 5, 1910 & Jan 8, 1920 & Apr 21, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & May 14, 1940 @ Pulaski County, Missouri
Res Jun 7, 1950 @ Richland, Pulaski County, Missouri
Res c. 1960 & Aug 4, 1964 @ Rolla, Phelps County, Missouri
D Aug 4, 1964 @ Rolla, Phelps County, Missouri, buried @ Rollins Cemetery, Laquey, Pulaski County, Missouri

6691, 7453, 9982, 15360, 15361, 15362, 15363, 15364, 15418

John Martin King
B Mar 31, 1874 or c. 1875 or 1877 @ Bellefonte, Pulaski County, Missouri
M Apr 17, 1901 or c. 1904
Res May 5, 1910 & Sep 12, 1918 & Jan 8, 1920 & Apr 21, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & May 14, 1940 @ Pulaski County, Missouri
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Hazelgreen, Pulaski County, Missouri
Res Aug 30, 1956 @ Richland, Pulaski County, Missouri
D Aug 30, 1956 @ Richland, Pulaski County, Missouri, buried @ Rollins Cemetery, Laquey, Pulaski County, Missouri

(Farmer in 1910 & 1918; short, medium build, light blue eyes, light brown hair in 1918; farmer in 1920 & 1930 & 1940)

(8 children in 10th generation)

6416, 7453, 9114, 9982, 11242, 15414, 15360, 15361, 15362, 15363, 15364

(1) Lora Elva (King) Steward
B c. 1901 or Jan 27, 1902 or c. 1903 @ Bellefonte, Pulaski County, Missouri
Res May 5, 1910 & Jan 8, 1920 @ Pulaski County, Missouri
M May 28, 1920
Res Apr 5, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 9, 1940 & Jun 20, 1949 & Aug 30, 1956 & Aug 4, 1964 @ Richland, Pulaski County, Missouri
Res 1984 @ Las Cruces, Dona Ana County, New Mexico
D Mar 10, 1986 @ Lordsburg, Hidalgo County, New Mexico, buried @ Oaklawn Cemetery, Richland, Pulaski County, Missouri

(Member of First Baptist Church in Richland, Missouri)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 6691, 7453, 8958, 9114, 9982, 11242, 15414, 15360, 15363, 15364

Fred Harrison Steward
B Sep 30, 1895 or c. 1896 @ Richland, Pulaski County, Missouri
Res Jun 5, 1917 @ Bellefonte, Pulaski County, Missouri
M May 28, 1920
Res Apr 5, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 9, 1940 & Apr 26, 1942 & Mar 13, 1984 @ Richland, Pulaski County, Missouri
D Mar 13, 1984 @ Springfield, Greene County, Missouri, buried @ Oaklawn Cemetery, Richland, Pulaski County, Missouri

(Farm laborer in 1917; medium height, medium build, dark blue eyes, dark brown hair in 1917; enlisted in U.S. Army on August 6, 1917, discharged on April 15, 1919; retail merchant of meats and groceries in 1930; sales clerk in retail grocery store in 1940; employed at Station Hospital, Fort Leonard Wood in 1942; 5' 7" tall, 170 pounds, ruddy complexion in 1942)

(3 children in 11th generation)

9982, 9985, 10265, 11443, 15414, 15360, 15363, 15364

(1) Helen Louise (Steward) Pearcy
B Jul 30, 1921 or c. 1922 @ Richland, Pulaski County, Missouri
Res Apr 5, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 9, 1940 & Jan 4, 1941 @ Richland, Pulaski County, Missouri
M Jan 4, 1941 @ Laclede County, Missouri
Res Mar 13, 1984 & Mar 10, 1986 & Jan 28, 2005 & Jun 1, 2017 @ Las Cruces, Dona Ana County, New Mexico
D Jun 1, 2017 @ Las Cruces, Dona Ana County, New Mexico, buried @ Hillcrest Memorial Gardens Cemetery, Las Cruces, Dona Ana County, New Mexico

(Bookkeeper for automobile sales agency in 1940; secretary to Dean of Education at New Mexico State University; member of First Baptist Church of Las Cruces)

6416, 7453, 8551, 9114, 9982, 9985, 10265, 15360

Billy Linford Pearcy
B Jul 25, 1916 or c. 1918 @ Stoutland, Camden and Laclede County, Missouri
Res Oct 16, 1940 & Jan 4, 1941 @ Stoutland, Camden and Laclede County, Missouri
M Jan 4, 1941 @ Laclede County, Missouri
Res Jan 28, 2005 @ Las Cruces, Dona Ana County, New Mexico
D Aug 17, 1990

(Employed by Stoutland School in 1940; 5' 11" tall, 140 pounds, dark complexion,

blue eyes, brown hair in 1940; enlisted as a Private in U.S. Army on June 23, 1942, served in Military Police, automobile accident in May 1944)

9982, 9985, 11242, 11443, 15360, 15363, 15364

(2) Hazel Adelia (Steward) Kula
B Nov 22, 1923 or c. 1924 @ Richland, Pulaski County, Missouri
Res Apr 5, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 9, 1940 @ Richland, Pulaski County, Missouri
M
Res Mar 13, 1984 & Mar 10, 1986 @ Cascade, El Paso County, Colorado
Res Jan 28, 2005 & Aug 29, 2021 @ Colorado Springs, El Paso County, Colorado
D Aug 29, 2021 @ Colorado Springs, El Paso County, Colorado

(Assistant school librarian in public school in 1940; attended University of Missouri; employed at Fort Leonard Wood; owned and operated Hazel's Christmas Shop in Manitou Springs for 12 years; member of Ruhamah Temple Patrol)

6416, 9982, 9985, 11242, 11878, 15360

Robert Henry Kula
B Mar 6, 1923 @ Jackson County, Minnesota
Res Jun 30, 1942 @ Jackson, Jackson County, Minnesota
M
Res Jan 28, 2005 @ Colorado Springs, El Paso County, Colorado
D Aug 5, 2010

(Student at University of Minnesota in 1942 on football scholarship; nominated All-American, played in 1943 All Star game in Chicago; 6' 1¾" tall, 210 pounds, light complexion blue eyes, blonde hair, scar on left thumb in 1942; enlisted in U.S. Army, served as a Medical Technician; Bachelors Degree in Education from Southwest Missouri State University, Masters Degree in Administration and Education Specialist Degree from University of Northern Colorado; teacher, coach, administrator; partner in firm of Kula/Holding Architexts and Planners in Colorado Springs, Colorado; high school principal in Greeley, Colorado; Director of Planning for Community College of Denver; Director of Planning for Colorado Department of Corrections; master gem cutter; author; member of Kiwanis Club, Lions Club, Rotary Club, Sertoma Club, Fellowship of Christian Athletes, Society of College and University Planners, Century Lodge #90 Greeley, Colorado, Manitou Lodge #68, Scottish Rite Masons, and Al Kaly Shriners)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 9114, 9982, 9985, 11443, 15360, 15363, 15364, 15415

(3) Freda Lorraine (Steward) Davis
B Jun 17, 1926 or c. 1927 @ Richland, Pulaski County, Missouri
Res Apr 5, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 9, 1940 @ Richland, Pulaski County, Missouri
M Jul 4, 1947
Res 1947 to 1957 @ St. Louis, Missouri
Res 1957 & Mar 13, 1984 & Mar 10, 1986 & Jan 28, 2005 @ Charlotte, Mecklenburg County, North Carolina
D Jan 28, 2005 @ Charlotte, Mecklenburg County, North Carolina, buried @ Sharon Memorial Park, Charlotte, Mecklenburg County, North Carolina

(Associates Degree in Applied Sciences in 1979; real estate broker)

6416, 7453, 8958, 9114, 9982, 10187, 15360

Clinton Clide Davis
B Dec 11, 1918 @ St. Louis County, Missouri
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ St. Louis, Missouri
M Jul 4, 1947
Res 1947 to 1957 @ St. Louis, Missouri
Res 1957 & Oct 23, 1976 @ Charlotte, Mecklenburg County, North Carolina
D Oct 23, 1976 @ Charlotte, Mecklenburg County, North Carolina, buried @ Sharon Memorial Park, Charlotte, Mecklenburg County, North Carolina

(Employed by Ralston Purina Company in 1940; 6' 2" tall, 180 pounds, light complexion, gray eyes, blonde hair in 1940; served in U.S. Army in South Pacific Theater in World War II, awarded field commission, promoted to Lieutenant Colonel; foreman for Ralston Purina Company for 20 years; member of Westminster Presbyterian Church and Masons)

15360, 15361, 15362

(2) Thomas Martin King
B Oct 26, 1903 or c. 1904 @ Pulaski County, Missouri
Res May 5, 1910 & Jan 8, 1920 @ Pulaski County, Missouri
M None
D Apr 6, 1925 @ Richland, Pulaski County, Missouri, buried @ Rollins Cemetery, Laquey, Pulaski County, Missouri

(Farm laborer in 1920; killed when automobile was struck by railraod train at railroad crossing)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 9114, 9982, 10265, 15360, 15361, 15362, 15363, 15404, 15406

(3) Ruby Carmen (King) (Clark) Doty
B Apr 25, 1906 or c. 1907 @ Missouri
Res May 5, 1910 & Jan 8, 1920 @ Pulaski County, Missouri
M1 c. 1922 or 1923
Res Apr 21, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & May 10, 1940 @ Pulaski County, Missouri
Div
Res Jun 20, 1949 & Oct 27, 1953 @ Waynesville, Pulaski County, Missouri
M2 Oct 27, 1953 @ Phelps County, Missouri
Res Aug 30, 1956 @ Richland, Pulaski County, Missouri
Res Aug 4, 1964 & Jun 23, 1975 @ Lebanon, Laclede County, Missouri
D Jul 3, 1978 @ Missouri, buried @ Waynesville Memorial Park, Waynesville, Pulaski County, Missouri

6416, 7453, 9114, 9982, 14815, 15360, 15363, 15404

1st Lester Henry Clark
B Feb 13, 1903 @ Hazelgreen, Laclede County, Missouri
M1 c. 1922 or 1923
Res Apr 21, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & May 10, 1940 @ Pulaski County, Missouri
Res Feb 14, 1942 @ Hazelgreen, Pulaski County, Missouri
Div
M2 Sep 9, 1950 @ Harrison, Boone County, Arkansas
Res Jun 23, 1975 @ Buckhorn, Pulaski County, Missouri
Res @ Waynesville, Pulaski County, Missouri
D May 30, 1990 @ Waynesville, Pulaski County, Missouri, buried @ Buckhorn Baptist Church Cemetery, Buckhorn, Pulaski County, Missouri

(Truck driver for gravel works in 1930; unemployed in 1942; 5' 10" tall, 165 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1942)

(5 children in 11th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 7404, 7453, 9982, 10265, 11579, 15360, 15363

(1) Geneva "Neva" or "Gene" Lamoine (Clark) (Roberts) Williams
B May 16, 1923 or c. 1924 @ Missouri
Res Apr 21, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & May 10, 1940 @ Pulaski County, Missouri
Res May 3, 1940 @ Hazelgreen, Pulaski County, Missouri
M1 lic May 3, 1940 @ Laclede County, Missouri
Res May 10, 1940 @ Pulaski County, Missouri
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Richland, Camden County, Missouri
Div
M2 Apr 12, 1947 @ California
Res Jun 13, 1972 @ Santa Ana, Orange County, California
Res @ San Juan Capistrano, Orange County, California
Res Jun 23, 1975 @ Mission Viejo, Orange County, California
D Jun 23, 1975 @ Mission Viejo, Orange County, California, buried @ Waynesville Memorial Park, Waynesville, Pulaski County, Missouri

7453, 7908, 9982, 10265

1st Olla Reuben Roberts
B Jan 25 or 26, 1918 @ Fulton, Callaway County, Missouri
Res May 3, 1940 @ Richland, Pulaski County, Missouri
M May 3, 1940 @ Laclede County, Missouri
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Richland, Camden County, Missouri
Div
M2
Res c. 1955 @ Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona
D Mar 5, 1960 @ Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona, buried @ Memory Lawn Memorial Park, Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona

(Employed by Ozark Fisheries in 1940; 5' 11" tall, 155 pounds, ruddy complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1940; enlisted in U.S. Army on November 19, 1949, promoted to Sergeant 1st Class, served at Yokohama Engineering Deport, discharged April 23, 1954; sheet metal worker; died from injuries suffered when hit by automobile)

9982, 11579, 15360

2nd Leon Williams
B
M Apr 12, 1947 @ California
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 7453, 9114, 9982, 10034, 11443, 14815, 15360, 15363, 15404, 15406

(2) Walter Eugene Clark
B Aug 21, 1927 or c. 1928 @ Hazelgreen, Pulaski County, Missouri
Res Apr 21, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & May 10, 1940 @ Pulaski County, Missouri
Res Aug 21, 1948 @ Waynesville, Pulaski County, Missouri
M Aug 21, 1948 @ Mountain Home, Baxter County, Arkansas
Res Jun 13, 1972 & Jun 23, 1975 & May 21, 2004 & Feb 5, 2006 @ Waynesville, Pulaski County, Missouri
D Feb 5, 2006 @ Fort Leonard Wood, Pulaski County, Missouri, buried @ Waynesville Memorial Park, Waynesville, Pulaski County, Missouri

(Unemployed in 1945; 5' 8" tall, 150 pounds, dark complexion, hazel eyes, black hair, appendicitis operation scar in 1945; tree surgeon in 1948; member of First Baptist Church; operated rental property and heavy equipment business)

6416, 9114, 9982, 11443, 14815, 15360

Kathleen May (Pruitt) Clark
B Jan 23, 1928 @ Brownfield, Laclede County, Missouri
Res Aug 21, 1948 @ Waynesville, Pulaski County, Missouri
M Aug 21, 1948 @ Mountain Home, Baxter County, Arkansas
Res Jul 22, 2003 @ Waynesville, Pulaski County, Missouri
D Jul 22, 2003 @ Rolla, Phelps County, Missouri, buried @ Waynesville Memorial Park, Waynesville, Pulaski County, Missouri

(Switchboard operator)

6416, 7602, 8958, 9114, 9982, 10034, 11443, 14815, 15360, 15363, 15404, 15406

(3) Beauford Lee Clark
B Feb 5, 1930 @ Missouri
Res Apr 21, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & May 10, 1940 @ Pulaski County, Missouri
Res Jul 30, 1963 @ Waynesville, Pulaski County, Missouri
M Jul 30, 1963 @ Harrison, Boone County, Arkansas
Res Jun 13, 1972 & Jun 23, 1975 @ Waynesville, Pulaski County, Missouri
D May 21, 2004 @ Fort Leonard Wood, Pulaski County, Missouri, buried @ Waynesville Memorial Park, Waynesville, Pulaski County, Missouri

(Drafted into U.S. Army on July 19, 1951, promoted to Sergeant, served in Korean War discharged on July 4, 1953; civil service mechanic for 30 years; high school bus driver for Waynesville School District)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

10034, 14815, 15360

Betty Jean (Manning) (Killingsworth) Clark
B Nov 4, 1937 or c. 1938
M1
Res Jul 30, 1963 @ Waynesville, Pulaski County, Missouri
M2 Jul 30, 1963 @ Harrison, Boone County, Arkansas
D buried @ Waynesville Memorial Park, Waynesville, Pulaski County, Missouri

9982, 11443, 15360, 15404

(4) Donald L. Clark
B Jul 30, 1932 or c. 1933 @ Missouri
Res Apr 1, 1935 & May 10, 1940 @ Pulaski County, Missouri
M
Res Jun 13, 1972 & Jun 23, 1975 @ Waynesville, Pulaski County, Missouri
Res May 21, 2004 & Feb 5, 2006 @ Lebanon, Laclede County, Missouri
D

15360

Shirley (____) Clark
B
M
D

15360

(5) Gary Clark
B
Res Feb 5, 2006 @ Laquey, Pulaski County, Missouri
M
D

6416, 6691, 7453, 9114, 9982, 10265, 15360, 15406

2nd Harrison Jeremiah Doty
B Aug 26, 1888 or Aug 26, 1889 @ Jenkins, Barry County, Missouri
M1
Res Jun 5, 1917 @ Jenkins, Barry County, Missouri
Res Apr 27, 1942 @ Cassville, Barry County, Missouri
Res Oct 27, 1953 @ Waynesville, Pulaski County, Missouri
M2 Oct 27, 1953 @ Phelps County, Missouri
Res Jun 13, 1972 @ Lebanon, Laclede County, Missouri
D Jun 13, 1972 @ Camdentown, Camden County, Missouri, buried @ Waynesville Memorial Park, Waynesville, Pulaski County, Missouri

(Farmer in 1917; tall, medium build, dark blue eyes, dark brown hair in 1917; 6' tall, 210 pounds,

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

light complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1942)

6416, 9114, 9982, 15360, 15361, 15362

(4) Maude Marie (King) (Jacoby) Gray
B Jun 1, 1909 or c. 1910 @ Hazelgreen or Richland, Pulaski County, Missouri
Res May 5, 1910 & Jan 8, 1920 @ Pulaski County, Missouri
M
Res Aug 30, 1956 @ Richland, Pulaski County, Missouri
Res Aug 4, 1964 @ Waynesville, Pulaski County, Missouri
Res Mar 10, 1986 @ Lebanon, Laclede County, Missouri
D May 20, 2002 @ Lebanon, Laclede County, Missouri, buried @ Berean Cemetery, Gascozark, Pulaski County, Missouri

9114, 9982

____ Gray
B
M
D

6416, 9114, 9982, 15360, 15362, 15363, 15404

(5) Lena P. (King) Wilson
B Jun 4, 1913 or c. 1914 @ Pulaski County, Missouri
Res Jan 8, 1920 & Apr 21, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 @ Pulaski County, Missouri
M Dec 24, 1935 @ Crocker, Pulaski County, Missouri
Res Apr 1, 1935 & May 13, 1940 @ Pulaski County, Missouri
Res Oct 16, 1940 & Jun 20, 1949 & Aug 30, 1956 & Aug 4, 1964 & Mar 10, 1986 @ Crocker, Pulaski County, Missouri
D Jun 14, 2002 @ Rolla, Phelps County, Missouri, buried @ Crocker Cemetery, Crocker Pulaski County, Missouri

(Member of Crocker Christian Church; employed at Sell's Drug and Sundriees and Lacey's Sundries; managed guest houseing at Fort Leonard Wood in World War II)

6416, 7453, 8551, 8958, 9114, 9982, 15360, 15404

Harry Fredrick Wilson
B Feb 6, 1909 @ Steelville, Crawford County, Missouri
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Pulaski County, Missouri
M Dec 24, 1935 @ Crocker, Pulaski County, Missouri
Res May 13, 1940 @ Pulaski County, Missouri
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Crocker, Pulaski County, Missouri
D Jul 9, 1990, buried @ Crocker Cemetery, Crocker Pulaski County, Missouri

(Butcher in retail grocery store in 1940; employed by A. J. Decker & Sons in 1940; 5' 9" tall, 160 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, blonde hair, mole on left ear lobe, scar under chin in 1940; enlisted as a Private in U.S. Army on March 18, 1943, promoted to Corporal, discharged on October 7, 1944)

6416, 7453, 7602, 8958, 9114, 15360, 15362, 15363

(6) William Arthur King
B May 12, 1916 or c. 1917 @ Pulaski County, Missouri
Res Jan 8, 1920 & Apr 21, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & May 14, 1940 @ Pulaski County, Missouri
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Hazelgreen, Pulaski County, Missouri
M Jun 9, 1951
Res Aug 30, 1956 & Aug 4, 1964 & Mar 10, 1986 @ Richland, Pulaski County, Missouri
Res @ Lebanon, Laclede County, Missouri
D Sep 22, 2001 @ Columbia, Boone County, Missouri, buried @ Berean Cemetery, Gascozark, Pulaski County, Missouri

(Farmer in 1940; 5' 10" tall, 160 pounds, dark complexion, brown eyes, black hair in 1940; enlisted in U.S. Army on June 16, 1941, promoted to Technical Sergeant, awarded Purple Heart, discharged on January 1, 1947)

15360, 15416

Loretta Ethel (Ogle) King
B Jun 8, 1933 @ Missouri
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 15, 1940 @ Laclede County, Missouri
M Jun 9, 1951
D Apr 16, 2020 @ Springfield, Greene County, Missouri, buried @ Berean Cemetery, Gascozark, Pulaski County, Missouri

7453, 11443, 15360, 15363, 15364

(7) Robert Eugene King
B Mar 12, 1920 @ Hazelgreen, Pulaski County, Missouri
Res Apr 21, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & May 14, 1940 @ Pulaski County, Missouri
Res Jul 1, 1941 @ Hazelgreen, Pulaski County, Missouri
Res Jun 20, 1949 @ Richland, Pulaski County, Missouri
M None
D Jun 20, 1949 @ Richland, Pulaski County, Missouri, buried @ Rollins Cemetery, Laquey, Pulaski County, Missouri

(6' tall, 150 pounds, dark complexion, brown eyes, brown hair, large scar on bottom of left foot in 1941; farmer in 1949; drowned in Gasconade River)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 8551, 9982, 9985, 10902, 11443, 15360, 15363, 15418

(8) Edna Faye (King) (Carney) Yates
B Aug 4, 1922 or c. 1923 @ Hazelgreen, Pulaski County, Missouri
Res Apr 21, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & May 14, 1940 @ Pulaski County, Missouri
Res Jul 2, 1943 @ Washington, District of Columbia
M
Res Jun 20, 1949 @ Richmond, Contra Costa County, California
Res Aug 30, 1956 & Sep 28, 1963 & Aug 4, 1964 @ Stoutland, Camden County, Missouri
Res Mar 10, 1986 @ Rogers, Benton County, Arkansas
M2
Res Jun 14, 2002 @ Richmond, Contra Costa County, California
Res @ Richmond, Contra Costa County, California
Res Mar 13, 2008 @ Rogers, Benton County, Arkansas
D Mar 13, 2008 @ Springdale, Arkansas, buried @ Cape Fair Cemetery, Cape Fair, Stone County, Missouri

(Stenographer and typist in 1943; enlisted as a Private in U.S. Women's Army Corps on July 2, 1943; 5' 4" tall, 106 pounds in 1943)

7453, 8551, 9982, 10902, 11443, 15417, 15418

1st John Paul Carney
B Jun 10, 1922 or c. 1923 @ Galena, Stone County, Missouri
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 3, 1940 @ Stone County, Missouri
Res Oct 30, 1943 @ El Paso, El Paso County, Texas
M
Res Sep 28, 1963 @ Stoutland, Camden County, Missouri
D Apr 10, 1979 @ Missouri, buried @ Camp Fair Cemetery, Cape Fair, Stone County, Missouri

(Enlisted as a Private in U.S. Army on August 28, 1940, discharged on October 28, 1943; unemployed in 1943; 5' 5" tall, 138 pounds, ruddy complexion, gray eyes, black hair in 1943; )

(6 children in 11th generation)

9582, 10902, 11005, 11443, 15418

(1) John Paul Carney, Jr.
B Feb 7, 1944 @ El Paso, El Paso County, Texas
M1 Nov 3, 1966 @ Bexar County, Texas
M2
Res Mar 13, 2008 @ Rogers, Benton County, Arkansas
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 9114, 9582, 9982, 10926, 11005

1st Donna Gale (Williams) Carney
B Aug 5, 1948 @ Bremerton, Kitsap County, Washington
M Nov 3, 1966 @ Bexar County, Texas
Res Oct 2, 1995 @ Tucson, Pima County, Arizona
D Oct 2, 1995, buried @ Pima County Cemetery, Tucson, Pima County, Arizona

10902

2nd Kimberly (____) Carney
B
M
Res Mar 13, 2008 @ Rogers, Benton County, Arkansas
D

9982, 10902, 13462, 15418

(2) Alice Faye Carney
B Jan 25, 1945 @ Contra Costa County, California
Res Mar 13, 2008 @ Crocker, Pulaski County, Missouri
M
D

9982, 10265, 10641, 10902, 13462, 15418

(3) Carol Jeanne (Carney) (Johnson) Marsh
B Jan 15, 1946 @ Contra Costa County, California
Res Sep 27, 1963 @ Jackson County, Missouri
M1 Sep 28, 1963 @ Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri
Res 1963 @ Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas
M2
Res Mar 13, 2008 @ Corpus Christi, Nueces County, Texas
D

9982, 10265, 10641

1st Lyndon Alvin Johnson
B
Res Sep 27, 1963 @ Jackson County, Missouri
M Sep 28, 1963 @ Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri
Res 1963 @ Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas
D

10902

2nd ____ Marsh
B
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

10902, 13462, 15418

(4) Michael Lynn Carney
B Feb 24, 1948 @ Contra Costa County, California
M
Res Mar 13, 2008 @ Rogers, Benton County, Arkansas
D

(Twin)

10902

Sue (____) Carney
B
M
Res Mar 13, 2008 @ Rogers, Benton County, Arkansas
D

10902, 13462, 15418

(5) Beverly Ann (Carney) Wisser
B Feb 24, 1948 @ Contra Costa County, California
M
Res Mar 13, 2008 @ Rogers, Benton County, Arkansas
D

(Twin)

10902

____ Wisser
B
M
D

10902, 13462, 15418

(6) Janis Marie (Carney) Oals or Cais
B Jun 18, 1953 @ Lake County, California
M
Res Mar 13, 2008 @ Hampton, Virginia
D

10902

Wendell Oals or Cais
B
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

15360

2nd ____ Yates
B
M
D

13997

(6) ____ Judkins
B Aug 23, 1884 @ near Hanna, Pulaski County, Missouri
M None
D Aug 24, 1884 @ near Hanna, Pulaski County, Missouri

10265, 13997, 15359, 15360, 15361, 15362, 15363, 15364

(7) Edna Viola (Judkins) Sell
B Nov 3, 1885 or Nov 1886 or c. 1887 @ near Hanna, Pulaski County, Missouri
Res Jun 7, 1900 @ Pulaski County, Missouri
Res Nov 6, 1906 @ Waynesville, Pulaski County, Missouri
M Nov 11, 1906 @ Hanna, Pulaski County, Missouri
Res Apr 15, 1910 & Jan 6, 1920 @ Waynesville, Pulaski County, Missouri
Res May 15, 1930 @ Crocker, Pulaski County, Missouri
D May 26, 1936 @ Crocker, Pulaski County, Missouri, buried @ Crocker Cemetery, Crocker, Pulaski County, Missouri

9982, 10265, 10433, 14767, 15360, 15361, 15362, 15363, 15364, 15399, 15419, 15420

Wilmer Jacob Sell
B Nov 12, 1868 or c. 1869 or 1876 or 1877 @ Lehigh County, Pennsylvania
Res Jun 3, 1880 @ Berks County, Pennsylvania
Res May 4, 1894 @ Longswamp, Berks County, Pennsylvania
M1 May 12, 1894 @ Mable Grove, Berks County, Pennsylvania
Div
Res Jun 11, 1900 @ Berks County, Pennsylvania
Res 1902 @ St. Joseph, Buchanan County, Missouri
Res Nov 6, 1906 @ Laquey, Pulaski County, Missouri
M2 Nov 11, 1906 @ Hanna, Pulaski County, Missouri
Res Apr 15, 1910 & Jan 6, 1920 @ Waynesville, Pulaski County, Missouri
Res May 15, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & May 26, 1936 & May 8, 1940 & Feb 2, 1942 @ Crocker, Pulaski County, Missouri
D Feb 2, 1942 @ Crocker Cemetery, Crocker, Pulaski County, Missouri, buried @ Crocker Cemetery, Crocker, Pulaski County, Missouri

(Teacher in 1894; graduate of Kutztown State Normal School in 1896; school teacher in 1900; teacher and medical student in 1903; enlisted on November 1, 1903 in 4th Regiment, Hospital Corps, of Missouri National

Guard; graduate of medical college in 1906; physician in 1910; medical doctor and operated drug store in 1920; physician and surgeon in 1930; doctor in 1940; member of Crocker Board of Education and Crocker Baptist Church)

(2 children in 10th generation)

7453, 8551, 8958, 15360, 15361, 15362, 15363, 15364, 15404

(1) Wilmer Byron Sell
B Jul 6, 1908 or c. 1909 @ Waynesville, Pulaski County, Missouri
Res Apr 15, 1910 & Jan 6, 1920 @ Waynesville, Pulaski County, Missouri
Res May 15, 1930 @ Crocker, Pulaski County, Missouri
M
Res Apr 1, 1935 & May 8, 1940 & Oct 16, 1940 & Feb 2, 1942 @ Crocker, Pulaski County, Missouri
Res Feb 9, 1945 @ Pulaski County, Missouri
Res @ Crocker, Pulaski County, Missouri
D May 31, 1982 @ Missouri, buried @ Crocker Cemetery, Crocker, Pulaski County, Missouri

(Retail drug store clerk in 1940; 5' 9" tall, 185 pounds, dark brown complexion, brown eyes, black hair in 1940; enlisted as a Private in U.S. Army on February 9, 1945, discharged on July 19, 1946)

6416, 9114, 15360, 15404

Georgia Ramah or Rayma (Cain) Sell
B Jan 2, 1917 @ Toledo, Lucas County, Ohio or Missouri
M
Res Apr 1, 1935 & May 8, 1940 @ Crocker, Pulaski County, Missouri
D Nov 1, 1988 @ Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri, buried @ Crocker Cemetery, Crocker, Pulaski County, Missouri

(2 children in 11th generation)

9582, 11005, 11443, 15360, 15404

(1) Wilmer Hal Sell
B Apr 2, 1938 @ Missouri
Res Nov 1, 1988 @ Rolla, Phelps County, Missouri
M Jun 1, 1968 @ Hunt County, Texas
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9582, 11005

Frances Carole (Fitch) Sell
B
M Jun 1, 1968 @ Hunt County, Texas
D

11443, 15360

(2) Steven Van Sell
B Oct 29, 1948 @ Missouri
M
Res Nov 1, 1988 @ Stillwater, Payne County, Oklahoma
D

15360

Leigh Rae (____) Sell
B
M
D

6416, 6566, 7453, 8893, 11658, 15360, 15362, 15363, 15399, 15421

(2) Thurley Lee "Jo" (Sell) (Wilhite) Groseclose
B Jul 12, 1911 or c. 1912 @ Missouri
Res Jan 6, 1920 @ Waynesville, Pulaski County, Missouri
Res May 15, 1930 @ Crocker, Pulaski County, Missouri
M1
Res Dec 7, 1933 @ Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Van Buren, Carter County, Missouri
Res Apr 3, 1940 & Oct 16, 1940 @ Carrollton, Carroll County, Missouri
Div
M2
Res Nov 24, 1973 & Nov 1, 1981 @ Ennis, Ellis County, Texas
D Nov 1, 1981 @ Dallas, Dallas County, Texas, buried @ Myrtle Cemetery, Ennis, Ellis County, Texas

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 7404, 7453, 8958, 9114, 14456, 15399, 15421

1st Clyde Edward Wilhite
B Oct 17, 1907 or c. 1908 @ Dora, Roosevelt County, New Mexico
M
Res Dec 7, 1933 @ Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Van Buren, Carter County, Missouri
Res Apr 3, 1940 & Oct 16, 1940 @ Carrollton, Carroll County, Missouri
Div
M2
D Feb 9, 1987 @ Fontana, San Bernardino County, California

(Bachelor of Science in Civil Engineering from Missouri School of Mines and Metallurgy in 1931; engineer in 1933; enlisted in Company D, 110th Engineers, Missouri National Guard on December 7, 1933; 5' 9" tall, 150 pounds, fair complexion, brown eyes, brown hair in 1933; civil engineer in Civilian Conservation Corps camp in 1940; 5' 11" tall, 170 pounds, ruddy complexion, brown eyes, brown hair, scar on right ankle in 1940; enlisted in U.S. Navy on November 2, 1943, discharged on November 27, 1945)

6416, 6555, 6566, 8893, 8958, 9974, 11658

2nd Laroy Dorman "Buddy" Groseclose
B Aug 15, 1924 @ Childress, Childress County, Texas
Res Jan 30, 1946 @ Childress, Childress County, Texas
M
Res Nov 24, 1973 @ Ennis, Ellis County, Texas
D Dec 7, 1983 @ Ellis County, Texas, buried @ Myrtle Cemetery, Ennis, Ellis County, Texas

(Enlisted in U.S. Navy on June 29, 1942, promoted to seaman 1st Class, discharged on January 26, 1946; 5' 11" tall, 167 pounds, ruddy complexion, brown eyes, brown hair in 1946)

(1 child in 11th generation)

6566, 9982, 10137, 11005

(1) William Michael Groseclose
B Feb 28, 1950 @ Hardeman County, Texas
M Nov 24, 1973 @ Irving, Dallas County, Texas or Rockwall County, Texas
Div Sep 28, 1977 @ Dallas County, Texas
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9982, 10137, 11005

Becky Lee (Williamson) Groseclose
B
M Nov 24, 1973 @ Irving, Dallas County, Texas or Rockwall County, Texas
Div Sep 28, 1977 @ Dallas County, Texas
D

6691, 7453, 7620, 9114, 9982, 13997, 15359, 15360, 15361, 15362, 15363, 15404, 15406

(8) Robert Lee Judkins
B Sep 21, 1888 or c. 1889 @ near Hanna or Waynesville, Pulaski County, Missouri
Res Jun 7, 1900 & Apr 30, 1910 @ Pulaski County, Missouri
Res Feb 12, 1915 @ Swain, Newton County, Arkansas
M1 Feb 13, 1915 @ Newton County, Arkansas
Res Jun 5, 1917 & Jan 3, 1920 @ Waynesville, Pulaski County, Missouri
M2 Jul 5, 1921
Res May 2, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Jun 6, 1940 & Apr 27, 1942 Jun 7, 1950 & Aug 4, 1964 @ Waynesville, Pulaski County, Missouri
D May 28, 1968 @ Springfield, Greene County, Missouri, buried @ Waynesville Memorial Park, Waynesville, Pulaski County, Missouri

(Farmer in 1917; medium height, medium build, gray eyes, brown hair in 1917; clerk in general store in 1920; house painter in 1930; proprietor of service station cafe in 1940; 5' 8" tall, 165 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, brown and gray hair, scar on left foot in 1942)

15342, 15362, 15422

1st Sallie (Curtis) Judkins
B Jan 26, 1893 @ Arkansas
Res Feb 12, 1915 @ Swain, Newton County, Arkansas
M Feb 13, 1915 @ Newton County, Arkansas
D Mar 22, 1919 @ Fort Smith, Sebastian County, Arkansas, buried @ Curtis Cemetery, Newton County, Arkansas

(1 child in 10th generation)

7453, 15362, 15363, 15404

(1) Phillip Raymond Judkins
B c. 1916 @ Waynesville, Pulaski County, Missouri
Res Jan 3, 1920 & May 2, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Jun 6, 1940 & Oct 16, 1940 @ Waynesville, Pulaski County, Missouri
Res 1943 @ Columbia University, New York, New York
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(Student at Missouri School of Mines and Metallurgy in 1940; 5' 10½" tall, 168 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, blonde hair in 1940; attended Columbia University for midshipman training in 1943)

6416, 7453, 9114, 15360, 15363, 15404, 15406

2nd Stella M. (Manes) Judkins
B Apr 4, 1899 @ Pulaski County, Missouri
M Jul 5, 1921
Res May 2, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Jun 6, 1940 & Apr 27, 1942 @ Waynesville, Pulaski County, Missouri
Res @ Alton, Madison County, Illinois
D May 23, 1978 @ Pulaski County, Missouri, buried @ Waynesville Memorial Park, Waynesville, Pulaski County, Missouri

(1 child in 10th generation)

6416, 7453, 9114, 10399, 10902, 11443, 15363, 15404

(1) Thomas Franklin Judkins
B Jun 11, 1924 or c. 1925 @ Waynesville, Pulaski County, Missouri
Res May 2, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Jun 6, 1940 & Jun 27, 1942 @ Waynesville, Pulaski County, Missouri
M c. 1948
Res Jul 4, 1969 @ Alton, Madison County, Illinois
Res c. 1972 & Nov 10, 1999 @ Savannah, Chatham County, Georgia
D Nov 10, 1999

(Dark complexion, brown eyes, brown hair in 1942; enlisted in U.S. Navy on February 1, 1943, promoted to Seaman 1st Class, served on submarine tender U.S.S. Proteus and on submarine U.S.S. Parchee; member of National Guard for two years; employed by F. W. Means Company for 27 years; member of Wesley Monumental United Methodist Church)

9985, 10902, 11443

Norma Louise (Clark) (Caldwell) Judkins
B Jul 2, 1924 @ Waynesville, Pulaski County, Missouri
M1
M2 c. 1948
Res @ Alton, Madison County, Illinois
Res 1984 & Nov 10, 1999 @ Savannah, Chatham County, Georgia
D Oct 1, 2013 @ Savannah, Chatham County, Georgia

(Employed by Alton Community Unit School District #11 for 34 years; elementary school teacher, director of Gifted Program, Library sciences, In-Service Training, and Elementary

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

Curriculum; instructor at Southern Illinois University; member of Calvary Southern Baptist Church and Wesley Monumental United Methodist Church; president of the Women's Club of Savannah and Huntingdon Club)

(2 children in 11th generation)

9982, 10137, 10902

(1) Teresa A. (Judkins) Powell
B c. 1949
M Jul 4, 1969 @ Alton, Madison County, Illinois
Div May 25, 1995 @ Coryell County, Texas
Res Nov 10, 1999 @ Savannah, Chatham County, Georgia
Res Oct 1, 2013 @ Houston, Harris County, Texas
D

(Attended University of Kansas and Southern Illinois University)

9982, 10137, 10902

Richard W. Powell, Jr.
B c. 1948
M Jul 4, 1969 @ Alton, Madison County, Illiniois
Div May 25, 1995 @ Coryell County, Texas
D

(Student at University of Missouri in petroleum engineering in 1969)

(2 children in 12th generation)

10902

(1) Amy (Powell) Howells
B
Res Nov 10, 1999 @ Savannah, Chatham County, Georgia
M
Res Oct 1, 2013 @ Texas
D

10902

____ Howells
B
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

10902

(2) Matthew Powell
B
Res Nov 10, 1999 @ Dallas, Texas
Res Oct 1, 2013 @ Texas
M
D

9982, 10902

(2) Patricia (Judkins) Carswell
B
Res Jul 4, 1969 @ Alton, Madison County, Illinois
M
Res Nov 10, 1999 & Oct 1, 20;13 @ Savannah, Chatham County, Georgia
D

10902

____ Carswell
B
M
D

(2 children in 12th generation)

10902

(1) Katy (Carswell) Nussbaum
B
M
Res Nov 10, 1999 @ Weisbaden, Germany
Res Oct 1, 2013 @ Georgia
D

10902

____ Nussbaum
B
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

10902

(2) Betsy Carswell
B
Res Nov 10, 1999 @ Savannah, Madison County, Georgia
Res Oct 1, 2013 @ Georgia
M
D

6416, 6691, 7453, 7620, 9114, 9982, 12472, 15048, 15342, 15359, 15361, 15423, 15424

(9) Ida Mae (Judkins) Curtis
B Jan 3, 1891 or Jan 3, 1892 or 1893 or 1895 @ near Hanna or Waynesville, Pulaski County, Missouri
Res Jun 7, 1900 & Apr 30, 1910 @ Pulaski County, Missouri
Res Dec 28, 1910 @ Fallsville, Newton County, Arkansas
Res Apr 4, 1914 @ Swain, Newton County, Arkansas
M Apr 8, 1914 @ Newton County, Arkansas
Res Sep 12, 1918 @ Coal Hill, Johnson County, Arkansas
Res Feb 2, 1920 @ Muskogee County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 10, 1930 @ Newton County, Arkansas
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 4, 1940 @ Johnson County, Arkansas
Res Apr 27, 1942 @ Clarksville, Johnson County, Arkansas
Res Jun 7, 1950 & Mar 24, 1952 @ Fallsville, Newton County, Arkansas
Res Aug 4, 1964 @ Ponca, Newton County, Arkansas
Res Jan 12, 1970 @ Arkansas
Res @ Jasper, Newton County, Arkansas
D Apr 1978

6691, 7453, 7620, 9114, 9982, 12472, 15048, 15342, 15422, 15423, 15424

Lewis Scott Curtis
B Jul 24, 1885 or c. 1886 or 1892 @ Fallsville, Newton County, Arkansas
Res Dec 28, 1910 @ Fallsville, Newton County, Arkansas
Res Apr 4, 1914 @ Swain, Newton County, Arkansas
M Apr 8, 1914 @ Newton County, Arkansas
Res Sep 12, 1918 @ Coal Hill, Johnson County, Arkansas
Res Feb 2, 1920 @ Muskogee County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 10, 1930 @ Newton County, Arkansas
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 4, 1940 @ Johnson County, Arkansas
Res Apr 27, 1942 @ Clarksville, Johnson County, Arkansas
Res Mar 24, 1952 @ Fallsville, Newton County, Arkansas
D Mar 24, 1952 @ Fallsville, Newton County, Arkansas, buried @ Curtis Cemetery, Newton County, Arkansas

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(Farmer in 1910 & 1918; medium height, medium build, blue eyes, black hair in 1918; farm laborer in 1920; farmer in 1930 & 1940 & 1942; 5' 5" tall, 142 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, black and gray hair in 1942)

(4 children in 10th generation)

6416, 7404, 7620, 8410, 11161, 12472, 13423, 14815, 15048, 15423, 15425

(1) Alvin Kenneth Curtis
B Dec 28, 1910 or c. 1911 @ Fallsville, Newton County, Arkansas
Res Feb 2, 1920 @ Muskogee County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 10, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 @ Newton County, Arkansas
Res Sep 9, 1937 @ Fallsville, Newton County, Arkansas
M Sep 10, 1937 @ Swain, Newton County, Arkansas
Res Apr 6, 1940 @ Johnson County, Arkansas
Res 1968 & 1972 & 1974 & 1975 @ Stockton, San Joaquin County, California
D Sep 3, 1977 @ San Joaquin County, California

(Farm laborer in 1930; mill worker in 1940; plumber in 1968)

6416, 7404, 7620, 8410, 11161, 13423, 14815, 15425

Bertie Marie (Daniels) Curtis
B c. 1919 or Oct 10, 1921 or c. 1922 @ Arkansas
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Sep 9, 1937 @ Swain, Newton County, Arkansas
M Sep 10, 1937 @ Swain, Newton County, Arkansas
Res Apr 6, 1940 @ Johnson County, Arkansas
Res 1968 & 1972 & 1974 & 1975 @ Stockton, San Joaquin County, California
D Mar 11, 1985 @ San Joaquin County, California, buried @ Cherokee Memorial Park, Lodi, San Joaquin County, California

(3 children in 11th generation)

11161, 15425

(1) Larry Curtis
B c. 1939 @ Arkansas
Res Apr 6, 1940 @ Johnson County, Arkansas
Res Mar 11, 1985 @ Sacramento, Sacramento County, California
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

7437, 11161

(2) Sharon K. (Curtis) Carpenter
B c. 1943
M Aug 19, 1961 @ San Joaquin County, California
Res Mar 11, 1985 @ Stockton, San Joaquin County, California
D

7437, 11161

Kent E. Carpenter
B c. 1943
M
D

11102, 11161

(3) Carol R. (Curtis) Arata
B
M Apr 2, 1962 @ Carson City, Nevada
Res Mar 11, 1985 @ Stockton, San Joaquin County, California
D

11102, 11161

Raymond Edward Arata
B
M Apr 2, 1962 @ Carson City, Nevada
D

6416, 7620, 8958, 9114, 10399, 12472, 13423, 14815, 15048, 15422, 15423, 15425

(2) Edward Dexter Curtis
B Dec 7, 1914 or c. 1915 @ Madison County, Arkansas
Res Feb 2, 1920 @ Muskogee County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 10, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 @ Newton County, Arkansas
Res Aug 5, 1937 @ Fallsville, Newton County, Arkansas
M Aug 5, 1937 @ Newton County, Arkansas
Res Apr 25, 1940 @ Newton County, Arkansas
Res @ Jasper, Newton County, Arkansas
D Jul 8, 1989, buried @ Jasper Cemetery, Jasper, Newton County, Arkansas

(Hired hand as farm laborer in 1940; enlisted in U.S. Navy on April 10, 1944, promoted to Seaman 1st Class in U.S. Navy by August 28, 1944, promoted to Boatswains Mate 2nd Class, served on Attack Transport U.S.S. Sandoval through August 30, 1945, discharged on January 24, 1946)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 7620, 9114, 13423, 14815, 15422, 15425

Juanita Ruth (Scroggins) (Curtis) Thompson
B c. 1918 or Mar 29, 1920 @ Ponca, Newton County, Arkansas
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Newton County, Arkansas
Res Aug 5, 1937 @ Ponca, Newton County, Arkansas
M1 Aug 5, 1937 @ Newton County, Arkansas
Res Apr 25, 1940 @ Newton County, Arkansas
M2 by Feb 28, 1990
Res @ Jasper, Newton County, Arkansas
D Aug 3, 2002 @ Flippin, Marion County, Arkansas, buried @ Jasper Cemetery, Jasper, Newton County, Arkansas

(Hired housekeeper in private home in 1940; member of the Jasper First Baptist Church)

(1 child in 11th generation)

6416, 7602, 9114, 9982, 9985, 15422, 15425

(1) Kenneth Wayne Curtis
B Sep 1, 1938 or c. 1939 @ Arkansas or Port Angeles, Clallam County, Washington
Res Apr 25, 1940 @ Newton County, Arkansas
M lic Jan 30, 1963 @ Johnson County, Missouri
Res Aug 3, 2002 @ Lead Hill, Boone County, Arkansas
D Apr 24, 2003, buried @ Jasper Cemetery, Jasper, Newton County, Arkansas

(Served as a Seaman in U.S. Navy)

7436, 9982

Carolyn Sue (Ro;usselo) Curtis
B Jun 29, 1943 or c. 1944 @ San Joaquin County, California
M lic Jan 30, 1963 @ Johnson County, Missouri
D

6416, 7620, 9114, 9982, 11161, 12472, 13423, 14815, 15423, 15424

(3) Dorothy Gladys (Curtis) (Brinks) Skaggs
B Jan 12, 1918 @ Waynesville, Pulaski County, Missouri
Res Feb 2, 1920 @ Muskogee County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 10, 1930 @ Newton County, Arkansas
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Johnson County, Arkansas
Res Nov 7, 1936 @ Clarksville, Johnson County, Arkansas
M1 Nov 7, 1936 @ Johnson County, Arkansas
Res Apr 4, 1940 @ Johnson County, Arkansas
M2 by Apr 13, 1987
Res @ Sunnyvale, Santa Clara County, California
Res @ Sacramento, Sacramento County, California
D Dec 1, 2003 @ California, buried @ Cherokee Memorial Park, Lodi, San Joaquin County, California

6416, 7404, 7453, 7620, 8958, 9114, 9982, 11161, 13423, 14815, 15048, 15424

1st Heartsell Edward Brinks
B Jul 9, 1913 or c. 1914 @ Clarksville, Johnson County, Arkansas
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Johnson County, Arkansas
Res Nov 7, 1936 @ Clarksville, Johnson County, Arkansas
M Nov 7, 1936 @ Johnson County, Arkansas
Res Apr 4, 1940 @ Johnson County, Arkansas
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Clarksville, Johnson County, Arkansas
Res @ Sunnyvale, Santa Clara County, California
Res @ Sacramento, Sacramento County, California
D Sep 20, 1984 @ Sacramento, Sacramento County, California, buried @ Cherokee Memorial Park, Lodi, San Joaquin County, California

(Clerk in county agent's office in 1940; employed by Triple A in 1940; 5' 11" tall, 150 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, brown hair, part of left thumb missing in 1940; enlisted in U.S.Nvy on April 10, 1944, present in Tokyo Bay for surrender on September 2, 1945, discharged on December 16, 1945; employed as vocational rehabilitation interviewer for California Employment Development Department)

(2 children in 11th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

8410, 9054, 9982, 15424

(1) Lynn Curtis Brinks
B c. 1938 @ Arkansas
Res Apr 4, 1940 @ Johnson County, Arkansas
Res Feb 27, 1959 @ Sequim, Clallam County, Washington
M Mar 1, 1959 @ Grays Harbor County, Washington
Res 1965 & 1970 @ Lodi, San Joaquin County, California
Res Sep 20, 1984 @ Washington
D

(Employed by Crocker Citizens Bank in 1965)

8410, 9054, 11486, 13260

Connie Kay (Martin) Brinks
B Nov 18, 1940 @ Bozeman, Gallatin County, Montana
Res Feb 27, 1959 @ Malone, Grays Harbor County, Washington
M Mar 1, 1959 @ Grays Harbor County, Washington
Res 1965 & 1970 @ Lodi, San Joaquin County, California
D

8410, 9982, 11071

(2) Sally Sue (Brinks) Heath
B c. 1942 @ Huntsville, Madison County, Arkansas
Res Sep 28, 1963 @ Seattle, King County, Washington
M Sep 28, 1963 @ Kootenai County, Idaho & Oct 5, 1963 @ Yakima, Yakima County, Washington
Res 1965 @ Lodi, San Joaquin County, California
Res 1973 @ San Jose, Santa Clara County, California
Res Sep 20, 1984 @ Sunnyvale, Santa Clara County, California
D

(Employed in banking in 1965)

7404, 8410, 9982, 11071, 14733

David Frederick Heath
B Apr 22, 1941 @ Spokane, Spokane County, Washington
Res Sep 28, 1963 @ Spokane, Spokane County, Washington
M Sep 28, 1963 @ Kootenai County, Idaho & Oct 5, 1963 @ Yakima, Yakima County, Washington
Res 1965 @ Lodi, San Joaquin County, California
Res 1973 @ San Jose, Santa Clara County, California
D Dec 12, 1988 @ Santa Clara County, California

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(Attended University of Washington in 1965; helper at Port of Stockton in 1965; accountant for Ampex Corporation in 1973)

9114

2nd ____ Skaggs
B
M by Apr 13, 1987
D

6566, 7620, 12146, 14815, 15424

(4) Mary Kathleen (Curtis) Cook
B c. 1933 or 1934 @ Arkansas
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 4, 1940 @ Johnson County, Arkansas
Res Nov 27, 1953 @ Clarksville, Johnson County, Arkansas
M Nov 27, 1953 @ Clarksville, Johnson County, Arkansas
D

6566, 7602, 7620, 9974, 10468, 12146, 14815

Elmo Kirby Cook
B Dec 29, 1932 or c. 1933 @ Yoakum, Lavaca County, Texas
Res Nov 27, 1953 @ Victoria, Victoria County, Texas
M Nov 27, 1953 @ Clarksville, Johnson County, Arkansas
D Dec 15, 2017, buried @ Coastal Bend State Veterans Cemetery, Corpus Christi, Nueces County, Texas

(Enlisted in U.S. Army in 1955, promoted to Specialist 5th Class, discharged in 1959; employed at Carbide Chemical Company for 15 years and for Brown and Root; offshore platform superintendent for North Sea Oil)

(2 children in 11th generation)

6566, 12146

(1) Mona Denise Cook
B Sep 12, 1954 @ Victoria County, Texas
M
D

12146

(2) Teresa Lynn (Cook) Krell
B Sep 12, 1954 @ Victoria County, Texas
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

12146

Bill Krell
B
M
D

6416, 7453, 9114, 9982, 10265. 15359, 15360, 15361, 15362, 15363, 15404

(10) Nora Ruth (Judkins) Mitchell
B Jul 16, 1893 or Jul 1894 @ near Hanna, Pulaski County, Missouri
Res Jun 7, 1900 & Apr 30, 1910 @ Pulaski County, Missouri
Res Nov 6, 1919 @ Waynesville, Pulaski County, Missouri
M Nov 6, 1919 @ Rolla, Phelps County, Missouri
Res Jan 6, 1920 & May 2, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Jun 10, 1940 & Apr 26, 1942 & Jun 7, 1950 & Feb 3, 1964 & Aug 4, 1964 & Jan 12, 1970 & Aug 1, 1970 @ Waynesville, Pulaski County, Missouri
D Sep 25, 1975 @ Waynesville, Pulaski County, Missouri, buried @ Mitchell Cemetery, Waynesville, Pulaski County, Missouri

(Manager of cafe in 1940)

5206, 6691, 7453, 9114, 9982, 10265, 10360, 15360, 15361, 15362, 15363, 15404

Harry Lee "Cat" Mitchell
B Apr 9, 1883 or c. 1884 @ Waynesville, Pulaski County, Missouri
Res Jan 7, 1905 @ Waynesville, Pulaski County, Missouri
M1 Jan 8, 1905 @ Waynesville, Pulaski County, Missouri
Res Apr 15, 1910 & Sep 12, 1918 & Nov 6, 1919 @ Waynesville, Pulaski County, Missouri
M2 Nov 6, 1919 @ Rolla, Phelps County, Missouri
Res Jan 6, 1920 & May 2, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Jun 10, 1940 & Apr 26, 1942 & Feb 3, 1964 @ Waynesville, Pulaski County, Missouri
D Feb 3, 1964 @ Springfield, Greene County, Missouri, buried @ Mitchell Cemetery, Waynesville, Pulaski County, Missouri

(Clerk in grocery store in 1910; farmer in 1918; tall, stout, gray eyes, brown hair in 1918; traveling salesman in 1920; clerk at filling station in 1930; proprietor of service station in 1940; 6' tall, 180 pounds, ruddy complexion, gray eyes, brown and gray hair in 1942; retired farmer and merchant in 1964)

(1 child in 10th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 7453, 8958, 9114, 9982, 10265, 11443, 15360, 15363, 15404

(1) Jim Lee Mitchell
B Sep 3, 1920 or c. 1921 @ Waynesville, Pulaski County, Missouri
Res May 2, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Jun 10, 1940 & Aug 15, 1941 @ Waynesville, Pulaski County, Missouri
M Aug 15, 1941 @ Marshfield, Webster County, Missouri
Res Feb 15, 1942 @ Waynesville, Pulaski County, Missouri
Res 1946 to 1953 @ Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin
Res 1953 to 1956 @ Waynesville, Pulaski County, Missouri
Res 1956 to 1973 @ St. Louis, Missouri
Res 1973 to Mar 16, 2007 @ Waynesville, Pulaski County, Missouri
D Mar 16, 2007 @ Waynesville, Pulaski County, Missouri

(Student in 1942; Bachelor of Science Degree in Electrical Engineering from Missouri School of Mines and Metallurgy in 1942; 5' 11" tall, 160 pounds, ruddy complexion, brown eyes, brown hair in 1942; employed at Allis Chalmers in Milwaukee, Wisconsin; enlisted in U.S. Navy on July 14, 1944, promoted to Ensign, served on Destroyer Escort U.S.S. Darby, promoted to Lieutenant Junior Grade, discharged on April 21, 1946; employed at Allis Chalmers until 1953; operated service station until 1956; employed at McDonnell Douglas Corporation from 1956 to 1973, developed heat shields for Mercury and Gemini spacecraft; srved on Waynesville City Council from 1977 to 1982 and on Planning and Zoning Committee from 1982 to 1996)

6416, 9114, 9982, 10265, 15360, 15406

Phoebe (Ellsworth) (Shockley) Mitchell
B Mar 11, 1923 @ Norman, Cleveland County, Oklahoma
M1
Res Aug 15, 1941 @ Waynesville, Pulaski County, Missouri
M2 Aug 15, 1941 @ Marshfield, Webster County, Missouri
Res Feb 27, 1983 @ Waynesville, Pulaski County, Missouri
D Feb 27, 1993 @ Waynesville, Pulaski County, Missouri, buried @ Mitchell Cemetery, Waynesville, Pulaski County, Missouri

(4 children in 11th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 9982, 11443, 15360

(1) Barbara Jo (Mitchell) Johnson
B Apr 15, 1942 @ Missouri
M
Res Aug 1, 1970 @ Waynesville, Pulaski County, Missouri
Res @ Columbia, Boone County, Missouri
D Dec 4, 1986 @ Columbia, Boone County, Missouri, buried @ Waynesville Memorial Park, Waynesville, Pulaski County, Missouri

15360

____ Johnson
B
M
D

9982, 15360, 15426

(2) Daniel Lee Mitchell
B Mar 2, 1948
Res @ Ballwin, St. Louis County, Missouri
M None
D Aug 1, 1970 @ Da Nang, Vietnam, buried @ Waynesville Memorial Park, Waynesville, Pulaski County, Missouri

(Enlisted in U.S. Marine Corps, promoted to Corporal, killed in action)

9982, 15360

(3) Jennifer Nora (Mitchell) Hubley
B
Res Aug 1, 1970 @ Waynesville, Pulaski County, Missouri
M
Res Mar 16, 2007 @ California
D

15360

____ Hubley
B
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9982, 15360

(4) Jeffrey Ellsworth Mitchell
B
Res Aug 1, 1970 & Mar 16, 2007 @ Waynesville, Pulaski County, Missouri
M
D

4974

(4) ____ Judkins (daughter)
B between 1820 & 1825
Res 1830 @ Logan County, Kentucky
M
D

605: D.B. T/93, 891, 927: Vol 3/1 & Vol 3/2, 10282, 10902, 12863, 12864, 12865, 12866, 12867, 12868 12870

2nd Rebecca (Hines) Judkins
B May 4, 1816 or c. 1817 @ North Carolina
M May 7, 1833 @ Logan County, Kentucky
Res Feb 3, 1834 @ Logan County, Kentucky
Res 1840 & Sep 24, 1850 @ Robertson County, Tennessee
Res Oct 4, 1860 @ Golden City, Arapahoe County, Kansas Territory (now Golden, Jefferson County, Colorado)
Res Aug 1, 1870 & Jun 14, 1880 & Jun 13, 1900 @ Golden, Jefferson County, Colorado
Res @ Golden, Jefferson County, Colorado
D Apr 6, 1904 @ Golden, Jefferson County, Colorado, buried @ Golden, Jefferson County, Colorado

(Operator of boarding house in 1860)

(7 children in 7th generation at pages 326 & 331 & 332 & 383 & 443 & 444)

891, 927: Vol 3/2 & Vol 4/2, 5250, 6213, 8043, 8308, 8677, 12864, 12872, 12873, 12874, 12875

(1) Samuel Walker Judkins
B Feb 1833 or Feb 17, 1834 or c. 1835 @ Logan County, Kentucky
Res Sep 24, 1850 @ Robertson County, Tennessee
Res Mar 10, 1856 @ Gentry County, Missouri
M Sep 9, 1858 @ Harrison County, Missouri
Res Aug 23, 1860 @ Gentry County, Missouri
Res Jul 1, 1863 @ Worth County, Wyoming
Res Aug 26, 1870 & Jun 12, 1880 @ Harrison County, Missouri
Res 1895 & Jun 23, 1900 @ Basin, Big Horn County, Wyoming
D Sep 3, 1903 @ Basin, Big Horn County, Wyoming, buried @ Basin Pioneer Cemetery, Basin, Big Horn County, Wyoming

(Farmer in 1850 & 1860; served in Missouri Militia for the Union; farmer in 1870 & 1880 & 1900)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

891, 927: Vol 3/2 & Vol 4/2, 5250, 6213,
8308, 12872, 12873, 12874

Julia Anna (Hess) Judkins
B Mar 1836 or Mar 31, 1837 @ Lehigh County, Pennsylvania
M Sep 9, 1858 @ Harrison County, Missouri
Res Aug 23, 1860 @ Gentry County, Missouri
Res Aug 26, 1870 & Jun 12, 1880 @ Harrison County, Missouri
Res Jun 23, 1900 @ Big Horn County, Wyoming
Res Sep 9, 1907 @ Wyoming
D Apr 24, 1909 @ Basin, Big Horn County, Wyoming, buried @ Basin Pioneer Cemetery, Basin, Big Horn County, Wyoming

(11 children in 8th generation at pages )

12872

(1) Ann Judkins
B c. 1859 @ Missouri
Res Aug 23, 1860 @ Gentry County, Missouri
M
D

927: Vol 4/2, 5250, 6213

(2) Luther P. Judkins
B c. 1861 @ Missouri
Res Aug 26, 1870 & Jun 12, 1880 @ Harrison County, Missouri
M
D

(Farm worker in 1880)

927: Vol 4/2, 5250, 6213

(3) James Walker Judkins
B c. 1863 @ Missouri
Res Aug 26, 1870 & Jun 12, 1880 @ Harrison County, Missouri
M
D

(Farm worker in 1880)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

927: Vol 4/2, 5250, 6213

(4) William T. Judkins
B c. 1865 @ Missouri
Res Aug 26, 1870 & Jun 12, 1880 @ Harrison County, Missouri
Res @ Oklahoma
Res 1906 @ Basin, Wyoming
Res @ Riverton, Wyoming
D Feb 20, 1922 @ Riverton, Wyoming

(Farm worker in 1880; attorney in Oklahoma, first Postmaster of Riverton, Wyoming, Indian agent @ Fort Washakie, Wyoming, State Fish & Game Commissioner)

927: Vol 4/2, 5250, 6213, 12873

(5) Charles Francis Judkins
B Jan 1866 or c. 1867 @ Missouri
Res Aug 26, 1870 & Jun 12, 1880 @ Harrison County, Missouri
Res 1895 & Jun 23, 1900 @ Basin, Big Horn County, Wyoming
M
D

(First Postmaster in 1896 of Basin, Wyoming; crippled in 1900)

891, 927: Vol 3/1 & Vol 4/2, 5250, 6213, 12873

(6) Sherman Hess Judkins
B Nov 28, 1868 or c. 1869 @ Washington Township, Harrison County, Missouri
Res Aug 26, 1870 & Jun 12, 1880 @ Harrison County, Missouri
Res 1895 & Jun 23, 1900 @ Basin, Big Horn County, Wyoming
M Nov 28, 1901
D Apr 22, 1904 @ Basin, Wyoming, buried @ Basin Pioneer Cemetery, Basin, Wyoming

891, 927: Vol 3/1 & 4/2

Minnie Elsie (Suher) Judkins
B Jul 9, 1885 @ Clarinda, Page County, Iowa
M Nov 28, 1901
D Sep 5, 1955 @ Salt Lake City, Utah, buried @ Basin, Wyoming

(2 children in 9th generation)

927: Vol 4/2

(1) Albert Walker Judkins
B prematurely Aug 1902 @ Basin, Wyoming
M
D Jan 9, 1903 @ Basin, Wyoming, buried @ Basin Pioneer Cemetery, Basin, Wyoming

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

891, 927: Vol 3/1 & Vol 4/2

(2) Anna Evelyn (Judkins) (Wight) Wardell
B Dec 31, 1903 @ Basin, Wyoming
M1 Jun 19, 1924 @ Basin, Wyoming
M2 Jan 1, 1972 @ Burlington, Wyoming
D

891, 927: Vol 3/1 & Vol 4/2

1st Alfred Raymond Wight
B
M Jun 19, 1924 @ Basin, Wyoming
D Dec 11, 1962

(1 child in 10th generation)

891, 927: Vol 3/1

(1) Albert Raymond Wight
B Jun 11, 1925 @ Gebo, Wyoming
M
D

927: Vol 3/2

____ (____) Wight
B
M
D

(3 children in 11th generation)

927: Vol 3/2

(1) William Wight
B
M
D

927: Vol 3/2

(2) Candace Tamara Wight
B
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

927: Vol 3/2

(3) Gregory Raymond Wight
B
M
D

891, 927: Vol 3/1

2nd Albert Dalton Wardell
B
M Jan 1, 1972 @ Burlington, Wyoming
D Dec 6, 1985 @ Otto, Wyoming

927: Vol 4/2, 6213, 12873

(7) Judith Ellen Judkins
B Sep 1870 or c. 1871 @ Missouri
Res Jun 12, 1880 @ Harrison County, Missouri
Res after 1896 & Jun 23, 1900 @ Basin, Big Horn County, Wyoming
D

(Schoolteacher @ Basin, Wyoming)

927: Vol 4/2, 6213, 12873

(8) Letitia (Judkins) Watkins
B Jun 1872 or c. 1873 @ Missouri
Res Jun 12, 1880 @ Harrison County, Missouri
M
Res Feb 1896 & Oct 1898 @ Missouri
Res Jun 23, 1900 @ Basin, Big Horn County, Wyoming
D

12873

____ Watkins
B
M
D

(3 children in 9th generation)

12873

(1) Stanley E. Watkins
B Feb 1896 @ Missouri
Res Jun 23, 1900 @ Basin, Big Horn County, Wyoming
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

12873

(2) Marie Watkins
B Oct 1898 @ Missouri
Res Jun 23, 1900 @ Basin, Big Horn County, Wyoming
M
D

12873

(3) Frank E. Watkins
B Apr 1900 @ Wyoming
Res Jun 23, 1900 @ Basin, Big Horn County, Wyoming
M
D

927: Vol 4/2, 6213

(9) Frank Judkins
B c. 1877 @ Missouri
Res Jun 12, 1880 @ Harrison County, Missouri
Res after 1896 @ Basin Wyoming
D

(Town Marshall after 1896 of Basin, Wyoming)

927: Vol 4/2

(10) ____ Judkins
B
M
D young

927: Vol 4/2

(11) ____ Judkins
B
M
D young

927: Vol 3/2, 12864, 12876

(2) Elizabeth (Judkins) Davis
B c. 1837 @ Kentucky
Res Sep 24, 1850 @ Robertson County, Tennessee
M Sep 17, 1857 @ Clay County, Missouri
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

12876

William W. Davis
B
M Sep 17, 1857 @ Clay County, Missouri
D

927: Vol 3/2, 5206, 6213, 8043, 8308, 9053, 10265, 12864, 12685, 12877, 12878, 12879, 12880

(3) James Henry "Jim" Judkins
B Nov 1837 or c. 1838 or 1839 or c. 1841 @ Kentucky
Res Sep 24, 1850 @ Robertson County, Tennessee
Res Oct 4, 1860 @ Golden City, Arapahoe County, Kansas Territory (now Golden, Jefferson County, Colorado)
Res Jul 1, 1863 @ Worth County, Missouri
Res Feb 6, 1868 @ Nodaway County, Missouri
M1 Feb 6, 1868 @ Ray County, Missouri
Res Aug 6, 1870 @ Ray County, Missouri
Res Oct 22, 1876 @ Worth County, Missouri
M2 Oct 22, 1876 @ Worth County, Missouri
Res Jun 16, 1880 @ Harrison County, Missouri
Res June 7, 1900 @ Parnell, Nodaway County, Missouri
D before Aug 24, 1901

(Laborer in 1860; enlisted in Company B, 4th Missouri State Militia Cavalry Regiment, Union Army, on August 15, 1863, transferred to Company C, promoted to Corporal, discharged on July 5, 1865; carpenter & joiner in 1870; carpenter in 1880 & 1900)

5206, 10265, 12877, 12878

1st Charity (Hall) Judkins
B c. 1844 @ Missouri
Res Apr 10, 1860 @ Lafayette County, Missouri
Res Feb 6, 1868 @ Ray County, Missouri
M Feb 6, 1868 @ Ray County, Missouri
Res Aug 6, 1870 @ Ray County, Missouri
D before Oct 22, 1876

(3 children in 8th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

5206, 6213, 6270, 9114, 10265, 12053, 12054, 12055, 12878, 12881

(1) James Albert Judkins
B Jul 14, 1869 or c. 1870 or 1871 @ Richmond, Ray County, Missouri
Res Aug 6, 1870 @ Ray County, Missouri
Res Jun 16, 1880 @ Harrison County, Missouri
Res Sep 26, 1891 @ Independence, Nodaway County, Missouri
M Sep 26, 1891 @ Maryville, Nodaway County, Missouri
Res Jun 1, 1900 @ Atchison County, Missouri
Res Sep 23, 1910 & Jan 5, 1920 @ St. Joseph, Buchanan County, Missouri
Res Apr 13, 1930 @ Hill County, Montana
D Apr 21, 1934 @ St. Joseph, Buchanan County, Missouri, buried @ St. Joseph Memorial Park, St. Joseph, Buchanan County, Missouri

(Farm laborer in 1900; house carpenter in 1910; street work laborer in 1910; bridge carpenter in 1920; house carpenter in 1930; bridge carpenter in 1934)

5206, 6270, 9114, 9982, 10265, 12051, 12053, 12054, 12055, 12881

Mary Estella (Davis) (Judkins) Hayes
B Feb 1876 or c. 1877 or 1878 @ Missouri
Res Sep 26, 1891 @ Independence, Nodaway County, Missouri
M1 Sep 26, 1891 @ Maryville, Nodaway County, Missouri
Res Jun 1, 1900 @ Atchison County, Missouri
Res Apr 15, 1910 & Sep 23, 1910 & Jan 5, 1920 @ St. Joseph, Buchanan County, Missouri
Res Apr 13, 1930 @ Hill County, Montana
M2
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 17, 1940 @ St. Joseph, Buchanan County, Missouri
Res c. 1856 @ Los Angeles, California
D Apr 13, 1964 @ Hemet, Los Angeles County, California, buried @ St. Joseph Memorial Park, St. Joseph, Buchanan County, Missouri

(Employed in machine office of wholesale candy company in 1920; home nurse in 1930; housekeeper in private home in 1940; member of Savannah Avenue Baptist Church)

(8 children in 9th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

5206, 6270, 6691, 7453, 9114, 9982, 10265, 10902, 11454, 12051, 12053, 12054, 12055

(1) Luther Irvin Judkins
B Jul 16 or 24, 1892 or c. 1893 @ Parnell, Nodaway County, Missouri
Res Jun 1, 1900 @ Atchison County, Missouri
Res Apr 15, 1910 @ St. Joseph, Buchanan County, Missouri
M1 Oct 30, 1911 @ St. Joseph, Buchanan County, Missouri
Res Jun 5, 1917 @ Skidmore, Nodaway County, Missouri
Res Jan 7, 1920 & Apr 3, 1930 & Apr 18, 1940 & Apr 26, 1942 & Apr 13, 1964 @ St. Joseph, Buchanan County, Missouri
D Dec 28, 1974 @ St. Joseph, Buchanan County, Missouri, buried @ St. Joseph Memorial Park, St. Joseph, Buchanan County, Missouri

(Farm laborer in 1910; farmer in 1917; tall, stout, grey eyes, brown hair in 1917; laborer for railroad bridge company in 1920; water engineer for railroad in 1930; foreman of water service for railroad in 1940' employed by Chicago Great Western Railroad in 1942; 5' 10-1/2" tall, 183 pounds, dark complexion, gray eyes, black hair in 1942; member of Woodson Chapel Christian Church, Brotherhood Masonic Lodge, and Railroad Maintenance Way Chapter 1920)

5206, 10265, 12055

1st Blanche (Porter) Judkins
B c. 1896 @ Omaha, Douglas County, Nebraska
M Oct 30, 1911 @ St. Joseph, Buchanan County, Missouri
Res Jan 7, 1920 @ St. Joseph, Buchanan County, Missouri
D before Apr 3, 1930

(10 children in 10th generation)

6416, 9982, 12051, 12053, 12055

(1) Ruth (Judkins) (Cox) Poe
B May 1, 1913 or c. 1914 @ Tarkio, Atchison County, Missouri
Res 1919 & Jan 7, 1920 @ St. Joseph, Buchanan County, Missouri
M1
M2
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 11, 1940 & Dec 28, 1974 @ St. Joseph, Buchanan County, Missouri
D Jun 20, 1995 @ St. Joseph, Buchanan County, Missouri, buried @ St. Joseph Memorial Park, St. Joseph, Buchanan County, Missouri

(Sales clerk for United Department Store from 1942 to 1955; member of Savannah Avenue Baptist Church)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

12051

1st ____ Cox
B
M
D

(1 child in 11th generation)

9982, 12051

(1) Robert L. Cox
B c. 1929 @
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 11, 1940 @ St. Joseph, Buchanan County, Missouri
Res Jun 20, 1995 @ Arnold, Anne Arundel County, Maryland
M
D

9982, 12051

2nd Loren E. Poe
B c. 1906 @ Missouri
M
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 11, 1940 & Jun 20, 1995 @ St. Joseph, Buchanan County, Missouri
D

9982, 12055

(2) Evelyn Florence (Judkins) Worthington
B c. 1915 @ Missouri
Res Jan 7, 1920 @ St. Joseph, Buchanan County, Missouri
M
Res Dec 28, 1974 & Jun 20, 1995 @ Seaside, Monterey County, California
D

9982

____ Worthington
B
M
D

5206, 12882

(3) Russell Therman Judkins
B Nov 2, 1916 @ Atchison County, Missouri
M None
D Nov 23, 1916 @ Atchison County, Missouri, buried @ Walkup Grove Cemetery, Atchison County, Missouri

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

5206, 12882

(4) Mildred F. Judkins
B Dec 31, 1917 @ Skidmore, Nodaway County, Missouri
M None
D Feb 16, 1918 @ Atchison County, Missouri, buried @ Tarkio Home Cemetery, Tarkio, Atchison County, Missouri

11454

(3) Clara B. Judkins
B c. 1920 @ Missouri
Res Apr 3, 1930 @ St. Joseph, Buchanan County, Missouri
M
D

9114, 9982, 11454, 12051

(4) Margaret Louise (Judkins) O'Connor
B Mar 2, 1922 @ St. Joseph, Buchanan County, Missouri
Res Apr 3, 1930 & Apr 18, 1940 @ St. Joseph, Buchanan County, Missouri
M
Res Dec 28, 1974 @ Mesa, Maricopa County, Arizona
D

9114

____ O'Connor
B
M
D

9114, 9982, 11454, 12051

(5) Lucille Faith (Judkins) (Weaver) Widger
B Jun 16, 1924 or c. 1925 @ Parnell, Nodaway County, Missouri
Res Apr 3, 1930 & Apr 18, 1940 @ St. Joseph, Buchanan County, Missouri
M1 before Nov 1943
M2 before Apr 1965
Res Dec 28, 1974 @ Canastota, Madison County, New York
D

9114

1st ____ Weaver
B
M before Nov 1943
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9114

2nd ____ Widger
B
M before Apr 1965
D

6416, 9982, 11454, 12051, 12053

(6) Betty M. Judkins
B Jun 20, 1925 or c. 1926 @ Missouri
Res Apr 3, 1930 & Apr 18, 1940 @ St. Joseph, Buchanan County, Missouri
Res Dec 28, 1974 @ Quincy, Adams County, Illinois
Res Jun 20, 1995 @ St. Joseph, Buchanan County, Missouri
M None
D May 26, 1996, buried @ St. Joseph Memorial Park, St. Joseph, Buchanan County, Missouri

5206, 6416, 8551, 8596, 8958, 9114, 9633, 9982, 10774, 11454, 12051, 12883

(7) Gilbert Roland Judkins, later known as Dilbert Roland Judkins
B Feb 17, 1927 or Feb 17, 1928 @ Parnell, Nodaway County, Missouri
Res Apr 3, 1930 & Apr 18, 1940 & Apr 1, 1946 @ St. Joseph, Buchanan County, Missouri
M
Res Dec 28, 1974 @ Little Rock, Pulaski County, Arkansas
D Feb 11, 1993 @ Little Rock, Pulaski County, Arkansas, buried @ Little Rock National Cemetery, Little Rock, Pulaski County, Arkansas

(5' 10" tall, 154 pounds, ruddy complexion, blue yes, black hair in 1946; enlisted as Private in U.S. Air Corps on January 19, 1946; reenlisted in U.S. Air Force on November 20, 1948, promoted to staff sergeant, served in Korean War and Vietnam War, released on June 30, 1968)

5206, 8596, 9633, 12883

Ruth Nancy (Salanis) Judkins
B Aug 10, 1925
M
Res Sep 3,2011 @ Little Rock, Pulaski County, Arkansas
D Sep 3, 2011, buried @ Little Rock National Cemetery, Little Rock, Pulaski County, Arkansas

(Employed by Arkansas Department of Health)

(5 children in 11th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9633, 12883

(1) April J. (Judkins) Talley
B c. 1950
M
Res Sep 3, 2011 @ Florida
D

9633

____ Talley
B
M
D

8596, 9582, 10137, 12883

(2) Gilbert Roland Judkins
B Apr 28, 1951 @ Florida
M1
Div Sep 3, 1979
Res May 2, 1980 @ Hopewell, Virginia
M2 May 4, 1980 @ Petersburg, Virginia
M3 Oct 27, 1990 @ Bexar County, Texas
Div Jul 11, 1996 @ Bexar County, Texas
M4 Aug 28, 1996 @ Bexar County, Texas
D

8596

1st ____ (____) Judkins
B
M
Div Sep 3, 1979
D

8596

2nd Annette Christine (Glover) Judkins
B Jul 10, 1956 @ Virginia
Res May 2, 1980 @ Petersburg, Virginia
M May 4, 1980 @ Petersburg, Virginia
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9582, 10137

3rd Juana Jimenez (Chavez) Judkins
B
M Oct 27, 1990 @ Bexar County, Texas
Div Jul 11, 1996 @ Bexar County, Texas
D

9582

4th Rhonda Lynn (Brown) Judkins
B
M Aug 28, 1996 @ Bexar County, Texas
D

5206, 12053

(3) Carl Irwin Judkins
B Mar 12, 1952 @ St. Joseph, Buchanan County, Missouri
M None
D Mar 12, 1952 @ St. Joseph, Buchanan County, Missouri, buried @ St. Joseph Memorial Park, St. Joseph, Buchanan County, Missouri

9633

(4) Gloria (Judkins) Ball
B
M
Res Sep 3, 2011 @ Little Rock, Pulaski County, Arkansas
D

9633

____ Ball
B
M
D

9633

(5) Wayne Judkins
B
Res Sep 3, 2011 @ Little Rock, Pulaski County, Arkansas
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

7453, 9982, 12051, 12053

2nd Emma (____) Judkins
B c. 1884 @ Missouri
M
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 18, 1940 & Apr 26, 1942 @ St. Joseph, Buchanan County, Missouri
D 1961, buried @ St. Joseph Memorial Park, St. Joseph, Buchanan County, Missouri

6270, 6416, 7404, 7812, 9982, 10902, 11454, 12051, 12054, 12884

(2) Alice Pearl (Judkins) (Roberts) Shimer
B Mar 16, 1895 or c. 1896 @ Missouri
Res Jun 1, 1900 @ Atchison County, Missouri
Res Apr 15, 1910 @ St. Joseph, Buchanan County, Missouri
M1
Res Jan 12, 1920 @ Atchison County, Missouri
Res Apr 3, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 19, 1940 @ St. Joseph, Buchanan County, Missouri
Res Apr 13, 1964 @ Hemet, Los Angeles County, California
Res @ Perris, Riverside County, California
D Dec 6, 1973 @ Riverside County, California, buried @ Rose Hills Memorial Park, Whittier, Los Angeles County, California

(Servant in a private family in 1910)

12884

1st J. E. Roberts
B c. 1884 @ Tennessee
M
Res Jan 12, 1920 @ Atchison County, Missouri
D

(Farm laborer in 1920)

(3 children in 10th generation)

8551, 8958, 10774, 11454, 12884

(1) Earnest G. Roberts
B Jan 12, 1912 or c. 1913 @ Tarkio, Atchison County, Missouri
Res Jan 12, 1920 @ Atchison County, Missouri
Res Apr 3, 1930 @ St. Joseph, Buchanan County, Missouri
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Zurich, Blaine County, Montana
M
D Aug 13, 1973

(Laborer in 1930; employed by C. V. Sands in 1940; 5' 5" tall, 150 pounds, ruddy complexion, brown eyes, black hair in 1940; enlisted on March 21, 1942, as a Private in U.S. Army)

6416, 7404, 7812, 10641, 11454, 12051, 12884

(2) Lynis Idell (Roberts) (Johnson) Branson
B Sep 23, 1913 or c. 1914 @ Missouri
Res Jan 12, 1920 @ Atchison County, Missouri
Res Apr 3, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 19, 1940 @ St. Joseph, Buchanan County, Missouri
M1 Nov 19, 1942 @ Jackson County, Missouri
M2
Res @ Perris, Riverside County, California
D Nov 8, 1983 @ Riverside County, California, buried @ Rose Hills Memorial Park, Whittier, Los Angeles County, California

10641

1st Sweede Johnson
B
M Nov 19, 1942 @ Jackson County, Missouri
D

7404

2nd ____ Branson
B
M
D

6416, 9114, 1;0774, 11454, 11920, 12884, 12885

(3) Albert Henry Roberts
B Dec 15, 1914 or c. 1915 @ St. Joseph, Buchanan County, Missouri or Canada
Res Jan 12, 1920 @ Atchison County, Missouri
Res Apr 3, 1930 @ St. Joseph, Buchanan County, Missouri
Res Nov 13, 1927 @ Havre, Blaine County, Montana
M Nov 13, 1927 @ Blaine County, Montana
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Havre, Blaine County, Montana
D Feb 9, 1989, buried @ Highland Cemetery, Havre, Hill County, Montana

(Employed by Robert Musgrove in 1940; 5' 7" tall, 140 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1940)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

10774, 11920, 12885

Myrtle Viola (Henderson) Roberts
B Feb 12, 1919 @ Lohman, Blaine County, Montana
Res Nov 13, 1927 @ Havre, Blaine County, Montana
M Nov 13, 1927 @ Blaine County, Montana
D Nov 28, 2009, buried @ Highland Cemetery, Havre, Hill County, Montana

11454

(4) Alice J. Roberts
B c. 1921 @ Missouri
Res Apr 3, 1930 @ St. Joseph, Buchanan County, Missouri
M
D

9982, 11454, 12051

2nd Carl A. Shimer
B c. 1892 @ Missouri
M
Res Apr 3, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 19, 1940 @ St. Joseph, Buchanan County, Missouri
D

(Mechanic in 1930; utility man for park board in 1940)

6270, 7908, 9982, 10805, 10902, 11754, 12054, 12886, 12887, 12888

(3) Carl Henry "Ace" Judkins
B Jun 29, 1896 or c. 1897 or 1898 @ Missouri
Res Jun 1, 1900 @ Atchison County, Missouri
Res Apr 15, 1910 @ St. Joseph, Buchanan County, Missouri
M Dec 10, 1919 @ Pottawattamie County, Iowa
Res Jan 3, 1920 @ Shenandoah, Page County, Iowa
Res Apr 7, 1930 @ Omaha, Douglas County, Nebraska
Res Apr 6, 1940 @ Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie County, Iowa
D Nov 12, 1949 @ Lincoln, Lancaster County, Nebraska, buried @ Cedar Lawn Cemetery, Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie County, Iowa

(Enlisted on January 4, 1917, promoted to Corporal, served in Company A, 139th Infantry Regiment, discharged May 8, 1919; laborer in nursery in 1920; laborer in flour mill in 1930; boxer and wrestler, known as the Iron Man of Iowa; watchman for Works Progress Administration in 1940)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9982, 10805, 10902, 11754, 12886, 12887, 12888

Elsie Belle (Miller) Judkins
B c. 1896 or 1898 @ Iowa
M Dec 10, 1919 @ Pottawattamie County, Iowa
Res Jan 3, 1920 @ Shenandoah, Page County, Iowa
Res Apr 7, 1930 @ Omaha, Douglas County, Nebraska
D

(1 child in 10th generation)

6416, 8551, 8958, 9114, 9982, 10807, 10441, 10774, 10902, 11754, 12887, 12888

(1) Harold Malcolm Judkins
B Nov 10, 1920 or c. 1921 @ Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie County, Iowa
Res Apr 7, 1930 & Jul 24, 1945 @ Omaha, Douglas County, Nebraska
Res May 3, 1949 & Nov 12, 1949 @ Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie County, Iowa
M Sep 8, 1945
Res Dec 17, 2007 @ Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie County, Iowa
D Dec 17, 2007 @ Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie County, Iowa, buried @ St. Joseph Cemetery, Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie County, Iowa

(Carpenter in 1941; 5' 11" tall, 150 pounds in 1941; enlisted on February 10, 1941, as a Private in Nation Guard, served in Headquarters Company, 168th Infantry Regiment, 34th Infantry Division, discharged July 17, 1945; unemployed in 1945; 5' 10" tall, 165 pounds, light complexion, gray eyes, blonde hair in 1945; clerk for U.S. Postal Service from 1947 to 1977; member of St. Peter's Catholic Church)

10807, 10902

Margaret (Espinosa) Judkins
B Feb 12, 1924
M Sep 8, 1945
D Dec 20, 2016 @ Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie County, Iowa, buried @ St. Joseph Cemetery, Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie County, Iowa

(Registered nurse at CHI Mercy Hospital; member of Iowa Softball Hall of Fame)

(5 children in 11th generation)

10902

(1) Stephanie (Judkins) Janes
B
M
Res Dec 17, 2007 & Dec 20, 2016 @ Omaha, Douglas County, Nebraska
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

10902

Dennis Janes
B
M
Res Dec 17, 2007 & Dec 20, 2016 @ Omaha, Douglas County, Nebraska
D

9985, 10902

(2) Mary Julianne (Judkins) Cowan
B c. 1948 @ Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie County, Iowa
M
Res Dec 17, 2007 @ Corona, Riverside County, California
D Apr 22, 2014 @ Corona, Riverside County, California

9985, 10902

Gary Cowan
B
M
Res Dec 17, 2007 & Dec 20, 2016 @ Corona, Riverside County, California
D

10902

(3) Elizabeth (Judkins) Price
B
M
Res Dec 20, 2016 @ Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie County, Iowa
D

10902

____ Price
B
M
D

10902

(4) Timothy Judkins
B
M
Res Dec 17, 2007 @ Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie County, Iowa
Res Dec 20, 2016 @ Des Moines, Polk County, Iowa
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

10902

Linda (____) Judkins
B
M
Res Dec 17, 2007 @ Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie County, Iowa
Res Dec 20, 2016 @ Des Moines, Polk County, Iowa
D

10902

(5) Thomas Judkins
B
M
Res Dec 17, 2007 & Dec 20, 2016 @ Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie County, Iowa
D

10902

Sharon (____) Judkins
B
M
Res Dec 17, 2007 @ Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie County, Iowa
D

6270, 6416, 9982, 10774, 10902, 11075, 11145, 11959, 12054, 12055, 12887

(4) Cecil Claude Judkins, later known as Fred C. Judkins
B c. 1897 or Apr 24, 1898 or c. 1899 @ Parnell, Nodaway County, Missouri
Res Jun 1, 1900 @ Atchison County, Missouri
Res Apr 15, 1910 & Sep 23, 1910 & Jan 5, 1920 @ St. Joseph, Buchanan County, Missouri
Res Jan 26, 1924 @ Omaha, Douglas County, Nebraska
M Jan 26, 1924 @ Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie County, iowa
Res Apr 4, 1930 @ Omaha, Douglas County, Nebraska
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie County, Iowa
Res Apr 4, 1940 & Feb 14, 1942 & Nov 12, 1949 @ Los Angeles, California
Res Apr 13, 1964 @ Beaumont, Riverside County, California
Res Dec 28, 1974 @ South Gate, Los Angeles County, California
Res @ Covina, Los angeles County, California
D May 1982

(Private in Supply Company, 139th Infantry Regiment, in World War I; farm laborer in 1920; truck driver in 1930; laborer in creamery in 1930; truck driver in 1940; employed by Golden State Creamery in 1942; 5' 10" tall, 180 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1942)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

7404, 11145, 11959, 12887

Maye Alice (Coppock) (Neff) Judkins
B c. 1891 or Dec 31, 1892 @ Coppock, Iowa
M1 c. 1909
M2 Jan 26, 1924 @ Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie County, iowa
Res Apr 4, 1930 @ Omaha, Douglas County, Nebraska
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie County, Iowa
Res Apr 4, 1940 @ Los Angeles, California
D Feb 6, 1958 @ Montebello, Los Angeles County, California

11959, 12887

No descendants

9982, 10902, 11920, 12054

(5) Margaret "Peggy" Ocie or Ossia Florence (Judkins) (Henderson) Sanderson
B Mar 19, 1901 @ Tarkio, Atchison County, Missouri
Res Apr 15, 1910 & Sep 23, 1910 @ St. Joseph, Buchanan County, Missouri
M1
Div
Res Nov 12, 1949 @ Los Angeles, California
M2 Dec 22, 1949 @ Missoula County, Montana
Res Apr 13, 1964 @ Hemet, Los Angeles County, California
Res Dec 28, 1974 @ California
D

9982, 10902, 11920

____ Henderson
B
M
D

9708, 9982, 10774, 11920

Charlie Elwyn Sanderson
B Oct 20, 1911 @ Minneapolis, Ottawa County, Kansas
Res Sep 14, 1931 @ Pierce County, Washington
M1 Sep 14, 1931 @ Pierce County, Washington
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Puyallup, Pierce County, Washington
Div
M2 Dec 22, 1949 @ Missoula County, Montana
D

(Employed by Van's Sport Center in 1940; 5' 4" tall, 115 pounds, light complexion, brown eyes, brown hair in 1940)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 9114, 9982, 10774, 10902, 12054, 12055, 12890, 12891

(6) Raymond Calvin Judkins
B Jul 7, 1904 or c. 1905 @ Burlington Junction, Nodaway County, Missouri
Res Apr 15, 1910 & Sep 23, 1910 & Jan 5, 1920 @ St. Joseph, Buchanan County, Missouri
M
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 25, 1940 & Feb 16, 1942 @ Omaha, Douglas County, Nebraska
Res Nov 12, 1949 & Apr 13, 1964 & Dec 28, 1974 @ Milo, Warren County, Iowa
D Oct 28, 1993, buried @ Memory Gardens Cemetery, Iowa City, Johnson County, Iowa

(Apprentice in box factory in 1920; truck driver in 1940; employed by Charles E. Johnson in 1942; 5' 10" tall, 195 pounds, light complexion, gray eyes, black hair in 1942)

10774, 10805, 12890

Rhoda Lois (Fry) (Kendall) Judkins
B c. 1894 or 1896 @ Marysville, Marion County, Iowa
M1 Jul 1, 1913 @ Monroe County, Iowa
M2
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 25, 1940 @ Omaha, Douglas County, Nebraska
D

6416, 9114, 9622, 9982, 10902, 12051, 12054, 12055, 12881

(7) Mabel D. (Judkins) (Cox) Prieto
B Dec 20, 1906 or c. 1907 @ Missouri
Res Apr 15, 1910 & Sep 23, 1910 & Jan 5, 1920 @ St. Joseph, Buchanan County, Missouri
M1 c. 1924
M2 Aug 16, 1928 @ St. Joseph, Buchanan County, Missouri
Res Apr 15, 1930 @ Havre, Hill County, Montana
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 15, 1940 @ St. Joseph, Buchanan County, Missouri
M3
Res Nov 12, 1949 @ Los Angeles, California
Res Apr 13, 1964 @ Fairbanks, Fairbanks North Star Borough, Alaska
Res Dec 28, 1974 @ Los Angeles, California
Res @ Anchorage, Alaska
D Dec 19, 1996

12881

1st Clarence Wright
B
M c. 1924
D

(1 child in 10th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9054, 9114, 10774, 12051, 12881, 12892

(1) Maynard Lavelle Wright, also known as Maynard Francis Wright
B Jan 30, 1922 or Jan 30, 1924 @ Omaha, Douglas County, Nebraska
Res Apr 15, 1930 @ Havre, Hill County, Montana
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 15, 1940 & Jun 20, 1942 & Sep 26, 1942 @ St. Joseph, Buchanan County, Missouri
M Sep 26, 1942 @ Chelan County, Washington
D Mar 1986, buried @ Northern Lights Memorial Cemetery, Fairbanks, Fairbanks North Star Borough, Alaska

(Employed by Lehrs Construction Company in 1942; 5' 8" tall, 165 pounds, dark complexion, blue eyes, black hair in 1942)

9054

Marjorie (Arganbright) Wright
B
Res Sep 26, 1942 @ st. Joseph, Buchanan County, Missouri
M Sep 26, 1942 @ Chelan County, Washington
D

9622, 9982

2nd ____ Cox
B
M
D

9622, 9982, 10774, 12051, 12881

3rd Cruz F. Prieto
B c. 1904 @ Mexico
M Aug 16, 1928 @ St. Joseph, Buchanan County, Missouri
Res Apr 15, 1930 @ Havre, Hill County, Montana
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 15, 1940 @ St. Joseph, Buchanan County, Missouri
D

(Carpenter in 1930)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 9114, 9982, 10774, 10902, 12051, 12053, 12054, 12055, 12881

(8) Samuel Emery Judkins
B Dec 28, 1908 or c. 1909 or 1910 @ St. Joseph, Buchanan County, Missouri
Res Apr 15, 1910 & Sep 23, 1910 & Jan 5, 1920 @ St. Joseph, Buchanan County, Missouri
Res Apr 13, 1930 @ Hill County, Montana
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 17, 1940 & Oct 16, 1940 @ St. Joseph, Buchanan County, Missouri
M
Res Nov 12, 1949 & Apr 13, 1964 & Dec 28, 1974 @ St. Joseph, Buchanan County, Missouri
D Jan 2, 1988 @ St. Joseph, Buchanan County, Missouri, buried @ St. Joseph Memorial Park, St. Joseph, Buchanan County, Missouri

(Truck driver in 1930; laborer at odd jobs in 1940; employed by Arthur Walker Recreation Club in 1940; 5' 6" tall, 155 pounds, dark complexion, gray eyes, black hair in 1940; Yellow Cab driver; member of Lutheran Church)

6416, 9114, 9982, 12053

Hazel Kathryn (Hansen) Judkins
B Jan 28, 1917 @ St. Joseph, Buchanan County, Missouri
M
Res @ St. Joseph, Buchanan County, Missouri
D Mar 9, 1989 @ St. Joseph, Buchanan County, Missouri, buried @ St. Joseph Memorial Park, St. Joseph, Buchanan County, Missouri

(Member of the Lutheran Church)

(4 children in 10th generation)

9982

(1) James Albert Judkins
B c. 1944
M None
D Jan 8, 1965 near St. Joseph, Buchanan County, Missouri, buried @ St. Joseph Memorial Park, St. Joseph, Buchanan County, Missouri

9982, 12053

(2) Victoria Estella Judkins
B Jan 24, 1948 @ St. Joseph, Buchanan County, Missouri
M None
D Feb 9, 1965 @ St. Joseph, Buchanan County, Missouri, buried @ St. Joseph Memorial Park, St. Joseph, Buchanan County, Missouri

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9982

(3) Clayton D. Judkins
B
Res Jan 2, 1988 @ Savannah, Andrew County, Missouri
M
D

9982

(4) Leonard F. Judkins
B
Res Jan 2, 1988 @ St. Joseph, Buchanan County, Missouri
M
D

6213, 9053, 9744, 10265, 10808, 10938, 11466, 11754, 12894, 12895, 12896

(2) Joseph Henry Judkins
B Jun 13, 1870 or Jun 1871 @ Missouri
Res Jun 16, 1880 @ Harrison County, Missouri
Res Dec 24, 1980 @ Oxford, Worth County, Missouri
M Dec 24, 1890 @ Worth County, Missouri
Res Jun 23, 1900 @ Fremont County, Iowa
Res May 3, 1910 @ Atchison County, Missouri
Res Jan 13, 1920 @ Aberdeen, Brown County, South Dakota
Res Apr 11, 1930 @ Benton County, Washington
D Feb 28, 1939 @ Yakima, Yakima County, Washington, buried @ Prosser Cemetery, Prosser, Benton County, Washington

(Farmer in 1900; laborer on ranch in 1910; home carpenter in 1920; farmer and service station operator in 1930)

7453, 9953, 10265, 10808, 10938, 11466, 11754, 12894, 12895, 12896, 12915

Doria or Dory Elizabeth (Huff) Judkins
B Jan 11, 1876 @ Missouri
Res Dec 24, 1980 @ Oxford, Worth County, Missouri
M Dec 24, 1890 @ Worth County, Missouri
Res Jun 23, 1900 @ Fremont County, Iowa
Res May 3, 1910 @ Atchison County, Missouri
Res Jan 13, 1920 @ Aberdeen, Brown County, South Dakota
Res Apr 11, 1930 @ Benton County, Washington
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Seattle, King County, Washington
Res Apr 24, 1940 @ Fairview, Yakima County, Washington
Res Apr 27, 1942 @ Yakima County, Washington
D Aug 5, 1952 @ Seattle, King County, Washington, buried @ Prosser Cemetery, Prosser, Benton County, Washington

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(10 children in 9th generation)

6416, 6691, 7453, 8958, 9053, 9054, 9114,
9744, 10157, 11414, 12894, 12895, 12897, 12898

(1) Thomas Clarence Judkins
B Jun 29, 1983 or Jun 29, 1894 or c. 1895 @ Oxford, Worth County, Missouri
Res Jun 23, 1900 @ Fremont County, Iowa
Res May 3, 1910 @ Atchison County, Missouri
Res Kim 5. 1917 @ Ranchester, Sheridan County, Wyoming
Res Nov 1, 1919 @ Aberdeen, Brown County, South Dakota
M1 Nov 1, 1919 @ Minnehaha County, South Dakota
Res Jan 14, 1920 @ Edgeley, La Moure County, North Dakota
Res Apr 21, 1930 @ Yakima County, Washington
Res Sep 24, 1932 @ Benton City, Benton County, Washington
M2 c. Sep 24, 1932 @ Snohomish County, Washington
Res Apr 27, 1942 @ Prosser, Benton County, Washington
D Nov 22, 1978 @ Prosser, Benton County, Washington, buried @ Prosser Cemetery, Prosser, Benton County, Washington

(Laborer on ranch in 1910; farm laborer in 1917; medium height, medium weight, brown eyes, dark brown hair in 1917; enlisted in U.S. Army on May 23, 1918, released on June 28, 1919; butcher in home meat market in 1920; farmer in 1930; 5' 7-1/2" tall, 150 pounds, dark brown complexion, hazel eyes, black hair, scar on left hand and little finger in 1942)

9114, 9744, 11414, 12897, 12898

1st Belle K. (Jacobsen) Judkins
B Oct 31, 1901 or c. 1902 @ Minnesota
Res Nov 1, 1919 @ Aberdeen, Brown County, South Dakota
M1 Nov 1, 1919 @ Minnehaha County, South Dakota
Res Jan 14, 1920 @ Edgeley, La Moure County, North Dakota
Res Apr 21, 1930 @ Yakima County, Washington
D Feb 24, 1932 @ Grandview, Yakima County, Washington, buried @ Prosser Cemetery, Prosser, Benton County, Washington

(3 children in 10th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 8958, 9053, 9054, 9744, 10902, 12898

(1) Virgil Clarence Judkins
B Sep 25, 1920 or c. 1921 @ Aberdeen, Brown County, South Dakota
Res Apr 21, 1930 @ Yakima County, Washington
Res Oct 6, 1948 @ Prosser, Benton County, Washington
M Oct 6, 1948 @ Benton County, Washington
Res Oct 6, 2005 @ Kennewick, Benton County, Washington
D Jul 26, 2008 @ Walla Walla, Walla Walla County, Washington, buried @ Prosser Cemetery, Prosser, Benton County, Washington

(Enlistd in U.S. Navy on September 15, 1942, served on Guadalcanal and Okinawa, released on August 16, 1946; millwright in 1948; employed by Kaiser Engineering on dam construction; member of Kennewick Disabled Veterans)

9053, 9054, 9744

Betty J. (Hall) (Lamb) Judkins
B c. 1929
M1
Div Sep 1948
Res Oct 6, 1948 @ Yakima, Yakima County, Washington
M Oct 6, 1948 @ Benton County, Washington
Res Jul 26, 2008 @ Kennewick, Benton County, Washingotn
D

(Waitress in 1948)

(4 children in 11th generation)

9053, 9744

(1) Jacquelyn Jean Judkins
B Mar 31, 1950
M None
D Aug 11, 1951 @ Seattle, King County, Washington, buried @ Prosser Cemetery, Prosser, Benton County, Washington

9744

(2) Constance (Judkins) Bowman
B
M
Res Jul 26, 2008 @ Yakima, Yakima County, Washington
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9744

Richard Bowman
B
M
D

9744

(3) Greg Judkins
B
M
Res Jul 26, 2008 @ Pasco, Franklin County, Washington
D

9744

Pattie (____) Judkins
B
M
D

9744

(4) Bruce Judkins
B
M
Res Jul 26, 2008 @ Kennewick, Benton County, Washingotn
D

9744

Diane (____) Judkins
B
M
D

8551, 9054, 9744, 10774, 10812, 10902, 12898, 12899

(2) Vernon Thomas Judkins, Sr.
B Jul 1, 1921 or Jul 1, 1922 or c. 1923 @ Aberdeen, Brown County, South Dakota
Res Apr 21, 1930 @ Yakima County, Washington
Res Jun 30, 1942 @ Prosser, Benton County, Washington
M1 Apr 1945 @ Cambridgeshire, England
M2 c. Apr 23, 1952 @ Yakima County, Washington
Res 1992 @ Arizona
Res Oct 6, 2005 @ Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona
D Jul 20, 2015 @ Tucson, Pima County, Arizona, buried @ Arlington National Cemetery, Arlington, Arlington County, Virginia

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(Attended Washington State College; employed by Walter Butler in 1942; light brown complexion, brown eyes, brown hair in 1942; enlisted as a Private in U.S. Army Air Corps on January 30, 1943, promoted to 1st Lieutenant, pilot of P-51 Mustang in Northern Europe; owned and operated an airfield and flight school; enlisted in U.S. Air Force in 1952, promoted to Captain, served as MASH helicopter pilot; graduate of Washington Law School in 1970; practiced aviation law in Seattle, Washingotn)

9744, 10436, 11739, 12899

1st Joyce Irene (Bishop) Judkins
B Feb 1, 1925 @ London, England
M Apr 1945 @ Cambridgeshire, England
Emigrated on Mar 21, 1946 to U.S.
D Feb 2, 1951 @ Denver, Denver County, Colorado, buried @ Prosser Cemetery, Prosser, Benton County, Washington

2nd Margaret (Fines) Judkins
B c. 1933
M c. Apr 23, 1952 @ Yakima County, Washington
D

6416, 9053, 9054, 9114, 9744, 10157, 10902, 12898

(3) Blanche Arlene (Judkins) (Eackman) Yahne
B Aug 13, 1925 or c. 1926 @ Seattle, King County, Washington
Res Apr 21, 1930 @ Yakima County, Washington
Res Dec 1, 1945 @ Prosser, Benton County, Washington
M1 Dec 10, 1945 @ Prosser, Benton County, Washington
Res Oct 30, 1990 @ Prosser, Benton County, Washington
M2 Nov 3, 1990 @ Kittitas County, Washington
Res Oct 6, 2005 @ Prosser, Benton County, Washington
D Oct 6, 2005 @ Yakima, Yakima County, Washington, buried @ Prosser Cemetery, Prosser, Benton County, Washington

(Employed at Twin City Foods Laboratory)

8551, 8958, 9053, 9054, 9114, 9744, 10157, 10774

1st Frank Wofford Eakman
B Mar 16, 1924 @ Joplin, Jasper County, Missouri
Res Jun 30, 1942 & Dec 1, 1945 @ Prosser, Benton County, Washington
M Dec 10, 1945 @ Prosser, Benton County, Washington
D Nov 20, 1977 @ Prosser, Benton County, Washington, buried @ Prosser Cemetery, Prosser, Benton County, Washington

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(5' 6" tall, 130 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1942; enlisted as a Private in U.S. Army on April 15, 1943; released on November 20, 1945)

(4 children in 11th generation)

9053, 9744

(1) Ronald Wayne Eackman
B c. 1946
M None
D Jun 22, 1946 @ Pasco, Franklin County, Washington

10902

(2) Cathie (Eackman) Hunt
B
M
D

10902

____ Hunt
B
M
D

10902

(3) Chary (Eackman) Trusley
B
M
D

10902

____ Trusley
B
M
D

10902

(4) Chris Eackman
B
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 9054, 9114, 9744, 10157

2nd Preston Loyal Yahne
B Apr 29, 1923 @ Claremore, Rogers County, Oklahoma
Res Mar 26, 1947 @ Klickitati, Klickitat County, Washington
M1 Mar 26, 1947 @ Klickitati, Klickitat County, Washington
Res Oct 30, 1990 @ Prosser, Benton County, Washington
M2 Nov 3, 1990 @ Kittitas County, Washington
Res @ Prosser, Benton County, Washington
D May 28, 2005 @ Benton County, Washington, buried @ Prosser Cemetery, Prosser, Benton County, Washington

(Laborer in 1947)

9053, 9054, 9744, 10902

2nd Hannah (Gullickson) Judkins
B Jul 5, 1911
Res Sep 24, 1932 @ Prosser, Benton County, Washington
M c. Sep 24, 1932 @ Snohomish County, Washington
Res Oct 6, 2005 @ Whitstran, Benton County, Washington
D May 7, 2011, buried @ Prosser Cemetery, Prosser, Benton County, Washington

(8 children in 10th generation)

9053, 9744

(1) Darling or Darlene Rae Judkins
B May 26, 1933 @ Lewiston, Nez Perce County, Idaho
M None
D Dec 29, 1936 @ Grandview, Yakima County, Washington, buried @ Prosser Cemetery, Prosser, Benton County, Washington

9744, 10902

(2) Lloyd Judkins
B Dec 7, 1934 @ Seattle, King County, Washington
Res Oct 6, 2005 @ Enterprise, Wallowa County, Oregon
M1 1954
Div
M2 1977
D Nov 2, 2010 @ Grouse Flats, Wallowa County, Washington

(Employed at Holtzinger Fruit Company from 1974 to 2000)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9744

1st Claudine (Newcomb) Judkins
B
M 1954
Div
D

9744

2nd Esther Louise (Briley) Judkins
B
M 1977
Res Nov 2, 2010 @ Grouse Flats, Wallowa County, Washington
D

9114, 9744, 10902

(3) Curtis Leroy Judkins
B Sep 4, 1937 @ Prosser, Benton County, Washington
M1 Jul 6, 1957
Res @ Madras, Jefferson County, Oregon
Res 1959 @ California
Res 1982 @ Quincy, Grant County, Washington
M2 Dec 30, 1995
Res Aug 26, 2005 @ Prosser, Benton County, Washington
D Aug 26, 2005 @ Richland, Benton County, Washington, buried @ Prosser Cemetery, Prosser, Benton County, Washington

(Employed in lumber business; owner and operator of Quilomene Hills Vineyard; member of Washington Grape Growers Association)

9744

1st Kay (Achziger) Judkins
B
M Jul 6, 1957
D 1994

(4 children in 11th generation)

10902

(1) Curtis Leroy Judkins, Jr.
B
M
Res Aug 26, 2005 @ Yreka, Siskiyou County, California
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

10902

Sheila (____) Judkins
B
M
D

10902

(2) Kelly Judkins
B
M
Res Aug 26, 2005 @ Ephrata, Grant County, Washington
D

10902

Pam (____) Judkins
B
M
D

10902

(3) Jodi (Judkins) Woodworth
B
M
Res Aug 26, 2005 @ Spokane, Spokane County, Washington
D

10902

____ Woodworth
B
M
D

10902

(4) Debbie (Judkins) Bossert
B
M
Res Aug 26, 2005 @ Ephrata, Grant County, Washington
D

10902

____ Bossert
B
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

10902

2nd Cynthia A. (Hogue) Judkins
B
M Dec 30, 1995
D

9744, 10902

(4) Clinton Judkins
B
Res Oct 6, 2005 & Mar 19, 2017 @ Prosser, Benton County, Washington
M
D

9744, 10902

(5) Thomas Judkins
B
M
Res Oct 6, 2005 @ Prosser, Benton County, Washington
Res Nov 2, 2010 & Mar 19, 2017 @ Benton City, Benton County, Washington
D

9744, 10902

(6) LaVerna (Judkins) Zieskie
B
M
Res Oct 6, 2005 & Nov 2, 2010 & Mar 19, 2017 @ Prosser, Benton County, Washington
D

10902

____ Zieskie
B
M
D

9744, 10902

(7) Glenda (Judkins) Baugh
B
M
Res Oct 6, 2005 & Nov 2, 2010 & Mar 19, 2017 @ Sunnyside, Yakima County, Washington
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9744, 10902

Ray Baugh
B
M
D

9744, 10902

(8) Carol (Judkins) Munson
B
M
Res Oct 6, 2005 & Nov 2, 2010 & Mar 19, 2017 @ Richland, Benton County, Washington
D

10902

____ Munson
B
M
D

6416, 9054, 9114, 9744, 10157, 10307, 12894, 12895, 12896, 12898, 12915

(2) Bessie Rebecca E. (Judkins) Carpenter
B Sep 29, 1896 or c. 1897 @ Atchison County, Missouri
Res Jun 23, 1900 @ Fremont County, Iowa
Res May 3, 1910 @ Atchison County, Missouri
M c. 1916
Res Jan 3, 1920 @ Brown County, South Dakota
Res Apr 2, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 12, 1940 @ Yakima County, Washington
D Dec 8, 1979 @ Yakima, Yakima County, Washington, buried @ Terrace Heights Memorial Park, Yakima, Yakima County, Washington

(Laborer on fruit farm in 1930; laborer on farm in 1940)

9054, 9114, 12896, 12898, 12915

Cleo Carpenter
B c. 1894 or 1895 @ Missouri
M c. 1916
Res Jan 3, 1920 @ Brown County, South Dakota
Res Apr 2, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 12, 1940 @ Yakima County, Washington
D

(Farmer in 1920; laborer on fruit farm in 1930; foreman on farm in 1940)

(3 children in 10th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9054, 9114, 10307, 12896, 12898

(1) Dorothy Mae (Carpenter) Clark
B Jan 5, 1918 @ Creston, Union County, Iowa
Res Jan 3, 1920 @ Brown County, South Dakota
Res Apr 2, 1930 @ Yakima County, Washington
M 1937 @ Sunnyside, Yakima County, Washington
D Oct 5, 2005

9054, 10157, 10307

Elmer Glen Clark
B c. 1914 or Jan 28, 1915 @ Pomeroy, Garfield County, Washington
M 1937 @ Sunnyside, Yakima County, Washington
D Mar 29, 1993 @ Yakima, Yakima County, Washington, buried @ Terrace Heights Memorial Park, Yakima, Yakima County, Washington

(Electrician for Picatti Brothers for 30 years; member of the Grange and Masons)

10307

No descendants

9114, 10307, 12898, 12915

(2) Clarence E. Carpenter
B Aug 29, 1920 or c. 1921 @ Aberdeen, Brown County, South Dakota
Res Apr 2, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 12, 1940 @ Yakima County, Washington
M
Res Mar 29, 1993 @ Benton, Benton County, Washington
D Mar 30, 2002

(Laborer on farm in 1940)

10307

Diane (____) Carpenter
B
M
D

10307, 12898, 12915

(3) L. Dale Carpenter
B c. 1923 @ Washington
Res Apr 2, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 12, 1940 @ Yakima County, Washington
M
Res Mar 29, 1993 @ Yakima, Yakima County, Washington
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

10307

Charlotte (____) Carpenter
B
M
D

6416, 6691, 9622, 9744, 10157, 10938, 12894, 12895, 12896, 12917

(3) Grant Judkins
B Nov 9, 1899 or Nov 9, 1900 or c. 1901 or 1902 @ Rockport, Atchison County, Missouri
Res Jun 23, 1900 @ Fremont County, Iowa
Res May 3, 1910 @ Atchison County, Missouri
Res Sep 12, 1918 @ Hamburg, Fremont County, Iowa
Res Jan 13, 1920 @ Aberdeen, Brown County, South Dakota
Res Oct 9, 1922 @ Billings, Yellowstone County, Montana
M Oct 9, 1922 @ Billings, Yellowstone County, Montana
Res Apr 25, 1930 @ Benton County, Washington
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Prosser, Benton County, Washington
Res Apr 12, 1940 @ Benton County, Washington
Res @ Yakima, Yakima County, Washington
D Mar 15, 1987 @ Yakima, Yakima County, Washington, buried @ Prosser Cemetery, Prosser, Benton County, Washington

(Farm laborer in 1918; short, medium build, blue eyes, dark hair in 1918; laborer in 1920; farmer in 1930 & 1940)

9622, 9744, 10157, 10938, 11878, 12917

Stena or Sena Helen (Gullickson) Judkins
B Sep 28, 1902 or c. 1903 @ Belview, Redwood County, Minnesota
Res Oct 9, 1922 @ Billings, Yellowstone County, Montana
M Oct 9, 1922 @ Billings, Yellowstone County, Montana
Res Apr 25, 1930 @ Benton County, Washington
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Prosser, Benton County, Washington
Res Apr 12, 1940 @ Benton County, Washington
D Aug 13, 1966 @ Yakima, Yakima County, Washington, buried @ Prosser Cemetery, Prosser, Benton County, Washington

(2 children in 10th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9114, 9744, 10938, 11080, 12917

(1) Elmer Lester Judkins
B Apr 15, 1924 @ Seattle, King County, Washington
Res Apr 25, 1930 @ Benton County, Washington
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Prosser, Benton County, Washington
Res Apr 12, 1940 @ Benton County, Washington
Res Aug 13, 1966 @ Ephrata, Grant County, Washington
M Aug 10, 1943 @ Linn County, Oregon
D Jun 9, 1999, buried @ Prosser Cemetery, Prosser, Benton County, Washington

6416, 9744, 10157, 11080,

Lenva May (Gilbert) Judkins
B Aug 2, 1926 @ Corvallis, Benton County, Oregon
M Aug 10, 1943 @ Linn County, Oregon
Res @ Benton County, Washington
D Oct 17, 1998, buried @ Prosser Cemetery, Prosser, Benton County, Washington

6416, 7455, 9054, 9114, 9744, 12917

(2) Shirley Gean (Judkins) Kleinow
B Jan 12, 1835 @ Prosser, Benton County, Washington
Res Apr 12, 1940 @ Benton County, Washington
Res Nov 3, 1951 @ Prosser, Benton County, Washington
M Nov 16, 1951 @ Prosser, Benton County, Washington
Res Aug 13, 1966 @ Sunnyside, Yakima County, Washington
Res @ Tillamook, Tillamook County, Oregon
D Jun 26, 2002 @ Tillamook County, Oregon

9054, 9744

Robert Kleinow
B c. 1933 @ McGregor, Clayton County, Iowa
Res Nov 3, 1951 @ Prosser, Benton County, Washington
M Nov 16, 1951 @ Prosser, Benton County, Washington
D

(Mechanic in 1951)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 7453, 9114, 9744, 10157, 10902, 10938, 11414, 11754, 12895, 12896, 12915

(4) Elsie E. (Judkins) Kohn
B Dec 26, 1901 or Feb 16, 1902 @ Decatur, Decatur County, Iowa
Res May 3, 1910 @ Atchison County, Missouri
Res Jan 13, 1920 & Jun 28, 1921 @ Aberdeen, Brown County, South Dakota
M Jun 28, 1921 @ Edmunds County, South Dakota
Res Apr 22, 1930 @ Benton County, Washington
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 12, 1940 @ Yakima County, Washington
Res Apr 27, 1942 @ Prosser, Benton County, Washington
Res @ Kennewick, Benton County, Washington
D May 27, 1944 @ Pasco, Franklin County, Washington, buried @ Prosser Cemetery, Prosser, Benton County, Washington

(Manager of laundrey in 1920)

7453, 7908, 9053, 9744, 10902, 10938, 11414, 12915

Walter Martin Kohn
B Sep 15, 1896 or Sep 15, 1897 or c. 1898 @ Russia or South Dakota
M1
Div
Res Jun 28, 1921 @ Aberdeen, Brown County, South Dakota
M2 Jun 28, 1921 @ Edmunds County, South Dakota
Res Apr 22, 1930 @ Benton County, Washington
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 12, 1940 @ Yakima County, Washington
Res Apr 27, 1942 @ Prosser, Benton County, Washington
D Aug 20, 1955 @ Seattle, King County, Washington, buried @ Prosser Cemetery, Prosser, Benton County, Washington

(Enlisted in U.S. Army on December 10, 1917, promot4d to Sergeant, served in 163rd Depot Brigade, discharged December 28, 1918; automobile repair mechanic in 1930; laborer for the Works Progress Administration in 1940; 5' 9" tall, 145 pounds, dark complexion, brown eyes, black hair in 1942)

(7 children in 10th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 9054, 9744, 10157, 10902, 10938, 12915

(1) Irvin Walter Kohn
B Mar 14 1922 or c. 1923 @ Aberdeen, Brown County, South Dakota
Res Apr 22, 1930 @ Benton County, Washington
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 12, 1940 @ Yakima County, Washington
Res Jun 30, 1942 & Feb 18, 1943 @ Prosser, Benton County, Washington
M Feb 18, 1943 @ Prosser, Benton County, Washington
Res Jun 18, 2006 @ Prosser, Benton County, Washington
D Jun 18, 2006 @ Prosser, Benton County, Washington, buried @ Prosser Cemetery, Prosser, Benton County, Washington

(Farmer in 1942; 5' 5" tall, 145 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1942; enlisted in U.S. Navy and served in World War II; farm worker specializing in Swathing and hay baling; owner and operator of North Prosser Market)

9054, 10902

Juanita Wanda (Yahne) Kohn
B Sep 9, 1924 @ Claremore, Rogers County, Oklahoma
Res Feb 18, 1943 @ Benton County, Washington
M Feb 18, 1943 @ Prosser, Benton County, Washington
Res Nov 26, 2010 @ Prosser, Benton County, Washington
D Nov 26, 2010 @ Prosser, Benton County, Washington, buried @ Prosser Cemetery, Prosser, Benton County, Washington

(Pitcher for Country Cousins Softball Team; member of Calvary Baptist Church)

6416, 8958, 10157, 10307, 10938, 11060, 12915

(2) Donald L. Kohn
B Jan 24, 1924 @ Washington
Res Apr 22, 1930 @ Benton County, Washington
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 12, 1940 @ Yakima County, Washington
M
Div Aug 21, 1973 @ Yakima County, Washington
Res @ Yakima, Yakima County, Washington
D Jun 25, 1985 @ Yakima, Yakima County, Washington, buried @ Terrace Heights Memorial Park, Yakima, Yakima County, Washington

(Farm laborer in 1940; enlisted in U.S. Army on April 12, 1945, released on August 19, 1946)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

11060

Letha L. (____) Kohn
B
M
Div Aug 21, 1973 @ Yakima County, Washington
D

6416, 9054, 10157, 10902, 12915

(3) Doris B. (Kohn) Yockey
B Sep 28, 1930 or c. 1931 @ Washington
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 12, 1940 & Oct 7, 1949 @ Yakima County, Washington
M Oct 7, 1949 @ Prosser, Benton County, Washington
Res Jun 18, 2006 @ Kennewick, Benton County, Washington
D Feb 8, 2009 @ Benton County, Washington

9054, 10902

Frederick J. Yockey
B
Res Oct 3, 1949 @ Grandview, Yakima County, Washington
M Oct 7, 1949 @ Prosser, Benton County, Washington
D

10902, 12915

(4) Lois (Kohn) Barr
B c. 1935
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 12, 1940 @ Yakima County, Washington
M
Res Jun 18, 2006 @ Washougal, Clark County, Washington
D

10902

Jim Barr
B
M
D

10902

(5) Gary Kohn
B
M
Res Jun 18, 2006 @ Othello, Adams County, Washington
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

10902

Barbara (____) Kohn
B
M
D

10902

(6) Dick Kohn
B
M
Res Jun 18, 2006 @ Othello, Adams County, Washington
D

10902

Terri (____) Kohn
B
M
D

10902

(7) Iris (Kohn) Frank
B
M
Res Jun 18, 2006 @ Kennewick, Benton County, Washington
D

10902

____ Frank
B
M
D

9054, 9744, 10157, 10808, 10938, 12895, 12896, 12915

(5) Roy Edward "Eddie" Judkins
B Apr 29, 1904 or c. 1905 @ Redding, Ringgold County, Iowa
Res May 3, 1910 @ Atchison County, Missouri
Res Jan 13, 1920 @ Aberdeen, Brown County, South Dakota
Res Feb 16, 1924 @ Snohomish County, Washington
M Feb 16, 1924 @ King County, Washington
Res Apr 11, 1930 @ Prosser, Benton County, Washington
Res Apr 1, 1935 & May 1, 1940 @ Yakima County, Washington
D Jun 12, 1965 @ Yakima, Yakima County, Washington, buried @ Prosser Cemetery, Prosser, Benton County, Washington

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(Laborer in 1920; auto mechanic in 1930; farm laborer in 1940)

9054, 9114, 9774, 10938, 12915

Elsie Vera (Guse) Judkins
B May 1, 1904 or c. 1905 @ Gilead, Thayer County, Nebraska
Res Feb 16, 1924 @ Laurel, Yellowstone County, Montana
M Feb 16, 1924 @ King County, Washington
Res Apr 11, 1930 @ Prosser, Benton County, Washington
Res Apr 1, 1935 & May 1, 1940 @ Yakima County, Washington
D Apr 7, 1981 @ Renton, King County, Washington, buried @ Prosser Cemetery, Prosser, Benton County, Washington

(2 children in 10th generation)

9053, 9744

(1) Elma June Judkins
B Jun 3, 1924
M None
D Dec 1, 1927 @ Prosser, Benton County, Washington, buried @ Prosser Cemetery, Prosser, Benton County, Washington

9054, 10157, 12915, 12918

(2) Margie Vera (Judkins) Tradwell
B Jan 13, 1934 @ Washington
Res Apr 1, 1935 & May 1, 1940 @ Yakima County, Washington
Res Jan 6, 1951 @ Yakima, Yakima County, Washington
M Jan 6, 1951 @ Yakima County, Washington
Res @ Kittitas County, Washington
D Dec 8, 2012 @ Yakima County, Washington, buried @ Laurel Hill Memorial Park, Cle Elum, Kittitas County, Washington

9054, 12918

Lee Royce Treadwell
B Dec 1, 1932 or c. 1933 @ Chickasha, Grady County, Oklahoma
Res Jan 6, 1951 @ Yakima, Yakima County, Washington
M Jan 6, 1951 @ Yakima County, Washington
D Sep 16, 1995, buried @ Laurel Hill Memorial Park, Cle Elum, Kittitas County, Washington

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9054, 9708, 9744, 10157, 10902, 11195, 12895, 12896, 12915

(6) Gladys S. (Judkins) (Galletti) (Elliott) (Morgan) Lundberg
B c. 1907 @ Ringgold County, Iowa
Res May 3, 1910 @ Atchison County, Missouri
Res Jan 13, 1920 @ Aberdeen, Brown County, South Dakota
Res Jun 6, 1923 @ Seattle, King County, Washington
M1 Jun 6, 1923 @ Seattle, King County, Washington
Div
Res Sep 24, 1928 @ Seattle, King County, Washington
M2 Sep 24, 1928 @ Snohomish County, Washington
Res Apr 22, 1930 @ Snohomish County, Washington
Res Apr 1, 1935 & 1940 @ West Fruitvale, Yakima County, Washington
Res Nov 18, 1944 @ Yakima County, Washington
M3 Nov 18, 1944 @ Pierce County, Washington
Res Feb 8, 1969
M4 Feb 11, 1969 @ Yakima County, Washington
Div Apr 18, 1972 @ Benton County, Washington
Res Feb 9, 1989 @ Okanogan County, Washington
D Feb 9, 1989 @ Seattle, King County, Washington, buried @ Prosser Cemetery, Prosser, Benton County, Washington

6416, 6691, 7453, 8296, 9054, 10157

1st Spera J. Galletti
B May 26, 1890 @ Tapponecco, Massa, Italy
Res Jun 5, 1917 & Jun 6, 1923 @ Seattle, King County, Washington
M Jun 6, 1923 @ Seattle, King County, Washington
Div
Res Apr 26, 1942 @ Seattle, King County, Washington
D Jul 27, 1968 @ Seattle, King County, Washington, buried @ Holyrood Catholic Cemetery, Shoreline, King County, Washington

(Kitchen helper in 1917; medium height, medium build, brown eyes, black hair in 1917; employed at Rainbow Club in 1942; 5' 9" tall, 200 pounds, light complexion, brown eyes, brown hair, little finger on left hand deformed in 1942; cook for Italian Village)

(2 children in 10th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

8296, 9053, 9054, 9114, 11060, 11195, 11242

(1) Dolores May (Galletti) (Carter) (Reece) (Davick) Grudzinski
B c. 1924 or 1925 @ Seattle, King County, Washington
Res Apr 22, 1930 @ Snohomish County, Washington
Res Oct 20, 1939 @ Yakima, Yakima County, Washington
M1 Oct 24, 1939 @ Granger, Yakima County, Washington
M3 Feb 25, 1967 @ Snohomish County, Washington
Res Jul 27, 1968 @ Seattle, King County, Washington
Div Mar 15, 1973 @ Snohomish County, Washington
Res Mar 12, 1974 @ Bothell, Snohomish County, Washington
M4 Mar 12, 1974 @ Bothell, Snohomish County, Washington
Res Oct 12, 2002 @ Bothell, Snohomish County, Washington
D

9054, 9114, 11242

1st James B. Carter
B c. 1922 @ Oakland, Douglas County, Oregon
Res Oct 20, 1939 @ Vancouver, Yakima County, Washington
M Oct 24, 1939 @ Granger, Yakima County, Washington
Res Oct 12, 2002 @ Centralia, Lewis County, Washington
D

(Apple picker in 1939)

(2 children in 11th generation)

6416, 9054, 9114, 10157, 11060, 11242

(1) Joseph Berton Carter
B May 2, 1940 @ Yakima County, Washington
M1 Oct 10, 1958 @ Kenmore, King County, Washington
M2
Div Jan 10, 1992 @ King County, Washington
M3
Res Oct 12, 2002 @ Okanogan County, Washington
D Oct 12, 2002 @ Okanogan County, Washington

9054

1st Patricia R. (Ross) Carter
B
M Oct 10, 1958 @ Kenmore, King County, Washington
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

11060

2nd Susan L. (____) Carter
B
M
Div Jan 10, 1992 @ King County, Washington
D

11242

3rd Mary (____) Carter
B
M
D

8296, 11242

(2) Marilyn May (Carter) Hagen
B
M
D before Oct 12, 2002

11242

____ Hagen
B
M
D

9053, 9054

2nd Gordon Leroy Reece
B
M
D

(2 children in 11th generation)

8296, 9053

(1) Roxanna Lee Reece
B c. 1954
M None
D Sep 6, 1954 @ Seattle, King County, Washington, buried @ Evergreen-Washellie Memorial Park, Seattle, King County, Washington

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

8296, 11242

(2) Carmen R. (Reece) Schoenmaker
B
M
Res Oct 12, 2002 @ Deer Park, Spokane County, Washington
D

11242

____ Schoenmaker
B
M
D

8296, 9054, 11060

3rd Martin Davick
B
M Feb 25, 1967 @ Snohomish County, Washington
Div Mar 15, 1973 @ Snohomish County, Washington
D

6416, 8551, 8958, 9054, 9114, 10774, 12920

3rd Edwin Henry Grudzinski
B Oct 16, 1920 @ Rockville, Sherman County, Nebraska
Res Feb 16, 1942 @ Walla Walla, Walla Walla County, Washington
Res Mar 12, 1974 @ Redmond, King County, Washington
M Mar 12, 1974 @ Bothell, Snohomish County, Washington
Res @ Bothell, Snohomish County, Washington
D Oct 22, 1989 @ Bothell, Snohomish County, Washington, buried @ Floral Hills Cemetery, Lynnwood, Snohomish County, Washington

(5' 11" tall, 172 pounds, light brown complexion, brown eyes, brown hair in 1942; enlisted as a Private in U.S. Army on July 2, 1942, released on October 13, 1945)

6416, 8296, 9114, 10157, 11195

(2) Evelyn Rebecca (Galletti) Marroquin
B Jan 13, 1926 @ Seattle, King County, Washington
Res Apr 22, 1930 @ Snohomish County, Washington
Res Apr 1, 1935 & 1940 @ West Fruitvale, Yakima County, Washington
M before Jul 1949
Res Jul 27, 1968 @ Tacoma, Pierce County, Washington
Res @ Walla Walla, Walla Walla County, Washington
D Jan 31, 2002 @ Walla Walla, Walla Walla County, Washington

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

8296

Will Marroquin
B
M before Jul 1949
D

6416, 6691, 7453, 9053, 9054, 10902, 11195, 12915

2nd Oscar Edward "Bill" Elliott
B Mar 20, 1885 or c. 1888 @ St. Charles County, Missouri
M1 c. 1918
Res Sep 12, 1918 & Sep 24, 1928 @ Seattle, King County, Washington
M2 Sep 24, 1928 @ Snohomish County, Washington
Res Apr 22, 1930 @ Snohomish County, Washington
Res Apr 1, 1935 & 1940 @ West Fruitvale, Yakima County, Washington
Res Apr 27, 1942 @ Seattle, King County, Washington
D Apr 6, 1954 @ Seattle, King County, Washington

(Truck driver for Taylor Edwards in 1918; medium height, medium build, blue eyes, light brown hair in 1918; truck driver for furniture company in 1930; ranch laborer in 1940; employed by Northwest Sawdust Company in 1942; 5' 10" in tall, 180 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, gray hair in 1942)

(2 children in 10th generation)

6416, 8958, 9054, 9114, 10902, 11195, 12915, 12920

(1) Edward Joe Elliott, also known as Lon Edwin J. Elliott
B May 3, 1929 @ Seattle, King County, Washington
Res Apr 22, 1930 @ Snohomish County, Washington
Res Apr 1, 1935 & 1940 @ West Fruitvale, Yakima County, Washington
Res Jun 20, 1955 @ King County, Washington
M Jun 26, 1955 @ Klickitat County, Washington
Res Dec 24, 2004 @ Bothell, King County, Washington
D Dec 24, 2004, buried @ Cypress lawn Memorial Park, Everett, Snohomish County, Washington

(Enlisted in U.S. Navy on October 5, 1950, releasedon July 23, 1954; employed in automobile business, master martial arts instructor)

9054, 10902, 12920

Margie Jane (Davis) Elliott
B c. 1933 @ Clithrell, Otter Tail County, Minnesota
M Jun 26, 1955 @ Klickitat County, Washington
D 1996, buried @ Cypress lawn Memorial Park, Everett, Snohomish County, Washington

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(3 children in 11th generation)

10902 (1) Lon Elliott
B
M
Res Dec 24, 2004 @ Everett, Snohmoish County, Washington
D

10902 Julia (____) Elliott
B
M
D

10902 (2) Brett Elliott
B
M
Res Dec 24, 2004 @ Snohomish, Snohomish County, Washington
D

10902 Lynn (____) Elliott
B
M
D

10902 (3) Terry (Elliott) Parker
B
M
Res Dec 24, 2004 @ Concrete, Skagit County, Washington
D

10902 ____ Parker
B
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 9114, 9708, 10157, 12915

(2) Doris Joy (Elliott) Fletcher
B Aug 15, 1933 or c. 1934 @ Yakima, Yakima County, Washington
Res Apr 1, 1935 & 1940 @ West Fruitvale, Yakima County, Washington
M Jul 6, 1948 @ Kelso, Cowlitz County, Washington
Res Jan 3, 2004 @ Okanogan County, Washington
D Jan 3, 2004 @ Okanogan County, Washington

9708

Jack Fletcher
B c. 1927 @ Little Rock, Pulaski County, Arkansas
Res Jul 6, 1948 @ Bothell, Snohomish County, Washington
M Jul 6, 1948 @ Kelso, Cowlitz County, Washington
D

(Carpenter in 1948)

6691, 9053, 9054, 9622, 9708, 10774, 12919

3rd Henry Goodwin Morgan
B Jan 28, 1900 or Jan 28, 1901 @ Glen Ullin, Morton County, North Dakota
Res Sep 12, 1918 @ Glendive, Dawson County, Montana
M1 Jul 16, 1919 @ Billings, Yellowstone County, Montana
M2 Oct 30, 1937 @ Vancouver, Clark County, Washington
Res Feb 16, 1942 @ Thrashers Corner, Snohomish County, Washington
Res Nov 18, 1944 @ Yakima County, Washington
M3 Nov 18, 1944 @ Pierce County, Washington
D Nov 19, 1949 @ Kelso, Cowlitz County, Washington, buried @ Shittle and Hubbard Cemetery, Castle Rock, Cowlitz County, Washington

(Boiler maker apprentice in 1918; medium height, stout, blue eyes, brown hair in 1918; employed by Associated Ship Builders in 1942; 5' 9" tall, 184 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1942)

9054

4th Frank Lundberg
B Dec 25, 1904 @ Granite Falls, Snohomish County, Washington
Res Feb 8, 1969 @ Prosser, Benton County, Washington
M Feb 11, 1969 @ Yakima County, Washington
Div Apr 18, 1972 @ Benton County, Washington
D

(Farmer in 1969)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 8296, 9054, 9114, 9744, 10938, 11466, 11990, 12896

(7) Bernice Rosalia (Judkins) Mickelson
B Jun 3, 1912 or c. 1913 @ Wahtena, Doniphan County, Kansas
Res Jan 13, 1920 @ Aberdeen, Brown County, South Dakota
Res Apr 11, 1930 @ Benton County, Washington
Res Jun 12, 1930 @ Seattle, King County, Washington
M Jun 12, 1930 @ Seattle, King County, Washington
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 12, 1940 @ Seattle, King County, Washington
Res @ Sun City West, Maricopa County, Arizona
D Aug 2, 1996, buried @ Evergreen-Washelli Memorial Park, Seattle, King County, Washington

6416, 8296, 9054, 10157, 10774, 11466, 11990

Arthur Norman Mickelson
B Jul 8, 1903 @ Kirkland, King County, Washington
Res Jun 12, 1930 @ Seattle, King County, Washington
M Jun 12, 1930 @ Seattle, King County, Washington
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 12, 1940 & Jun 23, 1987 @ Seattle, King County, Washington
D Jun 23, 1987 @ King County, Washington, buried @ Evergreen-Washelli Memorial Park, Seattle, King County, Washington

(Mail carrier for the U.S. Government in 1940; employed by Seattle Post Office in 1942; 5' 10" tall, 150 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1942)

(1 child in 10th generation)

11466, 11990

(1) Norma Rosalia Mickelson
B Apr 13, 1931 @ Seattle, King County, Washington
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 12, 1940 @ Seattle, King County, Washington
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9054, 9114, 9744, 10938, 12896, 12915

(8) Lucille Josephine (Judkins) (Reid) (Winningham) (Ross) Wayne
B May 1, 1914 or c. 1915 @ Rockport, Atchison County, Missouri
Res Jan 13, 1920 @ Aberdeen, Brown County, South Dakota
Res Apr 11, 1930 @ Benton County, Washington
Res Aug 31, 1931 @ prosser, Benton County, Washington
M Aug 31, 1931 @ Grandview, Yakima County, Washington
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Seattle, King County, Washington
Res Apr 4, 1940 @ Yakima, Yakima County, Washington
M2 before Oct 1946
M3 before Apr 1957
M4 before Mar 1968
D Nov 25, 1998

9054, 9114, 12915

1st Milton Henry Reid
B c. 1898 @ Virginia
Res Aug 31, 1931 @ Grandview, Yakima County, Washington
M Aug 31, 1931 @ Grandview, Yakima County, Washington
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Seattle, King County, Washington
Res Apr 4, 1940 @ Yakima, Yakima County, Washington
D

(Brick mason in 1931; cement finisher for Works Progress Administration in 1940)

(4 children in 10th generation)

7065, 9114, 12915

(1) Milton Henry Reid, Jr.
B Aug 1, 1932 & c. 1933 @ Seattle, King County, Washington
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Seattle, King County, Washington
Res Apr 4, 1940 @ Yakima, Yakima County, Washington
M
D Apr 28, 1990 @ Marion County, Florida

12915

(2) Ronald Reid
B c. 1934 @ Washington
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Seattle, King County, Washington
Res Apr 4, 1940 @ Yakima, Yakima County, Washington
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

12915

(3) Robert Reid
B c. 1936 @ Washington
Res Apr 4, 1940 @ Yakima, Yakima County, Washington
M
D

12915

(4) Annette Reid
B c. 1939 @ Washington
Res Apr 4, 1940 @ Yakima, Yakima County, Washington
M
D

9114

2nd ____ Winningham
B
M before Oct 1946
D

9114

3rd ____ Ross
B
M before Apr 1957
D

9114

4th ____ Wayne
B
M before Mar 1968
D

9744, 10157, 10774, 10938, 11754, 12896, 12915

(9) Henry Judkins
B Jan 1, 1918 @ Creston, Union County, Iowa
Res Jan 13, 1920 @ Aberdeen, Brown County, South Dakota
Res Apr 11, 1930 @ Benton County, Washington
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Yakima, Yakima County, Washington
Res Apr 16, 1940 @ King County Jail, Seattle, King County, Washington
Res Oct 16, 1940 & Nov 30, 1969 @ Yakima, Yakima County, Washington
M None
D Nov 30, 1969 @ Yakima, Yakima County, Washington, buried @ Prosser Cemetery, Prosser, Benton County, Washington

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(5' 10" tall, 180 pounds, dark complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1940)

6416, 9054, 9744, 10157, 10774, 10938, 11153, 12915

(10) Orville Judkins
B Mar 5, 1921 @ Aberdeen, Brown County, South Dakota
Res Apr 11, 1930 @ Benton County, Washington
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Seattle, King County, Washington
Res Apr 24, 1940 @ Fairview, Yakima County, Washington
Res Feb 16, 1942 @ Yakima, Yakima County, Washington
Res Mar 1, 1946 @ Yakima County, Washington
M1 Mar 1, 1946 @ Yakima, Yakima County, Washington
Res Apr 7, 1952 @ Yakima, Yakima County, Washington
M2 Apr 19, 1952 @ Yakima, Yakima County, Washington
Res Feb 17, 1982 @ Brewster, Okanogan County, Washington
D Feb 17, 1982 @ Okanogan County, Washington, buried @ Omak Memorial Cemetery, Omak, Okanogan County, Washington

(Laborer in 1940; employed by Grant Judkins in 1942; 5' 6" tall, 165 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, blone hair in 1942; veteran of U.S. Navy in World War II; cook; truck driver in 1952)

9054

1st Valetta P. (Gerdes) Judkins
B
Res Mar 1, 1946 @ Yakima County, Washington
M Mar 1, 1946 @ Yakima, Yakima County, Washington
D

9054

2nd Clara Doris (Franklin) Judkins
B c. 1919 @ Canada
Res Apr 7, 1952 @ Yakima, Yakima County, Washington
M Apr 19, 1952 @ Yakima, Yakima County, Washington
D

6213

(3) Mary A. Judkins
B c. 1876 @ Missouri
Res Jun 16, 1880 @ Harrison County, Missouri
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

5206, 6213, 8308, 8410, 10265, 12054, 12877, 12878, 12880, 12922

2nd Nancy A. or M. (Hall) Judkins
B Feb 14, 1848 or c. 1850 or 1852 or 1853 @ Jasper County, Missouri
Res Apr 10, 1860 @ Lafayette County, Missouri
Res Aug 20, 1870 @ Ray County, Missouri
Res Oct 22, 1876 @ Worth County, Missouri
M Oct 22, 1876 @ Worth County, Missouri
Res Jun 16, 1880 @ Harrison County, Missouri
Res June 7, 1900 @ Parnell, Nodaway County, Missouri
Res 1904 & 1907 & 1909 & Apr 21, 1910 @ St. Joseph, Buchanan County, Missouri
Res 1916 @ Sheridan, Sheridan County, Wyoming
Res Nov 12, 1923 @ Parnell, Nodaway County, Missouri
D Nov 12, 1923 @ Parnell, Nodaway County, Missouri, buried @ Parnell, Nodaway County, Missouri

(4 children in 8th generation)

6213, 8295, 9053, 9267, 9704, 10941, 11990, 12880

(1) Florence (Judkins) Mulholland
B Jul 1877 or c. 1878 @ Missouri
Res Jun 16, 1880 @ Harrison County, Missouri
Res June 7, 1900 @ Parnell, Nodaway County, Missouri
M c. 1906
Res Apr 18, 1910 & Jan 6, 1920 & Apr 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 6, 1940 @ Seattle, King County, Washington
D 1955, buried @ Evergreen-Washelli Memorial Park, Seattle, King County, Washington

8295, 8296, 9053, 9267, 9704, 10941

Edward Alonzo Mulholland
B May 24, 1876 or c. 1877 @ Missouri
M c. 1906
Res Apr 18, 1910 & Jan 6, 1920 & Apr 1930 @ Seattle, King County, Washington
D Oct 18, 1935 @ Seattle, King County, Washington, buried @ Evergreen-Washelli Memorial Park, Seattle, King County, Washington

(Clerk in Post Office in 1910 & 1920 & 1930)

(2 children in 9th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 8295, 8296, 9267, 9704, 10157, 10774, 10941, 11990

(1) Edward A. Mulholland
B Sep 7, 1906 or c. 1907 @ Seattle, King County, Washington
Res Apr 18, 1910 & Jan 6, 1920 & Apr 1930 @ Seattle, King County, Washington
M
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 10, 1940 & Oct 16, 1940 @ Seattle, King County, Washington
D Jan 22, 1986 @ Seattle, King County, Washington, buried @ Holyrood Catholic Cemetery, Shoreline, King County, Washington

(Salesman in music store in 1930 & 1940; 6' tall, 170 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1940)

8296, 10774, 11990

Emma K. (O'Meara) Muhlolland
B Jun 25, 1908 or c. 1909 @ Missouri
M
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 10, 1940 @ Seattle, King County, Washington
D Nov 25, 1975 @ King County, Washington, buried @ Holyrood Catholic Cemetery, Shoreline, King County, Washington

6416, 7602, 8551, 8958, 9054, 9267, 9704, 9923, 10774, 10941, 11990

(2) Philip Judkins Mulholland
B Apr 16, 1916 or c. 1917 @ Seattle, King County, Washington
Res Jan 6, 1920 & Apr 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 6, 1940 @ Seattle, King County, Washington
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Yreba, Siskiyou County, California
Res Dec 2, 1983 @ King County, Washington
M Dec 2, 1983 @ King County, Washington
Res @ Kirkland, King County, Washington
D Jul 27, 1985, buried @ Willamette National Cemetery, Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon

(Salesman in music store in 1940; 5' 11" tall, 190 pounds, light complexion, gray eyes, brown hair in 1940; enlisted as a Private in U.S. Army Signal Corps on November 10, 1942, promoted to Sergeant, released on February 16, 1946)

9054

Viola Clare (Reed) Mulholland
B c. 1917 @ New Orleans, Louisiana
Res Dec 2, 1983 @ King County, Washington
M Dec 2, 1983 @ King County, Washington
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6213, 9687, 10265, 10959, 12054, 12880, 12921

(2) Arstila or Estella (Judkins) Heath
B Nov 25, 1879 or c. 1880 @ Missouri
Res Jun 16, 1880 @ Harrison County, Missouri
Res June 7, 1900 & Jul 2, 1900 @ Parnell, Nodaway County, Missouri
M Jul 2, 1900 @ Maryville, Nodaway County, Missouri
Res Apr 21, 1910 @ St. Joseph, Buchanan County, Missouri
Res Apr 14, 1930 @ Denver, Denver County, Colorado
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 10, 1940 @ Sheridan, Sheridan County, Wyoming
D Apr 13, 1960, buried @ Sheridan Municipal Cemetery, Sheridan, Sheridan County, Wyoming

9114, 9687, 10265, 10959, 12054, 12921

George Perry Heath
B Nov 24, 1872 or c. 1873 @ Red Wing, Goodhue County, Minnesota
Res Jul 2, 1900 @ Parnell, Nodaway County, Missouri
M Jul 2, 1900 @ Maryville, Nodaway County, Missouri
Res Apr 21, 1910 @ St. Joseph, Buchanan County, Missouri
Res Apr 14, 1930 @ Denver, Denver County, Colorado
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 10, 1940 @ Sheridan, Sheridan County, Wyoming
D Dec 10, 1941, buried @ Sheridan Municipal Cemetery, Sheridan, Sheridan County, Wyoming

(Millwright for packing house in 1910; carpenter in 1930)

10959, 12054

No descendants

6691, 7453, 9114, 12054, 12880, 12921, 12922

(3) Jesse F. Judkins
B Mar 1883 or May 3, 1883 or c. 1884 @ Washington Center, Harrison County, Missouri
Res June 7, 1900 @ Parnell, Nodaway County, Missouri
Res Apr 21, 1910 @ St. Joseph, Buchanan County, Missouri
Res 1918 @ Parnell, Nodaway County, Missouri
Res Jan 3, 1920 @ Independence, Nodaway County, Missouri
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 18, 1940 & Apr 23, 1942 @ Sheridan, Sheridan County, Wyoming
M
D

(Day laborer in 1900; laborer at odd jobs in 1910; bridge carpenter for Chicago Great Western Railroad in 1918; medium height, medium build, light blue eyes, brown hair in 1918; laborer in packing house in 1920; janitor for Works Progress Administration in 1940; employed at Wyatt Smith Ranch in 1942; 6' tall, 160 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, brown hair, first joint of little finger of left hand missing in 1942)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

5206, 6691, 12054, 12880, 12922

(4) Samuel Walker Judkins
B Sep 1884 or Sep 25, 1885 or or Sep 28, 1885 or c. 1886 or 1887 @ Harrison County, Missouri
Res June 7, 1900 @ Parnell, Nodaway County, Missouri
Res Apr 21, 1910 @ St. Joseph, Buchanan County, Missouri
Res 1918 @ Parnell, Nodaway County, Missouri
Res Jan 3, 1920 @ Independence, Nodaway County, Missouri
M None
D Dec 10, 1935 @ St. Joseph, Buchanan County, Missouri

(Cigar maker in 1900; laborer at odd jobs in 1910; clerk in 1918; medium height, medium build, blue eyes, light hair in 1918; horse trainer at race tracks in 1920)

927: Vol 3/2, 6113, 7883, 9597, 9598, 11341, 12864, 12685, 12878

(4) George T. Judkins
B Sep 1839 or c. 1840 or 1841 @ Kentucky
Res Sep 24, 1850 @ Robertson County, Tennessee
Res Oct 4, 1860 @ Golden City, Arapahoe County, Kansas Territory (now Golden, Jefferson County, Colorado)
M Mar 31, 1868 @ Ray County, Missouri
Res Jul 27, 1870 @ Ray County, Missouri
Res Jun 10, 1890 @ Cleveland County, Oklahoma Territory
Res Jun 1, 1900 @ Pottawattomie County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 29, 1910 @ McClain County, Oklahoma
D

(Laborer in 1860; farm worker in 1870; farmer in 1900)

927: Vol 3/2, 6113, 7883, 8131, 9597, 9598, 9600, 11341, 12878

Sarah Frances (Coffee or Coffey) Judkins
B Aug 1849 or c. 1850 or 1851 @ Kentucky
M Mar 31, 1868 @ Ray County, Missouri
Res Jul 27, 1870 @ Ray County, Missouri
Res Jun 10, 1890 @ Cleveland County, Oklahoma Territory
Res Jun 1, 1900 @ Pottawattomie County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 29, 1910 & Feb 4, 1920 @ McClain County, Oklahoma
D 1924, buried @ Hillside Cemetery, Purcell, McClain County, Oklahoma

(10 children in 8th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

12878

(1) Charlotte Judkins
B Aug 1869 @ Missouri
Res Jul 27, 1870 @ Ray County, Missouri
M
D

8554, 9114, 9137, 9597, 10794, 11341, 11379, 11652, 12384

(2) Albert William Judkins
B c. 1871 or Jan 2, 1872 @ Nebraska
Res Jun 10, 1890 @ Cleveland County, Oklahoma Territory
Res Jun 1, 1900 & Dec 10, 1910 @ Pottawattomie County, Oklahoma
M Dec 11, 1900 @ Cleveland County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 15, 1910 @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 2, 1920 @ Eastland, Eastland County, Texas
Res Apr 9, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 5, 1940 @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
D Jun 11, 1943, buried @ West Lawn Cemetery, Henryetta, Okmulgee County, Oklahoma

(Farm laborer in 1900; transfer driver in 1910; teamster in 1920)

8554. 9114, 9137, 10794, 11379, 11652, 12384

Carrie Belle (Rose) Judkins
B May 4, 1882 or c. 1883 @ Missouri
Res Dec 10, 1900 @ Cleveland County, Oklahoma
M Dec 11, 1900 @ Cleveland County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 15, 1910 @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 2, 1920 @ Eastland, Eastland County, Texas
Res Apr 9, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 5, 1940 @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
D Jul 27, 1952, buried @ West Lawn Cemetery, Henryetta, Okmulgee County, Oklahoma

(4 children in 9th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 8554, 9137, 10051, 10774, 10794, 11652, 12384

(1) Glenn A. Judkins, also known as Ernest Glenn Judkins
B Jul 10, 1902 or c. 1903 @ Purcell, McClain County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 15, 1910 @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 2, 1920 @ Eastland, Eastland County, Texas
Res Oct 6, 1927 @ Welutka, Okfuskee County, Oklahoma
M Oct 6, 1927 @ Okfuskee County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 18, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 2, 1940 @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
Res 1942 @ Carlsbad, Eddy County, New Mexico
Res @ Durango, La Plata County, Colorado
D Jul 24, 1982 @ Carlsbad, Eddy County, New Mexico, buried @ Carlsbad Cemetery, Carlsbad, Eddy County, New Mexico

(Teamster in 1920; auto plant mechanic in 1930; tubing puller on oil derrick in 1940; employed by B. F. Grey in 1942; 6' tall, 180 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1940)

6416, 8554, 9114, 9137, 10051, 12384

Edith D. (Hirrill) Judkins
B Jul 24, 1910 or c. 1911 or 1912 @ Weleetka, Okfuskee County, Oklahoma
Res Oct 6, 1927 @ Bryant, Okmulgee County, Oklahoma
M Oct 6, 1927 @ Okfuskee County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 18, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 2, 1940 @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 12, 1997 @ Durango, La Plata County, Colorado
D Apr 13, 1997 @ Durango, La Plata County, Colorado, buried @ Carlsbad Cemetery, Carlsbad, Eddy County, New Mexico

(3 children in 10th generation)

9137, 12384

(1) Eugene Carl Judkins
B c. 1929 @ Oklahoma
Res Apr 18, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 2, 1940 @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
M
D

12384

(2) Glenda Fay Judkins
B c. 1932 @ Oklahoma
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 2, 1940 @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

12384

(3) Neva Jo Judkins
B c. 1936 @ Oklahoma
Res Apr 2, 1940 @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
M
D

6416, 9114, 9137, 10774, 10794, 10922, 11652, 12924

(2) Bud Leo Judkins
B Feb 28, 1904 or c. 1905 @ Purcell, McClain County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 15, 1910 @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 2, 1920 @ Eastland, Eastland County, Texas
M c. 1929
Res Apr 9, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 30, 1940 @ Gila County, Arizona
Res 1942 @ Miami, Gila County, Arizona
D Jan 1962, buried @ City of Mesa Cemetery, Mesa, Maricopa County, Arizona

(Teamster in 1920; auto mechanic in 1930 & 1940; 5' 10" tall, 165 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1942)

6416, 9114, 9137, 10774, 10922, 12924

Edith Texana (Usry) Judkins
B Oct 27, 1906 or c. 1907 @ Wanette, Pottawatomie County, Oklahoma
M c. 1929
Res Apr 9, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 30, 1940 @ Gila County, Arizona
Res @ Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona
D Oct 23, 2003, buried @ City of Mesa Cemetery, Mesa, Maricopa County, Arizona

(3 children in 10th generation)

9114, 12924

(1) Darrell Leo Judkins
B Apr 20, 1930 or c. 1931 @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 20, 1940 @ Gila County, Arizona
M
D amy 26, 1989

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

12924

(2) Joan Judkins
B c. 1934 @ Oklahoma
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 20, 1940 @ Gila County, Arizona
M
D

12924

(3) Gary Judkins
B c. 1939 @ Oklahoma
Res Apr 20, 1940 @ Gila County, Arizona
M
D

6416, 8554, 9112, 9114, 10774, 10794, 11652, 12434, 12445

(3) Pauline (Judkins) Moyer
B Jul 5, 1905 or c. 1906 @ Purcell, Cleveland County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 15, 1910 @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 2, 1920 @ Eastland, Eastland County, Texas
Res Jul 17, 1923 @ Lionsville, Okfuskee County, Oklahoma
M Jul 17, 1923 @ Okfuskee County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 8, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 2, 1940 @ Okmulgee County, Oklahoma
Res @ Ponca City, Kay County, Oklahoma
D Oct 20, 2002, buried @ Maple Grove Cemetery, Seminole, Seminole County, Oklahoma

6416, 6691, 7453, 8554, 8958, 9112, 9114, 12434, 12445

Raymond Hubert Moyer
B Sep 16, 1895 or c. 1896 @ Zena, Delaware County, Kansas
Res Jun 5, 1917 @ Tulsa County, Oklahoma
Res Jul 17, 1923 @ Lionsville, Okfuskee County, Oklahoma
M Jul 17, 1923 @ Okfuskee County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 8, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 2, 1940 @ Okmulgee County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 27, 1942 @ Seminole, Seminole County, Oklahoma
D Aug 9, 1965, buried @ Maple Grove Cemetery, Seminole, Seminole County, Oklahoma

(Farmer in 1917; medium height, medium build, gray eyes, blonde hair in 1917; enlisted in U.S. Army Forces on October 4, 1917, promoted to Private First Class, served in Company D, 111th Engineers, 36th Division in World War I; released on June 18, 1919; assistant engineer in oil station in 1930; assistant stationary engineer at Gulf refinery in 1940; employed by Gulf Refining Company in 1942; 5' 6" tall, 145 pounds, ruddy complexion, red/blond hair, cut on chin in 1942)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(2 children in 10th generation)

10774, 12434, 12445

(1) Neal Moyer
B Jun 29, 1924 or c. 1925 @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 8, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 2, 1940 @ Okmulgee County, Oklahoma
Res Jun 30, 1942 @ Seminole, Seminole County, Oklahoma
M
D Jan 15, 1999 @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma, buried @ Maple Grove Cemetery, Seminole, Seminole County, Oklahoma

(Student in 1942; 5' 11" tall, 149 pounds, ruddy complexion, gray eyes, brown hair in 1942; served in U.S. Army Air Corps in World War II; clerk at Stanfill Drug)

9112

Anna Bell (Anthony) Moyer
B Mar 1, 1925 @ Stroud, Lincoln County, Oklahoma
M Dec 24, 1941 @ Letha, Oklahoma
D Aug 25, 2010 @ Seminole, Seminole County, Oklahoma, buried @ Maple Grove Cemetery, Seminole, Seminole County, Oklahoma

(Owned and operated a kniiting shop; employed at Nova Carpets and Color Center)

(2 children in 11th generation)

9112

(1) Neal Richard Moyer
B Apr 6, 1943
M Nov 8, 1971
D Dec 11, 1995, buried @ Maple Grove Cemetery, Seminole, Seminole County, Oklahoma

9112

Judith Kay (____) Moyer
B
M Nov 8, 1971
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9112

(2) Larry R. Moyer
B Dec 2, 1947
M
D Jul 4, 2010, buried @ Maple Grove Cemetery, Seminole, Seminole County, Oklahoma

12445

(2) Barham J. Moyer
B c. 1932 @ Oklahoma
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 2, 1940 @ Okmulgee County, Oklahoma
M
D

6416, 8554, 10774, 10794, 11379, 11652, 12384

(4) Don Judkins
B Nov 19, 1907 or c. 1908 @ McClain County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 15, 1910 @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 2, 1920 @ Eastland, Eastland County, Texas
Res Dec 10, 1928 @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
M Dec 10, 1928 @ Bryant, Okmulgee County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 10, 1940 & Oct 16, 1940 @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
Res May @ Henryetta, Okmulgee County, Oklahoma
D May 10, 1986 @ Henryetta, Okmulgee County, Oklahoma, buried @ West Lawn Cemetery, Henryetta, Okmulgee County, Oklahoma

(Truck driver for park project in 1940; employed by Richard and Mullinex in 1940; 5' 8" tall, 155 pounds, freckled complexion, gray eyes, brown hair in 1940)

8554, 10774, 11379, 12384

Eva (Hughes) Judkins
B Jan 14, 1909 @ Oklahoma
Res Dec 10, 1928 @ Henryetta, Okmulgee County, Oklahoma
M Dec 10, 1928 @ Bryant, Okmulgee County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 10, 1940 @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
D Aug 16, 1993, buried @ Weest Lawn Cemetery, Henryetta, Okmulgee County, Oklahoma

(2 children in 10th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 9114, 11379, 12384

(1) Wilburn Judkins
B Oct 17, 1929 or c. 1930 @ Oklahoma
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 10, 1940 @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
M
D Jul 1973, buried @ West Lawn Cemetery, Henryetta, Okmulgee County, Oklahoma

12384

(2) Lanora Judkins
B c. 1934 @ Oklahoma
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 10, 1940 @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
M
D

8554, 9114, 9137, 10774, 11379, 11652, 12445

(5) Ruby Mabel (Judkins) Depasse
B c. 1910 or 1911 or 1912 @ Oklahoma
Res Apr 2, 1920 @ Eastland, Eastland County, Texas
Res Jan 16, 1929 @ Henryetta, Okmulgee County, Oklahoma
M Jan 16, 1929 @ Henryetta, Okmulgee County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 9, 1930 @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 10, 1940 @ Henryetta, Okmulgee County, Oklahoma
D 1991, buried @ West Lawn Cemetery, Henryetta, Okmulgee County, Oklahoma

8554, 9114, 9137, 10774, 11379, 12445

Albert Depasse
B Apr 29, 1906 or c. 1907 @ Starkville, Las Animas County, Colorado
Res Jan 16, 1929 @ Henryetta, Okmulgee County, Oklahoma
M Jan 16, 1929 @ Henryetta, Okmulgee County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 9, 1930 @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 10, 1940 & Oct 16, 1940 @ Henryetta, Okmulgee County, Oklahoma
D 1972, buried @ West Lawn Cemetery, Henryetta, Okmulgee County, Oklahoma

(Laborer in oil fields in 1920; laborer in glass plant in 1940; employed by Pittsburg Plate Glass Company in 1940; 5' 7" tall, 180 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1940)

(3 children in 10th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9114, 9137, 12445

(1) Ruth Ann (Depasse) Ferree
B Jul 22, 1929 or c. 1930 @ Henryetta, Okmulgee County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 9, 1930 @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 10, 1940 @ Henryetta, Okmulgee County, Oklahoma
M before Sep 1951
D May 31, 1992

9114

____ Ferree
B
M before Sep 1951
D

11379, 12445

(2) Donald A. Depasse
B Jan 12, 1933 @ Henryetta, Okmulgee County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 10, 1940 @ Henryetta, Okmulgee County, Oklahoma
M Jun 11, 1955 @ Henryetta, Okmulgee County, Oklahoma
Res Sep 23, 2016 @ Henryetta, Okmulgee County, Oklahoma
D Sep 23, 2016 @ Henryetta, Okmulgee County, Oklahoma, buried @ West Lawn Cemetery, Henryetta, Okmulgee County, Oklahoma

(Veteran of U.S. Air Force; employed by Pittsburgh Plate Glass Company for 20 years; employed by Midland Glass; member of the American Legion and Veterans of Foreign Wars)

11379

Barbara (Ingold) Depasse
B
M Jun 11, 1955 @ Henryetta, Okmulgee County, Oklahoma
D

(2 children in 11th generation)

11379

(1) Rhonda Kay (Depasse) Graham
B
M
Res Sep 23, 2016 @ Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

11379

Tom Graham
B
M
D

11379

(2) Carol (Depasse) Wieberdink
B
M
Res Sep 23, 2016 @ Henryetta, Okmulgee County, Oklahoma
D

11379

Mark Wieberdink
B
M
D

11193, 11379, 12445

(3) Caroline (Depasse) Barnes
B Jan 6, 1935 @ Henryetta, Okmulgee County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 10, 1940 @ Henryetta, Okmulgee County, Oklahoma
M Apr 14, 1975 @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
D Sep 3, 2015 @ Holdenville, Hughes County, Oklahoma

(Production analyst for Western Electric Company from 1958 to 1995)

11379

Steven D. Barnes
B
M Apr 14, 1975 @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

8414, 8554, 8775, 9114, 9127, 9137, 9982, 10794, 11341, 12384

(3) Armanta or Arminta or Araminta E. (Judkins) Vollers
B c. 1873 or Jan 1874 @ Nebraska
Res Jun 10, 1890 @ Cleveland County, Oklahoma Territory
Res Oct 12, 1892 @ El Reno, Canadian County, Oklahoma
M Oct 12, 1892 @ Canadian County, Oklahoma
Res Jun 18, 1900 @ Enid, Garfield County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 23, 1910 & Jan 26, 1920 & Apr 4, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 15, 1940 @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
D Dec 4, 1960 @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma, buried @ Fairlawn Cemetery, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma

8414, 8554, 8775, 9114, 9127, 9137, 10794

Louis J. A. Vollers
B c. 1854 or Dec 1855 or c. 1856 or 1857 @ Austin, Travis County, Texas
M1
Res Oct 12, 1892 @ El Reno, Canadian County, Oklahoma
M2 Oct 12, 1892 @ El Reno, Canadian County, Oklahoma
Res Jun 18, 1900 @ Enid, Garfield County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 23, 1910 & Jan 26, 1920 & Apr 4, 1930 @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
D Jan 2, 1939 @ Oklahoma County, Oklahoma, buried @ Fairlawn Cemetery, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma

(Real estate abstractor in 1900 & 1910 & 1920 & 1930)

(10 children in 9th generation)

6416, 8414, 8554, 8775, 9127, 9137, 10794, 12384

(1) Mary M. (Vollers) Secor
B Oct 15, 1895 or c. 1896 @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
Res Jun 18, 1900 @ Enid, Garfield County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 23, 1910 & Jan 26, 1920 & Apr 11, 1922 @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
M Apr 11, 1922 @ El Reno, Canadian County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 7, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 12, 1940 @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
D Dec 11, 1983 @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma, buried @ Fairlawn Cemetery, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma

(Cashier in Treasurer's office in 1920)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

8414, 8554, 9137, 12384

Guy A. Secor
B Sep 17, 1898 or c. 1899 @ Moore, Cleveland County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 11, 1922 @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
M Apr 11, 1922 @ El Reno, Canadian County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 7, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 12, 1940 @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
D Jun 28, 1957 @ Ada, Pontotoc County, Oklahoma, buried @ Fairlawn Cemetery, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma

(Enlisted in U.S. Army in May 1917, served in France, and fought at Battles of the Meuse, Argonee Forest, and St. Mihiel; carpenter contractor in 1930; home builder contractor in 1940; head of Secor Building Company; independent oil producer and rancher; member of Nichols Hills Baptist Church; 32nd degree Mason; Shriner; member of Society of American Military Engineers, Associated General Contractors, American Legion, and Oklahoma Chamber of Commerce; died from injuries suffered in automobile accident)

(2 children in 10th generation)

8414, 9137, 12384

(1) Betty Jean (Secor) Thomas
B c. 1923 @ Oklahoma
Res Apr 7, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 12, 1940 @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
M
D

8414

H. C. Thomas, Jr.
B
M
D

8414, 12384

(2) Guy Secor
B c. 1932 @ Oklahoma
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 12, 1940 @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

8414, 8554, 8775, 9114, 9127, 10794, 11348, 12384

(2) Louise (Vollers) (Davis) Walker
B Dec 1896 or c. 1897 @ Oklahoma
Res Jun 18, 1900 @ Enid, Garfield County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 23, 1910 & Feb 1, 1919 @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
M Feb 2, 1919 @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
Res Jan 26, 1920 @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 12, 1930 @ Norman, Cleveland County, Oklahoma
Div
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 15, 1940 @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
D Nov 7, 1982 @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma, buried @ Fairlawn Cemetery, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma

7404, 8554, 9114, 9127, 10774, 11348, 12924

Lester Alva Davis
B c. 1897 or Jan 30, 1899 @ Hazen, Prairie County, Arkansas
Res Feb 1, 1919 @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
M Feb 2, 1919 @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
Res Jan 26, 1920 @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 12, 1930 @ Norman, Cleveland County, Oklahoma
Div
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 8, 1940 @ Norman, Cleveland County, Oklahoma
Res Feb 16, 1942 @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
D Dec 12, 1961 @ Los Angeles County, California

(Adding machine inspector in 1920; salesman for creamery in 1930; salesman for wholesale and retail dairy in 1940; employed by H. S. Alexander in 1942; 5' 10" tall, 148 pounds, light complexion, brown eyes, brown hair in 1942)

(2 children in 10th generation)

8414, 9114, 11348, 12384

(1) Lester A. Davis
B May 16, 1927 or May 16, 1928 @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 12, 1930 @ Norman, Cleveland County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 15, 1940 @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
M c. 1947
Res Oct 11, 2001 @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
D Oct 11, 2001 @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma, buried @ Rose Hill Burial Park, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(Served in U.S. Navy in World War II and Korean War; employed by Reeves Camera Store and Panda Photo; member of Nichols Hills/Quail Springs Baptist Church)

8414 Janie (Thornton) Davis
B
M c. 1947
D

(4 children in 11th generation)

8414 (1) Cathy (Davis) Tucker
B
M
Res Oct 11, 2001 @ Dallas, Texas
D

8414 ____ Tucker
B
M
D

8414 (2) Jim Davis
B
M
D

8414 Jerianne (____) Davis
B
M
D

8414 (3) Leslie (Davis) McKean
B
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

8414

Lonnie McKean
B
M
D

8414

(4) Patty (Davis) Moyes
B
M
Res Oct 11, 2011 @ Wayland, Massachusetts
D

8414

Ken Moyes
B
M
D

8414, 11218, 11348, 12384

(2) Mary Louise (Davis) Prichard
B Jan 16, 1930 @ Oklahoma
Res Apr 12, 1930 @ Norman, Cleveland County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 15, 1940 @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
M Dec 24, 1947
Res Oct 11, 2001 @ Red River, New Mexico
D Oct 22, 2017, buried @ Northern California Veterans Cemetery, Igo, Shasta County, California

8414, 11218

Robert Gene "Bobby" Prichard
B Dec 17, 1925 @ Cromwell, Seminole County, Oklahoma
M Dec 24, 1947
Res 1980 & Oct 11, 2001 @ Red River, New Mexico
D Oct 9, 2013 @ Redding, Shasta County, California, buried @ Northern California Veterans Cemetery, Igo, Shasta County, California

(Attended Oklahoma City University; worked in oilfield sales; Radioman 2nd Class in U.S. Navy in World War II; member of the Masons)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

8414, 8775

(3) Louis A. J. Vollers, Jr.
B Jan 1899 @ Oklahoma
Res Jun 18, 1900 @ Enid, Garfield County, Oklahoma
M None
D 1909, buried @ Fairlawn Cemetery, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma

6416, 6691, 8414, 9127, 9137, 10794

(4) Pearl (Vollers) Bond
B Mar 11, 1901 or c. 1902 @ Oklahoma
Res Apr 23, 1910 & Jan 26, 1920 @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
M c. 1929
Res Apr 4, 1930 & Apr 25, 1942 @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
D Jun 9, 1973 @ Oklahoma County, Oklahoma, buried @ Fairlawn Cemetery, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma

(Clerk in insurance company in 1920)

6416, 6691, 8414, 8554, 9114, 9137

Julian Rascoe Bond
B Jun 2, 1879 @ Brownsville, Haywood County, Tennessee
Res Oct 11, 1906 @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
M1 Oct 13, 1906 @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
Res Sep 12, 1918 @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
M2 c. 1929
Res Apr 4, 1930 & Apr 25, 1942 @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
D Jan 1, 1944 @ Oklahoma County, Oklahoma, buried @ Fairlawn Cemetery, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma

(Broker in 1918; medium height, medium build, blue eyes, light hair in 1918; real estate salesman in 1930; real estate broker in 1942; 5' 6½" tall, 158 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, blonde hair, little finger off of right hand in 1942)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

8413, 8414, 8554, 9114, 9127, 9137, 10794, 12384

(5) Araminta (Vollers) (Woods) (Taggart) Dixon
B c. 1903 or 1904 or 1905 or Jun 4, 1906 @ Oklahoma
Res Apr 23, 1910 & Jan 26, 1920 & Feb 19, 1921 @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
M1 Feb 19, 1921 @ Guthrie, Logan County, Oklahoma
Res May 19, 1923 @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
M2 May 19, 1923 @ Guthrie, Logan County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 10, 1930 @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
Div Aug 30, 1933 @ Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
M3
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 18, 1940 @ Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
D Jan 9, 1942, buried @ Rose Hill Burial Park, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma

(Stenographer in office in 1930; real estate abstractor in 1940)

8554

1st Harry Woods
B c. 1900 @ Oklahoma
Res Feb 19, 1921 @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
M Feb 19, 1921 @ Guthrie, Logan County, Oklahoma
D

6691, 7453, 8413, 9114, 9137, 10774, 12925

2nd William Rockwood Taggart
B Mar 18, 1894 or May 18, 1896 or c. 1897 or 1898 @ Chicago, Cook County, Illinois
Res Jun 5, 1917 @ Edgewater, Jefferson County, Colorado
Res May 19, 1923 @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
M May 19, 1923 @ Guthrie, Logan County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 10, 1930 @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
Div Aug 30, 1933 @ Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 13, 1940 @ State Penitentiary, Pittsburg County, Oklahoma
Res Feb 2, 1944 @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
D

(Student in 1917; medium height, medium build, blue eyes, brown hair in 1917; insurance salesman in 1930; 5' 8" tall, 130 pounds, ruddy complexion, blue eyes, gray hair in 1944)

(1 child in 10th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 7602, 8958, 9114, 9137, 10027, 10774, 12384

(1) Graham Vollers Taggart
B Jul 30, 1922 or Jul 30, 1923 or Jul 30, 1924 or c. 1925 @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 10, 1930 @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 18, 1940 @ Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
Res May 24, 1945 @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
M Jun 3, 1958 @ Los Angeles County, California
D Feb 14, 1972, buried @ Santa Fe National Cemetery, Santa Fe, Santa Fe County, New Mexico

(Enlisted in U.S. Army on January 26, 1943, promoted to 2nd Lieutenant; unemployed in 1945; 5' 10" tall, 150 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, blonde hair in 1945)

10027

Evelyna H. (____) (____) Taggart
B
M1
M2 Jun 3, 1958 @ Los Angeles County, California
D

6416, 8414, 9114, 12384

3rd Joe E. Dixon
B c. 1907 or Jun 3, 1909 @ Missouri or Kansas
M1
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 18, 1940 @ Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
M2
D Jul 30, 1965 @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma, buried @ Bethany Cemetery, Bethany, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma

(Real estate abstractor in 1940; owner of Oklahoma City Abstract and Title Company; member of Methodist Church)

(1 child in 10th generation)

8414, 12384

(1) Joe M. Dixon
B c. 1937 @ Oklahoma
Res Apr 18, 1940 @ Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
Res Jul 30, 1965 @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 8414, 8554, 9114, 9127, 9137, 12384

(6) Ella L. (Vollers) (Jeffries) Oldham
B Mar 13, 1905 or c. 1906 or 1907 @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
Res Jan 26, 1920 @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
M1 c. 1926
Res Apr 10, 1930 @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
Div
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Aug 20, 1935 @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
M2 Aug 20, 1935 @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 2, 1940 & Feb 2, 1994 @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
D Sep 6, 1994 @ Oklahoma County, Oklahoma, buried @ Rose Hill Burial Park, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma

(Member of St. Luke's Methodist Church)

6416, 9137

1st Fred R. Jeffries
B Aug 18, 1904 or c. 1905 @ Oklahoma
M c. 1926
Res Apr 10, 1930 @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
Div
Res @ Wichita, Sedgwick County, Kansas
D Jun 7, 1989

(Auto plant mechanic in 1930)

(1 child in 10th generation)

8414, 8554, 9137, 12384

(1) Jacqueline Jeffries, later known as Jacqueline (Oldham) Shupe
B c. 1926 or 1927 @ Oklahoma
Res Apr 10, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 2, 1940 & Mar 20, 1948 @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
M Mar 20, 1948 @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 7445, 8551, 8554, 8958, 10774

Neal Warren Shupe
B Nov 6, 1918 or c. 1919 @ Chicago, Cook County, Illinois
Res Sep 16, 1940 & Aug 23, 1941 & Mar 20, 1948 @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
M Mar 20, 1948 @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
Res @ Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma
D May 20, 1996

(Enlisted as a Private in National Guard on September 16, 1940, released on August 22, 1941; 5' 11" tall, 164 pounds, in 1940; 5' 11" tall, 163 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, blonde hair in 1941)

8414, 9114, 12384

2nd Laurie P. Oldham, Sr.
B Jul 1, 1895 or c. 1896 or 1897 @ Ripley, Lauderdale County, Tennessee
Res 1908 @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
M1
Res Aug 20, 1935 @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
M2 Aug 20, 1935 @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 2, 1940 @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
D Sep 2, 1986 @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma, buried @ Rose Hill Burial Park, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma

(Graduate of University of Oklahoma ni 1918; served in U.S. Army in 1918; manager of Hartford Accident and Insurance Company; accident and indemnity insurance lawyer in 1940; Mason, member of St. Luke's Methodist Church)

(1 child in 10th generation)

8414, 9114, 12384

(1) Laurie P. Oldham
B Jun 17, 1936 or c. 1937 @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 2, 1940 @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
M c. 1964
D Sep 11, 1995, buried @ Rose Hill Burial Park, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

8414

Ingrid Marie (Keimel) Oldham
B Feb 12, 1940 @ Landkreis Dachau, Bavaria, Germany
Res Apr 1961 @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
M c. 1964
D Aug 19, 1995 @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma, buried @ Rose Hill Burial Park, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma

(3 children in 11th generation)

8414

(1) Debbie E. (Oldham) Doughty
B
M
D

8414

Manny Doughty
B
M
D

8414

(2) Sabiene K. (Oldham) Handley
B
M
D

8414

Matthew Handley
B
M
D

8414

(3) Diane L. (Oldham) Pieper
B
M
D

8414

____ Pieper
B
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 8413, 8414, 8554, 9114, 9127, 12384

(7) Pauline N. or C. (Vollers) (Roselle) Rice
B Jul 7, 1907 or Jul 17, 1907 or c. 1908 @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
Res Jan 26, 1920 & Apr 7, 1928 @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
M1 Apr 7, 1928 @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
Div Nov 5, 1928 @ Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
Div Jan 16, 1931 @ Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
Res Feb 23, 1934 @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
M2 Feb 23, 1934 @ Purcell, McClain County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 12, 1940 @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
D Feb 2, 1994, buried @ Resurrection Memorial Cemetery, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma

(Deputy county clerk in marriage license department in 1940; employed by draft board in World War II; secretary for Oklahoma County Court Clerk until 1974)

8413, 8554, 9114

1st Joseph L. Roselle
B c. 1905
Res Apr 7, 1928 @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
M Apr 7, 1928 @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
Div Nov 5, 1928 @ Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
Div Jan 16, 1931 @ Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
D

(1 child in 10th generation)

6416, 7602, 8414, 8958, 9114, 9982, 12384

(1) Joe Louis Roselle
B Aug 4, 1930 or c. 1931 @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 12, 1940 @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
Res Feb 2, 1994 @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
M
Res Feb 2, 2003 @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
D Feb 2, 2003 @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma, buried @ Rose Hill Burial Park, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma

(Attended Oklahoma Military Academy from 1946 to 1947; enlisted in U.S. Air Force on June 13, 1946, released on July 27, 1946, reenlisted on March 10, 1951, released on October 12, 1952; graduate of University of Oklahoma; L.L.B. from Oklahoma City University Law School in 1959; elected to House of Representatives and served from 1965 to 1967; attorney; member of Confederate Air Force and Quail Springs Baptist Church; killed in motorcycle accident)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9982 Lois (____) Roselle
B
M
D

(8 children in 11th generation)

9982 (1) Joseph Waring Roselle
B
M
D before Feb 2, 2003

9982 (2) Joseph Roselle
B
M
Res Feb 2, 2003 @ Scottsdale, Arizona
D

9982 Pam (____) Roselle
B
M
D

9982 (3) Same Roselle
B
M
Res Feb 2, 2003 @ Crowley, Texas
D

9982 Robin (____) Roselle
B
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9982

(4) Chris (Roselle) Kinder
B
M
Res Feb 2, 2003 @ Chouteau, Oklahoma
D

9982

____ Kinder
B
M
D

9982

(5) David Roselle
B
M
Res Feb 2, 2003 @ Edmond, Oklahoma
D

9982

Tina (____) Roselle
B
M
D

9982

(6) Brad Roselle
B
M
Res Feb 2, 2003 @ Omaha, Nebraska
D

9982

Susan (____) Roselle
B
M
D

9982

(7) Chris Roselle
B
M
Res Feb 2, 2003 @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9982

Christi (____) Roselle
B
M
D

9982

(8) Tim Roselle
B
M
Res Feb 2, 2003 @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
D

9982

Amber (____) Roselle
B
M
D

8554, 9114, 9982, 12384

2nd Sam Rice, Sr.
B c. 1902
Res Feb 23, 1934 @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
M Feb 23, 1934 @ Purcell, McClain County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 12, 1940 @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
Res Feb 2, 2003 @ California
D

(Automobile salesman in 1940)

(1 child in 10th generation)

6416, 8414, 9090, 9114, 12384

(1) Sam Alexander Rice III
B Jan 31, 1938 @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 12, 1940 @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
M Jun 21, 1990 @ Pinellas County, Florida
Res Feb 2, 1994 @ Arizona
Res @ Roseville, Placer County, California
D Feb 28, 2003

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9090

Mary Elizabeth (Tice) Rice
B
M Jun 21, 1990 @ Pinellas County, Florida
D

6416, 8413, 8414, 8554, 9114, 9127, 9137, 12384

(8) Dorcas or Doris G. (Vollers) Morrison
B Jul 25, 1910 or c. 1911 or 1912 @ Oklahoma
Res Jan 26, 1920 & Apr 4, 1930 & Sep 22, 1933 @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
M Sep 22, 1933 @ El Reno, Canadian County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
Div Jan 31, 1939 @ Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 3, 1940 @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
D Dec 1986, buried @ Memorial Park Cemetery, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma

(Abstractor in 1930; typist at abstract company in 1940)

6416, 8413, 8414, 8554, 9114, 10774, 12384

Waldo Royce Morrison
B Nov 18, 1910 or c. 1911 @ Tipton, Tillman County, Oklahoma
Res Sep 22, 1933 @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
M Sep 22, 1933 @ El Reno, Canadian County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
Div Jan 31, 1939 @ Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 3, 1940 & Oct 16, 1940 @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
D Jun 1961, buried @ Memorial Park Cemetery, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma

(Abstract checker at abstract company in 1940; 5' 7" tall, 120 pounds, light complexion, gray eyes, blonde hair in 1940)

(2 children in 10th generation)

6416, 8958, 9088, 9114, 12384

(1) Waldo Royce Morrison, Jr.
B Nov 1, 1934 or c. 1935 @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 3, 1940 @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
M
Res @ Bexas County, Texas
D May 15, 2000 @ Bexas County, Texas

(Enlisted in U.S. Armed Services on August 27, 1954, released on August 9, 1956)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

12384

(2) Sharon Morrison
B c. 1939 @ Oklahoma
Res Apr 3, 1940 @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
M
D

6416, 8414, 8554, 9127, 9137, 10774, 12384

(9) Helen Frances (Vollers) Gee
B Jul 18, 1912 or c. 1913 @ Oklahoma
Res Jan 26, 1920 & Apr 4, 1930 & Nov 23, 1931 @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
M Nov 23, 1931 @ Norman, Cleveland County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 2, 1940 & Feb 2, 1994 @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
Res @ Alief, Harris County, Texas
D Sep 7, 2007 @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma, buried @ Rose Hill Burial Park, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma

8414, 8554, 10774, 12384

William Clovis Gee
B May 20, 1909 @ Sanger, Denton County, Texas
Res Nov 23, 1931 @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
M Nov 23, 1931 @ Norman, Cleveland County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 2, 1940 & Oct 16, 1940 @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
D Sep 11, 2005 @ Oklahoma County, Oklahoma, buried @ Rose Hill Burial Park, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma

(Welder in 1940; 5' 7" tall, 140 pounds, ruddy complexion, gray eyes, brown hair in 1940)

(2 children in 10th generation)

12384

(1) Joanna Gee
B c. 1933 @ Oklahoma
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 2, 1940 @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
M
D

12384

(2) Carolyn J. Gee
B c. 1936 @ Oklahoma
Res Apr 2, 1940 @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 8414, 8554, 9088, 9114, 9127, 9137, 12384

(10) Alice Jean (Vollers) (Simon) Brundage
B c.. 1911 or Jul 8, 1914 or c. 1915 or 1916 @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
Res Jan 26, 1920 & Apr 4, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
Res Jun 4, 1938 @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
M1 Jun 4, 1938 @ Lawton, Comanche County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 26, 1940 & Feb 2, 1994 @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
M2 before Nov 1963
Res @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
D Mar 22, 1999 @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma, buried @ Rose Hill Burial Park, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma

(Apartment manager; member of Nichols Hills Baptist Church)

8414, 8554, 9114, 12384

1st James Johnson Brundage
B Mar 11, 1911 @ Sabula, Jackson County, Iowa
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Jun 4, 1938 @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
M Jun 4, 1938 @ Lawton, Comanche County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 26, 1940 @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
Res Oct 25, 1940 @ Hutchinson, Reno County, Kansas
D Sep 2, 1956 @ Bryan County, Oklahoma, buried @ Rose Hill Burial Park, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma

(Owner of amusement company in 1940; drowned in fishing expedition with family; novelty salesman in 1940; 6' tall, 190 pounds, light brown complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1940)

(2 children in 10th generation)

8414

(1) Gary J. Brundage
B c. 1946
M
Res Mar 22, 1999 @ California
D

8414

(2) Angela Jean (Brundage) Wells
B
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

8414

Charles R. Wells
B
M
D

9114

2nd ____ Simon
B
M before Nov 1963
D

11341

(4) Rebecca S. Judkins
B c. 1876 @ Missouri
Res Jun 10, 1890 @ Cleveland County, Oklahoma Territory
M
D

6691, 8131, 8414, 8554, 9114, 9137, 9597, 9598, 9600, 11341

(5) James Martin Judkins
B c. 1877 or Feb 28, 1878 or c. 1879 @ Missouri or Nebraska
Res Jun 10, 1890 @ Cleveland County, Oklahoma Territory
Res Jun 1, 1900 @ Pottawattomie County, Oklahoma
Res Mar 6, 1909 @ Purcell, McClain County, Oklahoma
M Mar 7, 1909 @ McClain County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 29, 1910 @ McClain County, Oklahoma
Res Sep 12, 1918 @ Washita County, Oklahoma
Res Feb 4, 1920 @ McClain County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 9, 1930 @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
D Jun 30, 1936, buried @ Hillside Cemetery, Purcell, McClain County, Oklahoma

(Farm laborer in 1900; farmer in 1910 & 1918; medium height, medium build, blue eyes, brown hair in 1917; farmer in 1920; janitor in public school in 1930)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 6691, 8131, 8414, 8554, 9114, 9137, 9598, 9600, 12384

Lillie Pearl (Hightower) Judkins
B Aug 9, 1890 or c. 1891 @ Clarksville, Johnson County, Arkansas
Res Mar 6, 1909 @ Purcell, McClain County, Oklahoma
M Mar 7, 1909 @ McClain County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 29, 1910 @ McClain County, Oklahoma
Res Sep 12, 1918 @ Washita County, Oklahoma
Res Feb 4, 1920 @ McClain County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 9, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 12, 1940 @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
D Oct 15, 1979 @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma, buried @ Hillside Cemetery, Purcell, McClain County, Oklahoma

(4 children in 9th generation)

6416, 7441, 8414, 8554, 9114, 9137, 9598, 9600, 10774, 12384

(1) Herbert Cromer "Jud" Judkins
B c. Mar 1910 or Apr 8, 1910 @ Purcell, McClain County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 29, 1910 & Feb 4, 1920 @ McClain County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 9, 1930 & Apr 26, 1935 @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
M1 Apr 27, 1935 @ Cleveland County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 2, 1940 & Oct 16, 1940 @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
M2 Feb 8, 1988 @ Clark County, Nevada
Res @ Norman, Cleveland County, Oklahoma
D Jan 17, 1998 @ Norman, Cleveland County, Oklahoma, buried @ Memorial Park Cemetery, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma

(Baker for baking company in 1930; shipping clerk for bread bakery in 1940; employed by H. S. Alexander in 1940; 6' tall, 175 pounds, ruddy complexion, gray eyes, brown hair in 1940)

8414, 8554, 10774, 12384

1st Frances Rebecca (Davis) Judkins
B Mar 11, 1915 @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 26, 1935 @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
M Apr 27, 1935 @ Cleveland County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 2, 1940 & Oct 16, 1940 @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
D Jun 7, 1965 @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma, buried @ Memorial Park Cemetery, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma

(4 children in 10th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

8414, 12384

(1) Melvin Eugene Judkins
B c. 1936 @ Oklahoma
Res Apr 2, 1940 @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
M
D

8414, 12384

(2) Raymond L. Judkins
B c. 1938 @ Oklahoma
Res Apr 2, 1940 @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
M
D

8414, 12384

(3) David M. Judkins
B c. 1939 @ Oklahoma
Res Apr 2, 1940 @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
M
D

8414

(4) Herbert Wayne Judkins
B
M
D

7441, 8414

2nd Dessie E. (Bogan) (Hamer) Judkins
B Sep 22, 1926 @ Wapanucka, Johnston County, Oklahoma
M1 1949
M2 Feb 8, 1988 @ Clark County, Nevada
Res @ Norman, Cleveland County, Oklahoma
D Sep 4, 2018 @ Oklahoma, buried @ Rose Hill Cemetery, Wapanucka, Johnston County, Oklahoma

(Employed as accountant for Sinclair Oil Company and American Legion of Oklahoma City; member of McFarlin Memorial United Methodist Church)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 8414, 8554, 9114, 9137, 9600, 11351, 12384

(2) Dessie Mae (Judkins) (Blackwell) Stickens
B Jul 1, 1912 or c. 1913 @ Purcell, McClain County, Oklahoma
Res Feb 4, 1920 @ McClain County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 9, 1930 & Aug 5, 1933 @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
M1 Aug 5, 1933 @ Canadian County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
Div
Res Apr 12, 1940 @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
M2 Dec 26, 1950 @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
Res @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
D Jul 25, 1999 @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma, buried @ Resthaven Gardens Cemetery, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma

(Saleslady for retail department store in 1940)

8554, 9114, 12384

1st Carl F. Blackwell
B c. 1911
Res Aug 5, 1933 @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
M Aug 5, 1933 @ Canadian County, Oklahoma
Div
D

(1 child in 10th generation)

9114, 10902, 12384

(1) Ronald Dean Blackwell
B Mar 28, 1935 @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
M
D Nov 25, 2002 @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma

(Owner of Blackwell Honey; captain of volunteer fire department; agent for Farmers Insurance)

10902

Kathy (____) Blackwell
B
M
D

(2 children in 11th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

10902

(1) Brad Blackwell
B
Res Nov 25, 2002 @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
M
D

10902

(2) Kathy (Blackwell) Erwin
B
M
Res Nov 25, 2002 @ Piedmont, Canadian County, Oklahoma
D

10902

Rick Erwin
B
M
D

6416, 8414, 8551, 8554, 10774, 11351

2nd Harold O. Stickens
B Oct 3, 1913 @ Hittinger, Adams County, North Dakota
Res c. 1940 @ Denver, Denver County, Colorado
Res Dec 26, 1950 @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
M Dec 26, 1950 @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
Res @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
D Dec 28, 1999, buried @ Resthaven Gardens Cemetery, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma

(Employed by Meadow Gold Dairy in 1940; 6' tall, 178 pounds, dark complexion, brown eyes, brown hair in 1940; enlisted as a Private in U.S. Army Air Corps on September 23, 1942)

6416, 8414, 8554, 9114, 9137, 9600, 12384

(3) Daratha or Dorthea (Judkins) Hearon
B Aug 3, 1918 or c. 1919 @ Carnegie, Caddo County, Oklahoma
Res Feb 4, 1920 @ McClain County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 9, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 12, 1940 & Jun 22, 1946 @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
M Jun 22, 1946 @ Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
Res @ Eufaula, McIntosh County, Oklahoma
D Jan 7, 2002

(Employed at wholesale envelope company in 1940)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 8414, 8554, 8958, 9044, 9114, 10774

Luke Smith Hearon
B Jan 1, 1921 or Jan 1, 1922 @ Leon, Love County, Oklahoma
Res Feb 14, 1942 @ Supply, Woodward County, Oklahoma
Res Jun 22, 1946 @ Bethany, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
M Jun 22, 1946 @ Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
Res @ Eufaula, McIntosh County, Oklahoma
D Aug 5, 2007, buried @ Greenhill Cemetery, Muskogee, Muskogee County, Oklahoma

(Employed by Leo Sanders in 1942; 5' 8" tall, 177 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, blonde hair in 1942; enlisted in U.S. Navy on August 6, 1942, released on December 2, 1945; commercial fisherman and construction worker)

8414, 8554, 9137, 10774, 12384

(4) James M. Judkins
B May 23, 1922 or c. 1923 @ Purcell, McClain County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 9, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 12, 1940 & Jun 28, 1945 & Mar 31, 1948 @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
M Apr 3, 1948 @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
D Aug 22, 2014 @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma, buried @ Resurrection Memorial Cemetery, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma

(Delivery boy for office supply store in 1940; enlisted in U.S. Marine Corps, present at Pearl Harbor on December 7, 1941, promoted to Corporal, served in World War II, discharged in 1945; unemployed in 1945; 5' 9" tall, 170 pounds, ruddy complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1945; employed in U.S. Postal Service until 1973)

8414, 8554, 10902

Madeline S. (Hayes) Judkins
B Oct 4, 1921 @ Glen Park, Jefferson County, New York
Res Mar 31, 1948 @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
M Apr 3, 1948 @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
D Mar 2, 2017 @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma, buried @ Resurrection Memorial Cemetery, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma

(Veteran of World War II; employed by Federal Aviation Administration)

8414, 10902

No descendants

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6691, 8131, 9114, 9127, 9136, 9597, 9598, 9982, 11341

(6) Charles C. Judkins
B c. 1879 or Mar 9, 1880 or c. 1882 @ Nebraska
Res Jun 10, 1890 @ Cleveland County, Oklahoma Territory
Res Jun 1, 1900 @ Pottawattomie County, Oklahoma
M1
M2 c. 1909
Res Apr 29, 1910 @ McClain County, Oklahoma
M3
Res Sep 11, 1918 @ Wayne, McClain County, Oklahoma
Res Feb 4, 1920 @ Garvin County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 5, 1930 @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
D Jul 26, 1933 @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma, buried @ Hillside Cemetery, Purcell, McClain County, Oklahoma

(Farm laborer in 1900; farmer in 1910; farmer in 1918; medium height, stout, blue eyes, brown hair in 1918; farmer in 1920; street laborer in 1930; died from injuries incurred wehn hit by a truck)

9598

1st ____ (____) Judkins
B
M
D

9598

2nd Vica (____) Judkins
B c. 1887 @ Arkansas
M1
M2 c. 1909
Res Apr 29, 1910 @ McClain County, Oklahoma
D

6691, 8554, 9114, 9127, 9136, 12384

3rd Myrtle L. (Tucker) (Judkins) Beaty
B c. 1896 or 1898 @ Oklahoma
M1
Res Sep 11, 1918 @ Wayne, McClain County, Oklahoma
Res Feb 4, 1920 @ Garvin County, Oklahoma
M2 Jul 3, 1933 @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 5, 1930 & Jul 1, 1933 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 6, 1940 @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(Apartment manager in 1940)

(2 children in 9th generation)

8554, 9127, 9136, 12384

(1) Maria Mildred (Judkins) Elliott
B c. 1917 or 1918 @ Oklahoma
Res Feb 4, 1920 @ Garvin County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 5, 1930 & Apr 4, 1940 & Apr 15, 1940 @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
M Apr 15, 1940 @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
D

8554, 12384

Russell B. Elliott
B c. 1917
Res Apr 15, 1940 & Apr 4, 1940 @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
M Apr 15, 1940 @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
D

(Steel worker in construction industry in 1940)

9114, 9127, 9136

(2) Carl Charles Judkins
B Aug 2, 1919 @ Maysville, Grady County, Oklahoma
Res Feb 4, 1920 @ Garvin County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 5, 1930 @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
M
D May 2, 2000

8131, 8554, 9114, 9597, 9598, 9600, 9601, 11341, 12926

(7) Maud Belle (Judkins) Vickers
B c. 1881 or Mar 22, 1882 @ Cook County, Missouri
Res Jun 10, 1890 @ Cleveland County, Oklahoma Territory
Res Jun 1, 1900 @ Pottawattomie County, Oklahoma
Res Oct 15, 1905 @ Purcell, McClain County, Indian Territory
M Oct 15, 1905 @ Carter County, Indian Territory
Res Apr 28, 1910 & Feb 5, 1920 & Apr 4, 1930 @ McClain County, Oklahoma
D 1958, buried @ Hillside Cemetery, Purcell, McClain County, Oklahoma

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

8131, 8554, 9114, 9582, 9598, 9600, 9601,
12927

Robert E. L. Vickers
B Oct 1868 or c. 1869 @ Texas
M1 Nov 9, 1893 @ Williamson County, Texas
Res Jun 29, 1900 @ Fisher County, Texas
Res Oct 15, 1905 @ Purcell, McClain County, Indian Territory
M2 Oct 15, 1905 @ Carter County, Indian Territory
Res Apr 28, 1910 & Feb 5, 1920 & Apr 4, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 5, 1940 @ McClain County, Oklahoma
D 1938, buried @ Hillside Cemetery, Purcell, McClain County, Oklahoma

(Farmer in 1900 & 1910 & 1920 & 1930)

(5 children in 9th generation)

6416, 8131, 8554, 9114, 9137, 9598, 9600, 12384

(1) Dorothy Mae (Vickers) (Goodman) Cooper
B Sep 9, 1908 or c. 1909 @ Oklahoma
Res Apr 28, 1910 & Feb 5, 1920 @ McClain County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 3, 1926 @ Purcell, McClain County, Oklahoma
M1 Apr 3, 1926 @ McClain County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 9, 1930 @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 14, 1940 @ Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
M2
D May 29, 1997, buried @ Hillside Cemetery, Purcell, McClain County, Oklahoma

(Saleswoman of retail clothes in 1940)

8131, 8414, 8554, 9114, 9137, 12384

1st Winfield Lawrence Goodman
B Jul 19, 1906 or c. 1907 @ Avery, Red River County, Texas
Res Apr 3, 1926 @ Purcell, McClain County, Oklahoma
M1 Apr 3, 1926 @ McClain County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 9, 1930 @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 14, 1940 @ Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
M2
D Jan 26, 1968 @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma, buried @ Sunny Lane Cemetery, Del City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma

(Welder in 1930)

(4 children in 10th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 8131, 8414, 8554, 9114, 9137, 12384

(1) Elouise (Goodman) Hawkins
B Oct 30, 1926 or Oct 30, 1927 or c. 1928 @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma or Purcell, McClain County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 9, 1930 @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 14, 1940 @ Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
Res Oct 30, 1945 @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
M Oct 31, 1945 @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
Res @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
Res Jul 1985 @ Moore, Cleveland County, Oklahoma
D Sep 21, 2005 @ Moore, Cleveland County, Oklahoma, buried @ Arlington Memory Gardens, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma

(B.A. Degree from Oklahoma Baptist University; M.S. Degree from University of Oklahoma; medical technologist at Baptist Hospital, New Orleans)

8414, 8554

Thomas Gary Hawkins
B c. 1924
Res Oct 30, 1945 @ Lake Charles, Calcasieu Parish, Louisiana
M Oct 31, 1945 @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
Res Jul 1985 & Spe 21, 2005 @ Moore, Cleveland County, Oklahoma
D

(B.A. Degree from Oklahoma Baptist University; minister; served in U.S. Marine Corps)

(4 children in 11th generation)

8414

(1) Thomas Gary Hawkins, Jr.
B
Res Sep 21, 2005 @ Blue Springs, Jackson County, Missouri
M
D

8414

(2) Lawrence Joseph Hawkins
B
Res Sep 21, 2005 @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

8414

(3) David Bruce Hawkins
B
Res Sep 21, 2005 @ Hinton, Caddo County, Oklahoma
M
D

8414

(4) Rebecca (Hawkins) Newlin
B
M
D

8414

____ Newlin
B
M
D

8131, 8414, 9137, 12384

(2) Winfield Lawrence Goodman, Jr.
B c. 1929 or 1930 @ Oklahoma
Res Apr 9, 1930 @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 14, 1940 @ Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
Res Sep 21, 2005 @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
M
D

8131, 8414, 12384

(3) Melva Gene (Goodman) Cousins
B Feb 1, 1934 @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 14, 1940 @ Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
M 1951
Res Sep 21, 2005 @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
D Nov 25, 2016 @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma, buried @ Sunny Lane Cemetery, Del City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma

(Member of Southern Hills Baptist Church)

8414

Thomas Lloyd "Tommy" Cousins
B Jun 11, 1932
M 1951
D Jun 25, 1996, buried @ Sunny Lane Cemetery, Del City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(4 children in 11th generation)

8414 (1) Ginna Leigh (Cousins) Hawthorne
B
M
D

8414 ____ Hawthorne
B
M
D

8414 (2) Carol Lynet (Cousins) (De La Cruz) Stubblfield
B
M1
M2
D

8414 1st ____ De La Cruz
B
M
D

8414 2nd Stan Stubblfield
B
M
D

8414 (3) Jerry Lynn (Cousins) Newton
B
M
D

8414 Ken Newton
B
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

8414

(4) Thomas Lloyd Cousins
B
M
D

8414

Linda (____) Cousins
B
M
D

8131, 8414

(4) Boby Ray Goodman
B Jan 7, 1936
M None
D Jan 7, 1936, buried @ Hillside Cemetery, Purcell, McClain County, Oklahoma

6416

2nd ____ Cooper
B
M
D

6416, 8131, 8554, 9114, 9137, 9600, 10774, 12926

(2) Samuel McCurdy Vickers
B c. 1910 or Aug 24, 1911 or c. 1912 @ McClain County, Oklahoma
Res Feb 5, 1920 @ McClain County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 8, 1930 @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
Res Oct 27, 1933 @ Purcell, McClain County, Oklahoma
M Oct 27, 1933 @ Purcell, McClain County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 5, 1940 @ McClain County, Oklahoma
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Purcell, McClain County, Oklahoma
D Feb 21, 1999, buried @ Hillside Cemetery, Purcell, McClain County, Oklahoma

(Lumberman in 1930; farmer in 1940; 6' tall, 180 pounds, ruddy complexion, gray eyes, brown hair in 1940)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

8131, 8554, 10774, 12926

Clemmie Dorine (Wade) Vickers
B Sep 1, 1915 or c. 1916 @ Oklahoma
Res Oct 27, 1933 @ Purcell, McClain County, Oklahoma
M Oct 27, 1933 @ Purcell, McClain County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 5, 1940 @ McClain County, Oklahoma
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Purcell, McClain County, Oklahoma
D Aug 29, 1999, buried @ Hillside Cemetery, Purcell, McClain County, Oklahoma

(5 children in 10th generation)

8131, 12926

(1) Jerrold Wade Vickers
B Jan 21, 1935 @ Purcell, McClain County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 5, 1940 @ McClain County, Oklahoma
M Aug 24, 1956 @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
D Jul 12, 2011 @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma, buried @ Hillside Cemetery, Purcell, McClain County, Oklahoma

8131

Echo Ethel (McClain) Vickers
B
M Aug 24, 1956 @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
D

(4 children in 11th generation)

8131

(1) Jay Vickers
B
M
D

8131

(2) Lonnie Vickers
B
M
D

8131

(3) Jeff Vickers
B
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

8131

(4) Curtis Vickers
B
M
D

8131

(2) Perna Lee Vickers
B Jun 4, 1937
M None
D Jul 16, 1937, buried @ Hillside Cemetery, Purcell, McClain County, Oklahoma

8131

(3) Vance Neil Vickers
B
M
D

8131

(4) Phillip Noel Vickers
B
M
D

8131

(5) Sammie Gayla Vickers
B
M
D

8554, 8893, 9600, 9601, 11256

(3) Riley Willard "Dub" Vickers
B c. 1914 or 1915 @ Texas
Res Feb 5, 1920 & Apr 4, 1930 @ McClain County, Oklahoma
Res Jul 24, 1937 @ Purcell, McClain County, Oklahoma
M Jul 25, 1937 @ McClain County, Oklahoma
D c. Oct 22, 1939 @ Galveston, Texas

(Farm laborer in 1930; body found in refrigerator car)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 8554, 8893, 11256

Iva Lorene (Floyd) (Vickers) Penick
B c. 1919 or Aug 9, 1920 or c. 1921
Res Jul 24, 1937 @ Purcell, McClain County, Oklahoma
M1 Jul 25, 1937 @ McClain County, Oklahoma
Res Aug 2, 1941 @ Cement, Grady County, Oklahoma
M2 Aug 2, 1941 @ Lawton, Comanche County, Oklahoma
D Feb 16, 2014 @ Chickasha, Grady County, Oklahoma, buried @ Cement Cemetery, Cement, Caddo County, Oklahoma

(1 child in 10th generation)

11256, 12928

(1) Dolores Jolene (Vickers) (Womack) Bongard
B Dec 15, 1938 @ Oklahoma
M1
M2
D Jul 24, 2013 @ Rusk, Cherokee County, Oklahoma, buried @ Sardis-Edgefield Cemetery, Rusk, Cherokee County, Oklahoma

(Employed as City of Rusk secretary; correctional officer; member of First Baptist Church)

12928

1st ____ Womack
B
M
D

(4 children in 11th generation)

12928

(1) Ben Womack
B
M
D before Jul 24, 2013

12928

(2) Jack Womack
B
Res Jul 24, 2013 @ Pasadena, Texas
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

12928

(3) Dennis Womack
B
Res Jul 24, 2013 @ Pasadena, Texas
M
D

12928

(4) Scott Womack
B
M
Res Jul 24, 2013 @ Rusk, Cherokee County, Oklahoma
D

12928

Susan (____) Womack
B
M
D

11256, 12928

2nd Charles Bongard
B
M c. 1973
D

(2 children in 11th generation)

12928

(1) Charles Bongard, Jr.
B
Res Jul 24, 2013 @ West Palm Beach, Florida
M
D

12928

(2) Sherrie (Bongard) Stowers
B
M
Res Jul 24, 2013 @ West Palm Beach, Florida
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

12928

____ Stowers
B
M
D

8413, 9114, 9600, 9601

(4) Violet Frances (Vickers) (Camden) (Heistand) (Montgomery) Renshaw
B Oct 12, 1917 or c. 1918 @ Purcell, McClain County, Oklahoma
Res Feb 5, 1920 & Apr 4, 1930 @ McClain County, Oklahoma
M1 before May 1937
Div Aug 9, 1938 @ Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
M2 Oct 11, 1943 @ Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
M3 before May 1958
M4 before Jan 1965
D Apr 26, 1994

8413, 9114

1st Howard Paul Camden
B
M before May 1937
Div Aug 9, 1938 @ Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
D

7404, 8554, 9114, 10774

2nd Abram P. Heistand
B Jul 31, 1905 @ Muskogee County, Oklahoma
Res Feb 3, 1941 @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
M Oct 11, 1943 @ Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
D Dec 29, 1964 @ San Joaquin County, California

(Employed by Oklahoma City; 5' 8" tall, 187 pounds, dark complexion, hazel eyes, brown hair in 1941)

9114

3rd ____ Montgomery
B
M before May 1958
D

9114

4th ____ Renshaw
B
M before Jan 1965
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 8554, 9114, 9600, 9601, 10774, 12384

(5) George Thomas Vickers
B Oct 5, 1919 or c. 1920 @ Purcell, McClain County, Oklahoma
Res Feb 5, 1920 & Apr 4, 1930 @ McClain County, Oklahoma
Res Oct 27, 1939 @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
M Oct 27, 1939 @ McClain County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Purcell, McClain County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 8, 1940 & Oct 16, 1940 @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
Res @ Stockton, San Joaquin County, California
D Jan 13,2002

(Waiter in cafe in 1940; 5' 9" tall, 145 pounds, ruddy complexion, brown eyes, brown hair in 1940)

8554, 12384

Mercedes Oletha (Hanger) Vickers
B c. 1923 or 1924 @ Oklahoma
Res Oct 27, 1939 @ Purcell, McClain County, Oklahoma
M Oct 27, 1939 @ McClain County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Purcell, McClain County, Oklahoma
D

927: Vol 3/2, 6691, 7453, 8131, 8554, 9114,
9597, 9598, 9600, 9601, 10902, 11341, 12926

(8) George Judkins, Jr.
B Jun 24, 1884 or c. 1885 @ Denton County, Texas
Res Jun 10, 1890 @ Cleveland County, Oklahoma Territory
Res Jun 1, 1900 @ Pottawattomie County, Oklahoma
Res Dec 21, 1907 @ Purcell, McClain County, Oklahoma
M Dec 24, 1907 @ Purcell, McClain County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 29, 1910 @ McClain County, Oklahoma
Res Sep 9, 1918 @ Wayne, McClain County, Oklahoma
Res Feb 4, 1920 & Apr 11, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 9, 1940 @ McClain County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 26, 1942 @ Purcell, McClain County, Oklahoma
D Nov 24, 1955, buried @ Hillside Cemetery, Purcell, McClain County, Oklahoma

(Farm laborer in 1900; farmer in 1910 & 1918; medium height, medium build, blue eyes, light brown hair in 1918; farmer in 1920 & 1930 & 1940; employed by Wilson Killgore Appliance Shop in 1942; 5' 9½" tall, 155 pounds, ruddy complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1942)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

8131, 8554, 9598, 9600, 9601, 12926

Irene (Little) Judkins
B Feb 16, 1889 @ Texas
Res Dec 21, 1907 @ Wayne, McClain County, Oklahoma
M Dec 24, 1907 @ Purcell, McClain County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 29, 1910 @ McClain County, Oklahoma
Res Sep 9, 1918 @ Wayne, McClain County, Oklahoma
Res Feb 4, 1920 & Apr 11, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 9, 1940 @ McClain County, Oklahoma
D Sep 13, 1968, buried @ Hillside Cemetery, Purcell, McClain County, Oklahoma

(5 children in 9th generation)

6555, 8554, 9114, 9598, 9600, 9601, 10774, 10902, 12930

(1) Dewey John Thomas Judkins
B Oct 6, 1908 or c. 1909 @ Purcell, McClain County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 29, 1910 & Feb 4, 1920 & Apr 11, 1930 @ McClain County, Oklahoma
Res May 31, 1930 @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
M Jun 1, 1930 @ Bryan County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 13, 1940 & Oct 16, 1940 @ Houston, Harris County, Texas
Res @ Rockport, Aransas County, Texas
D May 25, 1989 @ San Patricio County, Texas

(Baker in bakery in 1930; employed by Youngs Bakery in 1940; 5' 11" tall, 225 pounds, ruddy complexion, gray eyes, brown hair in 1940; superintendent of wholesale bakery in 1940; golf professional)

6416, 8554, 9114, 10774, 10902, 12930

Wanda Mae (Hunter) Judkins
B Jul 12, 1912 or c. 1913 @ Texas
Res May 31, 1930 @ Caddo County, Oklahoma
M Jun 1, 1930 @ Bryan County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 13, 1940 & Oct 16, 1940 @ Houston, Harris County, Texas
Res @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
D Dec 7, 2003

(3 children in 10th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 9114, 9983, 10902, 12930

(1) Bobbie Nell (Judkins) (Grossman) Vonheuvel
B Mar 11, 1931 @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 13, 1940 @ Houston, Harris County, Texas
M1 Sep 3, 1949 @ Jim Wells County, Texas
M2
Res @ Rockport, Aransas County, Texas
D Jul 25, 1998

9114, 9983

1st James Carl Grossman
B
M Sep 3, 1949 @ Jim Wells County, Texas
D

(1 child in 11th generation)

6566, 10137, 11005

(1) Wanda Ann (Grossman) Holden
B Jul 31, 1950 or c. 1951 @ Jim Wells County, Texas
M Jul 24, 1969 @ Aransas County, Texas
Div Apr 11, 1983 @ Travis County, Texas
D

10137, 11005

Garrett R. Holden
B c. 1949
M Jul 24, 1969 @ Aransas County, Texas
Div Apr 11, 1983 @ Travis County, Texas
D

9114, 10902

2nd ____ Vonheuvel
B
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

10902, 12930

(2) Dewey John Judkins, Jr.
B Dec 4, 1932 or c. 1933 @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 13, 1940 @ Houston, Harris County, Texas
M Aug 8, 1958 @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
D

(Served in U.S. Army from 1953 to 1956; M.B.A. from Oklahoma City University; electrical engineer for AT&T)

10902

Mamie Marie (Gates) Judkins
B
M Aug 8, 1958 @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
D

(3 children in 11th generation)

10902

(1) Sheryl ((Judkins) Thompson
B
M
D

10902

David Thompson
B
M
D

10902

(2) Jill (Judkins) Eudaley
B
M
D

10902

Cabot Eudaley
B
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

10902

(3) Lisa (Judkins) Bignall
B
M
D

10902

James Bignall
B
M
D

9114, 10902, 12930

(3) Joan (Judkins) Minick
B Feb 15, 1935 @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 13, 1940 @ Houston, Harris County, Texas
M before Mar 1955
D

9114

_____ Minick
B
M before Mar 1955
D

6416, 7404, 9114, 9598, 9600, 9601, 10774, 10902

(2) Lewis James Judkins
B Mar 12, 1910 @ Purcell, McClain County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 29, 1910 & Feb 4, 1920 & Apr 11, 1930 @ McClain County, Oklahoma
Res Oct 22, 1932 @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
M Oct 23, 1932 @ Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
Res May 25, 1989 @ Los Angeles, California
D Mar 13, 1996 @ Los Angeles County, California

(Salesman for dry goods store in 1930; unemployed in 1940; 5' 11" tall, 160 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1940)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

8554

Norma M. (Hendrix) Judkins
B c. 1916
Res Oct 22, 1932 @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
M Oct 23, 1932 @ Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
D

9600, 9601, 10902, 12926

(3) Katharine (Judkins) Watson
B c. 1917 @ Oklahoma
Res Feb 4, 1920 & Apr 11, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 9, 1940 @ McClain County, Oklahoma
M
D

(Office clerk in 1940)

10902

____ Watson
B
M
D

6416, 7404, 7602, 8551, 9600, 9601, 10197, 10774, 10902, 12926

(4) George Edward Judkins
B Jan 28, 1918 @ Wayne, McClain County, Oklahoma
Res Feb 4, 1920 & Apr 11, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 9, 1940 @ McClain County, Oklahoma
Res Oct 2, 1941 @ Purcell, McClain County, Oklahoma
Res Sep 21, 1942 @ McClain County, Oklahoma
Res @ Los Angeles County, California
M
D Feb 15, 1983 @ Los Angeles County, California, buried @ Riverside National Cemetery, Riverside, Riverside County, California

(Baker in bread factory in 1940; 6' tall, 155 pounds, ruddy complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1941; enlisted as a Private in U.S. Army Air Force on September 21, 1942, promoted to Sergeant)

9600, 9601, 10902, 12926, 12931

(5) Laverna (Judkins) Sanders
B c. Jan 1920 @ Oklahoma
Res Feb 4, 1920 & Apr 11, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 9, 1940 @ McClain County, Oklahoma
M 1945 @ New Jersey
Res May 25, 1989 @ Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(File clerk in office in 1940)

10902, 12931

John C. Sanders
B
M 1945 @ New Jersey
D

9601, 10902, 12926

(6) Barbara Ruth (Judkins) Halsey
B c. 1922 @ Oklahoma
Res Apr 11, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 9, 1940 @ McClain County, Oklahoma
M
Res May 25, 1989 @ Los Angeles, California
D

10902

____ Halsey
B
M
D

6416, 8551, 8959, 9114, 9601, 10774, 10902, 12926

(7) Paul Henry Judkins
B Feb 6, 1923 @ Purcell, McClain County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 11, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 9, 1940 @ McClain County, Oklahoma
Res Jun 29, 1942 @ Purcell, McClain County, Oklahoma
Res May 25, 1989 @ Pauls Valley, Garvin County, Oklahoma
Res @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
M
D Jan 2, 2007

(Member of Naval Reserve Aviation in 1942; 5' 4" tall, 140 pounds, ruddy complexion, gray eyes, blonde hair in 1942; enlisted as a Private in U.S. Army Air Corps on November 16, 1942, released on December 23, 1945)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6691, 8414, 8554, 9114, 9597, 9598, 9600, 10902, 11341, 12384

(9) Ernest Edgar Judkins
B Oct 1886 or Oct 11, 1887 or Oct 17, 1887 or c. 1888 @ Denton County, Texas
Res Jun 10, 1890 @ Cleveland County, Oklahoma Territory
Res Jun 1, 1900 @ Pottawattomie County, Oklahoma
Res Jun 19, 1909 @ Purcell, McClain County, Oklahoma
M Jun 21, 1909 @ McClain County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 28, 1910 @ McClain County, Oklahoma
Res Jun 5, 1917 @ @ Wayne, McClain County, Oklahoma
Res Feb 8, 1920 @ McClain County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 18, 1940 @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
D 1957, buried @ Chapel Hill Memorial Gardens Cemetery, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma

(Farm laborer in 1900; farmer in 1910 & 1917; tall, medium build, light brown eyes, dark brown hair in 1917; farmer in 1920; roof carpenter in home building in 1940; employed in Harmon Construction in 1942; 5' 10½" tall, 150 pounds, ruddy complexion, hazel eyes, brown hair, enlarged joint on left hand in 1942)

8414, 8551, 8554, 9114, 9598, 9600, 10774, 10902, 12384

Lula May (Hightour) Judkins
B c. 1891 or 1892 @ Arkansas
Res Jun 19, 1909 @ Purcell, McClain County, Oklahoma
M Jun 21, 1909 @ McClain County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 28, 1910 @ McClain County, Oklahoma
Res Feb 8, 1920 @ McClain County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 18, 1940 @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
D 1988, buried @ Chapel Hill Memorial Gardens Cemetery, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma

(Manager of laundrey in 1940)

(5 children in 9th generation)

6416, 7602, 8414, 8551, 8958, 9598, 9600, 10774, 12384

(1) Marvin Ray Judkins
B c. Mar 1910 or Apr 10, 1910 or or Apr 11, 1910 or c. 1911 @ Purcell, McClain County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 28, 1910 & Feb 8, 1920 @ McClain County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 18, 1940 & Oct 16, 1940 @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
Res @ Norman, Cleveland County, Oklahoma
M
D Feb 15, 1997, buried @ Chapel Hill Memorial Gardens Cemetery, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(Carpenter in 1940; employed by Morgan Sash and Dorr Company in 1940; 5' 10" tall, 150 pounds, light brown complexion, gray eyes, red hair in 1940; enlisted as a Private in U.S. Army on November 14, 1942, promoted to Corporal, released on October 28, 1945)

6416, 8414, 9114, 9600, 10774, 10902, 12384

(2) Edgar Lee Judkins
B Apr 12, 1912 or c. 1914 @ Wayne, McClain County, Oklahoma
Res Feb 8, 1920 @ McClain County, Oklahoma
M
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 3, 1940 & Oct 16, 1940 @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
D Nov 11, 1999 @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma, buried @ Chapel Hill Memorial Gardens Cemetery, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma

(Meat cutter in packing company in 1940; employed by Canadian Valley Meat Company in 1940; 5' 10" tall, 155 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1940; owned and operated Ed Judkin's Meat Market for 35 years)

10774, 12384

1st Martha Louise (____) Judkins
B c. 1915 @ Oklahoma
M
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 3, 1940 & Oct 16, 1940 @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
D

(2 children in 10th generation)

10265, 10902, 12384

(1) Jerry Lee Judkins
B c. 1938 @ Oklahoma
Res Apr 3, 1940 @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
M Aug 24, 1957 @ Jackson County, Missouri
D

10265

Donna Kay (Hitchcock) Judkins
B
M Aug 24, 1957 @ Jackson County, Missouri
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

10902

(2) Danny Judkins
B
Res Nov 11, 1999 @ Dallas, Texas
M
D

10902

2nd Winfred (____) Judkins
B
M
D

8414, 8551, 8554, 9600, 10774, 12384

(3) William George Judkins
B Aug 24, 1914 or c. 1915 or 1916 @ McClain County, Oklahoma
Res Feb 8, 1920 @ McClain County, Oklahoma
Res Mar 31, 1934 @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
M Mar 31, 1934 @ Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
Div
Res Apr 18, 1940 & Oct 16, 1940 @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
D Jul 3, 1967, buried @ Chapel Hill Memorial Gardens Cemetery, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma

(Bread wrapper in bakery in 1940; employed by Canadian Valley Meat Company in 1940; 5' 9" tall, 137 pounds, sallow complexion, brown eyes, black hair in 1940; enlisted as a Private in U.S. Army on November 14, 1942, promoted to Private First Class in World War II)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

8414, 8554, 9114, 12384

Viola Marie (Mooney) (Judkins) (Washburn) (Pearson) (Kelley) Fainter
B Mar 25, 1919 @ Tecumpseh, Johnson County, Nebraska
Res Mar 31, 1934 @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
M1 Mar 31, 1934 @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
Div
M2
Res Apr 8, 1940 @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
M3 before Jan 1957
M4 before Mar 1968
M5
Res Apr 7, 1979 @ Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas
D Apr 7, 1979 @ Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas, buried @ Gracelawn Cemetery, Edmon, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma

(Beautician in beauty shop)

(1 child in 10th generation)

9582, 9982, 10137, 10663, 11005, 12384

(1) Leon George Judkins
B c. 1935 or 1936 @ Oklahoma
Res Apr 8, 1940 @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
M1
Div Dec 19, 1958 @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
M2 Jun 19, 1970 @ Tarrant County, Texas
Div Jun 12, 1981 @ Tarrant County, Texas
M3 Sep 11, 1981 @ Tarrant County, Texas
Div Jan 18, 1982 @ Tarrant County, Texas
M4 Jul 24, 1984 @ Tarrant County, Texas
D

(Member of U.S. Marine Corps in July 1954, promoted to Corporal by January 1958)

9982

1st Marylyn Gail (Carter) Judkins
B
M
Div Dec 19, 1958 @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6566, 9582, 10137, 11005

2nd Marilyn Ann (Matthews) (Brown) (Judkins) Nettles
B Feb 1, 1945 @ Bexar County, Texas
M1
M2 Jun 19, 1970 @ Tarrant County, Texas
Div Jun 12, 1981 @ Tarrant County, Texas
M3 Oct 3, 1981 @ Tarrant County, Texas
D

6566, 10137, 11005

3rd Ila Marie (Borders) (Nettles) Judkins
B May 8, 1944 @ Tarrant County, Texas
M1 Mar 13, 1968 @ Parker County, Texas
Div Jun 4, 1981 @ Tarrant County, Texas
M2 Sep 11, 1981 @ Tarrant County, Texas
Div Jan 18, 1982 @ Tarrant County, Texas
D

9582, 11005

4th Patty Willette (Vinson) (Alexander) Judkins
B c. 1937
M1
M2 Jul 24, 1984 @ Tarrant County, Texas
D

8554, 9600, 10774, 12384

(4) Beatrice Violet (Judkins) Jones
B c. 1918 @ Oklahoma
Res Feb 8, 1920 @ McClain County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Jan 27, 1937 @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
M Jan 27, 1937 @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 23, 1940 & Oct 16, 1940 @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
D

(Folder in laundry in 1940)

8554, 10774, 12384

Mark Haney Jones
B Mar 26, 1909 or c. 1911 @ Belleville, Yell County, Arkansas
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Jan 27, 1937 @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
M Jan 27, 1937 @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 23, 1940 & Oct 16, 1940 @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
D

(Carpenter in sash and door sawmill in 1940; employed by L. C. Morgan Sash and Door Company in 1940; 6' tall, 170 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1940)

(1 child in 10th generation)

12384

(1) Donald Jones
B c. 1938 @ Oklahoma
Res Apr 23, 1940 @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
M
D

6416, 8414, 8554, 9114, 9454, 9982, 10902, 12384

(5) Trixie Ruby (Judkins) Heasley
B Aug 25, 1920 or c. 1921 @ Purcell, McClain County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 18, 1940 @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
M May 3, 1946 @ Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
Res Nov 11, 1999 @ Warr Acres, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
Res @ Mustang, Canadian County, Oklahoma
D Nov 11, 2006

(Laundry worker in 1940; employed in Putnam City Schools Cafeteria Service as a cook for 22 years; member of Putnam City Church of Christ)

6416, 7602, 8414, 8551, 8554, 9114, 9454, 10774

Joe Linn Heasley
B Dec 14, 1914 @ Lunenburg, Izard County, Arkansas
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Byers, Clay County, Texas
Res Apr 29, 1946 @ Edmond, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
M May 3, 1946 @ Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
Res Sep 26, 2002 @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
D Sep 26, 2002 @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma, buried @ Resurrection Memorial Cemetery, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma

(Employed by Brooks and Dalhgren Construction Company in 1940; 5' 9" tall, 170 pounds, ruddy complexion, hazel eyes, brown hair in 1940; enlisted as a Private in U.S. Army on February 13, 1942, promoted to 1st Lieutenant, awarded Bronze Star and Purple Heart)

(2 children in 10th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 8414, 9454

(1) Harold Wayne Heasley
B Apr 28, 1948
M
Res @ Mustang, Canadian County, Oklahoma
D Jul 29, 2011 @ Mustang, Canadian County, Oklahoma, buried @ Fort Sill National Cemetery, Elgin, Comanche County, Oklahoma

(Attended Oklahoma Christian College and Central state University; served as clerk typist in U.S. Army for 6 years, pormoted to Sprecialist 4th Class, served in Vietnam War; caterer and food service director for Dub Adams Catering and Southern Food Service and Little Axe Public Schools; member of Chisholm Trails Presbyterian Church)

8414

Jean (____) Heasley
B
M
D

(3 children in 11th generation)

9454

(1) Sara Heasley
B
Res Jul 29, 2011 @ Mustang, Canadian County, Oklahoma
M
D

9454

(2) Chris Heasley
B
Res Jul 29, 2011 @ Bridgeport, Wise County, Texas
M
D

9454

(3) Phillip Heasley
B
M
Res Jul 29, 2011 @ Flagstaff, Coconino County, Arizona
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9454

Angela (____) Heasley
B
M
D

6416, 8414, 9114

(2) David Glen Heasley
B Jan 20, 1951 @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
M
D Apr 22, 2001, buried @ Chapel Hill Memorail Gardens Cemetery, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma

11341

(10) Wilson G. Judkins
B c. 1889 @ Oklahoma
Res Jun 10, 1890 @ Cleveland County, Oklahoma Territory
M
D

927: Vol 3/2, 10902, 12864, 12685, 12866, 12867, 12868, 12870, 12871

(5) Charles H. Judkins
B Oct 5, 1841 or c. 1842 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee
Res Sep 24, 1850 @ Robertson County, Tennessee
Res 1859 & Oct 4, 1860 @ Golden City, Arapahoe County, Kansas Territory (now Golden, Jefferson County, Colorado)
Res Aug 1, 1870 @ Golden City, Jefferson County, Colorado
Res Jun 14, 1880 & Jun 134, 1900 & Apr 6, 1904 @ Golden, Jefferson County, Colorado
M
D May 11, 1924 @ Golden, Jefferson County, Colorado

(Freighter hauling coal from Missouri to Colorado in 1859; laborer in 1860; liquor saloon keeper in 1870; miner in 1880; 6' 2" tall, bailiff of County Court of Golden, Colorado; day laborer in 1900; guard at state reformatory; friend of Buffalo Bill Cody; member of Colorado Pioneer's Society)

927: Vol 3/2 & 4/2, 9982, 10902, 12864, 12685, 12866, 12870, 12932

(6) William "Bill" Judkins
B c. 1842 or 1843 or 1844 or 1845 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee
Res Sep 24, 1850 @ Robertson County, Tennessee
Res @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee
Res 1859 & Oct 4, 1860 @ Golden City, Arapahoe County, Kansas Territory (now Golden, Jefferson County, Colorado)
Res 1861 @ Colorado
Res Jun 9, 1869 & Aug 1, 1870 @ Golden City, Jefferson County, Colorado
Res Apr 6, 1904 @ Evergreen, Jefferson County, Colorado
Res May 7, 1910 @ Jefferson County, Colorado
M
D Nov 28, 1926 near Denver, Colorado

(Laborer in 1860; Civil War veteran; one of the founders of Golden, Colorado; blacksmith in 1870; prospector; Indian fighter and scout under Buffalo Bill Cody; friend of Chief Ouray; sawyer in lumber camp in 1910)

927: Vol 3/2, 8403, 9114, 9545, 10902, 10961, 10966, 12864, 12685, 12866, 12867, 12933

(7) Mary Ellen (Judkins) Crippen
B Jan 29, 1845 or c. 1846 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee
Res Sep 24, 1850 @ Robertson County, Tennessee
Res Oct 4, 1860 @ Golden City, Arapahoe County, Kansas Territory (now Golden, Jefferson County, Colorado)
Res 1860 @ Colorado
M Aug 2, 1863 @ Arapahoe County, Colorado
Res Aug 2, 1870 @ Golden City, Jefferson County, Colorado Territory
Res Jun 12, 1880 @ Golden, Jefferson County, Colorado
Res 1882 & Jun 11, 1900 @ Denver, Arapahoe County, Colorado
Res Apr 6, 1904 @ Denver, Denver County, Colorado
Res Apr 15, 1910 & Jan 5, 1920 @ Denver, Denver County, Colorado
Res 1924 @ Denver, Colorado
D May 27, 1926 @ Arvada, Jefferson County, Colorado, buried @ Riverside Cemetery, Denver, Denver County, Colorado

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

927: Vol 3/2, 9114, 9545, 10902, 10961, 10966, 12866, 12867, 12933

Thomas H. Crippen
B Jan 29, 1837 or c. 1838 @ Michigan or Canada
Emigrated 1840 or 1841 from Canada to U.S.
Res 1859 @ Golden City, Arapahoe County, Colorado Territory
M Aug 2, 1863 @ Arapahoe County, Colorado Territory
Res Aug 2, 1870 @ Golden City, Jefferson County, Colorado Territory
Res Jun 12, 1880 @ Golden, Jefferson County, Colorado
Res Jun 11, 1900 @ Denver, Arapahoe County, Colorado
Res Apr 15, 1910 @ Denver, Denver County, Colorado
D Dec 16, 1915 @ Denver, Denver County, Colorado, buried @ Riverside Cemetery, Denver, Denver County, Colorado

(Gambler; blacksmith in 1870 & 1880 & 1900; member of Colorado Pioneers' Society)

(5 children in 8th generation)

8403, 9545, 10902, 10959, 10993, 12067, 12866, 12867, 12934

(1) Harriet "Hattie" (Crippen) Titus
B c. 1864 or 1865 or Apr 1866 @ Colorado
Res Aug 2, 1870 @ Golden City, Jefferson County, Colorado Territory
Res Jun 12, 1880 @ Golden, Jefferson County, Colorado
M Jul 22, 1890 @ Colorado
Res Jun 13, 1900 @ Perth Amboy, Middlesex County, New Jersey
Res Dec 16, 1915 @ Baltimore, Maryland
Div
Res Jan 3, 1920 & apr 15, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 12, 1940 @ Denver, Denver County, Colorado
D Jun 1941, buried @ Fairmount Cemetery, Denver, Denver County, Colorado

10902, 10993, 11466, 12934, 12935, 12936

Court Clemens Titus
B Mar 1867 @ Golden, Jefferson County, Colorado Territory
M Jul 22, 1890 @ Colorado
Res Jun 13, 1900 @ Perth Amboy, Middlesex County, New Jersey
Res Apr 16, 1910 @ Helena, Lewis and Clark County, Montana
Div
D May 4, 1939 @ Manhattan, New York, buried @ Christiania Church Cemetery, Farmington, Dakota County, Minnesota

(Superintendent of smelter in 1900; mining man for N. W. Mutual Company in 1910)

(3 children in 9th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

10966, 12934

(1) Maria Titus
B Jul 1891 or c. 1892 @ Colorado
Res Jun 13, 1900 @ Perth Amboy, Middlesex County, New Jersey
Res Apr 15, 1910 @ Denver, Denver County, Colorado
M
D

6416, 7404, 7445, 8403, 10620, 10774, 10966, 10993, 11959, 12934

(2) Gertrude S. (Titus) (Conover) Hawkinson
B Oct 30, 1892 or c. 1893 @ Colorado
Res Jun 13, 1900 @ Perth Amboy, Middlesex County, New Jersey
Res Apr 15, 1910 @ Denver, Denver County, Colorado
M1 Oct 21, 1916 @ Chicago, Cook County, Illinois
Res Jan 3, 1920 @ Denver, Denver County, Colorado
M2 Mar 11, 1925 & Apr 1, 1935 @ Denver, Denver County, Colorado
Res Apr 15, 1940 @ Santa Monica, Los Angeles County, California
D Apr 13, 1982 @ Los Angeles County, California

6691, 7445, 8403, 10620

1st Herbert James Conover
B Dec 18, 1887 or c. 1888 @ Plainfield, Union County, New Jersey
M Oct 21, 1916 @ Chicago, Cook County, Illinois
Res Jun 5, 1917 @ Chicago, Cook County, Illinois
Res Jan 3, 1920 @ Denver, Denver County, Colorado
D

(Building manager in 1917; medium height, slender, brown eyes, brown hair in 1917; salesman for packing house in 1920)

(1 child in 10th generation)

7404, 7445, 7812, 7908, 8403, 8554, 10774, 11959

(1) Herbert James Conover, Jr.
B Apr 29, 1918 or May 1, 1918 or c. 1919 @ Chicago, Cook County, Illinois
Res Jan 3, 1920 & Apr 1, 1935 @ Denver, Denver County, Colorado
Res Apr 15, 1940 & Oct 16, 1940 & Dec 10, 1940 @ Santa Monica, Los Angeles County, California
M Dec 11, 1940 @ Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
D Mar 1, 1949 @ Los Angeles County, California, buried @ Woodlawn Cemetery, Santa Monica, Los Angeles County, California

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(Aircraft mechanic in 1940; employed by Douglas Aircraft Company in 1940; 5' 11" tall, 162 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, blonde hair in 1940; enlisted in U.S. Naval Reserve on May 25, 1944, promoted to Radio Technician 3rd Class, discharged March 12, 1946; killed in collision of two airplaines)

8296, 8554, 10027

Margie Lee (Mannering) (Conover) McDavitt
B Apr 1, 1922
Res Dec 10, 1940 @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
M1 Dec 11, 1940 @ Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
M2 Apr 14, 1951 @ Los Angeles County, California
D Sep 11, 2012, buried @ Tahoma National Cemetery, Kent, King County, Washington

10993, 11959

2nd Charles A. Hawkinson
B c. 1867 @ Sweden
M Mar 11, 1925 @ Denver, Denver County, Colorado
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Denver, Denver County, Colorado
Res Apr 15, 1940 @ Santa Monica, Los Angeles County, California
D

8403, 9545, 10966, 10993

(3) Courtney C. (Titus) Richards
B c. 1902 or 1903 @ Colorado
Res Apr 15, 1910 @ Denver, Denver County, Colorado
Res Jan 3, 1920 @ Denver, Denver County, Colorado
M Jun 29, 1921 @ Denver, Denver County, Colorado
D Nov 5, 1928, buried @ Fairmount Cemetery, Denver, Denver County, Colorado

(Clerk for railroad in 1920)

6416, 9545, 10993

Ralph J. Richards
B Jun 14, 1896
M Jun 29, 1921 @ Denver, Denver County, Colorado
Res @ Oceanside, San Diego County, California
D Mar 1969

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9545, 10902, 10961, 10966, 10993, 12756, 12866, 12867, 12937, 12938

(2) Mary R. (Crippen) Henry
B c. 1866 or 1867 or May 1868 @ Colorado
Res Aug 2, 1870 @ Golden City, Jefferson County, Colorado Territory
Res Jun 12, 1880 @ Golden, Jefferson County, Colorado
Res Jun 11, 1900 @ Denver, Arapahoe County, Colorado
M Dec 2, 1903 @ Denver, Denver County, Colorado
Res Apr 16, 1910 @ Denver, Denver County, Colorado
Res Dec 16, 1915 @ Denver, Colorado
Res Apr 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 @ Manhattan, New York, New York
Res Apr 12, 1940 @ Chicago, Cook County, Illinois
D 1961, buried @ Fairmount Cemetery, Denver, Denver County, Colorado

9545, 10902, 10966, 10993, 12938

Oren M. Henry
B c. 1867 @ Ward, Boulder County, Colorado Territory
Res 1874 @ Golden, Jefferson County, Colorado Territory
M Dec 2, 1903 @ Denver, Denver County, Colorado
Res Apr 16, 1910 @ Denver, Denver County, Colorado
D May 11, 1922 @ Edgewater, Jefferson County, Colorado, buried @ Fairmount Cemetery, Denver, Denver County, Colorado

(First white child born in Ward Colorado; gold and silver miner in 1910; member of the Masonic Lodge; committed suicide by gunshot)

(1 child in 9th generation)

10966, 12052, 12756, 12937

(1) Marcella M. (Henry) Herbert
B c. 1905 or 1907 @ Colorado
Res Apr 16, 1910 @ Denver, Denver County, Colorado
Res Apr 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 @ Manhattan, New York, New York
M Dec 4, 1930 @ Manhattan, New York City, New York
Res Apr 12, 1940 @ Chicago, Cook County, Illinois
D

(Receptionist in bank in 1930)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 8548, 10774, 12052, 12756

Charles Victor Herbert
B Aug 24, 1902 or c. 1903 @ New York, New York
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ New York
M Dec 4, 1930 @ Manhattan, New York, New York
Res Apr 12, 1940 @ Chicago, Cook County, Illinois
D Sep 13, 1984 @ Cook County, Illinois

(Buyer for retail department store in 1940; employed by Sears Roebuck Company in 1940; 5' 6" tall, 140 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1940)

(1 child in 10th generation)

12756

(1) Theodore C. Herbert
B c. 1937 @ New York
Res Apr 12, 1940 @ Chicago, Cook County, Illinois
M
D

8403, 9114, 10264, 10902, 10959, 10961, 12866, 12867

(3) Anna Crippen
B Aug 17, 1868 or Aug 1869 or c. 1870 @ Golden City, Jefferson County, Colorado Territory
Res Aug 2, 1870 @ Golden City, Jefferson County, Colorado Territory
Res Jun 12, 1880 @ Golden, Jefferson County, Colorado
Res Jun 11, 1900 @ Denver, Arapahoe County, Colorado
Res Dec 16, 1915 @ Denver, Colorado
Res Jan 5, 1920 & Apr 15, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 15, 1940 @ Denver, Denver County, Colorado
M None
D Mar 10, 1943 @ Evanston, Cook County, Illinois, buried @ Denver, Colorado

(Clerk in railroad office in 1920; accountant for railroad in 1930)

6996, 9545, 10902, 12867

(4) Walter Crippen
B c. 1871 or 1872 @ Colorado
Res Jun 12, 1880 @ Golden, Jefferson County, Colorado
Res Apr 27, 1910 @ San Francisco, California
Res c. 1914 @ Colorado
M None
D Oct 13, 1915 @ Denver, Colorado, buried @ Riverside Cemetery, Denver, Denver County, Colorado

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(Miner; employed by Globeville smelter; detective for Thiel Agency in 1910)

10902, 10993, 10961, 12147, 12867

(5) Charles H. Crippen
B Mar 1874 @ Colorado
Res Jun 12, 1880 @ Golden, Jefferson County, Colorado
M1 c. 1896
Res Jun 2, 1900 @ Denver, Arapahoe County, Colorado
Div Dec 11, 1902 @ Denver, Colorado
M2 Aug 11, 1906 @ Golden, Jefferson County, Colorado
D Jun 14, 1910

(Assayer in 1900)

10961, 10993, 12147, 12939, 12940

1st Lena B. (____) (Crippen) Studevant
B Feb 1875 @ Michigan
M1 c. 1896
Res Jun 2, 1900 @ Denver, Arapahoe County, Colorado
Div Dec 11, 1902 @ Denver, Colorado
M2 Jun 26, 1907 @ Castle Rock, Douglas County, Colorado
Res May 4, 1910 @ Castle Rock, Douglas County, Colorado
D 1911, buried @ Cedar Hill Cemetery, Castle Rock, Douglas County, Colorado

(1 child in 10th generation)

6416, 7057, 7404, 7453, 7812, 8958, 10993, 11959, 12756, 12939, 12941

(1) Frank Courtland Crippen
B Jul 24, 1896 or c. 1897 @ Colorado
Res Jun 2, 1900 @ Denver, Arapahoe County, Colorado
Res May 4, 1910 @ Castle Rock, Douglas County, Colorado
Res Jan 24, 1920 @ La Grande, Union County, Oregon
M Feb 21, 1923 @ Denver, Denver County, Colorado
Res Apr 19, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 4, 1940 & 1942 @ Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California
D Aug 28, 1977 @ Los Angles County, California, buried @ Inglewood Park Cemetery, Inglewood, Los Angeles County, California

(Newsboy in 1910; enlisted on August 24, 1917, in U.S. Army, promoted to Private First Class, released on May 18, 1919; commercial traveler for copper importer in 1930; coffee products salesman in 1940)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 7057, 7404, 7436, 7453, 9114, 10993, 11959

Jean (Fleming) Crippen
B Sep 4, 1896 or c. 1897 @ Illinois
M Feb 21, 1923 @ Denver, Denver County, Colorado
Res Apr 19, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 4, 1940 & 1942 @ Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California
D Nov 10, 1987 @ Los Angeles County, California

(Machine operator for oil company in 1930; office clerk for oil products company in 1940)

(1 child in 11th generation)

7057, 7436, 7437, 11959

(1) Ruth Mary (Crippen) Ferguson
B Mar 6, 1925 @ Los Angeles County, California
Res Apr 19, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 4, 1940 @ Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California
M May 11, 1950 @ Los Angeles County, California
D

7437

Rex A. Ferguson
B c. 1924
M May 11, 1950 @ Los Angeles County, California
D

6416, 7057, 7404, 7441, 7602, 8403, 8958, 10197, 10437, 10774, 12756, 12939, 12942

(2) Norris Charles Crippen
B Mar 14, 1900 or Mar 14, 1901 @ Denver, Arapahoe County, Colorado
Res Jun 2, 1900 @ Denver, Arapahoe County, Colorado
Res May 4, 1910 @ Castle Rock, Douglas County, Colorado
Res Jan 9, 1920 @ Denver, Denver County, Colorado
M1 c. 1924
Res Apr 17, 1930 @ Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California
Res May 3, 1940 & Feb 15, 1942 @ Honolulu, Oahu, Hawaii Territory
Res Dec 27, 1973 @ California
M2 Dec 27, 1973 @ Las Vegas, Nevada
Res @ Hemet, Riverside County, California
D Aug 18, 1982 @ Riverside County, California, buried @ Riverside National Cemetery, Riverside, Riverside County, California

(Newsboy in 1910; enlisted in U.S. Navy on June 26, 1918, promoted to Gunners Mate 3rd Class, released on March 17, 1921; machinist for Railroad Dining Company in 1920; welder in 1930; electric welder at Army fort in 1940; employed by Hawaiian Ord Depot in 1942; 5' 4" tall, 142 pounds, ruddy complexion, blue eyes, brown

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

hair in 1942)

6416, 7057, 7404, 10197, 10437

1st Nora F. (____) Crippen
B Feb 28, 1900 or Jan 28, 1901 @ Gallatin, Daviess County, Missouri
M c. 1924
Res Apr 17, 1930 @ Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California
Res @ Hemet, Riverside County, California
D Apr 22, 1970 @ Riverside County, California, buried @ San Jacinto Valley Cemetery, San Jacinto, Riverside County, California

(Dressmaker in 1930)

6416, 7404, 7441, 10197

2nd Margaret Naomie (Konesky) (Horst) Crippen
B Apr 8, 1902 @ Pennsylvania
M1
Res Dec 27, 1973 @ California
M2 Dec 27, 1973 @ Las Vegas, Nevada
D Jan 15, 1982 @ Riverside County, California, buried @ Riverside National Cemetery, Riverside, Riverside County, California

8053, 10993, 10966, 12943

2nd Cora Alice (Spencer) (Glendenning) Crippen
B Mar 1867 @ Illinois
Res Oct 28, 1887 @ Newton, Harvey County, Kansas
M1 Oct 30, 1887 @ Harvey County, Kansas
Res Jun 13, 1900 @ Leadville, Lake County, Colorado
M2 Aug 11, 1906 @ Golden, Jefferson County, Colorado
Res Apr 23, 1910 @ Denver, Denver County, Colorado
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6691, 7453, 8403, 9114, 10902, 10961, 10959, 10966, 10993, 12067

(6) Alice Breta (Crippen) Quest
B Jan 18, 1886 @ Denver County, Colorado
Res Jun 11, 1900 @ Denver, Arapahoe County, Colorado
Res Apr 15, 1910 @ Denver, Denver County, Colorado
M May 22, 1910 @ Denver, Denver County, Colorado
Res Dec 16, 1915 & Sep 12, 1918 @ Denver, Colorado
Res Jan 12, 1920 @ Denver, Denver County, Colorado
Res Apr 5, 1930 @ Denver County, Colorado
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 9, 1940 & Apr 27, 1942 @ Denver, Denver County, Colorado
D

6691, 7453, 8403, 9114, 10902, 10959, 10993, 12067

Robert Phillip Quest
B Apr 30, 1883 or c. 1884 @ Aledo, Mercer County, Illinois
M May 22, 1910 @ Denver, Denver County, Colorado
Res Sep 12, 1918 @ Denver, Colorado
Res Jan 12, 1920 @ Denver, Denver County, Colorado
Res Apr 5, 1930 @ Denver County, Colorado
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 9, 1940 & Apr 27, 1942 @ Denver, Denver County, Colorado
D

(Vice president & assistant manager for F. C. Ayres Mercantile Company in 1918; tall, medium build, blue eyes, brown hair in 1918; assistant manager at grain and feed company in 1920; president of Denver Grain Exchange in 1926; grain manager in 1930; executive with Continental Milling & Grain Company in 1940; employed by F. C. Ayres Milling & Planing Company in 1942; 5' 10½" tall, 190 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, gray hair in 1942)

(1 child in 9th generation)

8403, 10959

(1) Robert S. Quest
B c. 1912 @ Colorado
Res Jan 12, 1920 @ Denver, Denver County, Colorado
Res Apr 5, 1930 @ Denver County, Colorado
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

2577, 12903, 14943: File 1801-040 &
File 1821-028

(4) Gray Judkins
B
Res 1816 & 1817 @ Logan County, Kentucky
M
D

2577, 4974, 10282, 12901, 12903,
12944, 12945, 14943: File 1801-040 &
File 1821-028

(5) Jordan Judkins
B after c. 1793 & c. 1797 or 1800 @ Virginia
M Oct 24, 1824 @ Logan County, Kentucky
Res 1830 & 1840 & Sep 6, 1850 & Jul 3, 1860 @ Logan County, Kentucky
D

(Farmer in 1850)

4974, 9363, 10282, 12901, 12905,
12944, 12945

Winifred (Keys) Judkins
B c. 1804 or 1805 @ Georgia
M Oct 24, 1824 @ Logan County, Kentucky
Res 1830 & 1840 & Sep 6, 1850 & Jul 3, 1860 & Jun 3, 1880 @ Logan County, Kentucky
D probate Nov 13, 1884 @ Logan County, Kentucky

(4 children in 7th generation)

12945

(1) Rebecca Judkins
B c. 1833 @ Kentucky
Res Sep 6, 1850 @ Logan County, Kentucky
M
D

12945

(2) Albert Judkins
B c. 1835 @ Kentucky
Res Sep 6, 1850 @ Logan County, Kentucky
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

12901, 12945

(3) Elizabeth Judkins
B c. 1837 @ Kentucky
Res Sep 6, 1850 & Jul 3, 1860 @ Logan County, Kentucky
M
D

12901, 12904, 12905, 12945

(4) Charles H. Judkins
B c. 1842 or 1843 or 1845 @ Kentucky
Res Sep 6, 1850 & Jul 3, 1860 & Jun 29, 1870 @ Logan County, Kentucky
M
Div
Res Jun 3, 1880 @ Logan County, Kentucky
D

(Merchant in 1870; physician in 1880)

12905

____ (____) Judkins
B
M
Div
D

2577, 14943: File 1801-040 & File 1821-028

(6) Bynum Judkins
B after c. 1793
M None
D c. Dec 1814 @ Southampton County, Virginia

N-39, 920, 927: Vol Jun 89 & Vol 6/3, 1017, 1397: D.&W.B. 10/238 & D.&W.B. 11/201, 1398: D.B. 12/124, 1421: D.B. I/269 & D.B. J/327, 1606, 2187, 2502, 12623: D.B. 9/435, 14942: W.B. 6/737, 14943: File 1810-006

(4) Mark Judkins
B May 22 and after Feb 20, 1749 & before Dec 10, 1760
M before Apr 19, 1783
Res Sep 1, 1783 & Jun 1784 & Oct 15, 1797 @ Surry County, Virginia
Res May 22, 1801 & Jul 12, 1804 @ Southampton County, Virginia
D before Jul 1, 1807 @ Southampton County, Virginia

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

927: Vol Jun 89 & Vol 6/3, 10644

Elizabeth (Warren) Judkins
B Feb 26, 1763 @ Surry or Sussex County, Virginia
M before Apr 19, 1783
D

(7 children in 6th generation)

14943: File 1810-006

(1) Mary "Polly" Judkins
B before c. 1786
M
D

14943: File 1810-006, 14944

(2) Elizabeth (Judkins) Davis
B before c. 1789
M Jul 7, 1807 @ Southampton County, Virginia
D

14943: File 1810-006, 14944

John Davis
B
M Jul 7, 1807 @ Southampton County, Virginia
D

N-46, 927: Vol 6/3, 14943: File 1810-006, 14997

(3) Margaret "Peggy" B. (Judkins) (Ellis) Fletcher
B c. 1787 @ Virginia
M1 Dec 15, 1812 @ Sussex County, Virginia
Res @ Humphries County, Tennessee
Res 1824 @ Stewart County, Tennessee
M2
D 1856, buried @ Saline Creek, Stewart County, Tennessee

N-46, 927: Vol 6/3, 14997

1st Caleb Ellis
B c. 1784 @ Sussex County, Virginia
M Dec 15, 1812 @ Sussex County, Virginia
Res @ Humphries County, Tennessee
Res 1824 @ Stewart County, Tennessee
D Jun 11, 1828, buried @ Saline Creek, Stewart County, Tennessee

(Veteran of War of 1812, killed when a yoke of oxen he was driving became frightened and ran from the road crushing him against a tree)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

927: Vol 6/3

2nd ____ Fletcher
B
M
D

14943: File 1810-006

(4) Nancy Judkins
B before c. 1789
M
D

10185, 14997

Probably Nancy C. (Judkins) Clark
B
M Dec 24, 1814 @ Sussex County, Virginia
D

10185, 14997

Frederick H. Clark
B
M Dec 24, 1814 @ Sussex County, Virginia
D

1420: W.B. L/427 & W.B. O/337,
1421: D.B. P/133 & D.B. P/141,
14943: File 1810-006, 14944

(5) Thomas Judkins
B after c. 1786
M Dec 25, 1823 @ Southampton County, Virginia
Res Apr 1, 1827 @ Sussex County, Virginia
D c. Jan 17, 1832 @ Sussex County, Virginia

1421: D.B. P/133 & D.B. P/141,
14944

Susannah (Jelks) Judkins
B
M Dec 25, 1823 @ Southampton County, Virginia
Res Apr 1, 1827 @ Sussex County, Virginia
D

(2 children in 7th generation)

1420: W.B. O/337 & W.B. R/133, 1421:
D.B. P/133& D.B. P/141

(1) Theophilus G. Judkins
B before Apr 1, 1827
M
D before Jan 15, 1856 @ Sussex County, Virginia

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

1420: W.B. O/337, 14952, 14953

(2) Augustus S. Judkins
B c. 1830 or 1832 @ Virginia
Res Aug 8, 1870 & Jun 21, 1880 @ Sussex County, Virginia
M
D

(Farm laborer in 1870)

14943: File 1810-006

(6) Sally Judkins
B
M
D

10185

Possibly Sally (Judkins) Ellis
B before c. 1787
M Jan 25, 1815 @ Sussex County, Virginia
D

10185

William B. Ellis
B
M Jan 25, 1815 @ Sussex County, Virginia
D

1420: W.B. M/349 & W.B. N/178 & W.B. N/215, 1421: D.B. N/104, 7231, 7663, 10185, 12830, 14943: File 1810-006, 14950, 14997

(7) Jonathan Robertson Judkins
B after c. 1786 and between 1790 & 1800
M Oct 14, 1819 @ Sussex County, Virginia
Res May 13, 1820 @ Southampton County, Virginia
Res 1830 @ Sussex County, Virginia
D between Jun 12, 1836 & Aug 4, 1836 @ Sussex County, Virginia, w.p. Aug 4, 1836 @ Sussex County, Virginia

(Served as a Private in the 8th Regiment, Virginia Militia, in the War of 1812)

7663, 10185, 12785, 12833, 12956, 14950, 14952, 14997

Elizabeth (Kitchen) Judkins
B c. 1794 or 1795 or 1797 @ Sussex County, Virginia
M Oct 14, 1819 @ Sussex County, Virginia
Res 1840 & 1850 & Jul 27, 1860 & Jul 6, 1870 @ Sussex County, Virginia
D Sep 1882 @ Sussex County, Virginia

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(Farmer in 1870)

(7 children in 7th generation at pages 459 & 482 & 491 & 570)

7605, 10185, 12785, 12956

(1) Henrietta L. (Judkins) Bain
B c. 1820 @ Virginia
Res 1850 @ Sussex County, Virginia
M Dec 7, 1854 @ Sussex County, Virginia
Res Jul 27, 1860 @ Sussex County, Virginia
D

7605, 10185, 12956

William H. Bain
B c. 1821 @ Sussex County, Virginia
M Dec 7, 1854 @ Sussex County, Virginia
D Apr 28, 1857 @ Sussex County, Virginia

(2 children in 8th generation)

8447, 10185, 12956, 12960

(1) Henrietta Willie (Baine) Faison
B c. 1855 or Jan 1856 or c. 1860 @ Sussex County, Virginia
Res Jul 27, 1860 @ Sussex County, Virginia
M Jun 13, 1887 @ Sussex County, Virginia
Res Jun 22, 1900 @ Sussex County, Virginia
D before Apr 16, 1910

8447, 10185, 12762, 12826, 12960, 14952, 14953, 14954

Henry Patrick Faison
B Jul 1849 or c. 1850 or 1852 @ Sussex County, Virginia
Res Jul 4, 1870 & Jun 2, 1880 @ Sussex County, Virginia
M Jun 13, 1887 @ Sussex County, Virginia
Res Jun 22, 1900 & Apr 16, 1910 @ Sussex County, Virginia
Res Jan 6, 1920 @ Brunswick County, Virginia
D Sep 19, 1924 @ La Crosse, Mecklenburg County, Virginia, buried @ Wakefield Cemetery, Wakefield, Sussex County, Virginia

(Farm laborer in 1870; farmer in 1880; farm manager in 1900; planer at lumber mill in 1910)

(2 children in 9th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

8447, 8596, 8912, 9114, 9982, 12807, 12827. 12960, 14954, 14960, 14961

(1) Laura Huland (Faison) Manson
B Mar 20, 1890 or c. 1891 @ Sussex County, Virginia
Res Jun 2, 1900 & Apr 16, 1910 @ Sussex County, Virginia
Res Sep 3, 1912 @ Wakefield, Sussex County, Virginia
M Sep 3, 1912 @ Richmond, Virginia
Res Jun 30, 1917 @ Warfield, Brunswick County, Virginia
Res Jan 30, 1920 @ Alexandria County, Virginia
Res Apr 8, 1930 @ Brunswick County, Virginia
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Sep 3, 1938 & May 7, 1940 @ Lottsburg, Northumberland County, Virginia
Res Aug 25, 1966 @ Haynesville, Richmond County, Virginia
D Aug 25, 1966 @ Blackstone, Nottoway County, Virginia, buried @ Concord Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Rawlings, Brunswick County, Virginia

6691, 7453, 8447, 8596, 8912, 9114, 9982, 12807, 12827, 14960, 14961

William Talley Manson
B Feb 7, 1887 or 1888 @ Warfield, Brunswick County, Virginia
Res Sep 3, 1912 @ Brunswick County, Virginia
M Sep 3, 1912 @ Richmond, Virginia
Res Jun 5, 1917 & Jun 30, 1917 @ Warfield, Brunswick County, Virginia
Res Jan 30, 1920 @ Alexandria County, Virginia
Res Apr 8, 1930 @ Brunswick County, Virginia
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Sep 3, 1938 & May 7, 1940 & Apr 27, 1942 @ Lottsburg, Northumberland County, Virginia
Res Dec 2, 1962 @ Haynesville, Richmond County, Virginia
D Dec 2, 1962 @ Haynesville, Richmond County, Virginia, buried @ Concord Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Rawlings, Brunswick County, Virginia

(Principal of Palmer Springs High School in 1912; life insurance agent in 1917; medium height, stout, gray eyes, light hair in 1917; health department inspector in 1920; teacher in public school in 1930; sanitary officer for Virginia State Department of Health in 1940 & 1942; 5' 10" tall, 195 pounds, light complexion, gray eyes, brown hair, false teeth in 1942)

(3 children in 10th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 7453, 8596, 9114, 9982, 10233, 12827, 14960

(1) Henrietta Bain or Baine (Manson) Coiner
B Sep 21, 1914 or c. 1915 @ Warfield, Brunswick County, Virginia
Res Jan 30, 1920 @ Alexandria County, Virginia
Res Apr 8, 1930 @ Brunswick County, Virginia
Res Sep 2, 1938 @ Lottsburg, Northumberland County, Virginia
M Sep 3, 1938 @ Richmond, Virginia
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Port Washington, Nassau County, New York
Res @ Fort Defiance, Augusta County, Virginia
Res 2005 @ Richmond, Virginia
D Dec 8, 2007 @ Richmond, Virginia, buried @ Trinity Lutheran Church Cemetery, Crimora, Augusta County, Virginia

(Graduate of Harrisonburg State Teacher's College, now James Madison University; high school teacher in 1938; member of Bethany-Trinity Lutheran Church)

6416, 7453, 8447, 8596, 8912, 8958, 9114, 9982, 10233

Harry Gordon Coiner
B Nov 27, 1912 or c. 1913 @ Waynesboro, Augusta County, Virginia
Res Sep 2, 1938 @ Port Washington, Nassau County, New York
M Sep 3, 1938 @ Richmond, Virginia
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Port Washington, Nassau County, New York
Res Feb 22, 1992 @ Waynesboro, Virginia
D Feb 22, 1992 @ Waynesboro, Virginia, buried @ Trinity Lutheran Church Cemetery, Crimora, Augusta County, Virginia

(Graduate of Concordia Theological Seminary in St. Louis, Missouri; Lutheran Church minister in 1938 & 1940; 5' 8" tall, 145 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, blonde hair in 1940; enlisted in U.S. Army on September 26, 1943, served as Army Chaplain, released on February 8, 1946, promoted to Colonel in Army Reserves)

(4 children in 11th generation)

9982, 10233

(1) Betty (Coiner) Kitzman
B
M
Res Feb 22, 1992 @ Virginia Beach, Virginia
Res Dec 8, 2007 @ Fisherville, Augusta County, Virginia
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9982, 10233

____ Kitzman
B
M
D

(3 children in 12th generation)

9982, 10233

(1) Katherine Kitzman
B
Res Dec 8, 2007 @ Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee
M
D

9982, 10233

(2) John Kitzman
B
Res Dec 8, 2007 @ Charlottesville, Virginia
M
D

9982, 10233

(3) David Kitzman
B
Res Dec 8, 2007 @ Sacramento, Sacramento County, California
M
D

9982, 10233

(2) Virginia Manson (Coiner) Classick
B
M Feb 11, 1967 @ Maplewood, St. Louis County, Missouri
Res Feb 22, 1992 @ North Hollywood, Los Angeles County, California
Res Dec 8, 2007 @ Woodland Hills, Los Angeles County, California
D

9982, 10233

Thomas D. Classick
B
M Feb 11, 1967 @ Maplewood, St. Louis County, Missouri
D

(Student at Concordia Theological Seminary in 1967)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(2 children in 12th generation)

9982, 10233

(1) John Classick
B
Res Dec 8, 2007 @ Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California
M
D

9982, 10233

(2) Anne Classick
B
Res Dec 8, 2007 @ San Francisco, California
M
D

9054, 9982, 10233

(3) Mary Gordon (Coiner) (____) (Collier) Coiner
B Oct 17, 1946 @ Baltimore, Baltimore County, Maryland
M1
Div
Res Apr 1, 1982 @ Marblemount, Skagit County, Washington
M2 May 1, 1982 @ Skagit County, Washingotn
Res Feb 22, 1992 & Dec 8, 2007 @ Richmond, Virginia
D

(Teacher in 1982)

9054

1st ____ ____
B
M1
Div
M2 May 1, 1982 @ Skagit County, Washington
D

8912, 9054

2nd Louis Carter Collier
B Jan 13, 1955 @ Richmond, Virginia
Res Apr 1, 1982 @ Marblemount, Skagit County, Washington
M May 1, 1982 @ Skagit County, Washington
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(National Park Ranger in 1982)

(2 children in 12th generation)

9982, 10233

(1) Susan Collier-Coiner
B
Res Dec 8, 2007 @ Seattle, King County, Washington
M
D

9982, 10233

(2) Kathryn Collier-Coiner
B
Res Dec 8, 2007 @ Charlotte, Mecklenburg County, North Carolina
M
D

6416, 9114, 9982, 10233, 11777

(4) Constance Paula (Coiner) (Barton) Coiner
B Jun 18, 1948 @ Baltimore, Baltimore County, Maryland
Res @ Baltimore, Buffalo County, New York
Res @ St. Louis, Missouri
M1 by Jul 1971
M2 None
Res 1988 & Feb 22, 1992 @ Binghampton, Broome County, New York
D Jul 17, 1996 near New York City, New York, buried @ Pinelawn Memorial Park, East Farmingdale, Suffolk County, New York

(Graduate of Valpariso University in Indiana in 1970; teacher; Master's Degree and Doctor of Philosophy in American literature and history from University of California in Los Angeles in 1988; Associate Professor of English at Binghampton University; killed in explosion of TWA Flight 800)

9114

1st ____ Barton
B
M by Jul 1971
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9982, 10233, 11777

2nd Stephen Duarte
B
Res 1988 @ Binghampton, Broome County, New York
M None
D

(Academic adviosr for Binghampton Educational Opportunity Program in 1996)

(1 child in 12th generation)

7436, 9982, 10233

(1) Ana Tally Duarte-Coiner
B Sep 24, 1983 @ Santa Monica, Los Angeles County, California or Birmingham Corners, Herkimer County, New York
Res 1988 @ Binghampton, Broome County, New York
M None
D Jul 17, 1996 near New York City, New York, buried @ Pinelawn Memorial Park, East Farmingdale, Suffolk County, New York

(Killed in explosion of TWA Flight 800)

8447, 8596, 8912, 9982, 12807, 12827, 14956, 14960, 14961

(2) William Talley Manson, Jr.
B Jun 30, 1917 or c. 1918 @ Warfield, Brunswick County, Virginia
Res Jan 30, 1920 @ Alexandria County, Virginia
Res Apr 8, 1930 @ Brunswick County, Virginia
Res Apr 1, 1935 & May 7, 1940 @ Northumberland County, Virginia
Res Dec 31, 1941 @ Lottsburg, Northumberland County, Virginia
M Jan 2, 1942 @ Petersburg, Virginia
Res Dec 4, 1998 & Dec 8, 2007 @ Martinsville, Virginia
D May 3, 2013 @ Martinsville, Henry County, Virginia, buried @ Concord Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Rawlings, Brunswick County, Virginia

(Graduate of Davidson College and Union Theological Seminary in Richmond, Virginia; minister in 1941; Chaplain in 29th Infantry Division in 1942 and Army Air Corps, served as Army Chaplain for 26 years, promoted to Colonel in U.S. Army Reserves; minister in 2007; pastor of Forest Hills Presbyterian Church of Martinsville)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 8447, 8596, 8912, 9982, 12807, 14956, 14962

Virginia Clare (Winfield) Manson
B c. 1920 or May 25, 1921 @ Petersburg, Dinwiddie County, Virginia
Res Apr 11, 1940 & Dec 31, 1941 or c. 1942 @ Petersburg, Virginia
M Jan 2, 1942 @ Petersburg, Virginia
Res Dec 4, 1998 @ Martinsville, Virginia
D May 3, 2013 @ Martinsville, Henry County, Virginia, buried @ Concord Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Rawlings, Brunswick County, Virginia

(3 children in 11th generation)

8912, 8596, 9982, 12807

(1) Virginia Clare (Manson) (Scales) Willey
B Sep 29, 1947 @ Alleghany County, Virginia
Res Sep 4, 1969 @ Martinsville, Virginia
M1 Sep 13, 1969 @ Martinsville, Virginia
Div
M2
Res May 3, 2013 @ Flat Rock, Henderson County, North Carolina
D

(Bachelor of Arts from Queens College, Charlotte, North Carolina, in 1969)

7437, 8596, 8912, 9982, 10475

1st Joseph Shelton Scales
B Feb 15, 1947 @ Martinsville, Virginia
Res Sep 4, 1969 @ Martinsville, Virginia
M1 Sep 13, 1969 @ Martinsville, Virginia
Div
M2 Aug 4, 1984 @ El Dorado County, California
D

(Bachelor of Arts from Davidson College, Davidson, North Carolina, in 1969; commissioned 2nd Lieutenant in U.S. Army on June 8, 1969, promoted to 1st Lieutenant on October 2, 1970)

12807

2nd ____ Willey
B
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

8596, 9982, 12807

(2) Martha Lynn (Manson) French
B Oct 30, 1950 @ South Carolina
Res Dec 11, 1985 @ Alexandria, Virginia
M Dec 31, 1985 @ Trevilians, Louisa County, Virginia
Res May 3, 2013 @ Canandaigua, Ontario County, New York
D

8596, 9982, 12807

Hugh Nelson French
B Nov 28, 1953 @ Pennsylvania
Res Dec 11, 1985 @ Fairfax, Fairfax County, Virginia
M Dec 31, 1985 @ Trevilians, Louisa County, Virginia
D

12807

(3) William Tally Manson III
B
M
Res May 3, 2013 @ Anderson, Anderson County, South Carolina
D

6416, 8596, 8912, 9114, 9982, 12807, 12827, 14956, 14961

(3) Edith Ann (Manson) Harrill
B Dec 3, 1922 or c. 1923 @ Alexandria, Virginia or Arlington County, Virginia
Res Apr 8, 1930 @ Brunswick County, Virginia
Res Apr 1, 1935 & May 7, 1940 @ Northumberland County, Virginia
Res Jul 2, 1947 @ Lottsburg, Northumb4erland County, Virginia
M Jul 5, 1947 @ Richmond, Virginia
Res @ Oak Ridge, Anderson County, Tennessee
D Dec 4, 1998 @ Oak Ridge, Anderson County, Tennessee, buried @ Oak Ridge Memorial Park, Oak Ridge, Anderson County, Tennessee

(Graduate of Madison College; teacher in 1947; secretary for Oak Ridge National Laboratory; member of First United Methodist Church and Oak Ridge Country Club)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 7453, 8596, 9114, 9982, 10902

Charles Street Harrill
B Aug 5, 1909 @ Parrottsville, Cocke County, Tennessee
M1
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Knoxville, Knox County, Tennessee
Res Jun 8, 1947 & Jul 2, 1947 @ Oak Ridge, Anderson County, Tennessee
M2 Jul 5, 1947 @ Richmond, Virginia
Res @ Rochester, Monroe County, New York
D Aug 18, 2002 @ Oak Ridge, Anderson County, Tennessee, buried @ Oak Ridge Memorial Park, Oak Ridge, Anderson County, Tennessee

(Graduate in Engineering from the University of Tennessee; employed by Tennesse Valley Authority in 1940; 6' tall, 158 pounds, light complexion, gray eyes, blonde hair in 1940; employed in Oak Ridge Manhattan Project in World War II; engineer in 1947; employed as Suprerintendent of Instrument Deparitment at Oak Ridge National Laboratory in 1949; member of First United Methodist Church; amateur radio operator)

14956

No descendants

7453, 8447, 8596, 12826, 12960, 14954, 14955, 14957, 14958

(2) Grace Myrtle (Faison) Rash
B Jun 1891 or Jun 9, 1892 or c. 1893 or 1894 @ Sussex County, Virginia
Res Jun 22, 1900 & Apr 16, 1910 @ Sussex County, Virginia
M c. 1917
Res Jan 6, 1920 @ Brunswick County, Virginia
Res Apr 4, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 6, 1940 & Apr 27, 1942 @ La Crosse, Mecklenburg County, Virginia
D Jul 16, 1982 @ South Hill, Mecklenburg County, Virginia, buried @ La Crosse Cemetery, La Crosse, Mecklenburg County, Virginia

6691, 7453, 8447, 8596, 12826, 14955, 14957, 14958

Lewis Ryland Rash
B Aug 21, 1888 or c. 1889 or 1890 @ Lochleven, Lunenburg County, Virginia
M c. 1917 & before Jun 5, 1917
Res Jun 5, 1917 & Jan 6, 1920 @ Brunswick County, Virginia
Res Apr 4, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 6, 1940 & Apr 27, 1942 & Apr 1, 1957 @ La Crosse, Mecklenburg County, Virginia
D Apr 1, 1957 @ La Crosse, Mecklenburg County, Virginia, buried @ La Crosse Cemetery, La Crosse, Mecklenburg County, Virginia

(Ticket agent for Seaboard Air Line Railroad Company in 1917; medium height, medium build, blue eyes, dark hair in 1917; tick agent for railroad 1920 & 1930; employed by railroad in 1940)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(3 children in 10th generation)

8447, 8596, 8912, 9982, 10653, 12826, 14955, 14957, 14958

(1) Jane Burt (Rash) Mathews
B Jan 12, 1919 or c. 1920 @ Brunswick County, Virginia
Res Jan 6, 1920 @ Brunswick County, Virginia
Res Apr 4, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 6, 1940 & Nov 16, 1944 @ La Crosse, Mecklenburg County, Virginia
M Nov 16, 1944 @ La Crosse, Mecklenburg County, Virginia
Res Jul 25, 1954 @ Charlottesville, Albemarle County, Virginia
D Jul 25, 1954 @ Brunswick County, Virginia, buried @ La Crosse Cemetery, La Crosse, Mecklenburg County, Virginia

(Graduate of Women's College of the University of North Carolina; school teacher of music in 1944; music instructor in Albemarle County in 1954; killed in auto accident)

6416, 7453, 8447, 8596, 8912, 9114, 9982, 10902, 14955

John Rosser Matthews, Jr.
B Mar 3, 1920 @ La Crosse, Mecklenburg County, Virginia
Res Jul 1, 1941 & Nov 16, 1944 @ La Crosse, Mecklenburg County, Virginia
M1 Nov 16, 1944 @ La Crosse, Mecklenburg County, Virginia
M2
Res Aug 2, 1992 @ Williamsburg, Virginia
D Aug 2, 1992 @ Williamsburg, Virginia, buried @ La Crosse Cemetery, La Crosse, Mecklenburg County, Virginia

(6' 2" tall, 190 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1941; Corporal in U.S. Army in 1944; professor emeritus of the College of William & Mary in 1992)

9982

No descendants

7453, 8447, 8596, 8912, 9016, 9982, 9985, 14957, 14958

(2) Lewis Ryland Rash
B Aug 27, 1923 or c. 1924 @ La Crosse, Mecklenburg County, Virginia
Res Apr 4, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 6, 1940 & Jun 30, 1942 & Dec 16, 1950 @ La Crosse, Mecklenburg County, Virginia
M Dec 27, 1950 @ Brunswick County, Virginia
Res Jul 25, 1954 @ La Crosse, Mecklenburg County, Virginia
D

(College student in 1942; 5' 7" tall, 140 pounds, ruddy complexion, hazel eyes, brown hair in

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

1942; graduate of Richmond Professional Institute; appointed postmaster of La Crosse, Virginia, in 1951)

6416, 8447, 8596, 8912, 9982, 9985, 14955

Dorothy Jane (Lucy) Rash
B Sep 9, 1928 @ Brunswick County, Virginia
Res Dec 16, 1950 @ Lawrenceville, Brunswick County, Virginia
M Dec 27, 1950 @ Brunswick County, Virginia
Res @ La Crosse, Mecklenburg County, Virginia
D Sep 1, 2009 @ Mecklenburg County, Virginia, buried @ La Crosse Cemetery, La Crosse, Mecklenburg County, Virginia

(Graduate of Madison College; school teacher)

(2 children in 11th generation)

9985, 14955

(1) Lewis R. Rash
B
M
Res Sep 1, 2009 @ South Hill, Mecklenburg County, Virginia
D

14955

Nina Elizabeth (____) Rash
B
M
D

(2 children in 12th generation)

14955

(1) Kalyn E. Rash
B
M
D

14955

(2) John Alan Rash
B
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9985, 14955

(2) Laura Jane Rash
B
Res Sep 1, 2009 @ La Crosse, Mecklenburg County, Virginia
M
D

7453, 8551, 8912, 9982, 14957, 14958, 14959

(3) Jackson Rash
B Jun 28, 1927 or c. 1928 @ La Crosse, Mecklenburg County, Virginia
Res Apr 4, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 6, 1940 & Nov 14, 1946 & Jan 24, 1953 @ La Crosse, Mecklenburg County, Virginia
M Jan 24, 1953 @ Aiken, Aiken County, South Carolina
Res Jul 25, 1954 @ Waynesboro, Virginia
D

(Enlisted as a Private in U.S. Army on July 20, 1945; 5' 9" tall, 155 pounds, ruddy complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1946; graduate of Virginia Polytechnic Institute; employed by Seabord Air Line Railroad Company; employed by DuPont Corporation)

9982, 11957, 14959

Betty (Covington) Rash
B May 27, 1930 @ Scotland County, North Carolina or Hamlet, Richmond County, North Carolina
M Jan 24, 1953 @ Aiken, Aiken County, South Carolina
D Oct 26, 2019 @ Union County, South Carolina, buried @ Grace United Methodist Church Cemetery, Union County, South Carolina

(Bookkeeper for Royal Crown Bottling Company in 1953; member of Grace United Methodist Church)

(3 children in 11th generation)

14959

(1) Jack Rash
B
M
Res Oct 26, 2019 @ Orangeburg, Orangeburg County, South Carolina
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

14959

Terri (____) Rash
B
M
D

14959

(2) Nancy (Rash) Comer
B
M
Res Oct 26, 2018 @ Lexington, Lexington County, South Carolina
D

14959

William "Bill" Comer
B
M
D

14959

(3) Becky (Rash) Grant
B
M
Res Oct 26, 2019 @ Taylors, Greenville County, South Carolina
D

14959

Tommy Grant
B
M
D

7605, 7676, 8447, 8828, 9114, 9982, 10185, 12689, 12956

(2) Ida Florence (Baine) Kitchen
B c. 1857 @ Virginia
Res Jul 27, 1860 @ Sussex County, Virginia
M Oct 28, 1869 @ Halifax County, North Carolina
Res Jun 14, 1880 @ Portsmouth, Norfolk County, Virginia
D Mar 15, 1899 @ Norfolk County, Virginia, buried @ Oak Grove Cemetery, Portsmouth, Virginia

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

7605, 7676, 8307, 8447, 8828, 9114, 9423,
10185, 12689, 12690, 14963

Enos Joseph Kitchen
B Mar 1838 or Apr 16, 1839 or c. 1840 @ Southampton County, Virginia
M Oct 28, 1869 @ Halifax County, North Carolina
Res Jun 14, 1880 @ Portsmouth, Norfolk County, Virginia
Res Jun 14, 1900 @ Norfolk County, Virginia
Res Apr 22, 1910 @ Portsmouth, Norfolk County, Virginia
D May 9 or 10, 1917 @ Norfolk County, Virginia, uried @ Oak Grove Cemetery, Portsmouth, Virginia

(Enlisted as a Private in Company E, 3rd Virginia Infantry, wounded and captured at Battle of Gettysburg, exchanged July 2, 1863, deserted July 6, 1863, confined at Fort Delaware, Delaware, oath of allegiance on July 7, 1863; laborer in 1880; carpenter in Portsmouth, Virginia; timekeeper for railroad in 1900; watchman for railroad in 1910; brickmason)

(6 children in 9th generation)

7605, 12689

(1) Charles Sidney Kitchen
B c. 1871 @ Virginia
Res Jun 14, 1880 @ Portsmouth, Norfolk County, Virginia
M None
D Mar 6, 1893 @ Norfolk County, Virginia

7605, 12689

(2) William Kitchen
B c. 1872 or 1873 @ Virginia
Res Jun 14, 1880 @ Portsmouth, Norfolk County, Virginia
M None
D Oct 1, 1880 @ Portsmouth, Virginia

12689

(3) Joseph Kitchen
B c. 1879 @ Virginia
Res Jun 14, 1880 @ Portsmouth, Norfolk County, Virginia
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

8447, 9114, 9982, 10185, 12690, 12704, 14134, 14964, 14965

(4) Waverly Proctor Kitchen
B May 1879 or May 26, 1880 or 1881 @ Portsmouth, Virginia
Res Jun 14, 1900 @ Norfolk County, Virginia
M Nov 14, 1915 @ Petersburg, Virginia
Res Feb 16, 1920 & Apr 16, 1930 @ Prince George County, Virginia
Res Jul 21, 1937 @ Kenwood Heights, Prince George, Virginia
D Jul 21, 1937 @ Kenwood Heights, Prince George County, Virginia, buried @ Blandford Cemetery, Petersburg, Virginia

(Shoe maker in shoe shop in 1920; night agent for street car in 1930; watchman at bus terminal in 1933)

7453, 6416, 8447, 9114, 9982, 10185, 12704, 14134, 14964, 14965, 14966

Flossie Gray (Drake) Kitchen
B Mar 30, 1893 or c. 1894 @ Petersburg, Virginia
M Nov 14, 1915 @ Petersburg, Virginia
Res Feb 16, 1920 & Apr 16, 1930 @ Prince George County, Virginia
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Jull 21, 1937 & Apr 12, 1940 @ Kenwood Heights, Prince George County, Virginia
Res Feb 16, 1942 @ Hopewell, Virginia
Res @ Norfolk, Virginia
Res Dec 16, 1968 @ Colonial Heights, Chesterfield County, Virginia
D Dec 16, 1968 @ Petersburg, Virginia, buried @ Blandford Cemetery, Petersburg, Virginia

(2 children in 10th generation)

14964

(1) James Kitchen
B c. 1918 @ Virginia
Res Feb 16, 1920 @ Prince George County, Virginia
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 7453, 8551, 8596, 8606, 8818, 8912, 8958, 9114, 9982, 10187, 10902, 14134, 14965, 14966

(2) Waverly Proctor Kitchen, Jr.
B Jun 26, 1921 or c. 1922 @ Petersburg, Dinwiddie County, Virginia
Res Apr 16, 1930 @ Prince George County, Virginia
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 12, 1940 @ Kenwood Heights, Prince George County, Virginia
Res Feb 16, 1942 & Oct 16, 1942 @ Hopewell, Virginia
M1 Oct 17, 1942 @ Petersburg, Virginia
Div May 4, 1946 @ Hopewell, Virginia
Res Jun 23, 1948 @ Petersburg, Virginia
M2 Jun 25, 1948 @ Richmond, Virginia
Res Dec 16, 1968 @ Colonial Heights, Chesterfield County, Virginia
Res @ Henrico, Northampton County, North Carolina
D Dec 31, 1998 @ Roanoke Rapids, Halifax County, North Carolina, buried @ Bermuda Memorial Park, Enon, Chesterfield County, Virginia

(Helper at paper mill in 1940; employed at Hercules Powder Company in 1942; 6' 2½" tall, 155 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, blonde hair in 1942; enlisted as a Private in U.S. Army on January 20, 1943, released on March 26, 1946; mechanic in 1948; died from injuries suffered in automobile accident)

6416, 8596, 8606, 8828, 9114, 10187

1st Julia Elouise or Eloise (Bishop) (Kitchen) Weatherly
B c. 1926 or May 10, 1927 @ Currictuck County, North Carolina
Res Oct 16, 1942 @ Hopewell, Viriginia
M1 Oct 17, 1942 @ Petersburg, Virginia
Div May 4, 1946 @ Hopewell, Virginia
M2 Jan 26, 1947 @ Camden County, North Carolina
Res @ Elizabeth City, Pasquotank County, North Carolina
Res May 29, 1990 @ Pasquotank County, North Carolina
D May 29, 1990 @ Pasquotank County, North Carolina

8606

No descendants

6416, 8447, 8818, 8912, 9114, 10902, 14134

2nd Dorothy Jeanette (Luck) Kitchen
B Oct 23, 1926 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res Jun 23, 1948 @ Petersburg, Virginia
M Jun 25, 1948 @ Richmond, Virginia
Res Dec 18, 1987 @ Northampton County, North Carolina
D Dec 18, 1987 @ Richmond, Virginia, buried @ Bermuda Memorial Park, Enon, Chesterfield County, Virginia

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(4 children in 11th generation)

10902, 14134, 14967

(1) Ronnel Gray Kitchen
B Mar 18, 1949 @ Virginia
Res Mar 23, 1971 @ Colonial Heights, Chesterfield County, Virginia
M1 Apr 10, 1971 @ Colonial Heights, Chesterfield County, Virginia
Res Apr 18, 1977 @ Colonial Heights, Chesterfield County, Virginia
Div Apr 18, 1977 @ Colonial Heights, Chesterfield County, Virginia
Res Jun 21, 1977 @ Colonial Heights, Chesterfield County, Virginia
M2 Jun 24, 1977 @ Colonial Heights, Chesterfield County, Virginia
Res Oct 12, 1988 @ Petersburg, Virginia
Div Oct 14, 1988 @ Chesterfield County, Virginia
Res Apr 4, 2006 @ Chester, Chesterfield County, Virginia
D

10902, 12704, 14134, 14967

1st Cynthia Ann (Vinson) (Kitchen)
B Sep 30, 1951 @ Petersburg, Virginia
Res Mar 23, 1971 @ Colonial Heights, Chesterfield County, Virginia
M1 Apr 10, 1971 @ Colonial Heights, Chesterfield County, Virginia
Res Apr 18, 1977 @ Colonial Heights, Chesterfield County, Virginia
Div Apr 18, 1977 @ Colonial Heights, Chesterfield County, Virginia
Res Mar 18, 1987 @ Chesterfield, Chesterfield County, Virginia
M2 Mar 28, 1987 @ Colonial Heights, Chesterfield County, Virginia
Res Oct 3, 2005 @ Dinwiddie County, Virginia
D Oct 3, 2005 @ Richmond, Virginia, buried @ Blandford Cemetery, Petersburg, Virginia

(Member of Colonial Heights Baptist Church; employed by American Technology)

14967

No descendants

14134, 14967

2nd Janet Marie (Bearfield) Kitchen
B Apr 23, 1954 @ Richmond, Virginia
Res Jun 21, 1977 @ Richmond, Chesterfield County, Virginia
M Jun 24, 1977 @ Colonial Heights, Chesterfield County, Virginia
Res Oct 14, 1988 @ Colonial Heights, Chesterfield County, Virginia
Div Oct 14, 1988 @ Chesterfield County, Virginia
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

14967

No descendants

14134, 14967

3rd Sandra Marie (Hanford) (____) (Klein) Kitchen
B Aug 12, 1947 @ Newark, Essex County, New Jersey
M1
Div
M2 May 12, 1982 @ Petersburg, Virginia
Div Apr 2, 1986 @ Petersburg, Virginia
Res Oct 12, 1988 @ Petesburg, Virginia
M3 Oct 20, 1988 @ Chesterfield County, Virginia
D

14134, 10902

(2) Bonnie (Kitchen) (Davis) Resnick
B Feb 4, 1951 @ Virginia
M1
Div Jul 19, 1980
Res Jun 8, 1988 @ Colonial Heights, Chesterfield County, Virginia
M2 Jun 22, 1988 @ Chesterfield County, Virginia
Res Apr 4, 2006 @ Charles City, Charles City County, Virginia
D

14134

1st ____ Davis
B
M
Div
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 10902, 14134, 14967

2nd David Leslie Resnick
B Sep 5, 1945 @ Wyoming
M1 Oct 14, 1967
Res Jan 3, 1978 @ Colonial Heights, Chesterfield County, Virginia
Div Jan 3, 1978 @ Colonial Heights, Chesterfield County, Virginia
Res Mar 21, 1978 @ Colonial Heights, Chesterfield County, Virginia
M2 Mar 21, 1978 @ Colonial Heights, Chesterfield County, Virginia
Res Mar 19, 1985 @ Colonial Heights, Chesterfield County, Virginia
Div Mar 19, 1985 @ Chesterfield County, Virginia
Res Jun 8, 1988 @ Colonial Heights, Chesterfield County, Virginia
M3 Jun 22, 1988 @ Chesterfield County, Virginia
Res May 22, 2013 @ Charles City County, Virginia
D May 22, 2013 @ Charles City County, Virginia

(Served in U.S. Air Force; employed at Jet Furniture in Petersburg for 50 years; established Blue Herron Restaurant in Charles City)

10902, 14134

(3) Richard Alan Kitchen
B Dec 11, 1954 @ Virginia
Res Aug 5, 1974 @ Colonial Heights, Chesterfield County, Virginia
M1 Aug 10, 1974 @ Colonial Heights, Chesterfield County, Virginia
M2
Res Apr 4, 2006 @ Dinwiddie County, Virginia
D

11957, 14134

1st Janice Lynn (Barger) Kitchen
B Jan 12, 1956 @ Catawba County, North Carolina
Res Aug 5, 1974 @ Colonial Heights, Chesterfield County, Virginia
M Aug 10, 1974 @ Colonial Heights, Chesterfield County, Virginia
D

10902

2nd Patricia (____) Kitchen
B
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 10902, 14134

(4) Glynn Eric Kitchen
B Apr 6, 1962 @ Virginia
Res Feb 15, 1985 @ Colonial Heights, Chesterfield County, Virginia
M Feb 16, 1985 @ Chesterfield County, Virginia
Res @ Macon, Warren County, North Carolina
Res Apr 4, 2006 @ Dinwiddie County, Virginia
D Apr 4, 2006 @ Petersburg, Virginia

10902, 14134

Cindy Annette (Gough) Kitchen
B Jul 13, 1964 @ Virginia
Res Feb 15, 1985 @ Chesterfield, Chesterfield County, Virginia
M Feb 16, 1985 @ Chesterfield County, Virginia
D

(1 child in 12th generation)

10902

(1) Alexis Nichole Kitchen
B
Res Apr 4, 2006 @ Midlothia, Chesterfield County, Virginia
M
D

7453, 8447, 9114, 9982, 10185, 10218, 12690, 12762, 14963, 14968

(5) Bettie Florence (Kitchen) Wooten
B c. 1883 or Jun 1884 or Jun 4, 1885 @ Portsmouth, Virginia
Res Jun 14, 1900 @ Norfolk County, Virginia
Res Apr 22, 1910 @ Portsmouth, Norfolk County, Virginia
M Aug 23, 1915 @ Portsmouth, Virginia
Res Apr 2, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 @ Washington, District of Columbia
Res Jun 7, 1940 & Apr 27, 1942 @ Wakefield, Sussex County, Virginia
Res Mar 1, 1968 @ Waverly, Sussex County, Virginia
D Mar 1, 1968 @ Richmond, Virginia, buried @ Wakefield Cemetery, Wakefield, Sussex County, Virginia

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

7453, 8447, 9982, 10185, 10218, 12762, 14968

Robert Linwood Wooten
B Jul 21, 1890 or c. 1892 or 1893 or Jul 21, 1894 @ Sussex County, Virginia
M Aug 23, 1915 @ Portsmouth, Virginia
Res Apr 2, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 @ Washington, District of Columbia
Res Jun 7, 1940 & Apr 27, 1942 & Jan 9, 1947 @ Wakefield, Sussex County, Virginia
D Jan 9, 1947 @ Wakefield, Sussex County, Virginia, buried @ Wakefield Cemetery, Wakefield, Sussex County, Virginia

(Employed in cement work in construction in 1930; house carpenter in 1940; employed by J. B. Kitchen & Son in 1942; 5' 8" tall, 130 pounds, light complexion, gray eyes, gray hair, index finger of left hand cut in half in 1942)

(1 child in 10th generation)

6416, 8447, 8912, 9114, 9982, 10218, 12762, 14968

(1) Margaret Florence (Wooten) Council
B Sep 2, 1920 or c. 1921 @ Petersburg, Dinwiddie County, Virginia
Res Apr 2, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 @ Washington, District of Columbia
Res Jun 7, 1940 @ Wakefield, Sussex County, Virginia
M
Res Jan 9, 1947 @ Wakefield, Sussex County, Virginia
D Apr 6, 2005, buried @ Wakefield Cemetery, Wakefield, Sussex County, Virginia

8447, 9982, 12762

James Wayland Council
B Mar 21, 1917 @ Sussex County, Virginia
M
Res Apr 7, 1982 @ Waverly, Sussex County, Virginia
D Apr 7, 1982 @ Richmond, Virginia, buried @ Wakefield Cemetery, Wakefield, Sussex County, Virginia

(Veteran of World War II; Baptist; retired farmer in 1982)

9982

No descendants

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

7676, 8410, 8447, 8596, 12690, 14963

(6) Zoe C. (Kitchen) Kelly
B Jul 1887 or Jul 2, 1889 @ Portsmouth, Virginia
Res Jun 14, 1900 & 1906 & 1907 @ Norfolk County, Virginia
M c. 1907
Res Apr 22, 1910 @ Portsmouth, Virginia
D Apr 11, 1917 @ Portsmouth, Virginia, buried @ Oak Grove Cemetery, Portsmouth, Virginia

7676, 8447, 8596, 9000, 14963

Charles William Kelly
B Sep 17, 1877 or c. 1878 @ North Carolina
M1 c. 1907
Res Apr 22, 1910 & Jan 6, 1920 @ Portsmouth, Virginia
M2
Res Sep 20, 1924 @ Cradock, Portsmouth, Virginia
D Sep 20, 1924 @ Portsmouth, Virginia, buried @ Oak Grove Cemetery, Portsmouth, Virginia

(Clerk for railroad in 1910; electrician for electric company in 1920 & 1924)

(1 child in 10th generation)

6416, 7453, 8410, 8596, 9000, 9982, 10187, 14970, 14971

(1) Wilmer Edward Kelly
B Dec 26, 1910 or c. 1911 @ Portsmouth, Virginia
Res Jan 6, 1920 & 1932 & Apr 1, 1935 & Nov 21, 1938 @ Portsmouth, Virginia
M Nov 24, 1938 @ Norfolk County, Virginia
Res Apr 22, 1940 & Oct 16, 1940 @ Portsmouth, Virginia
Res Sep 4, 1983 @ Hertford, Perquimans County, North Carolina
D Sep 4, 1983 @ Edenton, Chowan County, North Carolina, buried @ Bethlehem Church of Christ Cemetery, Hertford, Perquimans County, North Carolina

(Clerk for Anne Lee Candy Ships in 1932; apprentice drafting in shipping yard in 1940; employed by U.S. Navy Shipyard in 1940; 5' 11" tall, 145 pounds, ruddy complexion, blue eyes, blonde hair, operation scars on lower part of body in 1940)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

7453, 8596, 8606, 8828, 8912, 9114, 10187, 14970, 14971

Margaret Martha (Moore) (Higginbotham) Kelly
B Mar 2, 1917 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M1 Aug 4, 1934 @ Elizabeth City, Pasquotank County, North Carolina
Res Apr 1, 1935 & May 23, 1938 @ Portsmouth, Virginia
Div May 23, 1938 @ Portsmouth, Virginia
M2 Nov 24, 1938 @ Norfolk County, Virginia
Res Apr 22, 1940 & Oct 16, 1940 @ Portsmouth, Virginia
D Apr 5, 19967 @ Edenton, Chowan County, North Carolina, buried @ Bethlehem Church of Christ Cemetery, Hertford, Perquimans County, North Carolina

(Hair dresser and cosmetologist)

9982, 14970

No descendants

7663, 12956

(2) James M. Judkins
B c. 1823 @ Virginia
Res Jul 27, 1860 @ Sussex County, Virginia
M None
D Oct 30, 1865 @ Sussex County, Virginia

(Farmer in 1865)

7663, 10185, 12785, 12956, 14950, 14952, 14953

(3) Elizabeth R. (Judkins) (Richardson) Brooks
B c. 1825 or 1827 or 1828 @ Sussex County, Virginia
Res 1850 & Jul 27, 1860 @ Sussex County, Virginia
M1 Nov 13, 1860 @ Sussex County, Virginia
M2 Feb 10, 1870 @ Sussex County, Virginia
Res Jul 8, 1870 & Jun 21, 1880 @ Sussex County, Virginia
D Jul 3, 1886 @ Sussex County, Virginia

7594, 10185, 12785, 12830, 12956, 14950

1st Benjamin Richardson
B c. 1798 or 1800 @ Sussex County, Virginia
M1 Jun 3, 1824 @ Sussex County, Virginia
Res 1830 & 1850 & Jul 19, 1860 @ Sussex County, Virginia
M2 Nov 13, 1860 @ Sussex County, Virginia
D before Feb 10, 1870

(Farmer in 1850 & 1860)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(3 children in 8th generation)

8447, 10185, 14950, 14952, 14953

(1) George W. Richardson
B c. 1861 or 1864 @ Sussex County, Virginia
Res Jul 8, 1870 & Jun 21, 1880 @ Sussex County, Virginia
M Nov 28, 1889 @ Surry County, Virginia
D possibly before Jun 23, 1900

7463, 8180, 8447, 9982, 10185, 12715, 14950, 14974

Mary Magdalene "Maggie" L. (Rawlings) Richardson
B Dec 16, 1869 or c. 1870 or 1871 or 1872 @ Surry County, Virginia
Res Jun 14, 1880 @ Surry County, Virginia
M Nov 28, 1889 @ Surry County, Virginia
Res Jun 23, 1900 @ Prince George County, Virginia
Res Apr 26, 1910 & Jan 5, 1920 & Nov 22, 1927 & Nov 13, 1952 @ Richmond, Virginia
D Nov 13, 1952 @ Richmond, Virginia, buried @ Oakwood Cemetery, Richmond, Virginia

(Twin; dress maker in 1910 & 1920)

(3 children in 9th generation)

7463, 7595, 7604, 8180, 8410, 8447, 8596, 8912, 9114, 9982, 10185, 12764

(1) Mattie Mae (Richardson) Williams
B Aug 5, 1893 or c. 1894 or 1895 or 1896 @ Surry County or Sussex County, Virginia
Res Apr 26, 1910 @ Richmond, Virginia
M Sep 7, 1916 @ Richmond, Virginia
Res Jul 9, 1917 & Jan 2, 1920 & Apr 10, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 17, 1940 & 1958 & Dec 16, 1977 @ Richmond, Virginia
D Dec 16, 1977 @ Richmond, Henrico County, Virginia, buried @ Oakwood Cemetery, Richmond, Virginia

(Cashier in 1910; machine operator at tobacco factory in 1930; seamstress at shirt factory in 1940; saleswoman for Thalhimera in 1958)

7595, 8180, 8447, 8596, 8912, 9114, 9982, 10185

Paul Ryland Williams
B c. 1895 or Oct 28, 1897 or c. 1898 @ Norfolk, Virginia
M Sep 7, 1916 @ Richmond, Virginia
Res Jul 9, 1917 & Jan 2, 1920 @ Richmond, Virginia
D Jan 17, 1924 @ Richmond, Henrico County, Virginia, buried @ Oakwood Cemetery, Richmond, Virginia

(Insurance agent in 1917; collector for furniture store in 1920 & 1924)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(2 children in 10th generation)

6416, 7453, 7595, 7604, 8180, 8447, 8912, 9114, 9982, 10902, 12674

(1) Lilly Margaret (Williams) Sims
B Jul 9, 1917 or c. 1918 @ Richmond, Henrico County, Virginia
Res Jan 2, 1920 & Apr 10, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 @ Richmond, Virginia
M Sep 14, 1935 @ Richmond, Virginia
Res Apr 15, 1940 & Oct 16, 1940 & Apr 9, 1979 @ Richmond, Virginia
D Apr 9, 1979 @ Richmond, Henrico County, Virginia, buried @ Oakwood Cemetery, Richmond, Virginia

(Vault custodian at Virginia United Bank; member of Lakeside United Methodist Church)

6416, 7453, 8180, 8447, 8958, 9982, 12674

Clifford Eugene Sims
B Nov 14, 1914 or c. 1915 @ Richmond, Virginia
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Richmond, Virginia
M Sep 14, 1935 @ Richmond, Virginia
Res Apr 15, 1940 & Oct 16, 1940 & Jun 20, 1987 @ Richmond, Virginia
D Jun 20, 1987 @ Richmond, Henrico County, Virginia, buried @ Oakwood Cemetery, Richmond, Virginia

(Fender repairman in auto repair shop in 1940; employed by Harmon Loving Inc. in 1940; 5' 7" tall, 168 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, brown hair small scar on lower part of right arm in 1940; enlisted in U.S. Army on March 19, 1943, released on November 13, 1945; retired mechanic in 1987)

10902

No descendants

6416, 7453, 7595, 7604, 8447, 8596, 8828, 8912, 8958, 9114, 9985, 10902, 12763, 12764

(2) Paul Ryland Williams, Jr.
B Dec 10, 1919 or c. 1920 @ Richmond, Henrico County, Virginia
Res Jan 2, 1920 & Apr 10, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 17, 1940 & May 29, 1941 & Jun 1, 1941 @ Richmond, Virginia
M Jun 14, 1941 @ Portsmouth, Virginia
Res @ Richmond, Virginia
D Jul 15, 2001 @ Richmond, Henrico County, Virginia, buried @ Westhampton Memorial Park and Cremation Park, Tackahoe, Henrico County, Virginia

(Office clerk at shirt factory in 1940; office worker in 1941; employed at Thalhimers in 1941; 5' 10½" tall, 135 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1941; enlisted in U.S. Marine

Corps on June 24, 1943, released on April 2, 1946; vice-president of Richfood, Inc.; member of River Road Church-Baptist)

6416, 8596, 8828, 8912, 9114, 9985, 10902, 12763

Louise Alice (Whitmore) Williams
B Jun 2, 1917 or c. 1918 @ Richmond, Henrico County, Virginia
Res May 29, 1941 @ Richmond, Virginia
M Jun 14, 1941 @ Portsmouth, Virginia
Res Jan 25, 2004 @ Richmond, Virginia
D Jan 25, 2004, buried @ Westhampton Memorial Park and Cremation Park, Tackahoe, Henrico County, Virginia

(Broker and owner of Louise Williams and Company; president of Womens Council of the Richmond Chapter of the National Association of Real Estate Boards; member of River Road Church-Baptist)

(3 children in 11th generation)

8596, 8606, 8828, 8912, 10902

(1) Jean Laraine (Williams) Wilkerson
B Apr 26, 1943 @ Richmond, Virginia
Res Dec 29, 1961 @ Richmond, Virginia
M1 Dec 29, 1961 @ Durham, Durham County, North Carolina
Res Dec 27, 1993 @ Newport News, Virginia
Div Dec 27, 1993 @ Newport News, Virginia
M2
D

8596, 8606, 8828, 8912

1st Clarence Wayne Williamson
B Feb 19, 1941 @ Richmond, Virginia
Res Dec 29, 1961 @ Richmond, Virginia
M Dec 29, 1961 @ Durham, Durham County, North Carolina
Res Dec 27, 1993 @ Newport News, Virginia
Div Dec 27, 1993 @ Newport News, Virginia
D

(1 child in 12th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

8596, 8912

(1) Kimberly Laraine (Wilkerson) Walters
B Aug 19, 1962 @ Richmond, Virginia
Res Jun 21, 1985 @ Richmond, Henrico County, Virginia
M Jun 29, 1985 @ Richmond, Virginia
D

8596

Preston Newman Walters
B Apr 4, 1958 @ Tennessee
Res Jun 21, 1985 @ Richmond, Chesterfield County, Virginia
M Jun 29, 1985 @ Richmond, Virginia
D

10902

2nd Roger Wilkerson
B
M
D

10902

(2) Joan (Williams) Honeycutt
B
M
D

10902

Tommy Honeycutt
B
M
D

10902

(3) Barbara (Williams) Fatt
B
M
D

10902

Bill Fatt
B
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 7453, 7463, 7604, 8447, 9982, 10902, 12806, 14950

(2) Carrie Adelaide (Richardson) Gibson
B Dec 13, 1897 or c. 1898 or 1899 or 1901 or 1902 @ Sussex County, Virginia
Res Apr 26, 1910 & Jan 5, 1920 @ Richmond, Virginia
M Nov 10, 1926 @ Richmond, Virginia
Res Apr 14, 1930 @ Richmond, Virginia
Res Apr 1, 1935 & May 25, 1940 @ Henrico County, Virginia
Res Feb 16, 1942 @ Richmond, Henrico County, Virginia
D Mar 9, 1982 @ Richmond, Henrico County, Virginia, buried @ Forest Lawn Cemetery and Mausoleum, Richmond, Henrico County, Virginia

(Cashier in department store in 1920; saleslady at department store in 1930 & 1940; member of East Highland Park Baptist Church)

6416, 7453, 7604, 8180, 8447, 9982, 10902, 12806, 14950

John William Gibson
B Apr 12, 1901 or c. 1902 @ Peaks, Hanover County, Virginia
M Nov 10, 1926 @ Richmond, Virginia
Res Apr 14, 1930 @ Richmond, Virginia
Res Apr 1, 1935 & May 25, 1940 @ Henrico County, Virginia
Res Feb 16, 1942 @ Richmond, Henrico County, Virginia
D Jul 16, 1972 @ Richmond, Virginia, buried @ Forest Lawn Cemetery and Mausoleum, Richmond, Henrico County, Virginia

(Mail carrier for U.S. Post Office in 1930 & 1940 & 1942; 5' 10" tall, 145 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, blonde hair, wears glasses in 1942; member of East Highland Park Baptist Church)

7604, 10902, 12806

No descendants

7463, 8410, 8447, 9982, 12275

(3) Selma (Richardson) Jennings
B Mar 27, 1901 or c. 1902 @ Virginia
Res Apr 26, 1910 & Jan 5, 1920 @ Richmond, Virginia
M Nov 22, 1927 @ Richmond, Virginia
Res 1934 & Apr 1, 1935 & Sep 14, 1935 & Apr 8, 1940 @ Washington, District of Columbia
Div
Res Apr 30, 1972 @ Richmond, Virginia
D Apr 30, 1972 @ Richmond, Virginia, buried @ Mount Calvary Cemetery, Richmond, Virginia

(Saleslady in department store in 1920; saleswoman at Kann's in 1940; bank clerk for State Planters)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 7453, 8410, 8447, 8596, 8606, 9114, 9982, 10860

Mack Wilfred or Wellford or Walford Jennings
B Apr 20, 1902 or Apr 20, 1904 @ Waverly, Sussex County, Virginia
M1 Nov 22, 1927 @ Richmond, Virginia
Res 1934 & Sep 14, 1935 @ Washington, District of Columbia
Div
M2 Jan 28, 1941 @ St. Augustine, St. Johns County, Florida
Res Feb 16, 1942 @ Newport News, Virginia
Div Apr 20, 1955 @ Newport News, Virginia
M3 Oct 23, 1955 @ Newport News, Virginia
Div Sep 12, 1963 @ Newport News, Virginia
M4 Oct 19, 1963 @ Hampton or Newport News, Virginia
Div Sep 19, 1967 @ Newport News, Virginia
M5 Dec 10, 1968 @ Newport News, Virginia
Res Jan 13, 1971 @ Newport News, Virginia
Div Jan 13, 1971 @ Newport News, Virginia
D Dec 17, 1990 @ Newport News, Virginia, buried @ Veteran's Memorial Gardens, Hampton, Virginia

(Assistant manager of Virginia Life & Casualty Company in 1934; employed by Philip Levy & Company in 1942; 5' 8½" tall, 195 pounds, ruddy complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1942; assistant manager at Phillip Levy Company in 1955 & 1967; owner of Mack's Market grocery store)

10185, 14952, 14953

(2) Luella or Louella R. (Richardson) Davis
B c. 1863 or 1864 @ Virginia
Res Jul 8, 1870 & Jun 21, 1880 @ Sussex County, Virginia
M Nov 25, 1890 @ Sussex County, Virginia
D probably before Jun 27,1892

8447, 10185, 12704, 14975, 14976, 14977

Thomas Moscow Davis
B Mar 1867 or 1868 @ Emporia, Greensville County, Virginia
M1 Nov 25, 1890 @ Sussex County, Virginia
M2 Jun 27, 1892 @ Greensville County, Virginia
Res Jun 18, 1900 & Apr 19, 1910 & Jan 23, 1920 @ Dinwiddie County, Virginia
D Mar 25, 1928 @ McKenney, Dinwiddie County, Virginia, buried @ Blandford Cemetery, Petersburg, Virginia

(Saw milling in 1900; owner of lumber mill in 1910; lumberman in 1920 & 1928)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

7853, 8410, 8447, 8463, 8828, 8912, 9018,
9020, 9982, 10185, 12702, 14952, 14953

(3) James Benjamin Richardson
B Apr 24, 1865 or c. 1866 @ Sussex County, Virginia
Res Jul 8, 1870 & Jun 21, 1880 @ Sussex County, Virginia
M1 Apr 29, 1896 @ Sussex County, Virginia
M2 Jul 18, 1900 @ Norfolk, Virginia
Res Apr 23, 1910 & Jan 6, 1920 & Apr 8, 1930 & 1934 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 9, 1940 & May 1, 1946 @ Norfolk, Virginia
D May 1, 1946 @ Norfolk, Virginia, buried @ Elmwood Cemetery, Norfolk, Virginia

(Stationary engineer at electric plant in 1910; operator of switch board in 1920; electrician for Virginia Electric and Power Company in 1930; helper at Virginia Electric and Power Company in 1934)

10185, 14953

1st Mary Jane (Bain or Baine) Richardson
B c. 1875 @ Sussex County, Virginia
Res Jun 24, 1880 @ Sussex County, Virginia
M Apr 29, 1896 @ Sussex County, Virginia
D probably before Jul 18, 1900

7853, 8410, 8447, 8463, 8828, 8912, 9018,
9020, 9982, 10185, 12702, 12270, 14978

2nd Lydia Ann (Land) Richardson
B Nov 1883 or Feb 1, 1884 @ Princess Anne County, Virginia
Res Jun 2, 1900 @ Norfolk, Virginia
M Jul 18, 1900 @ Norfolk, Virginia
Res Apr 23, 1910 & Jan 6, 1920 & Apr 8, 1930 & 1934 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 9, 1940 Sep 15, 1962 @ Norfolk, Virginia
D Sep 15, 1962 @ London Bridge, Princess Anne County, Virginia, buried @ Elmwood Cemetery, Norfolk, Virginia

(2 children in 9th generation)

7453, 7853, 8410, 8447, 8463, 8596, 8828, 8912,
9018, 11570, 12270, 12702

(1) Robert Lee Richardson
B Jan 19, 1902 or c. 1903 @ Norfolk, Virginia
Res Apr 23, 1910 & Jan 6, 1920 & Jun 16, 1928 @ Norfolk, Virginia
M Jun 16, 1928 @ Tarboro, Edgecombe County, North Carolina
Res Apr 5, 1930 & 1933 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 25, 1940 & Feb 16, 1942 & May 1, 1946 & Aug 29, 1982 @ Norfolk, Virginia
D Aug 29, 1982 @ Norfolk, Virginia, buried @ Meadowbrook Memorial Gardens, Suffolk, Virginia

(Billing clerk for grocery store in 1930; shipping clerk for D. Pender Grocery Company in 1933; shipping clerk for wholesale grocery company in 1940; employed by Colonial Stores, Inc., in 1942; 5' 10¾" tall, 170 pounds, ruddy complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1942; supervisor at food store)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 7453, 7853, 8410, 8447, 8596, 8828, 11570, 11957, 12270, 12702

Ellender "Allie" or "Ellie" Roy (Briley) Richardson
B Jul 1, 1907 or c. 1908 @ Tarboro, Edgecombe County, North Carolina
Res Jun 16, 1928 @ Edgecombe County, North Carolina
M Jun 16, 1928 @ Tarboro, Edgecombe County, North Carolina
Res Apr 5, 1930 & 1933 Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 25, 1940 & Feb 16, 1942 & Sep 10, 1946 @ Norfolk, Virginia
D Feb 1, 1998 @ Chesapeake, Virginia, buried @ Meadowbrook Memorial Gardens, Suffolk, Virginia

(Member of Heritage Methodist Church)

(1 child in 10th generation)

7453, 7853, 8447, 8596, 8912, 9985, 11570, 12270, 12702

(1) John Benjamin Richardson
B Sep 7, 1928 or May 13, 1929 or c. 1930 @ Norfolk, Virginia
Res Apr 5, 1930 Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 25, 1940 & Sep 10, 1946 & Apr 21, 1953 @ Norfolk, Virginia
M May 2, 1953 @ Norfolk, Virginia
Res Feb 1, 1998 @ Chesapeake, Virginia
D Mar 1, 2018 @ Chesapeake, Virginia, buried @ Chesapeake Memorial Gardens, Chesapeake, Virginia

(Student in 1946; 5' 11" tall, 145 pounds, ruddy and freckled complexion, green eyes, red hair in 1946; served in U.S. Marine Corps; frame man at Chesapeake & Potomac Telephone Company in 1953; central office foreman for Verizon)

8596, 9985, 12270, 12702, 14979

Dolores Blanche (Szryniawski) Richardson
B c. 1929 or 1930 @ Buffalo, Erie County, New York
Res Apr 11, 1930 @ Buffalo, Erie County, New York
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Pennsylvania
Res Apr 15, 1940 @ Norfolk, Virginia
Res Apr 21, 1953 @ Norfolk, Virginia
M May 2, 1953 @ Norfolk, Virginia
D

(Typist in 1953)

(2 children in 11th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9985, 11570, 12270

(1) Cindy L. Richardson
B
Res Feb 1, 1998 @ Chesapeake, Virginia
M
D

9985, 11570, 12270

(2) Michael B. Richardson
B
Res Feb 1, 1998 @ Chesapeake, Virginia
M
D

8447, 8463, 9018, 9020

(2) John Benjamin Richardson
B Feb 16, 1907 or 1908 @ Norfolk, Virginia
Res Apr 23, 1910 & Jan 6, 1920 @ Norfolk, Virginia
M None
D Jan 14, 1928 @ Norfolk, Virginia, buried @ Elmwood Cemetery, Norfolk, Virginia

7663, 10185, 14952, 14953, 14972, 14973

2nd James Brooks
B c. 1821 or 1822 @ Pennsylvania
M1
Res Sep 21, 1850 @ Dauphin County, Pennsylvania
Res Jul 12, 1860 @ Lebanon County, Pennsylvania
M2 Feb 10, 1870 @ Sussex County, Virginia
Res Jul 8, 1870 & Jun 21, 1880 @ Sussex County, Virginia
D

(Farmer in 1850; caterer in 1860; farmer in 1870 & 1880)

15953

No descendants

8447, 8455, 9982, 10185, 12777, 12793, 12794, 12795, 14950, 14951

(4) John W. Judkins
B c. 1827 or 1828 @ Sussex County, Virginia
Res Sep 18, 1850 @ Southampton County, Virginia
M Feb 22, 1855 @ Southampton County, Virginia
Res Jul 9, 1860 & Sep 20, 1870 & Jun 22, 1880 @ Southampton County, Virginia
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(Farmer in 1850 & 1860 & 1870 & 1880)

8447, 8455, 9982, 10185, 12793, 12794, 12795, 14950, 14951

Mary Gardner (Stephenson) Judkins
B c. 1826 or 1827 or 1828 @ Southampton County, Virginia
M Feb 22, 1855 @ Southampton County, Virginia
Res Jul 9, 1860 & Sep 20, 1870 & Jun 22, 1880 @ Southampton County, Virginia
D

(4 children in 8th generation)

8447, 8455, 10185, 12762, 12793, 12794, 12795, 12796, 14950

(1) Lucy W. or E. (Judkins) Booth or Boothe
B Dec 4, 1855 or c. 1856 or 1857 @ Sussex County or Southampton County, Virginia
Res Jul 9, 1860 & Sep 20, 1870 @ Southampton County, Virginia
M Sep 23, 1879 @ Southampton County, Virginia
Res Jun 22, 1880 & Jun 11, 1900 @ Southampton County, Virginia
D Jun 20, 1906, buried @ Wakefield Cemetery, Wakefield, Sussex County, Virginia

8447, 8455, 9982, 10185, 12762, 12795, 12796, 12797, 14950, 14952

Benjamin Franklin Booth or Boothe
B c. 1846 or Jan 6, 1847 or Jan 1850 or c. 1851 @ Southampton County, Virginia
Res Jul 2, 1870 @ Sussex County, Virginia
M1 Sep 23, 1879 @ Southampton County, Virginia
Res Jun 22, 1880 & Jun 11, 1900 & Apr 26, 1910 @ Southampton County, Virginia
M2
D Feb 11, 1930 @ Southampton County, Virginia Wakefield Cemetery, Wakefield, Sussex County, Virginia

(Farm laborer in 1870; farmer in 1880 & 1900 & 1910)

(5 children in 9th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6691, 7453, 8447, 9114, 9982, 12791, 12796, 12797, 12798, 12821, 12822, 14950

(1) Leonard Hughland Booth
B Jul 30 or 31, 1881 or c. 1882 @ Southampton County, Virginia
Res Jun 11, 1900 @ Southampton County, Virginia
M Jun 14, 1905 @ Southampton County, Virginia
Res Apr 26, 1910 @ Southampton County, Virginia
Res Sep 12, 1918 @ Wakefield, Sussex County, Virginia
Res Mar 1, 1920 & Apr 3, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 17, 1940 & Apr 27, 1942 & Apr 20, 1956 & Feb 22, 1958 @ Southampton County, Virginia
D Feb 22, 1958 @ Courtland, Southampton County, Virginia, buried @ Millfield Baptist Church Cemetery, Southampton County, Virginia

(Farm laborer in 1900; farmer in 1910 & 1918; medium height, medium build, gray eyes, dark hair in 1918; farmer in 1920 & 1930 & 1940; 5' 6" tall, 135 pounds, ruddy complexion, blue eyes, gray hair in 1942)

6691, 8447, 8912, 12791, 12797, 12798, 12821, 12822, 14950

Ora "Orie" Virginia (Barlow) Booth
B Feb 10, 1881 or c. 1882 @ Southampton County or Isle of Wight County or Surry County, Virginia
M Jun 14, 1905 @ Southampton County, Virginia
Res Apr 26, 1910 @ Southampton County, Virginia
Res Sep 12, 1918 @ Wakefield, Sussex County, Virginia
Res Mar 1, 1920 & Apr 3, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 17, 1940 & Apr 20, 1956 @ Southampton County, Virginia
D Apr 20, 1956 @ Southampton County, Virginia, buried @ Millfield Baptist Church Cemetery, Southampton County, Virginia

(4 children in 10th generation)

6416, 7453, 8447, 8912, 12270, 12791, 12797, 12798, 14950, 14980, 14981

(1) Hyacinth Jennille or Gencie or Lucille or Genevia (Booth) Hancock
B May 16, 1906 or c. 1907 @ Southampton County, Virginia
Res Apr 26, 1910 @ Southampton County, Virginia
Res Mar 1, 1920 @ Southampton County, Virginia
M Sep 5, 1925 @ Southampton County, Virginia
Res Apr 8, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 27, 1940 & Feb 16, 1942 @ Suffolk, Nansemond County, Virginia
Res Sep 2, 1977 @ Ivor, Southampton County, Virginia
D Oct 15, 1981 @ Suffolk, Virginia, buried @ Cedar Hill Cemetery, Suffolk, Virginia

(File clerk for business college in 1930; saleslady for retail ladies ready made clothes in 1940)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 7453, 8447, 8912, 9982, 12270, 14950, 14980, 14981

John Thomas Hancock
B Feb 13, 1901 or c. 1902 @ Wakefield, Sussex County, Virginia
M Sep 5, 1925 @ Southampton County, Virginia
Res Apr 8, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 27, 1940 & Feb 16, 1942 @ Suffolk, Nansemond County, Virginia
Res Oct 28, 1980 @ Ivor, Southampton County, Virginia
D Oct 28, 1980 @ Franklin, Virginia, buried @ Cedar Hill Cemetery, Suffolk, Virginia

(Graduate of Norfolk Business College; sales clerk for retail dry goods store in 1930 & 1940; employed by Leggett's Department Store in 1942; 5' 8" tall, 178 pounds, light complexion, brown eyes, brown hair, wears glasses in 1942; merchant; member of Suffolk Christian Church and Wakefield Lodge 98 of the Ancient Free & Accepted Masons)

9982, 14980, 14981

No descendants

7453, 8447, 8596, 9053, 9982, 12791, 12797, 12798, 12821, 12822, 14950

(2) Lucy Virginia (Booth or Boothe) Whitehead
B Jan 28, 1908 or c. 1910 @ Southampton County, Virginia
Res Apr 26, 1910 @ Southampton County, Virginia
Res Mar 1, 1920 @ Southampton County, Virginia
M Feb 17, 1927 @ Southampton County, Virginia
Res Apr 12, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 2, 1940 @ Southampton County, Virginia
Res Apr 27, 1942 & Sep 2, 1977 @ Courtland, Southampton County, Virginia
D Sep 2, 1977 @ Franklin, County, Virginia, buried @ Riverside Cemetery, Courtland, Southampton County, Virginia

(Member of Courtland United Methodist Church)

6416, 6691, 8447, 8596, 9053, 9982, 12791, 12821, 12822, 14950

William Leland Whitehead
B Apr 15, 1893 or c. 1894 or 1897 @ Courtland, Southampton County, Virginia
Res Jun 5, 1917 @ Courtland, Southampton County, Virginia
M Feb 17, 1927 @ Southampton County, Virginia
Res Apr 12, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 2, 1940 @ Southampton County, Virginia
Res Apr 27, 1942 & Dec 27, 1980 @ Courtland, Southampton County, Virginia
D Dec 27, 1980 @ Franklin, Virginia, buried @ Riverside Cemetery, Courtland, Southampton County, Virginia

(Farmer in 1917; medium height, medium build, black eyes, light hair in 1917; farmer in 1930 & 1940; 5' 10½" tall, 145 pounds, ruddy complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1942; veteran of

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

U.S. Navy in World War II; member of Courtland United Methodist Church)

(3 children in 11th generation)

8596, 8912, 9982, 9985, 10034, 12270, 12791, 12821, 12822

(1) Marionette Meredith (Whitehead) Spain
B Apr 16, 1928 or 1929 @ Southampton County, Virginia
Res Apr 12, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 2, 1940 @ Southampton County, Virginia
Res Apr 9, 1949 @ Courtland, Southampton County, Virginia
M Apr 9, 1949 @ Southampton County, Virginia
Res 1956 & Sep 2, 1977 & Dec 27, 1980 @ Suffolk, Virginia
D Apr 18, 2017 @ Suffolk, Virginia, buried @ Cedar Hill Cemetery, Suffolk, Virginia

(Attended James Madison College and Pan-American Business School)

6416, 7453, 8447, 8596, 8912, 9982, 9985, 10034, 12270, 12791

William James Spain, Jr.
B Feb 20, 1927 @ Drewryville, Southampton County, Virginia
Res Jul 9, 1946 & Apr 9, 1949 @ Drewryville, Southampton County, Virginia
M Apr 9, 1949 @ Southampton County, Virginia
Res 1956 @ Suffolk, Virginia
D Mar 9, 2011 @ Suffolk, Virginia, buried @ Cedar Hill Cemetery, Suffolk, Virginia

(Unemployed in 1946; 5' 9" tall, 130 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1946; enlisted in U.S. Navy, tail gunner in a PB-4Y2; Bacherlor's Degree in Commerce from the University of Virginia in 1950; accountant for Pretlow Peanut Company in 1952; employed Birdsong Peanut Company for 57 years, served as President and Chairman of the Board for 25 years; member of Suffolk Jaycees, Lions Club, United Way, Chamber of Commerce, Morgan Memorial Library, and Suffolk Elks Lodge; Chairman of Board of Trustees of Oxford United Methodist Church; co-founder of National Peanut Council; president of Virginia Peanut Shellers Association; named Suffolk's First Citizen in 1987; named to National Peanut Council's Hall of Fame in 1996; )

(3 children in 12th generation)

8912, 9985, 10034

(1) Edward Huland Spain
B Sep 5, 1950 @ Richmond, Virginia
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

8912, 9985, 10034

(2) William James Spain III
B Jun 21, 1956 @ Nansemond County, Virginia
M
D

8596, 8606, 8912, 9985, 10034

(3) Shea Meredith Spain
B Jun 11, 1966 @ Suffolk, Nansemond County, Virginia
Res Jan 22, 1993 @ Suffolk, Virginia
M Mar 13, 1993 @ Suffolk, Virginia
Div Apr 8, 2014 @ Suffolk, Virginia
D

8596, 8606

Wendy Jo (Saunders) Spain
B Dec 17, 1968 @ Norfolk, Virginia
Res Jan 22, 1993 @ Suffolk, Virginia
M Mar 13, 1993 @ Suffolk, Virginia
Div Apr 8, 2014 @ Suffolk, Virginia
D

8596, 8912, 9053, 9982, 12791, 12822

(2) Leonard Boothe Whitehead
B Mar 12, 1931 @ Nansemond County or Southampton County, Virginia
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 2, 1940 @ Southampton County, Virginia
Res Jul 10, 1953 @ Courtland, Southampton County, Virginia
M Jul 13, 1953 @ Courtland, Southampton County, Virginia
D Sep 20, 1954 @ Larson Air Force Base, Moses Lake, Grant County, Washington, buried @ Riverside Cemetery, Courtland, Southampton County, Virginia

(Graduate of Hargrave Military Academy in 1950; enlisted in U.S. Air Force in 1953, promoted to Staff Sergeant; killed in airplane crash)

8596, 9982

Mary Vaughan (Harris) Whitehead
B c. 1931 @ Southampton County, Virginia
Res Jul 10, 1953 @ Courtland, Southampton County, Virginia
M Jul 13, 1953 @ Courtland, Southampton County, Virginia
D

(Teacher in 1953)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9982

No descendants

8596, 8912, 9982, 12791, 12822

(3) William Leland Whitehead, Jr.
B Oct 2, 1936 or c. 1937 @ Southampton County, Virginia
Res Apr 2, 1940 @ Southampton County, Virginia
Res Sep 20, 1954 @ Sebrell, Southampton County, Virginia
Res Nov 10, 1964 @ Courtland, Southampton County, Virginia
M Nov 13, 1964 @ Sedley, Southampton County, Virginia
Res Sep 2, 1977 & Dec 27, 1980 @ Courtland, Southampton, Virginia
D Mar 17, 2015 @ Southampton County, Virginia, buried @ Riverside Cemetery, Courtland, Southampton County, Virginia

(Graduate of Virginia Polytechnic Institute; farmer and teacher in 1964; regional supervisor for the Virginia Department of Agriculture and Consumer Services; member of Courtland United Methodist Church)

8596, 8606, 8912, 9982, 12791

Annabelle (Gwaltney) (Nelms) Whitehead
B Jul 25, 1938 or c. 1939 @ Suffolk or Smithfield, Isle of Wight County, Virginia
M1 Sep 6, 1958 @ Smithfield, Isle of Wight County, Virginia
Res Jun 3, 1964 @ Smithfield, Isle of Wight County, Virginia
Div Jun 3, 1964 @ Isle of Wight County, Virginia
Res Nov 10, 1964 @ Smithfield, Isle of Wight County, Virginia
M2 Nov 13, 1964 @ Sedley, Southampton County, Virginia
D Oct 27, 2020 @ Courtland, Southampton County, Virginia, buried @ Riverside Cemetery, Courtland, Southampton County, Virginia

(Attended Longwood College; member of Courtland United Methodist Church)

(2 children in 12th generation)

12791

(1) Linda (Whitehead) Pittman
B
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

12791

Wilmer Pittman
B
M
D

12791

(2) Leonard G. Whitehead
B
M
D

12791

Leslie (____) Whitehead
B
M
D

6416, 7453, 8447, 8596, 9114, 9982, 12791, 12797, 12822

(3) Dorothy Meredith (Booth) Vick
B c. 1910 or 1912 @ Virginia
Res Apr 26,1910 & Mar 1, 1920 @ Southampton County, Virginia
M Dec 23, 1934 @ Carrsville, Isle of Wight County, Virginia
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 8, 1940 @ Southampton County, Virginia
Res Oct 16, 1940 & Sep 2, 1977 @ Courtland, Southampton County, Virginia
Res @ Chester, Chesterfield County, Virginia
D May 10, 2001 @ Franklin, Virginia

6416, 7453, 8447, 8596, 9114, 9982, 12791, 12821, 12822

George Barron Vick, Jr.
B Jun 30, 1909 or c. 1910 @ Franklin, Virginia
Res Apr 15, 1930 @ Southampton County, Virginia
Res Dec 23, 1934 @ Courtland, Southampton County, Virginia
M Dec 23, 1934 @ Carrsville, Isle of Wight County, Virginia
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 8, 1940 @ Southampton County, Virginia
Res Oct 16, 1940 & Jul 4, 1958 @ Courtland, Southampton County, Virginia
D Jul 4, 1958 @ Franklin, Virginia, buried @ Poplar Springs Cemetery, Franklin, Virginia

(Farmer in 1940; 5' 11" tall, 175 pounds, ruddy complexion, gray eyes, brown hair in 1940; farmer in 1958)

(1 child in 11th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 8447, 8596, 8912, 9114, 12791, 12822

(1) Nancy Gardner (Vick) Owen
B Apr 8, 1938 @ Richmond, Virginia
Res Apr 8, 1940 @ Southampton County, Virginia
Res Dec 16, 1959 2 Courtland, Southampton County, Virginia
M Dec 20, 1959 @ Ivor, Southampton County, Virginia
Res Feb 13, 1974 @ Courtland, Southampton County, Virginia
D Feb 13, 1974 @ Richmond, Virginia, buried @ Riverside Cemetery, Courtland, Southampton County, Virginia

(Teacher in public schools in 1959)

8596, 8606

Benjamin Harold Owen
B Nov 28, 1935 @ Suffolk, Virginia
Res Dec 16, 1959 @ Sedley, Southampton County, Virginia
M1 Dec 20, 1959 @ Ivor, Southampton County, Virginia
M2 Mar 14, 1975 @ Capron, Southampton County, Virginia
Res Apr 1, 1979 @ Courtland, Southampton County, Virginia
Div Apr 1, 1979 @ Southampton County, Virginia
D

(Farmer in 1959)

12797

(4) Julia Booth
B c. 1914 @ Virginia
Res Mar 1, 1920 @ Southampton County, Virginia
M
D

6416, 8410, 8447, 9982, 12762, 12796, 12797

(2) Lona or Leona Bradford Boothe
B Apr 5, 1883 or c. 1885 @ Southampton County, Virginia
Res Jun 11, 1900 & Apr 26, 1910 @ Southampton County, Virginia
Res 1950 @ Richmond, Virginia
Res Feb 22, 1958 & Jan 2, 1963 & Oct 12, 1972 @ Wakefield, Sussex County, Virginia
M None
D Oct 12, 1972 @ Suffolk, Nansemond County, Virginia, buried @ Wakefield Cemetery, Wakefield, Sussex County, Virginia

(Graduate of Madison College; teacher in public school in 1910; clerk for the Civilian Conservation Corps in

1950; employee of Veterans Administration; member of Millfield Baptist Church)

6416, 6691, 7453, 7595, 7604, 8447, 8455, 9982, 10021, 12748, 12796, 14983, 14984

(3) Grover Cleveland Boothe
B Dec 17, 1884 or c. 1885 or 1886 @ Southampton County, Virginia
Res Jun 11, 1900 @ Southampton County, Virginia
Res Apr 16, 1910 @ Dendron, Surry County, Virginia
M Nov 21, 1916 @ Washington, District of Columbia
Res Sep 12, 1918 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee
Res Jan 15, 1920 & Apr 11, 1930 & 1942 & Feb 22, 1958 & Jan 2, 1963 @ Richmond, Virginia
D Jan 2, 1963 @ Richmond, Virginia, buried @ Wakefield Cemetery, Wakefield, Sussex County, Virginia

(Farm laborer in 1900; clothing merchant in 1910; assistant foreman and powder operator for Du Pont Engineering Company in 1918; 5'' 10" tall, 155 pounds, light brown eyes, dark brown hair in 1918; auto accessories salesman in 1920; auto dealer salesman in 1930; 5' 10" tall, 185 pounds, ruddy complexion, hazel eyes, blad in 1942; real estate salesman; member of Grace Baptist Church)

6416, 6691, 7595, 7604, 8447, 9114, 9982, 10021, 12762, 14983, 14984

Mary W. (Clark) Boothe
B Nov 19, 1891 or c. 1893 or 1895 @ Wakefield, Virginia or Lunenburg County, Virginia
M Nov 21, 1916 @ Washington, District of Columbia
Res Sep 12, 1918 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee
Res Jan 15, 1920 & Apr 11, 1930 @ Richmond, Virginia
Res Oct 6, 1979 @ Suffolk, Virginia
D Oct 6, 1979 @ Suffolk, Virginia, buried @ Wakefield Cemetery, Wakefield, Sussex County, Virginia

(Saleslady at millinery store in 1920)

7595, 7604

No descendants

6691, 7598, 7604, 8180, 8410, 8447, 9982, 10185, 12748, 12796

(4) John Judkins Boothe
B c. 1886 or May 24, 1887 or c. 1888 @ Wakefield, Virginia
Res Jun 11, 1900 @ Southampton County, Virginia
Res Apr 21, 1910 @ Dendron, Surry County, Virginia
Res Jun 5, 1917 @ Southampton County, Virginia
M May 24, 1919 @ Nottoway, Nottoway County, Virginia
Res Jan 10, 1920 @ Newport News, Virginia
Res Apr 7, 1930 & Jul 11, 1933 @ Richmond, Virginia
D Jul 11, 1933 @ Richmond, Virginia, buried @ Oakwood Cemetery, Richmond, Virginia

(Farm laborer in 1900; grocery merchant in 1910; clerk in 1917; medium height, medium build, blue eyes, light brown hair in 1917; pipe fitter in shipyard in 1920; teamster in wood selling industry in 1930; chauffeur in 1930; wood dealer in 1933)

6416, 7598, 7604, 8410, 8447, 8818, 8912, 9114, 9982, 10185

Helen Louise (Stells) (Booth) Willard
B Jun 22, 1900 or c. 1901 @ Crewe, Nottoway County, Virginia
M1 May 24, 1919 @ Nottoway, Nottoway County, Virginia
Res Jan 10, 1920 @ Newport News, Virginia
Res Apr 7, 1930 & Dec 28, 1942 @ Richmond, Virginia
M2 Dec 28, 1942 @ Richmond, Virginia
Res 1946 @ Richmond, Virginia
Res Apr 15, 1988 @ Chesterfield, Chesterfield County, Virginia
D Apr 15, 1988 @ Richmond, Virginia, buried @ Dale Memorial Park, Chesterfield, Chesterfield County, Virginia

7598, 7604

No descendants

6416, 6691, 7453, 8447, 8596, 8912, 9114, 9982, 12762, 12796, 12797, 14968, 14985, 14986

(5) Burrell "Burt" Franklin Boothe
B Oct 8, 1888 or c. 1889 @ Ivor, Southampton County, Virginia
Res Jun 11, 1900 & Apr 26, 1910 @ Southampton County, Virginia
Res Jun 5, 1917 @ Southampton County, Virginia
M c. 1917
Res Jan 22, 1920 @ Sussex County, Virginia
Res Feb 11, 1930 @ Wakefield, Sussex County, Virginia
Res Apr 15, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 3, 1940 @ Sussex County, Virginia
Res Apr 27, 1942 & Feb 22, 1958 & Jan 2, 1963 & Jul 31, 1969 @ Wakefield, Sussex County, Virginia
D Jul 31, 1969 @ Suffolk, Nansemond County, Virginia, buried @ Wakefield Cemetery, Wakefield, Sussex County, Virginia

(Farm laborer in 1900 & 1910; farmer in 1917; tall, slender, gray eyes, dark hair in 1917; farmer in 1920 & 1930; farm operator in 1940; farmer in 1942; 6' 1" tall, 220 pounds, ruddy complexion, gray eyes, gray hair in 1942; member of Millfield Baptist Church)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

7453, 8447, 8596, 8912, 9114, 9982, 12762, 14968, 14985, 14986

Myrtle Leah (Williams) Boothe
B Jan 31, 1890 @ Dory, Southampton County, Virginia
M c. 1917
Res Jan 22, 1920 & Apr 15, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 3, 1940 @ Sussex County, Virginia
Res Apr 27, 1942 @ Wakefield, Sussex County, Virginia
D May 8, 1954 @ Wakefield, Sussex County, Virginia, buried @ Wakefield Cemetery, Wakefield, Sussex County, Virginia

(Member of Millfield Baptist Church)

(3 children in 10th generation)

6416, 8596, 8912, 9982, 9985, 12762, 14968, 14985, 14986

(1) Margaret Elizabeth (Boothe) Ashby
B Sep 28, 1918 or c. 1919 @ Sussex County, Virginia
Res Jan 22, 1920 & Apr 15, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 3, 1940 @ Sussex County, Virginia
Res Aug 30, 1949 @ Wakefield, Sussex County, Virginia
M Sep 2, 1949 @ Ivor, Southampton County, Virginia
Res May 8, 1954 & Jul 31, 1969 @ Disputanta, Prince George County, Virginia
Res @ Waverly, Sussex County, Virginia
Res 1996 & Mar 17, 2009 @ Richmond, Virginia
D Mar 17, 2009 @ Richmond, Virginia, buried @ Wakefield Cemetery, Wakefield, Sussex County, Virginia

(Member of the Millfield Baptist Church and then of the Derbyshire Baptist Church; member of the Association for the Preservation of Virginia Antiquities)

6416, 7453, 8447, 8596, 8912, 9114, 9982, 9985, 12762

Bailey Sizer Ashby
B Dec 8, 1921 or c. 1922 @ Isle of Wight County or Nansemond County, Virginia
Res Feb 16, 1942 @ Ivor,Southampton County, Virginia
Res Aug 30, 1949 @ Disputanta, Prince George County, Virginia
M Sep 2, 1949 @ Ivor, Southampton County, Virginia
Res @ Disputantan, Prince George County, Virginia
D Oct 25, 1995 @ Richmond, Virginia, buried @ Wakefield Cemetery, Wakefield, Sussex County, Virginia

(5' 11" tall, 195 pounds, ruddy complexion, brown eyes, brown hair in 1942; farmer in 1949)

(2 children in 11th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9982, 9985, 12762

(1) Carol (Ashby) Schlictherele
B
M
Res May 17, 2009 @ Midlothian, Chesterfield County, Virginia
D

9982, 9985, 12762

Rainer Schlictherele
B
M
D

(2 children in 12th generation)

9982, 12762

(1) Lauren Schlictherele
B
M
D

9982, 12762

(2) Hannah Schlictherele
B
M
D

9982, 9985, 12762

(2) Stuart Ashby
B
M
Res May 17, 2009 @ Mechanicsville, Hanover County, Virginia
D

9982, 9985, 12762

Stephanie (____) Ashby
B
M
D

(2 children in 12th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9982, 12762

(1) Ben Ashby
B
M
D

9982, 12762

(2) Elizabeth Ashby
B
M
D

6416, 8447, 8596, 8912, 9114, 9982, 12791, 14968, 14986

(2) Carolyn Eudora (Boothe) Saunders
B Jan 13, 1920 @ Wakefield, Sussex County, Virginia
Res Apr 15, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 3, 1940 @ Sussex County, Virginia
Res Jul 9, 1946 @ Wakefield, Sussex County, Virginia
M Jul 11, 1946 @ Sussex County, Virginia
Res May 8, 1954 @ Crozet, Albemarle County, Virginia
Res Jul 31, 1969 @ Warrenton, Fauquier County, Virginia
Res Sep 5, 1989 @ Culpeper, Culpeper County, Virginia
D Sep 5, 1989 @ Culpeper, Culpeper County, Virginia, buried @ Ivor Cemetery, Ivor, Southampton County, Virginia

(Graduate of Moody Bible Institute, Chicago, Illinois, and State Teachers College, now Longwood University, Farmville, Virginia; school teacher in 1946; member of Millfield Baptist Church; member of Board of Trustees of the Virginia Baptist Retirement Center)

7453, 8447, 8551, 8596, 8912, 9982, 12791, 12822

Leander Thomas Saunders, Jr.
B Apr 28, 1921 @ Norfolk, Virginia
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 3, 1940 & Feb 16, 1942 & Jul 9, 1946 @ Ivor, Southampton County, Virginia
M Jul 11, 1946 @ Sussex County, Virginia
Res May 4, 1977 @ Culpeper, Culpeper County, Virginia
D May 4, 1977 @ Culpeper, Culpeper County, Virginia, buried @ Ivor Cemetery, Ivor, Southampton County, Virginia

(Graduate of University of Richmond; 5' 10" tall, 155 pounds, light complexion, brown eyes, brown hair in 1942; enlisted as a Private in U.S. Army on October 6, 1942; school teacher in 1946; administrator of Virginia Baptist Home in 1977)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(4 children in 11th generation)

9982

(1) Rebecca (Saunders) Hayes
B
M
Res Sep 5, 1989 @ Warrenton, Fauquiier County, Virginia
D

9982

____ Hayes
B
M
D

9982

(2) Rachel (Saunders) Woodside
B
M
Res Sep 5, 1989 @ Culpeper, Culpeper County, Virginia
D

9982

____ Woodside
B
M
D

9982

(3) Martha L. Saunders
B
Res Sep 5, 1989 @ Richmond, Virginia
M
D

9982

(4) Burrell F. Saunders
B
Res Sep 5, 1989 @ Virginia Beach, Virginia
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 8447, 9982, 12762, 14968, 14986

(3) Eleanor Leah Boothe
B Jun 27, 1921 or c. 1922 @ Sussex County, Virginia
Res Apr 15, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 3, 1940 & May 8, 1954 & Jul 31, 1969 @ Sussex County, Virginia
Res Dec 15, 1972 @ Wakefield, Sussex County, Virginia
M None
D Dec 15, 1972 @ Wakefield, Sussex County, Virginia, buried @ Wakefield Cemetery, Wakefield, Sussex County, Virginia

(Graduate of Longwood College, Farmville, Virginia, and School of Pharmacy of the Medical College of Virginia; public school teacher; pharmacist at Louise Obici Memorial Hospital in Suffolk, Virginia; member of the Millfield Baptist Church)

8447, 8455, 8912, 9114, 9982, 10185, 12793, 12794, 12795, 12960, 14950, 14951, 14954, 14968, 14985, 14986

(2) Nannie Katurah (Judkins) Stephenson
B c. 1858 or Nov 3, 1859 or c. 1860 @ Southampton County, Virginia
Res Jul 9, 1860 & Sep 20, 1870 @ Southampton County, Virginia
M Feb 19, 1880 @ Southampton County, Virginia
Res Jun 21, 1880 @ Southampton County, Virginia
Res Jun 22, 1900 & Apr 28, 1910 & Jan 22, 1920 & Apr 18, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 3, 1940 @ Sussex County, Virginia
D Aug 14, 1942 @ Sussex County, Virginia

(Farmer in 1910; member of Burton's Grove Christian Church)

8477, 8455, 8912, 9114, 9982, 10185, 12795, 12956, 12960, 14950, 14951, 14952

James Andrew Stephenson
B Jun 1852 or c. 1854 @ Sussex County, Virginia
Res Jul 25, 1860 & Jul 2, 1870 @ Sussex County, Virginia
M Feb 19, 1880 @ Southampton County, Virginia
Res Jun 21, 1880 @ Southampton County, Virginia
Res Jun 22, 1900 @ Sussex County, Virginia
D probably before Apr 28, 1910

(Farm laborer in 1870; farmer in 1880 & 1890 & 1900)

(5 children in 9th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

8447, 8455, 8828, 9114, 9982, 10185, 12960, 14951, 14954, 14968, 14985, 14986

(1) Nellie Prince (Stephenson) Burton
B Jan 7, 1881 or c. 1882 @ Sussex County, Virginia
Res Jun 22, 1900 @ Sussex County, Virginia
M May 1, 1901 @ Sussex County, Virginia
Res Apr 28, 1910 & Jan 22, 1920 & Apr 18, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 3, 1940 @ Sussex County, Virginia
Res Oct 16, 1959 @ Wakefield, Sussex County, Virginia
D Oct 16, 1959 @ Charlottesville, Albemarle County, Virginia, buried @ Burton's Grove Cemetery, Wakefield, Sussex County, Virginia

8447, 8828, 9114, 10185, 12960, 14954

George B. Burton
B Nov 1869 @ Sussex County, Virginia
Res Jun 22, 1900 @ Sussex County, Virginia
M May 1, 1901 @ Sussex County, Virginia
D probably before Apr 28, 1910

(Farm manager in 1900)

(1 child in 10th generation)

6416, 7453, 8606, 8828, 9114, 9982, 10185, 12760, 14954, 14980, 14985

(1) George Bartlett Burton
B Nov 11, 1902 or c. 1903 @ Wakefield, Sussex County, Virginia
Res Apr 28, 1910 & Jan 22, 1920 @ Sussex County, Virginia
M1 Oct 18, 1927 @ Victoria, Lunenburg County, Virginia
Res Apr 11, 1930 @ Suffolk, Virginia
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 9, 1940 & Feb 15, 1942 & Oct 9, 1943 @ Newport News, Virginia
Div Oct 9, 1943 @ Newport News, Virginia
Res Feb 8, 1944 @ Newport News, Virginia
M2 Feb 8, 1944 @ South Mills, Camden County, North Carolina
Res Oct 16, 1959 & Oct 20, 1991 @ Hampton, Virginia
D Oct 20, 1991 @ Hampton, Virginia, buried @ Parklawn Memorial Park, Hampton, Virginia

(Manager of chain grocery store in 1930; distributor for beverage company in 1940; 5' 9" tall, 147 pounds, dark complexion, gray eyes, brown hair in 1942; soft drinks distributor for High Rock Ginger Ale for 44 years; employed by Pepsi-Cola Bottling Company and Frito-Lay)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

8596, 8606, 8912, 10185, 12760, 14980

1st Gussie Mae (Snyder) (Burton) Mechenich
B Apr 24, 1910 or c. 1911 @ Crewe, Nottoway County, or Victoria, Lunenburg County, Virginia
M1 Oct 18, 1927 @ Victoria, Lunenburg County, Virginia
Res Apr 11, 1930 @ Suffolk, Virginia
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 9, 1940 @ Newport News, Virginia
Div Oct 9, 1943 @ Newport News, Virginia
Res May 18, 1944 @ Victoria, Lunenburg County, Virginia
M2 May 19, 1944 @ Victoria, Lunenburg County, Virginia
D

(1 child in 11th generation)

8912, 9736, 9982, 9090, 10439, 12760

(1) Joan Adelia (Burton) Dingle
B Dec 31, 1930 or c. 1931 @ Nansemond County, Virginia
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 9, 1940 @ Newport News, Virginia
M1 Jul 6, 1949 @ Washington, District of Columbia
Div Oct 27, 1975 @ Broward County, Florida
M2 Nov 24, 1975 @ Broward County, Florida
D

9736, 9982, 9090, 10439

John Ernest Dingle
B c. 1930
M1 Jul 6, 1949 @ Washington, District of Columbia
Div Oct 27, 1975 @ Broward County, Florida
M2 Nov 24, 1975 @ Broward County, Florida
D

8447, 8596, 8828, 9982

2nd Pauline (Hughes) (Verdery) Burton
B c. 1920 @ Yancey County, North Carolina
M1
Res Feb 8, 1944 @ Newport News, Virginia
M2 Feb 8, 1944 @ South Mills, Camden County, North Carolina
Res 1998 @ Gloucester Point, Gloucester County, Virginia
D Jan 27, 2008 @ Gloucester Point, Gloucester County, Virginia

(Member of Orcutt Avenue Baptist Church and Goucester Point Baptist Church)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 7453, 8447, 8912, 9114, 9982, 12762, 12821, 12822, 12960, 14950, 14954, 14985

(2) Mamie Ann (Stephenson) Niblett
B Jul 2, 1890 or c. 1891 @ Wakefield, Sussex County, Virginia
Res Jun 22, 1900 & Apr 28, 1910 & Jan 22, 1920 @ Sussex County, Virginia
M Jan 11, 1921 @ Sussex County, Virginia
Res Apr 14, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 11, 1940 @ Southampton County, Virginia
Res Apr 27, 1942 @ Sedley, Southampton County, Virginia
Res Jun 30, 1993 @ Richmond, Virginia
D Jun 30, 1993 @ Richmond, Virginia, buried @ Wakefield Cemetery, Wakefield, Sussex County, Virginia

6416, 6691, 7453, 7908, 8447, 12762, 12796, 12821, 12822, 14211, 14950

Lloyd Franklin Niblett
B Jun 15, 1889 or c. 1890 @ Berlin, Southampton County, Virginia
Res Jun 12, 1900 @ Southampton County, Virginia
Res Jun 5, 1917 @ Dendron, Surry County, Virginia
M Jan 11, 1921 @ Sussex County, Virginia
Res Apr 14, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 11, 1940 @ Southampton County, Virginia
Res Apr 27, 1942 @ Sedley, Southampton County, Virginia
Res Dec 13, 1963 @ Courtland, Southampton County, Virginia
D Dec 13, 1963 @ Franklin, Virginia, buried @ Wakefield Cemetery, Wakefield, Sussex County, Virginia

(Assistant box mill foreman in 1917; tall, stout, gray eyes, black hair in 1917; enlisted as a Private in U.S. Army on May 5, 1918, served in Quartermaster Corps, released on April 11, 1919; general merchandise merchant in 1930; retail grocery merchant in 1940; 6' tall, 190 pounds, dark complexion, gray eyes, black hair in 1942)

12821, 12822

No descendants

6416, 6691, 7453, 8447, 8596, 9114, 9982, 10034, 11242, 12960, 14950, 14954, 14968, 14985, 14986

(3) John Howard Stephenson
B Jan 31, 1893 or c. 1894 @ Wakefield, Sussex County, Virginia
Res Jun 22, 1900 & Apr 28, 1910 @ Sussex County, Virginia
Res Jun 5, 1917 @ Wakefield, Sussex County, Virginia
Res Jan 22, 1920 @ Sussex County, Virginia
M Dec 12, 1922 @ Southampton County, Virginia
Res Apr 18, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 3, 1940 @ Sussex County, Virginia
Res Apr 27, 1942 & Aug 14, 1942 & Oct 4, 1981 @ Wakefield, Sussex County, Virginia
D Oct 4, 1981 @ Wakefield, Sussex County, Virginia, buried @ Wakefield, Sussex County, Virginia

(Farm laborer in 1910; farmer in 1917; medium height, gray eyes, dark hair in 1917; farmer in 1920 & 1930; farm operator in 1940; 5' 8" tall, 150 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1942; retired farmer in

1981)

6416, 7453, 8447, 8596, 9114, 9982 10034, 11242, 14950, 14968, 14986

Amy Magee (Morris) Stephenson
B Jul 5, 1899 or c. 1900 @ Southampton County, Virginia
M Dec 12, 1922 @ Southampton County, Virginia
Res Apr 18, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 3, 1940 @ Sussex County, Virginia
Res Apr 27, 1942 & Dec 30, 1982 @ Wakefield, Sussex County, Virginia
D Dec 30, 1982 @ Wakefield, Sussex County, Virginia, buried @ Wakefield, Sussex County, Virginia

(5 children in 10th generation)

6416, 8596, 8828, 8912, 9982, 9985, 10034, 12762, 14968, 14986

(1) Amy Morris (Stephenson) Griffin
B Nov 12, 1923 or c. 1924 @ Southampton County, Virginia
Res Apr 18, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 3, 1940 @ Sussex County, Virginia
M Feb 26, 1943 @ Nash County, North Carolina
D Sep 6, 2013 @ Hopewell, Virginia, buried @ Wakefield Cemetery, Wakefield, Sussex County, Virginia

(Employed by Bank of Waverly for 24 years; member of Millfield Baptist Church and Eastern Star)

8596, 8828, 9982, 9985, 10034, 12762

Otha Carlton Griffin
B c. 1919
M Feb 26, 1943 @ Nash County, North Carolina
Res Feb 16, 2011 @ Wakefield, Sussex County, Virginia
D Feb 16, 2011, buried @ Wakefield Cemetery, Wakefield, Sussex County, Virginia

(Employed by Sussex Oil Company; member of Millfield Baptist Church and Masonic Lodge #291)

(5 children in 11th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

8596, 8606, 8912, 9982, 9985, 10034, 10902, 14988

(1) Amy (Griffin) (Warren) Adams
B Feb 27, 1944 @ Wakefield, Sussex County, Virginia
Res Apr 13, 1964 @ Richmond, Virginia
M1 Apr 18, 1964 @ Wakefield, Sussex County, Virginia
Res Nov 16, 1984 @ Waverly, Sussex County, Virginia
Div Nov 16, 1984 @ Sussex County, Virginia
Res Jan 7, 1985 @ Wakefield, Sussex County, Virginia
M2 Jan 11, 1985 @ Prince George County, Virginia
D Jul 5, 2017, buried @ Merchants Hope Cemetery, Prince George, Prince George County, Virginia

(Stenographer in 1964)

8596, 8606

1st James Leslie Warren
B Feb 22, 1938 @ Hopewell, Virginia
Res Apr 13, 1964 @ Richmond, Virginia
M Apr 18, 1964 @ Wakefield, Sussex County, Virginia
Res Nov 16, 1984 @ Waverly, Sussex County, Virginia
Div Nov 16, 1984 @ Sussex County, Virginia
D

(Engineer in 1964)

8596, 9982, 9985, 10034, 10902, 14988

2nd Richard "Rick" Edward Adams
B Mar 8, 1941 @ Louisiana
M1
Res Jan 7, 1985 @ Petersburg, Prince George County, Virginia
M2 Jan 11, 1985 @ Prince George County, Virginia
D Aug 11, 2020, buried @ Merchants Hope Cemetery, Prince George, Prince George County, Virginia

8596, 8912, 9982, 9985, 10034, 10902

(2) Connie Anne (Griffin) Epperson
B Mar 17, 1945 @ Virginia
Res Jul 3, 1979 @ Sandston, Henrico County, Virginia
M Jul 14, 1979 @ Wakefield, Sussex County, Virginia
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 7453, 8447, 8596, 8606, 8828, 9114, 9982, 9985, 10034

Herbert Miles Epperson
B Sep 11, 1924 @ Henrico County, Virginia
Res Dec 19, 1942 & Apr 26, 1950 @ Richmond, Virginia
M1 Apr 26, 1950 @ Halifax County, North Carolina
M2 Feb 20, 1954 @ Richmond, Virginia
M3 Nov 27, 1958
Res Mar 28, 1966 @ Richmond, Virginia
Div Mar 28, 1966 @ Henrico County, Virginia
Res Jul 3, 1979 @ Richmond, Virginia
M4 Jul 14, 1979 @ Wakefield, Sussex County, Virginia
D Nov 25, 1995 @ New Kent County, Virginia, buried @ Wakefield Cemetery, Wakefield, Sussex County, Virginia

(5' 11" tall, 148½ pounds, ruddy complexion, blue eyes, brown hair, scar on foreginger of left hand in 1942; insurance adjuster for Old Dominion Adjustment Bureau in 1966)

8596, 8912, 9982, 9985, 10034, 10902

(3) Jean Carolyn (Griffin) Whitmore
B Feb 24, 1948 @ Richmond, Virginia
Res Aug 7, 1968 @ Wakefield, Sussex County, Virginia
M Aug 11, 1968 @ Wakefield, Sussex County, Virginia
D

8596, 8912, 9982, 9985, 10034

Donald Claude Whitmore
B Aug 10, 1948 @ Petersburg, Virginia
Res Aug 7, 1968 @ Wakefield, Sussex County, Virginia
M Aug 11, 1968 @ Wakefield, Sussex County, Virginia
D

(1 child in 12th generation)

9982

(1) Donald Claude Whitmore, Jr.
B
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

8596, 8606, 8912, 9982, 9985, 10034, 10902

(4) Laura Lynn (Griffin) (Faison) Reust
B Dec 14, 1959 @ Southampton County, Virginia
Res Jun 22, 1978 @ Wakefield, Sussex County, Virginia
M1 Jun 24, 1978 @ Wakefield, Sussex County, Virginia
Div May 20, 1997 @ Surry County, Virginia
M2
D

8596, 8606, 9982

1st Wallace Eugene Faison, Jr.
B Sep 27, 1953 @ Virginia
Res Jun 22, 1978 @ Dendron, Surry County, Virginia
M Jun 24, 1978 @ Wakefield, Sussex County, Virginia
Div May 20, 1997 @ Surry County, Virginia
D

(3 children in 12th generation)

9982

(1) Wallace Eugene Faison III
B
M
D

9982

Mary (____) Faison
B
M
D

9982

(2) William Faison
B
M
D

9982

(3) Robert E. Faison
B
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9982

Veronica (____) Faison
B
M
D

9982, 9985, 10034

2nd ____ Reust
B
M
D

9982, 9985, 10034, 10902

(5) Otha Carlton Griffin, Jr.
B
M
D

9982, 9985, 10034, 10902

Susan (____) Griffin
B
M
D

6416, 8596, 8912, 9982, 14968, 14986, 14990

(2) Margarete or Marguerite O'Deal (Stephenson) Miller
B Jun 4, 1925 or c. 1926 @ Sussex Couty, Virginia
Res Apr 18, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 3, 1940 @ Sussex County, Virginia
Res Jun 15, 1946 @ Wakefield, Sussex County, Virginia
M Jun 15, 1946 @ Nansemond County, Virginia
Res @ Saint Simmons Island, Glynn County, Georgia
D Aug 16, 2009 @ Saint Simmons Island, Glynn County, Georgia, buried @ High Point Cemetery, High Point, Camden County, Georgia

(Graduate of Farmville State Teachers' College; public school teacher in 1942 & 1946)

7453, 8596, 9982, 14990

Lawrence Spurlock Miller, Jr.
B Apr 7, 1924 @ Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia
Res Jun 30, 1942 & Jun 15, 1946 @ Brunswick, Glynn County, Georgia
M Jun 15, 1946 @ Nansemond County, Virginia
D Sep 9, 2016 @ Brunswick, Glynn County, Georgia, buried @ High Point Cemetery, High Point, Camden County, Georgia

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(Employed by Brunswick Construction Company in 1942; 5' 8" tall, 130 pounds, dark complexion, blue eyes, black hair in 1942; attended Duke University, Hampden-Sydney College, and University of North Carolina; served in U.S. Navy; attended Georgia Tech; employed in building supply business in 1946; architectural engineer)

(2 children in 11th generation)

14990 (1) Ann (Miller) Bishop
B
M
D

14990 Arthur Lanier Bishop
B
M
D

(3 children in 12th generation)

14990 (1) Matthew Laurence Bishop
B
M
D

14990 Natalie (____) Bishop
B
M
D

14990 (2) Hampton Stephenson Bishop
B
M
D

14990 Shelbie (____) Bishop
B
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

14990

(3) Arthur Lanier Bishop, Jr.
B
M
D before Sep 9, 2016

14990

(2) Kim (Miller) Hakala
B
M
D

14990

Steve Hakala
B
M
D

(2 children in 12th generation)

14990

(1) Laura Anne Hakala
B
M
D

14990

(2) Sara (Hakala) Yadon
B
M
D

14990

____ Yadon
B
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 7453, 8447, 8596, 8912, 9982, 9985, 10034, 11193, 11242, 14968, 14986

(3) John Howard Stephenson, Jr.
B Dec 16, 1926 or c. 1927 @ Wakefield, Sussex County, Virginia
Res Apr 18, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 3, 1940 @ Sussex County, Virginia
Res Dec 16, 1944 @ Wakefield, Sussex County, Virginia
M Jan 18, 1948
Res Dec 16, 2008 @ Wakefield, Sussex County, Virginia
D Dec 16, 2008 @ Petersburg, Virginia

(Student in 1944; 5' 11" tall, 160 pounds, ruddy complexion, blue eyes, blonde hair in 1944; veteran of World War II: peanut farmer; member of Wakefield Community Hunt Club, Wakefield Sportsman's Club, and Cypress Cove Country Club)

6416, 8447, 8596, 9982, 9985, 10034, 11242

Anna (Terriciano) Stephenson
B Apr 4, 1924 @ Boston, Massachusetts
M Jan 18, 1948
Res May 5, 2012 @ Wakefield, Sussex County, Virginia
D May 5, 2012 @ Wakefield, Sussex County, Virginia, buried @ Wakefield, Sussex County, Virginia

(Founding member of the Shrine of the Infant Jesus of Prague Catholic Church; president of Wakefield Women's Club)

(8 children in 11th generation)

8596, 8912, 9982, 9985, 10034, 11242

(1) John Howard Stephenson III
B Dec 3, 1948 @ Richmond, Virginia
Res Dec 1, 1976 @ Wakefield, Sussex County, Virginia
M Dec 18, 1976 @ Branchville, Southampton County, Virginia
Res Dec 16, 2008 @ Wakefield, Sussex County, Virginia
D

8912, 8596, 9982, 11242

Margaret Jane (Darden) Stephenson
B Sep 19, 1949 @ Richmond, Virginia
Res Dec 1, 1976 @ Branchville, Southampton County, Virginia
M Dec 18, 1976 @ Branchville, Southampton County, Virginia
D

(4 children in 12th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9982

(1) Ryan Karp Stephenson
B
M
D

9982, 11242

(2) John Howard Stephenson IV
B
M
D

9982, 11242

(3) Willis M. Stephenson
B
M
D

9982, 11242

(4) Iris Ann (Stephenson) Williams
B
M
D

9982

J. Williams
B
M
D

8596, 8606, 8912, 9982, 9985, 10034, 11242

(2) Cheryl Anne (Stephenson) (Lowe) Patterson
B Aug 17, 1951 @ Richmond, Virginia
Res Dec 16, 1974 @ Wakefield, Sussex County, Virginia
M1 Feb 2, 1975 @ New Kent County, Virginia
Res Jan 4, 1979 @ Elberon, Surry County, Virginia
Div Jan 4, 1979 @ Surry County, Virginia
M2
Res Dec 16, 2008 @ Portsmouth, Virginia
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

8596, 8606, 8912

1st Dwight Allen Lowe
B Nov 5, 1947 @ Petersburg, Virginia
Res Dec 16, 1974 @ Wakefield, Sussex County, Virginia
M Feb 2, 1975 @ New Kent County, Virginia
Res Jan 4, 1979 @ Surry County, Virginia
Div Jan 4, 1979 @ Surry County, Virginia
D

9982, 9985, 10034, 11242

2nd Pat Patterson
B
M
D

(2 children in 12th generation)

9982, 11242

(1) Angela K. Patterson
B
M
D

9982, 11242

(2) Joseph F. Patterson
B
M
D

8596, 8606, 8912, 9985, 10034, 11242

(3) Pamela Susan (Stephenson) Taylor
B Apr 9, 1954 @ Richmond, Virginia
Res Sep 23, 1976 @ Wakefield, Sussex County, Virginia
M1 Sep 25, 1976 @ Wakefield, Sussex County, Virginia
Res May 11, 1987 @ Lovettesville, Loudoun County, Virginia
Div May 11, 1987 @ Fairfax County, Virginia
Res Mar 3, 1988 @ Piscataway, Middlesex County, New Jersey
M2 Mar 5, 1988 @ Sussex County, Virginia
Res Dec 16, 2008 @ Lovettesville, Loudoun County, Virginia
Div Sep 20, 2010 @ Loudoun County, Virginia
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

8596, 8606

1st Erik Edwin Pearthree
B Sep 7, 1954 @ Alaska
Res Sep 23, 1976 @ Herndon, Fairfax County, Virginia
M Sep 25, 1976 @ Wakefield, Sussex County, Virginia
Res May 11, 1987 @ Chantilly, Fairfax County, Virginia
Div May 11, 1987 @ Fairfax County, Virginia
D

8596, 8606, 11242

2nd Randolph "Randy" Keith Taylor
B Jan 26, 1955 @ Maryland
M1
Div Apr 1982
M2 Mar 5, 1988 @ Sussex County, Virginia
Div Sep 20, 2010 @ Loudoun County, Virginia
D

(1 child in 12th generation)

9982, 11242

(1) Christopher Taylor
B
M
D

8596, 8606, 8912, 9985, 10034, 11242

(4) Joseph A. Stephenson
B Sep 23, 1955 @ Richmond, Virginia
Res Jan 31, 1978 @ Wakefield, Sussex County or Southampton County, Virginia
M Feb 4, 1978 @ Stony Creek, Sussex County, Virginia
Res Dec 16, 2008 @ Wakefield, Sussex County, Virginia
Div Jun 15, 2010 @ Southampton County, Virginia
D

8596, 8606, 8912, 11242

Carol Lynn (Baicy) Stephenson
B May 17, 1955 @ Petersburg, Virginia
Res Jan 31, 1978 @ Stony Creek, Sussex County, Virginia
M Feb 4, 1978 @ Stony Creek, Sussex County, Virginia
Div Jun 15, 2010 @ Southampton County, Virginia
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(2 children in 12th generation)

9982, 11242

(1) Ryan D. Stephenson
B
M
D

9982, 11242

(2) Maryanna or Marianna L. Stephenson
B
M
D

8596, 8912, 9985, 10034, 11242

(5) Lewis Mark Stephenson
B Nov 7, 1958 @ Richmond, Virginia
Res Feb 28, 1991 @ Virginia Beach, Virginia
M Mar 9, 1991 @ Virginia Beach, Virginia
Res Dec 16, 2008 @ Colonial Heights, Virginia
D

8596, 8912, 11242

Jeanne Michelle (Dixon) Patterson
B Aug 1, 1966 @ Virginia Beach, Virginia
Res Feb 28, 1991 @ Virginia Beach, Virginia
M Mar 9, 1991 @ Virginia Beach, Virginia
D

(1 child in 12th generation)

9982, 11242

(1) Annie Michelle Stephenson
B
M
D

8596, 8912, 9985, 10034, 11242

(6) Mary Carol (Stephenson) Wayner
B Aug 31, 1962 @ Richmond, Virginia
Res May 6, 1962 @ Petersburg, Virginia
M May 9, 1992 @ Sussex County, Virginia
Res Dec 16, 2008 @ Petersburg, Virginia
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

8596, 8912, 9985, 10034, 11242

David Wayner
B Jan 24, 1957 @ Petersburg, Virginia
Res May 6, 1962 @ Petersburg, Virginia
M May 9, 1992 @ Sussex County, Virginia
D

8596, 8606, 8912, 9985, 10034, 11242

(7) Sandra Jean or S. (Stephenson) Sprouse
B Nov 15, 1963 @ Richmond, Virginia
Res Jan 30, 1984 @ Wakefield, Sussex County, Virginia
M1 Feb 4, 1984 @ Sussex County, Virginia
Div Dec 12, 2001 @ Surry County, Virginia
M2
Res Dec 16, 2008 @ Spring Grove, Surry County, Virginia
D

8596, 8606, 8912, 9982, 11242

1st Michael Whitehurst Spain
B Jun 15, 1954 @ Petersburg, Virginia
Res Jan 30, 1984 @ Waverly, Sussex County, Virginia
M Feb 4, 1984 @ Sussex County, Virginia
Div Dec 12, 2001 @ Surry County, Virginia
D

(2 children in 12th generation)

9982, 11242

(1) Samantha S. Spain
B
M
D

9982, 11242

(2) Michael T. Spain
B
M
D

9985, 10034, 11242

2nd Jes Sprouse
B
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9985, 10034, 11242

(8) Charles D. Stephenson
B
M
Res Dec 16, 2008 @ Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina
D

11242

Diane (____) Stephenson
B
M
D

(4 children in 12th generation)

9982, 11242

(1) Tyler A. Stephenson
B
M
D

9982, 11242

(2) Shea M. Stephenson
B
M
D

9982, 11242

(3) Quinn M. Stephenson
B
M
D

9982, 11242

(4) Carsyn L. Stephenson
B
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 7602, 8447, 8596, 8912, 8958, 9114, 9982, 12762, 14968

(4) Marvin Chapple or Chappel "Bo" Stephenson
B Jul 12, 1931 or c. 1932 @ Wakefield, Sussex County, Virginia
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 3, 1940 @ Sussex County, Virginia
Res Nov 12, 1954 @ Wakefield, Sussex County, Virginia
M Nov 13, 1954 @ Nansemond County, Virginia
Res @ Wakefield, Sussex County, Virginia
D Nov 9, 2005 @ Sussex County, Virginia, buried @ Wakefield Cemetery, Wakefield, Sussex County, Virginia

(Enlisted in U.S. Army on October 31, 1951, released on October 14, 1953; employed in public works in 1954; superintendent of public utilities for Wakefield)

8596, 8912, 9982, 12762

Josephine Pearl (Pond) Stephenson
B Jul 19, 1936 @ Southampton County, Virginia
Res Nov 12, 1954 @ Sedley, Southampton County, Virginia
M Nov 13, 1954 @ Nansemond County, Virginia
D Oct 31, 2017 @ Wakefield, Sussex County, Virginia, buried @ Wakefield Cemetery, Wakefield, Sussex County, Virginia

(Secretary in 1954; bookkeeper for Southern States and Cowling Brothers)

(3 children in 11th generation)

8596, 8606, 8912, 9982, 12762

(1) Marvin Chapple or Chappel Stephenson, Jr.
B Jun 15, 1955 @ Southampton County, Virginia
Res Jun 2, 1983 @ Wakefield, Sussex County, Virginia
M Jun 17, 1983 @ Wakefield, Sussex County, Virginia
Res Mar 19, 1992 @ Waverly, Sussex County, Virginia
Div Mar 19, 1992 @ Richmond, Virginia
D

8596, 8606

Donna Jean (Eure) Stephenson
B Nov 23, 1958 @ Mississippi
Res Jun 2, 1983 @ Wakefield, Sussex County, Virginia
M Jun 17, 1983 @ Wakefield, Sussex County, Virginia
Res Mar 19, 1992 @ Richmond, Virginia
Div Mar 19, 1992 @ Richmond, Virginia
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

8606

No descendants

8912, 9982, 12762

(2) William Reeves Stephenson
B Dec 19, 1956 @ Southampton County, Virginia
M
D

8596, 8606, 8912, 9982, 12762

(3) James Andrew Stephenson
B Mar 17, 1961 @ Southampton County, Virginia
Res Jul 16, 1986 @ Wakefield, Sussex County, Virginia
M1 Aug 16, 1986 @ Wakefield, Sussex County, Virginia
Div Aug 13, 1999 @ Southampton County, Virginia
M2 Aug 6, 1999 @ Williamsburg, Virginia
D

8596, 8606

1st Donna Rae (Burns) Stephenson
B Nov 18, 1964 @ Oklahoma
Res Jul 16, 1986 @ Wakefield, Sussex County, Virginia
M Aug 16, 1986 @ Wakefield, Sussex County, Virginia
Div Aug 13, 1999 @ Southampton County, Virginia
D

8596, 8606, 9982, 11957

2nd Wanda Louise (Rainey) (Byrd) Stephenson
B Dec 16, 1958 @ Onslow County, North Carolina
Res Jul 12, 1976 @ Franklin, Virginia
M1 Aug 1, 1976 @ Southampton County, Virginia
Res Dec 22, 1983 @ Franklin, Virginia
Div Dec 22, 1983 @ Southampton County, Virginia
M2 Aug 6, 1999 @ Williamsburg, Virginia
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 8447, 8596, 8606, 8912, 9114, 9982, 12762, 14968

(5) Charles Morton Stephenson
B Mar 25 or 28, 1933 or Mar 28, 1934 @ Wakefield, Sussex County, Virginia
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 3, 1940 @ Sussex County, Virginia
Res Feb 27, 1970 @ Wakefield, Sussex County, Virginia
M Feb 28, 1970 @ Waverly, Sussex County, Virginia
Res Sep 27, 1977 @ Petersburg, Virginia
Div Sep 27, 1977 @ Petersburg, Virginia
D May 18, 1998 @ Hopewell, Virginia, buried @ Wakefield Cemetery, Wakefield, Sussex County, Virginia

6416, 8596, 8606, 8912

Jeanette Augusta (Rogers) (Dixon) Stephenson
B Sep 4, 1940 @ Sussex County, Virginia
Res Oct 12, 1959 @ Waverly, Sussex County, Virginia
M1 Oct 16, 1959 @ Henrico County, Virginia
Res Nov 14, 1969 @ Waverly, Sussex County, Virginia
Div Nov 14, 1969 @ Henrico County, Virginia
Res Feb 27, 1970 @ Waverly, Sussex County, Virginia
M2 Feb 28, 1970 @ Waverly, Sussex County, Virginia
Res Sep 27, 1977 @ Petersburg, Virginia
Div Sep 27, 1977 @ Petersburg, Virginia
Res @ Colonial Heights, Virginia
D Dec 1982

(Secretary in 1959; secretary for insurance company in 1969)

7453, 8447, 8455, 9982, 12762, 12960, 14950, 14951, 14954, 14968, 14985, 14986

(4) Leah Judkins (Stephenson) Altizer
B May 16, 1896 or Aug 16, 1896 or c. 1897 @ Sussex County, Virginia
Res Jun 22, 1900 & Apr 28, 1910 & Jan 22, 1920 @ Sussex County, Virginia
M Sep 28, 1920 @ Sussex County, Virginia
Res Apr 4, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & May 27, 1940 & Feb 16, 1942 & May 6, 1962 @ Wakefield, Sussex County, Virginia
D May 6, 1962 @ Wakefield, Sussex County, Virginia, buried @ Wakefield Cemetery, Wakefield, Sussex County, Virginia

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 6691, 7453, 8447, 8828, 12762, 14950, 14968, 14986

Lyster Altizer
B Sep 8, 1898 or c. 1899 @ Sussex County or Buchanan County or Tazewell County, Virginia
Res Sep 12, 1918 @ Jewell Ridge, Tazewell County, Virginia
M1 Sep 28, 1920 @ Sussex County, Virginia
Res Apr 4, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & May 27, 1940 & Feb 16, 1942 @ Wakefield, Sussex County, Virginia
M2 Dec 7, 1964 @ Halifax County, North Carolina
Res Jul 24, 1967 @ Wakefield, Sussex County, Virginia
D Jul 24, 1967 @ Richmond, Virginia, buried @ Wakefield Cemetery, Wakefield, Sussex County, Virginia

(Student in 1918; medium height, medium build, brown eyes, black hair in 1918; retail grocery merchant; operator of retail grocery store in 1940 & 1942; 5' 10" tall, 235 pounds, light complexion, brown eyes, black hair, mole on left temple in 1942; grocery merchant)

14968, 14986

No descendants

6416, 7453, 7908, 8447, 8912, 9114, 9982, 12791, 12821, 12822, 12960, 14950, 14954, 14985

(5) Rena Martha (Stephenson) Parsons
B Dec 20, 1898 or c. 1899 or 1900 or 1901 @ Sussex County, Virginia
Res Jun 22, 1900 & Apr 28, 1910 & Jan 22, 1920 @ Sussex County, Virginia
M Apr 3, 1923 @ Cradock, Portsmouth, Virginia
Res Apr 4, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 15, 1940 @ Southampton County, Virginia
Res Apr 27, 1942 & May 16, 1956 & Aug 26, 1980 @ Wakefield, Sussex County, Virginia
D Aug 26, 1980 @ Petersburg, Virginia, buried @ White Cemetery, Dory, Southampton County, Virginia

(Member of Burtons Grove Christian Church)

7453, 7908, 8447, 9114, 9982, 12791, 12821, 12822, 14950

James LaFayette Parsons
B c. 1888 or Jun 7, 1890 or c. 1891 @ Southampton County, Virginia
M Apr 3, 1923 @ Cradock, Portsmouth, Virginia
Res Apr 4, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 15, 1940 @ Southampton County, Virginia
Res Apr 27, 1942 & May 1, 1956 @ Wakefield, Sussex County, Virginia
D May 1, 1956 @ Wakefield, Sussex County, Virginia, buried @ White Cemetery, Dory, Southampton County, Virginia

(Enlisted in U.S. Naval Reserve on July 9, 1918, promoted to Fireman 3rd Class, discharged on September 30, 1921; farmer in 1930; laborer in mill in 1940; 5' 11" tall, 200 pounds, ruddy complexion, blue eyes, black hair in 1942; employed in lumber business in 1956)

(5 children in 10th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 7453, 7602, 8447, 8596, 9114, 9982, 12762, 12821, 12822

(1) James LaFayette Parsons, Jr.
B May 14, 1924 or c. 1925 @ Southampton County or Wakefield, Sussex County, Virginia
Res Apr 4, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 15, 1940 & Jun 30, 1942 @ Southampton County, Virginia
Res May 1, 1956 @ Wakefield, Sussex County, Virginia
M Sep 20, 1946
Res Aug 26, 1980 @ Waverly, Sussex County, Virginia
D Sep 17, 2000 @ Richmond, Virginia, buried @ Waverly Cemetery, Waverly, Sussex County, Virginia

(5' 7" tall, 140 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1942; served as Private 1st Class in U.S. Army in World War II; farmer and truck driver; member of Burton's Grove United Church, Hopewell Moose Lodge, and Veterans of Foreign Wars Post No. 15048)

6416, 8596, 8912, 9114, 9982, 12762

Helen Ruth (Logan) Parsons
B Mar 16, 1927 @ Elberon, Surry County, Virginia
M Sep 20, 1946
Res @ Waverly, Sussex County, Virginia
D Jun 14, 2004 @ Waverly, Sussex County, Virginia, buried @ Waverly Cemetery, Waverly, Sussex County, Virginia

(5 children in 11th generation)

8596, 8912, 9982

(1) Ruth Virginia (Parsons) Calandro
B Aug 18, 1947 @ Surry County, Virginia
Res Sep 8, 1975 @ Richmond, Virginia
M Sep 13, 1975 @ Wakefield, Sussex County, Virginia
Res Sep 17, 2000 @ Tampa, Hillsborough County, Florida
D

8596, 8606, 9982

Raymond John Calandro
B Aug 20, 1948 @ Michigan
Res Apr 19, 1969 @ Maitland, Orange County, Florida
M1 Apr 19, 1969 @ Maitland, Orange County, Florida
Res May 29, 1975 @ Henrico County, Virginia
Div May 29, 1975 @ Henrico County, Virginia
Res Sep 8, 1975 @ Richmond, Virginia
M2 Sep 13, 1975 @ Wakefield, Sussex County, Virginia
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

8596, 8606, 8912, 9982, 12931

(2) Joyce Faye (Parsons) (Spivey) Thomas
B Apr 30, 1954 @ Nansemond County, Virginia
Res Jun 9, 1972 @ Waverly, Sussex County, Virginia
M1 Jun 17, 1972 @ Waverly, Sussex County, Virginia
Res Nov 27, 1978 @ Lakewood, Ocean County, New Jersey
Div Nov 27, 1978 @ Hopewell, Virginia
M2 Feb 1979 @ Fort Monmouth, Monmouth County, New Jersey
Res Sep 17, 2000 @ Jacksonville, Duval County, Florida
D

8596, 8606

1st Charles Leonard Spivey
B Dec 19, 1949 @ Dinwiddie County, Virginia
Res Jun 9, 1972 @ Disputanta, Sussex County, Virginia
M Jun 17, 1972 @ Waverly, Sussex County, Virginia
Div Nov 27, 1978 @ Hopewell, Virginia
D

9982, 12931

2nd Donnie N. Thomas
B
M Feb 1979 @ Fort Monmouth, Monmouth County, New Jersey
D

8596, 8606, 9982

(3) Jimmy Lee Parsons
B Oct 23, 1961 @ Sussex County, Virginia
Res Jun 24, 1982 @ Waverly, Sussex County, Virginia
M Jul 10, 1982 @ Waverly, Sussex County, Virginia
Res Sep 17, 2000 @ Waverly, Sussex County, Virginia
Div Jan 13, 2004 @ Sussex County, Virginia
D

8596, 8606, 8912, 9982

Mary Elizabeth (Lane) Parsons
B Oct 14, 1963 @ Richmond, Virginia
Res Jun 24, 1982 @ Waverly, Sussex County, Virginia
M Jul 10, 1982 @ Waverly, Sussex County, Virginia
Div Jan 13, 2004 @ Sussex County, Virginia
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9982

(4) Wayne Martin Parsons
B
Res Sep 17, 2000 @ Jarratt, Sussex County, Virginia
M
D

8447, 8912, 9982, 12762

(5) Anita Gale Parsons
B Jun 15, 1963 @ Nansemond County, Virginia
Res Mar 29, 1965 @ Waverly, Sussex County, Virginia
M None
D Mar 29, 1965 @ Waverly, Sussex County, Virginia, buried @ Hillcrest Park Cemetery, Wakefield, Sussex County, Virginia

6416, 8447, 8596, 8827, 9114, 9982, 12762, 12821, 12822

(2) Martha Frances (Parsons) Logan
B Jun 15, 1926 or c. 1928 @ Wakefield, Sussex County, Virginia
Res Apr 4, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 15, 1940 @ Southampton County, Virginia
M Nov 22, 1944 @ Northampton County, North Carolina
Res Aug 26, 1980 & Sep 17, 2000 @ Richmond, Virginia
Res @ Richmond, Virginia
D Oct 27, 2003 @ Henrico County, Virginia, buried @ Wakefield Cemetery, Wakefield, Sussex County, Virginia

6416, 7453, 8596, 8827, 8912, 8958, 9982, 12762

Linwood Ford Logan
B Jan 9, 1926 @ Elberon, Surry County, Virginia
Res Jan 10, 1944 @ Elberon, Surry County, Virginia
M Nov 22, 1944 @ Northampton County, North Carolina
Res Nov 9, 1972 @ Wakefield, Sussex County, Virginia
D Nov 9, 1972 @ Wakefield, Sussex County, Virginia, buried @ Wakefield Cemetery, Wakefield, Sussex County, Virginia

(Unemployed in 1944; 5' 10" tall, 164 pounds, ruddy complexion, blue eyes, brown hair, small curving scar on left arm above wrist, scar on top of head in 1944; garage mechanic in 1972; member of Burton's Grove Christian Church and Tidewater Antique Bottle Club)

(3 children in 11th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

8596, 8606, 8912, 9982

(1) Linwood Ford Logan, Jr.
B Mar 26, 1946 @ Southampton County, Virginia
Res Jun 6, 1968 @ Richmond, Virginia
M Jun 9, 1968 @ Richmond, Virginia
Res Nov 9, 1972 @ Richmond, Virginia
Div Mar 2, 2002 @ Chesterfield County, Virginia
D

(Student in 1968)

8596, 8606, 8912

Sandra Lee (Yates) Logan
B Aug 26, 1946 or c. 1947 @ Fredericksburg, Virginia
Res Jun 6, 1968 @ Richmond, Virginia
M Jun 9, 1968 @ Richmond, Virginia
Div Mar 2, 2002 @ Chesterfield County, Virginia
D

(Nurse in 1968)

8596, 8606, 8912, 9982

(2) Anne Marie (Logan) (Bauer) Setchel
B Apr 8, 1948 @ Southampton County, Virginia
Res Jun 4, 1968 @ Richmond, Virginia
M1 Jun 9, 1968 @ Richmond, Virginia
Res Oct 20, 1972 @ Richmond, Virginia
Div Oct 20, 1972 @ Henrico County, Virginia
Res Nov 9, 1972 & Nov 10, 1986 @ Richmond, Virginia
M2 Jan 2, 1987 @ Richmond, Virginia
D

(Student in 1968)

8596, 8606, 9982, 11957

1st Richard Arthur Bauer, Jr.
B Sep 16, 1946 or c. 1947 @ Jacksonville, Onslow County, North Carolina
Res Jun 4, 1968 @ Richmond, Virginia
M Jun 9, 1968 @ Richmond, Virginia
Res Oct 20, 1972 @ Locust Grove, Orange County, Virginia
Div Oct 20, 1972 @ Henrico County, Virginia
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(Student in 1968)

(1 child in 12th generation)

10902

(1) Greg Bauer
B
M
Res Feb 15, 2003 @ Richmond, Virginia
D

10902

Kristy (____) Bauer
B
M
D

6416, 8447, 8596, 8606, 8912, 9114, 10902

2nd Herbert Irwin Setchel, Jr.
B Sep 1, 1944 @ Richmond, Virginia
Res Aug 3, 1964 @ Richmond, Virginia
M1 Aug 8, 1964 @ Henrico County, Virginia
Res Mar 22, 1982 @ Mechanicsville, Hanover County, Virginia
Div Mar 22, 1982 @ Henrico County, Virginia
Res Nov 10, 1986 @ Richmond, Virginia
M2 Jan 2, 1987 @ Richmond, Virginia
D Feb 15, 2003 @ Glen Allen, Henrico County, Virginia

(Clerk in 1964)

8596, 8606, 8912, 9982

(3) Martha Marion (Logan) (Pope) McFarland
B Aug 15, 1953 @ Nansemond County, now Suffolk, Virginia
Res Nov 9, 1972 @ Danville, Virginia
Res May 14, 1973 @ Wakefield, Sussex County, Virginia
M1 May 26, 1973 @ Richmond, Virginia
Res Oct 21, 1975 @ Richmond, Virginia
Div Oct 21, 1975 @ Henrico County, Virginia
Res Apr 22, 1977 @ Richmond, Virginia
M2 May 6, 1977 @ Richmond, Virginia
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

8596, 8606, 8912

1st Mark Freeman Pope
B Sep 18, 1950 @ Petersburg, Virginia
Res May 14, 1973 @ Waverly, Sussex County, Virginia
M May 26, 1973 @ Richmond, Virginia
Res Oct 21, 1975 @ Richmond, Virginia
Div Oct 21, 1975 @ Henrico County, Virginia
D

8596, 10268

2nd Larry Lynn McFarland
B c. 1938 or Feb 27, 1939 @ Michigan
M1
Annulled
Res Mar 15, 1967 @ Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana
M2 Mar 15, 1967 @ Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana
Div
Res Apr 22, 1977 @ Hilton Head, South Beaufort County, Carolina
M3 May 6, 1977 @ Richmond, Virginia
D

(Restaurant manager in 1967)

6416, 7453, 8447, 8596, 9982, 9985, 12762, 12821, 12822

(3) Andrew Sidney Parsons
B Jun 20, 1927 or c. 1929 @ Southampton County, Virginia
Res Apr 4, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 15, 1940 & Jun 20, 1945 @ Southampton County, Virginia
Res Dec 17, 1949 @ Wakefield, Sussex County, Virginia
M Dec 22, 1949 @ Surry County, Virginia
Res Aug 26, 1980 @ Waverly, Sussex County, Virginia
Res Sep 17, 2000 @ Smithfield, Isle of Wight County, Virginia
D Apr 29, 2009 @ Isle of Wight County, Virginia, buried @ Waverly Cemetery, Waverly, Sussex County, Virginia

(5' 4" tall, 125 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, blonde hair in 1942; machine operator in 1949; employed by the Virginia Department of Transportation from 1952 to 1984; member of Burton's Grove Christian Church and Hopewell Moose Lodge)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

8596, 8912, 9982, 9985

Eleanor Francelia "Celia" (Emory) Parsons
B Sep 2, 1932 @ Surry County, Virginia
Res Dec 17, 1949 @ Waverly, Sussex County, Virginia
M Dec 22, 1949 @ Surry County, Virginia
D

(1 child in 11th generation)

8596, 8912, 9982, 9985

(1) Beverly Diane (Parsons) Gwaltney
B May 1, 1951 @ Petersburg, Virginia
Res Jun 9, 1971 @ Waverly, Sussex County, Virginia
M Jun 19, 1971 @ Waverly, Sussex County, Virginia
D

6416, 8447, 8596, 8912, 9982, 9985, 12762

Alton Hambden Gwaltney, Jr.
B Jun 7, 1950 @ Suffolk, Virginia
Res Jun 9, 1971 @ Smithfield, Isle of Wight County, Virginia
M Jun 19, 1971 @ Waverly, Sussex County, Virginia
D Jan 21, 2013 @ Richmond, Henrico County, Virginia, buried @ Waverly Cemetery, Waverly, Sussex County, Virginia

(Contractor for Dominion Virginia Power)

9982

No descendants

8596, 9982, 11242, 12762, 12821, 12822, 14134

(4) Lois Keturah (Parsons) Bradshaw
B Jan 2, 1929 or c. 1930 or 1931 @ Southampton County, Virginia
Res Apr 4, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 15, 1940 & Nov 26, 1949 @ Southampton County, Virginia
M Nov 28, 1949 @ Nansemond County, Virginia
Res Aug 26, 1980 & Sep 17, 2000 @ Waverly, Sussex County, Virginia
D

(Secretary in 1949)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 7453, 8447, 8596, 8912, 9982, 11242, 12762, 14134

Wesley Earl Bradshaw
B c. 1928 or Jan 6, 1929 @ Ivor, Southampton County, Virginia
Res Jan 7, 1946 @ Suffolk, Nansemond County, Virginia
Res Nov 26, 1949 @ Waverly, Sussex County, Virginia
M Nov 28, 1949 @ Nansemond County, Virginia
Res @ Smithfield, Isle of Wight County, Virginia
D Jul 19, 2009 @ Smithfield, Isle of Wight County, Virginia or Suffolk, Virginia, buried @ Waverly Cemetery, Waverly, Sussex County, Virginia

(5' 5" tall, 130 pounds, light complexion, brown eyes, brown hair, scar on right leg below knee in 1949; railroad gateman in 1949; member of the Waverly Volunteer Fire Department, Waverly Volunteeer Rescue Squad, Virginia Train Collectors Club, Virginia Association of the Virginia Police, and Burton's Grove Christian Church; police officer for Waverly for 40 years)

(1 child in 11th generation)

8596, 8912, 9982, 11242

(1) Nancy Keturah (Bradshaw) Hearn
B Jun 2, 1952 @ Petersburg, Virginia
M c. 1971
Res Jul 19, 2009 @ Smithfield, Isle of Wight County, Virginia
D Feb 26, 2021

(Member of Pinecrest Baptist Church in Portsmouth, Virginia)

8596, 9982, 11242

Henry David Hearn, Jr.
B
M c. 1971
D

(1 child in 12th generation)

8596, 8912, 9982, 11242

(1) Keturah Dawn (Hearn) Epps
B Jun 30, 1972 @ Newport News, Virginia
Res Apr 2, 1993 @ Smithfield, Isle of Wight County, Virginia
M May 1, 1993 @ Isle of Wight County, Virginia
Res Jul 19, 2009 @ Smithfield, Isle of Wight County, Virginia
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

8596, 8912, 9596, 9982, 11242

Steven Paul Epps
B Feb 7, 1970 @ Nansemond County, Virginia
Res Apr 2, 1993 @ Smithfield, Isle of Wight County, Virginia
M May 1, 1993 @ Isle of Wight County, Virginia
D

6416, 8447, 8596, 8606, 8828, 8912, 9982, 12791, 12822

(5) Bettie Jane (Parsons) Norman
B May 27, 1933 @ Southampton County, Virginia
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 15, 1940 @ Southampton County, Virginia
Res Sep 18, 1950 @ Wakefield, Sussex County, Virginia
M1 Sep 18, 1950 @ Gatesville, Gates County, North Carolina
Res Oct 12, 1954 @ Southampton County, Virginia
Div Oct 12, 1954 @ Southampton County, Virginia
Res Aug 26, 1980 @ Petersburg, Virginia
Res Aug 7, 1981 @ Columbia, Whitely County, Indiana
M2 Aug 7, 1981 @ Emporia, Virginia
Res Jun 12, 1989 @ Wakefield, Sussex County, Virginia
D Jun 12, 1989 @ Hopewell, Virginia, buried @ Hillcrest Memorial Park, wakefield, Sussex County, Virginia or White Cemetery, Dory, Southampton County, Virginia

(Operator at Seward Luggage; member of Burtons Grove Congregational Christian Church)

8606, 8828

1st John Walter Jones, Jr.
B c. 1928 or 1929
Res Sep 18, 1950 @ Ivor, Southampton County
M Sep 18, 1950 @ Gatesville, Gates County, North Carolina
Res Oct 12, 1954 @ Ivor, Southampton County, Virginia
Div Oct 12, 1954 @ Southampton County, Virginia
D

(Laborer in 1954)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 7453, 7602, 8447, 8551, 8596, 8958, 9114, 9982, 11957

Lloyd Walter Norman
B Oct 21, 1924 @ Plymouth, Washington County, North Carolina
Res Dec 18, 1942 @ Petersburg, Virginia
M1 Sep 30, 1945 @ Petersburg, Virginia
Res Aug 26, 1954 @ Washington, District of Columbia
Div May 1953 or Aug 26, 1954 @ Petersburg, Virginia
Res Aug 7, 1981 @ Columbia, Whitely County, Indiana
M2 Aug 7, 1981 @ Emporia, Virginia
Res @ Wakefield, Sussex County, Virginia
D Aug 22, 2001 @ Southampton County, Virginia, buried @ Washington Cemetery, Washington County, North Carolina

(Employed at Howard Eanes Grocery Store, Ettrick, Virginia, in 1942; 5' 7½" tall, 150 pounds, ruddy complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1942; enlisted as a Private in U.S. Army on August 2, 1944, released on June 30, 1946, reenlisted on February 20, 1948, released on February 16, 1949; truck driver)

8447, 10185, 12651, 12794, 12795, 14951, 14958

(3) Mary Elizabeth (Judkins) Branch
B c. 1862 or 1863 @ Southampton County, Virginia
Res Sep 20, 1870 & Jun 22, 1880 @ Southampton County, Virginia
M Feb 12, 1885 @ Southampton County, Virginia
D probably before Jun 15, 1900

8447, 8828, 10185, 10459, 12651, 14951, 14953, 14958

Samuel T. Branch
B c. 1854 @ Southampton County, Virginia
Res Jun 21, 1880 @ Sussex County, Virginia
M1 Jun 23, 1881 @ Halifax County, North Carolina
M2 Feb 12, 1885 @ Southampton County, Virginia
Res Jul 1, 1885 @ Southampton County, Virginia
D probably before Jun 15, 1900

(Farmer in 1880; postmaster of Airfield, Southampton County, Virginia, in 1885)

(1 child in 9th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6691, 7594, 8447, 8596, 8912, 9982, 10185, 12651, 12747, 12748, 14950, 14951, 14991

(1) Sala Thomas (Branch) Whitmore
B Feb 7, 1886 or c. 1887 @ Southampton County or Sussex County, Virginia
Res Jun 15, 1900 & Feb 12, 1907 @ Surry County, Virginia
M Feb 14, 1907 @ Manchester, Chesterfield County, Virginia
Res May 10, 1910 @ Surry County, Virginia
Res Sep 12, 1918 @ Wakefield, Sussex County, Virginia
D Jan 23, 1919 @ Surry County, Virginia, buried @ Rocky Hock Church Cemetery, Surry County, Virginia

6691, 7453, 7594, 8447, 8596, 8912, 9982, 10185, 12651, 12716, 12748, 12749, 12750, 12761, 14950, 14951, 14991

Joel Claud or Claude Whitmore
B Jun 26, 1885 or c. 1886 @ Surry County, Virginia
Res Feb 12, 1907 @ Surry County, Virginia
M1 Feb 14, 1907 @ Manchester, Chesterfield County, Virginia
Res May 10, 1910 @ Surry County, Virginia
Res Sep 12, 1918 @ Wakefield, Sussex County, Virginia
Res Jan 12, 1920 @ Surry County, Virginia
M2 Sep 14, 1921 @ Richmond, Virginia
Res May 1, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 8, 1940 & Apr 27, 1942 & Oct 8, 1965 @ Surry County, Virginia
D Oct 8, 1965 @ Surry County, Virginia, buried @ Rocky Hock Church Cemetery, Surry County, Virginia

(Farmer in 1907 & 1910 & 1918; tall, medium build, brown eyes, brown hair in 1918; farmer in 1920 & 1930; farm laborer in 1940; farmer in 1942; 5' 10" tall, 185 pounds, light complexion, brown eyes, gray hair in 1942)

(5 children in 10th generation)

6416, 7453, 8447, 8596, 9114, 9982, 10902, 12748, 12749, 12762, 14134, 14968, 14986

(1) Samuel Aubrey Whitmore
B Jan 22, 1908 or c. 1909 @ Surry County, Virginia
Res May 10, 1910 & Jan 12, 1920 @ Surry County, Virginia
Res Apr 7, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Jan 3, 1939 @ Wakefield, Sussex County, Virginia
M Jan 4, 1939 @ Suffolk, Virginia
Res May 28, 1940 & Oct 16, 1940 @ Wakefield, Sussex County, Virginia
D Aug 13, 1998 @ Suffolk, Virginia, buried @ Wakefield Cemetery, Wakefield, Sussex County, Virginia

(Employed by Farmers Produce Exchange Corporation in 1926; salesman of retail merchandise in 1930; merchant in 1939; operator of general merchandise store in 1940; 5' 10" tall, 150 pounds, light complexion, gray eyes, brown hair in 1940; owner and operator of Whitmore Brothers Store in Wakefield, Virginia, from 1938 to 1994; member of Wakefield United Methodist Church)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 7453, 8447, 8596, 9114, 9982, 12762, 14134, 14968

Damsel Virginia (Little) Whitmore
B Jun 20, 1910 or c. 1911 @ Southampton County, Virginia
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Courtland, Southampton County, Virginia
Res Jan 3, 1939 @ Wakefield, Sussex County, Virginia
M Jan 4, 1939 @ Suffolk, Virginia
Res May 28, 1940 & Oct 16, 1940 @ Wakefield, Sussex County, Virginia
D Jan 6, 2004 @ Suffolk, Virginia, buried @ Wakefield Cemetery, Wakefield, Sussex County, Virginia

(1 child in 11th generation)

8596, 8912, 9982, 14968

(1) Samuel Aubrey Whitmore, Jr.
B Oct 24, 1939 or c. 1940 @ Suffolk, Virginia
Res May 28, 1940 & Jun 16, 1961 @ Wakefield, Sussex County, Virginia
M Jul 2, 1961 @ Wakefield, Sussex County, Virginia
D

(Student at Danville Technical Institute in 1961)

6416, 8447, 8596, 8912, 9114, 9982, 12762

Harriet Faye (Ellis) Whitmore
B May 7, 1943 @ Portsmouth, Virginia
Res Jun 16, 1961 @ Wakefield, Sussex County, Virginia
M Jul 2, 1961 @ Wakefield, Sussex County, Virginia
Res Jun 18, 1998 @ Wakefield, Sussex County, Virginia
D Jun 18, 1998 @ Suffolk, Virginia, buried @ Wakefield Cemetery, Wakefield, Sussex County, Virginia

(Member of Wakefield Baptist Church; secretary for Wakefield High School and Tidewater Academy; assistant vice-president of Bank of Sussex & Surry in Wakefield, Virginia)

(2 children in 12th generation)

8912, 9982

(1) Jeffrey Ellis Whitmore
B Aug 17, 1963 @ Petersburg, Virginia
Res Aug 13, 1998 @ Mechanicsville, Hanover County, Virginia
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

8912, 8596, 9982

(2) Gregory Joel Whitmore
B Feb 6, 1966 @ Petersburg, Virginia
M Aug 8, 1998 @ Sussex County, Virginia
Res Aug 13, 1998 @ Claremont, Surry County, Virginia
D

8596, 9982

Lisa Renea (Upton) Whitmore
B
M Aug 8, 1998 @ Sussex County, Virginia
D

7453, 8447, 8596, 9982, 10902, 12748, 12749, 12750, 12762, 14134, 14968

(2) William "Willie" Grady Whitmore
B Feb 7, 1909 or c. 1910 @ Surry County, Virginia
Res May 10, 1910 & Jan 12, 1920 & May 1, 1930 @ Surry County, Virginia
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Jun 25, 1936 @ Wakefield, Sussex County, Virginia
M Jun 27, 1936 @ Petersburg, Virginia
Res Jun 1, 1940 & Oct 16, 1940 & Aug 13, 1998 & Jan 1, 2000 @ Wakefield, Sussex County, Virginia
D Nov 18, 2006 @ Suffolk, Virginia, buried @ Wakefield Cemetery, Wakefield, Sussex County, Virginia

(Helper on farm in 1930; clerk in store in 1936; part owner and operator of general mercantile store in 1940; 6' 1" tall, 185 pounds, light complexion, hazel eyes, brown hair in 1940; conductor for Norfolk & Western Railroad; member of Rocky Hock United Methodist Church and Ancient Free & Accepted Masons, Lodge #198)

6416, 7453, 8447, 8596, 9114, 9982, 12762, 14134, 14968

Frances Emily (Worrell) Whitmore
B Apr 29, 1914 @ Sussex County, Virginia
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Jun 25, 1936 @ Wakefield, Sussex County, Virginia
M Jun 27, 1936 @ Petersburg, Virginia
Res Jun 1, 1940 & Oct 16, 1940 @ Wakefield, Sussex County, Virginia
D Jul 19, 2002 @ Suffolk, Virginia, buried @ Wakefield Cemetery, Wakefield, Sussex County, Virginia

(Telephone operator in 1940; employed by Home Telephone Company; member of Wakefield Baptist Church)

(1 children in 11th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

7404, 8596, 8912, 9982, 12762

(1) William "Bill" Grady Whitmore, Jr.
B Nov 18, 1946 or c. 1947 @ Richmond, Virginia
Res Jun 3, 1968 @ Wakefield, Sussex County, Virginia
M Jun 4, 1968 @ Waverly, Sussex County, Virginia
D Aug 21, 1968 @ Alameda County, California, buried @ Wakefield Cemetery, Wakefield, Sussex County, Virginia

(Member of Wakefield Baptist Church; Fireman Apprentice in U.S. Navy in 1968)

8596, 8912, 9982, 10902

Jane Ellen (Dickerson) (Whitmore) Niethamer
B Sep 9, 1950 or c. 1951 @ Petersburg, Virginia
Res Jun 3, 1968 @ Waverly, Sussex County, Virginia
M1 Jun 4, 1968 @ Waverly, Sussex County, Virginia
Res Jun 15, 1973 @ Alexandria, Fairfax County, Virginia
M2 Jul 4, 1973 @ Woodbridge, Prince William County, Virginia
Res Jul 19, 2002 @ Fairfax, Fairfax County, Virginia
Res Nov 18, 2006 @ Hayes, Gloucester County, Virginia
D

6416, 7594, 9114, 9982, 10185, 10902, 12749, 12955, 12967, 14950

(3) Joel Braxton Whitmore
B Oct 3, 1910 or c. 1912 @ Surry County, Virginia
Res Jan 12, 1920 @ Surry County, Virginia
Res Dec 3, 1932 @ Smithfield, Isle of Wight County, Virginia
M Dec 3, 1932 @ Surry County or near Suffolk, Virginia
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 6, 1940 & Aug 13, 1998 & Jan 1, 2000 @ Smithfield, Isle of Wight County, Virginia
D Jan 1, 2000, buried @ Ivy Hill Cemetery, Smithfield, Isle of Wight County, Virginia

(Employed by Gay Motor Company in 1932; shop foreman for retail auto dealer in 1940; owner of J. B. Whitmore Company from 1946 to 1975; John Deere dealer; member of Trinity United Methodist Church and Smithfield Masonic Lodge No. 18)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 7594, 8447, 9982, 10185, 12955, 12967, 14950

Minnie Lee (Brittle) Whitmore
B Oct 11, 1910 or c. 1912 @ Surry County, Virginia
Res Dec 3, 1932 @ Newport News, Virginia
M Dec 3, 1932 @ Surry County or near Suffolk, Virginia
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 6, 1940 & Nov 16, 1985 @ Smithfield, Isle of Wight County, Virginia
D Nov 16, 1985 @ Smithfield, Isle of Wight County, Virginia, buried @ Ivy Hill Cemetery, Smithfield, Isle of Wight County, Virginia

(Employee of Citizens Marine Jefferson Bank in 1932; typist for wholesale meat house in 1940; bookkeeper for J. B. Whitmore Company)

(2 children in 11th generation)

8447, 9982

(1) Sala Frances Whitmore
B Jun 24, 1940 @ Richmond, Virginia
Res Nov 10, 1945 @ Smithfield, Isle of Wight County, Virginia
M None
D Nov 10, 1945 @ Smithfield, Isle of Wight County, Virginia, buried @ Smithfield, Isle of Wight County, Virginia

8596, 8606, 8912, 9982, 14134

(2) Betty (Whitmore) Clark
B c. 1943 or Jul 13, 1945 @ Suffolk or Isle of Wight County, Virginia
Res Aug 20, 1965 @ Norfolk, Virginia
M Aug 21, 1965 @ Smithfield, Isle of Wight County, Virginia
Res May 29, 1979 @ Smithfield, Isle of Wight County, Virginia
Div May 29, 1979 @ Isle of Wight County, Virginia
Res Jan 1, 2000 @ Smithfield, Isle of Wight County, Virginia
D

(Clerk typist in 1965)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 8447, 8596, 8606, 8912, 9114, 9982, 12955, 14134

Harold Thomas Clark
B Sep 1, 1942 @ Newport News, Virginia
Res Aug 20, 1965 @ Smithfield, Isle of Wight County, Virginia
M Aug 21, 1965 @ Smithfield, Isle of Wight County, Virginia
Res May 29, 1979 @ Smithfield, Isle of Wight County, Virginia
Div May 29, 1979 @ Isle of Wight County, Virginia
Res @ Smithfield, Isle of Wight County, Virginia
D Nov 15, 2007 @ Suffolk, Virginia, buried @ St. Luke's Cemetery, Smithfield, Isle of Wight County, Virginia

(Graduate of Old Dominion College; draftsman in 1965; employed by J. B. Whitmore Company in 1979; owner and president of Jhn Deere dealership; logistics projects manager for District Facilities Management Company for the Natonal Security Agency; member of Smithfield Volunteer Fire Department, Ancient Free & Accepted Masons Lodge No. 18, and Trinity United Methodist Church)

(3 children in 12th generation)

6416, 8447, 8596, 8606, 8912, 9982, 14134

(1) Kenneth Neal Clark
B Sep 30, 1966 @ Virginia
Res Feb 24, 1987 @ Smithfield, Isle of Wight County, Virginia
M1 Feb 28, 1987 @ Newport News, Virginia
Res Dec 8, 1992 @ Smithfield, Isle of Wight County, Virginia
Div Dec 8, 1992 @ Isle of Wight County, Virginia
M2 May 31, 1998 @ Isle of Wight County, Virginia
D Sep 30, 2013 @ Isle of Wight County, Virginia

6416, 8447, 8596, 8606, 8912, 12768, 14134

1st Lori Denise (Harvey) (Clark) Gilmer
B Jul 22, 1960 @ Newport News, Virginia
Res Feb 24, 1987 @ Smithfield, Isle of Wight County, Virginia
M1 Feb 28, 1987 @ Newport News, Virginia
Res Dec 8, 1992 @ Portsmouth, Virginia
Div Dec 8, 1992 @ Isle of Wight County, Virginia
M2 Dec 31,1994 @ Susex county, Virginia
D Oct 23, 2008 @ Suffolk, Virginia, buried @ Whiteheads Grove Baptist Church Cemetery, Smithfield, Isle of Wight County, Virginia

(Floral assitant; member of of Whiteheads Grove Baptist Church)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

8596, 9982

2nd Marie Louise (____) (Outten) Clark
B
M1
M2 May 31, 1998 @ Isle of Wight County, Virginia
D

8912, 9982

(2) Kirk Mallory Clark
B Sep 23, 1968 @ Norfolk, Virginia
M
D

9982

Gena (____) Clark
B
M
D

6416, 8912, 9114, 9982, 12955

(3) Sala Marie Clark
B Dec 19, 1971 @ Smithfield, Isle of Wight County or Norfolk, Virginia
M
D Apr 10, 1998 @ Smithfield, Isle of Wight County, Virginia, buried @ Ivy Hill Cemetery, Smithfield, Isle of Wight County, Virginia

(Graduate of Meredith College, Raleight, North Carolina; member of Trinity United Methodsit Church; owner of Main Bed & Breakfast in Smithfield)

8447, 8912, 9114, 9982, 10034, 10185, 10902, 12749, 12750, 12761, 12762, 14991

(4) Mary Elizabeth (Whitmore) Harrison
B Sep 10, 1912 or c. 1913 @ Surry County, Virginia
Res Jan 12, 1920 & May 1, 1930 @ Surry County, Virginia
M Feb 6, 1932 @ Petersburg, Virginia
Res Apr 1, 1935 & May 7, 1940 @ Surry County, Virginia
D May 15, 1998 @ Halifax County, Virginia, buried @ Waverly Cemetery, Waverly, Surry County, Virginia

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 8447, 9982, 10034, 10185, 12761, 12762

Julian Randolph Harrison
B Nov 11, 1911 or c. 1912 @ Surry County, Virginia
M Feb 6, 1932 @ Petersburg, Virginia
Res Apr 1, 1935 & May 7, 1940 @ Surry County, Virginia
Res Jun 14, 1978 @ Waverly, Sussex County, Virginia
D Jun 14, 1978 @ Waverly, Sussex County, Virginia, buried @ Waverly Cemetery, Waverly, Surry County, Virginia

(Farmer in 1940 & 1978; member of Carsley United Methodist Church)

(1 child in 11th generation)

6416, 8447, 8596, 8614, 8912, 9982, 10034, 12761

(1) Julian Randolph Harrison, Jr.
B May 20, 1937 @ Suffolk, Virginia
Res May 7, 1940 @ Surry County, Virginia
Res Jun 14, 1978 & May 15, 1998 @ South Boston, Halifax County, Virginia
M @ South Boston, Halifax County, Virginia
D Oct 1, 2013 @ Petersburg, Virginia

8596, 8912, 10034

Mary Evelyn (Dudley) Harrison
B Apr 14, 1940 @ Franklin, Virginia
M @ South Boston, Halifax County, Virginia
D

(2 children in 12th generation)

8596, 8606, 8827, 8912, 9982

(1) Robin Lecia (Harrison) (Lee) (Opper) Jennings
B May 30, 1958 @ Richmond or Halifax County, Virginia
Res Aug 26, 1977 @ South Boston, Halifax County, Virginia
M1 Aug 27, 1977 @ South Boston, Halifax County, Virginia
M2 Jul 16, 1988 @ Savannah, Chatham County, Georgia
Res Mar 3, 1993 @ South Boston, Halifax County, Virginia
Div Mar 3, 1993 @ South Boston, Halifax County, Virginia
M3 Jul 4, 1995 @ New Hanover County, North Carolina
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

8596, 8912, 9982

1st Kevin Gerard Lee
B Oct 14, 1957 @ Hampton, Virginia
Res Aug 26, 1977 @ Farmville, Prince Edward County, Virginia
M Aug 27, 1977 @ South Boston, Halifax County, Virginia
D

(Graduate of Ferrum College)

8606

2nd Charles Godfey Opper
B Jan 15, 1945 @ Georgia
M1
M2
M3 Jul 16, 1988 @ Savannah, Chatham County, Georgia
Res Mar 3, 1993 @ Savannah, Chatham County, Georgia
Div Mar 3, 1993 @ South Boston, Halifax County, Virginia
D

8827

3rd Edward Lawrence Jennings
B
M Jul 4, 1995 @ New Hanover County, North Carolina
D

8912

(2) Julian Randolph Trey Harrison III
B Apr 11, 1962 @ Hlaifax County, Virginia
M
D

6416, 8447, 8596, 8912, 9114, 9982, 10902, 11680, 12716, 12749, 12750, 14134

(5) Susie Burnette (Whitmore) Jones
B Nov 13, 1915 or c. 1916 @ Surry County, Virginia
Res Jan 12, 1920 & May 1, 1930 @ Surry County, Virginia
Res Sep 2, 1947 @ Wakefield, Sussex County, Virginia
M Sep 24, 1947 @ Nansemond County, Virginia
Res @ Newport News, Virginia
Res Aug 13, 1998 & Jan 1, 2000 @ Surry County, Virginia
D Dec 6, 2000 @ Surry County, Virginia, buried @ Oakwood Cemetery, Surry County, Virginia

(Stenographer in 1947; Deputy Commissioner of Revenue for Surry County from 1960 to 1977; member of Surry United Methodist Church)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 8447, 8596, 8912, 9982, 11680, 12716, 12761, 14134

Frank Woolson Jones
B Aug 5, 1921 or c. 1922 @ Surry County, Virginia
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Jul 6, 1940 & Feb 16, 1942 & Sep 2, 1947 @ Surry County, Virginia
M Sep 24, 1947 @ Nansemond County, Virginia
Res @ Surry, Surry County, Virginia
D Jul 23, 2009 @ Surry County, Virginia, buried @ Oakwood Cemetery, Surry County, Virginia

(Farmer in 1942; 5' 7" tall, 140 pounds, ruddy complexion, gray eyes, brown hair in 1942; farmer in 1947; member of Virginia Agricultural Commission, Surry Town Council, Surry County Board of Supervisors, Surry Methodist Church, Jefferson Lodge #65, and Surry Ruritan Club; Commissioner of Revenue)

(3 children in 11th generation)

9982, 11680

(1) Suzanne Whitmore Jones
B May 26, 1950 @ Surry County, Virginia
Res Jan 17, 1986 & Dec 6, 2000 @ Charlottesville, Virginia
M Jul 1986
D

(Bachelor Degree in 1972 and Master of Arts in 1975 from College of William and Mary; Doctor of Philosophy from University of Virginia in 1984; English professor at University of Richmond in 1984; consultant lecturer for the Virginia Foundation for the Humanities, National Endowment for Humanities, and Virginia Center for the Humanities; author)

11680

Frank Papovic
B
M Jul 1986
D

8447, 8596, 8912, 9114, 9982, 12716

(2) Frank Woolson "Chip" Jones, Jr.
B Sep 21, 1952 @ Richmond, Virginia
Res Dec 1, 1976 @ Surry, Surry County, Virginia
M Dec 4, 1976 @ Smithfield, Isle of Wight County, Virginia
Res Jan 17, 1986 @ Surry, Surry County, Virginia
D Jan 17, 1986 @ Norfolk, Virginia, buried @ Oakwood Cemetery, Surry County, Virginia

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(Farmer in 1986; member of Surry United Methodist Church, Farmers' United, Surry Volunteer Fire Department, Surry Junior Chamber of Commerce, Surry Town Planning Commission, and Board of Directors of Surry Farm Bureau; electrocuted when truck contacted a power line)

8447, 8596, 14518

Janice Carol (Collins) (Broome) (Jones)
B Aug 19, 1952 @ Meclenburg County, North Carolina
M1
Div
Res Dec 1, 1976 @ Surry, Surry County, Virginia
M2 Dec 4, 1976 @ Smithfield, Isle of Wight County, Virginia
M2
D

(1 child in 12th generation)

8596, 8606, 8912, 9982

(1) Leslie Marie (Jones) Bullard
B May 13, 1980 @ Newport News, Virginia
M Jun 10, 2006 @ Isle of Wight County, Virginia
Div Aug 10, 2011 @ Surry County, Virginia
D

8596, 8606

Anthony Jarrell Bullard
B
M Jun 10, 2006 @ Isle of Wight County, Virginia
Div Aug 10, 2011 @ Surry County, Virginia
D

9982

(3) Gene W. Jones
B
Res Jan 17, 1986 & Dec 6, 2000 @ Surry County, Virginia
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

8447, 9982, 12747, 12748, 12749, 12762, 12794, 12795, 14950, 14986

(4) Alice Rebecca (Judkins) Drewry
B c. 1862 or Nov 1863 or Feb 22, 1864 or c. 1866 @ Southampton County, Virginia
Res Sep 20, 1870 & Jun 22, 1880 @ Southampton County, Virginia
M Mar 8, 1883 @ Southampton County, Virginia
Res Jun 15, 1900 & May 6, 1910 & Jan 9, 1920 @ Surry County, Virginia
Res Apr 7, 1930 @ Wakefield, Sussex County, Virginia
D Mar 31, 1938 @ Newport News, Virginia, buried @ Wakefield Cemetery, Wakefield, Sussex County, Virginia

8447, 12747, 12748, 12749, 12762, 14950, 14986

James Segler Drewry
B c. 1859 or Nov 3, 1861 or Nov 1862 or c. 1863 or 1864 @ Isle of Wight County or Southampton County, Virginia
M Mar 8, 1883 @ Southampton County, Virginia
Res Jun 15, 1900 & May 6, 1910 & Jan 9, 1920 @ Surry County, Virginia
Res Apr 7, 1930 @ Wakefield, Sussex County, Virginia
D Dec 11, 1932 @ Wakefield, Sussex County, Virginia, buried @ Wakefield Cemetery, Wakefield, Sussex County, Virginia

(Farmer in 1900 & 1910 & 1920)

(5 children in 9th generation)

6416, 7453, 8447, 9982, 10185, 12747, 12762, 14968, 14986, 14992

(1) Herbert James Drewry
B May 23, 1885 or c. 1886 or May 1887 or c. 1888 @ Surry County, Virginia
Res Jun 15, 1900 @ Surry County, Virginia
Res Sep 12, 1918 @ Waverly, Sussex County, Virginia
M Jul 7, 1927 @ Richmond, Virginia
Res Apr 22, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Mar 31, 1938 & Apr 15, 1940 & Apr 27, 1942 & Oct 1, 1965 @ Waverly, Sussex County, Virginia
D Oct 1, 1965 @ Richmond, Virginia, buried @ Waverly Cemetery, Waverly, Sussex County, Virginia

(Farm hand in 1900; merchant in 1918; medium height, medium build, gray eyes, brown hair in 1918; retail clothing merchant in 1930; time keeper for state highway in 1940; employed by U.S. Quartermaster at Camp Lee, Virginia, in 1942; 5' 7" tall, 132 pounds, light brown complexion, gray eyes, bald in 1942; clerk for the State Highway Department)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 7453, 8912, 9982, 10185, 14968, 14986, 14992

Inez Eugenia (Bailey) Drewry
B Apr 3, 1901 @ Surry County, Virginia
M Jul 7, 1927 @ Richmond, Virginia
Res Apr 22, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 15, 1940 & Apr 27, 1942 @ Waverly, Sussex County, Virginia
D May 19, 1982 @ Cumberland, Allegany County, Maryland, buried @ Waverly Cemetery, Waverly, Sussex County, Virginia

(Graduate of Longwood College; school teacher; member of Waverly United Methodist Church and John Rolfe-Smith Chapter of the Association for the Preservation of Virginia Antiquities)

(1 child in 10th generation)

8596, 14968, 14986, 14992

(1) David Gordon Drewry
B c. 1929 @ Richmond, Virginia
Res Apr 22, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 15, 1940 & May 18, 1957 @ Waverly, Sussex County, Virginia
M May 25, 1957 @ Petersburg, Virginia
Res May 19, 1982 @ LaVale, Allegany County, Maryland
D Dec 14, 2011 @ LaVale, Allegany County, Maryland, buried @ Maryland Veterans Cemetery, Flintstone, Allegany County, Maryland

(Bachelor of Science Degree and Master's Degree in Mechanical Engineering from Virginia Polytechnic Institute; Master of Science in Management Degree from Frostburg State University; 1st Lieutenant in U.S. Army in Korean War; mechanical engineer for Hercules Powder Company in 1957; licensed professional engineer and consulting engineer; member of St. Paul's Lutheran Church in Cumberland, Maryland)

8596, 14992

Nancy Elizabeth (Jordan) Drewry
B c. 1922 @ Petersburg, Virginia
Res May 18, 1957 @ Petersburg, Virginia
M May 25, 1957 @ Petersburg, Virginia
D

(Secretary in 1957)

(1 child in 11th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

14992

(1) David Gordon Drewry, Jr.
B
M
Res Dec 14, 2011 @ Middleton, Frederick County, Maryland
D

14992

Lisa (____) Drewry
B
M
D

(2 children in 12th generation)

14992

(1) David Gordon Drewry III
B
M
D

14992

(2) Benjamin J. Drewry
B
M
D

6691, 7601, 8447, 8912, 9982, 10185, 12747, 12760, 12762, 14985, 14993

(2) Jennie Lillian (Drewry) Booth
B Oct 24, 1886 or c. 1887 or 1888 or Apr 1890 @ Sussex County, Virginia
Res Jun 15, 1900 @ Surry County, Virginia
M Jun 10, 1908 @ Surry County, Virginia
Res Apr 26, 1910 @ Suffolk, Virginia
Res Nov 17, 1912 & Sep 12, 1918 & Feb 13, 1920 @ Wakefield, Sussex County, Virginia
Res Apr 9, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Mar 31, 1938 & Apr 11, 1940 @ Newport News, Virginia
Res Dec 21, 1941 @ Elizabeth City, Virginia
D Dec 21, 1941 @ Newport News, Virginia, buried @ Wakefield Cemetery, Wakefield, Sussex County, Virginia

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6691, 7453, 7601, 8447, 8912, 9982, 10185, 12760, 12762, 14985, 14993

Herbert Wesley Booth
B Mar 1, 1881 or Mar 1, 1882 @ Surry County, Virginia
M Jun 10, 1908 @ Surry County, Virginia
Res Apr 26, 1910 @ Suffolk, Virginia
Res Nov 17, 1912 & Sep 12, 1918 & Feb 13, 1920 @ Wakefield, Sussex County, Virginia
Res Apr 9, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 11, 1940 @ Newport News, Virginia
Res Apr 26, 1942 @ Menchville, Warwick County or Newport News, Virginia
Res May 8, 1949 @ Hilton Village, Warwick County, Virginia
D May 8, 1949 @ Newport News, Virginia, buried @ Wakefield Cemetery, Wakefield, Sussex County, Virginia

(Grocery merchant in 1910; salesman in 1912; insurance agent in 1918; medium height, slender, gray eyes, dark hair in 1918; insurance agent in 1920 & 1930; contract painter in 1940; employed by City of Newport News in 1942; 5' 8" tall, 185 pounds, light complexion, gray eyes, gray hair in 1942; retired watchman for City of Newport News in 1949; member of Chestnut Avenue Methodist Church)

(5 children in 10th generation)

6416, 7601, 8447, 8596, 8605, 9982, 14134, 14993, 14985

(1) Elton Drewry Booth
B Mar 15, 1909 or c. 1910 @ Wakefield, Sussex County, Virginia
Res Apr 26, 1910 @ Suffolk, Virginia
Res Feb 13, 1920 @ Wakefield, Sussex County, Virginia
Res Apr 9, 1930 @ Newport News, Virginia
M Jan 28, 1938 @ Battery Park, Isle of Wight County, Virginia
Res Oct 19, 1940 & May 8, 1949 & Jan 4, 1956 & Nov 19, 1983 @ Hampton, Virginia
D Nov 19, 1983 @ Newport News, Virginia, buried @ Peninsula Memorial Park, Newport News, Virginia

(Employed by Newport News Shipping & Dry Dock Company in 1940; 5' 11" tall, 160 pounds, sallow complexion, brown eyes, blonde hair in 1940; retired from Pipe Department by 1983)

6416, 8447, 8596, 8605, 9114, 9982, 14134

Martha Simpson (Carter) Booth
B Sep 25, 1913 or c. 1914 @ Battery Park, Isle of Wight County, Virginia
Res Jan 23, 1938 @ Hilton Village, Warwick County, Virginia
M Jan 28, 1938 @ Battery Park, Isle of Wight County, Virginia
D Aug 12, 1990 @ Newport News, Virginia, buried @ Peninsula Memorial Park, Newport News, Virginia

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(Graduate of Riverside School of Nursing; Southern Baptist)

(2 children in 11th generation)

8596, 8912, 9982

(1) Sandra (Booth) Angle
B Nov 4, 1939 @ Newport News, Virginia
Res Feb 16, 1961 @ Hampton, Virginia
M Feb 25, 1961 @ Hampton, Virginia
Res Aug 12, 1990 @ Hampton, Virginia
D

(Teacher in 1961)

8596, 8607, 9982

Ronald Lynn Angle
B Jun 21, 1939 or c. 1940 @ Washington, District of Columbia
Res Feb 16, 1961 @ Hampton, Virginia
M Feb 25, 1961 @ Hampton, Virginia
D Nov 22, 2016 @ Hampton, Virginia, buried @ Parklawn Memorial Park, Hampton, Virginia

(Handyman in shipyard in 1961; retired from X42 Pipe Department of Newport News Shipbuilding Company in 1997)

(3 children in 12th generation)

9982

(1) Kathy (Angle) Grishaw
B
M
D

9982

Clint Grishaw
B
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

8596, 8606, 8912, 9982

(2) Kevin Craig Angle
B Jun 1, 1964 @ Hampton, Virginia
Res Sep 5, 1985 @ Newport News, Virginia
M Sep 21, 1985 @ Newport News, Virginia
Res Mar 20, 1992 @ Newport News, Virginia
Div Mar 20, 1992 @ Newport News, Virginia
D

8596, 8606, 9982

1st Angela Darlene (Reppy) Angle
B May 8, 1965 @ North Dakota
Res Sep 5, 1985 @ Newport News, Virginia
M Sep 21, 1985 @ Newport News, Virginia
D

9982

2nd Annette (____) Angle
B
M
D

9982

(3) Amy (Angle) Veneris
B
M
D

9982

Pete Veneris
B
M
D

7602, 8596, 8912, 9982, 12270

(2) Wayne Drewry Booth
B Aug 28, 1942 @ Newport News, Virginia
Res Nov 2, 1970 @ Hampton, Virginia
M Nov 7, 1970 @ Hampton, Virginia
Res Aug 12, 1990 @ Hampton, Virginia
D Sep 11, 1917, buried @ Albert G. Horton Jr. Memorial Veterans Cemetery, Suffolk, Virginia

(Served as Specialist 5th Class in U.S. Army in Vietnam War)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

8596

Nancy Katherine (Hopkins) Booth
B Jul 3, 1946 @ Massachusetts
Res Nov 2, 1970 @ Hampton, Virginia
M Nov 7, 1970 @ Hampton, Virginia
D

2764: File 99209, 6416, 7453, 7601, 8447, 8596, 8605, 8828, 9982, 10034, 14985, 14994

(2) James Richard Booth
B May 27, 1910 or May 27, 1911 or c. 1912 @ Surry County or Wakefield, Sussex County, Virginia
Res Feb 13, 1920 @ Wakefield, Sussex County, Virginia
Res Apr 9, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Jan 6, 1936 @ Newport News, Virginia
M Jan 6, 1936 @ South Mills, Camden County, North Carolina
Res Apr 25, 1940 & Oct 16, 1940 @ Elizabeth City County, Virginia
Res May 8, 1949 @ Newport News, Virginia
Res Jan 4, 1956 @ Warwick, Virginia
D Jan 4, 1956 @ Warwick, Virginia, buried @ Peninsula Memorial Park Cemetery, Newport News, Virginia

(Theater manager in 1940; employed at Langley Theater in 1940; 5' 8" tall, 155 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, blonde hair in 1940; district manager of Neighborhood Theaters from 1927 to 1956; member of Newport News Rotary Club and Morrison Methodist Church)

2764: File 99209, 6416, 7453, 8447, 8596, 8605, 9982, 10034, 12357, 14994

Louise Seymore or E. (Hubbard) Booth
B Sep 18, 1908 or c. 1909 @ Thurmond, Fayette County, West Virginia
Res Jan 6, 1936 @ Newport News, Virginia
M Jan 6, 1936 @ South Mills, Camden County, North Carolina
Res Apr 25, 1940 & Oct 16, 1940 @ Elizabeth City County, Virginia
Res Jan 4, 1956 @ Warwick, Virginia
Res Feb 19, 1987 @ Newport News, Virginia
D Feb 19, 1987 @ Newport News, Virginia, buried @ Peninsula Memorial Park Cemetery, Newport News, Virginia

(Member of Aldersgate United Methodist Church)

(2 children in 11th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

2764: File 99209, 6416, 8596, 8912, 9982, 10034, 14994

(1) James Richard Booth, Jr.
B Jul 9, 1938 or c. 1939 @ Newport News, Virginia
Res Apr 25, 1940 @ Elizabeth City County, Virginia
Res Jan 4, 1956 @ Warwick, Virginia
Res Dec 20, 1961 @ Hampton, Virginia
M Dec 23, 1961 @ Newport News, Virginia
Res Oct 9, 1969 @ Williamsburg, Virginia
Res Feb 19, 1987 @ Granville, Licking County, Ohio
Res @ Cokeville, Putnam County, Tennessee
D Apr 27, 2011

(Student in 1961; chemical engineer for Dow Bedische Company in 1969)

2764: File 99209, 8596, 8912, 9982, 10034

Mary Janet (Cross) Booth
B Feb 10, 1941 @ Newport News, Virginia
Res Dec 20, 1961 @ Newport News, Virginia
M Dec 23, 1961 @ Newport News, Virginia
D

(Student in 1961)

(2 children in 12th generation)

2764: File 99209, 10034

(1) James Richard Booth III
B May 18, 1963
Res Oct 9, 1969 @ Williamsburg, Virginia
M
D

2764: File 99209, 10034

(2) Charles Cornell Booth
B Jul 25, 1964
Res Oct 9, 1969 @ Williamsburg, Virginia
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

8596, 8606, 8827, 8912, 9982, 10034

(2) Miles Wesley Booth
B May 31, 1946 @ Elizabeth City County, Virginia
Res Jan 4, 1956 @ Warwick, Virginia
M1 Sep 9, 1966 @ Pasaquotank County, North Carolina
Res Jan 6, 1986 @ Gloucester, Gloucester County, Virginia
Div Jan 6, 1986 @ Gloucester County, Virginia
Res Jul 18, 1986 @ Gloucester, Gloucester County, Virginia
M2 Jul 22, 1986 @ Richmond, Chesterfield County, Virginia
Res Feb 19, 1987 @ Gloucester, Gloucester County, Virginia
D

8606, 8827, 8912

Lucy Ann (Allen) Booth
B Nov 18, 1946 @ Newport News, Virginia
M Sep 9, 1966 @ Pasaquotank County, North Carolina
Res Jan 6, 1986 @ Gloucester, Gloucester County, Virginia
Div Jan 6, 1986 @ Gloucester County, Virginia
D

8596, 8606, 8912, 9982

2nd Dana Gay (Sensabaugh) (McGinnis) Booth
B Dec 24, 1943 @ Rockbridge County, Virginia
M1 Aug 8, 1964 @ Dillon, Dillon County, South Carolina
Res Jul 10, 1984 @ Ordinary, Gloucester County, Virginia
Div Jul 10, 1984 @ York County, Virginia
Res Jul 18, 1986 @ Gloucester, Gloucester County, Virginia
M2 Jul 22, 1986 @ Richmond, Chesterfield County, Virginia
D

6416, 7453, 7601, 8447, 8596, 8912, 9114, 9982, 12760, 14985

(3) Herbert Wesley Booth, Jr.
B Nov 17, 1912 or c. 1913 or 1914 @ Wakefield, Sussex County, Virginia
Res Feb 13, 1920 @ Wakefield, Sussex County, Virginia
Res Apr 9, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Sep 30, 1939 @ Newport News, Virginia
M Oct 7, 1939 @ Newport News, Virginia
Res Apr 19, 1940 & Oct 16, 1940 @ Newport News, Virginia
Res May 8, 1949 & Jan 4, 1956 @ Hampton, Virginia
Res Jul 24, 1977 @ Newport News, Virginia, buried @ Parklawn Memorial Park Cemetery, Hampton, Virginia
D Jul 24, 1977 @ Charlottesville, Virginia, buried @ Parklawn Memorial Park Cemetery, Hampton, Virginia

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(Coppersmith handyman in Newport News Shipyard & Dry Dock Company in 1939 & 1940; 5' 2" tall, 136 pounds, light complexion, light blue eyes, blonde hair in 1940)

6416, 7453, 8447, 8596, 8912, 9114, 9982, 12760

Christina Catherine (Midgette) Booth
B Nov 12, 1916 or c. 1917 @ Newport News, Virginia
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Sep 30, 1939 @ Newport News, Virginia
M Oct 7, 1939 @ Newport News, Virginia
Res Apr 19, 1940 & Oct 16, 1940 @ Newport News, Virginia
Res @ Hampton, Viginia
D May 7, 2006 @ Poquoson, Virginia, buried @ Parklawn Memorial Park Cemetery, Hampton, Virginia

(Saleswoman in clothing store in 1940; president and treasurer of Newport News Emblem Club #184)

(1 child in 11th generation)

8447, 8596, 8912, 9982

(1) Linda Kay (Booth) (Chisman) Allen
B Oct 14, 1944 or c. 1945 @ Newport News, Virginia
Res Jun 12, 1967 @ Hampton, Virginia
M1 Jun 24, 1967 @ Hampton, Virginia
Res Jun 15, 1984 @ Hampton, Virginia
Div Jun 15, 1984 @ Hampton, Virginia
M2 Jul 10, 1987 @ Hampton, Virginia
Res c. 1997 @ Yorktown, York County, Virginia
D Aug 19, 2001 @ Yorktown, York County, Virginia, buried @ Parklawn Memorial Park Cemetery, Hampton, Virginia

(Bachelor of Science in Education from James Madison University in 1967; teacher in 1967; Associates Degree in Nursing from Thomas Nelson Community College in 1982; nurse)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

8596, 8912, 9982

1st Thomas Pescud Chisman, Jr.
B Mar 28, 1945 @ Norfolk, Virginia
Res Jun 12, 1967 @ Hampton, Virginia
M Jun 24, 1967 @ Hampton, Virginia
Res Jun 15, 1984 @ Hampton, Virginia
Div Jun 15, 1984 @ Hampton, Virginia
D

(Student in 1967)

(3 children in 12th generation)

8596, 8606, 8912, 9982

(1) Christina Lyn (Chisman) Humphrey
B Jun 10, 1969 @ Newport News, Virginia
Res Jun 17, 1990 & Jun 28, 1990 @ Newport News, Virginia
M Jul 27, 1990 @ Hampton, Virginia
Res Aug 19, 2001 @ Hampton, Virginia
Div Aug 12, 2002 @ Hampton, Virginia
D

(Salesperson at Carlton Cards in Hampton, Virginia, in 1990)

8596, 8606, 9982

Scott Allin Humphrey
B Dec 22, 1968 @ California
Res Jun 17, 1990 & Jun 28, 1990 @ Hampton, Virginia
M Jul 27, 1990 @ Hampton, Virginia
Div Aug 12, 2002 @ Hampton, Virginia
D

(Sergeant in U.S. Army in 1990)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

8596, 8606, 8912, 9982

(2) Martha Rebecca (Chisman) (Warren) Theibert
B Mar 14, 1972 @ Newport News, Virginia
Res Sep 6, 1992 & Sep 25, 1992 @ Newport News, Virginia
M1 Oct 2, 1992 @ Hampton, Virginia
Div Apr 25, 2000 @ Newport News, Virginia
M2
Res Aug 19, 2001 @ Hampton, Virginia
D

(Attended East Carolina University; student at Thomas Nelson Community College in 1992; employed as cashier at Food Lion in 1992)

8596, 8606, 8912, 9982

1st William Alan Warren
B Apr 16, 1970 @ Hampton, Virginia
Res Sep 6, 1992 & Sep 25, 1992 @ Newport News, Virginia
M Oct 2, 1992 @ Hampton, Virginia
Div Apr 25, 2000 @ Newport News, Virginia
D

(Carpenter at David Crane Builders in Newport News, Virginia, in 1992)

9982

2nd David Theibert
B
M
D

9982

(3) Drew Chisman
B
Res Aug 19, 2001 @ Newport News, Virginia
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

8596, 8606, 9114, 9982

2nd Maurice Dale Allen
B Dec 8, 1946 @ South Carolina
Res Apr 13, 1977 @ Hampton, Virginia
M1 Apr 13, 1977 @ Norfolk, Virginia
Res Aug 10, 1979 @ Anderson, Anderson County, South Carolina
Div Aug 10, 1979 @ Newport News, Virginia
Res Jun 8, 1987 @ Newport News, Virginia
M2 Jul 10, 1987 @ Hampton, Virginia
D

6416, 7453, 7601, 8447, 8596, 8912, 8958, 9982, 9985, 12760, 14995

(4) Dale Harris Booth
B Jan 29, 1920 @ Wakefield, Sussex County, Virginia
Res Apr 9, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 11, 1940 & Sep 28, 1940 @ Newport News, Virginia
Res May 8, 1949 & Jan 4, 1956 @ Seaford, York County, Virginia
M Sep 28, 1940 @ Seaford, York County, Virginia
Res Jul 1, 1941 @ Newport News, Virginia
Res c. 1941 @ Seaford, York County, Virginia
D Mar 31, 1985 @ Newport News, Virginia, buried @ Zion Methodist Church Cemetery, Seaford, York County, Virginia

(3rd rate mask fitter at shipyard in 1940; employed by Newport News Shipyard & Dry Dock Company in 1941; 5' 8" tall, 160 pounds, light complexion, hazel eyes, brown hair in 1941; enlisted on June 23, 1944, in U.S. Navy, released on January 6, 1946; employed by Amoco Oil Company; member of Zion United Methodist Church)

6416, 7453, 8447, 8596, 8912, 9114, 9982, 9985, 14995

Hilda Estelle (Mills) Booth
B Feb 15, 1918 @ Seaford, York County, Virginia
Res Sep 28, 1940 @ Seaford, York County, Virginia
M Sep 28, 1940 @ Seaford, York County, Virginia
Res Jul 1, 1941 @ Newport News, Virginia
Res @ Seaford, York County, Virginia
D Dec 13, 2004 @ York County, Virginia, buried @ Zion Methodist Church Cemetery, Seaford, York County, Virginia

(2 children in 11th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 8447, 8596, 8912, 9114, 9985, 14995

(1) Judith Dale (Booth) Jones
B Aug 25, 1943 or c. 1944 @ Newport News, Virginia
Res Mar 16, 1965 @ Seaford, York County, Virginia
M Mar 20, 1965 @ Seaford, York County, Virginia
Res Jan 9, 1972 @ Seaford, York County, Virginia
D Jan 9, 1972 @ Richmond, Virginia, buried @ Zion Methodist Church Cemetery, Seaford, York County, Virginia

8447, 8596, 9982, 9985, 11957

John Dolan Jones, Jr.
B Dec 19, 1943 or c. 1944 @ Wilmington, New Hanover County, North Carolina
Res Mar 16, 1965 @ Yorktown, York County, Virginia
M Mar 20, 1965 @ Seaford, York County, Virginia
D

(Pipe designer in shipyard in 1965)

8596, 8912, 9982, 9985

(2) Eric Steven Booth
B Jan 29, 1949 @ Newport News, Virginia
Res Feb 3, 1973 @ Seaford, York County, Virginia
M Feb 10, 1973 @ Seaford, York County, Virginia
Res Mar 31, 1985 @ Seaford, York County, Virginia
D

7436, 8596, 9982

Julia Aletha (Wedige) Booth
B Feb 21, 1950 @ San Francisco, California
Res Feb 3, 1973 @ Newport News, Virginia
M Feb 10, 1973 @ Seaford, York County, Virginia
D

6416, 7601, 8447, 8605. 8912, 9114, 9982, 12760, 14134

(5) Mary Alice (Booth) Jones
B Nov 28, 1927 or c. 1928 @ Warwick County or Newport News, Virginia
Res Apr 9, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 11, 1940 @ Newport News, Virginia
Res Oct 28, 1947 @ Newport News, Virginia
M Nov 1, 1947 @ Hampton, Elizabeth City County, Virginia
Res May 8, 1949 @ Colonial Place, Norfolk, Virginia
Res Jan 4, 1956 & Mar 31, 1985 @ Hampton, Virginia
D May 26, 2003 @ Hampton, Virginia, buried @ Peninsula Memorial Park Cemetery, Newport News, Virginia

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(Stenographer in 1947)

7453, 7602, 8605, 8912, 9114, 9982, 14134

Horace Watson Jones
B Oct 10, 1922 @ Richmond, Henrico County, Virginia
Res Jun 30, 1942 & Oct 28, 1947 @ Hampton, Virginia
M Nov 1, 1947 @ Hampton, Elizabeth City County, Virginia
D May 23, 2004 @ Hampton, Virginia, buried @ Peninsula Memorial Park Cemetery, Newport News, Virginia

(Employed at Newport News Ship Building & Dry Dock Company in 1942; 5' 9" tall, 165 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, blonde hair, small scar on forehead in 1942; served as Fireman 2nd Class in U.S. Navy in World War II; apprentice machinist in 1947; member of Aldersgate United Methodist Church, American Legion Post 48, and Elks Lodge #366)

(2 children in 11th generation)

8447, 8596, 8605, 8606, 8912, 9114

(1) Douglas Richard Jones
B Feb 26, 1954 @ Newport News, Virginia
Res Sep 26, 1984 @ Hampton, Virginia
M Nov 10, 1984 @ Hampton, Virginia
Div Jul 21, 2000 @ Hampton, Virginia
D May 24, 2004 @ Virginia Beach, Virginia

8596, 8606, 8912

Cynthia Louise (Sweeney) (McDowell) (____) Jones
B Oct 23, 1953 @ Hampton, Virginia
Res Jul 31, 1975 @ Hampton, Virginia
M1 Aug 1, 1975 @ Hampton, Virginia
Div Jan 11, 1978 @ Hampton, Virginia
M2
Div Oct 21, 1981
Res Sep 26, 1984 @ Hampton, Virginia
M3 Nov 10, 1984 @ Hampton, Virginia
Div Jul 21, 2000 @ Hampton, Virginia
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

8605

(2) Michael Jones
B
M
D

6691, 7453, 8447, 8596, 9114, 9982, 10902, 12747, 12748, 12762, 12806, 14950, 14985, 14986

(3) Butler Guy Drewry
B Apr 21, 1891 or Apr 21, 1892 or c. 1893 @ Surry County or Waverly, Sussex County, Virginia
Res Jun 15, 1900 & May 6, 1910 @ Surry County, Virginia
Res Jun 5, 1917 & Mar 27, 1920 @ Waverly, Sussex County, Virginia
M Jul 22, 1920 @ Sussex County, Virginia
Res Apr 5, 1930 @ Wakefield, Sussex County, Virginia
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Henrico County, Virginia
Res Mar 31, 1938 @ Richmond, Virginia
Res Apr 23, 1940 & Apr 27, 1942 @ Henrico County, Virginia
Res Oct 29, 1955 @ Richmond, Virginia
D Oct 29, 1955 @ Richmond, Virginia, buried @ Wakefield Cemetery, Wakefield, Sussex County, Virginia

(Farm laborer in 1910; merchant in 1917; medium height, medium build, grey eyes, dark hair in 1917; store merchant in 1920; retail automobile merchant in 1930; automobile salesman in 1940; employed at James River Ship Building Company in 1942; 5' 9" tall, 185 pounds, ruddy complexion, gray eyes, gray hair in 1942; salesman for Dubois Buick Motor Company)

7453, 8447, 8596, 9114, 9982, 10902, 12762, 12806, 14950, 14986

Annie Estelle (Hollingsworth) Drewry
B Sep 8, 1897 or c. 1898 @ Waverly, Sussex County, Virginia
M Jul 22, 1920 @ Sussex County, Virginia
Res Apr 5, 1930 @ Wakefield, Sussex County, Virginia
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 23, 1940 @ Henrico County, Virginia
Res Feb 6, 1947 @ Richmond, Virginia
D Feb 6, 1947 @ Richmond, Virginia, buried @ Wakefield Cemetery, Wakefield, Sussex County, Virginia

(Salesgirl in 5 & Dime Store in 1940)

(2 children in 10th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

8912, 12762

(1) Butler Guy Drewry, Jr.
B Oct 26, 1922 or Nov 26, 1922 or Oct 28, 1923 @ Wakefield, Sussex County, Virginia
M None
D Jan 3, 1924 @ Norfolk, Virginia, buried @ Wakefield Cemetery, Wakefield, Sussex County, Virginia

6416, 8447, 8596, 8912, 9982, 10902, 12806, 14986

(2) Mary Rebecca (Drewry) Wood
B Apr 11, 1927 @ @ Wakefield, Sussex County, Virginia
Res Apr 5, 1930 @ Wakefield, Sussex County, Virginia
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 23, 1940 @ Henrico County, Virginia
Res Jul 9, 1948 @ Richmond, Virginia
M Jul 17, 1948 @ Richmond, Virginia
Res @ Richmond, Goochland County, Virginia
D Aug 13, 2011 @ Henrico County, Virginia

(Secretary in 1948; secretary to University of Richmond Librarian; employed at Thalhimers Department Store)

7453, 8596, 8912, 9982, 10902, 14997

Raymond Christopher Wood
B Aug 26, 1924 or c. 1925 @ Cooper, Middlesex County, Virginia
Res Dec 11, 1942 & Jul 9, 1948 @ Richmond, Virginia
M Jul 17, 1948 @ Richmond, Virginia
Res Apr 30, 2015 @ Richmond, Virginia
D Apr 30, 2015 @ Richmond, Virginia, buried @ Harmony Grove Baptist Church Cemetery, Topping, Middlesex County, Virginia

(Student at Smithdeal Massey Business College in 1942; 5' 9" tall, 130 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, blonde hair, scar on right hand in 1942; enlisted in U.S. Navy in 1943, promoted to Yeoman, served on U.S.S. Flint in Pacific Theater; salesman in 1948; employed at Sears & Roebuck and Century 21; member of Tuckahoe Masonic Lodge and Ridge Baptist Church)

(2 children in 11th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

8596, 8912, 10902

(1) Christopher Guy Wood
B Aug 11, 1952 @ Richmond, Virginia
Res Mar 5, 1975 @ Henrico County, Virginia
M Mar 8, 1975 @ Henrico County, Virginia
Res Apr 30, 2015 @ Richmond, Virginia
D

8596, 10902

Anita Lynn (Frier) Wood
B dec 21, 1955 @ Maryland
Res Mar 5, 1975 @ Henrico County, Virginia
M Mar 8, 1975 @ Henrico County, Virginia
D

8596, 8912, 10902

(2) Jeffrey Ray Wood
B May 4, 1955 @ Richmond, Virginia
M Sep 16, 1994 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Res Apr 30, 2015 @ Roanoke, Virginia
D

8596, 10902

Nancy Ann (Maurelli) Wood
B
M Sep 16, 1994 @ Roanoke, Virginia
D

6416, 6691, 8447, 8596, 9982, 12747, 12748, 12749, 12750, 12761, 12762

(4) Turner Monroe Drewry
B Aug 26, 1896 or Aug 26, 1897 @ Surry County, Virginia
Res Jun 15, 1900 & May 6, 1910 @ Surry County, Virginia
Res Jun 5, 1918 @ Wakefield, Sussex County, Virginia
Res Jan 9, 1920 @ Surry County, Virginia
M Feb 16, 1922 @ Wakefield, Sussex County, Virginia
Res May 12, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Mar 31, 1938 & Apr 6, 1940 & Apr 27, 1942 @ Surry County, Virginia
Res Feb 25, 1973 @ Wakefield, Sussex County, Virginia
D Feb 25, 1973 @ Suffolk, Virginia, buried @ Wakefield Cemetery, Wakefield, Sussex County, Virginia

(Farm laborer in 1910; farmer in 1918; tall, slender, gray eyes, dark brown hair in 1918; farmer in 1920 & 1930 & 1940 & 1942; 5' 9" tall, 150 pounds, light complexion, gray eyes, black hair in 1942; charter member of Wakefield Ruritan Club and Wakefield United Methodist Church)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 8447, 8596, 9982, 12750, 12761, 12762

Bessie Parke (Clarke) Drewry
B Mar 13, 1901 @ Virginia
M Feb 16, 1922 @ Wakefield, Sussex County, Virginia
Res May 12, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 6, 1940 @ Surry County, Virginia
Res Sep 13, 1985 @ Wakefield, Sussex County, Virginia
D Sep 13, 1985 @ Wakefield, Sussex County, Virginia, buried @ Wakefield Cemetery, Wakefield, Sussex County, Virginia

(Public school teacher)

(1 child in 10th generation)

7453, 8447, 8596, 8912, 9114, 9982, 12716, 12750, 12761

(1) Turner Monroe Drewry, Jr.
B Jun 30, 1924 or c. 1925 @ Surry County, Virginia
Res May 12, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 6, 1940 & Jun 30, 1942 @ Surry County, Virginia
Res Mar 9, 1946 @ Wakefield, Sussex County, Virginia
M Mar 9, 1946 @ Lynchburg, Virginia
Res Jul 25, 1987 @ Surry County, Virginia
D Jul 25, 1987 @ Suffolk, Virginia, buried @ Rocky Hock Church Cemetery, Wakefield, Surry County, Virginia

(5' 8" tall, 140 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, brown hair, wears glasses in 1942; farmer in 1946; farm machinery mechanic in 1987)

8447, 8596, 8912, 10034, 12716

Catherine Quindella (Brittle) Drewry
B Jul 8, 1925 @ Southampton County, Virginia
Res Mar 9, 1946 @ Hampton, Virginia
M Mar 9, 1946 @ Lynchburg, Virginia
Res @ Wakefield, Sussex County, Virginia
D Aug 21, 2014 @ Williamsburg, Virginia, buried @ Rocky Hock Church Cemetery, Wakefield, Surry County, Virginia

(Member of Rocky Hock United Methodist Church and First United Methodist Church of Fox Hill)

(1 child in 11th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9982, 10034, 12716

(1) Ann (Drewry) Hays
B
M
Res Apr 4, 2003 @ Hampton, Virginia
Res Aug 21, 2014 @ Suffolk, Virginia
D

9982, 10034, 12716

David Hays
B
M
Res Apr 4, 2003 @ Hampton, Virginia
D

(3 child in 12th generation)

6416, 8447, 8912, 9114, 9982, 12716

(1) Laura Ann Hays
B Jan 22, 1979 @ Newport News, Virginia
Res @ Poquoson, Virginia
M None
D Apr 4, 2003 @ Virginia Beach, Virginia

(Art Major at Thomas Nelson Community College)

8596, 8912, 9982, 12716

(2) Daniel Patrick Hays
B Jan 8, 1977 @ Newport News, Virginia
Res Apr 4, 2003 @ Hampton, Virginia
M Sep 3, 2013 @ Virginia Beach, Virginia
Res Aug 21, 2014 @ Portsmouth, Virginia
D

8596, 12716

Shelly Ann (Orlowski) Hays
B
M Sep 3, 2013 @ Virginia Beach, Virginia
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9982, 12716

(3) Jennifer Gail Hays
B
Res Apr 4, 2003 @ Hampton, Virginia
Res Aug 21, 2014 @ Newport News, Virginia
M
D

6416, 7453, 8447, 8912, 9982, 12704, 12748, 12749, 12806, 12821, 14950

(5) Charles William Drewry
B Nov 23, 1901 or c. 1902 @ Surry County, Virginia
Res May 6, 1910 & Jan 9, 1920 @ Surry County, Virginia
Res Mar 31, 1938 @ Richmond, Virginia
M Jan 30, 1924 @ Wakefield, Sussex County, Virginia
Res Apr 4, 1930 @ Franklin, Southampton County, Virginia
Res Apr 1, 1935 & May 24, 1940 @ Fairfield, Henrico County, Virginia
Res Feb 16, 1942 @ Sandston, Henrico County, Virginia
Res Apr 5, 1987 @ Wakefield, Sussex County, Virginia
D Apr 5, 1987 @ Petersburg, Virginia, buried @ Blandford Cemetery, Petersburg, Virginia

(Manager of Drew ____ Company notions in 1930; automobile salesman in 1940; employed by Doyle & Russell & Wise Contracting Company in 1942; 5' 8½" tall, light complexion, gray eyes, brown hair in 1942; employed by Virginia Power Company; member of Wakefield United Methodist Church, Wakefield Masonic Lodge No. 198, General William Mahone Camp of the Sons of Confederate Veterans, Wakefield Sportsman Club, and Wakefield Ruritan Club)

6416, 7453, 8447, 8912, 9982, 12704, 12806, 12821

Mary Claud (Knight) Drewry
B Jun 15, 1903 or c. 1904 @ Southampton County, Virginia
M Jan 30, 1924 @ Wakefield, Sussex County, Virginia
Res Apr 4, 1930 @ Franklin, Southampton County, Virginia
Res Apr 1, 1935 & May 24, 1940 @ Fairfield, Henrico County, Virginia
Res Feb 16, 1942 @ Sandston, Henrico County, Virginia
Res @ Wakefield, Sussex County, Virginia
D Oct 28, 1989 @ Suffolk, Virginia, buried @ Blandford Cemetery, Petersburg, Virginia

(Member of Wakefield United Methodist Church, Richard Bland Chapter of the Daughters of the American Revolution, General William Mahone Camp No. 1369 of the United Daughtes of the Confederacy, and the Wakefield Woman's Club)

9982, 12806, 12821

No descendants

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

12785

(5) Mark R. Judkins
B c. 1829 @ Virginia
Res 1850 @ Sussex County, Virginia
M
D

10185, 12762, 12785, 12956, 12960, 14950,,
14952 14953, 14954

(6) Mary F. (Judkins) Burt
B Jul 1832 or c. 1833 @ Virginia
Res 1850 & Jul 27, 1860 @ Sussex County, Virginia
M Nov 10, 1860 @ Sussex County, Virginia
Res Jul 6, 1870 & Jun 30, 1880 & Jun 2, 1900 & Apr 16, 1910 @ Sussex County, Virginia
D 1911, buried @ Wakefield Cemetery, Wakefield, Sussex County, Virginia

10185, 12762, 12956, 12960, 14950, 14952,
14953, 14954

Monroe C. Burt
B c. 1834 or Mar 1835 or c. 1836 or 1837 @ Virginia
Res Jul 27, 1860 @ Sussex County, Virginia
M Nov 10, 1860 @ Sussex County, Virginia
Res Jul 6, 1870 & Jun 30, 1880 & Jun 2, 1900 & Apr 16, 1910 @ Sussex County, Virginia
D 1911, buried @ Wakefield Cemetery, Wakefield, Sussex County, Virginia

(Farm laborer in 1860 & 1870; farmer in 1880 & 1900)

14954

No descendants

7594, 8457, 10185, 12651, 12785, 12956

(7) George W. Judkins
B c. 1834 or 1835 @ Sussex County, Virginia
Res 1850 @ Sussex County, Virginia
Res Jul 23, 1860 @ Surry County, Virginia
M Sep 26, 1861 @ Surry County, Virginia
D Oct 1864 @ Sussex County, Virginia

(Manager of farm in 1860; served in Company D, 10th Virginia Battalion of Artillery, in Civil War)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

7594, 7663, 8457, 10185, 12651, 12712, 12714, 12956

Martha A. (Enos) (Clements) Judkins
B c. 1811 or 1812 or 1816 @ Gloucester County, Virginia
M1
Res Sep 23, 1850 & Jul 23, 1860 @ Surry County, Virginia
M2 Sep 26, 1861 @ Surry County, Virginia
Res Jul 21, 1870 @ Surry County, Virginia
Res Oct 23, 1888 @ Surry County, Virginia
D Jun 10, 1893 @ Richmond, Virginia

N-39, 920, 927: Vol 6/3, 1017, 1397: D.&W.B. 10/238 & D.&W.B. 11/201

(5) Hannah (Judkins) Moody
B before Dec 10, 1760
M before Oct 25, 1780
D after Oct 25, 1780

1017, 927: Vol 12/1

Samuel Moody
B
M before Oct 25, 1780
D

N-39, 692, 920, 927: Vol 6/3, 1017, 1397: D.&W.B. 10/238 & D.&W.B. 11/201, 1398: D.B. 10/327, 1606, 2577

(6) Rebecca (Judkins) (Lane) Moore
B before Dec 10, 1760 & probably before 1758
M1 before Aug 24, 1773
Res Aug 24, 1773 @ Surry County, Virginia
M2 before Oct 25, 1780
D after Oct 25, 1780 & before 1784

692, 1017, 1098: D.B. 10/327, 1606, 2577

1st Joseph Lane
B
M before Aug 24, 1773
Res Aug 24, 1773 @ Surry County, Virginia
D between Aug 18, 1777 & Jul 28, 1778 @ Surry County, Virginia, w.p. Jul 28, 1778 @ Surry County, Virginia

(3 children in 6th generation)

692

(1) Joseph Joel Lane
B before Aug 18, 1777
M Aug 2, 1794
D 1814 @ Norfolk, Crany Island, Virginia, Inventory Jan 3, 1815

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

692

Nancy (Warren) Lane
B
M Aug 2, 1794
D

692

(2) John Lane
B before Aug 18, 1777
M Oct 5, 1803
D c. 1816 @ Surry County, Virginia, Inventory Dec 9, 1816 @ Surry County, Virginia

692

Nancy (Long) Lane
B
M Oct 5, 1803
D

692

(3) Charity (Lane) Warren
B after Aug 18, 1777 & probably before Jun 1778
M Jan 15, 1798
D

692

John D. Warren
B
M Jan 15, 1798
D

1017, 2335

2nd Jesse Moore
B
M before Oct 25, 1780
D

N-39, 920, 927: Vol 6/3,
1017, 1397: D.&W.B. 10/238,
1398: D.B. 10/476, 1606

(7) Sarah (Judkins) Lane
B before Dec 10, 1760
M
Res Mar 26, 1776 @ Sussex County, Virginia
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

920, 1398: D.B. 10/476, 1606

Drury Lane
B
M
Res Mar 26, 1776 @ Sussex County, Virginia
D

N-29, N-39, 692, 1017, 1397: D.&W.B. 10/225 & D.&W.B. 10a/172 & D.&W.B. 10a/519 & W.B. 3/340, 1398: D.B. 10/327 & D.B. 10/330 & D.B. 10/476, 1606

(3) Joseph Judkins
B
M
Res Aug 24, 1773 & Mar 26, 1776 @ Surry County, Virginia
D between Oct 3, 1778 & Feb 23, 1779 @ Surry County, Virginia, w.p. Feb 23, 1779 @ Surry County, Virginia

1017

____ (____) Judkins, possibly Mary Anne (____) Judkins
B
M
D

(2 children in 5th generation at pages 573 & 574)

N-39, 1017, 1606

(1) Sally (Judkins) Lane
B probably before 1763
M before Oct 3, 1778
Res Jul 25, 1786 @ Surry County, Virginia
D

N-39, 1017, 1606

John Lane
B
M before Oct 3, 1778
Res Jul 25, 1786 & May 11, 1787 @ Surry County, Virginia
D

(1 child in 6th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

N-39

(1) Judkins Lane
B
M
D

N-39, 769, 1017, 1390, 1397: D.&W.B. 10a/172 & W.B. 3/340, 1398: D.B. 5/394, 1606, 1608, 2031, 2335, 12640

(2) James Judkins
B possibly 1751 & before 1765
M1 bond Oct 8, 1774 @ Surry County, Virginia
Res Feb 21, 1778 @ Surry County, Virginia
M2 Feb 2, 1778 @ Surry County, Virginia
M3 May 20, 1780 @ Surry County, Virginia
Res Mar 11, 1783 & Apr 28, 1790 & Apr 23, 1800 & 1810 & Feb 21, 1817 @ Surry County, Virginia
D between Oct 24, 1818 & Nov 23, 1818 @ Surry County, Virginia, w.p. Nov 23, 1818 @ Surry County, Virginia

(Appointed constable of Surry County in 1778)

1017, 1390, 1397: W.B. 10/87, 2031, 2335

1st Mary Ann (Judkins) Judkins
B before Dec 12, 1756
M bond Oct 8, 1774 @ Surry County, Virginia
D before May 20, 1780

See page above for descendants

2031

2nd Lucy (Cockes) Judkins
B
M Feb 2, 1778 @ Surry County, Virginia
D before May 20, 1780

(1 child in 6th generation)

769, 1017, 1397: W.B. 3/340, 1398: D.B. 6/122 & D.B. 6/156 & D.B. 8/291 & D.B. 8/292, 2335, 12643

(1) Joseph Judkins
B between 1775 & 1784
M Jan 5, 1804
Res 1810 & & Jan 14, 1820 & Aug 7, 1820 & Sep 23, 1820 & Jan 12, 1827 & Mar 1, 1827 @ Surry County, Virginia
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

769, 1397: W.B. 3/340, 1398: D.B. 6/156 & D.B. 8/292, 2335

Selah (Warren) Judkins
B between 1765 & 1784
M Jan 5, 1804
Res 1810 & Sep 23, 1820 & Mar 1, 1827 @ Surry County, Virginia
D

(1 child in 7th generation)

1397: W.B. 3/340

(1) James Judkins
B before Oct 24, 1813
M1 Jan 22, 1835
M2 Nov 24, 1836
D

2335

1st Mary H. (Holmes) Judkins
B
M Jan 22, 1835
D

2335

2nd Martha (Lane) Judkins
B
M Nov 24, 1836
D

2031, 2335

3rd Mary (Rowell) Judkins
B
M May 20, 1780
D

(5 children in 6th generation)

1397: W.B. 3/340 & W.B. 8/232, & W.B. 8/233 & W.B. 9/14, 1398: D.B. 7/427, 2335, 12650, 12655, 12656

(1) Dolly Judkins
B between 1790 & 1800
Res Apr 15, 1826 & 1830 & 1840 @ Surry County, Virginia
M None
D between Dec 2, 1844 & Nov 24, 1845 @ Surry County, Virginia, w.p. Nov 24, 1845 @ Surry County, Virginia

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

1397: W.B. 3/340, 2031, 2335

(2) Sally (Judkins) Chappell or Chapel
B
M Dec 27, 1809 @ Surry County, Virginia
D after Oct 24, 1813

1397: W.B. 3/340, 2031, 2335, 12828, 12830

Howell Chappell or Chapel
B between 1775 & 1780
M Dec 27, 1809 @ Surry County, Virginia
Res Aug 7, 1820 & 1830 @ Sussex County, Virginia
D

1397: W.B. 3/340 & W.B. 8/232 & W.B. 8/233, 2335, 12655

(3) Elizabeth "Betsy" Judkins
B between 1790 & 1800
Res Apr 15, 1826 & 1830 @ Surry County, Virginia
M None
D after Oct 24, 1813

1397: W.B. 3/340 & W.B. 8/232 & W.B. 8/233, 1398: D.B. 7/427, 2335, 12655

(4) Mary "Polly" Judkins
B between 1790 & 1800
Res Apr 15, 1826 & 1830 @ Surry County, Virginia
M None
D between Sep 1, 1830 & Jan 24, 1842 @ Surry County, Virginia, w.p. Jan 24, 1842 @ Surry County, Virginia

46: File 20700 & 21487, 1397: W.B. 3/340, 1398: D.B. 5/394 & D.B. 7/427 & D.B. 7/199 & D.B. 7/200 & D.B. 7/425 & D.B. 7/427, 2031, 2335, 7594, 9273: File 20700 & File 21487, 10232, 12643, 12650, 14997

(5) James Judkins
B c. 1795 & probably before Feb 21, 1796
Res Feb 21, 1817 @ Surry County, Virginia
M1 Mar 28, 1817 @ Surry County, Virginia
Res Aug 7, 1820 & Sep 2, 1824 & Sep 6, 1824 & Apr 5, 1826 & Apr 15, 1826 @ Surry County, Virginia
M2 bond Mar 21, 1829, m Apr 20, 1829 @ Sussex County, Virginia
D Aug 2 or 20, 1835 @ Surry County, Virginia

(Dark eyes and hair in 1914; enlisted as a Private in Captain Peter Land's Company of Virginia Militia, on August 20, 1814, in the War of 1812, discharged on October 24, 1814)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

46: File 20700 & 21487, 2031, 2335, 12643, 12650

1st Nancy (Rowell) Judkins
B between 1794 & 1796
M Mar 28, 1817 @ Surry County, Virginia
Res Aug 7, 1820 @ Surry County, Virginia
D before Dec 24, 1827

(2 children in 7th generation at pages 577 & 593)

1397: W.B. 8/232 & W.B. 8/233 & W.B. 9/14, 2031, 2335, 7663, 10721, 12650, 12712, 12713, 12714, 12715

(1) Susanna "Susan" R. A. (Judkins) Savedge
B c. 1817 or 1818 or 1819 or 1820 @ Surry County, Virginia
Res Dec 24, 1827 @ Surry County, Virginia
M Oct 29, 1840 @ Surry County, Virginia
Res Sep 23, 1850 & Jul 30, 1860 & Aug 16, 1870 & Jun 4, 1880 @ Surry County, Virginia
D Mar 4, 1888 @ Surry County, Virginia

2031, 2335, 8447, 10721

William T. Savedge
B @ Virginia
M Oct 29, 1840 @ Surry County, Virginia
D

(2 children in 8th generation)

10185, 10721, 12713, 12715, 12947, 12948

(1) Mary Elizabeth "Betty" (Savedge) Williams
B c. 1842 or Dec 1844 or c. 1845 @ Virginia
Res Jul 30, 1860 @ Surry County, Virginia
M
Res Jun 25, 1880 @ Surry County, Virginia
Res Jun 27, 1900 @ Eaton County, Michigan
Res Apr 15, 1910 @ Mulliken, Eaton County, Michigan
D Jul 18, 1916 @ Roxand, Eaton County, Michigan

10185, 10721, 12715

Peyton T. Williams
B c. 1850 @ Virginia
M
Res Jun 25, 1880 @ Surry County, Virginia
D

(Farmer in 1880)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(2 children in 9th generation)

8541, 10185, 10676, 10721, 12715, 12947, 12948, 12950, 12951, 12952, 12953

(1) Martha Ann "Mattie" (Williams) Binns
B c. 1870 or Mar 1871 or c. 1872 or 1877 @ Isle of Wight County, Virginia
Res Jun 25, 1880 @ Surry County, Virginia
M Dec 14, 1887 @ Petersburg, Surry County, Virginia
Res Jun 27, 1900 @ Eaton County, Michigan
Res Apr 15, 1910 & Jan 5, 1920 & Apr 2, 1930 & Apr 20, 1940 & Nov 29, 1943 @ Mulliken, Eaton County, Michigan
D Nov 29, 1943 @ Mulliken, Eaton County, Michigan, buried @ Meadowbrook Cemetery, Mulliken, Eaton County, Michigan

8541, 10185, 10676, 10721, 12947, 12948, 12950, 12951, 12953

Waldo Emerson Binns
B Aug 28, 1862 or c. 1863 @ Ohio
M Dec 14, 1887 @ Petersburg, Surry County, Virginia
Res Jun 27, 1900 @ Eaton County, Michigan
Res Apr 15, 1910 & Jan 5, 1920 & Apr 2, 1930 @ Mulliken, Eaton County, Michigan
D Dec 11, 1931 @ Mulliken, Eaton County, Michigan, buried @ Meadowbrook Cemetery, Mulliken, Eaton County, Michigan

(Day laborer in 1910; laborer at odd jobs in 1910; farm laborer in 1920; gardener in 1930)

(1 child in 10th generation)

7966, 8541, 9114, 10676, 10720, 10721, 12948, 12950, 12952

(1) Theresa U. (Binns) (Lewis) Gooden
B Aug 11, 1904 or c. 1905 @ Mulliken, Eaton County, Michigan
Res Apr 15, 1910 & Jan 5, 1920 & Nov 10, 1920 @ Mulliken, Eaton County, Michigan
M1 Nov 10, 1920 @ Lansing, Ingham County, Michigan
Div Jun 22, 1936 @ Eaton County, Michigan
Res Aug 1, 1936 @ Mulliken, Eaton County, Michigan
M2 Aug 1, 1936 @ Steuben County, Indiana
Res Apr 20, 1940 @ Mulliken, Eaton County, Michigan
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

7963, 7966, 8541, 9114, 10676, 10720, 12952, 12953, 12954

1st Clarence R. Lewis
B c. 1898 or Mar 10, 1900 or Mar 10, 1901 @ Grand Lodge, Eaton County, Michigan
Res Nov 10, 1920 @ Lansing, Ingham County, Michigan
M1 Nov 10, 1920 @ Lansing, Ingham County, Michigan
Div Jun 22, 1936 @ Eaton County, Michigan
Res Jun 25, 1936 @ Lansing, Ingham County, Michigan
M2 Aug 1,, 1936 @ Steuben County, Indiana
M3 Mar 11, 1937 @ Lansing, Ingham County, Michigan
Res Apr 15, 1940 @ Lansing, Ingham County, Michigan
Res Mar 8, 1943 @ Camp Gruler, Oklahoma
M4 Mar 8, 1943 @ Lucas County, Ohio
M5 Dec 15, 1945 @ Lansing, Ingham County, Michigan
Div Sep 7, 1951 @ Ingham County, Michigan
D Aug 17, 1964, buried @ Delta Center Cemetery, Grand Ledge, Eaton County, Michigan

(Steamfitter for Works Progress Administration in 1940; Private in U.S. Army in World War II)

(3 children in 11th generation)

6416, 7065, 7602, 7966, 9114, 9154, 10676, 10720, 12952

(1) William Emerson Lewis
B Mar 25, 1927 @ Mulliken, Eaton County, Michigan
Res Apr 20, 1940 & May 24, 1947 @ Mulliken, Eaton County, Michigan
M May 24, 1947 @ Steuben County, Indiana
Res @ Fort McCoy, Marion County, Florida
D Jul 1, 1996 @ Marion County, Florida, buried @ Florida National Cemetery, Bushnell, Sumter County, Florida

(Enlisted in U.S. Navy on December 27, 1944, promoted to Seaman 1st Class)

7966, 10676

Marilyn (Miller) Lewis
B Sep 15, 1928 @ Lansing, Ingham County, Michigan
Res May 24, 1947 @ Portland, Ionia County, Michigan
M May 24, 1947 @ Steuben County, Indiana
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 7404, 7966, 10676, 10720, 12952

(2) John Clarence Lewis
B Oct 26, 1928 or Oct 16, 1931 or c. 1932 @ Eaton County, Michigan
Res Apr 20, 1940 @ Mulliken, Eaton County, Michigan
Res Feb 21, 1950 @ Mulliken, Eaton County, Michigan
M Feb 21, 1950 @ DeKalb County, Indiana
Res @ El Monte, Los Angeles County, California
D Feb 8, 1984 @ Los Angeles County, California

7966, 10676

Shirley C. (Mitchell) Lewis
B Jun 18, 1931 @ Charlotte, Eaton County, Michigan
M Feb 21, 1950 @ DeKalb County, Indiana
D

10720, 12952

(3) James F. Lewis
B c. 1934 @ Michigan
Res Apr 20, 1940 @ Mulliken, Eaton County, Michigan
M
D

6416, 6691, 7453, 7966, 8541, 10127, 10676, 12474, 12952

2nd Glenn Arthur Gooden
B Apr 14, 1896 @ Linden, Genesee County, Michigan
M1 Sep 6, 1916 @ Mount Pleasant, Isabella County, Michigan
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Lansing, Ingham County, Michigan
Res Aug 1, 1936 @ Mulliken, Eaton County, Michigan
M2 Aug 1, 1936 @ Steuben County, Indiana
Res Apr 20, 1940 & Apr 23, 1942 @ Mulliken, Eaton County, Michigan
Res Dec 21, 1976 @ Lowell, Kent County, Michigan
D Dec 31, 1976 @ Grand Rapids, Kent County, Michigan, buried @ Oakwood Cemetery, Lowell, Kent County, Michigan

(Farmer in 1917; medium height, medium build, grey eyes, brown hair in 1917; 5' 9" tall, 159½ pounds, ruddy complexion, brown eyes, brown hair in 1942)

12715

(2) Ella Williams
B c. 1879 @ Virginia
Res Jun 25, 1880 @ Surry County, Virginia
M
D before Apr 15, 1900

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

8447, 9982, 10185, 12713, 12714, 12715, 12716, 12747, 12748

(2) William Thomas Savedge
B Jul 27, 1849 or c. 1850 @ Surry County, Virginia
Res Jul 30, 1860 & Aug 16, 1870 @ Surry County, Virginia
M May 27, 1874 @ Sussex County, Virginia
Res Jun 4, 1880 & Jun 16, 1900 & May 7, 1910 @ Surry County, Virginia
D Jul 25, 1917 @ Surry County, Virginia, buried @ Oakwood Cemetery, Surry, Surry County, Virginia

(Farmer in 1870 & 1880 & 1900 & 1910)

8447, 9982, 10185, 12715, 12716, 12747, 12748

Elizabeth "Lizzie" Ellis (Savedge) Savedge
B Jun 3, 1850 @ Sissex County, Virginia
M May 27, 1874 @ Sussex County, Virginia
Res Jun 4, 1880 & Jun 16, 1900 & May 7, 1910 & Feb 27, 1920 @ Surry County, Virginia
D Jul 17, 1926 @ Surry County, Virginia, buried @ Oakwood Cemetery, Surry, Surry County, Virginia

(4 children in 9th generation)

8447, 8596, 10185, 12715, 12716, 12747, 12748, 12749, 12750

(1) Mary Ivy (Savedge) Hargrave
B Jun 25, 1875 or c. 1876 @ Virginia
Res Jun 4, 1880 @ Surry County, Virginia
M Jul 28, 1897 @ Surry County, Virginia
Res Jun 7, 1900 & Apr 27, 1910 & Feb 27, 1920 & Apr 11, 1930 @ Surry County, Virginia
D Mar 24, 1939, buried @ Oakwood Cemetery, Surry, Surry County, Virginia

8447, 8596, 9016, 10185, 12716, 12747, 12748

Werner Wilton Hargrave
B May 26, 1869 or May 1870 @ Surry County, Virginia
M Jul 28, 1897 @ Surry County, Virginia
Res Jun 7, 1900 & Apr 27, 1910 @ Surry County, Virginia
D Apr 25, 1914 @ Surry County, Virginia, buried @ Oakwood Cemetery, Surry, Surry County, Virginia

(Lumber inspector in 1900; appointed postmaster of Hargrave, Virginia, on May 11, 1905; merchant and farmer in 1910)

(1 child in 10th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 8447, 8596, 12748, 12749, 12750, 12761

(1) Katharine or Kathryn S. (Hargrave) Rowell
B Feb 16, 1908 or c. 1909 @ Surry County, Virginia
Res Apr 27, 1910 & Feb 27, 1920 & Apr 11, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Sep 9, 1939 @ Surry County, Virginia
M Sep 9, 1939 @ Claremont, Surry County, Virginia
Res Jul 2, 1940 @ Surry County, Virginia
Res Jan 7, 1987 @ Surry, Surry County, Virginia
D Jan 7, 1987 Suffolk, Virginia, buried @ Old Brick Church Cemetery, Bacon's Castle, Virginia

(Public school teacher in 1930 & 1940)

6416, 6691, 8447, 8596, 9114, 9982, 10774, 12761

Thomas Jefferson Rowell
B Apr 2, 1900 @ Surry County, Virginia
Res Sep 12, 1918 & Apr 1, 1935 & Sep 9, 1939 @ Surry County, Virginia
M Sep 9, 1939 @ Claremont, Surry County, Virginia
Res Jul 2, 1940 & 1942 @ Surry County, Virginia
Res @ Smithfield, Isle of Wight County, Virginia
D Feb 20, 1996 @ Suffolk County, Virginia, buried @ Old Brick Church Cemetery, Bacon's Castle, Virginia

(Farmer in 1918; medium height, medium build, brown eyes, dark brown hair in 1918; farmer in 1939 & 1940; 6' tall, 170 pounds, ruddy complexion, brown eyes, black hair in 1942; member of Bacon's Castle Baptist Church, Jefferson Masonic Lodge #65, and Surry Ruritan Club)

(2 children in 11th generation)

8447, 8596, 8912

(1) Ann Taylor (Rowell) Barlow
B Sep 30, 1940 @ Surry County, Virginia
Res Jul 20, 1966 @ Surry, Surry County, Virginia
M Aug 6, 1966 @ Surry County, Virginia
Res Feb 20, 1996 @ Smithfield, Isle of Wight County, Virginia
D

(Teacher in 1966)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

8447, 8596

William K. Barlow
B c. 1936 @ Smithfield, Isle of Wight County, Virginia
Res Jul 20, 1966 @ Smithfield, Isle of Wight County, Virginia
M Aug 6, 1966 @ Surry County, Virginia
D

(Lawyer in 1966)

(1 child in 12th generation)

8447, 8912, 12995

(1) Kyle Jefferson Barlow
B Dec 23, 1972 @ Newport News, Virginia
M None
Res Mar 8, 1973 @ Smithfield, Isle of Wight County, Virginia
D Mar 8, 1973 @ Smithfield, Isle of Wight County, Virginia, buried @ Ivy Hill Cemetery, Smithfield, Isle of Wight County, Virginia

9982

(2) Mary Kathryn (Rowell) Horner
B
M
Res Feb 20, 1996 @ Alexandria, Virginia
D

9982

____ Horner
B
M
D

6704, 7453, 8447, 9982, 10185, 12716, 12747, 12748, 12761

(2) Lizzie Helen (Savedge) Grove
B Aug 20, 1881 or Aug 1882 @ Virginia
Res Jun 16, 1900 @ Surry County, Virginia
M Aug 14, 1907 @ Surry County, Virginia
Res May 10, 1910 @ Surry County, Virginia
Res Jan 12, 1920 @ Roanoke City, Roanoke County, Virginia
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Jul 2, 1940 & Apr 27, 1942 & Jun 8, 1961 @ Surry, Surry County, Virginia
D Jun 8, 1961 @ Suffolk, Nansemond County, Virginia, buried @ Oakwood Cemetery, Surry, Surry County, Virginia

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(Member of Surry Baptist Church and Laural Chapter of the Order of Eastern Star)

6704, 7453, 8447, 9114, 9982, 10185, 12748

Robert Grove
B c. 1880 or 1881 or Jul 24, 1884 @ Hanover, York County, Pennsylvania
M Aug 14, 1907 @ Surry County, Virginia
Res May 10, 1910 @ Surry County, Virginia
Res Jan 12, 1920 @ Roanoke City, Roanoke County, Virginia
Res Sep 27, 1942 @ Washington, District of Columbia
D

(Salesman of general merchandise in 1910; insurance agent in 1920; 5' 5" tall, 150 pounds, ruddy complexion, blue eyes, gray hair in 1942)

(1 child in 10th generation)

6704, 8447, 12716

(1) Dorothy Evilo Grove
B Sep 15, 1909 or c. 1910 @ Virginia or North Carolina
Res Jan 12, 1920 @ Roanoke City, Roanoke County, Virginia
M None
D Nov 9, 1928 @ Roanoke County, Virginia, buried @ Oakwood Cemetery, Surry, Surry County, Virginia

6416, 6691, 7453, 9114, 9982, 12716, 12747, 12748, 12749, 12750, 12761

(3) Anslem or Anselm Melville Savedge
B Oct 24, 1883 or Nov 1883 or c. 1884 @ Surry County, Virginia
Res Jun 16, 1900 & May 7, 1910 & Sep 12, 1918 & Feb 27, 1920 @ Surry County, Virginia
M c. 1922
Res Apr 10, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Jul 2, 1940 & Apr 27, 1942 & Jun 8, 1961 & Jan 2, 1971 @ Surry County, Virginia
D Jan 2, 1971 @ Newport News, Virginia, buried @ Oakwood Cemetery, Surry, Surry County, Virginia

(Farm laborer in 1900 & 1910; farmer in 1918; tall, slender, blue eyes, light brown hair in 1918; corn and peanuts farmer in 1920; farmer in 1930 & 1940; 5' 10" tall, 150 pounds, ruddy complexion, blue eyes, gray hair in 1942; member of Surry Baptist Church)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

8447, 9114, 12716, 12750

Ruth Louise (Ellis) Savedge
B Jun 21, 1898 @ Chesterfield County, Virginia
M c. 1922
Res Apr 10, 1930 @ Surry County, Virginia
D Dec 25, 1932 @ Surry County, Virginia, buried @ Oakwood Cemetery, Surry, Surry County, Virginia

(5 children in 10th generation)

6416, 7602, 8596, 8606, 8912, 8958, 9114, 9982, 12716, 12750, 12761

(1) William Ellis Savedge
B May 16, 1923 or 1924 @ Surry County, Virginia
Res Apr 10, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Jul 2, 1940 & Jun 30, 1942 @ Surry County, Virginia
M1 Jun 30, 1942 @ Elberon, Surry County, Virginia
Div Nov 25, 1958 @ Norfolk, Virginia
Res Dec 1, 1960 @ Surry County, Virginia
M2 Dec 3, 1960 @ Surry County, Virginia
Res Jan 2, 1971 @ Surry County, Virginia
D May 6, 2003, buried @ Oakwood Cemetery, Surry, Surry County, Virginia

(Farm laborer in 1940; enlisted in U.S. Navy on January 7, 1941, released on November 17, 1947, reenlisted on October 19, 1949, released on September 29, 1955, reenlisted on September 30, 1955, released on November 2, 1959, promoted to Aide de Camp, served in World War II and Korean War; mechanic in 1960)

6416, 8447, 8596, 8606, 8912, 9114

1st Elsie Mae (Seward) (Savedge) (Smith) Chaffin
B Nov 7, 1925 or c. 1926 @ Elberon, Surry County, Virginia
Res Jun 30, 1942 @ Elberon, Surry County, Virginia
M1 Jun 30, 1942 @ Elberon, Surry County, Virginia
Res Nov 25, 1958 @ Norfolk, Virginia
Div Nov 25, 1958 @ Norfolk, Virginia
M2 Jun 30, 1959 @ Elizabeth City, Pasquotank County, North Carolina
Div Jan 2, 1962 @ Norfolk, Virginia
M3 before Nov 1968
Res @ Chesapeake City, Virginia
D Mar 8, 1999 @ Norfolk, Virginia

(Beautician in 1962)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

8596

2nd Helen Jean (Beavers) (____)
B c. 1924 @ Washington, District of Columbia
M1
Div
Res Dec 1, 1960 @ Surry County, Virginia
M2 Dec 3, 1960 @ Surry County, Virginia
D

6416, 8447, 8912, 9982, 10774, 12716, 12750, 12761

(2) Arthur Melville Savedge
B Jan 18, 1925 @ Surry County, Virginia
Res Apr 10, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Jul 2, 1940 @ Surry County, Virginia
Res 1943 @ Newport News, Virginia
M1 Sep 14, 1946 @ Staten Island, New York
Res Jan 2, 1971 @ Newport News, Virginia
Res Jun 18, 1990 @ Hampton, Virginia
Div Jun 18, 1990 @ Newport News, Virginia
M2 Oct 6, 1990
Res @ Newport News, Virginia
D Oct 12, 2008 @ Newport News, Virginia, buried @ Oakwood Cemetery, Surry, Surry County, Virginia

(Farm laborer in 1940; employed by W. T. Darden in 1943; 5' 10" tall, 145 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, blonde hair in 1943; Quartermaster Firs Class in U.S. Navey, served in World War II and Korean War; employed at Savedge Electric)

8606

1st Norma (Axelsen) Savedge
B May 31, 1927 @ New York
Res Jun 18, 1990 @ Newport News, Virginia
M Sep 14, 1946 @ Staten Island, New York
Div Jun 18, 1990 @ Newport News, Virginia
D

(2 children in 11th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

8596, 8912

(1) Richard Arthur Savedge
B Feb 14, 1948 @ Newport News, Virginia
Res Nov 4, 1969 @ Newport News, Virginia
M Nov 8, 1969 @ Hampton, Virginia
D

8596

Rebecca Ann (McLamb) Savedge
B May 17, 1948 @ Virginia
Res Nov 4, 1969 @ Newport News, Virginia
M Nov 8, 1969 @ Hampton, Virginia
D

8596, 8606, 8912

(2) Thomas Melville Savedge
B Oct 13, 1952 @ Newport News, Virginia
Res Jun 19, 1973 @ Newport News, Virginia
M Jun 23, 1973 @ Hampton, Virginia
Div Nov 15. 1974 @ Newport News, Virginia
D

8596, 8606

Kathie Leonide (Selby) Savedge
B Nov 28, 1954 @ Virginia
Res Jun 19, 1973 @ Hampton, Virginia
M Jun 23, 1973 @ Hampton, Virginia
Div Nov 15. 1974 @ Newport News, Virginia
D

8596

(3) Edith Anne (Savedge) Swindells
B Jul 9, 1955 @ Virginia
Res Dec 8, 1976 @ Newport News, Virginia
M Dec 18, 1976 @ Newport News, Virginia
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

8596

Robert Edward Swindells
B Aug 10, 1949 @ New York
M1
Div
Res Dec 8, 1976 @ Newport News, Virginia
M2 Dec 18, 1976 @ Newport News, Virginia
D

12716

2nd Sabine C. (Schoeler) (Barbour) Savedge
B Dec 11, 1941 @ Berlin, Germany
M1 1961
Emig 1964 to U.S.
M2 Oct 6, 1990
D Jun 7, 2018 @ Newport News, Virginia, buried @ Oakwood Cemetery, Surry, Surry County, Virginia

(Employed at Be-Lo Markets and United Electric)

6416, 8828, 8912, 9114, 9982, 10774, 12750, 12761, 12995

(3) George Clarence Savedge
B Mar 29, 1927 @ Surry County, Virginia
Res Apr 10, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Jul 2, 1940 & 1945 @ Surry County, Virginia
M Jun 29, 1951 @ Pasquotank County, North Carolina
Res Jan 2, 1971 @ Newport News, Virginia
Res @ Smithfield, Isle of Wight County, Virginia
D Feb 25, 1995, buried @ Saint Luke's Cemetery, Smithfield, Isle of Wight County, Virginia

(Student in 1945; 5' 11" tall, 156 pounds, ruddy complexion, brown eyes, brown hair in 1945; served in U.S. Army in Korean War; supervisor of Ship Fitters at Newport News Shipbuilding; member of Smithfield Baptist Church)

8828, 8912, 9982

Ethel Jean (Murphy) Savedge
B Feb 24, 1931 @ Isle of Wight County, Virginia
M Jun 29, 1951 @ Pasquotank County, North Carolina
D

(2 children in 11th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9982

(1) George Clarence Savedge, Jr.
B
Res Feb 25, 1995 @ Newport News, Virginia
M
D

8596, 8606, 8912, 12716

(2) Joseph Wayne Savedge
B Feb 19, 1958 @ Newport News, Virginia
Res Oct 3, 1977 @ Newport News, Virginia
M1 Oct 8, 1977 @ Smithfield, Isle of Wight County, Virginia
Div Mar 10, 1980 @ Richmond, Virginia
Res Sep 26, 1985 @ Smithfield, Isle of Wight County, Virginia
M2 Oct 5, 1985 @ Chesapeake, Virginia
D

8596, 8606

1st Lorrie Lynne (Pirkle) Savedge
B Feb 29, 1960 @ Georgia
Res Oct 3, 1977 @ Newport News, Virginia
M Oct 8, 1977 @ Smithfield, Isle of Wight County, Virginia
Div Mar 10, 1980 @ Richmond, Virginia
D

8596

2nd Cheryl Ann (House) Savedge
B Aug 2, 1956 @ Iowa
Res Sep 26, 1985 @ Chesapeake, Virginia
M Oct 5, 1985 @ Chesapeake, Virginia
D

8596, 8912, 9982, 12716, 12750, 12761

(4) Gladys Lucille (Savedge) Baker
B Mar 22, 1931 @ Surry County, Virginia
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Jul 2, 1940 & Jun 16, 1951 @ Surry County, Virginia
M Jun 16, 1951 @ Surry County, Virginia
Res Jan 2, 1971 @ Wilmington, New Hanover County, North Carolina
D Jun 26, 2017, buried @ Moores Swamp Baptist Church Cemetery, Elberon, Surry County, Virginia

(Attended Longwood College; teacher)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

8596, 9982, 12716

Thomas Wilton Baker
B Jul 13, 1930 or c. 1931 @ Surry County, Virginia
Res Jun 16, 1951 @ Elberon, Surry County, Virginia
M Jun 16, 1951 @ Surry County, Virginia
D Mar 14, 2016, buried @ Moores Swamp Baptist Church Cemetery, Elberon, Surry County, Virginia

(Member of U.S. Army in 1951, served in Korean War, awarded Bronze Star; employ3d by E. I. Dupont Company for 33 years)

(4 children in 11th generation)

12716

(1) Brenda (Baker) Paschal
B
M
D

12716

Jeff Paschal
B
M
D

12716

(2) Wanda (Baker) Prevette
B
M
D

12716

Mike Prevette
B
M
D

12716

(3) Thomas Baker, Jr.
B
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

12716

Mali (____) Baker
B
M
D

12716

(4) Pamela (Baker) Sammons
B
M
D

12716

Todd Sammons
B
M
D

6416, 8447, 8596, 8912, 9982, 12716, 12750, 12761

(5) Ruth Elizabeth (Savedge) Andrews
B Dec 23, 1932 or c. 1933 @ Surry County, Virginia
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Jul 2, 1940 & Jun 10, 1940 @ Surry County, Virginia
M Jun 14, 1952 @ Surry County, Virginia
Res Jan 2, 1971 @ Surry County, Virginia
Res @ Elberon, Surry County, Virginia
D Oct 10, 2010 @ James City County, Virginia, buried @ Oakwood Cemetery, Surry, Surry County, Virginia

(Member of Surry United Methodist Church)

8447, 8596, 9982, 12716

William Cordie Andrews, Jr.
B Dec 24, 1925 or c. 1926 @ Surry County, Virginia
Res Jun 10, 1952 @ Wakefield, Sussex County, Virginia
M Jun 14, 1952 @ Surry County, Virginia
D

(Salesman in 1952)

(3 children in 11th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

8596, 9982

(1) Ruth Lucinda "Cindy" (Andrews) Price
B Jan 3, 1954 @ Newport News, Virginia
Res Jun 23, 1972 @ Surry County, Virginia
M Jul 1, 1972 @ Surry County, Virginia
Res Oct 10, 2010 @ Waverly, Sussex County, Virginia
D

8596, 9982

David Dewell Price
B Sep 19, 1952 @ Richmond, Virginia
Res Jun 23, 1972 @ Surry County, Virginia
M Jul 1, 1972 @ Surry County, Virginia
D

9982

(2) Helen A. (Andrews) Panags
B
M
Res Oct 10, 2010 @ Elberon, Surry County, Virginia
D

9982

____ Panags
B
M
D

8447, 8912, 9982, 12716

(3) William Cordie Andrews III
B Feb 7, 1961 @ Newport News, Virginia
M None
D Mar 23, 1961 @ Richmond, Virginia, buried @ Oakwood Cemetery, Surry, Surry County, Virginia

6691, 7453, 8447, 9114, 9982, 9016, 12716, 12747, 12748, 12749, 12750, 12761

(4) Hubert Theodore Savedge
B Jan 1891 or Feb 5, 1891 @ Alliance, Surry County, Virginia
Res Jun 16, 1900 & May 7, 1910 & Jun 5, 1917 & Feb 27, 1920 & Apr 11, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Jul 2, 1940 & Apr 27, 1942 & Mar 4, 1953 @ Surry County, Virginia
M None
D Mar 4, 1953 @ Suffolk, Nansemond County, Virginia, buried @ Oakwood Cemetery, Surry, Surry County, Virginia

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(Farm laborer in 1900; appointed postmaster of Hargrave, Virginia, on July 3, 1914; merchant and farmer in 1917; medium height, short, blue eyes, dark brown hair in 1917; corn and peanut farmer in 1920; farmer in 1930 & 1940; 5' 8" tall, 140 pounds, ruddy complexion, blue eyes, gray hair in 1942; farmer in 1953)

1397: W.B. 8/232 & W.B. 8/233 & W.B. 9/14, 2031, 2335, 7663, 8447, 12650, 12712, 12713, 12714, 12715

(2) James Thomas Rowell Judkins
B c. 1820 or 1822 or 1823 @ Surry County, Virginia
Res Dec 24, 1827 @ Surry County, Virginia
M May 22, 1845 @ Surry County, Virginia
Res Jan 26, 1846 & Sep 23, 1850 & Jul 11, 1860 & Aug 20, 1870 & Jun 12, 1880 @ Surry County, Virginia
D Apr 21, 1882 @ Surry County, Virginia

(Farmer in 1860 & 1870 & 1880 & 1882)

2031, 2335, 8447, 12712, 12713, 12714, 12715

Mary E. (Judkins) Judkins
B c. 1823 or 1824 or 1826 or 1828 @ Virginia
M May 22, 1845 @ Surry County, Virginia
Res Sep 23, 1850 & Jul 11, 1860 & Aug 20, 1870 & Jun 12, 1880 @ Surry County, Virginia
D

(3 children in 8th generation)

2335, 12712, 12713, 12714

(1) William W. Judkins
B c. 1847 or 1848 @ Virginia
Res Sep 23, 1850 & Jul 11, 1860 & Aug 20, 1870 @ Surry County, Virginia
M
D

(Laborer in 1870)

2031, 2335, 7853, 8447, 8457, 8463, 9020, 9114, 10185, 12690, 12702, 12708, 12713, 12714, 12715

(2) Anneliza Rowell (Judkins) Parsons
B c. 1849 or 1850 or Jan 23, 1851 or c. 1852 @ Surry County, Virginia
Res Jul 11, 1860 @ Surry County, Virginia
M Dec 22, 1867 or Dec 22, 1868 @ Surry County, Virginia
Res Aug 18, 1870 & Jun 29, 1880 @ Surry County, Virginia
Res c. 1894 & Jun 12, 1900 & Apr 26, 1910 & Apr 17, 1918 & Jan 7, 1920 & Apr 5, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 13, 1940 & Apr 9, 1945 @ Norfolk, Virginia
D Apr 9, 1945 @ Norfolk, Virginia

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

2031, 2335, 7663, 8447, 8457, 9020, 9114, 10185, 12714, 12715, 12956

Joseph Edmund Parsons
B c. 1843 or 1844 or 1845 or 1848 or 1849 @ Sussex County, Virginia
Res Jun 30, 1860 & Dec 22, 1868 @ Sussex County, Virginia
M Dec 22, 1867 or Dec 22, 1868 @ Surry County, Virginia
Res Aug 18, 1870 & Jun 29, 1880 @ Surry County, Virginia
Res Jul 16, 1896 @ Norfolk, Virginia
D Jul 16, 1896 @ Norfolk, Virginia

(Served in 13th Virginia Cavalry in the Civil War; farmer in 1870; mechanic in 1880)

(5 children in 9th generation)

8447, 8463, 9020, 12690, 12702, 12708, 12715

(1) James Edward Parsons
B Apr 12, 1872 or c. 1873 @ Surry County, Virginia
Res Jun 29, 1880 @ Surry County, Virginia
Res Jun 12, 1900 & Apr 26, 1910 @ Norfolk, Virginia
M c. 1911
Res Jan 5, 1920 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 1940 & Jun 22, 1941 @ Norfolk, Virginia
D Jul 22, 1941 @ Veteran's Hospital, Kecoughtan, Elizabeth City, Virginia, buried @ Magnolia Cemetery, Norfolk, Virginia

(Veteran of Spanish American War; bottler in 1900; merchant and dealer in cards in 1910; contracting agent in 1920; clerk in sea food shop; member of Corinthian Lodge No 266, Ancient Free & Accepted Masons and Major Marshall Tarrall Camp No. 5 of United Spanish War Veterans)

8447, 8463, 7853, 9020, 12702, 12708

Elizabeth (Dunn) Parsons
B Aug 10, 1889 or Aug 10, 1890 or c. 1891 @ Norfolk, Virginia
Res Apr 22, 1910 @ Norfolk, Virginia
M c. 1911
Res Jan 5, 1920 & Apr 18, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 1940 & Jan 29, 1943 @ Norfolk, Virginia
D Jan 29, 1943 @ Norfolk, Virginia, buried @ Magnolia Cemetery, Norfolk, Virginia

(Stenographer in advertising office in 1910)

(1 child in 10th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

7853, 8463, 8596, 10774, 12702

(1) James Edward Parsons, Jr.
B Jan 16, 1912 or c. 1913 @ Norfolk, Virginia
Res Jan 5, 1920 & Apr 18, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 1940 & Apr 4, 1941 @ Norfolk, Virginia
M Apr 12, 1941 @ Norfolk, Virginia
Res Dec 10, 1986 @ Chatham, Pittsylvania County, Virginia
D Dec 10, 1986 @ Chatham, Pittsylvania County, Virginia

(Clerk for radio company in 1930; assistant finance manager in 1940; employed by Personal Finance Company of Norfolk in 1940; 5' 11" tall, 220 pounds, ruddy complexion, blue eyes, red hair in 1940; assistant manager of personal finance company in 1941; auto dealer in 1986)

8447, 8596

Ida Delphine (Hurst) Parsons
B c. 1910 @ Mathews County, Virginia
Res Apr 4, 1941 @ Norfolk, Virginia
M Apr 12, 1941 @ Norfolk, Virginia
D

6691, 7853, 8447, 8463, 9114, 10185, 12690, 12708, 12715

(2) Joseph William Parsons
B Apr 24, 1875 or c. 1876 or 1877 @ Spring Grove, Surry County, Virginia
Res Jun 29, 1880 @ Surry County, Virginia
M c. 1894 or 1895
Res Jun 12, 1900 & Apr 26, 1910 & Sep 12, 1918 & Jan 8, 1920 & Apr 5, 1930 & Oct 14, 1943 @ Norfolk, Virginia
D Oct 14, 1943 @ Norfolk, Virginia, buried @ Forest Lawn Cemetery, Norfolk, Virginia

(Paper box maker in 1900; machinist in paper box factory in 1910; employed at paper box company in 1918; medium height, medium build, blue eyes, dark hair in 1918; foreman at paper box factory in 1920; superintendent of paper box factory in 1930; gas station operator in 1943)

6691, 7853, 8447, 8463, 10185, 12690, 12708

Minnie (Reynolds) Parsons
B Jan 3, 1878 or Jan 1879 @ Richmond, Virginia
M c. 1894 or 1895
Res Jun 12, 1900 & Apr 26, 1910 & Sep 12, 1918 & Jan 8, 1920 & Apr 5, 1930 & Jan 31, 1939 @ Norfolk, Virginia
D Jan 31, 1939 @ Norfolk, Virginia, buried @ Forest Lawn Cemetery, Norfolk, Virginia

(2 children in 10th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

7853, 8447, 8463, 8606, 9020, 10185, 10774, 12690, 12702, 12708

(1) Lelia R. (Parsons) (Hanbury) Porter
B Sep 16, 1895 or c. 1896 or 1898 @ Richmond, Virginia
Res Jun 12, 1900 & Apr 26, 1910 & Apr 5, 1930 @ Norfolk, Virginia
M1 Oct 24, 1912 @ Petersburg, Virginia
Res Jan 8, 1920 & Apr 2, 1930 @ Norfolk, Virginia
Div Apr 2, 1930 @ Norfolk, Virginia
M2 Feb 25, 1933 @ Norfolk, Virginia
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 18, 1940 & Dec 14, 1980 @ Norfolk, Virginia
D Dec 14, 1980 @ Norfolk, Virginia, buried @ Forest Lawn Cemetery, Norfolk, Virginia

(Saleslady in music house in 1930)

6416, 6691, 7453, 7853, 8463, 8606, 8828, 12702

1st James Robert Hanbury
B Mar 2, 1890 or c. 1891 @ Great Bridge, Virginia
M1 Oct 24, 1912 @ Petersburg, Virginia
Res Jun 5, 1917 & Jan 8, 1920 @ Norfolk, Virginia
Div Apr 2, 1930 @ Norfolk, Virginia
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Norfolk, Virginia
M2 Jun 22, 1939 @ Camden County, North Carolina
Res Apr 16, 1940 & Apr 27, 1942 & Sep 19, 1971 @ Norfolk, Virginia
D Sep 19, 1971 @ Norfolk, Virginia, buried @ Forest Lawn Cemetery, Norfolk, Virginia

(Salesman in 1917; medium height, slender, blue eyes, brown hair in 1917; silk buyer in 1920; salesman for electric supply company in 1940; employed at Naval Air Base in 1942; 5' 8½" tall, 140 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, gray hair in 1942; salesman for electric company in 1971)

(1 child in 11th generation)

6416, 7853, 8447, 8463, 8596, 8912

(1) Frances Reynolds (Hanbury) Dryden
B May 15, 1915 or c. 1916 @ Norfolk, Virginia
Res Jan 8, 1920 & Apr 5, 1930 & Jun 26, 1937 @ Norfolk, Virginia
M Jun 26, 1937 @ Norfolk, Virginia
Res @ Richmond, Goochland County, Virginia
D May 24, 2009 @ Richmond, Virginia

(Member of River Road United Methodist Church of Richmond, Daughters of the American Revolution and National Society of Colonial Dames)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

8596, 10774

William Earl Dryden, Jr.
B Sep 5, 1914 or c. 1915 @ Norfolk, Virginia
Res Jun 26, 1937 @ Norfolk, Virginia
M Jun 26, 1937 @ Norfolk, Virginia
Res 1940 @ Norfolk, Virginia
D

(Landscape architect in 1937; employed by Greenbrier Farms in 1940; 5' 8" tall, 132 pounds, light complexion, hazel eyes, brown hair in 1940)

(2 children in 12th generation)

10902

(1) David Dryden
B
M
Res May 24, 2009 @ Pittsford, Monroe County, New York
D

10902

Betty (____) Dryden
B
M
D

10902

(2) Carlton Dryden
B
M
Res may 24, 2009 @ Richmond, Virginia
D

10902

Cheryl (____) Dryden
B
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 8447, 9020, 9114, 10774, 12702

2nd Joseph Frank Porter
B Mar 31, 1907 @ Norfolk, Virginia
M1
Div
M2 Feb 25, 1933 @ Norfolk, Virginia
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 18, 1940 & Oct 10, 1988 @ Norfolk, Virginia
D Oct 10, 1988 @ Norfolk, Virginia, buried @ Forest Lawn Cemetery, Norfolk, Virginia

(Employed by Modern Wood Letter Company in 1940; 6' tall, 162 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1940; house painter in 1940; retired supervisor at E. Caligari & Son, Inc., in 1988)

7853, 8447, 8463, 8596, 9020, 10774, 12702, 12708

(2) William Marvin Parsons
B Jan 22, 1905 or c. 1906 @ Norfolk, Virginia
Res Apr 26, 1910 & Apr 1, 1935 & Jun 17, 1937@ Norfolk, Virginia
M Jun 19, 1937 @ Norfolk, Virginia
Res Apr 4, 1940 & Oct 14, 1943 Apr 3, 1978 @ Norfolk, Virginia
D Apr 3, 1978 @ Norfolk, Virginia, buried @ Forest Lawn Cemetery, Norfolk, Virginia

(Deliver and errand boy in 1920; fire insurance inspector in 1930; insurance inspector in 1937 & 1940; employed by Home Insurance Company of New York in 1940; 5' 8½" tall, 163 pounds, ruddy complexion, hazel eyes, brown hair in 1940; employed by Hampton Roads Paper Company)

6416, 8447, 8596. 9020, 9114, 10774, 12702

Ada Thomas (Williamson) Parsons
B c. 1906 or Aug 17, 1907 or c. 1908 @ Great Bridge, Norfolk County, Virginia
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Jun 17, 1937 @ Norfolk, Virginia
M Jun 19, 1937 @ Norfolk, Virginia
Res Apr 4, 1940 @ Norfolk, Virginia
D Mar 27, 2001 @ Norfolk, Virginia, buried @ Forest Lawn Cemetery, Norfolk, Virginia

(Graduate of Longwood College; clerk in retail clothing industry in 1940; member of Church of the Ascension; elementary school teacher; buyer for Ames & Brownley Department Store)

(1 child in 11th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9020 (1) William Thomas Parsons
B
M
D before Mar 27, 2001

9020 _____ (_____) Parsons
B
M
D

(2 children in 12th generation)

9020 (1) Katherine A. (Parsons) Busby
B
M
Res Mar 27, 2001 @ Norfolk, Virginia
D

9020 Paul Busby
B
M
Res Mar 27, 2001 @ Norfolk, Virginia
D

9020 (2) Elizabeth C. (Parsons) Soelberg
B
M
Res Mar 27, 2001 @ Norfolk, Virginia
D

9020 Richard Soelberg
B
M
Res Mar 27, 2001 @ Norfolk, Virginia
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6691, 7853, 8447, 8463, 8912, 9020, 9114, 12690, 12708, 12715

(3) Henry Tilton Parsons
B Nov 24, 1878 or Nov 25, 1878 or c. 1879 or 1880 @ Surry County, Virginia
Res Jun 29, 1880 @ Surry County, Virginia
Res Jun 12, 1900 & Apr 26, 1910 @ Norfolk, Virginia
M c. 1915
Res Sep 12, 1918 & Jan 13, 1920 & Apr 2, 1930 @ Norfolk, Virginia
D Nov 21, 1939 @ Norfolk, Virginia, buried @ Elmwood Cemetery, Norfolk, Virginia

(Shipping clerk in 1900 & 1910; shipping clerk for Kelly & Brown in 1918; tall, stout, brown eyes, auburn hair and slightly bald in 1918; proprietor of grocery store in 1920; shipping clerk for wholesale grocer in 1930)

6691, 7853, 8447, 8463, 8912, 9020

Edna Earle (Davis) Parsons
B Mar 15, 1883 or c. 1884 @ Virginia
M c. 1915
Res Sep 12, 1918 & Jan 13, 1920 & Apr 2, 1930 @ Norfolk, Virginia
D Jul 15, 1960 @ Arlington, Arlington County, Virginia, buried @ Elmwood Cemetery, Norfolk, Virginia

(1 child in 10th generation)

7853, 8447, 8463, 8912

(1) Margaret Earle Parsons
B Dec 14, 1919 or c. 1920 @ Norfolk, Virginia
Res Jan 13, 1920 & Apr 2, 1930 @ Norfolk, Virginia
Res Aug 23, 1983 @ McLean, Fairfax County, Virginia
M None
D Aug 23, 1983 @ Arlington, Arlington County, Virginia, buried @ Elmwood Cemetery, Norfolk, Virginia

(Teacher)

6691, 7453, 7853, 8463, 8828, 9114, 12690, 12702, 12708

(4) Robert Riddick Parsons
B Jun 14, 1886 or c. 1887 @ Petersburg, Virginia or Blanford, Prince George County, Virginia
Res Jun 12, 1900 & Apr 26, 1910 @ Norfolk, Virginia
M Feb 11, 1915 @ Pasquotank County, North Carolina
Res Jun 5, 1917 & Jan 5, 1920 & Apr 5, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 15, 1940 & Apr 27, 1942 & May 22, 1949 @ Norfolk, Virginia
D May 22, 1949 @ Norfolk, Virginia, buried @ Forest Lawn Cemetery, Norfolk, Virginia

(Express messenger in 1910; shipping clerk for Swift & Company in 1916; life insurance agent in 1917; tall,

medium build, blue eyes, dark hair in 1917; railway dispatcher in 1920; stock clerk for auto factory in 1930; watchman at automobile factory in 1940; employed by Byrne Organization in 1942; 5' 7½" tall, 172 pounds, ruddy complexion, blue eyes, gray hair and bald, wears eye glasses in 1942; auto parts inspector in 1949)

6691, 7853, 8447, 8463, 8828, 10774, 12702

Sallie Margaret (Griff) Parsons
B Jun 9, 1895 or c. 1896 @ Virginia Beach, Virginia
M Feb 11, 1915 @ Pasquotank County, North Carolina
Res Apr 16, 1916 & Jun 5, 1917 & Jan 5, 1920 & Apr 5, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 15, 1940 @ Norfolk, Virginia
Res Dec 3, 1980 @ Portsmouth, Virginia
D Dec 3, 1980 @ Chesapeake, Virginia, buried @ Forest Lawn Cemetery, Norfolk, Virginia

(Seamstress in clothing factory in 1930; assistant in doctor's office)

(1 child in 10th generation)

6416, 7853, 8447, 8463, 8596, 8912, 10774, 12702

(1) Robert Riddick Parsons, Jr.
B Apr 16, 1916 or c. 1917 @ Norfolk, Virginia
Res Jan 5, 1920 & Apr 5, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 15, 1940 & Mar 16, 1942 @ Norfolk, Virginia
M Mar 29, 1942 @ Portsmouth, Virginia
Res oct 4, 1987 @ Portsmouth, Virginia
D Oct 4, 1987 @ Portsmouth, Virginia, buried @ Forest Lawn Cemetery, Norfolk, Virginia

(Draftsman in Norfolk Navy Yard in 1940; 6' tall, 185 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1940; clerk in Norfolk Navy Yark in 1942; supervisor of Norfolk Naval Shipyard)

8447, 8596, 8606, 8912, 9020

Sara Belle (Gardner) (Bunting) Parsons
B Jul 9, 1917 or c. 1918 @ Whaleyville, Nansemond County, Virginia
M1 Sep 10, 1935 @ Elizabeth City, Pasquotank County, North Carolina
Div Jun 21, 1940 @ Portsmouth, Virginia
Res Mar 16, 1942 @ Portsmouth, Virginia
M2 Mar 29, 1942 @ Portsmouth, Virginia
D Nov 19, 2017 @ Portsmouth, Virginia, buried @ Forest Lawn Cemetery, Norfolk, Virginia

(Clerk in Norfolk Navy Yard in 1942 and until 1973; member of Monumental Methodist Church)

9020

No descendants

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 7853, 8447, 8463, 12690, 12702, 12708

(5) Annie Mary or Mae (Parsons) Reid
B Mar 26, 1892 @ Virginia
Res Jun 12, 1900 & Apr 26, 1910 @ Norfolk, Virginia
M c. 1915
Res Jan 7, 1920 & Apr 11, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 13, 1940 & Apr 9, 1945 @ Norfolk, Virginia
Res @ Ashland, Hanover County, Virginia
Res Jan 17, 1982 @ Richmond, Virginia
D Jan 17, 1982 @ Richmond, Virginia, buried @ Forest Lawn Cemetery, Norfolk, Virginia

(Teacher)

7853, 8447, 8463, 12702

Demetrius Pheleoruis Reid, Jr.
B Sep 21, 1889 or c. 1890 @ Princess Anne County, Virginia
M c. 1915
Res Jan 7, 1920 & Apr 11, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 13, 1940 & Feb 9, 1950 @ Norfolk, Virginia
D Feb 9, 1950 @ Nansemond County, Virginia

(Retail feed dealer in 1920; automobile assembler in 1930; pipe insulator in 1940; foreman at C. E. Thurston & Company in 1950)

(1 child in 10th generation)

6416, 7602, 7853, 8447, 8463, 8596, 8912, 8958, 8960, 9114, 10774, 10902, 12702

(1) Donald Paige Reid
B Jun 18, 1919 or c. 1920 @ Norfolk, Virginia
Res Jan 7, 1920 & Apr 11, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 13, 1940 @ Norfolk, Virginia
M c. 1944
Res @ Portsmouth, Virginia
D Dec 9, 2000 @ Ashland, Henrico County, Virginia, buried @ Arlington National Cemetery, Arlington, Arlington County, Virginia

(Attended College of William and Mary; 5' 8" tall, 140 pounds, ruddy complexion, brown eyes, black hair in 1940; assistant accountant at N. Y. A. Project in 1940; enlisted in U.S. Navy on March 13, 1942, promoted to Captain, served in World War II, Korean War, and Vietnam War; treasurer of Randolph Macon College; member of Republican Party, Duncan Memorial United Methodist Church, Retired Officers Association, Friendship Force, and Hanover Country Club)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 8447, 8596, 8960, 10902

Edith (Dean) Reid
B Aug 25, 1914
M c. 1944
Res @ Richmond, Henrico County, Virginia
D Feb 16, 2010 @ Henrico County, Virginia, buried @ Arlington National Cemetery, Arlington, Arlington County, Virginia

(2 children in 11th generation)

8596, 10902

(1) Duncan Phillip Reid
B Dec 27, 1948 @ New York
Res Jun 20, 1975 @ Ashland, Hanover County, Virginia
M Jul 4, 1975 @ Hanover County, Virginia
D

8596

Catherine Sue (Hilmar) Reid
B May 11, 1949 @ Colorado
Res Jun 20, 1975 @ Chester, Chesterfield County, Virginia
M Jul 4, 1975 @ Hanover County, Virginia
D

10902

(2) Douglas P. Reid
B
M
D

7663, 12713, 12714, 12715

(3) Mary F. or T. Judkins
B c. 1852 or 1853 or 1854 @ Virginia
Res Jul 11, 1860 & Aug 20, 1870 & Jun 12, 1880 @ Surry County, Virginia
M None
D Jun 21, 1882 @ Surry County, Virginia

(Suffering from lung disease in 1880)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

2031, 2335, 8447, 8463, 10185, 12713, 12714, 12715, 12748

(4) Margaret Eunice (Judkins) (Bailey) Wilcox
B c. 1855 or 1856 or 1858 @ Virginia
Res Jul 11, 1860 & Aug 20, 1870 @ Surry County, Virginia
M1 Feb 8, 1877 @ Surry County, Virginia
Res Jun 12, 1880 @ Surry County, Virginia
M2 Jan 23, 1910 @ Surry County, Virginia
Res Apr 27, 1910 @ Surry County, Virginia
Res Jan 8, 1920 @ Norfolk, Virginia
Res c. 1923 & Nov 26, 1925 @ Suffolk, Virginia
D Nov 26, 1925 @ Eastern State Hospital, Williamsburg, James City, Virginia,

2031, 2335, 10185, 12715

1st Joseph Willie Bailey
B c. 1847 or 1850 @ Southampton County, Virginia
M Feb 8, 1877 @ Surry County, Virginia
Res Jun 12, 1880 @ Surry County, Virginia
D

(Farmer in 1880)

8447, 10185, 12748

2nd William "Willie" Henry Wilcox
B c. 1861 or 1862 @ Surry County, Virginia
M Jan 23, 1910 @ Surry County, Viginia
Res Apr 27, 1910 @ Surry County, Virginia
D Mar 2, 1918 @ Surry County, Virginia, buried @ Surry County, Virginia

(Farmer in 1910)

12713

(5) ____ Judkins (daughter)
B c. 1857 @ Virginia
Res Jul 11, 1860 @ Surry County, Virginia
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

46: File 20700 & 21847, 2335,
7594, 7663, 9273: File 21487,
10232, 12958, 12959, 14997

2nd Martha "Patsy" Drew (Holloway) Judkins
B c. 1800 or 1805 or 1806 @ Sussex County, Virginia
M bond Mar 21, 1829, m Apr 20, 1829 @ Sussex County, Virginia
Res Apr 12, 1855 @ Sussex County, Virginia
Res Mar 28, 1857 & Jul 12, 1870 & May 11, 1878 & Jun 7, 1880 @ Chesterfield County, Virginia
D Nov 10, 1880 @ Chesterfield County, Virginia

(1 child in 7th generation)

12958, 12959, 12960

(1) Julia A. (Judkins) Vaden
B c. 1830 or Feb 1833 or c. 1835 @ Virginia
M
Res Jul 12, 1870 & Jun 7, 1880 & Jun 1900 @ Chesterfield County, Virginia
D

(Weaver in 1870)

12957, 12598, 12959

Littleton W. Vaden
B c. 1811 @ Virginia
M1
Res 1850 @ Chesterfield County, Virginia
M2
Res Jul 12, 1870 & Jun 7, 1880 @ Chesterfield County, Virginia
D

(Cloth packer in 1870; employed in cotton factory in 1880)

N-29, N-39, 692, 769,
1017, 1397: D.&W.B.
10/225 & D&W.B.
10a/172 & D.&W.B.
11/201 & W.B. 2/437,
1398: D.B. 12/9 & D.B.
12/112, 1435, 1606,
12640, 12650

(4) Samuel Judkins
B before Dec 12, 1758
Res Oct 28, 1783 Apr 27, 1785 @ Surry County, Virginia
M
Res Apr 28, 1790 & Mar 15, 1800 & Jun 23, 1801 & 1810 @ Surry County, Virginia
D between Jan 25, 1810 & Nov 26, 1811 @ Surry County, Virginia, w.p. Nov 26, 1811 & Surry County, Virginia

(Tobacco inspector in 1783 & 1785)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

1397: W.B. 2/437 & W.B. 3/550, 1435, 12650

Charity (____) Judkins
B
M
Res Nov 26, 1811 @ Surry County, Virginia
D between Feb 28, 1821 & Dec 24, 1821 @ Surry County, Virginia, w.p. Dec 24, 1821 @ Surry County, Virginia

(4 children in 5th generation at pages 606 & 607)

12640, 12650, 1398: D.B. 2/200 & D.B. 2/498

(1) William Thomas Judkins
B
Res Apr 28, 1790 & Jun 18, 1799 @ Surry County, Virginia
M
D probate Jun 23, 1801 @ Surry County, Virginia

1397: W.B. 2/437 & W.B. 3/550, 1435, 2031, 12643

(2) Charity "Cherry" (Judkins) Holt
B between 1775 & 1794 and before Jan 25, 1810
M Nov 23, 1813 @ Surry County, Virginia
Res Aug 7, 1820 @ Surry County, Virginia
D

2031, 12643, 12655

Henry Holt
B between 1790 & 1794
M Nov 23, 1813 @ Surry County, Virginia
Res Aug 7, 1820 & 1830 @ Surry County, Virginia
D

1397: W.B. 2/437, 1435, 2031

(3) Mary (Judkins) Holt
B
M bond Aug 23, 1803 @ Surry County, Virginia
D after Jan 25, 1810 & probably before Feb 28, 1821

1397: W.B. 2/437 & W.B. 3/550, 1435, 2031, 12650

Michael or Micajah Holt
B
M bond Aug 23, 1803 @ Surry County, Virginia
Res December 24, 1821 @ Surry County, Virginia
D probably before Mar 26, 1827

(5 children in 6th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

1397: W.B. 3/550

(1) Nicholas Holt
B probably after August 23, 1803 & before February 28, 1821
M
D

1397: W.B. 3/550

(2) William Holt
B probably after August 23, 1803 & before February 28, 1821
M
D

1397: W.B. 3/550

(3) Robertson Holt
B probably after August 23, 1803 & before February 28, 1821
M
D

1397: W.B. 3/550

(4) Patsy Holt
B probably after August 23, 1803 & before February 28, 1821
M
D

1397: W.B. 3/550

(5) Samuel Holt
B probably after August 23, 1803 & before February 28, 1821
M
D

1397: W.B. 2/437, 1435, 2335

(4) John Evans Judkins
B
M1
M2
D c. 1802 @ Edgecomb County, North Carolina

1397: W.B. 2/437, 1435, 2335

Rebecca (____) Judkins
B
M
D

(1 child in 6th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

1397: W.B. 2/437, 1435

(1) Rebecca Judkins
B before 1803
M
D after Jan 25, 1810

1397: W.B. 2/437

2nd ____ (____) Judkins
B
M
D

(1 child in 6th generation)

1397: W.B. 2/437

(1) Joseph Bryant Judkins
B before 1803
M
D after Jan 25, 1810

N-29, N-39, 692, 1017, 1397: D.&W.B. 10/225 & D.&W.B. 11/201 & D.& W.B. 10a/172 & D.&W.B. 11/201 & D.&W.B. 11/224 & D.&W.B. 12/14, 1398: D.B. 8/5 & D.B. 10/340 & D.B. 10/356, 1606, 2031, 5408

(5) Jesse Judkins
B
Res Sep 26, 1757 & Oct 3, 1757 & May 31, 1760 & Aug 24, 1773 & Sep 28, 1773 @ Surry County, Virginia
M bond Nov 22, 1774 @ Surry County, Virginia
D between Apr 28, 1781 & Jun 26, 1781 @ Surry County, Virginia, w.p. Jun 26, 1781, @ Surry County, Virginia

1017, 1397: W.B. 11/201, 2031, 5408

Sally (Simmons) Judkins
B
M bond Nov 22, 1774 @ Surry County, Virginia
D before Oct 25, 1780, buried @ Surry County, Virginia

5408

No descendants

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

N-29, N-39, 692, 1017, 1397: D.&W.B. 10/225 & D.&W.B. 10a/172 & D.&W.B. 11/201, 1398: D.B. 3/408 & D.B. 10/106 & D.B. 10/156 & D.B. 12/5 & D.B. 12/43 & D.B. 12/58 & D.B. 12/177 & D.B. 12/266 & D.B. 12/269 & D.B. 12/337, 1606, 1608, 12640, 12642, 12650, 15850

(6) Charles Judkins
B
M
Res Oct 15, 1771 & Feb 5, 1776 & Mar 31, 1783 & Oct 1783 Aug 23, 1784 & May 11, 1787 & May 15, 1790 & Apr 5, 1800 @ Surry County, Virginia
D probate Nov 28, 1809 @ Surry County, Virginia

(Deputy Sheriff of Surry County in 1770; member of the Committee of Safety in 1776)

769, 1398: D.B. 12/177 & D.B. 12/337 1606

Elizabeth (____) Judkins
B before c. 1765
M
Res Aug 23, 1784 & Oct 8, 1787 & Dec 24, 1787 & 1810 @ Surry County, Virginia
D

(2 children in 5th generation at pages 609 &694)

769, 1398: D.B. 2/413 & D.B. 2/428 & D.B. 2/496 & D.B. 3/550 & D.B. 5/302 & D.B. 5/308 & D.B. 6/110, 2031, 7231, 9050, 9958, 11193, 12640, 12650, 12652, 15743, 15755, 15756

(1) George Judkins
B between 1767 & 1784 and before Apr 5, 1784 @ Surry County, Virgnia
Res Apr 5, 1800 @ Surry County, Virginia
M Apr 2, 1802 @ Surry County, Virginia
Res Jan 14, 1803 & Jul 26, 1803 & Jun 26, 1804 & Aug 4, 1809 & Nov 28, 1809 & 1810 & Sep 8, 1816 & Oct 3, 1816 & Mar 22, 1820 @ Surry County, Virginia
Res 1820 @ Hancock County, Georgia
Res 1821 @ Alabama
D between Feb 8, 1825 & Jan 8, 1827 @ Montgomery County, Alabama, w.p. Jan 8, 1827 @ Montgomery County, Alabama

(Appointed Captain of 71st Regiment of Militia on January 24, 1809, served in the War of 1812; established Judkins Ferry in Montgomery County, Alabama)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

769, 1398: D.B. 2/428 &
D.B. 6/110, 2031, 9958,
12652, 15743, 15744, 15745,
15746, 15756

Margaret (Lucas) Judkins
B between 1784 & 1794 or c. 1787 @ Virginia
M Apr 2, 1802 @ Surry County, Virginia
Res Jan 14, 1803 & 1810 & Mar 22, 1820 @ Surry County, Virginia
Res 1820 @ Hancock County, Georgia
Res 1830 & 1840 & Oct 9, 1850 @ Montgomery County, Alabama
D

(7 children in 6th generation at pages 610 & 638 & 694)

769, 8494, 8677, 9035, 9050,
9958, 12652, 13236, 14999, 15000,
15744, 15745, 15746, 15747, 15749,
15755, 15756

(1) William Thomas Judkins
B c. 1805 & between 1805 & 1810 @ Virginia
Res 1810 @ Surry County, Virginia
Res 1820 @ Hancock County, Georgia
Res possibly 1830 @ Montgomery County, Alabama
M1 Nov 2, 1830 @ Montgomery County, Alabama
M2 Jan 25, 1837 @ Montgomery County, Alabama
Res Aug 18, 1837 & 1840 @ Montgomery County, Alabama
M3 Jun 18, 1846 @ Montgomery County, Alabama
Res Sep 18, 1850 & Aug 22, 1860 @ Montgomery County, Alabama
Res Aug 4, 1865 @ Montgomery, Montgomery County, Alabama
D 1869 @ Mount Meigs, Montgomery County, Alabama, buried @ Judkins Family Cemetery, Montgomery, Montgomery County, Alabama

(Farmer in 1850; planter in 1860)

8494, 11193, 14999, 15000

1st Elizabeth E. (Bulger) Judkins
B
M Nov 2, 1830 @ Montgomery County, Alabama
D probably c. 1836 probably @ Montgomery County, Alabama

(2 children in 7th generation at pages 611 & 612)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6447, 8852, 9035, 9051, 9958, 13236, 14999, 15746, 15748

(1) Eliza (Judkins) Ray
B Nov 1829 or Nov 24, 1831 or c. 1832 @ Alabama
Res Sep 18, 1850 @ Montgomery County, Alabama
M Oct 17, 1850 @ Montgomery County, Alabama
Res Jul 7, 1870 @ Montgomery County, Alabama
Res Jun 2, 1900 @ Montgomery, Montgomery County, Alabama
D May 23, 1902, buried @ Oakwood Cemetery, Montgomery, Montgomery County, Alabama

(Seamstress in 1870)

6447, 8852, 9035, 9051, 13236, 14999, 15746

Henry N. Ray
B c. 1825 @ Alabama
Res Oct 3, 1850 @ Montgomery County, Alabama
M Oct 17, 1850 @ Montgomery County, Alabama
D

(Farmer in 1850)

(3 children in 8th generation)

9958, 10203, 13236, 15748, 15767, 15806

(1) Mary Charles (Ray) Matthews
B Feb 1854 or Feb 4, 1855 or c. 1856 @ Alabama
Res Jul 7, 1870 @ Montgomery County, Alabama
M Feb 11, 1878 @ Montgomery, Montgomery County, Alabama
Res 1880 @ Chilton County, Alabama
Res Oct 20, 1883 & Jun 2, 1900 @ Montgomery, Montgomery County, Alabama
D Mar 27, 1908, buried @ Oakwood Cemetery, Montgomery, Montgomery County, Alabama

9958. 10203, 13236, 15767, 15806

Henry Hudson Matthews
B Oct 23, 1854 or c. 1855 @ Arsenal Academy, Columbia, Richland County, South Carolina
Res 1870 @ Montgomery, Montgomery County, Alabama
M Feb 11, 1878 @ Montgomery, Montgomery County, Alabama
Res Oct 20, 1883 & Jun 2, 1900 @ Montgomery, Montgomery County, Alabama
D Jun 6, 1906, buried @ Oakwood Cemetery, Montgomery, Montgomery County, Alabama

(Clerk in 1880; clerk for city court in 1900; Grand Master of the Grand Lodge of Alabama Free & Accepted Masons)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

8852, 13236, 14999, 15748, 15795, 15832, 15833, 15834, 15835, 15837

(2) Thomas Judkins Ray
B Jul 15, 1857 or c. 1858 or 1859 @ Alabama
Res Jul 7, 1870 & Jun 25, 1880 @ Montgomery County, Alabama
M Apr 13, 1882 @ Montgomery, Montgomery County, Alabama
Res Jun 22, 1900 & 1910 & Jan 20, 1920 & Apr 14, 1930 @ Geneva County, Alabama
D Oct 2 or 3, 1933 @ Geneva, Geneva County, Alabama, buried @ Friendship Cemetery, Geneva, Geneva County, Alabama

(Clerk in store in 1880; farmer in 1900 & 1910 & 1920 & 1930)

8852, 9982, 13236, 14999, 15832, 15833, 15834, 15835, 15836, 15837

Seignora Virginia (Hughes) Ray
B Sep 15, 1863 or c. 1864 or 1865 @ Alabama
M Apr 13, 1882 @ Montgomery, Montgomery County, Alabama
Res Jun 22, 1900 & 1910 & Jan 20, 1920 & Apr 14, 1930 @ Geneva County, Alabama
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 13, 1940 @ Opp City, Covington County, Alabama
D Mar 11, 1953 @ Andalusia, Covington County, Alabama, buried @ Friendship Cemetery, Geneva, Geneva County, Alabama

15748

(3) Henry Ray
B c. 1860 @ Alabama
Res Jul 7, 1870 @ Montgomery County, Alabama
M
D

6447, 8852, 9035, 9051, 9982, 11193, 13236, 14999, 15746, 15748, 15755, 15795

(2) Margaret (Judkins) Williams
B c. 1834 @ Montgomery County, Alabama
Res Sep 18, 1850 @ Montgomery County, Alabama
M Oct 17, 1850 @ Montgomery County, Alabama
Res Jun 13, 1870 @ Montgomery, Montgomery County, Alabama
D possibly 1873 or 1883

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6447, 8852, 9035, 9051, 9982, 10282,
11193, 12862, 13236, 13238, 14999, 15748,
15755, 15795

Robert S. Williams
B Aug 27, 1827 or c. 1829 @ Petersburg, Virginia
Res 1835 @ Wetumpka, Elmore County, Alabama
M1 Oct 17, 1850 @ Montgomery County, Alabama
Res 1860 @ Wetumpka, Elmore County, Alabama
Res Jun 13, 1870 @ Montgomery, Montgomery County, Alabama
M2 Aug 3, 1876 @ Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky
Res Jun 24, 1880 @ Montgomery County, Alabama
Res 1893 & Feb 19, 1896 @ Mount Meigs, Montgomery County, Alabama
D Feb 19, 1896 @ Mount Meigs, Montgomery County, Alabama, buried @ Wetumpka City Cemetery, Wetumpka, Elmore County, Alabama

(Printer apprentice with father; publisher of the Alabama Baptist for 2 years; enlisted in 6th Alabama Infantry in Mexican War; graduate of Jefferson Medical College in 1849; physician in 1870; planter in 1880; Royal Arch Mason; member of the Missionary Baptist Church)

(6 children in 8th generation)

8852, 9035, 9050: W.B. 7/211, 9958, 9982,
13236, 15748, 15755 15767, 15795

(1) Mary (Williams) Judkins
B c. 1851 or 1852 or 1853 @ Alabama
Res Jun 13, 1870 @ Montgomery, Montgomery County, Alabama
M Jul 20, 1871 @ Montgomery County, Alabama
Res Jun 24, 1880 & Jun 5, 1900 @ Montgomery County, Alabama
D Jul 1901 @ Montgomery County, Alabama, buried @ Oakwood Cemetery, Montgomery, Montgomery County, Alabama

8852, 9982, 13236, 13238, 15746, 15747,
15755, 15767, 15768, 15795, 15814

Lawrence Dawson Judkins
B c. 1845 or 1846 @ Alabama
Res Oct 25, 1850 @ Montgomery County, Alabama
Res 1860 @ Macon County, Alabama
M Jul 20, 1871 @ Montgomery County, Alabama
Res Jun 24, 1880 @ Montgomery County, Alabama
Res Jun 30, 1891 & Sep 23, 1893 @ Mount Meigs, Montgomery County, Alabama
Res Jun 5, 1900 @ Montgomery County, Alabama
Res Sep 28, 1903 @ Mount Meigs, Montgomery County, Alabama
Res May 12, 1910 @ Montgomery County, Alabama
D Dec 11, 1913 @ Montgomery, Montgomery County, Alabama, buried @ Wetumpka City Cemetery, Wetumpka, Elmore County, Alabama

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(Merchant in 1880; farmer in 1900; cotton farmer in 1910)

(6 children in 9th generation)

9050: W.B. 7/211, 9982, 13236, 14999, 15795

(1) India(?) or Inda (Judkins) Thompson
B c. 1873 @ Alabama
Res Jun 24, 1880 @ Montgomery County, Alabama
M Jun 30, 1891 @ Mount Meigs, Montgomery County, Alabama
D

9050: W.B. 7/211, 9982, 13236, 14999, 15776

Moses E. Thompson
B Jan 20, 1871
M Jun 30, 1891 @ Mount Meigs, Montgomery County, Alabama
Res Dec 3, 1896 @ Tuskegee, Macon County, Alabama
D Dec 3, 1896, buried @ Tuskegee City Cemetery, Tuskegee, Macon County, Alabama

(Died from shooting by James McGehee or McGee)

8852, 9050: W.B. 7/211, 9051, 15768, 15792, 15795

(2) James Henry Judkins
B Feb 1874 or c. 1875 @ Alabama
Res Jun 24, 1880 @ Montgomery County, Alabama
Res Jun 6, 1900 @ Pinkard, Dale County, Alabama
M Dec 23, 1902 @ Dale County, Alabama
Res Apr 25, 1910 @ Montgomery, Montgomery County, Alabama
D Jun 16, 1916 @ Montgomery, Montgomery County, Alabama, buried Oakwood, Montgomery, Montgomery County, Alabama

(Hotel manager in 1900; railroad locomotive engineer in 1910 & 1916)

8852, 9051, 9958, 9982, 15768, 15770

Florence C. (McEntyre) Judkins
B c. 1886 or 1887 @ Alabama
M Dec 23, 1902 @ Dale County, Alabama
Res Apr 25, 1910 & Feb 13, 1920 @ Montgomery, Montgomery County, Alabama
D Jan 31, 1925 @ Auburn, Lee County, Alabama, buried Oakwood, Montgomery, Montgomery County, Alabama

(Keeper of rooming house in 1920)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(2 children in 10th generation)

7453, 8551, 8848, 9982, 15768, 15770, 15797

(1) Lawrence Dawson Judkins
B Nov 16, 1906 or c. 1907 @ Dothan, Dale or Houston County, Alabama
Res Apr 25, 1910 & Feb 13, 1920 @ Montgomery, Montgomery County, Alabama
M
Res Oct 16, 1940 & Jan 15, 1944 @ Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia
D Dec 17, 1988 @ Upson County, Georgia, buried @ Glenwood Cemetery, Thomaston, Upson County, Georgia

(Employed at Hentz, Adler & Shutze Architects in 1940; 6' tall, 180 pounds, dark complexion, brown eyes, brown hair in 1940; enlisted as a Private in U.S. Army on January 15, 1944, promoted to Captain)

6416, 7453, 9114, 15796, 15797

Melba (Hudgins) Judkins
B Aug 8, 1916 or c. 1917 @ Forsyth, Monroe County, Georgia
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Thomaston, Upson County, Georgia
M
Res Apr 11, 1940 @ Thomaston, Upson County, Georgia
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia
Res @ Thomaston, Upson County, Georgia
D Jan 11, 1999, buried @ Glenwood Cemetery, Thomaston, Upson County, Georgia

6682, 8852, 9051, 9114, 9982, 13236, 15768, 15770, 15799

(2) John Cunningham Judkins
B Sep 15, 1907 or c. 1909 or 1910 @ Alabama or Mooringsport, Caddo County, Louisiana
Res Apr 25, 1910 & Feb 13, 1920 @ Montgomery, Montgomery County, Alabama
M1 Sep 25, 1926 @ Wetumpka, Elmore County, Alabama
Res Apr 9, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 @ Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama
Div
Res Apr 8, 1940 @ Refugio, Refugio County, Texas
M2 Aug 7, 1942 @ Gadsden, Etowah County, Alabama
D Nov 19, 1943 @ Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama, buried @ Antioch Baptist Cemetery, Liberty, Blount County, Alabama

(Brush salesman in 1930; drug and hosiery salesman in 1940; employed by Real Silk Hosiery Mills in 1940; 5' 9" tall, 135 pounds, light brown complexion, brown eyes, black hair in 1940)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6682, 9051, 9090, 9114, 9982, 10860, 12819, 13236, 13701

1st Ella Frances (Harwell) (Judkins) (Howington) Draewell
B c. 1909 @ Wetumpka, Elmore County, Alabama
M1 Sep 25, 1926 @ Wetumpka, Elmore County, Alabama
Res Apr 9, 1930 @ Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama
Div
M2 Jul 28, 1944 @ Pinellas County, Florida
Div Dec 1956 @ Mobile County, Alabama
M3
D Mar 14, 1966 @ Fulton County, Georgia, buried @ Arlington Memorial Park, Sandy Springs, Fulton County, Georgia

(1 child in 11th generation)

6416, 6682, 7065, 7453, 8958, 9114, 9982

(1) John Cunningham Judkins, Jr., later known as John Christopher Howington
B Dec 7 or 11, 1927 or c. 1928 @ Montgomery County, Alabama
Res Apr 9, 1930 @ Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama
Res Dec 17, 1945 @ Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia
Res Mar 14, 1966 @ Miami, Dade County, Florida
M
Res c. 1976 @ Dayton Beach, Volusia County, Florida
D May 28, 1989 @ Volusia County, Florida

(Student at Georgia Institute of Technology in 1945; 5' 8" tall, 160 pounds, light complexion, gray eyes, blonde hair in 1945; enlisted in U.S. Air Force on September 7, 1951, promoted to Lieutenant, served in Korean War, discharged on April 30, 1956; owner of Howington Corportion; commercial pilot for Flying Tigers Airline)

9982

Helen (Skirchak) Howington
B
M
D

(4 children in 12th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9982

(1) Frank Thomas Howington
B
Res May 28, 1989 @ Daytona Beach, Volusia County, Florida
M
D

9982

(2) John Justin Howington
B
Res May 28, 1989 @ Daytona Beach, Volusia County, Florida
M
D

9090, 9982

(3) Margaret Ann (Howington) Zipper
B
M Feb 20, 1983 @ Maimi-Dade County, Florida
Res May 28, 1989 @ Miami, Dade County, Florida
D

9090, 9982

Bruce Martin Zipper
B
M Feb 20, 1983 @ Maimi-Dade County, Florida
D

9982

(4) Linda (Howington) Francis
B
M
Res May 28, 1989 @ Daytona Beach, Volusia County, Florida
D

9982

____ Francis
B
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 8852, 9114, 9982, 15799, 15800

2nd Lillie Ruth (Garner) (Judkins) Brasher
B Jan 19, 1914 or c. 1917 @ Horton, Marshall County, Alabama or Royal, Blount County, Alabama
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Blount County, Alabama
Res Apr 19, 1940 @ Oneonta, Blount County, Alabama
M1 Aug 7, 1942 @ Gadsden, Etowah County, Alabama
Res Jun 25, 1961 @ Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama
M2 Jul 1962 @ Jefferson County, Alabama
Res @ Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama
D May 11, 1997, buried @ Liberty Hill Baptist Church Cemetery, Royal, Blount County, Alabama

(Clothes checker in laundry in 1940; employed at Oneonta Laundry, City Dry Cleaners, and Majestic Laundry)

9050: W.B. 7/211, 9982, 13238, 15767, 15795

(3) John C. Judkins
B c. 1877 @ Alabama
Res Jun 24, 1880 & Jun 5, 1900 @ Montgomery County, Alabama
M
D Sep 28, 1903 @ Mount Meigs, Montgomery County, Alabama, buried @ Wetumpka City Cemetery, Wetumpka, Elmore County, Alabama

6691, 8852, 9050: W.B. 7/211, 9958, 9982, 13236, 15303, 15767, 15768, 15770, 15795

(4) George B. Judkins
B Oct 20, 1879 or c. 1880 @ Alabama
Res Jun 24, 1880 & Jun 5, 1900 @ Montgomery County, Alabama
M Feb 9, 1907 @ Montgomery County, Alabama
Res Apr 22, 1910 @ Montgomery County, Alabama
Res Sep 12, 1918 @ Mount Meigs, Montgomery County, Alabama
Res Feb 12, 1920 & Apr 17, 1930 @ Montgomery County, Alabama
Res Apr 25, 1938 @ Mount Meigs, Montgomery County, Alabama
D Apr 25, 1938 @ Mount Meigs, Montgomery County, Alabama, buried @ Grace Episcopal Church Cemetery, Pike Road, Montgomery County, Alabama

(Machinist at ginnery in 1910; superintendent of ginnery at Union Seed & Fertilizer Company in 1918; medium height, stout, dark blue eyes, light hair in 1918; farm operator in 1920; mechanic in general store in 1930)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 6691, 9958, 9982, 13236, 15303, 15304, 15768, 15770

Grace C. (Raoul) Judkins
B Aug 3, 1884 or c. 1885 or 1886 @ Alabama
M Feb 9, 1907 @ Montgomery County, Alabama
Res Apr 22, 1910 @ Montgomery County, Alabama
Res Sep 12, 1918 @ Mount Meigs, Montgomery County, Alabama
Res Feb 12, 1920 & Apr 17, 1930 @ Montgomery County, Alabama
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 2, 1940 @ Mount Meigs, Montgomery County, Alabama
Res Jan 4, 1978 @ Montgomery, Montgomery County, Alabama
D Jan 4, 1978 @ Montgomery, Montgomery County, Alabama, buried @ Grace Episcopal Church Cemetery, Pike Road, Montgomery County, Alabama

9982, 15768, 15770, 15303

No descendants

6691, 7065, 9050: W.B. 7/211, 9082, 9114, 9982, 15767, 15768, 15801, 15802

(5) Robert Williams Judkins
B Sep 28, 1881 or c. 1882 @ Alabama
Res Jun 5, 1900 & May 12, 1910 @ Montgomery County, Alabama
M Feb 8, 1911 @ McRae, Telfair County, Georgia
Res Sep 12, 1918 @ Vernon, Washington County, Florida
Res Jan 6, 1920 @ Jackson County, Florida
Res Apr 8, 1930 @ Newton, Dale County, Alabama
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 25, 1938 @ Phenix City, Alabama
Res Apr 15, 1940 @ Century, Escambia County, Florida
Res Apr 15, 1944 & May 21, 1944 @ Crestview, Okaloosa County, Florida
D Aug 1958 @ Escambia County, Florida

(Minister of the Methodist Episcopal Church in 1910 & 1918; medium height, stout, brown eyes, brown hair in 1918; minister in 1920; pastor of Methodist Church in 1930; Methodist minister in 1940)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 6691, 7065, 7453, 9082, 9982, 15801, 15802

Essie Ruth (Browning) Judkins
B Jul 17, 1890 or Jul 17, 1891 or c. 1892 @ Georgia
Res Feb 6, 1911 @ McRae, Telfair County, Georgia
M Feb 8, 1911 @ McRae, Telfair County, Georgia
Res Sep 12, 1918 @ Vernon, Washington County, Florida
Res Jan 6, 1920 @ Jackson County, Florida
Res Apr 8, 1930 @ Newton, Dale County, Alabama
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Phenix City, Alabama
Res Apr 15, 1940 & Oct 16, 1940 @ Century, Escambia County, Florida
Res Apr 15, 1944 & May 21, 1944 @ Crestview, Okaloosa County, Florida
Res c. 1957 & & Oct 12, 1960 & Jun 23, 1985 @ Pensacola, Escambia County, Florida
D Jun 23, 1985 @ Escambia County, Florida, buried @ Bayview Memorial Park, Pensacola, Escambia County, Florida

(Member of Brentwood United Methodist Church of Pensacola)

(2 children in 9th generation)

6416, 7065, 7453, 8551, 9082, 9114, 9982, 13236, 14126, 15304, 15801, 15803

(1) James Perry Judkins
B Dec 17, 1911 or Dec 17, 1912 or c. 1913 @ Mount Meigs, Montgomery County, Alabama
Res Jan 6, 1920 @ Jackson County, Florida
Res Apr 8, 1930 @ Newton, Dale County, Alabama
Res Mar 24, 1934 @ Girard, Russell County, Alabama
M Mar 25, 1934 @ Russell County, Alabama
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Phenix City, Russell County, Alabama
Res Apr 5, 1940 & Oct 16, 1940 @ Montgomery, Montgomery County, Alabama
D Oct 12, 1960 @ Eglin Air Force Base, Okaloosa County, Florida, buried @ Liveoak Park Memorial Cemetery, Crestview, Okaloosa County, Florida

(Filling station attendant in 1934; 6' tall, 170 pounds in 1934; Methodist in 1934; bus driver for bus line in 1940; employed by J. H. Bagley in 1940; 6' tall, 200 pounds, dark complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1940; enlisted as a Private in U.S. Army Air Force on June 24, 1943, hospitalized in November 1945; ; civil service employee at Eglin Air Force Base in 1960; member of the First Methodist Church)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 7065, 7453, 9114, 9982, 13236, 15304, 15803

Lovie Lorena or Louise (Huggins) Judkins
B Jun 30, 1912 or Jun 30, 1913 @ McKenzie, Butler County, Alabama
Res Mar 24, 1934 @ Selma, Dallas County, Alabama
M Mar 25, 1934 @ Russell County, Alabama
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Phenix City, Russell County, Alabama
Res Apr 5, 1940 & Oct 16, 1940 @ Montgomery, Montgomery County, Alabama
Res Oct 12, 1960 @ Crestview, Okaloosa County, Florida
Res @ Tallahassee, Leon County, Florida
D Jun 24, 1997 @ Okaloosa County, Florida, buried @ Liveoak Park Memorial Cemetery, Crestview, Okaloosa County, Florida

(5' 6" tall, 98 pounds in 1934; Methodist in 1934)

(2 children in 11th generation)

9982

(1) James Judkins
B
Res Oct 12, 1960 @ Crestview, Okaloosa County, Florida
Res Jun 23, 1985 @ Tallahassee, Leon County, Florida
M
D

9982

(2) Timothy Judkins
B
Res Oct 12, 1960 @ Crestview, Okaloosa County, Florida
Res Jun 23, 1985 @ Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 7453, 9082, 9982, 13693, 15801, 15802, 15804

(2) Robert Williams Judkins, Jr.
B Feb 14 or 17, 1919 or c. 1920 @ Dotham, Houston County, Alabama
Res Jan 6, 1920 @ Jackson County, Florida
Res Apr 8, 1930 @ Newton, Dale County, Alabama
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Phenix City, Alabama
Res Apr 15, 1940 & Oct 16, 1940 @ Century, Escambia County, Florida
M c. 1944
Res Oct 12, 1960 & Jun 23, 1985 & Nov 20, 2010 @ Pensacola, Escambia County, Florida
D Nov 20, 2010 @ Pensacola, Escambia County, Florida, buried @ Bayview Memorial Park, Pensacola, Escambia County, Florida

(Attended Millsaps College in Jackson, Florida; 5' 10" tall, 155 pounds, light complexion, brown eyes, brown hair in 1940; played football for the Pensacola Goshawks; member of U.S. Naval Reserve in 1944; sheet metal worker for the Civil Service at Pensacola Naval Air Station for 35 years; insurance agent for Mutual of Omaha and Independent Insurance Companies; member of Holy Spirit Catholic Church)

9982, 10034, 13693, 15804

Elizabeth Jean "Betty" (Spence) Judkins
B Oct 22, 1925 @ Oahu, Hawaii Territory or Honolulu, Honolulu County, Hawaii
M c. 1944
Res Apr 16, 2017 @ Pensacola, Escambia County, Florida
D Apr 16, 2017, buried @ Bayview Memorial Park, Pensacola, Escambia County, Florida

(Bookkeeper for Kmart in Pensacola, Florida, for 30 years)

(5 children in 11th generation)

9982, 9090, 15804

(1) Elizabeth Jean (Judkins) Foster
B
M Apr 25, 1965 @ Pensacola Naval Air Station, Escambia County, Florida
Res Jun 23, 1985 @ New Orleans, New Orleans Parish, Louisiana
D

(Attended Pensacola Junior College in 1965)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9982, 9090, 15804

Travis Hayden Foster
B
M Apr 25, 1965 @ Pensacola Naval Air Station, Escambia County, Florida
D

(Graduate of University of Texas at Austin; Ensign and Pilot in U.S. Navy in 1965)

9982, 15804

(2) Robert Williams Judkins III
B
Res Jun 23, 1985 @ New Orleans, New Orleans Parish, Louisiana
M
D

9982, 15804

Deborah (____) Judkins
B
M
D

9982, 15804

(3) Thomas Alan Judkins
B
M Jun 26, 1982 @ Jackson Hinds County, Mississippi
Res Jun 23, 1985 @ Jackson, Hinds County, Mississippi
D

9982, 15804

Frances Roberts (Fowler) Judkins
B
M Jun 26, 1982 @ Jackson Hinds County, Mississippi
D

9982, 9090, 15804

(4) Russell George Judkins
B
M Apr 21, 1979 @ Escambia County, Florida
Res Jun 23, 1985 @ Pensacola, Escambia County, Florida
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9982, 9090, 15804

Linda Ann (Henderson) Judkins
B
M Apr 21, 1979 @ Escambia County, Florida
D

9982, 15804

(5) Cynthia (Judkins) Armstrong
B
Res Jun 23, 1985 @ Sunnyvale, Santa Clara County, California
M
D

9982, 15804

Gratz "Tink" Armstrong
B
M
D

7057, 7404, 7453, 9050: W.B. 7/211, 9114, 9982, 11579, 12155, 14211, 15767, 15768

(6) Bolling Young Judkins
B Jul 11, 1884 or c. 1885 @ Mount Meigs, Montgomery County, Alabama
Res Jun 5, 1900 & May 12, 1910 @ Montgomery County, Alabama
Res Sep 12, 1918 @ Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
M Jan 10, 1922 @ Los Angeles County, California
Res Apr 2, 1930 & Apr 25, 1938 @ Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California
Res Apr 1940 & Apr 25, 1942 @ San Bernardino, San Bernardino County, California
D Dec 11, 1957 @ San Bernardino County, California

(Checker in sawmill in 1910; veteran of U.S. Armed Forces on September 28, 1916; sawyer in 1918; medium height, medium build, brown eyes, brown hair in 1918; truck driver for lumber company in 1930; laborer for the Works Progress Administration in 1940; 5' 5" tall, 155 pounds, ruddy complexion, brown eyes, gray hair, hard of hearing in 1942)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 7057, 7073, 7453, 9982, 11579, 12155

Bessie Edith (Swank) (Bergquist) Judkins
B Feb 4, 1889 or c. 1890 or Feb 1891 @ Washington
Res Jun 23, 1900 @ Whitman County, Washington
Res May 10, 1915 @ Sacramento County, California
M1 lic May 10, 1915 @ Sacramento County, California
Res Jan 9, 1920 @ Los Angeles County, California
M2 Jan 10, 1922 @ Los Angeles County, California
Res Apr 2, 1930 @ Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California
Res Apr 1940 & Apr 25, 1942 & Feb 7, 1976 @ San Bernardino, San Bernardino County, California
D Feb 7, 1976 @ San Bernardino, San Bernardino County, California

(Waitress in cafe in 1940)

7057, 9982, 12155

No descendants

9695, 9982, 12097, 12988, 13236, 14999, 15748, 15755, 15767, 15795, 15844

(2) Inda (Williams) Cornell
B c. 1857 or 1859 or 1861 or 1865 or 1868 or 1870 @ Alabama
Res Jun 13, 1870 @ Montgomery, Montgomery County, Alabama
Res Jun 24, 1880 @ Montgomery County, Alabama
M Sep 10, 1889 @ Montgomery County, Alabama
Res Jul 4, 1900 @ Montgomery County, Alabama
Res Apr 29, 1910 @ Chester County, South Carolina
Res 1920 @ Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania
D Jan 15, 1927 @ Los Angeles County, California, buried @ West Laurel Hill Cemetery, Bala Cynwyd, Montgomery County, Pennsylvania

9695, 9982, 12097, 12988, 13236, 14999, 15767, 15844

Edward Monroe Cornell
B c. 1862 or 1865 or 1870 @ Pennsylvania
M Sep 10, 1889 @ Montgomery County, Alabama
Res Jul 4, 1900 @ Montgomery County, Alabama
Res Apr 29, 1910 @ Chester County, South Carolina
Res 1920 @ Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania
Res Dec 29, 1930 @ Los Angeles County, California
D Dec 29, 1930 @ Los Angeles County, California, buried @ West Laurel Hill Cemetery, Bala Cynwyd, Montgomery County, Pennsylvania

(Cashier of Bibb Mills in 1889; farmer in 1900; merchant in 1910; machinist in shipyard in 1920)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

15748, 15755, 15795

(3) William T. Williams
B c. 1862 or 1863 @ Alabama
Res Jun 13, 1870 @ Montgomery, Montgomery County, Alabama
Res Jun 24, 1880 @ Montgomery County, Alabama
M
D by 1893

15755

(4) John Williams
B
M
D by 1893

15755

(5) Lule Williams
B
M
D by 1893

8410, 8852, 9050: W.B. 8/90, 9958, 9982, 13236, 15755, 15795

(6) Clanton Ware Williams
B Sep 29, 1871 or c. 1872 or 1873 @ Alabama
Res Jun 24, 1880 @ Montgomery County, Alabama
Res 1893 @ Macon, Bibb County, Georgia
M Jun 30, 1903 @ Montgomery County, Alabama
D Feb 15, 1910 @ Montgomery, Montgomery County, Alabama, buried @ Oakwood Cemetery, Montgomery, Montgomery County, Alabama

(Salesman in 1910)

8410, 9050: W.B. 8/90, 9958, 9982, 13236, 15650, 15768, 15770

Tallulah Hart (McGhee) Williams
B c. 1877 or 1880 or 1882 @ Montgomery County, Alabama
M Jun 30, 1903 @ Montgomery County, Alabama
Res Apr 28, 1910 & Jan 12, 1920 & 1929 & Apr 1, 1935 @ Montgomery, Montgomery County, Alabama
Res Apr 6, 1940 & 1946 @ Montgomery County, Alabama
D Oct 14, 1949 @ Montgomery County, Alabama, buried @ Oakwood Cemetery, Montgomery, Montgomery County, Alabama

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

8494, 11193, 13236, 14999, 15745

2nd Barbary (Lewis) Judkins
B between 1810 & 1820
M Jan 25, 1837 @ Montgomery County, Alabama
Res 1840 @ Montgomery County, Alabama
D probably c. 1845 probably @ Montgomery County, Alabama

(4 children in 7th generation at pages 627 & 628 & 629 & 631)

8457, 9035, 9117, 9958, 9982, 13236, 15745, 15746, 15747, 15748, 15767, 15771, 15795, 15846

(1) Elizabeth A. (Judkins) Murray
B Feb 1837 or c. 1838 or 1839 or 1840 @ Alabama
Res 1840 & Sep 18, 1850 & Aug 22, 1860 @ Montgomery County, Alabama
M Jul 22, 1863 @ Montgomery County, Alabama
Res Jun 20, 1870 & Jun 29, 1880 & May 16, 1899 @ Montgomery County, Alabama
Res Jun 9, 1900 & Oct 3, 1900 & Oct 28, 1902 & Oct 23, 1903 & Nov 23, 1904 & & Oct 13, 1905 & Oct 12, 1906 @ Montgomery, Montgomery County, Alabama
D

8410, 8457, 9035, 9117, 9958, 9982, 13236, 15298, 15747, 15748, 15771, 15795, 15845, 15846

Albert E. Murray
B Feb 22, 1837 or c. 1838 or 1839 @ Alabama
Res Oct 15, 1850 @ Dallas County, Alabama
Res Sep 19, 1860 @ Montgomery County, Alabama
M Jul 22, 1863 @ Montgomery County, Alabama
Res Jun 20, 1870 & Jun 29, 1880 @ Montgomery County, Alabama
D Jun 6 or 8, 1889 @ Montgomery County, Alabama, buried @ Oakwood Cemetery, Montgomery, Montgomery County, Alabama

(Served as a Private in Companies G & B, 7th Alabama Cavalry, and as a Corporal in Company K, 53rd Alabama Partisan Rangers, Confederate States Army, in the Civil War; farmer in 1870 & 1880)

(1 child in 8th generation)

9833, 9958, 9982, 15748, 15771, 15795

(1) William Thomas Murray
B Jun 8, 1866 or c. 1868 @ Alabama
Res Jun 20, 1870 & Jun 29, 1880 @ Montgomery County, Alabama
Res Jun 6, 1889 @ near Montgomery, Montgomery County, Alabama
M None
D Apr 26, 1900, buried @ Oakwood Cemetery, Montgomery, Montgomery County, Alabama

(Farm laborer in 1880; enlisted as a Private in Company D, 2nd Alabama Infantry Regiment, in Spanish American War)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

4792, 7622, 8852, 9050: File Box 2/Folder 3, 9958, 9982, 10203, 13236, 14999, 15745, 15746, 15767, 15771, 15847, 15850

(2) Mary Narcissa (Judkins) Dixon
B c.1838 or Nov 1839 or Oct 1840 or c. 1842 @ Alabama
Res 1840 & Sep 18, 1850 @ Montgomery County, Alabama
M Oct 15, 1855 @ Montgomery County, Alabama
Res Aug 1, 1860 @ Macon County, Alabama
Res Jun 1, 1870 @ Auburn, Lee County, Alabama
Res Jun 4, 1880 @ Lee County, Alabama
Res Jun 1900 & Oct 12, 1906 @ Montgomery, Montgomery County, Alabama
D Jul 11, 1913 @ Montgomery County, Alabama, buried @ Oakwood Cemetery, Montgomery, Montgomery County, Alabama

4792, 7622, 9035, 9050: File Box 2/Folder 3, 9958, 10203, 13236, 14999, 15847, 15848, 15850

George Washington Dixon, Jr.
B Aug 20, 1828 or c. 1829 or 1837 @ New Bern, Craven County, North Carolina
Res Sep 14, 1850 @ New Bern, Craven County, North Carolina
M Oct 15, 1855 @ Montgomery County, Alabama
Res Aug 1, 1860 @ Macon County, Alabama
Res Jun 1, 1870 @ Auburn, Lee County, Alabama
Res Jun 4, 1880 @ Lee County, Alabama
D Aug 6 or 8, 1893 @ Auburn, Lee County, Alabama, buried @ Oakwood Cemetery, Montgomery, Montgomery County, Alabama

(Clerk in 1850; commander of Auburn Guards in 1860, later renamed 2nd Alabama Volunteer Regiment; druggist in 1860 & 1870 & 1880)

(1 childin 8th generation)

4792, 6447, 9050: File Box 2/Folder 3, 9051, 9958, 10203, 14999, 15767, 15768, 15770, 15847, 15850, 15851

(1) Mary Antoinette (Dixon) Kendrick
B Dec 9, 1856 or Dec 1857 or c. 1858 @ Alabama
Res Aug 1, 1860 @ Macon County, Alabama
Res Jun 1, 1870 @ Auburn, Lee County, Alabama
M Apr 30, 1878 @ Auburn, Lee County, Alabama
Res Jun 21, 1880 @ Greenville, Butler County, Alabama
Res 1888 & Jun 1900 & Apr 15, 1910 & Jan 17, 1920 @ Montgomery, Montgomery County, Alabama
D Jan 16, 1928 @ Williamston, Anderson County, South Carolina, buried @ Oakwood Cemetery, Montgomery, Montgomery County, Alabama

(Treasurer of the State Woman's Missionary Society in 1904)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6447, 7643, 8852, 9050: File Box 2/Folder 3, 9051, 9958, 9982, 14999, 15767, 15768, 15770, 15850, 15851

William Thomas Kendrick
B Jul 10, 1855 or c. 1856 @ Alabama or Hard Money, later Weston, Webster County, Georgia
M Apr 30, 1878 @ Auburn, Lee County, Alabama
Res Jun 21, 1880 @ Greenville, Butler County, Alabama
Res Jun 1900 & Apr 15, 1910 & Jan 17, 1920 @ Montgomery, Montgomery County, Alabama
D Sep 6, 1925 @ Selma, Dallas County, Alabama, buried @ Oakwood Cemetery, Montgomery, Montgomery County, Alabama

(Attended East Alabama College, lter Alabama Polytechnic Institute in Auburn, Alabama, in 1871 & 1872; Doctor of Medicine Degree from Atlanta Medical College (renamed as Emory University School of Medicine) in 1876; attended New York Polyclinic, New Orleans Polyclinic Medical School, and Chicago Polyclinic; physician specializing in obstetrics and diseases of children in 1880 & 1888 & 1900 & 1904 & 1910 & 1920; Democrat; member of Methodist Episcopal Church South)

8410, 8893, 9114, 9982, 11193, 13236, 14999, 15746, 15747, 15767, 15795, 15847, 15850

(3) Virginia Drue or Drucilla "Virdie" (Judkins) Powell
B c. 1840 or 1841 or Mar 1846 @ Mount Meigs, Montgomery County, Alabama
Res Sep 18, 1850 & Aug 22, 1860 @ Montgomery County, Alabama
Res Jun 1, 1870 @ Auburn, Lee County, Alabama
M Oct 11, 1876 @ Montgomery County, Alabama
Res Jun 28, 1880 @ Montgomery County, Alabama
Res 1887 & Jun 1900 & 1902 & 1903 & 1906 @ Montgomery, Montgomery County, Alabama
D Oct 12, 1906 @ Montgomery, Montgomery County, Alabama

(Member of Court Street Methodist Church)

6447, 8410, 8893, 9051, 9114, 9982, 11193, 13236, 14498, 14999, 15747, 15767, 15768, 15795, 15850, 15852

James Walker Powell
B Jan 10, 1827 or c. 1828 or Jan 1830 @ Fort Claiborne, Monroe County, Alabama
Res 1833 @ Montgomery, Montgomery County, Alabama
M1 Apr 21, 1858 @ Montgomery County, Alabama
Res Jun 16, 1860 @ Montgomery County, Alabama
M2 Oct 11, 1876 @ Montgomery County, Alabama
Res Jun 28, 1880 @ Montgomery County, Alabama
Res 1887 & Jun 1900 & 1902 & 1903 & 1906 & Apr 19, 1910 @ Montgomery, Montgomery County, Alabama
Res Feb 12, 1920 @ Hidalgo County, Texas
D Mar 7, 1922 @ McAllen, Hidalgo County, Texas, buried @ Roselawn Cemetery, McAllen, Hidalgo County Texas

(Member of the Secession Convention; organized a company for the 46th Alabama Infantry Regiment, promoted to Captain, fought in Battles of the Clouds and Missionary Ridge at Chattanooga, the Atlanta Campaign, Columbia, Franklin, Nashville, and Bentonville;

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

Alderman of Montgomery, Alabama; farmer in 1880; lawyer; Justice of the Peace in 1900; notary public in 1903)

(1 child in 8th generation)

6691, 7453, 8410, 8893, 9114, 9982, 14498,
15767, 15795, 15850, 15852, 15854, 15855, 15856

(1) Thomas Judkins Powell
B Jul 23, 1877 or c. 1878 @ Montgomery County, Alabama
Res Jun 28, 1880 @ Montgomery County, Alabama
Res 1895 @ Montgomery, Montgomery County, Alabama
Res Jun 1900 @ Montgomery County, Alabama
Res c. 1904 @ Natchez, Adams County, Mississippi
M Oct 20, 1910 @ Calcasieu Parish, Louisiana
Res Sep 12, 1918 @ McAllen, Hidalgo County, Texas
Res Feb 12, 1920 & Apr 11, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 17, 1940 & Apr 26, 1942 & Jul 21, 1947 @ Hidalgo County, Texas
D Jul 21, 1947 @ McAllen, Hidalgo County, Texas, buried @ Roselawn Cemetery, McAllen, Hidalgo County Texas

(Student in 1895; enlisted in Company D, 2nd Alabama Infantry Regiment, on May 2, 1898, promoted to Sergeant, served in Spanish American War, discharged on October 31, 1898; railroad employee in 1900; general manager of Natchez & Bayou packet line in 1904; real estate agent in 1904; owner of real estate and insurance firm in 1918; medium height, medium build, blue eyes, light hair in 1918; employed in real estate agency in 1920; real estate and insurance agent in 1930; municipal justice of the peace in 1940; judge of Circuit Court in 1942; 5' 10½" tall, 140 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, gray hair, crippled by arthritis in 1942)

6691, 7453, 8893, 9982, 14476, 14498, 15852,
15853, 15854, 15855, 15856

Olympe or Olympia (Girard) (St. Clair) Powell
B Apr 12, 1874 or c. 1876 or 1878 @ LaBesse or Labisse, France
Emig 1894 or 1895 to United States
M1
Res Apr 20, 1910 @ Lake Charles, Calcasieu Parish, Louisiana
M2 Oct 20, 1910 @ Calcasieu Parish, Louisiana
Res Sep 12, 1918 @ McAllen, Hidalgo County, Texas
Res Feb 12, 1920 & Apr 11, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 17, 1940 & Apr 26, 1942 Jul 21, 1847 & Aug 1, 1947 & Jun 5, 1951 @ Hidalgo County, Texas
D Jun 5, 1951 @ McAllen, Hidalgo County, Texas, buried @ Roselawn Cemetery, McAllen, Hidalgo County Texas

(Hotel owner in 1910)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

15746, 15847

(4) Frances Judkins
B c. 1843 @ Alabama
Res Sep 18, 1850 @ Montgomery County, Alabama
Res Jun 1, 1870 @ Auburn, Lee County, Alabama
M
D

8494, 8852, 9035, 11193, 13236, 15000, 15746, 15747

3rd Sarah Ann Catherine (Taylor) (Simmons) Judkins
B Oct 8, 1822 or c. 1824 or 1825 @ Alabama
M1 Apr 26, 1838 @ Montgomery County, Alabama
M2 Jun 18, 1846 @ Montgomery County, Alabama
Res Sep 18, 1850 & Aug 22, 1860 @ Montgomery County, Alabama
D

(4 children in 7th generation at pages 631 & 636 & 638)

7622, 8852, 9050: W.B. N/279, 9647, 9902, 9982, 14999, 15746, 15747

(1) Sarah Jane "Sallie" (Judkins) McCarty
B c. 1847 or 1848 or 1849 or 1850 @ Alabama
Res Sep 18, 1850 @ Montgomery County, Alabama
M Mar 7, 1871 @ Lee County, Alabama
Res Jun 1, 1880 @ Auburn, Lee County, Alabama
Res Oct 12, 1906 & May 4, 1910 @ Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama
D Aug 16, 1912 @ Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama, buried @ Elmwood Cemetery, Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama

7622, 8852, 9050: W.B. N/279 & W.B. Q/325, 9647, 9902, 9982, 14999

Massilon or Massillon Fletcher McCarty
B c. 1846 or 1848 @ Alabama
M Mar 7, 1871 @ Lee County, Alabama
Res Jun 1, 1880 @ Auburn, Lee County, Alabama
Res c. 1901 @ Anniston, Calhoun County, Alabama
Res c. 1901 & May 4, 1910 & Aug 29, 1912 @ Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama
D Jul 26, 1916 @ Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama, buried @ Elmwood Cemetery, Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama

(Member of 61st Alabama Infantry Regiment in the Civil War; druggist in 1880; retail furniture store merchant in 1910; president of Searight-Reese Furniture Company in 1916)

(6 children in 8th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

7622, 9050: W.B. N/279 & W.B. Q/325, 9647, 9982, 13236, 14999, 15857

(1) Henry Duncan McCarty
B c. 1873 @ Auburn, Lee County, Alabama
Res Jun 1, 1880 @ Auburn, Lee County, Alabama
M Jul 2, 1901 @ Calhoun County, Alabama
Res Apr 15, 1910 & Aug 29, 1912 @ Anniston, Calhoun County, Alabama
D Feb 17, 1913 @ St. Louis, Missouri, buried @ Elmwood Cemetery, Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama

(Attended University of the South; lawyer and judge in bankruptcy in 1910)

8852, 9050: W.B. N/279, 9646, 9647, 9982, 13236, 14999, 15587

Sarah M. (Stillwell) McCarty
B c. 1881 or 1882 @ Georgia
M Jul 2, 1901 @ Calhoun County, Alabama
Res Apr 15, 1910 @ Anniston, Calhoun County, Alabama
Res Jan 28, 1920 @ Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama
D Oct 31, 1923 @ Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama, buried @ Elmwood Cemetery, Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama

7622, 9050: W.B. N/279 & W.B. Q/325, 9902, 9982, 11959, 13236, 14999

(2) Margaret May "Maggie" (McCarty) Logan
B c. 1875 or 1876 or 1879 @ Alabama
Res Jun 1, 1880 @ Auburn, Lee County, Alabama
M Dec 26, 1904 @ Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama
Res c. 1905 @ Arkadelphia, Clark County, Arkansas
Res May 4, 1910 & Aug 29, 1912 & Jul 26, 1916 @ Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama
Res Apr 9, 1940 @ San Carlos Hotel, Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California
Res Jun 14, 1951 @ Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

7602, 8324, 8410, 9114, 9633, 9902, 9982, 10150, 10902, 11959, 13236, 14211, 14999, 15342, 15858, 15859

William Augustus F. Logan
B Dec 15, 1871 or c. 1872 @ Murfreesboro, Pike County, Arkansas
Res Jun 12, 1880 @ Pike County, Arkansas
Res Dec 26, 1904 @ Arkadelphia, Clark County, Arkansas
M1 Dec 26, 1904 @ Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama
Res c. 1905 @ Arkadelphia, Clark County, Arkansas
Res May 4, 1910 @ Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama
Res Apr 9, 1930 @ Arkadelphia, Clark County, Arkansas
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama
Res Apr 9, 1940 @ San Carlos Hotel, Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California
M2
Res Aug 3, 1955 @ Little Rock, Pulaski County, Arkansas
D Aug 3, 1955 @ Little Rock, Pulaski County, Arkansas, buried @ Little Rock National Cemetery, Little Rock, Pulaski County, Arkansas

(Enlisted as a Private in Company K Band, 2nd Arkansas Infantry Regiment, on May 10, 1898, served in Spanish American War, discharged on January 19, 1899; commercial traveler for advertising in 1910; commercial traveler of books in 1930; writer and lecturer, author of Road To Health; member of Third Church of Christ Scientist of Los Angeles)

6682, 6691, 7622, 8852, 9050: W.B. N/279 & W.B. Q/325, 9646, 9902, 9982, 13236, 14999, 15772

(3) Sarah Lynn "Sallie" (McCarty) Reese
B c. 1878 or 1879 or 1880 or 1882 @ Alabama
Res Jun 1, 1880 @ Auburn, Lee County, Alabama
M Apr 19, 1905 @ Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama
Res May 2, 1910 & Aug 29, 1912 & Jul 26, 1916 & Jan 9, 1920 & May 23, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 4, 1940 & Jun 14, 1951 @ Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama
D Jun 14, 1951 @ Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama, buried @ Elmwood Cemetery, Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama

6682, 6691, 8852, 9050: W.B. N/279, 9114, 9646, 9902, 9982, 13236, 14999, 15772, 15860

Louie Lee Reese
B c. 1874 or Sep 1876 or Nov 11, 1876 or Nov 11, 1877 or c. 1878 @ Walnut Grove, Etowah County, Alabama
Res Jun 24, 1900 @ Anniston, Calhoun County, Alabama
Res Apr 19, 1905 @ Cook Springs, St. Clair County, Alabama
M Apr 19, 1905 @ Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama
Res May 2, 1910 & Sep 12, 1918 & Jan 9, 1920 & May 23, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 4, 1940 @ Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama
D May 31, 1949 @ Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama

(Store clerk in 1900; real estate agent in 1910 & 1918; medium height, medium build, brown eyes, dark iron gray hair in

1918; manager of real estate firm in 1920; real estate salesman in 1930; president of the Birmingham Real Estate Board in 1932; head of own real estate company in 1940)

6682, 6691, 8852, 9050: W.B. N/279 & W.B. Q/325, 9114, 9646, 9647, 9902, 9982, 13236, 14999, 15772

(4) Bessie Alice (McCarty) Lamkin
B May 2, 1883 or c. 1884 @ Alabama
M Jun 6, 1906 @ Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama
Res May 4, 1910 & Aug 29, 1912 & Jul 26, 1916 & Sep 12, 1918 & 1920 & Apr 22, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 9, 1940 & Jun 14, 1951 & Oct 20, 1954 @ Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama
D May 28, 1959 @ Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama, buried @ Elmwood Cemetery, Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama

(Member of the Highland Methodist Church)

6682, 6691, 7453, 8852, 9050: W.B. N/279, 9114, 9646, 9647, 9902, 9982, 13236, 14999, 15772

Griffin Lamkin
B Nov 17, 1877 or c. 1878 @ Alabama
Res Jun 6, 1906 @ Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama
M Jun 6, 1906 @ Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama
Res May 4, 1910 & Sep 12, 1918 & 1920 & Apr 22, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 9, 1940 & Oct 16, 1940 @ Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama
D May 24, 1961 @ Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama, buried @ Elmwood Cemetery, Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama

(Graduate of University of Alabama; attorney with firm of Lamkin & Watts in 1906 & 1910 & 1918; tall, slender, brown eyes, brown hair in 1918; lawyer in 1920 & 1930 & 1940)

6682, 6691, 8852, 9050: W.B. N/279 & W.B. Q/325, 9114, 9646, 9647, 9902, 9982, 13236, 14999

(5) Annie Frances (McCarty) Manly or Manley
B Aug 2, 1885 or c. 1886 @ Alabama
Res c. 1901 & Feb 6, 1906 @ Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama
M Feb 6, 1906 @ Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama
Res Apr 27, 1910 & Aug 29, 1912 & Jul 26, 1916 & Sep 12, 1918 & Jan 17, 1920 & Apr 17, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 @ Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama
Res Apr 13, 1940 @ Clearwater, Pinellas County, Florida
Res Jun 14, 1951 @ Jacksonville, Duval County, Florida
Res Oct 20, 1954 @ Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama
D Apr 10, 1968 @ Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama, buried @ Elmwood Cemetery, Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6682, 6691, 8852, 9050: W.B. N/279, 9114, 9646, 9647, 9902, 9982, 13236, 14999

Basil Manly or Manley
B Nov 8, 1880 or c. 1881 or 1882 or 1883 @ Tuscaloosa, Tuscaloosa County, Alabama
Res Feb 6, 1906 @ Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama
M Feb 6, 1906 @ Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama
Res Apr 27, 1910 & Sep 12, 1918 & Jan 17, 1920 & Apr 17, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 @ Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama
Res Apr 13, 1940 @ Clearwater, Pinellas County, Florida
Res May 21, 1965 @ Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama
D May 21, 1965 @ Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama, buried @ Elmwood Cemetery, Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama

(Employed at Title Guarantee Loan and Trust Company in 1906, secretary 1910 & 1918; tall, stout, brown eyes, black hair in 1918; employed in title business in 1920; title abstractor in 1930)

7065, 7830, 9050: W.B. N/279 & W.B. Q/325, 9114, 9902, 9982, 10652, 13236, 14612, 14999, 15862

(6) Mary Fletcher (McCarty) McElroy
B c. 1890 or 1891 @ Anniston, Calhoun County, Alabama
Res May 4, 1910 & Aug 29, 1912 @ Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama
M Oct 16, 1913 @ Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama
Res Jul 26, 1916 & Jun 5, 1920 & Apr 16, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 18, 1940 @ Orlando, Orange County, Florida
Res Jun 14, 1951 @ Jacksonville, Duval County, Florida
Res Oct 20, 1954 @ Orlando, Orange County, Florida
D Oct 20, 1954 @ Orlando, Orange County, Florida, buried @ Greenwood Cemetery, Orlando, Orange County, Florida

(Graduate of Rollins College; member of the Rosalind Club and Orlando Country Club)

6691, 7830, 8852, 9114, 9982 13236, 14211, 14612, 14999, 15862

James Merle McElroy
B Jul 18, 1888 @ Orlando, Orange County, Florida
Res Oct 15, 1913 @ Orlando, Orange County, Florida
M Oct 16, 1913 @ Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama
Res Jun 5, 1917 & Jun 5, 1920 & Apr 16, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 18, 1940 @ Orlando, Orange County, Florida
D Oct 12, 1944 @ Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama, buried @ Greenwood Cemetery, Orlando, Orange County, Florida

(Druggist in 1917; tall, medium build, blue eyes, brown hair, paralysis in one eye in 1917; served in U.S. Armed Forces on December 5, 1918; clerk in drug store in 1920; proprietor of retail drug store in 1930; manager of drug store in 1940)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

8410, 8852, 9958, 15747 15767, 15768

(2) William Thomas Judkins
B May 1852 or c. 1853 @ Alabama
Res Aug 22, 1860 & Jun 23, 1900 @ Montgomery County, Alabama
Res Apr 23, 1910 & 1912 & 1913 @ Montgomery, Montgomery County, Alabama
M None
D Jun 4, 1913 @ Montgomery County, Alabama, buried @ Oakwood Cemetery, Montgomery, Montgomery County, Alabama

(Grocer in 1900; drayman for grocery in 1910)

7622, 9958, 9982, 13236, 14999, 15747, 15847, 15850

(3) Alice (Judkins) Johnston
B Sep 19, 1854 or c. 1855 or 1856 @ Alabama
Res Aug 22, 1860 @ Montgomery County, Alabama
Res Jun 1, 1870 @ Auburn, Lee County, Alabama
M Oct 11, 1876 @ Montgomery County, Alabama
Res Jun 1, 1880 @ Auburn, Lee County, Alabama
Res May 23, 1900 @ Montgomery, Montgomery County, Alabama
D May 23, 1900 @ Montgomery, Montgomery County, Alabama, buried @ Oakwood Cemetery, Montgomery, Montgomery County, Alabama

7622, 9045, 9958, 9982, 13236, 14999, 15767, 15850

David P. Johnston
B Jan 21 or 23, 1847 or Jun 1847 @ Tuskegee, Macon County, Alabama
Res Feb 1866 @ Montgomery, Montgomery County, Alabama
M1 Oct 11, 1876 @ Montgomery County, Alabama
Res Jun 1, 1880 @ Auburn, Lee County, Alabama
Res Jun 9, 1900 @ Montgomery, Montgomery County, Alabama
M2 Mar 12, 1904 @ Montgomery County, Alabama
Res May 28, 1908 @ Montgomery, Montgomery County, Alabama

D May 28, 1908 @ Montgomery, Montgomery County, Alabama, buried @ Oakwood Cemetery, Montgomery, Montgomery County, Alabama

(Attended Tuskegee Collegiate Institute; enlisted as a Sergeant in Company A, 63rd Alabama Infantry Regiment, in November 1863, promoted to Sergeant Major in 63rd Alabama Infantry in October 1864, captured at Blakeley, Alabama, exchanged , paroled in May 1865; boot and shine dealer in 1880; appointed Clerk of the Circuit Court in February 1896, re-elected in 1898; court clerk in 1900; Clerk of the Circuit Court in 1904; member of the National Union)

(3 children in 8th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

7622, 9958, 9982, 15767, 15850

(1) Alice May or Allie Mae Johnston
B Feb 1878 @ Alabama
Res Jun 1, 1880 @ Auburn, Lee County, Alabama
Res Jun 9, 1900 @ Montgomery, Montgomery County, Alabama
M None
D 1904, buried @ Oakwood Cemetery, Montgomery, Montgomery County, Alabama

9982, 15767, 15850

(2) Mattie C. or Nettie D. or B. Johnston
B Oct 1880 @ Alabama
Res Jun 9, 1900 & May 28, 1908 @ Montgomery, Montgomery County, Alabama
M
D

6691, 7453, 8848, 9958, 9982, 15303, 15304, 15767, 15768, 15770, 15850

(3) Sarah Taylor "Sallie" (Johnston) Robertson
B Jan 22, 1883 or c. 1884 @ Alabama
Res Jun 9, 1900 @ Montgomery, Montgomery County, Alabama
M Jan 22, 1907 @ Montgomery County, Alabama
Res May 28, 1908 & Apr 19, 1910 @ Montgomery, Montgomery County, Alabama
Res Sep 12, 1918 & Jan 23, 1920 & Apr 10, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 12, 1940 & Oct 16, 1940 @ Cloverdale, Montgomery County, Alabama
Res Jul 3, 1968 @ Hall County, Georgia
D Jul 3, 1968 @ Hall County, Georgia, buried @ Oakwood Cemetery, Montgomery, Montgomery County, Alabama

6691, 8852, 9958, 9982, 13236, 15303, 15768, 15770

Thomas Means Robertson
B Aug 17, 1882 or c. 1883 @ Alabama
M Jan 22, 1907 @ Montgomery County, Alabama
Res Apr 19, 1910 @ Montgomery, Montgomery County, Alabama
Res Sep 12, 1918 & Jan 23, 1920 & Apr 10, 1930 @ Cloverdale, Montgomery County, Alabama
D Apr 28, 1933 @ Montgomery, Montgomery County, Alabama, buried @ Oakwood Cemetery, Montgomery, Montgomery County, Alabama

(Clerk of cigar stand in 1910; proprietor of restaurant in 1918; medium height, medium build, grey eyes, black hair in 1918; proprietor of restaurant in 1920 & 1930)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

15847

(4) R. Judkins (son)
B c. 1870 @ Alabama
Res Jun 1, 1870 @ Auburn, Lee County, Alabama
M
D

769, 9050, 12652

(2) ____ Judkins (son)
B between 1805 & 1810
Res 1810 @ Surry County, Virginia
Res 1820 @ Hancock County, Georgia
M
D

769, 8307, 8677, 8852, 9035, 9050: W.B. 5/98, 9958, 11398, 12652, 13236, 15743, 15744, 15745, 15746, 15747, 15748, 15749, 15755, 15756, 15850

(3) John Christopher Judkins
B between 1805 & 1810 or c. 1805 or May 27, 1809 @ Surry County, Virginia
Res 1810 @ Surry County, Virginia
Res 1820 @ Hancock County, Georgia
Res possibly 1830 @ Montgomery County, Alabama
M Feb 5, 1834 @ Montgomery County, Alabama
Res 1840 & Feb 1, 1843 & Oct 25, 1850 @ Montgomery County, Alabama
Res 1860 @ Macon County, Alabama
Res Jul 28, 1865 & Sep 12, 1865 @ Montgomery County, Alabama
Res c. 1867 @ Espiritu Santo Province, Brazil
Res c. 1868 @ Alabama
Res Jun 14, 1870 @ Macon County, Alabama
D Jan 21, 1871 @ Macon County, Alabama, buried @ Judkins Family Cemetery, Montgomery, Montgomery County, Alabama

(Farmer in 1850 & 1860; enlisted as a Private in Company F, 57th Alabama Infantry Regiment, on April 1, 1863, promoted to 1st Lieutenant and Adjutant effective February 19, 1864, wounded on July 20, 1864, and September 15, 1864, applied for pardon on July 28, 1865, pardoned on September 12, 1865; Whig; elected to Alabama State Legislature for Macon County in 1866; farmer in 1870)

8852, 9035, 9050; W.B. A/46, 9958, 13236, 15743, 15746, 15747, 15748, 15755, 15850

Eliza Jane (Young) Judkins
B c. 1816 or Jan 27, 1817 @ Hancock County, Georgia or Alabama
M Feb 5, 1834 @ Montgomery County, Alabama
Res Oct 25, 1850 @ Montgomery County, Alabama
Res 1860 & Jun 14, 1870 @ Macon County, Alabama
D Dec 26, 1871 @ Elmore County, Alabama, buried @ Judkins Family Cemetery, Montgomery, Montgomery County, Alabama

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(12 children in 7th generation at pages 639 & 643 & 648 & 668 & 676 & 677 & 678 & 679 & 781 & 683 & 688)

4566, 8852, 8865, 8893, 9050: W.B. B/101, 9982, 13238, 15746, 15747, 15751, 15752, 15753, 15754, 15755, 15814, 15850

(1) Rebecca Evans (Judkins) Williams
B Mar 1834 or Mar 16, 1835 or c. 1836 @ Montgomery County, Alabama
Res Oct 25, 1850 @ Montgomery County, Alabama
M Aug 15 or 20, 1852 @ Troup County, Georgia
Res Jun 27, 1860 @ Coosa County, Alabama
Res Aug 17, 1870 & Jun 8, 1880 @ Elmore County, Alabama
Res Jun 13, 1900 & Apr 19, 1910 & Jul 29, 1917 @ Wetumpka, Elmore County, Alabama
D Jul 29, 1917 @ Wetumpka, Elmore County, Alabama, buried @ Wetumpka City Cemetery, Wetumpka, Elmore County, Alabama

(Member of the Methodist Episcopal Church)

4566, 8852, 8865, 8893, 9982, 10459, 13238, 15751, 15752, 15753, 15755, 15850

Thomas Benjamin Williams
B Aug 1824 or Aug 11, 1825 or c. 1826 @ Greensville County, Virginia or Richmond City, Virginia
Res c. 1834 or 1835 @ Alabama
M Aug 15 or 20, 1852 @ Troup County, Georgia
Res Jun 27, 1860 @ Coosa County, Alabama
Res Aug 17, 1870 & Jun 8, 1880 @ Elmore County, Alabama
Res 1891 & 1893 & Jun 13, 1900 @ Wetumpka, Elmore County, Alabama
D Apr 13, 1903 @ Wetumpka, Elmore County, Alabama, buried @ Wetumpka City Cemetery, Wetumpka, Elmore County, Alabama

(Graduate of University of East Tennessee in Knoxville, Tennessee; admitted to the Bar in 1852; Methodist; Democrat; attorney in 1860; Colonel in Confederate Army in the Civil War; lawyer in 1870; prison inspector in 1872; member of the Alabama State House of Representatives in 1878; lawyer in 1880; Justice of the Peace; Register in Chancery; member of the United States House of Representatives from 1879 to 1885; plantation home destroyed by fire in 1891; farmer in 1900; trustee of Auburn College in 1903)

(8 children in 8th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

4566, 8893, 9046, 9050: W.B. B/101, 9051,
9982, 10791, 15751, 15752, 15755, 15757, 15850

(1) Robert Silas Williams
B Jul 11, 1853 or Jul 11, 1855 @ Alabama
Res Jun 27, 1860 @ Coosa County, Alabama
Res Aug 17, 1870 @ Elmore County, Alabama
M Jan 5, 1876 @ Elmore County, Alabama
Res Jun 15, 1880 @ Elmore County, Alabama
Res Jun 7, 1900 @ Wynnwood, Chickasaw Nation, Indian Territory (now Oklahoma)
Res 1904 @ Durant, Indian Territory (now Oklahoma)
Res Apr 27, 1910 & Jul 29, 1917 @ Mineral Wells, Palo Pinto County, Texas
Res Aug 7, 1921 @ Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas
D Aug 7, 1921 @ Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas, buried @ Greenwood Memorial Park and Mausoleum, Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas

(Farmer in 1880; cotton buyer in 1900; mineral water products salesman in 1910)

8893, 9051, 10791, 14493, 15752, 15757, 15850

Mary S. (Moore) Williams
B Jul 3, 1853 or Jul 1855 or c. 1856 or 1857 @ Wetumpka, Elmore County, Alabama
M Jan 5, 1876 @ Elmore County, Alabama
Res Jun 15, 1880 @ Elmore County, Alabama
Res Jun 7, 1900 @ Wynnwood, Chickasaw Nation, Indian Territory (now Oklahoma)
Res Apr 27, 1910 @ Mineral Wells, Palo Pinto County, Texas
Res c. 1923 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 10, 1940 & Aug 5, 1943 @ Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas
D Aug 5, 1943 @ Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas, buried @ Greenwood Memorial Park and Mausoleum, Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas

4566, 13236, 13238, 15751, 15755, 15850

(2) Jeanie or Jannie D. or J. (Williams) Buyck
B Dec 15, 1854 or c. 1855 @ Alabama
Res Jun 27, 1860 @ Coosa County, Alabama
Res Aug 17, 1870 @ Elmore County, Alabama
M Feb 3, 1874 @ Elmore County, Alabama
D Mar 8, 1898, buried @ Wetumpka City Cemetery, Wetumpka, Elmore County, Alabama

9982, 13236, 15755, 15850

Peter A. Buyck
B
M Feb 3, 1874 @ Elmore County, Alabama
D Nov 13, 1906 @ Wetumpka, Elmore County, Alabama, buried @ Wetumpka City Cemetery, Wetumpka, Elmore County, Alabama

(Banker in 1904)

13238, 15755, 15850

(3) Mary Johnson Williams
B Feb 7, 1856
M None
D Feb 8, 1856, buried @ Wetumpka City Cemetery, Wetumpka, Elmore County, Alabama

4566, 8852, 9050: W.B. B/101, 9982, 13236, 13238, 14999, 15751, 15752, 15753, 15754, 15755, 15758, 15759, 15850

(4) William Yancey or Young Williams
B Jul 28, 1857 or c. 1858 @ Wetumpka, Elmore County, Alabama
Res Jun 27, 1860 @ Coosa County, Alabama
Res Aug 17, 1870 & Jun 8, 1880 @ Elmore County, Alabama
M Oct 15, 1884 @ Elmore County, Alabama
Res Jun 9, 1900 @ Elmore County, Alabama
Res Apr 18, 1910 & Jul 29, 1917 & Jan 3, 1920 & Apr 6, 1930 @ Wetumpka, Elmore County, Alabama
D Jun 27, 1940 @ Wetumpka, Elmore County, Alabama, buried @ Wetumpka City Cemetery, Wetumpka, Elmore County, Alabama

(Farm manager in 1880; farmer in 1900 & 1910; farm operator in 1920; farm manager in 1930; member of the Methodist Church)

8852, 9982, 13236, 13238, 14999, 15753, 15754, 15758, 15759, 15850

Mary Jewett Williams) Williams
B Mar 27, 1866 or c. 1867 or 1868 @ Nixburg, Coosa County, Alabama
M Oct 15, 1884 @ Elmore County, Alabama
Res Jun 9, 1900 @ Elmore County, Alabama
Res Apr 18, 1910 & Jan 3, 1920 & Apr 6, 1930 @ Wetumpka, Elmore County, Alabama
D Nov 9, 1950 @ Wetumpka, Elmore County, Alabama, buried @ Wetumpka City Cemetery, Wetumpka, Elmore County, Alabama

(Member of the First Methodist Church)

4566, 9050: W.B. B/101, 9117, 13236, 13238, 15751, 15752, 15755, 15850

(5) Sampson Harris "Sam" Williams
B Mar 17, 1859 or c. 1861 @ Alabama
Res Jun 27, 1860 @ Coosa County, Alabama
Res Aug 17, 1870 & Jun 8, 1880 @ Elmore County, Alabama
M Jan 14, 1897 @ Elmore County, Alabama
D Dec 31, 1900, buried @ Wetumpka City Cemetery, Wetumpka, Elmore County, Alabama

(Student in 1880)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9117, 13236, 13238, 15753, 15850

Lonie Belle (Thomas) Williams
B Jan 1877 @ Abbieville, Abbieville County, South Carolina
M Jan 14, 1897 @ Elmore County, Alabama
Res Jun 1900 @ Wetumpka, Elmore County, Alabama
D Jan 18, 1906 @ Wetumpka, Elmore County, Alabama, buried @ Wetumpka City Cemetery, Wetumpka, Elmore County, Alabama

4566, 9982, 13238, 15751, 15752, 15753, 15755, 15850

(6) Henry Lucas Williams
B Jun 13 or 18, 1860 or c. 1863 @ Alabama
Res Jun 27, 1860 @ Coosa County, Alabama
Res Aug 17, 1870 & Jun 8, 1880 @ Elmore County, Alabama
Res Jun 13, 1900 @ Wetumpka, Elmore County, Alabama
M
D Jan 3 or 8, 1906 @ Montgomery, Montgomery County, Alabama, buried @ Wetumpka City Cemetery, Wetumpka, Elmore County, Alabama

(Farm worker in 1880; lawyer in 1893 & 1900 & 1906)

8852, 9050: W.B. B/101, 9982, 13236, 13238, 14999, 15751, 15752, 15753, 15754, 15755, 15758, 15850

(7) Thomas Judkins Williams
B Dec 4, 1864 or Dec 4, 1865 or c. 1866 @ Alabama
Res Aug 17, 1870 & Jun 8, 1880 @ Elmore County, Alabama
M1 Feb 24, 1887 @ Elmore County, Alabama
Res Jun 26, 1900 @ Elmore County, Alabama
M2 May 8, 1907 @ Montgomery County, Alabama
Res Apr 19, 1910 & Jul 29, 1917 & Jan 2, 1920 @ Wetumpka, Elmore County, Alabama
D Sep 18, 1923 @ Wetumpka, Elmore County, Alabama, buried @ Wetumpka City Cemetery, Wetumpka, Elmore County, Alabama

(County officer in 1900; Deputy Sheriff and Register in Chancery for Elmore County; farmer in 1910 & 1920)

13236, 13238, 14999, 15754

1st Clara Mae (Due) Williams
B Aug 6, 1868
M Feb 24, 1887 @ Elmore County, Alabama
D Aug 4, 1897, buried @ Wetumpka City Cemetery, Wetumpka, Elmore County, Alabama

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

8852, 9982, 13236, 15754, 15758

2nd Mary (Hollonquist) Williams
B c. 1886 @ Alabama
M May 8, 1907 @ Montgomery County, Alabama
Res Apr 19, 1910 & Jan 2, 1920 @ Wetumpka, Elmore County, Alabama
D

13238, 15751, 15752, 15755, 15850

(8) Seth Storrs Williams
B c. 1869 or Jan 31, 1870 @ Alabama
Res Aug 17, 1870 & Jun 8, 1880 @ Elmore County, Alabama
M None
D May 16, 1883, buried @ Wetumpka City Cemetery, Wetumpka, Elmore County, Alabama

8457, 8852, 9117, 9423, 9595, 13238, 15746, 15747, 15748, 15755, 15760

(2) George Bernard Judkins
B Mar 4, 1837 or c. 1838 @ Montgomery County, Alabama
Res Oct 25, 1850 @ Montgomery County, Alabama
Res Sep 13, 1860 @ Montgomery County, Alabama
Res 1860 @ Macon County, Alabama
M May 19, 1864 @ Macon County, Alabama
Res Jul 6, 1870 @ Montgomery County, Alabama
Res Jun 26, 1880 @ Macon County, Alabama
D Mar 8, 1900 @ Wetumpka, Elmore County, Alabama, buried @ Wetumpka City Cemetery, Wetumpka, Elmore County, Alabama

(Graduate of University of Virginia in 1854; graduate of Jefferson Medical College in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, in 1859; doctor in 1860; enlisted as a Private in the Independent Company Montgomery Mounted Rifles on April 20, 1861, reorganized as Company K, 1st Alabama Cavalry Regiment, in the Fall of 1861, promoted to 2nd Lieutenant in March 1862, resigned commission on November 12, 1862, to serve as Assistant Surgeon in Clanton's Brigade; farmer in 1870; appointed physician and surgeon of State Penitentiary in Wetumpka, Alabama, in 1888; master Mason; censor of county medical society; Methodist)

8457, 8852, 9117, 9982, 13238, 15748, 15754, 15755, 15758, 15760

Sarah J. (Webb) Judkins
B Jul 12 or 29, 1842 or c. 1844 @ Sandy Ridge, Lowndes County, Alabama
M May 19, 1864 @ Macon County, Alabama
Res Jul 6, 1870 @ Montgomery County, Alabama
Res Jun 26, 1880 @ Macon County, Alabama
Res May 4, 1910 & Jul 17, 1911 @ Elmore County, Alabama
Res Jun 29, 1914 @ Wetumpka, Elmore County, Alabama
Res Apr 28, 1915 @ Elmore County, Alabama
Res Jan 7, 1920 & Aug 28, 1922 @ Wetumpka, Elmore County, Alabama
D Oct 9, 1925 @ Wetumpka, Elmore County, Alabama, buried @ Wetumpka City Cemetery, Wetumpka, Elmore County, Alabama

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(Member of the Presbyterian Church)

(2 children in 8th generation)

8852, 9050: W.B. C/7 & W.B. C/182, 9958, 9982, 13236, 13238, 14999, 15748, 15753, 15754, 15755, 15758, 15759, 15760

(1) Sarah Evans "Sallie" (Judkins) Smith
B Feb 9, 1868 or Feb 1871 or c. 1873 @ Elmore County, Alabama or Macon County, Alabama
Res Jul 6, 1870 @ Montgomery County, Alabama
Res Jun 26, 1880 @ Macon County, Alabama
M Apr 20, 1892 @ Wetumpka, Elmore County, Alabama
Res Jun 4, 1900 @ Wetumpka, Elmore County, Alabama
Res May 4, 1910 @ Elmore County, Alabama
Res Jan 7, 1920 & Apr 5, 1930 @ Wetumpka, Elmore County, Alabama
D Jun 16, 1939 @ Wetumpka, Elmore County, Alabama, buried @ Wetumpka City Cemetery, Wetumpka, Elmore County, Alabama

8852, 9050: W.B. C/7, 9982, 13236, 13238, 14999, 15753, 15754, 15755, 15758

Lamar Cantelou Smith
B Feb 12, 1871 or c. 1873 @ Alabama
M Apr 20, 1892 @ Wetumpka, Elmore County, Alabama
Res Jun 4, 1900 @ Wetumpka, Elmore County, Alabama
Res May 4, 1910 @ Elmore County, Alabama
Res Jan 7, 1920 @ Wetumpka, Elmore County, Alabama
D Aug 30, 1926 @ Montgomery, Montgomery County, Alabama, buried @ Wetumpka City Cemetery, Wetumpka, Elmore County, Alabama

(Twin of George Holmes Smith; court clerk in 1900; farmer in 1910; judge of probate in 1920; murdered by son-in law Clyde Reese Bachelor and Hays Leonard by a shotgun blast through the bedroom window of his home)

(2 children in 9th generation)

6416, 6691, 7453, 8852, 9050: W.B. C/182, 9982,13236, 13238, 15753, 15754, 15758, 15759, 15761

(1) George Bernard Smith
B Apr 9, 1894 or c. 1895 or Apr 1896 @ Wetumpka, Elmore County, Alabama
Res May 4, 1910 @ Elmore County, Alabama
M Jul 5, 1916 @ Elmore County, Alabama
Res Jun 5, 1917 & Jan 6, 1920 & Apr 10, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 2, 1940 & Oct 16, 1940 & Aug 12, 1974 @ Wetumpka, Elmore County, Alabama
D Aug 12, 1974 @ Montgomery, Montgomery County, Alabama, buried @ Wetumpka City Cemetery, Wetumpka, Elmore County, Alabama

(Farm laborer in 1910; revenue teller for the State of Alabama in 1917; medium height, medium build, brown eyes, black hair in 1917; cashier in bank in 1920; vice-president of bank in 1930; tax assessor of Elmore County, Alabama, from 1935 to 1959; agent and distributor for Pan American Oil Company)

6416, 9982, 13236, 13238, 15758, 15759, 15761

Mary Madora (Lancaster) Smith
B Oct 12, 1895 or c. 1896 @ Wetumpka, Elmore County, Alabama
M Jul 5, 1916 @ Elmore County, Alabama
Res Jan 6, 1920 & Apr 10, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 2, 1940 & Aug 12, 1974 & Jun 29, 1982 @ Wetumpka, Elmore County, Alabama
D Jun 29, 1982 @ Montgomery, Montgomery County, Alabama, buried @ Wetumpka City Cemetery, Wetumpka, Elmore County, Alabama

8848, 9050: W.B. C/182, 9982, 13236, 14999, 15754, 15758, 15759

(2) Elizabeth Judkins (Smith) (Bachelor) Rudolph
B Aug 4, 1902 or Aug 4, 1903 @ Wetumpka, Elmore County, Alabama
Res May 4, 1910 @ Elmore County, Alabama
Res Jan 7, 1920 @ Wetumpka, Elmore County, Alabama
M1 Jan 27, 1920 @ Elmore County, Alabama
M2 Feb 17, 1928 @ Wetumpka, Elmore County, Alabama
Res Apr 5, 1930 @ Wetumpka, Elmore County, Alabama
Res Jun 16, 1939 @ Aledo, Mercer County, Illinois
Res Aug 12, 1974 @ Clarksville, Montgomery County, Tennessee
Res Apr 2, 1975 @ Twiggs County, Georgia
D Apr 2, 1975 @ Columbus, Muscogee County, Georgia, buried @ Valley Forge Memorial Gardens, Valley Forge, Montgomery County, Pennsylvania

(Member of Trinity Episcopal Church)

8852, 9982, 13236, 13238, 14999, 15758

1st Clyde Reese Bachelor
B Jan 6, 1901 @ Alabama
Res Jan 2, 1920 @ Wetumpka, Elmore County, Alabama
M Jan 27, 1920 @ Elmore County, Alabama
D Jul 15, 1927 @ Kilby Prison, Montgomery, Montgomery County, Alabama, buried @ Bachelor Cemetery, Elmore County, Alabama

(Farm laborer in 1920; convicted in 1926 for the murder of his father-in-law Lamar Cantelou Smith and executed on July 15, 1927)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6691, 7453, 9027, 9041, 9982, 10475, 13236, 14999, 15759, 15762

2nd James Miller Rudolph
B Aug 17, 1896 @ Clarksville, Montgomery County, Tennessee, or Alabama
Res Jun 5, 1918 @ Clarksville, Montgomery County, Tennessee
M Feb 17, 1928 @ Wetumpka, Elmore County, Alabama
Res Apr 5, 1930 @ Wetumpka, Elmore County, Alabama
Res c. 1941 @ Aledo, Mercer County, Illinois
Res Jun 17, 1952 @ Clarksville, Montgomery County, Tennessee
D Jun 17, 1952 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee, buried @ Greenwood Cemetery, Clarksville, Montgomery County, Tennessee

(Appointed to West Point Military Academy in 1918; medium height, medium build, grey eyes, brown hair in 1918; Cadet at West Point Military Academy on June 14, 1918, promoted to 2nd Lieutenant of Infantry on July 2, 1920, promoted to 1st Lieutenant of Infantry on July 2, 1920, transferred to Cavalry on Septemver 10, 1920, graduate of Cavalry School in 1921, promoted to 2nd Lieutenant on December 15, 1922, promoted to 1st Lieutenant on November 8, 1925, served as officer in the 6th United States Cavalry Regiment; Commandant of Valley Forge Military Academy in Valley Forege, Pennsylvania, and Roosevelt Military Academy in Aledo, Illinois, in about 1941; 5' 9½" tall, 185 pounds, ruddy complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1941; manager of educational insurance for servicemen in 1952; member of Trinity Episcopal Church)

8852, 9958, 9982, 13236, 13238, 14999, 15304, 15753, 15755, 15760, 15763, 15764, 15765

(2) Mary Eugenia (Judkins) Smith
B Sep 30, 1874 or c. 1875 or 1876 @ Shorter, Macon County, Alabama
Res Jun 26, 1880 @ Macon County, Alabama
M May 15, 1895 @ Elmore County, Alabama
Res Jun 1, 1900 @ Wetumpka, Elmore County, Alabama
Res Apr 25, 1910 & Jun 21, 1920 & Oct 9, 1925 & Apr 10, 1930 @ Luverne, Crenshaw County, Alabama
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 10, 1940 @ Montgomery Montgomery County, Alabama
D May 16, 1962 @ Tuscaloosa, Tuscaloosa County, Alabama, buried @ Greenwood Cemetery, Montgomery, Montgomery County, Alabama

8852, 9958, 9982, 13236, 14999, 15304, 15753, 15763, 15764, 15765

George Holmes Smith
B Feb 12, 1871 or c. 1872 @ Montgomery County, Alabama
M May 15, 1895 @ Elmore County, Alabama
Res Jun 1, 1900 @ Wetumpka, Elmore County, Alabama
Res Apr 25, 1910 & Jun 21, 1920 & Apr 10, 1930 @ Luverne, Crenshaw County, Alabama
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 10, 1940 @ Montgomery, Montgomery County, Alabama
D Jul 3, 1946 @ Wetumpka, Elmore County, Alabama, buried @ Greenwood Cemetery, Montgomery, Montgomery County, Alabama

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(Twin of Lamar Cantelou Smith; merchant in 1900; druggist for Luverne Drug Company in 1910; employed in drug store in 1920; farmer in 1930; member of First Presbyterian Church in Wetumpka)

(2 children in 9th generation)

6416, 8958, 13236, 14999, 15304, 15753, 15763, 15764, 15765

(1) James Holmes Smith
B Oct 28, 1896 or c. 1897 or 1900 @ Alabama
Res Jun 1, 1900 @ Wetumpka, Elmore County, Alabama
Res Apr 25, 1910 & Jun 21, 1920 @ Luverne, Crenshaw County, Alabama
M Apr 21, 1920 @ Greenville, Butler County, Alabama
Res Apr 3, 1930 @ Luverne, Crenshaw County, Alabama
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 10, 1940 & Jul 3, 1946 @ Montgomery, Montgomery County, Alabama
D May 29, 1976, buried @ Greenwood Cemetery, Montgomery, Montgomery County, Alabama

(Enlisted in U.S. Army on May 21, 1918, discharged on September 30, 1921; insurance collector in 1940)

9958, 9982, 13236, 14999, 15304, 15765

Laura (Thames) Smith
B Dec 10, 1902 or c. 1904 or 1905 @ Alabama
M Apr 21, 1920 @ Greenville, Butler County, Alabama
Res Apr 3, 1930 @ Luverne, Crenshaw County, Alabama
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 10, 1940 @ Montgomery Montgomery County, Alabama
D Sep 12, 1985 @ Montgomery Montgomery County, Alabama, buried @ Greenwood Cemetery, Montgomery, Montgomery County, Alabama

6416, 9982, 13484, 14999, 15763, 15764, 15765, 15766

(2) Mary Eugenia (Smith) Bentley
B Jun 14, 1900 or c. 1901 @ Alabama
Res Apr 25, 1910 & Apr 14, 1920 @ Luverne, Crenshaw County, Alabama
M Apr 15, 1920 @ Luverne, Crenshaw County, Alabama
Res Jun 21, 1920 @ Luverne, Crenshaw County, Alabama
Res Apr 8, 1930 @ Crenshaw County, Alabama
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Troy, Pike County, Alabama
Res Apr 4, 1940 & Jul 3, 1946 @ Elba, Coffee County, Alabama
Res Jun 16, 1955 @ Opp, Covington County, Alabama
Res @ Letchatchee, Lowndes County, Alabama
D Dec 9, 1981 @ Letchatchee, Lowndes County, Alabama, buried @ Emmaus Cemetery, Luverne, Crenshaw County, Alabama

(5' 7" tall, 125 pounds in 1920; Presbyterian in 1920)

6691, 7453, 8852, 9114, 9982, 13484, 14999, 15765, 15766

Kline McCageor Bentley
B Nov 17, 1897 or c. 1898 @ Brantley, Crenshaw County, Alabama
Res Sep 12, 1918 @ Luverne, Crenshaw County, Alabama
Res Apr 14, 1920 @ Brantley, Crenshaw County, Alabama
M Apr 15, 1920 @ Luverne, Crenshaw County, Alabama
Res Apr 8, 1930 @ Crenshaw County, Alabama
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Troy, Pike County, Alabama
Res Apr 4, 1940 & Feb 14, 1942 @ Elba, Coffee County, Alabama
Res Jun 16, 1955 @ Opp, Covington County, Alabama
D Jun 16, 1955 @ Opp, Covington County, Alabama, buried @ Emmaus Cemetery, Luverne, Crenshaw County, Alabama

(Auto dealer with Bentley & Ivey in 1918; tall, stout, brown eyes, black hair in 1918; bookkeeper in 1920; 5' 10½: tall, 157 pounds in 1920; bank clerk in 1930; Methodist in 1920; district supervisor of insurance business in 1940; employed at Southern Benefit Life Insurance Company in 1942; 5' 11" tall, 205 pounds, dark complexion, brown eyes, black hair in 1942)

6447, 8307, 8457, 8852, 9045, 9050: W.B. B/101 & W.B. 10/46, 9051, 9114, 9423, 9958, 9982, 14999, 15743, 15746, 15747, 15752, 15755, 15767, 15768, 15770, 15814

(3) James Henry Judkins, Jr.
B c. 1838 or Feb 2, 1839 or Feb 1840 @ Line Creek, Montgomery County, Alabama
Res Oct 25, 1850 @ Montgomery County, Alabama
Res 1860 @ Macon County, Alabama
M Jan 11 or 16, 1862 @ Tuskegee, Macon County, Alabama
Res Jun 8, 1880 @ Elmore County, Alabama
Res Jun 1900 & Apr 15, 1910 & Jan 15, 1920 & Jul 1, 1922 @ Montgomery, Montgomery County, Alabama
D Jul 1, 1922 @ Montgomery, Montgomery County, Alabama, buried @ Grenwood Cemetery, Montgomery, Montgomery County, Alabama

(Attended University of Alabama in 1856; attended University of Virginia; enlisted as a Private in Montgomery Mounted Rifles on April 30, 1861, reorganized as 1st Alabama Cavalry Regiment in November 1861, promoted to 1st Lieutenant and Adjutant on March 18, 1862, resigned appointment upon appointment of new commanding Colonel on October 20, 1862, appointed Captain and Adjutant General of Clanton's Brigade in January 1863, appointed as private secretary to Governor Watts of Alabama in November 1863 and served until 1865; planter in Brazil from 1867 to 1870; Elmore County solicitor from 1872 to 1874; inspector of penitentiary from 1874 to 1880; lawyer in 1880; Assistant U.S. Attorney from 1897 to 1901; lawyer in 1910; planter in 1920; Democrat; Methodist)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6447, 8852, 9050: W.B. 10/46, 9051,
9114, 9958, 9982, 14999, 15743, 15752,
15767, 15768

Mary Elizabeth "Lizzie" (Johnston) Judkins
B c. 1841 or 1842 or Feb 1845 @ Georgia
M Jan 11 or 16, 1862 @ Tuskegee, Macon County, Alabama
Res Jun 8, 1880 @ Elmore County, Alabama
Res Jun 1900 & Apr 15, 1910 @ Montgomery, Montgomery County, Alabama
D Sep 13, 1915 @ Montgomery, Montgomery County, Alabama, buried @ Grenwood Cemetery, Montgomery, Montgomery County, Alabama

(9 children in 8th generation)

15743

(1) James Henry Judkins
B
M None
D in childhood

7926, 8852, 9050: W.B. 10/46 & W.B. C/109, 9117,
9958, 9982, 13236, 15303, 15304, 15743, 15752,
15767, 15768, 15770

(2) Lucy (Judkins) Durr
B c. 1863 or Jan 8, 1865 @ Tuskegee, Macon County, Alabama
Res Jun 8, 1880 @ Elmore County, Alabama
M Nov 25, 1886 @ Montgomery County, Alabama
Res Jun 1, 1900 & Apr 15, 1910 & Jan 15, 1920 & 1921 & Aug 2, 1922 & Apr 4, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 10, 1940 & mar 29, 1952 & Jul 11, 1959 @ Montgomery, Montgomery County, Alabama
D Jul 11, 1959 @ Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama, buried @ Greenwood Cemetery, Montgomery, Montgomery County, Alabama

(5' tall, fair complexion, hazel eyes, gray hair, scar back of left ear in 1920; member of the First Presbyterian Church)

6691, 7926, 8852, 9050: W.B. C/109, 9114,
9117, 9958, 9982, 13236, 15303, 15304, 15743,
15767, 15768, 15770, 15771

John Wesley Durr
B Mar 14, 1863 or c. 1865 @ Montgomery County, Alabama
M Nov 25, 1886 @ Montgomery County, Alabama
Res Jun 1, 1900 & Apr 15, 1910 & Sep 12, 1918 & Jan 15, 1920 & Feb 13, 1920 & Apr 4, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 10, 1940 & Dec 25, 1941 @ Montgomery, Montgomery County, Alabama
D Dec 24 or 25, 1941 @ Montgomery, Montgomery County, Alabama, buried @ Greenwood Cemetery, Montgomery, Montgomery County, Alabama

(Attended University of Alabama; wholesale druggist in 1900; druggist in 1910; proprietor of wholesale drug company in 1920 & 1930; founder and president of Durr Drug Company; member of the First Presbyterian Church)

(5 children in 9th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

8852,9958, 9982, 13236, 15303, 15304, 15767, 15768, 15770, 15771

(1) Kate V. (Durr) Elmore
B Oct 1890 or c. 1891 @ Alabama
Res Jun 1, 1900 & Apr 15, 1910 @ Montgomery, Montgomery County, Alabama
M Dec 6, 1916 @ Montgomery County, Alabama
Res Feb 2, 1920 @ Cloverdale, Montgomery County, Alabama
Res Apr 8, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 25, 1940 & Dec 25, 1941 @ Montgomery, Montgomery County, Alabama
D Nov 15 or 16, 1948 @ Montgomery, Montgomery County, Alabama, buried @ Greenwood Cemetery, Montgomery, Montgomery County, Alabama

(Member of Memorial Presbyterian Church)

6691, 7453, 8852, 9114, 9982, 13236, 15303, 15304, 15770, 15771

Stanhope Eli Elmore
B Nov 17, 1891 @ Topeka, Shawnee County, Kansas
M1 Dec 6, 1916 @ Montgomery County, Alabama
Res Jun 5, 1917 @ Montgomery, Montgomery County, Alabama
Res Feb 2, 1920 @ Cloverdale, Montgomery County, Alabama
Res Apr 8, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 25, 1940 & Oct 16, 1940 @ Montgomery, Montgomery County, Alabama
M2 1950
D Oct 13, 1961 @ Montgomery, Montgomery County, Alabama

(Manager of Coca Cola Bottling Company in Montgomery, Alabama, in 1917; tall, medium build, brown eyes, brown hair in 1917; manager of soft drink bottling company in 1920 & 1930 & 1940; general manager of Coca-Cola Bottling Company; president for the Dothan Coca Cola and the Tuscaloosa Bottling Company; director of the Durr Drug Company and First National Bank; president of the Young Men's Christian Association; Scottish Rite Mason, Shriner, and a Knight of Pythias; member of Memorial Presbyterian Church)

6416, 6682, 6691, 8958, 9958, 9982, 13236, 14211, 15767, 15768, 15770

(2) John Wesley Durr, Jr.
B Dec 7, 1892 or c. 1893 or 1894 @ Montgomery County, Alabama
Res Jun 1, 1900 & Apr 15, 1910 & Jun 1, 1917 & Jan 15, 1920 @ Montgomery, Montgomery County, Alabama
Res Jun 2, 1925 @ Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama
M Jun 2, 1925 @ Montgomery County, Alabama
Res Apr 2, 1930 & Dec 25, 1941 & Nov 16, 1948 & Jul 11, 1959 & Mar 2, 1978 @ Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama
D Mar 2, 1978 @ Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama, buried @ Greenwood Cemetery, Montgomery, Montgomery County, Alabama

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(Wholesale druggist for Durr Drug Company in 1917; 5' 8" tall, 135 pounds, dark blue eyes, light brown hair in 1917; Private in the Alabama National Guard in 1917; enlisted on September 17, 1917, in U.S. Army, discharged on September 2, 1919; teller in bank in 1920; life insurance salesman in 1930)

6416, 6682, 9114, 9958, 9982, 13236

Anne Paul (Goldthwaite) Durr
B Mar 28, 1901
M Jun 2, 1925 @ Montgomery County, Alabama
Res Apr 2, 1930 & Mar 2, 1978 @ Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama
Res May 28, 1988 @ Montgomery, Montgomery County, Alabama
D May 28, 1988 @ Montgomery, Montgomery County, Alabama, buried @ Greenwood Cemetery, Montgomery, Montgomery County, Alabama

6416, 6691, 8958, 9958, 9982, 13236, 14211, 15303, 15304, 15767, 15768, 15770

(3) James Judkins Durr
B Sep 16, 1894 or c. 1895 or 1896 @ Montgomery County, Alabama
Res Jun 1, 1900 & Apr 15, 1910 & Jun 1, 1917 & Jan 15, 1920 @ Montgomery, Montgomery County, Alabama
M May 16, 1922 @ Montgomery, Montgomery County, Alabama
Res Apr 15, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 9, 1940 & Dec 25, 1941 & Nov 16, 1947 & Jul 11, 1959 & Mar 2, 1978 & Nov 2, 1979 @ Montgomery, Montgomery County, Alabama
D Nov 2, 1979, buried @ Greenwood Cemetery, Montgomery, Montgomery County, Alabama

(Attended University of Alabama; cashier for Durr Drug Company in 1917; medium height, medium build, grey eyes, light hair in 1917; enlisted in U.S. Army on August 15, 1917, discharged on Februry 4, 1919; bookkeeper at wholesale drug company in 1920; vice-president of wholesale drug company in 1930; general manager of wholesale drug company in 1940; Chairman of the Board of Durr Drug Company in 1963)

9958, 9982, 13236, 15303, 15304

Anne Elia (Garrett) Durr
B c. 1899 or 1900 @ Alabama
M May 16, 1922 @ Montgomery, Montgomery County, Alabama
Res Apr 15, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 9, 1940 @ Montgomery, Montgomery County, Alabama
D May 14, 1963 @ Montgomery, Montgomery County, Alabama, buried @ Greenwood Cemetery, Montgomery, Montgomery County, Alabama

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 7926, 8852, 9114, 9982, 13236, 15303, 15767, 15768, 15770, 15771, 15772

(4) Lucy D. (Durr) Dunn
B Aug 19, 1896 or c. 1897 or 1898 @ Montgomery, Montgomery County, Alabama
Res Jun 1, 1900 & Apr 15, 1910 & Jan 15, 1920 & Apr 14, 1920 & Apr 4, 1930 @ Montgomery, Montgomery County, Alabama
M Apr 30, 1930 @ Montgomery County, Alabama
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 3, 1940 @ Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama
Res Dec 25, 1941 & Nov 16, 1948 & Mar 2, 1978 & Nov 2, 1979 & Feb 13, 1992 @ Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama
D Feb 13, 1992 @ Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama, buried @ Elmwood Cemetery, Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama

(Graduate of Agnes Scott College; 5' 3" tall, fair complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1920; president of Junior League in 1930)

6691, 7453, 8852, 9114, 9646, 9647, 9982, 13236, 15771, 15772, 15773

William Ranson Johnson Dunn
B Nov 7, 1886 or c. 1887 or 1888 @ Columbus, Lowndes County, Mississippi
Res 1889 @ Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama
M1 Nov 3, 1915 @ Montgomery County, Alabama
Res Jun 5, 1917 @ Blaine County, Alabama
Res Jan 8, 1920 @ Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama
M2 Apr 30, 1930 @ Montgomery County, Alabama
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 3, 1940 & Feb 13, 1948 @ Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama
D Feb 13, 1948 @ Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama, buried @ Elmwood Cemetery, Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama

(Contractor and vice-president of Durr Construction Company in 1917; tall, medium build, brown eyes, light brown hair in 1917; contractor in 1920; president of Dunn Construction Company in 1948; director of First National Bank of Birmingham, Birmingham Fire Insurance Company and Salvation Army; member of St. Mary's-on-the-Highlands Episcopal Church)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 6682, 6691, 7453, 7926, 9958, 9982, 13236, 13276, 15767, 15768, 15771

(5) Clifford Judkins Durr
B Mar 2, 1899 @ Montgomery, Montgomery County, Alabama
Res Jun 1, 1900 & Apr 15, 1910 & Sep 12, 1918 @ Montgomery, Montgomery County, Alabama
Res Dec 25, 1941 @ Alexandria, Virginia
M Apr 5, 1926 @ Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama
Res Apr 14, 1930 @ Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama
Res 1933 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 24, 1940 @ Falls Church, Fairfax County, Virginia
Res Feb 16, 1942 @ Alexandria, Fairfax County, Virginia
Res Nov 16, 1948 @ Washington, District of Columbia
Res 1955 & Jul 11, 1959 @ Montgomery, Montgomery County, Alabama
Res @ Wetumpka, Elmore County, Alabama
D May 1975 @ Wetumpka, Elmore County, Alabama, buried @ Greenwood Cemetery, Montgomery, Montgomery County, Alabama

(Student at University of Alabama in 1918; medium height, stout, blue eyes, light brown hair in 1918; graduate of the University of Alabama; first Rhodes Scholar from Alabama; 6' tall, fair complexion, blue eyes, light hair in 1920; law degree from Oxford University; lawyer in 1930; employed at Reconstruction Finance Corporation; government lawyer in 1940; appointed in 1941 and employed at Federal Communications Commission in 1942; 6' tall, 160 pounds, sallow complexion, hazel eyes, gray hair in 1942; known as the father of U.S. educational television and resigned in 1948 because he could not in good conscience administer the "loyaty oath" program; defended activists accused of disloyalty during the McCarthy era; bailed Rosa Parks out of jail when she was arrested for refusing to give up her seat to a white man and represented Parks in her Constitutional challenge to segregated busing)

6416, 6682, 7453, 9114, 9982, 13236, 13276

Virginia Heard (Foster) Durr
B Aug 6, 1903 or c. 1904 @ Birmingham Junction, Jefferson County, Alabama
M Apr 5, 1926 @ Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama
Res Apr 14, 1930 @ Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama
Res 1933 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 24, 1940 @ Falls Church, Fairfax County, Virginia
Res Feb 16, 1942 @ Alexandria, Fairfax County, Virginia
Res 1955 @ Montgomery, Montgomery County, Alabama
Res @ Camp Hill, Cumberland County, Pennsylvania
D Feb 24, 1999 @ Carlisle, Cumberland County, Pennsylvania, buried @ Greenwood Cemetery, Montgomery, Montgomery County, Alabama

(Founding member of Southern Conference for Human Welfare; member of the National Committee to Abolish the Poll Tax; civil rights activist bailed Rosa Parks out of jail when she was arrested for refusing to give up her seat to a white man; friend of Eleanor Roosevelt; sister-in-law of Justice Hugo Black)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

8852, 9050: W.B. 10/46 & W.B. C/109, 9958, 9982, 15303, 15743, 15752, 15767, 15768, 15770

(3) Thomas Williams Judkins
B Mar 14, 1867 or c. 1868 @ Wetumpka, Elmore County, Alabama
Res Jun 8, 1880 @ Elmore County, Alabama
Res Jun 1, 1900 & Apr 22, 1910 & Jan 27, 1920 & 1921 & Aug 2, 1922 & Apr 10, 1930 & May 13, 1931 @ Montgomery, Montgomery County, Alabama
M None
D Jul 13, 1933 @ Montgomery, Montgomery County, Alabama, buried @ Greenwood Cemetery, Montgomery, Montgomery County, Alabama

(Drug salesman in 1900; clerk in drug company in 1910; shipping clerk for wholesale drug company in 1920 & 1930)

9958, 15743

(4) Mary Elizabeth Judkins
B Sep 6, 1869 @ Brazil
M None
D Sep 13, 1871, buried @ Greenwood Cemetery, Montgomery, Montgomery County, Alabama

9958, 15743

(5) Clifford Judkins
B Dec 31, 1871
M None
D Jun 10, 1873, buried @ Greenwood Cemetery, Montgomery, Montgomery County, Alabama

6691, 8852, 9050: W.B. 10/46 & W.B. C/109, 9114, 9632, 9958, 9982, 13236, 15303, 15304, 15461, 15743, 15752, 15758, 15767

(6) Clifford James Judkins
B Jan 19, 1874 or Jan 1876 @ Wetumpka, Elmore County, Alabama
Res Jun 8, 1880 @ Elmore County, Alabama
Res Jun 1900 @ Montgomery, Montgomery County, Alabama
Res Oct 14, 1909 @ Little Rock, Pulaski County, Arkansas
M Oct 14, 1909 @ Pulaski County, Arkansas
Res Apr 23, 1910 @ Little Rock, Pulaski County, Arkansas
Res Sep 12, 1918 & Jan 5, 1920 @ Wetumpka, Elmore County, Alabama
Res 1921 & Aug 2, 1922 & Apr 10, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 15, 1940 @ Montgomery, Montgomery County, Alabama
D Mar 29 1952 @ Montgomery, Montgomery County, Alabama, buried @ Greenwood Cemetery, Montgomery, Montgomery County, Alabama

(Superintendent of cotton mill in 1910; cashier for Durr Drug Company in 1918; medium height, medium build, grey eyes, dark hair in 1918; cashier at wholesale drug company in 1920 & 1930 & 1940; member of First Methodist Church)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6691, 8852, 9114, 9597, 9632, 9958, 9982,
15303, 15304, 15461, 15743, 15758

Florence Ethel (Kezer) Judkins
B Feb 1881 @ Kansas
Res Jun 1900 & Oct 14, 1909 @ Shawnee, Pottawatomie County, Oklahoma
M Oct 14, 1909 @ Pulaski County, Arkansas
Res Apr 23, 1910 @ Little Rock, Pulaski County, Arkansas
Res Sep 12, 1918 & Jan 5, 1920 @ Wetumpka, Elmore County, Alabama
Res Apr 10, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 15, 1940 & Mar 29, 1952 & Jan 8, 1953 @ Montgomery, Montgomery County, Alabama
D Feb 16, 1967 @ Montgomery, Montgomery County, Alabama, buried @ Greenwood Cemetery, Montgomery, Montgomery County, Alabama

(2 children in 9th generation)

7453, 8852, 9050: W.B. C/109, 9958, 9982,
13236, 15303, 15304, 15758

(1) Clifford James Judkins, Jr.
B Sep 3, 1911 or c. 1912 @ Montgomery County, Alabama
Res Jan 5, 1920 @ Wetumpka, Elmore County, Alabama
Res Apr 10, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 @ Montgomery, Montgomery County, Alabama
M May 29, 1935 @ Montgomery County, Alabama
Res Apr 3, 1940 & Oct 16, 1940 & Mar 29, 1952 @ Montgomery, Montgomery County, Alabama
D Jan 8, 1953 @ Montgomery, Montgomery County, Alabama, buried @ Greenwood Cemetery, Montgomery, Montgomery County, Alabama

(Clerk at cotton warehouse in 1940; employed by The Mutual Warehouse Company in 1940; 6' tall, 150 pounds, light complexion, gray eyes, brown hair in 1940; member of First Methodist Church)

6416, 7453, 9958, 9982, 13236, 15304

Cynthia Wilson (Ellison) Judkins
B Jul 12, 1910 or c. 1911 @ Alabama
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Montgomery, Montgomery County, Alabama
M May 29, 1935 @ Montgomery County, Alabama
Res Apr 3, 1940 & Oct 16, 1940 & Jan 8, 1953 & Sep 18, 1985 @ Montgomery, Montgomery County, Alabama
D Sep 18, 1985 @ Montgomery, Montgomery County, Alabama, buried @ Greenwood Cemetery, Montgomery, Montgomery County, Alabama

(2 children in 10th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9982, 9985, 10475, 15304

(1) Clifford James Judkins III
B Jun 17, 1937 or c. 1938 @ Alabama
Res Apr 3, 1940 & Jan 8, 1953 @ Montgomery, Montgomery County, Alabama
M Jun 9, 1962 @ Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia
Res Sep 18, 1985 @ Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia
D

(Enlisted in U.S. Marine Corps on May 3, 1958, Pilot, promoted to 1st Lieutenant by 1962, promoted to Captain on July 1, 1964; employed by Delta Airlines)

9982, 9985

Eugenia Harriet "Hattie" (Heath) Judkins
B Sep 21, 1939 @ Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia
M Jun 9, 1962 @ Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia
D Oct 6, 2017 @ Marietta, Cobb County, Georgia

(Attended Huntingdon College; graduate of Georgia State University; member of the Daughters of the American Revolution)

(2 children in 11th generation)

9985, 10902

(1) James Judkins
B
M
D

(Airline Captain for Delta Airlines in 2017)

10902

Lisa (Lambert) Judkins
B
M
D

(2 children in 12th generation)

10902

(1) Thomas Judkins
B
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

10902

(2) William Judkins
B
M
D

9985, 10902

(2) Virginia Angela (Judkins) Luttrell
B
M
D

10902

Joseph Luttrell
B
M
D

(Doctor)

(2 children in 12th generation)

10902

(1) Claire Luttrell
B
M
D

10902

(2) Anna-Laura Luttrell
B
M
D

6447, 9982

(2) Cynthia (Judkins) Godbold
B
Res Jan 8, 1953 & Feb 26, 1961 @ Montgomery, Montgomery County, Alabama
M Mar 25, 1961 @ Montgomery County, Alabama
Res Sep 18, 1985 @ Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama
Res Nov 6, 1996 @ Montgomery, Montgomery County, Alabama
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6447, 9982

David Mitchell Godbold
B c. 1940 @ Montgomery County, Alabama
Res Feb 26, 1961 @ Montgomery, Montgomery County, Alabama
M Mar 25, 1961 @ Montgomery County, Alabama
Res Nov 6, 1996 @ Montgomery, Montgomery County, Alabama
D Sep 24, 2016 @ Montgomery County, Alabama

(Member of Aldersgate United Methodist Church)

(3 children in 11th generation)

9982

(1) David Mitchell Godbold, Jr.
B c. 1962 or 1963
M Dec 8, 2002 @ Montgomery County, Alabama
Res Jan 3, 2015 @ Millbrook, Alabama
D Jan 3, 2015 @ Millbrook, Alabama

9982

Lori Jean (Kondrath) Godbold
B
M Dec 8, 2002 @ Montgomery County, Alabama
D

9982

(2) Joseph Wyatt Godbold
B
Res Nov 6, 1996 @ Montgomery, Montgomery County, Alabama
M Nov 6, 1996 @ Montgomery, Montgomery County, Alabama
Res Sep 24, 2016 @ Auburn, Lee County, Alabama
D

9982

Stacia Gwyn (Bray) Godbold
B
Res Nov 6, 1996 @ Montgomery, Montgomery County, Alabama
M Nov 6, 1996 @ Montgomery, Montgomery County, Alabama
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9982

(3) Susan Eleanor (Godbold) (Anagnostopoulos) Martin
B
M1 Aug 25, 1985 @ Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabma
M2
Res Sep 24, 2016 @ Clanton, Chilton County, Alabama
D

9982

1st Konstantinos Anagnostopoulos
B
M Aug 25, 1985 @ Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabma
D

9982

2nd Kent Martin
B
M
D

6416, 7453, 8852, 9114, 9958, 9982, 13236, 15303, 15758, 15761

(2) Mary Elizabeth (Judkins) Cook
B Jul 10, 1913 or c. 1914 or 1915 @ Montgomery County, Alabama
Res Jan 5, 1920 @ Wetumpka, Elmore County, Alabama
Res Apr 10, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 @ Montgomery, Montgomery County, Alabama
M Apr 9, 1939 @ Montgomery County, Alabama
Res Apr 5, 1940 @ Elmore County, Alabama
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Elmore, Elmore County, Alabama
Res Mar 29, 1952 & Jan 8, 1953 @ Montgomery, Montgomery County, Alabama
Div
Res Aug 16, 1969 & Oct 7, 1972 & Aug 16, 1973 & Nov 26, 2006 @ Montgomery, Montgomery County, Alabama
D Nov 26, 2006 @ Montgomery, Montgomery County, Alabama, buried @ Greenwood Cemetery, Montgomery, Montgomery County, Alabama

(Bookkeeper or Dr. Glenn Palmer and the Montgomery Board of Education; member of the First Methodist Church, Dalraida Methodist Church, and Frazer Methodist Church)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 7065, 7453, 8852, 9090, 9114, 9958, 9982, 13236, 15761

Velmo Vernon or Vernon Velma Cook
B Oct 17, 1910 or c. 1911 @ Altha, Calhoun County, Florida
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Montgomery, Montgomery County, Alabama
M1 Apr 9, 1939 @ Montgomery County, Alabama
Res Apr 5, 1940 @ Elmore County, Alabama
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Elmore, Elmore County, Alabama
Div
Res Aug 16, 1969 @ Dothan, Houston County, Alabama
M2 Dec 1969 @ Jackson County, Florida
Res Oct 7, 1972 @ Dothan, Houston County, Alabama
Res Aug 16, 1973 & Jan 25, 1992 @ Graceville, Jackson County, Florida
D Jan 25, 1992 @ Florida or Dothan, Houston County, Alabama, buried @ Greenwood Cemetery, Montgomery, Montgomery County, Alabama

(Soft drink salesman in 1940; employed by Magic City Food Products in 1940; brown eyes, black hair in 1940; member of Montgomery Lodge #32 of the Free & Accepted Masons; member of the First United Methodist Church in Graceville, Florida; City Commissioner of Sanitation from 1979 to 1984; member of the Graceville Lions Club)

(4 children in 10th generation)

6447, 8852, 9114, 9958, 9982

(1) Vernon Vancel. Cook, Jr.
B Aug 14, 1944 @ Alabama
M Feb 1966 @ Montgomery County, Alabama
Res Aug 16, 1973 @ Montgomery, Montgomery County, Alabama
D Aug 16, 1973 @ Montgomery, Montgomery County, Alabama, buried @ Greenwood Cemetery, Montgomery, Montgomery County, Alabama

(Served in U.S. Marine Corps from 1961 to 1965)

6447, 7437, 8852, 9982, 13462

Ann Inez (Wallace) (Cook) Zucker
B Oct 17, 1947 @ Los Angeles County, California
M1 Feb 1966 @ Montgomery County, Alabama
Res Aug 16, 1973 @ Montgomery, Montgomery County, Alabama
M2 Oct 18, 1977 @ Los Angeles County, California
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 6447, 9114, 9982

(2) Lucille (Cook) (Jones) (Culpepper) Jones
B Sep 19, 1949 @ Montgomery County, Alabama
M1 Aug 16, 1969 @ Dalraida, Montgomery County, Alabama
M2 by Aug 16, 1973
Res Aug 16, 1973 @ Montgomery, Montgomery County, Alabama
M3 by Sep 26, 2001
Res Jan 25, 1992 & Apr 9, 2003 @ Montgomery, Montgomery County, Alabama
D Apr 9, 2003

9114, 9982

1st Marvin Earl Jones
B
M Aug 16, 1969 @ Dalraida, Montgomery County, Alabama
D

9114

2nd Raymond E. Culpepper
B
M by Feb 10, 1976
D

9114, 9982

3rd D. P. Jones III
B
M by Sep 26, 2001
D

(Doctor in 2003)

6447, 9982

(3) Florence (Cook) Giles
B
M Nov 1964 @ Montgomery County, Alabama
Res Aug 16, 1973 @ Montgomery, Montgomery County, Alabama
Res Jan 25, 1992 @ Wetumpka, Elmore County, Alabama
D

(Graduate of Huntingdon College; teacher in Montgomery in 1964)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6447, 9982

Daniel Thomas "Tommy" Giles, Jr.
B
M Nov 1964 @ Montgomery County, Alabama
D

(Assistant Director of the Alabama State Department of Publicity and Information in 1964)

9982

(4) Mary Elizabeth (Cook) Henderson
B
M Oct 7, 1972 @ Dalraida, Montgomery County, Alabama
Res Aug 16, 1973 & Jan 25, 1992 @ Montgomery, Montgomery County, Alabama
D

9982

Robert Lee Henderson
B
M Oct 7, 1972 @ Dalraida, Montgomery County, Alabama
D

6691, 8852, 9050: W.B. 10/46 & W.B. C/109, 9114, 9958, 9982, 10459, 15743, 15752, 15767, 15768, 15770

(7) Lawrence George Judkins
B c. 1875 or Jun 30, 1876 or Feb 1878 or c. 1880 @ Wetumpka, Elmore County, Alabama
Res Jun 8, 1880 @ Elmore County, Alabama
Res Jun 1900 & Apr 22, 1910 & Sep 12, 1918 & Jan 28, 1920 & 1921 & Aug 2, 1922 & Apr 2, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 6, 1940 @ Montgomery, Montgomery County, Alabama
M None
D Aug 29, 1940 @ Montgomery, Montgomery County, Alabama, buried @ Greenwood Cemetery, Montgomery, Montgomery County, Alabama

(Appointed clerk in post office on July 1, 1897; clerk for railroad in 1910; conductor for ECL Railroad in 1918; medium height, medium build, grey eyes, black hair in 1918; railroad conductor in 1920 & 1930 & 1940; employed by Atlantic Coast Line; member of First Methodist Church and Order of Railway Conductors)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

8852, 9050: W.B. 10/46 & W.B. C/109, 9958, 9982, 15303, 15304, 15743, 15752, 15767, 15768, 15770

(8) Willulah Judkins
B Dec 13, 1878 or c. 1879 or 1882 or 1883 @ Wetumpka, Elmore County, Alabama
Res Jun 8, 1880 @ Elmore County, Alabama
Res Jun 1, 1900 & Apr 15, 1910 & Jan 15, 1920 & 1921 & Aug 2, 1922 & Apr 4, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 10, 1940 & Aug 29, 1940 & Mar 29, 1952 & Jul 11, 1959 @ Montgomery, Montgomery County, Alabama
M None
D Mar 24, 1962 @ Montgomery, Montgomery County, Alabama, buried @ Greenwood Cemetery, Montgomery, Montgomery County, Alabama

6691, 9050: W.B. 10/46 & W.B. C/109, 9114, 9958, 9982, 13236, 15303, 15743, 15761, 15767, 15768, 15774

(9) Woodford Johnston or Johnstone Judkins
B Apr 1, 1882 or Feb 1883 or c. 1884 @ Alabama
Res Jun 1900 @ Montgomery, Montgomery County, Alabama
M Oct 22, 1903 or c. 1904 @ Montgomery County, Alabama
Res Apr 20, 1910 @ Montgomery, Montgomery County, Alabama
Res Sep 12, 1918 @ Robinson Springs, Elmore County, Alabama
Res Jan 19, 1920 @ Demopolis, Marengo County, Alabama
Res 1921 & Aug 2, 1922 & Apr 17, 1930 @ Montgomery, Montgomery County, Alabama
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 14, 1937 & Apr 11, 1940 & Mar 29, 1952 @ Robinson Springs, Elmore County, Alabama
Res Jul 11, 1959 @ Birmingham Springs, Jefferson County, Alabama
Res Aug 20, 1975 @ Robinson Springs, Elmore County, Alabama
D Aug 20, 1975 @ Millbrook, Elmore County, Alabama, buried @ Saint Margarets Cemetery, Montgomery, Montgomery County, Alabama

(Office work in cotton company in 1910; employed by Hall Beale Cotton Company in 1918; short, grey eyes, brown hair in 1918; employed by Hall Beale Cotton Company in 1920; cotton merchant in 1930 & 1940)

6691, 9114, 9958, 9982, 13236, 15303, 15743, 15761, 15768, 15774

Lucile Frances (Sanguinetti) Judkins
B c. 1882 or Dec 30, 1883 or 1885 or 1886 or 1888 @ Alabama
M Oct 22, 1903 or c. 1904 @ Montgomery County, Alabama
Res Apr 20, 1910 @ Montgomery, Montgomery County, Alabama
Res Jan 19, 1920 @ Demopolis, Marengo County, Alabama
Res Apr 17, 1930 @ Montgomery, Montgomery County, Alabama
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 14, 1937 & Apr 11, 1940 @ Robinson Springs, Elmore County, Alabama
D Jun 18, 1980, buried @ Saint Margarets Cemetery, Montgomery, Montgomery County, Alabama

(2 children in 9th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 7453, 9114, 9982, 13236, 13238, 15768, 15774, 15575

(1) Lucille Frances (Judkins) Williams
B Jan 22, 1905 or c. 1906 @ Alabama
Res Apr 20, 1910 @ Montgomery, Montgomery County, Alabama
Res Jan 19, 1920 @ Demopolis, Marengo County, Alabama
M Jul 7, 1927 @ Montgomery County, Alabama
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 14, 1937 & Apr 11, 1940 & Feb 16, 1942 & Sep 3, 1948 & Feb 27, 1958 @ Mobile, Mobile County, Alabama
Res @ Millbrook, Elmore County, Alabama
Res Jun 5, 1999 @ Robinson Springs, Elmore County, Alabama
D Jun 5, 1999 @ Robinson Springs, Elmore County, Alabama. buried @ Brookside Memorial Gardens, Millbrook, Elmore County, Alabama

6416, 7453, 8852, 9982, 10192, 10902, 13236, 15575

Keller Bruce Williams
B Nov 9, 1903 or c. 1904 @ Robinson Springs, Elmore County, Alabama
M Jul 7, 1927 @ Montgomery County, Alabama
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 11, 1940 & Feb 16, 1942 & Sep 3, 1948 & Feb 27, 1958 @ Mobile, Mobile County, Alabama
Res @ Hartford, Geneva County, Alabama
D Sep 22, 1972 @ Mobile, Mobile County, Alabama, buried @ Pine Crest Cemetery, Mobile, Mobile County, Alabama

(Manager of mercantile credit agency in 1940; employed by Dunn & Bradstreet in 1942; 5' 10" tall, 147 pounds, light complexion, hazel eyes, brown hair in 1942)

(2 children in 10th generation)

9982, 10192, 10902, 15775

(1) Joan (Williams) (Pfeiffer) Backes
B c. 1930 @ Alabama
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 11, 1940 @ Mobile, Mobile County, Alabama
M1 Sep 3, 1948 @ Mobile, Mobile County, Alabama
M2
Res Jun 5, 1999 & Feb 5, 2013 @ Mobile, Mobile County, Alabama
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 7453, 9114, 9982, 10902

1st Albert Charles Pfeiffer, Jr.
B Jan 1,1927 @ Pensacola, Escambia County, Florida
Res Aug 29, 1946 @ Mobile, Mobile County, Alabama
M Sep 3, 1948 @ Mobile, Mobile County, Alabama
Res @ Mobile, Mobile County, Alabama
D May 31, 1998, buried @ Pine Crest Cemetery, Mobile, Mobile County, Alabama

(Veteran of World War II; 5' 9" tall, 160 pounds, ruddy complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1946)

9982

2nd ____ Backes
B
M
D

6447, 9982, 10034, 10192, 10902, 15775

(2) Judkins Bruce Williams
B May 19, 1932 or c. 1933 @ Dothan, Houston County, Alabama
M Feb 14, 1958 @ Mobile, Mobile County, Alabama
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 11, 1940 & Sep 22, 1972 & Jun 5, 1999 @ Mobile, Mobile County, Alabama
D Feb 5, 2013 @ Mobile, Mobile County, Alabama, buried @ Mobile Memorial Gardens, Tillmans Corner, Mobile County, Alabama

(Attended Auburn University; served in U.S. Army in the Korean War; missionary to Haiti for 13 years)

6447, 9982, 10034, 10192

Ethyle Belle (Cooke) Williams
B Nov 3, 1935 @ Mobile, Mobile County, Alabama
M Feb 14, 1958 @ Mobile, Mobile County, Alabama
D Apr 8, 2020 @ Mobile, Mobile County, Alabama, buried @ Mobile Memorial Gardens, Tillmans Corner, Mobile County, Alabama

(Attended Spring Hill College in Mobile, Alabama; missionary to Haiti for 13 years)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 7453, 9114, 9982, 9985, 13236, 13238, 15303, 15304, 15774

(2) Eugenia Elizabeth (Judkins) Sparks
B Aug 6, 1913 or c. 1914 @ Elmore County or Montgomery County, Alabama
Res Jan 19, 1920 @ Demopolis, Marengo County, Alabama
Res Apr 17, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 @ Montgomery, Montgomery County, Alabama
Res Apr 12, 1937 @ Elmore County, Alabama
M Apr 14, 1937 @ Robinson Springs, Elmore County, Alabama
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Mobile, Mobile County, Alabama
Res Oct 24, 1984 @ Millbrook, Elmore County, Alabama
Res Jun 5, 1999 & Oct 20, 2007 @ Robinson Springs, Elmore County, Alabama
D Oct 20, 2007 @ Robinson Springs, Elmore County, Alabama, buried @ Brookside Memorial Gardens, Millbrook, Elmore County, Alabama

(Member of Millbrook Civic Club and St. Joseph's Catholic Church, St. Elizabeth Ann Seton Catholic Church, and Our Lady of Guadalupe Catholic Church)

6416, 7453, 9982, 9985, 13236, 15304

Thomas Carter Sparks
B Apr 26, 1912 or c. 1913 @ Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Montgomery, Montgomery County, Alabama
Res Apr 12, 1937 @ Elmore County, Alabama
M Apr 14, 1937 @ Robinson Springs, Elmore County, Alabama
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Mobile, Mobile County, Alabama
Res @ Millbrook, Elmore County, Alabama
Res Oct 24, 1984 @ Robinson Springs, Elmore County, Alabama
D Oct 24, 1984 @ Robinson Springs, Elmore County, Alabama, buried @ Brookside Memorial Gardens, Millbrook, Elmore County, Alabama

(Food chemist in 1937; Metropolitan Life Insurance Company salesman in 1940; 5' 5" tall, 120 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1940)

(3 children in 10th generation)

9982, 9985

(1) Thomas Carter Sparks, Jr.
B
M1 Aug 22, 1964 @ Jackson, Clarke County, Alabama
M2
Res Oct 24, 1984 @ Jackson, Clarke County, Alabama
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9982

1st Mary Jane (House) Sparks
B
M Aug 22, 1964 @ Jackson, Clarke County, Alabama
D

9982

2nd Linda Lucille "Scotty" (Scott) Sparks
B
M
D

9982, 9985

(2) Eugenia (Sparks) (Jarvis) Westbrook
B
M1 May 28, 1961
M2
Res Oct 24, 1984 @ Robinson Sjprings, Elmore County, Alabama
D

(Attended University of Virginia and University of Alabama)

9982

1st David Charles Jarvis
B
M May 28, 1961
D

(Attended Fresno State College; U.S. Marine Corps Pilot in 1961)

9982

2nd A. Joseph Westbrook
B
M
D

9982, 9985, 13238

(3) Lucille Scott Sparks
B Jul 1, 1952
Res Oct 24, 1984 @ Robinson Sjprings, Elmore County, Alabama
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

7621, 9117, 9595, 15000, 15746, 15747, 15755, 15776, 15777

(4) John Christopher Judkins, Jr.
B Sep 24, 1840 or c. 1841 @ Macon County, Alabama
Res Oct 25, 1850 @ Montgomery County, Alabama
Res 1860 @ Macon County, Alabama
M1 Nov 18, 1862 @ Macon County, Alabama
M2 Dec 5 or 6, 1866 @ Macon County, Alabama
Res Jun 14, 1870 @ Macon County, Alabama
D 1870 or Oct 9, 1871 @ Tuskegee, Macon County, Alabama, buried @ Tuskegee City Cemetery, Tuskegee, Macon County, Alabama

(Enlisted as a Private in Company D, 37th Alabama Infantry Regiment, Confederate States of America, on April 9, 1862, promoted to Orderly Sergeant, wounded by shot to the arm at the Battle of Iuka, wounded by shell shot to abdomen at Battle of Atlanta, transferred to Field Staff of 57th Alabama Infantry Regiment, promoted to Captain and served as officer on General Clanton's staff, 57th Infantry Regiment combined with 27th Infantry Regiment on April 9, 1865, captured and paroled as Captain of Company I, 27th Alabama Infanry Regiment on May 1, 1865; farmer in 1870)

4792, 9117, 15000, 15776

1st Mary A. "Mattie" (Thompson) Judkins
B Jan 6, 1844 or c. 1846 @ Alabama
Res 1860 @ Macon County, Alabama
M Nov 18, 1862 @ Macon County, Alabama
D Oct 27, 1863, buried @ Tuskegee City Cemetery, Tuskegee, Macon County, Alabama

7621, 8457, 8852, 9117, 9958, 9982, 15760, 15778, 15779, 15780, 15781

2nd Martha Evalina "Evie" (Pinkston) Judkins
B May 24, 1845 or c. 1846 @ Shorter, Macon County, Alabama
M Dec 5 or 6, 1866 @ Macon County, Alabama
Res Jun 14, 1870 & Jun 10, 1880 & Jun 1, 1900 & May 6, 1910 & Jan 12, 1920 & Oct 29, 1923 & Jun 1, 1926 & Apr 12, 1930 @ Macon County, Alabama
Res Jan 26, 1935 @ Shorter, Macon County, Alabama
D Jan 26, 1935 @ Shorter, Macon County, Alabama, buried @ Greenwood Cemetery, Montgomery, Montgomery County, Alabama

(Farmer in 1880; truck farmer in 1920)

(3 children in 8th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

7621, 8852, 9958, 15760, 15768, 15770, 15778

(1) Ann (Judkins) Bullock
B Mar 30, 1868 @ Alabama
Res Jun 14, 1870 & Jun 10, 1880 @ Macon County, Alabama
M Nov 23, 1886 or c. 1887
Res Jun 1, 1900 @ Macon County, Alabama
Res Apr 17, 1910 & Jan 16, 1920 @ Montgomery, Montgomery County, Alabama
D Jun 15, 1921, buried @ Greenwood Cemetery, Montgomery, Montgomery County, Alabama

8852, 9982, 15303, 15768, 15770, 15778

James Atwood Bullock, Jr.
B c. 1860 or Jan 11, 1862 @ Shorter, Macon County, Alabama
M1 c. 1887
Res Jun 1, 1900 @ Macon County, Alabama
Res Apr 17, 1910 & Jan 16, 1920 @ Montgomery, Montgomery County, Alabama
M2 Jun 28, 1924 @ Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia
Res Jan 6, 1927 & Apr 14, 1930 @ Montgomery, Montgomery County, Alabama
D Oct 4, 1935 @ Montgomery, Montgomery County, Alabama, buried @ Greenwood Cemetery, Montgomery, Montgomery County, Alabama

(Merchant in 1900; retail grocery merchant in 1910; proprietor of general merchandise store 1920; planter in 1930; trustee of First Methodist Church)

(8 children in 9th generation)

6691, 8852, 9114, 9958, 9982, 11075, 13236, 15768, 15770, 15778

(1) James Atwood Bullock III
B Sep 5, 1887 or c. 1888 @ Shorter, Macon County, Alabama
Res Jun 1, 1900 @ Macon County, Alabama
Res Apr 17, 1910 @ Montgomery, Montgomery County, Alabama
Res Jun 5, 1917 @ Shorter, Macon County, Alabama
Res Jan 16, 1920 @ Montgomery, Montgomery County, Alabama
M Oct 31, 1922 @ Montgomery, Montgomery County, Alabama
D Jan 6, 1927 @ Montgomery, Montgomery County, Alabama, buried @ Greenwood Cemetery, Montgomery, Montgomery County, Alabama

(Attended Old Southern University in Greensboro; farmer in 1917; medium height, medium build, brown eyes, brown hair in 1917; served as Sergeant in Company A, 518th Engineers, in World War I; proprietor of general merchandise store 1920; member of the Methodist Episcopal Church)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 8852, 9114, 9958, 9982, 13236, 15303, 15304

Fanellen "Fannie" (Carmichael) (McWhorter) Bullock
B Aug 22, 1887 or c. 1889 @ Alabama
M1 Dec 30, 1912 @ Montgomery County, Alabama
Res Oct 31, 1922 @ Montgomery, Montgomery County, Alabama
M2 Oct 31, 1922 @ Montgomery, Montgomery County, Alabama
Res Apr 18, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 13, 1940 & Nov 30, 1975 @ Montgomery, Montgomery County, Alabama
D Nov 30, 1975 @ Montgomery, Montgomery County, Alabama, buried @ Greenwood Cemetery, Montgomery, Montgomery County, Alabama

8852, 9982, 13236, 15768, 15778, 15780, 15781, 15782

(2) Anna or Annie Judkins (Bullock) Rush
B Feb 5, 1890 or c. 1891 @ Shorter, Macon County, Alabama
Res Jun 1, 1900 @ Macon County, Alabama
Res Apr 17, 1910 @ Montgomery, Montgomery County, Alabama
M Nov 6, 1912 @ Montgomery County, Alabama
Res Jan 6, 1920 & Apr 2, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Dec 26, 1938 & Apr 5, 1940 @ Tuskegee, Macon County, Alabama
Res mar 27, 1948 @ Auburn, Lee County, Alabama
D Mar 27, 1948 @ Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama, buried @ Tuskegee, Macon County, Alabama

6416, 6691, 8852, 9982, 13236, 15780, 15781, 15782

Joseph Rivers Rush
B Sep 11, 1890 or c. 1891 @ Texas
M1 Nov 6, 1912 @ Montgomery County, Alabama
Res Jun 5, 1917 & Jan 6, 1920 & Apr 2, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 5, 1940 @ Tuskegee, Macon County, Alabama
M2 May 15, 1949 @ Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama
Res @ Auburn, Lee County, Alabama
D Mar 6, 1977 @ Lee County, Alabama, buried @ Tuskegee Cemetery, Tuskegee, Macon County, Alabama

(Merchant and farmer in 1917; tall, slender, grey eyes, light brown hair in 1917; retail dry goods merchant in 1920; proprietor of retail dry goods store in 1930  1940)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 9114, 9982, 13236, 15768, 15776, 15778, 15780, 15781, 15782

(3) Sarah Gilmer "Sallie" (Bullock) Connor
B Oct 2, 1891 or c. 1892 @ Shorter, Macon County, Alabama
Res Jun 1, 1900 @ Macon County, Alabama
Res Apr 17, 1910 @ Montgomery, Montgomery County, Alabama
M Apr 25, 1916 @ Montgomery, Montgomery County, Alabama
Res Jan 6, 1920 & Jan 6, 1927 & Apr 3, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Dec 26, 1938 & Apr 5, 1940 @ Tuskegee, Macon County, Alabama
Res Dec 8, 1984 @ Auburn, Lee County, Alabama
D Dec 8, 1984 @ Opelika, Lee County, Alabama, buried @ Tuskegee Cemetery, Tuskegee, Macon County, Alabama

(Graduate of Judson College; brown eyes, brown hair in 1916; member of the First Baptist Church)

6416, 7453, 9114, 9982, 13236, 15776, 15780, 15781, 15782

Frank Young Connor
B Sep 5, 1890 or c. 1891
Res Apr 25, 1916 @ Tuskegee, Macon County, Alabama
M Apr 25, 1916 @ Montgomery, Montgomery County, Alabama
Res Jan 6, 1920 & Apr 3, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 5, 1940 & Oct 16, 1940 & Dec 16, 1977 @ Tuskegee, Macon County, Alabama
D Dec 16, 1977 @ Tuskegee, Macon County, Alabama, buried @ Tuskegee Cemetery, Tuskegee, Macon County, Alabama

(Retail grocery merchant in 1920; dealer in building materials in 1930; proprietor of building supplies company in 1940; senior member of Connor Brothers Building & Supply Company; member of First Baptist Church ofTuskegee)

6416, 9114, 9982, 13236, 15303, 15768, 15770, 15778, 15783, 15784

(4) Evie or Eva P. (Bullock) Feagin
B Mar 10, 1893 or c. 1894 @ Alabama
Res Jun 1, 1900 @ Macon County, Alabama
Res Apr 17, 1910 & Jan 16, 1920 & Jan 6, 1927 & Apr 14, 1930 & Aug 16, 1934 @ Montgomery, Montgomery County, Alabama
M Aug 16, 1934 @ Montgomery County, Alabama
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Dec 26, 1938 & Apr 22, 1940 @ Selma, Dallas County, Alabama
D Dec 8, 1991 @ Selma, Dallas County, Alabama, buried @ New Live Oak Cemetery, Selma, Dallas County, Alabama

(Teacher in public school in 1920 & 1930)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 6691, 8958, 9114, 9982, 11075, 13236, 15784

Benjamin Edward Feagin, Jr.
B Oct 21, 1889 or c. 1890 @ Pine Apple, Wilcox County, Alabama
Res Jun 5, 1917 & Aug 16, 1934 @ Selma, Dallas County, Alabama
M Aug 16, 1934 @ Montgomery County, Alabama
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 22, 1940 @ Selma, Dallas County, Alabama
D Jun 1, 1992, buried @ New Live Oak Cemetery, Selma, Dallas County, Alabama

(Bookkeeper for Tepper Brothers in 1917; short, medium build, black eyes, dark hair in 1917; enlisted in U.S. Army on April 25, 1918, promoted to Private 1st Class, served in Company A, 306th Ammunition Train in World War I, discharged on June 30, 1919; organist for the Church Street Methodist Church os Selma, Alabama, in 1934; bookkeeper for Tepper's Department Store in 1934; bookkeeper for wholesale grocery in 1940)

6416, 9982, 10187, 13236, 15768, 15770, 15778, 15785, 15786

(5) Jane J. (Bullock) McClees
B Apr 22, 1895 or c. 1896 or 1897 @ Alabama
Res Jun 1, 1900 @ Macon County, Alabama
Res Apr 17, 1910 & Jan 16, 1920 @ Montgomery, Montgomery County, Alabama
M Dec 29, 1921 @ Montgomery County, Alabama
Res Apr 9, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Oct 4, 1935 & Dec 26, 1938 & Apr 12, 1940 & Dec 11, 1985 @ Elm City, Wilson County, North Carolina
D Dec 11, 1985 @ Wilson County, North Carolina, buried @ Cedar Grove Cemetery, Elm City, Wilson County, North Carolina

(Graduate in music from Hintington College)

6691, 7453, 7657, 9982, 11951, 12803, 13236, 15785, 15786, 15787

Edward Chadwick McClees
B Nov 26, 1891 or Nov 26, 1892 or c. 1894 @ Durham, Durham County, North Carolina
Res May 25, 1917 & Jul 8, 1918 @ Durham, Durham County, North Carolina
Res Dec 29, 1921 @ Elm City, Wilson County, North Carolina
M Dec 29, 1921 @ Montgomery County, Alabama
Res Apr 9, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 12, 1940 & Jan 23, 1946 & Mar 3, 1949 @ Elm City, Wilson County, North Carolina
D Mar 3, 1949 @ Elm City, Wilson County, North Carolina, buried @ Cedar Grove Cemetery, Elm City, Wilson County, North Carolina

(Graduate of Trinity College; medical student at Medical College of Virginia in Richmond, Virginia, in 1917; gray eyes, brown hair in 1917; enlisted in U.S. Army on July 8, 1918, promoted to 1st Lieutenant, served in

Evacuation Hospital No. 29 in World War I, discharged on July 26, 1919; physician in 1930 & 1940 & 1949; member of the Elm City Rotary Club and Elm City Methodist Church)

6416, 9958, 9982, 10699, 13236, 15768, 15770, 15772, 15778, 15788

(6) Dorothy Boyd "Dollie" (Bullock) Fuller
B Nov 6, 1897 or c. 1898 or 1899 @ Alabama
Res Jun 1, 1900 @ Macon County, Alabama
Res Apr 17, 1910 & Jan 16, 1920 @ Montgomery, Montgomery County, Alabama
M Jan 16, 1920 @ Montgomery, Montgomery County, Alabama
Res Jan 19, 1920 @ Spartanburg County, South Carolina
Res Apr 4, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Oct 4, 1935 @ Danville, Vermilion County, Illinois
Res Dec 26, 1938 @ Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama
Res Apr 16, 1940 @ Jefferson County, Alabama
Res Feb 15, 1956 & Dec 8, 1991 @ Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama
D Feb 9, 1993, buried @ Greenwood Cemetery, Montgomery, Montgomery County, Alabama

6416, 6691, 8852, 9958, 9982, 10699, 13236, 15722, 15788

Luther Dillard Fuller
B Jun 28, 1890 or c. 1891 @ Montgomery County, Alabama
Res Jun 5, 1917 @ Montgomery County, Alabama
M Jan 16, 1920 @ Montgomery, Montgomery County, Alabama
Res Jan 19, 1920 @ Spartanburg County, South Carolina
Res Apr 4, 1930 @ Danville, Vermilion County, Illinois
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Auburn, Lee County, Alabama
Res Apr 16, 1940 @ Jefferson County, Alabama
Res Feb 15, 1956 @ Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama
D Feb 15, 1956 @ Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama, buried @ Greenwood Cemetery, Montgomery, Montgomery County, Alabama

(Agricultural agent for Southern Railroad Company in 1917; tall, medium build, blue eyes, brown hair, slightly bald in 1917; county agricultural agent in 1920; agent for railroad company in 1930; general agent for iron and steel company in 1940)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6691, 9982, 13526, 15768, 15770, 15778

(7) John Kavanaugh Bullock
B Dec 9, 1899 or c. 1900 @ Shorter, Macon County, Alabama
Res Jun 1, 1900 @ Macon County, Alabama
Res Apr 17, 1910 & Sep 12, 1918 & Jan 16, 1920 @ Montgomery, Montgomery County, Alabama
Res Jan 6, 1927 @ Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana
M Apr 28, 1934 @ Brandon, Rankin County, Mississippi
Res c. 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 @ Jackson, Hinds County, Mississippi
D Dec 26, 1938 @ Jackson, Hinds County, Mississippi, buried @ Brandon Cemetery, Brandon, Rankin County, Mississippi

(Student in Auburn, Alabama, in 1918; tall, medium build, blue eyes, brown hair in 1918; graduate of Alabama Polytechnic Institute and Tulane University Medical School; doctor in 1927; pediatric physician in 1934 & 1938)

9982, 13526, 15790

Mary Lewise "Che Wee" (Mayers) (Bullock) Johnson
B May 19, 1912 or c. 1913 @ Brandon, Rankin County, Mississippi
M1 Apr 28, 1934 @ Brandon, Rankin County, Mississippi
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 15, 1940 & Feb 27, 1954 @ Jackson, Hinds County, Mississippi
M2 Feb 27, 1954 @ Jackson, Hinds County, Mississippi
D Apr 25, 2001, buried @ Brandon Cemetery, Brandon, Rankin County, Mississippi

(Graduate of University of Mississippi; laboratory technician in 1934; director of Hinds-Rankin Counties Chapter of the American Red Cross)

7453, 8852, 9958, 9982, 13236, 15303, 15304, 15770, 15768

(8) William Turner Bullock
B Apr 14, 1906 or c. 1907 @ Shorter, Macon County, Alabama
Res Apr 17, 1910 & Jan 16, 1920 & Jan 6, 1927 @ Montgomery, Montgomery County, Alabama
M Feb 21, 1930 @ Montgomery County, Alabama
Res 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Dec 26, 1938 & Apr 13, 1940 & Oct 16, 1940 & Mar 27, 1948 @ Montgomery, Montgomery County, Alabama
D Jan 18, 1962 @ Montgomery, Montgomery County, Alabama, buried @ Greenwood Cemetery, Montgomery, Montgomery County, Alabama

(Bookkeeper for bank in 1930; real estate collector in 1940; 6' tall, 185 pounds, ruddy complexion, brown eyes, black hair, wears glasses in 1940)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 7453, 9114, 9958, 9982, 13236, 15303, 15304

Julia Loretta (Eagerton) Bullock
B Oct 9, 1905 or c. 1906 @ Blacksville, Barnwell County, South Carolina
M Feb 21, 1930 @ Montgomery County, Alabama
Res 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 13, 1940 & Oct 16, 1940 @ Montgomery, Montgomery County, Alabama
D May 27, 1991, buried @ Greenwood Cemetery, Montgomery, Montgomery County, Alabama

7621, 8852, 9958, 15760, 15778, 15779, 15780, 15781, 15782

(2) Jane Judkins
B Jan 13, 1870 @ Alabama
Res Jun 14, 1870 & Jun 10, 1880 & Jun 1, 1900 & May 6, 1910 & Jan 12, 1920 & Apr 12, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Jun 9, 1940 @ Macon County, Alabama
M None
D Mar 24, 1960@ Dallas County, Alabama, buried @ Greenwood Cemetery, Montgomery, Montgomery County, Alabama

(Post mistress of post office in 1930 & 1940)

8852, 9958, 15303, 15304, 15760, 15767, 15768, 15770

(3) Dorothy B. "Dolly" (Judkins) Boyd
B Sep 20, 1871 or Sep 1872 or c. 1873 @ Shorter, Macon County, Alabama
Res Jun 10, 1880 @ Macon County, Alabama
M c. 1893 or 1894
Res Jun 1900 & Apr 15, 1910 & Jan 3, 1920 & Apr 3, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 8, 1940 @ Montgomery, Montgomery County, Alabama
D Dec 1, 1963 @ Montgomery, Montgomery County, Alabama, buried @ Greenwood Cemetery, Montgomery, Montgomery County, Alabama

8852, 9958, 15767, 15768

James LeRoy Boyd
B Jul 2,1870 or Jul 1871 @ Shorter, Macon County, Alabama
M c. 1893 or 1894
Res Jun 1900 & Apr 15, 1910 & Oct 19, 1919 @ Montgomery, Montgomery County, Alabama
D Oct 19, 1919 @ Montgomery, Montgomery County, Alabama, buried @ Greenwood Cemetery, Montgomery, Montgomery County, Alabama

(Grocery merchant in 1900; retail grocery and market merchant in 1910; merchant in 1919)

(2 children in 9th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

8852, 9958, 15767, 15768

(1) Evelyn Boyd
B May 29, 1894 or c. 1895 @ Shorter, Macon County, Alabama
Res Jun 1900 & Apr 15, 1910 @ Montgomery, Montgomery County, Alabama
M None
D Nov 30, 1910 @ Montgomery, Montgomery County, Alabama, buried @ Greenwood Cemetery, Montgomery, Montgomery County, Alabama

7453, 8852, 9114, 9958, 9982, 13236, 15303, 15304, 15767, 15768, 15770

(2) James Kavanaugh Boyd
B Aug 26, 1897 or Aug 1898 or c. 1899 @ Shorter, Macon County, Alabama
Res Jun 1900 & Apr 15, 1910 & Jan 3, 1920 @ Montgomery, Montgomery County, Alabama
M Oct 26, 1920 @ Montgomery County, Alabama
Res Apr 3, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 8, 1940 & Feb 14, 1942 @ Montgomery, Montgomery County, Alabama
D Apr 8, 1951 @ Montgomery, Montgomery County, Alabama, buried @ Greenwood Cemetery, Montgomery, Montgomery County, Alabama

(Manager of grocery store in 1920; traveling salesman for meat packers; salesman for wholesale grocery store in 1940; employed by Hudson & Thompson in 1942; 6' tall, 230 pounds, ruddy complexion, brown eyes, gray hair in 1942; member of the First Presbyterian Church)

6416, 7453, 9114, 9958, 9982, 13236, 15303, 15304

Willie Mae (Eager) Boyd
B Sep 13, 1898 or c. 1900 @ Georgia
M Oct 26, 1920 @ Montgomery County, Alabama
Res Apr 3, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 8, 1940 & Feb 14, 1942 @ Montgomery, Montgomery County, Alabama
D Apr 19, 1987, buried @ Greenwood Cemetery, Montgomery, Montgomery County, Alabama

8852, 9083, 9982, 14999, 15000, 15746, 15747, 15752, 15754, 15758, 15791, 15792, 15794

(5) Frances Jane "Fanny" (Judkins) Oliver
B c. 1841 or Dec 19, 1842 or c. 1843 or Aug 1846 @ Newton, Dale County, Alabama or Montgomery County, Alabama
Res Oct 25, 1850 @ Montgomery County, Alabama
Res 1860 @ Macon County, Alabama
M Jul 22, 1862 @ Macon County, Alabama
Res Jun 14, 1870 @ Scott County, Mississippi
Res Jun 8, 1880 @ Elmore County, Alabama
Res Jun 19, 1900 @ Dale County, Alabama
Res Apr 19, 1910 @ Wetumpka, Elmore County, Alabama
Res Jul 29, 1917 & Feb 25, 1920 @ Dothan, Houston County, Alabama
D Apr 9, 1921 @ Dothan, Houston County, Alabama, buried @ Newton Cemetery, Newton, Dale County, Alabama

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

14999, 15000, 15747, 15791

James M. Oliver
B c. 1840 @ Alabama
Res Jul 14, 1860 @ Montgomery County, Alabama
M Jul 22, 1862 @ Macon County, Alabama
Res Jun 14, 1870 @ Scott County, Mississippi
D before Jun 8, 1880

(Bookkeeper in 1870)

(1 child in 8th generation)

9083, 9114, 13236, 15752, 15791, 15792

(1) Janie Rebecca (Oliver) Acree
B Mar 2, 1864 or Feb 1866 @ Alabama
Res Jun 14, 1870 @ Scott County, Mississippi
Res Jun 8, 1880 @ Elmore County, Alabama
M Dec 18,1884 @ Chilton County, Alabama
Res Jun 19, 1887 @ Newton, Dale County, Alabama
Res Jun 19, 1900 @ Dale County, Alabama
D Jan 10, 1905, buried @ Newton Cemetery, Newton, Dale County, Alabama

8852, 9083, 9114, 9982, 13236, 15792, 15794

Walter Upson Acree
B Jun 28, 1860 @ Alabama
M1 Dec 18,1884 @ Chilton County, Alabama or Echo, Dale County, Alabama
Res Jun 19, 1887 @ Newton, Dale County, Alabama
Res Jun 19, 1900 @ Dale County, Alabama
Res Jan 23, 1907 @ Newton, Dale County, Alabama
M2 Jan 23, 1907 @ Montgomery, Montgomery County, Alabama
Res 1920 & Nov 16, 1926 @ Dothan, Houston County, Alabama
D Nov 16, 1926 @ Dothan, Houston County, Alabama, buried @ Newton Cemetery, Newton, Dale County, Alabama

(Farm superintendent in 1900; member of the Alabama State Senate; clerk for probate judge in 1920)

11193, 15743, 15746, 15747

(6) William Thomas Judkins
B c. 1843 or Nov 17, 1845 @ Alabama
Res Oct 25, 1850 @ Montgomery County, Alabama
Res 1860 @ Macon County, Alabama
D Jul 18, 1864 @ Greensport, Alabama

(Member of Captain Storr's Cadet Company; officer on General Clanton's staff in Civil War; killed in action in skirmish at Greensport, Alabama; body never recovered)

8852, 9982, 13236, 13238, 15746, 15747, 15767, 15768, 15795, 15814

(7) Lawrence Dawson Judkins
B c. 1845 or 1846 @ Alabama
Res Oct 25, 1850 @ Montgomery County, Alabama
Res 1860 @ Macon County, Alabama
M Jul 20, 1871 @ Montgomery County, Alabama
Res Jun 24, 1880 @ Montgomery County, Alabama
Res Jun 30, 1891 & Sep 23, 1893 @ Mount Meigs, Montgomery County, Alabama
Res Jun 5, 1900 @ Montgomery County, Alabama
Res Sep 28, 1903 @ Mount Meigs, Montgomery County, Alabama
Res May 12, 1910 @ Montgomery County, Alabama
D Dec 11, 1913 @ Montgomery, Montgomery County, Alabama, buried @ Wetumpka City Cemetery, Wetumpka, Elmore County, Alabama

(Merchant in 1880; farmer in 1900; cotton farmer in 1910)

8852, 9035, 9050: W.B. 7/211, 9958, 13236, 15767, 15795

Mary B. "Mollie" (Williams) Judkins
B c. 1851 or 1852 @ Alabama
M Jul 20, 1871 @ Montgomery County, Alabama
Res Jun 24, 1880 & Jun 5, 1900 @ Montgomery County, Alabama
D Jul 1901 @ Montgomery County, Alabama, buried @ Oakwood Cemetery, Montgomery, Montgomery County, Alabama

(See page above for descendants)

9982, 13238, 15746, 15747, 15752

(8) Bolling Young Judkins
B c. 1847 or Feb 9, 1848 @ Alabama
Res Oct 25, 1850 @ Montgomery County, Alabama
Res 1860 @ Macon County, Alabama
Res May 19, 1871 @ Montgomery County, Alabama
Res Jun 3, 1880 @ Wetumpka, Elmore County, Alabama
M None
D Sep 23, 1893 @ Wetumpka, Elmore County, Alabama, buried @ Wetumpka City Cemetery, Wetumpka, Elmore County, Alabama

(Miller in 1880; appointed postmaster on May 3, 1881)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

7748, 8457, 8495, 8520, 8852, 9033,
9037, 9041, 9045, 9982, 13236, 14999,
15746, 15747, 15748, 15767, 15806, 15814

(9) Margaret Lucas "Peggy" (Judkins) Brooks
B c. 1849 or Mar 27, 1850 or c. 1851 @ Montgomery County, Alabama
Res Oct 25, 1850 @ Montgomery County, Alabama
Res 1860 & Jun 14, 1870 @ Macon County, Alabama
M Nov 3, 1870 @ Wetumpka, Elmore County, Alabama
Res Jun 17, 1880 @ Chilton County, Alabama
Res Sep 23, 1893 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana
Res Jun 30, 1900 @ Montgomery County, Alabama
Res Jul 29, 1917 @ Birmingham, Shelby County, Alabama
Res Jan 5, 1920 & Jan 10, 1929 & Feb 13, 1929 & Apr 1, 1930 & Apr 8, 1930 @ Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama
D Oct 1, 1937 @ Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama, buried @ Maple Hill Cemetery, Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama

(Member of the Baptist Church)

7748, 8457, 8495, 8520, 8852, 9033,
9041, 9045, 9595, 9982, 13236, 14999,
15767, 15806

Arthur Jemison Brooks
B Feb 20, 1846 or c. 1847 @ Newsite, Tallapoosa County, Alabama
M Nov 3, 1870 @ Wetumpka, Elmore County, Alabama
Res Jun 17, 1880 @ Chilton County, Alabama
Res 1891 to 1897 @ Indiana
Res Jun 30, 1900 @ Montgomery County, Alabama
Res c. 1916 & Jan 5, 1920 & Aug 6, 1921 & Nov 5, 1928 @ Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama
D Nov 5, 1928 @ Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama, buried @ Maple Hill Cemetery, Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama

(Enlisted as a Private in Company B, 46th Alabama Infantry Regiment, Confederate States of America, on February 20, 1863, fought in battles of Port Gibson, Bakers Creek, siege of Vicksburg, captured July 4, 1863, paroled on July 10, 1863, promoted to 1st Lieutenant and Adjutant in July or August 1863, fought in retreat from Dalton to Kennesaw Mountain, Georgia, wounded on June 22, 1864, in battle of Kennesaw Mountain, amputation of left ankle; dry goods merchant in 1880; farmer in 1900; member of Egbert Jones Camp of Confederate Veterans; member of the Baptist Church)

(3 children in 8th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6278, 8495, 8852, 9032, 9033, 9037, 9045, 9050: W.B. 6/309, 9982, 13236, 15586, 15806

(1) Osceola Judkins Brooks
B Feb 1872 or c. 1873 @ Alabama
Res Jun 17, 1880 @ Chilton County, Alabama
M Mar 3, 1897 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Jun 13, 1900 & Apr 29, 1910 & Jan 5, 1920 & Aug 6, 1921 & Apr 8, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Oct 1, 1937 & Apr 26, 1940 @ Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama
D Oct 3, 1955 @ Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama, buried @ Maple Hill Cemetery, Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama

(Physician in 1900 & 1910 & 1920 & 1930 & 1940)

6278, 8495, 8852, 9032, 9033, 9037, 9050: W.B. 6/309, 9982, 13236, 15586

Belle Gay (Roper) Brooks
B Mar 1874 or Apr 18, 1874 or c. 1875 @ Alabama
M Mar 3, 1897 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Jun 13, 1900 & Apr 29, 1910 & Jan 5, 1920 & Apr 8, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 26, 1940 & Dec 4, 1948 & Nov 3, 1949 @ Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama
D Nov 3, 1949 @ Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama, buried @ Maple Hill Cemetery, Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama

6691, 7748, 9007, 9041, 9045, 9902, 9982, 10860, 15806

(2) John Aaron Brooks
B Jan 15, 1874 @ Alabama
Res Jun 17, 1880 @ Chilton County, Alabama
Res Jun 26, 1901 @ Mabury, Georgia
M Jun 26, 1901 @ Orlando, Orange County, Florida
Res Apr 15, 1910 @ Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama
Res Sep 12, 1918 @ Wadley, Randolph County, Alabama
Res Jan 2, 1920 & Aug 6, 1921 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee
D Jun 23, 1922 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee, buried @ Mount Olive Cemetery, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee

(Salesman for lumber company in 1910; sawmill manager for Marbury Lumber Company in 1918; medium height, stout, blue eyes in 1918; lumberman in lumber mill in 1920 & 1921 & 1922)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6691, 7065, 9007, 9062, 9902, 9982, 10860

Sarah Williams "Sallie" (Yancey) Brooks
B c. 1873 or 1874 or 1875 @ Alabama
M Jun 26, 1901 @ Orlando, Orange County, Florida
Res Apr 15, 1910 @ Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama
Res Sep 12, 1918 @ Wadley, Randolph County, Alabama
Res Jan 2, 1920 & Apr 14, 1930 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee
D Jun 12, 1957 @ Orange County, Florida, buried @ Greenwood Cemetery, Orlando, Orange County, Florida

(School teacher in 1901)

8520, 8852, 9232, 15806, 15807

(3) Evelyn Lucas (Brooks) Murphree
B c. 1875 or 1876 @ Alabama
Res Jun 17, 1880 @ Chilton County, Alabama
M Dec 26, 1894 @ Marion County, Indiana
Res Dec 30, 1895 @ Dothan, Houston County, Alabama
D Dec 30, 1895 @ Dothan, Houston County, Alabama, buried @ Oakwood Cemetery, Troy, Pike County, Alabama

8520, 8852, 9050: W.B. D/285, 9051, 9114, 9982, 13236, 15807, 15808, 15810, 15811, 15812, 15813

Joel Dyer Murphree, Jr.
B c. 1866 or Jan 2, 1867 or c. 1868 @ Troy, Pike County, Alabama
M1 Dec 26, 1894 @ Marion County, Indiana
Res Jun 22, 1900 @ Troy, Pike County, Alabama
M2 Oct 30, 1901 @ Lafayette, Chambers County, Alabama
Res Apr 23, 1910 Jan 28, 1920 & Apr 2, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 12, 1940 & Jan 1, 1946 & Aug 18, 1945 & Jan 1, 1946 @ Troy, Pike County, Alabama
D Jan 1, 1946 @ Troy, Pike County, Alabama, buried @ Oakwood Cemetery, Troy, Pike County, Alabama

(Attended Howard College in Birmingham, Alabama; dry goods salesman in 1900; cashier of First National Bank of Troy in 1901; cashier in bank in 1910; banker in 1920; cashier in bank in 1930; salesman for fire insurance company in 1940; member of the First Baptist Church)

8852, 9982, 13238, 15747, 15748, 15752, 15753

(10) Dolly Evalina (Judkins) Cain
B Jan 1848 or c. 1850 or Jan 24, 1852 or c. 1853 @ Alabama
Res 1860 & Jun 14, 1870 @ Macon County, Alabama
M
Res Jun 1, 1880 & Jun 2, 1900 @ Wetumpka, Elmore County, Alabama
D Oct 15, 1904, buried @ Wetumpka City Cemetery, Wetumpka, Elmore County, Alabama

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6447, 8852, 9051, 9982, 13236, 13238, 14999, 15650, 15751, 15752

Reuben McDuffie Cain
B Feb 19, 1837 @ Alabama or Wilson County, Tennessee
M1 Dec 2, 1858 @ Autauga County, Alabama
Res Aug 19, 1870 @ Wetumpka, Elmore County, Alabama
M2
Res Jun 1, 1880 & Jun 2, 1900 @ Wetumpka, Elmore County, Alabama
D Apr 15 or 16, 1912 @ Wetumpka, Elmore County, Alabama, buried @ Wetumpka City Cemetery, Wetumpka, Elmore County, Alabama

(Grocery merchant in 1870; merchant in 1880 & 1900)

(2 children in 8th generation)

8852, 9982, 13238, 15752, 15753, 15758

(1) Ethel Cain
B Jul 1877 or c. 1878 @ Wetumpka, Elmore County, Alabama
Res Jun 1, 1880 & Jun 2, 1900 & Jan 5, 1920 @ Wetumpka, Elmore County, Alabama
Res Oct 19, 1941 & Nov 15, 1954 @ Montgomery, Montgomery County, Alabama
M None
D Nov 15, 1954 @ Montgomery, Montgomery County, Alabama, buried @ Wetumpka City Cemetery, Wetumpka, Elmore County, Alabama

(Graduate of Tuskegee Female Institute; member of the Church of Christ Scientists)

6691, 8852, 9050: W.B. C/207, 9114, 9982, 13236, 13238, 15753, 15758, 15759, 15761

(2) Elisha Judkins Cain
B Oct 2, 1882 or c. 1883 @ Wetumpka, Elmore County, Alabama
Res Jun 2, 1900 @ Wetumpka, Elmore County, Alabama
M Dec 3, 1914 @ Montgomery, Montgomery County, Alabama
Res Sep 12, 1918 & Jan 2, 1920 & Apr 7, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 2, 1940 & Oct 16, 1940 @ Wetumpka, Elmore County, Alabama
D Oct 19, 1941 @ Homewood, Jefferson County, Alabama, buried @ Wetumpka City Cemetery, Wetumpka, Elmore County, Alabama

(Banker for First National Bank in 1905 & 1918; tall, medium build, brown eyes, black hair in 1918; assistant cashier in bank in 1920; vice-president of Wetumpka First National Bank in 1930 & 1940 & 1941)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 6691, 9050: W.B. C/207, 9982, 13236, 13238, 15758, 15759, 15761

Eugenia Judkins "Mamie" (Griffin) Cain
B Sep 11, 1893 or c. 1894 @ Alabama
M Dec 3, 1914 @ Montgomery, Montgomery County, Alabama
Res Sep 12, 1918 & Jan 2, 1920 & Apr 7, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 2, 1940 @ Wetumpka, Elmore County, Alabama
Res @ Mobile, Mobile County, Alabama
D Jun 13, 1977 @ Alabama, buried @ Wetumpka City Cemetery, Wetumpka, Elmore County, Alabama

6447, 8852, 9051, 9117, 13236, 15747, 15748, 15778, 15795, 15814

(11) Harriet Susan (Judkins) Shellman
B c. 1851 or Mar 1854 or c. 1855 @ Alabama
Res 1860 & Jun 14, 1870 @ Macon County, Alabama
M Jan 5, 1875 @ Elmore County, Alabama
Res Jun 21, 1880 @ Montgomery County, Alabama
Res Jun 21, 1900 @ Macon County, Alabama
Res Mar 11, 1910 @ Phenix City, Russell County, Alabama
D Mar 11, 1910 @ Phenix City, Russell County, Alabama, buried @ Pine Grove Cemetery, Phenix City, Russell County, Alabama

(Member of Trinity Methodist Church)

6447, 8852, 9051, 9117, 13236, 15778, 15795, 15814, 15815

Henry Spry Shellman
B Dec 1848 or c. 1849 @ Alabama
M Jan 5, 1875 @ Elmore County, Alabama
Res Jun 21, 1880 @ Montgomery County, Alabama
Res Jun 21, 1900 @ Macon County, Alabama
Res Apr 16, 1910 & Apr 7, 1912 @ Phenix City, Russell County, Alabama
D Apr 7, 1912 @ Phenix City, Russell County, Alabama, buried @ Pine Grove Cemetery, Phenix City, Russell County, Alabama

(Farmer in 1880 & 1900; boss in cotton mill in 1910; member of Methodist Church)

(9 children in 8th generation)

15795

(1) Liza Shellman
B c. 1877 @ Alabama
Res Jun 21, 1880 @ Montgomery County, Alabama
M
D before Jun 21, 1900

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

15795

(2) Henry S. Shellman #1
B c. 1879 @ Alabama
Res Jun 21, 1880 @ Montgomery County, Alabama
M None
D before Dec 1887

8852, 15778, 15814

(3) Boling Y. Shellman
B Jan 19, 1883 @ Alabama
Res Jun 21, 1900 @ Macon County, Alabama
Res Apr 7, 1912 @ Phenix City, Russell County, Alabama
M
D May 31, 1914 @ Lee County, Alabama, buried @ Pine Grove Cemetery, Phenix City, Russell County, Alabama

(Mill laborer in 1900)

6691,8852, 8865, 15778, 15814, 15815, 15816

(4) Lawrence Dawson Shellman
B Jun 28, 1884 or c. 1885 @ Alabama
Res Jun 21, 1900 @ Macon County, Alabama
M May 15, 1904 @ Muscogee County, Georgia
Res Apr 15, 1910 & Apr 7, 1912 & Sep 12, 1918 @ Phenix City, Lee County, Alabama
Res Jan 22, 1920 @ Sumter County, Georgia
D May 2, 1929 @ Phenix City, Lee County, Alabama, buried @ Pine Grove Cemetery, Phenix City, Russell County, Alabama

(Weaver in cotton mill in 1910; mill operator for Eagle & Phenix Mill in 1918; medium height, medium build, grey eyes, dark hair in 1918; farmer in 1920)

6691, 8852, 8865, 9982, 15814, 15815, 15816, 15818

Cordelta "Delta" (Harrellson) Shellman
B May 1, 1886 or c. 1887 @ South Carolina
M May 15, 1904 @ Muscogee County, Georgia
Res Apr 15, 1910 & Sep 12, 1918 @ Phenix City, Lee County, Alabama
Res Jan 22, 1920 @ Sumter County, Georgia
Res Apr 5, 1930 @ Phenix City, Lee County, Alabama
D Feb 4, 1934 @ Phenix City, Russell County, Alabama, buried @ Pine Grove Cemetery, Phenix City, Russell County, Alabama

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

15778, 15814

(5) Thomas W. Shellman
B Sep 1886 @ Alabama
Res Jun 21, 1900 @ Macon County, Alabama
M None
D Jul 23, 1907, buried @ Pine Grove Cemetery, Phenix City, Russell County, Alabama

6416, 6691, 8958, 9117, 9982, 10187, 15770.
15778, 15814, 15815, 15819, 15822, 15823, 15824

(6) Henry Spry Shellman, Jr.
B Dec 30, 1887 or c. 1888 or 1889 @ Montgomery County, Alabama
Res Jun 21, 1900 @ Macon County, Alabama
Res Apr 16, 1910 & Apr 7, 1912 @ Phenix City, Russell County, Alabama
M1 Jul 25, 1912 @ Lee County, Alabama
Res Jun 5, 1917 @ Girard, Russell County, Alabama
Div
Res Jan 27, 1920 @ Montgomery County, Alabama
Res Feb 27, 1926 @ Kannapolis, North Carolina
M2 Feb 27, 1926 @ Lancaster County, South Carolina
Res Apr 9, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 5, 1940 @ Cramerton, Gaston County, North Carolina
Res Dec 3, 1976 @ Gastonia, Gaston County, North Carolina
D Dec 3, 1976 @ Gastonia, Gaston County, North Carolina, buried @ Gaston Memorial Park, Gastonia, Gaston County, North Carolina

(Clerk in grocery store in 1910; weaver for Eagle & Phenix Mill in 1917; short, medium build, gray eyes, black hair in 1917; enlisted in U.S. Armed Forces on May 27, 1918, discharged on June 26, 1919; salesman of general merchandise in 1920; weaver in mill in 1930; loom fixer in cotton mill in 1940)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 7911, 8410, 9114, 9117, 15778, 15814, 15815, 15817, 15818, 15820

1st Sarah Velma (Yarborough) (Shellman) Eiland
B Nov 5, 1890 or c. 1891 @ Alabama
Res Jun 8, 1900 @ Macon County, Alabama
Res Apr 16, 1910 @ Phenix City, Lee County, Alabama
M1 Jul 25, 1912 @ Lee County, Alabama
Res Jul 17, 1915 @ Phenix City, Lee County, Alabama
Div
Res 1920 @ Phenix City, Lee County, Alabama
M2 Sep 2, 1922 @ Muscogee County, Georgia
Div
Res Apr 9, 1930 @ Phenix City, Lee County, Alabama
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 18, 1940 @ Phenix City, Russell County, Alabama
Res 1960 @ Columbus, Muscogee County, Georgia
Res @ Phenix City, Russell County, Alabama
D Jan 20, 1980, buried @ Lakeview Memory Gardens, Phenix City, Russell County, Alabama

(Employed in cotton mill in 1920; beautician in beauty shop in 1930; owner and operator of beauty parlor in 1940)

6416, 7453, 9114, 9982, 10187, 15819, 15821, 15822, 15823, 15824

2nd Bessie Ethel (Galloway) Shellman
B Apr 14, 1910 or c. 1911 @ Alabama or Easly, Pickens County, South Carolina
Res Jan 19, 1920 @ Pickens County, South Carolina
Res Feb 27, 1926 @ Kannapolis, North Carolina
M Feb 27, 1926 @ Lancaster County, South Carolina
Res Apr 9, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 5, 1940 & Feb 16, 1942 @ Cramerton, Gaston County, North Carolina
Res Dec 3, 1976 & Dec 30, 1996 @ Gastonia, Gaston County, North Carolina
D Dec 30, 1996 @ Gastonia, Gaston County, North Carolina, buried @ Gaston Memorial Park, Gastonia, Gaston County, North Carolina

(Employed at Mayflower Plant of Burlngton Industries; seamstress for Montaldo's of Charlotte, North Carolina; member of Cramer Memorial United Methodist Church)

8410, 15778, 15814, 15815

(7) James H. Shellman
B May 11, 1891 or c. 1892 @ Alabama
Res Jun 21, 1900 @ Macon County, Alabama
Res Apr 16, 1910 @ Phenix City, Russell County, Alabama
M None
D Mar 8, 1911, buried @ Pine Grove Cemetery, Phenix City, Russell County, Alabama

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(Employed at Eagle & Phenix Mill in 1910)

6416, 9114, 9958, 9982, 15303, 15304, 15770, 15778, 15814, 15815

(8) George Bernard Shellman
B Jan 2, 1893 @ Sledges, Alabama
Res Jun 21, 1900 @ Macon County, Alabama
Res Apr 16, 1910 & Apr 7, 1912 @ Phenix City, Russell County, Alabama
M Jan 28, 1917 @ Montgomery County, Alabama
Res Jun 5, 1917 @ Phenix, Alabama
Res Jan 27, 1920 @ Montgomery County, Alabama
Res Oct 10, 1926 @ Cecil, Montgomery County, Alabama
Res Apr 30, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 15, 1940 @ Montgomery County, Alabama
Res Dec 3, 1976 & Apr 10, 1979 @ Cecil, Montgomery County, Alabama
D Apr 10, 1979 @ Cecil, Montgomery County, Alabama, buried @ Greenwood Cemetery, Montgomery, Montgomery County, Alabama

(Spinner in cotton mill in 1910; cotton mill operator in 1917; medium height, medium build, brown eyes, black hair in 1917; salesman of general merchandise in 1920; retail store salesman in 1930; employed in general merchandise store in 1940)

6416, 8505, 9114, 9958, 9982, 15303, 15304, 15770

Willie Lee (Broadway) Shellman
B Dec 12, 1898 or c. 1899 @ Alabama
M Jan 28, 1917 @ Montgomery County, Alabama
Res Aug 16, 1918 @ Cecil, Montgomery County, Alabama
Res Jan 27, 1920 @ Montgomery County, Alabama
Res Oct 10, 1926 @ Cecil, Montgomery County, Alabama
Res Apr 30, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 15, 1940 @ Montgomery County, Alabama
Res Apr 17, 1976 @ Cecil, Montgomery County, Alabama
D Apr 17, 1976 @ Cecil, Montgomery County, Alabama, buried @ Greenwood Cemetery, Montgomery, Montgomery County, Alabama

8852, 8865, 9114, 15778, 15814, 15815, 15820, 15825, 15826

(9) Mary E. "Mollie" (Shellman) Griggs
B Feb 12, 1894 or c. 1895 @ Montgomery County, Alabama
Res Jun 21, 1900 @ Macon County, Alabama
Res Apr 16, 1910 & Apr 7, 1912 @ Phenix City, Russell County, Alabama
M Sep 7, 1913 @ Muscogee County, Georgia
Res Jan 6, 1920 @ Girard, Russell County, Alabama
Res Feb 13, 1923 & Apr 12, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 8, 1940 & Nov 11, 1947 @ Phenix City, Russell County, Alabama
D Nov 11, 1947 @ Phenix City, Russell County, Alabama, buried @ Girard Cemetery, Girard, Russell County, Alabama

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(Inspector in cotton mill in 1940; member of Central Baptist Church)

6691, 8848, 8852, 8865, 8958, 9114, 11075,
15304, 15814, 15820, 15825, 15826, 15827

Christopher Columbus "Lum" Griggs
B Aug 16, 1894 or Dec 16, 1894 or c. 1895 @ Girard, Russell County, Alabama
M Sep 7, 1913 @ Muscogee County, Georgia
Res Jun 5, 1917 & Jan 6, 1920 @ Girard, Russell County, Alabama
Res Feb 13, 1923 & Apr 12, 1930 @ Phenix City, Russell County, Alabama
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Russell County, Alabama
Res Apr 25, 1940 @ Kilby Prison, Montgomery County, Alabama
D Apr 14, 1986 @ Muscogee County, Georgia, buried @ Girard Cemetery, Girard, Russell County, Alabama

(Oil dealer for Standard Oil Company in 1917; tall, medium build, blue eyes, light brown hair in 1917; enlisted as a Private in Battery D, 137th Field Artillery, 38th Division, on August 8, 1918, discharged on January 14, 1919; laborer in factory in 1920; watchman at club house in 1930; convicted of keeping a gaming table on October 15, 1931, convicted of concealing stolen property on December 24, 1938, sentenced to 2½ years in prison, discharged on December 24, 1940)

8852, 9114, 9117, 9958, 13236, 15747,
15748, 15767, 15768, 15795, 15814

(12) Mary Euphemia "Mollie" (Judkins) Mathews
B c. 1853 or 1856 or Apr 26, 1857 @ Alabama
Res 1860 & Jun 14, 1870 @ Macon County, Alabama
M Feb 1, 1876 @ Elmore County, Alabama
Res Jul 3, 1878 @ Mathews, Montgomery County, Alabama
Res Jun 3, 1880 & Jun 22, 1900 & May 10, 1910 @ Montgomery County, Alabama
D Mar 30, 1911 @ Montgomery, Montgomery County, Alabama, buried @ Oakwood Cemetery, Montgomery, Montgomery County, Alabama

8852, 9016, 9114, 9117, 9958, 13236,
15747, 15748, 15749, 15767, 15795

George H. B. Mathews, Jr.
B Oct 11, 1849 or c. 1850 @ Alabama
Res Aug 13, 1860 & Jul 28, 1865 & Jul 26, 1870 @ Montgomery, Montgomery County, Alabama
M Feb 1, 1876 @ Elmore County, Alabama
Res Jul 3, 1878 @ Mathews, Montgomery County, Alabama
Res Jun 3, 1880 & Jun 22, 1900 @ Montgomery County, Alabama
D Oct 28, 1901, buried @ Oakwood Cemetery, Montgomery, Montgomery County, Alabama

(Swore oath of allegiance on August 4, 1865; clerk in store in 1870; farmer in 1880; appointed postmaster of Mathews, Montgomery County, Alabama, on January 3, 1882; farmer in 1900)

(10 children in 8th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6691, 7408, 7410, 7411, 8848, 9958, 13236, 15767, 15795

(1) Mary R. (Mathews) Lawson
B Jan 6, 1877 or c. 1878 @ Alabama
Res Jun 3, 1880 & Jun 22, 1900 @ Montgomery County, Alabama
M Jun 5, 1901 @ Montgomery County, Alabama
Res Apr 18, 1910 & Sep 12, 1918 & Jan 12, 1920 & Apr 11, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 20, 1940 & Aug 23, 1953 @ Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia
Res Feb 10, 1967 @ Fulton County, Georgia
D Feb 10, 1967 @ Fulton County, Georgia, buried @ Greenwood Cemetery, Montgomery, Montgomery County, Alabama

6691, 7408, 7410, 7411, 9958, 9982, 13236

William Henry Lawson, Jr.
B May 24, 1874 or c. 1875 @ Alabama
M Jun 5, 1901 @ Montgomery County, Alabama
Res Apr 18, 1910 & Sep 12, 1918 & Jan 12, 1920 & Apr 11, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 20, 1940 & Aug 23, 1953 @ Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia
D Aug 23, 1953 @ Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia, buried @ Greenwood Cemetery, Montgomery, Montgomery County, Alabama

(Agent for telephone company in 1910; division attorney for American Telephone & Telegraph Company in 1918; tall, slender, blue eyes, gray hair in 1918; attorney for telephone company in 1920 & 1930 & 1940)

8852, 9114, 9958, 15303, 15304, 15767, 15768, 15770, 15795

(2) Catherine Louise Mathews
B Jul 3, 1878 or c. 1879 or 1880 @ Mathews, Montgomery County, Alabama
Res Jun 3, 1880 & Jun 22, 1900 & May 10, 1910 @ Montgomery County, Alabama
Res Jan 12, 1920 & Apr 2, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 8, 1940 @ Montgomery, Montgomery County, Alabama
M None
D Dec 27, 1965 @ Montgomery, Montgomery County, Alabama, buried @ Greenwood Cemetery, Montgomery, Montgomery County, Alabama

6416, 8852, 9958, 15303, 15304, 15767, 15770

(3) Evelyn Brooks Mathews
B Aug 4, 1880 or c. 1881 or 1882 @ Mathews, Montgomery County, Alabama
Res Jun 22, 1900 @ Montgomery County, Alabama
Res Jan 12, 1920 & Apr 2, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 8, 1940 & Jan 28, 1968 @ Montgomery, Montgomery County, Alabama
M None
D May 12, 1968 @ Montgomery, Montgomery County, Alabama, buried @ Greenwood Cemetery, Montgomery, Montgomery County, Alabama

(Secretary in doctor's office in 1920; secretary for First Methodist Church in 1930 & 1940)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9958, 9982, 15767

(4) George H. B. Mathews, Jr.
B Mar 23, 1883 @ Alabama
Res Jun 22, 1900 @ Montgomery County, Alabama
M None
D Nov 18 or 19, 1917 @ Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama, buried @ Oakwood Cemetery, Montgomery, Montgomery County, Alabama

(Died of typhoid fever)

8852, 9958, 9982, 13236, 15303, 15767, 15768, 15828

(5) Peggie Lucas (Mathews) Keiser
B Oct 21, 1884 or c. 1885 @ Verbena, Chilton County, Alabama
Res Jun 22, 1900 @ Montgomery County, Alabama
M Jun 5, 1906 @ Mathews, Montgomery County, Alabama
Res May 11, 1910 @ Capitol Heights, Montgomery County, Alabama
Res Sep 12, 1918 & Jan 8, 1920 @ Fort Smith, Sebastian County, Arkansas
Res Apr 2, 1930 @ Montgomery, Montgomery County, Alabama
D Mar 20, 1936 @ Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama, buried @ Oakwood Cemetery, Montgomery, Montgomery County, Alabama

(Employed in hospital in 1930)

9958, 9982, 13236, 15342, 15768, 15828

William Simon Keister
B Nov 4, 1873 or c. 1874 or 1875 @ Alabama or Pennsylvania
Res Jun 5, 1906 @ Montgomery County, Alabama
M Jun 5, 1906 @ Mathews, Montgomery County, Alabama
Res May 11, 1910 @ Capitol Heights, Montgomery County, Alabama
Res Sep 12, 1918 & Jan 8, 1920 @ Fort Smith, Sebastian County, Arkansas
D Jul 19, 1923 @ Fort Smith, Sebastian County, Arkansas, buried @ Oakwood Cemetery, Montgomery, Montgomery County, Alabama

(Watch maker in 1910; optometrist in 1918;gray eyes, light hair in 1918; optometrist and jeweler in 1920; optometrist in 1923)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

8852, 9958, 15767, 15768

(6) Florence Mathews
B Jan 7, 1887 @ Alabama
Res Jun 22, 1900 & May 10, 1910 @ Montgomery County, Alabama
M None
D Feb 4, 1912 @ Montgomery County, Alabama, buried @ Oakwood Cemetery, Montgomery, Montgomery County, Alabama

6416, 8852, 9958, 9982, 13236, 15303, 15304, 15767, 15768, 15770

(7) Jean (Mathews) Hall
B Aug 22, 1888 or c. 1889 or 1890 @ Alabama
Res Jun 22, 1900 & May 10, 1910 @ Montgomery County, Alabama
M Aug 4, 1915 @ Montgomery, Montgomery County, Alabama
Res Feb 14, 1920 & Apr 11, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 12, 1940 & Jan 28, 1968 & Feb 22, 1973 @ Montgomery, Montgomery County, Alabama
D Feb 22, 1973 @ Montgomery, Montgomery County, Alabama, buried @ Greenwood Cemetery, Montgomery, Montgomery County, Alabama

6416, 6691, 8852, 9958, 9982, 13236, 15303, 15304, 15770

Lowery Hickman Hall
B Nov 13, 1886 or c. 1887 or 1888 @ Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama
M Aug 4, 1915 @ Montgomery, Montgomery County, Alabama
Res Jun 5, 1917 & Feb 14, 1920 & Apr 11, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 12, 1940 @ Montgomery, Montgomery County, Alabama
D Nov 8, 1975, buried @ Greenwood Cemetery, Montgomery, Montgomery County, Alabama

(Bookkeeper in 1917; medium height, medium build, brown eyes, brown hair, partly bald in 1917; bookkeeper for drug company in 1920; bookkeeper for bottling company in 1930; office manager of bottling works in 1940)

6416, 6691, 8958, 9958, 9982, 13236, 15303, 15304, 15767, 15768, 15770, 15830

(8) Elbert Judkins Mathews
B Jul 19, 1891 or c. 1892 or 1893 @ Mathews, Montgomery County, Alabama
Res Jun 22, 1900 & May 10, 1910 @ Montgomery County, Alabama
Res Jun 5, 1917 & Jan 12, 1920 & Apr 2, 1930 @ Montgomery, Montgomery County, Alabama
M Jun 5, 1937 @ Montgomery County, Alabama
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 11, 1940 & Jan 28, 1968 & Feb 22, 1973 & Mar 28, 1975 @ Montgomery, Montgomery County, Alabama
D Mar 28, 1975 @ Montgomery, Montgomery County, Alabama, buried @ Greenwood Cemetery, Montgomery, Montgomery County, Alabama

(Assistant superintendent for coal company in 1917; medium height, medium build, gray eyes, dark brown air in 1917; enlisted in U.S. Army on June 27, 1918, discharged on December 7, 1918; commercial traveler for fertilizer company in

1920; commercial traveler for guano manufacturing company in 1930; executive of furniture store in 1940)

6416, 9114, 9982, 13236, 15304

Eloise (McKerall) (Tyndall) Matthews
B Feb 19, 1906
M1 Dec 22, 1930 @ Montgomery County, Alabama
M2 Jun 5, 1937 @ Montgomery County, Alabama
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 11, 1940 & Oct 18, 1989 @ Montgomery, Montgomery County, Alabama
D Oct 18, 1989 @ Montgomery, Montgomery County, Alabama, buried @ Greenwood Cemetery, Montgomery, Montgomery County, Alabama

6416, 6691, 8505, 8852, 9982, 15303, 15304, 15767, 15770

(9) Joseph Gibson Mathews
B Apr 16, 1893 or c. 1894 @ Mathews, Montgomery County, Alabama
Res Jun 22, 1900 @ Montgomery County, Alabama
Res Jun 5, 1917 & Jan 12, 1920 @ Montgomery, Montgomery County, Alabama
M Apr 6, 1920 @ Montgomery County, Alabama
Res Apr 4, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 10, 1940 & Jan 28, 1968 @ Montgomery, Montgomery County, Alabama
D Jan 28, 1968 @ Montgomery, Montgomery County, Alabama, buried @ Greenwood Cemetery, Montgomery, Montgomery County, Alabama

(Salesman for Southern Building and Supply Company in 1917; tall, light build, gray eyes dark brown hair in 1917; enlisted in U.S. Army on August 6, 1918; salesman for building and supply company in 1920; owner of refrigerator company in 1930; proprietor of retail furniture store in 1940; member of the First Methodist Church)

6416, 8505, 9114, 9958, 9982, 15303, 15304

Genie Blue (Howard) Matthews
B Dec 10, 1899 or c. 1900 @ Montgomery County, Alabama
M Apr 6, 1920 @ Montgomery County, Alabama
Res Apr 4, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 10, 1940 & Jan 28, 1968 @ Montgomery, Montgomery County, Alabama
D Dec 14, 1994 @ Montgomery, Montgomery County, Alabama, buried @ Greenwood Cemetery, Montgomery, Montgomery County, Alabama

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 6691, 7453, 8852, 9958, 9982, 10475, 13236, 15303, 15304, 15767, 15768, 15770

(10) John Christopher Mathews
B Apr 28, 1898 or c. 1899 @ Mathews, Montgomery County, Alabama
Res Jun 22, 1900 & May 10, 1910 @ Montgomery County, Alabama
Res 1911 & Sep 12, 1918 & Jan 12, 1920 & Apr 2, 1930 @ Montgomery, Montgomery County, Alabama
M Jul 1, 1933 @ Montgomery County, Alabama
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 27, 1940 & Feb 14, 1942 & Jan 28, 1968 & Feb 22, 1973 & May 20, 1973 @ Montgomery, Montgomery County, Alabama
D May 20, 1973 @ Montgomery, Montgomery County, Alabama, buried @ Greenwood Cemetery, Montgomery, Montgomery County, Alabama

(Attended Emory University, University of Michigan, and University of Alabama; machinist in 1918; short, medium build, blue eyes, light hair in 1918; bookkeeper in bank in 1920; dentist in 1930; 5' 6" tall, 145 pounds, two small scars on little & third fingers of left hand in 1942; Lieutenant Junior Grade in U.S. Navy on June 1, 1942; oral surgeon; member of First United Methodist Church, American Dental Association, Southeastern Society of Oral Surgeons, Alabama Dental Association, Dental Society of Alabama, Montgomery County Dental Society, and Montgomery Country Club)

6416, 7453, 8852, 9114, 9958, 9982, 13236, 15303, 15304

Carolyn B. (Jackson) Mathews
B Apr 16, 1906 or c. 1907 or 1908 @ Montgomery County, Alabama
Res Apr 10, 1930 @ Montgomery, Montgomery County, Alabama
M Jul 1, 1933 @ Montgomery County, Alabama
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 27, 1940 & Feb 14, 1942 & Dec 30, 2001 @ Montgomery, Montgomery County, Alabama
D Dec 30, 2001 @ Montgomery, Montgomery County, Alabama, buried @ Greenwood Cemetery, Montgomery, Montgomery County, Alabama

(Public school teacher in 1930)

769, 9050, 12652

(4) ____ Judkins (daughter)
B between 1805 & 1810
Res 1810 @ Surry County, Virginia
Res 1820 @ Hancock County, Georgia
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9050, 9958, 12652, 15746, 15474, 15756

(5) James Henry Judkins
B between 1810 & 1820 or Apr 27, 1811 @ Surry County, Virginia
Res 1820 @ Hancock County, Georgia
Res Oct 9, 1850 & Sep 13, 1860 @ Montgomery County, Alabama
M
D Feb 12, 1871 @ Mount Meigs, Montgomery County, Alabama, buried @ Judkins Family Cemetery, Montgomery, Montgomery County, Alabama

(Farmer in 1850; planter in 1860)

9050, 12652

(6) ____ Judkins (son)
B between 1810 & 1820
Res 1820 @ Hancock County, Georgia
M
D

9050, 12652

(7) ____ Judkins (son)
B between 1810 & 1820
Res 1820 @ Hancock County, Georgia
M
D

12651

(2) Mary Drew (Judkins) Smith
B
M Dec 19, 1788 @ Surry County, Virginia
D

12651

James Smith
B
M Dec 19, 1788 @ Surry County, Virginia
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

N-29, N-39, 692, 1017, 1349, 1397: W.B. 1/55, 1398: D.B. 1/_ & D.B. 4/249 & D.B. 7/406 & D.B. 7/518 & D.B. 8/422 & D.B. 15/283, 1450

(7) John Judkins
B
Res Nov 21, 1744 @ Surry County, Virginia
M
Res Jan 18, 1758 & & Apr 18, 1769 & Jun 28, 1791 @ Surry County, Virginia
D between May 25, 1793 & Jan 28, 1794 @ Surry County, Virginia, w.p. Jan 28, 1794 @ Surry County, Virginia

1017, 1349

_____ (____) Judkins
B
M
D

(8 children in 5th generation at pages 695 & 703 & 704)

1017, 1397: W.B. 1/55

(1) John Judkins
B
M
D

769, 1017, 1397: W.B. 1/55& W.B. 3/295, 2031, 12460, 12650

(2) Jesse Judkins
B before c. 1765
M Feb 6, 1782 @ Surry County, Virginia
Res Mar 20, 1790 & Mar 15, 1800 & 1810 @ Surry County, Virginia
D w.p. Apr 17, 1818 @ Surry County, Virginia

1397: W.B. 3/295, 1398: D.B. 8/355 & D.B. 8/368 & D.B. 8/612, 2031

Mildred (Holleway) Judkins
B before Feb 6, 1764
M Feb 6, 1782 @ Surry County, Virginia
Res Aug 7, 1820 & Sep 30, 1828 & Mar 6, 1830 @ Surry County, Virginia
D

(3 children in 6th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

1397: W.B. 3/295, 2031

(1) Sally Hart (Judkins) Davis
B
M Aug 19, 1805 @ Surry County, Virginia
D

1397: W.B. 3/295, 2031, 12650

Nathaniel Davis
B
M Aug 19, 1805 @ Surry County, Virginia
Res Apr 27, 1818 @ Surry County, Virginia
D

1397: W.B. 3/295, 1398: D.B. 11/231, 2031, 12642, 12463, 12650

(2) Henry Hart Judkins
B between 1775 & 1794
M Feb 4, 1818 @ Surry County, Virginia
Res Apr 27, 1818 & Aug 7, 1820 & Jun 23, 1823 @ Surry County, Virginia
D probate Nov 22, 1824 @ Surry County, Virginia

2031, 1398: D.B. 11/231

Mary (Lane) Judkins
B
M Feb 4, 1818 @ Surry County, Virginia
Res Jan 2, 1841 @ Surry County, Virginia
D

(1 child in 7th generation)

1398: D.B. 11/231

(1) Margaret Judkins
B
Res Jan 2, 1841 @ Surry County, Virginia
M
D

1397: W.B. 3/295, 1398: D.B. 8/368& D.B. 8/612, 2031, 12643, 12655, 12656, 12712

(3) Joel Judkins
B c. 1796 @ Virginia
Res Aug 7, 1820 @ Surry County, Virginia
M Jan 5, 1826 @ Surry County, Virginia
Res Sep 30, 1828 & Mar 6, 1830 & 1840 & Aug 20, 1850 @ Surry County, Virginia
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(Shoemaker in 1850)

1398: D.B. 8/368 & D.B. 8/612,
2031, 12655, 12656, 12712

Mary "Polly" E. (Barham) Judkins
B c. 1799 @ Virginia
M Jan 5, 1826 @ Surry County, Virginia
Res Sep 30, 1828 & Mar 6, 1830 & 1840 & Aug 20, 1850 @ Surry County, Virginia
D

(3 children in 7th generation)

2031, 7663, 8307, 9423, 10185, 12712,
12961

(1) Julian H. Judkins
B c. 1825 or 1826 or 1827 @ Surry County, Virginia
M Dec 23, 1848 @ Surry County, Virginia
Res Aug 16, 1850 @ Surry County, Virginia
Res Jul 12, 1860 @ Nansemond County, Virginia
D Nov 3, 1867 @ Surry County, Virginia

(Farmer in 1850; carpenter in 1860; enlisted as a Private in Company F, 9th Virginia Infantry, on May 18, 1861, discharged as overage on September 5, 1862; 5' 8" tall, dark complexion, dark eyes, dark hair in 1862; enlisted in Virginia Surry Light Artillery Battery on September 18, 1863; farmer in 1867)

2031, 7663, 10185, 12712, 12961

Martha Ann (Williams) (Holloway) Judkins
B c. 1815 or 1820 @ Virginia
M1 Feb 22, 1841 @ Surry County, Virginia
M2 Dec 23, 1848 @ Surry County, Virginia
Res Aug 16, 1850 @ Surry County, Virginia
Res Jul 12, 1860 @ Nansemond County, Virginia
D Jun 21, 1862 @ Surry County, Virginia

(1 child in 8th generation)

12712, 12961

(1) Eugenia F. Judkins
B c. 1849 @ Virginia
Res Aug 16, 1850 @ Surry County, Virginia
Res Jul 12, 1860 @ Nansemond County, Virginia
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

12712

(2) Joseph T. Judkins
B c. 1828 @ Virginia
Res Aug 20, 1850 @ Surry County, Virginia
M
D

10185, 12712, 12714, 12955

(3) Mary A. E. (Judkins) Atkins
B May 11, 1829 or c. 1830 @ Surry County, Virginia
Res Aug 20, 1850 @ Surry County, Virginia
M Dec 28, 1865 @ Isle of Wight County, Virginia
Res Jul 19, 1870 @ Surry County, Virginia
D Mar 25, 1876, buried @ Antioch Christian Church Cemetery, Windsor, Isle of Wight County, Virginia

10185, 12714

James Atkins
B c. 1829 @ Isle of Wight County, Virginia
M1
M2 Dec 28, 1865 @ Isle of Wight County, Virginia
Res Jul 19, 1870 @ Surry County, Virginia
D

(Farmer in 1870)

(2 children in 8th generation)

8447, 8912, 10185, 12714, 12955, 12962, 12963, 12964, 12965, 12967

(1) Robert Armistead Atkins
B Nov 9, 1867 or Nov 1868 @ Surry County, Virginia
Res Jul 19, 1870 @ Surry County, Virginia
Res Jun 24, 1880 @ Isle of Wight County, Virginia
M Dec 18, 1898 @ Isle of Wight County, Virginia
Res Jun 30, 1900 & Apr 21, 1910 @ Isle of Wight County, Virginia
Res Jan 7, 1920 & Apr 4, 1930 & Feb 2, 1935 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 5, 1940 Jul 17, 1942 @ Windsor, Isle of Wight County, Virginia
D Jul 17, 1942 @ Windsor, Isle of Wight County, Virginia, buried @ Antioch Christian Church Cemetery, Windsor, Isle of Wight County, Virginia

(Farm boy in 1880; wheelwright in 1900; carpenter in 1905 & 1907; farmer in 1910; house carpenter in 1920 & 1930)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

8447, 8912, 10185, 12955, 12963, 12964, 12965

Estelle Ruth (Harris) Atkins
B Apr 1882 or Jan 13, 1883 or c. 1884 @ Isle of Wight County, Virginia
M Dec 18, 1898 @ Isle of Wight County, Virginia
Res Jun 30, 1900 & Apr 21, 1910 @ Isle of Wight County, Virginia
Res Jan 7, 1920 & Apr 4, 1930 & Feb 2, 1935 @ Windsor, Isle of Wight County, Virginia
D Feb 2, 1935 @ Windsor, Isle of Wight County, Virginia, buried @ Antioch Christian Church Cemetery, Windsor, Isle of Wight County, Virginia

(4 children in 9th generation)

12963, 12694

(1) Robert Atkins
B Mar 1900 @ Virginia
Res Jun 30, 1900 @ Isle of Wight County, Virginia
M None
D before Apr 21, 1910

8447, 8596, 10185, 12694, 12955, 12965

(2) Ida or Ira Rose or V. Atkins
B Feb 3, 1902 or 1903 @ Virginia
Res Apr 21, 1910 @ Isle of Wight County, Virginia
Res Jan 7, 1920 @ Windsor, Isle of Wight County, Virginia
M Dec 24, 1920 @ Windsor, Isle of Wight County, Virginia
D Nov 13, 1921 @ Windsor, Isle of Wight County, Virginia, buried @ Antioch Christian Church Cemetery, Windsor, Isle of Wight County, Virginia

6416, 6691, 7453, 8447, 8596, 10185, 12955

John Randolph Rose
B May 21, 1895 @ Isle of Wight County, Virginia
Res Jun 5, 1917 @ Windsor, Isle of Wight County, Virginia
M1 Dec 24, 1920 @ Windsor, Isle of Wight County, Virginia
M2
Res Apr 27, 1942 @ Carrsville, Isle of Wight County, Virginia
D Mar 26, 1955 @ Franklin, Virginia, buried @ Colosse Baptist Church Cemetery, Windsor, Isle of Wight County, Virginia

(Farmer in 1917; medium height, slender, gray eyes, dark hair in 1917; enlisted on September 20, 1917 in Medical Detachment, 318th Infantry, 80th Division, discharged June 7, 1919; employed in state highway department in 1942; 5' 8½" tall, 215 pounds, ruddy complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1942; compensato operator at St. Regis Corporation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(1 child in 10th generation)

8447, 8596, 8912, 9114, 10774, 12966

(1) John Randolph Rose, Jr.
B Nov 13, 1921 or c. 1922 @ Windsor, Isle of Wight County, Virginia
Res Apr 4, 1930 & 1942 & Mar 4, 1944 @ Windsor, Isle of Wight County, Virginia
M Mar 7, 1944 @ Nansemond County, Virginia
Res Oct 31, 1978 @ Winidsor, Isle of Wight County, Virginia
D Oct 31, 1978 @ Windsor, Isle of Wight County, Virginia, buried @ Windsor Cemetery, Windsor, Isle of Wight County, Virginia

(Employed by Newport News Shipbuilding and Drydock Company in 1942; 6' 1" tall, 151 pounds, light complexion, brown eyes, black hair in 1942; shipyard painter in 1944; maintenance employee for Town of Windsor)

8447, 8596, 8912

Gladys Gwendolyn (Beale) Rose
B Jan 27, 1925 @ Holland, Nansemond County, Virginia
Res Mar 4, 1944 @ Holland, Nansemond County, Virginia
M Mar 7, 1944 @ Nansemond County, Virginia
D

(3 children in 11th generation)

8596, 8912

(1) Sandra Faye (Rose) Cofield
B Oct 30, 1946 @ Frankiln, Southampton County, Virginia
Res Jul 31, 1969 @ Windsor, Isle of Wight County, Virginia
M Aug 16, 1969 @ Windsor, Isle of Wight County, Virginia
D

8596

Robert Fulton Cofield, Jr.
B Jan 22, 1945 @ Suffolk, Virginia
Res Jul 31, 1969 @ Windsor, Isle of Wight County, Virginia
M Aug 16, 1969 @ Windsor, Isle of Wight County, Virginia
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

8596, 8912, 11508

(2) Gwendolyn Ann (Rose) Noles
B Feb 16, 1956 @ Nansemond County, Virginia
Res Jun 11, 1975 @ Windsor, Isle of Wight County, Virginia
M Jun 13, 1975 @ Windsor, Isle of Wight County, Virginia
Div Feb 14, 1994 @ Washington County, North Carolina
D

8596, 11508

Michael Anthony Noles
B Apr 20, 1954 @ Georgia
Res Jun 11, 1975 @ Carrsville, Isle of Wight County, Virginia
M Jun 13, 1975 @ Windsor, Isle of Wight County, Virginia
Div Feb 14, 1994 @ Washington County, North Carolina
D

8596, 8912

(3) Nancy Beale (Rose) Marshall
B Jan 29, 1959 @ Nansemond County, Virginia
Res Apr 22, 1981 @ Windsor, Isle of Wight County, Virginia
M May 9, 1981 @ Windsor, Isle of Wight County, Virginia
D

8596

Leonard Lester Marshall, Jr.
B Oct 2, 1958 @ Virginia
Res Apr 22, 1981 @ Windsor, Isle of Wight County, Virginia
M May 9, 1981 @ Windsor, Isle of Wight County, Virginia
D

6416, 8447, 8596, 8912, 9114, 12694, 12955, 12965, 12967

(3) Ora Raby (Atkins) Davis
B May 16, 1905 or c. 1906 @ Windsor, Isle of Wight County, Virginia
Res Apr 21, 1910 @ Isle of Wight County, Virginia
Res Jan 7, 1920 @ Windsor, Isle of Wight County, Virginia
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 8, 1940 @ Southampton, Isle of Wight County, Virginia
Res Apr 2, 1953 @ Windsor, Isle of Wight County, Virginia
M Apr 1953 @ Windsor, Isle of Wight County, Virginia
Res @ Windsor, Isle of Wight County, Virginia
D Dec 5, 1995, buried @ Antioch Christian Church Cemetery, Windsor, Isle of Wight County, Virginia

(Public school teacher in 1940; secretary in 1953)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

8447, 8596

Garland Nurrell Davis
B c. 1899 @ Southampton County, Virginia
Res Apr 2, 1953 @ Ivor, Southampton County, Virginia
M Apr 1953 @ Windsor, Isle of Wight County, Virginia
Res Feb 1, 1972 @ Ivor, Southampton County, Virginia
D Feb 1, 1972 @ Franklin, Virginia, buried @ Antioch Christian Church Cemetery, Windsor, Isle of Wight County, Virginia

(Farmer in 1953 & 1972)

6416, 6710, 8912, 9114, 10439, 12694, 12965, 12970

(4) Ila Loise Atkins
B Oct 12, 1907 or c. 1908 @ Isle of Wight County, Virginia
Res Apr 21, 1910 @ Isle of Wight County, Virginia
Res Jan 7, 1920 @ Windsor, Isle of Wight County, Virginia
M May 9, 1928 @ District of Columbia
Res Apr 4, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 26, 1940 @ Baltimore City, Maryland
D Oct 1976

6416, 6710, 9114, 10439, 10774, 12970

Elmer Gray Fair
B Dec 19, 1900 or c. 1901 @ Prince William County, Virginia
M May 9, 1928 @ District of Columbia
Res Apr 4, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 26, 1940 & 1942 @ Baltimore City, Maryland
D May 1979

(Labor contractor in 1930; fireman at Hooper Cotton Mill in 1940 & 1942; 5' 8" tall, 130 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1942)

(1 child in 10th generation)

9114, 12970

(1) Dewey Fair
B Jun 16, 1933 or c. 1934 @ Baltimore City, Maryland
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 26, 1940 @ Baltimore City, Maryland
M
D Nov 5, 1991

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

12714

(2) Webster Atkins
B Dec 1869 @Virginia
Res Jul 19, 1870 @ Surry County, Virginia
M
D

1017, 1397: W.B. 1/55

(3) Mary Judkins
B
M
D

1017, 1397: W.B. 1/55

(4) Selah (Judkins) Davis
B
M
D

1017

____ Davis
B
M
D

1017, 1397: W.B. 1/55

(5) Faithy (Judkins) Barham
B
M
D

1017

____ Barham
B
M
D

1017, 1397: W.B. 1/55, 2031

(6) Sarah (Judkins) Slade
B
M bond Nov 14, 1789, m. Nov 17, 1789 @ Surry County, Virginia
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

1017, 2031

John Slade
B
M bond Nov 14, 1789, m. Nov 17, 1789 @ Surry County, Virginia
D

1017, 1397: W.B. 1/55

(7) Silvia Judkins
B
M
D

1017, 1397: D.&W.B. 10a/149 & D.&W.B. 10a/247 & D.&W.B. 10a/248 & W.B. 1/55, 1398: D.B. 15/283

(8) Benjamin Judkins
B
M
D Inv. May 22, 1771 @ Surry County, Virginia

1017, 12650

Mary (Barham) Judkins
B
M
D probate Jan 22, 1816 @ Surry County, Virginia

(3 children in 6th generation at pages 704 & 706)

769, 1017, 1398: D.B. 1/247 & D.B. 3/405 & D.B. 7/399, 2031, 12640, 12643, 12650

(1) Amos Judkins
B between c. 1765 & c. 1775
Res Mar 20, 1790 & Jul 11, 1794 @ Surry County, Virginia
M bond Feb 24, 1795, m. Feb 26, 1795 @ Surry County, Virginia
Res Apr 23, 1800 & Oct 25, 1808 & 1810 & Aug 7, 1820 & Jun 23, 1823 @ Surry County, Virginia
D c. 1823 @ Surry County, Virginia

1017, 2031

Lucy (Lane) Judkins
B before c. 1775
M bond Feb 24, 1795, m. Feb 26, 1795 @ Surry County, Virginia
D

(3 children in 7th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

1398: D.B. 7/399, 2031, 12650, 12655

(1) Moody Judkins
B between 1790 & 1800
Res Feb 27, 1826 @ Surry County, Virginia
M Mar 18, 1828 @ Surry County, Virginia
Res 1830 @ Surry County, Virginia
D probate Feb 25, 1833 @ Surry County, Virginia

2031, 12650, 12655

Sally (Pyland) Judkins
B between 1800 & before Mar 18, 1807
M Mar 18, 1828 @ Surry County, Virginia
Res 1830 @ Surry County, Virginia
D

(3 children in 8th generation)

12650

(1) Missouri Ann Judkins
B after c. early 1830 & before Jun 22, 1835
M
D

1398: D.B. 7/399, 12650, 12655

(2) Jane Judkins
B between 1800 & 1810
Res Feb 27, 1826 & 1830 @ Surry County, Virginia
M None
D c. 1834

1398: D.B. 7/399 & D.B. 11/235, 2031, 12650, 12655, 12656

(3) Mark R. Judkins
B between 1800 & 1810
Res Feb 27, 1826 @ Surry County, Virginia
M Dec 25, 1827 @ Surry County, Virginia
Res 1830 & 1840 & Jan 7, 1841 @ Surry County, Virginia
D probate Nov 24, 1845 @ Surry County, Virginia

2031, 12655, 12656

Sally H. (Lane) Judkins
B between 1800 & 1810
M Dec 25, 1827 @ Surry County, Virginia
Res 1830 & 1840 @ Surry County, Virginia
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

769, 1017, 1397: W.B. 1/55, 1398: D.B. 1/247 & D.B. 2/399 & D.B. 3/394 & D.B. 4/140 & D.B. 15/283, 2031, 12640, 12650

(2) William Judkins
B before c. 1765
M bond Apr 4, 1789 @ Surry County, Virginia
Res Mar 20, 1790 & Jul 11, 1794 & Apr 23, 1800 & Apr 26, 1803 & May 11, 1808 & 1810 & May 4, 1812 & Jan 22, 1816 @ Surry County, Virginia
D

1017, 1398: D.B. 1/247 & D.B. 2/399 & D.B. 3/394 & D.B. 4/140, 2031

Susanna (Moring) Judkins
B
M bond Apr 4, 1789 @ Surry County, Virginia
Res Jul 11, 1794 & Apr 26, 1803 & May 11, 1808 & May 4, 1812 @ Surry County, Virginia
D

769, 1017, 1398: D.B. 1/247 & D.B. 3/405 & D.B. 6/332 & D.B. 6/515, 2031, 12640, 12643, 12650, 15429, 15434

(3) Nathaniel Judkins
B before c. 1765
Res Mar 20, 1790 @ Surry County, Virginia
M bond Oct 19, 1792 @ Surry County, Virginia
Res Jul 11, 1794 & Apr 23, 1800 & Oct 25, 1808 & 1810 & Aug 7, 1820 & Feb 5, 1822 & Feb 24, 1823 @ Surry County, Virginia
D probate Jun 23, 1823 @ Surry County, Virginia

1017, 1398: D.B. 6/515, 2031,

Mary (Lane) Judkins
B
M bond Oct 19, 1792 @ Surry County, Virginia
Res Feb 24, 1823 @ Surry County, Virginia
D

(1 child and probably 2 children in 7th generation at pages 706 & 1413)

7748, 8828, 9041, 9587, 12721, 13998, 15523, 15524, 15598: D.B. J/199

(1) Probably Edmund or Edmond Judkins
B between 1790 & 1800 or c. 1805 @ Virginia
M bond Nov 19, 1832 @ Caswell County, North Carolina
Res 1840 @ Caswell County, North Carolina
D May 1850 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee, buried @ Durham Cemetery, Keltonburg, DeKalb County, Tennessee

(Shoemaker; died from consumption)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

7748, 8828, 9041, 9521, 12721, 13998, 15431, 15523, 15524, 15525, 15526, 15527, 15598: D.B. J/199

Zilpha (Rice) Judkins
B between 1800 & 1810 or c. 1806 or 1807 or 1808 or 1809 @ North Carolina
M bond Nov 19, 1832 @ Caswell County, North Carolina
Res 1840 @ Caswell County, North Carolina
Res Nov 18, 1850 & Jul 13, 1860 & 1862 & Aug 27, 1870 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
D 1881 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee, buried @ Durham Cemetery, Keltonburg, DeKalb County, Tennessee

(8 children in 8th generation)

6010, 7748, 9041, 9521, 13998, 15431, 15524, 15525, 15526, 15527, 15541, 15598: D.B. J/199, 15606

(1) Nathaniel Zibi Judkins
B Sep 1833 or Sep 18, 1834 or 1835 @ North Carolina
Res Nov 18, 1850 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
M Aug 20, 1855 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Jul 13, 1860 & Aug 27, 1870 & Jun 11, 1880 & Jun 11, 1900 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
D Dec 23, 1907 @ Tennessee, buried @ Durham Cemetery, Keltonburg, DeKalb County, Tennessee

(Tanner in 1850; farmer in 1860 & 1870 & 1880 & 1900)

6010, 7748, 9041, 13998, 15524, 15525, 15526, 15527, 15606

Mary Elizabeth "Bettie" (Cantrell) Judkins
B May 15, 1839 or c. 1840 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
M Aug 20, 1855 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Jul 13, 1860 & Aug 27, 1870 & Jun 11, 1880 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
D May 22, 1901, buried @ Durham Cemetery, Keltonburg, DeKalb County, Tennessee

(14 children in 9th generation)

6010, 7748, 9041, 9114, 9982, 13998, 15364, 15524, 15525, 15526, 15541, 15606

(1) Louisa Ann (Judkins) McGinnis
B May 1855 or May 27, 1856 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Jul 13, 1860 & Aug 27, 1870 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
M Aug 22 or 24, 1878 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Jun 11, 1900 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
D Feb 10, 1907 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee, buried @ Old Bildad Cemetery, Keltonburg, DeKalb County, Tennessee

(Farmer in 1900 & 1910; farm laborer in 1920)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6010, 7748, 9041, 9114, 9982, 15364, 15524, 15541, 15542, 15543, 15544, 15551

Isaac Guion "Ike" McGinnis
B Jun 1850 or c. 1856 or Jun 21, 1857 @ Tennessee
M Aug 22 or 24, 1878 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Jun 11, 1900 & Apr 21, 1910 & Jan 6, 1920 & Apr 14, 1930 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
D Feb 22, 1933 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee, buried @ Old Bildad Cemetery, Keltonburg, DeKalb County, Tennessee

(9 children in 10th generation)

9114, 15412, 15541, 15542, 15543, 15599

(1) Martha Helen (McGinnis) Page
B Jun 1879 or c. 1880 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Jun 11, 1900 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
M c. 1903
Res May 2, 1910 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Jan 13, 1913 & Sep 12, 1918 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Jan 10, 1920 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 5, 1940 @ Wayne County, Missouri
D Sep 1946 @ New Madrid County, Missouri, buried @ Parma Cemetery, Parma, New Madrid County, Missouri

6416, 6691, 7453, 9114, 15412, 15542, 15543, 15600

James Columbus Page
B Apr 25, 1881 or c. 1882 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
M c. 1903
Res May 2, 1910 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Jan 13, 1913 & Sep 12, 1918 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Jan 10, 1920 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 5, 1940 @ Wayne County, Missouri
Res Apr 27, 1942 @ Greenville, Wayne County, Missouri
Res @ Silva, Wayne County, Missouri
D Nov 1966, buried @ Mount Pisgah Cemetery, Silva, Wayne County, Missouri

(Farmer in 1910 & 1918; medium height, stout, blue eyes, black hair in 1918; farmer in 1920; salesman in 1940; 5' 3" tall, 200 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, black hair in 1942)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9114, 9982, 15364, 15541, 15542, 15601, 15602, 15603

(2) Mary Elizabeth (McGinnis) Foster
B Jul 20, 1881 or c. 1882 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Jun 11, 1900 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
M c. 1903
Res May 9, 1910 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Feb 4, 1920 & Apr 29, 1930 @ New Madrid County, Missouri
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Stoddard County, Missouri
Res May 22, 1940 @ Butler County, Missouri
Res Sep 24, 1961 & Feb 13, 1962 @ Poplar Bluff, Butler County, Missouri
Res Nov 27, 1965 @ Malden, Dunklin County, Missouri
D Nov 27, 1965 @ Poplar Bluff, Butler County, Missouri, buried @ Malden Park Cemetery, Malden, Dunklin County, Missouri

(Member of the Assembly of God)

6691, 11193, 15364, 15542, 15601, 15602

James Pleasant Foster
B Oct 10, 1862 or c. 1863 @ Tennessee
M1
M2 c. 1903
Res May 9, 1910 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Sep 12, 1918 @ Jingo, Williamson County, Tennessee
Res Feb 4, 1920 & Apr 29, 1930 @ New Madrid County, Missouri
D Jul 11, 1936 @ New Madrid County, Missouri

(Farmer in 1910; farm operator in 1920; farmer in 1930)

6010, 6691, 7748, 9041, 9114, 15541, 15542, 15543, 15547

(3) Sarah Delma (McGinnis) Gribble
B Sep 1884 or Nov 11, 1885 or c. 1886 @ Tennessee
Res Jun 11, 1900 & Apr 21, 1910 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
M May 5, 1912 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Jun 6, 1917 & Sep 12, 1918 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Jan 10, 1920 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
D Dec 25, 1925 @ Warren County, Tennessee, buried @ Concord Cemetery, Warren County, Tennessee

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6010, 6691, 7748, 9041, 9114, 15543, 15547, 15551, 15552

Andrew Jackson Gribble
B Oct 12, 1885 or c. 1886 @ Tennessee
M1 May 5, 1912 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Jun 6, 1917 & Sep 12, 1918 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Jan 10, 1920 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Dec 25, 1925 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
M2 Jun 27, 1926 @ Warren County, Tennessee
Res Apr 9, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 13, 1940 @ Warren County, Tennessee
Res Jun 24, 1961 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
D Jun 24, 1961 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee, buried @ Concord Cemetery, Warren County, Tennessee

(Farmer in 1918; tall, medium build, gray eyes, brown hair in 1918; farmer in 1920 & 1930 7 1940)

6010, 6416, 7453, 7748, 9041, 9114, 9982, 15541, 15542, 15543, 15544, 15545, 15547

(4) James Thanuel "Jim" McGinnis
B Jan 31, 1885 or Jan 30, 1886 or Jun 1886 or c. 1887 or 1888 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Jun 11, 1900 & Apr 21, 1910 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
M Jul 12, 1915 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res May 23, 1919 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Jan 14, 1920 & Mar 14, 1921 & Apr 23, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 29, 1940 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Feb 16, 1942 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Nov 27, 1965 @ Tennessee
Res Sep 24, 1961 & Feb 13, 1962 & Feb 3, 1966 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee
D Feb 3, 1966 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee, buried @ Bethany Church of Christ Cemetery, McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee

(Farm laborer in 1910; farmer in 1920 & 1930 & 1940)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6010, 6416, 7748, 9041, 9114, 15543, 15544, 15545, 15547

Dewey (Judkins) McGinnis
B Sep 11, 1898 or c. 1899 or c. 1900 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
M Jul 12, 1915 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res May 23, 1919 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Jan 14, 1920 & Mar 14, 1921 & Apr 23, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 29, 1940 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee
D Jun 5, 1981, buried @ Bethany Church of Christ Cemetery, McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee

(3 children in 11th generation)

6416, 7453, 8506, 8958, 15543, 15544, 15545, 15547

(1) J. D. McGinnis or McGinness
B Sep 21, 1916 or c. 1917 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Jan 14, 1920 & Apr 23, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 29, 1940 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
M Oct 12, 1940
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
D Mar 15, 1978, buried @ Bethany Church of Christ Cemetery, McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee

(Farm helper in 1940; 5' 9" tall, 160 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, red hair in 1940; enlisted as a Private in U.S. Army on February 18, 1944, discharged on December 17, 1944)

6416, 7453, 8506, 9114, 15545, 15547

Geneva Lerline (Griffith) McGinnis or McGinness
B Mar 29, 1922
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 26, 1940 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
M Oct 12, 1940
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Oct 18, 1993 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee
D Oct 18, 1993 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee, buried @ Bethany Church of Christ Cemetery, McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

7748, 15524

(2) Earlix McGinnis or McGinness
B May 23, 1919 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
M None
D May 23, 1919 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee, buried @ Old Bilbad Cemetery, Keltonburg, DeKalb County, Tennessee

6416, 7453, 8551, 8958, 9041, 9114, 9982, 9985, 14126, 15544, 15545, 15547

(3) Gentry Bryant McGinnis or McGinness
B Mar 14, 1921 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Apr 23, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 29, 1940 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Feb 16, 1942 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
M Dec 26, 1948
Res Feb 3, 1966 & Jun 5, 1981 & Aug 27, 2005 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee
D Aug 27, 2005 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee, buried @ Bethany Church of Christ Cemetery, McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee

(Farm helper in 1940; 6' tall, 175 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1942; enlisted as a Private in U.S. Army on April 7, 1944, discharged on October 13, 1944; livestock dealer; member of Bethany Church of Christ)

6416, 9982, 9985, 15547

Dorothy Helen (Roberts) McGinnis or McGinness
B Nov 6, 1925 @ Bledsoe County, Tennessee
M Dec 26, 1948
Res May 19, 2008 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee
D May 19, 2008 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee, buried @ Bethany Church of Christ Cemetery, McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee

(School teacher; member of Bethany Church of Christ)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6010, 6416, 6691, 9114, 9982, 15541, 15542, 15551, 15552, 15562

(5) Callie (McGinnis) Womack
B Apr 1889 or c. 1890 or 1891 or 1892 @ Tennessee
Res Jun 11, 1900 & Apr 21, 1910 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
M Sep 10, 1910 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Sep 12, 1918 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Jan 8, 1920 @ Warren County, Tennessee
Res Sep 8, 1922 @ Smithville, Warren County, Tennessee
Res Apr 3, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & 1940 @ Warren County, Tennessee
Res Sep 24, 1961 & Feb 13, 1962 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee
D Aug 1981 @ Warren County, Tennessee, buried @ Mountain View Cemetery, McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee

6010, 6416, 6691, 7453, 9114, 15547, 15551, 15552, 15562

Harold Alvin Womack
B Jan 22, 1886 or c. 1889 @ Tennessee
M Sep 10, 1910 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Sep 12, 1918 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Jan 8, 1920 @ Warren County, Tennessee
Res Sep 8, 1922 @ Smithville, Warren County, Tennessee
Res Apr 3, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & 1940 @ Warren County, Tennessee
Res @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee
D Apr 11, 1970, buried @ Mountain View Cemetery, McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee

(Farmer in 1918; medium height, medium build, blue eyes, brown hair in 1918; farmer in 1920 & 1930 & 1940)

6010, 9041, 9114, 9982, 15524, 15541, 15543, 15544, 15551, 15552

(6) Frances Novella (McGinnis) Kirby
B May 1890 or c. 1891 or Apr 1, 1892 or c. 1893 @ Tennessee
Res Jun 11, 1900 & Apr 21, 1910 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
M Oct 20, 1912 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Jan 6, 1920 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Jul 28, 1925 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Apr 14, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 2, 1940 @ Warren County, Tennessee
Res Sep 24, 1961 & Feb 13, 1962 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee
Res Nov 27, 1965 @ Tennessee
Res Feb 9, 1966 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee
D Feb 9, 1966 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee, buried @ Whorton Springs Cemetery, Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6010, 6691, 7453, 7748, 9041, 9114, 15543, 15544, 15551, 15552

Robert Pafford Kirby
B c. 1890 or May 29, 1892 or c. 1893 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee or Warren County, Tennessee
M Oct 20, 1912 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Jun 5, 1917 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Jan 6, 1920 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Jul 28, 1925 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Apr 14, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 2, 1940 @ Warren County, Tennessee
Res Oct 16, 1940 & Sep 23, 1941 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee
D Sep 23, 1941 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee, buried @ Whorton Springs Cemetery, Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee

(Farmer in 1917; medium height, medium build, brown eyes, black hair, throat and lung trouble in 1917; farmer in 1920 & 1930 & 1940; nurseryman)

15524

(7) Ernest Lee McGinnis
B Apr 1, 1894
M None
D May 27, 1905, buried @ Old Bilbad Cemetery, Keltonburg, DeKalb County, Tennessee

6010, 6691, 9041, 9114, 13998, 15524, 15541, 15542, 15543, 15544, 15545

(8) Willie Floyd McGinnis
B Jul 1894 or c. 1895 or Jul 27, 1896 or c. 1897 @ Keltonburg, DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Jun 11, 1900 & Apr 21, 1910 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
M Aug 5, 1914 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Jun 5, 1918 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Jan 16, 1920 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Feb 23, 1925 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Apr 24, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 29, 1940 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Sep 24, 1961 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
D Sep 24, 1961 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee, buried @ Keltonburg Cemetery, Keltonburg, DeKalb County, Tennessee

(Farm laborer in 1910; medium height, stout, blue eyes, light hair in 1918; farmer in 1920 & 1930 & 1961)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6010, 6416, 6691, 9041, 9114, 9982, 13998, 15524, 15542, 15543, 15544, 15545

Vinnie or Vennie Ethel (Judkins) McGinnis
B Nov 17, 1896 or c. 1897 or 1898 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Apr 18, 1910 & Apr 24, 1930 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
M Aug 5, 1914 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Jun 5, 1918 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Jan 16, 1920 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Feb 23, 1925 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Apr 24, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 29, 1940 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Jun 24, 1979 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee
D Jun 24, 1979 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee, buried @ Keltonburg Cemetery, Keltonburg, DeKalb County, Tennessee

(Member of Baptist Church)

(5 children in 11th generation)

6010, 6416, 7453, 9982, 13998, 15524, 15544, 15545

(1) Maryland Gelaska (McGinnis) Adcock
B Feb 7, 1920 or c. 1921 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Apr 24, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
M Sep 26, 1939 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Apr 24, 1940 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Oct 16, 1940 & Sep 24, 1961 & Jun 24, 1979 & Oct 22, 2001 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Jan 13, 2008 @ Warren County, Tennessee
D Jan 13, 2008 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee, buried @ DeKalb Memorial Gardens, Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee

(Member of Keltonburg Church of Christ)

6010, 6416, 7453, 9982, 13998, 15524, 15545

Isaac "Ike" Adcock
B Jun 9, 1911 or c. 1912 @ Warren County, Tennessee
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
M Sep 26, 1939 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Apr 24, 1940 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Mar 16, 1987 @ Keltonburg, DeKalb County, Tennessee
D Mar 16, 1987 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee, buried @ DeKalb Memorial Gardens, Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee

(Farmer in 1940; 5' 9" tall, 163 pounds, sallow complexion, brown eyes, black hair in 1940; farmer and nurseryman)

6416, 7453, 9114, 9982, 13998, 15524, 15544, 15545

(2) Dennis Ward McGinnis or McGinnes
B Nov 23, 1923 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Apr 24, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 29, 1940 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Jun 30, 1942 & Sep 24, 1961 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
M
Res Jun 24, 1979 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
Div
Res @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee
Res Oct 22, 2001 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
D Oct 22, 2001 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee. buried @ Keltonburg Cemetery, Keltonburg, DeKalb County, Tennessee

(Farmer in 1940; 5' 8" tall, 162 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1942)

13998, 15524

Margie Juanita (Young) (McGinnis or McGinnes) Donalson
B Sep 17, 1924 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
M1
Div
Res Jun 26, 1989 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
M2 Jun 26, 1989 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Mar 5, 2020 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee
D Mar 5, 2020 @ Woodbury, Cannon County, Tennessee, buried @ New Bilbad Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery, Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee

(Employed as charge cook in dietary department of River Park Hospital; member of New Bilbad Primitive Baptist Church)

9041, 15524

(3) Willie Floyd McGinnis
B Feb 23, 1925 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
M None
D Feb 23, 1925 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee, buried @ Old Bilbad Cemetery, Keltonburg, DeKalb County, Tennessee

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 9114, 9982, 13998, 15524, 15545

(4) Frankie Rose (McGinnis) Luna
B May 12, 1930 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 29, 1940 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
M
Res Sep 24, 1961 & Jun 24, 1979 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Oct 22, 2001 & Feb 16, 2005 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee
D Feb 16, 2005, buried @ Jefferson Cemetery, DeKalb County, Tennessee

6416, 8551, 9982, 13998, 15524

Beecher Marlin Luna
B Jul 10, 1922 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Jun 30, 1942 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
M1
M2
Res Jun 24, 2009 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee
D Jun 24, 2009 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee, buried @ Jefferson Cemetery, DeKalb County, Tennessee

(5' 10" tall, 150 pounds, freckled complexion, brown eys, brown hair, scar over left eye in 1942; enlisted as a Private in U.S. Army on October 21, 1942, discharged on November 22, 1945; employed by Powermatic for 36 years; member of Mount Hope Baptist Church)

6010, 6416, 9114, 9982, 13998, 15524, 15545, 15556

(5) James Hugh McGinnis or McGinnes
B c. 1934 or Feb 5, 1935 @ Tennessee
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 29, 1940 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Sep 24, 1961 & Nov 10, 1962 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
M Nov 10, 1962 @ White County, Tennessee
Res Jun 24, 1979 & Oct 22, 2001 @ Sparta, White County, Tennessee
D Jul 18, 2007, buried @ Old Bon Air Cemetery, Bon Air, White County, Tennessee

6010, 13998, 15524

Linda Sue (Roberts) McGinnis or McGinnes
B Feb 16, 1945
Res Nov 10, 1962 @ Sparta, White County, Tennessee
M Nov 10, 1962 @ White County, Tennessee
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6010, 6691, 9041, 9982, 15541, 15542, 15547, 15551, 15552, 15562

(9) Lillie M. (McGinnis) Warren
B Jul 1895 or Jul 27, 1898 or c. 1899 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Jun 11, 1900 & Apr 21, 1910 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
M Jun 2, 1915 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Sep 12, 1918 & Jan 6, 1920 @ Warren County, Tennessee
Res Apr 17, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 6, 1940 & Sep 24, 1961 & Feb 13, 1962 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee
D Feb 13, 1962 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee, buried @ Mountain View Cemetery, McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee

(Member of the Church of Christ)

6010, 6691, 9982, 15551, 15552, 15561, 15604, 15562

William Asia or Asa Warren
B Apr 3, 1880 or Apr 3, 1881 or c. 1882 @ Tennessee
Res Jun 25, 1900 @ Warren County, Tennessee
M1 Nov 18, 1906 @ Warren County, Tennessee
Res May 14, 1910 @ Warren County, Tennessee
M2 Jun 2, 1915 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Sep 12, 1918 & Jan 6, 1920 @ Warren County, Tennessee
Res Apr 17, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 6, 1940 & Feb 14, 1959 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee
D Feb 14, 1959 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee, buried @ Mountain View Cemetery, McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee

(Farm laborer in 1900; farmer in 1910 & 1918; medium height, medium build, black eyes, black hair in 1918; farmer in 1920; laborer in flooring mill in 1930; sawyer in lumber mill in 1940; laborer for lumber company in 1959)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6010, 6416, 7453, 9114, 9982, 15541, 15542, 15551, 15562, 15605

(10) Bethel Gine (possibly Guion) McGinnis
B Feb 29, 1900 or c. 1902 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Jun 11, 1900 & Apr 21, 1910 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
M1 Mar 30, 1919 @ Warren County, Tennessee
Res Jan 23, 1920 @ Warren County, Tennessee
Div
M2 c. 1926
Res Apr 14, 1930 @ Warren County, Tennessee
Res Apr 1, 1935 & 1940 @ Stoddard County, Tennessee
Res Feb 16, 1942 @ New Madrid County, Missouri
Res Sep 24, 1961 & Feb 13, 1962 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee
Res Nov 27, 1965 @ Bernie, Stoddard County, Missouri
Res @ Malden, Dunklin County, Missouri
D Feb 1988

(Farmer in 1920 & 1930; farm laborer in 1940; 6' 6" tall, 180 pounds, ruddy complexion, gray eyes, brown hair, two scars on right side and one on left side in 1942)

6010, 8893, 9114, 9982, 15547, 15551, 15561, 15562

1st Alline or Allean (Green) McGinnis
B c. 1894 or Jul 6, 1895 or c. 1896 or 1898 @ Warren County, Tennessee
Res May 9, 1910 @ Warren County, Tennessee
M Mar 30, 1919 @ Warren County, Tennessee
Res Jan 23, 1920 @ Warren County, Tennessee
Div
Res Apr 10, 1930 @ Warren County, Tennessee
Res c. 1969 & Jul 29, 1977 @ Quitman, Wood County, Texas
D Jul 29, 1977 @ Quitman, Wood County, Texas, buried @ Webb Cemetery, Dibrell, Warren County, Tennessee

(Member of Church of Christ)

9114, 15551, 15605

2nd Sylvia A. (Hopkins) (Sullivan) McGinnis
B c. 1902 or Feb 11, 1903 @ Arkansas
M1
M2 c. 1926
Res Apr 14, 1930 @ Warren County, Tennessee
Res Apr 1, 1935 & 1940 @ Stoddard County, Tennessee
D Dec 15, 1992

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6010, 13998, 15606, 15524, 15525, 15526, 15527

(2) Mary F. (Judkins) Barnes
B c. 1858 or 1859 @ Tennessee
Res Jul 13, 1860 & Aug 27, 1870 & Jun 11, 1880 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
M Aug 9, 1885 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
D

6010, 15606

William L. Barnes
B
M Aug 9, 1885 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
D

15524, 15525

(3) William H. Judkins
B c. 1859 @ Tennessee
Res Jul 13, 1860 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
M
D

15524

(4) Edmond Judkins
B c. 1861
M None
D young

7748, 9041, 13998, 15524, 15526, 15527, 15541, 15542, 15543, 15558, 15559, 15606

(5) James Erastus Judkins
B c. 1862 or 1863 or Apr 8, 1864 or c. 1865 or 1867 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Aug 27, 1870 & Jun 11, 1880 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
M c. 1895
Res Jun 6, 1900 & May 10, 1910 & Jan 20, 1920 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Apr 5, 1930 @ Sparta, White County, Tennessee
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 5, 1940 @ White County, Tennessee
Res Feb 10, 1942 @ Sparta, White County, Tennessee
D Feb 10, 1942 @ Sparta, White County, Tennessee, buried @ Keltonburg Cemetery, Keltonburg, DeKalb County, Tennessee

(Officer in 1900; merchant in dry goods store in 1910; merchant in general store in 1920; merchant in grocery store in 1930; merchant)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9041, 15524, 15541, 15542, 15543, 15558, 15559, 15606

Nannie Candace Anne (Mason) Judkins
B Aug 16, 1871 or c. 1873 or 1875 @ Tennessee
M c. 1895
Res Jun 6, 1900 & May 10, 1910 & Jan 20, 1920 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Apr 5, 1930 @ Sparta, White County, Tennessee
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 5, 1940 @ White County, Tennessee
Res Dec 1, 1959 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
D Dec 1, 1959 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee, buried @ Keltonburg Cemetery, Keltonburg, DeKalb County, Tennessee

(3 children in 10th generation)

6010, 6416, 7453, 9041, 9114, 9905, 9982, 9985, 10440, 10630, 10632, 12288, 14777, 15541, 15542, 15543

(1) Florence Ady (Judkins) Boles
B Jan 30, 1896 or c. 1897 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Jun 6, 1900 & May 10, 1910 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
M May 25, 1913 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Jan 21, 1920 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Apr 14, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 17, 1940 & Feb 10, 1942 & Apr 27, 1942 & May 19, 1942 & 1956 @ Akron, Summit County, Ohio
Res 1957 to 1970 @ Clearwater, Pinellas County, Florida
Res Apr 18, 1975 & Dec 8, 1981 @ Akron, Summit County, Ohio
D Dec 8, 1981 @ Cuyahoga Falls, Summit County, Ohio

(Employed by A. Polsky Company and General Tire Company; member of Westside Church of Christ)

6010, 6416, 7065, 7453, 9041, 9114, 9905, 9982, 9985, 10440, 10630, 12288, 14777, 15543

Otto Boles
B Aug 29, 1891 or c. 1892 or 1893 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
M May 25, 1913 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Jan 21, 1920 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Apr 14, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 17, 1940 & Feb 5, 1942 & Apr 27, 1942 & c. 1957 @ Akron, Summit County, Ohio
Res c. 1957 & Dec 1965 @ Clearwater, Pinellas County, Florida
D Dec 5, 1965 @ Clearwater, Pinellas County, Florida

(Merchant in general store in 1920; researcher at tire and rubber company in 1930; inspector at rubber manufacturing company in 1940; employed by Goodyear Tire & Rubber Company in 1942; 6' 1" tall, 205 pounds, ruddy complexion, brown eyes, gray hair in 1942)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(2 children in 11th generation)

6416, 7453, 9982, 9985, 10440, 10737, 12288, 14777, 15543

(1) Audrey Dale (Boles) Merrell
B Mar 27, 1916 @ Warren County or DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Jan 21, 1920 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Apr 14, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 17, 1940 & Oct 10, 1940 @ Akron, Summit County, Ohio
M Oct 10, 1940 @ Summit County, Ohio
Res Dec 5, 1965 @ Baberton, Summit County, Ohio
Res Apr 18, 1975 & Dec 8, 1981 @ Akron, Summit County, Ohio
Res 1985 & Jun 30, 2009 @ Abilene, Taylor County, Texas
D Jun 30, 2009 @ Abilene, Taylor County, Texas, buried @ Northlawn Memorial Gardens, Cuyahoga Falls, Summit County, Ohio

(Bachelor of Science from the University of Akron; secretary at rubber machinery company in 1940; member of Friends of Abilene Christian University Library and Church of Christ West Side in Akron, Ohio, and Southern Hills Church of Christ in Abilene, Texas)

6416, 7453, 9982, 9985, 10440, 10632, 10737

Ralph John Merrell
B Dec 7, 1917 @ Ripley County, Missouri
Res c. 1935 & Oct 10, 1940 @ Akron, Summit County, Ohio
M Oct 10, 1940 @ Summit County, Ohio
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Akron, Summit County, Ohio
D May 26, 1984 @ Akron, Summit County, Ohio, buried @ Northlawn Memorial Gardens, Cuyahoga Falls, Summit County, Ohio

(Trucker in 1940; employed by Red Star Transit Company in 1940; 6' tall, 185 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1940; member of West Side Church of Christ; cofounder of Northlawn Memorial Gardens; sales director of Green Hills Management Company)

6416, 9114, 9982, 9985, 10440, 10630, 10632, 10737, 12288, 14777

(2) Maxine M. (Boles) (Colley) Houger
B Nov 19, 1923 or c. 1924 @ Keltonburg or Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Apr 14, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 17, 1940 & Jun 13, 1945 @ Akron, Summit County, Ohio
M1 Jun 19, 1945 @ Summit County, Ohio
Div Apr 20, 1951 @ Summit County, Ohio
Res Oct 5, 1953 @ Akron, Summit County, Ohio
M2 Oct 22, 1953 @ Summit County, Ohio
Res c. 1953 & 1954 @ Youngstown, Mahoning County, Ohio
Div
Res c. 1955 & Dec 5, 1965 & Apr 18, 1975 @ Salem, Columbiana County, Ohio
D Apr 18, 1975 @ Alliance, Stark County, Ohio, buried @ Northlawn Memorial Gardens, Cuyahoga Falls, Summit County, Ohio

(Receptionist in 1945; employed at Bank of Akron in 1953; member of the First Christian Church)

7453, 9982, 10440, 10632, 10737, 11443

1st James Merrell Collley
B Jul 13, 1924 or Jul 13, 1925 @ Doniphan, Ripley County, Missouri
Res Dec 15, 1942 @ Doniphan, Ripley County, Missouri
Res Jun 13, 1945 @ Akron, Summit County, Ohio
M1 Jun 19, 1945 @ Summit County, Ohio
Div Apr 20, 1951 @ Summit County, Ohio
M2 1954 @ Biloxi, Harrison County, Mississippi
Res Jan 1, 1985 @ North Canton, Stark County, Ohio
D Jan 1, 1985, buried @ Greenlawn Memorial Park, Akron, Summit County, Ohio

(Employed by Siems Drake Company in 1942; 5' 10" tall, 160 pounds, ruddy complexion, gray eyes, brown hair, scar on right arm in 1942; served as Private 1st Class in U.S. Army in World War II; employed by B. F. Goodrich Company in 1945; salesman)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

7453, 9982, 10440, 10630, 10632, 14127

2nd Norman William Burdette Houger
B Apr 16, 1911 @ Fairfield, Jefferson County, Iowa or North Dakota
Res Oct 15, 1935 @ Akron, Summit County, Ohio
M1 Oct 20, 1935 @ Summit County, Ohio
Div Jun 28, 1938 @ Summit County, Ohio
Res Nov 18, 1938 @ Akron, Summit County, Ohio
M2 Nov 24, 1938 @ Summit County, Ohio
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Ashtabula, Ashtabula County, Ohio
Div Nov 1, 1949 @ Summit County, Ohio
Res Jan 14, 1950 @ Gerard, Trumbull County, Ohio
M3 Jan 25, 1950 @ Summit County, Ohio
Div Oct 2, 1953
Res Oct 5, 1953 @ Cuyahoga Falls, Summit County, Ohio
M4 Nov 4, 1953 @ Summit County, Ohio
Div
D Jan 5, 1995 @ Salem, Columbiana County, Ohio

(Employed by B. A. Polsky Company in 1935; credit manager in 1938; employed by City Loan Company in 1940; 5' 10" tall, 150 pounds, ruddy complexion, brown eyes, brown hair, scar on forehead in 1940; sales manager in 1950 & 1953; insurance salesman)

6010, 6416, 7453, 7748, 9041, 9114, 15524, 15542, 15543, 15544, 15545

(2) Winnie Lerline (Judkins) Tramel
B May 2, 1902 or c. 1904 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res May 10, 1910 & Jan 20, 1920 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
M Dec 27, 1923 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Apr 5, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 29, 1940 & Feb 16, 1942 & Feb 8, 1947 Dec 1, 1959 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
D Oct 1972, buried @ Whorton Springs Cemetery, Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee

(Manager of 5¢ & 10¢ store in 1940)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6010, 6691, 7453, 7748, 9041, 9114, 15524, 15544, 15545

Linzy Troy Tramel
B Jul 22, 1899 or c.1901 @ Liberty, DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Sep 12, 1918 @ Liberty, DeKalb County, Tennessee
M Dec 27, 1923 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Apr 5, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 29, 1940 & Feb 16, 1942 & Feb 8, 1947 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
D Feb 8, 1947 @ Lebanon, Wilson County, Tennessee, buried @ Whorton Springs Cemetery, Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee

(Farmer in 1900; medium height, medium build, blue eyes, dark hair in 1918; assistant cashier in bank in 1930 & 1940; employed by First National Bank in 1942; 5' 7" tall, 160 pounds, ruddy complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1942; banker)

(2 children in 11th generation)

6010, 6416, 9114, 9982, 15524, 15544, 15545

(1) Ina Rose (Tramel) Fuson
B Oct 25, 1924 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Apr 5, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 29, 1940 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
M Sep 6, 1949 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Feb 6, 1995 @ Brentwood, Williamson County, Tennessee
D Feb 6, 1995 @ Brentwood, Williamson County, Tennessee, buried @ DeKalb Memorial Gardens, Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee

(Graduate of Draughon's Business College)

6010, 7453, 9982, 15524

Toy Jackson Fuson, Jr.
B Dec 2, 1923 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Jun 30, 1942 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
M Sep 6, 1949 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Feb 6, 1995 @ Brentwood, Williamson County, Tennessee
D Aug 10, 2015 @ Brentwood, Williamson County, Tennessee, buried @ DeKalb Memorial Gardens, Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee

(Employed by Caney Fork Coop Company in 1942; 5' 9" tall, 140 pounds, ruddy complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1942; enlisted in U.S. Navy and served on U.S.S. Albert Grant in the Pacific Theater in World War II and with occupation forces in Japan; graduate of Tennessee Polytechnic Institute; employed by Federal

Bureau of Investigation from 1951 to 1978, staff supervisor in the organized crime division in Philadelphia and Allentown, Pennsylvania, and New York, New York, from 1951 to 1972, Supervisory Agent in Charge of Nashville, Tennessee, office from 1973 to 1978; real estate agent and broker, employed by Crye-Leike Realtors; member of Brentwood Veterans of Foreign Workers, Brentwood American Legion Post 156, Nashville Elk Lodge #72, Society of Former Special Agents of the F.B.I., Brentwood Chamber of Commerce, Brentwood Rotary Club, and HarpethHills Church of Christ)

6010, 6416, 7065, 9114, 9982, 15524, 15544, 15545

(2) Carnell (Tramel) (Parker) Smith
B Mar 27, 1926 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Apr 5, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 29, 1940 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
M1 Jun 20, 1945 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Div
M2 Oct 15, 1971
Res Feb 6, 1995 @ Brentwood, Williamson County, Tennessee
Res @ Ormond Beach, Volusia County, Florida
D Dec 29, 1997 @ Volusia County, Florida, buried @ Whorton Springs Cemetery, Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee

6010, 7453, 9982, 10034, 15607

1st Joe Paris Parker
B Nov 8, 1923 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Jun 30, 1942 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
M1 Jun 20, 1945 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Div
M2 @ Mecklenburg County, North Carolina
Res Jun 20, 2013 @ Clinton. Laurens County, South Carolina
D Jun 20, 2013 @ Clinton. Laurens County, South Carolina, buried @ Pinelawn Memory Gardens, Clinton. Laurens County, South Carolina

(Graduate of University of Tennessee; Special Agent for Federal Bureau of Investigation for 32 years)

(6' 2" tall, 165 pounds, ruddy complexion, brown eyes, brown hair in 1942)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 7065, 7453, 9114, 9982, 15031, 15524

Robert Edward Smith
B Nov 11, 1913 @ New York City, New York
Res Nov 23, 1940 @ New Rochelle, Westchester County, New York
M Oct 15, 1971 @ Mecklenburg County, North Carolina
Res @ Ormond Beach, Volusia County, Florida
D Feb 22, 1998 @ Volusia County, Florida, buried @ Whorton Springs Cemetery, Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee

(Employed by New York Life Insurance Company in 1940; 6' 2" tall, 175 pounds, dark complexion, hazel eyes, black hair, two minor scars on right side of face in 1940)

6010, 7453, 9114, 9982, 15542, 15543, 15551, 15552

(3) Mary Magdalene (Judkins) Womack
B c. 1904 or Jun 6, 1905 or c. 1907 @ Tennessee
Res May 10, 1910 & Jan 20, 1920 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
M Aug 12, 1928 @ Warren County, Tennessee
Res Apr 3, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 12, 1940 & Feb 16, 1942 & Nov 24, 1950 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee
D Mar 6, 2003

6010, 6416, 7453, 8893, 9114, 9982, 15547, 15552

Grady Homer Womack
B Mar 23, 1903 @ Warren County, Tennessee
M Aug 12, 1928 @ Warren County, Tennessee
Res Apr 3, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 12, 1940 & Feb 16, 1942 & Nov 24, 1950 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee
Res Aug 1, 1974 @ Houston, Harris County, Texas
D Aug 1, 1974 @ Houston, Harris County, Texas, buried @ Bethlehem Methodist Church Cemetery, McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee

(Grocery salesman in 1930; wholesale grocery salesman in 1940; employed by Smotherman & Womack in 1942; 5' 11" tall, 178 pounds, light complexion, gray eyes, brown hair in 1942)

(1 child in 11th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6010, 6416, 9114, 9982, 10127, 15551, 15552

(1) Jacqueline (Womack) Morris
B Mar 26, 1930 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee
Res Apr 3, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 12, 1940 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee
M Dec 24, 1950 @ Warren County, Tennessee
Res @ Springfield, Fairfax County, Virginia
Res May 13, 1993 @ Saint Simons Island, Glynn County, Georgia
D May 13, 1993 @ Lansing, Ingham County, Michigan

(Attended David Lipscomb College; employed at Womack Wholesale Grocery Company in 1950; reflexologist)

6010, 6416, 7058, 9114, 9982, 15608

Jerry Dale Morris
B Aug 25, 1931 or c. 1932 @ Akron, Summit County, Ohio
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 16, 1940 @ @ Lawrenceburg, Lawrence County, Tennessee
M1 Dec 24, 1950 @ Warren County, Tennessee
Res Oct 16, 1995 @ Lawrenceburg, Lawrence County, Tennessee
M2 Nov 5, 1995 @ Lawrence County, Tennessee
D Sep 24, 2001 @ Lawrenceburg, Lawrence County, Tennessee, buried @ Mimosa Cemetery, Lawrenceburg, Lawrence County, Tennessee

(Attended David Lipscomb College and Central Academy; member of U.S. Air Force in 1950)

6010, 7748, 9041, 9905, 13998, 15524, 15526, 15527, 15541, 15542, 15543, 15544

(6) Caldonia "Callie" (Judkins) Delong
B c. 1864 or Mar 1865 or c. 1866 or 1868 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Aug 27, 1870 & Jun 11, 1880 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
M Feb 8, 1885 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Feb 16, 1887 & & Nov 17, 1888 & Jun 5, 1900 & Jun 10, 1903 & Apr 21, 1910 & Jan 19, 1920 & Apr 2, 1930 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
D Dec 1, 1935 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee, buried @ Delong Cemetery, Jefferson, DeKalb County, Tennessee

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6010, 7748, 9041, 9905, 15524, 15541, 15542, 15543, 15544

Luke K. Delong
B Oct 1862 or c. 1863 or 1864 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
M Feb 8, 1885 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Feb 16, 1887 & Nov 17, 1888 & Jun 5, 1900 & Jun 10, 1903 & Apr 21, 1910 & Jan 19, 1920 & Apr 2, 1930 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
D Nov 14, 1935 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee, buried @ Delong Cemetery, Jefferson, DeKalb County, Tennessee

(Farmer in 1900 & 1910 & 1920 & 1930)

(9 children in 10th generation)

15524

(1) James Delong
B Dec 12, 1885
M None
D Dec 12, 1885, buried @ Delong Cemetery, Jefferson, DeKalb County, Tennessee

6010, 6691, 7748, 9041, 9905, 15524, 15541, 15542, 15543, 15544, 15545

(2) Emma Jane (Delong) Fleming
B Feb 16, 1887 or c. 1888 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Jun 5, 1900 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
M Jan 8, 1907 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Apr 19, 1910 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Sep 12, 1918 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Jan 15, 1920 & Apr 14, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 16, 1940 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Nov 28, 1944 & Apr 6, 1963 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
D Apr 6, 1963 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee, buried @ Delong Cemetery, Jefferson, DeKalb County, Tennessee

6010, 6691, 7453, 7748, 9905, 9982, 15542, 15543, 15544, 15545

William Elihue Fleming
B Oct 1, 1883 or Oct 1, 1884 or c. 1885 or 1886 @ Cannon County, Tennessee
M Jan 8, 1907 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Apr 19, 1910 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Sep 12, 1918 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Jan 15, 1920 & Apr 14, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 16, 1940 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Jun 24, 1943 & Aug 12, 1944 & Apr 29, 1947 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
D Apr 29, 1947 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee, buried @ Delong Cemetery, Jefferson, DeKalb County, Tennessee

(Farmer in 1910 & 1918; medium height, stout, blue eyes, sandy hair in 1918; farmer in 1920 & 1930; laborer for Works Progress Administration in 1940)

6010, 6416, 6691, 9905, 9114, 9982, 15524, 15541, 15542, 15543, 15544, 15545

(3) Jesse Delong
B Nov 17, 1888 or Nov 1889 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Jun 5, 1900 & Apr 21, 1910 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
M1 Dec 24, 1911 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Jun 5, 1917 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Jan 19, 1920 & Apr 21, 1930 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res 1940 @ Davidson County, Tennessee
M2
Res Jul 21, 1956 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
D Jan 7, 1975, buried @ Keltonburg Cemetery, Keltonburg, DeKalb County, Tennessee

(Farm laborer in 1910; farmer in 1917; tall, blue eyes, light brown hair in 1917; farmer in 1920 & 1930; prison guard at Tennessee State Prison in 1940)

6010, 9114, 15524, 15543, 15544

1st Mary Etta (Redmon) Delong
B Jan 25, 1890 or c. 1891 @ Tennessee
M Dec 24, 1911 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Jan 19, 1920 & Apr 21, 1930 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
D Oct 15, 1937, buried @ Keltonburg Cemetery, Keltonburg, DeKalb County, Tennessee

6010, 6416, 9905, 9982

2nd Dora Lee (Burris) (Hawkins) Delong
B Aug 6, 1891 @ Jackson County, Tennessee
M1 Jun 21, 1908 @ Jackson County, Tennessee
M2
Res Aug 21, 1956 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
D Nov 1, 1974, buried @ Spring Hill Cemetery, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6010, 6416, 9041, 9905, 15541, 15542, 15547, 15551, 15552, 15562

(4) Grace Nell (Delong) McMahan
B Jul 21, 1888 or Jul 1891 or c. 1892 or 1895 or 1896 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Jun 5, 1900 & Apr 21, 1910 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
M Jun 12, 1910 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Jan 31, 1920 & Apr 17, 1930 @ Warren County, Tennessee
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee
Res Apr 22, 1940 @ Warren County, Tennessee
Res @ Morrison, Warren County, Tennessee
D Jun 18, 1984, buried @ Mountain View Cemetery, McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee

6010, 9041, 15542, 15547, 15551, 15552, 15562, 15610, 15611

William "Will" Taylor McMahan
B c. 1869 or Jan 26, 1870 or Jan 1872 or c. 1880 or 1882 or 1883 or 1885 @ Tennessee
Res Jun 9, 1880 @ Cannon County, Tennessee
Res Jun 8, 1900 & Apr 20, 1910 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
M Jun 12, 1910 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Jan 31, 1920 & Apr 17, 1930 @ Warren County, Tennessee
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee
Res Apr 22, 1940 @ Warren County, Tennessee
Res Jan 17, 1965 @ Morrison, Warren County, Tennessee
D Jan 17, 1965 @ Morrison, Warren County, Tennessee, buried @ Mountain View Cemetery, McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee

(Farm laborer in 1910; farmer in 1920)

6416, 15524, 15541, 15542, 15543, 15544, 15545

(5) William Hall "Hallie" Delong
B Jan 17, 1893 or c. 1894 or 1896 or 1900 @ Tennessee
Res Jun 5, 1900 & Apr 21, 1910 & Jan 19, 1920 & Apr 2, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 24, 1940 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
M None
D Mar 16, 1971 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee, buried @ Delong Cemetery, Jefferson, DeKalb County, Tennessee

(Farm laborer in 1910; farmer in 1920 & 1930 & 1940)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6010, 6416, 9041, 9114, 15541, 15542, 15543, 15544, 15545, 15547

(6) Arthur "Tip" Fremon Delong
B May 30, 1894 or c. 1896 or 1898 @ Tennessee
Res Jun 5, 1900 & Apr 21, 1910 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
M Oct 12, 1913 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Jan 21, 1920 & Apr 24, 1930 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Apr 23, 1940 @ Warren County, Tennessee
Res Dec 31, 1963 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee
D Dec 31, 1963 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee, buried @ Salem Cemetery, Warren County, Tennessee

(Farm laborer in 1910; farmer in 1920 & 1930; farm operator in 1940)

6010, 7453, 9041, 9114, 15543, 15544, 15545, 15547

Effie Lou (Delong) Delong
B Feb 24, 1895 or c. 1896 or 1897 @ Tennessee
M Oct 12, 1913 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Jan 21, 1920 & Apr 24, 1930 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Apr 23, 1940 & Oct 16, 1940 @ Warren County, Tennessee
Res Sep 17, 1963 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee
D Sep 17, 1963 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee, buried @ Salem Cemetery, Warren County, Tennessee

15524, 15541

(7) Laura D. Delong
B Oct 1896 @ Tennessee
Res Jun 5, 1900 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
M None
D Feb 14, 1900, buried @ Delong Cemetery, Jefferson, DeKalb County, Tennessee

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6010, 6416, 7453, 7748, 15524, 15542, 15543, 15544, 15545

(8) Jewel Edison Delong
B Jun 2, 1901 or Jun 2,1902 or c. 1903 or 1906 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Apr 21, 1910 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
M1 c. 1917 or 1918
Res Jun 7, 1920 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Jan 20, 1920 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Aug 22, 1923 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Apr 2, 1930 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
M2 Jan 3, 1936 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Feb 16, 1942 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
D Dec 6, 1986 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee, buried @ Jefferson Cemetery, DeKalb County, Tennessee

(Farmer in 1920 & 1930; employed by Works Progress Administration in 1940; 5' 10" tall, 185 pounds, liht complexion, blue eyes, blonde hair, scar on right hand in 1942)

7748, 9041, 15524, 15543, 15544

1st Jennie A. (Hutchings) Delong
B Dec 16, 1901 or May 16, 1902 or 1906 @ Tennessee
M c. 1917 or 1918
Res Jun 7, 1920 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Jan 20, 1920 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Aug 22, 1923 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Apr 2, 1930 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
D Jun 15, 1933 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee, buried @ Jefferson Cemetery, DeKalb County, Tennessee

6010, 7453, 15524, 15544, 15545

2nd Rossie E. (Rigsby) (____) Delong
B Jun 13, 1910 or c. 1911 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
M1
Res Apr 3, 1930 @ Tennessee
M2 Jan 3, 1936 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
D Jan 22, 1987 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee, buried @ Jefferson Cemetery, DeKalb County, Tennessee

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6010, 7453, 9905, 15524, 15542, 15543, 15544, 15545

(9) Henry Harrison Delong
B Jun 10, 1903 or c. 1905 or 1908 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Apr 21, 1910 & Jan 19, 1920 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
M Sep 21, 1927 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Apr 2, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 19, 1940 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Feb 16, 1942 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
D Oct 18, 1992 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee, buried @ Delong Cemetery, Jefferson, DeKalb County, Tennessee

(Farmer in 1930 & 1940 & 1942; 5' 7" tall, 165 pounds, ruddy complexion, brown eyes, brown hair, scar on right leg in 1942)

6010, 6416, 7453, 9114, 15524, 15544, 15545

Bessie Ella (Melton) Delong
B Dec 9, 1908 or c.1910 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
M Sep 21, 1927 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Apr 2, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 19, 1940 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Feb 16, 1942 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
D Mar 24, 1995 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee, buried @ Delong Cemetery, Jefferson, DeKalb County, Tennessee

6010, 7748, 9041, 9114, 13998, 15524, 15526, 15527, 15541, 15558, 15559, 15563, 15612, 15613, 15614

(7) Robert Lee Judkins
B Jan 24, 1867 or Jun 1867 or c. 1868 or 1869 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Aug 27, 1870 & Jun 11, 1880 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
M1 Aug 14, 1886 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Jun 5, 1900 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Apr 22, 1910 & Apr 23, 1915 @ Sparta, White County, Tennessee
M2 Sep 28, 1916 @ White County, Tennessee
Res Jan 19, 1920 & Apr 7, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 4, 1940 & Dec 18, 1942 & Sep 5, 1948 @ Sparta, White County, Tennessee
D Sep 5, 1948 @ Sparta, White County, Tennessee, buried @ Keltonburg Cemetery, Keltonburg, DeKalb County, Tennessee

(Blacksmith in 1900 & 1910; mechanic and blacksmith in 1920; blacksmith in 1930 & 1940)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6010, 7748, 9041, 9114, 15524, 15527, 15541, 15563, 15606

1st Frances "Fannie" (Cantrell) Judkins
B Aug 15, 1865 or c. 1866 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Jun 2, 1880 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
M Aug 14, 1886 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Jun 5, 1900 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Apr 22, 1910 @ Sparta, White County, Tennessee
D Apr 23, 1915 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee, buried @ Keltonburg Cemetery, Keltonburg, DeKalb County, Tennessee

(5 children in 10th generation)

6691, 7453, 7748, 9041, 9114, 10022, 15541, 15552, 15556, 15615, 15563

(1) Cleamon or Clarence Walter Judkins
B Jan 14, 1887 or Jun 14, 1887 or c. 1888 @ Keltonburg, DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Jun 5, 1900 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
M c. 1909 or 1910
Res Apr 22, 1910 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Jun 5, 1917 @ Sparta, White County, Tennessee
Res Apr 8, 1930 @ Winchester, Franklin County, Tennessee
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 12, 1940 @ Warren County, Tennessee
Res Feb 16, 1942 & Sep 4, 1942 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee
D Sep 4, 1942 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee, buried @ Highland Cemetery, Sparta, White County, Tennessee

(Farm laborer in 1900; salesman in grocery store in 1910; blacksmith in 1917; short, stout, grey eyes brown hair in 1917; insurance salesman in 1930; clerk in grocery store in 1940; farmer in 1942)

7748, 9041, 9905, 10022, 13759, 15552, 15556, 15615, 15563

Jessie Pearl (Higginbotham) (Judkins) Powell
B Apr 2, 1893 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee
M1 c. 1909 or 1910
Res Apr 22, 1910 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Apr 8, 1930 @ Winchester, Franklin County, Tennessee
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 12, 1940 @ Warren County, Tennessee
Res Sep 4, 1942 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee
M2
Res @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee
D Jun 17, 1961 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee, buried @ Highland Cemetery, Sparta, White County, Tennessee

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(3 children in 11th generation)

6010, 7453, 7748, 9041, 15615, 15616

(1) Mary Lorene (Judkins) McGee
D Aug 24, 1910 or c. 1911 @ Warren County, Tennessee
M Apr 4, 1926 @ Warren County, Tennessee
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Murfreesboro, Rutherford County, Tennessee
Res May 9, 1940 @ Knox County, Tennessee
Res Oct 16, 1940 & Jan 18, 1949 @ Knoxville, Knox County, Tennessee
D Jan 18, 1949 @ Knoxville, Knox County, Tennessee

(Died from pneumonia developed after fracturing right leg in fall on back porch)

6010, 6416, 7453, 9041, 9905, 15585, 15615, 15616

Samuel Crawford McGee
B Feb 26, 1907 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee
M1 Apr 4, 1926 @ Warren County, Tennessee
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Murfreesboro, Rutherford County, Tennessee
Res May 9, 1940 @ Knox County, Tennessee
Res Oct 16, 1940 & Jan 18, 1949 & Jul 11, 1960 @ Knoxville, Knox County, Tennessee
M2
D Jun 1968, buried @ Berry Highland Memorial Cemetery, Knoxville, Knox County, Tennessee

(Truck driver for Hoover Motor Express in 1940; 5' 10" tall, 155 pounds, light complexion, brown eyes, brown hair in 1940)

(1 child in 12th generation)

15547

(1) ____ McGee
B Aug 12, 1926
M None
D Aug 13, 1926, buried @ Smyrna Cemetery, Irving College, Warren County, Tennessee

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

7453, 8551, 10022, 10638, 13759, 15552

(2) James Aaron Judkins
D Apr 21, 1921 @ Warren County, Tennessee
Res Apr 8, 1930 @ Winchester, Franklin County, Tennessee
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 12, 1940 @ Warren County, Tennessee
Res Feb 16, 1942 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee
M None
D Apr 12, 1945 @ Drabenderhöhe, Oberbergischer Kreis, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Germany, buried @ Netherlands American Cemetery, Margraten, Limburg, Netherlands

(Employed by McCollum Drug Company in 1942; 5' 11" tall, 160 pounds, ruddy complexion, hazel eyes, red hair in 1942; enlisted as a Private in U.S. Army on February 19, 1943, served in 303rd Regiment, 97th Infantry Division, promoted to Staff Sergeant, killed in action, awarded Purple Heart)

10022, 10034, 15547, 15552

(3) Billie Margaret (Judkins) McGregor
D May 20, 1927 or c. 1928 @ Tennessee
Res Apr 8, 1930 @ Winchester, Franklin County, Tennessee
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 12, 1940 @ Warren County, Tennessee
M
D Oct 25, 1987, buried @ Mount View Cemetery, Union, Warren County, Tennessee

6416, 7453, 8551, 8958, 9114, 10034, 15547

Herman McGregor
B Mar 13, 1921 @ Warren County, Tennessee
Res Feb 16, 1942 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee
M
Res @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee
D Oct 10, 1989, buried @ Mount View Cemetery, Union, Warren County, Tennessee

(6' 1" tall, 174 pounds, light complexion, gray eyes, brown hair in 1942; enlisted as a Private in U.S. Army on June 1, 1943, discharged on January 10, 1946)

(3 children in 12th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6010, 6416, 9114, 9982, 15547

(1) James Richard McGregor
B Mar 8, 1948 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee
Res Jul 1, 1970 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee
M Jul 10, 1970 @ Warren County, Tennessee
Res Oct 18, 2006 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee
D Oct 18, 2006 @ Chattanooga, Hamilton County, Tennessee, buried @ Mount View Cemetery, Union, Warren County, Tennessee

(Graduate of Nashville Shool of Law; attorney; Warren County Clerk & Master; certified profession mediator with Tennessee Bar Association; president and treasurer of Warren County Kiwanis Club; member of Central Church of Christ)

6010, 15547

Verna Loyce (Pearsall) McGregor
B c. 1949
Res Jul 1, 1970 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee
M Jul 10, 1970 @ Warren County, Tennessee
D

6010, 10034, 15547

(2) David C. McGregor
B Mar 22, 1949 or c. 1950 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee
Res Jan 23, 1970 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee
M Jan 24, 1970 @ Warren County, Tennessee
Res Oct 18, 2006 Nov 19, 2020 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee
D Nov 19, 2020 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee, buried @ Mount View Cemetery, Union, Warren County, Tennessee

(Nurseryman and owner of McGregor Nursery, LLC; member of Church of Christ)

6010, 10034, 15547

Nancy Evelyn (Womack): McGregor
B Dec 7, 1950 or c. 1951 @ Warren County, Tennessee
Res Jan 23, 1970 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee
M Jan 24, 1970 @ Warren County, Tennessee
Res Sep 1, 2014 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee
D Sep 1, 2014, buried @ Mount View Cemetery, Union, Warren County, Tennessee

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

15547

(3) Annette (McGregor) Parish
B
M
Res Oct 18, 2006 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee
D

15547

James Parish
B
M
D

9041, 9982, 15524, 15541, 15563, 15612, 15617, 15618

(2) Sallie Ethel (Judkins) Jones
B May 30, 1889 or c. 1890 @ Tennessee
Res Jun 5, 1900 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
M c. 1910
Res Apr 26, 1910 & Feb 28, 1920 @ Sparta, White County, Tennessee
Res Apr 7, 1930 @ Roane County, Tennessee
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 8, 1940 & Mar 12, 1951 & Aug 29, 1957 @ Rockwood, Roane County, Tennessee
D Aug 29, 1957 @ Rockwood, Roane County, Tennessee, buried @ Keltonburg Cemetery, Keltonburg, DeKalb County, Tennessee or Magness Chapel, DeKalb County, Tennessee

9041, 15563, 15612, 15617, 15618

James "Jim" A. Jones
B c. 1871 or 1876 or 1877 or 1880 @ Kentucky or Tennessee
M1
M2 c. 1910
Res Apr 26, 1910 & Feb 28, 1920 @ Sparta, White County, Tennessee
Res Apr 7, 1930 @ Roane County, Tennessee
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 8, 1940 @ Rockwood, Roane County, Tennessee
D before Aug 29, 1957

(Railroad laborer in 1910 & 1920; inspector of railroad cars in 1930; officer of Rockwood, Tennessee, in 1940)

(1 child in 11th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

15617, 15618

(1) Pauline Jones
B c. 1920 @ Tennessee or Michigan
Res Apr 7, 1930 @ Roane County, Tennessee
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 8, 1940 @ Rockwood, Roane County, Tennessee
M
D

6010, 6691, 7748, 8596, 9041, 9114, 9982, 10011, 13236, 15541, 15563, 15612, 15619, 15620

(3) William Bethel Judkins
B c. 1890 or Dec 2, 1891 or c. 1892 @ Keltonburg, DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Jun 5, 1900 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Apr 22, 1910 @ Sparta, White County, Tennessee
M May 17, 1914 @ White County, Tennessee
Res Jun 5, 1917 & Mar 2, 1920 @ Sparta, White County, Tennessee
Res Apr 4, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 11, 1940 & Mar 12, 1951 @ Tullahoma, Coffee County, Tennessee
D Mar 12, 1951 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee, buried @ Oakwood Cemetery, Tullahoma, Coffee County, Tennessee

(Grocery salesman in 1910; horse shoeing in 1917; medium height, medium build, grey eyes, light brown hair in 1917; blacksmith in 1920; railroad carpenter in 1930; laborer at odd jobs in 1940; janitor for Wilson Manufacturing Company in 1951; died from injuries suffered when struck by a truck at an intersection)

6010, 8596, 9114, 9982, 10011, 13236, 15612, 15619, 15620

Lela (Adcock) Judkins
B c. 1894 or 1895 @ Tennessee
M May 17, 1914 @ White County, Tennessee
Res Mar 2, 1920 @ Sparta, White County, Tennessee
Res Apr 4, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 11, 1940 @ Tullahoma, Coffee County, Tennessee
D 1970, buried @ Oakwood Cemetery, Tullahoma, Coffee County, Tennessee

(6 children in 11th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 7453, 7602, 8958, 9114, 9982, 10011, 15612, 15619, 15620

(1) William "Bill" Lee Judkins
B Mar 7, 1915 or c. 1916 @ Sparta, White County, Tennessee
Res Mar 2, 1920 @ Sparta, White County, Tennessee
Res Apr 4, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 11, 1940 & Oct 16, 1940 & Mar 12, 1951 & Dec 26, 1994 & 19, 2002 @ Tullahoma, Coffee County, Tennessee
M None
D Dec 19, 2002 @ Tullahoma, Coffee County, Tennessee, buried @ Oakwood Cemetery, Tullahoma, Coffee County, Tennessee

(Employed by General Shoe Company in 1940; 5' 9" tall, 145 pounds, light complexion, hazel eyes, blonde hair in 1940; enlisted as a Private in U.S. Army on July 20, 1942, promoted to Sergeant, discharged on January 28, 1946; employed by Genesco; member of First United Methodist Church of Tullahoma and the American Legion)

6010, 6416, 9114, 9982, 10011, 15612, 15619, 15620

(2) Mary Ethel (Judkins) (Bell) McGehee
B Apr 29, 1916 or c. 1917 @ Sparta, White County, Tennessee
Res Mar 2, 1920 @ Sparta, White County, Tennessee
Res Apr 4, 1930 @ Tullahoma, Coffee County, Tennessee
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Coffee County, Tennessee
M1 Apr 22, 1939 @ Coffee County, Tennessee
Res Apr 23, 1940 & Mar 12, 1951 & Aug 21, 1954 & Feb 12, 1966 @ Tullahoma, Coffee County, Tennessee
M2 Aug 9, 1973 @ Coffee County, Tennessee
Res Dec 26, 1994 @ Tullahoma, Coffee County, Tennessee
D Dec 26, 1994 @ Tullahoma, Coffee County, Tennessee, buried @ Oakwood Cemetery, Tullahoma, Coffee County, Tennessee

(Employed in finishing department of shoe factory in 1940)

6010, 7453, 7748, 9041, 9905, 9982, 10011, 15620

1st Elmer Hickman Bell
B Feb 12, 1904 @ Manchester, Coffee County, Tennessee
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Coffee County, Tennessee
M Apr 22, 1939 @ Coffee County, Tennessee
Res Apr 23, 1940 & Feb 16, 1942 & Sep 17, 1953 & Aug 21, 1954 & Feb 12, 1966 @ Tullahoma, Coffee County, Tennessee
D Aug 21, 1954 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee, buried @ Oakwood Cemetery, Tullahoma, Coffee County, Tennessee

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(Butcher in 1940; employed at Sellers Market in 1942; 6' 2" tall, 192 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, brown hair, spit nail on first finger of left hand in 1942; meat cutter in retail grocery market in 1954)

(5 children in 12th generation)

6010, 9982, 10011

(1) Lewis William "Willie" Bell
B Feb 27, 1941 @ Coffee County, Tennessee
Res Jun 25, 1960 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee
M Jun 25, 1960 @ Tullahoma, Coffee County, Tennessee
Res Dec 26, 1994 & Feb 28, 2014 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee
D Mar 21, 2019 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee, buried @ Oakwood Cemetery, Tullahoma, Coffee County, Tennessee

(Butcher in 1960; employed as a butcher at H. G. Hills Grocery Stores)

6010, 10011

Charlotte Lee (Taylor) Bell
B Apr 27, 1941 @ Coffee County, Tennessee
Res Jun 25, 1960 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee
M Jun 25, 1960 @ Tullahoma, Coffee County, Tennessee
Res Mar 21, 2019 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee
D

6010, 6416, 9982, 10011

(2) Frances Jean "Susie" (Bell) Reed
B Jul 3, 1942 @ Coffee County, Tennessee
Res Feb 12, 1966 @ Tullahoma, Coffee County, Tennessee
M Feb 12, 1966 @ Lincoln County, Tennessee
Res Dec 26, 1994 & Feb 28, 2014 @ Estill Springs, Franklin County, Tennessee
D Feb 28, 2014 @ Tullahoma, Coffee County, Tennessee, buried @ Maplewood Cemetery, Tullahoma, Coffee County, Tennessee

(Employed at Queen City Infirmary; member of Estill Springs Nazarene Church)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6010, 10011

Ronald Edward Reed
B Aug 9, 1943
Res Feb 12, 1966 @ Tullahoma, Coffee County, Tennessee
M Feb 12, 1966 @ Lincoln County, Tennessee
Res Feb 28, 2014 @ Estill Springs, Franklin County, Tennessee
D

6010, 6566, 9982, 10011

(3) Elmer Hickman Bell, Jr.
B c. 1944 @ Tennessee
Res Mar 6, 1964 @ Tullahoma, Coffee County, Tennessee
M Mar 6, 1964 @ Coffee County, Tennessee
Res Dec 6, 1971 @ Lubbock County, Texas
Res Dec 26, 1994 @ Dahlonega, Lumpkin County, Georgia
Res Feb 28, 2014 @ Chattanooga, Hamilton County, Tennessee
D

(Store clerk in 1964)

6010, 6566, 9982

Paulette Jessie (Waller) Bell
B c 1948 @ Tennessee
M Mar 6, 1964 @ Coffee County, Tennessee
Res Dec 6, 1971 @ Lubbock County, Texas
Res Feb 27, 1994 @ Dahlonega, Lumpkin County, Georgia
D

6010, 9982, 10011

(4) Margaret "Peggie" (Bell) Eggleston
B
M
Res Jun 30, 1984 & Dec 26, 1994 & Feb 28, 2014 @ Tullahoma, Coffee County, Tennessee
D

9982, 10011

Ronnie Eggleston
B
M
Res Jun 30, 1984 @ Tullahoma, Coffee County, Tennessee
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6010, 9982

(5) Bethel Lee Bell
B c. 1951 @ Tennessee
Res Jul 7, 1973 @ Tullahoma, Coffee County, Tennessee
M Jul 7, 1973 @ Coffee County, Tennessee
Res Dec 26, 1994 & Feb 28, 2014 @ Tullahoma, Coffee County, Tennessee
D

6010, 10011

Rema Elizabeth (Garner) Bell
B c. 1954 @ Tennessee
M Jul 7, 1973 @ Coffee County, Tennessee
D

6010, 6416, 7453, 8551, 8958, 10011

2nd Robert Woodrow McGehee
B Nov 10, 1915 or c. 1916 @ Tullahoma, Coffee County, Tennessee
Res Sep 23, 1941 & Aug 9, 1973 @ Tullahoma, Coffee County, Tennessee
M Aug 9, 1973 @ Coffee County, Tennessee
Res @ Tullahoma, Coffee County, Tennessee
D Sep 13, 1982 @ Davidson County, Tennessee, buried @ Oakwood Cemetery, Tullahoma, Coffee County, Tennessee

(Enlisted as a Private in U.S. Army on September 20, 1940, served in Quartermaster Corps, discharged September 19, 1941; unemployed in 1941; 5' 5" tall, 128 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1941)

6010, 6416, 9114, 9982, 10011, 15612, 15619, 15621

(3) Mildred Christian "Cricket" (Judkins) Anthony
B Apr 3, 1918 or c. 1919 @ Sparta, White County, Tennessee
Res Mar 2, 1920 @ Sparta, White County, Tennessee
Res Apr 4, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 @ Tullahoma, Coffee County, Tennessee
M Dec 5, 1936 @ Fayetteville, Lincoln County, Tennessee
Res Apr 9, 1940 @ Normandy, Bedford County, Tennessee
Res Mar 12, 1951 @ Tullahoma, Coffee County, Tennessee
Res Dec 26, 1994 @ Normandy, Bedford County, Tennessee
D Dec 1995

(Machine operator in shoe factory in 1940)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6010, 7453, 8958, 9982, 15621

William Ernest Anthony
B Nov 23, 1912 or c. 1913 @ Bedford County, Tennessee
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Normandy, Bedford County, Tennessee
M Dec 5, 1936 @ Fayetteville, Lincoln County, Tennessee
Res Apr 9, 1940 & Oct 16, 1940 @ Normandy, Bedford County, Tennessee
D Jan 5, 1987

(Machine operator in shoe factory in 1940; employed by General Shoe Corporation in 1940; 5' 11" tall, 190 pounds, dark brown complexion, gray eyes, brown hair in 1940; enlisted in U.S. Navy on March 15, 1944, discharged on December 8, 1945)

6416, 7453, 8596, 9982, 10011, 15619, 15621

(4) Margaret Louise (Judkins) Woosley
B c. 1920 or Jun 18, 1921 or c. 1922 @ Coffee County, Tennessee
Res Apr 4, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Oct 2, 1937 @ Tullahoma, Coffee County, Tennessee
M Oct 2, 1937 @ Richmond, Virginia
Res Apr 9, 1940 @ Normandy, Bedford County, Tennessee
Res Mar 12, 1951 & Dec 26, 1994 & Nov 1, 2005 @ Tullahoma, Coffee County, Tennessee
Res Jun 29, 2009 @ Ooltewah, Hamilton County, Tennessee
D Jun 29, 2009 @ Chattanooga, Hamilton County Tennessee, buried @ Rose Hill Memorial Gardens, Tullahoma, Coffee County, Tennessee

(Member of Highland Hills Church of Christ in Tullahoma, Tennessee)

6416, 7453, 7602, 8551, 8596, 9114, 9982, 10011, 15621

William Harold Woosley
B Jul 21, 1917 @ Moore County, Tennessee or Tullahoma, Coffee County, Tennessee
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Tullahoma, Coffee County, Tennessee
Res Oct 2, 1937 @ Richmond, Virginia
M Oct 2, 1937 @ Richmond, Virginia
Res Apr 9, 1940 @ Normandy, Bedford County, Tennessee
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Tullahoma, Coffee County, Tennessee
D Dec 29, 2003 @ Tullahoma, Coffee County, Tennessee, buried @ Rose Hill Memorial Gardens, Tullahoma, Coffee County, Tennessee

(Employed by Dupont Company in 1937; truck driver for flour mill in 1940; employed by General Shoe Company in 1940; 6' tall, 145 pounds, sallow

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

complexion, gray eyes, blonde hair, scar on left leg in 1940; enlisted as a Private in U.S. Army Air Corps on June 30, 1942, promoted to Sergeant)

(3 children in 12th generation)

10011 (1) Joyce (Woosley) Richey
B
M
Res Jun 29, 2009 @ Winchester, Franklin County, Tennessee
D

10011 Bobby Richey
B
M
D

10011 (2) Judy (Woosley) Alexander
B
M
Res Jun 29, 2009 @ Franklin, Williamson Cunty, Tennessee
D

10011 Ed Alexander
B
M
D

10011 (3) Steve Woosley
B
M
Res Jun 29, 2009 @ Ooltewah, Hamilton County, Tennessee
D

10011 Connie (____) Woosley
B
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 9114, 9982, 10011, 15619, 15620

(5) Sarah Frances (Judkins) Bell
B c. 1929 or Jan 1, 1930 @ Tullahoma, Coffee County, Tennessee
Res Apr 4, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 11, 1940 @ Tullahoma, Coffee County, Tennessee
M Jul 26, 1948
Res Mar 12, 1951 & Dec 26, 1994 @ Tullahoma, Coffee County, Tennessee
Res Nov 1, 2005 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee
D Nov 1, 2005 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee, buried @ Oakwood Cemetery, Tullahoma, Coffee County, Tennessee

(Employed in accounting department at Worth Inc.; member of First United Methodist Church in Tullahoma, Tennessee, and American Legion Auxiliary)

6416, 7453, 8958, 9114, 9982, 10011

William Ralph Bell
B Dec 5, 1925 @ Shelbyville, Bedford County, Tennessee
Res Dec 6, 1943 @ Shelbyville, Bedford County, Tennessee
M Jul 26, 1948
Res Apr 25, 1979 @ Tullahoma, Coffee County, Tennessee
D Apr 25, 1979 @ Tullahoma, Coffee County, Tennessee, buried @ Oakwood Cemetery, Tullahoma, Coffee County, Tennessee

(Employed by Newspaper Printing Corporation in 1943; 6' tall, 166 pounds, ruddy complexion, blue eyes, blonde hair in 1943; enlisted in U.S. Marine Corps on March 16, 1944, promoted to Private 1st Class, discharged on May 30, 1946; machine operator for Lannom Manufacturing Company)

(3 children in 12th generation)

9982, 10011

(1) Rodney Bell
B
Res Apr 25, 1979 @ Tullahoma, Coffee County, Tennessee
M
Res Nov 1, 2005 @ Tullahoma, Coffee County, Tennessee
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

10011

Debbie (____) Bell
B
M
D

9982, 10011

(2) Randy Bell
B
Res Apr 25, 1979 @ Tullahoma, Coffee County, Tennessee
M
Res Nov 1, 2005 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee
D

10011

Cathy (____) Bell
B
M
D

9982, 10011

(3) Connie (Bell) Payne
B
M
Res Apr 25, 1979 @ Tullahoma, Coffee County, Tennessee
Res Nov 1, 2005 @ Decherd, Franklin County, Tennessee
D

9982, 10011

Ronnie Payne
B
M
D

6010, 9982, 10011, 13236, 15620, 15560

(6) Bethel Jean (Judkins) (Burns) Hart
B May 19, 1927 or c. 1932 or 1933 @ Tullahoma, Coffee County, Tennessee
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 11, 1940 & Sep 12, 1947 @ Tullahoma, Coffee County, Tennessee
M1 Sep 12, 1947 @ Madison County, Alabama
Div
Res Mar 12, 1951 @ Tullahoma, Coffee County, Tennessee
M2 Apr 7 or 17, 1951 @ Coffee County, Tennessee
Res Dec 26, 1994 @ Tullahoma, Coffee County, Tennessee
Res Mar 13, 2002 & Nov 1, 2005 & Jun 29, 2009 @ Winchester, Franklin County Tennessee
D

7065, 7602, 8541, 9090, 9128, 9736, 9982, 13236

1st William Franklin Burns
B Apr 8, 1925 or Apr 8, 1929 or Apr 8, 1930 @ Shelbyville or Wartrace, Bedford County, Tennessee
Res Sep 12, 1947 @ Shelbyville, Bedford County, Tennessee
M1 Sep 12, 1947 @ Madison County, Alabama
Div
M2 Dec 22, 1949 @ Mount Clemens, Macomb County, Michigan
M3 Jan 1961 @ Hillsborough County, Florida
Div Aug 31, 1973 @ Hillsborough County, Florida
Res @ Tampa, Hillsborough County, Florida
D Feb 19, 1989 @ Hillsborough County, Florida, buried @ Bay Pines National Cemetery, Bay Pines, Pinellas County, Florida

(Enlisted in U.S. Navy on February 11, 1946, promoted to seaman 2nd Class, discharged on August 10, 1946)

6010, 6416, 7453, 8958, 9114, 9982, 15560

2nd Henry Kirby Hart
B Jun 29, 1920 @ Winchester, Franklin County, Tennessee
Res Jul 1, 1941 @ Winchester, Franklin County, Tennessee
M Apr 7 or 17, 1951 @ Coffee County, Tennessee
Res Mar 13, 2002 @ Winchester, Franklin County, Tennessee
D Mar 13, 2002 @ Winchester, Franklin County, Tennessee, buried @ Franklin Memorial Gardens, Winchester, Franklin County, Tennessee

(5' 8" tall, 118 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, blonde hair in 1941; enlisted in

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

U.S. Army on July 28, 1942, discharged on January 14, 1946; member of Methodist Church and Masonic Lodge 158)

(1 child in 12th generation)

6010, 15560

(1) Joy La Nell (Hart) Arnold
B c. 1959
Res Jan 31, 1981 @ Winchester, Franklin County, Tennessee
M Feb 17, 1981 @ Franklin County, Tennessee
D

6010, 15560

Kenneth W. Arnold
B c. 1957
Res Jan 31, 1981 @ Murfreesboro, Rutherford county, Tennessee
M Feb 17, 1981 @ Franklin County, Tennessee
D

6010, 8447, 8596, 9982, 15541, 15556, 15558, 15559, 15563, 15612

(4) Michal or Michel Alma (Judkins) Goodwin
B c. 1893 or Jan 1, 1894 @ Tennessee
Res Jun 5, 1900 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Apr 22, 1910 @ Sparta, White County, Tennessee
M Nov 19, 1911 @ White County, Tennessee
Res Jan 26, 1920 & Apr 18, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 18, 1940 @ White County, Tennessee
Res Mar 12, 1951 & Jul 1, 1961 @ Sparta, White County, Tennessee
D Jul 1, 1961 @ Sparta, White County, Tennessee, buried @ Highland Cemetery, Sparta, White County, Tennessee

6010, 6416, 6691, 8447, 8596, 9041, 9114, 9982, 15556, 15558, 15559, 15612

Ammon Madison "Mat" Goodwin
B Feb 6, 1887 or Feb 6, 1888 or c. 1889 @ White County, Tennessee
M Nov 19, 1911 @ White County, Tennessee
Res Jun 5, 1917 @ Sparta, White County, Tennessee
Res Jan 26, 1920 & Apr 18, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 18, 1940 @ White County, Tennessee
Res Jul 1, 1961 @ Sparta, White County, Tennessee
D Aug 15, 1969, buried @ Highland Cemetery, Sparta, White County, Tennessee

(Farmer in 1917; tall, medium build, gray eyes, black hair in 1917; farmer in 1920 & 1930 & 1940)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(3 children in 11th generation)

6416, 9114, 9982, 15556, 15558, 15612

(1) Ida Mae (Goodwin) Swindell
B Jan 21, 1911 @ Tennessee
Res Jan 26, 1920 & Apr 18, 1930 @ White County, Tennessee
M
Res Jan 4, 1998 @ Sparta, White County, Tennessee
D Jan 4, 1998 @ Sparta, White County, Tennessee

6416, 7453, 8551, 9114, 9982, 15556

Willie Edd Swindell
B May 4, 1919 @ Winchester, Franklin County, Tennessee
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Walling, White County, Tennessee
M
Res Feb 20, 2002 @ Sparta, White County, Tennessee
D Feb 20, 2002 @ Sparta, White County, Tennessee, buried @ Highland Cemetery, Sparta, White County, Tennessee

(5' 8" tall, 155 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, black hair in 1940; enlisted as a Private in U.S. Army on August 18, 1942; engineer at Chrysler Corporation for 30 years)

(1 child in 12th generation)

9982, 15556

(1) Sonja Elaine (Swindell) Jenkins
B
M
Res Feb 20, 2002 @ Sparta, White County, Tennessee
D

9982

____ Jenkins
B
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 7453, 8447, 8565, 9114, 10034, 15307, 15558, 15612

(2) Mary Frances (Goodwin) Howell
B c. 1911 or Feb 1, 1913 or c. 1914 @ Sparta, White County, Tennessee
Res Jan 26, 1920 & Apr 18, 1930 @ White County, Tennessee
M
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Res Apr 5, 1940 @ Bristol, Sullivan County, Tennessee
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Vinton, Virginia
Res Sep 14, 1977 @ Roanoke, Virginia
D Sep 14, 1977 @ Salem, Virginia, buried @ Mountain View Cemetery, Vinton, Virginia

(Weaver in silk mill in 1930; shuttle filler in textile milll in 1940; weaver in Vinton Weaving Mill)

6416, 7453, 8447, 8565, 9114, 9905, 10034, 15307

Delbert Howell
B Dec 17, 1908 or Dec 17, 1909 @ Putnam County, Tennessee
M1
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Res Apr 5, 1940 @ Bristol, Sullivan County, Tennessee
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Vinton, Virginia
Res Feb 23, 1942 @ Sparta, White County, Virginia
M2
Res Feb 7, 1995 @ Roanoke, Virginia
D Feb 7, 1995 @ Roanoke, Virginia, buried @ Mountain View Cemetery, Vinton, Virginia

(Weaver in textile mill in 1940; employed by Covington Weaving Company in 1940; 5' 11" tall, 160 pounds dark complexion, blue eyes, brown hair, two fingers crooked on left hand, wears glasses in 1940)

(2 children in 12th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

8447, 8565, 8596, 8606, 10034, 11193, 15307

(1) Floyd Lee Howell
B Nov 28, 1932 or c. 1933 @ Sparta, White County, Tennessee
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Res Apr 5, 1940 @ Bristol, Sullivan County, Tennessee
M1
Res May 9 & 10, 1951 & Aug 25, 1978 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Div Aug 25, 1978 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Res Oct 13, 1978 @ Wirtz, Franklin County, Virginia
M2 Oct 15, 1978 @ Rocky Mount, Franklin County, Virginia
Res Feb 7, 1995 @ Salem, Virginia
D Feb 6, 2020 @ Salem, Virginia

(Served in U.S. Navy; barber for 59 years and operator of Floyd & Sue's Barber Shop; member of American Legion; formed the band Floyd Howell And The Country Bumpkins)

8447, 8596, 8606

1st Annebelle Jeanette (Brock) Howell
B Nov 18, 1932 @ Virginia
M Dec 24, 1950 @ Jonesboro, Washington County, Tennessee
Res May 9 & 10, 1951 & Aug 25, 1978 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Div Aug 25, 1978 @ Roanoke, Virginia
D

8565, 8596, 8912

2nd Patricia Suzanne "Sue" (Mason) (Pascoe) Howell
B Jun 12, 1952 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M1
Div Jul 21, 1975
Res Oct 13, 1978 @ Salem, Virginia
M2 Oct 15, 1978 @ Rocky Mount, Franklin County, Virginia
D

6416, 7855, 8565, 8596, 9114, 15307

(2) Milburn Howell
B Dec 17, 1935 or c. 1936 @ Sparta, White County, Tennessee
Res Apr 5, 1940 @ Bristol, Sullivan County, Tennessee
M
Res Feb 7, 1995 @ Roanoke, Virginia
D Nov 1, 2006 @ Salem, Virginia, buried @ Blue Ridge Memorial Gardens, Roanoke, Virginia

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(Employee of Krispy Kreme Donuts)

7855, 8565, 8596 8912

Joanne Marie (Boulding or Bowling) Howell
B May 13, 1937 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M
D

6416, 7855, 8447, 8596, 8606, 15558, 15559

(3) Sallie Helen (Goodwin) (Sirry) (Rogers) Sirry
B Apr 28, 1926 or c. 1927 @ White County, Tennessee
Res Apr 18, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 18, 1940 @ White County, Tennessee
M1 Jul 25, 1942 @ Roseville, Walker County, Georgia
Res Oct 11, 1946 @ Sparta, White County, Tennessee
Div Oct 11, 1946 @ Roanoke County, Virginia
M2
Res Sep 8, 1970 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M2 Sep 8, 1970 & Apr 6, 1984 @ Roanoke, Virginia
D Apr 6, 1984 @ Catawba, Roanoke County, Virginia, buried @ Cedar Lawn Memorial Park, Roanoke, Virginia

6416, 7453, 8447, 8551, 8596, 8606, 8912, 8958, 9114, 14126

1st & 3rd Curtis Lee Sirry
B Dec 21, 1923 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Res Jun 30, 1942 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M1 Jul 25, 1942 @ Roseville, Walker County, Georgia
Res Oct 11, 1946 @ Roanoke County, Virginia
Div Oct 11, 1946 @ Roanoke County, Virginia
Res Sep 8, 1970 @ Salem, Virginia
M2 Sep 8, 1970 @ Roanoke, Virginia
D Mar 23, 1998 @ Salem, Virginia, buried @ Cedar Lawn Memorial Park, Roanoke, Virginia

(Employed at Monterey Golf Course in 1942; 5' 10" tall, 176 pounds, ruddy complexion, hazel eyes, brown hair in 1942; enlisted as a Private in U.S. Army Air Corps on February 17, 1943, wounded in action from flak in January 1945, hospitalized until April 1945, discharged on January 14, 1946)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

8596

2nd ____ Rogers
B
M
Div
D

7748, 9041, 15524, 15541, 15558, 15559, 15563, 15612

(5) Minnie Myrtle Judkins
B Jan 5, 1898 @ White County or Keltonburg, DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Jun 5, 1900 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Apr 22, 1910 & Jan 19, 1920 & Apr 7, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 4, 1940 & Dec 18, 1942 @ Sparta, White County, Tennessee
M None
D Dec 18, 1942 @ Sparta, White County, Tennessee, buried @ Keltonburg Cemetery, Keltonburg, DeKalb County, Tennessee

6010, 7748, 15524, 15558, 15559, 15613, 15614, 15615

2nd Sallie Elizabeth (Webb) Judkins
B Jan 15, 1886 or c. 1887 @ Tennessee
M Sep 28, 1916 @ White County, Tennessee
Res Jan 19, 1920 & Apr 7, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 4, 1940 & Sep 5, 1948 @ Sparta, White County, Tennessee
Res Oct 5, 1951 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee
D Oct 5, 1951 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee, buried @ Keltonburg Cemetery, Keltonburg, DeKalb County, Tennessee

7748, 9041, 9905, 13998, 15524, 15526, 15527, 15541, 15542, 15543, 15544, 15545, 15606

(8) Daniel Allen Judkins
B Oct 1867 or c. 1868 or 1869 or 1871 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Aug 27, 1870 & Jun 11, 1880 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
M1 Nov 24, 1889 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
M2 Mar 11, 1894 @ Wilson County, Tennessee
Res Jun 12, 1900 & Apr 18, 1910 & Jan 14, 1920 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Apr 4, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 15, 1940 & Dec 22, 1949 & Feb 3, 1950 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
D Feb 3, 1950 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee, buried @ Whorton Springs Cemetery, Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee

(Farmer in 1900 & 1910 & 1920 & 1930)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9041, 15524, 15527, 15606

1st Catharine (Pinegar) Judkins
B Jun 18, 1870 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Jun 14, 1880 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
M Nov 24, 1889 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
D Sep 29, 1893 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee, buried @ Aaron Cantrell Cemetery, Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee

(3 children in 10th generation)

15524

(1) Zolie Lee Judkins
B Apr 3, 1890 @ Tennessee
M None
D Dec 29, 1893 @ Tennessee, buried @ Aaron Cantrell Cemetery, Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee

6010, 7748, 9041, 9114, 9982, 15524, 15541, 15542, 15544, 15545

(2) Effie Mai (Judkins) Webb
B Nov 21, 1890 or c. 1891 or 1893 @ Tennessee
Res Jun 12, 1900 & Apr 18, 1910 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
M May 9, 1915 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Apr 18, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 29, 1940 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Dec 22, 1949 & Feb 3, 1950 & Feb 2, 1959 & Nov 21, 1959 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Sep 28, 1962 @ Dibrill, Warren County, Tennessee
D Sep 28, 1962 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee, buried @ Whorton Springs Cemetery, Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee

6010, 6416, 6691, 7453, 7748, 9041, 9114, 9982, 15524, 15544, 15545

Willie Webb
B Mar 29 or 31, 1893 or c. 1894 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
M May 9, 1915 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Jun 5, 1917 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Apr 18, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 29, 1940 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Oct 20, 1945 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
D Mar 25, 1974, buried @ Whorton Springs Cemetery, Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee

(Farmer in 1917; tall, blue eyes, black hair, weak eyes in 1917; farmer in 1930 & 1940)

(7 children in 11th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6010, 6416, 7453, 9114, 9982, 15524, 15544, 15545

(1) Nettie Ophalene or Ophylene (Webb) Odom
B Oct 6, 1916 or c. 1917 @ Tennessee
Res Apr 18, 1930 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
M Aug 13, 1933 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 12, 1940 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Jan 7, 1946 @ Akron, Summit County, Ohio
Res Nov 25, 1995 & Apr 21, 1997 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
D Apr 21, 1997 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee, buried @ Whorton Springs Cemetery, Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee

6010, 6416, 7453, 9114, 9982, 15524, 15545

General Gentry Odom
B Sep 30, 1914 or c. 1915 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
M Aug 13, 1933 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 12, 1940 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Jan 7, 1946 @ Akron, Summit County, Ohio
D Jun 20, 1969, buried @ Whorton Springs Cemetery, Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee

(Farmer in 1940; 5' 6" tall, 140 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, blonde hair in 1940)

6416, 7453, 8551, 8958, 9114, 9982, 15524, 15544, 15545

(2) Willie Eudeen Webb
B Jun 4, 1919 or c. 1920 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Apr 18, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res May 2, 1940 @ Warren County, Tennessee
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee
M Aug 3, 1946 @ Warren County, Tennessee
Res Jan 7, 1946 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee
Res Nov 24, 1995 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
D Nov 24, 1995 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee, buried @ Whorton Springs Cemetery, Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee

(Farm laborer in 1940; 5' 8" tall, 138 pounds, ruddy complexion, brown eyes, brown hair in 1940; enlisted as a Private in U.S. Army on June 26, 1941, promoted to Private 1st Class, awarded African-European Theater Ribbon and Good Conduct Medal, discharged on November 24, 1945; carpenter)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6010, 9982, 15524

Helen Ruth (Pirtle) Webb
B Feb 8, 1928 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
M Aug 3, 1946 @ Warren County, Tennessee
Res Mar 22, 2012 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
D Mar 22, 2012 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee, buried @ Whorton Springs Cemetery, Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee

(Member of Whorton Springs Baptist Church)

6010, 6416, 7453, 9114, 9982, 15524, 15544, 15545

(3) Clyde Jennings Webb
B Mar 20, 1921 or c. 1922 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Apr 18, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 29, 1940 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Nov 24, 1995 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
M Jun 14, 1941 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Feb 16, 1942 & Jan 7, 1946 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
D Feb 10, 2002 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee, buried @ Whorton Springs Cemetery, Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee

(Farm helper in 1940; farmer in 1942; 5' 6" tall, 147 pounds, light complexion, gray eyes, brown hair in 1942)

6010, 6416, 7453, 9114, 9982, 15524

Thelma Irene (Webb) Webb
B Mar 8, 1920 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
M Jun 14, 1941 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Feb 16, 1942 & Apr 22, 2000 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
D Apr 22, 2000 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee, buried @ Whorton Springs Cemetery, Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee

6416, 8410, 9114, 9982, 15524, 15544, 15545

(4) Jessie Opal (Webb) Brown
B Dec 3, 1923 or c. 1924 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Apr 18, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 29, 1940 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Jan 7, 1946 @ Chattanooga, Hamilton County, Tennessee
M after Jan 7, 1946 & by Dec 1941
Res 1949 & 1953 & 1960 & Nov 24, 1995 & Apr 21, 1997 @ Chattanooga, Hamilton County, Tennessee
D Jan 1, 2000

(Graduate of Draughon's College in Nashville, Virginia; employed at Tennessee

Valley Authority in 1946)

6416, 7453, 8410, 9114, 9982

Orville William Brown
B Jan 14, 1920 @ Mentor, Blount County Tennessee
Res Jul 1, 1941 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee
Res Jan 7, 1946 @ Chattanooga, Hamilton County, Tennessee
M after Jan 7, 1946 & by Dec 1941
Res 1949 & 1953 & 1960 @ Chattanooga, Hamilton County, Tennessee
D Feb 10, 2005

(Graduate of Knoxville Business College; employed by Tennessee Valley Authority in 1941; 5' 11" tall, 142 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1941; member of the American Legion; employed at Tennessee Valley Authority in 1946 & 1949 & 1953 & 1960)

6416, 7453, 9114, 9982, 15524, 15544, 15545

(5) Daniel Watson Webb
B Oct 20, 1927 or 1928 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Apr 18, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 29, 1940 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Oct 20, 1945 & Jan 7, 1946 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Nov 24, 1995 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
M
D Jun 27, 1997 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee, buried @ Whorton Springs Cemetery, Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee

(Student in 1945; 5' 10" tall, 150 pounds, ruddy complexion, brown eyes, black hair in 1945; factory worker)

7748, 9041, 15524

(6) Troy Justin Webb
B Feb 5, 1932 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
M None
D Mar 3, 1932 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee, buried @ Aaron Cantrell Cemetery, Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 9114, 9982, 15524, 15545

(7) Mary Nelle (Webb) Kirby
B May 4,1933 or c. 1934 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 29, 1940 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Jan 7, 1946 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
M by Mar 1955
Res Nov 24, 1995 & Apr 21, 1997 @ Hixson, Hamilton County, Tennessee
D Nov 18, 2007

9114, 9982

____ Kirby
B
M by Mar 1955
D

6010, 6416, 6691, 7748, 9041, 9114, 9982, 15524, 15541, 15542, 15543, 15544, 15545

(3) Arthur Ferman Judkins
B Nov 21, 1892 or c. 1893 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Jun 12, 1900 & Apr 18, 1910 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
M Mar 26, 1916 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Jun 5, 1917 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Jan 27, 1920 & Apr 22, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Aug 1, 1936 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Apr 9, 1940 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Dec 22, 1949 @ Seven Springs Community, Tennessee
Res Feb 2, 1959 & Nov 21, 1959 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
D Mar 20, 1968 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee, buried @ Whorton Springs Cemetery, Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee

(Farmer in 1917; medium height, medium build, black eye, one eye missing, light brown hair in 1917; traveling salesman for nursery in 1920; nursery stock agent in 1930; farmer in 1940)

6010, 7748, 9041, 9114, 15524, 15541, 15543, 15544, 15561

Iva Mai (Redmon or Redman) Judkins
B Feb 1, 1898 or c. 1899 @ Tennessee
Res Jun 14, 1900 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res May 13, 1910 @ Warren County, Tennessee
M Mar 26, 1916 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Jan 27, 1920 & Apr 22, 1930 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
D Aug 1, 1936 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee, buried @ Whorton Springs Cemetery, Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(Committed suicide due to temporary insanity)

(6 children in 11th generation)

7748, 9041, 15524

(1) Clarence Walten Judkins
B Aug 25, 1916 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
M None
D Dec 23, 1919 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee, buried @ Redmon Cemetery, DeKalb County, Tennessee

6010, 6416, 7453, 9114, 9982, 15524, 15543, 15544, 15545

(2) Aubrey Dean Judkins
B Jun 28, 1918 or c. 1919 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Jan 27, 1920 & Apr 22, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
M1 Feb 28, 1940 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Apr 9, 1940 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Oct 16, 1940 & Jul 23, 1964 & Apr 25, 1978 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
M2 lic Apr 28, 1978 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Sep 28, 1995 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
D Nov 23, 2001 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee, buried @ Whorton Springs Cemetery, Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee

(Farmer in 1940; 5' 7" tall, 150 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, red hair in 1940)

6010, 7453, 9041, 15524, 15545

1st Alfred Prudell (Webb) Judkins
B Jan 7, 1922 @ Tennessee
Res Apr 28, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
M Feb 28, 1940 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Oct 16, 1940 & Jul 23, 1964 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
D Jul 23, 1964 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee, buried @ Whorton Springs Cemetery, Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee

(Seamstress in garment industry)

(2 children in 12th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

15524

(1) Gary Lane Judkins
B Mar 2, 1946 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
M None
D Mar 2, 1946 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee, buried @ Whorton Springs Cemetery, Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee

6010, 6416, 9114, 15524

(2) Danny Webb Judkins
B Apr 15, 1949 or c. 1950 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Feb 1, 1969 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
M Feb 7, 1969 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
D Aug 3, 1991 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee, buried @ DeKalb Memorial Gardens, Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee

6010, 6566

Bobbie Deanna (Jeffries) Judkins
B Jan 3, 1950 @ Dallas County, Texas
Res Feb 1, 1969 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
M Feb 7, 1969 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
D

6010, 9982

2nd Geneva Joyce (Mathis) Judkins
B c. 1932
Res Apr 25, 1978 @ Alexandria, DeKalb County, Tennessee
M lic Apr 28, 1978 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Nov 27, 2009 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
D

6010, 6416, 7453, 9114, 9982, 15524, 15544, 15545

(3) Leonard Allen Judkins
B Aug 22, 1921 or c. 1922 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Apr 22, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
M Jul 30, 1938 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Apr 29, 1940 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Feb 16, 1942 & Sep 28, 1995 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
D Sep 28, 1995 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee, buried @ Whorton Springs Cemetery, Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee

(Farmer in 1940; 5' 9" tall, 161 pounds, light brown complexion, brown eyes, brown hair, scar from burn on left arm in 1942; owner of International Tractor Implement Company; member of Whorton Springs Baptist Church)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6010, 6416, 7453, 15524

Marie (Summers) Judkins
B Oct 8, 1921 or c. 1922 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
M Jul 30, 1938 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Apr 29, 1940 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Feb 16, 1942 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
D Jan 2, 1986 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee, buried @ Whorton Springs Cemetery, Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee

(Member of Whorton Springs Baptist Church)

(2 children in 12th generation)

6010, 9982, 10034, 15524

(1) Emma Ivadell (Judkins) Randolph
B Mar 31, 1941
Res Jun 17, 1960 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
M Jun 18, 1960 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Sep 28, 1995 & Dec 17, 2013 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
D

6010, 6416, 9982, 10034, 15524

David Keith Randolph
B Jun 22, 1939 or c. 1940
Res Jun 17, 1960 @ Cookeville, Putnam County, Tennessee
M Jun 18, 1960 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Dec 17, 2013 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
D Dec 17, 2013 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee, buried @ Whorton Springs Cemetery, Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee

(Member of Elizabeth Chapel Baptist Church)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6010, 6416, 7602, 9114, 9982, 10034, 15524

(2) William Earl Judkins
B Jul 31, 1944 or c. 1945 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee
Res Dec 22, 1967 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
M1 Dec 26, 1967 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Div
Res Jan 27, 1987 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
M2 Jan 30, 1987 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Div
Res Sep 28, 1995 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
D Feb 5, 2005, buried @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
Whorton Springs Cemetery, Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee

(Private in U.S. Army, served in Vietnam War)

6010, 10034, 15556

1st Glenda Fay (Estes) (Judkins) Felts
B Aug 19, 1950 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Dec 22, 1967 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
M1 Dec 26, 1967 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
M2
D Jan 14, 2016 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee, buried @ Plainview Cemetery, White County, Tennessee

(Beautician)

6010, 11193, 15524

2nd Mary Pauline (Maples) (Wilson) Judkins
B Jan 14, 1960
Res Jan 27, 1987 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
M1 Jan 30, 1987 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Div
M2 Jun 27, 1990 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
D Apr 16, 2017 @ Cookeville, Putnam County, Tennessee

(Seamstress; member of Engrated Word of Cookeville, Tennessee)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6010, 6416, 9982, 15524, 15544, 15545

(4) Rubye Christine (Judkins) Webb
B Apr 30, 1927 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Apr 22, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 9, 1940 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
M Apr 4, 1948 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Sep 28, 1995 & Nov 27, 2009 & Dec 27, 2009 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
D Dec 27, 2009 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee, buried @ DeKalb Memorial Gardens, Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee

(Member of Webbs Chapel Methodist Church; bookkeeper for Amonett-Nixon Chevrolet)

6010, 6416, 8958, 9114, 9982, 15524

Gene Morrison Webb
B Mar 2, 1926 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
M Apr 4, 1948 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Oct 10, 2003 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
D Oct 10, 2003 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee, buried @ DeKalb Memorial Gardens, Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee

(Enlisted in U.S. Army on February 22, 1946, discharged on April 22, 1947; member of Webbs Chapel Methodist Church; employed at Haley Nursery Company; manager at Amonette Nixon Chevrolet from 1968 to 1977; founder and owner of Flatwoods Nursery)

(2 children in 12th generation)

6010, 15524

(1) Larry Gene Webb
B c. 1949
Res Nov 29, 1967 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
M Nov 29, 1967 @ Grundy County, Tennessee
Res Oct 10, 2003 & Dec 27, 2009 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6010, 15524

Jackie Lynn (Hendrixson) Webb
B c. 1949
Res Nov 29, 1967 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
M Nov 29, 1967 @ Grundy County, Tennessee
D

15524

(2) Dwayne Webb
B
M
Res Oct 10, 2003 & Dec 27, 2009 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
D

15524

Modena (____) Webb
B
M
D

9982, 10034, 15524,15545

(5) Gladys June (Judkins) Nixon
B Apr 22, 1933 or c. 1934 @ Tennessee
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 9, 1940 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
M
Res Sep 28, 1995 & Nov 27, 2009 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
D Nov 27, 2009 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee, buried @ DeKalb Memorial Gardens, Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee

(Member of Smithville United Methodist Church)

9982, 10034, 15524

John Robert Nixon
B Nov 18, 1930 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
M
D Apr 26, 2018 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee, buried @ DeKalb Memorial Gardens, Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee

(Veteran of Korean War; member of Smithville First United Methodist Church, Masons, and Liberty Lodge #77; partner in Amonett-Nixon Chevrolet; DeKalb County Clerk and Master for 16 years; farmer; chairman of Smithville Electric Board from 1969 to 2017)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(2 children in 12th generation)

6010, 9982, 15524

(1) Sandra Gail (Nixon) (Phillips) Wall
B Oct 1, 1962 or c. 1963
Res May 29, 1980 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
M1 Jun 14, 1980 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Sep 30, 1988 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
M2 Oct 1, 1988 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
D

6010

William Randell Phillips
B c. 1960
Res May 29, 1980 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
M Jun 14, 1980 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
D

6010, 9982, 15524

2nd James Clinton Wall, Jr.
B Jun 13, 1955 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Sep 30, 1988 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
M Oct 1, 1988 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Nov 4, 1992 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee

D Jul 31, 2021 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee, buried @ DeKalb Memorial Gardens, Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee

(Doctor; DeKalb County Medical Examiner; farmer; member of board of directors of DeKalb Farmer's Coop; member of the Cattlemen's Association)

6010, 9982

(2) Teresa Gwen (Nixon) Tolbert
B c. 1956
Res Oct 2, 1980 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
M Oct 17, 1980 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6010, 9982

James Harrell Tolbert
B c. 1954
Res Oct 2, 1980 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
M Oct 17, 1980 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
D

6010, 6416, 9114, 9982, 15524, 15545

(6) Jimmie Brown Judkins
B Nov 28, 1935 or c. 1936 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Apr 9, 1940 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Aug 6, 1991 @ Mount Clemens, Macomb County, Michigan
M Aug 18, 1991 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Sep 28, 1995 & Dec 24, 1996 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
D Dec 24, 1996 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee, buried @ DeKalb Memorial Gardens, Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee

(Owner of Christy Industries in Fraser, Michigan)

6010, 15524

Sandra Lynn (Cubbins) (Pack) (Hildreth) Judkins
B c. 1950 or Jun 21, 1951
Res Nov 27, 1967 @ Dowelltown, DeKalb County, Tennessee
M1 Nov 27, 1967 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Jul 25, 1980 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
M2 Jul 25,1980 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Aug 6, 1991 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
M3 Aug 18, 1991 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
D

(3 children in 12th generation)

9982

(1) James Richard Judkins
B
Res Dec 24, 1996 @ Macomb County, Michigan
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9982

(2) Mark Anthony Judkins
B
Res Dec 24, 1996 @ Macomb County, Michigan
M
D

9982

(3) Kimberly Fay (Judkins) Banchini
B
M
Res Dec 24, 1996 @ Macomb County, Michigan
D

9982

____ Banchini
B
M
D

6010, 7748, 9041, 9905, 9982, 15524, 15541, 15542, 15543, 15544, 15545, 15606

2nd Mary Alta (Duncan) Judkins
B Oct 26, 1870 or Oct 1871 or c. 1872 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
M Mar 11, 1894 @ Wilson County, Tennessee
Res Jun 12, 1900 & Apr 18, 1910 & Jan 14, 1920 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Apr 4, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 15, 1940 & Dec 22, 1949 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
D Dec 22, 1949 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee, buried @ Whorton Springs Cemetery, Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee

(5 children in 10th generation)

6691, 9982, 14211, 15524, 15541, 15542

(1) Aubry Guy Judkins
B Dec 25, 1894 or c. 1895 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Jun 12, 1900 & Apr 18, 1910 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Jun 5, 1917 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
M None
D Jan 15, 1919 @ Germany, buried @ Koblenz, Germany, reburied @ Aaron Cantrell Cemetery, Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee

(Farmer and salesman in 1917; tall, light blue eyes, dark hair, weakness resulting from fever in 1917; enlisted as a Private in U.S. Army, transported as member of Replacement Company #17 to Europe on August 13, 1918, assigned to Company B, 127 U.S. Infantry Regiment, died of

disease)

6010, 6416, 6691, 7453, 9062, 9982, 12371, 14211, 15524, 15541, 15542, 15543

(2) Bailey Cunningham Judkins
B May 7, 1897 or c. 1898 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Jun 12, 1900 & Apr 18, 1910 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Jun 5, 1917 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
M Aug 26, 1917 & Jan 20, 1920 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Apr 8, 1930 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee
Res Apr 23, 1940 @ Davidson County, Tennessee
Res Feb 16, 1942 & Dec 22, 1949 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee
Res Feb 2, 1959 & Nov 21, 1959 & Jun 5, 1960 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
D Nov 8, 1969, buried @ Whorton Springs Cemetery, Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee

(Tall, slender, gray eyes, light hair in 1917; member of U.S. Army on November 15, 1918; farmer in 1920; machine helper on railroad in 1930 & 1940; employed by Nashville, Chattanooga, and St. Louis Railroad Company in 1942; 5' 8" tall, 185 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, gray hair in 1942)

6010, 6691, 7453, 9062, 9982, 12371, 15524, 15543

Myrtle (Tramel) Judkins
B Feb 15, 1895 @ Tennessee
M Aug 26, 1917 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Jun 5, 1917 & Jan 20, 1920 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Apr 8, 1930 & Dec 22, 1949 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee
Res Apr 23, 1940 @ Davidson County, Tennessee
Res Feb 16, 1942 & Dec 22, 1949 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee
Res Jun 5, 1960 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
D Apr 29, 1991, buried @ Whorton Springs Cemetery, Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee

(1 child in 11th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6010, 7453, 8551, 9062, 9982, 12371, 15524

(1) William Ferrell Judkins
B Feb 14, 1914 @ Union City, Obion County, Tennessee
Adopted as foster son
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee
M Aug 12, 1939 @ Williamson County, Tennessee
Res Apr 23, 1940 & Oct 16, 1940 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee
Div
Res Jun 5, 1960 @ Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan
D Jun 5, 1960 @ Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan, buried @ Whorton Springs Cemetery, Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee

(Chief clerk to inspector for railroad in 1940; employed by Noel Ice Company in 1940; 5' 7½" tall, 145 pounds, ruddy complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1940; enlisted as a Private in U.S. Army on January 21, 1944, served in Signal Corps, hospitalized in June 1945; interior decorator)

6010, 7453, 12371, 15576

Mary Frances (Biby) (Judkins) Lynch
B Nov 6, 1915 or c. 1916 @ Tennessee
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee
M1 Aug 12, 1939 @ Williamson County, Tennessee
Res Apr 23, 1940 & Oct 16, 1940 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee
Div
M2
D Sep 23, 2000, buried @ Gallatin City Cemetery, Gallatin, Sumner County, Tennessee

6010, 6691, 7453, 9041, 9114, 9525, 9905, 9982, 15524, 15541, 15542, 15543, 15545

(3) Walter Sherrel Judkins
B Oct 26, 1899 or c. 1900 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Jun 12, 1900 & Apr 18, 1910 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Sep 12, 1918 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
M Aug 3, 1919 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Jan 12, 1920 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 30, 1940 @ Woodbine, Davidson County, Tennessee
Res Feb 16, 1942 & Dec 22, 1949 & Feb 2, 1959 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee
D Feb 2, 1959 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee, buried @ Whorton Springs Cemetery, Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee

(Farmer in 1918; medium height, medium build, brown eyes in 1918; farmer in 1920; paint

contractor in 1940; employed by Kershaw Butler Engineers, Ltd., in 1942; 5' 6" tall, 180 pounds, light complexion, gray eyes, brown hair in 1942; painter; employed in maintenance department of DuPont plant)

6010, 6416, 9041, 9114, 9525, 9982, 15524, 15543, 15545

Dubbie Idel (Hooper) Judkins
B May 16, 1900 or c. 1901 @ Tennessee
M Aug 3, 1919 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Jan 12, 1920 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 30, 1940 @ Woodbine, Davidson County, Tennessee
Res @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee
D Jun 9, 1976, buried @ Whorton Springs Cemetery, Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee

(8 children in 11th generation)

6010, 9525, 9982, 15545

(1) Florence Jodene (Judkins) North
B c. 1921 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 30, 1940 @ Woodbine, Davidson County, Tennessee
M Jun 1, 1941 @ Williamson County, Tennessee
Res Feb 2, 1959 & Jan 31, 1994 & Dec 26, 2006 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee
D Jan 24, 2015, buried @ Woodlawn Memorial Park and Mausoleum, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee

6010, 6416, 7453, 9525, 9982

Malcolm James North
B Jul 25, 1908 @ Selmet, McNairy County, Tennessee
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee
M Jun 1, 1941 @ Williamson County, Tennessee
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee
D Oct 1985, buried @ Woodlawn Memorial Park and Mausoleum, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee

(Attended Treveca College in 1940; 5' 9" tall, 145 pounds, sallow complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1940)

(6 children in 12th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9525, 9982

(1) Kitty Ruth North
B May 12, 1946
M None
D May 12, 1946, buried @ Woodlawn Memorial Park and Mausoleum, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee

9982

(2) Rosalyn (North) Wyatt
B
M1 Jul 13, 1968
D

9982

1st Ralph Edward Sullivan
B
M Jul 3, 1968
D

9982

2nd ____ Wyat
B
M
D

9982

(3) Nancy Jo (North) (Parkhurst) Thomas
B
M1 Apr 1, 1966
M2
D

9982

1st Calvin Eugene Parkhurst
B
M
D

9982

2nd ____ Thomas
B
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9982

(4) Jimmy North
B
M
D

9982

(5) Richard North
B
M
D

9982

(6) Betty (North) Burns
B
M
D

9982

____ Burns
B
M
D

6416, 6555, 7453, 9114, 9982, 10458, 15545

(2) Walter Earl Judkins
B Apr 20, 1922 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 30, 1940 @ Woodbine, Davidson County, Tennessee
Res Jun 30, 1942 & Feb 2, 1959 @ Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona
M by Mar 27, 1984
Res Jan 31, 1994 @ San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas
D Jun 23, 1994 @ Bexar County, Texas, buried @ Sunset Memorial Park, San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas

(Clerk in store in 1940; employed by Nashiville Decorating Company in 1942; 5' 10" tall, 200 pounds, ruddy complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1942)

6416, 6555, 9114, 10458

Jane (Brown) Judkins
B Jan 18, 1920 @ Bellevue, Clay County, Texas
M by Mar 27, 1984
Res @ San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas
D Aug 16, 1992 @ Bexar County, Texas, buried @ Sunset Memorial Park, San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 9114, 9525, 9982, 15545

(3) Clysta Ruth (Judkins) Lee
B Sep 27, 1924 or c. 1925 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 30, 1940 @ Woodbine, Davidson County, Tennessee
M
Res Feb 2, 1959 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee
Res Jan 31, 1994 @ Old Hickory, Davidson County, Tennessee
Res Nov 21, 2006 @ Mount Juliet, Wilson County, Tennessee
D Nov 21, 2006 @ Mount Juliet, Wilson County, Tennessee, buried @ Woodlawn Memorial Park and Mausoleum, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee

7453, 9525, 9982, 9985

Guy Grady Lee, Jr.
B May 9, 1922 @ Chapel Hill, Marshall County, Tennessee
Res Jun 30, 1942 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee
M
D Mar 12, 2015 @ Mount Juliet, Wilson County, Tennessee, buried @ Woodlawn Memorial Park and Mausoleum, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee

(5' 7" tall, 135 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, blonde hair, tiny scar on nose and at left of left eye in 1942; served field artillery and tank destroyer unit in U.S. Army in World War II, hospitalized in September 1944)

(4 children in 12th generation)

9525, 9982, 9985

(1) Thomas Sherrill Lee
B c. 1946
Res Feb 4, 1966 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee
M Feb 5,1966 @ Sweetwater, Monroe County, Tennessee
D

9525, 9982

Peggy Faye (Howell) Lee
B c. 1946
Res Feb 4,1966 @ Sweetwater, Monroe County, Tennessee
M Feb 5,1966 @ Sweetwater, Monroe County, Tennessee
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9525, 9982, 9985

(2) Patricia A. (Lee) Baugus
B Jan 16, 1947 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee
M
D Aug 14, 2012 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee

9525, 9982

Ronald P. Smith
B
M
D

(Owner of Always Precious Cargo Limousines)

9525, 9982, 9985

(3) Carolyn Marie (Lee) Wedekind
B
M Apr 12, 1975
D

(Attended Middle Tennessee State University)

9982

Howard William Wedekind
B
M Apr 12, 1975
D

(Bachelor of Science Degree from Middle Tennessee State University; customer service manager for Wrangler Boots)

9525, 9982, 9985

(4) Frederick S. or E. Lee
B
M
D

9525, 9982

Florence (____) Lee
B
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 9114, 9982, 15545, 15624

(4) Nettie Frances (Judkins) Dixon
B Dec 6, 1926 or c. 1927 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 30, 1940 @ Woodbine, Davidson County, Tennessee
M Dec 22, 1948 @ Murfreesboro, Rutherford County, Tennessee
Res Feb 2, 1959 @ Knoxville, Knox County, Tennessee
Res Jan 31, 1994 @ Columbus, Muscogee County, Georgia
D Jan 2, 2000 @ Columbus, Muscogee County, Georgia, buried @ Parkhill Cemetery, Columbus, Muscogee County, Georgia

(Employed at Hooper Holmes Bureau in 1948)

6416, 7453, 8848, 8958, 9114, 9982, 10399, 14126, 15624

Russell Hyde Dixon
B Dec 9, 1923 @ Johnstown, Cambria County, Pennsylvania
Res Jun 30, 1942 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee
M Dec 22, 1948 @ Murfreesboro, Rutherford County, Tennessee
Res Dec 23, 1989 @ Muscogee County, Georgia
D Dec 23, 1989 @ Muscogee County, Georgia, buried @ Parkhill Cemetery, Columbus, Muscogee County, Georgia

(Attended Vanderbilt University; 5' 7" tall, 155 pounds, light complexion, blonde hair in 1942; enlisted in U.S. Navy on July 8, 1943, promoted to Machinists Mate 2nd Class, served on Destroyer U.S.S. Cassin Young, discharged on December 17, 1945; employed by the State of Tennessee in 1948)

6416, 9114, 9525, 9982, 15545

(5) Bobbie Sue (Judkins) Gammon
B May 20, 1929 or c. 1930 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 30, 1940 @ Woodbine, Davidson County, Tennessee
M by Jan 1954
Res @ Mount Joliet, Wilson County, Tennessee
D Dec 1986, buried @ Hermitage Memorial Gardens, Old Hickory, Davidson County, Tennessee

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 7453, 9114, 9525, 9982

John Thomas Gammon
B Mar 14, 1927 @ Davidson County, Tennessee
Res Mar 14, 1945 @ Hendersonville, Sumner County, Tennessee
M1 by Jan 1954
M2
Res @ Gallatin, Sumner County, Tennessee
Res @ Mount Joliet, Wilson County, Tennessee
D Feb 26, 2008 @ Davidson County, Tennessee, buried @ Hermitage Memorial Gardens, Old Hickory, Davidson County, Tennessee

(Served in U.S. Navy, discharged on February 27, 1945; 5' 9" tall, 120 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, blonde hair in 1945)

(1 child in 12th generation)

9982

(1) Brenda (Gammon) Harvey
B
M
D

9982

____ Harvey
B
M
D

6416, 9114, 9525, 9982, 15545

(6) Marie (Judkins) Garrard
B Mar 4, 1931 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 30, 1940 @ Woodbine, Davidson County, Tennessee
M Oct 1950 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee
Res Feb 2, 1959 @ Lavergne, Rutherford County, Tennessee
Res Jan 31, 1994 @ Gladeville, Wilson County, Tennessee
Res @ Mount Joliet, Wilson County, Tennessee
D Dec 26, 2006 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee, buried @ Woodlawn Memorial Park and Mausoleum, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 7453, 7602, 8848, 8958, 9114, 9525, 9982

James Vanderbilt "Buster" Garrard
B Dec 14, 1927 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee
Res Dec 14, 1945 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee
M Oct 1950 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee
Res @ Mount Joliet, Wilson County, Tennessee
Res Oct 5, 1996 @ McIntosh County, Georgia
D Oct 5, 1996 @ Muscogee County, Georgia, buried @ Woodlawn Memorial Park and Mausoleum, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee

(Student in 1945; 5' 8" tall, 150 pounds, light complexion, brown eyes, brown hair in 1945; enlisted in U.S. Air Force on February 1, 1951, promoted to Staff Sergeant, discharged on September 6, 1953)

(2 children in 12th generation)

9525

(1) Janice (Garrard) Savage
B
M
Res Dec 26, 2006 @ Mount Joliet, Wilson County, Tennessee
D

9525

Carl Warren Savage
B
M
D

9525

(2) Cynthia Marie Garrard
B
M
Res Dec 26, 2006 @ Mount Joliet, Wilson County, Tennessee
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9114, 9982, 15545, 15597

(7) Thelma Louise (Judkins) Camp
B Jul 30, 1936 or c. 1937 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee
Res Apr 30, 1940 @ Woodbine, Davidson County, Tennessee
M by Jul 1957
Res Feb 2, 1959 & Jan 31, 1994 @ Lavergne, Rutherford County, Tennessee
D Jan 31, 1994 @ Murfreesboro, Rutherford County, Tennessee, buried @ Roselawn Memorial Gardens, Murfreesboro, Rutherford County, Tennessee

(Licensed practical nurse for the Tennessee State Department of Corrections and Department of Mental Health)

6416, 9114, 9114, 9982, 15597

Leroy Joseph Camp
B Apr 6, 1932 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee
M by Jul 1957
Res Jan 31, 1994 & Jun 17, 1999 @ Lavergne, Rutherford County, Tennessee
D Jun 17, 1999 @ Murfreesboro, Rutherford County, Tennessee, buried @ Roselawn Memorial Gardens, Murfreesboro, Rutherford County, Tennessee

(Painter; member of the Catholic Church)

(3 children in 12th generation)

9982, 9985

(1) Sam Camp
B
Res Jan 31, 1994 & Jun 17, 1999 @ Lavergne, Rutherford County, Tennessee
M
Res Jan 22, 2010 @ Lavergne, Rutherford County, Tennessee
D

9982

Sandra (____) Camp
B
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9982, 9985

(2) Steve Camp
B
Res Jan 31, 1994 & Jun 17, 1999 & Jan 22, 2010 @ Lavergne, Rutherford County, Tennessee
M
D

6416, 9982, 9985

(3) Sarah Ruth (Camp) Miner
B Jul 11, 1961 or c. 1962 @ Rutherford County, Tennessee
M
Res Jan 31, 1994 & Jun 17, 1999 @ Lavergne, Rutherford County, Tennessee
Res Jan 22, 2010 @ Smyrna, Rutherford County, Tennessee
D Jan 22, 2010 @ Murfreesboro, Rutherford County, Tennessee

(Master Barber Degree from Charlie Pitts Barber College; owner of Sarah's Beauty Salon)

9982, 9985

James Miner
B
M
Res Jan 22, 2010 @ Smyrna, Rutherford County, Tennessee
D

9982, 15545

(8) Eddie Mae "Charlie" (Judkins) Wilson
B c. 1939 @ Tennessee
Res Apr 30, 1940 @ Woodbine, Davidson County, Tennessee
Res Feb 2, 1959 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee
M
Res Jan 31, 1994 @ Chapmansboro, Cheatham County, Tennessee
Res Dec 26, 2006 @ Mount Pleasant, Maury County, Tennessee
D

9982

____ Wilson
B
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6010, 6416, 7453, 7748, 9041, 9114, 9982, 10034, 15524, 15542, 15543, 15544, 15545

(4) Estill Allen Judkins
B Aug 15, 1902 or c. 1903 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Apr 18, 1910 & Jan 14, 1920 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Dec 22, 1949 & Feb 2, 1959 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
M1 Oct 9, 1921 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Apr 22, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res May 18, 1937 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Apr 25, 1940 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Feb 16, 1942 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
M2 Dec 12, 1942 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Nov 21, 1959 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
D Feb 16, 1990 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee, buried @ DeKalb Memorial Gardens, Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee

(Farm laborer in 1920; farmer in 1930 & 1940; 5' 9" tall, 160 pounds, light complexion, brown eyes, black hair in 1942)

6010, 7748, 9041, 10034, 15524, 15544

1st Cilla Mae (Vaughn) Judkins
B Oct 25, 1904 or c. 1905 @ Tennessee
M Oct 9, 1921 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Apr 22, 1930 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
D May 18, 1937 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee, buried @ Whorton Springs Cemetery, Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee

(2 children in 11th generation)

6010, 6416, 9982, 10034, 15524, 15544, 15545

(1) Wilma Oleda (Judkins) Magness
B Jun 17, 1922 or c. 1923 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Apr 22, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 25, 1940 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
M Aug 17, 1940 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Feb 16, 1942 & Jun 16, 2013 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
D Jun 16, 2013 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee, buried @ DeKalb Memorial Gardens, Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee

(Factory worker; home interior displayer; member of Whorton Springs Baptist Church)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6010, 6416, 7453, 9114, 15524

Clare Eugene Magness
B Oct 3, 1920 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
M Aug 17, 1940 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Feb 16, 1942 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
D Apr 5, 1990 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee, buried @ DeKalb Memorial Gardens, Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee

(5' 9" tall, 150 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, blonde hair in 1942)

(2 children in 12th generation)

6010, 10034, 15524

(1) Priscilla (Magness) Foster
B c.1947
Res Jun 21, 1962 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
M Jun 24, 1962 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Oct 28, 2009 & Jun 16, 2013 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
D

6010, 6416, 10034, 15524

Roger Dale Foster
B Jun 9, 1944
Res Jun 21, 1962 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
M Jun 24, 1962 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
D Oct 28, 2009 @ Carthage, Smith County, Tennessee, buried @ Whorton Springs Cemetery, Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee

(Farmer)

10034, 15524, 15590

(2) Randall Gene Magness
B Sep 4, 1957 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
M
Res Jun 16, 2013 @ San Leon, Galveston County, Texas
D Nov 5, 2013 @ San Leon, Galveston County, Texas, buried @ West Cemetery, Cookeville, Putnam County, Texas

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

15524

Joy (____) Magness
B
M
D

7453, 9982, 10034, 15524, 15545

(2) June Potter (Judkins) Carter
B c. 1934 @ Tennessee
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 25, 1940 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Feb 16, 1942 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
M before Jun 14, 1952
Div
D

6010, 6416, 9114, 9982, 15524

L. G. Carter
B Apr 5, 1934 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
M1 before Jun 14, 1952
Div
Res Jul 12, 1977 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
M2 Jul 12, 1977 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Div
Res @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
D Jan 22, 1994 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee, buried @ DeKalb Memorial Gardens, Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee

(3 children in 12th generation)

6416, 10034, 15524

(1) Gary Marshall Carter
B Apr 18, 1953
M
Res Feb 19, 2013 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
D Feb 19, 2013 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee, buried @ DeKalb Memorial Gardens, Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee

10034

Glenda (____) Carter
B
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

10034

(2) Jeffrey Carter
B
M
D

10034, 15524

(3) Terry Alan Carter
B
M
D

6010, 6416, 9114, 9905, 9982, 15524

2nd Lena Green (Yeargin) Judkins
B Aug 28, 1905 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
M Dec 12, 1942 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Jun 15, 1957 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
D Sep 26, 1991 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee, buried @ Whorton Springs Cemetery, Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee

(School teacher)

6010, 7453, 9041, 9114, 9905, 9982, 15524, 15542, 15543, 15554, 15545

(5) Elzie Brown Judkins
B Jun 15, 1906 or c. 1907 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Apr 18, 1910 & Jan 14, 1920 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
M Mar 21, 1926 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Apr 22, 1930 & Apr 1,1935 & Apr 26, 1940 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Oct 16, 1940 & Jul 3, 1943 & Dec 22, 1949 & Feb 2, 1959 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Nov 21, 1959 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee
D Nov 21, 1959 @ McMinnville or Gath, Warren County, Tennessee, buried @ Whorton Springs Cemetery, Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee

(Farm laborer in 1920; farmer in 1930 & 1940; 5' 11" tall, 185 pounds, ruddy complexion, gray eyes, black hair in 1940)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6010, 6416, 7453, 9114, 9982, 15524, 15544, 15545

Kate or Katie Brown (Davis) (Judkins) Young
B May 7, 1909 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
M1 Mar 21, 1926 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Apr 22, 1930 & Apr 1,1935 & Apr 26, 1940 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
M2 Apr 10, 1965 @ Warren County, Tennessee
Res Apr 10, 2007 & Apr 30, 2008 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee
D Apr 30, 2008 @ McMinnville Warren County, Tennessee, buried @ Whorton Springs Cemetery, Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee

(Employee of Dibrell School System; member of Whorton Springs Baptist Church)

(2 children in 11th generation)

7453, 9982, 15524, 15544, 15545

(1) Jack Norval Judkins
B Mar 28, 1927 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Apr 22, 1930 & Apr 1,1935 & Apr 26, 1940 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Aug 7, 1946 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
M by Jul 1951
Res Nov 21, 1959 & Apr 10, 2007 & Apr 30, 2008 & Mar 18, 2014 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee
D Mar 18, 2014 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee, buried @ DeKalb Memorial Gardens, Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee

(Veteran of U.S. Navy in World War II; 5' 11" tall, 155 pounds, ruddy complexion, blue eyes, black hair in 1946; farmer; member of Gath Baptist Church)

6416, 9114, 15524

Jo Nell (Atnip) Judkins
B Jul 20, 1928 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
M by Jul 1951
Res @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee
D Mar 13, 2001 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee, buried @ DeKalb Memorial Gardens, Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee

(1 child in 12th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

15524

(1) Jackie (Judkins) Ray
B
M
Res Mar 18, 2014 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
D

15524

____ Ray
B
M
D

6416, 9041, 9114, 9982, 15524, 15545

(2) Jerry Davis Judkins
B Dec 4, 1938 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Apr 26, 1940 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Nov 21, 1959 & Dec 2, 1961 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee
M1
M2
Res Apr 10, 2007 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee
D Apr 10, 2007 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee, buried @ DeKalb Memorial Gardens, Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee

(Nurseryman; member of Whorton Springs Baptist Church)

9041, 15524

1st Norma Jean (Stanley) Judkins
B
M
Res Mar 18, 2014 @ Morrison, Warren County, Tennessee
D

(4 children in 12th generation)

6010, 15524

(1) Carol Ann (Judkins) Hobbs
B c. 1960
Res Sep 1, 1978 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee
M Sep 2, 1978 @ Warren County, Tennessee
Res Apr 10, 2007 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6010, 15524

Morris Hobbs
B c. 1959
Res Sep 1, 1978 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee
M Sep 2, 1978 @ Warren County, Tennessee
D

6010, 15524

(2) Connie Sue (Judkins) Bell
B c. 1961
Res Feb 13, 1984 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee
M Mar 2, 1984 @ Warren County, Tennessee
Res Apr 10, 2007 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee
D

6010, 15524

Elbert Wayne "Tooter" Bell
B c. 1951
Res Feb 13, 1984 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee
M Mar 2, 1984 @ Warren County, Tennessee
D

9041, 15524

(3) Paula Jean Judkins
B Dec 1, 1961 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee
M None
D Dec 2, 1961 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee, buried @ Oak Grove Cemetery, McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee

9582, 11005, 12300, 15524

(4) Bonnie Renee (Judkins) Henderson
B c. 1969
M May 16, 1998 @ Collin County, Texas
Res Apr 10, 2007 @ Flower Mound, Denton County, Texas
D

9582, 11005, 12300, 15524

Michael Craig Henderson
B c. 1969
M May 16, 1998 @ Collin County, Texas
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

15524

2nd Teresa (Mendez) (Gonzalez) Judkins
B
M1
M2
Res Apr 10, 2007 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee
D

6010, 6416, 7453, 9982, 15524, 15543, 15544, 15545

(6) Nettie Maureen (Judkins) Murphy
B Mar 3, 1912 or c. 1913 @ Tennessee
Res Jan 14, 1920 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Apr 4, 1930 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
M Feb 20, 1936 @ Warren County, Tennessee
Res Apr 23, 1940 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Oct 16, 1940 & Dec 22, 1949 & Nov 21, 1959 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
D Apr 1, 1986 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee, buried @ Whorton Springs Cemetery, Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee

6010,6416, 7453, 9982, 15524, 15545

William Pete Murphy
B Feb 16, 1913 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
M Feb 20, 1936 @ Warren County, Tennessee
Res Apr 23, 1940 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
D Dec 12, 1990 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee, buried @ Whorton Springs Cemetery, Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee

(Salesman of nursery stock in 1940; farmer in 1940; 6' 2" tall, 165 pounds, dark complexion, brown eyes, black hair in 1940)

(2 children in 11th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9982, 15524, 15545

(1) Billy Judd Murphy
B Nov 6, 1937 or c. 1938 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Apr 23, 1940 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
M c. 1961
Res Oct 11, 1963 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee
D Mar 4, 2021 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee, buried @ DeKalb Memorial Gardens, Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee

(Employed as aircraft fabricator; baseball coach; CB and Ham radio opertor; member of the Church of Christ)

15524

Janis (Dearman) Murphy
B Mar 18, 1940 @ Tennessee
M c. 1961
D Feb 2, 2017 @ Cookeville, Putnam County, Tennessee, buried @ DeKalb Memorial Gardens, Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee

(School teacher for 44 years; member of the Church of Christ and Smithville Study Club)

(2 children in 12th generation)

15524

(1) Jason Judd Murphy
B
M
Res Mar 4, 2021 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
D

15524

Tamara (____) Murphy
B
M
D

15524

(2) Jeremy Dearman Murphy
B
M
Res Mar 4, 2021 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

15524

Sabra (____) Murphy
B
M
D

9090, 9982, 15524, 15545

(2) Thomas Jewell Murphy
B c. 1939 @ Tennessee
Res Apr 23, 1940 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
M Oct 11, 1963 @ Pensacola, Escambia County, Florida
D

(Graduate of the University of Tennessee; Ensign in U.S. Air Force in 1963)

9090, 9982

Delma Armenia (VanHooser) Murphy
B
M Oct 11, 1963 @ Pensacola, Escambia County, Florida
D

(Graduated from Arizona State University; employed at Nashville Chamber of Commerce)

6010, 9041, 9114, 9905, 9982, 13998, 15524, 15526, 15527, 15541, 15542, 15543, 15544, 15545, 15606

(9) Nathaniel Jacob "Thany" Judkins
B c. 1870 or Apr 14, 1871 or c. 1872 or 1873 @ Tennessee
Res Aug 27, 1870 & Jun 11, 1880 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
M1 Jan 12, 1890 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Jun 11, 1900 & Apr 18, 1910 & Jan 14, 1920 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
M2 Oct 7, 1928 @ Warren County, Tennessee
Res Apr 24, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 29, 1940 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Mar 12, 1953 & Apr 27, 1956 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
D Apr 27, 1956 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee, buried @ Fuston Cemetery, Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee

(Farmer in 1900 & 1910 & 1920 & 1930 & 1940)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6010, 7748, 9041, 9114, 9905, 15524, 15541, 15542, 15543

1st Ada Elizabeth (Pinegar) Judkins
B Feb 29, 1872 or c. 1873 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
M Jan 12, 1890 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Jun 11, 1900 & Apr 18, 1910 & Jan 14, 1920 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
D Aug 9, 1924 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee, buried @ Fuston Cemetery, Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee

(11 children in 10th generation)

6010, 6416, 6691, 8828, 8958, 9041, 9062, 9114, 9525, 9905, 9982, 12371, 15524, 15541, 15542, 15543

(1) William Thompson "Willie" Judkins
B Oct 21, 1890 or c. 1891 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Jun 11, 1900 & Apr 18, 1910 DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Jun 5, 1917 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Jun 11, 1900 & Apr 18, 1910 & Jan 14, 1920 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Aug 9,1924 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
M Dec 2, 1928 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Apr 28, 1930 @ Davidson County, Tennessee
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 5, 1940 @ Woodbine, Davidson County, Tennessee
Res Oct 28, 1942 @ Nashville Davidson County, Tennessee
D Dec 28, 1972, buried @ Woodlawn Memorial Park and Mausoleum, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee

(Farm laborer in 1910; farmer and merchant in 1917; medium to tall height, slender to medium build, brown eyes, light brown hair, weak back in 1917; enlisted in U.S. Army on July 5, 1918, discharged on February 17, 1919; farmer in 1920; carpenter for railroad in 1930; inspector for railroad in 1940)

6010, 8828, 9062, 9114, 9525, 9982, 12371

Kate Lorene (Cantrell) Judkins
B Sep 24, 1903 or c. 1904 @ Keltonburg, DeKalb County, Tennessee
M Dec 2, 1928 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Apr 28, 1930 @ Davidson County, Tennessee
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 5, 1940 @ Woodbine, Davidson County, Tennessee
Res Dec 28, 1972 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee
D Apr 3, 1980 @ Rockwood, Roane County, Tennessee, buried @ Woodlawn Memorial Park and Mausoleum, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee

(2 children in 11th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 8828, 8958, 9114, 9982, 10187, 11058, 12371, 15626

(1) Walter Eugene Judkins
B May 22, 1931 or c. 1932 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 5, 1940 @ Woodbine, Davidson County, Tennessee
M1 Nov 23, 1956 @ Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina or Lenoir, Caldwell County, North Carolina
Res Dec 28, 1972 & Apr 3, 1980 @ Rocky Mount, Edgecombe County, North Carolina
Res Sep 23, 1981 @ Nash County, North Carolina
Div Sep 23, 1981 @ Nash County, North Carolina
M2
D Aug 16, 2001 @ Rocky Mount, Edgecombe County, North Carolina, buried @ Pineview, Rocky Mount, Edgecombe County, North Carolina

(Twin; enlisted in U.S. Navy on June 30, 1948, discharged on December 21, 1950; attended Nashville Radio and T.V. School; employed as a radio technician for Land-Air, Inc. in Marianna, Florida in 1956; employed by Sprint; member of First Christian Church, Masons and Scottish Rite)

6416, 8828, 9114, 9982, 10187, 11508, 15626

1st Eloise (Dorsey) Judkins
B Aug 17, 1931 @ Trenton, Jones County, North Carolina
M Nov 23, 1956 @ Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina or Lenoir, Caldwell County, North Carolina
Res Sep 23, 1981 @ Edgecombe County, North Carolina
Div Sep 23, 1981 @ Nash County, North Carolina
Res Sep 6, 1997 @ Rocky Mount, Edgecombe County, North Carolina
D Sep 6, 1997 @ Rocky Mount, Edgecombe County, North Carolina, buried @ Pineview, Rocky Mount, Edgecombe County, North Carolina

(Employed by the North Carolina State Employment Service; member of First Christian Church and Englewood Garden Club)

(2 children in 12th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9982

(1) Belinda (Judkins) Landis
B
M
Res Sep 6, 1997 & Aug 16, 2001 @ Rocky Mount, Edgecombe County, North Carolina
D

9982

H. Kel Landis III
B
M
Res Aug 16, 2001 @ Rocky Mount, Edgecombe County, North Carolina
D

9982

(2) Regina Leigh Judkins
B
Res Sep 6, 1997 & Aug 16, 2001 @ Rocky Mount, Edgecombe County, North Carolina
M
D

9982

2nd Dianne (____) (Reis) Judkins
B
M1
M2
D

8410, 9982, 10137, 12371, 15626

(2) Wilma Nadine (Judkins) Hostettler
B May 22, 1931 or c. 1932 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 5, 1940 @ Woodbine, Davidson County, Tennessee
M Apr 8, 1949
Res 1950 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee
Res Dec 28, 1972 & Apr 3, 1980 @ Arlington, Tarrant County, Texas
Div Nov 10, 1987 @ Tarrant County, Texas
Res Aug 16, 2001 @ Arlington, Tarrant County, Texas
D

(Twin)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

8410, 6416, 9982, 10137

William Doyle Hostettler
B Sep 11, 1930
M Apr 8, 1949
Res 1950 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee
Div Nov 10, 1987 @ Tarrant County, Texas
D May 12, 2013

(Station attendant in 1950)

(1 child in 12th generation)

9982

(1) David Jerome Hostettler
B
M Oct 16, 1976 @ Arlington, Tarrant County, Texas
D

9982

Susan Diane (Robertson) Hostettler
B
M Oct 16, 1976 @ Arlington, Tarrant County, Texas
D

6010, 6416, 6691, 7914, 9905, 9114, 9982, 10630, 15390, 15524, 15541, 15542, 15543, 15544, 15545

(2) John Herman Judkins
B Dec 17, 1891 or c. 1892 or 1893 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Jun 11, 1900 & Apr 18, 1910 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
M1 Sep 27, 1914 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Jun 5, 1917 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Jan 16, 1920 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
M2 Feb 27, 1927 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Apr 19, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 26, 1940 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Nov 2, 1942 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
D Apr 28, 1983 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee, buried @ DeKalb Memorial Gardens, Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee

(Farm laborer in 1910; farmer in 1917; medium to tall height, medium build, blue eyes light brown hair, kidney trouble in 1917; farmer in 1920 & 1930 & 1940)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6010, 7748, 9041, 9114, 10630, 15390, 15524, 15561, 15543

1st Josie (Van Hooser) Judkins
B Sep 27, 1894 or c. 1895 @ Warren County, Tennessee
Res Apr 20, 1910 @ Warren County, Tennessee
M Sep 27, 1914 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Jan 16, 1920 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
D Aug 1, 1925 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee, buried @ DeKalb Memorial Gardens, Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee

(6 children in 11th generation)

6416 6555, 9114, 9982, 10630, 15390, 15524, 15543, 15544, 15545, 15627

(1) Mary Alice (Judkins) Worcester
B Jun 18, 1915 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Jan 16, 1920 & Apr 19, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 26, 1940 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
M Aug 28, 1951 @ Lorain County, Ohio
Res @ Houston, Harris County, Texas
D Jun 18, 1996 @ Houston, Harris County, Texas, buried @ Brookdale Cemetery, Elyria, Lorain County, Ohio

6416, 7453, 9114, 9982, 10630, 10632, 15524, 155627

Harold Kenneth Worcester
B Apr 23, 1906 @ Pittsfield, Lorain County, Ohio
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Sheffield Lake, Lorain County, Ohio
M1 Sep 12, 1942 @ AshlandCounty, Ohio
M2 Aug 28, 1951 @ Lorain County, Ohio
Res Aug 24, 1961 @ Elyria, Lorain County, Ohio
D Aug 24, 1961 @ Elyria, Lorain County, Ohio, buried @ Brookdale Cemetery, Elyria, Lorain County, Ohio

(Employed by General Industries in 1940; 5' 10½", 205 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, blonde hair in 1940)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6010, 7453, 9982, 10632, 10902, 11242, 15390, 15524, 15543, 15544, 15545

(2) Audrey Gladys (Judkins) Jones
B Jul 29, 1917 or c. 1918 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Jan 16, 1920 & Apr 19, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
M Jan 22, 1939 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Apr 29, 1940 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res 1947 & Feb 9, 2003 @ North Ridgeville, Lorain County, Ohio
D Apr 24, 2012 @ Elyria, Lorain County, Ohio, buried @ Brookdale Cemetery, Elyria, Lorain County, Ohio

(Member of Grace Church of North Olmsted)

6010, 6416, 7453, 7602, 8958, 9114, 9982, 10902, 15524, 15545, 15627

Thomas Henry Jones
B Jan 31, 1917 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
M Jan 22, 1939 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Apr 29, 1940 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res 1941 & May 12, 2002 @ North Ridgeville, Lorain County, Ohio
D May 12, 2002 @ North Ridgeville, Lorain County, Ohio, buried @ Brookdale Cemetery, Elyria, Lorain County, Ohio

(Farmer in 1940; 5' 4" tall, 140 pounds, dark complexion, brown eyes, black hair in 1940; enlisted in U.S. Marine Corps on September 4, 1943, present at raising of the flag on Iwo Jima, discharged on February 2, 1946; operator of Chestnut Ridge Nurseries; ironworker contractor; member of Iron Workers Union Local 17 for 30 years; member of Ohio Nurserymen's Association and Veterans of Foreign Wars Post 3345)

(2 children in 12th generation)

10902, 11242

(1) Cheryl (Jones) Lambdin
B
M
Res May 12, 2002 @ LaGrange, Lorain County, Ohio
Res Apr 24, 2012 @ Elyria, Lorain County, Ohio
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

10902

____ Lambdin
B
M
D

10902, 11242

(2) Ted Jones
B
Res May 12, 2002 & Apr 24, 2012 @ Elyria, Lorain County, Ohio
M
D

6416, 7453, 9114, 9982, 15390, 15524, 15543, 15544, 15545

(3) H. J. Judkins
B Oct 6, 1918 or c. 1919 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Jan 16, 1920 & Apr 19, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 26, 1940 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
M Oct 19, 1941
Res Feb 9, 2003 & Apr 30, 2007 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
D Apr 30, 2007 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee, buried @ DeKalb Memorial Gardens, Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee

(Farm laborer in 1940; 5' 11" tall, 160 pounds, sallow complexion, gray eyes, brown hair in 1940; veteran of World War II; founder and owner of H. J. Judkins & Son Nursery; member of MTNA, AAN, SNA, and TNA Nursery Associations; member of Mountain View Primitive Baptist Church)

9982, 9985, 15524

Julia Macon (Knowles) Judkins
B Jun 23, 1922 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
M Oct 19, 1941
Res Jul 15, 2017 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
D Jul 15, 2017 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee, buried @ DeKalb Memorial Gardens, Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee

(Coowner of H. J. Judkins & Son Nursery; member of Smithville Business and Professional Women's Club and Mountin View Primitive Baptist Church)

(1 child in 12th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6010, 6416, 9114, 9982, 15524

(1) James Marlon Judkins
B Dec 3, 1946 or c. 1947 @ Woodbury, Cannon County, Tennessee
Res Nov 29, 1975 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
M Dec 12, 1975 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Jan 6, 1996 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
D Jan 6, 1996 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee, buried @ DeKalb Memorial Gardens, Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee

6010, 9982, 15524

Lee Ann Adelpha (Foutch) Judkins
B c. 1954
Res Nov 29, 1975 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
M Dec 12, 1975 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
D

6010, 6416, 7453, 8551, 9982, 15390, 15524, 15544, 15545

(4) James Allen Judkins
B Mar 4, 1920 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Apr 19, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
M1 Oct 1, 1939 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Apr 23, 1940 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Jul 1, 1941 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
Div
M2 May 26, 1971 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
D Nov 27, 1983 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee, buried @ DeKalb Memorial Gardens, Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee

(Farmer in 1940; 5' 8" tall, 135 pounds, light complesion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1941; enlisted as a Private in U.S. Army on February 19, 1943, wounded in action in April 1945)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6010, 6416, 7453, 9982, 9985, 15545

1st Oma (Kirby) Judkins
B Aug 25, 1922 or c. 1923 @ Warren County, Tennessee
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Warren County, Tennessee
M Oct 1, 1939 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Apr 23, 1940 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Jul 1, 1941 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
Div
Res Oct 20, 2013 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee
D Oct 20, 2013 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee, buried @ Whorton Springs Cemetery, Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee

(Employed by Formfit Rogers for 36 years; member of East End Church of Christ)

(2 children in 12th generation)

11193, 15524

(1) Geraldine "Geri" (Judkins) Sadowski
B Nov 27, 1940
M
Res Oct 20, 2013 @ Westerville, Ohio
D Nov 25, 2021 @ Westerville, Ohio

11193, 15524

Chris Sadowski
B
M
D

11193, 15524

(2) Michael Allen Judkins
B
Res Oct 20, 2013 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6010, 6416, 9114, 15524

2nd Irene (Muncey) (Fults) (Judkins) Jones
B c. 1917 or May 9, 1919 or May 9, 1921 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee
M1 Jul 2, 1938 @ Warren County, Tennessee
M2 May 26, 1971 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Sep 18, 1990 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
M3 Sep 18, 1990 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
D Nov 1995 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee, buried @ DeKalb Memorial Gardens, Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee

6416, 8416, 9114, 9982, 9985, 11621, 15390, 15524, 15544, 15545

(5) Claudine (Judkins) Thurman
B Nov 17, 1922 or c. 1923 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Apr 19, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 26, 1940 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
M 1944 & by Sep 1947
Div Mar 1977 @ Los Angeles County, California
Res Feb 9, 2003 @ Glendale, Maricopa County, Arizona
Res Apr 6, 2005 @ Payson, Gila County, Arizona
D Apr 6, 2005 @ Peoria, Maricopa County, Arizona, buried @ Mountain Meadows Memorial Park and Crematory, Payson, Gila County, Arizona

6416, 7453, 8416, 8551, 8958, 9114, 11621

Gordon Lee Thurman
B Feb 3, 1924 @ Spring City, Rhea County, Tennessee
M 1944 & by Sep 1947
Res Feb 7, 1946 @ Elyria, Lorain County, Ohio
Div Mar 1977 @ Los Angeles County, California
Res @ Payson, Gila County, Arizona
D Nov 4, 1992 @ Payson, Gila County, Arizona, buried @ Mountain Meadows Memorial Park and Crematory, Payson, Gila County, Arizona

(Enlisted as a Private in U.S. Army on February 18, 1942; discharged on January 27, 1946; 5' 9" tall, 198 pounds, ruddy complexion, gray eyes, brown eyes in 1946)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 7602, 8958, 9114, 9982, 15390, 15524, 15544, 15545

(6) Winford Lee Judkins
B Jul 25, 1924 or c. 1925 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Apr 19, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 26, 1940 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Feb 23, 1942 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Dec 11, 1942 @ Elyria, Lorain County, Ohio
M1
M2
Res Feb 16, 2003 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
D Feb 16, 2003 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee, buried @ Michigan Memorial Park, Flat Rock, Wayne County, Michigan

(Employed by Colson Company in 1942; 5' 7" tall, 145 punds, light complexion, gray eyes, blonde hair in 1942; enlisted in U.S. Army on May 11, 1943, discharged on November 27, 1945; employed by J & A Services; member of Teamster Local 299 and Woodland Assembly of God)

6416, 9982, 10034, 15524, 15390

1st Wilma Evelyn (Washer) Judkins
B Apr 23, 1924 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
M
Res Feb 16, 2003 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Aug 25, 2012 @ Warren, Macomb County, Michigan
D Aug 25, 2012 @ Warren, Macomb County, Michigan, buried @ DeKalb Memorial Gardens, Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee

(Employed in automobile industry)

(4 children in 12th generation)

15390, 15524

(1) Randall Judkins
B
Res Feb 9, 2003 & Aug 25, 2012 @ Warren, Macomb County, Michigan
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

15390, 15524

(2) Wendall Judkins
B
Res Feb 9, 2003 & Aug 25, 2012 @ Warren, Macomb County, Michigan
M
D

15390, 15524

(3) Steven Judkins
B
Res Feb 9, 2003 @ Warren, Macomb County, Michigan
Res Aug 25, 2012 @ Wisconsin
M
D

15390, 15524

(4) Michael Judkins
B
Res Feb 9, 2003 & Aug 25, 2012 @ Wisconsin
M
D

6010, 8828, 10034, 15390

2nd Angeline (Cimino) (Smathers) (Nine) (Judkins) Whitehead
B Aug 1, 1934
M1 Mar 19, 1954 @ Buncombe County, North Carolina
Div
M2
Res Feb 16, 2003 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
M3
M4
Res May 7, 2018 @ Hohenwald, Lewis County, Tennessee
D May 7, 2018, buried @ Michigan Memorial Park, Flat Rock, Wayne County, Michigan

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6010, 6416, 6691, 7453, 7914, 9041, 9905, 15524, 15544

2nd Cleo (Colwell) (Pinegar) (Turner) Judkins
B c. 1900 or Feb 5, 1901 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
M1 Jan 17, 1917 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Aug 19, 1917 & Sep 12, 1918 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
M2 Feb 18, 1920 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Sep before Dec 25, 1925
M3 Feb 27, 1927 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Apr 19, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 26, 1940 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Dec 19, 1940 & Jan 15, 1957 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
D Sep 14, 1976 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee, buried @ DeKalb Memorial Gardens, Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee

(Harry Cleave Turner described as grass widower in death certificate; )

(3 children in 11th generation)

7914, 8596, 9982, 15390, 15524, 15544, 15545

(1) Gertha (Judkins) (Mincy or Mincey) Anderson
B c. 1927 or Feb 2, 1928 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Apr 19, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 26, 1940 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Mar 27, 1948 @ Elyria, Lorain County, Ohio
M1 Mar 27, 1948 @ Greenup, Greenup County, Kentucky
Div
Res Nov 8, 1975 @ Elyria, Lorain County, Ohio
M2 Nov 8, 1975 @ Dickenson County, Virginia
Res Feb 9, 2003 @ Elyria, Lorain County, Ohio
D

6416, 7453, 7914, 8596, 8958, 9985, 15627, 15628

1st Doye or Doyl Raymond Mincy or Mincey
B Oct 7, 1922 or c. 1923 @ Dahlonega, Lumpkin County, Georgia
Res Apr 20, 1940 @ Lumpkin County, Georgia
Res Mar 27, 1948 @ Elyria, Lorain County, Ohio
M1 Mar 27, 1948 @ Greenup, Greenup County, Kentucky
Div
Res Apr 9, 1977 @ LaGrange, Lorain County, Ohio
M2 Apr 9, 1977 @ Clintwood, Dickenson County, Virginia
Res @ LaGrange, Lorain County, Ohio
D Feb 28, 2008, buried @ Brookdale Cemetery, Elyria, Lorain County, Ohio

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(Reforestation laborer in 1940; employed by Tennessee Valley Authority in 1942; 5' 10" tall, 160 pounds, ruddy complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1942; enlisted in U.S. Navy on June 16, 1943, promoted to Seaman 1st Class, discharged on December 20, 1945; factory worker in 1948)

(3 children in 12th generation)

9985, 10886, 10901, 15627

(1) Barbara Faye (Mincey) (Miller) Krugman
B 1949
Res Jul 15, 1972 @ Lorain County, Ohio
M1 Jul 15, 1972 @ Lorain County, Ohio
M2 Mar 9, 1998 @ Lorain County, Ohio
D

10886, 10901

1st John Michael Miller
B c. 1948
Res Jul 15, 1972 @ Lorain County, Ohio
M Jul 15, 1972 @ Lorain County, Ohio
D

9985, 10632, 10901, 15627

2nd Roger A. Krugman
B May 15, 1943 @ Ohio
M1
Res Mar 9, 1998 @ Lorain County, Ohio
M2 Mar 9, 1998 @ Lorain County, Ohio
Res May 24, 2017 @ Elyria, Lorain County, Ohio
D May 24, 2017 @ Elyria, Lorain County, Ohio, buried @ Ridge Hill Memorial Park, Amherst, Lorain County, Ohio

(Member of Elks, Amvets, and Polish Club of Elyria)

9985, 10886

(2) Rita (Mincey) Lambdin
B Dec 29, 1951 @ Ohio
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9985

____ Lambdin
B
M
D

8596, 9985, 12162

(3) Dale Allen Mincey
B Oct 31, 1953 @ Ohio
Res May 19, 1984 @ Elyria, Lorain County, Ohio
M May 19, 1984 @ Dickenson County, Virginia
Div Oct 7, 1985 @ Lorain County, Ohio
D

8596, 10886, 10901, 12162

Suzanne Roxien (Martz or Vonmartz) (Kristoff) (Mincey) Mason
B Oct 10, 1954
Res Apr 4, 1977 @ Lorain County, Ohio
M1 Apr 4, 1977 @ Lorain County, Ohio
Div Aug 1978
Res May 19, 1984 @ Elyria, Lorain County, Ohio
M2 May 19, 1984 @ Dickenson County, Virginia
Div Oct 7, 1985 @ Lorain County, Ohio
Res Feb 7, 1986 @ Lorain County, Ohio
M3 Feb 7, 1986 @ Lorain County, Ohio
Res Mar 31, 1988 @ Lorain County, Ohio
Div Mar 31, 1988 @ Lorain County, Ohio
D

6416, 8596, 9114, 9982, 10632, 15524

2nd Ulysses R. Anderson
B Jun 25, 1929 @ Middletwon, Butler County, Ohio
M1
Div
Res Nov 8, 1975 @ Oberlin, Lorain County, Ohio
M2 Nov 8, 1975 @ Dickenson County, Virginia
Res Mar 6, 2003 @ Elyria, Lorain County, Ohio
D Mar 6, 2003 @ Elyria, Lorain County, Ohio

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6010, 6416, 9982, 15390, 15524, 15545

(2) Floyd Grady Judkins
B Apr 25, 1930 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 26, 1940 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Oct 20, 1969 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
M Oct 20, 1969 @ Cannon County, Tennessee
Res @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
D Aug 14, 1986 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee, buried @ DeKalb Memorial Gardens, Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee

6010, 15524

Mildred Deloris (Caldwell) (Griffin) Judkins
B Jul 29, 1944 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Feb 18, 1961 @ Dowelltown, DeKalb County, Tennessee
M1 Feb 18, 1961 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Oct 20, 1969 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
M2 Oct 20, 1969 @ Cannon County, Tennessee
Res Sep 28, 2020 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
D Sep 28, 2020 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee, buried @ DeKalb Memorial Gardens, Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee

(Employed in shirt factory, farming, and in nursery; member of the Pentecostal Church)

6010, 9041, 15524, 15390, 15545

(3) Johnnie Chris Judkins
B Sep 2, 1935 or c. 1936 @ Tennessee
Res Apr 26, 1940 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Oct 17, 1958 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
M Oct 17, 1958 @ Cannon County, Tennessee
Res May 11, 1965 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
D May 11, 1965 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee, buried @ Whorton Springs Cemetery, Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee

(Mechanic in 1965; accidentally drowned when boat turned over in Center Hill Lake)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6010, 9041

Margaret Ann (Adcock) Judkins
B Oct 5, 1940
Res Oct 17, 1958 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
M Oct 17, 1958 @ Cannon County, Tennessee
Res May 11, 1965 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
D

(1 child in 12th generation)

9041, 15524

(1) Eddie Royce Judkins
B May 7, 1960 @ Tennessee
M None
D May 7, 1960 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee, buried @ Whorton Springs Cemetery, Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee

6010, 6416, 7453, 7748, 9041, 9114, 15524, 15541, 15542, 15543, 15544, 15545

(3) Ola May (Judkins) Reeder
B Jul 17, 1894 or c. 1895 or 1897 @ Tennessee
Res Jun 11, 1900 & Apr 18, 1910 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
M Jun 6, 1914 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Jan 12, 1920 & Apr 24, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 27, 1940 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
D Apr 28, 1977 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee, buried @ Whorton Springs Cemetery, Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee

6010, 6691, 7748, 9041, 9114, 15524, 15543, 15544, 15545

Samuel Clay Reeder
B Oct 15, 1894 or c. 1895 or 1897 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
M Jun 6, 1914 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Jun 5, 1917 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Jan 12, 1920 & Apr 24, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 27, 1940 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Jun 3, 1945 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
D Jun 3, 1945 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee, buried @ Whorton Springs Cemetery, Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee

(Farmer in 1917; medium height, medium build, blue eyes, light brown hair in 1917; farmer in 1920; agent for nursery stock in 1930; fruit tree salesman in 1940; farmer in 1945)

(7 children in 11th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

15524

(1) Willie Otis Reeder
B Jun 30, 1915 @ Tennessee
M None
D Jul 25, 1915 @ Tennessee, buried @ Whorton Springs Cemetery, Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee

6416, 7453, 9114, 15524, 15543, 15544, 15545

(2) Robert Lee Reeder
B Dec 12, 1917 or c. 1918 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Jan 12, 1920 & Apr 24, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 27, 1940 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee
M
D Jan 1, 2004 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee, buried @ Whorton Springs Cemetery, Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee

(Farmer in 1940; 5' 3" tall, 110 pounds, light complexion, hazel eyes, blonde hair, shortness of right leg in 1940)

7748, 9041, 15524

(3) J. T. Reeder
B Jul 24, 1921 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
M None
D Jul 27, 1921 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee, buried @ Whorton Springs Cemetery, Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee

6010, 6416, 7453, 7748, 9041, 9114, 15524, 15544

(4) Nadell (Reeder) (Kirby) Layman
B Jul 16, 1922 or c. 1923 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Apr 24, 1930 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
M May 8, 1938 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Feb 16, 1942 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
Div
M2 by Mar 3, 1975
Res @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee
D Nov 23, 1992 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee, buried @ Whorton Springs Cemetery, Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6010, 6416, 7453, 7748, 9041

1st France Loring Kirby
B Jan 11, 1921 @ Warren County, Tennessee
M1 May 8, 1938 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Feb 16, 1942 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
Div
Res Jan 10, 1963 @ Manchester, Coffee County, Tennessee
M2 Jan 10, 1963 @ Manchester, Coffee County, Tennessee
Res @ Silver Point, Putnam County, Tennessee
D Jun 20, 1980, buried @ Whorton Springs Cemetery, Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee

(5' 6" tall, 130 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, blonde hair in 1942; employed in landscaping in 1963)

(2 children in 12th generation)

7748, 9041, 15524

(1) James Edward Kirby
B Apr 21, 1942 @ Tennessee
Res Jun 18, 1942 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
M None
D Jun 18, 1942 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee, buried @ Whorton Springs Cemetery, Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee

6416, 9982, 15546

(2) Helen Rose (Kirby) Markum
B Jan 13, 1946
M
D Jn 24, 2013 @ Dawson Springs, Hopkins County, Kentucky, buried @ Wood Church of Christ Cemetery, Cannon County, Tennessee

6416, 7602, 8958, 9114, 15546

Robert Lynn Markum
B Jul 1, 1944 @ Dunlap, Sequatchie County, Tennessee
M
Res @ Woodbury, Cannon County, Tennessee
D Jun 28, 2003 @ Woodbury, Cannon County, Tennessee, buried @ Wood Church of Christ Cemetery, Cannon County, Tennessee

(Enlisted in U.S. Army on May 6, 1962, discharged on September 5, 1962, reenlisted on June 22, 1964, promoted to Specialist 5th Class,

served in Vietnam War, discharged on June 21, 1968)

9114

2nd ____ Layman
B
M by Mar 3, 1975
D

6010, 9041, 9114, 15524, 15544, 15545

(5) Paul Edward Reeder
B Jul 10, 1927 or c. 1928 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Apr 24, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 27, 1940 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
M Jan 7, 1950 @ Warren County, Tennessee
D Mar 4, 1983 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee, buried @ Whorton Springs Cemetery, Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee

6010, 6416, 15524

Mildred Louise (Hawkins) Reeder
B Oct 20, 1932 @ Warren County, Tennessee
M Jan 7, 1950 @ Warren County, Tennessee
Res @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
D Feb 19, 2010 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee, buried @ Whorton Springs Cemetery, Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee

6010, 9114, 9982, 15524, 15544, 15545

(6) Dorothy Geneva (Reeder) (Vandergriff) (Cruise) Lynam
B Feb 16, 1929 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Apr 24, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 27, 1940 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
M1 by Mar 1960
Res Nov 19, 1970 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
M2 Nov 19, 1970 @ Cannon County, Tennessee
Div
Res Sep 25, 1982 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
M3 Oct 1, 1982 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
D Mar 28, 1995 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee, buried @ Whorton Springs Cemetery, Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6010, 6416, 7453, 9114, 15524

1st Valter Vandergriff
B Mar 14, 1918 @ Liberty, DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Liberty, DeKalb County, Tennessee
M by Mar 1960
D Jan 14, 1968, buried @ Whorton Springs Cemetery, Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee

(5' 7" tall, 125 pounds, light complexion, brown eyes, brown hair in 1940)

6010, 6416, 7453, 8551, 8958, 9114, 9982, 15524

2nd Jess Dodson Cruise
B Mar 29, 1927 @ Suns Cove, Van Buren County, Tennessee
Res Mar 29, 1945 @ Sparta, White County, Tennessee
M1
Res Nov 19, 1970 @ Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan
M2 Nov 19, 1970 @ Cannon County, Tennessee
Div
Res Nov 27, 1993 @ Liberty, DeKalb County, Tennessee
D Nov 27, 1993 @ Murfreesboro, Rutherford County, Tennessee, buried @ Salem Baptist Church Cemetery, Liberty, DeKalb County, Tennessee

(6' 2" tall, 179 Pounds, freckled complexion, blue eyes, red hair, scar on right hand in 1945; enlisted in U.S. Army on June 16, 1945, discharged on January 23, 1946, reenlisted as a Private 1st Class on January 24, 1946; employed by AVCO)

6010, 6416, 7453, 8551, 8958, 9114, 9982, 15524

3rd Marcus Allen Lynam
B Nov 30, 1918 @ Liberty, DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
M1
Res Sep 25, 1982 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee
M2 Oct 1, 1982 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Mar 28, 1995 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
D Nov 29, 1995 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee, buried @ Whorton Springs Cemetery, Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee

(5' 8" tall, 147 pounds, ruddy complexion, brown eyes, brown hair in 1940; enlisted as a Private in U.S. Army on December 3, 1941, hospitalized in June 1944, discharged on July 27, 1945)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9041, 15524

(7) Aubrey Reeder
B Sep 23, 1930 @ Tennessee
Res May 2, 1934 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
M None
D May 2, 1934 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee, buried @ Whorton Springs Cemetery, Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee

6010, 7065, 9041, 9114, 10630, 15524, 15541, 15542, 15544, 15545

(4) Chloe Ada (Judkins) Webb
B Oct 30, 1896 or c. 1897 @ Tennessee
Res Jun 11, 1900 & Apr 18, 1910 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
M Jul 11, 1916 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Apr 21, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & May 9, 1940 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
D My 31, 1988 @ Orange County, Florida, buried @ Whorton Springs Cemetery, Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee

6010, 6691, 7453, 9041, 9114, 10630, 15524, 15544, 15545

Shelia Charles Webb, Sr.
B May 29, 1894 or May 28, 1895 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
M Jul 11, 1916 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Jun 5, 1917 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Apr 21, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & May 9, 1940 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Oct 16, 1940 & Nov 22, 1957 @ Smithville DeKalb County, Tennessee
D Nov 22, 1957 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee, buried @ Whorton Springs Cemetery, Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee

(Farmer in 1917; tall, slender, blue eyes, black hair, ruptured in 1917; farmer in 1930 & 1940)

(8 children in 11th generation)

6010, 6416, 7453, 9114, 10034, 15524, 15544, 15545

(1) Shelia Charles Webb, Jr.
B May 28, 1917 or May 28, 1918 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Apr 21, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & May 9, 1940 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Smithville DeKalb County, Tennessee
M Feb 15, 1941 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
D Feb 3, 1988 @ Tennessee, buried @ Aaron Cantrell Cemetery, Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee

(Salesman of nursery stock in 1940; 5' 9½" tall, 140 pounds, ruddy complexion, blue

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

eyes, brown hair, circular scar on right hand at base of thumb in 1940)

6010, 10034, 15524

Bessie Delene (Cantrell) Webb
B May 9, 1920 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
M Feb 15, 1941 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Jan 21, 2015 & Aug 16, 2016 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
D Aug 16, 2016 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee, buried @ Aaron Cantrell Cemetery, Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee

(Baptist)

6416, 7453, 7602, 8551, 9114, 10630, 15524, 15544, 15545, 15629

(2) Everett Eugene Webb
B Feb 27, 1919 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Apr 21, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & May 9, 1940 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Oct 6, 1940 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Feb 19, 1941 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Jun 25, 1949 @ Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan
M Jun 25, 1949 @ Lucas County, Ohio
Res @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
D Dec 10, 2003 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee, buried @ Cadillac Memorial Gardens East, Macomb County, Michigan

(Farm laborer in 1940; 6' tall, 150 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, blonde hair in 1940; enlisted as a Private in U.S. Army on February 19, 1941, promoted to Sergeant, hospitalize in May 1945 until July 1945; factory worker in 1949; die setter for Chrysler Corporation; Protestant)

10630

Rafaela Ingeburg (Adler) Webb
B Nov 11, 1927 @ Vienna, Austria
Res Jun 25, 1949 @ Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan
M Jun 25, 1949 @ Lucas County, Ohio
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

7453, 10034, 15524, 15544, 15545

(3) Porter Justice Webb
B Jun 8, 1923 or c. 1924 @ Keltonsburg, DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Apr 21, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & May 9, 1940 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Jun 30, 1942 & Jan 21, 2015 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
M None
D Jan 21, 2015 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee, buried @ DeKalb Memorial Gardens, Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee

(Farm laborer in 1940 & 1942; 6' tall, 140 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes red hair in 1942; factory worker and farmer; member of Masonic Liberty Lodge #77)

6010, 9736, 10034, 15524, 15544, 15545

(4) Ada Mildred (Webb) Turner
B Apr 26, 1926 @ Tennessee
Res Apr 21, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & May 9, 1940 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
M Jan 25, 1947 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Div Feb 11, 1980 @ Duval County, Florida
Res Jan 21, 2015 & Dec 20, 2016 & May 30, 2019 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
D

6010, 9736, 10034, 15524

Johnnie Carlon Turner
B Sep 28, 1926 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Sep 28, 1944 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
M Jan 25, 1947 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Div Feb 11, 1980 @ Duval County, Florida
Res Dec 20, 2016 @ Cookevile, Putnam County, Tennessee
D Dec 20, 2016 @ Cookeville, Putnam County, Tennessee, buried @ Whorton Springs Cemetery, Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee

(5' 8" tall, 135 pounds, ruddy complexion, blue eyes, red hair in 1944; farmer and construction worker; member of Jacobs Pilar Methodist Church)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9953, 10034, 10902, 15524, 15545

(5) Milus Ann (Webb) Barrett
B c. 1933 or 1934 @ Tennessee
Res Apr 1, 1935 & May 9, 1940 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
M
Res Aug 30, 2014 @ Mount Juliet, Wilson County, Tennessee
D Aug 30, 2014 @ Mount Juliet, Wilson County, Tennessee, buried @ Mount Juliet Memorial Gardens, Mount Juliet, Wilson County, Tennessee

6416, 7453, 9114, 9953, 15524

Robert Lee Barrett
B Mar 11, 1927 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee
Res Mar 12, 1945 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee
M
Res Dec 25, 2000 @ Mount Juliet, Wilson County, Tennessee
D Dec 25, 2000 @ Davidson County, Tennessee, buried @ Mount Juliet Memorial Gardens, Mount Juliet, Wilson County, Tennessee

(Employed by Tennessee Biscuit Company in 1945; 5' tall, 120 pounds, ruddy complexion, brown eyes, brown hair in 1945)

9982, 10034, 15524, 15545

(6) Violet Jo (Webb) Evans
B Oct 25, 1934 or c. 1935 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Apr 1, 1935 & May 9, 1940 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
M
Res Jan 21, 2015 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
D May 30, 2019 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee, buried @ DeKalb Memorial Gardens, Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee

(Employed at Genesco and Federal Mogul)

6416, 8958, 9114, 9982, 15524

Jewell Edward "J. E." Evans
B Nov 1, 1930 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
M
Res Feb 10, 1996 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
D Feb 10, 1996 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee, buried @ DeKalb Memorial Gardens, Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee

(Enlisted in U.S. Army on March 29, 1951, discharged on March 30, 1953; owner of Town and Country Video)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6010, 9982, 15524, 15545

(7) Smith Allen Webb
B Aug 15, 1937 or c. 1938 @ Tennessee
Res May 9, 1940 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Jun 2, 1962 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
M Jun 2, 1962 @ Cannon County, Tennessee
Res Dec 29, 1998 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
D Dec 29, 1998 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee, buried @ Jefferson Cemetery, DeKalb County, Tennessee

(Farmer; died in house fire)

6010, 6416, 10034, 15524

Thelma Renee (Walls) (Puckett) Webb
B Jan 22, 1934 @ Jefferson, DeKalb County, Tennessee
M1 Oct 8, 1949
Res Jun 2, 1962 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
M2 Jun 2, 1962 @ Cannon County, Tennessee
Res Jul 10, 2013 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee
D Jul 8, 2013 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee, buried @ Jefferson Cemetery, DeKalb County, Tennessee

6010, 10034, 15524, 15630

(8) Sally Rose (Webb) McClain
B Nov 26, 1943 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Feb 15, 1986 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee
M Feb 15, 1986 @ Springfield, Robertson County, Tennessee
Res Feb 4, 2012 @ Cookeville, Putnam County, Tennessee
D Feb 4, 2012 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee, buried @ Paran Cemetery, Livingston, Overton County, Tennessee

(Corporate trainer for Personal Mini Storage Company for 18 years)

6010, 10034, 15524, 15630

Leo Willard McClain
B Se 4, 1941 @ Overton County, Tennessee
Res Feb 15, 1986 @ Cookeville, Putnam County, Tennessee
M Feb 15, 1986 @ Springfield, Robertson County, Tennessee
Res Jan 21, 2015 & Mar 15, 2015 @ Cookeville, Putnam County, Tennessee
D Mar 15, 2015 @ Cookeville, Putnam County, Tennessee, buried @ Paran Cemetery, Livingston, Overton County, Tennessee

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6010, 6691, 7748, 9041, 9114, 15524, 15541, 15542, 15543, 15544, 15545

(5) Poper Judkins
B Jan 28, 1899 or or Sep 7, 1899 or c. 1900 @ Tennessee
Res Jun 11, 1900 & Apr 18, 1910 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Sep 12, 1918 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Jan 14, 1920 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
M Dec 30, 1920 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Apr 18, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & 1940 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Sep 13, 1941 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
D Sep 13, 1941 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee, buried @ Whorton Springs Cemetery, Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee

(Farmer in 1918; tall, slender, brown eyes, black hair in 1918; farm laborer in 1920; agent for nursery stock in 1930; fruit tree salesman in 1940; farmer in 1941)

6010, 7748, 9041, 9114, 15524, 15544, 15545

Ruth (Lynam) Judkins
B c. 1907 or 1908 @ Tennessee
M Dec 30, 1920 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Apr 18, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & 1940 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Oct 30, 1961 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
D Oct 30, 1961 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee, buried @ Whorton Springs Cemetery, Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee

(Died from injuries suffered in car wreck)

(6 children in 11th generation)

9982, 15524, 15544, 15545

(1) Maudell B. (Judkins) Womack
B c. 1922 or 1924 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Apr 18, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & 1940 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
M Nov 19, 1942
Res Jul 8, 2005 & Oct 11, 2010 & Oct 9, 2021 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee
D Oct 9, 2021 @ Dibrell, Warren County, Tennessee, buried @ DeKalb Memorial Gardens, Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee

(Member of Gath Baptist Church)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 7453, 9114, 9982, 15524

Austin Clemons Womack
B Sep 8, 1922 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee
Res Jun 30, 1942 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee
M Nov 19, 1942
Res Aug 16, 1998 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee
D Aug 16, 1998 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee, buried @ DeKalb Memorial Gardens, Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee

(Employed by Direct Oil Company in 1942; 5' 10½" tall, 142 pounds, ruddy complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1942)

(2 children in 12th generation)

9982, 15524

(1) Douglas Womack
B
M
Res Aug 16, 1998 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee
D

15524

Carolyn Faye (____) Womack
B
M
D

6010, 9982, 10034, 15524

(2) Don Austin "Hog Man" Womack
B Dec 3, 1956 @ Warren County, Tennessee
Res Dec 27, 1977 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee
M Dec 30, 1977 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Aug 16, 1998 & Oct 11, 2010 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee
D Oct 11, 2010 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee, buried @ DeKalb Memorial Gardens, Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee

(Die setter for A. O. Smith Corporation; member of Gath Baptist Church)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6010, 10034, 15524

Vickie Eizabeth (Summers) Womack
B Mar 11, 1960 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Dec 27, 1977 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
M Dec 30, 1977 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Oct 11, 2010 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee
D Sep 12, 2017 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee, buried @ DeKalb Memorial Gardens, Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee

6416, 7453, 9114, 9982, 10034, 15524, 15544, 15545

(2) William Troy Judkins
B Jan 20, 1925 or c. 1926 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Apr 18, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & 1940 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Jan 22, 1943 & Feb 27, 1943 @ Elyria, Lorain County, Ohio
Res Jun 27, 1944 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
M
Res Jul 8, 2005 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
D Jul 8, 2005 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee, buried @ DeKalb Memorial Gardens, Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee

(Employed by Coslon Corporation in 1943; 6' tall, 140 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, blonde hair in 1943; employed by Powermatic; member of Keltonburg United Methodist Church)

10034, 15524

Wilma (Thweatt) Judkins
B Jul 20, 1932
M
Res Jul 8, 2005 & Dec 8, 2010 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res May 13, 2016 @ Keltonburg, DeKalb County, Tennessee
D May 13, 2016 @ Keltonburg, DeKalb County, Tennessee, buried @ DeKalb Memorial Gardens, Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee

(2 children in 12th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

10034, 15524

(1) Phyllis Denise (Judkins) (Hendrix) (Reynolds) Good
B c. 1954 or 1956
Res Nov 21, 1970 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
M1 Nov 21, 1970 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Div
Res Nov 15, 1978 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
M Nov 15, 1978 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Sep 19, 1983 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
M3 Oct 1, 1983 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Jul 8, 2005 Apr 27, 2020 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
D

6010, 6416, 9114, 9982, 15524

1st Eric Randolph Hendrix
B Mar 5, 1950 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Nov 21, 1970 @ Dowelltown, DeKalb County, Tennessee
M1 Nov 21, 1970 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Div
Res Mar 9, 1987 @ Dowelltown, DeKalb County, Tennessee
M2 Mar 15, 1987 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Sep 27, 1992 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
D Sep 27, 1992 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee, buried @ DeKalb Memorial Gardens, Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee

(Employed in auto parts factory)

6010

2nd Jack Reynolds
B c. 1940
Res Nov 15, 1978 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
M Nov 15, 1978 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
D

6010, 15524

3rd Alan Gary Good
B Jul 19, 1952 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Sep 19, 1983 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
M Oct 1, 1983 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Apr 27, 2020 @ Keltonburg, DeKalb County, Tennessee
D Apr 27, 2020 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(Photographer trainer for Olan Mills and Eastman Kodak Company; member of Keltonburg United Methodist Church)

6010, 10034, 15524

(2) Donna (Judkins) Parsley
B c. 1958
Res Jul 18, 1975 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
M Jul 19, 1975 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Jul 8, 2005 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
D

6010, 10034, 15524

Danny Richard Parsley
B May 6, 1955 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Jul 18, 1975 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
M Jul 19, 1975 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Feb 3, 2020 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
D Feb 3, 2020 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee, buried @ Burton-Ponder Cemetery, Buckner, DeKalb County, Tennessee

(Employed by Carrier; member of Buckner's Chapel United Methodist Church)

6416, 7453, 9982, 10034, 15524, 15544, 15545

(3) Clyde Thomas "Tommy" Judkins
B Sep 30, 1927 or c. 1928 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Apr 18, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & 1940 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Oct 1, 1946 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
M
Res Jul 8, 2005 & Apr 7, 2006 & Dec 8, 2010 & Jul 15, 2013 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
D Jul 15, 2013 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee, buried @ DeKalb Memorial Gardens, Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee

(5' 8" tall, 125 pounds, ruddy complexion, brown eyes, blonde hair in 1945; employed at Powermatic; Methodist)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 9114, 10034, 15524

Betty (Thweatt) Judkins
B Aug 11, 1936 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
M
Res @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
D Apr 7, 2006 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee, buried @ DeKalb Memorial Gardens, Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee

(Member of Jefferson Community Church)

(1 child in 12th generation)

6010, 10034, 15524

(1) Beverly Jeanene (Judkins) (Washer) Barnes
B c. 1955
M1 Dec 17, 1971 @ Dekalb County, Tennessee
Res Jun 9, 1986 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
M2 Jun 28, 1986 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Apr 7, 2006 & Jul 15, 2013 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
D

6010

1st Danny Earl Washer
B c. 1952
Res Dec 11, 1971 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
M Dec 17, 1971 @ Dekalb County, Tennessee
D

6010, 10034, 15524

2nd Justin L. "Tink" Barnes
B c. 1945
Res Jun 9, 1986 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
M Jun 28, 1986 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 9041, 9982, 15524, 15545

(4) Frances Ravanell (Judkins) Driver
B Apr 16, 1930 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Apr 1, 1935 & 1940 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
M
Res Jul 8, 2005 & Dec 8, 2010 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
D Dec 8, 2010 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee, buried @ DeKalb Memorial Gardens, Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee

(Member of Whorton Springs Baptist Church)

7453, 9041, 9982, 15524

Earl Walker Driver
B Jul 25, 1923 @ Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama
Res Nov 15, 1945 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee
M
Res Dec 2, 2001 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
D Dec 2, 2001 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee, buried @ DeKalb Memorial Gardens, Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee

(Served in U.S. Navy in World War II; 5' 7" tall, 155 pounds, ruddy complexion, blue eyes, blonde hair in 1945; employed by Spartan Industries and Powermatic Houdaille; member of Whorton Springs Baptist Church, American Legion Post 122, and United steel Workers of America Local #7431)

(5 children in 12th generation)

9041, 9982, 15524

(1) Steve Phillip Driver
B Oct 2, 1950 @ Tennessee
Res Aug 3, 1961 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
M None
D Aug 3, 1961 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee, buried @ DeKalb Memorial Gardens, Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee

(Died from injuries when struck by car)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6010, 9982, 15524

(2) Judy Annette (Driver) Cook
B c. 1953
Res Jul 26, 1973 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
M Jul 28, 1973 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Dec 2, 2001 & Dec 8, 2010 & Mar 15, 2015 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
D

6010, 9982, 15524

Bratten Hale "Butch" Cook, Jr.
B c. 1953 or 1954
Res Jul 26, 1973 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
M Jul 28, 1973 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
D

6010, 6416, 9114, 9982, 10034, 15524

(3) Eddy Glen Driver, Sr.
B Dec 12,1958 or c. 1959 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Feb 17, 1978 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
M Feb 25, 1978 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Dec 2, 2001 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
D Jun 9, 2005 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee, buried @ DeKalb Memorial Gardens, Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee

6010, 10034

Lori Eianne (Parsley) Driver
B c. 1960
Res Feb 17, 1978 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
M Feb 25, 1978 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
D

6010, 9982, 10034, 15524, 15597

(4) Katrena Lynn (Driver) Moore
B Dec 26, 1961 or c. 1962 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res May 2, 1987 @ Murfreesboro, Rutherford County, Tennessee
M May 30, 1987 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Dec 2, 2001 & Dec 8, 2010 & Mar 15, 2015 @ Murfreesboro, Rutherford County, Tennessee
D Mar 15, 2015 @ Murfreesboro, Rutherford County, Tennessee, buried @ Evergreen Cemetery, Murfreesboro, Rutherford County, Tennessee

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(Attended Middle Tennessee State University; bank loan officer; marketing representative for Proctor & Gamble Company; member of Belle Aire Baptist Church)

6010, 9982, 15524, 15597

Mark Stephen Moore
B Jul 12, 1956 or c. 1957
Res May 2, 1987 @ Murfreesboro, Rutherford County, Tennessee
M May 30, 1987 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
D

(Bachelor of Arts Degree from Vanderbilt University; Juris Doctor Degree from Vanderbilt Law School; partner in firm of Murfree, Cope and Moore in 1987)

6010, 9982, 15524

(5) Lisa or Lesa (Driver) (Merriman) Givens
B c. 1963
Res Jun 27, 1981 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
M1 Jul 2, 1981 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
M2
Res Dec 2, 2001 & Dec 8, 2010 & Mar 15, 2015 @ Murfreesboro, Rutherford County, Tennessee
D

6010

1st Eddie L. Merriman
B
Res Jun 27, 1981 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
M Jul 2, 1981 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
D

9982, 15524

2nd Mike Givens
B
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

15524, 15545, 15631

(5) Billy Roy Judkins
B c. 1934 @ Tennessee
Res Apr 1, 1935 & 1940 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
M
Res Jul 8, 2005 & Dec 8, 2010 & Jul 15, 2013 @ Donelson, Davidson County, Tennessee
D

15524, 15631

Billy Jean (____) Judkins
B c. 1939 @ Sparta, White County, Tennessee
M
D May 11, 2018 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee

(3 children in 12th generation)

15631

(1) Edwin Judkins
B
M
D

15631

(2) Debbie (Judkins) Lifsey
B
M
D

15631

Randall Lifsey
B
M
D

15631

(3) Michael Roy Judkins
B
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

15631

Margaret (____) Judkins
B
M
D

6010, 6416, 9114, 9982, 15524, 15545

(6) Glynn Earl Judkins
B Aug 20, 1937 or c. 1938 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res 1940 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Aug 26, 1959 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
M Aug 26, 1959 @ Cannon County, Tennessee
Res Mar 15, 1991 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
D Mar 15, 1991 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee, buried @ Whorton Springs Cemetery, Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee

(Farmer)

6010, 9982, 15524

Doris Aileen (Blankenship) Judkins
B Apr 24, 1938
Res Aug 26, 1959 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
M Aug 26, 1959 @ Cannon County, Tennessee
Res Jul 8, 2005 & Dec 8, 2010 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
D

6416, 6691, 7453, 9041, 9062, 9114, 9525, 9905, 9982, 12371, 15524, 15542

(6) Robert Smith Judkins
B Jul 26, 1900 or c. 1901 or 1902 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Apr 18, 1910 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Sep 12, 1918 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
M Dec 31, 1921 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Apr 10, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 11, 1940 & Feb 16, 1942 & Aug 1, 1944 & Feb 24, 1990 & Mar 1, 1991 & Nov 22, 1991 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee
D Apr 10, 1992 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee, buried @ Spring Hill Cemetery, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee

(Farmer in 1918; tall, slender, black eyes in 1918; bed laster in shoe factory in 1930 & 1940; employed by J. W. Carter Shoe Company in 1942; 6' tall, 162 pounds, ruddy complexion, brown eyes, brown hair in 1942)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6010, 6416, 9062, 9114, 9525, 9982, 12371, 15543

Theresa Melissa (Winnard) Judkins
B Apr 30, 1905 or 1906 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Jan 7, 1920 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
M Dec 31, 1921 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Apr 10, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 11, 1940 & Feb 24, 1990 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee
D Nov 24, 1996 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee, buried @ Spring Hill Cemetery, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee

(Top stitcher in shoe factory in 1930 & 1940)

(5 children in 11th generation)

6416, 7453, 8958, 9062, 9525, 9982, 12371

(1) Robert Marlin Judkins, Sr.
B Apr 27, 1923 or c. 1924 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Apr 10, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 11, 1940 & Jun 30, 1942 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee
M
Res @ Madison, Davidson County, Tennessee
D Feb 8, 1979 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee, buried @ Spring Hill Cemetery, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee

(Employed by Vultie Riveting Company in 1942; 5' 8" tall, 138 pounds, ruddy complexion, brown eyes, brown hair in 1942; enlisted in U.S. Armed Forces on January 18, 1943, discharged on March 20, 1945)

9525, 9982, 10034

Ruby Maxine (Lehman) (Judkins) Goodwin
B May 24, 1924
M1
M2
D Mar 29, 2015 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee, buried @ Spring Hill Cemetery, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee

(Switchboard operator for A T & T

(5 children in 12th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9982

(1) Judy (Judkins) Brown
B
M
Res Jul 6, 2016 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee
D

9982

Rob Brown
B
M
D

9982

(2) Constance Lana "Connie" (Judkins) Bibb
B
M lic c. Jun 11, 1967 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee
Res Jul 6, 2016 @ White House, Sumner County, Tennessee
D

9982

Farris Harding Bibb, Jr.
B
M lic c. Jun 11, 1967 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee
D

9982

(3) Robert Marlin "Butch" Judkins, Jr.
B
M
Res Jul 6, 2016 @ Hendesonville, Sumner County, Tennessee
D

9982

Jackie (Parker) Judkins
B
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9982

(4) Chris Wade Judkins
B
M1 Jun 14, 1974
M2
Res Jul 6, 2016 @ Goodlettsville, Davidson County, Tennessee
D

9982

1st Suzanne Marie (Cole) Judkins
B
M Jun 14, 1974
D

9982

2nd Shannon (____) Judkins
B
M
D

9525, 9982

(5) Ronald S. "Ronnie" Judkins
B 1954
Res Jul 6, 2016 @ Springfield, Sangamon County, Illinois
M
D Jul 6, 2016 @ Springfield, Sangamon County, Illinois, buried @ Spring Hill Cemetery, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee

(Bachelor's Degree in Business Administration from University of Illinois; employed by Illinois Stte Department of Healthcare and Family Services; member of Koke Mill Christian Church)

9982

____ (____) Judkins
B
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 9062, 9114, 9525, 9982, 12371

(2) Virginia Dean (Judkins) Tatum
B Jun 20, 1925 or c. 1926 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee
Res Apr 10, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 11, 1940 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee
M Mar 14, 1946 @ Rossville, Walker County, Georgia
Res Feb 8, 1979 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee
D Feb 15, 1990 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee, buried @ Woodlawn Memorial Park and Mausoleum, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee

(Employee of Aladdin Industries for 40 years)

6416, 7453, 9114, 9525, 9982

Ewell Andrew Tatum
B Aug 30, 1924 @ Columbia, Maury County, Tennessee
Res Dec 15, 1942 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee
M Mar 14, 1946 @ Rossville, Walker County, Georgia
Res Feb 15, 1990 @ Hermitage, Davidson County, Tennessee
D Aug 10, 1999 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee, buried @ Woodlawn Memorial Park and Mausoleum, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee

(Unemployed in 1942; 5' 11" tall, 155 pounds, ruddy complexion, blue eyes, black hair in 1942; employed by Louisville & Nashville Railroad Company in 1946)

(2 children in 12th generation)

9525

(1) Suzanne (Tatum) Bolin
B
M
Res Feb 15, 1990 @ Hermitage, Davidson County, Tennessee
D

9525

____ Bolin
B
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9525

(2) Pamela (Tatum) Tichenor
B
M
Res Feb 15, 1990 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee
D

9525

Terry Tichenor
B
M
D

6416, 7453, 9062, 9114, 9525, 9982, 12371

(3) Jewell William Judkins
B Nov 11, 1928 or c. 1929 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee
Res Apr 10, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 11, 1940 & Nov 18, 1946 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee
Res Feb 8, 1979 & Feb 24, 1990 @ Joelton, Davidson County, Tennessee
Res Nov 24, 1996 @ Whites Creek, Davidson County, Tennessee
M
D Oct 14, 1999 @ Davidson County, Tennessee, buried @ Spring Hill Cemetery, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee

(Employed by L. A. Lefever Nursery in 1946; 5' 3" tall, 125 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1946)

6416, 9114, 9525, 9982, 12371

(4) Joyce Louise (Judkins) Willis
B Oct 10, 1931 or c. 1932 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 11, 1940 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee
M by Jul 23, 1958 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee
Res Feb 8, 1979 & Feb 24, 1990 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee
D Dec 3, 1991

9525, 9982

Alan Gregory Willis
B
M by Jul 23, 1958 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9041, 9525, 9982

(5) Wayne Gayden Judkins
B Jan 14, 1937 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee
M None
D Feb 11, 1938 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee, buried @ Spring Hill Cemetery, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee

6010, 6416, 9114, 9905, 15524, 15542, 15543, 15544, 15545

(7) Ophia Nettie (Judkins) Messick
B Sep 25, 1902 or c. 1903 or 1904 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Apr 18, 1910 & Jan 14, 1920 & Apr 24, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
M May 25, 1935 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Apr 10, 1940 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Sep 23, 1942 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
D Jul 8, 1990 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee, buried @ DeKalb Memorial Gardens, Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee

6010, 6416, 6691, 9905, 9946, 15524, 15545, 15619

John Wesley Messick
B c. 1889 or Mar 7, 1890 or c. 1891 @ Beechgrove, Coffee County, Tennessee
M1 1910
Res Jun 5, 1917 @ Averall, Rutherford County, Tennessee
Res Jan 22, 1920 @ Rutherford County, Tennessee
Res Apr 5, 1930 @ Coffee County, Tennessee
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
M2 May 25, 1935 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Apr 10, 1940 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
D Jul 1985 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee, buried @ DeKalb Memorial Gardens, Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee

(Farmer in 1917; medium height, medium build, brown eeys, black hair in 1917; farmer in 1920 & 1930 & 1940)

(2 children in 11th generation)

9982, 15524, 15545

(1) Betty Sue (Messick) Joyce
B Dec 29, 1936 or c. 1937 @ Tennessee
Res Apr 10, 1940 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 8958, 9114, 9982, 15524

Ira Gene Joyce
B Nov 6, 1934 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee
M
D Nov 11, 1994 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee, buried @ DeKalb Memorial Gardens, Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee

(Enlisted in U.S. Navy on July 22, 1957, promoted to Chief Gunners Mate Guns, served in Vietnam War, discharged on September 1, 1972; employed by Middle Tennessee Natural Gas Company; member of Cumberland Presbyterian Church)

15545

(2) Nettie Loou Messick
B c. 1939 @ Tennessee
Res Apr 10, 1940 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
M
D

6010, 6416, 7453, 9114, 9905, 9982, 15524, 15542, 15543, 15544, 15545

(8) Kelly Judkins
B Feb 19, 1905 or c. 1906 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Apr 18, 1910 & Jan 14, 1920 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
M Dec 3, 1924 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Apr 19, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 29, 1940 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Oct 16, 1940 & Nov 2, 1942 & Oct 16, 1943 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee
D Apr 4, 1988 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee, buried @ DeKalb Memorial Gardens, Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee

(Farm laborer in 1920; laborer for telephone company in 1930; farmer in 1940; employed by Works Progress Administration in 1940; 5' 10" tall, 155 pounds, dark complexion, brown eyes, brown hair in 1940)

6010, 6416, 7453, 9114, 9982, 15524, 15544, 15545

Allie Moore (Judkins) Judkins
B Sep 20, 1904 or Sep 1, 1908 or c. 1910 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
M Dec 3, 1924 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Apr 19, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 29, 1940 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Aug 20, 2003 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee
D Aug 20, 2003 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee, buried @ DeKalb Memorial Gardens, Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(Cook for the Warren County School System and for A.R.A. Food Service; member of the Baptist Church)

(3 children in 11th generation)

7453, 9114, 10034, 15524, 15544, 15545, 15547

(1) Edward Nelson Judkins
B Oct 5 or 15, 1925 or c. 1926 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Apr 19, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 29, 1940 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Oct 16, 1943 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
M
D Jul 28, 1990 @ McMinnvillle, Warren County, Tennessee, buried @ Mountain View Cemetery, McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee

(5' 11" tall, 130 pounds, ruddy complexion, gray eyes blonde hair in 1943)

10034, 15524, 15547

Mary Lounette (Hayes) Judkins
B
M
Res Mar 5, 2000 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee
D

(5 children in 12th generation)

10034, 15547

(1) Mary Beth Judkins
B Sep 12, 1960 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee
M None
D Nov 5, 2020 @ Murfreesboro, Rutherford County, Tennessee, buried @ Mountain View Cemetery, McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee

(Surgical technician; member of Madison Street Baptist Chuch)

15547

(2) Margaret (Judkins) Pollitt
B
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

15547

Caleb Pollitt
B
M
D

6010, 15547

(3) Patsy Dione (Judkins) Black
B c. 1959
Res Jun 16, 1976 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee
M Jun 18, 1976 @ Warren County, Tennessee
D

6010, 15547

James Eston Black
B c. 1956
Res Jun 16, 1976 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee
M Jun 18, 1976 @ Warren County, Tennessee
D

6010, 15547

(3) Larry Judkins
B c. 1953
Res Dec 12, 1973 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee
M Dec 13, 1973 @ Warren County, Tennessee
D

6010, 15547

Phyllis (Smith) Judkins
B c. 1955
Res Dec 12, 1973 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee
M Dec 13, 1973 @ Warren County, Tennessee
D

6010, 15547

(5) Gary Edward Judkins
B c. 1951 or 1952
Res Jul 28, 1970 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee
M1 Jul 31, 1970 @ Warren County, Tennessee
Res Nov 14, 1977 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee
M2 Nov 14, 1977 @ Warren County, Tennessee
Res Nov 24, 1978 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee
M3 Nov 24, 1978 @ Warren County, Tennessee
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6010, 15547

1st & 3rd Sheri Lee (Todd) (Judkins) (Glenn) Judkins
B Apr 29, 1954
Res Jul 28, 1970 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee
M1 Jul 31, 1970 @ Warren County, Tennessee
Res Jun 10, 1977 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee
M2 Jun 10, 1977 @ Cannon County, Tennessee
Res Nov 24, 1978 @ Woodbury, Cannon County, Tennessee
M3 Nov 24, 1978 @ Warren County, Tennessee
D

6010

2nd Sherry Lynn (Cowans) Judkins
B c. 1954
Res Nov 14, 1977 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee
M Nov 14, 1977 @ Warren County, Tennessee
D

6010, 6416, 9041, 9114, 10034, 15524, 15545

(2) Bobby Joe Judkins
B Jul 19, 1931 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 29, 1940 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
M Mar 17, 1951 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Mar 5, 2000 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee
D Mar 5, 2000 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee, buried @ DeKalb Memorial Gardens, Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee

(Repairman; member of the Pentecostal Church)

6010, 6416, 9041, 10034, 15524

Bonnie Lucille (Wright) (Judkins) Emberton
B Jan 26, 1933 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
M1 Mar 17, 1951 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Jun 17, 1967 j@ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
M2 Jun 23, 1967 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Jun 24, 2013 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
D Jun 24, 2013 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee, buried @ New Union Cemetery, DeKalb County, Tennessee

(Inspector for Formfit-Rogers Company; member of the New Union Baptist Church)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(4 children in 12th generation)

10034, 15524

(1) Kimberly (Judkins) Basham
B
M
Res Mar 5, 2000 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee
Res Jun 24, 2013 @ Largo, Pinellas County, Florida
D

15524

Rickey Basham
B
M
D

6010, 10034, 15524

(2) Lydia Denise (Judkins) Monks
B c. 1956
Res Dec 1, 1976 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
M Dec 12, 1976 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Mar 5, 2000 & Jun 24, 2013 @ Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina
D

6010, 15524

David Wilson Monks
B c. 1955
Res Dec 1, 1976 @ Fayetteville, Lincoln County, Tennessee
M Dec 12, 1976 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
D

6010, 10034, 15524

(3) Robert Wendell Judkins
B c. 1953
Res Sep 24, 1974 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
M Sep 26, 1974 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Mar 5, 2000 & Jun 24, 2013 & Sep 4, 2019 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6010, 10034, 15524

Margaret Mai (Taylor) Judkins
B May 10, 1953 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Sep 24, 1974 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
M Sep 26, 1974 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Sep 4, 2019 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
D Sep 4, 2019 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee, buried @ New Union Cemetery, DeKalb County, Tennessee

(Bookkeeper; member of New Union Baptist Church)

9041, 10034, 15524

(4) Steve Gordon Judkins
B Oct 2, 1951 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee
M None
D Oct 3, 1951 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee, buried @ New Union Cemetery, DeKalb County, Tennessee

6010, 15524, 15545

(3) Betty Lou (Judkins) Jones
B c. 1937 @Tennessee
Res Apr 29, 1940 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
M Aug 8, 1952 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Mar 5, 2000 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee
D

6010, 6416, 9114, 15524

Thurman Ray "Jack" Jones
B Aug 16, 1931 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
M Aug 8, 1952 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Aug 24, 2007 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee
D Aug 24, 2007 @ Davidson County, Tennessee, buried @ Mountain View Cemetery, McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee

(Co-owner of McMinnville Funeral Home; chief of Warren County Rescue Squad; coroner of Warren County; Warren County commissioner; owned and operated a burlap business and a grave digging service; welder in C& N Machine Shop; member of Cornerstone Baptist Church and Warren Masonic Lodge No. 125)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 7453, 9114, 9982, 15524, 15542, 15543, 15544, 15545

(9) Allie Rhea (Judkins) Poss
B May 7, 1907 or c. 1908 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Apr 18, 1910 & Jan 14, 1920 & Apr 24, 1930 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
M
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 29, 1940 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
D Mar 1, 1991 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee, buried @ DeKalb Memorial Gardens, Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee

(Co-owner and operator of Suitman's Bargain Barn; Baptist)

6416, 7453, 9114, 9982, 15524, 15545

James Edward Poss
B c. 1915 or May 27, 1916 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
M
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 29, 1940 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Oct 16, 1940 & Mar 1, 1991 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
D Dec 18 or 19, 2001 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee, buried @ DeKalb Memorial Gardens, Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee

(Farm helper in 1940; 5' 10" tall, 145 pounds, light complexion, brown eyes, brown hair in 1940; co-owner and operator of The Suit Man's Bargain Barn; member of the Masons)

(1 child in 11th generation)

6010, 9982, 15524, 15545

(1) Alma Jean (Poss) Dolan
B Jun 24, 1935 or c. 1936 @ Tennessee
Res Apr 29, 1940 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Aug 16, 1955 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
M Aug 18, 1955 @ Putnam County, Tennessee
Res Mar 1, 1991 & Dec 8, 2001@ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee
D

6010, 9982, 13263, 15524

James Fredrick "Jim" Dolan
B Mar 2, 1936 @ Leyden, Lewis County, New York
Res Aug 16, 1955 @ Constableville, Lewis County, New York
M Aug 18, 1955 @ Putnam County, Tennessee
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(3 children in 12th generation)

9982, 15524

(1) Pam Hannah Dolan
B
Res Mar 1, 1991 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
M
D

9982, 15524

(2) Jimmy Dolan
B
Res Mar 1, 1991 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
M
D

9982, 15524

(3) Jenny Dolan
B
Res Mar 1, 1991 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee
M
D

6010, 6416, 7453, 9041, 9114, 9982, 15524, 15542, 15543, 15544, 15545, 15632

(10) Winnie Lerlene (Judkins) Webb
B May 7 or 9, 1909 or c. 1910 @ Tennessee
Res Apr 18, 1910 & Jan 14, 1920 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
M May 9, 1926 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Apr 23, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 23, 1940 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Feb 16, 1942 & Mar 1, 1991 & Nov 22, 1991 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
D Nov 22, 1991 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee, buried @ DeKalb Memorial Gardens, Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee

(Member of McMinnville Cumberland Presbyterian Church)

6010, 6416, 7453, 9041, 9114, 9982, 15524, 15544, 15545, 15632

Clarence Hampton Webb
B Jun 7, 1901 or c. 1902 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
M May 9, 1926 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Apr 23, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 23, 1940 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Feb 16, 1942 & Nov 22, 1991 & Nov 18, 1994 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
D Nov 18, 1994 @ Manchester, Coffee County, Tennessee, buried @ DeKalb Memorial Gardens, Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(Farmer in 1930 & 1940; 5' 10" tall, 140 pounds, sallow complexion, brown eyes, brown hair in 1942; farmer; member of McMinnville Cumberland Presbyterian Church)

(4 children in 11th generation)

6010, 9982, 10034, 15524, 15544, 15545

(1) Era Mai (Webb) Franks
B c. 1928 @ Tennessee
Res Apr 23, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 23, 1940 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
M Mar 22, 1947 @ Warren County, Tennessee
Res Nov 22, 1991 & Nov 18, 1994 & Mar 29, 2017 @ Manchester, Coffee County, Tennessee
D

6010, 6416, 7453, 8958, 9114, 15524, 15547

Lester Cordell Franks
B Oct 21, 1915 or c. 1916 @ Waite, Tennessee or Bluff Springs, Warren County, Tennessee
Res Oct 1940 @ Rock Island, Warren County, Tennessee
M Mar 22, 1947 @ Warren County, Tennessee
Res @ Manchester, Coffee County, Tennessee
D Mar 26, 2007 @ Manchester, Coffee County, Tennessee, buried @ Webb Cemetery, Dibrell, Warren County, Tennessee

(Farmer in 1940; 5' 8" tall, 145 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1940; enlisted in U.S. Navy on July 18, 1941, served as flight mechanic, discharged on November 26, 1945; employed at Arnold Engineering Development Center)

6010, 9982, 10034, 15524, 15545

(2) Helen Kathleen (Webb) Wall
B Feb 7, 1931 @ Tennessee
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 23, 1940 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Apr 24, 1957 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
M Apr 24, 1957 @ Woodbury, Cannon County, Tennessee
Res Nov 22, 1991 & Nov 18, 1994 Dec 6, 2012 & Mar 29, 2017 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
D

(Employed at Spartan Manufacturing Company in 1957)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6010, 6416, 9982, 10034, 15524

Claxteen Thwaitt Wall
B Apr 11, 1934
Res Apr 24, 1957 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
M Apr 24, 1957 @ Woodbury, Cannon County, Tennessee
Res Dec 6, 2012 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
D Dec 6, 2012 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee, buried @ DeKalb Memorial Gardens, Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee

(Airman 1st Class in U.S. Air Force in 1957; employed at Century Electric for 38 years; Methodist)

7748, 9041, 10034, 15524

(3) Doris Ione Webb
B Jul 2, 1936 @ Tennessee
M None
D May 27, 1938 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee, buried @ Webb Cemetery, Keltonburg, DeKalb County, Tennessee

6010, 9982, 10034, 15524, 15545, 15632

(4) JoAnn (Webb) Sandlin
B Oct 8, 1939 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Apr 23, 1940 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Aug 15, 1959 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
M Aug 22, 1959 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Nov 22, 1991 & Nov 18, 1994 & Mar 29, 2017 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee
D Mar 29, 2017 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee, buried @ DeKalb Memorial Gardens, Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee

(Member of McMinnville Cumberland Presbyterian Church)

6010, 10034, 15524, 15632

James Edmon Sandlin
B Apr 6, 1937
Res Aug 15, 1959 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
M Aug 22, 1959 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 7748, 8506, 9041, 9114, 9525, 9982, 15524, 15543, 15544

(11) Zelma Iona (Judkins) Alsup
B May 27, 1912 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Jan 14, 1920 & Apr 24, 1930 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Jun 23, 1946 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee
M Jun 30, 1946 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee
Res Mar 1, 1991 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee
Res Nov 22, 1991 @ Donelson, Davidson County, Tennessee
Res @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee
D Dec 13, 1997 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee, buried @ Spring Hill Cemetery, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee

(Studied at Watkins Institute in Nashville, Tennessee)

6416, 7453, 7748, 8506, 9041, 9982

Ernest Elmer Alsup
B Jun 9, 1912 @ Falkner, Tippah County, Mississippi
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Sikeston, Scott County, Missouri
Res Jun 23, 1946 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee
M Jun 30, 1946 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee
Res @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee
D Dec 3, 1985 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee, buried @ Spring Hill Cemetery, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee

(Attended State Teachers College in Cape Girardeau, Missouri; teacher in public schools in Scott County, Missouri; 5' 8" tall, 172 pounds, dark complexion, brown eyes, black hair in 1940; employed at City Restaurant in Nashville, Tennessee, in 1946)

(1 child in 11th generation)

7748, 9041, 9982, 15524, 15547

(1) Larry Wayne Alsup
B Mar 24, 1947 @ Davidson County, Tennessee
M None
D Mar 27, 1947 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee, buried @ Spring Hill Cemetery, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6010, 7748, 9041, 9114, 15524, 15544

2nd Ester or Estie (Woods) Judkins
B c. 1896 or 1898 @ Tennessee
M Oct 7, 1928 @ Warren County, Tennessee
Res Apr 24, 1930 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
D Sep 1, 1934 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee, buried @ Fuston Cemetery, Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee

(2 childrem in 10th generation)

6010, 6416, 9114, 9982, 15524, 15544, 15545, 15547

(1) Robbie Carnell (Judkins) (Ellis) Emberto;n
B Sep 25, 1929 or c. 1930 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Apr 24, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 29, 1940 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
M1 by Feb 1949
Res Oct 14, 1971 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee
M2 Oct 14, 1971 @ Williamson County, Tennessee
Res Mar 1, 1991 & Nov 22, 1991 & Nov 24, 1995 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee
D Nov 24, 1995 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee, buried @ Gardens of Memory Cemetery, Smartt, Warren County, Tennessee

6010, 9114

1st ____ Ellis
B
M by Feb 1949
D

6010, 9114, 9982, 10034, 15547

2nd Cleveland Harris Emberton
B c. 1928 or May 14, 1930 or c. 1931 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee
Res Jan 4, 1957 @ Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, Ohio
M1 Jan 4, 1957 @ Manchester, Coffee County, Tennessee
Res Jan 31, 1960 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee
M2 Jan 31, 1960 @ Tullahoma, Coffee County, Tennessee
Res Oct 14, 1971 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee
M3 Oct 14, 1971 @ Williamson County, Tennessee
Res Nov 2, 2019 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee
D Nov 2, 2019 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee, buried @ Gardens of Memory Cemetery, Smartt, Warren County, Tennessee

(Machinist in 1957; appliance dealer in 1960; appliance repairman; member of the Church of Christ)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

15547

No descendants

9982, 15524, 15545

(2) Hazel Ann (Judkins) Young
B Feb 3, 1931 @ Tennessee
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 29, 1940 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
M Nov 12, 1948 @ Rossville, Walker County, Georgia
Res Mar 1, 1991 @ Burlington, Des Moines County, Iowa
Res Nov 22, 1991 @ Iowa
Res Nov 24, 1995 @ Toledo, Lucas County, Ohio
D

6416, 7453, 9114, 9982, 15524

Eugene Haskell Young
B Apr 25, 1922 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Jun 30, 1942 @ Delrose, Giles County, Tennessee
M Nov 12, 1948 @ Rossville, Walker County, Georgia
Res @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee
D Jan 7, 1995 @ DeKlab County, Tennessee, buried @ DeKalb Memorial Gardens, Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee

(5' 4" tall, 105 pounds, ruddy complexion, brown eyes, brown hair in 1942)

6010, 7748, 9041, 15547, 15524, 15527, 15606

(10) Nancy A. "Nannie" (Judkins) Cantrell
B c. 1875 @ Tennessee
Res Jun 11, 1880 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
M Dec 15, 1889 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
D Jan 26, 1893 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee, buried @ Durham Cemetery, Keltonburg, DeKalb County, Tennessee

6010, 7748, 9041, 15524, 15541, 15543, 15547, 15606

Jerome E. Cantrell
B Apr 20, 1868 or c. 1869 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
M1 Dec 15, 1889 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
M2 Jan 18, 1894 @ Warren County, Tennessee
Res Jun 14, 1900 & Jan 8, 1920 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
D Apr 28, 1924 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee, buried @ Javis Cantrell Cemetery, Keltonburg, DeKalb County, Tennessee

(Farmer in 1900 & 1920 & 1924)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(2 children in 10th generation)

6010, 7748, 9041, 9982, 15541, 15547, 15551, 15552, 15562

(1) Samantha Ella Belle (Cantrell) Tittsworth
B Feb 10, 1891 or c. 1892 @ Tennessee
Res Jun 14, 1900 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
M Feb 20, 1912 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Jan 26, 1920 & Apr 18, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 15, 1940 @ Warren County, Tennessee
Res Jun 25, 1950 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee
D Jun 25, 1950 @ Warren County, Tennessee, buried @ Centertown Cemetery, Centertown, Warren County, Tennessee

6010, 6691, 9041, 9905, 9982, 15547, 15551, 15552, 15562

Zollie Lee Tittsworth
B Oct 1, 1888 or c. 1890 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
M Feb 20, 1912 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Jun 5, 1917 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Jan 26, 1920 & Apr 18, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 15, 1940 @ Warren County, Tennessee
Res Nov 7, 1942 & Sep 10, 1956 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee
D Sep 10, 1956 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee, buried @ Centertown Cemetery, Centertown, Warren County, Tennessee

(Farmer in 1917; medium to tall height, medium build, brown eyes, black hair, lame hip in 1917; farm laborer in 1920; farmer in 1930; farm operator in 1940; died from injuries suffered in car accident)

6010, 6416, 6691, 7453, 8575, 9041, 9905, 13017, 15541, 15543, 15547

(2) John Javus Cantrell
B Oct 14, 1892 or c. 1893 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee
Res Jun 14, 1900 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
M1 Dec 25, 1913 @ Warren County, Tennessee
Res Jun 5, 1917 @ Rock Island, Warren County, Tennessee
Res Jan 14, 1920 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Apr 7, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 @ Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio
Div
Res Apr 8, 1940 & Dec 12, 1943 @ Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio
M2
M3
Res Nov 13, 1956 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee
D Jan 1987 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee, buried @ Mountain View Cemetery, @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(Farmer in 1917; tall, stout, brown eyes, brown hair in 1917; farmer in 1920; auto wrecker in 1930; owner and manager of car lot in 1940; )

6010, 6416, 8575, 10630, 10632, 13015, 13017, 15543, 15547

1st Pearl (Garner) (Cantrell) (Hurley) Cantrell
B c. 1893 or Mar 16, 1894 or Mar 16, 1895 or c. 1896 @ Marion County, Tennessee or Sewanee, Franklin County, Tennessee
M1 Dec 25, 1913 @ Warren County, Tennessee
Res Jan 14, 1920 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Apr 7, 1930 @ Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio
Div
Res Dec 2, 1937 @ Circleville, Pickaway County, Ohio
M2 Dec 2, 1937 @ Pickaway County, Ohio
Res Apr 12, 1940 & Aug 3, 1976 @ Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio
D Aug 3, 1976 @ Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, buried @ Mifflin Cemetery, Gahann, Franklin County, Ohio

8865, 9041, 9905, 10024, 15547, 15633

2nd Ova Lillian (Tittsworth) (Moore) Cantrell
B May 12, 1901 or c. 1902 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee
M1 Dec 25, 1918 @ Walker County, Georgia
Res Apr 15, 1930 @ Walker County, Georgia
Res 1935 @ Liberty County, Florida
M2
Res Nov 13, 1956 & Jul 18, 1959 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee
D Jul 18, 1959 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee, buried @ Centertown Cemetery, Centertown, Warren County, Tennessee

(Baptist)

6010, 9982, 15547

3rd Billie Lucille (Davis) (Cantrell) Padgett
B May 27, 1919 or c. 1920
M1
Res Jan 20, 1990 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee
M2 Jan 20, 1990 @ Sequatchie County, Tennessee
Res Mar 23, 1992 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee
M3 Mar 23, 1992 @ Sequatchie County, Tennessee
Res Nov 3, 1999 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee
D Nov 3, 1999 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee, buried @ Mountain View Cemetery, @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6010, 6691, 7453, 8541, 9041, 9114, 9905, 15524, 15527, 15547, 15551, 15552, 15561, 15562, 15604

(11) Perry Green Judkins
B Apr 10, 1875 or Jun 11, 1875 or Jun 11, 1876 or c. 1877 or May 1878 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Jun 11, 1880 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
M Aug 23, 1895 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Jun 4, 1900 & May 5, 1910 & Sep 12, 1918 & Jan 23, 1920 & Apr 8, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 2, 1940 & Oct 16, 1940 & Aug 16, 1955 @ Warren County, Tennessee
D Aug 16, 1955 @ near Smithville, Warren County, Tennessee, buried @ Webb Cemetery, Dibrell, Warren County, Tennessee

(Farmer in 1900 7 1910 & 1918; medium height, medium build, blue eyes, light hair in 1918; farmer in 1920 & 1930 & 1940 & 1955)

6010, 6691, 8541, 9041, 9114, 9905, 15547, 15551, 15552, 15561, 15562, 15604

Callie (Pinegar) Judkins
B Jan 28, 1877 or c. 1878 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
M Aug 23, 1895 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Jun 4, 1900 & May 5, 1910 & Sep 12, 1918 & Jan 23, 1920 & Apr 8, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 2, 1940 @ Warren County, Tennessee
Res Apr 18, 1958 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee
D Apr 18, 1958 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee, buried @ Webb Cemetery, Dibrell, Warren County, Tennessee

(10 children in 10th generation)

6010, 9041, 9114, 9905, 9982, 10630, 10719, 15547, 15552, 15561, 15604

(1) Hallie Lillian (Judkins) Butte
B Sep 28, 1896 or c. 1897 @ DeKalb County or Warren County, Tennessee
Res Jun 4, 1900 & May 5, 1910 @ Warren County, Tennessee
M Mar 16, 1921 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Apr 10, 1930 @ Detroit, Wayne County, Tennessee
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 2, 1940 @ Warren County, Tennessee
Res May 25, 1946 @ Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan
Res Aug 8, 1956 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Feb 2, 1958 @ Warren County, Tennessee
D Feb 2, 1958 @ Warren County, Tennessee, buried @ Webb Cemetery, Dibrell, Warren County, Tennessee

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6010, 7453, 7908, 9114, 9982, 10630, 10631, 10719, 15547, 15552

Jesse Alvin Butte
B c. 1894 or Feb 5, 1895 @ Delaware County, Ohio
M Mar 16, 1921 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Apr 10, 1930 @ Detroit, Wayne County, Tennessee
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 2, 1940 @ Warren County, Tennessee
Res Apr 27, 1942 & May 25, 1946 @ Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan
D Apr 17, 1959, buried @ Webb Cemetery, Dibrell, Warren County, Tennessee

(Enlisted as a Private in U.S. Army on September 19, 1917, served in Battery B, 324th Field Artillery and Company C, 19th Engineers, and Mobile Laundrey Company, 325th Quartermaster Corps, discharged July 30, 1919; laborer in chemical factory in 1930; farmer in 1940; employed by Universal Button Company in 1942; 5' 7" tall, 143 pounds, ruddy complexion, brown eyes, brown hair in 1942)

(4 children in 11th generation)

6416, 7453, 8541, 8551, 9114, 10632, 10719, 10720, 11414, 13640, 15552

(1) Charles A. Butte
B Dec 24, 1921 or c. 1922 @ Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama
Res Apr 10, 1930 @ Detroit, Wayne County, Tennessee
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 2, 1940 @ Warren County, Tennessee
Res Jan 2, 1942 @ Wayne County, Michigan
Res Aug 13,1943 @ Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan
M1 Aug 13, 1943 @ Sioux Falls, Minnehaha County, South Dakota
Res Oct 12, 1945 @ Chicago, Cook County, Illinois
Div May 21, 1946 @ Wayne County, Michigan
Res Mar 8, 1948 @ Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan
M2 Mar 8, 1948 @ Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan
Res @ Manchester, Adams County, Ohio
D Mar 16, 1995 @ Adams County, Ohio, buried @ Manchester IOOF Cemetery, Manchester, Adams County, Ohio

(5' 5" tall, 123 pounds in 1942; enlisted as a Private in U.S. Army Air Corps on January 2, 1942, discharged on October 5, 1945; 5' 5" tall, 123 pounds in 1942; unemployed in 1945; 5' 6" tall, 123 pounds, liht complexion, brown eyes, brown hair in 1945)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 9114, 10720, 11414

1st Eunetta Louise (Boatman) Butte
B Aug 7, 1922 @ Algood, Putnam County, Tennessee
Res Aug 13,1943 @ Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan
M1 Aug 13, 1943 @ Sioux Falls, Minnehaha County, South Dakota
Div May 21, 1946 @ Wayne County, Michigan
M2 by Mar 1960
Res @ Owosso, Shiawassee County, Michigan
D Jan 11, 2007

8541, 10034, 10886

2nd Lucy Caroline (Shively) Butte
B Sep 15, 1928 or c. 1930 @ West Union or Stout, Adams County, Ohio
Res Mar 8, 1948 @ Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan
M Mar 8, 1948 @ Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan
Res @ Manchester, Adams County, Ohio
D Sep 19, 2019 @ Pinckney, Livingston County, Ohio, buried @ Manchester IOOF Cemetery, Manchester, Adams County, Ohio

(Hair stylist; Baptist)

6416, 7453, 8551, 8958, 9114, 9982, 10127, 10630, 10719, 14126, 14437, 15552

(2) John Lewis Butte
B May 3, 1923 or c. 1924 @ Hamilton, Butler County, Ohio
Res Apr 10, 1930 @ Detroit, Wayne County, Tennessee
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 2, 1940 @ Warren County, Tennessee
Res Mar 20, 1944 & May 25, 1946 @ Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan
M May 25 or Jun 10, 1946 @ Bowling Green, Wood County, Ohio
Res Mar 7, 1994 @ Warren, Macomb County, Michigan
D Mar 7, 1994 @ Warren, Macomb County, Michigan, buried @ White Chapel Memorial Park Cemetery, Troy, Oakland County, Michigan

(Farm helper in 1940; 5' 8" tall, 146 pounds in 1942; enlisted as a Private in U.S. Army Air Corps on January 2, 1942, hospitalized in July 1943, discharged on March 2, 1944; unemployed in March 1944; 5' 7½" tall, 145 pounds, light complexion, brown eyes, brown hair in 1944; drill press operator in 1946)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 9114, 9982, 10127, 10630, 14437

Vivian Ethleen (McElroy) Butte
B Feb 8, 1925 @ Erin, Houston County, Tennessee
Res May 25, 1946 @ Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan
M May 25 or Jun 10, 1946 @ Bowling Green, Wood County, Ohio
Res Nov 16, 1979 @ Warren, Macomb County, Michigan
D Nov 16, 1979 @ Troy, Oakland County, Michigan or Warren, Macomb County, Michigan, buried @ White Chapel Memorial Park Cemetery, Troy, Oakland County, Michigan

(Drill press operator at Zenith Carburator Company in 1946)

6416, 9114, 10719, 14437, 15552

(3) Jessie Lillian (Butte) Dunaway
B Oct 1, 1928 or c. 1929 @ Detroit, Wayne County, Tennessee
Res Apr 10, 1930 @ Detroit, Wayne County, Tennessee
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 2, 1940 @ Warren County, Tennessee
M
Res @ Warren, Macomb County, Michigan
D Oct 4, 2000, buried @ Christian Memorial Gardens West, Rochester Hills, Oakland County, Michigan

6416, 8958, 9114, 10127

Eugene Edward Dunaway
B Apr 14, 1929 @ Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio
M
Res Jan 1 or 15, 1990 @ Warren, Macomb County, Michigan
D Jan 1 or 15, 1990 @ Warren, Macomb County, Michigan, buried @ Christian Memorial Gardens West, Rochester Hills, Oakland County, Michigan

(Enlisted in U.S. Marine Corps on November 23, 1945, discharged on November 22, 1948)

9982, 10127, 12162, 15552

(4) Grady A. Butte
B Aug 15, 1932 or c. 1933 @ Tennessee
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 2, 1940 @ Warren County, Tennessee
M
Div Feb 9, 1970 @ Cuyahoga County, Ohio
Res May 17, 1989 @ Hamtramck, Wayne County, Michigan
D May 17, 1989 @ Hamtramck, Wayne County, Michigan

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

12162

Nellie (____) Butte
B c. 1928
M1
M2
M3
Res Feb 9,1970 @ Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, Ohio
Div Feb 9, 1970 @ Cuyahoga County, Ohio
D

6010, 6416, 6691, 9114, 15545, 15547, 15551, 15561

(2) Alta Jane Mae "Altie Mae" (Judkins) Jones
B Aug 1899 or Sep 17, 1899 or c. 1900 or 1902 @ Tennessee
Res Jun 4, 1900 & May 5, 1910 @ Warren County, Tennessee
M Jun 11, 1916 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Sep 12, 1918 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Apr 2, 1930 @ Warren County, Tennessee
Res Apr 1, 1935 & May 2, 1940 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Feb 16, 1942 @ Warren County, Tennessee
Res @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee
D Mar 17, 1993 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee, buried @ Gardens of Memory Cemetery, Smartt, Warren County, Tennessee

6010, 6691, 7453, 9114, 15545, 15547, 15551

Sampson Mason "Sam" Jones
B Sep 28, 1899 or Sep 28, 1900 or c. 1902 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
M Jun 11, 1916 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Sep 12, 1918 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Apr 2, 1930 @ Warren County, Tennessee
Res Apr 1, 1935 & May 2, 1940 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Feb 16, 1942 @ Warren County, Tennessee
D Aug 4, 1980 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee, buried @ Gardens of Memory Cemetery, Smartt, Warren County, Tennessee

(Farmer in 1918; medium height, medium build, blue eyes, light hair in 1918; farm laborer in 1930; laborer for Works Progress Administration in 1940; farmer in 1942; 5' 6" tall, 170 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, blonde hair in 1942)

(7 children in 11th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

15545, 15547, 15551

(1) Vernon Elmus or Almus Jones
B c. 1918 or 1919 @ Tennessee
Res Apr 2, 1930 @ Warren County, Tennessee
Res Apr 1, 1935 & May 2, 1940 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
M
D before Jan 26, 2013

(Farmer in 1940)

6010, 6416, 7453, 9114, 15547, 15551, 15552

(2) Minnie Mai (Jones) Couch
B May 16, 1921 or c. 1922 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Apr 2, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 @ Warren County, Tennessee
M Dec 25, 1937 @ Warren County, Tennessee
Res Apr 16, 1940 @ Warren County, Tennessee
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Rock Island, Warren County, Tennessee
Res @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee
D Aug 10, 2002 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee, buried @ Mountain View Cemetery, McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee

6010, 7453, 15547, 15552

Alton Leon Couch
B Aug 13, 1916 or c. 1918 @ Warren County, Tennessee
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Warren County, Tennessee
M Dec 25, 1937 @ Warren County, Tennessee
Res Apr 16, 1940 @ Warren County, Tennessee
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Rock Island, Warren County, Tennessee
D Jan 2, 1976 @ Warren County, Tennessee, buried @ Mountain View Cemetery, McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee

(Farmer in 1940; 6', 165 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1940)

7748, 9041, 15524

(3) Paul Jones
B Sep 19, 1926 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
M None
D Oct 19, 1926 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee, buried @ Old Bilbad Cemetery, Keltonburg, DeKalb County, Tennessee

(Died of whooping cough)

6416, 9985, 15545, 15547, 15551

(4) Ruby P. (Jones) Pennington
B Dec 24, 1928 or c. 1929 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee
Res Apr 2, 1930 @ Warren County, Tennessee
Res Apr 1, 1935 & May 2, 1940 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
M
Div
Res Jan 26, 2013 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee
D Jan 26, 2013 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee, buried @ Gardens of Memory Cemetery, Smartt, Warren County, Tennessee

(Nurse; member of the Baptist Church)

7065, 7453, 8551, 8958, 9114, 9982, 15547

Gaston Edward Pennington
B Feb 8, 1924 @ Warren County, Tennessee or Jonesboro, Washington County, Tennessee
Res Jun 30, 1942 @ Morrison, Warren County, Tennessee
Res Feb 20, 1943 @ Warren County, Tennessee
M
Div
Res 1975 @ Central Florida
Res @ Casselberry, Seminole County, Florida
D May 23, 1996 @ Seminole County, Florida, buried @ Trousdale Cemetery, Trousdale, Warren County, Tennessee

(6' tall, 158 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, blonde hair in 1942; enlisted as a Private in U.S. Army on February 20, 1942 or 1943, discharged on October 20, 1942; electrician; member of Church of Crhist)

9982, 13159, 15545, 15547

(5) Wilma Ruth (Jones) McCormick
B Dec 13, 1932 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee
Res Apr 1, 1935 & May 2, 1940 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
M c. 1949
Res Jan 26, 2013 @ Muncie, Delaware County, Indiana
D Aug 10, 2018 @ Anderson, Madison County, Indiana, buried @ Gardens of Memory, Muncie, Delaware County, Indiana

(Employed in food service at Ball State University and in McCormick Heating and Air)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 7453, 9114, 9663, 9982, 13159, 15547

Chester Robert McCormick
B Apr 26, 1928 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee
Res Apr 26, 1946 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee
M c. 1949
Res 1951 @ Muncie, Delaware County, Indiana
D Jul 30, 1998 @ Muncie, Delaware County, Indiana, buried @ Gardens of Memory, Muncie, Delaware County, Indiana

(Farm laborer in 1946; 5' 7" tall, 124 pounds, sallow complexion, blue eyes, blonde hair in 1946; owned and operated McCormick Heating and Cooling Air for 38 from 1956 to 1994;member of Bellmont Church of Christ, Eagles Lodge, and Ball State Sympathy Club)

6416, 15545, 15547

(6) Anneeta or Annetta Joyce (Jones) Sanders
B Sep 23, 1933 or c. 1934 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee or Warren County, Tennessee
Res Apr 1, 1935 & May 2, 1940 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
M
Res Apr 12, 2002 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee
D Apr 12, 2002 @ Hermitage, Davidson County, Tennessee, buried @ Mountain View Cemetery, McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee

(Member of West End Church of Christ)

9982, 15547

Edward Clark "Ed" Sanders
B May 22, 1932 @ Walling, White County, Tennessee
M
Res Sep 10, 1994 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee
D Jun 17, 2017 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee, buried @ Mountain View Cemetery, McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee

(Served as a Corporal in the U.S. Army)

15547

(7) Bobby Gene Jones
B Oct 12, 1940 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee
Res Jan 26, 2013 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee
M
D buried @ Gardens of Memory Cenetery, Smartt, Warren County, Tennessee

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

15561

(3) Malissie Judkins
B c. 1902 @ Tennessee
Res May 5, 1910 @ Warren County, Tennessee
M
D

6416, 7453, 9114, 9905, 10034 15547, 15551, 15552, 15561, 15562

(4) Elma Ada (Judkins) Gribble
B Aug 23, 1904 or c. 1905 or 1906 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee
Res May 5, 1910 & Jan 23, 1920 @ Warren County, Tennessee
M c. 1924
Res Apr 10, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 2, 1940 @ Warren County, Tennessee
Res Feb 16, 1942 @ Rock Island, Warren County, Tennessee
Res @ Morrison, Warren County, Tennessee
D Jun 17, 1975 @ Warren County, Tennessee, buried @ Webb Cemetery, Dibrell, Warren County, Tennessee

6416, 6691, 7453, 9114, 9905, 10034, 15547, 15551, 15552

Albert Sidney Gribble
B Mar 5, 1898 or Jun 25, 1898 or Mar 5, 1899 @ Warren County, Tennessee
Res Sep 12, 1918 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee
M c. 1924
Res Apr 10, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 2, 1940 @ Warren County, Tennessee
Res Feb 16, 1942 @ Rock Island, Warren County, Tennessee
Res @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee
D Jan 9, 1977 @ Warren County, Tennessee, buried @ Webb Cemetery, Dibrell, Warren County, Tennessee

(Laborer for American Loan Company in 1918; tall, slender, light blue eyes, light hair in 1918; farmer in 1930 & 1940 & 1942; 5' 9" tall, 145 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1942)

(2 children in 11th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6010, 6416, 7453, 9114, 10034, 15547, 15551, 15552

(1) James Clayton "Jimmie" Gribble
B May 31, 1925 or Jun 1, 1925 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee or McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee
Res Apr 10, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 2, 1940 @ Warren County, Tennessee
Res May 31, 1945 @ Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan
M Jul 29, 1943 @ Warren County, Tennessee
Res @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee
D Sep 26, 1978 @ Warren County, Tennessee, buried @ Webb Cemetery, Dibrell, Warren County, Tennessee

(Employed by Motor Products Corporation in 1943; 5' 6" tall, 109 pounds, light complexion, brown eyes, blonde hair in 1943)

6010, 6416, 9982, 15547

Martha Dellon or Ellon (Thweatt) Deibble
B c. 1925 or Feb 14, 1927 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
M Jul 29, 1943 @ Warren County, Tennessee
Res Dec 26, 1995 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee
D Dec 26, 1995 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee, buried @ Webb Cemetery, Dibrell, Warren County, Tennessee

(Seamstress for Colonial Shirt Factory; member of Mount Hope Baptist Church)

6416, 10034, 15547, 15552

(2) Katherine (Gribble) Stuart
B Sep 24, 1930 or c. 1931 @ Warren County, Tennessee
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 2, 1940 @ Warren County, Tennessee
M
Res Apr 2, 2013 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee
D Apr 2, 2013 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee, buried @ Webb Cemetery, Dibrell, Warren County, Tennessee

6416, 7453, 10034, 15547

Albert Jackson Stuart
B Apr 15, 1926 @ Gary, McDowell County, West Virginia
Res Apr 18, 1944 @ Speedwell, Wythe County, Virginia
M
Res Apr 2, 2013 & Dec 8, 2013 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee
D Dec 8, 2013 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee, buried @ Webb Cemetery, Dibrell, Warren County, Tennessee

(Employed by Wytheville Knitting Mill in 1944; 6' tall, 150 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, blonde hair in 1944; Sergeant in U.S. Army, served in World War II and Korean War)

6010, 6416, 7453, 9041, 9114, 9905, 13153, 15547, 15551, 15557, 15561, 15562

(5) John B. Judkins
B c. 1906 or Feb 4, 1907 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee
Res May 5, 1910 & Jan 23, 1920 & Apr 8, 1930 @ Warren County, Tennessee
Res Apr 28, 1930 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
M1 Apr 30, 1930 @ Stewart, Tennessee
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 15, 1940 & Oct 16, 1940 & Apr 5, 1943 & Jul 10, 1944 @ Detroit, Wayne County, Tennessee
Div
M2 by Jan 1963
Res Aug 4, 1965 @ Detroit, Wayne County, Tennessee
D Aug 4, 1965 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee, buried @ Webb Cemetery, Dibrell, Warren County, Tennessee

(Farm laborer in 1930; inspector at auto factory in 1940; employed by Ford Motor Company in 1940; brown eyes, brown hair in 1940; machinist for auto manufacturing in 1965)

6010, 9114, 9982, 10099, 13153, 15557

1st Georgie (White) Judkins
B c. 1912 or 1913 @ Tennessee
Res Apr 28, 1930 @ Dover, Stewart County, Tennessee
M Apr 30, 1930 @ Stewart, Tennessee
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 15, 1940 & Apr 5, 1943 & Jul 10, 1944 @ Detroit, Wayne County, Tennessee
Res Mar 11, 1995 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
D Mar 11, 1995 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee

(Checker for laundry in 1940; employed by Ford Motor Company)

(5 children in 11th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

10099, 10127, 13153, 15547, 15557

(1) Frankie Lois A. (Judkins) Lauderdale
B Jul 26, 1931 or c. 1932 @ Trigg County, Kentucky
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 15, 1940 @ Detroit, Wayne County, Tennessee
M c. 1958
Res Apr 20, 1989 @ Southgate, Wayne County, Michigan
D Apr 20, 1989 @ Wyandotte, Wayne County, Michigan, buried @ Webb Cemetery, Dibrell, Warren County, Tennessee

15557

____ Lauderdale
B
M c. 1958
D

9982, 13153, 15557

(2) Bobbie (Judkins) Doe
B c. 1935 @ Tennessee
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 15, 1940 @ Detroit, Wayne County, Tennessee
M
Res Feb 18, 1998 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
D Feb 18, 1998 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee

9982

____ Doe
B
M
D

(2 children in 12th generation)

9982

(1) Linda (Doe) Musick
B
M
Res Feb 18, 1998 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
D

9982

____ Musick
B
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9982

(2) John Doe
B
Res Feb 18, 1998 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
M
D

6416, 9114, 9982, 10127, 13153, 15557

(3) Betty Dell (Judkins) Beard
B Mar 26, 1934 or Mar 26, 1935 @ Rock Island, Warren County, Tennessee
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 15, 1940 @ Detroit, Wayne County, Tennessee
M by Jan 1955
Res Dec 2, 1989 @ Ferndale, Oakland County, Michigan
D Dec 2, 1989 @ Southfield, Oakland County, Michigan

9114

____ Beard
B
M by Jan 1955
D

6416, 9114, 9982, 10034, 15524, 15557

(4) Jane Delores "Bunny" (Judkins) Keen
B Apr 5, 1943 @ Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan
M by Jul 1961
Res Feb 18, 1998 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
D Jan 27, 2005 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee, buried @ DeKalb Memorial Gardens, Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee

6416, 9114, 9982, 10034, 10099, 15547, 15557

Thomas Keen
B Jul 16, 1939 @ Clay County, Kentucky
M by Jul 1961
Res Oct 26, 2009 & Mar 18, 2013 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
D Mar 18, 2013 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee, buried @ DeKalb Memorial Gardens, Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee

(Employed by Carrier Corporation; member of Sink Creek Missionary Baptist Church)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 9982, 10034, 15547, 15557

(5) Billy Thomas "Butch" Judkins
B Jul 10, 1944 @ Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan
M
Res Mar 11, 1995 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee
Res Feb 18, 1998 & & Feb 11, 2006 & Oct 26, 2009 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
D Oct 26, 2009 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee, buried @ Webb Cemetery, Dibrell, Warren County, Tennessee

10034, 15547, 15557

Karen Marie (Fecteau) Judkins
B Dec 18, 1943 @ Hazel Park, Oakland County, Michigan
M
Res Feb 11, 2006 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
D Feb 11, 2006 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee, buried @ Webb Cemetery, Dibrell, Warren County, Tennessee

(2 children in 12th generation)

15547, 15557

(1) Thomas Judkins
B
M
Res Feb 11, 2006 & Oct 26, 2009 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee
D

15547, 15557

Dena (____) Judkins
B
M
D

15547, 15557

(2) Karri Lynn Judkins
B Apr 3, 1966
Res Feb 11, 2006 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee
Res Oct 26, 2009 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 9041, 9114, 9982, 15524

2nd Nell Magadaline (Hobbs) (Anderson) Judkins
B Apr 17, 1922 or May 17, 1922 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
M1
Res Jun 30, 1943 & Jul 9, 1944 @ Murfreesboro, Rutherford County, Tennessee
M2 by Jan 1963
Res May 7, 2001 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
D May 7, 2001 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee, buried @ DeKalb Memorial Gardens, Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee

(Floor supervisor for Valdor; member of First Baptist Church)

No descendants

6010, 7453, 9114, 15524, 15544, 15545, 15561, 15562

(6) Emma H. (Judkins) (Redmon) Hearington
B Jun 6, 1907 or c. 1908 or 1909 @ Warren County, Tennessee
Res May 5, 1910 & Jan 23, 1920 @ Warren County, Tennessee
M1 Jun 5, 1924 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Apr 21, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 24, 1940 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Feb 16, 1942 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
M2
D Jun 7, 1989 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee, buried @ Whorton Springs Cemetery, Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee

(Methodist)

6010, 7453, 7748, 9041, 9114, 9905, 15524, 15544, 15545

1st Kelley Parker Denton Redmon
B Nov 21, 1903 or c. 1904 or 1905 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
M Jun 5, 1924 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Apr 21, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 24, 1940 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Jan 27 1942 & Feb 16, 1942 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Jun 22, 1952 @ Enid, Tallahatchie County, Mississippi
D Jun 22, 1952 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee, buried @ Redmon Cemetery, DeKalb County, Tennessee

(Farmer in 1930 & 1940; employed by Works Progress Administration in 1942; 5' 11" tall, 200 pounds, ruddy complexion, blue eyes, black hair in 1942; carpenter contractor in 1952)

(5 children in 11th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6010, 6416, 9114, 15524, 15544, 15545

(1) Geneva Ruthene (Redmon) Cantrell
B May 2, 1925 or c. 1926 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Apr 21, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 24, 1940 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
M May 12, 1941 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
D Jul 7, 1989 @ Tennessee, buried @ New Union Cemetery, DeKalb County, Tennessee

6010, 6416, 7453, 9114, 15524

Robert Fate Cantrell
B Mar 21, 1912 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
M May 12, 1941 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
D Aug 22, 1999 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee, buried @ New Union Cemetery, DeKalb County, Tennessee

(5' 6" tall, 20 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1940)

6010, 7453, 15524, 15544, 15545

(2) James Rastus or Erastus Redmon
B Sep 16, 1926 or Sep 25, 1926 or Sep 26, 1926 or c. 1927 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Apr 21, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 24, 1940 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Sep 16, 1944 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Jul 21, 1972 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee
M Jul 21, 1972 @ Warren County, Tennessee
Res @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee
D Sep 23, 1996, buried @ Webb Cemetery, Dibrell, Warren County, Tennessee

(5' 8" tall, 145 pounds, ruddy complexion, blue eys, blonde hair in 1944)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6010, 6416, 9114, 15524, 15545

Betty Jo (Pack) (Redmon) Redmon
B Apr 28, 1938 or or Apr 29, 1938 or c. 1939 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Apr 18, 1940 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
M1 by Feb 1955
Res Jul 21, 1972 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee
M2 Jul 21, 1972 @ Warren County, Tennessee
Res @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee
D Apr 3, 1997, buried @ Webb Cemetery, Dibrell, Warren County, Tennessee

6416, 6555, 8410, 9582, 15524, 15545

(3) William Henry "Wig" Redmon
B Sep 4, 1930 or c. 1931 @ Tennessee
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 24, 1940 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
M May 26, 1962 @ Dallas County, Texas
Res 1966 @ Dallas, Texas
Res 1972 @ Irving, Dallas County, Texas
Res @ Grand Priairie, Dallas County, Texas
D Nov 6, 1984 @ Dallas County, Texas

(Service station attendant for Whitlock Gasoline & Oil in 1966; metal worker at Baldwin Sheet Metal Company in 1972)

6566, 8410, 9582, 10034, 12146, 15524

Beverly Martell (Burleson) Redmon
B Aug 4, 1942 @ Dallas County, Texas
M May 26, 1962 @ Dallas County, Texas
Res 1966 @ Dallas, Texas
Res Oct 12, 2016 @ Texas
Res 1972 & Nov 27, 2020 @ Irving, Dallas County, Texas
D Nov 27, 2020, buried @ Larel Land Cemetery

(Attended Eastfield College; early childhood educator for 23 years; member of 2nd Mile Church of Fort Worth, Texas)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6010, 15524, 15545, 15635

(4) Leonard Earl Redmon
B Jan 10, 1938 or c. 1939 or 1940 @ Tennessee
Res Apr 24, 1940 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Apr 15, 1967 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
M Apr 15, 1967 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Feb 9, 2013 & Jan 23, 2014 & Oct 12, 2016 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
D Oct 12, 2016 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee, buried @ DeKalb Memorial Gardens, Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee

(Employed at Westinghouse Corporation; Baptist)

6010, 6416, 15524

Clata Rhea (Tallent) Redmon
B Sep 19, 1944 or c. 1945
Res Apr 15, 1967 @ Sparta, White County, Tennessee
M Apr 15, 1967 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Feb 9, 2013 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
D Feb 9, 2013 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee, buried @ DeKalb Memorial Gardens, Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee

(Employed by Prospect Incorporated; member of Smithville Church of the Nazarene; co-founder of DeKalb County Children's Service Council)

6010, 15524, 15634, 15635

(5) Douglas MacArthur "Mack" Redmon
B Feb 14, 1942
M Mar 21, 1961 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res @ McGregor, Texas
Res Jan 23, 2014 @ Winnsboro, Wood County, Texas
D Jan 23, 2014, buried @ Perryville Cemetery, Perryville, Wood County, Texas

(Sheet metal worker with Local Union #67 for 32 years)

6010, 15524, 15634, 15635

Jo Ann (Stakes) Redmon
B Nov 10, 1935
M Mar 21, 1961 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Oct 12, 2016 @ Texas
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6010, 6416, 7453, 9041, 9114, 9982, 10630, 15547, 15551, 15552, 15561, 15562

(7) Estelle Era (Judkins) Redmon
B Feb 4, 1909 or c. 1911 @ Warren County, Tennessee
Res May 5, 1910 & Jan 23, 1920 @ Warren County, Tennessee
M Sep 25, 1924 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Apr 5, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 17, 1940 @ Warren County, Tennessee
Res Feb 16, 1942 & Feb 3, 1963 & Jun 27, 1994 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee
D Jun 27, 1994 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee, buried @ Gardens of Memory Cemetery, Smartt, Warren County, Tennessee

6010, 6416, 7453, 9041, 9905, 10630, 15547, 15551, 15552

Johnnie James Redmon
B May 17, 1903 or c. 1904 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
M Sep 25, 1924 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Apr 5, 1930 @ Warren County, Tennessee
Res Feb 3, 1934 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 17, 1940 @ Warren County, Tennessee
Res Feb 16, 1942 & Dec 23, 1955 & Feb 3, 1963 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee
D Aug 7, 1986 @ Davidson County, Tennessee, buried @ Gardens of Memory Cemetery, Smartt, Warren County, Tennessee

(Farmer in 1930 & 1940; 5' 9" tall, 153 pounds, ruddy complexion, blue eyes, red hair in 1942)

(15 children n 11th generation)

6416, 9982, 10034, 10630, 10632, 13713, 15547, 15551, 15552

(1) William Edward Redmon
B c. 1925 or Aug 17, 1926 or c. 1927 @ Tennessee
Res Apr 5, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 17, 1940 @ Warren County, Tennessee
Res Jul 27, 1950 @ Toledo, Lucas County, Ohio
M Jul 29, 1950 @ Toledo, Lucas County, Ohio
Res Feb 7, 1995 @ Toledo, Lucas County, Ohio
D Jun 7, 2011, buried @ Ottawa Hills Memorial Park, Toledo, Lucas County, Ohio

(Maintenance worker in 1950; mechanic)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 9114, 10630, 10632, 10886, 13713

Dorene Mae (Bowser) Redmon
B Jul 8, 1933 @ Toledo, Lucas County, Ohio
Res Jul 27, 1950 @ Toledo, Lucas County, Ohio
M Jul 29, 1950 @ Toledo, Lucas County, Ohio
Res @ Toledo, Lucas County, Ohio
D Sep 26, 2006 @ Ohio, buried @ Ottawa Hills Memorial Park, Toledo, Lucas County, Ohio

6010, 6416, 7453, 8958, 9114, 9982, 10034, 15547, 15551, 15552

(2) Zeb Houston Redmon
B Jul 29, 1928 or c. 1929 @ Warren County, Tennessee
Res Apr 5, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 17, 1940 @ Warren County, Tennessee
Res Jul 30, 1946 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee
Res Aug 4, 1978 @ Woodbury, Cannon County, Tennessee
M Aug 4, 1978 @ Cannon County, Tennessee
Res Feb 7, 1995 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee
D Jun 22, 2006, buried @ Gardens of Memory Cemetery, Smartt, Warren County, Tennessee

(Employed by Slatton Nursery n 1946; 5' 4" tall, 135 pounds, freckled complexion, hazel eyes, red hair in 1946; enliste in U.S. Army on December 4, 1950, discharged on December 3, 1952)

6010

Joyce Sue (Cook) (Scott) Redmon
B Nov 13, 1940
Res Dec 4, 1959 @ Woodbury, Cannon County, Tennessee
M1 Dec 11, 1959 @ Cannon County, Tennessee
Res Aug 4, 1978 @ Woodbury, Cannon County, Tennessee
M2 Aug 4, 1978 @ Cannon County, Tennessee
D

7748, 9041, 10034, 15524, 15547, 15551

(3) Delta Marine or Mauline or Mareen or Maureen Redmon
B Jan 30, 1930 @ Tennessee
Res Apr 5, 1930 @ Warren County, Tennessee
M None
D Feb 3, 1934 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee, buried @ Keltonburg, Keltonburg Cemetery, DeKalb County, Tennessee

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6010, 6416, 7602, 8958, 9114, 9982, 10034, 15547, 15552

(4) Charles Ray "Wrecker" Redmon
B Oct 23, 1931 or c. 1932 @ @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 17, 1940 @ Warren County, Tennessee
Res Feb 3, 1963 & Oct 31, 1988 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee
M2 Oct 31, 1988 @ Cannon County, Tennessee
Res Feb 7, 1995 & May 24, 2004 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee
D May 24, 2004 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee, buried @ Gardens of Memory Cemetery, Smartt, Warren County, Tennessee

(Enlisted in U.S. Army on November 25, 1955, discharged on November 22, 1957; employed by Warren County Highway Department)

6010

Ingrid (Schultze) (Curtis) Redmon
B Jul 7, 1943
M1
Res Oct 31, 1988 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee
M2 Oct 31, 1988 @ Cannon County, Tennessee
Res May 24, 2004 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee
D

6010, 9982, 10034, 15547, 15552

(5) Johnnie Lois (Redmon) (Beasley) Rigsby
B Nov 13, 1934 or c. 1935 @ Warren County, Tennessee
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 17, 1940 @ Warren County, Tennessee
Res Oct 19, 1971 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee
M1 Oct 19, 1971 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee
Div
Res May 23, 1984 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee
M2 May 24, 1984 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee
Res Feb 7, 1995 & Dec 7, 2015 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee
D Dec 7, 2015 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee, buried @ Gardens of Memory Cemetery, Smartt, Warren County, Tennessee

(Employed by Oster for 40 years; member of Church of Christ at Ivy Bluff)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6010, 6416, 9114, 15547

1st Earnest Carl Beasley
B May 9, 1935 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee
Res Oct 19, 1971 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee
M Oct 19, 1971 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee
Div
Res @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee
D Jan 29, 2004, buried @ Pleasant Hill Baptist Church Cemetery, Centertown, Warren County, Tennessee

6010, 10034, 15547

2nd Teddy Hugh Rigsby
B c. 1936 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee
M1
Res May 23, 1984 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee
M2 May 24, 1984 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee
Res @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee
D Dec 25, 2020 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee, buried @ Gardens of Memory Cemetery, Smartt, Warren County, Tennessee

(Employed in wiring department of Carrier Air Conditioning Company for 30 years; member of Ivy Bluff Church of Christ)

6010, 9982, 10034, 15552

(6) Anna Marie (Redmon) Hutchins
B Dec 19, 1938 or c. 1939 @ Tennessee
Res Apr 17, 1940 @ Warren County, Tennessee
Res Dec 23, 1955 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee
M Dec 24, 1955 @ Cannon County, Tennessee
Res Feb 7, 1995 @ Woodbury, Cannon County, Tennessee
D

6010, 10034

Monte Joe Hutchins
B Jul 19, 1933 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee
Res Dec 23, 1955 @ Woodbury, Cannon County, Tennessee
M Dec 24, 1955 @ Cannon County, Tennessee
Res @ Cannon County, Tennessee
D Nov 2, 2017 @ Tennessee, buried @ Leoni Cemetery, Woodbury, Cannon County, Tennessee

(Realtor for 22 years; member of Leoni Church of Christ)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6010, 9090, 9114, 9982, 10034, 15547

(7) Paul Eugene Redmon
B Sep 17, 1940 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee
M1 Sep 1960 @ Palm Beach County, Florida
Div
Res Oct 4, 1975 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee
M2 Oct 4, 1975 @ Cannon County, Tennessee
Res Feb 7, 1995 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee
D Feb 7, 1995 @ Chattanooga, Hamilton County, Tennessee, buried @ Pleasant Hill Baptist Church Cemetery, Centertown, Warren County, Tennessee

(Mechanic)

6010, 9090

1st Sandra ann (Watras) (Redmon) Hayes
B c. 1943
M1 Sep 1960 @ Palm Beach County, Florida
Div
M2 Feb 26, 1968 @ Warren County, Tennessee
D

6010, 9982

2nd Charlotte (Williamson) Redmon
B Dec 10, 1942
M Oct 4, 1975 @ Cannon County, Tennessee
Res Oct 4, 1975 & Feb 7, 1995 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee
D

9982, 10034

(8) Bettye (Redmon) Bennett
B
M Feb 3, 1963 @ Donelson, Davidson County, Tennessee
Res Feb 7, 1995 @ Lenoir City, Loudon County, Tennessee
D

(Attended Draughon's Business College and Fall's Business College; employed at Martha White's Mills in 1963)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9982

Raymond O. Bennett
B
Res Feb 3, 1963 @ Hermitage, Davidson County, Tennessee
M Feb 3, 1963 @ Donelson, Davidson County, Tennessee
D

(Attended Carson-Newman College and University of Tennessee Extension School)

6010, 9982

(9) Katherine (Redmon) Cornett
B c. 1944
Res Jul 15, 1961 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee
M Jul 26, 1961 @ Rock Island, Warren County, Tennessee
Res Feb 7, 1995 @ Rock Island, Warren County, Tennessee
D

6010, 9982

Roy Cornett
B c. 1938
Res Jul 15, 1961 @ Rock Island, Warren County, Tennessee
M Jul 26, 1961 @ Rock Island, Warren County, Tennessee
D

6010, 9982, 10034

(10) Leroy or Lee Roy Redmon
B Sep 11, 1945
Res Feb 9, 1968 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee
M Feb 9, 1968 @ Cannon County, Tennessee
Res Feb 7, 1995 & Sep 22, 2011 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee
D

6010, 6416, 9982, 15547

Brenda Joyce (Stembridge) Redmon
B Sep 6, 1948 @ Woodbury, Cannon County, Tennessee
Res Feb 9, 1968 @ Woodbury, Cannon County, Tennessee
M Feb 9, 1968 @ Cannon County, Tennessee
Res Sep 22, 2011 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee
D Sep 22, 2011 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee, buried @ Gardens of Memory Cemetery, Smartt, Warren County, Tennessee

(Beautician; employed by Calsonic; member of Woodbury Church of Christ)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6010, 9982

(11) Robbie Jane (Redmon) Shoemake
B c. 1947
Res Sep 1, 1967 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee
M Sep 1, 1967 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee
Res Feb 7, 1995 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee
D

6010, 9982

Richard Lynn Shoemake
B c.1945
Res Sep 1, 1967 @ Milford, Tennessee
M Sep 1, 1967 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee
D

6010, 9982

(12) Delma Fay (Redmon) Davenport
B Mar 16,1948 or c. 1949
Res Nov 4, 1966 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee
M1 Nov 4, 1966 @ Cannon County, Tennessee
Res Dec 31, 1981 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee
M2 Jan 1, 1982 @ Warren County, Tennessee
Res Feb 7, 1995 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee
D

6010

1st Jesse Case Page
B Nov 20, 1946
Res Nov 4, 1966 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee
M Nov 4, 1966 @ Cannon County, Tennessee
D

6010. 15546

2nd Danny Eugene Davenport
B c. 1950
Res Dec 31, 1981 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee
M Jan 1, 1982 @ Warren County, Tennessee
D before Nov 2, 2017

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6010, 9982, 10034

(13) Jerry Redmon
B Jul 5, 1951
Res Apr 4, 1970 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee
M1 Apr 4, 1970 @ Cannon County, Tennessee
M2 Nov 24, 1983 @ Warren County, Tennessee
Res Feb 7, 1995 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee
D

6010

1st Mary Stella (Patten) Redmon
B Mar 26, 1952
Res Apr 4, 1970 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee
M Apr 4, 1970 @ Cannon County, Tennessee
D

6010

2nd Connie E. (Thompson) Redmon
B c. 1956
Res Nov 23, 1983 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee
M Nov 24, 1983 @ Warren County, Tennessee
D

9982

(14) Gail (Redmon) Campbell
B
M
Res Feb 7, 1995 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee
D

9982

____ Campbell
B
M
D

6010, 10034, 15547

(15) Linda Rose (Redmon) Tobitt
B c. 1957
Res Jul 2, 1975 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee
M Jul 4, 1975 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee
D Apr 1984, buried @ Gardens of Memory Cemetery, Smartt, Warren County, Tennessee

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6010, 10034, 15547

Cyril Edgar Tobitt
B c. 1955
Res Jul 2, 1975 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee
M Jul 4, 1975 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee
D

6010, 6416, 7065, 8541, 10719, 15547, 15562

(8) Bertie B. (Judkins) (Gribble) Axford
B c. 1909 or Oct 26, 1911 or Oct 26, 1912 or c. 1913 or 1914 @ Tennessee
Res Jan 23, 1920 @ Warren County, Tennessee
M1 Dec 8, 1928 @ Warren County, Tennessee
Res Apr 10, 1930 @ Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan
Div
Res Aug 17, 1940 @ Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan
M2 Aug 24, 1940 @ Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan
Res @ Belle Glade, Palm Beach County, Florida
D Jun 21, 1976 @ Palm Beach County, Florida, buried @ Webb Cemetery, Dibrell, Warren County, Tennessee

(Inspector in auto factory in 1930; clerk in 1940)

6010, 6691, 7453, 8551, 8958, 9114, 9905, 10719, 15547, 15552, 15561, 15562, 15604

1st Joe Butler Gribble
B Feb 20, 1897 or c. 1898 or 1900 or once listed as Feb 20, 1904 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee
Res Jun 23, 1900 & Apr 15, 1910 @ Warren County, Tennessee
Res Jun 5,1918 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee
Res Jan 19, 1920 @ Warren County, Tennessee
M1 Dec 8, 1928 @ Warren County, Tennessee
Res Apr 10, 1930 @ Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 15, 1940 @ Warren County, Tennessee
Res Feb 16, 1942 @ Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan
Res c. Feb 23, 1942 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee
Res May 14, 1963 @ Morrsion, Warren County, Tennessee
M2 May 18, 1963 @ Warren County, Tennessee
D Aug 8, 1971 @ Warren County, Tennessee, buried @ Gardens of Memory Cemetery, Smartt, Warren County, Tennessee

(Tall, medium build, black eyes, dark brown hair in 1918; farmer in 1920; laborer in stove factory in 1930; employed by Wabash Railroad in 1942; 6' tall, 152 pounds, dark complexion, brown

eyes, black and gray hair, scar on ball of index finger of left hand in 1942; enlisted on October 24, 1942 as Private in U.S. Army, discharged on April 6, 1943)

6416, 7453, 8541, 9114, 10719, 15547

2nd James Heath Axfod
B Jun 9, 1914 or c. 1915 @ Cedar Rapids, Linn County, Iowa
Res Apr 9, 1930 & Aug 17, 1940 @ Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan
M Aug 24, 1940 @ Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan
Res Oct 16,1940 @ Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan
Res @ Cookeville, Putnam County, Tennessee
D Mar 15, 1998, buried @ Webb Cemetery, Dibrell, Warren County, Tennessee

(Employed by Railway Express Company in 1940; 5' 8½" tall, 196 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, blonde hair in 1940)

6010, 6416, 7453, 8495, 8551, 9041, 9114, 9982, 11193, 15524, 15551, 15562

(9) Cecil Herbert Judkins
B Dec 3, 1914 or Dec 3, 1915 or c. 1916 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee
Res Jan 23, 1920 & Apr 8, 1930 @ Warren County, Tennessee
M1 Aug 28, 1938 @ Warren County, Tennessee
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Warren County, Tennessee
M2 1950
Res Dec 3, 1966 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee
M3 Dec 3, 1966 @ Warren County, Tennessee
Res Dec 3, 1992 @ Hazel Green, Madison County, Alabama
D Dec 3, 1992 @ Hazel Green, Madison County, Alabama, buried @ State Line Cemetery, Hazel Green, Madison County, Alabama

(Farm laborer in 1930; 5' 11" tall, 140 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, blonde hair in 1940; enlisted as a Private in U.S. Army on March 18, 1942; farmer)

6010, 7748, 9041, 15547, 15552

1st Ruby Lucille (Fuston) Judkins
B Jan 5, 1913 @ Warren County, Tennessee
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Warren County, Tennessee
M Aug 28, 1938 @ Warren County, Tennessee
Res Apr 20, 1940 @ Warren County, Tennessee
Res Jul 20, 1940 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee
D Jul 20, 1940 @ Warren County, Tennessee, buried @ Fuston Cemetery, Gath, Warren County, Tennessee

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(1 child in 11th generation)

6010, 10137, 11005, 15552

(1) Peggy Jeannette Judkins, later known as Peggy Jeannette (Womack) Roy
B c. 1939 @ Tennessee
Res Apr 20, 1940 @ Warren County, Tennessee
Res Oct 1, 1959 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee
M1 Oct 4, 1959 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee
Div Sep 21, 1972 @ Dallas County, Texas
M2 May 12, 1976 @ Dallas County, Texas
Div
D

6010, 9982, 10137

1st & 2nd James Floyd Roy
B c. 1936
Res Oct 1, 1959 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee
M1 Oct 4, 1959 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee
Div Sep 21, 1972 @ Dallas County, Texas
M2 May 12, 1976 @ Dallas County, Texas
Div
M3 Aug 23, 1987 @ Coffee County, Tennessee
D

6416, 8495, 9114, 9982, 11193, 15524, 15545

2nd Margaret Elizabeth (Bennett) (Judkins) Bain
B Sep 18 or 25, 1933 or c. 1934 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee or DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 22, 1940 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
M1 1950
Div
M2 by Nov 1967
Res Jul 1, 1997 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
D Jul 1, 1997 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee, buried @ DeKalb Memorial Gardens, Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee

(Dietary service employee for Baptist DeKalb Hospital; member of Church of Christ)

(2 children in 11th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9982, 11193, 15524, 15550

(1) Cecil Edward Judkins
B Sep 17, 1950 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
M
Res Jul 1, 1997 @ Smyrna or Murfreesboro, Rutherford County, Tennessee
D Apr 1, 2016 @ Murfreesboro, Rutherford County, Tennessee

(Co-owner of Centertown Market and J & D Hardware, and Warren County Speedway; employee of Genesco, Inc., Carrier Corporation, Nissa Motor Manufacturing Corporaton, Federal Mogul, and Tenneco; member of Church of Christ)

15550

____ (____) Judkins
B
M
D

(4 children in 12th generation)

15550

(1) Jamie Lee Judkins
B
Res Apr 1, 2016 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee
M
D

15550

(2) John Baxter Judkins
B
Res Apr 1, 2016 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee
M
D

15550

(3) Jana Dell (Judkins) Lance
B
M
Res Apr 1, 2016 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

15550

Troy Lance
B
M
D

15550

(4) Jeannie Linde (Judkins) Cook
B
M
Res Apr 1, 2016 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee
D

15550

Rob Cook
B
M
D

6010, 9982, 11193, 15524

(2) Ponzella (Judkins) Redmon
B Jan 26, 1952 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Aug 30, 1969 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
M Aug 30, 1969 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Jul 1, 1997 & Oct 11, 2017 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
D Oct 11, 2017 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee, buried @ Whorton Springs Cemetery, Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee

(Employee of Westinghouse Corporation; licensed practical nurse; member of Spring Street Baptist Church)

6010, 9982, 11193, 15524

Dwayne Stanley Redmon
B Jun 11, 1947
Res Aug 30, 1969 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
M Aug 30, 1969 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Oct 11, 2017 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
D

(1 child in 12th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9985, 15524

(1) Walter Ray Redmon
B Apr 9, 1970
M
Res Nov 10, 2017 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
D Nov 10, 2017 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee, buried @ Whorton Springs Cemetery, Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee

15524

____ (____) Redmon
B
M
D

6010, 6416, 8495, 9114, 9982, 13236

3rd Dorothy Evelyn (Lemley) (Owens) Judkins
B Nov 29, 1929 or c. 1930 @ Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama
Res May 10, 1948 @ Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama
M1 May 12, 1948 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Dec 3, 1966 @ Hazel Green, Madison County, Alabama
M2 Dec 3, 1966 @ Warren County, Tennessee
Res @ Hazel Green, Madison County, Alabama
D Feb 14, 1990 , buried @ State Line Cemetery, Hazel Green, Madison County, Alabama

6010, 6416, 8551, 8958, 9114, 9982, 11193, 14126, 15551, 15552

(10) Walton Oley Judkins
B Jul 19, 1920 or c. 1921 @ Warren County, Tennessee
Res Apr 8, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 2, 1940 @ Warren County, Tennessee
M Dec 22, 1940 @ Warren County, Tennessee
Res Feb 16, 1942 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Jun 6, 1944 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Dec 3, 1992 @ Mount Clemons, Macomb County, Michigan
Res Jun 27, 1994 @ Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan
Res @ Macomb County, Michigan
D Mar 26, 1999 @ Macomb County, Michigan

(Farmer in 1942; 5' 11" tall, 150 pounds, light complexion, brown eyes, brown hair in 1942; enlisted as a Private in the U.S. Army on June 6, 1944, hospitalized in July 1945, discharged on January 25, 1946)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6010, 9114, 9982, 15545, 15547

Willie Marie (Barnes) (Judkins) Rigsby
B c. 1923 or Feb 25, 1924 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 25, 1940 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
M1 Dec 22, 1940 @ Warren County, Tennessee
Div before Oct 15, 1942
Res Oct 19, 1953 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Dec 10, 1964 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee
M2 Dec 10, 1964 @ Cannon County, Tennessee
D Apr 16, 1970 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee, buried @ Mountain View Cemetery, McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee

(1 child in 11th generation)

6010, 6416, 8506, 9114, 9982, 15524, 15547, 15699

(1) Barbara Helen (Judkins) Thweatt
B Nov 27, 1941 or Nov 27, 1942 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee or McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee
M1 May 31, 1957 @ Cannon County, Tennessee
Div
Res Sep 12, 1959 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
M2 Sep 12, 1959 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res May 10, 1976 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee
M3 May 10, 1976 @ Cannon County, Tennessee
Res Feb 27, 1978 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee
D Feb 27, 1978 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee, buried @ Jefferson Cemetery, DeKalb County, Tennessee

6010, 6416, 8506, 9114, 9982, 15524

1st Lennell Haggard
B Nov 27, 1929 or c. 1930 @ Silver Point, Putnam County, Tennessee
Res May 31, 1957 @ Smithville, Warren County, Tennessee
M1 May 31, 1957 @ Cannon County, Tennessee
Div
M2 Feb 11, 1961 @ Cannon County, Tennessee
Res @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
D Sep 8, 2007 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee, buried @ DeKalb Memorial Gardens, Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee

(Owner of Haggard Body Shop)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(1 child in 12th generation)

6010, 9982, 15524, 15699

(1) Wanda Jean (Haggard) Powers
B Jan 3, 1958 @ Tennessee
Res Mar 17, 1976 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee
M Mar 17, 1976 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee
Res Feb 27, 1978 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee
D Nov 20, 1983 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee, buried @ Jefferson Cemetery, DeKalb County, Tennessee

6010, 9982, 15699

Ronald Fletcher Powers
B c. 1948
Res Mar 17, 1976 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee
M Mar 17, 1976 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee
D

6010, 6416, 9982, 10034, 15524, 15547, 15699

2nd & 3rd Harold Reed Thweatt
B Sep 26, 1937 @ Jefferson, DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Sep 12, 1959 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
M1 Sep 12, 1959 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res May 10, 1976 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee
M2 May 10, 1976 @ Cannon County, Tennessee
Res Apr 13, 1979 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee
M3 Apr 13, 1979 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Nov 12, 2010 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee
D Nov 12, 2010 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee, buried @ Jefferson Cemetery, DeKalb County, Tennessee

(Employed by Warren County Highway Department; Baptist)

(1 child in 12th generation)

9982, 15699

(1) Phillip Reed Thweatt
B
Res Feb 27, 1978 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

15699

Debbie (____) Thweatt
B
M
D

6691, 7748, 9041, 9114, 9982, 13998, 15524, 15527, 15541, 15547, 15551, 15552, 15561, 15562, 15606

(12) William Floyd Judkins
B Apr 2, 1875 or Apr 2, 1877 or c. 1878 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Jun 11, 1880 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
M c. 1897
Res Jun 11, 1900 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Apr 16, 1910 & Sep 12, 1918 & Jan 14, 1920 & Apr 2, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 15, 1940 & Mar 12, 1953 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee
D Mar 12, 1953 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee, buried @ Mountain View Cemetery, McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee

(Farm laborer in 1900; laborer in spoke mill in 1910; laborer in factory for Burroughs-Ross-Colville Company in 1918; medium height, slender, hazel eyes, light brown hair in 1918; machinist in 1920; brick mason in 1930; brick contractor in 1940)

6691, 7748, 9041, 9982, 15541, 15547, 15551, 15552, 15561, 15562, 15606

Martha Ann "Mattie" (Cantrell) Judkins
B May 1, 1877 or May 1878 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
M c. 1897
Res Jun 11, 1900 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Apr 16, 1910 & Sep 12, 1918 & Jan 14, 1920 & Apr 2, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 15, 1940 & Jun 24, 1948 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee
D Jun 24, 1948 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee, buried @ Mountain View Cemetery, McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee

(1 child in 10th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6010, 6691, 9041, 15541, 15561, 15562, 15637, 15638

(1) Hugh Gaston Judkins
B Apr 4 or 8, 1898 or c. 1899 or Apr 4, 1900 or c. 1901 @ Tennessee
Res Jun 11, 1900 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Apr 16, 1910 & Jan 14, 1920 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee
Res Apr 16, 1930 @ Maryville, Blount County, Tennessee
M Dec 8, 1934 @ Loudon County, Tennessee
Res Apr 1, 1935 & May 9, 1940 & Mar 12, 1953 & Dec 11, 1960 @ Maryville, Blount County, Tennessee
D Dec 11, 1960 @ Maryville, Blount County, Tennessee, buried @ Grandview Cemetery, Maryville, Blount County, Tennessee

(Moving machine operator in 1918; medium height, slender, grey eyes, light brown hair in 1918; theater manager in 1920 & 1930 & 1940; manager of Capitol Theater in 1960)

6010, 6416, 9041, 9114, 15636, 15637

Edna (Kidd) Judkins
B Feb 20, 1906 @ Blount County, Tennessee
M Dec 8, 1934 @ Loudon County, Tennessee
Res Apr 1, 1935 & May 9, 1940 & Dec 11, 1960 @ Maryville, Blount County, Tennessee
D Dec 27, 1979, buried @ Grandview Cemetery, Maryville, Blount County, Tennessee

(2 children in 11th generation)

15636

(1) Ellen Ann Judkins
B c. 1936 @ Tennessee
Res May 9, 1940 @ Maryville, Blount County, Tennessee
M
D

6416, 9982, 15636, 15637

(2) William R. "Bill" Judkins
B Dec 12, 1937 or c. 1938 @ Blount County, Tennessee
Res May 9, 1940 @ Maryville, Blount County, Tennessee
M1
M2 after Jan 12, 1964
M3
D Apr 16, 2012 @ Seymour, Sevier County, Tennessee, buried @ Grandview Cemetery, Maryville, Blount County, Tennessee

(Member of the National Guard in 1964; promoted to Sergeant, served as a Medic in

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

U.S. Army until 1968; employed by Maryville Housing Authority from January 2, 1969 to 1999, promoted to executive director in 1983)

15637

1st Polly (Davis) Judkins
B
M
D

9982, 15572

2nd Josephine Agnes (Nixon or Mixon) Judkins
B Apr 5, 1943 @ Granger, Dallas County, Iowa
M after Jan 12, 1964
D

(Employed at Sears Roebuck & Company in 1964)

15637

3rd Carol (Neal) Judkins
B
M
D

6691, 9041, 9982, 13998, 15524, 15541, 15542, 15547, 15543, 15558, 15559, 15606

(13) Lillie or Lillian Mai (Judkins) Atwip
B Oct 1881 or Oct 22, 1882 or c. 1884 @ Tennessee
Res Jun 11, 1900 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
M c. 1901
Res May 9, 1910 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Sep 12, 1918 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Jan 14, 1920 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Apr 5, 1930 & Mar 12, 1953 & Jul 17, 1959 @ Sparta, White County, Tennessee
D Jul 17, 1959 @ Sparta, White County, Tennessee, buried @ Keltonburg Cemetery, Keltonburg, DeKalb County, Tennessee

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 6691, 9041, 9982, 15524, 15542, 15543, 15547, 15558, 15559, 15606

Robert Lee Atwip
B Sep 29, 1879 or c. 1880 or 1883 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
M c. 1901
Res May 9, 1910 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Sep 12, 1918 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Jan 14, 1920 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Apr 5, 1930 & Oct 14, 1943 & Jul 17, 1959 @ Sparta, White County, Tennessee
Res @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee
D Nov 27, 1969 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee, buried @ Keltonburg Cemetery, Keltonburg, DeKalb County, Tennessee

(Farmer in 1910 & 1918; medium height, medium build, blue eyes, black hair in 1918; farmer 1920; retail salesman of fruit trees in 1930; agent for High Plane Nursery in 1940)

(3 children in 10th generation)

6010, 7748, 8487, 9041, 9064, 15542, 15543, 15592

(1) Wilma Alyne (Atwip) Crawley
B Mar 25, 1903 or c. 1904 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res May 9, 1910 & Jan 14, 1920 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
M May 23, 1927 @ Van Buren County, Tennessee
Res Apr 16, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 11, 1940 @ Red Bank, Hamilton County, Tennessee
Res Dec 12, 1940 @ Chattanooga, Hamilton County, Tennessee
D Dec 12, 1940 @ Chattanooga, Hamilton County, Tennessee, buried @ Chattanooga Memorial Park, Chattanooga, Hamilton County, Tennessee

6010, 6416, 7453, 7748, 8487, 9041, 9064, 9114, 9905, 15592

Alexander Bruce Crawley
B Aug 31, 1906 or 1908 @ Hamilton County, Tennessee
M May 23, 1927 @ Van Buren County, Tennessee
Res Apr 16, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 11, 1940 @ Red Bank, Hamilton County, Tennessee
Res Dec 12, 1940 & May 29, 1946 @ Chattanooga, Hamilton County, Tennessee
Res May 30, 1963 @ Birmingham, Shelby County, Alabama
D Feb 26, 1998 @ Athens, Limestone County, Alabama, buried @ Chattanooga Memorial Park, Chattanooga, Hamilton County, Tennessee

(Bank teller in 1930 & 1940)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6010, 6416, 9114, 15542, 15543, 15547, 15551, 15552

(2) Artie Mai (Atwip) Kell
B Sep 1, 1908 or c. 1909 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res May 9, 1910 & Jan 14, 1920 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
M Nov 8, 1928 @ Warren County, Tennessee
Res Apr 10, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & May 17, 1940 & Oct 16, 1940 & Jan 9, 2004 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee
D Jan 9, 2004 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee, buried @ Mountain View Cemetery, McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee

(Member of Central Church of Christ)

6010, 6416, 7453, 9114, 9905, 9982, 15547, 15551, 15552

James Thomas Kell
B May 15, 1905 or c. 1906 @ Viola, Warren County, Tennesssee
M Nov 8, 1928 @ Warren County, Tennessee
Res Apr 10, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & May 17, 1940 & Oct 16, 1940 & Jan 20, 1942 & Feb 17, 1994 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee
D Feb 17, 1994 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee, buried @ Mountain View Cemetery, McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee

(Drug store salesman in 1930 & 1940; employed by Hutchins & Davies Drug Company in 1940; 5' 9" tall, 135 pounds, dark complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1940; pharmacist)

6416, 9982, 9985, 15543, 15547, 15558, 15559

(3) Robbie Deltrice (Atwip) Sharpe
B Apr 18, 1919 or c. 1920 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Jan 14, 1920 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Apr 5, 1930 @ Sparta, White County, Tennessee
M Apr 21, 1946 @ Boiling Spring, Burke County, Georgia
Res 1988 & Jun 1, 2012 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee
D Jun 1, 2012 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee, buried @ Mountain View Cemetery, McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee

(Graduate of McKenzie Business School in Chattanooga, Tennessee; bookkeeper for Milans Shirt Company in 1940; employed at Sears Roebuck Company until 1988; member of Central Church of Christ)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 7453, 8551, 8958, 9114, 9982, 15547

James Burkett Sharpe
B Aug 2, 1923 @ DeFuniak Springs, Walton County, Florida
Res Jun 30, 1942 @ DeFuniak Springs, Walton County, Florida
M Apr 21, 1946 @ Boiling Spring, Burke County, Georgia
D Oct 15, 1972 @ Decatur, DeKalb County, Georgia, buried @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee

(Unemployed in 1942; 5' 11½" tall, 183 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, black hair, wears glasses in 1942; enlisted as a Private in U.S. Army on June 24, 1943, discharged on February 11, 1946)

9041, 7748, 13998, 15524, 15541, 15542, 15543, 15606

(14) John Judkins
B Jun 1884 or c. 1888 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Jun 11, 1900 & Apr 21, 1910 & Jan 19, 1920 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
M None
D Apr 9, 1927 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee, buried @ Durham Cemetery, Keltonburg, DeKalb County, Tennessee

6010, 7776, 8300, 8307,9054, 9423, 9716, 13463, 13998, 14475, 15431, 15525, 15526, 15527, 15528, 15598: D.B. J/199

(2) William L. Judkins
B c. 1833 or Aug 5, 1835 or 1836 or 1837 @ North Carolina
Res Nov 18, 1850 & Jul 13, 1860 & May 5, 1865 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
M Jul 25, 1865 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Aug 27, 1870 & Jun 14, 1880 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res May 5, 1910 @ Coeur d'Alene, Kootenai County, Idaho
D Nov 16, 1913 @ Columbia River, Kittitas County, Washington, buried @ Forest Cemetery, Coeur d'Alene, Kootenai County, Idaho

(Laborer in 1860; enlisted as a Private in Company A, 16th Tennessee Infantry, Confederate States of America, on May 18 or June 1, 1861, wounded by gunshot in left thigh on about July 29, 1864, captured in April 1865, paroled on April 19, 1865, took oath of allegiance and released on May 5, 1865 ; 5' 10" tall, dark complexion, grey eyes, dark hair in 1865; farmer in 1870 & 1880; farmer in 1910 & 1913)

6010, 8300, 9053, 9054, 9716, 13463, 13998, 14475, 15526, 15527, 15528

America Allen (Donnell) Judkins
B c. 1840 or Jan 22, 1841 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
M Jul 25, 1865 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Aug 27, 1870 & Jun 14, 1880 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
D Feb 9, 1914 @ Columbia River, Kittitas County, Washington, buried @ Forest Cemetery, Coeur d'Alene, Kootenai County, Idaho

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(1 child in 9th generation)

6685, 8300, 8301, 9053, 9054, 9114, 9716, 10265,
11026, 11063, 11073, 11075, 13823, 13896, 13998, 15048,
15514, 15526, 15527, 15528, 15530, 15532

(1) Charles Eli Judkins
B Sep 17, 1866 or c. 1867 or 1868 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Aug 27, 1870 & Jun 14, 1880 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Jan 31, 1889 @ West Plains, Howell County, Missouri
M1 Jan 31, 1889 @ Howell County, Missouri
Res Sep 20, 1891 @ West Plains, Howell County, Missouri
Res c. 1895 to 1904 @ Arkansas
Res Feb 27, 1895 @ Mountain Home, Baxter County, Arkansas
Res Feb 7, 1899 @ near Gamelid, Baxter County, Arkansas
Res Dec 11, 1900 & Dec 5, 1902 @ near Mountain Home, Baxter County, Arkansas
Res c. 1904 & May 26, 1905 & Apr 19, 1910 @ Coeur d'Alene, Kootenai County, Idaho
Res Nov 16, 1913 & Feb 9, 1914 @ Columbia River, Kittitas County, Washington
Res Jul 6, 1918 @ Granger, Yakima County, Washington
Res Jan 20, 1920 @ Yakima County, Washington
Res Apr 5, 1930 @ Chelan County, Washington
Res Jan 21, 1941 & May 8, 1942 & Dec 24, 1941 @ Mount Vernon, Skagit County, Washington
M2 Dec 27, 1942 @ Mount Vernon, Skagit County, Washington
Res Jul 22, 1944 @ Mount Vernon, Skagit County, Washington
D Apr 15, 1950 @ Olympia, Thurston County, Washington, buried @ Shelton Memorial Park, Shelton, Mason County, Washington

(Farmer in 1899; deck hand on boat in 1908; truck and poultry farmer in 1910; farm laborer in 1920 & 1930)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6685, 8300, 8301, 9053, 9054, 9114, 9716, 10265,
11026, 11063, 13823, 13896, 15048, 15514, 15528, 15532

1st Eliza May (Hull) Judkins
B May 3, 1870 or Jun 4, 1871 or c. 1872 @ Petersburg, Monroe County, Michigan
Res Jan 31, 1889 @ West Plains, Howell County, Missouri
M Jan 31, 1889 @ Howell County, Missouri
Res Sep 20, 1891 @ West Plains, Howell County, Missouri
Res Feb 27, 1895 @ Mountain Home, Baxter County, Arkansas
Res c. 1895 to 1904 @ Arkansas
Res Feb 7, 1899 @ near Gamelid, Baxter County, Arkansas
Res Dec 11, 1900 & Dec 5, 1902 @ near Mountain Home, Baxter County, Arkansas
Res c. 1904 & Apr 4, 1908 & Apr 19, 1910 @ Coeur d'Alene, Kootenai County, Idaho
Res Jan 20, 1920 @ Yakima County, Washington
Res Apr 5, 1930 @ Chelan County, Washington
D Feb 2, 1933 @ Wenatchie, Chelan County, Washington, buried @ Wenatchee City Cemetery, Wenatchie, Chelan County, Washington

(Boarding house keeper in 1910)

(11 children in 10th generation)

6685, 6691, 7455, 9054, 9114, 9685, 9938, 9982, 11063,
11073, 13404, 13464, 13823, 15532

(1) Laura Ella (Judkins) (Harvey) Strode
B Sep 20, 1891 or c. 1892 @ West Plains, Howell County, Missouri
Res May 22, 1907 @ Coeur d'Alene, Kootenai County, Idaho
M1 May 22, 1907 @ Coeur d'Alene, Kootenai County, Idaho
Res Apr 18, 1910 @ Sandpoint, Bonner County, Idaho
Res Aug 15, 1911 & Jul 6, 1913 @ Addy, Stevens County, Washington
Res Sep 12, 1918 @ Rockford, Spokane County, Washington
Res Jan 6, 1920 @ Spokane, Spokane County, Washington
Res May 8, 1942 @ Ellensburg, Kittitas County, Washington
Res Jul 22, 1944 @ Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon
Res Apr 10, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 13, 1940 @ Chelan County, Washington
Res Jul 24, 1959 @ South Wenatchee, Chelan County, Washington
M2 Jul 24, 1959 @ Chelan County, Washington
D Apr 6, 1969 @ Marion County, Oregon, buried @ Wenatchee City Cemetery, Wenatchie, Chelan County, Washington

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6685, 6691, 9053, 9054, 9114, 9685, 9938, 9982, 11063, 11073, 13404, 13464, 13823, 15532

1st William Earl Harvey
B May 22, 1883 or c. 1884 @ Maple Rapids, Clinton County, Michigan
Res May 22, 1907 @ Coeur d'Alene, Kootenai County, Idaho
M May 22, 1907 @ Coeur d'Alene, Kootenai County, Idaho
Res Apr 18, 1910 @ Sandpoint, Bonner County, Idaho
Res Aug 15, 1911 & Jul 6, 1913 @ Addy, Stevens County, Washington
Res Sep 12, 1918 @ Rockford, Spokane County, Washington
Res Jan 6, 1920 @ Spokane, Spokane County, Washington
Res Apr 10, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 13, 1940 @ Chelan County, Washington
D Apr 18, 1958 @ Wenatchee, Chelan County, Washington, buried @ Wenatchee City Cemetery, Wenatchie, Chelan County, Washington

(Teamster for brickyard in 1910; farmer in 1918; tall, slender, brown eyes, brown hair in 1918; farmer in 1920; logger for lumber mill in 1930; farmer in 1940)

(2 children in 11th generation)

6685, 7453, 9054, 9938, 11063, 13823, 13464

(1) Raymond Earl Harvey
B Aug 15, 1911 or c. 1912 @ Addy, Stevens County, Washington
Res Jan 6, 1920 @ Spokane, Spokane County, Washington
Res Apr 10, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 13, 1940 @ Chelan County, Washington
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Leavenworth, Chelan County, Washington
Res Nov 9, 1944 @ Grant County, Oregon
M Nov 9, 1944 @ Walla Walla, Walla Walla County, Washinton
Res Apr 30, 1951 @ Pilot Rock, Umatilla County, Oregon
D Apr 30, 1951 @ Umatilla County, Oregon, buried @ Wenatchee City Cemetery, Wenatchie, Chelan County, Washington

(Laborer on sheep ranch in 1940; 5' 11" tall, 170 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, brown hair and partly bald in 1940; heavy equipment operator in logging industry in 1951; killed in automobile accident)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 7453, 7455, 9054, 9114, 9622, 11485, 11792, 13260, 13884, 15538, 15539, 15540

Judith Helen Montana (Kruse) (Borngraebel) (Gingles) (Harvey) Strayer
B Aug 9, 1908 or c. 1909 @ Kendall or Lewiston, Fergus County, Montana
Res Dec 4, 1924 @ Hilger, Fergus County, Montana
M1 Dec 4, 1924 @ Lewiston, Fergus County, Montana
Res Sep 15, 1926 @ Townsend, Broadwater County, Montana
Div
Res Apr 3, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 @ Shelby, Toole County, Montana
Res Jan 15, 1938 @ Casper, Natrona County, Wyoming
M2 Jan 15, 1938 @ Everett, Snohomish County, Washington
Res Apr 4, 1940 & Feb 16, 1942 @ Cut Bank, Glacier County, Montana
Div Jun 3, 1944 @ Cut Bank, Glacier County, Montana
Res Sep 16, 1944 @ Dale, Grant County, Oregon
Res Nov 9, 1944 @ Grant County, Oregon
M3 Nov 9, 1944 @ Walla Walla, Walla Walla County, Washington
Res 1947 to 1949 @ Leavenworth, Chelan County, Washington
Res Dec 5, 1951 @ Pilot Rock, Umatilla County, Oregon
M4 Dec 5, 1951 @ Kalispell, Flathead County, Montana
Res Jul 9, 1964 @ Essex, Flathead County, Montana
Div Jul 9, 1964 @ Kalispell, Flathead County, Montana
Res 1967 to 1994 @ Wenatchee, Chelan County, Washington
Res 1994 to 2004 @ Pilot Rock, Umatilla County, Oregon
Res Jul 13, 2005 @ Pendleton, Umatilla County, Oregon
D Jul 13, 2005 @ Pendleton, Umatilla County, Oregon, buried @ Superior Cemetery, Superior, Mineral County, Montana

(Dress alterer at retail merchandise company in 1940; employed in carfes; cook for Forest Service; member of Eagles Lodge in Wenatchee, Washington, and the Moose Lodge in Cut Bank, Montana)

6685, 9054, 9114, 9938, 10902, 13464, 13823, 15532

(2) Altarene (Harvey) McMullen
B Jul 9, 1915 or c. 1916 @ Addy, Stevens County, Washington
Res Jan 6, 1920 @ Spokane, Spokane County, Washington
Res Apr 10, 1930 @ Chelan County, Washington
Res Nov 18, 1933 @ Wenatchee, Chelan County, Washington
M Nov 18, 1933 @ Wenatchee, Chelan County, Washington
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 6, 1940 @ Wenatchee, Chelan County, Washington
D Aug 13, 1994 @ Wenatchee, Chelan County, Washington, buried @ Wenatchee City Cemetery, Wenatchie, Chelan County, Washington

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(Employed in restaurants; member of Ladies Auxiliary of Eagles Lodge No. 204)

6416, 6691, 7453, 9054, 9114 10157, 10902, 11063, 13823

Edward Herschel McMullen
B Sep 12, 1900 @ Wenatchee, Chelan County, Washington
Res Sep 12, 1918 & Nov 18, 1933 @ Wenatchee, Chelan County, Washington
M Nov 18, 1933 @ Wenatchee, Chelan County, Washington
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 6, 1940 @ Wenatchee, Chelan County, Washington
Res Feb 16, 1942 @ Wenatchee, Chelan County, Washington
D Oct 31, 1984 @ Wenatchee, Chelan County, Washington, buried @ Wenatchee City Cemetery, Wenatchie, Chelan County, Washington

(Farmer in 1918; 5' 9" tall, medium build, blue gray eyes, light hair in 1918; farmer in 1933; mechanic for State Department of Fisheries under the Works Progress Administration in 1940; 5' 11" tall, 185 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, blonde hair, scar on face in 1942)

(1 child in 12th generation)

6416, 9054, 9114, 9708, 9982, 10157, 10902, 11060, 13464, 13823

(1) Bertha Lorain (McMullen) (Allstot) Ott
B Mar 20, 1936 @ Wenatchee, Chelan County, Washington
Res Apr 6, 1940 @ Wenatchee, Chelan County, Washington
M1 lic Mar 21, 1953 @ Chelan County, Washington
Div
Res Jun 27, 1958 @ Wenatchee, Chelan County, Washington
M2 Jul 1, 1958 @ Chelan County, Washington
Div Oct 3, 1983 @ King County, Washington
Res Aug 13, 1994 @ Seattle, King County, Washington
D Oct 18, 1997 @ Tacoma, Pierce County, Washington, buried @ Wenatchee City Cemetery, Wenatchie, Chelan County, Washington

(Employed at Big Bear, Lucky Stores, and Washington State Liquor Control Board in Kent, Washington; member of Wenatchee Eagles Auxiliary Post No. 204 and Retail Clerks Union)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9054, 9708, 13464

1st Lyle Alan Allstot
B c. 1935 @ Washington
Res Apr 5, 1940 @ Wenatchee, Chelan County, Washington
M1 lic Mar 21, 1953 @ Chelan County, Washington
Div
M2 Dec 21, 1957 @ Chelan County, Washington
D

9054, 11060, 12148, 13823

2nd Eldon J. Ott
B Feb 6, 1937 @ Cashmere, Chelan County, Washington
Res Jun 27 1958 @ Seattle, King County, Washington
M1 Dec 21, 1957 @ Chelan County, Washington
Div Oct 3, 1983 @ King County, Washington
M2 Aug 23, 1986 @ Douglas County, Washington
M3 Sep 7, 1991 @ King County, Washington
Res Apr 17, 2001 @ Omak, Okanogan County, Washington
M4 Jun 2, 2001 @ Okanogan County, Washington
D

6416, 6691, 7065, 7453, 9054, 9090, 9114, 9982, 10265, 13378, 13823

2nd Earl Valentine Strode
B c. 1886 or Feb 14, 1887 @ Smith Center, Smith County, Kansas
M1 Apr 22, 1910 @ St. Charles, St. Charles County, Missouri
Res Jun 5, 1917 @ St. Louis, Missouri
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Stone County, Arkansas
Res Apr 4, 1940 @ Cleburne County, Arkansas
Res Apr 25, 1942 @ Prim, Cleburne County, Arkansas
Res Jul 24, 1959 @ Newport Richey, Pasco County, Florida
M2 Jul 24, 1959 @ Chelan County, Washington
M3 Oct 27, 1975 @ Pasco County, Florida
Res @ New Port Richey, Pasco County, Florida
D Jul 10, 1977 @ Pasco County, Florida

(Carpenter in 1917; tall, slender, graey eyes, light brown hair in 1917; grocery store salesman in 1940; mechanic in 1942; 5' 8" tall, 135 pounds, light complexion, gray eyes, brown hair, 1" round scar on right hip in 1942; carpenter 1959; Protestant)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6685, 6691, 7453, 7908, 8301, 9053, 9054, 9114, 11075, 13464, 13823, 15528

(2) Thomas Joseph Judkins
B Sep 1, 1893 or c. 1894 @ West Plains, Reno County, Missouri
Res c. 1895 to 1904 @ Arkansas
Res c. 1904 & Apr 19, 1910 @ Coeur d'Alene, Kootenai County, Idaho
Res 1911 @ Colockum, Kittitas County, Washington
Res Jun 5, 1917 @ Granger, Yakima County, Washington
Res Jan 22, 1920 @ Yakima County, Washington
Res Jun 27, 1923 @ Grandview, Yakima County, Washington
M Jun 27, 1923 @ Prosser, Benton County, Washington
Res Apr 9, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 10, 1940 @ Chelan County, Washington
Res Apr 27, 1942 @ Wenatchee, Chelan County, Washington
D May 8, 1942 @ Wenatchee, Chelan County, Washington, buried @ Stemilt Hill Cemetery, Wenatchee, Chelan County, Washington

(Apprentice printer in 1910; farm laborer in 1917; tall, gray eyes, dark brown hair in 1917; enlisted as a Private in U.S. Army on October 4, 1917, served in Company M, 361st Infantry Regiment, 91st Division, in World War I, promoted to Corporal, discharged on February 18, 1919; farm laborer in 1920; farmer in 1923; truck driver for Chelan County in 1930; night watchman for county shops in 1940; 5' 10" tall, 160 pounds, ruddy complexion, gray eyes, brown hair in 1942; member of Stemilt Hill Grange #1095)

6416, 6685,7453, 9053, 9054, 9114, 10157, 11754, 13464, 13815, 13823

Meta Louse (Steffen) Judkins
B Dec 1, 1902 @ Greely, Shelby County, Iowa or Marne, Cass County, Iowa
Res 1904 @ Stemilt, Kittitas County, Washington
Res Jun 27, 1923 @ Wenatchee, Chelan County, Washington
M Jun 27, 1923 @ Prosser, Benton County, Washington
Res Apr 9, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 10, 1940 @ Chelan County, Washington
Res Apr 27, 1942 & May 20, 1973 @ Wenatchee, Chelan County, Washington
D May 20, 1973 @ Wenatchee, Chelan County, Washington, buried @ Stemilt Hill Cemetery, Wenatchee, Chelan County, Washington

(Member of Stemilt Grange No. 1095 and widows of Veterans of World War I)

(2 children in 11th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 6685, 7453, 9054, 9985, 10157, 13464, 13823

(1) Franklin Thomas Judkins
B Mar 6, 1924 @ Wenatchee, Chelan County, Washington
Res Apr 9, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 10, 1940 @ Chelan County, Washington
Res May 8, 1942 & Jun 30, 1942 @ Stemilt Hill, Chelan County, Washington
Res Jun 3, 1949 @ Wenatchee, Chelan County, Washington
M Jun 18, 1949 @ Chelan County, Washington
Res May 20, 1973 @ Wenatchee, Chelan County, Washington
Res 1996 @ Port Hadlock, Jefferson County, Washington
Res Jun 11, 2006 @ Irondale, Jefferson County, Washington
Res Oct 9, 2009 @ Port Ludlow, Jefferson County, Washington
Res Sep 21, 2012 @ Chimacum, Jefferson County, Washington
D Sep 21, 2012 @ Jefferson County, Washington, buried @ Stemilt Hill Cemetery, Wenatchee, Chelan County, Washington

(Farm laborer in 1940; 6' 4½" tall, 175 pounds, dark complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1942; served as Sergeant in U.S. Army in Japan in World War II; janitor and bus driver for South Wenatchee grade school; mechanic, Superintendent of Transportation for Wenatchee School District; member of Irondale Church)

9054, 9982, 13823

Elizabeth Jean "Betty" (Coleman) Judkins
B May 21, 1924 @ Denver County, Colorado
Res Jun 3, 1949 @ Wenatchee, Chelan County, Washington
M Jun 18, 1949 @ Chelan County, Washington
Res Mar 30, 1974 @ Wenatchee, Chelan County, Washington
Res Oct 9, 2009 @ Port Ludlow, Jefferson County, Washington
D Sep 3, 2020 @ Jefferson County, Washington, buried @ Stemilt Hill Cemetery, Wenatchee, Chelan County, Washington

(Graduate of Eastern Washington College of Education; high school teacher)

(4 children in 12th generation)

13823

(1) Thomas Judkins
B
M
Res Sep 21, 2012 @ Catonsville, Baltimore County, Maryland
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

13823

Laura (____) Judkins
B
M
D

9054, 13823

(2) Elizabeth Ann :Beth" (Judkins) Burson
B c. 1951 @ Wenatchee, Chelan County, Washington
Res Jul 7, 1975 @ Chelan County, Washington
M Jul 12, 1975 @ Chelan County, Washington
Res Sep 21, 2012 @ Port Ludlow, Jefferson County, Washington
D

9054, 13823

Brady Joe Burson
B c. 1945
Res Jul 7, 1975 @ King County, Washington
M Jul 12, 1975 @ Chelan County, Washington
D

9054, 13823

(3) Susan Ellen (Judkins) Wetherald
B c. 1953 @ Wenatchee, Chelan County, Washington
M Mar 30, 1974 @ Chelan County, Washington
Res Sep 21, 2012 @ Wenatchee, Chelan County, Washington
D

9054, 13823

Mark Lyle Wetherald
B c. 1953 @ Wenatchee, Chelan County, Washington
Res Mar 18, 1974 @ Chelan County, Washington
M Mar 30, 1974 @ Chelan County, Washington
D

9054, 11060, 12148, 13823

(4) Alice Carol (Judkins) Fraley
B c. 1957
Res May 15, 1979 @ Wenatchee, Chelan County, Washington
M May 19, 1979 @ Chelan County, Washington
Div Aug 5, 1987 @ Chelan County, Washington
Res Sep 21, 2012 @ Wenatchee, Chelan County, Washington
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(Ports person in 1979)

9054, 11060, 12148, 13823

John Joseph Fraley
B c. 1955
Res May 15, 1979 @ Wenatchee, Chelan County, Washington
M May 19, 1979 @ Chelan County, Washington
Div Aug 5, 1987 @ Chelan County, Washington
D

(Salesman in 1979)

6416, 6685, 9054. 9114, 10034, 11060, 11193, 13464, 13823

(2) Eliza Christina "Christy" (Judkins) Smith
B Mar 4, 1926 @ Wenatchee, Chelan County, Washington
Res Apr 9, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 10, 1940 @ Chelan County, Washington
Res May 8, 1942 @ Stemilt Hill, Chelan County, Washington
Res Jan 31, 1944 @ Wenatchee, Chelan County, Washington
M Feb 3, 1944 @ Chelan County, Washington
Res May 20, 1973 & Jun 11, 2006 @ Malaga, Chelan County, Washington
D Jun 11, 2006 @ Chelan County, Washington, buried @ Stemilt Hill Cemetery, Wenatchee, Chelan County, Washington

(Member of the Stemilt Grange)

6416, 7453, 8958, 9054, 10034, 10157, 11193, 13823, 15531

Leo Melvin Smith
B Dec 5, 1920 @ Bartlett, Wheeler County, Nebraska
Res Feb 17, 1942 & Jan 31, 1944 @ Wenatchee, Chelan County, Washington
M Feb 3, 1944 @ Chelan County, Washington
Res @ Malaga, Chelan County, Washington
D Jul 22, 1987 @ Chelan County, Washington, buried @ Stemilt Hill Cemetery, Wenatchee, Chelan County, Washington

(5' 10" tall, 155 pounds, light brown complexion, hazel eyes, brown hair in 1942; enlisted in U.S. Army on March 4, 1944, discharged on January 11, 1946)

13823

(4 children in 12th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

11193, 13823

(1) Roger Melvin Smith
B Jul 15, 1946 @ Wenatchee, Chelan County, Washingotn
M1 1970
M2 May 1973
Res Nov 27, 1999 & Jun 11, 2006 @ Ephrata, Grant County, Washington
Res 2006 @ Chicago, Cook County, Illinois
Res Oct 9, 2009 @ Antioch, Lake County, Illinois
D Oct 9, 2009 @ Antioch, Lake County, Illinois

(Enlisted in U.S. Navy in 1956 and served until c. 1960, reenlisted , retired from Air Traffic Control in 1995)

11193

1st Margaret (Burger) Smith
B
M 1970
Res 2006 @ Ephrata, Grant County, Washington
Res 2006 @ Chicago, Cook County, Illinois
D

11193

2nd Linda (Marrion) Smith
B
M May 1973
D

9054, 10034, 10157, 11060, 11193, 13823

(2) Tyler Ray Smith
B Aug 3, 1948 @ Wenatchee, Chelan County, Washington
Res Sep 24, 1967 @ Wenatchee, Chelan County, Washington
M1 Sep 30, 1967 @ Chelan County, Washington
Div Jan 6, 1972 @ Douglas County, Washington
M2 Jul 10, 1976 @ Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona
Div Jul 9, 1980 @ Chelan County, Washington
Res Nov 27, 1999 & Jun 11, 2006 & Oct 9, 2009 @ Malaga, Chelan County, Washington
D Aug 5, 2014 @ Cashmere, Chelan County, Washington

(Served in U.S. Navy from c. 1972 ot c. 1976; employed by Wenatchee School District; owned and operated A-1 Vacuum Village)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9054, 11060, 11193, 12148

1st Joan M. (Heisig) (Smith) Marx
B
Res Sep 24, 1967 @ Wenatchee, Chelan County, Washington
M1 Sep 30, 1967 @ Chelan County, Washington
Div Jan 6, 1972 @ Douglas County, Washington
M2 Jun 22, 1974 @ Franklin County, Washington
D

9054, 11060, 11193

2nd Kimberly Denise (Sand) (Smith) Hacksma
B Oct 19, 1957 @ Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona
M1 Jul 10, 1976 @ Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona
Div Jul 9, 1980 @ Chelan County, Washington
Res Jun 9, 1990 @ Wenatchee, Chelan County, Washington
M2 lic Sep 6, 1990 @ Chelan County, Washington
D

11193, 13823

(3) Dale Smith
B
Res Nov 27, 1999 & Jun 11, 2006 & Oct 9, 2009 & Aug 3, 2014 @ Wenatchee, Chelan County, Washington
M
D

6416, 9054, 9114, 10157, 11193, 13823

(4) Kim Larry Smith
B Feb 10, 1956 @ Wenatchee, Chelan County, Washington
Res Aug 1, 1980 @ Wenatchee, Chelan County, Washington
M lic Aug 6, 1980 @ Chelan County, Washington
Res Nov 27, 1999 @ Chelan County, Washington
D Nov 27, 1999 @ Malaga, Chelan County, Washington, buried @ Stemilt Hill Cemetery, Wenatchee, Chelan County, Washington

(Mechanic and driver for Van Well Nursery)

9054, 13823

Shari Ann (Sand) Smith
B c. 1962
Res Aug 1, 1980 @ Wenatchee, Chelan County, Washington
M lic Aug 6, 1980 @ Chelan County, Washington
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

7453, 8301, 9054, 9716, 12283, 13464, 13823, 15048, 15528

(3) Mary (Judkins) Ingersoll
B Feb 27, 1895 or c. 1896 @ Mountain Home, Baxter County, Arkansas
Res Apr 19, 1910 @ Coeur d'Alene, Kootenai County, Idaho
Res Feb 14, 1912 @ Colockum, Chelan County, Washington
M Feb 14, 1912 @ Chelan County, Washington
Res Jan 22, 1920 @ Yakima County, Washington
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 11, 1940 @ Chelan County, Washington
Res Apr 27, 1942 @ Malaga, Chelan County, Washington
Res May 8, 1942 & Jul 22, 1944 @ Colockum, Chelan County, Washington
D Jan 7, 1946 @ South Wenatchee, Chelan County, Washington, buried @ Wenatchee City Cemetery, Wenatchee, Chelan County, Washington

(Waitress in boarding house in 1910; farmer girl in 1912)

6416, 6691, 7453, 8301, 9053, 9054, 9716, 12283, 13464, 13823, 15532

Ernest Getchell Ingersoll, sometimes known as Robert Ingersoll
B Aug 7, 1889 or Aug 7, 1890 @ Everett, Snohomish County, Washington
Res Feb 14, 1912 @ Colockum, Chelan County, Washington
M Feb 14, 1912 @ Chelan County, Washington
Res Jan 22, 1920 @ Yakima County, Washington
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 11, 1940 @ Chelan County, Washington
Res Apr 27, 1942 @ Malaga, Chelan County, Washington
D Jan 4, 1959 @ Malott, Okanogan County, Washington, buried @ Wenatchee City Cemetery, Wenatchee, Chelan County, Washington

(Farmer in 1912 & 1917; tall, medium build, blue eyes, brown hair, slightly bald in 1917; farm laborer in 1920; farmer in 1940; orchardist in 1942; 5' 10" tall, 160 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, brown hair, partly bald, scar on chin in 1942)

(4 children in 11th generation)

8300, 8301, 9716, 13823

(1) Edgar E. or Alton Ingersoll
B Jul 5, 1913 @ Washington
Res Jan 22, 1920 @ Yakima County, Washington
M None
D Apr 6, 1922 @ near Malaga, Chelan County, Washington, buried @ Wenatchee City Cemetery, Wenatchee, Chelan County, Washington

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 7453, 8301, 9054, 9982, 10157, 13464

(2) Harry Getchell Ingersoll
B Jul 29, 1914 or c. 1915 @ Malaga, Chelan County, Washington
Res Jan 22, 1920 @ Yakima County, Washington
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Chelan County, Washington
Res Oct 17, 1936 @ Malaga, Chelan County, Washington
M Oct 17, 1936 @ Lincoln County, Washington
Res Apr 11, 1940 @ Chelan County, Washington
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Malaga, Chelan County, Washington
Res @ Monroe, Snohomish County, Washington
D Jun 13, 1986 @ Monroe, Snohomish County, Washington, buried @ Okanogan Valley Memorial Gardens, Omak, Okanogan County, Washington

(School bus driver in 1940; 5' 9½" tall, light complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1940)

6416, 7453, 9054, 9982, 10157, 11153, 13342, 13464

Evelyn (Hein) Ingersoll
B Jun 3, 1919 or c. 1920 @ Lincoln County, Washington
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Lincoln County, Washington
Res Oct 17, 1936 @ Odessa, Lincoln County, Washington
M Oct 17, 1936 @ Lincoln County, Washington
Res Apr 11, 1940 @ Chelan County, Washington
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Malaga, Chelan County, Washington
Res @ Monroe, Snohomish County, Washington
D Mar 18, 2004 @ Snohomish County, Washington, buried @ Okanogan Valley Memorial Gardens, Omak, Okanogan County, Washington

(2 children in 12th generation)

6566, 9054, 9982, 9985, 10714, 11153, 13464

(1) Marian Elaine (Ingersoll) Caudill
B Oct 26, 1939 @ Wenatchee, Chelan County, Washington
Res Apr 11, 1940 & Jun 12 1961 @ Chelan County, Washington
M Jun 17, 1961 @ Omak, Okanogan County, Washington
Res May 18, 1965 @ Bexar County, Texas
Res Sep 15, 1991 @ Walla Walla, Walla Walla County, Washington
D Apr 19, 1993, buried @ Mountain View Cemetery, Walla Walla, Walla Walla County, Washington

(Registered Nurse)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6566, 8410, 9054, 9982, 9985, 10714

Robert Grant Caudill
B Feb 9, 1939 @ Omak, Okanogan County, Washington
Res Jun 12, 1961 @ Okanogan County, Washington
M Jun 17, 1961 @ Omak, Okanogan County, Washington
Res May 18, 1965 @ Bexar County, Texas
Res Sep 15, 1991 @ Walla Walla, Walla Walla County, Washington
D Apr 1, 2017 @ Walla Walla, Walla Walla County, Washington, buried @ Mountain View Cemetery, Walla Walla, Walla Walla County, Washington

(Doctor; employed at King County Hospital in 1960)

6416, 7437, 7812, 8416, 9054, 9114

(2) Karen Louise (Ingersoll) (Bergslien) (Johnson) (Rebick) Garvin
B Jul 26, 1943 @ Wenatchee, Chelan County, Washington
M1 by Mar 1962
M2 Jul 25, 1964 @ Snohomish County, Washington
Div Mar 1971 @ Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California
M3 Mar 27, 1976 @ Los Angeles County, California
Div Aug 14, 1978 @ Los Angeles County, California
M4 Nov 30, 1985 @ Orange County, California
Res @ Whittier, Los Angeles County, California
D Jan 3, 2006, buried @ Rose Hills Memorial Park, Whittier, Los Angeles County, California

9114

1st ____ Bergslien
B
M by Mar 1962
D

8416, 9054, 9114

2nd George E. Johnson
B
M Jul 25, 1964 @ Snohomish County, Washington
Div Mar 1971 @ Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

7437, 8416, 9114

3rd Ronald J. Rebick
B c. 1943
M Mar 27, 1976 @ Los Angeles County, California
Div Aug 14, 1978 @ Los Angeles County, California
D

6416, 7437, 7812, 8416, 9114

4th Bob or Bobby Don Garvin
B Jul 17, 1933 @ Stringtown, Atoka County, Oklahoma
M1 Apr 2, 1970 @ Orange County, California
Div Jun 22, 1984 @ San Luis Obispo County, California
M2 Nov 30, 1985 @ Orange County, California
Res @ Whittier, Los Angeles County, California
D Jun 25, 2006, buried @ Rose Hills Memorial Park, Whittier, Los Angeles County, California

7453, 8301, 9054, 10157, 13464, 13823

(3) Charles Adren Ingersoll
B Feb 20, 1916 @ Chelan County, Washington
Res Jan 22, 1920 @ Yakima County, Washington
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Chelan County, Washington
Res Oct 7, 1939 @ Malaga, Chelan County, Washington
M Oct 8, 1939 @ Chelan County, Washington
Res Apr 11, 1940 @ Chelan County, Washington
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Malaga, Chelan County, Washington
D Feb 9, 1964, buried @ Wenatchee City Cemetery, Wenatchee, Chelan County, Washington

(School bus driver for Malaga School District in 1940; 5' 10" tall, 160 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, blonde hair in 1940)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 7453, 9054, 9114, 10157, 10902, 13464, 15533

Olive Viola.(Halstead) (Ingersoll) Sprague
B Dec 19, 1916 or c. 1917 @ Nebraska
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Chelan County, Washington
Res Oct 7, 1939 @ Malaga, Chelan County, Washington
M1 Oct 8, 1939 @ Chelan County, Washington
Res Apr 11, 1940 @ Chelan County, Washington
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Malaga, Chelan County, Washington
M2
Res Sep 18, 1972 @ Malaga, Chelan County, Washington
D Sep 18, 1972 @ Grant County, Washington, buried @ Evergreen Memorial Park, East Wenatchee, Douglas County, Washington

(Killed in auto accident)

7453, 8301, 9053, 9054, 9114, 9656, 9982, 12283, 13464

(4) Jessie Estella (Ingersoll) Thomas
B Apr 11, 1917 @ Wenatchee, Chelan County, Washington
Res Jan 22, 1920 @ Yakima County, Washington
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ South Wenatchee, Chelan County, Washington
Res Sep 15, 1935 @ Chelan County, Washington
M Sep 15, 1935 @ Kittitas County, Washington
Res Apr 16, 1940 & Oct 16, 1940 @ South Wenatchee, Chelan County, Washington
Res Jul 25, 1993 @ Tacoma, Pierce County, Washington
Res c. 1997 @ Lebanon, Linn County, Oregon
D Sep 6, 2000 @ Lebanon, Linn County, Oregon, buried @ Mountain View Memorial Park, Lakewood, Pierce County, Washington

6416, 7453, 9053, 9054, 9114, 9656, 9982, 10157, 11063, 13464, 15532

Lloyd Merton Thomas
B Jul 11, 1912 @ Wenatchee, Chelan County, Washington
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ South Wenatchee, Chelan County, Washington
Res Sep 15, 1935 @ Chelan County, Washington
M Sep 15, 1935 @ Kittitas County, Washington
Res Apr 16, 1940 & Oct 16, 1940 @ South Wenatchee, Chelan County, Washington
D Apr 10, 1968 @ Tacoma, Pierce County, Washington, buried @ Mountain View Memorial Park, Lakewood, Pierce County, Washington

(Fruit farm laborer in 1940; 5' 9" tall, 137 pounds, light complexion, brown eyes, brown hair in 1940)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(6 children in 12th generation)

6416, 7441, 7455, 8410, 9054, 9114, 9982, 11071, 12283, 13464

(1) Shirley Mae (Thomas) (Mayorga) (Tricoli) (LaMarche) (Donahue) Cushman
B Aug 7, 1936 or c. 1937 @ Wenatchee, Chelan County, Washington
Res Apr 16, 1940 @ South Wenatchee, Chelan County, Washington
M1 between Jun 1951 & Dec 1952
Res 1954 @ Tacoma, Pierce County, Washington
M2 by Jun 1958
Res 1958 @ Tacoma, Pierce County, Washington
Div
Res Jun 6, 1960 @ Tacoma, Pierce County, Washington
M3 lic Jun 6, 1960 @ Tacoma, Pierce County, Washington
Res 1960 @ Tacoma, Pierce County, Washington
Div
M4 by Aug 1966
M5 Sep 28, 1974 @ Winnemucca, Humboldt County, Nevada
Res @ Bandon, Coos County, Oregon
D Jul 25, 1993 @ Bandon, Coos County, Oregon

(Waitress in 1960)

8410, 9114, 9982

1st Gilbert G. Mayorga
B
M between Jun 1951 & Dec 1952
Res 1954 @ Tacoma, Pierce County, Washington
D

(Member of U.S. Air Force in1954)

8410, 9114

2nd James Tricoli
B
M by Jun 1958
Res 1958 @ Tacoma, Pierce County, Washington
Div
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 7455, 8410, 8958, 9054, 9114

3rd Donald Robert LaMarche
B May 20, 1934 @ Tacoma, Pierce County, Washington
Res Jun 6, 1960 @ Tacoma, Pierce County, Washington
M1 lic Jun 6, 1960 @ Tacoma, Pierce County, Washington
Res 1960 @ Tacoma, Pierce County, Washington
Div
M2
D Dec 22, 1994 @ Clatsop County, Oregon

(Enlisted in U.S. Army on October 4, 1954, discharged on October 3, 1956; machine operator at Purex Company in 1960)

9114

4th ____ Donahue
B
M by Aug 1966
D

7441, 9114, 9982, 12283

5th Everett W. Cushman
B
M Sep 28, 1974 @ Winnemucca, Humboldt County, Nevada
Res Jul 25, 1993 @ Bandon, Coos County, Oregon
D

9053, 13823

(2) Everett Wilson Thomas
B c. 1939
M None
D May 1, 1939 @ Wenatchee, Chelan County, Washington, buried @ Wenatchee City Cemetery, Wenatchee, Chelan County, Washington

9658, 9982, 12283

(3) Donald Ray Thomas
B Dec 16, 1942 @ Wenatchee, Chelan County, Washington
M
Res Jul 25, 1993 & Sep 6, 2000 @ Tacoma, Pierce County, Washington
D Jan 3, 2018 @ Olympia, Thurston County, Washington, buried @ Calvary Cemetery, Tacoma, Pierce County, Washington

(Twin; served 4 years in U.S. Air Force; owner of printing business for 8 years; pressman for the Tacoma News Tribune for 32 years)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9658

Carolyn Ann (Landree) Thomas
B Sep 29, 1939 @ Ontonagon Ontonagon County, Michigan
M
D Nov 24, 2008 @ Lacey, Thurston County, Washington, buried @ Calvary Cemetery, Tacoma, Pierce County, Washington

8798, 9982, 10034, 12283

(4) Donna Kay (Thomas) Ruff
B Dec 16, 1942 @ Wenatchee, Chelan County, Washington
M Aug 4, 1962 @ Tacoma, Pierce County, Washington
Res Jul 25, 1993 @ Brownsville, Linn County, Oregon
Res Sep 6, 2000 @ Lebanon, Linn County, Oregon
D Jan 20, 2017 @ Lebanon, Linn County, Oregon, buried @ Lane Memorial Gardens, Eugene, Lane County, Oregon

(Twin; head cook at Central Linn High School)

8798, 9982, 10034, 12283

Dennis Robert Ruff
B Aug 9, 1940 @ Eugene, Lane County, Oregon
M Aug 4, 1962 @ Tacoma, Pierce County, Washington
D Aug 24, 2016 @ Lebanon, Linn County, Oregon, buried @ Lane Memorial Gardens, Eugene, Lane County, Oregon

(Served in U.S. Navy as ship's barber on U.S.S. Turner Joy;machinist at James River Mill in Halsey, Oregon)

8410, 9982, 11071, 11778, 12283

(5) Judith (Thomas) Burkhart
B c. 1946 @ Wenatchee, Chelan County, Washington
Res Oct 30, 1965 @ Seattle, King County, Washington
M Oct 30, 1965 @ Coeur d'Alene, Kootenaii County, Idaho
Res 1967 @ San Diego, San Diego County, California
Div Mar 30, 1978 @ Jackson County, Oregon
Res Jul 25, 1993 @ Tacoma, Pierce County, Washington
Res Sep 6, 2000 @ Bellingham, Whatcom County, Washington
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 7441, 7455, 8410, 9114, 9982, 11071, 11778, 12283

Edward Steven Burkhart
B Mar 10, 1947 @ Medford, Jackson County, Oregon
Res Oct 30, 1965 @ Central Point, Jackson County, Oregon
M1 Oct 30, 1965 @ Coeur d'Alene, Kootenaii County, Idaho
Res 1967 @ San Diego, San Diego County, California
Div Mar 30, 1978 @ Jackson County, Oregon
Res Jul 2, 1978 @ Oregon
M2 Jul 2, 1978 @ Winnemucca, Humboldt County, Nevada
Res @ Crescent City, Del Norte County, California
D Nov 22, 2000 @ Jackson County, Oregon

(Member of U.S. Navy in 1967)

9982, 12283

(6) Caitlin Thomas
B
Res Jul 25,1993 & Sep 6, 2000 @ Bellingham, Whatcom County, Washington
M
D

6691, 7404, 7453, 8301, 9053, 9114, 9982, 11080, 11218, 13823, 13896, 14212, 14690, 15528, 15532

(4) Samuel Hull Judkins
B Dec 26, 1896 or Dec 26, 1897 @ Bakersfield, Ozark County, Arkansas or Baxter County, Arkansas
Res Apr 19, 1910 @ Coeur d'Alene, Kootenai County, Idaho
Res Dec 29, 1917 @ Warm Springs, Jefferson County, Oregon
M Dec 29, 1917 @ Burns, Harney County, Oregon
Res Jun 5, 1917 @ Granger, Yakima County, Washington
Res Nov 11, 1918 & Nov 16, 1919 & Jan 17, 1920 @ Yakima County, Washington
Res Dec 23, 1920 @ Zillah, Yakima County, Washington
Res Apr 10, 1930 @ Klamath County, Oregon
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 4, 1940 @ Shasta County, California
Res Apr 26, 1942 @ Redding, Shasta County, California
Res May 8, 1942 @ Mineral, Tehama County, California
Res Jul 22, 1944 @ California
D Jun 19, 1953 @ Anderson, Shasta County, California, buried @ Anderson District Cemetery, Anderson, Shasta County, California

(Farmer in 1917; tall, medium build, light blue eyes, dark brown hair in 1917; farmer in 1920;

restaurant proprietor in 1930; auto mechanic for automobile repair shop in 1940; employed as mechanic at Atchison & Kier in 1942; 5' 11" tall, 164 pounds, light complexion, gray eyes, brown hair, scars on lips in 1942)

6416, 6691, 7404, 7453, 8301, 9053, 9114, 9982, 10027, 11218, 13896, 14212, 14690, 15532

Gertrude Louise (Vollmer) (Judkins) Berg
B Oct 11, 1902 or c. 1903 @ Washington
M1 Dec 29, 1917 @ Burns, Harney County, Oregon
Res Jun 5, 1917 @ Granger, Yakima County, Washington
Res Nov 11, 1918 & Nov 16, 1919 & Jan 17, 1920 @ Yakima County, Washington
Res Dec 23, 1920 @ Zillah, Yakima County, Washington
Res Apr 10, 1930 @ Klamath County, Oregon
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 4, 1940 @ Shasta County, California
Res Apr 26, 1942 @ Redding, Shasta County, California
M2 May 17, 1958 @ Shasta County, California
D May 7, 1990 @ Shasta County, California, buried @ Anderson District Cemetery, Anderson, Shasta County, California

(Waitress in soda fountain in 1940)

(4 children in 11th generation)

9053, 15532

(1) Ellis Leroy Judkins
B Nov 11, 1918 @ Yakima County, Washington
M None
D Jan 10, 1919 @ Yakima County, Washington

8301, 9053, 15532

(2) Rachel Judkins
B Nov 16, 1919 @ Yakima County, Washington
Res Jan 17, 1920 @ Yakima County, Washington
M None
D Jan 21, 1920 @ Zillah, Yakima County, Washington

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 7453, 9114, 9982, 11218, 14212, 14690

(3) Ella Louise (Judkins) (Hufford) (Jones) Daily
B Dec 23, 1920 or c. 1921 @ Zillah, Yakima County, Washington
Res Apr 10, 1930 @ Klamath County, Oregon
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Shasta County, California
M1
Res Apr 5, 1940 @ Shasta County, California
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Millville, Shasta County, California
Div
M2 lic Jul 7, 1948 @ Reno, Washoe County, Nevada, m by Jan 1949
M3 by Jun 1951
Res Jun 19, 1953 & Jul 26, 1996 @ Anderson, Shasta County, California
Res @ Hesperia, San Bernardino County, California
D Aug 21, 1999 @ San Bernardino County, California, buried @ Millville Masonic Cemetery, Millville, Shasta County, California

6416, 7404, 7453, 9114, 11218, 14212

1st Jesse Debs Hufford, Jr.
B Nov 8, 1914 or c. 1915 @ Millville, Shasta County, California
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Shasta County, California
M1
Res Apr 5, 1940 @ Shasta County, California
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Millville, Shasta County, California
Div
M2 1947
D Oct 14, 1975 @ Shasta County, California, buried @ Millville Masonic Cemetery, Millville, Shasta County, California

(Farmer in 1940; 5' 11¾" tall 165 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1940)

(4 children in 12th generation)

7437, 8416, 9114, 13462

(1) Eugene Edward Hufford, later known as Gene Graham
B Jun 8, 1940 @ Redding, Shasta County, California
M1 Jul 2, 1961 @ Shasta County, California
Div Jun 1966 @ Tehama County, California
M2 Mar 17, 1968 @ Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California
D Jul 15, 1992

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

7437, 8416

1st Patricia L. (Isley) Hufford
B c. 1944
M Jul 2, 1961 @ Shasta County, California
Div Jun 1966 @ Tehama County, California
D

7437

2nd Edwina L. (Knapp) Hufford
B c. 1933
M Mar 17, 1968 @ Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California
D

7437, 7441, 7455, 8416, 10027, 10902, 11218, 13462

(2) Darlene Carolyn (Hufford) (Higgins) (Prather) (McHale) Joslin
B Oct 24, 1941 @ Tehama County, California
M1 Jun 14, 1957 @ Shasta County, California
Div
M2 Jun 30, 1962 @ Shasta County, California
Div Aug 1972 @ Shasta County, California
M3 Aug 7, 1995 @ Washoe County, Nevada
M4
Res Jul 26, 1996 @ Anderson, Shasta County, California
D Jul 26, 1996 @ Oregon City, Clackamas County, Oregon, buried @ Millville Masonic Cemetery, Millville, Shasta County, California

(Cosmetologist; member of the Anderson Women of the Moose and the Whitmore Firemen's Auxiliary)

10027

1st Wayne B. Higgins
B c. 1933
M Jun 14, 1957 @ Shasta County, California
Div
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 7437, 7602, 8416, 8958, 11218, 13462

2nd Gerald Ray Prather
B Sep 26, 1933 or c. 1934 @ Butte County, California
M Jun 30, 1962 @ Shasta County, California
Div Aug 1972 @ Shasta County, California
Res @ Anderson, Shasta County, California
D May 23, 2010, buried @ Northern California Veterans Cemetery, Igo, Shasta County, California

(Enlisted in U.S. Navy on April 7, 1953, discharged on November 2, 1953)

10902

3rd ____McHale
B
M
D

7441, 7455, 10902, 13462

4th Russell Lester Joslin
B Oct 19, 1931 or c.1932 @ San Bernardino County, California
M1 Oct 17, 1953 @ San Bernardino County, California
M2 Apr 14, 1959 @ San Bernardino County, California
M3 Aug 7, 1995 @ Washoe County, Nevada
D

7404, 11218, 13462

(3) Jesse Wayne Hufford
B Jul 23, 1943 @ Shasta County, California
M None
D Mar 1, 1959 @ Shasta County, California, buried @ Millville Masonic Cemetery, Millville, Shasta County, California

13462

(4) Elanita Elaine Hufford
B Jan 3, 1946 @ Shasta County, California
M
D

9114, 9982

2nd Max Jones
B c. 1919
M lic Jul 7, 1948 @ Reno, Washoe County, Nevada, m by Jan 1949
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 7404, 7453, 8551, 9114, 9982, 11105, 13462

3rd Warren Vern "Bud" Daily
B Dec 8, 1923 @ Anderson, Shasta County, California
Res Jun 30, 1942 @ Anderson, Shasta County, California
M by Jun 1951
Res @ Anderson, Shasta County, California
D Apr 12, 1993 @ Shasta County, California, buried @ Manton Cemetery, Manton, Tehama County, California

(Employed at Redding Box Factory in 1942; 6' tall, 145 pounds, light complexion, gray eyes, brown hair in 1942; enlisted as a Private ni U.S. Army on January 23, 1943, promoted to Technician 5th Class)

6416, 7404, 7453, 7602, 8958, 9114, 10801, 14212, 14690

(4) August Lee Judkins
B Apr 4, 1924 or c. 1925 @ Washington or Burns Harney County, Oregon
Res Apr 10, 1930 @ Klamath County, Oregon
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 4, 1940 @ Shasta County, California
Res Nov 27, 1945 @ Central Valley, California
Res Jun 19, 1953 @ Formosa
Res @ Los Altos, Santa Clara County, California
M
D Oct 30, 1997 @ Santa Clara County, California, buried @ San Joaquin Valley National Cemetery, Santa Nella, Merced County, California

(Enlisted in U.S. Army Air Corps on October 1, 1943, promoted to 1st Lieutenant, discharged on November 22, 1945; unemployed discharged veteran in 1945; 6' tall, 195 pounds, light complexion, hazel eyes, brown hair in 1945; employed by Civil Air Transport Service in 1953)

10801

Bertha (Wassell) Judkins
B Oct 8, 1922
M
D Jun 21, 2014, buried @ San Joaquin Valley National Cemetery, Santa Nella, Merced County, California

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 8301, 9054, 9114, 10157, 12898, 12915, 13823, 15048, 15528

(5) Daisy A. (Judkins) Kinney
B Feb 7, 1898 or Feb 7, 1899 or c. 1900 @ near Gamelid, Baxter County, Arkansas
Res Apr 19, 1910 @ Coeur d'Alene, Kootenai County, Idaho
Res Jan 20, 1920 @ Yakima County, Washington
Res Jun 26, 1923 @ Moxee, Yakima County, Washington
M Jun 26, 1923 @ Grandview, Yakima County, Washington
Res Apr 2, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 2, 1940 @ Union Gap, Yakima County, Washington
Res May 8, 1942 & Jul 22, 1944 @ Yakima County, Washington
Res May 26, 1977 & Nov 7, 1983 @ Union Gap, Yakima County, Washington
D Nov 7, 1983 @ Union Gap, Yakima County, Washington

6416, 7453, 9054, 9114, 10157, 12898, 12915, 13823

Willard Kinney
B Jan 7, 1901 @ Moxee, Yakima County, Washington
Res Jun 26, 1923 @ Moxee, Yakima County, Washington
M Jun 26, 1923 @ Moxee, Yakima County, Washington
Res Apr 2, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 2, 1940 & Feb 14, 1942 & Mar 13, 1986 @ Union Gap, Yakima County, Washington
D Mar 13, 1986 @ Union Gap, Yakima County, Washington

(Farmer in 1923; fruit orchard worker in 1930; agricultural farm hand in 1940; 6' 1" tall, 185 pounds, ruddy complexion, brown eyes, brown hair in 1942)

(1 child in 11th generation)

6416, 7453, 8958, 9054, 9114, 10157, 10307, 10399, 12898, 12915

(1) Kenneth Willard Kinney
B Mar 31, 1924 or c. 1925 @ Yakima, Yakima County, Washington
Res Apr 2, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 2, 1940 & Jun 30, 1942 @ Union Gap, Yakima County, Washington
M1 May 26, 1945 @ Yakima County, Washington
Res 1945 @ Spokane, Spokane County, Washington
M2
Res Feb 18, 1999 @ Union Gap, Yakima County, Washington
D Feb 18, 1999 @ Yakima, Yakima County, Washington, buried @ Terrace Heights Memorial Park, Yakima, Yakima County, Washington

(5' 10" tall, 148 pounds, light complexion, gray eyes, brown hair, brown birth mark on left upper arm in 1942; enlisted in U.S. Navy on March 17, 1943, promoted to Machinist's Mate 3rd Class, wounded in action, discharged on November 12, 1945;

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

employed at Union Gap School from 1945 to 1978, retired as supervisor of maintenance, operations, and transportation)

6416, 9054, 9114, 10157, 10307

1st Barbara Gene or Jean (Throssell) Kinney
B Dec 19 or 23, 1925 or c. 1926 @ Yakima, Yakima County, Washington
M May 26, 1945 @ Yakima County, Washington
Res 1945 @ Spokane, Spokane County, Washington
D Aug 10, 1983 @ Union Gap, Yakima County, Washington, buried @ Terrace Heights Memorial Park, Yakima, Yakima County, Washington

(3 children in 12th generation)

10307

(1) Sandy (Kinney) Bremmerman
B
M
Res Feb 18, 1999 @ Yakima, Yakima County, Washington
D

10307

____ Bremmerman
B
M
D

10307

(2) Rod Kinney
B
Res Feb 18, 1999 @ Yakima, Yakima County, Washington
M
D

10307

(3) Brent Kinney
B
Res Feb 18, 1999 @ Yakima, Yakima County, Washington
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

10307

2nd Dee (____) (____) Kinney
B
M1
M2
D

6416, 7071, 7453, 8410, 9053, 9054, 9114, 9708, 9716, 10157, 11063, 13464, 13823, 14733, 15048, 15528

(6) Jessie May (Judkins) (Eakle) Cornwall
B Dec 11, 1900 or c. 1901 @ near Mountain Home, Baxter County, Arkansas
Res Apr 19, 1910 @ Coeur d'Alene, Kootenai County, Idaho
M1 Dec 26, 1916 @ Yakima County, Washington
Res Aug 3, 1918 & Feb 13, 1920 @ Chelan County, Washington
Res 1922 @ Wenatchee, Chelan County, Washington
Div
Res Feb 25, 1927 @ Ellensburg, Kittitas County, Washington
M2 Feb 25, 1927 @ Wenatchee, Chelan County, Washington
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 9, 1940 & Apr 27, 1942 & Mary 8, 1942 & Jul 22, 1944 & Sep 5, 1945 @ South Wenatchee, Chelan County, Washington
Res May 26, 1977 @ Wenatchee, Chelan County, Washington
D May 26, 1977 @ Wenatchee, Chelan County, Washington, buried @ Wenatchee City Cemetery, Wenatchee, Chelan County, Washington

6416, 6680, 6691, 7071, 7453, 8410, 9053, 9114, 9708, 9716, 10157, 11063, 13464, 13823

1st Floyd Seymore Eakle
B Feb 4, 1894 or c. 1895 @ Minnesota or Grundy County, Iowa
M1 Dec 26, 1916 @ Yakima County, Washington
Res Jun 5, 1917 @ Malaga, Chelan County, Washington
Res Aug 3, 1918 & Feb 13, 1920 @ Chelan County, Washington
Res 1922 @ Wenatchee, Chelan County, Washington
Div
Res Apr 15, 1930 @ Grant County, Washington
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 12, 1940 & Apr 27, 1942 @ Wenatchee, Chelan County, Washington
M2
Res @ Wenatchee, Chelan County, Washington
D Apr 24, 1962, buried @ Wenatchee City Cemetery, Wenatchee, Chelan County, Washington

(Farmer in 1917; tall, medium build, blue eyes, light hair in 1917; fruit farm laborer in 1920; laborer on state highway in 1930; house carpenter helper in 1940; employed by Columbia Concrete Pipe Company in 1942; 5' 11¾" tall, 175 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1942)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(2 children in 11th generation)

9053, 9716, 13823, 15532

(1) Thomas Harry Eakle
B Aug 3, 1918 @ Chelan County, Washington
M None
D Nov 6, 1919 @ Wenatchee, Chelan County, Washington, buried @ Wenatchee City Cemetery, Wenatchee, Chelan County, Washington

6416, 7453, 8551, 9114, 9982, 10157, 11063, 13464

(2) Donald Floyd Eakle
B Feb 19,1920 @ Wenatchee, Chelan County, Washington
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 9, 1940 @ South Wenatchee, Chelan County, Washington
Res May 22, 1943 @ Wenatchee, Chelan County, Washington
M May 22, 1943 @ Yuma County, Arizona
Res Sep 5, 1945 @ South Wenatchee, Chelan County, Washington
D Oct 23, 1972 @ Wenatchee, Chelan County, Washington

(Night porter in hotel in 1940; enlisted as a Private in U.S. Army Air Corps on August 20, 1940, promoted to Sergeant; 5' 9" tall, 185 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, brown eyes in 1945)

9982

Freda (Stewart) Eakle
B c. 1932
Res May 22, 1943 @ Fresno, Fresno County, California
M May 22, 1943 @ Yuma County, Arizona
Res c. 1945 & May 28,1953 @ Wenatchee, Chelan County, Washington
D May 28,1953 @ Wenatchee, Chelan County, Washington, buried @ Belmont Memorial Park, Fresno, Fresno County, California

(1 child in 12th generation)

9982

(1) Cathleen Eakle
B
Res May 28,1953 @ Wenatchee, Chelan County, Washington
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 6691, 7453, 9054, 9114, 10157, 13464, 13823, 14733

2nd Frank Playford Cornwall
B Sep 29, 1885 or c. 1887 @ London, Middlesex County, Ontario, Canada
Res Jul 5, 1910 @ Ellensburg, Kittitas County, Washington
M1 Jul 6, 1910 @ Ellensburg, Kittitas County, Washington
Res Sep 12, 1918 @ Spencer, Douglas County, Washington
Res Feb 25, 1927 @ Chelan County, Washington
M2 Feb 25, 1927 @ Wenatchee, Chelan County, Washington
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 9, 1940 @ South Wenatchee, Chelan County, Washington
Res Apr 27, 1942 @ Wenatchee, Chelan County, Washington
Res Sep 5, 1945 @ South Wenatchee, Chelan County, Washington
D Nov 25, 1973 @ Wenatchee, Chelan County, Washington, buried @ Wenatchee City Cemetery, Wenatchee, Chelan County, Washington

(Laborer in 1910; farmer in 1917; medium height, medium build, light blue eyes, dark brown hair in 1918; locomotive engineer in 1927; mechanic on consruction project in 1940; 5' 9" tall, 165 pounds, ruddy complexion, blue eyes, black hair in 1942; machinery operator in construction)

(1 child in 11th generation)

6416, 7453, 9054, 9114, 10157, 13464, 13823, 14733, 15534

(1) Earl Ray Cornwall
B Feb 26, 1924 @ Wenatchee, Chelan County, Washington
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 9, 1940 & Jun 30, 1942 @ South Wenatchee, Chelan County, Washington
Res Sep 30, 1946 @ Yakima County, Washington
M1 Oct 12, 1946 @ Cashmere, Chelan County, Washington
Res Jun 20, 1952 & Oct 6, 1953 @ Wenatchee, Chelan County, Washington
Res Jun 10, 1966 @ Selah, Yakima County, Washington
M2 Jun 10, 1966 @ Yakima County, Washington
Res Jan 23, 1990 @ Yakima, Yakima County, Washington
D Jan 23, 1990 @ Yakima, Yakima County, Washington, buried @ Wenatchee City Cemetery, Wenatchee, Chelan County, Washington

(Unemployed in 1940; 5' 9½" tall, 155 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1942; enlisted as a Private in U.S. Army on July 23, 1942, promoted to Technician 5th Class, served in 508th Parachute Regiment, and in battles of D-Day in Normandy, Market Garden in Holland, and the Bulge in Belgium, discharged in November 1945; sales representative for Nalleys, Kraft, and Golden Grain)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9054, 10157, 11063, 13464, 13823, 14733

1st Charlet or Charlesie G. (Owens) Cornwall
B Jul 15, 1916 or . 1917 @ Wenatchee, Chelan County, Washington
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 12, 1940 @ Wenatchee, Chelan County, Washington
Res Sep 30, 1946 @ Yakima County, Washington
M Oct 12, 1946 @ Cashmere, Chelan County, Washington
Res Jun 20, 1952 & Oct 6, 1953 @ Wenatchee, Chelan County, Washington
D Jan 10, 1965 @ Yakima County, Washington, buried @ Wenatchee City Cemetery, Wenatchee, Chelan County, Washington

(4 children in 12th generation)

9054, 14733, 15534

(1) Michael Owens Cornwall
B Jun 20, 1952 @ Wenatchee, Chelan County, Washington
Res Jun 2, 1972 @ Yakima, Yakima County, Washington
M Jun 2, 1972 @ Yakima County, Washington
D

(Forester aid in 1972)

9054, 15534

Farrel E. (Farnsworth) Cornwall
B c. 1952 @ Washington
Res Jun 2, 1972 @ Yakima, Yakima County, Washington
M Jun 2, 1972 @ Yakima County, Washington
D

(Dental hygienist in 1972)

14733, 15534

(2) Thomas Patrick Cornwall
B Oct 6, 1953 @ Wenatchee, Chelan County, Washington
M
D

7441, 9054, 11060, 14733, 15534

(3) Linda Jane (Cornwall) (Peters) Graham
B Dec 10, 1954 @ Wenatchee, Chelan County, Washington
M1 Sep 28, 1976 @ Snohomish County, Washington
Div Jul 10, 1984 @ King County, Washington
M2 Oct 11, 1992 @ Washoe County, Nevada
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9054, 11060

1st Edward Allen Peters
B
M Sep 28, 1976 @ Snohomish County, Washington
Div Jul 10, 1984 @ King County, Washington
D

7441, 15534

2nd John Francis "Jack" Graham
B
M Oct 11, 1992 @ Washoe County, Nevada
D

9054, 11060, 14733, 15534

(4) Sally Ann (Cornwall) Wilson
B Aug 3, 1960 @ Yakima, Yakima County, Washington
M Aug 3, 1993 @ Yakima, Yakima County, Washington
Div May 16, 2003 @ Yakima County, Washington
D

9054, 11060, 15534

Paul B. Wilson
B Mar 3, 1953
M Aug 3, 1993 @ Yakima, Yakima County, Washington
Div May 16, 2003 @ Yakima County, Washington
D

9054, 10307, 15534

2nd Delia Elene (Specker) (Blumhagen) (Cornwall) Pederson
B Mar 5, 1924 @ Ree Heights, Hand County, South Dakota
Res 1936 & Jun 1, 1946 @ Wenatchee, Chelan County, Washington
M1 Jun 13, 1946 @ Wenatchee, Chelan County, Washington
Res @ Spokane, Spokane County, Washington
Div Jun 17, 1965
Res Jun 10, 1966 @ Yakima County, Washington
M2 Jun 10, 1966 @ Yakima County, Washington
M3 Nov 29, 1991 @ Yakima County, Washington
D 2020 @ Yakima County, Washington, buried @ Wenatchee City Cemetery, Wenatchee, Chelan County, Washington

(Graduate of Whitworth Collegein 1946; teacher in 1966; owner of Heritage Bridals)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 6685, 7453, 8301, 9054, 9114, 10157, 13823, 15048, 15528

(7) Charles William Judkins
B c. 1900 or Dec 5, 1902 or c. 1903 @ Mountain Home, Baxter County, Arkansas
Res Apr 19, 1910 @ Coeur d'Alene, Kootenai County, Idaho
Res Jan 20, 1920 @ Yakima County, Washington
Res Apr 5, 1930 @ Chelan County, Washington
Res Jul 19, 1935 @ Wenatchee, Chelan County, Washington
M Jul 19, 1935 @ Wenatchee, Chelan County, Washington
Res Feb 17, 1942 & May 8, 1942 & Jul 22, 1944 & Sep 2, 1963 @ Wenatchee, Chelan County, Washington
D Sep 2, 1963 @ Washington

(Farm laborer in 1920 & 1930; laborer in 1935; employed by Columbia Concrete Pipe Company in 1942; 5' 11½" tall, 155 pounds, ruddy complexion, blue eyes, black hair, operation scar on abdomen in 1942)

6685, 9054, 10157

Zena Venetta (Fisher) (Pickney) (Judkins) Robson
B c. 1903 @ Ewing, Boone County, Arkansas or Chicago, Cook County, Illinois
M1 Jun 16, 1923 @ Ykima County, Washington
Res Apr 8, 1930 @ Wenatchee, Chelan County, Washington
Div
Res Jul 19, 1935 @ Wenatchee, Chelan County, Washington
M2 Jul 19, 1935 @ Wenatchee, Chelan County, Washington
Res Dec 25, 1969 @ Wenatchee, Chelan County, Washington
M3 Dec 27, 1969 @ Wenatchee, Chelan County, Washington
D Aug 10, 1978 @ Wenatchee, Chelan County, Washington

(Laborer in 1935)

6416, 7404, 8301, 9825, 9914, 9982, 13288, 13823, 15514, 15528

(8) Maggie Lou (Judkins) Carey
B May 26, 1905 or c. 1906 @ near Coeur d'Alene, Kootenai County, Idaho
Res Apr 19, 1910 @ Coeur d'Alene, Kootenai County, Idaho
Res Jan 20, 1920 @ Yakima County, Washington
M Oct 30, 1924 @ Fresno County, California
Res Apr 17, 1930 @ Fresno County, California
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 20, 1940 @ near Fresno, Fresno County, California
Res Oct 16, 1940 & May 8, 1942 & Jul 22, 1944 & Mar 17, 1967 @ Fresno, Fresno County, California
D Apr 11, 1997 @ Fresno, Fresno County, California

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 7404, 7453, 9825, 9982, 13288, 13823

Lowell Foster Carey
B Feb 2, 1906 @ Marion, Marion County, Ohio
Res c. 1921 @ Fresno, Fresno County, California
M Oct 30, 1924 @ Fresno County, California
Res Apr 17, 1930 @ Fresno County, California
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 20, 1940 @ near Fresno, Fresno County, California
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Fresno, Fresno County, California
D Oct 24, 1980 @ Fresno County, California

(Weaver in rug factory in 1930 & 1940; 5' 10¾" tall, 140 pounds, light complexion, brown eyes, brown hair in 1940)

(1 child in 11th generation)

7437, 9982, 13288, 13462

(1) Patricia Louise (Carey) Schmidt
B Feb 23, 1935 @ Fresno County, California
Res Apr 1,1935 & Apr 20, 1940 @ near Fresno, Fresno County, California
M Nov 22, 1961 @ Santa Clara County, California
Res Oct 24, 1980 @ Maryland
Res Jul 11, 1993 & Jun 11, 1995 @ Gibson Island, Anne Arundel County, Maryland
Res Apr 11, 1997 @ Maryland
D

7437, 9982, 12783, 13091

Chester William Schmidt
B Dec 15, 19334 or c. 1935 @ Bronx, New York City, New York
M Nov 22, 1961 @ Santa Clara County, California
Res Jul 11, 1993 & Jun 11, 1995 @ Gibson Island, Anne Arundel County, Maryland
D

(Doctor in 1995)

(2 children in 12th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9982

(1) Maggie Carey (Schmidt) Sollers
B c. 1967
Res Nov 22, 1993 @ Gibson Island, Anne Arundel County, Maryland
M lic Nov 22, 1993 @ Maryland
Res Apr 11, 1997 @ Maryland
D

(Graduate of Johns Hopkins University; employed by The Kellogg Collection of McLean, Virginia)

9982

Joseph Sedwick Sollers III
B c. 1955
M lic Nov 22, 1993 @ Maryland
D

(Graduate of Princeton University and University of Maryland Law School; partner in firm of King & Spaulding)

9982

(2) Eliza Martens (Schmidt) Dunn
B
M Sep 1995 @ Gibson Island, Anne Arundel County, Maryland
Res Apr 11, 1997 @ Maryland
D

(Graduate of College of Notre Dame in Maryland)

9982

David Robert Dunn
B
M Sep 1995 @ Gibson Island, Anne Arundel County, Maryland
D

(Graduate of Bucknell University and Washington College of Law of the American University; associate attorney with Piper Marbury in 1995)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 8301, 9054, 9114, 10157, 10307, 12898, 12915, 13823, 15514, 15528

(9) Louise (Judkins) Johnson
B Apr 4, 1908 or c. 1909 @ Coeur d'Alene, Kootenai County, Idaho
Res Apr 19, 1910 @ Coeur d'Alene, Kootenai County, Idaho
Res Jan 20, 1920 @ Yakima County, Washington
M Nov 25, 1924 @ Yakima, Yakima County, Washington
Res Apr 16, 1930 @ Yakima County, Washington
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 4, 1940 & Feb 14, 1942 & May 8, 1942 & Jul 22, 1944 @ Sunnyside, Yakima County, Washington
Res Jul 6, 1973 @ Wapato, Yakima County, Washington
D Jul 6, 1973 @ Wapato, Yakima County, Washington, buried @ Lower Valley Memorial Gardens, Sunnyside, Yakima County, Washington

6416, 7453, 9054, 9114, 10157, 1037, 12898, 12915, 13823

Ted Lone Johnson
B Aug 11, 1903 @ Boicourt, Linn County, Kansas
Res Nov 25, 1924 @ Sunnyside, Yakima County, Washington
M Nov 25, 1924 @ Yakima, Yakima County, Washington
Res Apr 16, 1930 @ Yakima County, Washington
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 4, 1940 & Feb 14, 1942 @ Sunnyside, Yakima County, Washington
Res @ Parker, Yakima County, Washington
D Aug 21, 1966 @ Yakima County, Washington, buried @ Lower Valley Memorial Gardens, Sunnyside, Yakima County, Washington

(Common laborer in 1924; farm laborer in 1930; butter maker in 1940; unemployed in 1942; 5' 4½" tall, 147 pounds, light & ruddy complexion, gray eyes, brown & gray hair, scar on right cheek in 1942)

(2 children in 11th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 9054, 9114, 10902, 11060, 11071, 12148, 12898, 12915

(1) Evelyn Jeanette (Johnson) (Burnette) (Shipocot) (Kimbrell) (Dehart) (Hunter) Dummann
B Jan 14, 1930 @ Sunnyside, Yakima County, Washington
Res Apr 16, 1930 @ Yakima County, Washington
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 4, 1940 @ Sunnyside, Yakima County, Washington
Res Jan 3, 1947 @ Outlook, Yakima County, Washington
M1 Jan 3, 1947 @ Sunnyside, Yakima County, Washington
Div
Res Jul 20, 1950 @ Wapato, Yakima County, Washington
M2 Jul 21, 1950 @ Wapato, Yakima County, Washington
Div
Res Oct 17,1951 @ Parker, Yakima County, Washington
M3 lic Oct 17, 1951 @ Yakima County, Washington
Div
Res Jun 5, 1965 @ Parker, Yakima County, Washington
M4 Jun 5, 1965 @ Coeur d'Alene, Kootenai County, Washington
Res Jul 6, 1965 @ Parker, Yakima County, Washington
M4 Jul 9,1965 @ Klickitat County, Washington
Div Apr 13, 1971 @ Snohomish County, Washington
M5 Sep 28, 1974 @ Yakima County, Washington
M6
Div Mar 28, 1985 @ King County, Washington
Res Jan 7, 1994 @ Big Lake, Matanuska-Susitna Borough, Alaska
Res 1999 @ Wasilla, Matanuska-Susitna Borough, Alaska,
Res 2001 & Jun 8, 2006 @ Anchorage, Alaska
D Jun 8, 2006

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 7441, 7453, 9054, 9114, 10157, 10307, 12898, 12915

1st Roscoe Sanders Burnette
B Mar 18, 1923 or c. 1924 @ Outlook, Yakima County, Washington
Res Apr 18, 1930 @ Yakima County, Washington
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 6, 1940 @ Outlook, Yakima County, Washington
Res Jun 30, 1942 @ Seattle, King County, Washington
Res Jan 3, 1947 @ Outlook, Yakima County, Washington
M1 Jan 3, 1947 @ Sunnyside, Yakima County, Washington
Div
Res Aug 20, 1949 @ Benton County, Washington
M2 Aug 20, 1949 @ Walla Walla, Walla Walla County, Washington
Div
Res Feb 20, 1957 @ Yakima County, Washington
M3 Feb 23, 1957 @ Prosser, Benton County, Washington
Res Jul 15, 1966 @ Royal City, Grant County, Washington
M4 lic Jul 18, 1966 @ Yakima County, Washington
Res Dec 8, 1980 @ Washington
M5 Dec 8, 1980 @ Virginia City, Storey County, Nevada
Res Jan 16, 1983 @ Grandview, Yakima County, Washington
D Jan 16, 1983 @ Ellensburg, Kittitas County, Washington, buried @ Outlook Cemetery, Yakima, Yakima County, Washington

(Employed by Boeing Aircraft Corporation in 1942; 5' 6½" tall, 153 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, blonde hair in 1942; farmer in 1947)

6416, 9053, 9054, 9114, 9716, 10307, 12915

2nd John Robert Shipocot
B Mar 23, 1929 or c. 1931 @ Washington
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 26, 1940 @ Yakima County, Washington
Res Jul 20, 1950 @ Wapato, Yakima County, Washington
M Jul 21, 1950 @ Wapato, Yakima County, Washington
Div
D Dec 6, 1960 @ Yakima, Yakima County, Washington, buried @ Tahoma Cemetery, Yakima, Yakima County, Washington

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 8958, 9054, 9114, 10157, 10307, 10902, 11071, 15536

3rd Bill D. Kimbrell
B Aug 2, 1933 @ Logan, Phillips County, Kansas
Res Oct 17, 1951 @ Outlook, Yakima County, Washington
M1 lic Oct 17, 1951 @ Yakima County, Washington
Div
Res Jun 20, 1964 @ Outlook, Yakima County, Washington
M2 Jun 20, 1964 @ Coeur d'Alene, Kootenai County, Idaho
Res @ Sunnyside, Yakima County, Washington
D Nov 9, 2006 @ Sunnyside, Yakima County, Washington, buried @ Lower Valley Memorial Gardens, Sunnyside, Yakima County, Washington

(Enlisted in U.S. Army on May 22, 1956, discharged on May 21, 1958; member of Sunnyside Veterans of Foreign Wars Post #3482)

7437, 7441, 8416, 9054, 9114, 9998, 11060, 11071, 11212, 11959

4th Jon Neil Dehart
B Dec 19, 1933 @ Anderson, Madison County, Indiana or Auburn, DeKalb County, Indiana
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 26, 1940 @ Los Angeles County, California
M1
Div
Res Jun 5, 1965 @ Parker, Yakima County, Washington
M2 Jun 5, 1965 @ Coeur d'Alene, Kootenai County, Washington
Res Jul 6, 1965 @ Parker, Yakima County, Washington
M2 Jul 9, 1965 @ Klickitat County, Washington
Div Apr 13, 1971 @ Snohomish County, Washington
M3 Jun 10, 1975 @ Sacramento County, California
Div Aug 1976 @ Tuolumne County, California
Res Nov 12, 1989 @ California
M4 Nov 12, 1989 @ Washoe County, Nevada
D Jul 29, 2015, buried @ Sacramento Valley National Cemetery Dixon, Solano County, California

(Served in U.S. Navy in Korean War; machinist in 1965)

9114, 12148

5th Donald W. Hunter
B
M Sep 28, 1974 @ Yakima County, Washington
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9114, 11060

6th Carl Dummann
B
M
Div Mar 28, 1985 @ King County, Washington
D

9054, 10902

(2) Nancy Elaine (Johnson) Green
B c. 1944 @ Washington
Res Nov 4, 1960 @ Parker, Yakima County, Washington
M Nov 4, 1960 @ Yakima County, Washington
Res Jun 8, 2006 @ Fall City, King County, Washington
D

6416, 8958, 9054, 9114, 10157, 12915

Theaton Earl Green
B Sep 22, 1936 or c. 1937 @ Yakima, Yakima County, Washington
Res Apr 22, 1940 @ Yakima County, Washington
Res Nov 4, 1960 @ White Swan, Yakima County, Washington
M Nov 4, 1960 @ Yakima County, Washington
Res @ North Bend, King County, Washington
Res Jul 4, 2005 @ King County, Washington
D Jul 4, 2005 @ King County, Washington

(Farmer in 1960)

6685, 8301, 8410, 9053, 9054, 9114, 9716, 13464, 13823

(10) Everett Edgar Judkins
B c. 1910 or 1911 or Jan 2, 1912 @ Wenatchee, Chelan County, Washington or Kittitas County, Washington
Res Jan 20, 1920 @ Yakima County, Washington
Res Apr 5, 1930 @ Chelan County, Washington
Res Nov 11, 1931 @ South Wenatchee, Chelan County, Washington
M Nov 11, 1931 @ Wenatchee, Chelan County, Washington
Res 1933 @ Wenatchee, Chelan County, Washington
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 10, 1940 @ Chelan County, Washington
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Wenatchee, Chelan County, Washington
Res May 8, 1942 @ Pilot Rock, Umatilla County, Oregon
Res Jul 22, 1944 @ Wenatchee, Chelan County, Washington
D Jul 22, 1944 @ Wenatchee, Chelan County, Washington, buried @ Wenatchee City Cemetery, Wenatchee, Chelan County, Washington

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(Farm laborer in 1930; laborer in 1931 & 1933; laborer in fruit warehouse in 1940; employed by Skookum Growers in 1940; 5' 8" tall, 152 pounds, dark complexion, gray eyes, brown hair in 1940; died in fire at his residence)

8410, 9054, 9114, 9982, 11071, 11153, 13464, 13823

Maybelle (Grunert) (Judkins) (Gradert) Cleveland
B c. 1913 @ Vergas, Otter Tail County, Minnesota or Idaho
Res Nov 11, 1931 @ Spirit Lake, Skamania County, Washington
M1 Nov 11, 1931 @ Wenatchee, Chelan County, Washington
Res 1933 & Apr 1, 1935 @ Wenatchee, Chelan County, Washington
Res Apr 2, 1940 @ Bonner County, Idaho
Res Jul 22, 1944 @ Wenatchee, Chelan County, Washington
Res Oct 13, 1944 @ Bremerton, Kitsap County, Washington
M2 Oct 13, 1944 @ Seattle, King County, Washington
Div
Res Apr 25, 1951 @ Wenatchee, Chelan County, Washington
M3 Apr 25, 1951 @ Coeur d'Alene, Kootenai County, Idaho
Res Jun 5, 1991 @ Brewster, Okanogan County, Washington
D

(Fruit packer in 1931; housekeeper in private home in 1940)

(1 child in 11th generation)

6416, 8958, 9054, 9114, 9982, 10027, 10157, 11060, 11153, 12148, 13464, 13823

(1) Neal Everett Judkins
B Jan 27, 1933 @ Spirit Lake, Skamania County, Washington
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Kootenai County, Idaho
Res Apr 2, 1940 @ Bonner County, Idaho
Res Jul 22, 1944 @ Wenatchee, Chelan County, Washington
Res Dec 31, 1956 @ San Clemente, Orange County, California
M1 Dec 31, 1956 @ Reno, Washoe County, Nevada
M2 Aug 26, 1959 @ Lake County, California
Res 1978 @ Brewster, Okanogan County, Washington
Div Nov 3, 1983 @ Okanogan County, Washington
Res Nov 18, 1983 @ Brewster, Okanogan County, Washington
M3 Nov 26, 1983 @ Okanogan County, Washington
Res Jun 5, 1991 @ Brewster, Okanogan County, Washington
D Jun 5, 1991 @ Brewster, Okanogan County, Washington, buried @ Locust Grove Cemetery, Brewster, Okanogan County, Washington

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(Enlisted in U.S. Marine Corps on March 20, 1950, discharged on March 21, 1953, reenlisted on April 22, 153, discharged on April 3, 1959; truck driver for Mumma Trucking Company and Magi, Incorporated; owned and operated Neal's Bait and Tackle Shop in Brewster, Washington; employed by Department of Agriculture in 1983; member and commander of American Legion Post No. 97)

9982

1st Judy (Bolin) Judkins
B c. 1940
Res Dec 31, 1956 @ Sacramento, Sacramento County California
M Dec 31, 1956 @ Reno, Washoe County, Nevada
D

6416, 9114, 10027, 11060, 13462

2nd Marjorie (Lobdell) (Bonner) Judkins
B Jun 9, 1932 @ Lynden, Union County, New Jersey
M1
M2 Aug 26, 1959 @ Lake County, California
Div Nov 3, 1983 @ Okanogan County, Washington
Res @ Wallace, Shoshone County, Idaho
D Jan 7, 1998

(4 children in 12th generation)

9054, 11153, 13462

(1) David Lee Judkins
B Apr 10, 1965 @ Mendocino County, California
Res Jun 5, 1991 @ Spokane, Spokane County, Washington
Res May 24, 2008 @ Riverside, Okanogan County, Washington
M May 24, 2008 @ Okanogan County, Washington
D

9054

Julie Ann (Rasmussen) (Woolschlager) Judkins
B Nov 8, 1966 @ Washington
M1
Res May 24, 2008 @ Riverside, Okanogan County, Washington
M2 May 24, 2008 @ Okanogan County, Washington
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

11153

(2) Laura Lee (Judkins) Giese
B
M
Res Jun 5, 1991 @ Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona
D

11153

____ Giese
B
M
D

11153

(3) Donna Judkins
B
Res Jun 5, 1991 @ Brewster, Okanogan County, Washington
M
D

11153

(4) Diane (Judkins) Martindale
B
M
Res Jun 5, 1991 @ Brewster, Okanogan County, Washington
D

11153

____ Martindale
B
M
D

9054, 12148

3rd Marlene E. (____) (Walstead) Judkins
B c. 1938 @ North Dakota
M1
Res Nov 18, 1983 @ Brewster, Okanogan County, Washington
M2 Nov 26, 1983 @ Okanogan County, Washington
D

(Composer for newspaper in 1983)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6685, 7453, 8301, 8410, 9054, 9923, 11063, 13464, 13823, 13896, 15532, 15537

(11) Dyke Winfield Judkins
B Sep 29, 1913 or c. 1914 @ Malaga, Chelan County, Washington
Res Jan 20, 1920 @ Yakima County, Washington
Res Apr 5, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 @ Chelan County, Washington
Res Jun 23, 1938 @ Wenatchee, Chelan County, Washington
M Jun 23, 1938 @ Vancouver, Clark County, Washington
Res May 13, 1940 @ Chelan County, Washington
Res Oct 16, 1940 & May 8, 1942 & Jun 3,1942 @ Wenatchee, Chelan County, Washington
Res 1943 & Jul 22, 1944 @ Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon
Res Dec 12, 1957 @ Estacada, Clackamas County, Oregon
D Dec 12, 1957 @ Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, buried @ Wilhelm's Portland Memorial Mausoleum, Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon

(Farm laborer in 1930; houseman at hotel in 1938; laundry head in hotel in 1940; employed by Western Hotels, Incorporated, in 1940; 5' 11" tall, 140 pounds, ruddy complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1940; rigger in 1943; receiving clerk for power company in 1957)

6685, 7453, 8410, 9054, 9923, 9985, 13464, 13896, 15537

Helen Marie (Goughler) (Judkins) Bicknell
B Feb 21, 1916 @ Bradford, McKean County, Pennsylvania
Res Apr 10, 1930 @ Wenatchee, Chelan County, Washington
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Chelan County, Washington
Res Jun 23, 1938 @ Wenatchee, Chelan County, Washington
M1 Jun 23, 1938 @ Vancouver, Clark County, Washington
Res May 13, 1940 @ Chelan County, Washington
Res Oct 16, 1940 & Jun 3, 1942 @ Wenatchee, Chelan County, Washington
Res 1943 @ Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon
Res Dec 12, 1957 @ Estacada, Clackamas County, Oregon
M2 1966
D Jun 8, 2013 @ Happy Valley, Clackamas County, Oregon, buried @ Wilhelm's Portland Memorial Mausoleum, Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon

(Saleslady in 1938; floor manager in variety store in 1940)

(2 children in 11th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9923, 9985, 13896

(1) Terry Leroy Judkins
B Jun 3, 1942 @ Wenatchee, Chelan County, Oregon
Res Jun 26, 1965 @ Estacada, Clakamas County, Oregon
M Jun 26, 1965 @ Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon
D

(Electrical worker in 1965)

9923, 13896

Joy Darlene (Chappell) Judkins
B Apr 30, 1947 @ Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon
Res Jun 26, 1965 @ Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon
M Jun 26, 1965 @ Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon
D

(Student in 1965)

7441, 9923, 9985, 11080, 11778, 13896

(2) Cheryl Loouise (Judkins) (Mootry) (Salvago) Holden
B Aug 2, 1946 @ Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon
Res Jul 17, 1965 @ Estacada, Clakamas County, Oregon
M1 Jul 17, 1965 @ Oak Grove, Clackamas County, Oregon
Div Jan 10, 1977 @ Washington County, Oregon
Res Nov 16, 1981 @ California
M2 Nov 16, 1981 @ Reno, Washoe County, Nevada
Div
M3 Jan 1, 1998 @ Multnomah County, Oregon
D

(Student in 1965)

6416, 7455, 9114, 11778, 13896

1st Frederick Benjamin Mootry
B Dec 16, 1942 @ Oregon City, Clackamas County, Oregon
Res Jul 17, 1965 @ Milwaukie, Clackamas County, Oregon
M Jul 17, 1965 @ Oak Grove, Clackamas County, Oregon
Div Jan 10, 1977 @ Washington County, Oregon
D Jun 25, 1993 @ Multnomah County, Oregon

(Engineer in 1965)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

7441, 8961

2nd Agustin Vasquez Salvago
B Dec 10, 1948
M1 Jul 4, 1974 @ Reno, Washoe County, Nevada
Res Nov 16, 1981 @ California
M2 Nov 16, 1981 @ Reno, Washoe County, Nevada
Res Oct 25, 1983 @ San Jose, Santa Clara County, California
Div
M3 Apr 18, 2001 @ Clark County, Nevada
D

(Naturalized as U.S. citizen on October 25, 1983)

11080

3rd Terry Lee Holden
B
M Jan 1, 1998 @ Multnomah County, Oregon
D

9054, 9982, 10785, 10813, 15530

2nd Minnie Mae (Myrick) (Alexander) Judkins
B Aug 1, 1879 @ Rush Center, Rush County, Kansas
Res Dec 26, 1895 @ Hutchinson, Reno County, Kansas
M1 lic Dec 26, 1895 @ Reno County, Kansas
Res Jun 6, 1900 & May 1, 1930 @ Hutchinson, Reno County, Kansas
Res Dec 24, 1941 @ Mount Vernon, Skagit County, Washington
M2 Dec 27, 1942 @ Mount Vernon, Skagit County, Washington
D Nov 30, 1958 @ Shelton, Mason County, Washington, buried @ Shelton Memorial Park, Shelton, Mason County, Washington

6010, 7748, 9041, 13998, 15431, 15525, 15526, 15527, 15541, 15542, 15543, 15598: D.B. J/199

(3) Henry T. Judkins
B Sep 1836 or c. 1837 or 1838 @ North Carolina
Res Nov 18, 1850 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
M Dec 30, 1859 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Jul 13, 1860 & Aug 27, 1870 & Jun 11, 1880 & Jun 4, 1900 & Apr 21, 1910 & Jan 19, 1920 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
D Nov 18, 1920 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee, buried @ Old Bildad Cemetery, Keltonburg, DeKalb County, Tennessee

(Farmer in 1860 & 1870 & 1880 & 1900 & 1910)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6010, 7748, 9041, 13998, 15524, 15525, 15526, 15527, 15541, 15542

Irene Bell "Rene" (Cantrell) Judkins
B c. 1840 or Jan 22, 1841 @ Tennessee
M Dec 30, 1859 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Jul 13, 1860 & Aug 27, 1870 & Jun 11, 1880 & Jun 4, 1900 & Apr 21, 1910 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
D Nov 6, 1914 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee, buried @ Old Bildad Cemetery, Keltonburg, DeKalb County, Tennessee

(7 children in 9th generation)

6010, 7748, 9041, 9905, 13998, 15524, 15526, 15527, 15541, 15542, 15543, 15544

(1) John H. Judkins
B May 15, 1861 or c. 1862 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Aug 27, 1870 & Jun 11, 1880 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
M May 24, 1884 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Jan 14, 1889 & Jun 4, 1900 & Apr 21,1910 & Jan 19, 1920 & Apr 2, 1930 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
D May 17, 1930 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee, buried @ Old Bildad Cemetery, Keltonburg, DeKalb County, Tennessee

(Farmer in 1880 & 1900 & 1910 & 1920 & 1930)

6010, 7681, 9041, 9905, 15524, 15541, 15542, 15543, 15544

Mary (Jaco) Judkins
B Apr 4, 1869 or Mar 10, 1870 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
M May 24, 1884 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Jan 14, 1889 & Jun 4, 1900 & Apr 21,1910 & Jan 19, 1920 & Apr 2, 1930 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
D Jan 4, 1934 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee, buried @ Old Bildad Cemetery, Keltonburg, DeKalb County, Tennessee

(8 children in 10th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6010, 6691, 7453, 7748, 8757, 9041, 9114, 9905, 10034, 15524, 15541, 15542, 15543, 15544, 15545

(1) Charles Eli Judkins
B Feb 1, 1885 or Feb 1, 1886 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Jun 4, 1900 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
M Feb 20, 1908 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Apr 21, 1910 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Sep 12, 1918 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Jan 19, 1920 & Apr 21, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 24, 1940 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res May 8, 1950 @ Daylight, Warren County, Tennessee
D May 8, 1950 @ Warren County, Tennessee, buried @ Keltonburg Cemetery, Keltonburg, DeKalb County, Tennessee

(Farmer in 1910 & 1918; medium height, slender, gray eyes, dark hair in 1918; farmer in 1920 & 1930 & 1940)

6010, 6691, 8757, 9041, 9114, 9982, 15524, 15542, 15543, 15544, 15545

Hattie Byrd (Green) Judkins
B Aug 17, 1889 or c. 1890 @ Tennessee
M Feb 20, 1908 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Apr 21, 1910 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Sep 12, 1918 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Jan 19, 1920 & Apr 21, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 24, 1940 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Aug 17, 1956 @ Daylight, Warren County, Tennessee
D Aug 17, 1956 @ Warren County, Tennessee, buried @ Keltonburg Cemetery, Keltonburg, DeKalb County, Tennessee

(6 children in 11th generation)

6010, 6416, 7453, 8551, 8958, 9041, 9114, 9982, 12052, 15524, 15542, 15543, 15544, 15545

(1) Gentry Haston Judkins
B Feb 20, 1909 or c. 1910 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Apr 21, 1910 & Jan 19, 1920 & Apr 21, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 24, 1940 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
M1 Nov 21, 1944 @ Queens, New York City, New York
Res Aug 17, 1956 @ Daylight, Warren County, Tennessee
Res Apr 19, 1984 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee
M2 Apr 19, 1984 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
D Oct 5, 1985 @ Tennessee, buried @ Keltonburg Cemetery, Keltonburg, DeKalb County, Tennessee

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(Farmer in 1940; 5' 11" tall, 156 pounds, ruddy complexion, brown eyes, black hair in 1940; enlisted as a Private in U.S. Army on February 27, 1942, discharged on October 22, 1945)

6416, 12052, 15524

1st Gertrude "Trudie" (Grawin) Judkins
B Mar 6, 1908
M Nov 21, 1944 @ Queens, New York City, New York
Res @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee
D Dec 1, 1971 @ Tennessee, buried @ Keltonburg Cemetery, Keltonburg, DeKalb County, Tennessee

(4 children in 12th generation)

6010, 9982, 12783, 15524

(1) August "Augie" Gentry Judkins
B Apr 13, 1946 @ Manhattan, New York City, New York
Res Jul 22, 1966 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee
M Jul 22, 1966 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Sep 19, 1996 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee
D Dec 4, 2018 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee, buried @ DeKalb Memorial Gardens, Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee

(Welder for DeZurik Corporation; veteran of Vietnam War; member of Church of Christ)

6010

Linda Joyce (Young) Judkins
B c. 1950
Res Jul 22, 1966 @ Liberty, DeKalb County, Tennessee
M Jul 22, 1966 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
D

6010, 6416, 7602, 8958, 9114, 15546

(2) Richard William "Dickie" Judkins
B May 29, 1947 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee
Res Mar 28, 1970 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee
M Mar 28, 1970 @ Cannon County, Tennessee
Res Sep 19, 1996 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee
D Apr 24, 2005 @ Woodbury, Cannon County, Tennessee, buried @ Gunter-Grizzle Cemetery, Half Acre, Cannon County, Tennessee

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(Enlisted in U.S. Army on June 8, 1966, discharged on May 23, 1968)

6010, 15546

Gaye Elaine (Gunter) Judkins
B Jan 7, 1954
Res Mar 28, 1970 @ Woodbury, Cannon County, Tennessee
M Mar 28, 1970 @ Cannon County, Tennessee
D

6010, 6416, 9114, 9982, 15524

(3) Donald Paul Judkins
B Oct 25, 1949 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee
Res Sep 28, 1971 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee
M Sep 30, 1971 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Sep 19, 1996 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
D Sep 19, 1996 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee, buried @ Bonham Cemetery, Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee

(Employee of Kingston Timbers; member of the Church of Christ; served in the Tennessee National Guard)

6010, 6416, 9982, 15524

Sally Carolyn (Robinson) Judkins
B Jul 26, 1952 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Sep 28, 1971 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
M Sep 30, 1971 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res May 7, 2010 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
D May 7, 2010 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee, buried @ Bonham Cemetery, Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee

(Baptist)

9982, 15524

(4) Kathy (Judkins) Crittnden
B
M
Res Sep 19, 1996 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9982

____ Crittenden
B
M
D

6010, 15524

2nd Mary Magdaline (Luna) (Edge) Judkins
B Aug 20, 1920 or c. 1921 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
M1 1940
Res Apr 19, 1984 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
M2 Apr 19, 1984 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
D Aug 11, 1995 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee, buried @ Whorton Springs Cemetery, Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee

6010, 6416, 9041, 9114, 9982, 10011, 10034, 10676, 15524, 15543, 15544, 15545, 15547

(2) Chloe Belle (Judkins) Cantrell
B Sep 13, 1910 or c. 1911 @ Tennessee
Res Jan 19, 1920 & Apr 21, 1930 & Aug 8, 1930 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
M Aug 8, 1930 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 15, 1940 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Aug 17, 1956 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee
D Jun 7, 1975, buried @ Young Bend Cemetery, DeKalb County, Tennessee

6010, 6416, 6691, 7453, 9041, 9114, 9905, 9982, 10011, 10034, 10676, 15524, 15545, 15547

Duke Verell Cantrell
B Sep 5, 1900 or c. 1901 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Sep 12, 1918 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
M1 Jul 17, 1921 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
M2 Aug 8, 1930 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 15, 1940 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Feb 16, 1942 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee
D Jan 19, 1987 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee, buried @ Young bend Cemetery, DeKalb County, Tennessee

(Farmer in 1918; medium height, slender, blue eyes, light hair in 1918; employed by Works Progress Administration in 1940 & 1942; 5' 7" tall, 125 pounds, dark brown complexion, blue eyes, black hair in 1942)

(9 children in 12th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 10676, 15545

(1) Ruby (Cantrell) (Davis) Danley
B Dec 25, 1931 or c. 1932 @ Tennessee
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 15, 1940 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Dec 20, 1952 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana
M1 Dec 25, 1952 @ Martinsville, Morgan County, Indiana
Div
M2
Res @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee
D Sep 3, 2010

7453, 9663, 10676, 15547

1st Benton Burton Davis
B Sep 12, 1923 @ Warren County, Tennessee
Res Jun 30, 1942 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee
Res Dec 20, 1952 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana
M Dec 25, 1952 @ Martinsville, Morgan County, Indiana
Div
Res Oct 3,1971 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana
D Oct 3,1971 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, buried @ Salem Cemetery, Warren County, Tennessee

(5' 11" tall, 149 pounds, sallow complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1942; machinist for Chrysler Motor Car Company)

6416

2nd ____ Danley
B
M
D

6010, 9041, 10011, 15545

(2) Virginia Genette or Janette (Cantrell) Rogers
B Dec 5, 1933 or c. 1934 @ Tennessee
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 15, 1940 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
M Mar 11, 1950 @ Warren County, Tennessee
Res Jun 16, 1958 @ Daylight, Warren County, Tennessee
D Jun 16, 1958 @ Athens, McMinn County, Tennessee, buried @ Fountain Grove Cemetery, Coffee County, Tennessee

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6010, 6416, 9041, 9114, 9982

Sam Jones Rogers, Jr.
B Sep 21, 1931 or c. 1932 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee
M1 Mar 11, 1950 @ Warren County, Tennessee
M2
Res @ Lafayette, Macon County, Tennessee
D Mar 21, 2001

6010, 6416, 9982, 15545

(3) Hattie Inez (Cantrell) Crouch
B Jun 21, 1935 or c. 1936 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Apr 15, 1940 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
M1 Aug 11, 1951
Res Dec 19, 1980 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee
M2 Dec 25, 1980 @ Warren County, Tennessee
Res Jun 5, 2004 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee
D Jun 5, 2004 @ Woodbury, Cannon County, Tennessee, buried @ Shady Grove Cemetery, Shady Grove, Coffee County, Tennessee

(Member of the Baptist Church)

6010, 6416, 7453, 8551, 9114, 10011

1t & 2nd James Edward Crouch
B Aug 25, 1926 @ Groundy County, Tennessee
Res Aug 28, 1944 @ Morrison, Coffee County, Tennessee
Res Dec 15, 1944 @ Coffee County, Tennessee
M1 Aug 11, 1951
Res Dec 19, 1980 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee
M2 Dec 25, 1980 @ Warren County, Tennessee
D Jan 19, 1990 @ Davidson County, Tennessee, buried @ Shady Grove Cemetery, Shady Grove, Coffee County, Tennessee

(5' 6" tall, 130 pounds, sallow complexion, brown eyes, brown hair scar on right arm in 1944; enlisted as a Private in U.S. Army on December 15, 1944)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6010, 6416, 9114, 9982, 11193, 15545

(4) Felix Franklin Cantrell
B Nov 1, 1936 or Nov 1, 1937 or c. 1938 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Apr 15, 1940 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Sep 13, 1958 @ Daylight, Warren county, Tennessee
M Sep 13, 1958 @ Cannon County, Tennessee
Res @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee
D Dec 4, 2001 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee

6010, 15547

Brenda Gail (Newby) (Cantrell) Fults
B Jun 30, 1941 or Jun 30, 1943 @ Warren County, Tennessee
Res Sep 13, 1958 @ Daylight, Warren county, Tennessee
M1 Sep 13, 1958 @ Cannon County, Tennessee
M2 Mar 24, 2008
Res Aug 16, 2020 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee
D Aug 16, 2020 @ Murfreesboro, Rutherford County, Tennessee, buried Blues Hill Cemetery, Blue Hill, Warren County, Tennessee

(Member of Sunny Hills Baptist Church)

6010, 9041, 15545, 15547

(5) Jerry Nelson Cantrell
B Dec 5, 1939 or c. 1940 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Apr 15, 1940 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
M1 Jul 23, 1956 @ Coffee County, Tennessee
Div
M2 Mar 12, 1966
Res Dec 29, 1980 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee
M3 Dec 29, 1980 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Feb 8, 2018 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee
D Feb 8, 2018 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee, buried @ Charles Creek Cemetery, Earleyville, Warren County, Tennessee

(Self employed auto mechanic; member of Sunny Hills Baptist Church)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6010, 6416, 9041, 9114, 9982

1st Rosa Lee (Ferrell) (Cantrell) Cawthorn
B Feb 6, 1938 or Feb 6, 1939 @ Manchester, Coffee County, Tennessee
M1 Jul 23, 1956 @ Coffee County, Tennessee
Div
Res Aug 28, 1965 @ Hammond, Lake County, Indiana
M2 Aug 28, 1965 @ Cannon County, Tennessee
Res Oct 16, 1994 @ Manchester, Coffee County, Tennessee
D Oct 16, 1994 @ Manchester, Coffee County, Tennessee, buried @ Fountain Grove Cemetery, Fountain Grove, Coffee County, Tennessee

6010, 9041

2nd & 3rd Treva A. Prater (Cantrell) Cantrell
B Aug 1, 1928
M1 Mar 12, 1966
Res Dec 29, 1980 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee
M2 Dec 29, 1980 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
D

7748, 9041, 15524

(6) McDon Cantrell
B Mar 30, 1942 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Nov 13, 1942 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
M None
D Nov 13, 1942 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee, buried @ Young Bend Cemetery, DeKalb County, Tennessee

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6010, 10034, 15546, 15547

(7) Dorris Lee Cantrell
B Nov 25, 1946 or c. 1947 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee
Res Jan 16, 1965 @ Warren County, Tennessee
M1 Jan 16, 1965 @ Warren County, Tennessee
Div
Res Sep 14, 1970 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee
M2 Sep 14, 1970 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Nov 12, 1970 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee
M3 Nov 12, 1970 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Mar 13, 1972 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee
M4 Mar 13, 1972 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Aug 25, 1975 @ Woodbury, Cannon County, Tennessee
M5 Aug 25, 1975 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee
Res Nov 25, 1981 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee
M6 Nov 25, 1981 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee
Res Feb 7, 2004 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee
D Jul 20, 2018 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee

6010, 10034

1st Linda Pauline (Womack) (Judkins) Whitlock
B c. 1948 or 1949
Res Jan 16, 1965 @ Warren County, Tennessee
M1 Jan 16, 1965 @ Warren County, Tennessee
Div
Res Aug 5, 1974 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee
M2 Aug 8, 1974 @ Warren County, Tennessee
D

6010

2nd Linda Kathereine (Madewell) (Chambers) Judkins
B Sep 14, 1946 or c. 1947
Res May 27, 1963 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee
M1 May 30, 1963 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee
Res Sep 14, 1970 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee
M2 Sep 14, 1970 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6010

3rd Linda Katherine (Markum) Judkins
B c. 1946
Res Nov 12, 1970 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee
M Nov 14, 1970 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
D

6010, 15546

4th Linda Gale (Gregory) (Judkins) Chapman
B Nov 16, 1944 or c. 1945
Res Mar 13, 1972 @ Dowelltown, DeKalb County, Tennessee
M1 Mar 13, 1972 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Apr 10, 1978 @ Dowelltown, DeKalb County, Tennessee
M2 Apr 10, 1978 @ Cannon County, Tennessee
Res Feb 7, 2004 @ Dowelltown, DeKalb County, Tennessee
D

6010, 6416

5th Lela Virginia (Giboney) Judkins
B Jun 27, 1944
Res Aug 25, 1975 @ Woodbury, Cannon County, Tennessee
M Aug 25, 1975 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee
D Mar 1, 2005

6010

6th Melinda (Boyle) (Parsley) Judkins
B Aug 26, 1953
Res Jun 12, ;1;972 @ Woodburry, Cannon County, Tennessee
M1 Jun 17, 1972 @ Cannon County, Tennessee
Res Nov 25, 1981 @ Liberty, DeKalb County, Tennessee
M2 Nov 25, 1981 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee
D

6010, 15547

(8) Joanna C. (Cantrell) Ferrell
B Feb 15, 1949 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee
Res Dec 23, 1966 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee
M Dec 23, 1966 @ Warren County, Tennessee
D May 6, 1997 @ Morrison, Warren County, Tennessee, buried @ Gardens of Memory Cemetery, Smartt, Warren County, Tennessee

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6010, 6416, 15547

Jimmy Doris Ferrell
B Jun 21, 1946 @ Warren County, Tennessee
Res Dec 23, 1966 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
M Dec 23, 1966 @ Warren County, Tennessee
Res Jan 16, 2013 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee
D Jan 16, 2013 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee, buried @ Gardens of Memory Cemetery, Smartt, Warren County, Tennessee

(Employee of DeZurik for 27 years; member of Sunny Hills Baptist Church)

15547

(9) Judy V. (Cantrell) Hammock
B Aug 6, 1950 @ Tennessee
M
D Oct 4, 2015, buried @ Memorial Hill Cemetery at Trinity Baptist Church, McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee

15547

____ Hammock
B
M
D

8506, 9982, 15524, 15543, 15544, 15545

(3) Ova Delphine (Judkins) Padgett
B Oct 31, 1911 or c. 1912 @ Tennessee
Res Jan 19, 1920 & Apr 21, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 24, 1940 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
M Mar 26, 1949 @ Warren County, Tennessee
Res Aug 17, 1956 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee
D Apr 14, 1967, buried @ Keltonburg Cemetery, Keltonburg, DeKalb County, Tennessee

6416, 8506, 9982, 15524

Frank Sevier Padgett
B Mar 1, 1910 or c. 1911
M Mar 26, 1949 @ Warren County, Tennessee
Res @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee
D Apr 25, 1989, buried @ Keltonburg Cemetery, Keltonburg, DeKalb County, Tennessee

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6010, 6416, 7453, 7748, 8551, 8958, 9041, 9114, 9982, 15524, 15543, 15544, 15545, 15547, 15550

(4) Jim Albert Judkins
B c. 1916 or May 1, 1917 or c. 1918 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Jan 19, 1920 & Apr 21, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
M Dec 13, 1936 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Apr 24, 1940 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Mar 1, 1945 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Aug 17, 1956 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee
Res Apr 12, 1959 @ Daylight, Warren County, Tennessee
D Jun 19, 1988 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee, buried @ Keltonburg Cemetery, Keltonburg, DeKalb County, Tennessee

(Farmer in 1940; employed by Works Progress Administration in 1940; 5' 4" tall, 121 pounds,. dark complexion, brown eyes, black hair in 1940; enlisted as a Private in U.S. Army on March 1, 1945, discharged on December 7, 1945)

6010, 7453, 7748, 9041, 10034, 11242, 15524, 15444, 15545, 15547, 15550

Sarah Ophelene or Ophaline (Judkins) Judkins
B Jan 10, 1920 or c. 1921 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
M Dec 13, 1936 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Apr 24, 1940 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
D Jan 6, 2017 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee, buried @ Keltonburg Cemetery, Keltonburg, DeKalb County, Tennessee

(5 children in 12th generation)

6010, 9041, 15524, 15545, 15550

(1) Gene Edward Judkins
B May 24, 1938 or c. 1939 @ Tennessee
Res Apr 24, 1940 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res May 27, 1957 @ Daylight, Warren County, Tennessee
M May 27, 1957 @ Warren County, Tennessee
Res Nov 9, 1964 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee
D Nov 9, 1964 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee, buried @ Keltonburg Cemetery, Keltonburg, DeKalb County, Tennessee

(Farmer)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6010, 6416, 9114, 15524

Emma Bell (Redmon) (Judkins) Cantrell
B c. 1939 or Mar 21, 1941 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res May 27, 1957 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
M1 May 27, 1957 @ Warren County, Tennessee
Res Aug 3, 1970 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee
M2 Aug 3, 1970 @ Cannon County, Tennessee
Res @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee
D Sep 24, 2005 @ Warren County, Tennessee, buried @ DeKalb Memorial Gardens, Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee

6010, 10034, 15550

(2) Clyde Judkins
B c. 1941
Res Apr 12, 1959 @ Daylight, Warren County, Tennessee
M Apr 12, 1959 @ Warren County, Tennessee
D

6010

Pauline (Floyd) Judkins
B c. 1942
Res Apr 12, 1959 @ Daylight, Warren County, Tennessee
M Apr 12, 1959 @ Warren County, Tennessee
D

7748, 9041, 10034, 15524, 15550

(3) Sarah Aldene Judkins
B Feb 13, 1944 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Apr 2, 1947 @ Daylight, Warren County, Tennessee
M None
D Apr 2, 1947 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee, buried @ Keltonburg Cemetery, Keltonburg, DeKalb County, Tennessee

6010, 10034, 15550

(4) Grady Judkins
B Apr 26, 1949
Res Mar 22, 1976 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee
M Mar 22, 1976 @ Cannon County, Tennessee
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6010

Donna (Davenport) Judkins
B Sep 6, 1956
Res Mar 22, 1976 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee
M Mar 22, 1976 @ Cannon County, Tennessee
D

6010, 10034, 15550, 15547

(5) Virginia Carol (Judkins) (Curtis) Herman
B c. 1952 or Dec 31, 1953 @ Warren County, Tennessee
Res Nov 22, 1968 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee
M1 Nov 22, 1968 @ Warren County, Tennessee
M2 Jun 17, 1998
Res Sep 14, 2015 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee
D Sep 14, 2015 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee, buried @ Center Hill Cemetery, Irving College, Warren County, Tennessee

(Member of Mount Leo Church of Christ)

6010, 6416, 8958, 15547

1st James Anthony "Tony" Curtis
B Nov 27, 1949 or c. 1950
Res Nov 22, 1968 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee
M Nov 22, 1968 @ Warren County, Tennessee
Res @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee
D Jul 25, 1983, buried @ Center Hill Cemetery, Irving College, Warren County, Tennessee

(Enlisted in U.S. Army on June 10, 1968, discharged on June 22, 1971)

10034, 15547, 15548

2nd William "Bill" Herman
B Aug 31, 1943 @ Jacksonville, Duval County, Florida
M Jun 17, 1998
Res Nov 13, 2020 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee
D Nov 13, 2020 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee, buried @ Bonny Oaks Cemetery, Grundy County, Tennessee

(Member of Mount Leo Church of Christ)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 7453, 8410, 10676, 15524, 15544, 15545

(5) J. C. Judkins
B Nov 9, 1921 or c. 1922 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Apr 21, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 24, 1940 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Feb 16, 1942 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
M Dec 22, 1945 @ Indiana
Res 1949 @ New Castle, Henry County, Indiana
Res @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee
D Sep 23, 2009 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee, buried @ John Linder Cemetery, DeKalb County, Tennessee

(Farm laborer in 1940 & 1942; 5' 9" tall, 156 pounds, ruddy complexion, gray eyes, brown hair in 1942; machinist for Chrysler Corporation in 1949)

6416, 8410, 9114, 9998, 10676, 15547

Grace Ilene (Morgan) Judkins
B Feb 26, 1926 @ Newcastle, Henry County, Indiana
M Dec 22, 1945 @ Indiana
Res 1949 @ New Castle, Henry County, Indiana
Res @ Morrison, Warren County, Tennessee
D Oct 24, 1988, buried @ Gardens of Memory Cemetery, Smartt, Warren County, Tennessee

8410, 8757, 9982, 10034, 15545

(6) Annie Ruth (Judkins) Pruett
B Jan 11, 1931 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 24, 1940 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
M Sep 29, 1951
Res 1952 & Aug 17, 1956 @ Logansport, Cass County, Indiana
Res Apr 26, 2014 & Jan 15, 2017 @ Kewanna, Fulton County, Indiana
D Jan 15, 2017 @ Lafayette, Tippecanoe County, Indiana, buried @ Ever Rest Memorial Park, Logansport, Cass County, Indiana

(Employed at RBM Corporation in Logansport, Indiana; member of Church of God in Rochester, Indiana)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

8410, 8757, 9982, 10034

Earl "Buck" Pruett
B May 24, 1932 @ Briceville, Anderson County, Tennessee
M Sep 29, 1951
Res 1952 @ Logansport, Cass County, Indiana
Res Apr 26, 2014 @ Kewanna, Fulton County, Indiana
D Apr 26, 2014 @ Kewanna, Fulton County, Indiana, buried @ Ever Rest Memorial Park, Logansport, Cass County, Indiana

(Veteran of U.S. Army; employed by Cass County Transit; mechanic for RBM Corporation in 1952; employed as repairman for Pennsylvania/Conrail Railroad from 1950 to 1990; member of Church of God in Rochester, Indiana, F & M Tipton Lodge #33, Logansport Shrine Club, and Logansport Eagles)

(1 child in 12th generation)

8757

(1) Jack Pruett
B
Res Apr 26, 2014 @ Logansport, Cass County, Indiana
M
D

8757, 10034

(2) LaDonna (Pruett) Lachance
B
M
Res Apr 26, 2014 @ Kewanna, Fulton County, Indiana
D

8757, 10034

Christopher Lachance
B
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6010, 6416, 6691, 9041, 9114, 9663, 9905, 10676, 13236, 15541, 15542, 15543, 15545, 15547, 15551

(2) Henry Thomas Judkins
B Jan 14, 1888 or Jan 14, 1889 or Feb 1889 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Jun 4, 1900 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
M1 Jun 30, 1907 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Apr 21, 1910 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Jun 5, 1917 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Jan 19, 1920 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Apr 18, 1930 @ Warren County, Tennessee
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 16, 1940 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res May 17, 1962 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee
M2 May 17, 1962 @ Cannon County, Tennessee
Res Nov 7, 1962 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee
M3 Nov 8, 1962 @ Warren County, Tennessee
Res Oct 12, 1967 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee
M4 Oct 12, 1967 @ Cannon County, Tennessee
Res @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee
D Nov 14, 1973 @ Warren County, Tennessee, buried @ Liberty Cemetery, McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee

(Farm laborer in 1910; farmer in 1917; tall, slim, brown eyes, light hair in 1917; inducted as a Private in Company D, 57th Infantry, on September 6, 1918; farmer in 1920 & 1930; laborer for Works Progress Administration in 1940)

6010, 9041, 9114, 9663, 9905, 10676, 13236, 15542, 15543, 15545, 15551

1st Callie Ann (Young) Judkins
B May 9, 1892 or May 9, 1893 or c. 1894 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
M Jun 30, 1907 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Apr 21, 1910 & Jan 19, 1920 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Apr 18, 1930 @ Warren County, Tennessee
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 16, 1940 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Mar 25, 1962 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee
D Mar 25, 1962 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee, buried @ Liberty Cemetery, McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee

(10 children in 11th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6010, 7453, 9114, 9663, 9982, 15542, 15543, 15551, 15552

(1) Dillard Edward Judkins
B Aug 9, 1908 or Aug 9, 1909 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Apr 21, 1910 & Jan 19, 1920 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
M May 19, 1929 @ Warren County, Tennessee
Res Apr 18, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 @ Warren County, Tennessee
Res Apr 19, 1940 & Oct 16, 1940 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee
Res Apr 12, 1960 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana
D Apr 12, 1960 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, buried @ Liberty Cemetery, McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee

(Farm laborer in 1930 & 1940; 5' 7" tall, 147 pounds, ruddy complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1940; operator of Tennessee Grill until 1955; operator of furniture and clothing store)

6010, 6416, 7453, 9114, 9663, 9982, 15547, 15551, 15552

Georgia Emmajean (Rogers) Judkins
B Dec 14, 1915 or c. 1916 or Dec 14, 1917 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee
M May 19, 1929 @ Warren County, Tennessee
Res Apr 18, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 @ Warren County, Tennessee
Res Apr 19, 1940 & Oct 16, 1940 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee
Res Mar 15, 1999 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana
D Mar 15, 1999 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, buried @ Liberty Cemetery, McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee

(Cafeteria worker for Indianapolis School Corporation; member of Jubilee Full Gospel Church)

(12 children in 12th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 7186, 9663, 9982, 10034, 10660, 15547, 15552

(1) Jewell Edward Judkins
B Sep 28, 1930 or c. 1931 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Warren County, Tennessee
Res Apr 19, 1940 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee
Res Apr 12, 1960 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee
Res Mar 15, 1999 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana
M Sep 24, 1949 @ Marion County, Indiana
Res Aug 5, 1981 & Sep 10, 2011 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana
D Sep 10, 2011 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, buried @ Crown Hill Cemetery, Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana

(Firefighter)

6416, 7186, 9663, 10034, 10660

Mildred Ruth (Drummond) Judkins
B Feb 8, 1930 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana
M Sep 24, 1949 @ Marion County, Indiana
Res Jun 3, 2011 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana
D Jun 3, 2011 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, buried @ Crown Hill Cemetery, Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana

(Employed by Electrical Wholesale for 3;0 years)

6416, 7186, 9663, 9982, 10268, 15547, 15552

(2) William Sanford Judkins
B Sep 28, 1933 or c. 1934 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Warren County, Tennessee
Res Apr 19, 1940 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee
M1
Div
Res Oct 9, 1964 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana
M2 Oct 9, 1964 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana
Div
Res Apr 12, 1960 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee
Res Nov 26, 1966 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana
M3 Nov 26, 1966 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana
Res @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana
D Aug 5, 1981 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, buried @ Anderson Cemetery, Warren Park, Marion County, Indiana

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(Baker at Colonial Baking Company in 1964 & 1966; Protestant in 1966; member of Hope Baptist Church)

10268

1st ____ (____) Judkins
B
M
Div
D

10268

2nd Carol A. (____) (Glass) Judkins
B c. 1941 @ Grundy County, Missouri
M1
Div
Res Oct 9, 1964 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana
M2 Oct 9, 1964 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana
Div
D

7186, 9663, 9982, 10268

3rd Nancy Carol (____) (Read) Judkins
B c. 1945 @ Kentucky
M1
Div
Res Nov 26, 1966 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana
M Nov 26, 1966 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana
D

(Protestant in 1966)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 7186, 8958, 9114, 9663, 9982, 10268, 10660, 15547, 15552

(3) Dillard Edward Judkins, Jr.
B Sep 23, 1936 or c. 1937 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee
Res Apr 19, 1940 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee
Res Apr 12, 1960 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee
M1 Sep 8, 1959 @ Marion County, Indiana
Div
Res May 3, 1968 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana
M2 May 3, 1968 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana
Res Aug 5, 1981 & Feb 7, 1989 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana
D Feb 7, 1989 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, buried @ Floral Park Cemetery, Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana

(Enlisted in U.S. Army on September 24, 1954, discharged on September 23, 1957; inspector for Chevrolet in 1968)

10660

1st Lena (McKnight) Judkins
B
M Sep 8, 1959 @ Marion County, Indiana
D

7186, 10099, 10268

2nd Martha E. (Deaton) (McClanahan) Judkins
B May 21, 1936 @ Laurel County, Kentucky
M1
Div
Res May 3, 1968 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana
M2 May 3, 1968 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana
D

(Employed by Radio Corporation of America in 1968)

7186, 9963, 9982, 9985, 10660, 15547, 15552

(4) Bobbie Glenn "Whiskers" Judkins
B Mar 13, 1939 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee
Res Apr 19, 1940 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee
M Dec 14, 1956 @ Marion County, Indiana
Res Apr 12, 1960 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee
Res Aug 5, 1981 & Mar 15, 1999 & May 5, 2008 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana
D May 5, 2008 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(Employed as head of security at Brass Flamingo for 10 years; member of the National Rifle Association)

9985, 9998, 10034, 10660

Linda Lou (Bewley) Judkins
B Sep 29, 1940 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana
M Dec 14, 1956 @ Marion County, Indiana
D

7186, 9663, 9982, 15547

(5) Shirley Ann Judkins
B Sep 23, 1945 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana
M None
D Nov 4, 1955 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, buried @ Liberty Cemetery, McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee

(Died from burns when dress accidentally caught fire from kitchen stove)

6416, 7186, 7441, 8958, 9114, 9663, 9982, 15547

(6) Roger Dale Judkins
B Oct 23, 1949 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana
Res Apr 12, 1960 & Aug 5, 1981@ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana
M
Res Sep 15, 1992 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana
D Sep 15, 1992 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, buried @ Floral Park Cemetery, Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana

(Enlisted in U.S. Air Force on June 28, 1971, discharged on June 27, 1992; auto worker in General Motors Corporaiton transmission factory)

7441, 9663, 9982

Sumiko (____) (Kiyuna) Judkins
B
M1
M2 May 8, 1971 @ Las Vegas, Clark County, Nevada
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 7186, 9982, 10034, 15547, 15553

(7) Henry Thomas Judkins
B May 24, 1948 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana
Res Apr 12, 1960 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana
Res Aug 5, 1981 @ Washington, District of Columbia
M c. 1987
Res Mar 15, 1999 @ Gaithersburg, Montgomery County, Maryland
Res @ Baltimore, Maryland
Res Jun 15, 2012 @ Rockville, Montgomery County, Maryland
D Jun 15, 2012 @ Carroll County, Maryland, buried @ Norway Pine Grove Cemetery, Paris, Oxford County, Maine

(Commercial pilot and flight instructor and tow pilot; died in airplane crash)

15553

Elizabeth (____) Judkins
B
M c. 1987
D

7186, 9663, 9982, 10268, 15547

(8) Norman Cordell Judkins
B c. 1952 @ Indiana
Res Apr 12, 1960 & Aug 17, 1973 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana
M Aug 17, 1973 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana
Res Aug 5, 1981 & Mar 15, 1999 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana
D

(Member of U.S. Armed Forces in 1973)

10268

Mary Agnes (Ditchley) Judkins
B c. 1954 @ Indiana
Res Aug 17, 1973 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana
M Aug 17, 1973 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

7186, 9982, 15547

(9) Betty Jean (Judkins) Miller or Mills
B
Res Apr 12, 1960 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee
M
Res Mar 15, 1999 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana
D

7186, 9982

____ Miller or Mills
B
M
D

7186, 9982, 10268, 15547

(10) Patricia Joy (Judkins) (Floyd) (Findlay) (Mosier) Foist
B c. 1955 @ Indiana
Res Apr 12, 1960 & Nov 6, 1971 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana
M1 Nov 6, 1971 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana
Div
Res Oct 30, 1976 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana
M2 Oct 30, 1976 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana
Div
Res Aug 3, 1985 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana
M3 Aug 3, 1985 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana
Res Mar 15, 1999 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana
M4 May 27, 2000 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana
D

(Factory worker in 1985)

10268

1st Gary Allen Floyd
B c. 1953 @ Kentucky
Res Nov 6, 1971 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana
M Nov 6, 1971 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana
Div
D

(Material handler in 1971)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

10268

2nd Stephen Douglas Findlay
B c. 1948 @ Indiana
Res Oct 30, 1976 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana
M Oct 30, 1976 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana
Div
D

9982, 10268

3rd Larry Thomas Mosier
B c. 1961 @ Indiana
Res Aug 3, 1985 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana
M Aug 3, 1985 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana
D

(Painter in 1985)

10268

4th Braxton K. Foist
B c. 1953 @ Indiana
M1 Apr 26, 1994 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana
M2 May 27, 2000 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana
D

7186, 9982, 10268, 15547

(11) Mary Elizabeth (Judkins) Floyd
B c. 1957 @ Indiana
Res Apr 12, 1960 & Apr 28, 1973 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana
M Apr 28, 1973 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana
Res Mar 15, 1999 @ Martinsville, Morgan County, Indiana
D

7186, 9982, 10268

Perry Wayne Floyd
B c. 1952 @ Kentucky
Res Apr 28, 1973 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana
M Apr 28, 1973 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

7186, 9982, 15547

(12) Margaret R. Judkins
B
Res Apr 12, 1960 & Mar 15, 1999 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana
M
D

7453, 15543, 15547, 15551, 15552

(2) Sammie Cordell Judkins
B Mar 9, 1912 or c. 1913 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Jan 19, 1920 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Apr 18, 1930 @ Warren County, Tennessee
M
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 2, 1940 @ Centertown, Warren County, Tennessee
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Daylight, Warren County, Tennessee
D 1991, buried @ Gardens of Memory Cemetery, Smartt, Warren County, Tennessee

(Farm laborer in 1930; laborer for the Works Progress Administration in 1940; 5' 11" tall, 134 pounds, ruddy complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1940)

7453, 15552

Lona (____) Judkins
B c. 1907 @ Tennessee
M
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 2, 1940 @ Centertown, Warren County, Tennessee
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Daylight, Warren County, Tennessee
D

(1 child in 12th generation)

15552

(1) Venice Judkins
B c. 1931 @ Tennessee
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Daylight, Warren County, Tennessee
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6010, 6416, 6566, 7404, 7453, 9041, 9064, 9114, 9982, 15543, 15551, 15554

(3) Clarence Doyle Judkins
B c. 1915 or Mar 12 or 22, 1916 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Jan 19, 1920 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Apr 18, 1930 @ Warren County, Tennessee
M Feb 8, 1935 @ Warren County, Tennessee
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Tennessee
Res Apr 10, 1940 @ Cairo, Alexander County, Illinois
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee
Res Jan 27, 1945 @ Chattanooga, Hamilton County, Tennessee
Res Sep 24, 1959 @ Dallas County, Texas
Res c. 1963 & Jul 7, 1964 @ Chula Vista, San Diego County, California
D Jul 7, 1964 @ San Diego County, California, buried @ Silverdale Cemetery, Chattanooga, Hamilton County, Tennessee

(Farm laborer in 1930; laborer in lumber mill in 1940; employed at Wilson Service Station in 1940; 5' 9" tall, 137 pounds, ruddy complexion, hazel eyes, brown hair. low left shoulder in 1940; truck driver at Volunteer Ordnance Works in 1945; insulation installer for Schmid Insulation Contractors in 1964)

6010, 6416, 6566, 7762, 9041, 9982, 15554

Bertha (Bennett) (Judkins) Pewitt
B Sep 15, 1915 or Sep 15, 1917 @ McMinnville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
M1 Feb 8, 1935 @ Warren County, Tennessee
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Tennessee
Res Apr 10, 1940 @ Cairo, Alexander County, Illinois
Res Jan 27, 1945 @ Chattanooga, Hamilton County, Tennessee
Res Sep 24, 1959 @ Dallas County, Texas
M2
Res Dec 4, 1972 & Sep 3, 1981 @ Grand Saline, Van Zandt County, Texas
D Sep 7, 1983 @ Grand Saline, Van Zandt County, Texas, burial @ Grove Hill Memorial Park, Dallas, Dallas County, Texas

(Employee of Cavalier Corporation in 1945; member of Bible Baptist Church in Grand Saline)

(5 children in 12th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 6566, 7762, 8893, 9982, 15554

(1) Doyle Edward Judkins
B Mar 25, 1936 @ Tennessee
Res Apr 10, 1940 @ Cairo, Alexander County, Illinois
Res Jan 27, 1945 @ Chattanooga, Hamilton County, Tennessee
M1
Res Feb 19, 1957 & Jul 14, 1961 @ Dallas, Dallas County, Texas
Div
M2
Res 1979 & Sep 3, 1981 @ Grand Saline, Van Zandt County, Texas
D Sep 3, 1981 @ Dallas, Dallas County, Texas, buried @ Laurel Oaks Memorial Park Cemetery, Mesquite, Dallas County, Texas

(Laborer for city services; municipal employee for City of Dallas; member of Calvary Baptist Church)

6555, 6566, 7762, 11005

1st Vera Roberta (Curtiss) (Judkins) Stuart
B Jan 22, 1935
M1
Res Feb 19, 1957 & Jul 14, 1961 @ Dallas, Dallas County, Texas
Div
M2 Apr 18, 1966 @ Dallas County, Texas
D May 15, 1992, buried @ Trinity Cemetery, Wilmer, Dallas County, Texas

8893, 9982

2nd Thelma (Fisher) Judkins
B
M
Res Sep 3, 1981 @ Grand Saline, Van Zandt County, Texas
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 9328, 9582, 9982, 15554

(2) Frances Elizabeth (Judkins) (Aldrich) Boyd
B Nov 3, 1937 or c. 1938 @ Tennessee
Res Apr 10, 1940 @ Cairo, Alexander County, Illinois
Res Jan 27, 1945 @ Chattanooga, Hamilton County, Tennessee
M1
M2 Oct 29, 1962 @ Dallas County, Texas
Res Sep 3, 1981 @ Dallas, Texas
Res @ Mesquite, Dallas County, Texas
D May 24, 2008, buried @ Wilson Chapel Cemetery, Kaufman, Kaufman County, Texas

9582

1st ____ Aldrich
B
M
D

6416, 6555, 6566, 9114, 9328, 9982

2nd Hubert Lee Boyd
B Aug 11, 1944 @ Crandle, Kaufman County, Texas
M Oct 29, 1962 @ Dallas County, Texas
D Dec 15 or 26, 1994, buried @ Wilson Chapel Cemetery, Kaufman, Kaufman County, Texas

9041, 9064, 9982, 15554

(3) Joe Morris Judkins
B Sep 30, 1939 @ Tennessee
Res Apr 10, 1940 @ Cairo, Alexander County, Illinois
M None
D Jan 27, 1945 @ Chattanooga, Hamilton County, Tennessee, buried @ Silverdale Cemetery, Chattanooga, Hamilton County, Tennessee

(Burned to death in fire of barn converted to residence)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6010, 6416, 6566, 9114, 9582, 9982

(4) Rebecca Ann "Becky" (Judkins) (Terry) (McBride) Hassell
B Jan 24, 1943 or Jan 24, 1944 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana
Res Jan 27, 1945 @ Chattanooga, Hamilton County, Tennessee
M1 Dec 28, 1957 @ Rockwall County, Texas
Res Oct 1, 1959 & Oct 5, 1962 @ Dallas County, Texas
Res Jul 14, 1963 @ Seagoville, Dallas County, Texas
Div
Res Jul 1, 1970 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee
M2 Jul 1, 1970 @ Warren County, Tennessee
Res Dec 31, 1980 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee
M3 Dec 31, 1980 @ Robertson County, Tennessee
Res Sep 3, 1981 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee
Res Sep 7, 1983 @ Tennessee
D Aug 1, 2001 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee

6566, 8893, 9114, 9582, 10039

1st Coy Denton Terry
B Jun 14, 1932 or Jun 14, 1933 @ Royse City, Rockwall County, Texas
M1 Dec 28, 1957 @ Rockwall County, Texas
Res Oct 1, 1959 & Oct 5, 1962 @ Dallas County, Texas
Res Jul 14, 1963 @ Seagoville, Dallas County, Texas
M2 Aug 24, 1964 @ Rockwall County, Texas
D May 4, 1982 @ Dallas, Dallas County, Texas, buried @ Pleasant Mound Cemetery, Dallas, Dallas County, Texas

(Insulator for residential construction; committed suicide by gunshot wound to chest)

6010

2nd Bobby McBride
B c. 1939
Res Jul 1, 1970 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee
M Jul 1, 1970 @ Warren County, Tennessee
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9982

James Reed Hassell, Sr.
B May 30, 1945
Res Dec 31, 1980 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee
M Dec 31, 1980 @ Robertson County, Tennessee
D

6566, 7762, 8893, 9114, 9982

(5) Ricky Joe Judkins
B Sep 24, 1959 @ Dallas County, Texas
Res Mar 18, 1977 @ Weatherford, Parker County, Texas
M
D Mar 18, 1977 @ Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas, buried @ Grove Hill Memorial Park, Dallas County, Texas

(Killed in automobile accident when vehicle ran off the roadway into a creek)

6010, 6416, 7453, 9041, 9114, 9982, 15543, 15547, 15551, 15552

(4) Tommy Mozelle (Judkins) Green
B Nov 11, 1918 or c. 1919 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Jan 19, 1920 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Apr 18, 1930 @ Warren County, Tennessee
M Jun 23, 1934 @ Warren County, Tennessee
Res Apr 1, 1935 & May 16, 1940 @ Warren County, Tennessee
Res Oct 16, 1940 & Jan 19, 1998 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee
D Jan 19, 1998 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee, buried @ Gardens of Memory Cemetery, Smartt, Warren County, Tennessee

6010, 7453, 8551, 9041, 15547, 15552

J. D. Green
B Oct 26, 1915 or c. 1916 @ Warren County, Tennessee
M Jun 23, 1934 @ Warren County, Tennessee
Res Apr 1, 1935 & May 16, 1940 @ Warren County, Tennessee
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee
D Oct 5, 1989, buried @ Gardens of Memory Cemetery, Smartt, Warren County, Tennessee

(Carpenter in 1940; employed by Dews Lumber Company in 1940; 5' 5" tall, 145 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, blonde hair in 1940; enlisted as a Privatge in U.S. Army on July 25, 1944)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(4 children in 12th generation)

6010, 15552

(1) Joyce Ann (Green) Carman
B c. 1936 @ Tennessee
Res May 16, 1940 @ Warren County, Tennessee
M Feb 25, 1956 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
D

6010, 10099

Chester Carman
B Jun 11, 1933 @ Breckinridge County, Kentucky
M Feb 25, 1956 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
D

9041, 15547

(2) Thomas Wayne Green
B Mar 6, 1938 @ Warren County, Tennessee
M None
D Jul 26, 1939 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee, buried @ Shellsford Cemetery, McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee

9982

(3) Marlene (Green) Steinman
B
M
Res Jan 19, 1998 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee
D

9982

____ Steinman
B
M
D

9982

(4) Lavada (Green) Bruce
B
M
Res Jan 19, 1998 @ Montgomery, Montgomery County, Alabama
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9982

____ Bruce
B
M
D

6416, 9090, 9114, 9736, 9982, 10676, 15545, 15547, 15551, 15552, 15555

(5) Howard Ray Judkins
B Mar 22, 1920 or Mar 22, 1921 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Apr 18, 1930 @ Warren County, Tennessee
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 16, 1940 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res May 16, 1940 @ Warren County, Tennessee
Res Sep 15, 1941 @ Muncie, Delaware County, Indiana
M1 Sep 15, 1941 @ Indiana
Div
M2 Jun 1962 @ Volusia County, Florida
Div Sep 9, 1975 or Jan 15, 1976 @ Seminole County, Florida
M3
Res Jan 19, 1998 & Feb 16, 1999 @ Sanford, Seminole County, Florida
D Jun 2, 2002 @ Sanford, Seminole County, Florida, buried @ Gardens of Memory Cemetery, Smartt, Warren County, Tennessee

(Farmer in 1940; owner of Retail Merchandise Sale; member of the Baptist Church)

6416, 9114, 9982, 10676, 10902, 15555

1st Loreda (Muncy or Muncey) (Judkins) (Oliver) Smith
B Apr 15, 1923 @ Daylight, Warren County, Tennessee or Sep 13, 1924 @ Woodbury, Cannon County, Tennessee
Res Sep 15, 1941 @ Muncie, Delaware County, Indiana
M1 Sep 15, 1941 @ Indiana
Res Jan 27, 1945 @ Chattanooga, Hamilton County, Tennessee
Div
M2 by Mar 1962
M3 by Mar 3, 1975
Res May 18, 2004 @ East Brainerd, Chattanooga, Hamilton County, Tennessee
D May 18, 2004 @ East Brainerd, Chattanooga, Hamilton County, Tennessee

(Baptist)

(3 children in 12th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

10902, 15547, 15555

(1) Kenneth or Kin Judkins
B
Res Jun 2, 2002 @ Chattanooga, Hamilton County, Tennessee
M
D after Jun 2, 2002 & before May 11, 2013

10902, 15547, 15555

(2) Linda (Judkins) Oliver
B
Res Jun 2, 2002 @ Chattanooga, Hamilton County, Tennessee
M
D

10902

____ Oliver
B
M
D

6416, 9064, 15547, 15555

(3) Gary Lee Judkins
B Jun 17, 1944
Res @ East Brainerd, Chattanooga, Hamilton County, Tennessee
Res Jun 2, 2002 @ Chattanooga, Hamilton County, Tennessee
M c. 1966
Res May 11, 2013 @ Harrison, Hamilton County, Tennessee
D May 11, 2013 @ Harrison, Hamilton County, Tennessee, buried @ Lakewood Memory Gardens East, Chattanooga, Hamilton County, Tennessee

(Member of Chattanooga Fire Department; member of Maple Grove Baptist Church)

15555

Sharon (Watson) Judkins
B
M c. 1966
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9090, 9736

2nd Mary B. (Fletcher) Judkins
B
M Jun 1962 @ Volusia County, Florida
Div Sep 9, 1975 or Jan 15, 1976 @ Seminole County, Florida
D

(1 child in 12th generation)

9090, 15547, 15555

(1) Glenda Marie (Judkins) Martin
B
M Nov 10, 1990 @ Santa Rosa County, Florida
Res Jun 2, 2002 @ Pace, Santa Rosa County, Florida
D

9090, 15555

James Henry Martin
B
M Nov 10, 1990 @ Santa Rosa County, Florida
D

15547

3rd Nancy (Barrett) Judkins
B
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 9090, 9114, 9736, 9982, 13236, 15545, 15551

(6) Clara Odell (Judkins) (Martin) (Williams) (Browder) Beach
B Feb 12, 1923 or c. 1924 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Apr 18, 1930 @ Warren County, Tennessee
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 16, 1940 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Sep 19, 1942 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee
M1 Sep 19, 1942 @ Madison County, Alabama
Div
M2 by Jun 1951
Res 1957 @ Florida
M3 by Oct 1962
Res Apr 12, 1977 @ Sanford, Seminole County, Florida
M4 Apr 12, 1977 @ Seminole County, Florida
Div Sep 22, 1978 @ Seminole County, Florida
Res Jan 19, 1998 @ Sanford, Seminole County, Florida
Res @ Debary, Volusia County, Florida
D Feb 16, 1999

6416, 7602, 9114, 9952, 9982, 13236, 15406

1st James Walter Martin, Jr.
B Sep 12, 1918 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee
Res Sep 19, 1942 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee
M1 Sep 19, 1942 @ Madison County, Alabama
Div
M2 c. 1945
Res May 15, 2005 @ Grandview, Jackson County, Missouri
D May 15, 2005 @ Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri, buried @ Swan Lake Memorial Gardens, Grain Valley, Jackson County, Missouri

(Employed in radio service in 1942; Staff Sergeant in U.S. Army Air Corps in World War II; employed at Federal Aviation Administration for 20 years; member of Grandvew Assembly of God Church)

9114, 9982

2nd ____ Williams
B
M by Jun 1951
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9114, 9982

3rd ____ Browder
B
M by Oct 1962
D

9090, 9736, 9982

4th William Donald Beach
B c. 1927
Res Apr 12, 1977 @ Sanford, Seminole County, Florida
M Apr 12, 1977 @ Seminole County, Florida
Div Sep 22, 1978 @ Seminole County, Florida
D

9041, 15547, 15551

(7) Eugene Judkins
B Mar 7, 1925 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Apr 18, 1930 @ Warren County, Tennessee
M None
D Aug 12, 1932 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee, buried @ New Union Cemetery, Rock Island, Warren County, Tennessee

9090, 9736, 9982, 15545, 15547, 15551

(8) Wanetta or Myrel Juanita (Judkins) (Martin) (Kline) Ross
B c. 1929 or 1930 @ Tennessee
Res Apr 18, 1930 @ Warren County, Tennessee
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 16, 1940 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res May 9, 1962 @ Delray, Palm Beach County, Florida
M1 May 1962 @ Palm Beach County, Florida
M2
Res Aug 6, 1977 @ Sanford, Seminole County, Florida
M3 Aug 6, 1977 @ Seminole County, Florida
Div Sep 11, 1979 @ Orange County, Florida
Res Jan 19, 1998 & Feb 16, 1999 & Jun 2, 2002 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee
D

9090, 9982

James Edward Martin
B c. 1937
Res May 9, 1962 @ Delray, Palm Beach County, Florida
M May 1962 @ Palm Beach County, Florida
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9090

2nd ____ Kline
B
M
D

9090, 9736, 9982

3rd Elwood Lee Ross
B c. 1934
Res Aug 6, 1977 @ Sanford, Seminole County, Florida
M Aug 6, 1977 @ Seminole County, Florida
Div Sep 11, 1979 @ Orange County, Florida
D

6416, 9090, 9112, 9982, 15545, 15547

(8) Henry Thomas Judkins, Jr.
B c. 1933 @ Tennessee
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 16, 1940 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
M Dec 9, 1986 @ Seminole County, Florida
Res Jan 19, 1998 @ Crossville, Cumberland County, Tennessee
Res Feb 16, 1999 & Jun 2, 2002 @ Deltona, Volusia County, Florida
D Dec 30, 2012, buried @ Oaklawn Memorial Park, Lake Mary, Seminole County, Florida

9090

1st Deborah Ann (Ray) Judkins
B
M Dec 9, 1986 @ Seminole County, Florida
D

9112

2nd Lois K. (____) Judkins
B 1935
M
D 1981, buried @ Oaklawn Memorial Park, Lake Mary, Seminole County, Florida

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6010, 9090, 9736, 9982, 15545, 15547

(10) Carl B. or Guinn Judkins
B c. 1939 @ Tennessee
Res Apr 16, 1940 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Jan 19, 1998 @ Sanford, Seminole County, Florida
Res Feb 16, 1999 & Jun 2, 2002 @ Deltona, Volusia County, Florida
Res Jan 16, 1970 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee
M1 Jan 17, 1970 @ Murfreesboro, Rutherford County, Tennessee
Div Aug 30, 1976 @ Seminole County, Florida
Res Feb 17, 1978 @ Lake Mary, Seminole County, Florida
M2 Feb 17, 1978 @ Seminole County, Florida
Div Feb 12, 1982 @ Seminole County, Florida
M3
Div May 3, 1989 @ Volusia County, Florida
D

6010, 9736

1st Mary Frances (Judkins) Judkins
B c. 1942
Res Jan 16, 1970 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee
M Jan 17, 1970 @ Murfreesboro, Rutherford County, Tennessee
Div Aug 30, 1976 @ Seminole County, Florida
D

9090, 9736

2nd Nancy Jo (Puckett) Judkins
B c. 1943
Res Feb 17, 1978 @ Sanford, Seminole County, Florida
M Feb 17, 1978 @ Seminole County, Florida
Div Feb 12, 1982 @ Seminole County, Florida
D

9736

3rd Linda (____) Judkins
B
M
Div May 3, 1989 @ Volusia County, Florida
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6010

2nd & 3rd Edna Mae (Hawkins) (Judkins) Judkins
B Oct 8, 1906
Res May 17, 1962 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee
M1 May 17, 1962 @ Cannon County, Tennessee
Res Nov 7, 1962 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee
M2 Nov 8, 1962 @ Warren County, Tennessee
D

6010, 6416, 9114, 15546

4th Callie Mae (Smith) (Davenport) (Hunt) (Judkins) Kirby
B Oct 4, 1931 @ Woodbury, Cannon County, Tennessee
Res Jun 10, 1952 @ Woodbury, Cannon County, Tennessee
M1 Jun 10, 1952 @ Cannon County, Tennessee
Res Oct 12, 1967 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee
M2 Oct 12, 1967 @ Cannon County, Tennessee
Res Jan 30, 1978 @ Bradyville, Cannon County, Tennessee
M3 Jan 30, 1978 @ Cannon County, Tennessee
Res @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee
D Jan 16, 2006, buried @ Pleasant View Baptist Church Cemetery, Pleasant View, Cannon County, Tennessee

6010, 6416, 6691, 7453, 10034, 15524, 15541, 15542, 15543, 15544, 15545

(3) William Hershel or Hurshel Judkins
B c. 1892 or Jan 14, 1893 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Jun 4, 1900 & Apr 21, 1910 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
M Aug 8, 1915 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Jun 5, 1917 @ Rock Island, Warren County, Tennessee
Res Jan 19, 1920 & Apr 2, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 16, 1940 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Dec 23, 1942 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
D Aug 11, 1967 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee, buried @ John Linder Cemetery, DeKalb County, Tennessee

(Farm laborer in 1910; farmer in 1917; medium height, medium build, gray eyes, black hair in 1917; farmer in 1920 & 1930; laborer for the Works Progress Administration in 1940)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6010, 7453, 9982, 10034, 15524, 15543, 15544, 15545

Martha Harriet (Martin) Judkins
B Jun 1, 1896 or c. 1898 or 1899 or 1900 @ Tennessee
M Aug 8, 1915 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Jan 19, 1920 & Apr 2, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 16, 1940 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Jan 30, 1977 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
D Jan 30, 1977 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee, buried @ John Linder Cemetery, DeKalb County, Tennessee

(10 children in 11th generation)

7748, 9041, 15524

(1) Eavie Edeam Judkins
B Nov 6, 1916 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
M None
D Feb 10, 1917 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee, buried @ John Linder Cemetery, DeKalb County, Tennessee

6010, 7453, 9114, 15461, 15524, 15543, 15544, 15545, 15547, 15550

(2) Jessie or Jesse Haston Judkins
B Feb 19, 1917 or c. 1918 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Jan 19, 1920 & Apr 2, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
M Oct 14, 1936 @ Warren County, Tennessee
Res Apr 16, 1940 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
D Mar 21,1982, buried @ Whorton Springs Cemetery, Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee

(Laborer for Works Progress Administration in 1940; 5' 10" tall, 160 pounds, sallow complexion, brown eyes, black hair, left arm missing in 1940)

6010, 6416, 7453, 9114, 15461, 15524, 15545, 15547

Wilma Zona (Young) Judkins
B Feb 4, 1920 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
M Oct 14, 1936 @ Warren County, Tennessee
Res Apr 16, 1940 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee
D Aug 20, 1996 @ Warren County, Tennessee, buried @ Whorton Springs Cemetery, Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(13 children in 12th genration)

6010, 6416, 9114, 9982, 15545, 15547

(1) David Lee Judkins
B Feb 19, 1938 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Apr 16, 1940 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Feb 17, 1981 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee
M Feb 19, 1981 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Feb 15, 1998 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee
D Feb 15, 1998 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee, buried @ Blues Hill Cemetery, Blue Hill, Warren County, Tennessee

(Nuseryman)

6010, 6416, 9114, 9982, 15547

Virginia Helen (Jaco) (Judkins) Judkins
B Apr 26, 1943 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
M1 Jun 21, 1958 @ Warren County, Tennessee
Res Feb 17, 1981 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee
M2 Feb 19, 1981 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res @ Ashland City, Cheatham County, Tennessee
D Dec 15, 2000, buried @ Blues Hill Cemetery, Blue Hill, Warren County, Tennessee

6010, 8506, 9982, 9985, 15524, 15545, 15547, 15557

(2) Alton Ray or Reha or Rhea Judkins
B Dec 19, 1938 or Dec 29, 1939 or c. 1940 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Apr 16, 1940 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Jun 14, 1957 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee
M1 Jun 14, 1957 @ Cannon County, Tennessee
Div
Res Apr 7, 1962 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee
M2 Apr 7, 1962 @ Cannon County, Tennessee
Res Nov 6, 1965 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee
M3 Nov 6, 1965 @ Cannon County, Tennessee
M4 Aug 21, 1975 @ Cannon County, Tennessee
Res Feb 15, 1998 & Dec 31, 2011 & Mar 21, 2013 & Jan 22, 2017 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee
D Jan 22, 2017 @ Murfreesboro, Rutherford County, Tennessee, buried @ Blues Hill Cemetery, Blue Hill, Warren County, Tennessee

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(Nurseryman; member of Sunny Hills Baptist Church)

6010, 8506, 15524

1st Edna Frances (Adcock) (Judkins) (Judkins) (Spurlock) Judkins
B Sep 18, 1939 or Sep 18, 1942
Res Jun 14, 1957 @ Daylight, Cannon County, Tennessee
M1 Jun 14, 1957 @ Cannon County, Tennessee
Div
Res Nov 6, 1965 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee
M2 Nov 6, 1965 @ Cannon County, Tennessee
Div
Res Sep 19, 1975 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee
M3 Sep 19, 1975 @ Cannon County, Tennessee
M4
D

6010

2nd Jewel Dean (Couch) (Judkins) Staton
B Feb 10, 1941
Res Apr 7, 1962 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee
M1 Apr 7, 1962 @ Cannon County, Tennessee
Div
Res Nov 4, 1972 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee
M2 Nov 4, 1972 @ Bradley County, Tennessee
D

6010, 8506, 15524

3rd Edna Frances (Adcock) (Judkins) (Judkins) (Spurlock) Judkins
B Sep 18, 1939 or Sep 18, 1942
Res Jun 14, 1957 @ Daylight, Cannon County, Tennessee
M1 Jun 14, 1957 @ Cannon County, Tennessee
Div
Res Nov 6, 1965 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee
M2 Nov 6, 1965 @ Cannon County, Tennessee
Div
Res Sep 19, 1975 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee
M3 Sep 19, 1975 @ Cannon County, Tennessee
M4
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6010. 9985, 15547

4th Judy (Summers) (Judkins) Judkins
B
M1
M2 Aug 21, 1975 @ Cannon County, Tennessee
D

6010, 9982, 15547, 15557

(3) Elizabeth (Judkins) Morton
B Jan 7 or 17, 1942 @ Warren County, Tennessee
Res Jul 7, 1960 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee
M Jul 7, 1960 @ Cannon County, Tennessee
Res Feb 15, 1998 & Dec 31, 2011 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee
D Dec 31, 2011 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee, buried @ Shelisford Cemetery, McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee

(Member of Sunny Hills Baptist Church)

6010, 9982, 15547

Allen Trail Morton
B Oct 31, 1935 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Jul 7, 1960 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee
M Jul 7, 1960 @ Cannon County, Tennessee
D Dec 5, 2018 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee, buried @ Shelisford Cemetery, McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee

(Veteran of U.S. Army; nurseryman)

6010, 9982, 10034, 15524, 15547, 15557

(4) Ola Fay or Faye (Judkins) Washer
B c. 1944
Res Apr 29, 1961 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee
M Apr 29, 1961 @ Warren County, Tennessee
Res Feb 15, 1998 & Dec 31, 2011 & Mar 21, 2013 & Jan 3, 2016 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Jan 22, 2017 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Oct 25, 2019 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6010, 9982, 10034, 15524, 15547

Kenneth Ross Washer
B Nov 15, 1936 or c. 1937 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Apr 29, 1961 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee
M Apr 29, 1961 @ Warren County, Tennessee
Res Oct 25, 2019 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
D Oct 25, 2019 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee, buried @ DeKalb Memorial Gardens, Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee

(Served in U.S. Navy as Radaman 3rd Class; member of Sink Creek Missionary Baptist Church; employed by Center Hill Nursery)

6010, 6416, 9982, 15547, 15557

(5) Judy Gail (Judkins) West
B Dec 10, 1945 or c. 1946 @ Warren County, Tennessee
Res Jul 6, 1963 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee
M Jul 6, 1963 @ Warren County, Tennessee
Res Feb 15, 1998 & Dec 31, 2011 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee
D Mar 21, 2013 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee, buried @ Bethlehem Methodist Church Cemetery, McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee

(Member of McMinnville Missionary Baptist Church)

6010, 6416, 9114, 15547

Roy Edward West
B Feb 11, 1941
Res Jul 6, 1963 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee
M Jul 6, 1963 @ Warren County, Tennessee
Res @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
D Sep 15, 1991, buried @ Mountain View Cemetery, McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6010, 9982, 15547, 15557

(6) Edith Lynn (Judkins) (Elkins) Melton
B c. 1948
Res Apr 30, 1966 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee
M1 Apr 30, 1966 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee
Div
Res Mar 23, 1979 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee
M2 Mar 23, 1979 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee
Res Feb 15, 1998 & Dec 31, 2011 & Mar 21, 2013 & Jan 3, 2016 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee
Res Jan 22, 2017 @ Warren County, Tennessee
D

6010, 6416, 9114, 998215547

1st Carlton Eugene Elkins
B Feb 14, 1944 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee
Res Apr 30, 1966 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee
M Apr 30, 1966 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee
Div
Res @ Dunlap, Sequatichie County, Tennessee
D Apr 30, 2003, buried @ Wilson Chapel Cemetery, Warren County, Tennessee

6010, 6416, 9114, 9982, 15547

2nd James Cooper Melton
B Jan 20, 1933 or c. 1934 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Mar 23, 1979 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee
M Mar 23, 1979 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee
Res Oct 31, 2003 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee
D Oct 31, 2003 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee, buried @ Faulkner Cemetery, Warren County, Tennessee

(Nurseryman; member of Sink Creek Baptist Church)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6010, 9982, 9985, 112242, 15547, 15557

(7) Wanda June (Judkins) (Hale) (Ralph) Smith
B Jun 11, 1950 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee
M1
Res Jun 21, 1975 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee
M2 Jun 21, 1975 @ Cannon County, Tennessee
M3 Sep 28, 1979 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Feb 15, 1998 & Dec 31, 2011 & Mar 21, 2013 & Jun 21, 2016 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee
D Jun 21, 2016 @ Murfreesboro, Rutherford County, Tennessee, buried @ Blues Hill Cemetery, Blue Hill, Warren County, Tennessee

6010, 9985

1st Johnny Heather Hale
B
M
D

6010, 15547

2nd & 3rd Lawrence Earl Ralph
B Dec 19, 1945
Res Jun 21, 1975 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
M1 Jun 21, 1975 @ Cannon County, Tennessee
Res Sep 28, 1979 @ Rock Island, Warren County, Tennessee
M2 Sep 29, 1979 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
D Jan 22, 2021 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee, buried @ DeKalb Cemetery, DeKalb County, Tennessee

(Nurseryman; member of Sink Creek Baptist Church)

9982, 9985, 15547

4th ____ Smith
B
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6010, 9982, 15547, 15557

(8) Bobby Dale Judkins
B c. 1952
Res Sep 6, 1974 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee
M1 Sep 7, 1974 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee
M2
Res Feb 15, 1998 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee
Res Dec 31, 2011 @ Rock Island, Warren County, Tennessee
Res Mar 21, 2013 & Jan 3, 2016 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee
Res Jan 22, 2017 @ Warren County, Tennessee
D

6010

1st Vickie Joan (Medley) Judkins
B c. 1965
Res Sep 6, 1974 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee
M Sep 7, 1974 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee
D

15547

2nd Connie (____) Judkins
B
M
D

6010, 6416, 9114, 15547

(9) Jerry Haston Judkins
B Oct 2, 1954 or c. 1955 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee
M Sep 8, 1973 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee
D Oct 25, 1977 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee, buried @ Whorton Springs Cemetery, Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee

6010

Gloria D. (Newby) Judkins
B c. 1955
M Sep 8, 1973 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6010, 9982, 15461, 15547, 15547

(10) Mary Geraldine or Jeraldine "Jerry" (Judkins) (Ward) (Brock) (Sisco) Arnold
B Nov 5, 1958 or c. 1959 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee
Res May 23, 1975 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee
M1 May 24, 1975 @ Warren County, Tennessee
Res Apr 9, 1976 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee
Div
Res Oct 9, 1982 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee
M2 Nov 6, 1982 @ Warren County, Tennessee
Div
Res Aug 5, 1985 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee
M3 Aug 5, 1985 @ Pulaski County, Arkansas
M4 Nov 5, 2003 & Dec 31, 2011 @ Morrison, Warren County, Tennessee
Res Mar 21, 2013 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee
Res Jan 3, 2016 @ Morrison, Warren County, Tennessee
D Jan 3, 2016 @ Morrison, Warren County, Tennessee, buried @ Blues Hill Cemetery, Blue Hill, Warren County, Tennessee

(Member of Baptist Church)

6010, 6416, 7602, 8958, 9114, 9982, 15547, 15556

1st Clifford Terry Ward
B May 18, 1955 @ Portsmouth, Norfolk County, Virginia
Res Jun 15, 1971 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee
M1 Jun 19, 1971 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee
Div
Res May 23, 1975 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee
M2 May 24, 1975 @ Warren County, Tennessee
Res Apr 9, 1976 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee
Div
Res @ Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma
D May 28, 2004, buried @ Anderson Cemetery, White County, Tennessee

(Enlisted in U.S. Army on May 24, 1972, discharged on December 17, 1974)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6010, 15461

2nd Edgar Lloyd Brock, Jr.
B c. 1963
Res Oct 29, 1982 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee
M Nov 6, 1982 @ Warren County, Tennessee
Div
D

6010, 6416, 10034, 15461

3rd Bobby Gordon Sisco
B Aug 21, 1945 @ Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan
M1
Res May 18, 1965 @ Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan
Res May 10, 1982 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee
M1 May 11, 1982 @ Warren County, Tennessee
Res Aug 5, 1985 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee
M2 Aug 5, 1985 @ Pulaski County, Arkansas
Res @ Morrison, Warren County, Tennessee
D Oct 23, 2011 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee

15547

4th Billy Arnold
B
M Nov 5, 2003 @ Morrison, Warren County, Tennessee
D

6010, 9982, 15547, 15557

(11) Cathy G. (Judkins) (Ferrell) Watson
B c. 1961
Res Feb 11,1980 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee
M1 Feb 11, 1980 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Feb 15, 1998 & Dec 31, 2011 Mar 21, 2013 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee
M2
Div
Res Jan 22, 2017 @ Warren County, Tennessee
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6010, 9982, 15547

1st Richard P. Ferrell
B c. 1958
Res Feb 11, 1980 @ Rock Island, Warren County, Tennessee
M Feb 11, 1980 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
D

15547

2nd Eugene Watson
B
M
Div
D

6010, 9982, 15547, 15557

(12) Jesse Steven Judkins
B c. 1964
Res Jan 2, 1982 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee
M Jan 2, 1982 @ Warren County, Tennessee
Res Feb 15, 1998 & Dec 31, 2011 & Mar 21, 2013 & Jan 3, 2016 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee
Res Jan 22, 2017 @ Warren County, Tennessee
D

6010

Sandra (Whiteaker) Judkins
B c. 1961
Res Jan 2, 1982 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee
M Jan 2, 1982 @ Warren County, Tennessee
D

6010, 9982, 15547, 15557

(13) Alda Renee (Judkins) (Chisam) (Nail) Chisam
B c. 1956
Res Aug 16, 1974 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee
M1 Aug 16, 1974 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee
M2
Res Feb 15, 1998 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee
Div
Res Dec 31, 2011 & Mar 21, 2013 & Jan 3, 2016 & Jun 21, 2016 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee
Res Jan 22, 2017 @ Warren County, Tennessee
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6010, 9982, 15547

1st Jacky Thomas Chisam
B
Res Aug 16, 1974 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee
M Aug 16, 1974 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee
D

15547

2nd Mike Nail
B
M
Div
D

6010, 7453, 7748, 9041, 10034, 11242, 15524, 15543, 15544, 15545, 15547, 15550

(3) Sarah Ophelene or Ophaline (Judkins) Judkins
B Jan 10, 1920 or c. 1921 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Jan 19, 1920 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
M Dec 13, 1936 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Apr 24, 1940 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Oct 7, 2011 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee
D Jan 6, 2017 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee, buried @ Keltonburg Cemetery, Keltonburg, DeKalb County, Tennessee

6010, 6416, 7453, 7748, 8551, 8958, 9041, 9114, 9982, 15524, 15543, 15544, 15545, 15547, 15550

Jim Albert Judkins
B c. 1916 or May 1, 1917 or c. 1918 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Jan 19, 1920 & Apr 21, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
M Dec 13, 1936 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Apr 24, 1940 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Mar 1, 1945 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Aug 17, 1956 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee
Res Apr 12, 1959 @ Daylight, Warren County, Tennessee
D Jun 19, 1988 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee, buried @ Keltonburg Cemetery, Keltonburg, DeKalb County, Tennessee

(Farmer in 1940; employed by Works Progress Administration in 1940; 5' 4" tall, 121 pounds,. dark complexion, brown eyes, black hair in 1940; enlisted as a Private in U.S. Army on March 1, 1945, discharged on December 7, 1945)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(See page above for descendants)

6010, 6416, 7453, 10034, 11242, 15524, 15544, 15545, 15550

(4) Alexandria Zachriah "Jack" Judkins
B Sep 2, 1924 or c. 1926 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Apr 2, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 16, 1940 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Dec 23, 1942 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
M Apr 22, 1951 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Oct 7, 2011 & Jun 25, 2012 & Mar 9, 2013 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
D Mar 9, 2013 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee, buried @ Bonham Cemetery, Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee

(5' 11" tall, 135 pounds, ruddy complexion, brown eyes, brown hair in 1942; bridge builder for Bobby Phillips Construction Company)

6010, 6416, 9114, 15524

Ollie Lorene (Cantrell) Judkins
B Dec 28, 1929 @ Sparta, White County, Tennessee
M Apr 22, 1951 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Aug 16, 2000 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
D Aug 16, 2000 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee, buried @ Bonham Cemetery, Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee

(5 children in 12th generation)

6010, 15524

(1) Vickie Ann (Judkins) Bates
B Apr 19, 1952 or c. 1953
M Mar 27, 1971 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Aug 16, 2000 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
D

6010, 6416, 15524

Ronald Wayne Bates
B Dec 5, 1951 or c. 1952 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Mar 27, 1971 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
M Mar 27, 1971 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Jul 12, 2011 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
D Jul 12, 2011, buried @ Bonham Cemetery, Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(Employee of Kingston Timers)

6010, 15524

(2) Karen Sue (Judkins) Pollard
B c. 1955
M Aug 6, 1973 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Aug 16, 2000 @ Sparta, White County, Tennessee
D

6010, 15524

Charles Pollard
B c. 1952
M Aug 6, 1973 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
D

6010, 15524

(1) Randy Lee Judkins
B c. 1962
M Mar 24, 1987 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Aug 16, 2000 @ Sparta, White County, Tennessee
D

6010

Kathy D. (Morris) Judkins
B c. 1971
M Mar 24, 1987 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
D

6010, 15524

(4) Janice Kay (Judkins) Evans
B c. 1963
Res Oct 18, 1986 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
M Oct 25, 1986 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Aug 16, 2000 @ Georgia
D

6010, 15524

Kenneth R. Evans
B c. 1955
Res Oct 18, 1986 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
M Oct 25, 1986 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6010, 15524

(5) Melissa Evette (Judkins) Ward
B c. 1967
Res Jan 6, 1989 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
M Jan 28, 1989 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Aug 16, 2000 @ Dowelltown, DeKalb County, Tennessee
D

6010, 15524

Jeffery Wade Ward
B c. 1966
Res Jan 6, 1989 @ Dowelltown, DeKalb County, Tennessee
M Jan 28, 1989 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
D

6010, 9982, 10034, 15524, 15544, 15545, 15547

(5) Nettie Iola (Judkins) (Mullican) Marino
B c. 1927 or 1928 @ Tennessee
Res Apr 2, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 16, 1940 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
M1 May 22, 1949 @ Warren County, Tennessee
Res Jul 3, 1971 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee
M2 Jul 4, 1971 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee
Res Jan 30, 1977 & Oct 7, 2011 & Jun 25, 2012 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee
D

6010, 7453, 15547, 15552

1st Johnnie Alton Mullican
B Oct 8, 1921 or c. 1922 @ Warren County, Tennessee
Res Apr 1, 1935 & 1940 @ Warren County, Tennessee
Res Feb 16, 1942 @ Daylight, Warren County, Tennessee
M May 22, 1949 @ Warren County, Tennessee
D 1969, buried @ Bethlehem Methodist Church Cemetery, McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee

(5' 2" tall, 100 pounds, light brown complexion, brown eyes, black hair in 1942)

(5 children in 12th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6010, 10034, 15547

(1) John William "Johnny" Mullican
B c. 1951
Res Aug 4, 1975 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee
M Aug 4, 1975 @ Warren County, Tennessee
D

6010

Darlene (Mathis) Mullican
B c. 1960
Res Aug 4, 1975 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee
M Aug 4, 1975 @ Warren County, Tennessee
D

6010, 10034, 15547

(2) Gary Wayne Mullican
B c. 1953
Res Oct 12, 1971 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee
M Oct 12, 1971 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
D

6010, 10034, 15547

Reva Lynn (Turner) Mullican
B c. 1953
Res Oct 12, 1971 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee
M Oct 12, 1971 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
D

10034, 15547

(3) Danny Mullican
B
M
D

6010, 10034, 15547

(4) Jerry Mullican
B
M
D

10034, 15547

Carolyn (____) Mullican
B
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6010, 10034, 15547

(5) Betty Jean (Mullican) Green
B c. 1958
Res Aug 21, 1981 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee
M Aug 22, 1981 @ Warren County, Tennessee
D

6010, 10034, 11193, 15547

David Clark Green
B Sep 1, 1962 or c. 1963 @ Murfreesboro, Rutherford County, Tennessee
Res Aug 21, 1981 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee
M Aug 22, 1981 @ Warren County, Tennessee
D Feb 7, 2019 @ Murfreesboro, Rutherford County, Tennessee

6010, 9982, 10034, 15524, 15547

2nd John David Marino
B c. 1939 or Apr 11, 1947 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee
Res Jul 3, 1971 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee
M Jul 4, 1971 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee
Res Jan 30, 1977 & Jun 25, 2012 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee
D Jan 16, 2015 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee, buried @ Morrison Cemetery, Morrison, Warren County, Tennessee

6010, 6416, 15524, 15544, 15545, 15550

(6) John Edward "Ed" Judkins
B Jun 15, 1929 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Apr 2, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 16, 1940 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
M1 Aug 6, 1954 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Jan 30, 1977 & Aug 24, 1990 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
M2 Aug 25, 1990 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Jan 2, 2004 & Oct 7, 2011 & Jun 25, 2012 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
D Jun 25, 2012 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee, buried @ DeKalb Memorial Gardens, Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee

(Construction worker; member of Allens Chapel Methodist Church)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6010, 9982, 15524

1st Frances Louise (Bandy) Judkins
B c. 1934 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
M Aug 6, 1954 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Aug 25, 1988 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
D Aug 25, 1988 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee, buried @ DeKalb Memorial Gardens, Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee

(2 children in 12th generation)

15524

(1) JoAnn (Judkins) Roberts
B
M
Res Jan 2, 2004 & Jun 25, 2012 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee
D

15524

David Roberts
B
M
D

15524

(2) Marilyn (Judkins) Barber
B
M
Res Jan 2, 2004 & Jun 25, 2012 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
D

15524

John Barber
B
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6010, 6416, 7453, 9114, 15524

2nd Willie Bea (Pedigo) (Robinson) Judkins
B Apr 12, 1920 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
M1 Aug 13, 1937 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Silver Point, DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Aug 24, 1990 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
M2 Aug 25, 1990 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
D Jan 2, 2004 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee, buried @ Whorton Springs Cemetery, Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee

(Waitress at Birchie's Sweet Shop; member of Allen's Chapel Methodist Church)

6010, 6416, 9041, 9982, 15524, 15550

(7) Frank Andrew Judkins
B Apr 1, 1933 @ Tennessee
M1
Res Mar 7, 1962 & Jan 27, 1963 & Jul 25, 1972 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
M2 Aug 7, 1972 @ Cannon County, Tennessee
Res May 4, 1973 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
M3 May 4, 1973 @ Cannon County, Tennessee
M4
Res Jan 30, 1977 @ Chattanooga, Hamilton County, Tennessee
Res @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Oct 7, 2011 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee
D Oct 7, 2011 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee, buried @ Aaron Cantrell Cemetery, Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee

(Baptist)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6010, 9041, 10034, 15524

1st & 2nd Reva Inez (Pedigo) (Judkins) (Judkins) (Martin) (Cantrell) Judkins
B Apr 7, 1943 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
M1
Res Jul 25, 1972 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
M2 Aug 7, 1972 @ Cannon County, Tennessee
Div
Res May 3, 1975 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
M3 May 3, 1975 @ Cannon County, Tennessee
M4
Res Nov 23, 2020 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
D Nov 23, 2020 @ Murfreesboro, Rutherford County, Tennessee, buried @ Aaron Cantrell Cemetery, Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee

(Employed at Texas Boot and Timers, a nursing home, and Florence and White Ford; member of Friendship Baptist Church)

(4 children in 12th generation)

6010, 15524

(1) Joyce Ann (Judkins) Culwell
B Fe 22, 1958
Res Sep 18, 1973 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
M Sep 18, 1973 @ Cannon County, Tennessee
Div
Res Oct 7, 2011 & Nov 23, 2020 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
D

6010, 15524

Floyd Lee Culwell
B Jun 14, 1946 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Sep 18, 1973 @ Dowelltown, DeKalb County, Tennessee
M Sep 18, 1973 @ Cannon County, Tennessee
Div
Res Feb 8, 2020 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
D Feb 8, 2020 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee, buried @ Bonham Cemetery, Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee

(U.S. Army veteran and served in the Vietnam War; mechanic)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9041, 15524

(2) Kathy Diane Judkins
B Jul 24, 1961
Res Mar 7, 1962 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
M None
D Mar 7, 1962 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee, buried @ Whorton Springs Cemetery, Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee

9041, 15524

(3) Margie Ann Judkins
B Jan 27, 1963 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee
M None
D Jan 27, 1963 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee, buried @ Whorton Springs Cemetery, Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee

6010, 15524

(4) Alvin Glenn Judkins
B c. 1965
Res Jan 22, 1987 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
M Jan 22, 1987 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Oct 7, 2011 & Nov 23, 2020 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
D

6010

Lou Ann (Vanatta) Judkins
B c. 1969
Res Jan 22, 1987 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
M Jan 22, 1987 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
D

6010

3rd Mary (English) Judkins
B Apr 2, 1951
Res May 4, 1973 @ Woodbury, Cannon County, Tennessee
M May 4, 1973 @ Cannon County, Tennessee
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6010, 8506, 15524

4th Edna Frances (Adcock) (Judkins) (Judkins) (Spurlock) Judkins
B Sep 18, 1939 or Sep 18, 1942
Res Jun 14, 1957 @ Daylight, Cannon County, Tennessee
M1 Jun 14, 1957 @ Cannon County, Tennessee
Div
Res Nov 6, 1965 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee
M2 Nov 6, 1965 @ Cannon County, Tennessee
Div
Res Sep 19, 1975 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee
M3 Sep 19, 1975 @ Cannon County, Tennessee
M4
Res Oct 7, 2011 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee
D

6010, 9982, 10034, 15524, 15545

(8) Willie Martha (Judkins) Ferrell
B Feb 27, 1935 or c. 1936 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Apr 16, 1940 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
M Jul 17, 1952 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Jan 30, 1977 & Oct 7, 2011 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
D Jun 7, 2020 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee, buried @ DeKalb Memorial Gardens, Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee

(Factory worker; Baptist)

6010, 6416, 7453, 7602, 8958, 9114, 9982, 10034, 15524

Alton Roscoe "Jackie" Ferrell
B Jan 9, 1927 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Jan 9, 1945 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
M Jul 17, 1952 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
D Apr 30, 1999 @ Murfreesboro, Rutherford County, Tennessee, buried @ DeKalb Memorial Gardens, Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee

(Employed by Rhone & Anderson in 1945; 5' 9" tall, 136 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, black hair in 1945; enlisted in U.S. Army on September 27, 1950, served in Korean War, promoted to Private 1st Class, awarded Purple Heart, discharged on July 9, 1952; road construction worker)

(4 children in 12th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6010, 9982, 10034, 15524

(1) Kenneth Ferrell
B c. 1954
Res Dec 29, 1987 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
M Dec 29, 1987 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Apr 30, 1999 @ Pea Ridge Community, DeKalb County, Tennessee
D

6010

Mary Jo (Summers) Ferrell
B c. 1953
Res Dec 29, 1987 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
M Dec 29, 1987 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
D

6010, 9982, 10034, 15524

(2) Janie (Ferrell) Holmes
B c. 1956
Res Jul 21, 1984 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
M Jul 21, 1984 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Apr 30, 1999 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
D

6010, 9982, 15524

Harry Alonzo Holmes
B c. 1950
Res Jul 21, 1984 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
M Jul 21, 1984 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
D

6010, 6416, 9114, 10034, 15524

(3) Jackie Lane Ferrell
B Jan 3, 1958 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Mar 5, 1977 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
M Mar 5, 1977 @ Cannon County, Tennessee
Res @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee
D Aug 1980 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee, buried @ DeKalb Memorial Gardens, Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6010

Dorothy Catherine (Martine) Ferrell
B Mar 21, 1960
Res Mar 5, 1977 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee
M Mar 5, 1977 @ Cannon County, Tennessee
D

6010, 9982, 10034, 15524

(4) Jonah Kay (Ferrell) Maysam
B May 26, 1959
Res Sep 17, 1984 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee
M Sep 17, 1984 @ Robertson County, Tennessee
Res Apr 30, 1999 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee
D

6010, 9982, 10034, 15524

Ali Asghar Maysam
B Sep 17, 1959
Res Sep 17, 1989 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee
M Sep 17, 1984 @ Robertson County, Tennessee
D

6010, 9982, 10034, 15524, 15545

(9) Ruth Pauline (Judkins) (Ferrell) (Shehane) Cantrell
B Oct 11, 1938 or Oct 11, 1939 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Apr 16, 1940 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res May 4, 1957 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
M1 May 4, 1957 @ Cannon County, Tennessee
Div
Res Nov 15, 1972 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
M2 Nov 15, 1972 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee
Div
Res Oct 26, 1976 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
M3 Oct 26, 1976 @ Cannon County, Tennessee
Res Jan 30, 1977 & Aug 29, 1993 & Oct 9, 2009 & Oct 7, 2011 & Jul 11, 2013 & Jul 25, 2016 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
D Jul 25, 2016 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee, buried @ Young Bend Cemetery, DeKalb County, Tennessee

(Shirt factory worker; member of McMinnville First Assembly of God)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6010, 15524

1st Ernest Wesley Ferrell
B Feb 22, 1932 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res May 4, 1957 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
M1 May 4, 1957 @ Cannon County, Tennessee
Div
Res Aug 14, 1974 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
M2 Aug 15, 1974 @ Cannon County, Tennessee
D Nov 20, 1994 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee, buried @ Bonham Cemetery, Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee

(Served as Private in U.S. Army in Korean War)

(1 child in 12th generation)

9114, 9982, 15524

(1) Anthony Wesley "Buck" Ferrell
B Nov 26, 1957 or Nov 25, 1958 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
M
D Feb 3, 2004 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee, buried @ Bonham Cemetery, Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee

6010, 6416, 9982, 15524

2nd Maxie Shehane
B c. 1938 or Feb 13, 1939 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Jul 1, 1957 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
M1 Jul 1, 1957 @ Cannon County, Tennessee
Res Nov 15, 1972 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee
M2 Nov 15, 1972 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee
Div
Res Aug 29, 1993 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
D Feb 28, 1995 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee, buried @ Whorton Springs Cemetery, Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee

(3 children in 12th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6010, 9114, 9982, 15524

(1) Melvin Maxie Shehane
B Nov 26, 1961 or c. 1962 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Sep 1, 1987 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
M Sep 1, 1987 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
D Aug 29, 1993 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee, buried @ Whorton Springs Cemetery, Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee

(Construction worker; died from injuries suffered in traffic accident)

6010

Janet (Cook) Shehane
B c. 1969
Res Sep 1, 1987 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
M Sep 1, 1987 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
D

6010, 6416, 10034, 15524

(2) Felicia Suzette (Shehane) Cantrell
B May 14, 1963 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Sep 22, 1979 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
M Sep 22, 1979 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Aug 29, 1993 & Dec 4, 2004 & Jul 11, 2013 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
D Jul 11, 2013 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee, buried @ New Bildad Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery, Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee

(Employed at Federal Mogul; member of New Bildad Primitive Baptist Church)

6010, 6416, 9114, 9982, 10034, 15524

John Thomas Cantrell, Jr.
B Oct 3, 1960 or c. 1961 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Sep 22, 1979 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
M Sep 22, 1979 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
D Dec 4, 2004 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee, buried @ New Bildad Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery, Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee

(Employed in construction; member of Liberty Lodge #77 and New Bildad Primitive Baptist Church)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6010, 10034, 11193, 15524

(3) Ricky Lee Shehane
B Apr 23, 1964 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Dec 5, 1983 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
M Dec 5, 1983 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Aug 29, 1993 @ Dowelltown, DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Jul 11, 2013 & Jul 25, 2016 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
D Mar 8, 2021 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee

(Nursery worker)

6010, 11193, 15524

Tammy Rejay (Young or Bain) Shehane
B Feb 15, 1966 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Dec 5, 1983 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
M Dec 5, 1983 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Jan 21, 2021 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
D Jan 21, 2021 @ Murfreesboro, Rutherford County, Tennessee
buried @ DeKalb Cemetery, DeKalb County, Tennessee

6010, 6416, 9982, 15524

3rd John Thomas Cantrell, Sr.
B Apr 30, 1931
M1 Mar 23, 1951 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Oct 26, 1976 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
M2 Oct 26, 1976 @ Cannon County, Tennessee
Res Aug 29, 1993 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
D Oct 9, 2009 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee, buried @ Young Bend Cemetery, DeKalb County, Tennessee

(Carpenter and brick layer; Primitive Baptist)

9041, 15524, 15550

(10) Betty Judkins
B May 30, 1943 @ Tennessee
Res Oct 29, 1957 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
M None
D Oct 29, 1957 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee, buried @ John Linder Cemetery, DeKalb County, Tennessee

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6010, 6416, 6691,7453, 8958, 9982, 10034, 15524, 15541, 15542, 15543, 15544, 15545

(4) Jesse Shelby Judkins
B Oct 5, 1894 or c. 1895 or Mar 1896 or c. 1897 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Jun 4, 1900 & Apr 21, 1910 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Jun 5, 1917 @ Rock Island, DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Jan 19, 1920 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
M Jan 2, 1924 @ Warren County, Tennessee
Res Apr 2, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 16, 1940 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Mar 7, 1976 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
D Mar 7, 1976 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee, buried @ Jeffreson Cemetery, DeKalb County, Tennessee

(Farm laborer in 1910; farmer in 1917; medium height, stout, black eyes, dark brown hair in 1917; enlisted in U.S. Army on May 28, 1918, discharged on August 14, 1919; farmer in 1920 & 1930; laborer for Works Progress Administration in 1940; enlisted in U.S. Army on May 28, 1918, discharged on August 14, 1919)

6010, 6416, 7453, 9982, 10034, 15524, 15544, 15545

Eva Lear (Luna) Judkins
B c. 1902 or Nov 25, 1904 @ Tennessee
M Jan 2, 1924 @ Warren County, Tennessee
Res Apr 2, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 16, 1940 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Aug 30, 1981 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
D Aug 30, 1981 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee, buried @ Jeffreson Cemetery, DeKalb County, Tennessee

(11 children in 11th generation)

6010, 6566, 9982, 14126, 15524, 15544, 15545

(1) Hobart Oulton Judkins, Sr.
B Jan 4, 1925 or Feb 17, 1925 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Apr 2, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 16, 1940 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Jan 5, 1943 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana
Res Dec 3, 1945 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
M c. 1946
Res Nov 17, 1951 & Apr 11, 1963 & Feb 19, 1968 @ Dallas County, Texas
Res Mar 7, 1976 @ Belk Community, DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Feb 14, 1990 & Dec 4, 2005 & Mar 18, 2006 & Mar 10, 2015 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
D Mar 10, 2015 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee, burid @ Jaco Judkins Cemetery, DeKalb County, Tennessee

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(Unemployed in 1943; 5' 4" tall, 137 pounds, light complexion, hazel eyes, brown hair, scar on right shoulder in 1943; enlisted as a Private in U.S. Army on May 4, 1943, promoted to Private 1st Class, served in Pacific Theater, awarded Asiatic-Pacific Theater Ribbon with one battle star, the Good Conduct Medal, and the World War II Victory Medal, reenlisted on December 3, 1945; metal worker and metal fabricator for sign industry)

6566, 10034, 15524

Jonelda (Stewart) Judkins
B
M c. 1946
Res Nov 17, 1951 & Apr 11, 1963 & Feb 19, 1968 @ Dallas County, Texas
Res Mar 10, 2015 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
D

(5 children in 12th generation)

6566, 8893, 10034, 10137, 11005, 15524

(1) Hobart Oulton Judkins, Jr.
B c. 1949
M1 Mar 18, 1966 @ Dallas County, Texas
Res Jul 28, 1966 & Jul 23, 1969 & Aug 4,1971 & Mar 5, 1973 @ Dallas County, Texas
Div Apr 3, 1978 @ Dallas County, Texas
M2
Res Mar 10, 2015 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
D

6566, 8893, 9582, 10134, 10137, 11005

1st Nellie Patricia (Carter) (Judkins) Buckley
B Nov 15, 1949 or c. 1950 @ Dallas, Dallas County, Texas
M1 Mar 18, 1966 @ Dallas County, Texas
Res Jul 28, 1966 & Jul 23, 1969 & Aug 4,1971 & Mar 5, 1973 @ Dallas County, Texas
Div Apr 3, 1978 @ Dallas County, Texas
Res 1989 @ Groves, Jefferson County, Texas
M2 Dec 12, 1991 @ Jefferson County, Texas
D Jan 31, 2020 @ Groves, Jefferson County, Texas, buried @ Greenlawn Memorial Park, Groves, Jefferson County, Texas

(Member of Agape Christian Fellowship)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

15524

2nd Rebecca (____) Judkins
B
M
D

6566, 7441, 10034, 10137, 11005, 15524

(2) Shelby James Judkins
B c. 1950
M1 Aug 10, 1968 @ Dallas County, Texas
Res Aug 6, 1970 & Mar 19, 1972 @ Dallas County, Texas
Div Oct 8, 1973 @ Dallas County, Texas
M2 Apr 4, 1986 @ Clark County, Nevada
Res Mar 10, 2015 @ Rock Island, Warren County, Tennessee
D

6566, 10137, 11005

1st Linda Gaye (Porter) Judkins
B c. 1950
M Aug 10, 1968 @ Dallas County, Texas
Res Aug 6, 1970 & Mar 19, 1972 @ Dallas County, Texas
Div Oct 8, 1973 @ Dallas County, Texas
D

7441, 15524

2nd Barbara Freeman (Carson) Judkins
B
M Apr 4, 1986 @ Clark County, Nevada
D

6566, 10034, 11005, 15524

(3) David Allen Judkins
B Nov 17, 1951 or c. 1952 @ Dallas County, Texas
M Aug 8, 1970 @ Dallas County, Texas
Res Mar 10, 2015 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
D

6566, 11005, 15524

Christine (Tando) Judkins
B Jan 11, 1952 @ Orange County, Texas
M Aug 8, 1970 @ Dallas County, Texas
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6010, 6566, 10034, 15524

(4) Michael Wayne Judkins
B Apr 11, 1963 @ Dallas County, Texas
Res Feb 14, 1983 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
M Feb 14, 1983 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Mar 10, 2015 @ Sparta, White County, Tennessee
D

6010, 15524

Virginia Sue (McGinnis) Judkins
B c. 1966
Res Feb 14, 1983 @ Sparta, White County, Tennessee
M Feb 14, 1983 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
D

6010, 6566, 10034, 15524

(5) Audrey Colleen (Judkins) Hernandez
B Feb 19, 1968 @ Dallas County, Texas
Res Feb 14, 1990 @ Cookeville, Putnam County, Tennessee
M Feb 19, 1990 @ Putnam County, Tennessee
Res Mar 10, 2015 @ Jackson, Madison County, Tennessee
D

6010, 10034, 15524

Anthony Scott "Tony" Hernandez
B Nov 19, 1963
Res Feb 14, 1990 @ Cookeville, Putnam County, Tennessee
M Feb 19, 1990 @ Putnam County, Tennessee
D

6555, 6566, 9645, 10137

Darlene (Davis) Halcomb
B Apr 10, 1938 or c. 1939
M1 None
M2
Res Mar 30, 1962 @ Tarrant County, Texas
Div Jan 21, 1971 @ Tarrant County, Texas
D Apr 8, 1987 @ Dallas County, Texas, buried @ Forest Grove Cemetery, Telephone, Fannin County, Texas

(1 child in 12th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6566, 10034, 11005, 15524

(1) Danny Glenn Judkins
B May 16, 1958 @ Fannin County, Texas
M Dec 22, 1989 @ Rockwall County, Texas
Res Mar 10, 2015 @ Texas
D

6566, 10137, 11005, 15524

Elaine Luann (Sprecher) (Firestone) Judkins
B Dec 12, 1957 or c. 1958 @ Dallas County, Texas
M1 Mar 7, 1981 @ Denton County, Texas
Div Sep 11, 1984 @ Dallas County, Texas
M2 Dec 22, 1989 @ Rockwall County, Texas
D

6416, 6566, 8506, 8893, 9982, 10034, 11577, 15524, 15544, 15545

(2) Earline (Judkins) (Jeffries) McChesney
B Aug 14, 1926 or c. 1927 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Apr 2, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 16, 1940 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Aug 1, 1944 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
M1 Aug 1, 1944 @ Davidson County, Tennessee
Res Aug 24, 1949 & Sep 19, 1950 & Oct 7, 1955 @ Dallas County, Texas
Res Mar 7, 1976 & Dec 4, 2005 & Mar 18, 2006 @ Pennsylvania
M2 Jul 9, 2006
Res Jan 17, 2010 @ Franklin, Venango County, Pennsylvania
D Jan 17, 2010 @ Seneca, Venango County, Pennsylvania, buried @ Willowhole Cemetery, North Zulch, Madison County, Texas

(Employed at dietary department of Franklin Hospital for 10 years and K-Mart for 8 years; member of the Order of the Eastern Star)

6416, 6566, 7453, 8506, 8893, 9114, 9982, 11577, 12494

1st Freeman Truman Jeffries
B Aug 27, 1920 @ North Zulch, Madison County, Texas
Res Feb 16, 1942 & Aug 1, 1944 @ Midway, Madison County, Texas
M Aug 1, 1944 @ Davidson County, Tennessee
Res Aug 24, 1949 & Sep 19, 1950 & Oct 7, 1955 @ Dallas County, Texas
Res @ Franklin, Venango County, Pennsylvania
D Jun 25, 1992 @ Franklin, Venango County, Pennsylvania, buried @ Willowhole Cemetery, North Zulch, Madison County, Texas

(6' 2" tall, 175 pounds, ruddy complexion, blue eyes, blonde hair in 1942; served in

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

U.S. Marine Corps in World War II)

(7 children in 12th generation)

8893, 11577

(1) William Truman Jeffries
B Dec 27, 1945 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee
M None
D Feb 13, 1946 @ Midway, Madison County, Texas, buried @ Willowhole Cemetery, North Zulch, Madison County, Texas

6566, 9982, 10034, 11577

(2) Herman Jeffries
B Aug 24, 1949 @ Dallas County, Texas
M Jul 21, 1971 @ Warren, Macomb County, Michigan
Res Jan 17, 2010 @ Centerville, Hickman County, Tennessee
D

(Served in U.S. Army in Vietnam War; employed at Chevrolet Company in Detroit, Michigan)

9982

Barbara (Walerzak) Jeffries
B
M
D

6566, 10034, 11577, 12500

(3) Wanda Fay Jeffries
B Sep 19, 1950 @ Dallas County, Texas
Res Jan 17, 2010 @ Bon Akua, Hickman County, Tennessee
M
D

10034, 11577

(4) Truman Jeffries
B
Res Jan 17, 2010 @ Leetonia, Columbiana County, Ohio
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6566, 10034, 11577

(5) Thurman Jeffries
B Oct 7, 1955 @ Dallas County, Texas
Res Jan 17, 2010 @ Franklin ,Venango County, Tennessee
M
D

10034, 11577

(6) Norman Jeffries
B
Res Jan 17, 2010 @ Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan
M
D

9982, 10034, 11577

(7) Linda Sue (Jeffries) (Latchaw) Wile
B
M1 Sep 25, 1966 @ Franklin, Venango County, Pennsylvania
M2
Res Jan 17, 2010 @ Mountain Home Alaska
D

(Employed at Genesco Shoe Company in McMinnville, Tennessee)

9982

1st Charles Edward Latchaw
B
M Sep 25, 1966 @ Franklin, Venango County, Pennsylvania
D

10034, 11577

2nd ____ Wile
B
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

7453, 8551, 11371, 12500, 11577

2nd Arthur Eugene McChesney
B Oct 11, 1925 @ East Brady, Clarion County, Pennsylvania
Res Oct 11, 1943 @ Venango County, Pennsylvania
Res Dec 22, 1947 @ Franklin, Venango County, Pennsylvania
M1 lic Dec 22, 1947 @ Franklin, Venango County, Pennsylvania
Res Mar 10, 1950 @ Oil City, Venango County, Pennsylvania
M2 Jul 9, 2006
D Feb 17, 2019 @ South Carolina, buried @ Brandon Cemetery, Brandon, Venango County, Pennsylvania

(Employed at Chicago Pneumatic Tool Company in Franklin, Pennsylvania, in 1943; 5' 7" tall, 150 pounds, light complexion, brown eyes, brown hair, wavy hair in 1943; enlisted in U.S. Army on January 31, 1944, discharged on October 31, 1944, reenlisted on November 1, 1944, served in 1st Armored Division, fought in Battle of the Bulge and Remagen Bridge, served in Military Police, guarded Nazi war criminals for Nuremberg trials, discharged on June 25, 1946; employed at CSX Transportation until 1993)

8757, 9982, 10034, 10268, 10902, 15524, 15544, 15545

(3) Jessie Mae (Judkins) Fleming
B c. 1928 or 1929 @ Tennessee
Res Apr 2, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 16, 1940 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
M Jan 4, 1947 @ Rossville, Walker County, Georgia
Res Mar 7, 1976 @ Indiana
Res May 25, 2009 @ Royal Center, Cass County, Indiana
Res Dec 4, 2005 & Mar 18, 2006 & Mar 10, 2015 & Nov 24, 2020 @ Indiana
D

6416, 7453, 8757, 8958, 9663, 9982, 10034, 10268, 10902, 15545

Willie Earl "Red" Fleming
B Aug 12, 1926 or c. 1927 @ DeKalb County or Cannon County, Tennessee
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 16, 1940 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Aug 12, 1944 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
M Jan 4, 1947 @ Rossville, Walker County, Georgia
Res May 25, 2009 @ Royal Center, Cass County, Indiana
D May 25, 2009 @ Lognsport, Cass County, Indiana, buried @ Davis Cemetery, Burnettsville, Cass County, Indiana

(Unemployed in 1944; 5' 9" tall, 150 pounds, ruddy complexion, brown eyes, red hair in 1944; enlisted in U.S. Army on December 14, 1944, discharged on January

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

4, 1946; railroad worker for Conrail for 39 years; member of Faith Pentecostal Chapel)

(6 children in 12th generation)

8757, 10034, 10268, 10902

(1) Brenda Elaine (Fleming) Lilley
B c. 1949 @ Tennessee
Res Mar 15, 1969 @ Royal Center, Cass County, Indiana
M1 Mar 15, 1969 @ North Manchester, Wabash County, Indiana
Div 1983
Res Sep 14, 1991 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana
M2 Sep 14, 1991 @ Lafayette, Tippecanoe County, Indiana
Res May 25, 2009 @ Lafayette, Tippecanoe County, Indiana
D

(Student in 169; sales representative in 1991)

8757, 10268, 10902

1st & 2nd James C. Lilley
B c. 1947 @ Oklahoma
Res Mar 15, 1969 @ Highland, Lake County, Indiana
M1 Mar 15, 1969 @ North Manchester, Wabash County, Indiana
Div 1983
Res Sep 14, 1991 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana
M2 Sep 14, 1991 @ Lafayette, Tippecanoe County, Indiana
D

(Teacher in 1969; school counselor in 1991)

8757, 10034, 10902

(2) Jesse E. Fleming
B
Res May 25, 2009 @ Medina, Medina County, Ohio
M
D

8757, 10902

Alice (____) Fleming
B
M
D before May 25, 2009

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

8757, 10034, 10902

(3) Jane (Fleming) Worman
B
M
Res May 25, 2009 @ Lognsport, Cass County, Indiana
D

8757, 10902

Ken Worman
B
M
D

8757, 10034, 10902

(4) Lisa Fleming
B
Res May 25, 2009 @ Lognsport, Cass County, Indiana
M
D

8757, 10034, 10902

(5) Daniel Fleming
B
M
D before May 25, 2009

8757, 10034, 10902

(6) Robert Fleming
B
M
D before May 25, 2009

6010, 6416, 9114, 9982, 10034, 15524, 15545, 15547

(4) Norvel Lee Judkins,Sr.
B Apr 21, 1930 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 16, 1940 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Mar 7, 1976 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
M
Res Dec 4, 2005 & Mar 18, 2006 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
D Mar 18, 2006 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee, buried @ Jaco Judkins Cemetery, DeKalb County, Tennessee

(Factory worker; Baptist)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6010, 6416, 9982, 10034, 15524, 15547

Mary Maglene (Driver) Judkins
B Oct 16, 1933 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
M
Res Mar 18, 2006 & Dec 2, 2011 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
D Dec 2, 2011 @ Carthage, Smith County, Tennessee, buried @ Jaco Judkins Cemetery, DeKalb County, Tennessee

(Nurse's Assistant; Baptist)

(5 children in 12th generation)

15524

(1) Norvel Lee Judkins, Jr.
B
Res Mar 18, 2006 & Dec 2, 2011 & Feb 3, 2014 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Nov 28, 2016 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee
M
D

6010, 15524, 15547

(2) Mary Lee "Peewee" (Judkins) (Martin) Mantz
B Aug 3, 1961 or Aug 3, 1962 @ Tennessee
Res Jan 3, 1978 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
M1 Jan 3, 1978 @ Cannon County, Tennessee
M2 c. 1994
Res Dec 4, 2005 & Mar 18, 2006 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Dec 2, 2011 & Feb 3, 2014 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee
D Nov 28, 2016 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee

6010

1st Rickey Lynn Martin
B Apr 7, 1958
Res Jan 3, 1978 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
M Jan 3, 1978 @ Cannon County, Tennessee
Div
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

15524, 15547

2nd Joseph E. Mantz
B
M c. 1994
D

15524, 15547

(3) Loyce Marie (Judkins) Judkins
B
M
Res Mar 18, 2006 @ Liberty, DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Dec 2, 2011 @ Hickman, Smith County, Tennessee
Res Feb 3, 2014 Nov 28, 2016 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
D

15524

Eric Judkins
B
M
D

6010, 15524, 15547

(4) Vickie Ellis (Judkins) (Henley) (Reeder) (Ellis) Judkins
B c. 1970
Res Jan 4, 1988 @ Dowelltown, DeKalb County, Tennessee
M1 Jan 9, 1988 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Oct 18, 1991 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
M2 Oct 18, 1991 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
M3
Res Mar 18, 2006 @ Liberty, DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Dec 2, 2011 & Feb 3, 2014 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
D Feb 3, 2014 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee, buried @ Jaco Judkins Cemetery, DeKalb County, Tennessee

6010

1st Charles M. Henley
B c. 1950
Res Jan 4, 1988 @ Dowelltown, DeKalb County, Tennessee
M Jan 9, 1988 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6010

2nd Tommy Reeder
B c.1973
Res Oct 18, 1991 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
M Oct 18, 1991 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
D

15524

2nd ____ Ellis
B
M
D

15524, 15547

(5) Diane (Judkins) Fredericks
B
M
Res Mar 18, 2006 @ Wiley, Collin County, Texas
D before Nov 28, 2016

15524

____ Fredericks
B
M
D

6010, 9982, 10034, 15524, 15545

(5) Mary M. (Judkins) Adcock
B Apr 22, 1933 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 16, 1940 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
M Feb 24, 1950 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Mar 7, 1976 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
Div Jul 18, 1978 @ Sumter County, Florida
Res Dec 4, 2005 & Mar 18, 2006 & Mar 10, 2015 & Dec 6, 2017 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
D Dec 6, 2017 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee, buried @ Jaco Judkins Cemetery, DeKalb County, Tennessee

(Member of Mount Hope Baptist Church)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6010, 6416, 9982, 10034, 15524

James Mason Adcock
B Jul 20, 1929 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
M Feb 24, 1950 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Div Jul 18, 1978 @ Sumter County, Florida
Res Nov 21, 2010 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
D Nov 21, 2010 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee, buried @ Jefferson Cemetery, DeKalb County, Tennessee

(Employed at Chrysler Corporation; logger for Adcock Logging Company; member of Mount Hope Baptist Church)

(5 children in 12th generation)

10034, 15524

(1) Janice Adcock
B
M
D before Dec 6, 2017 as an infant

10034, 15524

(2) Deborah Adcock
B
M
D before Dec 6, 2017 as an infant

10034, 15524

(3) Patricia Adcock
B
M
D before Dec 6, 2017 as an infant

10034, 15524

(5) Lee Adcock
B
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6010, 10034, 15524

(4) Kathy (Adcock) (Loring) Merz
B c. 1957
Res Oct 17, 1978 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
M1 Oct 20, 1978 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
M2
D

6010, 6416, 9114, 15524

1st Mark Smith Loring
B Apr 28, 1958 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Oct 17, 1978 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
M1 Oct 20, 1978 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Mar 4, 1983 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
M2 Mar 5, 1983 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
D Sep 27, 2006 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee, buried @ DeKalb Memorial Gardens, Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee

(Emergency Medical Technician; director of DeKalb Emergency Managagement System; member of New Life Pentecostal Church)

10034, 15524

2nd Steve Merz
B
M
D

10034, 15524

(5) Kelvin Lynn Adcock
B Sep 22, 1962
M
D May 17, 1990 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee, buried @ Jaco Judkins Cemetery, DeKalb County, Tennessee

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6010, 6416, 9114, 9982, 10034, 15524, 15545

(6) Elsie Shelby (Judkins) (Adcock) (Whitehead) (George) (Herald) (Tate) Adcock
B c. 1933 or Jun 9 or 19, 1934 or c. 1935 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 16, 1940 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
M1 Feb 24, 1950 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Div
Res Nov 29, 1960 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
M2 Nov 29, 1960 @ Crossville, Cumberland county, Tennessee
Res Oct 4, 1961 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
M3 Oct 4, 1961 @ Cannon County, Tennessee
M4 Aug 16, 1972 @ Warren County, Tennessee
Res Mar 7, 1976 @ McMinnville,Warren County, Tennessee
M5 by Jun 2, 1999
Res @ Denver, Denver County, Colorado
D Apr 8, 2005 @ Denver, Denver County, Colorado, buried @ Jefferson Cemetery, DeKalb County, Tennessee

6010, 6416, 9114, 15524

1st Ray Nell Adcock
B Aug 10, 1931 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
M1 Feb 24, 1950 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Div
Res Jul 9, 1976 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
M2 Jul 10, 1976 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Apr 17, 2011 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
D Apr 17, 2011 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee, buried @ Jefferson Cemetery, DeKalb County, Tennessee

(Baptist)

6010, 7453, 9114, 10632

2nd Winnell Jesse Whitehead
B Apr 21, 1915 or c. 1916 @ Boma, Putnam County, Tennessee
Res Dec 25, 1936 @ Crab Orchard, Cumberland County, Tennessee
M1 Dec 25, 1936 @ Roane County, Tennessee
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Emory Gap, Roane County, Tennessee
Res Nov 29, 1960 @ Crab Orchard, Cumberland County, Tennessee
M2 Nov 29, 1960 @ Crossville, Cumberland county, Tennessee
Res Sep 7, 1990 @ Cleveland Cuyahoga County, Ohio
D Sep 7, 1990 @ Cleveland Cuyahoga County, Ohio

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(5' 9" tall, 160 pounds, ruddy complexion, brown eyes, brown hair, scar on left shoulder and left leg in 1940)

6010, 8551, 9114, 9982

3rd Thomas Edward George
B Mar 25, 1926 @ Alabama
Res Jul 11, 1944 @ Cannon County, Tennessee
Res Oct 4, 1961 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
M Oct 4, 1961 @ Cannon County, Tennessee
Res Feb 8, 1995 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
D Feb 8, 1995 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee

(Enlisted as a Private in U.S. Army on July 11, 1944)

6010, 6416, 7453, 9114, 9905, 9982, 15524

4th Byron Taylor Herald
B Oct 4 or 5, 1905 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
M1 Jan 5, 1930 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
M2 Aug 16, 1972 @ Warren County, Tennessee
Res @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
D Sep 14, 1981 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee, buried @ DeKalb Memorial Gardens, Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee

(5' 9½" tall, 145 pounds, ruddy complexion, blue eyes, red hair in 1940)

9114

5th ____ Tate
B
M by Jun 2, 1999
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 6566, 9982, 9985, 10034, 11193, 15524, 15545

(7) John Allen Judkins
B Apr 26, 1936 @ Tennessee
Res Apr 16, 1940 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
M by Dec 1963
Res Sep 21, 1973 @ Dallas County, Texas
Res Mar 7, 1976 @ Michigan
Res Dec 4, 2005 & Mar 18, 2006 & Oct 29, 2011 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
D Oct 29, 2011 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee, buried @ Jaco Judkins Cemetery, DeKalb County, Tennessee

(Tree trimmer; member of Keltonburg United Methodist Church)

6416, 6566, 9114, 15524

Violet Mae (Pierson) Judkins
B Mar 4, 1942 @ Fayette County, Illinois
M by Dec 1963
Res Sep 21, 1973 @ Dallas County, Texas
Res Mar 5, 2005 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
D Mar 5, 2005 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee, buried @ Jaco Judkins Cemetery, DeKalb County, Tennessee

(Member of Keltonburg United Methodist Church)

(5 children in 12th generation)

15524

(1) Lew Allan Judkins
B Jul 28, 1960 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
M
D Nov 17, 1989 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee, buried @ Jaco Judkins Cemetery, DeKalb County, Tennessee

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6010, 15524

(2) Edward Lee Judkins
B Nov 23, 1962 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Jul 27, 1983 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
M Jul 28, 1983 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee
Res Mar 5, 2005 & Oct 29, 2011 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Nov 20, 2018 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee
D Nov 20, 2018 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee, buried @ Jaco Judkins Cemetery, DeKalb County, Tennessee

(Baptist; employed in tree topping; died from injuries received in automobile accident)

6010, 6416, 15524

Priscilla Ann (Davidson) Judkins
B Sep 23, 1965 or c. 1966 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Jul 27, 1983 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
M Jul 28, 1983 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee
Res @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
D Sep 18, 2010 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee, buried @ Jaco Judkins Cemetery, DeKalb County, Tennessee

(Attended Life and Praise Worship Center)

15524

(3) Elsie Judkins
B
Res Mar 5, 2005 & Oct 29, 2011 & Nov 20, 2018 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
M
D

6566, 15524

(4) John Allen "JJ" Judkins, Jr.
B Sejp 21, 1973 @ Dallas County, Texas
Res Mar 5, 2005 & Oct 29, 2011 & Nov 20, 2018 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

11193

Mary Ann (Young) Kidd
B
M
Res May 2, 2016 @ Lafayette, Tippecanoe County, Indiana
D

(1 child in 12th generation)

9982, 10268, 11193, 15524

(1) Tracie Lynn (Judkins) Applegate
B Nov 9, 1963 or c. 1964 @ Lafayette, Tippecanoe County, Indiana
Res Mar 13, 1984 @ Monticello, White County, Indiana
M Mar 13, 1984 @ Flora, Carroll County, Indiana
Res Mar 5, 2005 & Oct 29, 2011 & May 2, 2016 @ Monticello, White County, Indiana
Res May 2, 2016 @ Carroll County, Indiana
D May 2, 2016 @ Carroll County, Indiana

(Associates Degree from Ivy Tech; waitress in 1984; employed by Highway Safety Services, Madrid Medical, and Therapeutic Innovations; bookkeeper for Monticello Medical and H & R Block; member of Faith Covenant Fellowship)

10268, 11193, 15524

David Applegate
B c. 1963 @ Monticello, White County, Indiana
Res Mar 13, 1984 @ Monticello, White County, Indiana
M Mar 13, 1984 @ Flora, Carroll County, Indiana
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9982, 10034, 10268, 11060, 15524, 15545

(8) Everett Lewis Judkins
B Feb 12, 1938 or c. 1939 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Apr 16, 1940 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Nov 3, 1962 @ Plymouth, Marshall County, Indiana
M Nov 3, 1962 @ Michigan City, LaPorte County, Indiana
Res Nov 6, 1964 @ LaPorte, LaPorte County, Indiana
Div Oct 15, 1974 @ Grant County, Washington
Res Mar 7, 1976 @ Michigan
Res Dec 4, 2005 & Mar 18, 2006 & Mar 10, 2015 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
D Mar 20, 2019 @ Jefferson, DeKalb County, Tennessee, buried @ Jefferson Cemetery, DeKalb County, Tennessee

(Welder in 1962; nurseryman; Southern Baptist)

9054, 10268, 10635, 11060, 12148

Connie Rose (Hardacker) (Judkins) Fesler
B Sep 1, 1945 @ South Bend, St. Joseph County, Indiana
Res Nov 3, 1962 @ LaPorte, LaPorte County, Indiana
M1 Nov 3, 1962 @ Michigan City, LaPorte County, Indiana
Res Nov 6, 1964 @ LaPorte, LaPorte County, Indiana
Div Oct 15, 1974 @ Grant County, Washington
Res Mar 27, 1976 @ Grant County, Washington
M2 Apr 2, 1976 @ Moses Lake, Grant County, Washington
D

(4 children in 12th generation)

9663, 13599, 15524

(1) Ronald Lynn Judkins
B Oct 15, 1964 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana
Res Nov 6, 1964 @ LaPorte, LaPorte County, Indiana
M None
D Nov 6 1964 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, buried @ Brick Chapel Cemetery, Brick Chapel, Putnam County, Indiana

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

15524

(2) Robert Lewis Judkins
B
Res Mar 20, 2019 @ Sparta, White County, Tennessee
M
D

15524

(3) Richard Judkins
B
Res Mar 20, 2019 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee
M
D

15524

(4) Autumn Rose (Judkins) Acuff
B
M
Res Mar 20, 2019 @ Seattle, King County, Washington
D

15524

____ Acuff
B
M
D

9982, 10034, 15524

(9) Franklin Love Judkins
B Oct 6, 1940
Res Dec 13, 1967 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
M Dec 16, 1967 @ White County,Tennessee
Res Mar 7, 1976 @ Michigan
Res Dec 4, 2005 & Mar 18, 2006 & Mar 10, 2015 & Mar 20, 2019 & Nov 24, 2020 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6010, 6416, 9982, 15524

Loquita Joy (Roberts) Judkins
B Jun 6, 1947 @ Sparta, White County, Tennessee
Res Dec 13, 1967 @ Sparta, White County, Tennessee
M Dec 16, 1967 @ White County, Tennessee
Res Nov 21, 1998 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
D Nov 21, 1998 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee, buried @ Jaco Judkins Cemetery, DeKalb County, Tennessee

(1 child in 12th generation)

9982

(1) Darrell Judkins
B
Res Nov 21, 1998 @ Woodbury, Cannon County, Tennessee
M
D

6010, 9982, 10034, 15524

(10) Gloria Jean (Judkins) Martin
B Mar 4, 1943 or Mar 4, 1944 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Mar 29, 1961 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
M Mar 29, 1961 @ Cannon County, Tennessee
Res Mar 7, 1976 & Dec 4, 2005 & Mar 18, 2006 & Mar 10, 2015 & Nov 24, 2020 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
D Nov 24, 2020 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee, buried @ DeKalb Cemetery, DeKalb County, Tennessee

(Factory worker; social worker in school system; Baptist)

6010,6416, 9982, 10034, 15524

Billy Edward Martin
B Oct 28, 1942 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Mar 29, 1961 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
M Mar 29, 1961 @ Cannon County, Tennessee
Res Dec 30, 2013 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
D Dec 30, 2013 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee, buried @ DeKalb Cemetery, DeKalb County, Tennessee

(Steel worker; Baptist)

(3 children in 12th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6010, 10034, 15524

(1) Douglas Lynn Martin
B Jan 15, 1963
Res Sep 5, 1981 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
M1 Sep 5, 1981 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Nov 22, 1986 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
M2 Nov 22, 1986 @ Cannon County, Tennessee
Res Dec 30, 2013 & Nov 24, 2020 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
D

6010

1st Rebecca J. (Pirtle) Judkins
B c. 1965
Res Sep 5, 1981 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
M Sep 5, 1981 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
D

6010

2nd Jama Charlene (Carter) Judkins
B Apr 15, 1965
Res Nov 22, 1986 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
M Nov 22, 1986 @ Cannon County, Tennessee
D

6010, 10034, 15524

(2) Donald Wayne Martin
B c. 1964
Res Jan 8, 1983 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
M Jan 8, 1983 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Dec 30, 2013 & Nov 24, 2020 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
D

6010

Patricia A. (Marr) Judkins
B c. 1965
Res Jan 8, 1983 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
M Jan 8, 1983 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

10034, 15524

(3) Lisa Kay Martin
B
Res Dec 30, 2013 @ Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona
Res Nov 24, 2020 @ Sun City, Maricopa County, Arizona
M
D

6010, 6416, 9114, 9982, 9985, 10034, 15524

(11) William Harrison "Harry" Judkins
B May 7, 1946 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee or Woodbury, Cannon County, Tennessee
Res Sep 9, 1972 @ Michigan
M Sep 9, 1972 @ Cannon County, Tennessee
Res Mar 7, 1976 @ Michigan
Res Dec 4, 2005 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
D Dec 4, 2005 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee, buried @ Jaco Judkins Cemetery, DeKalb County, Tennessee

(Assembly line worker for Ford Motor Company)

6010, 15524

Alice Faye (Myers) Judkins
B Feb 10, 1942
Res Sep 9, 1972 @ Michigan
M Sep 9, 1972 @ Cannon County, Tennessee
D

(2 children in 12th generation)

9985, 15524

(1) Shannon Judkins
B
Res Dec 4, 2005 @ Michigan
M
D

9985, 15524

(2) Laura (Judkins) Hampton
B
M
Res Dec 4, 2005 @ Murfreesboro, Rutherford County, Tennessee
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9985, 15524

____ Hampton
B
M
D

6416, 7453, 7681, 9041, 9114, 9905, 15524, 15542, 15543, 15544, 15545

(5) Oliver Judkins
B Jun 5 or 7, 1900 or c. 1901 or 1902 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Apr 21, 1910 & Jan 19, 1920 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
M c. 1924
Res Apr 2, 1930 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Jan 4, 1934 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Apr 1, 1935 & May 21, 1940 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Dec 11, 1942 & Mar 26, 1943 & Dec 13, 1965 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
D Dec 13, 1965 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee, buried @ Whorton Springs Cemetery, Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee

(Farm laborer in 1910; farmer in 1930; laborer for Works Progress Administration in 1940)

9041, 9114, 15524, 15544, 15545

Noda "Nodie" (Young) Judkins
B Mar 12, 1908 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
M c. 1924
Res Apr 2, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & May 21, 1940 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Mar 26, 1943 & Dec 13, 1965 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
D Apr 4, 1980 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee, buried @ Whorton Springs Cemetery, Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee

(7 children in 11th generation)

6416, 7453, 7602, 8551, 9041, 9114, 9982, 15524, 15544, 15545

(1) Carlton Lavender Judkins
B Aug 9, 1924 or c. 1925 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Apr 2, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & May 21, 1940 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Dec 11, 1942 & Jan 6, 1999 & May 2, 2002 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
M
D May 3, 2002 @ Tennessee, buried @ Whorton Springs Cemetery, Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee

(5' 8" tall, 135 pounds, ruddy complexion, brown eyes, black hair in 1942; enlisted as

a Private in U.S. Army on March 9, 1943; employed by Ross Gear Company; member of Snow Hill Baptist Church)

6416, 9041, 9114, 9982, 15524

Willie Irene (Taylor) Judkins
B Apr 13, 1924 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
M
Res Mar 11, 1972 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
D Mar 11, 1997 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee, buried @ Whorton Springs Cemetery, Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee

(4 children in 12th generation)

15524

(1) Carl Royce Judkins
B Jul 22, 1947 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
M None
D Jul 3, 1967 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee, buried @ Whorton Springs Cemetery, Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee

9041, 15524

(2) Johnnie Baker Judkins
B Aug 26, 1949 @ Woodbury, Cannon County, Tennessee
M None
D Aug 26, 1949 @ Woodbury, Cannon County, Tennessee, buried @ Whorton Springs Cemetery, Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee

6010, 15524

(3) Levada Carol (Judkins) (Knowles) (Allen) Knowles
B c. 1953
Res Jun 15, 1974 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
M1 Jun 21, 1974 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
M2
Res Mar 11, 1997 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res May 3, 2002 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
D

6010, 15524

1st Melvin A. Knowles
B c. 1953
Res Jun 15, 1974 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
M Jun 21, 1974 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9982

2nd ____ Allen
B
M
D

9982, 15524

(4) Lisa (Judkins) Patterson
B
M
Res Mar 11, 1997 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res May 3, 2002 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
D

15524

Shannon Patterson
B
M
D

6416, 7453, 9114, 15524, 15544, 15545

(2) Alfred Cooper Judkins
B Sep 22, 1927 or c. 1928 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Apr 2, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & May 21, 1940 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Sep 22, 1945 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
M
D Jul 3, 1991, buried @ Whorton Springs Cemetery, Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee

(5' 8" tall, 115 pounds, ruddy complexion, brown eyes, brown hair in 1945)

15524

(3) Clara May Judkins
B Jan 8, 1930 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
M None
D Feb 1, 1930 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee, buried @ Jaco Judkins Cemetery, DeKalb County Tennessee

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6010, 6416, 9114, 9982, 15524, 15545

(4) Ravanell or Rayvernell (Judkins) Culwell
B Mar 21, 1931 or Mar 21, 1932 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Apr 1, 1935 & May 21, 1940 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Aug 7, 1953 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
M Aug 7, 1953 @ Cannon County, Tennessee
Res Jan 6, 1999 @ Dibrell, Warren County, Tennessee
Res May 3, 2002 @ Warren County, Tennessee
Res Mar 26, 2003 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
D Mar 26, 2003 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee, buried @ Bonham Cemetery, Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee

(Member of the Baptist Church)

6010, 6416, 7453, 8958, 9114, 15524

Fermon Brown Culwell
B Apr 7, 1927 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Apr 7, 1945 & Aug 7, 1953 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
M Aug 7, 1953 @ Cannon County, Tennessee
Res Dec 9, 2006 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
D Dec 9, 2006 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee, buried @ Bonham Cemetery, Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee

(5' 3" tall, 145 pounds, ruddy complexion, blue eyes, blonde hair in 1945; enlisted in U.S. Navy on September 20, 1945, discharged on August 6, 1946; nurseryman; member of Old Fashion Free Will Baptist Church)

(1 child in 12th generation)

15524

(1) Danny Culwell
B
M
Res Mar 26, 2003 & Dec 9, 2006 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
D

15524

Deborah (____) Culwell
B
M
D

6416, 9114, 9982, 10034, 15524, 15545

(5) Correna or Corina (Judkins) Young
B Nov 4, 1933 or Nov 3, 1934 or c. 1935 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Apr 1, 1935 & May 21, 1940 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
M by Nov 1955
Div
Res Jan 6, 1999 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
D Jan 6, 1999 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee, buried @ Whorton Springs Cemetery, Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee

(Member of Gospel Lighthouse Baptist Church)

7453, 8958, 10034, 15524

James Edward Young
B Dec 23, 1928 or c. 1929 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Dec 23, 1946 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
M1 by Nov 1955
Div
M2 Mar 4, 1989
D Aug 3, 2010 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee, buried @ New Bildad Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery, Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee

(Unemployed in 1946; 5' 9" tall, 145 pounds, ruddy complexion, gray eyes, brown hair in 1946; enlisted in U.S. Army on January 1, 1948)

(4 children in 12th generation)

6010, 9982, 15524

(1) Roger Lee Young
B c. 1958
Res Feb 6, 1976 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
M Feb 7, 1976 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Jan 6, 1999 @ Murfreesboro, Rutherford County, Tennessee
D

6010

Wanda Gail (McMillan) Young
B c. 1958
Res Feb 6, 1976 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee
M Feb 7, 1976 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6010, 9982, 15524

(2) Brenda Faye (Young) Adcock
B c. 1960
Res May 20, 1978 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
M Jun 5, 1978 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Jan 6, 1999 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
D

6010, 9982, 15524

Carl Douglas Adcock
B c. 1956
Res May 20, 1978 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
M Jun 5, 1978 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
D

6010, 9982, 15524

(3) Dennis Wayne Young
B c. 1966
M Jan 15, 1988 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Jan 6, 1999 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
D

6010

Christie Leanna (Frayler) Young
B c. 1969
M Jan 15, 1988 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Jan 6, 1999 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
D

9982, 15524

(4) Deborah Ann (Young) Collins
B
M
Res Jan 6, 1999 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
D

9982, 15524

____ Collins
B
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6010, 9982, 10034, 15524

(6) Eddie Roy Judkins
B c. 1943
Res Aug 28,1965 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
M Aug 28, 1965 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Jan 6, 1999 & May 3, 2002 & Mar 26, 2003 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Mar 4, 2020 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
D

6010, 10034, 15524

Allie Edith (Fults) Judkins
B Mar 31, 1949 @ Tennessee
Res Aug 28, 1965 @ Woodbury, Cannon County, Tennessee
M Aug 28, 1965 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Feb 8, 2021 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
D Feb 8, 2021 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee, buried @ DeKalb Cemetery, DeKalb County, Tennessee

(Nursery worker; member of Keltonburg United Methodist Church)

(4 children in 12th generation)

10034, 15524

(1) Denise (Judkins) Merriman
B c. 1966
Res Jul 14, 1984 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
M Aug 3, 1984 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Feb 8, 2021 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
D

10034, 15524

Ronald Merriman
B c. 1965
Res Jul 14, 1984 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
M Aug 3, 1984 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
D

10034, 15524

(2) Mary (Judkins) Winter
B
M
Res Feb 8, 2021 @ Gordonsville, Smith County, Tennessee
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

10034, 15524

Kirk Winter
B
M
D

10034, 15524

(3) Sherry (Judkins) Stanley
B
M
Res Feb 8, 2021 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
D

10034, 15524

Donnie Stanley
B
M
D

10034, 15524

(4) Angela Michelle Judkins
B
M
D before Feb 8, 2021

6010, 9982, 10034, 15524

(7) Mack Nelson Judkins
B Apr 7, 1944 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Jun 18, 1977 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
M Jun 18, 1977 @ Cannon County, Tennessee
Res Jan 6, 1999 & May 3, 2002 & Mar 26, 2003 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Mar 4, 2020 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
D Mar 4, 2020 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee, buried @ Whorton Springs Cemetery, Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee

(Nurseryman; member of Allen's Chapel United Methodist Church)

6010

Mai Nadine (Barrett) Judkins
B Aug 1, 1955
Res Jun 18, 1977 @ Woodbury, Cannon County, Tennessee
M Jun 18, 1977 @ Cannon County, Tennessee
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

15524

No descendants

6010, 9982, 15524

(7) David S. Judkins
B Mar 29, 1948 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Jan 6, 1999 & May 3, 2002 & Mar 26, 2003 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Dec 12, 1972 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
M Dec 12, 1972 @ Cannon County, Tennessee
Res Sep 27, 2019 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
D Sep 27, 2019 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee, buried @ DeKalb Cemetery, DeKalb County, Tennessee

(Nurseryman; member of Allen's Chapel United Methodist Church)

6010, 15524

Janice (Cleland) Judkins
B Jul 28, 1952
Res Dec 12, 1972 @ Indiana
M Dec 12, 1972 @ Cannon County, Tennessee
Res Mar 4, 2020 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
D

(2 children in 12th generation)

15524

(1) Bryan Judkins
B
M
Res Sep 27, 2019 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
D

15524

Georgette (____) Judkins
B
M
D

15524

(2) Mary (Judkins) Young
B
M
Res Sep 27, 2019 @ Sparta, White County, Tennessee
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

15524

Brian Young
B
M
D

6010, 6416, 7453, 9114, 9905, 15524, 15542, 15543, 15544, 15545, 15547

(6) George Washington Judkins
B Nov 10, 1902 or c. 1904 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Apr 21, 1910 & Jan 19, 1920 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
M Feb 18, 1925 @ White County, Tennessee
Res Apr 2, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 19, 1940 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Feb 16, 1942 @ Sparta, White County, Tennessee
D Oct 29, 1975 @ Sparta, White County, Tennessee, buried @ Whorton Springs Cemetery, Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee

(Farmer in 1930 & 1940; employed in national defense training in 1942; 5' 10" tall, 155 pounds, ruddy complexion, blue eyes, brown hair, crooked index finger in 1942)

6010, 6416, 7453, 9114, 9982, 15524, 15544, 15545, 15547

Emma Lou (Cantrell) Judkins
B Sep 9, 1908 or c. 1909 @ Tennessee
M Feb 18, 1925 @ White County, Tennessee
Res Apr 2, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 19, 1940 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Feb 1985 @ Sparta, White County, Tennessee
D Feb 20, 1995 @ Sparta, White County, Tennessee, buried @ Whorton Springs Cemetery, Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee

(School cafeteria worker)

(5 children in 11th generation)

6416, 9982, 15544, 15545, 15547

(1) Edwina (Judkins) Nash
B c. 1925 or Mar 6, 1926 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Apr 2, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 19, 1940 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
M
Res Feb 20, 1985 @ Warren County, Tennessee
Res Feb 20, 2008 @ Morrison, Warren County, Tennessee
D Feb 20, 2008 @ Morrison, Warren County, Tennessee, buried @ Liberty Cemetery, McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(Employed by Levi Strauss Company; member of Liberty Cumberland Presbyterian Church)

7453, 9982, 9985, 15547

Carl Edward Nash, Sr.
B Aug 4, 1928 @ Sparta, White County, Tennessee
Res Aug 12, 1946 @ Miami, Dade County, Florida
M
Res Feb 20, 2008 & Apr 15, 2015 @ Morrison, Warren County, Tennessee
D Apr 15, 2015 @ Morrison, Warren County, Tennessee, buried @ Liberty Cemetery, McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee

(Stock clerk for Shell's Supermarket in 1946; 5' 8" tall, 145 pounds, ruddy complexion, blue eyes, brown hair, scar on left hand at base of thumb in 1946; served in U.S. Marine Corps in Korean War; employed by Powermatic; member of Liberty Cumberland Presbyterian Church)

(3 children in 12th generation)

6010, 15547

(1) Carl Edward Nash, Jr.
B c. 1954
Res Jul 17, 1972 @ Morrison, Warren County, Tennessee
M1 Jul 21, 1972 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee
Div
M2
Res Feb 20, 2008 & Apr 15, 2015 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee
D

9985, 15547

1st Jennifer Hayes (Laxson) (Nash) Starkey
B Apr 2, 1956
Res Jul 17, 1972 @ Morrison, Warren County, Tennessee
M1 Jul 21, 1972 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee
Div
M2
Res Mar 18, 2017 @ Morrison, Warren County, Tennessee
D Mar 18, 2017 @ Morrison, Warren County, Tennessee

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

15547

2nd Diane (____) Nash
B
M
D

6010, 15547

(2) Barbara Rose (Nash) Burks
B Mar 3, 1946
M Sep 11, 1964 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee
Res Feb 20, 2008 & Apr 15, 2015 @ Wartrace, Bedford County, Tennessee
D

6010, 6416, 15547

Donald Ray Burks
B Sep 13, 1945 or c. 1946
Res Sep 11, 1964 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee
M Sep 11, 1964 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee
Res Jul 5, 2009 @ Wartrace, Bedford County, Tennessee
D Jul 5, 2009 @ Wartrace, Bedford County, Tennessee, buried @ Trousdale Cemetery, Trousdale, Warren County, Tennessee

15547

(3) Shirley (Nash) Johnson
B
M
Res Feb 20, 2008 @ Smartt Station Community, Warren County, Tennessee
Res Apr 15, 2015 @ Shelbyville, Bedford County, Tennessee
D

15547

____ Johnson
B
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9982, 15544, 15545, 15547

(2) Walter Elizabeth (Judkins) Cavanaugh
B c. 1928 or 1929 @ Tennessee
Res Apr 2, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 19, 1940 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
M
Res Feb 20, 1985 @ Warren, Macomb County, Michigan
Res Feb 20, 2008 @ Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan
D

9982

____ Cavanaugh
B
M
D

6010, 6416, 9114, 9982, 15545, 15547, 15556

(3) John Douglas Judkins
B Feb 15, 1931 or Feb 15, 1934 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 19, 1940 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee'
Res Mar 17, 1955 @ Sparta, White County, Tennessee
M1 Mar 20, 1955 @ White County, Tennessee
Res Mar 18, 1977 @ Sparta, White County, Tennessee
M2 Mar 18, 1977 @ White County, Tennessee
Res Feb 20, 1985 & Nov 22, 2005 @ Sparta, White County, Tennessee
D Nov 22, 2005 @ Chattanooga, Hamilton County, Tennessee, buried @ Highland Cemetery, Sparta, White County, Tennessee

6010

1st Mary Rozelle (Sparks) Judkins
B Jun 21, 1927
Res Mar 17, 1955 @ Sparta, White County, Tennessee
M Mar 20, 1955 @ White County, Tennessee
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6010, 9982

2nd Geneva (Ashburn) (Stacy) Judkins
B Feb 23, 1932 or Feb 23, 1933 @ Sparta, White County, Tennessee
M1
Res Mar 18, 1977 @ Sparta, White County, Tennessee
M2 Mar 18, 1977 @ White County, Tennessee
Res Nov 22, 2005 @ Sparta, White County, Tennessee
Res Jun 20, 2009 @ Quebeck, White County, Tennessee
D Jun 20, 2009 @ Quebeck, White County, Tennessee, buried @ Highland Cemetery, Sparta, White County, Tennessee

6416, 9090, 9736, 9982, 9985, 13547, 15545, 15547

(4) Nannie Belle (Judkins) Farris
B Feb 16, 1933 @ Sparta, White County, Tennessee
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 19, 1940 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
M1
Div Jan 9, 1979 @ Polk County, Florida
M2 Jul 7, 1979 @ Polk County, Florida
Res Feb 20, 1985 @ Lakeland, Polk County, Florida
Div Nov 28, 1988 @ Polk County, Florida
Res Feb 20, 2008 & May 27, 2009 @ Lakeland, Polk County, Florida
D May 27, 2009 @ Lakeland, Polk County, Florida, buried @ Lakeland Memorial Gardens, Lakeland, Polk County, Florida

9090, 9736, 9982, 10902, 13547

George Orville Farris
B Mar 14, 1925 @ Sparta, White County, Tennessee
M1
Div Jan 9, 1979 @ Polk County, Florida
M2 Jul 7, 1979 @ Polk County, Florida
Div Nov 28, 1988 @ Polk County, Florida
Res Dec 13, 2001 @ Lakeland, Polk County, Florida
D Dec 13, 2001 @ Lakeland, Polk County, Florida, buried @ Lakeland Memorial Gardens, Lakeland, Polk County, Florida

(Chief Gunners Mate Guns in U.S. Navy in Korean War; member of Veterans of Foreign Wars)

(5 children in 12th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9090, 9985

(1) Reyna (Farris) (Kellerman) Black
B
M1
M2 Dec 8, 1979 @ Polk County, Florida
Res Dec 13, 2001 @ Lakeland, Polk County, Florida
D

9090, 9985

1st ____ Kellerman
B
M
D

9090, 9985

2nd Anthony Neal Black
B
M Dec 8, 1979 @ Polk County, Florida
D

9985

(2) Marie (Farris) Hammond
B
M
Res Dec 13, 2001 @ Lakeland, Polk County, Florida
D

9985

____ Hammond
B
M
D

9090, 9985

(3) Tammy Lou (Farris) Smith
B
M Jun 26, 1977 @ Polk County, Florida
Res Dec 13, 2001 @ Auburndale, Polk County, Florida
D

9090, 9985

Allen Randolph Smith
B
M Jun 26, 1977 @ Polk County, Florida
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9985, 10902

(4) Martin D. Farris
B
Res Dec 13, 2001 @ Lakeland, Polk County, Florida
M
D

9090, 9985

(5) Kimberly Lucille (Farris) Quattlebaum
B
M Mar 11, 1995 @ Polk County, Florida
Res Dec 13, 2001 @ Lakeland, Polk County, Florida
D

9090, 9985

Christopher Michael Quattlebaum
B
M Mar 11, 1995 @ Polk County, Florida
D

9982, 15545, 15547

(5) Georgia Pearl (Judkins) Mowrey
B c. 1936 @ Tennessee
Res Apr 19, 1940 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
M
Res Feb 20, 2008 @ Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan
Res Feb 20, 1985 @ Warren, Macomb County, Michigan
D

9982

____ Mowrey
B
M
D

6010, 9041, 9114, 9905, 15542, 15543, 15558, 15559, 15560

(7) Robert Lee Judkins
B Nov 2, 1905 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Apr 21, 1910 & Jan 19, 1920 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Apr 23, 1945 @ Winchester, Franklin County, Tennessee
M Oct 10, 1927 @ White County, Tennessee
Res Apr 7, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 6, 1940 @ White County, Tennessee
Res Oct 22, 1963 @ Winchester, Franklin County, Tennessee
D Oct 22, 1963 @ Winchester, Franklin County, Tennessee, buried @ Franklin Memorial Gardens, Winchester, Franklin County, Tennessee

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(Woodcutter in 1930; laborer in lime quarry in 1940; assemblyman in automobile industry)

6010, 9041, 9114, 15558, 15559, 15560

Clara Belle (Cantrell) Judkins
B c. 1913 @ Tennessee
M Oct 10, 1927 @ White County, Tennessee
Res Apr 7, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 6, 1940 @ White County, Tennessee
D 1998, buried @ Franklin Memorial Gardens, Winchester, Franklin County, Tennessee

(3 children in 11th generation)

6010, 9982, 15559, 15560

(1) Dimple or Demple Lenora (Judkins) Sewell
B Mar 21, 1933 @ Sparta, White County, Tennessee
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 6, 1940 @ White County, Tennessee
M May 5, 1955 @ Franklin County, Tennessee
Res Dec 31, 1993 & May 21, 2010 & May 13, 2014 @ Winchester, Franklin County, Tennessee
D May 13, 2014 @ Winchester, Franklin County, Tennessee, buried @ Franklin Memorial Gardens, Winchester, Franklin County, Tennessee

(Served in U.S. Air Force for 30 years; member of Winchester First Baptist Church)

6010, 15560

Bobby Garner Sewell
B May 31, 1931 or c. 1932 @ Decherd, Franklin County, Tennessee
M May 5, 1955 @ Franklin County, Tennessee
Res Oct 1, 2018 @ Winchester, Franklin County, Tennessee
D Oct 1, 2018 @ Madison, Madison County, Alabama, buried @ Franklin Memorial Gardens, Winchester, Franklin County, Tennessee

(Served in 82nd Airborne Division in Korean War; employed by Arnold Engineering Development Center; member of Winchester First Baptist Church)

(3 children in 12th generation)

15560

(1) Richard Sewell
B
M
Res May 13, 2014 @ Winchester, Franklin County, Tennessee
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

15560

Abigail (____) Sewell
B
M
D

15560

(2) Diana (Sewell) Paul
B
M
Res May 13, 2014 & Oct 1, 2018 @ Madison, Madison County, Alabama
D

15560

Tom Paul
B
M
D

15560

(3) Cheryl (Sewell) Gee
B
M
Res May 13, 2014 & Oct 1, 2018 @ Brentwood, Williamson County, Tennessee
D

15560

David Gee
B
M
D

6416, 9114, 15559, 15560

(2) Mildred Evelyn (Judkins) McCreary
B Jan 9, 1936 @ Sparta, White County, Tennessee
Res Apr 6, 1940 @ White County, Tennessee
M
Res Dec 31, 1993 @ Winchester, Franklin County, Tennessee
D Dec 31, 1993 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee, buried @ Franklin Memorial Gardens, Winchester, Franklin County, Tennessee

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 8958, 7602, 9114, 9982, 15560

Norman Glenn McCreary
B Apr 22, 1934 @ Sewanee, Franklin County, Tennessee
M
Res Dec 31, 1993 & May 9, 2003 @ Winchester, Franklin County, Tennessee
D May 9, 2003 @ Winchester, Franklin County, Tennessee, buried @ Franklin Memorial Gardens, Winchester, Franklin County, Tennessee

(Enlisted in U.S. Navy on June 25, 1951, discharged on June 24, 1959; restaurant owner)

(1 child in 12th generation)

6010, 6416, 9114, 9982, 15560

(1) April Ann ( McCreary) Shockley
B Apr 30, 1960 or c. 1961 @ Winchester, Franklin County, Tennessee
Res Feb 16, 1980 @ Franklin County, Tennessee
M Mar 15, 1980 @ Franklin County, Tennessee
Res Dec 31, 1993 & May 9, 2003 @ Winchester, Franklin County, Tennessee
D Oct 11, 2005, buried @ Maxwell Cemetery, Belvedere, Franklin County, Tennessee

6010, 9114, 15560

Mark Edward Shockley
B c. 1962
Res Feb 16, 1980 @ Decherd, Franklin County, Tennessee
M Mar 15, 1980 @ Franklin County, Tennessee
D

6416, 15560

(3) Bobby Levoy Judkins
B May 14, 1942 @ Winchester, Franklin County, Tennessee
M
Res Dec 31, 1993 & May 21, 2010 @ Winchester, Franklin County, Tennessee
D May 21, 2010 @ Winchester, Franklin County, Tennessee, buried @ Franklin Memorial Gardens, Winchester, Franklin County, Tennessee

(National Space and Aeronautics engineer; cabinet builder and owner of Judkins Cabinets)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

15560

Sandra Kay (Farris) Judkins
B 1944
M
D 2018, buried @ Franklin Memorial Gardens, Winchester, Franklin County, Tennessee

(3 children in 12th generation)

15560

(1) Teresa Michelle (Judkins) Green
B Aug 4, 1962
M
Res May 21, 2010 @ Winchester, Franklin County, Tennessee
D

15560

Dewayne Green
B
M
D

15560

(2) Jeff Allan Judkins
B Aug 18, 1963
M
Res May 21, 2010 @ Winchester, Franklin County, Tennessee
D

15560

April (____) Judkins
B
M
D

15560

(3) Amy Dawn (Judkins) Harper
B Feb 3, 1975
M
Res May 21, 2010 @ Winchester, Franklin County, Tennessee
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

15560

Kevin Lee Harper
B Oct 2, 1973
M
D

6010, 6416, 7453, 9041, 9905, 15524, 15542, 15543, 15544, 15545

(8) Bailey Woodward Judkins
B Oct 2, 1907 or c. 1908 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Apr 21, 1910 & Jan 19, 1920 & Apr 2, 1930 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
M Mar 20, 1934 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 16, 1940 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Oct 16, 1940 & Jun 2, 1943 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
D Sep 1971 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee, buried @ Jefferson Cemetery, DeKalb County, Tennessee

(Farmer in 1930 & 1940; employed by the Works Progress Administration in 1940; 5' 8" tall, 132 pounds, light complexion, brown eyes, brown hair in 1940)

6010, 6416, 7453, 9114, 15524, 15545

Martha Pauline (Luna) Judkins
B Nov 24, 1917 or c. 1918 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
M Mar 20, 1934 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 16, 1940 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
D Apr 23, 2001 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee, buried @ Jefferson Cemetery, DeKalb County, Tennessee

(5 children in 11th generation)

10034, 10676, 11242, 15524, 15545

(1) Lula Bell (Judkins) Brown
B May 24, 1933 or or May 24, 1935 or c. 1936 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Apr 16, 1940 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Jul 2, 1949 @ Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan
M Jul 2, 1949 @ Indiana
Res Jun 13, 2018 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
D Jun 13, 2018 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee, buried @ Jefferson Cemetery, DeKalb County, Tennessee

(Member of the New Union Baptist Church and Smithville B & P W Club)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

7453, 10034, 10676, 15524

Frenchie Elliott Brown
B Jun 11, 1927 @ Birch River, Nicholas County, West Virginia
Res Jun 11, 1945 @ Birch River, Nicholas County, West Virginia
Res Jul 2, 1949 @ Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan
M Jul 2, 1949 @ Indiana
Res Jul 25, 2001 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
D Jul 25, 2001 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee, buried @ Jefferson Cemetery, DeKalb County, Tennessee

(5' 9" tall, 150 pounds, light complexion, hazel eyes, blonde hair in 1945; served in U.S. Marine Corps; employed by Chrysler Corporation; Baptist)

(5 children in 11th generation)

10034, 15524

(1) Janice Smith (Brown) Miller
B
M
Res Jul 25, 2001 & Jun 13, 2018 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
D

10034, 15524

____ Miller
B
M
D

10034, 15524

(2) Larry W. Brown
B
M
Res Jul 25, 2001 & Jun 13, 2018 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
D

15524

Julie (____) Brown
B
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

10034, 15524

(3) Richard A. Brown
B
M
Res Jul 25, 2001 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Jun 13, 2018 @ Randallstown, Baltimore County, Maryland
D

15524

Carol (____) Brown
B
M
D

10034, 15524

(4) Ronald L. Brown
B
M
Res Jul 25, 2001 & Jun 13, 2018 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
D

15524

Deborah (____) Brown
B
M
D

10034, 15524

(5) Gary E. Brown
B
M
Res Jul 25, 2001 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Jun 13, 2018 @ Colorado Springs, El Paso County, Colorado
D

15524

Joann (____) Brown
B
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9041, 15524, 15545

(2) Vita Riley Judkins
B Dec 3, 1939 or c. 1940 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Apr 16, 1940 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Nov 9,1938 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
M None
D Nov 9, 1948 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee, buried @ Jefferson Cemetery, DeKalb County, Tennessee

9041, 15524

(3) James Lee Judkins
B Nov 10, 1941 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
M None
D Nov 13, 1941 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee, buried @ Jefferson Cemetery, DeKalb County, Tennessee

15524

(4) William Henry Judkins
B
M
D

15524

(5) Clifford Bailey Judkins
B
M
D

6010, 9041, 9905, 11068, 13998, 15524, 15526, 15527

(2) James Madison Judkins
B May 5, 1865 @ Tennessee
Res Aug 27, 1870 & Jun 11, 1880 & Mar 2, 1885 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
M Mar 5, 1885 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
D Aug 26, 1894, buried @ Isaac Denton Cantrell Cemetery, Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee

(Farm worker in 1880)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6010, 7748, 9041, 9905, 11068, 15541, 15547, 15561, 15562

Edith Caroline Faye (Canrell) (Judkins) Cope
B Mar 5, 1866 or Mar 5, 1867 or c. 1868 @ Tennessee
Res Mar 2, 1885 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
M1 Mar 5, 1885 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Jun 5, 1900 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Sep 14, 1904 @ Warren County, Tennessee
M2 Sep 18, 1904 @ Warren County, Tennessee
Res Apr 25, 1910 & Jan 19, 1920 @ Warren County, Tennessee
D Feb 5, 1934 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee, buried @ Concord Cemetery, Warren County, Tennessee

(Farmer in 1900)

(3 children in 10th generation)

6010, 6691, 7070, 7453, 8410, 9053, 9905, 9982, 10130, 10993, 11068, 11073, 12247, 13240, 13343, 13402, 14457, 15541, 15563, 15564

(1) Martha Salome (Judkins) (Jones) (Butler) Ringo
B Dec 13, 1885 or Dec 1886 or c. 1887 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Jun 5, 1900 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
M1 Sep 1, 1900 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res 1910 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res May 4, 1913 7 Sep 23, 1914 & Sep 12, 1918 & Jan 3, 1920 @ Kenilworth, Carbon County, Utah
Div
Res Nov 20, 1926 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
M2 Nov 20, 1926 @ Grand Junction, Mesa County, Colorado
Res Jan 1, 1928 & Oct 17, 1928 @ Spokane, Spokane County, Washington
M3 Oct 17, 1928 @ Coeur d'Alene, Kootenai County, Idaho
Res Apr 7, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 4, 1940 & Jul 9, 1941 & Apr 27, 1942 & Jul 29, 1948 @ Potlatch, Latah County, Idaho
D Jul 29, 1948 @ Potlatch, Latah County, Idaho, buried @ Potlatch Cemetery, Potlatch, Latah County, Idaho

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6010, 6416, 6691, 9114, 9982, 10130, 13030, 13185, 13240, 13293, 15563, 15564, 15566, 15567

1st Julius Jones
B Mar 5, 1883 or c. 1884 @ Jefferson, Jefferson County, Tennessee
M1 Sep 1, 1900 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res 1910 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res May 4, 1913 & Sep 23, 1914 & Sep 12, 1918 & Jan 3, 1920 @ Kenilworth, Carbon County, Utah
Div
M2 Jul 1, 1929 @ Carbon County, Utah
Res Apr 9, 1930 @ Kenilworth, Carbon County, Utah
Res Apr 1, 1935 & May 28, 1940 @ Shirley, Piscataquis County, Maine
Res Sep 8, 1949 @ Shirley Mills, Piscataquis County, Maine
M3 Sep 13, 1949 @ Portsmouth, Rockingham County, Maine
Res Jun 30, 1948 & Nov 17, 1949 @ Shirley Mills, Piscataquis County, Maine
D Nov 17, 1969 @ Greenville, Piscataquis County, Maine, buried @ Shirley Cemetery, Shirley Mills, Piscataquis County, Maine

(Farmer in 1910; outside foreman for Independent Coal & Coke Company in 1918; medium height, medium build, brown eyes, dark brown hair in 1918; foreman in 1920; foreman in coal mine in 1930; farmer in 1940 & 1949; member of the Church of Jesus Christ of the Latter Day Saints and Shirley Grange)

(6 children in 11th generation)

10130, 15563, 15565

(1) James Alex Jones
B Aug 5, 1901 or c. 1902 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res 1910 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
M None
D Sep 23, 1914 @ Kenilworth, Carbon County, Utah, buried @ Spring Glen Cemetery, Spring Glen, Carbon County, Utah

(Died from typhoid fever complicated by accidental gunshot wound to spine)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

7453, 8596, 9114, 9982, 10130, 12517, 13117, 13185, 13201, 15563, 15564, 15565, 15571

(2) Henry Oliver Jones
B Mar 23, 1903 or c. 1904 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee
Res 1910 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Jan 3, 1920 @ Kenilworth, Carbon County, Utah
M Aug 12, 1922 @ Royal, Carbon County, Utah
Res Apr 10, 1930 @ Kenilworth, Carbon County, Utah
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Price, Carbon County, Utah
Res Apr 24, 1940 @ Miller Creek, Carbon County, Utah
Res Feb 16, 1942 & Jul 21, 1946 & Jun 30, 1948 @ Price, Carbon County, Utah
D Jun 30, 1948 @ Price, Carbon County, Utah

(Tippleman for coal mine in 1930; sprinkler in coal mine in 1940; employed by Independent Coal and Coke in 1942; 5' 8" tall, 146 pounds, dark complexion, brown eyes, brown hair, flat little toe on right foot in 1942; carpenter; died from injuries suffered in auto accident caused by tire blowout)

6416, 7453, 8596, 9114, 9982, 10130, 12517, 13117, 13185, 13201, 15565, 15571

Lillian (Ratford or Retford) Jones
B Oct 6, 1905 or c. 1906 @ Tyldesley, Lancaster, Lancashire, England
Emig to United States in 1914
Res 1918 @ Carbon County Utah
M Aug 12, 1922 @ Royal, Carbon County, Utah
Res Apr 10, 1930 @ Kenilworth, Carbon County, Utah
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Price, Carbon County, Utah
Res Apr 24, 1940 @ Miller Creek, Carbon County, Utah
Res Jul 21, 1946 & Jun 30, 1948 @ Price, Carbon County, Utah
D May 14, 1988 @ Price, Carbon County, Utah, buried @ Price City Cemetery, @ Price, Carbon County, Utah

(Naturalized citizen; member of United Methodist Church of Price; matron of Order of the Eastern Star, member of Lybia Temple of Rebecca Lodge and White Shrine of the Daughters of the Nile)

(6 children in 12th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 7453, 9982, 10860, 12517, 13117, 13293, 15565, 15571

(1) Lamar Henry Jones
B Nov 9, 1923 or c. 1924 @ Kenilworth, Carbon County, Utah
Res Apr 10, 1930 @ Kenilworth, Carbon County, Utah
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Price, Carbon County, Utah
Res Apr 24, 1940 @ Miller Creek, Carbon County, Utah
Res Jun 30, 1942 @ Price, Carbon County, Utah
M Mar 29, 1945 @ St. Lucie County, Florida
Res Jun 30, 1948 @ Price, Carbon County, Utah
Res Apr 7, 1981 & May 12, 1988 @ Price, Carbon County, Utah
D Apr 22, 2013 @ Price Carbon County, Utah, buried @ Price City Cemetery, @ Price, Carbon County, Utah

(Employed at Wasatch Service in 1942; 5' 8" tall, 150 pounds, dark complexion, hazel eyes, brown hair in 1942; enlisted in U.S. Navy in 1944, served in South Pacific Theater, promoted to Masters Mate 3rd Class by 1945; co-owner of Gambles Western Auto Store; member of Price United Methodist Church and of Carbon Lodge #16 of Masons, including numerous positions in Masons, and Patron of Naomi Chapter of the Order of the Eastern Star, and member of the Elks)

9982, 10860, 12517, 13117, 15565

Mable Maxine (Sealey or Seeley) Jones
B Feb 16, 1926
M Mar 29, 1945 @ Fort Pierce, St. Lucie County, Florida
D

6416, 9054, 9982, 13117, 13154, 13293, 15571

(2) Dorothy May (Jones) (Foley) McMinmee
B Mar 22, 1926 @ Utah
Res Apr 10, 1930 @ Kenilworth, Carbon County, Utah
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Price, Carbon County, Utah
Res Apr 24, 1940 @ Miller Creek, Carbon County, Utah
Res Jul 21, 1946 @ Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio
M1 Jul 21, 1946 @ Spokane, Spokane County, Washington
Res Jun 30, 1948 @ Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio
M2
Res Apr 7, 1981 @ Denver, Colorado
Res May 12, 1988 @ Lakewood, Jefferson County, Colorado
D Jan 9, 2011 @ Arvada, Jefferson County, Colorado, buried @ Crown Hill Cemetery, Wheat Ridge, Jefferson County, Colorado

(Cadet nurse at St. Anthony's Mercy Hospital in Pocatello, Idaho, in 1946)

6416, 7453, 7786, 8958, 9054, 9982, 10099

1st Thomas Ray Foley
B Nov 3, 1927 @ Covington, Kenton County, Kentucky
Res Nov 5, 1945 @ Covington, Kenton County, Kentucky
Res Jul 21, 1946 @ Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio
M Jul 21, 1946 @ Spokane, Spokane County, Washington
Res @ Newport, Campbell County, Kentucky
D Sep 29, 1980 @ Campbell County, Kentucky

(5' 1;0" tall, 140 pounds, light complexion, hazel eyes, brown hair, scar on back of left hand in 1945; enlisted in U.S. Army on February 21, 1946, promoted to Private 1st Class in U.S. Army Air Corps in 1946, discharged on March 17, 1947)

6416, 8958, 13117, 13154, 15572

2nd John Leslie McMinmee, Jr.
B Dec 25, 1935 @ Denison, Crawford County, Iowa
M
Res @ Lakewood, Jefferson County, Colorado
D Jul 25, 2008 @ Lakewood, Jefferson County, Colorado, buried @ Crown Hill Cemetery, Wheat Ridge, Jefferson County, Colorado

6416, 7453, 8958, 9114, 9982, 11788, 13117, 13293, 15571

(3) Julius Jones
B Dec 9, 1926 or Dec 9, 1927 @ Standardville or Hiawatha, Carbon County, Utah
Res Apr 10, 1930 @ Kenilworth, Carbon County, Utah
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Price, Carbon County, Utah
Res Apr 24, 1940 @ Miller Creek, Carbon County, Utah
M Jun 15, 1949 @ Salt Lake County, Utah
Res Apr 7, 1981 & May 12, 1988 @ Green River, Sweetwater County, Wyoming
D May 16, 2007 @ Green River, Sweetwater County, Wyoming, buried @ Price City Cemetery, @ Price, Carbon County, Utah

(Enlisted in U.S. Navy on December 28, 1943, discharged on April 25, 1945; employed by Henry Jones, a contractor, in 1946; 5' 10" tall, 170 pounds, dark complexion, brown eyes, brown hair, scars on left side of

face in 1946; member of U.S. Navy in 1948; employed by FMC for 20 years; district manager for Federal Bureau of Mines; member of Immaculate Conception Catholic Church, Knights of Columbus, United Mine Workers of America, and Veterans of Foreign Wars)

9114, 9982, 11788, 13117

Velma Matilda (Horvath) Jones
B Oct 30, 1927 @ Kenilworth, Carbon County, Utah
M Jun 15, 1949 @ Salt Lake County, Utah
D Feb 25, 1994 @ Green River, Sweetwater County, Wyoming, buried @ Price City Cemetery, @ Price, Carbon County, Utah

(Member of Immaculate Conception Catholic Church, Veterans of Foreign Wars Ladies Auxiliary, and Council of Catholic Women)

6416, 7602, 8596, 9114, 9982, 10026, 13113, 13293, 15571

(4) Robert James Jones
B Sep 5, 1929 @ Wellington, Carbon County, Utah
Res Apr 10, 1930 @ Kenilworth, Carbon County, Utah
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Price, Carbon County, Utah
Res Apr 24, 1940 @ Miller Creek, Carbon County, Utah
Res Dec 30, 1950 @ Cherry Point, Craven County, North Carolina
M Dec 30, 1950 @ Rockingham County, Virginia
Res Apr 7, 1981 & May 12, 1988 @ Fountain Valley, Orange County, California
D May 26, 2002 @ Fountain Valley, Orange County, California, buried @ Pacific View Memorial Park, Corona del Mar, Orange County, California

(Member of U.S. Marine Corps in 1946, promoted to Sergeant by 1950, promoted to Captain)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

8596, 8606, 8912, 9982, 10026, 13117

Tracie Sylvia (Hiser) (Hines) Jones
B Apr 12, 1925 @ Dayton, Rockingham County, Virginia
M1 Jan 22, 1942 @ New Market, Shenandoah County, Virginia
Res Aug 2, 1946 @ Rockingham County, Virginia
Div Aug 2, 1946 @ Rockingham County, Virginia
Res Dec 30, 1950 @ Harrisonburg, Virginia
M2 Dec 30, 1950 @ Rockingham County, Virginia
D Dec 2, 2017, buried @ Pacific View Memorial Park, Corona del Mar, Orange County, California

6416, 7404, 7602, 8958, 9982, 10197, 13117, 15571

(5) Allen B. Jones
B Aug 23, 1931 or c. 1932 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Price, Carbon County, Utah
Res Apr 24, 1940 @ Miller Creek, Carbon County, Utah
Res Jun 30, 1948 & Mar 12, 1953 @ Price, Carbon County, Utah
M Mar 12, 1953 @ Price, Carbon County, Utah
Div
Res @ Porterville, Tulare County, California
D Apr 7, 1981 @ Porterville, Tulare County, California, buried @ Riverside National Cemetery, Riverside, Riverside County, California

(Enlisted in U.S. Navy on October 1, 1948, served as Radarman on mine sweeper U.S.S. Jayhawk, discharged on September 28, 1952; employed as agricultural worker)

6416, 7441, 9685, 9982, 11636, 11790

Donna Marie (Powell) (Jones) Mullins
B Dec 7 or 12, 1928 or c. 1931 @ Price, Carbon County, Utah
Res Mar 12, 1953 @ Price, Carbon County, Utah
M1 Mar 12, 1953 @ Price, Carbon County, Utah
Div
M2 May 11, 1957 @ Clark County, Nevada
Res Jul 29, 2010 @ Las Vegas, Clark County, Nevada
D Jul 29, 2010, buried @ Southern Nevada Veterans Memorial Cemetery, Boulder City, Clark County, Nevada

(Member of the Church of Jesus Christ of the Latter Day Saints)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9982, 13117, 15565

(6) Frank P. Jones
B
Res Jun 30, 1948 @ Price, Carbon County, Utah
M1 Apr 11, 1962 @ Elko, Elko County, Nevada
Div
M2
Res Apr 7, 1981 & May 12, 1988 @ Layton, Davis County, Utah
Res Apr 22, 2013 @ Idaho
D

(Member of U.S. Marine Corps in 1962)

7441, 9982

1st Gaylene (Noyes) (Jones) Gibson
B
M1 Apr 11, 1962 @ Elko, Elko County, Nevada
Div
Res Sep 5, 1971 @ Texas
M2 Sep 5, 1971 @ Elko, Elko County, Nevada
D

(Attended Clayton College)

13117

2nd Susan (____) Jones
B
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 7453, 9114, 9685, 9982, 13185, 13201, 15563, 15564, 15565, 15571, 15573

(3) Robert Elmore Jones
B May 15, 1906 or May 15, 1907 or c. 1908 @ Eastland, Eastland County, Tennessee
Res 1910 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Jan 3, 1920 & Jul 3, 1926 @ Kenilworth, Carbon County, Utah
M Jul 3, 1926 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
Res Apr 3, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 @ Carbon County, Utah
Res Apr 5, 1940 & Oct 16, 1940 @ Spring Glen, Carbon County, Utah
Res Jul 29, 1948 @ Helper, Carbon County, Utah
Res Jun 30, 1948 @ Spring Glen, Carbon County, Utah
Res Nov 17, 1949 @ Utah
Res Apr 7, 1971 @ Spring Glen, Carbon County, Utah
D Jun 14, 1989 @ West Valley, Salt Lake County, Utah, buried @ Price City Cemetery, @ Price, Carbon County, Utah

(Tippleman in coal mine in 1930; laborer in coal mine in 1930; coal tamper in coal mine in 1940; employed by Liberty Fuel Company in 1940; 5' 8¾" tall, 155 pounds, dark complexion, brown eyes, brown hair in 1940; coal miner for 44 years;)

6416, 7453, 9685, 9982, 11470, 13185, 13201, 15565, 15571, 15573

Eva Virginia (Spencer) Jones
B Dec 7, 1907 or c. 1908 or 1909 @ Price, Carbon County, Utah
Res Jul 3, 1926 @ Price, Carbon County, Utah
M Jul 3, 1926 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
Res Apr 3, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 @ Carbon County, Utah
Res Apr 5, 1940 & Oct 16, 1940 @ Spring Glen, Carbon County, Utah
Res @ Helper, Carbon County, Utah
D Jul 11, 1984, buried @ Price City Cemetery, @ Price, Carbon County, Utah

(2 children in 12th generation)

9685, 9982, 13201, 15571

(1) Patricia "Patsy" Jean (Jones) Cox
B c. 1930 or 1931 @ Spring Glen, Carbon County, Utah
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Carbon County, Utah
Res Apr 5, 1940 & Mar 18, 1950 @ Spring Glen, Carbon County, Utah
M Mar 18, 1950 @ Orangeville, Emery County, Utah
Res Jun 14, 1989 @ West Valley, Salt Lake County, Utah
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 9114, 9685, 9982, 13201, 15565

Lewis Dale Cox
B Oct 12, 1929 or c. 1930 @ Consumers, Carbon County, Utah
Res Mar 18, 1950 @ Orangeville, Emery County, Utah
M Mar 18, 1950 @ Orangeville, Emery County, Utah
D Mar 1, 1998 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah, buried @ Price City Cemetery, @ Price, Carbon County, Utah

(Member of the Church of Jesus Christ of the Latter Day Saints; employed by Union Pacific Railroad Company for 40 years)

8296, 9685, 9982, 9985, 10157, 15571

(2) Robert Keith Jones
B May 3, 1935 or c. 1936 @ Latuda, Carbon County, Utah
Res Apr 5, 1940 & Mar 22, 1956 @ Spring Glen, Carbon County, Utah
M Mar 22, 1956 @ Manti, Sanpete County, Utah
Res Jun 14, 1989 @ Bellevue, King County, Washington
D Jun 3, 2010 @ King County, Washington, buried @ Upper Hillside Cemetery, Issaquah, King County, Washington

8296, 9685, 9982, 9985

Joyce (Judd) Jones
B May 26, 1936 or c. 1937
Res Mar 22, 1956 @ Spring Glen, Carbon County, Utah
M Mar 22, 1956 @ Manti, Sanpete County, Utah
D Nov 2, 2017, buried @ Upper Hillside Cemetery, Issaquah, King County, Washington

6416, 7453, 9982, 11470, 11566, 13293, 13459, 15564

(4) Bethel Allan Jones
B Nov 11, 1910 or c. 1911 @ Wellington, Carbon County, Utah
Res Jan 3, 1920 & Apr 9, 1930 @ Kenilworth, Carbon County, Utah
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Latah County, Utah
Res Apr 4, 1940 @ North Idaho Insane Asylum & Sanitorium, Clearwater, Idaho
Res Jun 30, 1948 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
Res Jul 29, 1948 @ Provo, Utah County, Utah
Res @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
M None
D Apr 7, 1971 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah, buried @ Salt Lake City Cemetery, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah

(Released from State Hospital in 1941; 5' 9" tall, 180 pounds, dark complexion,

brown eyes, brown hair, appendix scar in 1941; maintenance worker for Kennecott Copper Corporation; member of the Church of Jesus Christ of the Latter Day Saints)

10130, 15565

(5) Elizabeth Leona Jones
B May 15, 1912 @ Kenilworth, Carbon County, Utah
M None
D May 4, 1913 @ Kenilworth, Carbon County, Utah, buried @ Spring Glen Cemetery, Spring Glen, Carbon County, Utah

6416, 9114, 9982, 10902, 11566, 13240, 13293, 15564, 15575

(6) Ellen Divinet or Divina (Jones) (Driscoll) (Hawkins) Johnston
B Sep 17, 1913 or c. 1914 @ Kenilworth, Carbon County, Utah
Res Jan 3, 1920 & Apr 9, 1930 @ Kenilworth, Carbon County, Utah
M1
Res Jun 10, 1936 @ Latuda, Carbon County, Utah

M2 Jun 10, 1936 @ Salt Lake County, Utah
Res Jun 30, 1948 & Jul 29, 1948 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
Res Nov 17, 1949 @ Utah
M3
Res Apr 7, 1971 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
D Nov 6, 1991, buried @ Riverton City Cemetery, Riverton, Salt Lake County, Utah

6416, 7453, 7908, 9982, 11566, 13190, 13240, 15565, 15571, 15575

1st John Louis Driscoll
B c. 1895 or Oct 27, 1898 or c. 1899 or Oct 29, 1900 @ Grand Junction, Mesa County, Colorado
Res Jan 18, 1920 @ San Miguel County, Colorado
M1
Div
Res Apr 23, 1930 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
M2
Div
M3 1941 @ Denver, Colorado
Res Feb 16, 1942 @ Kenilworth, Carbon County, Utah
Res @ Helper, Carbon County, Utah
D Aug 8, 1969 @ Price, Carbon County, Utah, buried @ Mountain View Cemetery, Helper, Carbon County, Utah

(Enlisted in U.S. Army on July 8, 1917, served in Cent. Records Office, promoted to

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

Corporal, discharged on September 4, 1919; employed by mining company in 1920; accountant for restaurant in 1930; assistant manager of hotel in 1940; employed by Independent Coal and Coke Company in 1942; 5' 9" tall, 140 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, brown hair, bayonet wounds in left arm in 1942; member of the Catholic Church, Price Elks Lodge, Knights of Columbus, and American Legion)

(1 child in 12th generation)

9982, 10902

(1) Velarda or Val (Driscoll) Stone
B
M
Res Aug 8, 1969 & Nov 6, 1991 @ Riverton, Salt Lake County, Utah
D

10902

____ Stone
B
M
D

9982, 13240

2nd Joseph Edward Hawkins
B Jan 5, 1904 @ Wellington, Carbon County, Utah
Res Jun 10, 1936 @ Latuda, Carbon County, Utah
M Jun 10, 1936 @ Salt Lake County, Utah
D

(Barber in 1936)

9982

3rd ____ Johnston
B
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

8410, 9053, 9716, 9982, 10993, 13343, 14211, 14457

2nd Frank Butler
B Nov 22, 1885 or c. 1886
Res Nov 20, 1926 @ Eugene, Lane County, Oregon
M Nov 20, 1926 @ Grand Junction, Mesa County, Colorado
Res Jan 1, 1928 @ Spokane, Spokane County, Washington
D Jan 1, 1928 @ Spokane, Spokane County, Washington, buried @ Riverside Park Cemetery

(Member of U.S. Army in 1919; warehouseman for CM Company in 1928)

6691, 7070, 7453, 9053, 9114, 9716, 11073, 13402

3rd George Washington Ringo
B Apr 28, 1877 or c. 1878 or 1879 @ near Walla Walla, Walla Walla County, Washington or Oregon City, Clackamas County, Oregon or Palouse, Whitman County, Washington
Res Sep 12, 1918 @ Whitehall, Jefferson County, Montana
Res Oct 17, 1928 @ Potlatch, Latah County, Idaho
M Oct 17, 1928 @ Coeur d'Alene, Kootenai County, Washington
Res Apr 7, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 4, 1940 & Apr 27, 1942 & 1947 @ Potlatch, Latah County, Idaho
D Nov 13, 1952 @ Clarkston, Asotin County, Washington, buried @ Vineland Cemetery, Clarkston, Asotin County, Washington

(Employed by Potlatch Lumber Company in 1915; general laborer in 1918; tall, medium build, blue eyes, brown hair in 1918; laborer in lumber mill in 1930; night watchman in lumber yard in 1940; employed by Potlatch Forests, Inc., in 1940; 5' 11" tall, 160 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, gray hair, scar on top of right hand in 1942)

6010, 6691, 7453, 9041, 9114, 9905, 15541, 15547, 15551, 15552, 15561, 15562

(2) Robert Taylor Judkins
B Mar 12, 1887 or Sep 1888 @ Keltonburg, DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Jun 5, 1900 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
M Feb 2, 1908 @ Warren County, Tennessee
Res May 5, 1910 @ Warren County, Tennessee
Res Jun 5, 1917 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee
Res Jan 20, 1920 & Apr 7, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 10, 1940 @ Warren County, Tennessee
Res Oct 16, 1940 & May 19, 1943 & Jan 23, 1965 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee
D Jan 23, 1965 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee, buried @ Salem Cemetery, Warren County, Tennessee

(Farmer in 1910; medium height, medium build, blue eyes, dark brown hair in 1917; farmer in 1920 & 1930; farm operator in 1940)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6010, 6416, 9041, 9114, 9905, 15551, 15552, 15561, 15562

Effie Myrtle (Cope) Judkins
B Feb 5, 1885 or c. 1886 @ Cannon County, Tennessee
M Feb 2, 1908 @ Warren County, Tennessee
Res May 5, 1910 & Jan 20, 1920 & Apr 7, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 10, 1940 @ Warren County, Tennessee
Res Feb 16, 1953 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee
Res @ Mount Juliet, Wilson County, Tennessee
D Mar 7, 1976, buried @ Salem Cemetery, Warren County, Tennessee

(3 children in 11th generation)

6010, 6416, 9027: W.B. O/47, 9041, 9114, 9982, 10902, 12371, 15561, 15562

(1) Mattie Belle (Judkins) Potter
B Dec 1, 1909 or c. 1910 @ Keltonburg, DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res May 5, 1910 & Jan 20, 1920 @ Warren County, Tennessee
M Dec 26, 1926 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Rich Pond, Warren County, Tennessee
Res Apr 9, 1940 @ Old Hickory, Davidson County, Tennessee
Res Jun 15, 1957 & Aug 8, 1988 & Oct 5, 1988 @ Mount Juliet, Wilson County, Tennessee

D Oct 5, 1998 @ Mount Juliet, Wilson County, Tennessee, buried @ Mount Juliet Memorial Gardens, Mount Juliet, Wilson County, Tennessee

6010, 6416, 9027: W.B. O/47, 9041, 9953, 9982, 12371

Clarence Joyce Potter
B Mar 30, 1909 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
M Dec 26, 1926 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Rich Pond, Warren County, Tennessee
Res Apr 9, 1940 @ Old Hickory, Davidson County, Tennessee
Res Dec 15, 1964 @ Mount Juliet, Wilson County, Tennessee
D Dec 15, 1964 @ Mount Juliet, Wilson County, Tennessee, buried @ Mount Juliet Memorial Gardens, Mount Juliet, Wilson County, Tennessee

(Head operator of cellophane plant in 1940; clerk for E. I. Dupont Company)

(4 children in 12th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 9953, 9982, 12371

(1) Margaret Imogene."Jean" (Potter) McCulloch
B Mar 11, 1928 @ Tennessee
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Rich Pond, Warren County, Tennessee
Res Apr 9, 1940 @ Old Hickory, Davidson County, Tennessee
M Nov 26, 1946 @ Mount Juliet, Wilson County, Tennessee
Res Oct 5, 1998 & Nov 18, 2012 @ Lebanon, Wilson County, Tennessee
D Nov 18, 2012, buried @ Mount Juliet Memorial Gardens, Mount Juliet, Wilson County, Tennessee

(Member of Mount Juliet Church of Christ)

9953, 9982

Robert Neilan McCulloch
B c. 1921
Res Nov 26, 1946 @ Mount Juliet, Wilson County, Tennessee
M Nov 26, 1946 @ Mount Juliet, Wilson County, Tennessee
D May 10, 1980 @ Mount Juliet, Wilson County, Tennessee, buried @ Mount Juliet Memorial Gardens, Mount Juliet, Wilson County, Tennessee

(Attended Middle Tennessee State College; employed by Emery Equipment Company in Nashville, Tennsesse)

6010, 9982, 12371

(2) Vivian Joycelyn (Potter) Galloway
B c. 1930 or 1931 @ Tennessee
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Rich Pond, Warren County, Tennessee
Res Apr 9, 1940 @ Old Hickory, Davidson County, Tennessee
Res Dec 23, 1953 @ Mount Juliet, Wilson County, Tennessee
M Dec 23, 1953 @ Wilson County, Tennessee
Res Oct 5, 1998 @ Hendersonville, Sumner County, Tennessee
D Mar 23, 2017 @ Wilson County, Tennessee

(Employed at New Holland Machine Company in 1953)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6010, 6416, 8958, 9114, 9982, 10843, 11193

James Percy Galloway, Jr.
B Aug 12, 1928 or Aug 12, 1929 @ Dickson, Dickson County, Tennessee
Res Nov 1, 1953 @ Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio
M Dec 23, 1953 @ Wilson County, Tennessee
Res Aug 21, 2001 @ Hendersonville, Sumner County, Tennessee
D Aug 21, 2001 @ Hendersonville, Sumner County, Tennessee

(Employed as laborer by Chicago and North Western Railroad Company in 1945; enlisted in U.S. Army on July 23, 1948, discharged on August 12, 1948; attended University of Iowa, Bachelor of Science Degree from Bowling Green College; employed by Yellow Manufacturing Acceptaince Corporation of Cincinnati in 1953)

6416, 9982, 10034, 12371

(3) Earl Maclin Potter
B Feb 25, 1933 @ Tennessee
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Rich Pond, Warren County, Tennessee
Res Apr 9, 1940 @ Old Hickory, Davidson County, Tennessee
Res Oct 5, 1998 @ Greenville, Hunt County, Texas
M
D Mar 22, 2009 @ Plano, Texas

(Served in U.S. Army)

6010, 9982, 12371

(4) Sandra Gail (Potter) Williams
B c. 1938 @ Tennessee
Res Apr 9, 1940 @ Old Hickory, Davidson County, Tennessee
Res Jun 15, 1957 @ Mount Juliet, Wilson County, Tennessee
M Jun 15, 1957 @ Wilson County, Tennessee
Res Oct 5, 1998 @ Mount Juliet, Wilson County, Tennessee
D

6010, 9982

Thomas Burton Williams
B c. 1936
Res Jun 15, 1957 @ Mount Juliet, Wilson County, Tennessee
M Jun 15, 1957 @ Wilson County, Tennessee
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6010, 6416, 7453, 9114, 9985, 10738, 10902, 15551, 15552, 15562

(2) James Edward Judkins
B Jun 12 or 17, 1912 or c. 1913 @ Keltonburg, DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Jan 20, 1920 & Apr 7, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 10, 1940 @ Warren County, Tennessee
M Jun 22, 1940 @ Warren County, Tennessee
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee
Res 1947 & Aug 8, 1988 @ Peoria, Peoria County, Illinois
D Aug 8, 1988 @ Peoria, Peoria County, Illinois, buried @ Swan Lake Memory Gardens, Peoria, Peoria County, Illinois

(Farm laborer in 1930; attended Murfreesboro State College; grade school teacher in public school in 1940; employed by Warren County Board of Education in 1940; 5' 11" tall, 155 pounds, ruddy complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1940; accountant in Oak Ridge, Tennessee; inspector for Caterpillar, Inc.; Bachelor of Arts and Master's Degree from Bradley University; teacher and Superintendent of Schools of Peoria, Illinois; member of Church of Christ)

6010, 9985, 10738, 10902

Mary Louise (Adcock) Judkins
B c. 1921 or Oct 26, 1922 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee
M Jun 22, 1940 @ Warren County, Tennessee
Res Oct 30, 2018 @ Peoria, Peoria County, Illinois
D Oct 30, 2018 @ Peoria, Peoria County, Illinois, buried @ Swan Lake Memory Gardens, Peoria, Peoria County, Illinois

(6 children in 12th generation)

10902

(1) Shelmadene (Judkins) Essig
B
M
Res Aug 8, 1988 @ Washington, District of Columbia
D

10902

____ Essig
B
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

10902

(2) Carolyn (Judkins) Hall
B
M
Res Aug 8, 1988 @ Los Altos, Santa Clara County, California
D

10902

____ Hall
B
M
D

10902

(3) Jan Judkins
B
Res Aug 8, 1988 @ Peoria, Peoria County, Illinois
M
D

10902

(4) Renee Judkins
B
Res Aug 8, 1988 @ Santa Cruz, Santa Cruz County, California
M
D

10902

(5) Edward Taylor Judkins, Jr.
B
Res Aug 8, 1988 @ Michigan
M
D

10902

(6) Robert Judkins
B
Res Aug 8, 1988 @ Peoria, Peoria County, Illinois
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6010, 6416, 8447, 9114, 9982, 10034, 10902, 15551, 15552, 15557, 15562

(3) Johnnie Roberta (Judkins) Cooley
B Apr 18, 1918 or c. 1919 or 1921 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee
Res Jan 20, 1920 & Apr 7, 1930 @ Warren County, Tennessee
M Jan 15, 1937 @ Warren County, Tennessee
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 10, 1940 @ Warren County, Tennessee
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee
Res Aug 8, 1988 & Oct 5, 1998 & May 8, 2006 @ Kingston, Roane County, Tennessee
D May 8, 2006 @ Rockwood, Roane County, Tennessee, buried @ Roane Memorial Gardens, Rockwood, Roane County, Tennessee

(Employed as receptionist at Roane State Community College; member of the Roane Church of Christ)

6010, 8447, 9114, 9982, 10034, 15552, 15557

John Edwin Cooley
B Aug 16, 1913 or c. 1914 @ Warren County, Tennessee
M Jan 15, 1937 @ Warren County, Tennessee
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 10, 1940 @ Warren County, Tennessee
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee
Res Jan 26, 1964 @ Kingston, Roane County, Virginia
D Jan 26, 1964 @ Radford, Virginia, buried @ Roane Memorial Gardens, Rockwood, Roane County, Tennessee

(Operator in corn mill in 1940; employed by Highland Grocery Company in 1940; 5' 9" tall, 138 pounds, ruddy complexion, brown eyes, brown hair, scar on left foot in 1940; inspector for Atomic Energy Commission)

(2 children in 12th generation)

6416, 8958, 9114, 10034, 11071, 15552, 15557

(1) Ralph Edwin Cooley
B Dec 28, 1939 or c. 1940 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee
Res Apr 10, 1940 @ Warren County, Tennessee
Res Nov 4, 1960 @ Kingston, Roane County, Tennessee
M Nov 4, 1960 @ Twin Falls, Twin Falls County, Idaho
D Mar 31, 1995, buried @ Roane Memorial Gardens, Rockwood, Roane County, Tennessee

(Enlisted in U.S. Navy on July 10, 1957, discharged on November 1,

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

1960)

10034, 11071, 15557, 15578, 15579

Maria del Socorro (Valdez-Robles) Cooley
B May 13, 1942 @ Cananea, Sonora, Mexico
Emig Apr 5, 1948 from Mexico to Nogales, Santa Cruz County, Arizona
Res Nov 4, 1960 @ San Jose, Santa Clara County, California
M Nov 4, 1960 @ Twin Falls, Twin Falls County, Idaho
Res Oct 23, 1974 @ Fort Lewis, Tacoma, Pierce County, Washington
Res May 8, 2006 @ Harriman, Roane County, Tennessee
D

(Medium dark complexion, brown eyes, dark brown hair in 1948; naturalized as U.S. citizen on October 23, 1974)

10034, 15557

(2) Don Cooley
B
M
Res May 8, 2006 @ Kingston, Roane County, Tennessee
D

10034, 15557

Rhonda (____) Cooley
B
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6010, 6416, 6691, 9041,9340, 9905, 9982, 10902, 15541, 15542, 15580, 15581, 15582

(3) Alfred Taylor Judkins
B Jun 9, 1888 or or c. 1889 or Jun 1890 @ Smithville or Keltonsburg, DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Jun 5, 1900 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
M Mar 25, 1906 @ Warren County, Tennessee
Res Apr 23, 1910 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Jun 5, 1917 @ Rock Island, Warren County, Tennessee
Res Jan 14, 1920 @ Cannon County, Tennessee
Res Apr 14, 1930 @ Celina, Clay County, Tennessee
Res Feb 5, 1934 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Warren County, Tennessee
Res Apr 16, 1940 & Mar 21, 1953 @ Sunbright, Morgan County, Tennessee
D Jun 29, 1967 @ Harriman, Roane County, Tennessee, buried @ Wartburg Cemetery, Wartburg, Morgan County, Tennessee

(Farm laborer in 1910; farmer in 1917; tall, stout, gray eyes, brown hair in 1917; lineman for telephone company in 1920; clergyman for Methodist Episcopal Church in 1930 & 1940; chaplain of Brushy Mountain Prison)

6010, 6416, 9041, 9340, 9905, 10902, 15542, 15580, 15581, 15582

Ada Mae (Gibbs) Judkins
B May 1, 1889 or c.1890 @ Jasper, Marion County, Tennessee
M Mar 25, 1906 @ Warren County, Tennessee
Res Apr 23, 1910 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Jan 14, 1920 @ Cannon County, Tennessee
Res Apr 14, 1930 @ Celina, Clay County, Tennessee
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Warren County, Tennessee
Res Apr 16, 1940 & Nov 18, 1952 @ Sunbright, Morgan County, Tennessee
D Nov 1, 1978 @ Harriman, Roane County, Tennessee, buried @ Wartburg Cemetery, Wartburg, Morgan County, Tennessee

(3 children in 11th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6010, 7278, 7748, 8410, 9114, 9340, 9905, 9974, 9982, 14491, 15526, 15542, 15580

(1) Henry James Judkins
B Jun 22, 1907 or c. 1908 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Apr 23, 1910 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Jan 14, 1920 @ Cannon County, Tennessee
M1 Jun 6, 1926 @ Granville, Jackson County, Tennessee
Res Apr 4, 1930 & Nov 29, 1931 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 10, 1940 & Oct 16, 1940 & 1941 & Jun 22, 1942 @ Beaumont, Jefferson County, Texas
Div
M2 Feb 16, 1946 @ Lake Charles, Calcasieu Parish, Louisiana
Res Jun 17, 1948 @ Sunbright, Morgan County, Tennessee
D Jun 17, 1948 @ Sunbright, Morgan County, Tennessee, buried @ Wartburg Cemetery, Wartburg, Morgan County, Tennessee

(Cabinet maker in lumber mill in 1930 & 1931 & 1940; employed at Gulf Manufacturing and Lumber Company in 1940; 5' 10½" tall, 155 pounds, dark brown complexion, blue eyes, black hair in 1940; benchman for Gulf Manufacturing and Lumber Company in 1941; cabinet maker in 1948)

6010, 6416, 7278, 8410, 9114, 9905, 9974, 9982, 15526, 15583

1st Ruby Matilda (Wyatt) Judkins
B Jul 24, 1902 or c. 1905 @ Lancaster, Smith County, Tennessee
M Jun 6, 1926 @ Granville, Jackson County, Tennessee
Res Apr 4, 1930 & Nov 29, 1931 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 10, 1940 & Oct 16, 1940 & 1941 @ Beaumont, Jefferson County, Texas
Div
Res Feb 7, 1947 @ Beaumont, Jefferson County, Texas
Res @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee
D Nov 5, 1979, buried @ Gordonsville Cemetery, Gordonsville, Smith County, Tennessee

(1 child in 12th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 7602, 8958, 9114, 9154, 9974, 9982, 10137, 11005, 15526

(1) John "Johnny" Alf or Alfred Judkins
B Nov 9, 1931 or Nov 29, 1932 @ Beaumont, Jefferson County, Texas
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 10, 1940 & Oct 16, 1940 @ Beaumont, Jefferson County, Texas
Res @ Sebring, Highlands County, Florida
M Dec 15, 1971 @ Hardin County, Texas
Div May 10, 1973 @ Orange County, Texas
D May 30, 2003, buried @ Florida National Cemetery, Bushnell, Sumter County, Florida

(Enlisted as a Private in the U.S. Army on April 21, 1950, discharged on April 28, 1953, reenlisted on April 29, 1953, discharged on February 23, 1955)

6416, 6566, 9582, 9736, 9982, 10137, 11005, 15584

Letta Mae (Price) (Williams) (Emerson) (Judkins) Sammons
B Oct 30, 1932 @ Caraway, Florida
M1 Jun 22, 1949 @ Harris County, Texas
Div Sep 1957 @ Brevard County, Florida
M2 Mar 9, 1959 @ Fort Bend County, Texas
Res Mar 14, 1960 @ Jefferson County, Texas
M3 Mar 9, 1966 @ Hardin County, Texas
M4 Sep 27, 1968 @ Hardin County, Texas
M5 Dec 15, 1971 @ Hardin County, Texas
Div May 10, 1973 @ Orange County, Texas
M6 Oct 20, 1972 @ Jefferson County, Texas
Div Oct 30, 1975 @ Orange County, Texas
Res Sep 26, 1998 & Mar 11, 2012 @ Leesville, Vernon Parish, Louisiana
D Mar 11, 2012, buried @ Pine Island Cemetery, Leesville, Vernon Parish, Louisiana

(Practical nurse)

6416, 7748, 9041, 9114, 9582, 9982, 14491, 15100

2nd Lula Catharine (Hale) (Judkins) Reed
B Sep 30, 1915 @ Crockett, Houston County, Texas
M1 Feb 16, 1946 @ Lake Charles, Calcasieu Parish, Louisiana
M2 Aug 29, 1966 @ Fort Bend County, Texas
Res @ Nacogdoches, Nacogdoches County, Texas
D Jan 11, 2001 @ Nacogdoches, Nacogdoches County, Texas, buried @ Glenwood Cemetery, Crockett, Houston County, Texas

(Member of First United Methodist Church in Nacogdoches, Texas, Nacogdoches Pilot Club, and Daughters of the American Revolution)

6416, 7908, 8551, 9982, 10676, 10902, 13158, 15542, 15580

(2) Elza Houston Judkins
B Nov 13, 1909 or c. 1910 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Apr 23, 1910 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Jan 14, 1920 @ Cannon County, Tennessee
Res Jun 29, 1967 @ Oak Ridge, Tennessee
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Muncie, Delaware County, Indiana
M Nov 23, 1939 @ Huntington, Huntington County, Indiana
Res May 10, 1940 & Oct 16, 1960 @ Muncie, Delaware County, Indiana
Res @ Oak Ridge, Anderson County, Tennessee
D Jan 29, 1968 @ Tennessee, buried @ Wartburg Cemetery, Wartburg, Morgan

County,

Tennessee

(Member of the U.S. Marine Corps; employed by Kiser Plating Company in 1939 & 1940; laborer in jewelry store in 1940; 5' 11" tall, 220 pounds, ruddy complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1940; enlisted as a Private in U.S. Army on October 14, 1943, or November 4, 1943, served in 12th Infantry Regiment, 4th Infantry Division, awarded European Africa Middle East Ribbon, Bronze Battle Star, Purple Heart, Good Conduct Medal, discharged on June 11, 1945)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 9982, 10127, 10676, 12485, 13158, 13159

Mildred Marie (Whipple) Judkins
B Apr 14, 1907 @ Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Muncie, Delaware County, Indiana
M Nov 23, 1939 @ Huntington, Huntington County, Indiana
Res May 10, 1940 @ Muncie, Delaware County, Indiana
Res @ Emmet, Calhoun County, Michigan
Res Feb 14, 1986 @ Battle Creek, Calhoun County, Michigan
D Feb 14, 1986 @ Battle Creek, Calhoun County, Michigan, buried @ Beech Grove Cemetery, Muncie, Delaware County, Indiana

(Attended Ball State Teachers College; stenographer in light office in 1940)

(1 child in 12th generation)

9982, 13159

(1) Frederic Huston Judkins
B c. 1941 @ Indiana
M None
D Oct 5, 1941 @ Muncie, Delaware County, Indiana, buried @ Beech Grove Cemetery, Muncie, Delaware County, Indiana

6010, 6416, 7453, 9114, 9340, 9982, 15580

(3) Ammon Eston "Jack" Judkins
B Apr 11, 1913 or c. 1914 @ Tennessee
Res Jan 14, 1920 @ Cannon County, Tennessee
M Oct 26, 1935 @ White County, Tennessee
Res Jun 29, 1967 @ Sunbright, Morgan County, Tennessee
D Jan 1970 @ Anderson County, Tennessee, buried @ Mount Hope Cemetery, Deer Lodge, Morgan County, Tennessee

6010, 6416, 9114, 9340, 9982, 10902, 15551

Hazel (McAfee) Judkins
B Mar 10, 1909 @ White County, Tennessee
Res Apr 9, 1930 @ McMinnville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
M Oct 26, 1935 @ White County, Tennessee
Res Nov 1, 1978 @ Sunbright, Morgan County, Tennessee
D Apr 2, 1999 @ Morgan County, Tennessee, buried @ Mount Hope Cemetery, Deer Lodge, Morgan County, Tennessee

(Stenographer in law office in 1930)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(1 child in 12th generation)

10902, 11242

(1) Herbert Judkins
B
M
Res Nov 1, 1978 @ Sunbright, Morgan County, Tennessee
D

11242

Pat (____) Judkins
B
M
D

6416, 9114, 10902, 11242 , 15585

(2) Roddie Reagan Judkins
B Dec 31, 1941 @ Sunbright, Morgan County, Tennessee
M
Res Nov 1, 1978 & Oct 19, 2007 @ Knoxville, Knox County, Tennessee
D Oct 19, 2007, buried @ Union Cumberland Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Faragut, Knox County, Tennessee

(Fossil Energy Manager at Oak Ridge National Laboratory; member of Two Rivers Church)

11242, 15585

Carolyn Christine "Christy" (___) Judkins
B Mar 3, 1958
M
D

10902

(3) Joe Judkins
B
M
Res Nov 1, 1978 @ Chattanooga, Hamilton County, Tennessee
D

11242

Ann (____) Judkins
B
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6010, 9041, 13998, 15524, 15526, 15527, 15541

(3) Edmund or Edward D. Judkins
B Feb 1, 1867 or c. 1868 or Feb 1870 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Aug 27, 1870 & Jun 11, 1880 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
M Jul 27, 1890 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Jun 4, 1900 @ DeKalb County, Tennesse
D Mar 17, 1910 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee, buried @ Old Bildad Cemetery Keltonburg, DeKalb County, Tennessee

(Farm worker in 1880; farmer in 1900)

6010, 9041, 15524, 15541, 15542

Alta (Jaco) Judkins
B Jul 2, 1876 or c. 1867 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
M Jul 27, 1890 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Jun 4, 1900 & Apr 21, 1910 @ DeKalb County, Tennesse
D May 1, 1918 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee, buried @ Old Bildad Cemetery Keltonburg, DeKalb County, Tennessee

(Farmer in 1910)

(3 children in 10th generation)

6010, 9041, 9114, 15541, 15542

(1) Ellen Mary (Judkins) Reeder
B Jul 5, 1890 or Jul 1891 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Jun 4, 1900 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
M Sep 22, 1907 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Apr 21, 1910 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
D Jan 23, 1917 @ Warren County, Tennessee

6010, 6691, 7748, 9041, 9114, 9982, 15524, 15542, 15543, 15544, 15545

Johnnie Adams Reeder
B Dec 27, 1887 or c. 1888 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
M1 Sep 22, 1907 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Apr 21, 1910 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Jun 5, 1917 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
M2 Dec 25, 1919 @ Warren County, Tennessee
Res Jan 29, 1920 & Apr 18, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 10, 1940 & Jul 13, 1945 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
D Jul 13, 1945 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee, buried @ Wharton Springs Cemetery, Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(Farmer in 1910 & 1917; medium height, medium build, blue eyes, dark hair, stiff right arm in 1917; county veterinarian in 1920; insurance agent in 1930 & 1940; veterinarian in 1945)

(5 children in 11th generation)

7748, 15542

(1) Clessa or Clessie Tompkins Reeder
B c. 1908 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Apr 21, 1910 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
M None
D May 24, 1910 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee

6010, 6416, 7453, 9114, 9982, 12371, 15543, 15544

(2) Nettie Louise (Reeder) Roy
B Feb 2, 1911 or c. 1913 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Jan 15, 1920 & Apr 18, 1930 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Jan 27, 1934 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
M Jan 27, 1934 @ DeKalb county, Tennessee
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Dayton
Res Apr 11, 1940 & Oct 16, 1940 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee
Res @ Leeds, Jefferson County, Alabama
D Jun 8, 1998

(Clerk in general store in 1930; teacher in 1934)

6010, 6416, 7453, 8848, 9905, 9982, 12371

Samuel Grant Roy
B Mar 11, 1908 or c. 1909 @ Liberty, Wilson County, Tennessee
Res Jan 27, 1934 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
M Jan 27, 1934 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Dayton
Res Apr 11, 1940 & Oct 16, 1940 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee
Res Aug 14, 1958 @ Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia
D Nov 30, 1972 @ Fulton County, Georgia

(Teacher in 1934; secretary of Gro. Association in 1940; employed by Middle Tennessee Ind. Merchant's Association in 1940; 6' 3" tall, 235 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, brown hair, scar at base of left ear in 1940; manufacturers representative dealing in automotive parts; security guard at Baptist Towers in 1972; member of Booster Club and Morningside Baptist Church)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(2 children in 12th generation)

9982, 12371

(1) Bettie E. (Roy) Donaldson
B c. 1935 @ Tennessee
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Dayton
Res Apr 11, 1940 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee
M c. Jun 29, 1955 @ Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia
Res Nov 30, 1972 @ Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama
D

(Kindergarten teacher in 1955)

9982

Robert B. Donaldson
B
M c. Jun 29, 1955 @ Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia
D

(2) Linda Roy
B
Res Nov 30, 1972 @ Virginia
M
D

6416, 7453, 7455, 9092, 9114, 9982, 12371, 15543, 15544

(3) Inez (Reeder) Waggoner
B Aug 12, 1912 or c. 1913 or 1914 @ Tennessee
Res Jan 15, 1920 & Apr 18, 1930 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Davidson County, Tennessee
M Dec 25, 1939 @ Franklin, Simpson County, Kentucky
Res May 2, 1940 @ Davidson County, Tennessee
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee
Res @ Taft, Kern County, California
D Nov 12, 1994 @ Roseburg, Douglas County, Oregon, buried @ West Side District Cemetery, Taft, Kern County, California

(Coffee packer for wholesale grocery company in 1940)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 7404, 7453, 9982, 12371

William Thomas Waggoner
B Mar 14, 1913 or c. 1914 @ Smith County, Tennessee
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara County, California
M Dec 25, 1939 @ Franklin, Simpson County, Kentucky
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee
Res @ Taft, Kern County, California
D Oct 15, 1980 @ Taft, Kern County, California, buried @ West Side District Cemetery, Taft, Kern County, California

(Welder for bridge company in 1940; employed by Nashville Bridge Company in 1940; 5' 10" tall, 148 pounds, light complexion, brown eyes, brown hair in 1940)

7453, 8506, 8551, 9982, 12731, 15543, 15544

(4) John Edward Reeder
B Dec 13, 1913 or c. 1914 or 1915 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Jan 15, 1920 & Apr 18, 1930 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee
Res Jun 12, 1936 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
M Jun 12, 1936 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee
Res Apr 17, 1940 @ Davidson County, Tennessee
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee
D

(Salesman for wholesale confectionary in 1940; employed by H. W. Lay Company in 1940; 5' 7" tall, 135 pounds, ruddy complexion, gray eyes, brown hair in 1940; enlisted as a Private in U.S. Army on May 18, 1945)

7453, 8506, 8848, 9982, 12731

Martha Elizabeth (Canada) Reeder
B c. 1917 @ Tennessee
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee
M Jun 12, 1936 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee
Res Apr 17, 1940 @ Davidson County, Tennessee
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee
Res Mar 8, 1971 @ DeKalb County, Georgia
D Mar 8, 1971 @ DeKalb County, Georgia

(Stenographer for Southern Bell Telephone Company in 1940)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6010, 6416, 7453, 8848, 9114, 9982, 10902, 12371, 15543, 15544

(5) Ellon Iona (Reeder) Hefner
B Aug 18, 1916 or c. 1917 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Jan 15, 1920 & Apr 18, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
M Jan 22, 1936 @ Sparta, White County, Tennessee
Res Apr 5, 1940 & Oct 16, 1940 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee
Res 1945 & Sep 9, 1998 @ Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia
D Sep 9, 1998 @ Fulton County, Georgia, buried @ Arlington Memorial Park, Spring Hill, Fulton County, Georgia

(Member of Peachtree Road Methodist Church)

6010, 6416, 7453, 8551, 8958, 9114, 9982, 10902, 12371

Waymon Hayes Hefner
B Mar 25, 1915 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
M Jan 22, 1936 @ Sparta, White County, Tennessee
Res Apr 5, 1940 & Oct 16, 1940 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee
Res Apr 24, 1975 @ Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia
D Apr 24, 1975 @ Georgia, buried @ Arlington Memorial Park, Spring Hill, Fulton

County,

Georgia

(Salesman for bakery in 1940; employed by Grennan Bakeries in 1940; 5' 10" tall, 225 pounds, ruddy complexion gray eyes, blonde hair, slightly bald in 1940; enlisted as a Private in U.S. Army on April 10, 1943; served on Tennessee Highway Patrol; manufacturer's representative, president, and owner of Official Products Company in automotive supply business; director of Automotive Affiliated Representatives; member of B-6 Boosters Club and Peachtree Road Methodist Church)

(1 child in 12th generation)

9982, 10902

(1) Margaret Ann (Hefner) Thacker
B
M
Res Apr 24, 1975 @ Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

10902

Leroy "Lee" Thacker
B
M
D

15541, 15542

(2) Della or Dellon Judkins
B Jan 1895 @ Tennessee
Res Jun 4, 1900 & Apr 21, 1910 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
M
D

(Farm laborer in 1910)

15524

(3) Flaucy Judkins
B May 17, 1898 @ Tennessee
M None
D Sep 12, 1898 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee, buried @ Old Bildad Cemetery Keltonburg, DeKalb County, Tennessee

6010, 7748, 8852, 9041, 9905, 9982, 15524, 15527, 15541, 15542

(4) Sindrilla or Cinderella or Cindrilla Rice (Judkins) Cantrell
B Feb 18, 1872 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Jun 11, 1880 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
M Oct 4, 1885 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Jun 1, 1900 & May 2, 1910 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
D Oct 3, 1918 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee, buried @ Old Bildad Cemetery, Keltonburg, DeKalb County, Tennessee

6010, 7748, 8852, 9041, 9905, 9982, 15524, 15541, 15542, 15543, 15551

Robert Green Cantrell
B May 16, 1865 or c. 1866 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
M1 Oct 4, 1885 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Jun 1, 1900 & May 2, 1910 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
M2 Apr 6, 1919 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Jan 6, 1920 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Apr 15, 1930 & Oct 29, 1939 @ Warren County, Tennessee
D Oct 29, 1939 @ Warren County, Tennessee, buried @ Old Bildad Cemetery, Keltonburg, DeKalb County, Tennessee

(Farmer in 1900 & 1910; farm manager in 1920; farmer in 1930; nursery stock salesman in 1939)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(12 children in 10th generation)

6010, 6691, 9041, 9982, 12288, 15524, 15541, 15542, 15543, 15545

(1) William Payton or Peyton Cantrell
B Dec 12, 1887 or c. 1888 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Jun 1, 1900 & May 2, 1910 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
M Jul 20, 1913 @ Warren County, Tennessee
Res Jun 5, 1917 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Jan 6, 1920 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Apr 9, 1930 @ Akron, Summit County, Ohio
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 17, 1940 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Mar 1, 1946 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Jun 23, 1952 @ Oak Ridge, Anderson County, Tennessee
Res Oct 15, 1959 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee
D Oct 15, 1959 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee, buried @ New Bildad Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery, Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee

(Farm laborer in 1900 & 1910; farmer in 1917; tall, blue eyes, dark hair in 1917; farmer in 1920; employed in rubbshop(?) in 1930; farmer in 1940; member of Primitive Baptist Church)

6010, 7748, 9041, 12288, 15543, 15545

Mary Elizabeth (Byars) Cantrell
B Mar 8, 1881 or c. 1882 @ Tennessee
M Jul 20, 1913 @ Warren County, Tennessee
Res Jan 6, 1920 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Apr 9, 1930 @ Akron, Summit County, Ohio
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 17, 1940 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Jun 23, 1952 @ Oak Ridge, Anderson County, Tennessee
D Jun 23, 1952 @ Oak Ridge, Anderson County, Tennessee, buried @ New Bildad Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery, Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee

(2 children in 11th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 7453, 8410, 9114, 9982, 12288, 14956, 15543

(1) Thomas Rye Cantrell
B Nov 17, 1914 or c. 1915 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Jan 6, 1920 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Apr 9, 1930 @ Akron, Summit County, Ohio
Res 1933 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee
M by May 1938
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee
Res 1945 @ Oak Ridge, Anderson County, Tennessee
Res Oct 15, 1959 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee
D Nov 16, 1980, buried @ Oak Ridge Memorial Park, Oak Ridge, Anderson County, Tennessee

(Auto mechanic in 1933; employed by Washington National Insurance Company in 1940; 5' 8" tall, 150 pounds, light complexion, blue grey eyes, black hair in 1940; employed at Union Carbide Company in 1945)

6416, 9114, 9985, 14956

Lavada L. (Cooley) Cantrell
B Sep 14, 1916 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee
M by May 1938
Res 1945 @ Oak Ridge, Anderson County, Tennessee
Res Sep[ 2001 @ Cummings, Forsyth County, Georgia
D Jul 28, 2005 @ Cummings, Forsyth County, Georgia, buried @ Oak Ridge Memorial Park, Oak Ridge, Anderson County, Tennessee

(Member of Trinity United Methodist Church)

7453, 9114, 9982, 12288, 15524, 15543

(2) Mary Louise (Cantrell) Hennessey
B Feb 27, 1917 or c. 1918 @ Tennessee
Res Jan 6, 1920 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Apr 9, 1930 @ Akron, Summit County, Ohio
M
Res Oct 16, 1940 & Oct 15, 1959 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee
D Nov 10, 1995 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee, buried @ New Bildad Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery, Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee

(Member of Primitive Baptist Church)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 7453, 9114, 9982, 15524

Dallas Jerome "Jack" Hennessey
B Dec 21, 1914 @ Warren County, Tennessee
M
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee
D Mar 1977 @ Tennessee, , buried @ New Bildad Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery, Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee

(Employed by McMinnville Manufacturing Company in 1940; 6' 1" tall, 165 pounds, dark complexion, gray eyes, black hair in 1940)

6010, 6691, 7748, 9041, 9062, 9114, 9525, 9982, 15541, 15542, 15543

(2) James Arthur Cantrell
B Apr 5, 1889 or c. 1890 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Jun 1, 1900 & May 2, 1910 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
M Nov 5, 1913 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Jun 5, 1917 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Jan 5, 1920 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res 1920 & Apr 12, 1930 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee
Div
Res Mar 1, 1946 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee
D Mar 1, 1946 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee, buried @ Mount Olivet Cemetery, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee

(Farm laborer in 1900 & 1910; farmer in 1917; medium height, medium build, blue eyes, dark hair in 1917; farm laborer in 1920; grader for Handler Company in 1930; member of Bethel Baptist Church)

6010, 9062, 9114, 9525, 9905, 9982, 15543

Flora Effie (McCrary) (Cantrell) Wiggins
B Aug 21, 1898 or c. 1899 or 1900 @ Cookeville, Putnam County, Tennessee
M1 Nov 5, 1913 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Jan 5, 1920 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Apr 12, 1930 & Jan 14, 1943 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee
Div
M2
Res Mar 31, 1958 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee
D Dec 20, 1995 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee, buried @ Forest Lawn Memorial Gardens, Goodlettsville, Davidson County, Tennessee

(4 children in 11th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 7453, 9041, 9062, 9114, 9525, 12731, 15543

(1) Clessie Ellon (Cantrell) Henson
B Oct 17, 1914 or c. 1915 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Jan 5, 1920 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Apr 12, 1930 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee
M
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 6, 1940 & Mar 1, 1946 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee
D Mar 22, 1989 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee, buried @ Woodlawn Memorial Park and Mauseoleum, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee

(Employed in hosiery mill in 1930)

6416, 7453, 9041, 9525, 12731

James Buford "Pappy" Henson
B Jul 17, 1910 or c. 1911 @ Lawrenceburg, Lawrence County, Tennessee
M
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 6, 1940 & Oct 16, 1940 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee
D Dec 11, 1973 @ Tennessee, buried @ Woodlawn Memorial Park and Mauseoleum, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee

(Salesman of surgical supplies in 1940; employed by Eisele Manufacturing Company in 1940; 5' 11" tall, 165 pounds, light brown complexion, gray eyes, brown hair, scar on right eyebrow, wears glasses in 1940)

9041, 9525, 15543

(2) Bertie or Byrd Lee Cantrell
B Dec 30, 1918 or c. 1919 @ Tennessee
Res Jan 5, 1920 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
M None
D Apr 4, 1923 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee, buried @ Mount Olivet Cemetery, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 7453, 9041, 9062, 9525, 9982, 12371

(3) Laura Sue (Cantrell) Davis
B Jan 13, 1921 @ Tennessee
Res Apr 12, 1930 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee
M
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 19, 1940 & Oct 16, 1940 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee
D Jan 7, 2013 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee, buried @ Forest Lawn Memorial Gardens, Goodlettsville, Davidson County, Tennessee

(Operator of Davis Generator Service; member of Bellevue United Methodist Church)

6416, 7453, 7908, 9041, 9114, 9525, 9982, 12371

Carl William Davis
B Oct 17, 1917 or c. 1918 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee
M
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 19, 1940 & Oct 16, 1940 & Dec 16, 1962 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee
D Dec 16, 1962 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee, buried @ Forest Lawn Memorial Gardens, Goodlettsville, Davidson County, Tennessee

(Stock boy for city park commission in 1940; employed by Frank W. Jenkins florist in 1940; 5' 7½" tall, 142 pounds, ruddy complexion, blue eyes, blonde receding hair in 1940; enlisted in U.S. Army on February 22, 1944, served in 442nd Ordinance Military Police Company, promoted to Technician 3rd Class, discharged on February 27, 1946; employed by Nashville Police Department for 21 years, promoted to city detective; operator of Davis Generator Service; member of Buena Vista Masonic Lodge)

6416, 7602, 9062, 9114, 9154. 9982, 9985

(4) Cora Jane (Cantrell) Hollander
B Feb 18, 1923 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee
Res Apr 12, 1930 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee
M by Jan 1945
Res 1968 @ Chicago, Cook County, Illinois
Res 1968 @ Florida
Res @ Spring Hill, Hernando County, Florida
Res Jan 27, 2005 @ River County, Florida
D Jan 27, 2005 @ River County, Florida, buried @ Florida National Cemetery, Bushnell, Sumter County, Florida

(Methodist and member of Mariner United Methodist Church)

6416, 7453, 7602, 9114, 9154. 9982, 9985, 14276

Robert Eugene Hollander
B Aug 28, 1919 @ Evanston or Chicago, Cook County, Illinois
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Chicago, Cook County, Illiinois
M by Jan 1945
Res Jan 27, 2005 @ River County, Florida
D Mar 14, 2013, buried @ Florida National Cemetery, Bushnell, Sumter County, Florida

(Employed by the Chicago Daily News in 1940; 5' 7" tall, 145 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, blonde hair in 1940; Technical Sergeant in U.S. Army)

6010, 6416, 6691, 8495, 8852, 9037, 9114, 9982, 13236, 15541, 15542, 15562, 15586

(3) Henry Ezra Cantrell
B Dec 5, 1892 or c. 1893 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Jun 1, 1900 & May 2, 1910 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
M1 Apr 16, 1913 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Jun 5, 1917 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Jan 14, 1920 @ Warren County, Tennessee
Div
Res Oct 8, 1921 @ Madison County, Alabama
M2 Oct 8, 1921 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Apr 17, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 18, 1940 @ Merrimack Village, Madison County, Alabama
Res Mar 1, 1946 @ Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama
Res Oct 15, 1959 @ Alabama
Res Nov 27, 1964 & Mar 15, 1972 @ Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama
D May 17, 1974 @ Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama, buried @ Maple Hill Cemetery, Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama

(Farm laborer in 1910; farmer in 1917; medium tall, medum build, blue eyes, light brown hair, broken left shoulder line in 1917; farmer in 1920; 5' 7" tall, 139 pounds, in 1921; laborer in cotton mill in 1930; folder hand in cotton mill in 1940)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6010, 6416, 7453, 9041, 9114, 15524, 15544, 15545, 15562

1st Minnie Lela (Ruler or Roller) (Cantrell) (Titsworth) Johnson
B Jun 20, 1899 or c. 1900 @ Tennessee
M1 Apr 16, 1913 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Jan 14, 1920 @ Warren County, Tennessee
Div
M2 Mar 3, 1926 @ Warren County, Tennessee
Res Apr 16, 1930 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Div
M3
Res Apr 17, 1940 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee
D Jul 21, 1992 @ Warren County, Tennessee, buried @ Adcock Cemetery, DeKalb County, Tennessee

(4 children in 11th generation)

15524

(1) Onnie Mai Cantrell
B Nov 6, 1915
M None
D Dec 9, 1918, buried @ Keltonburg Cemetery, Keltonburg, DeKalb County, Tennessee

6010, 6416, 7453, 8848, 10720, 15544, 15562, 15588

(2) Huston or Houston Brown Cantrell
B Jun 24, 1915 or c. 1916 @ Warren County, Tennessee
Res Jan 14, 1920 @ Warren County, Tennessee
Res Apr 16, 1930 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
M1 Oct 29, 1931 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Div Jun 14, 1944 @ Wayne County, Michigan
M2
Res @ Chatsworth, Murray County, Georgia
D Sep 14, 1984 @ Murray County, Georgia, buried @ Dewberry Church Cemetery, Murray County, Georgia

(Employed on Works Progress Administration project in 1940; 5' 8" tall, 172 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, blonde hair in 1940)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6010, 10676, 10720

1st Hallie or Hollie E. (Fleming) (Cantrell) Warren
B Oct 8, 1915 or c. 1916 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
M1 Oct 29, 1931 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Div Jun 14, 1944 @ Wayne County, Michigan
Res Apr 11, 1944 @ Inkster, Wayne County, Michigan
M2 Apr 11, 1944 @ Indiana
D

10034, 15588, 15590

2nd Georgah (Ashe) (Cantrell) Allison
B Jun 27, 1932
M1
M2 c. 1986
D Jun 5, 2020 @ Chatsworth, Murray County, Georgia, buried @ Dewberry Church Cemetery, Murray County, Georgia

6416, 9114, 9982, 15544, 15562, 15587

(3) Mary Agnes (Cantrell) Greenwood
B Oct 1, 1918 or c. 1919 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Jan 14, 1920 @ Warren County, Tennessee
Res Apr 16, 1930 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
M by Jun 1952
Res @ Glen Burnie, Anne Arundel County, Maryland
D Aug 15, 1997, buried @ Saint Johns Cemetery of Howard County, Ellicott City, Howard County, Maryland

8958, 9114, 9982

Albert J. Greenwood
B Jul 27, 1913
M by Jun 1952
Res Dec 25, 1973 @ Monmouth, Monmouth County, New Jersey
D Dec 25, 1973 @ Fort Monmouth, Monmouth County, New Jersey

(Enlisted in U.S. Army on April 4, 1946, promoted to 1st Sergeant, reenlisted on November 16, 1959, discharged on July 19, 1963; member of Port Monmouth First Aid Squad and Special Police; member of St. Catherine's Roman Catholic Church)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6010, 6416, 9114, 15544, 15588, 15591

(4) Vergia or Vergie Lee (Cantrell) Mantooth
B Oct 21, 1920 or c. 1921 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Apr 16, 1930 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Warren County, Tennessee
M Dec 20, 1938 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Apr 16, 1940 @ Blue Ridge, Fannin County, Georgia
Res @ Afton, Ottawa County, Oklahoma
D May 28, 1998, buried @ Fairy Valley Cemetery, Crandall, Murray County, Georgia

(Machine operator at bedspread factory in 1940)

6010, 6416, 7453, 8551, 9114, 10127, 15588, 15591

Howard J. or George Mantooth
B Jan 4, 1920 @ Crandall, Murray County, Georgia
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Murray County, Georgia
M Dec 20, 1938 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Apr 16, 1940 @ Blue Ridge, Fannin County, Georgia
Res Jul 1, 1941 @ Dalton, Whitfield County, Georgia
Res Sep 23, 1989 @ Saint Clair Shores, Macomb County, Michigan
D Sep 23, 1989 @ Fraser, Macomb County, Michigan, buried @ Fairy Valley Cemetery, Crandall, Murray County, Georgia

(Machine operator at bedspread factory in 1940; chenille operator for J. T. Bates Bedspread Company in 1941; 5' 7" tall, 137 pounds, light complexion, gray eyes, blonde hair in 1941; enlisted as a Private in the U.S. Army on October 26, 1944)

6416, 8495, 8852, 9037, 9114, 13236

2nd Grace Adague (McAnally) Cantrell
B c. 1902 or Jan 2, 1904 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Oct 8, 1921 @ Madison County, Alabama
M Oct 8, 1921 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Apr 17, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 18, 1940 @ Merrimack Village, Madison County, Alabama
Res @ Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama
D Feb 26, 1993 @ Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama, buried @ Maple Hill Cemetery, Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama

(5' 5" tall, 160 pounds, in 1921)

(7 children in 11th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 7453, 8958, 9037, 9114, 9982, 11193, 11582, 13236

(1) Robert Leslie Cantrell
B Mar 13, 1923 @ Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama
Res Apr 17, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 18, 1940 @ Merrimack Village, Madison County, Alabama
Res Jun 30, 1942 & Oct 23, 1945 @ Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama
M Oct 26, 1945 @ Madison County, Alabama
D Mar 28, 1998

(Employed by Huntsville Creamery in 1942; 6' tall, 173 pounds, dark complexion, brown eyes, brown hair in 1942; enlisted in U.S. Navy on November 5, 1942, discharged on december 18, 1945)

8548, 9982, 11193, 13236

Alice Geneva (McNeal) Cantrell
B Aug 9, 1924 @ Jackson County, Alabama
M Oct 26, 1945 @ Madison County, Alabama
D Aug 12, 1985 @ Cook County, Illinois

6416, 9037, 9585, 9898, 10902, 13236

(2) Charlotte Bell (Cantrell) Aulridge
B Sep 4, 1924 or c. 1925 or Sep 4, 1926 or c. 1927 @ Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama
Res Apr 17, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 18, 1940 @ Merrimack Village, Madison County, Alabama
Res Apr 30, 1943 @ Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama
M Apr 30, 1943 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Nov 17, 1999 & Dec 17, 2006 & Jul 28, 2010 @ Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee
D Jul 28, 2010, buried @ Memphis Funeral Home and Memorial Gardens, Bartlett, Shelby County, Tennessee

(Member of Leawood Baptist Church and the Red Hat Society)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 7453, 8551, 8958, 9114, 9898, 13236

Elmer Junior Aulridge
B May 22, 1924 @ Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama
Res Jun 30, 1942 @ Trenton, Jackson County, Alabama
Res Apr 30, 1943 @ Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama
M Apr 30, 1943 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Dec 16, 1994 @ Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee
D Dec 16, 1994 @ Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee, buried @ Memphis Funeral Home and Memorial Gardens, Bartlett, Shelby County, Tennessee

(Employed by Kershaw & Butler in 1942; 5' 11" tall, 189 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, blonde hair in 1942; truck driver in 1943; enlisted as a Private in U.S. Army on May 13, 1943, served with 14th Armored Division, promoted to Master Sergeant, discharged on November 8, 1945; service manager for Goodyear Tire & Appliance; member of Leawood Baptist Church)

6416, 7453, 8551, 8554, 9037, 9585

(3) Charles Wesley Cantrell
B Jan 12, 1928 @ Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama
Res Apr 17, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 18, 1940 @ Merrimack Village, Madison County, Alabama
Res Jan 14, 1946 @ Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama
Res Dec 12, 1953 @ Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma
M Dec 19, 1953 @ Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma
Res 1961 & Dec 17, 2006 @ Greenville, Hunt County, Texas
D Dec 17, 2006 @ Greenville, Hunt County, Texas, buried @ Memoryland Memorial Park, Greenville, Hunt County, Texas

(Employed by Hutchins Hardware Company in 1946; 5' 10" tall, 152 pounds, ruddy complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1946; enlisted as a Private in U.S. Army on December 20, 1945, served in U.S. Signal Corps and in the Korean War, promoted to Staff Sergeant, awarded 3 Gold Stars and Good Conduct Medal, discharged in August 1951; employed by Douglas Aircraft Corporation for 10 years; employed in 1961 in Engineering Department of Temco (LTV) until 1990; member of Washington Street Baptist Church, later known as the Highland Baptist Church)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

8554, 9585, 9985

Vesta Mae (Lewis) Cantrell
B Apr 30, 1932 @ Peggs, Cherokee County, Oklahoma
Res @ Porter, Wagoner County, Oklahoma
Res Dec 12, 1953 @ Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma
M Dec 19, 1953 @ Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma
Res 1961 & Sep 4, 2018 @ Greenville, Hunt County, Texas
D Sep 4, 2018 @ Texas, buried @ Memoryland Memorial Park, Greenville, Hunt County, Texas

(Member of Washington Street Baptist Church, later known as the Highland Baptist Church)

6416, 9051, 9585, 9982, 10902

(4) Jerry Kelly Cantrell
B Jun 2, 1930 or c. 1931 @ Alabama
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 18, 1940 @ Merrimack Village, Madison County, Alabama
M Oct 22, 1953 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Nov 17, 1999 & Dec 17, 2006 & May 30, 2010 @ Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama
D May 30, 2010, buried @ Valhalla Funeral Home and Memory Gardens, Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama

9585, 9982, 10902

Virginia (Rhoden) Cantrell
B
M Oct 22, 1953 @ Madison County, Alabama
D

6416, 8495, 9114, 10620, 10902

(5) Gene Winford Cantrell
B Oct 21, 1934 or c. 1935 @ Alabama
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 18, 1940 @ Merrimack Village, Madison County, Alabama
M Nov 23, 1955 @ Cook County, Illinois
Res Nov 15, 1999 @ Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama
D Nov 15, 1999 @ Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama, buried @ New Sharon Cemetery, Hazel Green, Madison County, Alabama

(Employed in the Huntsville Police Department for 25 years)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

8495, 10099, 10620

Agnes Yanetta "Aggie" (Mannahan) Cantrell
B Apr 12, 1938 @ Hopkins County, Kentucky
M Nov 23, 1955 @ Cook County, Illinois
D Mar 30, 1983, buried @ New Sharon Cemetery, Hazel Green, Madison County, Alabama

9585, 9898, 10902

(6) Linda Jeannette (Cantrell) Burgess
B Feb 25, 1946
M
Res Nov 17, 1999 & Dec 17, 2006 @ Guntersville, Marshall County, Alabama
D Jul 14, 2013, buried @ Guntersville City Cemetery, Guntersville, Marshall County, Alabama

9048, 9585, 9898, 10034

Rodney Lewis "Buddy" Burgess
B Mar 3, 1945
M
D Oct 19, 2018 @ Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama, buried @ Guntersville City Cemetery, Guntersville, Marshall County, Alabama

(Minister for the Church of Christ)

7441, 9585, 9898, 10902

(7) Jettie Sue (Cantrell) Darrell
B
Res Oct 2, 1971 @ Alabama
M Oct 2, 1971 @ Las Vegas, Clark County, Nevada
Res Nov 17, 1999 & Dec 17, 2006 @ Albertville, Marshall County, Alabama
D

7441, 9585, 9898, 10902, 11793

James Regan Darrell
B
M1
Div Sep 29, 1971 @ Clark County, Nevada
Res Oct 2, 1971 @ Nebraska
M2 Oct 2, 1971 @ Las Vegas, Clark County, Nevada
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6010, 6691, 9041, 9062, 9114, 9982, 12371, 15524, 15541, 15542, 15543

(4) Isaac D. Cantrell
B Nov 1893 or Nov 1, 1894 or Nov 1, 1895 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Jun 1, 1900 & May 2, 1910 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
M Jan 2, 1916 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Jun 5, 1917 & Jan 2, 1920 & Aug 23, 1920 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Mar 19, 1928 & Apr 9, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 9, 1940 & Mar 1, 1946 & Oct 15, 1959 & Nov 27, 1964 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee
D Feb 15, 1968 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee, buried @ Smithville Town Cemetery, Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee

(Farm laborer in 1910; farmer in 1917; medium tall in height, medium build, brown eyes, light brown hair, weak eyes, weak foot in 1917; community jitney driver in 1920; mechanic for bread company in 1930; refrigerator service man in 1940)

6010, 9041, 9062, 9114, 9905, 12371, 15524, 15543

Rachel Candace (Reeder) Cantrell
B Feb 19, 1892 or c. 1893 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
M Jan 2, 1916 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Jan 2, 1920 & Aug 23, 1920 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Apr 9, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 9, 1940 & Apr 22, 1942 & Aug 11, 1958 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee
D Aug 11, 1958 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee, buried @ Smithville Town Cemetery, Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee

(2 children in 11th generation)

9041, 15524

(1) Geneva Nadine Cantrell
B Aug 23, 1920 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
M None
D Aug 23, 1920 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee, buried @ Smithville Town Cemetery, Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 9062, 9114, 9525, 9982, 12371

(2) Jo Dean (Cantrell) Garrison
B Oct 27, 1921 or c. 1922 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Apr 9, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 9, 1940 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee
M 1951
Res Jan 11, 2004 @ Brentwood, Williamson County, Tennessee
D May 5, 2006 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee, buried @ Westminster Presbyterian Memorial Garden, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee

6416, 7453, 9114, 9525, 9982

William Alec Garrison
B Mar 3, 1922 @ Angola, West Feliciano Parish, Louisiana
Res Jun 30, 1942 @ Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge Parish, Louisiana
M 1951
Res Jan 11, 2004 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee
D Jan 11, 2004 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee, buried @ Westminster Presbyterian Memorial Garden, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee

(Employed by Better Store #5 in 1942; 6' 1" tall, 168 pounds, ruddy complexion, brown eyes, brown hair, scar on right finger in 1942; served in U.S. Armed Forces for 38 years, promoted to Sergeant in U.S. Air Force by 1951; member of Westminster Presbyterian Church)

6010, 6691, 9033, 9114, 9905, 9982, 10034, 15541, 15542, 15544, 15547

(5) Clarence Herbert Cantrell
B Nov 1895 or Nov 1, 1896 or Nov 1, 1897 @ ner Keltonburg, DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Jun 1, 1900 & May 2, 1910 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Jun 5, 1918 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Jan 9, 1920 @ Madison County, Alabama
M Nov 16, 1923 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Apr 10, 1930 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Div
Res Mar 1, 1946 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Oct 15, 1959 & Nov 27, 1964 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee
D Jun 8, 1968, buried @ Webb Cemetery, Dibrell, Warren County, Tennessee

(Short, stout, blue eyes, dark hair in 1918; laborer in cotton mill in 1920)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6010, 9041, 9114, 9905, 9982, 10034, 15524, 15544, 15545

Lula Alma (Luna) Cantrell
B Jul 20, 1902 or c. 1903 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
M Nov 16, 1923 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Apr 10, 1930 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Div
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 9, 1940 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Jul 13, 1958 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res 1962 @ Knoxville, Knox County, Tennessee
D Mar 16, 1963 @ Knoxville, Knox County, Tennessee, buried @ Young Bend Cemetery, DeKalb County, Tennessee

(4 children in 11th generation)

9041, 9898, 9982, 15544, 15545

(1) Eugene S. Cantrell
B c. 1925 @ Tennessee
Res Apr 10, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 9, 1940 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Mar 16, 1963 @ Knoxville, Knox County, Tennessee
M
D

(Farm laborer in 1940)

8410, 9898, 9982, 15544

(2) Agnes M. (Cantrell) English
B Apr 7, 1927 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Apr 10, 1930 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
M
Res 1954 & 1955 @ Pensacola, Escambia County, Florida
Div
Res Mar 16, 1963 @ Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee
D May 30, 2014, buried @ Northridge Woodhaven Chapel and Cemetery, Millington, Shelby County, Tennessee

(Employed at NAS Memphis, Automotive Jobbers, William R. Moore, and Holidays; member of First United Pentecostal Church)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

7437, 8410, 9898, 9982, 10475, 15592

Ernest Custer English, Jr.
B Jun 16, 1928 @ Hamilton County, Tennessee
Res Apr 22, 1940 @ Hamilton County, Tennessee
M1
Res 1954 & 1955 @ Pensacola, Escambia County, Florida
Div
M2 Mar 20,1983 @ Santa Clara County, California
Res May 30, 2014 @ Las Vegas, Clark County, Nevada
D

(U.S. Navy pilot in 1954 & 1955, promoted to Lieutenant Commander)

6416, 7602, 8958, 9114, 9898, 9982, 15544, 15545, 15585

(3) James Buford Cantrell
B c. 1928 or Jan 5, 1929 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Apr 10, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 9, 1940 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Mar 16, 1963 @ Knoxville, Knox County, Tennessee
M
D Dec 31, 2004, buried @ Tennessee State Veterans Cemetery, Knoxville, Knox County, Tennessee

(Enlisted in U.S. Navy on June 4, 1946, discharged on April 2, 1948, reenlisted on September 1, 1950, promoted to Pharmacist Mate 3rd Class, discharged on February 13, 1953)

6416, 8596, 9898, 9982, 10034, 15593

(4) Luther Mason Cantrell
B Oct 26, 1930 or Nov 26, 1930 or c. 1931 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 9, 1940 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
M
D Jun 12, 2012 @ Gray, Washington County, Tennessee, buried @ Mountain Home National Cemetery, Mountain Home, Washington County, Tennessee

(Member of U.S. Air Force in 1963, promoted to Senior Master Sergeant)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

7602, 8596, 10034, 15593

Murrell Melvina "Nell" (Rich) Cantrell
B Apr 28, 1931 @ Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama
M
Res Jan 9, 2019 @ Johnson City, Washington County, Tennessee
D Jan 9, 2019 @ Johnson City, Washington County, Tennessee, buried @ Mountain Home National Cemetery, Mountain Home, Washington County, Tennessee

(Member of Trinity Baptist Church)

6416, 6691, 7453, 9033, 9037, 9525, 9982, 10902, 12371, 13236, 15541, 15542

(6) Claude Leslie Cantrell
B Aug 26, 1898 or c. 1899 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Jun 1, 1900 & May 2, 1910 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Sep 12, 1918 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Jan 8, 1920 & Jul 28, 1920 @ Madison County, Alabama
M1 Jul 28, 1920 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Apr 5, 1930 @ Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Corinth, Alcorn County, Mississippi
Res Apr 9, 1940 & Feb 16, 1942 & Jul 29, 1950 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee
M2 Jul 29, 1950 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee
Res Mar 1, 1946 & Jul 14, 1949 & Oct 15, 1959 & Nov 27, 1964 & Mar 15, 1972 & Aug 22, 1975 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee
D Jul 12, 1977 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee, buried @ Spring Hill Cemetery, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee

(Farmer in 1918; medium height, medium build, blue eyes, brown hair in 1918; 5' 3" tall, 110 pounds, laborer in cotton mill in 1920; mechanic in 1920; salesman in retail store in 1930; salesman of wholesale dry goods in 1940; 5' 4" tall, 160 pounds, ruddy complexion, hazel eyes, brown hair in 1942)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

7453, 9037, 9041, 9525, 9982, 12371, 13236

1st Minnie Belle (Green) Cantrell
B c. 1902 or Sep 27, 1903 or c. 1904 @ Tennessee
Res Jul 28, 1920 @ Madison County, Alabama
M Jul 28, 1920 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Apr 5, 1930 @ Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Corinth, Alcorn County, Mississippi
Res Apr 9, 1940 & Feb 16, 1942 & Jul 14, 1949 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee
D Jul 14, 1949 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee, buried @ Spring Hill Cemetery, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee

(1 child in 11th eneration)

9982, 12371

(1) Betty Jean Cantrell
B c. 1931 @ Tennessee
Res Apr 9, 1940 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee
M
D

6416, 9525, 9982, 12371, 15594

2nd Gertrude May (Bardill or Bardell) Cantrell
B Apr 18, 1901 or c. 1902 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 6, 1940 & Jul 29, 1950 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee
M Jul 29, 1950 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee
Res @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee
D Nov 4, 1978 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee, buried @ Spring Hill Cemetery, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 6691, 7453, 8495, 8505, 9033, 9037, 9041, 9114, 9982, 10902, 13236, 15542, 15586

(7) Robert Herman Cantrell
B Jul 11, 1900 or c. 1901 @ Warren County or DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res May 2, 1910 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Sep 12, 1918 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Jan 9, 1920 & Jan 16, 1925 @ Madison County, Alabama
M Jan 16, 1925 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Apr 16, 1930 @ Merrimack Village, Madison County, Alabama
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 4, 1940 @ Love Addition, Madison County, Alabama
Res Feb 16, 1942 & Mar 1, 1946 @ Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama
Res Oct 15, 1959 @ Alabama
Res Nov 27, 1964 & Mar 15, 1972 & Aug 22, 1975 @ Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama
D Aug 22, 1975 @ Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama, buried @ Maple Hill Cemetery, Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama

(Farmer in 1918; medium height, medium build, blue eyes, brown hair in 1918; laborer in cotton mill in 1920 & 1925; 5' 5" tall, 112 pounds, in 1925; weaver in cotton mill in 1930; laborer in bridge construction in 1940; employed by Kershaw, Butler, Engineers Limited in 1942; 5' 4" tall, 135 pounds, ruddy complexion, blue eyes, brown hair, scar on left arm above elbow in 1942)

6416, 7453, 8495, 8505, 9037, 9041, 9114, 10902, 13236, 15586

Myrtle (Farrell) Cantrell
B c.1905 or Sep 12, 1906 or Sep 12, 1907 or c. 1908 @ Tennessee
Res Jan 16, 1925 @ Madison County, Alabama
M Jan 16, 1925 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Apr 16, 1930 @ Merrimack Village, Madison County, Alabama
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 4, 1940 @ Love Addition, Madison County, Alabama
Res Feb 16, 1942 & May 14, 1978 @ Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama
D May 14, 1978 @ Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama, buried @ Maple Hill Cemetery, Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama

(Employed in cotton mill in 1925; 5' tall, 94 pounds in 1925; inspector in cotton mill in 1930)

(7 children in 11th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 6447, 7453, 7908, 8495, 8505, 8852, 9037, 9091, 9114, 10902, 12819, 15586

(1) Willie Green Cantrell
B Sep 3, 1928 @ Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama
Res Apr 16, 1930 @ Merrimack Village, Madison County, Alabama
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 4, 1940 @ Love Addition, Madison County, Alabama
Res Sep 3, 1946 @ Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama
M1 Jan 1, 1953 @ Madison County, Alabama
M2 Oct 15, 1965 @ Montgomery County, Alabama
D Dec 25, 1969 @ Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama, buried @ Maple Hill Cemetery, Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama

(Employed by Huntsville Manufacturing Company in 1946; 5' 6" tall, 130 pounds, ruddy complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1946; enlisted in U.S. Army on August 14, 1950, discharged on April 16, 1952, reenlisted on August 4, 1954, discharged on April 13, 1961, served in Headquarters Company, 10th Engineer Battalion, 3rd Infantry Division)

6447, 11005, 12819, 13236

1st Iva Louise (Fears) (Webster) (Cantrell) (Dickey) Holguin
B Mar 5, 1925 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 5, 1940 @ Madison County, Alabama
M1 Sep 24, 1943 @ Tuscaloosa County, Alabama
Div Aug 20, 1945 @ Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama
Res Dec 19, 1945 @ New Market, Madison County, Alabama
M2 Dec 19, 1945 @ Madison County, Alabama
Div Mar 1952 @ Jackson County, Alabama
M3 Jan 1, 1953 @ Madison County, Alabama
Div
M4
M5 Jan 10, 1980 @ El Paso County, Texas
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6447, 7908, 8505, 8852, 9091, 9114, 10902, 13236, 15586

3rd Catherine Lois (Spray) (Owens) (Cantrell) Harbin
B Dec 21, 1928 or Dec 21, 1930 or c. 1931 @ Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 16, 1940 @ Dallas, Madison County, Alabama
Res Dec 21, 1946 @ Madison County, Alabama
M1 Dec 21, 1946 @ Madison County, Alabama
M2 Oct 15, 1965 @ Montgomery County, Alabama
Res Dec 25, 1969 & Jan 15, 1970 @ Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama
M3
Res Jun 15, 2004 @ Hazel Green, Madison County, Alabama
D Jun 15, 2004 @ Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama, buried @ Maple Hill Cemetery, Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama

(Clerk in 1946; member of Family Worship Center)

6416, 6447, 8495, 8958, 9114, 9736, 9982, 10902, 15586

(2) Eddie Ray Cantrell
B Feb 10, 1932 @ Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 4, 1940 @ Love Addition, Madison County, Alabama
Res Aug 22, 1975 @ Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama
M Dec 18, 1952 @ Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama
Div Dec 21, 1978 @ Hillsborough County, Florida
Res Feb 10, 2001 @ Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama
D Feb 10, 2001, buried @ Maple Hill Cemetery, Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama

(Bachelors Degree in Engineering from Auburn University; enlisted in U.S. Army on August 14, 1950, discharged on April 26, 1952; employed by National Air and Space Administration; minister and missionary for Church of Christ)

6447, 8495, 9736, 9982

Nancy Kathryn (Carson) Cantrell
B Sep 23, 1932 @ Madison County, Alabama
M Dec 18, 1952 @ Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama
Div Dec 21, 1978 @ Hillsborough County, Florida
D Nov 21, 2021, buried @ Maple Hill Cemetery, Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6447, 8495, 9982, 10902, 15586

(3) Franklin Duncan Cantrell
B Aug 29, 1933 or c. 1934 @ Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 4, 1940 @ Love Addition, Madison County, Alabama
M1 Feb 14, 1953 @ Madison County, Alabama
M2 Apr 1958 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Aug 22, 1975 @ Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama
D Oct 20, 2009 @ Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama, buried @ Huntsville Memory Gardens, Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama

(Served in U.S. Army in the Korean War; employed at Redstone Arsenal for 35 years; minister for Church of Christ; member of West Huntsville Church of Christ)

6447

1st Marlene (Davenport) Cantrell
B
M Feb 14, 1953 @ Madison County, Alabama
D

6447, 8495, 9982

2nd Mary Ann (Crutcher) Cantrell
B Mar 20, 1937 @ Madison County, Alabama
M Apr 1958 @ Madison County, Alabama
D Oct 26, 2018 @ Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama, buried @ Huntsville Memory Gardens, Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama

6416, 8495, 9982, 10902

(4) Robbie Christine (Cantrell) (Perry) Cantrell
B Oct 30, 1941
M1 Sep 10, 1960 @ Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama
Div
M2
Res Aug 22, 1975 & Apr 19, 2008 @ Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama
D Apr 19, 2008 @ Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama, buried @ Valhalla Memory Gardens, Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama

(Employed as administrative assistant at Wyle Labs in Huntsville, Alabama; member of Lincoln Church of Christ)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 7786, 8596, 8958, 9114, 9982, 10099, 15595, 15596

1st Donald Cassady Riffe
B May 26, 1939 @ Inez, Martin County, Kentucky
Res Apr 24, 1940 @ Inez, Martin County, Kentucky
M1 Sep 10, 1960 @ Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama
Div
Res Dec 31, 1968 @ Inez, Martin County, Kentucky
M2 Dec 31, 1968 @ Wise County, Virginia
Res Feb 8, 1978 @ Martin County, Kentucky
D Feb 8, 1978 @ Martin County, Kentucky, buried @ Cline Cemetery, Inez, Martin County, Kentucky

(Served in U.S. Army)

10902

2nd Randall Perry
B
M
D

8495

(5) Geraldine Cantrell
B Nov 3, 1944
M None
D Nov 3, 1944, buried @ Maple Hill Cemetery, Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama

6416, 6447, 8495, 9982, 10902

(6) Kitty Foyle (Cantrell) Hill
B Nov 8, 1945
M Apr 1961 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Aug 22, 1975 @ Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama
D Feb 1982, buried @ Maple Hill Cemetery, Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama

6416, 6447, 9982, 10902, 11443

Loyd Ray Hill
B May 22, 1941 @ Missouri
M Apr 1961 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res @ Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama
D Jul 8, 1987, buried @ Valhalla Memory Gardens, Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

8495, 10902, 11193

(7) Wendell Herman "Rod" Cantrell
B Feb 14, 1948 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Aug 22, 1975 & Apr 19, 2008 @ Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama
Res Oct 2, 2013 @ Ardmore, Limestone County, Alabama
M
D Oct 2, 2013 @ Ardmore, Limestone County, Alabama

(Marine Corps veteran of Vietnam War; employed by Chrysler Corporation)

7748, 9041, 15524, 15542

(8) Ova Bell Cantrell
B Aug 8, 1902 or c. 1903 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res May 2, 1910 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
M None
D Dec 4, 1918 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee, buried @ Old Bilbad Cemetery, Keltonburg, DeKalb county, Tennessee

7748, 9041, 15524, 15542, 15543

(9) Acie Venus Cantrell
B Apr 5, 1904 @ Tennessee
Res May 2, 1910 & Jan 6, 1920 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
M None
D Oct 6, 1928 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee, buried @ Old Bilbad Cemetery, Keltonburg, DeKalb county, Tennessee

(Farm laborer in 1920; paper boy in 1928)

6416, 7453, 7748, 8410, 9041, 9062, 9114, 9982, 11193, 13236, 15542, 15543

(10) Otis Griffith Cantrell
B Jul 11, 1905 or c. 1906 @ Tennessee
Res May 2, 1910 & Jan 6, 1920 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Apr 21, 1923 @ Madison County, Alabama
M Apr 21, 1923 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Feb 11, 1924 @ Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama
Res Apr 10, 1930 & Oct 16, 1940 & Jan 28, 1946 & Mar 1, 1946 & 1950 & Oct 15, 1959 & Nov 27, 1964 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee
D Mar 15, 1972 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee

(Farm laborer in 1920; employed in cotton mill in 1923; 5' 6" tall, 136 pounds in 1923; shipping clerk for baker in 1930; employed by the Works Progress Administration in 1940; 5' 7" tall, 150 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1940; employee of Temco Incorporated in

1950; watchman in 1959)

6416, 7453, 7748, 8410, 9041, 9062, 9114, 9982, 13236

Mabel (Sullivan) Cantrell
B Oct 1, 1906 or c. 1907 @ Alabama
Res Apr 21, 1923 @ Madison County, Alabama
M Apr 21, 1923 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Feb 11, 1924 @ Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama
Res Apr 10, 1930 & Oct 16, 1940 & 1950 & 1959 & Mar 15, 1972 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee
D Jun 13, 1975 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee, buried @ Bell Wood Cemetery, Adams, Robertson County, Tennessee

(Employed in cotton mill in 1923; 5' 4" tall, 100 pounds in 1923)

(6 children in 11th generation)

6416, 7453, 9114, 9982, 9985

(1) James Eric Cantrell
B Feb 11, 1924 @ Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama
Res Jan 28, 1946 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee
Res Mar 15, 1972 & Jun 13, 1975 @ San Jose, Santa Clara County, California
Res Dec 3, 2002 @ Galvin, Lewis County, Washington
M
D Dec 3, 2002

(Unemployed in 1946; 5' 7" tall, 155 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1946)

7748, 9041, 9982

(2) Winston Sullivan Cantrell
B Feb 17, 1927 @ Tennessee
M None
D Mar 19, 1928 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee, buried @ Spring Hill, Tennessee

9982

(3) Clara (Cantrell) Walling
B
M
Res Mar 15, 1972 & Jun 13, 1975 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9982

____ Walling
B
M
D

6416, 7602, 8958, 9114, 9525, 9982

(4) Ronald Mark Cantrell
B Jan 21, 1940 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee
Res Mar 15, 1972 & Jun 13, 1975 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee
M
Res @ White House, Robertson County, Tennessee
D Sep 29, 2004 @ White House, Robertson County, Tennessee, buried @ Middle Tennessee State Veterans Cemetery

(Twin; enlisted in U.S. Air Force on May 9, 1957, promoted to Airman 3rd Class, discharged on March 16, 1961)

7748, 9041

(5) Donald Max Cantrell
B Jan 21, 1940 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee
Res Apr 20, 1941 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee
M None
D Apr 20, 1941 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee, buried @ Spring Hill, Tennessee

(Twin)

9982

(6) Ann (Cantrell) Meador
B
M
Res Mar 15, 1972 & Jun 13, 1975 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee
D

9982

____ Meador
B
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 7453, 9037, 9041, 9982, 15542, 15543, 15547

(11) Lannis Cleston Cantrell
B Mar 11, 1908 or c. 1909 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res May 2, 1910 & Jan 6, 1920 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Apr 16, 1930 @ Merrimack Village, Madison County, Alabama
Res Oct 16, 1940 & Mar 1, 1946 & Oct 15, 1959 & Nov 27, 1964 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee
M
D Nov 27, 1964 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee, buried @ Bluff Springs or Webb Cemetery, Warren County, Tennessee

(Battery hand in cotton mill in 1930; employed by Nashville Banner in 1940; 5' 2" tall, 128 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1940; operated downtown Nashville news stand)

6010, 6416, 9041, 9114, 9982, 10902, 15543, 15547, 15551, 15552

(12) Cordelia "Cordie" Virginia (Cantrell) Womack
B Aug 6, 1918 or c. 1919 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Jan 6, 1920 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Apr 15, 1930 @ Warren County, Tennessee
M Feb 4, 1939 @ Warren County, Tennessee
Res Apr 5, 1940 & Dec 23, 1954 @ Warren County, Tennessee
Res Oct 15, 1959 & Nov 27, 1964 & Mar 15, 1972 & Aug 22, 1975 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee
D Sep 29, 1992 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee, buried @ Fuston Cemetery, Gath, Warren County, Tennessee

6010, 6416, 7453, 9905, 15547, 15552

Cass Rollie or Raleigh Womack, Jr.
B Jul 19, 1908 or c. 1910 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Warren County, Tennessee
M Feb 4, 1939 @ Warren County, Tennessee
Res Apr 20, 1940 @ Warren County, Tennessee
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee
D Dec 1983 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee, buried @ Bethlehem Methodist Church Cemetery, McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee

(Nursery laborer in 1940; employed by T. K. Couch in 1940; 5 8" tall, 146 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, black hair in 1940)

(1 child in 11th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

15547, 15552

(1) Shirley Ann (Womack) Keith
B Jul 22, 1939 @ Warren County, Tennessee
Res Apr 5, 1940 @ Warren County, Tennessee
M Sep 16, 1956
Res Nov 23, 2018 @ Warren County, Tennessee
D Nov 23, 2018 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee, buried @ Fuston Cemetery, Gath, Warren County, Tennessee

(Member of the Church of Christ)

9982, 15547

Vernon Lee Keith
B Dec 6, 1936 or Dec 6, 1937 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
M Sep 16, 1956
Res Aug 10, 2016 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee
D Aug 10, 2016 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee, buried @ Fuston Cemetery, Gath, Warren County, Tennessee

(Established McMinnville's Chicken Chef in 1968; strted General Equipment Company in 1974; veteran of the Tennessee National Guard; member of Bybee Branch of Church of Christ)

6010, 7657, 7748, 9041, 9114, 9905, 13236, 15524, 15527, 15541, 15561

(5) Samantha Belle (Judkins) Redmon
B Sep 17, 1873 or c. 1874 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Jun 11, 1880 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
M Dec 26, 1893 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Jun 14, 1900 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res May 13, 1910 @ Warren County, Tennessee
D Oct 2, 1912 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee, buried @ Redmon Cemetery, DeKalb County, Tennessee

6010, 7657, 7748, 9041, 9114, 9905, 13236, 15534, 15541, 15561

Leonard Payne "Len" Redmon
B Aug 14, 1870 or Oct 4, 1870 or c. 1871 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
M Dec 26, 1893 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Jun 14, 1900 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res May 13, 1910 @ Warren County, Tennessee
D Feb 15, 1915 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee, buried @ Redmon Cemetery, DeKalb County, Tennessee

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(Farmer in 1900& 1910 & 1915)

(8 children in 10th generation)

6010, 7748, 9041, 15524, 15541, 15561

(1) Minnie Lee (Redmon) Webb
B Mar 9, 1895 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Jun 14, 1900 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res May 13, 1910 @ Warren County, Tennessee
M Jar 30, 1913 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
D Apr 22, 1916 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee, Tennessee, buried @ Redmon Cemetery, DeKalb County, Tennessee

6010, 6416, 8958, 9041, 9905, 9982, 11075, 15524, 15543, 15544, 15545

Herman W. Webb
B Oct 26, 1891 or c. 1892 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
M1 Jar 30, 1913 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Jan 9, 1920 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res May 27, 1919 & Jan 16, 1920 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
M2 Jun 25, 1921 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Apr 2, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 17, 1940 & Aug 24, 1955 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
D Dec 20, 1977 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee, buried @ Whorton Springs Cemetery, Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee

(Enlisted in U.S. Army in October 29, 1917, served as a Corporal in Battery F, 317th Field Artillery Battalion, in World War I, discharged on June 15, 1919; farmer in 1920; proprietor of retail general store in 1930 & 1940)

(1 child in 11th generation)

7748, 9041, 15524, 15543

(1) Lonnie Allen Webb
B c. 1916 @ Tennessee
Res Jan 9, 1920 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
M None
D Jan 16, 1920 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee, buried @ Redmon Cemetery, DeKalb County, Tennessee

6010, 6416, 6691, 7453, 9114, 12288, 12371, 15541, 15543, 15561, 15585

(2) William Lester Redmon
B Aug 3, 1896 or Aug 1897 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Jun 14, 1900 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res May 13, 1910 @ Warren County, Tennessee
M Jan 1, 1918 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Jun 5, 1918 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Jan 13, 1920 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Apr 8, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 @ Akron, Summit County, Ohio
Res Apr 10, 1940 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee
Res Apr 26, 1942 @ Akron, Summit County, Ohio
Res @ Knoxville, Knox County, Tennessee
D May 1, 1968 @ Knox County, Tennessee, buried @ Greenwood Cemetery, Knoxville, Knox County, Tennessee

(Farm laborer in 1910; medium height, slender, brown eyes, dark hair in 1918; farmer in 1920; laborer in rubber factory in 1930; tire builder for Goodyear Rubber Company in 1940 & 1942; 5' 8½" tall, 165 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, brown hair, scar over left eye in 1942)

6010, 6416, 6691, 7453, 9114, 9525, 9905, 12288, 12371, 15543

Vera May (Magness) Redmon
B Oct 2, 1900 or c. 1901 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
M Jan 1, 1918 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Jan 13, 1920 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Sep 11, 1943 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee
Res Apr 8, 1930 @ Akron, Summit County, Ohio
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 10, 1940 & Oct 16, 1940 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee
Res @ Murfreesboro, Rutherford County, Tennessee
D Jul 26, 1989 @ Rutherford County, Tennessee, buried @ Forest Lawn Memorial Gardens, Goodlettsville, Davidson County, Tennessee

(Member of Aldersgate United Methodist Church)

(1 child in 11th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 7453, 8551, 9114, 9525, 9953, 9982, 12288, 12371, 15543

(1) Lloyd Priestly Redmon
B May 7, 1919 or c. 1920 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Jan 13, 1920 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Apr 8, 1930 @ Akron, Summit County, Ohio
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 10, 1940 & Oct 16, 1940 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee
M
D Jul 30,2004 @ Davidson County, Tennessee, buried @ Prosperity Cemetery, Wilson County, Tennessee

(Employed by National Youth Administration in 1940; 5' 11" tall, 160 punds, light complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1940; enlisted as a Private in U.S. Army on March 6, 1943; mail clerk in Nashville Post Office)

6416, 9525, 9953, 9982

Mellinee (Rich) Redmon
B Apr 24, 1922 @ Wilson County, Tennessee
M
Res @ Lebanon, Wilson County, Tennessee
D Oct 25, 2004 @ Davidson County, Tennessee, buried @ Prosperity Cemetery, Wilson County, Tennessee

8506, 9525, 9982, 10034, 10886, 12288, 12371, 15597

(2) Mildred Arlene (Redmon) Goodrich
B c. 1927 or Jan 26, 1928 @ Akron, Summit County, Ohio
Res Apr 8, 1930 @ Akron, Summit County, Ohio
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 10, 1940 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee
M May 31, 1946 @ Davidson County, Tennessee
Res 1949 @ Murfreesboro, Rutherford County, Tennessee
D Oct 3, 2019 @ Franklin, Williamson County, Tennessee, Roselawn Memorial Gardens, Murfreesboro, Rutherford County, Tennessee

(Member of Trinity United Methodist Church)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 7453, 8506, 8551, 9525, 9982, 10034, 15597

Jack Beverly Goodrich
B Jan 30, 1923 @ Colorado Springs, El Paso County, Colorado
Res Jun 30, 1942 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee
M May 31, 1946 @ Davidson County, Tennessee
Res 1949 & Feb 25, 2014 @ Murfreesboro, Rutherford County, Tennessee
D Feb 25, 2014 @ Murfreesboro, Rutherford County, Tennessee, buried @ Roselawn Memorial Gardens, Murfreesboro, Rutherford County, Tennessee

(Employed by Oman Construction Company in 1942; 5' 8½" tall, 140 pounds, light complexion, hazel eyes, brown hair in 1942; enlisted as a Private in U.S. Army Air Corps on December 14, 1942, served as instructor and with 5th Air Force in the Pacific Theater, awarded Asiatic Pacific Theater Medal with 3 Bronze Stars and the Philippines Liberation Medal with 1 Bronze Star; graduate of George Peabody College; manager of Aultman's Jewelers and manager and part owner of Bell Jewelers; president of the Kiwanis Club and MTSU's Blue Raider Club, vice-president of Chamber of Commerce; member of First United Methodist Church and Trinity United Methodist Church; treasurer of The Wesley Foundation; regional sales representative of Joseph Dixon Crucible Company and the American Crayon Company; commissioned as a Kentucky Colonel; volunteer for Habitat For Humanity)

6010, 7748, 9041, 9114, 15524, 15541, 15543, 15544, 15561

(3) Iva Mai (Redmon or Redman) Judkins
B Feb 1, 1898 or c. 1899 @ Tennessee
Res Jun 14, 1900 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res May 13, 1910 @ Warren County, Tennessee
M Mar 26, 1916 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Jan 27, 1920 & Apr 22, 1930 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
D Aug 1, 1936 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee, buried @ Whorton Springs Cemetery, Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee

(Committed suicide due to temporary insanity)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6010, 6416, 6691, 7748, 9041, 9114, 9982, 15524, 15541, 15542, 15543, 15544, 15545

Arthur Ferman Judkins
B Nov 21, 1892 or c. 1893 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Jun 12, 1900 & Apr 18, 1910 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
M Mar 26, 1916 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Jun 5, 1917 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Jan 27, 1920 & Apr 22, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Aug 1, 1936 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Apr 9, 1940 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Dec 22, 1949 @ Seven Springs Community, Tennessee
Res Feb 2, 1959 & Nov 21, 1959 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
D Mar 20, 1968 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee, buried @ Whorton Springs Cemetery, Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee

(Farmer in 1917; medium height, medium build, black eye, one eye missing, light brown hair in 1917; traveling salesman for nursery in 1920; nursery stock agent in 1930; farmer in 1940)

(See page above for descendants)

6010, 6416, 9982, 15524, 15543, 15544, 15545, 15561

(4) Allie Pearl (Redmon) Fuson
B Feb 1, 1901 or c. 1902 @ Tennessee
Res May 13, 1910 @ Warren County, Tennessee
Res Jan 13, 1920 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
M Jul 25, 1920 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Apr 7, 1930 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 22, 1940 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
D Jun 1975 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee, buried @ DeKalb Memorial Gardens, Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee

6010, 6416, 6691, 8958, 9905, 9982, 14211, 15524, 15543, 15544, 15545

Luther Leonidas Fuson
B Jul 21, 1891 or c. 1892 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res May 30, 1917 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Jan 12, 1920 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
M Jul 25, 1920 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Apr 7, 1930 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 22, 1940 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Jan 26, 1953 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Sep 27,1979 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee
D Sep 27, 1979 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee, buried @ DeKalb Memorial Gardens, Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee

(Teacher in 1917; short, stout, blue eyes, blonde hair in 1917; enlisted in U.S. Army on July 10, 1917, served in 114th Machine Gun Battalion, 16th Infantry Division, discharged on April 4, 1919; teacher in public school in 1920; bookkeeper for flour mill in 1940; member of Old Bildad Baptist Church and Liberty Lodge #77 of the Masons)

7748, 9041, 15524, 15561

(5) Jimmie Redmon
B May 27, 1903 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res May 13, 1910 @ Warren County, Tennessee
M None
D Sep 1, 1917 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee, buried @ Redmon Cemetery, DeKalb County, Tennessee

(Died of typhoid fever)

6010, 6416, 7453, 9114, 9905, 15524, 15543, 15544, 15545, 15561

(6) Callie Lorena "Rena" Redmon
B Sep 24, 1905 or c. 1906 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res May 13, 1910 @ Warren County, Tennessee
Res Jan 13, 1920 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
M Dec 22, 1923 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Apr 17, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 30, 1940 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Feb 16, 1942 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res May 2, 1984 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee
D May 5, 1992 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee, buried @ DeKalb Memorial Gardens, Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6010, 6416, 7453, 9905, 15544, 15545

Roy Allen
B Sep 16, 1898 or c. 1899 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
M Dec 22, 1923 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Apr 17, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 30, 1940 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Feb 16, 1942 & Jun 26, 1958 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
D Sep 1982 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee, buried @ DeKalb Memorial Gardens, Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee

(Farmer in 1930 & 1940; 5' 8" tall, 144 pounds, sallow complexion, brown eyes, black hair in 1942)

6010, 6601, 7453, 7657, 8828, 9905, 15524, 15543, 15545, 15551, 15561

(7) Richard Cleveland Redmon
B Nov 2, 1907 or Nov 2, 1908 or 1909 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res May 13, 1910 @ Warren County, Tennessee
Res Jan 13, 1920 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
M1 Mar 14, 1926 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res 1930 @ Warren County, Tennessee
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 20, 1940 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Oct 16, 1940 & Jan 30, 1942 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
Div
Res Dec 15, 1955 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
M2 Dec 15, 1955 @ High Point, Guilford County, North Carolina
Res Dec 30, 1972 @ Mount Airy, Surry County, North Carolina
D Dec 30, 1972 @ Mount Airy, Surry County, North Carolina, buried @ Redmon Cemetery, Keltonburg, DeKalb County, Tennessee

(Farm laborer in 1920; laborer in stove mill in 1930; employed in road work for the Works Progress Administration in 1940; 5' 11" tall, 154 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1940; nurseryman)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6010, 6601, 6416, 7453, 9905, 9982, 15524, 15545, 15551

1st Lora Mai (Fleming) (Redmon) Maggart
B Sep 19, 1909 or c. 1910 or 1911 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
M1 Mar 14, 1926 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res 1930 @ Warren County, Tennessee
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 20, 1940 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Oct 16, 1940 & Mar 22, 1944 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
Div
M2 Aug 21, 1955 @ Cannon County, Tennessee
Res Dec 22, 1976 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
D Dec 22, 1976 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee, buried @ Whorton Springs Cemetery, Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee

6416, 8828, 9114, 10187, 11957, 15323

2nd Lillie Leigh (Cox) Redmon
B Jul 1, 1919 @ Pilot Mountain, Surry County, North Carolina
Res Dec 15, 1955 @ Pilot Mountain, Surry County, North Carolina
M Dec 15, 1955 @ High Point, Guilford County, North Carolina
Res @ Pinnacle, Stokes County, North Carolina
D Jul 7, 1995 @ Surry County, North Carolina, buried @ Whitakers Chapel United Methodist Church Cemetery, Pilot Mountain, Surry County, North Carolina

6010, 6416, 7453, 9114, 13236, 15524, 15543, 15545

(8) Florce Gentry Redmon
B Jul 4, 1911 or c. 1912 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Jan 13, 1920 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
M1 Jun 17, 1929 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Apr 21, 1930 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 22, 1940 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
Div Apr 17, 1942 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Dec 27, 1944 @ Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan
M2 Dec 27, 1944 @ Morgan County, Alabama
D Sep 30, 1972, buried @ Redmon Cemetery, DeKalb County, Tennessee

(Sanitation foreman for Works Progress Administration in 1940; 5' 9" tall, 155 pounds, ruddy complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1940; foreman in defense plant in 1944)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6010, 6416, 7453, 9114, 9985, 10034, 15524, 15545

1st Ruth Lee (Walls) (Redmon) Broussard
B Sep 15, 1912 or c. 1913 @ Tennessee
M1 Jun 17, 1929 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Apr 21, 1930 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 22, 1940 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
Div Apr 17, 1942 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
M2
Res @ Madisonville, Saint Tammany Parish, Louisiana
Res Mar 12, 2005 @ Louisiana
D Mar 12, 2005 @ Louisiana, buried @ Snow Hill Baptist Church Cemetery, Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee

(Employed at J. C. Penny Company)

6416, 8857, 13236

2nd Edith Mae or May "Eddie" (Almon) Redmon
B May 17, 1925 @ Morgan County, Alabama
Res Dec 27, 1944 @ Decatur, Morgan County, Alabama
M Dec 27, 1944 @ Morgan County, Alabama
Res @ Dickson, Dickson County, Tennessee
D Sep 1, 1987, buried @ Herring Cemetery, Hartselle, Morgan County, Alabama

6010, 6691, 7748, 9041, 9114, 9905, 15527, 15541, 15547, 15561, 15562

(6) Martha Ann "Mattie" (Judkins) Adcock
B Oct 12, 1875 or c. 1876 or 1877 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Jun 11, 1880 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
M Sep 13, 1892 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Jun 8, 1900 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res May 5, 1910 @ Warren County, Tennessee
Res Sep 12, 1918 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Jan 23, 1920 @ Warren County, Tennessee
D Jul 1, 1926 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee, buried @ Webb Cemetery, Dibrell, Warren County, Tennessee

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6010, 6691, 7453, 7748, 9041, 9114, 9905, 15541, 15547, 15551, 15552, 15561, 15562

Anthony Paton or Pate Adcock
B Apr 29, 1972 or Apr 19, 1873 or c. 1874 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
M1 Sep 13, 1892 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Jun 8, 1900 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res May 5, 1910 @ Warren County, Tennessee
Res Sep 12, 1918 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Jan 23, 1920 & Apr 9, 1930 @ Warren County, Tennessee
M2 Sep 9, 1932 @ Warren County, Tennessee
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 6, 1940 & Oct 16, 1940 @ Warren County, Tennessee
D May 27, 1948 @ Warren County, Tennessee, buried @ Webb Cemetery, Dibrell, Warren County, Tennessee

(Farmer in 1900 & 1910 & 1918; medium height, medium build, blue eyes, light hair in 1918; farmer in 1920 & 1940)

(8 children in 10th generation)

15524

(1) ____ Adcock
B Sep 2, 1892
M None
D Sep 2, 1892, buried @ Anthony Adcock Cemetery, DeKalb County, Tennessee

6010, 6691, 7748, 9041, 9114, 9905, 15541, 15551, 15552, 15561, 15562

(2) William James "Willie" Adcock
B Nov 8, 1894 or c. 1895 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Jun 8, 1900 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res May 5, 1910 @ Warren County, Tennessee
M Jan 1, 1916 @ Warren County, Tennessee
Res Jun 5, 1917 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee
Res Jan 5, 1920 & Apr 8, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 6, 1940 @ Warren County, Tennessee
Res Mar 23, 1955 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee
D Mar 23, 1955 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee

(Farm laborer in 1910; farmer in 1917; tall, slender, blue eyes, light hair in 1917; farmer in 1920 & 1930 & 1940; grocery store merchant)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6010, 9041, 9114, 9905, 15551, 15552, 15562

Vesta Ann (Bounds) Adcock
B Nov 9, 1895 or c. 1896 @ Warren County, Tennessee
M Jan 1, 1916 @ Warren County, Tennessee
Res Nov 26, 1955 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee
Res Jan 5, 1920 & Apr 8, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 6, 1940 @ Warren County, Tennessee
Res Mar 23, 1955 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee
D

6010, 7748, 9041, 15541, 15547, 15551, 15552, 15561, 15562

(3) Clara Mae (Adcock) Webb
B Apr 1897 or c. 1898 @ Tennessee
Res Jun 8, 1900 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res May 5, 1910 @ Warren County, Tennessee
Res Jan 23, 1920 @ Warren County, Tennessee
M Dec 21, 1922 @ Warren County, Tennessee
Res Apr 9, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 6, 1940 @ Warren County, Tennessee
Res Jun 7, 1951 @ Warren County, Tennessee
D Jun 7, 1951 @ Warren County, Tennessee, buried @ Webb Cemetery, Dibrell, Warren County, Tennessee

6010, 6691, 7908, 9041, 9114, 15547, 15551, 15552

Lusk Webb
B Dec 17, 1894 or Dec 17, 1895 or 1896 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee
Res Jun 5, 1917 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
M Dec 21, 1922 @ Warren County, Tennessee
Res Apr 9, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 6, 1940 @ Warren County, Tennessee
Res Sep 27, 1961 @ Smithville, Warren County, Tennessee
D Sep 27, 1961 @ Smithville, Warren County, Tennessee, buried @ Webb Cemetery, Dibrell, Warren County, Tennessee

(Farmer in 1917; tall, stout, blue eyes, dark hair in 1917; enlisted as a Private in U.S. Army on July 17, 1918, served in Company A, 26th Machine Gun Battallion, 9th Infantry Division, discharged on February 6, 1919; farmer in 1930 & 1940)

6010, 6416, 9041, 9062, 9525, 9905, 12371, 15541, 15561

(4) Chloe Myrtle (Adcock) (Young) Pinson
B Nov 18, 1899 or c. 1900 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Jun 8, 1900 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res May 5, 1910 @ Warren County, Tennessee
M1 Dec 28, 1916 @ Warren County, Tennessee
Res Apr 7, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 6, 1940 & May 23, 1953 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee
M2
Res @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee
D Mar 1983 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee, buried @ Woodlawn Memorial Park and Mausoleum, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee

6010, 7453, 9041, 9062, 9525, 9982, 12371

1st Henry Olice Young
B Sep 29, 1899 or c. 1900 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
M Dec 28, 1916 @ Warren County, Tennessee
Res c. 1921 & Apr 7, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 6, 1940 & Feb 16, 1942 & Oct 26, 1950 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee
D Oct 26, 1950 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee, buried @ Woodlawn Memorial Park and Mausoleum, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee

(Linesman for electric power company in 1930; foreman for electric service company in 1940; employed by Nashville Electric Service in 1942; 5' 10½" tall, 140 pounds, light complexion, brown eyes, brown hair in 1942; foreman for Nashville Electric Service in 1950; member of Edgefield Baptist Church and the Woodmen of the World)

6416, 6691, 9905, 9982, 10708

2nd Claude Miller Pinson
B Dec 15, 1887 @ Greenbrier, Robertson County, Tennessee
Res Jun 5, 1917 & Dec 15, 1942 @ Greenbrier, Robertson County, Tennessee
M1
M2
Res @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee
D Jul 26, 1980 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee, buried @ Elmwood Cemetery, Springfield, Robertson County, Tennessee

(Farmer in 1917; medium height, medium build, gray eyes, red hair in 1917)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6010, 6416, 9041, 14956, 15551, 15552, 15561, 15562,

(5) Howard H. Adcock
B Oct 12, 1901 or c. 1902 or 1910 @ Tennessee
Res May 5, 1910 @ Warren County, Tennessee
Res Jan 23, 1920 @ Warren County, Tennessee
M May 15, 1925 @ Warren County, Tennessee
Res Apr 12, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 12, 1940 @ Warren County, Tennessee
Res May 28, 1965 @ Rock Island, Warren County, Tennessee
D May 28, 1965 @ Rock Island, Warren County, Tennessee, buried @ Webb Cemetery, Dibrell, Warren County, Tennessee

(Farmer in 1930 & 1940)

6010, 6416, 9041, 15551, 15552

Novella (Reeder) Adcock
B Feb 11, 1902 or c. 1903 or 1905 @ Tennessee
M May 15, 1925 @ Warren County, Tennessee
Res Apr 12, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 12, 1940 @ Warren County, Tennessee
Res May 28, 1965 @ Rock Island, Warren County, Tennessee
D Jan 1994

15524

(6) ____ Adcock
B ___ 7, 1904
M None
D ___ 7, 1904, buried @ Anthony Adcock Cemetery, DeKalb County, Tennessee

6010, 6416, 7453, 7908, 9114, 9905, 15547, 15551, 15552, 15561, 15562

(7) James Curtis Adcock
B Mar 4, 1905 or c. 1906 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee
Res May 5, 1910 @ Warren County, Tennessee
Res Jan 23, 1920 @ Warren County, Tennessee
M Oct 24, 1926 @ Warren County, Tennessee
Res Apr 8, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & 1940 @ Warren County, Tennessee
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee
Res Aug 14, 1953 & Apr 29, 1966 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
D Aug 1975, buried @ Webb Cemetery, Dibrell, Warren County, Tennessee

(Farmer in 1930 & 1940; 5' 7" tall, 130 pounds, light brown complexion, gray eyes, brown hair in 1940)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6010, 6416, 9114, 9905, 15547, 15551, 15552

Rosa May (Flanders) Adcock
B May 10, 1909 or c. 1910 @ Warren County, Tennessee
M Oct 24, 1926 @ Warren County, Tennessee
Res Apr 8, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & 1940 @ Warren County, Tennessee
Res Aug 28, 1954 & Jan 20, 1991 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
D Jan 20, 1991 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee, buried @ Webb Cemetery, Dibrell, Warren County, Tennessee

(Employed at Mid-South Funeral Supplies; member of the Bluff Springs Church of Christ)

7453, 7908, 15547, 15551, 15562

(8) Lannis Adcock
B Sep 5, 1912 or c. 1913 @ Warren County, Tennessee
Res Jan 23, 1920 & Apr 9, 1930 & Oct 16, 1940 @ Warren County, Tennessee
M None
D Mar 12, 1945, buried @ Webb Cemetery, Dibrell, Warren County, Tennessee

(5' 9" tall, 160 pounds, light brown complexion, hazel eyes, brown hair in 1940; enlisted in U.S. Navy on February 24, 1944, served on aircraft carrier U.S.S. Randolph, died from wounds suffered in kamikaze attack while anchored in Ulithi harbor on March 11, 1945, awarded Purple Heart)

6010, 7748, 9041, 15524, 15527, 15541, 15543, 15551, 15552

(7) Minnie Ola (Judkins) Cantrell
B Oct 1879 or Nov 27, 1879 or c. 1880 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Jun 11, 1880 & Jun 4, 1900 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
M Apr 6, 1919 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Jan 6, 1920 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Apr 15, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 5, 1940 & Dec 23, 1954 @ Warren County, Tennessee
D Dec 23, 1954 @ Warren County, Tennessee, buried @ Old Bildad Cemetery, Keltonburg, DeKalb County, Tennessee

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6010, 7748, 9041, 15524, 15541, 15542, 15543, 15551

Robert Green Cantrell
B May 16, 1865 or c. 1866 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
M1 Oct 4, 1885 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Jun 1, 1900 & May 2, 1910 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
M2 Apr 6, 1919 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Jan 6, 1920 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Apr 15, 1930 & Oct 29, 1939 @ Warren County, Tennessee
D Oct 29, 1939 @ Warren County, Tennessee, buried @ Old Bildad Cemetery, Keltonburg, DeKalb County, Tennessee

(Farmer in 1900 & 1910; farm manager in 1920; farmer in 1930; nursery stock salesman in 1939)

(1 child in 10th generation)

6416, 9114, 9982, 15547, 15551, 15552

(1) Robbie Lucille (Cantrell) Mitchell
B Oct 1, 1920 or c. 1921 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Apr 15, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 5, 1940 @ Warren County, Tennessee
M Jul 24, 1943
Res Oct 15, 1959 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Nov 27, 1964 & Mar 15, 1972 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee
D Jul 25, 1996, buried @ Webb Cemetery, Dibrell, Warren County, Tennessee

(Cook in hot lunch project in 1940)

9114, 9982, 15547, 15552

Everett Lee Mitchell
B Oct 14, 1918 or c. 1919 @ Warren County, Tennessee
Res Apr 1,1935 & Apr 2, 1940 @ Warren County, Tennessee
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Rock Island, Warren County, Tennessee
M Jul 24, 1943
Res May 29, 2016 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee
D May 29, 2016, buried @ Webb Cemetery, Dibrell, Warren County, Tennessee

(Graduate of Lipscomb University in 1939; employed by the State Board of Education in 1940; 6' tall, 170 pounds, light complexion, brown eyes, black hair in 1940; Staff Sergeant in U.S. Army Air Corps in World War II, flew the Night Knight, awarded Air Medal)

(2 children in 11th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

15547

(1) Paul Mitchell
B
M
D

15547

Andrea (____) Mitchell
B
M
D

15547

(2) Sandra (Mitchell) Denning
B
M
D

15547

Denning
B
M
D

6010, 6150, 7423, 7776, 8307, 8852, 9041, 13998, 15431, 15525, 15526, 15527, 15598: D.B. J/199

(4) Benjamin R. Judkins
B Sep 6, 1840 or c. 1841 @ North Carolina
Res Nov 18, 1850 & Jul 13, 1860 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
M1 Nov 4, 1862 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
M2 May 12, 1869 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Aug 17, 1870 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Jun 1, 1880 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
M3
Res Jun 21, 1900 @ Lawrence County, Tennessee
D Feb 14, 1918 @ Lawrenceburg, Lawrence County, Tennessee

(Blacksmith in 1860; enlisted as a Private for one year in Company A, 16th Tennessee Infantry Regiment, Confederate States Army, on May 18, 1861, transferred to McBride's Cavalry on April 10, 1862, and enlisted for the duration of the war, served as a Private in Company I, 4th Tennessee Cavalry (McLemore's) Regiment, present May and June 1863; blacksmith in 1870 & 1880)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6010, 7270, 13998, 15525

1st Angelina Artamissa (Elkins) Judkins
B c. 1846 @ Tennessee
Res Oct 5, 1850 @ Cannon County, Tennessee
Res Jul 13, 1860 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
M Nov 4, 1862 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
D

6010, 9041, 15526, 15527

2nd Elizabeth "Sallie" (Parker) Judkins
B c. 1847 @ Tennessee
M May 12, 1869 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Aug 17, 1870 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Jun 1, 1880 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
D

(7 children in 9th generation)

6010, 6150, 6674, 6675, 7058, 8852, 9041, 9905, 15526, 15527

(1) Arrena or Rainey (Judkins) Adkins
B c. 1868 or Feb 15, 1869 or Feb 1870 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Aug 17, 1870 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Jun 1, 1880 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
M Feb 3, 1886 @ Warren County, Tennessee
Res Jun 23, 1900 & Apr 20, 1910 & Jan 24, 1920 @ Lawrence County, Tennessee
D Nov 7, 1927 @ Lawrenceburg, Lawrence County, Tennessee, buried @ Bumpas Cemetery, Lawrenceburg, Lawrence County, Tennessee

6010, 6150, 6674, 6675, 6676, 7058, 7748, 8852, 9905, 9982

John H. Adkins
B Nov 24, 1864 or c. 1865 @ Tennessee
M Feb 3, 1886 @ Warren County, Tennessee
Res Jun 23, 1900 & Apr 20, 1910 & Jan 24, 1920 & Apr 21, 1930 @ Lawrence County, Tennessee
D Dec 21, 1930 @ Lawrenceburg, Lawrence County, Tennessee, buried @ Bumpas Cemetery, Lawrenceburg, Lawrence County, Tennessee

(Farmer in 1900 & 1910 & 1920 & 1930)

(9 children in 10th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6010, 6150, 6416, 6675, 6676, 7058, 9041, 9982, 15608

(1) Acy Jewell Adkins
B Jul 2, 1886 or 1887 or Jul 2, 1888 or c. 1889 or 1890 @ Tennessee
Res Jun 23, 1900 @ Lawrence County, Tennessee
M1 Dec 19, 1908 @ Lawrence County, Tennessee
M2 Aug 1, 1919 @ Lawrence County, Tennessee
Res Jan 24, 1920 & Apr 2, 1930 @ Lawrence County, Tennessee
Res Nov 14, 1932 @ Lawrenceburg, Lawrence County, Tennessee
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 23, 1940 @ Lawrence County, Tennessee
Res Jun 18, 1964 @ Lawrenceburg, Lawrence County, Tennessee
D Jun 18, 1964 @ Lawrenceburg, Lawrence County, Tennessee, buried @ Bumpas Cemetery, Lawrenceburg, Lawrence County, Tennessee

(Farmer in 1920 & 1930; laborer on city water project in 1940; cotton ginner)

6010, 7058, 7748, 9041

1st Minnie V. (Olive) Adkins
B May 29, 1887 or May 29, 1889
M Dec 19, 1908 @ Lawrence County, Tennessee
D May 1, 1918 @ Lawrenceburg, Lawrence County, Tennessee, buried @ Bumpas Cemetery, Lawrenceburg, Lawrence County, Tennessee

6010, 6675, 6676, 7058, 9041, 15608

2nd Emma (Bennett) Adkins
B Apr 6, 1887 or c. 1889 or 1890 @ Tennessee
M Aug 1, 1919 @ Lawrence County, Tennessee
Res Jan 24, 1920 & Apr 2, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 23, 1940 @ Lawrence County, Tennessee
Res Dec 11, 1966 @ Lawrenceburg, Lawrence County, Tennessee
D Dec 11, 1966 @ Lawrenceburg, Lawrence County, Tennessee, buried @ Bumpas Cemetery, Lawrenceburg, Lawrence County, Tennessee

6010, 6150, 6674, 6675, 6676, 7058, 7453, 7748, 9982, 15552

(2) Bertha O. (Adkins) Jaco
B c. 1888 or Jul 17, 1889 or Jul 1890 or c. 1891 or 1892 or 1895 @ Tennessee
Res Jun 23, 1900 @ Lawrence County, Tennessee
M May 2, 1909 @ Lawrence County, Tennessee
Res Apr 26, 1910 & Jan 17, 1920 & Apr 25, 1930 @ Lawrence County, Tennessee
Res Nov 14, 1932 @ Leoma, Lawrence County, Tennessee
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 18, 1940 @ Warren County, Tennessee
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Lawrenceburg, Lawrence County, Tennessee
D Jul 5, 1955, buried @ Bumpas Cemetery, Lawrenceburg, Lawrence County, Tennessee

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6010, 6674, 6675, 6676, 6691, 7058, 7748

Wiley Ferman Jaco
B Jul 20, 1887 or Jul 20, 1888 or c. 1889 or 1892 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
M May 2, 1909 @ Lawrence County, Tennessee
Res Apr 26, 1910 @ Lawrence County, Tennessee
Res Jun 5, 1917 @ Napier, Davidson County, Tennessee
Res Jan 17, 1920 & Apr 25, 1930 @ Lawrence County, Tennessee
D Apr 26, 1945 @ Lawrenceburg, Lawrence County, Tennessee, buried @ Bumpas Cemetery, Lawrenceburg, Lawrence County, Tennessee

(Farmer in 1910; timber cutter in 1917; tall, medium build, blue eyes, black hair in 1917; farmer in 1920; farm laborer in 1930)

6010, 6150, 6416, 6674, 6676, 6691, 7748, 8852, 8857, 9905, 9982, 15641, 15642

(3) Edgar Corbett Adkins
B Sep 1, 1892 or c. 1893 or Sep 1, 1900 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Jun 23, 1900 & Apr 20, 1910 @ Lawrence County, Tennessee
M1 Sep 5, 1915 @ Lawrence County, Tennessee
Res Jun 5, 1917 @ Dunn, Lawrence County, Tennessee
Res Jan 22, 1920 @ Mayes County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 15, 1930 @ Lawrence County, Tennessee
Res Nov 14, 1932 @ Lawrenceburg, Lawrence County, Tennessee
M2
Res Apr 15, 1940 @ Winston County, Alabama
Res Dec 14, 1962 @ Hartselle, Morgan County, Alabama
D Dec 14, 1962 @ Hartselle, Morgan County, Alabama, buried @ Valhermoso Springs Cemetery, Valhermoso Springs, Morgan County, Alabama

(Farm laborer in 1910; track laborer for Louisville & Nashville Railroad in 1917; tall, medium build, blue eyes, dark brown hair in 1917; farmer in 1920 & 1930; hauled logs for sawmill in 1940)

6010, 6676, 7748, 9041, 15641

1st Callie (Clayton) Adkins
B c. 1891 or 1892 @ Tennessee
M Sep 5, 1915 @ Lawrence County, Tennessee
Res Jan 22, 1920 @ Mayes County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 15, 1930 @ Lawrence County, Tennessee
Res May 18, 1932 @ Lawrenceburg, Lawrence County, Tennessee
D May 18, 1932 @ Mount Lebanon, Lawrence County, Tennessee, buried @ Pleasant Grove Cemetery, Lawrence County, Tennessee

6416, 8852, 8857, 9114, 15642

2nd Carrnie Pauline (Randall) Adkins
B Mar 27, 1911 or Mar 27, 1912 @ Lawrenceburg, Lawrence County, Tennessee
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Lawrence County, Tennessee
M
Res Apr 15, 1940 @ Winston County, Alabama
Res Dec 14, 1962 @ Hartselle, Morgan County, Alabama
D May 18, 1990, buried @ Valhermoso Springs Cemetery, Valhermoso Springs, Morgan County, Alabama

6010, 6150, 6416, 6674, 6675, 6676, 6691, 7453, 8848, 9114, 15524, 15643

(4) Pete Turney or Turner "Turnie" Adkins
B c. 1894 or Jan 25, 1895 or c. 1896 @ Warren County, Tennessee
Res Jun 23, 1900 & Apr 20, 1910 @ Lawrence County, Tennessee
M Oct 12, 1913 @ Lawrence County, Tennessee
Res Jun 5, 1917 @ Lawrenceburg, Lawrence County, Tennessee
Res Jan 24, 1920 & Apr 21, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 @ Lawrence County, Tennessee
Res Apr 17, 1940 @ Fulton County, Georgia
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Dunwoody, Fulton County, Georgia
D Jun 20, 1964 @ Fulton County, Georgia, buried @ Winters Chapel Methodist Church Cemetery, Doraville, DeKalb County, Georgia

(Farm laborer in 1910; farmer in 1917; medium height, medium build, grey eyes, dark hair, eyes not good in 1917; farmer in 1920 & 1930; rock mason for the Works Progress Administration in 1940)

6010, 6675, 6676, 8848, 9114, 15524, 15643

Malinda Jane "Janie" (Bailey) Adkins
B Jul 31, 1893 or c. 1894 @ Tennessee
M Oct 12, 1913 @ Lawrence County, Tennessee
Res Jan 24, 1920 & Apr 21, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 @ Lawrence County, Tennessee
Res Apr 17, 1940 @ Fulton County, Georgia
D May 4, 1951 @ Fulton County, Georgia, buried @ Winters Chapel Methodist Church Cemetery, Doraville, DeKalb County, Georgia

6150

(5) Ovie E. Adkins
B Apr 1897 @ Tennessee
Res Jun 23, 1900 @ Lawrence County, Tennessee
M
D probably before Apr 20, 1910

6010, 6150, 6416, 6674, 6675, 6676, 6691, 7453, 8848, 9114, 9982, 13701, 15643

(6) Elbert or Albert Dewey Adkins
B c. 1898 or Feb 1 or 21, 1900 or c. 1901 @ Lawrenceburg, Lawrence County, Tennessee
Res Jun 23, 1900 & Apr 20, 1910 @ Lawrence County, Tennessee
Res Sep 12, 1918 @ Lawrenceburg, Lawrence County, Tennessee
Res Jan 24, 1920 @ Lawrence County, Tennessee
M May 23, 1921 @ Lawrence County, Tennessee
Res Apr 25, 1930 @ Lawrence County, Tennessee
Res Nov 14, 1932 @ Lawrenceburg, Lawrence County, Tennessee
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Fulton County, Georgia
Res Apr 11, 1940 @ Roswell, Fulton County, Georgia
Res Feb 16, 1942 @ Dunwoody, Fulton County, Georgia
Res Dec 12, 1970 @ Fulton County, Georgia
D Dec 12, 1970 @ Roswell, Fulton County, Georgia, buried @ Warsaw Cemetery, Johns Creek, Fulton County, Georgia

(Farm laborer in 1910; farmer in 1918; medium height, stout, blue eyes, light hair in 1918; farm laborer in 1920; block setter at saw mill in 1930; road construction laborer in 1940; farmer in 1942; 5' 8" tall, 155 pounds, ruddy complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1942)

6010, 6676, 9114, 15524

Edith (Martin) Adkins
B c. 1902 or Mar 14, 1904 @ Lawrenceburg, Lawrence County, Tennessee
M May 23, 1921 @ Lawrence County, Tennessee
Res Apr 25, 1930 @ Lawrence County, Tennessee
D May 13, 1935 @ Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia, buried @ Winters Chapel Methodist Church Cemetery, Doraville, DeKalb County, Tennessee

6674, 6675, 6676, 8848, 9982, 10902

(7) Joe Adkins
B c. 1902 or 1903 or 1904 or 1905 @ Tennessee
Res Apr 20, 1910 & Jan 24, 1920 & Apr 21, 1930 @ Lawrence County, Tennessee
Res Nov 14, 1932 @ Lawrenceburg, Lawrence County, Tennessee
M
D Aug 29, 1953 @ Fulton County, Georgia, buried @ Winters Chapel Methodist Church Cemetery, Doraville, DeKalb County, Tennessee

(Farm laborer in 1920 & 1930)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6010, 6674, 6675, 6676, 7058, 7453, 9041, 9114, 9982

(8) Noah Adkins
B c. 1905 or Jan 16, 1906 or Jan 6, 1907 @ Lawrenceburg, Lawrence County, Tennessee
Res Apr 20, 1910 & Jan 24, 1920 @ Lawrence County, Tennessee
M Nov 19, 1927 @ Lawrence County, Tennessee
Res Apr 21, 1930 @ Lawrence County, Tennessee
Res Nov 14, 1932 @ Lawrenceburg, Lawrence County, Tennessee
Res Oct 16, 1940 & Mar 6, 1961 @ Lawrenceburg, Lawrence County, Tennessee
D Mar 5, 1961 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee, buried @ Bumpas Cemetery, Lawrenceburg, Lawrence County, Tennessee

(Farm laborer in 1930; 5' 8" tall, 169 pounds, ruddy complexion, gray eyes, black hair in 1940; farmer)

6010, 6416, 6676, 7058, 7453, 9041, 9114, 9982

Nellie (Grinnell) Adkins
B Sep 27, 1912 or c. 1913 @ Lawrence County, Tennessee
M Nov 19, 1927 @ Lawrence County, Tennessee
Res Apr 21, 1930 @ Lawrence County, Tennessee
Res Oct 16, 1940 & Mar 15, 1997 @ Lawrenceburg, Lawrence County, Tennessee
D Mar 15, 1997 @ Lawrenceburg, Lawrence County, Tennessee, buried @ Bumpas Cemetery, Lawrenceburg, Lawrence County, Tennessee

6674, 6675, 6676, 7058, 8852, 9982

(9) Leoma Adkins
B c. 1907 or 1908 @ Tennessee
Res Apr 20, 1910 & Jan 24, 1920 & Apr 21, 1930 @ Lawrence County, Tennessee
M None
D Nov 14, 1932 @ Florence, Lauderdale County, Alabama, buried @ Bumpas Cemetery, Lawrenceburg, Lawrence County, Tennessee

(Farm laborer in 1930)

6010, 6150, 7748, 9041, 9114, 10203, 15627

(2) Mary J. (Judkins) Jaco
B May 1872 @ Tennessee
Res Jun 1, 1880 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
M Feb 3, 1886 @ Lawrence County, Tennessee
Res Jun 2, 1900 @ Lawrence County, Tennessee
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6010, 6150, 6674, 7748, 9041, 9114, 10203

William M. Jaco
B Nov 1865 or c. 1868 @ Tennessee
M1 Feb 3, 1886 @ Lawrence County, Tennessee
Res Jun 2, 1900 @ Lawrence County, Tennessee
M2 c. 1903
Res Apr 26, 1910 @ Lawrence County, Tennessee
D

(Day laborer in 1900; farmer in 1910)

(5 children in 10th generation)

6010, 6150, 6674, 6675, 6676, 6691, 7058, 7748, 9114

(1) Wiley Ferman Jaco
B Jul 20, 1887 or Jul 20, 1888 or c. 1889 or 1892 @ Lawrenceburg, Lawrence County, Tennessee or DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Jun 2, 1900 @ Lawrence County, Tennessee
M May 2, 1909 @ Lawrence County, Tennessee
Res Apr 26, 1910 @ Lawrence County, Tennessee
Res Jun 5, 1917 @ Napier, Davidson County, Tennessee
Res Jan 17, 1920 & Apr 25, 1930 @ Lawrence County, Tennessee
D Apr 26, 1945 @ Lawrenceburg, Lawrence County, Tennessee, buried @ Bumpas Cemetery, Lawrenceburg, Lawrence County, Tennessee

(Farmer in 1900 & 1910; timber cutter in 1917; tall, medium build, blue eyes, black hair in 1917; farmer in 1920; farm laborer in 1930)

6010, 6150, 6674, 6675, 6676, 7058, 7453, 7748, 9982, 15552

Bertha O. (Adkins) Jaco
B c. 1888 or Jul 17, 1889 or Jul 1890 or c. 1891 or 1892 or 1895 @ Tennessee
Res Jun 23, 1900 @ Lawrence County, Tennessee
M May 2, 1909 @ Lawrence County, Tennessee
Res Apr 26, 1910 & Jan 17, 1920 & Apr 25, 1930 @ Lawrence County, Tennessee
Res Nov 14, 1932 @ Leoma, Lawrence County, Tennessee
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 18, 1940 @ Warren County, Tennessee
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Lawrenceburg, Lawrence County, Tennessee
D Jul 5, 1955, buried @ Bumpas Cemetery, Lawrenceburg, Lawrence County, Tennessee

6010, 6150, 9041, 9114, 10203, 15543

(2) Edgar Solon Jaco
B Feb 1892 or Dec 14, 1892 or Jun 20, 1893 oe c. 1895 @ Tennessee
Res Jun 2, 1900 @ Lawrence County, Tennessee
M Jun 6, 1915 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Apr 18,1917 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Dec 14, 1919 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Jan 6, 1920 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Apr 16, 1924 & Dec 14, 1925 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
D Dec 26, 1928 @ Lexington County, South Carolina, buried @ Young Bend Cemetery, DeKalb County, Tennessee

(Day laborer in 1900; farmer in 1920)

6010, 7748, 9041, 9114, 15524, 15543

Sarah Clementine " Tiney" (Luna) Jaco
B Jul 15, 1898 or c. 1900 @ Tennessee
M Jun 6, 1915 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Apr 18,1917 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Dec 14, 1919 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Jan 6, 1920 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Apr 16, 1924 & Dec 14, 1925 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
D Jan 20, 1926 or Jan 20, 1927 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee, buried @ Young Bend Cemetery, DeKalb County, Tennessee

6010, 6150, 6675, 6691, 7453, 9114, 9982, 10860, 13239, 15352

(3) Bettie Gertrude (Jaco) (West) Hudson
B Jul 1895 or c. 1896 @ Tennessee
Res Jun 2, 1900 @ Lawrence County, Tennessee
M1 Feb 27, 1909 @ Lawrence County, Tennessee
Res Jun 26, 1917 @ Lawrenceburg, Lawrence County, Tennessee
Res Jan 29, 1920 @ Lawrence County, Tennessee
Res Apr 9, 1930 @ Tampa, Hillsborough County, Florida
Div
M2 Sep 5, 1934 @ Hillsborough County, Florida
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 15, 1940 & Apr 27, 1942 @ Berkeley, Alameda County, California
D

(Wrapper in cigar factory in 1930)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6010, 6675, 6691, 9114, 10860, 14235, 15362

1st George Goldman West
B Jul 3, 1883 or c. 1884 @ Tennessee
M1 Feb 27, 1909 @ Lawrence County, Tennessee
Res Sep 12, 1918 @ Ethridge, Lawrence County, Tennessee
Res Jun 26, 1917 @ Lawrenceburg, Lawrence County, Tennessee
Res Jan 29, 1920 @ Lawrence County, Tennessee
Res Apr 3, 1930 @ Hillsborough County, Tennessee
Div
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Tampa, Hillsborough County, Tennessee
M2 Aug 10, 1935 @ Pinellas County, Florida
Res Apr 23, 1940 @ Tampa, Hillsborough County, Tennessee
D

(Farmer in 1918; tall, medium build, blue eyes, dark hair in 1918; farm laborer in 1920; milker at dairy farm in 1930; plasterer for contracting company in 1940)

7453, 9982, 10860, 13239

2nd Charles Bailey Hudson
B Nov 23, 1892 or c. 1893 @ Key West, Monroe County, Florida
M Sep 5, 1934 @ Hillsborough County, Florida
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 15, 1940 & Apr 27,1942 @ Berkeley, Alameda County, California
D

(Laborer in Piedmont Park in 1940; employed in Navy Yard in 1942; 5' 6" tall, 165 pounds, ruddy complexion, blue eyes, gray hair, wears glasses in 1942)

6010, 6150, 6674, 7748, 9041, 9114

(4) Etta (Jaco) Camfield
B Aug 2, 1897 or c. 1898 @ Tennessee
Res Jun 2, 1900 @ Lawrence County, Tennessee
Res Apr 26, 1910 @ Lawrence County, Tennessee
M Dec 1, 1912 @ Lawrence County, Tennessee
Res Sep 7, 1915 @ Lawrence County, Tennessee
D Nov 6, 1918 @ Lawrenceburg, Lawrence County, Tennessee, buried @ Bumpas Cemetery, Lawrenceburg, Lawrence County, Tennessee

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6010, 6416, 6674, 6675, 6691, 7453, 8852, 9041, 9114, 9905, 15644, 15645, 15646, 15647, 15648

Noah Patterson Camfield
B Jul 17, 1891 or c. 1892 @ Lawrence County, Tennessee
Res Apr 20, 1910 @ Lawrence County, Tennessee
M1 Dec 1, 1912 @ Lawrence County, Tennessee
Res Sep 7, 1915 @ Lawrence County, Tennessee
Res Jun 5, 1917 & Nov 6, 1918 @ Lawrenceburg, Lawrence County, Tennessee
Res Jan 17, 1920 @ Lawrence County, Tennessee
Res Apr 19, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 26, 1940 & Oct 16, 1940 @ Lawrence County, Alabama
M2 Sep 5, 1942 @ Lawrence County, Alabama
Res Oct 26, 1953 @ Landersville, Lawrence County, Alabama
Res @ Town Creek, Lawrence County, Alabama
D Apr 6, 1970 @ Leighton, Colbert County, Alabama, buried @ Providence Cemetery, Lawrence County, Alabama

(Laborer in sawmill in 1910; farmer in 1917; medium height, medium build, brown eyes, black hair in 1917; farmer in 1920; laborer in sawmill in 1930; farmer in 1940)

6150

(5) Rossie D. Jaco
B Apr 1900 @ Tennessee
Res Jun 2, 1900 @ Lawrence County, Tennessee
M
D

6010, 6150, 6670, 6673, 6674, 6691, 7058, 9114, 9905, 15627, 15650

(3) William Hall Judkins
B Mar 7, 1873 or c. 1874 or Mar 1875 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Jun 1, 1880 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
M1 Apr 28, 1895 @ Lawrence County, Tennessee
Res Jun 6, 1900 & Apr 20, 1910 @ Lawrence County, Tennessee
Res Sep 12, 1918 @ Iron City, Lawrence County, Tennessee
Res Jan 27, 1920 @ Carning, Wayne County, Tennessee
M2 Dec 5, 1926 @ Lawrence County, Tennessee
Res Apr 14, 1930 @ Wayne County, Tennessee
D Mar 1930 @ Lauderdale County, Alabama, buried @ Nelson Cemetery, Crewstown, Lawrence County, Tennessee

(Blacksmith in 1900; farmer in 1910; blacksmith for Littrell & White in 1918; medium height, stout, blue eyes, black hair in 1918; blacksmith in 1920; farmer in 1930)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6010, 6150, 6674, 7058, 9114, 9905

1st Ruth H. (Campfield) Judkins
B Jul 15, 1870 or c. 1871 @ Lawrence County, Tennessee
M Apr 28, 1895 @ Lawrence County, Tennessee
Res Jun 6, 1900 & Apr 20, 1910 @ Lawrence County, Tennessee
D Sep 25, 1913 @ Lawrence County, Tennessee, buried @ Nelson Cemetery, Crewstown, Lawrence County, Tennessee

(6 children in 10th generation)

6010, 6150, 6674, 6676, 6691, 7061, 7453, 8852, 9041, 9114, 9663, 9982, 15608

(1) Maude Bell (Judkins) Tucker
B Jul 15, 1895 or Jul 1896 or c. 1897 @ Lawrenceburg, Lawrence County, Tennessee
Res Jun 6, 1900 & Apr 20, 1910 @ Lawrence County, Tennessee
M Nov 16, 1919 @ Lawrence County, Tennessee
Res Apr 2, 1930 @ Iron City, Lawrence County, Tennessee
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Lawrence County, Tennessee
Res Apr 25, 1940 & Dec 20, 1945 & Apr 2, 1959 & Dec 26, 1976 @ Iron City, Lawrence County, Tennessee
D Apr 18, 1977 @ Lauderdale County, Alabama, buried @ Pettus Cemetery, Lexington, Lauderdale County, Alabama

6010, 6676, 6691, 7061, 8852, 9041, 9114, 9663, 9982, 11075, 15608

William Edgar Tucker
B Jul 5, 1887 or Jul 5, 1888 @ Lawrence County, Tennessee
Res Jun 5, 1917 @ West Point, Lawrence County, Tennessee
M Nov 16, 1919 @ Lawrence County, Tennessee
Res Apr 2, 1930 @ Iron City, Lawrence County, Tennessee
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Lawrence County, Tennessee
Res Apr 25, 1940 @ Iron City, Lawrence County, Tennessee
D Jun 10, 1971 @ Killen, Lauderdale County, Alabama, buried @ Pettus Cemetery, Lexington, Lauderdale County, Alabama

(Timber cutter for Hollis & Hardwick in 1917; medium height, stout, brown eyes, black hair in 1917; served as a Private in Company B, 331st Infantry Regiment, 83rd Infantry Division, in World War I; laborer in sawmill in 1930; laborer on track work for ore miner in 1940)

(5 children in 11th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

2592, 6416, 6676, 8958, 9663, 9982, 10268, 10868, 15608

(1) Leslie Neal Tucker
B Oct 17, 1920 or c. 1921 @ Lawrence County, Tennessee
Res Apr 2, 1930 @ Iron City, Lawrence County, Tennessee
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Lawrence County, Tennessee
Res Apr 25, 1940 @ Iron City, Lawrence County, Tennessee
M1 Jan 19, 1946 @ Lauderdale County, Alabama
Div
Res c. 1950 & Oct 23, 1968 @ Noblesville, Hamilton County, Indiana
M2 Oct 23, 1968 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana
Res Aug 18, 1993 & Dec 24, 1993 @ Noblesville, Hamilton County, Indiana
D Dec 24, 1993 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, buried @ Crownland Cemetery, Noblesville, Hamilton County, Indiana

(Yard work laborer for flooring mill in 1940; enlisted in U.S. Army on September 5, 1940, discharged on September 19, 1945; employed by Chrysler Corporation from 1953 to 1980; member of Green Valley Church of Christ)

2592, 6416, 9114, 9663, 9982, 10268, 10868

1st & 2nd Ruby Jean (Phillips) (Tucker) (Bailiff) (Tucker) Bailey
B Mar 15, 1928 or c. 1929 @ Iron City, Lawrence County, Tennessee
M1 Jan 19, 1946 @ Lauderdale County, Alabama
Div
Res Jun 30, 1964 @ Carmel, Hamilton County, Indiana
M2 Jun 30, 1964 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana
Res Oct 23, 1968 @ Noblesville, Hamilton County, Indiana
M3 Oct 23, 1968 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana
M4 Mar 21, 1998 @ Noblesville, Hamilton County, Indiana
Res Mar 14, 2004 @ Noblesville, Hamilton County, Indiana
D Mar 14, 2004 @ Noblesville, Hamilton County, Indiana, buried @ Crownland Cemetery, Noblesville, Hamilton County, Indiana

(Cashier in 1964; employed at Kroger Grocery Stores for 25 years; member of the Green Valley Church of Christ)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6676, 7061, 7453, 7748, 7908, 9041, 15608

(2) Jessie Hall Tucker
B Feb 2, 1922 @ Lawrence County, Tennessee
Res Apr 2, 1930 @ Iron City, Lawrence County, Tennessee
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Lawrence County, Tennessee
Res Apr 25, 1940 & Feb 16, 1942 @ Iron City, Lawrence County, Tennessee
M
Res Feb 4, 1949 & May 7, 1949 @ Iron City, Lawrence County, Tennessee
D May 7, 1949 @ Iron City, Lawrence County, Tennessee, buried @ Pettus Cemetery, Lauderdale County, Alabama

(Laborer in sawmill in 1940; empoyed by Hassell & Parkes Lumber Company in 1942; 5' 11" tall, 147 pounds, dark complexion, brown eyes, brown hair in 1942; enlisted as a Private in U.S. Army on September 24, 1942, served in Battery C, 455th Coast Artillery Battalion, promoted to Corporal, discharged on October 22, 1945; laborer in lumber company in 1949)

9041

Stella Mae (Pettus) Tucker
B
M
Res Feb 4, 1949 & May 7, 1949 @ Iron City, Lawrence County, Tennessee
D

6416, 6676, 7061, 7453, 8958, 9114, 9982, 9985, 15608

(3) Gentry Bruce Tucker
B Jul 31, 1924 or c. 1925 @ Iron City, Lawrence County, Tennessee or Wayne County, Tennessee
Res Apr 2, 1930 @ Iron City, Lawrence County, Tennessee
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Lawrence County, Tennessee
Res Apr 25, 1940 @ Iron City, Lawrence County, Tennessee
M c. 1949
Res Aug 18, 1993 & Dec 24, 1993 & Jun 5, 2006 @ Florence, Lauderdale County, Alabama
D Jun 5, 2006 @ Florence, Lauderdale County, Alabama, buried @ Greenview Memorial Gardens, Florence, Lauderdale County, Alabama

(Enlisted in U.S. Navy on August 21, 1942, discharged on December 10, 1945; 5' 9½" tall, 155 pounds, dark complexion, brown eyes, brown hair, scar on upper lip in 1945; engineer for CSX Railroad; member of First Baptist Church and American Legion Post No. 11)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

7061

Betty (____) Tucker
B
M c. 1949
D

6416, 6676, 7058, 7061, 9114, 9982, 15608

(4) Minnie Mae (Tucker) Messer
B Sep 20, 1927 or c. 1928 @ Iron City, Lawrence County, Tennessee or Wayne County, Tennessee
Res Apr 2, 1930 @ Iron City, Lawrence County, Tennessee
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Lawrence County, Tennessee
Res Apr 25, 1940 @ Iron City, Lawrence County, Tennessee
M
Res Aug 18, 1993 & Dec 24, 1993 & Jun 5, 2006 @ Florence, Lauderdale County, Alabama
Res @ Muscle Shoals, Colbert County, Alabama
D Jun 4, 2007, buried @ Oak Hill Cemetery, Lawrence County, Tennessee

616, 7058, 7453, 8958, 9982

James Allen Messer
B Jan 2, 1925 @ Haywood County, North Carolina
Res Jan 4, 1943 @ Leoma, Lawrence County, Tennessee
M
Res @ Iron City, Lawrence County, Tennessee
D Jun 22, 1978 @ Iron City, Lawrence County, Tennessee, buried @ Oak Hill Cemetery, Lawrence County, Tennessee

(Employed by Adams Packing Company in 1943; 5' 5½" tall, 145 pounds, light complexion, brown eyes, brown hair in 1943; enlisted in U.S. Army on June 30, 1952, discharged on November 3, 1969; member of Emmanuel Baptist Church)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

7061, 9982, 10034, 15608

(5) Travis E. Tucker
B Apr 16, 1930 or 1931 @ Tennessee
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Lawrence County, Tennessee
Res Dec 24, 1993 & Jun 5, 2006 @ Florence, Lauderdale County, Alabama
Res Apr 25, 1940 @ Iron City, Lawrence County, Tennessee
M
Res Aug 18, 1993 @ Cloverdale, Lauderdale County, Alabama
Res Jan 20, 2016 @ Florence, Lauderdale County, Alabama
D Jan 20, 2016 @ Lauderdale County, Alabama, buried @ Pisgah Methodist Church Cemetery, Cloverdale, Lauderdale County, Alabama

7061, 10034

Mary Lois (McMullen) Tucker
B Aug 8, 1930
M
Res Dec 6, 2021 @ Florence, Lauderdale County, Alabama
D Dec 6, 2021 @ Florence, Lauderdale County, Alabama, buried @ Pisgah Methodist Church Cemetery, Cloverdale, Lauderdale County, Alabama

(Employed at Martin Department Store)

6416, 7062, 9114, 9982, 15608

(6) Raymond Glyn Tucker
B Feb 22, 1935 @ Iron City, Lawrence County, Tennessee
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Lawrence County, Tennessee
Res Apr 25, 1940 @ Iron City, Lawrence County, Tennessee
M lic Jun 11, 1956 @ Fairbury, Jefferson County, Nebraska
Res @ Noblesville, Hamilton County, Indiana
Res Aug 18, 1993 @ Iron City, Lawrence County, Tennessee
D Aug 18, 1993 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee, buried @ Hollis Cemetery, Wayne County, Tennessee

(Served as a Private in U.S. Army in the Korean War; member of Teamsters Workers Union; employed at Firestone Industrial Products Company; member of First Baptist Church and Masonic Lodge)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9982

Marie (Wichman) Tucker
B c.1939
M lic Jun 11, 1956 @ Fairbury, Jefferson County, Nebraska
Res Aug 18, 1993 @ Iron City, Lawrence County, Tennessee
D

6010, 6150, 6673, 6674, 6676, 6691, 7683, 9041, 9114, 9905, 9982, 10034, 15585, 15651

(2) Edgar Rice Judkins
B Mar 19, 1898 or c. 1899 or Mar 17, 1900 @ Lawrenceburg, Lawrence County, Tennessee
Res Jun 6, 1900 & Apr 20, 1910 @ Lawrence County, Tennessee
Res Sep 12, 1918 @ Iron City, Lawrence County, Tennessee
M Nov 3, 1918 @ Lawrence County, Tennessee
Res Jan 27, 1920 @ Carning, Wayne County, Tennessee
Res Apr 2, 1930 @ Iron City, Lawrence County, Tennessee
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 17, 1940 & Feb 16, 1942 & Jun 14, 1943 & Apr 2, 1959 @ Mount Pleasant, Maury County, Tennessee
D Apr 2, 1959 @ Mount Pleasant, Maury County, Tennessee, buried @ Arlington Cemetery, Mount Pleasant, Maury County, Tennessee

(Farm laborer in 1910; teamster in 1917; medium height, medium build, blue eyes, light brown hair in 1917; logger in sawmill in 1920; laborer in ore mine in 1930; blacksmith for phosphate company in 1940; employed by Charleston Mining Company in 1942; 5' 10" tall, 215 pounds, ruddy complexion, blue eyes, gray hair in 1942; blacksmith in 1959; employed by Virginia-Carolina Chemical Company in 1959; member of First Baptist Church)

6010, 6416, 6673, 6676, 7683, 9114, 9982, 10034, 10632, 15585, 15651

Annie Pearl (Tucker) Judkins
B Aug 22, 1895 or c. 1896 @ Tennessee
M Nov 3, 1918 @ Lawrence County, Tennessee
Res Jan 27, 1920 @ Carning, Wayne County, Tennessee
Res Apr 2, 1930 @ Iron City, Lawrence County, Tennessee
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 17, 1940 & Jun 28, 1943 @ Mount Pleasant, Maury County, Tennessee
Res Mar 16, 1974 @ Galloway or Hilliard, Franklin County, Ohio
D Mar 16, 1974 @ Hilliard, Franklin County, Ohio, buried @ Arlington Cemetery, Mount Pleasant, Maury County, Tennessee

(5 children in 11th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 6673, 6676, 7453, 7683, 8958, 9114, 9982, 10860, 15651

(1) Cecil Roy Judkins
B c. 1919 or Jan 4, 1920 @ Iron City, Lawrence County, Tennessee
Res Jan 27, 1920 @ Carning, Wayne County, Tennessee
Res Apr 2, 1930 @ Iron City, Lawrence County, Tennessee
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 17, 1940 & Dec 2, 1946 @ Mount Pleasant, Maury County, Tennessee
M Apr 24, 1946 @ Duval County, Florida
Res Apr 2, 1959 @ Columbia, Maury County, Tennessee
D Oct 3, 1972 @ Maury County, Tennessee, buried @ Polk Memorial Gardens, Columbia, Maury County, Tennessee

(Farm laborer in 1940; enlisted in U.S. Navy on April 14, 1941, discharged on November 24, 1946; 5' 9½" tall, 165 pounds, ruddy complexion, brown eyes, black hair, red birth mark in left eye brow in 1946)

6416, 7683, 9114, 10860, 15136

Marion (Winson) (Judkins) Merritt
B Apr 3, 1921 @ Peterborough, Ontario, Canada
Res @ Cannington, Ontario, Canada
Emig Oct 19, 1944 to Niagara Falls, Niagara County, New York
Res Jan 24, 1945 @ St. Augustine, St. John's County, Florida
M1 Apr 24, 1946 @ Duval County, Florida
M2 by Aug 7, 1980
Res Jan 7, 2004 @ Groveland, Lake County, Florida
D Mar 23, 2006

(Bookkeeper in 1945; 5' 5½" tall, 150 pounds, light complexion, green eyes, light brown hair in 1945)

(2 children in 12th generation)

6010, 7683, 15585

(1) Carol Ann (Judkins) Meek
B Feb 9, 1948
M Jul 3, 1970 @ Maury County, Tennessee
Res Nov 3, 2021 @ Sevierville, Sevier County, Tennessee
D Nov 3, 2021, buried @ Berry Highland South Memorial Park, Knoxville, Knox County, Tennessee

(Bachelor of Arts Degree in Education from the University of Tennessee

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

Martin; grade school and high school teacher from 1970 to 2011; member of Antioch Baptist Church and Tennessee Jaycess)

6010, 6416, 7683, 9114, 15585

Phillip Edwin Meek
B Jun 22, 1947 @ Jackson, Madison County, Tennessee
Res Jul 2, 1970 @ Morris Chapel, Hardin County, Tennessee
M Jul 3, 1970 @ Maury County, Tennessee
Res @ Sevierville, Sevier County, Tennessee
D Oct 12, 2001, buried @ Berry Highland South Memorial Park, Knoxville, Knox County, Tennessee

6010, 7437, 9736, 15585

(2) Richard "Jud" Judkins
B c. 1951
Res Nov 7, 1968 @ Columbia, Maury County, Tennessee
M1 Nov 9, 1968 @ Maury County, Tennessee
Res Jan 30, 1974 @ Columbia, Maury County, Tennessee
M2 Feb 1, 1974 @ Maury County, Tennessee
Div Feb 2, 1977 @ Lake County, Florida
M3 Apr 7, 1979 @ Santa Clara County, California
Res Nov 3, 2021 @ Groveland, Lake County, Florida
D

6010

1st Betty L. (Jenkins) Judkins
B c. 1950
Res Nov 7, 1968 @ Columbia, Maury County, Tennessee
M Nov 9, 1968 @ Maury County, Tennessee
D

6010, 6566, 7437, 9736, 15585

2nd & 3rd Janis E. (Sheldon) Judkins
B Mar 22, 1951 or c. 1952 @ Nueces County, Texas
Res Jan 30, 1974 @ Columbia, Maury County, Tennessee
M1 Feb 1, 1974 @ Maury County, Tennessee
Div Feb 2, 1977 @ Lake County, Florida
M2 Apr 7, 1979 @ Santa Clara County, California
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6010, 6676, 7683, 9982, 10632, 13015, 15651

(2) Sue Annie (Judkins) McCoy
B Aug 12, 1922 or c. 1923 @ Tennessee
Res Apr 2, 1930 @ Iron City, Lawrence County, Tennessee
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 17, 1940 & Jun 28, 1943 @ Mount Pleasant, Maury County, Tennessee
M Jul 5, 1943 @ Maury County, Tennessee
Res Apr 2, 1959 @ Galloway, Franklin County, Ohio
Res Mar 16, 1974 & Jan 7, 2004 @ Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio
D Jun 15, 2017 @ Ohio, buried @ Alton Cemetery, Alton, Franklin County, Ohio

(Office manager)

6010, 6416, 7453, 7683, 8551, 8958, 9114, 9982, 10632

Millard Filmore McCoy, Jr.
B Oct 29, 1922 @ LaFollette, Campbell County, Tennessee
Res Jun 30, 1942 @ Lenoir City, Loudon County, Tennessee
Res Jun 28, 1943 @ Mount Pleasant, Maury County, Tennessee
M Jul 5, 1943 @ Maury County, Tennessee
Res @ Galloway, Franklin County, Ohio
D Jul 20, 1993 @ Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio

(5' 9½" tall, 145 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1942; enlisted as a Private in U.S. Army on December 11, 1942, promoted to 1st Lieutenant, discharged on March 17, 1945, reenlisted on March 18, 1945, discharged on January 27, 1946)

6010, 6416, 6566, 6676, 7683, 9114, 9982, 10034, 15651

(3) Mary Vernon (Judkins) Emmitt
B Mar 6, 1924 or Mar 6, 1925 or Mar 6, 1926 @ Iron City, Lawrence County, Tennessee
Res Apr 2, 1930 @ Iron City, Lawrence County, Tennessee
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 17, 1940 & Oct 15, 1946 @ Mount Pleasant, Maury County, Tennessee
M Oct 19, 1946 @ Maury County, Tennessee
Res Apr 2, 1959 @ Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee
Res Mar 16, 1974 @ Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge Parish, Louisiana
Res @ Tampa, Hillsborough County, Florida
Res Jan 7, 2004 @ Mount Pleasant, Maury County, Tennessee
D Jan 7, 2004 @ Columbia, Maury County, Tennessee, buried @ Arlington Cemetery, Mount Pleasant, Maury County, Tennessee

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6010, 6416, 6566, 7453, 7683, 9982, 10034

William Cleovus "Bill" Emmitt
B Aug 30, 1924 @ LaFollette, Campbell County, Tennessee or Frog Level, Carter County, Tennessee
Res Dec 11, 1942 @ Mount Pleasant, Maury County, Tennessee
Res Oct 15, 1946 @ Martha, Wilson County, Tennessee
M Oct 19, 1946 @ Maury County, Tennessee
Res Feb 28,2009 @ Mount Pleasant, Maury County, Tennessee
D Feb 28, 2009 @ Mount Pleasant, Maury County, Tennessee, buried @ Arlington Cemetery, Mount Pleasant, Maury County, Tennessee

(Student in 1942; 5' 10" tall, 141 pounds, ruddy complexion, brown eyes, black hair, small scar in middle of forehead in 1942; served in U.S. Navy as Hospital Corpsman in World War II, promoted to Pharmacist Mate 2nd Class, served on LST 523 when sunk by enemy mine on June 19, 1944, off the beach of Normandy, France; Southern Baptist minister; member of the First Baptist Church)

(3 children in 12th generation)

7437, 7683

(1) Deborah Jayne (Emmitt) Andron
B c. 1948
M Jul 21, 1978 @ Los Angeles County, California
Res Jan 7, 2004 @ Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Res Feb 28, 2009 & Nov 8, 2014 @ Wayne, Delaware County, Pennsylvania
D

7436, 7437, 7683

Arnold Jamison "Jim" Andron
B Sep 14, 1950 or c. 1951 @ Santa Barbara County, California
M Jul 21, 1978 @ Los Angeles County, California
D

7683

(2) William Jonathan "Jon" Emmitt
B
Res Jan 7, 2004 & Feb 28, 2009 & Nov 8, 2014 @ Mount Pleasant, Maury County, Tennessee
M
D

6566, 7683, 9982, 10034

(3) Kay Suzanne "Suzy" Emmitt
B Feb 15, 1955 @ Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas
Res Jan 7, 2004 & Feb 28, 2009 @ Mount Pleasant, Maury County, Tennessee
M None
D Nov 8, 2014 @ Mount Pleasant, Maury County, Tennessee, buried @ Arlington Cemetery, Mount Pleasant, Maury County, Tennessee

(Bachelor of Arts Degree in communication arts from Louisiana College in Alexandria, Louisiana; IT Operating Systems consultant at Ingenix in Brentwood, Tennessee)

6010, 6676, 7683, 9114, 9982, 15585, 15651

(4) Edna Ruth (Judkins) Pipkin
B Feb 3, 1928 @ Iron City, Lawrence County, Tennessee
Res Apr 2, 1930 @ Iron City, Lawrence County, Tennessee
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 17, 1940 & Nov 24, 1955 @ Mount Pleasant, Maury County, Tennessee
M Nov 25, 1955 @ Mount Pleasant, Maury County, Tennessee
Res Dec 26, 1955 @ Knoxville, Knox County, Tennessee
Res Apr 2, 1959 @ Columbia, Maury County, Tennessee
Res Mar 16, 1974 & Jan 7, 2004 & Jan 27, 2005 @ Knoxville, Knox County, Tennessee
D Jan 27, 2005, buried @ Berry Highland Memorial Cemetery, Knoxville, Knox County, Tennessee

(Graduate of Columbia Business College; employed by the Farm Bureau in Columbia, Tennessee in 1955; member of South Knoxville Baptist Church)

6010, 6416, 7453, 7602, 7683, 9114, 9982, 15585

Eugene Stewart Pipkin
B Mar 4, 1924 @ near Sardis, Henderson County, Tennessee
Res Jun 30, 1942 @ Sardis, Henderson County, Tennessee
Res Nov 24, 1955 @ Knoxville, Knox County, Tennessee
M Nov 25, 1955 @ Mount Pleasant, Maury County, Tennessee
Res @ Knoxville, Knox County, Tennessee
D Dec 9, 1996, buried @ Berry Highland Memorial Cemetery, Knoxville, Knox County, Tennessee

(5' 11" tall, 145 pounds, light complexion, gray eyes, brown hair, scar on right hand

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

in 1942; served as Master's Mate 2nd Class in U.S. Navy in World War II; graduate of the University of Tennessee; employed by Tennessee Farmers Mutual Insurance Company in 1955)

(2 children in 12th generation)

15585

(1) Donna (Pipkin) Raines
B
M
D

15585

Donald Raines
B
M
D

15585

(2) David Pipkin
B
M
D

15585

Karen (____) Pipkin
B
M
D

6010, 7683, 9982, 15651, 15652

(5) Lois (Judkins) Stewart
B Oct 3, 1935 or c. 1936 @ Tennessee
Res Apr 17, 1940 & Dec 25, 1955 @ Mount Pleasant, Maury County, Tennessee
M Dec 26, 1955 @ Mount Pleasant, Maury County, Tennessee
Res Apr 2, 1959 @ Dry Run, Franklin County, Pennsylvania
Res Mar 16, 1974 @ Mechanicsburg, Cumberland County, Pennsylvania
Res Jan 7, 2004 @ Harrisburg, Dauphin County, Pennsylvania
D

(Graduate of Columbia Business College; employed at Super-Service Motor Freight Lines in Nashville, Tennessee, in 1955; co-owner of Stewart Tours from 1986 to 2000)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6010, 9982, 15652

Gerald Elwood "Jerry" Stewart
B Apr 22, 1929 @ Anderson, Franklin County, Pennsylvania
Res Dec 25, 1955 @ Spring River, Franklin County, Pennsylvania
M Dec 26, 1955 @ Mount Pleasant, Maury County, Tennessee
D Apr 20, 2019 @ Mechanicsburg, Cumberland County, Pennsylvania, buried @ Path Valley Cemetery, Spring Run, Franklin County, Pennesylvania

(Bachelor of Science and Master of Education Degrees from Shippensburgh State College; enlisted in U.S. Air Force in 1951, promoted to Staff Sergeant; teacher at Fannett-Medal High School in Spring Run, Pennsylvania, from 1955 to 1967 and in West Shore School District from 1967 to 1969; employed in Pennsylvania Department of Education for 18 years; co-owner of Stewart Tours from 1986 to 2000; member of Amalgamated Transit Union and Aircraft Pilot's Association, president of Path Valley and Camp Hill Lions Club; member of the American Legion; Boy Scout Master; member of Path Valley Presbyterian Church and Camp Hill Presbyterian Church)

15652

No descendants

6010, 6673, 6674, 6676, 7062, 8852, 9114, 9905, 9982, 15653

(3) Benjamin Farce Judkins
B Jan 31, 1902 or c. 1903 or 1904 @ Lawrence County, Tennessee
Res Apr 20, 1910 @ Lawrence County, Tennessee
Res Jan 27, 1920 @ Carning, Wayne County, Tennessee
M1 Jan 15, 1922 @ Wayne County, Tennessee
Res Apr 2, 1930 @ Lawrence County, Tennessee
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 22, 1940 @ Lauderdale County, Alabama
Res Oct 13, 1951 @ Iron City, Lawrence County, Tennessee
Res Apr 2, 1959 @ Lawrenceburg, Lawrence County, Tennessee
Res Sep 12, 1972 @ Saint Joseph, Lawrence County, Tennessee
M2 Sep 16, 1972 @ Lawrence County, Tennessee
D May 2, 1976, buried @ McGlamery Cemetery, Collinwood, Wayne County, Tennessee

(Logger in sawmill in 1920; railroad laborer in 1930; section laborer for railroad in 1940)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6010, 6676, 7062, 8852, 9114, 15653

1st Ola (Rinks) Judkins
B Feb 25, 1904 or c. 1905 @ Tennessee
M Jan 15, 1922 @ Wayne County, Tennessee
Res Apr 2, 1930 @ Lawrence County, Tennessee
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 22, 1940 @ Lauderdale County, Alabama
D Apr 24, 1971 @ Florence, Lauderdale County, Alabama, buried @ McGlamery Cemetery, Collinwood, Wayne County, Tennessee

(1 child in 11th generation)

6416, 6676, 7404, 7453, 8410, 9114, 15653

(1) Jetter Clayborn Judkins
B Sep 12, 1925 or c. 1926 @ Iron City, Lawrence County, Tennessee
Res Apr 2, 1930 @ Lawrence County, Tennessee
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 22, 1940 @ Lauderdale County, Alabama
Res Sep 13, 1943 @ Cornersville, Marshall County, Tennessee
M
Res 1947 & 1949 & 1957 & 1968 @ El Centro, Imperial County, California
D Feb 12, 1992 @ Imperial County, California

(Enlisted in U.S. Navy on January 1, 1942, discharged on January 1, 1944; student in 1943; 5' 6" tall, 154 pounds, ruddy complexion, blue eyes, brown hair, scar on left arm below elbow in 1943; warehouseman for S R & Company in 1947 & 1949; plant operator for Golden State Company in 1957; serviceman for Lien Chemical Company in 1968)

8410

Velma L. (____) Judkins
B
M
Res 1947 & 1949 & 1957 & 1968 @ El Centro, Imperial County, California
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6010, 6416, 7058, 9114, 15653

2nd Annie Mae (Gamble) Judkins
B Sep 15, 1908 or c. 1909 @ Lawrence County, Tennessee
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 9, 1940 @ Lawrence County, Tennessee
Res Sep 12, 1972 @ Iron City, Lawrence County, Tennessee
M Sep 16, 1972 @ Lawrence County, Tennessee
Res @ Saint Joseph, Lawrence County, Tennessee
D Aug 5, 1991 @ Lawrenceburg, Lawrence County, Tennessee, buried @ Restview Cemetery, Loretto, Lawrence County, Tennessee

(Member of the First Baptist Church and Order of the Eastern Star)

6010, 6416, 6674, 6676, 7058, 7908, 9041, 9114, 9982, 10034, 13236, 15608, 15654

(4) Bessie L. (Judkins) McDonald
B Dec 25, 1903 or Dec 25, 1904 or c. 1905 @ Tennessee
Res Apr 20, 1910 @ Lawrence County, Tennessee
M Dec 21, 1919 @ Lawrence County, Tennessee
Res Apr 8, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 26, 1940 @ Lawrence County, Tennessee
Res Apr 2, 1959 @ Iron City, Lawrence County, Tennessee
Res Oct 9, 1975 & Dec 26, 1976 @ Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama
D Jun 12, 1992 @ Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama, buried @ Odem Chapel Cemetery, Saint Joseph, Lawrence County, Tennessee

6010, 6416, 6676, 7058, 7908, 8958, 9041, 9114, 9982, 10034, 13236, 15608, 15654

Frank McDonald
B Sep 1, 1891 or c. 1892 @ Tennessee
M Dec 21, 1919 @ Lawrence County, Tennessee
Res Apr 8, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 26, 1940 @ Lawrence County, Tennessee
Res Feb 10, 1965 @ Saint Joseph, Lawrence County, Tennessee
D Feb 10, 1965 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee, buried @ Odem Chapel Cemetery, Saint Joseph, Lawrence County, Tennessee

(Enlisted in U.S. Army on February 27, 1918, promoted to Private 1st Class, served in 309th Field Remount Squadron, Quartermaster Corps, awarded World War I Victory Medal, discharged on July 19, 1919; farmer in 1930 & 1940; farm tenant in 165)

(10 children in 11th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6010, 6416, 6676, 7058, 9114, 9982, 10902, 15608

(1) Frankie Beatrice "Bea" (McDonald) (Pesnell) (Pettus) (Robertson) Pesnell
B Feb 20, 1921 or c. 1922 or 1923 @ Lawrence County, Tennessee
Res Apr 8, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 26, 1940 @ Lawrence County, Tennessee
Res Jan 16, 1942 @ Leoma, Lawrence County, Tennessee
M1 Jan 16, 1942 @ Lawrence County, Tennessee
Div
M2 by Jun 1967
M3 by Mar 1972
Res Oct 9, 1975 @ Saint Joseph, Lawrence County, Tennessee
Res Feb 11, 1993 @ Tennessee
Res @ Loretto, Lawrence County, Tennessee
D Mar 31, 2004 @ Loretto, Lawrence County, Tennessee, buried @ Odem Chapel Cemetery, Saint Joseph, Lawrence County, Tennessee

(Farm laborer in 1940)

6010, 6416, 7058, 7453, 9090, 9114, 9982

1st Henry Ford Pesnell
B Jan 16, 1924 @ Appleton, Lawrence County, Tennessee
Res Jan 16, 1942 @ Leoma, Lawrence County, Tennessee
M1 Jan 16, 1942 @ Lawrence County, Tennessee
Res Jun 30, 1942 @ Winston County, Alabama
Div
M2 May 1967 @ Pinellas County, Florida
M3 Jul 18, 1974 @ Hillsborough County, Florida
D Jan 28, 1992 @ Lewis County, Tennessee, buried @ Union Hill Cemetery, Union Hill, Lawrence County, Tennessee

(Employed by Jasper Heading Company in 1942; 5' 11" tall, 155 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, black hiar in 1942)

9114

2nd ____ Pettus
B
M by Jun 1967
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9114

3rd ____ Robertson
B
M by Mar 1972
D

6010, 6676, 7683, 9982, 10034, 10902, 11242, 15608, 15654

(2) Annie Ruth (McDonald) (Roberts) (Godwin) Kelley
B Jun 6, 1925 or c. 1926 @ Tennessee
Res Apr 8, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 26, 1940 @ Lawrence County, Tennessee
M1
Res Jul 27, 1968 @ Lindin, Perry County, Tennessee
M2 Jul 27, 1968 @ Perry County, Tennessee
M3 Dec 18, 1974
Res Oct 9, 1975 @ Summertown, Lawrence County, Tennessee
Res Feb 11, 1993 @ Tennessee
Res Sep 17, 2016 @ Rockdale Hill, Maury County, Tennessee
D Sep 17, 2016 @ Evansville, Vanderburgh County, Indiana, buried @ Polk Memorial Gardens, Columbia, Maury County, Tennessee

(Farm laborer in 1940)

6010

1st ____ Roberts
B
M
D

No descendants

6010, 6416, 7602, 9114, 9982

2nd Webb Alfred Godwin, Jr.
B Jul 14, 1929 @ Crestview, Lawrence County, Tennessee
Res Jul 27, 1968 @ Lindin, Perry County, Tennessee
M Jul 27, 1968 @ Perry County, Tennessee
Res Mar 1, 2002 @ Ethridge, Lawrence County, Tennessee
D Mar 1, 2002 @ Ethridge, Lawrence County, Tennessee, buried @ Nashville National Cemetery, Madison, Davidson County, Tennessee

(Enlisted in U.S. Marine Corps, promoted to Corporal, served in Korean War)

(1 child in 12th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

7683, 10034, 15654

(1) Alton "Skippy" Godwin
B
M
Res Sep 17, 2016 @ Rockport, Spencer County, Indiana
D

7683, 10034, 11242, 15654

3rd J. C. Kelley
B Feb 22, 1936 @ Maury County, Tennessee
M Dec 18, 1974
D Jul 21, 2013 @ Mount Pleasant, Maury County, Tennessee, buried @ Polk Memorial Gardens, Columbia, Maury County, Tennessee

(Heavy equipment operator; Baptist)

No descendants

6676, 8410, 9982, 13236, 15608, 15655

(3) Dorothy Dean (McDonald) Wisdom
B Feb 13, 1928 @ Saint Joseph, Lawrence County, Tennessee
Res Apr 8, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 26, 1940 @ Lawrence County, Tennessee
Res Jun 15, 1946 @ Iron City, Lawrence County, Tennessee
M Jun 15, 1946 @ Colbert County, Alabama
Res 1957 & Oct 9, 1975 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee
D

6416, 7453, 8410, 8958, 13236, 15655

James Gifford Wisdom
B Jun 1, 1927 @ West Point, Lawrence County, Tennessee
Res Jun 2, 1945 & Jun 15, 1946 @ Loretto, Lawrence County, Tennessee
M1 Jun 15, 1946 @ Colbert County, Alabama
Res 1957 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee
M2
Res Jan 20, 2009 @ Jacksonville, Onslow County, North Carolina
D Jan 20, 2009, buried @ Onslow Memorial Park, Jacksonville, Onslow County, North Carolina

(5' 9" tall, 155 pounds, dark complexion, hazel eyes, black hiar, small scar on left wrist in 1945; enlisted in U.S. Marine Corps on September 14, 1945, discharged on May 14, 1947, reenlisted on October 24, 1950, discharged on December 9, 1951; employed by Dupont Company in 1957; member of St. Anne's Episcopal Church,

the Tyler Semper Fidelis Masonic Lodge 680 of the Ancient Free & Accepted Masons, and Order of the Eastern Star)

6010, 6416, 9114, 9982,10902, 15608

(4) William James "Sonny" McDonald
B Jun 4, 1930 or Jun 4, 1931 @ Lawrence County, Tennessee
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 26, 1940 @ Lawrence County, Tennessee
Res Dec 29, 1978 @ Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama
M Dec 29, 1978 @ Lincoln County, Tennessee
Res Oct 9, 1975 @ Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama
Res Feb 11, 1993 @ Tennessee
D Mar 19, 2005

6010, 8495, 9985

Peggy Ann (Johnson) (Marshall) (Stanley) (Haley) (McDonald) (Gentry) Haley
B Feb 7, 1938 @ Rhodesville, Lauderdale County, Alabama
M1 1954
M2 1965
M3
Res Dec 29, 1978 @ Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama
M4 Dec 29, 1978 @ Lincoln County, Tennessee
M5 1990
Res Oct 21, 2017 @ Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama
D Oct 21, 2017 @ Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama, buried @ State Line Cemetery, Hazel Green, Mdison County, Alabama

(Employed at Burger King for 28 years; member of the Meridianville Church of Christ)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 9090, 9114, 9736, 9982, 10902, 13547, 15608

(5) Marlene or Mary Lovone (McDonald) Richardson
B Mar 23, 1933 @ Iron City or Leoma, Lawrence County, Tennessee
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 26, 1940 @ Lawrence County, Tennessee
M1
Res 1973 @ Summertown, Lawrence County, Tennessee
Res 1973 & Oct 9, 1975 @ Mulberry, Polk County, Florida
Div Jul 29, 1986 @ Lee County, Florida
M2 Feb 1, 1993 @ Hamilton County, Florida
Res Feb 11, 1993 @ Florida
Res Mar 11, 2007 @ Mulberry, Polk County, Florida
D Mar 11, 2007 @ Mulberry, Polk County, Florida, buried @ Lakeland Memorial Gardens, Lakeland, Polk County, Florida

(Member of the First Baptist Church of Mulberry)

6416, 9090, 9114, 9736, 10902, 13547

1st & 2nd James Robert "Bobby" Richardson
B Feb 28, 1931 @ Leoma, Lawrence County, Tennessee
M1
Res 1973 @ Summertown, Lawrence County, Tennessee
Res 1973 @ Mulberry, Polk County, Florida
Div Jul 29, 1986 @ Lee County, Florida
M2 Feb 1, 1993 @ Hamilton County, Florida
D Feb 16, 2005 @ Lakeland, Polk County, Florida, buried @ Lakeland Memorial Gardens, Lakeland, Polk County, Florida

(Served in U.S. Navy; superintendent for Mobile Chemical Company; member of American Legion Post No. 72 and First Baptist Church of Mulberry)

7065, 9982, 10215, 15608

(6) Betty Jean (McDonald) Haney
B Mar 5, 1936 @ Tennessee
Res Apr 26, 1940 @ Lawrence County, Tennessee
M
Res c. 1963 & Oct 9, 1975 @ Pompano Beach, Broward County, Florida
D Oct 9, 1975 @ Palm Beach County, Florida, buried @ Forest Lawn Memorial Gardens North, Pompano Beach, Broward County, Florida

(Member of Pompano Baptist Church)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9982, 10215

Jack Haney
B 1934
M
D

6416, 9114, 9982, 10902, 15608

(7) Robert Harold McDonald
B Dec 14, 1938 or Dec 14, 1939 @ Saint Joseph, Lawrence County, Tennessee
Res Apr 26, 1940 @ Lawrence County, Tennessee
M
Res Oct 9, 1975 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee
Res Feb 11, 1993 @ Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama
D Feb 11, 1993 @ Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama

10902

____ (____) McDonald
B
M
D

6447, 8505, 9982, 10902, 15654

(8) Peggy Jo (McDonald) (Odem) McGee
B c. 1942 @ Lawrence County, Tennessee
M1 Nov 1962 @ Lauderdale County, Alabama
Div
Res Oct 9, 1975 @ Lawrenceburg, Lawrence County, Tennessee
M2
Res Feb 11, 1993 @ Tennessee
Div
Res Oct 11, 2015 @ Lawrenceburg, Lawrence County, Tennessee
D Oct 11, 2015 @ Columbia, Maury County, Tennessee

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 6447, 7058, 8505, 8551, 8958, 9114, 10902, 15654

1st John Vester Odem, Jr.
B Aug 11, 1923 @ Flintville, Lincoln County, Tennessee
M1
Sep
M2 Nov 1962 @ Lauderdale County, Alabama
Div
M3
Res Sep 12, 2005 @ Saint Joseph, Lawrence County, Tennessee
D Sep 12, 2005, buried @ Saint Joseph Cemetery, Saint Joseph, Lawrence County, Tennessee

(5' 6" tall, 133 pounds in 1943; enlisted in U.S. Army on January 16, 1943, promoted to Staff Sergeant, discharged on February 9, 1946; co-founder of St. Joseph Milling Company; member of Cahaba Shriner Temple in Huntsville, Alabama, Menah Shriners in Nashville, Tennessee, Lawrence County Shrine Club, and Loretto Masonic Lodge)

6010, 6416, 7058, 9982, 10902, 15654

2nd John Alva McGee
B Apr 4, 1933
M1
Div
M2 Oct 21, 1995 @ Lawrence County, Tennessee
D Nov 18, 2013, buried @ Old West Point Cemetery, Westpoint, Lawrence County, Tennessee

(Veteran of U.S. Army, served in Korean War; truck driver; member of the Church of Christ)

6010, 9982, 10902

(9) Linda Gail (McDonald) Ashley
B Dec 4, 1943 @ Lawrence County, Tennessee
Res Jan 11, 1965 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee
M Jan 11, 1965 @ Lincoln County, Tennessee
Res Oct 9, 1975 & Feb 11, 1993 @ Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6010, 9982, 10902

William Donnie Ashley
B Jul 19, 1945 @ Franklin County, Tennessee
Res Jan 11, 965 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee
M Jan 11, 1965 @ Lincoln County, Tennessee
D

9982, 10902

(10) Doris (McDonald) Hawkins
B Aug 4, 1950
M
Res Oct 9, 1975 & Feb 11, 1993 @ Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama
Res May 2, 2015 @ Hazel Green, Madison County, Alabama
D May 2, 2015

(Employed by Madison County School System)

9982 10902

Bobby Hawkins
B
M
D

6416, 6673, 6674, 7453, 9114, 9525, 9982, 15583, 15651

(5) Willie Homer Judkins
B Mar 14, 1906 or c. 1908 @ Lawrence County, Tennessee
Res Apr 20, 1910 @ Lawrence County, Tennessee
Res Jan 27, 1920 @ Carning, Wayne County, Tennessee
M
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Lawrence County, Tennessee
Res Apr 18, 1940 & Oct 16, 1940 @ Mount Pleasant, Maury County, Tennessee
Res Apr 2, 1959 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee
D Dec 26, 1976 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee, buried @ Woodlawn Memorial Park and Mausoleum, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee

(Laborer in sawmill in 1920; car shop worker for phosphate Company in 1940; 5' 11" tall, 150 pounds, light complexion, gray eyes, black hair in 1940)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

7453, 9114, 9525, 9982, 15583, 15651

Edna Louise (Woods) Judkins
B Dec 12, 1917 or c. 1918 @ Tennessee
M
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Lawrence County, Tennessee
Res Apr 18, 1940 & Oct 16, 1940 @ Mount Pleasant, Maury County, Tennessee
D Nov 2, 1996, buried @ Woodlawn Memorial Park and Mausoleum, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee

(2 children in 11th generation)

6416, 9114, 9525, 9982, 15583, 15651

(1) Lavetta Frances (Judkins) McClanahan
B Sep 30, 1933 or c. 1934 @ Iron City, Lawrence County, Tennessee
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Lawrence County, Tennessee
Res Apr 18, 1940 @ Mount Pleasant, Maury County, Tennessee
M c. Dec 5, 1953 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee
Res Dec 26, 1976 @ Watertown, Wilson County, Tennessee
D Jan 25, 1997 @ Hermitage, Davidson County, Tennessee, buried @ Huffines Cemetery, Grant, Smith County, Tennessee

(Member of Grant Missionary Baptist Church)

9525, 9982, 15583

Dwight Wendell McClanahan
B Nov 2, 1934 @ Grant, Smith County, Tennessee
M c. Dec 5, 1953 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee
Res Sep 19, 2019 @ Tucker's Crossroad, Wilson County, Tennessee
D Sep 19, 2019 @ Tucker's Crossroad, Wilson County, Tennessee, buried @ Huffines Cemetery, Grant, Smith County, Tennessee

(Student at Draughon's Business College in 1953; dealer and collector of antiques; employed as milkman by H. G. Hills and Jersey Farms; member of Grant Missionary Baptist Church, New Middleton Masonic Lodge, and Shriners)

(3 children in 12th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

15583

(1) Vivian (McClanahan) Hunter
B
M
Res Jan 25, 1997 @ Gordonsville, Smith County, Tennessee
D

15583

Tom Hunter
B
M
D

15583

(2) Cheryl (McClanahan) Henry
B
M
Res Jan 25, 1997 @ Tucker's Crossroad, Wilson County, Tennessee
D

15583

Ronnie Henry
B
M
D

15583

(3) Dwight Fitzgerald McClanahan
B
Res Jan 25, 1997 @ Tucker's Crossroad, Wilson County, Tennessee
M
D

6010, 6416, 9525, 9982, 15583, 15651

(2) Benny Carlton Judkins
B May 30, 1937 @ Tennessee
Res Apr 18, 1940 @ Mount Pleasant, Maury County, Tennessee
Res Oct 10, 1964 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee
M1 Oct 10, 1964 @ Robertson County, Tennessee
Res Jul 7, 1969 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee
M2 Jul 7, 1969 @ Robertson County, Tennessee
Res Dec 26, 1976 & Jan 25, 1997 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee
D Jul 10, 2008 @ Tennessee, buried @ Woodlawn Memorial Park and Mausoleum, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6010

1st Frances Elaine (Rush) Judkins
B c. 1934
Res Oct 10, 1964 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee
M Oct 10, 1964 @ Robertson County, Tennessee
D

(2 children in 12th generation)

9982

(1) Vickie (Judkins) Taylor
B
M
D

9982

____ Taylor
B
M
D

9982

(2) Carlton Judkins
B
M
D

9982

Margaret (____) Judkins
B
M
D

6010, 6416, 9525, 9982

2nd Barbara Jean (Harper) Judkins
B Feb 5, 1940 or Feb 6, 1943
Res Jul 7, 1969 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee
M Jul 7, 1969 @ Robertson County, Tennessee
Res May 1, 2011 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee
D May 1, 2011 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee, buried @ Woodlawn Memorial Park and Mausoleum, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee

(1 child in 12th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9982

(1) Michelle (Judkins) Morgan
B
M
D

9982

____ Morgan
B
M
D

6010,6416, 6673, 6676, 7058, 9982

(6) Ellis Comer Judkins
B Apr 21, 1910 or c. 1912 @ Lawrenceburg, Lawrence County, Tennessee
Res Jan 27, 1920 @ Carning, Wayne County, Tennessee
Res Apr 2, 1930 & Sep 2, 1940 @ Iron City, Lawrence County, Tennessee
M Sep 23, 1940 @ Lawrence County, Tennessee
Res Oct 16, 1940 & Apr 2, 1959 & Dec 26, 1976 & Mar 16, 1982 @ Iron City, Lawrence County, Tennessee
D Mar 16, 1982 @ Loretto, Lawrence County, Tennessee, buried @ Restview Cemetery, Loretto, Lawrence County, Tennessee

(Laborer in sawmill in 1930; employed by Hassell and Parkes, Incorporated, in 1940; 5' 11½" tall, 160 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, blonde hair in 1940; employed by Murray Ohio Manufacturing Company)

6010, 6416, 6676, 7058, 9114, 9982

Mary Helen (Spencer) (Looney) Judkins
B Aug 22, 1909 or c. 1910 @ Tennessee
M1 Jan 1, 1929 @ Lawrence County, Tennessee
Res Apr 2, 1930 & Sep 2, 1940 @ Iron City, Lawrence County, Tennessee
M2 Sep 23, 1940 @ Lawrence County, Tennessee
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Iron City, Lawrence County, Tennessee
Res @ Florence, Lauderdale County, Alabama
D Nov 1984, buried @ Restview Cemetery, Loretto, Lawrence County, Tennessee

7058, 9982

No descendants

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6010, 6670, 7062, 8852, 9051

2nd Dora (Stutts) (McCain) (Judkins) Liles
B Dec 6, 1879 or c. 1880 @ Alabama
M1 Dec 16, 1901 @ Lauderdale County, Alabama
M2 Dec 5, 1926 @ Lawrence County, Tennessee
Res Apr 14, 1930 @ Wayne County, Tennessee
M3
D Apr 1, 1971 @ Florence, Lauderdale County, Alabama, buried @ Railroad Cemetery, Collinwood, Wayne County, Tennessee

6010, 6150, 6674, 6675, 6676, 7058, 9041, 9905, 15608, 15627

(4) James Benjamin Judkins
B c. 1873 or Jun 1975 or Jan 15, 1876 @ Tennessee
Res Jun 1, 1880 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
M Feb 13, 1896 @ Lawrence County, Tennessee
Res Jun 9, 1900 & May 2, 1910 & Feb 3, 1920 & Apr 2, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 26, 1940 @ Lawrence County, Tennessee
Res Apr 25, 1940 @ Lawrenceburg, Lawrence County, Tennessee
D Apr 25, 1940 @ Lawrence County, Tennessee, buried @ Bumpas Cemetery, Lawrenceburg, Lawrence County, Tennessee

(Day laborer in 1900; blacksmith in own shop in 1910 & 1920 & 1930; farmer in 1940)

6010, 6150, 6674, 6675, 6676, 7058, 7748, 9041, 9905, 15608

Lucy Magdalene (Bennett) Judkins
B Feb 12, 1882 or Feb 1883 @ Lawrence County, Tennessee
M Feb 13, 1896 @ Lawrence County, Tennessee
Res Jun 9, 1900 & May 2, 1910 & Feb 3, 1920 & Apr 2, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 26, 1940 @ Lawrence County, Tennessee
Res Apr 25, 1940 @ Lawrenceburg, Lawrence County, Tennessee
D Mar 15, 1948 @ Lawrence County, Tennessee, buried @ Bumpas Cemetery, Lawrenceburg, Lawrence County, Tennessee

(7 children in 10th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6010, 6150, 6674, 6675, 6676, 6691, 7453, 8958, 9114, 9860, 13236, 15657

(1) Barney Judkins
B Jun 1898 or c. 1899 or Jun 6, 1900 or c. 1901 @ Tennessee
Res Jun 9, 1900 & May 2, 1910 @ Lawrence County, Tennessee
Res Sep 12, 1918 @ Lawrenceburg, Lawrence County, Tennessee
Res Feb 3, 1920 @ Lawrence County, Tennessee
M Jul 2, 1923 @ Lawrence County, Tennessee
Res Apr 2, 1930 @ Lawrence County, Tennessee
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 29, 1940 & Jun 30, 1942 & Aug 28, 1944 @ Cullman, Cullman County, Alabama
D Mar 7, 1952, buried @ Cullman City Cemetery, Cullman, Cullman County, Alabama

(Wood hauler in 1918; blue eyes, brown hair in 1918; blacksmith in 1920; miller in grist mill in 1930; truck driver in 1940)

6010, 6416, 6676, 9114, 9860, 13236, 15657

Mary Nollie I. (Nix) Judkins
B Aug 18, 1904 or c. 1907 or 1908 @ Alabama
M Jul 2, 1923 @ Lawrence County, Tennessee
Res Apr 2, 1930 @ Lawrence County, Tennessee
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 29, 1940 @ Cullman, Cullman County, Alabama
D Feb 4, 1999, buried @ Cullman City Cemetery, Cullman, Cullman County, Alabama

(2 children in 11th generation)

6416, 6676, 7453, 8551,8958, 9114, 9860, 9985, 10034, 13236, 15657

(1) James Thomas Judkins
B Jun 22 or 27, 1924 or c. 1925 @ Lawrenceburg, Lawrence County, Tennessee
Res Apr 2, 1930 @ Lawrence County, Tennessee
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 29, 1940 & Jun 30, 1942 & Feb 18, 1946 @ Cullman, Cullman County, Alabama
M Feb 18, 1946 @ Cullman, Cullman County, Alabama
Res @ Cullman, Cullman County, Alabama
D Sep 10, 1977, buried @ Missionary Grove Cemetery, Cullman, Cullman County, Alabama

(Employed by Jewel Lee Studio in 1940; 5' 9" tall, 154 pounds, dark complexion, brown eyes, black hair in 1942; enlisted as a Private in U.S. Army on March 4 or 11, 1943, discharged on December 27, 1945)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 9860, 9985, 10034, 13236

Shirley Rosemand (Cheatwood) Judkins
B Nov 25, 1927 @ Cullman, Cullman County, Alabama
Res Feb 18, 1946 @ Cullman, Cullman County, Alabama
M Feb 18, 1946 @ Cullman, Cullman County, Alabama
D Jan 13, 2014 @ Moulton, Lawrence County, Alabama, buried @ Missionary Grove Cemetery, Cullman, Cullman County, Alabama

(3 children in 12th generation)

9860, 9985, 10034

(1) Jimmie Wayne Judkins
B Jan 1, 1947
M
D Mar 30, 2016 @ Alabama, buried @ Missionary Grove Cemetery, Cullman, Cullman County, Alabama

9860

Sue (Johnson) Judkins
B Jan 9, 1951
M
D

6416, 7602, 8958, 9860, 9982, 9985, 10034, 13693

(2) James Dwight Judkins
B May 22, 1956 @ Cullman, Cullman County, Alabama
M
D Dec 23, 2006 @ Florida, buried @ Barrancas National Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia County, Florida

(Enlisted in U.S. Air Force on November 9, 1977, promoted to Master Sergeant, served in Persian Gulf War, discharged on August 31, 1998)

13693

____ (____) Judkins
B
M
D

9860, 9985, 10034

(3) Charles Judkins
B
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 6676, 7453, 8958, 12819, 13236, 15657

(2) Cecil Talmadge Judkins
B Aug 26, 1926 or 1927 @ Lawrenceburg, Lawrence County, Tennessee
Res Apr 2, 1930 @ Lawrence County, Tennessee
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 29, 1940 & Aug 28, 1944 & May 9, 1946 @ Cullman, Cullman County, Alabama
M May 9, 1947 @ Cullman County, Alabama
Div Dec 1957 @ Cullman County, Alabama
Res @ Cullman, Cullman County, Alabama
D Aug 3, 1985

(Employed at J. D. Lee's Studio in 1944; 5' 8" tall, 125 pounds, dark complexion, brown eyes, brown hair in 1944; enlisted in U.S. Navy on December 9, 1944, discharged on July 15, 1946; employed in laundry in 1947)

12819, 13236

Martha Nell (Scott) Judkins
B Jul 24, 1932 @ Cullman County, Alabama
Res May 9, 1947 @ Cullman, Cullman County, Alabama
M May 9, 1947 @ Cullman County, Alabama
Div Dec 1957 @ Cullman County, Alabama
D

6674, 7058

(2) Cecil Judkins
B c. 1902 or 1903 @ Tennessee
Res May 2, 1910 @ Lawrence County, Tennessee
M None
D 1916, buried @ Bumpas Cemetery, Lawrenceburg, Lawrence County, Tennessee

6010, 6416, 6674, 6675, 7058, 7453, 9114, 9892, 9982, 10236, 10265

(3) Minnie Beatrice (Judkins) (Ingram) Smith
B Nov 1, 1904 or c. 1905 @ Lawrence County, Tennessee
Res May 2, 1910 & Feb 3, 1920 @ Lawrence County, Tennessee
M1 Oct 27, 1921 @ Lawrence County, Tennessee
Res Apr 16, 1930 @ Franklin County, Tennessee
Res Oct 23, 1940 @ Lawrenceburg, Lawrence County, Tennessee
M2 Oct 23, 1940 @ Caruthersville, Pemiscot County, Missouri
Res Jun 17, 1941 & Jun 28, 1977 @ Lawrenceburg, Lawrence County, Tennessee
D Sep 21, 2000 @ Lawrence County, Tennessee, buried @ Bumpas Cemetery, Lawrenceburg, Lawrence County, Tennessee

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6010, 9114, 9892, 10236

1st William "Bill" Ingram
B c. 1904 @ Alabama
M Oct 27, 1921 @ Lawrence County, Tennessee
Res Apr 16, 1930 @ Franklin County, Tennessee
D

(Farmer in 1930)

(5 children in 11th generation)

6416, 7058, 7453, 8958, 9114, 9892, 9982, 15608

(1) Marion C. "Mooch" Ingram
B May 29, 1923 or Jun 29, 1923 or c. 1924 @ Lawrenceburg, Lawrence County, Tennessee
Res Apr 16, 1930 @ Franklin County, Tennessee
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 26, 1940 @ Lawrence County, Tennessee
Res Jun 17, 1941 @ Lawrenceburg, Lawrence County, Tennessee
M by Dec 1951
Div
Res Jan 31, 1997 @ Lawrenceburg, Lawrence County, Tennessee
D Apr 9, 2001 @ Lawrence County, Tennessee, buried @ Bumpas Cemetery, Lawrenceburg, Lawrence County, Tennessee

(Farm helper in 1940; 5' 10" tall, 133 pounds, ruddy complexion, brown eyes, brown hair in 1941; enlisted in U.S. Army on July 10, 1941, discharged on February 26, 1946)

6010, 6416, 7058, 9114

Mary Julia (Owens) (Ingram) Barnes
B Jan 7, 1930 @ Lawrenceburg, Lawrence County, Tennessee
M1 by Dec 1951
Div
M2 Jun 18, 1977 @ Lawrence County, Tennessee
D Nov 12, 1983, buried @ Mimosa Cemetery, Lawrenceburg, Lawrence County, Tennessee

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 7058, 7453, 9114, 9892, 9982, 15608

(2) William Clint "Billy" Ingram, Jr.
B c. 1925 or Jun 4 or 5, 1926 or c. 1927 @ Lawrence County, Tennessee
Res Apr 16, 1930 @ Franklin County, Tennessee
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 26, 1940 @ Lawrence County, Tennessee
Res Jun 3, 1944 @ Lawrenceburg, Lawrence County, Tennessee
M
Res Jan 31, 1997 @ Lawrenceburg, Lawrence County, Tennessee
D Mr 10, 2006 @ Lawrenceburg, Lawrence County, Tennessee, buried @ Houser Cemetery, Lawrenceburg, Lawrence County, Tennessee

(Employed in sawmill in 1944; 5' 9" tall, 125 pounds, ruddy complexion, brown eyes, brown hair in 1944; veteran of U.S. Army; employed at Murray, Incorporated; member of the OK Baptist Church and Veterans of Foreign Wars)

6416, 7058, 9114, 9982

Nellie Faye (Warren) Ingram
B Aug 5, 1931 @ Lawrenceburg, Lawrence County, Tennessee
M
Res @ Lawrenceburg, Lawrence County, Tennessee
D Aug 11, 2007 @ Lawrenceburg, Lawrence County, Tennessee, buried @ Houser Cemetery, Lawrenceburg, Lawrence County, Tennessee

(Member of OK Baptist Church)

6416, 7058, 9892, 9982, 9985, 13236, 15608

(3) Juanita Marie (Ingram) (Laws) Barnes
B Nov 10, 1927 or c. 1930 @ Lawrenceburg, Lawrence County, Tennessee
Res Apr 16, 1930 @ Franklin County, Tennessee
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 26, 1940 @ Lawrence County, Tennessee
Res Jan 5, 1946 @ Lawrenceburg, Lawrence County, Tennessee
M1 Jan 5, 1946 @ Tuscumbia, Colbert County, Alabama
M2
Res Jan 31, 1997 & Apr 29, 2012 @ Lawrenceburg, Lawrence County, Tennessee
D Apr 29, 2012 @ Lawrenceburg, Lawrence County, Tennessee, buried @ Bumpas Cemetery, Lawrenceburg, Lawrence County, Tennessee

(Employed at Crockett Hospital; member of Gethsemane Baptist Church)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

7058, 7453, 7602, 9982, 13236

1st Norman Lee Laws
B Jan 18, 1921 @ Lawrenceburg, Lawrence County, Tennessee
Res Oct 8, 1942 & Jan 5, 1946 @ Lawrenceburg, Lawrence County, Tennessee
M Jan 5, 1946 @ Tuscumbia, Colbert County, Alabama
Res c. 1949 @ Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan
D Nov 25, 1953 @ Highland Park, Wayne County, Michigan, buried @ Bumpas Cemetery, Lawrenceburg, Lawrence County, Tennessee

(Unemployed in 1941 & 1946; 5' 11" tall, 160 pounds, ruddy complexion, brown eyes, brown hair in 1941; served as Private 1st Class in U.S. Army in World War II)

6416, 7058, 7602, 9114, 9982

2nd Thomas Hassel Barnes
B Jan 23, 1930 or Jan 23, 1931 @ Lawrenceburg, Lawrence County, Tennessee
M
Res Jun 17, 1998 @ Lawrenceburg, Lawrence County, Tennessee
D Jun 17, 1998 @ Columbia, Maury County, Tennessee, buried @ Bumpas Cemetery, Lawrenceburg, Lawrence County, Tennessee

(Served as Private 1st Class in U.S. Army in the Korean War)

7058, 9982, 15608

(4) Betty Judkins (Ingram) (Howell) Banks
B Jun 25, 1930 or c. 1932 @ Tennessee
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 26, 1940 @ Lawrence County, Tennessee
M1
Res Jan 31, 1997 @ Lawrenceburg, Lawrence County, Tennessee
M2
Res Apr 29, 2012 @ Lawrenceburg, Lawrence County, Tennessee
D Nov 15, 2018 @ Columbia, Maury County, Tennessee, buried @ Bumpas Cemetery, Lawrenceburg, Lawrence County, Tennessee

(Certified nursing assitant at The Summit)

6416, 7058, 7453, 9114, 9982, 10127

1st Horace Wallace Howell
B Apr 19, 1928 @ Giles County, Tennessee
Res Apr 19, 1946 @ Lawrenceburg, Lawrence County, Tennessee
M
D Nov 16, 1972 @ Taylor, Wayne County, Michigan, buried @ Bumpas Cemetery, Lawrenceburg, Lawrence County, Tennessee

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(5' 8" tall, 160 pounds, ruddy complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1946)

7058

2nd ____ Banks
B
M
D

7058, 9982, 15608

(5) Jo Nell (Ingram) James
B May 4, 1933 or c. 1936 @ Tennessee
Res Apr 26, 1940 @ Lawrence County, Tennessee
M c. 1949
Res Jan 31, 1997 & Apr 29, 2012 @ Lawrenceburg, Lawrence County, Tennessee
D Dec 13, 2016, buried @ OK Baptist Church Cemetery, Lawrenceburg, Lawrence County, Tennessee

7058, 7453, 9982

Dwight H. James, Sr.
B Sep 2, 1927 @ Appleton, Lawrence County, Tennessee
Res Aug 19, 1946 @ Ethridge, Lawrence County, Tennessee
M c. 1949
Res Jul 22, 2020 @ Lawrenceburg, Lawrence County, Tennessee
D Jul 22, 2020 @ Lawrenceburg, Lawrence County, Tennessee, buried @ OK Baptist Church Cemetery, Lawrenceburg, Lawrence County, Tennessee

(Served in U.S. Navy in World War II, discharged on August 15, 1946; 6' tall, 170 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, blonde hair in 1946)

7058, 7453, 9982, 10265

2nd Jessie Jackson Smith
B Feb 24, 1919 @ Lawrence County, Tennessee
Res Oct 16, 1940 & Oct 23, 1940 @ Lawrenceburg, Lawrence County, Tennessee
M Oct 23, 1940 @ Caruthersville, Pemiscot County, Missouri
D Jan 31, 1997 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee, buried @ Bumpas Cemetery, Lawrenceburg, Lawrence County, Tennessee

(Employed in cotton packing company in 1940; 5' 10" tall, 145 pounds, sallow complexion, brown eyes, brown hair in 1940; employed at Murray, Incorporated)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6010, 6416, 6670, 6674, 6675, 7058, 7453, 9114, 9982

(4) Maynard Patterson Judkins
B c. 1908 or Apr 22, 1909 @ Lawrence County, Tennessee
Res May 2, 1910 & Feb 3, 1920 @ Lawrence County, Tennessee
M Sep 2, 1928 @ Lawrence County, Tennessee
Res Apr 9, 1930 @ Wayne County, Tennessee
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Lawrenceburg, Lawrence County, Tennessee
D Jun 28, 1977 @ Lawrenceburg, Lawrence County, Tennessee, buried @ Bumpas Cemetery, Lawrenceburg, Lawrence County, Tennessee

(Laborer in lumber mill in 1930; 5' 6" tall, 150 pounds, sallow complexion, blue eyes, blonde hair in 1940; employed at Murray-Ohio Company)

6010, 6416, 6670, 7058, 7453, 9114, 9982, 15608

Mary May (Trimmer) Judkins
B Apr 23, 1911 @ Tennessee
M Sep 2, 1928 @ Lawrence County, Tennessee
Res Apr 9, 1930 @ Wayne County, Tennessee
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 5, 1940 @ Lawrence County, Tennessee
Res Oct 16, 1940 & Jun 28, 1977 @ Lawrenceburg, Lawrence County, Tennessee
D Mar 9, 1987 @ Lawrence County, Tennessee, buried @ Bumpas Cemetery, Lawrenceburg, Lawrence County, Tennessee

(10 children in 11th generation)

6416, 6670, 7058, 9114, 9982, 12146,15608

(1) Benjamin Wesley Judkins
B Jun 30, 1929 @ Lawrenceburg, Lawrence County, Tennessee
Res Apr 9, 1930 @ Wayne County, Tennessee
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 5, 1940 @ Lawrence County, Tennessee
Res Jun 28, 1977 @ Lawrenceburg, Lawrence County, Tennessee
M
D Oct 24, 1990, buried @ Bumpas Cemetery, Lawrenceburg, Lawrence County, Tennessee

6010, 6416, 7058, 9114, 9982, 12146

Rachel Elizabeth (Smith) Judkins
B Aug 5, 1930 @ Lawrenceburg, Lawrence County, Tennessee
M
Res Aug 21, 1991 @ Lawrenceburg, Lawrence County, Tennessee
D Feb 3, 2000 @ Lawrenceburg, Lawrence County, Tennessee, buried @ Bumpas Cemetery, Lawrenceburg, Lawrence County, Tennessee

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(12 children in 12th generation)

7058, 11193, 12146

(1) Shirley Marie (Judkins) Keener
B Oct 30, 1946 @ Lawrenceburg, Lawrence County, Tennessee
M
Res Jul 24, 2009 & May 21, 2012 & Mar 9, 2016 @ Lawrenceburg, Lawrence County, Tennessee
D Mar 9, 2016 @ Lawrenceburg, Lawrence County, Tennessee, buried @ Bumpas Cemetery, Lawrenceburg, Lawrence County, Tennessee

(Baptist)

7058, 11193

____ Keener
B
M
D

6010, 7058, 9985, 11193, 12146

(2) Stella Marie or Mae (Judkins) (Lopp) (Craig) Brazier
B c. 1949
M1 May 8, 1965 @ Lawrence County, Tennessee
Div
M2
Res Aug 21, 1991 @ Lawrenceburg, Lawrence County, Tennessee
M3 Sep 14, 1991 @ Lawrence County, Tennessee
Res Jul 24, 2009 & Oct 24, 2015 @ Lawrenceburg, Lawrence County, Tennessee
D Oct 24, 2015 @ Lawrenceburg, Lawrence County, Tennessee, buried @ Bumpas Cemetery, Lawrenceburg, Lawrence County, Tennessee

(Baptist)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6010, 7058, 9985

1st Lester Lopp
B Jul 5, 1945 or c. 1946 @ Lawrence County, Tennessee
Res Apr 30, 1965 @ West Point, Lawrence County, Tennessee
M1 May 8, 1965 @ Lawrence County, Tennessee
Div
M2
Res Apr 27, 2014 @ Lawrenceburg, Lawrence County, Tennessee
D Apr 27, 2014 @ Lawrenceburg, Lawrence County, Tennessee, buried @ Deerfield Cemetery, Deerfield, Lawrence County, Tennessee

(Baptist)

6010

2nd ____ Craig
B
M
D

6010, 6416, 7058, 8958, 9114

2nd Eddie Paul Brazier
B Nov 20, 1954 @ Lawrenceburg, Lawrence County, Tennessee
Res Aug 21, 1991 @ Lawrenceburg, Lawrence County, Tennessee
M Sep 14, 1991 @ Lawrence County, Tennessee
D Jun 6 or 15, 1993, buried @ Rochelle Cemetery, Lawrence County, Tennessee

(Enlisted in U.S. Army on July 24, 1972, discharged on October 9, 1973)

6010, 6416, 7058, 9114, 10127, 12146

(3) Larry Patterson Judkins
B Mar 25, 1951 or c. 1952 @ Lawrenceburg, Lawrence County, Tennessee
Res Feb 28, 1970 @ Lawrenceburg, Lawrence County, Tennessee
M Feb 28, 1970 @ Lawrence County, Tennessee
D Oct 6, 1995 @ Hazel Park, Oakland County, Michigan

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6010

Anelean (Bryant) Judkins
B c. 1952
Res Feb 28, 1970 @ Lawrenceburg, Lawrence County, Tennessee
M Feb 28, 1970 @ Lawrence County, Tennessee
D

6010, 6416, 7058, 11193, 12146

(4) Terry Wesley Judkins
B Mar 11, 1954
Res May 21, 1993 @ Lawrenceburg, Lawrence County, Tennessee
M May 21, 1993 @ Giles County, Tennessee
Res Jul 24, 2009 & May 21, 2012 @ Lawrenceburg, Lawrence County, Tennessee
D May 21, 2012

(Brick mason; employed by Lawrenceburg Water and Sewer Department; Baptist)

6010

Martha Ann (Hopkins) (Howell) Judkins
B c. 1953
M1
Res May 21, 1993 @ Five Points, Lawrence County, Tennessee
M2 May 21, 1993 @ Giles County, Tennessee
D

6010, 7058, 9985, 12146

(4) Nancy Elaine (Judkins) Serrett
B Jun 24, 1956 or c. 1957 @ Lawrenceburg, Lawrence County, Tennessee
Res May 12, 1973 @ Lawrenceburg, Lawrence County, Tennessee
M Jun 9, 1973 @ Lawrence County, Tennessee
Res Jul 24, 2009 @ Lawrenceburg, Lawrence County, Tennessee
D Jul 24, 2009 @ Lawrenceburg, Lawrence County, Tennessee, buried @ Bumpas Cemetery, Lawrenceburg, Lawrence County, Tennessee

(Baptist)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6010, 7058, 9985

Benjamin Franklin Serrett
B Sep 18, 1940 or c. 1942 @ Lawrenceburg, Lawrence County, Tennessee
M Jun 9, 1973 @ Lawrence County, Tennessee
Res Nov 12, 2009 @ Lawrenceburg, Lawrence County, Tennessee
D Nov 12, 2009 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee, buried @ Kidd Cemetery, Flatwoods, Lawrence County, Tennessee

(Veteran of U.S. Army; member of King James Independent Baptist Church)

6010, 7058, 11193, 12146

(5) Rita Faye (Judkins) Wilburn
B c. 1959
Res Jul 2, 1975 @ Lawrenceburg, Lawrence County, Tennessee
M Jul 3, 1975 @ Lawrence County, Tennessee
Res Jul 24, 2009 & May 21, 2012 & Mar 9, 2016 @ Lawrenceburg, Lawrence County, Tennessee
D

6010, 7058, 11193

James David Wilburn
B c. 1953
Res Jul 2, 1975 @ Lawrenceburg, Lawrence County, Tennessee
M1 Jul 3, 1975 @ Lawrence County, Tennessee
Res Nov 9, 1989 @ Lawrenceburg, Lawrence County, Tennessee
M2 Nov 10, 1989 @ Lawrence County, Tennessee
D

6010, 7058, 11193

(6) Johnny Ray Judkins
B c. 1965
Res Sep 21, 1993 @ Lawrenceburg, Lawrence County, Tennessee
M1 Sep 21, 1993 @ Giles County, Tennessee
Res Jul 7, 1998 @ Lawrenceburg, Lawrence County, Tennessee
M2 Jul 7, 1998 @ Giles County, Tennessee
Res Jul 24, 2009 & May 21, 2012 @ Lawrenceburg, Lawrence County, Tennessee
M3
Res Mar 9, 2016 @ Lawrenceburg, Lawrence County, Tennessee
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6010

1st Barbara Ann (Adams) (Adkins or Eddins) Judkins
B c. 1971 or 1972
Res Jul 18, 1988 @ Lawrenceburg, Lawrence County, Tennessee
M1 Aug 20, 1988 @ Giles County, Tennessee
Res Sep 21, 1993 @ Lawrenceburg, Lawrence County, Tennessee
M2 Sep 21, 1993 @ Giles County, Tennessee
D

6010

2nd Tonya Lynn (Wright) (McGee) Judkins
B c. 1972
M1
Res Jul 7, 1998 @ Lawrenceburg, Lawrence County, Tennessee
M2 Jul 7, 1998 @ Giles County, Tennessee
D

12146

3rd Regina (____) Judkins
B
M
D

6010, 7058, 11193, 12146

(7) Cynthia Annette (Judkins) Caperton
B c. 1968
Res Mar 31, 1997 @ Lawrenceburg, Lawrence County, Tennessee
M Apr 25, 1997 @ Giles County, Tennessee
Res Jul 24, 2009 & May 21, 2012 & Mar 9, 2016 @ Lawrenceburg, Lawrence County, Tennessee
D

6010, 7058, 12146

Danny Paul Caperton
B c. 1963
Res Mar 31, 1997 @ Lawrenceburg, Lawrence County, Tennessee
M Apr 25, 1997 @ Giles County, Tennessee
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6010, 7058, 11193, 12146

(8) Teresia Lynn (Judkins) Prince
B c. 1969
Res Oct 1, 1986 @ Lawrenceburg, Lawrence County, Tennessee
M Oct 6, 1986 @ Lawrence County, Tennessee
Res Jul 24, 2009 & May 21, 2012 & Mar 9, 2016 @ Lawrenceburg, Lawrence County, Tennessee
D

6010, 7058, 11193

Michael Warren Prince
B c. 1969
Res Oct 1, 1986 @ Lawrenceburg, Lawrence County, Tennessee
M Oct 6, 1986 @ Lawrence County, Tennessee
D

7058, 11193, 12146

(9) Stevie Judkins
B
Res Jul 24, 2009 & May 21, 2012 @ Michigan
Res Mar 9, 2016 @ Hazel Park, Oakland County, Michigan
M
D

7058, 11193, 12146

(11) Brenda (Judkins) Smith
B
M
Res Jul 24, 2009 @ Leoma, Lawrence County, Tennessee
Res May 21, 2012 & Mar 9, 2016 @ Lawrenceburg, Lawrence County, Tennessee
D

7058, 11193, 12146

Charlie Smith
B
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6010, 7058, 11193, 12146

(12) Sherry Laverne (Judkins) (Yocom) Rascon
B c. 1973
Res Mar 17, 1989 @ Lawrenceburg, Lawrence County, Tennessee
M1 Mar 23, 1989 @ Lawrence County, Tennessee
M2
Res Jul 24, 2009 & May 21, 2012 @ Lawrenceburg, Lawrence County, Tennessee
Res Mar 9, 2016 @ Leoma, Lawrence County, Tennessee
D

6010

1st Carroll Dean Yocom
B c. 1971
Res Mar 17, 1989 @ Lawrenceburg, Lawrence County, Tennessee
M Mar 23, 1989 @ Lawrence County, Tennessee
D

7058, 11193, 12146

2nd Francisco Rascon
B
M
D

6416, 7058, 9982, 15608

(2) Edith Estelle (Judkins) Clifton
B Jan 9, 1931 @ Lawrence County, Tennessee
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 5, 1940 @ Lawrence County, Tennessee
M
Res Jun 28, 1977 & Jan 10, 2008 @ Lawrenceburg, Lawrence County, Tennessee
D Jan 10, 2008 @ Lawrenceburg, Lawrence County, Tennessee, buried @ Houser Cemetery, Lawrenceburg, Lawrence County, Tennessee

(Member of Flatwoods Church of Christ)

6416, 8551, 8958, 9114, 9982

James Alvie Clifton
B Aug 26, 1923 @ Lawrenceburg, Lawrence County, Tennessee
Res Jan 16, 1943 @ Lawrence County, Tennessee
M
Res @ Lawrenceburg, Lawrence County, Tennessee
D Aug 28, 1986 @ Davidson County, Tennessee, buried @ Houser Cemetery, Lawrenceburg, Lawrence County, Tennessee

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(5' 8" tall, 140 pounds in 1943; enlisted as a Private in U.S. Army on January 16, 1943, discharged on January 14, 1946)

(4 children in 12th generation)

7058 (1) Jean (Clifton) Snooke
B
M
Res Jan 10, 2008 @ Lawrenceburg, Lawrence County, Tennessee
D

7058 Ralph Snook
B
M
D

7058 (2) Wayne Clifton
B
Res Jan 10, 2008 @ St. Petersburg, Pinellas County, Florida
M
D

7058 (3) Ray Clifton
B
M
Res Jan 10, 2008 @ Lawrenceburg, Lawrence County, Tennessee
D

7058 Carolyn (____) Clifton
B
M
D

7058 (4) Carl Clifton
B
M
Res Jan 10, 2008 @ Lawrenceburg, Lawrence County, Tennessee
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

7058

Lynn (____) Clifton
B
M
D

6010, 7058, 9982, 15608

(3) Ken Maynard Judkins
B May 31, 1936 @ Tennessee
Res Apr 5, 1940 & Dec 2, 1972 @ Lawrence County, Tennessee
M Dec 2, 1972 @ Lawrence County, Tennessee
Res Jun 28, 1977 @ Lawrenceburg, Lawrence County, Tennessee
D Aug 24, 1980, buried @ Bumpas Cemetery, Lawrenceburg, Lawrence County, Tennessee

6010, 6416, 7058

Charlene (Inman) (Lee) Judkins
B May 8, 1935
M1
Div
Res Dec 2, 1972 @ Lawrenceburg, Lawrence County, Tennessee
M2 Dec 2, 1972 @ Lawrence County, Tennessee
Res Jan 12, 2009 @ Lawrenceburg, Lawrence County, Tennessee
D Jan 12, 2009 @ Lawrenceburg, Lawrence County, Tennessee, buried @ Busbee Cemetery, Loretto, Lawrence County, Tennessee

6010, 6416, 7508, 9982

(4) Dallas Call or Cill or Clay Judkins
B May 25, 1941 or May 23, 1942 @ Lawrence County, Tennessee
Res Jun 28, 1977 & Mar 10, 1978 @ Lawrenceburg, Lawrence County, Tennessee
M1 Mar 10, 1978 @ Lawrence County, Tennessee
Res Nov 7, 1990 @ Lawrenceburg, Lawrence County, Tennessee
M2 Nov 9, 1990 @ Giles County, Tennessee
Res Dec 17, 2007 @ Lawrenceburg, Lawrence County, Tennessee
D Dec 17, 2007 @ Maury County, Tennessee, buried @ Knob Creek Cemetery, Westpoint, Lawrence County, Tennessee

(Logger; Baptist)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6010

1st Elizabeth Norene (Blake) Judkins
Bc. 1950
Res Mar 10, 1978 @ Lawrenceburg, Lawrence County, Tennessee
M Mar 10, 1978 @ Lawrence County, Tennessee
D

6010, 7508, 10034, 11957

2nd Tammy Yvonne (Weaver) (Rhodes) (Judkins) Brown
B Jul 23, 1965 @ Jacksonville, Onslow County, North Carolina
M1
Res Nov 7, 1990 @ Lawrenceburg, Lawrence County, Tennessee
M2 Nov 9, 1990 @ Giles County, Tennessee
M3
Res May 23, 2016 @ Lawrenceburg, Lawrence County, Tennessee
D May 23, 2016 @ Lawrenceburg, Lawrence County, Tennessee, buried @ Kidd Cemetery, Flatwoods, Lawrence County, Tennessee

(Employee of Hughes Parker)

6010, 6416, 7058

(5) Rexy Ray Judkins
B May 25, 1946
Res Jun 22, 1963 @ Lawrenceburg, Lawrence County, Tennessee
M Jun 22, 1963 @ Lawrence County, Tennessee
D Apr 1968, buried @ Bumpas Cemetery, Lawrenceburg, Lawrence County, Tennessee

(Killed in car crash with utility truck)

6010, 7058, 10034

Wanda Kay (Lopp) (Judkins) Prince
B May 8, 1950 @ Lawrence County, Tennessee
Res Jun 22, 1963 @ West Point, Lawrence County, Tennessee
M1 Jun 22, 1963 @ Lawrence County, Tennessee
M2
Res May 29, 2021 @ Lawrenceburg, Lawrence County, Tennessee
D Mar 29, 2021@ Columbia, Maury County, Tennessee, buried @ Crossroads Cemetery, Leoma, Lawrence County, Tennessee

(Baptist)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(3 children in 12th generation)

7058 (1) Shannon (Judkins) Jimenez
B
M
Res Mar 29, 2021 @ Bradenton, Manatee County, Florida
D

7058 ____ Jimenez
B
M
D

7058 (2) Billy Judkins
B
M
Res Mar 29, 2021 @ Lawrenceburg, Lawrence County, Tennessee
D

7058 Lori (____) Judkins
B
M
D

7058 (3) Danny Judkins
B
Res Mar 29, 2021 @ Lawrenceburg, Lawrence County, Tennessee
M
D

9982 (6) Linda (Judkins) Martin
B
M
Res Jun 28, 1977 @ Lawrenceburg, Lawrence County, Tennessee
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9982

____ Martin
B
M
D

9982

(7) Marketa Judkins
B
Res Jun 28, 1977 @ Lawrenceburg, Lawrence County, Tennessee
M
D

9982

(8) Brenda (Judkins) Bailey
B
M
Res Jun 28, 1977 @ Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama
D

9982

____ Bailey
B
M
D

9982

(9) Gerald Judkins
B
Res Jun 28, 1977 @ Lawrenceburg, Lawrence County, Tennessee
M
D

9982

(10) Michael "Mike" Judkins
B
Res Jun 28, 1977 @ Lawrenceburg, Lawrence County, Tennessee
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6010, 6416, 6675, 7058, 7453, 9114, 9982, 15608

(5) Carrie Owen (Judkins) (Craig) Barnes
B Mar 6, 1911 or c. 1912 @ Lawrenceburg, Lawrence County, Tennessee
Res Feb 3, 1920 @ Lawrence County, Tennessee
M1 Jun 7, 1927 @ Lawrence County, Tennessee
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 26, 1940 @ Lawrence County, Tennessee
Res Jan 25, 1943 @ Lawrenceburg, Lawrence County, Tennessee
M2 by Jan 1970
Res Sep 21, 1997 @ Lawrenceburg, Lawrence County, Tennessee
Res Sep 29, 2000 @ Kingston or Rockwood, Roane County, Tennessee
D Sep 28 or 29, 2000 or Oct 28, 2000@ Roane County, Tennessee, buried @ Bumpas Cemetery, Lawrenceburg, Lawrence County, Tennessee

6010, 7453, 9114, 9905, 15608

1st Ernest Neely Craig
B Jan 27, 1905 @ Loretto, Lawrence County, Tennessee
M Jun 7, 1927 @ Lawrence County, Tennessee
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 26, 1940 @ Lawrence County, Tennessee
Res Jan 25, 1943 @ Lawrenceburg, Lawrence County, Tennessee
Res Mar 9, 1962 @ Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan
D

(Laborer for Works Progess Administration in 1940; unemployed in 1943; 5' 8" tall, 162 pounds, sallow complexion, brown eyes, brown hair in 1943)

(2 children in 11th generation)

6416, 8541, 9114, 9982, 15608

(1) Ernest Neely or Nealy Craig, Jr.
B Sep 5 or 6, 1929 or c. 1930 or 1931 @ Lawrenceburg, Lawrence County, Tennessee
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 26, 1940 @ Lawrence County, Tennessee
Res Jan 26, 1952 @ Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan
M1 Jan 26, 1952 @ Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan
Div
M2
Res Sep 21, 1997 @ Lawrenceburg, Lawrence County, Tennessee
D Sep 21, 1997 @ Lawrenceburg, Lawrence County, Tennessee, buried @ Crossroads Cemetery, Leoma, Lawrence County, Tennessee

(Contractor)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

8541, 10034, 11193

1st Ava Dean (Owens) Craig
B Aug 13, 1933 or c. 1934 @ Lawrenceburg, Lawrence County, Tennessee
Res Jan 26, 1952 @ Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan
M Jan 26, 1952 @ Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan
Div
D Apr 10, 2017 @ San Bernardino, San Bernardino County, California

6010, 6416, 7058, 9982

2nd Nora Diane (Weir) (Irizarry) (Clifton) Craig
B Aug 8, 1954 @ Lawrence County, Tennessee
M1
Res Apr 1, 1992 @ Lawrenceburg, Lawrence County, Tennessee
M2 Apr 2, 1992 @ Giles County, Tennessee
M3
Res @ Leoma, Lawrence County, Tennessee
Res Sep 10, 2008 @ Lawrenceburg, Lawrence County, Tennessee
D Sep 10, 2008 @ Monroe, Ouachita Parish, Louisiana, buried @ Crossroads Cemetery, Leoma, Lawrence County, Tennessee

(Baptist)

6416, 7602, 9114, 9982, 15608, 15637

(2) Floyd Edward Craig
B Dec 24, 1931 or c. 1933 @ Lawrenceburg, Lawrence County, Tennessee
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 26, 1940 @ Lawrence County, Tennessee
Res Sep 21, 1997 @ Lawrenceburg, Lawrence County, Tennessee
M May 24, 1956
Res @ Kingston, Roane County, Tennessee
D Jun 23, 2002, buried @ Nelson Chapel Cemetery, Blount County, Tennessee

(Served as Private 1st Class in the U.S. Army in the Korean War)

10034, 15637

Nancy Florence (Hatcher) Craig
B Jul 26, 1938
M May 24, 1956
Res Jan 22, 2015 @ Kingston, Roane County, Tennessee
D Jan 22, 2015 @ Kingston, Roane County, Tennessee, buried @ Nelson Chapel Cemetery, Blount County, Tennessee

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9114, 9982

2nd ____ Barnes
B
M by Jan 1970
D

6010, 6675, 6676, 7748, 9041, 9114, 13236

(6) Nell Geneva "Nellie" (Judkins) Copeland
B c. 1912 or Feb 15, 1913 or c. 1914 @ Tennessee
Res Feb 3, 1920 & Apr 2, 1930 @ Lawrence County, Tennessee
Res Nov 8, 1930 @ Lawrenceburg, Lawrence County, Tennessee
M Nov 12, 1930 @ Lawrence County, Tennessee
Res Feb 5, 1938 @ Lawrenceburg, Lawrence County, Tennessee
D Feb 5, 1938 @ Lawrenceburg, Lawrence County, Tennessee, buried @ Bumpas Cemetery, Lawrenceburg, Lawrence County, Tennessee

6010, 6416, 6676, 7748, 8495, 9041, 9114, 13236, 15608

Thomas Virgil Copeland
B Jul 20, 1909 or c. 1910 @ Lawrence County, Tennessee
Res Apr 2, 1930 @ Lawrence County, Tennessee
Res Nov 8, 1930 @ Lawrenceburg, Lawrence County, Tennessee
M1 Nov 12, 1930 @ Lawrence County, Tennessee
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 22, 1940 @ Lawrence County, Tennessee
Res Oct 11, 1943 @ Merrimack, Madison County, Alabama
M2 Oct 11, 1943 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res @ Hazel Green, Madison County, Alabama
D Nov 1976, buried @ Huntsville Memory Gardens, Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama

(Truck driver for truck farm in 1930; laborer for Works Progress Administration in 1940; employed in textile industry in 1943)

(3 children in 11th generation)

6416, 9114, 13236, 15291, 15608

(1) Genevieve Nadine (Copeland) (Brittain) Fugatt
B Jul 4, 1931 or c. 1932 @ Lawrenceburg, Lawrence County, Tennessee
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 22, 1940 @ Lawrence County, Tennessee
Res Jan 1, 1950 @ Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama
M1 Jan 1, 1950 @ Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama
M2 Mar 8, 1964
Res @ Lonoke, Lonoke County, Arkansas
D Feb 24, 1997, buried @ Lonoke Cemetery, Lonoke, Lonoke County, Arkansas

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 7453, 8958, 9114, 9898, 13236

1st Virgil Arnold Brittain
B Sep 6, 1925 @ Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee
Res Feb 27, 1946 @ Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee
Res Jan 1, 1950 @ Augusta, Georgia
M Jan 1, 1950 @ Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama
D Jan 8, 1979, buried @ Memphis National Cemetery, Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee

(6' 2" tall, 162 pounds, freckled complexion, blue eyes, red hair in 1946; enlisted as a Private in U.S. Army on September 12, 1942, discharged on February 20, 1946, reenlisted and served in U.S. Army Medical Department in 1950)

6416, 9114, 9895, 15291

2nd Jeff Burke Fugatt, Jr.
B Jul 8, 1933
M Mar 8, 1964
Res @ Biscoe, Prairie County, Arkansas
D May 13, 2012, buried @ Lonoke Cemetery, Lonoke, Lonoke County, Arkansas

15608

(2) James R. Copeland
B c. 1934 @ Tennessee
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 22, 1940 @ Lawrence County, Tennessee
M
D

15608

(3) Clara E. Copeland
B c. 1938 @ Tennessee
Res Apr 22, 1940 @ Lawrence County, Tennessee
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6010, 6416, 6675, 6676, 7058, 7453, 8551, 8958, 9982, 10034, 10127, 15524, 15608

(7) James Bruce Judkins
B Aug 23, 1918 or c. 1919 @ Lawrence County, Tennessee
Res Feb 3, 1920 & Apr 2, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 @ Lawrence County, Tennessee
M May 29, 1939 @ Lawrence County, Tennessee
Res Apr 26, 1940 @ Lawrence County, Tennessee
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Lawrenceburg, Lawrence County, Tennessee
Res @ Highland Prk, Wayne County, Michigan
D Apr 11, 1986 @ Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan, buried @ Bumpas Cemetery, Lawrenceburg, Lawrence County, Tennessee

(Laborer for the Works Progress Administration in 1940 5' 10" tall, 140 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1940; enlisted as a Private in U.S. Army on June 13, 1944, discharged on March 8, 1946)

6010, 6416, 7058, 7453, 9114, 9982, 10034, 15524, 15608

Paloma Velera (Beasley) Judkins
B Aug 26, 1922 or c. 1923 @ Tennessee or Russellville, Franklin County, Alabama
M May 29, 1939 @ Lawrence County, Tennessee
Res Apr 26, 1940 @ Lawrence County, Tennessee
Res @ Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan
Res Oct 16, 1940 & May 7, 1996 @ Lawrenceburg, Lawrence County, Tennessee
D May 7, 1996 @ Pulaski, Giles County, Tennessee, buried @ Bumpas Cemetery, Lawrenceburg, Lawrence County, Tennessee

(4 children in 11th generation)

6010, 7058, 9982, 10034, 15524

(1) Jerry Bruce Judkins
B Jul 1, 1940 or c. 1941 @ Lawrence County, Tennessee
Res Jun 9, 1977 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
M Jun 9, 1977 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res May 7, 1996 & Jun 26, 2020 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
D Jun 26, 2020 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee, buried @ DeKalb Memorial Gardens, Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee

(Nurseryman; member of The Old Fashion Free Will Baptist Church)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6010, 7058, 9982, 15524

Nettie Lou (Certain) (Crook) Judkins
B Aug 18, 1937 or c. 1938 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
M1
Res Jun 9, 1977 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
M2 Jun 9, 1977 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Aug 27, 2021 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
D Aug 27, 2021 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee, buried @ DeKalb Memorial Gardens, Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee

(Health care worker; member of The Old Fashion Free Will Baptist Church)

(4 children in 12th generation)

9982, 10034

(1) Renee Judkins
B
Res Jun 26, 2020 @ Michigan
M
D

9982, 10034

(2) Marie Therese Judkins
B
Res Jun 26, 2020 @ Michigan
M
D

9982, 10034

(3) Jerry B. Judkins
B
M
Res Jun 26, 2020 @ Michigan
D

9982, 10034

Mimi (____) Judkins
B
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9982, 10034

(4) Eric Judkins
B
M
Res Jun 26, 2020 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
D

9982, 10034

Denna (____) Judkins
B
M
D

6010, 6416, 7058, 9114, 9982, 15524

(2) James Charles "Jim" Judkins
B Jun 20, 1943 @ Lawrenceburg, Lawrence County, Tennessee
Res Dec 11, 1989 @ Leoma, Lawrence County, Tennessee
M Dec 11, 1989 @ Lawrenceburg, Lawrence County, Tennessee
Res @ Lander, Fremont County, Wyoming
D Jun 15, 1995 @ Lander, Fremont County, Wyoming

(Bricklayer and leather worker)

6010, 7058, 9982

Mary Louise (Koivupalo) Judkins
B c. 1947
Res Dec 11, 1989 @ Leoma, Lawrence County, Tennessee
M Dec 11, 1989 @ Lawrenceburg, Lawrence County, Tennessee
D

(1 child in 12th generation)

9982

(1) James Judkins
B
Res Jun 15, 1995 @ Lander, Fremont County, Wyoming
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

7058, 9982, 15524

(3) Steve Judkins
B
M
Res Jun 15, 1995 @ Michigan
Res May 7, 1996 @ Waterford, Oakland County, Michigan
D before Jun 26, 2020

7058, 9982

Shirley (____) Judkins
B
M
D

7058, 9982

(4) Tony Judkins
B
M
Res Jun 15, 1995 & May 7, 1996 @ Pulaski, Giles County, Tennessee
D

7058, 9982

Kris (____) Judkins
B
M
D

6010, 6674, 6675, 6676, 7453, 8852, 9114, 9982, 13236, 15642, 15627

(5) Georgia Helen (Judkins) (Douglas) Randall
B c. 1878 or 1879 or Sep 6, 1880 or c. 1882 @ Tennessee
Res Jun 1, 1880 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
M1 Dec 19, 1903 @ Lewis County, Tennessee
Res Apr 25, 1910 @ Lawrence County, Tennessee
M2 Jun 3, 1910 @ Lawrence County, Tennessee
Res Jan 21, 1920 & Apr 14, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 @ Lawrence County, Tennessee
Res Apr 15, 1940 @ Winston County, Alabama
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Addison, Winston County, Alabama
Res Oct 24, 1948 @ Union Grove, Marshall County, Alabama
D Oct 24, 1948 @ Union Grove, Marshall County, Alabama, buried @ Bumpas Cemetery, Lawrenceburg, Lawrence County, Tennessee

(Servant in a private home in 1910; farmer in 1930; member of the Baptist Church)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6010

1st R. L. Douglas
B
M Dec 19, 1903 @ Lewis County, Tennessee
D

6010, 6150, 6674, 6675, 7058, 7226, 8852, 9041, 9114, 13236

2nd James W. Randall
B Apr 1848 or c. 1851 or 1852 or 1853 @ Tennessee
M1 Apr 2, 1872 @ Giles County, Tennessee
Res Jun 14, 1880 @ Giles County, Tennessee
Res Jun 13, 1900 & Apr 25, 1910 @ Lawrence County, Tennessee
M2 Jun 3, 1910 @ Lawrence County, Tennessee
Res Jan 21, 1920 @ Lawrence County, Tennessee
D 1927, buried @ Rochelle Cemetery, Lawrence County, Tennessee

(Farm laborer in 1880; lumber manufacturer in 1900; sawyer in sawmill in 1910; farmer in 1920)

(4 children in 10th generation)

6010, 6416, 6675, 6676, 8857, 9114, 9982

(1) Carman P. "Carmie" (Randall) Adkins
B Mar 27, 1911 or c. 1912 @ Lawrenceburg, Lawrence County, Tennessee
Res Jan 21, 1920 & Apr 14, 1930 @ Lawrence County, Tennessee
M
Res Apr 15, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 @ Lawrence County, Tennessee
Res Apr 15, 1940 @ Winston County, Alabama
Res Oct 24, 1948 @ Union Grove, Marshall County, Alabama
Res Dec 14, 1962 @ Hartselle, Morgan County, Alabama
D May 18, 1990, buried @ Valhermoso Springs Cemetery, Valhermoso Springs, Morgan County, Alabama

(Farm laborer in 1930)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6010, 6416, 6676, 6691, 8852, 8857, 9905, 9982, 15641, 15642

Edgar Corbett Adkins
B Sep 1, 1892 or c. 1893 or Sep 1, 1900 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
M1 Sep 5, 1915 @ Lawrence County, Tennessee
Res Jun 5, 1917 @ Dunn, Lawrence County, Tennessee
Res Jan 22, 1920 @ Mayes County, Oklahoma
M2
Res Apr 15, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 @ Lawrence County, Tennessee
Res Apr 15, 1940 @ Winston County, Alabama
Res Dec 14, 1962 @ Hartselle, Morgan County, Alabama
D Dec 14, 1962 @ Hartselle, Morgan County, Alabama, buried @ Valhermoso Springs Cemetery, Valhermoso Springs, Morgan County, Alabama

(Track laborer for Louisville & Nashville Railroad in 1917; tall, medium build, blue eyes, dark brown hair in 1917; farmer in 1920 & 1930; log hauler in sawmill in 1940)

6010, 6416, 6675, 6676, 7453, 8848, 9114, 9982, 15642, 15659

(2) Henry Oliver "Harry" Randall
B Nov 13, 1913 or 1914 @ Lawrence County, Tennessee
Res Jan 21, 1920 & Apr 14, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 @ Lawrence County, Tennessee
M May 2, 1936 @ Lawrence County, Tennessee
Res Apr 15, 1940 @ Winston County, Alabama
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Addison, Winston County, Alabama
Res Oct 24, 1948 @ Decatur, Morgan County, Alabama
Res Dec 4, 1964 @ Floyd County, Georgia
D Dec 4, 1964 @ Floyd County, Georgia, buried @ East View Cemetery, Rome, Floyd County, Georgia

(Farm laborer in 1930; day laborer in sawmill in 1940; employed by H. F. Gobble in 1940; 5' 10" tall, 186 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1940)

6010, 9114, 15642, 15659

Mary Ellen or Ellon (Bakley) Randall
B Jan 19, 1920 or c. 1921 @ Lawrence County, Tennessee
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Lawrence County, Tennessee
M May 2, 1936 @ Lawrence County, Tennessee
Res Apr 15, 1940 @ Winston County, Alabama
D Aug 5, 1999, buried @ Oaknoll Memorial Gardens Cemetery, Rome, Floyd County, Georgia

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6675, 6676, 7453, 8852, 9114, 9982, 13236

(3) Jessie Willard Randall
B Mar 4, 1915 @ Lawrence County, Tennessee
Res Jan 21, 1920 & Apr 14, 1930 @ Lawrence County, Tennessee
Res Oct 24, 1948 @ Sunny South, Wilcox County, Alabama
M Mar 1, 1937 @ Winston County, Alabama
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Addison, Winston County, Alabama
D Aug 19, 1951 @ Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama

(Farm laborer in 1930; employed by H. F. Gobble in 1940; 6' tall, 200 pounds, ruddy complexion, brown eyes, brown hair in 1940; died from injuries and heart attack suffered as a result of an auto accident)

6010, 6416, 9114, 9982, 13236

Mary Glen or Glenn (Belew) (Randall) Woodall
B c. 1916 or May 14, 1920 or c. 1922 @ Lawrence County, Tennessee
M1 Mar 1, 1937 @ Winston County, Alabama
M2 Mar 20, 1967 @ Giles County, Tennessee
Res Dec 2, 1995 @ Lawrenceburg, Lawrence County, Tennessee
D Dec 2, 1995 @ Lawrenceburg, Lawrence County, Tennessee, buried @ Lawrence County Memorial Gardens, Lawrenceburg, Lawrence County, Tennessee

6416, 6675, 6676, 7453, 8857, 8958, 15642

(4) Charles M. Randall
B Sep 21 or 22, 1917 or c. 1918 @ Lawrence County, Tennessee
Res Jan 21, 1920 & Apr 14, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 @ Lawrence County, Tennessee
Res Apr 15, 1940 @ Winston County, Alabama
Res Oct 24, 1948 @ Union Grove, Marshall County, Alabama
Res @ Eva, Morgan County, Alabama
M
D Apr 1, 1984, buried @ Lawrence Cove Independent Baptist Church Cemetery, Eva, Morgan County, Alabama

(Day laborer in sawmill in 1940; employed by H. F. Gobble in 1940; 5' 8" tall, 145 pounds, dark complexion, hazel eyes, black hair in 1940; enlisted in U.S. Army on May 7, 1940, discharged on May 21, 1941)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

8857

Angie Elnora (Drinkard) (Niles) Randall
B Apr 15, 1922 @ Morgan County, Alabama
M1
M2
Res Nov 11, 2018 @ Eva, Morgan County, Alabama
D Nov 11, 2018 @ Eva, Morgan County, Alabama, buried @ Lawrence Cove Independent Baptist Church Cemetery, Eva, Morgan County, Alabama

6010, 6150, 9114, 9534, 9535, 15661

(6) Nancy (Judkins) Brewer
B c. 1884 or Jul 1885 or c. 1886 or 1887 @ Tennessee
Res Jun 21, 1900 @ Lawrence County, Tennessee
M Jul 20, 1902 @ Lewis County, Tennessee
Res Apr 16, 1910 & Jan 6, 1920 @ Lewis County, Tennessee
Res Apr 21, 1930 @ Washington County, Mississippi
D before Apr 1, 1940

6010, 9114, 9534, 9535, 15660, 15661, 15662

John W. Brewer
B Apr 1874 or c. 1876 or 1881 @ Tennessee
Res Jun 11, 1900 @ Lewis County, Tennessee
Res Jul 17, 1902 @ Napier, Lewis County, Tennessee
M Jul 20, 1902 @ Lewis County, Tennessee
Res Apr 16, 1910 & Jan 6, 1920 @ Lewis County, Tennessee
Res Apr 21, 1930 @ Washington County, Mississippi
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 1, 1940 @ Bolivar County, Mississippi
D

(Day laborer in 1900; miner in phosphate mine in 1910; employed in wool shop in 1920; farmer in 1930)

(10 children in 10th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 7065, 7453, 9114, 9534, 9535, 9982, 13547, 15561, 15562

(1) Stockard Brewer
B Sep 30, 1904 or c. 1905 or 1906 @ Hohenwall, Lewis County, Tennessee
Res Apr 16, 1910 & Jan 6, 1920 @ Lewis County, Tennessee
M May 11, 1928
Res Apr 21, 1930 @ Washington County, Mississippi
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 1, 1940 @ Bolivar County, Mississippi
Res Feb 16, 1942 @ Beulah, Bolivar County, Mississippi
Res c. 1951 @ Cleveland, Bolivar County, Mississippi
Res c. 1951 @ Polk County, Florida
Res Dec 7, 1985 @ Haines City, Polk County, Florida
Res Aug 24, 1994 @ Davenport, Polk County, Florida
D Aug 24, 1994 @ Polk County, Florida, buried @ Forest Hill Cemetery, Haines City, Polk County, Florida

(Farmer in 1930; farm laborer in 1940; 5' 10" tall, 145 pounds, dark complexion, brown eyes, brown hair in 1942; citrus contractor; operartor of Brewer Harvesting Company; Protestant)

7453, 13547, 15661, 15562

Ollie Jane (Horne) Brewer
B Mar 27, 1912 @ Mississippi
M May 11, 1928
Res Apr 21, 1930 @ Washington County, Mississippi
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 1, 1940 @ Bolivar County, Mississippi
Res Feb 16, 1942 @ Beulah, Bolivar County, Mississippi
D Dec 26, 1992, buried @ Forest Hill Cemetery, Haines City, Polk County, Florida

9114, 9534, 9535, 15662, 15663

(2) Sallie Beatrice (Brewer) Walker
B c. 1906 or 1907 @ Tennessee
Res Apr 16, 1910 & Jan 6, 1920 @ Lewis County, Tennessee
M c. 1926
Res Apr 26, 1930 & Apr 1,1935 7 Apr 26, 1940 @ Bolivar County, Mississippi
D

(Farm laborer in 1930)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

7065, 7453, 9114, 9982, 15662, 15663

Archie Martin Walker
B c. 1905 or 1908 @ Franklin, Williamson County, Tennessee
M c. 1926
Res Apr 26, 1930 & Apr 1,1935 & Apr 26, 1940 @ Bolivar County, Mississippi
Res Jan 7, 1946 @ Shaw, Bolivar County, Mississippi
Res c. 1958 & Jun 5, 1963 @ Cocoa, Brevard County, Florida
D Jun 5, 1963 @ Orlando, Orange County, Florida, buried @ Pinecrest Cemetery, Cocoa, Brevard County, Florida

(Farmer in 1930 & 1940; county truck driver; member of Cocoa Moose Lodge)

6416, 7453, 9114, 9534, 9535, 9982, 15661, 15662, 15664

(3) Bennie Allen Brewer
B Nov 26, 1907 or c. 1908 or 1909 or 1910 @ Allen's Creek, Lewis County, Tennessee
Res Apr 16, 1910 & Jan 6, 1920 @ Lewis County, Tennessee
Res Apr 21, 1930 @ Washington County, Mississippi
M
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 9, 1940 @ Bolivar County, Mississippi
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Cleveland, Bolivar County, Mississippi
Res @ Flora, Madison County, Mississippi
D Dec 7, 1985 @ Jackson, Hinds County, Mississippi, buried @ Shaw Cemetery, Shaw, Bolivar County, Mississippi

(Farm operator in 1940; 5' 8" tall, 165 pounds, light complexion, brown eyes, brown hair in 1940)

6416, 7453, 9114, 9982, 15662, 15664

Mary Jane (Avritt) Brewer
B Apr 13, 1903 or c. 1905 @ Thomasville, Clarke County, Alabama
M
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 9, 1940 @ Bolivar County, Mississippi
Res Oct 16, 1940 & c. 1971 @ Cleveland, Bolivar County, Mississippi
Res c. 1971 & Dec 6, 1985 @ Flora, Madison County, Mississippi
D Oct 31, 1993 @ Jackson, Hinds County, Mississippi, buried @ Shaw Cemetery, Shaw, Bolivar County, Mississippi

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 7453, 9114, 9535, 9982, 15661, 15662, 15664

(4) Gladys Lilly (Brewer) Avritt
B c. 1911 or Sep 14, 1912 or c. 1913 @ Allen's Creek, Lewis County, Tennessee
Res Jan 6, 1920 @ Lewis County, Tennessee
Res Apr 21, 1930 @ Washington County, Mississippi
M
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 9, 1940 @ Bolivar County, Mississippi
Res Oct 16, 1940 & Dec 7, 1985 @ Cleveland, Bolivar County, Mississippi
Res Aug 24, 1994 @ Clarksdale, Coahoma County, Mississippi
Res Jul 9, 2001 @ Cleveland, Bolivar County, Mississippi
Res @ Boyle, Bolivar County, Mississippi
D Mar 2, 2003, buried @ New Cleveland Cemetery, Cleveland, Bolivar County, Mississippi

6416, 7453, 9114, 9982, 15662, 15664

Odie Dell Avritt
B Jul 29 or 30, 1909 @ Marengo County, Alabama
M
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 9, 1940 @ Bolivar County, Mississippi
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Cleveland, Bolivar County, Mississippi
Res @ Tunica, Tunica County, Mississippi
Res Jul 9, 2001 @ Cleveland, Bolivar County, Mississippi
D Jul 9, 2001 @ Bolivar, Bolivar County, Mississippi, buried @ New Cleveland Cemetery, Cleveland, Bolivar County, Mississippi

(Farm operator in 1940; 5' 5" tall, 136 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1940; farmer; employee of Mississippi Highway Department; member of Morrison Chapel Baptist Church, Conservation League, and Benoit Hunting Club)

9535, 9982

(5) Etta or Ettie (Brewer) DeMoney
B c. 1915 @ Tennessee
Res Jan 6, 1920 @ Lewis County, Tennessee
M
Res Dec 7, 1985 @ Greenville, Washington County, Mississippi
D

9982

____ DeMoney
B
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 7453, 8958, 9535, 14126, 15661, 15662

(6) Russell B. Brewer
B Sep 7, 1917 or c. 1918 or 1919 @ Lawrence County, Tennessee
Res Jan 6, 1920 @ Lewis County, Tennessee
Res Apr 21, 1930 @ Washington County, Mississippi
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 1, 1940 @ Bolivar County, Mississippi
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Grapeland, Bolivar County, Mississippi
Res @ Boyle, Bolivar County, Mississippi
M
D Feb 21, 1979

(Farm laborer in 1940; 5' 5" tall, 135 pounds, light complexion, brown eyes, brown hair in 1940; enlisted as a Private in U.S. Army on November 7 or 14, 1942, wounded in action by artillery shell, hospitalized in November 1944, lost one eye, defective hearing, discharged in January 1944, hospitalized in February 1945, eye implant, discharged in August 1945, hospitalized in October 1945, discharged in November 5, 1945)

6416, 7065, 7453, 7602, 8551, 9114, 9982, 13547, 15661, 15662

(7) James "Jake" Brewer
B Apr 14, 1923 or c. 1924 @ Wayne County, Tennessee
Res Apr 21, 1930 @ Washington County, Mississippi
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 1, 1940 @ Bolivar County, Mississippi
Res Jun 30, 1942 @ Cleveland, Bolivar County, Mississippi
M Aug 22, 1947
Res Dec 7, 1985 & Aug 24, 1994 @ Haines City, Polk County, Florida
D Apr 7, 1998 @ Haines City, Polk County, Florida, buried @ Forest Hill Cemetery, Haines City, Polk County, Florida

(Farm laborer in 1940 & 1942; 5' 6" tall, 140 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, red hair in 1942; enlisted as a Private in U.S. Army on December 28, 1942)

13547

Pauline (____) Brewer
B Jan 17, 1929
M Aug 22, 1947
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9982, 15661

(8) Lucille (Brewer) Fendley
B c. 1924 @ Tennessee
Res Apr 21, 1930 @ Washington County, Mississippi
M
Res Dec 7, 1985 @ Greenville, Washington County, Mississippi
D

9982

____ Fendley
B
M
D

6416, 9114, 9982, 9985, 15661, 15662, 15664

(9) Dorothy (Brewer) Smith
B Jun 30, 1925 or c. 1926 @ Hohenwald, Lewis County, Tennessee
Res Apr 21, 1930 @ Washington County, Mississippi
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 1, 1940 @ Bolivar County, Mississippi
M
Res Dec 7, 1985 & Aug 24, 1994 @ Benoit, Bolivar County, Mississippi
D May 23, 1998 @ Benoit, Bolivar County, Mississippi, buried @ Beulah Cemetery, Beulah, Bolivar County, Mississippi

6416, 7453, 9114, 9982, 9985, 15664

Roy Smith
B May 30 or 31, 1919 @ Shaw, Bolivar County, Mississipi
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Grapeland, Bolivar County, Mississippi
M
Res @ Benoit, Bolivar County, Mississippi
D Jan 3, 1999 @ Greenville, Washington County, Mississippi, buried @ Beulah Cemetery, Beulah, Bolivar County, Mississippi

(Twin brother of Ray Smith; 6' tall, 155 pounds, dark complexion, brown eyes, black hair in 1940; employed at Dahomey Plantation for 40 years; member of Benoit Southside Baptist Church)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 9114, 9982, 15661, 15662

(10) Mary Rose (Brewer) Herbison
B Jun 18, 1927 or c. 1928 @ Shaw, Bolivar County, Tennessee
Res Apr 21, 1930 @ Washington County, Mississippi
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 1, 1940 @ Bolivar County, Mississippi
M by May 1962
Res Dec 7, 1985 & Aug 24, 1994 & Apr 2, 2000 @ Benoit, Bolivar County, Mississippi
D Apr 2, 2000 @ Benoit, Bolivar County, Mississippi, buried @ Shaw Cemetery, Benoit, Bolivar County, Mississippi

(Member of Benoit Union Church)

6416, 7453, 9114, 9982

Elbert Wade Herbeson
B Aug 31, 1927 @ Boyle, Bolivar County, Mississippi
Res Aug 31, 1945 @ Shaw, Bolivar County, Mississippi
M by May 1962
Res @ Boyle, Bolivar County, Mississippi
D Jan 1979

(6' tall, 135 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, blonde hair in 1945

6150

(7) Martha Judkins
B Jun 1888 @ Tennessee
Res Jun 21, 1900 @ Lawrence County, Tennessee
M
D

6010, 6150

3rd Rena (____) (Green) Judkins, possibly Reney (____) (Neal) Judkins
B Dec 1841 @ Tennessee
M1
M2 possibly Feb 27, 1889 @ Warren County, Tennessee
Res Jun 21, 1900 @ Lawrence County, Tennessee
D before Feb 14, 1918

9423, 13998, 15431, 15525

(5) James M. Judkins
B c. 1842 @ North Carolina
Res Nov 18, 1850 & Jul 13, 1860 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
M None
D after Dec 15, 1861 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(Enlisted as a Private in Company E, 23rd Tennessee Infantry Regiment, Confederate States of America, on July 19, 1861, sent to Nashville hospital on December 15, 1861, died at General Hospital)

7748, 9041, 9114, 9905, 13998, 15431, 15525, 15526, 15527, 15590, 15625

(6) Isabella S. (Judkins) Trapp
B c. 1847 or Jul 15, 1848 or c. 1849 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee or North Carolina
Res Nov 18, 1850 & Jul 13, 1860 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
M Jan 10, 1869 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Aug 19, 1870 & Jun 2, 1880 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
D Jan 25, 1899 @ Putnam County, Tennessee, buried @ Smyrna Cemetery, Cookeville, Putnam County, Tennessee

6010, 7748, 9041, 9114, 9905, 9982, 15526, 15527, 15590, 15625, 15665, 15666, 15667

John Savage Trapp
B Jan 26, 1850 or c. 1851 or 1852 @ Tennessee
M1 Jan 10, 1869 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Aug 19, 1870 & Jun 2, 1880 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res c. 1887 @ Putnam County, Tennessee
M2 Nov 6, 1899 @ Putnam County, Tennessee
Res Jun 12, 1900 & May 16, 1910 @ Putnam County, Tennessee
M3 Jul 24, 1910 @ Putnam County, Tennessee
Res Jan 23, 1920 @ Putnam County, Tennessee
D Jun 10, 1930 @ Sparta, Putnam County, Tennessee, buried @ Williams Graveyard, Cookeville, Putnam County, Tennessee

(Farmer in 1870 & 1880; physician in 1900 & 1910 & 1920; member of the Christian Church)

(4 children in 9th generation)

6010, 15526, 15527, 15590

(1) Martha Helen (Trapp) Bartlett
B c. 1869 or 1870 or Feb 2, 1874 @ Tennessee
Res Aug 19, 1870 & Jun 2, 1880 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
M Mar 17, 1894 @ Putnam County, Tennessee
D Feb 7, 1899 @ Putnam County, Tennessee, buried @ Smyrna Cemetery, Cookeville, Putnam County, Tennessee

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6010, 7748, 9041, 15590, 15665, 15666, 15667, 15668, 15670

Jessie Young Bartlett
B c. 1865 or Apr 1, 1867 or c. 1868 @ Tennessee
M Mar 17, 1894 @ Putnam County, Tennessee
Res Jun 1, 1900 & Apr 26, 1910 & Jan 17, 1920 & Apr 3, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & May 16, 1940 @ Putnam County, Tennessee
Res May 11, 1947 @ Cookeville, Putnam County, Tennessee
D May 11, 1947 @ Cookeville, Putnam County, Tennessee, buried @ Smyrna Cemetery, Cookeville, Putnam County, Tennessee

(Farmer in 1900 & 1910 & 1920 & 1930)

15527, 15590

(2) Molly A. E. Trapp
B c. 1873 @ Tennessee
Res Jun 2, 1880 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
M
D

15527, 15590

(3) William T. Trapp
B c. 1879 @ Tennessee
Res Jun 2, 1880 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
M
D

6010, 6691, 7748, 9041, 9114, 9905, 15590, 15665, 15666, 15667, 15668, 15670

(4) Ernest Alfred Trapp
B Feb 1885 or Dec 9, 1885 or c. 1886 or 1887 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Jun 12, 1900 & May 16, 1910 @ Putnam County, Tennessee
Res Sep 12, 1918 @ Sparta, White County, Tennessee
M Jul 13, 1919 @ Putnam County, Tennessee
Res Jan 16, 1920 & Apr 4, 1930 @ Putnam County, Tennessee
Res Jun 10, 1930 @ Cookeville, Putnam County, Tennessee
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 2, 1940 @ Putnam County, Tennessee
Res Aug 4, 1943 @ Cookeville, Putnam County, Tennessee
Res Mar 15, 1955 @ Putnam County, Tennessee
D Mar 15, 1955 @ Cookeville, Putnam County, Tennessee, buried @ Bohannon Church Cemetery, Cookeville, Putnam County, Tennessee

(Farm laborer in 1910; farmer in 1918; 5' 10" tall, slender, brown eyes, brown hair in 1918; farmer in 1920 & 1930 & 1940)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6010, 9041, 15590, 15667, 15668, 15670

Alice or Alsa Ann (Bohanan) Trapp
B May 18, 1885 or c. 1886 @ Putnam County, Tennessee
M Jul 13, 1919 @ Putnam County, Tennessee
Res Jan 16, 1920 & Apr 4, 1930 @ Putnam County, Tennessee
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 2, 1940 @ Putnam County, Tennessee
Res Apr 2, 1958 @ Sparta, White County, Tennessee
D Apr 2, 1958 @ Sparta, White County, Tennessee, buried @ Bohannon Church Cemetery, Cookeville, Putnam County, Tennessee

6010, 6150, 7748, 9041, 13998, 15431, 15525, 15526, 15547, 15673

(7) Elizabeth B. (Judkins) Martin
B Aug 1848 or c. 1849 or 1850 @ Tennessee
Res Nov 18, 1850 & Jul 13, 1860 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
M1 None
Res Aug 27, 1870 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
M2 Dec 11, 1873 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Jun 21, 1880 @ Warren County, Tennessee
Res Jun 1, 1900 @ Lawrence County, Tennessee
D between Jun 1, 1900 & Jun 10, 1903 @ Tennessee, buried @ Caney Fork Cemetery, Warren County, Tennessee

15526

1st ____ ____
B
M
D

(1 child in 9th generation)

7748, 9041, 15524, 15526, 15527, 15541, 15542, 15543, 15556, 15625

(1) Osea (Judkins) Avery
B Oct 6, 1869 or Nov 1869 or Oct 6, 1870 or c. 1871 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Aug 27, 1870 & Jun 14, 1880 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
M Feb 15, 1891 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Jun 28, 1900 & Apr 21, 1910 & Feb 3, 1920 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
D Apr 21, 1924 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee, buried @ Old Bildad Cemetery, Keltonburg, DeKalb County, Tennessee

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

7748, 8852, 9041, 15524, 15541, 15542, 15543, 15544, 15556, 15625

James Evan Avery
B Mar 23, 1869 or c. 1870 @ Tennessee
M Feb 15, 1891 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Jun 28, 1900 & Apr 21, 1910 & Feb 3, 1920 & Apr 2, 1930 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
D Nov 14, 1930 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee, buried @ Old Bildad Cemetery, Keltonburg, DeKalb County, Tennessee

(Farmer in 1900 & 1910 & 1920 & 1930)

(3 children in 10th generation)

15524, 15556

(1) Willie Avery
B Dec 5, 1891
M None
D Dec 5, 1891, buried @ Chisam Cemetery, White County, Tennessee

15524, 15541, 15542

(2) Amanda "Mandy" Avery
B Sep 5, 1899 or c. 1900 @ Tennessee
Res Jun 28, 1900 & Apr 21, 1910 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
M None
D Dec 18, 1918, buried @ Old Bildad Cemetery, Keltonburg, DeKalb County, Tennessee

6010, 6416, 7453, 8495, 8852, 9037, 15524, 15542, 15543

(3) Esver Wright Avery
B Nov 18, 1903 or c. 1904 or 1905 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Apr 21, 1910 & Feb 3, 1920 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
M Oct 11, 1923 @ Warren County, Tennessee
Res Apr 2, 1930 @ West Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama
Res Feb 16, 1942 @ Calvert City, Marshall County, Kentucky
Res @ Harvest, Madison County, Alabama
D Aug 22, 1972 @ Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama, buried @ Fords Chapel Cemetery, Harvest, Madison County, Alabama

(Braider at braiding mill in 1930; employed by Tennessee Valley Authority in 1942; sallow complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1942)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6010, 7453, 8495, 9037

Hazel Roberta (Adcock) Avery
B c. 1902 or Mar 26, 1903 @ Warren County, Tennessee
M Oct 11, 1923 @ Warren County, Tennessee
Res Apr 2, 1930 @ West Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama
Res Feb 16, 1942 @ Calvert City, Marshall County, Kentucky
D May 16, 1988 @ Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama, buried @ Fords Chapel Cemetery, Harvest, Madison County, Alabama

(Rope marker in cotton mill in 1930)

6010, 6150, 7776, 8893, 9041, 9423, 15365, 15547, 15561, 15671, 15672, 15673

2nd Sampson "Samp" Martin (son of James Martin)
B Oct 6, 1843 or Feb 1844 or c. 1845 or Oct 6, 1846 @ Warren County, Tennessee
Res Oct 26, 1850 & Jul 18, 1860 @ Warren County, Tennessee
M1 Mar 28, 1865 @ Wilson County, Tennessee
Res Aug 27, 1870 & Dec 16, 1872 @ Warren County, Tennessee
M2 Dec 11, 1873 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Jun 21, 1880 @ Warren County, Tennessee
Res Jun 1, 1900 @ Lawrence County, Tennessee
Res Jun 10, 1903 & May 10, 1910 @ Warren County, Tennessee
D Jan 28, 1921 @ Tennessee, buried @ Caney Fork Cemetery, Warren County, Tennessee

(Student in 1860; enlisted as a Private in Company F, 16th Tennessee Infantry Regiment, Confederate States of America, on May 28, 1861, in McMinnville, Tennessee, sent home sick in July or August 1861, discharged on December 22, 1861; farmer in 1880; day laborer in 1900; farmer in 1910)

(6 children in 9th generation)

6010, 6150, 6674, 6675, 6676, 7058, 7748, 9041, 15547, 15608, 15673

(1) Jennie (Martin) Jaco
B c. 1870 or 1873 or Jul 19, 1875 or Feb 28, 1876 or c. 1880 @ Warren County, Tennessee
Res Jun 21, 1880 @ Warren County, Tennessee
M c. 1891 or May 12, 1892 @ Lawrence County, Tennessee
Res Jun 1, 1900 & May 3, 1910 & Feb 4, 1920 & Apr 8, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 22, 1940 @ Lawrence County, Tennessee
Res Feb 1, 1950 @ Lawrenceburg, Lawrence County, Tennessee
D Feb 1, 1950 @ Lawrenceburg, Lawrence County, Tennessee, buried @ Bumpas Cemetery, Lawrenceburg, Lawrence County, Tennessee

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6010, 6150, 6674, 6675, 6676, 7058, 7748, 9041, 15547, 15608

Dabner Morris Jaco
B c. 1868 or 1874 or 1875 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
M c. 1891 or May 12, 1892 @ Lawrence County, Tennessee
Res Jun 1, 1900 & May 3, 1910 & Feb 4, 1920 & Apr 8, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 22, 1940 @ Lawrence County, Tennessee
Res Mar 29, 1950 @ Lawrenceburg, Lawrence County, Tennessee
D Mar 29, 1950 @ Lawrence County, Tennessee, buried @ Bumpas Cemetery, Lawrenceburg, Lawrence County, Tennessee

(Farmer in 1900 & 1910 & 1920 & 1930 & 1940)

6010, 6150, 6675, 6676,7058, 7748, 9041, 15547, 15673

(2) Lissie L. (Martin) (Flippo) Olive
B c. 1875 or Dec 27, 1876 or Dec 1877 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Jun 21, 1880 @ Warren County, Tennessee
M1 Dec 5, 1894 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Jun 4, 1900 & Jan 17, 1920 @ Lawrence County, Tennessee
M2 May 6, 1922 @ Lawrence County, Tennessee
Res Apr 8, 1930 @ Lawrence County, Tennessee
Res Nov 4, 1951 @ Lawrenceburg, Lawrence County, Tennessee
D Nov 4, 1951 @ Lawrence County, Tennessee, buried @ Bumpas Cemetery, Lawrenceburg, Lawrence County, Tennessee

6010, 6150, 6675, 7058

1st John S. Flippo
B c. 1868 or May 9, 1869 or Aug 1869 @ Tennessee
M Dec 5, 1894 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Jun 4, 1900 & Jan 17, 1920 @ Lawrence County, Tennessee
D Aug 13, 1921, buried @ Nelson Cemetery, Crestown, Lawrence County, Tennessee

(Farmer in 1900 & 1920)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6010, 6150, 6675, 6676, 7058, 7748, 9041, 9114

2nd William A. "Will" Olive
B Sep 20, 1860 or c. 1863 @ Lauderdale County, Alabama
M1 Jul 11, 1880 @ Lawrence County, Tennessee
Res Jun 22, 1900 @ Lawrence County, Tennessee
M2 Nov 27, 1905 @ Giles County, Tennessee
Res Feb 4, 1920 @ Lawrence County, Tennessee
M3 May 6, 1922 @ Lawrence County, Tennessee
Res Apr 8, 1930 @ Lawrence County, Tennessee
Res Mar 10, 1940 @ Lawrenceburg, Lawrence County, Tennessee
D Mar 10, 1940 @ Lawrence County, Tennessee, buried @ Bumpas Cemetery, Lawrenceburg, Lawrence County, Tennessee

(Farmer in 1900 & 1920 & 1930 & 1940)

15547, 15673

(3) M. P. Martin (son)
B c. 1879 @ Tennessee
Res Jun 21, 1880 @ Warren County, Tennessee
M
D

6010, 6150, 15547

(4) John M. Martin
B Dec 1881 @ Tennessee
Res Jun 1, 1900 @ Lawrence County, Tennessee
M Nov 3 or 11, 1900 @ Lawrence County, Tennessee
D

(Day laborer in 1900)

6010

Etta (Roberts) Martin
B
M Nov 3 or 11, 1900 @ Lawrence County, Tennessee
D

6150, 15547

(5) Anna Martin
B Aug 1885 @ Tennessee
Res Jun 1, 1900 @ Lawrence County, Tennessee
M
D

(Employed in cotton mill in 1900)

6010, 6150, 6674, 6691, 7453, 8848, 9041, 9535, 15547, 15621, 15674, 15675

(6) Mary Lou (Martin) Holloway
B May 1888 or Apr 17, 1889 or c. 1890 @ Tennessee
Res Jun 1, 1900 @ Lawrence County, Tennessee
M Mar 24, 1907 @ Lawrence County, Tennessee
Res Apr 23, 1910 @ Lawrence County, Tennessee
Res Sep 12, 1918 @ Hampshire, Lewis County, Tennessee
Res Jan 10, 1920 @ Lewis County, Tennessee
Res Apr 1930 @ Bedford County, Tennessee
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 19, 1940 & Oct 16, 1940 @ Shelbyville, Bedford County, Tennessee
Res Jan 15, 1962 @ Troup County, Georgia
D Jan 15, 1962 @ LaGrange, Troup County, Georgia, buried @ Hillview East Cemetery, LaGrange, Troup County, Georgia

6010, 6150, 6674, 6691, 7058, 7748, 9041, 9114, 9535, 15621, 15674

William "Bill" Holloway (son of Charles J. Holloway)
B Jan 5, 1875 or Jan 28, 1876 or Jan 1877 or c. 1879 @ Tennessee
Res Jun 8, 1900 @ Lawrence County, Tennessee
M Mar 24, 1907 @ Lawrence County, Tennessee
Res Apr 23, 1910 @ Lawrence County, Tennessee
Res Sep 12, 1918 @ Hampshire, Lewis County, Tennessee
Res Jan 10, 1920 @ Lewis County, Tennessee
Res Apr 1930 @ Bedford County, Tennessee
D Jan 15, 1938 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee, buried @ Laurel Hill Cemetery, Lawrence County, Tennessee

(Day laborer in factory in 1900; block setter in sawmill in 1910; armer in 1918; medium height, medium build, brown eyes, black hair in 1918; carpenter in phosphate plant in 1920; carder in cotton mill in 1930; factory worker at Worthan Bag Factory in 1938)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6010, 7748, 9041, 9114, 9905, 13998, 15524, 15525, 15526, 15527, 15541, 15542, 15543, 15544, 15615

(8) Edmund or Edward D. Judkins
B c. 1847 or Jun 1848 or Jun 10, 1850 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Jul 13, 1860 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
M1 Dec 13, 1868 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Aug 15, 1870 & Jun 3, 1880 & Jun 1, 1900 & Apr 19, 1910 & Jan 21, 1920 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
M2 Jul 23, 1929 @ Wilson County, Tennessee
Res Apr 4, 1930 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
D Jun 22, 1933 @ Watertown, Wilson County, Tennessee, buried @ Mount Holly Cemetery, Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee

(Farmer in 1870 & 1880 & 1900 & 1910)

6010, 7748, 9041, 9114, 9905, 13998, 15524, 15526, 15527, 15541, 15542, 15543, 15615

1st Rebecca T. "Becky" (Trapp) Judkins
B c. 1846 or May 1847 or May 4, 1849 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
M Dec 13, 1868 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Aug 15, 1870 & Jun 3, 1880 & Jun 1, 1900 & Apr 19, 1910 & Jan 21, 1920 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
D Jul 23, 1924 @ Temperance Hall, DeKalb County, Tennessee, buried @ Mount Holly Cemetery, Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee

(14 children in 9th generation)

6010, 7748, 9041, 9905, 13998, 15524, 15526, 15527, 15541, 15542, 15543, 15544

(1) Samantha J., also known as Mattie Evelyn, (Judkins) Hill
B c. 1868 or Oct 13, 1869 or c. 1870 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Aug 15, 1870 & Jun 3, 1880 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
M Oct 24, 1885 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Jun 1, 1900 & Apr 23, 1910 & Jan 21, 1920 & Apr 4, 1930 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res May 14, 1944 @ Lancaster, DeKalb County, Tennessee
D May 14, 1944 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee, buried @ Cripps Cemetery, DeKalb County, Tennessee

6010, 7748, 9041, 9905, 15524, 15541, 15542, 15543, 15544

Fonzel Lee Roy Hill
B c. 1854 or 1858 or Aug 19, 1859 or Aug 1860 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
M Oct 24, 1885 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Jun 1, 1900 & Apr 23, 1910 & Jan 21, 1920 & Apr 4, 1930 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
D Apr 15, 1935 @ Lancaster, DeKalb County, Tennessee, buried @ Cripps Cemetery, DeKalb County, Tennessee

(Farmer in 1900 & 1920 & 1930)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(2 children in 10th generation)

6416, 6691, 9982, 14211, 15524, 15541, 15542, 15543, 15544

(1) William M. or Thaniel "Willie" Hill
B Apr 22, 1888 or c. 1889 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Jun 1, 1900 & Apr 23, 1910@ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Jun 5, 1917 @ Silver Point, DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Jan 21, 1920 & Apr 4, 1930 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res @ Lancaster, Smith County, Tennessee
M
D May 7, 1967 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee, buried @ Whorton Springs Cemetery, Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee

(Farmer in 1910; farm laborer in 1917; medium height, medium build, blue eyes, brown hair in 1917; served as Private in 18th Company, 157th Depot Brigade, in World War I; farm laborer in 1930)

6010, 6416, 7453, 9041, 9114, 9905, 9982, 15524, 15542, 15543, 15544, 15545

(2) Elvie Bethel or Elva D. or B. Hill
B Dec 30, 1906 or c. 1907 @ Silver Point, DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Apr 23, 1910 & Jan 21, 1920 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
M Jul 21, 1924 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Apr 4, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Apr 15, 1935 @ Lancaster, DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Apr 22, 1940 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Oct 16, 1940 & May 14, 1944 @ Lancaster, DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res May 7, 1967 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res @ Lebanon, Wilson County, Tennessee
D Feb 16, 1972 @ Lebanon, Wilson County, Tennessee, buried @ Whorton Springs Cemetery, Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee

(Farm laborer in 1930; 5' 8" tall, 10 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1940)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6010, 6416, 7453, 9905, 9114, 9982, 15524, 15544, 15545

Jennie Myrtle G. (Anderson) Hill
B May 8, 1908 @ Lancaster, DeKalb County, Tennessee
M Jul 21, 1924 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Apr 4, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Apr 15, 1935 @ Lancaster, DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Apr 22, 1940 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Lancaster, DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res @ Lebanon, Wilson County, Tennessee
D Aug 15, 1986 @ Tennessee, buried @ Whorton Springs Cemetery, Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee

6010, 7748, 9041, 13998, 15524, 15527, 15541, 15542, 15543, 15544, 15545

(2) John Jerome or Rome Judkins
B c. 1868 or Nov 15, 1869 or c. 1870 or 1871 or Nov 1872 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Jun 3, 1880 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
M1 Dec 23, 1895 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Jun 1, 1900 & Apr 18, 1910 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
M2 Oct 9, 1915 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Jan 23, 1920 & Apr 4, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 22, 1940 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Jul 22, 1948 @ Lancaster, DeKalb County, Tennessee
D Jul 22, 1948 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee, buried @ Tubb Cemetery, Temperance Hall, DeKalb County, Tennessee

(Day laborer in 1900; farmer in 1910 & 1920 & 1930 & 1940)

6010, 9041, 13998, 15524, 15541, 15542

1st Eva Lena (Anderson) Judkins
B c. 1870 or Jan 1873 @ Tennessee
M Dec 23, 1895 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Jun 1, 1900 & Apr 18, 1910 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
D 1912, buried @ Tubb Cemetery, Temperance Hall, DeKalb County, Tennessee

(5 children in 10th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6010, 6416, 6691, 9041, 9114, 9982, 13998, 15524, 15541, 15542, 15543, 15544, 15545

(1) Vennie or Vinnie Ethel (Judkins) McGinnis
B Nov 17, 1896 or c. 1897 or 1898 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Apr 18, 1910 & Apr 24, 1930 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
M Aug 5, 1914 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Jun 5, 1918 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Jan 16, 1920 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Feb 23, 1925 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Apr 24, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 29, 1940 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Jun 24, 1979 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee
D Jun 24, 1979 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee, buried @ Keltonburg Cemetery, Keltonburg, DeKalb County, Tennessee

(Member of Baptist Church)

6010, 6691, 9041, 9114, 9982, 13998, 15524, 15541, 15542, 15543, 15544, 15545

William Floyd "Bill" or "Willie" McGinnis
B Jul 1894 or c. 1895 or Jul 27, 1896 or c. 1897 @ Keltonburg, DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Jun 11, 1900 & Apr 21, 1910 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
M Aug 5, 1914 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Jun 5, 1918 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Jan 16, 1920 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Feb 23, 1925 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Apr 24, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 29, 1940 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Sep 24, 1961 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
D Sep 24, 1961 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee, buried @ Keltonburg Cemetery, Keltonburg, DeKalb County, Tennessee

(Farm laborer in 1910; medium height, stout, blue eyes, light hair in 1918; farmer in 1920 & 1930 & 1961)

(See page above for descendants)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6010, 6416, 7748, 9041, 9114, 13998, 15541, 15542, 15543, 15544, 15545, 15547

(2) Dewey (Judkins) McGinnis
B Sep 11, 1898 or c. 1899 or c. 1900 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
M Jul 12, 1915 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res May 23, 1919 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Jan 14, 1920 & Mar 14, 1921 & Apr 23, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 29, 1940 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee
D Jun 5, 1981, buried @ Bethany Church of Christ Cemetery, McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee

6010, 6416, 7453, 7748, 9041, 9114, 9982, 13998, 15541, 15542, 15543, 15544, 15545, 15547

James Thanuel "Jim" McGinnis
B Jan 31, 1885 or Jan 30, 1886 or Jun 1886 or c. 1887 or 1888 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Jun 11, 1900 & Apr 21, 1910 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
M Jul 12, 1915 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res May 23, 1919 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Jan 14, 1920 & Mar 14, 1921 & Apr 23, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 29, 1940 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Feb 16, 1942 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Nov 27, 1965 @ Tennessee
Res Sep 24, 1961 & Feb 13, 1962 & Feb 3, 1966 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee
D Feb 3, 1966 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee, buried @ Bethany Church of Christ Cemetery, McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee

(Farm laborer in 1910; farmer in 1920 & 1930 & 1940)

(See page above for descendants)

6010, 9041, 13998, 15542, 15543, 15547, 15551, 15552

(3) Lillie (Judkins) Adcock
B c. 1900 or Apr 16, 1901 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Apr 18, 1910 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
M Apr 7, 1918 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Jan 16, 1920 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Apr 23, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 17, 1940 @ Warren County, Tennessee
Res Jan 28, 1961 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee
D Jan 28, 1961 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee, buried @ Mountain View Cemetery, McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6010, 6691, 9041, 13998, 15543, 15551, 15552, 15547

Weaver S. Adcock
B Feb 21, 1892 or Feb 21, 1893 or c. 1894 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Jun 5, 1917 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
M Apr 7, 1918 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Apr 23, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 17, 1940 @ Warren County, Tennessee
Res Dec 20, 1959 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee
D Dec 20, 1959 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee, buried @ Mountain View Cemetery, McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee

(Farmer in 1917; tall, brown eyes, black hair, missing one eye in 1917; farmer in 1920 & 1930 & 1940; member of the Methodist Church)

6010, 6416, 7748, 9041, 13998, 15524, 15542, 15543, 15544, 15545

(4) Hattie Bell (Judkins) Taylor
B Dec 24, 1902 or Dec 24, 1903 or c. 1904 @ Tennessee
Res Apr 18, 1910 & Jan 23, 1920 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
M May 8, 1921 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Apr 4, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 22, 1940 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee
D Sep 13, 1974, buried @ Mountain View Cemetery, McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee

6010, 6691, 7748, 9041, 9114, 13998, 15524, 15541, 15542, 15544, 15545

Andrew Jackson "Andy" Taylor
B Sep 28, 1878 or c. 1879 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
M1 Aug 29, 1895 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Jun 4, 1900 & Apr 16, 1910 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Sep 12, 1918 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
Div
Res Jan 7, 1920 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
M2 May 8, 1921 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Apr 4, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 22, 1940 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Jul 15, 1946 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
D Jul 15, 1946 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee, buried @ Taylor Cemetery, Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee

(Farmer in 1900 & 1910 & 1918; medium height, medium build, blue eyes, black hair in 1918; farmer in 1920 & 1930 & 1940 & 1946)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6010, 6416, 7453, 9114, 9982, 13998, 15524, 15542, 15543, 15544, 15545

(5) Allie Moore (Judkins) Judkins
B Sep 20, 1904 or Sep 1, 1908 or c. 1910 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Apr 18, 1910 & Jan 23, 1920 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
M Dec 3, 1924 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Apr 19, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 29, 1940 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Aug 20, 2003 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee
D Aug 20, 2003 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee, buried @ DeKalb Memorial Gardens, Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee

(Cook for the Warren County School System and for A.R.A. Food Service; member of the Baptist Church)

6010, 6416, 7453, 9114, 9905, 9982, 13998, 15524, 15542, 15543, 15544, 15545

Kelly Judkins
B Feb 19, 1905 or c. 1906 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Apr 18, 1910 & Jan 14, 1920 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
M Dec 3, 1924 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Apr 19, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 29, 1940 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Oct 16, 1940 & Nov 2, 1942 & Oct 16, 1943 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee
D Apr 4, 1988 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee, buried @ DeKalb Memorial Gardens, Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee

(Farm laborer in 1920; laborer for telephone company in 1930; farmer in 1940; employed by Works Progress Administration in 1940; 5' 10" tall, 155 pounds, dark complexion, brown eyes, brown hair in 1940)

(See page above for descendants)

6010, 9041, 9905, 15524, 15541, 15543, 15544, 15545

2nd Lula Mai (Fisher) (Anderson) Judkins
B Apr 1884 or c. 1885 @ Tennessee
Res Jun 1, 1900 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
M1 Nov 11, 1900 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Nov 22, 1901 & Aug 29, 1903 @ Lancaster, DeKalb County, Tennessee
M2 Oct 9, 1915 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Jan 23, 1920 & Apr 4, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 22, 1940 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
D Dec 31, 1960 @ Lancaster, Smith County, Tennessee, buried @ Bates Cemetery DeKalb County, Tennessee

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6010, 9041, 9905, 13998, 15524, 15527

(3) Susan Mai (Judkins) Nixon
B Oct 26, 1872 @ Tennessee
Res Jun 3, 1880 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
M Jan 7, 1894 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
D ___ 20, 1900, buried @ Mount Holly Cemetery, Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee

6010, 7748, 9041, 9905, 9982, 15524, 15541, 15542, 15543, 15544, 15545

John Ira Nixon
B May 1860 or c. 1868 or 1871 or May 17, 1872 or c. 1873 @ Tennessee
M1 Jan 7, 1894 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Jun 9, 1900 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
M2 Sep 20, 1900 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Apr 27, 1910 & Jan 2, 1920 & Apr 17, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 6, 1940 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Apr 24, 1953 @ near Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
D Apr 24, 1953 @ near Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee, buried @ Mount Holly Cemetery, Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee

(Farmer in 1900 & 1910 & 1920 & 1930; member of the Baptist Church)

(3 children in 10th generation)

6010, 7748, 9041, 9114, 15524, 15541, 15542, 15583, 15676, 15677, 15678

(1) Bertha Mai or May (Nixon) Cowan
B Jan 1894 or Nov 17, 1894 or c. 1895 or 1896 @ Tennessee
Res Jun 9, 1900 & Apr 27, 1910 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
M Jul 16, 1918 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Jan 19, 1920 & Apr 23, 1930 @ Smith County, Tennessee
Res Apr 1, 1935 & 1940 @ Lancaster, Smith County, Tennessee
Res Jul 21, 1949 @ Smith County, Tennessee
D Jul 21, 1949 @ Smith County, Tennessee, buried @ Cowan Cemetery, Smith County, Tennessee

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6010, 6416, 6691, 9041, 9114, 15583, 15676, 15677, 15678

Andrew Jackson Cowan
B Dec 23, 1892 or c. 1893 @ Lancaster, Smith County, Tennessee
Res Jun 5, 1917 @ Lancaster, Smith County, Tennessee
M Jul 16, 1918 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Jan 19, 1920 & Apr 23, 1930 @ Smith County, Tennessee
Res Apr 1, 1935 & 1940 @ Lancaster, Smith County, Tennessee
Res @ Hickman, Smith County, Tennessee
D Feb 1, 1982, buried @ Cowan Cemetery, Smith County, Tennessee

(Farmer in 1917; medium height, medium build, gray eyes, red hair in 1917; farmer in 1920 & 1930 & 1940)

6010, 6691, 8958, 9041, 9114, 9905, 9982, 14211, 15524, 15541, 15542, 15543, 15544, 15545

(2) William Hubert Nixon
B Nov 1895 or Dec 27, 1895 or c. 1896 or 1897 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee or Lancaster Smith County, Tennessee
Res Jun 9, 1900 & Apr 27, 1910 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Jun 5, 1917 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Jan 2, 1920 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Apr 24, 1953 @ Liberty, DeKalb County, Tennessee
M Nov 8, 1925 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Apr 17, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 24, 1940 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Feb 3, 1942 @ Liberty, DeKalb County, Tennessee
D Aug 1, 1989 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee, buried @ DeKalb Memorial Gardens, Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee

(Farm laborer in 1910; farmer in 1917; tall, slender, brown eyes, light hair in 1917; enlisted in U.S. Army on June 26, 1918, discharged on January 5, 1919; farmer in 1920 & 1930 & 1940; Baptist minister; member of Indian Creek Baptist Church, DeKalb County Ministerial Association, and American Legion)

6010, 6416, 9982, 15524, 15544, 15545

Winnie P. (Turner) Nixon
B Apr 6 or 9, 1906 or c. 1907 @ Tennessee
M Nov 8, 1925 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Apr 17, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 24, 1940 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res @ Dowelltown, DeKalb County, Tennessee
D Jun 29, 1985, buried @ DeKalb Memorial Gardens, Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

15524

(3) Charles Nixon
B Mar 24, 1897
M None
D Apr 1, 1897, buried @ Mount Holly Cemetery, Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee

6010, 7748, 9041, 9114, 9905, 11193, 13998, 15527, 15541

(4) James I. "Jim" Judkins
B Jun 1872 or Nov 1872 or c. 1873 @ Tennessee
Res Jun 3, 1880 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
M Oct 7, 1897 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Jun 9, 1900 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
D before Apr 23, 1910

(Farmer in 1900)

6010, 6691, 7748, 9041, 9062, 9114, 9905, 15524, 15541, 15542, 15676

Delia (Fitts) Judkins
B Oct 1872 or c. 1873 or 1875 or 1876 or Aug 7, 1878 @ Tennessee
M Oct 7, 1897 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Jun 9, 1900 & Apr 23, 1910 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Jan 12, 1920 @ Smith County, Tennessee
Res 1930 & Jan 12, 1933 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee
D Jan 12, 1933 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee, buried @ Tubb Cemetery, Temperance Hall, DeKalb County, Tennessee

(Dressmaker in 1910)

(4 children in 10th generation)

6691, 7453, 9041, 9114, 9905, 10034, 15524, 15541, 15543, 15544, 15545

(1) Grady Wilson Judkins
B c. 1897 or Aug 2 or 6 or 8, 1898 or Aug 6, 1899 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Jun 9, 1900 & Apr 23, 1910 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Sep 12, 1918 @ Liberty, DeKalb County,Tennessee
M Jan 19, 1919 @ Smith County, Tennessee
Res Jan 17, 1920 & Apr 18, 1930 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 25, 1940 @ Smith County, Tennessee
Res Feb 16, 1942 & Jul 21, 1948 @ Hickman, Smith County, Tennessee
Res Dec 3, 1958 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
D Dec 3, 1958 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee, buried @ Whorton Springs Cemetery, Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(Farmer in 1918; medium height, stout, black eyes, brown hair in 1918; farmer in 1920; farm laborer in 1930; farmer in 1940; 5' 9" tall, 165pounds, dark complexion, brown eyes, brown hair, scar on left side of head in 1942)

6010, 6416, 9041, 9114, 9982, 10034, 15524, 15543, 15544, 15545

Lillie M. (Dale) Judkins
B May 8, 1899 or c. 1900 @ Tennessee
M Jan 19, 1919 @ Smith County, Tennessee
Res Jan 17, 1920 & Apr 18, 1930 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 25, 1940 @ Smith County, Tennessee
Res Jan 29, 1967 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
D Sep 1982, buried @ Whorton Springs Cemetery, Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee

(11 children in 11th generation)

6010, 6416, 7453, 9041, 9114, 9663, 9982, 10034, 15524, 15543, 15544, 15583, 15678

(1) James Robert Judkins
B Nov 7, 1919 or c. 1920 @ Lancaster, DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Jan 17, 1920 & Apr 18, 1930 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
M1 Dec 25, 1935 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Apr 27, 1940 @ Smith County, Tennessee
Res Jul 1, 1941 @ Silver Point, DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Apr 10, 1952 @ Liberty, DeKalb County, Tennessee
M2 Jul 24, 1954 @ Wilson County, Tennessee
Res Jan 29, 1967 @ Lebanon, Wilson County, Tennessee
D Apr 16, 1991 @ Smith County, Tennessee, buried @ Gordonsville Cemetery, Gordonsville, Smith County, Tennessee

(Farmer in 1940; 5' 9" tall, 135 pounds, ruddy complexion, gray eyes, brown hair in 1941)

6010, 7453, 7748, 9041, 9663, 10034, 15583, 15678

1st Bessie (Bates) Judkins
B Nov 7, 1919 or c. 1920 @ Tennessee
M Dec 25, 1935 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Apr 27, 1940 @ Smith County, Tennessee
Res Jul 1, 1941 @ Silver Point, DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Apr 10, 1952 @ Liberty, DeKalb County, Tennessee
D Apr 10 or 11, 1952 @ Liberty, DeKalb County, Tennessee, buried @ Gordonsville Cemetery, Gordonsville, Smith County, Tennessee

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(6 children in 12th generation)

6010, 9663, 9953, 9982, 15678

(1) Jimmy Dale Judkins
B May 7, 1937 @ Tennessee
Res Apr 27, 1940 @ Smith County, Tennessee
Res Jul 23, 1955 @ Lebanon, Wilson County, Tennessee
M Jul 23, 1955 @ Wilson County, Tennessee
Res Jan 29, 1967 & Mar 17, 1982 @ New Palestine, Hancock County, Indiana
D Mar 17, 1982 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, buried @ Bates Cemetery, Watertown, Wilson County, Tennessee

(Mechanic for Ford Motor Company in 1982)

6010, 9114, 9663, 9953, 9982

Georgia B. (Sandlin) Judkins
B Sep 5, 1936 @ Lebanon, Wilson County, Tennessee
Res Jul 23, 1955 @ Lebanon, Wilson County, Tennessee
M Jul 23, 1955 @ Wilson County, Tennessee
D Nov 24, 2003, buried @ Bates Cemetery, Watertown, Wilson County, Tennessee

6010, 9953, 9982, 10034, 15678

(2) Joe Edward or Edward Brown Judkins
B Mar 12, 1939 @ Smith County, Tennessee
Res Apr 27, 1940 @ Smith County, Tennessee
Res Jun 9, 1962 @ Lebanon, Wilson County, Tennessee
M Jun 9, 1962 @ Wilson County, Tennessee
Res Jan 29, 1967 @ Lebanon, Wilson County, Tennessee
D Mar 26, 2018 @ Wilson County, Tennessee, buried @ Wilson County Memorial Park, Lebanon, Wilson County, Tennessee

(Employed by Martha White/Shenandoah Mills for 42 years; member of Hillcrest Baptist Church)

6010, 9953

Martha Evelyn (Russell) Judkins
B c. 1945
Res Jun 9, 1962 @ Watertown, Wilson County, Tennessee
M Jun 9, 1962 @ Wilson County, Tennessee
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9663, 9982, 15583

(3) Dannie Lee Judkins
B Nov 7, 1945 @ Tennessee
M None
Res Jan 29, 1967 @ New Palestine, Hancock County, Indiana
D Jan 29, 1967 @ Greenfield, Hancock County, Indiana, buried @ Gordonsville Cemetery, Gordonsville, Smith County, Tennessee

(Carpenter for construction company in 1967)

6010, 9953, 9982

(4) William Charles "Cotton" Judkins
B c. 1946
Res Jun 3, 1961 @ Lebanon, Wilson County, Tennessee
M Jun 3, 1961 @ Wilson County, Tennessee
Res Jan 29, 1967 @ Lebanon, Wilson County, Tennessee
D

6010

Wanda Faye (Fann) Judkins
B c. 1946
Res Jun 3, 1961 @ Lebanon, Wilson County, Tennessee
M Jun 3, 1961 @ Wilson County, Tennessee
D

9953, 9982

(5) John Robert Judkins
B
Res Jan 29, 1967 @ New Palestine, Hancock County, Indiana
M
D

9953, 9982

(6) Joyce Ann (Judkins) Bradshaw
B
M
Res Jan 29, 1967 @ Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio
D

9953

Jerry Bradshaw
B
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6010, 9982, 15583

2nd Florence (Corley) Judkins
B Aug 28, 1918 @ Tennessee
M Jul 24, 1954 @ Wilson County, Tennessee
Res Jan 29, 1967 @ Lebanon, Wilson County, Tennessee
D Sep 5, 1980 @ Tennessee, buried @ Gordonsville Cemetery, Gordonsville, Smith County, Tennessee

6010, 6416, 7453, 9114, 9982, 10034, 15524, 15544, 15545

(2) Martha Inez "Mimma" (Judkins) Taylor
B Nov 13, 1921 or c. 1922 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Apr 18, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
M Jul 22, 1937 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Apr 22, 1940 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Lancaster, DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res May 27, 2004 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
D May 27, 2004 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee, buried @ Mount Holly Cemetery, Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee

6010, 6416, 7453, 9114, 9982, 10034, 15524, 15545

Clarence Wilbur "Willie" Taylor
B Jul 13, 1917 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
M Jul 22, 1937 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Apr 22, 1940 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Lancaster, DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
D Apr 12, 2001 @ Tennessee, buried @ Mount Holly Cemetery, Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee

(Farm worker in 1940; 5' 4" tall, 134 pounds, light complexion, brown eyes, blonde hair in 1940)

6416, 9041, 9114, 10034, 15524, 15544, 15545

(3) Vada Mai (Judkins) Davis
B Feb 27, 1924 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Apr 18, 1930 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 25, 1940 @ Smith County, Tennessee
M
Res Jun 29, 1958 @ Garden City, Wayne County, Michigan
D Jun 29, 1958 @ Alexandria, DeKalb County, Tennessee, buried @ Whorton Springs Cemetery, DeKalb County, Tennessee

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6010, 6416, 7453, 9041, 10034, 15524

Leo Davis
B Mar 3, 1922 @ Pahokee, Palm Beach County, Florida
Res Jul 24, 1940 @ Palm Beach County, Florida
Res Jul 2, 1945 @ Pearson, Atkinson County, Georgia
M1
Res Jun 29, 1958 @ Garden City, Wayne County, Michigan
M2 Jul 26, 1958 @ Wilson County, Tennessee
Res Oct 12, 1979 @ Mount Juliet, Wilson County, Tennessee
D Oct 12, 1979 @ Mount Juliet, Wilson County, Tennessee, buried @ Whorton Springs Cemetery, DeKalb County, Tennessee

(Enlisted as a Private in U.S. Army on July 24, 1940; wounded in action, hospitalized in December 1944 with artillery fragments wound to leg; ruddy complexion, blue eyes, blonde hair in 1945)

(2 children in 12th generation)

15524

(1) Ronald Terry Davis
B
M
D

15524

(2) Donna (Davis) Paulson
B
M
D

15524

____ Paulson
B
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6010, 7453, 9041, 10034, 15524, 15544, 15545

(4) George W. "Buddy" Judkins
B Aug 2, 1926 @ Smith County, Tennessee
Res Apr 18, 1930 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 25, 1940 @ Smith County, Tennessee
Res Aug 2, 1944 @ Hickman, Smith County, Tennessee
M1
Res Dec 3, 1958 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
Div
M2 Jan 19, 1966 @ Wilson County, Tennessee
Res Mar 12, 2013 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Apr 15, 2013 & May 1, 2014 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
D May 1, 2014 @ Nashville Davidson County, Tennessee, buried @ Mount Holly Cemetery, Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee

(Laborer in 1940; 5' 9" tall, 137 pounds, ruddy complexion, brown eyes, blonde hair in 1944; veteran of the U.S. Navy; employed as service technician for Smithville Ford; member of New Life United Pentecostal Church and Short Mountain Masonic Lodge)

6010, 15524

1st Ann Ona (Foutch) (Judkins) Summers
B Feb 16, 1934 @ Tennessee
M1
Div
Res Dec 1, 1965 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
M2 Dec 3, 1965 @ Cannon County, Tennessee
Res Jun 5, 2015 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
D Jun 5, 2015 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee, buried @ DeKalb Cemetery, DeKalb County, Tennessee

(4 children in 12th generation)

10034, 15524

(1) Kathy (Judkins) Withers
B
M
Res May 1, 2014 @ Mount Vernon, Jefferson County, Illinois
Res Jun 5, 2015 @ Illinois
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

10034, 15524

____ Withers
B
M
D

10034, 15524

(2) Buddy Morris Judkins
B
M
Res May 1, 2014 & Jun 5, 2015 @ Brentwood, Williamson County, Tennessee
D

15524

Vicki (Payne) Judkins
B
M
D

6010, 10034, 15524

(3) Beth Ann (Judkins) Bouldin
B
M
Res May 1, 2014 & Jun 5, 2015 @ McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee
D

10034, 15524

____ Bouldin
B
M
D

10034, 15524

(4) Kristi (Judkins) Walter
B
M
Res May 1, 2014 & Jun 5, 2015 @ LaVergne, Rutherford County, Tennessee
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

10034, 15524

William Walter
B
M
D

6010, 15524

2nd Linda Dale (Byford) Judkins
B Apr 25, 1945 or c. 1946
M Jan 19, 1966 @ Wilson County, Tennessee
Div
D

6010, 10034, 15524, 15544, 15545

(5) Imogene (Judkins) (Bain) Page
B c. 1928 or Mar 1, 1930 @ Tennessee
Res Apr 18, 1930 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 25, 1940 @ Smith County, Tennessee
M1 May 20, 1948 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Div
Res Nov 16, 1972 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
M2 Nov 17, 1972 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Mar 12, 2013 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Apr 15, 2013 @ Dowelltown, Tennessee
D Apr 15, 2013 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee, buried @ Mount Holly Cemetery, Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee

(Factory worker; member of the Temperance Hall Pentecostal Church)

6010, 6416, 7453, 8958, 9114, 15524

1st Samuel Robert "Sammy" Bain
B Nov 25, 1924 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Dec 29, 1942 @ Lancaster, DeKalb County, Tennessee
M1 May 20, 1948 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Div
Res Aug 30, 1971 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
M2 Aug 30, 1971 @ Putnam County, Tennessee
Res Apr 26, 1999 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
D Apr 26, 1999 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee, buried @ DeKalb Memorial Gardens, Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee

(Student in 1942; 5' 8" tall, 135 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, blonde hair in

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

1942; enlisted in U.S. Army on July 16, 1943, discharged on March 11, 1946; employed by Tennessee Valley Authority; member of the Pentecostal Church)

(3 children in 12th generation)

15524

(1) Robert Lynn Bain
B
Res Apr 26, 1999 & Apr 15, 2013 @ Milton, Rutherford County, Tennessee
M
D

15524

(2) Melissa (Bain) Gerringer
B
M
Res Apr 26, 1999 & Apr 15, 2013 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
D

15524

Paul Gerringer
B
M
D

15524

(3) Mark Bain
B
M
Res Apr 26, 1999 & Apr 15, 2013 @ Rock Island, Warren County, Tennessee
D

15524

Tracy (____) Bain
B
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6010, 6416, 7453, 10034

2nd Ardra Brown Page
B Jan 31, 1924 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Jun 30, 1942 @ Liberty, DeKalb County, Tennessee
M1 1954
Res Nov 16, 1972 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
M2 Nov 17, 1972 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
M3
Res Mar 10, 2012 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
D Mar 10, 2012 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee

(5' 6" tall, 110 pounds, ruddy complexion, blue eyes, black hair in 1942; veteran of U.S. Navy; employed at Smithville Concrete Company; member of the Church of God)

6010, 9982, 10886, 15524, 15545

(6) Delia Margaret "Margie" (Judkins) Cripps
B c. 1930 @ Tennessee
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 25, 1940 @ Smith County, Tennessee
M Dec 4, 1950 @ Wilson County, Tennessee
Res Mar 12, 2013 & Apr 15, 2013 @ Ohio
Res May 1, 2014 @ Miamisburgh, Montgomery County, Ohio
D

6010, 6416, 7602, 9114, 9982, 10632, 10838, 10886, 15524

T. W. Cripps
B Nov 29, 1931 @ Alexandria, DeKalb County, Tennessee
M Dec 4, 1950 @ Wilson County, Tennessee
Res Aug 8, 2004 @ Miamisburgh, Montgomery County, Ohio
D Aug 8, 2004 @ Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio, buried @ Highland Memorial Cemetery, Miamisburg, Montgomery County, Ohio

(Sergeant in U.S. Army in the Korean War; employed by General Motors Delco Air Company for 27 years; member of the Miamisburg Assembly of God Church)

(2 children in 12th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 9114, 9982, 10632, 10838, 10901

(1) Rickey Allen Cripps
B Feb 10, 1957 @ Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio
Res Jul 11, 1975 @ Montgomery County, Ohio
M Jul 11, 1975 @ Montgomery County, Ohio
Res Jan 13, 2003 @ Miamisburgh, Montgomery County, Ohio
D Jan 13, 2003 @ Miamisburgh, Montgomery County, Ohio, buried @ Highland Memorial Cemetery, Miamisburg, Montgomery County, Ohio

9982, 10901

Debra A. (Johnson) Cripps
B c. 1956
Res Jul 11, 1975 @ Montgomery County, Ohio
M Jul 11, 1975 @ Montgomery County, Ohio
D

9982, 10886

(2) Jerry Cripps
B Dec 3, 1964 @ Ohio
M
D

9982

Cheryl (____) Cripps
B
M
D

10034, 15524, 15545

(7) Claudia Marie (Judkins) Bain
B c. 1932 @ Tennessee
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 25, 1940 @ Smith County, Tennessee
M
Res Mar 12, 2013 & Apr 15, 2013 @ Michigan
Res May 1, 2014 @ Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan
D

10034, 15524

____ Bain
B
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6010, 10034, 15524

(8) Helen June (Judkins) Maxwell
B Jun 5 or Jul 5, 1936 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res May 12, 1962 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
M May 12, 1962 @ Putnam County, Tennessee
Res Mar 12, 2013 @ Putnam County, Tennessee
Res Apr 15, 2013 @ Ohio
Res May 1, 2014 & Dec 7, 2018 @ Baxter, Putnam County, Tennessee
D Dec 7, 2018 @ Baxter, Putnam County, Tennessee, buried @ Mount Holly Cemetery, Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee

6010, 15524

Carmel C. Maxwell
B May 5, 1935 @ Putnam County, Tennessee
Res May 12, 1962 @ Baxter, Putnam County, Tennessee
M May 12, 1962 @ Putnam County, Tennessee
Res Oct 18, 2018 @ Baxter, Putnam County, Tennessee
D Oct 18, 2018 @ Baxter, Putnam County, Tennessee, buried @ Mount Holly Cemetery, Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee

(Factory worker and farmer)

(3 children in 12th generation)

15524

(1) Tommy Maxwell
B
M
Res Oct 18, 2018 @ North Carolina
D

15524

Tammy (____) Maxwell
B
M
D

15524

(2) Russell Maxwell
B
M
Res Oct 18, 2018 @ Baxter, Putnam County, Tennessee
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

15524

Michaela (____) Maxwell
B
M
D

15524

(3) Joey Maxwell
B
Res Oct 18, 2018 @ Baxter, Putnam County, Tennessee
M
D

6010, 6416, 9114, 10034, 15524, 15545

(9) Mary Dimple (Judkins) Hale
B c. 1937 or Aug 26, 1938 or c. 1939 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Apr 25, 1940 @ Smith County, Tennessee
Res Aug 19, 1967 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
M Aug 19, 1967 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Mar 12, 2013 @ Watertown, Wilson County, Tennessee
D Mar 12, 2013 @ Lebanon, Wilson County, Tennessee, buried @ Mount Holly Cemetery, Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee

(Member of Temperance Hall Pentecostal Church)

6010, 10034

Ralph D. Hale
B c. 1946
Res Aug 19, 1967 @ Watertown, Wilson County, Tennessee
M Aug 19, 1967 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
D

(3 children in 12th generation)

10034

(1) Jennifer (Hale) England
B
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

10034

David England
B
M
D

10034

(2) Angela (Hale) Nicholson
B
M
D

10034

Fabron Nicholson
B
M
D

10034

(3) Samuel Hale
B
Res Oct 18, 2018 @ Baxter, Putnam County, Tennessee
M
D

10034

Rebecca (____) Hale
B
M
D

10034, 15524

(9) Rose Judkins
B
M
D before May 1, 2014

6010, 10034, 15524

(10) Douglas M. Judkins
B c. 1942
Res Mar 8, 1962 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
M Mar 9, 1962 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Mar 12, 2013 & Apr 15, 2013 @ North Carolina
Res May 1, 2014 @ Hendersonville, Henderson County, North Carolina
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6010, 15524

Peggy Lane (Vanderpool) Judkins
B c. 1943
Res Mar 8, 1962 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
M Mar 9, 1962 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
D

6010, 10034, 15524

(11) Richard Dwight Judkins
B c. 1945
M Sep 3, 1965 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Mar 12, 2013 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Apr 15, 2013 & May 1, 2014 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
D

6010, 15524

Patricia Caroline "Patsy" (Phillips) Judkins
B c. 1948
M Sep 3, 1965 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
D

6010, 6691, 7453, 9041, 9982, 12371, 15524, 15541, 15542, 15676, 15677

(2) Clarence E. or M. Judkins
B Apr 3, 1899 or Apr 4, 1900 or Apr 9, 1900 or c. 1902 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Jun 9, 1900 & Apr 23, 1910 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Sep 12, 1918 @ Lancaster, DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Jan 12, 1920 @ Smith County, Tennessee
M Jul 22, 1920 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Apr 21, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 @ Smith County, Tennessee
Res Apr 7, 1940 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee
Res Feb 16, 1942 & Jan 18, 1943 @ Lancaster, DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Mar 21, 1959 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee
D Mar 21, 1959 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee, buried @ Whorton S;prings Cemetery, Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee

(Farmer in 1918; medium height, medium build, brown eyes, light hair in 1918; farmer in 1920 & 1930; stone mason for building in 1940; farmer in 1942; 5' 10" tall, 205 pounds, ruddy complexion, brown eyes, brown hair, scar on right side of neck, right leg shorter than left in 1942; gfarmer for 30 years; member of Emanuel Church of Christ)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6010, 7453, 9041, 9982, 12371, 15524, 15677

Vera Pearl (Braswell) Judkins
B May 21, 1903 or c. 1904 @ Tennessee
M Jul 22, 1920 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Apr 21, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 @ Smith County, Tennessee
Res Apr 7, 1940 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee
Res Feb 16, 1942 @ Lancaster, DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Mar 21, 1959 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee
D Apr 2, 1978 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee, buried @ Whorton S;prings Cemetery, Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee

(2 children in 11th generation)

6010, 6416, 7453, 9114, 9525, 9982, 12371, 15524, 15677

(1) Ruthene (Judkins) Cullen
B Jun 9, 1920 or Jun 9, 1921 or 1923 @ Tennessee
Res Apr 21, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 @ Smith County, Tennessee
M Feb 20, 1939 @ Williamson County, Tennessee
Res Apr 7, 1940 & Jun 30, 1942 & Mar 21, 1959 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee
Div
Res Apr 2, 1978 & Jan 6, 1994 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee
D Jan 6, 1994 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee, buried @ Woodlawn Memorial Park and Mausoleum, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee

(Owner of Ruth's Diner)

6010, 6416, 7453, 9114, 9525, 9982, 12371

James Charles Cullen
B c. 1921 or Jan 23, 1922 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee
M1 Feb 20, 1939 @ Williamson County, Tennessee
Res Apr 7, 1940 & Jun 30, 1942 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee
Div
M2
Res Feb 6, 1972 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee
D Feb 6, 1972 @ Smyrna, Rutherford County, Tennessee

(Freight truck driver in 1940; employed by Hoover Motor Express in 1942; 5' 8" tall, 138 pounds, light complexion, brown eyes, brown hair in 1942)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(6 children in 12th generation)

6416, 9114, 9525, 9982

(1) Jerry Wayne Cullen
B Oct 31, 1940 or Oct 31, 1941 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee
M Feb 10, 1962 @ Ringgold, Catoosa County, Georgia
Res Feb 6, 1972 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee
D Jun 16, 2006, buried @ Woodlawn Memorial Park and Mausoleum, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee

9525, 9982

Rose Mary "Rosie" (Watson) Cullen
B
M Feb 10, 1962 @ Ringgold, Catoosa County, Georgia
D

9982

(2) William "Billy" Cullen
B
Res Feb 6, 1972 @ Kenntersaw, Cobb County, Georgia
M
D

6010, 9982, 11193

(3) Brenda Joyce (Cullen) (Blake) Elkins
B c. 1945 or Dec 27, 1946 @ Tennessee
Res Oct 21, 1967 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee
M1 Oct 21, 1967 @ Jackson County, Tennessee
Res Feb 6, 1972 & Jul 11, 1981 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee
M2 Jul 11, 1981 @ Robertson County, Tennessee
D Jan 6, 2017

6010, 7602, 9525, 9982

1st Russell Lee Blake
B Feb 22, 1946
Res Oct 21, 1967 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee
M Oct 21, 1967 @ Jackson County, Tennessee
Res Apr 8, 2014 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee
D Apr 8, 2014 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee, buried @ Nashville National Cemetery, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(U.S. Marine Corps veteran, promoted to Lance Corporal, served in Vietnam War; employed by Genesco)

6010

2nd Michael Roscal Elkins
B Jan 17, 1952
Res Jul 11, 1981 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee
M Jul 11, 1981 @ Robertson County, Tennessee
D

6010, 9982

(4) Regina (Cullen) Orman
B Jan 11, 1953
M Sep 13, 1969 @ Trousdale County, Tennessee
Res Feb 6, 1972 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee
Res May 21, 1982 @ Old Hickory, Davidson County, Tennessee
D

6010, 9982

Larry David Orman
B Jun 14, 1952
Res Sep 13, 1969 @ Madison, Davidson County, Tennessee
M Sep 13, 1969 @ Trousdale County, Tennessee
Res May 21, 1982 @ Old Hickory, Davidson County, Tennessee
D

6010, 6416, 9114, 9525, 9982, 10708

(5) Patricia Gayle (Cullen) (Bogle) Sanders
B Jan 19, 1956 or Jan 19, 1958 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee
Res Feb 6, 1972 & May 24, 1973 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee
M1 May 24, 1973 @ Trousdale County, Tennessee
Div
M2 by Sep 28, 1990
D Sep[ 24. 2002, buried @ Elmwood Cemetery, Springfield, Robertson County, Tennessee

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6010, 6416, 9114, 9525, 9982

1st Charles Ray "Bubba" Bogle
B Dec 11, 1955 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee
Res May 24, 1973 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee
M1 May 24, 1973 @ Trousdale County, Tennessee
Div
M2
Res Jun 16, 2007 @ Athens, McMinn County, Tennessee
D Jun 16, 2007 @ Tennessee, buried @ Spring Hill Cemetery, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee

9114

2nd ____ Sanders
B
M by Sep 28, 1990
D

9982

(6) Stephen Cullen
B
Res Feb 6, 1972 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee
M
D

7453,7602, 9982, 10034, 12371, 15524, 15583, 15677

(2) Clifton "Bill" Judkins
B Jan 18, 1925 or c. 1926 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Apr 21, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 @ Smith County, Tennessee
Res Apr 7, 1940 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee
Res Mar 21, 1959 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee
Res Jan 18, 1943 @ Lancaster, DeKalb County, Tennessee
M by Aug 1948
Res Apr 2, 1978 & Feb 18, 1998 @ LaVergne, Rutherford County, Tennessee
D Feb 18, 1998 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee, buried @ Gordonsville, Cemetery, Gordonsville, Smith County, Tennessee

(6' tall, 175 pounds, ruddy complexion, blue eyes, black hair in 1943; Seaman 1st Class in U.S. Navy in World War II; truck driver for Tennessee Carolina Transportation, Incorporated)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 9114, 9982, 10034

Sally Nell (Robinson) Judkins
B Jul 26, 1927 @ Lancaster, Smith County, Tennessee or DeKalb County, Tennessee
M by Aug 1948
Res c. 1971 & Sep 12, 2001 @ LaVergne, Rutherford County, Tennessee
D Sep 12, 2001 @ Lebanon, Wilson County, Tennessee, buried @ Gordonsville, Cemetery, Gordonsville, Smith County, Tennessee

(Purchasing agent for Genesco; member of Christ Church in Nashville; died from injuries suffered in automobile accident)

(5 children in 12th generation)

9982

(1) Sylvia Lynne (Judkins) Austin
B
M lic Jun 18, 1968 @ Nashville, Davidson County,Tennessee
Res Feb 18, 1998 & Sep 12, 2001 @ Lancaster, DeKalb County, Tennessee
D

9982

Condal Roy Austin
B
M lic Jun 18, 1968 @ Nashville, Davidson County,Tennessee
D

9982

(2) Barbara (Judkins) Johnson
B
M
Res Feb 18, 1998 & Sep 12, 2001 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee
D

9982

____ Johnson
B
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9982

(3) Sonja (Judkins) Hullett
B
M
Res Feb 18, 1998 & Sep 12, 2001 @ LaVergne, Rutherford County, Tennessee
D

9982

____ Hullett
B
M
D

6416. 9982, 10034, 15583

(4) Timothy K. Judkins
B Sep 30, 1959 @ Davison County, Tennessee
Res Feb 18, 1998 & Sep 12, 2001 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee
M Apr 2, 1984 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennesse
D Dec 28, 2010, buried @ Gordonsville, Cemetery, Gordonsville, Smith County, Tennessee

10034

Diane (Cefalo) Judkins
B
M Apr 2, 1984 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennesse
D

9982

(5) Gregory D. Judkins
B
Res Feb 18, 1998 @ Kingsport,  County, Tennessee
Res Sep 12, 2001 @ Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

7453, 9041, 9114, 9982, 12371, 15524, 15542, 15676

(3) Mabel (Judkins) Braswell
B Dec 11, 1902 or c. 1903 @ Tennessee
Res Apr 23, 1910 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Jan 12, 1920 @ Smith County, Tennessee
M
Res Jan 12, 1933 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 10, 1940 & Feb 16, 1942 & & Sep 5, 1944 & Mar 21, 1959 & Aug 6, 1960 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee
D Aug 6, 1960 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee, buried @ Whorton Springs Cemetery, Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee

(Saleslady for department store in 1940; clerk in dry goods store in 1960)

6691, 7602, 9041, 9114, 12371, 15524

Vallas Allen Braswell
B Aug 11, 1899 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Sep 12, 1918 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
M
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 10, 1940 & Feb 16, 1942 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee
Res Dec 30, 1965 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
D Dec 30, 1965 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee, buried @ Whorton Springs Cemetery, Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee

(Farmer in 1918; medium height, medium build, blue eyes, light hair in 1918; restaurant operator in 1940; proprietor of Sixth Avenue Cash Market in 1942; 5' 11" tall, 240 pounds, ruddy complexion, blue eyes, blonde hair, small scar on right wrist in 1942; farmer in 1965)

(2 children in 11th generation)

6010, 6416, 7453, 9982, 12371, 15524

(1) Vallas Allen Braswell, Jr.
B Sep 3, 1926 or c. 1928 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 10, 1940 & Sep 5, 1944 & Sep 27, 1956 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee
M Sep 27, 1956 @ Robertson County, Tennessee
Res Dec 30, 1965 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee
D Aug 22, 1980 @ Madison, Davidson County, Tennessee, buried @ Whorton Springs Cemetery, Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee

(5' 11" tall, 130 pounds, light complexion, brown eyes, blonde hair in 1944)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6010, 9953

Bettye Jean (Meador) Braswell
B Aug 17, 1931
Res Sep 27, 1956 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee
M Sep 27, 1956 @ Robertson County, Tennessee
D May 14, 2019, buried @ Wilson County Memorial Park, Lebanon, Wilson County, Tennessee

8958, 9041, 9114, 9525, 9982, 12371, 15524

(2) Joe Edwin Braswell
B Aug 18, 1930 or c. 1931 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 10, 1940 & Aug 6, 1960 & Dec 30, 1965 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee
M c. 1954
D Nov 27, 2001 @ Brentwood, Davidson County, Tennessee, buried @ Christ Church Memorial Gardens, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee

(Enlisted in U.S. Army on September 19, 1951, discharged on October 15, 1953; employed in automobile business; member of Christ Church)

9982

Mary (____) Braswell
B 1936
M c. 1954
D

6010, 6416, 9062, 9114, 9982, 12371, 15542, 15676

(4) Jimmie (Judkins) (Youngblood) Green
B Sep 12, 1904 or Sep 1, 1905 or c. 1907 @ Temperance Hall, DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Apr 23, 1910 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Jan 12, 1920 @ Smith County, Tennessee
M1 May 21, 1921 @ Putnam County, Tennessee
Div
Res Apr 14, 1930 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee
M2
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 10, 1940 & Mar 21, 1959 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee
D Aug 21, 1977 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee, buried @ Woodlawn Memorial Park and Mausoleum, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee

(Inspector in shirt factory in 1930; employed in shirt factory in 1940)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6010, 7453, 9041, 9062, 9114, 15543, 15544, 15545, 15583

1st Alfred Dellen Youngblood
B c. 1903 or Jul 5, 1904 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res 1920 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
M1 May 21, 1921 @ Putnam County, Tennessee
Div
Res Apr 9, 1930 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Nov 21, 1930 @ Silver Point, Putnam County, Tennessee
M2 Nov 22, 1930 @ Putnam County, Tennessee
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 27, 1940 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Feb 16, 1942 @ Buffalo Valley, Putnam County, Tennessee
Res Feb 13, 1966 @ Lancaster, Smith County, Tennessee
D Feb 13, 1966 @ Carthage, Smith County, Tennessee, buried @ Gordonsville Cemetery, Gordonsville, Smith County, Tennessee

(Farm laborer in 1920 & 1930; farmer in 1940; 6' tall, 136 pounds, light complexion, brown eyes, brown hair in 1942)

(2 children in 11th generation)

6416, 9062, 9114, 9525, 9982, 12371

(1) Dorothy Mae or Mai (Youngblood) Lovelady
B Apr 14, 1922 or c. 1923 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee
Res Apr 14, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 10, 1940 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee
M
Res @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee
D Oct 5, 1987, buried @ Woodlawn Memorial Park and Mausoleum, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee

6416, 7453, 9114, 9982, 15679

Roy Emerson Lovelady
B Apr 7, 1917 @ Gainsboro, Jackson County, Tennessee
M1
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Gainsboro, Jackson County, Tennessee
Res Apr 19, 1940 @ Davidson County, Tennessee
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Antioch, Davidson County, Tennessee
M2
Res @ Shelbyville, Bedford County, Tennessee
D Dec 29, 2000

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(Cook in restaurant in 1940; farmer in 1940; 5' 6½" tall, 130 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, blonde hair in 1940)

7453, 8551, 9062, 9525, 9982, 12371

(2) Gerald Brown "Buddy" Youngblood
B May 22, 1924 @ Lancaster, Tennessee
Res Apr 14, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 10, 1940 & May 11, 1942 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee
M
D Dec 3, 1972 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee, buried @ Woodlawn Memorial Park and Mausoleum, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee

(Employed by Tennessee Biscuit Company in 1942; 5' 8" tall, 142 pounds, ruddy complexion, gray eyes, blonde hair, scar on left side of forehead in 1942; enlisted as a Private in U.S. Army on June 20, 1942; 5' 7" tall, 141 pounds in 1942)

6416 9525, 9982

Helen (Thompson) Youngblood
B May 3, 1930
M
Res May 24, 2008 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee
D May 24, 2008, buried @ Woodlawn Memorial Park and Mausoleum, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee

(Employed at Genesco for 43 years)

7453, 9982, 12371

2nd James Herschel "Jimmie" Green
B c. 1897 @ Tennessee
M
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 10, 1940 & May 11, 1942 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee
D

(Grinder in phosphate plant in 1940)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6010, 6691, 7145, 7748, 8893, 9041, 9114, 9905, 10034, 13998, 15524, 15527, 15541, 15542, 15544, 15545, 15583

(5) William Mairan or Marriann or Marion "Bill" Judkins
B Jan 26, 1873 or Jan 26, 1874 or Feb 1874 @ Lancaster, DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Jun 3, 1880 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
M1 Dec 25, 1895 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Jun 1, 1900 @ Laurel Hill, DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Apr 29, 1910 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res 1918 & Jan 26, 1920 & Apr 22, 1925 @ Van Alstyne, Grayson County, Texas
M2 Dec 18, 1927 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Apr 5, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & 1940 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Feb 4, 1943 @ Lancaster, DeKalb County, Tennessee
D Feb 4, 1943 @ Lancaster, DeKalb County, Tennessee, buried @ Cripps Cemetery, DeKalb County, Tennessee

(Day laborer in 1900; farmer in 1910 & 1918; medium height, medium build, brown eyes, light hair in 1918; farmer in 1920)

6010, 6691, 7145, 7780, 8893, 9905, 15541, 15542

1st Mary Etta (Starnes) Judkins
B May 1874 or Aug 1, 1875 or c. 1876 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
M Dec 25, 1895 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Jun 1, 1900 @ Laurel Hill, DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Apr 29, 1910 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res 1918 & Jan 26, 1920 @ Van Alstyne, Grayson County, Texas
D Apr 22, 1925 @ Sherman, Grayson County, Texas, buried @ Cannon Cemetery, Cannon, Grayson County, Texas

(9 children in 10th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 6691, 7453, 7780, 8893, 9582, 9982, 10902, 15524, 15541, 15542, 15680, 15681

(1) Charles Edmond Judkins
B Sep 16, 1896 or Sep 1897 @ Lancaster, DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Jun 1, 1900 @ Laurel Hill, DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Apr 29, 1910 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
M Apr 18, 1915 @ Grayson County, Texas
Res Jun 5, 1918 @ Van Alstyne, Grayson County, Texas
Res Apr 16, 1930 @ Jackson County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 1, 1935 & 1940 @ Grayson County, Texas
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Sherman, Grayson County, Texas
Res Dec 17, 1970 @ Van Alstyne, Grayson County, Texas
D Dec 17, 1970 @ Van Alstyne, Grayson County, Texas, buried @ Cannon Cemetery, Cannon, Grayson County, Texas

(Farmer in 1918; tall, slender, grey eyes, brown hair in 1918; farmer in 1930; farm laborer in 1940; auto mechanic; member of Central Baptist Church)

6416, 6691, 7780, 8893, 9582, 10902, 15680, 15681

Lola Mae (Starnes) Judkins
B Nov 15, 1896 or c. 1897 @ Lancaster, DeKalb County, Tennessee
M Apr 18, 1915 @ Grayson County, Texas
Res Jun 5, 1918 @ Van Alstyne, Grayson County, Texas
Res Apr 16, 1930 @ Jackson County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 1, 1935 & 1940 @ Grayson County, Texas
Res Sep 29, 1975 @ Sherman, Grayson County, Texas
D Sep 29, 1975 @ Sherman, Grayson County, Texas, buried @ Cedarlawn Memorial Park, Sherman, Grayson County, Texas

(5 children in 11th generation)

6416, 7453, 7762, 8551, 8893, 8958, 9582, 9982, 10902, 15680, 15681

(1) Alfred or Alford Taylor Judkins
B Mar 25, 1916 @ Jameson or Van Alstyne, Grayson County, Texas
Res Apr 16, 1930 @ Jackson County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 1, 1935 & 1940 @ Grayson County, Texas
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Sherman, Grayson County, Texas
Res Dec 17, 1970 @ Dallas, Texas
M May 8, 1943 @ Grayson County, Texas
Res c. 1946 & Apr 12, 1971 @ Dallas, Dallas County, Texas
D Apr 12, 1971 @ Dallas, Dallas County, Texas, buried @ Laurel Land Memorial Park, Dallas, Dallas County, Texas

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(Truck driver of wholesale fruit in 1940; 6' tall, 170 pounds, light complexion, gray eyes, brown hair in 1940; enlisted as a Private in the U.S. Army on October 24, 1940; truck driver for Red Ball Motor Lines and Beacon Moving & Storage Company; member of Central Baptist Church and American Legion)

6416, 7762, 9114, 9582, 9982, 11242

Ruby Moree or Marie (Sinclair) Judkins
B Dec 30, 1914 @ Wolfe City, Hunt County, Texas
M May 8, 1943 @ Grayson County, Texas
Res @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
D Oct 27, 2002 @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma, buried @ Laurel Land Memorial Park, Dallas, Dallas County, Texas

(Employed by Proctor & Gamble Company for 33 years)

11242

No descendants

7780, 8893, 15680

(2) Robert Leslie Judkins
B Sep 25, 1918 or c. 1919 @ Grayson County, Texas
Res Apr 16, 1930 @ Jackson County, Oklahoma
M None
D Apr 27, 1935 @ near Van Alstyne, Grayson County, Texas, buried @ Cannon Cemetery, Cannon, Grayson County, Texas

(Farmer)

6416, 6566, 7453, 7780, 8893, 8958, 9582, 9982, 15680, 15681

(3) Charlie Edmond Judkins, Jr.
B Jun 18, 1920 or c. 1921 @ Van Alstyne, Grayson County, Texas
Res Apr 16, 1930 @ Jackson County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 1, 1935 & 1940 @ Grayson County, Texas
M May 4, 1940 @ Tom Beam, Grayson County, Texas
Res jul 1, 1941 @ Howe, Grayson County, Texas
Res Dec 17, 1970 & Aug 28, 1979 @ Van Alstyne, Grayson County, Texas
D Aug 28, 1979 @ Sherman, Grayson County, Texas, buried @ Van Alstyne Cemetery, Van Alstyne, Grayson County, Texas

(Farm laborer in 1940; employed by Texas Highway Department in 1941; 5' 8" tall, dark complexion, black hair in 1941; enlisted in U.S. Army on February 8, 1943, promoted to Corporal, discharged on December 24, 1943; truck driver)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 6566, 7780, 8893, 9114, 9582, 13462

Hazel Ree (Clack) Judkins
B Nov 1, 1923 @ Van Alstyne, Grayson County, Texas
M May 4, 1940 @ Tom Beam, Grayson County, Texas
Res @ Van Alstyne, Grayson County, Texas
D Feb 14, 2004 @ Gunter, Grayson County, Texas, buried @ Van Alstyne Cemetery, Van Alstyne, Grayson County, Texas

(Member of First Baptist Church in Van Alstyne, Texas)

(2 children in 12th generation)

7441, 7780, 9582, 10137, 10902, 13462

(1) Robert Taylor Judkins
B Jul 18, 1943 @ San Francisco, California
M1 Dec 7, 1961 @ Grayson County, Texas
Div Oct 21, 1971 @ Tarrant County, Texas
M2 Jul 4, 1992 @ Clark County, Nevada
Res Feb 14, 2004 & Oct 7, 2011 @ Van Alstyne, Grayson County, Texas
D

9582, 10137

1st Peggy Joyce (Massegee) Judkins
B
M Dec 7, 1961 @ Grayson County, Texas
Div Oct 21, 1971 @ Tarrant County, Texas
D

7441, 7780

2nd Courtney Faye (McKelvy) Judkins
B
M Jul 4, 1992 @ Clark County, Nevada
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6566, 7780, 9582, 10137, 10902, 11005

(2) Edmond Lee "Eddie" Judkins
B Jul 7, 1946 @ Grayson County, Texas
M1 Jan 1, 1978 @ Dallas County, Texas
Div Feb 20, 1980 @ Dallas County, Texas
M2 Oct 12, 1984 @ Grayson County, Texas
Res Feb 14, 2004 @ Howe, Grayson County, Texas
Res Oct 7, 2011 @ Van Alstyne, Grayson County, Texas
D

10137, 11005

1st Nancy J. (Pope) Judkins
B c. 1957
M Jan 1, 1978 @ Dallas County, Texas
Div Feb 20, 1980 @ Dallas County, Texas
D

6566, 7780, 9582, 9982, 10137, 11005, 12300

2nd Paula Kay (Harper) (Potter) Judkins
B Dec 18, 1957 or c. 1958 @ Collin County, Texas
M1 Jun 20, 1976 @ Collin County, Texas
Div Jun 8, 1979 @ Collin County, Texas
M2 Oct 12, 1984 @ Grayson County, Texas
D

7453, 8554, 9582, 9982, 9985, 10034, 10137, 10902, 11005, 11193, 15680, 15681

(4) Billie Margaret (Judkins) (Odneal) Deberry
B Feb 24, 1923 @ Van Alstyne, Grayson County, Texas
Res Apr 16, 1930 @ Jackson County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 1, 1935 & 1940 @ Grayson County, Texas
Res Aug 15, 1941 @ Sherman, Grayson County, Texas
M1 Aug 15, 1941 @ Bryan County, Oklahoma
Res Feb 16, 1942 @ Sherman, Grayson County, Texas
Div Apr 6, 1983 @ Grayson County, Texas
M2 Apr 12, 1986 @ Grayson County, Texas
D Oct 7, 2011 @ Waverly, Humphreys County, Tennessee, buried @ Cedarlawn Memorial Park, Sherman, Grayson County, Texas

(Employed at Mrs. Tucker's Shortening, later known as Anderson Clayton Foods, from 1946 to 1986; Baptist)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 6555, 7453, 7780, 8551, 8554, 9114, 9582, 9982, 10137, 10902

1st Wilbur McCoy Odneal
B c. 1919 or Dec 10, 1920 @ Sherman, Grayson County, Texas
Res Aug 15, 1941 @ Sherman, Grayson County, Texas
M1 Aug 15, 1941 @ Bryan County, Oklahoma
Res Feb 16, 1942 @ Sherman, Grayson County, Texas
Div Apr 6, 1983 @ Grayson County, Texas
M2 May 28, 1983 @ Grayson County, Texas
Res @ Dallas, Dallas County, Texas
D Jun 8, 1997 @ Dallas County, Texas, buried @ West Hill Cemetery, Sherman, Grayson County, Texas

(Employed by Bob Day Transfer Company in 1942; 5' 10½" tall, 160 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, brown hair, scar on right wrist and corner of right eye in 1942; enlisted as a Private in U.S. Army on October 16, 1944)

(1 child in 12th generation)

6566, 10902

(1) Patricia Ann (Odneal) Loewen
B Jun 8, 1942 @ Grayson County, Texas
M
Res Oct 7, 2011 @ Waverly, Humphreys County, Tennessee
D

10902

____ Loewen
B
M
D

6416, 7453, 8551, 8958, 9582, 9645, 10137, 10902, 11005

2nd Thomas Albert Deberry
B Nov 23, 1918 @ Savoy, Fannin County, Texas
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Savoy, Fannin County, Texas
M1 Nov 8, 1941
M2 Sep 7, 1979 @ Fannin County, Texas
Div Feb 20, 1981 @ Fannin County, Texas
Res @ Tom Beam, Grayson County, Texas
M3 Apr 12, 1986 @ Grayson County, Texas
Res @ Belton, Bell County, Texas
D Nov 24, 2006, buried @ Sunnyside Cemetery, Savoy, Fannin County, Texas

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(Farmer in 1920; 5' 11" tall, 150 pounds, ruddy complexion, blue eyes, brown hair, slight scar on thumb of left hand in 1940; enlisted as a Private in U.S. Army on April 8, 1942; enlisted in U.S. Army on April 8, 1942, promoted to Private 1st Class, discharged on November 14, 1944)

6416, 6566, 7602, 7780, 8958, 9582, 9982, 10902, 15680, 15681

(5) James Earl Judkins
B Oct 2, 1929 or c. 1930 @ Oklahoma
Res Apr 16, 1930 @ Jackson County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 1, 1935 & 1940 @ Grayson County, Texas
M Aug 5, 1950 @ Grayson County, Texas
Res Dec 17, 1970 @ Houston, Harris County, Texas
Res @ Van Alstyne, Grayson County, Texas
D Feb 15, 2006, buried @ Cannon Cemetery, Van Alstyne, Grayson County, Texas

(Enlisted as a Private in U.S. Air Force on October 4, 1946, served in Korean War, discharged on December 29, 1951)

6566, 7780, 9582, 10902

Joy June (Crist) (Miller) Judkins
B c. 1932 or Feb 13, 1933 @ Sherman, Grayson County, Texas
M1 Jun 5, 1948 @ Grayson County, Texas
M2 Aug 5, 1950 @ Grayson County, Texas
Res Oct 7, 2011 @ Van Alstyne, Grayson County, Texas
D Dec 23, 2015 @ Van Alstyne, Grayson County, Texas, buried @ Cannon Cemetery, Cannon, Grayson County, Texas

(President of Houston Kennel Club)

(2 children in 12th generation)

6555, 7436, 7780, 9982

(1) Daniel Kurt Judkins
B Nov 18, 1952 @ Siskiyou County, California
M
D Nov 18, 1984 @ El Paso County, Texas

(Truck driver for Azar Nut Company)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6566, 7441, 7780, 10137, 11005

(2) David Wayne Judkins
B Apr 2, 1954 @ Grayson County, Texas
M1 Jun 21, 1974 @ Harris County, Texas
Div Feb 8, 1978 @ Harris County, Texas
M2 Aug 25, 1982 @ El Paso County, Texas
Div Mar 30, 1987 @ El Paso County, Texas
M3 Nov 4, 1989 @ Washoe County, Nevada
D

10137, 11005

1st Gaye L. (Hicks) Judkins
B c. 1956
M Jun 21, 1974 @ Harris County, Texas
Div Feb 8, 1978 @ Harris County, Texas
D

10137, 11005

2nd Brenda L. (Dove) (Judkins) Aleman
B c. 1961 or 1962
M1 Aug 25, 1982 @ El Paso County, Texas
Div Mar 30, 1987 @ El Paso County, Texas
M2 Jun 27 1998 @ El Paso County, Texas
D

7441, 7780

3rd Barbara Boggs (Boone) Judkins
B
M Nov 4, 1989 @ Washoe County, Nevada
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6691, 7145, 7453, 7762, 7780, 8893, 9582, 9585, 9905, 9974, 10034, 15524, 15541, 15542, 15680, 15681

(2) James Lesley Judkins
B Sep 23, 1898 or Nov 1898 or Sep 20, 1899 @ Lancaster, DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Jun 1, 1900 @ Laurel Hill, DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Apr 29, 1910 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res 1918 @ Van Alstyne, Grayson County, Texas
M Sep 25, 1919 @ Grayson County, Texas
Res Jan 17, 1920 & Nov 9, 1924 @ Van Alstyne, Grayson County, Texas
Res Apr 14, 1930 @ Jackson County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 6, 1931 @ Van Alstyne, Grayson County, Texas
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 15, 1940 @ Grayson County, Texas
Res Feb 16, 1942 & Jan 17, 1944 & Jul 30, 1956 @ Van Alstyne, Grayson County, Texas
D Jul 30, 1956 @ Sherman, Grayson County, Texas, buried @ Van Alstyne Cemetery, Van Alstyne, Grayson County, Texas

(Farmer in 1918; medium height, slender, blue eyes, brown hair, deformed leg in 1918; farm laborer in 1920; farmer in 1924 & 1930 & 1940 & 1942; 5' 10" tall, 135 pounds, dark complexion, blue eyes, brown hair, one leg shorter than other in 1942)

6416, 6555, 7145, 7453, 7762, 7780, 8893, 9582, 9585, 9974, 10034, 15680, 15681

Minnie Mae (Meadows) Judkins
B Sep 4, 1899 or c. 1900 @ Grayson County, Texas
M Sep 25, 1919 @ Grayson County, Texas
Res Jan 17, 1920 & Nov 9, 1924 @ Van Alstyne, Grayson County, Texas
Res Apr 14, 1930 @ Jackson County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 6, 1931 @ Van Alstyne, Grayson County, Texas
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 15, 1940 @ Grayson County, Texas
Res Feb 16, 1942 @ Van Alstyne, Grayson County, Texas
D Nov 23, 1990 @ Grayson County, Texas, buried @ Van Alstyne Cemetery, Van Alstyne, Grayson County, Texas

(6 children in 11th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 7453, 7780, 8958, 9663, 9982, 10268, 13866, 15680, 15681

(1) Elmer Joe Judkins
B Jun 26, 1922 or c. 1923 @ Van Alstyne, Grayson County, Texas
Res Apr 14, 1930 @ Jackson County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 15, 1940 @ Grayson County, Texas
Res Jun 30, 1942 @ Van Alstyne, Grayson County, Texas
M Dec 2, 1944 @ Cherryvale, Montgomery County, Kansas
Res Sep 30, 1995 @ New Whiteland, Johnson County, Indiana
Res @ Van Alstyne, Grayson County, Texas
D Aug 1, 2005 @ Van Alstyne, Grayson County, Texas, buried @ Van Alstyne Cemetery, Van Alstyne, Grayson County, Texas

(Farm laborer in 1940; 5' 10" tall, 148 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1942; enlisted as a Private in U.S. Army Air Corps on October 15, 1942, discharged on January 30, 1946; operated Judkins Antiques and Flea Market for 30 years)

6416, 9114, 9663, 9982, 9998, 10268, 10337, 13866

Marian Elizabeth (Hickman) Judkins
B Jul 22, 1925 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana
M Dec 2, 1944 @ Cherryvale, Montgomery County, Kansas
Res Sep 30, 1995 @ New Whiteland, Johnson County, Indiana
D Sep 30, 1995 @ Franklin, Johnson County, Indiana, buried @ Forest Lawn Memory Gardens, Greenwood, Johnson County, Indiana

(Operated Judkins Antiques and Flea Market for 30 years)

(3 children in 12th generation)

9982, 10337

(1) Guy Leslie Judkins
B Apr 8, 1947 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana
Res Sep 30, 1995 @ Corinth, Alcorn County, Mississippi
M Aug 2, 1969 @ Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee
Res 1970 @ Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma
D Feb 1, 2022 @ Tupelo, Lee County, Mississippi, buried @ Henry Cemetery, Corinth, Alcorn County, Mississippi

(Enlisted in U.S. Navy in 1965, served until 1970; grauate of Spartan School of Aeronautics; employed at Corinth Airport in Corinth, Mississippi, and McNairy County Airport; founder of Corinth Small

Engnes, LLC; employed at Caterpillar, Incorporated; for 19 years; member of Cincinnati Avenue Baptist Church and Tate Baptist Church; founding member of North Mississippi Basmasters, Inc.)

9982

Constance Gale (Pace) Judkins
B
M Aug 2, 1969 @ Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee
D

(Graduate of Baptist Memorial School of Nursing)

6416, 9663, 9982, 10268, 10337, 13866

(2) Gary Joe Judkins
B May 1, 1951 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana
Res Jul 11, 1969 @ New Whiteland, Johnson County, Indiana
M1 Jul 11, 1969 @ Amity, Johnson County, Indiana
Div
Res Aug 14, 1977 @ Greenwood, Johnson County, Indiana
M2 Aug 14, 1977 @ Greenwood, Johnson County, Indiana
Div Jun 26, 1987
Res Oct 9, 1991 @ Needham, Johnson County, Indiana
M3 Oct 9, 1991 @ Shelbyville, Shelby County, Indiana
Res Sep 30, 1995 & Oct 21, 2010 @ Needham, Johnson County, Indiana
D Oct 21, 2010 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, buried @ Forest Lawn Memory Gardens, Greenwood, Johnson County, Indiana

(Employed at Riegel Paper Company in 1969; electrician in 1991; member of International Brotherhood of Electrical Workers for 25 years)

9982, 10268

1st Martha Lee (Christian) Judkins
B c. 1952 @ Johnson County, Indiana
Res Jul 11, 1969 @ New Whiteland, Johnson County, Indiana
M Jul 11, 1969 @ Amity, Johnson County, Indiana
Div
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

10268

2nd & 3rd Peggy Ann (Hendrickson) (Gunckel) (Judkins) Judkins
B c. 1951 @ Indiana
Res Jul 3, 1970 @ New Whiteland, Johnson County, Indiana
M1 Jul 3, 1970 @ New Whiteland, Johnson County, Indiana
Div
Res Aug 14, 1977 @ Greenwood, Johnson County, Indiana
M2 Aug 14, 1977 @ Greenwood, Johnson County, Indiana
Div Jun 26, 1987
Res Oct 9, 1991 @ Needham, Johnson County, Indiana
M3 Oct 9, 1991 @ Shelbyville, Shelby County, Indiana
Res Oct 21, 2010 @ Needham, Johnson County, Indiana
D

(Secretary in 1970)

13866

(3) Robert "Bobby" Judkins
B
M
D

6566, 7762, 7780, 9582, 9974, 11242, 15680, 15681

(2) Euna Fay (Judkins) Grissom
B Nov 9, 1924 or 1925 @ Van Alstyne, Grayson County, Texas
Res Apr 14, 1930 @ Jackson County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 15, 1940 @ Grayson County, Texas
M Feb 26, 1944 @ Dallas County, Texas
Res Apr 29, 2012 @ Van Alstyne, Grayson County, Texas
D Apr 13, 2020 @ Tomball, Harris County, Texas, buried @ Restland Memorial Park, Dallas, Dallas County, Texas

(Administrative assistant for Restland for 31 years; member of First Baptist Church and Order of the Eastern Star)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 6566, 7453, 7762, 8551, 8554, 9114, 9582, 11242, 14126

Robert Allen or Allan Grissom
B Aug 5, 1914 or c. 1915 @ Van Alstyne, Grayson County, Texas or Elmont, McLennan County, Texas
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Van Alstyne, Grayson County, Texas
M1 Feb 6, 1941 @ Bryan County, Oklahoma
Div
M2 Feb 26, 1944 @ Dallas County, Texas
Res @ Montgomery, Montgomery County, Texas
D Oct 23, 2005 @ Conroe, Montgomery County, Texas, buried @ Restland Memorial Park, Dallas, Dallas County, Texas

(Employed at A. S. Haley Pig Stand No. 48 in 1940; 6' tall, 145 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, blonde hair in 1940; enlisted as a Private in U.S. Army on February 26, 1941, hospitalized in November 1943, discharged in January 1944; member of the biology department at University of Texas in Dallas, Texas)

(2 children in 12th generation)

6566, 7762, 11242

(1) Larry Grissom
B Sep 22, 1949 @ Dallas County, Texas
M
Res Oct 23, 2005 @ Houston, Harris County, Texas
D

11242

Julia (____) Grissom
B
M
D

6566, 7762

(2) Bobby Van Grissom
B Oct 29, 1952 @ Dallas County, Texas
Res Oct 23, 2005 @ Richardson, Dallas County, Texas
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

7780, 8893, 9582, 9585, 15680, 15681

(3) Esta Lee or Estelee or Estalee (Judkins) Martin
B Oct 13, 1926 or c. 1927 @ Eldorado, Jackson County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 14, 1930 @ Jackson County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 15, 1940 @ Grayson County, Texas
M Feb 16, 1942 @ Van Alstyne, Grayson County, Texas
D Apr 29, 2012 @ Van Alstyne, Grayson County, Texas, buried @ Van Alstyne Cemetery, Van Alstyne, Grayson County, Texas

(Employed at Texas Instruments Company from 1960 to 1989: member of the First Baptist Church of Van Alstyne)

7453, 7602, 7780, 8551, 8893, 8958, 9114, 9582, 9585

Aubrey Nelson Martin
B Mar 31, 1922 @ Ferris, Ellis County, Texas
M Feb 16, 1942 @ Van Alstyne, Grayson County, Texas
Res Jun 30, 1942 @ Van Alstyne, Grayson County, Texas
D Jun 20, 1988 @ Grayson County, Texas, buried @ Van Alstyne Cemetery, Van Alstyne, Grayson County, Texas

(Farmer in 1942; 5' 8" tall, 160 pounds, dark complexion, brown eyes, black hair in 1942; enlisted as a Private in U.S. Army Air Corps on October 20, 1942, promoted to Corporal, discharged on December 11, 1945)

(4 children in 12th generation)

6566, 7780, 8893, 9585

(1) Aubrey Wayne Martin
B Oct 12, 1942 @ Grayson County, Texas
M None
D Oct 12, 1942 @ Van Alstyne, Grayson County, Texas, buried @ Cannon Cemetery, Cannon, Grayson County, Texas

6566, 7780, 9582, 9585, 9982, 12300

(2) James Nelson Martin
B Jun 9, 1944 @ Grayson County, Texas
M Jan 1, 1963 @ McKinney, Collin County, Texas
Res Apr 29, 2012 @ Van Alstyne, Grayson County, Texas
D

(Attended North Texas State University)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6566, 7780, 9582, 9982, 12300

Janet Sue (Tomberlin) Martin
B
M Jan 1, 1963 @ McKinney, Collin County, Texas
D

6566, 7780, 9582, 9585, 11005

(3) Sharon Elaine (Martin) Massey
B Sep 9, 1948 @ Grayson County, Texas
M May 4, 1968 @ Grayson County, Texas
Res Apr 29, 2012 @ Gunter, Grayson County, Texas
D

6566, 7780, 9582, 11005

Robert Neeland "Bob" Massey
B Nov 12, 1947 @ Bexar County, Texas
M May 4, 1968 @ Grayson County, Texas
D

6566, 7780, 9582, 9585, 9982, 10137, 11005

(4) Billy Carl Martin
B Dec 1, 1957 @ Grayson County, Texas
M1 Nov 24, 1979 @ Grayson County, Texas
Div Sep 14, 1990 @ Collin County, Texas
M2 May 24, 1997 @ Grayson County, Texas
Res Apr 29, 2012 @ Ector, Fannin County, Texas
D

6566, 9582, 10137

1st Debra Darlene (Green) (Martin) Blakeley
B c. 1959
M1 Nov 24, 1979 @ Grayson County, Texas
Div Sep 14, 1990 @ Collin County, Texas
M2 Feb 14, 1994 @ Dallas County, Texas
D

7780, 9582, 11005

2nd Jacqueline Elaine "Jackie" (Criss) (Wells) Martin
B c. 1965
M1 Mar 6, 1992 @ Grayson County, Texas
M2 May 24, 1997 @ Grayson County, Texas
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6566, 7453, 7780, 9582, 10034, 15680, 15681

(4) Ewell S. "Billy" Judkins
B Dec 18, 1927 or c. 1928 @ Eldorado, Jackson County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 14, 1930 @ Jackson County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 15, 1940 @ Grayson County, Texas
Res Dec 18, 1945 @ Van Alstyne, Grayson County, Texas
M Jun 4, 1948 @ Van Alstyne, Grayson County, Texas
Res Apr 29, 2012 & May 29, 2018 @ Lewisville, Denton County, Texas
D May 29, 2018 @ Lewisville, Denton County, Texas, buried @ Van Alstyne Cemetery, Van Alstyne, Grayson County, Texas

(Employed by Sears Roebuck & Company in 1945; 5' 9" tall, 135 pounds, ruddy complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1945; served in U.S. Army Air Corps; employed by John Deere Company for 30 years; president of Lewisville Saddle Club)

6566, 7780, 9582, 9974, 10034

Lometa Evalyn (Gleaves) Judkins
B Oct 7, 1930 @ Grayson County, Texas
M Jun 4, 1948 @ Van Alstyne, Grayson County, Texas
D

(2 children in 12th generation)

6566, 7780, 8893, 9582, 10034, 10137, 11005

(1) Cathy Lynn (Judkins) Whitmore
B Mar 10, 1953 @ Dallas County, Texas
M1 Aug 1, 1975 @ Lewisville, Denton County, Texas
Div Sep 4, 1998 @ Denton County, Texas
M2 Apr 9, 2007 @ Denton County, Texas
D

6566, 7667, 7780, 8893, 9582, 10034, 10137, 11005

1st & 2nd Randal Bruce Whitmore
B Nov 8, 1949 or c. 1950 @ Dallas, Dallas County, Texas
M1 Aug 1, 1975 @ Lewisville, Denton County, Texas
Div Sep 4, 1998 @ Denton County, Texas
M2 Apr 9, 2007 @ Denton County, Texas
D Nov 17, 2005 @ Lewisville, Denton County, Texas, buried @ Old Hall Cemetery, Lewisville, Denton County, Texas

(Employed by Southwest Airlines; member of Garden Ridge Church of Christ)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6566, 7780, 9582, 10034, 11005

(2) Kenneth Dale Judkins
B Nov 4, 1955 @ Grayson County, Texas
M Oct 22, 1987 @ Denton County, Texas
D

6566. 7780, 9582, 11005

Barbara Ruth (Todd) Judkins
B c. 1961
M Oct 22, 1987 @ Denton County, Texas
D

6566, 7762, 7780, 8554, 9974, 10034, 15680, 15681

(5) Pauline J. (Judkins) Grissom
B Apr 6, 1931 @ Van Alstyne, Grayson County, Texas
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 15, 1940 @ Grayson County, Texas
Res Dec 10, 1949 @ Dallas, Dallas County, Texas
M Dec 10, 1949 @ Bryan County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 29, 2012 & Feb 18, 2021 @ Fort Smith, Sebastian County, Arkansas
D Feb 18, 2021 @ Fort Smith, Sebastian County, Arkansas, buried @ Van Alstyne Cemetery, Van Alstyne, Grayson County, Texas

(Member of Grand Avenue Baptist Church)

6416, 6566, 7780, 8554, 9114, 9974

Leonard Carroll Grissom
B Nov 10, 1925 @ Van Alstyne, Grayson County, Texas
Res Nov 11, 1943 & Dec 10, 1949 @ Sherman, Grayson County, Texas
M Dec 10, 1949 @ Bryan County, Oklahoma
Res @ Fort Smith, Sebastian County, Arkansas
D Jun 8, 1999, buried @ Van Alstyne Cemetery, Van Alstyne, Grayson County, Texas

(Employed at Reid's Grocery Store in 1943; 5' 9" tall, 134 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, brown hair, little finger on left hand cut off, deep scar on lower palm of right hand; employed at Haliburton Corporation)

(2 children in 12th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6566, 7780

(1) Paula Gail (Grissom) Ristow
B Oct 16, 1953 @ Wichita County, Texas
M
Res Feb 18, 2021 @ Fort Smith, Sebastian County, Arkansas
D

7780

Ed Ristow
B
M
D

7780

(2) Vonetta (Grissom) Neu
B
M
Res Feb 18, 2021 @ Roland, Sequoyah County, Oklahoma
D

7780

Paul Neu
B
M
D

6566, 7780, 9582, 10137, 15680, 15681

(6) Eidena or Eldena (Judkins) Burnett
B Jan 10, 1934 @ Texas
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 15, 1940 @ Grayson County, Texas
Res c. 1952 @ Dallas, Texas
M Jul 18, 1959 @ Dallas County, Texas
Div Jun 18, 1976 @ Dallas County, Texas
Res Apr 29, 2012 & Jun 24, 2017 @ Dallas, Texas
D Jun 24, 2017 @ Anchorage, Alaska, buried @ Van Alstyne Cemetery, Van Alstyne, Grayson County, Texas

(Employed by Rinehart Oil Company in 1952

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6566, 9582, 10137

John Richard Burnett
B
M Jul 18, 1959 @ Dallas County, Texas
Div Jun 18, 1976 @ Dallas County, Texas
D

(2 children in 12th generation)

6566, 7780

(1) Deanna Mae (Burnett) Casiano
B Dec 8, 1963 @ Dallas County, Texas
M
D

7780

Juan Alberto Casiano
B
M
D

6416, 6566, 7780, 9114

(2) Deborah Faye Burnett
B Dec 21, 1965 @ Dallas, Dallas County, Texas
M
D Mr 19, 1993

6555, 7145, 7146, 7453, 8893, 8958, 9582, 9974, 9982, 11538, 15524, 15542, 15681

(3) William Timothy Judkins
B Nov 24, 1900 or c. 1901 @ Silverpoint, DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Apr 29, 1910 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Jan 26, 1920 @ Van Alstyne, Grayson County, Texas
M Aug 24, 1921 @ Sister Grove, Grayson County, Texas
Res Apr 9, 1930 @ Van Alstyne, Grayson County, Texas
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 17, 1940 & Feb 16, 1942 & Mar 9, 1942 @ Sherman, Grayson County, Texas
Res 1959 @ Denison, Grayson County, Texas
Res 1959 & Dec 17, 1970 & May 5, 1977 @ Pampa, Gray County, Texas
D May 5, 1977 @ Pampa, Gray County, Texas, buried @ Memory Gardens of Pampa, Pampa, Gray County, Texas

(Farm laborer in 1920; mechanic in 1923; garage mechanic in 1930; foreman in auto repair shop in 1940; employed at Sub Depot in 1942; 5' 4" tall, 148 pounds, dark complexion, gray eyes,

brown hair, Odd Fellows tattoo on left forearm in 1942; enlisted in U.S. Navy on November 31942, discharged on April 15, 1943; employed at Sherrard Motors and Young Motor Company as machinist/mechanic for repair service; member of Central Baptist Church)

6416, 6555, 7146, 7453, 8893, 9114, 9582, 9974, 9982, 11538, 15681

Jewell Inez (Keller) Judkins
B Jan 21, 1906 or c. 1907 @ Hunt County, Texas
M Aug 24, 1921 @ Sister Grove, Grayson County, Texas
Res Sep 24, 1923 & Apr 9, 1930 @ Van Alstyne, Grayson County, Texas
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 17, 1940 & Feb 16, 1942 @ Sherman, Grayson County, Texas
Res 1959 @ Denison, Grayson County, Texas
Res 1959 & Jan 14, 1997 @ Pampa, Gray County, Texas
D Jan 14, 1997 @ Pampa, Gray County, Texas, buried @ Memory Gardens of Pampa, Pampa, Gray County, Texas

(Employed as alterations clerk at Bentley's and Gilbert's; member of First Baptist Church)

(3 children in 11th generation)

6416, 6566, 7146, 7453, 7780, 9582, 9982, 11538, 15681

(1) Evelyn Marie (Judkins) (Douglas) Epps
B Jun 2, 1922 or c. 1923 @ Van Alstyne, Grayson County, Texas
Res Apr 9, 1930 @ Van Alstyne, Grayson County, Texas
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Sherman, Grayson County, Texas
M1 May 14, 1939 @ Titus County, Texas
Res Apr 18, 1940 @ Van Alstyne, Grayson County, Texas
M2 lic Feb 6, 1942 @ Harris County, Texas, m Mar 15, 1942 @ Paris, Lamar County, Texas
Res Oct 1, 1945 & May 5, 1977 & Jan 14, 1997 & Jul 21, 1997 @ Pampa, Gray County, Texas
D Jun 15, 2008 @ Pampa, Gray County, Texas, buried @ Memory Gardens of Pampa, Pampa, Gray County, Texas

(Artist; member of First Baptist Church and Pampa Fine Arts Association)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

7453, 7780, 8893, 9582, 15681

1st James Evans Douglas
B Jul 11, 1917 or c. 1918 @ Van Alstyne, Grayson County, Texas
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Van Alstyne, Grayson County, Texas
M May 14, 1939 @ Titus County, Texas
Res Apr 18, 1940 @ Van Alstyne, Grayson County, Texas
Res Oct 16, 1940 & Mar 3, 1941 @ Farmersville, Collin County, Texas
D Mar 3, 1941 @ Farmersville, Collin County, Texas, buried @ Van Alstyne Cemetery, Van Alstyne, Grayson County, Texas

(Delivery boy for retail grocery store in 1940; employed by Baker Hart Candy Company in 1940; 5' 8" tall, 140 pounds, light complexion, gray eyes, brown hair, scar on right elbow in 1940; salesman in 1941; died from injuries suffered in automobile accident)

(1 child in 12th generation)

6566, 7780, 9582, 9982, 11538, 12300

(1) James Andrew "Andy" Douglas, later known as James Andrew "Andy" Epps
B Apr 4, 1940 @ Grayson County, Texas
Res Mar 3, 1941 @ Farmersville, Collin County, Texas
M Nov 11, 1959 @ Collin County, Texas
Res May 27, 1972 @ Midland, Midland County, Texas
Res Jul 21, 1997 @ Plano, Texas
Res Jun 15, 2008 & Jul 28, 2015 @ Pampa, Gray County, Texas
D

6566, 9582, 11538, 12300

Sharon Kay (Mohon or Mahon) Epps
B
M Nov 11, 1959 @ Collin County, Texas
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6566. 7453, 9582, 9974, 9982, 9985, 11538

2nd William Lewis Epps
B Aug 25, 1920 @ Sherman, Grayson County, Texas
M lic Feb 6, 1942 @ Harris County, Texas, m Mar 15, 1942 @ Paris, Lamar County, Texas
Res 1942 & Oct 1, 1946 & Jul 21, 1997 & Jun 15, 2008 & Jul 28, 2015 @ Pampa, Gray County, Texas
D Jul 28, 2015 @ Pampa, Gray County, Texas, buried @ Memory Gardens of Pampa, Pampa, Gray County, Texas

(Enlisted in U.S. Army Air Corps in about 1940; unemployed in 1945; 5' 10½" tall, 160 pounds, ruddy complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1945; butcher for Ideal Food Store for 40 years)

(3 children in 12th generation)

6566, 9982, 10137, 11005, 11538

(1) Barbara Jean "Barbie" (Epps) (Underwood) (Burke) (Crow) Crawford
B Jan 5, 1943 @ Grayson County, Texas
M1 Nov 14, 1960 @ Panhandle, Carson County, Texas
Div
M2 Oct 2, 1964
Div Sep 20, 1978 @ Gray County, Texas
M3 Sep 19, 1979 @ Gray County, Texas
Res Jul 21, 1997 & Jun 15, 2008 @ Pampa, Gray County, Texas
M4
Res Jul 28, 2015 @ Midland, Midland County, Texas
D

9582, 9982

1st Paul Wayne or Wayne Underwood
B c. 1939
M1 Nov 14, 1960 @ Panhandle, Carson County, Texas
Div
M2 lic May 18, 1964 @ Wellington, Collingsworth County, Texas
M3 Jan 26, 1968 @ Carson County, Texas
D

(Employed at Radcliff Supply Company in 1960)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 6566, 8958, 9141, 9982, 10137, 11005

2nd Arthur Don Burke
B Jan 27, 1938 @ Canadian, Hemphill County, Texas
M1 Apr 4, 1958 @ Liberal, Texas
M2 Oct 2, 1964
Div Sep 20, 1978 @ Gray County, Texas
M3 Apr 19 or 20, 1980 @ Pampa, Gray County, Texas
Res @ Mobeetie, Wheeler County, Texas
D Jul 4, 2006 @ Amarillo, Potter County, Texas, buried @ Mobeetie Cemetery, Mobeetie, Wheeler County, Texas

(Enlisted in U.S. Army on April 11, 1962, promoted to Specialist 4th Class, served in Vietnam War, discharged on April 10, 1968; gas measurement technician for Cabot Corporation; farmer; member of First Baptist Church)

6416, 9982, 11005, 11538

3rd Dean Laverne "Bud" Crow
B Nov 13, 1935 or c. 1936 @ Anthony, Harper County, Kansas
Res c. 1944 @ Pampa, Gray County, Texas
M1 lic May 5, 1963 @ Pampa, Gray County, Texas
Div
M2 Sep 19, 1979 @ Gray County, Texas
Res @ Pampa, Gray County, Texas
D Apr 26, 2011 @ Pampa, Gray County, Texas, buried @ Memory Gardens of Pampa, Pampa, Gray County, Texas

(Employed by Southwestern Bell Telephone Company from 1957 to 1987; foreman of Bowers Ranch for 12 years; Baptist)

11538

4th Jim Crawford
B
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6566, 9982, 11005, 11538

(2) Della Lee (Epps) Moyer
B Dec 15, 1953 @ Gray County, Texas
M May 27, 1972 @ Pampa, Grayson County, Texas
Res Jul 21, 1997 & Jun 15, 2008 & Jul 28, 2015 @ Pampa, Gray County, Texas
D

6566, 9982, 11005, 11538

Jimmy Royce Moyer
B Nov 27, 1952 @ Harris County, Texas
M May 27, 1972 @ Pampa, Grayson County, Texas
D

(Attended Frank Phillips College in 1972)

6416, 6555, 6566, 9114, 9982, 10137, 11005, 11538

(3) Timothy Lewis Epps
B Jul 15, 1958 @ Pampa, Gray County, Texas
M1 Jul 31, 1976 @ Pampa, Gray County, Texas
Div Oct 27, 1988 @ Gray County, Texas
M2 1993 @ St. Thomas, Virgin Islands
D Jul 21, 1997 @ Roberts County, Texas, buried @ Memory Gardens of Pampa, Pampa, Gray County, Texas

(Employed at D&S Suzuki in 1976 and Ideal Food Store in 1976; member of the First Baptist Church)

9982, 10137, 11005, 11538

1st Leslie C. (Allison) (Epps) Smith
B c. 1957
M1 Jul 31, 1976 @ Pampa, Gray County, Texas
Div Oct 27, 1988 @ Gray County, Texas
M2
D

(Employed at Mayfayre Beauty Salon in 1976)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

11538

2nd Becky (Taylor) (Ferguson) Epps
B
M1
M2 1993 @ St. Thomas, Virgin Islands
D

6416, 7146, 9428, 9582, 9974, 9982, 11538, 15681

(2) Doris Christine (Judkins) Smith
B Sep 24, 1923 or c. 1924 @ Van Alstyne, Grayson County, Texas
Res Apr 9, 1930 @ Van Alstyne, Grayson County, Texas
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 17, 1940 @ Sherman, Grayson County, Texas
M Aug 8, 1942 @ Sherman, Grayson County, Texas
Res May 5, 1977 & Jan 14, 1997 @ Levelland, Hockley County, Texas
D May 31, 2008, buried @ Levelland Municipal Cemetery, Levelland, Hockley County, Texas

6416, 6555, 7453, 7602, 9114, 9582, 9974, 9982, 11538

John Harold "Chick" Smith
B Aug 4, 1921 @ Waxahachie, Ellis County, Texas
M Aug 8, 1942 @ Sherman, Grayson County, Texas
Res Dec 28, 1945 @ Levelland, Hockley County, Texas
D Oct 19, 2000 @ Hockley County, Texas, buried @ Levelland Municipal Cemetery, Levelland, Hockley County, Texas

(Served as a Sergeant in U.S. Army in World War II; 5' 11" tall, 150 pounds, ruddy complexion, blue eyes, blonde hair in 1945; farmer; owner and operator of Smith Lock and Key; member of Veterans of Foreign Wars and College Avenue Baptist Church)

9428

No descendants

6416, 7146, 8893, 9974, 9982, 9985, 11538, 15681

(3) Willie Elveda "Beadie" (Judkins) Baird
B Dec 12, 1924 or c. 1925 @ Van Alstyne, Grayson County, Texas
Res Apr 9, 1930 @ Van Alstyne, Grayson County, Texas
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 17, 1940 @ Sherman, Grayson County, Texas
M Sep 10, 1943 @ Pampa, Gray County, Texas
Res May 5, 1977 & Jan 14, 1997 & Jun 15, 2008 & Feb 23, 2012 @ Pampa, Gray County, Texas
D Feb 23, 2012 @ Amarillo, Potter County, Texas, buried @ Memory Gardens of Pampa, Pampa, Gray County, Texas

(Employed by Gray County Soil Conservation District for 10 years; member of First Baptist Church and Central Baptist Church)

7453, 8893, 9974, 9982, 9985, 11538

James Grundy Baird
B Jul 22, 1921 @ Hugoton, Stevens County, Kansas
M Sep 10, 1943 @ Pampa, Gray County, Texas
Res Oct 3, 1945 @ Denver, Denver County, Colorado
Res Feb 23, 2013 @ Pampa, Gray County, Texas
Res Aug 3, 2014 @ Wimberley, Hays County, Texas
D Aug 3, 2014 @ Wimberley, Hays County, Texas, buried @ Memory Gardens of Pampa, Pampa, Gray County, Texas

(Served in U.S. Air Force in World War II from 1940 to 1945; 5' 9" tall, 145 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, blonde hair, burn scar from ankle to knee on right leg and on right arm in 1945; engineering technician for the Texas Highway Department for 35 years; member of First Baptist Church)

(2 children in 12th generation)

6416, 8893, 9114, 9974, 9982, 9985, 10137, 11005, 11538

(1) Joretta Faye (Baird) Brown
B Feb 11, 1945 @ Pampa, Gray County, Texas
Res Dec 19, 1964 @ Shawnee, Pottawatomie County, Oklahoma
M Mar 16, 1968 @ Gray County, Texas
Div Dec 16, 1975 @ Randall County, Texas
Res Jun 1, 181 @ Austin, Travis County, Texas
D Jun 1, 1981 @ Jones County, Texas, buried @ Memory Gardens of Pampa, Pampa, Gray County, Texas

(Twin; attended Oklahoma Baptist University in Shawnee, Oklahoma, and studied nursing; died from injuries suffered in automobile accident)

9974, 9982, 10137, 11005

Donald Edward Brown
B Jan 24, 1942 @ Dallas County, Texas
M Mar 16, 1968 @ Gray County, Texas
Div Dec 16, 1975 @ Randall County, Texas
D

(Attended Wesleyan University; graduate of the University of

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

Oklahoma; served 3 years in U.S. Army)

9974, 9982, 9985, 11538

(2) Loretta Kay (Baird) Robinson
B Feb 11, 1945 @ Pampa, Gray County, Texas
M Dec 19, 1964 @ Pampa, Gray County, Texas
Res Feb 23, 2012 & Aug 3, 2014 @ Wimberley, Hays County, Texas
D

(Twin)

9974, 9982, 11538

Marvin Kelly Robinson
B Jul 29, 1944 @ Gray County, Texas
M
D

(Aviation Structural Mechanic in U.S. Navy in 1964)

6416, 6555, 7145, 7453, 7780, 7794, 9114, 9582, 9982, 15524, 15542, 15680, 15681

(4) Minnie Myrtle (Judkins) (Crook) Sarraf
B Feb 17, 1904 or c. 1905 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Apr 29, 1910 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Jan 26, 1920 @ Van Alstyne, Grayson County, Texas
M1 Apr 6, 1924 @ Grayson County, Texas
Res Apr 15, 1930 @ Jackson County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Grayson County, Texas
Res Apr 22, 1940 @ Sherman, Grayson County, Texas
Res Feb 16, 1942 @ Earth, Lamb County, Texas
Div
M2
Res Dec 17, 1970 @ Lancaster, Dallas County, Texas
Res May 5, 1977 @ Sherman, Grayson County, Texas
Res Jul 2, 1983 @ Denisen, Grayson County, Texas
D Jan 7, 1985 @ Sherman, Grayson County, Texas, buried @ West Hill Cemetery Sherman, Grayson County, Texas

(Farm laborer in 1920)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

7453, 7780, 7794, 7908, 8893, 9114, 9582, 15680, 15681

1st Dillard Crook
B Jun 7, 1903 or c. 1904 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
M1 Apr 6, 1924 @ Grayson County, Texas
Res Apr 15, 1930 @ Jackson County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Grayson County, Texas
Res Apr 22, 1940 @ Sherman, Grayson County, Texas
Res Feb 16, 1942 @ Earth, Lamb County, Texas
Div
M2
Res Apr 2, 1967 @ Houston, Harris County, Texas
D Apr 2, 1967 @ Hempstead, Waller County, Texas, buried @ West Hill Cemetery Sherman, Grayson County, Texas

(Farmer in 1930; laborer for Works Progress Administration in 1940; 5' 8" tall, 172 pounds, light complexion, hazel eyes, brown hair in 1942; enlisted in U.S. Army on October 16, 1942, promoted to Private 1st Class, served in 251st Station Hospital, discharged on August 9, 1945; employed by Houston Lighting & Power Company)

(3 children in 11th generation)

15680

(1) Grady Crook
B c. 1924 @ Texas
Res Apr 15, 1930 @ Jackson County, Oklahoma
M
D

6416, 7453, 7780, 7908, 8958, 9114, 9582, 9985, 15680, 15681

(2) Leroy Crook
B Mar 8, 1925 @ Howe, Grayson County, Texas
Res Apr 15, 1930 @ Jackson County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Grayson County, Texas
Res Apr 22, 1940 & Mar 8, 1943 @ Sherman, Grayson County, Texas
M Sep 13, 1944 @ Grayson County, Texas
Res Apr 10, 1967 @ Sherman, Grayson County, Texas
D Feb 11, 2002 @ Texas, buried @ West Hill Cemetery Sherman, Grayson County, Texas

(Employed by Sherman Lubicating Company in 1943; 5' 6" tall, 140 pounds, ruddy complexion, brown eyes, black hair in 1943; enlisted in U.S. Navy on June 5, 1943,

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

discharged on January 12, 1946)

7780, 9582, 9585

Wanda (Ruffin) Crook
B Sep 2, 1926 @ Dorchester, Grayson County, Texas
M Sep 13, 1944 @ Grayson County, Texas
D May 23, 2020 @ Sherman, Grayson County, Texas, buried @ West Hill Cemetery Sherman, Grayson County, Texas

(Employed by Haring Office Equipment Company and Sherman ISD Food Service; member of the First United Methodist Church of Sherman)

6416, 7780, 7794, 8958, 9114, 9582, 15681

(3) Billy Wayne Crook
B Jun 18, 1934 or c. 1935 @ Van Alstyne, Grayson County, Texas
Res Apr 15, 1930 @ Jackson County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Grayson County, Texas
Res Apr 22, 1940 @ Sherman, Grayson County, Texas
M Oct 15, 1955 @ Grayson County, Texas
D Dec 10, 1995, buried @ West Hill Cemetery Sherman, Grayson County, Texas

6566, 9582, 9585, 10902

Edna Louise (Bailey) (Crook) Knight
B May 5, 1939 @ Grayson County, Texas
M1 Oct 15, 1955 @ Grayson County, Texas
M2 Jan 4, 1999 @ Las Vegas, Clark County, Nevada
Res Aug 15, 2018 @ Pottsboro, Pottsboro County, Colorado
D Aug 15, 2018 @ Pottsboro, Pottsboro County, Colorado

9982

2nd ____ Sarraf
B
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 6688, 7145, 8893, 9087, 9982, 11242, 12146, 15251, 15524, 15542

(5) Elizabeth or Rebecca Ann "Annie" (Judkins) (Lankford) (Harris) Armstrong
B Apr 6, 1906 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Apr 29, 1910 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Jan 26, 1920 @ Van Alstyne, Grayson County, Texas
M1
M2 Dec 11, 1925 @ Grayson County, Texas
Res Apr 12, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 @ McKinney, Collin County, Texas
Res c. 1936 & Apr 2, 1940 @ El Paso, El Paso County, Texas
M3
Res Dec 11, 1946 & Dec 17, 1970 & May 5, 1977 & Jul 2, 1983 @ El Paso, El Paso County, Texas
D Jul 2, 1983 @ El Paso, El Paso County, Texas, buried @ Restlawn Memorial Park, El Paso, El Paso County, Texas

(Farm laborer in 1920)

9582

1st ____ Lankford or Langford
B
M
D

(1 child in 11th generation)

6688, 9982, 11242, 12146, 15251

(1) Mary Claudine (Lankford or Langford, later known as Harris) (Persinger) Cornett
B Aug 17, 1923 or c. 1924 @ Lancaster, Smith County, Tennessee
Res Apr 12, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 @ McKinney, Collin County, Texas
Res Apr 2, 1940 @ El Paso, El Paso County, Texas
M1 lic Jul 7, 1942 @ El Paso, El Paso County, Texas
Div c. Jul 4, 1942 @ El Paso, El Paso County, Texas
Res Dec 11, 1946 & Mar 23, 1963 @ El Paso, El Paso County, Texas
M2 lic Mar 23, 1963 @ El Paso County, Texas
Res Nov 28, 1980 & Jul 2, 1983 @ El Paso, El Paso County, Texas
Res @ Anthony, Dona Ana County, New Mexico
Res Jul 2014 @ El Paso, El Paso County, Texas
D Jul 4, 2016 @ El Paso, El Paso County, Texas

(Employed by Fred Hervey Enterprises for 48 years managing Oasis Restaurants and Hervey House Private Club)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9982

1st Fred F. Persinger
B
M lic Jul 7, 1942 @ El Paso, El Paso County, Texas
Div c. Jul 4, 1942 @ El Paso, El Paso County, Texas
D

9982, 11242, 12146

2nd Carl Edward Cornett
B c. 1928
M lic Mar 23, 1963 @ El Paso County, Texas
Res c. 1989 & May 29, 1996 @ Anthony, Dona Ana County, New Mexico
D May 29, 1996 @ Anthony, Dona Ana County, New Mexico buried @ Fort Bliss National Cemetery, El Paso, El Paso County, Texas

(Employed in rodeo; served in U.S. Navy for 12 years; employed as supervisory electronic technician at White Sands Missile Range; member of the American Quarter Horse Association and World-Wide Miniature Horse Association)

6416, 6688, 7453, 8551, 8893, 8958, 9087, 9582, 15251, 15682

2nd Jewell Lee Harris
B Dec 14, 1903 or c. 1904 @ Leesburg, Camp County, Texas
Res Jan 13, 1920 @ Johnston County, Oklahoma
M Dec 11, 1925 @ Grayson County, Texas
Res Apr 12, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 @ McKinney, Collin County, Texas
Res Apr 2, 1940 @ El Paso, El Paso County, Texas
Res Apr 8, 1943 @ Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California
Res Oct 30, 1982 @ El Paso, El Paso County, Texas
D Oct 30, 1982 @ El Paso, El Paso County, Texas, buried @ Fort Bliss National Cemetery, El Paso, El Paso County, Texas

(Clerk in grocery store in 1930; sales clerk in retail grocery store in 1940; employed at Timm Aircraft Company in 1943; 5' 9¼" tall, 200 pounds, ruddy complexion, brown eyes, brown hair, scar on right cheek, tattoo of dagger on left arm; enlisted as a Private in U.S. Army Air Corps on December 26, 1945, promoted to Master Sergeant, served in World War II and Korean War)

(1 child in 11th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6688, 9982, 11242, 12146, 15173, 15251

(1) Howard Kenneth "Tuffy" Harris
B 1927 @ Hollis, Harmon County, Oklahoma or McKinney, Collin County, Texas
Res Apr 12, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 @ McKinney, Collin County, Texas
Res Apr 2, 1940 & Nov 27, 1946 @ El Paso, El Paso County, Texas
M Nov 27, 1946 @ Las Cruces, Dona Ana County, New Mexico
Res Nov 28, 1980 & Jul 2, 1983 & May 29, 1996 @ El Paso, El Paso County, Texas
D before Jul 4, 2016

(Seaman 1st Class in U.S. Navy, served with Admiral Byrd in expedition to the South Pole in 1946)

9982, 15173

Margaret (Brewington) Harris
B 1928 @ El Paso, El Paso County, Texas
Res Nov 27, 1946 @ Dona Ana County, New Mexico
M Nov 27, 1946 @ Las Cruces, Dona Ana County, New Mexico
D

6416, 6691, 7057, 7453, 8893, 9087, 9982, 10181, 15251

3rd Charles Edward Armstrong
B Dec 21, 1897 @ Springfield, Sangamon County, Illinois
Res c. 1914 & Sep 12, 1918 & Jan 20, 1920 @ El Paso, El Paso County, Texas
Res Apr 7, 1930 @ Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California
M1
Div
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 19, 1940 & Feb 16, 1942 @ El Paso, El Paso County, Texas
M2
Res Dec 11, 1946 & Nov 28, 1980 @ El Paso, El Paso County, Texas
D Nov 28, 1980 @ El Paso, El Paso County, Texas, buried @ Restlawn Memorial Park, El Paso, El Paso County, Texas

(Mechanic in 1918; medium height, medium build, brown eyes, brown hair in 1918; gateman for Los Angeles City Jail in 1930; chauffeur for taxi company in 1940; employed by Main 94 Taxi in 1942; 5' 8½" tall, 169 pounds, ruddy complexion, brown eyes, brown hair in 1942; employed by El Paso School District for 15 years)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 6566, 7145, 7453, 7780, 8893, 9114, 9608, 9985, 15524, 15542, 15680, 15681

(6) John Milas Judkins
B May 19, 1908 or c. 1909 @ Tennessee or Van Alstyne, Grayson County, Texas
Res Apr 29, 1910 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Jan 26, 1920 @ Van Alstyne, Grayson County, Texas
M c. 1919
Res Apr 14, 1930 @ Jackson County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 4, 1940 @ Grayson County, Texas
Res Oct 16, 1940 & Jul 20, 1964 @ Van Alstyne, Grayson County, Texas
D Jul 20, 1964 @ Van Alstyne, Grayson County, Texas, buried @ Van Alstyne Cemetery, Van Alstyne, Grayson County, Texas

(Farm laborer in 1920; farmer in 1930; farm laborer in 1940; employed by Taylor Grain Company in 1940; 5' 11" tall, 198 pounds, dark complexion, brown eyes, blonde hair in 1940; farmer)

6416, 6555, 6566, 7453, 7780, 8893, 9114, 9608, 9974, 9985, 15680, 15681

Grace (Meadows) Judkins
B Mar 31, 1911 @ Grayson County, Texas
M c. 1919
Res Apr 14, 1930 @ Jackson County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 4, 1940 @ Grayson County, Texas
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Van Alstyne, Grayson County, Texas
Res @ McKinney, Collin County, Texas
D Sep 13, 1989 @ Collin County, Texas, Texas, buried @ Van Alstyne Cemetery, Van Alstyne, Grayson County, Texas

(2 children in 11th generation)

6416, 6566, 9114, 9608, 9985, 15681

(1) Billy Ray Judkins
B Mar 9, 1931 @ Van Alstyne, Grayson County, Texas
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 4, 1940 @ Grayson County, Texas
M Jun 10, 1950 @ Durant, Bryan County, Oklahoma
Res Feb 12, 2004 @ Howe, Grayson County, Texas
D Feb 12, 2004 @ Sherman, Grayson County, Texas, buried @ Ridgeview Memorial Park, Allen, Collin County, Texas

(Employed at Texas Instruments for 32 years; member of the Bethel Baptist Church)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6566, 9608, 9974, 9985

Lavelda Odessa (Keller) Judkins
B Nov 17, 1932 @ Rockwall, Rockwall County, Texas
M Jun 10, 1950 @ Durant, Bryan County, Oklahoma
Res 1972 @ Allen, Collin County, Texas
Res 1972 & Oct 6, 2012 @ Howe, Grayson County, Texas
D Oct 6, 2012, buried @ Ridgeview Memorial Park, Allen, Collin County, Texas

(Employed at Texas Instruments and Uland Egg Farm; member of the Bethel Baptist Church)

(2 children in 12th generation)

6416, 6555, 6566, 8893, 9114, 9582, 9608, 9985, 11005

(1) Anita Rae (Judkins) Stewart
B Oct 22, 1951 @ Grayson County, Texas
M Jan 10, 1975 @ Dorchester, Grayson County, Texas
Res Dec 27, 1976 @ Denison, Grayson County, Texas
D Dec 27, 1976 @ Denison, Grayson County, Texas, buried @ Ridgeview Memorial Park, Allen, Collin County, Texas

(Baptist)

9582, 9608, 9985, 11005

Carol Wayne Stewart
B
M1
M2 Jan 10, 1975 @ Dorchester, Grayson County, Texas
D

6566, 9582, 9608, 9985, 11005

(2) John Dennis Judkins
B Jul 6, 1957 @ Dallas County, Texas
Res Dec 27, 1976 @ Howe, Grayson County, Texas
M Apr 14, 1978 @ Grayson County, Texas
Res Feb 12, 2004 @ Howe, Grayson County, Texas
Res Oct 6, 2012 @ Dorchester, Grayson County, Texas
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9582, 9608, 11005

Debbie Elaine (Murdock) Judkins
B c. 1959
M Apr 14, 1978 @ Grayson County, Texas
D

6566, 7780, 9582, 9608, 9985, 10034, 11005, 12300, 15681

(2) Betty Faye (Judkins) (Cotten) (Newby) Terrell
B Mar 23, 1935 @ Grayson County, Texas
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 4, 1940 @ Grayson County, Texas
M1 lic Aug 3, 1953 @ Durant, Bryan County, Oklahoma
Div
M2
M3 Aug 20, 1994 @ Collin County, Texas
Res Feb 12, 2004 & Oct 30, 2010 @ McKinney, Collin County, Texas
D

6566, 7780, 9982, 10034, 10137, 11005

1st Richard Dale Cotten
B c. 1935
M1 lic Aug 3, 1953 @ Durant, Bryan County, Oklahoma
Div
M2 Jun 10, 1967 @ Dallas County, Texas
Div May 6, 1977 @ Dallas County, Texas
M3
D

(Doctor in 2018)

(2 children in 12th generation)

6566, 7780, 9582, 10137, 11005, 12300

(1) Richard Wayne Cotten
B Oct 3, 1953 @ Grayson County, Texas
M1 Jul 25, 1986 @ Dallas County, Texas
Div Nov 30, 1988 @ Collin County, Texas
M2 Jul 27, 1993 @ Collin County, Texas
D before Feb 28, 2018

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

10137, 11005

1st Catherine M. (Walker) Cotten
B c. 1957
M Jul 25, 1986 @ Dallas County, Texas
Div Nov 30, 1988 @ Collin County, Texas
D

6566, 9582, 11005, 12300

2nd Shannonb Lea (Vandergriff) (Lawler) Cotten
B Oct 24, 1966 or c. 1967 @ Collin County, Texas
M1
M2 Jul 27, 1993 @ Collin County, Texas
D

6566, 7780, 9582, 10034, 10137, 11005, 12300

(2) Robert Victor Cotten
B Apr 19, 1958 @ Houston, Harris County, Texas
M1 Jun 24, 1978 @ Collin County, Texas
Div Aug 21, 1981 @ Collin County, Texas
M2 Jul 15, 1994 @ Collin County, Texas
Res Feb 28, 2018 @ McKinney, Collin County, Texas
D Feb 28, 2018 @ McKinney, Collin County, Texas, buried @ Van Alstyne Cemetery, Van Alstyne, Grayson County, Texas

10137, 11005

1st Connie D. (Tate) Cotten
B c. 1960
M Jun 24, 1978 @ Collin County, Texas
Div Aug 21, 1981 @ Collin County, Texas
D

9582, 12300

2nd Maria Deann (Malone) Cotten
B
M Jul 15, 1994 @ Collin County, Texas
D

9582

2nd ____ Newby
B
M
D

6416, 6566, 9582, 9608, 9974, 9985, 11005, 12300

3rd Robert Lee Terrell
B Sep 24, 1929 or c. 1930 @ Cleburne, Johnson County, Texas
M1 lic Jun 11, 1952 @ Tarrant County, Texas
Div Apr 21, 1986 @ Burnet County, Texas
M2 Aug 20, 1994 @ Collin County, Texas
Res @ McKinney, Collin County, Texas
D Oct 30, 2010 @ McKinney, Collin County, Texas, buried @ Ridgeview Memorial Park, Allen Collin County, Texas

(Master plumber; owner of Trinity Plumbing Company; pastor of Trinity Baptist Church)

7780, 8893, 15524

(7) Jessie H. Judkins
B Jul 16 or 23, 1910 @ Tennessee
M None
D Jan 2, 1917 @ Sherman, Grayson County, Texas, buried @ Cannon Cemetery, Cannon, Grayson County, Texas

6416, 6566, 7145, 7453, 7762, 8893, 9582, 9982, 10139, 12057, 15524, 15680

(8) Raymond Ernest Judkins
B Sep 7, 1912 or c. 1913 @ Van Alstyne, Grayson County, Texas
Res Jan 26, 1920 @ Van Alstyne, Grayson County, Texas
Res Apr 14, 1930 @ Jackson County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Sherman, Grayson County, Texas
M Jul 21, 1935 @ Grayson County, Texas
Res Apr 16, 1940 @ Garland, Dallas County, Texas
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Van Alstyne, Grayson County, Texas
Res Dec 17, 1970 & May 5, 1977 @ Dallas, Texas
Res Jan 25, 1982 @ Lancaster, Dallas County, Texas
D Jan 25, 1982 @ Lancaster, Dallas County, Texas, buried @ Laurel Land Memorial Park, Dallas, Dallas County, Texas

(Mechanic in automobile service garage in 1940; employed at Jay's Garage in 1940; 5' 6" tall, 165 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1940; automotive repair mechanic)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 6566, 7145, 7146, 7453, 7762, 8893, 9582, 10139, 12057

Martha Eula, also known as Bobbie Lou, (Casada) Judkins
B Apr 18, 1916 or c. 1918 @ Grayson County, Texas
Res Jan 19, 1920 & Apr 5, 1930 @ Grayson County, Texas
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Sherman, Grayson County, Texas
M Jul 21, 1935 @ Grayson County, Texas
Res Apr 16, 1940 @ Garland, Dallas County, Texas
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Van Alstyne, Grayson County, Texas
Res Aug 7, 1982 @ Lancaster, Dallas County, Texas
D Aug 7, 1982 @ Dallas, Dallas County, Texas, buried @ Laurel Land Memorial Park, Dallas, Dallas County, Texas

(Restaurant waitress)

(2 children in 11th generation)

6416, 6566, 9582, 9982, 10139

(1) Nancy Jayne (Judkins) McMillin
B May 21, 1940 @ Sherman, Grayson County, Texas
M Jul 19, 1957 @ Grayson County, Texas
Res Feb 28, 200 @ Little Rock, Pulaski County, Arkansas
D Feb 28, 2010, buried @ Pinecrest Memorial Park and Garden Mausoleum, Alexander, Saline County, Arkansas

(Member of Life Line Baptist Church)

6416, 6566, 9114, 9582, 9982, 10139

James David McMillin
B Jul 8, 1937 @ Whitewright, Grayson County, Texas
M Jul 19, 1957 @ Grayson County, Texas
Res @ Little Rock, Pulaski County, Arkansas
D Nov 10, 1987 @ Little Rock, Pulaski County, Arkansas, buried @ Pinecrest Memorial Park and Garden Mausoleum, Alexander, Saline County, Arkansas

(4 children in 12th generation)

6416, 6566, 9114, 10139

(1) James David McMillin, Jr.
B Sep 25, 1958 @ Sherman, Grayson County, Texas
M
D Feb 26, 1999, buried @ Pinecrest Memorial Park and Garden Mausoleum, Alexander, Saline County, Arkansas

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

10139

(2) Mitzi (McMillin) Davasher
B
M
D

10139

Bruce Davasher
B
M
D

10139

(3) Shelley (McMillin) Youngblood
B
M
D

10139

____ Youngblood
B
M
D

10139

(4) John McMillin
B
M
D

10139

Sandi (____) McMillin
B
M
D

6416, 6566, 11193

(2) Nelda Jean (Judkins) McCall
B Jul 3, 1944 @ Grayson County, Texas
M 1963
Res @ Duncanville, Dallas County, Texas
D Sep 4, 2009 @ Duncanville, Dallas County, Texas

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 6555, 6566, 8958, 9114, 11193

Larry Lester McCall
B Oct 4, 1939 @ Salina, Saline County, Kansas
M 1963
D Nov 22,1991 @ Dallas, Dallas County, Texas

(Enlisted in U.S. Navy on October 4, 1956, discharged on September 21, 1960)

(5 children in 12th generation)

6566, 11005

(1) Tammy Michelle (McCall) Peters
B Nov 27, 1964 @ Dallas County, Texas
M Jul 26, 1991 @ Smith County, Texas
D

6566, 9582, 10137, 11005

Gregory Joseph Peters
B Nov 22, 1945 @ Smith County, Texas
M1 Oct 14, 1976
Div Jun 13, 1977 @ Smith County, Texas
M Jul 26, 1991 @ Smith County, Texas
D

6566

(2) Lester Ralph McCall
B May 12, 1966 @ Dallas County, Texas
M
D

6566

(3) Rhonda Nanette McCall
B Jul 21, 1969 @ Dallas County, Texas
M
D

6566

(4) Raymond Scott McCall
B Dec 1, 1970 @ Dallas County, Texas
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6566

(5) Larry Lester McCall
B Jun 15, 1973 @ Nueces County, Texas
M
D

6416, 6555, 6566, 7145, 7453, 8554, 8893, 9114, 9608, 9982, 15524, 15680, 15683

(9) Martha Bell "Mattie" (Judkins) Yother
B Mar 24, 1915 or c. 1916 @ Texas
Res Jan 26, 1920 @ Van Alstyne, Grayson County, Texas
Res Apr 16, 1930 @ Jackson County, Oklahoma
M Jan 26, 1935 @ Bryan County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 13, 1940 & Oct 16, 1940 @ McKinney, Collin County, Texas
Res Dec 17, 1970 @ Lancaster, Dallas County, Texas
Res May 5, 1977 @ Dallas, Texas
Res Jul 2, 1983 @ Lanchester, Dallas County, Texas
D May 10, 1988 @ Dallas County, Texas, buried @ Ridgeview Memorial Park, Allen Collin County, Texas

6416, 6566, 7453, 8554, 8893, 9608, 9982, 11661, 15683

Dalton Odell Yother
B Jun 9, 1912 or 1913 @ Collin County, Texas
M Jan 26, 1935 @ Bryan County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 13, 1940 & Oct 16, 1940 @ McKinney, Collin County, Texas
Res Oct 30, 1980 @ Lancaster, Dallas County, Texas
D Oct 30, 1980 @ Dallas, Dallas County, Texas, buried @ Ridgeview Memorial Park, Allen Collin County, Texas

(Truck driver in 1934; 5' 7½" tall, 145 pounds, swarthy complexion, blue eyes, light brown hair, size 8 shoe in 1934; imprisoned for Disorderly Conduct on May 4, 1934, paroled on October 9, 1934, pardoned on May 4, 1935; employed as assistant for Works Progress Administration in 1940; 5' 8" tall, 186 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1940; manufacturing assembler)

(1 child in 11th generation)

6566, 9582, 10137

(1) Martha Jane (Yother) Hammer
B Jun 1, 1944 @ Grayson County, Texas
M Jun 22, 1962 @ Dallas County, Texas
Div Mar 23, 1972 @ Dallas County, Texas
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6566, 9582, 10137

Clarence Edward Hammer
B Aug 25, 1943 @ Dallas County, Texas
M1 Jun 22, 1962 @ Dallas County, Texas
Div Mar 23, 1972 @ Dallas County, Texas
M2
D

(2 children in 12th generation)

6566, 10137, 11005

(1) Michael Wayne Hammer
B Jul 12, 1964 @ Dallas County, Texas
M1 Jul 30, 1983 @ Dallas County, Texas
Div Mar 20, 1991 @ Dallas County, Texas
M2 Jun 25, 1994 @ Dallas County, Texas
Div Jul 9, 2001 @ Travis County, Texas
M3 Jan 7, 2006 @ Dallas County, Texas
D

6566, 10137, 11005

1st Ivan Adell (Garner) Hammer
B Oct 8, 1963 or c. 1964 @ Dallas County, Texas
M Jul 30, 1983 @ Dallas County, Texas
Div Mar 20, 1991 @ Dallas County, Texas
D

10137

2nd Barbara A. (Belcher) Hammer
B
M Jun 25, 1994 @ Dallas County, Texas
Div Jul 9, 2001 @ Travis County, Texas
D

11005

3rd Cynthia S. (Wolfe) Hammer
B c. 1960
M Jan 7, 2006 @ Dallas County, Texas
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6566, 10137, 11005

(2) Kevin Scott Hammer
B Apr 7, 1967 @ Dallas County, Texas
M1 Aug 5, 1988 @ Dallas County, Texas
Div Sep 25, 1991 @ Dallas County, Texas
M2 Dec 19, 1992 @ Dallas County, Texas
Div Feb 26, 2004 @ Dallas County, Texas
D

6566, 10137, 11005

1st Branda Kay (Parham) Hammer
B Nov 6, 1968 or c. 1969 @ Dallas County, Texas
M Aug 5, 1988 @ Dallas County, Texas
Div Sep 25, 1991 @ Dallas County, Texas
D

6566, 10137, 11005

2nd Mary Algaytha (Hamm) Hammer
B c. 1970
M Dec 19, 1992 @ Dallas County, Texas
Div Feb 26, 2004 @ Dallas County, Texas
D

6010, 7748, 9041, 9905, 10034, 15524, 15544, 15545, 15583

2nd Virgie Mai or Mae (Bates) (Cripps) Judkins
B Mar 12, 1891 or Mar 12, 1892 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
M1 May 31, 1908 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
M2 Dec 18, 1927 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Apr 5, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & 1940 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Feb 4, 1943 @ Lancaster, DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Mar 6, 1966 @ Liberty, DeKalb County, Tennessee
D Mar 6, 1966 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee, buried @ Cripps Cemetery, DeKalb County, Tennessee

(2 children in 10th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6010, 9982, 10034, 15524, 15544, 15545, 15583

(1) Dorothy Ione (Judkins) Malone
B Jan 14, 1929 or c. 1930 or 1933 @ Hays Ridge Community, DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Apr 5, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & 1940 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Jan 3, 1975 @ Lancaster, DeKalb County, Tennessee
M Jan 3, 1975 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Dec 17, 2018 @ Temperance Hall, DeKalb County, Tennessee
D Dec 17, 2018 @ Tennessee, buried @ Gordonsville Cemetery, Gordonsville, Smith County, Tennessee

(Member of Temperance Hall Pentecostal Church)

6010, 6416, 7453, 9982, 10034, 15583

William Logan Malone
B Aug 15, 1914 or c. 1915 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Silver Point, Putnam County, Tennessee
Res Jan 3, 1975 @ Buffalo Valley, Putnam County, Tennessee
M Jan 3, 1975 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res @ Buffalo Valley, Putnam County, Tennessee
D Nov 5, 1982, buried @ Gordonsville Cemetery, Gordonsville, Smith County, Tennessee

(5' 6" tall, 132 pounds, light complexion, gray eyes, brown hair in 1940)

15583

No descendants

7748, 9041, 15524

(2) Jesse Howard Judkins
B Aug 1, 1932 @ Tennessee
M None
D Nov 25, 1936 @ Lancaster, DeKalb County, Tennessee, buried @ Cripps Cemetery, DeKalb County, Tennessee

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6010, 6691, 9041, 9948, 9953, 15524, 15527, 15541, 15542, 15543, 15583, 15684

(6) Thomas Samuel Judkins
B Feb 5, 1873 or c. 1874 or Feb 25, 1875 or c. 1877 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Jun 3, 1880 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Jul 23, 1924 @ Lancaster, Smith County, Tennessee
M Aug 31, 1895 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Jun 2, 1900 & Apr 16, 1910 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Sep 12, 1918 @ Lancaster, DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Jan 12, 1920 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Apr 12, 1930 @ Wilson County, Tennessee
Res Aug 18, 1934 @ Watertown, Wilson County, Tennessee
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 16, 1940 @ Wilson County, Tennessee
Res Dec 8, 1960 @ Temperance Hall, DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Dec 10, 1963 @ Lancaster County, DeKalb County, Tennessee
D Dec 10, 1963 @ Lancaster County, DeKalb County, Tennessee, buried @ Gordonsville Cemetery, Gordonsville, Smith County, Tennessee

(Farmer in 1900 & 1910 & 1918; medium height, medium build, blue eyes, light hair in 1918; farmer in 1920 & 1930 & 1940)

6010, 6691, 9041, 9948, 9953, 15541, 15542, 15543, 15684, 15583

Mary Elizabeth (Mitchell) Judkins
B c. 1877 or Apr 1878 or c. 1879 @ Tennessee
M Aug 31, 1895 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Jun 2, 1900 & Apr 16, 1910 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Sep 12, 1918 @ Lancaster, DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Jan 12, 1920 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Apr 12, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 16, 1940 @ Wilson County, Tennessee
Res Feb 6, 1952 @ Lancaster, DeKalb County, Tennessee
D Feb 6, 1952 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee, buried @ Gordonsville Cemetery, Gordonsville, Smith County, Tennessee

(10 children in 10th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6010, 9041, 9114, 15524, 15541, 15542, 15543, 15544, 15545

(1) Ora Jane (Judkins) Carter
B Sep 29, 1896 or c. 1897 @ Tennessee
Res Jun 2, 1900 & Apr 16, 1910 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
M Aug 18, 1914 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Jan 26, 1920 & Apr 5, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & 1940 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Nov 17, 1966 @ Liberty, DeKalb County, Tennessee
D Nov 17, 1966 @ Liberty, DeKalb County, Tennessee, buried @ DeKalb Memorial Gardens, Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee

6010, 6416, 6691, 9114, 9982, 15524, 15543, 15544, 15545

William Harvey Carter
B Sep 16, 1894 or Sep 16, 1895 or c. 1896 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
M Aug 18, 1914 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Jun 5, 1917 @ Liberty, DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Jan 26, 1920 & Apr 5, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & 1940 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res @ Liberty, DeKalb County, Tennessee
D Jan 11, 1980 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee, buried @ DeKalb Memorial Gardens, Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee

(Farmer in 1917; tall, medium build, brown eyes, sandy hair in 1917; farm laborer in 1920 & 1930 & 1940)

(1 child in 11th generation)

6010, 6416, 9114, 9982, 15524, 15544, 15545

(1) Edith Rufene (Carter) Hunt
B Oct 30, 1926 or Oct 30, 1927 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Apr 5, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & 1940 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
M Mar 16, 1945 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res @ Liberty, DeKalb County, Tennessee
D Oct 17, 2000 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee, buried @ DeKalb Memorial Gardens, Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee

6010, 6416, 7453, 8551, 9114, 9982

John Hobert Hunt
B May 31, 1911 @ Smith County, Tennessee
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Hickman, Smith County, Tennessee
M Mar 16, 1945 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Mar 14, 1979 @ Liberty, DeKalb County Tennessee
D Mar 14, 1979 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee, buried @ DeKalb Memorial Gardens, Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(5' 8" tall, 145 pounds, ruddy complexion, blue eyes, blonde hair in 1940; enlisted as a Private in U.S. Army on April 11, 1942, discharged on October 25, 1944)

6010, 6416, 9948, 9953, 9982, 10034, 15541, 15542, 15543, 15684

(2) Beulah Becky (Judkins) Trusty
B Oct 7, 1897 or Nov 1898 or c. 1899 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Jun 2, 1900 & Apr 16, 1910 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
M Dec 24, 1913 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Jan 6, 1920 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Apr 4, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 22, 1940 @ Wilson County, Tennessee
Res Oct 21, 1970 & Jan 3, 1979 @ Lebanon, Wilson County, Tennessee
D May 2, 1998 @ Tennessee, buried @ Wilson County, Memorial Park, Lebanon, Wilson County, Tennessee

6010, 6416, 6691, 9905, 9948, 9953, 9982, 10034, 15543, 15684

Willie Edgar Trusty
B Apr 28, 1895 or Apr 18, 1896 @ Liberty or Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
M Dec 24, 1913 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Jun 5, 1917 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Jan 6, 1920 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Apr 4, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 22, 1940 @ Wilson County, Tennessee
Res Oct 20, 1942 & Jan 3, 1979 @ Lebanon, Wilson County, Tennessee
D May 6, 1993 @ Lebanon, Wilson County, Tennessee, buried @ Wilson County, Memorial Park, Lebanon, Wilson County, Tennessee

(Farmer in 1917; medium height, slender, blue eyes, dark brown hair in 1917; farmer in 1920 & 1930 & 1940)

(4 children in 11th generation)

6416, 9041, 9948, 9953, 9982, 15543

(1) Clara B. (Trusty) Croy
B c. 1914 or Mar 26, 1915 or c. 1916 @ Tennessee
Res Jan 6, 1920 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Apr 4, 1930 @ Wilson County, Tennessee
M1
Res Aug 21, 1957 @ Lebanon, Wilson County, Tennessee
M2
Res Apr 7, 1978 & Jan 3, 1979 @ Lebanon, Wilson County, Tennessee
D Jun 1984, buried @ Wilson County Memorial Park, Lebanon, Wilson County, Tennessee

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6010, 7453, 9041, 9953, 9982

1st Arlise Earl Ramsey
B Sep 22, 1912 or Sep 22, 1913 @ Donoho, Smith County, Tennessee or Jackson County, Tennessee
M1 Mar 6, 1930 @ Wilson County, Tennessee
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Gladesville, Wilson County, Tennessee
M2
Res Aug 21, 1957 @ Lebanon, Wilson County, Tennessee
D Aug 21, 1957 @ Lebanon, Wilson County, Tennessee, buried @ Wilson County Memorial Park, Lebanon, Wilson County, Tennessee

(6' tall, 180 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, blonde hair, wears glasses in 1940)

6416, 8958, 9982

2nd Charles Perry "Sailor Jack Moran" Croy
B Jul 5, 1907
M
Res @ Lebanon, Wilson County, Tennessee
D Apr 7, 1978 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee, buried @ Wilson County Memorial Park, Lebanon, Wilson County, Tennessee

(Enlisted in U.S. Armed Forces on July 5, 1943, discharged on November 9, 1945; professional wrestler for 30 years as Sailor Jack Moran)

6010, 7453, 9114, 9948, 9953, 9982, 10034, 15543, 15684

(2) Venie Ray (Trusty) (Lynch) Trusty
B Jan 15, 1917 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee or Lancaster Smith County, Tennessee
Res Jan 6, 1920 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Apr 4, 1930 @ Wilson County, Tennessee
Res Dec 22, 1934 @ Lebanon, Wilson County, Tennessee
M1 Dec 22, 1934 @ Wilson County, Tennessee
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 24, 1940 & Oct 16, 1940 @ Watertown, Wilson County, Tennessee
Div
M2
Res Jan 3, 1979 & Sep 8, 2020 @ Lebanon, Wilson County, Tennessee
D Sep 8, 2020 @ Tennessee, buried @ Wilson County Memorial Park, Lebanon, Wilson County, Tennessee

(Seamstress in shirt factory in 1940; member of the Cornerstone Baptist Church)

6010, 6416, 7453, 9114, 9953, 9982, 15684

1st Herman Anderson Lynch
B Jan 6, 1912 @ Wilson County, Tennessee
Res Dec 22, 1934 @ Watertown, Wilson County, Tennessee
M1 Dec 22, 1934 @ Wilson County, Tennessee
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 24, 1940 & Oct 16, 1940 @ Watertown, Wilson County, Tennessee
Div
M2 Feb 16,1946
D Dec 17, 2001 @ Wilson County, Tennessee, buried @ Jones Hill Cemetery, Watertown, Wilson County, Tennessee

(Laborer in lumber mill in 1940; employed at Watertown Planing Mill in 1940; 5' 10" tall, 144 pounds, light complexion, gray eyes, black hair in 1940)

6416, 7453, 8551, 8958, 9114, 9982, 10034, 15685

Alfred Lee Trusty
B c. 1917 or Jan 12 or 25, 1918 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 15, 1940 @ Limestone County, Alabama
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Ardmore, Limestone County, Alabama
M
Res Apr 15, 1994 @ Lebanon, Wilson County, Tennessee
D Apr 15, 1994 @ Lebanon, Wilson County, Tennessee, buried @ Wilson County Memorial Park, Lebanon, Wilson County, Tennessee

(Farmer in 1940; employed by the Civilian Conservation Corps in 1940; 5' 5" tall, 142 pounds, ruddy complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1940; enlisted as a Private in U.S. Army on May 16, 1941, discharged on September 23, 1945; mechanic; member of Fairview Baptist Church)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6010, 6416, 9114, 9948, 9953, 9982, 15543, 15684

(3) Nancy Elizabeth (Trusty) (Phillips) Winkler
B Nov 6, 1918 or c. 1919 or 1921 @ Smithville or Temperance Hall, DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Jan 6, 1920 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Apr 4, 1930 @ Wilson County, Tennessee
Res Dec 24, 1936 @ Watertown, Wilson County, Tennessee
M1 Dec 24, 1936 @ Wilson County, Tennessee
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 24, 1940 & Jun 30, 1942 @ Watertown, Wilson County, Tennessee
Div
Res Dec 24, 1953 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee
M2 Dec 24, 1953 @ Robertson County, Tennessee
Res Apr 8, 1988 & Jan 3, 1979 @ Lebanon, Wilson County, Tennessee
D Mar 18, 2004 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee, buried @ Wilson County Memorial Park, Lebanon, Wilson County, Tennessee

(Labeler in shirt factory in 1940)

6010, 6416, 7453, 9982, 15684, 10632

1st Gordon Phillips
B c. 1917 or May 17, 1918 or Oct 16, 1918 or c. 1919 @ Alexandria, DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Dec 24, 1936 @ Watertown, Wilson County, Tennessee
M Dec 24, 1936 @ Wilson County, Tennessee
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 24, 1940 & Jun 30, 1942 @ Watertown, Wilson County, Tennessee
Div
M2
D Feb 1, 1984 @ Akron, Summit County, Ohio

(Truck driver for private dray company in 1940; truck driver in 1942; 5' 10" tall, 170 pounds, dark complexion, brown eyes, brown hair, V shaped scar above left knee in 1942; auto dealer; operated Cuyahoga County Auto Auction)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6010, 6416, 7453, 8958, 9041, 9114,9953

2nd Clyde Wilson Winkler
B Nov 23, 1919 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee
Res Jul 1, 1941 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee
M1
Res Dec 24, 1953 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee
M2 Dec 24, 1953 @ Robertson County, Tennessee
Res @ Lebanon, Wilson County, Tennessee
D Apr 8, 1988 @ Murfreesboro, Rutherford County, Tennessee, buried @ Wilson County Memorial Park, Lebanon, Wilson County, Tennessee

(5' 8" tall, 130 pounds, ruddy complexion, brown eyes, black hair tattoo of heart on right upper arm in 1941; enlisted in U.S. Navy on November 12, 1942, discharged on December 6, 1945; member of Bartons Creek Baptist Church)

6010, 6416, 7453, 8958, 9948, 9953, 9982, 10034, 15684

(4) T. J. Trusty
B Oct 21, 1921 or c. 1922 or 1923 @ near Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Apr 4, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 22, 1940 @ Wilson County, Tennessee
Res Feb 16, 1942 @ Lebanon, Wilson County, Tennessee
M Apr 4, 1944 @ Wilson County, Tennessee
Res Jan 3, 1979 @ Lebanon, Wilson County, Tennessee
D Jan 3, 1979 @ Lebanon, Wilson County, Tennessee, buried @ Wilson County Memorial Park, Lebanon, Wilson County, Tennessee

(Farmer in 1940 & 1942; 5' 7" tall, 152 pounds, ruddy complexion, blue eyes, brown hair, scar on right jaw in 1942; enlisted in U.S Armed Forces on January 27, 1943, discharged on November 10, 1945)

6010, 6416, 9953, 9982, 10034

Mary Elizabeth (Lester) Trusty
B Jan 18, 1925
M Apr 4, 1944 @ Wilson County, Tennessee
Res Jan 3, 1979 & Apr 26, 2013 @ Lebanon, Wilson County, Tennessee
D Apr 26, 2013, buried @ Wilson County Memorial Park, Lebanon, Wilson County, Tennessee

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6010, 9982, 10034, 15524, 15542, 15543, 15544, 15684

(3) Verna Susan (Judkins) Nixon
B May 6, 1900 or c. 1901 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Apr 16, 1910 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
M Jun 30, 1915 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Jan 5, 1920 & Apr 2, 1930 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 22, 1940 & Oct 16, 1940 @ Wilson County, Tennessee
D Oct 21, 1970 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee, buried @ Mount Holly Cemetery, Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee

6010, 6691, 7748, 9041, 10034, 15524, 15543, 15544, 15684

Elijah Calvin Nixon
B Jan 13, 1891 or c. 1893 @ Lancaster, DeKalb County, Tennessee
M Jun 30, 1915 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Jun 5, 1917 @ Lancaster, DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Jan 5, 1920 & Apr 2, 1930 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 22, 1940 @ Wilson County, Tennessee
D Sep 5, 1933 @ Lancaster, DeKalb County, Tennessee, buried @ Mount Holly Cemetery, Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee

(Farm laborer in 1917; medium height, medium build, black eyes, black hair in 1917; farmer in 1920; farm laborer in 1930; farmer in 1930)

(3 children in 11th generation)

6010, 6416, 7453, 9114, 9982, 15524, 15543, 15544, 15684

(1) Robert Dee Nixon
B Mar 7, 1917 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Jan 5, 1920 & Apr 2, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
M Feb 6, 1938 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Apr 16, 1940 @ Wilson County, Tennessee
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Lebanon, Wilson County, Tennessee
Res Oct 21, 1970 @ Watertown, Wilson County, Tennessee
D Oct 3, 1996 @ Wilson County, Tennessee, buried @ Mount Holly Cemetery, Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee

(Farmer in 1940; 5' 9" tall, 140 pounds, light brown complexion, brown eyes, brown hair in 1940)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6010, 6416, 9585, 9982, 15524, 15684

Clara Nell (Taylor) Nixon
B Jan 26, 1920 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
M Feb 6, 1938 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Apr 16, 1940 @ Wilson County, Tennessee
Res Apr 7, 2009 @ Watertown, Wilson County, Tennessee
D Apr 7, 2009 @ Lebanon, Wilson County, Tennessee, buried @ Mount Holly Cemetery, Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee

(Garment factory worker; member of Round Lick Baptist Church)

6010, 6416, 9953, 9982, 10034, 15544

(2) Louise F. (Nixon) Alexander
B Feb 5, 1922 or c. 1924 @ Watertown, Wilson County, Tennessee
Res Apr 2, 1930 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
M Dec 18, 1940 @ Wilson County, Tennessee
Res Oct 21, 1970 @ Watertown, Wilson County, Tennessee
D May 14, 2012 @ Lebanon, Wilson County, Tennessee, buried @ Poplar Hill Cemetery, Watertown, Wilson County, Tennessee

6010, 6416, 7453, 9953, 9982, 10034

Howard Wilson Alexander
B Mar 11, 1911 @ Wilson County, Tennessee
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Lebanon, Wilson County, Tennessee
M Dec 18, 1940 @ Wilson County, Tennessee
Res @ Watertown, Wilson County Tennessee
D May 26, 1984 @ Watertown, Wilson County Tennessee, buried @ Poplar Hill Cemetery, Watertown, Wilson County, Tennessee

(5' 11" tall, 137 pounds, dark complexion, brown eyes, brown hair, scar on right cheek in 1940)

6010, 6416, 9982, 9985, 15524, 15684

(3) William Alfred Nixon
B May 8, 1932 or c. 1933 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 22, 1940 @ Wilson County, Tennessee
M
Res Oct 21, 1970 & Mar 28, 2013 @ Watertown, Wilson County, Tennessee
D Mar 28, 2013 @ Lebanon, Wilson County, Tennessee, buried @ Mount Holly Cemetery, Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(Veteran of U.S. Army)

6010

____ (____) Nixon
B
M
D

6010, 7453, 9041, 9114, 10034, 15542, 15543, 15544, 15545, 15583

(4) Ocia Mai (Judkins) Malone
B May 29, 1902 or c. 1903 or 1904 @ Tennessee
Res Apr 16, 1910 & Jan 12, 1920 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
M Feb 27, 1920 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Apr 4, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & 1940 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Feb 16, 1942 @ Lancaster, DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Dec 28, 1966 @ Dowelltown, DeKalb County, Tennessee
D Dec 28, 1966 @ Lebanon, Wilson County, Tennessee, buried @ Gordonsville Cemetery, Gordonsville, Smith County, Tennessee

6010, 6416, 7453, 9041, 9114, 10034, 15543, 15544, 15545, 15583

Sheal or Shelah Malone
B May 8, 1899 or May 8, 1900 or c. 1901 or 1903 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Jan 20, 1920 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
M Feb 27, 1920 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Apr 4, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & 1940 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Feb 16, 1942 @ Lancaster, DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Dec 28, 1966 @ Dowelltown, DeKalb County, Tennessee
D Jul 19, 1990 @ Tennessee, buried @ Gordonsville Cemetery, Gordonsville, Smith County, Tennessee

(Farmer in 1930 & 1940; 5' 9" tall, 155 pounds, dark complexion, brown eyes, black hair in 1942)

(4 children in 11th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 7453, 8551, 8958, 15524, 15544, 15545

(1) William Clyde Malone
B Jan 20, 1921 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Apr 4, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & 1940 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Feb 16, 1942 @ Lancaster, DeKalb County, Tennessee
M Jul 26, 1945
Res @ Dowelltown, DeKalb County, Tennessee
D Feb 12, 1983 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee, buried @ Hillview Cemetery, Alexandria, DeKalb County, Tennessee

(Farm worker in 1940; 5' 8" tall, 150 pounds, ruddy complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1942; enlisted as a Private in U.S. Army on August 19, 1942, discharged on October 5, 1945)

6416, 15524

Mary Pauline (Foster) Malone
B Jul 25, 1926 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
M Jul 26, 1945
Res Aug 1, 2010 @ Dowelltown, DeKalb County, Tennessee
D Aug 1, 2010 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee, buried @ Hillview Cemetery, Alexandria, DeKalb County, Tennessee

(Member of the House of Prayer)

6416, 8551, 8958, 9114, 9982, 10034, 15544, 15545

(2) James Charles "J.C." Malone
B May 2, 1922 or c. 1923 @ Lancaster, DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Apr 4, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & 1940 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
M 1946
Res Feb 14, 1995 @ Dowelltown, DeKalb County, Tennessee
D Feb 14, 1995 @ Dowelltown, DeKalb County, Tennessee, buried @ DeKalb Memorial Gardens, Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee

(Enlisted as a Private in U.S. Army on December 31, 1942, discharged on September 20, 1945; employed at Textron Aerostructures)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9982, 10034, 15524

Lucille Autry "Lou" (Trapp) Malone
B Oct 15, 1927 or c. 1928 @ Temperance Hall, DeKalb County, Tennessee
M 1946
Res Aug 1, 2010 & Jul 31, 2014 @ Dowelltown, DeKalb County, Tennessee
D Jul 31, 2014 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee, buried @ DeKalb Memorial Gardens, Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee

(Baptist)

15524, 15544, 15545

(3) Mattie Irene (Malone) Carter
B Mar 23, 1924 or c. 1924 or 1925 @ Temperance Hall, DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Apr 4, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & 1940 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
M 1942
D Dec 30, 1973 @ Tennessee, buried @ DeKalb Memorial Gardens, Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee

6010, 6416, 7453, 8958, 9114, 15524

Robert Denton Carter
B May 23, 1922 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Jun 30, 1942 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
M1 1942
M2 Oct 2, 1974 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
D Sep 3, 1994 @ Tennessee, buried @ DeKalb Memorial Gardens, Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee

(5' 8" tall, 110 pounds, dark complexion, brown eyes, black hair in 1942; enlisted in U.S. Army on September 16, 1942, discharged on March 24, 1943)

6010, 10034, 15524, 15545

(4) Ray Donald Malone
B Mar 4, 1935 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Apr 1, 1935 & 1940 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
M Sep 1, 1956 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Aug 1, 2010 & Dec 25, 2017 @ Dowelltown, DeKalb County, Tennessee
D Dec 25, 2017 @ Dowelltown, DeKalb County, Tennessee, buried @ DeKalb Memorial Gardens, Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee

(Shirt factory worker; member of Dowelltown Baptist Church)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6010, 10034, 15524, 15545

Reba I. (Smith) Malone
B c. 1939 @ Tennessee
Res Apr 25, 1940 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
M Sep 1, 1956 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Jan 23, 1975 & Dec 25, 2017 @ Dowelltown, DeKalb County, Tennessee
D

6416, 9041, 9114, 9953, 9982, 10034, 15542, 15543, 15544, 15545, 15583

(5) Hallie B. (Judkins) Mitchell
B Dec 6, 1904 or Dec 6, 1905 or c. 1906 @ Tennessee
Res Apr 16, 1910 & Jan 12, 1920 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
M Oct 7, 1928 @ Wilson County, Tennessee
Res Apr 12, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & 1940 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Oct 21, 1970 @ Lancaster, DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res @ Lebanon, Wilson County, Tennessee
D Nov 19, 1998 @ Lebanon, Wilson County, Tennessee, buried @ Gordonsville Cemetery, Gordonsville, Smith County, Tennessee

6010, 6691, 7748, 9041, 9953, 10034, 14211, 15544, 15545, 15562, 15583

Frank Mitchell
B c. 1891 or Mar 23, 1893 or Mar 24, 1895 or c. 1896 @ Laurel Hill, Lawrence County, Tennessee
M1 Sep 26, 1915 @ White County, Tennessee
Res Jun 5, 1917 @ Rock Island, Warren County, Tennessee
Res Jan 3, 1920 @ Warren County, Tennessee
Res Sep 14, 1924 @ Rock Island, Warren County, Tennessee
M2 Oct 7, 1928 @ Wilson County, Tennessee
Res Apr 12, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & 1940 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Aug 6, 1946 @ Lancaster, DeKalb County, Tennessee
D Aug 6, 1946 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee, buried @ Gordonsville Cemetery, Gordonsville, Smith County, Tennessee

(Farmer in 1917; medium height, stout, blue eyes, light brown hair in 1917; enlisted as a Private in U.S. Army on September 22, 1917, served in Company L, 11th Infantry Regiment, 5th Division, World War I, discharged on July 30, 1919; farmer in 1920; farm laborer in 1930 & 1940; farmer in 1946)

(2 children in 11th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6010, 6416, 9982, 10034, 15544, 15545

(1) Winnie Mai or Mae (Mitchell) Trusty
B Dec 26, 1929 or c. 1930 @ Tennessee
Res Apr 12, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & 1940 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
M Jan 21, 1950 @ Wilson County, Tennessee
Res @ Lebanon, Wilson County, Tennessee
D Jul 11, 2009 @ Wilson County, Tennessee, buried @ Wilson County Memorial Park, Lebanon, Wilson County, Tennessee

(Employed by Hartman Luggage; Baptist)

6010, 6416, 7453, 7602, 8551, 9114, 9953

Henry Halton or Howell Trusty
B Aug 27, 1914 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Ardmore, Limestone County, Alabama
M Jan 21, 1950 @ Wilson County, Tennessee
Res Dec 21, 2001 @ Lebanon, Wilson County, Tennessee
D Dec 31, 2001 @ Lebanon, Wilson County, Tennessee, buried @ Wilson County Memorial Park, Lebanon, Wilson County, Tennessee

(5' 5" tall, 122 ounds, ruddy complexion, gray eyes, blackhair, scar over left eye, broken knuckle on right hand in 1940; enlisted as a Private in U.S. Army on March 25, 1941, promoted to Technician 5th Class; carpenter; Baptist)

6010, 6416, 9953, 9985, 10034, 15545

(2) Lois Genell (Mitchell) (Trusty) Walls
B Aug 15, 1932 or c. 1933 @ Watertown, Wilson County, Tennessee
Res Apr 1, 1935 & 1940 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
M1
Res May 2, 1980 & Jul 3, 1981 @ Watertown, Wilson County, Tennessee
M2
Res Jun 9, 2013 @ Watertown, Wilson County, Tennessee
D Jun 9, 2013 @ Watertown, Wilson County, Tennessee, buried @ Gordonsville Cemetery, Gordonsville, Smith County, Tennessee

(Employed at Robertshaw Company; member of Poplar Hill Baptist Church)

9953, 10034

1st ____ Trusty
B
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9953, 10034

2nd ____ Walls
B
M
D

6416, 9114, 9953, 9982, 10034, 15583

(3) John Ronald Mitchell
B Apr 4, 1946 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
M
Res @ Lebanon, Wilson County, Tennessee
D Feb 22, 2006 @ Wilson County, Tennessee, buried @ Gordonsville Cemetery, Gordonsville, Smith County, Tennessee

6010, 7453, 9114, 9948, 9953, 10034, 15524, 15542, 15543, 15545

(6) Iva Laura "Ivy" (Judkins) Page
B c. 1902 or Mar 15, 1908 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Apr 16, 1910 & Jan 12, 1920 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
M Dec 5, 1925 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Apr 3, 1930 @ Wilson County, Tennessee
Res Apr 1, 1935 & 1940 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Liberty, DeKalb County, Tennessee
D Oct 16, 1968 @ Lebanon, Wilson County, Tennessee, buried @ DeKalb Memorial Gardens, Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee

6010, 6416, 7453, 9114, 9905, 9948, 9953, 10034, 15524, 15545

James Cecil Page
B c. 1900 or Mar 4, 1905 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
M Dec 5, 1925 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Apr 3, 1930 @ Wilson County, Tennessee
Res Apr 1, 1935 & 1940 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Oct 16, 1940 & Feb 2, 1957 @ Liberty, DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
D Apr 22, 1973, buried @ DeKalb Memorial Gardens, Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee

(Farmer in 1930 & 1940; 5' 6" tall, 135 pounds, ruddy complexion, blue eyes, blonde hair in 1940)

(6 children in 11th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 9948, 9953, 9985, 15545

(1) Mildred Dean Page
B c. 1926 or Feb 23, 1927 @ Tennessee
Res Apr 3, 1930 @ Wilson County, Tennessee
Res Apr 1, 1935 & 1940 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Oct 4, 2012 @ Lebanon, Wilson County, Tennessee
M None
D Oct 4, 2012 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee, buried @ Wilson County Memorial Park, Lebanon, Wilson County, Tennessee

(Employed at Texas Boot Company; Baptist)

6010, 6416, 9114, 9948, 9953, 15524, 15545

(2) Wilma Iona (Page) Parkerson
B Jul 10, 1928 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Apr 3, 1930 @ Wilson County, Tennessee
Res Apr 1, 1935 & 1940 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
M Oct 13, 1956 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
D Jun 23, 2002 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee, buried @ DeKalb Memorial Gardens, Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee

6010, 6416, 7453, 9114, 9982, 15524

Jim Daniel Parkerson
B Dec 19, 1925 @ Liberty, DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Dec 20, 1943 @ Alexandria, DeKalb County, Tennessee
M1 Oct 13, 1956 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
M2
Res Nov 26, 2006 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
D Nov 26, 2006 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee, buried @ DeKalb Memorial Gardens, Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee

(5' 9" tall, 140 pounds, ruddy complexion, brown eyes, brown hair in 1943; veteran of U.S. Navy in World War II; employed at Gallatin Tennessee Valley Authority steam plant; member of Pilgrim The Baptist Church)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9948, 15524, 15545

(3) James Robert Page
B Mar 10, 1930 @ Watertown, Wilson County, Tennessee
Res Apr 3, 1930 @ Wilson County, Tennessee
Res Apr 1, 1935 & 1940 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
M c. 1951
Res Jul 19, 2021 @ Mount Juliet, Wilson County, Tennessee
D Jul 19, 2021 @ Mount Juliet, Wilson County, Tennessee, buried @ DeKalb Memorial Gardens, Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee

(Served in U.S. Army in the Korean War; employed at Ford Glass Plant for 30 years; member of Pilgrim The Baptist Church)

9982, 11193, 15524, 15545

Bobby or Bobbie Jean (Fuson) Page
B 1931 or 1933 @ Tennessee
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 10, 1940 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
M c. 1951
Res Mar 27, 184 @ Eagleville, Rutherford County, Tennessee
Res Jul 19, 2021 @ Mount Juliet, Wilson County, Tennessee
D

6010, 10034, 15524, 15545

(4) William Hobert Page
B c. 1932 or Jan 22, 1933 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Apr 1, 1935 & 1940 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Jun 4, 1960 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
M Jun 4, 1960 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
D Feb 14, 2017 @ Carthage, Smith County, Tennessee, buried @ DeKalb Memorial Gardens, Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee

(Veteran of U.S. Army; employed at Avco; Baptist)

6010, 9982, 10034, 15524, 15545

Fannie Athelene (Fuson) Page
B Aug 20, 1937 or c. 1938
Res Apr 10, 1940 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Jun 4, 1960 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
M Jun 4, 1960 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Mar 27, 1984 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6010, 10034, 15524, 15545

(5) W. J. Page
B May 19, 1935 @ Watertown, Wilson County, Tennessee
Res Apr 1, 1935 & 1940 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Dec 11, 1959 @ Dowelltown, DeKalb County, Tennessee
M Dec 11, 1959 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Jan 15, 2021 @ Alexandria, DeKalb County, Tennessee
D Jan 15, 2021 @ Lebanon, Wilson County, Tennessee, buried @ DeKalb Cemetery, DeKalb County, Tennessee

(Attended Stamps-Baxter School of Music; served in Military Police of the Tennessee National Guard; singer; employed as supervisor at Work Wear Corporation; employed at S & W Manufacturing Company; member of Hillcrest Baptist Church)

6010, 6416, 9114, 10034, 15524

Barbara Vecchael (Cantrell) Page
B Nov 30, 1940 @ Jamestown, Fentress County, Tennessee
Res Dec 11, 1959 @ Dowelltown, DeKalb County, Tennessee
M Dec 11, 1959 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Dec 28, 2005 @ Alexandria, DeKalb County, Tennessee
D Dec 28, 2005 @ Lebanon, Wilson County, Tennessee, buried @ DeKalb Cemetery, DeKalb County, Tennessee

6010, 6416, 9114, 9953, 9982, 15524

(6) Edward Lionel Page
B Dec 31, 1944 or c. 1945 @ Alexandria, DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Feb 27, 1965 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
M Feb 28, 1965 or Mar 1, 1965 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Feb 15, 2002 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
D Feb 15, 2002 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee, buried @ Jefferson Cemetery, DeKalb County, Tennessee

6010, 9982, 15524

Pamelia Jean (Adcock) Page
B c. 1950
Res Feb 27, 1965 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
M Feb 28, 1965 or Mar 1, 1965 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Jun 19, 1997 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6010, 6416, 7453, 9114, 9948, 9982, 15543, 15583, 15684

(7) William Cordie Judkins
B Jul 10, 1910 or c. 1911 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee or Lancaster, Smith County, Tennessee
Res Jan 12, 1920 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
M Sep 29, 1928 @ Smith County, Tennessee
Res Apr 4, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 16, 1940 @ Wilson County, Tennessee
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Watertown, Wilson County, Tennessee
Res Oct 21, 1970 @ Hickman, Smith County, Tennessee
D Aug 11, 1991 @ Lebanon, Wilson County, Tennessee, buried @ Gordonsville Cemetery, Gordonsville, Smith County, Tennessee

(Farmer in 1930 & 1940; 5' 10" tall, 170 pounds, sallow complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1940)

6010, 7453, 9948, 15583, 15648

Robbie (Hunt) Judkins
B c. 1910 or 1911 @ Tennessee
M Sep 29, 1928 @ Smith County, Tennessee
Res Apr 4, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 16, 1940 @ Wilson County, Tennessee
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Watertown, Wilson County, Tennessee
D Sep 14, 1973 @ Tennessee, buried @ Gordonsville Cemetery, Gordonsville, Smith County, Tennessee

(1 child in 11th generation)

6010, 6416, 9585, 9953, 15583, 15684

(1) Mary Ruth (Judkins) Washer
B Oct 17, 1932 or c. 1933 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 16, 1940 @ Wilson County, Tennessee
M May 27, 1950 @ Smith County, Tennessee
Res Nov 17, 1980 @ Gordonsville, Smith County, Tennessee
Res Mar 2, 2012 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
D Mar 2, 2012 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee, buried @ Gordonsville Cemetery, Gordonsville, Smith County, Tennessee

(Member of the Church of God)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6010, 6416, 7453, 8958, 9114, 9953, 9982, 15583

John Thomas Washer
B Oct 30, 1916 @ Hickman, Smith County, Tennessee
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Hickman, Smith County, Tennessee
M May 27, 1950 @ Smith County, Tennessee
Res @ Hickman, Smith County, Tennessee
Res Nov 17, 1980 @ Gordonsville, Smith County, Tennessee
D Nov 17, 1980 @ Gordonsville, Smith County, Tennessee, buried @ Gordonsville Cemetery, Gordonsville, Smith County, Tennessee

(5' 11" tall, 137 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1940; enlisted in the U.S. Navy on April 28, 1945, discharged on April 10, 1946)

6010, 6416, 9114, 9948, 9953, 9982, 9985, 10034, 15543, 15684

(8) Johnnie Evelyn (Judkins) Fuston
B c. 1912 or Feb 19, 1913 @ Tennessee
Res Jan 12, 1920 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Apr 12, 1930 @ Wilson County, Tennessee
Res Aug 18, 1934 @ Watertown, Wilson County, Tennessee
M Aug 18, 1934 @ Wilson County, Tennessee
Res Apr 1, 1935 & May 1, 1940 @ Wilson County, Tennessee
Res Oct 16, 1940 & Oct 21, 1970 @ Watertown, Wilson County, Tennessee
D Aug 19, 1989 @ Watertown, Wilson County, Tennessee, buried @ Cunningham Cemetery, Cherry Valley, Wilson County, Tennessee

6010, 6416, 7453, 9114, 9953, 9982, 9985, 10034, 15684

George Dayton Fuston
B c. 1913 or 1914 or May 6, 1916 @ Wilson County, Tennessee
Res Aug 18, 1934 @ Watertown, Wilson County, Tennessee
M Aug 18, 1934 @ Wilson County, Tennessee
Res Apr 1, 1935 & May 1, 1940 @ Wilson County, Tennessee
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Lebanon, Wilson County, Tennessee
Res Aug 2, 1996 & Jun 23, 2007 @ Watertown, Wilson County, Tennessee
D Jun 23, 2007 @ Lebanon, Wilson County, Tennessee, buried @ Cunningham Cemetery, Cherry Valley, Wilson County, Tennessee

(Farmer in 1940; 5' 4" tall, 120 pounds, light brown complexion, hazel eyes, brown hair in 1940)

(4 children in 11th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6010, 9982, 15684

(1) Mary Helen (Fuston) Neal
B c. 1936 @ Tennessee
Res May 1, 1940 @ Wilson County, Tennessee
Res May 26, 1954 @ Lebanon, Wilson County, Tennessee
M May 28, 1954 @ Wilson County, Tennessee
Res Aug 2, 1996 @ Lebanon, Wilson County, Tennessee
D

6010, 6416, 7602, 8958, 9114, 9953, 9982

John William "Billy" Neal, Sr.
B Feb 14, 1933 @ Lebanon, Wilson County, Tennessee
Res May 26, 1954 @ Lebanon, Wilson County, Tennessee
M May 28, 1954 @ Wilson County, Tennessee
Res Oct 12, 1996 @ Lebanon, Wilson County, Tennessee
D Oct 12, 1996 @ Wilson County, Tennessee, buried @ Bethlehem Cemetery, Wilson County, Tennessee

(Enlisted in U.S. Army on August 23, 1951, discharged on August 5, 1953; Searman Recruit in U.S. Navy in the Korean War; mechanic)

6010, 9953, 9982, 10034, 10886

(2) Ben Dillard Fuston
B Jul 5, 1940 @ Wilson County, Tennessee
Res Nov 7, 1959 @ Watertown, Wilson County, Tennessee
M Nov 7, 1959 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Feb 15, 2016 @ Watertown, Wilson County, Tennessee
D Feb 15, 2016 @ Hermitage, Davidson County, Tennessee, buried @ Eastern Gate Cemetery, Linwood, Wilson County, Tennessee

(Member of the Wilson County Road Commission; founder and Pastor of the Poplar Hill Baptist Church)

6010, 9953, 10034, 10886

Shirley Rebecca (Vaden) Fuston
B May 4, 1941 @ Smith County, Tennessee
Res Nov 7, 1959 @ Mount Juliet, Wilson County, Tennessee
M Nov 7, 1959 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Mar 9, 2018 @ Watertown, Wilson County, Tennessee
D Mar 9, 2018 @ Hermitage, Davidson County, Tennessee, buried @ Eastern Gate Cemetery, Linwood, Wilson County, Tennessee

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(Home health care provider; member of the Poplar Hill Baptist Church)

6010, 6416, 9114, 9953, 9982

(3) Billy Ray Fuston
B Dec 30, 1941 @ Watertown, Wilson County, Tennessee
Res Dec 8, 1962 @ Watertown, Wilson County, Tennessee
M Dec 8, 1962 @ Wilson County, Tennessee
Res Aug 2, 1996 @ Watertown, Wilson County, Tennessee
D Aug 2, 1996 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee, buried @ Cunningham Cemetery, Cherry Valley, Wilson County, Tennessee

(Employed at TRW-Ross Gear Company)

6010, 9953, 9982

Betty Jo (Bates) Fuston
B Jan 23, 1944
Res Dec 8, 1962 @ Alexandria, DeKalb County, Tennessee
M Dec 8, 1962 @ Wilson County, Tennessee
D

6010, 9953, 9982

(4) Betty Ruth (Fuston) (Anderson) (Oiler) Lawson
B Feb 14, 1945
Res Jun 30, 1961 @ Watertown, Wilson County, Tennessee
M1 Jun 30, 1961 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Div
M2
Res Apr 11, 1975 @ Watertown, Wilson County, Tennessee
M3 Apr 11, 1975 @ Cannon County, Tennessee
Res Aug 2, 1996 @ Watertown, Wilson County, Tennessee
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6010, 9953

1st T. J. "Shorty" Anderson
B Apr 27, 1937
Res Jun 30, 1961 @ Watertown, Wilson County, Tennessee
M1 Jun 30, 1961 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Div
Res Jun 20, 1970 @ Watertown, Wilson County, Tennessee
M2 Jun 20, 1970 @ Cannon County, Tennessee
Res Jun 8, 2017 @ Watertown, Wilson County, Tennessee
D Jun 8, 2017 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee, buried @ Jones Hill Cemetery, Watertown, Wilson County, Tennessee

(Employed by City of Watertown for 50 years)

6010

2nd ____ Oiler
B
M
D

6010, 9982

3rd Jimmy Brown Lawson
B Jan 4, 1951
Res Sep 28, 1968 @ Liberty, DeKalb County, Tennessee
M1 Sep 28, 1968 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Apr 11, 1975 @ Watertown, Wilson County, Tennessee
M Apr 11, 1975 @ Cannon County, Tennessee
D

6010, 7453, 7748, 9041, 9948, 9982, 15524, 15543, 15583, 15684

(9) Bonnie A. (Judkins) Hall
B Sep 3, 1915 or c. 1916 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Jan 12, 1920 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Apr 12, 1930 @ Wilson County, Tennessee
Res Oct 27, 1934 @ Shop Springs, Wilson County, Tennessee
M Oct 27, 1934 @ Wilson County, Tennessee
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Wilson County, Tennessee
Res Apr 16, 1940 @ Smith County, Tennessee
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Watertown, Wilson County, Tennessee
Res Oct 21, 1970 @ Lancaster, Smith County, Tennessee
D Sep 23, 2003, buried @ Brush Creek Cemetery, Brush Creek, Smith County, Tennessee

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6010, 6416, 7453, 7748, 9041, 9114, 9982, 15524, 15583, 15684

Joe Donnell or Don Hall
B c. 1915 or Apr 27, 1917 or c. 1918 @ Alexandria, DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Oct 27, 1934 @ Watertown, Wilson County, Tennessee
M Oct 27, 1934 @ Wilson County, Tennessee
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Wilson County, Tennessee
Res Apr 16, 1940 @ Smith County, Tennessee
Res Oct 16, 1940 & Mar 26, 1941 @ Watertown, Wilson County, Tennessee
Res Dec 11, 1995 @ Alexandria, DeKalb County, Tennessee
D Dec 11, 1995 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee, buried @ Brush Creek Cemetery, Brush Creek, Smith County, Tennessee

(Farmer in 1940; 5' 9" tall, 130 pounds, light complexion, hazel eyes, brown hair in 1940; farmer and carpenter)

(6 children in 11th generation)

9982, 15684

(1) Betty Jean (Hall) Malone
B c. 1936 @ Tennessee
Res Apr 16, 1940 @ Smith County, Tennessee
M
Res Dec 11, 1995 & Sep 23, 2003 & May 24, 2010 @ Dowelltown, DeKalb County, Tennessee
D

9982

William "Billy" Malone
B
M
D

6010, 9982, 15524, 15684

(2) Joe Don Hall, Jr.
B c. 1938 @ Tennessee
Res Apr 16, 1940 @ Smith County, Tennessee
Res Aug 14, 1958 @ Alexandria, DeKalb County, Tennessee
M Aug 15, 1958 @ Choctaw County, Alabama
Res Dec 11, 1995 & Sep 23, 2003 @ Murfreesboro, Rutherford County, Tennessee
Res May 24, 2010 @ Lebanon, Wilson County, Tennessee
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6010, 6447, 9982, 15524

Rebecca A. "Becky" (Keener) Hall
B
M Aug 15, 1958 @ Choctaw County, Alabama
D

7748, 9041, 9982, 15583

(3) Roberta Ann Hall
B Mar 4, 1941 @ Wilson County, Tennessee
M None
D Mar 26, 1941 @ Watertown, Wilson County, Tennessee, buried @ Brush Creek Cemetery, Brush Creek, Smith County, Tennessee

6010, 6416, 9982, 10034, 15524

(4) James Tommy Hall
B c. 1941 or Jan 19, 1943 @ Smith County or Wilson County, Tennessee
Res Feb 6, 1960 @ Alexandria, DeKalb County, Tennessee
M Feb 6, 1960 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Dec 11, 1995 & Sep 23, 2003 @ Watertown, Wilson County, Tennessee
Res May 24, 2010 @ Alexandria, DeKalb County, Tennessee
D May 24, 2010 @ Lebanon, Wilson County, Tennessee, buried @ Pisgah Methodist Church Cemetery, Pisgah, DeKalb County, Tennessee

(Farmer and master carpenter)

6010, 6416, 9114, 10034, 15524

Linda Sue (Williams) Hall
B Apr 15, 1945 @ Dowelltown, DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Feb 6, 1960 @ Liberty, DeKalb County, Tennessee
M Feb 6, 1960 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
D Jul 13, 1990 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee, buried @ Pisgah Methodist Church Cemetery, Pisgah, DeKalb County, Tennessee

6010, 9982, 15524

(5) William Jerrell Hall
B c. 1946
Res Jan 25, 1964 @ Alexandria, DeKalb County, Tennessee
M Jan 25, 1964 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Dec 11, 1995 & Sep 23, 2003 & May 24, 2010 @ Alexandria, DeKalb County, Tennessee
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6010, 9982, 15524

Sherry Kay (Hall) Hall
B c. 1947
Res Jan 25, 1964 @ Dowelltown, DeKalb County, Tennessee
M Jan 25, 1964 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
D

6010, 9982, 15524

(6) Bobby G. Hall
B c. 1951
Res Feb 16, 1973 @ Alexandria, DeKalb County, Tennessee
M Feb 23, 1973 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Dec 11, 1995 & Sep 23, 2003 & May 24, 2010 @ Alexandria, DeKalb County, Tennessee
D

6010, 9982, 15524

Linda Faye (Hendrixson) Hall
B c. 1953
Res Feb 16, 1973 @ Liberty, DeKalb County, Tennessee
M Feb 23, 1973 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
D

6010, 6416, 7453, 9114, 9948, 9982, 15524, 15543, 15678

(10) Gracie Ione (Judkins) Hall
B c. 1918 or Feb 6, 1919 @ Lancaster, DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Jan 12, 1920 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Apr 12, 1930 @ Wilson County, Tennessee
Res Nov 21, 1935 @ Shop Springs, Wilson County, Tennessee
M Nov 23, 1935 @ Wilson County, Tennessee
Res Apr 6, 1940 @ Smith County, Tennessee
Res Oct 16, 1940 & Nov 21, 1962 & Oct 21, 1970 & Sep 23, 2003 Jun 25, 2006 @ Watertown, Wilson County, Tennessee
D Jun 25, 2006 @ Lebanon, Wilson County, Tennessee, buried @ Hillview Cemetery, Alexandria, DeKalb County, Tennessee

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6010, 6416, 7453, 9114, 9982, 15524, 15678

John Lee Hall
B Apr 26, 1915 or c. 1916 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Nov 21, 1935 @ Brush Creek, Smith County, Tennessee
M Nov 23, 1935 @ Wilson County, Tennessee
Res Apr 6, 1940 @ Smith County, Tennessee
Res Oct 16, 1940 & Dec 23, 1996 @ Watertown, Wilson County, Tennessee
D Dec 23, 1996 @ Lebanon, Wilson County, Tennessee, buried @ Hillview Cemetery, Alexandria, DeKalb County, Tennessee

(Farmer in 1940; 5' 5¼" tall, 130 pounds, dark complexion, brown eyes, brown hair in 1940)

(7 children in 11th generation)

6010, 9982, 15524, 15678

(1) Shirley Marie (Hall) Watts
B c. 1937 @ Tennessee
Res Apr 6, 1940 @ Smith County, Tennessee
Res Nov 21, 1962 @ Watertown, Wilson County, Tennessee
M Nov 21, 1962 @ Wilson County, Tennessee
Res Dec 23, 1996 & Jun 25, 2006 @ Watertown, Wilson County, Tennessee
D

6010, 9982, 15524

Kenneth Gray Watts
B c. 1932
Res Nov 21, 1962 @ Watertown, Wilson County, Tennessee
M Nov 21, 1962 @ Wilson County, Tennessee
D

9982, 15524, 15678

(2) Shelby D. (Hall) Waller
B c. 1938 @ Tennessee
Res Apr 6, 1940 @ Smith County, Tennessee
M
Res Dec 23, 1996 & Jun 25, 2006 @ Carthage, Smith County, Tennessee
D

9982, 15524

Clifton Waller
B
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6010, 9982, 15524, 15678

(3) Danny Davis Hall
B c. 1939 or 1940 @ Tennessee
Res Apr 6, 1940 @ Smith County, Tennessee
Res Jul 9, 1965 @ Watertown, Wilson County, Tennessee
M Jul 9, 1965 @ Wilson County, Tennessee
Res Dec 23, 1996 & Jun 25, 2006 @ Watertown, Wilson County, Tennessee
D

6010, 9982, 15524

Marie Elena (Mathis) Hall
B c. 1945
Res Jul 9, 1965 @ Watertown, Wilson County, Tennessee
M Jul 9, 1965 @ Wilson County, Tennessee
D

6010, 9982, 15524

(4) Annie Sue (Hall) Davenport
B Aug 15, 1940
Res Jul 14, 1977 @ Lebanon, Wilson County, Tennessee
M Jul 17, 1977 @ Cannon County, Tennessee
Res Dec 23, 1996 & Jun 25, 2006 @ Woodbury, Cannon County, Tennessee
D

6010, 9982, 10475, 15524

Joe Daniel Davenport
B Jul 5, 1936
Res Jul 14, 1977 @ Woodbury, Cannon County, Tennessee
M Jul 17, 1977 @ Cannon County, Tennessee
D

(Graduate of Tennessee State Teachers College in 1959; 1st Lieutenant in Tennessee National Guard on June 1, 1962)

6010, 9982, 15524

(5) Wendell Lee Hall
B c. 1943
Res Apr 3, 1964 @ Lebanon, Wilson County, Tennessee
M Apr 4, 1964 @ Wilson County, Tennessee
Res Dec 23, 1996 & Jun 25, 2006 @ Lebanon, Wilson County, Tennessee
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6010, 9982, 15524

Janette (Reed) (Shipper) Hall
B c. 1939 or 1940
Res Jul 5, 1957 @ Lebanon, Wilson County, Tennessee
M1 Jul 6, 1957 @ Wilson County, Tennessee
Res Apr 3, 1964 @ Lebanon, Wilson County, Tennessee
M2 Apr 4, 1964 @ Wilson County, Tennessee
D

9982, 15524

(6) Wayne Hall
B
M
Res Dec 23, 1996 @ Westfield, Hamilton County, Indiana
Res Jun 25, 2006 @ Murphy, Cherokee County, North Carolina
D

9982, 15524

Wanda (____) Hall
B
M
D

6010, 9982, 15524

(7) Ralph Hall
B c. 1947
Res Feb 26, 1966 @ Watertown, Wilson County, Tennessee
M Mar 4, 1966 @ Wilson County, Tennessee
Res Dec 23, 1996 & Jun 25, 2006 @ Watertown, Wilson County, Tennessee
D

6010, 9982, 15524

Barbara Ann (Speck) Hall
B c. 1948
Res Feb 26, 1966 @ Lebanon, Wilson County, Tennessee
M Mar 4, 1966 @ Wilson County, Tennessee
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6010, 6416, 6691, 7748, 9041, 9062, 9525, 9905, 9982, 12371, 13998, 15524, 15527, 15686, 15687

(7) Benjamin Rice Judkins
B Aug 4, 1876 or Aug 1877 or c. 1878 @ Smith County,Tennessee
Res Jun 3, 1880 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
M Jul 18, 1896 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Jun 9, 1900 & May 9, 1910 @ Smith County, Tennessee
Res Sep 12, 1918 @ Liberty, Smith County, Tennessee
Res Apr 6, 1930 & Apr 1,1935 & Apr 6, 1940 @ Davidson County, Tennessee
Res Jan 23, 1959 & Dec 8, 1960 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee
Res Oct 24, 1971 & Oct 27, 1971 @ Murfreesboro, Rutherford County, Tennessee
D Jan 1973 @ Murfreesboro, Rutherford County, Tennessee, buried @ Mount Olivet Cemetery, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee

(Farm laborer in 1900 & 1910 & 1918; medium height, medium build, blue eyes, dark hair, one affected eye in 1918; laborer for highway department in 1930; laborer on road construction in 1940)

6010, 6691, 7748, 9041, 9062, 9525, 9905, 12371, 15686, 15687

Maude Elizabeth (Jones) Judkins
B c. 1880 or 1881 or Aug 1882 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
M Jul 18, 1896 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Jun 9, 1900 & May 9, 1910 @ Smith County, Tennessee
Res Sep 12, 1918 @ Liberty, Smith County, Tennessee
Res Apr 6, 1930 & Apr 1,1935 & Apr 6, 1940 @ Davidson County, Tennessee
Res Jan 23, 1959 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee
D Jan 23, 1959 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee, buried @ Mount Olivet Cemetery, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee

(Member of the Baptist Church)

(10 children in 10th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6010, 6691, 7453, 7748, 9041, 9062, 9114, 9525, 9982, 12371, 15686, 15687

(1) James Floyd Judkins
B c. 1897 or Feb 3, 1898 or Feb 3, 1899 @ Smith County or DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Jun 9, 1900 & May 9, 1910 @ Smith County, Tennessee
Res Sep 12, 1918 @ Liberty, DeKalb County, Tennessee
M Apr 6, 1920 @ Smith County, Tennessee
Res c. 1928 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee
Res Apr 20, 1930 @ Davidson County, Tennessee
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 15, 1940 & Feb 16, 1942 & Mar 26, 1943 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee
D Mar 26, 1943 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee, buried @ Mount Olivet Cemetery, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee

(Farm laborer in 1910 & 1918; medium height, medium build, gray eyes, light hair, crippled leg in 1918; laborer for railroad in 1930; plumber in 1940; employed by Gray & Dudley Stone Foundry in 1942; 5' 6" tall, 151 pounds, ruddy complexion, blue eyes, brown hair, scar on thumb on left hand and arm in 1942; moulder in 1943)

7453, 6010, 9062, 9114, 9525, 9982, 12371

Lassie Jane (Bates) (Judkins) Rutledge
B c. 1904 or Apr 29, 1906 @ Tennessee
M1 Apr 6, 1920 @ Smith County, Tennessee
Res Apr 20, 1930 @ Davidson County, Tennessee
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 15, 1940 & Jun 30, 1942 & Mar 16, 1944 & Mar 10, 1947 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee
M2 before Jan 16, 1975
D Jan 14, 1982 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee, buried @ Mount Olivet Cemetery, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee

(6 children in 11th generation)

6416, 7453, 8410, 8506, 8551, 8958, 9062, 9114, 9525, 9982, 12371

(1) James Bernice Judkins
B Feb 11, 1920 or Feb 11, 1921 or c. 1922 @ Lancaster, Smith County, Tennessee
Res Apr 20, 1930 @ Davidson County, Tennessee
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 15, 1940 & Feb 16, 1942 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee
M Jan 5, 1945 @ Davidson County, Tennessee
D Jul 10, 1993 @ Tennessee, buried @ Mount Olivet Cemetery, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee

(Laborer for Works Progress Administration in 1940; unemployed in 1942; 6' 1½" tall, 165 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, blonde hair in 1942; enlisted as a Private in U.S. Army on June 17, 1942, hospitalized in September 1942, discharged on November 14, 1942; roofer in 1960)

6010, 6416, 8410, 8506, 9982

Bessie Pauline (Nash) (Judkins) Judkins
B Oct 31, 1920 or Sep 20, 1923 or c. 1927 @ Tennessee
Res Apr 1930 & Nov 1, 1941 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee
M1 Nov 1, 1941 @ Maury County, Tennessee
Div
M2 Jan 5, 1945 @ Davidson County, Tennessee
Res 1960 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee
D Mar 17, 1986 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee

(4 children in 12th generation)

8828, 9982

(1) Gloria Jean (Judkins) DeBruhl
B c. 1943
Res Apr 30, 1961 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee
M Apr 30, 1961 @ Craven County, North Carolina
Res Jul 10, 1993 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee
Res Nov 15, 2011 @ Pulaski, Giles County, Tennessee
D

6416, 8828, 9525, 9982, 9985, 11957

Larry Jimmy DeBruhl
B Jul 7, 1942 or c. 1943 @ Asheville, Buncombe County, North Carolina
Res Apr 30, 1961 @ Alexander, Buncombe County, North Carolina
M Apr 30, 1961 @ Craven County, North Carolina
Res Nov 15, 2011 @ Pulaski, Giles County, Tennessee
D Nov 15, 2011 @ Pulaski, Giles County, Tennessee, buried @ Mount Olivet Cemetery, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee

(Employed at Hornbuckle Plumbing and Repair for 17 years; owner of Larry's Plumbing Repair)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9982

(2) Anna Faye (Judkins) Schardt
B
M Dec 6, 1975
Res Jul 10, 1993 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee
D

9982

1st Michael Anthony Kukler, Jr.
B
M Dec 6, 1975
D

9982

2nd ____ Schardt
B
M
D

9982

(3) James Wayne Judkins
B
Res Jul 10, 1993 @ Goodlettsville, Davidson County, Tennessee
M
D

9982

(4) Stanley Ray Judkins
B
Res Jul 10, 1993 @ South Pittsburg, Marion County, Tennessee
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6010, 6416, 7453, 8551, 9062, 9114, 9525, 9982, 12371

(2) Hobert Odell Judkins
B Apr 14, 1920 or Apr 14, 1922 or c. 1923 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee
Res Apr 20, 1930 @ Davidson County, Tennessee
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 15, 1940 & Jun 30, 1942 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee
M1
Res 1959 & Mar 15, 1965 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee
M2 Mar 15, 1965 @ Robertson County, Tennessee
Res @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee
D Dec 26, 1991, buried @ Spring Hill Cemetery, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee

(Unemployed in 1942; 6' 4" tall, 154 pounds, sallow complexion, blue eyes, brown hair, scar over right eye and on back of neck in 1942; enlisted as a Private 1st Class on December 3, 1945; bricklayer in 1959; employed as truck driver at Bi-Rite Food Town for 19 years)

8410, 9982

1st Jean (Wheeler) (Judkins) Spurlock
B
M1
Res 1959 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee
M2
D Jan 26, 1985 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee, buried @ Anderson Cemetery, Gainesboro, Jackson County, Tennessee

(4 children in 12th generation)

9982

(1) Richard Odell "Rick" Judkins
B
Res Jan 26, 1985 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee
M
D

9982

Carolyn (____) Judkins
B
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6010, 6416, 9114, 9982

(2) Larry Eugene Judkins
B Jun 29, 1950 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee
Res Sep 9, 1972 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee
M Sep 9, 1972 @ Trousdale County, Tennessee
Res Jan 26, 1985 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee
Res @ Old Hickory, Davidson County, Tennessee
D Nov 15, 2002

6010, 6416, 9114, 9982

Nancy Faye (Brady) Judkins
B Jul 31, 1954 or Jul 31, 1955 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee
Res Sep 9, 1972 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee
M Sep 9, 1972 @ Trousdale County, Tennessee
Res @ Goodlettsville, Davidson County, Tennessee
D Jun 12, 2006

9982

(3) Johnny Wayne Judkins
B
Res Jan 26, 1985 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee
M
D

9982

(4) Judith Ann (Judkins) Messer
B
M
Res Jan 26, 1985 @ Hendersonville, Sumner County, Tennessee
D

9982

Billy Messer
B
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6010, 6416, 9114, 9525, 9982

2nd Mattie Marie (Barnes) (Hood) Judkins
B Mar 16, 1933 or Mar 16, 1935 or c. 1936 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee
M1 by Dec 1949
Res Mar 15, 1965 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee
M2 Mar 15, 1965 @ Robertson County, Tennessee
Res @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee
Res Sep 8, 2007 @ Madison, Davidson County, Tennessee
D Sep 8, 2007, buried @ Spring Hill Cemetery, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee

6416, 8506, 9062, 9114, 9525, 9982, 12371

(3) Alton Troy "Cowboy" Judkins
B Dec 18, 1923 or c. 1924 @ Lebanon, Wilson County, Tennessee
Res Apr 20, 1930 @ Davidson County, Tennessee
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 15, 1940 & Jun 30, 1942 & Nov 6, 1945 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee
M Nov 6, 1945 @ Davidson County, Tennessee
D Jan 16, 1975, buried @ Mount Olivet Cemetery, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee

(Employed by Gray & Dudley Stove Foundry in 1942; 6' tall, 176 pounds, ruddy complexion, gray eyes, brown hair, scar on right side of mouth in 1942)

8506, 9982

Etta Mae (Hogue) Judkins
B c. 1924
Res Nov 6, 1945 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee
M Nov 6, 1945 @ Davidson County, Tennessee
D

(1 child in 12th generation)

9982

(1) Terry Judkins
B
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6010, 6416, 7453, 8551, 9062, 9114, 9525, 9982, 12371

(4) Charles Judkins
B Mar 16, 1926 or 1927 @ Lebanon, Wilson County, Tennessee or Lancaster, DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Apr 20, 1930 @ Davidson County, Tennessee
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 15, 1940 & Mar 16, 1944 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee
M Jul 7, 1947 @ Williamson County, Tennessee
Res Nov 6, 206 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee
D Nov 6, 2006 @ Tennessee, buried @ Woodlawn Memorial Park, and Mausoleum, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee

(Unemployed in 1944; 5' 10" tall, 148 pounds, ruddy complexion, brown eyes, black hair, scar on back of scalp on left side in 1944; enlisted as a Private 1st Class in U.S. Army on December 28, 1945)

6010, 9525, 9982, 12371

Mary Elizabeth (Walker) Judkins
B c. 1929 or Feb 26, 1930 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 8, 1940 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee
M Jul 7, 1947 @ Williamson County, Tennessee
D Dec 6, 2018 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee, buried @ Woodlawn Memorial Park, and Mausoleum, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee

(2 children in 12th generation)

9525, 9982

(1) Eddie C. Judkins
B
M
D

9525, 9982

(2) Gary Floyd Judkins
B
M Jun 10, 1989 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee
D

9982

Selena Yvette (Durham) Judkins
B
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 7453, 9062, 9525, 9982, 12146, 12371

(5) Walter Howard Judkins
B Feb 21, 1929 or c. 1930 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee
Res Apr 20, 1930 @ Davidson County, Tennessee
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 15, 1940 & Mar 10, 1947 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee
M
Res Oct 11, 2010 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee
D Oct 11, 2010 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee, buried @ Mount Olivet Cemetery, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee

(Paper hanger in 1947; 5' 5" tall, 132 pounds, ruddy complexion, hazel eyes, brown hair in 1947)

9525, 9982, 12146

Eva Maxine (Litton) Judkins
B Nov 17, 1934 @ Tennessee
M
Res Aug 4, 2017 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee
D Aug 4, 2017 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee, buried @ Mount Olivet Cemetery, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee

(6 children in 12th generation)

9525, 9982, 12146

(1) Bruce Judkins
B
M
D

12146

Debbie (____) Judkins
B
M
D

9525, 9982, 12146

(2) Perry Judkins
B
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

12146

Jan (____) Judkins
B
M
D

9525, 9982, 12146

(3) Randy Judkins
B
M
D

9525, 9982, 12146

(4) Mark Judkins
B
M
D

9525, 9982, 12146

(5) Sharon (Judkins) Hanvy
B
M
D

12146

Kendel Hanvy
B
M
D

9525, 9982, 12146

(6) Pam (Judkins) Evetts
B
M
D

12146

Mark Evetts
B
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6010, 9982, 12371

(6) Geraldine or Jerrel Jean (Judkins) Griggs
B c. 1939 @ Tennessee
Res Apr 15, 1940 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee
M
D

9982

____ Griggs
B
M
D

6010, 6416, 7453, 9041, 9062, 9525, 9950, 9982, 15686, 15687

(2) Alonzo or Lorenzo "Lonnie" Dewey Judkins
B Dec 27, 1899 or c. 1900 @ Lancaster, Smith County, Tennessee
Res Jun 9, 1900 & May 9, 1910 @ Smith County, Tennessee
Res Mar 26, 1943 & Jan 23, 1959 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee
Res Jan 13, 1973 @ Portland, Sumner County, Tennessee
M1 Dec 2, 1919 @ Wilson County, Tennessee
Res Jan 6, 1920 @ Lebanon, Wilson County, Tennessee
Res Apr 15, 1930 @ Davidson County, Tennessee
Res Feb 16, 1942 & Dec 19, 1965 & Apr 8, 1966 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee
M2 Apr 8, 1966 @ Robertson County, Tennessee
Div
Res Jan 12, 1968 @ Madison, Davidson County, Tennessee
M3 Jan 12, 1968 @ Robertson County, Tennessee
Res Oct 24, 1971 @ Portland, Sumner County, Tennessee
Res Oct 27, 1971 @ Lebanon, Wilson County, Tennessee
Res Jun 27, 1977 @ Cottontown, Sumner County, Tennessee
D Jun 27, 1977 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee, buried @ Mount Olivet Cemetery, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee

(Laborer in woolen mill in 1920; moulder in foundry in 1930; employed at Gray & Dudley Stove Foundry in 1942; 5' 9" tall, 146 pounds, ruddy complexion, blue eyes, black hair, scar on forehead in 1942)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6010, 7453, 9041, 9062, 9525, 9950

1st Lottie Belle (Greer) Judkins
B Aug 29, 1900 or c. 1901 @ Smith County, Tennessee
M Dec 2, 1919 @ Wilson County, Tennessee
Res Jan 6, 1920 @ Lebanon, Wilson County, Tennessee
Res Apr 15, 1930 @ Davidson County, Tennessee
Res Feb 16, 1942 & Dec 19, 1965 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee
D Dec 19, 1965 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee, buried @ Mount Olivet Cemetery, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee

(Laborer in woolen mill in 1920)

(3 children in 11th generation)

6010, 7453, 8410, 9041, 9062, 9525

(1) Vernon Judkins
B Jul 28, 1923 @ Lebanon, Wilson County, Tennessee
Res Apr 15, 1930 @ Davidson County, Tennessee
Res Jun 30, 1942 & Sep 25, 1943 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee
M1 Sep 25, 1943 @ Maury County, Tennessee
Res 1944 & 1946 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee
M2 Jan 12, 1951 @ Cheatham County, Tennessee
Res Jun 6, 1965 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee
D Jun 6, 1965 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee, buried @ Mount Olivet Cemetery, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee

(Employed at Gray & Dudley Stove Foundry in 1942; 6' tall, 158 pounds, ruddy complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1942; sheetmetal worker at Gray & Dudley Stove Foundry in 1944 & 1946; driver for day laundry in 1965)

6010, 8410

1st Jean (Thomas) Judkins
B Jan 20, 1925
Res Sep 25, 1943 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee
M Sep 25, 1943 @ Maury County, Tennessee
Res 1944 & 1946 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6010, 6416, 9525, 9982, 15688

2nd Charlye Mai (Copeland) (Dotson) (Judkins) Fink
B Jan 22, 1925 @ Ashland City, Cheatham County, Tennessee
M1 May 30, 1942 @ Williamson County, Tennessee
M2 Jan 12, 1951 @ Cheatham County, Tennessee
Res Jun 6, 1965 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee
M3
Res Sep 9, 2013 @ Ashland City, Cheatham County, Tennessee
D Sep 9, 2013 @ Springfield, Robertson County, Tennessee, buried @ Nashville National Cemetery, Madison, Davidson County, Tennessee

6010, 8810, 9062, 9525, 9982

(2) Marvine or Marvene (Judkins) (Beasley) Pearre
B Oct 1, 1925 or 1926 @ Lebanon, Wilson County, Tennessee
Res Apr 15, 1930 @ Davidson County, Tennessee
Res Jan 22, 1944 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee
M1 Jan 22, 1944 @ Cheatham County, Tennessee
Res 1951 & Dec 19, 1965 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee
M2
Res Jun 27, 1977 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee
Res Feb 10, 2016 @ Murfreesboro, Rutherford County, Tennessee
D Feb 10, 2016 @ Murfreesboro, Rutherford County, Tennessee, buried @ Mount Olivet Cemetery, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee

(Owner of Brentwood Flower Shoppe; charter member and president of Brentwood Business and Profession Women's Club; member of New Vision Baptist Church)

6010, 7453, 8810, 9041, 9525, 9982

1st Charles McMilton "Charlie" Beasley
B Feb 20, 1925 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee
Res Jan 22, 1944 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee
M Jan 22, 1944 @ Cheatham County, Tennessee
Res Nov 13, 1945 & 1951 & Nov 26, 1956 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee
D Nov 26, 1956 @ Smyrna, Rutherford County, Tennessee, buried @ Mount Olivet Cemetery, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee

(Served in U.S. Navy in World War II; unemployed in 1945; 5' 10½" tall, 145 pounds, ruddy complexion, brown eyes, black hair in 1945; binderyman at Baird-Ward Printing Company in 1951, printer in 1956; member of Rosedale Baptist Church; died from injuries suffered in automobile accident)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(3 children in 12th generation)

9982 (1) Patricia Charlene (Beasley) Oliva
B
M
D

9982 Sam Oliva
B
M
D

9982 (2) Judy Carol (Beasley) Cooper
B
M
D

9982 Chuck Cooper
B
M
D

9982 (3) Charles McMilton "Chuck" Beasley, Jr.
B
M1 Aug 25, 1972 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee
M2
D

9982 1st Donna Elizabeth (Plattsmier) Beasley
B
M Aug 25, 1972 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee
D

9982 2nd Rhonda (____) Beasley
B
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 7453, 9041, 9114, 9982, 15690

2nd Jesse Morton Pearre
B Mar 15, 1916 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee
M1
Res Feb 16, 1942 @ Antioch, Davidson County, Tennessee
M2
D Mar 24, 1973, buried @ Mount Hope Cemetery, Franklin, Williamson County, Tennessee

(Employed at Vultee Aircraft, Inc., in 1942; 5' 6½" tall, 180 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1942

9062, 9982, 12146, 15631

(3) Charlene (Judkins) Miles
B Nov 7, 1927 @ Lebanon, Wilson County, Tennessee
Res Apr 15, 1930 @ Davidson County, Tennessee
M
Res Dec 19, 1965 & Jun 27, 1977 & Nov 11, 2021 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee
D Nov 11, 2021, buried @ Mount Olivet Cemetery, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee

(Data engtry clerk for National Life Insurance Company; member of Brush Hill Cumberland Presbyterian Church)

9982, 15631

Douglas Edward Miles
B
M
D

(3 children in 12th generation)

14126

(1) Billy Miles
B
M
D before Nov 11, 2021

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

14126

(2) Mike Miles
B
M
D

14126

Sharyn (____) Miles
B
M
D

14126

(3) Randy Miles
B
M
D

14126

Connie (____) Miles
B
M
D

6010, 7683, 9905

2nd Mary Wilhelmina "Aunt Bill" (Lochridge) (Neeley) (Halloway) Judkins
B Jul 22, 1904 @ Spring Hill, Maury County, Tennessee
M1
Res May 18, 1953 & Feb 15, 1957 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee
M2 Feb 15, 1957 @ Robertson County, Tennessee
Res Apr 8, 1966 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee
M3 Apr 8, 1966 @ Robertson County, Tennessee
Div
D Mar 6, 1996, buried @ Spring Hill Cemetery, Spring Hill, Maury County, Tennessee

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6010, 6416, 9041, 9114, 9982

3rd Betty Lou (Denny) (Russell) (Judkins) Lamberth
B c. 1910 or Oct 12, 1913 @ Lancaster, Smith County, Tennessee
M1 Sep 3, 1928 @ Wilson County, Tennessee
Res Jan 12, 1968 @ Madison, Davidson County, Tennessee
M2 Jan 12, 1968 @ Robertson County, Tennessee
Res Jun 27, 1977 @ Cottontown, Sumner County, Tennessee
M3 by Dec 19, 1991
D May 30, 2003 @ Cottontown, Sumner County, Tennessee, buried @ Spring Hill Cemetery, Spring Hill, Maury County, Tennessee

6010, 6416, 7453, 9062, 9114, 9525, 9982, 12371, 15676, 15687

(3) William Haskell Judkins
B c. 1898 or Feb 27, 1902 or Feb 27, 1902 @ Smith County, Tennessee
Res May 9, 1910 @ Smith County, Tennessee
M Nov 23, 1919 @ Smith County, Tennessee
Res Jan 19, 1920 @ Smith County, Tennessee
Res Apr 11, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 2, 1940 & Feb 16, 1942 & Dec 16, 1942 & Mar 26, 1943 & May 18, 1945 & Jan 23, 1959 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee
Div
M2
D Oct 27, 1971 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee, buried @ Mount Olivet Cemetery, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee

(Farm laborer in 1920; foreman for railroad in 1930; painter for building construction in 1940; 5' 7" tall, 176 pounds, ruddy complexion, blue eyes, brown hair, mole on right shoulder in 1942)

6010, 7453, 9062, 9114, 9982, 10034, 10902, 12371, 15676

1st Dollie (Jones) (Judkins) Young
B Sep 19, 1903 or c. 1904 or 1906 @ Tennessee
M1 Nov 23, 1919 @ Smith County, Tennessee
Res Jan 19, 1920 @ Smith County, Tennessee
Res Apr 11, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 2, 1940 & Feb 16, 1942 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee
Div
M2 before May 27, 1965
D Jun 7, 1996 @ Davidson County, Tennessee, buried @ Woodlawn Memorial Park and Mausoleum, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee

(10 children in 11th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6010, 6416, 7453, 8958, 9062, 9114, 9525, 9982, 12371, 14126

(1) William Haskell Judkins, Jr.
B Dec 25, 1922 or c. 1923 @ Smith County, Tennessee
Res Apr 11, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 2, 1940 & Oct 5, 1945 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee
M1
Res Jun 14, 1969 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee
M2 Jun 14, 1969 @ Robertson County, Tennessee
Div
Res Aug 22, 1970 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee
M3 Aug 22, 1970 @ Williamson County, Tennessee
D Oct 11, 1976 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee, buried @ Mount Olivet Cemetery, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee

(Enlisted in U.S. Army on July 4, 1942, served in Signal Corps, hospitalized with simple and compound fractures in May 1945, invalided home in October 1945, discharged October 2, 1945; 5' 6" tall, 141 pounds, ruddy complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1945)

9982

1st ____ (____) Judkins
B
M
D

(6 children in 12th generation)

9982

(1) Vickie (Judkins) Peebles
B
M
Res Oct 11, 1976 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee
D

9982

____ Peebles
B
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9982

(2) Brenda (Judkins) Alexander
B
M
Res Oct 11, 1976 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee
D

9982

____ Alexander
B
M
D

9982

(3) Tresia (Judkins) Elliot
B
M
Res Oct 11, 1976 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee
D

9982

____ Elliot
B
M
D

9982

(4) Pam Judkins
B
Res Oct 11, 1976 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee
M
D

9982

(5) Barbara Judkins
B
Res Oct 11, 1976 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9982

(6) Mark Judkins
B
Res Oct 11, 1976 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee
M
D

6010

2nd Zetella Lee (Keene) (Judkins) (McCalvin) Layne
B Apr 25, 1935
Res Jun 14, 1969 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee
M1 Jun 14, 1969 @ Robertson County, Tennessee
Div
Res Jan 15, 1977 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee
M2 Jan 15, 1977 @ Robertson County, Tennessee
Res Mar 20, 1981 @ Ashland City, Cheatham County, Tennessee
M3 Mar 20, 1981 @ Sumner County, Tennessee
D

6010

3rd Ruby Lucille (____) (Maxey) Judkins
B c. 1936
M1
Res Aug 22, 1970 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee
M2 Aug 22, 1970 @ Williamson County, Tennessee
D

6010, 7453, 8410, 8958, 9062, 9525, 9982, 10034, 10902, 12371, 14126

(2) Luther Caldwell Judkins
B Sep 2, 1924 or c. 1925 or 1926 @ Old Hickory, Davidson County, Tennessee
Res Apr 11, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 2, 1940 & Dec 16, 1942 & 1944 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee
M1 Jun 21, 1947 @ Williamson County, Tennessee
Div
Res May 6, 1959 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee
M2 May 6, 1959 @ Robertson County, Tennessee
Res Oct 11, 1976 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee
Res Aug 18, 2010 @ Antioch, Davidson County, Tennessee
D Aug 18, 2010, buried @ Mount Olivet Cemetery, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee

(5' 8" tall, 118 pounds, sallow complexion, blue eyes, brown hair, scar on neck in

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

1942; classified as 4-F for the draft on March 16, 1943; paper hanger in 1944; arrested for highway robbery on July 15, 1945; enlisted as a Private in U.S. Army on August 28, 1945, hospitalized in September 1945, discharged on October 13, 1945; driver for Wilson Truck Company in 1959; driver's license and auto tags revoked on July 31, 1959)

6010, 6416, 9982

1st Evelyn Joy (Temple) (Judkins) Conner
B c. 1931 or Jul 11, 1932
M1 Jun 21, 1947 @ Williamson County, Tennessee
Div
M2 c. 1958
Res @ Smyrna, Rutherford County, Tennessee
D Feb 25, 2011, buried @ Roselawn Memorial Gardens, Murfreesboro, Rutherford County, Tennessee

(4 children in 12th generation)

7441, 9525, 9982, 10034, 10902

(1) Lola Darlene (Judkins) Ascolese
B
M Nov 4, 1970 @ Las Vegas, Clark County, Nevada
Res Aug 15, 2001 @ Pomona, Los Angeles County, California
D

7441, 9982

Michael James Ascolese
B
M Nov 4, 1970 @ Las Vegas, Clark County, Nevada
D

9525, 9982, 10034, 10902

(2) Ronnie Judkins
B
M
D

9982

Betty (____) Judkins
B
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9525, 9982, 10034, 10902

(3) Sandra (Judkins) Hobbs
B
M
Res Aug 15, 2001 @ Rowland Heights, Los Angeles County, California
D

9982

Roger Hobbs
B
M
D

9525, 9982, 10034, 10902

(4) Carolyn (Judkins) Roberts
B
M
Res Aug 15, 2001 @ Pomona, Los Angeles County, California
D

9982

Richard "Rick" Roberts
B
M
D

6010, 6416, 9525, 9982, 10034, 10099, 10902

2nd Martha Claudette (Whitson) Judkins
B Apr 10, 1940 @ Logan County, Kentucky
Res May 6, 1959 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee
M May 6, 1959 @ Robertson County, Tennessee
Res @ Mount Juliet, Wilson County, Tennessee
D May 2, 2011 @ Tennessee, buried @ Mount Olivet Cemetery, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee

(3 children in 12th generation)

9525, 10034, 10902

(1) Alma L. Judkins
B
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9525, 10034, 10902

(2) Dolly M. (Judkins) Law
B
M
D

10034

____ Law
B
M
D

9525, 10034, 10902

(3) Rethia (Judkins) Boyce
B
M
D

10034

____ Boyce
B
M
D

6416, 7453, 8551, 8958, 9062, 9114, 9525, 9982, 12371

(3) Herbert Ross Judkins
B May 18, 1927 or c. 1928 @ Hickory Point, Davidson County, Tennessee
Res Apr 11, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 2, 1940 & May 18, 1945 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee
M c. 1948
Res Oct 11, 1976 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee
Res @ Springfield, Robertson County, Tennessee
D Oct 13, 2003, buried @ Mount Olivet Cemetery, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee

(5' 4" tall, 128 pounds, dark complexion, blue eyes, brown hair, tattoo of name on arm in 1945; enlisted as a Private in U.S. Army on July 25, 1945, discharged on February 18, 1947)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9525, 9982

Telia Marie (Pittman) Judkins
B Apr 25, 1930
M c. 1948
Res Jan 5, 2021 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee
D Jan 5, 2021, buried @ Mount Olivet Cemetery, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee

(4 children in 12th generation)

9525, 9982

(1) Herbert Eugene "Butch" Judkins
B
M
D

9525, 9982

Jo Ann (____) Judkins
B
M
D

9525, 9982

(2) Shirley Marie (Judkins) Boner
B
M
D

9525, 9982

Harry Boner
B
M
D

9525, 9982

(3) Dorothy Sue (Judkins) Bess
B
M
D before Jan 5, 2021

9525, 9982

Frank Bess
B
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9525, 9982

(4) Betty Ann (Judkins) (Armstrong) Rossi
B
M1
M2
D

9982

1st Bobby Armstrong
B
M
D

9525

2nd Mike Rossi
B
M
D

9062, 9982, 10034, 12371

(4) Alma (Judkins) Scruggs
B c. 1929 or 1930 @ Tennessee
Res Apr 11, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 2, 1940 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee
M
Res Oct 27, 1971 & Oct 11, 1976 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee
D

9982

____ Scruggs
B
M
D

12371

(5) Edward Judkins
B c. 1934 @ Tennessee
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 2, 1940 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9982, 10034, 12371

(6) Robert Odell Judkins
B c. 1936 @ Tennessee
Res Apr 2, 1940 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee
M
Res Oct 11, 1976 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee
D

9982, 10034, 12371

(7) Joanne or Jo Deane (Judkins) Stinson
B c. 1938 @ Tennessee
Res Apr 2, 1940 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee
M
Res Oct 27, 1971 & Oct 11, 1976 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee
D

9982

Buford Stinson
B
M
D

6010, 9525, 9982

(8) J. C. Judkins
B Sep 7, 1940
Res Apr 11,1970 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee
M1 Apr 11, 1970 @ Robertson County, Tennessee
Res Oct 11, 1976 & Aug 5, 1987 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee
M2 Aug 5, 1987 @ Robertson County, Tennessee
D Oct 1, 1997, buried @ Woodlawn Memorial Park and Mausoleum, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee

6010

1st Vivian Sue (Overstreet) Judkins
B Feb 14, 1942
Res Apr 11,1970 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee
M Apr 11, 1970 @ Robertson County, Tennessee
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6010

2nd Georgianna Lara (Chini) Judkins
B Apr 21, 1953
Res Aug 5, 1987 @ Nashvilee, Davidson County, Tennessee
M Aug 5, 1987 @ Robertson County, Tennessee
D

6416, 9114, 9525, 9982

(9) Bessie Marie (Judkins) Williams
B Aug 24, 1945 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee
M May 27, 1965 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee
Res Oct 27, 1971 @ Hendersonville, Sumner County, Tennessee
Res Oct 11, 1976 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee
Res @ Panama City, Bay County, Florida
D Feb 20, 2004, buried @ Mount Olivet Cemetery, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee

(Graduate of T. Duff School of Cosmetology; employed at Southern Bell Telephone & Telegraph Company in 1965; owner and operator of Tusculum and Tom Williams Florist in Nashville, Tennessee)

9525, 9982, 11193

Tommy Hughes Williams
B Sep 14, 1940
M May 27, 1965 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee
D gravestone @ Mount Olivet Cemetery, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee

(Graduate of David Lipscomb College; atttended George Peabody College; employed at George Kelley Flowers in 1965; owner and operator of Tusculum and Tom Williams Florist in Nashville, Tennessee)

(2 children in 12th generation)

9982

(1) Kelly Williams
B
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9982

(2) Ladd Williams
B
M
D

6010, 6416, 8958, 9114, 9982

(10) Bobby Ray Judkins
B Mar 5, 1943 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee
Res Oct 11, 1976 & Jan 15, 1983 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee
M Jan 15, 1983 @ Robertson County, Tennessee
Res @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee
D May 28, 2000 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee, buried @ Woodlawn Memorial Park and Mausoleum, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee

(Enlisted in U.S. Army on March 19, 1965, discharged on September 27, 1965)

6010, 6416, 9982

Marion Helen (McGowen) (Peay) (Turner) Judkins
B Nov 20, 1936
M1
M2
Res Jan 15, 1983 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee
M3 Jan 15, 1983 @ Robertson County, Tennessee
Res @ Madison, Davidson County, Tennessee
Res Jan 7, 2009 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee
D Jan 7, 2009 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee, buried @ Woodlawn Memorial Park and Mausoleum, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee

9982

2nd Elizabeth (____) (Jenkins) Judkins
B
M1
M2
Res Oct 27, 1971 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6010, 6416, 7453, 7748, 9041, 9062, 9114, 9525, 9982, 12371, 15687

(4) Vera Pearl (Judkins) Bennett
B Mar 3, 1903 @ Tennessee
Res May 9, 1910 @ Smith County, Tennessee
M Oct 12, 1920 @ Smith County, Tennessee
Res Apr 14, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 6, 1940 & Feb 16, 1942 & Mar 10, 1947 & Jan 23, 1959 & Oct 4, 1966 & Oct 24, 1971 & Oct 27, 1971 & Jan 13, 1973 & Jun 27, 1977 & Jun 19, 1981 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee
D Oct 25, 1999 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee, buried @ Mount Olivet Cemetery, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee

6010, 7453, 7748, 9041, 9062, 9114, 9525, 9982, 12371

Charles Wesley Bennett
B c. 1901 or Sep 26, 1902 @ Lancaster, Smith County, Tennessee
M Oct 12, 1920 @ Smith County, Tennessee
Res Apr 14, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 6, 1940 & Feb 16, 1942 & Jan 14, 1949 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee
D Jan 14, 1949 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee, buried @ Mount Olivet Cemetery, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee

(Foreman for Nashville, Chattanoooga and St. Louis Railroad Company in 1930; laborer for the highway department in 1940; employed by the Works Progress Administration in 1942; 5' 10" tall, 168 pounds, dark complexion, gray eyes, black hair, bad left eye in 1942; interior decorator, paper hanger, and painter in 1949; member of the Church of Christ)

(10 children in 11th generation)

6010, 6416, 9062, 9525, 9982, 10034, 12371

(1) James Clarence Bennett
B Sep 29, 1921 @ Smith County, Tennessee
Res Apr 14, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 6, 1940 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee
M Apr 19, 1941 @ Williamson County, Tennessee
Res Feb 16, 1942 & Jan 14, 1949 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee
Div
M2 by Aug 1955
Res Nov 14, 2010 @ Mount Juliet, Wilson County, Tennessee
D Nov 14, 2010 @ Mount Juliet, Wilson County, Tennessee, buried @ Woodlawn Memorial Park and Mausoleum, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee

(Laborer on road in 1940; employed at E. H. Judkins Paper Hangers in 1942; 5' 4"

tall, 138 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, black hair, tattoo in 1942; served in U.S. Navy in World War II, served on Battleship U.S.S. Colorado in 1942 & 1943 and on Battleship U.S.S. Wisconsin in 1944; killed sister's former husband Frank Arlington Litchford by gunshot to the chest when Litchford kicked in apartment door and advanced on his former wife, charged with murder but acquitted in jury trial)

6010, 6416, 9114, 9525, 9982, 10099

1st Dorothy Virginia (Litchford) (Bennett) Barnes
B Jul 11, 1926 @ Floyd County, Kentucky
M1 Apr 19, 1941 @ Williamson County, Tennessee
Div
M2 by May 1947
Res @ Hermitage, Davidson County, Tennessee
Res @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee
D May 4, 2006 @ Hermitage, Davidson County, Tennessee, buried @ Hermitage Memorial Gardens, Old Hickory, Davidson County, Tennessee

(Employed at Johnson Freight Lines, South Central Bell, and Sears Roebuck Company)

6416, 9114, 9525, 9982, 10034

2nd Geraldine (Toney) Bennett
B Feb 2, 1931 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee
M by Aug 1955
Res @ Mount Juliet, Wilson County, Tennessee
D Apr 15, 2001 @ Mount Juliet, Wilson County, Tennessee, buried @ Woodlawn Memorial Park and Mausoleum, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee

6010, 6416, 9062, 9525, 9982, 12371

(2) Dorothy Mae (Bennett) (Litchford) Biggerstaff
B Nov 15, 1923 or c. 1924 @ Tennessee
Res Apr 14, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 6, 1940 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee
M1 Feb 22, 1941 @ @ Williamson County, Tennessee
Div
Res Sep 7, 1967 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee
M2 Sep 7, 1967 @ Williamson County, Tennessee
Res Feb 19, 2013 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee
D Feb 19, 2013, buried @ Woodlawn Memorial Park and Mausoleum, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(Dietician)

6010, 6416, 7453, 9041, 9114, 9525, 10099

1st Frank Arlington Litchford
B c. 1920 or Jan 24, 1921 @ Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky
M Feb 22, 1941 @ @ Williamson County, Tennessee
Res Feb 16, 1942 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee
Div
Res Dec 22, 1960 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee
D Dec 22, 1960 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee, buried @ Spring Hill Cemetery, Madison, Davidson County, Tennessee

(Employed by Buford Brothers in 1942; 5' 10" tall, 156 pounds, sallow complexion, brown eyes, brown hair, mole in center of forehead and under right eye in 1942; truck driver for Wilson Truck Company from 1950 to 1960; member of the Baptist Church; police record of more than 200 arrests; killed by former wife's brother Clarence Bennett by gunshot to the chest when Litchford kicked in apartment door and advanced on his former wife)

6010, 6416, 7453, 9114, 9525, 9982

2nd Joe Gine Biggerstaff
B Jan 10, 1910 or c. 1915 @ Giles County, Tennessee
M1
Res Oct 16, 1940 & Sep 7, 1967 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee
M2 Sep 7, 1967 @ Williamson County, Tennessee
Res @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee
D Jan 7, 1997, buried @ Woodlawn Memorial Park and Mausoleum, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee

(Peddlar in 1940; 5' 8" tall, 160 pounds, dark brown complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1940)

6416, 7908, 8410, 8506, 9062, 9114, 9982, 12371

(3) Ruby Louise "Buddy" (Bennett) Harris
B c. 1924 or Feb 25, 1925 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee
Res Apr 14, 1930 & Jan 14, 1949 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee
M Aug 3, 1949 @ Davidson County, Tennessee
Res 1951 & 1958 & May 14, 1969 & Feb 25, 2007 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee
D Feb 25, 2007, buried @ Mount Olivet Cemetery, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee

6416, 7453, 7908, 8410, 8506, 8958, 9114, 9982, 10099

Eldon Marshall Harris
B Apr 24, 1921 @ Crittenden County, Kentucky
M1 Jun 6, 1938 @ Princeton, Caldwell County, Kentucky
Res Feb 13, 1942 @ Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan
Res 1947 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee
Div
M2 Aug 3, 1949 @ Davidson County, Tennessee
Res 1951 & 1958 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee
D May 2, 1969 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee, buried @ Mount Olivet Cemetery, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee

(Employed at Detroit Edison Company in 1942; 6' 2¼" tall, 180 pounds, light complexion, brown eyes, brown hair, scar on nose in 1942; enlisted in U.S. Army on April 18, 1944, served in Company B, 20th Battalion, 1st Training Regiment, Armed Services Forces Training Center, discharged on September 8, 1944; driver for Bell Cab Company in 1947; superintendent for Cosmopolitan Life Insurance in 1958)

7748, 904, 9982

(4) Frances Bennett
B Nov 2, 1927 @ Tennessee
M None
D Oct 2, 1928 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee, buried @ Lancaster, Smith County, Tennessee

6416, 7453, 7908, 8410, 9062, 9114, 9525, 9982, 12371

(5) Robert Landis Bennett, later known as Charles Landis "Windy" Bennett
B Mar 8, 1929 or c. Apr 1930 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee
Res Apr 14, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 6, 1940 & Mar 10, 1947 & Jan 14, 1949 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee
M
Res 1950 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee
D Oct 1, 1998, buried @ Woodlawn Memorial Park and Mausoleum, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee

(Paper hanger in 1947; 5' 9" tall, 135 pounds, ruddy complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1947; served in U.S. Air Force)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

8410, 9525, 9982

Connie (____) (Bennett) Minton
B c. 1932
M1
Res 1950 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee
M2
Res @ Smyrna, Rutherford County, Tennessee
D Aug 29, 2015, buried @ Woodlawn Memorial Park and Mausoleum, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee

9114, 9982, 12371

(6) Betty (Bennett) Page
B Mar 7, 1931 @ Tennessee
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 6, 1940 & Jan 14, 1949 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee
M
Res @ Waynesville, Pulaski County, Missouri
D Feb 23, 1995

9982

Jewell Page
B
M
D

9982

(7) Margie Bennett
B
Res Jan 14, 1949 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6010, 6416, 9041, 9525, 9982, 12371

(8) Billy Ray Bennett
B c. 1939 or Mar 26, 1940 @ Tennessee
Res Apr 6, 1940 & Jan 14, 1949 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee
M1
Res Oct 3, 1962 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee
Div
Res Mar 26, 1985 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee
M2 Mar 26, 1985 @ Wilson County, Tennessee
Res @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee
D Apr 28, 2011, buried @ Woodlawn Memorial Park and Mausoleum, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee

9041, 9525, 10034

1st Jo Ann (Watts) Bennett
B May 7, 1943
M
Res Oct 3, 1962 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee
Div
D 2014, buried @ Woodlawn Memorial Park and Mausoleum, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee

6010

2nd Tammy Lee (Blaylock) Bennett
B c. 1960
Res Mar 26, 1985 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee
M Mar 26, 1985 @ Wilson County, Tennessee
D

9525, 9982

(9) James Wesley "Buddy" Bennett
B Jan 11, 1945 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee
Res Jan 14, 1949 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee
M
D Sep 13, 2021, buried @ Woodlawn Memorial Park and Mausoleum, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee

(Enlisted in U.S. Army in 1962, served in Vietnam War; employed as trucker for Yellow Freight Corporation; member of International Brotherhood of Teamsters)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9525

_____ (_____) Bennett
B
M
D

6010, 9982

(10) Linda (Bennett) Walker
B c. 1948
Res Jan 14, 1949 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee
Res Oct 4, 1966 @ Jacksonville, Onslow County, North Carolina
M Oct 8, 1966 @ Williamson County, Tennessee
D

6010, 9982

Willie Roy Walker
B c. 1944
Res Oct 4, 1966 @ Camp Lejeune, Onslow County, North Carolina
M Oct 8, 1966 @ Williamson County, Tennessee
Res Nov 20, 2011 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee
D Nov 20, 2011, buried @ Woodlawn Memorial Park and Mausoleum, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee

(Member of the U.S. Marine Corps in 1966, veteran of Vietnam War; employed in Metro Fire Department; member of Jesus Only Tabernacle)

6010, 6416, 7453, 9041, 9525, 9905, 9982, 15687

(5) Riley Lee Judkins
B c 1905 or Oct 28, 1906 or c. 1908 @ Sykes or Lancaster, Smith County, Tennessee
Res May 9, 1910 @ Smith County, Tennessee
Res Mar 26, 1943 & Jan 23, 1959 & Oct 27, 1971 & Jan 13, 1973 & Jun 27, 1977 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee
M1
Div
Res Apr 19, 1932 @ Lebanon, Wilson County, Tennessee
M2 Apr 19, 1932 @ Wilson County, Tennessee
Res Oct 16, 1940 & Aug 23, 1943 & Oct 24, 1971 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee
D Jun 19, 1981 @ Tennessee, buried @ Mount Olivet Cemetery, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 9114, 9982, 11754, 15691

1st Possibly Dorothy Jane (Allen) (Judkins) Watts
B Jan 10, 1909 @ Ackworth, Warren County, Iowa
Res Apr 12, 1930 @ Warren County, Iowa
M1
Div
M2
Res c. 1975 & Oct 22, 1990 @ Milo, Warren County, Iowa
D Oct 22, 1990, buried @ Memory Gardens, Cemetery, Iowa City, Johnson County, Iowa

(Employed at Simpson College Library in Indianola, Iowa)

6010, 6416, 7453, 9041, 9525, 9982

2nd Mable or Mabel Christine (Shacklett) Judkins
B c. 1910 or Jul 20, 1915
Res Apr 19, 1932 @ Tennessee
M Apr 19, 1932 @ Wilson County, Tennessee
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee
Res Jun 19, 1981 @ Antioch, Davidson County, Tennessee
D Sep 14, 1998, buried @ Mount Olivet Cemetery, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee

(5' 10" tall, 167 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1940)

(5 children in 11th generation)

9041, 9525

(1) Margaret Edna Judkins
B Dec 29, 1932 @ Tennessee
M None
D May 9, 1934 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee, buried @ Woodlawn Memorial Park and Mausoleum, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee

9982

(2) Jean (Judkins) Brown
B
M
Res Jun 19, 1981 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9982

Douglas Brown
B
M
D

9982

(3) Bobby D. Judkins
B
Res Jun 19, 1981 @ Murray, Calloway County, Tennessee
M
D

9982

Mary Ann (____) Judkins
B
M
D

9982

(4) James Riley Judkins
B
Res Jun 19, 1981 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee
M
D

9982

(5) John William Judkins
B
M May 28, 1966 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee
Res Jun 19, 1981 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee
D

9982

Judy Elaine (Coss) Judkins
B
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6010, 7453, 9114, 9525, 9982, 10034, 12371, 15687

(6) Mable Evelyn (Judkins) (Mofield) Ross
B c 1907 or Aug 18, 1908 @ Temperance Hall, DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res May 9, 1910 @ Smith County, Tennessee
M1 Jun 13, 1925 @ Wilson County, Tennessee
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 6, 1940 @ Davidson County, Tennessee
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee
Res Jan 23, 1959 & Oct 24, 1971 & Oct 27, 1971 & Jan 13, 1973 & Jan 9, 1974 & Jun 27, 1977 & Jun 19, 1981 @ Murfreesboro, Rutherford County, Tennessee
M2
Res Feb 11, 1996 @ Murfreesboro, Rutherford County, Tennessee
D Mar 15, 1999 @ Murfreesboro, Rutherford County, Tennessee, buried @ Evergreen Cemetery, Murfreesboro, Rutherford County, Tennessee

6010, 6416, 7453, 9525, 9905, 9982, 10034, 12371, 15597

1st James Pervis Mofield
B Jan 4, 1905 or Jan 4, 1906 or c. 1907 @ Rome, Smith County, Tennessee
M Jun 13, 1925 @ Wilson County, Tennessee
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 6, 1940 @ Davidson County, Tennessee
Res Oct 16, 1940 & Apr 11, 1943 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee
Res Jan 9, 1974 @ Murfreesboro, Rutherford County, Tennessee
D Jan 9, 1974 @ Murfreesboro, Rutherford County, Tennessee, buried @ Evergreen Cemetery, Murfreesboro, Rutherford County, Tennessee

(5' 7" tall, 133 pounds, dark brown complexion, blue eyes, black hair in 1940; founder and Pastor of the Bible Church of Jesus)

(3 children in 11th generation)

9982, 10034, 12371, 15597

(1) Lois Marie (Mofield) Spurlock
B Mar 28, 1936 or c. 1937 @ Rutherford County, Tennessee
Res Apr 6, 1940 @ Davidson County, Tennessee
M c. 1954
Res Jan 9, 1974 & Feb 11, 1996 & Jun 9, 1999 @ Murfreesboro, Rutherford County, Tennessee
D Mar 4, 2018 @ Rutherford County, Tennessee, buried @ Evergreen Cemetery, Murfreesboro, Rutherford County, Tennessee

(Member of Gethsemane House of Prayer)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 9114, 9982, 10034, 15597

Charles Floyd Spurlock
B Mar 3, 1935 @ Murfreesboro, Rutherford County, Tennessee
M c. 1954
Res @ Murfreesboro, Rutherford County, Tennessee
D Oct 20, 2004 @ Rutherford County, Tennessee, buried @ Evergreen Cemetery, Murfreesboro, Rutherford County, Tennessee

(Heating and air conditioning and sheet metal contractor; member of Gethsemane House of Prayer)

9982, 10034, 15597

(2) Donald Pervis Mofield
B Apr 24, 1942 @ Rutherford County, Tennessee
M1
Res Jan 9, 1974 & Feb 27, 1984 @ Murfreesboro, Rutherford County, Tennessee
M2 Feb 27, 1984 @ Cannon County, Tennessee
M3
Res Feb 11, 1996 & Jun 9, 1999 & May 23, 2015 @ Murfreesboro, Rutherford County, Tennessee
D May 23, 2015 @ Murfreesboro, Rutherford County, Tennessee, buried @ Evergreen Cemetery, Murfreesboro, Rutherford County, Tennessee

15597

1st Betty F. (____) Mofield
B Mar 5, 1945
M
D

6010

2nd Anna Pearl (Pendergrast) Mofield
B Sep 25, 1957
Res Feb 27, 1984 @ Murfreesboro, Rutherford County, Tennessee
M Feb 27, 1984 @ Cannon County, Tennessee
D

9982

3rd Kathy (____) Mofield
B
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6010, 6416, 9114, 9982, 10034, 15597

(3) Lonnie Douglas Mofield
B May 7, 1947 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee
Res Nov 10, 1972 @ Murfreesboro, Rutherford County, Tennessee
M1 Nov 10, 1972 @ Cannon County, Tennessee
Res Jan 9, 1974 @ Murfreesboro, Rutherford County, Tennessee
Res Sep 19, 1978 @ Murfreesboro, Rutherford County, Tennessee
M2 Sep 19, 1978 @ Cannon County, Tennessee
Res Jul 29, 1982 @ Murfreesboro, Rutherford County, Tennessee
M3 Jul 29, 1982 @ Cannon County, Tennessee
Res Feb 11, 1996 @ Woodbury, Cannon County, Tennessee
M4 Feb 20, 1997
Res Jun 9, 1999 @ Murfreesboro, Rutherford County, Tennessee
D Jun 9, 1999 @ Murfreesboro, Rutherford County, Tennessee, buried @ Evergreen Cemetery, Murfreesboro, Rutherford County, Tennessee

6010

1st Dorothy Ann (Fish) Mofield
B Apr 15, 1946
Res Nov 10, 1972 @ Murfreesboro, Rutherford County, Tennessee
M Nov 10, 1972 @ Cannon County, Tennessee
D

6010

2nd Jewelene (Stacey) Mofield
B Apr 15, 1939
Res Sep 19, 1978 @ Murfreesboro, Rutherford County, Tennessee
M Sep 19, 1978 @ Cannon County, Tennessee
D

6010

3rd Wanda Faye (Hutchins) Mofiled
B May 22, 1949
Res Jul 29, 1982 @ Woodbury, Cannon County, Tennessee
M Jul 29, 1982 @ Cannon County, Tennessee
D

9982, 15597

4th Martha Louise (Stem) Mofield
B Mar 10, 1948
M Feb 20, 1997
D Feb 12, 2022 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee, buried @ Evergreen Cemetery, Murfreesboro, Rutherford County, Tennessee

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 7453, 9982, 15597

2nd Rudolph William "Doc" Ross
B Oct 19 or 21, 1911 @ Rutherford County, Tennessee
M1 lic c. Sep 23, 1932 @ Murfreesboro, Rutherford County, Tennessee
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ LaVergne, Rutherford County, Tennessee
M2
Res Feb 11, 1996 @ Murfreesboro, Rutherford County, Tennessee
D Feb 11, 1996 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee, buried @ Roselawn Memorial Gardens, Murfreesboro, Rutherford County, Tennessee

(5' 9" tall, 150 pounds, ruddy complexion, blue eyes, red hair, scar on forehead in 1940; member of the Free Methodist Church)

6010, 6416, 9041, 9114, 9525, 9982, 15684, 15687

(7) Ruby (Judkins) Lea
B Jun 21 or 23, 1909 @ Carthage, Smith County, Tennessee
Res May 9, 1910 @ Smith County, Tennessee
Res Jun 24, 1932 @ Lebanon, Wilson County, Tennessee
M Jun 24, 1932 @ Smith County, Tennessee
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 17, 1940 & Mar 26, 1943 & Jan 23, 1959 & Oct 24, 1971 & Oct 27, 1971 & Jan 13, 1973 & Jun 27, 1977 & Jun 19, 1981 & Dec 17, 2002 & Jul 8, 2005 @ Lebanon, Wilson County, Tennessee
D Jul 8, 2005 @ Lebanon, Wilson County, Tennessee, buried @ Wilson County Memorial Park, Lebanon, Wilson County, Tennessee

(Member of the First Baptist Church)

6010, 6416, 7453, 8551, 8958, 9041, 9114, 9525, 9982, 15684

Edward Rhea Lea
B Aug 29, 1906 or c. 1907 @ Tennessee
Res Jun 24, 1932 @ Lebanon, Wilson County, Tennessee
M Jun 24, 1932 @ Smith County, Tennessee
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 17, 1940 & Oct 16, 1940 @ Lebanon, Wilson County, Tennessee
D Mar 6, 1992 @ Lebanon, Wilson County, Tennessee, buried @ Wilson County Memorial Park, Lebanon, Wilson County, Tennessee

(Employed by Reed Furniture Company in 1940; 5' 9" tall, 220 pounds, sallow complexion, brown eyes, black hair, broken collar bone in 1940; 5' 8" tall, 210 pounds in 1943; enlisted as a Private in U.S. Army on February 20, 1943, promoted to Private 1st Class, discharged on November 15, 1944; furniture store operator)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9982, 15684

No descendants

6010, 6416, 7453, 9114, 9525, 9948, 9953, 9982, 15684

(8) Bessie Lee (Judkins) Nokes
B c. 1911 or Dec 31, 1912 or Dec 31, 1913 @ Smith County, Tennessee
M Dec 20, 1929 @ Wilson County, Tennessee
Res Apr 8, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 17, 1940 & Oct 16, 1940 @ Lebanon, Wilson County, Tennessee
Res Mar 26, 1943 @ Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan
Res Jan 23, 1959 & Oct 24, 1971 & Oct 27, 1971 & Jan 13, 1973 & Jun 27, 1977 & Jun 19, 1981 & Apr 8, 1991 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee
D Dec 17, 2002 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee, buried @ Wilson County Memorial Park, Lebanon, Wilson County, Tennessee

(Sewing machine operator in garment factory in 1940)

6010, 6416, 7453, 9114, 9525, 9948, 9953, 9982, 15684

Lofton William Nokes
B Jan 24, 1911 @ Wilson County, Tennessee
M Dec 20, 1929 @ Wilson County, Tennessee
Res Apr 8, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 17, 1940 & Oct 16, 1940 @ Lebanon, Wilson County, Tennessee
D Apr 8, 1991 @ Tennessee, buried @ Wilson County Memorial Park, Lebanon, Wilson County, Tennessee

(Laborer in pressing shop in 1930; presser in dry cleaning shop in 1940; 5' 9¾" tall, 165 pounds, light complexion, gray eyes, brown hair in 1940)

(1 child in 11th generation)

9953, 9982

(1) Robert J. Nokes
B Jul 13, 1931
M None
D Mar 3, 1940, buried @ Wilson County Memorial Park, Lebanon, Wilson County, Tennessee

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6010, 6416, 7748, 9041, 9062, 9114, 9525, 9982, 10034, 12371

(9) Annie or Allie Mae (Judkins) (Sheler) Stevens
B Dec 27, 1913 or c. 1914 @ Tennessee
Res Apr 6, 1930 @ Davidson County, Tennessee
M1 Oct 15, 1934 @ Franklin, Williamson County, Tennessee
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Davidson County, Tennessee
Res Oct 21, 1939 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee
Res Apr 6, 1940 @ Davidson County, Tennessee
M2 None
M3
Res Jan 23, 1959 & Oct 24, 1971 & & Oct 27, 1971 & Jan 13, 1973 & Jun 27, 1977 & Jun 19, 1981 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee
D Jun 19, 1991 @ Davidson County, Tennessee, buried @ Mount Olivet Cemetery, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee

6010, 7748, 9041, 9982, 12371

1st Hiram Edward Sheler, Jr.
B Aug 4, 1912 or c. 1913 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee
M Oct 15, 1934 @ Franklin, Williamson County, Tennessee
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Davidson County, Tennessee
Res Oct 21, 1939 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee
D Oct 21, 1939 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee, buried @ Mount Olivet Cemetery, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee

(Painter in 1939; member of Cumberland Presbyterian Church and the Junior Order of United American Mechanics; shot in heart by Robert H. Farmer, who claimed self defense but was charged with murder, found not guilty by a jury)

(3 children in 11th generation)

9525, 9982, 12371

(1) Dorothy Ann (Sheler) Allen
B c. 1936 @ Tennessee
Res Apr 6, 1940 @ Davidson County, Tennessee
M
Res Dec 13, 1971 @ Houston, Harris County, Texas
Res @ Conroe, Montgomery County, Texas
D Sep 28, 2007

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9982

____ Allen
B
M
D

6416, 9525, 9982, 10034, 12371

(2) Hiram Edward Sheler III
B Jul 30, 1938 @ Davidson County, Tennessee
Res Apr 6, 1940 @ Davidson County, Tennessee
M1
Res Dec 13, 1971 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee
M2 c. 1997
Res Oct 16, 2011 @ Madison, Davidson County, Tennessee
D Oct 16, 2011 @ Davidson County, Tennessee, buried @ Woodlawn Memorial Park and Mausoleum, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee

9982

1st Gaydell (Neely) Sheler
B Aug 26, 1939 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee
M
D Jul 17, 1989 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee, buried @ Woodlawn Memorial Park and Mausoleum, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee

9525

2nd Dianna (____) (Miller) Sheler
B
M1
M2 c. 1997
D

9982, 12371

(3) Bettie or Billy Joe (Sheler) Seely
B c. 1940 @ Tennessee
Res Apr 6, 1940 @ Davidson County, Tennessee
M
D

9982

____ Seely
B
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9982

2nd ____ ____
B
M None
D

(1 child in 11th generation)

9525, 9982, 10034

(1) Jimmy Donald Sheler
B Aug 14, 1943 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee
Res Dec 13, 1971 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee
M
D Jun 23, 2018 @ Lebanon, Wilson County, Tennessee, buried @ Spring Hill Cemetery, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee

9525

____ (____) Sheler
B
M
D

6416, 7453, 7908, 8958, 9525, 9982

3rd Casper Alfred Stevens
B Jul 19, 1905 or c. 1909 or Jul 19, 1914 or Jul 19, 1915 @ Rockwood, Roane County, Tennessee
Res Mar 19, 1942 @ Murphysboro, Jacson County, Illinois
M
Res @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee
D Dec 13, 1971 @ Murfreesboro, Rutherford County, Tennessee, buried @ Nashville National Cemetery, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee

(5' 10½: tall, 175 pounds, light complexion, brown eyes, brown hair in 1942; enlisted in U.S. Army Air Corps on October 26, 1945, promoted to Staff Sergeant, discharged on January 29, 1947)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6010, 6416, 7453, 8506, 8551, 9062, 9114, 9525, 9982, 10034, 15693

(10) William Thomas Judkins
B Apr 9, 1916 @ Lancaster, Smith County, Tennessee
Res Apr 6, 1930 @ Davidson County, Tennessee
Res Oct 16, 1940 & Nov 1, 1941 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee
M1 Nov 1, 1941 @ Maury County, Tennessee
Res Mar 26, 1943 @ Fort Ord, California
Div
M2 Apr 18, 1945 @ Davidson County, Tennessee
Res Jan 23, 1959 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee
D Oct 24, 1971 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee, buried @ Mount Olivet Cemetery, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee

(5' 11" tall, 165 pounds, dark complexion, blue eyes, black hair in 1940; enlisted as a Private in the U.S. Army on November 15, 1942)

6010, 6416, 8410, 8506, 9982

1st Bessie Pauline (Nash) (Judkins) Judkins
B Oct 31, 1920 or Sep 20, 1923 or c. 1927 @ Tennessee
Res Apr 1930 & Nov 1, 1941 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee
M1 Nov 1, 1941 @ Maury County, Tennessee
Div
M2 Jan 5, 1945 @ Davidson County, Tennessee
Res 1960 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee
D Mar 17, 1986 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee

(1 child in 11th generation)

9114, 9525, 9982

(1) Wanda Delores (Judkins) (Davis) Hawkins
B Oct 29, 1942 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee
M1 by Aug 1961
Res Oct 24, 1971 @ Jacksonville Beach, Duval County, Florida
Res Mar 17, 1986 @ Florida
M2 by Sep 24, 1991
Res Feb 17, 2002 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee
D Feb 8, 2006

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9114, 9982

1st ____ Davis
B
M by Aug 1961
D

9114, 9525

2nd John Hawkins
B
M by Sep 24, 1991
D

6416, 8506, 9114, 9525, 9982, 10034, 15693

2nd Georgia Elura or Alura (Whittemore) Judkins
B Feb 17, 1919 @ Woodbury, Cannon County, Tennessee
M Apr 18, 1945 @ Davidson County, Tennessee
Res @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee
D Feb 17, 2002 @ Tennessee, buried @ Mount Olivet Cemetery, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee

(6 children in 11th generation)

9525, 9982, 15693

(1) Patricia Ann (Judkins) (Fults) Sparkman
B
M1
Res Oct 24, 1971 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee
M2
Res Feb 17, 2002 & Aug 12, 2012 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee
D

9525, 9982

1st ____ Fults
B
M
D

9525, 9982, 15693

2nd Larry Sparkman
B
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6010, 6416, 9525, 9982, 10034, 15693

(2) William Thomas Judkins, Jr.
B Oct 18, 1946 or c. 1947 @ Wilson County, Tennessee
Res Mar 11, 1967 @ Manchester, Coffee County, Tennessee
M1 Mar 11, 1967 @ Sumner County, Tennessee
Res Dec 1, 1969 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee
M2 Dec 1, 1969 @ Trousdale County, Tennessee
Res Oct 24, 1971 & Feb 17, 2002 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee
Res Aug 12, 2012 @ Manchester, Coffee County, Tennessee
D Aug 12, 2012 @ Murfreesboro, Rutherford County, Tennessee

6010

1st Delilah (Lambert) Judkins
B c. 1949
Res Mar 11, 1967 @ Hillsboro, Coffee County, Tennessee
M Mar 11, 1967 @ Sumner County, Tennessee
D

6010

2nd Pamela Diane (Lemay) Judkins
B Dec 26, 1953
Res Dec 1, 1969 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee
M Dec 1, 1969 @ Trousdale County, Tennessee
D

(3 children in 12th generation)

15693

(1) Rebecca (Judkins) Taylor
B
M
Res Aug 12, 2012 @ Fernandina Beach, Nassau County, Florida
D

15693

Brian Taylor
B
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

15693

(2) Michelle (Judkins) Armstrong
B
M
Res Aug 12, 2012 @ Shelbyville, Bedford County, Tennessee
D

15693

____ Armstrong
B
M
D

15693

(3) William Thomas Judkins III
B
Res Aug 12, 2012 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee
M
D

6010, 9525, 9982, 15693

(3) Judy F. (Judkins) Robertson
B c. 1950
Res Mar 11, 1967 @ Manchester, Coffee County, Tennessee
M Mar 11, 1967 @ Sumner County, Tennessee
Res Oct 24, 1971 & Feb 17, 2002 & Aug 12, 2012 @ Manchester, Coffee County, Tennessee
D

6010, 9525, 9982, 15693

Stanton Robertson
B c. 1949
Res Mar 11, 1967 @ Manchester, Coffee County, Tennessee
M Mar 11, 1967 @ Sumner County, Tennessee
D

9525, 9982, 12146, 15693

(4) Jesse Michael Judkins
B
Res Oct 24, 1971 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee
M
Res Feb 17, 2002 @ Hermitage, Davidson County, Tennessee
Res Aug 12, 2012 @ Smyrna, Rutherford County, Tennessee
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9525, 9982, 12146, 15693

Terry Marie (____) Judkins
B
M
D

(4 children in 12th generation)

12146

(1) Jesse Michael Judkins, Jr.
B Oct 31, 1982
M
D May 19, 2016, buried @ Calvary Cemetery, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee

12146

(2) Tracey (Judkins) Hawkins
B
M
D

12146

Holmes Hawkins
B
M
D

12146

(3) William "Bill" Judkins
B
M
D

12146

Tricia (____) Judkins
B
M
D

12146

(4) John Judkins
B
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

12146

Melissa (____) Judkins
B
M
D

9525, 9982, 15693

(5) Tamera or Tamra Dawn "Tammy" Judkins
B
Res Oct 24, 1971 & Feb 17, 2002 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee
Res Aug 12, 2012 @ Smyrna, Rutherford County, Tennessee
M
D

6416, 9525, 9982, 11193, 15693

(6) Daniel L. Judkins
B Jun 28, 1956
Res Oct 24, 1971 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee
M
Res Aug 12, 2012 @ Smyrna, Rutherford County, Tennessee
Res Aug 9, 2020 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee
D Aug 9, 2020 @ Davidson County, Tennessee

9982, 9525, 9982, 15693

Renee (Simpson) Judkins
B
M
D

(2 children in 12th generation)

9982

(1) Jamie Judkins
B
M
D

9982

(2) Daniel Blake Judkins
B
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

15527

(8) Edward Judkins
B c. 1879 @ Tennessee
Res Jun 3, 1880 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
M
D probably before Jun 1, 1900

6691, 8506, 9041, 9114, 9905, 13998, 15524, 15541, 15542, 15544, 15545, 15615, 15694

(9) Downie or Downey Walker Judkins
B Feb 22, 1878 or Feb 22, 1879 or c. 1880 or 1882 or Feb 1884 or c. 1885 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Jun 1, 1900 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Jun 22, 1933 @ Alexandria, DeKalb County, Tennessee
M Aug 25. 1906 @ Rutherford County, Tennessee
Res Apr 27, 1910 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Sep 12, 1918 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Jan 2, 1920 @ Bedford County, Tennessee
Res Apr 22, 1930 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 26, 1940 @ Alexandria, DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res c. 1943 & Sep 24, 1954 & Dec 8, 1960 @ Lebanon, Wilson County, Tennessee
D Dec 8, 1960 @ Lebanon, Wilson County, Tennessee, buried @ Mount Holly Cemetery, Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee

(Farm worker in 1900; farmer in 1910 & 1918; tall, slender, gray eyes light brown hair in 1918; laborer in harness shop in 1920; farmer in 1930; brick mason in 1940; laborer for Bland Casket Company; member of Free Will Baptist Church)

6691, 7453, 7748, 8506, 9041, 9114, 9905, 9982, 15524, 15542, 15544, 15545, 15694

Martha M. "Mattie" (Gentry) Judkins
B c. 1881 or Nov 16, 1886 or c. 1888 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
M Aug 25. 1906 @ Rutherford County, Tennessee
Res Apr 27, 1910 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Sep 12, 1918 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Jan 2, 1920 @ Bedford County, Tennessee
Res Apr 22, 1930 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 26, 1940 & Jul 1, 1941 @ Alexandria, DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res c. 1943 & Sep 24, 1954 @ Lebanon, Wilson County, Tennessee
D Sep 24, 1954 @ Lebanon, Wilson County, Tennessee, buried @ Mount Holly Cemetery, Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee

(Member of Free Will Baptist Church)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(6 children in 10th generation)

6010, 7453, 8410, 9041, 9114, 9948, 9982, 15524, 15542, 15684, 15694

(1) Lula E. (Judkins) (Harrison) (Bentley or Binkley) Pendleton
B c. 1907 or 1908 @ Tennessee
Res Apr 27, 1910 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Jan 2, 1920 @ Bedford County, Tennessee
M1 Nov 15, 1926 @ Wilson County, Tennessee
Res Apr 9, 1930 @ Lebanon, Wilson County, Tennessee
Res Apr 1, 1935 & May 18, 1940 @ Wilson County, Tennessee
Res 1944 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee
Res Apr 12, 1945 @ Lebanon, Wilson County, Tennessee
Div
M2
Res Sep 24, 1954 & Dec 8, 1960 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee
M3
Res Jan 11, 1960 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee
D

6010, 6551, 8410, 9114, 9948, 9982, 15684

1st Clarence Harrison
B c. 1906 or 1908 or 1909 @ Tennessee
M Nov 15, 1926 @ Wilson County, Tennessee
Res Apr 9, 1930 @ Lebanon, Wilson County, Tennessee
Res Apr 1, 1935 & May 18, 1940 @ Wilson County, Tennessee
Res 1944 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee
Div
Res Apr 13, 1968 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee
D Apr 8, 1973 @ Lebanon, Wilson County, Tennessee, buried @ Mount Holly Cemetery, Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee

(Laborer for city in 1930; enlisted as a Private in U.S. Army on June 5, 1943; factory worker in 1944)

(7 children in 11th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 7453, 8958, 9114, 9736, 9948, 9982, 10034, 15576, 15684

(1) Harold Edward Harrison
B Apr 25, 1927 or Apr 25, 1928 @ Lebanon, Wilson County, Tennessee
Res Apr 9, 1930 @ Lebanon, Wilson County, Tennessee
Res Apr 1, 1935 & May 18, 1940 @ Wilson County, Tennessee
Res Apr 12, 1945 @ Lebanon, Wilson County, Tennessee
M
Res Apr 8, 1973 @ Lyles, Hickman County, Tennessee
Res Jun 15, 1978 @ Lebanon, Wilson County, Tennessee
Div Mar 27, 1990 @ Seminole County, Florida
Res @ Gallatin, Sumner County, Tennessee
D Jun 8, 1995, buried @ Crestview Memory Gardens, Gallatin, Sumner County, Tennessee

(Employed at Will Harrison Grocery in 1945; 5' 11" tall, 140 pounds, dark complexion, brown eyes, brown hair, small scar over nose and inside right elbow in 1945; enlisted in U.S. Army on December 22, 1945, discharged on August 25, 1947)

9736, 9998, 10034, 15576

Sharon Yvonne (Speakman) Harrison
B Mar 11,1939 @ Salem, Washington County, Indiana
M
Div Mar 27, 1990 @ Seminole County, Florida
Res Dec 8, 2019 @ Gallatin, Sumner County, Tennessee
D Dec 8, 2019 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee, buried @ Crestview Memory Gardens, Gallatin, Sumner County, Tennessee

(Employed at Harman Luggage Company in Lebanon, Tennessee)

6010, 9948, 9953, 9982, 15684

(2) Rena Geraldine (Harrison) Grissim or Grissham or Grisham
B c. 1928 or Feb 5, 1930 @ Tennessee
Res Apr 9, 1930 @ Lebanon, Wilson County, Tennessee
Res Apr 1, 1935 & May 18, 1940 @ Wilson County, Tennessee
Res Apr 13, 1968 @ Lebanon, Wilson County, Tennessee
M Apr 13, 1968 @ Wilson County Tennessee
Res Apr 8, 1973 @ Lebanon, Wilson County, Tennessee
D Jun 15, 1978 @ Lebanon, Wilson County, Tennessee, buried @ Cedar Grove Cemetery, Lebanon, Wilson County, Tennessee

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6010, 6416, 7453, 8958, 9953, 9982

Fred Anderson Grisham
B Sep 18, 1918 or c. 1919 @ Smith County, Tennessee
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Silver Point, DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Apr 13, 1968 @ Lebanon, Wilson County, Tennessee
M Apr 13, 1968 @ Wilson County Tennessee
Res @ Lebanon, Wilson County, Tennessee
D May 26, 1986, buried @ Cedar Grove Cemetery, Lebanon, Wilson County, Tennessee

(5' 10" tall, 140 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, brown hair, scar on right knee in 1940; enlisted in U.S. Navy on March 24, 1945, promoted to Seaman 2nd Class, discharged on October 15, 1945)

6010, 9953, 15684

(3) Harriet Juanita (Harrison) Bates
B c. 1930 or 1932 @ Tennessee
Res Apr 1, 1935 & May 18, 1940 @ Wilson County, Tennessee
Res Jul 12, 1947 @ Lebanon, Wilson County, Tennessee
M Jul 12, 1947 @ Wilson County, Tennessee
D 1969, buried @ Cedar Grove Cemetery, Lebanon, Wilson County, Tennessee

6010, 6416, 7453, 8958, 9114, 9953

Virgil Bates
B Aug 23, 1925 or Apr 3 or 5, 1926 @ Temperance Hall, DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Apr 6, 1944 & Jul 12, 1947 @ Alexandria, Wilson County, Tennessee
M Jul 12, 1947 @ Wilson County, Tennessee
Res @ Lebanon, Wilson County, Tennessee
D Jul 19, 1988 @ Lebanon, Wilson County, Tennessee, buried @ Cedar Grove Cemetery, Lebanon, Wilson County, Tennessee

(5' 3" tall, 125 pounds, ruddy complexion, brown eyes, black hair in 1944)

9982, 15684

(4) Mary Fahey (Harrison) Lankford
B c. 1933 @ Tennessee
Res Apr 1, 1935 & May 18, 1940 @ Wilson County, Tennessee
M
Res Apr 8, 1973 @ Shelbyville, Bedford County, Tennessee
Res Jun 15, 1978 @ Hendersonville, Sumner County, Tennessee
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9982

____ Lankford
B
M
D

9114, 9525, 9982, 15684

(5) James Holland Harrison
B Jan 12, 1933 or Jan 12, 1935 @ Lebanon, Wilson County, Tennessee
Res May 18, 1940 @ Wilson County, Tennessee
M by Jun 1954
Res Apr 8, 1973 @ Donelson, Davidson County, Tennessee
Res Jun 15, 1978 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee
D Aug 6 or 15, 1990, buried @ McCrory Cemetery, Pasquo, Davidson County, Tennessee

6416, 9114, 9525, 9982

Virginia A. (Peach) Harrison
B May 5, 1936 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee
M by Jun 1954
Res @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee
D Dec 29, 1996, buried @ McCrory Cemetery, Pasquo, Davidson County, Tennessee

6416, 9114, 9982, 15684

(6) Freeman Ray Harrison
B Nov 15, 1936 or Nov 15, 1937 @ Lebanon, Wilson County, Tennessee
Res May 18, 1940 @ Wilson County, Tennessee
Res Apr 8, 1973 & Jun 15, 1978 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee
M
D Jul 30, 1998, buried @ Sprng Hill Cemetery, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee

9982

Flora (Hatcher) Harrison
B
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 7908, 8958, 9114, 9525, 9982, 15684

(7) Roy Lee Harrison
B Jan 20 or 24, 1939 @ Lebanon, Wilson County, Tennessee
Res May 18, 1940 @ Wilson County, Tennessee
Res Apr 8, 1973 @ Antioch, Davidson County, Tennessee
Res Jun 15, 1978 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee
M
D Aug 19, 2002, buried @ Middle Tennessee State Veterans Cemetery, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee

(Enlisted in U.S. Marine Corps on January 28, 1956, discharged on February 28, 1956)

15524

2nd ____ Bentley or Binkley
B
M
D

9982

3rnd ____ Pendleton
B
M
D

6010, 6416, 9114, 9905, 9948, 9953, 9982, 15524, 15542, 15694

(2) Georgia E. (Judkins) Harrison
B May 9, 1907 or May 9, 1908 or c. 1910 @ Smith County, Tennessee
Res Apr 27, 1910 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Jan 2, 1920 @ Bedford County, Tennessee
M Apr 2, 1927 @ Wilson County, Tennessee
Res Apr 9, 1930 & Oct 16, 1940 & Sep 24, 1954 & Jan 11, 1960 & Dec 8, 1960 & Jan 25, 1961 @ Lebanon, Wilson County, Tennessee
D Mar 14, 1997 @ Lebanon, Wilson County, Tennessee, buried @ Wilson County, Memorial Park, Lebanon, Wilson County, Tennessee

6010, 6416, 7453, 0114, 9948, 9953, 9982, 15524

Willie Lee "Buck" Harrison
B Dec 18, 1909 or c. 1911 @ Watertown, Wilson County, Tennessee
M Apr 2, 1927 @ Wilson County, Tennessee
Res Apr 9, 1930 & Oct 16, 1940 @ Lebanon, Wilson County, Tennessee
D Jan 31, 1981 or Feb 1981, buried @ Wilson County, Memorial Park, Lebanon, Wilson County, Tennessee

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(Laborer for public works in 1930; unemployed in 1940; 5' 9" tall, 130 pounds, light complexion, brown eyes, brown hair in 1940)

(6 children in 11th generation)

6416, 9114, 9948, 9982

(1) Mattie Novella (Harrison) Carter
B Feb 22, 1930 @ Lebanon, Wilson County, Tennessee
Res Apr 9, 1930 @ Lebanon, Wilson County, Tennessee
M by Apr 1952
Res Jan 31, 1981 @ Watertown, Wilson County, Tennessee
D Jan 3, 2005

9982

Alton Carter
B
M by Apr 1952
D

6416, 8958, 9114, 9982, 10632

(2) James Fonzo Harrison
B Apr 22, 1931 @ Lancaster, Smith County, Tennessee or Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio
Res Jan 31, 1981 @ Ohio
Res Sep 1, 1992 @ Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio
M
D Sep 1, 1992 @ Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio

(Enlisted in U.S. Army on December 17, 1953, discharged on December 16, 1955)

6416, 9114, 9982

(3) Robert Glen Harrison
B Apr 22, 1934 @ Lebanon, Wilson County, Tennessee
Res Jan 31, 1981 @ Hermitage, Davidson County, Tennessee
M
D Ma 13, 2001

9982

(4) Donelson Harrison
B
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6010, 9982

(5) David Rhea Harrison
B Feb 21, 1942
Res Aug 27, 1974 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee
M Aug 27, 1974 @ Robertson County, Tennessee
Res Jan 31, 1981 @ Ohio
D

6010

Beverly Ann (Barrett) Harrison
B Nov 18, 1939
Res Aug 27, 1974 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee
M Aug 27, 1974 @ Robertson County, Tennessee
D

9982

(6) Douglas E. Harrison
B
Res Jan 31, 1981 @ Lebanon, Wilson County, Tennessee
M
D

6010, 7453, 9041, 9114, 9905, 9982, 15524, 15542, 15544, 15545, 15694

(3) Edward Berice. Judkins
B c. 1908 or Jun 17, 1909 or c. 1910 @ Lancaster, DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Apr 27, 1910 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Jan 2, 1920 @ Bedford County, Tennessee
Res Apr 22, 1930 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
M Aug 28, 1931 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Apr 1, 1935 & 1940 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Lancaster, DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Sep 24, 1954 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee
Res Jan 11, 1960 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
D Jan 11, 1960 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee, buried @ Mount Holly Cemetery, Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee

(Farm laborer in 1930 & 1940; 6' 1" tall, 187 pounds, dark complexion, brown eyes, brown hair in 1940; laborer in 1960; committed suicide by gunshot wound to the head)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6010, 6416, 7453, 9041, 9114, 9905, 9982, 15524, 15545

Lucy (Anderson) Judkins
B Aug 29, 1903 or c. 1910 @ Lancaster, DeKalb County, Tennessee
M Aug 28, 1931 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Apr 1, 1935 & 1940 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Oct 16, 1940 & Apr 12, 1958 @ Lancaster, DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Jan 11, 1960 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
D Aug 14, 1984 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee, buried @ Mount Holly Cemetery, Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee

(3 children in 11th generation)

6010, 6416, 9982, 15524, 15545

(1) Johnnie Mildred (Judkins) Warren
B Nov 23, 1932 or c. 1933 @ Lancaster, Smith County, Tennessee
Res Apr 1, 1935 & 1940 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
M Jul 18, 1953 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Jan 11, 1960 & Aug 14, 1984 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee
Res Jun 15, 1995 @ Hendersonville, Sumner County, Tennessee
Res @ Gallatin, Sumner County, Tennessee
D Jun 26, 2001, buried @ Salem Baptist Church Cemetery, Liberty, DeKalb County, Tennessee

6010, 9982, 15524, 15545

Jim Ray Warren
B c. 1935 @ Tennessee
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 22, 1940 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
M Jul 18, 1953 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
D

6010, 6416, 6566, 9114, 9982, 15101, 15524, 15545

(2) Gladys Marilyn (Judkins) Vickers
B Jan 11, 1934 or Jan 11, 1935 @ Lancaster, DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Apr 1, 1935 & 1940 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
M Jul 17, 1954 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Jan 11, 1960 @ Farmington, Marshall County, Tennessee
Res Aug 14, 1984 @ Jacksonville, Madison County, Tennessee
Res Jul 9, 1991 & Jun 15, 1995 @ New Summerfield, Cherokee County, Texas
D Jun 15, 1995 @ Tyler, Smith County, Texas, buried @ Myrtle Springs Cemetery, Cherokee County, Texas

(Member of the Victory Chapel Assembly of God in New Summerfield, Texas)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6010, 6416, 6566, 9982, 11005, 15101, 15524, 15695

Glenn Wood Vickers
B Mar 13, 1936 @ Woodbury, Cannon County, Tennessee
Res May 13, 1940 @ Cannon County, Tennessee
M1 Jul 17, 1954 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Jun 15, 1995 @ New Summerfield, Cherokee County, Texas
M2 Nov 2, 1996 @ Cherokee County, Texas
Res @ Jackson, Cherokee County, Texas
Res Jul 9, 1991 & Aug 9, 2010 @ New Summerfield, Cherokee County, Texas
D Aug 9, 2010, buried @ Myrtle Springs Cemetery, Cherokee County, Texas

(Graduate of Southwestern University in Waxahachie; served in the National Guard; fuel coordinator for Army, Air Force, and Marines in Iraq; insurance agent; owner of V-Line Transportation; member of the Victory Chapel Assembly of God in New Summerfield, Texas)

(2 children in 12th generation)

6566, 9982, 10137, 11005, 15101

(1) Bobby Glen Vickers
B c. 1956
M1 Aug 14, 1984 @ McLennan County, Texas
M2 Sep 8, 1991 @ Cherokee County, Texas
Div Oct 30, 2002 @ Rusk County, Texas
Res Jun 15, 1995 @ Laneville, Rusk County, Texas
Res Aug 9, 2010 @ Jacksonville, Cherokee County, Texas
D

6555, 6566, 9982, 11005

1st Sharon Lynn "Sharri" (Blount or Blunt) Vickers
B Aug 12, 1966 @ San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas
M Aug 14, 1984 @ McLennan County, Texas
Res Jul 9, 1991 @ New Summerfield, Cherokee County, Texas
D Jul 9, 1991 @ Tyler, Smith County, Texas, buried @ Myrtle Springs Cemetery, Cherokee County, Texas

(Member of the Victory Chapel Assembly of God in New Summerfield, Texas)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6566, 9982, 10137, 11005

2nd Sonya W. (Kerley) Vickers
B Apr 19, 1964 @ Smith County, Texas
M Sep 8, 1991 @ Cherokee County, Texas
Div Oct 30, 2002 @ Rusk County, Texas
D

6566, 9982, 10137, 11005, 15101

(2) Bradley Edward Vickers
B Dec 20, 1964 @ Dallas County, Texas
Res Jul 9, 1991 @ Tyler, Smith County, Texas
M May 7, 1994 @ Smith County, Texas
Res Jun 15, 1995 @ Troup, Smith County, Texas
Div Mar 31, 1999 @ Smith County, Texas
Res Aug 9, 2010 @ Visalia, Tulare County, California
D

6566, 9982, 10137, 11005

Rebecca A. (Kitzman) Vickers
B Oct 25, 1967 or c. 1968 @ Harris County, Texas
M May 7, 1994 @ Smith County, Texas
Div Mar 31, 1999 @ Smith County, Texas
D

6010, 9982, 15524

(3) Anna Fay (Judkins) (Vandergiff) Elrod
B c. 1941
M1
Res Jan 11, 1960 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Aug 14, 1984 @ Dowelltown, DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Jul 5, 1988 @ Alexandria, DeKalb County, Tennessee
M2 Jul 5, 1988 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
M3
Res Jun 15, 1995 & Jun 26, 2001 @ Dowelltown, DeKalb County, Tennessee
D

6010, 9982, 15524

1st Joe L. Vandergiff
B c. 1939
Res Jul 5, 1988 @ Dowelltown, DeKalb County, Tennessee
M Jul 5, 1988 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9982

2nd ____ Elrod
B
M
D

6010, 6416, 7453, 9114, 9982, 15524, 15544, 15545, 15694, 15696

(4) Emmitt Fonzo Judkins
B c. 1908 or Oct 16 or 17, 1911 or c. 1912 or 1913 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Jan 2, 1920 @ Bedford County, Tennessee
Res Apr 22, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
M Jul 31, 1935 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Apr 18, 1940 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Liberty, DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Sep 24, 1954 & Jan 11, 1960 & Dec 8, 1960 @ Lebanon, Wilson County, Tennessee
Div
D Oct 21, 1974 @ Davenport, Scott County, Iowa, buried @ Oakdale Memorial Gardens, Davenport, Scott County, Iowa

(Farm laborer in 1930; farmer in 1940; 5' 11" tall, 165 pounds, dark complexion, brown eyes, black hair in 1940)

6010, 7453, 9114, 15545, 15583

Mary Ellen (Spence) (Judkins) Simmons
B Jul 26, 1916 @ Alexandria, DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
M1 Jul 31, 1935 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Apr 18, 1940 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Liberty, DeKalb County, Tennessee
Div
M2 by Dec 1964
D Apr 28, 1990 @ Tennessee, buried @ Gordonsville Cemetery, Gordonsville, Smith County, Tennessee

(1 child in 11th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6010, 6416, 9114, 15445, 15583

(1) Mattie Frances (Judkins) (Hicks) Campbell
B May 6, 1937 @ Alexandria, DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Apr 18, 1940 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
M1 by Aug 1953
M2 Nov 2, 1967 @ Cannon County, Tennessee
Res @ Liberty, DeKalb County, Tennessee
D Apr 15, 1994 @ Smith County, Tennessee, buried @ Gordonsville Cemetery, Gordonsville, Smith County, Tennessee

6010, 9114

1st ____ Hicks
B
M by Aug 1953
D

6010, 6416, 9114, 15583

2nd Jessie Allen Campbell
B Mar 29, 1926 or Jul 29, 1926 @ Cannon County, Tennessee
Res Nov 2, 1967 @ Woodbury, Cannon County, Tennessee
M Nov 2, 1967 @ Cannon County, Tennessee
Res @ Liberty, DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Sept 15, 1993 @ Gordonsville, Smith County, Tennessee
D Sep 15, 1993 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee, buried @ Gordonsville Cemetery, Gordonsville, Smith County, Tennessee

6010, 6416, 7453, 8541, 8958, 9114, 9953, 9982, 10720, 15524, 15544, 15545

(5) Henry Tappy Judkins
B May 30, 1920 or c. 1921 @ Murfreesboro, Rutherford County, Tennessee or Shelbyville, Bedford County, Tennessee
Res Apr 22, 1930 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 26, 1940 @ Alexandria, DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Jul 1, 1941 @ Lebanon, Wilson County, Tennessee
M May 6, 1943 @ Battle Creek, Calhoun County, Michigan
Div Feb 28, 1949 @ Calhoun County, Michigan
Res Sep 24, 1954 & Jan 11, 1960 & Dec 8, 1960 @ Lebanon, Wilson County, Tennessee
Res @ Lebanon, Wilson County, Tennessee
D Oct 5, 1984 @ Wilson County, Tennessee, buried @ Conatser Cemetery, Wilson County, Tennessee

(Laborer in 1940; employed by Charles Brown Truck Company in 1941; 5' 11" tall, 165 pounds, light brown complexion, brown eyes, brown hair in 1941; enlisted in U.S. Army on October 16,

1941, stationed at Fort Custer, Michigan, in 1943, discharged on November 21, 1945)

8541, 9114, 10157, 10720

Reba Genell (Hughes) (Judkins) Ashenbrener
B Oct 18, 1921 or c. 1922 @ West Frankfort, Franklin County, Illinois
Res Apr 29, 1943 @ Battle Creek, Calhoun County, Michigan
M1 May 6, 1943 @ Battle Creek, Calhoun County, Michigan
Div Feb 28, 1949 @ Calhoun County, Michigan
M2 by Apr 1961
Res Jan 20, 1990 @ Bothell, Snohomish County, Washington
D Jan 20, 1990 @ Redmond, King County, Washington

(Laundry operator in 1943)

7453, 7908, 9525, 9982, 10843, 15524, 15544, 15545

(6) Roy D. Judkins
B Apr 2, 1923 or c. 1924 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Apr 22, 1930 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 26, 1940 & Jun 30, 1942 @ Alexandria, DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Sep 24, 1954 & Dec 8, 1960 @ York, York County, Nebraska
M
D Jan 1, 1988, buried @ Nashville National Cemetery, Madison, Davidson County, Tennessee

(Laborer in 1940; 5' 11¾" tall, 160 pounds, ruddy complexion, brown eyes, black hair in 1942; enlisted in U.S. Army on January 22, 1943, promoted to Technician 5th Class, discharged on January 28, 1946; employed as gang laborer by Chicago & North Western Railroad in 1958)

9982

No descendants

6691, 7748, 9041, 13998, 15541, 15542, 15543, 15545, 15583

(10) George Washington Judkins
B Jul 19, 1880 or Jul 1881 or Apr 1882 or c. 1886 or 1887 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Jun 1, 1900 & Jun 2, 1900 & Apr 19, 1910 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Sep 12, 1918 @ Lancaster, DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Jan 21, 1920 & Apr 1, 1935 & 1940 & Feb 26, 1948 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
M None
D Feb 26, 1948 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee, buried @ Bennett Cemetery, Smith County, Tennessee

(Farm laborer in 1900 & 1910; farmer in 1918; medium height, stout, blue eyes, black hair, of unsound mind in 1918; farm laborer in 1920; farmer)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 6691, 7748, 9041, 9114, 13998, 15524, 15541, 15542, 15543, 15544, 15583

(11) Mary Helen "Polly" (Judkins) Putty
B c. 1883 or 1884 or Aug 1885 @ Tennessee
Res Jun 1, 1900 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
M c. 1902
Res Apr 16, 1910 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Sep 12, 1918 @ Silver Point, DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Jan 5, 1920 & Apr 12, 1930 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Dec 8, 1960 @ Temperance Hall, DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res @ Liberty, DeKalb County, Tennessee
D Mar 26, 1970 @ Tennessee, buried @ Gordonsville Cemetery, Gordonsville, Smith County, Tennessee

(Farm worker in 1900)

6010, 6691, 7453, 7748, 9041, 9114, 15524, 15542, 15543, 15544, 15583

Edgar J. "Ed" Putty
B Oct 22, 1875 or c. 1876 or Oct 2, 1877 or c. 1878 @ Tennessee
M c. 1902
Res Apr 16, 1910 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Sep 12, 1918 @ Silver Point, DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Jan 5, 1920 & Apr 12, 1930 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Jun 22, 1940 & Oct 16, 1940 @ Liberty, DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Aug 6, 1953 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
D Aug 6, 1953 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee, buried @ Gordonsville Cemetery, Gordonsville, Smith County, Tennessee

(Farmer in 1910 & 1918; medium height, medium build, grey eyes, brown hair in 1918; farmer in 1920; farm laborer in 1930)

(8 children in 10th generation)

6010, 6416, 7453, 9114, 15542, 15543, 15544, 15545, 15583

(1) Solen Howard Putty
B Feb 11, 1905 or 1906 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Apr 16, 1910 & Jan 5, 1920 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
M Apr 2, 1925 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Apr 23, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 24, 1940 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Liberty, DeKalb County, Tennessee
D Mar 16, 1982 @ Tennessee, buried @ Gordonsville Cemetery, Gordonsville, Smith County, Tennessee

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(Farmer in 1930; farm laborer in 1940; 5' 8" tall, 135 pounds, dark complexion, brown eyes, brown hair in 1940)

6010, 6416, 7453, 9114, 15544, 15545, 15583

Bonnie (Malone) Putty
B Dec 29, 1909 or c. 1911 @ Tennessee
M Apr 2, 1925 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Apr 23, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 24, 1940 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Liberty, DeKalb County, Tennessee
D Jun 18, 1982, buried @ Gordonsville Cemetery, Gordonsville, Smith County, Tennessee

6010, 6416, 9953, 15542, 15543, 15544

(2) Lula N. or M. or B. (Putty) Burge
B Jun 20, 1906 or c. 1907 or 1914 or 1915 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Apr 16, 1910 & Jn 5, 1920 & Apr 12, 1930 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Jun 22, 1940 @ Liberty, DeKalb County, Tennessee
M Jun 22, 1940 @ Smith County, Tennessee
Res @ Liberty, DeKalb County, Tennessee
D Nov 21, 1982 @ Wilson County, Tennessee, buried @ Wilson County Memorial Park, Lebanon, Wilson County, Tennessee

6010, 6416, 7453, 9114, 9953, 10034

James Burnard Burge
B Sep 13, 1912 @ Lebanon, Wilson County, Tennessee
Res Dec 26, 1931 @ Hickman, Smith County, Tennessee
M1 Dec 26, 1931 @ Smith County, Tennessee
Div
Res Jun 22, 1940 @ Hickman, Smith County, Tennessee
M2 Jun 22, 1940 @ Smith County, Tennessee
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Liberty, DeKalb County, Tennessee
M3 c. 1984
Res @ Liberty, DeKalb County, Tennessee
D Nov 12, 1990 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee, buried @ Wilson County Memorial Park, Lebanon, Wilson County, Tennessee

(Employed by Consumers Gas Company in 1940; 5' 8" tall, 150 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1940)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6010, 7453, 9041, 9114, 9982, 15524, 15542, 15543, 15544, 15545

(3) Aubrey Mai (Putty) (Midgett) Hale
B Jul 23, 1909 or c. 1910 or 1915 @ Tennessee
Res Apr 16, 1910 & Jan 5, 1920 & Apr 12, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
M1 Apr 29, 1935 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Div
M2 Feb 18, 1939 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Apr 18, 1940 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Silver Point, DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Dec 3, 1975 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
D Dec 3, 1975 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee, buried @ Whorton Springs Cemetery, Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee

6010, 7453, 7908, 8551, 9041, 9953, 15545

1st Odis Odell Midgett
B Nov 11, 1916 or c. 1918 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
M Apr 29, 1935 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Div
Res 1940 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Liberty, DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Mar 18, 1964 @ Lebanon, Wilson County, Tennessee
D Mar 18, 1964 @ Lebanon, Wilson County, Tennessee, buried @ Cedar Grove Cemetery, Lebanon, Wilson County, Tennessee

(5' 10" tall, 147 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1940; enlisted as a Private in U.S. Army on November 4, 1942, served in Company K, 63rd Infantry Regiment, discharged on July 20, 1943)

6010, 7453, 9041, 9114, 9982, 15545

2nd Jeffie Davis Hale
B Jan 2, 1909 or Jan 2, 1912 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
M1 Jul 28, 1935 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
M2 Feb 18, 1939 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Apr 18, 1940 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Silver Point, DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Oct 4, 1991 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee

D Oct 4, 1991 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee, buried @ Whorton Springs Cemetery, Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee

(Farm laborer in 1940; 5' 5" tall, 116 pounds, sallow complexion, gray eyes, black hair in 1940)

6010, 7748, 9041, 15524, 15543, 15544

(4) Otis or Odus W. Putty
B Aug 29, 1911 or c. 1912 @ Tennessee
Res Jan 5, 1920 & Apr 12, 1930 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
M Apr 13, 1938 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res May 4, 1938 @ Temperance Hall, DeKalb County, Tennessee
D May 4 or 5, 1938 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee, buried @ Mount Zion Baptist Church Cemetery, DeKalb County, Tennessee

(Farm laborer in 1930; farmer in 1938; died from injuries suffered when hit by an automobile)

6010, 6416, 9114, 15524, 15545

Lula Lee (Bates) (Putty) Dodd
B Jun 18, 1912 or c. 1913 or 1914 @ Liberty, DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
M1 Apr 13, 1938 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Feb 3, 1939 @ Gassaway, Cannon County, Tennessee
M2 Feb 4, 1939 @ Cannon County, Tennessee
Res May 3, 1940 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Sep 25, 1997 @ Liberty, DeKalb County, Tennessee
D Sep 25, 1997 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee, buried @ Salem Baptist Church Cemetery, Liberty, DeKalb County, Tennessee

(Member of Salem Baptist Church in Liberty, Tennessee)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6010, 6416, 9114, 9982, 15543, 15544, 15583, 15678

(5) Mattie Ola (Putty) (Appleby) (Anderson) Slaggle or Slager
B c. 1908 or Apr 6, 1913 or c. 1914 @ Tennessee
Res Jan 5, 1920 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
M1 Jan 29, 1927 @ Williamson County, Tennessee
Div
M2 Jan 22, 1929 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Div
Res Apr 12, 1930 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Sep 23, 1930 @ Lancaster, Smith County, Tennessee
M3 Sep 28, 1930 @ Smith County, Tennessee
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 25, 1940 @ Smith County, Tennessee
Res @ Liberty, DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Dec 27, 1974 @ Temperance Hall, DeKalb County, Tennessee
D Jan 13, 1990 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee, buried @ Gordonsville Cemetery, Gordonsville, Smith County, Tennessee

6010, 6416, 7453, 9525, 9905, 12371, 15697

1st Otha Leo Appleby
B Mar 18, 1908 or Mar 1910 or c. 1911 @ Carthage, Smith County, Tennessee
M1 Jan 29, 1927 @ Williamson County, Tennessee
Div
M2 Jun 15, 1928 @ Williamson County, Tennessee
Res Apr 2, 1930 @ Cheatham County, Tennessee
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 11, 1940 & Oct 16, 1940 & Jun 4, 1955 Apr 18, 1959 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee
M3 Jun 4, 1955 @ Williamson County, Tennessee
Res Apr 18, 1959 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee
M4 Apr 18, 1959 @ Robertson County, Tennessee
D Jun or Jul 1982, buried @ Woodlawn Memorial Park and Mausoleum, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee

(Farm laborer in 1930; truck driver for city parks in 1940; laborer for Centennial Park in 1940; 5' 10" tall, 135 pounds, ruddy complexion, gray eyes, blonde hair in 1940)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6010, 6416, 7453, 9982, 15597, 15616, 15698

2nd Marvin Anderson
B Aug 14, 1902 or Aug 14, 1903 or Aug 14, 1905 or c. 1908 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
M Jan 22, 1929 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Div
Res Apr 16, 1930 & Oct 16, 1940 @ Murfreesboro, Rutherford County, Tennessee
D Jun 26, 1974 @ Murfreesboro, Rutherford County, Tennessee, buried @ Roselawn Memorial Gardens, Murfreesboro, Rutherford County, Tennessee

(Laborer in rock quarry in 1930; 5' 10" tall, 136 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, red hair, scar above left wrist in 1940; city employee; member of the Bible Church of Jesus)

6010, 6416, 9114, 9905, 9982, 15583, 15678

3rd Johnny W. Slaggle or Slager
B Oct 1907 or Nov 27, 1907 or c. 1908 @ Smith County, Tennessee
Res Sep 23, 1930 @ Lancaster, Smith County, Tennessee
M Sep 28, 1930 @ Smith County, Tennessee
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 25, 1940 @ Smith County, Tennessee
Res Feb 8, 1943 @ Lancaster, Smith County, Tennessee
Res @ Liberty, DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Dec 27, 1974 @ Temperance Hall, DeKalb County, Tennessee
D Dec 27, 1974 @ Temperance Hall, DeKalb County, Tennessee, buried @ Gordonsville Cemetery, Gordonsville, Smith County, Tennessee

(Farmer in 1940)

7453, 7908, 8551, 15543, 15544, 15583

(6) Willie Othel Putty
B Dec 24, 1917 or Dec 24, 1918 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Jan 5, 1920 & Apr 12, 1930 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Liberty, DeKalb County, Tennessee
M None
D June 24, 1944 @ Cherbourg, France, buried @ Gordonsville Cemetery, Gordonsville, Smith County, Tennessee

(5' 10" tall, 140 pounds, light complexion, brown eyes, brown hair in 1940; enlisted as a Private in U.S. Army on October 15, 1942, promoted to Private 1st Class, served in Company C, 1t Battalion, 8th Infantry Regiment, 4th Infantry Division, killed in action during attack on Cherbourg on June 24, 1944)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6010, 6416, 9114, 9525, 9982, 15544

(7) Pannie Marie (Putty) Scott
B May 2, 1920 @ Silver Point, DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Apr 12, 1930 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
M Oct 26, 1945 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Feb 26, 2002 @ Old Hickory, Davidson County, Tennessee
D May 16, 2002 @ Old Hickory, Davidson County, Tennessee, buried @ Hermitage, Memorial Gardens, Old Hickory, Davidson County, Tennessee

(Farm laborer in 1930)

6010, 6416, 7453, 8551, 8958, 9114, 9525, 9982

Herman Lee Scott
B Feb 28, 1919 @ Liberty, DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Lancaster, DeKalb County, Tennessee
M Oct 26, 1945 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res @ Old Hickory, Davidson County, Tennessee
D May 23, 1990 @ Davidson County, Tennessee, buried @ Hermitage, Memorial Gardens, Old Hickory, Davidson County, Tennessee

(5' 11" tall, 165 pounds, ruddy complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1940; enlisted as a Private in U.S. Army on February 6, 1942, discharged on September 23, 1945)

6010, 6416, 8410, 9114, 9525, 9982, 15544, 15545

(8) Rebecca Leona (Putty) Midgett
B Aug 29, 1922 or c. 1923 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Apr 12, 1930 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
M Sep 30, 1938 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Apr 1, 1935 & 1940 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res 1959 & 1960 @ Old Hickory, Davidson County, Tennessee
D Feb 26, 2002 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee, buried @ Hermitage, Memorial Gardens, Old Hickory, Davidson County, Tennessee

(Member of Fellowship Baptist Church)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6010, 8410, 9525, 9982, 15545

Robert Wilson Midgett
B Oct 22, 1915 or c. 1923 @ Temperance Hall, DeKalb County, Tennessee
M Sep 30, 1938 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Apr 1, 1935 & 1940 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res 1959 & 1960 @ Old Hickory, Davidson County, Tennessee
D Nov 7, 2003 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee, buried @ Hermitage, Memorial Gardens, Old Hickory, Davidson County, Tennessee

(Laborer at odd jobs in 1940; served on Amphibious Attack Transport Bronx in U.S. Navy in World War II; machinist in 1959 & 1960; member of Fellowship Baptist Church and Madison Lodge #762 of the Free & Accepted Masons)

6691, 7748, 9041, 15524, 15541, 15542, 15543

(12) Elzy Roy Judkins
B May 16, 1884 or May 21, 1886 or c. 1888 or 1889 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Jun 1, 1900 & Apr 19, 1910 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
M
Res Sep 12, 1918 @ Liberty, DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Jan 14, 1920 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
D Apr 4, 1922 @ Liberty, DeKalb County, Tennessee, buried @ Robinson Cemetery, Liberty, DeKalb County, Tennessee, later moved to Mount Holly Cemetery, Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee

(Farm worker in 1900; farm laborer in 1910; farmer in 1918; short, medium build, grey eyes, black hair in 1918; farmer in 1920 & 1922)

6691, 9114, 15541, 15542, 15543, 15544, 15677

Mary Lola P. (Robinson) Judkins
B Dec 19, 1892 or c. 1894 or 1895 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Jun 8, 1900 & Apr 16, 1910 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
M
Res Sep 12, 1918 @ Liberty, DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Jan 14, 1920 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Apr 21, 1930 @ Smith County, Tennessee
Res Apr 1, 1935 & 1940 @ Temperance Hall, DeKalb County, Tennessee
D

(1 child in 10th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6010, 6416, 7453, 9114, 9982, 10902, 15524, 15543, 15677, 15678

(1) John Paul Judkins, later known as Paul Malone and Paul Robinson and Paul Robinson Malone
B Nov 5, 1912 or Nov 5, 1913 or c. 1914 @ Lancaster, Smith County, Tennessee
Res Jan 14, 1920 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Apr 21, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 @ Smith County, Tennessee
M Aug 28, 1937 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Apr 27, 1940 @ Smith County, Tennessee
Res Oct 16, 1940 & Apr 2, 1994 & Feb 24, 2000 @ Lancaster, Smith County, Tennessee
D Feb 24, 2000 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee, buried @ DeKalb Memorial Gardens, Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee

(Farm laborer in 1930; farmer in 1940; 5' 11" tall, 140 pounds, sallow complexion, brown eyes, black hair in 1940; construction worker on Center Hill Dam; farmer)

6010, 6416, 7453, 9114, 9982, 10902, 15524, 15678

Clara Susie (Oliver) Robinson, later known as Malone
B Nov 7, 1919 or c. 1920 @ Lebanon, Wilson County, Tennessee
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Smith County, Tennessee
M Aug 28, 1937 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Apr 27, 1940 @ Smith County, Tennessee
Res Oct 16, 1940 & Apr 2, 1994 & Feb 24, 2000 @ Lancaster, Smith County, Tennessee
Res Dec 11, 2003 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
D Dec 11, 2003 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee, buried @ DeKalb Memorial Gardens, Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee

(3 children in 11th generation)

6010, 9982, 9985, 10902, 15524, 15678

(1) Anna Marie (Robinson, later known as Malone) (Carter) Ellis
B Aug 8, 1938 or c. 1939 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Apr 27, 1940 @ Smith County, Tennessee
Res Dec 24, 1954 @ Alexandria, DeKalb County, Tennessee
M1 Dec 29, 1954 @ Smith County, Tennessee
M2
Res Apr 2, 1994 & Feb 24, 2000 & Dec 11, 2003 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
D Mar 16, 2017 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee, buried @ DeKalb Memorial Gardens, Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee

(Factory worker; cafeteria cook for high school; member of Freewill Baptist Church)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6010, 6416, 9114, 15583

1st Louis Morgan Carter
B Jan 11, 1935 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Dec 24, 1954 @ Alexandria, DeKalb County, Tennessee
M Dec 29, 1954 @ Smith County, Tennessee
Res @ Alexandria, DeKalb County, Tennessee
D Jul 18, 1998 @ Wilson County, Tennessee, buried @ Gordonsville Cemetery, Gordonsville, Smith County, Tennessee

6010, 6416, 7453, 9114, 9985, 10902, 15524

2nd Walter B. Ellis
B Oct 24, 1926 or Nov 24, 1926 @ Dowelltown, DeKalb County, Tennessee or Liberty, DeKalb County, Tennessee
M1 Nov 20, 1943 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Oct 24, 1944 @ Liberty, DeKalb County, Tennessee
M2
Res @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
D Apr 6, 1996 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee, buried @ DeKalb Memorial Gardens, Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee

(5' 10" tall, 152 pounds, ruddy complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1944)

6010, 9982, 10902, 15524, 15583, 15678

(2) Sherry Lee (Robinson, later known as Malone) Bowman
B Feb 23, 1940 @ Alexandria, DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Apr 27, 1940 @ Smith County, Tennessee
Res Aug 17, 1964 @ Alexandria, DeKalb County, Tennessee
M Aug 17, 1964 @ Smith County, Tennessee
Res Apr 2, 1994 & Feb 24, 2000 & Dec 11, 2003 & Mar 16, 2017 @ Carthage, Smith County, Tennessee
D Jul 31, 2020 @ Carthage, Smith County, Tennessee, buried @ Ridgewood Cemetery, Carthage, Smith County, Tennessee

6010, 6416, 7908, 9114, 9982, 10902, 15583

Paul Freeman Bowman
B May 3, 1936 @ Carthage, Smith County, Tennessee
Res Aug 17, 1964 @ Carthage, Smith County, Tennessee
M Aug 17, 1964 @ Smith County, Tennessee
Res @ Carthage, Smith County, Tennessee
D Dec 25, 2000 @ Carthage, Smith County, Tennessee, buried @ Ridgewood Cemetery, Carthage, Smith County, Tennessee

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(Served as Specialist 4th Class in U.S. Army)

6010, 9736, 10902, 15524

(3) Johnie Malone
B Sep 4, 1941
Res Oct 14, 1967 @ Alexandria, DeKalb County, Tennessee
M Oct 15, 1967 @ Wilson County, Tennessee
Div Aug 20, 1982 @ Duval County, Tennessee
Res Apr 2, 1994 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
D Apr 2, 1994 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee, buried @ DeKalb Memorial Gardens, Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee

(Shirt factory worker)

6010, 9736

Dianna Gayle (Mosley) Malone
B c. 1946
Res Oct 14, 1967 @ Alexandria, DeKalb County, Tennessee
M Oct 15, 1967 @ Wilson County, Tennessee
Div Aug 20, 1982 @ Duval County, Tennessee
D

6010, 6416, 6691, 9041, 9114, 9905, 9982, 13998, 15524, 15541, 15542, 15543, 15544, 15545, 15583

(13) Aira Roscoe Judkins
B c. 1887 or Jan 21, 1888 or Feb 1888 or Feb 22, 1889 or c. 1891 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Jun 1, 1900 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
M Jun 13, 1909 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Apr 19, 1910 & Jun 5, 1917 & Jan 12, 1920 & Apr 4, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & 1940 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Feb 26, 1948 @ Hickman, Smith County, Tennessee
Res Jan 14, 1954 @ Lancaster, Smith County, Tennessee
Res Dec 8, 1960 @ Temperance Hall, DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Jan 13, 1973 @ Lancaster, Smith County, Tennessee
Res @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
D Nov 18, 1988 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee, buried @ Bennett Cemetery, Smith County, Tennessee

(Farm worker in 1900; farm laborer in 1910; produce dealer in 1917; medium height, medium build, brown eyes, dark hair in 1917; retail merchant in general store in 1920; farm laborer in 1930)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6010, 9041, 9114, 9982, 15542, 15543, 15544, 15545, 15583

Amanda Lea or Elizabeth "Mandy" (Hindsley) Judkins
B Oct 14, 1883 or Oct 18, 1884 or c. 1887 or 1888 or 1889 @ Temperance Hall, DeKalb County, Tennessee
M Jun 13, 1909 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Apr 19, 1910 & Jan 12, 1920 & Apr 4, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & 1940 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res May 24, 1961 @ Liberty, DeKalb County, Tennessee
D May 24, 1961 @ Lebanon, Wilson County, Tennessee, buried @ Bennett Cemetery, Smith County, Tennessee

(6 children in 10th generation)

6010, 6416, 7453, 9114, 9982, 15543, 15545, 15583, 15677

(1) Velma Lorene (Judkins) Maynard
B Jun 23, 1910 or c. 1911 @ Temperance Hall, DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Jan 12, 1920 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
M Mar 7, 1926 @ Smith County, Tennessee
Res Apr 22, 1930 @ Smith County, Tennessee
Res Apr 1, 1935 & 1940 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Apr 22, 1946 & May 24, 1961 @ Lancaster, Smith County, Tennessee
D Oct 3, 1994 @ Lebanon, Wilson County, Tennessee, buried @ Gordonsville Cemetery, Gordonsville, Smith County, Tennessee

(Cook; operated Velma's Kitchen in Lancaster, Tennessee)

6010, 6416, 9114, 9905, 9982, 15545, 15583, 15677

John Howard Maynard
B Aug 10, 1907 or c. 1908 or 1909 @ Lancaster, DeKalb County, Tennessee
M Mar 7, 1926 @ Smith County, Tennessee
Res Apr 22, 1930 @ Smith County, Tennessee
Res Apr 1, 1935 & 1940 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Jul 12, 1943 @ Lancaster, Wilson County, Tennessee
D Sep 18, 2001 @ Wilson County, Tennessee, buried @ Gordonsville Cemetery, Gordonsville, Smith County, Tennessee

(Farmer in 1930 & 1940)

(4 children in 11th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

7453, 9982, 10034, 15545, 15677

(1) James Howard "Jimmy" Maynard
B Apr 22, 1928 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Apr 22, 1930 @ Smith County, Tennessee
Res Apr 1, 1935 & 1940 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Apr 22, 1946 @ Lancaster, Smith County, Tennessee
M Aug 5, 1955
Res Oct 3, 1994 & Sep 18, 2001 & Feb 2, 2010 & Dec 15, 2015 @ Lebanon, Wilson County, Tennessee
D Dec 15, 2015 @ Lebanon, Wilson County, Tennessee, buried @ Gordonsville Cemetery, Gordonsville, Smith County, Tennessee

(5' 9" tall, 165 pounds, ruddy complexion, gray eyes, brown hair in 1946; guitar player and singer for Bill Monroe And His Blue Grass Boys, recorded 9 songs for Decca Records; employed by Roadway Express until 1989; member of Jehovah's Witnesses)

10034

Frances (Williams) Maynard
B
M Aug 5, 1955
Res Dec 15, 2015 @ Lebanon, Wilson County, Tennessee
D

6010, 6416, 9982, 10034, 15545, 15583, 15677

(2) Marion or Marian Star (Maynard) Bates
B Jan 4, 1925 or Jan 4, 1930 @ Temperance Hall, DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Apr 22, 1930 @ Smith County, Tennessee
Res Apr 1, 1935 & 1940 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Jul 13, 1943 @ Lancaster, Smith County, Tennessee
M Jul 13, 1943 @ Smith County, Tennessee
Res Oct 3, 1994 & Sep 18, 2001 @ Red Boiling Springs, Macon County, Tennessee
D Feb 2, 2010 @ Gallatin, Sumner County, Tennessee, buried @ Gordonsville Cemetery, Gordonsville, Smith County, Tennessee

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6010, 6416, 7453, 9982, 15524

William Riley Bates
B May 6, 1919 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Oct 16, 1940 & Jul 13, 1943 @ Lancaster, Smith County, Tennessee
M Jul 13, 1943 @ Smith County, Tennessee
Res @ Lancaster, Smith County, Tennessee
D Jul 4, 1983 @ Davidson County, Tennessee, buried @ Cripps Cemetery, DeKalb County, Tennessee

(Employed on Works Progress Administration project in 1940; 5' 10" tall, 138 pounds, ruddy complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1940)

9114, 9982, 10034, 15545, 15583

(3) Lucille (Maynard) Smith
B Aug 26, 1933 @ Tennessee
Res Apr 1, 1935 & 1940 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
M
Res Oct 3, 1994 & Sep 18, 2001 Feb 2, 2010 @ Lebanon, Wilson County, Tennessee
D May 1976

9982

Frank Smith
B
M
D

6010, 8506, 9982, 10034, 15545

(4) Manda Marie (Maynard) Bennett
B c. 1937 @ Tennessee
Res 1940 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Dec 21, 1957 @ Lancaster, Smith County, Tennessee
M Dec 24, 1937 @ Smith County, Tennessee
Res Oct 3, 1994 & Sep 18, 2001 & Feb 2, 2010 @ Mount Juliet, Wilson County, Tennessee
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6010, 6416, 8506, 9982

Ralph Donald Bennett
B Mar 17, 1935 @ Smith County, Tennessee
Res Dec 21, 1957 @ Lancaster, Smith County, Tennessee
M Dec 24, 1937 @ Smith County, Tennessee
Res Oct 13, 2008 @ Old Hickory, Davidson County, Tennessee
D Oct 13, 2008 @ Hermitage, Davidson County, Tennessee, buried @ Gordonsville Cemetery, Gordonsville, Smith County, Tennessee

(Served two years in U.S. Army, promoted to Specialist 4th Class; employed at Cordage Paper Company for 40 years from 1961 to 2001)

6010, 6416, 7453, 9041, 9982, 15543, 15544, 15545, 15583

(2) William Ernest Judkins
B Jun 25, 1912 or c. 1914 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Jan 12, 1920 & Apr 4, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
M Feb 16, 1939 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res May 24, 1961 & Feb 21, 1964 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee
D Feb 21, 1964 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee, buried @ Bennett Cemetery, Smith County, Tennessee

(Farm laborer in 1930; 5' 8" tall, 120 pounds, dark complexion, gray eyes, brown hair in 1940; grocer in 1964)

6010, 7453, 8506, 9041, 9114, 15544, 15545

Carrie Atholine (Bain) (Davenport) Judkins
B c. 1920 or 1921 @ Tennessee
Res Apr 15, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
M1 Jan 16, 1937 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
M2 Feb 16, 1939 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
D

(1 child in 11th generation)

15545

(1) Sherlie Judkins
B c. 1939 @ Tennessee
Res 1940 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6010, 6416, 7453, 9114, 9953, 9982, 11242, 15524, 15543, 15544, 15545

(3) Odus Odell Judkins
B c. 1915 or Feb 27, 1916 or c. 1917 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Jan 12, 1920 & Apr 4, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Dec 6, 1935 @ Lancaster, Smith County, Tennessee
M Dec 25, 1935 @ Smith County, Tennessee
Res Apr 1940 & Oct 16, 1940 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res May 24, 1961 @ Liberty, DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Oct 3, 1994 & Mar 17, 1997 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
D Mar 17, 1997 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee, buried @ DeKalb Memorial Gardens, Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee

(Farm worker in 1940; 5' 8" tall, 162 pounds, ruddy complexion, brown eyes, brown hair in 1940; policeman)

6010, 6416, 7453, 9114, 9953, 9982, 11242, 15545, 15583

Allie Mai (Bennett) Judkins
B Mar 11, 1914 or c. 1917 @ Hickman, Smith County, Tennessee
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Dec 6, 1935 @ Lancaster, Smith County, Tennessee
M Dec 25, 1935 @ Smith County, Tennessee
Res Apr 1940 & Oct 16, 1940 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
D Jul 9, 1997 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee, buried @ Wilson County Memorial Park, Lebanon, Wilson County, Tennessee

(Factory worker; member of the Church of God in Lancaster, Virginia, and the Covenant Baptist Church in Smithville, Tennessee)

(4 children in 11th generation)

6010, 9953, 9982, 11242, 15545, 15583

(1) Billy Odell Judkins
B c. 1937 @ Tennessee
Res 1940 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Apr 21, 1962 @ Liberty, DeKalb County, Tennessee
M Apr 21, 1962 @ Wilson County, Tennessee
Res Mar 17, 1997 & Jul 9, 1997 & Feb 16, 2022 @ Watertown, Wilson County, Tennessee
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6010, 9953, 11242

Betty Carol (Midgett) Judkins
B c. 1944
Res Apr 21, 1962 @ Watertown, Wilson County, Tennessee
M Apr 21, 1962 @ Wilson County, Tennessee
D

6010, 9953, 9982, 10034, 15583

(2) Shirley Lloyd Judkins
B c. 1939
Res Jun 18, 1960 @ Liberty, DeKalb County, Tennessee
M Jun 18, 1960 @ Wilson County, Tennessee
Res Mar 17, 1997 @ Lebanon, Wilson County, Tennessee
Res Jul 9, 1997 @ Watertown, Wilson County, Tennessee
Res Feb 16, 2022 @ Shop Springs, Wilson County, Tennessee
D

6010, 9953, 9982, 10034, 11242

Dorothy Deane "Dot" (Ferrell) Judkins
B Jan 4, 1942 @ Tennessee
Res Jun 18, 1960 @ Watertown, Wilson County, Tennessee
M Jun 18, 1960 @ Wilson County, Tennessee
Res Jan 16, 2017 @ Lebanon, Wilson County, Tennessee
D Jan 16, 2017 @ Wilson County, Tennessee, buried @ Wilson County Memorial Park, Lebanon, Wilson County, Tennessee

(Co-owner of SuperBurger; member of Shop Springs Baptist Church)

(2 children in 12th generation)

9953, 9982, 10034, 11242

(1) Teresa (Judkins) (Harris) Sampson
B
M1
M2
D

9953, 9982, 10034

1st ____ Harris
B
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9953, 9982, 10034, 11242

2nd Clark Sampson
B
M
D

6010, 9953, 9982, 10034, 11242

(2) Kimberly Diane (Judkins) (Hall) Hunter
B c. 1964 or 1965 @ Lebanon, Wilson County, Tennessee
Res Dec 12, 1984 @ Watertown, Wilson County, Tennessee
M1 Dec 15, 1984 @ Wilson County, Tennessee
M2
D Oct 17, 2021, buried @ Wilson County Memorial Park, Lebanon, Wilson County, Tennessee

(Special education teacher at Wilson Central High School; member of Shop Springs Baptist Church)

6010, 9953, 9982

1st Andy Lee Hall
B c. 1965
Res Dec 12, 1984 @ Watertown, Wilson County, Tennessee
M Dec 15, 1984 @ Wilson County, Tennessee
D

9953, 9982, 10034

2nd ____ Hunter
B
M
D

9953, 9982, 11242, 15583

(3) Carl Eugene Judkins
B Dec 12, 1940 @ Lancaster, Smith County, Tennessee
Res Mar 17, 1997 @ Lebanon, Wilson County, Tennessee
Res Jul 9, 1997 @ Watertown, Wilson County, Tennessee
Res Feb 16, 2022 @ Shop Springs, Wilson County, Tennessee
M
D

(Veteran of U.S. Navy; employed at Ford Motor Company in Indianapolis, Indiana; member of Ramah Baptist Church)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9953, 9982, 15583

(4) Elizabeth (Judkins) Johnson
B
M c. 1988
Res Mar 17, 1997 & Jul 9, 1997 & Feb 16, 2022 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
D

9982, 11242, 15583, 15699

A. C. Johnson
B Dec 8, 1940
M1
M2 c. 1988
Res Jul 9, 1997 & Nov 29, 2020 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
D Nov 29, 2020 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee, buried @ DeKalb Cemetery, DeKalb County, Tennessee

(Funeral director for Hillcrest Funeral Home; member of Elizabeth Chapel Baptist Church)

6010, 6416, 9982, 15544, 15545

(4) Dorothy Dean (Judkins) Bennett
B Jan 4, 1920 or Sep 1, 1920 @ Tennessee
Res Apr 4, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & 1940 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Nov 16, 1945 @ Hickman, Smith County, Tennessee
M Nov 18, 1945 @ Smith County, Tennessee
Res May 24, 1961 @ Hickman, Smith County, Tennessee
Res Oct 3, 1994 & Mar 17, 1997 & Mar 7, 1998 @ Gordonsville, Mith County, Tennessee
D Aug 12, 2008 @ Smith County, Tennessee, buried @ Bennett Cemetery, Smith County, Tennessee

6010, 6416, 9114, 9982, 15583

John C. Bennett
B May 7, 1925 @ Lancaster, Smith County, Tennessee
Res Nov 16, 1945 @ Hickman, Smith County, Tennessee
M Nov 18, 1945 @ Smith County, Tennessee
Res Mar 28, 1999 @ Gordonsville, Smith County, Tennessee
D Mar 28, 1999 @ Carthage, Smith County, Tennessee, buried @ Bennett Cemetery, Smith County, Tennessee

(3 children in 11th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6010, 9982

(1) Carolyn (Bennett) Burton
B c. 1948
Res Jan 31, 1968 @ Hickman, Smith County, Tennessee
M Feb 3, 1968 @ Smith County, Tennessee
Res Mar 28, 1999 @ Gladdice, Jackson County, Tennessee
D

6010, 9982

Bonnie Wayne Burton
B c. 1949
Res Jan 31, 1968 @ Gainsboro, Jackson County, Tennessee
M Feb 3, 1968 @ Smith County, Tennessee
D

6010, 9982

(2) Linda (Bennett) Comstock
B c. 1952
Res Dec 14, 1970 @ Hickman, Smith County, Tennessee
M Dec 15, 1970 @ Smith County, Tennessee
Res Mar 28, 1999 @ Defeated, Smith County, Tennessee
D

6010, 9982

Eddie Comstock
B c. 1949
Res Dec 14, 1970 @ Brush Creek, Smith County, Tennessee
M Dec 15, 1970 @ Smith County, Tennessee
D

7691, 9982, 9985

(3) Glenda (Bennett) Kitzer
B
M
Res Mar 28, 1999 @ Watertown, Wilson County, Tennessee
Res Mar 4, 2017 @ Bradford, Gibson County, Tennessee
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6010, 6122, 7453, 7691, 9982, 9985

Lamon Earl Kitzer
B Mar 13, 1929 @ Bradford, Gibson County, Tennessee
Res Mar 13, 1947 & Oct 25, 1951 @ Bradford, Gibson County, Tennessee
M1 Oct 28, 1951 @ Weakley County, Tennessee
Res Dec 20, 1955 @ Mayfield, Graves County, Kentucky
Res Sep 21, 1978 @ Bradford, Gibson County, Tennessee
M2 Sep 21, 1978 @ Gibson County, Tennessee
Res Apr 9, 2002 & Mar 4, 2017 @ Bradford, Gibson County, Tennessee
D Mar 4, 2017 @ Bradford, Gibson County, Tennessee, buried @ Davis Grove Cemetery, Bradford, Gibson County, Tennessee

(Student in 1947; 5' 8" tall, 150 pounds, ruddy complexion, gray eyes, brown hair in 1947; telephone lineman)

6010, 6416, 7453, 7908, 8551, 8958, 9114, 9982, 15544, 15545, 15583

(5) James Walter Judkins
B c. 1920 or Oct 14, 1921 or c. 1923 @ Lancaster, DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Apr 4, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & 1940 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
M Aug 26, 1944 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res May 24, 1961 @ Liberty, DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Feb 27, 1978 @ Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan
Res Oct 3, 1994 & Mar 17, 1997 & Mar 7, 1998 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
D Mar 7, 1998 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee, buried @ Bennett Cemetery, Smith County, Tennessee

(5' 10" tall, 165 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1942; enlisted as a Private in U.S. Army on October 15, 1942, discharged on October 26, 1943)

6010, 6416, 9114, 9982, 15545, 15583

Mary Reba (Carter) Judkins
B Sep 23, 1923 or c. 1924 @ Liberty, DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 25, 1940 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
M Aug 26, 1944 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Mar 7, 1998 & Nov 16, 1998 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
D Nov 16, 1998 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee, buried @ Bennett Cemetery, Smith County, Tennessee

(Member of the Pisgah United Methodist Church)

(2 children in 11th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6010, 9982, 15524

(1) Jimmy Judkins
B c. 1945
Res Oct 31, 1964 @ Liberty, DeKalb County, Tennessee
M Oct 31, 1964 @ Smith County, Tennessee
Res Mar 7, 1998 & Nov 16, 1998 & Jul 26, 2018 @ Lancaster, Smith County, Tennessee
D

6010, 9982, 15524

Donna (Woods) Judkins
B c. 1947
Res Oct 31, 1964 @ Hickman, Smith County, Tennessee
M Oct 31, 1964 @ Smith County, Tennessee
D

6010, 9982, 10034, 15524

(2) Ivan Hooper Judkins
B c. 1947
Res Jun 26, 1965 @ Liberty, DeKalb County, Tennessee
M Jun 26, 1965 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Mar 7, 1998 & Nov 16, 1998 & Jul 26, 2018 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
D

6010, 9982, 10034, 15524

Linda Gail (Redman) Judkins
B Aug 23, 1946 or c. 1947 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Jun 26, 1965 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
M Jun 26, 1965 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Jul 26, 2018 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
D Jul 26, 2018 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee, buried @ Whorton Springs Cemetery, Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee

(Beautician; dispatcher for Smithville Builders Supply for 7 years; member of the Bright Hill United Methodist Church)

(1 child in 12th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6010, 10034, 15524

(1) Greg Judkins
B c. 1968
Res May 21, 1988 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
M May 27, 1988 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Jul 26, 2018 @ Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee
D

6010, 15524

Melanie (Curtis) Judkins
B c. 1968
Res May 21, 1988 @ Watertown, Wilson County, Tennessee
M May 27, 1988 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
D

6010, 9041, 9982, 15544, 15545, 15583

(6) Edna E. (Judkins) Bennett
B c. 1922 or Mar 1, 1924 @ Lancaster, Smith County, Tennessee
Res Apr 4, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & 1940 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Jan 19, 1946 @ Lancaster, Smith County, Tennessee
M Jan 19, 1946 @ Smith County, Tennessee
Res May 24, 1961 @ Hickman, Smith County, Tennessee
Res Oct 3, 1994 & Mar 17, 1997 & Mar 7, 1998 @ Lancaster, Smith County, Tennessee
Res Sep 12, 2015 @ Hickman, Smith County, Tennessee
D Sep 12, 2015 @ Hickman, Smith County, Tennessee, buried @ Bennett Cemetery, Smith County, Tennessee

6010, 6416, 7453, 9041, 9114, 9982, 15583, 15678

Robert Jack Bennett, also known as Walter Jack Bennett
B Nov 16, 1926 @ Hickman, Smith County, Tennessee
Res Apr 1,1935 & Apr 15, 1940 @ Smith County, Tennessee
Res Nov 16, 1944 & Jan 19, 1946 @ Hickman, Smith County, Tennessee
M Jan 19, 1946 @ Smith County, Tennessee
Res Mar 19, 1947 @ Hickman, Smith County, Tennessee
D Jun 11, 2007, buried @ Bennett Cemetery, Smith County, Tennessee

(5' 7" tall, 168 pounds, ruddy complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1944)

(3 children in 11th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9041, 15583

(1) Charles Lester Bennett
B Jan 23, 1947@ Smith County, Tennessee
Res Mar 19, 1947 @ Hickman, Smith County, Tennessee
M None
D Mar 19, 1947 @ Hickman, Smith County, Tennessee, buried @ Bennett Cemetery, Smith County, Tennessee

15583

(2) Terry Bennett
B
Res Sep 12, 2015 @ Lancaster, Smith County, Tennessee
M
D

15583

(3) Ewin Bennett
B
Res Sep 12, 2015 @ Lancaster, Smith County, Tennessee
M
D

6416, 6555, 6691, 7145, 7453, 8893, 9114, 9912, 9982, 13998, 15524, 15541, 15542, 15700

(14) Shelton Emmett Judkins
B Jul 31, 1891 or Jul 31, 1893 or c. 1894 @ Lancaster, Tennessee
Res Jun 1, 1900 & Apr 19, 1910 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
M Jul 26, 1914 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Jun 5, 1917 & Jan 12, 1920 @ Van Alstyne, Grayson County, Texas
Res May 5, 1930 @ Winkler County, Texas
Res Jun 29, 1934 & Apr 27, 1942 @ Kilgore, Gregg County, Texas
Res Dec 8, 1960 & Jan 13, 1973 @ Houston, Harris County, Texas
Res @ Lindale, Smith County, Texas
D Mar 5, 1983 @ Smith County, Texas, buried @ Lindale City Cemetery, Lindale, Smith County, Texas

(Farm laborer in 1910; farmer in 1917; tall, slender, blue eyes, light hair in 1917; farmer in 1920; roustabout in oil field in 1930; employed by Shell Pipeline Company in 1942; 5' 11" tall, 155 pounds, ruddy complexion, blue eyes, blonde hair in 1942)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6010, 6416, 7145, 7453, 8893, 9114, 9912, 9982, 15700

Mary Alma (Page) Judkins
B Dec 25, 1896 or c. 1897 @ McKinney, Collin County, Texas
M Jul 26, 1914 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Jan 12, 1920 @ Van Alstyne, Grayson County, Texas
Res May 5, 1930 @ Winkler County, Texas
Res Apr 27, 1942 @ Kilgore, Gregg County, Texas
Res @ Lindale, Smith County, Texas
D Sep 17, 1998 @ Tyler, Smith County, Texas, buried @ Lindale City Cemetery, Lindale, Smith County, Texas

(Member of the Baptist Church)

(2 children in 10th generation)

7145, 8893, 11193, 15700

(1) Shelton Gledys Judkins
B May 15, 1915 or c. 1916 @ Tennessee
Res Jan 12, 1920 @ Van Alstyne, Grayson County, Texas
Res May 5, 1930 @ Winkler County, Texas
M None
D Jun 29, 1934 @ Kilgore, Gregg County, Texas

6416, 6555, 7453, 9114, 9582, 9912, 9982, 15700

(2) Clem Harold Judkins
B Oct 6, 1920 or c. 1921 @ Van Alstyne, Grayson County, Texas
Res May 5, 1930 @ Winkler County, Texas
M Jun 4, 1941 @ Gregg County, Texas
Res Feb 16, 1942 @ Kilgore, Gregg County, Texas
Res 1981 & Sep 17, 1998 & Oct 22, 1998 @ Lindale, Smith County, Texas
D Oct 22, 1998 @ Tyler, Smith County, Texas, buried @ Lindale City Cemetery, Lindale, Smith County, Texas

(Employed by Blackwell Oil Company in 1942; 6' 2" tall, 140 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1942)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 7453, 9114, 9582, 9912, 9982, 9985

Cecil Mae (Murry) Judkins
B Aug 25, 1922 @ Bearden, Ouachita County, Arkansas
Res 1932 @ Kilgore, Gregg County, Texas
M Jun 4, 1941 @ Gregg County, Texas
Res 1951 @ Dallas, Texas
Res Oct 22, 1998 @ Lindale, Smith County, Texas
Res 1998 @ Kilgore, Gregg County, Texas
D Aug 21, 2003 @ Tyler, Smith County, Texas, buried @ Lindale City Cemetery, Lindale, Smith County, Texas

(Employed at Wackers Department Store in Kilgore, Texas, and Dallas Butane in Dallas, Texas, until 1978; member of First Assembly of God Church)

9982, 9985

No descendants

6010, 9041, 15524, 15543, 15544

2nd Ollie Jane (Allen) (Talley) Judkins
B Mar 20, 1871 or c. 1872 or 1874 @ Tennessee
M1 Oct 24, 1897 @ Smith County, Tennessee
Res Jan 16, 1920 & Jul 23, 1929 @ Lebanon, Wilson County, Tennessee
M2 Jul 23, 1929 @ Wilson County, Tennessee
Res Apr 4, 1930 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Aug 3, 1959 @ Alexandria, DeKalb County, Tennessee
D Aug 3, 1959 @ Alexandria, DeKalb County, Tennessee, buried @ Eastview Cemetery, Alexandria, DeKalb County, Tennessee

1017, 7405, 7594, 9026, 9543, 10167, 10185, 15342, 15427, 15429, 15430, 15431, 15432, 15433, 15434

(2) William H. Judkins
B Mar 25, 1803 or c. 1805 @ Surry County, Virginia
M Dec 22, 1830 @ Halifax County, Virginia
Res 1834 @ North Carolina
Res Mar 1, 1837 @ Cannon County (now DeKalb County), Tennessee
Res 1839 & 1840 & Nov 18, 1850 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res c. 1851 & Jan 30, 1855 @ Lawrence County, Arkansas
D Dec 30, 1854 @ Little Rock, Pulaski County, Arkansas, buried @ Denton Cemetery, Lawrence County, Arkansas

(Tobacco manufacturer in 1850; farmer; Justice of the Peace in Tennessee and Arkansas; elected State Senator of Arkansas)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

1017, 6998, 7594, 9543, 10167, 10185,
15342, 15427, 15429, 15431, 15433, 15434

Sarah "Sally" Docia (Roberts) Judkins
B Aug 20, 1813 or c. 1814 or 1815 @ Halifax County, Virginia
M Dec 22, 1830 @ Halifax County, Virginia
Res 1834 @ North Carolina
Res Mar 1, 1837 @ Cannon County (now DeKalb County), Tennessee
Res Nov 18, 1850 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Jun 1, 1860 @ Lawrence County, Arkansas
D Jun 16, 1860 @ Smithville, Lawrence County, Arkansas, buried @ Denton Cemetery, Lawrence County, Arkansas

(10 children in 8th generation)

1017, 15429, 15434

(1) William H. Judkins
B
M
D before 1840

1017, 7620, 6998, 10167, 15342, 15429, 15431,
15433, 15434, 15435, 15436

(2) Martha Ann (Judkins) Moore
B May 26, 1834 or c. 1835 @ North Carolina
Res Nov 18, 1850 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
M Apr 7, 1853 @ Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Jan 30, 1855 & Sep 22, 1860 & Aug 22, 1870 & Jun 10, 1880 @ Lawrence County, Arkansas
Dmar 15, 1901 @ Lawrence County, Arkansas, buried @ New Hope Cemetery, Lawrence County, Arkansas

6998, 7620, 10167, 15342, 15433, 15434, 15435,
15436

William E. Moore
B Aug 12, 1822 or c. 1823 @ Virginia
M Apr 7, 1853 @ Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Sep 22, 1860 & Aug 22, 1870 @ Lawrence County, Arkansas
D Feb 13, 1880 @ Lawrence County, Arkansas, buried @ New Hope Cemetery, Lawrence County, Arkansas

(Farmer in 1860 & 1870)

(2 children in 9th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6691, 6998, 7620, 12739, 12740, 15048, 15342, 15433, 15435, 15436, 15437

(1) Laura Catherine (Moore) Field
B Jan 5, 1854 or Jan 5, 1855 or c. 1856 @ Smithville, Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Sep 22, 1860 & Aug 22, 1870 & Aug 31, 1875 @ Lawrence County, Arkansas
M Sep 2, 1875 @ Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Aug 9, 1878 @ Smithville, Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Jun 15, 1880 @ Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Mar 18, 1887 & Oct 1, 1893 @ Denton, Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Jun 18, 1900 & May 5, 1910 @ Lawrence County, Arkansas
Div
Res Jan 21, 1920 @ Lawrence County, Arkansas
D Feb 8, 1929 @ Lawrence County, Arkansas, buried @ New Hope Cemetery, Lawrence County, Arkansas

(Farm operator in 1910)

6691, 7620, 9016, 12739, 12740, 15048, 15342, 15433, 15436, 15437, 15438

Berry Washington Field
B Feb 8, 1852 or c. 1853 @ Bolivar, Hardeman County, Tennessee
Res Aug 31, 1875 @ Lawrence County, Arkansas
M Sep 2, 1875 @ Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Aug 9, 1878 @ Smithville, Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Jun 15, 1880 @ Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Mar 18, 1887 & Oct 1, 1893 @ Denton, Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Jun 18, 1900 & May 5, 1910 @ Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Dec 22, 1904 @ Denton, Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res May 5, 1910 @ Lawrence County, Arkansas
Div
Res Jan 3, 1920 @ Powhatan, Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Apr 30, 1930 @ Lawrence County, Arkansas
D Oct 27, 1938 @ Leachville, Mississippi County, Arkansas, buried @ New Hope Cemetery, Lawrence County, Arkansas

(Farmer in 1878 & 1880 & 1893 & 1900; appointed U.S. Postmaster of Denton, Arkansas, in 1904; merchant in grocery store in 1910; farmer in 1930)

(6 children in 10th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6691, 7620, 9114, 9663, 9908, 12739, 12740, 15342, 15436, 15437, 15440

(1) William Jefferson Field
B Aug 29, 1876 or c. 1877 @ Smithville, Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Jun 15, 1880 & Jun 18, 1900 @ Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Nov 13, 1900 @ Independence County, Arkansas
M1 Nov 14, 1900 @ Independence County, Arkansas
Res Oct 21, 1903 & Dec 4, 1908 @ Denton, Lawrence County, Arkansas
M2 Dec 4, 1908 @ Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res May 5, 1910 @ Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Sep 12, 1918 @ Denton, Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Jan 21, 1920 @ Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Apr 15, 1930 @ Mississippi County, Arkansas
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Leachville, Mississippi County, Arkansas
Res Apr 15, 1940 @ Mississippi County, Arkansas
D Feb 20, 1958 @ Leachville, Mississippi County, Arkansas, buried @ Leachville Cemetery, Leachville, Mississippi County, Arkansas

(Farm laborer in 1900; farmer in 1910 & 1918; medium height, medium build, brown eyes, black hair in 1918; merchant in general merchandise store in 1920; farmer in 1930; frm operator in 1940)

7620, 9114, 15433, 15439

1st Mattie (Childers) Field
B Mar 1881 @ Arkansas
Res Jun 19, 1900 & Nov 13, 1900 @ Independence County, Arkansas
M Nov 14, 1900 @ Independence County, Arkansas
Res Oct 1, 1903 @ Denton, Lawrence County, Arkansas
D Jul 22, 1907 @ Lawrence County, Arkansas, buried @ New Hope Cemetery, Lawrence County, Arkansas

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 6691, 7620, 9908, 12739, 12740, 15437, 15440

2nd Cora (Brittain) Field
B May 26, 1881 or c. 1882 or 1883 @ Arkansas
Res Jun 1, 1900 @ Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Apr 14, 1906 @ Portia, Lawrence County, Arkansas
M1 Apr 15, 1906 @ Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Dec 4, 1908 @ Denton, Lawrence County, Arkansas
M2 Dec 4, 1908 @ Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res May 5, 1910 @ Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Sep 12, 1918 @ Denton, Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Jan 21, 1920 @ Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Apr 15, 1930 @ Mississippi County, Arkansas
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Leachville, Mississippi County, Arkansas
Res Apr 15, 1940 @ Mississippi County, Arkansas
Res @ Leachville, Mississippi County, Arkansas
D Oct 1972

(Saleslady in milliners shop in 1920)

6691, 7453, 7620, 9114, 12739, 12740, 15048, 15433, 15436, 15437, 15438, 15441

(2) Orestes Washington Field
B Aug 9, 1878 or c. 1879 @ Smithville, Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Jun 15, 1880 & Jun 18, 1900 @ Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Nov 13, 1900 @ Denton, Lawrence County, Arkansas
M Nov 14, 1900 @ Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Aug 16, 1909 @ Denton, Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res May 5, 1910 @ Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Sep 12, 1918 @ Denton, Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Jan 21, 1920 & Apr 28, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 18, 1940 & Apr 27, 1942 & Feb 2, 1959 @ Lawrence County, Arkansas
D Feb 2, 1959 @ Denton, Lawrence County, Arkansas, buried @ New Hope Cemetery, Lawrence County, Arkansas

(Farm laborer in 1900; farmer in 1909 & 1910; farmer in 1918; tall, slender, gray eyes, black hair in 1918; farmer in 1920 & 1930 & 1942; 127 pounds, sallow complexion, gray eyes, gray hair in 1942; farmer and blacksmith)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6691, 7620, 7748, 9114, 12739, 12740, 15048, 15438

Leona Rosia or Rosa (McLeod) Field
B c. 1879 or c. 1880 @ Smithville, Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Nov 13, 1900 @ Denton, Lawrence County, Arkansas
M Nov 14, 1900 @ Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Aug 16, 1909 @ Denton, Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res May 5, 1910 @ Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Sep 12, 1918 @ Denton, Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Jan 21, 1920 & Apr 28, 1930 @ Lawrence County, Arkansas
D Nov 8, 1930 @ Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee, buried @ New Hope Cemetery, Lawrence County, Arkansas

(Farm laborer in 1920)

6416, 6691, 7620, 7775, 8541, 9114, 12075, 12739, 12740, 15048, 15437, 15440

(3) Beulah Ann (Field) Childress
B Jan 9, 1883 or c. 1884 @ Smithville, Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Jun 18, 1900 @ Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Nov 10, 1904 @ Independence County, Arkansas
M Nov 13, 1904 @ Independence County, Arkansas
Res Feb 6, 1908 @ Denton, Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res May 11, 1910 @ Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Oct 18, 1911 @ Denton, Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Sep 12, 1918 & Oct 5, 1918 & Jan 8, 1920 @ Walnut Ridge, Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Apr 9, 1930 @ Hazel Park, Oakland County, Michigan
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Leachville, Mississippi County, Arkansas
Res Apr 30, 1940 @ Mississippi County, Arkansas
Res @ Rector, Clay County, Arkansas
D Jun 3, 1983 @ Kennett, Dunklin County, Missouri, buried @ Shiloh Cemetery, Paragould, Greene County, Arkansas

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 6691, 7453, 7620, 7775, 8541, 9114, 12075, 12739, 12740, 15048, 15440

Robert Alexander Childress
B Jun 5, 1883 or c. 1884 @ Batesville, Independence County, Arkansas
Res Nov 10, 1904 @ Independence County, Arkansas
M Nov 13, 1904 @ Independence County, Arkansas
Res Feb 6, 1908 @ Denton, Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res May 11, 1910 @ Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Oct 18, 1911 @ Denton, Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Sep 12, 1918 & Oct 5, 1918 & Jan 8, 1920 @ Walnut Ridge, Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Apr 9, 1930 @ Hazel Park, Oakland County, Michigan
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Leachville, Mississippi County, Arkansas
Res Apr 30, 1940 @ Mississippi County, Arkansas
Res Apr 27, 1942 @ Leachville, Mississippi County, Arkansas
D Nov 18, 1965 @ Jonesboro, Craighead County, Arkansas, buried @ Shiloh Cemetery, Greene County, Arkansas

Paragould,

(U.S. Post Office rural mail carrier in 1910 & 1918; medium height, medium build, brown eyes, black hair in 1918; house carpenter in 1920; auto plant laborer in 1930; farm operator in 1940; farm operator in 1942; dark complexion, brown eyes, gray hair in 1942)

6691, 7620, 12739, 12740, 15048, 15342, 15433, 15437, 15438

(4) Arthur Milton Field
B Mar 18, 1887 or c. 1888 @ Denton, Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Jun 18, 1900 & May 5, 1910 @ Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Dec 26, 1911 @ Denton, Lawrence County, Arkansas
M Dec 27, 1911 @ Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Jun 5, 1917 & Feb 8, 1918 @ Denton, Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Jan 21, 1920 & May 1, 1930 @ Lawrence County, Arkansas
D Jun 26, 1930 @ Lawrence County, Arkansas, buried @ Smithville, Lawrence County, Arkansas

(Farm laborer in 1900; farmer in 1910 & 1917; medium height, medium build, brown eyes, black hair in 1917; farmer in 1918 & 1920 & 1930)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 7620, 12740, 15048, 15342, 15433, 15438, 15441

Dollie (White) Field
B Jan 29, 1885 or c. 1886 @ Arkansas
Res Dec 26, 1911 @ Smithville, Lawrence County, Arkansas
M Dec 27, 1911 @ Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Feb 8,1918 @ Denton, Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Jan 21, 1920 & May 1, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 6, 1940 @ Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res @ Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas
D Dec 10, 1971, buried @ Smithville, Lawrence County, Arkansas

(Merchant in retail store in 1940)

7453, 7620, 9114, 9985, 12739, 12740, 15342, 15433, 15437, 15438, 15441

(5) Bertha Lee (Field) Woodyard
B Apr 18, 1890 or c. 1891 @ Denton, Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Jun 18, 1900 @ Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Nov 20, 1909 @ Denton, Lawrence County, Arkansas
M Nov 21, 1909 @ Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res May 5, 1910 @ Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Jul 26, 1915 @ Denton, Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Jan 7, 1920 @ Walnut Ridge, Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Oct 23, 1921 @ Imboden, Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Aug 17, 1927 @ Walnut Ridge, Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Apr 22, 1930 @ Toledo, Lucas County, Ohio
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 9, 1940 & Oct 16, 1940 @ Portia, Lawrence County, Arkansas
D Apr 4, 1941 @ Portia, Lawrence County, Arkansas, buried @ New Hope Cemetery, Lawrence County, Arkansas

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 6691, 7453, 7620, 9114, 9985, 10632, 12739, 12740, 15048, 15342, 15433, 15438, 15441

Homer Douglas Woodyard
B Jan 7, 1889 or c. 1890 @ Ravenden Springs, Randolph County, Arkansas
Res Nov 20, 1909 @ Imboden, Lawrence County, Arkansas
M1 Nov 21, 1909 @ Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res May 5, 1910 @ Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Jul 26, 1915 & Jun 5, 1917 @ Denton, Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Jan 7, 1920 @ Walnut Ridge, Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Oct 23, 1921 @ Imboden, Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Aug 17, 1927 @ Walnut Ridge, Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Apr 22, 1930 @ Toledo, Lucas County, Ohio
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 9, 1940 @ Portia, Lawrence County, Arkansas
M2 1957
Res @ Lambertville, Monroe County, Michigan
D Oct 1, 1972 @ Toledo, Lucas County, Ohio, buried @ Whiteford Union Cemetery, Lambertville, Monroe County, Michigan

(Farmer in 1910 & 1917; medium height, medium build, blue eyes, brown hair in 1917; laborer in railroad shop in 1920; machine operator in auto factory in 1930; farm manager in 1940)

6416, 6691, 7453, 7620, 9114, 9908, 9982, 12739, 12740, 15048, 15342, 15433, 15437, 15440

(6) Earl Judkins Field
B Oct 1, 1893 or c. 1894 @ Denton, Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Jun 18, 1900 & May 5, 1910 @ Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Oct 27, 1938 @ New Hope, Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Dec 5, 1914 @ Denton, Lawrence County, Arkansas
M1 Dec 6, 1914 @ Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Oct 16, 1915 & Jun 5, 1917 & Oct 16, 1918 @ Denton, Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Jan 22, 1920 @ Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Nov 15, 1928 & Apr 8, 1930 & Jan 25, 1931 @ Leachville, Mississippi County, Arkansas
M2 Feb 1, 1931 @ Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Nov 13, 1932 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 4, 1940 & Oct 16, 1940 @ Leachville, Mississippi County, Arkansas
D Oct 12, 1976 @ Jonesboro, Craighead County, Arkansas, buried @ Leachville Cemetery, Leachville, Mississippi County, Arkansas

(Farm laborer in 1910; farmer in 1915 & 1917; tall, slender, grey eyes, black hair in 1917; farmer in 1920; salesman in grocery store in 1930; clerk in retail grocery store in 1940; employed by B & H Food Store in 1940; mayor of Leachville; member of Leachville First United Methodist Church and Mississippi County Democratic Central Committee)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

7620, 12740, 15048, 15342, 15433

1st Nina (Crabtree) Field
B c. 1896 or Apr 26, 1897 @ Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Dec 5, 1914 @ Denton, Lawrence County, Arkansas
M Dec 6, 1914 @ Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Oct 16, 1915 & Oct 16, 1918 @ Denton, Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Jan 22, 1920 @ Lawrence County, Arkansas
D Nov 15, 1928 @ Leachville, Mississippi County, Arkansas, buried @ Old Bethel Cemetery, Denton, Lawrence County, Arkansas

6416, 7620, 9114, 12739, 15440

2nd Zula Fern (Guthrie) Field
B Jul 11, 1902 or c. 1903 @ Oklahoma
Res May 9, 1910 @ Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Jan 25, 1931 @ Denton, Lawrence County, Arkansas
M Feb 1, 1931 @ Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Nov 13, 1932 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 4, 1940 @ Leachville, Mississippi County, Arkansas
D Apr 1994 @ Arkansas

6691, 6998, 7620, 12739, 12740, 15048, 15342, 15433, 15435, 15436, 15437, 15438

(2) Henry Allen Moore
B Feb 4, 1857 or c. 1858 @ Denton, Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Sep 22, 1860 & Aug 22, 1870 & Feb 16,1878 @ Lawrence County, Arkansas
M Feb 17, 1878 @ Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Jun 14, 1880 @ Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Jan 20, 1891 & May 2, 1899 @ Denton, Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Jun 18, 1900 & May 5, 1910 @ Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Aug 25, 1917 & Sep 12, 1918 @ Denton, Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Jan 21, 1920 @ Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Oct 27, 1920 @ Denton, Lawrence County, Arkansas
M2 Nov 7, 1920 @ Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Apr 28, 1930 @ Lawrence County, Arkansas
D Dec 6, 1939 @ Smithville, Lawrence County, Arkansas, buried @ New Hope Cemetery, Lawrence County, Arkansas

(Farmer in 1880 & 1899 & 1900; merchant in general store in 1910; farmer in 1920 & 1930)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

7620, 12739, 15048, 15342, 15433, 15436, 15437

1st Sophronia Anne (Dent) Moore
B c. 1856 or Dec 6, 1857 or c. 1858 @ Imboden, Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Feb 16,1878 @ Lawrence County, Arkansas
M Feb 17, 1878 @ Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Jun 14, 1880 @ Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Jan 20, 1891 & May 2, 1899 @ Denton, Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Jun 18, 1900 & May 5, 1910 @ Lawrence County, Arkansas
D Aug 25, 1917 @ Lawrence County, Arkansas, buried @ New Hope Cemetery, Lawrence County, Arkansas

(8 children in 10th generation)

6691, 7620, 12739, 12740, 15342, 15436, 15437

(1) Edward Hatch Moore
B Dec 27, 1878 or Dec 27, 1879 @ Arkansas
Res Jun 14, 1880 & Jun 18, 1900 @ Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Nov 9, 1902 @ Denton, Lawrence County, Arkansas
M Nov 9, 1902 @ Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res May 5, 1910 @ Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Sep 10, 1918 @ Powhatan, Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Jan 22, 1920 @ Lawrence County, Arkansas
D Mar 12, 1925 @ Jefferson County, Arkansas

(Farm laborer in 1900; farmer in 1910; unemployed in 1918; tall, slender, black eyes, black hair in 1918; farmer in 1920; employed in clerical work in 1925; committed suicide by carbolic acid)

6691, 7620, 12739, 12740

De Etta (Pickett) (Moore) Munson
B c. 1883 @ Arkansas
Res Nov 9, 1902 @ Denton, Lawrence County, Arkansas
M1 Nov 9, 1902 @ Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res May 5, 1910 @ Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Sep 10, 1918 @ Powhatan, Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Jan 22, 1920 @ Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Jul 13, 1925 @ Hoxie, Lawrence County, Arkansas
M2 Jul 13, 1925 @ Lawrence County, Arkansas
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6691, 7620, 8541, 9114, 12739, 12740, 15048, 15342, 15433, 15437

(2) Jesse Bauregard Moore
B c. 1882 or Apr 18, 1883 or c. 1884 @ Denton, Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Jun 18, 1900 @ Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res May 6, 1903 @ Denton, Lawrence County, Arkansas
M May 8, 1903 @ Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Feb 27, 1909 @ Denton, Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res May 4, 1910 @ Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Aug 6, 1911 & Sep 12, 1918 @ Denton, Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Jan 21, 1920 @ Lawrence County, Arkansas
D Dec 3, 1924 @ Lawrence County, Arkansas, buried @ New Hope Cemetery, Lawrence County, Arkansas

(Farm laborer in 1900; farmer in 1910; laborer in 1918; medium height, medium build, brown eyes, black hair in 1918; farmer in 1920; salesman in 1924)

6691, 7620, 8541, 9114, 10721, 12739, 12740, 15048, 15342

Lula M. (Ellison) Moore
B Feb 16, 1881 or c. 1883 @ Denton, Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res May 6, 1903 @ Denton, Lawrence County, Arkansas
M May 8, 1903 @ Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Feb 27, 1909 @ Denton, Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res May 4, 1910 @ Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Aug 6, 1911 & Sep 12, 1918 @ Denton, Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Jan 21, 1920 @ Lawrence County, Arkansas
D Sep 27, 1935 @ Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan, buried @ Hoxie, Lawrence County, Arkansas

6416, 7620, 9114, 9982, 9985, 11423, 12017, 12021, 15048, 15364, 15437, 15442

(3) Lillian Augustus Moore
B Jul 11, 1886 or c. 1887 @ Denton, Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Jan 11, 1900 @ Denton, Lawrence County, Arkansas
M Jan 12, 1900 @ Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Jun 18, 1900 @ Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Apr 19, 1910 @ Sikeston, Scott County, Missouri
Res Oct 25, 1912 @ Desoto, Jefferson County, Missouri
Res Aug 12, 1916 @ Poplar Bluff, Butler County, Missouri
Res Jan 10, 1920 & Apr 9, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 8, 1940 & Mar 30, 1968 @ St. Louis, Missouri
D May 25, 1974, buried @ Lake Charles Park Cemetery, Bel-Nor, St. Louis County, Missouri

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(Member of Kingshighway Baptist Church)

6010, 7620, 9114, 9905, 9982, 9985, 12017, 15048, 15364, 15433, 15442, 15443

John Henry Piper
B c. 1848 or Jul 14, 1849 or c. 1850 or 1851 @ Dublin, Graves County, Kentucky
M1 Dec 4, 1879 @ Obion County, Tennessee
M2
Res Nov 16, 1896 @ Madison, Jackson County, Tennessee
Res Jan 11, 1900 @ Sikeston, Stoddard County, Missouri
M3 Jan 12, 1900 @ Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Jun 12, 1900 @ McNairy County, Tennessee
Res Apr 19, 1910 @ Sikeston, Scott County, Missouri
Res Oct 25, 1912 @ Desoto, Jefferson County, Missouri
Res Aug 12, 1916 @ Poplar Bluff, Butler County, Missouri
Res Jan 10, 1920 & Apr 9, 1930 & Aug 31, 1930 @ St. Louis, Missouri
D Aug 31, 1930 @ St. Louis, Missouri, buried @ New Hope Cemetery, Lawrence County, Arkansas

(Minister of the Gospel in 1900; minister of the Baptist Church in 1910; minister in 1914; nailer in box factory in 1920; minister of the Baptist Church in 1930)

15437

(4) Verner R. Moore
B Aug 1888 @ Arkansas
Res Jun 18, 1900 @ Lawrence County, Arkansas
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6691, 7620, 9114, 9531, 9908, 9982, 12739, 12740, 15048, 15437, 15440

(5) Oscar James Moore
B Jan 20, 1891 @ Denton, Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Jun 18, 1900 & May 5, 1910 @ Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Jan 21, 1911 @ Denton, Lawrence County, Arkansas
M Jan 22, 1911 @ Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Dec 17, 1911 & Oct 19, 1913 @ Denton, Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Apr 8, 1916 @ Black Rock, Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Jan 21, 1920 @ Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Nov 7, 1920 @ Black Rock, Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Jun 26, 1923 & Nov 24, 1928 & Apr 8, 1930 @ Leachville, Mississippi County, Arkansas
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 17, 1940 @ Mississippi County, Arkansas
Res Feb 17, 1942 & Mar 30, 1968 @ Leachville, Mississippi County, Arkansas
D Mar 30, 1968 @ Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee, buried @ Leachville Cemetery, Leachville, Mississippi County, Arkansas

(Public school teacher in 1910; farmer in 1916 & 1917; tall, slender, brown eyes, dark hair in 1917; produce salesman in 1920; manager of general store in 1930; merchant in retail store in 1940; member of Mississippi County Democratic Central Committee)

6416, 7620, 9114, 9531, 9908, 9982, 12740, 15048, 15440

Ada Myrtle (Smith) Moore
B Jan 12, 1891 @ Black Rock, Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Jan 21, 1911 @ Denton, Lawrence County, Arkansas
M Jan 22, 1911 @ Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Dec 17, 1911 & Oct 19, 1913 @ Denton, Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Apr 8, 1916 @ Black Rock, Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Jan 21, 1920 @ Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Nov 7, 1920 @ Black Rock, Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Jun 26, 1923 & Nov 24, 1928 & Apr 8, 1930 @ Leachville, Mississippi County, Arkansas
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 17, 1940 @ Mississippi County, Arkansas
Res Mar 30, 1968 @ Leachville, Mississippi County, Arkansas
D Jan 1, 1985, buried @ Leachville Cemetery, Leachville, Mississippi County, Arkansas

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

7620, 9114, 12739, 15048, 15433, 15437

(6) Floye Ann (Moore) Bowers
B Jul 23, 1893 or Jul 1894 @ Denton, Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Jun 18, 1900 & May 5, 1910 @ Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Jul 3, 1911 @ Denton, Lawrence County, Arkansas
M Jul 4, 1911 @ Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res May 9, 1912 @ Denton, Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Jun 23, 1914 @ Black Rock, Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Apr 1, 1917 @ Denton, Lawrence County, Arkansas
D Dec 15, 1917 @ Denton, Lawrence County, Arkansas, buried @ New Hope Cemetery, Lawrence County, Arkansas

7620, 9114, 12740, 15048, 15436, 15444

John B. Bowers
B May 1864 or c. 1865 @ Arkansas
Res Jun 4, 1880 @ Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Feb 20, 1885 @ Lawrence County, Arkansas
M1 Mar 5, 1885 @ Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Jun 1, 1900 @ Pocahontas, Randolph County, Arkansas
Res Jul 3, 1911 @ Denton, Lawrence County, Arkansas
M2 Jul 4, 1911 @ Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res May 9, 1912 @ Denton, Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Jun 23, 1914 @ Black Rock, Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Apr 1, 1917 @ Denton, Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Jan 8, 1920 @ Portia, Lawrence County, Arkansas
D

(Farm worker in 1880; dry goods salesman in 1900; farmer in 1912; retail merchant in grocery store in 1920)

6416, 7620, 9114, 9982, 10175, 11356, 12739, 12740, 15048, 15281, 15437, 15438

(7) Flora C. (Moore) Alexander
B Aug 10, 1896 or c. 1897 @ Denton, Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Jun 18, 1900 & May 5, 1910 @ Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Dec 16, 1916 @ Denton, Lawrence County, Arkansas
M Dec 17, 1916 @ Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Aug 15, 1917 @ Denton, Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Jan 7, 1920 @ Black Rock, Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Jan 16, 1920 @ Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Dec 19, 1921 & Feb 3, 1924 @ Smithville, Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Feb 6, 1927 @ Powhatan, Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Apr 2, 1930 @ Pocahontas, Lawrence County, Arkansas
Div Oct 3, 1939 @ Clark County, Arkansas
Res @ Arkadelphia, Clark County, Arkansas
D Mar 1979, buried @ Rest haven Memorial Gardens, Arkadelphia, Clark County, Arkansas

6416, 6691, 7453, 7620, 9114, 9982, 11356, 12740, 15048, 15281, 15433, 15438

James Thomas Alexander
B Aug 6, 1887 or c. 1888 @ Smithville, Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Dec 16, 1916 @ Smithville, Lawrence County, Arkansas
M Dec 17, 1916 @ Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Jun 5, 1917 @ Smithville, Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Aug 15, 1917 @ Denton, Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Jan 7, 1920 @ Black Rock, Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Jan 16, 1920 @ Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Dec 19, 1921 & Feb 3, 1924 @ Smithville, Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Feb 6, 1927 @ Powhatan, Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Apr 2, 1930 @ Pocahontas, Lawrence County, Arkansas
Div Oct 3, 1939 @ Clark County, Arkansas
Res Apr 27, 1942 @ Little Rock, Pulaski County, Arkansas
Res @ Russellville, Pope County, Arkansas
D Aug 1971, buried @ Smithville Cemetery, Smithville, Lawrence County, Arkansas

(Salesman for Gulf State School Supply Company in 1917; tall, slender, dark brown eyes, dark hair in 1917; school teacher in 1917 & 1920; deputy clerk for Lawrence County in 1930; employed in Circuit Court Office in Little Rock, Arkansas, in 1942; 5' 9½" tall, 130 pounds, light complexion, brown eyes, bald in 1942)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 6691, 8745, 9982, 12739, 15048, 15437

(8) Henry Clay Moore
B May 2, 1899 @ Denton, Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Jun 18, 1900 & May 5, 1910 @ Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Sep 12, 1918 @ Denton, Lawrence County, Arkansas
M
Res Mar 30, 1968 @ Walnut Ridge, Lawrence County, Arkansas
D Jan 4, 1987, buried @ Jonesboro Memorial Park Cemetery, Jonesboro, Craighead County, Arkansas

(Laborer in 1918; medium height, slender, brown eyes, black hair in 1918)

8745

Opal (Howell) Moore
B Nov 20, 1914
M
D Nov 20, 1994, buried @ Jonesboro Memorial Park Cemetery, Jonesboro, Craighead County, Arkansas

6416, 7620, 9114, 15048, 15342, 15433, 15438

2nd Emma Lois (Geurin) (Holder) Moore
B Sep 14, 1880 or c. 1881 @ Murray, Calloway County, Kentucky
Res May 23, 1906 @ Imboden, Lawrence County, Arkansas
M1 May 25, 1906 @ Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Aug 30, 1907 @ Imboden, Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Oct 27, 1920 @ Smithville, Lawrence County, Arkansas
M2 Nov 7, 1920 @ Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Apr 28, 1930 @ Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Feb 1, 1969 @ Smithville, Lawrence County, Arkansas
D Feb 1, 1969 @ Walnut Ridge, Lawrence County, Arkansas, buried @ Hope Cemetery, Imboden, Lawrence County, Arkansas

7620, 12739, 12740, 15435, 15436, 15437

(3) Joseph Edward Moore
B Aug 1861 or c. 1862 @ Arkansas
Res Aug 22, 1870 & Jun 10, 1880 & Apr 7, 1887 @ Lawrence County, Arkansas
M Apr 7, 1887 @ Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Apr 7, 1900 & Apr 30, 1910 & Jan 19, 1920 @ Lawrence County, Arkansas
D

(Farm hand in 1880; teacher in 1900; farmer in 1910 & 1920)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

7620, 8377, 12739, 12740, 15433, 15437, 15438

Sarah Josephine (Childress) Moore
B May 1866 or c. 1867 @ Arkansas
Res Apr 7, 1887 @ Lawrence County, Arkansas
M Apr 7, 1887 @ Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Apr 7, 1900 & Apr 30, 1910 & Jan 19, 1920 @ Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Apr 15, 1930 @ Imboden, Lawrence County, Arkansas
D Oct 11, 1936 @ Lawrence County, Arkansas, buried @ New Hope Cemetery, Lawrence County, Arkansas

(2 children in 10th generation)

6416, 6691, 7453, 7620, 8893, 9114, 12739, 12740, 15433, 15437, 15438, 15445

(1) Mabel Leona (Moore) Fortenberry
B Dec 24, 1889 or c. 1890 @ Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Apr 7, 1900 & Apr 30, 1910 @ Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Feb 26, 1913 @ Smithville, Lawrence County, Arkansas
M Mar 6, 1913 @ Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Sep 24, 1914 & Oct 10, 1917 @ Smithville, Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Jan 1920 & Apr 3, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 @ Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Apr 8, 1940 @ Lepanto, Poinsett County, Arkansas
Res Apr 27, 1942 @ Osceola, Mississippi County, Arkansas
Res @ South Elgin, Kane County, Illinois
D Oct 18, 1981 @ South Elgin, Kane County, Illinois, buried @ Hope Cemetery, Imboden, Lawrence County, Arkansas

6416, 6691, 7453, 7620, 8893, 9114, 12740, 15433, 15438, 15445

Newton Jackson Fortenberry
B Mar 15, 1884 or Mar 15, 1885 @ Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Feb 26, 1913 @ Smithville, Lawrence County, Arkansas
M Mar 6, 1913 @ Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Sep 24, 1914 & Oct 10, 1917 & Sep 12, 1918 @ Smithville, Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Jan 1920 & Apr 3, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 @ Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Apr 8, 1940 @ Lepanto, Poinsett County, Arkansas
Res Apr 27, 1942 @ Osceola, Mississippi County, Arkansas
Res @ Portia, Lawrence County, Arkansas
D Feb 6, 1971 @ Portia, Lawrence County, Arkansas, buried @ Hope Cemetery, Imboden, Lawrence County, Arkansas

(Farmer in 1918; medium ehight, medium build, blue eyes, black hair in 1918; farm operator in 1920; farmer in 1930 & 1940; 5' 6" tall, 180 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, gray hair in 1942)

6691, 7620, 9114, 9982, 12739, 12740, 15364, 15433, 15437, 15438, 15446

(2) Alva Childress Moore
B Oct 15, 1892 or Oct 15, 1893 @ Denton, Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Apr 7, 1900 & Apr 30, 1910 @ Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Oct 18, 1915 @ Smithville, Lawrence County, Arkansas
M Oct 20, 1915 @ Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res May 8, 1917 & Jun 5, 1917 @ Smithville, Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Jan 10, 1920 @ Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Apr 15, 1930 @ Imboden, Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Apr 17, 1940 @ Campbell, Dunlin County, Missouri
Res Apr 22, 1940 @ Campbell, Butler County, Missouri
D Apr 22, 1940 @ Poplar Bluff, Butler County, Missouri, buried @ Hope Cemetery, Imboden, Lawrence County, Arkansas

(Farmer in 1917; short, medium build, gray eyes, black hair in 1917; farmer in 1920; clerk in retail feed store in 1930; employed in wholesale poultry business in 1940; poultry egg dealer in1940)

6416, 7620, 9114, 9982, 12740, 15048, 15433, 15438, 15446

Madge (Weir) Moore
B Jul 13, 1894 or c. 1895 @ Imboden, Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Oct 18, 1915 @ Eaton, Lawrence County, Arkansas
M Oct 20, 1915 @ Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res May 8, 1917 @ Smithville, Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Jan 10, 1920 @ Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Apr 15, 1930 @ Imboden, Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Apr 17, 1940 @ Campbell, Dunlin County, Missouri
Res @ Saint Ann, St. Louis County, Missouri
D Feb 1, 1979 @ Missouri, buried @ Hope Cemetery, Imboden, Lawrence County, Arkansas

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

7620, 7772, 9114, 15342, 15433, 15435, 15436, 15441, 15447, 15448

(4) Nathaniel Augustus Moore
B Jan 13 or 30, 1864 or c. 1865 or 1866 @ Denton, Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Aug 22, 1870 & Jun 10, 1880 @ Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Oct 7, 1893 @ Graham, Independence County, Arkansas
M1 Oct 8, 1893 @ Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Aug 16, 1906 @ Bono, Craighead County, Arkansas
M2 Aug 19, 1906 @ Craighead County, Arkansas
Res Apr 26, 1910 @ Craighead County, Arkansas
Res Apr 18, 1925 @ Harrisburg, Poinsett County, Arkansas
M3 Apr 18, 1925 @ Poinsett County, Arkansas
Res Jul 18, 1926 & Apr 4, 1930 @ Harrisburg, Poinsett County, Arkansas
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Poinsett County, Arkansas
Res Apr 28, 1940 @ Lawrence County, Arkansas
D Nov 15, 1940 @ Denton, Lawrence County, Arkansas, buried @ Hope Cemetery, Imboden, Lawrence County, Arkansas

(Farm hand in 1880; merchant in 1910; salesman in 1930; farmer in 1940)

7620, 15433

1st Ada L. (James) Moore
B Jun 26, 1870
Res Oct 7, 1893 @ Lawrence County, Arkansas
M Oct 8, 1893 @ Lawrence County, Arkansas
D Aug 25, 1894, buried @ Old Bethel Cemetery, Denton, Lawrence County, Arkansas

7620, 7772, 15447

2nd Mary Almedia or Almeda (____) (Grady) Moore
B Nov 1875 or 1876 @ Missouri
M1 c. 1894
Res Jun 18, 1900 @ Craighead County, Arkansas
Res Aug 16, 1906 @ Bono, Craighead County, Arkansas
M2 Aug 19, 1906 @ Craighead County, Arkansas
Res Apr 26, 1910 @ Craighead County, Arkansas
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 7453, 7620, 7772, 9114, 15342, 15433, 15441, 15448

3rd Minnie (Cole) Moore
B Mar 28, 1896 or c. 1897 @ Arkansas
Res Apr 18, 1925 @ Harrisburg, Poinsett County, Arkansas
M Apr 18, 1925 @ Poinsett County, Arkansas
Res Jul 18, 1926 & Apr 4, 1930 @ Harrisburg, Poinsett County, Arkansas
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Poinsett County, Arkansas
Res Apr 28, 1940 @ Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Jul 18, 1944 @ Denton, Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res @ Powhatan, Lawrence County, Arkansas
D Feb 15, 1972, buried @ Hope Cemetery, Imboden, Lawrence County, Arkansas

7620, 7772, 12739, 12740, 15048, 15342, 15433, 15435, 15436, 15437, 15438, 15441

(5) Robert Calvin Moore
B Dec 4, 1866 or c. 1867 @ Smithville, Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Aug 22, 1870 & Jun 10, 1880 @ Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res May 17,1893 @ Smithville, Lawrence County, Arkansas
M May 21, 1893 @ Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Feb 13, 1894 & May 29, 1895 & Aug 4, 1897 @ Denton, Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Jun 18, 1900 & May 4, 1910 & Jan 21, 1920 & Apr 30, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 28, 1940 @ Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Jul 27, 1951 @ Denton, Lawrence County, Arkansas
D Jul 27, 1951 @ Denton, Lawrence County, Arkansas, buried @ New Hope Cemetery, Lawrence County, Arkansas

(Farm hand in 1880; farmer in 1900 & 1910 & 1920 & 1930 & 1940)

7620, 7772, 12739, 12740, 15048, 15342, 15433, 15437, 15438, 15441

Margaret "Maggie" Jane (Matthews) Moore
B Feb 22, 1872 or c. 1873 @ Denton, Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res May 17,1893 @ Smithville, Lawrence County, Arkansas
M May 21, 1893 @ Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Feb 13, 1894 & May 29, 1895 & Aug 4, 1897 @ Denton, Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Jun 18, 1900 & May 4, 1910 & Jan 21, 1920 & Apr 30, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 28, 1940 @ Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Sep 6, 1946 @ Denton, Lawrence County, Arkansas
D Sep 6, 1946 @ Denton, Lawrence County, Arkansas, buried @ New Hope Cemetery, Lawrence County, Arkansas

(7 children in 10th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 6691, 7453, 7620, 8958, 12739, 14815, 15048, 15437, 15441

(1) Benjamin Beecher Moore
B Feb 13, 1894 @ Denton, Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Jun 18, 1900 & May 4, 1910 @ Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Jun 5, 1917 @ Denton, Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 28, 1940 @ Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Apr 27, 1942 @ Denton, Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Apr 28, 1950 @ Caraway, Craighead County, Arkansas
M May 7, 1950 @ Walnut Ridge, Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res @ Caraway, Craighead County, Arkansas
D Jul 27, 1978, buried @ New Hope Cemetery, Lawrence County, Arkansas

(Farm laborer in 1910; farmer in 1917; tall, medium build, blue eyes, brown hair in 1917; enlisted in U.S. Army on April 26, 1918, discharged on August 14, 1919; clerk in general store in 1940; 6' 2" tall, 210 pounds, ruddy complexion, gray eyes, gray hair in 1942; salesman in 1950)

7620, 14815

Claire Eunice (Buckley) Moore
B Apr 30, 1901 @ Arkansas
Res Apr 28, 1950 @ Caraway, Craighead County, Arkansas
M May 7, 1950 @ Walnut Ridge, Lawrence County, Arkansas
D

12739, 12740, 15342, 15433, 15437, 15438, 15441

(2) Sarah "Sallie" May Moore
B May 29, 1895 or c. 1896 @ Denton, Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Jun 18, 1900 & May 4, 1910 & Jan 21, 1920 & Apr 30, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 28, 1940 @ Lawrence County, Arkansas
M None
D Jan 6, 1941 @ Denton, Lawrence County, Arkansas, buried @ New Hope Cemetery, Lawrence County, Arkansas

6691, 9016, 12739, 12740, 14815, 15433, 15437, 15438, 15441

(3) Everett Matthews Moore
B Aug 4, 1897 or c. 1898 @ Denton, Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Jun 18, 1900 & May 4, 1910 @ Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Aug 24, 1918 @ Denton, Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Jan 21, 1920 & Apr 30, 1930 @ Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Apr 10, 1931 @ Imboden, Lawrence County, Arkansas
M Apr 12, 1931 @ Imboden, Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 6, 1940 @ Lawrence County, Arkansas
D Nov 14, 1985, buried @ New Hope Cemetery, Lawrence County, Arkansas

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(Farm laborer in 1910; farmer in 1918; tall, slender, blue eyes, dark hair in 1918; farm laborer in 1920; automobile salesman in 1930; appointed U.S. Postmaster of Denton, Arkansas, on March 16, 1937; merchant in retail store in 1940)

7620, 10902, 14815, 15433, 15441

Esther Salome "Loma" (Smith) Moore
B Apr 13, 1902 or c. 1903 @ Smithville, Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Apr 10, 1931 @ Imboden, Lawrence County, Arkansas
M Apr 12, 1931 @ Imboden, Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 6, 1940 @ Lawrence County, Arkansas
D Mar 9, 1999 @ Rockford, Winnebago County, Illinois, buried @ New Hope Cemetery, Lawrence County, Arkansas

(Member of New Hope Baptist Church in Smithville, Arkansas, and Homemaker Extension Club)

6416, 12739, 12740, 15433, 15438, 15441

(4) Coye Irene Moore
B Jan 11, 1903 @ Arkansas
Res May 4, 1910 & Jan 21, 1920 & Apr 30, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 28, 1940 @ Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res @ Walnut Ridge, Lawrence County, Arkansas
M None
D Sep 27, 1983, buried @ New Hope Cemetery, Lawrence County, Arkansas

(Teacher in 1920; public school teacher in 1930 & 1940)

6416, 12739, 12740, 15433, 15438, 15441

(5) Henry Lawrence Moore
B Nov 21, 1904 or c. 1905 @ Arkansas
Res May 4, 1910 & Jan 21, 1920 & Apr 30, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 28, 1940 @ Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res @ Walnut Ridge, Lawrence County, Arkansas
M
D Feb 2, 1985, buried @ New Hope Cemetery, Lawrence County, Arkansas

(Farm laborer in 1920; farmer in 1930 & 1940)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

7620, 9114, 12739, 12740, 14815, 15433, 15438, 15441

(6) Maude Vera (Moore) Cameron
B Mar 5, 1907 or c. 1908 @ Denton, Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res May 4, 1910 & Jan 21, 1920 @ Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Oct 24, 1924 @ Denton, Lawrence County, Arkansas
M Oct 25, 1924 @ Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Jan 24, 1926 & Mar 9, 1928 & Apr 2, 1930 @ Denton, Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Apr 30, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 4, 1940 @ Lawrence County, Arkansas
D Jan 13, 1982, buried @ New Hope Cemetery, Lawrence County, Arkansas

6416, 7620, 9114, 14815, 15048, 15342, 15433, 15438, 15441

Paul Winfield Cameron
B Nov 29, 1900 or c. 1901 @ Lynn, Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Oct 24, 1924 @ Denton, Lawrence County, Arkansas
M Oct 25, 1924 @ Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Jan 24, 1926 & Mar 9, 1928 & Apr 2, 1930 @ Denton, Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Apr 30, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 4, 1940 @ Lawrence County, Arkansas
D Jul 21, 1959 @ Smithville, Lawrence County, Arkansas, buried @ New Hope Cemetery, Lawrence County, Arkansas

(Farmer in 1930 & 1940)

6416, 7620, 12740, 14815, 15433, 15438, 15441

(7) Alva Truman Moore
B Apr 10, 1915 or c. 1916 @ Arkansas
Res Jan 21, 1920 & Apr 30, 1930 @ Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Apr 1,1935 @ Denton, Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Apr 8, 1939 @ Imboden, Lawrence County, Arkansas
M Apr 9, 1939 @ Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Apr 24, 1940 @ Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Jul 27, 1951 @ Walnut Ridge, Lawrence County, Arkansas
D Jun 6, 2011 @ Arkansas, buried @ New Hope Cemetery, Lawrence County, Arkansas

(Graduate of Sloan Hendrix Academy; teacher in public school in 1940; car salesman; grocery clerk, bookkeeper, retail merchant, funeral director, real estate agent and broker owner of Moore Furniture Company in Walnut Ridge, Arkansas, from 1955 to 1982; president of Walnut Ridge Chamber of Commerce and Arkansas Furniture Association; member of Lawrence County Historical Society and First Baptist Church of Walnut Ridge, Arkansas)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

7620, 9985, 14815, 15048, 15433, 15441

Bonnie Marie (Gibson) Moore
B Feb 2, 1919 @ near Clear Springs, Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 8, 1939 @ Imboden, Lawrence County, Arkansas
M Apr 9, 1939 @ Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Apr 24, 1940 @ Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res May 30, 2017 @ Walnut Ridge, Lawrence County, Arkansas
D May 30, 2017 @ Walnut Ridge, Lawrence County, Arkansas, buried @ New Hope Cemetery, Lawrence County, Arkansas

(Graduate of Sloan Hendrix Academy in 1938; attended Jonesboro Business College; member of First Baptist Church)

15433, 15435, 15436

(6) Clara Street Moore
B c. 1868 or 1869 @ Arkansas
Res Aug 22, 1870 & Jun 10, 1880 @ Lawrence County, Arkansas
M None
D Sep 5, 1887, buried @ New Hope Cemetery, Lawrence County, Arkansas

15433, 15436

(7) Susan Ada Moore
B Mar 31, 1872 or c. 1873 @ Arkansas
Res Jun 10, 1880 @ Lawrence County, Arkansas
M None
D Sep 15, 1880, buried @ New Hope Cemetery, Lawrence County, Arkansas

(Twin)

7620, 9114, 9663, 9982, 15048, 15364, 15433, 15436, 15437

(8) Margaret Ida (Moore) Childress
B Mar 31, 1872 or c. 1873 or Mar 1875 @ Smithville, Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Jun 10, 1880 @ Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Feb 20, 1889 @ Smithville, Lawrence County, Arkansas
M Feb 20, 1889 @ Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res May 1, 1890 & Jan 19, 1892 & Oct 10, 1894 @ Batesville, Independence County, Arkansas
Res Jun 20, 1897 @ Denton, Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Jun 18, 1900 @ Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Oct 6, 1901 & Feb 1, 1904 @ Denton, Lawrence County, Arkansas
D Mar 3, 1907, buried @ New Hope Cemetery, Lawrence County, Arkansas

(Twin)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

7620, 9114, 9663, 9982, 12739, 15048, 15342, 15364, 15433, 15437, 15450, 15451, 15452

Samuel Kent Childress
B May 1, 1863 or c. 1864 @ Batesville, Independence County, Arkansas
Res Feb 20, 1889 @ Graham, Independence County, Arkansas
M1 Feb 20,1889 @ Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res May 1, 1890 & Jan 19, 1892 & Oct 10, 1894 @ Batesville, Independence County, Arkansas
Res Jun 20, 1897 @ Denton, Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Jun 18, 1900 @ Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Oct 6, 1901 & Feb 1, 1904 & Apr 15, 1908 @ Denton, Lawrence County, Arkansas
M2 Apr 16, 1908 @ Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res May 5, 1910 @ Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Jan 4, 1920 @ Randolph Springs, Randolph County, Arkansas
Res Apr 22, 1930 @ Home for the Aged Randolph County Farm, Randolph County, Arkansas
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 13, 1940 @ Randolph County, Arkansas
Res Jul 30, 1949 @ Pocahontas, Randolph County, Arkansas
D Jul 30, 1949 @ Pocahontas, Randolph County, Arkansas, buried @ New Hope Cemetery, Lawrence County, Arkansas

(Farmer in 1890 & 1897 & 1900 & 1910; farm laborer in 1920; keeper of Home for the Aged Randolph County Farm in 1930)

(6 children in 10th generation)

6416, 6691, 7453, 7620, 9531, 9908, 9982, 12739, 15048, 15437, 15440, 15453

(1) Roy Alexander Childress
B May 1, 1890 or c. 1892 @ Batesville, Independence County, Arkansas
Res Jun 18, 1900 & May 5, 1910 @ Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Apr 29, 1916 @ Denton, Lawrence County, Arkansas
M Apr 30, 1916 @ Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Jun 5, 1917 @ Bay, Craighead County, Arkansas
Res Feb 12, 1920 @ Craighead County, Arkansas
Res Apr 12, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 12, 1940 & Apr 27, 1942 & Apr 4, 1956 & Apr 7, 1976 @ Leachville, Mississippi County, Arkansas
D Apr 7, 1976 @ Leachville, Mississippi County, Arkansas, buried @ Leachville Cemetery, Leachville, Mississippi County, Arkansas

(Farmer in 1910 & 1917; medium height, medium build, brown eyes, dark hair in 1917; farm laborer in 1920; merchant in feed store in 1930; proprietor of retail grocery and feed store in 1940; 5' 9" tall, 180 pounds, light complexion, brown eyes, brown hair in 1942)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 7620, 9908, 15440, 15453

Tishia (Smith) Childress
B May 2, 1891 or c. 1892 or 1893 @ Arkansas
Res Apr 29, 1926 @ Black Rock, Lawrence County, Arkansas
M Apr 30, 1916 @ Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Feb 12, 1920 @ Craighead County, Arkansas
Res Apr 12, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 12, 1940 & Apr 7, 1976 @ Leachville, Mississippi County, Arkansas
D Feb 1982

6691, 7453, 7620, 9114, 9531, 9908, 9982, 10264, 10265, 12739, 15048, 15437, 15440, 15450

(2) William Kent Childress
B Jan 19, 1892 or c. 1893 @ Batesville or Graham, Independence County, Arkansas
Res Jun 18, 1900 & May 5, 1910 @ Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Mar 1, 1913 @ Denton, Lawrence County, Arkansas
M1 Mar 2, 1913 @ Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Jun 5, 1917 & Oct 2, 1919 @ Ravenden Springs, Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Jan 10, 1920 @ Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Apr 7, 1930 @ Mississippi County, Missouri
Res Sep 16, 1934 @ Charleston, Mississippi County, Missouri
M2 Sep 16, 1934 @ Anniston, Mississippi County, Missouri
Res Jan 12,1935 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 16, 1940 & Mar 28, 1941 & Apr 27, 1942 @ Charleston, Mississippi County, Missouri
Res Apr 4, 1956 @ Wyatt, Mississippi County, Missouri
D Apr 4, 1956 @ Cape Girardeau, Cape Girardeau County, Missouri, buried @ Oak Grove Cemetery, Charleston, Mississippi County, Missouri

(Farm laborer in 1910; farmer in 1917; tall, slender, dark brown eyes, black hair in 1917; farmer in 1919 & 1920 & 1930; foreman of Works Progress Administration county project in 1940; employed by Works Progress Administration in 1942; 5' 11" tall, 195 pounds, light complexion, brown eyes, black hair, tumor on right arm in 1942; retired farmer in 1956)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

7620, 9531, 9908, 10264, 15048, 15450

1st Emma Jane (Spaulding) Chldress
B Oct 18, 1893 or c. 1894 or 1895 or 1896 @ Arkansas
Res Mar 1, 1913 @ Ravenden Springs, Lawrence County, Arkansas
M Mar 2, 1913 @ Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Oct 2, 1919 @ Ravenden Springs, Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Jan 10, 1920 @ Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Apr 7, 1930 @ Mississippi County, Missouri
Res Jun 19, 1930 @ East Prairie, Mississippi County, Missouri
D Jun 19, 1930 @ Cairo, Alexander County, Arkansas, buried @ Oak Grove Cemetery, Charleston, Mississippi County, Missouri

9114, 9531, 10265, 15364, 15440

2nd Ruby May (Lane) Childress
B May 5, 1906 @ Missouri
Res Sep 16, 1934 @ Charleston, Mississippi County, Missouri
M Sep 16, 1934 @ Anniston, Mississippi County, Missouri
Res Jan 12, 1935 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 16, 1940 & Mar 28, 1941 @ Charleston, Mississippi County, Missouri
D Mar 28, 1941 @ St. Louis, Missouri, buried @ Oak Grove Cemetery, Charleston, Mississippi County, Missouri

(Piece worker at shoe factory in 1940)

6416, 7620, 9114, 9982, 12739, 12740, 15048, 15342, 15433, 15437, 15438, 15441

(3) Edith A. Blanche (Childress) Rowsey
B Oct 10, 1894 or c. 1895 @ Batesville, Independence County, Arkansas
Res Jun 18, 1900 & May 5, 1910 @ Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Feb 21, 1916 @ Denton, Lawrence County, Arkansas
M Feb 23, 1916 @ Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Jan 1920 & Apr 7, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Mar 2, 1940 @ Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Apr 4, 1956 @ Smithville, Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res @ Walnut Ridge, Lawrence County, Arkansas
D Jul 26, 1980, buried @ New Hope Cemetery, Lawrence County, Arkansas

6416, 6691, 7620, 9114, 12740, 15048, 15342, 15433, 15438, 15441

Jay Young Rowsey
B Jul 29, 1887 or Jul 29, 1888 or c. 1889 @ Smithville, Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Feb 21, 1916 @ Smithville, Lawrence County, Arkansas
M Feb 23, 1916 @ Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Jun 5, 1917 @ Goldfield, Teller County, Colorado
Res Jan 1920 & Apr 7, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Mar 2, 1940 @ Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res @ Walnut Ridge, Lawrence County, Arkansas
D Feb 15, 1973, buried @ New Hope Cemetery, Lawrence County, Arkansas

(Employed by Golden Cycle Mine in 1917; medium height, slender, blue eyes, dark hair in 1917; gold miner in 1920; farmer in 1930 & 1940)

7404, 7453, 9982, 10676, 10993, 11356, 11959, 12010, 12739, 15048, 15437, 15438, 15454, 15455

(4) Clara Agnes (Childress) (Jones) Yaple
B Jun 20, 1897 or Jun 20, 1898 or c. 1899 @ Denton, Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Jun 18, 1900 & May 5, 1910 @ Lawrence County, Arkansas
M1 Sep 25, 1919 @ Goldfield, Teller County, Colorado
Res Jan 3, 1920 @ Goldfield, Teller County, Colorado
Res Nov 13, 1921 @ Pueblo, Pueblo County, Colorado
Res May 9, 1928 @ Henrietta, Okmulgee County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 7, 1930 @ Lawrence County, Arkansas
Div Jul 31, 1934 @ Randolph County, Arkansas
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Pocahontas, Randolph County, Arkansas
Res Aug 5, 1939 @ Los Angeles County, California
M2 Aug 5, 1939 @ Clark County, Nevada
Res Apr 22, 1940 @ Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California
Res Feb 14, 1942 @ Inglewood, Los Angeles County, California
Res May 9, 1946 @ Hawthorne, Los Angeles County, California
Res Apr 4, 1956 @ Inglewood, Los Angeles County, California
D Jun 21, 1980 @ Los Angeles County, California

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 7404, 7453, 8958, 9982, 10676, 10993, 11356, 12010, 15454

1st Homer Jones
B Aug 24, 1896 or Aug 24, 1897 @ Smithville or Denton , Lawrence County, Arkansas
M1 Sep 25, 1919 @ Goldfield, Teller County, Colorado
Res Jan 3, 1920 @ Goldfield, Teller County, Colorado
Div Jul 31, 1934 @ Randolph County, Arkansas
Res Feb 15, 1942 @ Osceola, White Pine County, Nevada
M2
Res c. 1978 @ Bishop, Inyo County, California
D Nov 25, 1985 @ Lone Pine, Inyo County, California

(Enlisted in U.S. Navy on April 18, 1917, discharged on February 12, 1919; gold miner in 1920; employed at Vindicator Mine, Independence, Colorado, in 1920; 5' 5½" tall, 133 pounds, blue eyes, blonde hair in 1920; employed by Colorado Steelworks in 1920 & 1921; 5' 4½" tall, 145 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, blonde hair in 1942; miner; member of Brucite 42 Lodge of the Shriners)

6416, 6691, 7073, 7404, 7453, 9982, 11959, 15455

2nd Frank Edward Yaple
B Dec 3, 1892 or Dec 3, 1893 or c. 1894 @ Fairview, Rio Arriba County, New Mexico or Grafton, Sierra County, New Mexico
Res Jun 5, 1917 & Jan 15, 1920 @ Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ California
Res Aug 5, 1939 @ Los Angeles County, California
M Aug 5, 1939 @ Clark County, Nevada
Res Apr 22, 1940 @ Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California
Res Apr 26, 1942 @ Inglewood, Los Angeles County, California
Res @ Keeler, Inyo County, California
D Jun 17, 1968 @ Los Angeles County, California

(Auto tire adjuster in 1917; tall, slender, brown eyes, dark brown hair in 1917; chauffeur for furniture factory in 1920; furnace installation man in 1940; employed by Payne Furnace Company in 1942; 6' tall, 160 pounds, dark complexion, brown eyes, brown hair, scar on left elbow, scar in left eyebrow in 1942)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 9531, 9908, 9982, 9985, 12739, 14815, 15440, 15450

(5) Charles Blythe Childress
B Oct 6, 1901 or c. 1902 @ Denton, Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res May 5, 1910 @ Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Jan 4, 1920 @ Randolph Springs, Randolph County, Arkansas
Res Dec 6, 1929 @ Manila, Mississippi County, Arkansas
M lic Dec 6, 1929 @ Mississippi County, Arkansas
Res Apr 9, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 9, 1940 & Apr 4, 1956 @ Manila, Mississippi County, Arkansas
D Jun 21, 1982 @ Manila, Mississippi County, Arkansas, buried @ Manila Cemetery, Manila, Mississippi County, Arkansas

(Merchant in grocery store in 1930; proprietor of retail grocery store in 1940)

9531, 9908, 9985, 14815, 15440

Thelma Novelle (Reed) Childress
B c. 1907 or Jan 10, 1908 @ Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee
Res Dec 6, 1929 @ Manila, Mississippi County, Arkansas
M lic Dec 6, 1929 @ Mississippi County, Arkansas
Res Apr 9, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 9, 1940 @ Manila, Mississippi County, Arkansas
D Sep 1, 2005 @ Jonesboro, Craighead County, Arkansas, buried @ Manila Cemetery, Manila, Mississippi County, Arkansas

6416, 7453, 7620, 9114, 9663, 9982, 10613, 12739, 15048, 15450, 15451, 15452

(6) Mable Grace (Childress) Davis
B Feb 1, 1904 or c. 1905 @ Denton, Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res May 5, 1910 @ Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Jan 4, 1920 @ Randolph Springs, Randolph County, Arkansas
Res Aug 15, 1922 @ Ravenden Springs, Randolph County, Arkansas
M Aug 16, 1922 @ Randolph County, Arkansas
Res Apr 30, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 27, 1940 @ Randolph County, Arkansas
Res Feb 16, 1942 @ Ravenden Springs, Randolph County, Arkansas
Res Apr 4, 1956 @ Arkansas
Res Jan 2, 1989 @ Cutler, Carroll County, Indiana
D Jan 2, 1989 @ Flora, Carroll County, Indiana, buried @ Burlington Cemetery, Burlington, Carroll County, Indiana

(Member of Ravenden Springs Baptist Church and Fairth Church of Christ)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 7453, 7620, 9663, 9982, 15048, 15451, 15452

Carl Davis
B Aug 7, 1900 or c. 1901 @ Ravenden Springs, Randolph County, Arkansas
Res Aug 15, 1922 @ Ravenden Springs, Randolph County, Arkansas
M Aug 16, 1922 @ Randolph County, Arkansas
Res Apr 30, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 27, 1940 @ Randolph County, Arkansas
Res Feb 16, 1942 @ Ravenden Springs, Randolph County, Arkansas
Res Aug 2, 1983 @ Cutler, Carroll County, Indiana
D Aug 2, 1983 @ Burlington, Carroll County, Indiana, buried @ Burlington Cemetery, Burlington, Carroll County, Indiana

(Farmer in 1930 & 1940 & 1942; 5' 8" tall, 170 pounds, ruddy complexion, brown eyes, brown hair in 1942)

6691, 7620, 12739, 12740, 15342, 15433, 15436, 15437, 15438, 15441

(9) Leonard Harvey Moore
B Oct 30, 1874 or c. 1875 @ Arkansas
Res Jun 10, 1880 @ Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res May 25, 1898 @ Independence County, Arkansas
M May 25, 1898 @ Independence County, Arkansas
Res Jun 9, 1900 & May 5, 1910 @ Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Sep 12, 1918 @ Smithville, Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Jan 2, 1920 @ Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Apr 8, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 13, 1940 @ Independence County, Arkansas
D Oct 2, 1956 @ Little Rock, Pulaski County, Arkansas, buried @ New Hope Cemetery, Lawrence County, Arkansas

(Farmer in 1900 & 1910 & 1918; medium height, medium build, gray eyes, light hair in 1918; farmer in 1920 & 1930 & 1940)

7620, 12739, 12740, 15342, 15433, 15437, 15438, 15441

Mary Florence (Coop) Moore
B Jun 1878 or c. 1880 @ Arkansas
Res May 25, 1898 @ Independence County, Arkansas
M May 25, 1898 @ Independence County, Arkansas
Res Jun 9, 1900 & May 5, 1910 & Jan 2, 1920 @ Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Apr 8, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 13, 1940 @ Independence County, Arkansas
Res Sep 3, 1954 @ Batesville, Independence County, Arkansas
D Sep 3, 1954 @ Batesville, Independence County, Arkansas, buried @ New Hope Cemetery, Lawrence County, Arkansas

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(1 child in 10th generation)

12740, 15433

(1) Carrington Moore
B Dec 9, 1901 or c. 1902 @ Arkansas
Res May 5, 1910 @ Lawrence County, Arkansas
M None
D Nov 18, 1918, buried @ New Hope Cemetery, Lawrence County, Arkansas

1017, 6998, 7620, 7772, 9114, 9423, 10167, 12739, 15342, 15427, 15429, 15431, 15433, 15434, 15435, 15436, 15437

(3) Joseph Baker Judkins
B Mar 1, 1837 @ Cannon County (now DeKalb County), Tennessee
Res Nov 18, 1850 & c. 1851 & Jan 30, 1855 @ Lawrence County, Arkansas
M Jul 8 or 9, 1856 @ Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Sep 22, 1860 & Aug 22, 1870 & Jun 10, 1880 & 1889 @ Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Jun 5, 1900 & Apr 25, 1910 @ Black Rock, Lawrence County, Arkansas
D Feb 17, 1915 @ Black Rock, Lawrence County, Arkansas, buried @ New Hope Cemetery, Lawrence County, Arkansas

(Farmer in 1857 & 1860; member of the Sons of Temperance from 1857 to 1861; enlisted in Company G, 25th Arkansas Infantry Regiment, on March 15, 1862, elected to Orderly Sergeant, promoted to 2nd Lieutenant on May 8, 1862, promoted to 1st Lieutenant in June 1862, promoted to Captain on September 19, 1863, engaged in 23 battles, including the Battles of Farmington in 1862, Richmond, Kentucky, in August 1862, Stones River in December 1862, Jackson in July 1863, Chickamauga in September 1863, Resaca in May 1864, New Hope Church in June 1864, Kennesaw Mountain in June 1864, Peach Tree Creek in July 1864, Lick-Skillett Road in July 1864, Lovejoy Station in August 1864, Jonesboro in August 1864, Columbia in November 1864, Franklin in December 1864, and Nashville in December 1864, wounded twice, first in the arm at Lovejoy Station and second in the left foot at Jonesboro, surrendered at Jacksonport on May 11, 1865, paroled on June 5, 1865; Democrat; deputy sheriff from 1867 to 1868; appointed county sheriff in January 1869, elected county sheriff in 1870; farmer and sheriff in 1870; admitted to the bar in 1872; member of the International Order of Odd Fellows in 1872; appointed county assessor in 1873; elected to state legislature in 1872; elected State Senator in 1877, reelected in 1880, and served until 1886; lawyer in 1880; 5' 11" tall, 18 pounds, in 1881; reelected to state legislature in 1892; retired from public office in 1894; lawyer in 1900 & 1910;)

1017, 6998, 7620, 7772, 9114, 9982, 12739, 15342, 15427, 15429, 15433, 15434, 15435, 15436, 15437, 15456

Susan Ann (Phillips) Judkins
B Jul 19, 1836 or c. 1837 @ Rutherford County, Tennessee
M Jul 8 or 9, 1856 @ Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Sep 22, 1860 & Aug 22, 1870 & Jun 10, 1880 @ Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Jun 5, 1900 & Arp 25, 1910 & Feb 17, 1915 @ Black Rock, Lawrence County, Arkansas
D Apr 25, 1917 @ Little Rock, Pulaski County, Arkansas, buried @ New Hope Cemetery, Lawrence County, Arkansas

(10 children in 9th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

1017, 6998, 7620, 9016, 9114, 9982, 12237, 12740, 15048, 15342, 15427, 15429, 15433, 15434, 15435, 15437, 15457

(1) Alfred Leander Judkins
B Jun 5, 1858 or c. 1859 @ Arkansas
Res Sep 22, 1860 & Aug 22, 1870 @ Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Feb 14, 1880 @ Pocahontas, Lawrence County, Arkansas
M1 Feb 15, 1880 @ Randolph County, Arkansas
Res Jun 29, 1880 @ Pocahontas, Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Aug 1, 1885 @ Lawrence County, Arkansas
M2 Aug 9, 1885 @ Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Jun 30, 1886 @ Powhatan, Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Jun 1, 1900 @ Smithville, Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Oct 11,1905 @ Sloan, Lawrence County, Arkansas
D Nov 8, 1906 @ Black Rock, Lawrence County, Arkansas, buried @ New Hope Cemetery, Lawrence County, Arkansas

(Elected journal clerk of the Arkansas Senate in 1879 & 1881; Pocahontas town marshall in 1880; farmer in 1900; appointed U.S. Postmaster for Sloan, Arkansas, in 1905; merchant; shot to death by Mrs. Gay Shales when he tried to enter her residence following an argument with her children, Mrs. Shales was acquitted on grounds of self defense and justifiable homicide)

1017, 7620, 15429, 15457

1st Florence (Isaminger) Judkins
B c. 1861 or 1862 @ Ohio
Res Feb 14, 1880 @ Pocahontas, Lawrence County, Arkansas
M Feb 15, 1880 @ Randolph County, Arkansas
Res Jun 29, 1880 @ Pocahontas, Lawrence County, Arkansas
D

(1 child in 10th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6691, 7453, 7620, 10034, 12739, 12740, 15048, 15342, 15433, 15434, 15437, 15438, 15441

(1) Alberta "Bertie" Mabel (Judkins) Logan
B Feb 7, 1881 or c. 1882 @ Little Rock, Pulaski County, Arkansas
Res Jun 1, 1900 @ Smithville, Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Oct 1, 1904 @ Strangers Home, Lawrence County, Arkansas
M Oct 2, 1904 @ Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res May 12, 1910 @ Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Sep 12, 1918 & Feb 6, 1918 @ Alicia, Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Jan 19, 1920 @ Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res May 3, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 3, 1940 & Apr 27, 1942 & Jul 4, 1961 @ Alicia, Lawrence County, Arkansas
D Jul 4, 1961 @ White County, Arkansas, buried @ Strangers Home Cemetery, Alicia, Lawrence County, Arkansas

6416, 6691, 7453, 7620, 10034, 12739, 12740, 15048, 15342, 15433, 15438, 15441

Charles Martin Logan
B Jan 23, 1880 or c. 1881 @ Arkansas
Res Oct 1, 1904 @ Strangers Home, Lawrence County, Arkansas
M Oct 2, 1904 @ Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res May 12, 1910 @ Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Sep 12, 1918 & Feb 6, 1918 @ Alicia, Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Jan 19, 1920 @ Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res May 3, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 3, 1940 & Apr 27, 1942 & Jul 4, 1961 & Nov 16, 1963 @ Alicia, Lawrence County, Arkansas
D Nov 16, 1963 @ Searcy, White County, Arkansas, buried @ Strangers Home Cemetery, Alicia, Lawrence County, Arkansas

(Farmer in 1910 & 1914 & 1918; tall, medium build, gray eyes, brown hair in 1918; farmer in 1920 & 1930; salesman in filling store in 1940; 6' tall, 175 pounds, sallow complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1942)

(5 children in 11th generation)

6416, 7620, 8551, 8958, 9114, 9982, 12739, 12740, 14815, 15438, 15441

(1) Paul J. Logan
B Nov 23, 1906 or c. 1907 @ Arkansas
Res May 12, 1910 & Jan 19, 1920 @ Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res May 3, 1930 & Aug 13, 1933 @ Alicia, Lawrence County, Arkansas
M lic Aug 13, 1933 @ Craighead County, Arkansas
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 3, 1940 @ Alicia, Lawrence County, Arkansas
D Apr 3, 1995

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(Farm laborer in 1920; public school teacher in 1930; salesman in retail store in 1940; enlisted as a Private in U.S. Army on May 19, 1942; 5' 10" tall, 136 pounds in 1942, discharged on October 16, 1945)

7620, 14815, 15441

Mildred (Lemay) Logan
B c. 1910 @ Arkansas
Res May 3, 1930 & Aug 13, 1933 @ Alicia, Lawrence County, Arkansas
M lic Aug 13, 1933 @ Craighead County, Arkansas
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 3, 1940 @ Alicia, Lawrence County, Arkansas
D

(U.S. Postmaster in 1940)

7620, 9982, 12739, 12740, 14815, 15433, 15441

(2) Mabel Alese (Logan) Bottorff
B Dec 12, 1908 or c. 1909 @ Alicia, Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res May 12, 1910 & Jan 19, 1920 & Spe 9, 1927 @ Lawrence County, Arkansas
M Sep 11, 1927 @ Craighead County, Arkansas
Res May 2, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 2, 1940 @ Alicia, Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res 1941 & Nov 11, 2004 @ Jonesboro, Craighead County, Arkansas
D Mar 9, 2018 @ Jonesboro, Craighead County, Arkansas, buried @ Strangers Home Cemetery, Alicia, Lawrence County, Arkansas

(Clerk in retail store in 1940; employed at Citizen's Bank; member of Cornerstone United Methodist Church)

6416, 7620, 9114, 14815, 15433, 15441

William B. Bottorff
B Oct 25, 1900 or c. 1901 @ Alicia, Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Sep 9, 1927 @ Lawrence County, Arkansas
M Sep 11, 1927 @ Craighead County, Arkansas
Res May 2, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 2, 1940 @ Alicia, Lawrence County, Arkansas
D Nov 1941, buried @ Strangers Home Cemetery, Alicia, Lawrence County, Arkansas

(Clerk in general merchandise store in 1930; manager of retail store in 1940)

(1 child in 12th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

15433, 15438, 15441

(1) Patricia A. (Bottorff) Marsh
B c. 1928 @ Arkansas
Res May 2, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 2, 1940 @ Alicia, Lawrence County, Arkansas
M
Res Mar 9, 2018 @ Jonesboro, Craighead County, Arkansas
D

15433

____ Marsh
B
M
D

6416, 7620, 9982, 10034, 10902, 12740, 14815, 15048, 15433, 15438, 15458, 15459

(3) Bernice Claris (Logan) Cothern
B Dec 18, 1914 or c. 1915 @ Alicia, Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Jan 19, 1920 @ Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res May 3, 1930 & Jan 19, 1933 @ Alicia, Lawrence County, Arkansas
M Jan 22, 1933 @ Jonesboro, Craighead County, Arkansas
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 4, 1940 @ Jonesboro, Craighead County, Arkansas
Res Nov 11, 2004 & Nov 4, 2012 @ Searcy, White County, Arkansas
D Nov 4, 2012 @ Searcy, White County, Arkansas, buried @ White County Memorial Gardens, Searcy, White County, Arkansas

(Member of Bald Knob United Methodist Church; employed in Cothern's Department Store)

6416, 7620, 9114, 10034, 10902, 14815, 15433, 15458, 15459

Mack Doile Cothern
B Feb 7, 1912 @ Bono, Craighead County, Arkansas
Res Jan 19, 1933 @ Jonesboro, Craighead County, Arkansas
M Jan 22, 1933 @ Jonesboro, Craighead County, Arkansas
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 4, 1940 @ Jonesboro, Craighead County, Arkansas
Res @ Searcy, White County, Arkansas
D Mar 30, 2003, buried @ White County Memorial Gardens, Searcy, White County, Arkansas

(Postman for U.S. Post Office in 1940)

(2 children in 12th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

10902, 14815, 15458, 15459

(1) Logan Cothern
B Apr 5, 1936 or c. 1937 @ Arkansas
Res Apr 4, 1940 @ Jonesboro, Craighead County, Arkansas
Res Sep 29, 1958 @ Bald Knob, White County, Arkansas
M Oct 5, 1958 @ Hardy, Sharp County, Arkansas
Res Nov 4, 2012 @ Searcy, White County, Arkansas
D

10902, 14815, 15459

Marlene (Thomas) Cothern
B Jan 4, 1939 @ Arkansas
Res Sep 29, 1958 @ Ash Flat, Sharp County, Arkansas
M Oct 5, 1958 @ Hardy, Sharp County, Arkansas
D

10902, 14815, 15459

(2) Phyllis Bernice (Cothern) (Langford) (Lamberth) Spikes
B May 15, 1941 @ Arkansas
Res Jun 29, 1959 @ Bald Knob, White County, Arkansas
M1 Jul 2, 1959 @ Bald Knob, White County, Arkansas
Div
M2 1979
Res c. 1979 @ Jonesboro, Craighead County, Arkansas
M3
D Jul 14, 2010 @ Jonesboro, Craighead County, Arkansas, buried @ Jonesboro Memorial Park Cemetery, Jonesboro, Craighead County, Arkansas

(Member of Jonesboro First United Methodist Church, Junior Auxiliary, and Chamber of Commerce; general partner of Lamco)

10034, 10902, 14815, 15459

1st Herman Dean Langford
B Jan 15, 1936 @ Searcy, White County, Arkansas
Res Jun 29, 1959 @ Searcy, White County, Arkansas
M Jul 2, 1959 @ Bald Knob, White County, Arkansas
Div
Res @ Searcy, White County, Arkansas
D Jul 29, 2020 @ Little Rock, Pulaski County, Arkansas, buried @ Honey Hill Cemetery, Searcy, White County, Arkansas

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(Graduate of Arkansas State Teacher's College; high school football coach; life insurance agent)

10902, 15459

2nd Ben J. Lamberth
B
M 1979
D c. 1993

10902

3rd ____ Spikes
B
M
D

6416, 7453, 9114, 9982, 11635, 12740, 13423, 14815, 15281, 15438, 15441

(4) Pauline "Polly" Virginia (Logan) (Felts) Sahagian
B c. 1917 or Feb 6, 1918 or Feb 6, 1919 @ Alicia, Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Jan 19, 1920 @ Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res May 3, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & May 14, 1938 @ Alicia, Lawrence County, Arkansas
M1 May 15, 1938 @ Jackson County, Arkansas
Res Apr 3, 1940 & Oct 16, 1940 @ Alicia, Lawrence County, Arkansas
Div Mar 18, 1942 @ Craighead County, Arkansas
Res Jan 29, 1944 @ Jonesboro, Craighead County, Arkansas
M2 Jan 29, 1944 @ Craighead County, Arkansas
Res 1946 @ California
Res c. 1947 @ Sacramento County, California
Res Jul 14, 1986 @ Sacramento County, California
Res @ Rancho Cordova, Sacramento County, California
Res Nov 11, 2004 @ Gold River, Sacramento County, California
D Nov 11, 2004 @ California, buried @ East Lawn Memorial Park, Sacramento, Sacramento County, California

(Employed as Wells Fargo Bank loan officer for 30 years; member of Fair Oaks United Methodist Church and Central United Methodist Church; died in car accident)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

7453, 8958, 9114, 9982, 13423, 15048, 15281, 15441, 15460

1st Thad Durward Felts
B Feb 3, 1916 @ Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Apr 1, 1935 & May 14, 1938 @ Alicia, Lawrence County, Arkansas
M1 May 15, 1938 @ Jackson County, Arkansas
Res Apr 3, 1940 & Oct 16, 1940 @ Alicia, Lawrence County, Arkansas
Div Mar 18, 1942 @ Craighead County, Arkansas
M2 Jan 29, 1944 @ Laurel, Jones County, Mississippi
D Mar 19, 1976, buried @ Cross Anchor Cemetery, Cross Anchor, Greene County, Tennessee

(Merchant in retail store in 1940; 6' tall, 180 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1940; enlisted in U.S. Army Air Corps on March 6, 1943, promoted to Staff Sergeant, discharged on September 25, 1945)

(1 child in 12th generation)

7437, 9982, 11635, 15441

(1) Paula Deanna (Felts) (Sahagian) Figlar
B c. 1940 @ Arkansas
Res Apr 3, 1940 @ Alicia, Lawrence County, Arkansas
M Aug 26, 1961 @ Sacramento County, California
D

(Attended Sacramento State College)

7437, 9982, 11635

John Figlar
B c. 1937
M Aug 26, 1961 @ Sacramento County, California
D

(Attended Sacramento State College)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 7404, 8551, 8596, 9114, 9982, 11635, 13423, 14815

2nd Harry Sahagian
B Dec 15, 1920 @ Fresno, Fresno County, California
Res Jan 29, 1944 @ San Francisco, California
M Jan 29, 1944 @ Craighead County, Arkansas
Res Nov 13, 1945 @ San Francisco, California
Res @ Sacramento, Sacramento County, California
D Jul 14, 1986 @ Sacramento County, California, buried @ East Lawn Memorial Park, Sacramento, Sacramento County, California

(Enlisted as a Private in U.S. Army on January 30, 1942, discharged on October 26, 1945; 6' 1" tall, 160 pounds, dark complexion, brown eyes, black hair in 1945)

(2 children in 12th generation)

7437, 9982, 11635

(1) Dorothy "Dottie" L. (Sahagian) (Colbert) Linden
B c. 1944
M1
M2 Oct 18, 1975 @ Sacramento County, California
D

7437

1st ____ Colbert
B
M
D

7437, 9982, 11635, 13462

2nd Ralph Roger Linden
B c. 1932 or Oct 27, 1933 @ Marin County, California
M Oct 18, 1975 @ Sacramento County, California
D

6416, 9982, 11635, 13462

(2) Lynne Alberta Sahagian
B Jan 22, 1951 @ Sacramento County, California
Res @ Rancho Cordova, Sacramento County, California
Res @ Roseville, Placer County, California
M None
D Nov 19, 2009, buried @ East Lawn Memorial Park, Sacramento, Sacramento County, California

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 7441, 7453, 8551, 9982, 11635, 13462, 15438, 15441

(5) Thomas "Tom" Bernard Logan
B Nov 18, 1920 or c. 1921 @ Alicia, Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res May 3, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 3, 1940 @ Alicia, Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Feb 14, 1942 @ Burbank, Los Angeles County, California
M Jul 21, 1979 @ Zephyr Cove, Douglas County, Nevada
Res Nov 11, 2004 @ Sacramento, Sacramento County, California
D Jun 22, 2010 @ Sacramento, Sacramento County, California, buried @ Sylvan Cemetery, Citrus Heights, Sacramento, Sacramento County, California

(Salesman in lunch room in 1940; played semi-pro baseball as a pitcher for the Jonesboro Red Sox; employed by Lockheed Aircraft Corporation in 1942; 6' ½" tall, 160 pounds, light complexion, brown eyes, brown hair in 1942; enlisted as a Private in U.S. Army on October 6, 1942, served as Surgical Technician 4th Class in Pacific Theater; manager of Holiday Market grocery business from 1948 to 1978; member of Sirs Branch 23)

13462

1st ____ (Burden) Logan
B
M
D

(3 children in 12th generation)

9982

(1) Marty Logan
B
M
Res Jun 22, 2010 @ Sacramento, Sacramento County, California
D

9982

Lori (____) Logan
B
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9982

(2) Judy (Logan) Aveiro
B
M
Res Jun 22, 2010 @ Honolulu, Hawaii
D

9982

____ Aveiro
B
M
D

7437, 9982, 13462

(3) Jean M. (Logan) Cassinerio
B May 15, 1958 @ Sacramento County, California
M Oct 24, 1981 @ San Mateo County, California
Res Jun 22, 2010 @ Napa, Napa County, California
D

7437, 9982, 13462

Ben Beaumont Cassinerio
B May 9, 1950 @ San Francisco, California
M Oct 24, 1981 @ San Mateo County, California
D

7441, 9982, 11635, 13462, 14322

2nd Mildred "Milly" Theresa (Esh) (Paulsen) (Scott) Logan
B Nov 5, 1928 @ Elk City, Idaho County, Idaho
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 5, 1940 @ Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon
M1
Res Feb 2, 1949 @ Ventura County, California
M2 Jul 21, 1979 @ Zephyr Cove, Douglas County, Nevada
D Sep 2, 2013 @ Citrus Heights, Sacramento County, California, buried @ Sylvan Cemetery, Citrus Heights, Sacramento, Sacramento County, California

(Attended Stanford University; bookkeeper for Holdiay Markets in Sacramento; member of Sacramento Horsemen's Association)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

7620, 8377, 9114, 12739, 12740, 14815, 15048 15342, 15433, 15437, 15438, 15457

2nd Amanda Elizabeth Ann "Sannie" (Gee) (Judkins) Dungan
B Nov 1866 or c. 1867 @ Arkansas
Res Sep 1, 1870 & Aug 1, 1885 @ Lawrence County, Arkansas
M1 Aug 9, 1885 @ Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Jun 30, 1886 @ Powhatan, Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Jun 1, 1900 @ Smithville, Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Apr 25, 1910 & Jan 22, 1920 & Jun 30, 1925 @ Black Rock, Lawrence County, Arkansas
M2 Jun 30, 1925 @ Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Apr 3, 1930 @ Black Rock, Lawrence County, Arkansas
D 1942 @ Lawrence County, Arkansas, buried @ Smithville Cemetery, Smithville, Lawrence County, Arkansas

(3 children in 10th generation)

6416, 6691, 7620, 7704, 9114, 9985, 10034, 12739, 12740, 15048, 15342, 15433, 15434, 15437, 15438, 15441

(1) Pearl Ivie (Judkins) Spades
B Jun 30, 1886 or c. 1887 @ Powhatan or Smithville, Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Jun 1, 1900 @ Smithville, Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Apr 25, 1910 & Aug 9, 1910 @ Black Rock, Lawrence County, Arkansas
M Aug 10, 1910 @ Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Mar 12, 1911 & Feb 2, 1915 & Aug 1, 1917 & Sep 12, 1918 @ Black Rock, Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Jan 20, 1920 @ Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Dec 26, 1923 & Apr 3, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 10, 1940 & Feb 7, 1968 @ Black Rock, Lawrence County, Arkansas
D Feb 7, 1968 @ Jonesboro, Craighead County, Arkansas, buried @ Oak Forest Cemetery, Black Rock, Lawrence County, Arkansas

(Telephone operator in 1910)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6691, 7620, 7704, 9114, 9720, 9985, 10034, 12740, 15048, 15342, 15433, 15434, 15438, 15441

Sebastian Augustus Spades
B Sep 18, 1872 or c. 1873 @ Williamsport, Lycoming County, Pennsylvania
Res Aug 9, 1910 @ Black Rock, Lawrence County, Arkansas
M Aug 10, 1910 @ Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Mar 12, 1911 & Feb 2, 1915 & Aug 1, 1917 & Sep 12, 1918 @ Black Rock, Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Jan 20, 1920 @ Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Dec 26, 1923 & Apr 3, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 10, 1940 & Aug 7, 1945 @ Black Rock, Lawrence County, Arkansas
D Aug 7, 1945 @ Black Rock, Lawrence County, Arkansas, buried @ Oak Forest Cemetery, Black Rock, Lawrence County, Arkansas

(Painter in 1893; 5' 5" tall, dark complexion, dark blue eyes, dark brown hair in 1893; enlisted in Company F, 2nd U.S. Artillery Regiment, U.S. Army, on August 24, 1893, in St. Louis, Missouri, discharged on November 23, 1896; painter and paper hanger in 1915; painter in 1917; foreman for M. F. Coffey & Son in 1918; medium height, medium build, blue eyes, dark hair in 1918; foreman in wagon factory in 1920; superintendent of lumber company in 1930; intereior decorator contrqctor)

(9 children in 11th generation)

6416, 7453, 7620, 12740, 15048, 15433, 15434, 15438, 15441

(1) Jennie Sue (Spades) Moore
B Mar 12, 1911 or c. 1912 @ Black Rock, Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Jan 20, 1920 @ Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Apr 3, 1930 & Nov 24, 1939 @ Black Rock, Lawrence County, Arkansas
M Nov 24, 1939 @ Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Apr 8, 1940 & Oct 16, 1940 @ Black Rock, Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res @ Clinton, Van Buren County, Arkansas
D Oct 22, 1978 @ Conway, Faulkner County, Arkansas, buried @ Oak Forest Cemetery, Black Rock, Lawrence County, Arkansas

(Junior high school teacher in 1940)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

7453, 7620, 7748, 15441, 15433

Morris Mose Moore
B Jul 31, 1913 or c. 1914 or 1915 @ Black Rock, Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee
Res Nov 24, 1939 @ Black Rock, Lawrence County, Arkansas
M Nov 24, 1939 @ Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Apr 8, 1940 & Oct 16, 1940 & May 23, 1952 @ Black Rock, Lawrence County, Arkansas
D May 23, 1952 @ Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee, buried @ Oak Forest Cemetery, Black Rock, Lawrence County, Arkansas

(Stockman and trucker in 1940; 5' 11" tall, 143 pounds, ruddy complexion, brown eyes, brown hair in 1940; live stock dealer and merchant)

(1 child in 12th generation)

6416, 15441, 15461

(1) Charles Robert Moore, Sr.
B Jan 24, 1937 @ Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee
Res Apr 8, 1940 @ Black Rock, Lawrence County, Arkansas
M
Res Jan 14, 2014 @ Ash Flat, Sharp County, Arkansas
D Jan 14, 2014 @ Ash Flat, Sharp County, Arkansas, buried @ Smithville Cemetery, Smithville, Lawrence County, Arkansas

(Veteran of U.S. Air Force; Catholic)

15461

Marion (Ray) Moore
B
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 7620, 9114, 9985, 10902, 12740, 14815, 15048, 15433, 15434, 15438, 15441

(2) Mary Elizabeth (Spades) Myers
B Sep 23, 1912 or c. 1913 @ Black Rock, Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Jan 20, 1920 @ Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Apr 3, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 10, 1940 & Feb 12, 1947 @ Black Rock, Lawrence County, Arkansas
M Feb 14, 1947 @ Black Rock, Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res @ Clinton, Van Buren County, Arkansas
Res Aug 8, 2004 @ Little Rock, Pulaski County, Arkansas
D Aug 8, 2004 @ Little Rock, Pulaski County, Arkansas, buried @ Oak Forest Cemetery, Black Rock, Lawrence County, Arkansas

(Teacher; member of Black Rock United Methodist Church, United Methodist Women, and board of directors of First National Bank in Walnut Ridge, Arkansas)

6416, 7453, 7620, 8958, 9985, 10902, 11075, 14815, 15048, 15433

Jay Hamilton Myers
B Jul 23, 1895 or c. 1896 @ Portia, Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Apr 27, 1942 & Feb 12, 1947 @ Black Rock, Lawrence County, Arkansas
M Feb 14, 1947 @ Black Rock, Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res @ Black Rock, Lawrence County, Arkansas
D Apr 6, 1973, buried @ Oak Forest Cemetery, Black Rock, Lawrence County, Arkansas

(Attended Tulane University, University of Arkansas, and Washington University; enlisted in U.S. Army on April 6, 1917, promoted to 1st Lieutenant in 153rd Regiment, 39th Division, by August 6, 1918; employed by First National Bank in Walnut Ridge, Arkansas; 5' 8½" tall, 190 pounds, ruddy complexion, brown eyes, gray hair in 1942; member of the Arkansas General Assembly in 1930 & 1931; member of the State Highway Commission; chairman of the Board of Trustees of the State Tuberculosis Sanitarium; treasurer of the Lawrence County Democratic Central Committee; Mason and member of American Legion mayor of Black Rock, Arkansas; president of First National Bank)

10902

No descendants

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 7620, 8551, 8958, 9985, 10902, 12740, 14126, 15048, 15433, 15438, 15438, 15441

(3) Sebastian Augustus "Speedy" Spades, Jr.
B Feb 2, 1915 or c. 1916 @ Black Rock, Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Jan 20, 1920 @ Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Apr 3, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 10, 1940 & Jun 1, 1943 @ Black Rock, Lawrence County, Arkansas
M Jun 1, 1943 @ Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Nov 5, 1945 @ Black Rock, Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res @ Smithville, Lawrence County, Arkansas
D Aug 28, 1985 @ Lawrence County, Arkansas, buried @ Old Lebanon Cemetery, Eaton, Lawrence County, Arkansas

(5' 9" tall, 136 pounds in 1940; enlisted as a Private in Arkansas National Guard on December 23, 1940, discharged on October 19, 1945; 5' 9" tall, 136 pounds, ruddy complexion, brown eyes, black hair, scars on neck in 1945)

6416, 7620, 9985, 10902, 15433

Alta Lorene "Rene" (Nunnally) Spaides
B Feb 1, 1924 @ Lynn, Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Jun 1, 1943 @ Eaton, Lawrence County, Arkansas
M Jun 1, 1943 @ Lawrence County, Arkansas
D Jan 3, 2012 @ Jonesboro, Craighead County, Arkansas, buried @ Old Lebanon Cemetery, Eaton, Lawrence County, Arkansas

(Store clerk at Sheila's Quick Shop; member of Pleasant Hill Missionary Baptist Church)

(5 children in 12th generation)

6416, 9114, 9985, 10902, 14815, 15433

(1) Richard Devoe Spades
B Jul 10, 1944 @ Walnut Ridge, Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Aug 8, 1964 @ Rockford, Winnebago County, Illinois
M Aug 8, 1964 @ Black Rock, Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Jan 3, 2012 @ Cherry Valley, Winnebago County, Illinois
D Jun 4, 2006 @ Rockford, Winnebago County, Illinois

(Owner and manager of Boring Incorporated; member of Trinity Lutheran Church

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9985, 14815, 15433

Shirley L. (Beaird) Spades
B c. 1946
Res Aug 8, 1964 @ Garden Prairie, McHenry County, Illinois
M Aug 8, 1964 @ Black Rock, Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Jan 3, 2012 @ Cherry Valley, Winnebago County, Illinois
D

9985, 15433

(2) Barbara (Spades) (Knight) Kelly
B
M1
Res Jun 4, 2006 @ Arkansas
M2
Res Jan 3, 2012 @ Paragould, Greene County, Arkansas
D

10902

1st ____ Knight
B
M
D

15433

2nd ____ Kelly
B
M
D

10902, 15433

(3) Dan Spades
B
Res Jun 4, 2006 @ Arkansas
Res Jan 3, 2012 @ Lynn, Lawrence County, Arkansas
M
D

10902, 15433

(4) Joe Spades
B
M
Res Jun 4, 2006 @ Missouri
Res Jan 3, 2012 @ Doniphan, Ripley County, Missouri
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

10902

Sharon (____) Spades
B
M
D

10902, 15433

(5) John Spades
B
M
Res Jun 4, 2006 @ Florida
Res Jan 3, 2012 @ Jensen Beach, Martin County, Florida
D

10902

Debbie (____) Spades
B
M
D

7453, 7620, 7908, 8551, 12740, 15048, 15342, 15433, 15438, 15438, 15440

(4) Joseph Austin Spades
B c. 1916 or Aug 1, 1917 @ Black Rock, Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Jan 20, 1920 @ Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Apr 3, 1930 @ Black Rock, Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Craighead County, Arkansas
Res May 3, 1940 @ Osceola, Mississippi County, Arkansas
Res Jun 23, 1940 @ Newport, Jackson County, Arkansas
M Jun 23, 1940 @ Jackson County, Arkansas
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Black Rock, Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Feb 7, 1968 & Jan 25, 1969 @ Walnut Ridge, Lawrence County, Arkansas
D Jan 25, 1969 @ Walnut Ridge, Lawrence County, Arkansas, buried @ Oak Forest Cemetery, Black Rock, Lawrence County, Arkansas

(Soda clerk in drug store in 1940; unemployed in 1940; 5' 9" tall, 149 pounds, dark complexion, brown eyes, brown hair in 1940; 5' 9" tall, 135 pounds in 1942; enlisted as a Private in U.S. Army on May 19, 1942, promoted to 1st Lieutenant, served in 92nd Chemical Mortar Company, awarded Bronze Star with 1 Oak Leaf Cluster and Purple Heart, discharged on October 16, 1946; high school principal in 1969)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 7620, 7908, 9114, 15342, 15433

June Mary (DeArman or Dearman) (Spades) Moseley
B c. 1922 or Jun 18, 1924 @ Walnut Ridge, Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Jun 23, 1940 @ Walnut Ridge, Lawrence County, Arkansas
M1 Jun 23, 1940 @ Jackson County, Arkansas
Res Jan 25 & 31, 1969 @ Walnut Ridge, Lawrence County, Arkansas
M2
D Sep 6, 1998 @ Lawrence County, Arkansas, gravetsone @ Oak Forest Cemetery, Black Rock, Lawrence County, Arkansas

6416, 7620, 9114, 13423, 14815, 15281, 15433, 15434, 15438, 15441

(5) Virginia Pearl (Spades) (Pyland)
B Oct 2, 1920 or c. 1921 @ Black Rock, Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Apr 3, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Jul 11, 1939 @ Black Rock, Lawrence County, Arkansas
M1 Jul 11, 1939 @ Pocahontas, Randolph County, Arkansas
Res Apr 10, 1940 & @ Black Rock, Lawrence County, Arkansas
Div May 27, 1940 @ Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Sep 10, 1942 @ Black Rock, Lawrence County, Arkansas
M2 Sep 10, 1942 @ Randolph County, Arkansas
Res Dec 6, 1943 @ Black Rock, Lawrence County, Arkansas
D Sep 23, 1999, buried @ Oak Forest Cemetery, Black Rock, Lawrence County, Arkansas

(Telephone operator in 1942)

6416, 7620, 8551, 8598, 9114, 10475, 13423, 14815, 15281, 15441

1st Joe M. Pyland
B Jun 16, 1918
Res Jul 11, 1939 @ Black Rock, Lawrence County, Arkansas
M Jul 11, 1939 @ Pocahontas, Randolph County, Arkansas
Div May 27, 1940 @ Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res @ Jonesboro, Craighead County, Arkansas
D Jun 25, 1989

(5' 9" tall, 167 pounds in 1941; enlisted as a Private in U.S. Army on January 17, 1941, promoted to Chief Warrant Officer 3rd Class, reenlisted on March 26, 1951, discharged on June 30, 1959)

8551

No descendants

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 7453, 7620, 8958, 9114, 14815, 15433

2nd Howard Severin Madsen
B May 29, 1920 @ Yankton, Yankton County, South Dakota
Res Sep 10, 1942 @ Hoxie, Lawrence County, Arkansas
M Sep 10, 1942 @ Randolph County, Arkansas
Res Dec 6, 1943 @ Hoxie, Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res @ Black Rock, Lawrence County, Arkansas
D Apr 30, 1999, buried @ Oak Forest Cemetery, Black Rock, Lawrence County, Arkansas

(Enlisted in U.S. Army on December 21, 1940, discharged on december 2, 1943; unemployed in December 1943; 5' 10: tall, 170 pounds, ruddy complexion, blue eyes, blonde hair, scars on both knees in 1943)

6416, 9985, 10034, 14815, 15434, 15438, 15441, 15461

(6) Rowena Frances (Spades) Lawson
B Dec 26, 1923 or c. 1924 @ Black Rock, Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Apr 3, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 10, 1940 @ Black Rock, Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Jan 20, 1946 @ Walnut Ridge, Lawrence County, Arkansas
M Jan 20, 1946 @ Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Aug 8, 2004 @ Fairfield Bay, Van Buren County, Arkansas
Res Apr 8, 2009 @ Heber Springs, Arkansas
D Apr 8, 2009 @ North Little Rock, Pulaski County, Arkansas

6416, 9985, 10034, 14815, 15461

Coy H. Lawson
B Sep 6, 1920 or c. 1921 @ Arkansas
Res Jan 20, 1946 @ Senath, Dunklin County, Missouri
M Jan 20, 1946 @ Lawrence County, Arkansas
D Sep 8, 2012 @ Little Rock, Pulaski County, Arkansas, buried @ Pinecrest Memorial Park and Garden Mausoleum, Alexander, Saline County, Arkansas

(Served in 389th Group, 8th Air Force, in World War II, flew 31 missions; representative of educational publisher; Arkansas school administrator; member of AARP, Lions Club, and Arkansas Bookmen's Association)

(2 children in 12th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9985, 10034, 14815, 15461

(1) Richard Wayne Lawson
B Feb 9, 1947 @ Mammoth Spring, Fulton County, Arkansas
Res Mar 22, 1967 @ Little Rock, Pulaski County, Arkansas
M1 Mar 22, 1967 @ North Little Rock, Pulaski County, Arkansas
Res Jan 14, 1971 @ Little Rock, Pulaski County, Arkansas
M2 Jan 14, 1971 @ Pulaski County, Arkansas
Res Sep 8, 2012 @ Hot Springs, Garland County, Arkansas
D

14815

1st Imelda (Murray) Lawson
B c. 1950
Res Mar 22, 1967 @ Little Rock, Pulaski County, Arkansas
M Mar 22, 1967 @ North Little Rock, Pulaski County, Arkansas
D

15461

2nd Karon Quay (Townsend) Lawson
B Oct 28, 1951 @ Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana
Res Jan 14, 1971 @ Little Rock, Pulaski County, Arkansas
M Jan 14, 1971 @ Pulaski County, Arkansas
D

9985, 10034, 14815, 15461

(2) Melissa Jane (Lawson) Brown
B Jan 14, 1949 @ Jonesboro, RandolphCounty, Arkansas
Res Aug 1, 1968 @ Little Rock, Pulaski County, Arkansas
M Aug 3, 1968 @ Pulaski County, Arkansas
Res Sep 8, 2012 @ North Little Rock, Pulaski County, Arkansas
D

9985, 10034, 14815, 15461

Paul Clayton Brown
B Jun 30, 1944 @ Little Rock, Pulaski County, Arkansas
Res Aug 1, 1968 @ Montgomery, Montgomery County, Alabama
M Aug 3, 1968 @ Pulaski County, Arkansas
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

7453, 7602, 9633, 9985, 10034, 14302, 14815, 15434, 15438, 15441

(7) Richard Judkins Spades
B Dec 25, 1923 or c. 1924 @ Black Rock, Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Apr 3, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 10, 1940 & Jun 30, 1942 & Dec 23, 1950 @ Black Rock, Lawrence County, Arkansas
M Dec 23, 1950 @ Hoxie, Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res @ Baltimore, Maryland
Res @ Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia
Res Aug 8, 2004 @ Cabot, Lonoke County, Arkansas
Res Feb 28, 2015 @ North Little Rock, Pulaski County, Arkansas
D Feb 28, 2015 @ North Little Rock, Pulaski County, Arkansas, buried @ Arkansas State Veterans Cemetery, North Little Rock, Pulaski County, Arkansas

(5' 7" tall, 135 pounds, dark complexion, brown eyes, brown hair, scaron upper lip in 1942; enlisted in U.S. Army Air Corps oin November 1942, served in European Theater in World War II as radio operator and gunner in a B-24 Liberator, promoted to Staff Sergeant, prisoner of war in about January 1945, released on March 2, 1945, awarded Purple Heart; attended Arkansas State University as a member of Civilian Conservation Corps; graduate of University of Arkansas in math and physics; graduate of Johns Hopkins University; math and science teacher; employed by Commericial Credit Equipment Corporation as a field adjustor until 1971; employed by Mobile Home Associates; founder of Spades Realty; co-owner and operator of Three Rivers Fish House in Black Rock, Arkansas; highschool teacher of math and science from 1982 to 1987; member of Methodist Church; commander of American Legion Post 4550 and American Ex-Prisoners of War Chapter 1 in Little Rock, Arkansas)

6416, 9633, 14815

Ina Ruth (Wilson) Spades
B May 26, 1930 @ Tuckerman, Jackson County, Arkansas
Res Dec 23, 1950 @ Hoxie, Lawrence County, Arkansas
M Dec 23, 1950 @ Hoxie, Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res @ Cabot, Lawrence County, Arkansas
D Oct 22, 2011 @ North Little Rock, Pulaski County, Arkansas, buried @ Arkansas State Veterans Cemetery, North Little Rock, Pulaski County, Arkansas

(4 children in 12th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9633, 10034

(1) Julie Ann (Spades) McCarroll
B
M
Res Feb 28, 2015 @ Cabot, Lonoke County, Arkansas
D

9633, 10034

Billy McCarroll
B
M
D

9633, 10034

(2) Samuel W. Spades
B
Res Feb 28, 2015 @ Black Rock, Lawrence County, Arkansas
M
D

9633

Becky (____) Spades
B
M
D

9633, 10034

(3) Richard J. Spades
B
Res Feb 28, 2015 @ Little Rock, Pulaski County, Arkansas
M
D

9633, 10034

(4) Steven W. Spades
B
Res Feb 28, 2015 @ Sherwood, Pulaski County, Arkansas
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

7620, 7704, 9633, 9985, 10034, 14815, 15434, 15438, 15441

(8) Katherine or Kathryn Regina (Spades) Callahan
B Jan 31, 1926 @ Black Rock, Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Apr 3, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 10, 1940 & Oct 6, 1944 @ Black Rock, Lawrence County, Arkansas
M Oct 6, 1944 @ Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Aug 8, 2004 & Feb 28, 2015 & Jan 17, 2021 @ Pocahontas, Randolph County, Arkansas
D Jan 17, 2021 @ Pocahontas, Randolph County, Arkansas, buried @ Sullivan Cemetery, Calamine, Sharp County, Arkansas

(Grocery store owner; employed in clothing store; member of New Life Full Gospel Church in Black Rock, Arkansas)

6416, 7620, 7704, 9633, 9985, 14815

William Paul Callahan
B Apr 29, 1926
Res Oct 6, 1944 @ Black Rock, Lawrence County, Arkansas
M Oct 6, 1944 @ Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Dec 11, 2009 @ Pocahontas, Randolph County, Arkansas
D Dec 11, 2009 @ Pocahontas, Randolph County, Arkansas, buried @ Sullivan Cemetery, Calamine, Sharp County, Arkansas

(Truck driver; cattleman; 32nd Degree Mason)

(4 children in 12th generation)

7704

(1) Paula Callahan
B
M
D before Dec 11, 2009

7704

(2) Bill Callahan
B
M
Res Jan 17, 2021 @ Pocahontas, Randolph County, Arkansas
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

7704

Mary (____) Callahan
B
M
D

7704

(3) Jeff Callahan
B
Res Jan 17, 2021 @ Pocahontas, Randolph County, Arkansas
M
D

7704

(4) Mary (Callahan) Baughman
B
M
Res Jan 17, 2021 @ West Fork, Washington County, Arkansas
D

7704

Andy Baughman
B
M
D

6416, 7620, 9041, 15433, 15434, 15438, 15441

(9) Michael Warren Spades
B Jan 12, 1929 @ Black Rock, Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Apr 3, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 10, 1940 & Mar 12, 1950 @ Black Rock, Lawrence County, Arkansas
M Mar 12, 1950 @ Randolph County, Arkansas
Res Feb 26, 1961 @ West Memphis, Crittenden County, Arkansas
Res @ Clinton, Van Buren County, Arkansas
D Aug 24, 2000 @ Lawrence County, Arkansas, buried @ Oak Forest Cemetery, Black Rock, Lawrence County, Arkansas

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

7620, 9041, 15433

Marjorie Mozelle (Wilson) Spades
B Jul 3, 1932 @ Arkansas
Res Mar 12, 1950 @ Hoxie, Lawrence County, Arkansas
M Mar 12, 1950 @ Randolph County, Arkansas
Res Feb 26, 1961 @ West Memphis, Crittenden County, Arkansas
D Feb 26, 1961 @ Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee, buried @ Oak Forest Cemetery, Black Rock, Lawrence County, Arkansas

6691, 7620, 8596, 9114, 9982, 11356, 12739, 12740, 14815, 15048, 15342, 15433, 15434, 15437, 15438

(2) Edna Sue (Judkins) (Coffey) Spence
B Mar 1, 1888 or c. 1889 @ Sharp County, Arkansas
Res Jun 1, 1900 @ Smithville, Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Apr 25, 1910 @ Black Rock, Lawrence County, Arkansas
M1 lic Dec 20, 1911 @ Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Sep 12, 1918 & Jan 29, 1920 @ Black Rock, Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Feb 9, 1928 @ Walnut Ridge, Lawrence County, Arkansas
M2 lic Feb 9, 1928 @ Craighead County, Arkansas
Res Apr 5, 1930 @ Walnut Ridge, Lawrence County, Arkansas
Div Jan 25, 1934 @ Lawrence County, Arkansas
D Feb 26, 1935 @ Lawrence County, Arkansas, buried @ Oak Forest Cemetery, Black Rock, Lawrence County, Arkansas

(Saleslady in general merchandise store in 1910)

6691, 8377, 8596, 9114, 9982, 12739, 12740, 15048, 15342, 15433

1st Nathan Franklin "Frank" Coffey
B Jan 16, 1878 or c. 1879 @ Carrollton, Carroll County, Missouri
Res Apr 21, 1910 @ Black Rock, Lawrence County, Arkansas
M lic Dec 20, 1911 @ Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Jun 18, 1916 & Sep 12, 1918 & Jan 29, 1920 @ Black Rock, Lawrence County, Arkansas
D Jul 12, 1922 @ Jonesboro, Craighead County, Arkansas, buried @ Oak Forest Cemetery, Black Rock, Lawrence County, Arkansas

(Manufacturer of wagon wood stock in 1910; lumber manufacturer in 1916; associate manager of N. F. Coffey & Sons Manufacturing Company in 1918; tall, slender, brown eyes, dark hair in 1918; owner of factory for manufacture of wood stock in 1920)

(4 children in 11th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 7620, 12277, 12740, 15048, 15433, 15438, 15441

(1) Nathan Franklin Coffey
B Apr 10, 1913 or c. 1914 @ Black Rock, Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Jan 29, 1920 @ Black Rock, Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Apr 5, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Jan 12, 1940 @ Walnut Ridge, Lawrence County, Arkansas
M Jan 12, 1940 @ Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Apr 6, 1940 @ Walnut Ridge, Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res @ Bethesda, Montgomery County, Maryland
Res c. 1974 & Sep 18, 1982 @ Lake Wales, Polk County, Florida
D Sep 18, 1982 @ Polk County, Florida, buried @ Parklawn Memorial Park and Menorah Gardens, Rockville, Montgomery County, Maryland

(Clerk for U.S. Agricultural Adjustment Administration in 1940; electronic engineer for National Institute of Health; member of Baptist Church)

6416, 7620, 9114, 9982, 12277, 15048, 15441

Lucille Janet (Rudy) Coffey
B Mar 23, 1913 or c. 1914 @ Smithville, Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Jan 12, 1940 @ Walnut Ridge, Lawrence County, Arkansas
M Jan 12, 1940 @ Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Apr 6, 1940 @ Walnut Ridge, Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res @ Lakeland, Polk County, Florida
D Sep 24, 2002 @ Polk County, Florida, buried @ Parklawn Memorial Park and Menorah Gardens, Rockville, Montgomery County, Maryland

(Clerk for U.S. Agricultural Adjustment Administration in 1940)

9982

No descendants

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 7620, 9982, 12740, 14815, 15048, 15438, 15441, 15459

(2) Edna Constance "Connie" (Coffey) Ezell
B Jun 18, 1916 or c. 1917 or 1918 @ Black Rock, Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Jan 29, 1920 @ Black Rock, Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Apr 5, 1930 @ Walnut Ridge, Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Jun 3, 1938 @ Walnut Ridge, Lawrence County, Arkansas
M Jun 5, 1938 @ Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Apr 6, 1940 @ Bald Knob, White County, Arkansas
Res Sep 18, 1982 @ Searcy, White County, Arkansas
D Jul 7, 1987, buried @ Oaklawn Memorial Gardens, Searcy, White County, Arkansas

(Cafe proprietor in 1940)

6416, 7620, 8958, 9114, 9982, 10127, 14815, 15441, 15459

William Max Ezell
B Dec 30, 1913 or c. 1914 @ Success, Clay County, Arkansas
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Clay County, Arkansas
Res Jun 3, 1938 @ Walnut Ridge, Lawrence County, Arkansas
M Jun 5, 1938 @ Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Apr 6, 1940 @ Bald Knob, White County, Arkansas
Res Aug 27, 1988 @ Garden City, Wayne County, Michigan
D Aug 27, 1988 @ Livonia, Wayne County, Michigan, buried @ Oaklawn Memorial Gardens, Searcy, White County, Arkansas

(Salesman for dry goods store in 1940; enlisted in U.S. Coast Guard on August 7, 1943, discharged on December 10, 1945)

6416, 7453, 8551, 8958, 9114, 9982, 10265, 15438

(3) Dean Clifton Coffey
B Mar 27, 1922 @ Black Rock, Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Apr 5, 1930 @ Walnut Ridge, Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Jun 30, 1942 & Nov 25, 1942 @ St. Louis, Missouri
M Nov 24, 1942 @ Kennett, Dunklin County, Missouri
Res Sep 18, 1982 & Feb 13, 2007 @ Stevensville, Berrien County, Michigan
D Feb 13, 2007 @ Berrien Center, Berrien County, Michigan, buried @ Lincoln Charter Township Cemetery, Stevensville, Berrien County, Michigan

(Twin; employed by General Fiber Company in 1942; 5' 9" tall, 180 punds, light complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1942; enlisted as a Private in U.S. Army on

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

December 21, 1942, discharged on December 24, 1945; employed at Paramount Die Casting until 1984)

6416, 9114, 9982, 10127, 10265

Mary Jane (Thomas) Coffey
B May 9, 1920 @ Pocahontas, Randolph County, Arkansas
Res Nov 25, 1942 @ Paragould, Greene County, Missouri
M Nov 24, 1942 @ Kennett, Dunklin County, Missouri
Res Jul 24, 1995 @ Stevensville, Berrien County, Michigan
D Jul 24, 1995 @ Stevensville, Berrien County, Michigan

(Avon representative; manager of Cass Dairy Store)

(2 children in 12th generation)

9982

(1) Larry Coffey
B
M
Res Jul 24, 1995 & Feb 13, 2007 @ Stevensville, Berrien County, Michigan
D

9982

Karen (____) Coffey
B
M
D

9982

(2) Connie (Coffey) (Rock) Fortier
B
M1
Res Jul 24, 1995 @ New Buffalo, Berrien County, MIchigan
M2
Res Feb 13, 2007 @ New Buffalo, Berrien County, MIchigan
D

9982

____ Rock
B
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 8551, 8596, 9736, 9982, 10034, 10902, 15438

(4) Don Lawrence Coffey
B Mar 27, 1922 @ Black Rock, Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Apr 5, 1930 @ Walnut Ridge, Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Jun 30, 1942 @ St. Louis, Missouri
M1
Res Aug 28, 1980 @ Huntingtown, Calvert County, Maryland
M2 Sep 11, 1980 @ Alexandria, Virginia
Res Sep 18, 1982 @ Lake Wales, Polk County, Florida
Div Oct 8, 1984 @ Polk County, Florida
Res Feb 13, 2007 @ Lake Wales, Polk County, Florida
Res Jul 5, 2012 @ Nokomis, Sarasota County, Florida
D Jul 5, 2012 @ Florida

(Twin; employed by General Fibre Company in 1942; 6' 2" tall, 145 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, blonde hair in 1942; enlisted as a Private in U.S. Army Air Corps on December 2, 1942)

8596

1st ____ (____) Coffey
B
M
D Jun 20, 1974

(3 children in 12th generation)

10902

(1) Bob Coffey
B
M
Res Jul 5, 2012 @ Nokomis, Sarasota County, Florida
D

10902

Barb (____) Coffey
B
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

10902

(2) Carolyn (Coffey) Hendrix
B
M
Res Jul 5, 2012 @ Mechanicsville, St. Mary's County, Maryland
D

10902

Rob Hendrix
B
M
D

10902

(3) Cindy (Coffey) Dugwyler
B
M
Res Jul 5, 2012 @ Richland, Benton County, Washington
D

10902

____ Dugwyler
B
M
D

8596, 9736, 10439

2nd Marjorie Jean (Schwab) (Bayne) (Heiner) Coffey
B Mar 14, 1929 @ Pennsylvania
M1 Nov 27, 1948 @ Washington, District of Columbia
M2
Div Oct 27, 1978
Res Aug 28, 1980 @ Oxon Hill, Prince Georges County, Maryland
M3 Sep 11, 1980 @ Alexandria, Virginia
Div Oct 8, 1984 @ Polk County, Florida
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

7620, 11356, 14815, 15438

2nd Albert H. Spence
B c. 1895 or 1896 @ Missouri
M1 c. 1917
Res Feb 9, 1928 @ Walnut Ridge, Lawrence County, Arkansas
M2 lic Feb 9, 1928 @ Craighead County, Arkansas
Div Jan 25, 1934 @ Lawrence County, Arkansas
D

(Proprietor of bake shop in 1930)

6691, 7620, 7772, 9114, 12739, 12740, 15342, 15433, 15434, 15437, 15438

(3) Joseph Hardy Judkins
B Jan 7, 1892 @ Black Rock or Smithville, Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Jun 1, 1900 @ Smithville, Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Apr 25, 1910 & Dec 23, 1916 @ Black Rock, Lawrence County, Arkansas
M Dec 23, 1916 @ Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Jun 5, 1917 & Jan 22, 1920 & Apr 3, 1930 @ Black Rock, Lawrence County, Arkansas
D Nov 1, 1938 @ Black Rock, Lawrence County, Arkansas, buried @ Oak Forest Cemetery, Black Rock, Lawrence County, Arkansas

(Sawyer in box factory in 1910; Sergeant in Arkansas National Guard for 4 years; button cutter in Black Rock Pearl Button Company in 1917; tall, slender, blue eyes, light hair in 1917; button cutter in button factory in 1920; laborer in button factory in 1930)

7620, 7772, 12740, 15342, 15433, 15438, 15462

Viola Agnes "Aggie" (Babb) Judkins
B c. 1897 or Aug 7, 1899 or c. 1900 @ Missouri
Res Dec 23, 1916 @ Black Rock, Lawrence County, Arkansas
M Dec 23, 1916 @ Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Jan 22, 1920 & Apr 3, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Nov 1, 1938 @ Black Rock, Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Apr 20, 1940 @ Willow Springs, Howell County, Missouri
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6998, 7620, 8377, 9114, 9640, 9982, 12739, 15342,
15427, 15433, 15434, 15435, 15436, 15437, 15463

(2) William H. Judkins
B Apr 12, 1860 or Aug 1860 or c. 1861 or 1862 or 1863 @ Smithville, Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Sep 22, 1860 & Aug 22, 1870 & Jun 10, 1880 & Apr 7, 1883 @ Lawrence County, Arkansas
M1 Apr 12, 1883 @ Lawrence County, Arkansas
M2 c. 1898
Res Jun 2, 1900 @ Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Mar 9, 1907 @ Black Rock, Lawrence County, Arkansas
M3 Mar 10, 1907 @ Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Apr 25, 1910 @ Black Rock, Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Aug 5, 1911 @ Alicia, Lawrence County, Arkansas
M4 Aug 6, 1911 @ Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Feb 17, 1915 & Apr 25, 1917 & Jan 7, 1920 @ Little Rock, Pulaski County, Arkansas
Res Apr 12, 1930 @ Pine Bluff, Jefferson County, Arkansas
D Dec 12, 1934 @ Pine Bluff, Jefferson County, Arkansas

(Farmer in 1880; clerk of the committee of revenue of the State Senate; farmer in 1900; teacher in 1910; principal of school in 1920; teacher in 1930; operator of Judkins Commercial College)

9114, 15433, 15436

1st Isabel "Belle" (Wright) Judkins
B c. 1864 or May 5, 1866 @ Arkansas
Res Jun 22, 1880 & Apr 7, 1883 @ Lawrence County, Arkansas
M Apr 12, 1883 @ Lawrence County, Arkansas
D Jul 9, 1898, buried @ New Hope Cemetery, Lawrence County, Arkansas

(1 child in 10th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6691, 7453, 7620, 7772, 8541, 8893, 9114, 12739, 15048, 15342, 15364, 15434, 15437, 15466, 15467, 15468

(1) Ernest Lester Judkins
B Mar 3, 1884 or c. 1886 @ Smithville or Black Rock, Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Jun 2, 1900 @ Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Sep 20, 1909 @ Hoxie, Lawrence County, Arkansas
M1 Sep 23, 1909 @ Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Apr 22, 1910 @ Hoxie, Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Apr 5, 1912 @ Walnut Ridge, Lawrence County, Arkansas
Div
M2
Res Sep 12, 1918 & Jan 14, 1920 @ Thayer, Oregon County, Missouri
Res Apr 30, 1930 @ Oregon County, Missouri
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 4, 1940 & Apr 27, 1942 @ Mammoth Spring, Fulton County, Arkansas
Res Aug 23, 1961 @ Thayer, Oregon County, Missouri
D Aug 23, 1961 @ Thayer, Oregon County, Missouri, buried @ Riverside Cemetery, Mammoth Spring, Fulton County, Arkansas

(Farm laborer in 1900; locomotive fireman for railroad in 1910 & 1912; locomotive fireman for Atchison Topeka & Santa Fe Railroad in 1918; tall, slender, brown eyes, black hair in 1918; locomotive fireman in 1920 & 1930 & 1940; employed by Frisco Railroad in 1942; 6' 1" tall, 165 pounds, light complexion, brown eyes, gray hair in 1942)

7620, 7772, 9114, 9982, 11775, 12021, 12739, 15048, 15364, 15433

1st Audie Emma (Smith) (Judkins) Whaley
B Dec 15, 1892 or 1893 @ Clover Bend, Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Sep 20, 1909 @ Walnut Ridge, Lawrence County, Arkansas
M1 Sep 23, 1909 @ Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Apr 22, 1910 @ Hoxie, Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Apr 5, 1912 @ Walnut Ridge, Lawrence County, Arkansas
Div
M2 c. 1922
Res 1924 & Apr 8, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 17, 1940 & Oct 18, 1950 @ St. Louis, Missouri
D Oct 18, 1950 @ St. Louis, Missouri, buried @ Lawrence Memorial Park, Walnut Ridge, Lawrence County, Arkansas

(Attorney in 1924 & 1930 & 1940; partner in firm of Whaley & Whaley; president of St. Louis and Missouri Women's Bar Associationss; matron of Alexander Chapter No. 160 of the Order of the Eastern Star)

(1 child in 11th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6122, 6416, 7453, 9114, 9736, 9982, 11151, 11356, 12740, 15048, 15434, 15438, 15441, 15473

(1) Harmon Wilbur Judkins
B Apr 5, 1911 or Apr 5, 1912 or c. 1913 @ Walnut Ridge, Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Jan 12, 1920 & Apr 7, 1930 @ Walnut Ridge, Lawrence County, Arkansas
M1 Apr 5, 1934 @ St. Louis, Missouri
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Little Rock, Pulaski County, Arkansas
Res Apr 11, 1940 & Oct 16, 1940 @ Hoxie, Lawrence County, Arkansas
Div Feb 16, 1945 @ Lawrence County, Arkansas
M2 Jan 29, 1946 @ St. Louis, Missouri
Res Dec 29, 1949 & Oct 18, 1950 & Mar 30, 1953 @ Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky
Res 1953 & Jan 22, 1991 @ Des Moines, Polk County, Iowa
D Jan 22, 1991 @ Des Moines, Polk County, Iowa, buried @ Chapel Hill Gardens Cemetery, Des Moines, Polk County, Iowa

(Lawyer in 1936 & 1940; 5' 11" tall, 165 pounds, light complexion, light brown hair, light brown hair in 1940; member of Highland Park United Presbyterian Church; lawyer)

6416, 9114, 9982, 10265, 11356, 14815, 15441, 15471, 15472

1st Grachia or Gracia or Grocaia Loraine (Finn) (Jones) (Judkins) Rose
B Dec 5, 1906 or c. 1909 @ Freburg, Osage County, Missouri
Res Aug 28, 1927 @ Vienna, Maries County, Missouri
M1 Aug 28, 1927 @ Sedalia, Pettis County, Missouri
Res May 5, 1930 @ Rolla, Phelps County, Missouri
Div
Res Apr 5, 1934 @ Linn, Osage County, Missouri
M2 Apr 5, 1934 @ St. Louis, Missouri
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Little Rock, Pulaski County, Arkansas
Res Apr 11, 1940 & Feb 16, 1945 @ Hoxie, Lawrence County, Arkansas
Div Feb 16, 1945 @ Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Jul 9, 1952 @ Jefferson City, Cole County, Missouri
M3 Jul 9, 1952 @ Piggott, Clay County, Arkansas
Res @ Carrollton, Denton County, Texas
Res Dec 2, 1997 @ Jefferson City, Cole County, Missouri
D Dec 2, 1997 @ Jefferson City, Cole County, Missouri, buried @ Riverview Cemetery, Jefferson City, Cole County, Missouri

(Employed by Missouri Department of Agriculture; member of First Baptist Church

and Jefferson City Business and Proefession Women

6122, 9982, 10099, 11151, 15473

2nd Geneva Frances (Keen) Judkins
B Sep 26, 1916 @ Salisbury, Chariton County, Missouri
M Jan 29, 1946 @ St. Louis, Missouri
Res Dec 29, 1949 @ Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky
Res Mar 30, 1953 @ Jefferson County, Kentucky
Res 1954 @ Des Moines, Polk County, Iowa
D May 4, 2002 @ Des Moines, Polk County, Iowa, buried @ Chapel Hill Gardens Cemetery, Des Moines, Polk County, Iowa

(Teacher in Des Moines public schools; member of Des Moines Education Association)

(5 children in 12th generation)

9982, 11443

(1) Jan (Judkins) Cohen
B Jul 30, 1946 @ Missouri
M
Res Dec 2, 1997 & May 4, 2002 @ Las Vegas, Clark County, Nevada
D

9982

____ Cohen
B
M
D

9982, 11443

(2) Barry Pittman Judkins
B Apr 2, 1949 @ Missouri
Res Dec 2, 1997 @ New York City, New York
Res May 4, 2002 @ Urbandale, Polk County, Iowa
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6122, 9982, 10398

(3) Becky Sue Judkins
B Dec 29, 1949 @ Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky
M None
D Dec 29, 1949 @ Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky, buried @ Hillcrest Memorial Park, Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky

9982, 10099

(4) Kerri K. (Judkins) Steck
B Mar 30, 1953 @ Jefferson County, Kentucky
M
Res Dec 2, 1997 & May 4, 2002 @ Carman, Henderson County, Illinois
D

9982

____ Steck
B
M
D

9982

(5) Harmon Judkins, Jr.
B
Res Dec 2, 1997 & May 4, 2002 @ Des Moines, Polk County, Iowa
M
D

6691, 7453, 8541, 8893, 9114, 11513, 15342, 15364, 15465, 15466, 15467, 15468, 15470

2nd Ida Maud (Mauldin) (Judkins) Judkins
B c. 1887 or Oct 22, 1888 or c. 1890 or Oct 22, 1891 @ Alton, Oregon County, Missouri
M1 c. 1908
Res Mar 24, 1909 & Apr 27, 1910 & Nov 1, 1910 & Jan 19, 1914 @ Thayer, Oregon County, Missouri
M2
Res Sep 12, 1918 & Jan 14, 1920 @ Thayer, Oregon County, Missouri
Res Apr 30, 1930 @ Oregon County, Missouri
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 4, 1940 & Apr 27, 1942 @ Mammoth Spring, Fulton County, Arkansas
Res May 28, 1961 @ Thayer, Oregon County, Missouri
D May 28, 1961 @ Thayer, Oregon County, Missouri, buried @ Riverside Cemetery, Mammoth Spring, Fulton County, Arkansas

(3 children in 11th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

7453, 7620, 8551, 9114, 11582, 15342, 15466, 15467, 15468

(1) Lester Floyd Judkins
B Jan 25, 1917 or 1918 @ Thayer, Oregon County, Missouri
Res Jan 14, 1920 @ Thayer, Oregon County, Missouri
Res Apr 30, 1930 @ Oregon County, Missouri
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Mar 19, 1940 & Apr 4, 1940 @ Mammoth Spring, Fulton County, Arkansas
M Mar 24, 1940 @ Fulton County, Arkansas
Res Oct 16, 1940 & May 2, 1942 @ Mammoth Spring, Fulton County, Arkansas
Res Aug 8, 1959 @ Little Rock, Pulaski County, Arkansas
D Aug 8, 1959 @ Little Rock, Pulaski County, Arkansas, buried @ Pine Crest Memorial Park, Saline County, Arkansas

(Laborer on N. Y. A. building project in 1940; employed by Chester B. Franz Company in 1940; 5' 11½" tall, 160 pounds, ruddy complexion, blue eyes, blonde hair in 1940; locomotive fireman in 1945; enlisted as a Private in U.S. Army on March 8, 1945, served in 414th Infantry Regiment, 104th Infantry Division, discharged on March 15, 1946)

7453, 7620, 9114, 15342

Agnes Loretta (Johnson) Judkins
B c. 1922 @ Thayer, Oregon County, Missouri
Res Mar 19, 1940 @ Mammoth Spring, Fulton County, Arkansas
M Mar 24, 1940 @ Fulton County, Arkansas
Res Oct 16, 1940 & May 2, 1942 @ Mammoth Spring, Fulton County, Arkansas
Res Aug 28, 1959 @ Little Rock, Pulaski County, Arkansas
D

(2 children in 12th generation)

9114

(1) Lester Floyd Judkins, Jr.
B May 2, 1942 @ Mammoth Spring, Fulton County, Arkansas
M
D Jul 26, 2005

15342

(2) ____ Judkins (son)
B Jun 30, 1948 @ Little Rock, Pulaski County, Arkansas
M None
D Jun 30, 1948 @ Little Rock, Pulaski County, Arkansas, buried @ Oakland Cemetery, Little Rock, Pulaski County, Arkansas

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

7762, 8541, 8893, 15364, 15466, 15467, 15468

(2) Howard Herbert Judkins
B Dec 1, 1917 or c. 1919 @ Thayer, Oregon County, Missouri
Res Jan 14, 1920 @ Thayer, Oregon County, Missouri
Res Apr 30, 1930 @ Oregon County, Missouri
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 4, 1940 @ Mammoth Spring, Fulton County, Arkansas
Res Sep 13, 1947 @ Pontiac Oakland County, Michigan
M Sep 13, 1947 @ Pontiac Oakland County, Michigan
Res Aug 23, 1961 @ Orlando, Orange County, Florida
D Sep 27, 1982 @ Farmers Branch, Dallas County, Texas, buried @ Restland Memorial Park, Dallas, Dallas County, Texas

(Truck driver for Carravan Trucking Company)

6416, 7620, 7762, 8541, 9114, 14815

Bess Juanita (Kennedy) (Scott) Judkins
B c. 1915 or Sep 10, 1916 or Sep 10, 1917 @ Mammoth Spring, Fulton County, Arkansas
Res Aug 16, 1936 @ Mammoth Spring, Fulton County, Arkansas
M1 Aug 16, 1936 @ Fulton County, Arkansas
Res Sep 13, 1947 @ Pontiac Oakland County, Michigan
M2 Sep 13, 1947 @ Pontiac Oakland County, Michigan
Res @ Dallas, Dallas County, Texas
D Aug 1989

6416, 7620, 8958, 14815, 15281, 15467, 15468, 15470

(3) Elmer Garner Judkins
B Apr 14, 1922 or c. 1923 @ Missouri
Res Apr 30, 1930 @ Oregon County, Missouri
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 4, 1940 @ Mammoth Spring, Fulton County, Arkansas
Res Jul 30, 1949 @ Thayer, Oregon County, Arkansas
M Jul 30, 1949 @ Mammoth Spring, Fulton County, Arkansas
Div Aug 15, 1950 @ Fulton County, Arkansas
Res @ Mammoth Spring, Fulton County, Arkansas
D Feb 23, 1985 @ Mammoth Spring, Fulton County, Arkansas, buried @ Riverside Cemetery, Mammoth Spring, Fulton County, Arkansas

(Enlisted in U.S. Army on September 16, 1940, discharged on October 6, 1945)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

7620, 14815, 15281

Margaret (Madden) Judkins
B c. 1931
Res Jul 30, 1949 @ Thayer, Oregon County, Arkansas
M Jul 30, 1949 @ Mammoth Spring, Fulton County, Arkansas
Div Aug 15, 1950 @ Fulton County, Arkansas
D

15437

2nd Kausada (____) Judkins
B Nov 1871 @ Arkansas
M c. 1898
Res Jun 2, 1900 @ Lawrence County, Arkansas
D before Mar 9, 1907

(1 child in 10th generation)

7453, 9640, 10902, 12739, 15463, 15464

(1) William Philip Judkins
B Feb 8, 1902 or c. 1903 @ Alicia, Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Apr 25, 1910 @ Black Rock, Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Jan 7, 1920 @ Little Rock, Pulaski County, Arkansas
Res Apr 12, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 25, 1940 & & Feb 16, 1942 & Jun 11, 1958 & Jan 16, 1987 @ Pine Bluff, Jefferson County, Arkansas
M None
D Jan 16, 1987 @ Pine Bluff, Jefferson County, Arkansas, buried @ Graceland Cemetery, Pine Bluff, Jefferson County, Arkansas

(5' 9½" tall, 118 pounds, sallow complexion, gray eyes, brown hair, cripple, walks with a limp, left arm drawn in 1942; member of First Presbyterian Church)

7620, 12739

3rd Jennie (Ivie) Judkins
B c. 1869
Res Mar 9, 1907 @ Black Rock, Lawrence County, Arkansas
M Mar 10, 1907 @ Lawrence County, Arkansas
D before Apr 25, 1910

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

7620, 9114, 9640, 15342, 15463, 15464

4th Elizabeth (Schaub) Judkins
B Aug 25, 1869 or c. 1870 or 1872 or 1874 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee
Res Aug 5, 1911 @ Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee
M Aug 6, 1911 @ Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Jan 7, 1920 @ Little Rock, Pulaski County, Arkansas
Res Apr 12, 1930 & Dec 12, 1934 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 25, 1940 & Jun 12, 1958 @ Pine Bluff, Jefferson County, Arkansas
D Jun 12, 1958 @ Pine Bluff, Jefferson County, Arkansas, buried @ Graceland Cemetery, Pine Bluff, Jefferson County, Arkansas

(School teacher in 1920 & 1930; owner and teacher of commercial business school in 1940)

7620, 15342, 15427, 15429, 15433, 15434, 15435, 15436, 15437

(3) Josephine "Josie" Whitfield Eulalia Hygiene Sarah Ann Walthall (Judkins) Dungan
B Aug 16, 1862 or c. 1863 @ Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Aug 22, 1870 & Jun 10, 1880 @ Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Oct 8, 1887 @ Smithville, Lawrence County, Arkansas
M Oct 13, 1887 @ Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Jun 6, 1910 @ Lawrence County, Arkansas
D Jun 3, 1901, buried @ Smithville, Cemetery, Smithville, Lawrence County, Arkansas

7620, 12739, 12740, 14815, 15342, 15427, 15433, 15434, 15437

George A. Dungan
B Aug 5, 1860 or c. 1861 @ Conway, Faulkner County, Arkansas
Res Oct 8, 1887 @ Smithville, Lawrence County, Arkansas
M1 Oct 13, 1887 @ Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Jun 6, 1910 & Apr 27, 1910 & Jan 1920 @ Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Jun 30, 1925 @ Smithville, Lawrence County, Arkansas
M2 Jun 30, 1925 @ Lawrence County, Arkansas
D May 2, 1928 @ Lawrence County, Arkansas, buried @ Smithville, Cemetery, Smithville, Lawrence County, Arkansas

(Farmer in 1900 & 1910 & 1920)

(3 children in 10th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

7620, 12739, 15342, 15437, 15474, 15476

(1) Constance "Connie" Irene (Dungan) (Spotts) Keeney
B Sep 27, 1889 or c. 1890 @ Arkansas
Res Jun 6, 1910 & Apr 27, 1910 @ Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Dec 24, 1912 @ Smithville, Lawrence County, Arkansas
M1 Dec 26, 1912 @ Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Jan 19, 1920 @ Independence County, Arkansas
Res Mar 31, 1921 @ Sulphur Rock, Independence County, Arkansas
M2 Apr 2, 1921 @ Independence County, Arkansas
D Apr 27, 1922 @ Sulphur Rock, Independence County, Arkansas, buried @ Liberty Cemetery, Sulphur Rock, Independence County, Arkansas

(Farmer in 1920)

6691, 7620, 15474

1st William Henry Spotts
B Jul 22 or 23, 1888 @ Smithville, Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Dec 24, 1912 @ Smithville, Lawrence County, Arkansas
M Dec 26, 1912 @ Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Jun 5, 1917 @ Sharp, Independence County, Arkansas
D Dec 24, 1918, buried @ Liberty Cemetery, Sulphur Rock, Independence County, Arkansas

(Farmer in 1917; medium height, medium build, blue eyes, light hair in 1917

(2 children in 11th generation)

6416, 7404, 7453, 7620, 8410, 9114, 13107, 13423, 13600, 14815, 15348, 15474, 15476

(1) Kenneth Steele Spotts
B Sep 28, 1913 or c. 1914 @ Smithville, Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Jan 19, 1920 @ Independence County, Arkansas
Res Apr 19, 1930 @ Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Jun 17, 1939 @ Hardy, Sharp County, Arkansas
M1 Jun 17, 1939 @ Sharp County, Arkansas
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Hardy, Sharp County, Arkansas
Div
M2 by 1957
Res 1957 & 1958 @ Wichita, Sedgwick County, Kansas
D Mar 26, 1976 @ Fresno, Fresno County, California, buried @ Fresno Memorial Gardens, Fresno, Fresno County, California

(Employed by Sharp County Clerk in 1940; 5' 11" tall, 153 pounds, ruddy

complexion, brown eyes, brown hair in 1940; Texaco service station attendant in 1957)

6416, 7404, 7453, 7620, 9114, 11194, 13423, 14815

1st Velma Louise (Viner) (Spotts) Turner
B Aug 12, 1917 or c. 1918 @ Caney, Montgomery County, Kansas
Res Jun 17, 1939 @ Hardy, Sharp County, Arkansas
M1 Jun 17, 1939 @ Sharp County, Arkansas
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Hardy, Sharp County, Arkansas
Div
M2 by Feb 1962
Res @ Ojai, Ventura County, California
D Apr 1, 1988 @ Ventura County, California, buried @ Ivy Lawn Memorial Park, Ventura, Ventura County, California

6416, 7404, 7453, 7620, 8410, 9114, 9982, 13107, 13600, 14287, 15048

2nd Lorna Belle (Jones) (Lenard) Spotts
B Apr 24, 1915 @ Denver, Carroll County, Arkansas
M1
Res Apr 8, 1940 @ Tulare County, California
Div before Sep 22, 1951
M2 by 1957
Res 1957 & 1958 @ Wichita, Sedgwick County, Kansas
Res @ Clovis, Fresno County, California
D Jul 29, 1997 @ Fresno County, California, buried @ Fresno Memorial Gardens, Fresno, Fresno County, California

(Representative for Avon Products for 30 years)

6416, 7453, 7620, 9985, 15474, 15476, 15478

(2) Louise (Spotts) Edwards
B Feb 24, 1918 @ Independence County, Arkansas
Res Jan 19, 1920 @ Independence County, Arkansas
Res Sep 24, 1933 @ Evening Shade, Sharp County, Arkansas
M Sep 24, 1933 @ Sharp County, Arkansas
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 10, 1940 & Oct 16, 1940 @ Evening Shade, Sharp County, Arkansas
Res Aug 1, 2008 @ Batesville, Independence County, Arkansas
D Aug 1, 2008 @ Batesville, Independence County, Arkansas, buried @ Oaklawn Cemetery, Batesville, Independence County, Arkansas

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(Employed at Edwards Plumbing and Electrical Supplies; member of North Heights Church of Christ)

7453, 7620, 8551, 15474, 15478

William Caroll Edwards
B c. 1912 or Feb 24, 1915 @ Sharp County, Arkansas
Res Sep 24, 1933 @ Evening Shade, Sharp County, Arkansas
M Sep 24, 1933 @ Sharp County, Arkansas
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 10, 1940 & Oct 16, 1940 @ Evening Shade, Sharp County, Arkansas
Res Apr 25, 1944 @ Independence County, Arkansas
D Sep 23, 1971, buried @ Oaklawn Cemetery, Batesville, Independence County, Arkansas

(Maintenance man for State Highway Department in 1940; 5' 9" tall, 132 pounds, light complexion, gray eyes, blonde hair in 1940; enlisted as a Private in U.S. Army on April 25, 1944, promoted to Technician 4th Class, served in 733rd Depot Engineer Company in World War II; owner and operator of Edwards Plumbing and Electrical Supplies)

(3 children in 12th generation)

14815, 15281, 15474, 15478

(1) Mary Ann (Edwards) Cochran
B c. 1935 @ Batesville, Independence County, Arkansas
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 10, 1940 @ Evening Shade, Sharp County, Arkansas
M Jan 1, 1955 @ Batesville, Independence County, Arkansas
Div Jan 21, 1957 @ Independence County, Arkansas
Res Aug 1, 2008 @ Batesville, Independence County, Arkansas
D

14815, 15281, 15461, 15474

Elmer Lee Cochran, Jr.
B May 22, 1934 or May 22, 1935 @ Batesville, Independence County, Arkansas
M1 Jan 1, 1955 @ Batesville, Independence County, Arkansas
Div Jan 21, 1957 @ Independence County, Arkansas
M2 Apr 2, 1993 @ Pulaski County, Arkansas
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

14815, 15474

(2) Connie Beth (Edwards) Snelgrove
B Jul 25, 1947 @ Arkansas
M Aug 22, 1967 @ Batesville, Independence County, Arkansas
Res Aug 1, 2008 @ Bedford, Tarrant County, Texas
D

14815, 15474

Claud Jackson Snelgrove
B Apr 10, 1947 @ Batesville, Independence County, Arkansas
M Aug 22, 1967 @ Batesville, Independence County, Arkansas
D

(3) Billy C. Edwards
B
M
D

6691, 7620, 9016, 9454, 14815, 15475

2nd Thomas Benjamin Keeney
B c. 1877 or Mar 3, 1878 @ Independence County, Arkansas
Res Jul 22, 1903 @ Independence County, Arkansas
M1 Jul 26, 1903 @ Independence County, Arkansas
Res Jul 19, 1909 @ Sharp, Independence County, Arkansas
Res Apr 18, 1910 @ Independence County, Arkansas
Res Sep 12, 1918 & Mar 31, 1921 @ Sulphur Rock, Independence County, Arkansas
M2 Apr 2, 1921 @ Independence County, Arkansas
D Dec 26, 1923 @ Oklahoma, buried @ Highland Cemetery, Lawton, Comanche County, Oklahoma

(Appointed U.S. Postmaster of Sharp, Arkansas, on July 19, 1909; retail merchant in general merchandise store in 1910; farmer in 1918; tall, slender, brown eyes, black hair in 1918)

(2 children in 11th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 7453, 7620, 8554, 8958, 9114, 14815, 15474, 15479, 15480

(1) Alton Dungan Keeney
B Apr 2, 1922 @ Sulphur Rock, Independence County, Arkansas
Res Apr 9, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 22, 1940 @ Independence County, Arkansas
Res Apr 27, 1942 @ Sulphur Rock, Independence County, Arkansas
Res Feb 19, 1943 @ Batesville, Independence County, Arkansas
M1 Feb 20, 1943 @ Independence County, Arkansas
Div
M2 Oct 13, 1959 @ Kay County, Oklahoma
D Nov 28, 1974 @ Batesville, Independence County, Arkansas, buried @ Blue Springs Cemetery, Newark, Independence County, Arkansas

(Farm laborer in 1940; 6' 3" tall, 165 pounds, light complexion, brown eyes, brown hair, scar on neck in 1942; enlisted in U.S. Navy on October 7, 1942, discharged on January 10, 1943)

6416, 7620, 9114, 14815, 15474, 15480

1st Edith Arvie (Hutchinson) (Keeney) Shipman
B Dec 18, 1922 or c. 1923 @ Newark, Independence County, Arkansas
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 25, 1940 @ Independence County, Arkansas
Res Feb 19, 1943 @ Newark, Independence County, Arkansas
M1 Feb 20, 1943 @ Independence County, Arkansas
Div
Res Dec 18, 1948 @ Newport, Jackson County, Arkansas
M2 Dec 18, 1948 @ Jackson County, Arkansas
Res @ Batesville, Independence County, Arkansas
D Aug 8, 1983 @ Independence County, Arkansas, buried @ Macedonia Cemetery, Newark, Independence County, Arkansas

8554

2nd Marjorie A. (Tovey) Keeney
B
M Oct 13, 1959 @ Kay County, Oklahoma
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 7441, 7453, 7602, 8551, 8958, 9114, 9982, 10157, 11073, 11637, 15474, 15479, 15480

(2) Thomas Milton Keeney
B Apr 2, 1922 @ Sulphur Rock, Independence County, Arkansas
Res Apr 9, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 22, 1940 @ Independence County, Arkansas
Res Jun 30, 1942 @ Ontario County, Oregon
Res Aug 1, 1942 @ Batesville, Independence County, Arkansas
M1 Aug 1, 1942 @ Jerome County, Idaho
Res Feb 9, 1965 @ Twin Falls, Bonneville County, Idaho
Div Feb 9, 1965 @ Ada County, Idaho
Res Mar 15, 1980 @ Idaho
M2 Mar 15, 1980 @ Elko, Elko County, Nevada
Res Apr 14, 1990 @ Marysville, Snohomish County, Washington
D Apr 14, 1990 @ Seattle, Kings County, Washington, buried @ Willamette National Cemetery, Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon

(Farm laborer in 1940; employed by Morrison-Knudson Company in 1942; 5' 11" tall, 175 pounds, ruddy complexion, gray eyes, black hair in 1942; enlisted as a Private in U.S. Army Air Corps on October 30 or November 14, 1942, promoted to Technical Sergeant, discharged on September 6, 1945)

6416, 9114, 9982, 11073, 11152, 11637

1st Dorothy Vern (Moreland) (Keeney) Strasser
B c. 1921 or Jun 27, 1923 @ Baker, Baker County, Oregon
Res Aug 1, 1942 @ Weiser, Washington County, Idaho
M1 Aug 1, 1942 @ Jerome County, Idaho
Res Feb 9, 1965 @ Boise, Ada County, Idaho
Div Feb 9, 1965 @ Ada County, Idaho
Res Feb 13, 1967 @ Boise, Ada County, Idaho
M2 Feb 17, 1967 @ Boise, Ada County, Idaho
Res @ Boise, Ada County, Idaho
D Sep 19, 2004, buried @ Hillcrest Cemetery, Weiser, Washington County, Idaho

7441

2nd Margaret E. (Carroll) Keeney
B
Res Mar 15, 1980 @ Idaho
M Mar 15, 1980 @ Elko, Elko County, Nevada
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

7620, 9114, 9982, 12739, 15048, 15342, 15433, 15437, 15438, 15441

(2) Cora (Dungan) Bilbrey
B Sep 5, 1891 or c. 1892 @ Arkansas
Res Jun 6, 1910 & Apr 27, 1910 @ Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Mar 1, 1912 @ Smithville, Lawrence County, Arkansas
M Mar 3, 1912 @ Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Jul 1, 1919 @ Smithville, Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Apr 19, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 8, 1940 @ Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Sep 11, 1957 @ Smithville, Lawrence County, Arkansas
D Sep 11, 1957 @ Batesville, Independence County, Arkansas, buried @ Smithville Cemetery, Smithville, Lawrence County, Arkansas

7453, 7620, 9114, 9982, 15048, 15342, 15433, 15438, 15441

Cleo Bilbrey
B Dec 28, 1889 or c. 1890 @ Arkansas
Res Mar 1, 1912 @ Smithville, Lawrence County, Arkansas
M Mar 3, 1912 @ Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Jul 1, 1919 @ Smithville, Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Apr 19, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 8, 1940 @ Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Oct 16, 1940 & Sep 11, 1957 & Jan 4, 1966 @ Smithville, Lawrence County, Arkansas
D Jan 4, 1966 @ Walnut Ridge, Lawrence County, Arkansas, buried @ Smithville Cemetery, Smithville, Lawrence County, Arkansas

(Painter in 1919; farmer in 1930 & 1940)

(1 child in 11th generation)

7453, 9114, 14815, 15048, 15342, 15433, 15438, 15441

(1) Devoe Bilbrey
B Jul 1, 1919 or c. 1920 @ Smithville, Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Apr 19, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 8, 1940 @ Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res May 3, 1941 @ Smithville, Lawrence County, Arkansas
M May 10, 1941 @ Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Oct 16, 1940 & Jan 4, 1966 @ Smithville, Lawrence County, Arkansas
D Jun 21, 2003 @ Smithville, Lawrence County, Arkansas, buried @ Smithville Cemetery, Smithville, Lawrence County, Arkansas

(Farm laborer in 1940; 6' 1" tall, 185 pounds, dark complexion, brown eyes, brown hair in 1940)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 7620, 9114, 14815, 15342, 15433

Ruth Ophelia (Alls) Bilbrey
B Jul 30, 1923 @ Lynn, Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res May 3, 1941 @ Lynn, Lawrence County, Arkansas
M May 10, 1941 @ Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res @ Smithville, Lawrence County, Arkansas
D Apr 7, 1999, buried @ Smithville Cemetery, Smithville, Lawrence County, Arkansas

7620, 12739, 12740, 15342, 15433, 15437

(3) Essie (Dungan) Bilbrey
B Sep 6, 1896 or c. 1897 @ Arkansas
Res Jun 6, 1910 & Apr 27, 1910 @ Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Nov 25, 1916 @ Smithville, Lawrence County, Arkansas
M Nov 26, 1916 @ Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Jan 1920 @ Lawrence County, Arkansas
D Mar 15, 1927 @ Lawrence County, Arkansas, buried @ Smithville Cemetery, Smithville, Lawrence County, Arkansas

6416, 6691, 7453, 7620, 12740, 15342, 15433, 15438, 15441

Isaac Newton Bilbrey
B c. 1895 or Jan 19, 1896 or c. 1897 @ Smithville, Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Nov 25, 1916 @ Smithville, Lawrence County, Arkansas
M1 Nov 26, 1916 @ Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Jun 5, 1917 @ Smithville, Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Jan 1920 @ Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Mar 15, 1927 & Oct 29, 1927 @ Smithville, Lawrence County, Arkansas
M2 Oct 29, 1927 @ Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Apr 7, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 8, 1940 @ Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Apr 27, 1942 @ Smithville, Lawrence County, Arkansas
D Sep 19, 1983, buried @ Smithville Cemetery, Smithville, Lawrence County, Arkansas

(Farmer in 1917; short, medium build, black eyes, black hair in 1917; farm operator in 1920; farmer in 1930 & 1940; 5' 7" tall, 145 pounds, dark complexion, brown eyes, black hair, two moles on left side of face, no teeth in 1942)

15429, 15433, 15434, 15435

(4) James E. Judkins
B Jun 5, 1866 or c. 1867 @ Arkansas
Res Aug 22, 1870 @ Lawrence County, Arkansas
M None
D Jul 13, 1873, buried @ New Hope Cemetery, Lawrence County, Arkansas

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

15429, 15433, 15434, 15435

(5) Robert Arthur L. Judkins
B Apr 1868 or May 1870 or Jun 19, 1870 @ Arkansas
Res Aug 22, 1870 @ Lawrence County, Arkansas
M None
D Sep 13 or 15, 1876, buried @ New Hope Cemetery, Lawrence County, Arkansas

15429, 15433, 15434, 15481

(6) Martha J. S. Judkins
B c. Sep 1868 or Sep 5, 1869 or Apr 1870 @ Arkansas
M None
D Sep 1869 or Oct 12, 1870 or Sep 1872, buried @ New Hope Cemetery, Lawrence County, Arkansas

6691, 7620, 9114, 9982, 12739, 12740, 15048, 15342, 15427, 15429, 15433, 15434, 15436, 15437, 15458

(7) Charles Fisher Judkins
B Dec 5, 1872 or Dec 5, 1873 or c. 1874 or 1875 @ Smithville, Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Jun 10, 1880 @ Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Jun 1900 & Nov 23, 1907 @ Black Rock, Lawrence County, Arkansas
M Nov 24, 1907 @ Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Jan 30, 1909 @ Jonesboro, Craighead County, Arkansas
Res Apr 29, 1910 & Feb 17, 1915 & Apr 25, 1917 & Sep 12, 1918 & Jan 26, 1920 @ Black Rock, Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 8, 1940 @ Monette, Craighead County, Arkansas
Res Jan 17, 1955 @ Smithville, Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Jan 21, 1966 @ Hoxie, Lawrence County, Arkansas
D Jan 21, 1966 @ Walnut Ridge, Lawrence County, Arkansas, buried @ New Hope Cemetery, Lawrence County, Arkansas

(Confectioner in 1900; farmer in 1910; button cutter in Black Rock Pearl Button Company in 1918; medium height, medium build, gray eyes, dark hair in 1918; optician in 1920; optometrist in 1940; optician and teacher)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6691, 7620, 9982, 10847, 11616, 12739, 12740, 15048, 15437, 15458

Sarah Elizabeth "Bettie" (McCarroll) Judkins
B Dec 24, 1870 or Dec 1871 or c. 1873 or 1874 or 1875 @ Smithville, Lawrence County, Arkansas
M1 None
Res Jun 11, 1900 @ Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Nov 23, 1907 @ Imboden, Lawrence County, Arkansas
M2 Nov 24, 1907 @ Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Jan 30, 1909 @ Jonesboro, Craighead County, Arkansas
Res Apr 29, 1910 & Sep 12, 1918 & Jan 26, 1920 @ Black Rock, Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 8, 1940 @ Monette, Craighead County, Arkansas
Res c. 1950 & Jan 17, 1955 @ Sparks, Washoe County, Nevada
D Jan 17, 1955 @ Washoe County, Nevada, buried @ Mountain View Cemetery, Reno, Washoe County, Nevada

(2 children in 10th generation)

6416, 7453, 9982, 10265, 10902, 11636, 11790, 12739, 12740, 15048, 15440

(1) Joseph Walker Judkins
B Jan 30, 1909 @ Jonesboro, Craighead County, Arkansas
Res Apr 29, 1910 & Jan 26, 1920 @ Black Rock, Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Oct 27, 1935 @ Monette, Craighead County, Arkansas
M Oct 27, 1935 @ Cardwell, Dunklin County, Missouri
Res May 16, 1940 @ Mississippi County, Arkansas
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Manila, Mississippi County, Arkansas
Res Jan 17, 1955 @ Truman, Poinsett County, Arkansas
Res @ North Las Vegas, Clark County, Nevada
D Apr 5, 1983 @ North Las Vegas, Clark County, Nevada, buried @ Bunkers Memory Gardens Cemetery, Las Vegas, Clark County, Nevada

(Farm laborer in 1940; 5' 11" tall, 149 pounds, sallow complexion, blue eyes, brown hair and partly bald, scar on nose, mole under left eye in 1940; cinematographer for security company)

6416, 7453, 9114, 10265, 10902, 11636, 11790, 15440

Ruth Pearl (Taylor) Judkins
B May 15, 1912 @ Monette, Craighead County, Arkansas
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Oct 27, 1935 @ Monette, Craighead County, Arkansas
M Oct 27, 1935 @ Cardwell, Dunklin County, Missouri
Res May 16, 1940 @ Mississippi County, Arkansas
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Manila, Mississippi County, Arkansas
D Jan 9, 1990 @ Clark County, Nevada, buried @ Bunkers Memory Gardens Cemetery, Las Vegas, Clark County, Nevada

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(2 children in 11th generation)

10902

(1) Sarah (Judkins) Callas
B
M
Res Apr 5, 1983 & Jan 9, 1990 @ Las Vegas, Clark County, Nevada
D

10902

____ Callas
B
M
D

6416, 7441, 9114, 10902, 11636, 11790, 11793

(2) Grant Taylor Judkins
B Apr 2, 1953 @ Las Vegas, Clark County, Nevada
M1 Apr 7, 1970 @ Las Vegas, Clark County, Nevada
Div Feb 10, 1976 @ Clark County, Nevada
Res Jul 12, 1981 @ Nevada
M2 Jul 12, 1981 @ Clark County, Nevada
Res Apr 5, 1983 & Jan 9, 1990 @ Las Vegas, Clark County, Nevada
Div Jul 14, 1994 @ Clark County, Nevada
D Nov 24, 1997 @ Las Vegas, Clark County, Nevada, buried @ Bunkers Memory Gardens Cemetery, Las Vegas, Clark County, Nevada

(Multigraphic technician for the City of Las Vegas; member of Teamsters Local No. 14)

7441, 10902, 11793

1st Tonna Ann (Welesh) Judkins
B
M Apr 7, 1970 @ Las Vegas, Clark County, Nevada
Div Feb 10, 1976 @ Clark County, Nevada
D

(3 children in 12th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

7441, 10902

(1) Jacquelyn Dee (Judkins) Zaccone
B
M Nov 9, 1987 @ Clark County, Nevada
Res Nov 24, 1997 @ Las Vegas, Clark County, Nevada
D

7441, 10902

Gino Sebastian Zaccone
B
M Nov 9, 1987 @ Clark County, Nevada
D

10902

(2) Janet Judkins
B
Res Nov 24, 1997 @ Las Vegas, Clark County, Nevada
M
D

10902

(3) Jennifer Judkins
B
Res Nov 24, 1997 @ Philadelphia, Neshoba County, Mississippi
M
D

6416, 7441, 9114, 10902, 11636, 11793

2nd Suzanne Jeanette (Callier) Judkins
B Jan 14, 1960 @ North Las Vegas, Clark County, Nevada
M Jul 12, 1981 @ Clark County, Nevada
Div Jul 14, 1994 @ Clark County, Nevada
D Dec 16, 1997 @ Clark County, Nevada

(Showroom wardrobe beautician)

(1 childrin 12th generation)

10902

(1) Jamie Judkins
B
Res Nov 24, 1997 @ Las Vegas, Clark County, Nevada
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 7404, 7453, 9982, 10265, 11212, 12740

(2) Charles Augustus Judkins
B Jan 22, 1911 @ Black Rock, Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Jan 26, 1920 @ Black Rock, Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Grand Rapids, Kent County, Michigan
M Nov 4, 1942 @ Kennett, Dunklin County, Missouri
Res Jan 17, 1955 @ Las Vegas, Clark County, Nevada
Res @ Vacaville, Solano County, California
D Nov 15, 1980 @ Solano County, California, buried @ Vacaville-Elmira Cemetery, Vacaville, Solano County, California

(Employed by Michigan Bumper Company in 1940; 5' 11" tall, 164 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, bald in 1940)

6416, 7620, 9114, 10157, 10265

Lucille Leata (Taylor) (Hinton) Judkins
B Sep 8, 1919 or c. 1920 @ Monette, Craighead County, Arkansas
Res Mar 28, 1936 @ Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee
M1 Mar 28, 1936 @ Crittenden County, Arkansas
Res Apr 5, 1940 @ Monette, Craighead County, Arkansas
M2 Nov 4, 1942 @ Kennett, Dunklin County, Missouri
Res Dec 16, 2003 @ Olympia, Thurston County, Washington
D Dec 16, 2003 @ Thurston County, Washington

15427, 15429, 15433, 15434, 15436

(8) Augustus Hill Garland Judkins
B Apr 12, 1876 @ Arkansas
Res Jun 10, 1880 @ Lawrence County, Arkansas
M None
D Aug 31, 1895, buried @ New Hope Cemetery, Lawrence County, Arkansas

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

7620, 9982, 12739, 15048, 15342, 15427, 15429, 15433, 15434, 15436, 15437

(9) Horace Hubert Judkins
B Jul 1 or 3, 1878 or c. 1879 @ Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Jun 10, 1880 @ Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Dec 9, 1899 @ Smithville, Lawrence County, Arkansas
M Dec 9, 1899 @ Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Jun 5, 1900 @ Black Rock, Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Aug 14, 1908 @ Walnut Ridge, Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Apr 21, 1910 @ Black Rock, Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Feb 17, 1915 @ Hope, Hempstead County, Arkansas
Res Apr 25, 1917 @ San Marcos, Hays County, Texas
D Nov 10, 1917 @ Jonesboro, Craighead County, Arkansas, buried @ Old Bethel Cemetery, Denton, Lawrence County, Arkansas

(Teacher in 1900; county tax assessor in 1908; school teacher in 1910; insurance salesman for New York Life Insurance Company in 1917)

7620, 10030, 10902, 12739, 15048, 15342, 15433, 15437, 15453

Mary Lonetta "Etta" (Edwards) (Judkins) Wilson
B Oct 1878 or Nov 30, 1878 or c. 1879 @ Arkansas
Res Dec 9, 1899 @ Lawrence County, Arkansas
M1 Dec 9, 1899 @ Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Jun 5, 1900 @ Black Rock, Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Aug 14, 1908 @ Walnut Ridge, Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Apr 21, 1910 @ Black Rock, Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Feb 17, 1918 @ Jonesboro, Craighead County, Arkansas
M2 Feb 17, 1918 @ Craighead County, Arkansas
Res Jan 2, 1920 @ Jonesboro, Craighead County, Arkansas
D Sep 3, 1920 @ Jonesboro, Craighead County, Arkansas, buried @ Old Bethel Cemetery, Denton, Lawrence County, Arkansas

(4 children in 10th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 7453, 7620, 8745, 9114, 9137, 10902, 11501, 12379, 13046, 14815, 15434, 15453

(1) Hassell Herbert Judkins
B Jun 4, 1900 or c. 1901 @ Denton, Lawrence County or Jonesboro, Craighead County, Arkansas or Black Rock, Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Apr 21, 1910 @ Black Rock, Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Sep 12, 1918 & Jan 2, 1920 @ Jonesboro, Craighead County, Arkansas
Res Sep 3, 1920 & Jan 28, 1921 @ Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee
M Jan 28, 1921 @ Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Apr 12, 1930 @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 25, 1940 & Feb 14, 1942 @ Tulsa County, Oklahoma
Res @ Walls, DeSoto County, Mississippi
D Mar 31, 1996, buried @ Caraway Cemetery, Caraway, Craighead County, Arkansas

(Employed by express company in 1918; medium height, slender, gray eyes, dark hair in 1918; laborer in lumber mill in 1920; commercial traveler in 1930; employed by Dr. Pepper Company in 1936; traveling salesman in 1940; employed by Acme Chemical Company in 1942; light complexion, brown eyes, brown hair in 1942)

6416, 7453, 7620, 8554, 8745, 9114, 9137, 10902, 11501, 13046, 14815, 15342

Myrtle Blanche (Dickerson) Judkins
B Aug 14, 1901 or c. 1902 @ Koscinsko, Attala County, Mississippi or Jonesboro, Craighead County, Arkansas
Res Jan 28, 1921 @ Denton, Lawrence County, Arkansas
M Jan 28, 1921 @ Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Apr 12, 1930 @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 25, 1940 & Feb 14, 1942 @ Tulsa County, Oklahoma
Res @ Walls, DeSoto County, Mississippi
D Nov 24, 1995, buried @ Caraway Cemetery, Caraway, Craighead County, Arkansas

(3 children in 11th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 7453, 8554, 9114, 9137, 9898, 10902, 11501, 13046

(1) Hubert Harlan Judkins
B Dec 31, 1923 or c. 1924 @ Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee
Res Apr 12, 1930 @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 25, 1940 @ Tulsa County, Oklahoma
Res Jun 29, 1942 & Jun 18, 1947 @ Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma
M Jun 21, 1947 @ Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma
Res 1954 & Dec 4, 1982 @ Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee
Res @ Cordova, Shelby County, Tennessee
D Apr 14, 2007 @ Cordova, Shelby County, Tennessee, buried @ Memorial Park Cemetery, Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma

(Paper boy for newspaper in 1940; radio announcer who broadcast the news of the Pearl Harbor attack to Oklahoma; employed by K.G.G.F. Radio in Coffeeville, Kansas, in 1942; 5' 10" tall, 148 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, blonde hair in 1942; enlisted in the U.S. Army Air Corps, promoted to 2nd Lieutenant, served as Navigator and Pilot in World War II; station program director in 1954; owned Media Marketing Consultants; public address announcer for many Liberty Bowls; lineman for Memphis Wings hockey team)

8554, 9898, 10902

Jo Dean (Bruce) (Battles) Judkins
B Dec 31, 1928 @ Haskell, Muskogee County, Oklahoma
Res Jun 18, 1947 @ Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma
M Jun 21, 1947 @ Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma
Res Dec 4, 1982 @ Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee
D Aug 19, 2020 @ Germantown, Shelby County, Tennessee, buried @ Memphis Funeral Home and Memorial Gardens, Bartlett, Shelby County, Tennessee

((2 children in 12th generation)

9898, 9982, 10902

(1) Carol (Judkins) (Ellis) Gonzales
B
M1 Dec 4, 1982 @ Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee
M2
Res Aug 19, 2020 @ Lakeland, Shelby County, Tennessee
D

(Employed by First Tennessee Bank in 1982)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9982

1st John Raney Ellis
B
M Dec 4, 1982 @ Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee
D

(Employed by First Tennessee Bank in 1982)

9898, 10902

2nd Richard Gonzales
B
M
D

9898, 9982, 10902

(2) Julie (Judkins) Hill
B
Res Dec 4, 1982 @ Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee
M
Res Aug 19, 2020 @ Cordova, Shelby County, Tennessee
D

9898, 10902

William Hill
B
M
D

15342

(2) Madaline Louise Judkins
B Jul 31, 1930 @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
M None
D Jul 16, 1931 @ Little Rock, Pulaski County, Arkansas

8554, 9898, 10902, 13046

(3) Phillip Julian Judkins
B c. 1933 @ Oklahoma
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 25, 1940 @ Tulsa County, Oklahoma
Res Jun 17, 1952 @ Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma
M Jun 21, 1952 @ Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 14, 2007 & Aug 19, 2020 @ Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

8554, 9898

Laura Jane (Worden) Judkins
B c. 1933
Res Jun 17, 1952 @ Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma
M Jun 21, 1952 @ Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma
D

6416, 7057, 7404, 7620, 8410, 10386, 10902, 12379, 15453

(2) Alton Brooks Judkins, sometimes known as Allen Brooks Judkins
B Jul 3, 1904 or c. 1905 @ Black Rock, Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Apr 21, 1910 @ Black Rock, Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Jan 2, 1920 @ Jonesboro, Craighead County, Arkansas
Res Sep 3, 1920 @ San Francisco, California
Res Jan 28, 1925 @ Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee
M Jan 28, 1925 @ Jefferson County, Arkansas
Res Apr 10, 1930 & 1931 @ Long Beach, Los Angeles County, California
Div
Res 1933 @ Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma
Res Oct 4, 1941 @ San Mateo, San Mateo County, California
Res @ Bakersfield, Kern County, California
D Dec 12, 1978 @ Kern County, Arkansas

(Laborer in bag factory in 1920; clerk in oil field in 1930; clerk for Shell Oil Company in 1930)

7057, 7453, 7620, 8410, 11579, 11959

Mary Elizabeth (Knickerbocker) (Judkins) Evans
B c. 1907 @ Arkansas
Res Jan 28, 1925 @ Pine Bluff, Jefferson County, Arkansas
M1 Jan 28, 1925 @ Jefferson County, Arkansas
Res 1930 & 1931 @ Long Beach, Los Angeles County, California
Div
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Los Angeles County, California
M2 Aug 11, 1939 @ Orange County, California
Res May 27, 1940 @ Los Angeles County, California
Res Dec 30, 1944 @ Stoney Oak Ranch, Romoland, Riverside County, California
D

(1 child in 11th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

7057, 7441, 7453, 10027, 11060, 11579, 11959

(1) Eugene Brooks Judkins
B Apr 25, 1926 or 1927 @ Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee
Res Apr 10, 1930 @ Long Beach, Los Angeles County, California
Res Apr 1, 1935 & May 27, 1940 @ Los Angeles County, California
Res Dec 30, 1944 @ Stoney Oak Ranch, Romoland, Riverside County, California
M1 May 18, 1951 @ Orange County, California
Div Mar 20, 1973 @ Spokane County, Washington
M2 Apr 26, 1989 @ Clark County, Nevada
D

(Unemployed in 1944; 6' tall, 162 pounds, dark complexion, brown eyes, black hair, tattoo on left arm in 1944)

10027, 11060, 11579, 13462

1st Lois Carol (Ellis) Judkins
B Feb 25, 1927 @ Orange County, California
M May 18, 1951 @ Orange County, California
Div Mar 20, 1973 @ Spokane County, Washington
D

7441

2nd Carol M. (Charette) Judkins
B
M Apr 26, 1989 @ Clark County, Nevada
D

6416, 7453, 7620, 8410, 8958, 9114, 10265, 10902, 11177, 11356, 12379, 13911, 14815, 15048, 15281, 15453

(3) Carl Edwards Judkins
B Aug 14, 1908 or c. 1909 or 1910 @ Walnut Ridge or Black Rock, Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Apr 21, 1910 @ Black Rock, Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Jan 2, 1920 & Sep 3, 1920 @ Jonesboro, Craighead County, Arkansas
Res Oct 23, 1926 @ Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee
M1 lic Oct 23, 1926 @ Crittenden County, Arkansas
Res 1927 & 1929 & Apr 4, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 @ Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee
Div Mar 16, 1939 @ Pulaski County, Arkansas
Res Mar 18, 1939 @ Little Rock, Pulaski County, Arkansas
M2 Mar 18, 1939 @ Salinie County, Arkansas
Res Apr 12, 1940 & Oct 16, 1940 @ Little Rock, Pulaski County, Arkansas
Res Nov 19, 1942 @ Carthage, Jasper County, Missouri
M3 Nov 19, 1942 @ Joplin, Jasper County, Missouri
D Oct 22, 1972, buried @ Ozark Memorial Park Cemetery, Joplin, Jasper County, Missouri

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(Batteryman at Battery Service Company in 1927; mechanic for Chambers Motor Company in 1929; inspector at automobile dealer in 1930; sign painter in 1940; employed by American Bakery in 1940; 5' 11" tall, 155 pounds, ruddy complexion, hazel eyes, brown hair, wears glasses in 1940; enlisted in U.S. Army on July 5, 1943, discharged on November 14, 1945)

7620, 8410, 11356, 13911, 14815, 15281

1st Margaret (Campbell) Judkins
B c. 1908 or 1910 @ Tennessee
Res Oct 23, 1926 @ Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee
M lic Oct 23, 1926 @ Crittenden County, Arkansas
Res 1927 & 1929 & Apr 4, 1930 @ Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Little Rock, Pulaski County, Arkansas
Div Mar 16, 1939 @ Pulaski County, Arkansas
Res Apr 10, 1940 @ Little Rock, Pulaski County, Arkansas
D

(Elevator operator in department store in 1930; assistant matron of working women's home in 1940)

(2 children in 11th generation)

6416, 7453, 9074, 13911, 15281

(1) Carl Edwards Judkins, Jr.
B Jun 17, 1928 or c. 1929 @ Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee
Res Apr 4, 1930 @ Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee
Res Apr 10, 1940 @ Little Rock, Pulaski County, Arkansas
M
Res Jun 17, 1946 @ Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee
Div Mar 3, 1955 @ Pulaski County, Arkansas
Res @ Ocala, Marion County, Florida
D Apr 15, 2011

(Employed by Memphis Power & Light Company in 1946; 5' 8" tall, 140 pounds, ruddy complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1946)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 7453, 8410, 9114, 9624, 15281

Doris (Donaldson) (Judkins) (Hodge) Matthews
B May 20, 1928 @ Monticello, Drew County, Arkansas
M1
Res Jun 17, 1946 @ Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee
Res 1953 @ Little Rock, Pulaski County, Arkansas
Div Mar 3, 1955 @ Pulaski County, Arkansas
M2 by Dec 1957
M3 by Nov 29, 1979
Res @ Port Saint Joe, Gulf County, Florida
D Oct 30, 1998 @ Rankin County, Mississippi, buried @ Scotland Cemetery, Antioch, Tate County, Mississippi

(Office secretary for Krogers in 1953)

13911

(2) Jimmie Judkins
B c. 1936 @ Oklahoma
Res Apr 10, 1940 @ Little Rock, Pulaski County, Arkansas
M
D

7453, 7620, 13911, 14815, 15342

2nd Martha Lois (Rowland) Judkins
B May 28, 1910 or c. 1911 @ Benton, Saline County, Arkansas
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Mar 18, 1939 @ Little Rock, Pulaski County, Arkansas
M Mar 18, 1939 @ Salinie County, Arkansas
Res Apr 12, 1940 & Oct 16, 1940 & Jul 4, 1944 @ Little Rock, Pulaski County, Arkansas
D Jul 4, 1944 @ Little Rock, Pulaski County, Arkansas, buried @ Roselawn Cemetery

(Seamstress in 1944)

6416, 6555, 9114, 10265, 11177, 15048

3rd Jewel Ola (Turner) (Spencer) Judkins
B Mar 14, 1913 @ Madison, Pettigrew County, Arkansas
M1
Res Nov 19, 1942 @ Carterville, Jasper County, Missouri
M2 Nov 19, 1942 @ Joplin, Jasper County, Missouri
Res @ Tyler, Smith County, Texas
D Jan 15, 1999 @ Smith County, Texas, buried @ Ozark Memorial Park Cemetery, Joplin, Jasper County, Missouri

9982, 15048, 15342, 15433

(4) Mary Louise Judkins
B Feb 12, 1915 @ Hope, Hempstead County, Arkansas
M None
D Feb 9, 1917 @ Little Rock, Pulaski County, Arkansas, buried @ Old Bethel Cemetery, Denton, Lawrence County, Arkansas

6691, 7620, 8410, 9044, 9114, 9622, 9827, 9982, 10459, 11920, 12392, 14455, 15427, 15429, 15433, 15434, 15437, 15482

(10) Walker David Judkins
B Jul 29, 1880 or Jul 29, 1881 or c. 1882 @ Smithville, Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Jun 5, 1900 & Apr 4, 1902 @ Black Rock, Lawrence County, Arkansas
M Apr 6, 1902 @ Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Feb 17, 1915 @ Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana
Res Sep 12, 1918 @ Argenta, Pulaski County, Arkansas
Res Jan 5, 1920 @ Greenville, Greenville County, South Carolina
Res 1927 @ Fort Harrison, Lewis and Clark County, Montana
Res 1928 @ Livermore, Alameda County, California
Res Sep 29, 1932 @ Lordsburg, Hidalgo County, New Mexico
Res May 20, 1934 @ Bisbee, Cochise County, Arizona
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas
Res Apr 3, 1940 & Apr 27, 1942 @ Pea Ridge, Benton County, Arkansas
Res 1942 to 1946 @ Rapid City, Pennington County, South Dakota
Res 1846 & 1947 @ Talihina, Le Flore County, Oklahoma
Res 1948 & 1950 @ Muskogee, Muskogee County, Oklahoma
D Apr 4 or 6, 1950 @ Muskogee County, Oklahoma, buried @ Fort Gibson National Cemetery, Fort Gibson, Muskogee County, Oklahoma

(Doctor in 1915; physician in 1918; tall, slender, brown eyes, brown hair in 1918; enlisted in U.S. Army Medical Corps on September 10, 1918, promoted to Captain, discharged on October 25, 1919; physician in 1920; medical officer at veterans hospital in Walla Walla, Washington; medical officer in charge of Fort Harrison, Montana, in 1927; medical officer at veterans hospital in Livermore, California, in 1928; physician in 1934; doctor in 1940 & 1942; 5' 10½" tall, 134 pounds, light brown complexion, brown eyes, brown hair in 1942; physician at Sioux Sanitarium in Rapid City, South Dakota, from 1942 to 1946; medical officer of Indian hospital in Talihina, Oklahoma from 1946 to 1947)

6691, 7620, 9114, 9622, 10167, 11920, 15437

1st Miriam "Minnie" (Myers) Judkins
B Apr 1884 @ Arkansas
Res Jun 1900 & Apr 4, 1902 @ Black Rock, Lawrence County, Arkansas
M Apr 6, 1902 @ Lawrence County, Arkansas
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(2 children in 10th generation)

6416, 7404, 7453, 9114, 9622, 9664, 9982, 10026, 10117, 11087, 11920, 11959, 13260, 15482

(1) Madeline Miriam (Judkins) (Davis) Barton
B Jun 9, 1905 or c. 1906 or 1907 @ Manila, Mississippi County, Arkansas
Res Apr 16, 1910 @ Hot Springs, Garland County, Arkansas
Res Jan 5, 1920 @ Greenville, Greenville County, South Carolina
Res Feb 4, 1927 @ Fort Harrison, Lewis and Clark County, Montana
M1 Feb 4, 1927 @ Helena, Lewis and Clark County, Montana
Res Apr 9, 1930 @ Livermore, Alameda County, California
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Cedar Lake Park, Lake County, California
M2
Res Apr 17, 1940 & Oct 16, 1940 @ Los Angeles County, California
Res Apr 6, 1950 @ Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California
Res @ Corona Del Mar, Orange County, California
D Sep 24, 1997 @ Orange County, California, buried @ Forest Lawn Memorial Park, Cypress, Orange County, California

6691, 9622, 9664, 9695, 9982, 11087, 11920, 13260, 15483

1st Howard Monroe Davis
B Jan 26, 1900 or c. 1901 or 1902 @ Helena, Lewis and Clark County, Montana
Res Sep 12, 1918 & Jan 8, 1920 @ Helena, Lewis and Clark County, Montana
Res Feb 4, 1927 @ Fort Harrison, Lewis and Clark County, Montana
M Feb 4, 1927 @ Helena, Lewis and Clark County, Montana
Res Apr 9, 1930 @ Livermore, Alameda County, California
D Sep 3, 1935 @ Alameda County, California

(Laborer in 1918; short, slender, blue eyes, brown hair in 1918; rancher in 1920; steel worker at Hetch Hetchy in 1930)

(2 children in 11th generation)

9664, 11087, 11959, 13260

(1) Mariam Madeline Davis
B Dec 15, 1927 @ Lewis and Clark County, Montana
Res Apr 9, 1930 @ Livermore, Alameda County, California
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Cedar Lake Park, Lake County, California
Res Apr 17, 1940 @ Los Angeles County, California
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

8416, 11087, 11959, 13462

(2) Barbara Louise (Davis) Dehart
B Sep 20, 1930 or c. 1931 @ Alameda County, California
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Cedar Lake Park, Lake County, California
Res Apr 17, 1940 @ Los Angeles County, California
M
Div Nov 1976 @ Los Angeles County, California
D

6416, 7602, 8416, 9114, 15484

Vincent Edward Dehart
B Oct 13, 1930 @ Irvington, Essex County, New Jersey
M1
Div Nov 1976 @ Los Angeles County, California
M2
Res @ Long Beach, Los Angeles County, California
D Aug 14, 2003 @ Los Angeles County, California, buried @ Ord Cemetery, Ord, Valley County, Nebraska

(Private 1st Class in U.S. Marine Corps, served in Korean War)

7404, 7453, 7812, 9664, 9982, 11959

2nd Loren Walter Barton
B Sep 15, 1905 or c. 1906 or 1907 @ Oakland, Alameda County, California
Res Apr 5, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 @ Berkeley, Alameda County, California
M
Res Apr 17, 1940 & Oct 16, 1940 @ Los Angeles County, California
D May 28, 1961 @ Los Angeles County, California, buried @ Holy Cross Cemetery, Culver City, Los Angeles County, California

(Usher in theater in 1930; mechanic for Monroe Calculating Machines in 1940; 5' 9" tall, 135 pounds, sallow complexion, gray eyes, brown hair, dimple on chin in 1940)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 8410, 9114, 9664, 9982, 10117, 11379, 15482, 15485

(2) Maxine (Judkins) Etienne
B Jan 11, 1907 @ Arkansas
Res Apr 16, 1910 @ Hot Springs, Garland County, Arkansas
Res Jan 5, 1920 @ Greenville, Greenville County, South Carolina
Res Apr 9, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 @ Livermore, Alameda County, California
M
Div
Res Apr 5, 1940 @ State Tuberculosis Sanitarium, Logan County, Arkansas
Res Apr 6, 1950 & 1955 & 1957 @ Fort Smith, Sebastian County, Arkansas
Res @ Muskogee, Muskogee County, Oklahoma
D Feb 15, 1990, buried @ Okmulgee Cemetery, Okmulgee, Okmulgee County, Oklahoma

(Clerk in drug store in 1930; patient in State Tuberculosis Sanitarium in 1940; employee of Economy Drug Store in 1955 and cosmetician in 1957)

6416, 9982, 11379, 13462

Jeanne Elayse Etienne
B Jun 25, 1932 @ Alameda County, California
M
Div
Res @ Okmulgee, Okmulgee County, Oklahoma
D Aug 3, 1984, buried @ Okmulgee Cemetery, Okmulgee, Okmulgee County, Oklahoma

6416, 6691, 8410, 9044, 9114, 9827, 9982, 12392, 13263, 14455, 15482

2nd Edith Frances (Nichols) Judkins
B Jan 1, 1895 or c. 1897 @ Brewster, Putnam County, New York
M
Res Sep 12, 1918 @ Argenta, Pulaski County, Arkansas
Res Jan 5, 1920 @ Greenville, Greenville County, South Carolina
Res 1928 @ Livermore, Alameda County, California
Res Sep 29, 1932 @ Lordsburg, Hidalgo County, New Mexico
Res May 20, 1934 @ Bisbee, Cochise County, Arizona
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas
Res Apr 3, 1940 & Apr 27, 1942 @ Pea Ridge, Benton County, Arkansas
Res 1942 to 1946 @ Rapid City, Pennington County, South Dakota
Res 1948 & 1950 @ Muskogee, Muskogee County, Oklahoma
Res @ Longton, Elk County, Kansas
D Feb 10, 1970, buried @ Fort Gibson National Cemetery, Fort Gibson, Muskogee County, Oklahoma

(2 children in 10th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9114, 9982, 12392

(1) Patricia Agnes (Judkins) (Gore) Valenzuela
B Sep 29, 1932 or c. 1933 @ Lordsburg, Hidalgo County, New Mexico
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas
Res Apr 3, 1940 @ Pea Ridge, Benton County, Arkansas
Res 1942 to 1946 @ Rapid City, Pennington County, South Dakota
M1 by Aug 1961
M2 by May 1964
D Mar 6, 2005

9114

1st ____ Gore
B
M by Aug 1961
D

(1 child in 11th generation)

9044

(1) Michele Gore
B
Res Feb 6, 2010 @ New Orleans, Orleans Parish, Louisiana
M
D

9114

2nd ____ Valenzuela
B
M by Aug 1961
D

6566, 8410, 8554, 9982, 12392, 14455

(2) Geraldine Frances (Judkins) Evans
B May 20, 1934 @ Bisbee, Cochise County, Arizona
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas
Res Apr 3, 1940 @ Pea Ridge, Benton County, Arkansas
Res 1942 to 1946 @ Rapid City, Pennington County, South Dakota
M Jun 27, 1952 @ Muskogee County, Oklahoma
Res 1955 & 1957 & 1960 @ Muskogee, Muskogee County, Oklahoma
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 6566, 8410, 8554, 8958

Kenneth Louis Evans
B Nov 23, 1932 or c. 1933 @ Muskogee, Muskogee County, Oklahoma
M Jun 27, 1952 @ Muskogee County, Oklahoma
Res 1955 & 1957 & 1960 @ Muskogee, Muskogee County, Oklahoma
D Feb 6, 2010 @ Muskogee, Muskogee County, Oklahoma, buried @ Fort Gibson National Cemetery, Fort Gibson, Muskogee County, Oklahoma

(Attended the University of Oklahoma; employed at Griffin Grocery Company; enlisted in U.S. Air Force on January 7, 1953, promoted to Master Sergeant, served in Korean War, discharged on October 30, 1967, reenlisted on October 31, 1967, served in Vietnam War, discharged on July 31, 1973; employed by National Aeronautics and Space Administration)

(2 children in 11th generation)

6566, 9044, 9582, 11005

(1) Daniel Louis Evans
B Jan 13, 1954 @ Grayson County, Texas
M Oct 15, 1976 @ Grayson County, Texas
D

9044, 9582, 11005

Shirley Jean (Ledbetter) Evans
B c. 1950
M Oct 15, 1976 @ Grayson County, Texas
D

9044

(2) Michael Evans
B
M
D

9044

Lois (____) Evans
B
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

1017, 6998, 7620, 7772, 10167, 15429, 15431, 15434

(4) Elizabeth Margaret R. (Judkins) Hessun
B after Oct 9, 1839 & c. 1840 or 1841 @ Tennessee
Res Nov 18, 1850 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Jan 30, 1855 & Sep 22, 1860 & Feb 14, 1861 @ Lawrence County, Arkansas
M Feb 14, 1861 @ Larence County, Arkansas
D

7620, 7772

John E. Hessun
B c. 1826
Res Feb 14, 1861 @ Lawrence County, Arkansas
M Feb 14, 1861 @ Larence County, Arkansas
D

1017, 6998, 15429, 15431, 15434

(5) Mary E. Street Judkins
B c. 1842 or 1843 @ Tennessee
Res Nov 18, 1850 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Jan 30, 1855 & Sep 22, 1860 @ Lawrence County, Arkansas
M None
D before Nov 5, 1866

1017, 6998, 7620, 7777, 8893, 9114, 9543, 10167, 15342, 15429, 15431, 15433, 15434, 15435, 15436, 15456

(6) Nathaniel E. Judkins
B c. 1844 or Jul 28, 1845 & before Nov 5, 1845 or c. 1846 @ Tennessee
Res Nov 18, 1850 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Jan 30, 1855 & Sep 22, 1860 & Oct 13, 1866 @ Lawrence County, Arkansas
M Oct 13, 1866 @ Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Aug 22, 1870 @ Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Apr 5, 1875 @ Smithville, Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Jun 10, 1880 @ Lawrence County, Arkansas
D Oct 17, 1906 @ Lawrence County, Arkansas, buried @ New Hope Cemetery, Lawrence County, Arkansas

(Enlisted as a Private in Company I, 14th Arkansas infantry Regiment, on January 15, 1862, changed to Company A, 21st Arkansas Infantry Regiment in May 1862, captured at Battle of Big Black River Bridge in Mississippi during Vicksburg Campaign on May 17, 1863, imprisoned at Fort Delaware on September 22, 1863, exchanged on December 25, 1863; farmer in 1870 & 1880)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

7620, 9114, 10959, 10996, 15342, 15433, 15434, 15435, 15436, 15456

Samarimis A. (Borah) Judkins
B c. 1850 or 1851 @ Arkansas
Res Oct 13, 1866 @ Lawrence County, Arkansas
M Oct 13, 1866 @ Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Aug 22, 1870 @ Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Apr 5, 1875 @ Smithville, Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Jun 10, 1880 @ Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res May 13, 1910 @ Comanche County, Oklahoma
Res Jun 5, 1917 @ Oklahoma
Res Apr 9, 1930 @ Denver, Denver County, Colorado
D 1932, buried @ New Hope Cemetery, Lawrence County, Arkansas

(6 children in 9th generation)

7620, 8745, 12739, 15048, 15342, 15435, 15436, 15437, 15486

(1) Margaret Elizabeth "Lizzie" (Judkins) Matthews
B Aug 10, 1867 or c. 1868 or 1870 @ Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Aug 22, 1870 & Jun 10, 1880 & Sep 24, 1884 @ Lawrence County, Arkansas
M Sep 25, 1884 @ Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Nov 9, 1886 & Jun 6, 1900 & Apr 21, 1910 & Jan 23, 1920 @ Black Rock, Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Apr 3, 1930 @ Jonesboro, Craighead County, Arkansas
D Jun 11, 1933 @ Jonesboro, Craighead County, Arkansas, buried @ Oaklawn Cemetery, Jonesboro, Craighead County, Arkansas

7620, 7748, 8745, 9041, 12739, 15048, 15342, 15437, 15458, 15486

John Whitfield Matthews
B Oct 20, 1862 or c. 1863 @ Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Sep 24, 1884 @ Lawrence County, Arkansas
M Sep 25, 1884 @ Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Nov 9, 1886 & Jun 6, 1900 & Apr 21, 1910 & Jan 23, 1920 @ Black Rock, Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Apr 3, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 6, 1940 & Apr 25, 1942 @ Jonesboro, Craighead County, Arkansas
D Apr 25, 1942 @ Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee, buried @ Oaklawn Cemetery, Jonesboro, Craighead County, Arkansas

(Farmer in 1886; employed in saw mill in 1900; laborer in box factory in 1910; laborer in lumber mill in 1920; salesman for retail grocery store in 1930)

(2 children in 10th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 8745, 12739, 15048, 15342, 15437, 15458, 15486

(1) Eddie Street Matthews
B Nov 9, 1886 or c. 1887 @ Black Rock, Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Jun 6, 1900 & Apr 21, 1910 & Jan 23, 1920 @ Black Rock, Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Apr 3, 1930 & Jun 11, 1933 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 6, 1940 & Apr 25, 1942 @ Jonesboro, Craighead County, Arkansas
M None
D Dec 14, 1979, buried @ Oaklawn Cemetery, Jonesboro, Craighead County, Arkansas

(Bookkeeper in general store in 1920; saleslady in retail dry goods store in 1930 & 1940)

8745, 12739, 15342, 15437, 15458, 15486

(2) Clara B. Matthews
B Dec 1890 or Dec 26, 1891 or c. 1892 @ Arkansas
Res Jun 6, 1900 & Apr 21, 1910 & Jan 23, 1920 @ Black Rock, Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Apr 3, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 6, 1940 & Sep 11, 1960 @ Jonesboro, Craighead County, Arkansas
M None
D Sep 11, 1960 @ Jonesboro, Craighead County, Arkansas, buried @ Oaklawn Cemetery, Jonesboro, Craighead County, Arkansas

(Teacher in public school in 1920 & 1930 & 1940)

6566, 7620, 8554, 8893, 9114, 9974, 10034, 10996,
15435, 15436, 15487, 15488, 15490, 15491, 15492, 15493

(2) Harper Chesterfield Judkins
B Feb 1870 or Mar 1873 or Mar 2, 1875 @ Black Rock or Smithville, Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Aug 22, 1870 & Jun 10, 1880 @ Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Jul 6, 1900 & Oct 6 1900 @ Polk County, Arkansas
M1 Oct 6, 1900 @ Miller County, Arkansas
Res May 13, 1910 @ Comanche County, Oklahoma
Res May 23, 1914 @ Bennington, Bryan County, Oklahoma
M2 May 24, 1914 @ Bennington, Bryan County, Oklahoma
Res Sep 27, 1919 @ Edna, Jackson County, Texas
Res May 18, 1928 @ Knox County, Texas
Res Apr 15, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 26, 1940 @ Cottle County, Texas
D Feb 11, 1946 @ Paducha, Cottle County, Texas, buried @ Garden of Memories Cemetery, Paducah, Cottle County, Texas

(Farm hand in 1880; grocery salesman in 1900; farmer in 1910; farmer and carpenter in 1919; farm laborer in 1930)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

7620

1st Zella A. (____) (Beaver) Judkins
B c. 1875
M1
Res Oct 6, 1900 @ Polk County, Arkansas
M2 Oct 6, 1900 @ Miller County, Arkansas
D

9974

No descendants

6416, 6555, 6566, 8554, 9114, 9974, 9982, 10034, 15488, 15490, 15491, 15492, 15493

2nd Bertha Viola (Coburn) Judkins
B Mar 5, 1895 @ Caddo, Bryan County, Oklahoma
Res May 23, 1914 @ Bennington, Bryan County, Oklahoma
M May 24, 1914 @ Bennington, Bryan County, Oklahoma
Res Sep 27, 1919 @ Edna, Jackson County, Texas
Res May 18, 1928 @ Knox County, Texas
Res Apr 15, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 26, 1940 @ Cottle County, Texas
Res Feb 11, 1946 @ Paducah, Cottle County, Texas
Res May 20, 1971 @ Bay City, Matagorda County, Texas
D Apr 5, 1991 @ Matagorda County, Texas, buried @ Garden of Memories Cemetery, Paducah, Cottle County, Texas

(Seamstress in 1940)

(3 children in 10th generation)

6416, 7453, 8551, 9982, 9985, 15488, 15490, 15494

(1) Glen Judkins
B Feb 20, 1915 @ Benningon, Bryan County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 15, 1930 @ Cottle County, Texas
M
Div
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 26, 1940 @ Cottle County, Texas
Res Mar 26, 1945 @ Aledo, Parker County, Texas
M2 Dec 30, 1948 @ Baltimore, Maryland
Res 1969 @ Dundee, Yates County, New York
Res 1969 & May 20, 1971 @ Penn Yan, Yates County, New York
D May 20, 1971 @ Penn Yan, Yates County, New York, buried @ Lakeview Cemetery, Penn Yan, Yates County, New York

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(Farm laborer in 1940; 6' tall, 160 pounds in 1940; enlisted as a Private in U.S. Army on September 4, 1940, served in World War II; farm laborer in 1945; 6" tall, 160 pounds, ruddy complexion, brown eyes, brown hair in 1945; reenlisted in U.S. Army, promoted to Sergeant, served in Korean War; member of Johnson-Costello American Legion Post in Penn Yan, New York)

15490

1st ____ (____) Judkins
B
M
Div
D

6416, 9982, 9985, 15494

2nd Helen F. (Gorecki) Judkins
B Jul 27, 1916 @ Passaic, Passaic County, New Jersey
M Dec 30, 1948 @ Baltimore, Maryland
Res @ Houston, Harris County, Texas
Res 1975 @ Yates County, New York
Res Jul 11, 2012 @ Dundee, Yates County, New York
D Jul 11, 2012 @ Penn Yan, Yates County, New York, buried @ Lakeview Cemetery, Penn Yan, Yates County, New York

(Served in U.S. Army Women's Corps in World War II; nurse's aide; seamstress for Michael Strearns Clothing Company until 1981; member of St. Andrews Catholic Church, Dundee Veterans of Foreign Wars, and the American Legion)

(1 child in 11th generation)

9985

(1) Sandra D. (Judkins) King
B
M
D

9985

____ King
B
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 6566, 9974, 9982, 10034, 15488 , 15492

(2) Vera (Judkins) Geniesse
B Sep 27, 1919 or c. 1920 @ Edna, Jackson County, Texas
Res Apr 15, 1930 @ Cottle County, Texas
M
Res May 20, 1971 @ Texas
Res Jul 20, 2012 @ Bay City, Matagorda County, Texas
D Jul 20, 2012 @ Bay City, Matagorda County, Texas, buried @ Roselawn Memorial Park, Van Vleck, Matagorda County, Texas

(Co-owned and operated Frank's Grocery in Bay City, Texas)

6416, 9088, 9982, 10034, 15492

Frank Audrey Geniesse
B Mar 31, 1907 @ Escanaba, Delta County, Michigan
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Escanaba, Delta County, Michigan
M
Res c. 1956 & Oct 19, 1986 @ Bay City, Matagorda County, Texas
D Oct 19, 1986 @ Matagorda County, Texas, buried @ Roselawn Memorial Park, Van Vleck, Matagorda County, Texas

(Employed by Michigan State Highway Department in 1940; 5' 9" tall, 160 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1940; co-owned and operated Frank's Grocery in Bay City, Texas; member of Catholic Church)

15492

No descendants

6566, 9982, 15488, 15490, 15492, 15493

(3) Loreta (Judkins) Barber
B May 18, 1928 or c. 1929 @ Knox County, Texas
Res Apr 15, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 26, 1940 @ Cottle County, Texas
Res 1946 @ Paducah, Cottle County, Texas
M Apr 12, 1950
Res Jun 1960 @ Roby, Fisher County, Texas
Res Jun 1960 @ Anson, Jones County, Texas
Res May 20, 1971 @ Texas
Res 2006 @ Norman, Cleveland County, Oklahoma
Res Jul 20, 2012 @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
D Mar 10, 2021 @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma, buried @ Mount Hope Cemetery, Anson, Jones County, Texas

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(Attended Durham's Business College in Fort Worth, Texas; co-owned restaurant in Roby, Texas; co-owned and operated Sirloin Cafe; member of Anson Lioness Club, Anson Library Board, and First Baptist Church of Anson)

6416, 6555, 6566, 7453, 9114, 9982, 14126, 15493

Raymond Reginald Barber
B Jul 21, 1917 @ Dangerfield, Morris County, Texas
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Matador, Motley County, Texas
M Apr 12, 1950
Res Jun 1960 @ Roby, Fisher County, Texas
Res Jun 1960 @ Anson, Jones County, Texas
D Nov 5, 1995 @ Jones County, Texas, buried @ Mount Hope Cemetery, Anson, Jones County, Texas

(5' 9" tall, 150 pounds, sallow complexion, brown eyes, dark brown hair, short right leg in 1940; served in U.S. Armed Forces in World War II, hospitalized with wound from shell fire in September 1944; co-owned restaurant in Roby, Texas; co-owned and operated Sirloin Cafe)

(2 children in 11th generation)

6566, 15493

(1) Susan Carroll (Barber) Nagle
B Oct 2, 1952 @ Jones County, Texas
M
Res 2006 & Mar 10, 2021 @ Norman, Cleveland County, Oklahoma
D

15493

David Nagle
B
M
D

6566, 15493

(2) Robert Barber
B Dec 6, 1955 @ Jones County, Texas
M
Res Mar 10, 2021 @ Norman, Cleveland County, Oklahoma
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

15493

Carmela (____) Barber
B
M
D

15433, 15436

(3) Fannie S. Judkins
B Nov 2, 1872 @ Arkansas
Res Jun 10, 1880 @ Lawrence County, Arkansas
M None
D Jul 25, 1883, buried @ New Hope Cemetery, Lawrence County, Arkansas

7620, 9114, 12739, 13775, 13776, 15048, 15342, 15433, 15436, 15495

(4) Etta B. (Judkins) Goodwin
B Apr 5, 1875 or c. 1876 @ Smithville, Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Jun 10, 1880 @ Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Jul 30, 1895 @ Smithville, Lawrence County, Arkansas
M Aug 1, 1895 @ Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res May 1, 1896 @ Lynn, Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Jul 4, 1898 @ Smithville, Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Mar 27, 1902 @ Bono, Craighead County, Arkansas
Res Mar 11, 1909 @ Driftwood, Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Apr 22, 1910 @ Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Jul 4, 1916 & Jan 5, 1920 @ Pangburn, White County, Arkansas
Res Apr 14, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 12, 1940 @ Cleburne County, Arkansas
Res Jan 22, 1967 @ Cabot, Lonoke County, Arkansas
D Jan 22, 1967 @ Cabot, Lonoke County, Arkansas, buried @ New Hope Cemetery, Lawrence County, Arkansas

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

7620, 9016, 9114, 12739, 13775, 13776, 15048, 15342, 15433, 15495

Samuel Pleasant Goodwin
B Oct 28, 1869 or c. 1870 @ Smithville, Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Jul 30, 1895 @ Black Rock, Lawrence County, ARkansas
M Aug 1, 1895 @ Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res May 1, 1896 @ Lynn, Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Jul 4, 1898 @ Smithville, Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Mar 27, 1902 @ Bono, Craighead County, Arkansas
Res Mar 11, 1909 @ Driftwood, Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Apr 22, 1910 @ Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Jul 4, 1916 & Jan 5, 1920 @ Pangburn, White County, Arkansas
Res Apr 14, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 12, 1940 @ Cleburne County, Arkansas
Res Jan 14, 1961 @ Cabot, Lonoke County, Arkansas
D Jan 14, 1961 @ Cabot, Lonoke County, Arkansas, buried @ New Hope Cemetery, Lawrence County, Arkansas

(Farmer in 1896 & 1898; bookkeeper in 1902; appointed U.S. Postmaster of Driftwood, Arkansas, on April 10, 1905; merchant & farmer in 1909; retail merchant of general merchandise in 1910; manager of general store in 1920; farmer in 1930; school teacher)

(5 children in 10th generation)

6416, 7453, 7620, 12739, 13776, 15048, 15495, 15496, 15498

(1) Fay (Goodwin) Brown
B May 1, 1896 or c. 1897 or 1898 @ Lynn, Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Apr 22, 1910 @ Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Jan 5, 1920 & Nov 24, 1920 @ Pangburn, White County, Arkansas
M Nov 28, 1920 @ White County, Arkansas
Res Apr 8, 1930 @ Hico, Hamilton County, Texas
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 12, 1940 @ Cleburne County, Arkansas
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 2, 1940 @ Pangburn, White County, Arkansas
Res @ Little Rock, Pulaski County, Arkansas
D Mar 1, 1977, buried @ Henderson Cemetery, Pangburn, White County, Arkansas

(Saleslady in general store in 1920)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 6691, 7453, 7620, 15048, 15342, 15459, 15495, 15496, 15498

Hollis "Holly" Blackburn Brown
B Sep 11, 1889 or Sep 11, 1890 @ Pangburn, White County, Arkansas
Res Jun 5, 1917 @ Pangburn, White County, Arkansas
Res Jan 20, 1920 @ White County, Arkansas
Res Nov 24, 1920 @ Pangburn, White County, Arkansas
M Nov 28, 1920 @ White County, Arkansas
Res Apr 8, 1930 @ Hico, Hamilton County, Texas
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 2, 1940 & Apr 27, 1942 @ Pangburn, White County, Arkansas
Res @ Cabot, Lonoke County, Arkansas
D Oct 2, 1963 @ Carlisle, Lonoke County, Arkansas, buried @ Henderson Cemetery, Pangburn, White County, Arkansas

(Farmer in 1917; medium height, medium build, blue eyes, brown hair in 1917; farm laborer in 1920; barber in barber shop in 1930 & 1940; 5' 9" tall, 180 pounds, dark complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1942)

(1 child in 11th generation)

8377, 15459, 15496, 15498

(1) Carroll G. Brown
B Apr 16, 1927 or c. 1928 @ Arkansas
Res Apr 8, 1930 @ Hico, Hamilton County, Texas
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 2, 1940 @ Pangburn, White County, Arkansas
M None
D Jul 9, 1940 @ White County, Arkansas, buried @ Henderson Cemetery, Pangburn, White County, Arkansas

6416, 7453, 7620, 8893, 9114, 9982, 10139, 12739, 15048, 15499, 15500, 15501

(2) Coy (Goodwin) Houghton
B Jul 4, 1898 or c. 1899 @ Smithville, Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Apr 22, 1910 @ Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Jan 7, 1919 @ Pangburn, White County, Arkansas
M Jan 7, 1919 @ White County, Arkansas
Res Jan 16, 1920 @ Henderson County, Texas
Res Apr 2, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 10, 1940 & Apr 27, 1942 & Ajpr 25, 1972 & Aug 16, 1977 @ Trinidad, Henderson County, Texas
D Jan 2, 1990 @ Navarro County, Texas, buried @ Pinecrest Memorial Park and Garden Mausoleum, Alexander, Saline County, Arkansas

(Telephone operator for telephone exchange in 1930)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 6691, 7453, 7620, 8893, 8958, 9016, 9952, 9982, 11443, 15499, 15500, 15501

Harrison Albert Houghton
B Mar 20, 1888 or Mar 20, 1889 @ Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri
Res Jun 5, 1917 @ Driftwood, Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Jan 7, 1919 @ Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri
M Jan 7, 1919 @ White County, Arkansas
Res Jan 16, 1920 @ Henderson County, Texas
Res Apr 2, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 10, 1940 & Apr 27, 1942 & Apr 25, 1972 @ Trinidad, Henderson County, Texas
D Apr 25, 1972 @ Corsicana, Navarro County, Texas, buried @ Memorial Park Cemetery, Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri

(Appointed U.S. Postmaster of Driftwood, Arkansas, on March 24, 1913; merchant and lumber manufacturer in 1917; medium height, medium build, brown eyes, brown hair in 1917; enlisted as a Private in the U.S. Army on June 14, 1918, discharged on January 3, 1919; timber contractor in 1920; salesman for hardware store in 1930; operator in coal department of Texas Power & Light Company in 1940 & 1942; 5' 7" tall, 156 pounds, ruddy complexion, brown eyes, brown hair in 1942)

9982, 15499, 15500, 15501

No descendants

6416, 7453, 9982, 10154, 12739, 14498, 15048, 15495

(3) Oliver Chesterfield Goodwin
B Mar 27, 1902 or c. 1903 @ Bono, Craighead County, Arkansas
Res Apr 22, 1910 @ Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Jan 5, 1920 @ Pangburn, White County, Arkansas
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Big Spring, Howard County, Texas
M
Res Apr `13, 1940 & Feb 16, 1942 @ Austin, Travis County, Texas
Res @ Ramer, McNairy County, Tennessee
D Aug 16, 1977 @ Corinth, Alcorn County, Mississippi, buried @ Greenleaf Cemetery, Brownwood, Brown County, Texas

(Lineman for public utility in 1940; employed by Lower Colorado River Authority in 1940; 6' 1" tall, 180 pounds, sallow complexion, brown eyes, brown hair in 1942; employed by Tennessee Valley Authority)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 6555, 7453, 9974, 9982, 10154, 14498

Clifford Pearl (Deere) Goodwin
B Jan 25, 1915 @ Scurry County, Texas
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Dallas, Dallas County, Texas
M
Res Apr `13, 1940 & Feb 16, 1942 @ Austin, Travis County, Texas
Res Aug 10, 1966 & Aug 16, 1977 @ Ramer, McNairy County, Tennessee
Res @ Brownwood, Brown County, Texas
D Aug 8, 1984 @ Brown County, Texas, buried @ Greenleaf Cemetery, Brownwood, Brown County, Texas

6416, 9114, 9982, 10139, 12739, 13776, 15048, 15342, 15495

(4) Frances Edmond Goodwin
B Mar 11, 1909 or c. 1910 @ Driftwood, Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Apr 22, 1910 @ Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Jan 5, 1920 @ Pangburn, White County, Arkansas
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 12, 1940 @ Cleburne County, Arkansas
Res Aug 16, 1977 @ Little Rock, Pulaski County, Arkansas
M None
D Mar 22, 2001 @ Little Rock, Pulaski County, Arkansas, buried @ Pinecrest Memorial Park and Garden Mausoleum, Alexander, Saline County, Arkansas

(Special education school teacher)

6416, 7453, 7620, 9114, 9582, 9982, 11005, 13775, 13776, 14815, 15281, 15459, 15495

(5) Samuel Judkins Goodwin
B Jul 4, 1916 or c. 1917 @ Pangburn, White County, Arkansas or Cleburne County, Arkansas
Res Jan 5, 1920 @ Pangburn, White County, Arkansas
Res Apr 14, 1930 @ Cleburne County, Arkansas
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Pangburn, White County, Arkansas
Res Oct 31, 1938 @ Heber Springs, Cleburne County, Arkansas
M1 Nov 1938 @ Cleburne County, Arkansas
Res Apr 25, 1940 @ White County, Arkansas
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Heber Springs, Cleburne County, Arkansas
Div Nov 20, 1964 @ White County, Arkansas
M2 Jan 26, 1966 @ Orange County, Texas
Res Aug 16, 1977 @ Broussard, Louisiana
Res @ Bradford, White County, Arkansas
D Jan 28, 2001, buried @ Velvet Ridge Cemetery, Bald Knob, White County, Arkansas

(Farmer in 19405' 6½" tall, 165 pounds, light complexion, brown eyes, dark hair, mole on left side

of neck in 1940)

6416, 7620, 9582, 9982, 11005, 14815, 15281, 15459

1st & 2nd Wensil Earline (Pickins or Pickens) (Goodwin) (Zeringue) Goodwin
B c. 1920 or Jan 15, 1921 @ Pangburn, White County, Arkansas
Res Oct 31, 1938 @ Steprock, Cleburne County, Arkansas
M1 Nov 1938 @ Cleburne County, Arkansas
Res Apr 25, 1940 @ White County, Arkansas
Div Nov 20, 1964 @ White County, Arkansas
M2 by Jun 1965
M3 Jan 26, 1966 @ Orange County, Texas
Res @ Broussard, Louisiana
Res @ Bradford, White County, Arkansas
D May 30, 1999, buried @ Velvet Ridge Cemetery, Bald Knob, White County, Arkansas

15433, 15436

(5) Viola E. Judkins
B Aug 28, 1877 @ Arkansas
Res Jun 10, 1880 @ Lawrence County, Arkansas
M None
D Oct 29, 1886, buried @ New Hope Cemetery, Lawrence County, Arkansas

6416, 9584, 10902, 10959, 10993, 10996, 15459, 15498

(6) Gertrude (Judkins) (Hackworth) Ginocchio
B Dec 20, 1886 or c. 1887 or 1892 or 1893 @ Arkansas
Res May 13, 1910 @ Comanche County, Oklahoma
M1
Res Jun 5, 1917 @ Oklahoma
Res Jan 27, 1920 @ Hunt County, Texas
Div
M2 Jul 11, 1927 @ Denver, Denver County, Colorado
Res Apr 9, 1930 @ Denver, Denver County, Colorado
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 13, 1940 @ White County, Arkansas
Res Mar 13, 1962 & Feb 25, 1973 @ Pangburn, White County, Arkansas
D Feb 25, 1973, buried @ Henderson Cemetery, Pangburn, White County, Arkansas

(Employed by Gulf Pipe Line Company in 1917; medium height, medium build, blue eyes, brown hair in 1917; member of First Baptist Church in Pangburn, Arkansas, and Order of the Eastern Star)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 6691, 7453, 7762, 8893, 9114, 9584, 10996, 15502, 15503

1st Glen Arlington Hackworth
B Apr 10, 1891 or c. 1892 @ Seward County, Nebraska
Res May 12, 1910 @ Comanche County, Oklahoma
M1
Res Jun 5, 1917 @ Oklahoma
Res Jan 27, 1920 @ Hunt County, Texas
Div
M2
M3 c. 1929
Res Apr 23, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 @ Carson County, Texas
Res Apr 8, 1940 & Apr 27, 1942 @ Bowie, Montague County, Texas
Res May 25, 1957 @ Mesquite, Dallas County, Texas
D May 25, 1957 @ Mesquite, Dallas County, Texas, buried @ Restland Cemetery, Dallas, Dallas County, Texas

(Engineer at pumping station in 1920; oil engineer in 1930; chief engineer of oil pumping station in 1940; employed by Gulf Refining Company in 1942; 5' 10½" tall, 182 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, gray hair in 1942; Chief Gager for Gulf Oil Company in 1957)

7453, 9114, 10902, 10959, 10993, 15342, 15459, 15498

2nd William Darwin Ginocchio
B Aug 26, 1881 or c. 1886 or 1890 @ Little Rock, Pulaski County, Arkansas
M Jul 11, 1927 @ Denver, Denver County, Colorado
Res Apr 9, 1930 @ Denver, Denver County, Colorado
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 13, 1940 @ White County, Arkansas
Res Apr 27, 1942 & Mar 13, 1962 @ Pangburn, White County, Arkansas
D Mar 13, 1962 @ Searcy, White County, Arkansas, buried @ Henderson Cemetery, Pangburn, White County, Arkansas

(Traveling cigar salesman in 1930; fruit orchardist in 1940; employed by Waite & Bond in 1942; 5' 6½" tall, 240 pounds, dark complexion, brown eyes, gray hair, wart over right eye in 1942; Baptist, Mason, and Shriner)

10902, 15498

No descendants

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

1017, 6998, 7620, 8377, 9041, 9543, 10167,
12739, 15048, 15342, 15429, 15431, 15434, 15435,
15436, 15437, 15495

(7) Sarah "Sally" Copeland (Judkins) McLeod
B May 15, 1847 or c. 1848 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Nov 18, 1850 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Jan 30, 1855 & Sep 22, 1860 & Nov 5, 1867 @ Lawrence County, Arkansas
M Nov 5, 1867 @ Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Aug 24, 1870 & Jun 21, 1880 @ Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Sep 9, 1887 & Jun 1, 1900 @ Smithville, Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Apr 26, 1910 @ Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Jan 10, 1920 & Feb 16, 1925 @ Springdale, White County, Arkansas
D Feb 16, 1925 @ Springdale, Washington County, Arkansas, buried @ Bluff Cemetery, Springdale, Washington County, Arkansas

(Member of the Baptist Church)

7620, 7753, 7776, 8307, 8377, 9041, 9543,
10167, 15048, 15342, 15434, 15435, 15436,
15437, 15456, 15495

Simon McLeod
B Mar 3, 1843 or c. 1844 or 1845 @ near Fayatteville, Cumberland County, North Carolina
Res Nov 5, 1867 @ Lawrence County, Arkansas
M Nov 5, 1867 @ Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Aug 24, 1870 & Jun 21, 1880 @ Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Sep 9, 1887 & Jun 1, 1900 @ Smithville, Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Apr 26, 1910 @ Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Jan 10, 1920 & Feb 16, 1925 & May 16, 1930 @ Springdale, White County, Arkansas
D Jan 26, 1931 @ Springdale, White County, Arkansas, buried @ Bluff Cemetery, Springdale, Washington County, Arkansas

(Served in Company C, 1st Battalion of Arkansas Infantry, and Company E, 2nd Arkansas Infantry Regiment, in the Civil War, promoted to Corporal; farmer in 1870 & 1880 & 1887 & 1900)

(7 children in 9th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

7620, 9041, 9543, 9982, 12739, 15048, 15433, 15435, 15436, 15437, 15438, 15441, 15495

(1) Walter Edwin McLeod
B Mar 10, 1869 or Mar 1870 @ Smithville, Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Aug 24, 1870 & Jun 21, 1880 @ Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Feb 16, 1925 @ Walnut Ridge, Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res May 29, 1897 @ Smithville, Lawrence County, Arkansas
M May 30, 1897 @ Baxter County, Arkansas
Res Sep 13, 1899 @ Smithville, Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Jun 20, 1900 & Jun 30, 1902 & Dec 19, 1905 & Apr 15, 1910 @ Powhatan, Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Jan 9, 1920 @ White County, Arkansas
Res Apr 8, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 6, 1940 @ Walnut Ridge, Lawrence County, Arkansas
D Jul 9, 1951 @ Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee, buried @ Lawrence Memorial Park, Walnut Ridge, Lawrence County, Arkansas

(Farm hand in 1880; attended Baptist College; teacher in 1900; public school teacher in 1910 & 1920 & 1930; gardener and farmer in 1940)

7620, 12739, 15048, 15433, 15437, 15438, 15441, 15495

Aria or Arabella (Baker) McLeod
B Mar 9, 1875 or Mar 1876 or c. 1877 or 1878 @ Big Flat, Baxter County, Arkansas
Res May 29, 1897 @ Mountain Home, Baxter County, Arkansas
M May 30, 1897 @ Baxter County, Arkansas
Res Sep 13, 1899 @ Smithville, Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Jun 20, 1900 & Jun 30, 1902 & Dec 19, 1905 & Apr 15, 1910 @ Powhatan, Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Jan 9, 1920 @ White County, Arkansas
Res Apr 8, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 6, 1940 @ Walnut Ridge, Lawrence County, Arkansas
D Sep 23, 1942 @ Jonesboro, Craighead County, Arkansas, buried @ Lawrence Memorial Park, Walnut Ridge, Lawrence County, Arkansas

(4 children in 10th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 6691, 7620, 7772, 9982, 10719, 12739, 14815, 15048, 15342, 15433, 15437, 15495

(1) Leland Howard McLeod
B Sep 13, 1899 or c. 1900 or 1901 @ Smithville, Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Jun 20, 1900 & Apr 15, 1910 @ Powhatan, Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Sep 12, 1918 @ Portia, Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Jan 9, 1920 @ White County, Arkansas
Res Aug 7, 1924 @ Walnut Ridge, Lawrence County, Arkansas
M1 Sep 14, 1924 @ Jackson County, Arkansas
Div
Res Apr 11, 1930 @ Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan
Res Dec 26, 1933 @ Walnut Ridge, Lawrence County, Arkansas
M2 Dec 26, 1933 @ Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Jul 3, 1942 @ Walnut Ridge, Lawrence County, Arkansas
M3 Jul 3, 1942 @ Randolph County, Arkansas
Res @ Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee
Res c. 1949 @ Milan, Gibson County, Tennessee
D Jan 5, 1981 @ Milan, Gibson County, Tennessee, buried @ Lawrence Memorial Park, Walnut Ridge, Lawrence County, Arkansas

(Farmer in 1918; tall, medium build, brown eyes, black hair in 1918; salesman in dry goods store in 1920; production worker in auto factory in 1930; service station operator in 1942; member of First United Methodist Church and Milan Lodge No. 191 of the Masons)

7772

1st Frances (Andrews) McLeod
B c. 1901
Res Aug 7, 1924 @ Walnut Ridge, Lawrence County, Arkansas
M Sep 14, 1924 @ Jackson County, Arkansas
Div
D

7620, 14815, 15342, 15433

2nd Gladys (Guthrie) McLeod
B May 8, 1908 @ Arkansas
Res Dec 26, 1933 @ Walnut Ridge, Lawrence County, Arkansas
M Dec 26, 1933 @ Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Mar 20, 1940 @ Walnut Ridge, Lawrence County, Arkansas
D Mar 20, 1940 @ Arkansas Tuberculosis Sanatorium, Logan County, Arkansas, buried @ Lawrence Memorial Park, Walnut Ridge, Lawrence County, Arkansas

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

7620, 9982, 14815

3rd Maud Ethel (Dickson) McLeod
B c. 1904 @ Arkansas
Res Jul 3, 1942 @ Biggers, Randolph County, Arkansas
M Jul 3, 1942 @ Randolph County, Arkansas
D

6416, 7620, 9982, 12739, 15342, 15433, 15438, 15441, 15495

(2) Bessie Kathleen (McLeod) Cunningham
B Jun 30, 1902 or c. 1903 @ Powhatan, Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Apr 15, 1910 @ Powhatan, Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Jan 9, 1920 @ White County, Arkansas
Res May 4, 1922 @ Walnut Ridge, Lawrence County, Arkansas
M May 4, 1922 @ Jackson County, Arkansas
Res Apr 26, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 25, 1940 @ Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Jan 5, 1981 & Aug 25, 1981 @ Imboden, Lawrence County, Arkansas
D Mar 1, 1985, buried @ Lawrence Memorial Park, Walnut Ridge, Lawrence County, Arkansas

6416, 7453, 7620, 8958, 9982, 15048, 15342, 15438, 15441

Cecil Ray Cunningham
B Mar 3, 1892 @ Powhatan, Lawrence County Arkansas
Res May 4, 1922 @ Walnut Ridge, Lawrence County, Arkansas
M May 4, 1922 @ Jackson County, Arkansas
Res Apr 26, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 25, 1940 @ Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Aug 27, 1942 @ Hoxie, Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res @ Imboden, Lawrence County, Arkansas
D Mar 25, 1984, buried @ Lawrence Memorial Park, Walnut Ridge, Lawrence County, Arkansas

(Enlisted in U.S. Army on April 26, 1917, promoted to Sergeant, discharged on May 13, 1919; farmer in 1930 & 1940; 5' 7" tall, 130 pounds, ruddy complexion, blue eyes, blonde hair in 1942)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 7620, 7772, 9982, 11356, 12739, 14815, 15048, 15433, 15495

(3) Warren J. McLeod
B Dec 19, 1905 or c. 1906 @ Powhatan, Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Apr 15, 1910 @ Powhatan, Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Jan 9, 1920 @ White County, Arkansas
Res Jul 8, 1929 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee
M1 Jul 30, 1929 @ Arkansas
M2 Mar 20, 1934 @ Lawrence County, Arkansas
Div May 24, 1934 @ Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Jul 8, 1937 @ Walnut Ridge, Lawrence County, Arkansas
M3 Jul 8, 1937 @ Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res 1963 & Jan 5, 1981 @ Mountain Home, Baxter County, Arkansas
D Aug 25, 1981 @ Mountain Home, Baxter County, Arkansas, buried @ Lawrence Memorial Park, Walnut Ridge, Lawrence County, Arkansas

(Member of First Baptist Church of Mountain Home, Arkansas)

7620, 7772, 11356

1st & 2nd Willie (Mabrey) (Johnson) (McLeod) McLeod
B c. 1907 or 1908
Res Feb 25, 1924 @ Walnut Ridge, Lawrence County, Arkansas
M1 Feb 25, 1924 @ Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Jul 8, 1929 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee
M2 Jul 30, 1929 @ Arkansas
M3 Mar 20, 1934 @ Lawrence County, Arkansas
Div May 24, 1934 @ Lawrence County, Arkansas
D

6416, 7620, 9114, 9982, 14815, 15048, 15433

2nd Mildred Alice (Bush) McLeod
B Aug 23, 1912 or c. 1913 @ Hot Springs, Garland County, Arkansas
Res Jul 8, 1937 @ Alicia, Lawrence County, Arkansas
M Jul 8, 1937 @ Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res c. 1968 & Oct 14, 1992 @ Mountain Home, Baxter County, Arkansas
D Oct 14, 1992 @ Mountain Home, Baxter County, Arkansas, buried @ Lawrence Memorial Park, Walnut Ridge, Lawrence County, Arkansas

(Member of First Baptist Church in Mountain Home, Arkansas)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 7453, 7620, 9867, 9982, 13911, 14815, 15048, 15438, 15495

(4) Mary Louise (McLeod) Thompson
B Dec 22, 1910 or c. 1911 @ Powhatan, Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Jan 9, 1920 @ White County, Arkansas
Res Apr 8, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Nov 25, 1937 @ Walnut Ridge, Lawrence County, Arkansas
M Nov 25, 1937 @ Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Apr 11, 1940 & Oct 16, 1940 @ Little Rock, Pulaski County, Arkansas
Res 1973 & Jan 5, 1981 & Aug 25, 1981 @ Mountain Home, Baxter County, Arkansas
D Feb 25, 1989 @ Jonesboro, Craighead County, Arkansas, buried @ Oak Hill Memorial Cemetery Booneville, Logan County, Arkansas

(Bookkeeper at filling station in 1930; bookkeeper at life insurance company in 1940; member of First United Methodist Church of Mountain Home, Arkansas)

7453, 7620, 7908, 9867, 9982, 10721, 13911, 14815, 1548

William Thomas Thompson, Jr.
B c. 1907 or Mar 27, 1908 @ Ozark, Franklin County, Arkansas
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Hope, Hempstead County, Arkansas
Res Nov 25, 1937 @ Little Rock, Pulaski County, Arkansas
M Nov 25, 1937 @ Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Apr 11, 1940 & Oct 16, 1940 @ Little Rock, Pulaski County, Arkansas
D Aug 28, 1951 @ Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan, buried @ Oak Hill Memorial Cemetery Booneville, Logan County, Arkansas

(Price clerk at oil refining company in 1940; employed by Magnolia Petroleum Company in 1940; 6' tall, 195 pounds, ruddy complexion, blue eyes, brown hair, scar on left cheek in 1940; enlisted in U.S. Army on May 14, 1943, served in 5010th Quartermaster Service Unit, promoted to 1st Lieutenant, discharged on February 26, 1946, reenlisted on January 10, 1949, discharged on August 28, 1951)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

7620, 9543, 12391, 12392, 12739, 15342, 15436, 15437, 15495

(2) Maggie D. (McLeod) Peacock
B Oct 16, 1870 or c. 1871 @ Arkansas
Res Jun 21, 1880 @ Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Jun 1, 1900 @ Smithville, Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Apr 26, 1910 @ Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Jun 22, 1911 @ Smithville, Lawrence County, Arkansas
M Jun 25, 1911 @ Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Jan 3, 1920 @ Pangburn, White County, Arkansas
Res Feb 16, 1925 @ Judsonia, White County, Arkansas
Res Apr 12, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 10, 1940 & Dec 6, 1961 @ Gentry, Benton County, Arkansas
D Dec 6, 1961 @ Siloam Springs, Benton County, Arkansas, buried @ Bluff Cemetery, Springdale, Washington County, Arkansas

(School teacher in 1900; saleswoman in drug store in 1930)

7620, 9543, 12391, 12392, 12739, 15342, 15437, 15495

Arthur Leonieas Peacock
B Feb 11, 1870 or c. 1871 @ Arkansas
Res Jun 1900 @ Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Oct 11, 1900 @ Strawberry, Lawrence County, Arkansas
M1 Oct 14, 1900 @ Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Apr 26, 1910 @ Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Jun 22, 1911 @ Lynn, Lawrence County, Arkansas
M2 Jun 25, 1911 @ Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Jan 3, 1920 @ Pangburn, White County, Arkansas
Res Apr 12, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 10, 1940 & Oct 10, 1961 @ Gentry, Benton County, Arkansas
D Oct 10, 1961 @ Siloam Springs, Benton County, Arkansas, buried @ Bluff Cemetery, Springdale, Washington County, Arkansas

(Physician in 1900 & 1910; doctor in 1911; retail druggist in drug store in 1920 & 1930; doctor in 1940)

12391, 12392

No descendants

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

7620, 9543, 9557, 13775, 15048, 15342, 15436, 15437, 15474, 15495

(3) Lettie May (McLeod) Collins
B Oct 1, 1872 or 1873 @ Smithville, Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Jun 21, 1880 @ Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Oct 29, 1892 @ Smithville, Lawrence County, Arkansas
M Oct 30, 1892 @ Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Feb 15, 1899 @ Smithville, Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Jun 1900 @ Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Mar 28, 1903 @ Batesville, Independence County, Arkansas
Res Mar 7, 1906 @ Floral, Independence County, Arkansas
Res Apr 28, 1910 @ Cleburne County, Arkansas
Res May 31, 1912 @ Banner, Cleburne County, Arkansas
Res Jan 5, 1920 @ White County, Arkansas
Res Feb 16, 1925 @ Banner, Cleburne County, Arkansas
Res Apr 9, 1930 @ Cleburne County, Arkansas
D Feb 1, 1934 @ Banner, Cleburne County, Arkansas, buried @ Pine Grove Cemetery, Floral, Independence County, Arkansas

7620, 9543, 9557, 13775, 15048, 15342, 15437, 15495

Thomas Braxton Collins
B Jul 3, 1867 or c. 1868 @ Jackson, Mississippi or Leake County, Mississippi
Res Oct 29, 1892 @ Smithville, Lawrence County, Arkansas
M Oct 30, 1892 @ Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Feb 15, 1899 @ Smithville, Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Jun 1900 @ Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Mar 28, 1903 @ Batesville, Independence County, Arkansas
Res Mar 7, 1906 @ Floral, Independence County, Arkansas
Res Apr 28, 1910 @ Cleburne County, Arkansas
Res May 31, 1912 @ Banner, Cleburne County, Arkansas
Res Jan 5, 1920 @ White County, Arkansas
Res Apr 9, 1930 @ Cleburne County, Arkansas
D Mar 17, 1934 @ Banner, Cleburne County, Arkansas, buried @ Pine Grove Cemetery, Floral, Independence County, Arkansas

(Farmer in 1899 & 1900 & 1903 & 1910 & 1912 & 1920; farm operator in 1930; minister in 1934)

(7 children in 10th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9557, 15437, 15474

(1) Earnest Marcus Collins
B Aug 20, 1893 or c. 1894 @ Arkansas
Res Jun 1900 @ Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Apr 28, 1910 @ Cleburne County, Arkansas
M None
D Sep 20, 1910 @ Arkansas, buried @ Pine Grove Cemetery, Floral, Independence County, Arkansas

6691, 9557, 9641, 14211, 15342, 15437, 15474

(2) Alphonse or Alphonso Paul Collins
B Sep 9, 1895 or c. 1896 @ Smithville, Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Jun 1900 @ Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Apr 28, 1910 @ Cleburne County, Arkansas
Res Jun 5, 1917 @ Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas
Res Apr 7, 1930 @ :Pulaski County, Arkansas
M None
D Apr 30, 1933 @ Veterans Hospital, Little Rock, Pulaski County, Arkansas, buried @ Pine Grove Cemetery, Floral, Independence County, Arkansas

(Bookkeeper for James McCord Grocery Company in 1917; tall, slender, gray eyes, light hair in 1917; bookkeeper in bank; served in U.S. Army until January 13, 1919; patient in U.S. Veterans Hospital in 1930)

7404, 7620, 9114, 9557, 11959, 14815, 15048, 15437, 15474, 15495, 15504

(3) Vena or Lavinia or Lavenia Eva (Collins) Casteel
B Feb 15, 1899 or c. 1900 @ Smithville, Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Jun 1900 @ Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Apr 28, 1910 @ Cleburne County, Arkansas
Res Jan 5, 1920 @ White County, Arkansas
Res Nov 30, 1923 @ Bee Branch, Van Buren County, Arkansas
M Dec 2, 1923 @ White County, Arkansas
Res Nov 29, 1924 @ Rose Bud, Whie County, Arkansas
Res Apr 3, 1930 @ Lovell, Big Horn County, Wyoming
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Denver, Colorado
Res Apr 2, 1940 @ Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California
D Jul 2, 1978 @ Sonoma County, California, buried @ Pine Grove Cemetery, Floral, Independence County, Arkansas

6416, 7404, 7453, 7620, 9114, 11959, 14815, 15504

Lloyd Carthel Casteel
B Dec 18, 1900 or c. 1901 @ Rose Bud, White County, Arkansas
Res Nov 30, 1923 @ Rose Bud, White County, Arkansas
M Dec 2, 1923 @ White County, Arkansas
Res Nov 29, 1924 @ Rose Bud, Whie County, Arkansas
Res Apr 3, 1930 @ Lovell, Big Horn County, Wyoming
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Denver, Colorado
Res Apr 2, 1940 & Feb 15, 1942 @ Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California
Res @ Santa Rosa, Sonoma County, California
D Oct 22, 1976 @ Sonoma County, California

(Clerk in dry goods store in 1930; manager of retail general merchandise store in 1940; employed by Dunlap Company in 1942; 5' 10½" tall, 175 pounds, light complexion, gray eyes, red hair in 1942)

6416, 7620, 9557, 12067, 13154, 14815, 15048, 15495, 15505

(4) Celesta V. (Collins) Wood
B Mar 28, 1903 or c. 1904 @ Batesville, Independence County, Arkansas
Res Apr 28, 1910 @ Cleburne County, Arkansas
Res Jan 5, 1920 @ White County, Arkansas
Res Feb 4, 1928 @ Banner, Cleburne County, Arkansas
M Feb 5, 1928 @ Cleburne County, Arkansas
Res Apr 12, 1930 @ Eureka, Greenwood County, Kansas
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 16, 1940 @ Denver, Denver County, Colorado
Res @ Lakewood, Jefferson County, Colorado
D Feb 1981, buried @ Crown Hill Cemetery, Wheat Ridge, Jefferson County, Colorado

6416, 7453, 7620, 9114, 12067, 13154, 14815, 15505

Devir Meredith Wood
B May 18, 1902 or c. 1903 @ Oklahoma
Res Feb 4, 1928 @ Heber Springs, Cleburne County, Arkansas
M Feb 5, 1928 @ Cleburne County, Arkansas
Res Apr 12, 1930 @ Eureka, Greenwood County, Kansas
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 16, 1940 & Feb 16, 1942 @ Denver, Denver County, Colorado
Res @ Lakewood, Jefferson County, Colorado
D Apr 3, 1996, buried @ Crown Hill Cemetery, Wheat Ridge, Jefferson County, Colorado

(Office clerk for oil production company in 1930; bakery salesman in 1940; employed by Old Homestead Bread Company in 1942; 5' 8" tall, 140 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, blonde hair, slight limp in left leg in 1942)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 7620, 9557, 13775, 13776, 14815, 15048, 15342, 15495, 15506

(5) Floyd Simond or Simon Collins
B Mar 7, 1906 or c. 1907 @ Floral, Independence County, Arkansas
Res Apr 28, 1910 @ Cleburne County, Arkansas
Res Jan 5, 1920 @ White County, Arkansas
Res Mar 16, 1929 @ Banner, Cleburne County, Arkansas
M1 Mar 16, 1929 @ Cleburne County, Arkansas
Res Apr 9, 1930 @ Cleburne County, Arkansas
Res Feb 1, 1934 & Mar 17, 1934 @ Banner, Cleburne County, Arkansas
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 8, 1940 @ Cleburne County, Arkansas
Res Dec 23, 1944 & Jun 25, 1946 @ Banner, Cleburne County, Arkansas
M2 Aug 3, 1946 @ Cleburne County, Arkansas
D Apr 5, 1972 @ Pocahontas, Randolph County, Arkansas, buried @ Randolph Memorial Gardens, Pocahontas, Randolph County, Arkansas

(Farm operator in 1930; farmer in 1940)

7620, 13775, 13776, 13777, 14815, 15342

1st Alma Earnestine (Pettus) Collins
B Jul 10, 1907 or c. 1908 @ Pearson, Cleburne County, Arkansas
Res Mar 16, 1929 @ Pearson, Cleburne County, Arkansas
M Mar 16, 1929 @ Cleburne County, Arkansas
Res Apr 9, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 8, 1940 @ Cleburne County, Arkansas
Res Dec 23, 1944 @ Banner, Cleburne County, Arkansas
D Dec 23, 1944 @ Heber Springs, Cleburne County, Arkansas, buried @ Pearson Cemetery, Pearson, Cleburne County, Arkansas

6416, 7620, 8541, 14815, 15281, 15506

2nd Ethel Pearl (Robinson) (Hair) Collins
B May 10, 1914 or c. 1916 @ Clover Bend, Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Jan 5, 1942 @ Plymouth, Wayne County, Michigan
M1 Jan 10, 1942 @ Plymouth, Wayne County, Michigan
Div Feb 26, 1946 @ Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Jun 25, 1946 @ Mintern, Lawrence County, Arkansas
M2 Aug 3, 1946 @ Cleburne County, Arkansas
Res @ Biggers, Randolph County, Arkansas
D Feb 4, 1984 @ Jonesboro, Craighead County, Arkansas, buried @ Pearson Cemetery, Pearson, Cleburne County, Arkansas

9557, 13775, 15342, 15474, 15495

(6) Velma Mae Collins
B May 16, 1909 or c. 1910 @ Banner, Cleburne County, Arkansas
Res Apr 28, 1910 @ Cleburne County, Arkansas
Res Jan 5, 1920 @ White County, Arkansas
Res Apr 9, 1930 @ Cleburne County, Arkansas
Res Aug 8, 1935 @ Heber Springs, Cleburne County, Arkansas
M None
D Aug 8, 1935 @ Little Rock, Pulaski County, Arkansas, buried @ Pine Grove Cemetery, Floral, Independence County, Arkansas

(Killed by a fractured skull and strangulation by an insane patient at Arkansas State Hospital)

6416, 7404, 7453, 7620, 9114, 12067, 13775, 14815, 15048, 15495

(7) Noel Braxton Collins
B May 31, 1912 or c. 1913 @ Banner, Cleburne County, Arkansas
Res Jan 5, 1920 @ White County, Arkansas
Res Apr 9, 1930 @ Cleburne County, Arkansas
Res Nov 23, 1935 @ Heber Springs, Cleburne County, Arkansas
M Nov 27, 1935 @ Cleburne County, Arkansas
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Heber Springs, Cleburne County, Arkansas
Res Apr 18, 1940 & Oct 16, 1940 @ Denver, Denver County, Colorado
Res @ Burbank, Los Angeles County, California
D Apr 5, 1993 @ Los Angeles County, California

(Accountant for auto dealer in 1940; employed by Universal Credit Company in 1940; 5' 8" tall, 136 pounds, ruddy complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1940)

7453, 7620, 12067, 14815

Bernice (Farley) Collins
B c. 1915 or 1916 @ Arkansas
Res Nov 23, 1935 @ Heber Springs, Cleburne County, Arkansas
M Nov 27, 1935 @ Cleburne County, Arkansas
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Heber Springs, Cleburne County, Arkansas
Res Apr 18, 1940 & Oct 16, 1940 @ Denver, Denver County, Colorado
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

7620, 7753, 9543, 15342, 15436, 15437, 15507, 15508, 15510

(4) Bessie C. (McLeod) Christian
B Feb 4, 1875 or c. 1876 @ Smithville, Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Jun 21, 1880 @ Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Jun 1, 1900 & Nov 16, 1902 @ Smithville, Lawrence County, Arkansas
M Nov 16 or 22, 1902 @ Springdale, Washington County, Arkansas
Res Apr 22, 1910 & Jan 15, 1920 & Feb 16, 1925 & May 16, 1930 & Jan 26, 1931 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 16, 1940 & Mar 5, 1941 @ Springdale, Washington County, Arkansas
D Mar 5, 1941 @ Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas, buried @ Bluff Cemetery, Springdale, Washington County, Arkansas

(School teacher in 1900)

7620, 7643, 9543, 15342, 15507, 15511

Sampson W. Dodson Christian
B Apr 5, 1851 @ Warren County, Tennessee
Res Jun 2, 1872 @ Benton County, Arkansas
M1 Jun 2, 1872 @ Benton County, Arkansas
Res Jun 8, 1900 & Nov 16, 1902 @ Springdale, Washington County, Arkansas
M2 Nov 16 or 22, 1902 @ Springdale, Washnigton County, Arkansas
Res Apr 22, 1910 @ Springdale, Washington County, Arkansas
D Jan 12, 1918 @ Springdale, Washington County, Arkansas, buried @ Bluff Cemetery, Springdale, Washington County, Arkansas

(Graduate of Washington University School of Medicine in St. Louis, Missouri; physician in 1900 & 1910; allopath physician)

(2 children in 10th generation)

6416, 7753, 8551, 9114, 10265, 15342, 15459, 15507, 15508, 15510

(1) Carroll D. Christian
B Dec 15, 1904 or c. 1905 @ Arkansas
Res Apr 22, 1910 & Jan 15, 1920 & Aug 20, 1929 @ Springdale, Washington County, Arkansas
M Aug 21, 1929 @ Jackson, Cape Girardeau County, Missouri
Res May 9, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 @ Springdale, Washington County, Arkansas
Res Apr 9, 1940 & Mar 5, 1941 @ Searcy, White County, Arkansas
D Sep 4, 1992, buried @ White County Memorial Gardens, Searcy, White County, Arkansas

(Teacher in 1930; agricultural agent in 1940; enlisted as a Private in U.S. Army on April 4, 1942; 5' 11" tall, 157 pounds in 1942)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 7753, 9114, 10265, 15459, 15510

Margaret (Obermiller) Christian
B Jan 3, 1907 @ Missouri
Res Aug 20, 1929 @ Jackson, Cape Girardeau County, Missouri
M Aug 21, 1929 @ Jackson, Cape Girardeau County, Missouri
Res May 9, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 @ Springdale, Washington County, Arkansas
Res Apr 9, 1940 @ Searcy, White County, Arkansas
D Nov 24, 1994, buried @ White County Memorial Gardens, Searcy, White County, Arkansas

(Public school teacher in 1930)

6416,9114, 9982, 10902, 11501, 13046, 15507, 15508

(2) Marjorie (Christian) Davis
B c. 1906 or Aug 21, 1907 or c. 1908 @ Arkansas
Res Apr 22, 1910 & Jan 15, 1920 @ Springdale, Washington County, Arkansas
Res Apr 30, 1931 @ Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma
M lic Apr 30, 1931 @ Tulsa County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 2, 1940 @ Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma
D Aug 24, 1995, buried @ Memorial Park Cemetery, Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma

6416, 7453, 9114, 9982, 10902, 11501, 13046

John Jacob Davis
B Mar 2, 1906 @ Winston County, Mississippi
Res 1923 & Apr 30, 1931 @ Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma
M lic Apr 30, 1931 @ Tulsa County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 2, 1940 & Oct 16, 1940 @ Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma
D Dec 29, 1993, buried @ Memorial Park Cemetery, Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma

(Co-owner and manager of retail furniture store in 1940; employed at Davis Brothers Furniture Company in 1940; 5' 6" tall, 125 pounds, light complexion, gray eyes, brown hair in 1940; member of Lions Coub)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6691, 7057, 7620, 9543, 11173, 15048, 15342, 15436, 15437, 15512

(5) Joseph Hector McLeod
B Jun 13, 1877 or c. 1878 @ Smithville, Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Jun 21, 1880 @ Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Oct 4, 1898 @ Lowell, Benton County, Arkansas
M Oct 5, 1898 @ Benton County, Arkansas
Res Nov 29, 1899 & Jun 4, 1900 @ Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Jun 1, 1902 @ Lowell, Benton County, Arkansas
Res Sep 8, 1907 @ Imboden, Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Apr 30, 1910 @ Rogers, Benton County, Arkansas
Res Sep 12, 1918 & Jan 10, 1920 @ Springfield, Greene County, Missouri
Res Feb 16, 1925 & Apr 11, 1930 @ Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California
Div
D Dec 19, 1936 @ Springdale, Washington County, Arkansas, buried @ Bluff Cemetery, Springdale, Washington County, Arkansas

(Farmer in 1899 & 1900; carpenter in 1902; barber in 1907; house carpenter in 1910; mechanic in 1918; tall, stout, blue eyes dark hair in 1918; cabinet carpenter in 1920; beverage salesman in 1930; carpenter)

6691,7057, 7620, 9827, 9982, 11173, 11579, 15048, 15437, 15512

Stella Graves (Maxwell) (McLeod) Lentz
B Dec 20, 1880 or c. 1881 @ Rogers, Benton County, Arkansas
Res Oct 4, 1898 @ Lowell, Benton County, Arkansas
M1 Oct 5, 1898 @ Benton County, Arkansas
Res Nov 29, 1899 & Jun 4, 1900 @ Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Jun 1, 1902 @ Lowell, Benton County, Arkansas
Res Sep 8, 1907 @ Imboden, Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Apr 30, 1910 @ Rogers, Benton County, Arkansas
Res Sep 12, 1918 & Jan 10, 1920 @ Springfield, Greene County, Missouri
Res Apr 11, 1930 @ Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California
Div
M2 Jun 15, 1937 @ Los Angeles County, California
Res Jan 2,1958 @ Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California
Res 1960 & 1962 @ Orange County, California
D

(Dressmaker in 1910; saleslady in department store in 1920)

(4 children in 10th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

7057, 7404, 9982, 11959, 13462, 15048, 15437, 15512, 15513

(1) Lucille Woods (McLeod) Pollock
B Nov 29, 1899 or c. 1900 or 1901 @ Smithville, Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Jun 4, 1900 @ Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Apr 30, 1910 @ Rogers, Benton County, Arkansas
M c. 1919
Res Jan 15, 1920 @ Rogers, Benton County, Arkansas
Res Nov 18, 1920 & Jun 12, 1924 @ Los Angeles County, California
Res Apr 8, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 8, 1940 & Feb 14, 1942 @ Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California
D Mar 16, 1956 @ Los Angeles County, California, buried @ Inglewood Park Cemetery, Los Angeles County, California

(President of Women's Missionary Society of the 10th Avenue Baptist Church):

6416, 6691, 7057, 7453, 11959, 13462, 15048, 15513

Charles Adlow Pollock
B Jun 22, 1899 or c. 1900 @ Rogers, Benton County, Arkansas
Res Sep 12, 1918 @ Rogers, Benton County, Arkansas
M c. 1919
Res Jan 15, 1920 @ Rogers, Benton County, Arkansas
Res Nov 18, 1920 & Jun 12, 1924 @ Los Angeles County, California
Res Apr 8, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 8, 1940 & Feb 14, 1942 @ Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California
Res @ Laguna Hills, Orange County, California
D Nov 1983

(Linotype operator for Bentonville Sun in 1918; medium height, slender, blue eyes, brown hair in 1918; printer in publishing company in 1920; pressman for newspaper in 1930; photoengraver at daily newspaper in 1940; emplolyed by Times Mirror Company in 1942; 5' 6½" tall, light complexion, gray eyes, gray hair in 1942)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 7057, 7404, 7812, 8410, 8415, 9114, 9982, 11579, 15048, 15512, 15513

(2) Vesta Judkins (McLeod) (Vandover) Frame
B Jun 1, 1902 or c. 1903 @ Lowell, Benton County, Arkansas
Res Apr 30, 1910 @ Rogers, Benton County, Arkansas
M1 c. 1918 or 1919
Res Jan 15, 1920 @ Rogers, Benton County, Arkansas
Res Apr 4, 1930 @ Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California
Div
Res May 13, 1940 @ Los Angeles County, California
M2 May 19, 1940 @ Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California
Res 1958 @ San Luis Obispo, San Luis Obispo County, California
Res @ Inglewood, Los Angeles County, California
Res @ Orange County, California
D Feb 23, 1997 @ Orange County, California, buried @ Inglewood Park Cemetery, Inglewood, Los Angeles County, California

(Auditor for dry goods store in 1930)

6416, 6555, 6691, 7057, 7453, 8893, 9540, 9982, 15513

1st Byron Dudley Vandover
B Jan 22, 1900 or c. 1901 @ Rogers, Benton County, Arkansas
Res Sep 12, 1918 @ Rogers, Benton County, Arkansas
M1 c. 1918 or 1919
Res Jan 15, 1920 @ Rogers, Benton County, Arkansas
Res Apr 4, 1930 @ Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California
Div
M2
Res Apr 10, 1940 & Feb 15, 1942 @ Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California
Res Oct 19, 1978 @ Nacogdoches, Nacogdoches County, Texas
D Oct 19, 1978 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas, buried @ Rogers Cemetery, Rogers, Benton County, Arkansas

(Student and helper at Western Union telegraph office in 1918; medium height, medium build, blue eyes, brown hair in 1918; electrician for telephone company in 1920; lineman for electrical company in 1930; lineman for municipal power & light in 1940; employed by City of Los Angeles Department of Water & Power in 1942; 5' 9" tall, 160 pounds, ruddy complexion, hazel eyes, brown hair, scar onleft side of neck, scar on chin, mole on right cheek in 1942; lineman for the City of Los Angeles for 25 years)

6416, 6691, 7057, 7404, 7543, 8410, 8415, 8958, 9982, 11579, 11959

2nd George Everett Frame
B Aug 21 or 24, 1893 or c. 1894 or 1895 @ Longview, Champaign County, Illinois
Res Jun 5, 1917 @ Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California
M1 Sep 14, 1920 @ Los Angeles County, California
Res Apr 14, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 18, 1940 @ Los Angeles, Los Angles County, California
Res May 13, 1940 @ Los Angeles County, California
M2 May 19, 1940 @ Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California
Res Apr 25, 1942 @ Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California
Res 1958 @ San Luis Obispo, San Luis Obispo County, California
Res @ Inglewood, Los Angeles County, California
Res @ Orange County, California
D Dec 13, 1976 @ Orange County, California

(Served as Corporal in Iowa National Guard; oil merchant in 1917; medium height, medium build, brown eyes, dark hair in 1917; enlisted in U.S. Army on February 20, 1918, discharged on November 5, 1919; salesman for retail auto parts store in 1930 & 1940; employed by Frazier-Wright Company in 1942; 5' 9" tall, 150 pounds, dark complexion, brown eyes, brown hair, crooked left arm in 1942)

7812, 9695, 11173, 11579, 13308, 15512

(3) Thelma L. (McLeod) Nelson
B c. 1904 or 1905 @ Arkansas
Res Apr 30, 1910 @ Rogers, Benton County, Arkansas
Res Jan 10, 1920 @ Springfield, Greene County, Missouri
M Nov 2, 1925 @ Los Angeles County, California
Res Apr 11, 1930 @ Minerva Oaks, Ventura County, California
D Sep 10, 1933 @ Los Angeles County, California, buried @ Grand View Memorial Park and Cemetery, Glendale, Los Angeles County, California

(Bookkeeper in hardware store in 1930)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 7404, 7453, 9114, 11579, 11959, 13308, 15514

Sylvester Nelson
B May 1, 1903 or c. 1904 @ Ovid, Bear Lake County, Idaho
M1 Nov 2, 1925 @ Los Angeles County, California
M2
Res Apr 17, 1940 @ Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California
Res @ Van Nuys, Los Angeles County, California
D Oct 24, 1987 @ Los Angeles County, California

(Lineman for power company in 1930; electrician for municipal utility in 1940; employed by Canoga Park Bureau of Power and Light in 1942; 6' 2" tall, 210 pounds, ruddy complexion, brown eyes, brown hair, scar on right forearm in 1942)

6416, 7057, 7404, 9982, 11173, 11579, 11959, 15048, 15512

(4) Josephine Madge (McLeod) Welsh
B Sep 8, 1907 or c. 1908 @ Imboden, Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Apr 30, 1910 @ Rogers, Benton County, Arkansas
Res Jan 10, 1920 @ Springfield, Greene County, Missouri
M May 10, 1929 @ Los Angeles County, California
Res Apr 11, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 14, 1940 @ Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California
Res @ Orange County, California
D Aug 23, 1982 @ Orange County, California

(Bookkeeper in ladies apparel shop in 1930)

6416, 7057, 7404, 9982, 11579, 11959

John Harry "Jack" Welsh
B Oct 22, 1902 or c. 1903 @ Pittsburgh, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania
M May 10, 1929 @ Los Angeles County, California
Res Apr 11, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 14, 1940 & Feb 14, 1942 @ Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California
Res @ Orange County, California
D Feb 7, 1971 @ Orange County, California

(Mechanic in electrical refrigeration company in 1930; refrigeration engineer at refrigeration service company in 1940; 6' 1½" tall, 159 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1942)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6691, 7453, 7620, 7772, 9114, 9543, 10902, 12739, 14815, 15048, 15342, 15436, 15437, 15438, 15495

(6) Luther Henry McLeod
B Aug 20, 1879 or c. 1880 @ Smithville, Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Jun 21, 1880 @ Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Jun 1, 1900 & Nov 9, 1902 @ Smithville, Lawrence County, Arkansas
M1 Nov 9, 1902 @ Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Apr 26, 1910 @ Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Oct 25, 1914 @ Smithville, Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Sep 12, 1918 & Jan 2, 1920 @ Pangburn, White County, Arkansas
Res Feb 16, 1925 @ Osperey, Sarasota County, Florida
Res Apr 17, 1930 @ Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Feb 27, 1935 @ Imboden, Lawrence County, Arkansas
M2 Mar 21, 1935 @ Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Apr 27, 1942 @ Minturn, Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Dec 7, 1965 @ Walnut Ridge, Larence County, Arkansas
Res Oct 11, 1967 @ Minturn, Lawrence County, Arkansas
D Oct 11, 1967 @ Newport, Jackson County, Arkansas, buried @ Old Bethel Cemetery, Denton, Lawrence County, Arkansas

(Farm laborer in 1900; farmer in 1910 & 1914 & 1918; tall, slender, blue eyes, light hair in 1918; salesman in general store in 1920; farmer in 1930; carpenter in 1942; 6' tall, 178 pounds, light brown complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1942; teacher and farmer)

6691, 7620, 7772, 9114, 12739, 15048, 15342, 15433, 15438, 15495

1st Cora Lee (Rowsey) McLeod
B c. 1882 or Mar 20, 1883 or Feb 19, 1884 @ Smithville, Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Nov 9, 1902 @ Smithville, Lawrence County, Arkansas
M Nov 9, 1902 @ Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Apr 26, 1910 @ Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Oct 25, 1914 @ Smithville, Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Sep 12, 1918 & Jan 2, 1920 @ Pangburn, White County, Arkansas
Res Apr 17, 1930 @ Lawrence County, Arkansas
D Feb 20, 1934 @ Lawrence County, Arkansas, buried @ Old Bethel Cemetery, Denton, Lawrence County, Arkansas

(3 children in 10th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 7065, 9114, 9982, 10860, 12739, 15495, 15515, 15516

(1) Elton Emory McLeod
B Sep 7, 1903 or c. 1904 @ Smithville, Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Apr 26, 1910 @ Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Jan 2, 1920 @ Pangburn, White County, Arkansas
Res 1923 @ Sarasota, Sarasota County, Florida
M Jun 12 or 14, 1925 @ Sarasota County, Florida
Res Apr 4, 1930 @ Sarasota, Sarasota County, Florida
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 5, 1940 @ Sarasota County, Florida
Res Feb 15, 1942 @ Sarasota, Sarasota County, Florida
D Dec 7, 1965 @ Sarasota, Sarasota County, Florida

(Watch maker for jeweler in 1930; owner of jewelry store in 1935; watchmaker in 1940; 6' tall, 135 pounds, ruddy complexion, brown eyes, brown hair, scar on nose in 1942; member of First Presbyterian Church)

6416, 7065, 9114, 9982, 10860, 13815, 15515, 15516

Grace May (Becker) McLeod
B Aug 2, 1905 or c. 1906 @ Spirit Lake, Dickinson County, Iowa
M Jun 12 or 14, 1925 @ Sarasota County, Florida
Res Apr 4, 1930 @ Sarasota, Sarasota County, Florida
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 5, 1940 @ Sarasota County, Florida
Res Feb 15, 1942 @ Sarasota, Sarasota County, Florida
D Nov 6, 1905 @ Sarasota County, Florida

6416, 7453, 8551, 8958, 9114, 10902, 15048, 15438, 15495

(2) Alton Anthony McLeod
B Oct 24, 1913 or Oct 25, 1914 or c. 1915 @ Smithville, Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Jan 2, 1920 @ Pangburn, White County, Arkansas
Res Apr 17, 1930 @ Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Pampa, Gray County, Texas
Res Nov 23, 1942 @ Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma
Res Oct 11, 1967 @ Denver, Colorado
Res @ Burlingame, San Mateo County, California
M
D Jun 21, 1990

(Employed by Shell Oil Company in 1940; 6' tall, 180 pounds, light complexion, gray eyes, blonde hair, scar on left thumb in 1940; enlisted as a Private in U.S. Army on November 23, 1942, discharged on January 24, 1946)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 9090, 9114, 9985, 10902, 12010, 15438

(3) Mary Frances (McLeod) Lockard
B Sep 21, 1922 @ Sarasota, Sarasota County, Florida
Res Apr 17, 1930 @ Lawrence County, Arkansas
M 1942 @ Sarasota County, Florida
Res Oct 11, 1967 @ Colorado
Res @ Pueblo, Pueblo County, Colorado
D Jul 9, 2002 @ Pueblo, Pueblo County, Colorado, buried @ Roselawn Cemetery, Pueblo, Pueblo County, Colorado

(Employed at a medical center in Venice, Florida, in 1942)

6416, 7453, 8551, 8958, 9090, 9114, 9985, 10902, 10982, 12010

James Robert Lockard
B Jul 15, 1919 @ Florence, Fremont County, Colorado
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Pueblo, Pueblo County, Colorado
M 1942 @ Sarasota County, Florida
Res @ Pueblo, Pueblo County, Colorado
D May 13, 2002 @ Pueblo, Pueblo County, Colorado, buried @ Roselawn Cemetery, Pueblo, Pueblo County, Colorado

(Graduate of Pueblo Junior College; employed by Pueblo Builders in 1940; 5' 10" tall, 140 pounds, sallow complexion, brown eyes, brown hair in 1940; enlisted as a Private in U.S. Army Air Corps on December 14, 1941, discharged on December 5, 1945; master mason in 1972; employed by Colorado Fuel and Iron Corporation; member of Masonic Lodge No. 31)

6416, 7620, 7772, 10902, 14815, 15506

2nd Bessie (Robinson) McLeod
B Mar 2, 1904
Res Feb 27, 1935 @ Minturn, Lawrence County, Arkansas
M Mar 21, 1935 @ Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Dec 7, 1965 @ Walnut Ridge, Larence County, Arkansas
Res @ Minturn, Lawrence County, Arkansas
D Apr 1984, buried @ Randolph Memorial Gardens, Pocahontas, Randolph County, Arkansas

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 6691,7453, 8412, 8553, 8554, 9543, 10902, 11501, 12739, 13046, 15048, 15437

(7) Lawrence Spurgeon McLeod
B Sep 9, 1887 or c. 1888 @ Smithville, Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Jun 1, 1900 @ Smithville, Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Apr 26, 1910 @ Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Jun 5, 1917 @ Pangburn, White County, Arkansas
Res Jan 24, 1920 & Jun 1, 1920 @ Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma
M Jun 2, 1920 @ Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma
Res Feb 16, 1925 & Apr 9, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 6, 1940 & Apr 26, 1942 & Oct 11, 1967 @ Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma
D Mar 1978, buried @ Memorial Park Cemetery, Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma

(Bachelor of Arts from the University of Arkansas; school teacher employed by Young Men's Christian Association in 1917; tall, slender, gray eyes, brown hair, both hands crippled in 1917; Master of Arts and Doctor of Philosophy from University of Chicago; teacher at Henry Kendall College (now University of Tulsa) in 1920; university teacher in 1930; college professor in 1940 & 1942; 5' 11½" tall, 155 pounds, light complexion, gray eyes, gray hair, fingers on both hands drawn from burns in 1942; Dean of Arts and Sciences and Professor of Psychology at University of Tulsa)

6416, 7453, 8412, 8554, 11501, 13046

Bertha Edith (Gettinger) McLeod
B Jul 30, 1887 or c. 1888 @ Homewood, Franklin County, Kansas
Res Jun 1, 1920 @ Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma
M Jun 2, 1920 @ Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 9, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 6, 1940 & Apr 26, 1942 @ Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma
D Mar 1974 @ Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma, buried @ Memorial Park Cemetery, Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma

(1 child in 10th generation)

7453, 8412, 8551, 8554, 9985, 13046

(1) Donald Laurence McLeod
B Mar 17, 1921 @ Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 9, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 6, 1940 & Jul 30, 1942 @ Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma
M Jul 31, 1942 @ Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma
Res @ San Diego, San Diego County, California
D Sep 15, 2011 @ San Diego, San Diego County, California, buried @ Fort Rosecrans National Cemetery, San Diego, San Diego County, California

(Student at University of Tulsa in 1942; 5' 10½" tall, 145 pounds, ruddy complexion, blue eyes, blonde hair, scar over left eye in 1942; enlisted in U.S. Army Air Corps on September 23, 1942,

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

promoted to Sergeant)

8554, 15517

Betty Jeanne (Mason) McLeod
B c. 1921 @ Kansas
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Independence, Montgomery County, Kansas
Res Apr 3, 1940 @ Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma
Res Jul 30, 1942 @ Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma
M Jul 31, 1942 @ Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma
D

1017, 6998, 10167, 15429, 15431, 15434

(8) James L. Judkins
B c. 1849 or 1850 @ Tennessee
Res Nov 18, 1850 @ DeKalb County, Tennessee
Res Jan 30, 1855 & Sep 22, 1860 @ Lawrence County, Arkansas
M None
D before Nov 5, 1866

1017, 6998, 7620, 10167, 15429, 15434, 15435

(9) Virginia D. (Judkins) Erwin
B c. 1852 or 1853 @ Arkansas
Res Jan 30, 1855 & Sep 22, 1860 @ Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Aug 22, 1870 @ Lawrence County, Arkansas
M Feb 6, 1871 @ Independence County, Arkansas
D probably before 1873

6998, 7000, 7620, 7756, 9663, 10167, 15342

Doctor Franklin Erwin
B c. 1845 or 1846 or 1847@ Tennessee
Res Aug 18, 1860 @ Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Jul 5, 1870 @ Sharp County, Arkansas
M1 Feb 6, 1871 @ Independence County, Arkansas
M2
Res Jun 5, 1880 @ Tarrant County, Texas
D

(Farmer in 1880)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

1017, 6998, 7620, 10167, 15048, 15342, 15429, 15434, 15435, 15436

(10) John H. L. Judkins
B c. 1855 @ Imboden, Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Jan 30, 1855 & Sep 22, 1860 @ Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Aug 22, 1870 & Mar 4, 1875 @ Lawrence County, Arkansas
M Mar 4, 1875 @ Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Dec 23, 1878 @ Imboden, Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Jun 21, 1880 @ Lawrence County, Arkansas
D 1882

(Farmer in 1878 & 1880; Baptist minister in 1881)

6691, 7620, 7772, 12739, 12740, 15342, 15433, 15436, 15437, 15438

Georgia Ann (Dent) (Judkins) (Moore) Weir
B Sep 21, 1857 or Sep 1858 @ Imboden, Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Mar 4, 1875 @ Lawrence County, Arkansas
M1 Mar 4, 1875 @ Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Dec 23, 1878 & Jun 21, 1880 & Apr 12, 1883 @ Lawrence County, Arkansas
M2 Apr 24, 1883 @ Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Jun 8, 1900 @ Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Sep 21, 1901 @ Imboden, Lawrence County, Arkansas
M3 Sep 22, 1901 @ Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res May 2, 1910 @ Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Sep 12, 1918 & Jan 5, 1920 @ Imboden, Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Apr 7, 1930 & Dec 24, 1943 @ Hoxie, Lawrence County, Arkansas
D Dec 24, 1943 @ Hoxie, Lawrence County, Arkansas, buried @ Dent Cemetery, Lawrence County, Arkansas

(Farm operator in 1910)

(3 children in 9th generation)

6416, 6691, 12739, 15048, 15342, 15433, 15436, 15438

(1) Thomas Lee Judkins
B Dec 29, 1878 or c. 1879 @ Imboden, Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Jun 8, 1880 @ Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res May 2, 1910 @ Hoxie, Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Sep 12,1918 @ Moore, Cleveland County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 7, 1930 & Apr 27, 1942 & Dec 24, 1943 @ Hoxie, Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Walnut Ridge, Lawrence County, Arkansas
M
D Oct 6, 1970 @ Arkansas, buried @ Dent Cemetery, Lawrence County, Arkansas

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(Farm laborer in 1910; farmer in 1918; medium height, stout, blue eyes, dark hair in 1918; laborer on public works in 1930; unemployed in 1942; 5' 7" tall, 128 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, gray hair, partly bald in 1942)

6691, 7620, 10630, 12739, 15048, 15342, 15437, 15518

(2) Albert William Judkins
B Jul 29, 1880 or c. 1881 @ Arkansas
Res Jun 8, 1900 @ Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Sep 17, 1901 @ Imboden, Lawrence County, Arkansas
M Sep 22, 1901 @ Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Mar 16, 1905 & Nov 14, 1909 @ Imboden, Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Apr 27, 1910 @ Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Sep 7, 1915 @ Imboden, Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Sep 12, 1918 @ Marked Tree, Poinsett County, Arkansas
D Oct 20, 1922 @ Poinsett County, Arkansas, buried @ Nichols Cemetery Poinsett County, Arkansas

(Farmer in 1910; laborer in 1915; farmer in 1918; tall, slender, gray eyes, black hair in 1918)

6416, 6691, 7620, 9913, 10630, 10719, 12739, 15048, 15342, 15445, 15518

Minnie Florence (Kell) Judkins
B Oct 13, 1881 or Oct 13, 1882 or c. 1883 @ Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Sep 17, 1901 @ Imboden, Lawrence County, Arkansas
M Sep 22, 1901 @ Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Mar 16, 1905 & Nov 14, 1909 @ Imboden, Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Apr 27, 1910 @ Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Sep 7, 1915 @ Imboden, Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Sep 12, 1918 @ Marked Tree, Poinsett County, Arkansas
Res Apr 7, 1930 @ Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 22, 1940 @ Poinsett County, Arkansas
Res @ Lepanto, Poinsett County, Arkansas
Res @ West Memphis, Crittenden County, Arkansas
D Sep 29, 1974, buried @ Crittenden Memorial Park, Marion, Crittenden County, Arkansas

(Member of the Church of God)

(6 children in 10th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

7453, 7620, 9114, 9913, 12739, 15281, 15342, 15448, 15519

(1) Georgia Fay (Judkins) Andrews
B Jul 15 or 18, 1902 or c. 1903 @ Arkansas
Res Apr 27, 1910 @ Lawrence County, Arkansas
M May 25, 1924 @ Lepanto, Poinsett County, Arkansas
Res Apr 25, 1930 @ Poinsett County, Arkansas
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 15, 1940 @ Crittenden County, Arkansas
Res Feb 16, 1942 @ Hulbert, Crittenden County, Arkansas
Res Feb 12, 1968 @ Crittenden County, Arkansas
Div Sep 30, 1968 @ Craighead County, Arkansas
Res Feb 17, 1969 @ West Memphis, Crittenden County, Arkansas
D Feb 17, 1969 @ West Memphis, Crittenden County, Arkansas, buried @ Crittenden Memorial Park, Marion, Crittenden County, Arkansas

6416, 6691, 7453, 7620, 9114, 9913, 10902, 15048, 15281, 15448, 15519

Quint Andrews
B Aug 7, 1900 or c. 1901 or 1902 @ Lepanto, Poinsett County, Arkansas
Res Sep 12, 1918 @ Lepanto, Poinsett County, Arkansas
M May 25, 1924 @ Lepanto, Poinsett County, Arkansas
Res Apr 25, 1930 @ Poinsett County, Arkansas
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 15, 1940 @ Crittenden County, Arkansas
Res Feb 16, 1942 @ Hulbert, Crittenden County, Arkansas
Div Sep 30, 1968 @ Craighead County, Arkansas
Res Aug 12, 1985 @ West Memphis, Crittenden County, Arkansas
D Aug 12, 1985 @ West Memphis, Crittenden County, Arkansas, buried @ Crittenden Memorial Park, Marion, Crittenden County, Arkansas

(Farmer in 1918; short, medium build, brown eyes, light hair in 1918; farmer in 1930; road foreman for county roads in 1940; unemployed in 1942; 5' 5" tall, 140 pounds, light complexion, brown eyes, brown hair in 1942; welder for Southern Boiler and Tank Company; member of Jonesboro Senior Citizens Group and Baptist Church)

(7 children in 11hj generation)

15342

(1) Dortha Andrews
B Apr 21, 1925 @ Lepanto, Poinsett County, Arkansas
M None
D Apr 23, 1925 @ Poinsett County, Arkansas, buried @ Nichols Cemetery, Marked Tree, Poinsett County, Arkansas

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 8505, 9913, 9985, 10902, 15448, 15519

(2) Glenna Jean (Andrews) Duncan
B May 6, 1926 or c. 1927 @ Arkansas
Res Apr 25, 1930 @ Poinsett County, Arkansas
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 15, 1940 @ Crittenden County, Arkansas
M
Res Aug 12, 1985 & 1989 @ Albany, Dougherty County, Georgia
Res Dec 1, 2012 @ Heber Springs, Cleburne County, Arkansas
D Dec 1, 2012 @ Arkansas, buried @ Crittenden Memorial Park, Marion, Crittenden County, Arkansas

(Federal Civilian Employee of the Marine Corps Logistics Command until 1989)

6416, 8505, 8958, 9913, 10902

William Marshall "Bill" Duncan
B May 17, 1922 or May 17, 1923
M
Res @ Mountain View, Stone County, Arkansas
D Apr 15, 1985, buried @ Crittenden Memorial Park, Marion, Crittenden County, Arkansas

(Enlisted in U.S. Marine Corps on September 11, 1940, promoted to Master Gunnery Sergeant, served in World War II, Korean War, and Vietnam War, discharged on October 31, 1970)

(1 child in 12th generation)

8505, 9913

(1) William Marshall "Billy" Duncan
B 1946
M Oct 13, 1967 @ Montgomery County, Alabama
D 1977

8505

Gay Ann (Dickens) Duncan
B 1948
M Oct 13, 1967 @ Montgomery County, Alabama
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

7620, 9913, 10902, 14815, 15342, 15519

(3) Phyllis Marlene (Andrews) Taylor
B c. 1932 @ Arkansas
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 15, 1940 @ Crittenden County, Arkansas
Res Feb 12, 1947 @ Hulbert, Crittenden County, Arkansas
M Feb 15, 1947 @ West Memphis, Crittenden County, Arkansas
Res Feb 17, 1969 & Aug 12, 1985 @ West Memphis, Crittenden County, Arkansas
Res Mar 8, 2005 & Dec 1, 2012 @ Searcy, White County, Arkansas
D

6416, 7620, 8958, 9114, 9913, 10902

Meredith Sullivan "Buck" Taylor
B Nov 6, 1923 or c. 1924 @ Enid, Garfield County, Oklahoma
Res Feb 12, 1947 @ West Memphis, Crittenden County, Arkansas
M Feb 15, 1947 @ West Memphis, Crittenden County, Arkansas
Res @ Searcy, White County, Arkansas
D Mar 8, 2005 @ Searcy, White County, Arkansas, buried @ Crittenden Memorial Park, Marion, Crittenden County, Arkansas

(Enlisted in U.S. Navy on November 20, 1941, discharged on December 16,1946; waste water superintendent for West Memphis Utilities; member of West Memphis First Presbyterian Church and Veterans of Foreign Wars Post 5225)

(2 children in 12th generation)

10902

(1) Gary Taylor
B
Res Mar 8, 2005 @ Marion, Crittenden County, Arkansas
M
D

10902

(2) Tim Taylor
B
Res Mar 8, 2005 @ Pine Bluff, Jefferson County, Arkansas
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

10902, 15519

(4) Glen Andrews
B c. 1933 @ Arkansas
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 15, 1940 @ Crittenden County, Arkansas
Res Aug 12, 1985 @ Paducah, McCracken County, Kentucky
M
Res Dec 1, 2012 @ Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky
D

9913

Ada Lou (____) Andrews
B
M
D

6416, 9114, 9913, 10659, 15519

(5) Robert Albert Andrews
B May 4, 1936 or c. 1937 @ Hulbert, Crittenden County, Arkansas
Res Apr 15, 1940 @ Crittenden County, Arkansas
Res @ West Memphis, Crittenden County, Arkansas
M
D May 10, 1978 @ Ramsey County, Minnesota, buried @ Crittenden Memorial Park, Marion, Crittenden County, Arkansas

9913, 10902

(6) Thomas "Tommy" Andrews
B
Res Aug 12, 1985 @ Lewisville, Blount County, Tennessee
M
D

10902

(7) Sue (Andrews) (Hightower) Reeves
B
M1
Res Aug 12, 1985 @ West Memphis, Crittenden County, Arkansas
M2
Res Dec 1, 2012 @ Tumbling Shoals, Cleburne County, Arkansas
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

10902

1st ____ Hightower
B
M
D

9913

2nd Stanley Reeves
B
M
D

6416, 7453, 7620, 7812, 9114, 9913, 9982, 12739, 14815, 15048, 15445, 15448, 15518

(2) Florence Irene (Judkins) Glover
B Mar 16, 1905 @ Imboden, Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Apr 27, 1910 @ Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res 5, 1922 @ Lepanto, Poinsett County, Arkansas
M Nov 5, 1922 @ Marked Tree, Poinsett County, Arkansas
Res Apr 30, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & May 1, 1940 @ Poinsett County, Arkansas
Res Feb 16, 1942 @ Weona, Poinsett County, Arkansas
Res Sep 29, 1974 @ Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California
Res Feb 22, 1987 @ Mission Viejo, Orange County, California
Res @ Lepanto, Poinsett County, Arkansas
D Dec 2, 1994 @ Lepanto, Poinsett County, Arkansas, buried @ Potter Memorial Cemetery, Lepanto, Poinsett County, Arkansas

7404, 7453, 7620, 7812, 9114, 14815, 15445, 15448

Orval Teats Glover
B Sep 7, 1902 @ Webster County, Kentucky
Res 5, 1922 @ Lepanto, Poinsett County, Arkansas
M Nov 5, 1922 @ Marked Tree, Poinsett County, Arkansas
Res Apr 30, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & May 1, 1940 @ Poinsett County, Arkansas
Res Feb 16, 1942 & Jun 30, 1942 @ Weona, Poinsett County, Arkansas
D Mar 15, 1957 @ Los Angeles County, California, buried @ Roosevelt Memorial Park, Gardena, Los Angeles County, California

(Lumberman in 1930; farmer in 1940; employed by Weona Farms Company in 1942; 5' 9½" tall, 180 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, blonde hair in 1942)

(7 children in 11th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 6555, 7620, 7772, 7780, 7812, 9114, 9982, 14815, 15406, 15445, 15448

(1) Vernon Thomas Glover
B Sep 7, 1923 or c. 1924 @ Lepanto, Poinsett County, Arkansas
Res Apr 30, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & May 1, 1940 @ Poinsett County, Arkansas
Res Jun 30, 1942 @ Trumann, Ponsett County, Arkansas
Res Jul 3, 1944 @ Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee
M Jul 3, 1944 @ Marked Tree, Poinsett County, Arkansas
Res feb 22, 1987 @ Pottsboro, Grayson County, Texas
D May 20, 2000 @ Grayson County, Texas

(Farm laborer in 1940; 5' 9¼" tall, 185 pounds, ruddy complexion, blue eyes, blonde hair in 1942)

6416, 7620, 7772, 7780, 9114, 14815, 15406

Cleatus Athlene (Wilson) Glover
B Jun 1, 1922 @ Greenbrier, Faulkner County, Arkansas
Res Jul 3, 1944 @ Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee
M Jul 3, 1944 @ Marked Tree, Poinsett County, Arkansas
Res @ Pottsboro, Grayson County, Texas
D Nov 18, 2001 @ Chesterfield, St. Louis County, Missouri, buried @ Cedarlawn Memorial Park, Sherman, Grayson County, Texas

(Chip maker at Texas Insturments; licensed cosmetologist)

(2 children in 12th generation)

7780

(1) Marcia Gail (Glover) Hicks
B
M
Res Nov 18, 2001 @ Fontana, San Bernardino County, California
D

7780

Bill Hicks
B
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

7780

(2) Karen (Glover) Spalging
B
M
Res Nov 18, 2001 @ St. Louis, Missouri
D

7780

Jan Spalging
B
M
D

7453, 7620, 7812, 8410, 8551, 9982, 14815, 15445, 15448, 15518

(2) Earnest Teats "Rusty" Glover
B Aug 26, 1925 or c. 1926 @ Arkansas
Res Apr 30, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & May 1, 1940 @ Poinsett County, Arkansas
Res Aug 28, 1943 @ Weona, Poinsett County, Arkansas
Res May 22, 1946 @ Lepanto, Poinsett County, Arkansas
M May 22, 1946 @ Lepanto, Poinsett County, Arkansas
Res 1959 @ Torrance, Los Angeles County, California
Res Feb 22, 1987 @ Black Oak, Craighead County, Arkansas
Res May 9, 2004 @ Canyon County, California, Santa Clarita, Los Angeles County, California
D

(Farm laborer in 1940; 5" 8½" tall, 150 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, brown hair, scar on right elbow in 1943; enlisted as a Private in U.S. Army on November 9, 1943)

7620, 8410, 14815

Virginia (Long) Glover
B Sep 11, 1927 @ Arkansas
Res May 22, 1946 @ Lepanto, Poinsett County, Arkansas
M May 22, 1946 @ Lepanto, Poinsett County, Arkansas
Res 1959 @ Torrance, Los Angeles County, California
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

7812, 9982, 15445, 15448, 15518

(3) Marjorie (Glover) (Hatley) Bradshaw
B c. 1927 @ Missouri or Arkansas
Res Apr 30, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & May 1, 1940 @ Poinsett County, Arkansas
M
Res Feb 22, 1987 @ Marked Tree, Poinsett County, Arkansas
Res May 9, 2004 @ Jonesboro, Craighead County, Arkansas
D

9982

1st ____ Hatley
B
M
D

15518

2nd ____ Bradshaw
B
M
D

6416, 7404, 7812, 8958, 9114, 9982, 10027, 13548, 15445

(4) Edward William "Bill" Glover
B Oct 17, 1930 or c. 1931 @ Lepanto, Poinsett County, Arkansas
Res Apr 1, 1935 & May 1, 1940 @ Poinsett County, Arkansas
M Nov 28, 1953 @ San Diego County, California
Res c. 1973 @ Newhall, Los Angeles County, California
D Feb 22, 1987 @ Los Angeles County, California, buried @ Eternal Valley Memorial Park, Santa Clarita, Los Angeles County, California

(Enlisted in U.S. Navy on October 3, 1950, discharged on July 15, 1954)

6416, 7812, 9114, 9982, 10027, 13548

Mary Lou (Tucker) Glover
B Jul 25, 1928 @ Ward, Kanawha County, West Virginia
M Nov 28, 1953 @ San Diego County, California
Res @ Newhall, Los Angeles County, California
Res @ Sylmar, Los Angeles County, California
D Dec 11, 2001 @ Valencia, Los Angeles County, California, buried @ Eternal Valley Memorial Park, Santa Clarita, Los Angeles County, California

((3 children in 12th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 7812, 9114, 9982, 13462, 13548

(1) Sheryl Lynn "Sheri" (Glover) Senecal
B Nov 11, 1955 @ Hawthorne, Los Angeles County, California
M
Res 1993 to 1999 @ Jacksonville, Duval County, Florida
Res 1999 & Dec 11, 2001 @ St. Augustine, St. Johns County, Florida
Res Nov 2007 @ Jacksonville, Duval County, Florida
D Dec 13, 2007 @ Jacksonville, Duval County, Florida, buried @ Eternal Valley Memorial Park, Santa Clarita, Los Angeles County, California

(Graduate of College of the Canyons; employed as a credit manager at Rainbow Ohara Publications; operator of business Country Clutter)

9982, 13548

Richard Daniel Senecal
B
M Jan 16, 1993 @ Sunland, Los Angeles County, California
Res 1993 to 1999 @ Jacksonville, Duval County, Florida
Res 1999 & Dec 11, 2001 @ St. Augustine, St. Johns County, Florida
Res Nov 2007 @ Jacksonville, Duval County, Florida
D

(Graduate of Community College of Jacksonville; employed by American Automotive Association; operator of business Country Clutter)

7404, 7812, 9982, 13462

(2) Mary Louise Glover
B May 2, 1958 @ Torrance, Los Angeles County, California
Res Sep 6, 1992 @ Sylmar, Los Angeles County, California
M None
D Sep 6, 1992 @ Agua Dulce, Los Angeles County, California, buried @ Eternal Valley Memorial Park, Santa Clarita, Los Angeles County, California

(Systems analyst for Health Net)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

7812, 9982, 13462, 13548

(3) Linda Kay Glover
B Apr 13, 1963 @ Los Angeles County, California
Res Dec 11, 2001 @ Lake View Terrace, Los Angeles County, California
Res Dec 13, 2007 @ Darby, Ravalli County, Montana
M
D

6416, 7812, 9114, 9982, 14815, 15445, 15518

(5) Orval Robert "Bobby" Glover
B Aug 3, 1930 or c. 1932 or May 24, 1933 or 1934 @ Lepanto, Poinsett County, Arkansas
Res Apr 1, 1935 & May 1, 1940 @ Poinsett County, Arkansas
Res Jun 27, 1953 @ Lepanto, Poinsett County, Arkansas
M1 lic Jun 27, 1953 @ Poinsett County, Arkansas
Res Feb 22, 1987 & May 9, 2004 @ Lepanto, Poinsett County, Arkansas
D May 9, 2004 @ Lepanto, Poinsett County, Arkansas, buried @ Potter Memorial Cemetery, Lepanto, Poinsett County, Arkansas

(Veteran of U.S. Navy; district materials supervisor for Arkansas Highway and Transportation Department for 35 years; member of of Lepanto Church of Christ)

14815

Joyce Jeanette (Atkinson) Glover
B c. 1935
Res Jun 27, 1953 @ Lepanto, Poinsett County, Arkansas
M lic Jun 27, 1953 @ Poinsett County, Arkansas
D

((1 child in 12th generation)

15518

(1) Stan Glover
B
M
Res May 9, 2004 @ Searcy, White County, Arkansas
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

15518

____ (____) Glover
B
M
D

9982, 7812, 9827, 15445, 15518

(6) Jimmie Howard Glover
B c. 1936 @ Arkansas
Res May 1, 1940 @ Poinsett County, Arkansas
M
Res 1964 & 1966 @ Huntington Beach, Orange County, California
Res Feb 22, 1987 & May 9, 2004 @ Laguna Hills, Orange County, California
D

9827

Carol E. (____) Glover

B
M
Res 1964 & 1966 @ Huntington Beach, Orange County, California
D

7812, 9054, 9982, 15445, 15518

(7) Alan Ralph Glover
B Jan 20, 1938 @ Arkansas
Res May 1, 1940 @ Poinsett County, Arkansas
Res Mar 22, 1975 @ Benton County, Washington
M Mar 23, 1975 @ Pasco, Franklin County, Washington
Res Feb 22, 1987 @ Kennewick, Benton County, Washington
Res May 9, 2004 @ Umatilla, Umatilla County, Oregon
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9054, 9982, 11060, 12915, 13115

Lois Jean (Dohrman) (Redinger) Glover
B Apr 28, 1937 or c. 1938 @ Washington
Res Apr 16, 1940 @ Yakima County, Washington
M1 Aug 15, 1953 @ Benton County, Washington
Res Jun 17, 1955 @ Billings, Yellowstone County, Montana
Div Nov 1, 1974 @ Franklin County, Washington
Res Mar 22, 1975 @ Benton County, Washington
M2 Mar 23, 1975 @ Pasco, Franklin County, Washington
Res Sep 19, 1990 @ Kennewick, Benton County, Washington
D

7453, 7620, 8541, 9982, 10630, 10719, 10720, 12739, 13153, 14815

(3) Fannie Belle (Judkins) (Hendrix) Britton
B Jul 7, 1907 or c. 1908 @ Arkansas
Res Apr 27, 1910 @ Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Mar 22, 1924 @ Lepanto, Poinsett County, Arkansas
M1 Mar 23, 1924 @ Imboden, Lawrence County, Arkansas or Lepanto, Poinsett County, Arkansas
Res Apr 7, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 @ Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan
Div May 20, 1936 @ Wayne County, Michigan
Res Apr 3, 1940 @ Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan or Bowling Green, Wood County, Ohio
M2 Aug 3, 1940 @ Wood County, Ohio
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan
D Apr 25, 1965 @ Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan

(Punch press operator in 1930; punch press operator at automobile manufacturing plant in 1940)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

7620, 8541, 10719, 10720, 14815, 15518

1st Murl Raymond Hendrix
B Sep 6, 1906 or Sep 6, 1907 @ Paulding County, Missouri
Res Mar 22, 1924 @ Lepanto, Poinsett County, Arkansas
M1 Mar 23, 1924 @ Lepanto, Poinsett County, Arkansas
Res Apr 7, 1930 @ Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan
Div May 20, 1936 @ Wayne County, Michigan
Res Jun 6, 1936 @ Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan
M2 Jun 9, 1936 @ Steuben County, Indiana
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Wayne County, Michigan
Div Jan 5, 1950 @ Wayne County, Michigan
M3
Res Nov 30, 1961 @ Marked Tree, Poinsett County, Arkansas
D Nov 30, 1961 @ Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee, buried @ Marked Tree Cemetery, Marked Tree, Poinsett County, Arkansas

(Laborer in 1930; employed in factory in 1936; employed at Chevrolet Gear Axle plant for General Motors Corporation in 1940; 5' 10" tall, 200 pounds, ruddy complexion, gray eyes, brown hair in 1940; cafe operator in 1961; Baptist)

(1 child in 11th generation)

8541, 9982, 10719, 13153

(1) Hazel Cleo (Hendrix) Lynch
B c. 1926 or 1927 @ Marked Tree, Poinsett County, Arkansas
Res Apr 7, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 3, 1940 & Jul 17, 1946 @ Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan
M Jul 17, 1946 @ Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan
D

8541, 9982

John D. Lynch
B c. 1922 @ Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio
Res Jul 17, 1946 @ Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan
M Jul 17, 1946 @ Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 7453, 9982, 10630

2nd Opal Wendell Britton
B Jun 7, 1907 @ Carmi, White County, Illinois
M1
Div
Res Aug 3, 1940 @ Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan
M2 Aug 3, 1940 @ Wood County, Ohio
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan
Res @ Mesa, Maricopa County, Arizona
D May 1981

(Employed by Chevrolet Plant of General Motors Corporation in 1940; 5' 10" tall, 132 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, red hair in 1940)

6416, 7453, 9114, 9913, 10902, 12739, 15048, 15445, 15448, 15518

(4) William Lane Judkins
B Nov 14, 1909 or c. 1910 @ Imboden, Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Apr 27, 1910 @ Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Sep 29, 1974 @ Lepanto, Poinsett County, Arkansas
Mc. 1929
Res Apr 25, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 12, 1940 @ Poinsett County, Arkansas
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Marked Tree, Poinsett County, Arkansas
Res @ Lake City, Craighead County, Arkansas
D Jan 1, 1999 @ Jonesboro, Craighead County, Arkansas, buried @ Nichols Cemetery, Marked Tree, Poinsett County, Arkansas

(Farmer in 1930; farm operator in 1940; employed by Lepanto School District No. 14 in 1940; 5' 7" tall, 150 pounds, light complexion, gray eyes, brown hair in 1940; farmer)

6416, 7453, 9114, 10902, 15445, 15448, 15518

Allie Faye (Coates) Judkins
B May 5, 1912 or c. 1913 @ Arkansas
M c. 1929
Res Apr 25, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 12, 1940 @ Poinsett County, Arkansas
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Marked Tree, Poinsett County, Arkansas
Res Jan 30, 2004 @ Lake City, Craighead County, Arkansas
D Jan 30, 2004 @ Jonesboro, Craighead County, Arkansas, buried @ Nichols Cemetery, Marked Tree, Poinsett County, Arkansas

(5 children in 11th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

10902, 15445, 15448, 15518

(1) Wanda Joyce (Judkins) Hitchcock
B c. 1930 @ Arkansas
Res Apr 25, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 12, 1940 @ Poinsett County, Arkansas
M
Res Jan 1, 1999 & Jan 30, 2004 & Apr 11, 2007 @ Fremont, Alameda County, California
D

10902

____ Hitchcock
B
M
D

7620, 10902, 14815, 15445, 15518

(2) Doris Jane (Judkins) Flynn
B Mar 7, 1932 @ Arkansas
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 12, 1940 @ Poinsett County, Arkansas
Res Aug 30, 1950 @ Trumann, Poinsett County, Arkansas
M Sep 12, 1950 @ Crittenden County, Arkansas
Res Jan 1, 1999 & Jan 30, 2004 @ Alpharetta, Fulton County, Georgia
Res Apr 11, 2007 @ Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia
D

(Clerk in 1950)

6416, 7453, 7620, 8958, 9231, 10127, 10902, 14815

Bernis Lee Flynn
B Mar 13, 1929 or Jun 20, 1929 @ Newport, Jackson County, Arkansas
Res Mar 13, 1947 & Aug 30, 1950 @ Trumann, Poinsett County, Arkansas
M Sep 12, 1950 @ Crittenden County, Arkansas
Res Apr 21, 1984 @ Franklin or Tipton, Lenawee County, Michigan
D Apr 21, 1984 @ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw County, Michigan, buried @ Robertson Cemetery, Seymour, Jackson County, Indiana

(Employed at Singer plant in 1947;5' 10½" tall, 135 pounds, ruddy complexion, blue eyes, blonde hair in 1947; enlisted in U.S. Army on November 4,1947, promoted to Private 1st Class, discharged on November 3, 1949; employed in service station in 1950)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

10902, 15445, 15518

(3) William C. "Billy" Judkins
B c. 1839 @ Arkansas
Res Apr 12, 1940 @ Poinsett County, Arkansas
Res Jan 1,1999 & Jan 30, 2004 & Apr 11, 2007 @ Maynard, Randolph County, Arkansas
M
D

6416, 9114, 10902, 15518

(4) Charles Willis Judkins
B Jun 16, 1940 @ Lepanto, Poinsett County, Arkansas
Res Jan 1, 1999 & Jan 30, 2004 & Apr 11, 2007 @ Lake City, Craighead County, Arkansas
M
D Apr 11, 2007 @ Jonesboro, Craighead County, Arkansas, buried @ Nichols Cemetery, Marked Tree, Poinsett County, Arkansas

(Tool and die maker for Jonesboro Tool and Die Company)

10902

____ (____) Judkins
B
M
D

(4 children in 12th generation)

10902

(1) Steven Michael Judkins
B
Res Apr 11, 2007 @ Ionia, Ionia County, Michigan
M
D

6416, 10902, 15518

(2) Edward Lane Judkins
B Jun 29, 1964 @ Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan
Res Apr 11, 2007 @ Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona
M
D Jul 5, 2007, buried @ Nichols Cemetery, Marked Tree, Poinsett County, Arkansas

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

10902

(3) James Allen Judkins
B
Res Apr 11, 2007 @ Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona
M
D

10902

(4) Deanna Kay Judkins
B
Res Apr 11, 2007 @ Wayland, Allegan County, Michigan
M
D

10902, 15518

(5) Edith Kay (Judkins) Englemans
B
M
Res Jan 1, 1999 & Jan 30, 2004 & Apr 11, 2007 @ Grand Rapids, Kent County, Michigan
D

10902

____ Englemans
B
M
D

6416, 9114, 9913, 10719, 15048, 15406, 15445, 15518

(5) Ida Lucille (Judkins) Nichols
B Sep 7, 1915 or c. 1916 @ Imboden, Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Apr 7, 1930 @ Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan
M
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 20, 1940 @ Poinsett County, Arkansas
Res Sep 29, 1974 @ Gulfport, Harrison County, Mississippi
D Aug 31, 1991, buried @ Nichols Cemetery, Marked Tree, Poinsett County, Arkansas

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 9114, 15406, 15445, 15518

Elmer Nichols
B Mar 5 , 1915 @ Poinsett County, Arkansas
M
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 20, 1940 @ Poinsett County, Arkansas
Res Jul 24, 1969 @ St. Louis, Missouri
D Jul 24, 1969 @ St. Louis, Missouri, buried @ Nichols Cemetery, Marked Tree, Poinsett County, Arkansas

(Farm operator in 1940; mechanic)

(4 children in 11th generation)

6416, 9114, 11242, 15445, 15518

(1) Donald Ray Nichols, Sr.
B Mar 17, 1933 @ Lepanto, Poinsett County, Arkansas
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 20, 1940 @ Poinsett County, Arkansas
M
Res @ Plantersville, Lee County, Mississippi
D May 17, 1997, buried @ Nichols Cemetery, Marked Tree, Poinsett County, Arkansas

9985, 11242, 15520

Dorothy Louise (Franks) Nichols
B Feb 8, 1937 @ Mississippi
Res Apr 16, 1940 @ Lee County, Mississippi
M
D Jul 17, 2015 @ Plantersville, Lee County, Mississippi, buried @ Nichols Cemetery, Marked Tree, Poinsett County, Arkansas

(Bookkeeper for Vend Foods; consultant for May Kay Cosmetics; member of First Baptist Church of Plantersville)

(2 children in 12th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9985, 11242, 15518

(1) Donald Ray "Donnie" Nichols, Jr.
B Apr 30, 1954 @ New Brunswick, Middlesex County, New Jersey
Res @ Plantersville, Lee County, Mississippi
Res c. 2015 @ Missouri
M
D Apr 8, 2018 @ Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri, buried @ Nichols Cemetery, Marked Tree, Poinsett County, Arkansas

(Employed in manufacturing; manager of Pizza Hut store; employed at Towery Furniture Store)

7436, 9985, 11242, 15518

(2) Deborah Dianne (Nichols) Bass
B Apr 21, 1957 @ Alameda County, California
M
Res Jul 17, 2015 @ Parkville, Platte County, Missouri
Res Ajpr 8, 2018 @ Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri
D

9985, 11242, 15518

Terry Bass
B
M
D

11193, 14815, 15445, 15518

(2) Elmer Joseph "Joe" Nichols
B Jan 18, 1935 @ Lepanto, Poinsett County, Arkansas
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 20, 1940 @ Poinsett County, Arkansas
Res Apr 14, 1964 @ Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma
M Apr 18, 1964 @ Russellville, Pope County, Arkansas
Res @ Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma
Res @ Tahlequah, Cherokee County, Oklahoma
D Dec 28, 2014 @ Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma, buried @ Nichols Cemetery, Marked Tree, Poinsett County, Arkansas

(Window installer)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

15518

1st ____ (____) Nichols
B
M
D

(3 children in 12th generation)

11193, 15518

(1) Kelly (Nichols) Scarborough
B
M
Res Feb 3, 2010 @ Hot Springs, Garland County, Arkansas
D

11193, 15518

____ Scarborough
B
M
D

11193, 15518

(2) Matthew Nichols
B
Res Feb 3, 2010 @ Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma
M
D

6416, 9114, 11193, 11501

(3) Elmer Joseph "Joey" Nichols
B Dec 27, 1956 @ Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma
Res @ Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma
M
D Jun 5, 1994, buried @ Rose Hill Memorial Park, Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 8554, 11193, 13462, 14815, 15400, 15518

2nd Norene (Martin) (Wallace) (Lowther) Nichols
B Apr 17, 1931 or c. 1932 @ Los Angeles County, California
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 1, 1940 @ Cherokee County, Oklahoma
Res Oct 6, 1948 @ Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma
M1 Oct 7, 1948 @ Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma
Div before Feb 16, 1955
M2
Res Apr 14, 1964 @ Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma
M2 Apr 18, 1964 @ Russellville, Pope County, Arkansas
Res @ Tahlequah, Cherokee County, Oklahoma
D Feb 3, 2010 @ Tahlequah, Cherokee County, Oklahoma

(Cashier in Tulsa, Oklahoma; member of Woodall United Methodist Church)

(1 child in 12th generation)

11193, 15518

(1) Sherry (Nichols) Hobbs
B
M
D

15518

Donnie Hobbs
B
M
D

15445

(3) Freddie Nichols
B c. 1937 @ Arkansas
Res Apr 20, 1940 @ Poinsett County, Arkansas
M
D

15445

(4) Wanda Nichols
B c. 1939 @ Arkansas
Res Apr 20, 1940 @ Poinsett County, Arkansas
M
D

6010, 6416, 9114, 9913, 10719, 10902, 11356, 15445, 15461, 15522

(6) Ada Ailene (Judkins) (McLain) Endicott
B May 22, 1920 or c. 1921 @ Marked Tree, Poinsett County, Arkansas
Res Apr 7, 1930 @ Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 22, 1940 @ Poinsett County, Arkansas
Res May 31, 1941 @ Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan
M1 Jun 2, 1941 @ Gallatin, Sumner County, Tennessee
Div Feb 8, 1951 @ Crittenden County, Arkansas
M2 by Feb 1962
Res Sep 29, 1974 @ West Memphis, Crittenden County, Arkansas
Res Jun 5, 2005 @ Marion, Crittenden County, Arkansas
D Jun 5, 2005 @ Marion, Crittenden County, Arkansas, buried @ Crittenden Memorial Park, Marion, Crittenden County, Arkansas

(Farm laborer in 1940; nursing assistant; Baptist)

6010, 7453, 7908, 8893, 9913, 11356, 15521, 15522

1st Claude Henry McLain
B May 17, 1919 @ Hulbert, Crittenden County, Arkansas
Res Oct 16, 1940 & May 31, 1941 @ Hulbert, Crittenden County, Arkansas
M1 Jun 2, 1941 @ Gallatin, Sumner County, Tennessee
Div Feb 8, 1951 @ Crittenden County, Arkansas
M2
Res Jul 23, 1964 @ Hot Springs, Garland County, Arkansas
D Jul 23, 1964 @ Limestone County, Texas, buried @ Shadowlawn Cemetery, Malvern, Hot Spring County, Arkansas

(Employed by the Missouri-Kansas-Texas Railway Company in 1940; 5' 9" tall, 145 pounds, light complexion, brown eyes, brown hair in 1940; enlisted in U.S. Army on June 10, 1940, served in Troop A, 121st Cavalry Squadron Mechanized, and Reconnaissance Company, 1st Armored Regiment, promoted to Technician 5th Class, discharged on July 2, 1945; gun dealer; killed when thrown from overturning pickup truck in accident)

(4 children in 11th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

10902, 15522

(1) Claude Henry "Mac" McLain, Jr.
B Mar 1, 1942 @ Hulbert, Crittenden County, Arkansas
Res Jun 5, 2005 @ Sylvester, Fisher County, Texas
M
D Aug 28, 2021 @ Abilene, Taylor County, Texas, buried @ McCaulley Cemetery, McCaulley, Fisher County, Texas

(Served in U.S. Air Force for 24 years and in Vietnam War)

15522

Cynthia (Hester) McLain
B
M Feb 7, 1975
D

(2 children in 12th generation)

15522

(1) Aimee (McLain) Ewald
B
M
D

15522

____ Ewald
B
M
D

15522

(2) Jerilynn McLain
B
M
D

10902, 15522

(2) Joyce (McLain) Adair
B
M
Res Jun 5, 2005 @ Mesquite, Dallas County, Texas
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

10902, 15522

____ Adair
B
M
D

10902, 14815, 15522

(3) Johnny McLain
B Aug 29, 1947 @ Arkansas
Res May 26, 1967 @ West Memphis, Crittenden County, Arkansas
M Jun 3, 1967 @ West Memphis, Crittenden County, Arkansas
Res Jun 5, 2005 @ Stanton, Montcalm County, Michigan
D

(Employed in construction in 1967)

9985, 11193, 14815

Dorothy Fay (Cotten) McLain
B Dec 2, 1949 @ Wynne, Cross County, Arkansas
Res May 26, 1967 @ Wynne, Cross County, Arkansas
M Jun 3, 1967 @ West Memphis, Crittenden County, Arkansas
Res Nov 25, 2020 @ Greenville, Montcalm County, Michigan
D Nov 25, 2020 @ Gowen, Montcalm County, Michigan

(Store manager at BP Express Lane in Greenville, Michigan, for 16 years; member of Church of Jesus Christ of the Latter Day Saints)

(3 children in 12th generation)

11193

(1) Johnny McLain, Jr.
B
M
D

11193

(2) Judy (McLain) Lafferty
B
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

11193

Kevin Lafferty
B
M
D

11193

(3) Jill (McLain) Dixon
B
M
D

11193

Scott Dixon
B
M
D

15522

(4) Marlane McLain
B
M
D

9914, 9913, 15461

2nd Dale Endicott
B
M by Feb 1962
D

(3 children in 11th generation)

10902, 15522

(1) Janice (Endicott) Smith
B
M
Res Jun 5, 2005 @ West Memphis, Crittenden County, Arkansas
D

15522

____ Smith
B
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

10902, 15461, 15522

(2) James Allen "Skipper" Endicott
B Nov 24, 1959 @ Lepanto, Poinsett County, Arkansas
Res May 1, 1981 @ Jacksonville, Pulaski County, Arkansas
M May 2, 1981 @ Pulaski County, Arkansas
Res Jun 5, 2005 @ Leeds, Alabama
D

15461

Sheree Diane (Hendeson) Endicott
B Dec 26, 1958 @ Columbus, Mississippi
Res May 1, 1981 @ Jacksonville, Pulaski County, Arkansas
M May 2, 1981 @ Pulaski County, Arkansas
D

10902, 15522

(3) Jeri (Endicott) Payne
B
M
Res Jun 5, 2005 @ Marion, Crittenden County, Arkansas
D

10902, 15522

____ Payne
B
M
D

7620, 15048, 15433, 15437

(3) Sallie Ann (Judkins) Smith
B Feb 1882 @ Arkansas
Res Jun 8, 1900 @ Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Sep 17, 1901 @ Imboden, Lawrence County, Arkansas
M Sep 18, 1901 @ Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Sep 13, 1907 @ Imboden, Lawrence County, Arkansas
D 1908, buried @ Dent Cemetery, Lawrence County, Arkansas

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6691, 7453, 7620, 12739, 15048, 15342, 15437, 15445, 15518

Joseph Franklin Smith
B Jan 27, 1881 or Jan 27, 1882 @ Imboden, Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Jun 8, 1900 @ Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Sep 17, 1901 @ Imboden, Lawrence County, Arkansas
M1 Sep 18, 1901 @ Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Sep 13, 1907 & Nov 27, 1909 @ Imboden, Lawrence County, Arkansas
M2 Nov 28, 1909 @ Randolph County, Arkansas
Res Apr 21, 1910 @ Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Sep 12, 1918 @ Imboden, Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Apr 30, 1930 @ Poinsett County, Arkansas
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 16, 1940 & Apr 27, 1942 & Mar 29, 1950 @ Lepanto, Poinsett County, Arkansas
D Mar 29, 1950 @ Lepanto, Poinsett County, Arkansas, buried @ Potter Memorial Cemetery, Lepanto, Poinsett County, Arkansas

(Farm laborer in 1900; farmer in 1910 & 1918; medium height, medium build, brown eyes, brown hair in 1918; farmer in 1930 & 1940; 5' 10" tall, 180 pounds, light complexion, brown eyes, brown hair, small scar on left hand in 1942; home and building painter in 1950)

(3 children in 10th generation)

12739

(1) Virgil Smith
B c. 1903 @ Arkansas
Res Apr 21, 1910 @ Lawrence County, Arkansas
M
D

12739

(2) Clyde Smith
B c. 1905 @ Arkansas
Res Apr 21, 1910 @ Lawrence County, Arkansas
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 7620, 9114, 12739, 12740, 14815, 15048, 15342, 15433, 15438, 15441

(3) Grace Ann (Smith) Robert
B Sep 13, 1907 or c. 1908 @ Imboden, Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Apr 21, 1910 & Jan 8, 1920 @ Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Apr 17, 1926 @ Walnut Ridge, Lawrence County, Arkansas
M Apr 17, 1926 @ Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Apr 23, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & May 4, 1940 @ Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Walnut Ridge, Lawrence County, Arkansas
D Jun 16, 1989, buried @ Lawrence Memorial Park, Walnut Ridge, Lawrence County, Arkansas

(Farm laborer in 140)

6416, 7620, 9114, 14815, 15342, 15433, 15438, 15441

Joseph Franklin "Frank" Robert
B Nov 6 or 22, 1906 or c. 1907 @ Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Apr 17, 1926 @ Walnut Ridge, Lawrence County, Arkansas
M Apr 17, 1926 @ Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Apr 23, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & May 4, 1940 @ Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Oct 16, 1940 & Dec 7, 1969 @ Walnut Ridge, Lawrence County, Arkansas
D Dec 7, 1969 @ Walnut Ridge, Lawrence County, Arkansas, buried @ Lawrence Memorial Park, Walnut Ridge, Lawrence County, Arkansas

(Farmer in 1930 & 1940; 5' 10½" tall, 140 pounds, ruddy complexion, blue eyes brown hair in 1940; employed by Arkansas State Highway Department)

(3 children in 11th generation)

6416, 8958, 9114, 9982, 14815, 15433, 15438, 15441

(1) Freddie Joe Robert
B c. 1926 or Jan 2, 1927 @ Walnut Ridge, Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Apr 23, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & May 4, 1940 @ Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Aug 5, 1954 @ Blytheville, Mississippi County, Arkansas
M Aug 6, 1954 @ Blytheville, Mississippi County, Arkansas or Walnut Ridge, Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res @ Walnut Ridge, Lawrence County, Arkansas
D Feb 7, 1983 Walnut Ridge, Lawrence County, Arkansas, buried @ Lawrence Memorial Park, Walnut Ridge, Lawrence County, Arkansas

(Enlisted in U.S. Navy on December 21, 1942, promoted to Storekeeper 1st Class, discharged on December 10, 1946, reenlisted on June 12, 1951, discharged on March 12, 1952, served in World War II and Korean War)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9982, 14815

Rosana (Cleveland) Robert
B Apr 12, 1929 @ Mississippi
Res Aug 5, 1954 @ Blytheville, Mississippi County, Arkansas
M Aug 6, 1954 @ Blytheville, Mississippi County, Arkansas or Walnut Ridge, Lawrence County, Arkansas
D

14815, 15438, 15441

(2) Ernestine L. (Robert) Smith
B c. 1928 or 1929 @ Arkansas
Res Apr 23, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & May 4, 1940 @ Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Sep 12, 1946 @ Walnut Ridge, Lawrence County, Arkansas
M Sep 12, 1946 @ Sedgwick, Lawrence County, Arkansas
D

14815

Gustav B. Smith
B c. 1920
Res Sep 12, 1946 @ Hoxie, Lawrence County Arkansas
M Sep 12, 1946 @ Sedgwick, Lawrence County, Arkansas
D

6566, 14815, 15433, 15541

(3) Patsy Anne (Robert) Hicks
B c 1935 @ Arkansas
Res Apr 1, 1935 & May 4, 1940 @ Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Jan 19, 1952 @ Walnut Ridge, Lawrence County, Arkansas
M Jan 22, 1952 @ Walnut Ridge, Lawrence County, Arkansas
D

6416, 6566, 14815, 15433

Robert William Hicks
B c. 1931 or Jan 15, 1934 @ Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Jan 19, 1952 @ Walnut Ridge, Lawrence County, Arkansas
M Jan 22, 1952 @ Walnut Ridge, Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res @ Walnut Ridge, Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Nov 19, 2009 @ Hoxie, Lawrence County, Arkansas
D Nov 19, 2009 @ Hoxie, Lawrence County, Arkansas, buried @ Lawrence Memorial Park, Walnut Ridge, Lawrence County, Arkansas

(Farmer and businessman; elder of Hoxie Church of Christ)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(3 children in 12th generation)

6416, 9114, 15433

(1) Robin Willene (Hicks) Blakeney
B Apr 16, 1955 @ Walnut Ridge, Lawrence County, Arkansas
M
Res @ Hoxie, Lawrence County, Arkansas
D May 9, 2004, buried @ Lawrence Memorial Park, Walnut Ridge, Lawrence County, Arkansas

15433

____ Blakeney
B
M
D

15433

(2) Joseph William Hicks
B
M
Res Nov 19, 2009 @ Walnut Ridge, Lawrence County, Arkansas
D

15433

Melanie (____) Hicks
B
M
D

6566, 15433

(3) Donna Anne (Hicks) Pinkston
B Feb 1, 1957 @ Cameron County, Texas
M
Res Nov 19, 2009 @ Walnut Ridge, Lawrence County, Arkansas
D

15433

Michael Pinkston
B
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

N-29, N-39, 692, 1017, 1397: D.&W.B. 10/225 & D.&W.B. 10a/172 & D.& W.B. 11/201, 14945: W.B. 3/269

(8) Mary (Judkins) Barham
B
M before Dec 12, 1758
D after Oct 25, 1780

N-29, N-39, 1017, 14945: W.B. 3/269

Benjamin Barham
B after 1711
M before Dec 12, 1758
D between Mar 30, 1776 & Jun 10, 1779 @ Southampton County, Virginia, w.p. Jun 10, 1779 @ Southampton County, Virginia

(6 children in 5th generation)

7594, 14944, 14945: W.B. 3/269

(1) William Barham
B
M Nov 12, 1772 @ Southampton County, Virginia
D

7594, 14944

Sarah (Thomas) Barham
B
M Nov 12, 1772 @ Southampton County, Virginia
D

14945: W.B. 3/269

(2) John Barham
B
M
D

14945: W.B. 3/269

(3) Benjamin Barham
B
M
D

14945: W.B. 3/269

(4) Lucy Barham
B
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

14945: W.B. 3/269

(5) Fanny Barham
B
M
D

14945: W.B. 3/269

(6) Elizabeth Barham
B
M
D

N-29, N-39, 692, 1017, 1397: D.&W.B. 10/225 & D.&W.B. 10a/172 & D.&W.B. 11/201

(9) Ann (Judkins) Mouring or Moring
B @ Surry County, Virginia
M before Dec 12, 1758
D after Apr 28, 1781 and before Mar 21, 1796

N-29, 692, 1017, 1397: D.&W.B. 11/201 & W.B. 1/341

Henry Mouring or Moring
B @ Surry County, Virginia
M before Dec 12, 1758
D between Mar 21, 1796 & Oct 22, 1799 @ Surry County, Virginia, w.p. Oct 22, 1799 @ Surry County, Virginia

(6 children in 5th generation at pages 1584 & 1590 & 1591 & 1595)

692, 10185

(1) Anne (Moring) Smith
B
M Jan 28, 1774 @ Surry County Virginia
D before Mar 21, 1796

692, 10185

William Smith
B
M Jan 28, 1774 @ Surry County Virginia
D

692, 1397: W.B. 1/341, 10185

(2) John C. Moring
B 1764 @ Surry County, Virginia
M1 Sep 27 or 28, 1785 @ Surry County, Virginia
M2 Sep 30, 1797 @ Surry County, Virginia
Res 1805 & 1820 & Nov 12, 1832 @ Chatham County, North Carolina
D Sep 21, 1844 @ Chatham County, North Carolina

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(Private in the American Revolution in Captain William Wilson, Lemuel Cocke, and Josiah Wilson's Companies, Colonel Blount's Virginia Regiment, present at siege of Yorktown and surrender of Cornwallis)

692, 10185

1st Martha (Lane) Moring
B
M Sep 27 or 28, 1785 @ Surry County, Virginia
D before Sep 30, 1797

(4 children in 6th generation)

692

(1) Clotilda Moring
B c. 1786 @ Surry County, Virginia
M
D

692

(2) Christopher Moring
B @ Surry County, Virginia
M @ Chatham County, North Carolina
D

692

Frances (Barbee) Moring
B @ Chatham County, North Carolina
M
D

692

(3) William Henry Moring
B @ Surry County, Virginia
M
D Sep 14, 1810

692

Tabitha (Beasley) Morning
B
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

692 (4) John Moring, Jr.
B 1791 @ Surry County, Virginia
M 1816
D before Feb 21, 1838

692 Annie (Verlander) Moring
B
M 1816
D

(4 children in 7th generation)

692 (1) Elizabeth L. Moring
B after Feb 21, 1817
M
D

692 (2) Clotilda C. Moring
B after Feb 21, 1817
M
D

692 (3) William H. Moring
B after Feb 21, 1817
M
D

692 (4) Eliza E. Moring
B after Feb 21, 1817
M
D

692, 10185 2nd Elizabeth "Betsy" (Smith) Moring
B
M Sep 30, 1797 @ Surry County, Virginia
D

(6 children in 6th generation at pages 1587 & 1589 & 1590)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

692 (1) Willis Moring
B c. 1798 @ Surry County, Virginia
M
D

692 Eliza (King) Moring
B
M
D

692 (2) Nancy (Moring) O'Kelly
B Jun 25, 1801 @ Surry County, Virginia
M Feb 15, 1821
D Nov 8, 1850 @ Gallaway, Tennessee

692 William Jefferson O'Kelly
B
M Feb 15, 1821
D

692 (3) Alfred Moring
B Feb 25, 1814 @ Chatham County, North Carolina
M Feb 18, 1835
D May 10, 1909 @ Chatham County, North Carolina

692 Elizabeth (O'Kelly) Moring
B
M Feb 18, 1835
D

(1 child in 7th generation)

692 (1) Frank O'Kelly Moring
B Dec 1, 1845 @ Moringsville, North Carolina
Res 1866 @ Raleigh, North Carolina
M 1876
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(Private in Company I, 6th North Carolina Infantry, in the Confederate Army, farmer, wholesale grocery and cotton business in 1866, founder Careleigh Cotton Mills in 1891, businessman)

692 Pattie Aline (Upchurch) Moring
B
Res @ Raleigh, North Carolina
M 1876
D

(5 children in 8th generation)

692 (1) ____ (Moring) Williams
B
M
D

692 C. B. Williams
B
M
D

692 (2) ____ (Moring) Briggs
B
M
D

692 W. D. Briggs
B
M
D

692 (3) ____ (Moring) Page
B
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

692

Robert S. Page
B
M
Res @ Raleigh, North Carolina
D

692

(4) ____ (Moring) McKinnon
B
M
D

692

Ross McKinnon
B
M
Res @ Toronto, Canada
D

692

(5) ____ (Moring) Daniel
B
M
D

692

Horace Daniel
B
M
Res @ Norfolk, Virginia
D

692

(4) James Madison Moring
B
M Feb 9, 1832
D

(Speaker of House of Representatives 1879-1880, & Mason)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

692

Cynthia (Hopson) Moring
B
M Feb 9, 1832
D

692

(5) Joseph S. Moring
B
M Jan 21, 1836
D

692

Eliza C. (High) Moring
B
M Jan 21, 1836
D

692

(6) Pattie (Moring) Atkins
B
M
D

692

____ Atkins
B
M
D

692, 12971, 1397: W.B. 1/341

(3) Christopher Simmons Moring
B
M
D Sep 30, 1825 @ Lynchburg, Virginia

(Minister)

692, 1397: D.&W.B. 11/201 &
W.B. 1/341, 10185

(4) Rebecca (Moring) (Smith) Carroll
B
M1 Apr 15, 1785 @ Surry County, Virginia
M2 May 16, 1789 @ Surry County, Virginia
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

692, 10185

1st Willis Smith
B
M Apr 15, 1785 @ Surry County, Virginia
D between August 1, 1787 & Oct 23, 1787 @ Surry County, Virginia, w.p. Oct 23, 1787 @ Surry County, Virginia

(2 children in 6th generation)

692

(1) Lucy Smith
B before Aug 1, 1787
M
D

692

(2) Henry Smith
B before Aug 1, 1787
M
D

692, 1185

2nd John Carroll
B
M May 6, 1789 @ Surry County, Virginia
D

692, 1397: D.&W.B. 11/201 & W.B. 1/341, 10185, 12650

(5) Sarah "Sally" (Moring) Cocks
B
M Feb 18, 1782 @ Surry County, Virginia
D after Nov 18, 1832

692, 769, 1397: W.B. 1/341, 10185, 12650

William Cocks
B before c. 1775
M Feb 18, 1782 @ Surry County, Virginia
Res 1810 @ Surry County, Virginia
D between Jun 1, 1818 & Nov 22, 1819 @ Surry County, Virginia, w.p. Nov 22, 1819 @ Surry County, Virginia

(6 children in 6th generation at pages 1591 & 1592 & 1595)

12650

(1) Wyatt Cocks
B
M

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

D between Jun 10, 1834 & Mar 23, 1835 @ Surry County, Virginia, w.p. Mar 23, 1835 @ Surry County, Virginia

10185, 12463, 12650, 12655

(2) William Cocks, Jr.
B between 1780 & 1790
M Feb 24, 1817 @ Surry County, Virginia
Res Aug 7, 1820 & 1830 @ Surry County, Virginia
D

10185, 12463, 12655

Mary R. (Cocks) Cocks
B between 1794 & 1804
M Feb 24, 1817 @ Surry County, Virginia
Res Aug 7, 1820 & 1830 @ Surry County, Virginia
D

10185, 12650, 12655

(3) Martha "Patsy" (Cocks) Savedge
B between 1790 & 1794
M Dec 21, 1819 @ Surry County, Virginia
Res Aug 7, 1820 & 1830 @ Surry County, Virginia
D

10185, 12463, 12655

Willie T. Savedge
B between 1794 & 1800
M Dec 21, 1819 @ Surry County, Virginia
Res Aug 7, 1820 & 1830 @ Surry County, Virginia
D

10185, 12650

(4) Nancy (Cocks) Lane
B between 1790 & 1800
M May 10, 1827 @ Surry County, Virginia
Res 1830 @ Surry County, Virginia
D after Jun 10, 1834 & before Jun 9, 1839

10185, 12650, 12655, 12656, 12712, 12713

Wyatt Lane
B between 1790 & 1800
M1 Jan 22, 1824 @ Surry County, Virginia
M2 May 10, 1827 @ Surry County, Virginia
Res 1830 @ Surry County, Virginia
M3 Jun 9 or Jul 8, 1839 @ Surry County, Virginia

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

Res 1840 & Aug 26, 1850 & Jul 14, 1860 @ Surry County, Virginia
D between Jul 14, 1860 & Oct 23, 1865 @ Surry County, Virginia, w.p. Oct 23, 1865 in Surry County, Virginia

(Farmer in 1860)

(1 child in 7th generation)

8447, 8547, 10185, 12650, 12712, 12713, 12715, 12747

(1) Martha M. Ann (Lane) Rowell
B Aug 1833 or c. 1834 @ Surry County, Virginia
Res Aug 25, 1850 @ Surry County, Virginia
M Sep 25, 1856 @ Surry County, Virginia
Res Jun 23, 1860 & Jun 22, 1880 & Jun 25, 1900 & Dec 7, 1908 @ Surry County, Virginia
D

8447, 8547, 10185, 12650, 12713, 12715, 12747

James Grey Rowell
B Mar 1831 @ Surry County, Virginia
M Sep 25, 1856 @ Surry County, Virginia
Res Jun 23, 1860 & Jun 22, 1880 & Jun 25, 1900 @ Surry County, Virginia
D Jan 11, 1901

(Farmer in 1860; served in Company G, 13th Virginia Cavalry, in Civil War, wounded in leg; farmer in 1880 & 1900)

(4 children in 8th generation)

8447, 10185, 12713, 12715, 12960, 14954

(1) James Wyatt Rowell
B Dec 18, 1857 or c. 1858 @ Surry County, Virginia
Res Jun 23, 1860 & Jun 22, 1880 @ Surry County, Virginia
M Dec 31, 1883 @ Surry County, Virginia
Res Jun 5, 1900 & Apr 16, 1910 @ Wakefield, Sussex County, Virginia
D Nov 22, 1912 @ Wakefield, Sussex County, Virginia, buried @ Surry County, Virginia

(Laborer in 1880; hotel keeper in 1900; merchant and liveryman)

10185, 12960, 14954

Maggie Ann (Jordan) Rowell
B Sep 1857 @ Prince George County, Virginia
M Dec 31, 1883 @ Surry County, Virginia
Res Jun 5, 1900 & Apr 16, 1910 @ Wakefield, Sussex County, Virginia
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

12713

(2) Ella E. or Lelia Rowell
B c. 1860 or 1861 @ Virginia
Res Jun 23, 1860 & Jun 22, 1880 @ Surry County, Virginia
M
D before Jun 5, 1900

8547, 8912, 10185, 12715, 12747

(3) Helen Esther (Rowell) Derring
B Oct 1867 or c. 1868 or 1869 @ Surry County, Virginia
Res Jun 22, 1880 @ Surry County, Virginia
M Mar 2, 1893 @ Surry County, Virginia
Res Jun 21, 1900 @ Surry County, Virginia
D before Dec 7, 1908

8463, 8447, 8912, 9020, 10185, 12747, 14950

John Augustus Derring
B Aug 17, 1866 or c. 1867 or 1868 @ Surry County, Virginia
M1 Mar 2, 1893 @ Surry County, Virginia
Res Jun 21, 1900 @ Surry County, Virginia
M2 Dec 21, 1910 @ Norfolk, Virginia
Res Jan 3, 1920 & Apr 26, 1938 @ Norfolk, Virginia
D Apr 26, 1938 @ Norfolk, Virginia, buried @ Elmwood Cemetery, Norfolk, Virginia

(Merchant in 1897 & 1900; real estate salesman in 1920)

10185, 12715, 12747

(4) Daisy Florence (Rowell) Seward
B Oct 1873 or c. 1874 @ Surry County, Virginia
Res Jun 22, 1880 & Jun 25, 1900 @ Surry County, Virginia
M Jun 14, 1900 @ Surry County, Virginia
D before Sep 14, 1904

(School teacher in 1900)

9982, 10185, 12716, 12748, 12750

William Elonza Seward
B c. 1869 or 1870 @ Surry County, Virginia
M1 Jun 14, 1900 @ Surry County, Virginia
M2 Sep 14, 1904 @ Surry County, Virginia
Res Apr 21, 1910 & Apr 7, 1930 @ Surry County, Virginia
D Mar 7, 1937 @ Surry County, Virginia, buried @ Moores Swamp Baptist Church Cemetery, Elberon, Surry County, Virginia

(Farmer in 1900 & 1910 & 1930); chairman of county school board; secretary of county electoral board; member of Moore Swarmp Baptist Church)

7594, 10185, 12650, 12651

(5) Sally (Cocks) Seward
B
M Apr 29, 1814 @ Surry County, Virginia
D before Jul 27, 1820

7231, 7594, 10185, 12643, 12650, 12651, 12655, 12656

Edwin Seward
B between 1790 & 1794 or c. 1791 @ Virginia
M1 Apr 29, 1814 @ Surry County, Virginia
M2 Jul 27, 1820 @ Surry County, Virginia
Res Aug 7, 1820 & 1830 & 1840 & Sep 23, 1850 @ Surry County, Virginia
Res Dec 29, 1853 @ Surry County, Virginia
D

(Served as a Private in 71st Regiment of Virginia Militia in War of 1812)

1390, 2031, 10185, 12650 12655, 12656

(6) Elizabeth (Cocks) Judkins
B between 1800 & 1810
M bond Dec 12, 1825, m. Dec 15, 1825 @ Surry County, Virginia
Res 1830 & 1840 @ Surry County, Virginia
D

1390, 1398: D.B. 5/380 & D.B. 5/382, 2031, 10185, 12643, 12650, 12655, 12656

Joseph P. Judkins
B 1795
Res Jun 23, 1817 & Aug 7, 1820 & Nov 25, 1822 @ Surry County, Virginia
M bond Dec 12, 1825, m. Dec 15, 1825 @ Surry County, Virginia
Res 1830 & 1840 & Nov 24, 1845, @ Surry County, Virginia
D probate Oct 25, 1847 @ Surry County, Virginia

692, 1397: W.B. 1/341, 10185

(6) Elizabeth E. (Moring) Cocks
B
M Mar 9, 1789 @ Surry County, Virginia
D after Nov 18, 1832

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

692, 10185

John Cocks
B
M Mar 9, 1789 @ Surry County, Virginia
D

N-29, N-39, 692,
1017, 1397: D.&W.B.
10/225& D.&W.B.
10a/172 & D.&W.B.
11/201

(10) Sarah (Judkins) Barham
B
M before Dec 12, 1758
D

N-29, N-179, 581,
1017, 1397: D.&W.B.
10/225, 14945: W.B. 4/432

Charles Barham
B probably 1706 and before 1711 @ Surry County, Virginia
Res May 19, 1727 @ Surry County, Virginia
M1 before Dec 12, 1758
Res c. 1738 @ Isle of Wight County, Virginia
M2 bond Feb 25, 1772 @ Southampton County, Virginia
D between Sep 17, 1783 & Jun 9, 1791 @ Southampton County, Virginia, w.p. Jun 9, 1791 @ Southampton County, Virginia

(5 children in 5th generation at pages 1596 & 1599 & 1601 & 1602)

N-29, 581, 14945: W.B. 4/432

(1) James Barham
B c. 1730
M
Res 1755 @ Southampton County, Virginia
D between Feb 26, 1791 and Jun 9, 1792 @ Southampton County, Virginia, w.p. Jun 9, 1792 @ Southampton County, Virginia

(Lieutenant of Militia in 1755 in Southampton County, Virginia)

N-29

probably Mary (Thorpe) Barham
B
M
D

(11 children in 6th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

N-29, 581

(1) Joel Barham
B
M
D

N-29, 581

(2) Martha (Barham) Harris
B
M
D

N-29

____ Harris
B
M
D

N-29, 581

(3) Sarah (Barham) Fisher
B
M
D

N-29, 581

Edward Fisher
B
M
D

N-29, 581

(4) Rebecca (Barham) Holleman
B
M
D

N-29, 581

William Holleman
B
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

N-29, 581

(5) James Barham
B
M
D

N-29, 581

(6) Mary Barham
B
M
D

N-29, 581

(7) Susannah (Barham) Macom
B
M
D

N-29

____ Macom
B
M
D

N-29, 581

(8) Judkins Barham
B
M
D

N-29

____ (____) Barham
B
M
D

(1 child in 7th generation)

N-29, 581

(1) Phoebe Barham
B
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

N-29, 581

(9) Samuel Barham
B
M
D

N-29, 581

(10) Timothy Thorp Barham
B
M
D

N-29, 581

(11) John Barham
B
M
D

N-29, 581, 14945: W.B. 4/432

(2) Robert Barham
B
M
D w.p. May 15, 1797 @ Southampton County, Virginia

N-29, 581

Hannah (____) Barham
B
M
D

(8 children in 6th generation)

N-29, 581

(1) Peggy Barham
B
M
D

N-29, 581

(2) Charlotte Barham
B
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

N-29, 581

(3) Sally Barham
B
M
D

N-29, 581

(4) Howell Barham
B
M
D

N-29, 581

(5) Mary (Barham) Cooper
B
M
D

N-29

____ Cooper
B
M
D

N-29, 581

(6) Milly (Barham) Hutchings
B
M
D

N-29

____ Hutchings
B
M
D

N-29, 581

(7) Patsy (Barham) Gilliam
B
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

N-29

____ Gilliam
B
M
D

N-29, 581

(8) Betsy (Barham) Gilliam
B
M
D

N-29

____ Gilliam
B
M
D

N-29, 14945: W.B. 4/432

(3) Mary (Barham) (Newsom) Harris
B c. 1735
M1
M2
D

N-29

1st David Newsom
B
M
D

(2 children in 6th generation)

14945: W.B. 4/432

(1) Joel Newsom
B
M
D

14945: W.B. 4/432

(2) Barham Newsom
B
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

N-29

2nd ____ Harris
B
M
D

N-29, 14945: W.B. 4/432

(4) Elizabeth (Barham) Parker
B
M
D

N-29, 14945: W.B. 4/432

Drewry Parker
B
M
D

N-29, 14945: W.B. 4/432

(5) Lucy (Barham) Deloach
B
M
D

N-29

____ Deloach
B
M
D

692, 891, 1017, 1397: D.& W.B. 10/225

(11) ____ (Judkins) Thompson
B
M before Dec 12, 1758
D

692, 891, 1017, 1397: D.&W.B. 10/225 & D.&W.B. 10/302

William Thompson
B @ Braintree, Massachusetts
M before Dec 12, 1758
D between Feb 14, 1762 & Aug 17 1762, w.p. Aug 17, 1762 @ Surry County, Virginia

(Graduate of Harvard University, Puritan minister, Anglican minister in Surry County, Virginia, and Northern Neck, Virginia)

(5 children in 5th generation at pages 1603 & 1605)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

1397: D.&W.B. 10/225 & D.&W.B. 10/302

(1) Philip Thompson
B before Dec 12, 1758
M
D

1397: D.&W.B. 10/225 & D.&W.B. 10/302

(2) Frederick Thompson
B before Dec 12, 1758
M
D

1397: D.&W.B. 10/225 & D.&W.B. 10/302

(3) Rebeccah Thompson
B before Dec 12, 1758
M
D

891, 1397: D.&W.B. 10/225 & D.&W.B. 10/302 & D.&W.B. 10a/172

(4) Martha "Patty" (Thompson) (Warren) ____
B before Dec 12, 1758
M1
M2
D

891

1st Jessie Warren
B
M
D

(1 child in 6th generation)

891

(1) Jesse Phillips Warren
B
M
D

891

Sarah Caroline (Bell) Warren
B
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(1 child in 7th generation)

891 (1) Lucy Caroline (Warren) West
B
M
D

891 William Major West
B
M
D

(1 child in 8th generation)

891 (1) Samuel Edwin West
B
M
D

(Confederate Soldier)

891 Oceana Winifred (Gwaltney) West
B
M
D

(1 child in 9th generation)

891 (1) Grace (West) McLamroch
B
M
D

891 James R. MacLamroch
B
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(1 child in 10th generation)

891 (1) James Gwaltney Westwarren MacLamroch
B
M
D

891 Maxine (Pugh) MacLamroch
B
M
D

(2 children in 11th generation)

891 (1) Alan G. W. MacLamroch
B c. 1955
M
D

(2) Brian G. W. MacLamroch
B c. 1956
M
D

891 2nd ____ ____
B
M
D

1397: D.&W.B. 10/302 (5) Nathaniel Thompson
B probably after Dec 12, 1758
M
D

1449, 8425, 8600, 12633 (3) Katherine or Catherine (Judkins) Jones
B
M
D c. 1735 @ Bertie County, North Carolina

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

1449, 8425, 8600, 12633
Henry Jones
B c. 1674 @ Charles City County, Virginia
M
D w.p. Nov 1757 @ Halifax County, North Carolina

(1 child in 4th generation)

8425, 8600, 12633
(1) John Jones
B c. 1700 @ Charles City County, Virginia
M c. 1740
D before Aug 22, 1760 @ Halifax County, North Carolina

8425, 8600, 12633
Elizabeth (____) Jones
B c. 1724
M c. 1740
D c. 1804 @ Augusta, Richmond County, Georgia

(1 child in 5th generation)

8425, 8600, 12633
(1) John Jones, Jr.
B c. 1753 @ Edgecombe, Halifax County, Virginia
M c. 1779
D w.p. Jul 7, 1817 @ Pulaski County, Georgia

8425, 8600, 12633
Sary (____) Jones
B 1765
M c. 1779
D 1830

(1 child in 6th generation)

8425, 8600, 12633
(1) Arthur Jones
B 1790 @ Columbia County, Georgia
M Sep 11, 1839 @ Pulaski County, Georgia
D 1851 @ Pulaski County, Georgia

8425, 8600, 12633
Eliza (____) (Gear) Jones
B 1813 @ Pulaski County, Georgia

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

M1
M2 Sep 11, 1839 @ Pulaski County, Georgia
D after 1851 or 1860

(1 child in 7th generation)

8425, 8600, 12633 (1) Paul Jones
B 1841 or 1842 @ Pulaski County, Georgia
M Nov 21, 1860 @ Pulaski County, Georgia
D Jun 20, 1862 @ Charlottesville, Albemarle County, Virginia

8425, 8600, 12633 Mary (Handley) Jones
B 1842 or 1844 @ Pulaski County, Georgia
M Nov 21, 1860 @ Pulaski County, Georgia
D Sep 6, 1875 @ Dodge County, Georgia

(1 child in 8th generation)

8425, 8600 (1) Elijah P. Jones
B1861
M
D 1941

8425, 8600 Virginia (Durham) Jones
B 1891
M
D 1969

(1 child in 9th generation)

8425, 8600 (1) A. Jones
B 1908
M
D 1986

(Colonel)

8425, 8600 Hazel (Jones) Jones

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

B 1917
M
D 1981

(1 child in 10th generation)

8425, 8600 (1) Buck Jones
B 1938
M
D

(Colonel)

8425, 8600 Tommy (Reynolds) Jones
B 1938
M
D

8425, 8600, 8627 (4) ____ (Judkins) Dennis
B
M
D

8425, 8600, 8627 ____ Dennis
B
M
D

(1 child in 4th generation)

1449, 8425, 8600, 8627 (1) William Dennis
B
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(2) Robert Judkins
B before Jun 9, 1661
Res Jun 9, 1677 & Jun 8, 1678 & Jun 10, 1679 & May 22, 1680 & Jun 9, 1681 @ Surry County, Virginia
M probably before 1683
Res Jun 10, 1684 & Apr 20, 1685 & Jun 6, 1685 & Jul 1, 1685 & Jun 9, 1686 & Jun 11, 1687 & Feb 23, 1687/88 & Jun 9, 1688 & Jun 10, 1689 & Jun 9, 1690 & Jun 9, 1691 & Sep 7, 1691 & Jun 10, 1692 & Jun 10, 1693 @ Surry County, Virginia
D between May 19, 1693 & Jan 3, 1693/4 @ Surry County, Virginia, w.p. Jan 3, 1693/4 @ Surry County, Virginia

N-29, N-39, N-48, N-165, 692, 1017, 1034: Vol 8/3, 1397: W.B. 2/13 & D.&W.B. 4/343, 1398: D.&W.B. 8/210, 1449, 1460, 1461, 1604, 1608, 2186, 2335, 7722, 8627, 12644

(Pardoned as a rebel in Bacon's Rebellion on February 6, 1676; surveyor of highways in 1691)

Elizabeth (____) (Judkins) Stanton
B
M1 probably before 1683
Res Jun 9, 1694 @ Surry County, Virginia
M2 before Jan 16, 1716
D

N-29, N-39, N-48, 1017, 1034: Vol 8/3, 2186, 7722, 12644

(4 children in 3rd generation at pages 1609 & 1610 & 4073 & 4074)

(1) William Judkins
B before Jun 3, 1683
Res Jul 10, 1695 & Jun 3, 1699 & Jun 10, 1700 & Jun 10, 1701 & Jun 10, 1702 & Jun 9, 1703 & 1704 @ Surry County, Virginia
M
D before May 5, 1721, Inventory Aug 16, 1721 @ Surry County, Virginia

N-29, N-39, N-48, 1017, 1397: D.&W.B. 4/343 & D.&W.B. 7/394, 1398: D.&W.B. 8/8, 1449, 1461, 2335, 12644, 12645

Margaret (Taylor) (Judkins) (Moreland or Morland) Vaughan
B
M1
M2 before Aug 16, 1721
M3 before 1730
D

N-29, N-39, N-48, 1017, 1065

(2 children in 4th generation at page 1610)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

N-29, N-39, N-48, 1017, 1065, 1398: D.&W.B. 8/8, 1449. 2335, 7722

(1) Elizabeth (Judkins) Berriman
B
M before Apr 5, 1730
D

N-29, N-39, 1017, 1449, 7722

John Berriman
B
M before Apr 5, 1730
D

N-29, N-39, 1017, 1398: D.&W.B. 8/8, 2335, 7722

(2) Hannah Judkins
B
M
D

N-29, N-39, N-48, N-94: P.D. 11/15 & P.D. 17/436 & P.D. 18/75, 686, 916, 927: Vol 9/1 & Vol 9/3, 1017, 1397: D.&W.B. 4/238 & D.&W.B. 4/343 & D.&W.B. 8/210, 1398: D.B. 4/392, 1420: W.B. A/188 & W.B. A/199, 1449, 1450, 1461, 1605, 2186, 2187, 2991, 2993, 4932, 12639, 12648

(2) Robert Judkins
B before 1695
Res Jul 10, 1695 @ Surry County, Virginia
M
Res @ Blackwater River, Surry County, Virginia
Res Jun 20, 1716 & Feb 20, 1719 & May 14, 1722 & Apr 14, 1723 & Aug 15, 1732 & Oct 14, 1743 & May 16, 1744 & Jul 18, 1744 & Mar 20, 1744/45 & May 15, 1745 & Jul 17, 1745 & Sep 10, 1745 & Mar 20, 1749 & Sep 15, 1751 @ Surry County, Virginia
Res May 13, 1754 & Aug 8, 1755 & Aug 6, 1759 & Feb 29, 1760 & 1761 @ Sussex County, Virginia
D w.p. Feb 20, 1761 @ Sussex County, Virginia

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

N-39, 916, 927: Vol 9/1& Vol 9/3, 1017, 1420: W.B. A/188, 1450, 2025, 2991, 12639

Faith (Maget) Judkins
B
M
Res Jul 18, 1744 & Sep 23, 1744 @ Surry County, Virginia
D

(5 and possibly 6 children in 4th generation at pages 1611 & 3082 & 3084 & 4073)

N-39, N-44, 891, 927: Vol 8/2 & Vol 9/3, 1017, 1398: D.B. 4/346, 1420: W.B. A/188 & W.B. E/52, 1421: D.B. G/1, 2025, 4932

(1) William Judkins
B
M
Res Sep 10, 1745 & Oct 3, 1746 & Oct 22, 1748 & Nov 29, 1750 @ Albemarle Parish, Surry County, Virginia
Res Mar 20, 1764 & Apr 20, 1772 & Mar 21, 1776 & Dec 14, 1785 @ Sussex County, Virginia
D w.p. Sep 2, 1790 @ Sussex County, Virginia

N-39, N-44, 891, 927: Vol 8/2, 1017, 1420: W.B. E/52, 2025

Sarah (____) Judkins
B
M
Res Oct 3, 1746 & Oct 22, 1748 & Nov 29, 1750 @ Albemarle Parish, Surry County, Virginia
D

(6 children in 5th generation at pages 1611 & 1624 & 3081 & 3082)

N-39, N-44, 891, 927: Vol 8/2, 1017, 1420: W.B. E/52 & W.B. E/65, 1421: D.B. F/59 & D.B. F/426 & D.B. F/428 & D.B. H/413 & D.B. H/476 & D.B. H/535 & D.B. I/4 & D.B. I/6, 2025, 4932, 14933, 14934, 14935, 14937

(1) John Judkins
B Oct 3, 1746 @ Albemarle Parish, Surry County, Virginia
Res Mar 20, 1764 & Oct 1, 1771 @ Sussex County, Virginia
M before Nov 9, 1781
Res Aug 16, 1780 & 1782 & 1783 & 1784 & Jul 21, 1785 & 1786 & 1787 & Apr 5, 1788 & Jul 18, 1789 & May 15, 1790 & Sep 2, 1790 & Apr 15, 1791 & Jul 18, 1792 & May 18, 1793 & Jun 10, 1794 & Apr 20, 1795 & Jan 6, 1796 & Nov 2, 1796 & Dec 1, 1796 @ Sussex County, Virginia
Res 1800 & 1802 @ Halifax County, North Carolina
D after 1802 & probably before 1810 probably @ Halifax County, North Carolina

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

N-44, 1421: D.B. F/428 & D.B. H/535 & D.B. I/4 & D.B. I/6, 2025, 11951: W.B. 3/693, 14936

Rebecca (Barker) Judkins
B Feb 23, 1757 @ Albemarle Parish, Virginia
M before Nov 9, 1781
Res Jul 21, 1785 & Nov 2, 1796 & Dec 1, 1796 @ Sussex County, Virginia
Res 1810 @ Halifax County, North Carolina
D between Jan 6, 1823 & Nov 1823, w.p. Nov 1823 @ Halifax County, North Carolina

(6 children in 6th generation at pages 1612 & 1614 & 1618 & 1624)

9982, 11951: W.B. 3/572, 14935, 14936, 14937

(1) Nathaniel Judkins
B c. 1779 and between 1774 & 1784 @ Virginia
Res 1800 & 1802 @ Halifax County, North Carolina
M Dec 10, 1808 @ North Carolina
Res 1810 @ Halifax County, North Carolina
D between Nov 25, 1811 & August 1815 @ Halifax County, North Carolina

9982, 11951: W.B. 3/572, 14936

Sarah "Sally" (Pasteur) Judkins
B between 1765 & 1784
M Dec 10, 1808 @ North Carolina
Res 1810 @ Halifax County, North Carolina
D

1420: W.B. L/174, 11951: W.B. 3/693, 15325, 15332: D.B. 17/308, 15333: File 1392

(2) Luraney or Lavinia (Judkins) Webb
B c. 1780 @ Virginia
M before Jan 6, 1823
Res 1830 @ Halifax County, North Carolina
Res Nov 5, 1850 @ Madison County, Tennessee
D before May 3, 1852 @ Madison County, Tennessee, bond May 3, 1852 @ Madison County, Tennessee

1420: W.B. L/174, 11951: W.B. 3/693, 12825, 14938, 15326, 15332: D.B. 3/336 & D.B. 5/262 & D.B. 17/308, 15333: W.B 2/141

Kinchen Webb
B between 1770 & 1775
M1
Res 1810 @ Greensville County, Virginia
Res Aug 7, 1820 @ Halifax, Hertford County, North Carolina
M2 before Jan 6, 1823
Res 1830 @ Halifax County, North Carolina
Res Jul 27, 1833 @ Madison County, Tennessee
D before Jul 30, 1836 @ Madison County, Tennessee, Inv. Jul 30, 1836 @ Madison County, Tennessee

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(1 child in 7th generation)

9027: W.B. A/117, 15325, 15327, 15328, 15331, 15332: D.B. 5/262 & D.B. 17/308, 15333: File 1392

(1) James Kinney Webb
B c. 1822 or 1823 @ North Carolina
M
Res Nov 5, 1850 & Apr 24, 1851 & May 3, 1852 & Aug 7, 1860 & Jun 1, 1870 @ Madison County, Tennessee
Res Jun 10, 1880 @ Crockett County, Tennessee
D between Jan 5, 1885 & March 1885 @ Crockett County, Tennessee, w.p. March 1885 @ Crockett County, Tennessee

(Farmer in 1850)

6010, 9027: W.B. A/117, 15325, 15327, 15328, 15330

Celia Ann (Duncan) (Webb) Cox
B Dec 20, 1831 or c. 1832 @ Tennessee
M1
Res Nov 5, 1850 & Aug 7, 1860 @ Madison County, Tennessee
Res Jun 10, 1880 @ Crockett County, Tennessee
M2 Dec 31, 1894 @ Gibson County, Tennessee
D Aug 29, 1895 @ Crockett County, Tennessee, buried @ Collinsworth Cemetery, Crockett County, Tennessee

(3 children in 8th generation)

6691, 9027: W.B. A/117, 9114, 10264, 12163, 15327, 15335

(1) Leanna J. (Webb) Tyler
B c. 1849 or Jan 1851 @ Tennessee
Res Aug 7, 1860 @ Madison County, Tennessee
M Sep 13, 1877 @ Crockett County, Tennessee
Res Jan 29, 1881 2@ Gadsden, Crockett County, Tennessee
Res Jan 26, 1889 & Jun 9, 1900 @ Crockett County, Tennessee
D

6010, 6691, 7776, 8307, 9027: W.B. A/117, 9114, 10264, 12163, 15334, 15335

David Crockett Tyler
B Jan 1835 @ Hertford County, North Carolina
Res Jun 30, 1860 @ Hertford County, North Carolina
M1 Mar 1, 1869 @ Fayette County, Tennessee
M2 Sep 13, 1877 @ Crockett County, Tennessee
Res Jan 29, 1881 @ Gadsden, Crockett County, Tennessee
Res Jan 26, 1889 & Jun 9, 1900 @ Crockett County, Tennessee
D

(Clerk for merchant in 1860; enlisted as a Private in Company C, 17th North Carolina Infantry Regiment, on March 24, 1862, paroled on May 1, 1865; farmer in 1900)

6010, 7681, 9027: W.B. A/117, 15327, 15328, 15330, 15336, 15337, 15338

(2) Thomas J. Webb
B Oct 1848 or Oct 18, 1852 or c. 1854 or 1855 @ Tennessee
Res Aug 7, 1860 @ Madison County, Tennessee
M Feb 26, 1879 @ Crockett County, Tennessee
Res Jun 14, 1880 @ Crockett County, Tennessee
Res Jun 6, 1900 & Apr 19, 1910 @ Madison County, Tennessee
Res Feb 6, 1920 @ Benton County, Tennessee
D Dec 8, 1923, buried @ James Cemetery, Coxville, Crockett County, Tennessee

(Farmer in 1880 & 1900 & 1910)

6010, 7681, 15328, 15330, 15336, 15337, 15338

Nancy Elizabeth (James) Webb
B Nov 1847 or Dec 17, 1850 or c. 1853 @ Tennessee
M Feb 26, 1879 @ Crockett County, Tennessee
Res Jun 14, 1880 @ Crockett County, Tennessee
Res Jun 6, 1900 & Apr 19, 1910 @ Madison County, Tennessee
Res Feb 6, 1920 @ Benton County, Tennessee
D Dec 10, 1923, buried @ James Cemetery, Coxville, Crockett County, Tennessee

15327

(3) Alice Webb
B c. 1858 @ Tennessee
Res Aug 7, 1860 @ Madison County, Tennessee
M
D

7685, 1420: W.B. L/174, 11951: W.B. 3/693, 13507, 14938

(3) Lucy H. (Judkins) Webb
B between 1780 & 1790 or c. 1783 @ North Carolina(?)
M Dec 19, 1821 @ Halifax County North Carolina
Res Sep 17, 1850 @ Gibson County, Tennessee
D

9026, 9027: W.B. C/412, 9547, 13507, 14938

Henry R. Webb
B between 1790 & 1800
M Dec 19, 1821 @ Halifax County North Carolina
Res 1830 @ Halifax County, North Carolina

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

Res Jan 1, 1836 & 1840 @ Gibson County, Tennessee
D between Jan 3, 1844 & Feb 5, 1844 @ Gibson County, Tennessee, w.p. Feb 5, 1844 @ Gibson County, Tennessee

(1 child in 7th generation)

6010, 7685, 7686, 7691, 9041

(1) Albert Augustus or J. Webb
B c. 1825 or 1826 @ North Carolina
M Dec 3, 1847 @ Gibson County, Tennessee
Res Sep 17, 1850 & 1860 @ Gibson County, Tennessee
D Jan 13, 1870, buried @ Old Shiloh Burying Ground, Fruitland, Gibson County, Tennessee

(Farmer in 1850 & 1860)

6010, 7685, 7686, 7691, 9041, 15339

Virginia Frances (Sanderford) Webb
B Jul 10, 1832 or c. 1835 @ Tennessee
M Dec 3, 1847 @ Gibson County, Tennessee
Res Sep 17, 1850 & 1860 & Aug 25, 1870 @ Gibson County, Tennessee
D Feb 22, 1880, buried @ China Grove Church Cemetery, Gibson County, Tennessee

(6 children in 8th generation)

7466, 7643, 7685, 7686, 7687, 7688, 7691, 8828, 9041, 9114, 9905, 10459, 15339

(1) Nathan Henry Webb
B Nov 3, 1848 or c. 1849 or 1850 @ Trenton, Gibson County, Tennessee
Res Sep 17, 1850 & 1860 & Aug 25, 1870 & Jun 5, 1880 @ Gibson County, Tennessee
M Jan 1, 1882 @ Halifax County, North Carolina
Res Mar 21, 1891 & Dec 6, 1896 & Jun 26, 1900 @ Gibson County, Tennessee
Res Jul 1, 1901 @ Clareville, Gibson County, Tennessee
Res Apr 29, 1910 @ Gibson County, Tennessee
Res Aug 4, 1917 @ Clareville, Gibson County, Tennessee
D Aug 4, 1917 @ Clareville, Gibson County, Tennessee, buried @ China Grove Church Cemetery, Gibson County, Tennessee

(Physician in 1870 & 1880 & 1900; U.S. Postmaster of Clareville, Tennessee, in 1901; salesman in dry goods store in 1910; allopath physician, merchant, and farmer; member of China Grove Baptist Church)

7687, 7688, 7691, 8828, 9041, 9114, 9905, 15340

Charlie Lenora Rebecca (Webb) Webb
B Oct 30, 1859 or c. 1860 @ Halifax County, North Carolina
M Jan 1, 1882 @ Halifax County, North Carolina

Res Mar 21, 1891 & Dec 6, 1896 & Jun 26, 1900 @ Gibson County, Tennessee
Res Apr 29, 1910 & Jan 10, 1920 @ Gibson County, Tennessee
D Dec 19, 1921 @ Gibson County, Tennessee, buried @ China Grove Church Cemetery, Gibson County, Tennessee

(Farmer in 1920)

7686, 7687, 7688, 7691, 7748, 8506, 8894, 9041, 15340, 15342

(2) Sallie Jane (Webb) Guy
B c. 1851 or May 13, 1852 or c. 1853 @ Tennessee
Res 1860 @ Gibson County, Tennessee
M Feb 8, 1870 @ Gibson County, Tennessee
Res Aug 6, 1874 @ Tennessee
Res Jun 9, 1880 @ Johnson County, Texas
Res Jul 31, 1890 @ Gibson County, Tennessee
Res Jun 19, 1900 @ Bradford, Gibson County, Tennessee
Res Apr 20, 1910 @ Gibson County, Tennessee
Res Jan 5, 1920 @ Bradford, Gibson County, Tennessee
D Apr 13, 1927 @ Bradford, Gibson County, Tennessee, buried @ Bradford Cemetery, Bradford, Gibson County, Tennessee

7687, 7688, 7691, 7748, 8508, 8894, 9041, 15340, 15341, 15342

James Martin Guy
B Mar 19, 1850 or May 1850 or c. 1851 @ Tennessee
M Feb 8, 1870 @ Gibson County, Tennessee
Res Aug 6, 1874 @ Tennessee
Res Jun 9, 1880 @ Johnson County, Texas
Res Jul 31, 1890 @ Gibson County, Tennessee
Res Jun 19, 1900 @ Bradford, Gibson County, Tennessee
Res Apr 20, 1910 @ Gibson County, Tennessee
Res Jan 5, 1920 & 1930 @ Bradford, Gibson County, Tennessee
D Dec 4, 1936 @ Bradford, Gibson County, Tennessee, buried @ Bradford Cemetery, Bradford, Gibson County, Tennessee

(Farmer in 1880 & 1900 & 1910 & 1920; farm laborer in 1930)

6010, 7466, 7686, 7691, 9041, 9905, 9982, 15339

(3) Linton Albert Webb
B c. 1853 or Nov 9, 1854 or c. 1855 @ Gibson County, Tennessee
Res 1860 & Aug 25, 1870 & Jun 1, 1880 & Feb 19, 1884 @ Gibson County, Tennessee
M Feb 20, 1884 @ Gibson County, Tennessee
Res Nov 24, 1886 @ Trenton, Gibson County, Tennessee

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

Res Feb 23, 1888 & Nov 20, 1890 & Mar 21, 1892 @ Gibson County, Tennessee
D Nov 22, 1892, buried @ Center Baptist Church Cemetery, Edison, Gibson County, Tennessee

(Farmer in 1880)

6010, 7687, 7688, 7691, 9041, 9905, 9982, 15343

Martha Ann "May" (Fitzgerald) Webb
B Sep 29, 1862 or c. 1863 @ Gibson County, Tennessee
Res Feb 19, 1884 @ Gibson County, Tennessee
M Feb 20, 1884 @ Gibson County, Tennessee
Res Nov 24, 1886 @ Trenton, Gibson County, Tennessee
Res Feb 23, 1888 & Nov 20, 1890 & Mar 21, 1892 & Jun 4, 1900 & May 12, 1910 @ Gibson County, Tennessee
Res Feb 12, 1920 @ Greenwood, LeFlore County, Mississippi
Res Oct 16, 1956 @ Trenton, Gibson County, Tennessee
D Oct 16, 1956 @ Trenton, Gibson County, Tennessee, buried @ Center Baptist Church Cemetery, Edison, Gibson County, Tennessee

(Farmer in 1900; public school teacher in 1910; Baptist)

7686, 7691, 15339

(4) Martha "Mattie" J. Webb
B Jul 24, 1857 or c. 1858 @ Tennessee
Res 1860 & Aug 25, 1870 @ Gibson County, Tennessee
M None
D Nov 2, 1878, buried @ China Grove Church Cemetery, Gibson County, Tennessee

8410, 7748, 9041, 15339

(5) Wilson "Wilse" W. Webb
B c. 1866 @ Tennessee
Res Aug 25, 1870 @ Gibson County, Tennessee
Res 1905 @ Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee
M
Res 1908 @ Jackson, Madison County, Tennessee
Sep
D Jan 18, 1934 @ Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee

(Salesman in 1905; horse dealer in 1908)

8410, 9041

Belle (____) Webb
B
M

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

Sep
D

7466, 7691, 15339

(6) Clare Webb
B Aug 9, 1867 or c. 1868 @ Tennessee
Res Aug 25, 1870 & Jun 5, 1880 @ Gibson County, Tennessee
M None
D Apr 7, 1887, buried @ China Grove Church Cemetery, Gibson County, Tennessee

11951: W.B. 4/60, 11951: W.B. 3/693, 13507, 14938, 14939

(4) Rebecca (Judkins) Gary
B between 1780 & 1790 or c. 1795 @ Halifax County, North Carolina
M Sep 21, 1821 @ Halifax County North Carolina
Res 1830 & Aug 14, 1850 @ Halifax County, North Carolina
D

(Farmer in 1850)

10185, 11951: W.B. 3/693 & W.B. 4/60, 13507, 14941

William Gary
B before 1775
M1 Aug 27, 1783 @ Sussex County, Virginia
Res Aug 7, 1820 @ Halifax, Halifax County, North Carolina
M2 Sep 21, 1821 @ Halifax County North Carolina
D between Nov 28, 1829 & Feb 3, 1830 @ Halifax County, North Carolina, w.p. Feb 3, 1830 @ Halifax County, North Carolina

14938

No descendants

1420: W.B. L/174, 7685, 9027: W.B. C/412, 11951: W.B. 3/693, 15345

(5) Martha W. (Judkins) Hockaday
B c. 1786 or 1788 @ Virginia
M @ North Carolina
Res Jan 1, 1821 @ Halifax County, North Carolina
Res 1829 @ Madison County, Tennessee
Res Dec 19, 1850 & 1860 @ Gibson County, Tennessee
D c. 1870

(Member of the Methodist Church)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

1420: W.B. L/174, 7685, 7686, 9026, 9027: W.B. C/412 & W.B. G/122, 9521, 11951: W.B. 3/693, 14938, 14941, 15344, 15345, 15346: D.B. C/202 & D.B. G/1 & D.B. G/8 & D.B. H/395 & D.B. M/69 & D.B. M/250 & D.B. O/126 & D.B. U/615 & D.B. Y/94

Warwick Hockaday, Jr.
B c. 1783 or 1785 or 1786 @ North Carolina
M @ North Carolina
Res Aug 7, 1820 & Jan 1, 1821 @ Halifax, Halifax County, North Carolina
Res 1830 @ Halifax County, North Carolina
Res Jun 6, 1833 @ Madison County, Tennessee
Res 1836 & Jun 27, 1839 & Dec 10, 1841 & Aug 14, 1848 & Mar 5, 1849 & Dec 19, 1850 & May 9, 1851 & Nov 6, 1854 & 1860 & Jun 7, 1862 & Dec 10, 1863 & Nov 7, 1867 @ Gibson County, Tennessee
D between Nov 7, 1867 & Oct 5, 1868 @ Gibson County, Tennessee, w. p. Oct 5, 1868 @ Gibson County, Tennessee

(Overseer from 1804 until 1829; farmer in 1850 & 1860; miller; member of Primitive Baptist Church and Whig Party)

(5 children in 7th generation at pages 1619 & 1622 & 1624)

9027: W.B. C/412

(1) John W. Hockaday
B
M
D probably before Nov 7, 1867

6010, 9027: W.B. C/412 & W.B. G/122, 7466, 7685, 7686, 7691, 9982, 15339, 15345, 15346: D.B. M/250

(2) Nathaniel J. Hockaday
B c. 1820 or Jan 1, 1821 or c. 1822 @ Halifax County, North Carolina
M Sep 7, 1847 @ Gibson County, Tennessee
Res Mar 5, 1849 & Sep 21, 1850 & 1860 & Aug 21, 1870 & Jun 5, 1880 @ Gibson County, Tennessee
D Apr 15, 1894 @ Gibson County, Tennessee, buried @ Old Shiloh Burying Ground, Fruitland, Gibson County, Tennessee

(Salesman; huckster; farmer in 1850 & 1860 & 1870 & 1880; county trustee; merchant; member of Democratic Party and Methodist Church)

6010, 7466, 7686, 7691, 9027: Ad.B. D/49, 15339, 15345, 15347: Set.B. N/261

Priscilla J. (Sanderford) Hockaday
B May 21, 1829 @ Nash County, North Carolina
M Sep 7, 1847 @ Gibson County, Tennessee
Res Sep 21, 1850 & 1860 & Aug 21, 1870 & Jun 5, 1880 @ Gibson County, Tennessee
D before Nov 19, 1894 @ Gibson County, Tennessee, probate Nov 19, 1894 @ Gibson County, Tennessee

(Member of Missionary Baptist Church)

(6 children in 8th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

7685, 9982

(1) Fanny Hockaday
B c. 1848 @ Tennessee
Res Sep 21, 1850 @ Gibson County, Tennessee
M None
D Aug 14, 1869 @ Gibson County, Tennessee

(Died from burns suffered from an explosion of a can of oil)

6010, 7466, 7686, 7687, 7688, 7691, 7748,
9041, 9905, 9982, 12286, 15339, 15348, 15350

(2) Andrew Oland Hockaday
B May 23, 1854 or c. 1855 or 1856 @ Gibson County, Tennessee
Res 1860 & Aug 21, 1870 & Jun 5, 1880 @ Gibson County, Tennessee
M Feb 14, 1895 @ Gibson County, Tennessee
Res Oct 6, 1896 & Jun 13, 1900 & Nov 3, 1902 & Apr 29, 1910 & Jan 12, 1920 @ Gibson County, Tennessee
Res Apr 8, 1930 @ Friendship, Crockett County, Tennessee
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 26, 1940 & May 2, 1941 @ Gibson County, Tennessee
D May 2, 1941 @ Gibson County, Tennessee, buried @ Oakland Cemetery, Trenton, Gibson County, Tennessee

(Farmer in 1880 & 1900 & 1910; died from injuries suffered when struck by automobile)

6010, 7687, 7688, 7691, 7748, 9041, 9905,
12286, 15348, 15350

Nancy "Nannie" (Smith) (Hockaday) Hockaday
B Nov 17, 1860 or c. 1861 @ Wayne County, Tennessee or Flatwood, Perry County, Tennessee
M1 Oct 21, 1886 @ Gibson County, Tennessee
Res Sep 24, 1889 @ Gibson County, Tennessee
M2 Feb 14, 1895 @ Gibson County, Tennessee
Res Oct 6, 1896 & Jun 13, 1900 & Nov 3, 1902 & Apr 29, 1910 & Jan 12, 1920 @ Gibson County, Tennessee
Res Apr 8, 1930 @ Friendship, Crockett County, Tennessee
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 26, 1940 @ Gibson County, Tennessee
Res Aug 13, 1950 @ Jackson, Madison County, Tennessee
D Aug 13, 1950 @ Jackson, Madison County, Tennessee, buried @ Oakland Cemetery, Trenton, Gibson County, Tennessee

6010, 7466, 7686, 7691, 15339

(3) Edward E. Hockaday
B Oct 22, 1858 @ Tennessee
Res 1860 & Aug 21, 1870 & Jun 5, 1880 @ Gibson County, Tennessee
M Oct 21, 1886 @ Gibson County, Tennessee
Res Sep 24, 1889 @ Gibson County, Tennessee
D Sep 22, 1891, buried @ Oakland Cemetery, Trenton, Gibson County, Tennessee

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(Farmer in 1880; suffering from chills and fever in 1880)

6010, 7687, 7688, 7691, 7748, 9041, 9905, 12286, 15348, 15350

Nancy "Nannie" (Smith) (Hockaday) Hockaday
B Nov 17, 1860 or c. 1861 @ Wayne County, Tennessee or Flatwood, Perry County, Tennessee
M1 Oct 21, 1886 @ Gibson County, Tennessee
Res Sep 24, 1889 @ Gibson County, Tennessee
M2 Feb 14, 1895 @ Gibson County, Tennessee
Res Oct 6, 1896 & Jun 13, 1900 & Nov 3, 1902 & Apr 29, 1910 & Jan 12, 1920 @ Gibson County, Tennessee
Res Apr 8, 1930 @ Friendship, Crockett County, Tennessee
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 26, 1940 @ Gibson County, Tennessee
Res Aug 13, 1950 @ Jackson, Madison County, Tennessee
D Aug 13, 1950 @ Jackson, Madison County, Tennessee, buried @ Oakland Cemetery, Trenton, Gibson County, Tennessee

6010, 7065, 7466, 7687, 7688, 9982, 10024, 10219, 14235, 15339, 15351, 15352

(4) Emma Lee (Hockaday) Yandell
B Aug 1865 or c. 1866 @ Tennessee
Res Aug 21, 1870 & Jun 5, 1880 @ Gibson County, Tennessee
M Dec 21, 1890 @ Gibson County, Tennessee
Res Jun 16, 1900 & Apr 27, 1910 @ Gibson County, Tennessee
Res Jan 22, 1920 @ Hillsborough County, Florida
Res Apr 7, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 2, 1940 & May 12, 1941 @ Tampa, Hillsborough County, Florida
D 1955 @ Hillsborough County, Florida, buried @ Garden of Memories Cemetery, Tampa, Hillsborough County, Florida

(Employed in retail grocery in 1920)

6010, 7687, 7688, 9114, 9982, 10024, 10219, 14235, 15351, 15352

John Samuel Yandell
B Aug 11, 1861 or c. 1862 @ Humbolt, Gibson County, Tennessee
M Dec 21, 1890 @ Gibson County, Tennessee
Res Jun 16, 1900 & Apr 27, 1910 @ Gibson County, Tennessee
Res c. 1913 & Jan 22, 1920 @ Hillsborough County, Florida
Res Apr 7, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 2, 1940 @ Tampa, Hillsborough County, Florida
D Jun 11, 1944 @ Tampa, Hillsborough County, Florida, buried @ Garden of Memories Cemetery, Tampa, Hillsborough County, Florida

(Farmer in 1900; garden florist in 1920; laborer for electric company in 1930 & 1940)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

7466

(5) Hannie V. Hockaday
B c. 1872 @ Tennessee
Res Jun 5, 1880 @ Gibson County, Tennessee
M
D

7466

(6) Mary L. B. Hockaday
B c. 1873 @ Tennessee
Res & Jun 5, 1880 @ Gibson County, Tennessee
M
D

9027: W.B. C/412

(3) Mary R. Hockaday
B
M
D probably before Nov 7, 1867

6010, 7466, 7685, 7686, 9027: W.B. C/412 & W.B. G/122, 9041, 15339

(4) Elizabeth C. (Hockaday) Sharp
B c. 1826 or 1827 @ North Carolina
Res Dec 19, 1850 @ Gribson County, Tennessee
M Oct 29, 1850 @ Gibson County, Tennessee
Res 1860 & Aug 19, 1870 & Jun 16, 1880 @ Gibson County, Tennessee
D

6010, 7466, 7685, 7686, 9027: W.B. G/122, 9041, 15339, 15353

James S. or W. Sharp
B c. 1826 or 1828 @ Tennessee
Res Sep 21, 1850 @ Gibson County, Tennessee
M Oct 29, 1850 @ Gibson County, Tennessee
Res 1860 & Aug 19, 1870 & Jun 16, 1880 @ Gibson County, Tennessee
D

(Merchant in 1850 & 1860; farmer in 1870 & 1880)

(3 children in 8th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6010, 7466, 7686, 7691, 9041, 15339

(1) Martha "Mattie" G. (Sharp) Donaldson
B c. 1852 @ Tennessee
Res 1860 & Aug 19, 1870 @ Gibson County, Tennessee
M Jan 1, 1873 @ Gibson County, Tennessee
Res Feb 28, 1877 & Jun 16, 1880 @ Gibson County, Tennessee
D Jun 28, 1885, buried @ Bowers Chapel Cemetery, Gibson County, Tennessee

6010, 7466, 7691, 9041

Albert Madison Donaldson
B Dec 23, 1850 or c. 1851 @ Tennessee
M1 Jan 1, 1873 @ Gibson County, Tennessee
Res Feb 28, 1877 & Jun 16, 1880 @ Gibson County, Tennessee
M2 Jan 10, 1888 @ Gibson County, Tennessee
D Apr 30, 1898 @ Brazil, Gibson County, Tennessee, buried @ Bowers Chapel Cemetery, Gibson County, Tennessee

(Physician in 1880)

7686, 7691, 7748, 15339, 15353

(2) Thopolis or "Buck" or "Warrie" or William Langdon Sharp
B c. 1855 or 1857 or Nov 1858 or 1859 @ Tennessee
Res 1860 & Aug 19, 1870 & Jun 16, 1880 @ Gibson County, Tennessee
M None
D Jan 7, 1927 @ Trenton, Gibson County, Tennessee, buried @ Bowers Chapel Cemetery, Gibson County, Tennessee

(Retail grocer in 1880; grocery merchant)

6010, 7065, 7466, 7687, 7688, 7691, 9982, 14235, 15339, 15340, 15341, 15353

(3) Chicie or Chick Elizabeth (Sharp) Sappington
B Aug 1864 or c. 1865 or 1866 @ Brazil, Gibson County, Tennessee
Res Aug 19, 1870 & Jun 16, 1880 @ Gibson County, Tennessee
M Jan 17, 1899 @ Gibson County, Tennessee
Res Jun 13, 1900 @ Gibson County, Tennessee
Res Apr 18, 1910 & Jan 20, 1920 & Apr 8, 1930 @ Trenton, Gibson County, Tennessee
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 26, 1940 @ Tampa, Hillsborough County, Florida
D 1942 @ Tampa, Hillsborough County, Florida, buried @ Bowers Chapel Cemetery, Gibson County, Tennessee

(Landlady of rooming house in 1930; member of Trenton Methodist Church)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6010, 7687, 7688, 7691, 15353

Bruce W. Sappington
B Mar 1863 or c. 1864 @ Tennessee
M Jan 17, 1899 @ Gibson County, Tennessee
Res Jun 13, 1900 @ Gibson County, Tennessee
Res Apr 18, 1910 @ Trenton, Gibson County, Tennessee
D 1912, buried @ Bowers Chapel Cemetery, Gibson County, Tennessee

(Farmer in 1900; farm laborer in 1910)

9027: W.B. C/412

(5) Thomas A. Hockaday
B
M
D probably before Nov 7, 1867

1420: W.B. L/174, 11951: W.B. 3/693

(6) Elizabeth (Judkins) Smith
B
M
D

1420: W.B. L/174

____ Smith
B
M
D

39, N-44, 880, 882, 891, 917, 927: Vol 8/2, 986: D.B. 4/165 & D.B. 4/384 & D.B. 5/149, 1017, 1365, 1421: D.B. F/562 & D.B. F/563 & D.B. I/128, 12621: D.B. D/306 & D.B. D/535 & D.B. F/754& D.B. G/62, 2025

(2) William Judkins
B Oct 22 or 24, 1748 @ Albemarle Parish, Surry County, Virginia
M
Res 1782 to 1796 & Dec 15, 1785 & Aug 16, 1786 & Dec 2, 1796 @ Sussex County, Virginia
Res Apr 6, 1797 to Nov 2, 1800 @ Campbell County, Virginia
Res Dec 13, 1800 & Sep 7, 1801 @ Iredell County, North Carolina
D possibly Apr 1 or 4, 1803, Inventory May 1803 @ Iredell County, North Carolina

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

880, 891, 917, 1365,
12621: D.B. G/62

Lucy (____) Judkins
B possibly Sep 26, 1752
Res possibly @ Caroline County, Virginia
M
D possibly Mar 19, 1827

(7 children in 6th generation at pages 1625 & 2122 & 2782 & 2935)

N-2, N-3, N-4, N-5, N-7, C-15,
N-8, N-9, N-10, N-12, N-13,
14: D.B. 1/408 & D.B. 26/376,
18: W.B. 5-6/391, 31, 33b, 48,
49, 50, 56: D.B. M12/82& D.B.
S18/317, 65e, 880, 882, 883,
888, 891, 893, 917, 920, 1363,
1365, 1421: D.B. 1/128, 2442,
2506, 2612, 4615, 4846: D.B.
8/482, 7963, 9663, 10630, 12614,
12618, 12619, 12621: D.B. D/306,
12624, 12667

(1) Joel Judkins
B May 25, 1776 or Sep 20, 1778 @ Virginia
Res Dec 2, 1796 @ Sussex County, Virginia
Res Dec 27, 1797 & Apr 6, 1799 & Jul 31, 1800 @ Campbell County, Virginia
Res Dec 13, 1800 & Jun 1, 1803 @ Iredell County, North Carolina
M1
Res 1809 & 1810 & 1811 @ Bourbon County, Kentucky
Res c. 1811 @ Ohio
M2 Dec 5, 1812 @ Warren County, Ohio
Res 1820 @ Fayette County, Ohio
Res 1830 & 1840 & Aug 21, 1850 & Apr 28, 1858 @ Highland County, Ohio
D Mar 11, 1859 @ Highland County, Ohio, buried @ Troutwine Cemetery, Dodson Township, Highland County, Ohio

(Member of Methodist Episcopal Church in 1847)

7963, 10630, 12667

1st ____ (____) Judkins
B
M
D probably after Oct 10, 1811 & before Dec 5, 1812

(2 children in 7th generation at pages 1625 & 1857)

N-5, 1365, 7963, 9080, 9752, 12624,
12667, 13790, 13791, 13792, 13793, 13943

(1) Elizabeth (Judkins) Reveal
B c. 1806 or 1807 @ North Carolina or possibly Kentucky
M Dec 27, 1821 @ Highland County, Ohio
Res 1830 @ Highland County, Ohio
Res 1840 @ Marion County, Indiana
Res Oct 19, 1850 & 1856 & Jun 13, 1860 & Jun 14, 1870 @ Wapello County, Iowa
D Jul 6, 1875, buried @ Burns Cemetery, Chillicothe, Wapello County, Iowa

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

N-5, 1778, 9080, 9752, 7963, 8247,
8677, 9752, 11145, 12667, 13790, 13791,
13792, 13793, 13943

Thomas Reveal
B c. 1799 or 1800 @ Virginia
M1 Dec 27, 1821 @ Highland County, Ohio
Res 1830 @ Highland County, Ohio
Res 1840 @ Marion County, Indiana
Res Mar 1, 1850 & Jun 1, 1850 & Oct 19, 1850 & 1856 & Jun 13, 1860 & Jun 14, 1870 @ Wapello County, Iowa
M2 Jan 2, 1879 @ Osceola, Clarke County, Iowa
Res Jun 4, 1880 @ Clarke County, Iowa
D Aug 6, 1882, buried @ Burns Cemetery, Chillicothe, Wapello County, Iowa

(Farmer in 1850 & 1856 & 1870 & 1880)

(7 children in 8th generation at pages )

8206, 8677, 9294: File 8-467, 13792

(1) William Reveal
B Oct 3, 1823 @ Ohio
M Feb 12, 1846 @ Marion County, Indiana
Res Apr 10, 1849 @ Wapello County, Iowa
D Sep 26, 1853 @ Wapello County, Iowa, buried @ Burns Cemetery, Chillicothe, Wapello County, Iowa

8206, 9294: File 8-467

Elizabeth K. (Bell) Reveal
B
M Feb 12, 1846 @ Marion County, Indiana
D

(3 children in 9th generation)

9755, 9294: File 8-467, 13790, 13792, 13794, 13798

(1) Nathaniel Thomas Reveal
B c. 1849 or 1850 @ Iowa
Res Jun 13, 1860 @ Wapello County, Iowa
Res Aug 7, 1870 & 1871 @ Inyo County, California
M
Res Jun 17, 1880 @ Tybo, Nye County, Nevada
D Jul 20, 1883 @ British Columbia, Canada

(Teamster in 1870; laborer in 1871; teamster in 1880)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9080, 13792, 13795

Mary E. (Worley) Reveal
B Aug 4, 1855 or c. 1856 @ Indiana
M
Res Jun 17, 1880 @ Tybo, Nye County, Nevada
Res 1885 @ Wapello County, Iowa
D Feb 7, 1887 @ Iowa, buried @ Chisman Cemetery, Wapello County, Iowa

(1 children in 10th generation)

9080, 9827, 11139, 11983, 13795, 13796, 13797

(1) Ora Allen Reveal
B Oct 1878 or Sep 1879 or c. 1880 @ Tybo, Nye County, Nevada
Res Jun 17, 1880 @ Tybo, Nye County, Nevada
Res 1885 & 1895 @ Wapello County, Iowa
Res Jun 15, 1900 @ Bayfield County, Wisconsin
Res 1902 @ Concord, Contra Costa County, California
Res Apr 20, 1910 @ Ottumwa, Wapello County, Iowa
Res 1911 @ San Francisco, California
Res Nov 28, 1911 @ Livingston, Park County, Montana
M
D

(Farm laborer in 1900; operator for Northern Pacific Railway November 15, 1901, to August 15, 1904; prospector from August 15, 1904, to July 15, 1906; operator for Northern Pacific Railway from July 19, 1906, to September 14, 1906, and June 30, 1909, to October 30, 1909, and June 1, 1910, to January 20, 1911; saloon keeper in 1910; discharged from Northern Pacific Railway in August 1910 for violation of Rule 8, plundering; 5' 9" tall, 155 pounds, brown eyes, auburn brown hair in 1911)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6997, 9054, 9114, 9294: File 8-467, 9654, 9693, 9695, 9755, 9982, 10228, 11139, 13790, 13791, 13795, 13800

(2) William or Willis W. Clarendon Reveal
B Feb 1851 or c. 1852 @ Iowa
Res Jun 13, 1860 & Jun 13, 1870 @ Wapello County, Iowa
Res Jun 17, 1880 @ Tybo, Nye County, Nevada
Res Nov 6, 1884 @ Seattle, King County, Washington Territory
M Nov 6, 1884 @ Seattle, King County, Washington Territory
Res 1885 @ Seattle, King County, Washington Territory
Res 1888 @ Campo Seco, Calaveras County, California
Res Jun 4, 1889 @ Seattle, King County, Washington
Res Apr 1, 1892 @ Tacoma, Pierce County, Washington
Res Jun 9, 1900 @ Berkeley, Alameda County, California
Res Apr 21, 1910 @ Oakland, Alameda County, California
Res Nov 28, 1911 @ San Francisco, California
Res Jan 8, 1920 @ Oakland, Alameda County, California
D Jul 4, 1929 @ Berkeley, Alameda County, California, buried @ Mountain View Cemetery, Oakland, Alameda County, California

(Bookkeeper in 1880; employed in manufacturing in 1885; mining superintendent in 1888; bookkeeper in 1889; grocer in 1892; life insurance agent in 1900; manager of lime company in 1910; farmer in 1920; member of First Unitarian Church)

6997, 7404, 9054, 9114, 9654, 9664, 9693, 9982, 10228, 13239, 13800

Ida Louise (Frasch) Reveal
B Nov 3, 1859 or c. 1860 or 1861 @ Pennsylvania
Res @ Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania
Res Nov 6, 1884 @ Seattle, King County, Washington Territory
M Nov 6, 1884 @ Seattle, King County, Washington Territory
Res 1885 & Jun 4, 1889 @ Seattle, King County, Washington Territory
Res Apr 1, 1892 @ Tacoma, Pierce County, Washington
Res Jun 9, 1900 @ Berkeley, Alameda County, California
Res Apr 21, 1910 & Jan 8, 1920 @ Oakland, Alameda County, California
Res Apr 10, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 11, 1940 & Nov 3, 1957 @ Berkeley, Alameda County, California
D Nov 3, 1957 @ Los Angeles County, California, buried @ Mountain View Cemetery, Oakland, Alameda County, California

(Traveled to California on the fifth train to cross the continent; member of First Unitarian Church)

(3 children in 10th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6691, 6997, 7404, 7453, 7926, 9114, 9654, 9664, 9693, 9982, 13800

(1) Lillian Bell (Reveal) Kauffman
B Oct 1884 or Sep 26, 1885 or c. 1886 @ Spenceville, Nevada County, California
Res Jun 4, 1889 @ Seattle, King County, Washington
Res Apr 1, 1892 @ Tacoma, Pierce County, Washington
Res Jun 9, 1900 @ Berkeley, Alameda County, California
Res Apr 21, 1910 @ Oakland, Alameda County, California
M
Res c. 1912 @ New York
Res Jan 18, 1918 @ Manila, Philippine Islands
Res Sep 12, 1918 @ San Mateo, San Mateo County, California
Res Jan 1920 & & Jul 4, 1929 & Apr 3, 1930 @ Oakland, Alameda County, California
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 11, 1940 & Oct 16, 1940 @ Berkeley, Alameda County, California
D Mar 21, 1944 @ Alameda County, California

(Traveled to the Orient in 1912; teacher in private school in 1940; member of Business and Professional Women's Club of Berkeley, California Teachers' Association, San Francisco Teachers' Association, and California Council of Adult Education)

6691, 7908, 7926, 9114, 9664, 9693, 9695, 9720, 10953, 13239

George Armistead Kauffman
B Oct 13, 1876 or c. 1877 or 1878 @ Fort Ringold, Texas or Rio Grande City, Starr County, Texas
M
Res c. 1912 @ New York
Res Mar 12, 1918 @ Manila, Philippine Islands
Res Sep 12, 1918 @ New York New York
Res Jun 24, 1920 @ Manila, Philippine Islands
Res Jan 1920 & Apr 3, 1930 @ Oakland, Alameda County, California
D Sep 11 or 12, 1935 @ Yountville, Napa County, California, buried @ Veterans Memorial Grove Cemetery, Yountville, Napa County, California

(Enlisted as Private on February 4, 1899, served in Company L, 12th U.S. Infantry Regiment, in Spanish American War, discharged on October 5, 1899; traveled to the Orient in 1912; merchant in 1918 & 1920; 6' 1" tall, dark complexion, brown eyes, brown and gray hair in 1918 & 1920; broker of raw materials in 1920; merchant in 1930)

(3 children in 11th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

7453, 7926, 8551, 9114, 9693, 9982, 10027, 13462

(1) George Armistead Kauffman, Jr.
B Nov 16, 1913 or c. 1914 @ Oakland, Alameda County, California
Res Jan 1920 @ Oakland, Alameda County, California
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Berkeley, Alameda County, California
M Feb 8, 1958 @ Alameda County, California
Res @ Santa Cruz, Santa Cruz County, California
D Oct 25, 2003

(Employed by People's World Newspaper in 1940; 6' tall, 155 pounds, ruddy complexion, brown eyes, black hair in 1940; enlisted as a Private in U.S. Army on September 19, 1942, in service in 1944)

6416, 9114, 10027, 13239

Aileen B. "Peggy" (Smith) (Dean) Kauffman
B Mar 15, 1918 or c. 1919 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
M1 before Sep 1939
M2 Feb 8, 1958 @ Alameda County, California
Res Apr 9, 1940 @ Berkeley, Alameda County, California
D Jul 9, 2002

(Saleslady in music sotre in 1940)

6416, 7404, 7926, 9693, 9982

(2) Lillian Reveal (Kauffman) Ballinger
B May 10, 1916 @ Manila, Philippine Islands
Res Jan 1920 @ Oakland, Alameda County, California
M
Res Mar 21, 1944 @ Laguna Beach, Orange County, California
Res @ Oakland, Alameda County, California
D Oct 6, 1984 @ Alameda County, California

____ Ballinger
B
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

7453, 7926, 8551, 9693, 9982, 10228, 13239

(3) Willis R. Clarendon Kauffman
B May 10, 1916 @ Manila, Philippine Islands
Res Jan 1920 @ Oakland, Alameda County, California
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 11, 1940 & Oct 16, 1940 @ Berkeley, Alameda County, California
M
D before May 22, 2006

(Clerk in retail furniture store in 1940; 6' 1¼" tall, 155 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, blonde hair in 1940; enlisted as a Private in U.S. Army on February 18, 1941, member of U.S. Army in 1944)

6416, 9114, 9693, 9982, 10228, 13239

(4) Sarah Frances (Kauffman) Morgan
B Jun 11, 1918 or c. 1919 @ San Mateo County, California
Res Jan 1920 @ Oakland, Alameda County, California
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 11, 1940 @ Berkeley, Alameda County, California
Res Mar 21, 1944 @ Washington, District of Columbia
M before Jul 1961
Res @ Los Altos, Santa Clara County, California
D May 22, 2006 @ Fremont, Alameda County, California, buried @ Christ Episcopal Church Churchyard Columbarium, Portola Valley, San Mateo County, California

(Stenographer for insurance company in 1940; present in Secretary of War's office when news of Pearl Harbor attack was disclosed; owner and operator of Morgan Pre-School in Menlo Park; )

9114, 10228

Albert F. Morgan
B
Res @ Burlingame, San Mateo County, California
M before Jul 1961
D

(Educator in Special Education and Speech Pathology at China Lake Naveal Weapons Center in Ridgecrest, California)

(3 children in 12th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

10228

(1) Kaethe Morgan
B
Res @ Los Altos, Santa Clara County, California
M
D

10228

(2) Sally Morgan
B
Res @ Los Altos, Santa Clara County, California
M
D

10228

(3) John Morgan
B
Res @ Los Altos, Santa Clara County, California
M
D

6416, 6997, 7404, 9114, 9654, 9664, 9693, 9982, 13800

(2) Helen Nettie or E. Reveal
B Mar 28, 1887 or Mar 28, 1888 @ California
Res Jun 4, 1889 @ Seattle, King County, Washington
Res Apr 1, 1892 @ Tacoma, Pierce County, Washington
Res Jun 9, 1900 @ Berkeley, Alameda County, California
Res Apr 21, 1910 & Jan 8, 1920 & Jul 4, 1929 @ Oakland, Alameda County, California
Res Apr 10, 1930 @ Berkeley, Alameda County, California
Res Mar 21, 1944 @ San Francisco, California
Res @ Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California
M None
D Jan 15, 1972 @ Los Angeles County, California

(Teacher in public school in 1920; manager of apartment house in 1930)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 6691, 6997, 7404, 9114, 9654, 9693, 9982, 11099, 13200, 13264, 13800

(3) Grant Allen Reveal
B Apr 3, 1890 or c. 1891 @ Tacoma, Pierce County, Washington
Res Apr 1, 1892 @ Tacoma, Pierce County, Washington
Res Jun 9, 1900 @ Berkeley, Alameda County, California
Res Apr 21, 1910 @ Oakland, Alameda County, California
Res Jun 5, 1917 @ Chico, Butte County, California
Res Jan 8, 1920 @ Oakland, Alameda County, California
M c. 1924
Res Jul 4, 1929 & Apr 8, 1930 @ Sacramento, Sacramento County, California
Div
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 2, 1940 @ Sacramento, Sacramento County, California
Res Mar 21, 1944 @ Berkeley, Alameda County, California
Res @ Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California
D Jul 23, 1971 @ Los Angeles County, California

(Farmer in 1917; medium height, medium build, gray eyes, dark brown hair in 1917; receiving clerk for freight company in 1920; 5' 7" tall, medium complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1920; construction manager for telephone company in 1930)

6416, 7404, 7436, 9114, 11102, 11099, 11635, 13264

Eleanore M. (Clementz) (Reveal) Seymour
B Aug 19, 1901 or c. 1902 @ Washington or Clinton, Clinton County, Iowa
M1 c. 1924
Res Apr 8, 1930 @ Sacramento, Sacramento County, California
Div
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 5, 1940 @ Sacramento, Sacramento County, California
M2 Jun 23, 1947 @ Carson City, Nevada
Res @ Burbank, Los Angeles County, California
D Aug 14, 1994 @ Los Angeles County, California, buried @ Odd Fellows Lawn Cemetery and Mausoleum, Sacramento, Sacramento County, California

(Typist in office in 1940)

(2 children in 11th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 7436, 7437, 9114, 10422, 11099, 13264

(1) Charliene Madell (Reveal) (Holden) (Rosen) Mills or Millstein
B Aug 26, 1927 or c. 1928 @ Sacramento, Sacramento County, California
Res Apr 8, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 5, 1940 @ Sacramento, Sacramento County, California
Res Feb 16, 1944 @ Berkeley, Alameda County, California
M1 Feb 17, 1944 @ Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona
M2 before Mar 1956
M3 Mar 15, 1960 @ Los Angeles County, California
Res @ Newport Beach, Orange County, California
D Jun 15, 2000

9114, 10422

1st John Park Holden
B
Res Feb 16, 1944 @ Maricopa County, Arizona
M Feb 17, 1944 @ Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona
D

9114

2nd ____ Rosen
B
M before Mar 1956
D

7437, 9114

3rd Arnold Mills or Millstein
B
M Mar 15, 1960 @ Los Angeles County, California
D

6416, 7436, 8416, 9114, 10027, 11099, 13264

(2) Helen Alyse (Reveal) (McMasters) Rodman
B Oct 27, 1928 or c. 1929 @ Sacramento, Sacramento County, California
Res Apr 8, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 5, 1940 @ Sacramento, Sacramento County, California
M1 Feb 12, 1950 @ Los Angeles County, California
M2 Jul 8, 1958 @ Los Angles County, California
Div Apr 1968 @ Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California
Res @ Savannah, Chatham County, Georgia
D Jul 3, 2002

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

8416, 10027

1st James W. McMasters
B c. 1911
M Feb 12, 1950 @ Los Angeles County, California
D

10027

2nd William M. Rodman
B c. 1941
M Jul 8, 1958 @ Los Angles County, California
Div Apr 1968 @ Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California
D

8247, 9294: File 8-467, 11145, 13790, 13791, 13801

(3) Martha A. M. "Mattie" (Reveal) Davis
B c. 1854 or 1855 @ Iowa
Res Jun 13, 1860 & Jun 13, 1870 @ Wapello County, Iowa
M Aug 27, 1871 @ Wapello County, Iowa
D Apr 3, 1872 @ Wapello County, Iowa

8247, 11145

Frank K. Davis
B
M Aug 27, 1871 @ Wapello County, Iowa
D

9752, 11145, 13792, 13943

(2) Joel J. Reveal
B c. 1826 @ Ohio or Indiana
Res Oct 19, 1850 @ Wapello County, Iowa
M Feb 10, 1853 @ Wapello County, Iowa
D Jun 28, 1853, buried @ Burns Cemetery, Chillicathe, Wapello County, Iowa

(Farmer in 1850)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9264, 9752, 9080, 11145, 12084, 12090, 13790, 13791, 13943

Anna Mariah (Johnson) (Reveal) Crook
B Dec 3, 1824 or c. 1825 or 1826 @ Ohio
Res Nov 29, 1850 @ Wapello County, Iowa
M1 Feb 10, 1853 @ Wapello County, Iowa
Res 1856 @ Wapello County, Iowa
M2 Oct 9, 1857 @ Wapello County, Iowa
Res Jun 9, 1860 & Jun 21, 1870 @ Wapello County, Iowa
Res Jun 7, 1880 @ Shelby County, Illinois
D Apr 23, 1899, buried @ Henton Cemetery, Henton, Shelby County, Illinois

8043, 9080, 9291, 9752, 10264, 10805, 10808, 11145, 11983, 13790, 13791, 13792, 13797, 13802, 13803, 13860, 13943

(3) Claiborne Strough Reveal
B May 1828 or c. 1829 or 1830 or 1831 @ Highland County, Ohio
Res Oct 19, 1850 @ Wapello County, Iowa
M Feb 18, 1855 @ Wapello County, Iowa
Res 1856 & Jun 13, 1860 & 1863 & Jun 13, 1870 & Jun 8, 1880 & 1885 @ Wapello County, Iowa
Res Jun 6, 1900 & Apr 20, 1910 & 1915 @ Ottumwa, Wapello County, Iowa
Res Feb 2, 1920 @ Greene County, Illinois
D Dec 29, 1920 @ Greene County, Illinois, buried @ Burns Cemetery, Chillicothe, Wapello County, Iowa

(Farmer in 1850 & 1856 & 1860 & 1863 & 1870 & 1880 & 1885; day laborer in 1900)

9080, 9291, 10805, 10808, 11145, 11983, 13790, 13791, 13792, 13797, 13802, 13803, 13943

Rebecca Jane (McGlothlen) Reveal
B Jul 1834 or Jul 9, 1837 @ Fountain County, Indiana
M Feb 18, 1855 @ Wapello County, Iowa
Res 1856 & Jun 13, 1860 & Jun 13, 1870 & Jun 8, 1880 & 1885 & 1895 @ Wapello County, Iowa
Res Jun 6, 1900 & Apr 20, 1910 & 1915 @ Ottumwa, Wapello County, Iowa
D Mar 31, 1917 @ Ottumwa, Wapello County, Iowa, buried @ Burns Cemetery, Chillicothe, Wapello County, Iowa

(Carpet weaver in 1900)

(6 children in 9th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

7812, 8403, 9695, 9827, 10966, 11145, 11983, 12147, 13790, 13791, 13804, 13943

(1) Thomas Jackson Reveal
B c. 1855 or Aug 3, 1856 or c. 1857 @ Ottumwa, Wapello County, Iowa
Res Jun 13, 1860 & Jun 13, 1870 @ Wapello County, Iowa
M1 Mar 23, 1876 @ Ottumwa, Wapello County, Iowa
Res Jun 2, 1880 @ Greene County, Missouri
Div before Dec 17, 1882
M2
Res Aug 26, 1890 @ Ottumwa, Wapello County, Iowa
M3 Aug 26, 1890 @ Ottumwa, Wapello County, Iowa
Res 1895 @ Ottumwa, Wapello County, Iowa
Div
M4 c. 1902
Res Apr 16, 1910 @ Denver, Denver County, Colorado
Div Apr 28, 1917 @ Denver County, Colorado
Res Jan 5, 1920 @ Denver, Denver County, Colorado
Res 1922 @ Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California
D Jul 14, 1935 @ Rancho Los Amigos, Los Angeles County, California, buried @ Pacific Crest Cemetery, Redondo Beach, Los Angeles County, California

(Baggage master in 1880; street car conductor in 1890; railroad conductor in 1910; tailor in repair shop in 1920; Republican in 1922; steam railroad conductor in 1922)

9080, 10805, 10961, 11145, 13804, 13943

1st Minerva Jane (Koons) (Reveal) Henry
B c. 1849 or May 1851 or c. 1852 or 1855 @ Wapello County, Iowa
M1 Mar 23, 1876 @ Ottumwa, Wapello County, Iowa
Res Jun 2, 1880 @ Greene County, Missouri
Div before Dec 17, 1882
M2 Dec 17, 1882 @ Ottumwa, Wapello County, Iowa
Res 1885 @ Ottumwa, Wapello County, Iowa
Res Jun 13, 1900 @ Denver, Arapahoe County, Colorado
D

(2 children in 10th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

7057, 7404, 7453, 7812, 8403, 8415, 9114, 9982, 10808,
10961, 10966, 10993, 11075, 11959, 12147, 13804, 13806, 13943

(1) Cora Etta (Reveal) Wells
B Jul 1876 or Jul 26, 1877 or c. 1878 @ Ottumwa, Wapello County, Iowa
Res Jun 2, 1880 @ Greene County, Missouri
M1 Jul 26, 1896 @ Colorado
Res Jun 6, 1900 @ Denver, Arapahoe County, Colorado
Res May 5, 1910 @ Denver, Denver County, Colorado
Div May 1, 1912 @ Denver County, Colorado
M2 May 8, 1913 @ Littleton, Arapahoe County, Colorado
M3
Res Jan 7, 1920 @ Denver, Denver County, Colorado
Res Apr 16, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Jul 14, 1935 & Jan 11, 1936 @ Hermosa Beach, Los Angeles County, California
Res Apr 7, 1940 & Feb 15, 1942 @ Redondo Beach, Los Angeles County, California
Res Jan 20, 1946 & Jun 12, 1946 & Aug 8, 1947 & Dec 25, 1959 @ Hermosa Beach, Los Angeles County, California
D Feb 25, 1964 @ Los Angeles County, California, buried @ Pacific Crest Cemetery, Redondo Beach, Los Angeles County, California

(Laundress in 1910)

7404, 7812, 8403, 8415, 9114, 10808, 10961, 10966, 10993,
11959, 13943

1st James Madison Wells
B Sep 7, 1866 or Sep 1867 or c. 1868 @ Millerstown, Grayson County, Kentucky
M1 Jul 26, 1896 @ Colorado
Res Jun 6, 1900 @ Denver, Arapahoe County, Colorado
Res May 5, 1910 @ Denver, Denver County, Colorado
Div May 1, 1912 @ Denver County, Colorado
M2
Res Jan 7, 1920 @ Denver, Denver County, Colorado
Res Apr 16, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 @ Hermosa Beach, Los Angeles County, California
Res Apr 7, 1940 @ Redondo Beach, Los Angeles County, California
D Sep 2, 1942 @ Los Angeles County, California, buried @ Pacific Crest Cemetery, Redondo Beach, Los Angeles County, California

(Fireman in 1900 & 1910; teamster for Hermosa Beach in 1930)

(4 children in 11th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6691, 7404, 7812, 8403, 8415, 9114, 9827, 9982, 10961, 10966, 10988, 10993, 11103, 11354, 11579, 13480, 13806, 13943

(1) George Bernard Wells
B Aug 7, 1897 or c. 1898 @ Denver, Colorado
Res Jun 6, 1900 @ Denver, Arapahoe County, Colorado
Res May 5, 1910 @ Denver, Denver County, Colorado
M1 Jan 3, 1917 @ Colorado
Res Sep 18, 1918 @ Denver, Colorado
Res Jan 7, 1920 @ Denver, Denver County, Colorado
Res @ Los Angeles County, California
Div before Apr 24, 1925
Res Apr 24, 1925 to Jun 2, 1925 @ Home for Disabled Volunteers, Sawtelle, Los Angeles County, California
Res Mar 2, 1934 @ Hermosa Beach, Los Angeles County, California
M2 Mar 8, 1934 @ Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California
Div
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Denver, Colorado
M3
Res Apr 1940 @ Grayson, Stanislaus County, California
Res Feb 15, 1942 @ Redondo Beach, Los Angeles County, California
Res Jan 20, 1946 @ Palm Springs, Riverside County, California
Res Aug 8, 1947 @ Redondo Beach, Los Angeles County, California
M4
D Dec 25, 1959 @ Los Angeles County, California, buried @ Pacific Crest Cemetery, Redondo Beach, Los Angeles County, California

(Enlisted in U.S. Navy on August 14, 1917, served as Fireman 2nd Class in U.S. Navy in World War I, discharged for physical disability on September 14, 1918; tall, medium build, brown eyes, dark brown hair in 1918; laborer in 1920; ranch laborer in 1940; employed at California Ship Building in 1942; 5' 11" tall, 140 pounds, dark complexion, brown eyes, brown hair, scars on corners of mouth in 1942; Redondo Beach City Parks Superintendent in 1959)

6691, 8403, 8415, 10993, 11103, 13806

1st Jessie L. (Bowker) Wells
B c. 1900 or 1901 @ Kansas
M Jan 3, 1917 @ Colorado
Res Sep 18, 1918 @ Denver, Colorado
Res Jan 7, 1920 @ Denver, Denver County, Colorado
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(1 child in 12th generation)

7453, 7812, 7908, 8403, 8415, 8551, 9982, 11103, 11579, 11959

(1) Clarence William Wells
B Feb 2, 1919 @ Denver, Colorado
Res Jan 7, 1920 @ Denver, Denver County, Colorado
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 26, 1938 @ Hermosa Beach, Los Angeles County, California
M1 May 12, 1938 @ Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California
Res Apr 22, 1940 & Oct 16, 1940 @ Hermosa Beach, Los Angeles County, California
Res Jun 20, 1944 @ Los Angeles County, California
Res Aug 8, 1947 @ Hermosa Beach, Los Angeles County, California
M2
Res Oct 10, 1959 @ Manhattan Beach, Los Angeles County, California
D Oct 10, 1959 @ Inglewood, Los Angeles County, California, buried @ Pacific Crest Cemetery, Redondo Beach, Los Angeles County, California

(Sign painter for airplane factory in 1940; employed by Douglas Aircraft Company in 1940; 6' 2" tall, 160 pounds, light complexion, brown eyes, blonde hair in 1940; enlisted as a Private in U.S. Army on June 20, 1944, served in Company C, 17th Battalion, Infantry Replacement Training Center, discharged on May 10, 1946; aircraft painter for Northrup Aviation; Park Superintendent of Redondo Beach)

7453, 8415, 11579, 11959

1st Virginia Anne (Foster) Wells
B c. 1919 or 1921 @ California
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 26, 1938 @ Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California
M May 12, 1938 @ Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California
Res Apr 22, 1940 & Oct 16, 1940 @ Hermosa Beach, Los Angeles County, California
D

(Civil engineer for oil company in 1940)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

7908, 9982, 11103

2nd Marian T. (____) Wells
B
M
Res Oct 10, 1959 @ Manhattan Beach, Los Angeles County, California
D

6416, 7404, 7436, 8415, 8416, 9827, 11579, 13480, 13807

2nd Inez Claudia (Adcock) (Wells) Reddick
B Oct 14, 1906 or c. 1907 or 1909 @ Nebraska
Res Jan 2, 1920 @ Wray, Yuma County, Colorado
Res Mar 2, 1934 @ Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California
M1 Mar 8, 1934 @ Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California
Res 1936 @ Los Angeles County, California
Div
Res Apr 6, 1940 @ Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California
M2 Dec 1, 1967 @ Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California
Div Mar 1971 @ Orange County, California
Res @ Garden Grove, Orange County, California
D Aug 21, 1987 @ Orange County, California

(Practical nurse in private home in 1940)

(1 child in 12th generation)

7436, 8403, 8416, 9982, 10027

(1) Lois May (Wells) (Morse) Moore
B Nov 27, 1934 or c. 1935 @ Los Angeles County, California
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 6, 1940 @ Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California
M1 Jul 28, 1955 @ San Bernardino County, California
M2 Dec 10, 1959 @ Los Angeles County, California
Div Jan 1971 @ Orange County, California
D

10027

1st Kenneth E. Morse
B c. 1928
M Jul 28, 1955 @ San Bernardino County, California
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

8416, 10027

2nd Oscar T. Morse
B c. 1937
M Dec 10, 1959 @ Los Angeles County, California
Div Jan 1971 @ Orange County, California
D

13480

3rd Claudia (____) Wells
B c. 1913 @ Texas
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Mississippi County, Arkansas
M
Res Apr 1940 @ Grayson, Stanislaus County, California
D

9982

4th Wanda (____) Wells
B
M
D

6416, 6691, 7057, 7404, 7453, 7812, 8403, 9114, 9982, 10961, 10966, 10993, 11959, 13806, 13943

(2) Leo Albert Wells
B c. 1899 or Mar 4, 1900 or c. 1901 @ Denver, Colorado
Res Jun 6, 1900 @ Denver, Arapahoe County, Colorado
Res May 5, 1910 @ Denver, Denver County, Colorado
M Nov 12, 1917 @ Colorado
Res Sep 12, 1918 & Jan 7, 1920 @ Denver, Denver County, Colorado
Res 12, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 @ Hermosa Beach, Los Angeles County, California
Res Apr 9, 1940 & Feb 15, 1942 & Jan 20, 1946 & Aug 8, 1947 & Dec 25, 1959 @ Redondo Beach, Los Angeles County, California
D May 28, 1969 @ Los Angeles County, California

(Laborer for Schlesinger Radium Company in 1918; medium height, medium build, hazel eyes, red hair in 1918; laborer on railroad in 1920; truck driver for Hermosa Beach in 1930; police officer in 1935; foreman for road construction in 1940; employed by California Ship Corporation in 1942; 5' 10½" tall, 185 pounds, ruddy complexion, brown eyes, red hair, scar on right wrist in 1942 inspector in Redondo Beach engineering department in 1959)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 6691, 7057, 7404, 7453, 8403, 8415, 9114, 10993, 11959, 13806

Opal Delva (Conley) Wells
B Jul 24, 1901 @ Colorado
M Nov 12, 1917 @ Colorado
Res Sep 12, 1918 & Jan 7, 1920 @ Denver, Denver County, Colorado
Res Jul 26, 1923 @ Redondo Beach, Los Angeles County, California
Res 12, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 @ Hermosa Beach, Los Angeles County, California
Res Apr 9, 1940 & Feb 15, 1942 @ Redondo Beach, Los Angeles County, California
Res @ Hawthorne, Los Angeles County, California
D Mar 13, 1980 @ Los Angeles County, California

(1 child in 12th generation)

6416, 7057, 7404, 7453, 7812, 8403, 9114, 11579, 11959

(1) Geneva Opal (Wells) Lewis
B Oct 11, 1919 or c. 1920 @ Denver, Denver County, Colorado
Res Jan 7, 1920 @ Denver, Denver County, Colorado
Res 12, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 @ Hermosa Beach, Los Angeles County, California
M Aug 31, 1938 @ California
Res Apr 9, 1940 & Oct 16, 1940 @ Redondo Beach, Los Angeles County, California
Res @ Torrance, Los Angeles County, California
D Sep 13, 1992 @ Los Angeles County, California, buried @ Forest Lawn Memorial Park, Covina, Los Angeles County, California

6416, 7453, 7812, 9114, 11579, 11959

Elmer Charles Lewis
B Sep 15, 1917 or Dec 15, 1917 or c. 1918 @ Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Redondo Beach, Los Angeles County, California
M Aug 31, 1938 @ California
Res Apr 9, 1940 & Oct 16, 1940 @ Redondo Beach, Los Angeles County, California
Res @ West Covina, Los Angeles County, California
D Jan 25, 2004, buried @ Forest Lawn Memorial Park, Covina, Los Angeles County, California

(Riveter at airplane factory in 1940; employed by North American Aviation Corporation in 1940; 5' 11" tall, 143 pounds, light complexion,

blue eyes, brown hair scar below index finger on back of hand in 1940)

7404, 7812, 7908, 9982, 10966, 11075, 11106, 13808, 13943

(3) Paul James Wells
B Sep 7, 1901 or c. 1902 or Sep 7, 1903 @ Colorado
Res May 5, 1910 @ Denver, Denver County, Colorado
Res Feb 20, 1920 @ Cavite, Philippine Islands
Res @ Hermosa Beach, Los Angeles County, California
M
D Jan 20, 1946 @ Long Beach, Los Angeles County, California, buried @ Pacific Crest Cemetery, Redondo Beach, Los Angeles County, California

(Served as a Private in the U.S. Marine Corps in Cavite, Philippine Islands, in 1920; reenlisted in U.S. Marine Corps on October 15, 1938, served in Original 4th Marines in Shanghai, China, promoted to Master Sergeant, captured and imprisoned in Billibid prison camp in Manila, Philippine Islands; member of Redondo Beach Elks Lodge No. 1378; died from disease contracted in prison camp)

7404, 7453, 7812, 7927, 8403, 8410, 8415, 9982, 10438, 10966, 11103, 13810, 13943

(4) Virgil James "Jim" or Jacob Wells
B Jun 23, 1906 @ Denver, Denver County, Colorado
Res May 5, 1910 @ Denver, Denver County, Colorado
Res Jan 7, 1920 & 1922 @ Denver, Denver County, Colorado
Res Jul 26, 1923 @ Redondo Beach, Los Angeles County, California
M1 Jul 29, 1923 @ Redondo Beach, Los Angeles County, California
Div before Apr 17, 1930
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Albany, Alameda County, California
M2 Jan 23, 1945 @ Orange County, California
Res @ Redondo Beach, Los Angeles County, California
Res Jan 20, 1946 @ Palm Springs, Riverside County, California
D Aug 8, 1947 @ San Francisco, California, buried @ Pacific Crest Cemetery, Redondo Beach, Los Angeles County, California

(Baker in 1922; operated a bakery in Palm Springs; unemployed in 1940; 5' 8" tall, 165 pounds, light complexion, brown eyes, red hair in 1940; Chief Steward on S.S. Jeremiah M. Daily from Jul 5, 1944, to Jan 3, 1945; 5' 8" tall, 141 pounds, brown eyes, reddish brown hair with streaks of gray in 1948; died from bronchial pneumonia and acute hepatitis while on a business trip)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 7057, 7404, 8415, 9114, 11103, 11959, 12107

1st Julia Rebecca (O'Brien) (Wells) Arbogast
B Nov 25, 1903 or c. 1904 @ Manchester, England
Res c. 1916 @ Glasgow, Scotland
Emigrated Jan 10, 1916 from Liverpool, England, to New York, New York
Res Jul 26, 1923 @ Redondo Beach, Los Angeles County, California
M1 Jul 29, 1923 @ Redondo Beach, Los Angeles County, California
Div
Res Apr 17, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 13, 1940 @ Long Beach, Los Angeles County, California
M2 Feb 23, 1941 @ Yuma, Yuma County, Arizona
Res @ Lakewood, Los Angeles County, California
D Oct 25, 1993 @ Los Angeles County, California

(Proprietor of a bakery in 1930; cashier at retail furniture store in 1940; 5' 6½" tall, 114 pounds, medium complexion, brown eyes, brown hair in 1942)

(1 child in 12th generation)

7057, 9982, 11103, 11959, 12107

(1) Florence Louise (Wells) Oswald
B Apr 6, 1924 @ Los Angeles or Redondo Beach, Los Angeles County, California
Res Apr 17, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 13, 1940 & 1942 @ Long Beach, Los Angeles County, California
M
Res Aug 8, 1947 @ Long Beach, Los Angeles County, California
D

____ Oswald
B
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

7404, 7812, 7927, 8415

2nd Marjorie Ellen (Whitman) (McMahan) Wells
B Aug 18, 1905 @ Shawnee, Pottawatomie County, Oklahoma
Res Jan 27, 1923 @ Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
M1 Jan 27, 1923 @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ El Paso, El Paso County, Texas
Res Aug 2, 1940 @ Hermosa Beach, Los Angeles County, California
M2 Jan 23, 1945 @ Orange County, California
D Jul 14, 1946 @ Hermosa Beach, Los Angeles County, California, buried @ Pacific Crest Cemetery, Redondo Beach, Los Angeles County, California

9545, 10902, 10961, 10966, 10993, 13806

2nd Frederick W. Tweedy
B Jul 1870 or c. 1871 or 1873 @ Michigan
M1 Oct 25, 1899 @ Colorado
Res Jun 4, 1900 @ Denver, Arapahoe County, Colorado
Div
Res Apr 21, 1910 @ Denver, Denver County, Colorado
M2 May 8, 1913 @ Littleton, Arapahoe County, Colorado
Res Jun 16, 1914 @ Denver, Colorado
D Jun 16, 1914, buried @ Fairmount Cemetery, Denver, Denver County, Colorado

(Teamster in 1900; foreman for transfer company in 1910)

(1 child in 11th generation)

7404, 7812, 8403, 9982, 10438, 10475, 10680

(1) Fred Howard Tweedy
B Jan 29, 1912 or Jul 29, 1913 or c. 1914 @ Colorado
Res Jan 7, 1920 @ Denver, Denver County, Colorado
Res Apr 8, 1930 @ U.S. Naval Training Station, San Diego, San Diego County, California
Res Jan 20, 1946 @ Japan
Res Aug 8, 1947 @ Redondo Beach, Los Angeles County, California
M
D Feb 7, 1963 @ Los Angeles County, California, buried @ Pacific Crest Cemetery, Redondo Beach, Los Angeles County, California

(Enlisted as Seaman in U.S. Navy on Apr 10, 1930, reenlisted in October 1935, promoted to Machinist Mate 2nd Class by January 31, 1939, to Machinist Mate1st Class by March 31, 1940, and Lieutenant Junior Grade on July 5, 1943; Redondo

Beach Recreation Director in 1959)

7404, 7812, 8403, 8415, 9114, 10808, 10961, 10966, 10993, 11959

3rd James Madison Wells
B Sep 7, 1966 or Sep 1867 or c. 1868 @ Millerstown, Grayson County, Kentucky
M1 Jul 26, 1896 @ Colorado
Res Jun 6, 1900 @ Denver, Arapahoe County, Colorado
Res May 5, 1910 @ Denver, Denver County, Colorado
Div May 1, 1912 @ Denver County, Colorado
M2
Res Jan 7, 1920 @ Denver, Denver County, Colorado
Res Apr 16, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 @ Hermosa Beach, Los Angeles County, California
Res Apr 7, 1940 @ Redondo Beach, Los Angeles County, California
D Sep 2, 1942 @ Los Angeles County, California, buried @ Pacific Crest Cemetery, Redondo Beach, Los Angeles County, California

(Fireman in 1900 & 1910; teamster for Hermosa Beach in 1930)

(1 child in 11th generation)

6416, 7057, 7453, 8403, 8415, 9114, 9982, 11579, 11959, 13943

(1) Maude Belle (Wells) Doner
B Sep 11, 1918 or c. 1919 @ Denver, Colorado
Res Jan 7, 1920 @ Denver, Denver County, Colorado
Res Apr 16, 1930 & Mar 28, 1938 @ Hermosa Beach, Los Angeles County, California
M Apr 5, 1938 @ Hermosa Beach, Los Angeles County, California
Res Apr 13, 1940 & Oct 16, 1940 @ Redondo Beach, Los Angeles County, California
Res Jan 20, 1946 & Aug 8, 1947 @ Hermosa Beach, Los Angeles County, California
Res @ Lomita, Los Angeles County, California
D Jul 18, 2005

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 7404, 7453, 8415, 9114, 9982, 11579, 11959, 13943

Francis William Doner
B Sep 21 or 22, 1915 or c. 1916 @ Rochelle, Ogle County, Illinois
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Torrance, Los Angeles County, California
Res Mar 28, 1938 @ Harbor City, Los Angeles County, California
M Apr 5, 1938 @ Hermosa Beach, Los Angeles County, California
Res Apr 13, 1940 & Oct 16, 1940 @ Redondo Beach, Los Angeles County, California
Res Feb 25, 1990 @ Lomita, Los Angeles County, California
D Feb 25, 1990 @ Harbor City, Los Angeles County, California

(Carpenter's helper in building construction in 1940; employed on a Works Progress Administration project in 1940; 5' 8½" tall, 152 pounds, light brown complexion, brown eyes, brown hair in 1940; employed at Western Airlines for 18 years)

(2 children in 12th generation)

6416, 7436, 7437, 8415, 8416, 9114, 9982, 11959, 13943

(1) Margaret Louise (Doner) (Mills) (Wallace) (Johnson) Lubberts
B c. 1937 or Feb 20, 1938 or Feb 20, 1939 @ Redlands, San Bernardino County, California
Res Apr 13, 1940 @ Redondo Beach, Los Angeles County, California
Res Mar 26, 1954 @ Hermosa Beach, Los Angeles County, California
M1 Apr 9, 1954 @ Manhattan Beach, Los Angeles County, California
M2
Div Sep 1969 @ Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California
M3 Jun 27, 1970 @ Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California
Div May 1973 @ Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California
M4 before Dec 1973
Res Feb 25, 1990 @ Lomita, Los Angeles County, California
D Oct 4, 2002

8415

1st Denny Le Roy Mills
B c. 1935 @ Indiana
Res Mar 26, 1954 @ Torrance, Los Angeles County, California
M Apr 9, 1954 @ Manhattan Beach, Los Angeles County, California
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

8416

2nd Harry C. Wallace
B
M
Div Sep 1969 @ Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California
D

7437, 8416

3rd Carl A. Johnson
B c. 1937
M1 Jun 27, 1970 @ Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California
Div May 1973 @ Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California
M2 Nov 1, 1974 @ Los Angeles County, California
D

4th ____ Lubberts
B
M before Dec 1973
D

7436, 7437, 9982, 13943

(2) Paul William Doner
B Sep 9, 1947 @ Los Angeles County, California
M Jun 7, 1969 @ Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California
Res Feb 25, 1990 @ Torrance, Los Angeles County, California
D

7436, 7437

Virginia Lee (Riemath) Doner
B Feb 20, 1949 @ Los Angeles County, California
M Jun 7, 1969 @ Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California
D

11172, 13804, 13943

(2) Bertie Reveal (daughter)
B Dec 1879 @ Iowa
Res Jun 2, 1880 @ Greene County, Missouri
M None
D Feb 14, 1881, buried @ Maple Park Cemetery, Springfield, Greene County, Missouri

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

10805, 10966

2nd _____ (____) Reveal
B
M
D

9080, 10805, 11145, 11983, 13792, 13803, 13805

3rd Artency Ann (Tadlock) (Evans) Reveal
B c. 1856 or Jan 1, 1857 or Jan 1858 @ Iowa
M1
Res Aug 26 1890 @ Lineville
M2 Aug 26, 1890 @ Ottumwa, Wapello County, Iowa
Res 1895 @ Ottumwa, Wapello County, Iowa
Res Jun 1, 1900 @ Wapello County, Iowa
Div
Res 1915 & Jan 7, 1920 @ Ottumwa, Wapello County, Iowa
D Jun 17, 1920 @ Ottumwa, Wapello County, Iowa, buried @ South Lineville Cemetery, South Lineville, Mercer County, Missouri

(Dressmaker in 1900)

(1 child in 10th generation)

6416, 7404, 7453, 8415, 9080, 9485, 10693, 10800, 10805, 11145, 11754, 13792, 13797, 13803, 13805, 13811, 13812, 13815

(1) Hazel Artency (Reveal) (Derby) (Amos) Finley
B Feb 28, 1893 or c. 1894 @ Springfield, Greene County, Missouri
Res Jun 1, 1900 @ Wapello County, Iowa
Res Feb 3, 1909 @ Ottumwa, Wapello County, Iowa
M1 Feb 3, 1909 @ Ottumwa, Wapello County, Iowa
Res Apr 18, 1910 @ Ottumwa, Wapello County, Iowa
Div
Res 1915 @ Ottumwa, Wapello County, Iowa
M2 Oct 12, 1917 @ Fairfield, Jefferson County, Iowa
Res Jan 7, 1920 @ Ottumwa, Wapello County, Iowa
Div
M3 Jun 29, 1923 @ Rock Island County, Illinois
Res Apr 17, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 20, 1940 @ Jasper County, Iowa
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Newton, Jasper County, Iowa
Res Apr 25, 1942 @ San Francisco, California
D Dec 18, 1986 @ San Francisco, California, buried @ Golden Gate National Cemetery, San Bruno, San Mateo County, California

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6691, 7453, 10300, 10805, 10808, 13814, 10959, 11754, 13797

1st Morris Lester Derby
B Jul 28, 1885 or c. 1886 @ Ottumwa, Wapello County, Iowa
Res Feb 3, 1909 @ Ottumwa, Wapello County, Iowa
M Feb 3, 1909 @ Ottumwa, Wapello County, Iowa
Res Apr 18, 1910 @ Ottumwa, Wapello County, Iowa
Div
Res Sep 12, 1918 @ Rock Island County, Illinois
Res Apr 3, 1930 @ Denver, Denver County, Colorado
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Dennison, Crawford County, Iowa
Res Apr 6, 1940 & Apr 25, 1942 @ Peabody, Marion County, Kansas
D 1954, buried @ Prairie Lawn Cemetery, Peabody, Marion County, Kansas

(Farmer in 1909; laborer in 1910; employed at U.S. Government Arsenal in 1918; 5' 7" tall, medium build, blue eyes, light brown hair, gunshot wound in shoulder in 1918; salesman for oil products company in 1930; farmhand in 1940; 5' 7¼" tall, 156 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, gray hair, scar from kidney operation in 1942)

(3 children in 11th generation)

6416, 9080, 9114, 9952, 9982, 11754, 13797, 13805

(1) Cleta or Kleta Hazella Derby, later known as Kleta Amos and Kleta H. Finley
B May 22, 1909 or c. 1910 @ Ottumwa, Wapello County, Iowa
Res Apr 18, 1910 & 1915 @ Ottumwa, Wapello County, Iowa
Res Jan 7, 1920 @ Ottumwa, Wapello County, Iowa
Res @ San Francisco, California
M
D Apr 19, 1998, buried @ Mount Washington Cemetery, Independence, Jackson County, Missouri

9291, 13792

(2) Cleland T. Derby
B Jun 1, 1910 @ Iowa
M None
D Oct 8, 1910 @ Ottumwa, Wapello County, Iowa, buried @ Shaul Cemetery, Ottumawa, Wapello County, Iowa

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

7404, 7453, 7812, 9080, 13577, 13805, 13811

(3) Earl Carlisle Derby, later known as Earl Amos and Earl Carlisle Derby Finley
B Jul 4 or 5, 1911 or c. 1912 @ Ottumwa, Wapello County, Iowa
Res 1915 & Jan 7, 1920 & 1925 @ Ottumwa, Wapello County, Iowa
Res Apr 17, 1930 @ Jasper County, Iowa
Res Jun 12, 1934 to Sep 21, 1937 @ Anamosa State Prison, Anamosa, Jones County, Iowa
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Newton, Jasper County, Iowa
M
D Jul 27, 1943 @ Los Angeles County, California, buried @ Pacific Crest Cemetery, Redondo Beach, Los Angeles County, California

(5' 5" tall, 151 pounds, fair complexion, brown eyes, light brown hair in 1934; convicted of larceny, imprisoned on June 12, 1934, released on September 21, 1937; 5' 4" tall, 170 pounds, ruddy complexion, brown eye, artificial right eye, brown hair, initials E.F. tattooed on right arm in 1940)

6416, 7453, 10641, 11145, 11853, 13000, 13805, 13813

2nd Golden Dell Amos
B Feb 5, 1892 or Feb 5, 1893 or c. 1894 @ Cuba, Monroe County, Iowa or Missouri
M1 Jan 18, 1913 @ Fairfield, Jefferson County, Iowa
Res Oct 12, 1917 @ Ottumwa, Wapello County, Iowa
M2 Oct 12, 1917 @ Fairfield, Jefferson County, Iowa
Res Jan 7, 1920 @ Ottumwa, Wapello County, Iowa
Div
M3 Mar 11, 1922 @ Jackson County, Missouri
Res Apr 2, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & May 1, 1940 & Apr 27, 1942 @ Ottumwa, Wapello County, Iowa
Res @ Oskaloosa, Mahaska County, Iowa
D Dec 1968 @ Iowa, buried @ Oskaloosa Friends Cemetery, Oskaloosa, Mahaska County, Iowa

(Motorman on street car in 1920; lineman for light company in 1930; lineman for Iowa Utilities in 1940; employed by Iowa Southern Utilities in 1942; 5' 11" tall, 185 pounds, ruddy complexion, blue eyes, gray hair, artificial upper plates, scar on nose in 1942)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6691, 7404, 7453, 7602, 8415, 9114, 9485, 9982, 10693, 10800, 13792, 13797, 13811, 13812, 13815

3rd Thomas Archibald Finley
B c. 1893 or Jul 14, 1894 @ Ottumwa, Wapello County, Iowa
Res Apr 19, 1910 & May 31, 1917 @ Ottumwa, Wapello County, Iowa
M Jun 29, 1923 @ Rock Island County, Illinois
Res Apr 17, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 20, 1940 @ Jasper County, Iowa
Res Apr 25, 1942 @ San Francisco, California
D Dec 9, 1945 @ San Francisco, California, buried @ Golden Gate National Cemetery, San Bruno, San Mateo County, California

(Unemployed in 1917; medium height, slender, brown eyes, brown hair in 1917; enlisted as a Private in U.S. Army on May 14, 1918; crater at washing machine factory in 1930; carpenter in 1940; employed at San Francisco Stove Works in 1942; 5' 6" tall, 135 pounds, ruddy complexion, brown eyes, brown hair, tattoo on right arm)

(1 child in 11th generation)

8415, 9982, 13811, 13812, 13815

(1) Jacqueline (Finley) Johnson
B Mar 24, 1923 @ Wapello County, Iowa
Res Apr 17, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 20, 1940 @ Jasper County, Iowa
M Nov 20, 1943 @ Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California
D

8415, 9982

Raymond W. Johnson
B c. 1922
M Nov 20, 1943 @ Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California
D

(Member of U.S. Army in 1943)

8403, 10966, 10959, 10982, 12067

4th Julia Elizabeth (____) Reveal
B c. 1865 or 1856 @ Texas
M c. 1902
Res Apr 16, 1910 @ Denver, Denver County, Colorado
Div Apr 28, 1917 @ Denver County, Colorado
Res Jan 5, 1920 & Apr 17, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 5, 1940 @ Denver, Denver County, Colorado
D May 7, 1940, buried @ Mountain View Cemetery, Pueblo, Pueblo County, Colorado

(Servant for private family in 1920; housekeeper for private family in 1930)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(1 child in 10th generation)

8403, 10966

(1) Julia R. Reveal
B c. 1904 @ Texas
Res Apr 16, 1910 @ Denver, Denver County, Colorado
Res Jan 5, 1920 @ Denver, Denver County, Colorado
M
D

8247, 9264, 9291, 10805, 10808, 11145, 11146, 11754, 11982, 13790, 13791, 13792, 13797, 13802, 13803, 13943

(2) Mary Rozella or Rosella (Reveal) Koontz
B Oct 4, 1859 or c. 1860 @ Wapello County, Iowa
Res Jun 13, 1860 & Jun 13, 1870 @ Wapello County, Iowa
M Mar 22, 1877 @ Wapello County, Iowa
Res Jun 5, 1880 & Jun 4, 1900 @ Wapello County, Iowa
Res Apr 19, 1910 @ Blakesburg, Wapello County, Iowa
D May 29, 1916 @ Blakesburg, Wapello County, Iowa, buried @ Blakesburg Cemetery, Blakesburg, Wapello County, Iowa

8247, 9264, 10805, 10808, 11145, 11146, 11754, 11982, 13792, 13797, 13800, 13802, 13803, 13805, 13816, 13943

Cyrus Koontz
B 1853 or Nov 1854 or c. 1855 or 1856 @ Wapello County, Iowa
M Mar 22, 1877 @ Wapello County, Iowa
Res Jun 5, 1880 & Jun 4, 1900 @ Wapello County, Iowa
Res Apr 19, 1910 @ Blakesburg, Wapello County, Iowa
Res Jan 14, 1920 @ Ottumwa, Wapello County, Iowa
Res Apr 19, 1930 @ Keokuk County, Iowa
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 3, 1940 @ Ottumwa, Wapello County, Iowa
D 1945 @ Iowa, buried @ Blakesburg Cemetery, Blakesburg, Wapello County, Iowa

(Farmer in 1880 & 1900; farm laborer in 1910; farm laborer in 1930)

(8 children in 10th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

8247, 9982, 10808, 11145, 11754, 13000, 13792, 13797, 13802, 13803, 13805, 13813

(1) Rosella or Rosalie M. (Koontz) Wilson
B c. 1877 or Apr 1, 1878 or c. 1879 @ Blakesburg, Wapello County, Iowa
Res Jun 5, 1880 @ Wapello County, Iowa
M May 23, 1897 @ Wapello County, Iowa
Res Jun 18, 1900 @ Wapello County, Iowa
Res Jun 18, 1910 @ Blakesburg, Wapello County, Iowa
Res Jan 9, 1920 & Apr 7, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 3, 1940 @ Ottumwa, Wapello County, Iowa
D Jan 9, 1962, buried @ Memorial Lawn Cemetery, Ottumwa, Wapello County, Iowa

8247, 9114, 9982, 10808, 11145, 11754, 13000, 13792, 13797, 13803, 13805, 13813

William Scott Wilson
B Aug 5, 1872 or c. 1873 or 1874 @ Wapello County, Iowa
M May 23, 1897 @ Wapello County, Iowa
Res Jun 18, 1900 @ Wapello County, Iowa
Res Jun 18, 1910 @ Blakesburg, Wapello County, Iowa
Res Jan 9, 1920 & Apr 7, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 3, 1940 @ Ottumwa, Wapello County, Iowa
D May 16, 1945, buried @ Memorial Lawn Cemetery, Ottumwa, Wapello County, Iowa

(Grocery clerk in 1900; salesman for general store in 1910; packer in creamery in 1920; laborer in packing plant in 1930; checker at creamery in 1940)

(1 child in 11th generation)

6416, 7453, 7602, 8247, 10441, 10808, 13797, 13000, 13805, 13818, 13819

(1) Winfred Eugene Wilson
B Feb 21, 1901 or c. 1902 @ Blakesburg, Wapello County, Iowa
Res Jun 18, 1910 @ Blakesburg, Wapello County, Iowa
Res Jan 9, 1920 @ Ottumwa, Wapello County, Iowa
M Feb 21, 1921 @ Ottumwa, Wapello County, Iowa
Res Apr 7, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 @ Des Moines, Polk County, Iowa
Res May 1940 & Feb 16, 1942 & Jun 23, 1949 @ Ottumwa, Wapello County, Iowa
Res Oct 23, 1992 @ Rock Island, Rock Island County, Illinois
D Oct 23, 1992 @ Rock Island, Rock Island County, Illinois, buried @ Rock Island National Cemetery, Rock Island, Rock Island County, Illinois

(Typist for packing house in 1920; auditor for insurance company in 1930; owner manager of apartment house in 1940 & 1942; 5' 7" tall, 150 pounds, light complexion, gray eyes, brown hair, 2 scars on right cheek from eye to ear in 1942; enlisted in U.S. Navy on October 14, 1942, served in U.S. Naval Reserve, promoted to Construction Mechanic 2nd Class, discharged October 31, 1944; employed in

accounting department of Eagle Signal Company until 1963; member of Golden K Kiwanis Club; Major in Iowa National Guard)

6416, 7453, 8247, 9114, 9982, 11754, 13000, 13818, 13819

Maude Lorena (Elliott) Wilson
B Sep 5, 1901 or c. 1902 @ Oakland Mills, Henry County, Iowa
M Feb 21, 1921 @ Ottumwa, Wapello County, Iowa
Res Apr 7, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 @ Des Moines, Polk County, Iowa
Res May 1940 & Feb 16, 1942 @ Ottumwa, Wapello County, Iowa
Res Jun 24, 1995 @ Rock Island, Rock Island County, Illinois
D Jun 24, 1995 @ Rock Island, Rock Island County, Illinois, buried @ Rock Island National Cemetery, Rock Island, Rock Island County, Illinois

(President of Lee Clement Circle of the Kings' Daughters; member of Friendship Manor Red Cross)

(3 children in 12th generation)

6416, 7602, 9114, 9982, 13000, 13818, 13819

(1) Ruth E. (Wilson) Shoemaker
B Oct 24, 1922 or c. 1923 @ Ottumwa, Wapello County, Iowa
Res Apr 7, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 @ Des Moines, Polk County, Iowa
Res May 1940 @ Ottumwa, Wapello County, Iowa
M before May 9, 1943
Res 1985 & Oct 23, 1992 & Jun 24, 1995 @ Clearwater, Pinellas County, Florida
D Jan 30, 2004 @ Clearwater, Pinellas County, Florida, buried @ Rock Island National Cemetery, Rock Island, Rock Island County, Illinois

7453, 9982, 9998, 10441, 13819

Thomas Meredith Shoemaker
B Mar 24, 1921 @ Adams County, Indiana
Res Jan 23, 1943 @ Ottumwa, Wapello County, Iowa
M before May 9, 1943
Res May 9, 1943 @ Wapello County, Iowa
Res Jun 2, 1949 @ Rock Island, Rock Island County, Illinois
D Apr 6, 2014, buried @ Rock Island National Cemetery, Rock Island, Rock Island County, Illinois

(Student in 1943; 5' 11" tall, 183 pounds, light complexion, brown eyes, brown hair, small scar over left eye in 1943; enlisted as a

Corporal in U.S. Army on May 9, 1943, discharged July 30, 1946)

9982, 13000, 13818

(2) Harriet Jean (Wilson) Hampton
B c. 1926 or 1927 @ Iowa
Res Apr 7, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 @ Des Moines, Polk County, Iowa
Res May 1940 @ Ottumwa, Wapello County, Iowa
M
Res Oct 23, 1992 & Jun 24, 1995 @ Ottumwa, Wapello County, Iowa
D

9982

____ Hampton
B
M
D

9982, 13000, 13818

(3) Robert C. Wilson
B c. 1928 or 1929 @ Iowa
Res Apr 7, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 @ Des Moines, Polk County, Iowa
Res May 1940 @ Ottumwa, Wapello County, Iowa
Res Oct 23, 1992 & Jun 24, 1995 @ Cusseta, Chattahoochee County, Georgia
M
D

8247, 11145, 11754, 13000, 13792, 13797, 13803, 13805, 13820

(2) Gertrude "Girtie" Koontz
B Nov 3, 1880 or c. 1881 @ Ottumwa, Wapello County, Iowa
Res Jun 4, 1900 @ Wapello County, Iowa
Res Nov 30, 1906 @ Blakesburg, Wapello County, Iowa
M Dec 2, 1906 @ Wapello County, Iowa
Res Apr 20, 1910 @ Blakesburg, Wapello County, Iowa
Res Jan 14, 1920 @ Ottumwa, Wapello County, Iowa
Res Apr 7, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 @ Wausau, Marathon County, Wisconsin
Res Apr 2, 1940 @ Blakesburg, Wapello County, Iowa
D 1956 @ Iowa, buried @ Blakesburg Cemetery, Blakesburg, Wapello County, Iowa

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

8247, 11145, 13000, 13792, 13797, 13805, 13820

Robert H. Cunningham
B c. 1869 or 1870 @ Illinois
M1
Res Nov 30, 1906 @ Blakesburg, Wapello County, Iowa
M2 Dec 2, 1906 @ Wapello County, Iowa
Res Apr 20, 1910 @ Blakesburg, Wapello County, Iowa
Res Jan 14, 1920 @ Ottumwa, Wapello County, Iowa
Res Apr 7, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 @ Wausau, Marathon County, Wisconsin
Res Apr 2, 1940 @ Blakesburg, Wapello County, Iowa
D 1957 @ Iowa, buried @ Blakesburg Cemetery, Blakesburg, Wapello County, Iowa

(Section foreman in 1906; section hand for railroad in 1910; road master for railroad in 1920 & 1930)

6691, 8247, 9291, 10805, 10807, 10808, 11146, 13803, 13821, 13822

(3) Carrie Ellen (Koontz) Walden
B Mar 10, 1885 @ Ottumwa, Wapello County, Iowa
Res Jun 4, 1900 @ Wapello County, Iowa
M May 13, 1903 @ Blakesburg, Wapello County, Iowa
Res Apr 23, 1910 & Sep 12, 1918 & Jan 23, 1920 @ Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie County, Iowa
D Sep 18, 1928 @ Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie County, Iowa, buried @ Memorial Park Cemetery, Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie County, Iowa

6691, 7453, 8247, 9291, 10805, 10808, 11146, 12888, 13441, 13821, 13822, 13824

William Ellsworth "Elza" Walden
B May 16, 1881 or c. 1882 @ Chillicothe, Wapello County, Iowa
M1 May 13, 1903 @ Blakesburg, Wapello County, Iowa
Res Apr 23, 1910 & Sep 12, 1918 & Jan 23, 1920 & Sep 18, 1928 & Apr 15, 1930 @ Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie County, Iowa
M2
Res May 6, 1940 & Apr 27, 1942 @ Harrison County, Iowa
D Oct 23, 1943 @ Orson, harrison County, Iowa, buried @ Magnolia Cemetery, Magnolia, Harrison County, Iowa

(Laborer for coal company in 1910; teamster for Kutler(?) Brothers Coal Company in 1918; medium height, medium build, brown eyes, black hair in 1918; teamster for coal yard in 1920; laborer in 1930; farmer in 1940 & 1942; 5' 8" tall, 145 pounds, dark complexion, brown eyes, gray hair, mole on left side of nose in 1942)

(7 children in 11th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

13821, 13822

(1) Marie Walden
B c. 1905 @ Iowa
Res Apr 23, 1910 & Jan 23, 1920 @ Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie County, Iowa
M
D

6416, 7067, 7455, 8551, 8958, 10805, 10808, 12888, 13464, 13821, 13822, 13823

(2) Bernard Leroy Walden
B Jan 16, 1907 @ Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie County, Iowa
Res Apr 23, 1910 & Jan 23, 1920 & Apr 15, 1930 & Mar 11, 1934 @ Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie County, Iowa
M Mar 11, 1934 @ Onawa, Monona County, Iowa
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Harrison County, Iowa
Res Apr 15, 1940 @ Dryden, Chelan County, Washington
Res Mar 20, 1944 @ Chelan County, Washington
Res Jan 18, 1978 @ Vancouver, Clark County, Washington
D Jan 18, 1978 @ Multnomah County, Oregon or Washington, buried @ Wanatchee City Cemetery, Wenatchee, Chelan County, Washington

(Laborer in 1930; clerk in 1934; farmer in 1940; enlisted as a Private in U.S. Army on March 20, 1944, released on November 13, 1945)

6416, 7067, 7455, 10805, 13464, 13823

Mary Elizabeth (Black) Walden
B c. 1912 or Feb 25, 1913 @ Dunlap, Harrison County, Iowa
Res Mar 11, 1934 @ Pisgah, Harrison County, Iowa
M Mar 11, 1934 @ Onawa, Monona County, Iowa
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Harrison County, Iowa
Res Apr 15, 1940 @ Dryden, Chelan County, Washington
Res @ Vancouver, Clark County, Washington
D Jun 10, 1985 @ Multnomah County, Oregon or Washington, buried @ Wanatchee City Cemetery, Wenatchee, Chelan County, Washington

(3 children in 12th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

7067, 7908, 9054, 13464, 13823

(1) Gilbert Leroy Walden
B Oct 19, 1934 or c. 1935 @ Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie County, Iowa
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie County, Iowa
Res Apr 15, 1940 @ Dryden, Chelan County, Washington
Res Aug 29, 1958 @ King County, Washington
M Aug 29, 1958 @ Orillia, King County, Washington
Res Feb 10, 1963 @ Douglas County, Washington
D Feb 10, 1963 @ Wenatchee, Chelan County, Washington, buried @ Wanatchee City Cemetery, Wenatchee, Chelan County, Washington

(Enlisted in U.S. Navy on July 8, 1953, served on U.S.S. Surfbird, promoted to Interior Communications Electrician 2nd Class, awarded Korean War Service Medal, discharged July 5, 1957)

9054, 11466

Maizie Anne (Sundlie) (Walden) Lang
B Jul 10, 1939 @ Britton, Marshall County, North Dakota
Res Aug 29, 1958 @ King County, Washington
M1 Aug 29, 1958 @ Orillia, King County, Washington
Res Mar 15, 1963 & Nov 4, 1964 @ Wenatchee, Chelan County, Washington
M2 Nov 4, 1964 @ Island County, Washington
D

9054, 13464

(2) Keith E. Walden
B c. 1936 or 1937 @ Pisgah, Harrison County, Iowa
Res Apr 15, 1940 @ Dryden, Chelan County, Washington
Res Nov 28, 1958 @ Chelan County, Washington
M Nov 28, 1958 @ Wenatchee, Chelan County, Washington
D

9054

Eva Carol (Bull) Walden
B c. 1939 @ Gatlinburg, Sevier County, Tennessee
Res Nov 28, 1958 @ King County, Washington
M Nov 28, 1958 @ Wenatchee, Chelan County, Washington
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 7067, 9054, 9114, 11060

(3) Carol Elizabeth (Walden) Hall
B Jan 19, 1944 @ Wenatchee, Chelan County, Washington
Res Jun 11, 1962 @ Wenatchee, Chelan County, Washington
M Jun 22, 1962 @ Seattle, King County, Washington
Div Sep 21, 1977 @ King County, Washington
Res Nov 1, 1992 @ Vancouver, Clark County, Washington
D Nov 1, 1992 @ Vancouver, Clark County, Washington

(Waitress in 1962)

9054, 11060

Ronnie F. Hall
B c. 1943 @ Wenatchee, Chelan County, Washington
Res Jun 11, 1962 @ Seattle, King County, Washington
M Jun 22, 1962 @ Seattle, King County, Washington
Div Sep 21, 1977 @ King County, Washington
D

(Mechanic in 1962)

6416, 9114, 9982, 10805, 10807, 11754, 12888, 13821, 13822

(3) Bertha May (Walden) (Wakehouse) (Hunt) Wakehouse
B Oct 18, 1909 or c. 1910 @ Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie County, Iowa
Res Apr 23, 1910 & Jan 23, 1920 & Nov 28, 1927 @ Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie County, Iowa
M1 Nov 28, 1927 @ Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie County, Iowa
Res Apr 17, 1930 @ Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie County, Iowa
Div before Apr 19, 1940
M2 by Feb 20, 1949
M3 license Jan 7, 1954 @ Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie County, Iowa
Res @ Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie County, Iowa
D May 17, 1988, buried @ Memorial Park Cemetery, Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie County, Iowa

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 8958, 9114, 9982, 10805, 10807, 11754, 12888, 13288

1st & 3rd George E. Wakehouse
B Sep 10, 1906 or c. 1907 or Sep 11, 1908 @ Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie County, Iowa
Res Nov 28, 1927 @ Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie County, Iowa
M1 Nov 28, 1927 @ Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie County, Iowa
Res Apr 17, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 @ Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie County, Iowa
Div
Res Apr 19, 1940 @ Sanger, Fresno County, California
Res Mar 24, 1941 @ Fresno County, California
M2 license Jan 7, 1954 @ Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie County, Iowa
D Feb 20, 1990 @ Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie County, Iowa, buried @ Memorial Park Cemetery, Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie County, Iowa

(Laborer in 1927; plumber helper in 1930; ranch hand in 1940; 5' 8" tall, 151 punds, in 1941; enlisted as a Private in U.S. Army on March 24, 1941, promoted to Corporal, served in African and Italian campaigns, discharged on June 16, 1945)

(4 children in 12th generation)

9114, 11466, 12888, 13825

(1) Betty Ruth (Wakehouse) (Risdall) Harrison
B Sep 24, 1928 or . 1929 @ Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie County, Iowa
Res Apr 17, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 4, 1940 @ Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie County, Iowa
M1 Nov 20, 1947 @ Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie County, Iowa
Div
M2 by Apr 1953
D Jul 6, 2001

6416, 7404, 7453, 7812, 9114, 10843, 11466

1st John Tobias Risdall
B Jun 30, 1923 @ Veblen, Marshall County, South Dakota
Res Jun 30, 1942 @ Walnut Park, Los Angeles County, California
Res Feb 25, 1946 @ Omaha, Douglas County, Nebraska
M Nov 20, 1947 @ Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie County, Iowa
Div
D Aug 18, 1968 @ Los Angeles County, California, buried @ Woodlawn Memorial Park, Compton, Los Angeles County, California

(Employed by Ace Foundry, Ltd., in 1942; 5' 9" tall, 150 pounds, light

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

complexion, gray eyes, blonde hair in 1942; fireknocker for Chicago & North Western Railroad Company in 1945)

9114

2nd _____ Harrison
B
M by Apr 1953
D

6416, 9982, 12888, 13825

(2) Evelyn Jean (Wakehouse) Hauger
B Jan 30, 1930 @ Iowa
Res Apr 17, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 4, 1940 @ Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie County, Iowa
M Feb 15, 1949 @ Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie County, Iowa
D Nov 23, 2012

9982

Robert Hauger
B
M Feb 15, 1949 @ Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie County, Iowa
D

9982, 13825

(3) Dorothy Wakehouse
B c. 1932 @ Iowa
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 4, 1940 @ Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie County, Iowa
M
D

13825

(4) John Wakehouse
B c. 1934 @ Iowa
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 4, 1940 @ Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie County, Iowa
M
D

2nd ____ Hunt
B
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 7453, 9114, 10805, 10807, 10808, 12888, 13822, 13825

(4) Hazel Agatha (Walden) Jolliff
B Oct 27, 1911 or c. 1912 @ Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie County, Iowa
Res Jan 23, 1920 & Apr 15, 1929 @ Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie County, Iowa
M Apr 15, 1929 @ Glenwood, Mills County, Iowa
Res Apr 14, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 5, 1940 & Oct 16, 1940 @ Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie County, Iowa
D Mar 19, 1996 @ Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie County, Iowa, buried @ Memorial Park Cemetery, Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie County, Iowa

6416, 7453, 9114, 10805, 10807, 12888, 13825

Russell or Rossell Francis Joliff
B Jul 17, 1907 or c. 1908 @ Pender, Thurston County, Nebraska
Res Apr 15, 1929 @ Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie County, Iowa
M Apr 15, 1929 @ Glenwood, Mills County, Iowa
Res Apr 14, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 5, 1940 & Oct 16, 1940 @ Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie County, Iowa
D Oct 1972 @ Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie County, Iowa, buried @ Memorial Park Cemetery, Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie County, Iowa

(Laborer in road construction in 1930; foreman of road construction in 1940; employed by Works Progress Administration in 1940; 5' 11" tall, 198 pounds, dark brown complexion, brown eyes, black hair, scar on side of face in 1940)

(2 children in 12th generation)

6416, 8958, 9114, 9985, 10807, 12888, 13825

(1) Reginald Lynel Jolliff
B Oct 23, 1929 or c. 1930 @ Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie County, Iowa
Res Apr 14, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 5, 1940 @ Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie County, Iowa
M
Res @ Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie County, Iowa
D Mar 10, 2002

(Enlisted in U.S. Navy on July 9, 1948, released on June 9, 1952)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 9985

Mary E. (Zach) Jolliff
B Dec 22, 1930 @ Neola, Pottawattamie County, Iowa
M
Res Feb 9, 2014 @ Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie County, Iowa
D Feb 9, 2014

6416, 9982, 9985, 10807, 13825

(2) Patricia Ann Jolliff
B Dec 7, 1930 or c. 1931 @ Iowa
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 5, 1940 @ Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie County, Iowa
Res Mar 21, 2010 @ Glendale, Arizona
M
D Mar 21, 2010

9291, 10807

(5) Sefrus Earl Walden
B Feb 7, 1914 @ Iowa
M None
D Oct 6, 1918 @ Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie County, Iowa, buried @ Memorial Park Cemetery, Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie County, Iowa

6416, 9114, 9982, 10805, 10807, 11754, 12888, 13822, 13825

(6) Thelma Irene (Walden) Anderson
B c. 1915 or Apr 12, 1916 or c. 1917 @ Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie County, Iowa
Res Jan 23, 1920 & Apr 15, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Aug 23, 1935 @ Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie County, Iowa
M Aug 23, 1935 @ Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie County, Iowa
Res Apr 2, 1940 @ Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie County, Iowa
Res 1946 @ Los Angeles County, California
Res 1947 @ Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie County, Iowa
Res @ Union, Cass County, Nebraska
D Jun 20, 1993 @ Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie County, Iowa, buried @ Memorial Park Cemetery, Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie County, Iowa

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 7453, 8551, 8958, 9982, 10441, 10805, 10807, 13825

Voyne John Anderson
B Dec 6, 1912 or c. 1913 @ Morganville, Clay County, Kansas
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Aug 23, 1935 @ Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie County, Iowa
M Aug 23, 1935 @ Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie County, Iowa
Res Apr 2, 1940 & Oct 16, 1940 @ Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie County, Iowa
Res Feb 28, 1944 @ Pottawattamie County, Iowa
Res 1946 @ Los Angeles County, California
Res 1947 & May 9, 1949 @ Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie County, Iowa
D Jan 9, 1977 @ Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie County, Iowa, buried @ Memorial Park Cemetery, Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie County, Iowa

(Tractor operator in quarry in 1940; employed in Works Progress Administration Project in 1940; 5' 11" tall, 190 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, brown hair, tattoo on both arms in 1940; enlisted as a Private in U.S. Army on February 28, 1944, promoted to Private 1st Class, discharged October 4, 1945)

(2 children in 12th generation)

9114, 9982, 10807, 13825

(1) Barbara Ellen (Anderson) (Hogue) Foote
B Apr 5, 1936 @ Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie County, Iowa
Res Apr 2, 1940 @ Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie County, Iowa
M1 1952
M2 by Sep 1969
Res @ Hornick, Woodbury County, Iowa
Res 1991 & Aug 9, 1999 @ New Port Richey, Pasco County, Florida
D Aug 9, 1999 @ New Port Richey, Pasco County, Florida, buried @ Hazel Dell Cemetery, Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie County, Iowa

(Graduate of Western Iowa Tech Community College; housekeeper at Helen Ellis Memorial Hospital)

8373, 9114, 9982, 10807

1st Gordon Ray "Bud" Hogue
B May 21, 1932 @ Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie County, Iowa
M 1952
D Dec 30, 1960 @ Santa Clara, Santa Clara County, California, buried @ Silver City Cemetery, Silver City, Mills County, Iowa

(Member of U.S. Army serving in Korea in 1953; member of U.S. Navy

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

Air Corps in 1960)

9114, 9982

2nd Harry V. "Bob" Foote, Sr.
B
M by Sep 1969
D

10807, 13825

(2) Karen Kay (Anderson) Morse
B Mar 25, 1939 @ Iowa City, Johnson County, Iowa
Res Apr 2, 1940 @ Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie County, Iowa
M Aug 12, 1955 @ Manawa, Pottawattamie County, Iowa
Res @ Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie County, Iowa
Res @ New Port Richey, Pasco County, Florida
D Feb 5, 2014 @ Omaha, Douglas County, Nebraska, buried @ Hazel Dell Cemetery, Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie County, Iowa

10807

Robert Lee "Bob" Morse
B Dec 30, 1937 @ Christian County, Missouri
M Aug 12, 1955 @ Manawa, Pottawattamie County, Iowa
Res @ Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie County, Iowa
Res @ New Port Richey, Pasco County, Florida
D Jan 12, 2001 @ Omaha, Douglas County, Nebraska, buried @ Hazel Dell Cemetery, Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie County, Iowa

6416, 9114, 9985, 10807, 10808, 10902, 12888, 13822

(7) Thora Maxine "Babe" (Walden) Hunt
B Jul 31, 1917 or c. 1918 @ Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie County, Iowa
Res Jan 23, 1920 & Apr 15, 1930 @ Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie County, Iowa
M Feb 27, 1941 @ Pottawattamie County, Iowa
Res @
D Jan 2, 2007 Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie County, Iowa, buried @ Memorial Park Cemetery, Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie County, Iowa

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 9114, 10807, 10808, 10902, 13825

Bert Eugene Hunt
B Sep 5, 1916 or c. 1917 @ Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie County, Iowa
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 11, 1940 & Oct 16, 1940 @ Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie County, Iowa
M Feb 27, 1941 @ Pottawattamie County, Iowa
Res @ Pottawattamie County, Iowa
D Oct 1, 2007 @ Pottawattamie County, Iowa, buried @ Memorial Park Cemetery, Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie County, Iowa

(Park work for National Youth Administration in 1940; 5' 4" tall, 115 pounds, dark complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1940)

(1 child in 12th generation)

10902

(1) Gale Hunt
B
M
D

6691, 9114, 9982, 10034, 10805, 10808, 11982, 13797, 13803, 13826, 13827, 13828, 13830

(4) Grace Estella "Stella" (Koontz) Reno
B Jul 16, 1887 or c. 1888 @ Wapello County, Iowa
Res Jun 4, 1900 @ Wapello County, Iowa
Res May 5, 1909 @ Blakesburg, Wapello County, Iowa
M May 5, 1909 @ Ottumwa, Wapello County, Iowa
Res Apr 26, 1910 @ Ottumwa, Wapello County, Iowa
Res Sep 12, 1918 & Jan 14, 1920 @ Fort Scott, Bourbon County, Kansas
Res Apr 15, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 8, 1940 @ Bourbon County, Kansas
Res Nov 8, 1963 @ Fort Scott, Bourbon County, Kansas
D 1964, buried @ Memory Gardens of Bourbon County, Fort Scott, Bourbon County, Kansas

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 6691, 9114, 10034, 10805, 10808, 13797, 13826, 13827, 13828, 13830

George Corden Reno
B c. 1883 or Jan 13, 1884 @ Toledo, Lucas County, Ohio
Res May 5, 1909 @ Ottumwa, Wapello County, Iowa
M May 5, 1909 @ Ottumwa, Wapello County, Iowa
Res Apr 26, 1910 @ Ottumwa, Wapello County, Iowa
Res Sep 12, 1918 & Jan 14, 1920 @ Fort Scott, Bourbon County, Kansas
Res Apr 15, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 8, 1940 @ Bourbon County, Kansas
Res @ Fort Scott, Bourbon County, Kansas
D Jan 1972, buried @ Memory Gardens of Bourbon County, Fort Scott, Bourbon County, Kansas

(Laborer in 1909; railroad laborer in 1910; painter in 1918; 5' 10" tall, medium build, blue eyes, light hair in 1918; house painter in 1920; painter in 1930 & 1940)

(7 children in 11th generation)

6416, 7453, 9114, 10561, 10808, 10902, 13826, 13827

(1) Edwin C. Reno
B May 7, 1911 or c. 1912 @ Ottumwa, Wapello County, Iowa
Res Jan 14, 1920 @ Fort Scott, Bourbon County, Kansas
Res Apr 15, 1930 @ Bourbon County, Kansas
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Fort Scott, Bourbon County, Kansas
M Jan 22, 1946 @ Monterey County, California
Res Oct 10, 1951 @ Soledad, Monterey County, California
Res @ Pittsburg, Crawford County, Kansas
D Nov 25, 1995, buried @ Garden of Memories Cemetery, Pittsburg, Crawford County, Kansas

(6' tall, 160 pounds, ruddy complexion, gray eyes, red hair in 1940)

10808

____ (____) Reno
B
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 7453, 7602, 10808, 10902, 13826, 13827, 13828, 13830

(2) Della May or Mae (Reno) (Dixon) Runkle
B Jul 5, 1913 or c. 1914 @ Ottumwa, Wapello County, Iowa
Res Jan 14, 1920 @ Fort Scott, Bourbon County, Kansas
Res Apr 15, 1930 @ Bourbon County, Kansas
M1
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 3, 1940 & Oct 16, 1940 @ Fort Scott, Bourbon County, Kansas
Div
M2 Aug 7, 1954 @ Fort Scott, Bourbon County, Kansas
Res @ Fort Scott, Bourbon County, Kansas
D Apr 27, 1977, buried @ Fort Scott National Cemetery, Fort Scott, Bourbon County, Kansas

7453, 10808, 13828, 13830

1st Charles Beckner Dixon
B Oct 2, 1912 or c. 1913 @ Fort Scott, Bourbon County, Kansas
M
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 3, 1940 & Oct `16, 1940 @ Fort Scott, Bourbon County, Kansas
Div
D May 1963, buried @ Evergreen Cemetery, Fort Scott, Bourbon County, Kansas

(Brick mason in 1940; employed by Pease Produce Company in 1940; 5' 8" tall, 165 pounds, dark complexion, gray eyes, black hair, scar under left arm in 1940)

(3 children in 12th generation)

13828

(1) Lorene Dixon
B c. 1936 @ Kansas
Res Apr 3, 1940 @ Fort Scott, Bourbon County, Kansas
M
D

13828

(2) Betty Louise Dixon
B c. 1937 @ Kansas
Res Apr 3, 1940 @ Fort Scott, Bourbon County, Kansas
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

13828

(3) Mary Elizabeth Dixon
B c. 1939 @ Kansas
Res Apr 3, 1940 @ Fort Scott, Bourbon County, Kansas
M
D

6416, 7453, 7602, 8551, 8958, 10808, 13830

2nd William Leslie Runkle
B Mar 31, 1916 @ Fort Scott, Bourbon County, Kansas
Res Jul 14, 1941 @ Fort Scott, Bourbon County, Kansas
M Aug 7, 1954 @ Fort Scott, Bourbon County, Kansas
Res @ Fort Scott, Bourbon County, Kansas
D Mar 25, 1984 @ Wadsworth, Leavenworth County, Kansaas, buried @ Fort Scott National Cemetery, Fort Scott, Bourbon County, Kansas

(Unemployed in 1941; 5' 8" tall, 190 pounds, ruddy complexion, brown eyes, brown hair, scar on left upper lip in 1941; enlisted as a Private in U.S. National Guard on December 23, 1940, served in Field Artillery, promoted to Corporal; enlisted in U.S. Navy on December 16, 1941, released on November 13, 1945; employed in Fort Scott Fire Department; member of the Church of Christ, Ancient Free & Accepted Masons, Scottish Rite, and Veterans of Foreign Wars)

6416, 7453, 7602, 9114, 10902, 13826, 13827, 13828, 13830, 13831

(3) Leland Alford or Alfred Reno
B Sep 28, 1915 or Sep 28, 1916 @ Ottumwa, Wapello County, Iowa
Res Jan 14, 1920 @ Fort Scott, Bourbon County, Kansas
Res Apr 15, 1930 @ Bourbon County, Kansas
M
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 2, 1940 @ Bourbon County, Kansas
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Fort Scott, Bourbon County, Kansas
D Dec 11, 1963, buried @ Fort Scott National Cemetery, Fort Scott, Bourbon County, Kansas

(Farm laborer in 1940; 6' tall, 162 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1940; enlisted in U.S. Navy on October 22, 1943, promoted to Motor Machinist's Mate 2nd Class)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

7453, 13828, 13830 13831

Dorothy Juanita or Wanetta (Phillips) (Reno) Medley
B Nov 14, 1919 or c. 1920 @ Fort Scott, Bourbon County, Kansas
M1
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 2, 1940 @ Bourbon County, Kansas
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Fort Scott, Bourbon County, Kansas
M2
D May 12, 1994 @ Fort Scott, Bourbon County, Kansas, buried @ Evergreen Cemetery, Fort Scott, Bourbon County, Kansas

(4 children in 12th generation)

8410, 13828, 13831

(1) Donald G. Reno
B c. 1938 @ Kansas
Res Apr 2, 1940 @ Bourbon County, Kansas
M
Res 1953 & 1955 & 1956 @ Wichita, Sedgwick County, Kansas
Res 1957 @ Fort Scott, Bourbon County, Kansas
Res Jun 15, 2016 @ Pittsburg, Crawford County, Kansas
D

(Oil filler in 1953; laborer in 1955; sand blaster in 1957)

8410

Geneva L. (____) Reno
B
M
Res 1955 & 1956 @ Wichita, Sedgwick County, Kansas
Res 1957 @ Fort Scott, Bourbon County, Kansas
D

13830

(2) Bobby Joe Reno
B 1942
M None
D 1943 @ Bourbon County, Kansas, buried @ Evergreen Cemetery, Fort Scott, Bourbon County, Kansas

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

10034, 13830, 13831

(3) Gary Lee Reno
B Feb 28, 1947 @ Fort Scott, Bourbon County, Kansas
M1
M2 Jun 13, 1998 @ Excelsior Springs, Clay County, Missouri
Res @ Fort Scott, Bourbon County, Kansas
Res Jun 15, 2016 @ Kearney, Clay County, Missouri
D Jun 15, 2016 @ Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri, buried @ Fort Scott National Cemetery, Fort Scott, Bourbon County, Kansas

(Served in and retired from U.S. Army)

1st ____ (____) Reno
B
M
D

10034, 13830, 13831

2nd Beverly Anne (Johnson) Reno
B Jun 9, 1933 @ Putnam County, Missouri
M Jun 13, 1998 @ Excelsior Springs, Clay County, Missouri
Res Apr 12, 2017 @ Kearney, Clay County, Missouri
D Apr 12, 2017 @ Kearney, Clay County, Missouri, buried @ Fort Scott National Cemetery, Fort Scott, Bourbon County, Kansas

13831

(4) Evelyn (Reno) Thurston
B
M
Res Jun 15, 2016 @ Farlington, Crawford County, Kansas
D

13831

____ Thurston
B
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

7453, 10034, 10902, 13826, 13827, 13828, 13830

(4) Flora Rosella (Reno) Smith
B Sep 9, 1917 or c. 1918 @ Bourbon County, Kansas
Res Jan 14, 1920 @ Fort Scott, Bourbon County, Kansas
Res Apr 15, 1930 @ Bourbon County, Kansas
M Jan 28, 1938 @ Nevada, Vernon County, Missouri
Res Apr 29, 1940 @ Bourbon County, Kansas
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Fort Scott, Bourbon County, Kansas
Res Aug 28, 2011 @ Lockwood, Dade County, Missouri
Res Feb 19, 2016 @ Lamar, Barton County, Missouri
D Feb 19, 2016, buried @ Maple Grove Cemetery, Fort Scott, Bourbon County, Kansas

6416, 7453, 9114, 10034, 13828, 13830

Clark Henry Smith
B Aug 20, 1917 or c. 1918 @ Fort Scott or Hammond, Bourbon County, Kansas
M Jan 28, 1938 @ Nevada, Vernon County, Missouri
Res Apr 29, 1940 @ Bourbon County, Kansas
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Fort Scott, Bourbon County, Kansas
Res @ Pittsburg, Crawford County, Kansas
D Jun 30, 2002, buried @ Maple Grove Cemetery, Fort Scott, Bourbon County, Kansas

(Farm laborer in 1940; 5' 11" tall, 145 pounds, ruddy complexion, brown eyes, brown hair in 1940)

(6 children in 12th generation)

10034, 13828

(1) Beverly Jean (Smith) Russell
B c. 1938 @ Kansas
Res Apr 29, 1940 @ Bourbon County, Kansas
M
D

10034

____ Russell
B
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

10034, 13828

(2) Margaret Louise Smith
B c. 1939 @ Kansas
Res Apr 29, 1940 @ Bourbon County, Kansas
M
D

10034, 13830

(3) Melvin Smith
B
M
D

10034, 13830

(4) Harold Smith
B
M
D

10034

(5) Richard Smith
B
M
D

10034

(6) Larry Smith
B
M
D

6416, 8410, 8551, 9114, 10902, 13826, 13827

(5) Orland S. or Fred Reno
B Nov 25, 1919 or c. 1920 @ Fort Scott, Bourbon County, Kansas
Res Jan 14, 1920 @ Fort Scott, Bourbon County, Kansas
Res Apr 15, 1930 & Dec 23, 1940 @ Bourbon County, Kansas
M by Dec 1945
Res 1947 @ New Orleans, Louisiana
Res Feb 5, 1993 @ Westwego, Jefferson Parish, Louisiana
D Feb 5, 1993, buried @ Our Lady of Prompt Succor Cemetery, Westwego, Jefferson Parish, Louisiana

(Enlisted as a Private in U.S. National Guard on December 23, 1940, served in Field Artillery; 5' 10" tall, 169 pounds in 1940; painter in 1947)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 8410, 9114

Aline Rita (Andrews) Reno
B Oct 19, 1926 or Oct 19, 1927 @ Jefferson Parish, Louisiana
M by Dec 1945
Res 1947 @ New Orleans, Louisiana
Res @ Westwego, Jefferson Parish, Louisiana
D Jan 6, 1995

(10 children in 12th generation)

10902

(1) Raymond Reno
B
M
D

10902

(2) Sue (Reno) Lamia
B
M
D

10902

____ Lamia
B
M
D

10902

(3) Orland Reno
B
M
D

10902

(4) Shirley (Reno) Crain
B
M
D

10902

____ Crain
B
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

10902

(5) George Reno
B
M
D

10902

(6) Tony Reno
B
M
D

10902

(7) Kathy (Reno) Brumley
B
M
D

10902

____ Brumley
B
M
D

10902

(8) Debbie (Reno) Cain
B
M
D

10902

____ Cain
B
M
D

10902

(9) Helen (Reno) Russell
B
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

10902

____ Russell
B
M
D

10902

(10) Aline Reno
B
M
D

7404, 7453, 7602, 8324, 8551, 9982, 10902, 13827, 13828, 13830

(6) Harold Arthur Reno
B Nov 5, 1921 or c. 1922 @ Fort Scott, Bourbon County, Kansas
Res Apr 15, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 19, 1940 @ Bourbon County, Kansas
Res Jun 28, 1945 @ Fort Scott, Bourbon County, Kansas
M
Res Nov 25, 1958 @ Oxnard, Ventura County, California
D Nov 25, 1958 @ Santa Barbara County, California, buried @ Fort Scott National Cemetery, Fort Scott, Bourbon County, Kansas

(Hired farm hand in 1940; 5' 9" tall, 149 pounds in 1940; enlisted as a Private in U.S. National Guard on December 23, 1940, served in Field Artillery and Civilian Marksmanship Program, released on June 26, 1945; ; unemployed in 1945; ruddy complexion, blue eyes, red hair in 1945; employed by Western Offshore Drilling & Exploration Company; killed in fall from offshore drilling platform)

8324, 9982

Virginia (Linelle) Reno
B
M
D

6416, 10034, 10902, 13827, 13828, 13830

(7) Freda Lavern (Reno) (Fry) Toepfer
B Nov 26, 1923 or c. 1924 @ Fort Scott, Bourbon County, Kansas
Res Apr 15, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 8, 1940 @ Bourbon County, Kansas
M1 Nov 21, 1943 @ Fort Scott, Bourbon County, Kansas
M2 Jun 12, 1983 @ Hiattville, Bourbon County, Kansas
Res Aug 28, 2011 @ Fort Scott, Bourbon County, Kansas
D Aug 28, 2011 @ Fort Scott, Bourbon County, Kansas, buried @ Memory Gardens of Bourbon County, Fort Scott, Bourbon County, Kansas

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(Employed in housekeeping department of Mercy Hospital for 25 years; member of Mount Orum Baptist Church)

6416, 7453, 13830

1st Jay Fry
B Feb 22, 1917 @ Hiattville, Bourbon County, Kansas
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Fort Scott, Bourbon County, Kansas
M Nov 21, 1943 @ Fort Scott, Bourbon County, Kansas
Res @ Fort Scott, Bourbon County, Kansas
D Dec 20, 1974

(5' 3" tall, 130 pounds, light complexion, brown eyes, brown hair in 1940)

(5 children in 12th generation)

13830

(1) Leon Fry
B
M
Res Aug 28, 2011 @ Hiattville, Bourbon County, Kansas
D

13830

Sherral (____) Fry
B
M
D

13830

(2) Ruth (Fry) Shaffer
B
M
Res Aug 28, 2011 @ Harrisonville, Cass County, Missouri
D

13830

Joseph Shaffer
B
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

13830

(3) Barbara (Fry) Grimes
B
M
Res Aug 28, 2011 @ Fort Scott, Bourbon County, Kansas
D

13830

Larry Grimes
B
M
D

13830

(4) Janet (Fry) Morris
B
M
Res Aug 28, 2011 @ Deerfield, Vernon County, Missouri
D

13830

Jerry Morris
B
M
D

13830

(5) Stephen J. Fry
B
M
D before Aug 28, 2011

7453, 10034, 10902, 13828, 13830

2nd Earnest Julius Toepfer
B Nov 14, 1923 or c. 1924 @ Fort Scott, Bourbon County, Kansas
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 30, 1940 & Jun 30, 1942 @ Hiattville, Bourbon County, Kansas
M1 1946
M2 Jun 12, 1983 @ Hiattville, Bourbon County, Kansas
Res Aug 28, 2011 & Dec 31, 2015 @ Fort Scott, Bourbon County, Kansas
D Dec 31, 2015 @ Fort Scott, Bourbon County, Kansas, buried @ Evergreen Cemetery, Fort Scott, Bourbon County, Kansas

(Farmer and college student in 1942; 5' 10" tall, 140 pounds, light complexion, blue

eyes, blonde hair in 1942; graduate of Fort Scott Junior College; cattle farm operator; owner of Earnie's Office Machines; member of Mount Orum Baptist Church)

10805, 13803

(5) Lulie or Lulu (Koontz) Stringer
B Sep 1889 @ Blakesburg, Wapello County, Iowa
Res Jun 4, 1900 @ Wapello County, Iowa
Res Sep 2, 1908 @ Blakesburg, Wapello County, Iowa
M Sep 2, 1908 @ Ottumwa, Wapello County, Iowa
D

10805

Earl Stringer
B c. 1883 @ Rose Hill, Mahaska County, Iowa
Res Sep 2, 1908 @ Blakesburg, Wapello County, Iowa
M Sep 2, 1908 @ Ottumwa, Wapello County, Iowa
D

(Farmer in 1908)

6416, 6691, 9114, 9985, 10659, 10805, 10990, 11145, 11903, 13792, 13803, 13805, 13817, 13832

(6) Roy Ellis Koontz
B c. 1890 or Oct 17, 1891 or Oct 17, 1892 or c. 1893 @ Blakesburg, Wapello County, Iowa
Res Jun 4, 1900 @ Wapello County, Iowa
Res Nov 18, 1912 @ Blakesburg, Wapello County, Iowa
M Nov 20, 1912 @ Wapello County, Iowa
Res Jun 5, 1917 & Jan 6, 1920 @ Blakesburg, Wapello County, Iowa
Res Apr 2, 1930 @ Bowdle, Edmunds County, South Dakota
Div
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Java, Walworth County, South Dakota
M2 Apr 17, 1938
Res Apr 15, 1940 @ Bird Island, Renville County, Minnesota
Res @ Austin, Mower County, Minnesota
D Aug 10, 1969 @ Mower County, Minnesota, buried @ Oakwood Cemetery, Austin, Mower County, Minnesota

(Railroad employee in 1912; farmer in 1917, tall, medium build, blue eyes, dark hair in 1917; railroad section laborer in 1920; foreman for railroad in 1930 & 1940)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 7453, 9114, 9985, 10805, 11145, 11754, 13000, 13792, 13805, 13832

1st Hattie E. (Jones) Koontz
B c. 1892 or Aug 20, 1893 or c. 1894 @ Blakesburg, Wapello County, Iowa
Res Nov 18, 1912 @ Blakesburg, Wapello County, Iowa
M Nov 20, 1912 @ Wapello County, Iowa
Res Jan 6, 1920 @ Blakesburg, Wapello County, Iowa
Res Apr 2, 1930 @ Bowdle, Edmunds County, South Dakota
Div
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Bowdle, Edmunds County, South Dakota
Res Apr 3, 1940 @ Wapello County, Iowa
Res Mar 2, 1945 & Oct 23, 1946 @ Blakesburg, Wapello County, Iowa
D Apr 27, 1981 @ Iowa, buried @ Blakesburg Cemetery, Blakesburg, Wapello County, Iowa

(3 children in 11th generation)

6416, 7453, 9114, 9982, 9985, 10034, 13000, 13819, 13832

(1) Laurence Earl Koontz
B Feb 25, 1926 or Feb 25, 1927 @ Bowdle Edmunds County, South Dakota
Res Apr 2, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 @ Bowdle, Edmunds County, South Dakota
Res Apr 3, 1940 @ Wapello County, Iowa
Res Mar 2, 1945 @ Blakesburg, Wapello County, Iowa
M Apr 7, 1951 @ Moline, Rock Island County, Illinois
Res Jul 25, 2006 @ East Moline, Rock Island County, Illinois
D Jul 25, 2006, buried @ Greenview Memorial Gardens, East Moline, Rock Island County, Illinois

(Employed by Chicago, Milwaukee & St. Paul Railroad Company in 1945; 5' 10½" tall, 160 pounds, light complexion, gray eyes, brown hair, scar on left wrist in 1945; employed by John Deere Plow Planter for 32 years, retired as a supervisor; member of John deere Retirees Club)

9982, 9985, 10034, 13819

Norma (Anderson) Koontz
B
M Apr 7, 1951 @ Moline, Rock Island County, Illinois
Res Jul 25, 2006 @ East Moline, Rock Island County, Illinois
D

(4 children in 12th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9982, 9985, 10034, 13819

(1) Cathy (Koontz) Pastorek
B
M
Res Jul 25, 2006 @ Silvis, Rock Island County, Illinois
D

9982, 9985, 13819

Joe Pastorek
B
M
D

9982, 9985, 10034, 13819

(2) Sharon (Koontz) McKean
B
M
Res Jul 25, 2006 @ Moline, Rock Island County, Illinois
D

9982, 9985, 13819

Tom McKean
B
M
D

9982, 9985, 10034, 13819

(3) Christy Koontz
B Aug 10, 1953 @ Moline, Rock Island County, Illinois
Res Jul 25, 2006 @ Moline, Rock Island County, Illinois
M None
D Mar 6, 2016 @ Moline, Rock Island County, Illinois, buried @ Greenview Memorial Gardens, East Moline, Rock Island County, Illinois

(Employed at Moments Remebered for the American Red Cross; member of Holy Cross Lutheran Church)

9982, 9985, 10034, 13819

(4) Donald Koontz
B
Res Jul 25, 2006 @ Woodbury, Washington County, Minnesota
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

7453, 9982, 9985, 13000, 13792, 13819, 13832

(2) Glenn Eugene Koontz
B Oct 28, 1928 or c. 1929 @ Bowdle, Edmunds County, South Dakota
Res Apr 2, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 @ Bowdle, Edmunds County, South Dakota
Res Apr 3, 1940 @ Wapello County, Iowa
Res Oct 23, 1946 @ Blakesburg, Wapello County, Iowa
M Mar 13, 1970
Res Jul 25, 2006 & Nov 11, 2017 @ Ottumwa, Wapello County, Iowa
D Nov 11, 2017 @ Ottumwa, Wapello County, Iowa, buried @ Shaul Cemetery, Ottumwa, Wapello County, Iowa

(Student in 1946; 5' 10" tall, 160 pounds, dark complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1946; served in Iowa National Guard; owned and operated Koontz Skelly Service and Laundromat; member of Blakesburg Christian Church)

9982, 13000, 13792, 13819

Juanita (Geseking) (Willey) Koontz
B Jan 15, 1931 @ Ottumwa, Wapello County, Iowa
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 25, 1940 @ Ottumwa, Wapello County, Iowa
M1 Feb 26, 1949
M2 Mar 13, 1970
D Aug 16, 2019 @ Des Moines, Polk County, Iowa, buried @ Shaul Cemetery, Ottumwa, Wapello County, Iowa

(Member of O. B. Nelson Unit #3 of the American Legion Auxiliary)

13792

No descendants

9982, 13000, 13792, 13819

(3) Mildred Elaine (Koontz) Brandt
B Mar 26, 1933 @ Bowdle, Edmunds County, South Dakota
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Bowdle, Edmunds County, South Dakota
Res Apr 3, 1940 @ Wapello County, Iowa
M Dec 24, 1954
Res Jul 25, 2006 & Nov 11, 2017 & Mar 31, 2019 @ Blakesburg, Wapello County, Iowa
D Mar 31, 2019 @ Ottumwa, Wapello County, Iowa, buried @ Blakesburg Cemetery, Blakesburg, Wapello County, Iowa

(Attended Indian Hills Community College; registered nurse's aide for SEIDA Home Health Care; teacher at Indian Hills Community College)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9982, 13792, 13819

Gordon Kenneth "Red" Brandt
B Apr 19, 1926 @ Princeton, Scott County, Iowa
M Dec 24, 1954
D Apr 19, 2009 @ Blakesburg, Wapello County, Iowa, buried @ Blakesburg Cemetery, Blakesburg, Wapello County, Iowa

(Sergeant in U.S. Air Force from 1947 to 1950; employed at Roemerman Feed and Grain, Haw Hardware, Douds Stone Rock Quarry, Aubrey Coal Mink and Milwaukee Railroad; volunteer fireman for Blakesburg; city councilman for Blakesburg)

(4 children in 12th generation)

13792

(1) Gordon Kenneth Brandt, Jr.
B
Res Apr 19, 2019 & Mar 31, 2019 @ Des Moines, Polk County, Iowa
M
D

13792

(2) Randy Brandt
B
Res Apr 19, 2019 & Mar 31, 2019 @ Blakesburg, Wapello County, Iowa
M
D

13792

(3) Lynette (Brandt) Beghtol
B
M
Res Apr 19, 2019 @ Ottumwa, Wapello County, Iowa
Res Mar 31, 2019 @ Blakesburg, Wapello County, Iowa
D

13792

____ Beghtol
B
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

13792

(4) Steve Edwards Brandt
B
M
D before Mar 31, 2019

9985, 10659, 10990, 11903, 13817

2nd Marie (Stangl) Koontz
B Apr 30, 1919 @ South Dakota or Austria
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Java, Walworth County, South Dakota
M Apr 17, 1938
Res Apr 15, 1940 @ Bird Island, Renville County, Minnesota
Res @ Austin, Mower County, Minnesota
D May 5, 2004 @ Rochester, Olmsted County, Minnesota, buried @ Oakwood Cemetery, Austin, Mower County, Minnesota

(Member of St. Olaf Lutheran Church)

(8 children in 11th generation)

9985, 10034, 10659, 10990, 10992, 11903, 13817, 13833, 13834

(1) Janet Mae (Koontz) Jensen
B Oct 18, 1939 @ Bird Island, Renville County, Minnesota
Res Apr 15, 1940 @ Bird Island, Renville County, Minnesota
M Aug 20, 1960 @ Mower County, Minnesota
Res May 5, 2004 & Dec 8, 2014 @ Kasson, Dodge County, Minnesota
D Dec 8, 2014 @ Kasson, Dodge County, Minnesota, buried @ Evergreen Cemetery, Mantorville, Dodge County, Minnesota

(Employed as a secretary at International Business Machines Company)

9985, 10659, 10990, 10992, 11466, 13817, 13833

William Louis Jensen
B c. 1936
M Aug 20, 1960 @ Mower County, Minnesota
D

(3 children in 12th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9985, 10990, 10992

(1) Jill Renae (Jensen) Vogstrom
B Dec 2, 1961 @ Olmsted County, Minnesota
M Sep 16, 1989 @ Hennepin County, Minnesota
D

9985, 10990, 10992

Dennis Joel Vogstrom
B Apr 1, 1960 @ Hennepin County, Minnesota
M Sep 16, 1989 @ Hennepin County, Minnesota
D

9985, 10990, 10992

(2) Judy Lynne (Jensen) Cammack
B Jan 6, 1963 @ Olmsted County, Minnesota
M Jan 21, 1989 @ Ramsey County, Minnesota
D

9985, 10990, 10992

Martin Leslie Cammack
B c. 1965
M Jan 21, 1989 @ Ramsey County, Minnesota
D

9985, 10990

(3) Thomas William Jensen
B Mar 15, 1966 @ Olmsted County, Minnesota
M
D

9985, 10034, 10659, 10990, 10992, 13817, 13833

(2) Patricia Ann (Koontz) Waletzki
B Aug 7, 1941 @ Bird Island, Renville County, Minnesota
M Sep 19, 1959 @ Mower County, Minnesota
Div
Res May 5, 2004 & Sep 12, 2016 @ Austin, Mower County, Minnesota
D Sep 12, 2016 @ Austin, Mower County, Minnesota, buried @ Oakwood Cemetery, Austin, Mower County, Minnesota

(Parking enforcement officer for Austin city government for 33 years)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

10990, 10992, 13817, 13833, 13835

Franklin Joseph Waletzki
B Jan 25, 1940 @ Brownsdale, Mower County, Minnesota
M Sep 19, 1959 @ Mower County, Minnesota
Div
D Aug 26, 2017 @ Austin, Mower County, Minnesota, buried @ Byron Cemetery, Byron, Olmsted County, Minnesota

(Machinist for Lou-Rich Company)

(2 children in 12th generation)

6555, 10034, 10990, 13817

(1) Daniel Joseph Waletzki
B May 29, 1950 @ Mower County, Minnesota
M
D Apr 24, 1999 @ Jefferson County, Texas, buried @ Oakwood Cemetery, Austin, Mower County, Minnesota

9054, 10034, 10990, 12148, 13817

(2) Kenneth Roy Waletzki
B Jun 8, 1961 @ Austin, Mower County, Minnesota
M1
Div
Res Feb 6, 2002 @ Olympia, Thurston County, Washington
M2 Feb 14, 2002 @ King County, Washington
D

9054

1st ____ (____) Waletzki
B
M
Div
D

9054, 10034, 12148, 13817

2nd Sara Michele (Machlin) Waletzki
B Feb 23, 1959 @ New York City, New York
Res Feb 6, 2002 @ Olympia, Thurston County, Washington
M Feb 14, 2002 @ King County, Washington
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9985, 10034, 10659, 10990, 11414, 13817, 13833

(3) Ronald Leland Koontz
B Jun 10, 1943 @ Renville County, Minnesota
M1 Sep 23, 1972 @ Mower County, Minnesota
Div
M2 Apr 30, 1982 @ Minnehaha County, South Dakota
Res May 5, 2004 @ Brownsdale, Mower County, Minnesota
Res Sep 12, 2016 @ Austin, Mower County, Minnesota
D

10659, 10990, 10991, 13817, 13833, 13836

1st Jane Isabelle (Mix) (Onken) (Koontz) Stark
B Jan 10, 1944 @ Mower County, Minnesota
M1 Oct 12, 1963 @ McCook County, South Dakota
Div Nov 19, 1971 @ Mower County, Minnesota
M2 Sep 23, 1972 @ Mower County, Minnesota
Div
M3
D Feb 24, 1985 @ Mower County, Minnesota, buried @ Grandview Cemetery, Austin, Mower County, Minnesota

10034, 10659, 11414, 13817

2nd Kathleen Marie (Van Vliet) (Johnson) Koontz
B Mar 18, 1947 @ Decorah, Winneshiek County, Iowa
M1
M2 Apr 30, 1982 @ Minnehaha County, South Dakota
Res Mar 31, 2014 @ Brownsdale, Mower County, Minnesota
D Mar 31, 2014 @ Rochester, Mower County, Minnesota

9985, 10034, 10268, 10843, 10990, 10991, 13817

(4) James Leroy Koontz
B Sep 12, 1944 @ Bird Island, Renville County, Minnesota
M1
Div Aug 15, 1972 @ Mower County, Minnesota
Res Nov 10, 1998 @ Plymouth, Marshall County, Indiana
M2 Nov 17, 1998 @ Plymouth, Marshall County, Indiana
D

(Employed as laborer for Chicago and North Western Railroad in 1974; factory worker in 1998)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

10659, 10991, 11414

1st Sharon R. (____) (Koontz) Vlasaty
B c. 1949
M1
Div Aug 15, 1972 @ Mower County, Minnesota
M2 Apr 11, 1975 @ Minnehaha County, South Dakota
D

7441, 9054, 9114, 10157, 10268, 12325

2nd Isabel Ruth (Fox) (Norcross) (Travis) (Koontz) Norcross
B Apr 23, 1918 or c. 1919 @ Middletown, Butler County, Ohio
M1 May 12, 1937 @ Vancouver, Clark County, Washington
Res Oct 2, 1994 @ Oregon
M2 Oct 2, 1994 @ Reno, Washoe County, Nevada
Res Nov 10, 1998 @ Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon
M2 Nov 17, 1998 @ Plymouth, Marshall County, Indiana
Res @ Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon
Res Apr 13, 2006 @ Clark County, Washington
D Apr 13, 2006 @ Clark County, Washington, buried @ Clackamas Pioneer Cemetery, Clackamas, Clackamas County, Oregon

9985, 10034, 13817

(5) Gerald "Jerry" Koontz
B
M
Res May 5, 2004 & Sep 12, 2016 @ Brooklyn Park, Hennepin County, Minnesota
D

10034, 13817

Pennie (____) Koontz
B
M
D

9985, 10034, 10659, 10990, 10991, 13817, 13833, 13837

(6) Larry Wayne Koontz
B Jun 22, 1950 @ Northfield, Rice County, Minnesota
Res May 5, 2004 @ Austin, Mower County, Minnesota
M Mar 26, 1971 @ Mower County, Minnesota
Div Mar 12, 1987 @ Mower County, Minnesota
Res Jul 9, 2014 @ Austin, Mower County, Minnesota
D Jul 9, 2014 @ Austin, Mower County, Minnesota, buried @ Oakwood Cemetery, Austin, Mower County, Minnesota

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(Employed by Meyer Manufacturing and Rent N Save; superintendent of Oakwood Cemetery)

10990, 10991, 13833

Sonja Sue (Gullickson) Koontz
B Nov 29, 1953 @ Hennepin County, Minnesota
M Mar 26, 1971 @ Mower County, Minnesota
Div Mar 12, 1987 @ Mower County, Minnesota
D

9985, 10034, 10659, 10990, 10991, 10992, 13817, 13833

(7) Nancy Louise (Koontz) (Iverson) Kirsch
B Dec 4, 1951 @ Rice County, Minnesota
M1 Nov 17, 1973 @ Mower County, Minnesota
Div Feb 7, 1990 @ Mower County, Minnesota
Res May 5, 2004 @ Austin, Mower County, Minnesota
M2
Res Sep 12, 2016 @ Austin, Mower County, Minnesota
D

10990, 10991, 10992, 13817, 13833

1st Chester Paul Iverson
B Aug 29, 1948 @ Mower County, Minnesota
M1 Jul 6, 1960 @ Mower County, Minnesota
Div Oct 30, 1970 @ Freeborn County, Minnesota
M2 Nov 17, 1973 @ Mower County, Minnesota
Div Feb 7, 1990 @ Mower County, Minnesota
D

(3 children in 12th generation)

10990, 13833

(1) Kristina Marie (Iverson) Holgate
B Oct 17, 1971 @ Mower County, Minnesota
M Jun 10, 1995 @ Mower County, Minnesota
D

13833

Michael Robert Holgate
B
M Jun 10, 1995 @ Mower County, Minnesota
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

10990, 13833

(2) Paul Matthew Iverson
B Jun 20, 1974 @ Mower County, Minnesota
M1 Jul 30, 1994 @ Mower County, Minnesota
M2 May 11, 2002 @ Mower County, Minnesota
D

13833

1st Angie Kay (Morgan) Iverson
B
M Jul 30, 1994 @ Mower County, Minnesota
D

13833

2nd Jessica Marie (Reinhart) Iverson
B
M May 11, 2002 @ Mower County, Minnesota
D

10990

(3) Ryan Alan Iverson
B Sep 9, 1976 @ Mower County, Minnesota
M
D

9985, 10034, 13833

2nd Chuck Kirsch
B
M
D

9985, 10034, 10990, 10091, 13817, 13833

(8) William Leslie Koontz
B Sep 8, 1955 @ Mower County, Minnesota
Res May 5, 2004 & Sep 12, 2016 @ Winona, Winona County, Minnesota
M1 Jun 27, 1975 @ Mower County, Minnesota
Div Dec 3, 1975 @ Mower County, Minnesota
M2 Jul 20, 1985 @ Mower County, Minnesota
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

10990, 10991, 13833

1st Penny Sue (Britt) Koontz
B Feb 14, 1958 @ Mower County, Minnesota
M Jun 27, 1975 @ Mower County, Minnesota
Div Dec 3, 1975 @ Mower County, Minnesota
D

13833

2nd Mary Lou (Vancamp) Koontz
B
M Jul 20, 1985 @ Mower County, Minnesota
D

5206, 6416, 7072, 7453, 9982, 10265, 10808, 11751, 11977, 13797, 13803, 13838, 13839

(7) Ernest Ralph Koontz
B May 19, 1894 or c. 1895 @ Blakesburg, Wapello County, Iowa
Res Jun 4, 1900 @ Wapello County, Iowa
Res Apr 19, 1910 & Jun 5, 1917 @ Blakesburg, Wapello County, Iowa
Res May 23, 1918 @ Jackson County, Missouri
M May 23, 1918 @ Jackson County, Missouri
Res Jan 19, 1920 @ Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri
Res Apr 1930 @ Platte County, Missouri
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 13, 1940 & Apr 27, 1942 @ Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri
Res Nov 8, 1963 @ National City, San Diego County, California
Res @ Kansas City, Platte County, Missouri
D Nov 1982

(Enlisted as a Private in !st Iowa Cavalry on June 30, 1916; mason in 1917; tall, slender, blue eyes, dark brown hair in 1917; enlisted in U.S. Army on June 21, 1917; street car conductor in 1920; switchman for railroad in 1930; truck driver for city water department in 1940; 5' 11" tall, 190 pounds, ruddy complexion, blue eyes, brown and gray hair in 1942; employed by Kansas, Atchison, Topeka and Santa Fe Railway in 1961)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

5206, 6416, 7072, 9952, 10265, 11751, 11977, 13838

Birdie (Draper) Koontz
B Dec 2, 1899 or c. 1900 @ Iowa
Res May 23, 1918 @ Jackson County, Missouri
M May 23, 1918 @ Jackson County, Missouri
Res Jan 19, 1920 @ Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri
Res Apr 1930 @ Platte County, Missouri
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 13, 1940 @ Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri
Res @ Kansas City, Clay County, Missouri
D Sep 1986, buried @ Floral Hills Cemetery, Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri

(3 children in 11th generation)

5206, 7072, 13838

(1) Florence R. Koontz
B Dec 4, 1918 or c. 1919 @ Parkville, Platte County, Missouri
Res Jan 19, 1920 @ Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri
Res Apr 1930 @ Platte County, Missouri
M None
D Jun 6, 1930 @ Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri

6416, 10265, 11751, 11977, 13838

(2) Maxine Rosella (Koontz) Atwell
B May 4, 1920 or c. 1921 @ Missouri
Res Apr 1930 @ Platte County, Missouri
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 13, 1940 @ Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri
M Aug 15, 1940 @ Jackson County, Missouri
Res @ Olathe, Montrose County, Colorado
D Apr 1985

5206, 7453, 7908, 8551, 10265, 11751, 13840

Charles Evans Atwell
B Jun 16, 1920 @ Hancock, Pulaski County, Missouri
Res Aug 15, 1940 @ Jackson County, Missouri
M Aug 15, 1940 @ Jackson County, Missouri
Res Jul 1, 1941 @ Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri
Res May 29, 1944 & Feb 20, 1961 @ Jackson County, Missouri
D Feb 20, 1961 @ Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri, buried @ East Slope Memorial Gardens, Riverside, Platte County, Missouri

(Employed at Caterpillar Tractor Company in 1941; 5' 11½" tall, 165 pounds, light complexion, brown eyes, brown hair in 1941; enlisted as a Private in U.S. Army on

May 29, 1944, awarded Good Conduct Medal, discharged on April 16, 1946; cab driver in 1961)

7453, 8551, 9985, 11977, 13838

(3) Edward Ralph Koontz
B Oct 17, 1924 or c. 1925 @ Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri
Res Apr 1930 @ Platte County, Missouri
Res Oct 21, 1942 @ Jackson County, Missouri
Res Feb 8, 1944 @ New Orleans, Orleans Parish, Louisiana
Res Oct 24, 2017 @ Colorado
M
D Oct 24, 2017 @ Colorado

(Enlisted as a Private in U.S. Army on October 21, 1942; employed by Higgins Industries in 1944; 5' 7" tall, 140 pounds, ruddy complexion, hazel eyes, brown hair, 1" scar on right thumb in 1944)

6691, 7072, 7404, 9982, 10265, 10641, 11754, 13797, 13803, 13841, 13842

(8) Harley W. Koontz
B Nov 14, 1897 or c. 1898 @ Blakesburg, Wapello County, Iowa
Res Jun 4, 1900 @ Wapello County, Iowa
Res Apr 19, 1910 @ Blakesburg, Wapello County, Iowa
Res Sep 12, 1918 @ Ottumwa, Wapello County, Iowa
Res Dec 23, 1919 @ Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri
M Dec 23, 1919 @ Jackson County, Missouri
Res Jan 12, 1920 @ Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri
Res Apr 19, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 4, 1940 @ Waukee, Dallas County, Iowa
Res Nov 8, 1963 @ Salinas, Monterey County, California
D Nov 8, 1963 @ Salinas, Monterey County, California, buried @ Garden of Memories Memorial Park

(Veteran of World War I; laborer in 1918; tall, slender, blue eyes, black hair in 1918; street car conductor in 1920; laborer at odd jobs in 1930; truck driver in 1940)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 7072, 7404, 7453, 9114, 9982, 10265, 10641, 11754, 13841, 13842

Hazel M. (Deford) Koontz
B Jul 27, 1900 or Jul 27, 1901 @ Laddsdale, Wapello County, Iowa
Res Dec 23, 1919 @ Lovilia, Monroe County, Iowa
M Dec 23, 1919 @ Jackson County, Missouri
Res Jan 12, 1920 @ Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri
Res Apr 19, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 4, 1940 @ Waukee, Dallas County, Iowa
Res Nov 27, 1943 & Nov 8, 1963 & Apr 15, 1976 @ Salinas, Monterey County, California
D Aug 7, 1996 @ Monterey County, California

(2 children in 11th generation)

6416, 7404, 7453, 8551, 8958, 9982, 10441, 10860, 13841, 13842

(1) Billy Wayne Koontz
B Sep 28, 1921 or c. 1922 @ Wonlonck, Iowa
Res Apr 19, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 4, 1940 @ Waukee, Dallas County, Iowa
Res Jan 13, 1941 @ Dallas County, Iowa
M Jan 1, 1943 @ Leon County, Florida
Res Nov 27, 1945 & May 7, 1949 & Nov 8, 1963 @ Salinas, Monterey County, California
D Aug 15, 1976 @ Monterey County, California, buried @ Queen of Heaven Cemetery, Prunedale, Monterey County, California

(6' tall, 150 pounds in 1941; enlisted as a Private in U.S. National Guard Cavalry on January 13, 1941, served in Troop F, 113th Mechanized Cavalry, and Company C, 63rd Infantry Regiment, 6th Divsion, discharged on October 19 or 23, 1945; unemployed in 1945; 5' 11½" tall, 155 pounds, ruddy complexion, blue eyes, black hair, scar on left thumb in 1945; plumber for 25 years; member of Veterans of Foreign Wars Post 7895, American Legion Post 31, Madonna del Sasso Knights of Columbus, Salinas Moose Lodge 1165, and Plumbers and Steamfitters Local 503)

6416, 7404, 10860, 11754

Ileene Margaret (Woodward) Koontz
B May 31, 1922 @ Madison County, Iowa
M Jan 1, 1943 @ Leon County, Florida
Res @ Salinas, Monterey County, California
D Mar 20, 1975 @ Monterey County, California

(3 children in 12th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

7436, 7437, 9982

(1) Ronnie Duane Koontz
B Nov 21, 1943 or c. 1944 @ Monterey County, California
Res Aug 15, 1976 @ Concord, Contra Costa County, California
M Apr 19, 1980 @ Contra Costa County, California
D

7437

Elizabeth (Johnson) Koontz
B Nov 19, 1951 or c. 1952 @ San Diego County, California
M Apr 19, 1980 @ Contra Costa County, California
D

7436, 7437, 9982

(2) Darrel Dean Koontz
B Sep 17, 1946 or c. 1947 @ Monterey County, California
Res Aug 15, 1976 @ Concord, Contra Costa County, California
M Jun 30, 1979 @ San Francisco, California
D

7436, 7437, 8416

Gail B. (Robbins) (Portoni) Koontz
B Apr 26, 1951 @ San Francisco, California
M1
Div Mar 1977 @ Sonoma County, California
M2 Jun 30, 1979 @ San Francisco, California
D

7436, 9982

(3) Billie Jo Koontz
B Dec 2, 1963 @ Monterey County, California
Res Aug 15, 1976 @ Salinas, Monterey County, California
M
D

9982, 13841, 13842

(2) Patricia M. (Koontz) Barrett
B c. 1930 @ Iowa
Res Apr 19, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 4, 1940 @ Waukee, Dallas County, Iowa
M
Res Nov 8, 1963 & Aug 15, 1976 @ Salinas, Monterey County, California
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9982

____ Barrett
B
M
D

8247, 8410, 9982, 10093, 10805, 10959, 11145, 13118, 13791, 13802, 13803, 13844, 13846, 13943

(3) Elizabeth Frances "Lizzie" (Reveal) (McFarling) (Koontz) Galbraith
B Jan 1865 or c. 1866 @ Wapello County, Iowa
Res Jun 13, 1870 & Jun 8, 1880 @ Wapello County, Iowa
M1 Dec 24, 1882 @ Wapello County, Iowa
Res 1885 & 1895 @ Wapello County, Iowa
M2 Oct 3, 1897 @ South Ottumwa, Wapello County, Iowa
Res Jun 20, 1900 @ Wapello County, Iowa
Res 1905 & 1907 & 1908 @ Ottumwa, Wapello County, Iowa
M3 Dec 2, 1914 @ Littleton, Arapahoe County, Colorado
Res 1917 @ Fort Collins, Larimer County, Colorado
Res Jan 7, 1920 @ Loveland, Larimer County, Colorado
Res 1925 & Apr 12, 1930 & 1933 & 1934 @ Denver, Denver County, Colorado
D Apr 10, 1936 @ Denver, Colorado

(Farmer in 1895; Methodist in 1895; dressmaker in 1920; died from injuries suffered when struck by an automobile)

8247, 9294: File 1426, 10805, 11145, 13843, 13844, 13845, 13943

1st Cyrus Russell McFarling
B Mar 6, 1859 @ Wapello County, Iowa
Res Jun 11, 1880 @ Davis County, Iowa
M Dec 24, 1882 @ Wapello County, Iowa
Res 1885 @ Wapello County, Iowa
D Jan 1, 1893, buried @ Wesley Chapel Cemetery, Ash Grove, Davis County, Iowa

(Farm worker in 1880; farmer in 1885)

(5 children in 10th generation)

13845, 13846

(1) Stella McFarling
B Jan 17, 1885 @ Davis County, Iowa
M None
D Jan 18, 1885 @ Davis County, Iowa, buried @ Wesley Chapel Cemetery, Ash Grove, David County, Iowa

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6691, 9294: File 1426, 10805, 10808, 11145, 11146, 11853, 13797, 13803, 13846, 13943

(2) Allen Oral McFarling
B c. 1884 or Jan 27, 1885 or Jan 27, 1886 or Jun 1886 @ Wapello County, Iowa
Res 1895 & Jun 20, 1900 @ Wapello County, Iowa
Res Apr 24, 1906 @ Ottumwa, Wapello County, Iowa
M Apr 24, 1906 @ Eddyville, Mahaska County, Iowa
Res Apr 19, 1910 @ Wapello County, Iowa
Res Sep 12, 1918 @ Chariton, Lucas County, Iowa
D Oct 10, 1923 @ Wapello County, Iowa, buried @ Highland Cemetery, Eddyville, Mahaska County, Iowa

(Farm laborer in 1900; farmer in 1906 & 1910 & 1918; tall, medium build, brown eyes, black hair in 1918; farmer in 1923)

6416, 6691, 10805, 10808, 11145, 11853, 13797, 13813

Olive Iowa (Koontz) McFarling
B Oct 29, 1887 or c. 1888 @ Mahaska County, Iowa
Res Apr 24, 1906 @ Eddyville, Mahaska County, Iowa
M Apr 24, 1906 @ Eddyville, Mahaska County, Iowa
Res Apr 19, 1910 @ Wapello County, Iowa
Res Sep 12, 1918 @ Chariton, Lucas County, Iowa
Res Apr 25, 1930 @ Wapello County, Iowa
Res Oct 18, 1976 @ Ottumwa, Wapello County, Iowa
D Oct 18, 1976 @ Ottumwa, Wapello County, Iowa, buried @ Highland Cemetery, Eddyville, Mahaska County, Iowa

(Farmer in 1930; member of Eddyville Christian Church)

(3 children in 11th generation)

9291, 11853

(1) Cleola or Cleota Violet McFarling
B Jun 30, 1907 @ Ottumwa, Wapello County, Iowa
M None
D Aug 9, 1909 @ Ottumwa, Wapello County, Iowa, buried @ Highland Cemetery, Eddyville, Mahaska County, Iowa

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

7453, 9114, 10805, 10808, 11853, 13797, 13813

(2) Beulah Elizabeth (McFarling) Sterling
B May 18, 1909 or c. 1910 @ Ottumwa, Wapello County, Iowa
Res Apr 19, 1910 @ Wapello County, Iowa
Res Dec 25, 1928 @ Hedrick, Keokuk County, Iowa
M Dec 25, 1928 @ Ottumwa, Wapello County, Iowa
Res Apr 14, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 11, 1940 @ Wapello County, Iowa
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Hedrick, Wapello County, Iowa
D Jun 5, 1989, buried @ Cedar Township Memorial Cemetery, Fremont, Mehaska County, Iowa

6416, 7453, 10805, 10808, 11853, 13813

Everett Audrey Sterling
B c. 1905 or Dec 9, 1906 or c. 1907 @ Wapello County, Iowa or Hedrick, Keokuk County, Iowa
Res Dec 25, 1928 @ Hedrick, Keokuk County, Iowa
M Dec 25, 1928 @ Ottumwa, Wapello County, Iowa
Res Apr 14, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 11, 1940 @ Wapello County, Iowa
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Hedrick, Wapello County, Iowa
Res @ Fremont, Mehaska County, Iowa
D Mar 8, 1977, buried @ Cedar Township Memorial Cemetery, Fremont, Mehaska County, Iowa

(Farmer in 1930 & 1940; 5' 8" tall, 160 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1940)

(3 children in 12th generation)

13000

(1) Ruth A. Sterling
B c. 1931 @ Iowa
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 11, 1940 @ Wapello County, Iowa
M
D

13000

(2) Donna J. Sterling
B c. 1934 @ Iowa
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 11, 1940 @ Wapello County, Iowa
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

13000

(3) Cleo D. Sterling
B c. 1938 @ Iowa
Res Apr 11, 1940 @ Wapello County, Iowa
M
D

6416, 7453, 9114, 10034, 10805, 10808, 11640, 11853, 13000, 13813, 13848

(3) Harold Allen McFarling
B Aug 22, 1911 or c. 1912 @ Ottumwa, Wapello County, Iowa
Res Apr 25, 1930 @ Wapello County, Iowa
Res Dec 17, 1930 @ Hedrick, Keokuk County, Iowa
M Dec 17, 1930 @ Wapello County, Iowa
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Ottumwa, Wapello County, Iowa
Res Apr 15, 1940 @ Wapello County, Iowa
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Ottumwa, Wapello County, Iowa
Res Oct 18, 1976 @ Hedrick, Keokuk County, Iowa
D Jan 25, 1998, buried @ Brooks Cemetery, Hedrick, Keokuk County, Iowa

(Farm laborer in 1930; custodian for golf course in 1940; employed by Johnson Law Mower Corporation in 1940; 5' 8" tall, 175 pounds, light complexion, hazel eyes, brown hair, scar on left shin in 1940)

6416, 7453, 9114, 10034, 10805, 11640, 13000, 13848

Marie Elizabeth (Smith) McFarling
B Nov 30, 1911 or c. 1912 @ Iowa
Res Dec 17, 1930 @ Ottumwa, Wapello County, Iowa
M Dec 17, 1930 @ Wapello County, Iowa
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Ottumwa, Wapello County, Iowa
Res Apr 15, 1940 @ Wapello County, Iowa
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Ottumwa, Wapello County, Iowa
D Nov 9, 1999, buried @ Brooks Cemetery, Hedrick, Keokuk County, Iowa

(7 children in 12th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9982, 10034, 11635, 13000, 13792

(1) Marilyn J. (McFarling) Braham
B c. 1932 @ Iowa
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Ottumwa, Wapello County, Iowa
Res Apr 15, 1940 @ Wapello County, Iowa
M
Res Sep 30, 2006 & Oct 24, 2008 & Oct 26, 2008 @ Ottumwa, Wapello County, Iowa
D

13792

____ Braham
B
M
D

6416, 8958, 9982, 10034, 11635, 11640, 13000, 13792

(2) Allen Ward McFarling
B Feb 27, 1933 @ Ottumwa, Wapello County, Iowa
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Ottumwa, Wapello County, Iowa
Res Apr 15, 1940 @ Wapello County, Iowa
M Jun 15, 1953
Res Sep 30, 2006 @ Ottumwa, Wapello County, Iowa
D Oct 24, 2008 @ Ottumwa, Wapello County, Iowa

(Enlisted in U.S. Air Force on October 31, 1952, received Sharpshooter Award, released on October 1, 1956; employed at John Morrell and Company; salesman for DBR Publishing Company; member of Westminster Presbyterian Church, Ottumwa Regional Health Center Auxiliary, and Democratic Party)

13792

Annabelle (Whitehouse) McFarling
B
M Jun 15, 1953
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9982, 10034, 10902, 11635, 13000, 13792

(3) Wayne Lee McFarling
B Jun 1, 1934 or c. 1935 @ Ottumwa, Wapello County, Iowa
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Ottumwa, Wapello County, Iowa
Res Apr 15, 1940 @ Wapello County, Iowa
M 1982
Res Sep 320, 2006 & Oct 24, 2008 & Oct 26, 2008 & Jan 31, 2016 @ Hedrick, Keokuk County, Iowa
Res Jan 31, 2016 @ Ottumwa, Wapello County, Iowa
D Jan 31, 2016 @ Ottumwa, Wapello County, Iowa

(Enlisted in U.S. Air Force and retired after 20 years service; employed at Von's Grocery as manager for 17 years)

10034, 10902, 13792

Marion (Angerhoffer) (Hawkinson) McFarling
B
M1
M2 1982
Res Jan 31, 2016 @ Ottumwa, Wapello County, Iowa
D

10034, 11635, 11640, 13000, 13792

(4) Caroline or Carolyn Jean (McFarling) Ballou
B c. 1937 @ Iowa
Res Apr 15, 1940 @ Wapello County, Iowa
M
D before Oct 24, 2008

13792

____ Ballou
B
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 7437, 9982, 10034, 11635, 11640, 13000, 13792

(5) Larry E. McFarling
B Oct 28, 1937 or c. 1938 @ Iowa
Res Apr 15, 1940 @ Wapello County, Iowa
M Aug 2, 1979 @ Orange County, California
Res 1980 @ Golden, Jefferson County, Colorado
Res 1986 & Sep 30, 2006 & Oct 24, 2008 @ Sacramento, Sacramento County, California
D Oct 26, 2008 @ Sacramento, Sacramento County, California, buried @ East Lawn Memorial Park, Sacramento, Sacramento County, California

(Served in U.S. Air Force in Office of Special Intelligence; employed at Von's Grocery Company; restaurant owner; salesman for WestCo Baking Company and Robb Ross Company)

7437, 11635, 13792

Rita C. (Palomares) (Corey) McFarling
B c. 1932
M1
M2 Aug 2, 1979 @ Orange County, California
D

9982, 10034, 11635, 13792

(6) Dennis H. McFarling
B c. 1944 @ Hedrick, Keokuk County, Iowa
M c. 1966
Res Sep 30, 2006 @ Ankeny, Polk County, Iowa
D Sep 30, 2006

(Terminal manager for USF Dugan Company in 1967)

9982

Sally (____) McFarling
B
M c. 1966
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 9114, 9982, 10034, 11635, 11640, 13792

(7) Michael David McFarling
B Jul 15, 1952 @ Ottumwa, Wapello County, Iowa
Res @ Ottumwa, Wapello County, Iowa
M
D Aug 26, 1999 @ Ottumwa, Wapello County, Iowa

6691, 7453, 8403, 9114, 9294: File 1426, 10267, 10959, 10993, 11754, 13154, 13803, 13846, 13943

(3) Pearlie Austin McFarling
B May 26, 1887 or Jun 3, 1887 or May 23, 1888 @ Ottumwa, Wapello County, Iowa or Colorado
Res 1895 & Jun 20, 1900 @ Wapello County, Iowa
M May 22, 1910 @ Denver, Denver County, Colorado
Res Jun 5, 1917 & Jan 3, 1920 & Apr 9, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 1940 & Apr 27, 1942 @ Denver, Denver County, Colorado
D Mar 15, 1960 @ Albuquerque, Bernalillo County, New Mexico, buried @ Crown Hill Cemetery, Wheat Ridge, Jefferson County, Colorado

(Farm laborer in 1900; blacksmith helper in city shops in 1917; medium height, medium build, grey eyes, black hair in 1917; auto mechanic in city shops in 1920; garage mechanic in 1930; auto mechanic in city and county garage in 1940; 5' 9¾" tall, 165 pounds, dark complexion, black eyes, brown hair, scar on neck under chin in 1942)

8403, 10267, 10959, 10993, 13154

Gertrude Mary (Brown) McFarling
B Feb 28, 1889 @ Iowa
M May 22, 1910 @ Denver, Denver County, Colorado
Res Jan 3, 1920 & Apr 9, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 1940 & Apr 27, 1942 @ Denver, Denver County, Colorado
D Jul 12, 1955, buried @ Crown Hill Cemetery, Wheat Ridge, Jefferson County, Colorado

(5 children in 11th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

7453, 8403, 8551, 10162, 10959, 11466, 12067, 13759, 13851

(1) Russell Amos McFarling
B Mar 14, 1911 or Apr 14, 1911 or c. 1912 @ Denver, Denver County, Colorado
Res Jan 3, 1920 & Apr 9, 1930 @ Denver, Denver County, Colorado
M Mar 20, 1935 @ Denver, Denver County, Colorado or @ Englewood, Arapahoe County, Colorado
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 2, 1940 & Oct 16, 1940 & Nov 6, 1943 @ Denver, Denver County, Colorado
D Sep 10, 1944 @ Verviers, Arrondissement de Verviers, Liege, Belgium, buried @ Henri-Chapelle American Cemetery and Memorial, Henri-Chapelle, Arrondissement de Verviers, Liege, Belgium

(Delivery boy for beauty supply company in 1930; filling station manager in 1940; employed by Earl Coryell Company in 1940; 5' 8" tall, 140 pounds, ruddy complexion, brown eyes, black hair in 1940; enlisted as a Private in U.S. Army on November 6, 1943, served in 32nd Regiment, 3rd Armored Division, in World War II)

10993, 11466, 12067

Vernie G. (Anderson) McFarling
B c. 1910 @ Colorado
M Mar 20, 1935 @ Denver, Denver County, Colorado or @ Englewood, Arapahoe County, Colorado
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 2, 1940 @ Denver, Denver County, Colorado
D

6416, 7453, 8403, 8958, 9982, 10959, 10993, 11151, 12067

(2) Clarence Lamonte McFarling
B Jun 10, 1912 or c. 1913 @ Denver, Denver County, Colorado
Res Jan 3, 1920 & Apr 9, 1930 @ Denver, Denver County, Colorado
M Jan 20, 1935 @ Engewood, Arapahoe County, Colorado
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 19, 1940 & Oct 16, 1940 @ Denver, Denver County, Colorado
Res 1950 to 1958 @ Sioux City, Woodbury County, Iowa
Res c. 1958 & Apr 14, 1981 @ West Des Moines, Polk County, Iowa
D Apr 14, 1981 @ Perry, Noble County, Oklahoma, buried @ Resthaven Cemetery, West Des Moines, Polk County, Iowa

(Usher in theater in 1930; employed in advertising in 1940; employed by City Real Estate, Inc., in 1940; 5' 11" tall, 150 pounds, dark complexion, brown eyes, black hair, wears glasses in 1940; enlisted in U.S. Navy on November 19, 1943, released on February 29, 1944; managed RKO Orpheum Theaters in Denver, Sioux City, and

Des Moines from 1943 to 1965; realtor for Chamberlain-Kirk & Cline, Inc.; member of Westminster United Presbyterian Church and Des Moines Board of Realtors; died in automobile accident)

6416, 9114, 9982, 10993, 11151, 12067

Leona Juanita (Snyder) McFarling
B May 5, 1915 or c. 1916 @ Denver, Denver County, Colorado
M Jan 20, 1935 @ Engewood, Arapahoe County, Colorado
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 19, 1940 @ Denver, Denver County, Colorado
Res 1950 to 1958 @ Sioux City, Woodbury County, Iowa
Res @ Urbandale, Polk County, Iowa
Res Feb 22, 2006 @ Des Moines, Polk County, Iowa
D Feb 22, 2006 @ Des Moines, Polk County, Iowa, buried @ Resthaven Cemetery, West Des Moines, Polk County, Iowa

(Cashier in local theater in 1940; first female assistant manager of RKO Orpheum Theater in Denver, Colorado; secretary to Dean of Fine Arts Department of Drake University until 1971; member of Westkirk Presbyterian Church)

(3 children in 12th generation)

9982

(1) Richard L. McFarling
B
M
Res Apr 14, 1981 & Feb 22, 2006 @ Urbandale, Polk County, Iowa
D

9982

Donna (____) McFarling
B
M
D

9982

(2) Connie (McFarling) (Wesley) Friar
B
M1
Res Apr 14, 1981 @ Salem, Marion County, Illinois
M2
Res Feb 22, 2006 @ Adel, Dallas County, Iowa
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9982

1st ____ Wesley
B
M
D

9982

2nd Tom Friar
B
M
D

9982

(3) Sherrie (McFarling) Dreyer
B
M
Res Apr 14, 1981 & Feb 22, 2006 @ Cedar Falls, Black Hawk County, Iowa
D

9982

Dean Dreyer
B
M
D

13154

(3) Richard McFarling
B 1917
M None
D 1917, buried @ Crown Hill Cemetery, Wheat Ridge, Jefferson County, Colorado

7453, 8551, 9982, 10034, 10267, 10959, 13943

(4) Floyd LaVerne "Mac" McFarling
B May 17, 1922 or c. 1923 @ Denver, Denver County, Colorado
Res Apr 9, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 1940 & Jun 30, 1942 @ Denver, Denver County, Colorado
M Mar 21, 1943 @ Denver, Denver County, Colorado
Res Sep 26, 1945 @ Denver, Denver County, Colorado
Res 1952 & Apr 14, 1981 @ Albuquerque, Bernalillo County, New Mexico
D Jun 19, 2014 @ Albuquerque, Bernalillo County, New Mexico, buried @ Sandia Memory Gardens, Albuquerque, Bernalillo County, New Mexico

(Employed by Safeway Stores in 1942; 6' 3" tall, 185 pounds, dark complexion,

brown eyes, black hair, scar on left wrist and arm in 1942; Bachelor of Science in Mechanical Engineering from University of Colorado in 1944; enlisted as a Private in U.S. Army on September 26, 1945, served in Army Corps of Engineers; member of American Society of Mechanical Engineers; registered professional engineer; employed at Lockheed Aircraft Company, Gates Rubber Company, Bureau of Reclamation in Denver, Colorado; and Sandia Laboratories; minister of music at Grace Baptist Church and Crestview Baptist Church; member of Del Norte Baptist Church and Gideons International)

10034, 10795, 12067

Bonnie Mae (Brown) McFarling
B Feb 12, 1923 @ Colorado
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 9, 1940 @ Denver, Denver County, Colorado
M Mar 21, 1943 @ Denver, Denver County, Colorado
D

(6 children in 12th generation)

10034, 10795

(1) Karen A. (McFarling) Walmsley
B
M
Res Jun 19, 2014 @ Edgewood, Santa Fe County, New Mexico
D

10795

Tom Walmsley
B
M
D

10034, 10795, 11005

(2) Barbara L. (McFarling) Williams
B c. 1946
M May 3, 1969 @ Comanche County, Texas
Res Jun 19, 2014 @ Comanche, Comanche County, Texas
D

(Doctor)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

10795, 1105

Carl W. Williams
B c. 1944
M May 3, 1969 @ Comanche County, Texas
D

10034, 10795

(3) Russell W. McFarling
B
M
Res Jun 19, 2014 @ Idaho Falls, Bonneville County, Idaho
D

10795

Mary (____) McFarling
B
M
D

10034, 10795

(4) Harold K. McFarling
B
M
Res Jun 19, 2014 @ Farmington, San Juan County, New Mexico
D

10795

Dawn (____) McFarling
B
M
D

10034, 10795

(5) Dennis B. McFarling
B
M
Res Jun 19, 2014 @ El Paso, El Paso County, Texas
D

(Minister)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

10795

Janet (____) McFarling
B
M
D

10034, 10795

(6) Gerald A. McFarling
B
M
Res Jun 19, 2014 @ Greeley, Weld County Colorado
D

10795

Leslie (____) McFarling
B
M
D

10795, 10959, 13154

(5) Rosabelle Irene McFarling
B c. 1927 or 1928 @ Colorado
Res Apr 9, 1930 @ Denver, Denver County, Colorado
M None
D 1932, buried @ Crown Hill Cemetery, Wheat Ridge, Jefferson County, Colorado

6416, 6691, 7453, 9294: File 1426, 9545, 10808, 10959, 10993, 11145, 12147, 13797, 13803, 13846, 13943

(4) Lawrence D. McFarling
B Feb 22, 1888 or Feb 22, 1889 or c. 1891 @ Blakesburg, Wapello County, Iowa
Res 1895 & Jun 20, 1900 @ Wapello County, Iowa
Res Apr 27, 1910 & Jun 14, 1911 @ Ottumwa, Wapello County, Iowa
M1 Jun 14, 1911 @ Wapello County, Iowa
Res Jun 5, 1917 @ Ottumwa, Wapello County, Iowa
Div Mar 3, 1926 @ Denver County, Colorado
M2 Apr 7, 1929 @ Littleton, Arapahoe County, Colorado
Res Apr 12, 1930 @ Denver, Denver County, Colorado
Div
Res Apr 27, 1942 @ Denver, Denver County, Colorado
D Apr 1968, buried @ Fairmount Cemetery, Denver, Denver County, Colorado

(Farm laborer in 1900; laborer in factory in 1910; machinist in 1911; street car conductor for the Ottumwa Street & Railway Company in 1917; tall, medium build, blue eyes, dark brown hair in 1917; street car motorman in 1930; employed by Denver Tramway Company in 1942; 5' 7½" tall,

168 pounds, light complexion, gray eyes, brown hair, wears glasses in 1942)

10805, 11145, 12147, 13792, 13852

1st Virginia or Virgie B. (Faulds) McFarling
B Jul 27, 1888 or c. 1889 @ Eldon, Wapello County, Iowa
Res Jun 14, 1911 @ Ottumwa, Wapello County, Iowa
M Jun 14, 1911 @ Wapello County, Iowa
Div Mar 3, 1926 @ Denver County, Colorado
Res Apr 12, 1930 @ Iowa State Hospital for the Insane, Henry County, Iowa
D Apr 11, 1960 @ Wapello County, Iowa, buried @ Shaul Cemetery, Ottumwa, Wapello County, Iowa

(Patient in Iowa State Hospital for the Insane in 1930)

13792

No descendants

10959, 10993, 11959, 13118

2nd Ethel (Vickers) (Jones) McFarling
B c. 1895 or 1896 @ Colorado
M1 Mar 14, 1917 @ Boulder, Boulder County, Colorado
Res Jan 2, 1920 @ Larimer County, Colorado
M2 Apr 7, 1929 @ Littleton, Arapahoe County, Colorado
Res Apr 12, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 @ Denver, Denver County, Colorado
Div
Res Apr 13, 1940 @ East Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California
D

(Floor head for dress factory in 1940)

(1 child in 11th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 7437, 9114, 11959

(1) Margaret Elizabeth (McFarling) (Rohrbacher) (Galluzzo) Thrasher
B Jun 22, 1931 or c. 1932 @ Denver, Denver County, Colorado
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Denver, Denver County, Colorado
Res Apr 13, 1940 @ East Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California
M1 by Jan 1953
M2 by Dec 1960
M3 Mar 16, 1968 @ Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California
Div Dec 1968 @ Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California
Res @ Monrovia, Los Angeles County, California
D Feb 2, 1998

9114

1st ____ Rohrbacher
B
M by Jan 1953
D

9114

2nd ____ Galluzzo
B
M by Dec 1960
D

8416, 9114

3rd Charles F. Thrasher
Bc. 1917
M1 Mar 16, 1968 @ Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California
Div Dec 1968 @ Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California
M2 Jul 1973 @ Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California
Div Dec 11, 1975 @ Stevens County, Washington
D

9291, 9294: File 1426, 13792, 13803, 13846, 13943

(5) Cyrus Asa McFarling
B Nov 1889 or Dec 1890 or c. 1891 @ Colorado
Res 1895 & Jun 20, 1900 @ Wapello County, Iowa
M None
D Oct 5, 1907 @ Ottumwa, Wapello County, Iowa, buried @ Burns Cemetery, Chillicothe, Wapello County, Iowa

(Farmer in 1907)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

8247, 8410, 11145, 13791, 13803

2nd Marion Martin Koontz
B May 1858 @ Iowa
Res Aug 16, 1870 @ Wapello County, Iowa
M Oct 3, 1897 @ South Ottumwa, Wapello County, Iowa
Res Jun 20, 1900 @ Wapello County, Iowa
D before 1905

(Farmer in 1900)

8410, 9982, 10993, 13118

3rd John C. Galbraith
B Dec 10, 1862 or c. 1863 @ Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana
M Dec 2, 1914 @ Littleton, Arapahoe County, Colorado
Res 1917 @ Fort Collins, Larimer County, Colorado
Res Jan 7, 1920 & Oct 28, 1921 @ Loveland, Larimer County, Colorado
D Oct 28, 1921, buried @ Loveland Burial Park, Loveland, Larimer County, Colorado

(Employed by local fruit and produce companies and Great Western Sugar Company)

9080, 13791, 13792, 13802, 13943

(4) Prior Strough Reveal
B Jan 1, 1868 or c. 1869 @ Wapello County, Iowa
Res Jun 13, 1870 & Jun 8, 1880 & 1885 @ Wapello County, Iowa
M None
D Feb 2, 1890, buried @ Burns Cemetery, Chillicothe, Wapello County, Iowa

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

5206, 7072, 9080, 9952, 9982, 10265, 10641, 10808, 11111, 11977, 12054, 13791, 13802, 13853, 13943

(5) John Lilbern Reveal
B May 25, 1870 or c. 1871 @ Ottumwa, Wapello County, Iowa
Res Jun 13, 1870 & Jun 8, 1880 & 1885 @ Wapello County, Iowa
M1 Jul 8, 1896 @ Clinton, Henry County, Missouri
Res c. 1897 @ Ottumwa, Wapello County, Iowa
Div Jan 6, 1898 @ Henry County, Missouri
M2 c. 1898
Res @ St. Louis, Missouri
Res Jun 8, 1900 @ Urbana, Champaign County, Illinois
Res Jul 21, 1904 @ Buchanan County, Missouri
M3 Jul 21, 1904 @ Jackson County, Missouri
Res Apr 20, 1910 & Oct 26, 1910 @ St. Joseph, Buchanan County, Missouri
Div Oct 26, 1910 @ St. Joseph, Buchanan County, Missouri
M4 Jun 6, 1911 @ St. Joseph, Buchanan County, Missouri
Res Jan 6, 1920 & Nov 29, 1921 @ Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri
Res Apr 23, 1930 @ Joplin, Jasper County, Missouri
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 12, 1940 @ Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri
D Jun 1, 1953 @ Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri, buried @ Floral Hills Cemetery, Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri

(Carpenter foreman in 1900; house carpenter in 1910; general superintendent for Willis R. Munger in 1910; superintendent of construction in 1920; supervisor architect in 1930; salesman for wholesale roofing in 1940)

9982, 10975, 11081, 13856

1st Etta (Switzer) Reveal
B Mar 13, 1866 or Mar 1870 @ Ontario, Canada or Indiana or Illinois
Res Jun 7, 1880 @ Clinton, Henry County, Missouri
M Jul 8, 1896 @ Clinton, Henry County, Missouri
Div Jan 6, 1898 @ Henry County, Missouri
Res Jun 4, 1900 @ Clinton, Henry County, Missouri
D Aug 3, 1902 @ Clinton, Henry County, Missouri, buried @ Englewood Cemetery, Clinton, Henry County, Missouri

(Teacher in public schools; housekeeper in 1900)

13856

No descendants

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9982, 13853

2nd Jennie (____) Reveal
B May 1875 @ Nebraska
M c. 1898
Res Jun 8, 1900 @ Urbana, Champaign County, Illinois
D

9982, 10265, 10641, 12054

3rd Jennie (Crawford) Reveal
B c. 1868 @ Nebraska
Res Jul 21, 1904 @ St. Louis County, Missouri
M Jul 21, 1904 @ Jackson County, Missouri
Res Apr 20, 1910 & Oct 26, 1910 @ St. Joseph, Buchanan County, Missouri
Div Oct 26, 1910 @ St. Joseph, Buchanan County, Missouri
D

5206, 6416, 7072, 7453, 9952, 10265, 11111, 11977, 13943

4th Beulah Dean (Reese) Reveal
B Jan 7, 1887 or c. 1888 or 1889 @ Kansas
M Jun 6, 1911 @ St. Joseph, Buchanan County, Missouri
Res Jan 6, 1920 & Nov 29, 1921 @ Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri
Res Apr 23, 1930 @ Joplin, Jasper County, Missouri
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 12, 1940 & Oct 16, 1940 @ Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri
D Oct 12, 1969 @ Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri, buried @ Floral Hills Cemetery, Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri

(Manager of apartment house in 1940)

(4 children in 10th generation)

7072, 7404, 7453, 11111, 11193, 13854, 13855, 13943

(1) John "Jack" Lilbern Reveal, Jr.
B May 7, 1912 or c. 1913 @ St. Joseph, Buchanan County, Missouri
Res Jan 6, 1920 @ Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri
Res Apr 23, 1930 @ Joplin, Jasper County, Missouri
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Ashton, Fremont County, Idaho
M1 Nov 24, 1938
Res Apr 15, 1940 & Oct 16, 1940 @ Yerington, Lyon County, Nevada
Div Apr 1970 @ San Diego, San Diego County, California
M2
D May 25, 1988 @ Los Angeles County, California

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(Graduate of Utah Agricultural College, now Utah State University in 1938; forester in 1940; employed by Department of Agriculture in 1940; 6' 1¼" tall, 164 pounds, ruddy complexion, brown eyes, brown hair in 1940)

7453, 13257, 13854, 13855, 13943

1st Arlene (Hadfield) Reveal
B May 21, 1916 or c. 1917 @ Riverside, Box Elder County, Utah
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Logan, Cash County, Utah
M Nov 24, 1938
Res Apr 15, 1940 & Oct 16, 1940 @ Yerington, Lyon County, Nevada
Div Apr 1970 @ San Diego, San Diego County, California
D Feb 26, 2005 @ Riverside, Box Elder County, Utah, buried @ Riverside Cemetery, Riverside, Box Elder County, Utah

(Graduate of Utah Agricultural College, now Utah State University in 1938; social worker for county welfare department in 1940)

(2 children in 11th generation)

9982, 13943

(1) James L. Reveal
B
M
Res Feb 26, 2005 @ Montrose, Montrose County, Colorado
D

(Doctor in 2005)

9982, 13943

(2) Jon A. Reveal
B
M
Res Feb 26, 2005 @ La Quinta, Riverside County, California
D

11193

2nd Valeria Alice (Courneya) (Burford) Reveal
B Aug 26, 1920 @ Detroit Lakes, Becker County, Minnesota
M1 1939 @ California
Div Mar 1970 @ Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California
M2
D Apr 8, 2006 @ Palm Desert, Riverside County, California

(Bank teller for 30 years)

6416, 7072, 7453, 10659, 11111, 13943

(2) James Paul Reveal
B Oct 3, 1913 or Oct 3, 1914 @ St. Joseph, Buchanan County, Missouri
Res Jan 6, 1920 @ Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri
Res Apr 23, 1930 @ Joplin, Jasper County, Missouri
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri
Res @ St. Paul, Ramsey County, Minnesota
M
D May 31, 1985 @ Ramsey County, Minnesota

(Employed by Chevrolet Motor Company in 1940; 6' 1¼" tall, 148 pounds, ruddy complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1940)

5206, 7072, 9952, 13943

(3) Donald William Reveal
B Jul 30, 1915 or Jul 20, 1916 or Jul 30, 1916 @ St. Joseph, Buchanan County, Missouri
Res Jan 6, 1920 @ Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri
M None
D Nov 29, 1921 @ Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri, buried @ Forest Hill Cemetery, Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri

(Twin)

6416, 7072, 9054, 9114, 9708, 10157, 11111, 11977, 13943

(4) Dorothy Lillian (Reveal) (Beach) Otto
B Jul 30, 1916 or c. 1917 @ St. Joseph, Buchanan County, Missouri
Res Jan 6, 1920 @ Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri
Res Apr 23, 1930 @ Joplin, Jasper County, Missouri
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 12, 1940 @ Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri
M1
Div
Res Jul 13, 1945 @ U.S. Naval Radio Station, Port Blakely, Bainbridge Island, Kitsap County, Washington
M2 Jul 17, 1945 @ Kitsap County, Washington
Res Dec 15, 1999 @ Seattle, King County, Washington
D Dec 15, 1999 @ Seattle, King County, Washington

(Twin; typist in 1940; member of U.S. Navy in 1945)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9708

1st ____ Beach
B
M
Div
D

6416, 7453, 8552, 8958, 9054, 9708, 13857, 13943

2nd Wesley Burton Otto
B Dec 31, 1918 or c. 1919 @ Tripp, Hutchinson County, South Dakota
Res Apr 1, 1935 & May 2, 1940 @ Kitsap County, Washington
Res Jul 13, 1945 @ U.S. Naval Radio Station, Port Blakely, Bainbridge Island, Kitsap County, Washington
M Jul 17, 1945 @ Kitsap County, Washington
Res Oct 3, 1945 @ Bremerton, Kitsap County, Washington
Res @ La Mesa, San Diego County, California
D Aug 9, 2009 @ San Diego County, California, buried @ Fort Rosecrans National Cemetery, San Diego, San Diego County, California

(Electrician in retail electrical shop in 1940; enlisted in U.S. Navy on October 30, 1941, promoted to Radioman Chief Petty Officer, released on September 29, 1945; unemployed in 1945; 5' 8½" tall135 pounds, dark complexion, brown eyes, brown hair, gunshot wound in left thigh in 1945)

5797, 5591, 9080, 10264, 10693, 11754, 12587, 13802, 13858, 13859, 13860, 13943

(6) Charles William Reveal
B Sep 24, 1874 or c. 1875 @ Wapello County, Iowa
Res Jun 8, 1880 & 1885 @ Wapello County, Iowa
M Sep 17, 1899 @ Greene County, Illinois
Res Jun 14, 1900 @ Mason City, Mason County, Illinois
Res Apr 16, 1910 @ Greene County, Illinois
Res Sep 12, 1918 @ Drake, Greene County, Illinois
Res Feb 2, 1920 @ Greene County, Illinois
D Jun 5, 1922 @ Greene County, Illinois, buried @ Pine Tree Cemetery, Greene County, Illinois

(Section foreman for railroad in 1900; house carpenter in 1910; carpenter in 1918; medium height, medium build, blue eyes, dark hair in 1918; house carpenter in 1920; carpenter in 1922)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

5797, 6691, 9982, 10693, 11754, 12587, 13858, 13859, 13860, 13861, 13862, 13943

Hattie Elizabeth (Schutz) Reveal
B c. 1881 or Feb 9, 1882 or c. 1883 @ White Hall, Greene County, Illinois
M Sep 17, 1899 @ Greene County, Illinois
Res Jun 14, 1900 @ Mason City, Mason County, Illinois
Res Apr 16, 1910 @ Greene County, Illinois
Res Sep 12, 1918 @ Drake, Greene County, Illinois
Res Feb 2, 1920 @ Greene County, Illinois
Res Apr 16, 1930 @ Drake, Greene County, Illinois
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Greene County, Illinois
Res Apr 4, 1940 @ Jacksonville, Morgan County, Illinois
Res Jul 8, 1965 @ East Moline, Rock Island County, Illinois
D Jul 8, 1965 @ East Moline, Rock Island County, Illinois, buried @ Pine Tree Cemetery, Greene County, Illinois

(Member of First Baptist Church of East Moline)

(11 children in 10th generation)

6416, 7453, 9308, 9982, 13388, 13858, 13860, 13862, 13863, 13943

(1) Norma Gertrude (Reveal) May
B Sep 26, 1901 or Sep 26, 1902 or c. 1903 @ Tallula, Menard County, Illinois
Res Apr 16, 1910 & Feb 2, 1920 @ Greene County, Illinois
Res Apr 17, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 @ Jacksonville, Morgan County, Illinois
M May 25, 1938 @ Jacksonville, Morgan County, Illinois
Res Apr 2, 1940 & Apr 27, 1942 & Jul 8, 1965 & Mar `18, 1966 @ Jacksonville, Morgan County, Illinois
D Mar 20, 1974 @ Jacksonville, Morgan County, Illinois, buried @ Calvary Cemetery, Jacksonville, Morgan County, Illinois

(Seamstress in clothing factory in 1930; pocket maker for clothing factory in 1940; employed at Capps factory; member of the Church of Our Saviour)

6416, 6691, 7453, 9308, 9982, 13388, 13682

Francis Earnest Arden May
B Feb 16, 1897 @ Jacksonville, Morgan County, Illinois
Res Jun 5, 1918 & Apr 1, 1935 @ Jacksonville, Morgan County, Illinois
M May 25, 1938 @ Jacksonville, Morgan County, Illinois
Res Apr 2, 1940 & Apr 27, 1942 @ Jacksonville, Morgan County, Illinois
D Jul 1980, buried @ Calvary Cemetery, Jacksonville, Morgan County, Illinois

(Tall, medium build, light blue eyes, light brown hair in 1918; barber with own shop in 1940; 6' 1" tall, 215 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1942)

6416, 8958, 9982, 10902, 13819, 13858, 13860, 13864, 13943

(2) Kenneth Joseph C. Reveal
B Aug 30, 1904 or c. 1905 @ Tallula, Menard County, Illinois
Res Apr 16, 1910 & Feb 2, 1920 @ Greene County, Illinois
M Jun 18, 1932 @ Roodhouse, Greene County, Illinois
Res Apr 1, 1935 & May 21, 1940 @ Moline, Rock Island County, Illinois
Res Jul 8, 1965 & & Mar 18, 1966 & Mar 20, 1974 & Dec 3, 1975 & Jul 12, 1976 @ East Moline, Rock Island County, Illinois
D Jul 12, 1976 @ East Moline, Rock Island County, Illinois, buried @ Greenview Memorial Gardens, East Moline, Rock Island County, Illinois

(Enlisted in U.S. Navy on January 28, 1927, released on January 27, 1931 moulder at farm machinery manufacturing company in 1940; employed as electrician at Deere Malleable Works from 1933 to 1966; member of First Baptist Church, Local 81 Retirees Union, and East Moline Board of Education; served as East Moline police commissioner)

6416, 9114, 9982, 13864, 13943

Myrtle E. (Strowmatt) Reveal
B Jun 8, 1907 or c. 1908 @ Greene County, Illinois
M Jun 18, 1932 @ Roodhouse, Greene County, Illinois
Res Apr 1, 1935 & May 21, 1940 @ Moline, Rock Island County, Illinois
Res Feb 11, 2003 @ East Moline, Rock Island County, Illinois
D Feb 11, 2003 @ East Moline, Rock Island County, Illinois, buried @ Greenview Memorial Gardens, East Moline, Rock Island County, Illinois

(Teacher; manager of bakery at Woolworth's store; member of First Baptist Church and Order of the Easter Star)

(6 children in 11th generation)

9982, 9985, 10034, 12038, 13864, 13943

(1) Evelyn "Tootsie" (Reveal) Skoglund
B c. 1929 @ Illinois
Res Apr 1, 1935 & May 21, 1940 @ Moline, Rock Island County, Illinois
M Nov 28, 1947 @ East Moline, Rock Island County, Illinois
Res Feb 11, 2003 & Aug 5, 2010 @ Moline, Rock Island County, Illinois
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

7453, 9982, 10034, 13819, 13864, 13943

Dwain Ray Skoglund
B Nov 21, 1927 or c. 1928 @ Kewanee, Henry County, Illinois
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Stirling, Logan County, Colorado
Res May 21, 1940 @ Moline, Rock Island County, Illinois
Res Nov 26, 1945 @ East Moline, Rock Island County, Illinois
M Nov 28, 1947 @ East Moline, Rock Island County, Illinois
Res Feb 11, 2003 @ Moline, Rock Island County, Illinois
D Oct 11, 2014 @ Moline, Rock Island County, Illinois, buried @ Greenview Memorial Gardens, East Moline, Rock Island County, Illinois

(Employed by International Harvester Company in 1945; 5' 8" tall, 180 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1945; served in U.S. Army in post war occupation; member of First Baptist Church)

(2 children in 12th generation)

9982, 10034, 13943

(1) Cindy (Skoglund) DeWulf
B
M
Res Oct 11, 2014 @ Naples, Collier County, Florida
D

9982, 10034

Kent DeWulf
B
M
D

9982, 10034, 13943

(2) Cristie (Skoglund) Fisher
B
M
Res Oct 11, 2014 @ Coal Valley, Rock Island County, Illinois
D

9982, 10034

Jim Fisher
B
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9982, 9985, 10034, 12038, 13819, 13864

(2) Mary Eloise (Reveal) (Southerland) Hill
B Apr 4, 1933 @ Moline, Rock Island County, Illinois
Res Apr 1, 1935 & May 21, 1940 @ Moline, Rock Island County, Illinois
Res Apr 20, 1951 @ East Moline, Rock Island County, Illinois
M1 Apr 20, 1951 @ East Moline, Rock Island County, Illinois
Res Oct 5, 1955 @ Moline, Rock Island County, Illinois
M2 1964 @ East Moline, Rock Island County, Illinois
Res Jul 12, 1976 @ Silvis, Rock Island County, Illinois
Res Feb 11, 2003 @ East Moline, Rock Island County, Illinois
Res Aug 5, 2010 & Feb 20, 2014 @ Sparta, White County, Tennessee
D Feb 20, 2014 @ Crossville, Cumberland County, Tennessee, buried @ Greenview Memorial Gardens, East Moline, Rock Island County, Illinois

(Manager of Star Dust Motel)

9982, 13819, 13943

1st James E. Southerland
B
Res Apr 20, 1951 @ Moline, Rock Island County, Illinois
M Apr 20, 1951 @ East Moline, Rock Island County, Illinois
Res Oct 5, 1955 @ Moline, Rock Island County, Illinois
D

(3 children in 12th generation)

9982, 13819, 13943

(1) Ricky James Southerland
B c. 1952
M
Res Feb 20, 2014 @ Sparta, White County, Tennessee
D

13819

Teresa (____) Southerland
B
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9090, 9736, 9982, 13819, 13943

(2) Lucky Eugene Southerland
B c. 1953
M Apr 23, 1993 @ Volusia County, Florida
Div May 28, 1996 @ Volusia County, Florida
Res Feb 20, 2014 @ Philippine Islands
D

9090, 9736

Karen Lynn (Campbell) Southerland
B
M Apr 23, 1993 @ Volusia County, Florida
Div May 28, 1996 @ Volusia County, Florida
D

9982, 13819, 13943

(3) Vicky Jo Southerland
B Jul 21, 1954 @ Moline, Rock Island County, Illinois
M None
D Oct 5, 1955 @ East Moline, Rock Island County, Illinois, buried @ Greenview Memorial Gardens, East Moline, Rock Island County, Illinois

6416, 8958, 9114, 9982, 13819

2nd Ronald B. Hill
B Apr 12, 1929
M 1964 @ East Moline, Rock Island County, Illinois
Res @ Silvis, Rock Island County, Illinois
Res Feb 7, 1986 @ East Moline, Rock Island County, Illinois
D Feb 7, 1986 @ East Moline, Rock Island County, Illinois, buried @ Greenview Memorial Gardens, East Moline Rock Island County, Illinois

(Enlisted in U.S. Army on January 18, 1951, released on January 27, 1953; truck mechanic for Alcoa Davenport Works for 25 years)

6416, 9982, 9985, 10034, 12038, 13864, 13943

(3) Charles Edward Reveal
B Sep 12, 1934 or c. 1935 @ Drake, Greene County, Illinois
Res Apr 1, 1935 & May 21, 1940 @ Moline, Rock Island County, Illinois
M Jun 16, 1973 @ Moline, Rock Island County, Illinois
Res Jul 12, 1976 & Feb 11, 2003 @ Moline, Rock Island County, Illinois
Res @ Alpha, Henry County, Illinois
D Aug 5, 2010 @ Alpha, Henry County, Illinois

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(Attended Black Hawk College and St. Ambrose University; veteran of U.S. Naval Reserve and of the U.S. Army; member of Alpha Baptist Church; police officer for City of Moline from 1966 to 1988)

9982, 9985, 10034, 12038, 13943

Marilyn (Wassenhove) Reveal
B
M Jun 16, 1973 @ Moline, Rock Island County, Illinois
Res Feb 11, 2003 @ Moline, Rock Island County, Illinois
D

(3 children in 12th generation)

9982, 9985, 10034, 12038 , 13943

(1) Ron Reveal
B
M
Res Aug 5, 2010 @ Rock Island, Rock Island County, Illinois
D

9982, 12038

Dorinda (____) Reveal
B
M
D

9982, 9985, 10034, 12038, 13943

(2) Ted Reveal
B
M
Res Aug 5, 2010 @ Moline, Rock Island County, Illinois
D

9982, 12038

Berniece (____) Reveal
B
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9982, 9985, 10034, 12038

(3) David Reveal
B
M
Res Aug 5, 2010 @ Chicago, Cook County, Illinois
D

9982, 12038

Denise (____) Reveal
B
M
D

9982, 9985, 10034, 12038, 13864, 13943

(4) Kenneth Joseph Reveal, Jr.
B c. 1937 @ Illinois
Res May 21, 1940 @ Moline, Rock Island County, Illinois
M
Res Feb 11, 2003 & Aug 5, 2010 @ Rapids City, Rock Island County, Illinois
D

9982, 13943

Pat (____) Reveal
B
M
Res Feb 11, 2003 @ Rapids City, Rock Island County, Illinois
D

9982, 9985, 10034, 12038, 13819, 13943

(5) Carol Ann (Reveal) (Ferrance) Hoffman
B Jul 2, 1943
M1
Res Jul 12, 1976 @ Philipsburg, Centre County, Pennsylvania
M2 Dec 17, 1987
Res Feb 11, 2003 @ Kewanee, Henry County, Illinois
Res Aug 5, 2010 & Feb 26, 2012 @ Mechanicsville, Hanover County, Virginia
D Feb 26, 2012 @ Virginia, buried @ Greenview Memorial Gardens, East Moline, Rock Island County, Illinois

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9982

1st Metro Ferrance
B
M
D

(3 children in 12th generation)

13819, 13943

(1) Randy Ferrance
B
M
Res Feb 26, 2012 @ Mechanicsville, Hanover County, Virginia
D

(Doctor in 2012)

13819

Teresa (____) Ferrance
B
M
D

13819, 13943

(2) Anna (Ferrance) Dawes
B
M
Res Feb 26, 2012 @ Morrisdale, Clearfield County, Pennsylvania
D

13819

Jim Dawes
B
M
D

13819, 13943

(3) Michael Ferrance
B
M
Res Feb 26, 2012 @ Osceola Mills, Clearfield County, Pennsylvania
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

13819

Cindy (____) Ferrance
B
M
D

9982, 13819

2nd Carl L. Hoffman
B Mar 13, 1930
M Dec 17, 1987
Res Feb 11, 2003 & Mar 17, 2006 @ Kewanee, Henry County, Illinois
D Mar 17, 2006 @ Princeton, Bureau County, Illinois, buried @ Greenview Memorial Gardens, East Moline, Rock Island County, Illinois

(Served in U.S. Army; self employed contractor, built coal preparation plants)

9982, 9985, 10034, 12038, 13943

(6) Virginia Lee (Reveal) McClellan
B
M
Res Jul 12, 1976 @ Coal Valley, Rock Island County, Illinois
Res Feb 11, 2003 & Aug 5, 2010 @ East Moline, Rock Island County, Illinois
D

9982

____ McClellan
B
M
D

6416, 9982, 10034, 10808, 10902, 11754, 13858, 13860, 13864, 13865, 13943

(3) George Washington Reveal
B c. 1906 or Feb 22, 1907 @ Ottumwa, Wapello County, Illinois
Res Apr 16, 1910 & Feb 2, 1920 @ Greene County, Illinois
M c. 1927
Res Apr 12, 1930 @ East Moline, Rock Island County, Illinois
Res Apr 1, 1935 & May 21, 1940 @ Moline, Rock Island County, Illinois
Res Jul 8, 1965 & Mar 18, 1966 & Mar 20, 1974 & Dec 3, 1975 @ East Moline, Rock Island County, Illinois
D Feb 1976

(Moulder at Malleable Iron Company in 1930; moulder at farm machine manufacturing company in 1940)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

10034, 13864, 13865, 13943

Lavella (____) Reveal
B c. 1908 @ Missouri
M c. 1927
Res Apr 12, 1930 @ East Moline, Rock Island County, Illinois
Res Apr 1, 1935 & May 21, 1940 @ Moline, Rock Island County, Illinois
D

(Worker in laundry in 1930)

(1 child in 11th generation)

6416, 8958, 9982, 10034, 13819, 13864, 13943

(1) Robert Eugene Reveal, Sr.
B Nov 11, 1935 or c. 1936 @ Rock Island, Rock Island County, Illinois
Res May 21, 1940 @ Moline, Rock Island County, Illinois
M Oct 29, 1988 @ Moline, Rock Island County, Illinois
Res Jul 28, 2008 @ Moline, Rock Island County, Illinois
D Jul 28, 2008 @ Rock Island, Rock Island County, Illinois, buried @ Greenview Memorial Gardens, East Moline, Rock Island County, Illinois

(Associates Degree from Black Hawk College; enlisted in U.S. Air Force on June 24, 1954, promoted to Airman 3rd Class, released on December 8, 1960; member of Holy Cross Lutheran Church; employed as core maker at John Deere Foundry for 34 years)

10034, 13943

Betty (Lauritzson) Reveal
B
M Oct 29, 1988 @ Moline, Rock Island County, Illinois
D

(10 children in 12th generation)

9982, 10034, 13943

(1) Terri (Reveal) Smith
B
M
Res Jul 28, 2008 @ Rock Island, Rock Island County, Illinois
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9982, 10034

____ Smith
B
M
D

9982, 10034, 13943

(2) Barbrie (Reveal) Denato
B
M
Res Jul 28, 2008 @ East Moline, Rock Island County, Illinois
D

9982, 10034, 13943

____ Denato
B
M
D

9982, 10034, 13943

(3) Robbie (Reveal) Garrison
B
M
Res Jul 28, 2008 @ East Moline, Rock Island County, Illinois
D

9982, 10034

Bruce Garrison
B
M
D

9982, 10034, 13943

(4) Rhonda (Reveal) Whitcomb
B
M
Res Jul 28, 2008 @ East Moline, Rock Island County, Illinois
D

9982, 10034

Brian Whitcomb
B
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9982, 10034, 13943

(5) Kim (Reveal) Trask
B
M
Res Jul 28, 2008 @ Jupiter, Palm Beach County, Florida
D

9982, 10034

____ Trask
B
M
D

9982, 10034, 13943

(6) Robert Eugene Reveal, Jr.
B
M
Res Jul 28, 2008 @ Jupiter, Palm Beach County, Florida
D

9982, 10034

Angela (____) Reveal
B
M
D

9982, 10034

(7) Yvonne (Reveal) Miller
B
M
Res Jul 28, 2008 @ Orion, Henry County, Illinois
D

9982, 10034

Jeff Miller
B
M
D

9982, 10034

(8) Debra (Reveal) Kallenbach
B
M
Res Jul 28, 2008 @ Rock Island, Rock Island County, Illinois
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9982, 10034

____ Kallenbach
B
M
D

9982, 10034

(9) Teresa (Reveal) Coutts
B
M
Res Jul 28, 2008 @ Moline, Rock Island County, Illinois
D

9982, 10034

Ted Coutts
B
M
D

9982, 10034

(10) Pam (Reveal) Whipple
B
M
Res Jul 28, 2008 @ Dixon, Lee County, Illinois
D

9982, 10034

Dan Whipple
B
M
D

6416, 7397, 7453, 9308, 9114, 9982, 10902, 12587, 13860, 13862, 13943

(4) Oren Earnest Reveal
B c. 1910 or Mar 17 or 18 or 19, 1911 @ Drake, Greene County, Illinois
Res Feb 2, 1920 @ Greene County, Illinois
M Apr 24, 1930 @ Bowling Green, Pike County, Missouri
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 2, 1940 & Oct 16, 1940 @ Jacksonville, Morgan County, Illinois
Res Jul 8, 1965 @ Franklin, Morgan County, Illinois
Res Mar 18, 1966 @ Jacksonville, Morgan County, Illinois
Res Mar 20, 1974 & Dec 3, 1975 & Jul 12, 1976 & Aug 23, 1985 @ Woodson, Morgan County, Illinois
D Nov 9, 1989 @ Jacksonville, Morgan County, Illinois, buried @ Pine Tree Cemetery, Patterson, Greene County, Illinois

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(Presser at J. C. Capps & Sons clothing factory in 1940; 5' 9½" tall, 155 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1940)

6416, 7397, 7453, 9114, 9308, 10902, 12587, 13862, 13943

Viola Mae (Woods) Reveal
B Oct 18, 1912 or c. 1913 @ Scott County, Illinois
M Apr 24, 1930 @ Bowling Green, Pike County, Missouri
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 2, 1940 & Oct 16, 1940 @ Jacksonville, Morgan County, Illinois
D Feb 20, 1991 @ Jacksonville, Morgan County, Illinois, buried @ Pine Tree Cemetery, Patterson, Greene County, Illinois

(12 children in 11th generation)

9308, 10902, 13862, 13943

(1) Betty Louise (Reveal) Farmer
B c. 1932 @ Illinois
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 2, 1940 @ Jacksonville, Morgan County, Illinois
M
Res May 1, 2015 & Sep 29, 2019 @ Jacksonville, Morgan County, Illinois
D

9308, 10902

John Farmer
B
M
D

9308, 10034, 10902, 13862, 13943

(2) Norma Jean (Reveal) Lowe
B Sep 28 or 29, 1932 or c. 1933 @ Jacksonville, Morgan County, Illinois
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 2, 1940 @ Jacksonville, Morgan County, Illinois
M Jan 7, 1951 @ Jacksonville, Morgan County, Illinois
Res May 1, 2015 @ Jacksonville, Morgan County, Illinois
Res Apr 16, 2000 @ Franklin, Morgan County, Illinois
Res Oct 6, 2018 @ South Jacksonville, Morgan County, Illinois
D Oct 6, 2018 @ South Jacksonville, Morgan County, Illinois, buried @ Diamond Grove Cemetery, Jacksonville, Morgan County, Illinois

(Employed by Hertzberg-New Method Book Bindery and Cetral Laborer's Pension and Welfare Fund; executive administrator for the Railroad Maintenance and Industrial Health and Welfare Fune)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 7453, 8958, 9308, 9114, 10034, 10902

Kenneth Lee "Von" Lowe
B Jul 13, 1928 @ Lincoln, Logan County, Illinois
Res Jul 13, 1946 @ LeRoy, McLean County, Illinois
M Jan 7, 1951 @ Jacksonville, Morgan County, Illinois
Res Mar 26, 2001 @ South Jacksonville, Morgan County, Illinois
D Mar 26, 2001 @ Springfield, Sangamon County, Illinois, buried @ Diamond Grove Cemetery, Jacksonville, Morgan County, Illinois

(Employed by Meadows Manufacturing Company in 1946; 5' 7" tall, 151 pounds, ruddy complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1946; enlisted in U.S. Navy on September 5, 1950, served in the Korean War, released on July 15, 1954; member of Veterans of Foreign Wars, Amvets, and American Legion Post 279; auto parts salesman for United Wholesalers for 27 years; employed at Meline's Nursing Home and at Pathway Services Unlimited; dance band vocalist and wedding singer; member of Centenary United Methodist Church)

(5 children in 12th generation)

9308, 10034, 10902

(1) Eddie Lowe
B
Res Mar 26, 2001 @ Springfield, Sangamon County, Illinois
Res Oct 6, 2018 @ South Jacksonville, Morgan County, Illinois
M
D

9308, 10034, 10902

(2) Greg Lowe
B
M
Res Mar 26, 2001 & Oct 6, 2018 @ Franklin, Morgan County, Illinois
D

9308, 10902

Linda (____) Lowe
B
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9308, 10034, 10902

(3) Brian Lowe
B
Res Mar 26, 2001 @ South Jacksonville, Morgan County, Illinois
Res Oct 6, 2018 @ South Jacksonville, Morgan County, Illinois
M
D

9308, 10034, 10902

(4) Sheila (Lowe) Meyers
B
M
Res Mar 26, 2001 & Oct 6, 2018 @ South Jacksonville, Morgan County, Illinois
D

9308, 10902 `

Michael Meyers
B
M
D

9308, 10034, 10902

(5) Celeste (Lowe) Lindsey
B
M
Res Mar 26, 2001 & Oct 6, 2018 @ South Jacksonville, Morgan County, Illinois
D

9308, 10902 `

Randy Lindsey
B
M
D

9308, 10902, 13862, 13943

(3) Delores Rose "Doe" (Reveal) Kreuger
B Feb 9, 1934 @ Jacksonville, Morgan County, Illinois
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 2, 1940 @ Jacksonville, Morgan County, Illinois
M Mar 30, 1956 @ Jacksonville, Morgan County, Illinois
Res Apr 16, 2000 & May 1, 2015 @ Woodson, Morgan County, Illinois
D May 1, 2015 @ Jacksonville, Morgan County, Illinois, buried @ Jacksonville Memorial Lawn Cemetery, Jacksonville, Morgan County, Illinois

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(Employed at Northern Aire, Kerr McGee, Red Fox, and Mason's Market; member of the Women of the Moose and Manchester United Methodist Church)

9308 Charles Kreuger
B Jun 1, 1934
M Mar 30, 1956 @ Jacksonville, Morgan County, Illinois
D Aug 25, 1973, buried @ Jacksonville Memorial Lawn Cemetery, Jacksonville, Morgan County, Illinois

(5 children in 12th generation)

9308 (1) Michael Kreuger
B
M
Res May 1, 2015 @ Woodson, Morgan County, Illinois
D

9308 Selina (____) Kreuger
B
M
D

9308 (2) Robert Kreuger
B
M
Res May 1, 2015 @ Lincoln, Logan County, Illinois
D

9308 Sherrie (____) Kreuger
B
M
D

9308 (3) Kimberly Sue (Kreuger) Fay
B
M
Res May 1, 2015 @ White Hall, Greene County, Illinois
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9308

____ Fay
B
M
D

9308

(4) Diane (Kreuger) Poe
B
M
Res May 1, 2015 @ White Hall, Greene County, Illinois
D

9308

____ Poe
B
M
D

9308

(5) Lori (Kreuger) Jackson
B
M
Res May 1, 2015 @ Winchester, Scott County, Illinois
D

9308

____ Jackson
B
M
D

6416, 8958, 9114, 9308, 10902, 13862

(4) Gerald William "Buzz" Reveal
B Sep 25, 1936 or c. 1937 @ Jacksonville, Morgan County, Illinois
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 2, 1940 @ Jacksonville, Morgan County, Illinois
M 1958 @ Jacksonville, Morgan County, Illinois
Res Apr 16, 2000 @ Jacksonville, Morgan County, Illinois
D Apr 16, 2000 @ Jacksonville, Morgan County, Illinois, buried @ Calvary Cemetery, Jacksonville, Morgan County, Illinois

(Enlisted in U.S. Army on February 21, 1962, released on October 31, 1965; lineman for Illinois Power Company for 42 years; member of Jacksonville Moose Lodge and Church of Our Saviour)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9308, 10902

Rosemary (Milburn) Reveal
B
M 1958 @ Jacksonville, Morgan County, Illinois
D

(2 children in 12th generation)

10902

(1) Janet (Reveal) Beard
B
M
Res Apr 16, 2000 @ Arenzville, Cass County, Illinois
D

10902

Brian Beard
B
M
D

10902

(2) Mary (Reveal) Votsmier
B
M
Res Apr 16, 2000 @ Jacksonville, Morgan County, Illinois
D

10902

John Votsmier
B
M
D

9308, 10902, 13862

(5) Shirley Ann (Reveal) Rector
B Mar 18, 1939 @ Jacksonville, Morgan County, Illinois
M Jul 31, 1958 @ Waverly, Morgan County, Illinois
Res Apr 16, 2000 & May 1, 2015 & Sep 29, 2019 @ New Berlin, Sangamon County, Illinois
D Sep 29, 2019 @ New Berlin, Sangamon County, Illinois, buried @ Waverly East Cemetery, Waverly, Morgan County, Illinois

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9308, 10902

Keith Rector
B
M Jul 31, 1958 @ Waverly, Morgan County, Illinois
Res Sep 29, 2019 @ New Berlin, Sangamon County, Illinois
D

(5 children in 12th generation)

9308

(1) Kimberly (Rector) Rhodes
B
M
Res Sep 29, 2019 @ New Berlin, Sangamon County, Illinois
D

9308

James Rhodes
B
M
D

9308

(2) Marsha (Rector) Moore
B
M
Res Sep 29, 2019 @ New Berlin, Sangamon County, Illinois
D

9308

Don Moore
B
M
D

9308

(3) Beth (Rector) Wright
B
M
Res Sep 29, 2019 @ Chatham, Sangamon County, Illinois
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9308

Kirt Wright
B
M
D

9308

(4) Peggy (Rector) Bergschneider
B
M
Res Sep 29, 2019 @ Franklin, Morgan County, Illinois
D

9308

Jeff Bergschneider
B
M
D

9308

(5) Shawn Rector
B
Res Sep 29, 2019 @ New Berlin, Sangamon County, Illinois
M
D

7397

(6) Darleen May Reveal
B Sep 1, 1940 @ Jacksonville, Morgan County, Illinois
M None
D Sep 12, 1940 @ Jacksonville, Morgan County, Illinois

9308, 10902, 13943

(7) James Reveal
B
M
Res Apr 16, 2000 @ Chesterfield, St. Louis County, Missouri
Res May 1, 2015 & Sep 29, 2019 @ Oklahoma
D

9308, 10902, 13943

Judy (____) Reveal
B
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9308, 10902, 13943

(8) Brenda (Reveal) Fundel
B
M
Res Apr 16, 2000 & May 1, 2015 & Sep 29, 2019 @ Winchester, Scott County, Illinois
D

9308, 10902, 13943

Brad Fundel
B
M
D

9308, 10902, 13943

(9) Vickie (Reveal) Turner
B
M
Res Apr 16, 2000 & May 1, 2015 & Sep 29, 2019 @ Jacksonville, Morgan County, Illinois
D

9308, 10902

Earl J. "Sonny" Turner
B
M
Res Apr 16, 2000 @ Jacksonville, Morgan County, Illinois
D

9308, 10902

(10) Wendy Reveal
B
Res May 1, 2015 @ Springfield, Sangamon County, Illinois
Res Sep 29, 2019 @ Jacksonville, Morgan County, Illinois
M
D

9308, 10902

(11) Steve Reveal
B
M
Res Apr 16, 2000 & May 1, 2015 & Sep 29, 2019 @ Jacksonville, Morgan County, Illinois
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9308, 10902

Karen (____) Reveal
B
M
D

9308, 10902, 13943

(12) Carol (Reveal) Gilmore
B
M
Res Apr 16, 2000 & May 1, 2015 & Sep 29, 2019 @ Roodhouse, Greene County, Illinois
D

9308, 10902

Robert Gilmore
B
M
D

6416, 7453, 8410, 9114, 9982, 13819, 13860, 13861, 13864, 13943

(5) Leo Vernon Reveal
B Apr 19, 1913 or c. 1914 @ Drake, Greene County, Illinois
Res Feb 2, 1920 @ Greene County, Illinois
Res Apr 16, 1930 @ Drake, Greene County, Illinois
M1 1936 @ Sylvis, Rock Island County, Illinois
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ East Moline, Rock Island County, Illinois
Res Apr 16, 1940 & Oct 16, 1940 @ Moline, Rock Island County, Illinois
Res 1942 @ Rock Island, Rock Island County, Illinois
Div
M2 @ Rock Island, Rock Island County, Illinois
Res 1959 & 1960 @ Rock Island, Rock Island County, Illinois
Res Mar 18, 1966 @ Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona
D Mar 18, 1966 @ Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona, buried @ Greenview Memorial Gardens, East Moline, Rock Island County, Illinois

(Moulder in foundry in 1940; employed by Moline Iron Works in 1940; 5' 8" tall, 148 pounds, ruddy complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1940; enlisted on October 16, 1942, as a Private in U.S. Marine Corps, promoted to Corporal; employed at Rock Island Arsenal in 1959; employed as machinist by Southwest Metal Company)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

7453, 8410, 9114, 9982, 13864, 13943

1st Elaine Vada (Rockwell) (Reveal) (Davis) Lutz
B Jul 29, 1919 @ Seymour, Wayne County, Iowa
Res 1922 @ Rock Island, Rock Island County, Illinois
M1 1936 @ Sylvis, Rock Island County, Illinois
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ East Moline, Rock Island County, Illinois
Res Apr 16, 1940 @ Moline, Rock Island County, Illinois
Res 1942 @ Rock Island, Rock Island County, Illinois
Div
M2 1945
M3 by Aug 1967
Res Feb 3, 1979 @ Rock Island, Rock Island County, Illinois
D Feb 3, 1979 @ Rock Island, Rock Island County, Illinois, buried @ Greenview Memorial Gardens, East Moline, Rock Island County, Illinois

(1 child in 11th generation)

6416, 9114, 9116, 9982, 9985, 13864, 13866, 13943

(1) James William Reveal
B Nov 30, 1936 or c. 1937 @ Moline, Rock Island County, Illinois
Res Apr 16, 1940 @ Moline, Rock Island County, Illinois
Res Mar 18, 1966 @ Amarillo, Potter County, Texas
M
Res Feb 3, 1979 @ Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee
Res Feb 23, 1999 @ Moundville, Hale County, Alabama
D Feb 23, 1999 @ Moundville, Hale County, Alabama, buried @ Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Dutton, Jackson County, Alabama

(Member of U.S. Air Force in 1966)

9116, 9985, 13866

Patricia Leome (Lester) Reveal
B Jul 1, 1941 @ Dutton, Jackson County, Alabama
M
D Oct 23, 1998 @ San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas, buried @ Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Dutton, Jackson County, Alabama

(4 children in 12th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9985, 13866

(1) Kathy Diane (Reveal) Radvay
B Mar 27, 1962 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee
M
Div
D Nov 14, 2017 @ Corinth, Acorn County, Mississippi

(Employed at East Hardin Elementary School)

13866

Mark Ratvay
B
M
Div
Res Nov 14, 2017 @ Counce, Hardin County, Tennessee
D

9985, 11005, 13866

(2) Ronnie Keith Reveal
B c. 1964
M Jun 24, 1991 @ Colorado County, Texas
Res Nov 14, 2017 @ Dripping Springs, Hays County, Texas
D

11005

Shelly S. (Slawinski) Reveal
B c. 1972
M Jun 24, 1991 @ Colorado County, Texas
D

9985, 13866

(3) Debra (Reveal) Bremer
B
M
Res Nov 14, 2017 @ Moline, Rock Island County, Illinois
D

9985

____ Bremer
B
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

13866

(4) Vickie (Reveal) Warren
B
M
Res Nov 14, 2017 @ Moline, Rock Island County, Illinois
D

13866

____ Warren
B
M
D

8410, 9982, 13943

2nd Wanda L. (____) (McClure) Reveal
B
M1
M2 @ Rock Island, Rock Island County, Illinois
Res 1959 & 1960 @ Rock Island, Rock Island County, Illinois
D

(Waitress in 1959 & 1960)

(1 child in 11th generation)

9982, 13943

(1) Mark Reveal
B
Res Mar 18, 1966 @ Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona
M
D

6416, 7453, 8958, 9982, 10902, 12587, 13860, 13861, 13867, 13943

(6) Woodrow Wilson Reveal
B Apr 29, 1915 or c. 1916 @ Illinois or St. Joseph, Buchanan County, Missouri
Res Feb 2, 1920 @ Greene County, Illinois
Res Apr 16, 1930 @ Drake, Greene County, Illinois
M
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 25, 1940 & Oct 16, 1940 & Jul 8, 1965 & Mar 18, 1966 & Mar 20, 1974 @ White Hall, Greene County, Illinois
D Dec 3 or 5, 1975 @ White Hall, Greene County, Illinois, buried @ Pine Tree Cemetery, Patterson, Greene County, Illinois

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(Laborer for Works Progress Administration in 1940; 5' 11½" tall, 154 pounds, ruddy complexion, blue eyes, brown hair, appendectomy scar on right side in 1940; enlisted in U.S. Armed Forces on December 30, 1943, reenlisted in U.S. Army Air Force on January 20, 1944, promoted to Private 1st Class, released on October 9, 1945)

6416, 9114, 10902, 12587, 13867, 13943

Mildred May (Anthony) Reveal
B Apr 2, 1916 @ White Hall, Greene County, Illinois
M
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 25, 1940 & Mar 2, 1989 @ White Hall, Greene County, Illinois
D Mar 2, 1989 @ Jerseyville, Jersey County, Illinois, buried @ Pine Tree Cemetery, Patterson, Greene County, Illinois

(4 children in 11th generation)

9982, 10902, 13381, 13867

(1) Delores Jean (Reveal) Hardwick
B Mar 9, 1936 @ White Hall, Greene County, Illinois
Res Apr 25, 1940 @ White Hall, Greene County, Illinois
M 1951 @ Randolph County, Arkansas
Res Jun 28, 1971 & Dec 3, 1975 @ Hillview, Greene County, Illinois
Res May 25, 2007 @ White Hall, Greene County, Illinois
Res May 23, 2017 @ Jacksonville, Morgan County, Illinois
D May 23, 2017 @ Jacksonville, Morgan County, Illinois

(Certified nursing assistant; employed at St. John's Hospital)

6416, 7453, 9982, 10902, 12587, 13381

Dewey Mark Hardwick
B Feb 2, 1927 @ Greene County, Illinois
Res 1940 & Feb 2, 1945 @ Greene County, Illinois
M 1951 @ Randolph County, Arkansas
Res May 25, 2007 & Jun 3, 2008 @ White Hall, Greene County, Illinois
D Jun 3, 2008 @ White Hall, Greene County, Illinois, buried @ Pine Tree Cemetery, Patterson, Greene County, Illinois

(5' 7" tall, 150 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1945)

(2 children in 12th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

10902

(1) Debbie (Hardwick) Dismuke
B
M
Res May 23, 2017 @ Springfield, Sangamon County, Illinois
D

10902

____ Dismuke
B
M
D

10902

(2) Cathy M. (Hardwick) Barbour
B
M
D before May 23, 2017

10902

____ Barbour
B
M
D

6416, 8958, 9982, 13867, 13943

(2) James Reveal
B Jul 15, 1937 or c. 1938 @ Illinois
Res Apr 25, 1940 @ White Hall, Greene County, Illinois
M
Res Jun 28, 1971 @ South Bend, Cass County, Nebraska
D Jun 28, 1971

(Enlisted in U.S. Air Force on September 27, 1954, released on September 15, 1964; employed at Lincoln Lumber Company; member of Ashland American Legion Post)

9982

Virginia (Smith) Reveal
B
Res @ Lincoln, Lancaster County, Nebraska
M
D

(5 children in 12th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9982

(1) John Reveal
B
Res Jun 28, 1971 @ South Bend, Cass County, Nebraska
M
D

9982

(2) Woodrow Reveal
B
Res Jun 28, 1971 @ South Bend, Cass County, Nebraska
M
D

9982

(3) James Reveal
B
Res Jun 28, 1971 @ South Bend, Cass County, Nebraska
M
D

9982

(4) Donald Reveal
B
Res Jun 28, 1971 @ South Bend, Cass County, Nebraska
M
D

9982

(5) Theresa Reveal
B
Res Jun 28, 1971 @ South Bend, Cass County, Nebraska
M
D

9982, 10902, 13867, 13943

(3) Ronald Reveal
B c. 1939 @ Illinois
Res Apr 25, 1940 @ White Hall, Greene County, Illinois
Res Jun 28, 1971 & Dec 3, 1975 @ Pittsfield, Pike County, Illinois
Res Mar 2, 1989 @ Eldred, Greene County, Illinois
M
Res May 25, 2007 & May 23, 2017 @ Pittsfield, Pike County, Illinois
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9982

Cathy (____) Reveal
B
M
D

6416, 9114, 10902, 13943

(4) Arthur Eugene Reveal
B Dec 8, 1942 @ White Hall, Greene County, Illinois
M Jun 22, 1962 @ White Hall, Greene County, Illinois
Res Jun 28, 1971 & Dec 3, 1975 & Mar 2, 1989 & May 25, 2007 @ Herrin, Williamson County, Illinois
D May 25, 2007 @ Herrin, Williamson County, Illinois, buried @ Herrin City Cemetery, Herrin, Williamson County, Illinois

(Member of Calvary Baptist Church, Herrin Road Runners Club, sports coach)

9982

Sharon (Brant) Reveal
B
M Jun 22, 1962 @ White Hall, Greene County, Illinois
Res May 25, 2007 @ Herrin, Williamson County, Illinois
D

(3 children in 12th generation)

9982

(1) Kevin Reveal
B Dec 7, 1964 @ White Hall, Greene County, Illinois
M Aug 16, 1996 @ Herrin, Williamson County, Illinois
D Sep 29, 1996 @ Herrin, Williamson County, Illinois

(Volunteer Class II fireman and medical technician; member of died from injuries in line of duty as fireman; member of Herrin Road Runners Club and Herrin Junior Chamber of Commerce)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9982

Tracy (Bond) (Frost) (Reveal) Thompson
B
M1
M2 Aug 16, 1996 @ Herrin, Williamson County, Illinois
M3
Res May 25, 2007 @ Herrin, Williamson County, Illinois
D

9982

(2) Kim (Reveal) Hillman
B
M
Res May 25, 2007 @ Hurst, Williamson County, Illinois
D

9982

Dewayne Hillman
B
M
D

9982

(3) Kerri (Reveal) (Smith) Massura
B
M1
Res Sep 29, 1996 @ Carterville, Williamson County, Illinois
M2
Res May 25, 2007 @ Herrin, Williamson County, Illinois
D

9982

1st Rodney Smith
B
M
D

9982

2nd Thad Massura
B
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

7453, 9114, 9982, 10702, 10902, 12587, 13860, 13861, 13862, 13943

(7) Velma Mae (Reveal) Hazelwood
B Mar 6, 1917 @ Drake, Greene County, Illinois
Res Feb 2, 1920 @ Greene County, Illinois
Res Apr 16, 1930 @ Drake, Greene County, Illinois
M Oct 30, 1935 @ Jacksonville, Morgan County, Illinois
Res Apr 4, 1940 & Jul 8, 1965 & Mar 18, 1966 & Mar 20, 1974 & Dec 3, 1975 & Jul 12, 1976 & Aug 23, 1985 @ Jacksonville, Morgan County, Illinois
D Mar 30, 2000 buried @ Pine Tree Cemetery, Patterson, Greene County, Illinois

6416, 7453, 8958, 9982, 10702, 12587, 13862, 13943

Edward Hazelwood, Jr.
B Jun 19, 1914 @ Jacksonville, Morgan County, Illinois
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Jacksonville, Morgan County, Illinois
M Oct 30, 1935 @ Jacksonville, Morgan County, Illinois
Res Apr 4, 1940 & Mar 10, 1983 @ Jacksonville, Morgan County, Illinois
D Mar 10, 1983 @ Jacksonville, Morgan County, Illinois, buried @ Pine Tree Cemetery, Patterson, Greene County, Illinois

(Laborer for Works Progress Administration in 1940; 5' 5" tall, 145 pounds, ruddy complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1940; enlisted in U.S. Navy on November 9, 1943, released on December 21, 1945; employed by Illinois Power Company; member of American Legion, Veterans of Foreign Wars, and International Brotherhood of Electrical Workers Local 51)

(2 children in 11th generation)

6416, 9982, 9985, 13862, 13943

(1) Wanda Lee (Hazelwood) Prather
B Jun 27, 1936 @ Illinois
Res Apr 4, 1940 @ Jacksonville, Morgan County, Illinois
M Jun 27, 1952 or Jul 27, 1953
Res Mar 10, 1983 @ Granville, Putnam County, Illinois
Res @ Pittsfield, Pike County, Illinois
D Feb 8, 2011

6416, 9114, 9982, 9985, 11193

James Elliott Prather
B Oct 4, 1933 @ Manchester, Scott County, Illinois
M Jun 27, 1952 or Jul 27, 1953
Res Aug 18, 2006 @ Kampsville, Calhoun County, Illinois
D Aug 18, 2006 @ Hardin, Calhoun County, Illinois

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(Veteran of U.S. Navy; employed as repairman for Illinois Power Company for 42 years; member of St. John's Lutheran Church and International Brotherhood of Electrical Workers Local 52)

(2 children in 12th generation)

9985, 11193

(1) Larry G. Prather
B
M
Res Aug 18, 2006 @ Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona
D

11193

Amy (____) Prather
B
M
D

9985, 11193

(2) Mary Anne (Prather) Freeman
B
M
Res Aug 18, 2006 @ Pittsfield, Pike County, Illinois
D

11193

Charles Freeman
B
M
D

9982, 13862, 13943

(2) Louis E. Hazelwood
B c. 1838 @ Illinois
Res Apr 4, 1940 @ Jacksonville, Morgan County, Illinois
Res Mar 10, 1983 @ Arnesville, Cass County, Illinois
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 9114, 9982, 10902, 12587, 13860, 13861, 13867, 13943

(8) Zelma (Reveal) Dawdy
B Mar 6, 1917 @ Greene County, Illinois
Res Feb 2, 1920 @ Greene County, Illinois
Res Apr 16, 1930 @ Drake, Greene County, Illinois
M Mar 22, 1936 @ Drake, Greene County, Illinois
Res Apr 1, 1935 & 1940 @ Greene County, Illinois
Res Jul 8, 1965 & Mar 18, 1966 & Dec 3, 1975 & Jul 12, 1976 @ Roodhouse, Greene County, Illinois
Res Aug 23, 1985 @ Greenfield, Greene County, Illinois
D Nov 20, 1996 @ Jacksonville, Morgan County, Illinois, buried @ Pine Tree Cemetery, Patterson, Greene County, Illinois

6416, 7453, 9114, 9982, 12587, 13867, 13943

Ralph Newton Dawdy
B Jan 1, 1911 or c. 1912 @ Scott County, Illinois
M Mar 22, 1936 @ Drake, Greene County, Illinois
Res Apr 1, 1935 & 1940 @ Greene County, Illinois
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Roodhouse, Greene County, Illinois
Res @ Greenfield, Greene County, Illinois
D Dec 20, 1995 @ Jacksonville, Morgan County, Illinois, buried @ Pine Tree Cemetery, Patterson, Greene County, Illinois

(Farmer in 1940; 5' 10" tall, 145 pounds, ruddy complexion, brown eyes, brown hair in 1940)

(3 children in 11th generation)

6416, 9114, 12587, 13867, 13943

(1) Grover Eugene Dawdy
B Apr 15, 1938 @ Patterson, Greene County, Illinois
Res 1940 @ Greene County, Illinois
Res @ Roodhouse, Greene County, Illinois
M
D Mar 13, 2007 @ Springfield, Sangamon County, Illinois, buried @ Pine Tree Cemetery, Patterson, Greene County, Illinois

(Served in U.S. Army, promoted to Specialist 4th Class; member of Martin's Prairie Church and Roodhouse Lions Club; employed at Brown Shoe Company in St. Louis and at Roodhouse Envelope Company as machine operator and truck driver for 34 years until 2000)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 9985, 12587, 13867, 13943

(2) Carl Wayne Dawdy
B Sep 30, 1939 @ Patterson, Greene County, Illinois
Res 1940 @ Greene County, Illinois
M Sep 22, 2001 @ Martin's Prairie Church, Roodhouse, Greene County, Illinois
Res Mar 13, 2007 & Feb 15, 2008 @ Roodhouse, Greene County, Illinois
D Feb 15, 2008 @ Roodhouse, Greene County, Illinois, buried @ Martin's Prairie Cemetery, Roodhouse, Greene County, Illinois

(Farmer and home builder; member of Greene County Saddle Club)

12587

1st Connie Mae (Lane) Dawdy
B Apr 1, 1942 @ White Hall, Greene County, Illinois
M
D Jun 5, 1998 @ Carrollton, Greene County, Illinois, buried @ Union Cemetery, Greenfield, Greene County, Illinois

(8 children in 12th generation)

9308, 12587

(1) Brenda (Dawdy) Newcomer
B
M
Res Feb 15, 2008 @ Clarksville, Clark County, Indiana
Res Apr 13, 2019 @ Jeffersonville, Clark County, Indiana
D

12587

____ Newcomer
B
M
D

9308, 12587

(2) Charldine or Charlene (Dawdy) Morris
B
M
Res Feb 15, 2008 & Apr 13, 2019 @ Jacksonville, Morgan County, Illinois
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

12587

David Morris
B
M
Res Feb 15, 2008 @ Jacksonville, Morgan County, Illinois
D

9308, 12587

(3) Jill Dawdy
B
Res Feb 15, 2008 & Apr 13, 2019 @ Jacksonville, Morgan County, Illinois
M
D

9308, 12587

(4) Barbara (Dawdy) Guthrie
B Dec 16, 1967 @ White Hall, Greene County, Illinois
M Sep 7, 1996 @ Jacksonville, Morgan County, Illinois
Res Feb 15, 2008 @ Owensboro, Daviess County, Kentucky
D Apr 13, 2019 @ Owensboro, Daviess County, Kentucky, buried @ Jacksonville East Cemetery, Jacksonville, Morgan County, Illinois

9308, 12587

Ross "Mike" Guthrie
B
M Sep 7, 1996 @ Jacksonville, Morgan County, Illinois
D

9308, 12587

(5) Theresa (Dawdy) Smith
B
M
Res Feb 15, 2008 & Apr 13, 2019 @ White Hall, Greene County, Illinois
D

12587

Chris Smith
B
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9308, 12587

(6) Terry Dawdy
B
M
Res Feb 15, 2008 @ Winchester, Scott County, Illinois
Res Apr 13, 2019 @ White Hall, Greene County, Illinois
D

12587

Rowena (____) Dawdy
B
M
D

9308, 12587

(7) John Dawdy
B
Res Feb 15, 2008 @ Athensville, Greene County, Illinois
Res Apr 13, 2019 @ Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky
M
D

9308, 12587

(8) Thomas Dawdy
B
Res Feb 15, 2008 @ Greenfield, Greene County, Illinois
Res Apr 13, 2019 @ Bucklin, Linn County, Missouri
M
D

12587

2nd Carolyn (Spencer) Dawdy
B
M Sep 22, 2001 @ Martin's Prairie Church, Roodhouse, Greene County, Illinois
D

9308, 12587, 13943

(3) Marilyn F. (Dawdy) Trent
B Dec 14, 1940 @ Patterson, Greene County, Illinois
M Dec 31, 1960 @ Martin's Prairie Church, Roodhouse, Greene County, Illinois
Res Mar 13, 2007 & Feb 15, 2008 & Jan 18, 2019 @ Woodson, Morgan County, Illinois
D Jan 18, 2019 @ Woodson, Morgan County, Illinois, buried @ Diamond Grove Cemetery, Jacksonville, Morgan County, Illinois

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(Member of Woodson Baptist Church)

9308, 12587

Harold T. Trent
B Oct 24, 1940 @ Alexander, Morgan County, Illinois
M Dec 31, 1960 @ Martin's Prairie Church, Roodhouse, Greene County, Illinois
D May 1, 2010 @ Woodson, Morgan County, Illinois, buried @ Diamond Grove Cemetery, Jacksonville, Morgan County, Illinois

(3 children in 12th generation)

9308

(1) Timothy N. Trent
B
M
Res Jan 18, 2019 @ Woodson, Morgan County, Illinois
D

9308

Gail (____) Trent
B
M
D

9308

(2) Michael H. Trent
B
Res Jan 18, 2019 @ Auburn, Sangamon County, Illinois
M
D

9308

(3) Linda K. (Trent) Woollums
B
M
Res Jan 18, 2019 @ Woodson, Morgan County, Illinois
D

9308

Harold Woollums
B
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 9982, 10902, 13819, 13860, 13861, 13862, 13943

(9) Opal V. (Reveal) Zora
B Oct 28, 1918 or c. 1919 @ Drake, Greene County, Illinois
Res Feb 2, 1920 @ Greene County, Illinois
Res Apr 16, 1930 @ Drake, Greene County, Illinois
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Greene County, Illinois
Res Apr 4, 1940 @ Jacksonville, Morgan County, Illinois
M 1942 @ East Moline, Rock Island County, Illinois
Res Jul 8, 1965 & Mar 18, 1966 & Mar 20, 1974 & Dec 3, 1975 & Jul 12, 1976 @ East Moline, Rock Island County, Illinois
D Aug 23, 1985 @ Rock Island, Rock Island County, Illinois, buried @ Greenview Memorial Gardens, East Moline, Rock Island County, Illinois

(Sock liner in shoe factory in 1940; member of First Baptist Church)

6416, 8551, 8958, 9982, 13819, 13943

William Zora
B Nov 13, 1917 @ Illinois
M 1942 @ East Moline, Rock Island County, Illinois
Res Dec 22, 1942 @ Rock Island County, Illinois
Res Dec 7, 1986 @ East Moline, Rock Island County, Illinois
D Dec 7, 1986 @ East Moline, Rock Island County, Illinois, buried @ Greenview Memorial Gardens, East Moline, Rock Island County, Illinois

(5' 10" tall, 136 pounds in 1942; enlisted as a Private in U.S. Army on December 22, 1942, released on November 28, 1945; employed as core maker at John Deere Foundry for 41 years)

(4 children in 11th generation)

9982, 13943

(1) William Zora
B
Res Aug 23, 1985 & Dec 7, 1986 @ Waterloo, Black Hawk County, Iowa
M
D

9982, 13943

(2) Richard Zora
B
Res Aug 23, 1985 & Dec 7, 1986 @ Antioch, Lake County, Illinois
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9982, 13943

(3) Dan Zora
B
Res Aug 23, 1985 @ Normal, McLean County, Illinois
Res Dec 7, 1986 @ Austin, Travis County, Texas
M
D

9982, 13943

(4) Linda (Zora) (Inman) Fuehring
B
M1
Res Aug 23, 1985 @ Silvis, Rock Island County, Illinois
M2
Res Dec 7, 1986 @ East Moline, Rock Island County, Illinois
D

9982

1st ____ Inman
B
M
D

9982

2nd James Fuehring
B
M
D

6416, 9982, 9985, 10902, 12587, 13861, 13862, 13943

(10) Eileen C. or E. (Reveal) Winters
B Mar 18, 1921 @ Greene County, Illinois
Res Apr 16, 1930 @ Drake, Greene County, Illinois
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Greene County, Illinois
Res Apr 4, 1940 @ Jacksonville, Morgan County, Illinois
M Jun 7, 1941 @ University City, St. Louis County, Missouri
Res Jul 8, 1965 & Mar 18, 1966 & Mar 20, 1974 & Dec 3, 1975 & Jul 12, 1976 @ Carrollton, Greene County, Illinois
D Jan 19, 1984 @ Jerseyville, Jersey County, Illinois, buried @ Providence Cemetery, Carrollton, Greene County, Illinois

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 7453, 9114, 9982, 9985, 12587, 13867, 13943

George W. Winters, Jr.
B Sep 26, 1918 or c. 1919 @ Carrollton, Greene County, Illinois
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 4, 1940 @ Greene County, Illinois
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ White Hall, Greene County, Illinois
M1 Jun 7, 1941 @ University City, St. Louis County, Missouri
M2 Jul 4, 1987
Res Feb 28, 2003 @ Carrollton, Greene County, Illinois
D Feb 28, 2003 @ Carrollton, Greene County, Illinois, buried @ Providence Cemetery, Carrollton, Greene County, Illinois

(Farm laborer in 1940; 5' 10" tall, 154 pounds, light complexion, gray eyes, brown hair in 1940; farmer and owner, breeder, and trainer of Standard Bred Horses)

(3 children in 11th generation)

6416, 9114, 9985, 12587, 13943

(1) George William Winters
B Oct 29, 1943 @ Carrollton, Greene County, Illinois
M Feb 16, 1962 @ Carrollton, Greene County, Illinois
Res Feb 28, 2003 @ Carrollton, Greene County, Illinois
D Nov 11, 2005 @ Jerseyville, Jersey County, Illinois, buried @ Mount Gilead Cemetery, Carrollton, Greene County, Illinois

(Farmer and harness driver, trainer, and owner of Standard Bred Horses; member of Mid-Western Illinois Raciing Association and Mount Gilead Baptist Church)

9985, 12587

Judith (Martin) Winters
B
M Feb 16, 1962 @ Carrollton, Greene County, Illinois
D

(2 children in 12th generation)

9985, 12587

(1) Tim Winters
B
M
Res Nov 11, 2005 @ Northridge, Georgia
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

12587

Carla (____) Winters
B
M
D

9985

(2) Carla (Winters) McNear
B
M
Res Nov 11, 2005 @ Carrollton, Greene County, Illinois
D

12587

Michael McNear
B
M
D

(Doctor in 2005)

9985, 12587, 13943

(2) Reginald Dennis Winters
B Jun 4, 1953 @ Carrollton, Greene County, Illinois
M Sep 1, 1973 @ Carrollton, Greene County, Illinois
Res Feb 28, 2003 @ Jerseyville, Jersey County, Illinois
Res Nov 11, 2005 @ Carrollton, Greene County, Illinois
D Sep 28, 2019 @ Jerseyville, Jersey County, Illinois, buried @ Providence Cemetery, Carrollton, Greene County, Illinois

(Owner, breeder, trainer, and driver in harness racing; member of U.S. Trotting Association, Illinois Harness Haorseman Association, and the Illinois Standardbred Owners & Breeders Association)

12587

Annyce (Booth) Winters
B
M Sep 1, 1973 @ Carrollton, Greene County, Illinois
D

(2 children in 12th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

12587

(1) Shane Winters
B
M
Res Sep 28, 2018 @ Jerseyville, Jersey County, Illinois
D

12587

Andrea (____) Winters
B
M
D

12587

(2) Travis Winters
B
M
Res Sep 28, 2018 @ Jerseyville, Jersey County, Illinois
D

12587

April (____) Winters
B
M
D

12587, 13943

(3) Deborah (Winters) Banghart
B
M
Res Feb 28, 2003 & Nov 11, 2005 @ Carrollton, Greene County, Illinois
D

12587

Jim Banghart
B
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 9114, 9982, 10902, 12587, 13861, 13943

(11) Wilma Lucille (Reveal) Carter
B Aug 1, 1922 or c. 1923 @ Illinois
Res Apr 16, 1930 @ Drake, Greene County, Illinois
M
Res Jul 8, 1965 & Mar 18, 1966 @ Santa Fe Springs, Los Angeles County, California
Res Mar 20, 1974 & Dec 3, 1975 & Jul 12, 1976 & Aug 23, 1985 @ Rockbridge, Greene County, Illinois
D Mar 30, 1997 @ White Hall, Greene County, Illinois, buried @ Pine Tree Cemetery, Patterson, Greene County, Illinois

6416, 7453, 7602, 9114, 9982, 10902, 12587, 13943

Donald Lee Carter
B Nov 16, 1921 @ Greene County, Illinois
M
Res Feb 16, 1942 @ White Hall, Greene County, Illinois
Res Dec 4, 1996 @ Rockbridge, Greene County, Illinois
D Dec 4, 1996 @ Springfield, Sangamon County, Illinois, buried @ Pine Tree Cemetery, Patterson, Greene County, Illinois

(Unemployed in 1942; 5' 8" tall, 145 pounds, light complexion, brown eyes, brown hair in 1942; served in U.S. Army in World War II)

(2 children in 11th generation)

10902, 13943

(1) Donald Wayne Carter
B
Res Dec 6, 1996 @ West Virginia
Res Mar 30, 1997 @ Bristol, Harrison County, West Virginia
M
D

10902, 13943

(2) Linda (Carter) Burton
B
M
Res Dec 6, 1996 & Mar 30, 1997 @ Wrights, Greene County, Illinois
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

10902

____ Burton
B
M
D

6416, 7057, 7073, 7404, 9080, 10805, 11145, 11748, 11959, 11983, 12054, 13802, 13943

(7) Bertha M. (Reveal) Ross
B c. 1876 or Aug 3, 1877 or c. 1878 @ Wapello County, Iowa
Res Jun 8, 1880 & 1885 & 1895 & Sep 4, 1896 @ Wapello County, Iowa
M Sep 6, 1896 @ Ottumwa, Wapello County, Iowa
Res Jun 7, 1900 @ Wyandotte County, Kansas
Res Apr 16, 1910 @ St. Joseph, Buchanan County, Missouri
Res Jan 3, 1920 @ Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California
Div
Res Apr 16, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 4, 1940 @ Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California
D Jul 21, 1966 @ Los Angeles County, California

(Matron of a church house in 1920; clerk for Protestant church in 1930; housemother for convalescent home in 1940)

7057, 7404, 7602, 7812, 9114, 10805, 11145, 11748, 11959, 12054, 13943

Ernest Sylvester Ross
B c. 1875 or Aug 4, 1876 or c. 1877 @ Wapello County, Iowa
Res Sep 4, 1896 @ Ottumwa, Wapello County, Iowa
M1 Sep 6, 1896 @ Ottumwa, Wapello County, Iowa
Res Jun 7, 1900 @ Wyandotte County, Kansas
Res Apr 16, 1910 @ St. Joseph, Buchanan County, Missouri
Div
M2 c. 1922
Res Apr 7, 1930 @ Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Oakland, Alameda County, California
Res Apr 15, 1940 @ Covina, Los Angeles County, California
D Nov 16, 1954 @ Los Angeles County, California, buried @ Los Angeles National Cemetery, Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California

(Carpenter in 1900; building engineer in 1910; enlisted in U.S. Army on October 23, 1918, promoted to Captain; real estate broker in 1930; draftsman for steel engineering company in 1940)

(1 child in 10th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 7057, 7073, 7404, 9114, 11579, 11959, 12054

(1) Eunice (Ross) Judy
B Jun 10, 1901 or c. 1902 @ Kansas
Res Apr 16, 1910 @ St. Joseph, Buchanan County, Missouri
Res Jan 3, 1920 @ Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California
M Jun 28, 1924 @ Los Angeles County, California
Res Apr 7, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 1940 @ Claremont, Los Angeles County, California
Div
Res @ San Francisco, California
D Aug 15, 1979 @ San Francisco, California

6416, 7057, 7404, 7453, 8958, 9114, 10026, 11579, 11754, 11959

James McMillan Judy
B Jan 26, 1898 or Jan 31, 1898 or c. 1899 @ Salem, Henry County, Iowa
M1 Jun 28, 1924 @ Los Angeles County, California
Res Apr 7, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 1940 @ Claremont, Los Angeles County, California
Res Jul 15, 1946 @ San Marino, Los Angeles County, California
Div
M2 1966
Res @ Santa Ana, Orange County, California
D Dec 5, 1984 @ Orange County, California, buried @ Fairhaven Memorial Park, Santa Ana, Orange County, California

(Enlisted in U.S. Army on June 3, 1918, released on December 23, 1918; sales manager for air cleaner company in 1930; sales manager for wholesale manufacturing company in 1940)

(1 child in 11th generation)

6416, 7057, 7436, 7453, 9114, 11959

(1) James Reveal Judy
B Jul 6, 1928 or c. 1929 @ Los Angeles County, California
Res Apr 7, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 1940 @ Claremont, Los Angeles County, California
Res Jul 15, 1946 @ San Marino, Los Angeles County, California
Res @ Cool, El Dorado County, California
M
D Aug 11, 2002 @ California

(6' 3" tall, 145 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1946)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9080, 9752, 11145, 13792, 13943

(4) Lewis Reveal
B Jan 19, 1832 @ Indiana
Res Oct 19, 1850 & 1856 @ Wapello County, Iowa
M Jun 21, 1857 @ Wapello County, Iowa
D Jul 11, 1865, buried @ Burns Cemetery, Chillicoathe, Wapello County, Iowa

(Farmer in 1850 & 1856)

11145, 13868

Mary Elizabeth (Dockum) Reveal
B c. 1840 @ Ohio
Res Sep 4, 1850 @ Delaware County, Ohio
M Jun 21, 1857 @ Wapello County, Iowa
D

8247, 9080, 9294: W.B. 1/47, 9752, 11145, 11146, 13722, 13790, 13791, 13792, 13943

(5) Mary (Reveal) (Stephenson) Wilson
B Feb 12, 1834 or c. 1835 @ Indiana
Res Oct 19, 1850 @ Wapello County, Iowa
M1 Dec 25, 1852 @ Wapello County,Iowa
Res 1854 & 1856 @ Wapello County, Iowa
M2 Nov 9, 1858 @ Wapello County, Iowa
Res Jun 25, 1860 & Jun 17, 1870 @ Wapello County, Iowa
D Mar 17, 1876 @ Ottumwa, Wapello County, Iowa, buried @ Burns Cemetery, Chillicothe, Wapello County, Iowa

(Farmer in 1850)

9080, 9294: W.B. 1/47, 9752, 11145, 13722, 13792`

1st Newton Stephenson
B Jun 7, 1831 @ Indiana
Res Oct 22, 1850 @ Wapello County, Iowa
M Dec 25, 1852 @ Wapello County, Iowa
Res 1854 @ Wapello County, Iowa
D Nov 27, 1854, buried @ Burns Cemetery, Chillicothe, Wapello County, Iowa

(Farmer in 1850)

(1 child in 9th generation at pages )

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9080, 9294: W.B. 1/47 & File 52/2647, 9597, 10805, 11145, 11146, 11983, 13790, 13791, 13871, 13873, 13875

(1) Elizabeth (Stephenson) Snyder, also known as Elizabeth (Wilson) Snyder
B Mar 1854 or Mar 10, 1855 @ Ottumwa, Wapello County, Iowa
Res 1856 & Jun 25, 1860 & Jun 17, 1870 @ Wapello County, Iowa
M Jul 2, 1871 @ Wapello County, Iowa
Res Jul 18, 1880 & 1885 @ Clarke County, Iowa
Res 1895 & Jun 13, 1900 @ Pottawattamie County, Iowa
Res May 10, 1910 & Aug 12, 1911 & 1915 @ Griswold, Cass County, Iowa
D Nov 25, 1925 @ Griswold, Cass County, Iowa, buried @ Lowman Cemetery, Griswold, Cass County, Iowa

8247, 9080, 9294: File 52/2647, 9597, 10805, 11145, 11146, 11983, 13871, 13873, 13875

James Frank Snyder
B Oct 18, 1847 or c. 1848 @ North Carolina
M Jul 2, 1871 @ Wapello County, Iowa
Res Jul 18, 1880 & 1885 @ Clarke County, Iowa
Res 1895 & Jun 13, 1900 @ Pottawattamie County, Iowa
Res May 10, 1910 & 1915 @ Griswold, Cass County, Iowa
D Oct 14, 1919 @ Griswold, Cass County, Iowa, buried @ Lowman Cemetery, Griswold, Cass County, Iowa

(Farmer in 1880 & 1885 & 1900 & 1910)

(9 children in 10th generation)

9080, 10265, 10805, 10807, 11983, 13873, 13875, 13876, 13877, 13878, 13879

(1) Manford E. Snyder
B May 1872 or c. 1873 @ Wapello County, Iowa
Res Jul 18, 1880 & 1885 @ Clarke County, Iowa
Res 1895 @ Pottawattamie County, Iowa
M Dec 29, 1897 @ Maryvile, Nodaway County, Missouri
Res Jun 12, 1900 @ Pottawattamie County, Iowa
Res Apr 28, 1910 @ Cass County, Iowa
Res Jan 31, 1920 @ Guthrie County, Iowa
Res Apr 4, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 13, 1940 @ Griswold, Cass County, Iowa
D 1941 @ Griswold, Cass County, Iowa, buried @ Griswold Cemetery, Pottawattamie County, Iowa

(Farmer in 1900 & 1910' tank wagon man for oil company in 1920; pumping sand for sand bank in 1930 & 1940)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

10265, 10805, 10807, 13875, 13876, 13877, 13878, 13879

Eva May or Mae (Mann) Snyder
B Jul 1874 or c. 1875 @ Illinois
M Dec 29, 1897 @ Maryvile, Nodaway County, Missouri
Res Jun 12, 1900 @ Pottawattamie County, Iowa
Res Apr 28, 1910 @ Cass County, Iowa
Res Jan 31, 1920 @ Guthrie County, Iowa
Res Apr 4, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 13, 1940 @ Griswold, Cass County, Iowa
D 1954 @ Griswold, Cass County, Iowa, buried @ Griswold Cemetery, Pottawattamie County, Iowa

(2 children in 11th generation)

6416, 7453, 9114, 10805, 10807, 11145, 11754, 12888, 13825, 13875, 13876, 13880

(1) Leona E. (Snyder) Armstrong
B Sep 21, 1899 or c. 1900 @ Pottawattamie County, Iowa
Res Jun 12, 1900 @ Pottawattamie County, Iowa
Res Apr 28, 1910 @ Cass County, Iowa
Res Nov 13, 1918 @ Stuart, Guthrie County, Iowa
M Nov 13, 1918 @ Adair County, Iowa
Res Jan 22, 1920 @ Adair County, Iowa
Res Apr 23, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 @ Pottawattamie County, Iowa
Res Apr 10, 1940 & Apr 27, 1942 @ Griswold, Cass County, Iowa
D Jan 1981, buried @ Griswold Cemetery, Pottawattamie County, Iowa

6691, 7453, 9114, 10805, 10807, 11145, 11754, 12888, 13825, 13880

Clifford Leeon Armstrong
B Dec 17, 1896 or c. 1897 @ Winterset, Madison County, Iowa
Res Jun 5, 1918 & Nov 13, 1918 @ Stuart, Guthrie County, Iowa
M Nov 13, 1918 @ Adair County, Iowa
Res Jan 22, 1920 @ Adair County, Iowa
Res Apr 23, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 @ Pottawattamie County, Iowa
Res Apr 10, 1940 & Apr 27, 1942 @ Griswold, Cass County, Iowa
D 1960, buried @ Griswold Cemetery, Pottawattamie County, Iowa

(Short, medium build, blue eyes, light brown hair in 1918; farm laborer in 1920 & 1930; day laborer in 1940; 5' 5½" tall, 174 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, gray hair and bald in 1942)

(6 children in 12th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 9114, 10805, 10807, 11754, 12888, 13880

(1) Edna Ethel (Armstrong) (Hensley) Rothe
B Apr 16, 1919 @ Madison County, Iowa
Res Jan 22, 1920 @ Adair County, Iowa
Res Apr 23, 1930 @ Pottawattamie County, Iowa
M1 Feb 11, 1939 @ @ Atlantic, Cass County, Iowa
M2 Jan 5, 1967 @ Cass County, Iowa
Res @ Cumberland, Cass County, Ohio
D Mar 10, 2000, buried @ Griswold Cemetery, Pottawattamie County, Iowa

6416, 7453, 8958, 10805, 10807

1st Ralph Edward Hensley
B Feb 17, 1911 or c. 1912 @ Polk County, Missouri
Res Feb 11, 1939 @ Griswold, Cass County, Iowa
M Feb 11, 1939 @ @ Atlantic, Cass County, Iowa
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Griswold, Cass County, Iowa
D Nov 4, 1965, buried @ Griswold Cemetery, Pottawattamie County, Iowa

(5' 11" tall, 165 pounds, light complexion, gray eyes, brown hair in 1940)

6416, 7453, 10807, 11754

2nd Verl Andrew Rothe
B Jul 6, 1923 @ Cass County, Iowa
Res Jun 30, 1942 @ Cass County, Iowa
M Jan 5, 1967 @ Cass County, Iowa
Res @ Griswold, Cass County, Iowa
D May 28, 2011 @ Atlantic, Cass County, Iowa, buried @ Griswold Cemetery, Pottawattamie County, Iowa

(5' 10" tall, 142 pounds, light complexion, brown eyes, brown hair in 1942)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 9114, 9237, 10807, 12888, 13825

(2) Mary Maxine (Armstrong) (Spray) Mueller
B Dec 13, 1920 or c. 1921 @ Stuart, Guthrie County, Iowa
Res Apr 23, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 12, 1940 @ Pottawattamie County, Iowa
M1 before Jun 1963
M2 by Nov 30, 1976
Res @ Griswold, Cass County, Iowa
D May 1991 @ Pottawattamie County, Iowa, buried @ Griswold Cemetery, Pottawattamie County, Iowa

(Housekeeper for private family in 1940)

7453, 9114, 9237, 10807, 10808

1st Clarence Riley Spray
B Dec 17, 1911 @ Salem, Henry County, Iowa
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Mount Etna, Adams County, Iowa
M before Jun 1963
D Mar 3, 1963 @ Pottawattamie County, Iowa, buried @ Griswold Cemetery, Pottawattamie County, Iowa

(5' 6" tall, 148 pounds, ruddy complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1940)

9114

2nd ____ Mueller
B
M before Nov 30, 1976
D

6416, 6555, 7453, 9982, 10441, 10476, 12888, 13825

(3) James Louallen Armstrong
B Mar 23, 1923 @ Stuart, Guthrie County, Iowa
Res Apr 23, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 @ Pottawattamie County, Iowa
Res Apr 10, 1940 & Jun 30, 1942 @ Griswold, Cass County, Iowa
M Dec 28, 1944
Res Aug 16, 1949 @ Griswold, Cass County, Iowa
Res @ New Braunfels, Comal County, Texas
D Apr 25, 1986 @ Kerrville, Kerr County, Texas, buried @ Der Stadt Friedhof Cemetery, Fredericksburg, Gillespie County, Texas

(Employed at Nebraska Ordinance Plant in 1942; 5' 8½" tall, 142

pounds, dark complexion, blue eyes, brown hair, scar on bridge of nose in 1942; enlisted in U.S. Army on March 18, 1943, prisoner of war, discharged on February 7 or 18, 1947, reenlisted on March 10, 1947, promoted to Master Sergeant, served in Korean War, released on October 31, 1963; Commander of Veterans of Foreign Wars Post No 2059; farmer and rancher)

6416, 9982, 10034, 10476

Helen V. (Rischner) Armstrong
B Nov 1, 1926
M Dec 28, 1944
Res @ Fredericksburg, Gillespie County, Texas
D Feb 8, 2012 @ San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas, buried @ Der Stadt Friedhof Cemetery, Fredericksburg, Gillespie County, Texas

6416, 7441, 9114, 9982, 10902, 11754, 12888, 13825

(4) Lorraine M. (Armstrong) (Saint) Senk
B Dec 22 or 27, 1924 or c. 1925 @ Griswold, Cass County, Iowa
Res Apr 23, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 @ Pottawattamie County, Iowa
Res Apr 10, 1940 @ Griswold, Cass County, Iowa
M1 by Jul 1943
Res Mar 26, 1981 @ Missouri
M2 Mar 26, 1981 @ Clark County, Nevada
Res @ Antioch, Contra Costa County, California
D Oct 1, 2003

6416, 7404, 8958, 9114, 9982, 10441, 10808, 13825

1st Kenneth Ray Saint
B Feb 14, 1921 @ Elliott, Pottawattamie County, Iowa
Res Apr 15, 1940 @ Pottawattamie County, Iowa
M by Jul 1943
Res May 7, 1949 @ Elliott, Pottawattamie County, Iowa
Res @ Pinole, Contra Costa County, California
D Apr 14, 1978 @ Contra Costa County, California

(Farm laborer in 1940; enlisted in U.S. Army on November 27, 1942, released on November 16, 1945)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

7441, 9114, 9982, 10902

2nd Carl Wesley Senk
B Nov 14, 1918 @ Upton, Weston County, Wyoming
M1
Div Jul 1976 @ Contra Costa County, California
Res Mar 26, 1981 @ Missouri
M2 Mar 26, 1981 @ Clark County, Nevada
Res Aug 26, 2003 @ San Pablo, Contra Costa County, California
D Aug 26, 2003 @ California

(Served in U.S. Navy in World War II; line painter for East Bay Municipal Utilities District)

6416, 7602, 8551, 8958, 9114, 9985, 11754, 12888, 13825, 13881

(5) Lyle William Armstrong
B Jan 5, 1928 @ Griswold, Cass County, Iowa
Res Apr 23, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 @ Pottawattamie County, Iowa
Res Apr 10, 1940 @ Griswold, Cass County, Iowa
Res Mar 5, 1946 @ Cass County, Iowa
M
Res @ Omaha, Douglas County, Nebraska
D Nov 14, 1999, buried @ Evergreen Memorial Park Cemetery, Omaha, Douglas County, Nebraska

(Enlisted as a Private in U.S. Army Air Force on March 5, 1946, promoted to Corporal released on September 8, 1947)

6416, 9985, 10808, 13881

Maurine Clover (Mills) Armstrong
B Oct 13, 1918 @ Oakland, Pottawattamie County, Iowa
M
Res @ Omaha, Douglas County, Nebraska
D Jan 30, 2010, buried @ Evergreen Memorial Park Cemetery, Omaha, Douglas County, Nebraska

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 9114, 12888, 13825, 13882

(6) Phyllis Alberta (Armstrong) Hamilton
B Jul 25, 1929 or c. 1930 @ Elliott, Montgomery County, Iowa
Res Apr 23, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 @ Pottawattamie County, Iowa
Res Apr 10, 1940 @ Griswold, Cass County, Iowa
M Apr 9, 1950 @ Griswold, Cass County, Iowa
Res @ Oakland, Pottawattamie County, Iowa
Res 1957 @ Griswold, Cass County, Iowa
Res 1960 @ Adair, Adair County, Iowa
D May 6, 2007 @ West Des Moines, Polk County, Iowa, buried @ Sunnyhill Cemetery, Adair, Adair County, Iowa

(Owned and operated Phil's Beauty Box from 1961 to 2006)

6416, 9114, 9982, 13882

Donald Dean Hamilton
B Aug 4, 1929 @ Oakland, Pottawattamie County, Iowa
M Apr 9, 1950 @ Griswold, Cass County, Iowa
Res @ Oakland, Pottawattamie County, Iowa
Res 1957 @ Griswold, Cass County, Iowa
Res 1960 @ Adair, Adair County, Iowa
D Dec 24, 1997, buried @ Sunnyhill Cemetery, Adair, Adair County, Iowa

9982, 13722, 13875, 13877, 13883

(2) Hazel Ethel (Snyder) Antram
B May 21, 1901 or c. 1902 @ Cass County, Iowa
Res Apr 28, 1910 @ Cass County, Iowa
Res Jan 31, 1920 @ Guthrie County, Iowa
M
D Dec 30, 1923, buried @ Oak Grove Cemetery, Stuart, Guthrie County, Iowa

6691, 7453, 11075, 13722, 13877, 13883, 13884, 13885

Ray Ira Snyder
B Mar 10, 1893 or c. 1894 @ Stuart, Guthrie County, Iowa or Adair County, Iowa
Res Jun 5, 1917 & Jan 29, 1920 @ Stuart, Guthrie County, Iowa
M1
M2 c. 1926
Res Apr 21, 1930 @ Toole County, Montana
Res Apr 8, 1940 @ Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa
Res Apr 27, 1942 @ Adair County, Iowa
D 1947, buried @ Oak Grove Cemetery, Stuart, Guthrie County, Iowa

(Laborer in 1917; short, medium build, blue eyes, light brown hair in 1917; served as a Private in Company A, 313th Infantry Regiment, 79th Division, in World War I; laborer in 1920; construction laborer in 1930; patient in U.S. Veterans Bureau Hospital in 1940; unemployed in 1942; 5' 1" tall, 145 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, gray hair, scar on upper lip in 1942)

6691, 9080, 9114, 10805, 10807, 10808, 11146, 11983, 13821, 13822, 13873

(2) Frederick Williby or Willoughby Snyder
B Jun 5, 1875 or c. 1876 @ Osceola, Clarke County, Iowa
Res Jul 18, 1880 & 1885 @ Clarke County, Iowa
Res 1895 @ Pottawattamie County, Iowa
Res Mar 13, 1909 @ Griswold, Cass County, Iowa
M Mar 14, 1909 @ Griswold, Cass County, Iowa
Res Apr 19, 1910 @ Pottawattamie County, Iowa
Res Sep 12, 1918 @ Elliott, Montgomery County, Iowa
Res Jan 9, 1920 @ Pottawattamie County, Iowa
Res Nov 25, 1925 @ Griswold, Cass County, Iowa
D Jan 4, 1928 @ Griswold, Cass County, Iowa, buried @ Whipple Cemetery, Pottawattamie County, Iowa

(Farmer in 1909 & 1910 & 1918; tall, slender, blue eyes, gray hair in 1918; farmer in 1920 & 1828)

6416, 6691, 9114, 9982, 10805, 10807, 10808, 11145, 13821, 13822, 13878, 13879

Ida Ellen (Triggs) Snyder
B Dec 5, 1887 or c. 1888 @ Willard, Nebraska or Maxwell, Lincoln County, Nebraska
Res Mar 13, 1909 @ Griswold, Cass County, Iowa
M Mar 14, 1909 @ Griswold, Cass County, Iowa
Res Apr 19, 1910 @ Pottawattamie County, Iowa
Res Sep 12, 1918 @ Elliott, Montgomery County, Iowa
Res Jan 9, 1920 @ Pottawattamie County, Iowa
Res Jan 4, 1928 & Apr 9, 1930 @ Griswold, Cass County, Iowa
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Grand Island, Hall County, Nebraska
Res Apr 8, 1940 @ Griswold, Cass County, Iowa
Res c. 1967 @ Lincoln, Lancaster County, Nebraska
D Jan 3, 1975, buried @ Whipple Cemetery, Pottawattamie County, Iowa

(School teacher in 1910; cosmetologist and operator of beauty parlor in 1940)

(3 children in 11th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 9114, 9982, 13822, 13878

(1) Dorothy M. (Snyder) McNeely
B Apr 20, 1910 or c. 1911 @ Iowa
Res Jan 9, 1920 @ Pottawattamie County, Iowa
Res Apr 9, 1930 @ Griswold, Cass County, Iowa
M
Res Jan 3, 1975 & Dec 14, 1995 @ Lincoln, Lancaster County, Nebraska
D Dec 14, 1995 @ Lincoln, Lancaster County, Nebraska

6416, 8958, 9114, 9982, 13886

Roy Loue McNeely
B Jun 9, 1922 or c. 1923 @ Oneida, Nemaha County, Kansas
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 18, 1940 @ Richardson County, Nebraska
Res Nov 26, 1945 @ Falls City, Richardson County, Nebraska
M
Res Dec 14, 1995 @ Lincoln, Lancaster County, Nebraska
D Dec 14, 1995 @ Lincoln, Lancaster County, Nebraska

(Farm laborer in 1940; enlisted in U.S. Navy on January 2, 1942, released on November 19, 1945; discharged veteran in 1945; 5' 8" tall, 158 pounds, ruddy complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1945)

6416, 7404, 7602, 8958, 9114, 9982, 9985, 10197, 10441, 10808, 11242, 13822, 13878, 13887

(2) Dale David Snyder
B May 1, 1914 or c. 1915 @ Avoca, Pottawattamie County, Iowa
Res Jan 9, 1920 @ Pottawattamie County, Iowa
Res Apr 9, 1930 @ Griswold, Cass County, Iowa
M Aug 18, 1932 @ Griswold, Cass County, Iowa
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 3, 1940 & May 7, 1949 & 1951 @ Red Oak, Montgomery County, Iowa
Res @ Fort Dodge, Webster County, Iowa
Res 1955 & Jan 3, 1975 @ LaCrosse, LaCrosse County, Wisconsin
Res 1978 @ Sun City, Riverside County, California
D Jan 19, 1996 @ Sun City, Riverside County, California, buried @ Riverside National Cemetery, Riverside, Riverside County, California

(Retail grocery attendant in 1940; enlisted in U.S. Army on November 18, 1943, served in Headquarters Company, 28th Replacement Depot, promoted to Staff Sergeant, released on February 19, 1946; employed at G. Heilman Brewing Company in 1955)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 7602, 9985, 10197, 10808, 11242, 13887

Frances Mary (McPherson) Snyder
B Mar 17, 1914 @ Page County, Iowa
Res 1928 @ Red Oak, Montgomery County, Iowa
M Aug 18, 1932 @ Griswold, Cass County, Iowa
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 3, 1940 & 1951 @ Red Oak, Montgomery County, Iowa
Res @ Fort Dodge, Webster County, Iowa
Res 1955 @ LaCrosse, LaCrosse County, Wisconsin
Res 1978 @ Sun City, Riverside County, California
D Jul 4, 2004 @ Sun City, Riverside County, California, buried @ Riverside National Cemetery, Riverside, Riverside County, California

(1 child in 12th generation)

7437, 8410, 8596, 10808, 10992, 11242, 13887

(1) Marilyn Ilene (Snyder) (Macken)
B Mar 30, 1933 @ Montgomery County, Iowa
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 3, 1940 @ Red Oak, Montgomery County, Iowa
M1
Res 1955 & 1957 @ Fort Dodge, Webster County, Iowa
Div
M2 Jul 11, 1969 @ Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California
Div
Res Jul 4, 2004 @ Oceanside, San Diego County, California
D

8410, 8596, 8958, 9114, 9985, 10992, 13888

1st Michael Thomas Macken, Jr.
B Sep 20, 1931 @ Fort Dodge, Webster County, Iowa
M1
Res 1955 & 1957 @ Fort Dodge, Webster County, Iowa
Div
M2
M3 Oct 20, 1961
Res Jun 25, 2005 @ Fort Dodge, Webster County, Iowa
D Jun 25, 2005 @ Fort Dodge, Webster County, Iowa, buried @ Vinje Cemetery, Callender, Webster County, Iowa

(Enlisted in U.S. Army on March 30, 1948, served as Radio Operator, awarded Purple Heart, Bronze Star, and Infantry Badge, released on June 13, 1953; employed at Hormel Company for 27 years; school

bus driver; member of Veterans of Foreign Wars, the American Legion, and Grace Lutheran Church)

6416, 7437, 7441, 7602, 8958, 10723, 10992, 13890, 13891

2nd Clinton Arnold Bisping
B May 19, 1936 @ Manteno or Deselm, Kankakee County, Illinois
M1 Aug 5, 1956 @ Kankakee County, Illinois
Div
M2 Jul 11, 1969 @ Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California
Div
M3 Feb 23, 1977 @ Clark County, Nevada
Res Sep 29, 1998 @ Bradley, Kankakee County, Illinois
D Sep 29, 1998, buried @ Kankakee Memorial Gardens and Chapel Mausoleum, Kankakee, Kankakee County, Illinois

(Enlisted in U.S. Marine Corps on June 25, 1954, promoted to Private 1st Class, released on June 24, 1956; employed as over the road truck driver; Commander of Kankakee American Legion Post 85 and District Commander for State American Legion; member of Loyal Order of the Moose and Amvets; died from injuries suffered in truck/train accident)

6416, 7453, 9114, 9982, 10157, 10808, 13822, 13878, 13879

(3) Lee Albert Snyder
B May 14, 1916 or c. 1917 @ Griswold, Cass County, Iowa
Res Jan 9, 1920 @ Pottawattamie County, Iowa
Res Apr 9, 1930 @ Griswold, Cass County, Iowa
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Red Oak, Montgomery County, Iowa
M
Res Apr 8, 1940 @ Griswold, Cass County, Iowa
Res Jan 3, 1975 @ Lincoln, Lancaster County, Nebraska
Res Sep 21, 1990 @ Tacoma, Pierce County, Washington
D Sep 21, 1990 @ Tacoma, Pierce County, Washington

(Salesman of paper products in 1940; 5' 9" tall, 165 pounds, dark complexion, brown eyes, brown hair in 1940)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 7453, 9114, 10157, 13879

Sarah Elizabeth (Campbell) Snyder
B May 25, 1918 or c. 1919 @ Avoca, Pottawattamie County, Iowa
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Pottawattamie County, Iowa
M
Res Apr 8, 1940 @ Griswold, Cass County, Iowa
Res Apr 1, 2001 @ Tacoma, Pierce County, Washington
D Apr 1, 2001 @ Tacoma, Pierce County, Washington

(1 child in 12th generation)

7441, 9656, 9736, 10157, 11060, 12148, 13879

(1) Karen Lee (Snyder) (Dean) Beatty
B Aug 17, 1937 or c. 1939 @ Iowa
Res Apr 8, 1940 @ Griswold, Cass County, Iowa
M1
Div Oct 12, 1973 @ Pierce County, Washington
M2 Apr 12, 1975 @ Pierce County, Washington
Div Mar 30, 1978 @ Duval County, Florida
Res Oct 2, 1999 @ Washington
M3 Oct 2, 1999 @ Washoe County, Nevada
Res Jun 9, 2014 @ Pierce County, Washington
D Jun 9, 2014 @ Tacoma, Pierce County, Washington, buried @ Mountain View Memorial Park, Lakewood, Pierce County, Washington

6416, 8958, 9736, 10157, 11060, 12148

1st & 2nd Jack Terry Dean
B Sep 12, 1932 @ Brazil, Appanoose County, Iowa
M1
Div Oct 12, 1973 @ Pierce County, Washington
M2 Apr 12, 1975 @ Pierce County, Washington
Div Mar 30, 1978 @ Duval County, Florida
Res @ Tacoma, Pierce County, Washington
D Dec 24, 1995 @ Tacoma, Pierce County, Washington

(Enlisted in U.S. Air Force on July 11, 1952, released on December 31, 1969)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

7441

2nd Richard E. Beatty
B
Res Oct 2, 1999 @ Washington
M Oct 2, 1999 @ Washoe County, Nevada
D

6691, 7453, 9080, 9114, 11983, 13165, 13166, 13578, 13873, 13892, 13893, 13894

(3) Newton Oswell Snyder
B Jun 21, 1877 or c. 1878 @ Osceola, Clarke County, Iowa
Res Jul 18, 1880 & 1885 @ Clarke County, Iowa
Res 1895 @ Pottawattamie County, Iowa
Res 1905 @ Cass County, Iowa
Res May 19, 1910 @ Scotts Bluff County, Nebraska
M c. 1918
Res Sep 12, 1918 @ Minatare, Scotts Bluff County, Nebraska
Res Jan 8, 1920 @ Scotts Bluff County, Nebraska
Res Apr 4, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 23, 1940 & Apr 27, 1942 & Jul 1, 1942 @ Minatare, Scotts Bluff County, Nebraska
D Dec 12, 1944, buried @ Fairview Cemetery, Scottsbluff, Scotts Bluff County, Nebraska

(Laborer in 1905; farmer in 1910; employed in garage in 1918; short, stout, gray eyes, brown hair in 1918; automobile salesman in 1920; garage owner in 1930; county construction laborer in 1940; employed by Works Progress Administration in 1942; 5' 4" tall, 175 pounds, ruddy complexion, brown eyes, gray hair in 1942)

6416, 6691, 9982, 13165, 13166, 13893, 13894

Juliet A. (Brown) Snyder
B Jun 30, 1886 or c. 1888 or 1890 @ Kansas
M c. 1918
Res Sep 12, 1918 @ Minatare, Scotts Bluff County, Nebraska
Res Jan 8, 1920 @ Scotts Bluff County, Nebraska
Res Apr 4, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 23, 1940 & Apr 27, 1942 & Aug 13, 1956 @ Minatare, Scotts Bluff County, Nebraska
D Jun 20, 1977, buried @ Fairview Cemetery, Scottsbluff, Scotts Bluff County, Nebraska

(3 children in 11th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9982, 13166, 13893, 13894

(1) Gloria E. (Snyder) Applegate
B Nov 1, 1921 or c. 1922 @ Minatare, Scotts Bluff County, Nebraska
Res Apr 4, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 23, 1940 @ Minatare, Scotts Bluff County, Nebraska
M Jun 12, 1949
Res Aug 13, 1956 @ Minatare, Scotts Bluff County, Nebraska
Res @ Gering, Scotts Bluff County, Nebraska
Res @ Scottsbluff, Scotts Bluff County, Nebraska
D Jun 18, 2017 @ Scottsbulff, Scotts Bluff County, Nebraska, buried @ East Lawn Cemetery, Minatare, Scotts Bluff County, Nebraska

(Graduate of University of Nebraska Nursing School in 1943; enlisted in U.S. Army Air Corps in February 1944, promoted to 2nd Lieutenant and then 1st Lieutenant, served in station hospitals in the U.S., Japan, and the Philippine Islands, became Medical Evacuation Flight Nurse, released in April 1949, member of the Reserves until January 1952; Registered Nurse for West Nebraska General Hospital from 1965 to January 1987)

9982, 13894

Donald Monroe Applegate
B Jan 24, 1920
M Jun 12, 1949
D Sep 10, 1991 @ Sioux County, Nebraska, buried @ East Lawn Cemetery, Minatare, Scotts Bluff County, Nebraska

(Technician 5th Class in U.S. Army in World War II)

(5 children in 12th generation)

6416, 7602, 8958, 9114, 9982, 13894

(1) Donald Michael Applegate
B Mar 20, 1951 @ Scottsbluff, Scotts Bluff County, Nebraska
M
D Aug 26, 1997, buried @ East Lawn Cemetery, Minatare, Scotts Bluff County, Nebraska

(Enlisted in U.S. Navy on February 27, 1970, promoted to Seaman Apprentice, released on October 21, 1971; died in automobile/truck collision)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

13894

(2) Dennis Joel Applegate
B Jan 30, 1953
M None
D Sep 27, 1954, buried @ East Lawn Cemetery, Minatare, Scotts Bluff County, Nebraska

13894

(3) Coleen Elvira (Applegate) Green
B Aug 8, 1954
M
D May 4, 1982, buried @ East Lawn Cemetery, Minatare, Scotts Bluff County, Nebraska

13894

____ Green
B
M
D

13894

(4) Julia Eve Applegate
B
M
D

13894

(5) Bradley Paul Applegate
B
M
D

6416, 7453, 9114, 9982, 12277, 13166, 13893, 13895

(2) Garland Paul Snyder
B Nov 24, 1923 or c. 1924 @ Minatare, Scotts Bluff County, Nebraska
Res Apr 4, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 23, 1940 & Jul 1, 1942 @ Minatare, Scotts Bluff County, Nebraska
Res Aug 13, 1956 @ Washington, District of Columbia
Res @ Rockville, Montgomery County, Maryland
M
D Dec 28, 1999 @ Rockville, Montgomery County, Maryland, buried @ Parklawn Memorial Park and Menorah Gardens, Rockville, Montgomery County, Maryland

(5' 5" tall, 116 pounds, ruddy complexion, gray eyes, brown hair, deaf, speech

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

impediment in 1942; graduate of Gallaudet University; cartographer for the U.S. Army Map Service and Defense Mapping Agency; charter member of Christ Lutheran Church of the Deaf in Silver Spring; member of National Fraternal Society for the Deaf)

13895

Anna Lee (____) Snyder
B
M
Res Dec 28, 1999 @ Rockville, Montgomery County, Maryland
D

(2 children in 12th generation)

13895

(1) Carolyn (Snyder) Mason
B
M
Res Dec 28, 1999 @ Elkridge, Howard County, Maryland
D

13895

____ Mason
B
M
D

13895

(2) Mary Ann (Snyder) Richmond
B
M
Res Dec 28, 1999 @ Ellicott City, Howard County, Maryland
D

13895

____ Richmond
B
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

8410, 9982, 13166, 13893, 13894

(3) Marvel Coleen (Snyder) Grabinski
B c. 1926 or Feb 26, 1927 @ Nebraska
Res Apr 4, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 23, 1940 @ Minatare, Scotts Bluff County, Nebraska
M
Res 1953 @ Clinton, Clinton County, Iowa
Res @ Spokane, Spokane County, Washington
Res 1953 @ Chicago, Cook County, Illinois
D Aug 13, 1956 @ Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, buried @ Fairview Cemetery, Scottsbluff, Scotts Bluff County, Nebraska

(Graduate of St. Luke's School of Nursing in 1950; nurse)

6416, 7455, 7602, 8410, 8551, 9923, 9982, 13896

Edward Leo Grabinski
B Mar 4, 1908 @ Illinois
Res Jan 27, 1944 @ Latah County, idaho
M1
Res 1953 @ Clinton, Clinton County, Iowa
Res Aug 13, 1956 @ Chicago, Cook County, Illinois
M2 Mar 3, 1964 @ Milwaukie, Clackamas County, Oregon
Res @ Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon
D Apr 16, 1979 @ Multnomah County, Oregon, buried @ Willamette National Cemetery, Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon

(Enlisted as a Private in U.S. Army on January 27, 1944, promoted to Technician 5th Class; recreation director in 1953)

9080, 9114, 10805, 10807, 10808, 11983, 13871, 13873, 13876, 13878, 13879, 13821, 13897

(4) Homer Ernest Snyder
B Feb 1879 or Mar 21, 1879 or c. 1880 @ Osceola, Clarke County, Iowa
Res Jul 18, 1880 & 1885 @ Clarke County, Iowa
Res 1895 & Jun 18, 1900 @ Pottawattamie County, Iowa
Res Mar 10, 1903 @ Griswold, Cass County, Iowa
M Mar 10, 1903 @ Pottawattamie County, Iowa
Res Apr 29, 1910 @ Pottawattamie County, Iowa
Res Jan 27, 1920 & Apr 11, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 15, 1940 @ Cass County, Iowa
D 1942, buried @ Oakwood Cemetery, Lewis, Cass County, Iowa

(Farm laborer in 1900; farmer in 1903 & 1910 & 1920 & 1930 & 1940)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

10805, 10807, 10808, 10902, 13871, 13878, 13879, 13821, 13897

Ina Minnette (Boiler) Snyder
B c. 1875 or 1876 @ Walnut, Pottawattamie County, Iowa
Res Mar 10, 1903 @ Pottawattamie County, Iowa
M Mar 10, 1903 @ Pottawattamie County, Iowa
Res Apr 29, 1910 @ Pottawattamie County, Iowa
Res Jan 27, 1920 & Apr 11, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 15, 1940 @ Cass County, Iowa
D Jan 9, 1958 @ Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie county, Iowa, buried @ Oakwood Cemetery, Lewis, Cass County, Iowa

(3 children in 11th generation)

6416, 9114, 10805, 10902, 11754, 13878, 13821, 13879, 13897, 13898

(1) Mary Helen (Snyder) Schaaf
B c. 1903 or Jan 11, 1904 @ Griswold, Cass County, Iowa or Pottawattamie County, Iowa
Res Apr 29, 1910 @ Pottawattamie County, Iowa
Res Jan 27, 1920 & Apr 11, 1930 @ Cass County, Iowa
Res Feb 1, 1931 @ Griswold, Cass County, Iowa
M Feb 1, 1931 @ Griswold, Cass County, Iowa
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 15, 1940 @ Cass County, Iowa
Res Oct 20, 1982 @ Griswold, Cass County, Iowa
D Oct 20, 1982 @ Atlantic, Cass County, Iowa, buried @ Flint Cemetery, Pottawattamie County, Iowa

(Employed at the Arlington Hotel; member of Central Church of Christ)

6416, 9114, 10805, 10902, 11754, 13871, 13879, 13898

Lewis or Louis W. Schaaf
B Mar 16, 1901 @ Griswold, Cass County, Iowa
Res Feb 1, 1931 @ Griswold, Cass County, Iowa
M Feb 1, 1931 @ Griswold, Cass County, Iowa
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 15, 1940 @ Cass County, Iowa
Res @ Atlantic, Cass County, Iowa
D Mar 1976 @ Atlantic, Cass County, Iowa, buried @ St. Johns UCC Cemetery, Lyman, Cass County, Iowa

(Farmer in 1931; farm laborer in 1940)

(4 children in 12th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

10807, 11754, 13879, 13898

(1) Lowell Gerald Schaaf
B Nov 14, 1931 or c. 1932 @ Griswold, Cass County, Iowa
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 15, 1940 @ Cass County, Iowa
Res Oct 20, 1982 @ Elliott, Montgomery County, Iowa
M Jun 11, 1952
Res @ Elliott, Montgomery County, Iowa
Res 2008 @ Griswold, Cass County, Iowa
D Jun 11, 2016 @ Atlantic, Cass County, Iowa, buried @ Hillside Cemetery, Elliott, Montgomery County, Iowa

(Employed by Hoke Construction Company; veteran of U.S. Army; employed by Farmers Produce Company; owner and operator of Elliott Produce Company for 25 years; farmer; member of Elliott United Methodist Church)

13898

Sylvia (Doolittle) Schaaf
B
M Jun 11, 1952
Res @ Elliott, Montgomery County, Iowa
Res 2008 & Jun 11, 2016 @ Griswold, Cass County, Iowa
D

(Owner and operator of Elliott Produce Company for 25 years)

9114, 10807, 13879, 13898

(2) Mary Lou (Schaaf) (Basore) Anderson
B Aug 13, 1934 or c. 1935 @ Atlantic, Cass County, Iowa
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 15, 1940 @ Cass County, Iowa
M1 by May 1952
M2 by Feb 1959
D Apr 16, 1978, buried @ Flint Cemetery, Pottawattamie County, Iowa

9114

1st ____ Basore
B
M by May 1952
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

10659, 10807

2nd David Adolph Anderson
B Dec 20, 1938
M by Feb 1959
D Jan 15, 1982 @ Nobles County, Minnesota, buried @ Flint Cemetery, Pottawattamie County, Iowa

(Airman 2nd Class in U.S. Air Force)

10807, 13879

(3) Lynn E. Schaaf
B c. 1937 @ Iowa
Res Apr 15, 1940 @ Cass County, Iowa
Res Oct 20, 1982 @ Griswold, Cass County, Iowa
M
D

6416, 9114, 10807, 13898

(4) Lyle William Schaaf
B Jul 4, 1941 @ Atlantic, Cass County, Iowa
M
Res Oct 20, 1982 @ Elliott, Montgomery County, Iowa
D May 13, 2004, buried @ Hillside Cemetery, Elliott, Montgomery County, Iowa

13898

Barbara L. (____) Schaaf
B Apr 20, 1940
M
D

6416, 7404, 7812, 9114, 10805, 10807, 10808, 10902, 12888, 13821, 13879, 13897

(2) James Harold Snyder
B May 2, 1906 or c. 1907 @ Griswold, Cass County, Iowa
Res Apr 29, 1910 @ Pottawattamie County, Iowa
Res Jan 27, 1920 @ Cass County, Iowa
Res Jun 17, 1926 @ Griswold, Cass County, Iowa
M Jun 17, 1926 @ Glenwood, Mills County, Iowa
Res Apr 22, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 @ Pottawattamie County, Iowa
Res Apr 4, 1940 @ Griswold, Cass County, Iowa
Res Jan 9, 1958 @ Torrance, Los Angeles County, California
D Feb 17, 1976 @ Los Angeles County, California, buried @ Pacific Crest Cemetery, Redondo Beach, Los Angeles County, California

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(Farmer in 1926 & 1930; truck driver for Manks Truck & Transfer Company in 1940)

7404, 9114, 10805, 12888, 13879

Maria Avalon (Peebles) Snyder
B c. 1907 or May 29, 1909 or c. 1910 @ Stecker, Caddo County, Oklahoma
Res Jun 17, 1926 @ Griswold, Cass County, Iowa
M Jun 17, 1926 @ Glenwood, Mills County, Iowa
Res Apr 22, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 @ Pottawattamie County, Iowa
Res Apr 4, 1940 @ Griswold, Cass County, Iowa
D Feb 23, 1951 @ Los Angeles County, California

(1 child in 12th generation)

6416, 7404, 8958, 9114, 12888, 13879

(1) Gordon Wesley Snyder
B Apr 29, 1928 @ Griswold, Cass County, Iowa
Res Apr 22, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 @ Pottawattamie County, Iowa
Res Apr 4, 1940 @ Griswold, Cass County, Iowa
M
D May 24, 1982 @ Los Angeles County, California

(Enlisted in U.S. Navy on August 9, 1945, released on April 14, 1949, reenlisted on August 8, 1950, released on October 8, 1951)

6416, 7453, 9982, 10807, 13721, 13878, 13879, 13897

(3) Jerrold or Gerald Osborne Snyder
B Sep 25, 1910 or c. 1911 @ Pottawattamie County, Iowa or Griswold, Cass County, Iowa
Res Jan 27, 1920 & Apr 11, 1930 @ Cass County, Iowa
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Pottawattamie County, Iowa
Res Apr 4, 1940 & Oct 16, 1940 @ Griswold, Cass County, Iowa
M 1941
Res Jan 9, 1958 @ Afton, Union County, Iowa
D Apr 15, 1978 @ Afton, Union County, Iowa, buried @ Greenlawn Cemetery, @ Afton, Union County, Iowa

(Farm laborer in 1930; truck driver for Manks Truck & Transfer Company in 1940; employed by Harco Construction Company in 1940; 5' 11" tall, 170 pounds, ruddy complexion, brown eyes, black hair in 1940)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 9982, 10808, 13721

Helen Pearl (Olmstead) Snyder
B Mar 17, 1916 @ Afton, Union County, Iowa
M 1941
Res @ Afton, Union County, Iowa
D Dec 4, 1974 @ Afton, Union County, Iowa, buried @ Greenlawn Cemetery, @ Afton, Union County, Iowa

(3 children in 12th generation)

9982, 10034

(1) Colette Kae Snyder
B Oct 31, 1948 @ Creston, Union County, Iowa
Res @ Des Moines, Polk County, Iowa
M
D Feb 19, 2011, buried @ St. Edward's Cemetery, Afton, Union County, Iowa

(Employed at Perishable Distributors of Iowa for 24 years; member of Westminster Presbyterian Church)

9982

____ ____
B
M
D

9982, 10034

(2) Sherry (Snyder) Bradley
B
M
Res Feb 19, 2011 @ Afton, Union County, Iowa
D

9982, 10034

Jim Bradley
B
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9982, 10034

(3) Richard Snyder
B
M
D before Feb 19, 2011

6691, 9080, 9597, 9985, 10805, 11145, 11983, 13165, 13166, 13873, 13892, 13894

(5) Frank A. Snyder
B Mar 23, 1881 or c. 1882 @ Clarke County, Iowa
Res 1885 @ Clarke County, Iowa
Res 1895 & Jun 13, 1900 @ Pottawattamie County, Iowa
Res Jan 26, 1907 @ Griswold, Cass County, Iowa
M Jan 29, 1907 @ Atlantic, Cass County, Iowa
Res May 19, 1910 @ Scotts Bluff County, Nebraska
Res Sep 12, 1918 @ Minatare, Scotts Bluff County, Nebraska
Res Feb 5, 1920 & Apr 22, 1930 @ Scotts Bluff County, Nebraska
D Sep 16, 1932, buried @ Fairview Cemetery, Scottsbluff, Scotts Bluff County, Nebraska

(Farm laborer in 1900; farmer in 1907 & 1910 & 1918; medium height, medium build, blue eyes, dark hair in 1918; farmer in 1920 & 1930)

7404, 9985, 10805, 10808, 11145, 13165, 13166, 13892, 13893, 13894

Carrie Mae (Auxier) Snyder
B Aug 2, 1887 or c. 1888 @ Atlantic, Cass County, Iowa
Res Jan 26, 1907 @ Atlantic, Cass County, Iowa
M Jan 29, 1907 @ Atlantic, Cass County, Iowa
Res May 19, 1910 @ Scotts Bluff County, Nebraska
Res Sep 12, 1918 @ Minatare, Scotts Bluff County, Nebraska
Res Feb 5, 1920 & Apr 22, 1930 @ Scotts Bluff County, Nebraska
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 8, 1940 @ Scottsbluff, Scotts Bluff County, Nebraska
D Apr 3, 1970 @ Stanislaus County, California, buried @ Fairview Cemetery, Scottsbluff, Scotts Bluff County, California

(3 children in 11th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 7453, 9985, 13165, 13473, 13892, 13899, 13900

(1) Zeta Arline (Snyder) Caldwell
B Oct 25, 1909 or c. 1910 @ Griswold, Cass County, Iowa
Res May 19, 1910 & Feb 5, 1920 @ Scotts Bluff County, Nebraska
M Aug 26, 1928 @ Lancaster County, Nebraska
Res Apr 9, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 9, 1940 & Oct 16, 1940 @ Hastings, Adams County, Nebraska
Res Mar 2, 2013 @ Modesto, Stanislaus County, California
D Mar 2, 2013 @ Modesto, Stanislaus County, California

6416, 7453, 9114, 9985, 11193, 13473, 13899, 13900

Wendell Gerald Caldwell
B Aug 30, 1905 or c. 1906 @ Axtell, Marshall County, Kansas
M Aug 26, 1928 @ Lancaster County, Nebraska
Res Apr 9, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 9, 1940 & Oct 16, 1940 @ Hastings, Adams County, Nebraska
Res Dec 29, 1998 @ Modesto, Stanislaus County, California
D Dec 29, 1998 @ Modesto, Stanislaus County, California

(House carpenter in 1930; printer in 1940; 5' 10½" tall, 150 pounds, light complexion, gray eyes, brown hair in 1940)

(2 children in 12th generation)

8416, 9985, 10027, 13900

(1) Zeta Jolin (Caldwell) Stone
B c. 1931 @ Nebraska
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 9, 1940 @ Hastings, Adams County, Nebraska
M Jul 15, 1950 @ Stanislaus County, California
Div Nov 1966 @ Marin County, California
D

8416, 9985, 10027

Robert W. or V. Stone
B c. 1929
M Jul 15, 1950 @ Stanislaus County, California
Div Nov 1966 @ Marin County, California
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9985, 10027, 13900

(2) Meridell Susan (Caldwell) Tiago
B c. 1935 or 1936 @ Nebraska
Res Apr 9, 1940 @ Hastings, Adams County, Nebraska
M Aug 1, 1954 @ Stanislaus County, California
D

6416, 7453, 9114, 9985, 10027

Joseph Leo Tiago
B Mar 15, 1904 @ Portugal
Res Feb 14, 1942 @ Hayward, Alameda County, California
M Aug 1, 1954 @ Stanislaus County, California
D Aug 1963

(Self employed in own business in 1942; 5' 5½" tall, 185 pounds, brown eyes, brown hair in 1942)

8296, 8410, 9054, 9985, 10157, 13165, 13166, 13893

(2) Zela or Zella I. (Snyder) (Spurr) Blanchard
B c. 1913 @ Minatare, Scotts Bluff County, Nebraska
Res Feb 5, 1920 & Apr 22, 1930 @ Scotts Bluff County, Nebraska
M1
Res 1934 & Apr 1, 1935 @ Scottsbluff, Scotts Bluff County, Nebraska
Res Apr 10, 1940 @ Gering, Scotts Bluff County, Nebraska
Res Mar 10, 1973 @ King County, Washington
M2 Mar 10, 1973 @ King County, Washington
D Nov 6, 1986 @ King County, Washington, buried @ Acacia Memorial Park and Funeral Home, Seattle, King County, Washington

6416, 7453, 9296, 8410, 9985, 10157, 13893

1st William Floyd Spurr
B Jul 17, 1911 c. 1912 @ Scottsbluff, Scotts Bluff County, Nebraska
M
Res 1934 & Apr 1, 1935 @ Scottsbluff, Scotts Bluff County, Nebraska
Res Apr 10, 1940 @ Gering, Scotts Bluff County, Nebraska
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Scottsbluff, Scotts Bluff County, Nebraska
Res @ Seattle, King County, Washington
D Jun 13, 1971 @ Seattle, King County, Washington, buried @ Acacia Memorial Park and Funeral Home, Seattle, King County, Washington

(Driver in 1934; body shop owner in 1940; employed at Gibson-Wright Motor Company in 1940; 5' 10" tall, 180 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, blonde hair,

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

scar on left hand in 1940)

(2 children in 12th generation)

6416, 8296, 9054, 10157, 13893

(1) Marilyn Kay (Spurr) Rall
B Feb 2, 1935 @ Scottsbluff, Scotts Bluff County, Nebraska
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Scottsbluff, Scotts Bluff County, Nebraska
Res Apr 10, 1940 @ Gering, Scotts Bluff County, Nebraska
M Dec 28, 1956 @ Lake City, King County, Washington
Res Apr 9, 2011 @ Seattle, King County, Washington
D Apr 9, 2011 @ King County, Washington, buried @ Tahoma National Cemetery, Kent, King County, Washington

8296, 9054

Ronald Gene Rall
B Jul 23, 19__ @ Elma, Grays Harbor County, Washington
M Dec 28, 1956 @ Lake City, King County, Washington
D

(Sergeant in U.S. Marine Corps)

13893

(2) William Spurr
B c. 1939 @ Nebraska
Res Apr 10, 1940 @ Gering, Scotts Bluff County, Nebraska
M
D

9054

2nd John R. Blanchard
B c. 1908 @ Spokane, Spokane County, Washington
Res Mar 10, 1973 @ King County, Washington
M Mar 10, 1973 @ King County, Washington
D

13894

(3) Frank Gordon Snyder
B Feb 21, 1917
M None
D Mar 8, 1918, buried @ East Lawn Cemetery, Minatare, Scotts Bluff County, Nebraska

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6691, 8247, 9080, 9597, 10805, 10808, 11145, 11754, 11983, 13822, 13875, 13898, 13901, 13902

(6) Emra Eli Snyder
B c. 1882 or Apr 2, 1883 or c. 1884 @ Clarke County, Iowa or Ottumwa, Wapello County, Iowa
Res 1885 @ Clarke County, Iowa
Res 1895 & Jun 13, 1900 @ Pottawattamie County, Iowa
M Feb 1, 1905 @ Atlantic, Cass County, Iowa
Res Apr 28, 1910 @ Cass County, Iowa
Res Sep 12, 1918 @ Elliott, Montgomery County, Iowa
Res Jan 27, 1920 @ Pottawattamie County, Iowa
Res Apr 14, 1930 @ Red Oak, Montgomery County, Iowa
D 1939 @ Omaha, Douglas County, Nebraska, buried @ Evergreen Cemetery, Red Oak, Montgomery County, Iowa

(Farm laborer in 1900; farmer in 1910 & 1918; short, stout, brown eyes, dark hair in 1918; farmer in 1920; owner of filling station in 1930)

6691, 8247, 10805, 10808, 11145, 11754, 13822, 13875, 13898, 13901, 13902

Mollie Esther (Turner) Snyder
B Apr 18, 1885 or c. 1886 @ Marsena, Cass County, Iowa
M Feb 1, 1905 @ Atlantic, Cass County, Iowa
Res Apr 28, 1910 @ Cass County, Iowa
Res Sep 12, 1918 @ Elliott, Montgomery County, Iowa
Res Jan 27, 1920 @ Pottawattamie County, Iowa
Res Apr 14, 1930 & Jan 2, 1940 @ Red Oak, Montgomery County, Iowa
D Jan 2, 1940 @ Red Oak, Montgomery County, Iowa, buried @ Evergreen Cemetery, Red Oak, Montgomery County, Iowa

(3 children in 11th generation)

7453, 9114, 10805, 10808, 11754, 13875, 13822, 13887, 13898, 13901

(1) Everett Burnett Snyder
B May 16, 1907 or c. 1908 or 1909 @ Pleasant, Cass County, Iowa
Res Apr 28, 1910 @ Cass County, Iowa
Res Jan 27, 1920 @ Pottawattamie County, Iowa
Res Apr 14, 1930 & Sep 3, 1930 @ Red Oak, Montgomery County, Iowa
M Sep 3, 1930 @ Glenwood, Mills County, Iowa
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 18, 1940 & Oct 16, 1940 @ Red Oak, Montgomery County, Iowa
D Mar 27, 1948 @ Red Oak, Montgomery County, Iowa, buried @ Evergreen Cemetery, Red Oak, Montgomery County, Iowa

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(Service man in filling station in 1930 & 1932 & 1940; employed by Iowa Nebraska Light & Power Company in 1940; 5' 5" tall, 140 pounds, ruddy complexion, blue eyes, brown hair, scar on right cheek in 1940)

6416, 7453, 9114, 10805, 10808, 13887, 13898

Gertrude Berneice (Johnson) Snyder
B c. 1907 or Jun 7, 1908 @ Elliott, Montgomery County, Iowa
Res Sep 3, 1930 @ Red Oak, Montgomery County, Iowa
M Sep 3, 1930 @ Glenwood, Mills County, Iowa
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 18, 1940 & Oct 16, 1940 @ Red Oak, Montgomery County, Iowa
D Sep 27, 1978 @ Red Oak, Montgomery County, Iowa, buried @ Evergreen Cemetery, Red Oak, Montgomery County, Iowa

(Saleslady for retail variety store in 1940)

(1 child in 12th generation)

6416, 9114, 10808, 13887, 13898

(1) Mary Jeanne (Snyder) Harrell
B Aug 19, 1932 @ Red Oak, Montgomery County, Iowa
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 18, 1940 @ Red Oak, Montgomery County, Iowa
M Oct 28, 1952 @ Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie County, Iowa
Res @ Nevada, Story County, Iowa
D Mar 15, 2000 @ Des Moines, Polk County, Iowa, buried @ Evergreen Cemetery, Red Oak, Montgomery County, Iowa

6416, 7453, 9114, 11754, 13898

Richard Elwyn Harrell
B Oct 29, 1927 @ Villisca, Montgomery County, Iowa
Res Nov 3, 1945 @ Shenandoah, Page County, Iowa
M Oct 28, 1952 @ Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie County, Iowa
D Aug 7, 1984 @ Omaha, Douglas County, Nebraska, buried @ Evergreen Cemetery, Red Oak, Montgomery County, Iowa

(Unemployed in 1945; 6' tall, 145 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, brown hair, scar above left knee, hernia operation scar in 1945)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 7453, 7812, 9114, 10805, 11754, 11959, 13822, 13901, 13902

(2) Francis Marine (Snyder) Eklund
B Jul 8, 1911 or c. 1912 @ Griswold, Cass County, Iowa
Res Jan 27, 1920 @ Pottawattamie County, Iowa
Res Apr 14, 1930 & May 30, 1930 @ Red Oak, Montgomery County, Iowa
M May 30, 1930 @ Red Oak, Montgomery County, Iowa
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Red Oak, Montgomery County, Iowa
Res Apr 13, 1940 & Oct 16, 1940 & Mar 27, 1966 @ Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California
D Mar 25 or 27, 1966 @ Hollywood, Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California, buried @ Valhalla Memorial Park, North Hollywood, Los Angeles County, California

(Waitress in restaurant in 1930; office clerk in 1966)

6416, 7404, 7453, 7812, 9114, 10805, 11754, 11959, 13902

Albert Victor Eklund
B Nov 24, 1910 or c. 1911 @ Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie County, Iowa
Res May 30, 1930 @ Chicago, Cook County, Illinois
M May 30, 1930 @ Red Oak, Montgomery County, Iowa
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Red Oak, Montgomery County, Iowa
Res Apr 13, 1940 & Oct 16, 1940 @ Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California
D Jul 18 or 23, 1973 @ Westwood, Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California, buried @ Valhalla Memorial Park, North Hollywood, Los Angeles County, California

(Window trimmer in 1930; machine man at wholesale baker company in 1940; employed in bakery department of Safeway Stores in 1940; 5' 9" tall, 150 pounds, ight complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1940)

(1 child in 12th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 7437, 7441, 8416, 9114, 10027, 11959, 13903

(1) Gloria Lee (Eklund) (Sahula) (O'Neill) Delorenzo
B May 17, 1937 or c. 1938 @ California
Res Apr 13, 1940 @ Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California
M1 Mar 30, 1957 @ Los Angeles County, California
M2 Apr 22, 1960 @ Los Angeles County, California
Div Jul 1969 @ Los Angeles County, California
Res Jul 19, 1973 @ Marin del Rey, Los Angeles County, California
M3 Nov 18, 1977 @ Clark County, Nevada
Res @ San Diego, San Diego County, California
D Jul 11, 2011

9114, 10027

1st Peter G. Sahula
B c. 1936
M Mar 30, 1957 @ Los Angeles County, California
D

7437, 8416, 9114, 13903

2nd Jack O'Neill
B c. 1934
M Apr 22, 1960 @ Los Angeles County, California
Div Jul 1969 @ Los Angeles County, California
D

7441, 9114

3rd John Delorenzo
B
M Nov 18, 1977 @ Clark County, Nevada
D

10808, 11959, 13822, 13901

(3) Faye Elizabeth Snyder
B Dec 6, 1919 or c. 1920 @ Griswold, Cass County, Iowa
Res Jan 27, 1920 @ Pottawattamie County, Iowa
Res Apr 14, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 @ Red Oak, Montgomery County, Iowa
Res Apr 13, 1940 @ Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California
M
D

(Stenographer at state government project in 1940)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

7453, 9597, 10805, 11145, 11983, 13165, 13166, 13893, 13894, 13904

(7) Walter Herbert Snyder
B Jun 11, 1886 or c. 1887 @ Griswold, Cass County, Iowa
Res 1895 & Jun 13, 1900 @ Pottawattamie County, Iowa
Res Feb 12, 1908 @ Griswold, Cass County, Iowa
M Feb 12, 1908 @ Griswold, Cass County, Iowa
Res Apr 19, 1910 @ Johnson County, Wyoming
Res Feb 5, 1920 & Apr 30, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & May 7, 1940 @ Scotts Bluff County, Nebraska
Res Apr 27, 1942 @ Mitchell, Scotts Bluff County, Nebraska
D Jun 26, 1946 @ Scottsbluff, Scotts Bluff County, Nebraska, buried @ West Lawn Cemetery, Gering, Scotts Bluff County, Nebraska

(Farm laborer in 1900; farmer in 1908; farm manager in 1910; farmer in 1920 & 1930 & 1940 & 1942; 5' 7" tall, 175 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, grayhair, 3 scars on left leg in 1942)

6416, 10805, 10808, 11145, 13165, 13166, 13893, 13894, 13904

Kathryn J. (Dahl) Snyder
B Dec 5, 1886 or c. 1887 @ Griswold, Cass County, Iowa
Res Feb 12, 1908 @ Griswold, Cass County, Iowa
M Feb 12, 1908 @ Griswold, Cass County, Iowa
Res Apr 19, 1910 @ Johnson County, Wyoming
Res Feb 5, 1920 & Apr 30, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & May 7, 1940 @ Scotts Bluff County, Nebraska
Res Apr 27, 1942 @ Mitchell, Scotts Bluff County, Nebraska
Res @ Gering, Scotts Bluff County, Nebraska
D Apr 10, 1974 @ Gering, Scotts Bluff County, Nebraska, buried @ West Lawn Cemetery, Gering, Scotts Bluff County, Nebraska

(1 child in 11th generation)

13165, 13894

(1) Vivian Lucille (Snyder) Craghead
B Aug 15, 1910 or c. 1911 @ Johnson County, Wyoming
Res Feb 5, 1920 @ Scotts Bluff County, Nebraska
M Dec 21, 1931 @ Scottsbluff, Scotts Bluff County, Nebraska
D Nov 12, 1978 @ Gering, Scotts Bluff County, Nebraska, buried @ West Lawn Cemetery, Gering, Scotts Bluff County, Nebraska

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

13894

Melvin Everett Craghead
B Aug 6, 1910 @ Mexico, Audrain County, Missouri
M1 Dec 21, 1931 @ Scottsbluff, Scotts Bluff County, Nebraska
M2 1980 @ Scottsbluff, Scotts Bluff County, Nebraska
D Oct 16, 1994 @ Gering, Scotts Bluff County, Nebraska, buried @ West Lawn Cemetery, Gering, Scotts Bluff County, Nebraska

(2 children in 12th generation)

9545, 13894

(1) Vivian Verleen (Craghead) (Sorensen) Bauer
B Jan 4, 1933 @ Scottsbluff, Scotts Bluff County, Nebraska
M1 1950 @ Scottsbluff, Scotts Bluff County, Nebraska
M2 Sep 21, 1962 @ Denver, Denver County, Colorado
D

9545

1st James Sorensen
B
M 1950 @ Scottsbluff, Scotts Bluff County, Nebraska
D

9545

2nd Delbert Leroy Bauer
B
M Sep 21, 1962 @ Denver, Denver County, Colorado
D

6416, 9114, 9545, 13894, 13905

(2) JoDeen Kathryn (Craghead) (Childs) (Pyle) Lyle
B Mar 11, 1934 @ Scottsbluff, Scotts Bluff County, Nebraska
M1 Jun 1951 @ Las Vegas, Clark County, Nevada
M2 Aug 14, 1953 @ Fort Collins, Larimer County, Colorado
M3 Feb 2, 1968 @ Denver, Adams County, Colorado
Res @ Pipe Creek, Bandera County, Texas
D Oct 26, 2002 @ Pipe Creek, Bandera County, Texas, buried @ Pipe Creek Cemetery, Pipe Creek, Bandera County, Texas

13905

1st ____ Childs
B
M Jun 1951 @ Las Vegas, Clark County, Nevada
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

13905

2nd ____ Pyle
B
M Aug 14, 1953 @ Fort Collins, Larimer County, Colorado
D

13905

3rd Robert Alonzo Lyle
B
M Feb 2, 1968 @ Denver, Adams County, Colorado
D

7453, 9114, 9597, 10421, 10902, 11145, 11754, 11983, 13166, 13875, 13893, 13894, 13906

(8) Anna Ethel (Snyder) Ferguson
B Sep 28, 1888 or c. 1889 @ Iowa
Res 1895 & Jun 13, 1900 @ Pottawattamie County, Iowa
Res May 10, 1910 @ Griswold, Cass County, Iowa
M Dec 6, 1911 @ Griswold, Cass County, Iowa
Res Jan 7, 1920 @ Sanborn County, South Dakota
Res Apr 28, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 9, 1940 @ Scotts Bluff County, Nebraska
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Minatare, Scotts Bluff County, Nebraska
D Nov 28, 1944, buried @ Fairview Cemetery, Scottsbluff, Scotts Bluff County, Nebraska

(School teacher in 1910)

6416, 6691, 8247, 9114, 10421, 10902, 11145, 11754, 11982, 13166, 13893, 13894, 13906

True W. Ferguson
B Jul 21, 1889 @ Cass County, Iowa
M1 Dec 6, 1911 @ Griswold, Cass County, Iowa
Res Jun 5, 1917 @ Letcher, Sanborn County, South Dakota
Res Jan 7, 1920 @ Sanborn County, South Dakota
Res Apr 28, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 9, 1940 @ Scotts Bluff County, Nebraska
M2
Res @ Scottsbluff, Scotts Bluff County, Nebraska
D Feb 1, 1985 @ Scottsbluff, Scotts Bluff County, Nebraska, buried @ Fairview Cemetery, Scottsbluff, Scotts Bluff County, Nebraska

(Farmer in 1917; medium height, medium build, light eyes, light hair in 1917; farmer in 1920 & 1930 & 1940)

(5 children in 11th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 7453, 9114, 10421, 13166, 13893, 13894, 13906

(1) Ronald Newton Ferguson
B May 12, 1914 or c. 1915 @ Letcher, Sanborn County, South Dakota
Res Jan 7, 1920 @ Sanborn County, South Dakota
Res Apr 28, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 @ Scotts Bluff County, Nebraska
M Aug 25, 1931
Res Apr 17, 1940 @ Scotts Bluff County, Nebraska
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Mitchell, Scotts Bluff County, Nebraska
D Nov 13, 1994 @ Scottsbluff, Scotts Bluff County, Nebraska, buried @ Sunset Memorial Park, Scottsbluff, Scotts Bluff County, Nebraska

(Farmer in 1940; 5' 8" tall, 155 pounds, ruddy complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1940)

6416, 7453, 9114, 13893, 13894

Thelma Fern (Holmes) Ferguson
B Oct 2, 1917 or c. 1918 @ Gering, Scotts Bluff County, Nebraska
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Scottsbluff, Scotts County, Nebraska
M Aug 25, 1931
Res Apr 17, 1940 @ Scotts Bluff County, Nebraska
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Mitchell, Scotts Bluff County, Nebraska
D Apr 13, 1999, buried @ Sunset Memorial Park, Scottsbluff, Scotts Bluff County, Nebraska

(1 child in 12th generation)

6416, 9114, 13473, 13893

(1) Audrey Anne (Ferguson) Schultz
B Oct 3, 1936 or c. 1937 @ Scottsbluff, Scotts Bluff County, Nebraska
Res Apr 17, 1940 @ Scotts Bluff County, Nebraska
M Nov 8, 1953 @ Scottsbluff, Scotts Bluff County, Nebraska
Res @ Morrill, Scotts Bluff County, Nebraska
D Jun 19, 2003

13473

Gerald Lee Schultz
B c. 1931
M Nov 8, 1953 @ Scottsbluff, Scotts Bluff County, Nebraska
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 7453, 10421, 10902, 13166, 13893, 13894, 13906

(2) Robert Elmer Ferguson
B Nov 30, 1916 or c. 1917 or 1918 @ Letcher, Sanborn County, South Dakota
Res Jan 7, 1920 @ Sanborn County, South Dakota
Res Apr 28, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 9, 1940 @ Scotts Bluff County, Nebraska
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Minatare, Scotts Bluff County, Nebraska
M1 Nov 24, 1940
Res @ Minatare, Scotts Bluff County, Nebraska
Res 1955 @ Scottsbluff, Scotts Bluff County, Nebraska
M2 Jul 3, 1988 or 1989
Res Dec 28, 2006 @ Scottsbluff, Scotts Bluff County, Nebraska
D Dec 28, 2006 @ Scottsbluff, Scotts Bluff County, Nebraska, buried @ Sunset Memorial Park, Scottsbluff, Scotts Bluff County, Nebraska

(Farmer in 1940; 5' 11" tall, 170 pounds, ruddy complexion, hazel eyes, blonde hair in 1940; foreman for Lockwood's Manufacturing Company; member of First Christian Church and I.O.O.F. Lodge)

10902, 13894

1st Marjorie Jane (Eckle) Ferguson
B Jan 31, 1921
M Nov 24, 1940
D Mar 4, 1986 @ Scottsbluff, Scotts Bluff County, Nebraska, buried @ Fairview Cemetery, Scottsbluff, Scotts Bluff County, Nebraska

(2 children in 12th generation)

10902

(1) Wayne Ferguson
B
M
Res Dec 28, 2006 @ Scottsbluff, Scotts Bluff County, Nebraska
D

10902

Joyce (____) Ferguson
B
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

10902

(2) Robert Ferguson
B
M
Res Dec 28, 2006 @ Green Bay, Brown County, Wisconsin
D

10902

Glenda (____) Ferguson
B
M
D

6416, 7453, 9985, 13894

2nd Erma Ila (Holmes) (Seiffert) Ferguson
B Sep 26, 1919 @ Scottsbluff, Scotts Bluff County, Nebraska
M1 1939
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie County, Iowa
M2 Jul 3, 1988 or 1989
Res Apr 13, 2013 @ Scottsbluff, Scotts Bluff County, Nebraska
D Apr 13, 2013 @ Scottsbluff, Scotts Bluff County, Nebraska, buried @ Fairview Cemetery, Scottsbluff, Scotts Bluff County, Nebraska

(Associate of Arts Degree from Scottsbluff Junior College, Bachelor of Science Degree from Chadron State College; Director of Roosevelt Elementary School Cafeteria; elementary school teacher; member of First Christian Church of Scottsbluff)

6416, 7453, 8958, 9114, 13166, 13893

(3) True Raymond Ferguson
B Jul 15, 1921 or c. 1922 @ Letcher, Sanborn County, South Dakota
Res Apr 28, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 9, 1940 @ Scotts Bluff County, Nebraska
Res Feb 16, 1942 @ Scottsbluff, Scotts Bluff County, Nebraska
M
D Oct 15, 1997

(Public school teacher in 1942; 5' 11" tall, 180 pounds, light complexion, hazel eyes, red hair in 1942; enlisted in U.S. Navy on Jun 7, 1942, released on January 22, 1943)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 7453, 9114, 13166, 13893, 13894

(4) Harold Edward Ferguson
B Jun 18, 1923 or c. 1924 @ Letcher, Sanborn County, South Dakota
Res Apr 28, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 9, 1940 @ Scotts Bluff County, Nebraska
Res Mar 22, 1946 @ Scottsbluff, Scotts Bluff County, Nebraska
M Oct 6, 1946 @ Scottsbluff, Scotts Bluff County, Nebraska
D Dec 8, 1998, buried @ Fairview Cemetery, Scottsbluff, Scotts Bluff County, Nebraska

(Veteran of U.S. Navy; 5' 9½" tall, 143 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, blonde hair in 1946

13894

Helen L. (Nuss) Ferguson
B Apr 17, 1927 @ Bayard, Morrill County, Nebraska
M Oct 6, 1946 @ Scottsbluff, Scotts Bluff County, Nebraska
D Jun 16, 2010, buried @ Fairview Cemetery, Scottsbluff, Scotts Bluff County, Nebraska

6416, 7453, 8958, 13166, 13893, 13894

(5) Walter Leroy Ferguson
B Dec 7, 1925 or c. 1926 @ Letcher, Sanborn County, South Dakota
Res Apr 28, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 9, 1940 @ Scotts Bluff County, Nebraska
Res Dec 9, 1942 @ Minatare, Scotts Bluff County, Nebraska
M Aug 6, 1950
Res @ Gering, Scotts Bluff County, Nebraska
D Jun 7, 2010 @ Scottsbluff, Scotts Bluff County, Nebraska, buried @ Sunset Memorial Park, Scottsbluff, Scotts Bluff County, Nebraska

(5' 8" tall, 145 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, red hair, scar on right forefinger in 1942; enlisted in U.S. Army on January 18, 1946, released on July 9, 1947)

13894

Jean (Wardman) Ferguson
B
M Aug 6, 1950
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 6691, 7453, 8958, 9114, 9597, 9982, 10808, 11983, 13165, 13166, 13473, 13875, 13893

(9) Perry W. Snyder
B Nov 7, 1894 or c. 1895 or 1896 @ Griswold, Cass County, Iowa or Pottawattamie County, Iowa
Res 1895 & Jun 13, 1900 @ Pottawattamie County, Iowa
Res May 10, 1910 @ Griswold, Cass County, Iowa
Res Jun 5, 1917 @ Scottsbluff, Scotts Bluff County, Nebraska
M Dec 22, 1917 @ Scotts Bluff County, Nebraska
Res Jan 6, 1920 & Apr 7, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 16, 1940 & Apr 27, 1942 @ Scottsbluff, Scotts Bluff County, Nebraska
D Apr 8, 1977, buried @ Fairview Cemetery, Scottsbluff, Scotts Bluff County, Nebraska

(Clerk in grocery store in 1910; employed by Great Western Sugar Company in 1917; medium height, medium build, grey eyes, light hair in 1917; enlisted as a Private in the U.S. Army on September 3, 1918, released on December 23, 1918; stenographer in sugar company in 1920; boiler in sugar factory in 1930; mechanic in sugar mill in 1940; employed by Great Western Sugar Company in 1940; 5' 4" tall, 122 pounds, light complexion, gray eyes, brown hair, mole on forehead in 1942)

7453, 9114, 9982, 13165, 13166, 13473, 13893, 13894

Ruth A. (Napier) (Snyder) McCracken
B Apr 20, 1898 or c. 1899 @ Schuyler, Colfax County, Nebraska
Res 1916 @ Scottsbluff, Scotts Bluff County, Nebraska
M1 Dec 22, 1917 @ Scotts Bluff County, Nebraskas
Res Jan 6, 1920 & Apr 7, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 16, 1940 & Apr 27, 1942 @ Scottsbluff, Scotts Bluff County, Nebraska
M2 1979
Res Mar 8, 1988 @ David City, Butler County, Nebraska
D Mar 8, 1988, buried @ Fairview Cemetery, Scottsbluff, Scotts Bluff County, Nebraska

(1 child in 11th generation)

6416, 7404, 7453, 9114, 9982, 13165, 13166

(1) Joan Yvonna (Snyder) Hartranft
B Nov 10, 1918 @ Scottsbluff, Scotts Bluff County, Nebraska
Res Jan 6, 1920 & Apr 7, 1930 @ Scottsbluff, Scotts Bluff County, Nebraska
M
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Washington, District of Columbia
Res Mar 8, 1988 @ Chico, Butte County, California
D Nov 14, 1992 @ Butte County, California

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 7453, 7455, 9114, 9982

Franklin Robert Hartranft, Jr.
B Aug 10, 1917 @ Milford, Seward County, Nebraska
M
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Washington, District of Columbia
Res @ Roseburg, Douglas County, Oregon
D Mar 26, 1999 @ Douglas County, Oregon

(Employed by U.S. Census Bureau in 1940; 6' 1" tall, 164 pounds, light complexion, gray eyes, brown hair in 1940)

8247, 9291, 9294: File 52/2647, 9982, 11145, 11146, 13790, 13791, 13792, 13797, 13802, 13803

2nd Prier or Prior Squire Wilson
B Jul 22, 1838 or Jul 22, 1839 or Jul 1840 @ Monroe County, Indiana
M1 Nov 9, 1858 @ Wapello County, Iowa
Res Jun 25, 1860 & Jun 17, 1870 @ Wapello County, Iowa
M2 Dec 1, 1878
Res Jun 8, 1880 & Jun 2, 1900 & May 6, 1910 @ Wapello County, Iowa
D Apr 23 or 26, 1911 @ Ottumwa, Wapello County, Iowa, buried @ Burns Cemetery, Chillicothe, Wapello County, Iowa

(Farmer in 1860 & 1870 & 1880 & 1900)

(4 children in 9th generation at pages )

8247, 9080, 9294: File 52/2647, 9982, 10640, 10805, 10977, 11145, 11754, 13426, 13790, 13791, 13792, 13802, 13803, 13822

(1) Nancy Jane "Jennie" (Wilson) Arnold
B May 28, 1860 or c. 1861 @ Iowa
Res Jun 25, 1860 & Jun 17, 1870 @ Wapello County, Iowa
M Nov 14, 1878 @ Wapello County, Iowa
Res Jun 11, 1880 & 1885 & Jun 2, 1900 @ Wapello County, Iowa
Res Apr 24, 1910 & Apr 26, 1910 & & Aug 15, 1911 @ Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri
Res Jan 22, 1920 @ Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie County, Iowa
Res Apr 2, 1930 @ Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 25, 1940 @ Johnson County, Kansas
D Apr 5, 1944, buried @ Westview Cemetery, Kirkville, Wapello County, Iowa

8247, 9294: File 12/687, 9982, 10805, 11145, 11754, 13792, 13802

William Franklin Arnold
B Sep 26, 1857 or c. 1858 @ Iowa
M Nov 14, 1878 @ Wapello County, Iowa
Res Jun 11, 1880 @ Wapello County, Iowa
D Feb 7, 1882 @ Iowa, buried @ Westview Cemetery, Kirkville, Wapello County, Iowa

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(Farmer in 1880)

(2 children in 10th generation at pages )

9080, 10805, 11981, 13792, 13802

(1) Harold E. Arnold
B Feb 1879 or Jul 25, 1879 @ Iowa
Res Jun 11, 1880 & 1885 @ Wapello County, Iowa
M1
Res Apr 8, 1899 @ Ottumwa, Wapello County, Iowa
M2 Apr 8, 1899 @ Oskaloosa, Mahaska County, Iowa
Res Jun 9, 1900 @ Beacon, Mahaska County, Iowa
D Mar 19, 1902, buried @ Westview Cemetery, Kirkville, Wapello County, Iowa

(Farmer in 1899; day laborer in 1900)

10805, 11981

Elizabeth "Lizzie" B. (Hodges) Arnold
B Sep 1880 @ Illinois
Res Apr 8, 1899 @ Klondike, Lyon County, Iowa
M Apr 8, 1899 @ Oskaloosa, Mahaska County, Iowa
Res Jun 9, 1900 @ Beacon, Mahaska County, Iowa
D

(1 child in 11th generation at pages )

6416, 10693, 10738, 10805, 11981, 12112, 13504, 13908

(1) Hazel Marie (Arnold) (Johnson) Kneer
B c. 1898 or Aug 16, 1899 or c. 1900 @ Iowa
Res Jun 9, 1900 @ Beacon, Mahaska County, Iowa
M1 Oct 16, 1918 @ Pekin, Tazewell County, Illinois
Res Jan 12, 1920 & Apr 10, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Jul 31, 1937 @ Pekin, Tazewell County, Illinois
M2 Jul 31, 1937 @ West Burlington, Des Moines County, Iowa
Res Apr 17, 1940 @ Peoria, Peoria County, Illinois
D Apr 1970, buried @ Swan Lake Memory Gardens, Peoria, Peoria County, Illinois

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

10693, 10738, 10805, 12112, 13907, 13908

1st John G. Johnson
B c. 1895 or 1897 or 1898 @ Illinois
Res Apr 23, 1910 @ Pekin, Tazewell County, Illinois
M Oct 16, 1918 @ Pekin, Tazewell County, Illinois
Res Jan 12, 1920 & Apr 10, 1930 @ Pekin, Tazewell County, Illinois
D

(Bookkeeper for tractor company in 1920; accountant for tractor factory in 1930)

(2 children in 12th generation at pages )

6416, 8958, 9114, 10805, 13504, 13908, 13910

(1) Richard Johnson
B c. 1918 or Jul 4, 1919 or Jul 4, 1920 or c. 1921 @ Pekin, Tazewell County, Illinois
Res Apr 10, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 @ Pekin, Tazewell County, Illinois
Res Apr 17, 1940 & Jul 14, 1940 @ Peoria, Peoria County, Illinois
M Jul 14, 1940 @ Davenport, Scott County, Iowa
Res @ Manito, Mason County, Illinois
D Jul 29, 1991 @ Iowa City, Jhnson County, Iowa, buried @ Lakeside Cemetery, Pekin, Tazewell County, Illinois

(Car washer in garage in 1940; served in U.S. Marine Corps in World War II; enlisted in U.S. Army on August 25, 1950, released on November 20, 1950; carpenter; president of Carpenters Union Local 644 for 31 years; president of Peoria Sportsmans Club; president of Eagles Lodge Aerie 1869 and Eagles Fifth District of Illinois; president of Pekin Amvets Post 169; commander of Marine Corp Leagure; member of William Schaefer Post 44 of the American Legion and Veterans of Foreign Wars Post 1132; member of second Reformed Church of Pekin;)

6416, 10805, 13910

Mary Mildred (Milaczewski) Johnson
B c. 1917 or Jan 26, 1918 @ Minonk, Grundy County, Illiinois
Res Jul 14, 1940 @ Peoria, Peoria County, Illinois
M Jul 14, 1940 @ Davenport, Scott County, Iowa
Res @ Manito, Mason County, Illinois
D Mar 12, 1981 @ Tazewell County, Illinois, buried @ Lakeside Cemetery, Pekin, Tazewell County, Illinois

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9114, 10738, 13504, 13908

(2) Wilma Jean (Johnson) (Buffum) Slusher
B Sep 15, 1925 or c. 1926 @ Pekin, Tazewell County, Illinois
Res Apr 10, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 @ Pekin, Tazewell County, Illinois
Res Apr 17, 1940 @ Peoria, Peoria County, Illinois
M1 1944
Div
M2 Nov 1 or 2, 1946 @ Peoria, Peoria County, Illinois
D Feb 8, 1993 @ Pekin, Tazewell County, Illinois, buried @ Swan Lake Memory Gardens, Pekin, Tazewell County, Illinois

(Waitress; worked at Walgreens, Pekin Job Service, and American Red Cross of Pekin)

9114, 10738

1st Max Richard Buffum
B Mar 28, 1923 @ Monmouth, Warren County, Illinois
M1 1944
Div
M2 Apr 2, 1949 @ Peoria, Peoria County, Illinois
D Oct 29, 1981 @ Peoria, Peoria County, Illinois, buried @ Swan Lake Memory Gardens, Pekin, Tazewell County, Illinois

(Truck driver for Construction Materials, Inc.)

9114, 10738

2nd Robert E. Slusher
B May 5, 1921 @ Peoria, Peoria County, Illinois
M Nov 1 or 2, 1946 @ Peoria, Peoria County, Illinois
D Sep 12, 1982 @ Pekin, Tazewell County, Illinois, buried @ Swan Lake Memory Gardens, Pekin, Tazewell County, Illinois

(Staff Sergeant in U.S. Army Air Corps in World War II)

10805, 13504

2nd William C. Kneer
B c. 1891 @ Peoria County, Illinois
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Jul 31, 1937 @ Peoria, Peoria County, Illinois
M Jul 31, 1937 @ West Burlington, Des Moines County, Iowa
Res Apr 17, 1940 @ Peoria, Peoria County, Illinois
D

(Carpenter in 1937; maintenance worker in brewery in 1940)

9080, 9952, 10640, 10805, 10977, 11145, 11754, 13426, 13803, 13822

(2) Mary Louise (Arnold) Burns
B Apr 7, 1881 @ Ottumwa, Wapello County, Iowa
Res 1885 & Jun 2, 1900 @ Wapello County, Iowa
M May 29, 1901 @ Wapello County, Iowa
Res Apr 26, 1910 @ Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri
Res Jan 22, 1920 @ Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie County, Iowa
Res Apr 2, 1930 @ Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 25, 1940 @ Johnson County, Kansas
D Aug 4, 1943 @ Prairie Village, Johnson County, Kansas, buried @ Mount Moriah Cemetery, Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri

6416, 6691, 7453, 9952, 9982, 10632, 10640, 10805, 10808, 10977, 11145, 13426, 13803, 13822

Merle Clyde Burns
B May 6, 1878 @ Ottumwa, Wapello County, Iowa
Res Jun 2, 1900 @ Wapello County, Iowa
M May 29, 1901 @ Wapello County, Iowa
Res Apr 26, 1910 @ Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri
Res Sep 12, 1918 & Jan 22, 1920 @ Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie County, Iowa
Res Apr 2, 1930 @ Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 25, 1940 @ Johnson County, Kansas
Res Apr 25, 1942 @ Mission, Johnson County, Kansas
Res 1951 & Jun 29, 1965 @ Bull Shoals, Marion County, Arkansas
D Jun 29, 1965 @ Toledo, Lucas County, Ohio, buried @ Mount Moriah Cemetery, Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri

(Bookkeeper in 1900; transfer agent for implement company in 1910; transfer manager of International Harvester Company in 1918; medium height, medium build, light gray eyes, brown hair in 1917; transfer manager for International Harvester Company in 1920 & 1930; manager of farm equipment company in 1940; 5' 7" tall, 160 pounds, ruddy complexion, gray eyes, gray hair in 1942)

(4 children in 11th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 7453, 9641, 9982, 10265, 10977, 13822, 13911

(1) Allan Franklin Burns
B c. 1901 or Feb 24, 1902 or c. 1904 @ Ottumwa, Wapello County, Iowa
Res Apr 26, 1910 @ Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri
Res Jan 22, 1920 @ Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie County, Iowa
Res Sep 3, 1926 @ Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri
M Sep 3, 1926 @ Jackson County, Missouri
Res Apr 3, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 11, 1940 & Feb 16, 1942 @ Park Hill, Pulaski County, Arkansas
Res Jun 29, 1965 @ Little Rock, Pulaski County, Arkansas
D Dec 1980

(House heating engineer for gas company in 1930; industrial engineer for gas district in 1940; employed by Arkansas Louisiana Gas Company in 1942; 5' 10" tall, 170 pounds, light complexion, hazel eyes, black hair in 1942)

7453, 9641, 9982, 10265, 13911

Marjorie (Lynn) Burns
B c. 1901 or 1907 @ Missouri
Res Sep 3, 1926 @ Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri
M Sep 3, 1926 @ Jackson County, Missouri
Res Apr 3, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 11, 1940 & Feb 16, 1942 @ Park Hill, Pulaski County, Arkansas
Res Dec 8, 1953 @ Little Rock, Pulaski County, Arkansas
D Dec 8, 1953, buried @ Mount Moriah Cemetery

(1 child in 12th generation)

8554, 9641, 9982, 10902, 13911

(1) Patricia Louise (Burns) Logan
B c. 1928 @ Missouri
Res Apr 3, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 11, 1940 @ Park Hill, Pulaski County, Arkansas
Res Feb 12, 1948 @ Norman, Cleveland County, Oklahoma
M Feb 12, 1948 @ Shawnee, Pottawattomie County, Oklahoma
D after May 31, 2012

(Graduate of Monticello Junior College and University of Oklahoma)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 7453, 8554, 9982, 10902, 13912

Burton Belden Logan
B Aug 17, 1925 or c. 1926 @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
Res Feb 1, 1946 @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
Res Feb 12, 1948 @ Norman, Cleveland County, Oklahoma
M Feb 12, 1948 @ Shawnee, Pottawattomie County, Oklahoma
D May 31, 2012

(Enlisted in U.S. Army in 1942, served as Infantry Medic in Vosges Mountains campaign, awarded Silver Star, Bronze Star, and Purple Heart, discharged veteran in 1946; 6' 1" tall, 170 pounds, ruddy complexion, gray eyes, brown hair in 1946; graduate of Oklahoma University; Southwestern Bell District Manager for network operations)

6416, 7453, 7963, 9982, 10632, 10977, 13822, 13913

(2) Edward Leroy Burns
B Jun 28, 1905 or c. 1906 @ Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri
Res Apr 26, 1910 @ Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri
Res Jan 22, 1920 @ Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie County, Iowa
M Dec 8, 1934 @ St. Louis, Missouri
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ New Orleans, Orleans Parish, Louisiana
Res Jun 29, 1965 & Jul 23, 1968 @ Toledo, Lucas County, Ohio
Res Oct 10, 1974 @ Sylvania, Lucas County, Ohio
D Oct 10, 1974 @ Washington, District of Columbia

(Doctor)

7963, 9982, 13913

Eloise Simpson (Garland) Burns
B
M Dec 8, 1934 @ St. Louis, Missouri
D

(1 child in 12th generation)

7963

(1) Elizabeth A. (Burns) Owen
B Mar 26, 1939 @ Louisiana
Res Jun 9, 1966 @ St. Louis, Missouri
M Jun 11, 1966 @ Toledo, Lucas County, Ohio
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(Teacher in 1966)

7963

Robert E. Owen
B Dec 24, 1939 @ West Virginia
Res Jun 9, 1966 @ South Acton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts
M Jun 11, 1966 @ Toledo, Lucas County, Ohio
D

(Engineer in 1966)

7453, 9114, 9982, 10265, 10640, 10641, 10977, 11977, 13822

(3) Robert Arnold Burns
B Sep 6, 1908 or c. 1909 @ Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri
Res Apr 26, 1910 @ Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri
Res Jan 22, 1920 @ Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie County, Iowa
Res Apr 2, 1930 & May 8, 1933 @ Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri
M May 8, 1933 @ Jackson County, Missouri
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 13, 1940 @ Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Kansas City, Johnson County, Missouri
Res Jun 29, 1965 & Jul 23, 1968 @ Glen Head, Nassau County, New York
Res @ Sun City, Maricopa County, Arizona
D Jun 23, 2000

(Merchandise buyer for mail order department store in 1940; employed by Sears Roebuck Company in 1940; 5' 8½" tall, 165 pounds, light complexion, brown eyes, brown hair, thumb missing at first joint of right hand in 1940)

6416, 9114, 10265, 10641, 11977

Doris V. (Dodd) Burns
B Nov 26, 1908 or c. 1909
Res May 8, 1933 @ Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri
M May 8, 1933 @ Jackson County, Missouri
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 13, 1940 @ Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri
Res @ Sun City, Maricopa County, Arizona
D Mar 3, 2004

(1 child in 12th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

11977

(1) Judith Burns
B c. 1936 @ Missouri
Res Apr 13, 1940 @ Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri
M
D

6416, 7453, 9114, 9982, 10640, 10658, 13426, 13822

(4) Howard Clyde Burns
B Jun 13 or 21, 1913 or c. 1914 @ Iowa or Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri
Res Jan 22, 1920 @ Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie County, Iowa
Res Apr 2, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 @ Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri
M
Res Apr 18, 1940 @ Fairway, Johnson County, Missouri
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Kansas City, Johnson County, Missouri
Res Jun 29, 1965 & Jul 23, 1968 @ Libertyville, Lake County, Illinois
D c. Jul 23, 1968, buried @ Lakeside Cemetery, Libertyville, Lake County, Illinois

(Employed by Socony Vacuum Oil Company in 1940; 5' 9" tall, 170 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1940)

6416, 7453, 9982, 10658, 13426

Helen (Vaughn) Burns
B Nov 26, 1913 or c. 1914 @ Missouri
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Columbia, Boone County, Missouri
M
Res Apr 18, 1940 @ Fairway, Johnson County, Missouri
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Kansas City, Johnson County, Missouri
Res @ Libertyville, Lake County, Illinois
D Jul 10, 1982, buried @ Lakeside Cemetery, Libertyville, Lake County, Illinois

(3 children in 12th generation)

9982

(1) Howard V. Burns
B
M
D

(Member of U.S. Army stationed in Germany in 1968)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9982

(2) R. Warren Burns
B
Res Jul 23, 1968 @ Wauconda, Lake County, Illinois
M
D

9982

(3) Linda L. Burns
B
Res Jul 23, 1968 @ Libertyville, Lake County, Illinois
M
D

9294: File 52/2647 & Bonds 10/272, 9982, 10805, 11145, 11146, 11754, 13791, 13802, 13872, 13914, 13915, 13916

(2) Laura Etta (Wilson) Bryant
B May 6, 1862 or c. 1863 @ Wapello County, Iowa
Res Jun 17, 1870 & Jun 8, 1880 @ Wapello County, Iowa
Res Jan 25, 1882 @ Ottumwa, Wapello County, Iowa
M Jan 25, 1882 @ Wapello County, Iowa
Res Jun 23, 1900 @ Lucas County, Iowa
Res Apr 19, 1910 & Apr 24, 1910 & Aug 15, 1911 & Jan 6, 1920 @ Chariton, Lucas County, Iowa
D Jan 21, 1923 @ Chariton, Lucas County, Iowa, buried @ Salem Cemetery, Chariton, Lucas County, Iowa

9982, 10805, 11145, 11754, 13872, 13914

William Wesley Bryant
B Dec 30, 1852 @ Indiana
Res Jan 25, 1882 @ Ottumwa, Wapello County, Iowa
M Jan 25, 1882 @ Wapello County, Iowa
Res Jun 23, 1900 @ Lucas County, Iowa
D Aug 13, 1908, buried @ Salem Cemetery, Chariton, Lucas County, Iowa

(Farmer in 1882 & 1900)

(5 children in 10th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6691, 10805, 11754, 13118, 13872, 13914, 13917, 13919

(1) Maud Irene (Bryant) (Morrison) Hall
B Mar 23, 1883 or c. 1884 @ Griswold, Cass County, Iowa
Res c. 1895 & Jun 23, 1900 @ Lucas County, Iowa
Res Feb 13, 1909 @ Chariton, Lucas County, Iowa
M1 Feb 14, 1909 @ Chariton, Lucas County, Iowa
Res Apr 18, 1910 @ Laramie County, Wyoming
Res Sep 12, 1918 @ Divide, Laramie County, Wyoming
Res Jan 20, 1920 @ Fort Collins, Larimer County, Colorado
M2 Apr 19, 1930
Div Aug 18, 1930 @ Denver County, Colorado
Res Feb 4, 1935 @ Arvada, Jefferson County, Colorado
D Feb 4, 1935 @ Arvada, Jefferson County, Colorado, buried @ Salem Cemetery, Chariton, Lucas County, Iowa

6416, 6691, 10805, 10993, 13118, 13820, 13872, 13914, 13917, 13918, 13919

1st George "Gus" Grant Morrison
B Dec 5, 1883 or Dec 5, 1884 or c. 1885 @ Chariton, Lucas County, Iowa
Res Jun 8, 1900 @ Lucas County, Iowa
Res Feb 13, 1909 @ Chariton, Lucas County, Iowa
M1 Feb 14, 1909 @ Chariton, Lucas County, Iowa
Res Apr 18, 1910 @ Laramie County, Wyoming
Res Sep 12, 1918 @ Divide, Laramie County, Wyoming
Res Jan 20, 1920 @ Fort Collins, Larimer County, Colorado
Res Apr 10, 1930 @ Colorado State Penitentiary, Canon, Fremont County, Colorado
Div Aug 18, 1930 @ Denver County, Colorado
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Cheyenne County, Wyoming
M2 Jun 1, 1938 @ Walsenburg, Huerfano County, Colorado
Res Apr 8, 1940 & Apr 27, 1942 @ San Acacio, Costilla County, Colorado
Res @ Alamosa, Alamosa County, Colorado
D Sep 1980

(Farmer in 1909 & 1910 & 1918; medium height, slender, gray eyes, light hair in 1918; farmer in 1920; inmate in Colorado State Penitentiary in 1930; farmer in 1940; 5' 11" tall, 165 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1942)

13118, 13872, 13917

No descendants

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

13872

2nd Fred w. Hall
B
M Apr 19, 1930
D

6691, 9114, 10805, 13872, 13914, 13915, 13916, 13921, 13922

(2) Olive "Ollie" May (Bryant) Threlkeld
B c. 1885 or Feb 27, 1886 or c. 1887 @ Griswold, Cass County, Iowa
Res Jun 23, 1900 @ Lucas County, Iowa
Res Feb 18, 1908 @ Chariton, Lucas County, Iowa
M Feb 19, 1908 @ Griswold, Cass County, Iowa
Res May 6, 1910 @ Lucas County, Iowa
Res Sep 12, 1918 @ Russell, Lucas County, Iowa
Res Jan 14, 1920 & Apr 12, 1930 @ Lucas County, Iowa
Res Feb 4, 1935 @ Chariton, Lucas County, Iowa
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 10, 1940 @ Lucas County, Iowa
D Jan 26, 1956, buried @ Salem Cemetery, Chariton, Lucas County, Iowa

6416, 6691, 9114, 9985, 10805, 11146, 13872, 13915, 13916, 13921, 13922

Roy McKinley Threlkeld
B Jan 25 or 27, 1883 or c. 1884 @ Lucas County, Iowa
Res Feb 18, 1908 @ Chariton, Lucas County, Iowa
M Feb 19, 1908 @ Griswold, Cass County, Iowa
Res May 6, 1910 @ Lucas County, Iowa
Res Sep 12, 1918 @ Russell, Lucas County, Iowa
Res Jan 14, 1920 & Apr 12, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 10, 1940 @ Lucas County, Iowa
Res Jan 1970 @ Chariton, Lucas County, Iowa
D Jan 1970 @ Chariton, Lucas County, Iowa, buried @ Salem Cemetery, Chariton, Lucas County, Iowa

(Farmer in 1908 & 1910 & 1918; medium height, medium build, blue eyes, light brown hair in 1918; farmer in 1920 & 1930 & 1940)

(2 children in 11th generation)

13872

(1) Lowell Burton Threlkeld
B Mar 15, 1912
M None
D Mar 18, 1912, buried @ Salem Cemetery, Chariton, Lucas County, Iowa

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 7453, 9114, 11485, 13872, 13916, 13921, 13923

(2) Ervilla or Erville Maxine (Threlkeld) Pettenger or Pettinger
B May 21, 1918 or c. 1919 @ Russell, Lucas County, Iowa
Res Jan 14, 1920 & Apr 12, 1930 @ Lucas County, Iowa
M May 10, 1940 @ Russell, Lucas County, Iowa
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Adair, Adair County, Iowa
Res May 4, 1940 @ Klamath County, Oregon
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Yamsay, Klamath County, Oregon
Res 1945 @ Chariton, Lucas County, Iowa
D Feb 3, 2004 @ Benson, Cochise County, Arizona, buried @ Salem Cemetery, Chariton, Lucas County, Iowa

(Member of Friendly Neighborhood Club, Lucas County Farm Bureau Women, 4-H Club, Salem Community Church, and Bethel United Methodist Church)

6416, 7453, 9114, 11485, 11982, 13872, 13923

Robert Gerald Pettenger or Pettinger
B Nov 2, 1910 or c. 1911 @ Adair, Adair County, Iowa
M May 10, 1940 @ Russell, Lucas County, Iowa
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Adair, Adair County, Iowa
Res May 4, 1940 @ Klamath County, Oregon
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Yamsay, Klamath County, Oregon
Res 1945 @ Chariton, Lucas County, Iowa
D Mar 20, 2000 @ Tucson, Pima County, Arizona, buried @ Salem Cemetery, Chariton, Lucas County, Iowa

(Miner & geologist in 1940; employed by Lamn Lumber Company in 1940; 6' tall, 175 pounds, light brown complexion, gray eyes, black hair in 1940; employed at Johnson Machine Works in Chariton; farmer in 1945)

(4 children in 12th generation)

13872

(1) Marilyn (Pettinger) Hall
B
M
Res Mar 20, 2000 & Feb 3, 2004 @ Lake View, Sac County, Iowa
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

13872

Dean Hall
B
M
D

11485, 13872

(2) Gerald B. Pettinger
B Oct 8, 1946 @ Iowa
Res Jun 15, 1974 @ Chariton, Lucas County, Iowa
M Jun 15, 1974 @ Glacier Park, Flathead County, Montana
Res Mar 20, 2000 & Feb 3, 2004 @ Russell, Lucas County, Iowa
D

11485

Jean C. (Paris) Pettinger
B Apr 11, 1952 @ Wisconsin
Res Jun 15, 1974 @ Chicago Heights, Cook County, Illinois
M Jun 15, 1974 @ Glacier Park, Flathead County, Montana
D

13872

(3) Thomas Pettinger
B
M
Res Mar 20, 2000 & Feb 3, 2004 @ Benson, Cochise County, Arizona
D

(Doctor)

13872

Susan (____) Pettinger
B
M
D

13872

(4) Nicholas Pettinger
B
M
Res Mar 20, 2000 @ Rolla, Phelps County, Missouri
Res Feb 3, 2004 @ Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(Doctor)

13872

Suzanne (____) Pettinger
B
M
D

11754, 13872, 13914

(3) Ira Syndey Bryant
B Feb 7, 1888 @ Griswold, Lucas County, Iowa
Res c. 1896 & Jun 23, 1900 @ Lucas County, Iowa
M None
D Jan 11, 1905, buried @ Salem Cemetery, Chariton, Lucas County, Iowa

6416, 7404, 7453, 7812, 9114, 10805, 11754, 11959, 13818, 13872, 13914, 13915, 13916

(4) Edith Edna (Bryant) Curtis
B c. 1913 or Apr 6, 1894 @ Griswold, Cass County, Iowa
Res Jun 23, 1900 @ Lucas County, Iowa
Res Apr 19, 1910 & Jul 21, 1913 @ Chariton, Lucas County, Iowa
M Jul 22, 1913 @ Lucas County, Iowa
Res Apr 28, 1920 @ Lucas County, Iowa
Res Apr 7, 1930 & Feb 4, 1935 & Apr 1, 1935 @ Des Moines, Polk County, Iowa
Res 1940 @ Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California
Res Jan 30, 1960 @ Van Nuys, Los Angeles County, California
D Jan 21, 1982 @ Los Angeles County, California, buried @ Forest Lawn Memorial Park, Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California

6691, 7404, 7453, 7812, 9114, 10805, 10808, 11959, 13818, 13916

Charles Elmer Curtis
B Sep 20 or 22, 1888 or c. 1889 @ Chariton, Lucas County, Iowa
Res Jul 21, 1913 @ Chariton, Lucas County, Iowa
M Jul 22, 1913 @ Lucas County, Iowa
Res Jun 5, 1917 @ Chariton, Lucas County, Iowa
Res Apr 28, 1920 @ Lucas County, Iowa
Res Apr 7, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 @ Des Moines, Polk County, Iowa
Res 1940 & Apr 26, 1942 @ Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California
D Apr 6, 1956 @ Los Angeles County, California, buried @ Forest Lawn Memorial Park, Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California

(Clerk in 1913; farmer in 1918; medium height, slender, blue eyes, brown hair in 1917; farmer in 1920; salesman for business exchange in 1930; clerk for retail delicatessen shop in 1940;

employed by Fitzsimmons Stores, Ltd., in 1942; 5' 9" tall, 135 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1942)

(3 children in 11th generation)

7404, 7437, 7453, 7812, 11959, 13818, 13916

(1) Richard Elwood Curtis
B Feb 16, 1917 @ Chariton, Lucas County, Iowa
Res Apr 28, 1920 @ Lucas County, Iowa
Res Apr 7, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 @ Des Moines, Polk County, Iowa
Res 1940 @ Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California
M1
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Southgate, Los Angeles County, California
M2 Apr 28, 1961 @ Riverside County, California
D Dec 5, 1971, buried @ Forest Lawn Memorial Park, Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California

(Employed at Kinney Iron Works in 1940; 5' 9" tall, 140 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, brown hair, wares glasses in 1940)

7453

1st Marion (Carter) Curtis
B
M
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Southgate, Los Angeles County, California
D

7437, 10902, 13924

2nd Karen L. (Heller) (Curtis) Bonsall
B May 8, 1935 @ Whittemore, Kossuth County, Iowa
M1 Apr 28, 1961 @ Riverside County, California
M2 c. 1974
D May 24, 2013 @ Bonsall, San Diego County, California, buried @ West Bend Cemetery, West Bend, Palo Alto County, Iowa

(Attended University of Iowa)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 7812, 9114, 9985, 11579, 11959, 13818

(2) Evelyn (Curtis) Campos
B Feb 3, 1925 @ Chariton, Lucas County, Iowa
Res Apr 7, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 @ Des Moines, Polk County, Iowa
Res 1940 @ Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California
M Jul 6, 1945 @ California
Res @ Sagle, Bonner County, Idaho
D May 21, 2004, buried @ Forest Lawn Memorial Park, Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California

9114, 11579

Louis A. Campos
B
M Jul 6, 1945 @ California
D

(2 children in 12th generation)

7436, 7437, 9982, 9985

(1) Joyce Lynne (Campos) Lane
B Nov 20, 1950 @ Los Angeles County, California
M Aug 19, 1973 @ Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California
D

7437, 9982, 9985

Thomas D. Lane
B c. 1944
M Aug 19, 1973 @ Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California
D

7436, 7437, 9982, 9985

(2) Sheryl (Campos) Austin
B May 22, 1954 @ Los Angeles County, California
M Oct 7, 1984 @ Los Angeles County, California
D

7437, 9982, 9985

John S. Austin
B c. 1956
M Oct 7, 1984 @ Los Angeles County, California
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 7437, 7812, 9982, 10027, 11959, 13818

(3) Betty Jean (Curtis) (Tuttle) Cornwell
B c. 1927 or Aug 3, 1928 or c. 1929 @ Iowa
Res Apr 7, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 @ Des Moines, Polk County, Iowa
Res 1940 @ Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California
M1 Jun 15, 1952 @ Los Angeles County, California
M2 May 14, 1977 @ Los Angeles County, California
Res Jan 21, 2009 @ Valencia, Los Angeles County, California
D Jan 21, 2009 @ Valencia, Los Angeles County, California, buried @ Forest Lawn Memorial Park, Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California

(Member of Henry Mayo Newhall Memo;rial Hospital Auxiliary)

998210027

1st Marshall W. Tuttle
B c. 1926
M Jun 15, 1952 @ Los Angeles County, California
D 1971

(2 children in 12th generation)

9982

(1) Gregory Tuttle
B
M
D

9982

Mary (____) Tuttle
B
M
D

9982

(2) Richard Tuttle
B
M
D

9982

Nancy (____) Tuttle
B
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

7437, 9982

2nd Russell B. Cornwell
B Jan 15, 1922 @ Patterson, Passaic County, New Jersey
M May 14, 1977 @ Los Angeles County, California
Res Jul 18, 2000 @ Valencia, Los Angeles County, California
D Jul 18, 2000

(Veteran of World War II; truck driver for Los Angeles Department of Water & Power)

9294: Bonds 10/272, 10805, 13872, 13915, 13916, 13921, 13925

(5) Floyd Marvin Bryant
B Mar 18, 1903 or c. 1904 @ Lucas County, Iowa
Res Apr 19, 1910 & Jan 6, 1920 & Nov 9, 1925 @ Chariton, lucas County, Iowa
M Nov 9, 1925 @ Chariton, Lucas County, Iowa
Res Apr 12, 1930 @ Lucas County, Iowa
Res c. 1933 Feb 4, 1935 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 17, 1940 @ Des Moines, Polk County, Iowa
D Jan 30, 1960 @ Des Moines, Polk County, Iowa, buried @ Salem Cemetery, Chariton, Lucas County, Iowa

(Farmer in 1930; clerk for the Works Progress Administration in 1940; warehouseman for Firestone Tire Company; member of Masonic Lodge and Union Park Methodist Church)

6416, 9114, 10805, 11754, 13872, 13921, 13925

Katheryn Margaret (Pettinger) Bryant
B Nov 15, 1900 or c. 1901 or 1902 @ Cumberland, Cass County, Iowa
Res Nov 9, 1925 @ Chariton, lucas County, Iowa
M Nov 9, 1925 @ Chariton, Lucas County, Iowa
Res Apr 12, 1930 @ Lucas County, Iowa
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 17, 1940 & Jan 30, 1960 @ Des Moines, Polk County, Iowa
D Feb 1, 1999, buried @ Salem Cemetery, Chariton, Lucas County, Iowa

(2 children in 11th generation)

13872, 13921, 13925

(1) Marian M. (Bryant) Thomas
B c. 1926 or 1927 @ Iowa
Res Apr 12, 1930 @ Lucas County, Iowa
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 17, 1940 @ Des Moines, Polk County, Iowa
M
Res Jan 30, 1960 @ Des Moines, Polk County, Iowa
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

13872

____ Thomas
B
M
D

13872, 13925

(2) Bonetta M. (Bryant) Brown
B c. 1931 @ Iowa
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 17, 1940 @ Des Moines, Polk County, Iowa
M
Res Jan 30, 1960 @ Des Moines, Polk County, Iowa
D

13872

____ Brown
B
M
D

8247, 9080, 9294: File 52/2647, 9622, 9982, 10805, 10808, 11145, 13000, 13791, 13792, 13797, 13802, 13803, 13805, 13813, 13926

(3) Albert Duane Wilson
B Jul 30, 1864 or c. 1865 or 1866 @ Ottumwa, Wapello County, Iowa
Res Jun 17, 1870 & Jun 8, 1880 @ Wapello County, Iowa
Res Apr 24, 1910 & Aug 15, 1911 @ Ottumwa, Wapello County, Iowa
M Dec 24, 1884 @ Ottumwa, Wapello County, Iowa
Res Jun 5, 1900 & May 6, 1910 & Jan 12, 1920 & Jan 1, 1925 @ Wapello County, Iowa
Res Apr 10, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 15, 1940 @ Ottumwa, Wapello County, Iowa
D Nov 12, 1942 @ Ottumwa, Wapello County, Iowa, buried @ Burns Cemetery, Chillicothe, Wapello County, Iowa

(Farm hand in 1880; farmer in 1900 & 1910; salesman in hardware store in 1920)

8247, 9080, 9622, 10805, 10808, 11145, 13000, 13792, 13797, 13803, 13805, 13813, 13926

Amy Fidelia (Graves) Wilson
B Nov 28, 1861 or Nov 1862 or c. 1863 or 1865 @ Ottumwa, Wapello County, Iowa
M Dec 24, 1884 @ Ottumwa, Wapello County, Iowa
Res Jun 5, 1900 & May 6, 1910 & Jan 12, 1920 & Jan 1, 1925 @ Wapello County, Iowa
Res Apr 10, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 15, 1940 & Apr 23, 1955 @ Ottumwa, Wapello County, Iowa
D Apr 23, 1955 @ Ottumwa, Wapello County, Iowa, buried @ Burns Cemetery, Chillicothe, Wapello County, Iowa

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(Member of the Daughters of the American Revolution)

(7 children in 10th generation)

6416, 6691, 7065, 7428, 7453, 9982, 10264, 10414, 10805, 10808, 11145, 12079, 13578, 13792, 13797, 13803, 13927

(1) Frederick Duane Wilson
B Oct 10, 1885 or c. 1886 @ Ottumwa, Wapello County, Iowa
Res Jun 5, 1900 & May 1, 1905 @ Wapello County, Iowa
M May 2, 1905 @ Ottumwa, Wapello County, Iowa
Res Apr 28, 1910 @ Ottumwa, Wapello County, Iowa
Res Sep 12, 1918 & Jan 6, 1920 @ Moline, Rock Island County, Illinois
Res Apr 23, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 @ Harvey, Cook County, Illinois
Res Apr 12, 1940 & Apr 27, 1942 @ Aurora, Kane County, Illinois
Res Feb 6, 1950 @ Sarasota, Sarasota County, Florida
Res Apr 23, 1955 @ Ottumwa, Wapello County, Iowa
Res Dec 24, 1969 @ Sarasota, Sarasota County, Florida
D Oct 30, 1971 @ Sarasota, Sarasota County, Florida, buried @ Mount Olivet Cemetery, Aurora, Kane County, Illinois

(Farmer in 1900 & 1905; metal pattern maker in 1910; farm machiner designer for Deere & Company in 1918; medium height, slender, brown eyes in 1918; designer for International Harvester Company in 1920; engineer for steel company in 1930; chief engineer for earch moving machine company in 1940; employed by Western Austin Company in 1942; 5' 9" tall, 175 pounds, light complexion, brown eyes, gray hair, short left forefinger in 1942)

6691, 7428, 7453, 10264, 10414, 10805, 10808, 11145, 12079, 13797

Theresa Elizabeth (Burns) Wilson
B c. 1886 or Mar 6, 1887 @ Eddyville, Mahaska County, Iowa or Fort Madison, Lee County, Iowa
Res May 1, 1905 @ Wapello County, Iowa
M May 2, 1905 @ Ottumwa, Wapello County, Iowa
Res Apr 28, 1910 @ Ottumwa, Wapello County, Iowa
Res Sep 12, 1918 & Jan 6, 1920 @ Moline, Rock Island County, Illinois
Res Apr 23, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 @ Harvey, Cook County, Illinois
Res Apr 12, 1940 & Apr 27, 1942 @ Aurora, Kane County, Illinois
D Feb 25, 1946 @ Aurora, Kane County, Illinois, buried @ Mount Olivet Cemetery, Aurora, Kane County, Illinois

(8 children in 11th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

7393, 7428, 7453, 10414, 10735, 10808, 12079, 13797, 13927

(1) Mildred Theresa Wilson
B Feb 6, 1906 or c. 1907 @ Ottumwa, Wapello County, Iowa
Res Apr 28, 1910 @ Ottumwa, Wapello County, Iowa
Res Jan 6, 1920 @ Moline, Rock Island County, Illinois
Res Apr 23, 1930 @ Harvey, Cook County, Illinois
M Apr 26, 1926 @ Cook County, Illinois
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Harvey, Cook County, Illinois
Res Apr 11, 1940 & Feb 14, 1942 @ Aurora, Kane County, Illinois
Div
D Dec 31, 1958 @ Ottumwa, Wapello County, Iowa, buried @ Mount Olivet Cemetery, Aurora, Kane County, Illinois

6416, 7393, 7453, 8596, 8961, 10735, 12079

Owen Phillips
B Sep 8, 1902 c. 1903 @ Kilmarnock, Scotland
M1 Apr 26, 1926 @ Cook County, Illinois
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Harvey, Cook County, Illinois
Res Apr 11, 1940 & Feb 14, 1942 @ Aurora, Kane County, Illinois
Div
M2 Sep 13, 1952 @ Fredericksburg, Virginia
Res @ Montgomery, Kendall County, Illinois
D Nov 1972

(Naturalized as U.S. citizen on February 15, 1939, in Aurora, Kane County, Illinois; experimental mechanic at road machinery manufacturing company in 1940; employed by Western Austin Company in 1942; 5' 7½" tall, 135 pounds, dark complexion, brown eyes, brown hair, scar on back of left hand in 1942; erection superintendent in 1952)

(4 children in 12th generation)

10735, 12079, 13927

(1) Barbara (Phillips) Hoffman
B Aug 10, 1927 or c. 1928 @ Harvey, Cook County, Illinois
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Harvey, Cook County, Illinois
Res Apr 11, 1940 @ Aurora, Kane County, Illinois
M
D 1985, buried @ Mount Olivet Cemetery, Aurora, Kane County, Illinois

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

13927

____ Hoffman
B
M
D

6416, 9982, 10735, 12079, 13398

(2) Virginia "Ginny" Mary (Phillips) Haas
B Feb 8, 1935 @ Harvey, Cook County, Illinois
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 11, 1940 @ Aurora, Kane County, Illinois
M Apr 17, 1953
Res 1954 & Sep 27, 2003 @ Naperville, DuPage County, Illinois
D Sep 27, 2003 @ Naperville, DuPage County, Illinois, buried @ Saints Peter and Paul Cemetery, Naperville, DuPage County, Illinois

(Member of Saints Peter and Paul Catholic Church)

6416, 9114, 9982, 13398

James A. Haas
B Dec 27, 1931 @ Aurora, Kane County, Illinois
M Apr 17, 1953
D Mar 28, 2011 @ Naperville, DuPage County, Illinois, buried @ Saints Peter and Paul Cemetery, Naperville, DuPage County, Illinois

(Served in U.S. Marine Corps in the Korean War; plumber; member of Plumbers and Pipefitters Union Local #501, Saints Peter and Paul Catholic Church, American Legion Post #43, Loyal Order of the Moose, and Knights of Columbus)

9982, 9985, 10902, 12079, 13398

(3) Marion (Phillips) Rickert
B c. 1938 @ Illinois
Res Apr 11, 1940 @ Aurora, Kane County, Illinois
M c. 1986
Res Sep 27, 2003 @ Hendersonville, Henderson County, North Carolina
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9982, 9985, 10902, 13398

Paul Rhoads Rickert
B Nov 23, 1933 @ Naperville, DuPage County, Illinois
M c. 1986
D Apr 19, 2017 @ Bentonville, Benton County, Arkansas, buried @ Naperville Cemetery, Naperville, DuPage County, Illinois

(Served in U.S. Army in the Korean War and 20 years in the U.S. Army Reserves Bachelor's Degree in Industrial Arts and Education from Bradley University, Master's Degree in 1963; teacher for 30 years; Revolutionary War reenactor with 2nd Virginia Regiment of the North West Territory Alliance)

9982, 13398

(4) Ellen (Phillips) Allen
B
M
Res Sep 27, 2003 @ Jacksonville, Onslow County, North Carolina
D

9982, 13398

Robert Allen
B
M
D

6416, 7428, 8242, 9114, 10187, 10414, 10808, 10990 13797, 13927, 13928

(2) Frederick Darrel Wilson
B Nov 1, 1907 or c. 1908 @ Ottumwa, Wapello County, Iowa
Res Apr 28, 1910 @ Ottumwa, Wapello County, Iowa
Res Jan 6, 1920 @ Moline, Rock Island County, Illinois
Res Apr 23, 1930 @ Harvey, Cook County, Illinois
M Apr 18, 1930 @ Cook County, Illinois
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Winona, Winona County, Minnesota
Res Apr 20, 1940 @ Crystal Lake, McHenry County, Illinois
Res @ Hendersonville, Henderson County, North Carolina
Res Mar 6, 2000 @ Polk County, North Carolina
D Mar 6, 2000 @ Polk County, North Carolina, buried @ Mount Olivet Cemetery, Aurora, Kane County, Illinois

(Salesman for pencil company in 1930; salesman of oil burners in 1940)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 8242, 9114, 10187, 10990, 13927, 13928

Elizabeth Antonette (Hilgendorf) Wilson
B Jul 1, 1910 or c. 1911 @ Illinois
M Apr 18, 1930 @ Cook County, Illinois
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Winona, Winona County, Minnesota
Res Apr 20, 1940 @ Crystal Lake, McHenry County, Illinois
Res @ Columbus, Polk County, North Carolina
Res Apr 18, 1995 @ Polk County, North Carolina
D Apr 18, 1995 @ Polk County, North Carolina, buried @ Mount Olivet Cemetery, Aurora, Kane County, Illinois

(1 child in 12th generation)

9114, 10990, 13927, 13928

(1) Frederick Donald Wilson
B Oct 12, 1936 or c. 1937 @ Winona County, Minnesota
Res Apr 20, 1940 @ Crystal Lake, McHenry County, Illinois
M
D 2002, buried @ Mount Olivet Cemetery, Aurora, Kane County, Illinois

13792, 13927

Elia C. (____) Wilson
B
M
D

6416, 7428, 7453, 9982, 10414, 10735, 12153, 13927

(3) Elfreda Amy (Wilson) O'Hara
B Mar 23, 1912 @ Chicago, Cook County, Illinois
Res Jan 6, 1920 @ Moline, Rock Island County, Illinois
Res Apr 23, 1930 @ Harvey, Cook County, Illinois
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Aurora, Kane County, Illinois
M
Res Apr 1940 & Oct 16, 1940 @ Brookfield, Cook County, Illinois
Res 1944 & Mar 30, 2006 @ LaGrange Park, Cook County, Illinois
D Mar 30, 2006, buried @ Mount Olivet Cemetery, Aurora, Kane County, Illinois

(Bookkeeper for steel company in 1930)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 7453, 9982, 10735, 12153, 13927

Joseph Patrick O'Hara
B Jun 27, 1911 or c. 1912 @ Hazel Crest, Cook County, Illinois
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Hazel Crest, Cook County, Illinois
M
Res Apr 1940 & Oct 16, 1940 @ Brookfield, Cook County, Illinois
Res 1944 & Mar 23, 2001 @ LaGrange Park, Cook County, Illinois
D Mar 23, 2001, buried @ Mount Olivet Cemetery, Aurora, Kane County, Illinois

(Foreman at wholesale pipe works in 1940; employed by Taylor Forge and Pipe Works in 1940; 5' 8" tall, 145 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1940)

(5 children in 12th generation)

9982, 10735, 12153

(1) Susan Patricia O'Hara
B May 11, 1938 @ Chicago, Cook County, Illinois
Res Apr 1940 @ Brookfield, Cook County, Illinois
M
D

9982

(2) Edward O'Hara
B
M
D

9982

Judith (____) O'Hara
B
M
D

9982

(3) Margaret (O'Hara) Cain
B
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9982

Philip Cain
B
M
D

9982

(4) Elizabeth O'Hara
B
M
D

9982

(5) Kathleen (O'Hara) Gurney
B
M
D

9982

Terrence Gurney
B
M
D

7404, 7428, 9114, 10414, 12136, 13600

(4) Lola Mary (Wilson) Spencer
B Sep 29, 1914 or c. 1915 @ Moline, Rock Island County, Illinois
Res Jan 6, 1920 @ Moline, Rock Island County, Illinois
Res Apr 23, 1930 @ Harvey, Cook County, Illinois
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Aurora, Kane County, Illinois
M
Res Apr 20, 1940 @ Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin
D Jul 24, 1991 @ Fresno County, California, buried @ St. Peters Catholic Cemetery, Fresno, Fresno County, California

6416, 7445, 9114, 12136, 13600

Francis Gerald Spencer
B Sep 2, 1914 or c. 1915 @ Park Ridge or Edison Park, Cook County, Illinois
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Glenwood, Cook County, Illinois
M
Res Apr 20, 1940 @ Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin
Res @ Fresno, Fresno County, California
D Jan 26, 1998 @ Fresno County, California, buried @ St. Peters Catholic Cemetery, Fresno, Fresno County, California

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(Salesman for bed factory in 1940; employed by Simmons Company in 1940: 5' 11" tall, 185 pounds, light brown complexion, hazel eyes, brown hair, scar on left forearm in 1940)

(1 child in 12th generation)

12136

(1) Janice Spencer
B c. 1939 @ Wisconsin
Res Apr 20, 1940 @ Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin
M
D

10264, 10414, 13691, 13717, 13927

(5) Richard A. Wilson
B Apr 17, 1918 or May 19, 1918 @ Cook County, Illinois
Res Jan 6, 1920 @ Moline, Rock Island County, Illinois
M None
D Oct 25, 1922 @ Harvey, Cook County, Illinois, buried @ Mount Olivet Cemetery, Aurora, Kane County, Illinois

7404, 7428, 10414, 12079, 13927

(6) Warren Henry Wilson
B Jun 13, 1920 or c. 1921 @ Moline, Rock Island County, Illinois
Res Apr 23, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 @ Harvey, Cook County, Illinois
Res Apr 12, 1940 & Jul 1, 1941 @ Aurora, Kane County, Illinois
M
D Jun 12, 1943 @ San Diego County, California, buried @ Mount Olivet Cemetery, Aurora, Kane County, Illinois

(Unemployed art student in 1941; 5' 8½" tall, 146 pounds, light complexion, hazel eyes, black hair in 1941)

6416, 7428, 9114, 10034, 12079, 13927

(7) Ralph Wilfred Wilson
B Sep 13, 1924 or c. 1925 @ Harvey, Cook County, Illinois
Res Apr 23, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 @ Harvey, Cook County, Illinois
Res Apr 12, 1940 @ Aurora, Kane County, Illinois
M
D Nov 15, 1988, buried @ Mount Olivet Cemetery, Aurora, Kane County, Illinois

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

10034, 11242, 13927

Ann Jean (Spritzer) Wilson
B Mar 21, 1924
M
Res Jan 4, 2017 @ St. Charles, DuPage County, Illinois
D Jan 4, 2017 @ Geneva, Kane County, Illinois, buried @ Mount Olivet Cemetery, Aurora, Kane County, Illinois

(4 children in 12th generation)

10034, 11242

(1) Sheryl (Wilson) Vickery
B
M
Res Jan 4, 2017 @ Aurora, Kane County, Illinois
D

11242

Robert Vickery
B
M
D

10034, 11242

(2) Judith (Wilson) Killian
B
M
Res Jan 4, 2017 @ Batavia, Kane County, Illinois
D

11242

____ Killian
B
M
D

10034, 11242

(3) Douglas Wilson
B
M
Res Jan 4, 2017 @ Batavia, Kane County, Illinois
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

11242

Cindy (____) Wilson
B
M
D

10034, 11242

(4) Thomas Wilson
B
Res Jan 4, 2017 @ DuPage County, Illinois
M
D

7428

(8) Barbara Wilson
B c. 1927 @ Illinois
Res Apr 23, 1930 @ Harvey, Cook County, Illinois
M
D

6691, 7453, 9114, 10805, 10808, 13000, 13792, 13797, 13803, 13805, 13813

(2) Albert Humphreys Wilson
B Jul 27, 1888 or c. 1889 or 1890 @ Ottumwa, Wapello County, Iowa
Res Jun 5, 1900 @ Wapello County, Iowa
Res Feb 10, 1909 @ Ottumwa, Wapello County, Iowa
M Feb 10, 1909 @ Ottumwa, Wapello County, Iowa
Res May 6, 1910 & Jun 5, 1917 & Jan 12, 1920 @ Wapello County, Iowa
Res Apr 10, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 15, 1940 & Apr 27, 1942 & Jun 26, 1944 & Apr 23, 1955 @ Ottumwa, Wapello County, Iowa
D Sep 25, 1960 @ Ottumwa, Wapello County, Iowa, buried @ Memorial Lawn Cemetery, Ottumwa, Wapello County, Iowa

(Farmer in 1909 & 1910; hardware merchant in 1917; medium height, medium build, grey eyes, black hair in 1917; salesman for hardware store in 1920; commercial traveler for road machinery in 1930; salesman for manufacturing company in 1940; employed by Waterloo Can Company in 1942; 5' 8" tall, 198 pounds, light complexion, gray eyes, gray hair in 1942)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 7453, 9114, 10805, 10808, 13000, 13792, 13797, 13805, 13813

Rosa May (Miekey) Wilson
B Sep 24, 1888 or c. 1889 or 1890 @ Bradford, Stark County, Illinois
Res Feb 10, 1909 @ Ottumwa, Wapello County, Iowa
M Feb 10, 1909 @ Ottumwa, Wapello County, Iowa
Res May 6, 1910 & Jan 12, 1920 @ Wapello County, Iowa
Res Apr 10, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 15, 1940 & Apr 27, 1942 @ Ottumwa, Wapello County, Iowa
D Jul 11, 1979 @ Ottumwa, Wapello County, Iowa, buried @ Memorial Lawn Cemetery, Ottumwa, Wapello County, Iowa

(4 children in 11th generation)

6416, 10805, 10808, 13000, 13792, 13797, 13805, 13813, 13815

(1) Harold Vernon Wilson
B Mar 9, 1910 or c. 1911 @ Ottumwa, Wapello County, Iowa
Res May 6, 1910 & Jan 12, 1920 @ Wapello County, Iowa
Res Apr 10, 1930 & Jun 10, 1930 @ Ottumwa, Wapello County, Iowa
M Jun 10, 1930 @ Ottumwa, Wapello County, Iowa
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 15, 1940 & Oct 16, 1940 @ Ottumwa, Wapello County, Iowa
D Feb 21, 1979 @ Ottumwa, Wapello County, Iowa, buried @ Memorial Lawn Cemetery, Ottumwa, Wapello County, Iowa

(Simplex operator for telegraph company in 1930; billing clerk at packing company in 1940; employed at John Morrell & Company in 1940; 5' 7" tall, 170 pounds, dark complexion, brown eyes, black hair in 1940)

6416, 9114, 10805, 10808, 13000, 13792, 13815

Helen Margaret (Gardner) Wilson
B Dec 30, 1910 or c. 1911 @ Agency, Wapello County, Iowa
Res Jun 10, 1930 @ Ottumwa, Wapello County, Iowa
M Jun 10, 1930 @ Ottumwa, Wapello County, Iowa
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 15, 1940 & Oct 16, 1940 @ Ottumwa, Wapello County, Iowa
D Nov 21, 1991 @ Ottumwa, Wapello County, Iowa, buried @ Memorial Lawn Cemetery, Ottumwa, Wapello County, Iowa

(2 children in 12th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

13000, 13815

(1) Frank Vernon Wilson
B Jul 2, 1931 or c. 1932 @ Ottumwa, Wapello County, Iowa
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 15, 1940 @ Ottumwa, Wapello County, Iowa
M
D

13000, 13792, 13815

(2) Robert Duane Wilson
B Mar 2, 1933 @ Ottumwa, Wapello County, Iowa
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 15, 1940 @ Ottumwa, Wapello County, Iowa
M Dec 4, 1962
D Oct 15, 2001 @ Ottumwa, Wapello County, Iowa, buried @ Ottumwa Cemetery, Ottumwa, Wapello County, Iowa

13792

Judith I. (Pregon) Wilson
B Dec 16, 1939 @ Ottumwa, Wapello County, Iowa
M Dec 4, 1962
D Jan 19, 2020 @ Donnellson, Lee County, Iowa, buried @ Ottumwa Cemetery, Ottumwa, Wapello County, Iowa

(Employed at Lisbon's, Grants, Northwestern Bell, and Universal Rundle; member of Westminster Presbyterian Church)

6416, 7453, 9114, 9982, 9985, 10805, 10808, 13000, 13792, 13805, 13813

(2) Merle Eugene Wilson
B Sep 6, 1912 or c. 1913 @ Ottumwa, Wapello County, Iowa
Res Jan 12, 1920 @ Wapello County, Iowa
Res Apr 10, 1930 & Jul 27, 1935 @ Ottumwa, Wapello County, Iowa
M Jul 27, 1935 @ Oskaloosa, Mahaska County, Iowa
Res c. 1935 @ Janesville, Black Hawk County, Iowa
Res Apr 4, 1940 @ Eldon, Wapello County, Iowa
Res Oct 16, 1940 & Feb 10, 1985 & Jan 14, 1988 @ Ottumwa, Wapello County, Iowa
D Jan 14, 1988 @ Scottsdale, Maricopa County, Arizona, buried @ Ottumwa Cemetery, Ottumwa, Wapello County, Iowa

(Office clerk for print shop in 1930; Bachelor's Degree from William Penn College; Master's Degree from the University of Iowa; teacher in 1935; high school instructor in 1940; 5' 8" tall, 195 pounds, light complexion, gray eyes, brown hair in 1940; teacher, principal, and acting superintendent from 1940 to 1978; member of First

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

Presbyterian Church, master of New Hope Lodge #480, member of Ottumwa Lodge #16 of the Ancient Free & Accepted Masons, member of Davenport Consistory, president of Ottumwa Evening Kiwanis, lieutenant governor of Nebraska-Iowa District of Kiwanis, president of State Elementary Principals Association, Southeast Iowa Principals Association, charter member of Rippling Waters Questers, and charter member of the Wapello Historical Society)

9982, 9985, 10805, 13000, 13792

V. Glendola (Cheney) Wilson
B Aug 18, 1914 or c. 1915 @ Williamsburg or Millersburg, Iowa County, Iowa
Res Jul 27, 1935 @ North English, Keokuk County, Iowa
M Jul 27, 1935 @ Oskaloosa, Mahaska County, Iowa
Res c. 1935 @ Janesville, Black Hawk County, Iowa
Res Apr 4, 1940 @ Eldon, Wapello County, Iowa
Res 2008 & Feb 18, 2009 @ Washington, Franklin County, Missouri
D Feb 18, 2009 @ Washington, Franklin County, Missouri, buried @ Ottumwa Cemetery, Ottumwa, Wapello County, Iowa

(Graduate of William Penn College; Master's Degree from Colorado State College; educator in Ottumwa schools; art teacher; member of First Presbyterian Church, Daughters of the American Revolution, Order of tthe Eastern Star, and Wapello Historical Society)

(1 child in 12th generation)

9982, 13792

(1) Karen C. (Wilson) Lass
B
M
Res Jan 14, 1988 & Fe 18, 2009 @ Washington, Franklin County, Missouri
D

9982

____ Lass
B
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 7065, 7453, 9128, 9982, 13000, 13792, 13805, 13813, 13815

(3) Dorothy Alberta (Wilson) Worrell
B Jun 12, 1917 or c. 1918 @ Ottumwa, Wapello County, Iowa
Res Jan 12, 1920 @ Wapello County, Iowa
Res Apr 10, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 @ Ottumwa, Wapello County, Iowa
M
Res Apr 4, 1940 @ Mount Auburn, Benton County, Iowa
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Ladora, Iowa County, Iowa
Res c. 1970 @ Ottumwa, Wapello County, Iowa
Res c. 1970 @ Tarpon Springs, Pinellas County, Florida
D Feb 10, 1985 @ Pinellas County, Florida, buried @ Cycadia Cemetery, Tarpon Springs, Pinellas County, Florida

(Home economics teacher in public school in 1940; teacher in Tarpon Springs High School; member of First Presbyterian Church and Green Dolphin Condominium Association)

6416, 7065, 7453, 8958, 9114, 9128, 9982, 10441, 13792, 13815

Joseph Lloyd Worrell
B Mar 4, 1918 @ Amish, Johnson County, Iowa
M
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Ladora, Iowa County, Iowa
Res May 21, 1949 @ Ottumwa, Wapello County, Iowa
Res Dec 17, 1972 @ St. Petersburg, Pinellas County, Florida
D Dec 17, 1972 @ Pinellas County, Florida, buried @ Cycadia Cemetery, Tarpon Springs, Pinellas County, Florida

(Employed by Ladora public school in 1940; 5' 10" tall, 150 pounds, light complexion, brown eyes, brown hair in 1940; enlisted in U.S. Navy on April 27, 1945, released on March 17, 1946; certified public accountant)

(3 children in 12th generation)

9982, 13815

(1) Janyce Phylinda (Worrell) Aubrey
B Mar 16, 1941 @ Ottumwa, Wapello County, Iowa
M
Res Feb 10, 1985 @ Tampa, Hillsborough County, Florida
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9982

____ Aubrey
B
M
D

9982

(2) Diana (Worrell) Meyer
B
M
Res Feb 10, 1985 @ Tampa, Hillsborough County, Florida
D

9982

____ Meyer
B
M
D

9982

(3) Elaine (Worrell) Bailey
B
M
Res Feb 10, 1985 @ Cedar Rapids, Linn County, Iowa
D

9982

____ Bailey
B
M
D

13000, 13792, 13813, 13815

(4) Mary E. Wilson, possibly Mary Elizabeth (Wilson) Davis
B Jun 25, 1926 or c. 1927 @ Ottumwa, Wapello County, Iowa
Res Apr 10, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 15, 1940 @ Ottumwa, Wapello County, Iowa
M
D before Jan 14, 1988 and possibly Aug 17, 1947, possibly buried @ Memorial Lawn Cemetery, Ottumwa, Wapello County, Iowa

13792

possibly ____ Davis
B
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6458, 6691, 7453, 9114, 10805, 10808, 11145, 12014, 13083, 13792, 13797, 13803, 13805

(3) Horace Reveal Wilson
B Aug 23, 1891 or c. 1892 @ Ottumwa, Wapello County, Iowa
Res Jun 5, 1900 & May 6, 1910 @ Wapello County, Iowa
Res Feb 14, 1911 @ Ottumwa, Wapello County, Iowa
M1 Feb 14, 1911 @ Wapello County, Iowa
Res Jun 5, 1917 & Jan 19, 1920 @ Ottumwa, Wapello County, Iowa
M2
Res Apr 10, 1930 @ Jackson, Hinds County, Mississippi
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Billings, Yellowstone County, Montana
Res 1938 & Apr 12, 1940 & Apr 23, 1955 @ Cheyenne, Laramie County, Wyoming
D Nov 6, 1960, buried @ Lakeview Cemetery, Cheyenne, Laramie County, Wyoming

(Farm laborer in 1910; farmer in 1911; merchant for Wilson Hardware Company in 1917; tall, medium build, grey eyes, dark brown hair in 1917; hardware merchant in 1920; manager of road machinery company in 1930; salesman of road machinery in 1940; owner of Wilson Equipment and Supply Company)

10805, 11145, 13805

1st Bertha M. (Lang) Wilson
B c. 1890 @ Davis County, Iowa
Res Feb 14, 1911 @ Ottumwa, Wapello County, Iowa
M Feb 14, 1911 @ Wapello County, Iowa
Res Jan 19, 1920 @ Ottumwa, Wapello County, Iowa
D

(1 child in 11th generation)

6458, 7453, 12014, 13083, 13805

(1) Raymond Eugene Wilson
B Jan 7, 1919 @ Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri
Adopted
Res Jan 19, 1920 @ Ottumwa, Wapello County, Iowa
Res Apr 10, 1930 @ Jackson, Hinds County, Mississippi
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Billings, Yellowstone County, Montana
Res 1938 & Apr 12, 1940 & Oct 16, 1940 @ Cheyenne, Laramie County, Wyoming
M Jun 21, 1942 @ Tacoma, Pierce County, Washington
Res 1950 @ Cheyenne, Laramie County, Wyoming
D May 31, 2011 @ Fort Collins, Larimer County, Colorado, buried @ Lakeview Cemetery, Cheyenne, Laramie County, Wyoming

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(Office clerk in road machinery company in 1940; employed by Wilson Equipment and Supply Company in 1940; 6' 1" tall, 145 pounds, dark complexion, brown eyes, brown hair in 1940; attended Northwestern University and University of Colorado; enlisted in U.S. Army, promoted to 1st Lieutenant, served in 8th Armored Division in Europe, wounded at Paderborn, Germany, awarded Purple Heart and Bronze Star; member of First Methodist Church; employed at Wilson Equipment and Supply Company in 1950, promoted to president and chief executive officer; member of the Masons, Shriners, Jaycees, and Rotary; served on City Planning Commission; elected twice to Cheyenne School Board; member of the Board of Directors of Rocky Mountain Federal)

12014

Bonnie Zayne (Gewecke) Wilson
B Jan 19, 1921 @ Hebron, Thayer County, Nebraska
M Jun 21, 1942 @ Tacoma, Pierce County, Washington
Res @ Cheyenne, Laramie County, Wyoming
D Jun 28, 2012 @ Fort Collins, Larimer County, Colorado, buried @ Lakeview Cemetery, Cheyenne, Laramie County, Wyoming

(Graduate of Hebron Junior College; employed by Wyoming Department of State; member of First Methodist Church; founding member of Cheyenne Women's Civic League; member of the Order of the Eastern Star)

(2 children in 12th generation)

12014

(1) Judith (Wilson) Zwick
B 1943
M
D

12014

Dwight Zwick
B
M
D

12014

(2) Warren Wilson
B 1947
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 6458, 12014, 13083

2nd Mabelle Elaine (____) (____) Wilson
B c. 1894 or 1900 or Sep 24, 1902 @ Minnesota
M1 c. 1916
M2
Res Apr 10, 1930 @ Jackson, Hinds County, Mississippi
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Billings, Yellowstone County, Montana
Res 1938 & Apr 12, 1940 @ Cheyenne, Laramie County, Wyoming
D Dec 31, 1977, buried @ Lakeview Cemetery, Cheyenne, Laramie County, Wyoming

(1 child in 11th generation)

6458, 12014, 13083

(1) Anna Fidelia Wilson
B c. 1929 or 1930 @ Mississippi
Adopted
Res Apr 10, 1930 @ Jackson, Hinds County, Mississippi
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Billings, Yellowstone County, Montana
Res Apr 12, 1940 @ Cheyenne, Laramie County, Wyoming
M
D

6691, 7393, 7681, 7748, 9114, 9985, 10659, 10805, 11151, 11934, 13792, 13797, 13803, 13805, 13925

(4) Oliver Clyde Wilson
B c. 1894 or Jul 22, 1895 or c. 1896 @ Ottumwa, Wapello County, Iowa
Res Jun 5, 1900 & May 6, 1910 @ Wapello County, Iowa
Res Apr 30, 1913 @ Ottumwa, Wapello County, Iowa
M1 Apr 30, 1913 @ Ottumwa, Wapello County, Iowa
Res Jun 5, 1917 & Jan 12, 1920 @ Ottumwa, Wapello County, Iowa
Res Sep 23, 1931 @ Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee
M2 Oct 1, 1932 @ Cook County, Illinois
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Oswego, Kendall County, Illinois
Res Apr 20, 1940 @ Des Moines, Polk County, Iowa
D Aug 7, 1944 @ Rochester, Olmsted County, Minnesota, buried @ Ottumwa Cemetery, Ottumwa, Wapello County, Iowa

(Farmer in 1913; truck farmer in 1917; tall, medium build, dark brown eyes, dark brown hair in 1917; traveling salesman in 1920; owner of machine company in 1940)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

7681, 7748, 9114, 9985, 10805, 11151, 13792, 13805

1st Florence May (Henderson) Wilson
B Jul 4, 1893 @ Ottumwa or Blakesburg, Wapello County, Iowa
Res Apr 30, 1913 @ Ottumwa, Wapello County, Iowa
M Apr 30, 1913 @ Ottumwa, Wapello County, Iowa
Res Jan 12, 1920 @ Ottumwa, Wapello County, Iowa
Res Sep 23, 1931 @ Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee
D Sep 23, 1931 @ Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee, buried @ Ottumwa Cemetery, Ottumwa, Wapello County, Iowa

(2 children in 11th generation)

6416, 7453, 9114, 13085, 13833, 13925

(1) Doris Mae (Wilson) (Todd) Telford
B Jul 6, 1914 or c. 1915 @ Ottumwa, Wapello County, Iowa
Res Jan 12, 1920 @ Ottumwa, Wapello County, Iowa
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Oswego, Kendall County, Illinois
Res 1939 & Apr 20, 1940 @ Des Moines, Polk County, Iowa
M1 Aug 20, 1940 @ Crow Wing County, Minnesota
Res Feb 16, 1942 @ Des Moines, Polk County, Iowa
M2 by Jan 13, 1987
Res @ Sarasota, Sarasota County, Florida
D Jun 19, 2006

(Treasurer of machine company in 1940)

6416, 6691, 7065, 7453 8554, 9114, 13833

1st Hubert Hileman Todd
B Jun 21, 1900 @ Oswego, Kendall County, Kansas
Res Sep 12, 1918 @ Arcadia, Crawford County, Kansas
Res Jul 1, 1925 @ Cherryville, Montgomery County, Kansas
M1 Jul 1, 1925 @ Bartlesville, Washington County, Oklahoma
M2 Aug 20, 1940 @ Crow Wing County, Minnesota
Res Feb 16, 1942 @ Des Moines, Polk County, Iowa
Res @ Sarasota, Sarasota County, Florida
D Mar 5, 1981 @ Sarasota, Sarasota County, Florida

(Bookkeeper in 1918; tall, slender, blue eyes, brown hair in 1918; employed by Fruehauf Trailer Company in 1942; 6' tall, 170 pounds, ruddy complexion, blue eyes, brown hair, appendicitis scar in 1942)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9114

2nd ____ Telford
B
M by Jan 13, 1987
D

6416, 9985, 11151, 13085, 13925

(2) Margery "Marney" A. (Wilson) McKean
B Feb 20, 1918 @ Ottumwa, Wapello County, Iowa
Res Jan 12, 1920 @ Ottumwa, Wapello County, Iowa
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Oswego, Kendall County, Illinois
Res Apr 20, 1940 @ Des Moines, Polk County, Iowa
M
Res Dec 20, 2012 @ Des Moines, Polk County, Iowa
D Dec 20, 2012 @ Des Moines, Polk County, Iowa, buried @ Masonic Cemetery, Des Moines, Polk County, Iowa

(Secretary of machine company in 1940; secretary for Dukehart-Hughes Tractor Company for 25 years; member of union Park United Methodist Church, Auburn Eastern Star, and Abigail Adams Chapter of the Daughters of the American Revolution)

6416, 7453. 9114, 11151, 11414, 13925

John David McKean
B Dec 13, 1901 or c. 1902 @ Geneva, Fillmore County, Nebraska
Res Jun 8, 1929 @ Sioux Falls, Minnehaha County, South Dakota
M1 Jun 8, 1929 @ Minnehaha County, South Dakota
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 14, 1940 & Feb 16, 1942 @ Des Moines, Polk County, Iowa
M2
Res @ Des Moines, Polk County, Iowa
D Jan 27, 1985, buried @ Masonic Cemetery, Des Moines, Polk County, Iowa

(Salesman of repair parts in 1940; employed by Allis Chalmers Manufacturing Company in 1942; 5' 6½" tall, 150 pounds, dark complexion, gray eyes, brown hair in 1942)

(1 child in 12th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9985, 11151

(1) Onalee (Todd) Bambha
B
M
Res Dec 20, 2012 @ Alexandria, Virginia
D

9985, 11151

____ Bambha
B
M
D

7393, 11934, 13881, 13925

2nd May (Geisler) Wilson
B c. 1895 @ Nebraska
M Oct 1, 1932 @ Cook County, Illinois
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Oswego, Kendall County, Illinois
Res Apr 20, 1940 @ Des Moines, Polk County, Iowa
D 1988, buried @ Westlawn-Hillcrest Memorial Park, Omaha, Douglas County, Nebraska

6416, 7453, 9622, 9982, 10805, 10808, 11754, 11920, 13115, 13260, 13792, 13797, 13803, 13805, 13930, 13931

(5) Raymond Prior Wilson
B Aug 9, 1898 or Aug 23, 1898 or c. 1899 @ Ottumwa, Wapello County, Iowa
Res Jun 5, 1900 & May 6, 1910 & Jan 12, 1920 @ Wapello County, Iowa
Res Jul 27, 1922 @ Ottumwa, Wapello County, Iowa
M1 Jul 27, 1922 @ Oskaloosa, Mahaska County, Iowa
Res Apr 1, 1935 & May 9, 1936 @ Billings, Yellowstone County, Montana
M2 May 9, 1936 @ Columbus, Stillwater County, Montana
Res Apr 12, 1940 @ Miles, Custer County, Montana
Res Feb 16, 1942 & May 11, 1942 @ Billings, Yellowstone County, Montana
Res Aug 10, 1943 @ Yakima, Yakima County, Washington
Res Apr 23, 1955 @ Casper, Natrona County, Wyoming
D Nov 16, 1967 @ Casper, Natrona County, Wyoming, buried @ Highland Cemetery, Casper, Natrona County, Wyoming

(Salesman in hardware store in 1920; employed by Austin Western Road Machinery Company in 1922; machinist in 1922; traveing salesman of road machinery in 1940; employed by Western Construction Equipment Company in 1942; 5' 10½" tall, 225 pounds, dark complexion, hazel eyes, black hair in 1942)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

10805

1st Adaline P. (Frazier) (____) Wilson
B c. 1891 @ Missouri
M1
Res Jul 27, 1922 @ Louisiana, Pike County, Missouri
M2 Jul 27, 1922 @ Oskaloosa, Mahaska County, Iowa
D

9622, 9982, 10659, 11485, 11920, 13115, 13260, 13930

2nd Alice or Alyce Mary (Casey) (Peck) (Stowe) (Smith) Wilson
B c. 1901 or Sep 24, 1902 or c. 1903 @ Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Minnesota or Clontarf, Swift County, Minnesota
Res Apr 20, 1921 @ Billings, Yellowstone County, Montana
M1 Apr 20, 1921 @ Livingston, Park County, Montana
Div
M2
Div
M3
Div
Res Apr 1, 1935 & May 9, 1936 @ Billings, Yellowstone County, Montana
M4 May 9, 1936 @ Columbus, Stillwater County, Montana
Res Apr 12, 1940 @ Miles, Custer County, Montana
D Sep 9, 1998 @ Apple Valley, Dakota County, Minnesota

(2 children in 11th generation)

13114, 13115, 13260

(1) William Pryor Wilson
B May 22, 1936 @ Billings, Yellowstone County, Montana
M None
D Dec 29, 1936 @ Billings, Yellowstone County, Montana, buried @ Mountview Cemetery, Billings, Yellowstone County, Montana

9982, 10992, 13833

(2) Maryalyce E. (Wilson) McCabe
B c. 1944
M Jul 31, 1971 @ Hennepin County, Minnesota
Res Sep 9, 1998 @ Apple Valley, Dakota County, Minnesota
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9982, 10990, 10992, 13833

Charles Richard McCabe
B Aug 13, 1939 or c. 1940 @ Hennepin County, Minnesota
M Jul 31, 1971 @ Hennepin County, Minnesota
D

7428, 7453, 9114, 9985, 10805, 10808, 10902, 13000, 13792, 13797, 13805

(6) Mary Harriet (Wilson) Wilkinson
B c. 1902 or 1903 or 1904 @ Ottumwa, Wapello County, Iowa
Res May 6, 1910 & Jan 12, 1920 @ Wapello County, Iowa
Res Aug 23, 1923 @ Ottumwa, Wapello County, Iowa
M Aug 23, 1923 @ Ottumwa, Wapello County, Iowa
Res Apr 3, 1930 @ Harvey, Cook County, Illinois
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 15, 1940 & Feb 16, 1942 & Oct 31, 1942 & Apr 23, 1955 @ Ottumwa, Wapello County, Iowa
D 1968, buried @ Memorial Lawn Cemetery, Ottumwa, Wapello County, Iowa

6416, 6691, 7428, 7453, 9114, 9985, 10805, 10808, 10902, 13000, 13792, 13805

Ernest Hudson Wilkinson
B c. 1899 or May 30, 1900 or c. 1901 @ Panama, Vernon County, Missouri
Res Sep 12, 1918 & Jan 2, 1920 & Aug 23, 1923 @ Ottumwa, Wapello County, Iowa
M Aug 23, 1923 @ Ottumwa, Wapello County, Iowa
Res Apr 3, 1930 @ Harvey, Cook County, Illinois
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 15, 1940 & Feb 16, 1942 & Oct 31, 1942 @ Ottumwa, Wapello County, Iowa
D Oct 1981, buried @ Memorial Lawn Cemetery, Ottumwa, Wapello County, Iowa

(Laborer for Ottumwa Mill & Construction Company in 1918; medium height, medium build, blue eyes, light brown hair in 1918; laborer in planing mill in 1920; grocer in 1923; machine assembler in 1930; high school custodian in 1940; employed by Board of Education in 1942; 5' 7" tall, 140 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1942)

(1 child in 11th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 7428, 7453, 9114, 9985, 10441, 10808, 10902, 11640, 13000

(1) Robert Dale Wilkinson
B Jun 4, 1924 or c. 1925 @ Ottumwa, Wapello County, Iowa
Res Apr 3, 1930 @ Harvey, Cook County, Illinois
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 15, 1940 & Jun 30, 1942 @ Ottumwa, Wapello County, Iowa
Res May 5, 1949 @ Pella, Marion County, Iowa
M Aug 23, 1946 @ Pella, Marion County, Iowa
Res Oct 4, 2005 @ Freeport, Stephenson County, Illinois
D Oct 4, 2005 @ Freeport, Stephenson County, Illinois

(Employed by John Morrell Company in 1942; 5' 11" tall, 170 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, blonde hair in 1942; enlisted in U.S. Marine Corps on July 1, 1943, discharged on June 1, 1946; graduate of Central College of Pella, Iowa; senior buyer in purchasing department of Micro Switch for 30 years; member of First Presbyterian Church, Elks Club, Golden K Kiwanis, and the Society for the Preservation and Encouragement of Barbershop Quartet Singing in America)

6416, 9985, 10902, 11640

Theresa (Wormhoudt) Wilkinson
B Feb 12, 1924 @ Pella, Marion County, Iowa
M Aug 23, 1946 @ Pella, Marion County, Iowa
Res @ Freeport, Stephenson County, Illinois
D Jun 13, 2008 @ Freeport, Stephenson County, Illinois

(Member of First Presbyterian Church, the Mariners, P.E.O. LI, Germania, and Elks)

(4 children in 12th generation)

10902

(1) Mary Theresa Wilkinson
B
M
D as an infant

9985, 10902

(2) Charles Wilkinson
B
M
Res Oct 4, 2005 & Jun 13, 2008 @ Woodward, Dallas County, Iowa
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

10902

Theresa (____) Wilkinson
B
M
D

9985, 10902

(3) James R. Wilkinson
B
Res Oct 4, 2005 & Jun 13, 2008 @ Orangeville, Stephenson County, Illinois
M
D

10902

Theresa (____) Wilkinson
B
M
D

9985, 10902, 11640

(4) Amy Theresa (Wilkinson) Rosenwinge
B Oct 12, 1959 @ Freeport, Stephenson County, Illinois
M
Res Oct 4, 2005 & Jun 13, 2008 @ Evergreen, Jefferson County, Colorado
D

9985, 10902

David Rosenwinge
B
M
D

6416, 7453, 9080, 9982, 9985, 10805, 11145, 11146, 13000, 13792, 13797, 13805, 13813

(7) Edith A. or F. (Wilson) Hoskinson
B Dec 11, 1907 or c. 1908 @ Ottumwa, Wapello County, Iowa
Res May 6, 1910 & Jan 12, 1920 & Jan 1, 1925 & Sep 4, 1927 @ Wapello County, Iowa
M Sep 4, 1927 @ Ottumwa, Wapello County, Iowa
Res Apr 10, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 15, 1940 & Apr 23, 1955 @ Ottumwa, Wapello County, Iowa
Res Dec 24, 1969 @ Des Moines, Polk County, Iowa
D Dec 24, 1969 @ Des Moines, Polk County, Iowa, buried @ Memorial Lawn Cemetery, Ottumwa, Wapello County, Iowa

(Stenographer for wholesale fruit company in 1930; classified advertising manager for Wallace's Farmer magazine; member of the Order of the Eastern Star, Des Moines Typographical Union Auxiliary, and Grace United Methodist Church)

6416, 7453, 9982, 9985, 10805, 11145, 11146, 13000, 13792, 13813

Hessel LaVerne Hoskinson
B c. 1902 or Aug 27, 1903 or c. 1904 @ Fairfield, Jefferson County, Iowa
Res Sep 4, 1927 @ Ottumwa, Wapello County, Iowa
M Sep 4, 1927 @ Ottumwa, Wapello County, Iowa
Res Apr 10, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 15, 1940 @ Ottumwa, Wapello County, Iowa
Res @ Des Moines, Polk County, Iowa
D May 12, 1974 @ Kansas City, Jackson County, buried @ Memorial Lawn Cemetery, Ottumwa, Wapello County, Iowa

(Office clerk in 1927; linotypist in printing company in 1930; reporter for newspaper in 1940; employed by Courie's Printing Company in 1941; 5' 9½" tall, 160 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, black hair in 1941; linotype operator for The Des Moines Register and Tribune Company from 1953 to 1968)

(3 children in 11th generation)

11146

(1) ____ Hoskinson (son)
B Apr 25, 1928 @ Ottumwa, Wapello County, Iowa
M None
D Apr 25, 1928 @ Ottumwa, Wapello County, Iowa

6416, 8958, 9982, 9985, 10034, 13000

(2) Sandra L. Hoskinson
B Jul 21, 1934 or c. 1935 @ Ottumwa, Wapello County, Iowa
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 15, 1940 @ Ottumwa, Wapello County, Iowa
Res Dec 24, 1969 @ Rancho Cordova, Sacramento County, California
Res @ Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri
M
D Feb 3, 2009

(Enlisted in U.S. Air Force on January 27, 1953, released on January 26, 1956)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9982, 9985

(3) Cheryl (Hoskinson) Varney
B
M
Res Dec 24, 1969 @ Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri
D

9982

____ Varney
B
M
D

9294: File 52/2647, 9982, 10805, 10808, 11145, 13000, 13791, 13792, 13797, 13802, 13803, 13805, 13813

(4) Emery or Emra Monroe Wilson
B c. 1868 or Jan 20, 1869 or c. 1870 @ Wapello County, Iowa
Res Jun 17, 1870 & Jun 8, 1880 @ Wapello County, Iowa
Res Dec 22, 1888 @ Ottumwa, Wapello County, Iowa
M Dec 24, 1888 @ Ottumwa, Wapello County, Iowa
Res Jun 2, 1900 @ Wapello County, Iowa
Res Apr 24, 1910 @ Ottumwa, Wapello County, Iowa
Res May 5, 1910 @ Wapello County, Iowa
Res Aug 15, 1911 @ Ottumwa, Wapello County, Iowa
Res Jan 9, 1920 & May 30, 1930 @ Wapello County, Iowa
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 18, 1940 @ Ottumwa, Wapello County, Iowa
D May 15, 1948, buried @ Burns Cemetery, Chillicothe, Wapello County, Iowa

(Farmer in 1900 & 1910 & 1920 & 1930)

10805, 10808, 11145, 11146, 13792, 13797, 13803, 13805, 13813

Emilla May (Houk) Wilson
B Oct 24, 1868 or c. 1869 @ Wapello County, Iowa
M Dec 24, 1888 @ Ottumwa, Wapello County, Iowa
Res Jun 2, 1900 & May 5, 1910 & Jan 9, 1920 & May 30, 1930 @ Wapello County, Iowa
Res Nov 2, 1938 @ Ottumwa, Wapello County, Iowa
D Nov 2, 1938 @ Ottumwa, Wapello County, Iowa, buried @ Burns Cemetery, Chillicothe, Wapello County, Iowa

(2 children in 10th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9114, 10676, 10808, 13000, 13792, 13797, 13803, 13805, 13813

(1) Forrest Henry Wilson
B Jun 16, 1891 or c. 1892 or 1893 @ Wapello County, Iowa
Res Jun 2, 1900 & May 5, 1910@ Wapello County, Iowa
M Dec 31, 1919 @ Indiana
Res Jan 9, 1920 & May 30, 1930 @ Wapello County, Iowa
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 18, 1940 & Sep 2, 1941 @ Ottumwa, Wapello County, Iowa
D Aug 18, 1947, buried @ Burns Cemetery, Chillicothe, Wapello County, Iowa

(Farm laborer in 1910; farmer in 1920; oil truck driver in 1930 & 1940)

6416, 9663, 10676, 13000, 13792, 13813

Mabel E. (Zimmerman) Wilson
B Nov 29, 1886 or c. 1891 or 1893 @ Mishawaka, St. Joseph County, Indiana
M Dec 31, 1919 @ Indiana
Res May 30, 1930 @ Wapello County, Iowa
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 18, 1940 @ Ottumwa, Wapello County, Iowa
D Nov 16, 1964 @ Mishawaka, St. Joseph County, Indiana, buried @ Burns Cemetery, Chillicothe, Wapello County, Iowa

(Grade school teacher in 1940)

6416, 10805, 11145, 11146, 13000, 13792, 13797, 13803, 13805, 13813

(2) Ardie Chloe (Wilson) Mier
B Nov 28, 1892 or c. 1893 or 1894 @ Ottumwa, Wapello County, Iowa
Res Jun 2, 1900 & May 5, 1910 @ Wapello County, Iowa
Res Apr 9, 1918 @ Ottumwa, Wapello County, Iowa
M Apr 10, 1918 @ Albia, Monroe County, Iowa
Res Jan 9, 1920 & May 30, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 10, 1940 @ Wapello County, Iowa
Res @ Ottumwa, Wapello County, Iowa
D Jun 22, 1983, buried @ Burns Cemetery, Chillicothe, Wapello County, Iowa

(Saleslady in retail store in 1940)

10805, 11145, 13000, 13792, 13805, 13813

William P. Mier
B Nov 17, 1890 or c. 1891 @ Ottumwa, Wapello County, Iowa
Res Apr 9, 1918 @ Ottumwa, Wapello County, Iowa
M Apr 10, 1918 @ Albia, Monroe County, Iowa
Res Jan 9, 1920 & May 30, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 10, 1940 @ Wapello County, Iowa
D Apr 30, 1988, buried @ Burns Cemetery, Chillicothe, Wapello County, Iowa

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(Farmer in 1918; coal miner in 1920 & 1930; gas station attendant in 1940)

6134, 8043, 8247, 8405, 9080, 9264, 9752,
12260, 13790, 13932, 13933, 13934, 13935, 13943

(6) Andrew J. Reveal
B May 1836 @ Indiana
Res Oct 19, 1850 & 1856 @ Wapello County, Iowa
M Jan 17, 1858 @ Wapello County, Iowa
Res Jun 13, 1860 @ Wapello County, Iowa
Res Jul 30, 1870 & Mar 1, 1875 @ Allen County, Kansas
Res Jun 14, 1880 @ Anderson County, Kansas
Res Jun 23, 1885 @ Nemaha County, Nebraska
D

(Farmer in 1860 & 1863 & 1870 & 1880; grocery salesman in 1900)

6134, 8247, 8405, 9264, 9587, 9752, 12660,
13790, 13932, 13933, 13943

Martha J. (McNatt) Reveal
B Oct 19, 1839 or c. 1840 or 1841 @ Indiana
Res Aug 28, 1850 @ Wapello County, Iowa
M Jan 17, 1858 @ Wapello County, Iowa
Res Jun 13, 1860 & Jun 1863 @ Wapello County, Iowa
Res Jul 30, 1870 & Mar 1, 1875 @ Allen County, Kansas
Res Jun 14, 1880 @ Anderson County, Kansas
D Dec 12, 1884 @ Lafayette, Nemaha County, Nebraska, buried @ Lafayette Cemetery, Brock, Nemaha County, Nebraska

(2 children in 9th generation)

13790, 13932, 13943

(1) Delton or Detton Reveal
B c. 1858 or 1859 @ Iowa
Res Jun 13, 1860 @ Wapello County, Iowa
Res Jul 30, 1870 @ Allen County, Kansas
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6134, 6867, 8405, 12260, 12887, 12890, 13932, 13933, 13936, 13937, 13943

(2) Everett W. Reveal
B c. 1868 or Nov 1869 or c. 1870 or 1872 @ Iowa
Res Jul 30, 1870 & Mar 1, 1875 @ Allen County, Kansas
Res Jun 14, 1880 @ Anderson County, Kansas
Res Oct 13, 1896 @ Auburn, Nemaha County, Nebraska
M Oct 14, 1896 @ Auburn, Nemaha County, Nebraska
Res Jun 4, 1900 @ Nebraska, Otoe County, Nebraska
Res Apr 21, 1910 & Jan 13, 1920 & Apr 11, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 30, 1940 @ Omaha, Douglas County, Nebraska
D 1943, buried @ Sheridan Cemetery, Auburn, Nemaha County, Nebraska

(Farm helper in 1880; operator in 1900; telegraph operator in railway office in 1910 & 1920; telegraph inspector for telegraph company in 1930)

6867, 12260, 12887, 12890, 13933, 13936, 13937

Josephine W. (Cooper) Reveal
B Apr 1866 or c. 1867 or 1869 or 1871 @ Kansas
Res Oct 13, 1896 @ Auburn, Nemaha County, Nebraska
M Oct 14, 1896 @ Auburn, Nemaha County, Nebraska
Res Jun 4, 1900 @ Nebraska, Otoe County, Nebraska
Res Apr 21, 1910 & Jan 13, 1920 & Apr 11, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 30, 1940 @ Omaha, Douglas County, Nebraska
D 1953, buried @ Sheridan Cemetery, Auburn, Nemaha County, Nebraska

(1 child in 10th generation)

13933, 13936, 13937

(1) Catherine Marguerrite Reveal
B Mar 1898 @ Nebraska
Res Jun 4, 1900 @ Nebraska, Otoe County, Nebraska
Res Apr 21, 1910 @ Omaha, Douglas County, Nebraska
M None
D 1910, buried @ Sheridan Cemetery, Auburn, Nemaha County, Nebraska

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

8206, 9080, 9232, 9752, 10637, 10805, 11144, 11988, 13793, 13799, 13873, 13938, 13939, 13940, 13943

(7) James K. Reveal
B c. 1837 or Jan 18, 1838 @ Marion County, Indiana
Res Oct 19, 1850 & 1856 @ Wapello County, Iowa
M Jan 19, 1869 @ Marion County, Indiana
Res Aug 23, 1870 & 1871 & 1878 & Jun 4, 1880 & 1885 @ Clarke County, Iowa
Res Jun 12, 1900 & 1905 & Apr 24, 1910 @ Osceola, Clarke County, Iowa
D Apr 24, 1910 @ Osceola, Clarke County, Iowa, buried @ Prairie Grove or Field Cemetery, Osceola, Clarke County, Iowa

(Farmer in 1870 & 1880; railroader in 1884; day laborer in 1900; laborer in 1910)

8206, 9080, 9232, 10637, 10805, 13793, 13873, 13938, 13939, 13940, 13941, 13943

Sarah Ann (Wonsetler) Reveal
B Oct 13, 1844 or c. 1845 @ Pennsylvania
M Jan 19, 1869 @ Marion County, Indiana
Res Aug 23, 1870 & Jun 4, 1880 & 1885 @ Clarke County, Iowa
Res Jun 12, 1900 & 1905 & Apr 24, 1910 & Apr 30, 1910 & Jan 13, 1920 @ Osceola, Clarke County, Iowa
D Jan 21, 1922 @ Osceola, Clarke County, Iowa, buried @ Prairie Grove or Field Cemetery, Osceola, Clarke County, Iowa

(Laundress in 1910)

(5 children in 9th generation)

13793, 13938, 13943

(1) William E. Reveal
B Aug 1869 @ Iowa
Res Aug 23, 1870 @ Clarke County, Iowa
M
D before 1885 and probably before Jun 4, 1880

13793, 13943

(2) Freddie Reveal
B
M
D before Apr 24, 1910 and probably before 1885

9080, 13793, 13873, 13943

(3) Thomas Franklin Reveal
B c. 1873 @ Iowa
Res Jun 4, 1880 & 1885 @ Clarke County, Iowa
M
D before Apr 24, 1910

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

8247, 9080, 9962, 10805, 11754, 13793, 13873, 13939, 13942, 13943

(4) Hattie B. (Reveal) (Brown) Gaylord
B c. 1875 or Feb 1876 @ Osceola, Clarke County, Iowa
Res Jun 4, 1880 & 1885 @ Clarke County, Iowa
Res Sep 21, 1893 @ Osceola, Clarke County, Iowa
M1 Sep 21, 1893 @ Osceola, Clarke County, Iowa
Res Jun 12, 1900 @ Osceola, Clarke County, Iowa
M2 c. 1903
Res Apr 24, 1910 @ Deming, Luna County, New Mexico
D Apr 28, 1910 @ Deming, Luna County, New Mexico, buried @ Deming, Luna County, New Mexico

(Died of tuberculosis)

8247, 10805, 11754

1st Joseph J. Brown
B c. 1867 @ Atchison County, Missouri
Res Sep 21, 1893 @ Osceola, Clarke County, Iowa
M Sep 21, 1893 @ Osceola, Clarke County, Iowa
D

(Painter in 1893)

(1 child in 10th generation)

6416, 6691, 7453, 10399, 11754, 12888, 12890, 13793, 13939, 13940, 13941

(1) Vernon Franklin Brown
B Jul 13, 1894 or c. 1895 @ Osceola, Clarke County, Iowa
Res Jun 12, 1900 & Apr 30, 1910 & Jun 5, 1917 & Jan 13, 1920 @ Osceola, Clarke County, Iowa
Res Apr 2, 1930 @ Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie County, Iowa
Res Apr 1, 1935 & May 4, 1940 @ Homestead, Douglas County, Nebraska
Res Apr 25, 1942 @ Omaha, Douglas County, Nebraska
M
D Aug 1967

(School teacher in 1917; short, slender, blue eyes, brown hair in 1917; mail clerk for the railroad in 1920; clerk in insurance office in 1930; file clerk for insurance company in 1940; employed by Woodman of the World in 1942; 5' 7" tall, 150 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, partly bald, scar above left eye, scar on right side of nose in 1942; Aviation Mechanic 3rd Class in U.S. Navy in 1945)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

13793, 13942

2nd Byron Gaylord
B c. 1859 @ Kentucky
M c. 1903
Res May 6, 1910 @ Deming, Luna County, New Mex
D

(Carpenter in 1910)

13793, 13873, 13943

(5) Effa Reveal
B c. 1878 @ Iowa
Res Jun 4, 1880 @ Clarke County, Iowa
M
D before Apr 24, 1910 and probably before 1885

9080, 9752, 13792, 13943

(8) Margaret Reveal
B c. 1841 or 1842 @ Indiana
Res Oct 19, 1850 & 1856 @ Wapello County, Iowa
M None
D Jun 21, 1858, buried @ Burns Cemetery, Chillicothe, Wapello County, Iowa

N-6, N-13, 49, 56: D.B. J35/474, 65e, 67d, 888, 1365, 2442, 7963, 12624, 12972

(2) John D. Judkins
B Oct 11, 1811 @ Ohio
M Mar 20, 1834 @ Brown County, Ohio
Res 1840 @ Brown County, Ohio
D Sep 6, 1841

N-13, 56: D.B. J35/474, 65b, 65e, 67a, 67d, 1365, 2506, 7963, 12159, 12616, 12972, 12973

Elizabeth (Dunham) Judkins
B Jan 12, 1814 or Jan 1815 or c. 1816 @ Ohio
M Mar 20, 1834 @ Brown County, Ohio
Res 1840 & Aug 2, 1850 @ Brown County, Ohio
Res Jul 26, 1870 @ Allen County, Ohio
D Feb 8, 1876 @ Allen County, Ohio, buried @ King Cemetery, Allen County, Ohio

(5 children in 8th generation at pages )

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

N-13, 56: D.B. J35/474, 67d, 65a, 65b, 65e, 67a, 913, 1363, 2442, 2506, 2612, 8043, 10630, 10632, 12616, 12617, 12973, 12974, 12975

(1) William Wilson Judkins
B Jan 10, 1835 or c. 1858 @ Brown County, Ohio
Res Aug 2, 1850 @ Brown County, Ohio
M Nov 10, 1857 or Dec 10, 1857 @ Brown County, Ohio
Res Nov 13, 1857 @ Brown County, Ohio
Res Mar 15, 1858 @ Allen County, Ohio
Res Jun 6, 1860 & Jun 1863 @ Brown County, Ohio
Res Jul 26, 1870 & Jun 21, 1880 & Jun 11, 1900 @ Allen County, Ohio
D Nov 24, 1917 @ Allen County, Ohio, buried @ Walnut Grove Cemetery, Delphos, Allen County, Ohio

(Clerk in 1844; farmer in 1845; member of Methodist Episcopal Church in 1847; farmer in 1850; school teacher in 1860 and for 19 years; served in Quartermaster Corps at Camp Nelson, Kentucky, in Civil War; farmer in 1870 & 1880)

N-13, 65b, 65e, 913, 1363, 2442, 2506, 2612, 10630, 12616, 12617, 12974

Emily Jane (Manker) Judkins
B Oct 3, 1838 or Oct 1839 or c. 1840 @ Highland County, Ohio
M Nov 10, 1857 or Dec 10, 1857 @ Brown County, Ohio
Res Jun 6, 1860 @ Brown County, Ohio
Res Jul 26, 1870 & Jun 21, 1880 @ Allen County, Ohio
D 1905, buried @ Walnut Grove Cemetery, Delphos, Allen County, Ohio

(3 children in 9th generation at pages )

N-13, 65b, 65e, 913, 1363, 2506, 2612, 7963, 8541, 9982, 10630, 10632, 10721, 12616, 12617, 12974, 12975, 12976, 12977, 12979

(1) John Hiram Judkins
B Oct 26, 1858 or c. 1859 @ Brown County, Ohio or Delphos, Allen County, Ohio
Res Jun 6, 1860 @ Brown County, Ohio
Res Jul 26, 1870 & Jun 21, 1880 @ Allen County, Ohio
M1 Oct 14, 1880 @ Allen County, Ohio
Res Jun 12, 1900 @ Allen County, Ohio
Res May 4, 1910 & Jan 2, 1920 & Apr 23, 1923 @ Delphos, Allen County, Ohio
M2 Apr 24, 1923 @ Van Wert County, Ohio
Res Apr 2, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 @ Delphos, Allen County, Ohio
Res c. 1938 & Apr 12, 1940 @ Van Wert, Van Wert County, Ohio
D Mar 28, 1942 @ Van Wert, Van Wert County, Ohio, buried @ Walnut Grove Cemetery, Delphos, Allen County, Ohio

(Farm laborer in 1880; farmer in 1900; rural U.S. mail carrier in 1910; real estate salesman in 1920; real estate dealer in 1923; real estate salesman in 1930; realtor in 1940; mayor of Delphos, Ohio)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

N-13, 65e, 913, 1363, 2506, 7963, 8541, 9982, 10630, 10632, 10721, 12975, 12976

1st Martha "Mattie" Ellen (Patrick) Judkins
B Dec 1859 or c. 1860 @ Ohio
M Oct 14, 1880 @ Allen County, Ohio
Res Jun 12, 1900 @ Allen County, Ohio
Res May 4, 1910 @ Delphos, Allen County, Ohio
D Jun 12, 1915 @ Allen County, Ohio, buried @ Walnut Grove Cemetery, Delphos, Allen County, Ohio

(2 children in 10th generation)

N-13, 65e, 1363, 2284, 2506, 6691, 7453, 8541,9114, 9982, 10721, 11914, 12044, 12159, 12975, 12976, 12980, 12981

(1) Orlo William Judkins
B c. 1880 or Oct 3, 1881 or c. 1882 @ Delphos, Allen County, Ohio
Res Jun 12, 1900 @ Allen County, Ohio
M1 Sep 10, 1903 @ Winona County, Minnesota
Res May 4, 1910 & Oct 5, 1911 @ Delphos, Allen County, Ohio
M2 Oct 5, 1911 @ Grand Rapids, Kent County, Michigan
Res Sep 12, 1918 & Jan 19, 1920 & Apr 10, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 12, 1940 & Mar 28, 1942 & Apr 27, 1942 @ Grand Rapids, Kent County, Michigan
D Sep 15, 1945 @ Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo County, Michigan, buried @ Walnut Grove Cemetery, Delphos, Allen County, Ohio

(Commercial traveler salesman for perfume company in 1910; traveling salesman in 1911; salesman for Hall Reynolds & Shuegle Company in 1918; tall, stout, dark brown eyes, black hair and bald in 1918; salesman for roofing man in 1920; salesman for roofing company in 1930; sales manager in 1940; employed by Michigan Armor Paint Products in 1942; 5' 11" tall, 200 pounds, dark complexion, brown eyes, gray hair in 1942)

2506, 11914, 12159

1st Myrtle B. (Jarvis) Judkins
B Apr 10, 1874
M Sep 10, 1903 @ Winona County, Minnesota
D Apr 12, 1908, buried @ Walnut Grove Cemetery, Delphos, Allen County, Ohio

1363, 6691, 8541, 12044, 12980, 12981

2nd Adelade DeMaris (Adkins) Judkins
B c. 1878 or 1879 @ Michigan or New York
Res Oct 5, 1911 @ Oct 5, 1911 @ Delphos, Allen County, Ohio
M2 Oct 5, 1911 @ Grand Rapids, Kent County, Michigan
Res Sep 12, 1918 & Jan 19, 1920 & Apr 10, 1930 & apr 1, 1935 & Apr 12, 1940 @ Grand Rapids, Kent County, Michigan
D buried @ Canada

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

1363

No Descendants

N-13, 65e, 1363, 6691, 9982, 10630, 10777, 12159, 12975, 12976, 12982, 12983, 12984

(2) Clarence Clyde Judkins
B Dec 10, 1883 or c. 1884 @ Delphos, Allen County, Ohio
Res Jun 12, 1900 @ Allen County, Ohio
Res Oct 25, 1905 @ Delphos, Allen County, Ohio
M Oct 25, 1905 @ Van Wert County, Ohio
Res May 10, 1910 @ Delphos, Allen County, Ohio
Res Sep 12, 1918 & Jan 3, 1920 & Apr 18, 1930 @ Delphos, Van Wert County, Ohio
D Oct 16, 1934 @ Van Wert, Van Wert County, Ohio, buried @ Walnut Grove Cemetery, Delphos, Allen County, Ohio

(Clerk for railroad in 1905; moulder helper in foundry in 1910; post office clerk in 1918; tall, slender, brown eyes, dark hair in 1918; employed in real estate in 1920; deputy auditor in 1930; elected as Van Wert County Auditor; convicted of forgery on a county auditor check and sentenced to Ohio State Penintentiary; committed suicide by gas)

1363, 6691, 10630, 10632, 10777, 12159, 12976, 12982, 12983, 12984

Minnie Florence (Hatfield) Judkins
B May 15, 1885 or c. 1886 @ Van Wert, Van Wert County, Ohio
Res Oct 25, 1905 @ Van Wert, Van Wert County, Ohio
M Oct 25, 1905 @ Van Wert County, Ohio
Res May 10, 1910 @ Delphos, Allen County, Ohio
Res Sep 12, 1918 & Jan 3, 1920 Apr 18, 1930 @ Delphos, Van Wert County, Ohio
D Jul 21, 1931 @ Van Wert County, Ohio, buried @ Walnut Grove Cemetery, Delphos, Allen County, Ohio

(School teacher in 1905)

(2 children in 11th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

1363, 6416, 9114, 10630, 10632, 10777, 12976, 12979, 12982, 12983, 12984

(1) Datha M. (Judkins) (Gamble) Exline
B Oct 2, 1906 or c. 1907 @ Van Wert, Van Wert County, Ohio
Res May 10, 1910 @ Delphos, Allen County, Ohio
Res Jan 3, 1920 @ Delphos, Van Wert County, Ohio
M1 Nov 26, 1926 @ Van Wert County, Ohio
Res Apr 14, 1930 @ Delphos, Van Wert County, Ohio
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 16, 1940 @ Ohio City, Van Wert County, Ohio
M2 1959
Res Jun 30, 2004 @ Van Wert, Van Wert County, Ohio
D Jun 30, 2004 @ Van Wert, Van Wert County, Ohio, buried @ Woodland Union Cemetery, Van Wert, Van Wert County, Ohio

(Beauty operator in 1926; beautician in beauty shop in 1930; saleswoman in variety store in 1940; manager of Ohio State Employment Service Office from 1941 to 1951; member of First Presbyterian Church, Delphos Chapter of Order of the Eastern Star, Van Wert Women's Club, Van Wert Visiting Nurses Auxiliary, Van Wert Historical Society, United Federation of Dolls Clubs, and Madison Area Doll Club)

1363, 10630, 12979, 12982

1st W. Glenn Gamble
B May 9, 1899 @ Van Wert County, Ohio
Res Nov 25, 1926 @ Van Wert County, Ohio
M Nov 26, 1926 @ Van Wert County, Ohio
Res Apr 14, 1930 @ Delphos, Van Wert County, Ohio
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 16, 1940 @ Ohio City, Van Wert County, Ohio
Res Oct 14, 1956 @ Van Wert, Van Wert County, Ohio
D Oct 14, 1956 @ Van Wert County, Ohio, buried @ Woodland Union Cemetery, Van Wert, Van Wert County, Ohio

(Salesman in 1926; salesman for cracker company in 1930; proprietor of variety store in 1940; real estate appraiser in office of county auditor in 1956; member of Masonic Lodge and Ohio City Methodist Church)

(1 child in 12th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

1363, 10632, 10886, 12979, 12982, 12983

(1) James Robert Gamble
B c. 1925 or Aug 26, 1927 @ Delphos, Van Wert County, Ohio
Res Apr 14, 1930 @ Delphos, Van Wert County, Ohio
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 16, 1940 @ Ohio City, Van Wert County, Ohio
M
D Jan 25, 1951 @ Lima, Allen County, Ohio, buried @ Woodland Union Cemetery, Van Wert, Van Wert County, Ohio

1363, 12983

2nd Charles W. Exline
B Feb 16, 1913 @ Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, Ohio
M1
M2 1959
D Apr 15, 1994 @ Auglaize County, Ohio, buried @ Woodland Union Cemetery, Van Wert, Van Wert County, Ohio

1363, 9114, 9663, 10630, 10886, 12982, 12983, 12984

(2) Elizabeth Ellen (Judkins) (Estill) Robison
B Feb 6, 1912 or c. 1913 @ Delphos, Van Wert County, Ohio
Res Jan 3, 1920 & Apr 18, 1930 @ Delphos, Van Wert County, Ohio
M1 Apr 27, 1932 @ Van Wert County, Ohio
M2
Res May 31, 1992 @ New Haven, Allen County, Ohio
D May 31, 1992 @ New Haven, Allen County, Ohio, buried @ Wilshire Cemetery, Willshire, Van Wert County, Ohio

(Employed at County Auditor's Office in 1932; licensed practical nurse)

1363, 10630, 12983

1st John Phillip Estill
B Aug 14, 1903 @ Ada, Hardin County, Ohio
Res Apr 26, 1932 @ Van Wert, Van Wert County, Ohio
M Apr 27, 1932 @ Van Wert County, Ohio
D Aug 14, 1969 @ Van Wert County, Ohio, buried @ Wilshire Cemetery, Willshire, Van Wert County, Ohio

(Sign painter in 1932)

(2 children in 12th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

1363, 9663, 12159

(1) Betsy Ellen (Estill) Brotherton
B Sep 29, 1939 @ Delphos, Van Wert County, Ohio
M c. 1959
Res May 31, 1992 @ New Haven, Allen County, Ohio
D Apr 14, 2018 @ Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana, buried @ Highland Park Cemetery, Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana

(Teacher for 37 years; member of New Haven United Methodist Church)

1363, 12159

William A. Brotherton
B
M c. 1959
D

(3 children in 13th generation)

1363, 12159

(1) Jon Brotherton
B
M
Res Apr 14, 2018 @ Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana
D

12159

Rihanna (____) Brotherton
B
M
D

1363, 12159

(2) Timothy Brotherton
B
Res Apr 14, 2018 @ Reed City, Osceola County, Michigan
M
D

1363, 12159

(3) Sara (Brotherton) Harmon
B
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

12159

Brant Harmon
B
M
D

1363, 12159

(2) Susan Marie (Estill) Linton
B
M
D

1363

____ Linton
B
M
D

(3 children in 13th generation)

1363

(1) Cathy (Linton) Hartman
B
M
D

1363

____ Hartman
B
M
D

1363

(2) Cindy Linton
B
M
D

1363

(3) Christopher Linton
B
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

1363

2nd Paul Robison
B
M
D

1363, 6691, 7057, 7404, 7453, 7966, 8954, 9114, 9982, 10676, 10781, 12159, 12975, 12977, 12987

(3) Marian Delos Judkins
B Feb 17, 1886 @ Delphos, Allen County, Ohio
Res Jun 12, 1900 @ Allen County, Ohio
M1 Oct 18, 1913 @ Vigo County, Indiana
Div
Res Sep 9, 1918 @ Lima, Allen County, Ohio
Res Jan 2, 1920 @ Delphos, Allen County, Ohio
M2 1921 @ Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania
Res Apr 7, 1930 @ Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 12, 1940 & Mar 28, 1942 @ San Francisco, California
Res Apr 26, 1942 @ Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California
D Jan 5, 1960 @ Beverly Hills, Los Angeles County, California, buried @ Walnut Grove Cemetery, Delphos, Allen County, Ohio

(Traveling auditor for B. F. Goodrich Rubber Company in 1918; enlisted in U.S. Army on October 29, 1918, discharged on December 2, 1918; tall, medium build, brown eyes, brown hair in 1918; traveling salesman in 1920; tire manager in 1930; machinery salesman in 1940; employed by B. F. Goodrich Rubber Company in 1942; 5' 10½" tall, 180 pounds, dark complexion, hazel eyes, brown hair in 1942; member of Methodist Church, Hope Lodge 214 of Free & Accepted Masons, Shrine Commandery and Consistory, and Delphos Chapter of the Order of the Eastern Star)

7966, 10676, 10772, 12985, 12986

1st Bessie Marie (King) (Judkins) Race
B Oct 14, 1895 or c. 1896 @ Frankfort, Clinton County, Indiana
M1 Oct 18, 1913 @ Vigo County, Indiana
Div
Res Jun 18, 1918 @ Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana
M2 Jun 19, 1918 @ Vigo County, Indiana
Res Jan 12, 1920 @ Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana
Res Apr 12, 1930 & Apar 1, 1935 & 1940 & Apr 26, 1942 @ West Palm Beach, Palm Beach County, Florida
D

(Saleswoman in store in 1920; saleslady in clothing store in 1930)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

1363, 6416, 7057, 7404, 8954, 12987, 12988

2nd Ada May (Snavely) Judkins
B Aug 17, 1888 or c. 1889 or 1892 @ Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania
M 1921 @ Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania
Res Apr 7, 1930 @ Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 12, 1940 @ San Francisco, California
Res Apr 26, 1942 @ Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California
Res @ Beverly Hills, Los Angeles County, California
D Feb 15, 1984 @ Los Angeles County, California, buried @ West Laurel Hill Cemetery, Bala Cynwyd, Montgomery County, Pennsylvania

1363

No Descendants

1363, 6691, 7453, 7963, 8575, 9114, 9663, 9982, 11826, 12975, 12976, 12984

(4) Willis Richard Judkins
B c. 1887 or Feb 4, 1888 or Feb 10, 1888 @ Delphos, Allen County, Ohio
Res Jun 12, 1900 @ Allen County, Ohio
Res May 4, 1910 @ Delphos, Allen County, Ohio
M Oct 12, 1911 @ Van Wert County, Ohio
Res Jun 5, 1917 & Jan 2, 1920 & Jan 13, 1920 @ Delphos, Van Wert County, Ohio
Res Apr 17, 1930 @ Ohio State Penitentiary, Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio
Div
Res Apr 23, 1940 & Mar 28, 1942 & Apr 27, 1942 & Oct 28, 1953 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana
D Oct 28, 1953 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, buried @ Crown Hill Cemetery, Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana

(Clerk in post office in 1910; rural mail carrier for U.S. Post Office in 1917; tall, slender, brown eyes, brown hair in 1917; clerk for construction company in 1920; prisoner in Ohio State Penitentiary in 1930; senior clerk at Library Ex. Survey in 1940; employed at The Austin Company naval ordinance plant in 1942; 5' 11" tall, 179 pounds, ruddy complexion, brown eyes, brown and gray hair in 1942)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

1363, 7963, 9114, 9663, 9982, 12982, 12983, 12984, 12990

1st Maude (Evans) Judkins
B Apr 20, 1887 or c. 1888 @ Venedocia, Van Wert County, Ohio
M Oct 12, 1911 @ Van Wert County, Ohio
Res Jan 13, 1920 @ Delphos, Van Wert County, Ohio
Div before Apr 18, 1930
Res Apr 18, 1930 @ Delphos, Van Wert County, Ohio
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 22, 1940 @ Delphos, Allen County, Ohio
D Dec 10, 1948 @ Lima, Allen County, Ohio, buried @ Venedocia Cemetery, Venedocia, Van Wert County, Ohio

(Proprietor of restaurant in 1930 & 1940)

(2 children in 11th generation)

1363, 6416, 9114, 10632, 12159, 12982, 12984

(1) Annette (Judkins) Westervelt
B Jul 28, 1914 or c. 1915 @ Delphos, Van Wert County, Ohio
Res Jan 13, 1920 & Apr 18, 1930 @ Delphos, Van Wert County, Ohio
M
Res @ Largo, Pinellas County, Florida
Res Jul 23, 2004 @ Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio
D Jul 23, 2004 @ Ohio, buried @ Walnut Grove Cemetery, Delphos, Allen County, Ohio

9114, 9982, 12159

Robert Westervelt
B Jan 10, 1909
M
D Jun 1, 1981, buried @ Walnut Grove Cemetery, Delphos, Allen County, Ohio

1363, 7966, 9114, 9982, 10676, 10774, 12982, 12984, 12990

(2) John William Judkins
B Apr 10, 1916 or Apr 10, 1917 @ Delphos, Van Wert County, Ohio
Res Jan 13, 1920 & Apr 18, 1930 @ Delphos, Van Wert County, Ohio
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 22, 1940 @ Delphos, Allen County, Ohio
Res Oct 11, 1943 @ Camp Polk, Louisiana
M Oct 14, 1943 @ Allen County, Indiana
Res Feb 22, 1998 @ Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana
D Feb 22, 1998 @ Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana, buried @ Lindenwood Cemetery, Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indianai

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(Proprietor of restaurant in 1940; 5' 9" tall, 169 pounds, in 1942; enlisted as a Private in U.S. Army on May 6, 1942, reenlisted on October 19, 1944, released on march 2, 1946; supervisor of food distributor)

7966, 9663, 9998. 10676, 10902

Georgianna Jane (Jones) Judkins
B May 12, 1919 @ Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana
M Oct 14, 1943 @ Allen County, Indiana
Res Feb 22, 1998 @ Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana
D May 19, 2013 @ Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana, buried @ Lindenwood Cemetery, Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indianai

(Music teacher for 33 years)

(1 child in 12th generation)

10902

(1) David Judkins
B
M
D

10902

Debbie (____) Judkins
B
M
D

6416, 7186, 7453, 9663, 11826

2nd Inez M. (Spencer) Judkins
B Jul 2, 1890 or c. 1891 @ Indiana
M
Res Apr 23, 1940 & Apr 27, 1942 & Oct 28, 1953 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana
Res Oct 19, 1972 @ Marion, Grant County, Indiana
D Oct 19, 1972 @ Marion, Grant County, Indiana, buried @ Crown Hill Cemetery, Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

1363, 7453, 7963, 9114, 9663, 9982, 12975, 12976, 12977, 12978, 12991, 12992, 12993

(5) Anna Mildred (Judkins) Edwards
B Jul 15, 1890 or c. 1891 @ Delphos, Allen County, Ohio
Res Jun 12, 1900 @ Allen County, Ohio
Res May 4, 1910 @ Delphos, Allen County, Ohio
M Jul 10, 1916 @ Allen County, Ohio
Res Jan 9, 1920 & Apr 16, 1930 @ Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana
Res Apr 1, 1935 & 1940 @ Warsaw, Kosciusko County, indiana
Res Mar 28, 1942 & Apr 27, 1942 @ Warsaw, Kosciusko County, indiana
D Dec 13, 1953 @ Kosciusko County, Indiana, buried @ Oakwood Cemetery, Warsaw, Kosciusko County, Indiana

1363, 7453, 7963, 9663, 12977, 12978, 12991, 12992

Hugh Erwin Edwards
B Mar 16, 1886 or 1887 @ Delphos, Allen County, Ohio
M c. 1917
Res Jan 9, 1920 & Apr 16, 1930 @ Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana
Res Apr 1, 1935 & 1940 @ Kosciusko County, Indiana
Res Apr 27, 1942 & Nov 22, 1950 @ Warsaw, Kosciusko County, indiana
D Nov 22, 1950 @ Kosciusko County, Indiana, buried @ Oakwood Cemetery, Warsaw, Kosciusko County, Indiana

(Brakeman for railroad in 1920; conductor on steam railroad in 1930; conductor on Pennsylvania Railroad in 1940 & 1942; 5' 7" tall, 165 pounds, light complexion, brown eyes, brown hair in 1942)

(1 child in 11th generation)

1363, 6416, 9114, 9663, 10902, 12977, 12978, 12991, 12992, 12993

(1) John Thomas Edwards
B Aug 21, 1919 or c. 1920 @ Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana
Res Jan 9, 1920 & Apr 16, 1930 @ Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana
Res Apr 1, 1935 & 1940 @ Kosciusko County, Indiana
M
D May 27, 1991 @ New Haven, Allen County, Indiana, buried @ Oakwood Cemetery, Warsaw, Kosciusko County, Indiana

(School teacher)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

1363, 9663, 10902, 12992

Emma J. (Westerfield) Edwards
B Dec 11, 1916 or c. 1917 @ Leakesville, Greene County, Mississippi
M
Res May 27, 1991 @ New Haven, Allen County, Indiana
D Jan 23, 2005 @ Bradenton, Manatee County, Florida, buried @ Oakwood Cemetery, Warsaw, Kosciusko County, Indiana

(Graduate of Asbury College and Mississippi Southern College; member of New Haven Missionary Church)

(2 children in 12th generation)

1363, 10902

(1) Jerry or Gerry Edwards
B 1952
Res Jan 23, 2005 @ Brandenton, Manatee County, Florida
M
D

1363, 10902

(2) Judy (Edwards) Conner
B 1947
M
Res Jan 23, 2005 @ Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana
D

1363, 10902

Merle Conner
B
M
D

(3 children in 13th generation)

1363, 10902

(1) Amy Conner
B
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

1363, 10902

(2) David Conner
B
M
D

10902

Cassie (____) Conner
B
M
D

1363, 10902

(3) John Conner
B
M
D

1363, 6416, 7453, 8541, 9982, 10632, 10832, 12159, 12245, 12975, 12976, 12977

(6) Nellie M. (Judkins) (Apger) Henne
B Oct 19, 1893 or c. 1894 @ Delphos, Allen County, Ohio
Res Jun 12, 1900 @ Allen County, Ohio
Res May 4, 1910 & Jan 2, 1920 & Jul 11, 1921 @ Delphos, Allen County, Ohio
M1 Jul 11, 1922 @ Grand Rapids, Kent County, Michigan
Div before Apr 28, 1928
Res Apr 22, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 @ Maumee Village, Lucas County, Ohio
Res Apr 1940 & Mar 28, 1942 & Apr 27, 1942 @ Grand Rapids, Kent County, Michigan
M2 1957
Res Aug 18, 1974 @ Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio
D Aug 18, 1974 @ Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, buried @ Walnut Grove Cemetery, Delphos, Allen County, Ohio

(Secretary assistant in building and loan company in 1920; teacher in 1921; public school teacher in 1930; secretary in school for boys in 1940)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6691, 8541, 10630, 10777, 12982, 12984, 12995

1st John Howard Apger
B Nov 2, 1881 or c. 1882 or 1883 @ Macomb, Hancock County, Ohio
M1 before Apr 28, 1928
Res 1918 & Jan 5, 1920 @ Van Wert, Van Wert County, Ohio
Res Jul 11, 1921 @ Van Wert County, Ohio
M2 Jul 11, 1922 @ Grand Rapids, Kent County, Michigan
Div before Apr 28, 1928
Res Apr 27, 1928 @ Delphos, Van Wert County, Ohio
M3 Apr 28, 1928 @ Van Wert County, Ohio
Res Apr 17, 1930 @ Delphos, Van Wert County, Ohio
D Oct 1, 1958 @ Lima, Allen County, Ohio, buried @ McComb Union Cemetery, McComb, Hancock County, Ohio

(Jeweler in 1918; tall, slender, blue eyes, light hair in 1918; watch maker and jeweler in 1920; jeweler in 1921; merchant in 1928; proprietor of jewelry store in 1930)

1363, 7453, 6691, 8541, 9982, 10642, 12294

2nd Herman Edward Henne
B Apr 26, 1886 @ Huron County, Michigan
Res Oct 9, 1905 @ Sebewaring, Huron County, Michigan
M1 Oct 9, 1905 @ Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan
Res Sep 12, 1918 & Apr 27, 1942 @ Bay Port, Huron County, Michigan
M2 1957
D Sep 6, 1961 @ Piegeon, Huron County, Michigan, buried @ New Bay Port Cemetery, Huron County, Michigan

(General manager of elevator in mercantile building in 1918; tall, medium build, blue eyes, light hair in 1918; employed by Wallace and Morley Company in 1942; 6' 1½" tall, 220 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, blonde hair in 1942)

1363

No Descendants

1363, 2506, 10630, 12978

2nd Ethel Armeda (Davies) Judkins
B Jan 20, 1876 @ Delphos, Allen County, Ohio
Res Apr 23, 1923 @ Delphos, Allen County, Ohio
M Apr 24, 1923 @ Van Wert County, Ohio
Res Apr 2, 1930 @ Delphos, Allen County, Ohio
D 1938, buried @ Walnut Grove Cemetery, Delphos, Allen County, Ohio

(Teacher in 1923)

N-13, 65b, 65e, 1363, 2506, 2612, 7963, 12159, 12616, 12617, 12975, 12996, 12997, 12998

(2) Ella Josephine (Judkins) Dillsaver
B Mar 15, 1861 or c. 1862 @ Clinton County, Ohio
Res Jul 26, 1870 & Jun 21, 1880 @ Allen County, Ohio
M Dec 25, 1887 @ Allen County, Ohio
Res Jun 11, 1900 @ Allen County, Ohio
Res 1917 @ Delphos, Allen County, Ohio
Res Apr 20, 1910 @ Van Wert County, Ohio
Res Jan 16, 1920 & Apr 11, 1930 @ Wapakoneta, Auglaize County, Ohio
D 1937 or 1938, buried @ Walnut Grove Cemetery, Delphos, Allen County, Ohio

1363, 2506, 7963, 10632, 12159, 12975, 12996, 12997, 12998, 12999

George W. Dillsaver
B Nov 18, 1858 or c. 1859 @ Allen County, Ohio
M Dec 25, 1887 @ Allen County, Ohio
Res Jun 11, 1900 @ Allen County, Ohio
Res Apr 20, 1910 @ Van Wert County, Ohio
Res Jan 16, 1920 & Apr 11, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 11, 1940 @ Wapakoneta, Auglaize County, Ohio
D Sep 21, 1940 Allen County, Ohio, buried @ Walnut Grove Cemetery, Delphos, Allen County, Ohio

(Farmer in 1900 & 1910 & 1920 & 1930)

12975, 12997

No descendants

N-13, 65b, 653, 913, 1363, 2284, 2506, 2612, 9982, 10630, 10632, 10832, 12159, 12616, 12617, 12975, 12976, 12977, 12990

(3) Charles Dimetrius Judkins
B c. 1864 or c. 1866 or Apr 1, 1867 or Apr 1, 1868 @ Allen County, Ohio
Res Jul 26, 1870 & Jun 21, 1880 @ Allen County, Ohio
M1 Oct 3, 1889 @ Van Wert County, Ohio
Res Jun 12, 1900 @ Delphos, Allen County, Ohio
Res Apr 1901 @ Delphos, Van Wert County, Ohio
M2 Apr 10, 1901 @ Van Wert County, Ohio
Res Apr 30, 1910 @ Grover Hill Village, Paulding County, Ohio
Res 1917 & Jan 10, 1920 & Apr 7, 1930 @ Toledo, Lucas County, Ohio
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 22, 1940 @ Delphos, Allen County, Ohio
D Jul 9, 1944 @ Delphos, Allen County, Ohio, buried @ Walnut Grove Cemetery, Delphos, Allen County, Ohio

(City dairyman in 1900; merchant in 1901; salesman in general store in 1910; automobile machinist in 1920; clerk for county treasurer in 1930; member of United Brethren Church and Knights of Pythias)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

913, 2284, 2506, 9982, 10630, 12159, 13001

1st Charlotte (Crosby) Judkins
B c. 1865 @ Ohio
Res Jun 9, 1880 @ Van Wert County, Ohio
M Oct 3, 1889 @ Van Wert County, Ohio
D Feb 26, 1898 near Delphos, Allen County, Ohio, buried @ Walnut Grove Cemetery, Delphos, Allen County, Ohio

(Waiter in boarding house in 1880;died of consumption)

(3 children in 10th generation)

913, 1363, 6416, 6691, 7453, 9545, 9982, 10630, 10959, 12067, 12975, 12976, 13002

(1) Erwin Earl Judkins
B Feb 11, 1891 or c. 1892 @ Allen County, Ohio
Res Jun 11, 1900 @ Allen County, Ohio
Res Apr 30, 1910 @ Grover Hill Village, Paulding County, Ohio
Res Jun 14, 1913 @ Toledo, Lucas County, Ohio
M Jun 15, 1913 @ Van Wert County, Ohio
Res Jun 5, 1917 @ Toledo, Lucas County, Ohio
Res Jan 12, 1920 @ Youngstown, Mahoning County, Ohio
Res Apr 5, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 10, 1940 & Apr 27, 1942 @ Denver, Denver County, Colorado
Res Jul 9, 1944 & Jul 29, 1952 @ Denver, Colorado
D Mar 1980, buried @ Fairmount Cemetery, Denver, Denver County, Colorado

(Laborer in automobile works in 1910; salesman in 1913 & 1917; medium height, medium build, gray eyes, brown hair, varicose veins in 1917; employed in plate department of steel mill in 1920; salesman for meat packing company in 1930; salesman of butcher supplies in 1940; employed at ordinance plant in 1942; 5' 6" tall, 175 pounds, ruddy complexion, brown eyes, gray hair in 1942)

7453, 9545, 10630, 10959, 12067, 13002

Rowena (Welch) Judkins
B Apr 17, 1894 or c. 1895 @ Van Wert County, Ohio
Res Jun 14, 1913 @ Delphos, Van Wert County, Ohio
M Jun 15, 1913 @ Van Wert County, Ohio
Res Jan 12, 1920 @ Youngstown, Mahoning County, Ohio
Res Apr 5, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 10, 1940 & Apr 27, 1942 @ Denver, Denver County, Colorado
D 1971, buried @ Fairmount Cemetery, Denver, Denver County, Colorado

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(1 child in 11th generation)

9545, 10886, 10959, 10993, 13002, 13003

(1) Charlotte (Judkins) Furman
B Aug 31, 1914 or c. 1915 @ Ohio
Res Jan 12, 1920 @ Youngstown, Mahoning County, Ohio
Res Apr 5, 1930 @ Denver, Denver County, Colorado
M Nov 12, 1932 @ Colorado Springs, Arapahoe County, Colorado
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Denver, Denver County, Colorado
Res Apr 15, 1940 @ Cloverdale, Sonoma County, California
Div
D 1968, buried @ Fairmount Cemetery, Denver, Denver County, Colorado

7908, 8551, 9545, 10774, 10993, 13003

Norman Gerald Furman
B c. 1911 or Aug 4, 1913 or c. 1914 @ Unionville, Putnam County, Missouri
M Nov 12, 1932 @ Colorado Springs, Arapahoe County, Colorado
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Denver, Denver County, Colorado
Res Apr 15, 1940 @ Cloverdale, Sonoma County, California
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Redwood Valley, Mendocino County, California
Div
Res Jul 13, 1942 @ Denver, Colorado
D Nov 20, 1961, buried @ Crown Hill Cemetery, Denver, Colorado

(Salesman for wholesale bakery in 1940; employed by Pioneer Baking Company in 1940; 5' 8" tall, 165 pounds, light brown complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1940; enlisted as a Private in U.S. Army on July 13, 1942, promoted to Staff Sergeant, served with Company B, 371st Medical Battalion, discharged October 25, 1945)

(1 child in 12th generation)

7436, 7441, 7908, 12147, 13003

(1) William Norman Furman
B Aug 14, 1939 @ Sacramento County, California
Res Apr 15, 1940 @ Cloverdale, Sonoma County, California
Res Nov 26, 1961 @ Denver, Colorado
M1
Div Dec 1, 1983 @ Denver, Colorado
Res Dec 2, 1983 @ Colorado
M2 Dec 2, 1983 @ Clark County, Nevada
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

7441, 12147

1st & 2nd Joyce M. (Hampshire) Furman
B
M1
Div Dec 1, 1983 @ Denver, Colorado
Res Dec 2, 1983 @ Colorado
M Dec 2, 1983 @ Clark County, Nevada
D

2506, 9982, 10632, 12159, 12975, 12976

(2) Gladys I. Judkins
B c. 1892 or 1893 @ Ohio
Res Jun 11, 1900 @ Allen County, Ohio
Res Apr 30, 1910 @ Grover Hill Village, Paulding County, Ohio
M None
D Oct 9, 1915 @ Allen County, Ohio, buried @ Walnut Grove Cemetery, Delphos, Allen County, Ohio

913, 6416, 6691, 7453, 8541, 9982, 10832, 10902, 10962, 12237, 12975, 12976, 12977, 13000

(3) Francis William Judkins
B Dec 1893 or Dec 24, 1894 @ Delphos, Allen County, Ohio
Res Jun 11, 1900 @ Allen County, Ohio
Res Apr 30, 1910 @ Grover Hill Village, Paulding County, Ohio
Res Nov 5, 1912 @ Delphos, Allen County, Ohio
M1 Nov 5, 1912 @ Adrian, Lenawee County, Michigan
Res Jun 1, 1917 & Oct 24, 1917 & Jan 10, 1920 @ Toledo, Lucas County, Ohio
Div
Res Apr 7, 1930 @ Toledo, Lucas County, Ohio
M2 Jul 21, 1934 @ Lucas County, Ohio
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Syracuse, Onondaga County, New York
Res Apr 8, 1940 @ Ottumwa, Wapello County, Iowa
Res Apr 27, 1942 @ Manlius, Onondaga County, New York
Res Jul 9, 1944 & Jul 29, 1952 @ Syracuse, Onondaga County, New York
D Jul 7, 1976 @ Syracuse, Onondaga County, New York, buried @ St. Mary's Cemetery, Dewitt, Onondaga County, New York

(Clerk in 1912; cartoonist in 1917; medium height, medium build, brown eyes, light brown hair in 1917; enlisted in Canadian Over-Seas Expeditionary Force on October 24, 1917; 5' 6½" tall, fair complexion, brown eyes, brown hair in 1917; Methodist; served as a Private in 6th Reserve Battalion, wounded on March 26, 1918, discharged June 20, 1918; salesman in grocery store in 1920; traveling salesman of monuments in 1930; oil & grease salesman in 1940; employed by

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

Swan-Finch Oil Corporation in 1942; 5' 8½" tall, 188 pounds, ruddy complexion, brown eyes, brown hair in 1942)

913, 6416, 8541, 10632, 10902, 12977

1st Theresa Leoloa (Seitz) (Judkins) Mechling
B Jun 17, 1894 @ Lima, Allen County, Ohio
Res Nov 5, 1912 @ Delphos, Allen County, Ohio
M1 Nov 5, 1912 @ Adrian, Lenawee County, Michigan
Res Jan 10, 1920 @ Toledo, Lucas County, Ohio
Div
M2 c. 1926
Res May 3, 1930 @ Allen County, Ohio
D Apr 14, 1987 @ Auglaize County, Ohio, buried @ Memorial Park Cemetery and Mausoleum, Lima, Allen County, Ohio

(1 child in 11th generation)

913, 2442, 9114, 9985, 10902, 12237, 12977, 12978, 12990

(1) Thurston E. "Jud" Judkins
B c. 1913 @ Delphos, Allen County, Ohio
Res Jan 10, 1920 @ Toledo, Lucas County, Ohio
Res May 3, 1930 @ Allen County, Ohio
M Nov 6, 1934
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 3, 1940 @ Lima, Allen County, Ohio
Res May 28, 2009 @ Cridersville, Auglaize County, Ohio
D May 28, 2009 @ Lima, Allen County, Ohio, buried @ Memorial Park Cemetery and Mausoleum, Lima, Allen County, Ohio

(Electrician in 1940; employed by Westinghouse for 36 yrears as supervisor of manufacturing and quality control; police officer and police chief for Fort Shawnee, Ohio; member of Allen County Sheriff's Department; member of Masonic Lodge 585, Ohio Chiefs of Police, Buckeye Sheriff Association, Lima Lodge 21 of Fraternal Order of Police, and Cridersville United Methodist Church)

913, 9114, 10902, 12990

Juanetta F. (Hall) Judkins
B c. 1916 @ Ohio
M Nov 6, 1934
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 3, 1940 @ Lima, Allen County, Ohio
D Mar 12, 1993

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(2 children in 12th generation)

6416, 9114, 10632, 10902, 12159, 12990

(1) Juddy Gene Judkins
B Feb 20, 1937 or c. 1939 @ Lima, Allen County, Ohio
Res Apr 3, 1940 @ Lima, Allen County, Ohio
M
Res Apr 17, 1990 @ Wapakoneta, Auglaize County, Ohio
D Apr 17, 1990 @ Wapakoneta, Auglaize County, Ohio, buried @ Memorial Park Cemetery and Mausoleum, Lima, Allen County, Ohio

10902

Marilyn (____) Judkins
B
M
Res May 28, 2009 @ Wapakoneta, Auglaize County, Ohio

6416, 9114, 10632, 10902, 12162, 12990

(2) Sharon Lynn (Judkins) Bradford
B c. 1937 or Dec 29, 1938 @ Lima, Allen County, Ohio
Res Apr 3, 1940 @ Lima, Allen County, Ohio
M c. 1960
Res Nov 12, 1976 @ Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio
Div Nov 12, 1976 @ Hamilton County, Ohio
D Jun 27, 1992 @ Lima, Allen County, Ohio

10902, 12162

Donald W. Bradford
B
M c. 1960
Res Nov 12, 1976 @ Toledo, Lucas County, Ohio
Div Nov 12, 1976 @ Hamilton County, Ohio
D

6416, 7453, 10630, 12237

2nd Viola Catherine (Haffner) Judkins
B Oct 7, 1899 @ Toledo, Lucas County, Ohio
M Jul 21, 1934 @ Lucas County, Ohio
Res Apr 27, 1942 @ Manlius, Onondaga County, New York
D Jul 28, 1983 @ Syracuse, Onondaga County, New York, buried @ St. Mary's Cemetery, Dewitt, Onondaga County, New York

(Member of Syracuse American Legion Post 41 Auxiliary and St. John the Evangelist Roman

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

Catholic Church)

(1 child in 11th generation)

10902, 12237

(1) William C. Judkins
B
M
Res May 28, 2009 @ Syracuse, Onondaga County, New York
D

1363, 2506, 9982, 10630, 10832, 12159, 12976, 12977, 12990

2nd Caroline E. (Vogt) Judkins
B Jun 10, 1872 or c. 1873 @ Ohio
Res Apr 9, 1901 @ Delphos, Van Wert County, Ohio
M Apr 10, 1901 @ Van Wert County, Ohio
Res Apr 30, 1910 @ Grover Hill Village, Paulding County, Ohio
Res Jan 10, 1920 & Apr 7, 1930 @ Toledo, Lucas County, Ohio
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 22, 1940 @ Delphos, Allen County, Ohio
D Jul 29, 1952 @ Lima, Allen County, Ohio, buried @ Walnut Grove Cemetery, Delphos, Allen County, Ohio

(Member of Delphos U.B. Church and Pythian Sisters)

(1 child in 10th level)

2506, 9982, 12159

(1) Harley Judkins
B Aug 8, 1902 @ Spencerville, Allen County, Ohio
M None
D Aug 13, 1902 @ Ohio, buried @ Walnut Grove Cemetery, Delphos, Allen County, Ohio

C-15, N-13, 8, 10, 56: D.B. J35/474, 65b, 65e, 67a, 67d, 5854, 7776, 8043, 8307, 9525, 12159, 12615, 12973, 13004

(2) Franklin D. Judkins
B Jul 23, 1836 or c. 1837 @ Ohio
Res Aug 2, 1850 & Nov 13, 1857 @ Brown County, Ohio
M Sep 15, 1861 @ Allen County, Ohio
Res Jun 1863 @ Allen County, Oho
D Dec 2, 1864 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee, buried @ Nashville National Cemetery, Madison, Davidson County, Tennessee, reburied @ Salem Mennonite Cemetery, Elida, Allen County, Ohio

(Farmer in 1863; enlisted as a Private in Company H, 179th Ohio Infantry Regiment, in the Union Army in the Civil War on September 23, 1864; )

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

8, 10, 67a, 67d, 5854, 7963, 10632,
12159, 12616, 12617, 12975, 12976, 12977

Elizabeth F. (Stemen) (Judkins) Brenneman
B Jan 7, 1841 or Jun 1841 or c. 1842 @ Ohio
M1 Sep 15, 1861 @ Allen County, Ohio
M2 Oct 21, 1866 @ Allen County, Ohio
Res Aug 3, 1870 & Jun 22, 1880 @ Allen County, Ohio
Res Jun 1, 1900 & Apr 16, 1910 & Jan 4, 1920 @ Elida, Allen County, Ohio
D May 1, 1928 @ Allen County, Ohio, buried @ Greenlawn Cemetery, Elida, Allen County, Ohio

No Descendants

N-13, 56: D.B. J35/474, 65e, 913, 1363,
2442, 10630, 10676, 12973

(3) Rebecca Delitha (Judkins) Hobson
B c. 1838 @ Ohio
Res Aug 2, 1850 & Nov 13, 1857 @ Brown County, Ohio
M Feb 24, 1858 @ Brown County, Ohio
D before Mar 8, 1861

10630, 4520, 10676, 13005

Jacob W. Hobson
B c. 1837 @ Ohio
M1 Feb 24, 1858 @ Brown County, Ohio
M2 Mar 8, 1861 @ Clinton County, Ohio
Res Jul 6, 1870 @ Clinton County, Ohio
Res Jun 18, 1880 @ Montgomery County, Indiana
D

(Farm laborer in 1870; farm renter in 1880)

(1 child in 9th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

N-13, 65e, 4520, 9663, 9982, 10336, 10676, 13005, 13006, 13007, 13008, 13010

(1) Franklin Drake Hobson
B Feb 1859 or c. 1860 @ Lima, Allen County, Ohio
Res Jul 6, 1870 @ Clinton County, Ohio
Res Jun 18, 1880 @ Montgomery County, Indiana
M1 Mar 11, 1888 @ Allen County, Ohio
Res Jun 8, 1900 @ Kokomo, Howard County, Indiana
Res Apr 26, 1910 @ Beaver City, Furnas County, Nebraska
Res Jan 19, 1920 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana
M2 1930 @ Kansas
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 2, 1940 @ Topeka, Shawnee County, Kansas
D Oct 22, 1946 @ Topeka, Shawnee County, Kansas, buried @ Mount Hope Cemetery, Topeka, Shawnee County, Kansas

(Farm laborer in 1880; Gospel minister in 1900; teacher in Christian Church in 1910; church minister in 1920)

9663, 10336, 10676, 10859, 13006, 13007

1st Viola (Jackson) Hobson
B Jan 26, 1864 or c. 1865 @ Boone County, Indiana
M Mar 11, 1888 @ Allen County, Ohio
Res Jun 8, 1900 @ Kokomo, Howard County, Indiana
Res Apr 26, 1910 @ Beaver City, Furnas County, Nebraska
Res Jan 19, 1920 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana
D Jun 10, 1926 @ Zionsville, Boone County, Indiana, buried @ Cox Cemetery, Dover, Boone County, Indiana

(1 child in 10th generation)

6416, 8240, 9982, 10336, 10620, 10859, 13007

(1) Mary Muriel Hobson
B Oct 24, 1902 or c. 1903 @ Indiana
Res Apr 26, 1910 @ Beaver City, Furnas County, Nebraska
Res Jan 19, 1920 & Apr 23, 1930 & Oct 22, 1946 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana
Res @ Berrien Springs, Berrien County, Michigan
M None
D Oct 29, 1975 @ Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, buried @ Cox Cemetery, Dover, Boone County, Indiana

(Graduate of Madame Blaker's Teachers College and Butler University; public elementary school teacher in 1930; member of Second Church of Christ Scientist)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 13008, 13010, 13011

2nd Stella M. (Conner) (Spence) (Hobson) Morris
B Sep 25, 1890 or c. 1891 @ Leoti, Wichita County, Kansas
M1 1917 @ Kansas
Div
Res Apr 14, 1930 @ Lincoln County, Nebraska
M2 1930 @ Kansas
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 2, 1940 @ Topeka, Shawnee County, Kansas
M3 Jun 20, 1968
D Ot 2, 1980 @ Topeka, Shawnee County, Kansas, buried @ Mount Hope Cemetery, Topeka, Shawnee County, Kansas

N-13, N-52, 56: D.B. J35/474, 65b, 65e, 67a, 913, 2612, 8308, 9924, 9982, 12617, 12973, 13012

(4) Sarah Ellen (Judkins) Antrim
B c. 1840 or Oct 1841 or c. 1842 @ Ohio
Res Aug 2, 1850 & Nov 13, 1857 @ Brown County, Ohio
M Dec 28, 1865 @ Allen County, Ohio
Res Jun 9, 1870 @ Highland County, Ohio
Res Jun 25, 1880 @ Delphos, Allen County, Ohio
Res Jun 1, 1900 @ Woodstock, Multnomah County, Oregon
Res Apr 19, 1910 @ Estacada City, Clackamas County, Oregon
Res 1917 @ Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon
D Jan 18, 1917 @ Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon

N-13, N-52, 65e, 67a, 913, 8307, 8308, 9923, 9924, 12617, 13012

John W. Antrim
B Apr 1840 @ Ohio
M Dec 28, 1865 @ Allen County, Ohio
Res Jun 9, 1870 @ Highland County, Ohio
Res Jun 25, 1880 @ Delphos, Allen County, Ohio
Res Jun 1, 1900 @ Woodstock, Multnomah County, Oregon
Res Apr 19, 1910 @ Estacada City, Clackamas County, Oregon
D May 30, 1915 @ Clackamas County, Oregon, buried @ Lincoln Memorial Park, Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon

(Enlisted as a Private in Comany A,48th Ohio Infantry Regiment, on September 9, 1861; works in stone quarry in 1870; wood turner in 1880; farmer in 1900)

(2 children in 9th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

N-13, N-52, 65b, 65e, 9807, 9924, 9982, 10902, 12617

(1) Fenton Dudley Antrim
B Dec 1866 or c. 1867 @ Hillsboro, Highland County, Ohio
Res Jun 9, 1870 @ Highland County, Ohio
Res Jun 25, 1880 @ Delphos, Allen County, Ohio
Res Jun 1, 1900 @ Woodstock, Multnomah County, Oregon
Res Jan 18, 1917 @ Seward, Alaska
Res Jan 21, 1920 @ Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon
Res Apr 7, 1930 @ Astoria, Clatsop County, Oregon
M None
D Mar 22, 1940 @ Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon

(Railroad baggage master in 1900; train dispatcher for Alaska railroad; state inspector of weights and measures for State of Oregon in 1910 & 1930)

N-13, N-52, 65b, 65e, 9054, 9924, 9982, 10902, 12617

(2) Isadora Anna (Antrim) Read
B Sep 1868 or c. 1869 @ Delphos, Allen County, Ohio
Res Jun 9, 1870 @ Highland County, Ohio
Res Jun 25, 1880 @ Delphos, Allen County, Ohio
M
Res Jun 1, 1900 @ Woodstock, Multnomah County, Oregon
Res Jan 18, 1917 & Mar 22, 1940 @ Portland, Multnomah County, Oregona
D

(School teacher in 1900; elected president of Portland Grade Teachers' Association)

9054, 9924

J. W. Read
B @ Georgetown County, South Carolina
M
D

(1 child in 10th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 6691, 7453, 9054, 9924, 10157, 10902, 12898, 12917

(1) Lance Read
B Nov 18, 1890 or Nov 1891 @ Delphos, Allen County, Ohio
Res Jun 1, 1900 @ Woodstock, Multnomah County, Oregon
Res Jun 5, 1917 @ Chicago, Illinois
Res Apr 12, 1930 @ Yakima, Yakima County, Washington
Res Dec 14, 1930 @ Kennewick, Benton County, Washington
M Dec 14, 1930 @ @ Waitsburg, Walla Walla County, Washington
Res Mar 22, 1940 & Jun 8, 1940 & Apr 29, 1942 & Jan 27, 1986 @ Kennewick, Benton County, Washington
D Jan 27, 1986 @ Yakima, Yakima County, Washington

(Electrical engineer for Westinghouse Manufacturing Company in 1917; meidum height, slender, brown eyes, brown hair in 1917; electrical engineer in 1930; construction foreman in 1930; employed by Pennsylvania Power & Light Company in 1942; 5' 8½" tall, 165 pounds, light brown complexion, brown eyes, brown hair in 1942)

6416, 7453, 9054, 9114, 10157, 10902, 12917

Josephine Corliss (Kingman) Read
B Mar 19, 1903 @ Waitsburg, Walla Walla County, Washington
Res Dec 14, 1930 @ Walla Walla County, Washington
M Dec 14, 1930 @ @ Waitsburg, Walla Walla County, Washington
Res Apr 29, 1942 @ Kennewick, Benton County, Washington
Dnov 12, 1994 @ Yakima County, Washington

(Nurse in 1930)

N-13, 56: D.B. J35/474, 65e, 67a, 913, 5854 12973, 13014

(5) Susannah (Judkins) Stemen
B c. 1841 @ Ohio
Res Aug 2, 1850 & Nov 13, 1857 @ Brown County, Ohio
M Nov 4, 1858 @ Allen County, Ohio
Res Jul 10, 1860 @ Allen County, Ohio
D before Aug 13, 1870

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

N-13, 65e, 67a, 913, 5854, 9982, 12159, 12616, 12617, 12879, 12975, 13014

Noah W. Stemen
B Jul 1838 @ Ohio
M1 Nov 4, 1858 @ Allen County, Ohio
Res Jul 10, 1860 & Aug 13, 1870 @ Allen County, Ohio
M2 c. 1870
Res Jun 7, 1880 @ Allen County, Ohio
Res Jun 1890 & Jun 5, 1900 @ Elida, Allen County, Ohio
D Nov 19, 1907 @ Elida, Allen County, Ohio, buried @ Greenlawn Cemetery, Elida, Allen County, Ohio

(Enlisted as a Private in Company E, 180th Ohio Infantry, on September 24, 1864, suffered crippled hand from gunshot wound, discharged on May 12, 1865; proprietor of saw mill in 1870; farmer in 1880; justice of the peace in 1907; member of Elida Lodge of International Organization of Odd Fellows)

(3 children in 9th generation)

13014

(1) John W. Stemen
B c. Apr 1860 @ Ohio
Res Jul 10, 1860 @ Allen County, Ohio
M
D

N-13, 65e, 10632, 12159, 12616, 12617, 12976, 12977, 12978, 12990

(2) Mary Elizabeth (Stemen) Plock
B Mar 6, 1866 or c. 1867 or 1868 @ Ohio
Res Aug 13, 1870 & Jun 7, 1880 @ Allen County, Ohio
M c. 1886
Res Apr 21, 1910 & Jan 12, 1920 & Apr 11, 1930 @ Lima, Allen County, Ohio
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 5, 1940 @ Allen County, Ohio
D Apr 9, 1951 @ Knox County, Ohio, buried @ Woodlawn Cemetery, Lima, Allen County, Ohio

12159, 12976, 12977, 12978, 12990

Charles Plock
B Jan 24, 1866 or c. 1867 @ Piqua, Miami County, Ohio
M c. 1886
Res Apr 21, 1910 & Jan 12, 1920 & Apr 11, 1930 @ Lima, Allen County, Ohio
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 5, 1940 @ Allen County, Ohio
D Aug 29, 1944 @ Lima, Allen County, Ohio, buried @ Woodlawn Cemetery, Lima, Allen County, Ohio

(Carpenter in water works in 1910; state highway contractor in 1930)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(1 child in 10th generation)

9114, 12159, 12978, 12990

(1) Lola Mae (Plock) (Lundie) Boyd
B Oct 24, 1888 or c. 1889 @ Elida, Allen County, Ohio
M1
Res Apr 11, 1930 @ Lima, Allen County, Ohio
M2
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 11, 1940 @ Lima, Allen County, Ohio
D Aug 17, 1964 @ Lima, Allen County, Ohio, buried @ Woodlawn Cemetery, Lima, Allen County, Ohio

(Bookkeeper for Ohio power company in 1930)

9114, 12159

1st David Lundie
B Jan 14, 1883 @ Ontario, Canada
M
D Sep 30, 1920 @ Denver, Denver County, Colorado, buried @ Woodlawn Cemetery, Lima, Allen County, Ohio

(Foreman of Lima Locomotive Works; member of Lima Elks Lodge)

12159, 12990

2nd Elliott Boyd
B c. 1871 or 1873 @ Ohio
M
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 11, 1940 @ Lima, Allen County, Ohio
D 1963, buried @ Woodlawn Cemetery, Lima, Allen County, Ohio

N-13, 65e, 7193, 8574, 10630, 10632, 10637, 12616, 12617, 12975, 13015

(3) Sarah Pauline (Stemen) South
B Jan 18, 1868 @ Allen County, Ohio
Res Aug 13, 1870 & Jun 7, 1880 @ Allen County, Ohio
M c. 1887
Res Jun 16, 1900 @ Lima, Allen County, Ohio
Res Apr 15, 1910 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana
Res Jan 3, 1920 @ Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio
D May 14, 1925 @ Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, buried @ Union Cemetery, Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

7193, 9663, 10630, 10637, 12975

William O. South
B Nov 1865 or c. 1866 @ Ohio
M c. 1887
Res Jun 16, 1900 @ Lima, Allen County, Ohio
Res Apr 15, 1910 & Mar 15, 1940 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana
D Mar 15, 1940 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, buried @ Glenn Haven Cemetery, Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana

(Painter in 1900; carriage painter in 1910; decorator and painter in 1940)

(1 child in 10th generation)

7193, 8574, 8575, 10630, 10637, 12975, 13015, 13018

(1) Hazel Marie (South) (Wentzel) Barrows
B Mar 15, 1897 or c. 1898 @ Lima, Allen County, Ohio
Res Jun 16, 1900 @ Lima, Allen County, Ohio
Res Apr 15, 1910 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana
M1 Apr 25, 1914 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana
Res Apr 20, 1915 & & Sep 3, 1916 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana
Res Jan 3, 1920 @ Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio
Div
Res May 28, 1927 @ Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio
M2 May 28, 1927 @ Franklin County, Ohio
Res Apr 4, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 17, 1940 @ Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio
D Aug 13, 1961 @ Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, buried @ Union Cemetery, Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio

(Dressmaker in 1927)

6691, 8574, 10637, 13015

1st Karl Christian Wentzel
B Jul 18, 1888 or c. 1889 or 1890 @ Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio
M1 Apr 25, 1914 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana
Res Apr 20, 1915 & Sep 3, 1916 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana
Res Jun 5, 1917 & Jan 3, 1920 @ Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio
Div
M2
D Jul 26, 1941 @ Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, buried @ Union Cemetery, Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(Cutter in tailor shop in 1915 & 1916; employed as brakeman for New York Central Railroad in1917; 5' 8" tall, slender, blue eyes, light hair in 1917; hammerman at bolt works in 1920; cutter in tailor shop in 1941)

(3 children in 11th generation)

8574, 8575, 9488, 9998

(1) Ruth Pauline (Wentzel) Harless
B Apr 15 or 20, 1915 or 1916 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana
Res Jan 3, 1920 & Apr 4, 1930 @ Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio
M
D Sep 26, 1975 @ Houston, Harris County, Texas, buried @ Woodlawn Cemetery, Houston, Harris County, Texas

9488

Raymond Thomas Harless
B Aug 15, 1914
M
D May 6, 1985, buried @ Woodlawn Cemetery, Houston, Harris County, Texas

6416, 8574, 8575, 9114, 9998, 10630, 10632, 13015, 13017

(2) Karl Christian Wentzel, Jr.
B Sep 3, 1916 or c. 1917 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana
Res Jan 3, 1920 & Apr 4, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Sep 7, 1937 @ Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio
M Sep 11, 1937 @ Franklin County, Ohio
Res Apr 27, 1940 & Nov 13, 1966 @ Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio
D Nov 13, 1966 @ Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, buried @ Union Cemetery, Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio

(Helper in 1937; chemist at chemical laboratory in 1940)

10630, 11242, 13015, 13017

Lily Mae (Jones) Wentzel
B May 16, 1919 @ Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio
Res Sep 7, 1937 @ Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio
M Sep 11, 1937 @ Franklin County, Ohio
Res Apr 27, 1940 @ Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio
D Apr 3, 2013 @ Newark, Licking County, Ohio, buried @ Union Cemetery, Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio

(Member of Church of God; employed by Continental Can Company, and

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

Moundbuilders State Memorial gift shop)

(6 children in 12th generation)

10632, 12162, 13015, 13016, 13017

(1) Lillian M. (Wentzel) Armentrout
B Jul 19, 1938 or c. 1939 @ Ohio
Res Apr 27, 1940 @ Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio
M c. 1963
Div Dec 11, 1973 @ Franklin County, Ohio
Res Dec 21, 1974 @ Franklin County, Ohio
D Dec 21, 1974 @ Franklin County, Ohio, buried @ Wilson Cemetery, Newark, Licking County, Ohio

13015

Gordon S. Armentrout
B
M c. 1963
Div Dec 11, 1973 @ Franklin County, Ohio
D

11242, 13015

(2) Beverly "Bevie" J. (Wentzel) Green
B Feb 24, 1945 @ Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio
M Mar 27, 1971
Res Apr 3, 2013 @ Newark, Licking County, Ohio
D Sep 26, 2018 @ Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, buried @ Wilson Cemetery, Newark, Licking County, Ohio

(Attended Warner Pacific University in Portland Oregon; marketing director for 64 Metals; member of the Church of God)

11242, 13015

Clarence E. Green
B
M Mar 27, 1971
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

10886, 13015

(3) Richard L. Wentzel
B May 13, 1950 @ Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio
M None
D May 13, 1950 @ Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, buried @ Union Cemetery, Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio

7437, 8416, 10886, 10901, 11242, 12162

(4) Karl Christian Wentzel III
B Feb 14, 1953 @ Ohio
M1 Dec 5, 1973 @ Inyo County or Merced County, California
Div Jul 1977 @ Orange County, California
Div Oct 20, 1978 @ Licking County, Ohio
M2 Mar 26, 1982 @ Licking County, Ohio
Res Apr 3, 2013 @ Deltona, Volusia County, Florida
D

7437, 8416, 12162

1st Patricia E. (Dominguez) (Darrow) Wentzel
B
M1
M2 Dec 5, 1973 @ Inyo County or Merced County, California
Div Jul 1977 @ Orange County, California
Div Oct 20, 1978 @ Licking County, Ohio
D

10901, 11242

2nd Mary A. (Harrison) Wentzel
B c. 1955
M Mar 26, 1982 @ Licking County, Ohio
D

11242

(5) Janice (Wentzel) Wilkin
B
M
Res Apr 3, 2013 @ Heath, Licking County, Ohio
D

11242

Daniel Wilkin
B
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

11242

(6) Becky (Wentzel) Orr
B
M
Res Apr 3, 2013 @ Heath, Licking County, Ohio
D

11242

Rodger Orr
B
M
D

7065, 8551, 8574, 8575, 10630, 13015, 13018

(3) Robert M. Wentzel
B Feb 26, 1918 @ Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio
Res Jan 3, 1920 & Apr 4, 1930 & Oct 8, 1938 @ Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio
M Oct 15, 1938 @ Franklin County, Ohio
Res Apr 17, 1940 @ Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio
D Dec 4, 1991 @ Sebring, Highlands County, Florida, buried @ Forest Lawn Memorial Gardens, Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio

(Operator in 1938; Enlisted as a Private in U.S. Army Air Force on July 18, 1945; letter carrier for U.S. Post Office; member of East Side Grace Brethren Church)

10630, 13015, 13018

Betty Jane (Jameson) Wentzel
B Feb 24, 1921 @ Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio
Res Oct 8, 1938 @ Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio
M Oct 15, 1938 @ Franklin County, Ohio
Res Apr 17, 1940 @ Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio
D

(3 children in 12th generation)

13015

(1) Norma J. (Wentzel) Strahmenter
B
M
Res Dec 4, 1991 @ Lancaster, Fairfield County, Ohio
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

13015

____ Strahmenter
B
M
D

13015

(2) Robert "Casey" M. Wentzel, Jr.
B
Res Dec 4, 1991 @ Newark, Licking County, Ohio
M
D

13015

(3) Jack L. Wentzel
B
Res Dec 4, 1991 @ Newark, Licking County, Ohio
M
D

8575, 10630, 13015, 13018

2nd Frederick W. Barrows
B Feb 19, 1903 @ Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio
Res May 28, 1927 @ Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio
M May 28, 1927 @ Franklin County, Ohio
Res Apr 4, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 17, 1940 @ Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio
D 1961, buried @ Union Cemetery, Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio

(Machinist in 1927; lense grinder at optical company in 1930; tool grinder at optical company in 1940)

(3 children in 11th generation)

13015

(1) ____ Barrows (son)
B Nov 6, 1928 @ Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio
M None
D Nov 7, 1928 @ Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, buried @ Union Cemetery, Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

13015, 13018

(2) Barbara Jean Barrows
B Mar 10, 1934
M None
D May 30, 1946, buried @ Union Cemetery, Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio

13018

(3) Frederick W. Barrows, Jr.
B c. 1939 @ Ohio
Res Apr 17, 1940 @ Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio
M
D

C-15, N-8, N-13, 14: D.B. 26/376, 18b, 33a, 56c, 65e, 883, 1365, 2442, 2506, 4846: D.B. 8/482, 9663, 12624, 12667

2nd Rebecca (Drake) Judkins
B Sep 17, 1788 or Sep 20, 1788 @ Pennsylvania
M Dec 5, 1812 @ Warren County, Ohio
Res 1820 & 1830 & 1840 & Aug 21, 1850 & Apr 28, 1858 & Jun 20, 1860 @ Highland County Ohio
Res between Nov 16, 1861 and Oct 11, 1862 @ Allen County, Ohio
D Oct 11 or 13, 1862 @ Allen County, Ohio, buried @ Old Morris Chapel Cemetery, near Delphos, Allen County, Ohio

(5 children in 7th generation at pages 1893 & 1894 & 1963 & 1964 & 2120)

4476, 7963, 12624

(1) Mary (Judkins) Anthony
B c. 1815 @ Ohio
M Dec 24, 1829 @ Highland County, Ohio
Res Jun 1, 1860 @ Lagro, Wabash County, Indiana
D

N-50, 4476, 7963

Joseph P. Anthony
B Oct 31, 1805 or c. 1808 @ Virginia
M Dec 24, 1829 @ Highland County, Ohio
Res Jun 1, 1860 @ Lagro, Wabash County, Indiana
D

(Dismissed from Quakers for marrying contrary to discipline; carpenter in 1860)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

C-7, C-9, C-11, C-12, C-14, C-15, M-1, M-17, N-7, N-8, N-9, N-10, N-12, 2-8, 14: D.B. 6/210 & D.B. 18/204 & D.B. 26/376, 18b, 26, 27, 33a, 33b, 56: D.B. S18/317, 64, 65d, 65f, 67a, 67b, 67e, 71, 85b, 882, 883, 888, 1363, 1365, 2442, 2472, 2506, 12614, 12624

(2) Franklin B. Judkins
B Jul 14, 1816 @ Ohio
M Feb 15, 1838 @ Clinton County, Ohio
Res Jun 2, 1838 & Aug 18, 1841 & Aug 21, 1850 & Apr 28, 1858 & Jun 20, 1860 @ Highland County, Ohio
Res between Nov 16, 1861 and Oct 12, 1862 @ Allen County, Ohio
D Jun 16, 1864 @ Allen County, Ohio, buried @ Old Morris Chapel, near Delphos, Allen County, Ohio

(Member of Methodist Episcopal Church in 1847; farmer in 1850)

C-7, C-9, C-11, C-12, C-14, M-1, M-17, N-8, 2-8, 8, 10, 17, 27, 33a, 56: D.B. 46/480, 64, 65b, 65d, 65f, 67a, 67b, 71, 85b, N-8, 888, 1363, 1365, 2442, 2472, 2506, 7734, 12159, 12616, 12617

Antis Caroline (Dayton) Judkins
B Sep 1, 1817 or c. 1818 or 1819 @ New Jersey
M Feb 15, 1838 @ Clinton County, Ohio
Res Aug 21, 1850 & Jun 20, 1860 @ Highland County, Ohio
Res between Nov 16, 1861 and Oct 12, 1862 & Jul 26, 1870 & Jun 17, 1880 & Mar 13, 1885 @ Allen County, Ohio
D Mar 22, 1884 or Mar 22, 1885 @ Allen County, Ohio, buried @ Old Morris Chapel, near Delphos, or King Cemetery, Marion, Allen County, Ohio

(7 children in 8th generation at pages )

C-7, C-9, N-10, 888, 1363. 2442, 2506, 12614

(1) Elvina or Elvira R. Judkins
B May 5, 1839 @ Highland County, Ohio
M None
D May 3, 1841 @ Highland County, Ohio, buried @ Troutwine Cemetery, Dodson Township, Highland County, Ohio

N-8, N-10, 888, 1363, 1365, 2442, 12614

(2) Elizabeth L. Judkins
B Aug 15, 1841 @ Highland County, Ohio
Res Aug 21, 1850 & Jun 20, 1860 @ Highland County, Ohio
M None
D Nov 16, 1861 @ Highland County, Ohio, buried @ Troutwine Cemetery, Dodson Township, Highland County, Ohio

N-8, N-10, 888, 1363, 2442, 2506, 12614

(3) Sophia D. Judkins
B Jan 31, 1844 @ Highland County, Ohio
Res Aug 21, 1850 @ Highland County, Ohio
M None
D Jul 23, 1859 @ Highland County, Ohio, buried @ Troutwine Cemetery, Dodson Township, Highland County, Ohio

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

C-7, C-9, C-11, N-8, 65a, 65b, 67a,
67b, 67f, 71, 880, 882, 888, 913,
1363, 1365, 2442, 2506 7734, 10632, 12159,
12616, 12617, 12975, 12976, 12977, 12978

(4) William Joel Judkins
B Jun 27, 1846 or c. 1847 @ Highland County, Ohio
Res Aug 21, 1850 & Jun 20, 1860 @ Highland County, Ohio
Res Jul 26, 1870 @ Allen County, Ohio
M Dec 28, 1871 @ Allen County, Ohio
Res Jun 17, 1880 & Jun 19, 1900 & Apr 27, 1910 @ Allen County, Ohio
Res Jan 13, 1920 & Apr 9, 1930 @ Lima, Allen County, Ohio
D Mar 25, 1931 @ Lima, Allen County, Ohio, buried @ Walnut Grove Cemetery, Delphos, Allen County, Ohio

(Farmer in 1870 & 1880 & 1900 & 1910; retired farmer in 1920)

C-11, 65b, 67a, 67c, 888, 913, 1363,
2506, 12159, 12617, 12975, 12976

Eliza Jane (Baxter) Judkins
B Jan 5, 1848 or c. 1849 @ Allen County, Ohio
M Dec 28, 1871 @ Allen County, Ohio
Res Jun 17, 1880 & Jun 19, 1900 & Apr 27, 1910 @ Allen County, Ohio
D Jan 16, 1913 @ Allen County, Ohio, buried @ Walnut Grove Cemetery, Delphos, Allen County, Ohio

(7 children in 9th generation at pages )

C-11, 65b, 67c, 888, 1363, 2506, 9114, 10632,
12159, 12237, 12617, 12975, 12976, 12977, 12978, 12990

(1) Myrtle Louetta (Judkins) Bliss
B Jan 12, 1873 @ Allen County, Ohio
Res Jun 17, 1880 @ Allen County, Ohio
M Mar 7, 1899 @ Allen County, Ohio
Res Jun 19, 1900 @ Allen County, Ohio
Div
Res Apr 27, 1910 @ Allen County, Ohio
Res Jan 13, 1920 & Apr 9, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 18, 1940 @ Lima, Allen County, Ohio
D Mar 7, 1951 @ Lima, Allen County, Ohio, buried @ Walnut Grove Cemetery, Delphos, Allen County, Ohio

(Nurse in 1910; hospital nurse in 1920; manager of office supplies in 1930)

888, 1363

Lester L. Bliss
B
M Mar 7, 1899 @ Allen County, Ohio
D

(1 child in 10th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

1363, 10632, 12975, 12976, 12977, 12978, 12990

(1) Martha Olive (Bliss) Busby
B Oct 16, 1899 or c. 1900 @ Ohio
Res Jun 19, 1900 & Apr 27, 1910 @ Allen County, Ohio
Res Jan 13, 1920 @ Lima, Allen County, Ohio
M c. 1922
Res Apr 9, 1930 @ Lima, Allen County, Ohio
Div
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 18, 1940 @ Lima, Allen County, Ohio
D May 28, 1958 @ Lima, Allen County, Ohio

(Office receptionist in 1940)

1363, 12978

Nathaniel F. Busby
B c. 1893 @ Texas
M c. 1922
Res Apr 9, 1930 @ Lima, Allen County, Ohio
Div
D

(Dramatic actor in 1930)

C-11, 65b, 67c, 888, 1363, 2506, 6691, 8447,
9114, 12159, 12617, 12975, 12976, 12977, 12978, 12990

(2) Franklin Curtis Judkins
B Jun 19, 1874 or c. 1875 @ Delphos, Allen County, Ohio
Res Jun 17, 1880 @ Allen County, Ohio
M Dec 18, 1895 @ Allen County, Ohio
Res Jun 6, 1900 & Apr 6, 1910 @ Allen County, Ohio
Res Sep 12, 1918 @ Delphos, Allen County, Ohio
Res Jan 22, 1920 @ Allen County, Ohio
Res Apr 9, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 18, 1940 @ Lima, Allen County, Ohio
D Oct 10, 1953 @ Allen County, Ohio, buried @ Walnut Grove Cemetery, Delphos, Allen County, Ohio

(Farmer in 1900 & 1910 & 1918; tall, slender, blue eyes, brown hair in 1918; farmer in 1920; insurance agent in 1930 & 1940; retired insurance agent in 1953)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

C-11, 888, 1363, 2506, 6691, 8447, 12159, 12975, 12976, 12977, 12978, 12990

Cora Belle (Chittick) Judkins
B Feb 4, 1876 or c. 1877 @ Van Wert County, Ohio
M Dec 18, 1895 @ Allen County, Ohio
Res Jun 6, 1900 & Apr 6, 1910 @ Allen County, Ohio
Res Sep 12, 1918 @ Delphos, Allen County, Ohio
Res Jan 22, 1920 @ Allen County, Ohio
Res Apr 9, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 18, 1940 @ Lima, Allen County, Ohio
D Jul 1, 1951 @ Allen County, Ohio, buried @ Walnut Grove Cemetery, Delphos, Allen County, Ohio

(Practical nurse in 1930; retired from candy business)

(5 children in 10th generation at pages )

1363, 8447, 10182, 10439, 12159, 12975, 12976, 12977, 12978, 13018

(1) Icile Helen (Judkins) (Daniels) Hinman
B May 31, 1896 or c. 1897 @ Allen County, Ohio
Res Jun 6, 1900 & Apr 6, 1910 & Jan 22, 1920 @ Allen County, Ohio
M1 c. 1929
Res Apr 9, 1930 @ Lima, Allen County, Ohio
M2 May 24, 1945 @ Washington, District of Columbia
Res Jul 18, 1951 & Oct 10, 1953 & Jan 15, 1967 @ Arlington, Arlington County, Virginia
Res Apr 26, 1970 @ Fairfax, Virginia
D Apr 26, 1970 @ Fairfax, Virginia, buried @ Arlington National Cemetery, Arlington, Arlington County, Virginia

(Comptometer operator in public office in 1930)

12978

1st ____ Daniels
B
M c. 1929
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

1363, 6691, 7453, 8324, 8447, 10182, 12159

2nd Lloyd Jesse Hinman
B Jan 31, 1889 @ Belmont, Allegany County, New York
M1
Res Jun 5, 1917 @ Washington, District of Columbia
Res Apr 27, 1942 @ Arlington, Arlington County, Virginia
M2 May 24, 1945 @ Washington, District of Columbia
D May 1, 1959 @ Arlington, Arlington County, Virginia, buried @ Arlington National Cemetery, Arlington, Arlington County, Virginia

(Enlisted in U.S. Navy on May 15, 1908, promoted to Machinist's Mate 1st Class, separated on May 14, 1912; machinist for U.S. Government Navy Yard in 1917; medium height, slender, gray eyes, light brown hair in 1917; employed by U.S. Navy Department in 1942; 5' 7" tall, 172 pounds, ruddy complexion, blu eyes, gray hair in 1942)

1363

No Descendants

1363, 6416, 6691, 8958, 10632, 12159, 12975, 12976, 12977, 12978, 12990, 13018

(2) William Deane Judkins
B Jan 14, 1899 or c. 1900 @ Allen County, Ohio
Res Jun 6, 1900 & Apr 6, 1910 @ Allen County, Ohio
Res Sep 12, 1918 @ Delphos, Allen County, Ohio
Res Jan 22, 1920 @ Allen County, Ohio
M c. 1924
Res Apr 8, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 8, 1940 & Jul 18, 1951 & Oct 10, 1953 & Jan 15, 1967 @ Lima, Allen County, Ohio
Res @ Tipp City, Miami County, Ohio
D Mar 5, 1982 @ Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio, buried @ Memorial Park Cemetery and Mausoleum, Lima, Allen County, Ohio

(Farmer in 1918; tall, slender, blue eyes, brown hair in 1918; farmer in 1920; enlisted in U.S. Army on January 12, 1921, released on January 11, 1922; salesman of Super Made cookware in 1930; helper at water works pump station in 1940)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

1363, 6416, 10632, 12159, 12978, 12990

Dorothea Elizabeth Katherine (Gerlinger) Judkins
B Nov 24, 1900 or c. 1901 @ Fostoria, Seneca County, Ohio
M c. 1924
Res Apr 8, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 8, 1940 @ Lima, Allen County, Ohio
Res @ Hillsboro, Highland County, Ohio
D Apr 24, 1993 @ Hillsboro, Highland County, Ohio, buried @ Memorial Park Cemetery and Mausoleum, Lima, Allen County, Ohio

(4 children in 11th generation at pages )

1363, 6416, 7602, 8596, 9114, 10630, 10632, 12162, 12978, 12990

(1) William Richard Judkins
B Nov 17, 1925 or c. 1926 @ Lima, Allen County, Ohio
Res Apr 8, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 8, 1940 & Jun 11, 1949 @ Lima, Allen County, Ohio
M1 Jun 18, 1949 @ Auglaize County, Ohio
Div
M2 Jan 27, 1951 @ Allen County, Ohio
Res Sep 7, 1971 @ Toledo, Lucas County, Ohio
Div Sep 7, 1971 @ Lucas County, Ohio
Res May 5, 1978 @ Lucas County, Ohio
M3 May 5, 1978 @ Lucas County, Ohio
Div Nov 29, 1979 @ Lucas County, Ohio
Res Dec 21, 1984 @ Toledo, Lucas County, Ohio
M4 Dec 24, 1984 @ Henrico County, Virginia
Res Jan 13, 1992 @ Toledo, Lucas County, Ohio
Div Jan 13, 1992 @ Toledo, Lucas County, Ohio
Res @ Toledo, Lucas County, Ohio
D Dec 13, 1998 @ Sylvania, Lucas County, Ohio, buried @ Whiteford Union Cemetery, Lambertsvile, Monroe County, Michigan

(Enlisted on December 29, 1942, in U.S. Navey, promoted to Engine Fireman, released on November 6, 1946, reenlisted on November 25, 1946, released on February 11, 1949; welder in 1949)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

10630, 10901, 13019

1st Sephrona Arabella (Sanford) (Judkins) (Roby) Gibbs
B Nov 4, 1927 @ Lima, Allen County, Ohio
Res Jun 11, 1949 @ Saint Marys, Auglaize County, Ohio
M1 Jun 18, 1949 @ Auglaize County, Ohio
Div
M2
M3 Oct 11, 1975 @ Auglaize County, Ohio
D Aug 19, 2009 @ Lima, Allen County, Ohio, buried @ Elm Grove Cemetery, Saint Marys, Auglaize County, Ohio

(Employed at St. Marys Cotton Mill and Knotty Pine Restaurant)

1363, 10630, 12162

2nd Marjorie Ann (Elliot) (Ross) Judkins
B Nov 27, 1921 or c. 1922 or Nov 28, 1923 @ Springfield, Clark County, Ohio
Res Nov 13, 1943 @ Lucas County, Ohio
M1 Nov 13, 1943 @ Lucas County, Ohio
M2 Jan 27, 1951 @ Allen County, Ohio
Res Sep 7, 1971 @ Toledo, Lucas County, Ohio
Div Sep 7, 1971 @ Lucas County, Ohio
D

(Beauty operator in 1943)

(4 children in 12th generation)

1363, 13020

(1) Michael Dean Judkins
B Sep 25, 1951 @ Lima, Allen County, Ohio
M
D

1363, 13020

(2) Cynthia Denise Judkins
B Aug 8, 1952 @ Lima, Allen County, Ohio
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

1363, 13020

(3) Curtis Clay Judkins
B Jan 4, 1956 @ Toledo, Lucas County, Ohio
M
D

1363, 8596, 9736, 10886, 13020

(4) Rene Janine Judkins
B Jun 29, 1961 @ Toledo, Lucas County, Ohio
Res Jan 4, 1980 @ Cleveland, Bradley County, Tennessee
M Jan 11, 1980 @ Henrico County, Virginia
Div Jul 29, 1986 @ Nassau County, Florida
D

8596, 9736, 9090

Gary Briton Manning
B Mar 7, 1959 @ Florida
Res Jan 4, 1980 @ Richmond, Henrico County, Virginia
M1 Jan 11, 1980 @ Henrico County, Virginia
Div Jul 29, 1986 @ Nassau County, Florida
M2 Feb 27, 1988 @ Nassau County, Florida
D

1363, 8596

3rd Margare (Evans) Judkins
B May 5, 1919 @ Morgan County, Alabama
Res May 5, 1978 @ Lucas County, Ohio
M May 5, 1978 @ Lucas County, Ohio
Div Nov 29, 1979 @ Lucas County, Ohio
D

8596, 13020

4th Priscilla Gay (Duvall) (Skrepenski) Judkins
B Jan 24, 1932 @ Michigan
M1
Res Dec 21, 1984 @ Toledo, Lucas County, Ohio
M2 Dec 24, 1984 @ Henrico County, Virginia
Res Jan 13, 1992 @ Toledo, Lucas County, Ohio
Div Jan 13, 1992 @ Toledo, Lucas County, Ohio
Res @ Toledo, Lucas County, Ohio
D Oct 30, 2003, buried @ Whiteford Union Cemetery, Lambertsvile, Monroe County, Michigan

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(Member of Reformation Lutheran Church and Auxiliary of Veterans of Foregin Wars Post #2898

1363, 8798, 10630, 10886, 10901, 12159, 12978, 12990

(2) Marilyn Solome (Judkins) (Epp) Alexander
B Dec 27, 1927 or c. 1928 @ Lima, Allen County, Ohio
Res Apr 8, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 8, 1940 @ Lima, Allen County, Ohio
M1 May 9, 1950 @ Allen County, Ohio
Div
Res Feb 18, 1977 @ Miami County, Ohio
M2 Feb 18, 1977 @ Montgomery County, Ohio
Res May 21, 2013 @ Erlangen, Kenton County, Kentucky
D Nov 10, 2015 @ Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, buried @ Memorial Park Cemetery and Mausoleum, Lima, Allen County, Ohio

(Employed as administrative executive secretary by State of Ohio)

1363, 10630

1st Rodney Epp
B c. 1928 or Jul 6, 1929 @ Van Wert County, Ohio
M May 9, 1950 @ Allen County, Ohio
Div
D

(5 children in 12th generation)

1363

(1) John Steven Epp
B Feb 18, 1951 @ Lima, Allen County, Ohio
M
D

1363

Cheryl (McClean) Epp
B Aug 12, 1950 @ Sault Ste. Marie, Michigan
M
D

1363, 12159

(2) Mark Jay Epp
B Aug 3, 1952 @ Lima, Allen County, Ohio
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

1363, 12159

(3) Jeffry Lynn Epp
B Oct 23, 195_ @ Lima, Allen County, Ohio
M
D

1363

Jackie (Bitters) Epp
B April 1, 1957
M
D

1363, 12159

(4) Gary Joe Epp
B Nov 13, 1955 @ Lima, Allen County, Ohio
M
D

12159

(5) Steven J. Epp
B
M
D

12159

Elaine (____) Epp
B
M
D

10901, 12159

2nd Jack L. Alexander
B c. 1934
Res Feb 18, 1977 @ Montgomery County, Ohio
M Feb 18, 1977 @ Montgomery County, Ohio
D

1363, 8798, 10886, 11466, 12990

(3) Martha Jane (Judkins) West
B Dec 29, 1931 or c. 1932 @ Lima, Allen County, Ohio
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 8, 1940 @ Lima, Allen County, Ohio
M Sep 20, 1959 @ Lima, Allen County, Ohio
D May 21, 2013 @ Springfield, Lane County, Oregon, buried @ Rest-Haven Memorial Park, Eugene, Lane County, Oregon

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(Civil servant at Wright Patterson Air Force Base; employed by Oregon State Police Crime Lab for 16 years; member of Springfield Lutheran Church)

1363, 6416, 7455, 8798, 8958, 11466

Gregory Roberts West
B May 25, 1933 @ Hood River, Oregon
M Sep 20, 1959 @ Lima, Allen County, Ohio
Res @ Springfield, Lane County, Oregon
D Feb 26, 2008 @ Springfield, Lane County, Oregon, buried @ Rest-Haven Memorial Park, Eugene, Lane County, Oregon

(Enlisted in U.S. Air Force on May 29, 1957, promoted to Lieutenant in 1957 and to Lieutenant Colonel, released on September 30, 1977; worked for Department of Veterans Affairs; member of Springfield Lutheran Church)

(2 children in 12th generation)

1363, 8798, 11466

(1) Carter Richards West
B Feb 17, 1962 @ Fairbanks, Alaska
Res Feb 26, 2008 @ Springfield, Lane County, Oregon
M
D

1363, 8798

(2) Leslie Reagan (West) Gandy
B Apr 13, 1964 @ Fairbanks, Alaska
Res Feb 26, 2008 @ Fort Myers, Lee County, Florida
M
D

8798

Vincent Gandy
B
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

1363, 12159, 12990

(4) Carol Ann (Judkins) Gullette
B Sep 11, 1935 or c. 1936 @ Lima, Allen County, Ohio
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 8, 1940 @ Lima, Allen County, Ohio
M
Res may 21, 2013 @ Corsicana, Navarro County, Texas
D

1363, 12159

Kenneth Gullette
B Mar 6, 1934 @ Lima, Allen County, Ohio
M
D

(3 children in 12th generation)

1363

(1) Jon Michael Gullette
B Jun 6, 1957 @ Lima, Allen County, Ohio
M
D

1363

(2) Lisa Kay Gullette
B Feb 6, 1960 @ Lima, Allen County, Ohio
M
D

1363

(3) Kenneth Eugene Gullette II
B Jun 25, 1961 @ Lima, Allen County, Ohio
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

1363, 6416, 12159, 12976, 12977, 13018, 13021

(3) James Carlisle Judkins
B Apr 5, 1903 or c. 1904 @ Delphos, Allen County, Ohio
Res Apr 6, 1910 & Jan 22, 1920 @ Allen County, Ohio
M
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Toledo, Lucas County, Ohio
Res May 11, 1940 @ Monroe, Monroe County, Michigan
Res Jul 18, 1951 & Oct 10, 1953 @ Hanover, Jackson County, Michigan
Res @ Deerfield, Lenawee County, Michigan
D Jan 15, 1967 @ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw County, Michigan, buried @ Rice Cemetery, Moscow, Hillsdale County, Michigan

(Tractor salesman in 1940)

1363, 6416, 9114, 13018, 13021

Elizabeth Caroline (Lindall) Judkins
B Feb 14, 1906 @ Tecumseh, Lenawee County, Michigan
M
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Toledo, Lucas County, Ohio
Res May 11, 1940 @ Monroe, Monroe County, Michigan
D Apr 14, 1990, buried @ Rice Cemetery, Moscow, Hillsdale County, Michigan

(9 children in 11th generation at pages )

1363, 7436, 8541, 8596, 10886, 11246, 13018, 13021

(1) James Manly Judkins
B April 24, 1931 or c. 1932 @ Lima, Allen County, Ohio
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Toledo, Lucas County, Ohio
Res May 11, 1940 @ Monroe, Monroe County, Michigan
M Nov 15, 1952 @ Jackson, Jackson County, Michigan
Res Jan 15, 1967 @ Dayton
Div Jan 7, 1976 @ Tarrant County, Texas
D

1363, 7436, 8541, 8596, 10720, 11246

Jean Helen (Woodward) (Monroe) Judkins
B Nov 21, 1929 @ Jackson, Jackson County, Michigan
M1 Aug 31, 1946 @ Jackson, Jackson County, Michigan
Div Apr 15, 1950 @ Jackson, Jackson County, Michigan
M2 Nov 15, 1952 @ Jackson, Jackson County, Michigan
Div Jan 7, 1976 @ Tarrant County, Texas
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(5 children in 12th generation)

1363, 7436, 8596, 8606

(1) Carolyn Elizabeth (Judkins) (Snyder) McLellan
B Dec 24, 1953 @ Fairfield, Solano County, California
Res Jun 1, 1976 @ Virginia Beach, Virginia
M1 Jun 12, 1976 @ Virginia Beach, Virginia
Div Sep 15, 1994 @ Virginia Beach, Virginia
M2 Jul 19, 1997 @ Norfolk, Virginia
Div Dec 3, 2008 @ Chesapeake, Virginia
D

8596, 8606

1st Glenn Luther Snyder, Jr.
B Aug 25, 1951 @ Virginia
Res Jun 1, 1976 @ Virginia Beach, Virginia
M Jun 12, 1976 @ Virginia Beach, Virginia
Div Sep 15, 1994 @ Virginia Beach, Virginia
D

8596, 8606

2nd David Edward McLellan
B
M Jul 19, 1997 @ Norfolk, Virginia
Div Dec 3, 2008 @ Chesapeake, Virginia
D

1363

(2) Robyn Jean (Judkins) Rostamo
B Apr 1, 1955 @ Fairfield, California
M
D

1363

Gary Arlen Rostamo
B Aug 11, 1952 @ Texas
M
D

1363

(3) Susan Anne (Judkins) Ingram
B Nov 16, 1956 @ Fairfield, California
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

1363

Bobby Joe Ingram, Jr.
B Jan 31, 1954 @ El Paso, Texas
M
D

1363

(4) James David Judkins
B Oct 11, 1958 @ Fairfield, California
M
D

1363

(5) Deborah Lynne Judkins
B Jan 18, 1961 @ Yuma, California
M
D

1363, 13021

(2) David Dean Judkins
B Nov 4, 1934 or c. 1935 @ Toledo, Lucas County, Ohio
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Toledo, Lucas County, Ohio
Res May 11, 1940 @ Monroe, Monroe County, Michigan
Res Jan 15, 1967 @ Lomita, Los Angeles County, California
M1
Div
M2
M3
D

1363

1st Catherine Ann (Fishbeck) Judkins
B Oct 12, 1935 @ Ann Arbor, Michigan
M
D

(5 children in 12th generation)

1363

(1) Linda Jean Judkins
B Nov 7, 1955 @ Detroit, Michigan
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

1363

(2) Keith Allen Judkins
B Dec 10, 1956 @ Inglewood, California
M
D 1956

1363

(3) Kenneth Darrel Judkins
B Mar 9, 1958 @ Inglewood, California
M
D

1363

(4) Richard Kevin Judkins
B Sep 10, 1959 @ Inglewood, California
M
D

1363

(5) Bruce Scott Judkins
B Feb 24, 1961 @ Ann Arbor, Michigan
M
D

1363

2nd Lorraine Ann (Roberts) Judkins
B Sep 24, 1934 @ Weymouth, Massachusetts
M
D

(1 child in 12th generation)

1363

(1) Keith Allen Judkins
B Jun 3, 1964 @ Inglewood, California
M
D

1363

3rd Shirley Jane (Galler) Judkins
B Jan 24, 1935 @ Idaho Falls, Idaho
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

1363

(3) Carol Ann Judkins
B Sep 4, 1935 @ Toledo, Lucas County, Ohio
M
D 1935

1363, 13108, 13021

(4) Patricia Lee (Judkins) (Wood) Ellsworth
B May 14, 1937 or c. 1938 @ Toledo, Lucas County, Ohio
Res May 11, 1940 @ Monroe, Monroe County, Michigan
M1
Div
M2
Res Jan 15, 1967 @ El Segundo, Los Angeles County, California
D

1363

1st Robert Woods
B May 22, 1931 @ Toledo, Lucas County, Ohio
M
Div
D

(3 children in 12th generation)

1363

(1) Michael Woods
B Dec 26, 1959
M
D

1363

(2) Scott Woods
B Jan 4, 1962
M
D

1363

(3) Brian Woods
B May 22, 1964
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

1363

2nd James Ellsworth
B Jun 25, 1941 @ Litisville, Pennsylvania
M
D

(1 child in 12th generation)

1363

(1) Kecie Marie Ellsworth
B Sep 26, 1965
M
D

1363, 10721, 13018, 13021

(5) Keith Carlisle Judkins
B Jun 22, 1939 @ Monroe, Monroe County, Michigan
Res May 11, 1940 @ Monroe, Monroe County, Michigan
M None
D Aug 24, 1952 near Moscow, Hillsdale County, Michigan, buried @ Rice Cemetery, Moscow, Hillsdale County, Michigan

1363, 13018

(6) John Bruce Judkins
B Aug 11, 1940 @ Monroe, Michigan
Res Jan 15, 1967 @ Deerfield, Lenawee County, Michigan
M
D

1363

Katherine Anne (Duncan) Judkins
B Nov 15, 1941
M
D

(3 children in 12th generation)

1363

(1) Gregory Allen Judkins
B Jun 27, 1963 @ Adrian, Michigan
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

1363

(2) Timothy Judkins
B May 23, 1965 @ Adrian, Michigan
M
D

1363, 13108

(7) Thomas Alvin Judkins
B Feb 10, 1942 @ Monroe, Michigan
Res Jan 15, 1967 @ Manhattan Beach, Los Angeles County, California
M
D

1363

Sandra (Buerman) Judkins
B Jan 26, 1942
M
D

(2 children in 12th generation)

1363

(1) Jon Thomas Judkins
B Feb 1, 1973 @ Redondo Beach, California
M
D

1363

(2) Timothy Judkins
B May 23, 1965 @ Adrian, Michigan
M
D

1363, 13018

(8) Gary Neal Judkins
B Jul 14, 1943 @ Monroes, Michigan
Res Jan 15, 1967 @ Deerfield, Lenawee County, Michigan
M
D

Wanda (Putman) Judkins
B Mar 25, 1944
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(2 children in 12th generation)

1363

(1) Jacqueline Judkins
B Sep 9, 1966 @ Adrian, Michigan
M
D

1363

(2) Shannon Judkins
B Nov 7, 1970 @ Adrian, Michigan
M
D

1363, 13108

(9) Kathleen Kay (Judkins) Schultz
B Oct 18, 1944 @ Monroe, Michigan
M
Res Jan 15, 1967 @ Milan, Monroe County, Michigan
D

1363

Richard Schultz
B Mar 9, 1941 @ Ypsilanti, Michigan
M
D

(3 children in 12th generation)

1363

(1) Michelle Schultz
B Dec 16, 1966
M
D 1967

1363

(2) Dawn Marie Schultz
B Jul 24, 1968
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

1363

(3) Heather Lenore Schultz
B Nov 2, 1971
M
D

1363, 8596, 9114, 12159, 12977, 12978, 13018, 13022

(4) Margaret Jane (Judkins) Hahn
B Jul 12, 1910 or c. 1911 @ Allen County, Ohio
Res Jan 22, 1920 @ Allen County, Ohio
Res Apr 9, 1930 @ Lima, Allen County, Ohio
M
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Lima, Allen County, Ohio
Res Apr 9, 1940 @ Utica, Oneida County, New York
Res Jul 18, 1951 & Oct 10, 1953 @ Whitesboro, Oneida County, New York
Res Jan 15, 1967 @ Rome, Oneida County, New York
D

(Telephone operator in 1930)

1363, 6416, 8596, 8958, 12159, 12783, 13022

Frederick Joseph Hahn, Jr.
B Dec 11, 1908 or c. 1909 @ New York Mills or Utica, Oneida County, New York
M
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Lima, Allen County, Ohio
Res Apr 9, 1940 @ Utica, Oneida County, New York
Res @ Rome, Oneida County, New York
D Dec 17, 1973

(Spray painter of buses in 1940; enisted in U.S. Army on March 17, 1944, released on October 4, 1945)

(5 children in 11th generation at pages )

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

1363, 6416, 7602, 8958, 9114, 10902, 13022, 13023

(1) Frederick Joseph Hahn III
B Oct 31, 1933 or Oct 31, 1934 @ Gloversville, Fulton County, New York or Lima, Allen County, Ohio
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Lima, Allen County, Ohio
Res Apr 9, 1940 @ Utica, Oneida County, New York
M1
M2
Res Mar 29, 2001 @ Westerville, Oneida County, New York
D Mar 29, 2001 @ Jamaica, Queens County, New York, buried @ Westerville Cemetery, Westerville, Oneida County, New York

(Enlisted in U.S. Army on February 13, 1951, promoted to Sergeant First Class, served with 11th Airborne Division, released on February 12, 1954, reenlisted on February 19, 1956, released on February 18, 1959; truck driver for Halland Patent Leasing Company)

1363

1st Arlene Frances (Fox) Hahn
B Oct 2, 1935
M
D

(2 children in 12th generation)

1363, 10902

(1) Mark C. Hahn
B Feb 9, 1955
M
D before Mar 29, 2001

1363, 10902

(2) Colleen (Hahn) Russell
B Oct 20, 1956
M
Res Mar 29, 2001 @ Chittenango, Madison County, New York
D

10902

____ Russell
B
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

1363

2nd Julie Mae (Raymond) Hahn
B Apr 24, 1940
M
D

(4 children in 12th generation)

1363, 10902

(1) Starla Jean (Hahn) Andrews
B Feb 20, 1962
M
Res Mar 29, 2001 @ Rome, Oneida County, New York
D

10902

____ Andrews
B
M
D

1363, 10902

(2) Stacey Lynn (Hahn) Brown
B Feb 9, 1963
M
Res Mar 29, 2001 @ Leesburg, Lee County, Georgia
D

10902

Ray Brown
B
M
D

1363, 10902

(3) Sandra Lee Hahn
B May 16, 1965
Res Mar 29, 2001 @ Broadbrook, Hartford County, Connecticut
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

1363, 10902

(4) Frederick Joseph Hahn IV
B Aug 19 1966
Res Mar 29, 2001 @ Westerville, Oneida County, New York
M
D

1363, 8596, 10902, 13022

(2) Neal Hahn
B Nov 20, 1936 or c. 1937 @ Lima, Allen County, Ohio
Res Apr 9, 1940 @ Utica, Oneida County, New York
Res Sep 16, 1958 @ Roanoke Rapids, Halifax County, North Carolina
M Sep 16, 1958 @ Emporia, Greensville County, Virginia
Res Mar 29, 2001 @ Saratoga Springs, Saratoga County, New York
D

(Member of U.S. Air Force in 1958)

1363, 8596

Sarah Katherine or Kathleen (Moore) Hahn
B c. 1937 or Jan 12, 1943 @ Roanoke Rapids, Halifax County, North Carolina
Res Sep 16, 1958 @ Emporia, Greensville County, Virginia
M Sep 16, 1958 @ Emporia, Greensville County, Virginia
D

(1 child in 12th generation)

1363

(1) Kim Marie Hahn
B Feb 7, 1960
M
D

1363, 10902

(3) Linda Lee (Hahn) (Pryzmerski) Haugh
B Jul 22, 1940
M1
M2
Res Mar 29, 2001 @ Pleasanton, Alameda County, California
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

1363

1st Theodore Pryzmerski
B Apr 13, 1939
M
D

(2 children in 12th generation)

1363

(1) Theodore Pryzmerski
B Jun 30, 1961
M
D

1363

(2) Kenny Pryzmerski
B Dec 14, 1963
M
D

10902

2nd ____ Haugh
B
M
D

1363, 10902

(4) Karen (Hahn) Hansen
B Jun 3, 1944
M
Res Mar 29, 2001 @ Antioch, Contra Costa County, California
D

1363

Ron Hansen
B May 20, 1941
M
D

(2 children in 12th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

1363

(1) Kelly Hansen
B Oct 7, 1967
M
D

1363

(2) Erick Hansen
B Jan 26, 1971
M
D

1363, 10902

(5) Sharon (Hahn) Olin
B Feb 6, 1949
Res Mar 29, 2001 @ Plesanton, Alameda County, California
M
D

1363

James Olin
B Jan 18, 1948
M
D

8541, 1363, 10630, 10886, 10902, 12159, 12977, 12978

(5) Myron Eugene Judkins
B Apr 15, 1913 or Sep 15, 1913 or c. 1914 @ Allen County, Ohio
Res Jan 22, 1920 @ Allen County, Ohio
Res Apr 9, 1930 @ Lima, Allen County, Ohio
Res Mar 10, 1940 @ Monroe, Monroe County, Michigan
M1 Mar 31, 1940 @ Monroe, Monroe County, Michigan
Res Jan 10, 1946 @ Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio
M2 Jan 16, 1946 @ Franklin County, Ohio
Res Jul 18, 1951 @ Hudson, Lenawee County, Michigan
D Dec 15, 1952 @ Bibb County, Georgia, buried @ Walnut Grove Cemetery, Delphos, Allen County, Ohio

(Died from injuries suffered in automobile accident)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

1363, 6416. 8541, 9114

1st Lenna Mae or Linda Marie (John) (Judkins) Colosuonno
B Jan 28, 1918 @ Lima, Allen County, Ohio
M1 Mar 31, 1940 @ Monroe, Monroe County, Michian
M2 before Jun 1972
Res @ Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon
D Feb 13, 2003, buried @ Willamette National Cemetery, Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon

(2 children in 11th generation at pages )

1363, 9114, 12159

(1) Judith Ann or Gail (Judkins) (Colasuonno) Meador
B
Adopted
M1 before Jun 1958
M2 before Dec 15, 1974
D

9114

1st ____ Colasuonna
B
M before Jun 1958
D

1363

2nd Lowell Arthur Meador
B Jul 30, 1937 @ Texas
M before Dec 15, 1974
D

(2 children in 12th generation)

1363

(1) Scott David Meador
B Oct 9, 1968 @ Great Falls, Montana
M
D

1363

(2) Lisa Ann Meador
B Apr 2, 1969 @ Great Falls, Montana
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

1363, 12159

(2) Jacqueline (Judkins) (Colosuonno) Osbourn
B May 4, 1950 @ Lima, Allen County, Ohio
M
D

1363

Mark Osbourne
B Jun 9, 1950 @ Portland, Oregon
M
D

10630

2nd Linda M. (Judkins) Judkins
B Jan 20, 1919 @ Allen County, Ohio
Res Jan 10, 1946 @ Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio
M Jan 16, 1946 @ Franklin County, Ohio
D

(Buyer in 1946)

65b, 67c, 880, 883, 888, 1363, 6691, 9114, 10628, 10632, 10777, 12237, 12297, 12617, 12975, 13024, 13025

(3) James Dwight Judkins
B Dec 17, 1876 or Dec 1877 @ Allen County, Ohio
Res Jun 17, 1880 @ Allen County, Ohio
M Nov 30, 1905 @ Allen County, Ohio
Res Jun 19, 1900 @ Allen County, Ohio
Res Apr 21, 1910 @ Delphos, Van Wert County, Ohio
Res Sep 12, 1918 & Jan 5, 1920 & Apr 17, 1930 @ Ada, Hardin County, Ohio
D Jun 15, 1957 @ Lima, Allen County, Ohio or Licking County, Ohio, buried @ Lima Memorial Park Cemetery, Lima, Allen County, Ohio

(School teacher; grain dealer and elevator operator in 1910; grain merchant in 1918; medium height, slender, blue eyes, brown hair in 1918; manager of Ada Grain Company in 1920; bookkeeper at hardware company in 1930; Ada city councilman; member of First Methodist Church)

888, 1363, 6691, 9114, 10632, 10777, 12237, 12297, 13024, 13025

Cora Belle (Burkholder) Judkins
B Jan 28, 1882 or c. 1883 @ Allen County, Ohio
M Nov 30, 1905 @ Allen County, Ohio
Res Apr 21, 1910 @ Delphos, Van Wert County, Ohio
Res Sep 12, 1918 & Jan 5, 1920 & Apr 17, 1930 & Dec 13, 1970 @ Ada, Hardin County, Ohio
D Dec 13, 1970 @ Findlay, Hancock County, Ohio

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(2 children in 10th generation at pages )

888, 1363, 6416, 7065, 8958, 10777, 12237, 12297, 13024, 13025, 13026

(1) Leland DeWitt Judkins
B Oct 14, 1907 or c. 1908 @ Delphos, Van Wert County, Ohio
Res Apr 21, 1910 @ Delphos, Van Wert County, Ohio
Res Jan 5, 1920 & Apr 17, 1930 @ Ada, Hardin County, Ohio
M Oct 20, 1934 @ St. Paul, Ramsey County, Minnesota
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ St. Paul, Ramsey County, Minnesota
Res Apr 12, 1940 @ Lakewood, Cuyahoga County, Ohio
Res Jun 15, 1957 @ Scarsdale, Westchester County, New York
D Oct 9, 1975 @ Stuart, Martin County, Florida

(Insurance agent in 1930; life insurance adjustor in 1940; enlisted in U.S. Navy on Apr 24, 1945, released on September 12, 1945)

888, 1363, 6416, 10659, 13026

Mary Evelyn (McDonald) Judkins
B Oct 11, 1906 @ Farmington, Dakota County, Minnesota
M Oct 20, 1934 @ St. Paul, Ramsey County, Minnesota
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ St. Paul, Ramsey County, Minnesota
Res Apr 12, 1940 @ Lakewood, Cuyahoga County, Ohio
D Jun 9, 1987 @ St. Paul, Dakota County, Minnesota

(2 children in 11th generation at pages )

888, 1363, 11242, 11508, 12052, 13026

(1) Margery Jeanne (Judkins) Costello
B Sep 27, 1935 @ Atlanta, Georgia
Res Apr 12, 1940 @ Lakewood, Cuyahoga County, Ohio
M Dec 12, 1958 @ Bronx, New York City, New York
Div Apr 29, 1997 @ Craven County, North Carolina
Res Nov 2, 2009 @ St. Paul, Ramsey County, Minnesota
D

888, 1363, 11508, 12052

Thomas Gerald Costello
B Dec 21, 1933 @ Scarsdale, New York
M Dec 12, 1958 @ Bronx, New York City, New York
Div Apr 29, 1997 @ Craven County, North Carolina
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(4 children in 12th generation)

1363

(1) John Leland Costello
B Apr 28, 1959
M
D

1363

(2) Michael Thomas Costello
B Jan 10, 1961
M
D

1363

(3) Kevin Patrick Costello
B Mar 31, 1963
M
D

1363

(4) Barbara Jeanne Costello
B Nov 16, 1964
M
D

888, 1363, 9054, 10157, 11060, 11242, 13026

(2) David McDonald Judkins
B Mar 3, 1939 @ Lakewood, Cuyahoga County, Ohio
Res Apr 12, 1940 @ Lakewood, Cuyahoga County, Ohio
Res c. 1947 @ Scarsdale, Westchester County, New York
M1
Div Sep 28, 1972 @ King County, Washington
M2 Aug 2, 1974 @ Bellevue, King County, Washington
Res 1987 @ Bellevue, Washington
D Nov 2, 2009 @ Bellevue, King County, Washington

(Bachelor of Science in Economics from Wharton School at University of Pennsylvania in 1961; member of U.S. Marine Corps; employed at Sealy, Cade & Son in 1965; real estate director for Weyerhaeuser Company from 1968 to 2003; history buff and genealogist)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

888, 1363, 11060, 11242

1st Sandra Lee (Selfried) Judkins
B
M 1962
Div Sep 28, 1972 @ King County, Washington
D

(3 children in 12th generation)

888, 1363, 11242

(1) Susan Ann (Judkins) Stamnes
B Mar 29, 1963 @ Elmira, Chemung County, New York
M
Res Nov 2, 2009 @ Iowa City, Johnson County, Iowa
D

(Graduate of University of Washington)

11242

Mark Stamnes
B
M
D

888, 1363, 11242

(2) Carolyn Lee Judkins
B Mar 14, 1964 @ Jacksonville, Onslow County, North Carolina
M None
D Jun 16, 1970 @ King County, Washington

888, 1363, 11242

(3) Steven Paul Judkins
B Jun 16, 1972 @ Burien, King County, Washington
M
Res Nov 2,2009 @ Renton, King County, Washington
D

(Graduate of University of Washington)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

11242

Megan (____) Judkins
B
M
D

888, 1363, 9054, 11242

2nd Kathy Lee (Schiller) Judkins
B May 6, 1946 @ Seattle, King County, Washington
M Aug 2, 1974 @ Bellevue, King County, Washington
D

(2 children in 12th generation)

888, 11242

(1) Amy Lynn (Judkins) Gross
B Aug 27, 1975 @ Bellevue, King County, Washington
M
Res Nov 2, 2009 @ Elko, Scott County, Minnesota
D

(Graduate of University of Washington)

11242

Jodean Gross
B
M
D

888, 11242

(2) Victoria Anne Judkins
B May 18, 1981 @ Bellevue, King County, Washington
Res Nov 2, 2009 @ Bellevue, King County, Washington
M
D

(Graduate of University of Washington)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

888, 1363, 6416, 9114, 10886, 12237, 13024, 13025, 13027

(2) Lois Jean (Judkins) Day
B Nov 2, 1912 or c. 1913 @ Ada, Hardin County, Ohio
Res Jan 5, 1920 & Apr 17, 1930 @ Ada, Hardin County, Ohio
M Apr 17, 1938
Res Apr 17, 1940 @ Bellefontaine, Logan County, Ohio
Res Jun 15, 1957 @ London, Madison County, Ohio
Res @ Union City, Obion County, Tennessee
D Feb 12, 2005

(Laborer at odd jobs in 1930; pharmacist in retail drug store in 1940)

888, 1363, 6416, 8958, 9114, 12237, 13027

Robert H. Day
B Jun 10, 1908 or c. 1910 @ Ohio
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Blanchester, Clinton County, Ohio
M Apr 17, 1938
Res @ South Fulton, Obion County, Tennessee
Res Apr 17, 1940 @ Bellefontaine, Logan County, Ohio
D May 23, 2001

(Enlisted in U.S. Navy on March 16, 1943, released on January 9, 1945)

(1 child in 11th generation)

1363

(1) Cynthia Jean (Day) Bussard
B Jan 5, 1947
M
D

1363

Dennis Bussard
B Feb 16, 1947
M
D

(1 child in 12th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

1363

(1) Jennifer Bussard
B Jun 22, 1971 @ London, Ohio
M
D

888

(4) Charles Edwin Judkins
B Apr 26, 1878 @ Allen County, Ohio
M None
D Apr 28, 1878 @ Allen County, Ohio

65b, 67c, 888, 1363, 6691, 10632, 12159, 12617, 12975, 12977, 12978, 12979, 13028

(5) Elizabeth Lorena "Lizzie" (Judkins) Ludwig
B Oct 30, 1879 or c. 1880 or 1882 @ Ohio
Res Jun 17, 1880 & Jun 19, 1900 @ Allen County, Ohio
M Mar 4, 1905 @ Allen County, Ohio
Res Apr 28, 1910 @ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw County, Michigan
Res Sep 12, 1918 & Jan 6, 1920 & Apr 17, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 17, 1940 @ Lima, Allen County, Ohio
D Jul 27, 1942 @ Lima, Allen County, Ohio, buried @ Walnut Grove Cemetery, Delphos, Allen County, Ohio

888, 1363, 6691, 7453, 7926, 9114, 10433, 10632, 12159, 12977, 12978, 12979, 13028

Lucien Earl Ludwig
B Oct 30, 1883 or c. 1884 @ Delphos, Allen County, Ohio
M1 Mar 4, 1905 @ Allen County, Ohio
Res Apr 28, 1910 @ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw County, Michigan
Res Sep 3, 1918 & Sep 12, 1918 & Jan 6, 1920 & Apr 17, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 17, 1940 & Apr 27, 1942 & Sep 6, 1945 @ Lima, Allen County, Ohio
M2 Sep 10, 1945 @ Allegheny County, Pennsylvania
Res Sep 2, 1962 @ Lima, Allen County, Ohio
D Sep 2, 1962 @ Lima, Allen County, Ohio, buried @ Walnut Grove Cemetery, Delphos, Allen County, Ohio

(Teacher in 1898; Bachelor of Arts from Ohio Northern University; high school principal in 1906 & 1907; superintendent of schools in 1908 & 1909; graduate of University of Michigan Law School in 1912; attorney in 1918; appointed Secretary of the War Work Council of the Young Men's Christian Association for service to the troops of the American Expeditionary Force; 5' 11" tall, stout, ruddy complexion, brown eyes, black hair, black soot scar on right ear in 1918; attorney in 1920 & 1930 & 1940 & 1942; 5' 11" tall, 190 pounds, dark complexion, brown eyes, gray hair in 1942; lawyer in 1945; member of Democratic Party and candidate for Congress in 1944 and 1948; president of Allen County Bar Association; member of Garrett Wykorr Lodge 585 of the Ohio State Bar Association)

(3 children in 10th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

1363, 6416, 10439, 12159, 12977, 13028, 13030, 13031

(1) Aletha Jean "Jennie" (Ludwig) (Johnston) Swensen
B May 26, 1906 or c. 1907 @ Ohio
Res Apr 28, 1910 & Jan 6, 1920 @ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw County, Michigan
M1
M2 May 26, 1945 @ Washington, District of Columbia
Res Sep 2, 1962 @ Rochester, Monroe County, New York
Res @ Brooksville, Hancock County, Maine
D May 13, 1978 @ Blue Hill, Hancock County, Maine, buried @ Mount Rest Cemetery, Brooksville, Hancock County, Maine

10439

1st ____ Johnston
B
M
D

1363, 10439, 12159, 13031

2nd Martin Steig Swensen
B Oct 23, 1913 @ Churches Ferry, North Dakota
M May 26, 1945 @ Washington, District of Columbia
D 1998, buried @ Mount Rest Cemetery, Brooksville, Hancock County, Maine

12159

(2) ____ Ludwig (daughter)
B 1908
M None
D 1908, buried @ Walnut Grove Cemetery, Delphos, Allen County, Ohio

12159

(3) Lucien Earl Ludwig
B Dec 10, 1920 @ Lima, Allen County, Ohio
M None
D Mar 9, 1921 @ Lima, Allen County, Ohio, buried @ Walnut Grove Cemetery, Delphos, Allen County, Ohio

C-11, 888, 1363, 2284, 2442, 2506, 8541, 10628, 10777, 12159, 12975, 12976

(6) John Roy Judkins
B Dec 13, 1881 or c. 1882 @ Allen County, Ohio
Res Jun 19, 1900 @ Allen County, Ohio
M Mar 1, 1902 @ Allen County, Ohio
Res May 10, 1910 @ Delphos, Allen County, Ohio
D between Oct 16, 1911 & Dec 28, 1911 @ Allen County, Ohio, w.p. Dec 28, 1911, buried @ Walnut Grove Cemetery, Delphos, Allen County, Ohio

(Insurance agent for fire insurance company in 1910)

C-11, 888, 1363, 2284, 2442, 2506, 8541, 10628, 10777, 12159, 12975, 12976

Connie O. (Poling) Judkins
B Oct 19, 1882 or c. 1883 @ Ohio
Res Jun 7, 1900 @ Allen County, Ohio
M Mar 1, 1902 @ Allen County, Ohio
Res May 10, 1910 @ Delphos, Allen County, Ohio
D Feb 3, 1915 @ Allen County, Ohio, buried @ Walnut Grove Cemetery, Delphos, Allen County, Ohio

(3 children in 10th generation at pages )

1363, 6416, 7404, 8541, 9960, 10628, 12976, 12977, 12978, 12990

(1) Russell Edwin Judkins
B Dec 23, 1903 or c. 1904 or 1905 @ Ohio
Res May 10, 1910 & Jan 22, 1920 & Jun 11, 1925 @ Delphos, Allen County, Ohio
M Jun 11, 1925 @ Monroe County, Michigan
Res Apr 3, 1930 @ Lima, Allen County, Ohio
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Delphos, Allen County, Ohio
Res Apr 4, 1940 @ Allen County, Ohio
D Mar 9, 1967 @ Fresno County, California, buried @ Smith Mountain Cemetery, Dinuba, Tulare County, California

(Farmer in 1925; gasoline station supervisor in 1930; operator of machine at automobile manufacturing company in 1940)

1363, 6416, 8541, 9114, 12978, 12990

Margaret I. (Dolt) Judkins
B Jan 3, 1907 or c. 1908 @ Delphos, Allen County, Ohio
Res Jun 11, 1925 @ Delphos, Allen County, Ohio
M Jun 11, 1925 @ Monroe County, Michigan
Res Apr 3, 1930 @ Lima, Allen County, Ohio
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Delphos, Allen County, Ohio
Res Apr 4, 1940 @ Allen County, Ohio
Res @ Dinuba, Tulare County, California
D May 28, 2000 @ Tulare County, California, buried @ Smith Mountain Cemetery, Dinuba, Tulare County, California

(Clerk in 1925)

(2 children in 11th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

1363, 10886, 10901, 10902, 12159, 12978, 12990

(1) Carla Jean (Judkins) (Weaver) Harter
B Aug 26, 1926 or c. 1927 @ Delphos, Allen County, Ohio
Res Apr 3, 1930 @ Lima, Allen County, Ohio
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Delphos, Allen County, Ohio
Res Apr 4, 1940 @ Allen County, Ohio
M1
Res Sep 10, 1977 @ Allen County, Ohio
M2 Sep 10, 1977 @ Allen County, Ohio
Res Nov 22, 2011 @ Delphos, Allen County, Ohio
D Apr 18, 2019, buried @ Walnut Grove Cemetery, Delphos, Allen County, Ohio

1363, 12159

1st Rollin Weaver
B Jun 17, 1925
M
D Jul 21, 1972, buried @ Walnut Grove Cemetery, Delphos, Allen County, Ohio

(3 children in 12th generation)

1363, 10902

(1) Douglas Keith Weaver
B Sep 7, 1948
M1
M2
Res Nov 22, 2011 @ Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio
D

1363

1st Elizabeth Jane (Berry) Weaver
B Jun 7, 1953 @ Toledo, Lucas County, Ohio
M
D

10902

2nd Mary Jo (____) Weaver
B
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

1363, 10902

(2) Craig Allen Weaver
B Aug 2, 1953
M
Res Nov 22, 2011 @ Santa Rosa, Sonoma County, California
D

10902

Kathy (____) Weaver
B
M
D

1363, 10902

(3) Denise Ann (Weaver) Matson
B Jun 26, 1956
M
Res Nov 22, 2011 @ Findlay, Auglaize County, Ohio
D

10902

Mike Matson
B
M
D

10901, 12159

2nd Paul R. Harter, Jr.
B Feb 10, 1924 @ Delphos, Allen County, Ohio
M1
Res Sep 10, 1977 @ Allen County, Ohio
M2 Sep 10, 1977 @ Allen County, Ohio
D Jan 31, 2004 @ Delphos, Allen County, Ohio, buried @ Walnut Grove Cemetery, Delphos, Allen County, Ohio

(Veteran of Medical Corps in World War II; funeral director at Harter & Son Funeral Home; member of Board of Directors of Commercial Bank; member of Trinity United Methodist Church, Hope Lodge 214 of the Free and Accepted Masons, Royal Arch Masons, Royal and Select Masons, Ivanhoe Commandry 54 of Knights Templar of Ohio, Ancient Accepted Scottish Rite Valley of Toledo, Antioch Shrine of Dayton, Benevolent and Protective Order of Elks, American Legion Post 268, Fraternal Order of eagles Aeire 471, The Delphos Club, National Rifle Association, and Delphos Rotary Club)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

1363, 6416, 7437, 9985, 10886, 10902, 12990

(2) Margaret Ann (Judkins) (Cramton) Cifarelli
B Jun 16, 1939 or c. 1940 @ Lima, Allen County, Ohio
Res Apr 4, 1940 @ Allen County, Ohio
Res 1947 @ Dinuba, Tulare County, California
M1 Sep 3, 1960 @ Tulare County, California
M2 Jun 25, 1983 @ Los Angeles County, California
Res 1995 @ North Carolina
D Nov 22, 2011 @ Davidson, Mecklenburg County, North Carolina

(Graduate of San Jose State University in 1961; Master's Degree from College of St. Thomas in Minnesota; public school teacher in California and North Carolina;

1363, 7437

1st Jaryl W. Cramton
B Oct 12, 1936 or c. 1937 @ Lunchburg, Ohio
M Sep 3, 1960 @ Tulare County, California
D

(1 child in 12th generation)

1363, 9985, 10902

(1) James Russell Cramton
B Aug 12, 1970
Res Nov 22, 2011 @ San Pedro, Los Angeles County, California
M
D

7437, 9985, 10902

2nd Victor V. Cifarelli
B c. 1952
M Jun 25, 1983 @ Los Angeles County, California
Res 1995 @ North Carolina
D

1363, 10127, 10628, 10777, 12976, 12977, 12978, 12994

(2) Donald Eugene Judkins
B Jul 14, 1907 or c. 1908 @ Allen County, Ohio
Res May 10, 1910 & Jan 22, 1920 & May 2, 1930 @ Delphos, Allen County, Ohio
M
Res Jun 25, 1981 @ Dearborn, Wayne County, Michigan
D Jun 25, 1981 @ Dearborn, Wayne County, Michigan, buried @ Colfax Cemetery, Bad Axe, Huron County, Michigan

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(Laborer at odd jobs in 1930)

1363, 12994

Della Mae (Louks) Judkins
B Jul 7, 1915 @ Herron County, Ohio
M
D 1998, buried @ Colfax Cemetery, Bad Axe, Huron County, Michigan

1363, 6416, 8315, 10630, 10632, 10886, 12977, 12978, 13017

(3) Luella Belle (Judkins) Eddy
B Feb 7, 1912 or c. 1913 @ Delphos, Allen County, Ohio
Res Jan 22, 1920 & May 2, 1930 @ Delphos, Allen County, Ohio
Res May 27, 1935 @ Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio
M May 30, 1935 @ Franklin County, Ohio
Res 1940 @ Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio
Res Oct 11, 2003 @ Grove City, Franklin County, Ohio
D Oct 11, 2003 @ Grove City, Franklin County, Ohio, buried @ Maplewood Cemetery, Glouster, Athens County, Ohio

(Stenographer in 1935; secretary for coil and parts factory in 1940)

1363, 8315, 9114, 10630, 10632, 13017

Robert B. Eddy
B Mar 10, 1913 @ Glouster, Athens County, Ohio
Res May 27, 1935 @ Glouster, Athens County, Ohio
M May 30, 1935 @ Franklin County, Ohio
Res 1940 @ Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio
D Apr 5, 1991 @ Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, buried @ Maplewood Cemetery, Glouster, Athens County, Ohio

(Assistant examiner in 1935; accountant for coil and parts factory in 1940)

(3 children in 11th generation)

1363, 7966, 10676, 10886, 13017

(1) Connie Joe (Eddy) Chicky
B Jul 15, 1936 @ Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio
Res 1940 & Jun 23, 1956 @ Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio
M Jun 23, 1956 @ Wayne County, Indiana
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

1363, 7966, 10099, 10630, 10676

Joseph Chicky
B Mar 2, 1931 @ Lynch, Harlan County, Kentucky
M1 Sep 9, 1952 @ Stark County, Ohio
Res Jun 23, 1956 @ Canton, Stark County, Ohio
M2 Jun 23, 1956 @ Wayne County, Indiana
D

(5 children in 12th generation)

1363

(1) Shelly Norene Chicky
B Nov 15, 1957
M
D

1363

(2) Leslie Elaine Chicky
B Jan 23, 1959
M
D

1363

(3) Tracy Janine Chicky
B Aug 10, 1961
M
D

1363

(4) Bradley Robert Chicky
B Aug 26, 1963
M
D

1363

(5) Jeffry Marshall Chicky
B Jul 24, 1965
M
D

1363

(2) Mary Suzanne (Eddy) Bradford
B Mar 25, 1942
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

1363

John Bradford
B Jan 7, 1939
M
D

(3 children in 12th generation)

1363

(1) Kyle Lannee Bradford
B Sep 5, 1970
M
D

1363

(2) Shannon Noel Bradford
B Dec 24, 1972
M
D

1363

(3) Kendra Denise Bradford
B Dec 7, 1973
M
D

1363

(3) Cynthia Louise Eddy
B Sep 11, 1950
M
D

888, 1363, 2506, 6122, 6691, 7453, 9114, 10781,
12159, 12237, 12975, 12976, 12977, 12978, 12990, 13032

(7) Isaac Fosse Judkins
B Apr 7, 1888 or c. 1889 @ Delphos or Elida, Allen County, Ohio
Res Jun 19, 1900 & Apr 27, 1910 @ Allen County, Ohio
Res Jun 5, 1917 & Jan 13, 1920 & Apr 9, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 18, 1940 & Apr 25, 1942 & Dec 28, 1951 @ Lima, Allen County, Ohio
M Dec 28, 1951 @ Anderson, Anderson County, South Carolina
Res Jun 15, 1957 @ Lima, Allen County, Ohio
Res Dec 28, 1958 @ Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky
D Dec 28, 1958 @ Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky, buried @ Walnut Grove Cemetery, Delphos, Allen County, Ohio

(Farmer in 1910; salesman for Watson & Dennis in 1917; tall, slender, blue eyes, dark brown hair in 1917; enlisted in U.S. Army on July 13, 1917, served in Truck Company 1, Division Supply Train, promoted to Sergeant on August 6, 1917, served in Meuse Argonne offensive, and battle of Ypres-Lys, demoted to Private on November 7, 1918, promoted to Corporal on December 11, 1918, discarged on April 17, 1919; furniture dealer in 1920; salesman of office supplies in 1930; clerk for highway department in 1940; employed by Internal Revenue Service of the U.S. Treasury in 1942; 5' 10" tall, 145 pounds, ruddy complexion, blue eyes, brown hair, birth mark on left chest in 1942)

1363, 6122, 6416, 7786, 10630, 12159, 12990, 13032

Charlotte Velone (Frysinger) (Pursley) Judkins
B Jul 1893 or Jul 26, 1894 @ Rockford, Mercer County, Ohio
M1 Aug 14, 1916 @ Mercer County, Ohio
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Mercer County, Ohio
Res Apr 3, 1940 & Dec 28, 1951 @ Lima, Allen County, Ohio
M2 Dec 28, 1951 @ Anderson, Anderson County, South Carolina
Res Jun 9, 1969 @ Jefferson County, Kentucky
D Jun 9, 1969 @ Jefferson County, Kentucky, buried @ Woodlawn Cemetery, Lima, Allen County, Ohio

(Saleslady in retail department store in 1940; member of Market Street Presbyterian Church and Louisville Lyndon Women's Club)

C-7, C-9, N-8, 888, 1363, 1365, 2442, 4125, 7966, 9114, 9230, 9232, 10644, 10676, 10777, 13033, 13034, 13035, 13036, 13037

(5) John Wesley Judkins
B Oct 23, 1848 or c. 1849 @ Highland County, Ohio
Res Aug 21, 1850 & Jun 20, 1860 @ Highland County, Ohio
Res @ Indiana
M Jul 30, 1879 @ Moores Hill, Wayne County, Indiana
Res Jun 10, 1880 @ Seven Mile Village, Butler County, Ohio
Res Jun 8, 1900 @ Wayne County, Indiana
Res 1906 & Apr 18, 1910 & Jan 2, 1920 & Apr 29, 1925 & Apr 19, 1930 @ Cambridge City, Wayne County, Indiana
D May 16 or 17, 1930 @ Mayo Clinic, Rochester, Olmsted County, Minnesota, buried @ Doddridge Chapel Cemetery, Centerville, Wayne County, Indiana

(Bachelor of Science from Holbrook National Normal University, Lebanon, Ohio, in 1875; teacher from 1875 to 1885; farmer from 1890 to 1906; President of Cambridge City Casket Company in 1906; superintendent of casket factory in 1910; elected to Indiana House of Representatives on Bull Moose ticket in 1912; casket manufacturer in 1920; Presidential elector for 6th District, Indiana, in 1924 election; superintendent of casket factory in 1930; member of the Methodist Episcopal Church)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

4125, 9114, 9230, 9232, 9663, 10676, 10777,
13033, 13034, 13035, 13036

Agatha Lourena (Doddridge) Judkins
B Jul 27, 1852 or c. 1853 @ Wayne County, Indiana
Res Jul 29, 1879 @ Centerville, Wayne County, Indiana
M Jul 30, 1879 @ Moores Hill, Wayne County, Indiana
Res Jun 10, 1880 @ Seven Mile Village, Butler County, Ohio
Res Jun 8, 1900 @ Wayne County, Indiana
Res 1906 & Apr 18, 1910 & Jan 2, 1920 @ Cambridge City, Wayne County, Indiana
D Apr 29, 1925 @ Cambridge City, Wayne County, Indiana, buried @ Doddridge Chapel Cemetery, Centerville, Wayne County, Indiana

(Attended Indianan State Normal School, Terre Haute, Indiana; teacher)

(2 children in 9th generation)

4125, 6691. 7453, 7966, 9114, 9230, 9232, 9663,
9998, 10676, 10777, 13034, 13035, 13036, 13037, 13038

(1) William Doddridge Judkins
B Dec 13 or 14, 1880 or c. 1881 @ Butler County, Ohio
Res Jun 8, 1900 @ Wayne County, Indiana
Res Sep 4, 1905 @ Milton, Wayne County, Indiana
M Sep 5, 1905 @ Wayne County, Indiana
Res 1906 & Apr 18, 1910 & Sep 12, 1918 & Jan 2, 1920 & Apr 19, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 10, 1940 & Apr 28, 1942 & Sep 5, 1955 @ Cambridge City, Wayne County, Indiana
D Sep 26, 1956 @ Cambridge City, Wayne County, Indiana, buried @ Doddridge Chapel Cemetery, Centerville, Wayne County, Indiana

(Farm laborer in 1900; attended Ohio Wesleyan University from 1901 to 1903; cabinet maker in 1910; factory foreman for Cambridge City Casket Company in 1918; medium height, slender, light blue eyes, dark brown hair in 1918; co-owner of Cambridge City Casket Company in 1920; member and president of Cambridge City Town Council from 1922 to 1929; sole owner of Cambridge Casket Company from 1930 to dissolution in 1941; 5' 10" tall, 152 pounds, sallow complexion, gray eyes, black and gray hair, scar on chin in 1942; trustee of Jackson Township School Board from 1943 to 1945; assessor for Jackson Township from 1945 to 1953; member of Masonic Lodge and the Methodist Episcopal Church)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

4125, 6416, 7966, 9230, 9232, 9663, 9998, 10676, 13035, 13036, 13037, 13038

Mamie Elizabeth (Semler) Judkins
B May 7, 1884 or c. 1885 or 1886 @ East Germantown, Wayne County, Indiana
Res Sep 4, 1905 @ Milton, Wayne County, Indiana
M Sep 5, 1905 @ Wayne County, Indiana
Res 1906 & Apr 18, 1910 & Jan 2, 1920 & Apr 19, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 10, 1940 & Apr 28, 1942 & Sep 5, 1955 & Jul 9, 1970 @ Cambridge City, Wayne County, Indiana
D Jul 9, 1970 @ Richmond, Wayne County, Indiana, buried @ Doddridge Chapel Cemetery, Centerville, Wayne County, Indiana

(Attended Indiana University from 1904 to 1905; teacher)

(3 children in 10th generation)

4125, 7966, 7992, 9230, 9663, 9998, 10676, 13035, 13036, 13039

(1) Martha Lou (Judkins) Toppin
B Nov 23, 1906 or c. 1907 @ Wayne County, Indiana
Res Apr 18, 1910 & Jan 2, 1920 & May 29, 1926 @ Cambridge City, Wayne County, Ohio
M Apr 29, 1925 @ Danville, Boyle County, Kentucky and May 29, 1926 @ Cambridge City, Wayne County, Indiana
Res Apr 7, 1930 @ South Bend, St. Joseph County, Indiana
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Richmond, Wayne County, Indiana
Res Apr 5, 1940 @ Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana
Res Oct 17, 1955 @ Cambridge City, Wayne County, Indiana
D Oct 17, 1955 @ Henry County, Indiana, buried @ Riverside Cemetery, Cambridge City, Wayne County, Indiana

4125, 7966, 7992, 9230, 9663, 9998, 10676, 13039

John Cooper Toppin
B Dec 20, 1899 or 1900 or Dec 20, 1901 @ Springport, Henry County, Indiana
Res May 29, 1926 @ South Bend, St. Joseph County, Indiana
M Apr 29, 1925 @ Danville, Boyle County, Kentucky and May 29, 1926 @ Cambridge City, Wayne County, Indiana
Res Apr 7, 1930 @ South Bend, St. Joseph County, Indiana
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Richmond, Wayne County, Indiana
Res Apr 5, 1940 @ Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana
D Feb 26, 1946 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, buried @ Riverside Cemetery, Cambridge City, Wayne County, Indiana

(Claims adjustor for Traveler's Insurance Company in 1930 & 1936 & 1939 & 1940 & 1946)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(3 children in 11th generation)

4125, 7966, 9230, 10268, 10676, 13039

(1) Mary Kate (Toppin) Horn
B Oct 9, 1930 @ South Bend, St. Joseph County, Indiana
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Richmond, Wayne County, Indiana
Res Apr 5, 1940 @ Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana
Res Apr 2, 1953 @ Richmond, Wayne County, Indiana
M Apr 3, 1953 @ Cambridge City, Wayne County, Indiana
D Aug 31, 2016 @ Richmond, Wayne County, Indiana, buried @ Riverside Cemetery, Cambridge City, Wayne County, Indiana

(Bachelor of Arts from Ball State University; attended University of Colorado for graduate work; teacher, art instructor, and artist; member of Retired Teachers Association, Richmond Art Museum Association, Tuesday Aftermath, United Methodist Women, Artisans, Richmond Art Club, and League of Women Voters)

4125, 7966, 9230, 10268, 10676, 10774

Richard Raymond Horn
B Nov 16, 1925 @ Coal City, Owen County, Indiana
Res Nov 16, 1943 @ Coal City, Owen County, Indiana
Res Apr 2, 1953 @ Richmond, Wayne County, Indiana
M Apr 3, 1953 @ Cambridge City, Wayne County, Indiana
D May 27, 2016 @ Richmond, Wayne County, Indiana, buried @ Riverside Cemetery, Cambridge City, Wayne County, Indiana

(Pre-med student in 1943; 6' tall, 165 pounds, light complexion, brown eyes, black hair in 1943; served in U.S. Air Force in World War II, awarded Philippine Liberation Ribbon with 1 bronze star and Asiatic-Pacific Theater Ribbon with 6 bronze stars; Bachelor of Arts from University of Indiana; Master's Degree from University of Wisconsin in 1953' teacher from 1952 to 1986; member of Central United Methodist Church, Kiwanis Club of Richmond, American Legion Post #15 of Richmond, president of Indiana and Wayne County Retired Teachers Associations, and Masonic Lodge #119 of Paoli)

(2 children in 12th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

4125, 9230, 10268

(1) Susan Elizabeth (Horn) McConnell
B Jan 27, 1961 @ Indiana
M1
Div Nov 5, 1985
Res Aug 10, 1991 @ Williamsburg, Wayne County, Indiana
M2 Aug 10, 1991 @ Richmond, Wayne County, Indiana
Res May 27, 2016 @ Williamsburg, Wayne County, Indiana
D

(Bookkeeper in 1991)

9230, 10268, 10635

Scott Mayfield McConnell
B Jun 19, 1955 @ Richmond, Wayne County, Indiana
Res Jun 16, 1973 @ Richmond, Wayne County, Indiana
M1 Jun 16, 1973 @ Richmond, Wayne County, Indiana
Div Jul 22, 1987
Res Aug 10, 1991 @ Williamsburg, Wayne County, Indiana
M2 Aug 10, 1991 @ Richmond, Wayne County, Indiana
D

(Truck owner/operator in 1991)

4125, 9230

(2) John Mark Horn
B Nov 30, 1964
Res May 27, 2016 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana
M
D

4125, 8596, 8606, 8893, 9230, 9998, 13039

(2) Sara (Toppin) Watters
B Dec 3, 1936 @ Richmond, Wayne County, Indiana
Res Apr 5, 1940 @ Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana
M Jun 12, 1960 @ Cambridge City, Wayne County, Indiana
Res Dec 13, 1978 @ Hampton, Virginia
Div Dec 13, 1978 @ Hampton, Virginia
Res Aug 31, 2016 @ Williamsburg, Wayne County, Indiana
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

4125, 6566, 8596, 8606, 8893

John Albert Watters, Jr.
B Mar 10, 1938 @ Port Arthur, Jefferson County, Texas
M Jun 12, 1960 @ Cambridge City, Wayne County, Indiana
Res Dec 13, 1978 @ Hampton, Virginia
Div Dec 13, 1978 @ Hampton, Virginia
D

(3 children in 12th generation)

4125, 6566, 8893, 9488

(1) Benjamin Joseph Watters
B Dec 9, 1961 @ Harris County, Texas
M None
D Sep 29, 1965 @ Houston, Harris County, Texas, buried @ Forest Park Westheimer Cemetery, Houston, Harris County, Texas

4125

(2) Stephen Cooper Watters
B Oct 10, 1963
M
D

4125, 8596

(3) John Harold Watters
B May 26, 1965 @ Texas
Res Mar 3, 1988 @ Williamsburg, York County, Virginia
M May 2, 1988 @ James City County, Virginia
D

8596

Patricia Ann (Foley) Watters
B Aug 25, 1968 @ Ohio
Res Mar 3, 1988 @ Williamsburg, York County, Virginia
M May 2, 1988 @ James City County, Virginia
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

4125, 9230, 9998, 1;0268, 13039

(3) Barbara Faith (Toppin) Barnes
B Mar 23, 1939 @ Wayne County, Indiana
Res Apr 5, 1940 @ Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana
Res Jun 30, 1962 @ Cambridge City, Wayne County, Indiana
M Jun 30, 1962 @ Cambridge City, Wayne County, Indiana
Res Aug 31, 2016 @ Angola, Steuben County, Indiana
D

(Teacher in 1962)

4125, 10268

Warren Edward "Mick" Barnes
B c. 1938 @ Indiana
Res Jun 30, 1962 @ Cambridge City, Wayne County, Indiana
M Jun 30, 1962 @ Cambridge City, Wayne County, Indiana
D

(2 children in 12th generation)

4125

(1) Ellen Faith Barnes
B Aug 4, 1963
M
D

4125

(2) Thomas Andrew Barnes
B Mar 4, 1968
M
D

4125, 6416, 7966, 8520, 9982, 9998, 10034, 10659, 10676, 10774, 13036, 13037, 13038

(2) John Henry Judkins
B Dec 20, 1910 or c. 1911 @ Cambridge City, Wayne County, Indiana
Res Jan 2, 1920 & Apr 19, 1930 & May 12, 1934 @ Cambridge City, Wayne County, Indiana
M May 12, 1934 @ Lebanon, Boone County, Indiana
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Dec 17, 1936 & Sep 27, 1938 & May 14, 1940 & Oct 16, 1940 @ Cambridge City, Wayne County, Indiana
Res 1949 to 1988 @ Anderson, Madison County, Indiana
D Feb 18, 1978 @ Mayo Clinic, Rochester, Olmsted County, Minnesota, buried @ Riverside City Cemetery, Cambridge City, Wayne County, Indiana

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(Graduate of Earlham College in 1931; laborer at Western Casket Company factory in 1940; 5' 10" tall, 197 pounds, light complexion, gray eyes, brown hair in 1940; employed by the Internal Revenue Service; member of First United Methodist Church, past master of Cambridge City Masonic Lodge No. 5, Scottish Rite Valley of Indianapolis, and Maddison County Scottish Rite Club)

4125, 6416, 7966, 8520, 9114, 9663, 9982, 9998, 10034, 10676, 10774, 13038

Pauline Frances (Cummins) Judkins
B May 7, 1913 @ Straughn, Henry County, Indiana
Res May 12, 1934 @ Lebanon, Boone County, Indiana
M May 12, 1934 @ Lebanon, Boone County, Indiana
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Dec 17, 1936 & Sep 27, 1938 & May 14, 1940 & Oct 16, 1940 @ Cambridge City, Wayne County, Indiana
Res 1949 to 1988 @ Anderson, Madison County, Indiana
Res Jul 5, 2002 @ Muncie, Delaware County, Indiana
D Jul 5, 2002 @ Muncie, Delaware County, Indiana, buried @ Riverside City Cemetery, Cambridge City, Wayne County, Indiana

(Employed as government secretary in Agriculture Soil Conservation Service from 1953 to 1973; member of First United Methodist Church)

(3 children in 11th generation)

4125, 9663, 9982, 9998 13038

(1) Jayne Ellen (Judkins) Sample
B Dec 17, 1936 or c. 1937 @ Henry County, Indiana
Res May 14, 1940 @ Cambridge City, Wayne County, Indiana
M Dec 20, 1958 @ Anderson, Madison County, Indiana
Res Feb 18, 1978 & Jul 5, 2002 @ Anderson, Madison County, Indiana
D

4125, 9982

Robert Lee Sample
B
M Dec 20, 1958 @ Anderson, Madison County, Indiana
D

(2 children in 12th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

4125, 9982

(1) William Stafford Sample
B Oct 16, 1959
Res Jul 5, 2002 @ Anderson, Madison County, Indiana
M
D

4125, 9982

(2) Susan Carol (Sample) Begley
B Jan 15, 1961
M
Res Jul 5, 2002 @ Osh Kosh, Winnebago County, Wisconsin
D

9982

Ben Begley
B
M
D

4125, 9982, 9998, 13038

(2) David Cummings Judkins
B Sep 27, 1938 or c. 1939 @ Henry County, Indiana
Res May 14, 1940 @ Cambridge City, Wayne County, Indiana
M Apr 8, 1960 @ Anderson, Madison County, Indiana
Res Feb 5, 1978 & Jul 5, 2002 @ Houston, Harris County, Texas
D

(Doctor in 2002)

4125, 9982

Alice Ferree (Alley) Judkins
B
M Apr 8, 1960 @ Anderson, Madison County, Indiana
D

(2 children in 12th generation)

4125, 9982

(1) Bronwyn Alice (Judkins) de Figueredo
B Dec 29, 1965
M
Res Jul 5, 2002 @ Boston, Massachusetts
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9982

John de Figuleredo
B
M
D

4125, 9982

(2) Claire Renee Judkins
B Aug 20, 1969
Res Jul 5, 2002 @ Houston, Harris County, Texas
M
D

4125, 9982

(3) Ann (Judkins) Martz
B Jan 6, 1946
M May 25, 1968 @ Anderson, Madison County, Indiana
Res Feb 18, 1978 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee
Res Jul 5, 2002 @ Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia
D

4125, 9982

Douglas Alan Martz
B
M May 25, 1968 @ Anderson, Madison County, Indiana
D

(3 children in 12th generation)

4125, 9982

(1) Amy Elizabeth (Martz) Kohler
B May 21, 1970
M
Res Jul 5, 2002 @ Elgin, Kane County, Illinois
D

9982

Tom Kohler
B
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

4125, 9982

(2) Karen Michelle (Martz) Bartholomew
B May 30, 1972
M
Res Jul 5, 2002 @ Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia
D

9982

Matt Bartholomew
B
M
D

4125, 9982

(3) Eric Thomas Martz
B Mar 29, 1978
M
Res Jul 5, 2002 @ Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia
D

9982

Heather (____) Martz
B
M
D

4125, 7966, 9114, 9663, 9998, 10676, 13036, 13037, 13038

(3) Ruth Ellen (Judkins) Hormel
B Oct 19, 1914 or c. 1915 @ Cambridge City, Wayne County, Indiana
Res Jan 2, 1920 & Apr 19, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 10, 1940 & May 28, 1947 @ Cambridge City, Wayne County, Indiana
M Jun 1 or 3, 1947@ Cambridge City, Wayne County, Indiana
Res Apr 13, 1977 @ Cambridge City, Wayne County, Indiana
D Apr 13, 1977 @ Cambridge City, Wayne County, Indiana, buried @ Riverside City Cemetery, Cambridge City, Wayne County, Indiana

(High school teacher in 1940)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

4125, 6416, 7966, 8893, 8958, 9998, 10676, 10774

Harold Miller Hormel
B Jul 2, 1908 @ Cambridge City, Wayne County, Indiana
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ East St. Louis, St. Clair County, Illinois
Res May 28, 1947 @ Cambridge City, Wayne County, Indiana
M Jun 1 or 3, 1947 @ Cambridge City, Wayne County, Indiana
Res Sep 9, 1974 @ Cambridge City, Wayne County, Indiana
D Sep 9, 1974 @ Houston, Harris County, Texas, buried @ Riverside City Cemetery, Cambridge City, Wayne County, Indiana

(Employed by Montgomery Ward Company in 1940; 6' tall, 175 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, blonde hair in 1940; enlisted in U.S. Army on March 4, 1941, released on November 13, 1946; office manager of Retail Producers Market Association)

(1 child in 11th generation)

4125, 9663

(1) Margaret Ruth Hormel
B Oct 8, 1949
Res Apr 13, 1977 @ Cambridge City, Wayne County, Indiana
M
D

4125, 9230, 10677

(2) Harry R. Judkins
B Nov 19, 1882 or Jun 1883 @ Wayne County, Indiana
M None
D May 1, 1885, buried @ Doddridge Chapel Cemetery, Centerville, Wayne County, Indiana

C-7, C-8, C-9, C-11, C-14, C-20, C-22,
C-23, C-28, M-1, M-10, M-15, M-16, M-17,
3, 6, 77, 53, 65b, 65c, 65d, 65f, 67,
888, 1365, 2284, 2442, 2506, 7963, 8293,
9114, 10630, 10637, 10676, 10777, 12616, 12983,
13041

(6) Martha Rebecca (Judkins) Wright
B May 5 or 6, 1851 @ Highland County, Ohio
Res Jun 20, 1860 @ Highland County, Ohio
Res Jul 26, 1870 @ Allen County, Ohio
M Jun 13 or 14, 1872 @ Allen County, Ohio
Res Jun 10, 1880 @ Allen County, Ohio
Res Jun 1900 @ Van Wert County, Ohio
D Oct 4, 1904 @ Van Wert, Van Wert County, Ohio, buried @ Ridge Cemetery, Middle Point, Van Wert County, Ohio and Walnut Grove Cemetery, Delphos, Allen County, Ohio

(Farm laborer in 1880)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

C-1, C-3, C-4, C-6, C-7, C-8, C-9, C-10,
C-11, C-13, C-20, C-22, C-23, C-25, C-26,
C-28, M-1, M-10, M-15, M-16, M-17, M-24,
N-9, N-11, N-25, N-52, N-111, 2-13, 3, 18a,
46, 47, 52, 53, 62, 65a, 65c, 65d, 65f, 67,
184, 888, 2442, 2506, 7963, 8043, 8293,
9114, 10630, 10637, 10676, 10777, 10630, 10721,
12983, 13004, 13040, 13041, 13042

William Greenberry Wright
B May 3, 1827 @ Bedford County, Virginia
M1 Jan 2, 1850 @ Highland County, Ohio
Res Jul 13, 1860 & Jun 1863 @ Highland County, Ohio
Res Aug 6, 1870 @ Allen County, Ohio
M2 Jun 13 or 14, 1872 @ Allen County, Ohio
Res Jun 10, 1880 @ Allen County, Ohio
Res Jun 1900 @ Van Wert County, Ohio
D Dec 22, 1907 @ Hudson, Hillsdale County, Michigan, buried @ Ridge Cemetery, Middle Point, Van Wert County, Ohio

(Farmer in 1860 & 1863; enlisted on February 10, 1864, in Company C, 13th Ohio Cavalry, served as a Farrier, wounded at the Battle of Petersburg; farmer in 1870 & 1880 & 1900)

See Sorting Some Of The Wrights Of Southern Virginia, Part I: 1763 Thomas Wright Of Bedford County, Virginia and Sorting Some Of The Wrights Of Southern Virginia, Part II: John Wright (Goochland County, Virginia, Carpenter) for descendants

C-7, C-9, M-16, 65b, 76a, 67b, 888, 913,
1363, 1365, 2442, 7963, 9663, 12159, 12616,
12617, 12975, 12976, 12977

(7) James Harvey Judkins
B May 1854 or c. 1855 @ Ohio
Res Jun 20, 1860 @ Highland County, Ohio
Res Jul 26, 1870 @ Allen County, Ohio
M1 Nov 6, 1877 @ Allen County, Ohio
Res Jun 17, 1880 @ Allen County, Ohio
M2 Jul 25, 1880 @ Allen County, Ohio
Res Jun 15, 1900 & Apr 15, 1910 & Jan 2, 1920 @ Allen County, Ohio
D 1932 @ Allen County, Ohio, buried @ Greenlawn Cemetery, Elida, Allen County, Ohio

(Farm laborer in 1870; farm laborer in 1880; teamster in 1900; farmer in 1910 & 1920)

67a, 67b, 913, 2506, 7963

1st Leweller Bell (Wright) Judkins
B Oct 25, 1855
M Nov 6, 1877 @ Allen County, Ohio
D Jul 31, 1878, buried @ King Cemetery, Allen County, Ohio

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

67a, 67b, 913, 7963, 9663, 10632, 12159,
12975, 12976, 12977

2d Frances Clementine (Doner) Judkins
B Oct 2, 1855 or c. 1856 @ Ohio
M Jul 25, 1880 @ Allen County, Ohio
Res Jun 15, 1900 & Apr 15, 1910 & Jan 2, 1920 @ Allen County, Ohio
D Mar 21, 1930 @ Allen County, Ohio, buried @ Greenlawn Cemetery, Elida, Allen County, Ohio

(3 children in 9th generation)

6691, 7453, 8405, 8554, 9114, 9998, 10793, 12072,
12975, 13035, 13044, 13045, 13047

(1) Walter Loy Judkins
B Jun 24, 1881 or c. 1882 @ Elida, Allen County, Ohio
Res Jun 15, 1900 @ Allen County, Ohio
Res Jul 8, 1906 @ Nowata County, Oklahoma Territory
M Jul 29, 1906 @ Nowata County, Oklahoma Territory
Res Sep 19, 1908 & Apr 21, 1910 @ Wayne County, Indiana
Res Sep 12, 1918 @ Elida, Allen County, Ohio
Res Feb 2, 1920 & Mar 1, 1925 @ Butler County, Kansas
Res Apr 15, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 @ Nowata County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 20, 1940 @ Rogers County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 25, 1942 @ Alluwe, Nowata County, Oklahoma
D 1958, buried @ Nowata Memorial Cemetery, Nowata, Nowata County, Oklahoma

(Farmer in 1908 & 1910 & 1918; tall, medium build, brown eyes, brown hair in 1918; pumper in oil fields in 1920; laborer in oil fields in 1925; stationary engineer in 1930; roustabout for forest products in 1940; employed by Forest Producing Corporation in 1942; 5' 9" tall, ruddy complexion, brown eyes, gray hair, second finger on left hand missin in 1942)

6691, 7453, 8405, 8554, 9998, 10774, 10793, 12072,
13035, 13044, 13045, 13047

Jesse E. (Kindle) Judkins
B c. 1884 or 1885 or 1887 @ Missouri
Res Jul 8, 1906 @ Nowata County, Oklahoma Territory
M Jul 29, 1906 @ Nowata County, Oklahoma Territory
Res Sep 19, 1908 & Apr 21, 1910 @ Wayne County, Indiana
Res Sep 12, 1918 @ Elida, Allen County, Ohio
Res Feb 2, 1920 & Mar 1, 1925 @ Butler County, Kansas
Res Apr 15, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 @ Nowata County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 20, 1940 @ Rogers County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 25, 1942 @ Alluwe, Nowata County, Oklahoma
D 1970, buried @ Nowata Memorial Cemetery, Nowata, Nowata County, Oklahoma

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(5 children in 10th generation)

6416, 8405, 9114, 10774, 10793, 11783, 13035, 13044, 13046, 13047, 13048

(1) Martha Louella (Judkins) Lane
B Mar 29, 1907 or 1908 or 1910 @ Delphos, Allen County, Ohio
Res Apr 21, 1910 @ Wayne County, Indiana
Res Jan 20, 1917 @ Nowata, Nowata County, Oklahoma
Res Feb 2, 1920 & Mar 1, 1925 @ Butler County, Kansas
M Feb 25, 1928 @ Wichita, Sedgwick County, Kansas
Res Apr 22, 1930 @ Butler County, Kansas
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 8, 1940 @ Tulsa County, Oklahoma
Res @ Springfield, Cassville County, Missouri
D Nov 7, 1990, buried @ Nowata Memorial Cemetery, Nowata, Nowata County, Oklahoma

(Member of First Christian Church in Cassville)

9114, 10774, 13044, 13046, 13047, 13048

Edmond Parke Lane
B Dec 9, 1906 or c. 1907 @ Wichita, Sedgwick County, Kansas
M Feb 25, 1928 @ Wichita, Sedgwick County, Kansas
Res Apr 22, 1930 @ Butler County, Kansas
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 8, 1940 @ Tulsa County, Oklahoma
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Oklahoma
D Nov 17, 1989, buried @ Nowata Memorial Cemetery, Nowata, Nowata County, Oklahoma

(Accountant for oil company in 1930; employed by S. Kelly Oil Company in 1940; 6' 1" tall, 164 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1940; clerical work in 1940)

(2 children in 11th generation)

9114, 13046, 13047

(1) Gerald G. or Jerry Edmond Lane
B Mar 10, 1938 @ Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 8, 1940 @ Tulsa County, Oklahoma
Res Nov 7, 1990 @ Springfield, Cassville County, Missouri
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

13047

(2) Rosemary (Lane) Gray
B
M
Res Nov 7, 1990 @ Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma
D

13047

____ Gray
B
M
D

6416, 8405, 8763, 9114, 9691, 9998, 10774, 10793, 11783, 13035, 13047, 13051

(2) Laura Florence or Frances (Judkins) Byfield
B Sep 8 or 19, 1908 or c. 1909 @ Wayne County, Indiana
Res Apr 21, 1910 @ Wayne County, Indiana
Res Jan 20, 1917 @ Nowata, Nowata County, Oklahoma
Res Feb 2, 1920 & Mar 1, 1925 @ Butler County, Kansas
M c. 1925
Res Apr 14, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 24, 1940 @ Sedgwick County, Kansas
Res Nov 7, 1990 @ Wichita, Sedgwick County, Kansas
D Aug 26, 2001, buried @ White Chapel Memorial Gardens, Wichita, Sedgwick County, Kansas

6416, 8763, 9691, 10774, 13047, 13051

William Oscar Byfield
B Feb 3, 1906 @ Marysville, Nodaway County, Missouri
M c. 1925
Res Apr 14, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 24, 1940 @ Sedgwick County, Kansas
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Wichita, Sedgwick County, Kansas
Res @ Nowata, Nowata County, Oklahoma
D Aug 1977 @ Wichita, Sedgwick County, Kansas, buried @ White Chapel Memorial Gardens, Wichita, Sedgwick County, Kansas

(Laborer in oil field in 1930; oil pumper in oil field in 1940; employed by Continental Oil Company in 1940; 5' 9" tall, 190 pounds, dark complexion, blue eyes, black hair in 1940)

(5 children in 11th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

8763, 9691, 10902, 13051

(1) Walter Oscar Byfield
B Apr 29, 1927 or c. 1928 @ Kansas
Res Apr 14, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 24, 1940 @ Sedgwick County, Kansas
M
D Oct 6, 2009 @ Wichita, Sedgwick County, Kansas, buried @ White Chapel Memorial Gardens, Wichita, Sedgwick County, Kansas

10902

Betty (____) Byfield
B
M
D

(2 children in 12th generation)

10902

(1) Blake Byfield
B
Res Oct 6, 2009 @ Wichita, Sedgwick County, Kansas
M
D

10902

(2) Lisa Byfield
B
Res Oct 6, 2009 @ Wichita, Sedgwick County, Kansas
M
D

6416, 9114, 11242, 13050, 13051

(2) Mary Frances (Byfield) Porter
B Mar 8, 1933 @ Valley Center, Sedgwick County, Kansas
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 24, 1940 @ Sedgwick County, Kansas
M before Dec 1965
Res @ Wichita, Sedgwick County, Kansas
D Feb 16, 1979, buried @ Pine Grove Cemetery, Willow Springs, Howell County, Missouri

9114

____ Porter
B
M before Dec 1965
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

10902, 11242, 13051

(3) James Edmond Byfield
B c. 1935 @ Kansas
Res Apr 24, 1940 @ Sedgwick County, Kansas
M
Res Oct 6, 2009 & Aug 19, 2019 @ Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona
D

11242

Marilyn (____) Byfield
B
M
D

8763, 10902, 11242

(4) William Lloyd Byfield
B Jul 30, 1941
M
Res oct 6, 2009 @ Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri
D Aug 19, 2019, buried @ White Chapel Memorial Gardens, Wichita, Sedgwick County, Kansas

(Served 6 years in U.S. Army as an Encryption Specialist, awarded Natona Defense Service Medal, Good Conduct Medal, and Expert Marskman Medal; truck driver for Fairmount Zarda Dairy for 40 years)

11242

____ (____) Byfield
B
M
D

(2 children in 12th generation)

11242

(1) William Brian Byfield
B
M
Res Aug 19, 2019 @ Kearney, Clay County, Missouri
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

11242

Julie (____) Byfield
B
M
D

11242

(2) Lori Lynn (Byfield) Minor
B
M
Res Aug 19, 2019 @ Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri
D

11242

____ Minor
B
M
D

10902, 11242

(5) George Gerald "Gary" Byfield
B
M
Res Oct 6, 2009 @ Augusta, Butler County, Kansas
Res Aug 19, 2019 @ Wichita, Sedgwick County, Kansas
D

11242

Janice (____) Byfield
B
M
D

8405, 10793, 11783

(3) Mary Judkins
B Aug 3 or 10, 1911 or c. 1912 @ Oklahoma
Res Jan 20, 1917 @ Nowata, Nowata County, Oklahoma
Res Feb 2, 1920 @ Butler County, Kansas
Res Feb 15, 1924 @ Nowata, Nowata County, Oklahoma
Res Mar 1, 1925 @ Butler County, Kansas
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 8405, 9114, 10774, 10793, 11783, 12072, 13044, 13045

(4) Walter Loy Judkins
B Aug 3 or 10, 1913 or c. 1914 @ Alluwe, Nowata County, Oklahoma
Res Feb 2, 1920 @ Butler County, Kansas
Res Feb 15, 1924 @ Nowata, Nowata County, Oklahoma
Res Mar 1, 1925 @ Butler County, Kansas
Res Apr 15, 1930 @ Nowata County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Alluwe, Nowata County, Oklahoma
M
Res Apr 12, 1940 & Oct 16, 1940 @ Chelsea, Rogers County, Oklahoma
D Jul 1968, buried @ Nowata Memorial Cemetery, Nowata, Nowata County, Oklahoma

(Roustabout for Forest Oil Products in 1940; 5' 9" tall, 155 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1940)

6416, 9114, 10774, 10902, 13044, 13045

Mary G. (Russell) Judkins
B Jan 12, 1913 @ Chelsea, Rogers County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Nowata County, Oklahoma
M
Res Apr 12, 1940 & Oct 16, 1940 @ Chelsea, Rogers County, Oklahoma
Res @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
D Apr 28, 2005, buried @ Nowata Memorial Cemetery, Nowata, Nowata County, Oklahoma

8405, 10774, 10793, 11783, 12072, 13044, 13045

(5) Harvey Judkins
B Nov 13, 1916 or c. 1917 @ Alluwe, Rogers County, Oklahoma
Res Feb 2, 1920 @ Butler County, Kansas
Res Feb 15, 1924 @ Nowata, Nowata County, Oklahoma
Res Mar 1, 1925 @ Butler County, Kansas
Res Apr 15, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 @ Nowata County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 20, 1940 & Oct 16, 1940 @ Alluwe, Rogers County, Oklahoma
M
D 1964, buried @ Nowata Memorial Cemetery, Nowata, Nowata County, Oklahoma

(5' 9" tall, 160 pounds, light complexion, brown eyes, brown hair in 1940)

13044

Esther (____) Judkins
B 1920
M
D 1977, buried @ Nowata Memorial Cemetery, Nowata, Nowata County, Oklahoma

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(1 child in 11th generation)

13044, 13052

(1) Karen Jo "Chicker" (Judkins) Jones
B Aug 29, 1941 @ Nowata, Nowata County, Oklahoma
M
Res @ Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma
Res @ Oologah, Rogers County, Oklahoma
D Aug 13, 2008, buried @ Nowata Memorial Cemetery, Nowata, Nowata County, Oklahoma

(Employed at Lakeside State Bank and American Bank)

13052

Bobby Vernon Jones
B
M
Res @ Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma
Res @ Oologah, Rogers County, Oklahoma
D

(3 children in 12th generation)

13052

(1) Traci (Jones) Ruark
B
M
D

13052

John Ruark
B
M
D

13052

(2) Terri (Jones) Woods
B
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

13052

____ Woods
B
M
D

13052

(3) Tammi (Jones) Henning
B
M
D

13052

Mike Hemming
B
M
D

7963, 8038, 8297, 10676, 12159, 12975, 12976, 12977, 12978, 12990

(2) Luella Belle (Judkins) Harner
B Mar 1883 @ Allen County, Ohio
Res Jun 15, 1900 @ Allen County, Ohio
M Feb 27, 1902 @ Allen County, Ohio
Res Apr 22, 1910 @ Allen County, Ohio
Res Sep 12, 1918 @ Elida, Allen County, Ohio
Res Jan 26, 1920 @ Allen County, Ohio
Res Mar 21, 1930 @ Elida, Allen County, Ohio
Res Apr 15, 1930 @ Allen County, Ohio
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 2, 1940 @ Elida, Allen County, Ohio
D 1951, buried @ Allentown Cemetery, Allentown, Allen County, Ohio

6691, 7963, 8038, 8297, 10630, 10676, 12159, 12976, 12977, 12978

Samuel Edward Harner
B Apr 26, 1881 or 1882 @ Mercer County, Ohio
M Feb 27, 1902 @ Allen County, Ohio
Res Apr 22, 1910 @ Allen County, Ohio
Res Sep 12, 1918 @ Elida, Allen County, Ohio
Res Jan 26, 1920 & Apr 15, 1930 @ Allen County, Ohio
D Oct 5, 1939 @ Allen County, Ohio, buried @ Allentown Cemetery, Allentown, Allen County, Ohio

(Farm laborer in 1910 & 1918; medium height, medium build, gray eyes, light hair in 1918; farmer in 1920 & 1930)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(8 children in 10th generation)

12159, 12976, 12977

(1) Florence J. Harner
B Sep 9, 1902 or c. 1903 @ Ohio
Res Apr 22, 1910 & Jan 26, 1920 @ Allen County, Ohio
M None
D Feb 7, 1926, buried @ Allentown Cemetery, Allentown, Allen County, Ohio

7966, 10630, 10676, 12159, 12976, 12977, 12978, 12990

(2) Frances Lucille (Harner) Thrush
B Mar 25, 1906 or c. 1907 @ Allen County, Ohio
Res Apr 22, 1910 & Jan 26, 1920 @ Allen County, Ohio
Res Apr 4, 1930 @ Lima, Allen County, Ohio
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 2, 1940 @ Elida, Allen County, Ohio
Res Sep 23, 1944 @ Lima, Allen County, Ohio
M Sep 23, 1944 @ Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana
D Apr 4, 1948 @ Ohio, buried @ Allentown Cemetery, Allentown, Allen County, Ohio

(Secretary at auto & truck factory in 1930; stenographer at bank in 1940)

6416, 6691, 7966, 8541, 8958, 10632, 10676, 10777, 13019

William Watkins Thrush
B Oct 29, 1899 @ Auglaize County, Ohio
Res Sep 12, 1918 @ St. Johns, Auglaize County, Ohio
Res Dec 24, 1923 @ Lima, Allen County, Ohio
M1 Dec 24, 1923 @ Monroe County, Michigan
Res Sep 23, 1944 @ Lima, Allen County, Ohio
M2 Sep 23, 1944 @ Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana
Res @ Wapakoneta, Auglaize County, Ohio
D Apr 28, 1984 @ Wapakoneta, Auglaize County, Ohio, buried @ Mount Tabor Cemetery, Gutman, Auglaize County, Ohio

(Machinist for Garford Motor Company in 1918; medium height, medium build, blue eyes, brown hair in 1918; enlisted in U.S. Army on September 1, 1942, promoted to staff sergeant, released on March 2, 1943))

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

8297, 10630, 11466, 12976, 12977, 12978, 13017

(3) Mary Charlotte (Harner) White
B Nov 4, 1907 or c. 1908 @ Elida, Allen County, Ohio
Res Apr 22, 1910 & Jan 26, 1920 @ Allen County, Ohio
Res Apr 4, 1930 @ Lima, Allen County, Ohio
Res Arp 1, 1935 & Apr 4, 1940 & Sep 10, 1942 @ Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio
M Sep 12, 1942 @ Franklin County, Ohio
D

(Bookkeeper at transfer company in 1940; clerk in 1942)

10630, 11466

Donald O. White
B July 21, 1899 @ Hartford, Hartford County, Connecticut
M1
Res Sep 10, 1942 @ Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio
M2 Sep 12, 1942 @ Franklin County, Ohio
D

(Inspector in 1942)

8297, 8038

(4) ____ Harner (son)
B Jul 15, 1912 @ Allen County, Ohio
M None
D Jul 25, 1912 @ Allen County, Ohio

8297, 9114, 10632, 12159, 12237, 12977, 12978, 12990

(5) Robert Nelson Harner
B Mar 9, 1915 or c. 1916 @ Allentown, Allen County, Ohio
Res Jan 26, 1920 & Apr 15, 1930 @ Allen County, Ohio
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Lima, Allen County, Ohio
M
Res Apr 22, 1940 @ Allen County, Ohio
D Sep 4, 1964 @ Lima, Allen County, Ohio, buried @ Memorial Park Cemetery and Mausoleum, Lima, Allen County, Ohio

(Farmer in 1940; employed at Baldwin-Lima-Hamilton Corporation for 23 years)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9114, 12159, 12237, 12990

Melba C. (Heatwell) Harner
B c. 1917 @ Ohio
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Lima, Allen County, Ohio
M
Res Apr 22, 1940 @ Allen County, Ohio
D

(3 children in 11th generation)

6416, 9114, 10604, 10632, 10886, 12159, 12237, 12990

(1) Ruth Anne (Harner) Lewis
B Jan 6, 1938 @ Lima, Allen County, Ohio
Res Apr 22, 1940 @ Allen County, Ohio
M before Mar 1957
Div
Res Sep 4, 1964 & Mar 8, 1969 @ Springfield, Clark County, Ohio
D Mar 8, 1989 @ Springfield, Clark County, Ohio, buried @ Byron Cemetery, Fairborn, Greene County, Ohio

9114, 10632, 12159, 12237

George Lewis
B
M before Mar 1957
Div
D

(3 children in 12th generation)

10604

(1) Bill George Lewis
B
M
D

10604

(2) Crystal Louise Lewis
B
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

10604

(3) David Nelson Lewis
B
M
D

12159, 12237

(2) Roberta Harner
B
Res Sep 4, 1964 @ Lima, Allen County, Ohio
M
D

12159, 12237

(3) William Edward Harner
B
Res Sep 4, 1964 @ Lima, Allen County, Ohio
M
D

6416, 8297, 8958, 9114, 10439, 10774, 12159, 12237, 12977, 12978

(6) Richard Franklin Harner
B Jul 5, 1917 or c. 1918 @ Elida, Allen County, Ohio
Res Jan 26, 1920 & Apr 15, 1930 @ Allen County, Ohio
Res Sep 4, 1964 @ Washington, District of Columbia
M Feb 10, 1943 @ Washington, District of Columbia
Res 1946 @ Washington, District of Columbia
Res @ Ijamsville, Frederick County, Maryland
D Jul 30, 1994

(Enlisted in U.S. Marine Corps on May 16, 1938, released on May 18, 1946, reenlisted on May 6, 1947, released on May 5, 1952; 5' 8" tall, 180 pounds, ruddy complexion, brown eyes, brown hair in 1946)

6416, 9114, 10439

Rose Louise (Clements) Harner
B Aug 10, 1911 or c. 1912
M Feb 10, 1943 @ Washington, District of Columbia
Res @ Washington, District of Columbia
D Sep 26, 1993

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 8297, 9114, 10632, 12159, 12237, 12977, 12978, 12990, 13015

(7) Luella Irene (Harner) Mefferd
B Apr 13, 1919 or c. 1920 @ Elida, Allen County, Ohio
Res Jan 26, 1920 & Apr 15, 1930 @ Allen County, Ohio
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 2, 1940 @ Elida, Allen County, Ohio
M before Jan 1945
Res Sep 4, 1964 & Mar 26, 1977 @ Worthington, Franklin County, Ohio
D Mar 26, 1977 @ Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, buried @ Walnut Grove Cemetery, Worthington, Franklin County, Ohio

(Clerical work at Westinghouse Corporation in 1940)

6416, 8551, 9114, 10632, 12159, 12237, 13015

Wilbur Lester or Leslie Mefferd
B Jun 8, 1915 @ Van Wert County, Ohio
Res Jan 23, 1941 @ Auglaize County, Ohio
M before Jan 1945
Res Jan 26, 1990 @ Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio
D Jan 26, 1990 @ Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, buried @ Walnut Grove Cemetery, Worthington, Franklin County, Ohio

(Enlisted as a Private in U.S. Army on January 23, 1941, released on September 30, 1945; 5' 7" tall, 134 pounds in 1941)

10886, 12159, 12237, 12978, 12990

(8) Ruth E. (Harner) Maurais
B May 21, 1923 or c. 1924 @ Allentown, Allen County, Ohio
Res Apr 15, 1930 @ Allen County, Ohio
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 2, 1940 @ Elida, Allen County, Ohio
M Jul 19, 1949
Res c. 1962 & Sep 4, 1964 & Apr 1, 1965 @ Rock Island, Rock Island County, Illinois
D Apr 1, 1965 @ Moline, Rock Island County, Illinois, buried @ Allnetown Cemetery, Allentown, Allen County, Ohio

(Member of Lutheran Church)

12159, 12237

Joseph A. Maurais
B
M Jul 19, 1949
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6691, 7453, 7966, 9663, 9982, 10637, 12975, 13036, 13037, 13038, 13043

(3) Cloyd D. Judkins
B Jul 6, 1885 or c. 1886 @ Allen County, Ohio
Res Jun 15, 1900 @ Allen County, Ohio
M Dec 22, 1910 @ Wayne County, Indiana
Res Sep 12, 1918 @ Centerville, Wayne County, Indiana
Res Jan 3, 1920 & Apr 16, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 6, 1940 & Apr 27, 1942 @ Wayne County, Indiana
Res Jan 25, 1950 @ Centerville, Wayne County, Indiana
D Jan 25, 1950 @ Connersville, Fayette County, Indiana, buried @ West Point Cemetery, Liberty, Union County, Indiana

(Farmer in 1918; medium height, medium build, brown eyes, brown hair in 1918; farmer in 1920 & 1930 & 1940 & 1942; 5' 10" tall, 185 pounds, light complexion, brown eyes, gray hair in 1942; farmer in 1950)

6416, 6691, 7453, 7966, 9663, 9982, 10632, 10637, 10676, 13036, 13037, 13038, 13053

Ethel M. or Nancy (Ranck) (Judkins) Newbold
B Feb 24, 1891 or c. 1892 @ Wayne County, Indiana
Res Dec 20, 1910 @ Centerville, Wayne County, Indiana
M1 Dec 22, 1910 @ Wayne County, Indiana
Res Sep 12, 1918 @ Centerville, Wayne County, Indiana
Res Jan 3, 1920 & Apr 16, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 6, 1940 & Apr 27, 1942 @ Wayne County, Indiana
Res Jan 25, 1950 & Nov 19, 1951 @ Centerville, Wayne County, Indiana
M2 Nov 19, 1951 @ Wayne County, Indiana
Res @ Pershing, Wayne County, Indiana
D Dec 8, 1968 @ Greene County, Ohio, buried @ West Point Cemetery, Liberty, Union County, Indiana

13036, 13037, 13038

No descendants

4476, 4478, 4615, 7963, 9261, 10630, 12624, 13054, 13055

(3) Didema (Judkins) Drake
B Feb 20, 1818 or c. 1819 @ Highland County, Ohio
M Oct 14, 1835 @ Highland County, Ohio
Res Aug 9, 1850 & Jul 1860 @ Wabash County, Indiana
Res Jun 9, 1870 @ Miami County, Indiana
Res Jun 4, 1880 @ Wabash County, Indiana
D Mar 4, 1886 @ Wabash County, Indiana, buried @ Falls Cemetery, Wabash, Wabash County, Indiana

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

4476, 4478, 4615, 7963, 9261, 10630, 12624, 13055

James W. Drake
B Dec 16, 1812 or c. 1813 @ Brown County, Ohio
M Oct 14, 1835 @ Highland County, Ohio
Res 1838 @ Huntington County, Indiana
Res 1846 @ La Gro, Wabash County, Indiana
Res Aug 9, 1850 & 1851 & Jul 1860 @ Wabash County, Indiana
Res Jun 9, 1870 @ Miami County, Indiana
Res Jun 4, 1880 @ Wabash County, Indiana
D Feb 6, 1890 @ Wabash County, Indiana, buried @ Falls Cemetery, Wabash, Wabash County, Indiana

(Carpenter in 1850; farmer in 1850 & 1860 & 1870 & 1880; carpenter for 25 years; member of Methodist Episcopal Church and Masons)

(1 child in 8th generation)

4476, 4478, 4615, 9261, 12624, 13055

(1) Lavinia or Levina or Lovina R. (Drake) Gardner
B Jul 14, 1857 or c. 1858 @ Indiana
Res Jul 1860 @ Wabash County, Indiana
Res Jun 9, 1870 @ Miami County, Indiana
M Sep 18, 1878
Res Jun 4, 1880 @ Wabash County, Indiana
D Apr 17, 1887 @ Wabash County, Indiana, buried @ Falls Cemetery, Wabash, Wabash County, Indiana

4478, 4615, 12624

William P. Gardner
B c. 1858 @ Ohio
M Sep 18, 1878
Res Jun 4, 1880 @ Wabash County, Indiana
D

(Farmer in 1880)

N-8, 1365, 4476, 4832, 7963, 7966, 9260, 9261, 9663, 10630, 12624, 13056

(4) Delitha (Judkins) Liggett
B Aug 27, 1820 or c. 1821 or 1822 @ Highland County, Ohio
M Oct 5, 1837 @ Highland County, Ohio
Res Aug 20, 1850 @ Highland County, Ohio
Res Jun 1860 & Aug 4, 1870 @ Wabash County, Indiana
Res Jun 10, 1880 @ Columbia City, Whitley County, Indiana
D Jan 11, 1891 @ possibly Webertown, Ohio, buried @ Pleasant Grove Cemetery, Liberty Mills, Wabash County, Indiana

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(Farmer in 1870)

N-8, 1365, 4476, 4832, 7963, 7966,
9261, 9663, 10630

Alexander D. Liggett
B Aug 31, 1815 or c. 1816 @ Ohio
M Oct 5, 1837 @ Highland County, Ohio
Res Aug 20, 1850 @ Highland County, Ohio
Res Jun 1860 @ Wabash County, Indiana
D Jul 13, 1870, buried @ Pleasant Grove Cemetery, Liberty Mills, Wabash County, Indiana

(Farmer in 1850 & 1860; miller and sawyer)

(11 children in 8th generation)

N-8, 1365, 4476, 7926, 7966, 8307, 9648,
9663, 10676, 13056, 13057, 13058, 13059

(1) William Harvey Liggett
B Aug 4, 1838 or 1839 @ Ohio
Res Aug 20, 1850 @ Highland County, Ohio
Res Jun 1860 @ Wabash County, Indiana
M Nov 28, 1860 @ Wabash County, Indiana
Res Jun 2, 1870 @ Whitley County, Indiana
Res Jun 2, 1880 & Jun 4, 1900 @ Columbia City, Whitley County, Indiana
D Jan 6, 1908 @ Whiteley County, Ohio, buried @ Greenhill Cemetery, Columbia City, Whitley County, Ohio

(Laborer in 1860; enlisted as a Private in Company B, 7th Ohio Cavalry Regiment, on September 1 or October 31, 1862; farmer in 1870; mill owner in 1880; manufacturer of flour and feed in 1900)

6435, 6691, 7966, 9004, 9648, 9663, 10676,
13056, 13057, 13058, 13059

Rebecca Jane (Mills) Liggett
B Mar 1842 or c. 1843 @ Ohio
M Nov 28, 1860 @ Wabash County, Indiana
Res Jun 2, 1870 @ Whitley County, Indiana
Res Jun 2, 1880 & Jun 4, 1900 & Apr 19, 1910 @ Columbia City, Whitley County, Indiana
Res Sep 12, 1918 & Jan 29, 1920 @ Washington, District of Columbia
D 1928, buried @ Greenhill Cemetery, Columbia City, Whitley County, Ohio

(5 children in 9th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6435, 6436, 6891, 7966, 9663, 10676, 13056, 13057, 13058, 13059, 13065

(1) Emma (Liggett) Jones
B Aug 21, 1861 or c. 1862 @ Wabash County, Indiana
Res Jun 2, 1870 @ Whitley County, Indiana
Res Jun 2, 1880 @ Columbia City, Whitley County, Indiana
M Jul 6, 1886 @ Columbia City, Whitley County, Indiana
Res Jun 4, 1900 & Apr 19, 1910 & Jan 14, 1920 & Apr 9, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 11, 1940 & Mar 2, 1949 @ Columbia City, Whitley County, Indiana
D Mar 2, 1949 @ Columbia City, Whitley County, Indiana, buried @ Greenhill Cemetery, Columbia City, Whitley County, Indiana

(Dressmaker in 1880)

6435, 6436, 6891, 7966, 9663, 10676, 12159, 13059

Charles I. or J. Jones
B Oct 15, 1859 or c. 1860 @ Columbia City, Whitley County, Indiana
M Jul 6, 1886 @ Columbia City, Whitley County, Indiana
Res Jun 4, 1900 & Apr 19, 1910 & Jan 14, 1920 & Apr 9, 1930 & Mar 30, 1940 @ Columbia City, Whitley County, Indiana
D Mar 30, 1940 @ Columbia City, Whitley County, Indiana, buried @ Greenhill Cemetery, Columbia City, Whitley County, Indiana

(Hardware merchant in 1900; bank bookkeeper in 1910; hardware dealer in 1920; proprietor of hardware store in 1930 & 1940)

(4 children in 10th generation)

6435, 7401, 7428, 7445, 7453, 9982, 10637, 12153, 13058

(1) Helen Lucille (Jones) Menaugh
B May 1, 1888 or c. 1889 @ Columbia City, Whitley County, Indiana
Res Jun 4, 1900 & Apr 19, 1910 @ Columbia City, Whitley County, Indiana
M Apr 22, 1913 @ Whitley County, Indiana
Res Jan 7, 1920 & Apr 8, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 23, 1940 & Apr 27, 1942 @ Chicago, Cook County, Illinois
D Apr 25, 1957 @ Chicago, Cook County, Illinois

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6691, 7401, 7428, 7445, 7453, 9114, 9982, 10637, 12153

John Albert Menaugh
B Sep 22, 1888 or c. 1889 @ South Whitley, Whitley County, Indiana
M Apr 22, 1913 @ Whitley County, Indiana
Res Jun 5, 1917 @ Chicago, Cook County, Illinois
Res Jan 7, 1920 & Apr 8, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 23, 1940 & Apr 27, 1942 @ Chicago, Cook County, Illinois
Res c. 1961 @ Tucson, Pima County, Arizona
D Mar 9, 1962 @ Tucson, Pima County, Arizona

(Attended Wabash College and University of Chicago; clerk in county recorder's office in 1917; medium height, medium build, blue eyes, brown hair in 1917; assistant editor of newspaper in 1920; editor of newspaper in 1930; faculty member of Medill School of Journalism at Northwestern University; feature writer for Chicago Tribune newspaper in 1940; employed by Chicago Tribune Company in 1942; 5' 9" tall, 175 pounds, ruddy complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1942)

(2 children in 11th generation)

6416, 7401, 7428, 7445, 8551, 8958, 9114, 9982, 12153, 13061

(1) John Jones Menaugh
B May 9, 1914 or c. 1915 @ Chicago, Cook County, Illinois
Res Jan 7, 1920 & Apr 8, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 23, 1940 @ Chicago, Cook County, Illinois
Res Mar 9, 1962 @ Chicago, Cook County, Illinois
Res @ Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California
M
D Nov 12, 2000, buried @ Cementerio Ingles, Puerto de la Cruz, Privincia de Santa Cruz de Tenerife, Islas Canarias, Spain

(Salesman in department store in 1940; enlisted as a Private in U.S. Army on February 19, 1941, released on January 18, 1946)

6416, 7401, 7428, 7445, 9982, 10902, 11640, 12153, 13062

(2) Thomas Henry Menaugh
B Dec 16, 1919 or c. 1920 @ Chicago, Cook County, Illinois
Res Jan 7, 1920 & Apr 8, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 23, 1940 @ Chicago, Cook County, Illinois
M Feb 21, 1943 @ Chicago, Cook County, Illinois
Res Mar 9, 1962 @ Hinsdale, DuPage County, Illinois
D Aug 13, 2008 @ Ojai Valley, Ventura County, California

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(Graduate of Beloit College; Lieutenant Junior Grade in U.S. Naval Reserve, served in Atlantic and Pacific Theaters of war; wounded in action, awarded Purple Heart; chief of staff of Ohio Governor; dealer in antique English and Continental furniture)

10902, 11640, 13062

Marilyn "Lyn" Deane (Heitkamp) Menaugh
B
M Feb 21, 1943 @ Chicago, Cook County, Illinois
D

(2 children in 12th generation)

10902

(1) Julia (Menaugh) Stasch
B
M
Res Aug 13, 2008 @ Chicago, Cook County, Illinois
D

10902

Stanley Stasch
B
M
D

10902

(2) Claudia (Menaugh) Gall
B
M
Res Aug 13, 2008 @ Ojai, Ventura County, California
D

10902

Ted Gall
B
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 6435, 6436, 7445, 8571, 9114, 9982, 10218, 12275, 13058

(2) Mildred M. (Jones) Robertson
B Jan 9, 1892 or c. 1893 @ Indiana
Res Jun 4, 1900 & Apr 19, 1910 @ Columbia City, Whitley County, Indiana
M c. 1919
Res Jan 14, 1920 @ Columbia City, Whitley County, Indiana
Div
Res Apr 11, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 8, 1940 @ Washington, District of Columbia
Res @ Jacksonville, Duval County, Florida
D Jun 1976, buried @ Fort Lincoln Cemetery, Brentwood, Prince George's County, Maryland

(Twin; teacher in public school in 1930 & 1940)

6416, 6436, 6691, 7445, 7453, 8541, 9114, 9982, 13063

Robert Dale Robertson
B Aug 23, 1892 or c. 1893 @ Albion, Edwards County, Illinois
Res Jun 5, 1917 @ Albion, Edwards County, Illinois
M1 c. 1919
Res Jan 14, 1920 @ Columbia City, Whitley County, Indiana
Div
Res 1930 @ Jackson, Jackson County, Michigan
M2 Jun 7, 1930 @ Jackson, Jackson County, Michigan
Res Apr 27, 1942 @ Scranton, Lackawanna County, Pennsylvania
Res @ New York
D Sep 1964

(Engineering student in 1917; medium height, medium build, blue eyes, light hiar in 1917; Chautauqua manager in 1920; manager at IBM in 1930; employed by Union Broadcasting Company in 1942; 5' 7" tall, 238 pounds, ruddy complexion, gray eyes, brown hair in 1942)

(2 children in 11th generation)

6436, 7445, 10218, 10774, 12275

(1) Richard Dean Robertson
B Oct 13, 1919 or 1920 @ Chicago, Cook County, Illinois
Res Jan 14, 1920 @ Columbia City, Whitley County, Indiana
Res Apr 11, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 8, 1940 @ Washington, District of Columbia
M
D

(Student in 1940; 5' 10" tall, 160 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

1940)

6416, 6436, 8958, 9114, 10218, 12275

(2) Jack Liggett Robertson
B Aug 30, 1925 or c. 1926 @ Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio
Res Apr 11, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 8, 1940 @ Washington, District of Columbia
Res @ Citrus Heights, Sacramento County, California
M
D Aug 13, 2000

(Enlisted in U.S. Army on October 11, 1943, released on August 14, 1946, reenlisted on Jul 31, 1948, released on June 30, 1968)

6435, 6891, 8571, 9114, 9982, 9998, 10902, 13058, 13059

(3) Dorothy A. (Jones) Clapham
B Jan 1892 or c. 1893 @ Columbia City, Whitley County, Indiana
Res Jun 4, 1900 & Apr 19, 1910 @ Columbia City, Whitley County, Indiana
M
Res Jul 12, 1920 & Apr 9, 1930 @ Columbia City, Whitley County, Indiana
D buried @ Greenhill Cemetery, Columbia City, Whitley County, Indiana or @ Fort Lincoln Cemetery, Brentwood, Prince George's County, Maryland

(Twin)

6891, 9114, 9663, 9998, 10902, 13059

Russell B. Clapham
B Jan 30, 1895 @ Monroeville, Allen County, Indiana
M
Res Jul 12, 1920 @ Columbia City, Whitley County, Indiana
D Dec 28, 1928 @ Columbia City, Whitley County, Indiana, buried @ Greenhill Cemetery, Columbia City, Whitley County, Indiana

(Insurance agent in 1920 & 1928)

(1 child in 11th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6891, 9114, 9663, 9998, 10890, 10902

(1) Charles Foster Clapham
B Jul 12, 1920 or c. 1921 @ Columbia City, Whitley County, Indiana
Res Apr 9, 1930 @ Columbia City, Whitley County, Indiana
M1 c. 1942
M2 c. 1973
Res Oct 7, 2003 @ Bloomington, Monroe County, Indiana
D Oct 7, 2003 @ Bloomington, Monroe County, Indiana, buried @ Valhalla Memory Gardens, Bloomington, Monroe County, Indiana

(Graduate of University of Notre Dame in 1942; chief financial officer of Sarkes Tarzian, Inc. until 1990; member of Rotary, The Elks, and Bloomington Chamber of Commerce; president of Bloomington Country Club)

10890, 10902

1st Charlotte M. (Moore) Clapham
B May 8, 1922
M c. 1942
D Oct 23, 1970, buried @ Valhalla Memory Gardens, Bloomington, Monroe County, Indiana

(2 children in 12th generation)

10902

(1) Cheryl (Clapham) Livran
B
M
Res Oct 7, 2003 @ Littleton, Arapahoe County, Colorado
D

10902

____ Livran
B
M
D

10902

(2) Cynthia Clapham
B
Res Oct 7, 2003 @ Bloomington, Monroe County, Indiana
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9663, 10902

2nd Vada "Peggy" (Geleide) (Wilson) Clapham
B
M1
M2 c. 1973
D

6416, 6435, 6436, 9114, 9982, 10218, 12275, 13058

(4) Lucy E. (Jones) Mitchell
B Mar 26, 1894 or c. 1895 @ Indiana
Res Jun 4, 1900 & Apr 19, 1910 & Jan 14, 1920 @ Columbia City, Whitley County, Indiana
Res Apr 11, 1930 @ Washington, District of Columbia
M
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 8, 1940 @ Washington, District of Columbia
Res @ Reston, Fairfax County, Virginia
D Oct 31, 1988

(Hostess in tea room in 1930)

9982, 12275

Walter F. Mitchell
B c. 1907 @ Tennessee
M
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 8, 1940 @ Washington, District of Columbia
D

(Fireman in 1940)

(1 child in 11th generation)

12275

(1) Sally L. Mitchell
B c. 1935 @ Maryland
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 8, 1940 @ Washington, District of Columbia
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

7400, 7401, 7428, 7966, 10264, 10676, 13056, 13057, 13059, 13064, 13065

(2) Edith (Liggett) Irwin
B Jun 1865 or c. 1866 @ Whitley County, Indiana
Res Jun 2, 1870 @ Whitley County, Indiana
Res Jun 2, 1880 & Dec 30, 1886 @ Columbia City, Whitley County, Indiana
M Dec 30, 1886 @ Columbia City, Whitley County, Indiana
Res Jun 11, 1900 @ North Manchester, Wabash County, Indiana
Res Apr 15, 1910 & Jan 8, 1920 & Apr 13, 1930 @ Chicago, Cook County, Illinois
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 11, 1940 @ Columbia City, Whitley County, Indiana
D 1952, buried @ Greenhill Cemetery, Columbia City, Whitley County, Indiana

(Seamstress in 1920)

7400, 7401, 7428, 7966, 10264, 10676, 13059, 13064

Walter Irwin
B Mar 7, 1857 or Mar 1858 @ Iowa
Res Dec 30, 1886 @ Taura City, Iowa
M Dec 30, 1886 @ Columbia City, Whitley County, Indiana
Res Jun 11, 1900 @ North Manchester, Wabash County, Indiana
Res Apr 15, 1910 & Jan 8, 1920 & Apr 13, 1930 & Nov 13, 1932 @ Chicago, Cook County, Illinois
D Nov 13, 1932 @ Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, buried @ Greenhill Cemetery, Columbia City, Whitley County, Indiana

(Lawyer in 1900; claim agent for city railway in 1910; insurance salesman in 1920; lawyer for electric railroad in 1930 & 1932)

(1 child in 10th generation)

6691, 7400, 7401, 7428, 7453, 11075, 13064

(1) Robert Liggett Irvin
B Jan 15, 1890 or c. 1891 @ North Manchester, Wabash County, Indiana
Res Jun 11, 1900 @ North Manchester, Wabash County, Indiana
Res Apr 15, 1910 @ Chicago, Cook County, Illinois
Res Jun 5, 1917 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana
Res Sep 2, 1918 & Jan 8, 1920 @ Chicago, Cook County, Illinois
M c. 1928
Res Apr 3, 1930 @ Chicago, Cook County, Illinois
Res 1942 @ Brooklyn, New York
Div 1944 @ Alachua County, Florida
D Aug 7, 1958

(Clerk for publishing company in 1910; insurance agent in 1917; medium height, medium build, gray eyes, black hair in 1917; enlisted in U.S. Army on September 21, 1917, promoted to Corporal, served in Company B, 334th Infantry Regiment, released on September 27, 1919; bond salesman in 1920; employed in banking in 1930; employed by Seaboard Surety Company in 1942; 5' 10½" tall, 200 pounds, light complexion, hazel eyes, brown hair in 1942)

7428, 9736

Jessie J. (____) Irvin
B c. 1890 @ Indiana
M c. 1928
Res Apr 3, 1930 @ Chicago, Cook County, Illinois
Div 1944 @ Alachua County, Florida
D

7966, 8070, 8324, 8960, 9004, 10218, 10676, 12275, 13056, 13057, 13058

(3) Elizabeth "Lizzie" (Liggett) Ireland
B Aug 24, 1867 or c. 1868 or 1869 @ Indiana
Res Jun 2, 1870 @ Whitley County, Indiana
Res Jun 2, 1880 @ Columbia City, Whitley County, Indiana
M Nov 8, 1893 @ Columbia City, Whitley County, Indiana
Res Jun 4, 1900 @ Columbia City, Whitley County, Indiana
Res May 2, 1910 & Jan 7, 1920 & Apr 4, 1930 & May 1, 1940 @ Washington, District of Columbia
D Jul 28, 1961, buried @ Arlington Cemetery, Arlington, Arlington County, Virginia

7966, 8070, 8324, 8960, 9004, 10218, 10475, 10676, 12275

Merritte Weber Ireland
B May 31, 1867 or c. 1868 @ Columbia City, Whitley County, Indiana
M Nov 8, 1893 @ Columbia City, Whitley County, Indiana
Res May 2, 1910 & Jan 7, 1920 & Apr 4, 1930 & May 1, 1940 @ Washington, District of Columbia
D Jul 5, 1952 @ Washington, District of Columbia, buried @ Arlington Cemetery, Arlington, Arlington County, Virginia

(Doctor of Medicine from Detroit College of Medicine in 1890; Doctor of Medicine from Jefferson Medical College in 1891; commissioned as Assistant Surgeon in U.S. Army on May 4, 1891, promoted to Captain on May 4, 1896, served in Cuba and the Philippines in Spanish American War, promoted to Major on August 3, 1903, Lieutenant Colonel on May 1, 1911, Chief Surgeon of Punitive Expedition to Mexico in 1916, promoted to Colonel on May 15, 1917, Chief Surgeon of American Expeditionary Force in 1917, promoted to Brigadier General on May 1, 1918, Major General on August 8, 1918, Surgeon General of U.S. Army from October 4, 1918 to May 31, 1931, retired on May 31, 1931; retired Army officer in 1940; awarded the American Distinguished Service Medal, Commander of the Legion of Honor of France, Companion of the Order of the

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

Bath of Great Britain, Grand Officer of the Order of Polonia Restituta, American College of Surgeons, American College of Physicians, Royal College of Surgeons of Edinburgh, president of the National Board of Medical Examiners, and president of Army Mutual Aid Association)

(1 child in 10th generation)

6416, 6691, 7602, 8070, 8324, 8958, 8960, 9004, 9114, 9545, 10987, 13058, 13066

(1) Paul Mills Ireland
B Aug 30, 1895 or c. 1896 @ Fort Stanton, Lincoln County, New Mexico
Res Jun 4, 1900 @ Columbia City, Whitley County, Indiana
Res May 2, 1910 @ Washington, District of Columbia
Res May 24, 1917 @ Fort Sam Houston, Bexar County, Texas
Res Jan 7, 1920 @ Washington, District of Columbia
M c. 1925
Res Apr 5, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 2, 1940 @ Pueblo, Pueblo County, Colorado
Res Jul 28, 1961 @ Denver, Denver County, Colorado
D Mar 27, 1979, buried @ Fort Logan National Cemetery, Denver, Denver County, Colorado

(Student at University of Michigan in 1917; tall, medium build, gray eyes, light brown hair in 1917; graduate of University of Michigan in 1920; hospital physician in 1930; doctor in 1940; enlisted in U.S. Army on April 20, 1942, promoted to Colonel; Chief Surgeon of Veterans' Administration Hospital in Denver, Colorado)

6416, 9114, 9545, 10987, 13066

Marie H. (O'Connell) Ireland
B Oct 2, 1896 or c. 1899 or 1901 @ New York
M c. 1925
Res Apr 5, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 2, 1940 @ Pueblo, Pueblo County, Colorado
Res @ Denver, Denver County, Colorado
D Aug 20, 1985, buried @ Fort Logan National Cemetery, Denver, Denver County, Colorado

(2 children in 11th generation)

9114, 10439, 10475, 10987, 13066

(1) Paul Mills Ireland, Jr.
B Jul 7, 1925 or c. 1926 @ Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee
Res Apr 5, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 2, 1940 @ Pueblo, Pueblo County, Colorado
M Apr 12, 1947 @ Washington, District of Columbia
D Jun 15, 1989

(Enlisted in U.S. Army on July 1, 1943, promoted to 2nd Lieutenant on June 4, 1946,

to 1st Lieutenant on December 16, 1947, to Major on June 4, 1960, to Lieutenant Colonel on January 22, 1963)

9545, 10439, 11005

Betty Jean (Swain) (Ireland) Hall
B c. 1926 or 1927
M1 Apr 12, 1947 @ Washington, District of Columbia
M2 Jul 28, 1993 @ Bexar County, Texas
D

(3 children in 12th generation)

6416, 8958, 9114, 9545, 9982, 9985, 10034

(1) Paul Mills Ireland III
B Dec 24, 1948 @ Nuremberg, Federal Republic of Germany
M
Div
D Nov 6, 2006, buried @ Fort Logan National Cemetery, Denver, Denver County, Colorado

(Enlisted in U.S. Army on August 22, 1967, served as Green Beret in 5th Special Forces Group, served in Vietnam War, received Presidential Superior Unit Award, 3 Bronze Stars, Purple Heart, Vietnam Cross of Gallantry, Presidential Achievement Award, 3 Nationa Defense Medals, 3 National Defense Ribbons, Vietnam Campaign Ribbon, 8 Good Conduct Medals, served in Persian Gulf, released on November 6, 2006; attended Colorado State Univeristy; served in Colorado National Guard, promoted to Sergeant Major)

9982, 9985

Donna (____) Ireland
B
M
Div
Res Nov 6, 2006 @ Fort Collins, Larimer County, Colorado
D

(2 children in 13th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9545, 9985

(1) Paul Mills Ireland IV
B Jan 20, 1983 @ Fort Collins, Larimer County, Colorado
M None
D Nov 21, 2003 @ Laramie, Albany County, Wyoming, buried @ Fort Logan National Cemetery, Denver, Denver County, Colorado

(Attended front Range Community College and Wyoming Technical Institute; died in traffic accident)

9545, 9982, 9985

(2) Kelly Ireland
B
Res Nov 6, 2006 @ Fort Collins, Larimer County, Colorado
M
D

9545, 9982, 9985

(2) Linda Ireland
B
Res Nov 21, 2003 @ Martinez, Contra Costa County, California
M
D

9545, 9982, 9985

(3) Susan (Ireland) Morgan
B
M
Res Nov 21, 2003 @ Wexford, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania
D

9545, 9985

____ Morgan
B
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 7602, 9114, 9545, 10027, 10475, 10774, 10987, 13066

(2) Merritte Weber Ireland II
B Nov 4, 1928 or c. 1929 @ Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee
Res Apr 5, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 2, 1940 @ Pueblo, Pueblo County, Colorado
Res 1946 @ Fort Logan, Englewood County, Colorado
M Oct 3, 1953 @ Orange County, California
Res @ Denver, Denver County, Colorado
D Jul 31, 2000, buried @ Fort Logan National Cemetery, Denver, Denver County, Colorado

(Student in 1946; 5' 11" tall, 165 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, blonde hair in 1946; enlisted in U.S. Army on June 28, 1951, promoted to 2nd Lieutenant on June 28, 1951, to 1st Lieutenant on August 8, 1952, served in Korean War, promoted to Major on June 15, 1965(?), to Lieutenant Colonel on May 19, 1964, served in Vietnam War, awarded Purple Heart, promoted to Colonel, released on July 31, 1981)

10027

June S. (Summer) Ireland
B c. 1928
M Oct 3, 1953 @ Orange County, California
D

6435, 6436, 7966, 9973, 10676, 13056, 13058, 13059, 13070

(4) Mabel (Liggett) McLallen
B Sep 6, 1871 or c. 1872 @ Columbia City, Whitley County, Indiana
Res Jun 2, 1880 @ Columbia City, Whitley County, Indiana
M Sep 2, 1896 @ Whitley County, Indiana
Res Jun 18, 1900 & May 5, 1910 & Jan 12, 1920 @ Columbia City, Whitley County, Indiana
Res Apr 8, 1930 @ El Dorado City, Union County, Arkansas
D Sep 9, 1850, buried @ Lakeview Cemetery, Larwill, Whitely County, Indiana

6435, 6436, 7966, 10676, 13058, 13070

Henry Dewitt McLallen
B Jan 3, 1870 @ Larwill, Whitley County, Indiana
M Sep 2, 1896 @ Whitley County, Indiana
Res Jun 18, 1900 & May 5, 1910 & Jan 12, 1920 @ Columbia City, Whitley County, Indiana
D Jul 24, 1926 @ Columbia City, Whitley County, Indiana, buried @ Lakeview Cemetery, Larwill, Whitely County, Indiana

(Attended Indiana State University; employed by H. W. Caldwell & Sons Company in 1890 & 1893; banker in 1900; vice-president of First National Bank of Columbia City in 1907 & 1910; director of Provident Trust

Company, McNown Manufacturing Company, and Whitley County Building and Loan Association; president of bank in 1920; member of the Masons, York and Scottish Rite, Knights Templar, and Grace English Lutheran Church; banker in 1926; committed suicide with a Colt revolver)

(4 children in 10th generation)

9663, 13058, 13059, 13070

(1) Walter F. McLallen
B Jul 1897 @ Columbia City, Whitley County, Indiana
Res Jun 18, 1900 @ Columbia City, Whitley County, Indiana
M None
D Feb 14, 1907 @ Columbia City, Whitley County, Indiana, buried @ Lakeview Cemetery, Larwill, Whitely County, Indiana

(Died of scarlet fever)

6435, 6436, 13058, 13068, 13070

(2) Catherine Rebecca (McLallen) Alsop
B Apr 9, 1900 @ Indiana
Res Jun 18, 1900 & May 5, 1910 & Jan 12, 1920 & Jul 4, 1926 @ Columbia City, Whitley County, Indiana
M
D Jan 5, 1991, buried @ Austerlitz Cemetery, Austerlitz, Columbia County, New York

13068

Wilson Emerson Alsop
B May 19, 1900
M
D Oct 6, 1983, buried @ Austerlitz Cemetery, Austerlitz, Columbia County, New York

(1 child in 11th generation)

13068

(1) McLallen Alsop
B Aug 11, 1941
M
D Oct 29, 1998, buried @ Austerlitz Cemetery, Austerlitz, Columbia County, New York

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

13068

Caroline (Dickey) Alsop
B Apr 20, 1943
M
D

6416, 6435, 6436, 8896, 8958, 9973, 10016, 13067, 13070

(3) Dewitt Liggett McLallen
B May 11, 1901 or c. 1902 @ Indiana
Res May 5, 1910 & Jan 12, 1920 @ Columbia City, Whitley County, Indiana
Res Apr 8, 1930 @ El Dorado City, Union County, Arkansas
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Celine, Logan County, Arkansas
M license Oct 23, 1935 @ Pulaski County, Arkansas
Res Apr 2, 1940 @ Oak Grove, West Carroll County, Louisiana
Res @ Fort Smith, Sebastian County, Arkansas
D Jan 20, 1979, buried @ New Cemetery, Mulberry, Crawford County, Arkansas

(Manager of lumber yard in 1930; foreman for lumber company in 1940; enlisted in U.S. Army on July 18, 1942, released on May 10, 1951)

6416, 6555, 8896, 10016, 13067

Fern (Duggan) McLallen
B May 5, 1901 or c. 1902 @ Arkansas
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Celine, Logan County, Arkansas
M license Oct 23, 1935 @ Pulaski County, Arkansas
Res Apr 2, 1940 @ Oak Grove, West Carroll County, Louisiana
Res @ Houston, Harris County, Texas
D Jul 2, 1987, buried @ New Cemetery, Mulberry, Crawford County, Arkansas

(1 child in 11th generation)

9582, 13067

(1) Dewitt L. McLallen, Jr.
B c. 1937 @ Alabama
Res Apr 2, 1940 @ Oak Grove, West Carroll County, Louisiana
M Sep 7, 1963 @ Harris County, Texas
D

9582

Suzan Anice (Moore) McLallen
B
M Sep 7, 1963 @ Harris County, Texas
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6122, 6416, 6435, 6436, 8596, 9114, 10774, 13070

(4) Richard Vardell McLallen
B Dec 28, 1904 or c. 1905 @ Columbia City, Whitley County, Indiana
Res May 5, 1910 & Jan 12, 1920 @ Columbia City, Whitley County, Indiana
M
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky
Res Apr 4, 1957 @ Anchorage, Jefferson County, Kentucky
D Apr 4, 1957 @ Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky

(Employed by Brown Williamson in 1940; 5' 11" tall, 165 pounds, ruddy complexion, hazel eyes, brown hair in 1940; executive with tobacco company in 1957)

6416, 7786, 8596, 9114, 10099, 10774

Alice Tinsley (Castleman) McLallen
B Jan 10, 1914 @ Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia
M
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky
D Jan 29, 2000 Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky

(1 child in 11th generation)

8596, 10099

(1) James Pryor McLallen
B Oct 14, 1947 @ Jefferson County, Kentucky
Res Jan 12, 1971 @ Arlington, Arlington County, Virginia
M Jan 16, 1971 @ Arlington County, Virginia
D

8596

Mary Elizabeth (Mack) McLallen
B Sep 12, 1949 @ Nebraska
Res Jan 12, 1971 @ Arlington, Arlington County, Virginia
M Jan 16, 1971 @ Arlington County, Virginia
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6691, 7926, 8070, 9004, 9114, 10218, 10459, 13056, 13060, 13071

(5) John Alexander Liggett
B Aug 7, 1876 or Aug 7, 1877 @ Columbia City, Whitley County, Indiana
Res Jun 2, 1880 @ Columbia City, Whitley County, Indiana
Res Jun 4, 1900 @ Staples, Todd County, Minnesota
Res 1905 & Apr 18, 1910 & Sep 12, 1918 & Jan 29, 1920 & May 16, 1925 & Apr 10, 1930 @ Washington, District of Columbia
M None
D Jun 15, 1954 @ Washington, District of Columbia, buried @ Glenwood Cemetery, Washington, District of Columbia

(Cooker in 1900; clerk in U.S. Bureau of Standards in 1905; record clerk for U.S. Government in 1910; associate director for American National Red Cross in 1918; tall, slender, gray eyes, light brown hair in 1918; restaurant merchant in 1920; owner of Copper Bowl Cafeteria in 1925; 5' 10" tall, fair complexion, grey eyes, light brown hair in 1925; cafe proprietor in 1930)

N-8, 1365, 4476, 7966, 9053, 9260, 10676, 13072, 13074

(2) Rebecca J. (Liggett) Tyler
B Jun 27, 1843 @ Highland County, Ohio
Res Aug 20, 1850 @ Highland County, Ohio
Res Jun 1860 @ Wabash County, Indiana
M Nov 20, 1863 @ Wabash County, Indiana
Res Aug 2, 1870 @ Wabash County, Indiana
D Jan 7, 1880 @ Linn County, Kansas, buried @ Oaklawn Cemetery, La Cygne, Linn County, Kansas

7966, 8043, 8307, 8308, 8405, 9053, 9260, 10676, 11433, 11753, 13072, 13073, 13074, 13075, 13076, 13077

William John Tyler
B c. 1841 or Sep 23, 1842 or Sep 1843 @ Wabash County, Indiana
Res Jul 1863 @ Wabash County, Indiana
M1 Nov 20, 1863 @ Wabash County, Indiana
Res Aug 2, 1870 @ Wabash County, Indiana
Res Jun 28, 1880 & Sep 30, 1883 @ La Cygne, Linn County, Kansas
Res Mar 1, 1885 & Sep 19, 1889 @ Miami County, Kansas
M2 Sep 19, 1889 @ Paola, Miami County, Kansas
Res Jun 2, 1900 & May 9, 1910 & Jan 29, 1920 @ Miami County, Kansas
D Nov 22, 1923 @ Linn County, Kansas, buried @ Oaklawn Cemetery, La Cygne, Linn County, Kansas

(Enlisted as a Private in Company F, 8th Indiana Infantry, on September 5, 1861, discharged by reason of disability on June 20, 1863; laborer in 1863; farmer in 1870; bridge carpenter in 1880; carpenter in 1883; member of Robert B. Mitchell Post 170 of the Grand Army of the Republic in 1883 & 1886 & 1896 & 1898 & 1899 & 1905; farmer in 1900 & 1910; retired farmer in 1920)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(5 children in 9th generation)

8405, 9260, 10459, 13073, 13078, 13079, 13080, 13081, 13082

(1) Jesse E. Tyler
B Apr 1865 @ Indiana
Res Aug 2, 1870 @ Wabash County, Indiana
Res Jun 28, 1880 @ La Cygne, Linn County, Kansas
Res Mar 1, 1885 @ Miami County, Kansas
Res Jul 1, 1899 @ Utah
Res Jun 9, 1900 & Jul 1, 1901 @ Hoopa Valley Indian Reservation, Humboldt County, California
Res Jul 1, 1905 @ Pottawatomie County, Kansas
M c. 1905
Res Apr 27, 1910 @ Roberts County, South Dakota
Res May 11, 1920 @ Shannon County, South Dakota
Res Apr 18, 1930 @ Cherry County, Nebraska
D Mar 25, 1940, buried @ Mount Hope Cemetery, Valentine, Cherry County, Nebraska

(School teacher in 1885 & 1899 & 1900 & 1901 & 1905; principal of government school in 1910; employed by U.S. Indian Service in 1920; retired government Indian teacher in 1930)

13079, 13080, 13081, 13082, 13084

Emma C. (Hoff) Tyler
B c. 1856 or 1858 or 1868 @ Illinois or Iowa
M c. 1905
Res Apr 27, 1910 @ Roberts County, South Dakota
Res May 11, 1920 @ Shannon County, South Dakota
Res Apr 18, 1930 @ Cherry County, Nebraska
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 15, 1940 @ Valentine, Cherry County, Nebraska
D Jul 10, 1946, buried @ Mount Hope Cemetery, Valentine, Cherry County, Nebraska

(Matron of government school in 1910; employed by U.S. Indian Service in 1920)

(2 children in 10th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 9982, 10774, 10993, 11370, 13080, 13081, 13083

(1) Rudolph James Tyler
B Nov 12 or 21, 1912 or c. 1913 @ Iowa or Omaha, Douglas County, Nebraska or Valentine, Cherry County, Nebraska
Res May 11, 1920 @ Shannon County, South Dakota
Res Apr 18, 1930 @ Cherry County, Nebraska
M Oct 25, 1937 @ Denver, Denver County, Colorado
Res Apr 8, 1940 @ Cheyenne, Laramie County, Wyoming
Res 1940 @ Colorado Springs, El Paso County, Colorado
Div
Res 1975 @ Greeley, Weld County, Colorado
D Apr 27, 1976 @ Greeley, Weld County, Colorado, buried @ Linn Grove Cemetery, Greeley, Weld County, Colorado

(Owner of retail electric appliance store in 1940; employed by Maytag Rock Mountain Company in 1940; 5' 7" tall, 135 pounds, dark brown complexion, brown eyes, brown hair in 1940; appliance salesman for Justin's)

6416, 9985, 10027, 10774, 10808, 10993, 12014, 13083

Genevieve Lucille (Comstock) (Tyler) DeLoach
B Feb 9, 1917 @ Fort Madison, Lee County, Iowa
M1 Oct 25, 1937 @ Denver, Denver County, Colorado
Res Apr 8, 1940 @ Cheyenne, Laramie County, Wyoming
Res 1940 @ Colorado Springs, El Paso County, Colorado
Div
M2 Mar 27, 1953 @ San Mateo County, California
Res 2000 @ Cheyenne, Laramie County, Wyoming
D Jan 10, 2009 @ Cheyenne, Laramie County, Wyoming, buried @ Lakeview Cemetery, Cheyenne, Laramie County, Wyoming

(Telephone operator)

(2 children in 11th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9982, 9985, 12014, 13083

(1) James Tyler
B c. 1939 @ Wyoming
Res Apr 8, 1940 @ Cheyenne, Laramie County, Wyoming
Res Apr 27, 1976 @ West Virginia
M
Res Jan 10, 2009 @ Moorehead City, Carteret County, North Carolina
D

12014

Joan (____) Tyler
B
M
D

9982, 12014

(2) Joyce (Tyler) Bennett
B
M
Res Apr 27, 1976 & Jan 10, 2009 @ Cheyenne, Laramie County, Wyoming
D

9982, 12014

Joseph Bennett
B
M
D

6416, 9114, 9982, 13080, 13081, 13082, 13084

(2) Mary Margaret (Tyler) Ballard
B Apr 19, 1915 or c. 1916 @ Iowa or Omaha, Douglas County, Nebraska
Res May 11, 1920 @ Shannon County, South Dakota
Res Apr 18, 1930 @ Cherry County, Nebraska
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 15, 1940 @ Valentine, Cherry County, Nebraska
M 1940
D Jul 25, 2002 @ Valentine, Cherry County, Nebraska, buried @ Mount Hope Cemetery, Valentine, Cherry County, Nebraska

9114, 13082

Walter Goodwin Ballard
B Mar 3, 1905 @ Simeon, Cherry County, Nebraska
M 1940
D Dec 4, 1998 @ Valentine, Cherry County, Nebraska, buried @ Mount Hope Cemetery, Valentine, Cherry County, Nebraska

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(Attended Chadron State College; teacher; owned and operated fishing camp; employed by Consumers Public Power for 14 years; rancher; raced thoroughbred horses)

(2 children in 11th generation)

13082

(1) William Ballard
B
M
D

13082

(2) Myrna (Ballard) Brock
B
M
Res Dec 4, 1998 @ Valentine, Cherry County, Nebraska
D

13082

____ Brock
B
M
D

8405, 9053, 9260, 9716, 11507, 13073, 13074, 13085, 13086, 13087, 13088, 13090

(2) William Harvey Tyler
B Nov 1866 or c. 1867 @ Indiana
Res Aug 2, 1870 @ Wabash County, Indiana
Res Jun 28, 1880 @ La Cygne, Linn County, Kansas
Res Mar 1, 1885 @ Miami County, Kansas
Res Sep 11, 1889 @ La Cygne, Linn County, Kansas
M Sep 11, 1889 @ Linn County, Kansas
Res Jun 2, 1900 @ Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri
Res May 4, 1910 @ Hood River County, Oregon
Res Jan 5, 1920 @ Vancouver, Clark County, Washington
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 22, 1940 @ Clark County, Washington
D Jul 3, 1955 @ Vancouver, Clark County, Washington, buried @ Park Hill Cemetery, Vancouver, Clark County, Washington

(U.S. letter carrier in 1900; fruit and garden farmer in 1910; police guard at shipyard in 1920; farmer in 1940)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9053, 9716, 11507, 13074, 13086, 13090, 13092

Alena Dale (Lindsey) Tyler
B Apr 1873 or c. 1874 @ Kansas
Res Sep 11, 1889 @ La Cygne, Linn County, Kansas
M Sep 11, 1889 @ Linn County, Kansas
Res Jun 1, 1900 @ Prescott, Linn County, Kansas
Res May 4, 1910 @ Hood River County, Oregon
D Oct 25, 1919 @ Vancouver, Clark County, Washington, buried @ Park Hill Cemetery, Vancouver, Clark County, Washington

(10 children in 10th generation)

13087, 13092

(1) Mary Ellen (Tyler) Fotner
B Nov 1890 or c. 1891 @ Kansas
Res Jun 1, 1900 @ Prescott, Linn County, Kansas
M
Res Jan 5, 1920 @ Vancouver, Clark County, Washington
D

13087

____ Fotner
B
M
D before Jan 5, 1920

6416, 9054, 10157, 10774, 11507, 13086, 13087, 13088, 13092

(2) Wilbur Lee Tyler
B Jan 9, 1894 or Jan 9, 1895 or c. 1896 @ Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri
Res Jun 1, 1900 @ Prescott, Linn County, Kansas
Res May 4, 1910 @ Hood River County, Oregon
M Jun 2, 1917 @ Vancouver, Clark County, Washington
Res Jan 5, 1920 @ Vancouver, Clark County, Washington
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 22, 1940 & Apr 26, 1942 & Nov 16, 1984 @ Clark County, Washington
D Nov 16, 1984 @ Vancouver, Clark County, Washington, buried @ Evergreen Memorial Gardens, Vancouver, Clark County, Washington

(Farmer in 1917; machinist in shipyard in 1920; farmer in 1940; employed by Kaiser Construction Company in 1942; 5' 11" tall, 145 pounds, light brown complexion, blue eyes, brown hair, scar on right wrist in 1942)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9054, 13087, 13088

Irma C. M. (Davis) Tyler
B c. 1899 @ Washington
Res Jun 2, 1917 @ Vancouver, Clark County, Washington
M Jun 2, 1917 @ Vancouver, Clark County, Washington
Res Jan 5, 1920 @ Vancouver, Clark County, Washington
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 22, 1940 & Apr 26, 1942 @ Clark County, Washington
D

6416, 7453, 9054, 9704, 9114, 10157, 11080, 11507, 13086, 13087, 13088, 13092, 13093

(3) Alice (Tyler) Frice
B May 26, 1897 or c. 1898 @ Kansas
Res Jun 1, 1900 @ Prescott, Linn County, Kansas
Res May 4, 1910 @ Hood River County, Oregon
M Nov 22, 1913 @ Hood River County, Oregon
Res Jan 15, 1920 & Apr 25, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 19, 1940 @ Clark County, Washington
Res Apr 27, 1942 @ Vancouver, Clark County, Washington
D Feb 18, 1981 @ Cowlitz County, Washington, buried @ Evergreen Memorial Gardens, Vancouver, Clark County, Washington

6416, 6691, 7453, 9054, 9704, 9114, 11080, 11507, 13087, 13088, 13093

Pearl Frice
B May 18, 1889 or c. 1890 @ Litchfield, Montgomery County, Illinois
M Nov 22, 1913 @ Hood River County, Oregon
Res Jun 5, 1917 @ Camas, Clark County, Washington
Res Jan 15, 1920 & Apr 25, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 19, 1940 @ Clark County, Washington
Res Apr 27, 1942 @ Vancouver, Clark County, Washington
D May 22, 1964 @ Clark County, Washington, buried @ Evergreen Memorial Gardens, Vancouver, Clark County, Washington

(Laborer in 1917; medium height, slender, blue eyes, brown hair in 1917; helper in shipyard in 1920; paper maker in paper mill in 1930; cleanup man in paper mill in 1940; employed at Columbia River Paper Mill in 1942; 5' 8" tall, 150 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, gray hair, lost end of second finger on left hand in 1942)

(3 children in 11th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 9054, 9114, 9704, 10027, 10157, 11990, 13087, 13093

(1) Wilma C. (Frice) (Hitchcock) (Lisdas) Phillips
B Nov 27, 1916 or c. 1917 @ Vancouver, Clark County, Washington
Res Jan 15, 1920 & Apr 25, 1930 @ Clark County, Washington
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Jul 27, 1935 @ Vancouver, Clark County, Washington
M1 Jul 27, 1935 @ Stevenson, Skamania County, Washington
Div
Res Apr 4, 1940 & May 12, 1942 @ Seattle, King County, Washington
M2 May 16, 1942 @ Burton, Clark County, Washington
M3 Nov 2, 1957 @ San Bernardino County, California
Res @ Thurston County, Washington
Res @ Ocean Park, Pacific County, Washington
D Nov 14, 1994 @ Thurston County, Washington

(Waitress in coffee shop in 1940)

6416, 8551, 8958, 9054, 9114, 10157, 11507

1st Donald F. Hitchcock
B c. 1914 or Feb 15, 1917 @ Camas, Clark County, Washington
Res Jul 27, 1935 @ Camas, Clark County, Washington
M1 Jul 27, 1935 @ Stevenson, Skamania County, Washington
Div
Res Apr 15, 1941 @ Seattle, King County, Washington
M2 Apr 26, 1941 @ Seattle, King County, Washington
Res Nov 12, 1943 @ Seattle, King County, Washington
Res @ Camas, Clark County, Washington
D Aug 14, 1985 @ Vancouver, Clark County, Washington, buried @ Evergreen Memorial Gardens, Vancouver, Clark County, Washington

(Employed in paper mill in 1935; electrician in 1943; enlisted as a Private in U.S. Army on November 12, 1943, released on May 8, 1946)

9054, 9114

2nd George Alvin Lisdas
B
Res May 12, 1942 @ Racine, Racine County, Wisconsin
M May 16, 1942 @ Burton, Clark County, Washington
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9114, 10027

3rd Raymond P. Phillips
B c. 1920
M Nov 2, 1957 @ San Bernardino County, California
D

8551, 9054, 9704, 10774, 13087, 13093, 13094

(2) Melvin Kalan or Kolan Frice
B Jul 10, 1919 or c. 1920 @ Vancouver, Clark County, Washington
Res Jan 15, 1920 & Apr 25, 1930 & Apr 20, 1940 @ Clark County, Washington
M1 Apr 20, 1940 @ Stevenson, Skamania County, Washington
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Vancouver, Clark County, Washington
Div
Res Jul 28, 1941 @ Clark County, Washington
M2
D May 4, 2017, buried @ Masonic Cemetery, Columbia City, Columbia County, Oregon

(Employed by Columbia river Paper Mills in 1940; 6' tall, 145 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, blonde hair in 1940; enlisted as a Private in U.S. Army Air Corps on July 28, 1941; 5' 11" tall, 138 pounds in 1941)

8551, 9054

1st Jean F. (Wallace) Frice
B
Res Apr 20, 1940 @ Stevnson, Skamania County, Washington
M Apr 20, 1940 @ Stevenson, Skamania County, Washington
Div
D

13094

2nd Kathleen R. (____) Frice
B Jun 13, 1918
M
D Nov 30, 1993, buried @ Masonic Cemetery, Columbia City, Columbia County, Oregon

(1 child in 12th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 8958, 9114, 10157, 13094

(1) Melvin George Frice
B Oct 3, 1944 @ Huntingdon, England
M
Res @ Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon
Res @ Scappoose, Columbia County, Oregon
Res @ Skamania, Skamania County, Oregon
D Mar 30, 2001, buried @ Masonic Cemetery, Columbia City, Columbia County, Oregon

(Enlisted in U.S. Army on March 21, 1966, released on December 21, 1968; rural mail carrier for U.S. Postal Service for 25 years; founder and president of Columbia Gorge Croquet Club)

13094

Mary (Wolf) Frice
B
M
D

6416, 9054, 9114, 9985, 10157, 10774, 10902, 11507, 13088, 13093

(3) Robert Maurice Frice
B Oct 16, 1921 or c. 1922 @ Vancouver, Clark County, Washington
Res Apr 25, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 19, 1940 @ Clark County, Washington
Res Feb 17, 1942 & Apr 20, 1942 @ Vancouver, Clark County, Washington
M1 Apr 20, 1942 @ Vancouver, Clark County, Washington
M2
Res Apr 6, 2007 @ Ridgefield, Clark County, Washington
D Apr 6, 2007 @ Clark County, Washington, buried @ Evergreen Memorial Gardens, Vancouver, Clark County, Washington

(Attendant at service station in 1940; employed as a welder by Oregon Shipbuilding Company in 1942; 5' 11" tall, 148 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, blonde hair in 1942; dairy farmer; log trucker for 20 years; insurance and real estate agent; member of Mountain View Christian Center and Maple Grove Church)

9054, 10902, 11507

1st Minnie J. (Lusk) Frice
B Feb 4, 1923 @ Doty, Lewis County, Washington
M Apr 20, 1942 @ Vancouver, Clark County, Washington
D Feb 19, 2002, buried @ Evergreen Memorial Gardens, Vancouver, Clark County, Washington

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(Member of Maple Grove Assembly of God)

(4 children in 12th generation)

10902 (1) Sandra (Frice) Powell
B
M
Res Feb 19, 2002 @ Woodland, Cowlitz County, Washington
Res Apr 6, 2007 @ Castle Rock, Cowlitz County, Washington
D

10902 Ron Powell
B
M
D

10902 (2) George Frice
B
M
Res Feb 19, 2002 & Apr 6, 2007 @ Battle Ground, Clark County, Washington
D

10902 Patsy (____) Frice
B
M
D

10902 (3) Bobbi (Frice) Ellis
B
M
Res Feb 19, 2002 & Apr 6, 2007 @ Camas, Clark County, Washington
D

10902 Shane Ellis
B
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

10902

(4) Jennifer (Frice) Sommers
B
M
Res Feb 19, 2002 & Apr 6, 2007 @ Ridgefield, Clark County, Washington
D

10902

Wayne Sommers
B
M
D

10902

2nd Maxine (____) Frice
B
M
D before Apr 6, 2007

9054, 11507, 13086, 13087, 13092, 13093

(4) Mildred Sarah (Tyler) Lowery
B Dec 1899 or c. 1900 @ Missouri
Res Jun 1, 1900 @ Prescott, Linn County, Kansas
Res May 4, 1910 @ Hood River County, Oregon
Res Jun 4, 1917 @ Vancouver, Clark County, Washington
M Jun 4, 1917 @ Vancouver, Clark County, Washington
Res Jan 15, 1920 & Apr 26, 1930 @ Clark County, Washington
D Jan 1, 1935 @ Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, buried @ Park Hill Cemetery, Vancouver, Clark County, Washington

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6691, 7453, 9054, 9716, 10774, 11063, 11507, 13087, 13088, 13093

Earl James Lowery
B Sep 12, 1895 @ Vancouver, Clark County, Washington
Res Jun 4, 1917 @ Vancouver, Clark County, Washington
M1 Jun 4, 1917 @ Vancouver, Clark County, Washington
Res Jan 15, 1920 & Apr 26, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 @ Clark County, Washington
Res Feb 5, 1936 @ Vancouver, Clark County, Washington
M2 Feb 5, 1936 @ Vancouver, Clark County, Washington
Res Apr 22, 1940 @ Preston, Clark County, Washington
Res May 6, 1942 @ Vancouver, Clark County, Washington
M3 Nov 13, 1956 @ Vancouver, Clark County, Washington
D Apr 8, 1960 @ Vancouver, Clark County, Washington, buried @ Evergreen Memorial Gardens, Vancouver, Clark County, Washington

(Farmer in 1917; medium height, medium build, blue eyes, brown hair, ruptured stiff knee from gun wound in 1917; laborer in shipyard in 1920; farmer in 1930; farmer and truck driver in 1936; truck driver for construction company in 1940; employed by Kaiser Company in 1942; 5' 8" tall, 200 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, brown and gray hair in 1942)

(2 children in 11th generation)

6416, 10157, 10774, 11080, 13087, 13088, 13093

(1) Norman Kenneth Lowery
B Sep 24, 1919 or c. 1920 @ Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon
Res Jan 15, 1920 & Apr 26, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 @ Clark County, Washington
Res Apr 22, 1940 @ Preston, Clark County, Washington
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Vancouver, Clark County, Washington
M Oct 6, 1945 @ Multnomah County, Oregon
Res @ Vancouver, Clark County, Washington
D Mar 31, 1987 @ Vancouver, Clark County, Washington

(Farmer in 1940; 5' 10" tall, 175 pounds, light brown complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1940)

6416, 9054, 11080

Dora Ethel (Ford) (Lowery) White
B Jan 17, 1921 @ Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon
M1 Oct 6, 1945 @ Multnomah County, Oregon
M2 May 4, 1996 @ Vancouver, Clark County, Washington
Res @ Vancouver, Clark County, Washington
D Sep 2, 2008

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 9054, 9114, 10157, 10774, 10902, 13088, 13093

(2) Royce Marvin Lowery
B Jun 8, 1924 or c. 1925 @ Vancouver, Clark County, Washington
Res Apr 26, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 @ Clark County, Washington
Res Apr 22, 1940 @ Preston, Clark County, Washington
Res Dec 17, 1945 @ Vancouver, Clark County, Washington
Res Apr 1, 1947 @ Orchards, Clark County, Washington
M Apr 1, 1947 @ Clark County, Washington
Res Feb 15, 1996 @ Vancouver, Clark County, Washington
D Feb 15, 1996 @ Vancouver, Clark County, Washington

(Served in U.S. Navy in World War II and Korean War; 5' 6" tall, 143 pounds, ruddy complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1945; telephone installer for Western Electric Company in 1947; welder for N. W. Marine in Portland for 15 years; Tri-Met bus driver from 1969 to 1986; member of Machinist Union Local 63 and Amalgamated Transit Union Division 757)

9054, 10902

Geraldine Louise (Atkins) (____) Lowery
B c. 1928 @ Seattle, King County, Washington
M1
Div
Res Apr 1, 1947 @ Vancouver, Clark County, Washington
M Apr 1, 1947 @ Clark County, Washington
D

(Waitress in 1947)

(4 children in 12th generation)

10902

(1) Pat (Lowery) Schultz
B
M
Res Feb 15, 1996 @ Vancouver, Clark County, Washington
D

10902

____ Schultz
B
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

10902

(2) John Lowery
B
Res Feb 15, 1996 @ Vancouver, Clark County, Washington
M
D

10902

(3) Earl Lowery
B
Res Feb 15, 1996 @ Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon
M
D

10902

(4) Timmy Lowery
B
Res Feb 15, 1996 @ Pacific, King County, Washington
M
D

9053, 9708, 11057, 12146, 13086, 13087

(5) William Harvey Tyler, Jr.
B c. 1898 or Aug 18, 1902 or c. 1903 @ Prescott, Linn County, Kansas
Res May 4, 1910 @ Hood River County, Oregon
Res Jan 6, 1920 @ Vancouver Barracks, Vancouver, Clark County, Washington
Res Mar 3, 1923 @ Pe Ell, Lewis County, Washington
M Mar 3, 1923 @ Chehalis, Lewis County, Washington
D Mar 15, 1929 @ Pacific County, Washington, buried @ Park Hill Cemetery, Vancouver, Clark County, Washington

(Private in U.S. Army in 1920; logger in 1923)

6416, 9053, 9054, 9708, 10157, 10774, 12146, 13095, 13096, 13097

Gladys Mae (Turner) (Tyler) Rhoades
B Apr 8, 1907 or c. 1908 @ Doly, Snohomish County,Washington
Res Mar 3, 1923 @ Pe Ell, Lewis County, Washington
M1 Mar 3, 1923 @ Chehalis, Lewis County, Washington
Res Apr 19, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 24, 1940 @ Lewis County, Washington
M2 Sep 18, 1943 @ Chehalis, Lewis County, Washington
Res @ Pe Ell, Lewis County, Washington
D Jul 31, 2000 @ Lewis County, Washington, buried @ Forest Lawn Cemetery, Pe Ell, Lewis County, Washington

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(2 children in 11th generation)

9054, 9708, 10157, 10774, 12146, 13095, 13096, 13097

(1) William Harvey Tyler III
B Oct 9, 1923 or c. 1924 @ Pe Ell, Lewis County, Washington
Res Apr 19, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 24, 1940 & Jun 30, 1942 @ Lewis County, Washington
Res Dec 21, 1946 @ Chehalis, Lewis County, Washington
M Dec 21, 1946 @ Chehalis, Lewis County, Washington
D Nov 5, 2013 @ Pe Ell, Lewis County, Washington, buried @ Dryad Cemetery, Dryad, Lewis County, Washington

(Employed by Rhondest Smith in 1942; 5' 8" tall, 170 pounds, light complexion, gray eyes, blonde hair in 1942; served in U.S. Army in World War II, combat in northern France and Battle of the Bulge, promoted to Sergeant; logger in 1946; Bachelor of Arts from University of Washington in 1952; high school teacher and principal for 27 years; member of Pe Ell Kiwanis)

9054, 9708, 13097

Evelyn June (Lusk) Tyler
B Jun 16, 1929 @ Doty, Snohomish County, Washington
Res Dec 21, 1946 @ Doty, Snohomish County, Washington
M Dec 21, 1946 @ Chehalis, Lewis County, Washington
D

(3 children in 12th generation)

12146

(1) Doreen Tyler
B
M
D

12146

(2) William "Todd" Tyler
B
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

12146

(3) Fredrick Tyler
B
M
D

6416, 8958, 9054, 9114, 10157, 11778, 12146, 13095, 13096, 13097

(2) Boyd Eugene Tyler
B Jun 19, 1925 or c. 1926 @ Pe Ell, Lewis County, Washington
Res Apr 19, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 24, 1940 @ Lewis County, Washington
Res Jun 20, 1946 @ Olympia, Thurston County, Washington
M1 Jun 20, 1946 @ Seattle, King County, Washington
Div Feb 21, 1966 @ Multnomah County, Oregon
Res Apr 14, 1969 @ Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon
M2 Apr 14, 1969 @ Chehalis, Lewis County, Washington
Res Jun 6, 1997 @ Pe Ell, Lewis County, Washington
D Jun 6, 1997 @ Lewis County, Washington, buried @ Forest Lawn Cemetery, Pe Ell, Lewis County, Washington

(Enlisted in U.S. Navy on October 16, 1943, released on October 9, 1945; junior tab operator in 1946; systems analyst in 1969)

6416, 9054, 9114, 10157, 11466, 11778, 12148

1st Evelyn Constance (Oien) (Tyler) (Bidstrup) Johnson
B Apr 17, 1925 @ Grenora, Williams County, North Dakota
Res Jun 20, 1946 @ Grenora, Williams County, North Dakota
M1 Jun 20, 1946 @ Seattle, King County, Washington
Div Feb 21, 1966 @ Multnomah County, Oregon
M2 before Oct 1967
M3 Sep 23, 1974 @ Pierce County, Washington
Res @ Tacoma, Pierce County, Washington
D May 13, 2006 @ Pierce County, Washington

(Teacher in 1946)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 7455, 9054, 9114, 11778

2nd Orsa Lee (Toll) (Thomsen) Tyler
B Feb 8, 1922 @ Eugene, Lane County, Oregon
Res May 29, 1942 @ Eugene, Lane County, Oregon
M1 c. May 29, 1942 @ Clark County, Washington
Div Sep 17, 1964 @ Multnomah County, Oregon
Res Apr 14, 1969 @ Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon
M2 Apr 14, 1969 @ Chehalis, Lewis County, Washington
D Sep 12, 1991 @ Multnomah County, Oregon

(Salesperson in 1969)

6416, 9054, 9114, 10157, 10774, 10941, 11507, 13086, 13087

(6) Vivian C. (Tyler) Carpenter
B Dec 9, 1904 or c. 1905 @ Prescott, Linn County, Kansas
Res May 4, 1910 @ Hood River County, Oregon
Res Jan 5, 1920 & Nov 24, 1922 @ Vancouver, Clark County, Washington
M Nov 24, 1922 @ Vancouver, Clark County, Washington
Res Apr 1930 @ King County, Washington
Res Feb 22, 1989 @ Vancouver, Clark County, Washington
D Feb 22, 1989 @ Vancouver, Clark County, Washington, buried @ Evergreen Memorial Gardens, Vancouver, Clark County, Washington

6416, 9054, 9114m 10157, 10774, 10941, 11507

Leo Milton Carpenter
B Oct 23, 1902 @ Vancouver, Clark County, Washington
Res Nov 24, 1922 @ Vancouver, Clark County, Washington
M Nov 24, 1922 @ Vancouver, Clark County, Washington
Res Apr 1930 @ King County, Washington
Res Feb 16, 1942 @ Vancouver, Clark County, Washington
D Jul 3, 1973 @ Vancouver, Clark County, Washington, buried @ Evergreen Memorial Gardens, Vancouver, Clark County, Washington

(Truck driver in 1922; kiln setter at clay works in 1930; employed by Fritz Ziebarth in 1942; 5' 10" tall, 174 pounds, light complexion, brown eyes, brown hair in 1942)

(2 children in 11th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 7602, 9054, 9114, 10157, 10774, 10941, 11060, 11640

(1) Arthur William Carpenter
B Feb 28, 1924 @ Vancouver, Clark County, Washington
Res Apr 1930 @ King County, Washington
Res Jun 30, 1942 & Oct 17, 1946 @ Vancouver, Clark County, Washington
M1 c. Oct 17, 1946 @ Clark County, Washington
Div Feb 1953 @ Vancouver, Clark County, Washington
Res Aug 14, 1953 @ Clark County, Washington
M2 Aug 14 or 18, 1953 @ Stevenson, Skamania County, Washington
Div 1955 @ Vancouver, Clark County, Washington
Res Jun 16, 1955 @ Clark County, Washington
M3 Jun 19, 1955 @ Camas, Skamania County, Washington
Div 1958 @ Vancouver, Clark County, Washington
Res Apr 27, 1962 @ Vancouver, Clark County, Washington
M4 Apr 27, 1962 @ Stevenson, Skamania County, Washington
Div Oct 10, 1975 @ Cowlitz County, Washington
Res Mar 23, 2002 @ Clark County, Washington
D Mar 23, 2002 @ Clark County, Washington, buried @ Willamette National Cemetery, Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon

(Employed by Fritz Ziebarth in 1942; 6' tall, 155 pounds, light complexion, brown eyes, brown hair in 1942; enlisted in U.S. Army on June 26, 1943, prmoted to Technician 4th Class, employed by Washington State Liquor Board in 1946; truck driver in 1953 & 1955 & 1962)

8296, 9054, 9985, 11640

1st Jean Ardell (Martin) (Carpenter) Rasmussen
B Nov 23, 1925 or c. 1926 @ Nebraska
Res Oct 17, 1946 @ Vancouver, Clark County, Washington
M1 c. Oct 17, 1946 @ Clark County, Washington
Div Feb 1953 @ Vancouver, Clark County, Washington
M2 Jun 26, 1954 @ Vancouver, Clark County, Washington
Res @ Mesa, Maricopa County, Arizona
Res Oct 4, 2015 @ Bellevue, King County, Washington
D Oct 4, 2015 @ Bellevue, King County, Washington

(Employed at Kaiser Shipyards in World War II; telephone operator in 1946; employed by Pacific Northwest Bell Company in 1954)

(1 child in 12th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9054, 9985, 11640

(1) Richard Martin Carpenter
B Aug 13, 1947 @ Vancouver, Clark County, Washington
Res Apr 21, 1969 @ King County, Washington
M May 3, 1969 @ King County, Washington
Res Oct 4, 2015 @ Seattle, King County, Washington
D

9054

Elaine Joyce (Fackler) Carpenter
B c. 1947 @ Seattle, King County, Washington
Res Apr 21, 1969 @ King County, Washington
M May 3, 1969 @ King County, Washington
D

9054

2nd Elaine M. (Du Puis) (____) Carpenter
B c. 1926 @ Vancouver, Clark County, Washington
M1
Div May 1952 @ San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas
Res Aug 14, 1953 @ Clark County, Washington
M2 Aug 14 or 18, 1953 @ Stevenson, Skamania County, Washington
Div 1955 @ Vancouver, Clark County, Washington
D

(Deputy city clerk in 1953)

6416, 9054, 9114, 9656, 10422

3rd Irene Janice (Jordan) (Bielser) (Carpenter) Lauderdale
B Feb 8, 1928 @ Del Norte, Rio Grande County, Colorado
M1 Feb 3, 1946 @ Maricopa County, Arizona
Div 1955 @ Vancouver, Clark County, Washington
Res Jun 16, 1955 @ Clark County, Washington
M2 Jun 19, 1955 @ Camas, Skamania County, Washington
Div 1958 @ Vancouver, Clark County, Washington
Res Jun 22, 1962 @ Vancouver, Clark County, Washington
M3 Jun 22, 1962 @ Vancouver, Clark County, Washington
Res @ Apache Junction, Pinal County, Arizona
D Oct 18, 2000 @ Washington, buried @ Fir Lane Memorial Park, Spanaway, Pierce County, Washington

(Line order clerk in 1962)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 9054, 9114, 9834, 10157, 11060, 11507

4th Marie Nora (Daly) (Leach) Carpenter
B Sep 21, 1930 @ Lakeview, Grant County, Washington
M1 Jun 2, 1951 @ Benton County, Oregon
Div Oct 1961 @ Vancouver, Clark County, Washington
Res Apr 27, 1962 @ Vancouver, Clark County, Washington
M2 Apr 27, 1962 @ Stevenson, Skamania County, Washington
Div Oct 10, 1975 @ Cowlitz County, Washington
Res Aug 21, 1995 @ Clark County, Washington
D Aug 21, 1995 @ Clark County, Washington, buried @ Evergreen Memorial Cemetery, Vancouver, Clark County, Washington

(Bank clerk in 1962)

6416, 9054, 9114, 10941, 10157, 11507

(2) Jean Marianne (Carpenter) Bold
B May 13, 1926 @ Vancouver, Clark County, Washington
Res Apr 1930 @ King County, Washington
Res May 27, 1948 @ Vancouver, Clark County, Washington
M Jun 5, 1948 @ Clark County, Washington
Res @ Vancouver, Clark County, Washington
D Oct 1, 2003 @ Clark County, Washington , buried @ Evergreen Memorial Cemetery, Vancouver, Clark County, Washington

(Bookkeeper in 1926)

6416, 7436, 8958, 9054, 9114, 10157, 11507

Ralph Anthony Bold
B Jul 4, 1922 or c. 1923 @ Oakland, Alameda County, California
Res May 27, 1948 @ Vancouver, Clark County, Washington
M Jun 5, 1948 @ Clark County, Washington
Res Apr 24, 2009 @ Vancouver, Clark County, Washington
D Apr 24, 2009 @ Clark County, Washington, buried @ Evergreen Memorial Vancouver, Clark County, Washington

Cemetery,

(Graduate of University of Portland; enlisted in U.S. Army on March 26, 1943, served as topgraphic draftsman in World War II, released on February 14, 1946; employed by Crown Zellerbach until 1985)

(3 children in 12th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

11507

(1) Marilyn (Bold) Perez-Rendon
B
M
Res Apr 24, 2009 @ Portland, Mulnomah County, Oregon
D

11507

____ Perez-Rendon
B
M
D

11507

(2) Patricia (Bold) Charrada
B
M
Res Apr 24, 2009 @ Vancouver, Clark County, Washington
D

11507

Abdou Charrada
B
M
D

11507

(3) Mina (Bold) Edmunds
B
M
Res Apr 24, 2009 @ Yacolt, Clark County, Washington
D

11507

Mike Edmunds
B
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 9114, 9985, 10902, 11507, 13086, 13087, 13091

(7) Marion Elizabeth (Tyler) Kahlsdorf
B Mar 28, 1907 or c. 1908 @ Prescott, Linn County, Kansas
Res May 4, 1910 @ Hood River County, Oregon
Res Jan 5, 1920 @ Vancouver, Clark County, Washington
Res Jun 7, 1930 @ Bronx, New York
M Jun 7, 1930 @ New York, New York
Res Jun 12, 1995 & Aug 23, 2007 @ Vancouver, Clark County, Washington
D Aug 23, 2007, buried @ Evergreen Memorial Gardens, Vancouver, Clark County, Washington

(Employed at Washington School for the Deaf in Vancouver; employed at Bloomingdale's and U.S. Post Office in New York City)

6416, 10157, 12936, 12937, 13091

William Frederick Kahlsdorf
B Apr 22, 1905 @ Bronx, New York
Res Apr 16, 1930 @ Bronx Borough, New York
M Jun 7, 1930 @ New York, New York
Res Aug 21, 1977 @ Vancouver, Clark County, Washington
D Aug 21, 1977 @ Vancouver, Clark County, Washington, buried @ Evergreen Memorial Gardens, Vancouver, Clark County, Washington

(Policeman for New York Police Department in 1930)

(2 children in 11th generation)

8596, 10027, 10902, 12783, 13091

(1) Betty Rose (Kahlsdorf) Wissick
B Jun 7, 1931 @ Bronx, New York City, New York
M Nov 6, 1954 @ Los Angeles County, California
Res Aug 23, 2007 @ Vancouver, Clark County, Washington
D

6416, 7602, 8596, 8958, 9114, 10027, 10902, 11777

Eugene Francis Wissick
B Aug 31, 1930 @ Bridgeport, Fairfield County, Connecticut
M Nov 6, 1954 @ Los Angeles County, California
D Jul 30, 2005, buried @ Calverton National Cemetery, Calverton, Suffolk County, New York

(Masters Mate 1st Class in U.S. Navy, served in Korean War and Vietnam War)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(1 child in 12th generation)

7436, 8596

(1) Eugene Francis Wissick, Jr.
B Jun 16, 1955 @ Los Angeles County, California
Res Jun 16, 1987 @ Charlottesville, Albemarle County, Virginia
M Jun 17, 1987 @ Albemarle County, Virginia
D

8596

June Delaine (Martin) (Nester) Wissick
B Jun 21, 1950 @ North Carolina
M1
Div Apr 23, 1981
Res Jun 16, 1987 @ Charlottesville, Albemarle County, Virginia
M2 Jun 17, 1987 @ Albemarle County, Virginia
D

9054, 10157, 10902, 11507, 13091

(2) William "Bill" Tyler Kahlsdorf
B Feb 13, 1934 @ New York
Res Nov 3, 1956 @ Los Angeles County, California
M Nov 3, 1956 @ Vancouver, Clark County, Washington
Res @ Los Angeles County, California
Res Aug 23, 2007 & Jun 6, 2013 @ Ocean Park, Pacific County, Washington
D Jun 6, 2013 @ Vancouver, Clark County, Washington, buried @ Evergreen Memorial Gardens, Vancouver, Clark County, Washington

(Attended Clark College; enlisted in U.S. Army in 1953, served in Korea, discharged in 1956; employed by General Telephone for 32 years; died during knee surgery)

9054, 11193, 11507

Macelle Louise (McKeag) Kahlsdorf
B Nov 14, 1932 @ Orchards, Clark County, Washington
Res Nov 3, 1956 @ Clark County, Washington
M Nov 3, 1956 @ Vancouver, Clark County, Washington
Res @ Los Angeles County, California
D Apr 20, 2012

(Graduate of St. Joseph's School of Nursing; nurse; manager of Cottage Bakery and B. J. Squidley's)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(3 children in 12th generation)

11193, 11507

(1) Lisa (Kahlsdorf) Schoch
B
M
D

11193, 11507

Mark Schoch
B
M
D

11193, 11507

(2) Mark Kahlsdorf
B
M
D

11193, 11507

(3) Ann (Kahlsdorf) Fruhwirth
B
M
D

11193, 11507

Erick Fruhwirth
B
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 9054, 9114, 10157, 10774, 10902, 13086, 13087, 13088, 13093

(8) Melba Cleo (Tyler) (Wright) White
B Jul 21, 1909 or c. 1910 @ Hood River, Hood River County, Oregon
Res May 4, 1910 @ Hood River County, Oregon
Res 1915 & Jan 5, 1920 & Sep 24, 1927 @ Vancouver, Clark County, Washington
M1 Sep 24, 1927 @ Vancouver, Clark County, Washington
Res Apr 24, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 22, 1940 @ Clark County, Washington
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Vancouver, Clark County, Washington
Res Apr 22, 1960 @ Clark County, Washington
M2 Apr 22, 1960 @ Vancouver, Clark County, Washington
Res Jun 12, 1995 @ Vancouver, Clark County, Washington
D Jun 12, 1995 @ Vancouver, Clark County, Washington, buried @ Evergreen Memorial Gardens, Vancouver, Clark County, Washington

(Converter at paper mill in 1930; general laborer at paper mill in 1940; member of Martha Washington Chapter of the Eastern Star)

9053, 9054, 9716, 10774, 13088, 13093

1st George Blake Wright
B c. 1907 or Jul 30, 1908 or c. 1909 @ Clark County, Washington
Res Sep 24, 1927 @ Vancouver, Clark County, Washington
M Sep 24, 1927 @ Vancouver, Clark County, Washington
Res Apr 24, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 22, 1940 @ Clark County, Washington
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Vancouver, Clark County, Washington
D Oct 18, 1959 @ Stevenson, Skamania County, Washington

(Laborer in 1927; accounting clerk at paper mill in 1930; farmer in 1940 & 1942; 5' 6" tall, 150 pounds, dark complexion, brown eyes, black hair in 1940)

13088, 13093

No descendants

9054, 10902

2nd Jack M. White
B Jan 1, 1917
Res Apr 22, 1960 @ Clark County, Washington
M Apr 22, 1960 @ Vancouver, Clark County, Washington
Res Jun 12, 1995 @ Vancouver, Clark County, Washington
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

13090

(9) Morris Tyler
B Sep 26, 1911 @ Hood River County, Oregon
M None
D Sep 29, 1911 @ Hood River County, Oregon, buried @ Idlewilde Cemetery, Hood River, Hood River County, Oregon

9053, 9716

(10) William Tyler
B c. 1914
M None
D Mar 26, 1916 @ Ellsworth, Clark County, Washington

8405, 9260, 11753, 13073, 13074

(3) Mary Delitha (Tyler) Massey
B Apr 12, 1869 @ Indiana
Res Aug 2, 1870 @ Wabash County, Indiana
Res Jun 28, 1880 @ La Cygne, Linn County, Kansas
Res Mar 1, 1885 & Oct 27, 1887 @ Miami County, Kansas
M Oct 30, 1887 @ Miami County, Kansas
D Aug 26, 1894, buried @ Jingo Cemetery, Jingo, Miami County, Kansas

9815, 13074

William T. Massey
B c. 1864 @ Miami County, Kansas
Res Oct 27, 1887 @ Miami County, Kansas
M Oct 30, 1887 @ Miami County, Kansas
D 1922 @ Colorado Springs, El Paso County, Colorado

(Farmer in 1887)

(3 children in 10th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6135, 7057, 7453, 7455, 9114, 9815, 9982, 10444, 11753, 13098

(1) Gola William Massey
B Nov 15, 1888 or c. 1889 @ Kansas or Butler County, Missouri
Adopted
Res Jun 5, 1900 @ Anderson County, Kansas
M Dec 20, 1916 @ Alameda County, California
Res Jun 5, 1917 @ Denver, Colorado
Res Jan 2, 1920 @ Solano County, California
Res Apr 10, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 23, 1940 @ Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California
Res Apr 25, 1942 @ Vallejo, Solano County, California
D May 5, 1962 @ Trail, Jackson County, Oregon, buried @ Memory Gardens Memorial Park, Medford, Jackson County, Oregon

(Fireman in 1917; tall, slender, grey eyes, dark hair in 1917; holder-on at Navy yard in 1920; police department detective in 1930; city police officer in 1940; employed at Mare Island Navy Yard in 1942; 5' 10" tall, 185 pounds, ruddy complexion, gray eyes, brown hair in 1942; retired from police department in 1948; past master and charter member of Cascade Lodge; member of Hillah Temple of the Shrine and Royal Arch Masons)

6135, 6416, 7057, 7453, 7455, 9114, 9815, 9982, 10421, 10444, 13098

Mary Frances (Coffer) (Horgan) Massey
B Dec 10, 1888 or c. 1889 @ Beadle County, South Dakota
M1
M2 Dec 20, 1916 @ Alameda County, California
Res Jan 2, 1920 @ Solano County, California
Res Apr 10, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 23, 1940 @ Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California
Res Apr 25, 1942 @ Vallejo, Solano County, California
Res c. 1946 @ Trail, Jackson County, Oregon
Res c. 1962 @ Medford, Jackson County, Oregon
D Oct 1, 1963 @ Medford, Jackson County, Oregon, buried @ Memory Gardens Memorial Park, Medford, Jackson County, Oregon

(Member of St. Mark's Episcopal Church, Nevita Eastern Star, and Nativity White Shrine of Grants Pass)

7057, 9982, 11959

No descendants

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 6691, 8232, 9114, 10993, 11641, 11753, 13100, 13101

(2) Chlora Massey
B Sep 19, 1890 or c. 1892 or 1894 @ Miami County, Kansas
M Dec 27, 1914 @ El Paso County, Colorado
Res Sep 12, 1918 @ Colorado Springs, El Paso County, Colorado
Res Feb 2, 1920 @ El Paso County, Colorado
Res Apr 1930 @ Englewood, Arapahoe County, Colorado
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 13, 1940 @ Douglas County, Colorado
Res @ Colorado Springs, El Paso County, Colorado
D Jan 1977 @ Colorado Springs, El Paso County, Colorado, buried @ Fairview Cemetery, Colorado Springs, El Paso County, Colorado

6416, 6691, 7453, 8232, 9114, 10774, 10993, 11641, 13099, 13100, 13101

Oscar Allen Burgess
B c. 1881 or Sep 19, 1882 or c. 1883 or 1884 @ El Paso County, Colorado
Res Apr 27, 1910 @ Grand Junction, Mesa County, Colorado
M Dec 27, 1914 @ El Paso County, Colorado
Res Sep 12, 1918 @ Colorado Springs, El Paso County, Colorado
Res Feb 2, 1920 @ El Paso County, Colorado
Res Apr 1930 @ Englewood, Arapahoe County, Colorado
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 13, 1940 @ Douglas County, Colorado
Res Apr 27, 1942 @ Castle Rock, Douglas County, Colorado
D Mar 1963, buried @ Fairview Cemetery, Colorado Springs, El Paso County, Colorado

(Farmer in 1910 & 1918; tall, stout, blue eyes, light hair in 1918; manager of cattle farm in 1920; gravel and coal trucker in 1930; farmer in 1940; 5' 11" tall, 185 pounds, light & ruddy complexion, blue eyes, gray hair in 1942)

(3 children in 11th generation)

6416, 8232, 8958, 9090, 9114, 10860, 13100

(1) Otto Willard Burgess
B Nov 17, 1916 or c. 1917 @ Colorado Springs, El Paso County, Colorado
Res Feb 2, 1920 @ El Paso County, Colorado
Res Apr 1930 @ Englewood, Arapahoe County, Colorado
M May 25, 1940 @ Monroe County, Florida
Res @ Colorado Springs, El Paso County, Colorado
D Jun 3, 2003

(Enlisted in U.S. Navy on January 31, 1947, released on January 30, 1951)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 9090, 9114, 10860

Theodosia Eliza (Del Pino) Burgess
B Oct 10, 1919 @ Key West, Monroe County, Florida
M May 25, 1940 @ Monroe County, Florida
Res @ Colorado Springs, El Paso County, Colorado
D Aug 23, 2007

(1 child in 12th generation)

6416, 9114, 10376, 10902, 11193

(1) David W. Burgess
B May 11, 1941 or May 17, 1942 @ Miami, Dade County, Florida
M1
M2 Jun 17, 1998 @ Kentucky
Res 2001 @ Colorado Springs, El Paso County, Colorado
D Jun 26, 2004

(Carpenter; member of Spurgeon General Baptist Church)

11193

1st ____ (____) Burgess
B
M
D

10376, 11193

2nd Olevia Jean (Selby) Burgess
B c. 1942
M Jun 17, 1998 @ Kentucky
D

6416, 8232, 9114, 10027, 10774, 13101

(2) Robert Allen Burgess
B Jan 16, 1923 @ Colorado Springs, El Paso County, Colorado
Res Apr 1930 @ Englewood, Arapahoe County, Colorado
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 13, 1940 @ Douglas County, Colorado
Res 1942 @ Castle Rock, Douglas County, Colorado
M Apr 2, 1949 @ Alameda County, California and Mar 20, 1950 @ Davis County, Utah
Div
Res @ Colorado Springs, El Paso County, Colorado
D Jan 11, 2003

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(Timber laborer in 1940; 6' tall, 160 pounds, light brown complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1942)

6416, 9114, 9685, 9982, 10027, 11788

Adrene (Keel) (Wilson) (McFarlane) (Burgess) Hill
B Mar 28, 1921 or Mar 28, 1923 or c. 1924 @ Price, Carbon County, Utah
M1 Nov 18, 1939 @ Wasatch County, Utah
Div
M2 Feb 14, 1946 @ Utah County, Utah
M3 Apr 2, 1949 @ Alameda County, California and Mar 20, 1950 @ Farmington, Davis County, Utah
Div
M4 Nov 13, 1957 @ Davis County, Utah
Div
Res Jun 24, 1995 @ American Fork, Utah County, Utah
D Jun 24, 1995 @ American Fork, Utah County, Utah, buried @ American Fork Cemetery, American Fork, Utah County, Utah

8232, 13101

(3) Marion Imogene Burgess
B c. 1925 @ Colorado
Res Apr 1930 @ Englewood, Arapahoe County, Colorado
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 13, 1940 @ Douglas County, Colorado
M
D

6416, 6691, 7404, 7453, 7812, 8405, 10774, 11753, 11959, 13075, 13076, 13077, 13102

(3) Clyde G. Massey
B Oct 23, 1893 or c. 1894 or 1895 @ Mulberry, Missouri or Mulberry, Crawford County, Kansas
Res Jun 12, 1900 & Mar 1, 1905 & Apr 29, 1910 & Mar 1, 1915 @ Miami County, Kansas
M c. 1916 or 1917
Res Jun 5, 1917 & Jan 15, 1920 @ Miami County, Kansas
Res Apr 16, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 @ Linn County, Kansas
Res Apr 12, 1940 @ Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California
Res Apr 25, 1942 @ Van Nuys, Los Angeles County, California
Res @ Panorama City, Los Angeles County, California
D Aug 2, 1971 @ Los Angeles County, California, buried @ Forest Lawn Memorial Park, Glendale, Los Angeles County, California

(Farm laborer in 1910; farmer in 1917; medium height, stout, blue eyes, brown hair in 1917; farmer in 1920 & 1930; pipe layer for city water department in 1940; employed by Bureau of

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

Power and Water in 1942; 5' 9" tall, 185 pounds, ruddy complexion, gray eyes, brown hair in 1942)

6416, 7812, 9114, 10902, 11959, 13077, 13102

Ida Pearl (Swallow) Massey
B May 8, 1896 or c. 1897 @ DeWitt County, Illinois
M c. 1916 or 1917
Res Jan 15, 1920 @ Miami County, Kansas
Res Apr 16, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 @ Linn County, Kansas
Res Apr 12, 1940 @ Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California
Res Mar 1, 2000 @ Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee
D Mar 1, 2000 @ Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee, buried @ Forest Lawn Memorial Park, Glendale, Los Angeles County, California

(2 children in 11th generation)

6416, 8551, 9114, 10774, 11959, 13077, 13102

(1) Floy Darrell Massey
B Aug 3, 1917 or c. 1918 @ La Cygne, Linn County, Kansas
Res Jan 15, 1920 @ Miami County, Kansas
Res Apr 16, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 @ Linn County, Kansas
Res Apr 12, 1940 @ Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Van Nuys, Los Angeles County, California
M
Res May 22, 1945 @ Los Angeles County, California
Res @ Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee
D Feb 25, 2000

(Airplane mechanic in 1940; employed by Lockheed Aircraft Corporation in 1940; 5' 10" tall, 175 pounds, dark complexion, gray eyes, black hair in 1940; enlisted as a Private in U.S. Army on May 22, 1945)

7436, 11485

Georgia (Neilson) Massey
B @ Montana
M
D

(1 child in 12th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

7436, 10027, 11485, 12147

(1) Warren Daryl Massey
B Jul 8, 1944 @ Burbank, Los Angeles County, California
M1 Oct 30, 1965 @ Los Angeles County, California
Div Apr 19, 1981 or Apr 19, 1982 @ Denver, Colorado
Res Apr 11, 1985 @ Missoula, Missoula County, Montana
M2 Oct 4, 1985 @ Missoula County, Montana
D

10027, 11485, 12147

1st Beverly J. (Bretzing) Massey
B c. 1946
M Oct 30, 1965 @ Los Angeles County, California
Div Apr 19, 1981 or Apr 19, 1982 @ Denver, Colorado
D

11485

2nd Linda Leona (Vollmer) (Schacher) Massey
B Jul 26, 1948 @ Waverly, Pike County, Ohio
M1
Div Dec 13, 1973 @ Denver, Colorado
Res Apr 11, 1985 @ Missoula, Missoula County, Montana
M2 Oct 4, 1985 @ Missoula County, Montana
D

7404, 11959, 13102

(2) Delytha Gail Massey
B May 16, 1921 or c. 1922 @ Kansas
Res Apr 16, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 @ Linn County, Kansas
Res Apr 12, 1940 @ Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California
M
D Jan 26, 1986 @ Los Angeles County, California

8405, 11494, 11750, 11753, 13073, 13074

(4) Maggie M. (Tyler) Massey
B Oct 1870 or Oct 3, 1871 @ Wabash County, Indiana
Res Jun 28, 1880 @ La Cygne, Linn County, Kansas
Res Mar 1, 1885 & Feb 23, 1890 @ Miami County, Kansas
M Feb 23, 1890 @ Jingo, Miami County, Kansas
Res Mar 1, 1895 @ Miami County, Kansas
Res Jun 6, 1900 @ Bates County, Missouri
D Jan 8, 1910, buried @ Jingo Cemetery, Jingo, Miami County, Kansas

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

8405, 11494, 11750, 11753, 13074, 13076, 13103

Samuel P. Massey
B May 1869 or c. 1870 @ Miami County, Kansas
Res Feb 23, 1890 @ Jingo, Miami County, Kansas
M Feb 23, 1890 @ Jingo, Miami County, Kansas
Res Mar 1, 1895 @ Miami County, Kansas
Res Jun 6, 1900 @ Bates County, Missouri
Res May 9, 1910 @ Miami County, Kansas
Res Mar 1, 1915 & Jan 12, 1920 @ La Cygne, Linn County, Kansas
D 1923, buried @ Jingo Cemetery, Jingo, Miami County, Kansas

(Farmer in 1890 & 1900; house carpenter in 1910 & 1915 & 1920)

(8 children in 10th generation)

8405

(1) W. T. Massey
B c. 1890 @ Kansas
Res Mar 1, 1895 @ Miami County, Kansas
M
D

6691, 7908, 8405, 11075, 11494, 11750, 11753, 13076, 13103

(2) Jacob "Jake" C. Massey
B Apr 21, 1891 @ La Cygne, Linn County, Kansas or Miami County, Kansas
Res Mar 1, 1895 @ Miami County, Kansas
Res Jun 6, 1900 @ Bates County, Missouri
Res May 9, 1910 @ Miami County, Kansas
Res Mar 1, 1915 & Jun 5, 1917 @ La Cygne, Linn County, Kansas
M c. 1918
Res Jan 12, 1920 @ La Cygne, Linn County, Kansas
D Nov 15, 1927, buried @ Jingo Cemetery, Jingo, Miami County, Kansas

(Farmer in 1910; carpenter in 1917; tall, medium build, grey eyes, brown hair in 1917; enlisted in U.S. Army, promoted to Corporal and then to Sergeant, served in Company D, 314th Engiineers, 89th Division; house carpenter in 1920; employed by the Colorado Fuel and Iron Company as a carpenter in 1926 & 1927; 5' 11" tall, 156 pounds, medium complexion, brown eyes, brown hair in 1926)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

7908, 9114, 12010, 13103, 13104

Elizabeth M. (Bolton) Massey
B c. 1892 or 1893 @ Missouri
M c. 1918
Res Jan 12, 1920 @ La Cygne, Linn County, Kansas
Res Jun 12, 1928 & Apr 10, 1930 @ Albuquerque, Bernalillo County, New Mexico
D

(Servant in 1930)

(1 child in 11th generation)

6416, 9114, 12010, 13104

(1) Jessie Elizabeth (Massey) Greene
B Nov 17, 1920 @ La Cygne, Linn County, Kansas
Res Apr 10, 1930 @ Saint Vincent Academy, Albuquerque, Bernalillo County, New Mexico
M before Nov 1941
Res @ Pineville, McDonald County, Missouri
D Jan 25, 1998

9114

____ Greene
B
M before Nov 1941
D

5206, 8405, 8524, 9114, 11494, 11400, 11506, 13076, 13105

(3) Freda "Freddie" or Elfreda Edna (Massey) (Hunziker) Lacy
B Feb 4, 1893 or c. 1894 @ Kansas
Res Mar 1, 1895 @ Miami County, Kansas
Res Jun 6, 1900 @ Bates County, Missouri
M1 Sep 16, 1909
Res Apr 30, 1910 @ Miami County, Kansas
Res Jan 20, 1920 @ Bates County, Missouri
Res Apr 7, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & May 3, 1940 & Apr 27, 1942 & Mar 18, 1944 @ Drexel, Cass County, Missouri
M2 Aug 29, 1945
D Nov 8, 1966 @ Kansas City, Wyandotte County, Kansas, buried @ Sharon Cemetery, Drexel, Cass County, Missouri

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

5206, 6691, 8524, 11400, 11506, 13076, 13105

1st Sidney Harlow Hunziker
B Dec 8, 1887 or c. 1888 @ Drexel, Cass County, Missouri or Old Rosier, Bates County, Missouri
M Sep 16, 1909
Res Apr 30, 1910 @ Miami County, Kansas
Res Jun 5, 1917 @ Drexel, Cass County, Missouri
Res Jan 20, 1920 @ Bates County, Missouri
Res Apr 7, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & May 3, 1940 & Apr 27, 1942 & Mar 18, 1944 @ Drexel, Cass County, Missouri
D Mar 18, 1944 @ Drexel, Cass County, Missouri, buried @ Sharon Cemetery, Drexel, Cass County, Missouri

(Farmer in 1910; blacksmith in 1917; medium height, medium build, blue eyes, brown hair in 1917; blacksmith in 1920 & 1930 & 1940; 5' 6" tall, 155 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, black hair in 1942 & 1944)

(3 children in 11th generation)

5206, 8524, 10265, 10774, 11400, 11506, 13105

(1) Evaline Ann (Hunziker) Steele
B Jul 2, 1910 or c. 1911 @ Kansas
Res Jan 20, 1920 @ Bates County, Missouri
Res Apr 7, 1930 @ Drexel, Cass County, Missouri
M Aug 30, 1936 @ Harrisonville, Cass County, Missouri
Res May 3, 1940 & Oct 16, 1940 & Jul 15, 1963 @ Drexel, Cass County, Missouri
D Jul 15, 1963 @ Drexel, Cass County, Missouri, buried @ Sharon Cemetery, Drexel, Cass County, Missouri

(Died from gunshot wound to right temple)

5206, 6416, 8524, 8551, 8958, 10265, 10774, 13105

Lynn E. Steele
B Mar 12, 1911 @ Drexel, Cass County, Missouri
Res Aug 27, 1936 @ Drexel, Cass County, Missouri
M Aug 30, 1936 @ Harrisonville, Cass County, Missouri
Res May 3, 1940 & Oct 16, 1940 & Jul 15, 1963 @ Drexel, Cass County, Missouri
Res Apr 7, 1943 @ Cass County, Missouri
D Oct 21, 1972 @ Drexel, Cass County, Missouri, buried @ Sharon Cemetery, Drexel, Cass County, Missouri

(Manager of retail grocery store in 1940; 5' 9" tall, 187 pounds, light complexion, hazel eyes, brown hair in 1940; enlisted as a Private in U.S. Army on April 7, 1943, released on March 24, 1946)

8524, 10265, 11400, 11506, 13106, 13107

(2) Opal Adella (Hunziker) Bullock
B Feb 2, 1912 or c. 1913 @ Bates County, Missouri
Res Jan 20, 1920 @ Bates County, Missouri
Res Apr 7, 1930 @ Drexel, Cass County, Missouri
M Oct 4, 1933 @ Drexel, Cass County, Missouri
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 19, 1940 @ Linn County, Kansas
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ La Cygne, Linn County, Kansas
Res Mar 1, 1946 @ Kansas City, Wyandotte County, Kansas
Res Mar 1, 1953 & Mar 1, 1954 @ La Cygne, Linn County, Kansas
Res 1961 @ Miami County, Kansas
D Oct 19, 1966 @ Johnson County, Kansas, buried @ Sharon Cemetery, Drexel, Cass County, Missouri

6416, 8524, 10265, 10774, 11753, 13106, 13107

James Chester Bullock
B Jan 3 or 13, 1911 @ Garden City, Cass County, Missouri
Res Sep 4, 1933 @ Drexel, Cass County, Missouri
M Oct 4, 1933 @ Drexel, Cass County, Missouri
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 19, 1940 @ Linn County, Kansas
Res Oct 16, 1940 & Mar 1, 1953 & Mar 1, 1954 @ La Cygne, Linn County, Kansas
Res 1961 @ Miami County, Kansas
Res @ La Cygne, Linn County, Kansas
D Jul 30, 2009, buried @ Jingo Cemetery, Jingo, Miami County, Kansas

(Farmer in 1940; 5' 8" tall, 140 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1940)

(2 children in 12th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

10265, 13106, 13107

(1) Sidney Eugene Bullock
B Oct 15, 1935 or c. 1936 @ Missouri
Res Apr 19, 1940 @ Linn County, Kansas
Res Mar 1, 1953 @ La Cygne, Linn County, Kansas
Res Jan 3, 1961 @ Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri
M Jan 6, 1961 @ Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri
D

10265

Margaret Pauline (Adams) Bullock
B
Res Jan 3, 1961 @ Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri
M Jan 6, 1961 @ Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri
D

13107

(2) Susie E. Bullock
B c. 1945
Res Mar 1, 1953 & Mar 1, 1954 @ La Cygne, Linn County, Kansas
Res 1961 @ Miami County, Kansas
M
D

6416, 8524, 9114, 10774, 11193, 11400, 11506, 13106, 13107

(3) Doris Irene (Hunziker) Purvis
B Jun 29, 1914 or c. 1915 @ Edna, Labette County, Kansas
Res Jan 20, 1920 @ Bates County, Missouri
Res Apr 7, 1930 @ Drexel, Cass County, Missouri
M Sep 16, 1933 @ Osawatomie, Miami County, Kansas
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 22, 1940 @ Linn County, Kansas
Res Mar 1, 1953 & Mar 1, 1954 @ La Cygne, Linn County, Kansas
Res Mar 1, 1956 & Mar 1, 1957 & 1960 & 1961 @ Mound City, Linn County, Kansas
Res @ Beaumont, Riverside County, California
D Jan 20, 2008 @ Beaumont, Riverside County, California

(Member of the Eastern Star, EHU, and American Legion Auxilliary)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 8524, 9114, 10774, 13106, 13107

Charles Arthur Purvis
B Feb 8, 1913 @ Louisburg, Miami County, Kansas
M Sep 16, 1933 @ Osawatomie, Miami County, Kansas
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 22, 1940 @ Linn County, Kansas
Res Oct 16, 1940 & Mar 1, 1953 & Mar 1, 1954 @ La Cygne, Linn County, Kansas
Res Mar 1, 1956 & Mar 1, 1957 & 1960 & 1961 @ Mound City, Linn County, Kansas
D May 22, 1989 @ Kansas, buried @ Sharon Cemetery, Drexel, Cass County, Missouri

(Farmer in 1940; 5' 10" tall, 165 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1940)

(4 children in 12th generation)

6416, 7441, 8416, 8524, 10265, 11193, 13106, 13107

(1) Carol Lynn (Purvis) (Weidemier) Gutierrez
B Dec 25, 1935 or c. 1936 @ Kansas
Res Apr 22, 1940 @ Linn County, Kansas
Res Mar 1, 1953 @ La Cygne, Linn County, Kansas
M1 Nov 20, 1953 @ Butler, Bates County, Missouri
Div
M2 1957
Div Nov 1974 @ Los Angeles County, California
M3 Apr 25, 1980 @ Clark County, Nevada
Res Feb 23, 1997 & Jan 20, 2008 @ Homeland, Riverside County, California
D Sep 26, 2012

10265, 11193

1st Paul Deane Weidemier
B
M Nov 20, 1953 @ Butler, Bates County, Missouri
Div
Res Feb 23, 1997 @ Washington
D

(1 child in 13th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

11193

(1) Michael Wayne Weidemier
B Feb 5, 1955 @ Harrisonville, Cass County, Missouri
Res Feb 23, 1997 @ Los Osos, San Luis Obispo County, California
M Aug 3, 1974 @ Paramount, Los Angeles County, California
Div
D Feb 23, 1997 @ Santa Barbara County, Claifornia

(Killed in auto accident)

11193

Stephanie (Hyta) Weidemier
B
M Aug 3, 1974 @ Paramount, Los Angeles County, California
Div
D

7441, 8416, 8524, 11193

2nd Henry Gutierrez
B
M1 1957
Div Nov 1974 @ Los Angeles County, California
M2 Apr 25, 1980 @ Clark County, Nevada
Res Feb 23, 1997 @ Nuevo, Riverside County, California
D

6416, 8524, 9114, 10265, 13072, 13106, 13107

(2) Avalee (Purvis) Stark
B Oct 2, 1935 or Oct 2, 1937 or c. 1938 @ La Cygne, Linn County, Kansas
Res Apr 22, 1940 @ Linn County, Kansas
Res Mar 1, 1953 & Mar 1, 1954 & Apr 26, 1954 @ La Cygne, Linn County, Kansas
M Apr 26, 1954 @ Harrisonville, Cass County, Missouri
Res @ Olathe, Johnson County, Kansas
Res @ Mound City, Linn County, Kansas
D Jan 13, 1999 @ Kansas, buried @ Richland Cemetery, Linn County, Kansas

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(Owned a Texaco service station, Volkswagen repair shop and Olathe ice house; dispatcher for Linn County Sheriff's Office)

9985, 10265, 13072

Charles Benjamin Stark
B Oct 14, 1932 @ La Cygne, Linn County, Kansas
Res Apr 26, 1954 @ Compton, Los Angeles County, California
M Apr 26, 1954 @ Harrisonville, Cass County, Missouri
Res @ Olathe, Johnson County, Kansas
Res @ Mound City, Linn County, Kansas
D Apr 17, 2013, buried @ Richland Cemetery, Linn County, Kansas

(Served in U.S. Navy during Korean War on submarine U.S.S. Cusk; owned a Texaco service station, Volkswagen repair shop and Olathe ice house; )

(3 children in 13th generation)

13072

(1) Steven Ray Stark
B
M
D

13072

(2) James Dean Stark
B
M
D

13072

(3) Mark Allan Stark
B
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 8524, 9985, 10265, 13072, 13107

(3) Charles Bruce Purvis
B Dec 12, 1940 or c. 1941 @ La Cygne, Linn County, Kansas
Res Mar 1, 1953 & Mar 1, 1954 @ La Cygne, Linn County, Kansas
Res Mar 1, 1956 & Mar 1, 1957 & 1960 & 1961 @ Mound City, Linn County, Kansas
M Jan 20, 1967 @ Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri
Res Jan 20, 2008 @ Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri
Res @ Peculiar, Cass County, Missouri
Res @ Shawnee Mission, Johnson County, Kansas
D Mar 8, 2010, buried @ Woodland Cemetery, Mound City, Linn County, Kansas

(Employed by Kansas City, Missouri, Police Department)

6416, 9114, 10265, 13072

Betty Jean (Austin) Purvis
B Oct 26, 1943 @ Centerville, Linn County, Kansas
M Jan 20, 1967 @ Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri
D Aug 29, 2002 @ Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri, buried @ Woodland Cemetery, Mound City, Linn County, Kansas

(4 children in 13th generation)

13072

(1) Derrick Jay Purvis
B Feb 23, 1973 @ Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri
Res @ Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri
M
D Feb 16, 1998 @ Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri, buried @ Woodland Cemetery, Mound City, Linn County, Kansas

(Graduate of Longview Community College with degree in automotive technology)

13072

(2) Joseph Purvis
B
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

13072

(3) Jeffrey Purvis
B
M
D

13072

(4) Jenifer Purvis
B
M
D

8524, 13072, 13107

(4) Roy Arthur Purvis
B May 26, 1947 or c. 1948 @ Paola, Miami County, Kansas
Res Mar 1, 1953 & Mar 1, 1954 @ La Cygne, Linn County, Kansas
Res Mar 1, 1956 & Mar 1, 1957 & 1960 & 1961 & Jan 20, 2008 @ Mound City, Linn County, Kansas
M Aug 9, 1976
D Nov 20, 2011 @ Mound City, Linn County, Kansas, buried @ Richland Cemetery, Linn County, Kansas

(Served in U.S. Army in Vietnam War, awarded Bronze Star and Purple Heart; member of Mound City First Baptist Church, Disabled American Veterans, and National Rifle Association; equipment operator for Linn County)

13072

Suzanne (Myers) Purvis
B
M Aug 9, 1976
D

(3 children in 13th generation)

13072

(1) Charles Purvis
B
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

13072

(2) Samantha (Purvis) Ekwuru
B
M
D

13072

____ Ekwuru
B
M
D

13072

(3) Megan (Purvis) Willard
B
M
D

13072

____ Willard
B
M
D

6416, 6691, 8524, 10265, 10774

2nd James Rufus Lacy
B Feb 6, 1898 @ Cass County, Missouri
M1 Oct 10, 1917 @ Harrisonville, Cass County, Missouri
Res Sep 12, 1918 & Feb 16, 1942 @ Lisle, Cass County, Missouri
M2 Aug 29, 1945
Res @ Drexel, Cass County, Missouri
D Jun 3, 1981 @ Drexel, Bates County, Missouri, buried @ Sharon Cemetery, Drexel, Cass County, Missouri

(Farmer in 1918; tall, slender, brown eyes, light brown hair in 1918; 5' 9" tall, 150 pounds, light complexion, brown eyes, brown hair in 1942)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

8405, 9985, 11494, 11753, 13076, 13108, 13110

(4) Jessie C. (Massey) Watson
B Jan 1896 @ Kansas
Res Jun 6, 1900 @ Bates County, Missouri
Res May 9, 1910 @ Miami County, Kansas
Res Mar 1, 1915 @ La Cygne, Linn County, Kansas
M c. 1921
Res Apr 25, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 8, 1940 @ Miami County, Kansas
D 1968, buried @ Hillsdale Cemetery New, Hillsdale, Miami County, Kansas

6416, 6691, 7453, 9985, 11753, 13077, 13108, 13110

Harry Aldrich Watson
B Dec 10, 1888 or c. 1889 @ Hillsdale, Miami County, Kansas
Res Jun 4, 1917 @ Paola, Miami County, Kansas
Res Jan 3, 1920 @ Miami County, Kansas
M c. 1921
Res Apr 25, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 8, 1940 @ Miami County, Kansas
Res Apr 27, 1942 @ Hillsdale, Miami County, Kansas
D Jul 1964, buried @ Hillsdale Cemetery New, Hillsdale, Miami County, Kansas

(Private in the 1st Missouri Ambulance Company of the National Guard; physician in 1917; medium height, medium build, light blue eyes, light brown hair in 1917; rural mail carrier in 1930 & 1940; farmer in 1940; 5' 7" tall, 200 pounds, ruddy complexion, blue eyes, gray hair, crippled second finger on right hand in 1940)

(2 children in 11th generation)

7453, 9985, 10547, 13108, 13110

(1) James S. Watson
B Jul 4, 1922 or c. 1923 @ Mulberry, Crawford County, Kansas
Res Apr 25, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 8, 1940 @ Miami County, Kansas
Res Apr 27, 1942 @ Hillsdale, Miami County, Kansas
M Oct 19, 1946 @ Tonganoxie, Leavenworth County, Kansas
Res Sep 29, 2009 @ Tonganoxie, Leavenworth County, Kansas
D Sep 9, 2009 @ Pittsburg, Crawford County, Kansas, buried @ Tonganoxie Cemetery, Tonganoxie, Leavenworth County, Kansas

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9985, 10547

Ruby Genevieve "Jean" (Kramer) Watson
B Oct 5, 1926 @ Tonganoxie, Leavenworth County, Kansas
M Oct 19, 1946 @ Tonganoxie, Leavenworth County, Kansas
D Feb 25, 1997 @ Tonganoxie, Leavenworth County, Kansas, buried @ Tonganoxie Cemetery, Tonganoxie, Leavenworth County, Kansas

(Member of Tonganozie United Methodist Church)

(2 children in 12th generation)

9985

(1) Nancy (Watson) Dudek
B
M
Res Feb 25, 1997 @ Las Vegas, Clark County, Nevada
D

9985

____ Dudek
B
M
D

9985

(2) Sally (Watson) Naylor
B
M
Res Feb 25, 1997 @ Pittsburg, Crawford County, Kansas
D

9985

____ Naylor
B
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9985, 11753, 13108, 13110

(2) Donald Dean Watson
B May 17, 1929 or c. 1930 @ Hillsdale, Miami County, Kansas
Res Apr 25, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 8, 1940 @ Miami County, Kansas
M May 4, 1957 @ Paola, Miami County, Kansas
Res Sep 28, 2015 @ Topeka, Shawnee County, Kansas
D Sep 28, 2015 @ Topeka, Shawnee County, Kansas, buried @ Holy Cross Cemetery, Paola, Miami County, Kansas

(Attended Washburn University; served in U.S. Army in Korean War; graduate of University of Kansas; director of claims for Pan-American Life Insurance Compan in New Orleans; partner in Buchman Seed and Feed Company in Paola; director of Kansas Grain Inspection Department of State of Kansas; manager of Mor-Kan Elevator in White City, Kansas; board member of Grain and Feed Dealers Association; member of St. Matthew Catholic Church and Holy Trinity Catholic Church and American Legion Post #156, Rotary Club, and Miami County Fair Association)

9985, 11753

Joan Margaret (Buchman) Watson
B Jun 30, 1931
M May 4, 1957 @ Paola, Miami County, Kansas
D Dec 28, 2016 @ Tecumseh, Shawnee County, Kansas, buried @ Holy Cross Cemetery, Paola, Miami County, Kansas

(Director of Vocational Rehabilitation Services for State of Kansas and for State of Wyoming; Director of Community Support Services for NE Kansas Mental Health Center in Leavenworth; member of Holy Trinity Catholic Church, USD 368 School Board, Kansas State School Board, St. Matthew Catholic Church)

(7 children in 12th generation)

11753

(1) Paul Watson
B
M
Res Sep 28, 2015 & Dec 28, 2016 @ Goddard, Sedgwick County, Kansas
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

11753

Molly (____) Watson
B
M
D

11753

(2) Donna (Watson) Laroux
B
M
Res Sep 28, 2015 @ Kouts, Porter County, Indiana
Res Dec 28, 2016 @ Zwolle, Sabine Parish, Louisiana
D

11753

Greg Laroux
B
M
D

11753

(3) Margaret (Watson) King
B
M
Res Sep 28, 2015 & Dec 28, 2016 @ Cheyenne, Laramie County, Wyoming
D

11753

Ric King
B
M
D

11753

(4) David Watson
B
M
Res Sep 28, 2015 & Dec 28, 2016 @ Hinsdale, DuPage County, Illinois
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

11753

Shelly (____) Watson
B
M
D

11753

(5) Jeff Watson
B
M
Res Sep 28, 2015 & Dec 28, 2016 @ Topeka, Shawnee County, Kansas
D

11753

Pam (____) Watson
B
M
D

11753

(6) Jim Watson
B
Res Sep 28, 2015 & Dec 28, 2016 @ Scranton, Osage County, Kansas
M
D

11753

(7) Matthew Watson
B
Res Sep 28, 2015 @ Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas
M
Res Dec 28, 2016 @ Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas
D

11753

Alyson (_____) Watson
B
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 8405, 8524, 10547, 11400, 11494, 13076, 13103, 13111

(5) Eva Venita Ruth (Massey) Mitchell
B Apr 22, 1898 or c. 1899 @ Kansas
Res Jun 6, 1900 @ Bates County, Missouri
Res May 9, 1910 @ Miami County, Kansas
Res Mar 1, 1915 & Jan 12, 1920 @ La Cygne, Linn County, Kansas
M c. 1925
Res Apr 7, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 @ Freeman, Cass County, Missouri
Res Apr 16, 1940 @ Tonganoxie, Leavenworth County, Kansas
D Feb 1980 @ Tonganoxie, Leavenworth County, Kansas, buried @ Sharon Cemetery, Drexel, Cass County, Missouri

6691, 8524, 9114, 9982, 10547, 11075, 11400, 13077, 13111

Leon Robert Mitchell
B Aug 8, 1895 or c. 1896 @ Drexel, Cass County, Missouri
Res Jun 5, 1917 @ Drexel, Cass County, Missouri
Res Jun 16, 1920 @ Miami County, Kansas
M c. 1925
Res Apr 7, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 @ Freeman, Cass County, Missouri
Res Apr 16, 1940 & Apr 27, 1942 @ Tonganoxie, Leavenworth County, Kansas
D May 10, 1960 @ Tonganoxie, Leavenworth County, Kansas, buried @ Sharon Cemetery, Drexel, Cass County, Missouri

(Farmer in 1917; medium height, medium build, blue eyes, brown hair in 1917; Private in Company C, 52nd Ammunition Train, Coast Artillery Corps, in World War I; clerk for lumber yard in 1920; general manager of retail lumber yard in 1930 & 1940; manager of Lambert Lumber Company in 1942; 5' 8½" tall, 145 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1942; president of Tonganoxie Building & Loan Association; member of Henry Masonic Lodge and Christian Church)

(1 child in 11th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 9985, 11400, 10547

(1) Violet Marie (Mitchell) Black
B Oct 12, 1925 or c. 1926 @ Drexel, Cass County, Missouri
Res Apr 7, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 @ Freeman, Cass County, Missouri
Res Apr 16, 1940 @ Tonganoxie, Leavenworth County, Kansas
M Oct 14, 1945 @ Tonganoxie, Leavenworth County, Kansas
Res May 10, 1960 @ Linwood, Leavenworth County, Kansas
Res Dec 16, 2012 @ Tonganoxie, Leavenworth County, Kansas
D Dec 16, 2012 @ Lawrence, Douglas County, Kansas, buried @ Tonganoxie Cemetery, Tonganoxie, Leavenworth County, Kansas

9985, 10547

Maurice Franklin Black, Jr.
B Mar 31, 1922 @ Scribner, Dodge County, Nebraska
M Oct 14, 1945 @ Tonganoxie, Leavenworth County, Kansas
D Jan 29, 2011 @ Lawrence, Douglas County, Kansas, buried @ Tonganoxie Cemetery, Tonganoxie, Leavenworth County, Kansas

(2 children in 12th generation)

9985, 10547

(1) Jane Ann (Black) Korb
B
M
Res Dec 16, 2012 @ Oskaloosa, Jefferson County, Kansas
D

9985, 10547

Paul Korb
B
M
D

9985, 10547

(2) Rebecca Marie (Black) Hicks
B
M
Res Dec 16, 2012 @ Lawrence, Douglas County, Kansas
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9985, 10547

Jim Hicks
B
M
D

6416, 8405, 10774, 11753, 13076, 13102, 13103, 13106

(6) Marie F. (Massey) Baird
B Sep 3, 1900 or c. 1901 or 1903 @ Missouri
Res May 9, 1910 @ Miami County, Kansas
Res Mar 1, 1915 & Jan 12, 1920 @ La Cygne, Linn County, Kansas
M
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 2, 1940 & Feb 16, 1942 @ La Cygne, Linn County, Kansas
D May 20, 1976, buried @ Jingo Cemetery, Jingo, Miami County, Kansas

6691, 10774, 11753, 13102, 13103, 13106

John Harris Baird
B Dec 13, 1898 or Dec 13, 1899 @ Mowequa, Shelby County, Illinois
Res Sep 10, 1918 @ Fontana, Miami County, Kansas
Res Jan 19, 1920 @ Parker, Linn County, Kansas
Res May 2, 1930 @ Linn County, Kansas
M
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 2, 1940 & Feb 16, 1942 @ La Cygne, Linn County, Kansas
Dsep 26, 1954, buried @ Jingo Cemetery, Jingo, Miami County, Kansas

(Student in 1917; medium height, stout, gray eyes, light hair in 1918; rural school teacher in 1920; farm laborer in 1930; employed by City of La Cygne in 1942; 5' 10" tall, 170 pounds, light complexion, gray eyes, brown hair in 1942)

6416, 8405, 11753, 12123, 13076, 13102, 13103

(7) Claude William Massey
B Apr 25, 1904 or c. 1905 @ Missouri
Res May 9, 1910 @ Miami County, Kansas
Res Mar 1, 1915 & Jan 12, 1920 @ La Cygne, Linn County, Kansas
M c. 1928 or 1929
Res Apr 10, 1930 @ La Cygne, Linn County, Kansas
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Miami County, Kansas
Res 1940 @ St. Elmo, Fayette County, Illinois
Res @ La Cygne, Linn County, Kansas
D Feb 1970 @ La Cygne, Linn County, Kansas, buried @ Jingo Cemetery, Jingo, Miami County, Kansas

(Salesman for retail grocery store in 1930; carpenter in 1940)

6416, 11753, 12123, 13012

Alice Marie (Litson) Massey
B Jul 22, 1909 or c. 1910 @ Kansas
M c. 1928 or 1929
Res Apr 10, 1930 @ La Cygne, Linn County, Kansas
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Miami County, Kansas
Res 1940 @ St. Elmo, Fayette County, Illinois
Res @ La Cygne, Linn County, Kansas
D May 1987 @ La Cygne, Linn County, Kansas, buried @ Jingo Cemetery, Jingo, Miami

County,

Kansas

6416, 8405, 9114, 9622, 9982, 13103, 13112, 13113, 13114, 13115

(8) Maude Lydia (Massey) Nelson
B May 18, 1906 or c. 1907 @ Merwin, Bates County, Missouri
Res Mar 1, 1915 & Jan 12, 1920 @ La Cygne, Linn County, Kansas
M Jun 5, 1925 @ Paola, Miami County, Kansas
Res 1925 @ Billings, Yellowstone County, Montana
Res 1930 @ Stillwater County, Montana
Res 1931 @ Laurel, Yellowstone County, Montana
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 2, 1940 @ Yellowstone County, Montana
Res Aug 16, 1954 @ Laurel, Yellowstone County, Montana
D Mar 8, 1990 @ Carbon County, Montana

6416, 6691, 7453, 7908, 9622, 9982, 13112, 13113, 13115

Milo Tillman Nelson
B Sep 28, 1894 or Sep 28, 1895 or c. 1897 @ Belmond, Wright County, Iowa
Res Jun 5, 1917 @ Britt, Hancock County, Iowa
M Jun 5, 1925 @ Paola, Miami County, Kansas
Res 1925 @ Billings, Yellowstone County, Montana
Res Apr 19, 1930 @ Stillwater County, Montana
Res 1931 @ Laurel, Yellowstone County, Montana
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 2, 1940 @ Yellowstone County, Montana
Res Apr 27, 1942 & Aug 7, 1954 @ Laurel, Yellowstone County, Montana
D Aug 7, 1954 @ Billings, Yellowstone County, Montana, buried @ Mountainview Cemetery, Billings, Yellowstone County, Montana

(Farmer in 1917; medium height, medium build, blue eyes, light hair in 1917; enlisted in U.S. Army on April 8, 1918, served as a Private in 163rd Depot Brigade, released on May 10, 1919; foreman in oil field in 1930; boiler fireman in oil refinery in 1940; employed by Independent

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

Refinery in 1942; 5' 7¼" tall, 138 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1942; boiler fireman at Farmers Union Exchange; member of American Legion and Lutheran Church; died from injuries suffered in auto accident)

(1 child in 11th generation)

6416, 9622, 9982, 9985, 11485, 11486, 11792, 12931, 13113, 13114, 13115, 13116

(1) Richard Allen Nelson
B Oct 17, 1931 or c. 1932 @ Stillwater County, Montana
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 2, 1940 @ Yellowstone County, Montana
Res Feb 23, 1951 @ Laurel, Yellowstone County, Montana
M1 Feb 23, 1951 @ Columbus, Stillwater County, Montana
Div Dec 15, 1952 @ Billings, Yellowstone County, Montana
M2 Jun 16, 1956 @ Paterson, Passaic County, New Jersey
M3 1977
Res @ Joliet, Carbon County, Montana
Res Jul 8, 2011 @ Columbus, Stillwater County, Montana
D Jul 8, 2011 @ Billings, Yellowstone County, Montana, buried @ Yellowstone National Cemetery, Laurel, Yellowstone County, Montana

(Attended Montana State University; graduate of Eastern Montana College; graduate of Washington University Medical School in 1957; Captain in U.S. Army, served in 82nd Airborne Division and as a Green Beret in the 7th Special Forces in Vietnam War, awarded Army Commendation Medal; physician; Diplomat of the American Board of Neurology and Psychiatry, Fellow of the American Academy of Neurology; seriously injured in automobile accident)

6416, 9114, 9622, 11485, 11792, 13115, 13117

1st Carrol Violet (Hahn) (Nelson) Laber
B Jul 14, 1932 @ Windsor, Weldon County, Colorado
Res Feb 23, 1951 @ Billings, Yellowstone County, Montana
M1 Feb 23, 1951 @ Columbus, Stillwater County, Montana
Div Dec 15, 1952 @ Billings, Yellowstone County, Montana
M2 Mar 24, 1957 @ Bridger, Carbon County, Montana
Res Jul 25, 2007 @ Billings, Yellowstone County, Montana
D Jul 25, 2007 @ Billings, Yellowstone County, Montana, buried @ Bridger Cemetery, Bridger, Carbon County, Montana

(Farmer)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(1 child in 12th generation)

11485, 11486, 11792, 13115

(1) Jan Deanne (Nelson) Brattin
B Sep 22, 1951 @ Montana
Res Jun 5, 1973 @ Billings, Yellowstone County, Montana
M Jun 9, 1973 @ Carbon County, Montana
Res Jul 25, 2007 @ Colstrip, Rosebud County, Montana
D

6416, 9114, 11485, 13115

Frank Edman Brattin, Jr.
B Dec 3, 1951 @ Sidney, Richland County, Montana
Res Jun 5, 1973 @ Billings, Yellowstone County, Montana
M Jun 9, 1973 @ Carbon County, Montana
D Oct 1, 1983 @ Rosebud County, Montana

9985, 11485, 12931, 13116

2nd Betty Grace (Lowe) Nelson
B @ New Jersey
M Jun 16, 1956 @ Paterson, Passaic County, New Jersey
D

(Registered nurse)

(2 children in 12th generation)

9982, 9985, 11485

(1) Lisa Ann (Nelson) Larson
B Apr 4, 1957 @ St. Louis, Missouri
Res Oct 12, 1982 @ Billings, Yellowstone County, Montana
M Oct 16, 1982 @ Billings, Yellowstone County, Montana
D

9982, 11485

David Merrell Larson
B Sep 22, 1954 @ Billings, Yellowstone County, Montana
Res Oct 12, 1982 @ Billings, Yellowstone County, Montana
M Oct 16, 1982 @ Billings, Yellowstone County, Montana
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

8912, 9982, 9985

(2) Kimberly Marie (Nelson) McClure
B Feb 16, 1959 @ Buchanan County, Virginia
M
D

9982

____ McClure
B
M
D

13115

3rd Jerry Lynn (____) (Peretto) Nelson
B
M1
M2 1977
Res Jul 8, 2011 @ Columbus, Stillwater County, Montana
D

8405, 9982, 11753, 13073, 13074, 13076, 13092

(5) Lou E. or Louella (Tyler) (Kelsey) Magill
B May 21, 1874 or c. 1875 or 1876 or 1877 @ Indiana
Res Jun 28, 1880 @ La Cygne, Linn County, Kansas
Res Mar 1, 1885 @ Miami County, Kansas
Res Apr 6, 1893 @ Jingo, Miami County, Kansas
M1 Apr 9, 1893 @ Linn County, Kansas
Res Jun 14, 1900 & Feb 17, 1905 @ La Cygne, Linn County, Kansas
M2 Feb 19, 1905 @ Jingo, Miami County, Kansas
Res Mar 1, 1905 & May 10, 1910 & Mar 1, 1915 @ Miami County, Kansas
D Apr 24, 1916, buried @ Jingo Cemetery, Jingo, Miami County, Kansas

11753, 13074, 13092

1st Jasper N. Kelsey
B Oct 1873 @ Allen County, Indiana
Res c. 1878 @ Kansas
Res Apr 6, 1893 @ Jingo, Miami County, Kansas
M Apr 9, 1893 @ Linn County, Kansas
Res Jun 14, 1900 @ La Cygne, Linn County, Kansas
D Aug 6, 1901 @ La Cygne, Linn County, Kansas, buried @ Jingo Cemetery, Jingo, Miami County, Kansas

(Barber in 1900; member of Methodist Church)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(3 children in 10th generation)

6416, 6691, 7453, 8405, 9982, 10156, 10265, 10780, 11236, 11753, 12021, 13076, 13092

(1) Dwight Clifford Kelsey
B Apr 9, 1893 or Apr 9, 1894 or Apr 1895 @ La Cygne, Linn County, Kansas
Res Jun 14, 1900 @ La Cygne, Linn County, Kansas
Res Mar 1, 1905 & May 10, 1910 @ Miami County, Kansas
Res Jun 5, 1917 @ Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri
Res Jan 10, 1920 @ Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio
Res Dec 31, 1922 @ Jackson County, Missouri
M Dec 31, 1922 @ Jackson County, Missouri
Res Apr 17, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 @ New Orleans, Orleans Parish, Louisiana
Res Apr 25, 1940 @ Clayton, St. Louis County, Missouri
Res Apr 26, 1942 @ Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California
Res @ Hot Springs National Park, Garland County, Arkansas
D Mar 18, 1974, buried @ Greenwood Cemetery, Hot Springs, Garland County, Arkansas

(Clerk for Southern Railway Company in 1917; medium height, slender, blue eyes, brown hair in 1917; clerk for railway office in 1920; general freight agent for Erie Railroad in 1930 & 1940 & 1942; 5' 7" tall, 150 pounds, light complexion, gray eyes, brown and gray hair in 1942)

6416, 7453, 9114, 10156, 10265, 11236, 12021

May or Mary (Foree) (Cormicle) Kelsey
B Nov 16, 1894 or c. 1895 or 1896 @ Williamsburg, Callaway County, Missouri
M1
Res Dec 31, 1922 @ Jackson County, Missouri
M2 Dec 31, 1922 @ Jackson County, Missouri
Res Apr 17, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 @ New Orleans, Orleans Parish, Louisiana
Res Apr 25, 1940 @ Clayton, St. Louis County, Missouri
Res Apr 26, 1942 @ Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California
Res @ Hot Springs National Park, Garland County, Arkansas
D Jan 13, 1990, buried @ Greenwood Cemetery, Hot Springs, Garland County, Arkansas

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 6555, 7453, 8405, 8958, 9114, 9691, 9982, 10780, 11358, 11753, 12384, 13076, 13092

(2) Lawrence Sewell Kelsey
B Oct 4, 1896 or c. 1897 or 1898 @ La Cygne, Linn County, Kansas
Res Jun 14, 1900 @ La Cygne, Linn County, Kansas
Res Mar 1, 1905 & May 10, 1910 & Mar 1, 1915 @ Miami County, Kansas
Res Jan 10, 1920 @ Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio
Res Apr 14, 1930 @ Wichita, Sedgwick County, Kansas
M
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 17, 1940 & Apr 26, 1942 @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
D Mar 18, 1990 @ Dallas County, Texas, buried @ Hope Cemetery, Arkansas City, Cowley County, Kansas

(Enilisted in U.S. Army on February 21, 1917, released on May 7, 1919; typewriter repair mechanic in 1920; typewriter service man in 1930; typewriter salesman in 1940; 5' 8" tall, 170 pounds, dark complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1942)

6416, 7453, 11358, 12384

Mabel Viola (Dean) Kelsey
B Sep 3, 1902 or c. 1903 @ Washington
M
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 17, 1940 & Apr 26, 1942 @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
Res @ Dallas, Dallas County, Texas
D Nov 2, 1993, buried @ Hope Cemetery, Arkansas City, Cowley County, Kansas

8405, 9982, 11753, 13076, 13092

(3) Vaughn Raymond Kelsey
B Dec 24, 1898 or c. 1899 @ Drexel, Cass County, Missouri or Kansas
Res Jun 14, 1900 @ La Cygne, Linn County, Kansas
Res Mar 1, 1905 & May 10, 1910 @ Miami County, Kansas
M None
D Jun 19, 1914 @ La Cygne, Linn County, Kansas, buried @ Jingo Cemetery, Jingo, Miami County, Kansas

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6691, 8405, 9982, 11753, 12262, 13074, 13076, 13118

2nd Thomas Talmage Magill
B Jul 25, 1880 or c. 1881 @ Louisburg, Miami County, Kansas
Res Feb 17, 1905 @ La Cygne, Linn County, Kansas
M Feb 19, 1905 @ Jingo, Miami County, Kansas
Res Mar 1, 1905 & May 10, 1910 & Mar 1, 1915 @ Miami County, Kansas
Res Sep 12, 1918 @ La Cygne, Linn County, Kansas
Res Jan 16, 1920 @ Larimer County, Colorado
Res Apr 14, 1930 @ Weld County, Colorado
Res Apr 27, 1942 @ Fort Collins, Weld County, Colorado
D 1951, buried @ Jingo Cemetery, Jingo, Miami County, Kansas

(Farmer in 1905 & 1910 & 1915 & 1918; medium height, medium build, blue eyes, brown hair in 1918; farmer in 1920 & 1930; 5' 6" tall, 140 pounds, ruddy complexion, blue eyes, gray hair in 1942)

N-8, 1365, 4476, 4832, 6430, 6431, 7966, 9261, 9663, 10637, 10676

(3) Elizabeth Lavina (Liggett) Havens
B c. 1844 or Jul 12, 1845 @ Ohio
Res Aug 20, 1850 @ Highland County, Ohio
Res Jun 1860 @ Wabash County, Indiana
M Feb 10, 1867 @ Wabash County, Indiana
Res Jun 2, 1870 & Jun 21, 1880 @ Kosciusko County, Indiana
D Jul 9, 1885, buried @ Pleasant Grove Cemetery, Liberty Mills, Wabash County, Indiana

4832. 6430, 6431, 7966, 8043, 9261, 9663, 10637, 10676, 13119

Samuel W. Havens
B Oct 30, 1830 or c. 1831 @ Montgomery County, Ohio
Res 1858 to 1862 @ Klamath County, California
Res Jun 1863 @ Kosciusko County, Indiana
M1 Feb 10, 1867 @ Wabash County, Indiana
Res Jun 2, 1870 @ Kosciusko County, Indiana
M2 Feb 11, 1890 @ Kosciusko County, Indiana
Res Jun 1, 1900 @ Kosciusko County, Indiana
D Oct 30, 1903 @ Kosciusko County, Indiana, buried @ Pleasant Grove Cemetery, Liberty Mills, Wabash County, Indiana

(Mustered into Company E, 44th Indiana Volunteer Infantry, on November 22, 1861, promoted to Corporal and then to Quartermaster Sergeant, Regiment fought at Fort Henry, Fort Donelson, Shiloh, Corinth, Stones River, Chicamauga, and Missionary Ridge, mustered out on November 22, 1864; farmer in 1870 & 1880 & 1900 & 1903)

(7 children in 9th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6430

(1) Lee Havens
B Apr 19, 1865
M None
D Aug 23, 1865, buried @ Pleasant Grove Cemetery, Liberty Mills, Wabash County, Indiana

6430, 6431, 6435, 6436, 6891, 7966, 9261, 9663, 10637, 10676, 13058, 13059

(2) Alexander Havens
B c. 1867 or Apr 13, 1868 or c. 1869 @ Kosciusko County, Indiana
Res Jun 2, 1870 & Jun 21, 1880 & Dec 8, 1888 @ Kosciusko County, Indiana
M Dec 8, 1888 @ Wabash County, Indiana
Res Jun 25, 1900 & Apr 21, 1910 & Jan 10, 1920 & Apr 2, 1930 @ Whitley County, Indiana
D Feb 19, 1940 @ South Whitley, Whitley County, Indiana, buried @ South Whitley Cemetery, South Whitley, Whitley County, Indiana

(Farmer in 1900 & 1910; salesman for grocery store in 1920 & 1930 & 1940)

6435, 6436, 6891, 7966, 9663, 10637, 10676, 13058, 13059, 13065

Ada Catherine (Collett) Havens
B May 27, 1871 or c. 1872 @ Whitley County, Indiana
Res Dec 8, 1888 @ Whitley County, Indiana
M Dec 8, 1888 @ Wabash County, Indiana
Res Jun 25, 1900 & Apr 21, 1910 & Jan 10, 1920 & Apr 2, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Feb 19, 1940 & Apr 2, 1940 & Mar 31, 1942 @ Whitley County, Indiana
D Mar 31, 1942 @ South Whitley, Whitley County, Indiana, buried @ South Whitley Cemetery, South Whitley, Whitley County, Indiana

(2 children in 10th generation)

6435, 6691, 6891, 7453, 7908, 9114, 9663, 10718, 13058, 13059, 13065

(1) Harry C. Havens
B Mar 15, 1891 or c. 1892 @ North Manchester, Wabash County, Indiana
Res Jun 25, 1900 & Apr 21, 1910 @ Whitley County, Indiana
Res Jun 5, 1917 @ South Whitley, Whitley County, Indiana
Res Jan 14, 1920 @ Highland Park, Wayne County, Michigan
Res Apr 2, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 2, 1940 & Apr 27, 1942 & Jan 26, 1960 @ South Whitley, Whitley County, Indiana
M None
D Jan 26, 1960 @ South Whitley, Whitley County, Indiana, buried @ South Whitley Cemetery, South Whitley, Whitley County, Indiana

(Clerk at Packard Motor Car Company in 1917; medium height, medium build, blue eyes, light

hair in 1917; enlisted in U.S. Army on October 3, 1917, promoted to Corporal, served in Company A, 113th Supply Train, 38th Division, discharged on July 8, 1919; machine operator in auto shop in 1920; mechanic in machine shop in 1930; farmer in 1940; unemployed in 1942; 5' 8" tall, 158 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1942; carpenter and cabinet maker in 1960)

6416, 6435, 6436, 6891, 7453, 7908, 7966. 8111, 9663, 10676, 13058, 13059, 13065

(2) Elizabeth "Lizzie" M. (Havens) Bowdy
B Apr 3, 1893 or c. 1894 @ Whitley County, Indiana
Res Jun 25, 1900 & Apr 21, 1910 & Nov 11, 1919 @ Whitley County, Indiana
M Nov 11, 1919 @ Whitley County, Indiana
Res Jan 10, 1920 & Apr 2, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 2, 1940 & Apr 11, 1942 & Jun 9, 1961 @ South Whitley, Whitley County, Indiana
Res Jul 26, 1985 @ Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana
D Jul 26, 1985 @ Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana, buried @ South Whitley Cemetery, South Whitley, Whitley County, Indiana

6416, 6436, 6691, 6891, 7453, 7966, 8111, 8958, 9663, 10676, 13059, 13065

Russell Albert Bowdy
B c. 1895 or Mar 11, 1896 or c. 1897 @ Goodland, Newton County, Indiana
Res Jun 5, 1917 @ South Whitley, Whitley County, indiana
Res Nov 11, 1919 @ Whitley County, Indiana
M Nov 11, 1919 @ Whitley County, Indiana
Res Jan 10, 1920 & Apr 2, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 2, 1940 & Apr 27, 1942 & Aug 17, 1975 @ South Whitley, Whitley County, Indiana
D Aug 17, 1975 @ Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana, buried @ South Whitley Cemetery, South Whitley, Whitley County, Indiana

(Chauffeur for D. Gaudy & Company in 1917; medium height, medium build, light brown eyes, black hair in 1917; served in World War I from October 3, 1917 to February 14, 1919; laborer in pool room in 1920; salesman of business college scholarships; traveling salesman of correspondence course in 1940; traveling salesman for Fort Wayne Drug Company in 1942; 5' 8" tall, 155 pounds, light complexion, brown eyes, gray hair, scar on face in 1942)

(1 child in 11th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 6891, 8111, 9663, 10268, 13065

(1) Helen Jean (Bowdy) Ream
B May 25, 1925 @ South Whitley, Whitley County, Indiana
Res Apr 2, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 2, 1940 @ South Whitley, Whitley County, Indiana
M
Res Dec 5, 1980 & Jul 26, 1985 & Sep 29, 2009 @ Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana
D Sep 29, 2009 @ Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana, buried @ Covington Memorial Gardens, Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana

6416, 8111, 8958, 9663, 9998, 10268, 10774

Kenneth John Ream
B Sep 12, 1920 @ North Manchester, Wabash County, Indiana
Res Feb 16, 1942 @ North Manchester, Wabash County, Indiana
M
Res Dec 5, 1980 @ Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana
D Dec 5, 1980 @ Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana, buried @ Covington Memorial Gardens, Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana

(Employed by Pennsylvania Railroad in 1942; 5' 7" tall, 150 pounds, dark complexion, brown eyes, brown hair in 1942; enlisted in U.S. Army on August 7, 1942, released on September 6, 1945; trainman for Conrail in 1980)

(3 children in 12th generation)

8111, 9663

(1) Sherry (Ream) Pieper
B
M
Res Sep 29, 2009 & Nov 6, 2012 @ Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana
D

9663

____ Pieper
B
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

8111

(2) Chris (Ream) Lockwood
B
M
Res Sep 29, 2009 & Nov 6, 2012 @ Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana
D

8111

Pat Lockwood
B
M
D

8111, 10268

(3) Kelly Sue (Ream) (Bucklew) Yurkovic
B Oct 23, 1957 or c. 1958 @ Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana
M1
Div Jul 1990
Res Aug 17, 1991 @ Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana
M2 Aug 17, 1991 @ Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana
Res Sep 29, 2009 @ Lawrenceville, Gwinnett County, Georgia
D Nov 6, 2012 @ Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana, buried @ Covington Memorial Gardens, Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana

(Owner of Northwest Pet Grooming, Inc., in 1991)

10268

1st ____ Bucklew
B
M
Div Jul 1990
D

8111, 10268

2nd Patrick N. Yurkovic
B c. 1961 @ Indiana
Res Aug 17, 1991 @ Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana
M2 Aug 17, 1991 @ Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana
D

(Director of Channel 55 WFFT-TV in 1991)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6430, 6431, 6691, 6890, 7966, 8111, 8903, 9261, 9663, 10620, 10676, 13064, 13121

(3) Amabel (Havens) (Johnson) Clark
B Sep 13, 1869 or c. 1870 or 1872 or 1874 or 1875 @ Indiana
Res Jun 2, 1870 & Jun 21, 1880 @ Kosciusko County, Indiana
M1 Apr 18, 1888 @ Kosciusko County, Indiana
Res Jun 1, 1900 @ North Manchester, Wabash County, Indiana
M2 Jun 28, 1911 @ Chicago, Cook County, Illinois
Res Sep 12, 1918 & Jan 3, 1920 & Apr 14, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 8, 1940 & Oct 19, 1942 @ Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana
D Oct 19, 1942 @ Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana, buried @ Lindenwood Cemetery, Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana

(Dressmaker in 1900)

7966, 10676

1st Charles Johnson
B
M Apr 18, 1888 @ Kosciusko County, Indiana
D

(1 child in 10th generation)

6416, 7057, 7073, 7966, 9663, 10676, 13064, 13121

(1) Helen Doris (Johnson) (Mommer) Roady
B Aug 21, 1889 or c. 1890 @ North Manchester, Wabash County, Indiana
Res Jun 1, 1900 @ North Manchester, Wabash County, Indiana
Res Nov 2, 1915 @ Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana
M1 Nov 3, 1915 @ Allen County, Indiana
Res Jan 12, 1920 & Apr 3, 1930 @ Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California
Div
M2
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 8, 1940 & Nov 10, 1962 & Jun 28, 1987 @ Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana
D Jun 28, 1987 @ Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6691, 7057, 7073, 7453, 7966, 9982, 10676

1st Howard Vincent Mommer
B c, 1890 or Feb 9, 1891 or c. 1892 @ Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana
Res Nov 2, 1915 @ Sioux City, Woodbury County, Iowa
M1 Nov 3, 1915 @ Allen County, Indiana
Res Jun 5, 1917 & Jan 12, 1920 & Apr 3, 1930 & Apr 25, 1942 @ Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California
Div
D Jan 13, 1952 @ Los Angeles County, California

(Bookkeeper for Newark Tire Company in 1917; medium height, medium build, grey eyes, dark hair in 1917; clerk in 1920; accountant for investment company in 1930; employed by Newman Brothers, Inc., in 1942; 5' 9½" tall, 142 pounds, ruddy complexion, gray/hazel eyes, brown hair in 1942)

13121

2nd ____ Roady
B
M
D

(1 child in 11th generation)

9663, 13121

(1) Gene E. Roady
B c. 1931 @ California
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 8, 1940 & Jun 28, 1987 @ Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana
M
D

6691, 6890, 8111, 8903, 9114, 9663, 10620, 13121

2nd Ethan Allen Clark
B Mar 25, 1876 or c. 1877 @ Columbia, Whitley County, Indiana
M Jun 28, 1911 @ Chicago, Cook County, Illinois
Res Sep 12, 1918 & Jan 3, 1920 & Apr 14, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 8, 1940 & Oct 19, 1942 & Nov 10, 1962 @ Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana
D Nov 10, 1962 @ Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana, buried @ Lindenwood Cemetery, Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana

(Police Lieutenant for Pennsylvania Railroad in 1918; tall, slender, blue eyes, dark brown hair in 1918; railroad policeman in 1920 & 1930 & 1940; retired c. 1941; died from injuries suffered when struck by automobile)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

5206, 6431, 7966, 8108, 8543, 9261, 10676, 10768, 12982, 12993, 13121, 13122, 13123

(4) Violeta (Havens) Bussard
B Jan 1872 or c. 1873 @ Indiana
Res Jun 21, 1880 @ Kosciusko County, Indiana
M Mar 28, 1889 @ Kosciusko County, Indiana
Res Jun 8, 1900 @ Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana
Res Apr 23, 1910 & Jan 26, 1920 @ Auburn, DeKalb County, Indiana
Res Apr 3, 1930 @ Van Wert, Van Wert County, Ohio
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 4, 1940 @ Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana
D, buried @ Roselawn Cemetery, Auburn, DeKalb County, Indiana

(Clerk for railroad in 1920; housekeeper in private home in 1940)

5206, 6691, 7966, 8108, 8543, 10676, 10768, 12982, 12993, 13122, 13123

Frank J. Bussard
B Aug 1867 or c. 1868 @ Indiana
M Mar 28, 1889 @ Kosciusko County, Indiana
Res Jun 8, 1900 @ Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana
Res Apr 23, 1910 & Jan 26, 1920 @ Auburn, DeKalb County, Indiana
Res Apr 3, 1930 @ Van Wert, Van Wert County, Ohio
D 1933, buried @ Roselawn Cemetery, Auburn, DeKalb County, Indiana

(Signal repairman in 1900; local agent for railroad in 1910 & 1920 & 1930)

(3 children in 10th generation)

5206, 6691, 7072, 7966, 9232, 10676, 10768, 12882, 13123

(1) Mayme Havens (Bussard) Barber
B Aug 31, 1889 or c. 1890 @ Warsaw, Kosciusko County, Indiana
Res Jun 8, 1900 @ Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana
Res Sep 7, 1910 @ Auburn, DeKalb County, Indiana
M Sep 7, 1910 @ Auburn, DeKalb County, Indiana
Res Sep 9, 1918 & Jan 5, 1920 & Feb 4, 1930 @ Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri
D Feb 4, 1930 @ Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri, buried @ Round Mound Cemetery, Cummings, Atchison County, Kansas

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

5206, 6270, 6416, 6691, 7072, 7453, 7966, 9232, 10265, 10640, 10676, 10977, 11977, 12882, 13123

Leslie Sanford Barber
B Feb 13, 1885 or c. 1886 @ Atchison County, Kansas
Res Jun 12, 1900 @ Atchison County, Kansas
Res Apr 27, 1910 & Sep 7, 1910 @ Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri
M1 Sep 7, 1910 @ Auburn, DeKalb County, Indiana
Res Sep 9, 1918 & Jan 5, 1920 & Feb 4, 1930 & Apr 5, 1930 & Mar 14, 1933 @ Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri
M2 Mar 14, 1933 @ Jackson County, Missouri
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 12, 1940 & 1942 & Oct 31, 1966 @ Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri
D Oct 31, 1966 @ Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri, buried @ Round Mound Cemetery, Cummings, Atchison County, Kansas

(U.S. postal railroad mail clerk in 1910 & 1918; medium height, medium build, grey eyes, brown hair in 1918; U.S. postal railroad mail clerk in 1920 & 1930 & 1940 & 1942; 5' 9" tall, 172 pounds, sallow complexion, gray eyes, brown hair in 1942; retired in 1945; historian of Barber family)

(2 children in 11th generation)

6416, 7072, 7453, 9114, 10265, 10640, 11196, 11977, 13123

(1) Ruth Havens (Barber) (Spizzari) (Holtz) Dudley
B Aug 30, 1911 or c. 1912 @ Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri
Res Jan 5, 1920 & Apr 5, 1930 @ Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri
M1
Div
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 16, 1937 @ Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri
M2 Apr 18, 1937 @ Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri
Res Apr 12, 1940 & Oct 16, 1940 & 1942 @ Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri
M3 Nov 1967
Res 1976 @ Warrensburg, Johnson County, Missouri
Res @ Arnold, Jefferson County, Missouri
D Oct 25, 2001, buried @ Sunset Hill Cemetery, Warrensburg, Johnson County, Missouri

(Filing clerk for wholesale auto accessories company in 1940)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

13123

1st Mario Spizzari
B
M
Div
D

6416, 7453, 10192, 10265, 10774, 11977, 13123

2nd Albert Henry Holtz
B Mar 12, 1909 or c. 1910 @ Sedalia, Pettis County, Missouri
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 16, 1937 @ Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri
M Apr 18, 1937 @ Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri
Res Apr 12, 1940 & Oct 16, 1940 @ Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri
Res @ Mobile, Mobile County, Alabama
D Apr 17, 1981, buried @ Odd Fellows Cemetery, Bayou La Batre, Mobile County, Alabama

(Wholesale warehouse grocery clerk in 1940; employed by Kroger Grocery & Baking Company in 1940; 5' 5" tall, 165 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1940)

(1 child in 12th generation)

13123

(1) William Barber Holtz
B Jan 16, 1946
Adopted
M
D

6416, 9114, 10774, 11196, 13123

3rd William Richard Dudley
B Sep 20, 1915 @ Centerview, Johnson County, Missouri
M1
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Centerview, Johnson County, Missouri
M2 Nov 1967
Res 1976 @ Warrensburg, Johnson County, Missouri
Res @ Mobile, Mobile County, Alabama
D Apr 15, 2000, buried @ Sunset Hill Cemetery, Warrensburg, Johnson County, Missouri

(Employed by Centerview Board of Education in 1940; 5' 11" tall, 145 pounds, light

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

brown complexion, hazel eyes, black hair in 1940)

6416, 7072, 7404, 10265, 10640, 10641, 10774, 11105, 11977, 13123

(2) Robert Leslie Barber
B Oct 9, 1913 or c. 1914 @ Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri
Res Jan 5, 1920 & Apr 5, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Jul 22, 1939 @ Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri
M Jul 22, 1939 @ Jackson County, Missouri
Res Apr 12, 1940 & Oct 16, 1940 @ Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri
Res @ Los Molinos, Tehama County, California
D Jul 30, 1973 @ Tehama County, California, buried @ Los Molinos Cemetery, Los Molinos, Tehama County, California

(Stationary engineer for laundry in 1940; employed by U.S. Engineer Department in 1940; 5' 7" tall, 140 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, blonde hair in 1940)

6416, 7404, 9114, 10265, 10641, 10774, 11105, 11977, 13123

Lola Lee (Black) Barber
B Nov 25, 1911 or c. 1912 @ Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri
Res Jul 22, 1939 @ Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri
M Jul 22, 1939 @ Jackson County, Missouri
Res Apr 4, 1940 & Oct 16, 1940 @ Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri
Res @ Los Molinos, Tehama County, California
D Oct 16, 1997 @ Butte County, California, buried @ Los Molinos Cemetery, Los Molinos, Tehama County, California

(1 child in 12th generation)

13123

(1) Janice Lee Barber
B Apr 25, 1941
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 7404, 7966, 8108, 8543, 9232, 9998, 10676, 10768, 13124, 13125

(2) Grace Imogene (Bussard) Thomas
B Nov 1, 1890 or c. 1891 @ Warsaw, Kosciusko County, Indiana
Res Jun 8, 1900 @ Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana
Res Apr 23, 1910 & Jun 23, 1914 @ Auburn, DeKalb County, Indiana
M Jun 23, 1914 @ DeKalb County, Indiana
Res May 28, 1916 & Aug 1, 1919 & Jan 26, 1920 & Apr 17, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 5, 1940 @ Auburn, DeKalb County, Indiana
Res @ Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California
D Dec 7, 1982 @ Los Angeles County, California

(Clerk in treasurer's office in 1930)

6691, 7404, 7966, 8543, 9232, 9998, 10676, 13124, 13125

Charles Raymond Thomas
B Mar 31, 1887 or c. 1888 @ Auburn, DeKalb County, Indiana
M Jun 23, 1914 @ DeKalb County, Indiana
Res May 28, 1916 & Jun 5, 1917 & Aug 1, 1919 & Jan 26, 1920 & Apr 17, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 5, 1940 @ Auburn, DeKalb County, Indiana
D Feb 11, 1962 @ Orange County, California

(U.S. mail carrier in 1916 & 1917; medium height, medium build, bulue eyes, brown hair, slightly bald in 1917; U.S. mail carrier in 1919 & 1920 & 1930 & 1940)

(2 children in 11th generation)

6416, 7404, 8543, 9998, 10630, 13124, 13125, 13126

(1) Marian (Thomas) Butler
B May 28, 1916 or c. 1917 @ Auburn, DeKalb County, Indiana
Res Jan 26, 1920 & Apr 17, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 5, 1940 @ Auburn, DeKalb County, Indiana
M Oct 30, 1950 @ Morgan County, Ohio
Res @ Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California
D Oct 13, 1981 @ Los Angeles County, California, buried @ Evergreen Burial Park, New Philadelphia, Tuscarawas County, Ohio

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 9114, 10630, 13126

Max McGhee Butler
B Jul 24, 1916 @ New Philadelphia, Tuscarawas County, Ohio
M Oct 30, 1950 @ Morgan County, Ohio
Res @ Cheboygan, Cheboygan County, Michigan
D Aug 9, 2001, buried @ Evergreen Burial Park, New Philadelphia, Tuscarawas County, Ohio

6416, 8543, 8958, 9043, 9114, 9998, 10774, 11242, 13124, 13125

(2) Charles Raymond Thomas, Jr.
B Aug 1, 1919 or c. 1920 @ Auburn, DeKalb County, Indiana
Res Jan 26, 1920 & Apr 17, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 5, 1940 & Oct 16, 1940 @ Auburn, DeKalb County, Indiana
Res @ Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts
M
D May 14, 2002 @ Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts

(Student at Wabash College in 1940; 5' 6" tall, 140 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1940; enlisted in U.S. Army on November 16, 1942, released on September 5, 1943, reenlisted on September 6, 1943, promoted to Captain, released on April 14, 1946)

11242

Carol (Joseph) Thomas
B
M
D

(2 children in 12th generation)

11242

(1) Charles Thomas
B
M
Res May 14, 2002 @ Florida
D

11242

Camille (____) Thomas
B
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

11242

(2) Katherine (Thomas) Noer
B
M
Res May 14, 2002 @ Bedford, Middlesex County, Massachusetts
D

11242

Henry Noer
B
M
D

6416, 6691, 8108, 8543, 9114, 10265, 10768, 10959, 12993

(3) Robert McClelland Bussard
B Apr 20, 1900 or c. 1901 @ Vigo County, Indiana
Res Jun 8, 1900 @ Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana
Res Apr 23, 1910 & Sep 12, 1918 & Jan 26, 1920 @ Auburn, DeKalb County, Indiana
Res Oct 20, 1928 @ Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri
M Oct 20, 1928 @ Jackson County, Missouri
Res Apr 23, 1930 @ Denver, Denver County, Colorado
D Nov 1962

(Student at Indiana University in 1918; medium height, medium build, brown hair in 1918; engineer at gas company in 1930)

6416, 9114, 10265, 10641, 10959

Bernice R. (Haverfield) (Bussard) Boberg
B Apr 27, 1903 or c. 1904 or 1906 @ Nebraska or Creston, Union County, Iowa
Res Oct 20, 1928 @ Fort Collins, Laramie County, Colorado
M1 Oct 20, 1928 @ Jackson County, Missouri
Res Apr 23, 1930 @ Denver, Denver County, Colorado
M2 before Jun 1969
Res @ Farmersville, Montgomery County, Ohio
D May 1, 1998 or Sep 25, 2000

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6431, 7966, 9261, 9663, 9982, 9998, 10676, 13119, 13127, 13128, 13130, 13131

(5) Celesta (Havens) Mentzer
B Jan 7, 1874 @ Kosciusko County, Indiana
Res Jun 21, 1880 @ Kosciusko County, Indiana
M Jul 21, 1890 @ Kosciusko County, Indiana
Res Jun 1, 1900 @ Kosciusko County, Indiana
Res May 8, 1908 @ Liberty Mills, Wabash County, Indiana
Res Apr 26, 1910 @ Huntington County, Indiana
Res Jan 8, 1920 & Apr 5, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 12, 1940 @ Ligonier, Noble County, Indiana
D Oct 11, 1953 @ Cumberland, Allegany County, Maryland, buried @ Pleasant Grove Cemetery, Liberty Mills, Wabash County, Indiana

7966, 9261, 9663, 9982, 9998, 10676, 13119, 13127, 13128, 13130, 13131

Harry V. Mentzer
B c. 1868 or Jul 1869 or c. 1871 @ Huntington County, Indiana
M Jul 21, 1890 @ Kosciusko County, Indiana
Res Jun 1, 1900 @ Kosciusko County, Indiana
Res May 8, 1908 @ Liberty Mills, Wabash County, Indiana
Res Apr 26, 1910 @ Huntington County, Indiana
Res Jan 8, 1920 & Apr 5, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 12, 1940 @ Ligonier, Noble County, Indiana
D 1947, buried @ Pleasant Grove Cemetery, Liberty Mills, Wabash County, Indiana

(Farmer in 1900; painter and paper hanger in 1908; restaurant keeper in 1910; decorator in 1913; house decorator in 1920; decorator and painter in 1930)

(4 children in 10th generation)

9261, 9663, 13119, 13127, 13128

(1) Vesterman Havens Mentzer
B Nov 2, 1899 @ Indiana
Res Jun 1, 1900 @ Kosciusko County, Indiana
M None
D Aug 11, 1901 @ Liberty Mills, Wabash County, Indiana, buried @ Pleasant Grove Cemetery, Liberty Mills, Wabash County, Indiana

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9663, 9982, 10676, 10774, 13127, 13128, 13130, 13131

(2) William Maxwell Mentzer
B Feb 10, 1905 or c. 1906 @ Wabash County, Indiana
Res Apr 26, 1910 @ Huntington County, Indiana
Res Jan 8, 1920 & Apr 5, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Jul 21, 1936 @ Ligonier, Noble County, Indiana
M Jul 21, 1936 @ Ligonier, Noble County, Indiana
Res Apr 25, 1940 & Oct 16, 1940 & Oct 11, 1953 & Dec 16, 1957 @ Ligonier, Noble County, Indiana
D Dec 16, 1957 @ Columbia City, Whitley County, Indiana, buried @ Oak Park Cemetery, Ligonier, Noble County, Indiana

(Decorator and painter in 1930; 5' 5" tall, 140 pounds, ruddy complexion, gray eyes, brown hair in 1940; machinist cutter at Liberty Mills Industry in 1957)

6416, 9114, 9663, 10676, 10774, 13131, 13132

Margaret Elizabeth (Hire) Mentzer
B Sep 21 or 24, 1900 @ Ligonier, Noble County, Indiana
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Jul 21, 1936 @ Ligonier, Noble County, Indiana
M Jul 21, 1936 @ Ligonier, Noble County, Indiana
Res Apr 25, 1940 & Oct 16, 1940 & Apr 26, 1992 @ Ligonier, Noble County, Indiana
D Apr 26, 1992 @ Ligonier, Noble County, Indiana, buried @ Oak Park Cemetery, Ligonier, Noble County, Indiana

(Public school teacher in 1940)

9998, 13127, 13128

(3) Mary Helen Mentzer
B May 8, 1908 or 1909 @ Liberty Mills, Wabash County, Indiana
Res Apr 26, 1910 @ Huntington County, Indiana
Res Jan 8, 1920 @ Ligonier, Noble County, Indiana
M
D

6416, 8551, 8958, 9114, 9663, 9982, 9998, 10774, 12630, 13121, 13128, 13130

(4) Harry Havens Mentzer
B Jul 13, 1913 or c. 1914 @ Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana
Res Jan 8, 1920 & Apr 5, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 @ Ligonier, Noble County, Indiana
Res Apr 16, 1940 @ Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Pontiac, Oakland County, Michigan
Res Oct 11, 1953 @ Huntington, Huntington County, Indiana
M
Res Dec 27, 1943 @ Indiana
Res Jan 26, 1971 @ Huntington, Huntington County, Indiana
D Jan 26, 1971 @ Huntington, Huntington County, Indiana, buried @ Mount Hope Cemetery, Huntington, Huntington County, Indiana

(Accounting clerk for utility in 1940; employed by telephone management company in 1940; 5' 9" tall, 165 pounds, dark complexion, brown eyes, brown hair in 1940; enlisted as a Private in U.S. Army on December 27, 1943; personnel director for Schacht Rubber Company in 1971)

6416, 9663, 10637, 12630, 13121, 13133

Annabelle Olive (Cain) (Eisenhauer) (Browne) Mentzer
B Dec 7, 1906 or c. 1907 @ New Castle, Henry County, Indiana
M1 May 28, 1927 @ Elkhart County, Indiana
M2 c. 1928
Res Apr 14, 1930 @ North Manchester, Wabash County, Indiana
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 25, 1940 @ Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana
M3
Res Jan 26, 1971 & May 13, 1980 @ Huntington, Huntington County, Indiana
D May 13, 1980 @ Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana, buried @ Mount Hope Cemetery, Huntington, Huntington County, Indiana

(Stenographer in 1940; journalist for daily newspaper in 1980)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6431, 6691, 7966, 8548, 9114, 9261, 10264, 10676, 10720, 13121, 13134, 13135, 13136 13137

(6) William Harvey Havens
B c. 1875 or Aug 23, 1876 or c. 1877 @ Kosciusko County, Indiana
Res Jun 21, 1880 @ Kosciusko County, Indiana
M Jun 18, 1896 @ South Whitley, Whitley County, Indiana
Res Jun 11, 1900 @ Elmira, Otsego County, Michigan
Res May 2, 1910 & Sep 12, 1918 & Jan 10, 1920 @ East Jordan, Charlevoix County, Michigan
Div Feb 18, 1928 @ Genesee County, Michigan
Res Apr 14, 1930 @ Flint, Genesee County, Michigan
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 8, 1940 @ Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana
Res Nov 20, 1942 @ Chicago, Cook County, Illinois
D Nov 20, 1942 @ Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, buried @ Mount Hope Cemetery, Worth, Cook County, Illinois

(Railroad laborer in 1900; laborer at odd jobs in 1910; locomotive fireman for East Jordan Southern Railway Company in 1918; medium height, medium build, blue eyes, brown hair in 1918; railroad fireman in 1920; electric furnace operator in auto factory in 1930; house to house salesman for Watkins Company in 1940; machine hand in 1942)

6691, 7428, 7966, 10264, 10676, 10720, 13134, 13135, 13136

Nora May (Hapner or Hopner) Havens
B c. 1877 or Apr 1878 or c. 1879 @ Indiana
M Jun 18, 1896 @ South Whitley, Whitley County, Indiana
Res Jun 11, 1900 @ Elmira, Otsego County, Michigan
Res May 2, 1910 & Sep 12, 1918 & Jan 10, 1920 @ East Jordan, Charlevoix County, Michigan
Div Feb 18, 1928 @ Genesee County, Michigan
Res Apr 2, 1930 @ Chicago, Cook County, Illinois
D Feb 19, 1939 @ Chicago, Cook County, Illinois

(4 children in 10th generation)

6691, 7428, 9982, 10774, 12153, 13134, 13135, 13136

(1) Everett Samuel Havens
B Dec 1, 1897 or Dec 1, 1898 @ South Whitley, Whitley County, Indiana
Res Jun 11, 1900 @ Elmira, Otsego County, Michigan
Res May 2, 1910 & Sep 12, 1918 & Jan 10, 1920 @ East Jordan, Charlevoix County, Michigan
Res Apr 2, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 13, 1940 & Feb 16, 1942 @ Chicago, Cook County, Illinois
M None
D c. Jul 6, 1955 @ Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, buried @ Mount Hope Cemetery, Chicago, Cook County, Illinois

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(Laborer at East Jordan Lumber Company in 1918; medium height, medium build, grey eyes, brown hair in 1918; laborer in lumber mill in 1920; laborer in garage in 1930; machinist at Goodman Manufacturing Company in 1940; employed by Boss Bolt and Nut Company in 1942; 5' 7" tall, 145 pounds, light complexion, brown eyes, gray hair in 1942)

7428, 7908, 8548, 9982, 10774, 12153, 13134, 13135, 13136

(2) Merle L. Havens
B Oct 10, 1899 or c. 1900 @ Elmira, Otsego County, Michigan
Res Jun 11, 1900 @ Elmira, Otsego County, Michigan
Res May 2, 1910 & Jan 10, 1920 @ East Jordan, Charlevoix County, Michigan
Res Apr 2, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 13, 1940 & Feb 16, 1942 @ Chicago, Cook County, Illinois
M
D Jan 23, 1961 @ Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, buried @ Mount Hope Cemetery, Chicago, Cook County, Illinois

(Enlisted as a Private in U.S. Army on July 13, 1918, served in Battery A, 5th Regiment, discharged on December 12, 1918; sailor on Great Lakes in 1920; laborer in mills company in 1930; cooler man for Bowman Dairy in 1940 & 1942; 5' 10" tall, 145 pounds, ruddy complexion, brown eyes, brown hair in 1942)

6416, 7428, 7908, 8541, 8548, 9982, 10642, 10720, 10774, 12153, 13135, 13136

(3) Rhea Jane (Havens) Newkirk
B Feb 10, 1901 or c. 1902 or 1903 @ Elmira, Otsego County, Michigan
Res May 2, 1910 @ East Jordan, Charlevoix County, Michigan
M Dec 24, 1919 @ East Jordan, Charlevoix County, Michigan
Res Jan 4, 1920 @ East Jordan, Charlevoix County, Michigan
Div Aug 9, 1924 @ Kent County, Michigan
Res Apr 2, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 13, 1940 & Jan 23, 1961 @ Chicago, Cook County, Illinois
Res @ Oak Lawn, Cook County, Illinois
D Oct 13, 1983 @ Cook County, Illinois

(Typist for coal company in 1930; owner operator of beauty shop in 1940)

7428, 8541, 10642, 10720, 13136

Charles L. or J. Newkirk
B c. 1898 or 1899 @ Lambertville, Monroe County, Michigan
M1 Dec 24, 1919 @ East Jordan, Charlevoix County, Michigan
Res Jan 4, 1920 @ East Jordan, Charlevoix County, Michigan
Div Aug 9, 1924 @ Kent County, Michigan
M2 Jan 9, 1925 @ Grand Rapids, Kent County, Michigan
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(Laborer in flooring plant in 1920)

(1 children in 11th generation)

7428, 9982, 10720, 10774, 12153

(1) Bruce Merle Newkirk, sometimes known as Bruce Merle Havens
B Apr 27, 1921 or c. 1922 @ East Jordan, Charlevoix County, Michigan
Res Apr 2, 1930 @ Chicago, Cook County, Illinois
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana
Res Apr 13, 1940 & Feb 16, 1942 @ Chicago, Cook County, Illinois
M
D before Oct 16, 1983

(Finisher at furniture company in 1940; employed by Chicago Junction Railroad in 1942; 5' 10" tall, 152 pounds, light complexion, brown eyes, brown hair in 1942)

4832, 6431, 6691, 7966, 8541, 9261, 10676, 10721, 11444, 12951, 13119, 13138

(7) Icel Mae (Havens) Catey
B c. 1879 or Feb 3, 1880 @ Kosciusko County, Indiana
Res Jun 21, 1880 & Jun 1, 1900 @ Kosciusko County, Indiana
M Mar 2, 1901 @ Kosciusko County, Indiana
Emig c. 1908 to @ Saskatchewan Province, Canada
Res 1916 @ Saskatchewan Province, Canada
Emig Dec 1916 to U.S.A.
Res Sep 12, 1918 @ South Whitley, Whitley County, Indiana
Res Feb 23, 1920 @ Wabash County, Indiana
Res Apr 24, 1930 @ Eaton County, Michigan
D Dec 22, 1939 @ Washtenaw County, Michigan, buried @ Maple Hill Cemetery, Charlotte, Eaton County, Michigan

(Methodist in 1916)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

4832, 6416, 6691, 7453, 7966, 8541, 9982, 10676,
11444, 12951, 12953, 13138, 13139, 13140

Lloyd Allen Catey
B Sep 4, 1877 or Sep 5, 1878 or c. 1879 @ Leesburg, Kosciusko County, Indiana
M1 Mar 2, 1901 @ Kosciusko County, Indiana
Emig c. 1908 to @ Saskatchewan Province, Canada
Res 1916 @ Saskatchewan Province, Canada
Emig Dec 1916 to U.S.A.
Res Sep 12, 1918 @ South Whitley, Whitley County, Indiana
Res Feb 23, 1920 @ Wabash County, Indiana
Res Apr 24, 1930 @ Eaton County, Michigan
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 13, 1940 @ Washtenaw County, Michigan
Res Apr 27, 1942 @ Grand Ledge, Eaton County, Michigan
M2 Dec 31, 1942
D Aug 28, 1965 @ Eaton County, Michigan, buried @ Maple Hill Cemetery, Charlotte, Eaton County, Michigan

(Farmer in 1916; Methodist in 1916; farmer in 1918; tall, slender, gray eyes, black hair in 1918; day laborer in 1920; farmer in 1930 & 1940; 6' 1" tall, 210 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, gray hair, scar on right shoulder in 1942)

(9 children in 10th generation)

6416, 7453, 8541, 9114, 9982, 10127, 10642, 11444, 12951,
12953, 13138, 13140, 13141

(1) Samuel Paul Catey
B Nov 17, 1901 or c. 1902 @ Indiana
Emig c. 1908 to @ Saskatchewan Province, Canada
Res 1916 @ Saskatchewan Province, Canada
Emig Dec 1916 to U.S.A.
Res Feb 23, 1920 @ Wabash County, Indiana
Res Apr 24, 1930 & Jun 22, 1931 @ Eaton County, Michigan
M Jun 24, 1931 @ Grand Ledge, Eaton County, Michigan
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 30, 1940 @ Eaton County, Michigan
Res Apr 27, 1942 @ Grand Ledge, Eaton County, Michigan
Res @ Oneida, Eaton County, Michigan
D Jul 11, 1976 @ Lansing, Ingham County, Michigan, buried @ Strange Cemetery, Grand Ledge, Eaton County, Michigan

(Farm laborer in 1930; farmer in 1931 & 1940)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 8541, 9114, 10642, 12952, 12953, 13140, 13141

Dorothy (McMullen) Catey
B Mar 25, 1909 @ Michigan
Res Jun 22, 1931 @ Grand Ledge, Eaton County, Michigan
M Jun 24, 1931 @ Grand Ledge, Eaton County, Michigan
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 30, 1940 @ Eaton County, Michigan
Res @ Grand Ledge, Eaton County, Michigan
D Jul 1969, buried @ Strange Cemetery, Grand Ledge, Eaton County, Michigan

(Teacher in 1931)

(3 children in 11th generation)

6416, 9114, 9982, 10632, 12952, 13140, 13141

(1) Stacy Allen Catey
B Nov 14, 1932 or c. 1933 @ Grand Ledge, Eaton County, Michigan
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 30, 1940 @ Eaton County, Michigan
M Feb 8, 1958
Res Feb 4, 1983 @ Mahoning County, Ohio
D Feb 4, 1983 @ Youngstown, Mahoning County, Ohio, buried @ Brunstetter Cemetery, Austintown, Mahoning County, Ohio

(Engineer for General Motors Corporation for 26 years, worked at Lordstown Assembly Division)

13141

Elizabeth (Lehman) Catey
B
M Feb 8, 1958
D

(3 children in 12th generation)

13141

(1) Pamela Catey
B
Res Feb 4, 1983 @ Mahoning County, Ohio
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

13141

(2) Cynthia Catey
B
Res Feb 4, 1983 @ Mahoning County, Ohio
M
D

13141

(3) Deborah (Catey) Koskovica
B
M
Res Feb 4, 1983 @ Mahoning County, Ohio
D

13141

____ Koskovica
B
M
D

9982, 12952, 13140, 13141

(2) Richard Paul Catey
B Aug 16, 1934 or c. 1935 @ Michigan
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 30, 1940 @ Eaton County, Michigan
M before Jul 21, 1963
Res Jul 21, 1963 & Feb 4, 1983 & Jul 17, 2011 @ Grand Ledge, Eaton County, Michigan
D

9982

Sharon Kalene (Pekrul) Catey
B
M before Jul 21, 1963
Res Jul 21, 1963 @ Grand Ledge, Eaton County, Michigan
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 6555, 9114, 9982, 12952, 12953, 13140, 13141

(3) Marjory Ellen (Catey) Jarstfer
B Feb 9, 1936 @ Charlotte, Eaton County, Michigan
Res Apr 30, 1940 @ Eaton County, Michigan
M Jun 23, 1958 @ Grand Ledge, Eaton County, Michigan
Res @ Greenville, Hunt County, Texas
D Aug 29, 1984 @ Hunt County, Texas, buried @ Strange Cemetery, Grand Ledge, Eaton County, Michigan

(Attended Lansing Business College and Albion College)

9982, 13141

Gary J. Jarstfer
B
M Jun 23, 1958 @ Grand Ledge, Eaton County, Michigan
D

(Attended Michigan State University)

6416, 8541, 9114, 9982, 10642, 11444, 12951, 12952, 12953, 13138, 13140

(2) Lottie Bernice (Catey) Locke
B Jun 7, 1904 or c. 1905 @ Indiana
Emig c. 1908 to @ Saskatchewan Province, Canada
Res 1916 @ Saskatchewan Province, Canada
Emig Dec 1916 to U.S.A.
Res Feb 23, 1920 @ Wabash County, Indiana
Res Apr 24, 1930 @ Eaton County, Michigan
Res Aug 17, 1933 @ Grand Ledge, Eaton County, Michigan
M Aug 17, 1933 @ Charlotte, Eaton County, Michigan
Res Apr 1, 1935 & May 4, 1940 @ Eaton County, Michigan
D Apr 1990, buried @ Maple Hill Cemetery, Charlotte, Eaton County, Michigan

(Teacher in 1933 & 1940)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 6691, 8541, 9982, 10127, 10642, 12952, 12953, 13140

Harold Thomas Locke
B Apr 5, 1899 @ Michigan
Res Sep 12, 1918 @ Grand Ledge, Eaton County, Michigan
Res Aug 17, 1933 @ Charlotte, Eaton County, Michigan
M Aug 17, 1933 @ Charlotte, Eaton County, Michigan
Res Apr 1, 1935 & May 4, 1940 @ Eaton County, Michigan
Res May 29, 1986 @ Eaton, Eaton County, Michigan
D May 29, 1986 @ Charlotte, Eaton County, Michigan, buried @ Maple Hill Cemetery, Charlotte, Eaton County, Michigan

(Farmer in 1918; medium height, medium build, gray eyes, brown hair in 1918; farmer in 1933; milk hauler for Pet Milk Company in 1940; employed by Wilcox-Gay Corporation; member of Lawrence Avenue United Methodist Church, Charlotte Grange, and Eaton County Farm Bureau)

(1 child in 11th generation)

9982, 13140

(1) Judith Madeline (Locke) Gargett
B Jul 25, 1939
Adopted
M
Res May 29, 1986 @ Riverview, Hillborough County, Florida
D

9982

____ Gargett
B
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 8541, 9114, 9982, 10127, 11444, 12951, 12952, 12953, 13138, 13140

(3) Leila Josephine (Catey) Wilson
B Dec 3, 1906 or c. 1907 @ Kosciusko County, Indiana
Emig c. 1908 to @ Saskatchewan Province, Canada
Res 1916 @ Saskatchewan Province, Canada
Emig Dec 1916 to U.S.A.
Res Feb 23, 1920 @ Wabash County, Indiana
Res Apr 24, 1930 @ Eaton County, Michigan
Res Jun 20, 1932 @ Grand Ledge, Eaton County, Michigan
M Jun 30, 1932 @ Grand Ledge, Eaton County, Michigan
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 30, 1940 @ Eaton County, Michigan
Res Dec 22, 1995 @ Charlotte, Eaton County, Michigan
D Dec 22, 1995 @ Charlotte, Eaton County, Michigan, buried @ Maple Hill Cemetery, Charlotte, Eaton County, Michigan

(Teacher in 1932)

8541, 9114, 9982, 12952, 12953, 14140

Charles Maurice Wilson
B Sep 15, 1907 @ Indiana
Res Jun 20, 1932 @ Clarkston, Oakland County, Michigan
M Jun 30, 1932 @ Grand Ledge, Eaton County, Michigan
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 30, 1940 @ Eaton County, Michigan
D Mar 9, 1966, buried @ Maple Hill Cemetery, Charlotte, Eaton County, Michigan

(Dairyman in 1932; clerk in implements store in 1940)

(2 children in 11th generation)

12952, 13140

(1) James Catey Wilson
B Apr 7, 1932 @ Michigan
Adopted
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 30, 1940 @ Eaton County, Michigan
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 9114, 10034, 12952, 12953, 13140

(2) Patricia Ann (Wilson) Crandall
B Jul 6, 1935 @ Charlotte, Eaton County, Michigan
Adopted
Res Apr 30, 1940 @ Eaton County, Michigan
M
Res Dec 1, 2004 @ Charlotte, Eaton County, Michigan
D Dec 1, 2004, buried @ Millerburg Cemetery, Eaton County, Michigan

(High school home economics teacher; English teacher in junior high school for 25 years; member of First Congregational Church)

9114, 10034

James Crandall
B
M
D

(4 children in 12th generation)

13140

(1) Scott Crandall
B
M
Res Dec 1, 2004 @ St. Petersburg, Pinellas County, Florida
D

12953

Donna (____) Crandall
B
M
D

12953, 13140

(2) Eric Crandall
B
M
Res Dec 1, 2004 @ Charlotte, Eaton County, Michigan
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

12953

Eva (____) Crandall
B
M
D

12953, 13140

(3) Krystin (Crandall) Waddell
B
M
Res dec 1, 2004 @ Richardson, Collin County, Texas
D

12953, 13140

G. Scott Waddell
B
M
D

12953, 13140

(4) Paige Crandall
B
Res Dec 1, 2004 @ Seattle, King County, Washington
M
D

4832, 6416, 8541, 9114, 9982, 10127, 10642, 11444, 12951, 12952, 12953, 13138, 13140

(4) Wilford Allen Catey
B Sep 15, 1908 or c. 1909 near Canora, Saskatchewan Province, Canada
Res 1916 @ Saskatchewan Province, Canada
Emig Dec 1916 to U.S.A.
Res Feb 23, 1920 @ Wabash County, Indiana
Res Dec 23, 1929 @ Grand Ledge, Eaton County, Michigan
M Dec 26, 1929 @ Grand Ledge, Eaton County, Michigan
Res Apr 2, 1930 @ Eaton County, Michigan
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 30, 1940 @ Washtenaw County, Michigan
Res Mar 21, 1988 @ Grand Ledge, Eaton County, Michigan
D Mar 21, 1988 @ Lansing, Ingham County, Michigan, buried @ Strange Cemetery, Grand Ledge, Eaton County, Michigan

(Farmer in 1929 & 1930 & 1940; president of Strange School Parent Teachers Association; member of Old Presbyterian Church and Oneida Gospel Church)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

4832, 8541, 9114, 9982, 10642, 12951, 12952, 12953, 13140

Frances (Strange) Catey
B Sep 26, 1907 or c. 1908 @ Grand Ledge, Eaton County, Michigan
Res Dec 23, 1929 @ Grand Ledge, Eaton County, Michigan
M Dec 26, 1929 @ Grand Ledge, Eaton County, Michigan
Res Apr 2, 1930 @ Eaton County, Michigan
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 30, 1940 @ Washtenaw County, Michigan
D Feb 23, 1983 @ Eaton County, Michigan, buried @ Strange Cemetery, Grand Ledge, Eaton County, Michigan

(Teacher in 1929 & 1930)

(9 children in 11th generation)

8541, 9982, 12952, 11462, 13140

(1) John Allen Catey
B Sep 11, 1930 or c. 1931 @ Grand Ledge, Eaton County, Michigan
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 30, 1940 @ Washtenaw County, Michigan
M1 Sep 23, 1950 @ Lansing, Ingham County, Michigan
M2 1994
Res Mar 21, 1988 & Jun 24, 2014 @ Boise, Ada County, Idaho
D Jun 24, 2014 @ Boise, Ada County, Idaho, buried @ Cloverdale Memorial Park, Boise, Ada County, Idaho

(Herdsman at Crapo Farms in 1950; managed Myers dairy farm; Bachelor of Science in Agricultural Economis from Michigan State University; 4-H agent for Montcalm County; agricultural agent for Mecosta County; field manager and general manager of agricultural operations and vice-president of procurement for Ore-Ida Foods until 1987; chairman of Idaho Potato Commission; member of American Frozen Foods Institute, American farm Economic Association, American Potato Association, and Idaho Association of Commerce and Industry)

6416, 8541, 9114, 11462

1st Dorothy Alice "Dort" (Mikesell) Catey
B Mar 7, 1928 @ Lansing, Ingham County, Michigan
M Sep 23, 1950 @ Lansing, Ingham County, Michigan
Res @ Boise, Ada County, Idaho
D Nov 27, 1992 @ Boise, Ada County, Idaho, buried @ Cloverdale Memorial Park, Boise, Ada County, Idaho

(4 children in 12th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

11462

(1) Susan (Catey) Nickasch
B
M
Res Jun 24, 2014 @ Neenah, Winnebago County, Wisconsin
D

11462

Leo Nickasch
B
M
Res Jun 24, 2014 @ Neenah, Winnebago County, Wisconsin
D

11462

(2) Alice (Catey) Beveridge
B
M
Res Jun 24, 2014 @ Boise, Ada County, Idaho
D

11462

Rick Beveridge
B
M
Res Jun 24, 2014 @ Boise, Ada County, Idaho
D

11462

(3) Jennifer (Catey) Quirk
B
M
Res Jun 24, 2014 @ Longview, Cowlitz County, Washington
D

11462

Joe Quirk
B
M
Res Jun 24, 2014 @ Longview, Cowlitz County, Washington
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

11462

(4) Jeff Catey
B
M
Res Jun 24, 2014 @ Moses Lake, Grant County, Washington
D

11462

Monica (____) Catey
B
M
Res Jun 24, 2014 @ Moses Lake, Grant County, Washington
D

11462

2nd Ember (Celany) Catey
B
M 1994
D Sep 28, 2009

4832, 6416, 8541, 8596, 9114, 9982, 10127, 12952, 12953, 13140

(2) Daniel Wilford Catey
B Jul 26, 1931 or c. 1932 @ Grand Ledge, Eaton County, Michigan
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 30, 1940 @ Washtenaw County, Michigan
Res Mar 20, 1951 @ Grand Ledge, Eaton County, Michigan
M Mar 20, 1951 @ East Lansing, Ingham County, Michigan
Res Mar 21, 1988 @ Coldwater, Branch County, Michigan
Res Jul 15, 1994 @ Kinderhook, Branch County, Michigan
D Jul 15, 1994 @ Coldwater, Branch County, Michigan, buried @ Strange Cemetery, Grand Ledge, Eaton County, Michigan

(Cattle farmer)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

4832, 8541, 8596, 10034, 10435, 10438, 12953, 13142

Dorothy Jean "Dee" (Johnstone) Catey
B Jan 20, 1932 @ Shanghai, China
Emig c. Apr 1937 from Shanghai, China, to Japan and to Germany and to United Kingdom
Emig Aug 20, 1937 from United Kingdom to New York
Emig c. Dec 1940 from Shanghai, China, to San Francisco, California
Res @ Florida
Res Mar 20, 1951 @ Plymouth, Wayne County, Michigan
M Mar 20, 1951 @ East Lansing, Ingham County, Michigan
Res Jul 6, 2013 @ Coldwater, Branch County, Michigan
D May 24, 2016 @ Coldwater, Branch County, Michigan, buried @ Strange Cemetery, Grand Ledge, Eaton County, Michigan

(Attended Michigan State University; cattle farmer; librarian)

(5 children in 12th generation)

4832, 8596, 10902

(1) Patricia Jean (Catey) (Nieman) Cook
B Aug 14, 1953 @ Michigan
M1
Div Feb 2, 1979
Res Apr 13, 1988 @ Newport News, Virginia
M2 Apr 22, 1988 @ Hampton, Virginia
Res May 25, 2005 & Jul 6, 2013 @ Virginia Beach, Virginia
D

(Genealogist)

8596

1st ____ Nieman
B
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

4832, 7436, 8596, 10902

2nd James Edward Cook
B Dec 4, 1946 @ San Bernardino County, California
M1
Div Nov 6, 1987
Res Apr 13, 1988 @ Newport News, Virginia
M2 Apr 22, 1988 @ Hampton, Virginia
D

10902, 12953

(2) Andrew Allen "Doc" Catey
B Mar 1, 1955 @ Coldwater, Branch County, Michigan
M Aug 18, 1973
Res Jul 6, 2013 @ Angola, Steuben County, Indiana
D Jul 6, 2013 @ Angola, Steuben County, Indiana, buried @ Strange Cemetery, Grand Ledge, Eaton County, Michigan

(Graduate of Michigan State Veterinary School; veterinarian at All Paws and Claws; served in U.S. Army)

10902, 12953

Danean S. "Dee" (Gurk) Catey
B
M Aug 18, 1973
Res Jul 6, 2013 @ Angola, Steuben County, Indiana
D

10902, 12953

(3) Catherine (Catey) Hansen
B
M
Res Jul 6, 2013 @ Coldwater, Branch County, Michigan
D

10902

Leon Hansen
B
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

10902, 12953

(4) Michael Catey
B
M
Res Jul 6, 2013 @ Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma
D

10902

Perri (_____) Catey
B
M
D

10902

(5) Barbara (Catey) Funk
B
M
Res Jul 6, 2013 @ Union City, Branch County, Michigan
D

10902

Wayland Funk
B
M
D

9982, 9985, 10902, 12952, 13140

(3) Joe Strange Catey
B Aug 3, 1933 or c. 1934 @ Michigan
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 30, 1940 @ Washtenaw County, Michigan
M
Res Mar 21, 1988 @ Muskegon, Muskegon County, Michigan
D Jun 26, 2014 @ Muskegon, Muskegon County, Michigan

(Served in U.S. Navy in Korean War)

10902

Jane (Morton) Catey
B
M
D

(5 children in 12th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

10902 (1) Roger Catey
B
M
D

10902 (2) Donald Catey
B
M
D

10902 Amy (____) Catey
B
M
D

10902 (3) Carole (Catey) Ring
B
M
D

10902 Rodney Ring
B
M
D

10902 (4) Laurie Catey
B
M
D

10902 (5) Joanne (Catey) Culver
B
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

10902

Gregory Culver
B
M
D

9982, 9985, 12952, 13140

(4) Fanny Mae (Catey) O'Neill
B Jul 17, 1935 or c. 1936 @ Michigan
Res Apr 30, 1940 @ Washtenaw County, Michigan
M
Res Mar 21, 1988 @ Dundee, Polk County, Florida
D

6416, 9982, 9985

Maurice O'Neill
B Jun 28, 1925 or c. 1926
M
Res @ Winter Haven, Polk County, Florida
D May 31, 2009 @ Winter Haven, Polk County, Florida

9982, 12952, 13140

(5) Mary Evelyn (Catey) Hahn
B Nov 13, 1936 or c. 1937 @ Michigan
Res Apr 30, 1940 @ Washtenaw County, Michigan
M
Res Mar 21, 1988 @ Grand Ledge, Eaton County, Michigan
D

9982

Thomas Hahn
B
M
D

9982, 9985, 12952, 12953, 13140

(6) William Lloyd Catey
B May 3, 1938 or c. 1939 @ Michigan
Res Apr 30, 1940 @ Washtenaw County, Michigan
Res Mar 21, 1988 @ Grand Ledge, Eaton County, Michigan
M1 Aug 24, 1955
Res 2012 @ Florida
M2
D Dec 4, 2018, buried @ Strange Cemetery, Grand Ledge, Eaton County, Michigan

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(Twin; welder at Michigan State University for 23 years)

6416, 9985, 10034, 12953

1st Linda M. (Cagle) Catey
B Aug 15, 1940 @ College Station, Williamson County, Tennessee
M Aug 24, 1955
Res Jan 7, 2012 @ Grand Ledge, Eaton County, Michigan
D Jan 7, 2012 @ Grand Ledge, Eaton County, Michigan, buried @ Strange Cemetery, Grand Ledge, Eaton County, Michigan

(3 children in 12th generation)

9985, 12953

(1) Shari (Catey) Alber
B
M
Res Jan 7, 2012 @ Wimberly, Hays County, Texas
D

9985, 12953

Douglas Large Alber
B
M
D

9985, 12953

(2) Shannon (Catey) Lovaas
B
M
Res Jan 7, 2012 @ Grand Ledge, Eaton County, Michigan
D

9985

____ Lovaas
B
M
D

9985, 12953

(3) Alisa (Catey) Pearson
B
M
D 2010

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9985

____ Pearson
B
M
D

12953

2nd Phyllis (Brown) Catey
B
M
D

6416, 9114, 9982, 10268, 12952, 12953, 13140

(7) Charles Paul Catey
B May 3, 1938 or c. 1939 @ Grand Ledge, Eaton County, Michigan
Res Apr 30, 1940 @ Washtenaw County, Michigan
Res Mar 21, 1988 @ Farwell, Clare County, Michigan
M before Apr 4, 1984
D Apr 20, 2002 @ Farwell, Clare County, Michigan, buried @ Strange Cemetery, Grand Ledge, Eaton County, Michigan

(Twin)

6416, 9114, 10268, 12953

Sharon Kay (Signs) (Thomas) (Phillips) Catey
B Mar 12, 1941 @ Holly, Oakland County, Michigan
M1 before Oct 1961
M2 before Apr 1969
M3 before Apr 4, 1984
Res @ Farwell, Clare County, Michigan
D Dec 24, 2001, buried @ Strange Cemetery, Grand Ledge, Eaton County, Michigan

(1 child in 12th generation)

10268

(1) Sandra J. (Catey) Housier
B c. 1960 @ Lansing, Ingham County, Michigan
Res Jan 12, 1991 @ Bedford, Lawrence County, Indiana
M Jan 12, 1991 @ Bedford, Lawrence County, Indiana
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

10268

Gerald E. Housier
B c. 1956 @ Bedford, Lawrence County, Indiana
Res Jan 12, 1991 @ Bedford, Lawrence County, Indiana
M Jan 12, 1991 @ Bedford, Lawrence County, Indiana
D

(Employed by Quality Insurance in 1991)

9982, 13140

(8) Thomas Francis Catey
B Jul 1, 1941
Res Mar 21, 1988 @ Gladwin, Gladwin County, Michigan
M
D

9982, 13140

(9) Samuel Havens Catey
B Feb 4, 1943
Res Mar 21, 1988 @ Grand Ledge, Eaton County, Michigan
M
D

6416, 8541, 9114, 9982, 11444, 12951, 13138, 13139, 13140

(5) Alberta H. (Catey) De Pue
B Oct 3, 1910 or c. 1911 near Canora, Saskatchewan Province, Canada
Res 1916 @ Saskatchewan Province, Canada
Emig Dec 1916 to U.S.A.
Res Feb 23, 1920 @ Wabash County, Indiana
Res Apr 24, 1930 @ Eaton County, Michigan
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Washtenaw County, Michigan
Res Jul 2, 1938 @ Saline, Washtenaw County, Michigan
M Jul 2, 1938 @ Charlotte, Eaton County, Michigan
Res Apr 13, 1940 @ Washtenaw County, Michigan
Res @ Joliet, Will County, Illinois
D May 15, 1996

(Teacher in 1938)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 6555, 8541, 8958, 9114, 13139, 13140

David John De Pue
B Mar 12, 1917 @ Eaton County, Michigan
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Eaton County, Michigan
Res Jul 2, 1938 @ Charlotte, Eaton County, Michigan
M Jul 2, 1938 @ Charlotte, Eaton County, Michigan
Res Apr 13, 1940 @ Washtenaw County, Michigan
Res @ La Feria, Cameron County, Texas
D Jun 2, 1994 @ Cameron County, Texas

(Carpenter in 1938; carpenter and contractor in 1940; enlisted in U.S. Air Force on June 16, 1945, released on April 30, 1946)

(2 children in 11th generation)

4832, 13140

(1) John David De Pue
B Feb 2, 1940 @ Michigan
Res Apr 13, 1940 @ Washtenaw County, Michigan
M
D

13140

(9) Stephen Lloyd De Pue
B Sep 25, 1944
M
D

11444

(6) Mildred Catey
B c. 1912 @ Saskatchewan Province, Canada
Res 1916 @ Saskatchewan Province, Canada
M
D

11444

(7) George Catey
B c. 1913 @ Saskatchewan Province, Canada
Res 1916 @ Saskatchewan Province, Canada
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

11444

(8) Edna Catey
B c. 1915 @ Saskatchewan Province, Canada
Res 1916 @ Saskatchewan Province, Canada
M
D

11444

(9) Garfield Catey
B c. 1916 @ Saskatchewan Province, Canada
Res 1916 @ Saskatchewan Province, Canada
M
D

N-8, 1365, 4476, 4478, 8308, 9260, 9261, 9663, 10676, 13064, 13143

(4) Mary Ellen (Liggett) Winesburg
B Jul 12, 1845 @ Ohio
Res Aug 20, 1850 @ Highland County, Ohio
Res Jun 1860 & Aug 4, 1870 @ Wabash County, Indiana
M Aug 27, 1870 @ Indiana
Res Jun 7, 1880 & Jun 25, 1900 & Apr 1910 @ Wabash County, Indiana
D Nov 2, 1923 @ Bippus, Huntington County, Indiana, buried @ Fairview Cemetery, Servia, Wabash County, Indiana

4478, 8308, 9260, 9261, 10676, 12143, 12144, 13064

George William Winesburg
B Mar 18, 1840 or Mar 1843 @ Richmond, Wayne County, Indiana
Res Jul 30, 1870 @ Wabash County, Indiana
M Aug 27, 1870 @ Indiana
Res Jun 7, 1880 & Jun 25, 1900 @ Wabash County, Indiana
D Dec 3, 1908 @ Servia, Wabash County, Indiana, buried @ Fairview Cemetery, Servia, Wabash County, Indiana

(Enlisted in Company G, 138th Indiana Infantry, on May 12, 1864, discharged on September 30, 1864; carpenter in 1880; house carpenter in 1900)

(3 children in 9th generation)

4478, 9261

(1) James Liggett
B May 28, 1872 or c. 1872 @ Indiana
Res Jun 7, 1880 @ Wabash County, Indiana
M None
D Oct 29, 1894 @ Servia, Wabash County, Indiana, possibly buried @ Fairview Cemetery, Servia, Wabash County, Indiana

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

4478, 9232, 9261

(2) Jennie M. (Liggett) Coble
B Aug 3, 1874 @ Indiana
Res Jun 7, 1880 @ Wabash County, Indiana
M Aug 11, 1892 @ Wabash County, Indiana
D Jul 23, 1893, buried @ Fairview Cemetery, Servia, Wabash County, Indiana

7966, 8541, 9232, 9261, 10676, 13144, 13146

George Washington Coble
B Feb 22, 1864 or c. 1865 or Feb 1869 @ Servia, Wabash County, Indiana
M1 Aug 11, 1892 @ Wabash County, Indiana
M2 Mar 27, 1899 @ Huntington County, Indiana
Res Jun 5, 1900 & Jan 3, 1920 @ Marion, Grant County, Indiana
Res @ Servia, Wabash County, Indiana
D Jun 16 or 18, 1937 @ Windsor, Ontario Province, Canada, buried @ Fairview Cemetery, Servia, Wabash County, Indiana

(Served as Private in Company D, 157th Indiana Volunteer Infantry, in Spanish American War; day laborer in 1900; house painter in 1920; house decorator in 1937)

(1 child in 10th generation)

9261, 13064, 13143

(1) Cornie or Carny or Carney A. Coble
B Feb 12, 1873 @ Servia, Wabash County, Indiana
Res Jun 7, 1880 & Jun 25, 1900 & Apr 1910 @ Wabash County, Indiana
M None
D Apr 1911 @ Wabash County, Indiana, buried @ Fairview Cemetery, Servia, Wabash County, Indiana

(Clerk in general store in 1910; died from effects of appendicitis operation in 1910)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6691, 7453, 7966, 8111, 8903, 9114, 9663, 9998, 10676, 10774, 13064, 13121, 13143

(3) Douglas Carl Winesburg
B Aug 4 or 5, 1886 or c. 1887 @ Servia, Wabash County, Indiana
Res Jun 25, 1900 & Apr 1910 @ Wabash County, Indiana
Res Dec 15, 1912 @ Bippus, Huntington County, Indiana
M Dec 15, 1912 @ Huntington County, Indiana
Res Oct 26, 1913 & Jun 5, 1917 & Feb 1, 1919 @ Bippus, Huntington County, Indiana
Res Jan 8, 1920 @ Huntington County, Indiana
Res Jun 28, 1921 & Nov 2, 1923 @ Bippus, Huntington County, Indiana
Res Sep 14, 1928 & Apr 10, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 16, 1940 & Apr 27, 1942 & Jan 17, 1946 @ New Haven, Allen County, Indiana
D Jan 17, 1946 @ Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana, buried @ IOOF Cemetery, New Haven, Allen County, Indiana

(Farm laborer in 1900; house painter in 1910; laborer in 1913; painter and paper hanger in 1917; medium height, medium build, blue eyes, brown hair, hard of hearing in 1917; laborer in 1919; section laborer in 1920; painter in 1921; laborer in 1928; electrician at battery works in 1930; electrician for electrical manufacturing company in 1940; employed by General Electric Company in 1942; 5' 9" tall, 150 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, gray hair in 1942; electrician for General Electric Company in 1946)

7453, 8111, 8903, 9663, 9998, 10676, 10774, 13121, 13143

Nellie B. (Foraker) Winesburg
B Jan 12, 1891 or c. 1892 @ Wabash County, Indiana
Res Dec 15, 1912 @ Bippus, Huntington County, Indiana
M Dec 15, 1912 @ Huntington County, Indiana
Res Oct 26, 1913 & Feb 1, 1919 @ Bippus, Huntington County, Indiana
Res Jan 8, 1920 @ Huntington County, indiana
Res Sep 14, 1928 & Apr 10, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 16, 1940 & Apr 27, 1942 & Jun 2, 1978 @ New Haven, Allen County, Indiana
D Jun 2, 1978 @ Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana, buried @ IOOF Cemetery, New Haven, Allen County, Indiana

(5 children in 10th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

7966, 8111, 8903, 9114, 9663, 9998, 10676, 10774, 13121, 13143

(1) John Leslie Winesburg
B Oct 26, 1913 or c. 1914 @ Bippus, Huntington County, Indiana
Res Jan 8, 1920 @ Huntington County, indiana
Res Apr 10, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 16, 1940 & Apr 27, 1940 @ New Haven, Allen County, Indiana
M Apr 28, 1940 @ Allen County, Indiana
Res Oct 16, 1940 & Apr 2, 1971 @ Allen County, Indiana
D Apr 21, 1971 @ Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana, buried @ Lindenwood Cemetery, Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana

(Motor assembler at automobile factory in 1940; employed by Fort Wayne General Electric Company in 1940; 5' 9" tall, 156 pounds, dark complexion, brown eyes, brown hair in 1940; employed at General Electric Company for 30 years)

6416, 7966, 8111, 9663, 10268, 10676, 10774, 10886

Georgia Dean (Parrish) (Windesburg) Miles
B Apr 6, 1912 @ Paulding County, Ohio
Res Apr 27, 1940 @ New Haven, Allen County, Indiana
M1 Apr 28, 1940 @ Allen County, Indiana
Res Oct 16, 1940 & Apr 2, 1971 @ Allen County, Indiana
M2 Jun 30, 1972 @ Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana
Res Jun 21, 2007 @ Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana
D Jun 21, 2007 @ Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana, buried @ Lindenwood Cemetery, Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana

(Assembler at General Electric Company from 1936 to 1950; member of Trinity English Lutheran Church)

(1 child in 11th generation)

9663

(1) Linda (Winesburg) Dudley
B
M
Res Jun 21, 2007 @ Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9663

____ Dudley
B
M
D

(1 child in 11th generation)

9663

(1) Joshua Dudley
B
M
D

6416, 8111, 8903, 9663, 9998, 10676, 10774, 10902, 13121, 13143

(2) Rex Kenneth Winesburg
B Feb 1, 1919 @ Bippus, Huntington County, Indiana
Res Jan 8, 1920 @ Huntington County, indiana
Res Apr 10, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 16, 1940 & Sep 27, 1941 @ New Haven, Allen County, Indiana
M Sep 28, 1941 @ Auburn, DeKalb County, Indiana
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ New Haven, Allen County, Indiana
Res Jul 15, 1973 @ Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana
D Jul 15, 1973 @ Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana, buried @ Covington Memorial Gardens, Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana

(Painter at handle manufacturing company in 1940; employed by Wabash Railroad in 1940; 5' 5" tall, 126 pounds, ruddy complexion, brown eyes, brown hair in 1940)

6416, 9114, 9663, 9998, 10676, 10902

Treva E. (Myers) (Ewing) (Winesburg) Cragg
B Jan 5, 1920 @ Paulding County, Ohio
M1
Res Jul 7, 1938 & Sep 27, 1941 @ Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana
M2 Sep 28, 1941 @ Auburn, DeKalb County, Indiana
Res Jul 15, 1973 @ Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana
M3 before Mar 1, 1979
Res Jan 4, 2000 @ Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana
D Jan 4, 2000 @ Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana, buried @ Covington Memorial Gardens, Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana

(Office clerk for International Harvester Company for 30 years)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(3 children in 11th generation)

9114, 9663, 10268, 10902, 13132

(1) Patricia Ann (Winesburg) Anderson
B Sep 10, 1942 @ Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana
M before Oct 17, 1986
Res Jan 22, 1996 & May 25, 1997 @ Laotto, Noble County, Indiana
D May 25, 1997 @ Laotto, Noble County, Indiana, buried @ Swan Cemetery, Swan, Noble County, Indiana

(Assembler at North American Phillips Corporation for 12 years)

6416, 9114, 9663, 9998, 10268, 10902, 13132

Gary Edward Anderson
B Oct 13, 1940 @ Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana
M before Oct 17, 1986
Res Jan 22, 1996 @ Laotto, Noble County, Indiana
D Jan 22, 1996 @ Laotto, Noble County, Indiana, buried @ Swan Cemetery, Swan, Noble County, Indiana

(Clerk for Norfolk & Western Railroad)

(4 children in 12th generation)

9663, 10268, 10902

(1) Bart Edward Anderson
B c. 1960 @ Indiana
M1
Div 1978
Res May 20, 1989 @ Huntertown, Allen County, Indiana
M2 May 20, 1989 @ Huntertown, Allen County, Indiana
Res Jan 22, 1996 & May 25, 1997 @ Churubusco, Whitley County, Indiana
D

(Truck driver in 1989)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

10268

1st ____ (____) Anderson
B
M
Div 1978
D

10268

2nd Kelly Ann (Stabler) Anderson
B c. 1964 @ Indiana
Res May 20, 1989 @ Huntertown, Allen County, Indiana
M May 20, 1989 @ Huntertown, Allen County, Indiana
D

(Employed in food services industry in 1989)

10902

(2) Carl or Craig E. Anderson
B
Res Jan 22, 1996 & May 25, 1997 @ Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana
M
D

10268, 10902

(3) Kurt Edward Anderson
B c. 1963 @ Indiana
Res Feb 2, 1979 @ Laotto, Noble County, Indiana
M Feb 2, 1979 @ Laotto, Noble County, Indiana
Res Jan 22, 1996 & May 25, 1997 @ Laotto, Noble County, Indiana
D

(Mechanic in 1979(

10268

Robin (Burcham) Anderson
B c. 1964 @ Indiana
Res Feb 2, 1979 @ Laotto, Noble County, Indiana
M Feb 2, 1979 @ Laotto, Noble County, Indiana
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

10268, 10901

(4) Douglas Edward Anderson
B c. 1964 @ Indiana
Res Sep 27, 1986 @ Laotto, Noble County, Indiana
M1 Sep 27, 1986 @ Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana
Div
M2 Apr 7, 1995 @ Hamilton County, Ohio
Res May 25, 1997 @ Larwill, Whitley County, Indiana
Div Oct 1999
Res Jul 14, 2001 @ Albion, Noble County, Indiana
M3 Jul 14, 2001 @ Albion, Noble County, Indiana
D

(Factory worker in 1986; police officer in 2001)

10268

1st Joy Ellen (Bredemeyer) Anderson
B c. 1968 @ Indiana
Res Sep 27, 1986 @ Laotto, Noble County, Indiana
M Sep 27, 1986 @ Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana
Div
D

(Assembler in 1986)

10268, 10901

Annie L. (Bowers) Anderson
B
M Apr 7, 1995 @ Hamilton County, Ohio
Div Oct 1999
D

10268

3rd Vicki Leeann (Ober) (____) (Herendeen) Anderson
B
M1
Div
M2
Div Apr 1999
Res Jul 18, 2001 @ Albion, Noble County, Indiana
M3 Jul 14, 2001 @ Albion, Noble County, Indiana
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

10902

(2) Richard Winesburg
B
Res Mar 4, 1996 & May 25, 1997 & jan 6, 2000 @ Corpus Christi, Nueces County, Texas
M
D

6416, 7065, 9736, 10268, 10902

(3) Jean Mickey (Winesburg) (Eby) (Ridenour) Eby
B Nov 13, 1943 or c. 1944 @ Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana
M1
Div
Res Sep 16, 1970 @ Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana
M2 Sep 18, 1970 @ Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana
Res Feb 23, 1974 @ Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana
Res Sep 23, 1977 @ Steuben County, Indiana
M3 Sep 23, 1977 @ Fremont, Steuben County, Indiana
Res @ Hamilton, Steuben County, Indiana
Div Dec 8, 1989 @ Sarasota County, Florida
D Mar 4, 1996 @ Sarasota, Sarasota County, Florida

(Employed at Magnavox in 1970; unemployed in 1977)

10268

1st ____ Eby
B
M
D

(3 children in 12th generation)

10902

(1) Michael Eby III
B
Res Mar 4, 1996 @ St. Mary, Camden County, Georgia
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

10902

(2) Jeff Eby
B
Res Mar 4, 1996 @ Bryan, Williams County, Ohio
M
D

10902

(3) Brian Eby
B
Res Mar 4, 1996 @ Osprey, Sarasota County, Florida
M
D

6416, 8111, 9663, 10268, 10676

2nd Jackie Lee Ridenour
B May 2, 1931 @ Continental, Putnam County, Ohio
M1 Feb 23, 1951 @ Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana
Div
M2
Div
Res Sep 16, 1970 @ Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana
M Sep 18, 1970 @ Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana
D Feb 23, 1974 @ Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana, buried @ Covington Memorial Gardens, Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana

(Clerk in package store in 1970; employed at Allen County Motors in 1974; committed suicide by gunshot to the chest)

10268, 10902

3rd Marshall Woodrow Eby, Jr.
B c. 1941 @ Indiana
M1
Div
M2
Div
Res Sep 23, 1977 @ Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana
M3 Sep 23, 1977 @ Fremont, Steuben County, Indiana
Div Dec 8, 1989 @ Sarasota County, Florida
M4 Jun 3, 1991 @ Sarasota County, Florida
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(Policeman in 1977)

7065, 8111, 8903, 8958, 9998, 10268, 10633, 10774, 13121

(3) Jean Mickey Winesburg
B Jun 28, 1921 or c. 1922 @ Bippus, Huntington County, Indiana
Res Apr 10, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 16, 1940 & Feb 16, 1942 @ New Haven, Allen County, Indiana
M
D Feb 9, 1986 @ Polk County, Florida, buried @ Covington Memorial Gardens, Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana

(Unemployed in 1942; 5' 9" tall, 130 pounds, light complexion, brown eyes, black hair in 1942; enlisted in U.S. Marine Corps on April 3, 1942, promoted to Private First Class, then Corporal, then Sergeant, released on April 2, 1946)

8111, 9982, 10268, 10902

June M. (Carter) (Winesburg) Fry
B Dec 20, 1925 @ Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana
M1
M2 c. 1991
Res Jan 20, 2013 @ Lake Wales, Polk County, Florida
D Jan 20, 2013 @ Lake Wales, Polk County, Florida, buried @ Covington Memorial Gardens, Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana

(Member of South Lake Wales Church)

(2 children in 11th generation)

9982, 10902

(1) Hali Jean (Winesburg) Buhr
B
M
Res Jan 20, 2013 @ Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana
D

9982, 10902

Roger Buhr
B
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9982, 10268, 10902

(2) Autumn Suzanne (Winesburg) (Imel) Ballinger
B c. 1956 @ Indiana
Res Aug 4, 1978 @ Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana
M1 Aug 4, 1978 @ Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana
Div 1986
Res Jan 13, 2001 @ Fremont, Steuben County, Indiana
M2 Jan 13, 2001 @ Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana
D

(Calculator in 1978; financial administrator in 2001)

10268

1st Rickey Lee Imel
B c. 1955 @ Indiana
Res Aug 4, 1978 @ Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana
M Aug 4, 1978 @ Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana
Div 1986
D

(Benefit specialist in 1978)

9982, 10268, 10902

2nd Michael M. Ballinger
B c. 1954 @ Indiana
M1
Div 1977
Res Jan 13, 2001 @ Fremont, Steuben County, Indiana
M2 Jan 13, 2001 @ Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana
D

(Laboratory technician in 2001)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 8111, 8903, 9998, 10268, 10676, 13121

(4) Kathleen G. or J. (Winesburg) (Rupel) Rapp
B Sep 14, 1928 or c. 1929 @ New Haven, Allen County, Indiana
Res Apr 10, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 16, 1940 @ New Haven, Allen County, Indiana
Res Sep 6, 1945 @ Geneva, Adams County, Indiana
M1 Sep 6, 1945 @ Indiana
Div
Res Oct 20, 1978 @ Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana
M Oct 20, 1978 @ Fremont, Steuben County, Indiana
D Mar 5, 2010, buried @ Riverview Cemetery, Dunn Mill, Allen County, Indiana

9985, 9998, 10268, 10676, 10774, 11172

1st Robert Leroy Rupel
B Dec 2, 1923 or Dec 2, 1925 @ Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana
M Sep 6, 1945 @ Indiana
Res May 17, 1946 @ New Haven, Allen County, Indiana
Div
M2
Div
Res Oct 18, 1987 @ West Lafayette, Tippecanoe County, Indiana
M3 Oct 18, 1987 @ Yeoman, Carroll County, Indiana
Res Jul 11, 2016 @ Fair Grove, Greene County, Missouri
D Jul 11, 2016 @ Fair Grove, Greene County, Missouri, buried @ Missouri Veterans Cemetery, Springfield, Greene County, Missouri

(Served in U.S. Navy in World War II, promoted to Electricians Mate 3rd Class; 5' 6" tall, 142 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1946)

(1 child in 11th generation)

8111, 9998

(1) Ricky Rupel
B
Res Aug 8, 1997 @ Los Angeles, California
M

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 8111, 8554, 8958, 9114, 9998, 10268, 10774

2nd Dale Erman Rapp
B Aug 17, 1925 @ Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana
Res Sep 13, 1943 @ Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana
M1 Sep 19, 1943 @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
Res Oct 22, 1945 @ Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana
Div
Res Oct 20, 1978 @ Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana
M Oct 20, 1978 @ Fremont, Steuben County, Indiana
Res @ Springfield, Greene County, Missouri
D Aug 8, 1997 @ Springfield, Greene County, Missouri, buried @ Riverview Cemetery, Dunn County, Indiana

Mill, Allen

(Enlisted in U.S. Marine Corps on March 15, 1943, released on October 16, 1945; 5' 8" tall, 140 pounds, ruddy complexion, brown eyes, brown hair in 1945; employed at International Harvester Company for 33 years)

10268, 13121

(5) Clair Winesburg
B c. 1935 @ Indiana
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 16, 1940 @ New Haven, Allen County, Indiana
M
D

10268

Joan (____) Winesburg
B
M
D

(1 child in 11th generation)

10268

(1) Cynthia K. (Winesburg) Ballinger
B c. 1963 @ Indiana
M Aug 28, 1999 @ Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana
D

10268

Tony Lyn Ballinger
B c. 1962 @ Indiana
M Aug 28, 1999 @ Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

N-8, 1365, 4476, 9261

(5) Joel D. W. Liggett
B Oct 28 or 19, 1847 or 1848 @ Ohio
Res Aug 20, 1850 @ Highland County, Ohio
Res Jun 1860 @ Wabash County, Indiana
M None
D Nov 24, 1866, buried @ Pleasant Grove Cemetery, Liberty Mills, Wabash County, Indiana

N-8, 1365, 4476, 8545, 9114, 9232, 9260, 9663, 10676, 13056, 13058

(6) James D. Liggett
B c. Jul 1850 or Apr 23, 1850 @ Ohio
Res Aug 20, 1850 & Aug 4, 1870 @ Highland County, Ohio
M Jun 29, 1874 @ Wabash County, Indiana
Res Jun 14, 1880 & Jun 21, 1900 @ Columbia City, Whitley County, Indiana
D Mar 26, 1904 @ Huntington, Huntington County, Indiana, buried @ Columbia City, Whitley County, Indiana

(Clerk in hardware store in 1880; flour miller in 1900; merchant in 1904)

8545, 9114, 9232, 10676, 13056

Olive E. (Jenks) Liggett
B c. 1857 @ Indiana
Res Jun 29, 1874 @ Wabash County, Indiana
M Jun 29, 1874 @ Wabash County, Indiana
Res Jun 14, 1880 @ Columbia City, Whitley County, Indiana
D before Jun 21, 1900

(4 children in 9th generation)

7966, 8107, 8545, 9114, 9663, 10676, 12991, 13056, 13058, 13147

(1) Ina Bell (Liggett) Haines
B Feb 9, 1877 or c. 1878 @ Collamer, Whitley County, Indiana
Res Jun 14, 1880 & Jun 21, 1900 @ Columbia City, Whitley County, Indiana
M Jan 28, 1901 @ Whitley County, Indiana
Res May 3, 1910 @ Mason County, Michigan
Res Jan 2, 1920 @ Bryan, Williams County, Ohio
Res Apr 12, 1930 @ Kosciusko County, Indiana
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Leesburg, Kosciusko County, Indiana
Res Apr 1940 @ Kosciusko County, Indiana
D Nov 18, 1960 @ St. Joseph, Berrian County, Michigan

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6691, 7966, 8107, 8545, 9663, 10676, 12991, 12992, 13147

Walter Earl Haines
B Feb 1, 1881 or c. 1882 @ Indiana
M Jan 28, 1901 @ Whitley County, Indiana
Res May 3, 1910 @ Mason County, Michigan
Res Sep 12, 1918 & Jan 2, 1920 @ Bryan, Williams County, Ohio
Res Apr 12, 1930 @ Kosciusko County, Indiana
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Leesburg, Kosciusko County, Indiana
Res Apr 1940 @ Kosciusko County, Indiana
D 1940, buried @ Palestine Cemetery, Kosciusko County, Indiana

(Farmer in 1910; conductor for the T & Y Railroad Company in 1918; medium height, medium build, dark brown eyes, black hair in 1918; street car conductor in 1920; farmer in 1930 & 1940)

(2 children in 10th generation)

9663

(1) ____ Haines (daughter)
B Dec 14, 1902 @ Huntington, Huntington County, Indiana
M None
D Dec 14, 1902 @ Huntington, Huntington County, Indiana

8107, 8541, 9114, 9982, 12244, 12993, 13147, 13152, 13153

(2) Walter Edwin Haines
B Feb 25, 1905 or c. 1906 @ Huntington, Huntington County, Indiana
Res May 3, 1910 @ Mason County, Michigan
Res Jan 2, 1920 @ Bryan, Williams County, Ohio
M Mar 31, 1929
Res Apr 9, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 @ Lansing, Ingham County, Michigan
Res Apr 3, 1940 @ Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan
Res 1958 & Oct 22, 1962 @ Benton Harbor, Berrien County, Michigan
D Oct 22, 1962, buried @ Crystal Springs Cemetery, Benton Harbor, Berrien County, Michigan

(Machinist in auto factory in 1930; chief inspector at automobile parts plant in 1940; employed by Modern Light Metals Company and Zerbel Truck Sales, Inc.; member of First Congregational Church and Berrien County Sportsman's Club)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

8541, 9114, 9982, 9998, 12244, 13152, 13153

Alice Louisa (Ogden) Haines
B Sep 20, 1909 or c. 1910 @ Kendallville, Noble County, Indiana
M Mar 31, 1929
Res Apr 9, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 @ Lansing, Ingham County, Michigan
Res Apr 3, 1940 @ Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan
Res @ Coloma, Berrien County, Michigan
Res Oct 8, 1995 @ Mount Pleasant, Isabella County, Michigan
D Oct 8, 1995, buried @ Crystal Springs Cemetery, Benton Harbor, Berrien County, Michigan

(Member of First Congregational Church; traffic manager of customer services at Shepherd Products; member of Southwest Michigan Traffic Club)

(3 children in 11th generation)

8541, 9982, 13152, 13153

(1) Joan Alaire (Haines) Griffendorf
B c. 1930 @ Indiana
Res Apr 9, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 @ Lansing, Ingham County, Michigan
Res Apr 3, 1940 @ Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan
M Sep 8, 1951 @ Saginaw, Saginaw County, Michigan
Res Oct 22, 1962 @ Western Springs, Cook County, Illinois
Res Oct 8, 1995 @ Mount Pleasant, Isabella County, Michigan
D

8541, 9982, 9985, 10034

Henry Edward Griffendorf, Jr.
B Sep 13, 1930 or c. 1931 @ Benton Harbor, Berrien County, Michigan
M Sep 8, 1951 @ Saginaw, Saginaw County, Michigan
D Feb 2, 2016 @ Denver, Colorado

6416, 9114, 9982, 13153

(2) Walter Elton Haines
B Sep 11, 1932 or c. 1933 @ Lansing, Ingham County, Indiana
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Lansing, Ingham County, Michigan
Res Apr 3, 1940 @ Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan
Res Oct 22, 1962 @ St. Marys, Elk County, Pennsylvania
Res Oct 8, 1995 @ West Olive, Ottawa County, Michigan
M
D Jan 31, 2006

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9982

(3) James Haines
B
Res Oct 22, 1962 @ Benton Harbor, Berrien County, Michigan
Res Oct 8, 1995 @ Stevensville, Berrien County, Michigan
M
D

13056, 13059

(2) Fanny D. Liggett
B Nov 26, 1879 or c. 1880 @ Indiana
Res Jun 14, 1880 @ Columbia City, Whitley County, Indiana
M None
D Sep 5, 1881, buried @ Greenhill Cemetery, Columbia City, Whitley County, Indiana

9114, 9998, 10632, 10676, 13058, 13059, 13148

(3) Leah Blanche (Liggett) Ellis
B Feb 1883 @ Columbia City, Whitley County, Indiana
Res Jun 21, 1900 @ Columbia City, Whitley County, Indiana
M Mar 14, 1905 @ Indiana
Res May 2, 1910 @ Tipton, Tipton County, Indiana
Res Mar 15, 1912 @ Waterloo, DeKalb County, Indiana
D Apr 21, 1915 @ Lucas County, Ohio, buried @ Greenhill Cemetery, Columbia City, Whitley County, Indiana

6416, 6691, 7453, 9114, 9998, 10676, 10836, 12067, 12262, 13059, 13148

Arthur Ellis
B May 26, 1881 or c. 1882 or 1883 @ Orleans, Orange County, Indiana
M Mar 14, 1905 @ Indiana
Res May 2, 1910 @ Tipton, Tipton County, Indiana
Res Mar 15, 1912 @ Waterloo, DeKalb County, Indiana
Res Sep 12, 1918 @ Columbia City, Whitley County, Indiana
Res Jan 16, 1920 @ Lucas County, Ohio
Res Apr 9, 1930 @ Weld County, Colorado
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 16, 1940 @ Denver, Denver County, Colorado
Res Apr 27, 1942 @ Denver, Colorado
D Nov 1968, buried @ Greenhill Cemetery, Columbia City, Whitley County, Indiana

(Brakeman for Miami Railroad in 1910; conductor in 1912; medium height, medium build, blue eyes, dark hair in 1918; conductor on intercity car in 1920; operator of filling station in 1930; employed by package delivery company in 1942; 5' 10½" tall, 180 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, gray hair in 1942)

(2 children in 10th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

10659, 10774, 10836, 11871, 11993, 13148, 13151

(1) John Wesley Ellis
B Oct 9, 1906 or c. 1907 @ Columbia City, Whitley County, Indiana
Res May 2, 1910 @ Tipton, Tipton County, Indiana
Res Jan 16, 1920 @ Lucas County, Ohio
Res Apr 3, 1930 @ St. Paul, Ramsey County, Minnesota
M
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Oct 16, 1940 @ St. Paul, Ramsey County, Minnesota
D Jul 13, 1949 @ St. Paul, Ramsey County, Minnesota, buried @ Acacia Park Cemetery, Mendota Heights, Dakota County, Minnesota

(Mail clerk for railroad in 1930 & 1940; employed by U.S. Railway Mail Service in 1940; 5' 10" tall, 135 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1940)

6416, 10659, 10774, 10992, 11871, 13151

Leota Mae (Mulinex) (Ellis) French
B Jul 8, 1907 @ Lisbon, Ransom County, North Dakota
M1
Res Apr 1, 1935 & 1940 @ St. Paul, Ramsey County, Minnesota
M2 1958 @ Minnesota
Res @ Punta Gorda, Charlotte County, Florida
D Feb 23, 1973 @ St. Paul, Ramsey County, Minnesota, buried @ Acacia Park Cemetery, Mendota Heights, Dakota County, Minnesota

(1 child in 11th generation)

11871, 11878

(1) Marilyn Jean Ellis
B Sep 7, 1932 or c. 1933 @ Ramsey County, Minnesota
Res Apr 1, 1935 & 1940 @ St. Paul, Ramsey County, Minnesota
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 9114, 10774, 10836, 10993, 12067, 12262, 13148, 13154

(2) Martha Oive (Ellis) Olson
B Apr 6, 1910 or c. 1911 @ Tipton, Tipton County, Indiana
Res May 2, 1910 @ Tipton, Tipton County, Indiana
Res Jan 16, 1920 @ Lucas County, Ohio
Res Apr 9, 1930 @ Weld County, Colorado
M Jun 22, 1933 @ Denver, Denver County, Colorado
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 16, 1940 @ Denver, Denver County, Colorado
Res @ Wheat Ridge, Jefferson County, Colorado
D Sep 24, 2000, buried @ Crown Hill Cemetery, Wheat Ridge, Jefferson County, Colorado

6416, 8551, 10774, 10993, 11151, 12067, 13154

Arthur Olson
B Aug 16, 1909 or c. 1910 @ Denver, Colorado
M Jun 22, 1933 @ Denver, Denver County, Colorado
Res Apr 16, 1940 @ Denver, Denver County, Colorado
Res @ Wheat Ridge, Jefferson County, Colorado
D Jan 9, 1983, buried @ Crown Hill Cemetery, Wheat Ridge, Jefferson County, Colorado

(City passenger agent for Greyhound Bus Company in 1940; employed by Interstate Transit Lines in 1940; 5' 8" tall, 140 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, blonde hair in 1940; enlisted as a Private in U.S. Army on February 15, 1943)

(2 children in 11th generation)

12067

(1) Leonard Olson
B c. 1934 @ Colorado
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 16, 1940 @ Denver, Denver County, Colorado
M
D

12067

(2) Claudia Olson
B c. 1936 @ Colorado
Res Apr 16, 1940 @ Denver, Denver County, Colorado
M
D

6416, 9998, 10659, 10774, 10836, 11874, 12262, 12993, 13059

(3) James Arthur Ellis
B Mar 15, 1912 or c. 1913 @ Waterloo, DeKalb County, Indiana
Res Jan 16, 1920 @ Lucas County, Ohio
Res Apr 9, 1930 @ Weld County, Colorado
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Denver, Colorado
Res Apr 2, 1940 @ Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Minnesota
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ St. Paul, Ramsey County, Minnesota
Res @ Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky
M
D Dec 7, 1977 @ Hennepin County, Minnesota, buried @ Greenhill Cemetery, Columbia City, Whitley County, Indiana

(Railroad mail clerk in 1940; employed by U.S. Government Railway Mail in 1940; 5' 8" tall, 135 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, black hair in 1940)

6416, 9114, 9232, 10637, 10659, 11871, 11937, 13058, 13148, 13150, 13151

(4) Camille Margaret (Liggett) Stevens
B Jun 21, 1890 or Jun 21, 1891 or c. 1892 @ North Manchester, Wabash County, Indiana
Res Jun 21, 1900 @ Columbia City, Whitley County, Indiana
Res May 2, 1910 @ Tipton, Tipton County, Indiana
M Nov 20, 1912 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana
Res Jan 5, 1920 @ St. Paul, Ramsey County, Minnesota
Res Apr 5, 1930 @ Kiester, Fairbault County, Minnesota
Res Apr 1, 1935 & 1940 @ St. Paul, Ramsey County, Minnesota
D Mar 29, 1968 @ Ramsey County, Minnesota, buried @ Acacia Park Cemetery, Mendota Heights, Dakota County, Minnesota

6691, 7453, 9114, 9232, 10637, 10659, 11871, 11937, 13150, 13151

Clark Sylvester Stevens
B Jul 2, 1889 or c. 1890 @ Eau Claire County, Wisconsin
M Nov 20, 1912 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana
Res Jun 5, 1917 & Jan 5, 1920 @ St. Paul, Ramsey County, Minnesota
Res Apr 5, 1930 @ Kiester, Fairbault County, Minnesota
Res Apr 1, 1935 & 1940 & Apr 27, 1942 @ St. Paul, Ramsey County, Minnesota
D Mar 2, 1956 @ Hennepin County, Minnesota, buried @ Acacia Park Cemetery, Mendota Heights, Dakota County, Minnesota

(Served in U.S. Cavalry for 1 year; dentist in 1917; 5' 9" tall, slender, blue eyes, brown hair in 1917; dentist in 1920 & 1930 & 1940; member of the Masons; employed by the Minnesota Board of Deantl Examiners in 1942; 5' 8¾" tall, 172 pounds, light brown complexion, hazel eyes, brown hair, scar and mole on left eye in

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

1942)

(2 children in 10th generation)

6416, 9114, 10774, 11871, 11878, 11937, 13150

(1) Clark Sylvester Stevens, Jr.
B Dec 17, 1913 or c. 1914 @ Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Minnesota
Res Jan 5, 1920 @ St. Paul, Ramsey County, Minnesota
Res Apr 5, 1930 @ Kiester, Fairbault County, Minnesota
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Oct 16, 1940 @ St. Paul, Ramsey County, Minnesota
Res @ Anchorage, Alaska
M
D Sep 25, 1989

(Employed by St. Paul Fire and Marine Insurance Company in 1940; 5' 7" tall, 150 pounds, light complexion, gray eys, blonde hair in 1940)

11871, 11878, 13150

(2) Eileen M. or c. Stevens
B c. 1924 or Mar 29, 1925 @ Ramsey County, Minnesota
Res Apr 5, 1930 @ Kiester, Fairbault County, Minnesota
Res Apr 1, 1935 & 1940 @ St. Paul, Ramsey County, Minnesota
M
D

4476, 6431, 7966, 8544, 9232, 9260, 9261,
9663, 10637, 10676, 13057, 13119, 13138, 13155

(7) Sinclair Edwin Liggett
B Feb 6, 1851 or Feb 1852 or c. 1853 @ Highland County, Ohio
Res Jun 1860 & Aug 4, 1870 @ Wabash County, Indiana
Res Jun 2, 1870 @ Whitley County, Indiana
M1 Jul 23, 1876 @ Kosciusko County, Indiana
Res Jun 22, 1880 & Oct 8, 1884 @ Kosciusko County, Indiana
M2 Oct 8, 1884 @ Columbia City, Whitley County, Indiana
Res Jun 2, 1900 & Apr 23, 1910 @ Kosciusko County, Indiana
Res Jan 16, 1920 @ Wabash County, Indiana
Res Apr 2, 1930 & Jan 1, 1941 @ Kosciusko County, Indiana
D Jan 1, 1941 @ Kosciusko County, Indiana, buried @ Pleasant Grove Cemetery, Liberty Mills, Wabash County, Indiana

(Farm laborer in 1870; farmer in 1880 & 1884 & 1900 & 1910 & 1920 & 1930 & 1941)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6430, 6431, 7966, 9232, 9261

1st Amy (Phillips) Liggett
B Mar 3, 1856 @ Indiana
Res Jun 3, 1870 @ Kosciusko County, Indiana
M Jul 23, 1876 @ Kosciusko County, Indiana
Res Jun 22, 1880 @ Kosciusko County, Indiana
D Feb 5, 1884, buried @ Pleasant Grove Cemetery, Liberty Mills, Wabash County, Indiana

(1 child in 9th generation)

9261

(1) Grace Liggett
B Dec 23, 1882
M None
D Sep 21, 1883, buried @ Pleasant Grove Cemetery, Liberty Mills, Wabash County, Indiana

7966, 8544, 9261, 9663, 10637, 10676, 13057, 13119, 13138, 13155

2nd Eva (Miller) (Liggett) Liggett
B c. 1859 or Mar 18, 1860 or c. 1861 @ Whitley County, Indiana
Res Jun 30, 1870 @ Whitley County, Indiana
M1 Jan 23, 1881 @ Kosciusko County, Indiana
Res Oct 8, 1884 @ Columbia City, Whitley County, Indiana
M2 Oct 8, 1884 @ Columbia City, Whitley County, Indiana
Res Jun 2, 1900 & Apr 23, 1910 @ Kosciusko County, Indiana
Res Jan 16, 1920 @ Wabash County, Indiana
Res Apr 2, 1930 @ Kosciusko County, Indiana
D Apr 19, 1938 or 1939 @ Claypool, Kosciusko County, Indiana, buried @ Pleasant Grove Cemetery, Liberty Mills, Wabash County, Indiana

(2 children in 9th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 6691, 7453, 7966, 8544, 9663, 9998, 10676,
12991, 13059, 13119, 13156, 13157

(1) Ralph C. or Cleland or Cleveland Liggett
B Jan 16, 1887 or c. 1888 @ Kosciusko County, Indiana or North Manchester, Wabash County, Indiana
Res Jun 2, 1900 & Aug 29, 1906 @ Kosciusko County, Indiana
M Aug 29, 1906 @ Wabash County, Indiana
Res Aug 31, 1908 @ North Manchester, Wabash County, Indiana
Res Apr 20, 1910 @ Lafayette, Tippecanoe County, Indiana
Res Jun 5, 1917 @ North Manchester, Wabash County, Indiana
Res Jan 26, 1920 @ Kosciusko County, Indiana
Res Apr 8, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 @ Warsaw, Kosciusko County, Indiana
Res May 6, 1940 @ Kosciusko County, Indiana
Res Jan 1, 1941 & Apr 27, 1942 & Jun 9, 1968 @ North Manchester, Wabash County, Indiana
D Jun 9, 1968 @ Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana, buried @ South Whitley Cemetery, South Whitley, Whitley County, Indiana

(Cabinet maker in 1910; farmer in 1917; medium height, blue eyes, sandy hair in 1917; farmer in 1920; bookkeeper for garage in 1930; farmer in 1940; 5' 7" tall, 137 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, brown hair, two fingers off of right hand in 1942)

6416, 7453, 7966, 8544, 9114, 9663, 9998, 10676,
12991, 13059, 13156, 13157

Mary Hazel (Carr) Liggett
B Apr 10, 1887 or Apr 10, 1888 @ Wabash, Wabash County, Indiana
Res Aug 29, 1906 @ Wabash, Wabash County, Indiana
M Aug 29, 1906 @ Wabash County, Indiana
Res Aug 31, 1908 @ North Manchester, Wabash County, Indiana
Res Apr 20, 1910 @ Lafayette, Tippecanoe County, Indiana
Res Jan 26, 1920 @ Kosciusko County, Indiana
Res Apr 8, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 @ Warsaw, Kosciusko County, Indiana
Res May 6, 1940 @ Kosciusko County, Indiana
Res Apr 27, 1942 & Oct 20, 1972 @ North Manchester, Wabash County, Indiana
D Oct 20, 1972 @ Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana, buried @ South Whitley Cemetery, South Whitley, Whitley County, Indiana

(3 children in 10th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 8903, 9114, 9663, 9985, 9998, 10440, 10774, 13156, 13157

(1) Vivian Ethelyn (Liggett) Circle
B Feb 25, 1907 @ Kosciusko County, Indiana
Res Apr 20, 1910 @ Lafayette, Tippecanoe County, Indiana
Res Jan 26, 1920 @ Kosciusko County, Indiana
M c. 1929
Res Apr 26, 1930 & May 14, 1931 @ Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana
Res Oct 27, 1934 @ Marion County, Ohio
Res Oct 16, 1940 & Mar 8, 1988 @ Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana
Res @ Kosciusko County, Indiana
D Jun 27, 1997 @ Cherry Creek, Aurora County, Colorado, buried @ South Whitley Cemetery, South Whitley, Whitely County, Indiana

(Confectionary department manager in 1930; public school teacher; manager of Leader Department Store and Ewings Restaurant; onwer of Sheridan Road Trailer Park)

6416, 8903, 9114, 9663, 9985, 9998, 10440, 10774, 12992, 13059

Chalmer Gerald Circle
B Jul 12, 1905 or c. 1906 @ Warsaw, Kosciusko County, Indiana
M c. 1929
Res Apr 26, 1930 & May 14, 1931 @ Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana
Res Oct 27, 1934 @ Marion County, Ohio
Res Oct 16, 1940 & Mar 8, 1988 @ Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana
D Mar 8, 1988 @ Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana, buried @ South Whitley Cemetery, South Whitley, Whitely County, Indiana or Spring Creek Cemetery, Sidney, Kosciusko County, Indiana

(Salesman in 1930; manager of filling station in 1931; assistant manager of Woolworth store in 1934; employed by S F. Bowser & Company in 1940; 5' 10" tall, 150 pounds, light brown complexion, gray eyes, black hair in 1940; county health office manager)

(4 children in 11th generation)

9114, 9982, 9985, 9998, 12992

(1) Marylin Carroll (Circle) Knispel
B May 14, 1931 @ Warsaw, Kosciusko County, Indiana
M Jun 21, 1953 @ Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana
Res Aug 20, 2004 @ Elkhart, Elkhart County, Indiana
D Aug 20, 2004 @ Elkhart, Elkhart County, Indiana, buried @ Adamsville Cemetery, Adamsville, Cass County, Michigan or Spring Creek Cemetery, Sidney, Kosciusko County, Indiana

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9663, 9982

Merlin Dean Knispel
B Jun 19, 1931 @ Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana
M1 Jun 21, 1953 @ Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana
M2
D May 19, 2011 Elkhart, Elkhart County, Indiana, buried @ Adamsville Cemetery, Adamsville, Cass County, Michigan

(Graduate of Indiana University; president of Sigma Phi Epsilon Fraternity; attended Harvard Business School; Specialist 4th Class in U.S. Army in Korean War; certified public accountant for Price Waterhouse; chief financial officer of Miles Laboratory; co-owner of Vitco, Inc.; member of First Presbyterian Church)

(6 children in 12th generation)

9982, 9985

(1) Sandra (Knispel) Ricci
B
M
D

9985

____ Ricci
B
M
D

9982, 9985

(2) Ricky Dean Knispel
B
M
D before May 19, 2011

9982, 9985

(3) Shannon (Knispel) Robinson
B
M
D

9985

____ Robinson
B
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9982, 9985

(4) Shelley (Knispel) Locey
B
M
D before May 19, 2011

9985

____ Locey
B
M
D

9982, 9985

(5) Sheryl (Knispel) Kline
B
M
D

9982, 9985

John Kline
B
M
D

9982, 9985

(6) Stacy (Knispel) Speckhard
B
M
D

9982

Randy Speckhard
B
M
D

9985, 9998, 10440, 12147, 13059

(2) Kenton Gerald Circle
B Oct 27, 1934 @ Warsaw, Kosciusko County, Indiana
Res Aug 10, 1957 @ Akron, Summit County, Ohio
M Aug 17, 1957 @ Summit County, Ohio
Div Aug 8, 1975 @ Arapahoe County, Colorado
Res Jun 27, 1997 @ Aurora, Aurora County, Colorado
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(Engineer in 1957)

10440, 12147

Jacquelyn Eva (Meller) Circle
B Jun 6, 1937 @ Chicago, Cook County, Illinois
Res Aug 10, 1957 @ Akron, Summit County, Ohio
M Aug 17, 1957 @ Summit County, Ohio
Div Aug 8, 1975 @ Arapahoe County, Colorado
D

9985, 13059

(3) Brent Circle
B
Res Jun 27, 1997 @ Wauconda, Lake County, Illinois
M
D

9985, 13059

(4) Evie (Circle) Day
B
M
Res Jun 27, 1997 @ Syracuse, Onondaga County, New York
D

13059

____ Day
B
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 8903, 9114, 9982, 9998, 13059, 13156, 13157, 13158, 13159

(2) Rachel C. (Liggett) (Godfrey) Sollars
B Aug 31, 1908 or c. 1909 @ Kosciusko County, Indiana
Res Apr 20, 1910 @ Lafayette, Tippecanoe County, Indiana
Res Jan 26, 1920 @ Kosciusko County, Indiana
M1 c. 1928
Res Apr 26, 1930 & May 31, 1931 @ Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana
Res 1933 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 3, 1940 @ Muncie, Delaware County, Indiana
Div
Res Aug 17, 1963 @ Muncie, Delaware County, Indiana
M2 Aug 17, 1963 @ Muncie, Delaware County, Indiana
Res @ Winter Garden, Orange County, Indiana
D Sep 21, 2002 @ Winter Garden, Orange County, Indiana, buried @ Elm Ridge Cemetery, Muncie, Delaware County, Indiana

(Twin; stenographer in coal office in 1930; bank greeter in 1963; employed by Industrial Trust & Savings and Merchants National Bank; private duty nurse; member of Riverside United Methodist Church)

6416, 8903, 9982, 9998, 10774, 13059, 13158, 13159

1st Gerald Godfrey
B Jun 10, 1906 or c. 1907 @ Warsaw, Kosciusko County, Indiana
M1 c. 1928
Res Apr 26, 1930 & May 31, 1931 @ Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana
Res 1933 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 3, 1940 & Oct 16, 1940 @ Muncie, Delaware County, Indiana
Div
M2
Res Jan 21, 1986 @ Muncie, Delaware County, Indiana
D Jan 21, 1986 @ Muncie, Delaware County, Indiana, buried @ Elm Ridge Cemetery, Muncie, Delaware County, Indiana

(Salesman in department store in 1930; clothing salesman in 1931; clerk in department store in 1940; employed by John Stillman Company in 1940; light complexion, gray eyes, brown hair in 1940; retired manager of men's department in department stgore; member of Riverside United Methodist Church and Masonic Lodge #433)

(2 children in 11th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9982, 9998, 13158, 13159

(1) Gloria Gean (Godfrey) Quesinberry
B May 31, 1931 or c. 1932 @ Warsaw, Kosciusko County, Indiana
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 3, 1940 @ Muncie, Delaware County, Indiana
M
Res Jan 21, 1986 & Sep 21, 2002 & Feb 12, 2012 @ Winter Garden, Orange County, Indiana
D

9982, 13159

Jack Quesinberry
B
M
D

9982, 13158, 13159

(2) Rebecca Jane (Godfrey) Casey
B May 14, 1939 @ Muncie, Delaware County, Indiana
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 3, 1940 @ Muncie, Delaware County, Indiana
M Apr 22, 1962
Res Jan 21, 1986 & Sep 21, 2002 @ Muncie, Delaware County, Indiana
D Feb 2, 2012 @ Muncie, Delaware County, Indiana, buried @ Elm Ridge Cemetery, Muncie, Delaware County, Indiana

(Employed at telephone company and cafeterias for Muncie Community Schools; member of Yorktown United Methodist Churcvh)

9982, 13159

Allen L. Casey
B
M Apr 22, 1962
D

(2 children in 12th generation)

13159

(1) Pam Casey
B
Res Feb 2, 2012 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

13159

(2) Michelle (Casey) Ayers
B
M
D

13159

Craig Ayers
B
M
D

10268

2nd Floyd Sollars
B c. 1905 @ Indiana
M1
Res Aug 17, 1963 @ Yorktown, Delaware County, Indiana
M2 Aug 17, 1963 @ Muncie, Delaware County, Indiana
D

(Farmer in 1963)

6416, 7453, 8544, 9114, 9663, 9998, 10676, 12991, 12992, 13156, 13157

(3) Lucy Louise (Liggett) Neff
B c. 1909 or Feb 7, 1910 @ Lafayette, Tippecanoe County, Indiana
Res Apr 20, 1910 @ Lafayette, Tippecanoe County, Indiana
Res Jan 26, 1920 @ Kosciusko County, Indiana
M c. 1928
Res Apr 18, 1929 & Apr 28, 1930 & Dec 2, 1931 & Apr 1, 1935 & Oct 23, 1939 & Apr 9, 1940 & Nov 19, 1983 @ Claypool, Kosciusko County, Indiana
Res Jan 17, 1990 @ Warsaw, Kosciusko County, Indiana
D Jan 17, 1990 @ Warsaw, Kosciusko County, Indiana, buried @ Oakwood Cemetery, Warsaw, Kosciusko County, Indiana

(Twin)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 7453, 8544, 9663, 9998, 10676, 12991, 12992

Marvin Edward Neff
B Sep 2, 1905 or c. 1906 @ Warsaw, Kosciusko County, Indiana
M c. 1928
Res Apr 18, 1929 & Apr 28, 1930 & Dec 2, 1931 & Apr 1, 1935 & Oct 23, 1939 & Apr 9, 1940 & 1942 & Nov 19, 1983 @ Claypool, Kosciusko County, Indiana
D Nov 19, 1983 @ Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana, buried @ Oakwood Cemetery, Warsaw, Kosciusko County, Indiana

(Signal maintainer for railroad in 1929 & 1930 & 1931; maintenance helper on railroad in 1940; employed by NKP Railroad in 1942; 6' tall, 155 pounds, dark complexion, brown eyes, brown hair, scar on knuckle and upper lip in 1942)

(3 children in 11th generation)

8544, 9998, 12991, 12992

(1) Billy Liggett Neff
B Apr 18, 1929 or c. 1930 @ Warsaw, Kosciusko County, Indiana
Res Apr 28, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 9, 1940 @ Claypool, Kosciusko County, Indiana
M
Res May 19, 2017 @ Payne, Paulding County, Ohio
D

12992

Mary (____) Neff
B
M
D

9998, 10676, 11242, 12991

(2) Sue Ann (Neff) Harshbarger
B Dec 2, 1931 or c. 1932 @ Warsaw, Kosciusko County, Indiana
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 9, 1940 @ Claypool, Kosciusko County, Indiana
M May 1, 1950 @ Indiana
Res Sep 8, 209 & May 19, 2017 @ Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

8551, 9998, 10676, 11242

Gene Mark Harshbarger
B Dec 2, 1926 @ Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana
Res Dec 2, 1944 @ Hammond, Lake County, Indiana
M May 1, 1950 @ Indiana
D

(5' 10" tall, 150 pounds, sallow complexion, blue eyes, blonde hair, 1" scar on left hand near thumb in 1944; enlisted as a Private in U.S. Army on September 5, 1945)

(3 children in 12th generation)

9663, 11242

(1) Julie J. (Harshbarger) Ashton
B Mar 24, 1956 @ Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana
M
D Sep 8, 2009 @ Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana, buried @ Highland Park Cemetery, Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana

(Employed by Lincoln Life Insurance Company, Needhams Office Supply, and Crossroads Children' Home; self employed therapist)

9663, 11242

Terry Ashton
B
M
Res Sep 8, 2009 @ Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana
D

11242

(2) Garry Harshbarger
B
M
Res Sep 8, 2009 @ Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana
D

11242

Dawn (____) Harshabarger
B
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

11242

(3) Brian Harshbarger
B
M
Res Sep 8, 2009 @ Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana
D

11242

Teresa (____) Harshabarger
B
M
D

9663, 9998, 10268, 12991, 12992

(3) Phillip W. Neff
B Oct 23, 1939 @ Warsaw, Kosciusko County, Indiana
Res Apr 9, 1940 & Apr 14, 1963 @ Claypool, Kosciusko County, Indiana
M Apr 14, 1963 @ Silver Lake, Kosciusko County, Indiana
Res Jan 17, 1990 @ Warsaw, Kosciusko County, Indiana
D May 19, 2017 @ Warsaw, Kosciusko County, Indiana, buried @ Oakwood Cemetery, Warsaw, Kosciusko County, Indiana

(Enlisted in U.S. Navy on March 24, 1958, discharged on January 5, 1963; partner in Par-Kan Company for 33 years; owner of Neff's Short Stop for 19 years; member of Warsaw Masonic Lodge #73 of the Free & Accepted Masons, Scottish Rite, Rameses Shriner's, Order of the easter Star, and American Legion Psot $49)

9663, 10268, 12992

Erma L. (Salyer) Neff
B Mar 10, 1938 @ Salyersville, Magoffin County, Kentucky
Res Apr 14, 1963 @ Silver Lake, Kosciusko County, Indiana
M Apr 14, 1963 @ Silver Lake, Kosciusko County, Indiana
D Jun 28, 2001 @ Fort Wayne, Kosciusko County, Indiana, buried @ Oakwood Cemetery, Warsaw, Kosciusko County, Indiana

(3 children in 12th generation)

12992

(1) Michael L. Neff
B
M
Res May 19, 2017 @ Liberia, Costa Rica
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

12992

Anna (____) Neff
B
M
D

12068, 12992

(2) Richard D. Neff
B c. 1960 @ Indiana
M1
Div Sep 6, 1990
Res Aug 2, 1991 @ Warsaw, Kosciusko County, Indiana
M2 Aug 2, 1991 @ Warsaw, Kosciusko County, Indiana
Res May 19, 2017 @ Warsaw, Kosciusko County, Indiana
D

(Employed in retail industry in 1991)

10268

1st ____ (____) Neff
B
M
Div Sep 6, 1990
D

10268, 11640, 12992

2nd Carolyn Sue (Millington) (Mauk) (Schuh) Neff
B Jan 9, 1963 @ Warsaw, Kosciusko County, Indiana
Res Mar 1, 1978 @ Warsaw, Kosciusko County, Indiana
M1 Mar 1, 1978 @ Warsaw, Kosciusko County, Indiana
Div May 2, 1986
Res Aug 12, 1988 @ Warsaw, Kosciusko County, Indiana
M2 Aug 12, 1988 @ Warsaw, Kosciusko County, Indiana
Div Sep 1990
Res Aug 2, 1991 @ Warsaw, Kosciusko County, Indiana
M3 Aug 2, 1991 @ Warsaw, Kosciusko County, Indiana
D

(Laborer in 1991)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

12992

(3) David W. Neff
B
Res May 19, 2017 @ Warsaw, Kosciusko County, Indiana
M
D

9261, 9663

(2) Donovan W. Liggett
B Jul 11, 1905 @ Kosciusko County, Indiana
M None
D Sep 13, 1906 @ Kosciusko County, Indiana, buried @ Pleasant Grove Cemetery, Liberty Mills, Wabash County, Indiana

4476, 7966, 9260, 9261, 10676

(8) Margaret L. (Liggett) Singer
B Sep 14, 1853 or c. 1854 @ Ohio
Res Jun 1860 & Aug 4, 1870 @ Wabash County, Indiana
M Jan 16, 1874 @ Wabash County, Indiana
D Sep 6, 1874, buried @ Pleasant Grove Cemetery, Liberty Mills, Wabash County, Indiana

7966, 9261, 10676

John H. Singer
B
M Jan 16, 1874 @ Wabash County, Indiana
D

4476, 7966, 9260, 9261, 13056

(9) John H. Liggett
B Dec 19, 1855 or c. 1856 @ Indiana
Res Jun 1860 & Aug 4, 1870 @ Wabash County, Indiana
Res Jun 10, 1880 @ Columbia, Whitley County, Indiana
M Jan 23, 1881 @ Kosciusko County, Indiana
D Jun 24, 1883, buried @ Pleasant Grove Cemetery, Liberty Mills, Wabash County, Indiana

(Bookseller in 1880)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

7966, 8544, 9261, 9663, 10637, 10676, 13057,
13119, 13138, 13155

Eva (Miller) (Liggett) Liggett
B c. 1859 or Mar 18, 1860 or c. 1861 @ Whitley County, Indiana
Res Jun 30, 1870 @ Whitley County, Indiana
M1 Jan 23, 1881 @ Kosciusko County, Indiana
Res Oct 8, 1884 @ Columbia City, Whitley County, Indiana
M2 Oct 8, 1884 @ Columbia City, Whitley County, Indiana
Res Jun 2, 1900 & Apr 23, 1910 @ Kosciusko County, Indiana
Res Jan 16, 1920 @ Wabash County, Indiana
Res Apr 2, 1930 @ Kosciusko County, Indiana
D Apr 19, 1938 or 1939 @ Claypool, Kosciusko County, Indiana, buried @ Pleasant Grove Cemetery, Liberty Mills, Wabash County, Indiana

4476, 4478, 7398, 7400, 7966, 9260, 9261,
10264, 10676, 10721, 13160, 13161, 13162, 13163

(10) Flora Isabell (Liggett) Wright
B Nov 15, 1857 or Nov 1858 or c. 1859 @ North Manchester, Wabash County, Indiana
Res Jun 1860 & Aug 4, 1870 @ Wabash County, Indiana
M Jan 12, 1877 @ Whitley County, Indiana
Res Jun 6, 1880 @ Wabash County, Indiana
Res Jun 8, 1900 & Apr 16, 1910 & May 4, 1910 @ Chicago, Cook County, Illinois
Res Jan 8, 1920 @ Muskegon County, Michigan
Res Apr 11, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Feb 12, 1936 & Apr 9, 1940 & Jan 1, 1941 @ Montague, Muskegon County, Michigan
D May 16, 1946 @ Montague, Muskegon County, Michigan, buried @ Pleasant Grove Cemetery, Liberty Mills, Wabash County, Indiana

4478, 7398, 7400, 7966, 9261, 10264, 10676,
10721, 13160, 13161, 13163

Morris or Maurice Sylvester Wright
B Jun 1854 or Jun 6, 1856 or c. 1857 or 1858 @ Eaton, Preble County, Ohio
M Jan 12, 1877 @ Whitley County, Indiana
Res Jun 6, 1880 @ Wabash County, Indiana
Res Jun 8, 1900 & May 4, 1910 @ Chicago, Cook County, Illinois
Res Jan 8, 1920 @ Muskegon County, Michigan
Res Apr 11, 1930 @ Montague, Muskegon County, Michigan
D Feb 12, 1936 @ Montague, Muskegon County, Michigan, buried @ Oak Grove Cemetery, Montague, Muskegon County, Michigan

(Farmer in 1880; janitor in 1900; real estate agent in 1910; moulder in foundry in 1920; house painter in 1930; decorator in 1936)

(2 children in 9th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

4478, 7398, 7400, 7401, 7428, 7445, 7453, 9114, 9982, 10264, 10702, 12153

(1) John Henry Wright
B Jul 11, 1877 or c. 1878 @ Collamer or Columbia City, Whitley County, Indiana
Res Jun 6, 1880 @ Wabash County, Indiana
Res Jun 8, 1900 @ Chicago, Cook County, Illinois
M1 Dec 4, 1901 @ Waukegan, Lake County, Illinois
Res Apr 16, 1910 & Jan 8, 1920 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 2, 1940 & Apr 27, 1942 @ Chicago, Cook County, Illinois
D Oct 31, 1947 @ Oak Park, Cook County, Illinois, buried @ Acacia Park Cemetery and Mausoleum, Chicago, Cook County, Illinois

(Bookkeeper in 1900; real estate agent in 1910; gas inspector for People's Gas Company in 1920; clerk at gas company in 1930; motor checker at gas utility in 1940; employed by People's Gas Light & Coke Company in 1942; 5' 8" tall, 130 pounds, light complexion, gray eyes, gray hair, scar on left forearm in 1942; meter clerk in 1947)

7398, 7445, 10702, 13160

1st Mabelle Clara (Fennerty) Wright
B May 1875 @ Illinois
Res Jun 11, 1900 @ Chicago, Cook County, Illinois
M Dec 4, 1901 @ Waukegan, Lake County, Illinois
D before Apr 16, 1910

(Bookkeeper in 1900)

(2 children in 10th generation)

7400, 7445, 9982, 13160, 13161, 13162

(1) Genevieve Isabella Wright
B c. 1903 @ Chicago, Cook County, Illinois
Res Apr 16, 1910 @ Chicago, Cook County, Illinois
Res Jan 8, 1920 @ Muskegon County, Michigan
Res Apr 11, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 9, 1940 @ Montague, Muskegon County, Michigan
M
D before Feb 8, 2013

7400, 7401, 9982

(2) James S. Wright
B c. 1905 @ Illinois
Res Apr 21, 1910 & Jan 8, 1920 @ Chicago, Cook County, Illinois
M
D before Feb 8, 2013

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

7400, 7401, 7428, 7453, 8242, 9982, 10264, 10620, 11466, 12153, 12163

2nd Laura Elsie (Laurell) (Rea) Wright
B c. 1880 or Dec 27, 1882 or c. 1883 or 1885 @ Chicago, Cook County, Illinois
M1 Jan 11, 1908 @ Chicago, Cook County, Illinois
Res Apr 15, 1910 @ Chicago, Cook County, Illinois
Div
M2 Aug 1, 1912 @ Chicago, Cook County, Illinois
Res Jan 8, 1920 & Apr 2, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 2, 1940 & apr 27, 1942 @ Chicago, Cook County, Illinois
D Jan 2, 1943 @ Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, buried @ Acacia Park Cemetery and Mausoleum, Chicago, Cook County, Illinois

(Member of the Order of the Eastern Star)

(1 child in 10th generation)

6416, 7401, 7428, 7445, 9982, 9985, 12153

(1) Charles Martin Lee "Buzz" Wright
B Jun 2, 1919 or c. 1920 @ Chicago, Cook County, Illinois
Res Jan 8, 1920 & Apr 2, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 2, 1940 @ Chicago, Cook County, Illinois
M
Res @ Florida
D Feb 8, 2013 @ Elkhorn, Walworth County, Wisconsin

(Veteran of U.S. Air Force in World War II; maintenance worker for George Williams College Camp, Williams Bay, and Hilton Hotel in Lake Geneva)

9982, 9985

Carol (Muecke) (Rabenhorst) Wright
B
M1
M2 Jun 10, 1972 @ Williams Bay, Walworth County, Wisconsin
D

(2 children in 11th generation)

9982, 9985

(1) James Wright
B
M
Res Feb 8, 2013 @ Leonardtown, St. Mary's County, Maryland
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9982

Amy (____) Wright
B
M
D

9982, 9985

(2) Thomas Wright
B
Res Feb 8, 2013 @ Williams Bay, Walworth County, Wisonsin
M
D

6691, 7393, 7398, 7400, 7427, 7445, 10620, 13165, 13166

(2) Lee Wright
B Jun 22, 1887 or c. 1888 or 1889 @ Columbia City, Whitley County, Indiana
Res Jun 8, 1900 & May 4, 1910 @ Chicago, Cook County, Illinois
M Aug 20, 1910 @ Chicago, Cook County, Illinois
Res Jun 5, 1917 @ Merrill, Scotts Bluff County, Nebraska
Res Jan 7, 1920 & Apr 3, 1930 @ Scotts Bluff, Scotts Bluff County, Nebraska
D

(Office clerk in 1910; Private in Illinois National Guard; clerk for Chicago, Burlington & Quincy Railroad in 1917; medium height, medium build, blue eyes, brown hair in 1917; clerk for wholesale grocer in 1920; commercial salesman for grocery in 1930)

7393, 7427, 7445, 10620, 12163, 13165, 13166

Lura D. (Barkley or Barclay) Wright
B Mar 14, 1890 or c. 1891 @ Missouri
M Aug 20, 1910 @ Chicago, Cook County, Illinois
Res Jan 7, 1920 & Apr 3, 1930 @ Scotts Bluff, Scotts Bluff County, Nebraska
D Jan 24, 1937, buried @ Valley View Cemetery, Torrington, Goshen County, Wyoming

(1 child in 10th generation)

7427, 7445, 12163

(1) Edward Eaton Wright
B Sep 1, 1913 @ Chicago, Cook County, Illinois
M None
D Sep 8, 1913 @ Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, buried @ Mount Auburn Memorial Park, Stickney, Cook County, Illinois

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9260, 10676, 13056, 13059

(11) Minetta or Mannette May (Liggett) Douglas
B Apr 28, 1863 @ Indiana
Res Aug 4, 1870 @ Wabash County, Indiana
Res Jun 10, 1880 @ Columbia, Whitley County, Indiana
M Jun 30, 1881 @ Whitleyi County, Indiana
D Mar 16, 1888, buried @ Greenhill Cemetery, Columbia City, Whitley County, Indiana

10676, 13057, 13059

William E. Douglas
B Dec 28, 1858 or c. 1859 @ Fulton, Fulton County, Indiana
Res Jul 13, 1870 @ Whitley County, Indiana
M Jun 30, 1881 @ Whitely County, Indiana
D Mar 25, 1887 @ Columbia City, Whitley County, Indiana, buried @ Greenhill Cemetery, Columbia City, Whitley County, Indiana

(Died of consumption)

13059

No descendants

1365, 4476, 4478, 7963, 9260, 9261, 9663, 12624, 13064, 13167

(5) Lavina or Louvina or Lovina or Luvina (Judkins) Hartman
B Sep 17, 1823 or c. 1824 or 1825 or 1826 @ Highland County, Ohio
M Jul 1842 @ Clermont County, Ohio
Res Sep 18, 1850 @ Clinton County, Ohio
Res Jun 1, 1860 & Jun 16, 1870 & Jun 9, 1880 & Jun 2, 1900 @ Lagro, Wabash County, Indiana
D Apr 10, 1902 @ Lagro, Wabash County, Indiana, buried @ Lagro IOOF Cemetery, Lagro, Wabash County, Indiana

4476, 7963, 9260, 9261, 9663, 13167

William Hartman
B c. 1807 or Apr 22, 1815 or c. 1820 @ Ohio
M Jul 1842 @ Clermont County, Ohio
Res Sep 18, 1850 @ Clinton County, Ohio
Res Jun 1, 1860 & Jun 16, 1870 @ Lagro, Wabash County, Indiana
D May 28, 1873, buried @ Lagro IOOF Cemetery, Lagro, Wabash County, Indiana

(Carpenter in 1850; laborer in 1860; justice of the peace in 1870)

(1 child in 8th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

4476, 4478, 7966, 8206, 9260, 9261, 9663, 10676, 13064, 13138, 13167, 13168

(1) Elvira Rosaline (Hartman) Egnew
B Jan 31, 1843 or Jan 1844 @ Highland County, Ohio
Res Sep 18, 1850 @ Clinton County, Ohio
Res Jun 1, 1860 @ Wabash County, Indiana
M Jul 20, 1861 @ Wabash County, Indiana
Res Jun 17, 1870 & Jun 9, 1880 & Jun 2, 1900 & Apr 19, 1910 & Jan 2, 1920 @ Lagro, Wabash County, Indiana
D Mar 25, 1925 @ Lagro, Wabash County, Indiana, buried @ Lagro IOOF Cemetery, Lagro, Wabash County, Indiana

(Hotel manager in 1870 & 1880 & 1900; boarding house keeper in 1910; hotel proprietor in 1925)

4478, 7966, 8206, 9260, 9261, 9663, 10676

Andrew Egnew
B Mar 16, 1836 or c. 1840 @ Indiana
M Jul 20, 1861 @ Wabash County, Indiana
Res Jun 17, 1870 & Jun 9, 1880 @ Lagro, Wabash County, Indiana
D Jan 28, 1890, buried @ Lagro IOOF Cemetery, Lagro, Wabash County, Indiana

(Hotel manager in 1870 & 1880)

(1 child in 9th generation)

4478, 7960, 9260, 9663, 13064, 13138, 13168

(1) James William Egnew
B Feb 2 or 3, 1864 or c. 1865 @ Wabash County, Indiana
Res Jun 17, 1870 & Jun 9, 1880 & Jun 2, 1900 & Apr 19, 1910 & Jan 2, 1920 & Apr 2, 1925 @ Lagro, Wabash County, Indiana
M Apr 12, 1925 @ Allen County, Indiana
D Dec 29, 1928 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, buried @ Lagro IOOF Cemetery, Lagro, Wabash County, Indiana

(Assistant state statistician in 1900; traveling soap salesman in 1910; commercial traveler of merchandise in 1920)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

7966, 10620, 13170

Mattie (Sherrow) (Meyer) (Bissonnette) Egnew
B Oct 31, 1873 or c. 1874 @ Peoria, Peoria County, Illinois
M1 c. 1898
Div 1901
M2 Jun 27, 1901 @ Chicago, Cook County, Illinois
Res Apr 2, 1925 @ Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana
M3 Apr 12, 1925 @ Allen County, Indiana
Res Apr 26, 1930 @ Essex County, New Jersey
D

880, 891, 1365, 2612, 4615,
12621: D.B. F/164 & D.B. F/601

(2) David Judkins
B c. 1778 @ Virginia
Res Jun 1, 1803 & Nov 4, 1805 & Feb 19, 1806 @ Iredell County, North Carolina
M None
D

4615

Cynthia Craige
B
M None
D

(1 child in 7th generation)

4615

(1) ____ ____
B c. Feb 1811
M
D

880, 890, 891, 917, 1365,
10185, 13172, 13610

(3) Charity (Judkins) Terrell
B after Dec 27, 1776 and possibly Nov 9, 1780, probably @ Sussex County, Virginia
M bond Dec 27, 1797 @ Campbell County, Virginia
D Jun 1811 @ Highland County, Ohio

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

N-3, N-12, N-50, 680, 880, 890,
891, 917, 1365, 2612, 10185,
10644, 12621: D.B. F/754, 13172, 13610

Henry Terrell
B Aug 13, 1767
Res @ Caroline County, Virginia
Res Jul 14, 1781 @ Lynchburg, Virginia
M bond Dec 27, 1797 @ Campbell County, Virginia
Res before 22, 1807 @ Campbell County, Virginia
Res Aug 22, 1807 @ Iredell County, North Carolina
Res c. 1808 & Sep 22, 1811 & Aug 7, 1820 & Dec 11, 1822 & Feb 16, 1824 @ Highland County, Ohio
D

(7 children in 7th generation at pages 2123 & 2131 & 2149 & 2393 & 2417 & 2502)

917g

(1) Rebecca Terrell
B
M
D

N-8, 890, 917g, 1778, 9365,
10268, 12614, 10630, 13005, 13040,
13212

(2) David Garland Terrell
B May 15, 1800 @ Virginia
M1
Res 1840 @ Highland County, Ohio
M2 Mar 14, 1845 @ Highland County, Ohio
Res Aug 15, 1850 & Jul 5, 1860 @ Highland County, Ohio
Res Jun 23, 1870 & Jun 5, 1880 @ Clinton County, Ohio
D May 21, 1886 @ Clinton County, Ohio, buried @ Fairfield Quaker Cemetery, Leesburg, Highland County, Ohio

(Farmer in 1850 & 1860 & 1870 & 1880)

1778

1st ____ (____) Terrell
B between 1800 & 1810
M
Res 1840 @ Highland County, Ohio
D before Mar 14, 1845

(2 children in 8th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

1778

(1) ____ Terrell (daughter)
B between 1835 & 1840
Res 1840 @ Highland County, Ohio
M
D

N-8, 10268, 10630, 10777, 13005, 13040, 13211, 13212, 13213

(2) David Westley or Wesley Terrell
B Jun 28, 1844 @ Ohio
Res Aug 15, 1850 & Jul 5, 1860 @ Highland County, Ohio
Res Jun 23, 1870 @ Clinton County, Ohio
M c. 1870
Res Jun 5, 1880 & Jun 4, 1900 @ Clinton County, Ohio
D Oct 8, 1904, buried @ New Antioch Cemetery, New Antioch, Clinton County, Ohio

(Farm laborer in 1870; farmer in 1880; grocery pedlar in 1900)

8575, 10630, 10777, 13211, 13212, 13213, 13214

Jemima "Mina" Maria (Johnson) Terrell
B Nov 29, 1849 or c. 1850 @ Wilmington, Clinton County, Ohio
M c. 1870
Res Jun 5, 1880 & Jun 4, 1900 @ Clinton County, Ohio
Res May 23, 1910 @ San Joaquin County, California
Res Apr 9, 1930 & Jan 14, 1933 @ Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio
D Jan 14, 1933 @ Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, buried @ New Antioch Cemetery, New Antioch, Clinton County, Ohio

(Nursing odd jobs in 1910)

(3 children in 9th generation)

6691, 8575, 9114, 9982, 10632, 13015, 13017, 13212, 13213, 13215

(1) Charles Clinton Terrell
B Sep 7, 1874 or c. 1875 @ Wilmington, Clinton County, Ohio
Res Jun 5, 1880 & Jun 4, 1900 @ Clinton County, Ohio
M c. 1905
Res Apr 16, 1910 & Sep 12, 1918 & Apr 9, 1930 & Jan 14, 1933 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 12, 1940 @ Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio
D Sep 7, 1951 @ Mount Vernon, Knox County, Ohio, buried @ Union Cemetery, Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(Laundryman in 1900; employed in general laundry in 1930; tall, medium build, brown eyes, black hair in 1918; stationary engineer at hotel in 1930; engineer at southern Hotel in 1940)

8575, 9982, 13015, 13017, 13215

Minnie L. (Williams) Terrell
B c. 1876 or Apr 23, 1877 or c. 1878 @ Clinton County, Ohio
M c. 1905
Res Apr 16, 1910 & Apr 9, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 12, 1940 @ Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio
D Jun 5, 1955 @ Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, buried @ Union Cemetery, Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio

(Member of Fourth Avenue Christian Church)

(3 children in 10th generation)

6416, 9114, 9982, 10630, 10632, 10777, 13105, 13017, 13215

(1) Mary Evelyn (Terrell) Wolf
B Jan 27, 1909 @ Bellfontaine, Logan County, Ohio
Res Apr 16, 1910 & Oct 6, 1928 @ Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio
M Oct 6, 1928 @ Franklin County, Ohio
Res Apr 1 1935 & May 11, 1940 @ Franklin County, Ohio
D Jul 30, 2006 @ Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, buried @ Walnut Grove Cemetery, Worthington, Franklin County, Ohio

(Stenographer in 1928)

9982, 10630, 10777, 13015, 13017

Henry Lawrence Wolf
B Oct 1, 1904 or c. 1905 @ Reynoldsburg, Ohio
M Oct 6, 1928 @ Franklin County, Ohio
Res Apr 1 1935 & May 11, 1940 @ Franklin County, Ohio
D 1987, buried @ Walnut Grove Cemetery, Worthington, Franklin County, Ohio

(Bookkeeper in 1928; service station operator in 1940)

(3 children in 11th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

13017

(1) Barbara Wolf
B c. 1930 @ Ohio
Res Apr 1 1935 & May 11, 1940 @ Franklin County, Ohio
M
D

13017

(2) Larry Wolf
B c. 1933 @ Ohio
Res Apr 1 1935 & May 11, 1940 @ Franklin County, Ohio
M
D

13017

(3) Richard Wolf
B c. 1936 @ Ohio
Res May 11, 1940 @ Franklin County, Ohio
M
D

6416, 7437, 8575, 9114, 9982, 13215

(2) Charlene M. (Terrell) (Homer) Thomson
B Aug 26, 1913 or c. 1914 @ Ohio
Res Apr 9, 1930 @ Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio
M1
M2 Jul 9, 1960 @ San Diego County, California
Res @ Poway, San Diego County, California
D Jun 22, 1998

9982

1st ____ Homer
B
M
D

7437

2nd Edward D. Thomson
B
M Jul 9, 1960 @ San Diego County, California
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 8575, 9114, 10632, 13015, 13017, 13215

(3) Robert W. Terrell
B Nov 7, 1914 or c. 1915 @ Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio
Res Apr 9, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 12, 1940 @ Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio
M
D Nov 20, 1944 @ Columbus, franklin County, Ohio, buried @ Union Cemetery, Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio

(Assistant superintendent at wholesale drug company in 1940)

9982

(4) Leota (Terrell) Racle
B
M
D

9982

____ Racle
B
M
D

10777, 13211

(2) Frank Terrell
B Feb 20, 1883 @ Clinton County, Ohio
M None
D Sep 21, 1883, buried @ New Antioch Cemetery, New Antioch, Clinton County, Ohio

6691, 8574, 8575, 9114, 10630, 10777, 13015, 13213

(3) Howard Randolph Terrell
B Apr 18, 1885 @ Clinton County, Ohio
Res Jun 4, 1900 @ Clinton County, Ohio
Res Dec 6, 1904 @ Thomasville, Georgia
M1 Dec 7, 1904 @ Tuscarawas County, Ohio
Res Dec 24, 1915 @ Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio
M2 Dec 25, 1915 @ Franklin County, Ohio
Res Sep 12, 1918 & Jan 2, 1920 & Apr 16, 1930 @ Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio
D Jun 15, 1936 @ Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, buried @ Union Cemetery, Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio

(Apprentice printer in 1900; printer in 1904 & 1915 & 1918; tall, slender, blue eyes, black hair in 1918; compositor in a printing office in 1920; foreman at printing company in 1930)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

10630 10777

1st Lillian M. (Thomas) Terrell
B Jun 27, 1885 @ Akron, Summit County, Ohio
Res Dec 6, 1904 @ Canal Dover, Tuscarawas County, Ohio
M Dec 7, 1904 @ Tuscarawas County, Ohio
D

6691, 8574, 8575, 9114, 10630, 10632, 13015, 13017

2nd Mary R. (Cooper) Terrell
B Dec 20, 1889 or c. 1890 @ Delaware County, Ohio
Res Dec 24, 1915 @ Hesterville, Delaware County, Ohio
M Dec 25, 1915 @ Franklin County, Ohio
Res Sep 12, 1918 & Jan 2, 1920 & Apr 16, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 9, 1940 @ Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio
Res Aug 9, 1984 @ Franklin County, Ohio
D Aug 9, 1984 @ Franklin County, Ohio, buried @ Union Cemetery, Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio

(3 children in 10th generation)

6416, 8574, 8575, 9114, 10207, 10630, 10632, 13017

(1) Mildred L. (Terrell) (Reynolds) (Johnson) Piatt
B Sep 25, 1917 @ Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio
Res Jan 2, 1920 & Apr 16, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 @ Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio
Res Aug 11, 1938 @ Euclid, Cuyahoga County, Ohio
M1 Aug 31, 1938 @ Euclid, Cuyahoga County, Ohio
Div
Res Apr 9, 1940 & Aug 19, 1940 @ Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio
M2 Aug 24, 1940 @ Franklin County, Ohio
M3 before Feb 1957
Res Oct 1, 1988 @ Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio
D Oct 1, 1988 @ Franklin County, Ohio

(Telegraph operator in 1938 & 1940)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 7453, 7602, 9114, 10207, 10630, 13017, 13216

1st Homer Allen Reynolds
B Oct 31, 1913 or c. 1914 @ Euclid, Cuyahoga County, Ohio
Res Aug 11, 1938 @ Euclid, Cuyahoga County, Ohio
M Aug 31, 1938 @ Euclid, Cuyahoga County, Ohio
Div
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Washington, District of Columbia
M2
Res Feb 17, 1988 @ Fredericksburg, Virginia
D Feb 17, 1988 @ Fredericksburg, Virginia, buried @ Quantico National Cemetery, Quantico, Prince William County, Virginia

(Member of U.S. Army in 1938; employed by Liggett Drug Company in 1940; 5' 9¼" tall, 180 pounds, ruddy complexion, blue eyes, blonde hair, wears glasses in 1940; enlisted in U.S. Army on February 14, 1941, promoted to Technician 5th Class; electrical engineer in aviation industry)

(1 child in 11th generation)

13017

(1) Homer Reynolds
B c. 1939 @ Ohio
Res Apr 9, 1940 @ Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio
M
D

9114, 10630

2nd Warren L. Johnson
B Dec 24, 1913 @ Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio
Res Aug 19, 1940 @ Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio
M Aug 24, 1940 @ Franklin County, Ohio
D

(Radio operator in 1940)

9114

3rd ____ Piatt
B
M before Feb 1957
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 8551, 8575, 8958, 9114, 9982, 13017

(2) Wilbur Howard Terrell
B Mar 10, 1923 @ Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio
Res Apr 16, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 9, 1940 @ Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio
Res @ Mount Juliet, Wilson County, Tennessee
M
D Aug 5, 1999 @ Mount Juliet, Wilson County, Tennessee

(Employed in school cafeteria in 1940; enlisted as a Private in U.S. Army on March 24, 1943, released on September 18, 1945)

6416, 7602, 8551, 8575, 8958, 9114, 10632, 10838, 10902, 13017

(3) Walter David Terrell
B Dec 19, 1926 or c. 1927 @ Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio
Res Apr 16, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 9, 1940 & Apr 14, 1996 @ Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio
M
D Apr 14, 1996 @ Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio, buried @ Dayton National Cemetery, Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio

(Enlisted as a Private in U.S. Army on March 14, 1945; released on November 21, 1946, reenlisted on May 11, 1949, released on May 13, 1955, served in World War II and Korean War)

N-8, 10628, 10630, 13005, 13040, 13212, 13213

2nd Margaret (Burton) Terrell
B Mar 1825 or c. 1826 @ Ohio
M Mar 14, 1845 @ Highland County, Ohio
Res Aug 15, 1850 & Jul 5, 1860 @ Highland County, Ohio
Res Jun 23, 1870 & Jun 5, 1880 & Jun 4, 1900 @ Clinton County, Ohio
D

(3 children in 8th generation)

N-8, 10628, 12614, 13005, 13040

(1) Aaron J. Terrell
B c. 1845 or 1847 @ Ohio
Res Aug 15, 1850 & Jul 5, 1860 @ Highland County, Ohio
Res Jun 23, 1870 @ Clinton County, Ohio
M
D May 18, 1882, buried @ Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Leesburg, Highland County, Ohio

(Farm laborer in 1870)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

10628

_____ (_____) Terrell
B
M
D

(1 child in 9th generation)

10628

(1) Wilbur Terrell
B
M
D

N-8, 10268, 13005, 13040, 13212

(2) Rachel Anna Terrell
B c. 1850 @ Ohio
Res Aug 15, 1850 & Jul 5, 1860 @ Highland County, Ohio
Res Jun 23, 1870 & Jun 5, 1880 @ Clinton County, Ohio
M
D

(Mother's helper in 1870; school teacher in 1880)

13040

(3) Frank Terrell
B c. 1857 @ Ohio
Res Jul 5, 1860 @ Highland County, Ohio
M
D

N-12, 880, 890, 891, 917g, 7908, 9982, 10130, 13172, 13173, 13174, 13175, 13176, 13177, 13178, 13179

(3) Joel Judkins Terrell
B Mar 16, 1801 @ Lynchburg, Campbell County, Virginia
Res c. 1808 & Feb 16, 1824 & 1838 @ Highland County, Ohio
Res c. 1838 @ Burlington, Des Moines County, Iowa
M1 Jan 1, 1855
M2
Res Jul 7, 1860 @ Mound Fort, Weber County, Utah Territory
Res Jul 15, 1870 & Jun 1, 1880 @ Ogden, Weber County, Utah Territory
D Feb 19, 1883 @ Mound Fort, Weber County, Utah Territory, buried @ Ogden City Cemetery, Ogden, Weber County, Utah

(Baptized into the Church of Jesus Christ of the Latter Day Saints in 1844; participated in exodus from Nauvoo in 1846; enlisted as a

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

Private in U.S. Army on July 16, 1846, in the Mexican American War, promoted to 3rd Sergeant in Company C, Mormon Battalion, discharged on July 16, 1847; part of Captain Brown's detachment of the Mormon Church in Santa Fe and then in Salt Lake City, Utah; farmer in 1860; plasterer in 1870; farmer in 1880)

880, 891, 9982, 10130, 13177

1st Mary Rebecca (Hatch) Terrell
B Feb 29, 1827 @ Bristol, Addison County, Vermont
M Jan 1, 1855
D Nov 8, 1857 @ Ogden, Weber County, Utah Territory, buried @ Ogden City Cemetery, Ogden, Weber County, Utah

(3 children in 8th generation)

13175

(1) William Terrell
B c. 1855 @ England
Adopted before Jul 15, 1870
Res Jul 15, 1870 @ Ogden, Weber County, Utah Territory
M
D

880, 891, 10130, 13174, 13175, 13176, 13177, 13178, 13180

(2) Mary Rebecca Terrell
B Oct 4, 1855 or c. 1856 @ Utah Territory
Res Jul 7, 1860 @ Weber County, Utah Territory
Res Jul 15, 1870 & Jun 1, 1880 & Jun 15, 1900 @ Ogden, Weber County, Utah Territory
M None
D Nov 6, 1907 @ State Mental Hospital, Provo, Utah County, Utah, buried @ Ogden City Cemetery, Ogden, Weber County, Utah

880, 891, 9982, 10130, 13174, 13176, 13177, 13178, 13180, 13182, 13183, 13184, 13186, 13192

(3) Melinda Alice (Terrell) Harris
B Oct 17, 1857 or Oct 29, 1857 or c. 1858 @ Ogden, Weber County, Utah Territory
Res Jul 7, 1860 @ Weber County, Utah Territory
Res Jul 15, 1870 @ Ogden, Weber County, Utah Territory
M May 31, 1875
Res Jun 15, 1880 & Feb 19, 1887 & Jun 15, 1900 & Apr 15, 1910 & Jan 5, 1920 @ Ogden, Weber County, Utah Territory
Res c. 1927 & Apr 12, 1930 @ Washington, District of Columbia
D Apr 29, 1932 @ Tacoma Park, Maryland or Washington, District of Columbia, buried @ Ogden City Cemetery, Ogden, Weber County, Utah

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

880, 891, 9982, 10130, 13176, 13177, 13178,
13186, 13192

Robert Peel Harris
B Jan 14, 1843 @ Prestonburg, Floyd County, Kentucky
M May 31, 1875
Res Jun 15, 1880 & Feb 15, 1887 @ Ogden, Weber County, Utah Territory
D Feb 15, 1887 @ Ogden, Weber County, Utah, buried @ Ogden City Cemetery, Ogden, Weber County, Utah

(Employed in retail bird store in 1880)

(6 children in 9th generation)

880, 6691, 7404, 7926, 8415, 9114, 9982, 10451,
10453, 13176, 13178, 13180, 13185, 13186, 13187, 13188,
13190, 13191

(1) Robert Terrell Harris
B c. 1875 or Feb 27, 1876 or c. 1878 @ Ogden, Weber County, Utah Territory
Res Jun 15, 1880 & Feb 19, 1887 @ Ogden, Weber County, Utah Territory
M1 Jun 25, 1896 @ Ogden, Weber County, Utah
Res Jun 1, 1900 @ Ogden, Weber County, Utah
Res Apr 29, 1910 & 1913 @ Tonopah, Nye County, Nevada
Div
Res Dec 16, 1916 @ San Francisco, California
M2 Dec 16, 1916 @ Red Bluff, Tehama County, California
Res Sep 12, 1918 @ Ogden, Weber County, Utah
Res 1920 & Apr 18, 1930 & Jan 12, 1931 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 8, 1940 & Sep 13, 1940 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
Res 1940 to 1952 @ New York, New York
Res 1952 to 1957 @ Chicago, Cook County, Illinois
Res 1957 @ La Jolla, San Diego County, California
D Aug 15, 1960 @ San Diego County, California, buried @ Ogden, Weber County, Utah Territory

(Graduate of Virginia Military Institute and University of Michigan Law School; mail carrier in 1900; cashier in bank in 1910; banker in 1913; vice-president of Nevada First national Bank; director of Nevada Telephone & Telegraph Company and Tonopah Sewer and Drainage Company; president of Manhattan Dexter Mining Company; member of Royal Arch and Scottish Rite Masons, Knights Templar, and Shriners; manager of southern California branch of Bank of Italy; manager of Standard Oil Shale Company in 1918; tall, medium build, hazel eyes, gray hair in 1918; bank manager in 1920; sugar manufacturer in 1930; elected president of Gunnison Sugar Company in 1933; sugar refiner in 1940; president of New York Subways Advertising Inc. from 1940 to 1952; employed by William Wrigley Jr. Company from 1952 to 1957)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 7057, 7404, 7927, 9982, 10453, 13177, 13180, 13185, 13186, 13187, 13195

1st Blanche (Bagley) Harris
B Sep 2, 1875 or Sep 1876 or c. 1877 @ Sutton, Clay County, Nebraska
M Jun 25, 1896 @ Ogden, Weber County, Utah
Res Jun 1, 1900 @ Ogden, Weber County, Utah
Res Apr 29, 1910 & 1913 @ Tonopah, Nye County, Nevada
Div
Res Jan 2, 1920 @ Tonopah, Nye County, Nevada
Res Apr 4, 1930 & Jan 12, 1931 @ Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California
Res Jul 21, 1968 @ San Francisco, California
D Jul 21, 1968 @ San Francisco, California, buried @ Ogden City Cemetery, Ogden, Weber County, Utah

(Millinery merchant in 1920; district manager of book publishing house in 1930)

(3 children in 10th generation)

7926, 9114, 9982, 10451, 10453, 10470, 13180, 13187, 13194, 13195

(1) Madeline (Harris) Smith
B Mar 27, 1897 or c. 1898 @ Ogden, Weber County, Utah
Res Jun 1, 1900 @ Ogden, Weber County, Utah
Res Apr 29, 1910 @ Tonopah, Nye County, Nevada
Res Jan 2, 1920 & Feb 3, 1920 @ Tonopah, Nye County, Nevada
Res Feb 21, 1921 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
M May 2, 1924 @ Tiensen, China
Res Nov 2, 1927 @ Bombay, India
D Jan 5, 1931 @ Paris, France, buried @ New Cemetery, St. Germain-en-Laye, Seine-et-Oise, France

(Stenographer in silver mine office in 1920; 5' 7" tall, fair complexion, blue eyes, reddish brown hair, slight scar over left eyebrow in 1920)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 6691, 7404, 7453, 7926, 9114, 10453, 10470, 10478, 13196

Dewey Woods Smith
B May 4, 1898 @ Princeton, Mercer County, Missouri
Res Sep 3, 1918 & Jul 17, 1919 @ Marceline, Mercer County, Missouri
Res Apr 23, 1920 @ Princeton, Mercer County, Missouri
M1 May 2, 1924 @ Tiensen, China
Res Nov 2, 1927 @ Bombay, India
Res Jan 12, 1931 @ Paris, France
M2 Apr 8, 1933 @ Manila, Metropolitan Manila, Philippines
Res May 17, 1945 @ Sedalia, Pettis County, Missouri
Res @ Walnut Creek, Contra Costa County, California
D Jun 12, 1982 @ Contra Costa County, California

(Student in 1918; tall, slender, blue eyes, dark brown hair in 1918; student in 1919; employed by International Banking Corporation in 1919 & 1920; 5' 11" tall, ruddy complexion, blue eyes, dark brown hair in 1919 & 1920; employed by Sudebaker Corporation in 1945; 5' 11½" tall, 150 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, brown hair, scar on palm of right hand in 1945)

(1 child in 11th generation)

6416, 9114, 9982, 10265, 10470, 11037, 11640

(1) Barbara Ann (Smith) Riley
B Nov 2, 1927 @ Bombay, indian
M Jun 15, 1949 @ Sedalia, Pettis County, Missouri
Res @ Sedalia, Pettis County, Missouri
D May 10, 1992 @ Sedalia, Pettis County, Missouri, buried @ Crown Hill Cemetery, Sedalia, Pettis County, Missouri

6416, 8958, 9114, 10265, 11037, 11640

Robert Lee Riley
B c. 1924 or Mar 20, 1925 @ Sedalia, Pettis County, Missouri
M Jun 15, 1949 @ Sedalia, Pettis County, Missouri
D Nov 28, 1986 @ Sedalia, Pettis County, Missouri, buried @ Crown Hill Cemetery, Sedalia, Pettis County, Missouri

(Enlisted in U.S. Army on October 16, 1943, promoted to Sergeant, released on March 8, 1946)

(1 child in 12th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

11037

(1) Paul Woods Riley
B Jan 19, 1956 @ Missouri
Res @ Nevada, Vernon County, Missouri
M
D Nov 6, 2016 @ Clinton, Henry County, Missouri, buried @ Crown Hill Cemetery, Sedalia, Pettis County, Missouri

6416, 7057, 7404, 7927, 9114, 9982, 10026, 10444, 10948, 13180, 13187

(2) Dorothy (Harris) Barnes
B Aug 16, 1898 or c. 1899 @ Utah
Res Jun 1, 1900 @ Ogden, Weber County, Utah
Res Apr 29, 1910 @ Tonopah, Nye County, Nevada
M Aug 16, 1919 @ Piedmont, Alameda County, California
Res Jan 15, 1920 @ Antioch, Contra Costa County, California
Res Apr 10, 1930 @ Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California
Res Aug 15, 1960 & Jul 21, 1968 @ Corona Del Mar, Orange County, California
D Nov 11, 1989 @ Los Angeles County, California, buried @ Pacific View Memorial Park, Corona del Mar, Orange County, California

6416, 6691, 7057, 7404, 8958, 9982, 10026, 10444, 10948

Edwin Alonzo Barnes
B Jan 17, 1895 @ Lincoln, Lancaster County, Nebraska
Res Jun 5, 1917 @ Antioch, Contra Costa County, California
M Aug 16, 1919 @ Piedmont, Alameda County, California
Res Jan 15, 1920 @ Antioch, Contra Costa County, California
Res Apr 10, 1930 @ Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California
Res c. 1856 @ Corona del Mar, Orange County, California
D Apr 30, 1968 @ Orange County, California, buried @ Pacific View Memorial Park, Corona del Mar, Orange County, California

(Served 1 year in Officers Reserve Corps at University of California; machine tender in paper making company in 1917; tall, slender, brown eyes, red hair in 1917; aviator for French Air Force in World War I, transferred to U.S. Army Air Force in 1917; purchasing agent for print & board mill in 1920; sales manager of stocks and bonds in 1930; enlisted in U.S. Armed Forces on May 111, 1942, promoted to Deputy Chief of Staff of 8th Air Force in Europe, released on March 18, 1944; investment banker; founder of predecessor company to Lester Ryons and Company)

(2 children in 11th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

7057, 7436, 9982, 9985, 11103

(1) Edwin Alonzo Barnes, Jr.
B Dec 29, 1922 or c. 1923 @ Alameda County, California
Res Apr 10, 1930 @ Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California
Res Jul 21, 1968 @ Pasadena, Los Angeles County, California
M Mar 23, 1948 @ California
Res Apr 30, 2014 @ Aliso Viejo, Orange County, California
D Apr 30, 2014 @ Aliso Viejo, Orange County, California

7436, 11103

Dorothea (Sabin) Barnes
B Nov 2, 1925 @ Los Angeles County, California
M Mar 23, 1948 @ California
D

6416, 7057, 7404, 7436, 9982, 10800

(2) Cynthia Barnes
B Mar 18, 1925 @ Alameda County, California
Res Apr 10, 1930 @ Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California
Res Jul 21, 1968 @ San Francisco, California
Res @ Corona del Mar, Orange County, California
M None
D Dec 28, 1975 @ San Francisco, California, buried @ Cypress Lawn Memorial Park, Colma, San Mateo County, California

7404, 9982, 10444, 13187, 13197

(3) Blanche (Harris) Dalton
B Apr 4, 1901 @ Utah
Res Apr 29, 1910 @ Tonopah, Nye County, Nevada
Res Nov 7, 1925 @ Oakland, Alameda County, California
M Nov 7, 1925 @ Oakland, Alameda County, California
Res Apr 16, 1930 @ Cambridge, Middlesex County, Massachusetts
Div
Res Aug 15, 1960 @ Berkeley, Alameda County, California
D May 20, 1962 @ Alameda County, California

(County librarian in 1925)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9982, 10444, 13197

John Edward Dalton
B c. 1902 or 1903 @ Sacramento, Sacramento County, California
Res Nov 7, 1925 @ Sacramento, Sacramento County, California
M1 Nov 7, 1925 @ Oakland, Alameda County, California
Res Apr 16, 1930 @ Cambridge, Middlesex County, Massachusetts
Div
M2 Oct 9, 1937 @ Manhattan, New York
D Feb 20, 1965 @ Berkeley, Alameda County, California, buried @ Eastlawn Cemetery, Sacramento, Sacramento County, California

(Accountant in accounting firm in 1925; Doctor of Philosophy from University of California; professor at Harvard University School of Business; college professor in 1930; economist; member of President Franklin Roosevelt's brain trust; chief of Sugar Section of Department of Agriculture; executive secretary of National Sugar Refining Company from 1837 to 1942; farmer)

6691, 8415, 13188, 13190, 13191

2nd Alma Alta (Kendall) Harris
B c. 1888 or 1889 @ Texas
M1 c. 1906
Res Dec 16, 1916 @ San Francisco, California
M2 Dec 16, 1916 @ Red Bluff, Tehama County, California
Res Sep 12, 1918 @ Ogden, Weber County, Utah
Res 1920 & Apr 4, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 8, 1940 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
Res Aug 15, 1960 @ La Jolla, San Diego County, California
D

(1 child in 10th generation)

6416, 7453, 9114, 9982, 10224, 10439, 13188, 13199

(1) Jeannette Terrell (Harris) Cavanagh
B Nov 19, 1908 or c. 1909 @ California
Res 1920 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
M Aug 22, 1936 @ Washington, District of Columbia
Res Apr 30, 1940 @ Washington County, Pennsylvania
Res Aug 15, 1960 & Apr 15, 1989 @ Washington, Washington County, Pennsylvania
Res @ Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara County, California
D Feb 14, 2002

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 7453, 9114, 9982, 10224, 10439, 13199, 13200

William Curran Cavanagh, Jr.
B Jan 26, 1903 or c. 1904 @ Des Moines, Polk County, Iowa
Res Apr 23, 1927 @ Washington, District of Columbia
M Aug 22, 1936 @ Washington, District of Columbia
Res Apr 30, 1940 @ Washington County, Pennsylvania
Res Feb 16, 1942 @ Washington, Washington County, Pennsylvania
D Apr 15, 1989 @ Washington, Washington County, Pennsylvania, buried @ Washington Cemetery, Washington, Washington County, Pennsylvania

(Cabin boy on Ship Blue Triangle in 1927; 5' 11½" tall, fair complexion, hazel eyes, light brown hair in 1927; district manager for mining company in 1940; employed by Cardox Corporation in 1942; 5' 10" tall, 175 pounds, light complexion, hazel eyes, brown hair in 1942)

(4 children in 11th generation)

10224

(1) ____ Cavanagh (son)
B May 19, 1931 @ Pittsburgh, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania
M None
D May 20, 1931 @ Pittsburgh, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania

9982, 13199

(2) Valine or Valerie (Cavanagh) Johnson
B c. 1939 @ Pennsylvania
Res Apr 30, 1940 @ Washington County, Pennsylvania
M
Res Apr 15, 1989 @ Los Angeles, California
D

9982

____ Johnson
B
M
D

9982

(3) William Curran Cavanagh III
B
Res Apr 15, 1989 @ Boston, Massachusetts
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9982

(4) Joan (Cavanagh) Billig
B
M
Res Apr 15, 1989 @ Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Minnesota
D

9982

____ Billig
B
M
D

880, 6691, 7453, 9982, 10130, 11470, 11566, 13176, 13177, 13178, 13180, 13182, 13185, 13188, 13190, 13191, 13192

(2) Joel Judkins Harris
B Sep 5, 1877 or c. 1878 or 1879 @ Ogden, Weber County, Utah Territory
Res Jun 15, 1880 & Feb 19, 1887 & Jun 15, 1900 @ Ogden, Weber County, Utah Territory
M Jun 20, 1905 @ Ogden, Weber County, Utah
Res May 7, 1908 & Mar 11, 1910 & Apr 15, 1910 & Sep 12, 1918 @ Ogden, Weber County, Utah
Res Jan 24, 1920 & Apr 11, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 16, 1940 & Sep 13, 1940 & Apr 27, 1942 & Jun 25, 1945 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
D Jun 25, 1945 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah, buried @ Salt Lake City Cemetery, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah

(Bachelor of Arts from Utah State Agricultural College; Master of Arts from University of Utah; principal of public school in 1908 & 1910 & 1918; tall, medium build, light brown eyes, slightly bald in 1918; high school principal in 1920 & 1930 & 1940; member of Board of Education in 1942; 6' tall, 180 pounds, ruddy complexion, hazel eyes, gray hair and balding, wore glasses in 1942; high school principal in 1945; member of Church of Jesus Christ of the Latter Day Saints, Bonneville Knife and Fork Club, and Sugarhouse Rotary Club)

6691, 7453, 9982, 10130, 11470, 11566, 13182, 13185, 13188, 13190, 13191

Verna May (Barrows) (Harris) Healy
B Feb 2, 1881 or c. 1882 or 1883 @ Ogden, Weber County, Utah
M1 Jun 20, 1905 @ Ogden, Weber County, Utah
Res May 7, 1908 & Mar 11, 1910 & Apr 15, 1910 & Sep 12, 1918 @ Ogden, Weber County, Utah
Res Jan 24, 1920 & Apr 11, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 16, 1940 & Apr 27, 1942 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
M2 Feb 1951
Res @ Worland, Washakie County, Wyoming
Res Jul 14, 1955 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
D Jul 14, 1955 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah, buried @ Salt Lake City Cemetery, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(Public school teacher in 1930; pincipal and English teacher; member of the Church of Jesus Christ of the Latter Day Saints)

(2 children in 10th generation)

7453, 7602, 8960, 9982, 11470, 13182, 13188, 13190, 13201

(1) Robert Barrows Harris
B May 7, 1908 or c. 1909 @ Ogden, Weber County, Utah
Res Apr 15, 1910 @ Ogden, Weber County, Utah
Res Jan 24, 1920 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
M Apr 9, 1929 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
Res Apr 11, 1930 & Apr 21, 1930 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
Div
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Washington, District of Columbia
Res Jul 14, 1955 @ Edgewater, Anne Arundel County, Maryland
D Apr 2, 1962, buried @ Arlington National Cemetery, Arlington, Arlington County, Virginia

(Timekeeper at cement factory in 1930; employed by Board of Education in 1940; 6' 3" tall, 195 pounds, light complexion, brown eyes, brown hair in 1940; Specialist 1st Class in U.S. Navy in 1945)

9982, 10130, 11566, 11788, 13190, 13201

Alta (Gudmundson) (Harris) Thomas
B Dec 15, 1907 or c. 1908 @ Idaho Falls, Bonneville County, Idaho
M1 Apr 9, 1929 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
Res Apr 21, 1930 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
Div
M2 Apr 22, 1933 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
Res Dec 13, 1936 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
D Dec 13, 1936 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah, buried @ Taylorsville Memorial Park Cemetery, Taylorsville, Salt Lake County, Utah

(Attended University of Utah; died from injuries suffered in automobile accident)

(1 child in 11th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 10632, 11566, 12162, 13191, 13202

(1) Merlyn J. (Harris) Whitacre
B May 3, 1930 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
Res Apr 10, 1940 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
M c. 1967
Res Mar 15, 1976 @ Ravenna, Portage County, Ohio
Div Mar 15, 1976 @ Portage County, Ohio
Res Apr 2, 1978 @ Kent, Portage County, Ohio
D Apr 2, 1978 @ Ravenna, Portage County, Ohio, buried @ Grandview Memorial Park, Ravenna, Portage County, Ohio

11566, 12162, 13202

Russell D. Whitacre
B
M c. 1967
Res Mar 15, 1976 @ Ravenna, Portage County, Ohio
Div Mar 15, 1976 @ Portage County, Ohio
D

6416, 7453, 9982, 11470, 11566, 11788, 13182, 13188, 13190

(2) Richmond Terrell Harris
B Mar 11, 1910 @ Ogden, Weber County, Utah
Res Apr 15, 1910 @ Ogden, Weber County, Utah
Res Jan 24, 1920 & Apr 11, 1930 & Jul 14, 1955 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
M Sep 25, 1934 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
D Feb 1, 1987 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah, buried @ Salt Lake City Cemetery, Salt Lake, Salt Lake County, Utah

(Program director at radio station in 1930; president of R. T. Harris Advertising Agency in 1940 & 1945; 6' tall, 156 pounds, sallow complexion, gray eyes, brown hair in 1940)

7453, 11566, 11788

Afton (Brainard) Harris
B Dec 17, 1909 @ Ogden, Weber County, Utah
M Sep 25, 1934 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
D Dec 2, 1992 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah, buried @ Salt Lake City Cemetery, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah

(Attended University of Utah)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(2 children in 11th generation)

11566

(1) Terrell (Harris) Dougan
B
M
D

Paul Dougan
B
M
D

11566

(2) Irene Harris
B
M
D

880, 13176, 13177

(3) Winfield Scott Harris
B Feb 27, 1879 @ Ogden, Weber County, Utah Territory
M None
D May 2, 1882 @ Ogden, Weber County, Utah Territory, buried @ Ogden City Cemetery, Ogden, Weber County, Utah

880, 6691. 7404, 7926, 9114, 9982, 10679, 10680, 10902, 11867, 13178

(4) David Henry Harris
B Nov 9, 1881 or Nov 9, 1882 @Ogden, Weber County, Utah Territory
Res Feb 19, 1887 & Nov 21, 1898 @ Ogden, Weber County, Utah Territory
Res Sep 12, 1918 @ Kennett, Shasta County, California
M1
Res Jan 16, 1920 @ San Diego, San Diego County, California
M2 c. 1925
Res c. 1925 & Apr 8, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 13, 1940 & Sep 13, 1940 & Jun 25, 1945 & Apr 5, 1947 @ San Diego, San Diego County, California
D Apr 5, 1947 @ San Diego County, California

(Artist in 1898; 5' 9" tall, medium complexion, gray eyes, dark brown hair in 1898; laborer for U.S. S. R. & M. Company in 1918; medium height, slender, light blue eyes, dark brown hair in 1918; newspaper editor in 1920; copy reader for newspaper in 1930; employed by the San Diego Sun in 1932; copy reader at newspaper in 1940; copy reader for the Tribune-Sun for 22 years)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9695, 10679, 13203, 13204, 13205

1st Ethel Norine (Nutting) (Rising) Harris
B May 27, 1878 or c. 1879 @ Faribault, Rice County, Minnesota
M1 Mar 14, 1900
Res Apr 22, 1910 @ Escondido, San Diego County, California
Div
M2
Res Jan 16, 1920 @ San Diego, San Diego County, California
D Jan 3, 1938 @ Hollywood, Los Angeles County, California, buried @ Oak Ridge Cemetery, Faribault, Rice County, Minnesota

10680, 10902, 11867

2nd Betty B. or W. or V. (Pavelka) (____) Harris
B c. 1899 @ Illinois
M1
M2 c. 1925
Res Apr 8, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 13, 1940 @ San Diego, San Diego County, California
D

(1 child in 10th generation)

10680, 10902, 11867

(1) Alice Frances Harris
B c. 1925 or 1826 @ Washington
Res Apr 8, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 13, 1940 @ San Diego, San Diego County, California
M
D

880, 891, 6416, 9982, 10130, 11788, 12275, 13177, 13178, 13180, 13182, 13183, 13184, 13193

(5) Grace Winifred (Harris) Lloyd
B Aug 21, 1883 or Aug 1884 @ Ogden, Weber County, Utah Territory
Res Feb 19, 1887 & Jun 15, 1900 & Apr 15, 1910 & Jan 5, 1920 @ Ogden, Weber County, Utah Territory
Res c. 1927 & Apr 12, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 17, 1940 & Sep 13, 1940 & Jun 25, 1945 @ Washington, District of Columbia
M Jun 29, 1950 @ Salt Lake County, Utah
Res Sep 21, 1955 & Aug 15, 1960 @ Mesa, Maricopa County, Arizona
D Mar 28, 1968 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah, buried @ Wellsville Cemetery, Wellsville, Cache County, Utah

(Librarian for city library in 1910; librarian at Carnegie Library in 1920; cataloger at Library of Congress in 1930 & 1940)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

880, 891, 10130, 11788

William Thomas Lee Lloyd
B Dec 9, 1878 @ Wellsville, Cache County, Utah
M Jun 29, 1950 @ Salt Lake County, Utah
Res Sep 21, 1955 @ Wellsville, Cache County, Utah
D Sep 21, 1955 @ Logan, Cache County, Utah, buried @ Wellsville Cemetery, Wellsville, Cache County, Utah

(Farmer in 1955)

880, 9982, 10130, 13177, 13178, 13180, 13182, 13183, 13184, 13185, 13206, 13207

(6) Esther Louise (Harris) Porter
B Apr 13, 1886 or c. 1887 @ Ogden, Weber County, Utah Territory
Res Feb 19, 1887 & Jun 15, 1900 & Apr 15, 1910 & Jan 5, 1920 @ Ogden, Weber County, Utah Territory
M Apr 13, 1920 @ Weber County, Utah
Res Apr 9, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 6, 1940 & Sep 11, 1940 @ Ogden, Weber County, Utah
D Sep 11, 1940 @ Ogden, Weber County, Utah, buried @ Ogden City Cemetery, Ogden, Weber County, Utah

(Bookkeeper for bank in 1910 & 1920; employed by Utah National Bank and Nation Bank of Commerce before 1920; member of the Church of Jesus Christ of the Latter Day Saints, Ogden Drama Club, Children's Hour Club, Literary Lantern Club, and Camp D of the Daughters of Utah Pioneers)

880, 6691, 7453, 9114, 9982, 10130, 13177, 13184, 13185, 13206, 13207

Joseph Gilbert Porter
B Nov 17, 1881 or Nov 17, 1882 or c. 1886 @ Ogden, Weber County, Utah Territory
Res Sep 12, 1918 @ Ogden, Weber County, Utah
M Apr 13, 1920 @ Weber County, Utah
Res Apr 9, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 6, 1940 & Apr 27, 1942 & Dec 30, 1959 @ Ogden, Weber County, Utah
D Dec 30, 1959 @ Ogden, Weber County, Utah, buried @ Ogden City Cemetery, Ogden, Weber County, Utah

(Bank clerk for Utah National Bank in 1918; tall, slender, brown eyes, brown hair, crippled leg requiring crutches in 1918; bank teller for First National Bank in 1930; teller at First Security Bank of Utah in 1940 & 1942; 6' tall, 160 pounds, dark complexion, brown eyes, gray hair, glasses, limps on left leg in 1942)

(2 children in 10th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 7453, 10034, 11242, 13184, 13207, 13208

(1) Alice Louise (Porter) (Scott) Greenwell
B Mar 30, 1922 @ Utah
Res Apr 9, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 6, 1940 & Apr 27, 1942 @ Ogden, Weber County, Utah
M1 Oct 31, 1942 @ Ogden, Weber County, Utah
M2 1948
Res @ El Monte, Los Angeles County, California
Res May 21, 2010 @ Roseburg, Douglas County, Oregon
D Oct 25, 2011

6416, 7437, 8551, 9985, 10882, 11212, 13208

1st Lewis Milton Raymond Scott
B Aug 23, 1924 @ Williams, Coconino County, Arizona
M1 Oct 31, 1942 @ Ogden, Weber County, Utah
Res Mar 22, 1943 @ Ogden, Weber County, Utah
M2 May 21, 1977 @ Alameda County, California
Res @ San Leandro, Alameda County, California
D Mar 24, 2011, buried @ Sacramento Valley National Cemetery, Dixon, Solano County, California

(Enlisted in U.S. Army Air Corps on March 22, 1943, promoted to Lieutenant Colonel, served in World War II, Korean War, and Vietnam War)

6416, 10034

2nd ____ Greenwell
B
M 1948
D

6416, 8958, 9985, 10034, 11242, 13184, 13207, 13210

(2) Joseph Gilbert Porter
B Jan 24, 1928 @ Ogden, Weber County, Utah
Res Apr 9, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 6, 1940 @ Ogden, Weber County, Utah
M May 6, 1949 @ @ Ogden, Weber County, Utah
Res May 21, 2010 @ Ogden, Weber County, Utah
D May 21, 2010 @ Ogden, Weber County, Utah

(Graduate of Weber State College; enlisted in U.S. Navy on January 1, 1948; employed by Union Pacific Railroad in 1949; 6' 2" tall, 190 pounds, hazel eyes, brown hair in 1949; employed at Mountain Bell and J. G. Porter Aircraft Electronics; member of Church of Jesus Christ of the Latter Day Saints)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9985, 11242

Vanile (Cunningham) Porter
B
M May 6, 1949 @ @ Ogden, Weber County, Utah
D Dec 31, 2000

(3 children in 11th generation)

9985, 11242

(1) Pat (Porter) Campbell
B
M
Res May 21, 2010 @ Utah
D

11242

Craig Campbell
B
M
D

9985, 11242

(2) Peggy (Porter) Lilly
B Feb 9, 1954 @ Ogden, Weber County, Utah
M Apr 8, 1982 @ Ogden, Weber County, Utah
Res May 21, 2010 & Aug 14, 2014 @ Ogden, Weber county, Utah
D Aug 14, 2014

9985, 11242

Roger Lilly
B
M Apr 8, 1982 @ Ogden, Weber County, Utah
D

(3 children in 12th generation)

9985

(1) Bryan Joseph Lilly
B
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9985

(2) Daren John Lilly
B
M
D

9985

(3) Ry Ann (Lilly) Henry
B
M
D

9985

____ Henry
B
M
D

9985, 11242

(3) Pam (Porter) Slater
B
M
Res May 21, 2010 @ Utah
D

11242

Brad Slater
B
M
D

9982, 13174, 13175, 13176, 13177, 13178,

2nd Hester or Esther H. (Walter) Terrell
B Mar 28, 1823 or c. 1824 @ England
Res 1855 @ Utah
M
Res Jul 7, 1860 @ Weber County, Utah Territory
Res Jul 15, 1870 & Jun 1, 1880 @ Ogden, Weber County, Utah Territory
D Aug 14, 1899 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah Territory, buried @ Ogden City Cemetery, Ogden, Weber County, Utah

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

N-5, 917g, 7963, 10130, 13192, 13217

(4) Sarah "Sally" (Terrell) Woodmansee
B between 1800 & 1810
M Mar 9, 1826 @ Highland County, Ohio
Res 1830 & 1840 @ Des Moines County, Iowa Territory
D

N-5, 7963, 8677, 9294, 10130, 13192, 13217

James Woodmansee
B between 1790 & 1800 @ New Jersey
M Mar 9, 1826 @ Highland County, Ohio
Res 1830 & 1840 & Dec 1, 1841 & May 1, 1843 @ Des Moines County, Iowa Territory
D probate Mar 19, 1849 @ Des Moines County, Iowa

(6 children in 8th generation)

10130, 10921, 11566, 13178, 13192, 13218, 13219, 13220, 13221

(1) Joseph Woodmansee
B Dec 17, 1826 or 1827 or 1830 @ Fairfield, Highland county, Ohio
Res Oct 30, 1850 @ Des Moines County, Iowa
M1 Jul 24, 1858 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah Territory
M2 Jul 24, 1858 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah Territory
Res Jun 12, 1860 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah Territory
M3 May 7, 1864 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah Territory
Res Jul 21, 1870 & Jun 4, 1880 & Jun 9, 1880 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah Territory
D Feb 15, 1899 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah, buried @ Salt Lake City Cemetery, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah Territory

(Merchant in 1860; retail merchant in 1870; miner in 1880)

10130, 11566, 13178, 13192, 13219, 13220, 13221, 13222, 13223

1st Lavinia (Hawkins) (Hyde) Woodmansee
B Jul 13, 1832 or c. 1834 or Jul 1835 or c. 1840 @ London, Middlesex County, England
M1 Feb 10, 1854 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah Territory
Div
M2 Jul 24, 1858 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah Territory
Res Jun 12, 1860 & Aug 4, 1870 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah Territory
Res Dec 5, 1899 & Jun 18, 1900 & Apr 22, 1910 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
D Apr 28, 1910 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah, buried @ Salt Lake City Cemetery, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah Territory

(Actress in Salt Lake theatre; member of Church of Jesus Christ of the Latter Day Saints)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(9 children in 9th generation)

11566, 13192, 13219

(1) Charlotte Woodmansee
B May 19, 1859 @ Utah Territory
Res Jun 12, 1860 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah Territory
M None
D Sep 2, 1860 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah Territory, buried @ Salt Lake City Cemetery, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah Territory

9685, 10130, 11071, 11566, 13178, 13220, 13221, 13222, 13226, 13227, 13228

(2) Joseph Woodmansee
B Apr 23, 1861 or c. 1862 or May 1864 or c. 1865 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah Territory
Res Aug 4, 1870 & Jun 9, 1880 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah Territory
Res Dec 5, 1899 & Jun 18, 1900 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
Res May 13, 1910 & Jan 16, 1917 @ Rigby, Fremont County, Idaho
M Jan 16, 1917 @ Jefferson County, Idaho
Res Jan 8, 1920 @ Rigby, Jefferson County, Idaho
Res Apr 26, 1930 @ Jefferson County, Idaho
D Oct 26, 1936 @ Provo, Utah County, Utah, buried @ Salt Lake City Cemetery, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah

(Carpenter and property builder in 1900; carpenter in paving mill in 1910; garageman in 1920; carpenter in a garage)

7404, 7812, 9685, 10130, 11071, 13227, 13228

Emma Lucy (Arscott) Woodmansee
B Mar 1, 1874 @ Ohio
Res Jan 16, 1917 @ Toronto, Ontario, Canada
M Jan 16, 1917 @ Jefferson County, Idaho
Res Jan 8, 1920 @ Rigby, Fremont County, Idaho
Res Apr 26, 1930 @ Jefferson County, Idaho
D Jun 3, 1954 @ Los Angeles County, California, buried @ Forest Lawn Memorial Park, Glendale, Los Angeles County, California

13227, 13228

No descendants

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6861, 9695, 9982, 10130, 11566, 13178, 13220, 13221, 13222, 13223

(3) Leoline W. (Woodmansee) Brown
B c. 1862 or 1863 or 1864 or 1865 @ Utah Territory
Res Aug 4, 1870 & Jun 9, 1880 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah Territory
M c 1884
Res Dec 5, 1899 & Jun 8, 1900 & 1910 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
Res Apr 21, 1910 @ Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California
D Dec 18, 1916 @ Los Angeles County, California, buried @ Mount Olivet Cemetery, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah

6861, 9982, 10130, 11566, 13178, 13188, 13190, 13192, 13222, 13223

James Henry Brown
B Sep 5, 1855 or c. 1856 or Dec 1859 @ Adrian, Lenawee County, Michigan
M c. 1884
Res Jun 8, 1900 & 1910 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
Res Apr 21, 1910 @ Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California
Res Jan 20, 1920 & Apr 4, 1930 & Jan 31, 1932 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
D Jan 31, 1932 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah, buried @ Mount Olivet Cemetery, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah

(Proprietor of laundry in 1900; employed in laundry business in 1910; department store merchant in 1920; president and secretary of Troy Laundry Company in 1930)

(7 children in 10th generation)

6691, 7057, 7073, 9982, 10130, 11566, 13192, 13201, 13206, 13222, 13223

(1) James Creighton Brown
B Aug 20, 1884 or c. 1885 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah Territory
Res Jun 8, 1900 & 1910 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
M May 8, 1911 @ Ogden, Weber County, Utah
Res Sep 12, 1918 @ Hollywood, Los Angeles County, California
Res Jan 15, 1920 & 1930 @ Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California
D Jan 2, 1938 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah, buried @ Mount Olivet Cemetery, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah

(Farmer and wholesale grain dealer in 1918; medium height, slender, grey eyes, light brown hair in 1918; grain broker in 1920; real estate salesman in 1930; real estate operator in 1938)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 6691, 7057, 7073, 7404, 9982, 10130, 11566, 11959, 13201, 13206

Flora Elizabeth (Twelves) Brown
B Feb 17, 1884 or c. 1885 @ Utah
M May 8, 1911 @ Ogden, Weber County, Utah
Res Sep 12, 1918 @ Hollywood, Los Angeles County, California
Res Jan 15, 1920 & 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 10, 1940 @ Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California
D Nov 11, 1969 @ Los Angeles County, California, buried @ Mount Olivet Cemetery, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah

(1 child in 11th generation)

6416, 7057, 7073, 7436, 9114, 9982, 11566, 11959, 12308

(1) Barbara (Brown) Martin
B Jul 27, 1912 or c. 1913 @ Los Angeles County, California
Res Jan 15, 1920 & 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 10, 1940 @ Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California
M Apr 15, 1946 @ Great Lakes Naval Base, Great Lakes, Lake County, Illinois
Res @ Scottsdale, Maricopa County, Arizona
D Sep 24, 1998 @ Scottsdale, Maricopa County, Arizona, buried @ Mount Olivet Cemetery, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah

(Graduate of University of Utah; secretary and stand in for friend and actress Jean Harlow; secretary for auto club in 1940)

12308

John Croysdale Martin
B Jul 28, 1910 @ Wichita, Sedgwick County, Kansas
M Apr 15, 1946 @ Great Lakes Naval Base, Great Lakes, Lake County, Illinois
D Jan 2, 1985 @ Florida, buried @ Volusia Memorial Park, Ormond Beach, Volusia County, Utah

(Graduate of U.S. Naval Academy in 1934; Commander of submarine U.S.S. Hammerhead in World War II, awarded Navy Cross for heroism in actions during patrol from September 9, 1944, to November 2, 1944, in South China Sea sinking six ships and damaging a seventh, promoted to Captain; mathematics instructor at University of Wisconsin)

(1 child in 12th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9982, 12308

(1) Wendy Harlean (Martin) Anderson
B Jun 15, 1947
M
D

9982

____ Anderson
B
M
D

6416, 6691, 7453, 8958, 9114, 9685, 9982, 11566, 13185, 13188, 13190, 13191, 13222, 13223

(2) Harold Ross Brown
B Dec 27, 1886 or c. 1887 @ Rock Springs, Sweetwater County, Wyoming
Res Jun 8, 1900 & 1910 & Nov 1, 1916 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
M Nov 1, 1916 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
Res Jan 2, 1920 & Apr 16, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 3, 1940 & 1942 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
D Aug 6, 1976 @ Utah, buried @ Mount Olivet Cemetery, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah

(Bachelor of Science from Sheffield Scientific School of Yale University in 1908; employed by Tonopah Mining Company; mine superintendent in 1910; employed by Troy Laundry in 1910 & 1917; tall, slender, blue eyes, brown hair in 1917; enlisted in U.S. Army on August 26, 1918, released on December 5, 1918; superintendent of laundry in 1920 & 1930; vice-president of Brown, Terry & Woodruff Company and superintendent of Troy Laundry in 1938; manager of laundry in 1940; employed by Troy Laundry in 1942; 5' 8" tall, 165 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, gray hair in 1942; chairman of the board of Brown, Terry & Woodruff Corporation; member of Mark's Episcopal Cathedral; trustee of Westminster College; member of Salt Lake Rotary; director of American Institute of Laundering)

9114, 9685, 13185, 13188, 13190, 13191

Norinne (Thompson) Brown
B c. 1891
Res Nov 1, 1916 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
M Nov 1, 1916 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
Res Jan 2, 1920 & Apr 16, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 3, 1940 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah

D

(4 children in 11th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

8596, 9982, 13188, 13190, 13191

(1) Norinne (Brown) Morris
B Aug 25, 1917 or c. 1918 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
Res Jan 2, 1920 & Apr 16, 1930 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
M Jan 17, 1937 @ Chicago, Cook County, Illinois
Res @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
D Jan 17, 1974 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah

(Attended University of Utah and Univeristy of Minnesota)

6416, 8596, 9114, 9982, 12517, 13191

Richard Phillips Morris
B Feb 28, 1915 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
M Jan 17, 1937 @ Chicago, Cook County, Illinois
Res @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
D May 17, 1993

(1st Lieutenant in U.S. Army Medical Corps; doctor in 1974)

(4 children in 12th generation)

6416, 8596, 9114, 9982, 13191

(1) David Breck Morris
B Sep 2, 1938 or c. 1939 @ Chicago, Cook County, Illinois
Res Apr 3, 1940 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
M Jul 10, 1961 @ Arlington County, Virginia
Res Jan 17, 1974 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
D Jul 10, 2004, buried @ Escalante City Cemetery, Escalante, Garfield County, Utah

(Ensign in U.S. Coast Guard in 1961, promoted to Lieutenant Junior Grade)

8596

Elizabeth (Treat) (Berry) Morris
B c. 1936 @ Hartford, Hartford County, Connecticut
M1
Div
Res Jul 10, 1961 @ Arlington, Arlington County, Virginia
M Jul 10, 1961 @ Arlington County, Virginia
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(Physical therapist for Arlington County Health Department in 1961)

9982

(2) Terry B. Morris
B
Res Jan 17, 1974 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
M
D

9982

(3) Chadwick B. Morris
B
Res Jan 17, 1974 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
M
D

9982

(3) Rodney B. Morris
B
Res Jan 17, 1974 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
M
D

6416, 7453, 9114, 9982, 10439, 12517, 13188, 13190, 13191

(2) Harold Ross Brown, Jr.
B Sep 13, 1919 or c. 1920 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
Res Jan 2, 1920 & Apr 16, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 3, 1940 & Aug 6, 1978 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
M Apr 18, 1942 @ Washington, District of Columbia
D Feb 25, 1988

(Student at Yale University in 1940; 5' 6" tall, 145 pounds, dark brown complexion, brown eyes, brown hair in 1940)

6416, 9114, 10439

Louise Mary (Chamberlain) Brown
B Dec 30, 1919 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
M Apr 18, 1942 @ Washington, District of Columbia
Res @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
D Sep 28, 1997

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9982, 10453, 11788, 13190, 13191

(3) Janet (Brown) (Smith) Oakford
B c. 1922 @ Utah
Res Apr 16, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 3, 1940 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
M1 Dec 24, 1942 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
M2 Apr 7, 1948 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
Res May 17, 1972 & Aug 6, 1976 @ Menlo Park, San Mateo County, California
D

9982, 11788

1st William Allen Smith
B
M Dec 24, 1942 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
D c. Dec 9, 1944 @ France

(Graduate of University of California at Los Angeles in 1942; Lieutenant in U.S. Army, served with combat engineers, killed in action in France)
(2 children in 12th generation)

10453

(1) Donald Ross Smith
B
Res May 17, 1972 @ Menlo Park, San Mateo County, California
M
D

10453

(2) Stephen Allen Smith
B
M
D

6416, 7453, 9982, 10453, 11788

2nd Robert Vernon Oakford
B Nov 3, 1917 @ Winfield, Cowley County, Kansas
M Apr 7, 1948 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Los Angles, Los Angeles County, California
Res May 17, 1972 @ Menlo Park, San Mateo County, California
D Feb 11, 2008

(Employed by American Brake Company in 1940; 5' 8" tall, 170 pounds, light brown complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1940)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(1 child in 12th generation)

10453

(1) Fred Warren Oakford
B Jan 29, 1949 @ Long Beach, Los Angeles County, California
Res May 17, 1972 @ Menlo Park, San Mateo County, California
M
D May 17, 1972 @ Llambadarn, Aberystwyth, Wales, United Kingdom, buried @ Llanbadarn Fawr Church Cemetery, Aberystwyth, Wales, United Kingdom,

(Committed suicide)

7453, 9982, 12517, 13190, 13191

(4) James Thompson Brown
B Mar 16, 1927 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
Res Apr 16, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 3, 1940 & Mar 16, 1945 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
Res Aug 6, 1976 @ San Francisco, California
M
D

(Student in 1945; 5' 11" tall, 135 pounds, ruddy complexion, brown eyes, brown hair in 1945; minister)

6416, 6691, 6861, 7453, 8958, 9982, 12101, 12517, 13188, 13190, 13191, 13231, 13222, 13223

(3) Edward Terry Brown
B Nov 24, 1890 & Nov 1891 or c. 1892 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah Territory
Res Jun 8, 1900 & 1910 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
Res Apr 21, 1910 @ Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California
Res Jun 5, 1917 & Jan 20, 1920 & Apr 4, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Dec 5, 1936 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
M Dec 5, 1936 @ New Castle, New Castle County, Delaware
Res Apr 30, 1940 & Apr 27, 1942 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
D Aug 1975

(Bookkeeper for Troy Laundry in 1917; medium height, medium build, blue eyes, light hair in 1917; enlisted in U.S. Army on September 18, 1917, released on December 18, 1918; department store merchant in 1920; secretary of laundry company in 1930; employed in laundry business in 1936; secretary-treasurer of Brown, Terry & Woodruff Company and treasurer-manager of Central Realty Company in 1938 & 1940; employed by Brown, Terry & Woodruff Company in

1942; 5' 6" tall, 145 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, gray hair in 1942)

7453, 12101, 13191

Helen (Bain) (Hoopes) Brown
B c. 1893 @ New York
M1
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Dec 5, 1936 @ New Castle, New Castle County, Delaware
M2 Dec 5, 1936 @ New Castle, New Castle County, Delaware
Res Apr 30, 1940 & Apr 27, 1942 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
D

6861, 9982, 10130, 13188, 13190, 13191, 13222, 13223, 13231

(4) Marjorie Brown
B Aug 4, 1893 or c. 1894 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah Territory
Res Jun 8, 1900 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
Res Apr 21, 1910 @ Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California
Res Jan 20, 1920 & Apr 4, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Jan 2, 1938 & Apr 30, 1940 & Apr 13, 1961 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
M None
D Apr 13, 1961 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah, buried @ Shrine of Memories Cemetery, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah

6416, 6861, 9982, 13188, 13190, 13191, 13222, 13223

(5) Lavinia Brown
B Dec 30, 1895 or c. 1896 @ Utah Territory
Res Jun 8, 1900 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
Res Apr 21, 1910 @ Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California
Res Jan 20, 1920 & Apr 4, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Jan 2, 1938 & Apr 30, 1940 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
M
D Dec 1983

(Private secretary at state universityin 1930)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6861, 7057, 7453, 9685, 9982, 11788, 13185, 13188, 13191, 13201, 13222, 13223

(6) Elizabeth (Brown) (Henderson) Brothers
B Jul 3, 1899 or c. 1900 @ Utah
Res Jun 8, 1900 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
Res Apr 21, 1910 @ Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California
Res Jan 20, 1920 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
M1 Nov 5, 1921 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
Res Apr 15, 1930 @ Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Jan 2, 1938 & Apr 4, 1940 & Feb 16, 1942 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
M2 May 26, 1965 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
D Jan 1988, buried @ Mount Olivet Cemetery, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah

(School teacher in 1920)

6691, 7057, 7453, 9685, 9982, 11566, 13185, 13191, 13201, 13231

1st John Henry Henderson
B Apr 26, 1898 or c. 1899 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
Res Sep 12, 1918 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
M Nov 5, 1921 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
Res Apr 15, 1930 @ Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 4, 1940 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
D Jan 1, 1964 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah, buried @ Mount Olivet Cemetery, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah

(Clerk in Utah Wholesale Grocery Company in 1917; medium height, medium build, brown eyes, black hair in 1917; grocery importer in 1930; real estate manager in 1930; 5' 9" tall, 159 pounds, ruddy complexion, hazel eyes, curly brown hair in 1942)

11788

2nd Henry Philip Brothers, Jr.
B
M May 26, 1965 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6861, 9982, 10130, 13188, 13190, 13191, 13192

(7) Leoline Brown
B c. 1901 or Jan 10, 1902 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
Res Apr 21, 1910 @ Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California
Res Jan 20, 1920 & Apr 4, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Jan 2, 1938 & Apr 30, 1940 & Jun 15, 1947 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
M None
D Jun 15, 1947 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah

13192, 13230

(4) James Joel Woodmansee
B Oct 29, 1864
M None
D Dec 28, 1866 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah Territory, buried @ Salt Lake City Cemetery, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah

10130, 13178, 13192, 13220, 13221

(5) Harold Creighton Woodmansee
B c. 1867 or 1868 @ Utah Territory
Res Aug 4, 1870 & Jun 9, 1880 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah Territory
Res Dec 5, 1899 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
Res Aug 1, 1924 @ State Mental Hospital, Provo, Utah County, Utah
M None
D Aug 1, 1924 @ Provo, Utah County, Utah

9004, 10218, 10130, 11566, 12275, 13178, 13192, 13220, 13221, 13222, 13223

(6) Edith Lavinia Woodmansee
B Nov 29, 1869 or Nov 1870 or c. 1871 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah Territory
Res Aug 4, 1870 & Jun 9, 1880 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah Territory
Res Dec 5, 1899 & Jun 18, 1900 & Apr 22, 1910 & Jan 10, 1943 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
Res 1920 & Apr 9, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & May 9, 1940 @ Washington, District of Columbia
Res Jan 10, 1943 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
M None
D Jan 10, 1943 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah, buried @ Salt Lake City Cemetery, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah

(Teacher in 1900; Christian Science practitioner in 1910 & 1920 & 1930 & 1940)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9982, 10130, 13178, 13192, 13221, 13222, 13223

(7) Silvia Woodmansee
B Jun 1872 or Jul 23m 1873 @ Utah Territory
Res Jun 9, 1880 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah Territory
Res Dec 5, 1899 & Jun 18, 1900 & Apr 22, 1910 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
M None
D May 20, 1913 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah Territory, buried @ Salt Lake City Cemetery, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah

(Member of Phillips Congregational Church)

9004, 10218, 11566, 12275, 13178, 13221, 13222, 13223

(8) Winifred Woodmansee
B c. 1872 or Dec 1873 or c. 1874 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah Territory
Res Jun 9, 1880 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah Territory
Res Dec 5, 1899 & Jun 18, 1900 & Apr 22, 1910 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
Res 1920 & Apr 9, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & May 9, 1940 @ Washington, District of Columbia
M None
D Jun 19, 1942 @ Washington, District of Columbia, buried @ Salt Lake City Cemetery, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah

(Teacher in 1900; city stenographer in 1910; clerk in War Department in 1920; stenographer at hospital in 1930; beautician in beauty parlor in 1940)

6416, 9004, 9114, 10218, 11566, 12275, 13178, 13221, 13222, 13223

(9) Ethel Woodmansee
B Apr 1, 1874 & Aug 1875 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah Territory
Res Jun 9, 1880 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah Territory
Res Dec 5, 1899 & Jun 18, 1900 & Apr 22, 1910 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
Res 1920 & Apr 9, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & May 9, 1940 @ Washington, District of Columbia
Res @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
M None
D Feb 15, 1970 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, buried @ Salt Lake City Cemetery, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah

(Teacher in 1900; government stenographer in 1910; clerk in Justice Department in 1920; stenographer in government in 1930; clerk in Interior Department in 1940)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

10921, 11566, 13178, 13219, 13220, 13221, 13224

2nd Amelia Ann (Smith) Woodmansee
B Sep 29, 1836 or c. 1837 @ Painesville, Lake County, Ohio
M Jul 24, 1858 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah Territory
Res Jun 12, 1860 & Jul 21, 1870 & Jun 4, 1880 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah Territory
D Dec 2, 1885 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah Territory, buried @ Salt Lake City Cemetery, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah Territory

(4 children in 9th generation)

5206, 9685, 9982, 10130, 10920, 10921, 11566, 12387, 13178, 13185, 13188, 13219, 13220, 13221, 13222, 13223, 13231

(1) Emily (Woodmansee) Stockdale
B Jun 23, 1859 or c. 1860 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah Territory
Res Jun 12, 1860 & Jul 21, 1870 & Jun 4, 1880 & Jun 6, 1894 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah Territory
M Jun 6, 1894 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah Territory
Res Dec 5, 1899 & Jun 5, 1900 & Apr 21, 1910 & Jan 14, 1920 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
Res Apr 2, 1930 @ Maricopa County, Arizona
Res Jun 2, 1932 & c. 1938 & May 1, 1947 @ Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona
D May 1, 1947 @ Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona, buried @ Salt Lake City Cemetery, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah

5206, 9658, 9982, 10130, 10920, 11566, 13178, 13185, 13188, 13222, 13223, 13231

Frederick Michael Stockdale
B c. 1858 or Dec 1859 or Dec 20, 1867 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah Territory
Res Jun 6, 1894 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah Territory
M Jun 6, 1894 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah Territory
Res Jun 5, 1900 & Apr 21, 1910 & Jan 14, 1920 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
Res Apr 2, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 8, 1940 @ Maricopa County, Arizona
D Jun 2, 1932 @ Savannah, Andrew County, Missouri, buried @ Salt Lake City Cemetery, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah

(Employed by R. K. Thomas Dry Goods Company and Cohgn;'s Dry Goods Company; Dry goods clerk in 1900; dry goods salesman in 1910 & 1920; citrus farmer in 1930)

(3 children in 10th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 7453, 9685, 9982, 10882, 10920, 12387, 13188, 13201, 13222, 13223

(1) Blanche Amelia (Stockdale) Burr
B Jan 1897 or c. 1898 or Jan 21, 1900 @ Utah
Res Jun 5, 1900 & Apr 21, 1910 & Jan 14, 1920 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
M Mar 11, 1926 @ Logan, Cache County, Utah
Res May 27, 1927 @ Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona
Res Apr 2, 1930 @ Maricopa County, Arizona
Res Jun 2, 1932 @ Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 8, 1940 @ Maricopa County, Arizona
Res Feb 16, 1942 @ Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona
D Aug 31, 1976 @ Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona

(Public school teacher in 1920; member of the Church of Jesus Christ of the Latter Day Saints)

6416, 7453, 9685, 9982, 10882, 10920, 12387, 13201, 13233, 13234

Cyril Frederick Burr
B Apr 16, 1902 @ Tunbridge Wells, Kent, England
Emigrated Aug 18, 1920 to Canada
Emigrated Aug 26, 1920 to Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan
Res Sep 17, 1920 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
M Mar 11, 1926 @ Logan, Cache County, Utah
Res May 27, 1927 @ Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona
Naturalized May 27, 1927
Res Apr 2, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 8, 1940 @ Maricopa County, Arizona
Res Feb 16, 1942 @ Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona
D Mar 16, 1993 @ Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona

(Dental mechanic in 1920; 5' 9½" tall, 154 pounds, dark complexion, brown eyes, black hair in 1920; dental technician in 1927; dentist in 1930; dental technician in 1933 & 1940; 5' 9½", ruddy complexion, brown eyes, black hair in 1942)

(2 children in 11th generation)

9982, 10422, 10882, 12387

(1) Fredrick Richard Burr
B Dec 24, 1930 or c. 1931 @ Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 8, 1940 @ Maricopa County, Arizona
Res May 29, 1961 @ Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona
M May 29, 1961 @ Maricopa County, Arizona
Res @ Glendale, Maricopa County, Arizona
D Aug 17, 2010

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(Eagle Scout; veteran of U.S. Army; engineer for Unidynamics)

10422

Sharon (____) (Cohen) Burr
B Mar 19, 1941
M1
Div
Res May 29, 1961 @ Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona
M2 May 29, 1961 @ Maricopa County, Arizona
D

6416, 9982, 10422, 10882, 11060, 12387

(2) Mary Joan (Burr) Haggard
B Aug 23, 1933 or c. 1934 @ Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 8, 1940 @ Maricopa County, Arizona
M Jun 6, 1952 @ Maricopa County, Arizona
Div Apr 3, 1984 @ King County, Washington
Res @ Buckeye, Maricopa County, Arizona
D Jun 25, 2011

9982, 10422, 11060

William Henry Haggard
B
M Jun 6, 1952 @ Maricopa County, Arizona
Div Apr 3, 1984 @ King County, Washington
D

11566, 13231

(2) Frank Woodmansee Stockdale
B Oct 20, 1898 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
M None
D Mar 8, 1899 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah, buried @ Salt Lake City Cemetery, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah

10130, 11566, 13231

(3) Paralee Frances Stockdale
B Oct 14, 1902 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
M None
D Apr 6, 1910 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9982, 10130, 11566, 13178, 13188, 13190, 13191, 13192, 13220, 13221, 13222, 13223

(2) Frances "Fanny" (Woodmansee) Edwards
B Aug 8, 1861 or Aug 1862 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah Territory
Res Jul 21, 1870 & Jun 4, 1880 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah Territory
M Jun 12, 1881 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah Territory
Res Dec 5, 1899 & Jun 9, 1900 & Apr 20, 1910 & Jan 10, 1920 & Apr 15, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 12, 1940 & May 13, 1962 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
D May 13, 1962 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah, buried @ Salt Lake City Cemetery, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah

(Member of the Church of Jesus Christ of the Latter Day Saints)

10130, 11566, 13178, 13192, 13222, 13223

John Cornelius Edwards
B Dec 3, 1858 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah Territory
M Jun 12, 1881 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah Territory
Res Jun 9, 1900 & Apr 20, 1910 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
D Jul 24, 1912 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah, buried @ Salt Lake City Cemetery, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah

(Traveling shoe salesman in 1900 & 1910)

(9 children in 10th generation)

9982, 11566, 13185, 13188, 13190, 13222, 13223

(1) Edna L. (Edwards) Burkhardt
B Oct 1882 or c. 1884 @ Utah Territory
Res Jun 9, 1900 & Apr 20, 1910 & Feb 16, 1919 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
M Feb 16, 1919 @ Salt Lake County, Utah
Res Jan 20, 1920 & Apr 15, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 25, 1940 & Aug 4, 1940 & May 13, 1962 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
D Oct 1969, buried @ Mount Olivet Cemetery, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah

(Public school teacher in 1910; public school music teacher in 1930)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9982, 11566, 13185, 13188, 13190

Richard C. Burkhardt
B c. 1890 or 1891 or 1893 or 1894 @ Illinois
Res Feb 16, 1919 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
M Feb 16, 1919 @ Salt Lake County, Utah
Res Jan 20, 1920 & Apr 15, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 25, 1940 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
D Oct 1987 @ Mount Olivet Cemetery, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah

(Clerk for railroad in 1920; stenographer for railroad in 1930; commercial agent for railroad in 1940)

(1 child in 11th generation)

8960, 13190, 13191, 13201

(1) Beverly (Burkhardt) Richards
B May 25, 1921 or c. 1922 @ Utah
Res Apr 15, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 25, 1940 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
M Sep 2, 1943 @ Salt Lake County, Utah
D May 15, 2017, buried @ Arlington National Cemetery, Arlington, Arlington County, Virginia

6416, 7453, 8958, 8960, 9114, 13201

Charles Selwyn Richards
B Nov 22, 1916 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
M Sep 2, 1943 @ Salt Lake County, Utah
Res @ Bethesda, Montgomery County, Maryland
D Feb 2, 2005, buried @ Arlington National Cemetery, Arlington, Arlington County, Virginia

(Student at University of Utah in 1940; 5' 11" tall, 135 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1940; enlisted in U.S. Navy on December 1, 1952, promoted to Pharmacist Mate 1st Class, released on September 30, 1979)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6691, 7057, 7453, 9685, 9982, 11411, 11470, 11959, 13188, 13201, 13222, 13223

(2) Adella A. (Edwards) Saxton
B Dec 1, 1884 or c. 1885 @ Utah Territory
Res Jun 9, 1900 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
M Apr 15, 1909 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
Res Apr 18, 1910 & Sep 12, 1918 & Jan 6, 1920 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
Res Apr 4, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 8, 1940 & Aug 4, 1940 & Apr 25, 1942 @ Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California
Res 1951 @ Rapid City, Pennington County, South Dakota
D Nov 12, 1957 @ Pennington County, South Dakota

(Librarian in county library in 1940)

6691, 7057, 7453, 9685, 11470, 11959, 13188, 13193, 13201, 13223

Moses Marion Saxton
B Jul 1, 1883 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah or Smithfield, Cache County, Utah
M Apr 15, 1909 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
Res Apr 18, 1910 & Sep 2, 1910 & Sep 12, 1918 & Jan 6, 1920 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
Res Apr 4, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 8, 1940 & Apr 25, 1942 @ Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California
D Aug 1, 1951 @ Rapid City, Pennington County, Utah, buried @ Smithfield City Cemetery, Smithfield, Cache County, Utah

(Stenographer in 1910; private secretary for C. W. Whitley in 1918; short, slender, gray eyes, brown hair in 1918; stenographer at sawmilling company in 1920; secretary for private individual in 1930; unemployed in 1942; 5' 4" tall, 150 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, gray hair in 1942)

(3 children in 11th generation)

6416, 7057, 7404, 9982, 11470, 11959, 13188

(1) Frances N. Saxton
B Sep 2, 1910 or c. 1911 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
Res Jan 6, 1920 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
Res Apr 4, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 8, 1940 & Nov 12, 1957 @ Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California
M None
D Nov 8, 1980 @ Los Angeles County, California

(Librarian in county library in 1940)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 7057, 7602, 8132, 8958, 9114, 9982, 10659, 13188, 13235

(2) Lois Marian Saxton
B Nov 25, 1913 or c. 1914 @ Utah
Res Jan 6, 1920 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
Res Apr 4, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 @ Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California
Res Apr 2, 1940 @ Hot Springs, Sierra County, New Mexico
Res 1949 & Nov 12, 1957 @ Rapid City, Pennington County, South Dakota
M None
D Nov 26, 1990 @ Rochester, Olmsted County, Minnesota, buried @ Black Hills National Cemetery, Sturgis, Meade County, South Dakota

(Graduate of University of California at Los Angeles; attended physical thereapy school at Children's Hospital in Los Angeles; physical therapist in Carrie Tingley Crippled Children's Hospital in 1940; enlisted in U.S. Army on March 15, 1943, promoted to Captain, served as Chief of Staff of physical therapy at William Beaumont Hospital in El Paso, Texas, released on May 30, 1946; director of physical therapy at Children's Hospital in Hot Springs, New Mexico; employed at St. Joseph's Hospital in Deadwood, South Dakota; president of South Dakota 99s; president of South Dakota Physical Therapy Association from 1954 to 1959; member of A. E. Stanton Chapter of Disabled American Veterans)

6416, 7057, 7453, 9114, 9982, 10027, 11959, 13188

(3) Edward Harold Saxton
B Feb 18, 1919 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
Res Jan 6, 1920 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
Res Apr 4, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 8, 1940 & Oct 16, 1940 @ Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California
M May 14, 1954 @ Los Angeles County, California
Res Nov 12, 1957 @ Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California
Res @ Laguna Hills, Orange County, California
D Jul 1988

(Garage mechanic in 1940; employed by Norman Used Cars in 1940; 5' 11" tall, 155 pounds, dark complexion, brown eyes, brown hair in 1940)

10027

Dorothy E. (Ehms/Cueto) Saxton
B
M1
M2 May 14, 1954 @ Los Angeles County, California
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6691, 9114, 9685, 9982, 10130, 10451, 11566, 13188, 13190, 13191, 13192, 13201, 13222, 13223, 13224

(3) Jay Cornelius Edwards
B Jan 5, 1888 or c. 1889 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah Territory
Res Jun 9, 1900 & Apr 20, 1910 & Jun 5, 1917 & Aug 17, 1917 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
M Aug 17, 1917 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
Res Jan 3, 1920 & Apr 12, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 4, 1940 & Aug 4, 1940 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
D Aug 4, 1940 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah, buried @ Salt Lake City Cemetery, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah

(Traveling shoe salesman in 1910; missionary for the Church of Jesus Christ of the Latter Day Saints in Glasgow, Scotland, in 1913; salesman in 1917; medium height, medium build, dark brown eyes, dark brown hair in 1917; salesman for department store in 1920 & 1930; wholesale shoe salesman in 1940; employed by Z. C. M. I. for 24 years; member of the Church of Jesus Christ of the Latter Day Saints)

9685, 9982, 10130, 11566, 13188, 13190, 13191, 13201, 13231

Deane (Romney) Edwards
B Jun 9, 1894 or c. 1895 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah Territory
Res Aug 17, 1917 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
M Aug 17, 1917 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
Res Jan 3, 1920 & Apr 12, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 4, 1940 & May 15, 1963 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
D May 15, 1963 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah, buried @ Salt Lake City Cemetery, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah

(Member of the Church of Jesus Christ of the Latter Day Saints)

(4 children in 11th generation)

6416, 7453, 8958, 9114, 9982, 10130, 11788, 13188, 13190, 13191, 13237

(1) Jay Romney Edwards
B Apr 21, 1918 or c. 1919 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
Res Jan 3, 1920 & Apr 12, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 4, 1940 & Aug 4, 1940 & Oct 16, 1940 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
M Aug 8, 1947 @ Salt Lake County, Utah
Res May 15, 1963 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
D Feb 15, 2006 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah, buried @ Grantsville City Cemetery, Grantsville, Tooele County, Utah

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(Clerk in retail ice cream company in 1940; 5' 8¾" tall, 140 pounds, light brown complexion, hazel eyes, brown hair in 1940; enlisted in aviation cadet program in 1943 and entered Advanced Flight Training Program; employed at Tooele Army Depot for 30 years; member of Church of Jesus Christ of the Latter Day Saints)

11788, 13237

Mary Louise (McBride) Edwards
B Jul 5, 1922 @ Grantsville, Tooele County, Utah
M Aug 8, 1947 @ Salt Lake County, Utah
D Apr 26, 2006, buried @ Grantsville City Cemetery, Grantsville, Tooele County, Utah

(Attended Utah State University; member of Church of Jesus Christ of the Latter Day Saints)

(1 child in 12th generation)

13237

(1) Shauna (Edwards) Fishler
B 1951
M
Res Feb 15, 2006 @ Heber Valley, Wasatch County, Utah
D

13237

Mark Fishler
B
M
D

6416, 9982, 11566, 11788, 13188, 13190, 13191

(2) Barbara (Edwards) Hogensen
B Nov 27, 1919 or c. 1920 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
Res Jan 3, 1920 & Apr 12, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 4, 1940 & Aug 4, 1940 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
M Nov 18, 1941 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
Res May 15, 1963 & Feb 15, 2006 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
D Dec 27, 2007 @ East Millcreek, Salt Lake County, Utah, , buried @ Halladay Memorial Park, Holladay, Salt Lake County, Utah

(Attended University of Utah; telephone operator in 1940; member of Church of Jesus Christ of the Latter Day Saints; director of volunteer services at University of

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

Utah Medical Center)

6416, 7453, 9114, 9982, 11566, 11788

Phillip Charles Hogensen
B Jun 20, 1917 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
M Nov 18, 1941 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
Res @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
D Feb 15, 2001 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, buried @ Halladay Memorial Park, Holladay, Salt Lake County, Utah

(Unemployed student in 1940; 5' 10½" tall, 190 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, blonde hair in 1940; enlisted as a Private in U.S. Army Corps of Engineers on March 3, 1941)

(4 children in 12th generation)

11566

(1) Kristen (Hogensen) Davis
B
M
Res Dec 27, 2007 @ Snohomish, Snohomish County, Washington
D

11566

Jeff Davis
B
M
D

11566

(2) Phillip Hogensen
B
M
Res Dec 27, 2007 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
D

11566

Ann (____) Hogensen
B
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

11566

(3) Ann (Hogensen) Robertson
B
M
Res Dec 27, 2007 @ Flowery Branch, Hall County, Georgia
D

11566

Stuart Robertson
B
M
D

11566

(4) Jane (Hogensen) Bononcini
B
M
Res Dec 27, 2007 @ Battleground, Clark County, Washington
D

11566

Ron Bononcini
B
M
D

6416, 9982, 10334, 11242, 13190, 13191 13236

(3) Ralph William Edwards
B Aug 16, 1924 or c. 1925 or 1926 @ Utah
Res Apr 12, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 4, 1940 & Aug 4, 1940 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
Res May 15, 1963 @ Montgomery, Montgomery County, Alabama
Res Feb 15, 2006 @ Tallassee, Elmore County, Alabama
M1 Jun 3, 1949 @ Montgomery County, Alabama
M2
Res Sep 23, 2010 @ Tallassee, Elmore County, Alabama
D Sep 23, 2010

(Major in U.S. Air Force)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 9114, 13236, 13238

1st Margery Estelle (Fomby) Edwards
B Mar 5, 1926 @ Kent, Elmore County, Alabama
M Jun 3, 1949 @ Montgomery County, Alabama
Res @ Reseda, Los Angeles County, California
D Dec 27, 1991 @ Reseda, Los Angeles County, California, buried @ Bethlehem East Cemetery, Kent, Elmore County, Alabama

(1 child in 12th generation)

11242

(1) Scott Fomby Edwards
B
M
D

10334, 11242

2nd Joan L. (____) (Moncrief) Edwards
B
M1
M2
D

6566, 9982, 9985, 10812, 11242, 13191

(4) Robert Orin Edwards
B Mar 29, 1934 @ Utah
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 4, 1940 & Aug 4, 1940 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
Res May 15, 1963 @ Washington, District of Columbia
Res Feb 15, 2006 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
M
Res Jan 4, 2012 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
D Jan 4, 2012, buried @ Arlington National Cemetery, Arlington, Arlington County, Virginia

(Captain in U.S. Air Force)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6566, 8596

Gail (Ardith) Olson
B
M
D

(2 children in 12th generation)

6416, 6566. 8596, 8606

(1) Michelle (Edwards) (Jones) (Downs) Fonner
B Sep 25, 1955 @ Grayson County, Texas
Res Sep 27, 1973 @ Vienna, Fairfax County, Virginia
M1 Sep 29, 1973 @ Vienna, Fairfax County, Virginia
Res Dec 9, 1977 @ Herndon, Fairfax County, Virginia
Div Dec 9, 1977 @ Fairfax County, Virginia
Res Jun 20, 1978 @ Fairfax County, Virginia
M2 Jun 23, 1978 @ Vienna, Fairfax County, Virginia
Div Oct 16, 1984 @ Fairfax County, Virginia
Res Oct 31, 1988 @ Fairfax, Fairfax County, Virginia
M3 Nov 2, 1988 @ Fairfax County, Virginia
D Oct 10, 2012 @ Fairfax County, Virginia

8596, 8606

1st Wiliam Carey Jones
B Dec 23, 1953 @ Washington, District of Columbia
Res Sep 27, 1973 @ Vienna, Fairfax County, Virginia
M Sep 29, 1973 @ Vienna, Fairfax County, Virginia
Res Dec 9, 9177 @ Woodstock, Shenandoah County, Virginia
Div Dec 9, 1977 @ Fairfax County, Virginia
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

8596, 8606

2nd James Stuart Downs
B Mar 12, 1948 @ Ohio
M1 Dec 26, 1970 Newton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts
Res Jul 21, 1976 @ Fairfax, Fairfax County, Virginia
Div Jul 21, 1976 @ Fairfax County, Virginia
Res Jun 20, 1978 @ Vienna, Fairfax County, Virginia
M2 Jun 23, 1978 @ Vienna, Fairfax County, Virginia
Div Oct 16, 1984 @ Fairfax County, Virginia
Res Apr 11, 1986 @ Oakton, Fairfax County, Virginia
M3 May 9, 1986 @ Oakton, Fairfax County, Virginia
D

8596, 8912

3rd Michael Harold Fonner
B Sep 7, 1952 @ Alexandria, Fairfax County, Virginia
Res Oct 31, 1988 @ Fairfax, Fairfax County, Virginia
M Nov 2, 1988 @ Fairfax County, Virginia
D

8596

(2) Pamela (Edwards) Coury
B Sep 21, 1956 @ Washington
Res Sep 29, 1976 @ Herndon, Fairfax County, Virginia
M Oct 2, 1976 @ Fairfax County, Virginia
D

8596

Paul Anthony Coury
B Jan 4, 1957 @ Washington, District of Columbia
Res Sep 29, 1976 @ Reston, Fairfax County, Virginia
M Oct 2, 1976 @ Fairfax County, Virginia
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

7057, 9685, 9982, 10130, 11566, 13185, 13188, 13192, 13222, 13223

(4) Hazel (Edwards) Sperry
B Dec 25, 1889 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah Territory
Res Jun 9, 1900 & Apr 20, 1910 & Jun 29, 1915 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
M Jun 29, 1915 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
Res Jan 10, 1920 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
Res Apr 4, 1930 @ Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California
Res Oct 9, 1935 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
D Oct 9, 1935 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah, buried @ Salt Lake City Cemetery, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah

(Graduate of University of Utah; grade school teacher in 1920; dance instructor)

6691, 7057, 9685, 9982, 10130, 11566, 13185, 13188

Leo Weight Sperry
B May 9, 1895 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah Territory
Res Jun 29, 1915 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
M Jun 29, 1915 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
Res Jun 5, 1917 & Jan 10, 1920 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
Res Apr 4, 1930 @ Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California
D Oct 9, 1930 @ Paragonah, Iron County, Utah, buried @ Salt Lake City Cemetery, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah

(Water meter reader for Salt Lake City in 1917; tall, medium build, grey eyes, dark brown hair in 1917; plumber for pipe fitting company in 1920; Los Angeles police officer in 1930; killed in auto accident while traveling to funeral for Creight Grant King)

(2 children in 11th generation)

6416, 7057, 7453, 9114, 9685, 9982, 11566, 13185, 13188, 13191

(1) David Edwards Sperry
B Mar 31, 1916 or c. 1917 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
Res Jan 10, 1920 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
Res Apr 4, 1930 @ Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Oct 9, 1935 & Nov 27, 1935 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
M Nov 27, 1935 @ Farmington, Davis County, Utah
Res Apr 15, 1940 & Oct 16, 1940 & Jul 15, 1946 & Oct 8, 2008 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
D Oct 8, 2008 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah, buried @ Salt Lake City Cemetery, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(Installer for Western Electric in 1940; 5' 9" tall, 128 pounds, light brown complexion, blue eyes, blonde hair in 1940; member of Church of Jesus Christ of the Latter Day Saints)

6416, 7453, 9114, 9685, 11566, 13185

Marjorie (Taylor) Sperry
B Jul 13, 1916 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Nov 27, 1935 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
M Nov 27, 1935 @ Farmington, Davis County, Utah
Res Apr 15, 1940 & Oct 16, 1940 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
D May 12, 2000, buried @ Salt Lake City Cemetery, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah

(7 children in 12th generation)

7437, 8416, 11071, 11566, 13191

(1) Barbara Louise (Sperry) (Fielding) Badgett
B c. 1936 or 1937 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
Res Apr 15, 1940 & Nov 6, 1954 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
M1 Nov 6, 1954 @ Preston, Franklin County, Idaho
Div Jul 1977 @ Los Angeles County, California
M2 Nov 4, 1978 @ Los Angeles County, California
D

7437, 8416, 11071

1st Carl D. Fielding
B c. 1935 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
Res Nov 6, 1954 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
M1 Nov 6, 1954 @ Preston, Franklin County, Idaho
Div Jul 1977 @ Los Angeles County, California
M2 May 30, 1982 @ Sacramento County, California
D

7437, 11566

2nd Ernest Leon Badgett
B c. 1939
M Nov 4, 1978 @ Los Angeles County, California
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 9114, 11566, 11788, 13191

(2) Rebecca Marjorie (Sperry) Fultz
B Mar 22, 1940 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
Res Apr 15, 1940 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
M Jun 29, 1962 @ Salt Lake County, Utah
D Sep 23, 1995 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah, buried @ Salt Lake City Cemetery, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah

(Attended Brigham Young University; graduate of University of Utah in 1962; junior high school teacher; seamstress at Little America for 5 years)

11566, 11788

Leroy William Fultz
B
M Jun 29, 1962 @ Salt Lake County, Utah
D

(Served in U.S. Navy)

6416, 9985, 11566, 11788

(3) Annette D. (Sperry) Moulton
B Oct 15, 1948 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
M May 18, 1973 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
D Jan 4, 2013 @ Utah, buried @ Salt Lake City Cemetery, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah

(Member of the Church of Jesus Christ of the Latter Day Saints; seamstress)

9985, 11566, 11788

Lee Eugene Mouton
B
M May 18, 1973 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
D

11566

(4) Kathrine (Sperry) Williams
B
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

11566

Clarke Williams
B
M
D

11566

(5) Elaine (Sperry) Merrigan
B
M
D

11566

David Merrigan
B
M
D

11566

(6) Leo Sperry
B
M
D

11566

Joan (____) Sperry
B
M
D

11566

(7) Jean (Sperry) Litchfield
B
M
D before Oct 8, 2008

11566

Kay Litchfield
B
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

7057, 7436, 7453, 9982, 10902, 12517, 13191

(2) Alan Francis Sperry
B Feb 10, 1927 @ Pasadena, Los Angeles County, California
Res Apr 4, 1930 @ Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Pasadena, Los Angeles County, California
Res Oct 9, 1935 & Apr 25, 1940 & Jul 15, 1946 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
M
D May 27, 2019 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah

(Known as Franny Edwards' orphan grandson; enlisted in U.S.Navy, served in Navy Supply Depot, Subic Bay, Philippine Islands; 5' 10" tall, 165 pounds, ruddy complexion, hazel eyes, brown hair in 1946; member of American Legion; missionary to Czechoslovakia in 1949; engineer for Hercules, Inc.; quality control manager for Fairchild Semiconductor in New Mexico; teacher for Native Americans in Arizona, New Mexico, North Dakota, South Dakota, Minnesota, Iowa, and Nebraska for 25 years)

10902

Muriel Grace (Blank) Sperry
B
M
D

(6 children in 12th generation)

10902

(1) Mark Alan Sperry
B
M
D before May 29, 2019

10902

(2) Kristine (Sperry) Ford
B
M
D

10902

John Ford
B
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

10902

(3) Kenneth L. Sperry
B
M
D

10902

Tina (____) Sperry
B
M
D

10902

(4) Connie (Sperry) Travis
B
M
D

10902

Doug Travis
B
M
D

10902

(5) Bradford Carl Sperry
B
M
D

10902

Melanie (____) Sperry
B
M
D

10902

(6) Angela (Sperry) Ralph
B
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

10902

____ Ralph
B
M
D

9982, 11566, 13188, 13190, 13191, 13222, 13223

(5) Alice Woodmansee (Edwards) King
B Apr 6, 1891 or c. 1894 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah Territory
Res Jun 9, 1900 & Apr 20, 1910 & Jan 10, 1920 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
M c. 1921
Res Apr 5, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 17, 1940 & Aug 4, 1940 & May 13, 1962 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
D May 29, 1986 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah, buried @ Salt Lake City Cemetery, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah

(Stenographer in bank in 1920; deputy U.S. Marshall for Justice Department in 1940)

6691, 9004, 10130, 11566, 13190, 13192

Creighton Grant King
B Apr 14, 1895 or c. 1897 @ Provo, Utah County, Utah Territory
Res May 25, 1917 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
Res Jan 2, 1920 @ Washington, District of Columbia
M c. 1921
Res Apr 5, 1930 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
D Oct 8, 1930 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah, buried @ Salt Lake City Cemetery, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah

(Bachelor of Arts from University of Utah in 1919; graduate of Georgetown University; miner for Lake View Mining Company in 1917; tall, slender, brown eyes, brown hair in 1917; clerk for shipping board in 1920; attorney in 1930; died following an operation to remove tonsils)

(3 children in 11th generation)

6416, 10130, 11788, 13190, 13191, 13192

(1) Patricia "Patsy" Maynetta (King) King
B Jun 15, 1923 or c. 1924 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
Res Apr 5, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 17, 1940 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
M May 22, 1946 @ Salt Lake County, Utah
Res @ Price, Carbon County, Utah
D Sep 27, 2011

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 8551, 10130, 11788, 13192

Richard Harmon King
B Jun 2, 1920 @ Idaho Falls, Bonneville County, Idaho
Res May 9, 9141 @ Washington, District of Columbia
M May 22, 1946 @ Salt Lake County, Utah
Res @ Price, Carbon County, Utah
D Jan 14, 2011

(Enlisted as a Private in U.S. Army Air Corps on May 9, 1941)

(1 child in 12th generation)

10130, 13192

(1) Kathleen King
B Dec 11, 1947 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
M None
D Dec 13, 1947 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah

6416, 9114, 10902, 11788, 13190, 13191

(2) Mary Aice (King) Jones
B Jul 20, 1926 or c. 1927 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
Res Apr 5, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 17, 1940 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
M Jan 2, 1947 @ Salt Lake County, Utah
Res Sep 18, 1994 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
D Sep 18, 1994 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah

(Graduate of St. mark's Hospital School of Nursing and University of Utah; nurse)

6416, 7453, 9114, 10902, 11788, 12517

Clarence Robert Jones
B Apr 16, 1925 @ Springville, Utah County, Utah
Res Apr 16, 1943 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
M Jan 2, 1947 @ Salt Lake County, Utah
Res @ Los Angeles County, California
Res 1959@ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
D Nov 16, 1995

(Unemployed in 1943; 6' 2¼" tall, 180 pounds, light complexion, brown eyes, blonde hair in 1943; inducted in U.S. Marine Corps on July 7, 1943, promoted to Corporal, discharged on February 1, 1946; graduate of University of Utah; attended graduate classes in Phoenix, Arizona; employed by Matson Lines and Utah State

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

Tax Commission; member of El Kalah Masonic Temple)

(3 children in 12th generation)

10902

(1) Amy Ann Jones
B @ Los Angeles County, California
M
D

10902

(2) Clark Robert Jones
B @ Los Angeles County, California
M
D

10902

Robyn Skudlarek
B
M
D

10902

(3) Scott Cameron Jones
B @ Los Angeles County, California
M
D

10902

Jan (____) Jones
B
M
D

7453, 10130, 10902, 11788, 12517, 13190, 13191

(3) Thomas Creighton King
B Apr 10, 1928 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
Res Apr 5, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 17, 1940 & Jul 8, 1946 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
M Aug 23, 1952 @ Salt Lake County, Utah
D

(Discharged from U.S. Armed Forces on July 2, 1946; unemployed in 1946; 6' 2" tall, 170 pounds, light complexion, brown eyes, red hair in 1946)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

10902, 10130, 11788

Joan "Jody" (Peters) King
B @ Brigham City, Box Elder County, Utah
M Aug 23, 1952 @ Salt Lake County, Utah
D

(1 child in 12th generation)

10130

(1) ____ King (son)
B Feb 1, 1953 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
M None
D Feb 1, 1953 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah

6416, 6691, 7453, 8958, 9982, 11075, 11579, 12517, 13188, 13190, 13191, 13222, 13223

(6) Allen Woodmansee Edwards
B Aug 8, 1894 or c. 1895 or 1897 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah Territory
Res Jun 9, 1900 & Apr 20, 1910 & May 29, 1917 & Jan 10, 1920 & Apr 15, 1930 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
M Jan 9, 1934 @ California
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 12, 1940 & Aug 4, 1940 & Apr 27, 1942 & May 13, 1962 & Mar 25, 1977 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
Res Nov 14, 1973 @ San Diego, San Diego County, California
D Mar 25, 1977 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah

(Carpenter helper for Nevada Consolidated Copper Company in 1917; medium height, medium build, brown eyes, dark brown hair in 1917; inducted as a Private in U.S. Army on August 9, 1918, served in Company G, 8th Infantry Regiment, served overseas from October 28, 1918, to January 23, 1919, discharged March 14, 1919; chemist for sugar company in 1920; office clerk for glass and paint company in 1940; employed by U.S. Postal Service in 1942; 5' 6" tall, 110 pounds, light complexion, brown eyes, black hair in 1942)

6416, 7453, 9114, 11566, 11579, 13191

Josephine E. (Shpherd) Edwards
B Mar 23, 1897 @ Idaho
M Jan 9, 1934 @ California
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 12, 1940 & Apr 27, 1942 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
D Feb 16, 1991 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah, buried @ Salt Lake City Cemetery, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9685,. 9982, 12517, 13188, 13190, 13201, 13222, 13223

(7) Ruth (Edwards) (Thatcher) (Taylor) (Carlton) Daily
B c. 1895 or Sep 1896 or Sep 21, 1897 or Sep 21, 1898 or c. 1899 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
Res Jun 9, 1900 & Apr 20, 1910 & Jan 10, 1920 & Oct 14, 1922 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
M1 Oct 14, 1922 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
Div
Res Apr 15, 1930 & Jul 3, 1931 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
M2 Jul 3, 1931 @ Farmington, Davis County, Utah
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Washington, District of Columbia
Res Apr 10, 1940 & Aug 4, 1940 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
M3
Res May 13, 1962 @ Fresno, Fresno County, California
M4
Res Nov 14, 1973 @ Utah
D

(Stenographer for newspaper in 1920; stenographer for coal company in 1930; inducted in U.S. Army on February 17, 1945, discharged on Sep 11, 1945)

6691, 7404, 7453, 7927, 9114, 9685, 9982, 11566, 13185, 13190, 13191, 13201

1st Ashby Snow Thatcher
B Jul 20, 1891 or Jul 20, 1892 @ Manassa, Conejos County, Colorado
Res Sep 2, 1914 @ Salt Lake County, Utah
M1 Sep 2, 1914 @ Salt Lake County, Utah
Res Jun 5, 1917 & Oct 14, 1922 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
M2 Oct 14, 1922 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
Div
Res Apr 16, 1930 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
M3 Jun 5, 1934 @ Weber County, Utah
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 16, 1940 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
Res Apr 27, 1942 @ San Francisco, California
D Jun 9, 1958 @ San Francisco, California, buried @ Wasatch Lawn memorial Park, Millcreek, Salt Lake County, Utah

(Graduate of Columbia University and New York University; certified public accountant in 1917; short, slender, blue eyes, light hair in 1917; accountant in 1930; public accountant in 1940; 5' 7½" tall, 160 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, blonde hair in 1942; chief insurance examiner for Utah; member of Church of Jesus Christ of the Latter Day Saints)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9685, 9982, 13191, 13201

2nd John Ivor Taylor
B c. 1900 or 1902 @ Utah
M Jul 3, 1931 @ Farmington, Davis County, Utah
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Washington, District of Columbia
Res Apr 10, 1940 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
D

(Accountant for Works Progress Administration in 1940)

9982

3rd ____ Carlton
B
M
D

9982

4th ____ Daily
B
M
D

7453, 7812, 9982, 10130, 11566, 13188, 13190, 13191, 13222, 13223, 13231

(8) Claire (Edwards) Heiss
B Dec 4, 1898 or c. 1899 or 1901 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
Res Jun 9, 1900 & Apr 20, 1910 & Jan 10, 1920 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
M c. 1925
Res Apr 18, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 24, 1940 & Aug 4, 1940 & Apr 27, 1942 & May 12, 1954 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
D May 12, 1954 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah, buried @ Salt Lake City Cemetery, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah

(Clerk in bank in 1920)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 6691, 7453, 7812, 9982, 10130, 13190, 13191, 13201

Cyril Linvell Heiss
B Feb 11, 1893 @ Great Falls, Cascade County, Montana
Res Jun 5, 1917 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
M1 c. 1925
Res Apr 18, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 24, 1940 & Apr 27, 1942 & May 27, 1955 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
M2 May 27, 1955 @ Davis County, Utah
Res @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
D Feb 1967, buried @ Salt Lake City Cemetery, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah

(Employed in structures department of U.S. Copper Company in 1917; 6' tall, medium build, gray eyes, light brown hair in 1917; draftsman for mine company in 1930; engineer for U.S. Refining & Smelting Company in 1940 & 1942; 6' tall, 160 pounds, light brown complexion, hazel eyes, brown hair, wears glasses in 1942)

(1 child in 11th generation)

7812, 13190, 13191, 13201

(1) John Edward Heiss
B Feb 28, 1929 or c. 1930 @ Utah
Res Apr 18, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 24, 1940 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
M1 Dec 25, 1954 @ Salt Lake County, Utah
M2 Feb 14, 1975 @ Los Angeles County, California
D Feb 8, 2018 @ Utah, buried @ Rose Hills Memorial Park, Whittier, Los Angeles County, California

(Missionary for Church of Jesus Christ of the Latter Day Saints in Germany from 1950 to 1952; served in U.S. Army in Germany from 1954 to 1956; Bachelor of Arts in Music from University of California at Berkeley; studied at University of Utah; stained glass artist)

7436, 13201

1st Mary Lee (Patterson) Heiss
B Mar 1, 1933 @ San Bernardino County, California
M Dec 25, 1954 @ Salt Lake County, Utah
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

7436, 7437, 7812, 8416, 10422

2nd Charlene (Richardson) (Uharriet) Heiss
B Jan 29, 1937 @ Los Angeles County, California
M1 Jun 24, 1955 @ Mesa, Maricopa County, Arizona
Div Jan 1969 @ Orange County, California
M2 Feb 14, 1975 @ Los Angeles County, California
D Aug 23, 2014 @ Moreno Valley, Riverside County, California, buried @ Rose Hills Memorial Park, Whittier, Los Angeles County, California

6416, 7404, 7453, 9982, 13188, 13190, 13223, 13231

(9) John Ivor Edwards
B Jan 24, 1902 or 1903 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
Res Apr 20, 1910 & Jan 10, 1920 & Apr 15, 1930 & Aug 4, 1940 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
Res 1932 @ Hollywood, Los Angeles County, California
Res Feb 14, 1942 @ Van Nuys, Los Angeles County, California
M
Res May 13, 1962 @ Fresno, Fresno County, California
D Nov 14, 1973 @ Fresno County, California

(Typist for coal company in 1930; librarian for KFI radio station; program director for KECA radio station; program director for ABC radion network western division; employed by Earl C. Anthony, Inc., in 1942; 5' 5½" tall, 165 pounds, ruddy complexion, brown eyes, brown hair in 1942; employed by McClatchy newspapers and broadcasting; manager of KMJ television station from 1958 to 1971)

9982

Gladys (____) Edwards
B
M
D

(2 children in 11th generation)

9982

(1) Jan Edwards
B
Res Nov 14, 1973 @ Fresno, Fresno County, California
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9982

(2) Laurie (Edwards) Fransted
B
M
Res Nov 14, 1973 @ Fresno, Fresno County, California
D

9982

____ Fransted
B
M
D

6996, 7404, 7673, 7674, 9114, 9685, 11566, 13185, 13208, 13220, 13221, 13222, 13231, 13239, 13240

(3) James Henry or Harold "Harry" Woodmansee
B Apr 8, 1866 or c. 1867 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah Territory
Res Jul 21, 1870 & Jun 4, 1880 & Jun 12, 1888 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah Territory
M Jun 12, 1888 @ Salt Lake County, Utah
Res Dec 5, 1899 & Jun 2, 1900 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
Div
Res Apr 27, 1910 & Jan 6, 1920 & Apr 9, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 @ San Francisco, California
Res Apr 24, 1940 @ Berkeley, Alameda County, California
D Jun 19, 1951 @ Alameda County, California, buried @ Salt Lake City Cemetery, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah

(Clerk in store in 1910; Packer at jewelry store in 1920; shipping clerk for jewelry company in 1930; packer at jewelry store in 1940)

6996, 7404, 9685, 9693, 13185, 13201, 13208, 13204, 13223, 13231, 13239, 13240

Mamie P. (Golding) (Woodmansee) Hatch
B Apr 26, 1868 or c. 1870 or 1875 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
Res Jun 12, 1888 @ Salt Lake County, Utah
M1 Jun 12, 1888 @ Salt Lake County, Utah
Res Jun 2, 1900 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
Div
M2 Oct 15, 1907 @ Davis County, Utah
Res Apr 18, 1910 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
Res Jan 2, 1920 @ Emeryville, Alameda County, California
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 24, 1940 @ Berkeley, Alameda County, California
D Apr 15, 1942 @ Alameda County, California

(3 children in 10th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6691, 7404, 7453, 7673, 7674, 9114, 12987, 13222

(1) James Golding Woodmansee
B Apr 8, 1889 or c. 1890 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
Res Jun 2, 1900 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
M c. 1912 or 1913
Res Jun 5, 1917 & Jan 6, 1920 & Apr 9, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 8, 1940 @ San Francisco, California
Res Apr 27, 1942 @ Berkeley, Alameda County, California
D Apr 23, 1957 @ Alameda County, California

(Salesman for D. N. & E. Walter & Company in 1917; medium height, medium build, blue eyes, brown hair in 1917; dry goods salesman in 1920; clerk for drapery company in 1930; employed at Moore Shipyard in 1942; 5' 8" tall, 143 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, gray hair, missing tip of right index finger in 1942)

7404, 7673, 7674, 7927, 9114, 9982, 10800, 12987

Adele Ruth (Ephraim) Woodmansee
B Aug 6, 1893 or c. 1894 or 1895 @ California
M c. 1912 or 1913
Res Jan 6, 1920 & Apr 9, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 8, 1940 @ San Francisco, California
D Nov 5, 1962 @ San Francisco, California, buried @ Hills of Eternity Memorial Park, Colma, San Mateo County, California

(Saleslady for Hale's Department Store)

(2 children in 11th generation)

6416, 7404, 7436, 7673, 7674, 7927, 9982, 12987

(1) Allan Henry Woodmansee
B Jul 13, 1913 or c. 1914 @ San Francisco, California
Res Jan 6, 1920 & Apr 9, 1930 @ San Francisco, California
M
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 8, 1940 @ San Francisco, California
Res Oct 16, 1940 & Nov 5, 1962 & Jan 13, 1966 @ Corte Madera, Marin County, California
Res @ Novato, Marin County, California
D Dec 9, 1986 @ Marin County, California

(Office worker in 1940; 5' 11" tall, 165 pounds, ruddy complexion, blue eyes, brown hair, scar on left leg in 1940)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 7453, 12987

Lucille Marjorie (Larson) Woodmansee
B Mar 31, 1918 @ California
M
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 8, 1940 @ San Francisco, California
Res Oct 16, 1940 & Jan 13, 1966 @ Corte Madera, Marin County, California
Res @ Novato, Marin County, California
D Aug 21, 2007

(2 children in 12th generation)

7436, 7437, 9982, 12987

(1) Gary Woodmansee
B Dec 16, 1937 or c. 1938 @ Alameda County, California
Res Apr 8, 1940 @ San Francisco, California
Res Jan 13, 1966 @ Mill Valley, Marin County, California
M Sep 24, 1966 @ Marin County, California
D

7437

Marilyn A. (Humphries) (Scopal) Woodmansee
B c. 1934
M1
M2 Sep 24, 1966 @ Marin County, California
D

9982

(2) Judi Martha (Woodmansee) Coombs
B c. 1947
M
D

(Chosen Miss Marin of 1965; employed at Homestead Savings & Loan Association in 1966)

9982

Dennis George Coombs
B
Res Jan 13, 1966 @ Tiburon, Marin County, California
M
D

(Attended College of Marin and Utah State University)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

7436, 7674, 8416, 9982, 12987

(2) Jeanne L. (Woodmansee) Anderson
B Jul 14, 1924 or c. 1925 or 1927 @ San Francisco, California
Res Apr 9, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 8, 1940 @ San Francisco, California
M
Div Jul 1976 @ Marin County, California
D

8416

Donald J. Anderson
B
M
Div Jul 1976 @ Marin County, California
D

(2 children in 12th generation)

9982

(1) Arlene Woodmansee
B
M
D

9982

(2) Susan Woodmansee
B
M
D

7453, 9114, 9664, 9693, 11636, 13222, 13223, 13231

(2) Vera M. (Woodmansee) Schweickhardt
B Feb 9, 1891 or c. 1893 or 1895 or 1899 or Feb 9, 1900 @ Salt Lake County, Utah
Res Jun 2, 1900 & Apr 18, 1910 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
Res Jan 2, 1920 @ Emeryville, Alameda County, California
M c. 1929
Res Apr 14, 1930 @ Oakland, Alameda County, California
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 24, 1940 & Apr 27, 1942 @ Berkeley, Alameda County, California
D Jan 16, 1981 @ Fallon, Churchill County, Nevada

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

7453, 9664, 11636, 13239

Robert Ernest Schweickhardt
B May 1, 1896 or Nov 1, 1896 or c. 1897 or 1898 @ San Francisco, California
M c. 1929
Res Apr 14, 1930 @ Oakland, Alameda County, California
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 24, 1940 & Apr 27, 1942 @ Berkeley, Alameda County, California
D Feb 10, 1982 @ Churchill County, Nevada

(Electric cleaner salesman in 1930; machinist at calculating company in 1940; employed at Mare Island Navy Yard in 1942; 5' 8½" tall, 162 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, gray hair, smashed nail on finger and scar on finger in 1942)

9664, 13239

No descendants

6691, 7602, 7927, 9693, 9695, 13222, 13223, 13241, 13242

(3) William Henry Woodmansee
B May 16, 1892 or May 1893 or c. 1894 or 1897 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
Res Jun 2, 1900 & Apr 20, 1910 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
Res Jun 5, 1917 & Jan 2, 1920 @ Emeryville, Alameda County, California
Res May 21, 1926 @ Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon
M May 29, 1926 @ Grand Forks, British Columbia, Canada
Res Oct 27, 1936 @ Emeryville, Alameda County, California
D Oct 27, 1936 @ San Francisco, California, buried @ San Francisco National Cemetery, San Francisco, California

(Machine operator for Garlock Packing Company in 1917; short, slender, gray eyes, light hair in 1917; enlisted in U.S. Army on September 23, 1917, promoted to Mechanic in 59th Infantry Regiment, 4th Division; salesman for paint company in 1920; salesman in 1926)

9656, 10157, 10902, 11071, 11072, 13241

Ruby Olive (Nelson) (Nigg) Woodmansee
B c. 1893 @ Ramsey, Kootenai County, Idaho
Res Feb 13, 1915 @ Lewiston, Nez Perce County, Idaho
M1 Feb 14, 1915 @ Nez Perce County, Idaho
Res May 21, 1926 @ Spokane, Spokane County, Washington
M2 May 29, 1926 @ Grand Forks, British Columbia, Canada
Res c. 1943 @ Tacoma, Pierce County, Washington
D Oct 17, 1977 @ Tacoma, Pierce County, Washington, buried @ Calvary Cemetery, Tacoma, Pierce County, Washington

(Clerk in 1926; proofreader for The News Tribune; member of St. Charles Borromeo Catholic

Church)

6691, 7065, 9685, 10098, 10618, 11788, 13178, 13185, 13221, 13222, 13223, 13231, 13243

(4) Nettie (Woodmansee) (Allen) (Puzey) Whitlock
B c. 1870 or Oct 1872 or Oct 4, 1874 or c. 1875 or 1879 or 1880 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah Territory
Res Jun 4, 1880 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah Territory
M1 Jul 28, 1893 @ Salt Lake County, Utah Territory
Res Dec 5, 1899 & Jun 1, 1900 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
Div
M2 Aug 14, 1901 @ Salt Lake County, Utah
M3 Jul 11, 1908 @ Provo, Utah County, Utah
Res Apr 27, 1910 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
Res Sep 12, 1918 & Feb 9, 1920 & Apr 17, 1930 @ Miami, Dade County, Florida
D Aug 26, 1933 @ Miami, Dade County, Florida, buried @ Salt Lake City Cemetery, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah

10130, 11566, 11788, 13178, 13192, 13222, 13224, 13231

1st Willard Allen
B Jul 27, 1867 @ Utah Territory
M Jul 28, 1893 @ Salt Lake County, Utah Territory
Res Jun 1, 1900 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
Div
D Dec 27, 1911 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah, buried @ Salt Lake City Cemetery, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah

(Teamster in 1900)

(2 children in 10th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6691, 7453, 7908, 8541, 8574, 8575, 9114, 10630, 10781, 13015, 13222, 13223, 13231

(1) Lawrence Willard Allen
B Mar 12, 1894 or Mar 1895 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
Res Jun 1, 1900 & Apr 27, 1910 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
Res Jul 13, 1917 @ Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio
M1 Jul 13, 1917 @ Franklin County, Ohio
Res Apr 4, 1918 @ Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio
Div
Res Jan 10, 1920 & Aug 18, 1923 @ Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio
M2 Aug 18, 1923 @ Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo County, Michigan
Res Apr 12, 1930 @ Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio
Div
Res Apr 27, 1942 @ Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio
D Aug 21, 1944 @ Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, buried @ Green Lawn Cemetery, Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio

(Served as Private in 3rd Ohio Field Artillery of the Ohio National Guard; mechanic in 1917; automobile mechanic in 1918; medium height, medium build, blue eyes, brown hair in 1918; enlisted as a Private on August 14, 1918 in U.S. Army, served in 246th Aero Squadron, discharged on January 23, 1919; mechanic for motor car company in 1920; foreman in 1923; automobile service salesman in 1930; unemployed in 1942; 5' 7" tall, 150 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1942)

10630

1st Grace (Sabin) Allen
B Feb 17, 1898 @ Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio
Res Jul 13, 1917 @ Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio
M Jul 13, 1917 @ Franklin County, Ohio
Div
D

(Operator in 1917)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

8541, 8575, 9114, 10632, 13026

2nd Elizabeth A. (Powell) (Allen) Green
B Oct 26, 1904 or c. 1905 @ Covington, Miami County, Ohio
Res Aug 18, 1923 @ Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio
M Aug 18, 1923 @ Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo County, Michigan
Res Apr 12, 1930 @ Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio
Div
Res May 7, 1940 @ Shaker Heights, Cuyahoga County, Ohio
D Mar 5, 1991 @ Akron, Summit County, Ohio

(Stenographer in 1923; office stenographer in 1930)

(4 children in 11th generation)

8575, 9114, 10632, 13026

(1) Robert Lawrence Allen, also known as Robert Lawrence Green
B Mar 26, 1924 @ Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio
Res Apr 12, 1930 @ Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio
Res May 7, 1940 @ Shaker Heights, Cuyahoga County, Ohio
M
D Feb 22, 2005 @ Parma, Cuyahoga County, Ohio

8575

(2) Betty J. Allen
B c. 1926 @ Ohio
Res Apr 12, 1930 @ Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio
M
D

8575, 13026

(3) Bertha B. Allen, also known as Bertha B. Green
B c. 1927 @ Ohio
Res Apr 12, 1930 @ Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio
Res May 7, 1940 @ Shaker Heights, Cuyahoga County, Ohio
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

8575, 10440, 10630, 12162, 13026

(4) Dollie Lee (Allen), also known as Dollie L. (Green) Repicky
B c. 1929 @ Ohio
Res Apr 12, 1930 @ Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio
Res May 7, 1940 @ Shaker Heights, Cuyahoga County, Ohio
M Dec 6, 1950 @ Cuyahoga County, Ohio
Div Jun 17, 1981 @ Summit County, Ohio
D

9982, 10440, 10630, 10886, 12162

Edward George Repicky
B Jul 30, 1924 or c. 1925 @ Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, Ohio
M1 Dec 6, 1950 @ Cuyahoga County, Ohio
Div Jun 17, 1981 @ Summit County, Ohio
M2
Res 12004 @ Tampa Bay, Hillsborough County, Florida
D Jan 14, 2014 @ Tampa Bay, Hillsborough County, Florida

(Served in U.S. Navy in World War II; commercial artist)

(4 children in 12th generation)

9982, 10440

(1) Elizabeth Jane (Repicky) Smyth
B Mar 19, 1952 @ Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, Ohio
Res Aug 8, 1977 @ Tampa, Hillsborough County, Florida
M Aug 16, 1977 @ Summit County, Ohio
D

(Teacher in 1977)

10440

Richard Patrick Smyth
B Dec 15, 1951 @ Highland, Madison County, Illinois
Res Aug 8, 1977 @ Tampa, Hillsborough County, Florida
M Aug 16, 1977 @ Summit County, Ohio
D

(Consultant in 1977)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9982

(2) Barb (Repicky) Gwinn
B
M
D

9982

David Gwinn
B
M
D

9982

(3) Pat (Repicky) Helmuth
B
M
D

9982

____ Helmuth
B
M
D

9982

(4) Deb (Repicky) Lanford
B
M
D

9982

Dave Lanford
B
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

7453, 9736, 9982, 10098, 13222, 13223, 13231, 13243

(2) Verda Irene "Kitty" (Allen) Peacock
B Sep 16, 1897 or c. 1898 @ Salt Lake County, Utah
Res Jun 1, 1900 & Apr 27, 1910 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
M
Res Feb 4, 1920 @ Dade County, Florida
Res May 13, 1930 @ Miami, Dade County, Florida
Div 1930 @ Dade County, Florida
Res Jan 4, 1941 @ Miami, Dade County, Florida
D

9736, 10098, 11947, 12340, 13243

Walter C. Peacock
B c. 1895 @ Florida
M
Res Feb 4, 1920 @ Dade County, Florida
Res May 13, 1930 @ Miami, Dade County, Florida
Div 1930 @ Dade County, Florida
M2
Res Apr 15, 1940 @ Miami, Dade County, Florida
D

(Retail grocery salesman in 1920; proprietor of sport shop in 1930; bicycle merchant in 1940)

(3 children in 11th generation)

9114, 9736, 10098, 10860, 13243

(1) Virginia Claire (Peacock) (Fuentes) Lee
B c. 1916 @ Florida
Res Feb 4, 1920 @ Dade County, Florida
Res May 13, 1930 @ Miami, Dade County, Florida
M1 Oct 17, 1937 @ Broward County, Florida
Div 1948 @ Dade County, Florida
M2 before Aug 1962
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 7453, 8958, 9114, 9736, 10860

1st Juan Manuel "Jack" Fuentes
B Dec 27, 1910 @ Havana, Cuba
M Oct 17, 1937 @ Broward County, Florida
Res Jan 4, 1941 @ Miami, Dade County, Florida
Div 1948 @ Dade County, Florida
Res @ Miami, Dade County, Florida
D Dec 26, 2001

(5' 10½" tall, 127 pounds, dark complexion, brown eyes, black hair in 1941; enlisted in U.S. Navy on Novemer 16, 1942, released on May 19, 1945)

9114

2nd ____ Lee
B
M before Aug 1962
D

8551, 9982, 10034, 10098, 13239, 13243

(2) Lawrence A. Peacock
B May 16, 1918 or c. 1919 @ Ormond Beach, Volusia County, Florida
Res Feb 4, 1920 @ Dade County, Florida
Res May 13, 1930 @ Miami, Dade County, Florida
Res Apr 3, 1942 @ Dade County, Florida
Res Aug 16, 2015 @ Ormond Beach, Volusia County, Florida
M
D Aug 16, 2015

(Enlisted as a Private in U.S. Army Air Corps on Apr 3, 1942; 5' 10" tall, 164 pounds in 1942)

6416, 7065, 8551, 9114, 7453, 10098, 10860, 11947

(3) Walter Eugene Peacock
B Oct 10, 1922 or c. 1923 @ Miami, Dade County, Florida
Res May 13, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 15, 1940 & Jun 30, 1942 @ Miami, Dade County, Florida
M Apr 18, 1947 @ Florida
D Nov 1968 @ Dade County, Florida

(Retail grocery salesman in 1940; 5' 10" tall, 166 pounds, light complexion, brown eyes, brown hair in 1942; enlisted as a Private in U.S. Army on December 3, 1942; 5' 8" tall, 151 pounds, in 1942)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

10860

Marion A. (Muller) Peacock
B
M Apr 18, 1947 @ Florida
D

9685, 10130, 11566, 11788, 13185, 13192, 13222, 13224

2nd Frank H. Puzey
B Jul 5, 1870 or c. 1871 or Jul 1872 @ Utah
Res Jun 11, 1900 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
M Aug 14, 1901 @ Salt Lake County, Utah
D Mar 3, 1905 @ Modena, Iron County, Utah, buried @ Salt Lake City Cemetery, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah

(Dealer in meats and groceries in 1900)

6416, 6691, 7065, 9685, 11788, 11947, 13223, 12343

3rd Eugene Huston Whitlock
B Aug 11, 1878 or c. 1879 @ Ohio
M Jul 11, 1908 @ Provo, Utah County, Utah
Res Sep 12, 1918 & Feb 9, 1920 & Apr 17, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 12, 1940 @ Miami, Dade County, Florida
D Mar 1968 @ Dade County, Florida

(Carpenter in 1910; steel worker in 1918; tall, medium build, brown eyes, red hair in 1918; general contractor in 1920; house carpenter in 1930)

9982, 10098, 10130, 11566, 13178, 13220, 13221, 13222

3rd Emily (Hill) (Mills) Woodmansee
B Mar 24, 1836 or c. 1837 @ Warminster, Wiltshire, England
Res 1856 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah Territory
M1 Jun 14, 1857 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah Territory
Div c. 1860
M2 May 7, 1864 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah Territory
Res Jul 21, 1870 & Jun 4, 1880 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah Territory
Res Jun 6, 1900 & Oct 18, 1906 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
D Oct 18, 1906 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah, buried @ Salt Lake City Cemetery, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah

(Baptized in the Church of Jesus Christ of the Latter Day Saints in 1856; writer of prose and poetry and hymns; employed in real estate industry; appoointed treasurer of the Woman's Cooperative Store)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(8 children in 9th generation)

9982, 13178, 13220, 13221, 13244

(1) Glavedens or Gladys Elizabeth Hill (Woodmansee) Bentley
B Mar 13, 1865 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah Territory
Res Jul 21, 1870 & Jun 4, 1880 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah Territory
M c. 1894 @ Casas Grandes Municipality, Chihuahua, Mexico
Res Dec 5, 1899 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
D Feb 26, 1906 @ Colonia Juarez, Casas Grandes Municipality, Chihuahua, Mexico, buried @ Panteon Municipal #2, Colonia Juarez, Casas Grandes Municipality, Chihuahua, Mexico

13244, 13246, 13247, 13248, 13254

Joseph Charles Bentley
B Aug 31, 1859 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah Territory
Res Jun 4, 1870 @ Washington County, Utah Territory
Res c. 1892 @ Mexico
M1 Jun 30, 1886 @ St. George, Washington County, Utah
M2 c. 1894 @ Casas Grandes Municipality, Chihuahua, Mexico
M3 Sep 22, 1901 @ Casas Grandes Municipality, Chihuahua, Mexico
D Mar 7, 1942 @ Colonia Juarez, Casas Grandes Municipality, Chihuahua, Mexico, buried @ Panteon Municipal #2, Colonia Juarez, Casas Grandes Municipality, Chihuahua, Mexico

(Baptized 1867; ordained as an Elder of the Church of Jesus Christ of the Latter Day Saints ion January 25, 1877; missionary for the Church from 1879 to 1881; ordained High Priest of the Church in 1882; Bishop of Juarez Ward of the Church from 1898 to 1916; president of Juarez Stake of the Church from 1916 to 1929)

(4 children in 10th generation)

6416, 9982, 10919, 10923, 11472, 13240, 13245, 13251

(1) Isaura Woodmansee (Bentley) Abegg
B Oct 15 or 28, 1895 @ Casas Grandes Municipality, Chihuahua, Mexico
M May 23, 1919 @ Colonia Juarez, Casas Grandes Municipality, Chihuahua, Mexico
Res Jan 14, 1920 & Apr 10, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 15, 1940 @ Pima County, Arizona
Res Oct 24, 1967 @ Orem, Utah County, Utah
D Jul 5, 1971 @ Provo, Utah County, Utah, buried @ Orem City Cemetery, Orem, Utah County, Utah

(Music teacher in 1920; Bachelor of Arts from Brigham Young University in 1955; special education teacher for nine years)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

10919, 10923, 10926, 13240, 13251

Elijah Abegg
B Apr 22, 1893 or c. 1894 @ Utah Territory
M May 23, 1919 @ Colonia Juarez, Casas Grandes Municipality, Chihuahua, Mexico
Res Jan 14, 1920 & Apr 10, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 15, 1940 @ Pima County, Arizona
D Dec 3, 1981, buried @ Binghampton Cemetery, Tucson, Pima County, Arizona

(House carpenter in 1920; building contractor in 1930; carpenter in 1940)

(7 children in 11th generation)

6416, 7453, 9982, 10923, 11472, 13251

(1) Dean Meredith Abegg
B May 17, 1920 or c. 1921 @ Tucson, Pima County, Arizona
Res Apr 10, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 15, 1940 @ Pima County, Arizona
Res Jul 1, 1941 @ Burbank, Los Angeles County, California
M Nov 23, 1951
Res Jul 5, 1971 & Mar 19, 1994 @ Tucson, Pima County, Arizona
Res @ Provo, Utah County, Utah
D Jul 18, 2008 @ Provo, Utah County, Utah, buried @ Orem City Cemetery, Orem, Utah County, Utah

(Employed by Lockheed Aircraft Corporation in 1941; 6' tall, 150 pounds, dark complexion, brown eyes, brown hair in 1941; served in U.S. Navy in World War II; teacher for 25 years; member of the Church of Jesus Christ of the Latter Day Saints, Bishop of Binghampton Ward of the Church)

11472

Olie M. (Butler) Abegg
B Oct 21, 1929
M Nov 23, 1951
D

(5 children in 12th generation)

11472

(1) Debbie (Abegg) Waters
B
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

11472

____ Waters
B
M
D

11472

(2) Cary Abegg
B
M
D

11472

Rainbow (____) Abegg
B
M
D

11472

(3) Leslie (Abegg) Whitman
B
M
D

11472

____ Whitman
B
M
D

11472

(4) Melanie (Abegg) Morris
B
M
D

11472

Shawn Morris
B
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

11472

(5) David Abegg
B
M
D before Jul 18, 2008

6416, 7453, 8958, 9114, 9982, 10923, 11472, 13251

(2) Joseph Bentley Abegg
B Apr 22, 1922 or c. 1923 @ Tucson, Pima County, Arizona
Res Apr 10, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 15, 1940 @ Pima County, Arizona
Res Jun 30, 1942 @ Tucson, Pima County, Arizona
M Apr 8, 1955 @ Mesa, Maricopa County, Arizona
Res @ Tucson, Pima County, Arizona
Res Jul 5, 1971 @ Orem, Utah County, Utah
D Mar 19, 1994 @ Orem, Utah County, Utah, buried @ Orem City Cemetery, Orem, Utah County, Utah

(Employed by Sommerville Trust Company in 1942; 6' tall, 150 pounds, light complexion, brown eyes, blonde hair, scar on right ear in 1942; enlisted in U.S. Army on July 25, 1942, served in U.S. Army Air Corps as radio operator in the 882nd Bomb Squadron flying B-17's and B-29's in the Pacific Theatre in World War II, released on September 24, 1945; missionary for the Church of Jesus Christ of the Latter Day Saints from 1949 to 1951; owned and operated Central Dental Lab for 23 years)

9982, 11472

Joan (Needham) Abegg
B Jan 1, 1931
M Apr 8, 1955 @ Mesa, Maricopa County, Arizona
Res @ Tucson, Pima County, Arizona
Res @ Orem, Utah County, Utah
D

(4 children in 12th generation)

9982

(1) Cheryl (Abegg) Loveless
B
M
Res Mar 19, 1994 @ Provo, Utah County, Utah
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9982

____ Loveless
B
M
D

9982

(2) Shelley Abegg
B
Res Mar 19, 1994 @ Provo, Utah County, Utah
M
D

9982

(3) Janene (Abegg) Orton
B
M
Res Mar 19, 1994 @ Provo, Utah County, Utah
D

9982

____ Orton
B
M
D

9982

(4) Robb Abegg
B
Res Mar 19, 1994 @ Orem, Utah County, Utah
M
D

10923, 13251

(3) Lothaire M. Abegg
B c. 1924 @ Arizona
Res Apr 10, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 15, 1940 @ Pima County, Arizona
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 6566, 7453, 8551, 9982, 9985, 10922, 10923, 13251

(4) Hal Von Abegg
B Apr 5, 1925 or c. 1926 @ Tucson, Pima County, Arizona
Res Apr 10, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 15, 1940 @ Pima County, Arizona
Res Apr 5, 1943 @ Tucson, Pima County, Arizona
M1
Res Jul 5, 1971 @ San Jose, Santa Clara County, California
M2 Jul 12, 1975 @ Calaveras County, California
Res Mar 19, 1994 @ Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona
M3 1995
Res Sep 13, 2010 @ Mesa, Maricopa County, Arizona
D Sep 13, 2010 @ Mesa, Maricopa County, Arizona, buried @ City of Mesa Cemetery, Mesa, Maricopa County, Arizona

(5' 11" tall, 150 pounds, ruddy complexion, brown eyes, brown hair in 1943; enlisted as a Private in U.S. Army on June 22, 1943)

6566

1st Josephine (Pierce) Abegg
B
M
D

(5 children in 12th generation)

6566, 7437, 8416, 10922

(1) Sharon Josephine (Abegg) (Flynn) Marino or Marion
B Jul 23, 1947 @ El Paso, El Paso County, Texas
M1 Dec 10, 1966 @ Santa Clara County, California
Div May 1973 @ Santa Clara County, California
M2 before Nov 14, 1977
D Aug 9, 2007

7437, 8416

1st Gerald J. Flynn
B c. 1948
M Dec 10, 1966 @ Santa Clara County, California
Div May 1973 @ Santa Clara County, California
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

10922

2nd ____ Marino or Marion
B
M before Nov 14, 1977
D

10922

(2) Pene (Abegg) Wendall
B
M
Res Sep 13, 2010 @ Fair Oaks, Sacramento County, California
D

10922

____ Wendall
B
M
D

10922

(3) Sandi Abegg
B
Res Sep 13, 2010 @ Ontario, Malheur County, Oregon
M
D

10922

(4) Hal V. Abegg
B
M
Res Sep 13, 2010 @ Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon
D

10922

(5) Julie D. (Abegg) Labrum
B
M
Res Sep 13, 2010 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
D

10922

____ Labrum
B
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

7437

2nd Margaret J. (Evans) (Carlson) Abegg
B c. 1925
M1
M2 Jul 12, 1975 @ Calaveras County, California
D

10422, 10922

3rd Lela (Rowley) (Carpenter) Abegg
B
M1 Feb 19, 1948 @ Maricopa County, Arizona
M2 1995
D

6416, 9982, 9985, 10923, 11472, 11788, 13251

(5) Norma (Abegg) Sullivan
B Jul 1, 1926 or c. 1927 @ Tucson, Pima County, Arizona
Res Apr 10, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 15, 1940 @ Pima County, Arizona
M Nov 22, 1949 @ Provo, Utah County, Utah
Res @ San Francisco, California
Res Mar 19, 1994 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
D Aug 17, 2013 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah, buried @ Orem City Cemetery, Orem, Utah County, Utah

(Attended Brigham Young University; fashion model; member of the Church of Jesus Christ of the Latter Day Saints)

7453, 9982, 9985, 11472, 11788, 12517

William Dennis Sullivan
B Feb 8, 1925 @ Eureka, Juab County, Utah
Res Feb 10, 1943 @ Park City, Summit County, Utah
M Nov 22, 1949 @ Provo, Utah County, Utah
Res @ San Francisco, California
D Apr 5, 2018 @ Orem, Utah County, Utah, buried @ Orem City Cemetery, Orem, Utah County, Utah

(5' 11" tall, 165 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, blonde hair, birth mark on right shoulder, wears glasses in 1943; served in U.S. Army in World War II; graduate of Brigham Young University in 1950; attended San Jose State College and San Francisco State University; principal trumpet player for Utah Symphony from 1952 to 1981; president of Musicians Union)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(2 children in 12th generation)

11472

(1) Vincent Sullivan
B
M
D

11472

Kris (____) Sullivan
B
M
D

11472

(2) Sean Sullivan
B
M
D

11472

SueDette (____) Sullivan
B
M
D

6416, 9982, 9985, 11472, 11788, 13251

(6) Myrlon Bentley Abegg
B Jun 12, 1931 or c. 1932 @ Tucson, Pima County, Arizona
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 15, 1940 @ Pima County, Arizona
Res Jul 5, 1971 & Mar 19, 1994 @ Orem Utah County, Utah
M Jul 18, 1958 @ Utah County, Utah
Res @ Orem, Utah County, Utah
D Apr 3, 2009, buried @ Orem City Cemetery, Orem, Utah County, Utah

(Bachelor of Arts and Master of Education in Administration from Brigham University; teacher for 42 years; realtor;member of the Church of Jesus Christ of the Latter Day Saints; served in U.S. Army for three years)

9982, 11472, 11788

Carol Jilean (Harding) Abegg
B
M Jul 18, 1958 @ Utah County, Utah
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(8 children in 12th generation)

9982, 11472

(1) Julia Kristine (Abegg) Wooden
B
M
D

9982, 11472

Richard Wooden
B
M
D

9982, 11472

(2) Miriam (Abegg) Bowen
B
M
D

9982, 11472

John Bowen
B
M
D

9982, 11472

(3) Nathan Abegg
B
M
D

9982, 11472

Cecilia (____) Abegg
B
M
D

9982, 11472

(4) Mignonne Cherie (Abegg) Jeppson
B
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9982, 11472

____ Jeppson
B
M
D

9982, 11472

(5) Paul Abegg
B
M
D

9982, 11472

(6) Rachelle (Abegg) Hanshaw
B
M
D

9982, 11472

Timothy Hanshaw
B
M
D

9982, 11472

(7) Jennifer (Abegg) Cottle
B
M
D

9982, 11472

Michael Cottle
B
M
D

9982, 11472

(8) Michael Abegg
B
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9982, 11472

Linda (____) Abegg
B
M
D

9982, 11566, 13251

(7) Gwen Elaine (Abegg) (Webster) Cowley
B Jul 22, 1938 @ Tucson, Pima County, Arizona
Res Apr 15, 1940 @ Pima County, Arizona
M1 Jul 2, 1959 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
Res Jul 5, 1971 & Mar 19, 1994 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
M2 Sep 12, 1997 @ St. George, Washington County, Utah
D Jan 18, 2016 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah, buried @ Wasatch Lawn Memorial Prk, Millcreek, Salt Lake County, Utah

(Attended Brigham Young University; member of the Church of Jesus Christ of the Latter Day Saints)

6416, 8958, 9114, 9982, 11566

1st James Weldon Webster, Jr.
B Dec 30, 1932 @ Moscow, Latah County, Idaho
M Jul 2, 1959 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
D Aug 13, 1982 @ Cedar Fort, Utah County, Utah, buried @ Wasatch Lawn Memorial Prk, Millcreek, Salt Lake County, Utah

(Graduate of Jefferson Medical College in 1981; enlisted in U.S. Army on November 19, 1981, served in 19th Special Forces Group (Airborne) as Lieutenant Colonel, released August 13, 1982; killed after struck by car following Utah National Guard parachute jump; president of Utah Heart Association; chief of staff at LDS Hospital; surgeon; member of Society of Thoracic Surgeons, American College of Cardiology, American College of Chest Physicians, and Salt Lake Surgical Society)

(6 children in 12th generation)

11566

(1) Chari (Webster) Moreton
B
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

11566

Bill Moreton
B
M
D

11566

(2) Robb Webster
B
M
D

11566

Michelle (____) Webster
B
M
D

11566

(3) Chris (Webster) Christensen
B
M
D

11566

Jeff Christensen
B
M
D

11566

(4) Richard C. Webster
B
M
D

11566

Heather (____) Webster
B
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

11566

(5) Gary S. Webster
B
M
D

11566

Shawna (____) Webster
B
M
D

11566

(6) Bryan J. Webster
B
M
D

11566

Holly (____) Webster
B
M
D

11566

2nd Joseph F. Cowley
B
M Sep 12, 1997 @ St. George, Washington County, Utah
D

13244, 13245

(2) Josephine Bentley
B Nov 28, 1897 @ Casas Grandes Municipality, Chihuahua, Mexico
M None
D Dec 13, 1906 @ Colonia Juarez, Casas Grandes Municipality, Chihuahua, Mexico, buried @ Panteon Municipal #2, @ Colonia Juarez, Casas Grandes Municipality, Chihuahua, Mexico

7455, 9982, 11566, 12756, 12937, 13201, 13240, 13245

(3) Harold Woodmansee Bentley
B Jun 5, 1899 @ Colonia Juarez, Casas Grandes Municipality, Chihuahua, Mexico
M Aug 17, 1925 @ Utah County, Utah
Res 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 8, 1940 @ New York, New York
Res Oct 24, 1967 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
D Oct 1, 1980 @ Eugene, Lane County, Oregon, buried @ Mountain View Memorial Estates Cemetery, Cottonwood Heights, Salt Lake County, Utah

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(Teacher in 1940)

6416, 9982, 12756, 12937, 13201

Verna (Decker) Bentley
B Dec 5, 1903 @ Mammoth or Magrath, Alberta, Canada
M Aug 17, 1925 @ Utah County, Utah
Res 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 8, 1940 @ New York, New York
Res @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
D Aug 1975 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah

(3 children in 11th generation)

9982, 9985, 12756, 12937

(1) Julia (Bentley) Delvalle
B Sep 11, 1928 or c. 1929 @ New York, New York
Res 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 8, 1940 @ New York, New York
M 1949 @ Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, Ohio
Res Aug 20, 1975 @ Shaker Heights, Cuyahoga County, Ohio
D Oct 18, 2017 @ Richland, Benton County, Washington

9982, 9985

Chester T. Delvalle
B Jul 28, 1926 or c. 1927 @ Mexico City, Mexico
M 1949 @ Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, Ohio
D Feb 27, 2017 @ Richland, Benton County, Washington

(3 children in 12th generation)

9982, 10034

(1) Ann (Delvalle) Autrey
B
M
D

9982, 10034

____ Autrey
B
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9982, 10034

(2) Robert Delvalle
B
M
D

9982, 10034

(3) Susan (Delvalle) Carr
B
M
D

9982, 10034

____ Carr
B
M
D

9982, 10027, 12756, 12783

(2) Margaret (Bentley) Peters
B Dec 5, 1933 or c. 1934 @ New York, New York
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 8, 1940 @ New York, New York
M Oct 2, 1955 @ Alameda County, California
Res Aug 20, 1975 @ Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon
D

9982, 10027, 12783

Robert N. Peters
B c. 1931
M Oct 2, 1955 @ Alameda County, California
D

6416, 9114, 9982, 12756, 12783

(3) Charles Bentley
B Jun 2, 1938 @ Manhattan, New York, New York
Res Apr 8, 1940 @ New York, New York
Res Aug 20, 1975 @ Santa Fe, Santa Fe County, New Mexico
M
D Sep 8, 1987

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

7453, 9076, 9974, 9982, 11566, 12067, 13240, 13245

(4) Vivian Woodmansee Bentley
B Apr 4, 1901 @ Colonia Juarez, Casas Grandes Municipality, Chihuahua, Mexico
M Jun 5, 1926 @ Las Vegas, San Miguel County, New Mexico
Res Dec 30, 1927 & Jun 20, 1929 @ Colonia Juarez, Casas Grandes Municipality, Chihuahua, Mexico
Res Apr 15, 1930 @ El Paso, El Paso County, Texas
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona
Res Apr 18, 1940 @ Denver, Denver County, Colorado
Res Feb 16, 1942 @ Arvada, Jefferson County, Colorado
D Oct 24, 1967 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah, buried @ Mountain View Memorial Estates Cemetery, Cottonwood Heights, Salt Lake County, Utah

(Agricultural director in 1927; high school teacher and automobile salesman in 1930; correspondence school salesman in 1940; 5' 5½" tall, 185 pounds, light complexion, green eyes, black hair. left thumb bone forked in 1942; Rio Arriba County agricultural agent; member of the Church of Jesus Christ of the Latter Day Saints)

6416, 7453, 9076, 9974, 9982, 11566, 12067

Gladys O. (Houston) Bentley
B Jan 19, 1902 @ Briceville, Anderson County, Tennessee
M Jun 5, 1926 @ Las Vegas, San Miguel County, New Mexico
Res Dec 30, 1927 & Jun 20, 1929 @ Colonia Juarez, Casas Grandes Municipality, Chihuahua, Mexico
Res Apr 15, 1930 @ El Paso, El Paso County, Texas
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona
Res Apr 18, 1940 @ Denver, Denver County, Colorado
Res Feb 16, 1942 @ Arvada, Jefferson County, Colorado
Res @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
D Dec 6, 1974 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah, buried @ Mountain View Memorial Estates Cemetery, Cottonwood Heights, Salt Lake County, Utah

(4 children in 11th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 7441, 8416, 9076, 9974, 9982, 11566, 11788, 12067

(1) Gladys Bertie (Bentley) (Moffat) Maudsley
B Dec 30, 1927 @ El Paso, El Paso County, Texas
Res Apr 15, 1930 @ El Paso, El Paso County, Texas
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona
Res Apr 18, 1940 @ Denver, Denver County, Colorado
M1 Aug 24, 1950 @ Salt Lake County, Utah
Res Oct 24, 1967 @ San Francisco, California
Div Aug 1968 @ Contra Costa County, California
Res Jan 5, 1973 @ Texas
M2 Jan 5, 1973 @ Las Vegas, Clark County, Nevada
Res @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
D Oct 17, 2011 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah, buried @ Mountain View Memorial Estates Cemetery, Cottonwood Heights, Salt Lake County, Utah

(Attended Brigham Young University for three years; graduate of University of Utah in School of Elementary Education; elementary school teacher for 17 years; member of the Church of Jesus Christ of the Latter Day Saints)

7453, 8416, 9982, 10034, 11788, 13193

1st Madison Willmore Moffat
B Jul 28, 1928 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
Res Aug 12, 1946 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
M1 Aug 24, 1950 @ Salt Lake County, Utah
Div Aug 1968 @ Contra Costa County, California
M2
Res c. 1978 @ Denver, Colorado
Res Mar 9, 2018 @ San Francisco, California
D Mar 9, 2018 @ Centennial, Arapahoe County, Colorado, buried @ Logan City Cemetery, Logan, Cache County, Utah

(Student in 1946; 6' tall, 155 pounds, dark complexion, brown eyes, brown hair, scar on left thumb in 1946; attended Utah State University and University of Pennsylvania; controller; )

(3 children in 12th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

11566

(1) Thomas M. Moffat
B
M
D

11566

Ling (____) Moffat
B
M
D

11566

(2) Kathleen L. (Moffat) Morones
B
M
D

11566

Edward Morones
B
M
D

11566

(3) Sherrie M. (Moffat) West
B
M
D

11566

Thomas West
B
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 7441, 8551, 10034, 11566, 12517, 13191

2nd Wells Sutliffe Maudsley
B Apr 20, 1915 or c. 1916 @ St. George, Washington County, Utah
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 12, 1940 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
Res Oct 8, 1940 @ Salt Lake County, Utah
M1 1947
Div 1970
Res Jan 5, 1973 @ Texas
M2 Jan 5, 1973 @ Las Vegas, Clark County, Nevada
Res Nov 14, 2010 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
D Nov 14, 2010 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah, buried @ Mountain View Memorial Estates Cemetery, Cottonwood Heights, Salt Lake County, Utah

(Clerk-accountant at smelting & refining company in 1940; enlisted as a Private in National Guard on October 8, 1940, promoted to Staff Sergeant; 5' 9" tall, 135 pounds in 1940; served in U.S. Army for 6 years, promoted to Chief Warrant Officer, released in April 1946; employed by New York Life Insurance Company in 1948 and agent for 60 years; member of Church of Jesus Christ of the Latter Day Saints)

6416, 6566, 7602, 9076, 9114, 9982, 10744, 11788, 12067

(2) Viva Kathleen (Bentley) Fisk
B Jun 20, 1929 @ El Paso, El Paso County, Texas
Res Apr 15, 1930 @ El Paso, El Paso County, Texas
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona
Res Apr 18, 1940 @ Denver, Denver County, Colorado
M Aug 25, 1949 @ Salt Lake County, Utah
Res 1951 & Oct 24, 1967 & Feb 14, 2000 @ Albuquerque, Bernalillo County, New Mexico
D Feb 14, 2000 @ Albuquerque, Bernalillo County, New Mexico, buried @ Santa Fe National Cemetery, Santa Fe, Santa Fe County, New Mexico

(Attended Brigham Young University and University of Utah; Bachelor of Arts, Masters Degree, and Doctor of Philosophy in English)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 7453, 7602, 9982, 10744, 11788

Clifford James Fisk
B Aug 29, 1925 @ Arvada, Jefferson County, Colorado
Res Aug 30, 1943 @ Arvada, Jefferson County, Colorado
M Aug 25, 1949 @ Salt Lake County, Utah
Res c. 1952 @ Albuquerque, Bernalillo County, New Mexico
D Aug 7, 2002 @ Albuquerque, Bernalillo County, New Mexico, buried @ Santa Fe National Cemetery, Santa Fe, Santa Fe County, New Mexico

(Unemployed in 1943; 5' 10" tall, 145 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1943; enlisted in U.S. Navy, served in World War II, promoted to Electricians Mate 2nd Class; employed by Sandia National Laboratory for 35 years)

(2 children in 12th generation)

9982

(1) Karen (Fisk) Mohoric
B
Res Nov 14, 2010 @ Albuquerque, Bernalillo County, New Mexico
M
D

9982

Mark Mohoric
B
M
D

9982

(2) Brian Fisk
B
M
Res Nov 14, 2010 @ Albuquerque, Bernalillo County, New Mexico
D

9982

Nanette (Concotelli) Fisk
B
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9736, 9982, 11788, 12067

(3) Robert Houston Bentley
B c. 1937 @ Arizona
Res Apr 18, 1940 @ Denver, Denver County, Colorado
M May 31, 1956 @ Salt Lake County, Utah
Div May 31, 1974 @ Okaloosa County, Florida
D

(Served in Vietnam War in 1967)

9736, 11788

Colleen Ann (Doyle) Bentley
B
M May 31, 1956 @ Salt Lake County, Utah
Div May 31, 1974 @ Okaloosa County, Florida
D

6416, 9982, 11788

(4) Vance Woodmansee Bentley
B May 31, 1943
M1
Res Oct 24, 1967 @ Provo, Utah County, Utah
M2 Jul 2, 1971 @ Salt Lake County, Utah
Res @ Parker, Douglas County, Colorado
D Dec 24, 2009

9982

1st Toby (____) Bentley
B
M
D

11788

2nd Kaye (Child) Bentley
B
M Jul 2, 1971 @ Salt Lake County, Utah
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9982, 10130, 11566, 13178, 13192, 13220, 13221, 13222, 13223

(2) Frank H. Woodmansee
B Jan 9, 1867 or c. 1870 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah Territory
Res Jul 21, 1870 & Jun 4, 1880 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah Territory
Res Dec 5, 1899 & Jun 6, 1900 & Apr 23, 1910 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
M None
D Oct 23, 1910 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah, buried @ Salt Lake City Cemetery, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah

(Ore sorter in 1900; photographer in 1910)

11566

(3) May Hill Woodmansee
B May 19, 1868 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
M None
D Jan 19, 1869 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah, buried @ Salt Lake City Cemetery, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah

11566, 13192, 13220

(4) Ernest Woodmansee
B Oct 26, 1869 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah Territory
Res Jul 21, 1870 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah Territory
M None
D Aug 7, 1870 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah Territory, buried @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah Territory

9982, 10130, 13178, 13188, 13190, 13221, 13222

(5) Walter H. Woodmansee
B Mar 16, 1870 or c. 1871 or 1872 or 1874 or 1875 or Mar 16, 1876 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah Territory
Res Jun 4, 1880 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah Territory
Res Dec 5, 1899 & Jun 6, 1900 & Jan 13, 1920 & 1930 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
M None
D Feb 5, 1933 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah, buried @ Salt Lake City Cemetery, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah

(Assayer in 1900; mine promoter in 1920; bookkeeper in grocery store in 1930)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

11566, 13178, 13185, 13201, 13221, 13224

(6) Rolland or Rowland H. Woodmansee
B Sep 13, 1872 or c. 1873 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah Territory
Res Jun 4, 1880 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah Territory
M Jul 15, 1897 @ Nephi, Juab County, Utah
Res Dec 5, 1899 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
D Oct 17, 1899 @ Salt Lake County, Utah, buried @ Salt Lake City Cemetery, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah

7057, 7073, 7404, 9685, 11959, 13185, 13201, 13222, 13223

Hannah Dorothy "Dot" (Carson) (Woodmansee) Kelly
B c. 1878 or Jan 8, 1879 @ Utah Territory
M1 Jul 15, 1897 @ Nephi, Juab County, Utah
Res Jun 6, 1900 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
M2 Dec 31, 1900 @ Salt Lake County, Utah
Res Apr 23, 1910 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
Div
Res Jan 12, 1920 & Apr 2, 1930 @ Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 13, 1940 @ Long Beach, Los Angeles County, California
D Jul 15, 1949 @ Long Beach, Los Angeles County, California, buried @ Forest Lawn Memorial Park, Glendale, Los Angeles County, California

(Manager of second hand retail store in 1940)

(1 child in 10th generation)

6691, 7057, 9695, 13222, 13223

(1) Ernest Clare Woodmansee
B Oct 1, 1897 or Oct 1898 @ Utah
Res Jun 6, 1900 & Apr 23, 1910 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
Res Sep 12, 1918 & Apr 2, 1930 @ Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California
M
D Aug 30, 1939 @ Los Angeles County, California

(Medium height, slender, brown eyes, brown hair in 1918; salesman for tire company in 1930)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9053, 9114, 9685, 9982, 11566. 13178, 13185, 13221, 13222, 13223, 13239

(7) Pearl H. (Woodmansee) Merckens
B Nov 22, 1874 or c. 1875 or 1880 or 1881 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah Territory
Res Jun 4, 1880 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah Territory
Res Dec 5, 1899 & Jun 6, 1900 & Apr 23, 1910 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
M Dec 12, 1911 @ Utah County, Utah
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 26, 1940 @ Oakland, Alameda County, California
D Jan 25, 1960 @ Seatlle, King County, Washington, buried @ Salt Lake City Cemetery, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah

6691, 9114, 9685, 9982, 10902, 13185, 13254, 13255

Berthold Merckens
B Oct 8, 1881 or c. 1882 @ Hanover, Germany
Res Sep 28, 1899 @ Neuencirchen, Germany
Emigrated Sep 28, 1899 from Hamburg, Germany to New York
Res Jun 12, 1900 @ Hackensack, Bergen County, New Jersey
M Dec 12, 1911 @ Utah County, Utah
Res Nov 19, 1914 @ Colorado Springs, Colorado
Res Sep 12, 1918 @ Pueblo, Pueblo County, Colorado
D

(Watch repairman in 1900; minister; convicted of obtaining $1 by false pretences in 1914; musician at Grand Opera House in 1918; medium height, medium build, blue eyes, brown hair in 1918)

(1 child in 10th generation)

6416, 9114, 9982, 13190, 13239

(1) June Adelaide (Merckens) Benson
B Sep 19, 1912 or c. 1913 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
Res Apr 17, 1930 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
M
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 26, 1940 @ Oakland, Alameda County, California
Res Dec 29, 1992 @ Honolulu, Honolulu County, Hawaii
D Dec 29, 1992 @ Honolulu, Honolulu County, Hawaii, buried @ Hawaiian Memorial Park, Honolulu, Honolulu County, Hawaii

(Stenographer at wholesale food manufacturing company in 1940)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

7404, 7436, 7812, 9982, 13239

Arthur R. or L. Benson
B Sep 15, 1912 @ Los Angeles County, California
M
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 26, 1940 @ Oakland, Alameda County, California
D Oct 14, 1955 @ Los Angeles County, California, buried @ Forest Lawn Memorial Park, Glendale, Los Angeles County, California

(Attendant at gasoline filling station in 1940)

(2 children in 11th generation)

9982

(1) David A. Benson
B
M
D

9982

(2) Cindy J. Benson
B
M
D

7404, 9685, 9982, 11470, 11566, 11788, 13178, 13188, 13190, 13221, 13222, 13223, 13231, 13256

(8) Constance Myrtle H. (Woodmansee) Greene
B Dec 13, 1877 or Dec 13, 1878 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah Territory
Res Jun 4, 1880 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah Territory
Res Dec 5, 1899 & Jun 6, 1900 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
M Jun 1, 1900 @ Salt Lake County, Utah
Res Jan 12, 1907 & Feb 20, 1910 & Apr 15, 1910 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
Res Jan 12, 1920 @ Granger, Salt Lake County, Utah
Res Apr 17, 1930 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
Res Feb 5, 1933 @ Alameda County, California
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Alameda, Alameda County, California
Res Apr 30, 1940 @ Contra Costa County, California
D Dec 12, 1954 @ Belmont, San Mateo County, California, buried @ Salt Lake City Cemetery, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah

(Stenographer in 1900)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9685, 10130, 11470, 11566, 11788, 13188, 13190, 13192, 13223, 13224, 13231

George Edward Greene
B Jul 30, 1871 or Jul 30, 1872 or c. 1874 @ Omaha, Douglas County, Nebraska
M Jun 1, 1900 @ Salt Lake County, Utah
Res Jan 12, 1907 & Feb 20, 1910 & Apr 15, 1910 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
Res Jan 12, 1920 & May 10, 1923 @ Granger, Salt Lake County, Utah
D May 10, 1923 @ Granger, Salt Lake County, Utah, buried @ Salt Lake City Cemetery, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah

(Millwright in 1907; carpenter in 1910; building contractor in 1910; farmer in 1920)

(4 children in 10th generation)

6416, 7453, 9114, 13185, 13188, 13190, 13231, 13239, 13257

(1) Max Terrell Greene
B Aug 28, 1902 or c. 1903 or 1904 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
Res Apr 15, 1910 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
Res Jan 12, 1920 @ Granger, Salt Lake County, Utah
M Dec 20, 1929 @ Davis County, Utah
Res Apr 17, 1930 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 8, 1940 & Feb 15, 1942 @ Berkeley, Alameda County, California
Res @ Ceres, Stanislaus County, California
D Jan 4, 2001 @ Turlock, Stanislaus County, California, buried @ Brigham City Cemetery, Brigham City, Box Elder County, Utah

(Credit manager at candy factory in 1930; credit clerk for chemical company in 1940; employed by Air Reduction Sales Company in 1942; 5' 10½" tall, 175 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1942)

7453, 9114, 13185, 13190, 13239, 13257

Bertha Opal (Mortensen) Greene
B Oct 31, 1909 or c. 1910 @ Brigham City, Box Elder County, Utah
M Dec 20, 1929 @ Davis County, Utah
Res Apr 17, 1930 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 8, 1940 & Feb 15, 1942 @ Berkeley, Alameda County, California
D May 29, 1998 @ Ceres, Stanislaus County, California, buried @ Brigham City Cemetery, Brigham City, Box Elder County, Utah

(4 children in 11th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 7404, 9114, 10027, 10228, 11788, 13239, 13257

(1) Carol Lorraine (Greene) (Stauffer) Rice
B May 16, 1931 or c. 1932 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 8, 1940 @ Berkeley, Alameda County, California
M1 Oct 27, 1950 @ Utah County, Utah
Res Feb 3, 1956 @ Concord, Contra Costa County, California
M2 Dec 21, 1956 @ Los Angeles County, California
D Jan 27, 1995 @ Santa Clara County, California, buried @ Cedar Lawn Memorial Park, Fremont, Alameda County, California

6416, 7404, 7436, 9114, 9982, 10950, 11788

1st Robert Dean Stauffer
B sep 2, 1932 @ Oakland, Alameda County, California
M Oct 27, 1950 @ Utah County, Utah
Res Feb 3, 1956 @ Concord, Contra Costa County, California
D Feb 3, 1956 @ Contra Costa County, California, buried @ Memory Gardens Cemetery, Concord, Contra Costa County, California

(Employed by Continental Can lithographing plant; employed by Martinez service station; killed in auto accident)

(3 children in 12th generation)

9982

(1) David Stauffer
B
Res Feb 3, 1956 @ Concord, Contra Costa County, California
M
D

9982

(2) Robert Stauffer
B
Res Feb 3, 1956 @ Concord, Contra Costa County, California
M
D

9982

(3) Steven Stauffer
B
Res Feb 3, 1956 @ Concord, Contra Costa County, California
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

10228, 13257

2nd Laddie Dean Rice
B Oct 10, 1929
M Dec 21, 1956 @ Los Angeles County, California
D Apr 20, 2005, buried @ Cedar Lawn Memorial Park, Fremont, Alameda County, California

7436, 9985, 11161, 11788, 13257, 13239

(2) Janet Constance (Greene) Parker
B Apr 9, 1934 or c. 1935 @ Alameda County, California
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 8, 1940 @ Berkeley, Alameda County, California
M May 31, 1956 @ Utah County, Utah
D

9985, 11161, 11788, 13257

John Carlyle Parker
B Oct 14, 1931 @ Ogden, Weber County, Utah
M May 31, 1956 @ Utah County, Utah
Res c. 1963 to c. 2011 @ Turlock, Stanislaus County, California
Res c. 2011 & Feb 1, 2018 @ Stockton, San Joaquin County, California
D Feb 1, 2018 @ Stockton, San Joaquin County, California, buried @ Cherokee Memorial Park, Lodi, San Joaquin County, California

(Librarian for 36 years at California State University, Brigham Young University, University of California at Berkeley, Humboldt State University, and Church College of Hawaii; editor of Marietta Publishing Company; member of the Church of Jesus Christ of the Latter Day Saints; editor of 15 volume Gale Genealogy & Local History Series; author of several geneaolgy books and genealogical lecturer)

(3 children in 12th generation)

9985, 11161

(1) Nathan Carlyle Parker
B
M
D before Feb 1, 2018

9985, 11161

(2) Denise (Parker) Paxton
B
M
Res Feb 1, 2018 @ Sandy, Salt Lake County, Utah
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9985, 11161

Paul Paxton
B
M
D

9985, 11161

(3) Bret Parker
B
M
Res Feb 1, 2018 @ Stockton, San Joaquin County, California
D

11161

Jeanine (____) Parker
B
M
D

13257

(3) Judith Anne (Greene) Printy
B Nov 28, 1945 @ Albany, Alameda County, California
M Aug 11, 1976 @ Oakland, Alameda County, California
D Jan 23, 2012 @ West Valley City, Salt Lake County, Utah, buried @ Brigham City Cemetery, Brigham City, Box Elder County, Utah

(Graduate of Brigham Young University in 1972; member of the Church of Jesus Christ of the Latter Day Saints;

13257

James Printy
B
M Aug 11, 1976 @ Oakland, Alameda County, California
D

(6 children in 11th generation)

13257

(1) Nephi Printy
B
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

13257

(2) Miriam (Printy) Bair
B
M
D

13257

Chris Bair
B
M
D

13257

(3) Matt Printy
B
M
D

13257

Sarah (____) Printy
B
M
D

13257

(4) Ryan Printy
B
M
D

13257

(5) Ben Printy
B
M
D

13257

Paloma (____) Printy
B
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

13257

(6) Kathleen Printy
B
M
D before Jan 23, 2012

13257

(4) Ron Greene
B
M
D

6416, 7404, 9114, 9664, 11470, 13188, 13223, 13256

(2) Georgia E. (Greene ) Kaster
B Jan 12, 1907 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
Res Apr 15, 1910 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
Res Jan 12, 1920 @ Granger, Salt Lake County, Utah
Res Apr 10, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 @ Alameda, Alameda County, California
Res Apr 30, 1940 @ Contra Costa County, California
M
Res @ Belmont, San Mateo County, California
D May 31, 1988 @ San Mateo County, California

(Secretary at airport in 1930; secretary for air transportation company in 1940)

7404, 9664, 9982, 10799, 11470, 11959, 13188, 13223

(3) Phyllis B. (Greene ) Hodges
B Feb 20, 1910 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
Res Apr 15, 1910 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
Res Jan 12, 1920 @ Granger, Salt Lake County, Utah
Res Apr 10, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 @ Alameda, Alameda County, California
M
Res Apr 12, 1940 @ Monrovia, Los Angeles County, California
D May 15, 1948 @ Los Angeles County, California, buried @ Alta Mesa Memorial Park, Palo Alto, Santa Clara County, California

(Stenographer at airport in 1930)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 7404, 8416, 8958, 11959

Sandoval or Sandel A. Hodges
B Dec 1, 1895 @ Texas
M1
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Alameda, Alameda County, California
M2
Res Apr 12, 1940 @ Monrovia, Los Angeles County, California
M3
Div Jun 1976 @ Los Angeles County, California
D Sep 4, 1980 @ Orange County, California

(Veteran of U.S. Navy; Southern California District Manager for Mackey Radio & Telegraph Company)

6416, 7453, 10444, 13188, 13190, 13256

(4) Laurel Pearl (Greene) Haxthausen
B Aug 12, 1916 or c. 1917 @ Utah
Res Jan 12, 1920 @ Granger, Salt Lake County, Utah
Res Apr 17, 1930 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Alameda, Alameda County, California
Res Apr 30, 1940 @ Contra Costa County, California
M Jul 22, 1940 @ Alameda County, California
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Berkeley, Contra Costa County, California
Res @ Walnut Creek, Contra Costa County, California
D Mar 13, 2008

(Secretary for air reduction company in 1940; employed by Pan American Airways Company in 1940; 5' 9" tall, 150 pounds, light complexion, hazel eyes, brown hair, scar over right eye in 1940)

6416, 6566, 7453, 9114, 10444

Curt Haxthausen, Jr.
B Dec 2, 1914 @ Dallas, Dallas County, Texas
M Jul 22, 1940 @ Alameda County, California
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Berkeley, Contra Costa County, California
Res @ Walnut Creek, Contra Costa County, California
D Sep 18, 2003

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9685, 9982, 10130, 13175, 13176, 13177, 13218, 13219, 13258

(2) Charles Woodmansee
B Mar 4, 1828 or 1829 @ Highland County, Ohio
Res Oct 30, 1850 @ Des Moines County, Iowa
Res Jul 12, 1860 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah Territory
M Sep 4, 1864 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah Territory
Res Jul 11, 1870 & Jun 10, 1880 @ Ogden, Weber County, Utah Territory
D Mar 24, 1894 @ Ogden, Weber County, Utah Territory, buried @ Ogden City Cemetery, Ogden, Weber County, Utah Territory

(Merchant in 1870; farmer in 1880)

9685, 9982, 10130, 13175, 13176, 13177, 13180, 13182, 13183, 13184

Harriet Eleanor (Porter) Woodmansee
B Oct 16, 1848 or c. 1849 @ Ossian, Livingston County, New York
Res 1863 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah Territory
M Sep 4, 1864 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah Territory
Res Jul 11, 1870 & Jun 10, 1880 @ Ogden, Weber County, Utah Territory
Res Jun 11, 1900 & Apr 17, 1910 & Jan 3, 1920 & Apr 5, 1930 & Sep 28, 1933 @ Ogden, Weber County, Utah
D Sep 28, 1933 @ Ogden, Weber County, Utah, buried @ Ogden City Cemetery, Ogden, Weber County, Utah

(Member of the Church of Jesus Christ of the Latter Day Saints and Daughters of Utah Pioneers)

(10 children in 9th generation)

7057, 7404, 7812, 9982, 13175, 13176, 13180, 13182, 13183, 13185, 13201, 13206

(1) Minnie (Woodmansee) (Farr) Smith
B c. 1865 or 1866 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah Territory
Res Jul 11, 1870 & Jun 10, 1880 @ Ogden, Weber County, Utah Territory
M1 c. 1882
Div
Res Jun 12, 1900 @ Ogden, Weber County, Utah
M2 Nov 9, 1900 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
Res Apr 19, 1910 & Jan 3, 1920 @ Ogden, Weber County, Utah
Res 1923 & Apr 2, 1930 @ Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California
Res Sep 28, 1933 @ Hollywood, Los Angeles County, California
D Jun 9, 1935 @ Los Angeles County, California, buried @ Forest Lawn Memorial Park, Glendale, Los Angeles County, California

(Dressmaker in 1900; president of the Federation of Women's Clubs of utah in 1918; captain of the Los Angeles Camp of Daughters of Utah Pioneers)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9695, 9982, 11184, 13176, 13177, 13178, 13182

1st Lorenzo Farr
B Oct 1858 or Oct 25, 1859 or c. 1861 @ Ogden, Weber County, Utah Territory
Res Jun 7, 1880 @ Ogden, Weber County, Utah Territory
M c. 1882
Div
Res Jun 26, 1900 @ Billings, Yellowstone County, Montana
Res Apr 1910 & Sep 25, 1915 @ Ogden, Weber County, Utah
D Sep 24, 1915 @ Lake Tahoe, Placer County, California, buried @ Ogden City Cemetery, Ogden, Weber County, Utah

(Farm laborer in 1900; miner in 1910)

(6 children in 10th generation)

6416, 6691, 7057, 7404, 7453, 9982, 11959, 13178, 13180, 13182, 13183, 13259

(1) Charles Lorenzo Farr
B Jan 10, 1883 or c. 1884 @ Utah Territory
Res Jun 12, 1900 & Apr 19, 1910 @ Ogden, Weber County, Utah
Res May 11, 1911 @ Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan
M1 May 11, 1911 @ Windsor, Essex County, Ontario, Canada
Res Sep 29, 1915 & Sep 12, 1918 & Jan 5, 1920 @ Ogden, Weber County, Utah
M2 c. 1928
Res Apr 16, 1930 @ Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 19, 1940 & Apr 26, 1942 @ Burbank, Los Angeles County, California
D Sep 26, 1964 @ San Luis Obispo County, California

(Salesman in 1911; member of the Church of Jesus Christ of the Latter Day Saints in 1911; Weber county attorney in 1918; tall, medium build, blue eyes, light brown hair in 1918; attorney in 1920 & 1930 & 1940; 6' tall, 185 pounds, ruddy complexion, blue eyes, gray hair in 1942)

6691, 13183, 13259

1st Nina May (Proto) Farr
B c. 1889 or 1890 @ Michigan
Res May 11, 1911 @ Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan
M May 11, 1911 @ Windsor, Essex County, Ontario, Canada
Res Sep 12, 1918 & Jan 5, 1920 @ Ogden, Weber County, Utah
Res Apr 16, 1930 @ Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California
D

(Presbyterian in 1911)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

7057, 7073, 7404, 7453, 9114, 11959

2nd Vivian (Caldwell) (Stetzer) Farr
B Nov 30, 1889 or c. 1890 @ Kansas
M1
Res Jan 15, 1920 @ Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California
M2 c. 1928
Res Apr 16, 1930 @ Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 19, 1940 & Apr 26, 1942 @ Burbank, Los Angeles County, California
D Jun 2, 1972 @ Los Angeles County, California

(Music teacher in 1920)

6691, 7057, 7404, 7453, 9114, 9685, 9982, 10130, 10197, 11959, 13180, 13182, 13183, 13185

(2) Adrian Lorin Farr
B Mar 28, 1885 or c. 1886 @ Ogden, Weber County, Utah Territory
Res Jun 12, 1900 & Apr 19, 1910 @ Ogden, Weber County, Utah
Res Sep 29, 1915 @ Promintory Point, Box Elder County, Utah
M Jun 14, 1911 @ Brigham city, Box Elder County, Utah
Res Sep 12, 1918 & Jan 5, 1920 @ Ogden, Weber County, Utah
Res Apr 18, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 @ Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California
Res Jun 1, 1940 @ Los Angeles County, California
Res Apr 26, 1942 @ Burbank, Los Angeles County, California
Res Mar 4, 1945 @ Lancaster, Los Angeles County, California
Res Jun 5, 1960 @ Rancho Mirage, Riverside County, California
D Jun 5, 1960 @ Palm Springs, Riverside County, California, buried @ Desert Memorial Park, Cathedral City, Riverside County, California

(Machinist in cement mill in 1910; mechanic in 1918; medium height, gray eyes, light hair in 1918; machinist for railroad in 1920; machinist for motor manufacturing company in 1930; farmer in 1940; employed as outside inspector for by Bendix Aviation in 1942; 5' 7½" tall, 155 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, gray hair, scars on right and left wrists in 1942)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6691, 7057, 7404, 7453, 7812, 9114, 9685, 9982, 10130, 11959, 13183, 13185

Paula (Gleerup) Farr
B Aug 11, 1890 or c. 1891 @ Copenhagen, Denmark
Emig 1910 from Denmark
M Jun 14, 1911 @ Brigham city, Box Elder County, Utah
Res Sep 12, 1918 & Jan 5, 1920 @ Ogden, Weber County, Utah
Res Apr 18, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 @ Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California
Res Jun 1, 1940 @ Los Angeles County, California
Res Apr 26, 1942 @ Burbank, Los Angeles County, California
Res Jun 5, 1960 @ Rancho Mirage, Riverside County, California
D Feb 27, 1979 @ Los Angeles County, California, buried @ Valhalla Memorial Park, North Hollywood, Los Angeles County, California

(Naturalized as U.S. citizen in 1910)

(3 children in 11th generation)

6416, 7057, 7404, 7441, 7453, 8416, 9114, 9982, 10444, 11959, 13183

(1) Glenn Adrian Farr
B May 5, 1912 or c. 1913 @ Ogden, Weber County, Utah
Res Jan 5, 1920 @ Ogden, Weber County, Utah
Res Apr 18, 1930 @ Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California
Res Jun 5, 1960 @ Rancho Mirage, Riverside County, California
M1 Jul 5, 1933 @ Alameda County, California
Res Apr 1, 1935 & May 20, 1940 @ Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Burbank, Los Angeles County, California
Div Jul 1971 @ Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California
Res Jul 20, 1973 @ California
M2 Jul 20, 1973 @ Las Vegas, Clark County, Nevada
Res @ Wofford Heights, Kern County, California
D Oct 18, 1994 @ Kern County, California

(Garage mechanic in 1930; machinist at manufacturing company in 1940; employed by Bendix Aviation in 1940; 5' 10½" tall, 155 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, blonde hair in 1940)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 7404, 7441, 9114, 10444, 11959, 13260

1st Audrey Mary (Simmons) (Farr) Aymar
B Jan 5, 1916 @ Choteau, Teton County, Montana
M1 Jul 5, 1933 @ Alameda County, California
Res Apr 1, 1935 & May 20, 1940 @ Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California
Div Jul 1971 @ Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California
Res Dec 23, 1972 @ California
M2 Dec 23, 1972 @ Las Vegas, Clark County, Nevada
Res @ Burbank, Los Angeles County, California
D Oct 29, 1981 @ Kern County, California

(2 children in 12th generation)

6416, 7436, 7437, 8416, 9114, 10027, 11959

(1) Glenda Lynn (Farr) (Motter) (Starbird) (Dufresne) Motter
B Feb 9, 1934 @ Oakland, Alameda County, California
Res Apr 1, 1935 & May 20, 1940 @ Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California
M1 Aug 23, 1952 @ Los Angeles County, California
M2 Jul 1, 1966 @ Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California
Div Apr 1967 @ Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California
M3 before Oct 1968
Div Apr 1969 @ Ventura County, California
Res @ Bakersfield, Kern County, California
D Aug 5, 2004

9114, 10027

1st Howard V. Motter
B c. 1929
M Aug 23, 1952 @ Los Angeles County, California
D

7437, 8416, 9114

2nd Donald H. Starbird
B c. 1933
M Jul 1, 1966 @ Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California
Div Apr 1967 @ Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

8416, 9114

3rd John H. Dufresne
B
M before Oct 1968
Div Apr 1969 @ Ventura County, California
D

6416, 7436, 7437, 7441, 8416, 9114, 13177

(2) Wendy Audrene (Farr) (Sater) (Andreas) (Chaffee) (Streling) (Poulsen) Weiss
B Sep 4, 1940 @ Glendale, Los Angeles County, California
M1 Aug 7, 1964 @ Clark County, Nevada
M2 Nov 20, 1965 @ Clark County, Nevada
Div Mar 1966 @ Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California
M3
M4 Sep 17, 1966 @ Clark County, Nevada
M5 Jun 15, 1973 @ Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California
Div Feb 1974 @ Los Angeles County, California
M6 Sep 20, 1980 @ Clark County, Nevada
Res @ Ogden, Weber County, Utah
D Oct 2, 1993 @ Ogden, Weber County, Utah, buried @ Ogden City Cemetery, Ogden, Weber County, Utah

7441, 9114

1st Jack F. Sater
B
M Aug 7, 1964 @ Clark County, Nevada
D

7441, 8416, 9114

2nd Alvin H. Andreas
B
M Nov 20, 1965 @ Clark County, Nevada
Div Mar 1966 @ Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California
D

9114

3rd ____ Chaffee
B
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

7441, 8416, 9114

4th Roland George Streling
B
M Sep 17, 1966 @ Clark County, Nevada
D

7437, 9114

5th Gerald C. Poulsen
B
M Jun 15, 1973 @ Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California
Div Feb 1974 @ Los Angeles County, California
D

7441

6th Roland Louis Weiss
B
M Sep 20, 1980 @ Clark County, Nevada
D

7441

2nd Lois Ellen (Hall) Farr
B
Res Jul 20, 1973 @ California
M Jul 20, 1973 @ Las Vegas, Clark County, Nevada
D

7057, 13183

(2) Oliver Wendell Farr
B c. 1914 or 1915 @ Utah
Res Jan 5, 1920 @ Ogden, Weber County, Utah
Res Apr 18, 1930 @ Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 7057, 7437, 9114, 9982, 11102, 11579, 11959

(3) Adele Paula (Farr) (Green) (Griffin) Capra
B Oct 2, 1920 or c. 1921 @ Ogden, Weber County, Utah
Res Apr 18, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 @ Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California
Res Jun 1, 1940 @ Los Angeles County, California
M1 Jan 20, 1943 @ California
Div
M2 Jun 11, 1954 @ Carson City, Nevada
Res Jun 5, 1960 @ Rancho Mirage, Riverside County, California
M3 Dec 15, 1961 @ Los Angeles County, California
Res @ Aurora, Arapahoe County, Colorado
D Jul 1995

6416, 9114, 10027, 11466, 11579

1st James Dahle Green
B Jan 31, 1921 @ Daleyville, Dane County, Wisconsin
M1 Jan 20, 1943 @ California
Div
M2 Apr 4, 1953 @ Marin County, California

Res @ Marin County, California
D Apr 21, 2001

9114, 9982, 11102

2nd Richard D. Griffin
B
M Jun 11, 1954 @ Carson City, Nevada
D

6416, 7437, 8958, 9114

3rd Peter Capra
B May 2, 1917
M Dec 15, 1961 @ Los Angeles County, California
Res @ Aurora, Arapahoe County, Colorado
D Jan 16, 2010

(Enlisted in U.S. Navy on July 12, 1943, released on december 22, 1945)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

10130

(4) Winnifred Farr
B Oct 11, 1923 @ Ogden, Weber County, Utah
M None
D Apr 10, 1924 @ Ogden, Weber County, Utah, buried @ Ogden City Cemetery, Ogden, Weber County, Utah

6691, 7428, 9982, 10917, 13178, 13180, 13201, 13261, 13262

(3) Ellenor Althea (Farr) Russell
B May 2, 1887 or c. 1888 @ Ogden, Weber County, Utah Territory
Res Jun 12, 1900 @ Ogden, Weber County, Utah
M Jun 26, 1907 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
Res Apr 23, 1910 @ Manhattan, New York, New York
Res Sep 29, 1915 @ Woodhaven, Long Island, New York
Res Sep 11, 1918 & Jan 20, 1920 @ Woodhaven, Long Island, Queens, New York
Res Apr 18, 1930 @ Chicago, Cook County, Illinois
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California
Res Apr 15, 1940 @ Queens, New York, New York
Res c. 1943 @ Connecticut
D Mar 4, 1945 @ Greenwich, Fairfield County, Connecticut

6691, 9982, 10264, 10917, 11566, 12517, 13178, 13192, 13201, 13261

Isaac K. Russell
B Dec 14, 1879 or c. 1880 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
Res May 5, 1898 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
M Jun 26, 1907 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
Res Apr 23, 1910 @ Manhattan, New York, New York
Res Sep 11, 1918 & Jan 20, 1920 @ Woodhaven, Long Island, Queens, New York
Res Sep 7, 1927 @ Chicago, Cook County, Illinois
D Sep 7, 1927 @ Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, buried @ Salt Lake City Cemetery, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah

(Stenographer in 1898; enlisted as a Private in U.S. Army on May 5, 1898, discharged on January 18, 1899, in Manila, Philippine Islands; attended University of Utah; newspaper reporter in 1910; scooped the sinking of the Titanic in 1912; interviewed Theodore Roosevelt on his return from Africa; investigator for U.S.G. in 1918; tall, medium build, brown eyes, brown hair in 1918; author for newspaper magazine in 1920; writer in 1927)

(3 children in 11th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

7428, 9982, 10917, 13261, 13262

(1) Althea C. (Russell) (Scheller) Strohscheim
B c. 1909 or 1910 @ Utah
Res Apr 23, 1910 @ Manhattan, New York, New York
Res Jan 20, 1920 @ Woodhaven, Long Island, Queens, New York, New York
Res Apr 18, 1930 @ Chicago, Cook County, Illinois
M
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 15, 1940 @ Queens, New York, New York
Res Mar 4, 1945 @ Woodcliff, Bergen County, New Jersey
D

(Stenographer for insurance company in 1930)

13262

1st Philip Scheller
B c. 1909 @ Indiana
M
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 15, 1940 @ Queens, New York, New York
D

9982

2nd ____ Strohscheim
B
M
D

7428, 9982, 10917, 13262

(2) Robert I. Russell
B c. 1911 or 1912 @ New York
Res Jan 20, 1920 @ Woodhaven, Long Island, Queens, New York, New York
Res Apr 18, 1930 @ Chicago, Cook County, Illinois
M
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 15, 1940 @ Queens, New York, New York
Res Mar 4, 1945 @ Springfield, Otsego County, New York
D

13262

Virginia (____) Russell
Bc. 1915 @ Illinois
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Chicago, Cook County, Illinois
M
Res Apr 15, 1940 @ Queens, New York, New York
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 7404, 7428, 9982, 10917, 12052, 12783, 13262

(3) Donald Allan Farr Russell
B Feb 16, 1913 or c. 1914 @ Manhattan, New York, New York
Res Jan 20, 1920 @ Woodhaven, Long Island, Queens, New York, New York
Res Apr 18, 1930 @ Chicago, Cook County, Illinois
M Nov 19, 1937 @ Queens, New York, New York
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 15, 1940 @ Queens, New York, New York
Res Mar 4, 1945 @ Springfield, Otsego County, New York
Res @ Fresno, Fresno County, California
D Jul 26, 1981 @ Fresno County, California

12052, 13262

Elfie (____) Russell
B c. 1905 @ New York
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Queens, New York, New York
M Nov 19, 1937 @ Queens, New York, New York
Res Apr 15, 1940 @ Queens, New York, New York
D

6691, 9982, 13178, 13180, 13182, 13183, 13184, 13185, 13201, 13206

(4) Helen Olivia (Farr) (Tribe) Hurst
B May 31, 1889 or May 31, 1890 or c. 1891 @ Ogden, Weber County, Utah Territory
Res Jun 12, 1900 & Apr 19, 1910 @ Ogden, Weber County, Utah
M1 Jul 26, 1911 @ Ogden, Weber County, Utah
Res Sep 29, 1915 & Jan 3, 1920 @ Ogden, Weber County, Utah
M2 Oct 13, 1927 @ California
Res Mar 4, 1945 @ Taft, Kern County, California
Res @ San Jose, Santa Clara County, California
Res Mar 22, 1977 @ Ogden, Weber County, Utah
D Mar 20 or 22, 1977 @ Logan, Cache County, Utah, buried @ Ogden City Cemetery, Ogden, Weber County, Utah

(Member of Church of Jesus Christ of the Latter Day Saints)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6691, 7453, 9114, 9982, 10130, 13177, 13178, 13183, 13184, 13185, 13201, 13206

1st Frank Elmer Tribe
B Aug 1, 1885 or c. 1886 @ Ogden, Weber County, Utah
M Jul 26, 1911 @ Ogden, Weber County, Utah
Res Sep 12, 1918 & Jan 3, 1920 @ Ogden, Weber County, Utah
Div
Res Apr 2, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 15, 1940 & Mar 12, 1956 @ Ogden, Weber County, Utah
D Mar 12, 1956 @ Provo, Utah County, Utah, buried @ Ogden City Cemetery, Ogden, Weber County, Utah

(Graduate of Weber Academy; teller for First National Bank of Ogden in 1918; tall, medium build, brown eyes, dark hair in 1918 & 1920 & 1930; banker in 1940; teller at First Security Bank of Utah in 1942; 5' 10½" tall, 210 pounds, ruddy complexion, brown eyes, gray hair, scar over left eye in 1942; exalted ruler of the Ogden Elks Lodge; member of the Church of Jesus Christ of the Latter Day Saints)

(2 children in 11th generation)

10130, 13177, 13183

(1) Dale Franklin Tribe
B Mar 3, 1912 or c. 1913 @ Utah
Res Jan 3, 1920 @ Ogden, Weber County, Utah
M None
D Jun 27, 1922 @ Ogden, Weber County, Utah, buried @ Ogden City Cemetery, Ogden, Weber County, Utah

6416, 7453, 9982, 10422, 13177, 13183, 13207

(2) Oliver Junior Tribe
B Feb 28, 1917 @ Ogden, Weber County, Utah
Res Jan 3, 1920 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 15, 1940 @ Ogden, Weber County, Utah
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ San Diego, San Diego County, California
Res Mar 22, 1977 @ Ogden, Weber County, Utah
M Nov 9, 1940 @ Yuma, Yuma County, Arizona
Res @ Logan, Cache County, Utah
D Nov 2, 1980 @ Logan, Cache County, Utah, buried @ Ogden City Cemetery, Ogden, Weber County, Utah

(Employed by Consolidated Aircraft Corporation in 1940; 5' 11½" tall, 168 pounds, dark complexion, brown eyes, brown hair, scar over left eye and temple in 1940; aircraft worker in 1940)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 9114, 10422, 13177, 13207

Jeneal (Rasmussen) (Tribe) Ellis
B May 10, 1920 or c. 1921 @ Ferron, Emery County, Utah
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 9, 1940 @ Ogden, Weber County, Utah
M1 Nov 9, 1940 @ Yuma, Yuma County, Arizona
M2 before Oct 17, 1986
Res @ Logan, Cache County, Utah
D Dec 16, 1996, buried @ Ogden City Cemetery, Ogden, Weber County, Utah

(Seamstress in knitting factor for women's garments in 1940)

9982

2nd Robert Hurst
B
M Oct 13, 1927 @ California
D 1976

6416, 6691, 7453, 9685, 9982, 10130, 11470, 11959, 13177, 13178, 13180, 13182, 13183, 13184, 13185, 13201

(5) Ralph Woodmansee Farr
B Aug 1, 1892 or c. 1893 or 1894 @ Ogden, Weber County, Utah Territory
Res Jun 12, 1900 & Apr 19, 1910 & Mar 19, 1911 @ Ogden, Weber County, Utah
M Apr 16, 1911 @ Logan, Cache County, Utah
Res Sep 29, 1915 @ Promontory Point, Box Elder County, Utah
Res Jun 5, 1917 & Jan 5, 1920 & Apr 5, 1930 @ Ogden, Weber County, Utah
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 19, 1940 & Apr 26, 1942 & Mar 4, 1945 @ Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California
Res c. 1968 & Jun 28, 1971 @ Ogden, Weber County, Utah
D Jun 28, 1971 @ Ogden, Weber County, Utah, buried @ Ogden City Cemetery, Ogden, Weber County, Utah

(Student in 1911; farmer in 1917; medium height, medium build, blue eyes, light hair in 1917; pipe fitter for corporation in 1920; salesman for drug company in 1930; mechanic for office building in 1940; employed by Bendix Aircraft Company in 1942; 5' 6½" tall, 180 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, brown and gray hair, scar on left side of neck in 1942; foreman for Ogden City Waterworks Department; foreman and co-owner of construction company; member of the Church of Jesus Christ of the Latter Day Saints)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 9685, 9982, 10130, 11470, 11959, 13177, 13183, 13184, 13185, 13201

Artimesia (Wooley) Farr
B Jan 5, 1894 or c. 1895 @ Logan, Cache County, Utah or Kanab, Kane County, Utah
Res Mar 19, 1911 @ Logan, Cache County, Utah
M Apr 16, 1911 @ Logan, Cache County, Utah
Res Jan 5, 1920 & Apr 5, 1930 @ Ogden, Weber County, Utah
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 19, 1940 @ Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California
Res @ Ogden, Weber County, Utah
D Feb 2, 1974 @ Ogden, Weber County, Utah, buried @ Ogden City Cemetery, Ogden, Weber County, Utah

(Dressmaker in 1911)

(10 children in 11th generation)

6416, 7453, 9114, 9982, 11470, 11959, 13183, 13184, 13185

(1) Carlyle Wooley Farr, later known as Vernon Carlyle Farr
B Mar 19, 1911 or c. 1915 @ Logan, Cache County, Utah
Res Jan 5, 1920 & Apr 5, 1930 @ Ogden, Weber County, Utah
M Oct 23, 1934 @ Weber County, Utah
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California
Res May 27, 1940 @ Los Angeles County, California
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California
Res Jun 28, 1971 @ San Jose, Santa Clara County, California
Res @ Ogden, Weber County, Utah
D May 28, 1989

(Owner of home bakery in 1940; 5' 9" tall, 158 pounds, light complexion, brown eyes, brown hair in 1940)

6416, 11959, 13177, 13185, 13206

Alberta (Child) (Herrick) Farr
B Apr 4, 1912 or c. 1913 @ Utah
M1 Nov 18, 1930 @ Weber County, Utah
M2 Oct 23, 1934 @ Weber County, Utah
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California
Res May 27, 1940 @ Los Angeles County, California
Res @ Ogden, Weber County, Utah
D Mar 16, 1985, buried @ Ogden City Cemetery, Ogden, Weber County, Utah

(1 child in 12th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

7441, 9982, 11959

(1) Alyn Charles Farr
B c. 1932 @ Ogden, Weber County, Utah
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California
Res May 27, 1940 @ Los Angeles County, California
M Dec 27, 1958 @ Clark County, Nevada
Div
Res Dec 25, 1991 @ Kailua-Kona, Hawaii
D Dec 25, 1991

(Assistant manager of Office Cocktail Lounge in Honolulu)

7404, 7441, 9982, 11485, 11793, 13264

Joan Jeanine (McOmber) (possibly Nappi) (Farr) Trailor
B Nov 14, 1932 @ Champion, Alberta, Canada
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Great Falls, Cascade County, Montana
Res Apr 1940 @ Sacramento, Sacramento County, California
M1 possibly none
M2 Dec 27, 1958 @ Clark County, Nevada
Div
M3 Dec 9, 1969 @ Reno, Washoe County, Nevada
Div Aug 18, 1970 @ Washoe County, Nevada
D May 7, 1976 @ Fresno County, California

10130

(2) Ralph Dilworth Farr
B Oct 24, 1914 @ Ogden, Weber County, Utah
M None
D Nov 28, 1914 @ Ogden, Weber County, Utah, buried @ Ogden City Cemetery, Ogden, Weber County, Utah

9982, 11579, 13177, 13183, 13184, 13207

(3) Valine (Farr) Aardema
B Apr 10, 1916 or c. 1917 @ Ogden, Weber County, Utah
Res Jan 5, 1920 & Apr 5, 1930 @ Ogden, Weber County, Utah
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California
M Apr 8, 1935 @ Los Angeles County, California
Res Apr 11, 1940 & Jun 28, 1971 @ Ogden, Weber County, Utah
D Oct 16, 1988 @ Ogden, Weber County, Utah, buried @ Washington Heights Memorial Park, Ogden, Weber County, Utah

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 7453, 9114, 9982, 11579, 11582, 13177, 13207

Paul William Aardema
B Mar 28, 1913 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California
M Apr 8, 1935 @ Los Angeles County, California
Res Apr 11, 1940 & Oct 16, 1940 @ Ogden, Weber County, Utah
D Mar 30, 1997 @ Ogden, Weber County, Utah, buried @ Washington Heights Memorial Park, Ogden, Weber County, Utah

(Manager of coal company in 1940; 5' 11" tall, 155 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, blonde hair in 1940)

(9 children in 12th generation)

13177, 13207

(1) Donna V. (Aardema) Barker
B c. 1936 @ Los Angeles County, California
Res Apr 11, 1940 @ Ogden, Weber County, Utah
M
D

13177

____ Barker
B
M
D

13177, 13207

(2) Jean DeLeuw (Aardema) Estes
B Mar 5, 1938 @ Ogden, Weber County, Utah
Res Apr 11, 1940 @ Ogden, Weber County, Utah
M Aug 2, 1956 @ Logan, Cache County, Utah
D Oct 22, 2015, buried @ Ogden City Cemetery, Ogden, Weber County, Utah

13177

Richard Deuren Estes
B Sep 28, 1935 @ Ogden, Weber County, Utah
M Aug 2, 1956 @ Logan, Cache County, Utah
D Jun 29, 1989 @ Layton, Davis County, Utah, buried @ Ogden City Cemetery, Ogden, Weber County, Utah

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9985, 13177

(3) Paul William Aardema, Jr.
B Apr 20, 1940 @ Ogden, Weber County, Utah
M Oct 7, 1959 @ Logan, Cache County, Utah
Res Apr 17, 2015 @ Pleasant View, Weber County, Utah
D Apr 17, 2015

(Attended Weber College; recipient of Silver Beaver Award and Award of Merit from Boy Scouts; member of the Church of Jesus Christ of the Latter Day Saints)

9985, 13177

Kay (Alder) Aardema
B
M Oct 7, 1959 @ Logan, Cache County, Utah
D

13177

(4) Ralph Aardema
B
M
D

13177

Sheila (____) Aardema
B
M
D

13177

(5) Artie (Aardema) Pierce
B
M
D

13177

Bob Pierce
B
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

13177

(6) Kris (Aardema) Cook
B
M
D

13177

Larry Cook
B
M
D

13177

(7) Marta (Aardema) Giles
B
M
D

13177

Larry Giles
B
M
D

13177

(8) Nada (Aardema) Spencer
B
M
D

13177

Reed Spencer
B
M
D

13177

(9) Ida (Aardema) Spencer
B
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

13177

Robert Spencer
B
M
D

6416, 8416, 9982, 10027, 11579, 13183, 13184

(4) Artemisia (Farr) (Wilson) Yeakey
B Jan 8, 1918 @ Utah
Res Jan 5, 1920 & Apr 5, 1930 @ Ogden, Weber County, Utah
M1 May 25, 1937 @ Los Angeles County, California
Div
M2 Oct 28, 1950 @ San Francisco, California
Res Jun 28, 1971 @ Sherman Oaks, Los Angeles County, California
Div Feb 1972 @ Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California
Res @ Camarillo, Ventura County, California
D Mar 30, 2008

11579

1st Jack P. Wilson
B
M May 25, 1937 @ Los Angeles County, California
D

8416, 9982, 10027

2nd Paul G. Yeakey
B c. 1910
M Oct 28, 1950 @ San Francisco, California
Div Feb 1972 @ Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California
D

6416, 7453, 9114, 9982, 10475, 10902, 11579, 11959, 13177, 13183, 13184

(5) Gordon Woolley Farr
B Dec 5, 1919 or c. 1920 @ Ogden, Weber County, Utah
Res Jan 5, 1920 & Apr 5, 1930 @ Ogden, Weber County, Utah
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 19, 1940 & Jul 1, 1941 @ Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California
M Sep 6, 1944 @ California
Res Jun 28, 1971 @ Grenada Hills, Los Angeles County, California
Res @ Littleton, Arapahoe County, Colorado
D Jan 15, 2006, buried @ Ogden City Cemetery, Ogden, Weber County, Utah

(Checker at office and gymnasium in 1940; truck driver in 1941; 5' 8" tall, 140

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

pounds, ruddy complexion, brown eyes, brown hair, scar on left hand in 1914; served in U.S. Navy, promoted to Lieutenant on November 1, 1945)

10902, 11579

Jacqueline C. (Guest) Farr
B
M Sep 6, 1944 @ California
D before Jan 15, 2006

(3 children in 12th generation)

10902

(1) Lorna Farr
B
M
D

10902

(2) Lorin Farr
B
M
D

10902

(3) Lance Farr
B
M
D

6416, 9114, 9982, 10902, 11636, 11959, 13184

(6) Myrle (Farr) (Garrett) (Bunch) Thacker
B Jul 27, 1921 or c. 1922 @ Utah
Res Apr 5, 1930 @ Ogden, Weber County, Utah
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California
M1 before Aug 1939
Res Apr 19, 1940 @ Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California
M2 before Jul 1941
M3 before Nov 1949
Res c. 1961 & Jun 28, 1971 @ Las Vegas, Clark County, Nevada
D Jun 8, 2003 @ Las Vegas, Clark County, Nevada

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9114

1st ____ Garrett
B
M before Aug 1939
D

9114

2nd ____ Bunch
B
M
D

9114, 9982, 10902

3rd Frank A. Thacker
B Apr 29, 1918 @ Joliet, Will County, Illinois
M before Nov 1949
D Mar 25, 1997 @ Las Vegas, Clark County, Nevada

(Veteran of U.S. Army Air Corps in World War II; salesman; construction contractor; member of the Church of Jesus Christ of the Latter Day Saints)

(2 children in 12th generation)

10902

(1) Michael Thacker
B
Res Mar 25, 1997 & Jun 8, 2003 @ Las Vegas, Clark County, Nevada
M
D

10902

(2) Carlotta (Thacker) Scheftner
B
M
Res Mar 25, 1997 @ Lovelock, Pershing County, Nevada
Res Jun 8, 2003 @ Reno, Washoe County, Nevada
D

10902

____ Scheftner
B
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 9114, 9982, 10902, 11579, 11959, 13177, 13184

(7) Ida Nedra (Farr) Morgan
B Jan 30, 1923 @ Ogden, Weber County, Utah
Res Apr 5, 1930 @ Ogden, Weber County, Utah
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 19, 1940 @ Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California
M Nov 12, 1947 @ Los Angeles County, California
Res Jun 28, 1971 @ San Diego, San Diego County, California
D Feb 7, 2005 @ San Diego, San Diego County, California, buried @ Ogden City Cemetery, Ogden, Weber County, Utah

(Employed by San Diego County Area Agency On Aging for 15 years)

9982, 11579

Hugh Raymond Morgan
B
M Nov 12, 1947 @ Los Angeles County, California
D Apr 21, 1982

(4 children in 12th generation)

6416, 7436, 10902, 13177

(1) Ronald Bradford Morgan
B Mar 9, 1951 @ Los Angeles County, California
Res Feb 7, 2005 @ San Diego, San Diego County, California
M
D Aug 15, 2008 @ San Diego, San Diego County, California, buried @ Ogden City Cemetery, Ogden, Weber County, Utah

10902

(2) Hugh Morgan
B
Res Feb 7, 2005 @ San Diego, San Diego County, California
M
D

10902

Andy (____) Morgan
B
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

10902

(3) Judith Denise Morgan
B
Res Feb 7, 2005 @ San Diego, San Diego County, California
M
D

10902

(4) Cathy Dawn (Morgan) Barrow
B
M
Res Feb 7, 2005 @ Ogden, Weber County, Utah
D

10902

Mike Barrow
B
M
D

9982, 10027, 11959, 13184

(8) Shirley (Farr) (Pettigrew) Moore
B c. 1926 or 1927 @ Utah
Res Apr 5, 1930 @ Ogden, Weber County, Utah
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 19, 1940 @ Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California
M1
M2 Aug 26, 1950 @ Los Angeles County, California
Res Jun 28, 1971 @ Fillmore, Millard County, Utah
D

10027

1st ____ Pettigrew
B
M
D

6416, 7436, 7453, 8958, 9114, 9982, 10027, 13177

2nd Charles Henry Moore
B Feb 15, 1923 @ Arvin, Kern County, California
Res Jun 30, 1942 @ Maricopa, Kern County, California
M Aug 26, 1950 @ Los Angeles County, California
D Sep 6, 1974 @ Delta, Millard County, Utah, buried @ Ogden City Cemetery, Ogden, Weber County, Utah

(5' 11" tall, 175 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, scar on 3rd finger left hand in 1942; enlisted in U.S. Navy on July 7, 1944, released on May 20, 1946)

6416, 9114, 9982, 11636, 11959, 13177

(9) Elmo LeMont or Lamont Farr
B Nov 18, 1930 or c. 1931 @ Ogden, Weber County, Utah
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 19, 1940 @ Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California
Res Jun 28, 1971 @ Ogden, Weber County, Utah
M
D Apr 1, 1988 @ Clark County, Nevada, buried @ Ogden City Cemetery, Ogden, Weber County, Utah

9982, 11959

(10) Claudia (Farr) Paradis
B c. 1936 @ Utah
Res Apr 19, 1940 @ Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California
M
Res Jun 28, 1971 @ Ogden, Weber County, Utah
D

9982

Dean Paradis
B
M
D

6416, 6691, 7404, 7453, 9114, 9930, 9982, 10026, 11959, 13178, 13180, 13182, 13183, 13185, 13206

(6) Claud Erickson Farr
B Feb 27, 1895 or c. 1896 @ Ogden, Weber County, Utah Territory
Res Jun 12, 1900 & Apr 19, 1910 & Sep 29, 1915 @ Ogden, Weber County, Utah
Res Mar 4, 1945 @ Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California
M1 Mar 1, 1916 @ Ogden, Weber County, Utah
Res Jun 5, 1917 & Jan 3, 1920 @ Ogden, Weber County, Utah
Res 1930 @ Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia
Res Apr 15, 1940 @ View Heights, Los Angeles County, California
Res Apr 25, 1942 @ Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California
Res @ Long Beach, Los Angeles County, California
D Mar 14, 1967 @ Los Angeles County, California, buried @ Forest Lawn Memorial Park, Cypress, Orange County, California

(Owner of wholesale grocery in 1917; medium height, medium build, blue eyes, brown hair in

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

1917; proprietor of wholesale drug company in 1920; salesman for flour company in 1930; plant manager of Los Angeles plant of Sperry Mills Company in 1937; sales manager for wholesale flour company in 1940; employed by General Mills Corporation in 1942; 5' 10½" tall, 180 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, gray hair in 1942)

9114, 9695, 9982, 9930, 11959, 13177, 13183, 13185, 13206

1st Vesta A. (Spaun) Farr
B Aug 18, 1895 or c. 1896 @ Utah Territory
M Mar 1, 1916 @ Ogden, Weber County, Utah
Res Jan 3, 1920 @ Ogden, Weber County, Utah
Res 1930 @ Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon
D Mar 31, 1937 @ Los Angeles County, California, buried @ Ogden City Cemetery, Ogden, Weber County, Utah

(Member of Church of Jesus Christ of the Latter Day Saints)

(1 child in 11th generation)

6416, 7453, 7602, 8551, 9114, 9982, 9930, 10026, 10027, 11959

(1) Richard Keith Farr
B Jan 21, 1924 @ Ogden, Weber County, Utah
Res 1930 @ Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia
Res Apr 15, 1940 @ View Heights, Los Angeles County, California
Res Jun 30, 1942 @ Los Angeles County, California
M Feb 4, 1950 @ Los Angeles County, California
Res @ Seal Beach, Orange County, California
D Jun 30, 2005, buried @ Forest Lawn Memorial Park, Cypress, Orange County, California

(Employed at Swett & Crawford in 1942; 5' 11½" tall, 170 pounds, light complexion, hazel eyes, brown hair, wears glasses, scars on back of ears in 1942; insurance salesman in 1942; enlisted as a Private in U.S. Army Air Corps on October 26, 1942)

10026, 10027

Doris Christine (Lipscomb/Elkins) Farr
B aug 31, 1924
M Feb 4, 1950 @ Los Angeles County, California
D Jul 23, 2005, buried @ Forest Lawn Memorial Park, Cypress, Orange County, California

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 7057, 7453, 10026, 11579, 11959

2nd Annie Laurie (Edgar) (Young) Farr
B Feb 13, 1902 @ New York or Ohio
M1 Mar 11, 1922 @ Los Angeles County, California
Res Apr 15, 1930 @ Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California
M2
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia
Res Apr 15, 1940 @ View Heights, Los Angeles County, California
Res Apr 25, 1942 @ Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California
Res @ Provo, Utah County, Utah
D Mar 31, 1994, buried @ Forest Lawn Memorial Park, Cypress, Orange County, California

(Saleswoman for jewelry store in 1930)

(1 child in 11th generation)

7436, 11959

(1) Claude Erickson Farr, Jr.
B Dec 19, 1939 @ Los Angeles County, California
Res Apr 15, 1940 @ View Heights, Los Angeles County, California
M
D

9695, 9982, 12260, 13177, 13180, 13182, 13183, 13185, 13201, 13206

2nd Sherman Sylvor or Sylvan Smith
B Feb 1864 or 1865 @ Iowa
M1 Sep 24, 1885 @ Buffalo County, Nebraska
Res Jun 14, 1900 @ Ogden, Weber County, Utah
M2 Nov 9, 1900 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
Res Apr 19, 1910 & Jan 3, 1920 @ Ogden, Weber County, Utah
Res 1923 @ Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California
D Feb 5, 1931 @ Los Angeles County, California, buried @ Aultorest Memorial Park, Ogden, Weber County, Utah

(Real estate agent in 1900 & 1910; land company appraiser in 1920; state senator of Uah; director of the Federal Farm Loan Bank in 1933)

(4 children in 10th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 7057, 7404, 7437, 7812, 9114, 9982, 11579, 11959, 13182, 13183

(1) Jenness or Jenase or Janaes Francenia (Smith) (Kratz) Schilling
B Oct 29, 1901 or c. 1902 @ Utah
Res Apr 19, 1910 & Jan 3, 1920 @ Ogden, Weber County, Utah
M1 Oct 27, 1925 @ Los Angeles County, California
Res Apr 4, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 @ Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California
Res Apr 2, 1940 @ La Canada, Los Angeles County, California
Res Mar 4, 1945 @ Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California
M2 Oct 1, 1960 @ Los Angeles County, California
Res Jun 28, 1971 @ Palos Verdes, Los Angeles County, California
D Jun 21, 1983 @ Los Angeles County, California, buried @ Forest Lawn Memorial Park, Glendale, Los Angeles County, California

7057, 7404, 7453, 7812, 9114, 9982, 11579, 11959

1st Robert Wayne Kratz
B Aug 8, 1895 or c. 1896 @ Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania
M Oct 27, 1925 @ Los Angeles County, California
Res Apr 4, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 @ Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California
Res Apr 2, 1940 & Apr 25, 1942 @ La Canada, Los Angeles County, California
D Jul 23, 1942 @ Los Angeles County, California, buried @ Forest Lawn Memorial Park, Glendale, Los Angeles County, California

(Enlisted as radio electrician landsman in U.S. Navy Air Corps on April 10, 1917, promoted to Radio Electrician 2nd Class on July 25, 1917, attended Harvard radio school on August 9, 1917, promoted to Radio Electrician 1st Class, promoted the Chief Radio Electrician on September 24, 1918, discharged on June 191, 1919; electrical engineer for radio in 1930; construction engineer for airline bases on Wake Island and Midway Island in 1936; electrical engineer for General Motors in 1940; employed at Universal Pictures in 1942; 6' tall, 198 pounds, light brown complexion, brown eyes, gray hair, small scar on left nostril in 1942)

(2 children in 11th generation)

6416, 7057, 7436, 7453, 8958, 9982, 10027, 11959

(1) Robert Wayne Kratz, Jr.
B Mar 4, 1928 @ Hollywood, Los Angeles County, California
Res Apr 4, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 @ Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California
Res Apr 2, 1940 & Mar 5, 1946 @ La Canada, Los Angeles County, California
M Nov 5, 1954 @ Los Angeles County, California
Res @ Palos Verdes Peninsula, Los Angeles County, California
D Sep 4, 2008

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(Student at Pasadena Junior College in 1946; 6' 1" tall, 165 pounds, ruddy complexion, blue eyes, brown hair, 1/" scar on middle forehead in 1946)

10027

Joanne M. (Nicholas) Kratz
B c. 1934
M Nov 5, 1954 @ Los Angeles County, California
D

6416, 7436, 9114, 9982, 10027, 11959

(2) Bryson Moyer Kratz
B Oct 2, 1931 or c. 1932 @ Hollywood, Los Angeles County, California
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California
Res Apr 2, 1940 @ La Canada, Los Angeles County, California
M Jan 12, 1957 @ Riverside County, California
Res @ Bishop, Inyo County, California
D Jul 16, 2004

10027

Gale G. (Yacura) Kratz
B c. 1938
M Jan 12, 1957 @ Riverside County, California
D

7437, 9982

2nd Jerome W. Schilling
B c. 1897
M Oct 1, 1960 @ Los Angeles County, California
D c. Jul 28, 1967 @ Los Angeles County, California

6416, 7057, 7404, 7453, 7812, 9982, 11959, 13182, 13183, 13185, 13201

(2) William Bryson Smith
B Apr 9, 1901 or Apr 9, 1904 @ Ogden, Weber County, Utah
Res Apr 19, 1910 & Jan 3, 1920 @ Ogden, Weber County, Utah
Res Mar 4, 1945 @ Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California
Res Jun 28, 1971 @ La Canada, Los Angeles County, California
M Jan 27, 1923 @ Davis County, Utah
Res Apr 11, 1930 @ Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 11, 1940 & Feb 14, 1942 @ Burbank, Los Angeles County, California
Res @ La Canada, Los Angeles County, California
D Feb 1, 1987 @ Los Angeles County, California, buried @ Forest Lawn Memorial Park, Glendale, Los Angeles County, California

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(Electrician for film studio in 1930; electrical construction for motion picture studio in 1940; employed at Paramount Pictures in 1942; 6' 1" tall, 170 pounds, sallow complexion, hazel eyes, brown hair in 1942)

7057, 7812, 11959, 13185, 13201

Tottie or Tot Rosamond Frances (Hart) Smith
B 1903 or Jul 31, 1904 ir Sep 22, 1906 @ Spokane, Spokane County, Washington
M Jan 27, 1923 @ Davis County, Utah
Res Apr 11, 1930 @ Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 11, 1940 & Feb 14, 1942 @ Burbank, Los Angeles County, California
D 1973, buried @ Forest Lawn Memorial Park, Glendale, Los Angeles County, California

(3 children in 11th generation)

7057, 8416, 9982, 11959

(1) Sandra Sharon (Smith) Bowman
B c. 1925 @ Utah
Res Apr 11, 1930 @ Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 11, 1940 @ Burbank, Los Angeles County, California
M
Div Mar 1973 @ San Diego, San Diego County, California
D

8416, 9982

Robert E. Bowman
B c. 1923 @ Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara County, California
M
Div Mar 1973 @ San Diego, San Diego County, California
Res Aug 22, 1999 @ Vista, San Diego County, California
D Aug 22, 1999 @ Palomar, San Diego County, Claifornia

(Educator, public speaker, football coach at Palomar College; attended Oregon State University in 1941; enlisted in U.S. Navy in 1942; graduate of University of California at Santa Barbara in 1948; high school football coach from 1949 to 1951; served in U.S. Navy in Korean War from 1951 to 1953; football coach at Palomar Junior College in 1953; Dean of Student Activies of Palomar Junior College)

(3 children in 12th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9982

(1) Gail Bowman
B
M
D

9982

(2) Scott Bowman
B
M
D

9982

(3) Brent Bowman
B
M
D

6416, 7436, 7437, 9114, 9982, 10027, 11959

(2) Chadlyn Hart (Smith) (Tulli) Jones
B Sep 9, 1931 or c. 1932 @ Hollywood, Los Angeles County, California
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 11, 1940 @ Burbank, Los Angeles County, California
M1 Sep 30, 1951 @ Los Angeles County, California
M2 Jul 25, 1964 @ Los Angeles County, California
Res @ Fullerton, Orange County, California
D Aug 5, 2006

9982, 10027

1st Edmund M. Tulli
B c. 1927
M Sep 30, 1951 @ Los Angeles County, California
D

7437

2nd John P. Jones
B c. 1925
M Jul 25, 1964 @ Los Angeles County, California
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9982, 11242, 11959

(3) William Bryson Smith, Jr.
B Jul 30, 1935 or c. 1936 @ Hollywood, Los Angeles County, California
Res Apr 11, 1940 @ Burbank, Los Angeles County, California
M1
Div
M2
D May 20, 2017 @ San Diego, San Diego County, California

(Bachelor of Science in Engineering from University of California at Santa Barbara; salesman/engineeer for Raychem Corporation and ITT Canon; founder of The Bryson Company)

11242

1st Gail (____) (Smith) Womack
B
M1
Div
M2
D

(1 child in 12th generation)

11242

(1) Derek Miles Smith
B
M
D

11242

Susan (____) Smith
B
M
D

11242

2nd Dee (Aker) Smith
B
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 7057, 7404, 7812, 9114, 9982, 11579, 11959, 13182, 13183, 13201

(3) Lyndall (Smith) (Levedahl) Arntz
B May 6, 1904 or May 5 or 6, 1907 or c. 1908 @ Ogden, Weber County, Utah
Res Apr 19, 1910 & Jan 3, 1920 @ Ogden, Weber County, Utah
M1 Sep 26. 1922 @ Davis County, Utah
Div
M2 Oct 17, 1929 @ Los Angeles County, California
Res Apr 7, 1930 @ Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 15, 1940 & Oct 16, 1940 @ San Gabriel, Los Angeles County, California
Res Mar 4, 1945 @ Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California
Res Jun 28, 1971 @ San Gabriel, Los Angeles County, California
D Sep 29, 1975 @ Los Angeles County, California, buried @ Forest Lawn Memorial Park, Glendale, Los Angeles County, California

7404, 9114, 13184, 13201

1st Lloyd Rulon Levedahl
B Feb 21, 1903 or Feb 21, 1904 @ Ogden, Weber County,
M1 Sep 26. 1922 @ Davis County, Utah
Div
M2 Jul 22, 1925 @ Ogden, Weber County, Utah
Res Apr 2, 1930 @ Ogden, Weber County, Utah
D Dec 2, 1982 @ Butte County, California

(Bricklaying contractor in 1930)

(1 child in 11th generation)

6416, 7057, 7437, 9114, 11959

(1) Sherma Gene (Levedahl) Davenport
B May 3, 1923 or c. 1924 @ Ogden, Weber County, Utah
Res Apr 2, 1930 @ Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 15, 1940 @ San Gabriel, Los Angeles County, California
M Jul 3, 1973 @ Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California
Res @ Templeton, San Luis Obispo County, California
D Feb 1, 1999

7404, 7436, 7437, 8551, 8958

Howard R. Davenport
B Dec 31, 1918 @ Los Angeles County, California
M Jul 3, 1973 @ Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California
D Jul 5, 1979 @ San Louis Obispo County, California

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(Enlisted as a Private in U.S. Army on February 27, 1943, released on April 7, 1946; 5' 9" tall, 160 pounds in 1943)

6416, 7057, 7453, 9114, 9982, 11579, 11959, 12106, 13265

Hans Christian Arntz, also known as Christian Brien or Breen Arntz
B Mar 15, 1905 @ Copenhagen, Denmark
Emigrated Mar 21 or 22, 1913 to New York
Res Jun 1921 & Jun 17, 1924 @ Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California
M Oct 17, 1929 @ Los Angeles County, California
Res Apr 7, 1930 @ Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California
Naturalized Mar 13, 1933 @ Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 15, 1940 & Oct 16, 1940 @ San Gabriel, Los Angeles County, California
D Jan 6, 1991 @ Bountiful, Davis County, Utah, buried @ Bountiful Memorial Park, Bountiful, Davis County, Utah

(Collector in 1924; 5' 11" tall, 150 pounds, fair complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1924; meter man for gas & light company in 1930; service man for Southern California Gas Company in 1940; 5' 11¾" tall, 162 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, blonde hair, car on right thumb in 1940)

(1 child in 11th generation)

7436, 7441, 11959

(1) Christian David Breen Arntz
B Mar 31, 1934 @ Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 15, 1940 @ San Gabriel, Los Angeles County, California
M Jun 15, 1957 @ Clark County, Nevada
D

7441

Gale Ann (Ellston) Arntz
B
M Jun 15, 1957 @ Clark County, Nevada
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 7057, 7404, 7453, 9982, 11579, 11959, 13183

(4) Woodrow Allen Smith
B Sep 19, 1913 or c. 1914 @ Ogden, Weber County, Utah
Res Jan 3, 1920 @ Ogden, Weber County, Utah
Res Apr 2, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 @ Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California
M Oct 24, 1938 @ California
Res Apr 15, 1940 @ Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Hollywood, Los Angeles County, California
Res Mar 4, 1945 @ Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California
Res Jun 28, 1971 @ Encino, Los Angeles County, California
Res @ Lake Isabella, Kern County, California
D Nov 29, 1982 @ Kern County, California

(Mechanic for Vega Airplane Company in 1940; 6' ¾" tall, 160 pounds, light brown complexion, hazel eyes, brown hair in 1940)

7453, 11579, 11959

Wilma Agnes (Winther) Smith
B c. 1918 @ Nebraska
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Eugene, Lane County, Oregon
M Oct 24, 1938 @ California
Res Apr 15, 1940 @ Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Hollywood, Los Angeles County, California
D

9685, 10130, 10068, 13175, 13176, 13178, 13185, 13226, 13266

(2) Charles Henry Woodmansee
B Jun 4, 1867 or c. 1868 @ Ogden, Weber County, Utah Territory
Res Jul 11, 1870 & Jun 10, 1880 & Oct 26, 1887 @ Ogden, Weber County, Utah Territory
M Oct 26, 1887 @ Logan, Cache County, Utah Territory
Res Jun 28, 1900 @ Fremont County, Idaho
Res May 2, 1910 @ Rexburg, Fremont County, Idaho
D Dec 2, 1911 @ Ogden, Weber County, Utah, buried @ Ogden City Cemetery, Ogden, Weber County, Utah

(Farmer in 1900 & 1910 & 1911)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9685, 11068, 11070, 13177, 13178, 13185, 13226, 13266, 13267, 13268

Vilate (Pincock) Woodmansee
B Aug 24, 1867 or Oct 1867 or c. 1868 @ Ogden, Weber County, Utah Territory
Res Oct 26, 1887 @ Ogden, Weber County, Utah Territory
M Oct 26, 1887 @ Logan, Cache County, Utah Territory
Res Jun 28, 1900 @ Fremont County, Idaho
Res May 2, 1910 @ Rexburg, Fremont County, Idaho
Res Feb 27, 1912 @ Ogden, Weber County, Utah
Res Jan 6, 1920 & Jan 1, 1921 @ Rexburg, Madison County, Idaho
D Jan 1, 1921 @ Rexburg, Madison County, Idaho, buried @ Ogden City Cemetery, Ogden, Weber County, Utah

(8 children in 10th generation)

6416, 9685, 11068, 11074, 13178, 13185, 13201, 13206, 13226, 13266, 13268, 13270, 13271, 13272

(1) Grace (Woodmansee) (Beesley) Keppner
B Dec 29, 1888 or c. 1889 @ Ogden, Weber County, Utah Territory
Res Jun 28, 1900 @ Fremont County, Idaho
Res May 2, 1910 @ Rexburg, Fremont County, Idaho
Res Feb 27, 1912 @ Ogden, Weber County, Utah
M1 Nov 20, 1912 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
Res Jan 6, 1920 & Apr 11, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 @ Rexburg, Madison County, Idaho
M2 Sep 30, 1936 @ Logan, Cache County, Utah
Res Apr 4, 1940 & Jun 5, 1967 @ Rexburg, Madison County, Idaho
D Jun 5, 1967 @ Rexburg, Madison County, Idaho, buried @ Rexburg Cemetery, Rexburg, Madison County, Idaho

6691, 11068, 11070, 11074, 13185, 13201, 13206, 13268, 13270, 13271

1st Emer Andrews Beesley
B Nov 4, 1887 or c. 1888 @ Provo, Utah County, Utah Territory
M Nov 20, 1912 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
Res Jun 5, 1917 & Jan 6, 1920 & Apr 11, 1930 & Aug 19, 1933 @ Rexburg, Madison County, Idaho
D Aug 19, 1933 @ Rexburg, Madison County, Idaho, buried @ Rexburg Cemetery, Rexburg, Madison County, Idaho

(Farmer in 1917; medium height, medium build, blue eyes, brown hair in 1917; farm operator in 1920; dry farmer in 1930; engaged in produce business and farming in 1933)

(8 children in 11th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 7453, 11074, 11788, 13268, 13270, 13271, 13272

(1) Charles Emer Beesley
B Oct 13, 1913 or c. 1914 @ Rexburg, Fremont County, Idaho
Res Jan 6, 1920 & Apr 11, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 4, 1940 & Oct 16, 1940 @ Rexburg, Madison County, Idaho
M Jun 2, 1941 @ Salt Lake County, Utah
Res @ Rexburg, Madison County, Idaho
D Dec 8, 1975 @ Rexburg, Madison County, Idaho, buried @ Rexburg Cemetery, Rexburg, Madison County, Idaho

(Farm laborer in 1940; 5' 6" tall, 135 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, blonde hair in 1940)

6416, 9114, 11788

Shirley Arvila (Nelson) Beesley
B Mar 26, 1923 @ Rexburg, Madison County, Idaho
M Jun 2, 1941 @ Salt Lake County, Utah
D Apr 29, 2007, buried @ Rexburg Cemetery, Rexburg, Madison County, Idaho

(Member of Idaho Easter Seal Board; president of Epsilon Sigma Alpha Civic Sorority; member of Madison Meorial Hospital Board)

(7 children in 12th generation)

11068

(1) ____ Beesley (son)
B Feb 19, 1942 @ Rexburg, Madison County, Idaho
M None
D Feb 19, 1942 @ Rexburg, Madison County, Idaho

11068

(2) ____ Beesley (son)
B Feb 22, 1943 @ Rexburg, Madison County, Idaho
M None
D Feb 2, 1943 @ Rexburg, Madison County, Idaho

13270

(3) Richard Beesley
B
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

13270

Judy (____) Beesley
B
M
D

13270

(4) David Beesley
B
M
D

13270

Rhonda (____) Beesley
B
M
D

13270

(5) Paul Beesley
B
M
D

13270

Janet (____) Beesley
B
M
D

13270

(6) Jon Beesley
B
M
D

13270

Suzze (____) Beesley
B
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

13270

(7) Terrece Beesley
B
M
D

6416, 7453, 9114, 9622, 9685, 9982, 11074, 11920, 13115, 13268, 13271, 13273

(2) Erma (Beesley) Nielson
B Dec 29, 1914 or c. 1915 or 1916 @ Rexburg, Madison County, Idaho
Res Jan 6, 1920 & Apr 11, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 @ Rexburg, Madison County, Idaho
M Jul 3, 1936 @ Dillon, Beaverhead County, Montana
Res Apr 12, 1940 & Oct 16, 1940 @ Spanish Fork, Utah County, Utah
Res Feb 4, 1993 @ Ronan, Lake County, Montana
D Feb 4, 1993 @ Missoula, Missoula County, Montana

6416, 7453, 9622, 9685, 11074, 11920, 13115, 13270, 13273

Calvin Nickolas Nielson
B Jan 18, 1908 @ Sugar City, Madison County, Idaho
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Pocatello, Bannock County, Idaho
M Jul 3, 1936 @ Dillon, Beaverhead County, Montana
Res Apr 12, 1940 & Oct 16, 1940 @ Spanish Fork, Utah County, Utah
Res @ Ronan, Lake County, Montana
D Feb 12, 1988 @ Lake County, Montana, buried @ Sutton Cemetery, Archer, Madison County, Idaho

(Branch manager of Nelson Ricks Creamery in 1940; 5' 11" tall, 165 pounds, light brown complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1940)

(5 children in 12th generation)

9622, 9982, 11068, 11920

(1) Sharon Lynne (Nielsen) (Bellon) Jolliffe
B c. 1938 @ Rexburg, Madison County, Idaho
Res Apr 12, 1940 @ Spanish Fork, Utah County, Utah
M1 Jul 14, 1956 @ Polson, Lake County, Montana
Res Mar 8, 1961 @ Ronan, Lake County, Montana
Div Mar 8, 1961 @ Polson, Lake County, Montana
M2 May 26, 1962 @ Polson, Lake County, Montana
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 9114, 9622, 11071, 11792, 11920

1st Gary Gaylen Bellon
B Jun 9, 1936 @ Zap, Mercer County, North Dakota
M1 Jul 14, 1956 @ Polson, Lake County, Montana
Res Mar 8, 1961 @ Ronan, Lake County, Montana
Div Mar 8, 1961 @ Polson, Lake County, Montana
Res Jun 8, 1963 @ Ronan, Lake County, Montana
M2 Jun 8, 1963 @ Boundary County, Idaho
Res Sep 29, 1965 @ Oregon
Div Sep 29, 1965 @ Polson, Lake County, Montana
Res @ Fargo, Cass County, North Dakota
D Feb 17, 2005

(Logger in 1965)

9982, 11792, 11920

2nd James H. Jolliffe
B c. 1930 @ Rolla County, North Dakota
M1 Sep 22, 1946 @ Bisbee, Towner County, North Dakota
Div Sep 28, 1961 @ Missoula, Missoula County, Montana
M2 May 26, 1962 @ Polson, Lake County, Montana
D

9982

(2) Nick Nielsen
B
M
D

9982

(3) Havre Nielsen
B
M
D

9982

(4) Roger Nielsen
B
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9982

(5) Calvin Nielsen
B
M
D before Febr 4, 1993

9622, 9685, 9982, 10902, 11068, 11070, 11074, 13191, 13268, 13270, 13271

(3) Atheleen (Beesley) (Keller) Peterson
B Sep 16, 1915 or Sep 16, 1916 or c. 1917 @ Rexburg, Madison County, Idaho
Res Jan 6, 1920 & Apr 11, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 @ Rexburg, Madison County, Idaho
Res Apr 2, 1940 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
Res Aug 1, 1940 @ Rexburg, Madison County, Idaho
M1 Aug 1, 1940 @ Bozeman, Gallatin County, Montana
Div
M2 May 13, 1944 & May 15, 1964 @ Rexburg, Madison County, Idaho
D May 15, 1964 @ Rexburg, Madison County, Idaho, buried @ Rexburg Cemetery, Rexburg, Madison County, Idaho

(Graduate of Salt Lake Business College; ookkeeper in department store in 1940; member of the Church of Jesus Christ of the Latter Day Saints)

6416, 7065, 7453, 9114, 9622, 9685, 9982, 11072, 13257

1st Vern James Keller
B Jul 11, 1901 or c. 1902 @ Mantua, Box Elder County, Utah
M1 Jun 4, 1927 @ Idaho Falls, Bonneville County, Idaho
Div
Res Aug 1, 1940 & Feb 13, 1942 @ Rexburg, Madison County, Utah
M2 Aug 1, 1940 @ Bozeman, Gallatin County, Montana
Div
M3
Res @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
Res 1960 @ Eau Gallie, Brevard County, Florida
D Mar 4, 1963 @ Brevard County, Florida, buried @ Brigham City Cemetery, Brigham City, Box Elder County, Utah

(Self employed in 1942; 5' 6" tall, 145 pounds, light complexion, hazel eyes, brown hair in 1942; member of the Church of Jesus Christ of the Latter Day Saints; salesman)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 7453, 9114, 9622, 9685, 10902, 11071, 11073, 13270

2nd Ralph L. Peterson
B Dec 1, 1903 or c. 1904 @ Mercur, Tooele County, Utah
M1 Jan 20, 1926 @ Wapello, Bingham County, Idaho
M2 Jan 26, 1937 @ Dillon, Beaverhead County, Montana
Res Feb 16, 1942 @ Rexburg, Madison County, Idaho
M3 May 13, 1944 @ Rexburg, Madison County, Idaho
M4 Sep 21, 1965 @ Clark County, Idaho
Res @ Rexburg, Madison County, Idaho
D Oct 25, 1992 @ Idaho Falls, Bonneville County, Idaho, buried @ Rexburg Cemetery, Rexburg, Madison County, Idaho

(Employed by Taylor Chevrolet in 1942 and for 34 years; 5' 9" tall, 165 pounds, light brown complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1942; co-owner of Main Street Auto in Rexburg; member of the Elks Club and the Lions Club; volunteer fireman)

(3 children in 12th generation)

9982, 10902

(1) Brent Peterson
B
Res May 15, 1964 & Oct 25, 1992 @ Bethell, King County, Washington
M
D

6416, 7602, 9114, 9982, 10902, 13270

(2) Gordon Beesley Peterson
B Apr 29, 1947 @ Rexburg, Madison County, Idaho
Res May 15, 1964 @ Rexburg, Madison County, Idaho
M
Res Oct 25, 1992 @ Rexburg, Madison County, Idaho
D Jun 8, 1999, buried @ Rexburg Cemetery, Rexburg, Madison County, Idaho

(Served in U.S. Army in Vietnam War)

9982, 10902

(3) Randy Peterson
B
Res May 15, 1964 & Oct 25, 1992 @ Rexburg, Madison County, Idaho
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 9685, 11086, 11073, 13115, 13239, 13268, 13271

(4) Vilate (Beesley) Hooker
B May 2, 1918 @ Rexburg, Madison County, Idaho
Res Jan 6, 1920 & Apr 11, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 @ Rexburg, Madison County, Idaho
Res May 21, 1940 @ Alameda County, California
Res Jan 23, 1946 @ Rexburg, Madison County, Idaho
M Jan 26, 1946 @ Rexburg, Madison County, Idaho
Res Mar 25, 2006 @ Great Falls, Cascade County, Montana
D Sep 20, 2007 @ Great Falls, Cascade County, Montana, buried @ Highland Cemetery, Great Falls, Cascade County, Montana

(Secretary at Utah Capitol for 2 years; employed by Department of Defense at Malmstrom Air Force Base from 1947 to 1974; member of Women of the Moose and Great Falls Flower Growers Club)

6416, 7453, 8958, 9685, 11073, 11086, 13115, 13260

Howard Emmet Hooker
B Feb 28, 1918 @ Great Falls, Cascade County, Montana
Res Oct 16, 1940 & Jan 23, 1946 @ Great Falls, Cascade County, Montana
M Jan 26, 1946 @ Rexburg, Madison County, Idaho
Res Mar 25, 2006 @ Great Falls, Cascade County, Montana
D Mar 25, 2006 @ Great Falls, Cascade County, Montana, buried @ Highland Cemetery, Great Falls, Cascade County, Montana

(Employed by Anaconda Copper Company in 1940; 5' 10" tall, 158 pounds, ruddy complexion, blue eyes, brown hair, scar on nose and lip in 1940; enlisted in U.S. Army on August 31, 1942, served in Pacific Theater, awarded Three Year Military Service Award, 1398 Engineers World War Veteran Award, Service Medal, and Good Conduct Medal, released on September 23, 1945; in charge of housing at Malmstrom Air Force Base for 25 years; member of Mosse Club and Elks Club; carpenter foreman in 2006)

9982

No descendants

7453, 7908, 8551, 9622, 9685, 10162, 11485, 11920, 13270, 13271, 13272

(5) Joseph Gordon Beesley
B Oct 10, 1923 @ Rexburg, Madison County, Idaho
Res Apr 11, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 4, 1940 & Jun 30, 1942 & May 2, 1943 & Jul 1, 1944 @ Rexburg, Madison County, Idaho
M Jul 1, 1944 @ Dillon, Beaverhead County, Montana
D Feb 28, 1945 @ Venice, Cita Metropolitana di Venezia, Veneto, Italy, buried @ Florence American Cemetery and Memorial, Florence, Citta Metropolitana di Firenze, Toscana, Italy, reburied @ Rexburg Cemetery, Rexburg, Madison County, Idaho

(5' 8" tall, 140 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1942; enlisted as a Private in U.S. Army Air Corps on May 2, 1943, promoted to 2nd Lieutenaant, served in 65th Fighter Squadron, 57th Fighter Group, pilot of a P-47 fighter, killed in action, awarded Purple Heart)

6416, 9622, 9685, 9982, 11485, 11920

Donna Marie (Holley) (Beesley) (Williams) Wallace
B c. 1924 @ Rexburg, Madison County, Idaho
Res Jul 1, 1944 @ Rexburg, Madison County, Idaho
M1 Jul 1, 1944 @ Dillon, Beaverhead County, Montana
M2 1946 @ Rexburg, Madison County, Idaho
M3 Mar 6, 1965 @ Jackson Hole, Teton County, Wyoming
Res Mar 17, 1995 @ Jerome, Weston County, Wyoming
D Feb 22, 2011

13271, 13272

(6) Dona Ann Beesley
B c. 1925 @ Idaho
Res Apr 11, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 4, 1940 @ Rexburg, Madison County, Idaho
M
D

11074

(7) ____ Beesley
B Jan 23, 1927 @ Madison County, Idaho
M None
D Jan 23, 1927 @ Madison County, Idaho

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 7441, 8416, 9114, 13270, 13272

(8) Robert Lynn Beesley
B Oct 15, 1930 or c. 1931 @ Rexburg, Madison County, Idaho
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 4, 1940 @ Rexburg, Madison County, Idaho
M1
Div Jan 1975 @ Orange County, California
Res Nov 11, 1978 @
M2 Nov 11, 1978 @ Clark County, Nevada
D Nov 15, 1994, buried @ Rexburg Cemetery, Rexburg, Madison County, Idaho

7437, 8416

1st Ruth M. (Richman) (Beesley) Lawrence
B c. 1932
M1
Div Jan 1975 @ Orange County, California
M2 Oct 10, 1975 @ Sacramento County, California
D

(1 child in 12th generation)

6416, 7404, 7437, 9114, 13270

(1) Kent L. Beesley
B Dec 11, 1954 or c. 1955 @ Rexburg, Madison County, Idaho
M Mar 8, 1980 @ Los Angeles County, California
D Jun 14, 1991 @ Orange County, California, buried @ Rexburg Cemetery, Rexburg, Madison County, Idaho

7436, 7437

Althea D. (Armijo) Beesley
B Apr 11, 1957 @ Los Angeles County, California
M Mar 8, 1980 @ Los Angeles County, California
D

7441

2nd Barbara Eileen (Jardine) Beesley
B
M Nov 11, 1978 @ Clark County, Nevada
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6691, 7453, 9685, 11068, 11070, 11071, 13185, 13270, 13272

2nd Hyrum Keppner
B Dec 5, 1881 or c. 1882 @ Logan, Cache County, Utah
M1 Apr 8, 1905 @ Fremont County, Idaho
Res Sep 12, 1918 & Apr 1, 1935 @ Rexburg, Madison County, Idaho
M2 Sep 30, 1936 @ Logan, Cache County, Utah
Res Apr 27, 1942 & Aug 30, 1948 @ Rexburg, Madison County, Idaho
D Aug 30, 1948 @ Idaho Falls, Bonneville County, Idaho, buried @ Rexburg Cemetery, Rexburg, Madison County, Idaho

(Farmer in 1918; medium height, stout, brown eyes, dark hair in 1918; farmer in 1940 & 1942; 5' 9" tall, 179 pounds, dark brown complexion, blue eyes, gray hair in 1942; farmer in 1948)

7926, 10453, 13226, 13250, 13266

(2) Charles Raymond Woodmansee
B Oct 21, 1891 or c. 1892 @ Ogden, Weber County, Utah Territory
Res Jun 28, 1900 @ Fremont County, Idaho
Res May 2, 1910 & Jan 5, 1911 @ Rexburg, Fremont County, Idaho
M None
D May 24, 1911 @ Lucerne Canton, Switzerland, buried @ Utah

(Student in 1911; 5' 8" tall, fair complexion, blue eyes, light brown hair in 1911; missionary for Church of Jesus Christ of the Latter Day Saints in 1911; died from meningitis or tuberculosis of the brain)

6691, 7453, 9982, 11068, 11070, 13178, 13226, 13266, 13268, 13270, 13271, 13272

(3) Clyde Woodmansee
B Oct 25, 1893 or c. 1894 or 1895 @ Rexburg, Fremont County, Idaho
Res Jun 28, 1900 @ Fremont County, Idaho
Res May 2, 1910 @ Rexburg, Fremont County, Idaho
Res Feb 27, 1912 @ Ogden, Weber County, Utah
Res Jun 5, 1918 & Jan 6, 1920 & Apr 11, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 4, 1940 & Apr 27, 1942 & Aug 24, 1949 @ Rexburg, Madison County, Idaho
M None
D Aug 24, 1949 @ Rexburg, Madison County, Idaho, buried @ Rexburg Cemetery, Rexburg, Madison County, Idaho

(Farmer in 1918; medium height, medium build, blue eyes, brown hair, physically incompetent to serve in military in 1918; farm laborer in 1920 & 1940; farmer in `1942; 5' 4" tall, 164 pounds, ruddy complexion, blue eyes, gray hair, crippled in 1942)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6691, 7404, 7453, 9114, 9685, 9982, 13178, 13185, 13188, 13201, 13226, 13266, 13275, 13276

(4) Glenn Douglas Woodmansee
B May 1, 1897 or c. 1898 @ Ogden, Weber County, Utah
Res Jun 28, 1900 @ Fremont County, Idaho
Res May 2, 1910 @ Rexburg, Fremont County, Idaho
Res Feb 27, 1912 @ Ogden, Weber County, Utah
Res May 27, 1918 & Apr 10, 1919 @ Rexburg, Madison County, Idaho
M Apr 10, 1919 @ Salt Lake County, Utah
Res Jan 1920 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
Res Apr 7, 1930 @ Springville, Utah County, Utah
Res Apr 1, 1935 & May 2, 1940 @ Falls Church, Fairfax County, Virginia
Res Feb 16, 1942 @ Arlington, Arlington County, Virginia
Res Aug 24, 1949 @ Washington, District of Columbia
D Sep 16, 1971

(Minister in 1918; medium height, medium build, blue eyes, light brown hair in 1918; farm manager in 1920; attorney in 1930; attorney for the U.S. Government in 1940; employed by U.S. Civil Aeronautics Administration in 1942; 5' 9½" tall, 190 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1942)

6416, 7404, 7453, 9685, 13185, 13188, 13201, 13275, 13276

Ruby Amelia (Johnson) Woodmansee
B Jul 13, 1897 or c. 1898 @ Idaho
Res Apr 10, 1919 @ Rexburg, Madison County, Idaho
M Apr 10, 1919 @ Salt Lake County, Utah
Res Jan 1920 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
Res Apr 7, 1930 @ Springville, Utah County, Utah
Res Apr 1, 1935 & May 2, 1940 @ Falls Church, Fairfax County, Virginia
Res Feb 16, 1942 @ Arlington, Arlington County, Virginia
Res @ Santa Monica, Los Angeles County, California
D Mar 16, 1975 @ Los Angeles County, California

(3 children in 11th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

7453, 8596, 13275, 13276

(1) Charles H. Woodmansee
B Apr 3, 1923 or c. 1924 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
Res Apr 7, 1930 @ Springville, Utah County, Utah
Res Apr 1, 1935 & May 2, 1940 @ Falls Church, Fairfax County, Virginia
Res Jun 30, 1942 & Jul 20, 1946 @ Arlington, Arlington County, Virginia
M Jul 27, 1946 @ Arlington County, Virginia
D

(Employed by Coast & Geodetic Survey of the U.S. Department of Commerce in 1942; 5' 5" tall, 135 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1942; promoter of aviation industry in 1946)

8596

Nancy Lee (Halsted) Woodmansee
B c. 1924 @ Washington, District of Columbia
Res Jul 20, 1946 @ Arlington, Arlington County, Virginia
M Jul 27, 1946 @ Arlington County, Virginia
D

(Employee relations assistant in Army Map Service in 1946)

6416, 7441, 7453, 10027, 10157, 13275, 13276, 13277

(2) Willard Keith Woodmansee
B Nov 19, 1924 or c. 1925 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
Res Apr 7, 1930 @ Springville, Utah County, Utah
Res Apr 1, 1935 & May 2, 1940 @ Falls Church, Fairfax County, Virginia
Res Nov 13, 1944 @ Arlington, Arlington County, Virginia
Res Jul 6, 1949 @ Santa Monica, Los Angeles County, California
M1 Apr 24, 1954 @ Los Angeles County, California
M2 Jul 24, 1990 @ Clark County, Nevada
D Mar 5, 2012 @ Pierce County, Washington

(Enlisted in U.S. Navy on December 11, 1942, served as radio officer, discharged on August 22, 1944; 5' 5¼" tall, 145 pounds, ruddy complexion, blue eyes, light brown hair in 1944; employed by Pan American Airways World Airways, and Transcarribean Airways, as flight radio officer; Merchant Marine radio operator in 1949; 5' 6½" tall, 145 pounds, blue eyes, blond hair in 1949)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

10027

1st Maria T. (Rosales) Woodmansee
B
M Apr 24, 1954 @ Los Angeles County, California
D

7441

2nd Roberta L. (Hill) Woodmansee
B
M Jul 14, 1990 @ Clark County, Nevada
D

13275, 13276

(3) Glenn D. Woodmansee
B c. 1927 or 1928 @ Utah
Res Apr 7, 1930 @ Springville, Utah County, Utah
Res Apr 1, 1935 & May 2, 1940 @ Falls Church, Fairfax County, Virginia
M
D

6416, 9114, 13178, 13226, 13266, 13268, 13270, 13271, 13272

(5) Henry Woodmansee
B Jun 3, 1899 or c. 1900 @ Idaho
Res Jun 28, 1900 @ Fremont County, Idaho
Res May 2, 1910 @ Rexburg, Fremont County, Idaho
Res Feb 27, 1912 @ Ogden, Weber County, Utah
Res Jan 6, 1920 & Apr 11, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 4, 1940 @ Rexburg, Madison County, Idaho
Res Aug 24, 1949 @ Gooding, Gooding County, Idaho
Res @ Nampa, Canyon County, Idaho
M
D Apr 15, 1968, buried @ Rexburg Cemetery, Rexburg, Madison County, Idaho

(Twin; newsboy for newspaper in 1940)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 6691, 7404, 7453, 9685, 9716, 9982, 10950, 11071,
11073, 13178, 13185, 13190, 13201, 13226, 13239, 13266, 13268

(6) Harvey C. Woodmansee
B Jun 3, 1899 or c. 1900 @ Rexburg, Fremont County, Idaho
Res Jun 28, 1900 @ Fremont County, Idaho
Res May 2, 1910 @ Rexburg, Fremont County, Idaho
Res Feb 27, 1912 @ Ogden, Weber County, Utah
Res Sep 12, 1918 & Sep 20, 1919 @ Rexburg, Madison County, Idaho
M1 Sep 20, 1919 @ Fremont County, Idaho
Res Jan 6, 1920 @ Rexburg, Madison County, Idaho
M2 Aug 25, 1925 @ Tooele County, Utah
Res Apr 4, 1930 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Rexburg, Madison County, Idaho
Res May 21, 1940 @ Alameda County, California
Res Feb 15, 1942 @ Walnut Creek, Contra Costa County, California
Res Nov 18, 1971 @ Martinez, Contra Costa County, California
D Sep 10, 1982 @ Contra Costa County, California, buried @ Queen of Heaven Cemetery, Lafayette, Contra Costa County, California

(Twin; farmer in 1918; medium height, medium build, gray eyes, brown hair in 1918; electrician at electric company in 1920; electrician contractor in 1930; proprietor of building construction electrician company in 1940; employed by Paul Nore Electric Company in 1942; 5' 7½" tall, 140 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, gray hair in 1942)

9685, 11071, 11073, 13268, 13270

1st Ritta (Sherwood) Woodmansee
B Jul 30, 1900 @ Thayer County, Nebraska
Res Sep 20, 1919 @ Rigby, Jefferson County, Idaho
M Sep 20, 1919 @ Fremont County, Idaho
Res Jan 6, 1920 @ Rexburg, Madison County, Idaho
D Mar 20, 1920 @ Jefferson County, Idaho, buried @ Sugar City Cemetery, Sugar City, Madison County, Idaho

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 7404, 7453, 9114, 9685, 9982, 10950, 11486, 13185, 13190, 13201, 13239

2nd Josephine Jeannette (Garrity) Woodmansee
B Oct 8, 1903 or c. 1904 @ Anaconda, Deer Lodge County, Montana
M Aug 25, 1925 @ Tooele County, Utah
Res Apr 4, 1930 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Rexburg, Madison County, Idaho
Res May 21, 1940 @ Alameda County, California
Res Feb 15, 1942 & May 2, 1943 @ Walnut Creek, Contra Costa County, California
Res Nov 18, 1971 @ Martinez, Contra Costa County, California
D Jun 16, 1988 @ Contra Costa County, California, buried @ Queen of Heaven Cemetery, Lafayette, Contra Costa County, California

(3 children in 11th generation)

9982, 10027, 10950, 11486, 13190, 13239, 13279

(1) Billie Lucille (Woodmansee) Rogers
B Sep 10, 1926 or c. 1927 @ Anaconda, Deer Lodge County, Montana
Res Apr 4, 1930 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Rexburg, Madison County, Idaho
Res May 21, 1940 @ Alameda County, California
Res Feb 5, 1945 @ Walnut Creek, Contra Costa County, California
M Aug 14, 1949 @ Contra Costa County, California
Res Nov 18, 1971 @ Walnut Creek, Contra Costa County, California
D Nov 18, 1971 @ Walnut Creek, Contra Costa County, California, buried @ Queen of Heaven Cemetery, Lafayette, Contra Costa County, California

(Enlisted in U.S. Cadet Nurse Corps on February 5, 1945, withdrew on June 27, 1947; died from smoke inhalation injuries suffered in fire in her home)

6416, 7453, 9114, 10027, 10399

Clarence Leon Rogers
B May 21, 1927 @ Manistique, Schoolcraft County, Michigan
Res May 23, 1945 @ Walnut Creek, Contra Costa County, California
M Aug 14, 1949 @ Contra Costa County, California
Res Nov 18, 1971 @ Walnut Creek, Contra Costa County, California
Res @ Auburn, Placer County, California
D Jan 11, 2006

(5' 11" tall, 158 pounds, light complexion, brown eyes, brown hair in 1945; served in U.S. Navy)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(3 children in 12th generation)

9982

(1) Leslie Rogers
B
Res Nov 18, 1971 @ Walnut Creek, Contra Costa County, California
M
D

9982

(2) Gordon Rogers
B
Res Nov 18, 1971 @ Walnut Creek, Contra Costa County, California
M
D

9982

(3) Paul Rogers
B
Res Nov 18, 1971 @ Walnut Creek, Contra Costa County, California
M
D

9982, 9985, 10902, 13239

(2) JoAnn Cecelia (Woodmansee) Nicol
B Jan 7, 1931 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Rexburg, Madison County, Idaho
Res May 21, 1940 @ Alameda County, California
M
Res Nov 18, 1971 @ Concord, Contra Costa County, California
Res Aug 16, 2013 @ Walnut Creek, Contra Costa County, California
D Aug 16, 2013 @ Walnut Creek, Contra Costa County, California

(Attended San Francisco City College; librarian; member of St. Mary's Church in Walnut Creek for 72 years)

7436, 7453, 9985, 10902

Robert Clark Nicol
B Jun 4, 1928 @ Oakland, Alameda County, California
Res Jun 4, 1946 @ Alameda, Alameda County, California
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(5' 8" tall, 135 pounds, ruddy complexion, brown eyes, brown hair in 1946)

(4 children in 12th generation)

9982, 9985

(1) Scot Nicol
B
M
D

9982, 9985

(2) Tim Nicol
B
M
D

9982, 9985

(3) Rob Nicol
B
M
D

9982, 9985

(4) Philip Nicol
B
M
D

9053, 9716, 9982, 10157, 13239

(3) Janet Margaret Woodmansee
B c. 1934 @ Idaho
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Rexburg, Madison County, Idaho
Res May 21, 1940 @ Alameda County, California
M
D Jan 7, 1953 @ Issaquah, King County, Washington

(Stewardess for Flyiing Tigers Airline in 1952; killed in airplane crash)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

11068, 11070, 13178, 13226, 13268, 13270, 13280, 13281

(7) Marion Woodmansee
B Oct 18, 1901 or c. 1902 @ Idaho
Res May 2, 1910 @ Rexburg, Fremont County, Idaho
Res Feb 27, 1912 @ Ogden, Weber County, Utah
Res Jan 6, 1920 @ Rexburg, Madison County, Idaho
Res Apr 1, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & May 3, 1940 @ Nampa, Canyon County, Idaho
M None
D Nov 18, 1961 @ Nampa, Canyon County, Idaho, buried @ Rexburg Cemetery, Rexburg, Madison County, Idaho

(Inmate of State School and Colony for the developmentally disabled in 1930 & 1935 & 1940 & 1961)

6416, 7404, 7453, 9114, 9982, 10444, 13178, 13185, 13190, 13201, 13226, 13239, 13268

(8) John Woodmansee
B Sep 5, 1902 or Sep 5, 1905 or c. 1906 @ Rexburg, Fremont County, Idaho
Res May 2, 1910 @ Rexburg, Fremont County, Idaho
Res Feb 27, 1912 @ Ogden, Weber County, Utah
Res Jan 6, 1920 @ Rexburg, Madison County, Idaho
M1 Apr 2, 1924 @ Davis County, Utah
Div
Res Apr 4, 1930 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ San Francisco, California
M2 May 22, 1936 @ San Leandro, Alameda County, California
Res Apr 22, 1940 & Oct 16, 1940 @ San Leandro, Alameda County, California
Res Aug 24, 1949 @ Oakland, Alameda County, California
D Jun 3, 1968 @ Alameda County, California

(Truck driver for dairy in 1930; cleaner and dyer at cleaning plant in 1940; 5' 7" tall, 135 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, blonde hair in 1940)

13185, 13201

1st Irene (Snowden) Woodmansee
B Apr 9, 1904 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
M Apr 2, 1924 @ Davis County, Utah
Div
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 7437, 7453, 9114, 10444, 13239

2nd Ordell Emma Marie (Lind) (Woodmansee) Bradley
B Apr 19, 1910 @ Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Minnesota
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California
M1 May 22, 1936 @ San Leandro, Alameda County, California
Res Apr 22, 1940 & Oct 16, 1940 @ San Leandro, Alameda County, California
M2 Jun 11, 1970 @ Alameda, Alameda County, California
Res @ Modesto, Stanislaus County, California
D Dec 18, 1999

(Sewing and dress making at cleaning plant in 1940)

13175, 13176

(3) Marcus or Marcie Annis Woodmansee
B c. 1869 @ Utah Territory
Res Jul 11, 1870 & Jun 10, 1880 @ Ogden, Weber County, Utah Territory
M
D

9114, 9685, 9982, 10130, 13176, 13177, 13180, 13182, 13183, 13185, 13201, 13206

(4) Henrietta (Woodmansee) Watson
B Dec 11, 1871 or c. 1872 or 1875 @ Ogden, Weber County, Utah Territory
Res Jun 10, 1880 & Jun 17, 1891 @ Ogden, Weber County, Utah Territory
M Jun 17, 1891 @ Logan, Cache County, Utah
Res Jun 11, 1900 & Apr 17, 1910 @ Ogden, Weber County, Utah
D Feb 21, 1927 @ Ogden, Weber County, Utah, buried @ Ogden City Cemetery, Ogden, Weber County, Utah

(President of Martha Society; charter member of Ladies' Literature Club; member of Acacia Club and American Legion Auxiliary)

9114, 9685, 9982, 10130, 13177, 13180, 13182, 13183, 13184, 13185, 13201, 13206

Douglas John Watson
B Oct 26, 1869 or Oct 1870 @ Goole, East Riding, Yorkshire, England
Emigrated 1880 to U.S.
Res Jun 17, 1891 @ Ogden, Weber County, Utah
M Jun 17, 1891 @ Logan, Cache County, Utah
Res Jun 11, 1900 & Apr 17, 1910 & Apr 12, 1930 & Jul 12, 1953 @ Ogden, Weber County, Utah
D Jul 12, 1953 @ Roy, Weber County, Utah, buried @ Ogden City Cemetery, Ogden, Weber County, Utah

(Bookkeeper in 1900; retail hardware merchant in 1910; draftsman for Ogden City engineering department in 1927 & 1930 & 1953)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(4 children in 10th generation)

6691, 7453, 9114, 9685, 9982, 10130, 11665, 13177, 13180, 13182, 13183, 13185, 13201, 13207, 13282

(1) Douglas Vernon Watson
B Apr 1891 or Apr 17, 1892 or c. 1893 or 1894 @ Ogden, Weber County, Utah Territory
Res Jun 11, 1900 & Apr 17, 1910 & Oct 10, 1913 @ Ogden, Weber County, Utah
M Oct 11, 1913 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah or Davis County, Utah
Res Jun 5, 1917 & Jan 6, 1920 @ Ogden, Weber County, Utah
Res Apr 17, 1930 @ Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara County, California
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 8, 1940 & Apr 27, 1942 & Sep 4, 1946 @ Ogden, Weber County, Utah
D Sep 4, 1946 @ Ogden, Weber County, Utah, buried @ Aultorest Memorial Park, Ogden, Weber County, Utah

(Automobile salesman for Weatherspoon and Jost Auto Company in 1917; tall, stout, blue eyes, light brown hair in 1917; automobile salesman in 1920; real estate salesman in 1930; automobile salesman in 1940; employed in U.S. War Department at Hill Field, Davis County, Utah, in 1942; 5' 11" tall, 175 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, gray hair, scar on right thumb in 1942)

6416, 7453, 9685, 9982, 10130, 11665, 13177, 13183, 13185, 13201, 13207, 13282

Mary A. (Johnson) Watson
B Dec 6, 1888 or c. 1891 or 1893 or 1894 @ Arizona or Ogden, Weber County, Utah
Res Oct 10, 1913 @ Ogden, Weber County, Utah
M Oct 11, 1913 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah or Davis County, Utah
Res Jan 6, 1920 @ Ogden, Weber County, Utah
Res Apr 17, 1930 @ Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara County, California
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 8, 1940 & Apr 27, 1942 @ Ogden, Weber County, Utah
D Nov 1, 1979 @ Ogden, Weber County, Utah, buried @ Aultorest Memorial Park, Ogden, Weber County, Utah

(Employed by Works Progress Administration in 1940)

(1 child in 11th generation)

6416, 9114, 9982, 11665, 13207

(1) Marilyn Mary (Watson) Griffin
B Mar 24, 1922 @ Ogden, Weber County, Utah
Res Apr 17, 1930 Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 8, 1940 & @ Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara County, California
M 1944 @ Lincoln, Lancaster County, Nebraska
Res @ St. George, Washington County, Utah
D Jul 7, 1998 @ St. George, Washington County, Utah

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

7602, 9114, 9982, 10475, 12517, 13232

Richard Varney Griffin
B Jul 31, 1919 @ Utah
M1 1944 @ Lincoln, Lancaster County, Nebraska
M2 Feb 19, 1999
Res @ St. George, Washington County, Utah
D Jan 28, 2002 @ Cedar City, Iron County, Utah, buried @ Escalante Cemetery, Escalante, Garfield County, Utah

(Enlisted as Aviation Cadet in U.S. Army Air Corps in March 1940, promoted to 2nd Lieutenant on November 16, 1940, 1st Lieutenant on February 1, 1942, Captain on August 24, 1942, Major on March 16, 1944, Lieutenant Colonel on August 30, 1944, served in Europe, Alaska, and Libya, participated in 50 combat missions, awarded Distinguished Flying Cross, Air Medal, French Croix de Guerre with Palm, World War II Victory Medal, and National Defense Service Medal; rancher in 1961)

6416, 7057, 7453, 8958, 9685, 9982, 11566, 11788, 12237, 12517, 13180, 13182, 13183, 13185, 13201, 13283

(2) Charles Lawrence Watson
B Jan 18, 1894 or c. 1895 @ Ogden, Weber County, Utah Territory
Res Jun 11, 1900 & Apr 17, 1910 & Jan 3, 1920 & Feb 27, 1927 @ Ogden, Weber County, Utah
M1 Oct 6, 1928 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
Div
Res Apr 26, 1930 @ Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California
Res Nov 8, 1933 @ Ogden, Weber County, Utah
M2 Nov 8, 1933 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Ogden, Weber County, Utah
Res Apr 2, 1940 @ Boise, Ada County, Idaho
Res Apr 27, 1942 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
D Oct 3, 1972 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah, buried @ Elysian Burial Gardens, Millcreek, Salt Lake County, Utah

(Enlisted in U.S. Army on August 5, 1917, served in Battery B, 145th Field Artillery until Jun 17, 1918, and Supply Company of 145th Field Artillery, discharged on Jan 24, 1919; auto mechanic in auto repair shop in 1920 & 1930; mechanic at retail automobile company in 1940; employed by Remington Arms Company at Utah Ordinance Plant in 1942; 5' 8" tall, 183 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, gray hair in 1942; member and high priest of the Church of Jesus Christ of the Latter Day Saints; member of Veterans of World War I)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9982, 11788, 13177, 13185, 13192, 13201, 13224, 13284

1st Mary Blair (McFarland) (Acree) (Watson) Acree
B Sep 20, 1900 or Sep 20, 1902 @ West Weber, Weber County, Utah
M1
Res Feb 2, 1920 @ White Pine County, Nevada
Res Mar 21, 1922 @ Ogden, Weber County, Utah
Div
M2 Oct 6, 1928 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
Div
M3 Mar 3, 1931 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
Res Dec 3, 1943 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
D Dec 3, 1943 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah, buried @ Ogden City Cemetery, Ogden, Weber County, Utah

11566

No descendants

6416, 9114, 9622, 9685, 11566, 11920, 12237, 13185, 13201, 13283

2nd Veta (Houtz) (Peterson) (Gunnell) Watson
B Dec 1, 1902 or c. 1903 or 1904 @ Rockland, Power County, Idaho
M1 Nov 6, 1926 @ Dillon, Beaverhead County, Montana
Div
M2 Nov 2, 1927 @ Logan, Cache County, Utah
Res Nov 8, 1933 @ Ogden, Weber County,
M3 Nov 8, 1933 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Ogden, Weber County, Utah
Res Apr 2, 1940 @ Boise, Ada County, Idaho
Res @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
D Dec 29, 1998 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah, buried @ Elysian Burial Gardens, Millcreek, Salt Lake County, Utah

(Saleslady in department store in 1940; member of the Church of Jesus Christ of the Latter Day Saints; member of the Daughters of Utah Pioneers)

11566

No descendants

6416, 7453, 8958, 9114, 9982, 10130, 11075, 12517, 13177, 13180, 13182, 13183, 13184, 13185, 13201, 13206, 13207

(3) Julian Seaton Watson
B Apr 12, 1897 or c. 1898 @ Ogden, Weber County, Utah
Res Jun 11, 1900 & Apr 17, 1910 & Jul 14, 1918 & Jan 3, 1920 @ Ogden, Weber County, Utah
M1 Jun 26, 1920 @ Ogden, Weber County, Utah
Res Feb 27, 1927 & Apr 12, 1930 @ Ogden, Weber County, Utah
Div
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 1940 & Feb 16, 1942 @ Ogden, Weber County, Utah
D Jan 9, 1981 @ Ogden, Weber County, Utah, buried @ Washington Heights Memorial Park, Ogden, Weber County, Utah

(Enlisted as a Private in U.S. Army on June 4, 1918, served in Medical Replacement Draft Company #3, sailed for France on July 14, 1918, transferred to Battery D, 145th Field Artillery on August 26, 1918, released on January 24, 1919; automobile mechanic in automobile company in 1920; salesman for auto company in 1930; parts clerk in 1940; 5' 6" tall, 145 pounds, ruddy complexion, blue eyes, brown hair, wears glasses in 1942)

7453, 9114, 10130, 13177, 13185, 13192, 13201, 13206

1st Thelma Stevens (Richards) Watson
B Nov 6, 1900 or c. 1901 @ Cokeville, Lincoln County, Wyoming
M Jun 26, 1920 @ Ogden, Weber County, Utah
Res Apr 12, 1930 @ Ogden, Weber County, Utah
Div
Res Jun 30, 1942 @ Rexburg, Madison County, idaho
Res c. 1943 & Dec 26, 1946 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
D Dec 26, 1946 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah, buried @ Aultorest Memorial Park, Ogden, Weber County, Utah

(Manager of Lund's Motel in 1946)

(2 children in 11th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

7453, 12067, 13184, 13285

(1) Julian Snyder Watson
B May 14, 1924 or c. 1925 @ Ogden, Weber County, Utah
Res Apr 12, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 @ Ogden, Weber County, Utah
Res Apr 16, 1940 @ Denver, Denver County, Colorado
Res Jun 30, 1942 @ Rexburg, Madison County, Idaho
Res Feb 17, 1943 @ Salt Lake County, Utah
M Jul 25, 1947
D Jul 9, 2013 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah, buried @ Kanab City Cemetery, Kanab, Kane County, Utah

(Unemployed on June 30, 1942; 5' 9" tall, 135 pounds, light complexion, hazel eyes, brown hair in 1942; enlisted as a Private in U.S. Army on February 17, 1943, served in 517th Parachute Regiment, 13th Airborne Division, in Italy; graduate of University of Utah in engineering; owned and operated custom steel business)

13285

Laurel (Hamblin) Watson
B Feb 15, 1923 @ Kanab, Kane County, Utah
M Jul 25, 1947
D Mar 26, 2008 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah, buried @ Kanab City Cemetery, Kanab, Kane County, Utah

(2 children in 12th generation)

13285

(1) Tym (Watson) Suprise
B
M
D

13285

____ Suprise
B
M
D

13285

(2) Jane (Watson) Miller
B
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

13285

Cameron Miller
B
M
D

9114, 11566, 12067, 13184

(2) David Richards Watson
B Jun 23, 1929 or c. 1930 @ Ogden, Weber County, Utah
Res Apr 12, 1930 & apr 1, 1935 @ Ogden, Weber County, Utah
Res Apr 16, 1940 @ Denver, Denver County, Colorado
M
D Apr 8, 1998 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah

(Bachelor of Science in Electrical Engineering from University of Utah in 1956; served in U.S. Army in Korean War)

11566

Charlene Rae (Dehrer) Watson
B
M
D

(3 children in 12th generation)

11566

(1) Douglas Watson
B
Res Apr 8, 1998 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
M
D

11566

(2) Sandra (Watson) Hickman
B
M
Res Apr 8, 1998 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
D

11566

____ Hickman
B
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

11566

(3) Darcy Watson
B
Res Apr 8, 1998 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
M
D

6416, 9114, 10130, 13177, 13185, 13201, 13206

2nd Callie Opal (Coy) (Wilson) Watson
B Nov 7, 1909 or c. 1910 @ Thayne, Lincoln County, Wyoming
M1 Jun 7 or 11, 1929 @ Weber County, Utah
M2
Res @ Ogden, Weber County, Utah
D Jul 2, 1998 @ Ogden, Weber County, Utah, buried @ Washington Heights Memorial Park, Ogden, Weber County, Utah

(1 child in 11th generation)

10130, 13177

(1) John Douglas Watson
B Nov 23, 1947 @ Ogden, Weber County, Utah
M None
D Nov 23, 1947 @ Ogden, Weber County, Utah, buried @ Washington Heights Memorial Park, Ogden, Weber County, Utah

7404, 9982, 13182, 13286, 13287

(4) Doris (Watson) (Koustmer) Rosvelle
B c. 1899 or Nov 25, 1902 or c. 1902 or 1903 or 1905 @ Utah
Res Apr 17, 1910 Feb 27, 1927 @ Ogden, Weber County, Utah
M1 c. 1919
Res Jan 10, 1920 @ Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio
M2 c. 1926
Res Feb 27, 1927 & Apr 2, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 19, 1940 & Feb 16, 1942 @ Redwood City, San Mateo County, California
D Sep 28, 1970 @ San Mateo County, California

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 6691, 7404, 7453, 7674, 8958, 10780, 13288

1st Stuart Livingston or Livingstone Koustmer
B Jan 3, 1892 @ Newport, Campbell County, Kentucky
Res Jun 5, 1917 @ Dayton, Campbell County, Kentucky
M1 c. 1919
Res Jan 10, 1920 @ Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio
M2 c. 1922
Res Apr 13, 1930 @ San Francisco, California
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 9, 1940 & Apr 25, 1942 @ Fresno, Fresno County, California
D Mar 21, 1975 @ Fresno County, California

(Salesman for Proctor & Gamble Company in 1917; tall, medium build, brown eyes, brown hair in 1917; enlisted in U.S. Army on June 2, 1917, released on May 8, 1919; sales manager for soap company in 1920; salesman for bakery supply company in 1930; salesman for fruit products company in 1940; employed by Lyons-Magnus Incorporated in 1942; 6' tall, 200 pounds, ruddy complexion, brown eyes, gray hair, broken nose in 1942)

(1 child in 11th generation)

6416, 7436, 9114, 11161, 13286, 13287

(1) Betty Jeanne (Koustmer) Serling
B Oct 30, 1921 or c. 1922 @ San Francisco, California
Res Apr 2, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 19, 1940 @ Redwood City, San Mateo County, California
M before Jul 1943
D Sep 19, 2006 @ Stockton, San Joaquin County, California, buried @ Stockton Rural Cemetery, Stockton, San Joaquin County, California

9114

____ Sterling
B
M before Jul 1943
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6691, 7404, 7453, 7602, 9982, 10902, 13286, 13287, 13290

2nd Glenn Leon Rosvelle
B Sep 18, 1899 or c. 1900 @ Sabetha, Brown County, Kansas
Res Sep 12, 1918 & Jan 28, 1920 @ Twin Falls, Twin Falls County, Idaho
M c. 1926
Res Apr 2, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 19, 1940 & Feb 16, 1942 @ Redwood City, San Mateo County, California
D Jan 6, 1963 @ Redwood City, San Mateo County, California, buried @ Golden Gate National Cemetery, San Bruno, San Mateo County, California

(Short, medium build, brown eyes, brown hair in 1918; enlisted as a Private in U.S. Army on November 1, 1918, served in 5th TU, Army TNG Corps, in World War I; hotel clerk in 1920; clerk in cement plant in 1930; chief clerk in cement plant in 1940; employed by Pacific Portland Cement Company in 1942; 5' 9" tall, 140 pounds, light complexion, brown eyes, gray hair in 1942; clerk of Ideal Cement Company from 1928 to 1963)

10902

No descendants

6691, 9114, 9685, 9982, 10130, 13176, 13177, 13180, 13182, 13183, 13184, 13185, 13206, 13207, 13282

(5) Samuel Porter Woodmansee
B Jun 6, 1874 or c. 1875 @ Ogden, Weber County, Utah Territory
Res Jun 10, 1880 & Mar 4, 1893 @ Ogden, Weber County, Utah Territory
M1 Mar 4, 1893 @ Weber County, Utah Territory
Div
M2 Jun 30, 1897 @ Weber County, Utah
Res Jun 12, 1900 & Apr 17, 1910 & Sep 12, 1918 & Jan 2, 1920 & Apr 2, 1930 & Sep 28, 1933 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 6, 1940 & Nov 15, 1941 @ Ogden, Weber County, Utah
D Nov 15, 1941 @ Ogden, Weber County, Utah, buried @ Ogden City Cemetery, Ogden, Weber County, Utah

(Carpenter in 1900; building contractor in 1910; carpenter for Puget Sound Bridge & Dredging Company in 1918; medium height, medium build, blue eyes, brown hair in 1918; carpenter foreman in 1920; house carpenter in 1930)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

7404, 7927, 9685, 13177, 13185, 13206, 13282, 13223, 13293

1st Araminta or Arminta "Mintie" (Little) (Woodmansee) Lieber
B Apr 4, 1870 or c. 1871 @ Augusta, Richmond County, Georgia
Res Mar 4, 1893 @ Ogden, Weber County, Utah Territory
M Mar 4, 1893 @ Weber County, Utah
Div
M2 c. 1906
Res Apr 18, 1910 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
Res Apr 4, 1930 @ Rawlins, Carbon County, Wyoming
D Feb 14, 1941 @ San Francisco, California, buried @ Ogden City Cemetery, Ogden, Weber County, Utah

(3 children in 10th generation)

7056, 9685, 10632, 11788, 13177, 13185, 13188, 13201, 13223, 13291

(1) Lucille H. (Woodmansee) Gallacher
B Apr 20, 1893 or c. 1894 @ Utah
Res Apr 18, 1910 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
M Sep 18, 1912 @ Salt Lake County, Utah
Res Jan 3, 1920 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
Res Apr 3, 1930 & Dec 26, 1968 @ Hamilton, Butler County, Ohio
D Dec 26 1968 @ Hamilton, Butler County, Ohio, buried @ Rose Hill Burial Park, Hamilton, Butler County, Ohio

7056, 9685, 10632, 11788, 13185, 13201, 13291

Andrew Penman Gallacher
B Jun 17, 1889 or c. 1890 @ Salt Lake County, Utah
M Sep 18, 1912 @ Salt Lake County, Utah
Res Jan 3, 1920 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
Res Apr 3, 1930 @ Hamilton, Butler County, Ohio
D Sep 18, 1949 @ Ohio, buried @ Rose Hill Burial Park, Hamilton, Butler County, Ohio

(Pattern maker in machine shop in 1920; pattern maker at sugar refinery in 1930; production manager for Western States Machine Company)

(3 children in 11th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 7056, 8551, 9114, 10130, 13188, 13291

(1) Maxwell Andrew Gallacher
B Jun 27, 1913 or c. 1914 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
Res Jan 3, 1920 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
Res Apr 3, 1930 @ Hamilton, Butler County, Ohio
M
D Feb 5, 1960 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah, buried @ Rose Hill Burial Park, Hamilton, Butler County, Ohio

(Enlisted as a Private in U.S. Army Air Corps on January 30, 1942; 5' 6" tall, 170 pounds in 1942; sales manager for Western States Machine Company)

6416, 9114, 10130, 10632, 13291

Frances Marion (Harbit) Gallacher
B Apr 26, 1915 @ Hamilton, Butler County, Ohio
M
Res @ Hamilton, Butler County, Ohio
D Mar 10, 1990 @ Hamilton, Butler County, Ohio, buried @ Rose Hill Burial Park, Hamilton, Butler County, Ohio

(1 child in 12th generation)

13291

(1) Ann Gallacher
B
M
D

6416, 7056, 8551, 8958, 10632, 13188, 13291

(2) Douglas Scott Gallacher
B May 4, 1916 or c. 1918 @ Garfield, Garfield County, Utah
Res Jan 3, 1920 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
Res Apr 3, 1930 @ Hamilton, Butler County, Ohio
Res Sep 26, 1941 @ Butler County, Ohio
M Jan 17, 1942 @ Hamilton, Butler County, Ohio
Res @ Hamilton, Butler County, Ohio
D Oct 25, 2007 @ Hamilton, Butler County, Ohio, buried @ Rose Hill Burial Park, Hamilton, Butler County, Ohio

(Attended Miami University; enlisted as a Private in U.S. Army Air Corps on September 26, 1941, released on October 16, 1945; 5' (' tall, 140 pounds, in 1941; Director of Industrial Relations for Champion International Paper Company; member

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

of Trinity Episcopal Church, Hugh L. Bates Lodge of Free & Accepted Masons Lodge No. 686; president of Senior Citizens Board)

13291

Clarice (Williams) Gallacher
B Feb 10, 1918 @ New Britain, Hartford County, Connecticut
Res 1928 @ Hamilton, Butler County, Ohio
M Jan 17, 1942 @ Hamilton, Butler County, Ohio
Res 2009 @ Hudson, Summit County, Ohio
D Jul 21, 2017 @ Hudson, Summit County, Ohio, buried @ Rose Hill Burial Park, Hamilton, Butler County, Ohio

(Employed at General Machinery in Hamilton, Ohio, and National Cash Register in Dayton, Ohio)

(3 children in 12th generation)

13291

(1) Carolyn (Gallacher) Haber
B
M
Res Oct 25, 2007 & Jul 21, 2017 @ Hudson, Summit County, Ohio
D

13291

Edwin Haber
B
M
D

13291

(2) Scott Douglas Gallacher
B
M
Res Oct 25, 2007 & Jul 21, 2017 @ Virginia Beach, Virginia
D

13291

Connie (____) Gallacher
B
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

13291

(3) Steven Andrew Gallacher
B
M
Res Oct 25, 2007 & Jul 21, 2017 @ Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona
D

13291

Helen (____) Gallacher
B
M
D

7056, 9663, 13291

(3) Keith W. Gallacher
B Jan 21, 1920 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
Res Apr 3, 1930 @ Hamilton, Butler County, Ohio
M None
D Apr 26, 1940 @ Greencastle, Putnam County, Indiana, buried @ Rose Hill Burial Park, Hamilton, Butler County, Ohio

(Member of Lew Hirt basketball team that won the 1937 Ohio State High School Championship; attended at DePauw University)

6416, 7404, 7453, 7927, 9685, 11788, 13185, 13188, 13190, 13201, 13206, 13223

(2) Blanche (Woodmansee) (O'Brien) Parker
B Sep 5, 1894 or c. 1895 @ Idaho
Res Apr 18, 1910 & Mar 22, 1915 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
M1 Mar 22, 1915 @ Salt Lake County, Utah
Res Jan 17, 1920 @ Salt Lake County, Utah
Div
M2 Nov 3, 1927 @ Ogden, Weber County, Utah
Res Apr 11, 1930 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
Res c. 1934 & Oct 16, 1940 & May 14, 1954 & Jun 18, 1972 @ San Francisco, California
D Jun 18, 1972 @ San Francisco, California, buried @ Cypress Lawn Cemetery

(Beauty parlor operator in 1930; beautician at Huntington Hotel in 1972; member of Church of Jesus Christ of the Latter Day Saints)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6691, 7927, 9114, 9685, 9982, 11566, 11788, 13185, 13188, 13191, 13201

1st Frank Edward O'Brien
B Jun 17, 1888 or c. 1889 or 1890 @ Blue Springs, Jackson County, Missouri
Res Mar 22, 1915 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
M1 Mar 22, 1915 @ Salt Lake County, Utah
Res Jun 5, 1917 @ Garfield, Salt Lake County, Utah
Res Jan 17, 1920 @ Salt Lake County, Utah
Div
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 4, 1940 & Apr 27, 1942 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
M2 Apr 12, 1945 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
Res Apr 6, 1963 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
D Apr 6, 1963 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah, buried @ Mount Clavary Cemetery, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah

(Mill manager at Utah Copper Company in 1917; tall, slender, blue eyes, dark hair in 1917; foreman at ore mill in 1920; laborer in City Parks Department in 1940; employed by Salt Lake City Parks Department in 1942; 6' 2¼" tall, 215 pounds, ruddy complexion, hazel eyes, gray hair in 1942; superintendent of Salt Lake City Parks in 1963)

(1 child in 11th generation)

7404, 7453, 7927, 13188, 13190

(1) William Martin O'Brien
B Jan 18, 1916 @ Ogden, Weber County, Utah
Res Jan 17, 1920 & Apr 11, 1930 @ Salt Lake County, Utah
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ San Francisco, California
M
Res May 14, 1954 @ San Francisco, California
D May 14, 1954 @ San Francisco, California, buried @ Cypress Lawn Cemetery

(Employed by Zellerback Paper Company in 1940; 5' 9" tall, 185 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1940; automobile salesman in 1954; member of the Church of Jesus Christ of the Latter Day Saints)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9982, 11566, 13185, 13190, 13201, 13206, 13231, 13292

2nd Leon Harrison Parker
B Jun 5, 1894 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
M1 c. 1911
M2 Aug 14, 1916 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
Div
M3 Jun 23, 1923 @ Farmington, Davis County, Utah
Div
M4 Nov 3, 1927 @ Ogden, Weber County, Utah
Res Apr 11, 1930 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
Div
M5 Aug 14, 1936 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
D Mar 29, 1965 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah, buried @ Redwood Memorial Cemetery, West Jordan, Salt Lake County, Utah

(Served in U.S. Navy on U.S.S. Little in World War I; salesman of printer supplies in 1930; salesman for Western Newspaper Union; member of Salt Lake Advertising Club, Salt Lake Printing House Craftsmen, and American Legion)

9982

No descendants

7404, 9685, 9982, 10130, 10902, 11566, 11788, 13177, 13185, 13192, 13201, 13223, 13293

(3) Ima (Woodmansee) (Porter) Bledsoe
B Mar 15, 1896 @ Utah
Res Apr 18, 1910 & Apr 12, 1916 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
M1 Apr 12, 1916 @ Salt Lake County, Utah
M2 c. 1921 or 1922
Res Apr 4, 1930 @ Rawlins, Carbon County, Wyoming
Res Jun 21, 1932 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
D Mar 15, 1973 @ Hayward, Alameda County, California, buried @ Wasatch Lawn Memorial Park, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah

9114, 9685, 11788, 13185, 13201

1st Samuel C. Porter
B May 28, 1888 or Jul 28, 1888 @ Rock Island, Rock Island County, Illinois
Res Apr 12, 1916 @ Ogden, Weber County, Utah
M Apr 12, 1916 @ Salt Lake County, Utah
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

10130, 10693, 11441, 11566, 13183, 13192, 13293, 13294

2nd Thomas Francis Bledsoe
B c. 1879 or May 28, 1880 or May 28, 1881 or c. 1883 or 1884 @ Rock Island, Rock Island County, Illinois
M1 Feb 8, 1900 @ Henry County, Illinois
Res Apr 20, 1910 @ Rock Island, Rock Island County, Illinois
Res Jan 2, 1920 @ Ogden, Weber County, Utah
M2 c. 1921 or 1922
Res Apr 4, 1930 @ Rawlins, Carbon County, Wyoming
Res Jun 21, 1932 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
D Jun 21, 1932 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah, buried @ Wasatch Lawn Memorial Park, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah

(Car foreman for Rock Island Railroad in 1910; foreman of wrecker in 1920; foreman of steel shop for railroad in 1930; car foreman for Union Pacific Railroad in 1932; member of Masonic Lodge of Rockford, Illinois)

(2 children in 11th generation)

9982

(1) David Francis Bledsoe
B
Res Jun 21, 1932 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
M
D

9982

(2) Howard A. Bledsoe
B
Res Jun 21, 1932 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
M
D

6691, 9114, 10130, 13177, 13180, 13182, 13185, 13201, 13206, 13224

2nd Alice Amelia (Ashley) Woodmansee
B May 12, 1874 @ Worksop, Nottinghamshire, England
M Jun 30, 1897 @ Weber County, Utah
Res Jun 12, 1900 & Apr 17, 1910 & Sep 12, 1918 @ Ogden, Weber County, Utah
D Oct 27, 1918 @ Ogden, Weber County, Utah, buried @ Ogden City Cemetery, Ogden, Weber County, Utah

(3 children in 10th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 9114, 9685, 13177, 13180, 13182, 13183, 13184, 13185, 13201, 13207

(1) Thelma (Woodmansee) Cooney
B Feb 5, 1898 or c. 1899 @ Ogden, Weber County, Utah
Res Jun 12, 1900 & Apr 17, 1910 & Jan 2, 1920 & Sep 17, 1920 @ Ogden, Weber County, Utah
M Sep 17, 1920 @ Salt Lake County, Utah
Res Apr 2, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 15, 1940 @ Ogden, Weber County, Utah
D Jan 14, 1993 @ Uintah, Weber County, Utah, buried @ Ogden City Cemetery, Weber County, Utah

6416, 6691, 7453, 8958, 9114, 9685, 9982, 12517, 13177. 13184, 13185, 13201, 13207

John Leo Cooney
B Nov 18, 1895 or c. 1896 @ Ogden, Weber County, Utah
Res Jun 5, 1917 & Sep 17, 1920 @ Ogden, Weber County, Utah
M Sep 17, 1920 @ Salt Lake County, Utah
Res Apr 2, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 15, 1940 & Apr 27, 1942 @ Ogden, Weber County, Utah
D Oct 8, 1970 @ Ogden, Weber County, Utah, buried @ Ogden City Cemetery, Ogden, Weber County, Utah

(Cashier at Ogden Morning Enquirer in 1917; tall, medium build, light blue eyes, light hair in 1917; inducted as a Private in U.S. Army on August 13, 1918, served in Company A, Students Army Training Corps at University of Utah to October 13, 1918, discharged on December 20, 1918; bank teller in 1930; bank auditor in 1940; employed at Commercial Security Bank in 1942; 5' 11½" tall, 150 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1942)

(4 children in 11th generation)

6416, 9114, 9982, 11788, 13177, 13184, 13207

(1) Gloria J. (Cooney) Kinne
B Jun 6, 1921 or c. 1922 @ Ogden, Weber County, Utah
Res Apr 2, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 15, 1940 @ Ogden, Weber County, Utah
M Jan 20, 1946 @ Salt Lake County, Utah
Res Feb 10, 1946 @ Johnson City, Washington County, Tennessee
Res @ Roy, Weber County, Utah
D Oct 28, 1997 @ Ogden, Weber County, Utah, buried @ Ogden City Cemetery, Ogden, Weber County, Utah

(Graduate of Weber College)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

8551, 9982, 11788, 13295

Charles Wesley Kinne
B c. 1921 or 1922 @ Michigan
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Parma, Jackson County, Michigan
Res Apr 22, 1940 @ Johnson City, Washington County, Tennessee
Res Feb 17, 1942 @ Jackson County, Michigan
M Jan 20, 1946 @ Salt Lake County, Utah
Res Feb 10, 1946 @ Johnson City, Washington County, Tennessee
D

(Enlisted as a Private in U.S. Army Air Corps on February 17, 1942, served in South Pacific Theater, promoted to Staff Sergeant; 5' 8" tall, 147 pounds in 1942)

6416, 7453, 10034, 13177, 13184, 13207

(2) John Leo Cooney, Jr.
B Apr 15, 1923 or 1924 @ Ogden, Weber County, Utah
Res Apr 2, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 15, 1940 & Jun 30, 1942 & Nov 22, 1943 @ Ogden, Weber County, Utah
M Aug 28, 1946 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
Res May 21, 2011 @ Ogden, Weber County, Utah
D May 21, 2011 @ Ogden, Weber County, Utah, buried @ Ogden City Cemetery, Ogden, Weber County, Utah

(Attended Weber College; employed in Civil Service at Hill Field in 1942; 5' 11½" tall, 160 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1942; inducted in U.S. Army on November 22, 1943, promoted to Sergeant, released on March 20, 1946; machinist; founded Cooneys Machine Shop)

10034

Leonore (London) Cooney
B
M Aug 28, 1946 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
D

(4 children in 12th generation)

10034, 13177

(1) John Leo Cooney III
B
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

13177

Sandra (____) Cooney
B
M
D

10034, 13177

(2) Lorraine (Cooney) Kendall
B
M
D

10034, 13177

Melvin Kendall
B
M
D

10034, 13177

(3) Christopher Cooney
B
M
D

13177

Shauna (____) Cooney
B
M
D

10034, 13177

(4) Elizabeth Cooney
B
M
D before May 21, 2011

8416, 9982, 10457, 12517, 13177, 13184, 13207

(3) Robert William Cooney
B Dec 25, 1925 or c. 1926 @ Ogden, Weber County, Utah
Res Apr 2, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 15, 1940 @ Ogden, Weber County, Utah
M
Div Jul 1969 @ Orange County, California
D

(Enlisted as Aviation Cadet in U.S. Navy on November 27, 1944, discharged on

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

October 9, 1946, member of U.S. Marine Corps, promoted to Captain on Dec 16, 1953, Major on April 1, 1961)

6416, 8416, 9982, 9985

Jean M. (Merchant) Cooney
B May 30, 1924 or c. 1925 @ Florida
M
Div Jul 1969 @ Orange County, California
Res Mar 21, 2005 @ Honolulu, Hawaii
D Mar 21, 2005 @ Honolulu, Hawaii

(2 children in 12th generation)

9982

(1) Robert William Cooney, Jr.
B
M
D

9982

(2) Robbie (Cooney) Johnson
B
M
D

9982

____ Johnson
B
M
D

6416, 9982, 9985, 13177, 13207

(4) Patricia (Cooney) Calton
B Nov 24, 1930 or c. 1931 or 1932 @ Ogden, Weber County, Utah
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 15, 1940 @ Ogden, Weber County, Utah
M Jul 21, 1955 @ Ogden, Weber County, Utah
Res 1956 & 1957 @ Ogden, Weber County, Utah
Res @ Ogden, Weber County, Utah
Res c. 1957 @ St. Louis, Missouri
Res @ Ogden, Weber County, Utah
D Sep 1, 2007, buried @ Washington Heights Memorial Park, Ogden, Weber County, Utah

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(Bachelor of Science in Education from University of Utah in 1953; teacher; member of Church of Jesus Christ of the Latter Day Saints and Weber County Medical Auxiliary; president of Utah State Medical Auxiliary)

9982, 13177

Farrell Marion Calton
B Feb 17, 1930 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
M Jul 21, 1955 @ Ogden, Weber County, Utah
Res 1956 & 1957 @ Ogden, Weber County, Utah
Res c. 1957 @ St. Louis, Missouri
Res @ Ogden, Weber County, Utah
D Nov 2, 2018, buried @ Washington Heights Memorial Park, Ogden, Weber County, Utah

(High school janitor's assistant in 1942; enlisted in Utah National Guard, trained as artilleryman, activated for service in Korean War, served as forward observer, wounded in hand by grendade in December 1951, awarded Korean Service Medal, United Nations Service Medal, and Purple Heart; attended University of utah and Washington University Medical School; cardiologist; head of diagnostic cardiac and pulmonary laboratories at Dee Memorial Hospital; awarded Ambassador for Peace Medal by South Korean Ministry of Patriots and Veterans Affairs in 2014)

(5 children in 12th generation)

10034, 13177

(1) Sally Calton
B Jul 1, 1958 @ St. Louis, Missouri
M
D Mar 31, 2016 @ South Ogden, Weber County, Utah, buried @ Washington Heights Memorial Park, Ogden, Weber County, Utah

13177

(2) Susan (Calton) Allen
B
M
D

13177

Doug Allen
B
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

13177

(3) William Calton
B
M
D

13177

Jill (____) Calton
B
M
D

13177

(4) Thomas Calton
B
M
D

13177

Alison (Bean) Calton
B
M
D

13177

(5) Ann Calton
B
M
D

6416, 9114, 9685, 10130, 11788, 13177, 13180, 13182, 13183, 13185, 13190, 13191, 13192, 13201

(2) Ruth Virginia (Woodmansee) Shupe
B Aug 23, 1899 or c. 1900 or 1901 @ Utah
Res Jun 12, 1900 & Apr 17, 1910 & Jan 2, 1920 & Apr 23, 1921 @ Ogden, Weber County, Utah
M Apr 23, 1921 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
Res Apr 12, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 16, 1940 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
D Oct 31, 1999, buried @ Ogden City Cemetery, Ogden, Weber County, Utah

6416, 9114, 9685, 10130, 11788, 13177, 13185, 13190, 13191, 13192, 13201

Clarence Guy Shupe
B May 21, 1899 or c. 1900 or May 21, 1902 @ Ogden, Weber County, Utah
Res Apr 23, 1921 @ Ogden, Weber County, Utah
M Apr 23, 1921 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
Res Apr 12, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 16, 1940 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
D Mar 25, 1999, buried @ Ogden City Cemetery, Ogden, Weber County, Utah

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(Draftsman in State Capitol in 1930; mechanical engineer for Utah Copper Company in 1940)

(4 children in 11th generation)

9982, 11788, 13190, 13191

(1) Margaret Virginia (Shupe) Crown
B c. 1923 @ Utah
Res Apr 12, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 16, 1940 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
M May 29, 1958 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
D Mar 25, 1970

6416, 7453, 8551, 8958, 9114, 9982, 11788, 12517, 13191

Paul Warren Crown
B Oct 13, 1915 or c. 1916 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 16, 1940 & Oct 16, 1940 & Mar 4, 1943 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
M May 29, 1958 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
Res @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
D Oct 9, 1977 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah, buried @ Mountain View Memorial Estates Cemetery, Cottonwood Heights, Salt Lake County, Utah

(Mailer at Desert News newspaper in 1940; 5' 4" tall, 135 pounds, light brown complexion, blue eyes, brown hair, wears glasses in 1940; enlisted as a Private in U.S. Army on March 4, 1943, released March 22, 1946; pressman for Newspaper Agency Corporation for 45 years; member of Church of Jesus Christ of the Latter Day Saints)

(2 children in 12th generation)

9982

(1) Ruth Ann Crown
B
Res Oct 9, 1977 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9982

(2) Steven Crown
B
Res Oct 9, 1977 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
M
D

10130, 13177, 13192, 13224

(2) Marianne Alice Shupe
B Nov 19, 1925 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
M None
D Jan 8, 1928 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah, buried @ Ogden City Cemetery, Ogden, Weber County, Utah

11788, 13190, 13191

(3) Robert Ned Shupe
B c. 1926 or 1929 @ Utah
Res Apr 12, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 16, 1940 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
M Aug 19, 1952 @ Salt Lake County, Utah
D

11788

Diane Effie (Stephens) Shupe
B
M Aug 19, 1952 @ Salt Lake County, Utah
D

11788, 13185, 13190, 13191

(4) Janet Lorraine (Shupe) (Booth) Fawcett
B c. 1934 @ Utah
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 16, 1940 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
M1 Sep 6, 1955 @ Salt Lake County, Utah
Div
M2 Sep 7, 1961 @ Salt Lake County, Utah
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 9114, 11788, 13177

1st George Richard Booth
B Apr 8, 1930 @ Ogden, Weber County, Utah
M1 Sep 6, 1955 @ Salt Lake County, Utah
Div
M2
Res @ Richfield, Sevier County, Utah
D Nov 22, 2000, buried @ Aultorest Memorial Park, Ogden, Weber County, Utah

11788

2nd William J. Fawcett
B
M Sep 7, 1961 @ Salt Lake County, Utah
D

6416, 7453, 9114, 13183, 13185, 13190

(3) Janet P. (Woodmansee) Nelson
B Jul 1, 1913 or c. 1914 @ Utah
Res Jan 2, 1920 @ Ogden, Weber County, Utah
Res Apr 12, 1930 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
M Apr 27, 1934 @ Weber County, Utah
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Sparks, Washoe County, Nevada
Res @ Layton, Davis County, Utah
D May 4, 1997

6416, 7453, 8958, 13185

Grant Fishburn Nelson
B Nov 12, 1912 @ Willard, Box Elder County, Utah
M Apr 27, 1934 @ Weber County, Utah
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Sparks, Washoe County, Nevada
Res @ Ogden, Weber County, Utah
D Dec 1981

(5' 6" tall, 142 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, blonde hair, scar on right arm in 1940; enlisted in U.S. Armed Forces on January 6, 1944, released on December 15, 1945)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6691, 9114, 9982, 11068, 11070, 11788, 13176, 13180, 13201, 13226, 13268, 13270, 13271, 13272

(6) James Albert Woodmansee
B Aug 19, 1876 or c. 1877 or 1878 @ Ogden, Weber County, Utah Territory
Res Jun 10, 1880 @ Ogden, Weber County, Utah Territory
M Dec 30, 1895 @ Ogden, Weber County, Utah Territory
Res Jun 8, 1900 @ Ogden, Weber County, Utah
Res Apr 22, 1910@ Rexburg, Fremont County, Idaho
Res Sep 9, 1918 & Jan 26, 1920 & Apr 11, 1930 & Sep 28, 1933 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 15, 1940 & Apr 22, 1944 @ Rexburg, Madison County, Idaho
D Apr 22, 1944 @ Rexburg, Madison County, Idaho, buried @ Rexburg Cemetery, Rexburg, Madison County, Idaho

(Farmer in 1910 & 1918; medium build, slender, blue eyes, brown hair in 1918; dry farmer in 1920 & 1930; laborer at school in 1940)

6691, 11068, 11788, 13180, 13201, 13226, 13268, 13270, 13271, 13272

Elizabeth Ann (Moyes) Woodmansee
B c. 1877 or May 5, 1878 @ Wilson, Weber County, Utah Territory
M Dec 30, 1895 @ Ogden, Weber County, Utah Territory
Res Jun 8, 1900 @ Ogden, Weber County, Utah
Res Apr 22, 1910 @ Rexburg, Fremont County, Idaho
Res Sep 9, 1918 & Jan 26, 1920 & Apr 11, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 15, 1940 @ Rexburg, Madison County, Idaho
D Aug 5, 1964 @ Rexburg, Madison County, Idaho, buried @ Rexburg Cemetery, Rexburg, Madison County, Idaho

(9 children in 10th generation)

6416, 6691, 9114, 13180, 13226, 13268, 13270, 13271, 13272

(1) James Albert Woodmansee, Jr.
B May 25, 1896 or May 25, 1897 or c. 1898 or 1899 @ Ogden, Weber County, Utah Territory
Res Jun 8, 1900 @ Ogden, Weber County, Utah
Res Apr 22, 1910 @ Rexburg, Fremont County, Idaho
Res Sep 9, 1918 & Jan 26, 1920 & Apr 11, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 15, 1940 @ Rexburg, Madison County, Idaho
M None
D Jul 15, 1970 @ Rexburg, Madison County, Idaho, buried @ Rexburg Cemetery, Rexburg, Madison County, Idaho

(Suffered from infantile paralysis; medium height, slender, blue eyes, brown hair in 1918; dry farmer in 1930; newspaper deliveryman in 1940)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 6691, 9114, 9685, 11068, 11070, 11788, 13180, 13185, 13201, 13226, 13268, 13270, 13272, 13296

(2) Carl Moyes Woodmansee
B Nov 15, 1897 or Nov 15, 1898 or c. 1899 or 1900 @ Ogden, Weber County, Utah
Res Jun 8, 1900 @ Ogden, Weber County, Utah
Res Apr 22, 1910 @ Rexburg, Fremont County, Idaho
Res Sep 9, 1918 & Jun 25, 1919 @ Rexburg, Madison County, Idaho
M Jun 25, 1919 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
Res Jan 15, 1920 @ Rexburg, Madison County, Idaho
Res Apr 7, 1930 @ Shelley, Bingham County, Idaho
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 3, 1940 & Jun 26, 1964 @ Rexburg, Madison County, Idaho
D Jun 24, 1964 @ Blackfoot, Bingham County, Idaho, buried @ Rexburg Cemetery, Rexburg, Madison County, Idaho

(Farmer in 1918; tall, slender, blue eyes, brown hair in 1918; dry farmer in 1920; manager of pool hall in 1930; insurance agent in 1940)

6416, 9114, 9685, 9982, 11788, 13185, 13201, 13268, 13270, 13272, 13296

Alice (Hallstrom) Woodmansee
B Sep 24, 1897 or c. 1898 or 1899 @ Sandy, Salt Lake County, Utah
Res Jun 25, 1919 @ Rexburg, Madison County, Idaho
M Jun 25, 1919 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
Res Jan 15, 1920 @ Rexburg, Madison County, Idaho
Res Apr 7, 1930 @ Shelley, Bingham County, Idaho
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 3, 1940 @ Rexburg, Madison County, Idaho
Res @ Ogden, Weber County, Utah
Res 1976 & Jan 10, 1977 @ Washington Terrace, Weber County, Utah
D Jan 10, 1977 @ Washington Terrace, Weber County, Utah, buried @ Rexburg Cemetery, Rexburg, Madison County, Idaho

(Member of Church of Jesus Christ of the Latter Day Saints)

(2 children in 11th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 9114, 9982, 11074, 11788, 13270, 13272, 13296

(1) Emma Lu (Woodmansee) Moss
B Aug 31, 1923 or c. 1924 @ Rexburg, Madison County, Idaho
Res Apr 7, 1930 @ Shelley, Bingham County, Idaho
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 3, 1940 @ Rexburg, Madison County, Idaho
M Nov 17, 1943 @ Salt Lake County, Utah
Res Jan 10, 1977 @ Rexburg, Madison County, Idaho
Res @ Longmont, Boulder County, Colorado
D Apr 8, 2001, buried @ Rexburg Cemetery, Rexburg, Madison County, Idaho

6416, 7453, 8958, 9982, 10633, 11074, 11788, 13270, 13272

Keith Royce Moss
B Jun 4, 1923 or c. 1924 @ Lorenzo, Jefferson County, Idaho or Thornton, Madison County, Utah
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 3, 1940 & Jun 30, 1942 @ Thornton, Madison County, Idaho

M Nov 17, 1943 @ Salt Lake County, Utah
Res @ Idaho Falls, Bonneville County, Idaho
D Oct 1, 1983 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah, buried @ Sutton Cemetery, Archer, Madison County, Idaho

(Unemployed in 1942; 5' 8½" tall, 164 pounds, ruddy complexion, brown eyes, brown hair in 1942; Private 1st Class in U.S. Marine Corps in July 1944; doctor)

(1 child in 12th generation)

11074

(1) ____ Moss
B Dec 18, 1953 @ Minidoka County, Idaho
M None
D Dec 18, 1953 @ Minidoka County, Idaho

6416, 7453, 8958, 9982, 9985, 10902, 11636, 11788, 13272, 13296

(2) Carl Hallstrom "Woody" Woodmansee
B May 14, 1926 @ Pocatello, Bannock County, Idaho
Res Apr 7, 1930 @ Shelley, Bingham County, Idaho
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 3, 1940 & May 15, 1944 @ Rexburg, Madison County, Idaho
Res Jan 10, 1977 @ Washington Terrace, Weber County, Utah
M Jun 5, 1954 @ Utah County, Utah
Res @ Las Vegas, Clark County, Nevada
D May 2, 2006 @ Las Vegas, Clark County, Nevada

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(Employed by Joy Drug Store in 1944; 5' 8" tall, 152 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1944; enlisted in U.S. Army on July 2, 1946, released on August 1, 1947)

9985, 10902, 11788

Anita Briar (Walker) Woodmansee
B
M Jun 5, 1954 @ Utah County, Utah
D

(5 children in 12th generation)

9985, 10902

(1) Carla Woodmansee
B
M
D

9985, 10902

(2) David Woodmansee
B
M
D

9985, 10902

(3) Steven Woodmansee
B
M
D

9985, 10902

(4) Paula Woodmansee
B
M
D

9985, 10902

(5) Janet Woodmansee
B
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 7453, 9685, 11071, 11073, 13226, 13268, 13270, 13271, 13272

(3) Irving Robert Woodmansee
B May 20, 1903 or c. 1904 @ Ogden, Webr County, Utah
Res Apr 22, 1910 @ Rexburg, Fremont County, Idaho
Res Jan 26, 1920 @ Rexburg, Madison County, Idaho
Res Aug 15, 1929 @ Pocatello, Bannock County, Idaho
M Aug 15, 1929 @ Teton County, Idaho
Res Apr 2, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 2, 1940 & Feb 14, 1942 @ Rexburg, Madison County, Idaho
D Oct 22, 1986 @ Idaho Falls, Bonneville County, Idaho, buried @ Rexburg Cemetery, Rexburg, Madison County, Idaho

(Druggist in drug store in 1930; pharmacist in drug store in 1940; 5' 7" tall, 150 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, black hair)

6416, 7453, 9685, 11071, 11073, 11074, 13270, 13271, 13272

Golda (Engberson) Woodmansee
B Jul 12, 1902 or c. 1904 @ Idaho Falls, Bonneville County, Idaho
Res Aug 15, 1929 @ Rexburg, Madison County, Idaho
M Aug 15, 1929 @ Teton County, Idaho
Res Apr 2, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 2, 1940 & Feb 14, 1942 @ Rexburg, Madison County, Idaho
D Feb 10, 1978 @ Bountiful, Davis County, Utah, buried @ Rexburg Cemetery, Rexburg, Madison County, Idaho

(2 children in 11th generation)

6416, 9114, 11788, 13270, 13272

(1) Robert Irving Woodmansee, Jr.
B Apr 11, 1934 or c. 1935 @ Rexburg, Madison County, Idaho
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 2, 1940 @ Rexburg, Madison County, Idaho
M Sep 11, 1959 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
Div
Res @ Idaho Falls, Bonneville County, Idaho
D Dec 29, 2005 @ Idaho Falls, Bonneville County, Idaho

(Graduate of Idaho State University in pharmacy; pharmacist in U.S. Army; partner in Joy Drug Store; member of Church of Jesus Christ of the Latter Day Saints)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 9114, 11462, 11788

Linda Ruth (Fewens) Woodmansee
B May 23, 1941 @ Pocatello, Bannock County, Idaho
M Sep 11, 1959 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
Div
D Dec 16, 1998, buried @ Morris hill Cemetery, Boise, Ada County, Idaho

(4 children in 12th generation)

13270

(1) Mike Woodmansee
B
M
D

13270

Lori (____) Woodmansee
B
M
D

13270

(2) Melanie (Woodmansee) Jones
B
M
D

13270

Dave Jones
B
M
D

13270

(3) Laura (Woodmansee) Wilson
B
M
D

13270

Michael Wilson
B
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

13270

(4) Karen (Woodmansee) Hoskins
B
M
D

13270

Delos Hoskins
B
M
D

11071, 13272

(2) Karen (Woodmansee) Kirkham
B c. 1936 @ Rexburg, Madison County, Idaho
Res Apr 2, 1940 & Dec 18, 1956 @ Rexburg, Madison County, Idaho
M Dec 28, 1956 @ Rexburg, Madison County, Idaho
D

6416, 8958, 9114 11071, 13270

Dean C. Kirkham
B Dec 13, 1935 @ Ashton North, Fremont County, Idaho
Res Dec 18, 1956 @ Idaho Falls, Bonneville County, Idaho
M Dec 28, 1956 @ Rexburg, Madison County, Idaho
Res @ Eagar, Apache County, Arizona
D Mar 5, 2007, buried @ Sutton Cemetery, Archer, Madison county, Idaho

(Enlisted in U.S. Army on January 23, 1957, promoted to Specialist 4th Class, released on February 9, 1962)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 7057, 7453, 9622, 9685, 11071, 11073, 11485, 11566, 13226, 13268, 13272

(4) Leroy Gordon Woodmansee
B Feb 6, 1905 @ Rexburg, Fremont County, Idaho
Res Apr 22, 1910 @ Rexburg, Fremont County, Idaho
Res Jan 26, 1920 & Jul 6, 1926 @ Rexburg, Madison County, Idaho
M1 Jul 6, 1926 @ Idaho Falls, Bonneville County, Idaho
Res Apr 5, 1930 @ Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Sacramento, Placer County, California
Div
Res Apr 15, 1940 & Oct 16, 1940 @ Rexburg, Madison County, Idaho
Res Jul 26, 1944 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
M2 Jul 26, 1944 @ Dillon, Beaverhead County, Montana
Res @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
D Feb 1985 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah, buried @ Salt Lake City Cemetery, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah

(Upholsterer in auto assembly plant in 1930; paper hanger for home building company in 1940; 5' 7" tall, 160 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, gray hair, scar on right cheek in 1940)

6416, 7057, 7404, 9685, 10228, 11071, 11073

1st Velma Rae (Lyon) (Woodmansee) Busk
B Jul 17, 1904 or c. 1906 @ Basalt, Bingham County, Idaho
Res Jul 6, 1926 @ Blackfoot, Bingham County, Idaho
M1 Jul 6, 1926 @ Idaho Falls, Bonneville County, Idaho
Res Apr 5, 1930 @ Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California
Div
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ San Francisco, California
M2
Res Apr 1940 @ Oakland, Alameda County, California
D Aug 4, 1970 @ Oakland, Alameda County, California

(Waitress in restaurant in 1930)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9622, 9685, 11485, 11566, 13185, 13191, 13201

2nd Louisa (Magleby) (Redford) Woodmansee
B Mar 14, 1905 Monroe, Sevier County, Utah
M1 Jun 12, 1930 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
Div Sep 1938
Res Apr 2, 1940 @ Ogden, Weber County, Utah
Res Jul 26, 1944 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
M2 Jul 26, 1944 @ Dillon, Beaverhead County, Montana
D Feb 7, 1996 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah, buried @ Wasatch Lawn Memorial Park, Millcreek, Salt Lake County, Utah

(Bachelor of Science from Brigham Young University in 1928; graduate work at Columbia University; missionary for Church of Jesus Christ of the Latter Day Saints from 1928 to 1930; teacher in city school in 1940)

6416, 7404, 9685, 11071, 11073, 11074, 12987, 13185, 13201, 13206, 13226, 13268, 13270

(5) Lucy (Woodmansee) (Greenwell) Peterson
B Mar 1, 1907 @ Rexburg, Fremont County, Idaho
Res Apr 22, 1910 & Jan 26, 1920 @ Rexburg, Fremont County, Idaho
M1 Mar 22, 1929 @ Weber County, Utah
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ San Diego, San Diego County, California
Div
Res Apr 10, 1940 @ San Francisco, California
Res Sep 24, 1941 @ Rexburg, Madison County, Idaho
M2 Sep 27, 1941 @ Rexburg, Madison County, Idaho
Res @ Petaluma, Sonoma County, California
D Oct 14, 1979 @ San Francisco, California, buried @ Rexburg Cemetery, Rexburg, Madison County, Idaho

(Filing supervisor at paint company in 1940)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

7404, 7453, 7927, 11471, 13185, 13201, 13206

1st Edward Frank Greenwell
B Apr 19, 1905 or c. 1906 @ Ogden, Weber County, Utah
M Mar 22, 1929 @ Weber County, Utah
Div
Res c. 1930 @ California
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ San Francisco, California
Res Apr 20, 1967 @ Daly City, San Mateo County, California
D Apr 20, 1967 @ San Mateo County, California, buried @ Little Butte Cemetery, Annis, Jefferson County, Idaho

(Employed by McHale's Incorporated; 5' 8" tall, 174 pounds, light brown hair, blue eyes, bald in 1940; credit adjustor for Redlock Furniture in 1967; member of Church of Jesus Christ of the Latter Day Saints)

6416, 7453, 9685, 11071, 11073

2nd Seymour Grant Peterson
B Mar 16, 1904 @ Glenwood, Sevier County, Utah
Res Sep 24, 1941 @ West yellowstone, Gallatin County, Montana
M Sep 27, 1941 @ Rexburg, Madison County, Idaho
Res Feb 16, 1942 @ Idaho Falls, Bonneville County, Idaho
Res @ Daly City, San Mateo County, California
D Jul 3, 1972, buried @ Rexburg Cemetery, Rexburg, Madison County, Idaho

(6' 1" tall, 158 pounds, light complexion, brown eyes, brown hair in 1942)

7453, 8416, 9114, 9685, 11071, 11073, 11074, 13226, 13268, 13270, 13271, 13272

(6) Alice (Woodmansee) (Peterson) (Lloyd) Wilkinson
B Aug 7, 1909 or c. 1910 @ Rexburg, Madison County, Idaho
Res Apr 22, 1910 & Jan 26, 1920 & Apr 11, 1930 @ Rexburg, Fremont County, Idaho
Res Feb 21, 1931 @ Idaho Falls, Bonneville County, Idaho
M1 Feb 21, 1931 @ Rexburg, Madison County, Utah
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ St. Anthony, Fremont County, Idaho
Res Apr 20, 1940 @ Rexburg, Madison County, Utah
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ West Yellowstone, Gallatin County, Montana
Div Jul 1974 @ San Francisco, California
M2 before Nov 1, 1976
M3 before Dec 1, 1981
D Nov 14, 2004 @ Santa Rosa, Sonoma County, California, buried @ Rexburg Cemetery, Rexburg, Madison County, Idaho

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(Stenographer in law office in 1940)

6416, 7404, 7453, 8416, 9114, 9685, 11071, 11073, 11470, 13270, 13272

1st Kenneth Sheldon Peterson
B Feb 22, 1908 @ Glenwood, Sevier County, Utah
Res Feb 21, 1931 @ Idaho Falls, Bonneville County, Idaho
M Feb 21, 1931 @ Rexburg, Madison County, Utah
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ St. Anthony, Fremont County, Idaho
Res Apr 20, 1940 @ Rexburg, Madison County, Utah
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ West Yellowstone, Gallatin County, Montana
Div Jul 1974 @ San Francisco, California
D Sep 3, 1976 @ Sacramento, Sacramento County, California, buried @ Rexburg Cemetery, Rexburg, Madison County, Idaho

(Sporting goods salesman in 1940; 5' 11½" tall, 152 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1940)

(1 child in 11th generation)

13272

(1) Marian Peterson
B c. 1939 @ Idaho
Res Apr 20, 1940 @ Rexburg, Madison County, Utah
M
D

9114

2nd ____ Lloyd
B
M before Nov 1, 1976
D

9114

3rd ____ Wilkinson
B
M before Dec 1, 198
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 7453, 9685, 9982, 11068, 11071, 11073, 11074, 13268, 13270, 13271

(7) Eleanor (Woodmansee) (Thompson) Messick
B Jun 2, 1912 or c. 1913 @ Rexburg, Fremont County, Idaho
Res Jan 26, 1920 & Apr 11, 1930 & Jun 2, 1930 @ Rexburg, Madison County, Idaho
M1 Jun 2, 1930 @ Rexburg, Madison County, Idaho
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 6, 1940 @ Rexburg, Madison County, Idaho
M2
Res @ Ogden, Weber County, Utah
D Oct 24, 1982 @ Ogden, Weber County, Utah, buried @ Rexburg Cemetery, Rexburg, Madison County, Idaho

7453, 9685, 9982, 11068, 11071, 11073, 13270

1st Frank Fenimore Thompson
B May 20, 1910 or c. 1911 @ Rexburg, Madison County, idaho
Res Jun 2, 1930 @ Rexburg, Madison County, Idaho
M Jun 2, 1930 @ Rexburg, Madison County, Idaho
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 6, 1940 & Oct 16, 1940 @ Rexburg, Madison County, Idaho
D Sep 20, 1956 @ Rexburg, Madison County, Idaho, buried @ Rexburg Cemetery, Rexburg, Madison County, Idaho

(Sporting goods store owner in 1940; 5' 11" tall, 150 pounds, dark complexion, brown eyes, black hair, birth mark on right eye in 1940)

(4 children in 11th generation)

6416, 9982, 9985, 11071, 11472, 13272

(1) Frank Woodmansee Thompson
B Nov 26, 1931 or c. 1932 @ Rexburg, Madison County, Idaho
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 6, 1940 & Jul 10, 1952 @ Rexburg, Madison County, Idaho
Res Jun 19, 1952 @ Hawaii
M Jul 11, 1952 @ Rexburg, Madison County, Idaho
Res 2001 @ American Fork, Utah County, Utah
Res Feb 27, 2012 @ St. George, Washington County, Utah
D Feb 27, 2012 @ Orem, Utah County, Utah, buried @ Highland City Cemetery, Highland, Utah County, Utah

(Served as Gunners Mate on U.S. S. Bayfield 33 in U.S. Navy in 1952; owner and operator of sporting goods store from 1955 to 1992; member of Church of Jesus Christ of the Latter Day Saints)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9985, 10034, 11071, 11472

Carolyn (Rasmussen) Thompson
B Apr 11, 1933 @ Driggs or Chapin, Teton County, Idaho
Res Jul 10, 1952 @ Rexburg, Madison County, Idaho
M Jul 11, 1952 @ Rexburg, Madison County, Idaho
Res 2001 & Mar 24, 2013 @ American Fork, Utah County, Utah
D Mar 24, 2013 @ Idaho Falls, Bonneville County, Idaho, buried @ Highland City Cemetery, Highland, Utah County, Utah

(Dental assistant; member of Church of Jesus Christ of the Latter Day Saints)

(4 children in 12th generation)

9985, 10034, 11472

(1) Gay (Thompson) Ferney
B
Res Feb 27, 2012 @ Idaho Falls, Bonneville County, Idaho
M
D

9982, 11472

Brad Ferney
B
M
D

9985, 10034, 11472

(2) Jill (Thompson) Withers
B
M
Res Feb 27, 2012 @ Sugar City, Madison County, Utah
D

9982, 11472

Mike Withers
B
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9985, 10034, 11472

(3) Frank B. Thompson
B
Res Feb 27, 2012 @ Highland, Utah County, Utah
M
D

9985, 10034, 11472

(4) Kim (Thompson) Spaulding
B
M
Res Feb 27, 2012 @ Mukilteo, Snohomish County, Washington
D

9982, 11472

Michael Spaulding
B
M
D

9982, 13272

(2) Margaret (Thompson) Barrick
B c. 1935 @ Idaho
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 6, 1940 @ Rexburg, Madison County, Idaho
M
Res Jun 19, 1952 @ Rexburg, Madison County, Idaho
D

9982

Jerome Barrick
B
M
D

9982

(3) Barbara Ann Thompson
B
Res Jun 19, 1952 @ Rexburg, Madison County, Idaho
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9982, 11068, 13270

(4) Roger Berber Thompson
B Nov 7, 1947 @ Rexburg, Madison County, Idaho
M None
D Jun 19, 1952 @ Rexburg, Madison County, Idaho, buried @ Rexburg Cemetery, Rexburg, Madison County, Idaho

6416, 9114, 9685, 11074, 13297, 13298

2nd William Robert Messick
B Jul 4, 1912 or c. 1913 @ Basalt, Bingham County, Idaho
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 6, 1940 & Oct 16, 1940 @ Basalt, Bingham County, Idaho
M1 Sep 18, 1941 @ Box Elder County, Utah
M2
D Oct 29, 1991, buried @ Hillcrest Cemetery, Shelley, Bingham County, Idaho

(Janitor in public school in 1940; employed by Modern Motor Company in 1940; 5' 8" tall, 160 pounds, light complexion, gray eyes, blonde hair in 1940)

11068, 11074

(8) Margrite Woodmansee
B Jun 22, 1916 @ Rexburg, Madison County, Idaho
M None
D Aug 30, 1918 @ Rexburg, Madison County, Idaho, buried @ Rexburg Cemetery, Rexburg, Madison County, Idaho

6416, 7453, 8958, 9114, 11182, 11242, 13265, 13268, 13271, 13272, 13299

(9) Terrell Raymond Woodmansee
B Oct 22, 1918 or 1919 @ Rexburg, Madison County, Idaho
Res Jan 26, 1920 & Apr 11, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 15, 1940 & Dec 12, 1940 @ Rexburg, Madison County, Idaho
M Aug 21, 1944 @ San Francisco, California
Res 1974 @ Bountiful, Davis County, Utah
D Oct 25, 2006, buried @ Lake View Memorial Park, Bountiful, Davis County, Utah

(Attended Ricks College; employed by Church of Jesus Christ of the Latter Day Saints in 1940; 5' 11½" tall, 150 pounds, dark complexion, blue eyes, black hair, scar on right thigh in 1940; enlisted in U.S. Navy as aviation cadet, served in Pacific Theater in World War II; graduate of Brigham Young University and Temple University of School of Medicine and Harvard Medical School; enlisted in U.S. Air Force on June 27, 1955, served as flight surgeon, released on June 4, 1974; Director of Hospital Services for Dugway Proving Grounds in Tooele, Utah)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

11242, 13299

Margaret Virginia (Holsinger) Woodmansee
B Jul 17, 1922 @ White Pidgeon, St. Joseph County, Indiana
M Aug 21, 1944 @ San Francisco, California
Res 1974 & Dec 28, 1994 @ Bountiful, Davis County, Utah
D Dec 28, 1994, buried @ Lake View Memorial Park, Bountiful, Davis County, Utah

(Attended Hunter College in New York; served in U.S. Navy, promoted to Yeoman; died from injuries suffered in auto accident)

(4 children in 11th generation)

11242, 13299

(1) Susan (Woodmansee) (Aiken) Park
B
M1
Res Dec 28, 1994 @ Provo, Utah County, Utah
M2
Res Oct 25, 2006 @ Bountiful, Davis County, Utah
D

13299

1st ____ Aiken
B
M
D

11242

2nd ____ Park
B
M
D

11242, 13299

(2) Shelley (Woodmansee) Ward
B
M
Res Dec 28, 1994 @ San Jose, Santa Clara County, California
Res Oct 25, 2006 @ Bountiful, Davis County, Utah
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

11242

____ Ward
B
M
D

11242, 13299

(3) James A. Woodmansee
B
Res Dec 28, 1994 @ Provo, Utah County, Utah
Res Oct 25, 2006 @ Bountiful, Davis County, Utah
M
D

(Doctor in 1994)

11242, 13299

(4) Terrell R. "Ted" Woodmansee
B
Res Dec 28, 1994 @ Gilbert, Maricopa County, Arizona
Res Oct 25, 2006 @ North Ogden, Weber County, Utah
M
D

(Doctor in 1994)

7453, 9114, 10130, 11470, 13176, 13177, 13180, 13182, 13183, 13184, 13185, 13201, 13206, 13207

(7) Joanna or Joan A. (Woodmansee) Emmett
B Dec 9, 1878 or c. 1879 @ Ogden, Weber County, Utah Territory
Res Jun 10, 1880 @ Ogden, Weber County, Utah Territory
Res Jun 11, 1900 @ Ogden, Weber County, Utah
M Nov 3, 1900 @ Weber County, Utah or Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
Res Apr 18, 1910 & Sep 12, 1918 & Jan 3, 1920 & Apr 5, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 10, 1940 & Feb 16, 1942 & Dec 11, 1953 @ Ogden, Weber County, Utah
D Dec 11, 1953 @ Ogden, Weber County, Utah, buried @ Ogden City Cemetery, Ogden, Weber County, Utah

(School teacher in 1900)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6691, 7453, 7643, 10130, 11470, 13177, 13182, 13183, 13184, 13185, 13201, 13206, 13224

Walter Rollo Emmett
B Feb 15, 1875 @ Ogden, Weber County, Utah Territory
M Nov 3, 1900 @ Weber County, Utah or Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
Res Apr 18, 1910 & Sep 12, 1918 & Jan 3, 1920 & Mar 24, 1925 @ Ogden, Weber County, Utah
D Mar 24, 1925 @ Ogden, Weber County, Utah, buried @ Ogden City Cemetery, Ogden, Weber County, Utah

(Degree from Northwestern University Medical School in 1910; doctor in 1910; physician and surgeon in 1918; medium height, stout, blue eyes, light hiar in 1918; physician in 1920; allopath physician in 1925)

(5 children in 10th generation)

6416, 7404, 9114, 9982, 11959, 13177, 13182, 13183, 13184

(1) Eleanor Emmett
B Oct 3, 1901 or c. 1902 @ Ogden, Weber County, Utah
Res Apr 18, 1910 & Jan 3, 1920 & Apr 5, 1930 @ Ogden, Weber County, Utah
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 6, 1940 @ Santa Monica, Los Angeles County, California
Res @ Sherman Oaks, Los Angeles County, California
M None
D Feb 25, 1967 @ Santa Monica, Los Angeles County, California, buried @ Ogden City Cemetery, Ogden, Weber County, Utah

(Teacher in 1930; University of Utah faculty member in 1934; public high school teacher in 1940)

6416, 7453, 7455, 9982, 10990, 11788, 13177, 13182, 13183, 13300

(2) John Lester Emmett
B Aug 3, 1903 or c. 1904 @ Ogden, Weber County, Utah
Res Apr 18, 1910 & Jan 3, 1920 @ Ogden, Weber County, Utah
M Jun 4, 1932 @ Salt Lake County, Utah
Res Apr 1, 1935 & May 29, 1940 & Feb 16, 1942 @ Rochester, Olmsted County, Minnesota
Res @ Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon
D Apr 18, 1974 @ Washington County, Oregon, buried @ Ogden City Cemetery, Ogden, Weber County, Utah

(Surgeon and urologist at Mayo Clinic in 1940 & 1942; 5' 9½" tall, 165 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1942; author of Clinical Urography)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 7453, 7455, 9114, 10990, 11470, 11788, 13177, 13190, 13300

Erma Larkins (Blood) Emmett
B Dec 3, 1905 or c. 1906 @ Kaysville, Davis County, Utah
Res Apr 4, 1930 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
M Jun 4, 1932 @ Salt Lake County, Utah
Res Apr 1, 1935 & May 29, 1940 & Feb 16, 1942 @ Rochester, Olmsted County, Minnesota
Res @ Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon
D Mar 30, 1998 @ Washington County, Oregon, buried @ Ogden City Cemetery, Ogden, Weber County, Utah

(School teacher in 1930)

(4 children in 11th generation)

8606, 10990, 11788, 13177, 13300

(1) Susan (Emmett) Milner
B Jan 5, 1935 @ Olmsted County, Minnesota
Res Apr 1, 1935 & May 29, 1940 @ Rochester, Olmsted County, Minnesota
M Jun 19, 1959 @ Salt Lake County, Utah
Res Mar 14, 1977 @ McLean, Fairfax County, Virginia
Div Mar 14, 1977 @ Fairfax County, Virginia
Res 1986 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
D Nov 5, 2013 @ Taylorsville, Salt Lake County, Utah, buried @ Ogden City Cemetery, Ogden, Weber County, Utah

(Attended University of Utah, Northwestern University, and Bachelor's degree from Brigham Young University in elementary education; member of the Church of Jesus Christ of the Latter Day Saints)

8606, 10990, 11788

Harold William Milner
B Nov 11, 1934 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
M Jun 19, 1959 @ Salt Lake County, Utah
Res Mar 14, 1977 @ McLean, Fairfax County, Virginia
Div Mar 14, 1977 @ Fairfax County, Virginia
D

(2 children in 12th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

10990, 13177

(1) John Kenneth Milner
B Jun 14, 1961 @ Olmsted County, Minnesota
Res Nov 5, 2013 @ Sandy, Salt Lake County, Utah
M
D

10990, 13177

(2) Mary Sue Milner
B Apr 20, 1965 @ Olmsted County, Minnesota
Res Nov 5, 2013 @ Park City, Summit County, Utah
M
D

10027, 10990, 13177, 13300

(2) Sally (Emmett) Hatch
B Oct 5, 1936 or c. 1937 @ Olmsted County, Minnesota
Res May 29, 1940 @ Rochester, Olmsted County, Minnesota
M Sep 19, 1959 @ Los Angeles County, California
Res Nov 5, 2013 @ Laguna Woods, Orange County, California
D

10027, 13177

Robert N. Hatch
B c. 1932
M Sep 19, 1959 @ Los Angeles County, California
D

7437, 8416, 13177, 13300

(3) John Lester Emmett, Jr.
B c. 1939 @ Minnesota
Res May 29, 1940 @ Rochester, Olmsted County, Minnesota
Res Nov 5, 2013 @ Vancouver, Clark County, Washington
M Mar 21, 1965 @ Los Angeles County, California
Div Mar 14, 1984 @ Alameda County, California
D

7437, 8416

Terry K. (Sweitzer) Emmett
B c. 1933
M Mar 21, 1965 @ Los Angeles County, California
Div Mar 14, 1984 @ Alameda County, California
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

13177

(4) Stephen Blood Emmett
B
Res Nov 5, 2013 @ Roswell, Fulton County, Georgia
M
D

9982, 10130, 11470, 13177, 13182, 13183, 13184, 13185, 13201, 13224

(3) Charles Arthur Emmett
B Apr 25, 1909 or c. 1910 @ Ogden, Weber County, Utah
Res Apr 18, 1910 & Jan 3, 1920 & Apr 5, 1930 @ Ogden, Weber County, Utah
M Jul 13, 1932 @ Box Elder County, Utah
Res Aug 29, 1934 @ Ogden, Weber County, Utah
D Aug 29, 1934 @ Weber County, Utah, buried @ Ogden City Cemetery, Ogden, Weber County, Utah

(Graduate of Weber College; missionary for Church of Jesus Christ of the Latter Day Saints in France from 1928 to 1930; salesman for Midwestern Dairy Products in 1934; killed when struck by a train at a railroad crossing)

7453, 13185, 13201, 13206, 13301

May Wilma (Harrison) (Emmett) Wood
B c. 1912 or 1914 @ Ogden, Weber County, Utah
M1 Jul 13, 1932 @ Box Elder County, Utah
M2 Feb 13, 1938 @ Weber County, Utah
Res Apr 2, 1940 & Oct 16, 1940 @ Idaho Falls, Bonneville County, Idaho
D

(1 child in 11th generation)

9982, 13301

(1) Joan Emmett
B c. 1933 @ Utah
Res Apr 2, 1940 @ Idaho Falls, Bonneville County, Idaho
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 9114, 9982, 13026, 13183, 13184, 13185, 13206

(4) Louise (Emmett) Wangsgard
B Aug 5, 1912 or c. 1913 @ Utah
Res Jan 3, 1920 & Apr 5, 1930 & Aug 29, 1934 @ Ogden, Weber County, Utah
M Jul 16, 1935 @ Weber County, Utah
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Ogden, Weber County, Utah
Res Apr 25, 1940 @ Lakewood, Cuyahoga County, Ohio
Res @ San Diego, San Diego County, California
D Aug 4, 2002

6416, 7404, 9114, 11470, 13026, 13184, 13185, 13206

Alton Peterson Wangsgard
B Jul 27, 1906 or c. 1907 @ Ogden, Weber County, Utah
Res Apr 4, 1930 @ Ogden, Weber County, Utah
M Jul 16, 1935 @ Weber County, Utah
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Ogden, Weber County, Utah
Res Apr 25, 1940 @ Lakewood, Cuyahoga County, Ohio
D Dec 16, 1989 @ San Diego County, California

(Research physicist at Prestone Plastics in 1940)

(2 children in 11th generation)

7437, 13026

(1) Gena (Wangsgard) Horan
B c. 1936 or 1937 @ Oregon
Res Apr 25, 1940 @ Lakewood, Cuyahoga County, Ohio
M Sep 16, 1972 @ San Diego, San Diego County, California
D

7437

James P. Horan
B c. 1944
M Sep 16, 1972 @ San Diego, San Diego County, California
D

6416, 7437, 9114, 13026

(2) Richard Emmett Wangsgard
B Mar 10, 1940 @ Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, Ohio
Res Apr 25, 1940 @ Lakewood, Cuyahoga County, Ohio
Res @ Muncie, Delaware County, Indiana
M
D Nov 2, 2000

6416, 7404, 7453, 7812, 8958, 9114, 9982, 13183, 13184, 13207

(5) Robert Rollo Emmett
B Apr 6, 1917 or c. 1918 @ Ogden, Weber County, Utah
Res Jan 3, 1920 & Apr 5, 1930 & Aug 29, 1934 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 10, 1940 @ Ogden, Weber County, Utah
Res @ Sherman Oaks, Los Angeles County, California
M
D Mar 20, 1989 @ Los Angeles County, California, buried @ Forest Lawn Memorial Park, Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California

(Student at University of Southern California in 1940; 6' tall, 170 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, brown hair, wears glasses in 1940; commissioned as 2nd Lieutenant in U.S. Army on November 6, 1942, released on November 8, 1948)

9982, 10130, 13177, 13180, 13182, 13183, 13184, 13224

(8) Sarah Maria Woodmansee
B Nov 24, 1881 or Nov 1882 or c. 1885 @ Ogden, Weber County, Utah Territory
Res Jun 11, 1900 & Apr 17, 1910 @ Ogden, Weber County, Utah
Res Jun 11, 1900 & Apr 17, 1910 @ Ogden, Weber County, Utah
M None
D Jan 21, 1937 @ Ogden, Weber County, Utah, buried @ Ogden City Cemetery, Ogden, Weber County, Utah

7057, 7404, 7812, 9114, 9982, 11959, 12005, 13180, 13185, 13201, 13206

(9) Winnifred (Woodmansee) Poulton
B Mar 28, 1884 @ Ogden, Weber County, Utah Territory
Res Jun 11, 1900 @ Ogden, Weber County, Utah
M Apr 24, 1907 @ Weber County, Utah
Res Apr 25, 1910 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
Res Sep 11, 1918 @ Pocatello, Bannock County, Idaho
Res Apr 14, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 22, 1940 @ Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California
D Apr 28, 1952 @ Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California, buried @ Forest Lawn Memorial Park, Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California

(Fashion advisor in retail department store in 1940; wedding advisor for Bullocks Department Store in 1952)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

7057, 7812, 9114, 9982, 12005, 13185, 13201, 13206

Walter John Poulton
B Oct 5, 1883 or c. 1884 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
M Apr 24, 1907 @ Weber County, Utah
Res Apr 25, 1910 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
Res Sep 11, 1918 @ Pocatello, Bannock County, Idaho
Res Apr 14, 1930 @ Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California
D Feb 5, 1939 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah, buried @ Forest Lawn Memorial Park, Glendale, Los Angeles County, California

(Salesman for music company in 1910; organist for C. A. Amusement Company in 1918; tall, stout, brown eyes, dark brown hair in 1918; sales manager of radio store in 1940)

(3 children in 10th generation)

6416, 7057, 8447, 8960, 9114, 9982, 10902, 11579, 11867, 13223

(1) Margaret (Poulton) Needham
B Aug 21, 1908 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
Res Apr 25, 1910 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
Res Apr 14, 1930 @ Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California
M Apr 5, 1932 @ Los Angeles County, California
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Feb 7, 1939 @ Pensacola, Escambia County, Florida
Res Apr 4, 1940 @ San Diego, San Diego County, California
Res @ Fairfax, Fairfax County, Virginia
D Mar 1976 @ Fairfax, Fairfax County, Virginia, buried @ Arlington National Cemetery, Arlington, Arlington County, Virginia

(Employed in department store in 1930)

6416, 8447, 8958, 8960, 9114, 9982, 10475, 10902, 11579, 11867

Ray Cannon Needham
B Sep 11, 1908 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
M1 Apr 5, 1932 @ Los Angeles County, California
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Pensacola, Escambia County, Florida
Res Apr 4, 1940 @ San Diego, San Diego County, California
M2
Res @ Washington, District of Columbia
D Oct 29, 1979 @ Bethesda, Montgomery County, Maryland, buried @ Arlington National Cemetery, Arlington, Arlington County, Virginia

(Officer in U.S. Navy in 1940; promoted to Vice-Admiral)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(4 children in 11th generation)

6416, 8447, 8596, 9114, 11867, 12800

(1) Winnifred Nancy (Needham) Hannegan
B Jan 8, 1934 @ Pensacola, Escambia County, Florida
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Pensacola, Escambia County, Florida
Res Apr 4, 1940 @ San Diego, San Diego County, California
Res Sep 5, 1952 @ Alexandria, Virginia
M Sep 6, 1952 @ Arlington County, Virginia
Res @ Fairfax, Fairfax County, Virginia
D Oct 28, 1997 @ Fairfax County, Virginia, buried @ United States Naval Academy Cemetery, Annapolis, Anne Arundel County, Maryland

8596, 12800

Frank Nebeker Hannegan
B c. 1930 @ Washington, District of Columbia
Res Sep 5, 1952 @ Arlington, Arlington County, Virginia
M Sep 6, 1952 @ Arlington County, Virginia
D 2016, buried @ United States Naval Academy Cemetery, Annapolis, Anne Arundel County, Maryland

(Member of U.S. Navy in 1952, promoted to Captain)

(2 children in 12th generation)

8596, 8606

(1) Thomas Matthew Hannegan
B Jan 30, 1954 @ Maryland
Res Apr 27, 1978 @ Vienna, Fairfax County, Virginia
M May 27, 1978 @ Fort Myer, Arlington County, Virginia
Div Apr 1, 2009 @ Norfolk, Virginia
D

8596, 8606

Susan Thelma (Seubert) Hannegan
B Sep 20, 1955 @ Washington, District of Columbia
Res Apr 27, 1978 @ Arlington, Arlington County, Virginia
M May 27, 1978 @ Fort Myer, Arlington County, Virginia
Div Apr 1, 2009 @ Norfolk, Virginia
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

8596, 8912

(2) Eleanor Carroll (Hannegan) Altmire
B Jul 10, 1958 @ Alexandria, Virginia
Res Apr 15, 1985 @ Fairfax, Fairfax County, Virginia
M May 25, 1985 @ Arlington, Arlington County, Virginia
D

6416, 8596, 9985, 13302

Michael Eugene "Mick" Altmire
B Mar 7, 1952 @ Natrona Heights, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania
Res Apr 15, 1985 @ Apollo, Armstrong County, Pennsylvania
M May 25, 1985 @ Arlington, Arlington County, Virginia
Res 2002 & Jun 2, 2012 @ Spring Church, Armstrong County, Pennsylvana
D Jun 2, 2012 @ Spring Church, Armstrong County, Pennsylvana, buried @ Fairview Cemetery, Spring Church, Armstrong County, Pannsylvania

(Pitcher for minor league baseball team Little Pirates in 1969; attended Lehigh University for 1 year; graduate of Indiana University of Pennsylvania in busines administration; employed by Altmire Brothers Coal Company for 12 years and Keystone Power Plant for 20 years; member of Boiling Spring Presbyterian Church)

7436, 9985, 10902, 11867

(2) Margaret Jean "Peggy" (Needham) Young
B Apr 24, 1936 @ San Diego County, California
Res Apr 4, 1940 @ San Diego, San Diego County, California
Res Aug 18, 1958 @ Alexandria, Virginia
M Aug 23, 1958 @ Alexandria, Virginia
Res @ New Preston, Litchfield County, Connecticut
D Oct 20, 2015 @ New Milford, Litchfield County, Connecticut

(Attended Katherine Gibbs College in Providence, Rhode Island; employed at The Gunnery School from 1980 to 1984; member of Lake Waramaug Country Club)

9985, 10902, 11640

John Blair Young, Jr.
B Mar 3, 1933 Greenport, Suffolk County, New York
Res Aug 18, 1958 @ Alexandria, Virginia
M Aug 23, 1958 @ Alexandria, Virginia
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(Commercial pilot in 1958)

(2 children in 12th generation)

9985, 10902

(1) Christopher Cannon Young
B
M
Res Oct 20, 2015 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee
D

10902

Linda (____) Young
B
M
D

9985, 10902

(2) John Blair Young IV
B
M
D before Oct 20, 2015

8596, 10475, 10902, 11867

(3) William Ray Needham
B c. 1938 @ Pensacola, Escambia County, Florida
Res Apr 4, 1940 @ San Diego, San Diego County, California
Res Nov 24, 1961 @ Naval Air Station, Meridian, Lauderdale County, Mississippi
M Dec 25, 1961 @ Alexandria, Virginia
D

8596

Karla Clestia (Greer) Needham
B c. 1939 @ Santa Fe, Santa Fe County, New Mexico
M Dec 25, 1961 @ Alexandria, Virginia
D

(Member of U.S. Navy in 1961, promoted to Captain)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

7436, 8447, 8960

(4) Eleanor Needham
B Mar 13, 1944 @ San Diego, San Diego County, California
M None
D Oct 5, 1952 @ Alexandria, Virginia, buried @ Arlington National Cemetery, Arlington, Arlington County, Virginia

6416, 7057, 7404, 7453, 7812, 9114, 9982, 11579, 11959, 12005

(2) Mary Y. (Poulton) Pingree
B Sep 6, 1910 or c.1911 @ Boise, Ada County, Idaho
Res Apr 14, 1930 @ Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California
M Nov 15, 1932 @ Los Angeles County, California
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Feb 7, 1939 & Apr 6, 1940 & Oct 16, 1940 @ Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California
D Nov 10, 1989 @ Los Angeles County, California, buried @ Forest Lawn Memorial Park, Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California

6416, 7453, 7812, 9114, 9982, 10453, 11579, 11959

Kenneth Job Pingree, Sr.
B May 10, 1909 or c. 1910 @ Ogden, Weber County, Utah
M1 Nov 15, 1932 @ Los Angeles County, California
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 6, 1940 & Oct 16, 1940 @ Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California
M2
D Jul 8, 2000 @ Santa Monica, Los Angeles County, California, buried @ Forest Lawn Memorial Park, Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California

(Certified public accountant for Roberts Public Markets, Inc., grocery chain in 1940; 5' 11½" tall, 175 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1940)

(1 child in 11th generation)

7404, 7436, 7437, 7812, 9982, 10027, 10435, 11959

(1) Joan (Pingree) (Worline) Gaines
B May 6, 1935 or c. 1936 @ Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California
Res Apr 6, 1940 @ Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California
M1 Dec 6, 1958 @ Los Angeles County, California
Res Jun 24 or 25, 1959 @ Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California
M2 Sep 11, 1971 @ Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California
D Apr 9, 1988, buried @ Forest Lawn Memorial Park, Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

10027, 10453

1st Bruce Oliver Worline
B c. 1929
M Dec 6, 1958 @ Los Angeles County, California
Res Jun 24 or 25, 1959 @ Fairbanks, Alaska
D Jun 24 or 25, 1959 @ Whiskers Point, McLeod Lakes, British Columbia, Canada

(Attended University of Alaska in 1959; killed by gunshot from unknown person)

6416, 7404, 7436, 7437, 7453, 7812, 9982

2nd Arthur John Gaines
B Dec 12, 1928 @ Los Angeles County, California
Res Dec 12, 1946 @ Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California
M Sep 11, 1971 @ Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California
Res @ Sherman Oaks, Los Angeles County, California
D Nov 19, 1994 @ Los Angeles County, California, buried @ Holy Cross Cemetery, Culver City, Los Angeles County, California

(Employed by California Telephone & Electric Company in 1946; 6' tall, 165 pounds, light complexion, brown eyes, brown hair, scar oon palm of right hand and on left arm in 1946)

7436, 7441, 9982, 11959

(2) Kenneth Job Pingree, Jr.
B Nov 22, 1937 or c. 1938 @ Los Angeles County, California
Res Apr 6, 1940 @ Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California
M Jun 15, 1984 @ Douglas County, Nevada
D

7441, 9982

Patricia Ann "Trisha" (Wilson) Pingree
B
M Jun 15, 1984 @ Douglas County, Nevada
D

(5 children in 12th generation)

9982

(1) Michael Pingree
B
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9982

(2) Timothy Pingree
B
M
D

9982

(3) Kathleen Pingree
B
M
D

9982

(4) Sarah Pingree
B
M
D

9982

(5) Brian Pingree
B
M
D

7057, 7404, 7453, 7602, 8324, 8552, 9982, 11579

(3) Eleanor (Poulton) Scholl
B Nov 9, 1915 or c. 1916 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
Res Apr 14, 1930 @ Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Feb 7, 1939 @ Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California
M Nov 28, 1939 @ California
Res Apr 23, 1940 & Oct 16, 1940 @ Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California
Res 1952 @ La Jolla, San Diego County, California
D Jan 17, 1958 @ La Jolla, San Diego County, California, buried @ Fort Rosecrans National Cemetery, San Diego, San Diego County, California

(Graduate of University of California at Los Angeles)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 7404, 7437, 7453, 8324, 8958, 9982, 11579

Lincoln Anthony Scholl
B c. 1910 or Feb 12, 1911 @ Milwaukee, Wisconsin
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California
M1 Nov 28, 1939 @ California
Res Apr 23, 1940 & Oct 16, 1940 @ Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California
M2 Oct 6, 1962 @ San Diego County, California
Res Jun 23, 1976 @ Lake Arrowhead, San Bernardino County, California
D Jun 23, 1976 @ San Bernardino County, California

(Graduate of University off Southern California School of Dentistry; dentist in 1940; 5' 9" tall, 158 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, blonde hair in 1940; member of Our Lady of the Lake Catholic Church; president of Beverly Hills Academy of Dentistry; commander of Dental Corps in U.S. Naval Reserve; fellow of American Academy of General Dentistry)

(3 children in 11th generation)

9982

(1) Anthony Lincoln Scholl, Jr.
B
M
D

(Twin)

9982

(2) Margaret Ann (Scholl) Arneson
B
M
D

(Twin)

9982

____ Arneson
B
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9982

(3) Christina (Scholl) Fontana
B
M
Res Jan 17, 1958 @ La Jolla, San Diego County, California
Res Jun 23, 1976 @ San Diego, California
D

9982

Robert Fontana, Jr.
B
M
D

6416, 6691, 7404, 7453, 7812, 9982, 11470, 11959, 13180, 13185, 13188, 13190, 13201, 13206, 13223

(10) Belva (Woodmansee) Nibley
B Sep 30, 1886 or c. 1887 @ Utah Territory
Res Jun 11, 1900 @ Ogden, Weber County, Utah Territory
M Apr 27, 1909 @ Weber County, Utah
Res Apr 23, 1910 & Dec 14, 1910 & Sep 10, 1918 & Jan 5, 1920 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
Res Apr 9, 1930 & Apr 26, 1942 @ Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California
Res @ Garden Grove, Orange County, California
D Apr 17, 1977 @ Orange County, California, buried @ Forest Lawn Memorial Park, Glendale, Los Angeles County, California

6416, 6691, 7404, 7453, 7812, 7926, 9982, 11470, 11959, 13185, 13188, 13190, 13201, 13206, 13223

Merrill Nibley
B Mar 21, 1884 or c. 1885 @ Logan, Cache County, Utah Territory
Res Apr 12, 1905 @ Perry, Union County, Oregon
M Apr 27, 1909 @ Weber County, Utah
Res Apr 23, 1910 & Dec 14, 1910 & Sep 10, 1918 & Jan 5, 1920 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
Res Apr 9, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & May 31, 1940 & Apr 26, 1942 @ Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California
D Aug 28, 1971 @ Los Angeles County, California, buried @ Forest Lawn Memorial Park, Glendale, Los Angeles County, California

(Missionary for Church of Jesus Christ of the Latter Day Saints from 1903 to 1905; 5' 9" tall, dark complexion, brown eyes, dark brown hair in 1905; whoolesale lumber salesman in 1910; manager of Utah Idaho Sugar Company in 1918; tall, slender, broown eyes, brown hair in 1918; manager of sugar company in 1920; promoter of cement and ice in 1930; building contractor in 1940; employed by Metropolitan Finance Corporation in 1942; 5' 8" tall, 152 pounds, light complexion, hazel eyes, brown hair, mole on right cheek in 1942)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(4 children in 10th generation)

6416, 7404, 7453, 11470, 11579, 11959, 13188, 13190

(1) Merrill Woodmansee Nibley
B Dec 14, 1910 or c. 1911 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
Res Jan 5, 1920 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
Res Apr 9, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & May 31, 1940 & Oct 16, 1940 @ Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California
M Jan 3, 1942 @ California
Res @ Granada Hills, Los Angeles County, California
D Aug 6, 1976 @ Los Angeles County, California

(Building salesman in 1940; employed by Lockheed Aircraft Company in 1942; 5' 10" tall, 140 pounds, light complexion, gray eyes, brown hair in 1940)

6416, 9114, 11579

Mary Leone (Giezentaner) Nibley
B Aug 10, 1917 @ Seattle, King County, Washingotn
M Jan 3, 1942 @ California
Res @ Boise, Ada County, Idaho
D Feb 1, 2002

6416, 7437, 8551, 8958, 9114, 11579, 11959, 12517, 13188, 13190

(2) David R. Nibley
B Feb 7, 1912 or 1913 @ Utah
Res Jan 5, 1920 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
Res Apr 9, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & May 31, 1940 & Mar 3, 1941 @ Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California
M1 Jun 26, 1946 @ California
Div
M2 Mar 31, 1962 @ Orange County, California
Res @ Larkspur, Douglas County, Colorado
D Jun 27, 2004

(Liquor salesman in 1940; enlisted as a Private in U.S. Army Air Corps on March 3, 1941; 5' 10" tall, 146 pounds in 1941, promoted to 1st Lieutenant)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 9114, 9744, 10157, 11579

1st Barbara (Tibby) Nibley
B Aug 13, 1918 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
Res 1921 @ California
M Jun 26, 1946 @ California
Div
Res 1972 @ Benton County, Washington
D Sep 6, 2004 @ Kennewick, Benton County, Washington, buried @ Riverview Heights Cemetery, Kennewick, Benton County, Washington

6416, 7404, 7437, 9114

2nd Mary Ella (Sullenger) (Bradford) Nibley
B Dec 12 or 22 or 23, 1919 or c. 1920 @ Sapulpa, Creek County, Oklahoma
M1 before Dec 1942
M2 Mar 31, 1962 @ Orange County, California
Res @ Seal Beach, Orange County, California
D Aug 7, 1995 @ Orange County, California

7812, 9695, 9982, 13188, 13190

(3) Fred "Ned" T. Nibley
B c. 1917 or 1918 @ Utah
Res Jan 5, 1920 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
Res Apr 9, 1930 @ Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California
M None
D Jan 16, 1935 @ Los Angeles County, California, buried @ Forest Lawn Memorial Park, Glendale, Los Angeles County, California

(Died from injuries suffered in a fall near Pacoima Dam)

7453, 7908, 10162, 10638, 11959, 12517, 13190

(4) Emmett Drew Nibley
B Jan 19, 1921 or 1922 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
Res Apr 9, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & May 31, 1940 & Feb 14, 1942 @ Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California
M None
D Dec 31, 1944 over Germany, buried @ Ardennes American Cemetery, Neupre, Belgium

(Student at Los Angeles City College in 1942; ruddy complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1942; enlisted in U.S. Army Air Corps on February 6, 1943, promoted to 2nd Lieutenant, served as fighter pilot in P-47 Thunderbolt in 22nd Fighter Squadron, 36th Fighter Group, killed in action, awarded Purple Heart)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

10130, 11566, 13192, 13218, 13219, 13220, 13224, 13305

(3) Henry Woodmansee
B Dec 8, 1829 or c. 1830 @ Highland County, Ohio
Res Oct 30, 1850 @ Des Moines County, Iowa
Res Jul 12, 1860 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah Territory
M Dec 1869
Res Jul 21, 1870 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah Territory
D Jul 12, 1876 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah Territory, buried @ Salt Lake City Cemetery, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah Territory

(Merchant in 1860; retail merchant in 1870)

10130, 11566, 13181, 13220, 13221, 13222, 13224

Etta Maria (Parr) (Woodmansee) (Wilkinson) Woodmansee
B May 21, 1844 or c. 1845 @ Swinefleet, Yorkshire, England
M1 Dec 1869
Res Jul 21, 1870 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah Territory
M2
Res Jun 4, 1880 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah Territory
Div
Res Jun 5, 1900 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
D Sep 12, 1915 @ West Jordan, Salt Lake County, Utah, buried @ West Jordan City Cemetery, West Jordan, Salt Lake County, Utah

(2 children in 9th generation)

6691, 9685, 10130, 11566, 13192, 13221, 13223, 13282, 13303

(1) Henry Albert Woodmansee
B Dec 13, 1870 or Dec 13, 1871 or Dec 1872 or c. 1873 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah Territory
Res Jun 4, 1880 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah Territory
Res Dec 18, 1896 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
M Dec 19, 1896 @ Farmington, Davis County, Utah
Res Jun 20, 1900 @ Mount Pleasant, Sanpete County, Utah
Res Apr 25, 1910 & Sep 12, 1918 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
Div
D Nov 4, 1926 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah, buried @ Salt Lake City Cemetery, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah

(Miner in 1900; laborer in 1918; medium height, medium build, grey eyes, light brown hair, both legs cut off below the knees in 1918; died of acute alcoholism)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9685, 9982, 10130, 11566, 13188, 13190, 13223, 13224, 13282, 13303

Helen or Ellen "Nellie" (Miller) Woodmansee
B c. 1878 or Apr 12. 1879 or c. 1880 @ Evanston, Uinta County, Wyoming
Res Dec 18, 1896 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
M Dec 19, 1896 @ Farmington, Davis County, Utah
Res Jun 20, 1900 @ Mount Pleasant, Sanpete County, Utah
Res Apr 25, 1910 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
Div
Res Jan 9, 1920 & Apr 12, 1930 & May 28, 1951 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
D May 28, 1951 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah, buried @ Salt Lake City Cemetery, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah

(Seamstress in mattress factory in 1920; domestic laborer for private family in 1930; member of the Church of Jesus Christ of the Latterr Day Saints)

(6 children in 10th generation)

9114, 9685, 9982, 11566, 13185, 13188, 13190, 13191, 13201, 13223, 13231, 13303

(1) Vera Maurine (Woodmansee) (Wilson) Edgar
B Dec 14, 1897 or Dec 14, 1898 or c. 1899 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
Res Jun 20, 1900 @ Mount Pleasant, Sanpete County, Utah
Res Apr 25, 1910 & Jan 9, 1920 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
M1 Nov 21, 1913 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
M2 Jan 8, 1920 @ Farmington, Davis County, Utah
Res Apr 7, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 4, 1940 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
D 1982, buried @ Salt Lake City Cemetery, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah

13185, 13201

1st Leo W. Wilson
B c. 1895 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah Territory
M Nov 21, 1913 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
D

6416, 6691, 7453, 9114, 9685, 9982, 11566, 13185, 13190, 13191, 13201, 13231

Ernest Edgar
B Mar 4, 1898 or Mar 5, 1899 or Mar 4, 1900 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
Res sep 12, 1918 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
M Jan 8, 1920 @ Farmington, Davis County, Utah
Res Apr 7, 1930 & Feb 16, 1942 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
D Dec 15, 1967 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah, buried @ Salt Lake City Cemetery, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah

(Peddlar in 1918; tall, slender, dark blue eyes, dark brown hair in 1918; laborer at odd jobs in 1930; 5' 8" tall, 135 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, brown hair, scar at bridge of nose, scar on upper lip in 1942)

6416, 9982, 10130, 11566. 11788, 13185, 13188, 13190, 13191, 13192, 13201, 13223, 13303

(2) Nellie H. or Catherine or K. (Woodmansee) Clark
B Sep 14, 1899 or Sep 14, 1900 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
Res Jun 20, 1900 @ Mount Pleasant, Sanpete County, Utah
Res Apr 25, 1910 & Jan 9, 1920 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
M Apr 30, 1923 @ Salt Lake County, Utah
Res Apr 12, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 2, 1940 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
D Sep 15, 1971 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah, buried @ Salt Lake City Cemetery, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah

(Servant for private family in 1920; member of the Church of Jesus Christ of the Latter Day Saints)

6416, 6691, 7453, 9982, 10130, 11566, 11788, 13185, 13190, 13191, 13192, 13201

George Farrell Clark
B May 18, 1896 or May 18, 1898 or May 18, 1899 @ Coalville, Summit County, Utah
Res Sep 12, 1918 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
M Apr 30, 1923 @ Salt Lake County, Utah
Res Apr 12, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 2, 1940 & Feb 16, 1942 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
D Oct 16, 1964 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah, buried @ Salt Lake City Cemetery, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah

(Teamster in 1918; medium height, medium build, blue eyes, brown hair in 1918; laborer at odd jobs in 1930; painter for Works Progress Administration in 1940 & 1942; 5' 8½" tall, 167 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, blonde hair in 1942)

(6 children in 11th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 7453, 8958, 9114, 11566, 11788, 12517, 13190, 13191

(1) Farrell Lamonte Clark
B Jun 22, 1923 or c. 1924 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
Res Apr 12, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 2, 1940 & Jun 30, 1942 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
M1 Dec 10, 1945 @ Luton, England
Div Oct 1962
M2 Feb 14, 1970 @ Salt Lake County, Utah
Res Jul 14, 1971 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
Div Mar 1981
Res @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
D Aug 15, 1997 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah, buried @ Mount Calvary Cemetery, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah

(Employed by Merchants Shippers in 1942; 5' 8¾" tall, 154 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1942; inducted in U.S. Army Air Corps on December 21, 1942, released on January 31, 1946; Utah State and Nevada Open Chess Champion)

11566, 12517

1st Maureen (Hoare) Clark
B 1922
M Dec 10, 1945 @ Luton, England
Div Oct 1962
D 1992

11566, 11788

2nd Ila Mae (Hatch) Clark
B
M Feb 14, 1970 @ Salt Lake County, Utah
Div Mar 1981
D

7453, 9982, 10130, 11566, 13190, 13191, 13192

(2) Albert Benjamin Clark
B c. 1924 or Mar 17, 1925 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
Res Apr 12, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 2, 1940 & Mar 17, 1943 & Apr 26, 1943 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
M None
D Apr 26, 1943 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah, buried @ Salt Lake City Cemetery, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(Unemployed in 1943; 5' 9" tall, 155 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1943; employed at Mountain Fuel Supply Company; died of from coronary thrombosis due to massive burns from gasoline explosion)

10130, 11566, 13192

(3) Beverly Elane Clark
B Aug 29, 1927 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
M None
D Feb 29, 1928 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah, buried @ Salt Lake City Cemetery, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah

11788, 13177, 13190, 13191

(4) Ronald Woodmansee Clark
B c. 1929 or 1930 @ Utah
Res Apr 12, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 2, 1940 & Jul 14, 1971 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
M Jan 15, 1982 @ Weber County, Utah
D

11788, 13177

Shirley (Kimber) (Carter) Clark
B Oct 10, 1935 @ Ogden, Weber County, Utah
M1 Jun 1953
M2 Jan 15, 1982 @ Weber County, Utah
D Sep 13, 2014 @ Uintah, Weber County, Utah, buried @ Uintah Cemetery, Uintah, Weber County, Utah

(Member of the Church of Jesus Christ of the Latter Day Saints)

9982, 10130, 11788, 13191

(5) Eugene Ray Clark
B c. 1932 @ Utah
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 2, 1940 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
M Apr 22, 1955 @ Salt Lake County, Utah
Res Jul 14, 1971 & Jul 22, 1976 @ Sandy, Salt Lake County, Utah
D

9982, 10130, 11788

Charlene (Devenish) Clark
B
M Apr 22, 1955 @ Salt Lake County, Utah
Res Jul 22, 1976 @ Sandy, Salt Lake County, Utah
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(3 children in 12th generation)

10130

(1) Daniel George Clark
B Feb 12, 1956 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
M None
D Feb 12, 1956 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah

10130

(2) Donald Charles Clark
B Feb 12, 1956 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
M None
D Feb 12, 1956 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah

9982

(3) David E. Clark
B
Res Jul 22, 1976 @ Sandy, Salt Lake County, Utah
M
D

10130, 13192

(6) ____ Clark (daughter)
B Mar 26, 1935 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
M None
D Mar 26, 1935 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah, buried @ Salt Lake City Cemetery, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah

6416, 7453, 9982, 13188, 13190, 13223

(3) Henry A. or S. or George Woodmansee
B Sep 15, 1901 or c. 1902 @ Pleasant Grove, Utah County, Utah
Res Apr 25, 1910 & Jan 9, 1920 & Apr 12, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 4, 1940 & May 6, 1942 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
M
D Mar 7, 1972 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah, buried @ Salt Lake City Cemetery, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah

(Laborer in 1920; proprietor of vegetable wagon in 1930; unemployed in 1942; 5' 7½" tall, 140 pounds, light complexion, gray eyes, brown hair in 1942)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

7453, 9982, 11566, 13185, 13188, 13190, 13223

(4) John William Woodmansee
B Jun 10, 1902 or Jun 10, 1904 or c. 1905 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
Res Apr 25, 1910 & Jan 9, 1920 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
M Mar 22, 1924 @ Farmington, Davis County, Utah
Res Apr 2, 1930 @ Bingham Canyon, Salt Lake County, Utah
Div
Res Feb 17, 1942 & Jan 30, 1959 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
D Jan 30, 1959 @ Ogden, Weber County, Utah, buried @ Salt Lake City Cemetery, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah

(Electrician at copper mine in 1930; unemployed in 1942; 5' 10" tall, 150 pounds, light brown complexion, blue eyes, black hair in 1942; laborer in 1959; member of the Church of Jesus Christ of the Latter Day Saints; employed as electrician for Kennecott Copper Company)

6416, 9114, 9982, 10902, 13185, 13190, 13191, 13201

Erma Kristine (Jensen) (Woodmansee) Neil
B Sep 17, 1905 or Sep 17, 1906 or c. 1907 @ Holbaek, Denmark
Emigrated 1914 to Benmore, Tooele County, Utah
M1 Mar 22, 1924 @ Farmington, Davis County, Utah
Res Apr 2, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 @ Bingham Canyon, Salt Lake County, Utah
Div
Res Apr 4, 1940 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
Res @ California
M2 Jun 24, 1945
Res @ Provo, Utah County, Utah
D May 20, 2001, buried @ El Camino Cemetery, San Diego, San Diego County, California

(Member of the Church of Jesus Christ of the Latter Day Saints)

(4 children in 11th generation)

7453, 9982, 10902, 12517, 13190, 13191

(1) John Byron Woodmansee
B Jun 28, 1924 or c. 1925 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
Res Apr 2, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 @ Bingham Canyon, Salt Lake County, Utah
Res Apr 4, 1940 & Jun 19, 1945 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
Res Jan 30, 1959 @ Palo Alto, Santa Clara County, Utah
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(Employed at odd jobs in 1940; enlisted in U.S. Navy on December 27, 1941, released on Jun 13, 1945; 5' 7" tall, 119 pounds, blue eyes, brown hair in 1945)

6416, 7404, 7453, 8958, 9114, 9982, 10902, 12517, 13190, 13191

(2) William Leroy Woodmansee
B Jul 17, 1926 or c. 1927 @ Bingham, Salt Lake County, Utah
Res Apr 2, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 @ Bingham Canyon, Salt Lake County, Utah
Res Apr 4, 1940 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
Res Apr 3, 1946 & Jan 30, 1959 @ San Francisco, California
M
Div May 1969 or Feb 1971 @ San Mateo County, California
D Nov 1, 1976 @ San Francisco, California

(Enlisted in U.S. Navy on December 31, 1943, released Apr 26, 1946; 5' 8½" tall, 160 pounds, ruddy complexion, hazel eyes, brown hair in 1946)

6416, 8416, 10800

Trenna O. (Whiddon) Woodmansee
B Mar 15, 1924
M
Div May 1969 or Feb 1971 @ San Mateo County, California
Res @ South San Francisco, San Mateo County, California
D May 31, 2008, buried @ Cypress lawn Memorial Prk, Colma, San Mateo County, California

7404, 7453, 9982, 10902, 13190, 13191

(3) Ernest Philip Woodmansee
B Jun 9, 1928 or c. 1929 @ Bingham, Salt Lake County, Utah
Res Apr 2, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 @ Bingham Canyon, Salt Lake County, Utah
Res Apr 4, 1940 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
Res Jun 27, 1948 & Jan 30, 1959 @ San Francisco, California
M
D Sep 24, 1987 @ San Diego County, California

(Employed by Sailors Union of the Pacific in 1948; 5' 7" tall, 160 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, brown hair, scar on thigh in 1948; convicted of murder of special police officer on September 21, 1947, and sentence to life imprisonment)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

7404, 7441, 9982, 10197, 10902, 13190, 13191

(4) Helen Erma (Woodmansee) (Logan) Smith
B Feb 23, 1930 @ Utah
Res Apr 2, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 @ Bingham Canyon, Salt Lake County, Utah
Res Apr 4, 1940 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
M1
Res Jan 30, 1959 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
M2 Aug 30, 1969 @ Reno, Washoe County, Nevada
D Apr 25, 1992 @ Riverside County, California, buried @ Riverside National Cemetery, Riverside, Riverside County, California

9982

1st James Logan
B
M
D

7441

2nd Donald E. Smith
B
M Aug 30, 1969 @ Reno, Washoe County, Nevada
D

6416, 7453, 9982, 11566, 13185, 13188, 13190, 13191, 13201, 13223

(5) Benjamin Louis Woodmansee
B Aug 2, 1906 or c. 1907 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
Res Apr 25, 1910 & Jan 9, 1920 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
M Jul 19, 1929 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
Res Apr 12, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 15, 1940 & Oct 16, 1940 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
D Dec 11, 1986 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah, buried @ Larkin Sunset Gardens Cemetery, Sandy, Salt Lake County, Utah

(Wallpaper cleaner for cleaning company in 1930; construction laborer in 1940; 5' 7" tall, 160 pounds, light brown complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1940)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 7453, 9114, 11566, 13185, 13190, 13191, 13201

Annie Bertha (Eugster) Woodmansee
B Jan 4 or 11, 1910 @ Woods Cross, Davis County, Utah
M Jul 19, 1929 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
Res Apr 12, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 15, 1940 & Oct 16, 1940 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
D Jun 30, 1994 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah, buried @ Larkin Sunset Gardens Cemetery, Sandy, Salt Lake County, Utah

(6 children in 11th generation)

6416, 11566, 11788, 13191

(1) Gerald Louis Woodmansee
B Jun 27, 1930 or c. 1931 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 15, 1940 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
M Sep 28, 1962 @ Logan, Cache County, Utah
D Mar 23, 2008 @ Rose Park, Salt Lake County, Utah, buried @ Redwood Memorial Cemetery, West Jordan, Salt Lake County, Utah

(Member of the Church of Jesus Christ of the Latter Day Saints; Bachelor degree and Master's degree from University of Utah in speech pathology and audiology; Utah state legislator)

6416, 11566, 11788

Joyce (Littlewood) Woodmansee
B Mar 19, 1931 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
M Sep 28, 1962 @ Logan, Cache County, Utah
D Dec 23, 2007 @ Rose Park, Salt Lake County, Utah, buried @ Redwood Memorial Cemetery, West Jordan, Salt Lake County, Utah

(Mountain Bell telephone operator; member of the Church of Jesus Christ of the Latter Day Saints)

(4 children in 12th generation)

11566

(1) Pamela Woodmansee
B
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

11566

(2) Cynthia (Woodmansee) Read
B
M
D

11566

Mike Read
B
M
D

11566

(3) Shelly (Woodmansee) Turner
B
M
D

11566

Craig Turner
B
M
D

11566

(4) Wade Woodmansee
B
M
D

11566

Carina (____) Woodmansee
B
M
D

11566, 13191

(2) Jeanette Ann (Woodmansee) Snow
B Jan 23, 1932 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 15, 1940 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
M Apr 30, 1955
D Dec 21, 2011 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah, buried @ Redwood Memorial Cemetery, West Jordan, Salt Lake County, Utah

(Employed at Wagner Bag, Wilson Meat Pies, The Capitol Theater, and Litton

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

Guidance Systems)

11566 Vern Snow
B
M Apr 30, 1955
D

(4 children in 12th generation)

11566 (1) Robert Snow
B
M
D

11566 Gail (____) Snow
B
M
D

11566 (2) Wendy (Snow) Kunzler
B
M
D

11566 John Kunzler
B
M
D

11566 (3) Julie (Snow) Connors
B
M
D

11566 Kevin Connors
B
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

11566

(4) Stacy Snow
B
M
D

11566, 11788, 13191

(3) Albert J. Woodmansee
B c. 1934 @ Utah
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 15, 1940 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
M Aug 17, 1955 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
Res Jun 30, 1994 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
D

9985, 11566, 11788

Gladys Michael (Badgett) Woodmansee
B Sep 6, 1933 @ New Harmony, Roane County, West Virginia
M Aug 17, 1955 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
D Apr 29, 2017 @ Utah, buried @ Larkin Sunset Gardens Cemetery, Sandy, Salt Lake County, Utah

(Member of the Church of Jesus Christ of the Latter Day Saints)

(6 children in 12th generation)

11566

(1) Joseph Quinn Woodmansee
B
M
D

11566

(2) Adrian Lavon Woodmansee
B
M
D

11566

(3) Elliot Shawn Woodmansee
B
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

11566

(4) Malcolm Lorne Woodmansee
B
M
D

11566

(5) Dick Sebastian Woodmansee
B
M
D

10130, 11566

(6) Joann Samantha Woodmansee
B Jun 17, 1959 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
M None
D Jun 21, 1959 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah, buried @ Larkin Sunset Gardens Cemetery, Sandy, Salt Lake County, Utah

11566, 11788, 13191

(4) Shirley K. or Catherine (Woodmansee) Nielsen
B c. 1936 @ Utah
Res Apr 15, 1940 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
M Sep 7, 1956 @ Salt Lake County, Utah
Res Jun 30, 1994 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
D

11566, 11788

Theodore Franklin Nielsen, Sr.
B
M Sep 7, 1956 @ Salt Lake County, Utah
D

11566

(5) Duane Woodmansee
B
M
Res Jun 30, 1994 @ Draper, Salt Lake County, Utah
D

11566

Shauna (____) Woodmansee
B
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

11566, 11790

(6) Joyce (Woodmansee) Gallacher
B Oct 23, 1940 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
M
Res Jun 30, 1994 @ Las Vegas, Clark County, Nevada
D May 28, 2010 @ Henderson, Clark County, Nevada, buried @ Southern Nevada Veterans Memorial Cemetery, Boulder City, Clark County, Nevada

11566, 11790

Harold "Hal" Gay Gallacher, Jr.
B Feb 5, 1940
M
D May 15, 2003, buried @ Southern Nevada Veterans Memorial Cemetery, Boulder City, Clark County, Nevada

7453, 9685, 9982, 11566, 11788, 13185, 13188, 13191, 13192, 13201, 13223

(6) Nanette "Nettie" Alice (Woodmansee) (Palmer) Curtis
B Feb 2, 1908 or c. 1909 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
Res Apr 25, 1910 & Jan 9, 1920 & Nov 13, 1930 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
M1 Nov 17, 1930 @ Farmington, Davis County, Utah
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
M2 Nov 30, 1939 @ Provo, Utah County, Utah
Res Arp 3, 1940 & Feb 16, 1942 & Feb 17, 1942 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
D Jun 20, 1967 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah, buried @ Salt Lake City Cemetery, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah

9685, 13185, 13201

1st Joseph H. Palmer
B c. 1900
Res Nov 13, 1930 @ Brooklyn, Queens, New York
M Nov 17, 1930 @ Farmington, Davis County, Utah
D

(1 child in 11th generation)

13191

(1) Bruce P. Palmer
B c. 1934 @ Utah
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 3, 1940 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 7453, 9982, 11788, 13191, 13192

2nd Hawley Earl Curtis
B Jan 16, 1903 @ Moroni, Sanpete County, Utah
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
M Nov 30, 1939 @ Provo, Utah County, Utah
Res Apr 3, 1940 & Feb 16, 1942 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
D Mar 4, 1973 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah, buried @ Taylorsville Memorial Park Cemetery, Taylorsville, Salt Lake County, Utah

(Building painter in 1940; attending machine work training school in 1942; 5' 11½" tall, 150 pounds, light complexion, gray eyes, blonde hair, mole in center of left cheek in 1942; member of the Church of Jesus Christ of the Latter Day Saints)

(1 child in 11th generation)

12253, 13192

(1) Paul Raymond Curtis
B Jan 11, 1940 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
M None
D Jan 11, 1940 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah, buried @ Salt Lake City Cemetery, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah

9982, 10130, 11788, 13192, 13221, 13222, 13223, 13231, 13304

(2) Seberta Elizabeth L. "Birdie" (Woodmansee) McAllister
B c. 1874 or Jul 1875 or Jul 4, 1876 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah Territory
Res Jun 4, 1880 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah Territory
M Dec 14, 1892 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah Territory
Res Jun 8, 1900 & Apr 23, 1910 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
D Mar 14, 1915 @ Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California, buried @ Salt Lake City Cemetery, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah

7404, 9982, 10130, 11788, 13188, 13190, 13191, 13192, 13222, 13223, 13231, 13304

Frank Marion McAllister
B Jul 1865 or Jul 19, 1866 or c. 1867 or 1868 @ Indiana or Missouri
M1 Dec 14, 1892 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah Territory
Res Jun 8, 1900 & Apr 23, 1910 & Jan 14, 1920 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
M2
Res Apr 7, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & May 4, 1940 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
D May 11, 1948 @ Los Angeles County, California

(Day laborer in 1900; laborer in 1910; laborer city street in 1920; worker at odd jobs in 1930)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(9 children in 10th generation)

7404, 9114, 11579, 13222, 13223, 13231, 13306

(1) Mariam or Mairiam or Marian Elizabeth (McAllister) (Dufenbaugh) (McConaghy) Mahon
B Dec 1892 or Oct 11, 1893 or Dec 16, 1893 or c. 1894 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
Res Jun 8, 1900 & Apr 23, 1910 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
M1 Jan 3, 1914 @ Los Angeles County, California
M2
M3 Sep 5, 1939 @ California
D Nov 11, 1949 @ Los Angeles County, California, buried @ Salt Lake City Cemetery, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah

(Clerk in store in 1910)

11579

1st Ralph R. Dufenbaugh
B
M Jan 3, 1914 @ Los Angeles County, California
D

11579

2nd ____ McConaghy
B
M
D

11579

3rd Bert J. McMahon
B
M Sep 5, 1939 @ California
D

6691, 7453, 7602, 8552, 9114, 13222, 13223, 13231, 13307, 13308

(2) John Henry McAllister
B Mar 1894 or Mar 3, 1895 or c. 1896 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
Res Jun 8, 1900 & Apr 23, 1910 & Jun 5, 1917 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
Res Apr 26, 1918 @ Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California
M Sep 13, 1918
Res Apr 15, 1930 @ Santa Paula, Ventura County, California
Res Apr 25, 1942 @ Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California
D Aug 11, 1965, buried @ Fort Rosecrans National Cemetery, San Diego, San Diego County, California

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(Clerk in clothing store in 1910; medium height, slender, grey eyes, blonde hair in 1918; enlisted as a Private in Company H, 363rd Infantry Regiment, 91st Division, in World War I on April 26, 1918; proprietor of lodging house in 1930; 5' 6¾" tall, 122 pounds, light complexion, hazel eyes, brown hair in 1942)

8552, 9695, 13307, 13308

Stella Tomasa (Warner) McAllister
B c. 1893 @ Mexico or San Diego, San Diego County, California
M Sep 13, 1918
Res Apr 15, 1930 @ Santa Paula, Ventura County, California
D Sep 23, 1934 @ Santa Paula, Ventura County, California, buried @ Greenwood Memorial Park, San Diego, San Diego County, California

6691, 7073, 7812, 9695, 9982, 11579, 13222, 13231

(3) James Francis McAllister
B Sep 23, 1896 or c. 1897 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
Res Jun 8, 1900 & Apr 23, 1910 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
M Oct 13, 1917 @ Los Angeles County, California
Res Jun 5, 1918 @ Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California
Res Jan 3, 1920 @ Los Angeles County, California
D Apr 26, 1926 @ Los Angeles County, California, buried @ Forest Lawn Memorial Park, Glendale, Los Angeles County, California

(Bookkeeper for Rivers Brothers in 1918; medium height, slender, light blue eyes, light hair in 1918; accountant for produce company in 1920)

7057, 7073, 7453, 9114, 9982, 11579, 11959

Viola Marie (Hubert or Harbert) (McAllister)
B c. 1900 @ Germany
Emigrated 1909 from Germany to U.S.
Naturalized 1916
M1 Oct 13, 1917 @ Los Angeles County, California
Res Jan 3, 1920 @ Los Angeles County, California
M2 c. 1927 or 1928
Res Apr 7, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 11, 1940 & Oct 16, 1940 @ East Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California
D

(Dress maker in dress shop in 1930; operator at garment factory in 1940)

(1 child in 11th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 7057, 7073, 7436, 7453, 7602, 9114, 9982, 10027, 11788, 12107

(1) James Francis McAllister, Jr.
B Aug 30, 1918 or c. 1919 @ Los Angeles County, California
Res Jan 3, 1920 @ Los Angeles County, California
Res Apr 7, 1930 @ Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California
M1 Sep 3, 1938 @ Salt Lake County, Utah
Div
M2 Apr 30, 1949 @ Los Angeles County, California
Res Jun 15, 1954 @ Whittier, Los Angeles County, California
Res @ Carlsbad, San Diego County, California
D Nov 13, 1999, buried @ Eternal Hills Memorial Park & Mortuary, Oceanside, San Diego County, California

(Employed by B. F. Goodrich Company in 1940; 5' 6½" tall, 166 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1940; Aviation Machinist's Mate in U.S. Navy in World War II; plumber in 1954)

7453, 9114, 11788

1st Gwendolyn Elizabeth (Wells) (McAllister) (Williams) Fox
B Nov 13, 1918 @ Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri
M1 Sep 3, 1938 @ Salt Lake County, Utah
Div
M2 before Jan 1951
M3 before Aug 1960
D Jan 16, 1999

10027, 12107

2nd Concetta Tomelli (Camilleri) McAllister
B Jul 27, 1921 @ Floridia, Siracuse, Italy
Emigrated Oct 23, 1938 from Italy to New York, New York
M Apr 30, 1949 @ Los Angeles County, California
Res Jun 15, 1954 @ Whittier, Los Angeles County, California
D

(4' 11" tall, 100 pounds, light complexion, brown eyes, brown hair in 1954)

(1 child in 12th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

12107

(1) Barbara McAllister
B Sep 3, 1952 @ Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California
Res Jun 15, 1954 @ Whittier, Los Angeles County, California
M
D

12253, 13191, 13224, 13230

(4) George Allen McAllister
B Oct 1, 1898 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
M None
D Oct 7, 1898 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah, buried @ Salt Lake City Cemetery, @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah

6416, 6691, 12253, 13193, 13223, 13231, 13284

(5) Clifford Raymond McAllister
B Jun 30, 1900 or c. 1901 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
Res Apr 23, 1910 & Sep 12, 1918 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
Res Jan 6, 1920 @ McGill, White Pine County, Nevada
Res @ Smithfield, Cache County, Utah
M
D Nov 29, 1995 @ Logan, Cache County, Utah, buried @ Smithfield City Cemetery, Smithfield, Cache County, Utah

(Laborer at El Dorado Limestone Company in 1918; medium height, medium build, blue eyes, light hair in 1918; house painter in 1920)

6416, 7404, 7453, 7812, 11579, 11959, 13223, 13231, 13284

(6) Albert Lyle McAllister
B Sep 4, 1902 or c. 1903 @ Salt Lake County, Utah
Res Apr 27, 1910 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
Res Jan 5, 1920 @ Ely, White Pine County, Nevada
M Jun 2, 1930 @ Los Angeles County, California
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 5, 1940 @ West Hollywood, Los Angeles County, California
Res Feb 14, 1942 @ Los Angeles County, California
D Sep 3, 1983 @ Los Angeles County, California, buried @ Forest Lawn Memorial Park, Covina, Los Angeles County, California

(Chauffeur for private family in 1940; employed by Harry Cohn at Columbia Studio in 1942; 5' 6" tall, 130 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, brown hair, scar on abdomen in 1942)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 7404, 7453, 7812, 9982, 11579, 11959

Lou E. or Louella (Scott) McAllister
B Jan 2, 1904 or c. 1908 @ Missouri
M1
M2 Jun 2, 1930 @ Los Angeles County, California
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 5, 1940 @ West Hollywood, Los Angeles County, California
Res Feb 14, 1942 @ Los Angeles County, California
D Nov 2, 1974 @ Los Angeles County, California, buried @ Forest Lawn Memorial Park, Covina, Los Angeles County, California

10130, 13192, 13224, 13230

(7) Ruth McAllister
B Jun 27, 1906 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
M None
D Jul 4, 1906 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah, buried @ Salt Lake City Cemetery, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah

(Twin)

10130, 13231, 13192, 13230

(8) Ruby McAllister
B Jun 27, 1906 @ Salt Lake County, Utah
M None
D Nov 29, 1906 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah, buried @ Salt Lake City Cemetery, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah

(Twin)

6416, 7453, 9114, 11788, 12275, 13188, 13223

(9) Melvin Ralph McAllister
B Nov 15, 1908 or c. 1909 or 1910 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
Res Apr 23, 1910 & Jan 14, 1920 & Apr 7, 1930 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Washington, District of Columbia
M Apr 30, 1936 @ Salt Lake County, Utah
Res Apr 12, 1940 & Oct 16, 1940 @ Oakland, Alameda County, California
D Jan 26, 1990

(Stenographer for U.S. Post Office in 1940; bureau inspector for U.S. Post Office in 1940; 5' 7¼" tall, 150 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, brown hair, wears glasses in 1940)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 7404, 7436, 7453, 9114, 11788, 12275

Theda (Maughan) McAllister
B c. 1912 or Jan 2, 1917 @ Weston, Franklin County, Idaho
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
M Apr 30, 1936 @ Salt Lake County, Utah
Res Apr 12, 1940 & Oct 16, 1940 @ Oakland, Alameda County, California
Res @ Danville, Contra Costa County, California
D Dec 1, 1997 @ Contra Costa, California

(2 children in 11th generation)

7436, 10027, 11193, 12275

(1) Cloteal Elizabeth "Clobeth" McAlister
B Jun 30, 1938 or c. 1939 @ Oakland, Alameda County, California
Res Apr 12, 1940 @ Oakland, Alameda County, California
M Aug 10, 1957 @ Alameda County, California
D Jan 24, 2017 @ Walnut Creek Contra Costa County, California

10027

Philip L. Berretta
B c. 1938
M Aug 10, 1957 @ Alameda County, California
D

7436, 7437, 11793, 12275

(2) Susan Joan (McAllister) Hoffman
B Jan 17, 1940 @ Alameda County, California
Res Apr 12, 1940 @ Oakland, Alameda County, California
M Mar 4, 1964 @ Alameda County, California
Div Dec 18, 1970 @ Washoe County, Nevada
D

7437, 11793

Douglas E. Hoffman
B c. 1938
M Mar 4, 1964 @ Alameda County, California
Div Dec 18, 1970 @ Washoe County, Nevada
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9114, 9685, 10130, 11566, 13178, 13192, 13218, 13219, 13220, 13221, 13222, 13223, 13224

(4) Emily (Woodmansee) Sirrine
B Jun 29, 1834 or c. 1835 or 1840 or Jun 1842 @ Highland County, Ohio
Res Oct 30, 1850 @ Des Moines County, Iowa
Res Nov 21, 1859 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah Territory
M Nov 21, 1859 @ Salt Lake County, Utah Territory
Res Jul 12, 1860 & Jul 22, 1870 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah Territory
Sep or Div by 1876
Res Jun 4, 1880 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah Territory
Res Apr 24, 1897 & Jun 6, 1900 & Apr 20, 1910 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
D Nov 3, 1918 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah, buried @ Salt Lake City Cemetery, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah

9114, 9685, 9755, 9827, 9982, 10130, 10454, 10953, 13219, 13220, 13310

Samuel Duncan Sirrine
B c. 1830 @ New York
M1 Nov 21, 1859 @ Salt Lake County, Utah Territory
Res Jul 12, 1860 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah Territory
M2 Mar 1, 1986 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah Territory
Res Jul 22, 1870 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah Territory
Sep or Div by 1876
Res Sep 18, 1876 @ Bakersfield, Kern County, California
Res May 24, 1879 @ Lompoc, Santa Barbara County, California
Res Jul 31, 1880 @ Coning, Tehama County, California
Res Aug 18, 1890 & Aug 20, 1892 @ Los Alamos, Santa Barbara County, California
Res Jun 5, 1894 & Jun 9, 1896 @ Veterans Home, Yountville, Napa County, California
M3 Jun 15, 1899 @ Napa, Napa County, California
Res 1899 & 1900 & Jan 6, 1902 @ Veterans Home, Yountville, Napa County, California
D before Jan 13, 1905, buried @ Veterans Memorial Grove Cemetery, Yountville, Napa County, California

(Served as 1st Sergeant in Company K, 1st New York Infantry, in Mexican War; merchant in 1860; butcher in 1870; assayer in 1876; miner in 1879; painter in 1890; 5' 10¼" tall, light complexion, blue eyes, gray hair in 1892 & 1894 & 1896)

(3 children in 9th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9685, 9720, 11788, 13178, 13185, 13220, 13221, 13222, 13304

(1) Samuel F. Sirrine
B c. 1866 or Aug 1868 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah Territory
Res Jul 22, 1870 & Jun 4, 1880 & Jan 11, 1888 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah Territory
M Jan 11, 1888 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
Res Apr 24, 1897 & Jun 6, 1900 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
D Feb 7, 1902

(Miner in 1900 & 1901; enlisted in U.S. Army on July 31, 1901, served in coast artillery; 5' 7" tall, ruddy complexion, blue eyes, dark brown hair in 1901)

9685, 11788, 13185, 13304

Ida (Hall) Sirrine
B
Res Jan 11, 1888 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
M Jan 11, 1888 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
D

9685, 9982, 11788, 13178, 13185, 13192, 13221, 13304

(2) Leon Sirrine
B c. 1872 @ Utah Territory
Res Jun 4, 1880 & Sep 28, 1889 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah Territory
M Sep 28, 1889 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
D May 19, 1896 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah Territory, buried @ Mount Olivet Cemetery, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah

9685, 11566, 11788, 13185, 13304

Emma (Jennings) Sirrine
B Aug 7, 1871 @ Alta, Salt Lake County, Utah
Res Sep 28, 1889 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
M Sep 28, 1889 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
D Oct 14, 1889 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah, buried @ Salt Lake City Cemetery, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9685, 9982, 10130, 11470, 11566, 13178, 13185, 13188, 13190, 13191, 13201, 13221, 13222, 13223, 13231, 13282

(3) Mabel (Sirrine) Hurley
B Dec 1874 or Dec 26, 1875 or c. 1876 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah Territory
Res Jun 4, 1880 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah Territory
Res Apr 24, 1897 & Jun 6, 1900 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
M Jun 8, 1901 @ Farmington, Davis County, Utah
Res Aug 13, 1908 & Apr 20, 1910 & Jan 3, 1920 & Apr 15, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & May 1, 1940 & May 23, 1962 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
D May 23, 1962 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah, buried @ Lake Hills Cemetery, Sandy, Salt Lake County, Utah

9685, 10130, 11470, 11566, 13185, 13188, 13190, 13192, 13201, 13222, 13223, 13224, 13231, 13282

George Francis Hurley
B Feb 12, 1857 or c. 1858 or 1863 @ Iowa
Res Jun 6, 1900 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
M Jun 8, 1901 @ Farmington, Davis County, Utah
Res Aug 13, 1908 & Apr 20, 1910 & Jan 3, 1920 & Apr 15, 1930 & Apr 10, 1937 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
D Apr 10, 1937 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah, buried @ Mount Olivet Cemetery, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah

(Salesman in 1900; salesman in furniture store in 1910; furniture salesman in 1920 & 1930 & 1937)

(4 children in 10th generation)

7927, 9114, 11566, 13188, 13190, 13191, 13223, 13231

(1) Ruth Jane (Hurley) Sorensen
B Sep 24, 1901 or c. 1902 or 1903 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
Res Apr 20, 1910 & Jan 3, 1920 & Apr 15, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & May 1, 1940 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
M before Jan 1952
Res May 23, 1962 & Dec 3, 1978 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
D Jan 3, 1988

(Secretary at insurance company in 1940)

11566

E. C. Sorensen
B
M before Jan 1952
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

7404, 10799, 12987, 13188, 13190, 13223, 13231

(2) Georgia Frances (Hurley) Hobin
B Mar 1, 1903 or c. 1904 @ Salt Lake County, Utah
Res Apr 20, 1910 & Jan 3, 1920 & Apr 15, 1930 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 16, 1940 @ San Francisco, California
M
D Feb 28, 1954 @ San Francisco, California, buried @ Santa Clara Mission Cemetery, Santa Clara, Santa Clara County, California

(Stenographer for steel company in 1940)

10799

____ Hobin
B
M
D

6416, 7404, 7927, 10800, 11566, 12987, 13188, 13190, 13223, 13231

(3) Helen Frances Hurley
B Ju8l 13, 1906 or c. 1907 @ Salt Lake County, Utah
Res Apr 20, 1910 & Jan 3, 1920 & Apr 15, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
Res Apr 16, 1940 & May 23, 1962 & Dec 3, 1978 @ San Francisco, California
M
D Dec 3, 1978 @ San Francisco, California, buried @ Cypress Lawn Memorial Park, Colma, San Mateo County, California

(Stenographer at steamship company in 1940; employed at Hercules, Inc.)

11470, 11566, 13188, 13190, 13223, 13311

(4) James Leon Hurley
B Aug 13, 1908 or c. 1909 or 1910 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
Res Apr 20, 1910 & Jan 3, 1920 & Apr 15, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
Res Apr 12, 1940 @ Provo, Utah County, Utah
Res May 23, 1962 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
M None
D Jul 3, 1979, buried @ Lake Hills Cemetery, Sandy, Salt Lake County, Utah

(Inmate of Utah Mental Hospital in 1940)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9982, 10130, 13176, 13177, 13178, 13180, 13182, 13218, 13219

(5) Mary Ellen (Woodmansee) (Sirrine) Covington
B Oct 3, 1835 or Oct 1836 or c. 1837 or 1838 @ Ohio
Res Oct 30, 1850 @ Des Moines County, Iowa
Res Jul 12, 1860 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah Territory
M1 Mar 1, 1866 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah Territory
Sep or Div by 1876
M2
Res Jun 7, 1880 @ Ogden, Weber County, Utah
Res Jun 11, 1900 & Dec 31, 1905 & Apr 25, 1910 & Feb 4, 1911 @ Ogden, Weber County, Utah
D Feb 4, 1911 @ Ogden, Weber County, Utah, buried @ Ogden City Cemetery, Ogden, Weber County, Utah

9114, 9685, 9755, 9827, 9982, 10130, 10454, 10953, 13219, 13220, 13310

1st Samuel Duncan Sirrine
B c. 1830 @ New York
M1 Nov 21, 1859 @ Salt Lake County, Utah Territory
Res Jul 12, 1860 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah Territory
M2 Mar 1, 1866 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah Territory
Res Jul 22, 1870 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah Territory
Sep or Div by 1876
Res Sep 18, 1876 @ Bakersfield, Kern County, California
Res May 24, 1879 @ Lompoc, Santa Barbara County, California
Res Jul 31, 1880 @ Coning, Tehama County, California
Res Aug 18, 1890 & Aug 20, 1892 @ Los Alamos, Santa Barbara County, California
Res Jun 5, 1894 & Jun 9, 1896 @ Veterans Home, Yountville, Napa County, California
M3 Jun 15, 1899 @ Napa, Napa County, California
Res 1899 & 1900 & Jan 6, 1902 @ Veterans Home, Yountville, Napa County, California
D before Jan 13, 1905, buried @ Veterans Memorial Grove Cemetery, Yountville, Napa County, California

(Served as 1st Sergeant in Company K, 1st New York Infantry, in Mexican War; merchant in 1860; butcher in 1870; assayer in 1876; miner in 1879; painter in 1890; 5' 10¼" tall, light complexion, blue eyes, gray hair in 1892 & 1894 & 1896)

(2 children in 9th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

7057, 7404, 9114, 9685, 9982, 10130, 11074, 11959, 13176, 13178, 13180, 13182, 13185

(1) Anna Sirrine, later known as Anna (Covington) Dalton
B Feb 15, 1871 or Feb 15, 1872 or c. 1873 or 1874 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
Res Jun 7, 1880 & Dec 27, 1897 @ Ogden, Weber County, Utah
M Dec 27, 1897 @ Weber County, Utah
Res Jun 11, 1900 & Apr 21, 1910 & Apr 1, 1926 @ Ogden, Weber County, Utah
Res Apr 6, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Jun 25, 1940 @ Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California
D Oct 1, 1954 @ Los Angeles County, California, buried @ Ogden City Cemetery, Ogden, Weber County, Utah

(Public school teacher in 1940)

9114, 9685, 9982, 10130, 11074, 13178, 13180, 13182, 13185, 13192

Frederick Fedel Dalton
B Dec 1871 or Dec 23, 1872 or 1873 @ Hooper, Weber County, Utah
Res Dec 27, 1897 @ Ogden, Weber County, Utah
M Dec 27, 1897 @ Weber County, Utah
Res Jun 11, 1900 & Apr 21, 1910 & Apr 1, 1926 @ Ogden, Weber County, Utah
D Apr 1, 1926 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah, buried @ Ogden, Weber County, Utah

(Salesman for Consolidated Wagon & Machine Company in 1900; collector for hardware store in 1910; school teacher; salesman for Norwich Pharmical Company in 1926)

(3 children in 10th generation)

7404, 9982, 11959, 13180, 13182, 13185, 13201

(1) Mary Margaret (Dalton) Light
B Oct 21, 1899 or c. 1901 @ Utah
Res Jun 11, 1900 & Apr 21, 1910 @ Ogden, Weber County, Utah
M May 6, 1926 @ Salt Lake County, Utah
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Prescott, Yavapai County, Arizona
Res Apr 4, 1940 @ Beverly Hills, Los Angeles County, California
D Dec 3, 1958 @ Los Angeles County, California

(Librarian in 1940; Los Angeles County librarian in 1958)

13185, 13201

Bryant J. Light
B Feb 23, 1847
M May 6, 1926 @ Salt Lake County, Utah
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

7404, 7602, 9114, 9685, 9982, 10130, 10800, 11073, 11579, 13182, 13185, 13201

(2) Mabel Lenore (Dalton) (Jones) (Holt) (Lawrence) Champion
B Oct 13, 1900 or Oct 13, 1901 or c. 1902 @ Utah
Res Apr 21, 1910 @ Ogden, Weber County, Utah
Res Jan 9, 1920 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
M1 Jan 9, 1920 @ Salt Lake County, Utah
M2 before Apr 1, 1926
M3 Aug 11, 1927 @ Pocatello, Bannock County, Idaho
M4 Oct 18, 1945 @ California
Res @ Burlingame, San Mateo County, California
D Aug 26, 1973 @ San Mateo County, California, buried @ Golden Gate National Cemetery, San Bruno, San Mateo County, California

6691, 9685, 9982, 10130, 11566, 13185, 13190, 13192, 13201, 13224

1st Charles Harold Jones
B Aug 3, 1892 or Aug 3, 1894 @ Ottumwa, Wapello County, Iowa
Res 1917 @ Ottumwa, Wapello County, Iowa
Res Jan 9, 1920 @ Twin Falls, Twin Falls County, Idaho
M1 Jan 9, 1920 @ Salt Lake County, Utah
Div
Res Sep 28, 1928 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
M2 Sep 28, 1928 @ Bountiful, Davis County, Utah
Res Apr 19, 1930 & Aug 29, 1927 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
D Aug 29, 1937 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah, buried @ Wasatch Lawn Memorial Park, Millcreek, Salt Lake County, Utah

(Registered pharmacist in 1917; medium height, slender, gray eyes, light hair in 1917; pharmacist in drug store in 1930)

(1 child in 11th generation)

9982, 11959, 13190

(1) Natasha or Natalie (Jones) Sinclair, also known as Natalie (Lawrence) Sinclair
B c. 1921 @ Utah
Res Apr 9, 1930 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
Res Apr 4, 1940 @ Beverly Hills, Los Angeles County, California
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9982

____ Sinclair
B
M
D

9982

2nd ____ Holt
B
M before Apr 1, 1926
D

6691, 9114, 9685, 9982, 10130, 11073, 11566, 13190, 13192, 13201

3rd Walter Theodore Lawrence
B Jan 20, 1887 or c. 1888 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
M1 Jan 22, 1910 @ Farmington, Davis County, Utah
Res Jun 5, 1917 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
M2 Aug 11, 1927 @ Pocatello, Bannock County, Idaho
Res Apr 9, 1930 & Apr 1, 1941 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
D Apr 1, 1941 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah, buried @ Salt Lake City Cemetery, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah

(Electrician for Utah Power & Light Company in 1917; tall, slender, grey eyes, light brown hair in 1917; salesman for a manufacturing house in 1930; salesman for Economy Fuse and Manufacturing Company in electrical industry in 1941; member of the Electrical League of Utah)

7453, 7602, 8324, 9982, 10800, 11579, 11959

4th Leo Paul Champion
B Aug 13, 1898 @ Oga, Cavalier County, North Dakota
M1
Div
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 10, 1940 & Feb 15, 1942 @ Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California
M2 Oct 18, 1945 @ California
D Oct 2, 1961 @ San Jose, Santa Clara County, California, buried @ Golden Gate National Cemetery, San Bruno, San Mateo County, California

(Automobile mechanic in 1940; employed by Menasco Manufacturing Company in 1942; 5' 6" tall, 185 pounds, ruddy complexion, brown eyes, brown hair tattoes on forearms in 1942; engineman 2nd Class in U.S. Navy in World War II and Korean War; enlisted on August 28, 1950, in U.S. Navy, separated from service on August 1, 1951)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

11074

(3) ____ Dalton
B Nov 13, 1912 @ Ada County, Idaho
M None
D Nov 13, 1912 @ Ada County, Idaho

7057, 9685, 9982, 10444, 13172, 13176, 13178, 13182, 13185, 13206, 13312, 13313

(2) Orson W. Sirrine, later known as Orson W. Covington
B c. 1872 or 1873 or Feb 1874 @ Utah or Iowa
Res Jun 7, 1880 @ Ogden, Weber County, Utah
Res Oct 17, 1897 @ Ogden, Weber County, Utah
M Oct 17, 1897 @ Weber County, Utah
Res Jun 15, 1900 @ Morgan City, Morgan County, Utah
Div filed Dec 1, 1908 @ Ogden, Weber County, Utah
Res Apr 25, 1910 @ Ogden, Weber County, Utah
Res Jan 22, 1911 & Feb 4, 1911 @ Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California
Res Apr 20, 1930 @ Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California
D

(Publisher of newspaper Morgan Mirror in 1898 & 1899 until 1907; printer in 1900; newspaper printer in 1910; painter in 1911; newspaper printer in 1930)

7057, 7404, 7673, 7812, 9114, 9685, 9982, 10444, 13172, 13185, 13206, 13312

Ellen May "Nellie" (Wintle) (Covington) Brissett
B Jul 19, 1877 or c. 1878 or 1880 @ Hooper, Weber County, Utah
Res Oct 17, 1897 @ Ogden, Weber County, Utah
M1 Oct 17, 1897 @ Weber County, Utah
Res Jun 15, 1900 @ Morgan City, Morgan County, Utah
Div filed Dec 1, 1908 @ Ogden, Weber County, Utah
M2
Res Jan 6, 1920 @ San Francisco, California
Res Apr 10, 1930 @ Long Beach, Los Angeles County, California
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 2, 1940 @ Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California
D Apr 24, 1953 @ Los Angeles County, California, buried @ Valhalla Memorial Park, North Hollywood, Los Angeles County, California

(Beauty specialist in own home in 1920)

(2 children in 10th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 7057, 7404, 7441, 7673, 7812, 8957, 9982, 10027, 10444, 11579, 13312

(1) Orson Myrell "Bud" Covington
B Jan 16, 1899 or c. 1900 @ Morgan, Morgan County, Utah
Res Jun 15, 1900 @ Morgan, Morgan County, Utah
Res Jan 6, 1920 @ San Francisco, California
M1
Div
Res Jan 11, 1927 @ Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California
M2 Jan 11, 1927 @ Oakland, Alameda County, California
Res Apr 10, 1930 @ Long Beach, Los Angeles County, California
M3 Jan 3, 1935 @ Los Angeles County, California
Res Feb 14, 1942 @ Alhambra, Los Angeles County, California
M4 Aug 25, 1956 @ Clark County, Nevada
M5 Jul 14, 1959 @ Santa Barbara County, California
Res @ San Gabriel, Los Angeles County, California
D Nov 13, 1969 @ Los Angeles County, California, buried @ Live Oak Memorial Park, Monrovia, Los Angeles County, California

(Ship welder in 1920; merchandise broker in 1927; manager of theater in 1930; employed by Columbia Rivers Packing Association in 1942; 5' 4" tall, 160 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, red hair, tattoo on right forearm in 1942)

10444

1st ____ (____) Covington
B
M
Div
D

6416, 7057, 9114, 10157, 10444

2nd Catherine or Kathryn Caroline (Wurmbach) (Jones) (Covington) Anderson
B c. 1894 or Jun 22, 1899 or c. 1900 @ Omaha, Douglas County, Nebraska
M1
Div
Res Jan 11, 1927 @ Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California
M2 Jan 11, 1927 @ Oakland, Alameda County, California
Res Apr 10, 1930 @ Long Beach, Los Angeles County, California
M3 before May 1946
Res Sep 13, 1988 @ Kirkland, King County, Washington
D Sep 13, 1988 @ Kirkland, King County, Washington

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(Bookkeeper for upholstery company in 1927; bookkeeper for stock and bond company in 1930)

7812, 11579

3rd Kathryn P. (Kuhn) (Chesnut) Covington
B Sep 27, 1899 @ Pennsylvania
Res 1922 @ California
M Jan 3, 1935 @ Los Angeles County, California
D Dec 13, 1954 @ Long Beach, Los Angeles County, California, buried @ Live Oak Memorial Park, Monrovia, Los Angeles County, California

(Stricken by polio in 1933 and recovered; registered nurse; member of First Lutheran Church in Altoona and Bethany Lutheran Church in California)

7441, 7812, 10027

4th Helen (Harlan) (Tissue) Covington
B Aug 31, 1900 or c. 1901 @ Randolph County, Missouri
M1 Nov 4, 1919 @ Randolph County, Missouri
M2 Aug 25, 1956 @ Clark County, Nevada
M3 Jul 14, 1959 @ Santa Barbara County, California
D Dec 18, 1973, buried @ Rose Hills Memorial Park, Whittier, Los Angeles County, California

7057, 7404, 7673, 7812, 8957, 9982, 10444, 11579, 13172

(2) Merine or Merna Mae or Marlene (Covington) (Pardee) Pardee
B c. 1904 or Aug 8, 1905 @ Utah
Res Jan 6, 1920 @ San Francisco, California
Res Oct 15, 1922 @ Oakland, Alameda County, California
M1 Oct 15, 1922 @ Alameda County, California
Div
Res Apr 10, 1930 @ Long Beach, Los Angeles County, California
M2 Nov 3, 1951 @ Alameda County, California
D Mar 10, 1957 @ Canoga Park, Los Angeles County, California, buried @ Valhalla Memorial Park, North Hollywood, Los Angeles County, California

(Retail milliner in 1922; actress in theater in 1930; died in home fire with her granddaughter)

9982, 10444

1st Clarence Pardee
B c. 1904 @ California
Res Oct 15, 1922 @ Oakland, Alameda County, California
M Oct 15, 1922 @ Alameda County, California
Div
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(Fruit and vegetables merchant in 1922)

(1 child in 11th generation)

7057, 8957, 9982, 11959

(1) Mernaellen or Merna Ellen (Pardee) (Smedley) Burke
B c. 1924 @ California
Res Apr 10, 1930 @ Long Beach, Los Angeles County, California
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 2, 1940 @ Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California
M1
M2
D

9982

1st ____ Smedley
B
M
D

(2 children in 12th generation)

8957

(1) Dennis Smedley
B
M
D

8957

(2) Ronnie Smedley
B
M
D

8957, 10902

2nd Jack or Charles Burke
B c. 1924
M
D

(2 children in 12th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

8957, 9982, 10902

(1) Beverly Ann Burke
B c. 1948
M None
D Mar 10, 1957 @ Canoga Park, Los Angeles County, California, buried @ Valhalla Memorial Park, North Hollywood, Los Angeles County, California

(Twin; died in home fire with her grandmother)

8957, 10902

(2) Barry Burke
B
M
D

(Twin)

11579

2nd Robert H. Pardee
B c. 1902
M Nov 3, 1951 @ Alameda County, California
D

9982, 10130, 13175, 13176, 13177, 13180

2nd Berrill Covington
B Nov 27, 1817 or c. 1818 or 1830 @ Bedfordshire, England
Res 1842 @ Nauvoo, Hancock County, Illinois
Res 1848 @ Salt Lake Valley, Utah Territory
M1 1852
Res 1855 @ Ogden, Weber County, Utah
M2 1858
Res Jul 16, 1870 @ Ogden, Weber County, Utah
M3 1876
Res Jul 31, 1880 & Jun 2, 1900 @ Ogden, Weber County, Utah
D Dec 31, 1905 @ Ogden, Weber County, Utah, buried @ Ogden City Cemetery, Ogden, Weber County, Utah

(Member of Church of Jesus Christ of the Latter Day Saints; shoemaker in 1870; tanner in 1880; shoemaker in 1900)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

10130, 11566, 13192, 13218, 13219, 13220, 13221, 13222, 13223, 13224, 13314

(6) Sarah Ann (Woodmansee) Hardie
B c. 1842 or Feb 5, 1843 or Feb 1844 or c. 1846 @ Burlington, Des Moines County, Iowa
Res Oct 30, 1850 @ Des Moines County, Iowa
Res Jul 12, 1860 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah Territory
M Mar 22, 1870
Res Jul 21, 1870 & Jun 11, 1880 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah Territory
Res Jun 1, 1900 & Apr 25, 1910 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
D Jul 11, 1920 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah, buried @ Salt Lake City Cemetery, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah

10130, 11566, 13192, 13219, 13220, 13221, 13222, 13224, 13314

John Francis Hardie
B Nov 5, 1840 or c. 1841 or 1842 @ London, Middlesex County, England
Res Jun 14, 1860 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah Territory
M Mar 22, 1870
Res Jul 21, 1870 & Jun 11, 1880 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah Territory
Res Jun 1, 1900 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
D Jan 22, 1907 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah, buried @ Mount Olivet Cemetery, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah

(Clerk in store in 1870 & 1880)

(3 children in 9th generation)

7927, 9685, 10451, 10902, 11788, 13185, 13188, 13221, 13222, 13223, 13231, 13304, 13315, 13316, 13317

(1) Jessie or Janet W. (Hardie) Robbins
B Dec 18, 1872 or c. 1873 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah Territory
Res Jun 11, 1880 & Dec 10, 1899 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah Territory
M Dec 10, 1899 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
Res Jun 1, 1900 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
Res Aug 28, 1908 @ Aguacate Mines, San Mateo, Costa Rica
Res Aug 31, 1909 & Apr 26, 1910 & Jan 22, 1920 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
Res Apr 8, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 10, 1940 @ Sutter Creek, Amador County, California
D Jul 10, 1946 @ Jackson, Amador County, California, buried @ Sutter Creek City Cemetery, Sutter Creek, Amador County, California

(Correspondent for the Sacramento Bee for 20 years)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

7404, 7927, 9114, 9685, 10451, 11788, 13185, 13188, 13222, 13222, 13223, 13231, 13304, 13315, 13316, 13317

Samuel Edgar Robbins
B Jan 13, 1871 or c. 1872 @ American Fork, Utah County, Utah Territory
Res Dec 10, 1899 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
M Dec 10, 1899 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
Res Aug 28, 1908 & Aug 31, 1909 @ Aguacate Mines, San Mateo, Costa Rica
Res Apr 26, 1910 & Jan 22, 1920 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
Res Apr 8, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 10, 1940 @ Sutter Creek, Amador County, California
D Apr 9, 1945 @ Sutter Creek, Amador County, California, buried @ Sutter Creek City Cemetery, Sutter Creek, Amador County, California

(Graduate of Michigan College of Mines; mining engineer in 1908 & 1909 & 1910 & 1920 & 1930 & 1940)

(3 children in 10th generation)

6416, 7404, 7927, 9982, 10451, 10902, 13188, 13223, 13231, 13317

(1) Janet R. (Robbins) Freeman
B Nov 17, 1901 or c. 1902 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
Res Aug 28, 1908 @ Aguacate Mines, San Mateo, Costa Rica
Res Apr 26, 1910 & Jan 22, 1920 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
Res Apr 9, 1945 & Jul 10, 1946 @ Washington, District of Columbia
M
Res Jul 26, 1974 @ San Francisco, California
D Jul 26, 1974 @ San Francisco, California, buried @ Sutter Creek City Cemetery, Sutter Creek, Amador County, California

9982, 13317

Ralph A. Freeman
B
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 7404, 7674, 8561, 9114, 9982, 10451, 10902, 12987, 13188, 13223, 13231

(2) Virginia V. (Robbins) Larke
B May 18, 1905 or c. 1906 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
Res Aug 28, 1908 @ Aguacate Mines, San Mateo, Costa Rica
Res Apr 26, 1910 & Jan 22, 1920 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
M Aug 14, 1926 or c. 1927 @ Burlingame, San Mateo County, California
Res Apr 15, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 1940 & Apr 9, 1945 & Jul 10, 1946 @ San Francisco, California
Res Jul 26, 1974 @ Fairfax, Marin County, California
Res @ Petaluma, Sonoma County, California
D Oct 16, 1987 @ Petaluma, Sonoma County, California, buried @ Mount Tamalpais Cemetery, San Rafael, Marin County, California

7674, 9114, 9982, 10902, 12987

Thomas H. Larke, Jr.
B c. 1898 @ Duluth, St. Louis County, Minnesota
M Aug 14, 1926 or c. 1927 @ Burlingame, San Mateo County, California
Res Apr 15, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 1940 @ San Francisco, California
D Dec 8, 1976 @ Fairfax, Marin County, California

(Officer in the National Guard in the 40th Signal Corps in 1926; assistant manager of Rule & Son Insurance Company in 1926 and 1930; insurance broker in 1940; founder of Phoenix Society of San Francisco; 50 year member of Free & Ancient Masons; member of American Legion, Society of Americans of Royal Descent, and Sons of the American Revolution)

(1 child in 11th generation)

7436, 7437, 7674, 9982, 10027, 10902, 12987

(1) Janet Elizabeth (Larke) (Gunthorp) Mobley
B Aug 28, 1928 or c. 1929 @ San Francisco, California
Res Apr 15, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 1940 & Apr 9, 1945 @ San Francisco, California
M1 Feb 7, 1953 @ San Francisco, California
M2 Nov 22, 1970 @ Marin County, California
Res Dec 8, 1976 & Jun 9, 1979 & Apr 20, 1989 @ Petaluma, Sonoma County, California
D

(High school art teacher in 1969)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9982, 10027

1st Robert P. Gunthorp
B c. 1923
M Feb 7, 1953 @ San Francisco, California
D Jun 5, 1962 @ Woodacre, Marin County, California

(Committed suicide by shotgun blast)

(2 children in 12th generation)

9982

(1) Anne Elizabeth (Gunthorp) Atkinson
B c. 1954
M Jan 3, 1975 @ Petaluma, Sonoma County, California
Res Dec 8, 1976 @ Arroyo Grande, San Luis Obispo County, California
D

9982

Gary L. Atkinson
B
M Dec 8, 1976 @ Petaluma, Sonoma County, California
D

(Graduate of California Polytechnic State University; employed by Coor's Brewing Company in 1975)

9982

(2) Janet Elizabeth (Gunthorp) Neumann
B
Res Jan 3, 1975 & Dec 8, 1976 @ Petaluma, Sonoma County, California
M Jun 9, 1979 @ Sonoma County, California
D

(Graduate of Santa Rosa Junior College and University of California at Santa Barbara; employed as wine sales representative at McKesson Company in 1979)

9982

Gary Wayne Neumann
B
M Jun 9, 1979 @ Sonoma County, California
D

(Graduate of Santa Rosa Junior College and University of California at Santa Barbara; employed as marine biologist in 1979)

7437, 9982

2nd Paul C. Mobley
B c. 1922
M Nov 22, 1970 @ Marin County, California
Res Dec 8, 1976 & Jun 9, 1979 @ Petaluma, Sonoma County, California
D

6416, 7404, 7453, 7674, 8551, 8958, 9114, 9982, 10902, 11470, 13188, 13223, 13239, 13317

(3) Hardie Edgar Robbins
B Aug 31, 1909 or c. 1910 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
Res Apr 26, 1910 & Jan 22, 1920 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
Res Apr 14, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 @ San Francisco, California
Res Apr 5, 1940 @ Alameda County, California
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ San Francisco, California
Res Apr 9, 1945 & Jul 10, 1946 @ New York, New York
Res Jul 26, 1974 @ San Francisco, California
Res Dec 9, 1976 @ Castro Valley, Alameda County, California
Res @ San Francisco, California
M None
D Apr 20, 1989 @ San Francisco, California, buried @ Sutter Creek City Cemetery, Sutter Creek, Amador County, California

(Stenographer for transportation company in 1930; vocal and piano teacher in grammar school in 1940; graduate student at Claremont Colleges in 1940; 5' 8" tall, 130 pounds, light complexion, brown eyes, brown hair in 1940; enlisted on July 31, 1942 as a Private in U.S. Army; 5' 7" tall, 121 pounds in 1942, served in Signal Corps, wounded with severe hand burns in landings at Casablanca in North Africa, awarded Purple Heart, invited by Eleanor Roosevelt to practice on the White House piano in 1943; graduate of Julliard School of Music; member of the Retired Teachers Association of California, the San Francisco Theatrical Club, and the Thespian Theatrical Club)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6691, 7908, 7927, 9114, 9685, 9982, 10130, 11470,
11566, 11788, 12517, 13185, 13188, 13190, 13191, 13201,
13221, 13222, 13292, 13318, 13319

(2) Julian Carter Hardie
B Aug 30, 1874 or c. 1875 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah Territory
Res Jun 11, 1880 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah Territory
Res Jun 1, 1900 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
M1 Nov 18, 1903 @ Tooele, Utah County, Utah
Res May 4, 1906 @ Bingham, Salt Lake County, Utah
Res Apr 19, 1910 @ Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania
Res Sep 12, 1918 @ Garland, Box Elder County, Utah
Res Jan 9, 1920 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
Res Jan 30, 1920 @ Whipple Barracks, Yavapai County, Arizona
Div
Res Apr 30, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & May 1940 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
M2 Sep 29, 1947 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
Res Aug 17, 1958 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
D Aug 17, 1958 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah, buried @ Elysian Burial Gardens, Millcreek, Salt Lake County, Utah

(Office clerk in 1906; graduate of University of Pennsylvania in 1911; physician in 1918; short, medium build, hazel eyes, brown hair in 1918; appointed Lieutenant in Medical Corps on October 17, 1918, served in U.S. General Hospital #8 in Otisville, New York, discharged September 30, 1920; physician in 1920; soldier in U.S. Army in 1920; physician in 1930; physician and surgeon for Utah Copper Company and U.S. Fuel Company; 32nd Degree Mason, member of Christopher Diehl Lodge 19 of the Free & Accepted Masons, the Garfield utah Commissary, Scottish Rites, Utah Commandery, York Rites, and El Kalah Shrine)

6691, 7927, 8893, 9114, 9685, 9982, 11470, 11640,
13185, 13188, 13190, 13201, 13318

1st Anna V. Lockard (Edwards) (Hardie) Moore
B Apr 2, 1884 or c. 1886 or 1889 or Apr 2, 1891 @ Nanticoke, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania
M Nov 18, 1903 @ Tooele, Utah County, Utah
Res May 4, 1906 @ Bingham, Salt Lake County, Utah
Res Apr 19, 1910 @ Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania
Res Sep 12, 1918 @ Garland, Box Elder County, Utah
Res Jan 9, 1920 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
Div
Res Apr 4, 1930 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
M2
Res Aug 4, 1967 @ La Mesa, Dona Ana County, New Mexico
D Aug 4, 1967 @ El Paso, El Paso County, Texas

(2 children in 10th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 8958, 9054, 9114, 9982, 11566, 12987, 13188, 13231, 13318

(1) Wade Edwards Hardie
B Oct 20, 1904 or c. 1905 or 1906 @ Salt Lake County, Utah
Res Apr 19, 1910 @ Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania
Res Jan 9, 1920 & Apr 4, 1930 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Cannon Beach, Klatsop County, Oregon
Res Apr 30, 1940 @ San Francisco, California
M Oct 4, 1943 @ Seattle, King County, Washington
Res Aug 17, 1958 @ Anthony, Dona Ana County, New Mexico
Res Jan 16, 1967 @ La Mesa, Dona Ana County, New Mexico
Res @ Provo, Utah County, Utah
D Oct 15, 1997 @ Provo, Utah County, Utah, buried @ Elysian Burial Gardens, Millcreek, Salt Lake County, Utah

(Graduate of University of Utah; commissioned as Artillery Officer in U.S. Army in 1926; filing clerk for Insurance Trust Company in 1930; interviewer for state compensation insurance department in 1940; enlisted in U.S. Army on August 15, 1940, promoted to Major, released on May 9, 1946; retired from military service in 1969)

6416, 9054, 9114, 11566

Annette Eugenia (Culbreath) Hardie
B Nov 14, 1912 @ Mart, McLennan County, Texas
Res Oct 4, 1943 @ El Paso, El Paso County, Texas
M Oct 4, 1943 @ Seattle, King County, Washington
Res @ Provo, Utah County, Utah
D Apr 24, 2000 @ Provo, Utah County, Utah, buried @ Elysian Burial Gardens, Millcreek, Salt Lake County, Utah

(1 child in 11th generation)

9982

(1) James Hardie
B
M
D

9982

Margaret (____) Hardie
B
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(11 children in 12th generation)

9982 (1) Jessica Hardie
B
M
D

9982 (2) Wade Hardie
B
M
D

9982 (3) Jeff Hardie
B
M
D

9982 (4) Jeremy Hardie
B
M
D

9982 (5) Jason Hardie
B
M
D

9982 (6) Holly Hardie
B
M
D

9982 (7) Rachel Hardie
B
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9982

(8) Rebecca Hardie
B
M
D

9982

(9) Jon Hardie
B
M
D

9982

(10) Jamie Hardie
B
M
D

9982

(11) Ammon Hardie
B
M
D

7404, 7453, 7927, 9982, 11470, 11566, 13188, 13318

(2) James Edwards Hardie
B May 4, 1906 or c. 1907 @ Bingham, Salt Lake County, Utah
Res Apr 19, 1910 @ Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania
Res Jan 9, 1920 & Apr 4, 1930 & Oct 16, 1940 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
M Jun 24, 1949 @ Reno, Washoe County, Nevada
Res Jan 16, 1967 @ San Francisco, California
D Jan 16, 1967 @ San Francisco, California, buried @ Elysian Burial Gardens, Millcreek, Salt Lake County, Utah

(Graduate of University of Utah; employed by Intermountain Utilities Appliance Company in 1940; 5' 6" tall, 160 pounds, dark complexion, brown eyes, black hair in 1940; inducted in U.S. Army on October 2, 1943, discharged on September 25, 1944; member of U.S. Army serving in Japan in 1958; member of the Church of Jesus Christ of the Latter Day Saints)

9982, 11566

Helen (Edwards) Hardie
B Oct 15, 1913
M Jun 24, 1949 @ Reno, Washoe County, Nevada
D Jul 18, 1969, buried @ Elysian Burial Gardens, Millcreek, Salt Lake County, Utah

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9982, 10130, 11788

2nd Clara Edith (____) (Brown) Hardie
B
M1
M2 Sep 29, 1947 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
D

7404, 7453, 7602, 8324, 8552, 12517, 12937, 13188, 13221, 13222, 13223

(3) Francis Rupert Hardie
B Nov 4, 1877 or c. 1878 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah Territory
Res Jun 11, 1880 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah Territory
Res Jun 20, 1898 & Jun 1, 1900 & Apr 25, 1910 & Sep 12, 1918 & Jan 12, 1920 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
Res Apr 2, 1930 @ New York, New York
Res 1942 @ Tucson, Pima County, Arizona
M None
D Jul 1, 1953 @ San Diego County, California, buried @ Fort Rosecrans National Cemetery, San Diego, San Diego County, California

(Enlisted as a Private in Battery B, Utah Light Artillery Volunteers, on June 20, 1898, for Spanish American War, discharged on August 16, 1899; probation officer for juvenile court in 1910; commercial attorney in 1918; medium height, medium build, gray eyes, light brown hair in 1918; lawyer in 1920; lawyer for U.S. Naturalization Service in 1930; U.S. Postmaster for Tucson in 1942; 5' 5" tall, 120 pounds, light complexion, gray eyes, brown hair, walks with limp and uses cane in 1942)

N-8, N-11, 14: D.B. 12/632, 244, 917g, 1403, 7963, 10630, 12614, 13040

(5) Lucy (Terrell) Wright
B Jan 18, 1807 or c. 1810 @ Campbell County, Virginia or possibly Ohio
M Jun 10, 1824 @ Highland County, Ohio
Res Aug 20, 1850 & Jul 14, 1860 @ Highland County, Ohio
D Aug 18, 1866, buried @ Hightop Cemetery, Highland County, Ohio

N-5, N-8 N-11, N-50, 14: D.B. 7/445 & D.B. 12/632, 18, 244, 248, 588, 890, 917g, 1403, 1778, 7963, 10630, 12614

Benjamin Wright
B Jan 21, 1802 @ Virginia
M Jun 10, 1824 @ Highland County, Ohio
Res 1830 & Sep 20, 1839 & 1840 & Aug 20, 1850 @ Highland County, Ohio
D Nov 21 or 22, 1851 @ Highland County, Ohio, buried @ Hightop Cemetery, Highland County, Ohio

(4 children in 8th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

N-8, N-52, 1403, 5854, 8043, 8677, 9080, 9666, 9982, 10630, 10676, 10805, 11831, 12993, 13320, 13321

(1) Allen Terrell Wright
B c. 1825 or 1826 @ Ohio, probably @ Highland County
Res Aug 20, 1850 @ Highland County, Ohio
M1 Jan 11, 1855 @ Ross County, Ohio
Res Dec 15, 1855 & 1856 & Jun 29, 1860 & Jun 1863 @ Mahaska County, Iowa
M2 Mar 20, 1870 @ Highland County, Ohio
Res Jul 16, 1870 @ Highland County, Ohio
M3 Jun 3, 1875 @ Kokomo, Howard County, Indiana
Res Jun 24, 1880 @ Kokomo, Howard County, Indiana
D Sep 28, 1884 @ Kokomo, Howard County, Indiana, buried @ Crown Point Cemetery, Kokomo, Howard County, Indiana

(Schoolteacher in 1850; surveyor in 1860; bee keeper in 1863; manager of bee hive in 1870; surveyor in 1880)

9080, 10630, 10805, 13320, 13322

1st Rebecca S. (McKenzie) Wright
B c. 1837 @ Ohio
Res Sep 5, 1850 @ Mahoning County, Ohio
M Jan 11, 1855 @ Ross County, Ohio
Res 1856 & Jun 29, 1860 @ Mahaska County, Iowa
D

(3 children in 9th generation)

5854, 9080, 9982, 10630, 10632, 13211, 13212, 13213, 13320, 13323, 13324, 13325, 13326, 13327

(1) Florence N. (Wright) Johnson
B Oct 25, 1855 or c. 1856 @ Oskaloosa, Mahaska County, Iowa
Res Jun 29, 1860 & Jan 7, 1870 @ Mahaska County, Iowa
M Feb 17, 1876 @ Ross County, Ohio
Res Jun 1, 1880 & Jun 15, 1900 & Apr 16, 1910 & Jan 5, 1920 @ Clinton County, Ohio
Res Apr 16, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 10, 1940 @ Sabina, Clinton County, Ohio
D Dec 13, 1949 @ Sabina, Clinton County, Ohio, buried @ Sabina Cemetery, Sabina, Clinton County, Ohio

5854, 9982, 10630, 10632, 13004, 13211, 13212, 13213, 13324, 13325

Robert Johnson
B Nov 12, 1844 or c. 1845 or Oct 1846 or c. 1847 @ Ohio
M Feb 17, 1876 @ Ross County, Ohio
Res Jun 1, 1880 & Jun 15, 1900 & Apr 16, 1910 & Jan 5, 1920 @ Clinton County, Ohio
D Jul 23, 1922 @ Clinton County, Ohio, buried @ Sabina Cemetery, Sabina, Clinton County, Ohio

(Enlisted as a Private in 1st Ohio Light Artillery on March 9, 1864, discharged on March 23, 1864; farmer in 1880; farm laborer in 1920)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(1 child in 10th generation)

9982, 13004, 13213, 13324, 13325, 13326, 13327

(1) Mary Johnson
B Oct 1894 or c. 1895 @ Ohio
Res Jun 15, 1900 & Apr 16, 1910 & Jan 5, 1920 & Jul 23, 1922 @ Clinton County, Ohio
Res Apr 16, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 10, 1940 & Dec 13, 1949 @ Sabina, Clinton County, Ohio
M
D

(Clerk in general store in 1920)

13320

(2) A. T. Wright
B c. 1859 @ Iowa
Res Jun 29, 1860 @ Mahaska County, Iowa
M
D

N-52, 9080, 9982, 10805, 11985, 11986, 11987

(3) Benjamin B. Wright
B c. 1866 or 1867 @ Hillsboro, Highland County, Ohio
Res Jul 16, 1870 @ Highland County, Ohio
Res 1885 @ Oskaloosa, Mahaska County, Iowa
M1 May 3, 1895 @ Iowa City, Johnson County, Iowa
Div before Jun 29, 1898
Res Aug 25, 1899 @ Des Moines, Polk County, Iowa
Res Jan 10, 1920 @ Mahaska County, Iowa
Res Dec 4, 1922 @ Oskaloosa, Mahaska County, Iowa
M2 Dec 5, 1922 @ Oskaloosa, Mahaska County, Iowa
Res Jan 1, 1925 & Apr 14, 1930 @ Mahaska County, Iowa
Div
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 1940 @ Oskaloosa, Mahaska County, Iowa
D

(Traveling salesman in 1885; mustered for service in the Spanish American War in 1899; nurseryman in 1920 & 1922 & 1930)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9982, 10805, 11754, 13328, 13330

1st Vera Daisy (Anderson) (Wright) Torrence or Torrance
B Dec 24, 1873 or c. 1874 @ Belle Plaine, Benton County, Iowa or near Marengo, Iowa County, Iowa
M1 May 3, 1895 @ Iowa City, Johnson County, Iowa
Div before Jun 29, 1898
M2 Jun 29, 1898 @ Iowa County, Iowa
Res Jun 20, 1900 & May 30, 1910 @ Iowa County, Iowa
D c. Mar 1, 1957 @ Belle Plaine, Benton County, Iowa

9080, 10805, 10808, 11145, 11853, 11986

2nd Emma A. (Cook) (Ney) (Southwick) Wright
B c. 1859 or 1860 or 1866 @ England
M1 Aug 25, 1879 @ Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa
M2 May 30, 1917 @ Oskaloosa, Mahaska County, Iowa
M3 Dec 5, 1922 @ Oskaloosa, Mahaska County, Iowa
Res Jan 1, 1925 & Apr 14, 1930 @ Mahaska County, Iowa
Div
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 11, 1940 @ Mahaska County, Iowa
Res Apr 7, 1945 @ Oskaloosa, Mahaska County, Iowa
D 1947, buried @ Forest Cemetery, Oskaloosa, Mahaska County, Iowa

N-52, 5854, 8293, 10630, 10632, 12614, 12879, 13041

2nd Rachel (Chapman) (Wood) (Wright) Hooper
B Feb 1832 @ Ohio
M1 Dec 24, 1850 @ Highland County, Ohio
M2 Mar 20, 1870 @ Highland County, Ohio
Res Jul 16, 1870 @ Highland County, Ohio
Div before Jun 3, 1875
M3
Res Jun 10, 1880 & Jun 23, 1900 @ Highland County, Ohio
D Mar 22, 1909 @ New Market, Highland County, Ohio, buried @ Chapman Cemetery, Danville, Highland County, Ohio

(Farmer in 1900)

9232, 9666, 9982, 10676, 12993, 13321, 13331

3rd Missouri Anna (Cooper) Wright
B c. 1850 or 1851 @ Indiana
Res Sep 13, 1870 @ Switzerland County, Indiana
M Jun 3, 1875 @ Kokomo, Howard County, Indiana
Res Jun 24, 1880 @ Kokomo, Howard County, Indiana
D Sep 12, 1881, buried @ Crown Point Cemetery, Kokomo, Howard County, Indiana

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(3 children in 9th generation)

9695, 9720, 11354, 13321

(1) Allen C. Wright
B c. 1876 @ Lincoln County, Tennessee
Res Jun 24, 1880 @ Kokomo, Howard County, Indiana
Res @ Alexander, Grady County, Oklahoma
Res Dec 5, 1908 @ Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio
Res Feb 3, 1913 @ Sawtelle, Los Angeles County, California
M None
D Nov 17, 1918 @ Napa County, California

(Farmer in 1896; 5' 9¼" tall, fair complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1896; enlisted as a Private Company B or H, 10th U.S. Infantry, in U.S. Army on September 25, 1896, at Des Moines, Iowa, discharged September 24, 1899, in Mantanzas, Cuba, reenlisted as a Private in Company E, 41st Regiment of U.S. Volunteers, on October 18, 1899, in New York City, discharged on April 21, 1901, at San Miguel, Philippine Islands; laborer for railroad in 1908; 5' 10" tall, fair complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1908; admitted to National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers on December 5, 1908, suffering from tuberculosis, discharged April 23, 1918)

10632, 10676, 10777, 12993, 13321, 13332, 13333, 13335

(2) Vivian V. (Wright) Morris
B Oct 5, 1877 or c. 1878 @ Howard County, Indiana
Res Jun 24, 1880 @ Kokomo, Howard County, Indiana
M Dec 19, 1892 @ Indiana
Res Jun 8, 1900 & Apr 16, 1910 @ Delaware County, Ohio
D May 25, 1918 @ Delaware County, Ohio, buried @ Galena Cemetery, Galena, Delaware County, Ohio

10632, 10676, 10777, 13332, 13333, 13334, 13335, 13336

John Emory Morris
B Sep 1867 or c. 1868 @ Indiana or Illinois
M Dec 19, 1892 @ Indiana
Res Jun 8, 1900 & Apr 16, 1910 @ Delaware County, Ohio
Res Feb 12, 1920 @ Galena, Delaware County, Ohio
Res Apr 11, 1930 @ Wadsworth, Medina County, Ohio
D Oct 23, 1939 @ Wadsworth, Medina County, Ohio, buried @ Galena Cemetery, Galena, Delaware County, Ohio

(Laborer on railroad in 1900; teamster for lumber & coal yard in 1910; teamster in 1920; laborer on street works in 1930)

(3 children in 10th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 9982, 10440, 10632, 10737, 13332, 13333, 13337, 13338

(1) Lida M. (Morris) Dressler
B Oct 1893 or Oct 9, 1894 @ Patriot, Switzerland County, Indiana
Res Jun 8, 1900 & Apr 16, 1910 @ Delaware County, Ohio
M Sep 27, 1917 @ Summit County, Ohio
Res Jan 28, 1920 @ Medina County, Ohio
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Wadsworth, Medina County, Ohio
Div
Res Apr 6, 1940 & Sep 18, 1970 @ Akron, Summit County, Ohio
D Sep 18, 1970 @ Akron, Summit County, Ohio, buried @ Glendale Cemetery, Akron, Summit County, Ohio

(Office clerk for dry cleaning company in 1940)

7908, 10440, 10747, 10777, 11075, 13004, 13337

George Alan Dressler
B Oct 4, 1885 or Oct 4, 1886 @ Medina County, Ohio
M Sep 27, 1917 @ Summit County, Ohio
Res Jan 28, 1920 @ Medina County, Ohio
Div
D Jun 15, 1957, buried @ Woodlawn Cemetery, Wadsworth, Medina County, Ohio

(Enlisted as a Private in U.S. Army on June 20, 1916, served in Headquarters Company, 146th Infantry Regiment, 37th Division, in World War I, promoted to Corporal on August 18, 1917, demoted to Private on May 11, 1918, departed June 15, 1918 for Europe, wounded in action on September 29, 1918, awarded Purple Heart, discharged on March 29, 1919; manager of stock room for rubber factory in 1920)

(1 child in 11th generation)

6416, 9114, 9982, 10632, 10737, 13337, 13338

(1) Marjorie Lorraine (Dressler) Sheppard
B Jun 14, 1918 or c. 1919 @ Sharon Center, Medina County, Ohio
Res Jan 28, 1920 @ Medina County, Ohio
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Wadsworth, Medina County, Ohio
Res Apr 6, 1940 @ Akron, Summit County, Ohio
M before Jul 1943
Res Sep 18, 1970 @ Akron, Summit County, Ohio
D Oct 5, 1997 @ Akron, Summit County, Ohio, buried @ Glendale Cemetery, Akron, Summit County, Ohio

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(Stenographer for supply company in 1940)

9114

____ Sheppard
B
M before Jul 1943
D

6691, 9982, 10632, 10742, 13332, 13333, 13335

(2) Leland Wright Morris
B May 30, 1898 or c. 1899 @ Ohio
Res Jun 8, 1900 & Apr 16, 1910 @ Delaware County, Ohio
Res Sep 12, 1918 & Jan 16, 1920 @ Akron, Summit County, Ohio
M None
D Mar 6, 1923 @ Summit County, Ohio, buried @ Galena Cemetery, Galena, Delaware County, Ohio

(Tire treader for Goodyear Tire & Rubber Company in 1918; tall, slender, brown eyes, brown hair in 1918; machinist in machine shop in 1920)

8575, 10632, 10777, 13017, 13333, 13334, 13335

(3) Lytle E. Morris
B Nov 30, 1903 or c. 1904 @ Galena, Delaware County, Ohio
Res Apr 16, 1910 @ Delaware County, Ohio
Res Feb 12, 1920 @ Galena, Delaware County, Ohio
Res Apr 7, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 23, 1940 @ Westerville, Franklin County, Ohio
M
D Jul 11, 1941 @ Franklin County, Ohio, buried @ Galena Cemetery, Galena, Delaware County, Ohio

(Cook for grill room in 1930; clerk for reservation hall in 1940)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

7404, 7963, 9982, 10630, 10777, 11354, 13321, 13332, 13333, 13335, 13339, 13340, 13341

(3) Mary Elizabeth (Wright) Hopkins
B c. 1879 or Mar 7, 1880 @ Kokomo, Howard County, Indiana
Res Jun 24, 1880 @ Kokomo, Howard County, Indiana
Res 1897 @ Ohio
Res Apr 21, 1899 @ Sunbury, Delaware County, Ohio
M Apr 21, 1899 @ Delaware County, Ohio
Res Jun 17, 1900 @ Delaware County, Ohio
Res Apr 20, 1910 @ Sunbury, Delaware County, Ohio
Res Jan 14, 1920 & Apr 24, 1930 @ Licking County, Ohio
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio
Res Apr 29, 1940 @ Licking County, Ohio
Res c. 1946 & Dec 13, 1949 @ Oakland, Alameda County, California
D Jan 3, 1958 @ Oakland, Alameda County, California, buried @ Sunbury Memorial Park, Sunbury, Delaware County, Ohio

(Maid in 1940; member of the Johnstown Grange and the Methodist Church of Oakland)

7963, 9982, 10630, 10777, 13332, 13333, 13335, 13339, 13340

Joseph Henry Hopkins
B Jun 6, 1864 or c. 1865 @ Delaware County, Ohio
Res Apr 21, 1899 @ Sunbury, Delaware County, Ohio
M Apr 21, 1899 @ Delaware County, Ohio
Res Jun 17, 1900 @ Delaware County, Ohio
Res Apr 20, 1910 @ Sunbury, Delaware County, Ohio
Res c. 1916 & Jan 14, 1920 & Apr 24, 1930 @ Licking County, Ohio
D Dec 17, 1933 near Johnstown, Licking County, Ohio, buried @ Sunbury Memorial Park, Sunbury, Delaware County, Ohio

(Liveryman in 1899; farmer in 1900; hotel keeper in 1910; farmer in 1920)

(5 children in 10th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

8575, 9114, 9982, 10630, 10632, 10777, 13106, 13017, 13333, 13335, 13339

(1) Eleanor Marie (Hopkins) Hall
B Feb 3, 1901 or Mar 3, 1901 or c. 1902 @ Harlem or Center Village, Delaware County, Ohio
Res Apr 20, 1910 @ Sunbury, Delaware County, Ohio
Res Jan 14, 1920 @ Licking County, Ohio
Res Jan 3, 1921 @ Johnstown, Licking County, Ohio
M Jan 3, 1921 @ Licking County, Ohio
Res Apr 12, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 10, 1940 & Jan 3, 1958 & Nov 9, 1994 @ Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio
D Nov 9, 1994 @ Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, buried @ Hartford Cemetery, Croton, Licking County, Ohio

6416, 6691, 8575, 9114, 9982, 10630, 10632, 13016, 13017, 13335

Gerald Lincoln Hall
B Apr 24, 1900 @ Croton, Licking County, Ohio
Res Sep 12, 1918 @ Croton, Licking County, Ohio
Res Jan 3, 1921 @ Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio
M Jan 3, 1921 @ Licking County, Ohio
Res Apr 12, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 10, 1940 @ Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio
D Dec 6, 1987 @ Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, buried @ Hartford Cemetery, Croton, Licking County, Ohio

(Student car inspector for Pennsylvania Railroad in 1918; short, slender, brown eyes, brown hair in 1918; clerk in 1921; employed at pottery in 1930; clerk for the Works Progress Administration in 1940; employed on railroad)

(4 children in 11th generation)

6416, 7963, 8575, 9114, 9982, 10630, 10632, 10886, 13017

(1) Betty Geraldine (Hall) (Kenney) Devany or Devaney
B Nov 10, 1921 or c. 1922 @ Licking County, Ohio
Res Apr 12, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 10, 1940 @ Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio
M1
Res Jan 20, 1953 @ Franklin County, Ohio
M2 Jan 21, 1953 @ Franklin County, Ohio
Res @ Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio
D Oct 18, 2002 @ Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio

(Receptionist in 1953)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

10630

1st ____ Kenney
B
M
D

6416, 7963, 8551, 8958, 10630, 10632, 13015

2nd Ralph Clyde Devany or Devaney
B Jun 9, 1921 or c. 1922 @ Circleville, Pickaway County, Ohio
Res Jan 20, 1953 @ Franklin County, Ohio
M Jan 21, 1953 @ Franklin County, Ohio
Res Nov 1, 1982 @ Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio
D Nov 1, 1982 @ Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, buried @ Green Lawn Cemetery, Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio

(Enlisted as a Private in U.S. Army on November 2, 1942, released on November 30, 1945; 5' 11" tall, 182 pounds in 1942;

6416, 7963, 8551, 8575, 8958, 9114, 10630, 10632, 13015, 13017

(2) James William Hall
B May 20, 1923 or c. 1924 @ Franklin County, Ohio
Res Apr 12, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 10, 1940 @ Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio
Res Sep 15, 1952 @ Franklin County, Ohio
M Sep 15, 1952 @ Franklin County, Ohio
D Sep 21, 1974 @ Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, buried @ Hartford Cemetery, Croton, Licking County, Ohio

(Enlisted as a private in U.S. Army Air Force on February 9, 1943, promoted to Corporal, released on December 17, 1945; 5' 6" tall, 140 pounds in 1943; restaurant owner in 1952)

7963, 10630

Joyce Ann (Joseph) Hall
B c. 1931 @ Franklin County, Ohio
Res Sep 15, 1952 @ Franklin County, Ohio
M Sep 15, 1952 @ Franklin County, Ohio
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

8575, 9982, 13017

(3) Robert G. Hall
B c. 1927 @ Ohio
Res Apr 12, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 10, 1940 @ Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio
M
D

9982

Doris (____) Hall
B
M
D

9982

(4) Suzanne (Hall) Roach
B
M
Res Nov 9, 1994 @ Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio
D

9982

Terry Roach
B
M
D

6416, 7963, 9114, 9982, 10630, 10632, 13016, 13333, 13335, 13339, 13340, 13341

(2) Joseph Allen Dale Hopkins
B Dec 4, 1902 or c. 1903 @ Sunbury, Delaware County, Ohio
Res Apr 20, 1910 @ Sunbury, Delaware County, Ohio
Res Jan 14, 1920 @ Licking County, Ohio
Res Oct 29, 1928 @ Johnstown, Licking County, Ohio
M Oct 29, 1928 @ Licking County, Ohio
Res Apr 24, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 26, 1940 @ Licking County, Ohio
Res Jan 3, 1958 @ Johnstown, Licking County, Ohio
Res Dec 22, 1995 @ Newark, Licking County, Ohio
D Dec 22, 1995 @ Newark, Licking County, Ohio, buried @ Green Hill Cemetery, Johnstown, Licking County, Ohio

(Farmer in 1928; farm laborer in 1930; farmer in 1940; employed at Commercial Motor Freight until 1965; member of Liberty United Methodist Church)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 7963, 9114, 9982, 10630, 10632, 13016, 13340, 13341

Florence Irena (Lincoln) Hopkins
B Mar 28, 1908 @ Johnstown, Licking County, Ohio
Res Oct 29, 1928 @ Johnstown, Licking County, Ohio
M Oct 29, 1928 @ Licking County, Ohio
Res Apr 24, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 26, 1940 @ Licking County, Ohio
Res @ Granville, Licking County, Ohio
D Nov 8, 1998 @ Newark, Licking County, Ohio, buried @ Green Hill Cemetery, Johnstown, Licking County, Ohio

(Member of Liberty United Methodist Church)

(7 children in 11th generation)

7963, 9982, 10630, 13340, 13341

(1) Annabelle (Hopkins) Shaw
B Sep 3, 1929 or c. 1930 @ Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio
Res Apr 24, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 26, 1940 @ Licking County, Ohio
Res Nov 4, 1950 @ Newark, Licking County, Ohio
M Nov 11, 1950 @ Licking County, Ohio
Res Dec 22, 1995 & Nov 8, 1998 & Mar 17, 2009 @ Newark, Licking County, Ohio
D

(Clerk stenographer in 1950)

7963, 9982, 10034, 10630, 10886, 13016

Virgil Dwight Shaw
B Nov 15, 1926 @ Licking County, Ohio
Res Nov 4, 1950 @ Newark, Licking County, Ohio
M Nov 11, 1950 @ Licking County, Ohio
D May 19, 2014 @ Flint Ridge, Licking County, Ohio, buried @ Brushy Fork Cemetery, Licking County, Ohio

(Clerk in 1950; employed at Rockwell for 35 years; member of Christ United Methodist Church; member of ACME Lodge #554 of the Free & Accepted Masons and the Licking County Genealogical Club)

(2 children in 12th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9982

(1) Mark Shaw
B
M
D

9982

Debbie (____) Shaw
B
M
D

9982

(2) Sally Shaw
B
M
D

9982, 13106

(2) Laura Mae Hopkins
B Feb 4, 1931 @ Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio
M None
D Aug 11, 1937 @ Licking County, Ohio, buried @ Green Hill Cemetery, Johnstown, Licking County, Ohio

9982, 10886, 13341

(3) Mildred Genevieve "Jenny" (Hopkins) Berlinkis
B Apr 1, 1933 @ Ohio
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 26, 1940 @ Licking County, Ohio
M
Res Dec 22, 1995 & Nov 8, 1998 & Mar 17, 2009 @ Natrona Heights, Allegheny Pennsylvania
D

County,

9982

Bernard Berlinski
B
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 8958, 9982, 10886, 13016, 13341

(4) Joseph L. Hopkins
B Nov 23, 1934 or c. 1935 @ Licking County, Ohio
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 26, 1940 @ Licking County, Ohio
M
Res Dec 22, 1995 & Nov 8, 1998 & Mar 17, 2009 @ New Albany, Franklin County, Ohio
D Mar 17, 2009 @ New Albany, Franklin County, Ohio, buried @ Green Hill Cemetery, Johnstown, Licking County, Ohio

(Enlisted in the U.S. Navy on Jully 7, 1952, released on April 16, 1956; attended Ohio State University; employed in Ohio State Highway Patrol for 29 years, retired as a Lieutenant; security director for Verne Riffe Center & Rhodes Tower; employed by State Inspector General Office for 9 years)

9982

W. Lynn (Phalen) Hopkins
B
M
D

(2 children in 12th generation)

9982

(1) Timothy Hopkins
B
M
Res Mar 17, 2009 @ McConnelsville, Morgan County, Ohio
D

9982

Lisa (____) Hopkins
B
M
D

9982

(2) Andrew Hopkins
B
Res Mar 17, 2009 @ Westerville, Delaware County, Ohio
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9982, 10886, 13341

(5) Donna Florenge (Hopkins) Day
B Apr 17, 1938 @ Ohio
Res Apr 26, 1940 @ Licking County, Ohio
M
Res Dec 22, 1995 & Nov 8, 1998 & Mar 17, 2009 @ Beaver Creek, Rock County, Minnesota
D

9982

Charles Day
B
M
D

9982

(6) Rosemary (Hopkins) Richcreek
B
M
Res Dec 22, 1995 & Nov 8, 1998 & Mar 17, 2009 @ Coshocton, Coshocton County, Ohio
D

9982

Mack Richcreek
B
M
D

9982

(7) Peggy (Hopkins) (Preston) Duke
B
M1
Res Dec 22, 1995 @ Granville, Licking County, Ohio
M2
Res Nov 8, 1998 & Mar 17, 2009 @ Granville, Licking County, Ohio
D

9982

1st ____ Preston
B
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9982

2nd Sonnie Duke
B
M
D

9982

(8) David Hopkins
B
M
Res Dec 22, 1995 & Nov 8, 1998 & Mar 17, 2009 @ Newark, Licking County, Ohio
D

9982

Donna (____) Hopkins
B
M
D

6416, 7404, 7453, 9054, 9982, 12275, 13239, 13333, 13335, 13339

(3) Samuel Dane Hopkins
B Apr 6, 1905 or c. 1906 @ Sunbury, Delaware County, Ohio
Res Apr 20, 1910 @ Sunbury, Delaware County, Ohio
Res Jan 14, 1920 @ Licking County, Ohio
Res Apr 8, 1930 & Dec 17, 1933 & Apr 1, 1935 @ Seattle, King County, Washington
M Nov 28, 1935 @ Seattle, King County, Washington
Res Apr 20, 1940 & Oct 16, 1940 & Jan 3, 1958 @ Oakland, Alameda County, California
D Aug 4, 1972 @ Oakland, Alameda County, California, buried @ Sunbury Memorial Park, Sunbury, Delaware County, Ohio

(Packer in meat industry in 1930; traveling salesman for retail printers in 1940; employed by Bay Cities Printing Corporation in 1940; 6' tall, 180 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1940; printer of real estate legal forms for 30 years)

6416, 7437, 9054, 9114, 13239, 13342

Frances Rose (Nance) (Hopkins) Adolfson
B Dec 21, 1911 or c. 1912 @ Spokane, Spokane County, Washington
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Seattle, King County, Washington
M1 Nov 28, 1935 @ Seattle, King County, Washington
Res Apr 20, 1940 & Oct 16, 1940 @ Oakland, Alameda County, California
M2 Jul 27, 1978 @ Alameda County, California
Res @ Olympia, Thurston County, Washington
D Jan 30, 2005

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(Saleslady for retail department store in 1940)

(3 children in 11th generation)

9982

(1) Neal Hopkins
B
M
D

9982

(2) Dale Hopkins
B
M
D

9982

(3) Nancy Hopkins
B
M
D

13335

(4) Harold Wright Hopkins
B Aug 26, 1911
M None
D Sep 21, 1911, buried @ Sunbury Memorial Park, Sunbury, Delaware County, Ohio

6416, 9982, 10632, 13335, 13339, 13340, 13341

(5) James W. Hopkins
B Sep 24, 1912 or c. 1913 @ Sunbury, Delaware County, Ohio
Res Jan 14, 1920 & Apr 24, 1930 @ Licking County, Ohio
M
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 1940 @ Licking County, Ohio
Res Jan 3, 1958 & Mar 31, 1981 @ Johnstown, Licking County, Ohio
D Mar 31, 1981 @ Licking County, Ohio, buried @ Green Hill Cemetery, Johnstown, Licking County, Ohio

(Farmer in 1940; member of Johnstown United Methodist Church and Bennington Grange)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 9114, 9982, 10632, 13341

R. Helen (Dobbs) Hopkins
B Aug 13, 1914 or c. 1915 @ Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio
M
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 1940 @ Licking County, Ohio
Res Aug 20, 1994 @ Johnstown, Licking County, Ohio
D Aug 20, 1994 @ Johnstown, Licking County, Ohio, buried @ Green Hill Cemetery, Johnstown, Licking County, Ohio

(Employed by Tech Rubber Company; member of Johnstown United Methodist Church and the Johnstown Grange)

(5 children in 11th generation)

9982, 13341

(1) Howard Hopkins
B Aug 6, 1933 or c. 1934 @ Ohio
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 1940 @ Licking County, Ohio
Res Mar 31, 1981 @ Fonthill, Ontario, Canada
M
D Nov 7, 1992 @ Welland, Ontario, Canada

(Bachelor of Science in horticulture from Colorado Agricultural & Mining University; served in U.S. Army; vice-president of Braun horticulture, Ltd, in Ontario, Canada)

9982

Heather (____) Hopkins
B
M
Res Nov 7, 1992 @ Font Hill, Ontario, Canada
D

9982, 10886, 13341

(2) Dorothy (Hopkins) Hubbell
B Aug 7, 1934 or c. 1935 @ Licking County, Ohio
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 1940 @ Licking County, Ohio
M
Res Mar 31, 1981 & Nov 10, 1992 & Aug 20, 1994 @ Johnstown, Licking County, Ohio
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9982

____ Hubbell
B
M
D

9982, 10886, 10901, 13341

(3) Mark Hopkins
B Dec 13, 1935 or c. 1936 @ Licking County, Ohio
Res Apr 1940 @ Licking County, Ohio
M May 29, 1976 @ Franklin County, Ohio
Res Mar 31, 1981 & Aug 20, 1994 @ Johnstown, Licking County, Ohio
D

10901

Carolot (Graves) Hopkins
B c. 1950
M May 29, 1976 @ Franklin County, Ohio
D

9982, 9985, 10034, 10886, 11193, 13341, 13343

(4) Roberta N. (Hopkins) Etcheverry
B Apr 15, 1937 @ Ohio
Res Apr 1940 @ Licking County, Ohio
M Apr 4, 1966 @ Fruita, Mesa County, Colorado
Res Mar 31, 1981 & Nov 10, 1992 & Aug 20, 1994 @ Carbondale, Garfield County,
Res c. 2004 & Nov 5, 2016 @ Pullman, Whitman County, Washington
Colorado
D

9982, 9985, 11193, 10034, 13343

James Pierre Etcheverry
B Mar 15, 1939 @ Fruita, Mesa County, Colorado
Res Apr 23, 1940 @ Grand County, Utah
M Apr 4, 1966 @ Fruita, Mesa County, Colorado
Res @ Carbondale, Garfield County, Colorado
Res c. 2004 & Nov 5, 2016 @ Pullman, Whitman County, Washington
D Nov 5, 2016 @ Pullman, Whitman County, Washington

(Enlisted in U.S. Navy, served as a sonar operator; heavy equipment operator; member of the Church of Jesus Christ of the Latter Day Saints)

(5 children in 12th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9982, 9985, 10034, 11193

(1) Michelle (Etcheverry) Leany
B
M
Res Nov 5, 2016 @ Santaquin, Utah
D

9982

LuWellyn Leany
B
M
D

9982, 9985, 10034, 11193

(2) James "Jim" Etcheverry
B
M
Res Nov 5, 2016 @ Machias, Cattaraugus County, New York
D

9982

Sarah (____) Etcheverry
B
M
D

9982, 9985, 10034, 11193

(3) William "Bill" Etcheverry
B
M
Res Nov 5, 2016 @ Auburn, King County, Washington
D

9982

Kimberly (____) Etcheverry
B
M
D

9982, 9985, 10034, 11193

(4) Mary Ann (Etcheverry) Kauwe
B
M
Res Nov 5, 2016 @ Pullman, Whitman County, Washington
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9982

Eric Kauwe
B
M
D

9982, 9985, 10034, 11193

(5) Kathleen Etcheverry
B
M
D before Nov 5, 2016

9982

(5) Mary Hopkins
B
Res Mar 31, 1981 @ Orrville, Wayne County, Ohio
Res Nov 10, 1992 & Aug 20, 1994 @ Millersburg, Holmes County, Ohio
M
D

N-8, 1403, 12614

(2) Mahala Wright
B c. 1830 or Jan 29, 1831 @ Ohio, probably @ Highland County
Res Aug 20, 1850 @ Highland County, Ohio
M None
D Jul 9, 1852, buried @ Hightop Cemetery, Highland County, Ohio

N-8, 1403, 8043, 9080, 9114, 11145, 11853, 13320, 13323

(3) Thomas T. Wright
B Jan 7, 1833 or c. 1834 @ Ohio, probably @ Highland County
Res Aug 20, 1850 @ Highland County, Ohio
Res 1856 & Jul 5, 1860 @ Mahaska County, Iowa
M Sep 10, 1861 @ Mahaska County, Iowa
Res Jun 1863 & Jun 7, 1870 @ Oskaloosa, Mahaska County, Iowa
D Feb 19, 1874, buried @ Forest Cemetery, Oskaloosa, Mahaska County, Iowa

(Grocer in 1860; druggist in 1863; grocer in 1870)

9080, 9114, 11145, 11853, 11980, 13323

Emily J. (Ellis) Wright
B c. 1836 or 1837 @ Ohio
M Sep 10, 1861 @ Mahaska County, Iowa
Res Jun 7, 1870 & Jun 8, 1880 & 1885 @ Oskaloosa, Mahaska County, Iowa
D 1895, buried @ Forest Cemetery, Oskaloosa, Mahaska County, Iowa

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(2 children in 9th generation)

7057, 7073, 7404, 7407, 8295, 9080, 9114, 9982, 11959, 11980, 13323

(1) Samuel Bispham Wright
B Mar 29, 1862 or c. 1865 or Mar 1868 or c. 1870 @ Oskaloosa, Mahaska County, Iowa
Res Jun 7, 1870 & Jun 8, 1880 & 1885 @ Oskaloosa, Mahaska County, Iowa
M c. 1892 or 1893 or 1895
Res Jun 6, 1900 @ Manhattan, New York, New York
Res Apr 19, 1910 @ Seattle, King County, Washington
Res Jan 13, 1920 & Apr 4, 1930 & apr 1, 1935 & Apr 10, 1940 @ Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California
D Jun 16, 1949 @ Los Angeles County, California

(Student in 1885; stenographer in 1900; chief clerk railway construction in 1910; clerk for railway office in 1920; employed in freight office of railroad in 1930; retired from Sant Fe Railroad)

7057, 7073, 7404, 7407, 8295, 9982

Stella (Kelly) Wright
B Aug 1871 or c. 1877 or 1880 @ Iowa
M c. 1892 or 1893 or 1895
Res Jun 6, 1900 @ Manhattan, New York, New York
Res Apr 19, 1910 @ Seattle, King County, Washington
Res Jan 13, 1920 & Apr 4, 1930 @ Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California
D Aug 20, 1937 @ Los Angeles County, California

(2 children in 10th generation)

6416, 7051, 7404, 7407, 7453, 7812, 8295, 9313, 9982, 11579, 11959

(1) Lois (Wright) Lightfoot
B Jan 26, 1897 or c. 1898 @ Iowa
Res Jun 6, 1900 @ Manhattan, New York, New York
Res Apr 19, 1910 @ Seattle, King County, Washington
M Dec 3, 1917 @ Riverside County, California
Res Jan 21, 1920 @ Riverside County, California
Res Apr 2, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 2, 1940 @ Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California
D Feb 3, 1964 @ Los Angeles County, California, buried @ Forest Lawn Memorial Park, Glendale, Los Angeles County, California

(Office manager and saleslady for retail plumbing and appliances in 1940)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 7051, 7404, 7812, 9313, 9982, 11579, 11959

John Wallace Lightfoot, Sr.
B Sep 4, 1892 or c. 1894 @ Pitsburg, Hickory County, Missouri
M Dec 3, 1917 @ Riverside County, California
Res Jan 21, 1920 @ Riverside County, California
Res Apr 2, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 2, 1940 @ Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California
D Dec 16, 1978 @ Los Angeles County, California, buried @ Forest Lawn Memorial Park, Glendale, Los Angeles County, California

(Farmer in 1920; plumber in 1930 & 1940)

(1 child in 11th generation)

7051, 7436, 7453, 9982, 11959

(1) John Wallace Lightfoot, Jr.
B Sep 29, 1923 or c. 1924 @ Santa Ana, Orange County, California
Res Apr 2, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 2, 1940 & Jun 30, 1942 @ Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California

M
D

(6' 2" tall, 175 pounds, light complexion, gray eyes, blonde hair, scar on base of right thumb in 1942)

6416, 7057, 7404, 7407, 8295, 9114, 9982, 10444, 11579, 11959, 12107

(2) Glendora (Wright) (Simonelli) Greene
B Dec 11, 1898 or Dec 11, 1899 or c. 1900 @ New York, New York
Res Jun 6, 1900 @ Manhattan, New York, New York
Res Apr 19, 1910 @ Seattle, King County, Washington
Res Oct 20, 1911 @ California
M1 Mar 16, 1916 @ Alameda County, California
Div before Aug 1922
Res Dec 18, 1926 @ Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California
Naturalized Apr 1, 1927 as U.S. citizen
M2 Dec 3, 1928 @ Los Angeles County, California
Res Apr 10, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 27, 1940 & Apr 27, 1942 @ Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California
D Jan 22, 1990 @ Los Angeles County, California

(Bookkeeper in 1926)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

7404, 10444, 12107

1st Felice Simonelli, also known as Phil Walsh
B Aug 19, 1889 @ San Marco, La Catela, Italy
Emigrated Jun 14, 1899 from Italy to Providence, Rhode Island
M1 Mar 16, 1916 @ Alameda County, California
Div
M2 Aug 1922 @ Santa Ana, Orange County, California
Res c. 1954 @ Torrance, Los Angeles County, California
D Dec 3, 1959 @ Los Angeles County, California

(Singer in 1954; 5' 4" tall, 115 pounds, light complexion, hazel eyes, brown hair, mole on right temple in 1954)

12107

No descendants

6416, 6691, 7057, 7404, 7453, 9982, 11579, 11959, 12163

2nd Leo Eugene Greene
B Apr 27, 1895 or c. 1896 @ Chicago, Cook County, Illinois
Res Jun 5, 1917 @ Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan
M Dec 3, 1928 @ Los Angeles County, California
Res Apr 10, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 27, 1940 & Apr 27, 1942 @ Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California
D Aug 27, 1969 @ Los Angeles County, California, buried @ Graceland Cemetery, Chicago, Cook County, Illinois

(Insurance agent for National Workmens Comp Sec Bur in 1917; medium height, slender, gray eyes, brown hair in 1917; life insurance broker in 1930; insurance agent in 1940; 5' 8½" tall, 135 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1942)

11853

(2) Frankie Wright
B Dec 12, 1863
M None
D Aug 9, 1864, buried @ Forest Cemetery, Oskaloosa, Mahaska County, Iowa

N-8, 1403, 11145, 11853, 13040

(4) Sarah Jane (Wright) Crew
B c. 1835 @ Ohio, probably @ Highland County
Res Aug 20, 1850 & Jul 14, 1860 @ Highland County, Ohio
M Oct 24, 1867 @ Mahaska County, Iowa
D Sep 30, 1869 @ Oskaloosa, Mahaska County, Iowa, buried @ Forest Cemetery, Oskaloosa, Mahaska County, Iowa

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

8043, 11145, 11853, 13320, 13345, 13346

Burrows Walter Chew
B Apr 21, 1824 @ New Jersey
M1 Jan 30, 1846 @ New Jersey
Res Jun 30, 1860 & Jun 1863 @ Oskaloosa, Mahaska County, Iowa
M2 Oct 24, 1867 @ Mahaska County, Iowa
Res Jun 2, 1870 @ Oskaloosa, Mahaska County, Iowa
D May 22, 1916 @ Oskaloosa, Mahaska County, Iowa, buried @ Forest Cemetery, Oskaloosa, Mahaska County, Iowa

(Blacksmith in 1860 & 1863; employed in machine shop in 1870)

N-8, 890, 1403, 1778, 7963, 7966,
9648, 9663, 9666, 10325, 10676, 12416,
13321, 13554, 13610

(6) Richmond Terrell
B Apr 20, 1810 @ Highland County, Ohio
M1 Aug 7, 1834 @ Highland County, Ohio
Res 1840 @ New Lexington, Highland County, Ohio
Res Aug 23, 1850 @ Highland County, Ohio
Res 1851 & Jun 13, 1860 @ Howard County, Indiana
M2 Mar 31, 1870 @ Howard County, Indiana
Res Aug 11, 1870 & Jun 24, 1880 @ Howard County, Indiana
D May 14, 1888 @ South Kokomo, Howard County, Indiana, buried @ Crown Point Cemetery, Kokomo, Howard County, Indiana

(Farmer in 1850 & 1860 & 1870 & 1880; member of the Society of Friends and then the Methodist Church)

N-8, 890, 1403, 7963, 9666, 10325,
13610

1st Maria (Hansel) Terrell
B Oct 10, 1815 or c. 1817 @ Frederick County, Virginia
M Aug 7, 1834 @ Highland County, Ohio
Res Aug 23, 1850 @ Highland County, Ohio
Res Jun 13, 1860 @ Howard County, Indiana
D Jan 24, 1869 @ Kokomo, Howard County, Indiana, buried @ Crown Point Cemetery, Kokomo, Howard County, Indiana

(10 children in 8th generation)

N-8, 7966, 9663, 9666, 10325, 10676, 11831,
13321, 13554, 13610

(1) Hannah M. (Terrell) Whitaker
B c. 1836 or 1837 or 1839 @ Ohio
Res Aug 23, 1850 @ Highland County, Ohio
M Mar 26, 1857 @ Howard County, Indiana
Res Jun 25, 1860 & Aug 11, 1870 @ Howard County, Indiana
Res Jun 5, 1880 @ Kokomo, Howard County, Indiana
D Apr 25, 1888 @ Kokomo, Howard County, Indiana, buried @ Crown Point Cemetery, Kokomo, Howard County, Indiana

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

7966, 9663, 10325, 10676, 12143, 13554, 13610

Nathaniel F. Whitaker
B c. 1836 @ Harrison County, Kentucky
M Mar 26, 1857 @ Howard County, Indiana
Res Jun 25, 1860 @ Howard County, Indiana
D Jun 15, 1863 @ Murfreesboro, Rutherford County, Tennessee, buried @ Murfreesboro, Rutherford County, Tennessee

(Farmer in 1860 & 1861; enlisted in Company D, 6th Indiana Regiment, on April 22, 1861, discharged on August 2, 1861; enlisted in Company D, 39th Indiana Infantry Regiment on August 26, 1861; 5' 9" tall, light complexion, blue eyes, dark hair in 1861; died of typhoid fever)

(2 children in 9th generation)

7966, 9114, 9663, 9666, 10325, 10676, 13006, 13212, 13554, 13556, 13610

(1) Mary Elizabeth (Whittaker) Milner or Millner or Milliner
B Jun 24, 1858 @ Howard County, Indiana
Res Jun 25, 1860 & Aug 11, 1870 @ Howard County, Indiana
M Feb 28, 1878 @ Howard County, Indiana
Res Jun 14, 1880 @ Clinton County, Indiana
Div c. 1899
Res Jun 5, 1900 & Apr 15, 1910 @ Kokomo, Howard County, Indiana
D Aug 12, 1912 @ Kokomo, Howard County, Indiana, buried @ Crown Point Cemetery, Kokomo, Howard County, Indiana

(Dry goods saleslady in 1900)

7966, 9114, 9663, 9665, 9666, 10676, 13212, 13555, 13610

Cyrus H. Milner or Millner
B Dec 9, 1851 or c. 1852 @ Clinton County, Indiana
M1 Feb 28, 1878 @ Howard County, Indiana
Res Jun 14, 1880 @ Clinton County, Indiana
Div c. 1899
Res Jun 2, 1900 @ Middlefork Village, Clinton County, Indiana
Res Sep 12, 1912 @ Kokomo, Howard County, Indiana
M2
Res Jan 22, 1920 & Dec 17, 1926 @ Kokomo, Howard County, Indiana
D Dec 17, 1926 @ Kokomo, Howard County, Indiana, buried @ Crown Point Cemetery, Kokomo, Howard County, Indiana

(Farmer in 1880; gardener in 1900; drayman in 1912; parcel delivery man in 1920; drayman in 1926)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(5 children in 10th generation)

8893, 9114, 9232, 9663, 9982, 9998, 10619, 13212, 13555, 13557, 13558, 13559, 13610

(1) Zula Belle (Milner) Fleming
B Dec 10, 1878 or c. 1879 @ Clinton County, Indiana
Res Jun 14, 1880 @ Clinton County, Indiana
M Sep 16, 1897 @ Clinton County, Indiana
Res Jun 1, 1900 @ Middlefork Village, Clinton County, Indiana
Res Sep 6, 1908 @ Forest, Clinton County, Indiana
Res Apr 21, 1910 @ Clinton County, Indiana
Res Mar 2, 1915 @ Forest, Clinton County, Indiana
Res Sep 17, 1918 & Jan 14, 1920 & Apr 4, 1930 & Sep 12, 1945 & Apr 22, 1951 @ Michigantown, Clinton County, Indiana
D Apr 22, 1951 @ Frankfort, Clinton County, Indiana, buried @ Whiteman Cemetery, Michigantown, Clinton County, Indiana

8893, 9114, 9232, 9663, 9982, 9998, 10619, 13555, 13557, 13558, 13559

George Minor Fleming
B Oct 28, 1867 or c. 1868 or 1870 @ Clinton County, Indiana
M Sep 16, 1897 @ Clinton County, Indiana
Res Jun 1, 1900 @ Middlefork Village, Clinton County, Indiana
Res Sep 6, 1908 @ Forest, Clinton County, Indiana
Res Apr 21, 1910 @ Clinton County, Indiana
Res Mar 2, 1915 @ Forest, Clinton County, Indiana
Res Sep 17, 1918 & Jan 14, 1920 & Apr 4, 1930 @ Michigantown, Clinton County, Indiana
D Feb 5, 1939 @ Frankfort, Clinton County, Indiana, buried @ Whiteman Cemetery, Michigantown, Clinton County, Indiana

(Carpenter in 1900 & 1908; house carpenter in 1910; carpenter in 1915; mechanic in 1918; house painter in 1920; house carpenter in 1930; retired plumber in 1939)

(7 children in 11th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 6691, 7065, 8958, 9982, 13555, 13557, 13560, 13561, 13610

(1) Clarence Virgil Fleming
B Nov 21, 1898 or c. 1909 @ Indiana
Res Jun 1, 1900 @ Middlefork Village, Clinton County, Indiana
Res Apr 21, 1910 @ Clinton County, Indiana
Res Sep 11, 1918 @ Kokomo, Howard County, Indiana
M Aug 28, 1925 @ Highwood, Lake County, Illinois
Res Apr 6, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Feb 5, 1939 & Apr 10, 1940 @ Highwood, Lake County, Illinois
Res 1965 @ St. Petersburg, Pinellas County, Florida
D Dec 19, 1973 @ Pinellas County, Florida, buried @ Memorial Park

(Government inspector for U.S. Ordinance Department in 1918; medium height, slender, blue eyes, brown hair in 1918; enlisted on November 1, 1918, released on December 13, 1918; garage mechanic in 1930; auto mechanic in garage; mechanic for Northshore Bus Lines; member of Allendale United Methodist Church, Beard Masonic Lodge No. 641, and C.T.A. Club)

9982, 13560, 13561, 13610

Esther J. (Pearson) Fleming
B Jan 19, 1898 @ Wilmette, Cook County, Illinois
M Aug 28, 1925 @ Highwood, Lake County, Illinois
Res Apr 6, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 10, 1940 @ Highwood, Lake County, Illinois
D

13560, 13561

No descendants

6416, 6691, 7065, 7453, 9982, 13557, 13558, 13610

(2) William Raymond Fleming
B Sep 9, 1900 or c. 1901 or 1902 @ Forest, Clinton County, Indiana
Res Apr 21, 1910 @ Clinton County, Indiana
Res Sep 12, 1918 & Jan 14, 1920 @ Michigantown, Clinton County, Indiana
Res Feb 5, 1939 & Feb 16, 1942 @ Chicago, Cook County, Illinois
Res Aug 13, 1975 @ Tucson, Pima County, Arizona
Res @ Dunedin, Pinellas County, Florida
M
D Apr 21, 1977 @ Pinellas County, Florida

(Student in 1918; medium height, slender, brown eyes, brown hair in 1918; employed by Chicago District Electric Generating Corporation in 1942; 5' 8" tall, 155 pounds, ruddy complexion, brown eyes, brown hair in 1942)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6555, 6566, 7428, 8893, 9982, 10476, 11005, 13557, 13558, 13562, 13610

(3) Dorothy Mary (Fleming) Cagle
B Jun 23, 1904 or c. 1905 @ Michigantown, Clinton County, Indiana
Res Apr 21, 1910 @ Clinton County, Indiana
Res Jan 14, 1920 @ Michigantown, Clinton County, Indiana
M1 c. 1926
Res Apr 3, 1930 @ Chicago, Cook County, Illinois
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Feb 5, 1939 & Apr 8, 1940 @ Corpus Christi, Nueces County, Texas
M2 May 17, 1969 @ Nueces County, Texas
Res Aug 13, 1975 @ Fredericksburg, Gillespie County, Texas
D Aug 13, 1975 @ San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas, buried @ Saint Mary Cemetery, Fredericksburg, Gillespie County, Texas

(Stenographer in office in 1930)s

6416, 6566, 7428, 7453, 8893, 9982, 11005, 13562

1st & 2nd Fred Joseph Cagle
B Nov 24, 1903 or c. 1904 @ Kokomo, Howard County, Indiana
M1 c. 1926
Res Apr 3, 1930 @ Chicago, Cook County, Illinois
Res Apr 1, 1935 Apr 8, 1940 & Feb 16, 1942 @ Corpus Christi, Nueces County, Texas
M2 May 17, 1969 @ Nueces County, Texas
Res Aug 13, 1975 & Mar 12, 1982 @ Fredericksburg, Gillespie County, Texas
D Mar 12, 1982 @ San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas, buried @ Saint Mary Cemetery, Fredericksburg, Gillespie County, Texas

(Hotel electrician in 1930; electrician for alkali plant in 1940; employed at Naval Air Station for Civil Service in 1942; 5' 7" tall, 160 pounds, freckled complexion, blue eyes, red hair in 1942)

(2 children in 12th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 6566, 9582, 9982, 9985, 13562, 13563

(1) Doris Ann (Cagle) Burge
B Apr 7, 1934 @ Nueces County, Texas
Res Apr 1, 1935 Apr 8, 1940 @ Corpus Christi, Nueces County, Texas
M Jun 9, 1956 @ Edinburg, Nueces County, Texas
Res Aug 13, 1975 @ Malden, Dunklin County, Missouri
D Mar 29, 2008, buried @ Memorial Park Cemetery, Malden, Dunklin County, Missouri

9582, 9982, 9985, 13563

Harold Dean Burge
B Aug 14, 1930 @ Malden, Dunklin County, Missouri
M1 Jun 9, 1956 @ Edinburg, Nueces County, Texas
Res @ Malden, Dunklin County, Missouri
M2 Feb 18, 2009 @ Edinburg, Nueces County, Texas
Res Apr 21, 2012 @ Springfield, Greene County, Missouri
D Apr 21, 2012 @ Springfield, Greene County, Missouri, buried @ Memorial Park Cemetery, Malden, Dunklin County, Missouri

(Served in U.S. Air Force from 1950 to 1954; farmer; member of First Christian Church)

9982

(2) Dorothy Margaret Cagle
B
M
D

9982, 13557, 13558, 13559, 13610

(4) Fred Arthur or R. Fleming
B Dec 26, 1905 or c. 1906 or 1908 @ Indiana
Res Apr 21, 1910 @ Clinton County, Indiana
Res Jan 14, 1920 & Apr 4, 1930 @ Michigantown, Clinton County, Indiana
Res Feb 5, 1939 @ Morrisville, Christian County, Illinois
M1 Mar 10, 1945 @ Belleville, St. Clair County, Illinois
M2 May 27, 1963 @ Lebanon, St. Clair County, Illinois
Res Aug 13, 1975 @ Belleville, St. Clair County, Illinois
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

13610

1st Ruth Lydia (Voelkel) Fleming
B
M Mar 10, 1945 @ Belleville, St. Clair County, Illinois
D Aug 25, 1960, buried @ Walnut Hill Cemetery, Belleville, St. Clair County, Illinois

13610

No descendants

13610

2nd Helen e. (Sanders) Fleming
B
M May 27, 1963 @ Lebanon, St. Clair County, Illinois
D

13610

No descendants

6416, 8958, 9114, 9982, 9998, 10619, 11382, 13557, 13558, 13559, 13610

(5) Robert Ralph Milner Fleming
B Sep 6, 1908 or c. 1909 @ Forest, Clinton County, Indiana
Res Apr 21, 1910 @ Clinton County, Indiana
Res Jan 14, 1920 & Apr 4, 1930 @ Michigantown, Clinton County, Indiana
M Oct 12, 1935 @ Frankfort, Clinton County, Indiana
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Feb 5, 1939 & Apr 13, 1940 & Apr 22, 1951 & Aug 13, 1975 & Aug 7, 1988 @ Frankfort, Clinton County, Indiana
D Aug 7, 1988 @ Frankfort, Clinton County, Indiana, buried @ Whiteman Cemetery, Michigantown, Clinton County, Indiana

(Laborer on state highway in 1930; checker at enamel factory in 1940; enlisted in U.S. Army on July 27, 1943, released on November 7, 1945; welder for Ingram-Richardson Company for 28 years; member of First Baptist Church and U.S. Steelworkers)

6416, 9663, 9982, 9998, 10619, 11832, 13610

Frances Louise (Gearhart) Fleming
B Apr 10, 1916 @ Clinton County, Indiana
M Oct 12, 1935 @ Frankfort, Clinton County, Indiana
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 13, 1940 & Nov 3, 1986 @ @ Frankfort, Clinton County, Indiana
D Nov 3 or 11, 1986 @ Lebanon, Boone County, Indiana, buried @ Whiteman Cemetery, Michigantown, Clinton County, Indiana

(Member of First Baptist Church)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(2 children in 12th generation)

10619, 13610

(1) Robert Wayne Fleming
B Sep 10, 1941 @ Frankfort, Clinton County, Indiana
M None
D Sep 10, 1941 @ Frankfort, Clinton County, Indiana, buried @ Whiteman Cemetery, Michigantown, Clinton County, Indiana

9982, 10619, 13610

(2) Ronald Lee Fleming
B Nov 10, 1943 @ Frankfort, Clinton County, Indiana
Res Nov 3, 1986 & Aug 7, 1988 @ Grove City, Franklin County, Ohio
M Jul 25, 1964
D

(Attended Indiana University; enlisted in U.S. Air Force on March 9, 1964, promoted to Airman 1st Class)

13610

Judith Ann (McMullen) Fleming
B
M Jul 25, 1964
D

6416, 7453, 8958, 9114, 9963, 9982, 9998, 10902, 13558, 13559, 13610

(6) John George Fleming
B Mar 2, 1915 or c. 1916 @ Michigantown, Clinton County, Indiana
Res Jan 14, 1920 & Apr 4, 1930 & Oct 16, 1940 @ Michigantown, Clinton County, Indiana
Res Nov 5, 1945 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana
Res Aug 13, 1975 & Aug 7, 1988 @ Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana
M Feb 1, 1945 @ Frankfort, Clinton County, Indiana
Res @ Port Charlotte, Charolotte County, Florida
Res c. 1958 & Sep 27, 1999 @ Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana
D Sep 27, 1999 @ Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana

(Employed by Continental Can Company in 1940; 5' 7" tall, 140 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1940; enlisted in U.S. Navy on May 28, 1941, served in Hospital Corps in Pacific Theater, released on October 30, 1945; 5' 8" tall, 158 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1945; drug salesman for Smith Miller & Patch Pharmaceutical Company for 20 years)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9663, 10902, 13610

Jeanne T. (Masteryanni) Fleming
B Apr 15, 1919 @ Elwood, Madison County, Indiana
M Feb 1, 1945 @ Frankfort, Clinton County, Indiana
Res Sep 27, 1999 @ Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana
D

(3 children in 12th generation)

10902, 13610

(1) David Thomas Fleming
B Sep 13, 1946 @ Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana
Res Sep 27, 1999 @ Akron, Summit County, Ohio
M
D

10902, 13610

(2) Timothy Craig Fleming
B Apr 28, 1949 @ Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana
Res Sep 27, 1999 @ Tampa, Hillsborough County, Florida
M
D

10902, 13610

(3) Suzanne K. (Fleming) Smith
B May 30, 1954
Res Sep 27, 1999 @ Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana
M
D

10902

____ Smith
B
M
D

9663, 9982, 9998, 10619, 13558, 13559, 13610

(7) Paul Ward Fleming
B Sep 17, 1918 or c. 1919 @ Michigantown, Clinton County, Indiana
Res Jan 14, 1920 & Apr 4, 1930 @ Michigantown, Clinton County, Indiana
M None
D May 17, 1934 @ Kokomo, Howard County, Indiana, buried @ Whiteman Cemetery, Michigantown, Clinton County, Indiana

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(Died following operation for ruptured appendicitis)

9114, 9663, 9666, 9982, 13006, 13212, 13556, 13610

(2) Leora Effa Milner
B Nov 11, 1879 or c. 1882 @ Middlefork Village, Clinton County, Indiana
Res Jun 14, 1880 @ Clinton County, Indiana
Res Jun 5, 1900 & Apr 15, 1910 @ Kokomo, Howard County, Indiana
Res Sep 12, 1945 @ Michigantown, Clinton County, Indiana
M None
D Sep 12, 1945 @ Frankfort, Clinton County, Indiana, buried @ Crown Point Cemetery, Kokomo, Howard County, Indiana

(Dry goods saleslady in 1900; telephone operator in 1910; telephone operator; employed at W. H. Turner and Company store; member of the First Church of Christ Scientist)

6416, 9663, 9666, 9982, 13006, 13153, 13556, 13610

(3) Blanche B. Milner
B Feb 18, 1884 @ Clinton County, Indiana
Res Jun 5, 1900 & Apr 15, 1910 & Aug 12, 1912 @ Kokomo, Howard County, Indiana
Res Dec 17, 1926 @ Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Clinton County, Indiana
M
Div
Res Apr 13, 1940 & Sep 12, 1945 @ Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan
Res c. 1948 & Feb 29, 1964 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana
D Feb 29, 1964 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, buried @ Crown Point Cemetery, Kokomo, Howard County, Indiana

(Saleslady for cosmetics store in 1940; owner of beauty shop in 1964; member of the First Church of Christ Scientist)

9663

____ ____
B
M
Div
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 7186, 7966, 8240, 9663, 9665, 9982, 10676, 11826, 13006, 13556, 13610

(4) Jessie C. (Milner) Hill
B Dec 4, 1890 or c. 1891 @ Middlefork, Clinton County, Indiana
Res Jun 5, 1900 & Apr 15, 1910 & Sep 12, 1912 @ Kokomo, Howard County, Indiana
M Sep 12, 1912 @ Howard County, Indiana
Res Jan 21, 1920 @ Kokomo, Howard County, Indiana
Res Apr 4, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 8, 1940 & Sep 12, 1945 & Feb 29, 1964 & Sep 2, 1980 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana
D Sep 2, 1980 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, buried @ Crown Hill Cemetery, Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana

(Bookkeeper in grocery store in 1910; stenographer in 1912; security clerk for insurance company in 1930; secretary for Searle Brokerage Company in 1940 and for 55 years; member of First Church of Christ Scientist)

7966, 8240, 9663, 9665, 9982, 10676, 13610

Robert B. Hill
B May 30, 1886 or c. 1887 @ Argos, Marshall County, Indiana
Res Sep 12, 1912 @ Kokomo, Howard County, Indiana
M Sep 12, 1912 @ Howard County, Indiana
Res Jan 21, 1920 @ Kokomo, Howard County, Indiana
Res Apr 4, 1930 & Nov 5, 1935 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana
D Nov 5, 1935 @ Randolph County, Indiana, buried @ Crown Hill Cemetery, Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana

(Cigar maker in 1912; traveling salesman in 1920; office manager of food broker in 1930; manufacturer's agent for Indiana Wheel and Rim Company in 1935; killed in auto collision with train at crossing; Mason)

8240, 9665, 9982, 13610

No descendants

6416, 7453, 8541, 8958, 9982, 10127, 10179, 13006, 13153, 13556, 13610

(5) George Robert Milner
B Nov 19, 1894 or c. 1895 @ Middlefork, Clinton County, Indiana
Res Jun 5, 1900 & Apr 15, 1910 @ Kokomo, Howard County, Indiana
M Jul 26, 1924 @ Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan
Res Apr 3, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 13, 1940 & Apr 24, 1942 & Sep 12, 1945 @ Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan
Res Feb 29, 1964 @ Grand Rapids, Kent County, Michigan
Res Jan 21, 1973 @ Grosse Pointe, Wayne County, Michigan
D Jan 21, 1973 @ Grosse Pointe, Wayne County, Michigan

(Enlisted in U.S. Army on January 2, 1918, released on August 1, 1919; employed regarding property titles in government office in 1930; bill collector for gas company in 1940; employed by Michigan Consolidated Gas Company in 1942; 5' 5½" tall, 165 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, blonde hair, scar on little finger of left hand in 1942)

6416, 8541, 9114, 9982, 10127, 10179, 13153, 13610

Helen A. (Gresshaus) Milner
B Apr 25, 1898 or c. 1899 @ Michigan
M Jul 26, 1924 @ Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan
Res Apr 3, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 13, 1940 @ Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan
Res Jun 30, 1988 @ Grosse Pointe, Wayne County, Michigan
D Jun 30, 1988 @ Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan

9982, 10719, 13153, 13610

No descendants

7966, 9663, 9665, 10676, 10325, 13006, 13321, 13566, 13610

(2) Virginia B. "Jenny" (Whitaker) (Kelly) Sefton
B Mar 4, 1860 @ Howard County, Indiana
Res Jun 25, 1860 @ Howard County, Indiana
Res Jul 5, 1870 @ Taylor County, Iowa
M1 Oct 2, 1879 @ Howard County, Indiana
Res Jun 5, 1880 & Jun 6, 1900 & & Dec 23, 1905 & Sep 5, 1912 @ Kokomo, Howard County, Indiana
M2 Sep 5, 1912 @ Howard County, Indiana
Res Jan 9, 1920 @ Kokomo, Howard County, Indiana
D Sep 29, 1923 @ Kokomo, Howard County, Indiana, buried @ Crown Point Cemetery, Kokomo, Howard County, Indiana

7966, 9663, 10676, 13006, 13321, 13610

1st George M. Kelly
B Feb 1853 or Feb 16, 1854 @ Howard County, Indiana
M Oct 2, 1879 @ Howard County, Indiana
Res Jun 5, 1880 & Jun 6, 1900 @ Kokomo, Howard County, Indiana
D Dec 15, 1904 @ Kokomo, Howard County, Indiana, buried @ Crown Point Cemetery, Kokomo, Howard County, Indiana

(Grocery clerk in 1880; grocer in 1900; merchant in 1904; died from self inflicted pistol shot wound)

(1 child in 10th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

7966, 9232, 9663, 11193, 13006, 13556, 13610

(1) Fred M. Kelly
B Sep 12, 1880 or c. 1881 or 1882 @ Kokomo, Howard County, Indiana
Res Jun 6, 1900 @ Kokomo, Howard County, Indiana
M1 Dec 31, 1902 @ Howard County, Indiana
Div 1903
Res Dec 23, 1905 @ Kokomo, Howard County, Indiana
M2 Dec 23, 1905 @ Howard County, Indiana
Res Apr 16, 1910 @ Kokomo, Howard County, Indiana
D Jun 27, 1917 @ Marion, Grant County, Indiana, buried @ Kokomo, Howard County, Indiana

(Grocer in 1905; florist for the City of Kokomo in 1910; florist in 1917; drowned in Mississinewa River, possibly as a result of a robbery)

7966

1st Jessie (Kelly) Kelly
B
M Dec 31, 1902 @ Howard County, Indiana
Div 1903
D

6650, 7966, 8477, 9232, 9663, 9665, 13556

2nd Cecile Mae (Budd) (Kelly) McCarel
B Jun 29, 1884 or c. 1885 @ Shelborn, Indiana
Res Dec 23, 1905 @ Windfall, Tipton County, Indiana
M1 Dec 23, 1905 @ Howard County, Indiana
Res Apr 16, 1910 & Jan 17, 1920 @ Kokomo, Howard County, Indiana
M2
Res Apr 4, 1930 @ Anderson, Madison County, Indiana
D May 5, 1975 @ Anderson, Madison County, Indiana, buried @ Elwood Cemetery, Elwood, Madison County, Indiana

(Florist in 1920)

(1 child in 11th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6650, 8477, 9663, 9665, 13556, 13610

(1) Venita Mae Kelly
B Nov 23, 1906 or c. 1907 @ Kokomo, Howard County, Indiana
Res Apr 16, 1910 @ Kokomo, Howard County, Indiana
Res Apr 4, 1930 @ Anderson, Madison County, Indiana
Res c. 1939 to Mar 1989 @ Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio
Res Nov 3, 1989 @ Anderson, Madison County, Indiana
M None
D Nov 3, 1989 @ Anderson, Madison County, Indiana, buried @ Elwood Cemetery, Elwood, Madison County, Indiana

(Graduate of Rogers School of Dance and Drama; ad taker for newspaper in 1930; manager of classified ads department for The Anderson Herald; directed musical comedies and pageants; employed at The Cincinnati Post from c. 1942 to 1972, served as fashion editor for 22 years; member of the Chapel of the Holy Spirit)

5442, 7966, 8212, 9663, 9665, 9982, 13006, 13556, 13610

2nd William Ward Sefton
B Aug 1845 or Aug 11, 1846 or c. 1847 or Aug 11, 1848 @ Shelby County or Decatur County, Indiana
Res Jul 16, 1870 @ Decatur County, Indiana
M1
Res Jun 12, 1880 @ Decatur County, Indiana
Res 1890 & Jun 9, 1900 @ Howard County, Indiana
M2 Dec 3, 1885 @ Tipton County, Indiana
Res 1908 & Apr 15, 1910 & Sep 5, 1912 @ Kokomo, Howard County, Indiana
M3 Sep 5, 1912 @ Howard County, Indiana
Res Jan 9, 1920 @ Kokomo, Howard County, Indiana
D Dec 17, 1932 @ Kokomo, Howard County, Indiana, buried @ Crown Point Cemetery, Kokomo, Howard County, Indiana

(Farmer in 1880 & 1900 & 1912 & 1932)

N-8, 7966, 9232, 9663, 9666, 10676, 10325, 11831, 13321, 13610

(2) Henry Harrison Terrell
B c. 1839 @ Ohio
Res Aug 23, 1850 @ Highland County, Ohio
Res Jun 13, 1860 @ Howard County, Indiana
M Oct 29, 1861 @ Howard County, Indiana
Res Jun 1, 1880 @ Howard County, Indiana
D Sep 27, 1899 @ Alto, Howard County, Indiana, buried @ Crown Point Cemetery, Kokomo, Howard County, Indiana

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(Farmer in 1860; engineer in 1880)

7966, 9232, 9663, 10676, 13006, 13321, 13556, 13610

Mary A. (Kirkman) Terrell
B Mar 7, 1841 or c. 1842 @ Bartholomew County, Indiana
M Oct 29, 1861 @ Howard County, Indiana
Res Jun 1, 1880 & Jun 7, 1900 @ Howard County, Indiana
Res Oct 24, 1906 @ Alto, Howard County, Indiana
Res May 2, 1910 @ Howard County, Indiana
D Apr 21, 1917 @ Alto, Howard County, Indiana, buried @ Alto Cemetery, Alto, Howard County, Indiana

(3 children in 9th generation)

7966, 9663, 9666, 10676, 11831, 13006, 13321, 13556, 13610

(1) Ulysses Louis or Lexlemuel Terrell
B May 3, 1864 or May 3, 1865 @ Howard County, Indiana
Res Jun 1, 1880 & Jun 7, 1900 @ Howard County, Indiana
Res Oct 24, 1906 @ Alto, Howard County, Indiana
M Oct 24, 1906 @ Howard County, Indiana
Res May 2, 1910 @ Howard County, Indiana
D Apr 3, 1917 @ Alto, Howard County, Indiana, buried @ Crown Point Cemetery, Kokomo, Howard County, Indiana

(Farm laborer in 1880; house painter in 1900 & 1906 & 1910 & 1917; member of Alto Methodist Episcopal Church and Alto Odd Fellows Lodge)

7966, 9663, 9666, 9982, 10676, 13556, 13610

Viola Belle (Barber) (Terrell) Manring
B Nov 4 or 14, 1879 or c. 1880 @ Carroll County, Indiana
Res Oct 24, 1906 @ Howard County, Indiana
M1 Oct 24, 1906 @ Howard County, Indiana
Res May 2, 1910 @ Howard County, Indiana
M2 Aug 19, 1919 @ Kokomo, Howard County, Indiana
Res May 26, 1970 @ Huntington, Warren County, Indiana
D May 26, 1970 @ Wells County, Indiana, buried @ Crown Point Cemetery, Kokomo, Howard County, Indiana

(Killed in automobile accident)

9982, 13556

No descendants

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

11831, 13321, 13610

(2) Lella Terrell
B c. 1867 @ Indiana
Res Jun 1, 1880 @ Howard County, Indiana
M None
D Sep 13, 1883 @ Kokomo, Howard County, Indiana

7966, 9663, 9666, 10676, 12993, 13006, 13321, 13556, 13610

(3) William Orastus Terrell
B c. 1869 or Feb 27, 1870 @ Alto, Howard County, Indiana
Res Jun 1, 1880 @ Howard County, Indiana
M Sep 1, 1892 @ Kokomo, Howard County, Indiana
Res Jun 12, 1900 & Apr 19, 1910 & Feb 18, 1918 @ Kokomo, Howard County, Indiana
D Mar 14, 1932 @ Kokomo, Howard County, Indiana, buried @ Crown Point Cemetery, Kokomo, Howard County, Indiana

(Hammerer at bit works in 1900; carpet salesman in 1910)

7966, 9663, 10676, 12993, 13006, 13556, 13610

Anna Belle (Palmer) Terrell
B Jul 15, 1871 or Jul 15, 1872 @ Johnson County, Indiana
M Sep 1, 1892 @ Kokomo, Howard County, Indiana
Res Jun 12, 1900 & Apr 19, 1910 @ Kokomo, Howard County, Indiana
D Feb 18, 1918 @ Kokomo, Howard County, Indiana, buried @ Kokomo, Howard County, Indiana

(3 children in 10th generation)

6691, 12993, 13006, 13556, 13610

(1) Virgil Paul Terrell
B Jan 23, 1894 @ Alto, Howard County, Indiana
Res Jun 12, 1900 & Apr 19, 1910 & Jun 5, 1917 @ Kokomo, Howard County, Indiana
M
D Feb 22, 1926 @ Kokomo, Howard County, Indiana, buried @ Crown Point Cemetery, Kokomo, Howard County, Indiana

(Office boy in factory in 1910; auto mechanic for Haynes Auto Company in 1917; medium height, slender, black eyes, dark brown hair in 1917)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 9663, 9665, 9666, 9670, 10676, 12414, 13006, 13556, 13610

(2) Irene Bertha (Terrell) Irvin
B Apr 25, 1897 or c. 1898 @ Kokomo, Howard County, Indiana
Res Jun 12, 1900 & Apr 19, 1910 @ Kokomo, Howard County, Indiana
M Apr 7, 1917 @ Kokomo, Howard County, Indiana
Res Jan 29, 1920 & Apr 23, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 24, 1940 @ Howard County, Indiana
Res Feb 21, 1985 @ Kokomo, Howard County, Indiana
D Feb 21, 1985 @ Kokomo, Howard County, Indiana, buried @ Crown Point Cemetery, Kokomo, Howard County, Indiana

9665, 9666, 9670, 10676, 12414, 13610

Fred Thomas Irvin
B Feb 20, 1895 or c. 1896 @ Kokomo, Howard County, Indiana
M Apr 7, 1917 @ Kokomo, Howard County, Indiana
Res Jan 29, 1920 & Apr 23, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 24, 1940 @ Howard County, Indiana
D Feb 7, 1973 @ Kokomo, Howard County, Indiana, buried @ Crown Point Cemetery, Kokomo, Howard County, Indiana

(Farm laborer in 1920; trucker hauling livestock in 1930; farmer in 1940)

(1 child in 11th generation)

6416, 7453, 7966, 8958, 9114, 9663, 9670, 9998, 10676, 12414, 13610

(1) Eugene Thomas Irvin
B Aug 31, 1921 or c. 1922 @ Kokomo, Howard County, Indiana
Res Apr 23, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 24, 1940 @ Howard County, Indiana
Res Feb 16, 1942 & Oct 23, 1943 @ Kokomo, Howard County, Indiana
M Oct 28, 1943 @ Tipton County, Indiana
Res Feb 21, 1985 @ Kokomo, Howard County, Indiana
D Nov 21, 2000 @ Kokomo, Howard County, Indiana

(Farmer in 1940; member of the U.S. Army in 1943; employed by Reliance Manufacturing Company in 1942; 5' 7" tall, 140 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1942; enlisted in U.S. Army Air Corps on November 4, 1942, released on November 15, 1942; construction contractor in 2000)

7966, 10676, 13610

Thelma Virginia (Currens) Irvin
B Jul 26, 1923 @ Sims, Grant County, Indiana
Res Oct 23, 1943 @ Kokomo, Howard County, Indiana
M Oct 28, 1943 @ Tipton County, Indiana
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(Factory worker in 1943)

(2 children in 12th generation)

9663, 13610

(1) Susan (Irvin) Tooley
B Nov 3, 1951 @ Howard County, Indiana
M
D

9663

____ Tooley
B
M
D

13610

(2) David Eugene Irvin
B Jul 23, 1957 @ Howard County, Indiana
M
D

6416, 7404, 9665, 13006, 13556, 13610

(3) Marie E. (Terrell) (McKillip) Lee
B Feb 4, 1899 @ Kokomo, Howard County, Indiana
Res Jun 12, 1900 & Apr 19, 1910 & Jan 13, 1920 @ Kokomo, Howard County, Indiana
M1
Res 1965 @ San Diego, San Diego County, California
D Dec 17, 1986 @ San Diego County, California

(Student in business college in 1920)

13610

1st ____ McKillip
B
M
D

13610

No descendants

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 7404, 13610

2nd Robert E. Lee
B
M
Res 1965 @ San Diego, San Diego County, California
D

13610

No descendants

N-8, 7963, 9666, 10325, 10630, 11831, 13610

(3) John H. Terrell
B Jan 24, 1841 @ Highland County, Ohio
Res Aug 23, 1850 @ Highland County, Ohio
Res Jun 13, 1860 @ Howard County, Indiana
M Oct 28, 1868 @ Clinton County, Ohio
D Nov 5 or 6, 1877 or Nov 6, 1878 @ Kokomo, Howard County, Indiana, buried @ Crown Point Cemetery, Kokomo, Howard County, Indiana

(Farmer in 1860; enlisted in Company G, 57th Indiana Infantry Regiment, on November 4, 1861, promoted to Corporal, reenlisted as a veteran volunteer on January 1, 1864, promoted to 1st Sergeant and 1st Lieutenant, wounded on November 25, 1863, mustered out on December 14, 1865)

7963, 9666, 10630, 13321, 13610

Mary Ellen (Bowman) Terrell
B 1845 @ Ohio
M Oct 28, 1868 @ Clinton County, Ohio
Res Jun 19, 1880 @ Kokomo, Howard County, Indiana
D Jul 27, 1889 @ Kokomo, Howard County, Indiana, buried @ Crown Point Cemetery, Kokomo, Howard County, Indiana

(1 child in 9th generation)

9232, 9982, 13321, 13564, 13565, 13610

(1) Clarence V. Terrell
B Apr 14, 1870 @ Indiana
Res Jun 19, 1880 @ Kokomo, Howard County, Indiana
M Feb 24, 1893 @ Rensselaer, Jasper County, Indiana
Res Jun 6, 1900 @ Peru, Miami County, Indiana
D between Jun 12 & Jun 17, 1905 near Sugarland, Fort Bend County, Texas

(Saloon keeper in 1900; member of Logansport Elks Lodge)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9232, 9982, 13564, 13565

Iva F. (Silvers) Terrell
B Oct 1875 @ Indiana
M Feb 24, 1893 @ Rensselaer, Jasper County, Indiana
Res Jun 6, 1900 @ Peru, Miami County, Indiana
D

N-8, 7966, 9080, 9232, 9648: W.B. 5/425, 9663, 9666, 9982, 10325, 10721, 11831, 13556, 13566, 13567, 13568, 13610

(4) Charity Ellen (Terrell) Greeson
B Aug 8, 1842 or c. 1843 @ Highland County, Ohio
Res Aug 23, 1850 @ Highland County, Ohio
Res Jun 13, 1860 @ Howard County, Indiana
M Jan 2, 1862 @ Howard County, Indiana
Res c. 1866 @ Bedford, Taylor County, Iowa
Res Jul 5, 1870 & Jul 1, 1880 & 1885 & Jun 13, 1900 @ Taylor County, Iowa
D Apr 5, 1912 @ Alto, Howard County, Indiana, buried @ Crown Point Cemetery, Kokomo, Howard County, Indiana

(Member of the Methodist Church)

7966, 9080, 9232, 9663, 9666, 9982, 10721, 13566, 13567, 13568, 13610

Daniel Monroe Greeson
B Jan 8, 1831 or c. 1832 @ Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina
M Jan 2, 1862 @ Howard County, Indiana
Res c. 1866 @ Bedford, Taylor County, Iowa
Res Jul 5, 1870 & Jul 1, 1880 & 1885 & Jun 13, 1900 @ Taylor County, Iowa
D Jun 29, 1909 @ Alto, Howard County, Indiana, buried @ Crown Point Cemetery, Kokomo, Howard County, Indiana

(Farmer in 1870 & 1880 & 1885 & 1900; member of the Methodist Church)

(3 children in 9th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

8053, 8405, 9080, 9648: W.B. 5/425, 9982, 10721, 10786, 10804, 13074, 13566, 13567, 13570, 13571, 13610

(1) Richmond Arthur Greeson
B Sep 21, 1862 or Sep 1863 @ Indiana
Res c. 1866 @ Bedford, Taylor County, Iowa
Res Jul 5, 1870 & Jul 1, 1880 & 1885 @ Taylor County, Iowa
Res 1884 & Mar 1, 1885 @ McPherson County, Kansas
Res Feb 13, 1886 @ Bedford, Taylor County, Iowa
M Feb 13, 1886 @ McPherson County, Kansas
Res Jun 2, 1900 @ Galva, McPherson County, Kansas
Res Mar 1, 1905 & May 1910 @ Turon, Reno County, Kansas
D Sep 20, 1913 @ Battle Creek, Calhoun County, Michigan, buried @ Turon Cemetery, Turon, Reno County, Kansas

(Farm worker in 1880; attended McPherson College; teacher in 1885; school teacher in 1900 & 1905; manager of clothing company in 1910; clothing merchant in 1913; member of the Christian Church)

8053, 8405, 9982, 10721, 10786, 10804, 13074, 13107, 13571, 13572

Emma Cathrine (Deerwester) Greeson
B Feb 1869 or c. 1870 @ Illinois
Res Feb 13, 1886 @ McPherson County, Kansas
M Feb 13, 1886 @ McPherson County, Kansas
Res Jun 2, 1900 @ Galva, McPherson County, Kansas
Res Mar 1, 1905 & May 1910 & Sep 20, 1913 & 1915 & Mar 1, 1919 & Mar 1, 1925 & Apr 1, 1935 & Mar 1, 1940 & Apr 9, 1940 @ Turon, Reno County, Kansas
D 1951, buried @ Turon Cemetery, Turon, Reno County, Kansas

(Music teacher in 1905 & 1915; member of the Christian Church)

8405, 10804, 13571

No descendants

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

7966, 8247, 8405, 9080, 9648: W.B. 5/425, 9663, 9665, 9670, 9982, 10676, 10805, 11145, 11754, 11983, 13015, 13556, 13566, 13567, 13568, 13610

(2) Edward C. Greeson
B Nov 19, 1869 or Jan 1870 @ Bedford, Taylor County, Iowa
Res Jul 5, 1870 & Jul 1, 1880 & 1885 @ Taylor County, Iowa
M Dec 13, 1894 @ Bedford, Taylor County, Iowa
Res 1895 & Jun 14, 1900 @ Taylor County, Iowa
Res Mar 1, 1905 @ Parsons, Labette County, Kansas
Res Apr 30, 1910 @ Howard County, Indiana
Res Apr 5, 1912 @ Kokomo, Howard County, Indiana
Res Feb 3, 1920 & Apr 12, 1930 @ Howard County, Indiana
Res May 8, 1932 @ Danville, Boyle County, Kentucky
D Apr 1936, buried @ Sunset Cemetery, Galloway, Franklin County, Ohio

(Farmer in 1900; lumberman in 1905; farmer in 1910 & 1920 & 1930)

7966, 8247, 8405, 9665, 9670, 9982, 10632, 10676, 10805, 11145, 11754, 13015, 13556, 13568, 13610

Cora F. (Denser) Greeson
B May 27, 1869 or c. 1870 @ Bedford, Taylor County, Iowa
M Dec 13, 1894 @ Bedford, Taylor County, Iowa
Res Jun 14, 1900 @ Taylor County, Iowa
Res Mar 1, 1905 @ Parsons, Labette County, Kansas
Res Apr 30, 1910 & Feb 3, 1920 & Apr 12, 1930 @ Howard County, Indiana
Res May 8, 1932 @ Danville, Boyle County, Kentucky
Res Mar 2, 1965 @ Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio
D Mar 2, 1965 @ Circleville, Pickaway County, Ohio or Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, buried @ Sunset Cemetery, Galloway, Franklin County, Ohio

(2 children in 10th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 6691, 7453, 7801, 7966, 8405, 9114, 9665, 9982, 9998, 10676, 11371, 11754, 13017, 13556, 13568, 13610

(1) Virgil Denser Greeson
B Nov 8, 1898 or c. 1899 or 1900 @ Bedford, Taylor County, Iowa
Res Jun 14, 1900 @ Taylor County, Iowa
Res Mar 1, 1905 @ Parsons, Labette County, Kansas
Res Apr 30, 1910 @ Howard County, Indiana
Res Sep 12, 1918 @ Kokomo, Howard County, Indiana
Res Feb 3, 1920 @ Howard County, Indiana
Res Sep 26, 1923 @ Kokomo, Howard County, Indiana
M1 Sep 26, 1923 @ Tipton County, Indiana
Res Sep 7, 1926 @ Muncie, Delaware County, Indiana
Res Apr 7, 1930 @ Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky
Div
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio
M2 Jun 6, 1935 @ Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio
Res Apr 3, 1940 @ Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio
Res Feb 16, 1942 @ Pittsburgh, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania
Res Sep 3, 1947 & Mar 23, 1950 & & Sep 20, 1955 & Mar 9, 1965 & 1967 @ Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio
D Jan 1971

(Farmer in 1918; short, medium build, gray eyes, brown hair in 1918; farmer in 1920; salesman in 1923; sales manager for Fuller Brush Company in 1926 & 1930; salesman of home products in 1940; employed by Stanley Home Products, inc., in 1942; 5' 6" tall, 182 pounds, light complexion, gray eyes, brown hair, glasses, small scar on left temple in 1942; salesman in 1947)

6416, 7453, 7801, 7966, 9114, 9998, 10676, 11371, 13573

1st Belva Muriel (Legg) Greeson
B Nov 30, 1901 or c. 1902 1@ Windfall, Tipton County, Indiana
Res Sep 26, 1923 @ Windfall, Tipton County, Indiana
M Sep 26, 1923 @ Indiana
Res Sep 7, 1926 @ Muncie, Delaware County, Indiana
Res Apr 7, 1930 @ Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky
Div
Res Sep 7, 1944 & Sep 3, 1947 & Mar 23, 1950 & Sep 20, 1955 @ Greentown, Howard County, Indiana
Res @ Johnson City, Broome County, New York
D Dec 31, 1981, buried @ Brookside Cemetery, Windfall, Tipton County, Indiana

(3 children in 11th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 7453, 9114, 9982, 9998, 10630, 10632, 11371, 13610

(1) Robert Arthur Greeson
B Sep 7, 1926 @ Muncie, Delaware County, Indiana
Res Apr 7, 1930 @ Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky
Res Sep 7, 1944 @ Pittsburgh, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania
Res Jan 22, 1949 @ Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio
M Jan 29, 1949 @ Franklin County, Ohio
Res Mar 23, 1950 @ Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio
Res @ Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, Ohio
D Sep 23, 1994 @ Parma, Cuyahoga County, Ohio

(Unemployed in 1944; 5' 8" tall, 145 pounds, light complexion, gray eyes, brown hair in 1944; enlisted in U.S. Navy on November 30, 1944, discharged on May 14, 1946; salesman in 1949)

6416, 9114, 10630, 10632, 11371, 11466, 13610

Lois Ellene (Nichols) Greeson
B Jan 3, 1921 @ Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio
Res Jan 22, 1949 @ Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio
M Jan 29, 1949 @ Franklin County, Ohio
Res Mar 23, 1950 @ Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio
Res @ Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, Ohio
D Aug 22, 2001 @ Parma, Cuyahoga County, Ohio

(Office clerk in 1949)

7966, 9982, 9998, 13574, 13610

(2) Roberta Arline (Greeson) Hunsinger
B Sep 7, 1926 @ Muncie, Delaware County, Indiana
Res Apr 7, 1930 @ Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky
Res Sep 3, 1947 @ Greentown, Howard County, Indiana
M Sep 7, 1947 @ Howard County, Indiana
Res 1956 @ Endicott, Broome County, New York
D Jun 21, 2017 @ Binghampton, Broome County, New York, buried @ Riverhurst Cemetery, Endicott, Broome County, New York

(Stenographer for Dean of Science at Purdue University in 1947)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

7453, 7966, 8551, 9982, 9998, 13574, 13610

Clyde Wayne Hunsinger
B Dec 7, 1926 @ Greentown, Howard County, Indiana
Res Nov 14, 1946 & Sep 3, 1947 @ Greentown, Howard County, Indiana
M Sep 7, 1947 @ Howard County, Indiana
Res 1956 @ Endicott, Broome County, New York
D Nov 10, 2019, buried @ Riverhurst Cemetery, Endicott, Broome County, New York

(Enlisted in U.S. Army on February 16, 1945; 5' 8" tall, 140 pounds, ruddy complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1946; student at Purdue University in 1947; employed by IBM Corporation for 42 years; member of First Presbyterian Church and United Methodist Church)

(2 children in 12th generation)

9982, 13574, 13610

(1) Pamela Hunsinger
B Jan 5, 1957 @ Endicott, Broome County, New York
Adopted 1957
M
D

9982, 13574, 13610

(2) David Hunsinger
B Mar 15, 1961 @ Endicott, Broome County, New York
Adopted 1961
M
D

6416, 7966, 9114, 9982, 10676, 10886, 13573, 13574, 13610

(3) Phyllis Joanne (Greeson) Nelson
B Aug 19, 1933 @ Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio
Res Sep 20, 1955 @ Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio
M Sep 20, 1955 @ Wayne County, Indiana
Res @ Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona
D Nov 27, 1933, buried @ Brookside Cemetery, Windfall, Tipton County, Indiana

(Insurance claims adjuster)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

7966, 10676, 13610

Kenneth R. Nelson
B Aug 3, 1932 @ Michigan
Res Sep 20, 1955 @ Oxford, Butler County, Ohio
M Sep 20, 1955 @ Wayne County, Indiana
D

(3 children in 12th generation)

9982, 13610

(1) Kristen (Nelson) Beck
B Jan 4, 1957 @ Oxford, Butler County, Ohio
M
D

9982

____ Beck
B
M
D

9982, 13610

(2) Dirk Nelson
B Jul 5, 1961 @ Shauna, Shawano County, Wisconsin
M
D

7404, 9114, 9982, 13573, 13610

(3) Mark Lyle Nelson
B Sep 18, 1963 @ Grand Rapids, Kent County, Michigan
M None
D Aug 20, 1994 @ San Diego County, California, buried @ Brookside Cemetery, Windfall, Tipton County, Indiana

7453, 10632, 13017, 13610

2nd Rozena (Wetzel) Greeson
B Sep 7, 1911 or c. 1912 @ DePauw, Harrison County, Indiana
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio
M Jun 6, 1935 @ Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio
Res Apr 3, 1940 @ Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio
Res Feb 16, 1942 @ Pittsburgh, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania
Res 1967 & Nov 29, 1971 @ Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio
D Nov 29, 1971 @ Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(Secretary in 1940)

6416, 9665, 9982, 10398, 13556, 13575, 13576, 13610

(2) Leon Monroe Greeson
B c. 1905 or Nov 12, 1906 or 1907 @ Parsons, Labette County, Kansas
Res Apr 30, 1910 & Feb 3, 1920 @ Howard County, Indiana
Res Apr 2, 1930 @ Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky
M May 8, 1932 @ Danville, Boyle County, Kentucky
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio
Res Apr 15, 1940 & Mar 9, 1965 & 1967 @ Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky
D Dec 1967, buried @ Lexington Cemetery, Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky

(Salesman for manufacturing company in 1930; life insurance agent in 1940)

6416, 7786, 9982, 10398, 13576, 13610

Thelma (Lisle) Greeson
B Jun 16, 1903 or c. 1904 @ Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky
M May 8, 1932 @ Danville, Boyle County, Kentucky
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio
Res Apr 15, 1940 & 1967 @ Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky
D Dec 26, 1984 @ Fayette County, Kentucky, buried @ Lexington Cemetery, Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky

(Attended University of Kentucky)

(2 children in 11th generation)

10099, 10398, 13576, 13610

(1) Shirley Anne Greeson
B Jun 24, 1936 or c. 1937 @ Fayette County, Kentucky
Res Apr 15, 1940 @ Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky
M
D, buried @ Lexington Cemetery, Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky

13610

(2) Phillip Edward Greeson
B Aug 11, 1940 @ Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky
M Aug 1, 1964 @ Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky
Res 1967 @ Albany, Albany County, New York
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

13610

Bonnie (Dorton) Greeson
B Mar 17, 1941 @ Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky
M Aug 1, 1964 @ Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky
Res 1967 @ Albany, Albany County, New York
D

6691, 7400, 7401, 9080, 9648: W.B. 5/425, 10264, 10721, 10805, 11145, 11754, 11983, 13567, 13568, 13610

(3) Charles Francis Greeson
B Dec 25, 1878 or c. 1879 @ Bedford, Taylor County, Iowa
Res Jul 1, 1880 & 1885 @ Taylor County, Iowa
Res 1895 @ Bedford, Taylor County, Iowa
M Dec 8, 1897 @ Taylor County, Iowa
Res Jun 13, 1900 @ Taylor County, Iowa
Res Apr 18, 1910 & Sep 12, 1918 & Jan 14, 1920 @ Chicago, Cook County, Illinois
D Oct 18, 1921 @ Highland Park, Wayne County, Michigan, buried @ Woodlawn Cemetery, Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan

(Farmer in 1897; farm laborer in 1900; Methodist and photographer in 1903; convicted of forgery and sentenced to 3 years in prison, committed on Oct 12, 1903, released July 3, 1905; post office clerk in 1910; Chicago manager of Rockford L. I. Company in 1918; tall, medium build, gray eyes, black hair in 1918; life insurance agent in 1920 & 1921)

6691, 7400, 7401, 9982, 10179, 10264, 10721, 10805, 11145, 11754, 13153, 13568, 13578, 13610

Estella Alice (Ames) (Greeson) (Williams) Coughlin
B Jun 1880 or Jun 11, 1881 @ Taylor County, Iowa
M1 Dec 8, 1897 @ Taylor County, Iowa
Res Jun 13, 1900 & 1905 @ Taylor County, Iowa
Res Apr 18, 1910 & Sep 12, 1918 & Jan 14, 1920 @ Chicago, Cook County, Illinois
M2
Res Apr 8, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 6, 1940 @ Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan
M3
D

(Saleslady in jewelry store in 1920)

(4 children in 10th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 7400, 7401, 7445, 7453, 8242, 8548, 9114, 9982, 10719, 11754, 12153, 13568, 13610

(1) Ruth Alice (Greeson) Dinger
B Jul 8, 1898 or c. 1899 @ Bedford, Taylor County, Iowa
Res Jun 13, 1900 @ Taylor County, Iowa
Res Apr 18, 1910 @ Chicago, Cook County, Illinois
M Jun 22, 1917 @ Chicago, Cook County, Illinois
Res Jan 5, 1920 @ Chicago, Cook County, Illinois
Res Apr 24, 1930 @ Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 16, 1940 & Apr 27, 1942 @ Chicago, Cook County, Illinois
D Aug 26, 1982 @ Cook County, Illinois

(Switchboard operator in hotel in 1940)

6416, 6691, 7401, 7445, 7453, 8242, 8548, 9114, 9982, 10719, 12153, 13610

Albert Karl Dinger
B c. 1894 or Oct 16, 1895 @ Chicago, Cook County, Illinois
Res Jun 5, 1917 @ Chicago, Cook County, Illinois
M Jun 22, 1917 @ Chicago, Cook County, Illinois
Res Jan 5, 1920 @ Chicago, Cook County, Illinois
Res Apr 24, 1930 @ Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 16, 1940 & Apr 27, 1942 @ Chicago, Cook County, Illinois
D May 13, 1966 @ Cook County, Illinois

(Office clerk for American Car Foundry Company in 1917; tall, slender, blue eyes, light brown hair in 1917; store keeper for American Car Foundry Company in 1920; clerk in accounting office in 1930; manager of liquor store in 1940; employed by Oglesby Wine & Liquor in 1942; 5' 11" tall, 195 pounds, dark complexion, blue eyes, brown hair, wears glasses in 1942)

(2 children in 11th generation)

6416, 7401, 7445, 8958, 9114, 9982, 10719, 11193, 12153, 13610

(1) Charles Paul Dinger
B Mar 29, 1918 @ Chicago, Cook County, Illinois
Res Jan 5, 1920 @ Chicago, Cook County, Illinois
Res Apr 24, 1930 @ Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 16, 1940 @ Chicago, Cook County, Illinois
M May 14, 1943 @ Newark, Essex County, New Jersey
Res @ Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California
Res 1968 @ Naperville, Dupage County, Illinois
D Feb 9, 1999 @ Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(Employed by telephone company in 1940; enlisted in U.S. Army on September 11, 1950, released on July 21, 1951)

13610

Helen Marie (Sirback) Diniger
B Jun 9, 1915 @ Buffalo, Erie County, New York
M May 14, 1943 @ Newark, Essex County, New Jersey
Res 1968 @ Naperville, Dupage County, Illinois
D

(3 children in 12th generation)

13610

(1) Paul Charles Dinger
B Jun 27, 1944 @ Monmouth County, New Jersey
M
D

13610

(2) Diane Ruth Dinger
B Jun 16, 1947 @ Chicago, Cook County, Illinois
M
D

13610

(3) Bruce Karl Dinger
B Feb 25, 1951 @ Augusta County, Virginia
M
D

6416, 7445, 8548, 9114, 9982, 10719, 12153, 13610

(2) Robert Francis Dinger
B Aug 22, 1922 or c. 1923 @ Chicago, Cook County, Illinois
Res Apr 24, 1930 @ Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 16, 1940 @ Chicago, Cook County, Illinois
M Sep 4, 1954 @ Chicago, Cook County, Illinois
Res 1968 @ Chicago, Cook County, Illinois
D May 10, 1982 @ Cook County, Illinois

(enlisted in U.S. Army on December 5, 1942, released on October 26, 1943)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

13610

Loretta (Kruzel) Dinger
B Sep 10, 1927 @ Chicago, Cook County, Illinois
M Sep 4, 1954 @ Chicago, Cook County, Illinois
Res 1968 @ Chicago, Cook County, Illinois
D

(3 children in 12th generation)

13610

(1) Robert Francis Dinger
B Aug 24, 1949 @ Chicago, Cook County, Illinois
M
D

13610

(2) Nancy Marie Dinger
B Dec 14, 1955 @ Chicago, Cook County, Illinois
M
D

13610

(3) Charles Jude Dinger
B Aug 8, 1957 @ Chicago, Cook County, Illinois
M
D

6691, 7400, 7401, 7908, 8541, 9114, 9982, 10620, 10721, 11242, 11261, 11754, 13137, 13568, 13579, 13610

(2) Walter Monroe Greeson
B Sep 5, 1899 or c. 1900 @ Bedford, Taylor County, Iowa
Res Jun 13, 1900 @ Taylor County, Iowa
Res Apr 18, 1910 & Sep 12, 1918 @ Chicago, Cook County, Illinois
M Jun 18, 1919 @ Chicago, Cook County, Illinois
Res Jan 7, 1920 @ Chicago, Cook County, Illinois
Res Apr 10, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 11, 1940 @ Flint, Genesee County, Michigan
D Jun 6, 1956, buried @ Sunset Hills Cemetery, Flint, Genesee County, Michigan

(Clerk for American Car Foundry Company in 1918; medium height, medium build, blue eyes, blond hair in 1918; enlisted as a Private in U.S. Army on October 31, 1918, served in Company B, 342nd Battalion of Tank Corps, discharged on January 2, 1919; accountant for car company in 1920; supervisor of grocery store in 1930; food broker for brokerage company in 1940)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

7401, 8541, 9114, 10620, 10721, 11242, 11261, 12102, 13137, 13579, 13610

Mildred Agnes (De Kieffer) Greeson
B Sep 3, 1897 or Sep 15, 1899 or c. 1900 @ Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania
M Jun 18, 1919 @ Chicago, Cook County, Illinois
Res Jan 7, 1920 @ Chicago, Cook County, Illinois
Res Apr 10, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 11, 1940 & Jun 15, 1956 & 1968 @ Flint, Genesee County, Michigan
D 1969, buried @ Sunset Hills Cemetery, Flint, Genesee County, Michigan

(5 children in 11th generation)

6416, 8541, 9985, 11242, 13137, 13579, 13610

(1) Charlotte Louise (Greeson) Plamondon
B Nov 25, 1921 or Nov 25, 1922 @ Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan
Res Apr 10, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 11, 1940 & Jun 26, 1942 @ Flint, Genesee County, Michigan
M Jun 26, 1942 @ Flint, Genesee County, Michigan
Res 1968 @ Flint, Genesee County, Michigan
D Jul 17, 2012 @ Bloomfield Hills, Oakland County, Michigan

6416, 8541, 8958, 9114, 9985, 10127, 11242, 13610

Richard Max Plamondon
B Feb 18, 1921 @ Lake Leland, Leelanau County, Michigan
Res Jun 26, 1942 @ Flint, Genesee County, Michigan
M Jun 26, 1942 @ Flint, Genesee County, Michigan
Res 1968 @ Flint, Genesee County, Michigan
Res @ Bloomfield Hills, Oakland County, Michigan
D Oct 1, 1996 @ Southfield, Oakland County, Michigan

(Enlisted in U.S. Army on September 14, 1942, released on September 27, 1945)

(3 children in 12th generation)

6416, 9985, 11242, 11261, 13610

(1) Gary Richard Plamondon
B Aug 16, 1943 @ Flint, Genesee County, Michigan
M c. 1967
Res @ Amesbury, Essex County, Massachusetts
D Feb 4, 2008 @ Burlington, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, buried @ Sunset Hills Cemetery, Flint, Genesee County, Michigan

(Graduate of Michigan State University; computer consultant; owned

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

and operated Bartlett Point Business Technologies)

9985, 11242

Holly (Montgomery) Plamondon
B
M c. 1967
D

6416, 7441, 8958, 9985, 11242, 13610

(2) Lawrence Wayne Plamondon
B May 25, 1946 @ Flint, Genesee County, Michigan
M May 6, 2000 @ Clark County, Nevada
Res Feb 4, 2008 @ North Point, Sarasota County, Florida
Res @ Port Richey, Pasco County, Florida
D Aug 20, 2009

(Enlisted in U.S. Army on June 21, 1967, released on May 6, 1969)

7441, 11242

May E. (Letendre) Plamondon
B
M May 6, 2000 @ Clark County, Nevada
D

9985, 11242, 13610

(3) Charlene (Plamondon) Lobb
B Apr 12, 1948 @ Flint, Genesee County, Michigan
M
Res Feb 4, 2008 @ Bloomfield Hills, Oakland County, Michigan
D

11242

Joseph Lobb
B
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 8541, 9114, 11261, 13137, 13579, 13610

(2) Marjorie (Greeson) Morris
B Feb 2, 1923 or Feb 2, 1924 @ Highland Park, Wayne County, Michigan
Res Apr 10, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 11, 1940 & Jul 29, 1941 @ Flint, Genesee County, Michigan
M Aug 2, 1941 @ Flint, Genesee County, Michigan
Res 1968 @ Flint, Genesee County, Michigan
D Mar 18, 1997, buried @ Maple Cemetery, Grand Blanc, Genesee County, Michigan

6416, 8541, 8551, 8958, 9114, 10127, 11261, 13610

Bernard John Morris
B Oct 22, 1921 or c. 1922 @ Flint, Genesee County, Michigan
Res Jul 29, 1941 @ Flint, Genesee County, Michigan
M Aug 2, 1941 @ Flint, Genesee County, Michigan
Res 1968 @ Flint, Genesee County, Michigan
D Jun 16, 1994 @ Flint, Genesee County, Michigan, buried @ Maple Cemetery, Grand Blanc, Genesee County, Michigan

(Enlisted as a Private in U.S. Army on July 24, 1944, promoted to Private 1st Class, released on November 6, 1945)

(6 children in 12th generation)

11261, 13610

(1) Nancy Ann (Morris) Cason
B Apr 6, 1942 @ Flint, Genesee County, Michigan
M Mar 24, 1964 @ San Bernardino County, California
Res 1968 @ Flint, Genesee County, Michigan
D

13610

Doyne Gean Cason
B Nov 21, 1940 @ Batesville, Independence County, Arkansas
M Mar 24, 1964 @ San Bernardino County, California
Res 1968 @ Flint, Genesee County, Michigan
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

11261, 13610

(2) Diane Louise (Morris) Holden
B May 15, 1943 @ Flint, Genesee County, Michigan
M Apr 4, 1964 @ Flint, Genesee County, Michigan
Res 1968 @ Swartz Creek, Genesee County, Michigan
D

13610

Bruce Glenn Holden
B Apr 3, 1943 @ Plum City, Pierce County, Wisconsin
M Apr 4, 1964 @ Flint, Genesee County, Michigan
Res 1968 @ Swartz Creek, Genesee County, Michigan
D

11261, 13610

(3) Joan Kay (Morris) Roberts
B Jun 5, 1944 @ Flint, Genesee County, Michigan
M May 9, 1964
D

13610

Vernon Earl Roberts
B Feb 5, 1943 @ Truman, Poinsett County, Arkansas
M May 9, 1964
D

11261, 13610

(4) Susanne Gayle (Morris) Chastain
B Apr 26, 1946 @ Flint, Genesee County, Michigan
M Sep 25, 1965 @ Flint, Genesee County, Michigan
D

13610

Larry Curtis Chastain
B Jul 8, 1942 @ Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri
M Sep 25, 1965 @ Flint, Genesee County, Michigan
D

11261, 13610

(5) Mildred Jeanette (Morris)
B Oct 5, 1948 @ Flint, Genesee County, Michigan
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

11261, 13610

(6) Bernadette Morris
B Jul 8, 1952 @ Flint, Genesee County, Michigan
M
D

10721, 13610

(3) Bonnie Jean Greeson
B Mar 10, 1926 @ Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan
M None
D Aug 23, 1926 @ Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan

(Twin)

6416, 8541, 9114, 10127, 11261, 13137, 13579, 13610

(4) William "Billy" Allen Greeson
B Mar 10, 1925 or Mar 9 or 10, 1926 @ Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan
Res Apr 10, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 11, 1940 & Aug 31, 1943 @ Flint, Genesee County, Michigan
M Sep 4, 1943 @ Flint, Genesee County, Michigan
Res 1968 @ Flint, Genesee County, Michigan
D Mar 13, 1987 @ Flint, Genesee County, Michigan, buried @ Sunset Hills Cemetery, Flint, Genesee County, Michigan

(Twin; employed by Buick Division of General Motors Corporation in 1943; employed by Conrady Greeson, Inc., food brokers)

6416, 8541, 9114, 10127, 10902, 11261

Wanda Rep (Evett) Greeson
B Jan 3, 1926 @ Paragould, Greene County, Arkansas
Res c. 1934 & Aug 31, 1943 @ Flint, Genesee County, Michigan
M Sep 4, 1943 @ Flint, Genesee County, Michigan
Res @ Flint, Genesee County, Michigan
D Apr 25, 1996 @ Flint, Genesee County, Michigan, buried @ Sunset Hills Cemetery, Flint, Genesee County, Michigan

10902, 13610

No descendants

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 8541, 8958, 9114, 10127, 12474, 13137, 13579, 13610

(5) Walter Monroe Greeson, Jr.
B Oct 7, 1927 or c. 1928 @ Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan
Res Apr 10, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 11, 1940 & Oct 16, 1948 @ Flint, Genesee County, Michigan
M Oct 16, 1948 @ Flint, Genesee County, Michigan
Res 1968 & Sep 28, 1988 @ Grand Rapids, Kent County, Michigan
D Sep 28, 1988 @ Grand Rapids, Kent County, Michigan

(Enlisted in U.S. Army on March 11, 1946, released on March 10, 1947)

8541, 12474, 13579, 13610

Ardith W. (Auger) Greeson
B Sep 7, 1929 or c. 1930 @ Flint, Genesee County, Michigan
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 22, 1940 & Oct 16, 1948 @ Flint, Genesee County, Michigan
M Oct 16, 1948 @ Flint, Genesee County, Michigan
Res 1968 @ Grand Rapids, Kent County, Michigan
D

(4 children in 12th generation)

13610

(1) Dawn Louise Greeson
B Dec 4, 1949 @ Flint, Genesee County, Michigan
M
D

13610

(2) Debra Suzanne Greeson
B Jun 11, 1952 @ Flint, Genesee County, Michigan
M
D

13610

(3) Walter Allen Greeson
B Jul 24, 1954 @ Flint, Genesee County, Michigan
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

13610

(4) Cheryl Lynn Greeson
B Jun 30, 1959 @ Grand Rapids, Kent County, Michigan
M
D

7393, 7400, 7401, 7428, 9982, 10264, 10808, 12153, 13578, 13580, 13610

(3) Francis Dale Greeson
B Mar 25 or 26, 1903 or c. 1904 @ Bedford, Taylor County, Iowa
Res 1905 @ Taylor County, Iowa
Res Apr 18, 1910 & Jan 14, 1920 @ Chicago, Cook County, Illinois
M Sep 1, 1928 @ Cook County, Illinois
Res Apr 17, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 11, 1940 & Jun 12, 1941 & Nov 12, 1947 @ Chicago, Cook County, Illinois
D Nov 12, 1947 @ Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, buried @ St. Joseph Cemetery, River Grove, Cook County, Illinois

(Radio mechanic in radio factory in 1930; radio man at repair shop in 1940; radio engineer in 1947; electrical engineer for Motorola)

6416, 7393, 7428, 9982, 10264, 12153, 13610

Elsie R. (Proszek) (Greeson) Neamand
B Jan 22, 1910 @ Chicago, Cook County, Illinois
M1 Sep 1, 1928 @ Cook County, Illinois
Res Apr 17, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 11, 1940 @ Chicago, Cook County, Illinois
M2 before 1968
Res 1968 @ Chicago, Cook County, Illinois
D Mar 20, 1997 @ Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, buried @ St. Joseph Cemetery, River Grove, Cook County, Illinois

(Stenographer in radio sales office in 1930)

(1 child in 11th generation)

9982, 13610

(1) Linda Ann (Greeson) Graf
B Nov 25, 1945 @ Chicago, Cook County, Illinois
M Apr 16, 1966 @ Chicago, Cook County, Illinois
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9982, 13610

Larry David Graf
B Mar 28, 1938 @ Chicago, Cook County, Illinois
M Apr 16, 1966 @ Chicago, Cook County, Illinois
D

7400, 7401, 8541, 9114, 9982, 10719, 10720, 10902, 13153, 13610

(4) Ellen Louise or Estella or Helen (Greeson) (Goltra) (Fogarty) Holt
B Sep 13, 1907 or c. 1908 @ Chicago, Cook County, Illinois
Res Apr 18, 1910 & Jan 14, 1920 @ Chicago, Cook County, Illinois
Res Jul 2, 1924 @ Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan
M1 Jul 3, 1924 @ Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan
Res Apr 8, 1930 @ Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan
Div Oct 16, 1934 @ Wayne County, Michigan
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan
M2 before Sep 4, 1936
Res Apr 6, 1940 & Apr 26, 1958 @ Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan
M3 1962
Res Jan 12, 1968 @ Baudette, Lake of the Woods County, Minnesota
D

(Stenographer in 1924; secretary at automobile club in 1940)

8541, 9114, 10719, 10720, 13153, 13610

1st Judson Charles Goltra, Jr.
B c. 1904 or 1905 @ Highland Park, Wayne County, Michigan
Res Jul 2, 1924 @ Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan
M1 Jul 3, 1924 @ Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan
Res Apr 8, 1930 @ Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan
Div Oct 16, 1934 @ Wayne County, Michigan
Res Feb 23, 1935 @ Highland Park, Wayne County, Michigan
M2 Mar 30, 1935 @ Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 19, 1940 @ Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan
D

(Clerk in 1924; oil salesman in 1930; manager in 1935; service man at auto factory in 1940)

(1 child in 11th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 8541, 8958, 9114, 9982, 10127, 10179, 13153, 13581, 13610

(1) Judson Charles Goltra III
B Sep 16, 1925 or 1926 @ Highland Park, Wayne County, Michigan
Res Apr 8, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 6, 1940 & Jun 14, 1945 @ Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan
M1 Jun 14, 1945 @ Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan
Div
Res Dec 30, 1949 @ Gregory, Livingston County, Michigan
M2 Dec 30, 1949 @ Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan
Res Apr 26, 1958 @ Farmington, Oakland County, Michigan
Res 1968 & Dec 17, 1980 @ Northville, Oakland County, Michigan
D Dec 17, 1980 @ Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan, buried @ North Lake Cemetery, Chelsea, Washtenaw County, Michigan

(Enlisted in U.S. Navy on October 18, 1943, released on January 28, 1946, reenlisted on January 30, 1951, released on November 18, 1952)

6416, 8541, 9114, 9982

1st La Donna Jean (Woolley) (Goltra) (Pitti) (Mulac) Hannigan
B Feb 27, 1926 @ St. Louis, Missouri
Res Jun 14, 1945 @ St. Louis, Missouri
M1 Jun 14, 1945 @ Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan
Div
M2 before Dec 1949
M3 before Jul 1954
Res 1980 @ Arizona
M4 before Mar 31, 1997
Res @ Mesa, Maricopa County, Arizona
D Jun 5, 2003

(Member of Eternal Life Church)

8541, 13581

No descendants

9982, 13610

2nd Katherine Reed (Smith) Goltra
B Mar 9, 1925 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee
Res Dec 30, 1949 @ Grand Rapids, Kent County, Michigan
M Dec 30, 1949 @ Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan
Res 1968 @ Northville, Oakland County, Michigan
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(4 children in 12th generation)

9982, 13610

(1) Katherine (Goltra) Harshfield
B Aug 25, 19_ @ Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan
M
D

9982

____ Harshfield
B
M
D

9982, 13581, 13610

(2) Judson Charles Goltra IV
B Jul 23, 1952@ St. Augustine, St. Johns County, Florida
M
D 1994

9982, 13610

(3) Cynthia (Goltra) Coert
B Nov 17, 1953 @ Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan
M
D

9982

____ Coert
B
M
D

9982, 13610

(4) Elizabeth (Goltra) Crouson
B Dec 20, 1957 @ Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan
M
D

9982

____ Crouson
B
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

8541, 9982, 10720, 13153, 13610

2nd Joseph W. Fogarty
B c. 1900 or 1901 @ Michigan
Res Dec 8, 1925 @ Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan
M1 Dec 8, 1925 @ Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan
Div May 23, 1935 @ Wayne County, Michigan
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan
M2 before Sep 4, 1936
Res Apr 6, 1940 @ Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan
D Apr 26, 1958 @ Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan

(District manager of life insurance company in 1940)

13610

No descendants

9982, 13610

3rd William J. Holt
B
M 1962
D

13610

No descendants

N-8, 7966, 9663, 9666, 10325, 10676, 11831, 13006, 13321, 13554, 13556, 13610

(5) Mary Elizabeth (Terrell) Moore
B c. 1844 or Apr 26, 1845 or c. 1846 @ Highland County, Ohio
Res Aug 23, 1850 @ Highland County, Ohio
Res Jun 13, 1860 @ Howard County, Indiana
M Mar 12, 1863 or Sep 3, 1863 @ Howard County, Indiana
Res Jun 15, 1870 & Jun 21, 1880 & Jun 2, 1900 & Apr 21, 1910 @ Kokomo, Howard County, Indiana
D May 11, 1915 @ Kokomo, Howard County, Indiana, buried @ Crown Point Cemetery, Kokomo, Howard County, Indiana

(Member of the Christian Church)

7966, 9663, 9666, 10676, 13006, 13321, 13554, 13556, 13610

Daniel William Moore
B c. 1835 or Mar 7, 1836 @ Bartholomew County, Indiana
M Mar 12, 1863 or Sep 3, 1863 @ Howard County, Indiana
Res Jun 15, 1870 & Jun 21, 1880 & Jun 2, 1900 & Apr 21, 1910 @ Kokomo, Howard County, Indiana
D Oct 21, 1912 @ Kokomo, Howard County, Indiana, buried @ Crown Point Cemetery, Kokomo, Howard County, Indiana

(Operating marble shop in 1870; stone mason in 1880; marble and granite merchant in 1900; marble dealer in 1910)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(5 children in 9th generation)

7926, 7966, 8240, 9232, 9663, 10336, 10676, 13321, 13554, 13582, 13610

(1) Eva Belle (Moore) Sumption
B Jun 8, 1864 or Jun 8, 1865 or c. 1866 @ Kokomo, Howard County, Indiana
Res Jun 15, 1870 & Jun 21, 1880 @ Kokomo, Howard County, Indiana
M Jul 29, 1885 @ Howard County, Indiana
Res Jun 9, 1900 @ Muncie, Delaware County, Indiana
Res Jan 10, 1920 & Apr 15, 1930 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana
Res Nov 8, 1938 @ Kokomo, Howard County, Indiana
D Nov 8, 1938 @ Kokomo, Howard County, Indiana

7926, 7966, 9232, 9663, 10336, 10676, 13582, 13610

William A. Sumption
B Apr 14, 1864 or c. 1866 @ Kokomo, Howard County, Indiana
M Jul 29, 1885 @ Howard County, Indiana
Res Jun 9, 1900 @ Muncie, Delaware County, Indiana
Res Jan 10, 1920 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana
D Mar 9, 1923 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana

(Lumber dealer in 1900; vice-president of lumber company in 1920; lumber dealer in 1923)

(1 child in 10th generation)

6416, 7926, 9663, 10637, 13144, 13582, 13583, 13584, 13585, 13610

(1) Gloria (Sumption) Eward
B Mar 7, 1886 or c. 1887 @ Kokomo, Howard County, Indiana
Res Jun 9, 1900 @ Muncie, Delaware County, Indiana
M Jan 16, 1908 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana
Res Apr 15, 1910 & Jan 7, 1920 & Mar 9, 1923 & Apr 9, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Nov 8, 1938 & Apr 8, 1940 & Oct 1, 1948 & 1967 & Dec 7, 1973 @ Marion, Grant County, Indiana
D Dec 7, 1973 @ Marion, Grant County, Indiana

(5' 2" tall, fair complexion, blue eyes, medium brown hair in 1923)

7926, 9663, 10637, 13144, 13583, 13584, 13585, 13610

Fred Oren Eward
B Mar 9, 1872 or c. 1873 @ Converse, Grant County, Indiana
M Jan 16, 1908 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana
Res Apr 15, 1910 & Jan 7, 1920 & Apr 9, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 8, 1940 & Oct 1, 1948 @ Marion, Grant County, Indiana
D Oct 1, 1948 @ Marion, Grant County, Indiana

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(Ice manufacturer in 1910; ice and ice cream manufacturer in 1920; 5' 3" tall, medium complexion, gray eyes, slightly gray hair in 1923; ice manufacturer in 1930)

13144, 13583, 13584, 13585, 13610

No descendants

7966, 9232, 9663, 9665, 9666, 9670, 10676, 13006, 13321, 13554, 13556, 13610

(2) Cora Amelia (Moore) Sulavan
B Oct 2, 1868 @ Indiana
Res Jun 15, 1870 & Jun 21, 1880 @ Kokomo, Howard County, Indiana
M Oct 2, 1889 @ Howard County, Indiana
Res Jun 12, 1900 & Apr 18, 1910 & Jan 16, 1920 & Oct 24, 1926 & Apr 10, 1930 & Apr 23, 1936 @ Kokomo, Howard County, Indiana
D Apr 23, 1936 @ Kokomo, Howard County, Indiana, buried @ Crown Point Cemetery, Kokomo, Howard County, Indiana

(Landlady of rooming house in 1930)

7966, 9232, 9663, 9665, 9666, 10676, 13006, 13556, 13610

Charles Arthur Sulavan
B Jun 1858 or Jun 21, 1859 @ Indiana
M Oct 2, 1889 @ Howard County, Indiana
Res Jun 12, 1900 & Apr 18, 1910 & Jan 16, 1920 @ Kokomo, Howard County, Indiana
D Oct 24, 1926 @ Hemlock, Howard County, Indiana, buried @ Crown Point Cemetery, Kokomo, Howard County, Indiana

(Operated general store in 1900; grocery merchant in 1910; salesman in 1920; owner of roofing business in 1926)

9665, 13006, 13556, 13610

No descendants

7966, 9663, 9666, 10676, 11831, 12993, 13321, 13556, 13610

(3) Maidie or Madie M. (Moore) Yager
B Nov 15 or 19, 1870 or c. 1871 @ Kokomo, Howard County, Indiana
Res Jun 21, 1880 & Jul 10, 1889 @ Kokomo, Howard County, Indiana
M Jul 10, 1889 @ Kokomo, Howard County, Indiana
Res Jun 4, 1900 @ Wayne, Marion County, Indiana
Div before Jun 4, 1900
Res Apr 21, 1910 @ Kokomo, Howard County, Indiana
D Feb 17, 1920 @ Kokomo, Howard County, Indiana, buried @ Crown Point Cemetery, Kokomo, Howard County, Indiana

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(Employed as housemaid at Central Indiana Hospital for the Insane in 1900; nurse in 1920; member of Main Street Christian Church)

7966, 9232, 9663, 9982, 10676, 12993, 13556, 13586, 13587, 13588, 13590, 13610

Thomas B. Yager
B c. 1862 or Jan 29, 1863 or Jun 1863 @ Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky
Res Jul 10, 1889 @ Kokomo, Howard County, Indiana
M1 Jul 10, 1889 @ Kokomo, Howard County, Indiana
Div before Jun 4, 1900
Res Jun 12, 1900 @ Martin County, Indiana
M2 Aug 27, 1902 @ Columbus, Bartholomew County, Indiana
Res Apr 18, 1910 & Jan 2, 1920 & Jul 11, 1927 & Feb 1, 1928 @ Columbus, Bartholomew County, Indiana
M3 Feb 1, 1928 @ Columbus, Bartholomew County, Indiana
Res Apr 3, 1930 @ Columbus, Bartholomew County, Indiana
Div
D Jan 3, 1943 @ Columbus, Bartholomew County, Indiana

(Stenographer in 1889; steam fitter at stacker works in 1910; night watchman at foundry in 1920)

(3 children in 10th generation)

6691, 7966, 10676, 12993, 13006, 13556, 13610

(1) Mona Moore (Yager) (Smith) Parker
B Jun 13, 1891 or c. 1892 @ Kokomo, Howard County, Indiana
Res Jun 2, 1900 & Apr 21, 1910 & Jun 19, 1912 @ Kokomo, Howard County, Indiana
M1 Jun 19, 1912 @ Indiana
Res Jun 5, 1917 @ Kokomo, Howard County, Indiana
Res Feb 17, 1920 @ New York City, New York
M2 1932 @ New York City, New York
Res 1967 @ Lake Worth, Palm Beach County, Florida
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 6691. 7453, 7966, 9232, 9663, 9666, 9670, 10676, 12414, 13610

1st Theodore Burl Smith
B Jan 28, 1889 @ Kokomo, Howard County, Indiana
Res Jun 19, 1912 @ Kokomo, Howard County, Indiana
M1 Jun 19, 1912 @ Indiana
Res Jun 5, 1917 @ Kokomo, Howard County, Indiana
M2 Mar 13, 1922 @ Marion County, Indiana
Res Apr 3, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 5, 1940 & Apr 27, 1942 & Nov 5, 1965 @ Kokomo, Howard County, indiana
D Nov 5, 1965 @ Kokomo, Howard County, Indiana, buried @ Kokomo Memorial Park Cemetery, Kokomo, Howard County, Indiana

(Machinist in 1912; machinist for Superior Machine & Tool Company in 1917; medium height, medium build, brown eyes, brown hair in 1917; automobile sales manager in 1930; auto dealer in 1940; partner in Smith-Hite Motor Company in 1942; 5' 8" tall, 157 pounds, dark complexion, brown eyes, part red and part bald hair, American flag tatoo on right forearm in 1942; laundromat attendant in 1965)

13610

No descendants

13610

2nd Allen N. Parker
B
M 1932 @ New York City, New York
D

13610

No descendants

9665, 13006, 13556, 13610

(2) Mary V. Yager, sometimes known as Mary V. Sulavan
B Sep 1893 or c. 1894 or 1895 @ Kentucky
Res Jun 12, 1900 & Apr 18, 1910 & Jan 16, 1920 @ Kokomo, Howard County, Indiana
M None
D buried @ Kokomo, Howard County, Indiana

7801, 13006, 13556, 13610

(3) William J. Yager
B Aug 1895 or c. 1896 @ Kentucky
Res Jun 2, 1900 & Apr 21, 1910 @ Kokomo, Howard County, Indiana
M c. 1928
Res Apr 12, 1930 @ Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(Sales manager for varnish factory in 1930)

7801

Ruth W. (____) Yager
B c. 1897 @ Indiana
M c. 1928
Res Apr 12, 1930 @ Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky
D

9232, 9663, 9670, 10637, 12414, 13006, 13321, 13556, 13591, 13610

(4) Grace E. (Moore) Clifford
B Jul 25, 1876 or c. 1877 @ Kokomo, Howard County, Indiana
Res Jun 21, 1880 & Jun 2, 1900 @ Kokomo, Howard County, Indiana
M Jul 20, 1904 @ Madison County, Indiana
Res Apr 16, 1910 @ Kokomo, Howard County, Indiana
Res Jan 12, 1920 @ Tipton, Tipton County, Indiana
Res Apr 8, 1930 Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 2, 1940 & Nov 16, 1940 @ Kokomo, Howard County, Indiana
D Nov 16, 1940 @ Kokomo, Howard County, Indiana, buried @ Maplewood Cemetery, Anderson, Madison County, Indiana

(Clerk in bank in 1900)

8477, 9232, 9114, 9663, 9670, 10637, 13074, 13556, 13591, 13592, 13610

Frank Leroy Clifford
B May 30, 1866 or c. 1867 @ Anderson, Madison County, Indiana
Res Mar 2, 1887 @ Osage City, Osage County, Kansas
M1 Mar 7, 1887 @ Osage County, Kansas
Res Jun 7, 1900 @ North Vernon, Jennings County, Indiana
M2 Jul 20, 1904 @ Madison County, Indiana
Res Apr 16, 1910 @ Kokomo, Howard County, Indiana
Res Jan 12, 1920 @ Tipton, Tipton County, Indiana
Res Apr 8, 1930 & Jan 2, 1939 @ Kokomo, Howard County, Indiana
D Jan 2, 1939 @ Kokomo, Howard County, Indiana, buried @ Maplewood Cemetery, Anderson, Madison County, Indiana

(City electrician in 1900; electrician in steel mill in 1910; superintendent of light plant in 1920; electrical engineer at steel mill in 1930)

13556, 13591

No descendants

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6691, 7966, 9663, 9982, 9998, 10676, 12993, 13006, 13321, 13556, 13610

(5) Roll or Rolla William Moore
B May 15 or 16, 1880 or c. 1881 @ Kokomo, Howard County, Indiana
Res Jun 21, 1880 & Jun 2, 1900 & Jun 10, 1907 @ Kokomo, Howard County, Indiana
M Jun 12 or 13, 1907 @ Jefferson County, Indiana
Res Apr 27, 1908 & Apr 20, 1910 & Oct 21, 1912 & Aug 15, 1916 & Sep 12, 1918 @ Kokomo, Howard County, Indiana
D Nov 30, 1918 @ Kokomo, Howard County, Indiana, buried @ Crown Point Cemetery, Kokomo, Howard County, Indiana

(Attended Butler College for one year; bookkeeper in 1907; bank clerk in 1908; cashier at trust company in 1910; employed by Howard National Bank of Kokomo and Kokomo Trust Company; owner of Vrooman-Smith Printing Company; operator of printing and furniture store in 1916; merchant in 1918; medium height, stout, brown eyes, gray hair in 1918; member of Main Street Christian Church, Elks, and Knights of Pythias; died from influenza)

6691, 7057, 7812, 7966, 9663, 9665, 9695, 9982, 9998, 10637, 10676, 12993, 13556, 13610

Maude (Ray) (Moore) Whaley
B c. 1880 or May 2, 1881 or c. 1882 @ Wabash, Wabash County, Indiana
Res Jun 10, 1907 @ Madison County, Indiana
M1 Jun 12 or 13, 1907 @ Jefferson County, Indiana
Res Apr 27, 1908 & Apr 20, 1910 & Aug 15, 1916 & Sep 12, 1918 & Nov 30, 1918 & Jan 26, 1920 @ Kokomo, Howard County, Indiana
M2 Dec 18, 1920 @ Logansport, Cass County, Indiana
Res Apr 16, 1930 @ Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California
D Sep 21, 1930 @ Los Angeles County, California, buried @ Forest lawn Memorial Park, Glendale, Los Angeles County, California

(3 children in 10th generation)

7404, 7812, 8415, 9665, 9982, 9998, 11969, 12993, 13556, 13610

(1) Mary Louise (Moore) Farnell
B Apr 27, 1908 or c. 1909 @ Kokomo, Howard County, Indiana
Res Apr 20, 1910 & Jan 26, 1920 @ Kokomo, Howard County, Indiana
Res May 25, 1934 & Apr 1, 1935 @ Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California
M
Res Apr 18, 1940 @ Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California
D Jan 31, 1971 @ Los Angeles County, California, buried @ Forest Lawn Memorial Park, Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California

(Registered nurse in 1940)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 7073, 7404, 7436, 7453, 7812, 9114, 11969

George William Farnell
B Jun 21, 1908 or c. 1909 @ Los Angeles County, California
Res Jan 7, 1920 & Apr 10, 1930 @ Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California
M
Res Apr 18, 1940 @ Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California
Res c. 1940 @ Reseda, Los Angeles County, California
D Aug 19, 1993 @ Los Angeles County, California, buried @ Forest Lawn Memorial Park, Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California

(Salesman for pharmacy in 1930; metal worker in airplane corporation in 1940; employed by Douglas Aircraft Corporation in 1940; 5' 10" tall, 155 pounds, light complexion, gray eyes, blonde hair, glasses in 1940)

(1 child in 11th generation)

7436, 7441, 11969

(1) Patricia L. (Farnell) Cutler
B Mar 5, 1940 @ Los Angeles County, California
Res Apr 18, 1940 @ Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California
M Jul 6, 1963 @ Clark County, Nevada
D

7441

Edward G. Cutler
B
M Jul 6, 1963 @ Clark County, Nevada
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 7057, 8415, 9114, 9665, 9982, 10197, 11103, 11579, 11959, 12993, 13610

(2) Martha Frances (Moore) (Morgan) (Call) Hezlitt
B Mar 24, 1911 or c. 1912 @ Kokomo, Howard County, Indiana
Res Jan 26, 1920 @ Kokomo, Howard County, Indiana
Res Apr 16, 1930 @ Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California
Res Dec 24, 1930 @ Long Beach, Los Angeles County, California
M1 possibly c. 1928 or Jan 31, 1931 @ Long Beach, Los Angeles County, California
Res May 21, 1934 @ Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California
M2 Mar 25, 1934 @ Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 12, 1940 @ Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California
M3
Res Apr 11, 1997 @ Salton Sea, Imperial County, California
Res @ Mecca, Riverside County, California
D Oct 10, 2006 @ North Shore, Riverside County, California, buried @ Coachella Valley Cemetery, Coachella, Riverside County, California

7057, 7073, 8415, 9114, 11193, 11579

1st Leland Alkire Morgan
B Dec 2, 1910 or c. 1911 @ Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California
Res Jan 6, 1920 @ Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California
Res Jan 26, 1930 @ Hollywood, Los Angeles County, California
Res Apr 16, 1930 @ Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California
Res Dec 24, 1930 @ Long Beach, Los Angeles County, California
M possibly c. 1928 or Jan 31, 1931 @ Long Beach, Los Angeles County, California
D May 6, 1932 @ off San Pedro, Los Angeles County, California

(Salesman for laundry company in 1930; automobile salesman in 1930; drowned in boating accident when sailboat overturned)

(2 children in 11th generation)

11103

(1) ____ Morgan (son)
B Jan 26, 1930 @ Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California
M None
D Jan 26, 1930 @ Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California

(Stillborn)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 7404, 9114, 9982, 10027, 11959

(2) Jack Terrell Morgan
B Jul 10, 1931 or c. 1932 @ Los Angeles County, California
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 12, 1940 @ Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California
M1 Jun 15, 1951 @ Los Angeles County, California
Div
M2 c. 1967
Res Apr 11, 1997 @ Vista, San Diego County, California
D Apr 11, 1997 @ Vista, San Diego County, California

(Auto mechanic and co-owner of City Wide Automotive)

7436, 7441, 9982, 10027, 10197, 11959

1st Dorothy May (Locke) (Morgan) Dickman
B Sep 14, 1932 or c. 1933 @Los Angeles County, California
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 25, 1940 @ Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California
M1 Jun 15, 1951 @ Los Angeles County, California
Div
Res Apr 15, 1976 @ California
M2 Apr 15, 1976 @ Clark County, Nevada
Res Aug 9, 1996 @ Desert Hot Springs, Riverside County, California
D Jul 12, 2017, buried @ Riverside National Cemetery, Riverside, Riverside County, California

(4 children in 12th generation)

7436, 7437, 7440, 9982

(1) Debra May (Morgan) (Mapel) Robinson
B Mar 27, 1952 @ Los Angeles County, California
M1 Mar 27, 1968 @ Orange County, California
M2 Jun 5, 1970 @ Orange County, California
M3
M4 Sep 20, 1975 @ Orange County, California
Div Apr 11, 1979 @ Sacramento County, California
Res Aug 9, 1996 @ Anderson, Shasta County, California
Res Apr 11, 1997 @ San Francisco, California
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

7437

1st Kenneth L. Mapel
B c. 1947
M Mar 27, 1968 @ Orange County, California
D

7437

2nd Randy E. Robinson
B c. 1949
M Jun 5, 1970 @ Orange County, California
D

7437

3rd ____ Gritzalis
B
M
D

7437, 7440

4th Larry D. Brown
B
M Sep 20, 1975 @ Orange County, California
Div Apr 11, 1979 @ Sacramento County, California
D

7437, 8416, 9982

(2) Nina Terrell (Morgan) (Primas) Woods
B c. 1955
M1 May 11, 1974 @ Los Angeles County, California
Div Mar 20, 1981 @ Orange County, California
Res Aug 9, 1996 @ San Diego, San Diego County, California
M2
Res Apr 11, 1997 @ San Diego, San Diego County, California
D

7437, 8416, 9982

1st Joseph C. Primas
B c. 1960
M May 11, 1974 @ Los Angeles County, California
Div Mar 20, 1981 @ Orange County, California
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9982

2nd ____ Woods
B
M
D

7436, 9982

(3) John Edward Morgan
B Jan 9, 1960 @ Orange County, California
Res Aug 9, 1996 @ Anderson, Shasta County, California
Res Apr 11, 1997 @ Redding, Shasta County, California
M
D

(Twin)

7436, 7441, 9982

(4) Thomas Leland Morgan
B Jan 9, 1960 @ Orange County, California
M Nov 1, 1980 @ Clark County, Nevada
Div
Res Aug 9, 1996 @ Desert Hot Springs, Riverside County, California
Res Apr 11, 1997 @ Palm Desert, Riverside County, California
D

(Twin)

6416, 7436, 7441

Susan Lynn (Smith) (Morgan) Love
B May 30, 1954 @ Los Angeles County, California
M1 Nov 1, 1980 @ Clark County, Nevada
Div
M2 Oct 13, 1991 @ Clark County, Nevada
D Oct 6, 2008

6416, 9982

2nd Doris J. (____) Morgan
B Nov 14, 1943
M c. 1967
D Mar 7, 2012

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

2nd ____ ____
B
M
D

(1 child in 11th generation)

8416, 9982, 10027, 13462

(1) Marilyn Louise (Morgan) (Dooley) Rutan
B May 4, 1933 @ Los Angeles County, California
M1
Div Jun 1973 @ Orange County, California
M2 Jul 2, 1976 @ Orange County, California
Res Apr 11, 1997 @ Washington
Res Oct 10, 2006 @ Victorville, San Bernardino County, California
D

7441, 8416, 10663

1st Ralph Dean Dooley
B
M1
Div Jun 1973 @ Orange County, California
M2 Jul 29, 1978 @ Clark County, Nevada
Div Jun 27, 1980 @ Orange County, California
D

(Staff Sergeant in U.S. Marine Corps in October 1956)

9982, 10027, 11419, 13593

2nd Roderick L. Rutan
B c. 1933 or 1934 @ South Dakota
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 18, 1940 @ Chamberlain, Brule County, South Dakota
M Jul 2, 1976 @ Orange County, California
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

7404, 7812, 7908, 8206, 8415, 10637, 11103, 11959

3rd Eugene Pulse Call
B Sep 2, 1897 or c. 1898 @ Indiana
M1 Apr 9, 1922 @ Madison County, Indiana
Res May 21, 1934 @ Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California
M2 Mar 25, 1934 @ Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 12, 1940 @ Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California
Res Jun 23, 1945 @ Tarzana, Los Angeles County, California
D Jun 23, 1945 @ National Military Home Hospital, Los Angeles County, California, buried @ Los Angeles National Cemetery, Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California

(Enlisted in U.S. Navy on August 1, 1917, promoted to Fireman 3rd Class, discharged on September 26, 1919; salesman for auto dealership in 1940; X-ray technician in 1945)

6416, 7404, 7674, 9982, 10197, 10993, 11103, 11165, 11372, 12986

4th Thomas Albert Addison Hezlitt
B Jan 9, 1902 @ Cambridge, Middlesex County, Massachusetts
M1 Mar 16, 1927 @ Denver, Denver County, Colorado
Res 1930 @ San Francisco, California
Res Apr 1, 1935 & May 20, 1937 @ San Francisco, California
M2 c. May 21, 1937 @ San Mateo, San Mateo County, California
Res Apr 9, 1940 @ West Palm Beach, Palm Beach County, Florida
Res Feb 14, 1942 @ Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California
M3
Res @ Mecca, Riverside County, California
D Jun 18, 1974 @ Riverside County, California, buried @ Coachella Valley Public Cemetery, Coachella, Riverside County, California

(Bookkeeper for beer distributor in 1940; employed by Decla Sales Company in 1942; 5' 6" tall, 132 pounds, light complexion, brown eyes, brown hair, scar on right eye brow in 1942)

(1 child in 11th generation)

6416, 9982, 11579, 13462

(1) Frances Lillian Hezlitt
B Jun 1, 1947 @ Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California
Res Apr 11, 1997 @ Salton Sea, Imperial County, California
Res Oct 10, 2006 & Jan 1, 2008 @ North Shore, Riverside County, California
M None
D Jan 1, 2008 @ California, buried @ @ Coachella Valley Cemetery, Coachella, Riverside County, California

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 7057, 7453, 7455, 8958, 9665, 9982, 9998, 12993, 13610

(3) Earl Terrell Moore
B Aug 15, 1916 or c. 1917 @ Kokomo, Howard County, Indiana
Res Jan 26, 1920 @ Kokomo, Howard County, Indiana
Res Apr 16, 1930 @ Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Hollywood, Los Angeles County, California
Res Oct 10, 2006 @ Bandon, Coos County, Oregon
M
D Mar 14, 2008 @ Benton County, Oregon

(Employed by Columbia Pictures Corporation in 1940; 5' 7" tall, 140 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, blonde hair in 1940; enlisted in U.S. Army on June 30, 1942)

N-8, 7966. 9232, 9648: W.B. 6/435, 9663, 9666, 10325, 10676, 11831, 13006, 13321, 13554, 13556, 13610

(6) Elvira J. (Terrell) Stanley
B Oct 26, 1847 or c. 1848 @ Highland County, Ohio
Res Aug 23, 1850 @ Highland County, Ohio
Res Jun 13, 1860 & Aug 11, 1870 @ Howard County, Indiana
M Sep 22, 1872 @ Howard County, Indiana
Res Jun 21, 1880 & Jun 13, 1900 @ Howard County, Indiana
Res Nov 1, 1908 @ Kokomo, Howard County, Indiana
Res Apr 28, 1910 @ Howard County, Indiana
Res Feb 13, 1918 @ Kokomo, Howard County, Indiana
D Feb 13, 1918 @ Kokomo, Howard County, Indiana, buried @ Crown Point Cemetery, Kokomo, Howard County, Indiana

(Member of Methodist Church and Women's Relief Corps)

N-50, 7966, 9232, 9663, 9666, 10676, 13006, 13321, 13594, 13610

George Stanley
B Sep 13 or 29, 1844 or c. 1845 @ Columbiana County, Ohio
Res Jul 16, 1860 @ Salem, Columbiana County, Ohio
M Sep 22, 1872 @ Howard County, Indiana
Res Jun 21, 1880 & Jun 13, 1900 @ Howard County, Indiana
D Nov 1, 1908 @ Howard County, Indiana, buried @ Crown Point Cemetery, Kokomo, Howard County, Indiana

(Farmer in 1880 & 1900 & 1908)

13006, 13321, 13610

No descendants

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

7966, 9232, 9663, 9665, 9666, 10325, 10676,
13006, 13321, 13554, 13556, 13610

(7) David Judkins Terrell
B Jun 11, 1850 or c. 1851 @ Highland County, Ohio
Res 1851 & Jun 13, 1860 & Aug 11, 1870 @ Howard County, Indiana
M Oct 12, 1876 @ Howard County, Indiana
Res Jun 22, 1880 & Jun 8, 1900 & Apr 28, 1910 @ Howard County, Indiana
Res Jan 12, 1920 @ Kokomo, Howard County, Indiana
D Oct 9, 1922 @ Kokomo, Howard County, Indiana, buried @ Albright Cemetery, Kokomo, Howard County, Indiana

(Farm laborer in 1870; farmer in 1880 & 1900; life insurance agent in 1910 & 1920; member of the Improved Order of Red Men)

7966, 9232, 9663, 9665, 9666, 9670, 10676,
13006, 13321, 13556, 13610

Julia A. (Neal) Terrell
B May 7, 1859 or c. 1860 @ Howard County, Indiana
M Oct 12, 1876 @ Howard County, Indiana
Res Jun 22, 1880 & Jun 8, 1900 & Apr 28, 1910 @ Howard County, Indiana
Res Jan 12, 1920 & Apr 5, 1930 & Nov 15, 1940 @ Kokomo, Howard County, Indiana
D Nov 15, 1940 @ Kokomo, Howard County, Indiana, buried @ Albright Cemetery, Kokomo, Howard County, Indiana

(3 children in 9th generation)

9666, 13610

(1) Opha A. Terrell
B Aug 30, 1877
M None
D Oct 27, 1877, buried @ Albright Cemetery, Kokomo, Howard County, Indiana

7966, 9232, 9663, 9665, 9666, 9670, 9982, 10676,
13321, 13556, 13595, 13610

(2) Oma May (Terrell) Harlan
B c. 1877 or Nov 15, 1878 or May 1879 @ Kokomo, Howard County, Indiana
Res Jun 22, 1880 @ Howard County, Indiana
Res Nov 22, 1898 @ Kokomo, Howard County, Indiana
M Nov 22, 1898 @ Kokomo, Howard County, Indiana
Res Jun 8, 1900 @ Fayette County, Indiana
Res May 3, 1910 @ Howard County, Indiana
Res Sep 12, 1918 @ Kokomo, Howard County, Indiana
Res Jan 20, 1920 & Apr 3, 1930 & Apr 30, 1940 @ Howard County, Indiana
D Apr 30, 1940 @ Howard County, Indiana, buried @ Albright Cemetery, Kokomo, Howard County, Indiana

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 6691, 7404, 7966, 9232, 9663, 9665, 9666, 9670, 9982, 10676, 13556, 13595, 13610

John Edmund Harlan
B c. 1871 or May 1872 or Sep 18 or 19, 1872 or Sep 19, 1873 @ Connersville, Fayette County, Indiana
Res c. 1881 @ Howard County, Indiana
Res Nov 22, 1898 @ Kokomo, Howard County, Indiana
M Nov 22, 1898 @ Kokomo, Howard County, Indiana
Res Jun 8, 1900 @ Fayette County, Indiana
Res May 3, 1910 @ Howard County, Indiana
Res Sep 12, 1918 @ Kokomo, Howard County, Indiana
Res Jan 20, 1920 & Apr 3, 1930 & Apr 30, 1940 @ Howard County, Indiana
Res c. 1940 @ California
D Jul 16, 1962 @ Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California, buried @ Albright Cemetery, Kokomo, Howard County, Indiana

(Farmer in 1898 & 1900 & 1910 & 1918; medium height, medium build, blue eyes in 1918; farmer in 1920 & 1930)

(4 children in 10th generation)

9663, 13610

(1) Raymond Harlan
B Oct 1, 1900 @ Connersville, Fayette County, Indiana
M None
D Oct 1 or 3, 1900 @ Connersville, Fayette County, Indiana, buried @ Kokomo, Howard County, Indiana

6416, 7453, 7966, 9663, 9665, 9666, 9670, 9982, 9998, 10268, 12414, 13556, 13610

(2) Charles Richmond Harlan
B Sep 27, 1901 or c. 1902 @ Kokomo, Howard County, Indiana
Res May 3, 1910 & Jan 20, 1920 @ Howard County, Indiana
M Jul 4, 1923 @ Kokomo, Howard County, Indiana
Res Aug 26, 1924 @ Kokomo, Howard County, Indiana
Res Sep 29, 1928 & Apr 30, 1930 @ Howard County, Indiana
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Noblesville, Hamilton County, Indiana
Res Apr 9, 1940 @ Howard County, Indiana
Res Feb 16, 1942 @ Hammond, Lake County, Indiana
Res Jul 16, 1962 & 1965 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana
Res May 23, 1972 @ Spencer, Owen County, Indiana
D May 23, 1972 @ Bloomington, Monroe County, Indiana, buried @ Albright Cemetery, Kokomo, Howard County, Indiana

(Farmer in 1924 & 1928 & 1930; laborer in automobile factory in 1940; employed by Pullman Standard Car Company in 1942; 5' 11" tall, 215 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1942; laborer at Citizens Gas Company in 1972)

6416, 7966, 9114, 9663, 9666, 9670, 9982, 9998, 10268, 12414, 13610

Bernice G. (Weaver) Harlan
B Oct 31, 1905 or c. 1906 @ Franklin, Johnson County, Indiana
M Jul 4, 1923 @ Kokomo, Howard County, Indiana
Res Aug 26, 1924 @ Kokomo, Howard County, Indiana
Res Apr 30, 1930 @ Howard County, Indiana
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Noblesville, Hamilton County, Indiana
Res Apr 9, 1940 @ Howard County, Indiana
Res 1965 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana
Res May 23, 1972 @ Spencer, Owen County, Indiana
Res @ Brownsburg, Hendricks County, Indiana
Res Jan 2, 1992 @ Franklin, Johnson County, Indiana
D Jan 2, 1992 @ Franklin, Johnson County, Indiana, buried @ Albright Cemetery, Kokomo, Howard County, Indiana

(Member of Central Avenue United Methodist Church)

(3 children in 11th generation)

9663, 9670, 9982, 9998, 10034, 10660, 12414, 13610

(1) Elizabeth "Libby" Mae (Harlan) Moore
B May 25 or 26, 1924 or c. 1925 @ Kokomo, Howard County, Indiana
Res Apr 30, 1930 @ Howard County, Indiana
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Noblesville, Hamilton County, Indiana
Res Apr 9, 1940 @ Howard County, Indiana
M Jul 5, 1952 @ Marion County, Indiana
Res 1965 & May 23, 1972 & Jan 2, 1992 @ Brownsburg, Hendricks County, Indiana
Res May 5, 2010 & Jul 16, 2010 & Apr 26, 2016 & Apr 6, 2017 @ Franklin, Johnson County, Indiana
D Apr 6, 2017 @ Franklin, Johnson County, Indiana

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

7453, 9663, 9982, 9985, 10660, 11193, 13610

Robert Henry "Hank" Moore
B Jan 12, 1917 @ Hopkinsville, Christian County, Kentucky
Res c. 1924 & Oct 16, 1940 @ Mishakawa, St. Joseph County, Indiana
M Jul 5, 1952 @ Marion County, Indiana
Res 1965 @ Brownsburg, Hendricks County, Indiana
Res May 5, 2010 @ Franklin, Johnson County, Indiana
D May 5, 2010 @ Franklin, Johnson County, Indiana

(Employed by American Foundry Equipment Company in 1940; 5' 8" tall, 135 pounds, light complexion, brown eyes, brown hair in 1940; served in Pacific Theater during World War II; member of Indianapolis Hiking Club for 40 years)

(1 child in 12th generation)

9982

(1) Joy L. Moore
B
M
Res May 5, 2010 @ Spokane, Spokane County, Washington
Res Apr 6, 2017 @ Liberty Lake, Spokane County, Washington
D

9982

Dary Van Dusen
B
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9663, 9670, 9982, 9985, 9998, 10034, 10268, 10635, 10660, 10890, 12414, 13610

(2) Barbara Ellen (Harlan) (Morgan) Whitaker
B Sep 29, 1928 or c. 1929 @ Kokomo, Howard County, Indiana
Res Apr 30, 1930 @ Howard County, Indiana
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Noblesville, Hamilton County, Indiana
Res Apr 9, 1940 @ Howard County, Indiana
Res Mar 4, 1946 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana
M1 Mar 4, 1946 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana
Res 1965 @ Westminster, Orange County, California
Res May 23, 1972 & Jul 26, 1989 & Jan 2, 1992 & Dec 8, 2001 @ Spencer, Owen County, Indiana
M2 Dec 8, 2001 @ Spencer, Owen County, Indiana
Res Jul 16, 2010 & Jul 19, 2011 @ Bloomington, Monroe County, Indiana
Res 2011 & Apr 26, 2016 @ Carmichael, Sacramento County, California
D Apr 26, 2016 @ Sacramento, Sacramento County, California, buried @ Rose Hill Cemetery, Bloomington, Monroe County, Indiana

(Employed in bakery department of Babbs Supermarket)

6416, 7453, 9114, 9663, 9982, 9998, 10635, 10660, 11193, 11826, 13610

1st Jack Eugene Morgan
B Oct 11, 1925 or c. 1926 @ Danville, Hendricks County, Indiana
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 8, 1940 & Feb 7, 1946 & Mar 4, 1946 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana
M Mar 4, 1946 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana
Res 1965 @ Westminster, Orange County, California
D Jul 26, 1989 @ Bloomington, Monroe County, Indiana

(Enlisted in U.S. Marine Corps on September 7, 1943, released on February 3, 1946; discharged veteran on February 7, 1946; 5' 10" tall, 140 pounds, sallow complexion, blue eyes, blonde hair in 1946; building supplies laborer in 1989)

(2 children in 12th generation)

9982, 10890, 13610

(1) Catherine "Kathy" Bernice (Morgan) Soncrant
B Jan 16, 1947 @ Long Beach, Los Angeles County, California
M
Res Jul 19, 2011 @ California
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9982, 10890

Gary Soncrant
B
M
D

9982, 10890, 13610

(2) Karen Joy (Morgan) Salyers
B Sep 29, 1955 @ Long Beach, Los Angeles County, California
M
Res Jul 19, 2011 @ Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana
D

9982, 10890

Mark Salyers
B
M
D

6416, 7453, 9663, 9982, 9998, 10268, 10630, 10890, 13597

2nd Alton Ballard Whitaker, Jr.
B Oct 30, 1927 or c. 1928 @ Cloverdale, Putnam County, Indiana
Res Apr 1, 1935 & May 1, 1940 @ Putnam County, Indiana
Res Jan 15, 1946 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana
Res Apr 14, 1948 @ New Carlisle, Clark County, Ohio
M1 Apr 25, 1948 @ Clark County, Ohio
Div
Res Dec 21, 1974 @ Bloomington, Monroe County, Indiana
M2 Dec 21, 1974 @ Monroe County, Indiana
Res Jul 9, 2000 @ Bloomington, Monroe County, Indiana
M3 Jul 9, 2000 @ Bloomington, Monroe County, Indiana
Div
Res Dec 8, 2001 @ Stinesville, Monroe County, Indiana
M4 Dec 8, 2001 @ Spencer, Owen County, Indiana
Res Jul 19, 2011 @ Bloomington, Monroe County, Indiana
D Jul 19, 2011 @ Bloomington, Monroe County, Indiana, buried @ Rose Hill Cemetery, Bloomington, Monroe County, Indiana

(Served in Merchant Marine and as a Private in the U.S. Army in World War II; unemployed in 1946; 5' 10" tall, 156 pounds, ruddy complexion, brown eyes, brown hair in 1946; truck driver in 1948; employed by Farm Bureau Cooperative in 1974; truck driver in 2000; insurance agent for Farm Bureau Insurance in 2011; member

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

of Sherwood Oaks Christian Church)

6416, 9663, 9982, 10034, 10676, 12414, 13596, 13610

(3) Norma J. (Harlan) Knoy
B Aug 25, 1932 or c. 1933 @ Kokomo, Howard County, Indiana
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Noblesville, Hamilton County, Indiana
Res Apr 9, 1940 @ Howard County, Indiana
M Sep 24, 1950 @ Gosport, Owen County, Indiana
Res 1965 @ London, Shelby County, Indiana
Res May 23, 1972 @ Commiskey, Jennings County, Indiana
Res Jan 2, 1992 @ Greensburg, Decatur County, Indiana
Res @ Mission, Hidalgo County, Texas
D Jul 16, 2010 @ Columbus, Bartholomew County, Indiana, buried @ Gosport Cemetery, Gosport, Owen County, Indiana

(Employed at Colubus Regional Hospital, Regal Rugs, MCI Phone Company, and Purelator Courier; member of First Baptist Church and Trinity Baptist Church and Order of the Eastern Star)

9982, 9998, 10676, 13596, 13598, 13610

Donald Lee Knoy
B Sep 20, 1932 @ Gosport, Owen County, Indiana
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 8, 1940 @ Gosport, Owen County, Indiana
M Sep 24, 1950 @ Gosport, Owen County, Indiana
Res 1965 @ London, Shelby County, Indiana
D Dec 6, 1998 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, buried @ Gosport Cemetery, Gosport, Owen County, Indiana

(American Baptist Minister; member of Groveland Masonic Lodge and Groveland Chapter of the Order of the Eastern Star)

(6 children in 12th generation)

9963, 9982, 13610

(1) Jeannie Lee (Knoy) Webster
B Jan 17, 1952 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana
M
Res Dec 6, 1998 @ Palmer, Mantanuska-Susitan Borough, Alaska
Res Jul 16, 2010 @ Seymour, Jackson County, Indiana
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9963, 9982

Emery Webster
B
M
D

9982, 13610

(2) Connie Sue (Knoy) Cutshall
B Nov 13, 1953 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana
M
Res Dec 6, 1998 & Jul 16, 2010 @ Austin, Travis County, Texas
D

9982

John Cutshall
B
M
D

9982, 13610

(3) Sondra Jean (Knoy) Dunn
B Jun 3, 1955 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana
M
Res Dec 6, 1998 @ Lawrenceville, Gwinnett County, Georgia
Res Jul 16, 2010 @ Commiskey, Jennings County, Indiana
D

9982

____ Dunn
B
M
D

9982, 13610

(4) Donald Lee Knoy, Jr.
B Oct 29, 1956 @ Franklin, Johnson County, Indiana
Res Dec 6, 1998 @ Vincennes, Knox County, Indiana
M
Res Jul 16, 2010 @ Wheatland, Knox County, Indiana
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9982

Denise (____) Knoy
B
M
D

9982, 13610

(5) Marletta Marsha (Knoy) Day
B Oct 2, 1962 @ Hendricks County, Indiana
Res Dec 6, 1998 @ Smyrna, Cobb County, Georgia
M
D

9982

Mick Day
B
M
D

9982

(6) Teddy A. Knoy
B
Res Dec 6, 1998 @ Taiwan, China
M
Res Jul 16, 2010 @ Taiwan, China
D

9982

Lisa (____) Knoy
B
M
D

6416, 6691, 7966, 9114, 9663, 9665, 9666, 9670, 13556, 13599, 13610

(3) Julia Lynn (Harlan) White
B Dec 16, 1904 or c. 1905 @ Kokomo, Howard County, Indiana
Res May 3, 1910 & Jan 20, 1920 @ Howard County, Indiana
Res Jul 25, 1928 @ Howard County, Indiana
M Jul 25, 1928 @ Howard County, Indiana
Res Apr 15, 1930 & Feb 16, 1942 @ Kokomo, Howard County, Indiana
Res Jul 16, 1962 @ Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California
Res @ Cloverdale, Putnam County, Indiana
D Oct 18, 1988 @ Greencastle, Putnam County, Indiana, buried @ Cloverdale Cemetery, Cloverdale, Putnam County, Indiana

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 6691, 7453, 7966, 9114, 9663, 9665, 9666, 9670, 9982, 10637, 12993, 13599, 13610

Willard Mount White
B Aug 7, 1896 or c. 1897 or 1898 @ Kokomo, Howard County, Indiana
Res Jun 5, 1918 @ Kokomo, Howard County, Indiana
M1 Feb 22, 1919 @ Anderson, Madison County, Indiana
Res Jan 10, 1920 @ Kokomo, Howard County, Indiana
Res Jul 25, 1928 @ Howard County, Indiana
M2 Jul 25, 1928 @ Howard County, Indiana
Res Apr 15, 1930 & Apr 27, 1942 @ Kokomo, Howard County, Indiana
D Sep 11, 1989 @ Greencastle, Putnam County, Indiana, buried @ Sunset Memory Garden, Kokomo, Howard County, Indiana

(Employed at Superior Tool & Machine Company in 1918; medium height, medium build, blue eyes, light hair in 1918; veteran of World War I; machinist at tool works in 1920; tool maker in 1928; tool maker at Superior Tool in 1930; employed by Delco Radio Corporation in 1942; 5' 7" tall, 165 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, brown hair scar above right eye in 1942; tool room worker for Delco Radio until 1961; member of American Legion Post 6, Elks Lodge 190, Howard Masonic Lodge 93, and Delco Alumni Club)

(1 child in 11th generation)

9982, 10027, 13599, 13610

(1) Rose Ann (White) Lotz
B Dec 26, 1935 @ Kokomo, Howard County, Indiana
M May 18, 1956 @ Los Angeles County, California
Div May 19, 1989
Res Sep 11, 1989 & Dec 15, 2019 @ Greencastle, Putnam County, Indiana
D Dec 15, 2019, buried @ Cloverdale Cemetery, Cloverdale, Putnam County, Indiana

(Graduate of University of California at Los Angeles; member of the Daughters of the American Revolution and Daughters of 1812)

9982, 10027, 10268, 13610

Ronald Allen Lotz
B c. 1936 @ Washington
M1 May 18, 1956 @ Los Angeles County, California
Div May 19, 1989
Res May 21, 1992 @ Cloverdale, Putnam County, Indiana
M2 May 21, 1992 @ Cloverdale, Putnam County, Indiana
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(2 children in 12th generation)

7436, 10268, 13599

(1) Brian Daryl Lotz
B Nov 19, 1960 @ Los Angeles County, California
Res Oct 16, 1982 @ Cloverdale, Putnam County, Indiana
M Oct 16, 1982 @ Putnam County, Indiana
D

(Farmer in 1982)

10268, 13599

Lynn Ellen (Weist) Lotz
B c. 1961
Res Oct 16, 1982 @ Cloverdale, Putnam County, Indiana
M Oct 16, 1982 @ Putnam County, Indiana
D

7436, 10268, 13599

(2) Kevin Duane Lotz
B Jan 9, 1963 @ Los Angeles County, California
Res Jun 25, 1983 @ Cloverdale, Putnam County, Indiana
M1 Jun 25, 1983 @ Cloverdale, Putnam County, Indiana
Div Dec 2000
M2
D

(Farmer in 1983)

10268

1st Glee Ellen (Kennedy) (Lotz) Kerr
B c. 1963 @ Indiana
Res Jun 25, 1983 @ Cloverdale, Putnam County, Indiana
M1 Jun 25, 1983 @ Cloverdale, Putnam County, Indiana
Div Dec 2000
Res Oct 15, 2004 @ Cloverdale, Putnam County, Indiana
M2 Oct 15, 2004 @ Cloverdale, Putnam County, Indiana
D

(Computer operator for PCA in 1983; accountant in 2004)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

13599

2nd Megan (____) Lotz
B
M
D

6416, 7404, 8415, 9114, 9665, 9666, 9982, 11959, 13556, 13600, 13610

(4) Margaret Catherine (Harlan) McWilliam
B c. 1906 or Jun 21, 1907 or c. 1908 @ Kokomo, Howard County, Indiana
Res May 3, 1910 & Jan 20, 1920 @ Howard County, Indiana
Res Jun 5, 1930 @ Los Angeles County, California
M Jun 7, 1930 @ Los Angeles or Pasadena, Los Angeles County, California
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 3, 1940 @ Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California
Res Jul 16, 1962 & 1967 @ Palo Alto, Santa Clara County, California
Res @ Fresno, Fresno County, California
D May 20, 1991 @ Fresno, Fresno County, California, buried @ Fresno Memorial Gardens, Fresno, Fresno County, California

(Bookkeeper for Crow Pharmacy in Palo Alto, California)

8415, 9666, 11959, 13610

Thomas James McWilliam
B May 12, 1906 or c. 1907 @ Glasgow, Scotland
Res Jun 5, 1930 @ Los Angeles County, California
M Jun 7, 1930 @ Los Angeles or Pasadena, Los Angeles County, California
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 3, 1940 @ Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California
Res 1967 @ Palo Alto, Santa Clara County, California
D

(Installer of telephone equipment for electrical company in 1940)

(2 children in 11th generation)

9982, 11959, 13610

(1) Elsie Maud (McWilliam) Taylor
B Apr 11, 1931 or c. 1932 @ Pasadena, Los Angeles County, California
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 3, 1940 @ Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California
M May 15, 1954 @ Fresno, Fresno County, California
Res May 20, 1991 @ Fresno, Fresno County, California
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9982, 13610

Robert Frederick Taylor
B Oct 15, 1929 @ Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara County, California
M May 15, 1954 @ Fresno, Fresno County, California
D

(3 children in 12th generation)

13610

(1) Daniel E. Taylor
B May 9, 1957
M
D

13610

(2) Cheryl Linn Taylor
B Dec 20, 1960
M
D

13610

(3) Mark Robert Taylor
B Feb 1965
M
D

9982, 11959, 13610

(2) Mary Margaret McWilliam
B Nov 22, 1936 or c. 1937 @ Hollywood, Los Angeles County, California
Res Apr 3, 1940 @ Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California
Res May 20, 1991 @ Orland, Glenn County, California
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 6691, 7445, 7966, 9665, 9666, 9670, 9982,
10632, 10676, 12414, 12993, 13006, 13601, 13610

(3) Charles Fountain Terrell
B Mar 16, 1882 or c. 1883 @ Alto, Howard County, Indiana
Res Jun 8, 1900 @ Howard County, Indiana
M Sep 30, 1903 @ Hammond, Lake County, Indiana
Res Apr 22, 1910 @ Hamilton, Ravalli County, Montana
Res Sep 12, 1918 & Jan 1920 & Apr 10, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 23, 1940 & Apr 27, 1942 @ Kokomo, Howard County, Indiana
Res Oct 19, 1969 @ Lima, Allen County, Ohio
D Oct 19, 1969 @ @ Lima, Allen County, Ohio, buried @ Albright Cemetery, Kokomo, Howard County, Indiana

(Farm laborer in 1900; proprietor of garage in 1910; employed in auto repair business in 1918; medium height, medium build, brown eyes, brown hair in 1918; machinist in own garage in 1920; garage proprietor in 1930; auto repair mechanic in 1940; 5' 11" tall, 140 pounds, light complexion, brown eyes, brown hair in 1942; member of the Knights of Pythias and Elks Lodge)

6691, 7445, 7966, 9114, 9663, 9665, 9666, 9670,
9982, 10676, 12414, 13601, 13610

Eva Avice or Avis (Adams) Terrell
B Jan 6, 1885 @ La Fontaine, Wabash County, Indiana
M Sep 30, 1903 @ Hammond, Lake County, Indiana
Res Apr 22, 1910 @ Hamilton, Ravalli County, Montana
Res Sep 12, 1918 & Jan 1920 & Apr 10, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 23, 1940 & Jun 1, 1966 @ Kokomo, Howard County, Indiana
D Jun 1, 1966 @ Kokomo, Howard County, Indiana, buried @ Albright Cemetery, Kokomo, Howard County, Indiana

(2 children in 10th generation)

6416, 7445, 9663, 9665, 9670, 9982, 9998, 10632, 10660,
12159, 12990, 13601, 13610

(1) Renalt Neal Terrell
B Jul 18, 1904 or c. 1905 @ Chicago, Cook County, Illinois
Res Apr 22, 1910 @ Hamilton, Ravalli County, Montana
Res Jan 1920 & Apr 10, 1930 @ Kokomo, Howard County, Indiana
Res Jun 1, 1966 @ Lima, Allen County, Ohio
M Dec 31, 1930 @ Bloomfield, Marion County, Indiana
Res Sep 2, 1932 & Apr 1, 1935 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana
Res Apr 3, 1940 & May 17, 1978 @ Lima, Allen County, Ohio
D May 17, 1978 @ Lima, Allen County, Ohio, buried @ Woodlawn Cemetery, Lima, Allen County, Ohio

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(Accountant in garage office in 1930; salesman for A. S. Corrugated Fibre Board Company in 1932; salesman for box company in 1940)

6416, 9114, 9998, 10632, 10660, 12990, 13610

Alice Rosalind (Cantwell) Terrell
B Aug 23, 1908 @ Bloomfield, Marion County, Indiana
M Dec 31, 1930 @ Bloomfield, Marion County, Indiana
Res Sep 2, 1932 & Apr 1, 1935 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana
Res Apr 3, 1940 @ Lima, Allen County, Ohio
D Mar 8, 1993 @ Lima, Allen County, Ohio, buried @ Woodlawn Cemetery, Lima, Allen County, Ohio

(1 child in 11th generation)

9998, 12990, 13610

(1) Barbara Jane (Terrell) Mangum
B Sep 2, 1932 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana
Res Sep 2, 1932 & Apr 1, 1935 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana
Res Apr 3, 1940 @ Lima, Allen County, Ohio
M Aug 14, 1954 @ Lima, Allen County, Ohio
Res 1965 @ Lima, Allen County, Ohio
D

13610

Leo Allan Mangum
B Mar 28, 1930 @ Lima, Allen County, Ohio
M Aug 14, 1954 @ Lima, Allen County, Ohio
Res 1965 @ Lima, Allen County, Ohio
D

(2 children in 12th generation)

13610

(1) Cynthia Alice Mangum
B Sep 19, 1956 @ Lima, Allen County, Ohio
M
D

13610

(2) Winifred Beth Mangum
B May 6, 1959 @ Lima, Allen County, Ohio
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

7445, 9114, 9665, 9670, 9982, 11556, 12153, 13601, 13610

(2) Charles Fountain Terrell, Jr.
B Feb 20, 1908 or c. 1909 @ Chicago, Cook County, Illinois
Res Apr 22, 1910 @ Hamilton, Ravalli County, Montana
Res Jan 1920 & Apr 10, 1930 @ Kokomo, Howard County, Indiana
M Jan 23, 1932 @ Monett, Lawrence County, Missouri
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Chicago, Cook County, Illinois
Res Apr 10, 1940 @ Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma
D Nov 2, 1952 @ Independence, Montgomery County, Kansas, buried @ Mount Calvary Cemetery, Monett, Lawrence County, Missouri

(Production engineer for oil company in 1940; division production engineer for Pure Oil Company from 1931 to 1949; employed at Minard Run Oil Company and Sinclair Oil and Refining Company)

6416, 9114, 11556, 12153, 13610

Edna Clare (Flaherty) Terrell
B Oct 13, 1907 or c. 1909 @ Pierce, Lawrence County, Missouri
M Jan 23, 1932 @ Monett, Lawrence County, Missouri
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Chicago, Cook County, Illinois
Res Apr 10, 1940 @ Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma
Res 1965 @ Deerfield Beach, Broward County, Florida
Res @ Arlington Heights, Cook County, Illinois
D Jul 1984, buried @ Mount Calvary Cemetery, Monett, Lawrence County, Missouri

(2 children in 11th generation)

7445, 9114, 9982, 11556, 12153, 12163, 13610

(1) Charles Frederick Terrell III
B Sep 10, 1935 or c. 1936 @ Chicago, Cook County, Illinois
Res Apr 10, 1940 @ Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma
M Aug 24, 1957 @ Green Bay, Brown County, Wisconsin
Res 1965 @ Arlington Heights, Cook County, Illinois
D Dec 15, 1989 @ Arlington Heights, Cook County, Illinois, buried @ Saint Peter Lutheran Cemetery, Arlington Heights, Cook County, Illinois

(Doctor)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

13610

Sue (Bogda) Terrell
B Aug 14, 1938 @ Green Bay, Brown County, Wisconsin
M Aug 24, 1957 @ Green Bay, Brown County, Wisconsin
Res 1965 @ Arlington Heights, Cook County, Illinois
D

(3 children in 12th generation)

13610

(1) Gregory Scott Terrell
B Sep 1, 1960 @ Long Beach, Los Angeles County, California
M
D

13610

(2) Cindy Lynn Terrell
B Oct 11, 1961 @ Chicago, Cook County, Illinois
M
D

13610

(3) Kurtis Barrett Terrell
B Apr 3, 1964 @ Chicago, Cook County, Illinois
M
D

9982, 13610

(2) Maureen (Terrell) Thurlow
B Jul 11, 1941 @ Chicago, Cook County, Illinois
M Oct 16, 1960 @ Pompano Beach, Broward County, Florida
Res 1965 @ Fort Lauderdale, Broward County, Florida
D

13610

Robert Edward Thurlow
B Jan 7, 1941 @ Augusta, Kennebec County, Maine
M Oct 16, 1960 @ Pompano Beach, Broward County, Florida
Res 1965 @ Fort Lauderdale, Broward County, Florida
D

(2 children in 12th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

13610

(1) Robert Edward Thurlow, Jr.
B Jun 28, 1961 @ Pompano Beach, Broward County, Florida
M
D

13610

(2) Howard N. Thurlow
B May 22, 1963 @ Pompano Beach, Broward County, Florida
M
D

7966, 9663, 9666, 10325, 10676, 11831, 13006, 13321, 13554, 13556, 13610

(8) Joseph Gaddis Terrell
B Apr 14, 1853 or c. 1854 @ Alto, Howard County, Indiana or Ohio
Res Jun 13, 1860 & Aug 11, 1870 @ Howard County, Indiana
M Apr 8, 1875 @ Kokomo, Howard County, Indiana
Res Jun 24, 1880 & Jun 19, 1900 @ Howard County, Indiana
Res 1900 & Apr 18, 1910 & Feb 13, 1918 @ Kokomo, Howard County, Indiana
D Jul 24, 1919 @ Kokomo, Howard County, Indiana, buried @ Crown Point Cemetery, Kokomo, Howard County, Indiana

(Farmer in 1880; elected county assessor in 1896; farmer in 1900; grocer in 1910; member of the Methodist Church of Alto and Grace Methodist Episcopal Church)

7966, 9663, 9665, 9666, 10676, 12293, 13006, 13321, 13556, 13610

Mary Ellen (Williams) Terrell
B Apr 23, 1852 or c. 1853 @ Brookville, Franklin County, Indiana
M Apr 8, 1875 @ Kokomo, Howard County, Indiana
Res Jun 24, 1880 & Jun 19, 1900 @ Howard County, Indiana
Res Apr 18, 1910 & Jan 22, 1920 @ Kokomo, Howard County, Indiana
D Feb 18, 1928 @ Kokomo, Howard County, Indiana, buried @ Crown Point Cemetery, Kokomo, Howard County, Indiana

(6 children in 9th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

7966, 9663, 9665, 9666, 9670, 9982, 12414, 13006, 13321, 13556, 13610

(1) Bertha M. (Terrell) Snyder
B Nov 20, 1878 or c. 1879 @ Alto, Howard County, Indiana
Res Jun 24, 1880 & Jun 19, 1900 @ Howard County, Indiana
Res Apr 18, 1910 & Jan 22, 1920 & Oct 5, 1927 @ Kokomo, Howard County, Indiana
M Oct 6, 1927 @ Howard County, Indiana
Res Apr 7, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 4, 1940 & & Apr 19, 1945 & Apr 7, 1957 @ Kokomo, Howard County, Indiana
D Apr 7, 1951 @ Kokomo, Howard County, Indiana, buried @ Crown Point Cemetery, Kokomo, Howard County, Indiana

(Saleslady at dry goods store in 1910 & 1920; employed by W. H. Turner Company; retired department store clerk in 1957)

7966, 9663, 9670, 9982, 12414, 13610

Henry Snyder
B Sep 10, 1861 or c. 1862 @ near Muncie, Delaware County, Indiana
Res c. 1874 @ near Hemlock, Howard County, Indiana
M1
Res Oct 5, 1927 @ Howard County, Indiana
M2 Oct 6, 1927 @ Howard County, Indiana
Res Apr 7, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 4, 1940 & may 18, 1942 @ Kokomo, Howard County, Indiana
D May 18, 1942 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, buried @ Albright Cemetery, Kokomo, Howard County, Indiana

(Salesman for hardware store in 1930; utility man for Armstrong Company in 1940; employed by Armstrong Landon Company for 40 years; member of International Order of Odd fellows and Grace Methodist Church)

9670, 9982, 12414

No descendants

13610

(2) Earl Terrell
B
M None
D in infancy

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

7966, 9663, 9665, 9670, 9982, 10676, 12414, 12993, 13006, 13556, 13610

(3) Flora A. (Terrell) Moore
B Sep 4, 1883 or Sep 4, 1884 @ Howard County, Indiana
Res Jun 19, 1900 @ Howard County, Indiana
M Jun 29, 1904 @ Howard County, Indiana
Res Apr 23, 1910 & Jan 20, 1920 & Apr 10, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 13, 1940 & Apr 19, 1945 @ Kokomo, Howard County, Indiana
D Apr 19, 1945 @ Kokomo, Howard County, Indiana, buried @ Crown Point Cemetery, Kokomo, Howard County, Indiana

(Member of Grace Methodist Church)

7966, 9663, 9665, 9670, 9982, 10676, 12414, 13556, 13610

Orda Windfield Moore
B Jul 16, 1870 or c. 1871 or 1872 @ Decatur County, Indiana
M1 Oct 26, 1892
M2 Jun 29, 1904 @ Howard County, Indiana
Res Apr 23, 1910 & Jan 20, 1920 & Apr 10, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 13, 1940 & Apr 21, 1945 & 1958 & Jan 2, 1961 @ Kokomo, Howard County, Indiana
D Jan 2, 1961 @ Kokomo, Howard County, Indiana, buried @ Crown Point Cemetery, Kokomo, Howard County, Indiana

(Employed in auto assembly room in 1910; cabinet maker in 1920; lumber planing at lumber mill in 1930; cabinet maker and employed at Armstrong Landon Company and South Side Lumber Company; member of Grace Methodist Church)

9665, 9670, 9982, 12414, 13556, 13610

No descendants

9663, 9666, 11831, 12993, 13006, 13610

(4) Albert Glenn Terrell
B Mar 29, 1886 @ Alto, Howard County, Indiana
Res Jun 19, 1900 @ Howard County, Indiana
M None
D Apr 28, 1909 @ Kokomo, Howard County, Indiana, buried @ Crown Point Cemetery, Kokomo, Howard County, Indiana

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6691, 9663, 9665, 9666, 9670, 9982, 12414, 12895, 13006, 13610

(5) Lewis Benjamin Harrison Terrell
B Feb 23, 1890 or Feb 1891 @ Kokomo, Howard County, Indiana
Res Jun 19, 1900 @ Howard County, Indiana
Res Apr 27, 1910 @ Atchison County, Missouri
M Jul 31, 1916 @ Rock Port, Atchison County, Missouri
Res Jun 5, 1917 & Jan 20, 1920 & Apr 3, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 26, 1940 & Apr 27, 1942 & Jan 10, 1943 @ Kokomo, Howard County, Indiana
D Jan 10, 1943 @ Kokomo, Howard County, Indiana, buried @ Crown Point Cemetery, Kokomo, Howard County, Indiana

(Farm laborer in 1910; tall, slender, grey eyes, dark hair in 1917; potter at Standard Pottery in 1930; potter in 1940; potter at Standard Sanitary Potter in 1942; 5' 10" tall, 120 pounds, light complexion, brown eyes, gray hair, scar over left eye in 1942; gatekeeper at Kokomo Sanitary Pottery in 1943)

6416, 9114, 9663, 9665, 9666, 9670, 9982, 12414, 13610

Fern (Watson) Terrell
B Feb 21, 1894 or c. 1895 @ Rock Port, Atchison County, Missouri
M Jul 31, 1916 @ Rock Port, Atchison County, Missouri
Res Jun 5, 1917 & Jan 20, 1920 & Apr 3, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 26, 1940 & Apr 27, 1942 & Jan 10, 1943 @ Kokomo, Howard County, Indiana
Res 1966 & Sep 25, 1993 @ Rock Port, Atchison County, Missouri
D Sep 25, 1993 @ Rock Port, Atchison County, Missouri, buried @ Crown Point Cemetery, Kokomo, Howard County, Indiana

(Telephone operator for Rock Port Telephone Company; bookkeeper for cleaning establishment)

(1 child in 10th generation)

6416, 7453, 9665, 9666, 9670, 9982, 12414, 12993, 13610

(1) Joseph Eugene Terrell
B Oct 4, 1917 or c. 1918 @ Kokomo, Howard County, Indiana
Res Jan 20, 1920 & Apr 3, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 @ Kokomo, Howard County, Indiana
M Jun 29, 1939 @ Kokomo, Howard County, Indiana
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Kokomo, Howard County, Indiana
Div
Res 1965 @ Parker, La Paz County, Arizona
D Aug 11, 1983, buried @ Crown Point Cemetery, Kokomo, Howard County, Indiana

(Employed at Kokomo Sanitary Pottery in 1940; 6' tall, 140 pounds, light complexion, gray eyes, brown hair, scar on right arm in 1940)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 7453, 9114, 9663, 9666, 9982, 12414, 12993, 13610

Betty Jane (Sandy) (Terrell) Catron
B Aug 23, 1922 or c. 1923 @ Hamilton, Butler County, Ohio
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Kokomo, Howard County, Indiana
M1 Jun 29, 1939 @ Kokomo, Howard County, Indiana
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Kokomo, Howard County, Indiana
Div
M2 Aug 21, 1952
Res Jun 30, 2002 @ Kokomo, Howard County, Indiana
D Jun 30, 2002 @ Kokomo, Howard County, Indiana, buried @ Burlington Cemetery, Burlington, Carroll County, Indiana

(Physical therapy assistant at St. Joseph Memorial Hospital; member of the Wildcat Valley Muzzle Loading Club)

(2 children in 11th generation)

7437, 8447, 9663, 9666, 9982, 9985, 10268, 13610

(1) Richard Lewis Terrell
B Jun 4, 1941 or Jan 4, 1942 or Jun 4, 1942 @ Kokomo, Howard County, Indiana
M1 Aug 14, 1963 @ Long Beach, Los Angeles County, California
Res 1965 @ Kokomo, Howard County, Indiana
Div
Res Nov 15, 1969 @ Kokomo, Howard County, Indiana
M2 Nov 15, 1969 @ Kokomo, Howard County, Indiana
Div
Res Sep 24, 1977 @ Elwood, Madison County, Indiana
M3 Sep 24, 1977 @ Elwood, Madison County, Indiana
Res Jun 21, 1994 & Jun 30, 2002 @ Elwood, Madison County, Indiana
D May 26, 2016 @ Russiaville, Howard County, Indiana, buried @ Elwood Cemetery, Elwood, Madison County, Indiana

(Served in U.S. Army; truck driver; employed at Slate Plating in 1969)

7437, 13610

1st Cheryl Lynn (Dutton) Terrell
B Nov 26, 1945 or c. 1946 @ Kokomo, Howard County, Indiana
M Aug 14, 1963 @ Long Beach, Los Angeles County, California
Res 1965 @ Kokomo, Howard County, Indiana
Div
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(1 child in 12th generation)

13610

(1) Lisa Renee Terrell
B Nov 21, 1964 @ Tipton, Tipton County, Indiana
M
D

10268

2nd Julie Ann (Roach) (Terrell) Hillsheim
B c. 1948 @ Wisconsin
Res Nov 15, 1969 @ Oakford, Howard County, Indiana
M1 Nov 15, 1969 @ Kokomo, Howard County, Indiana
Div
M2
D

(Employed by Delco in 1969)

(1 child in 12th generation)

10268

(1) Timothy Kurtis Terrell
B c. 1971 @ Indiana
Res Aug 22, 1998 @ Kokomo, Howard County, Indiana
M Aug 22, 1998 @ Oakford, Howard County, Indiana
D

(Cable installer in 1998)

10;268

Linda Elaine (Pohlman) (____) Terrell
B c. 1973 @ Indiana
M1
Div 1994
Res Aug 22, 1998 @ Kokomo, Howard County, Indiana
M2 Aug 22, 1998 @ Oakford, Howard County, Indiana
D

(Secretary in 1998)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

8447, 9663, 9982, 10268

3rd Catherine "Kitty" L. (Fincher) (Holliday) Terrell
B May 24, 1945 or May 24, 1949 @ Elwood, Madison County, Indiana
M1
Div
M2
Div
Res Sep 24, 1977 @ Elwood, Madison County, Indiana
M3 Sep 24, 1977 @ Elwood, Madison County, Indiana
Res Jun 21, 1994 @ Elwood, Madison County, Indiana
D Jun 21, 1994 @ Elwood, Madison County, Indiana, buried @ City Cemetery, Elwood, Madison County, Indiana

8477, 9663, 9666, 9982, 13610

(2) Stephen Joseph Terrell
B Dec 6, 1943 @ Kokomo, Howard County, Indiana
M Oct 13, 1962 @ Kokomo, Howard County, Indiana
Res 1965 & Jun 30, 2002 & May 26, 2016 @ Kokomo, Howard County, Indiana
D

8477, 13610

Mariann (Springer) Terrell
B Dec 8, 1941 @ Kokomo, Howard County, Indiana
M Oct 13, 1962 @ Kokomo, Howard County, Indiana
Res 1965 @ Kokomo, Howard County, Indiana
D

(1 child in 12th generation)

13610

(1) Kelly Jo Terrell
B Jul 9, 1963 @ Kokomo, Howard County, Indiana
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6691, 7404, 7453, 8543, 9114, 9982, 10026, 10620, 13006, 13124, 13125, 13556, 13604, 13610

(6) Richmond W. Terrell
B Aug 21, 1893 or c. 1894 @ Kokomo, Howard County, Indiana
Res Jun 19, 1900 @ Howard County, Indiana
Res Apr 18, 1910 @ Kokomo, Howard County, Indiana
M May 9, 1917 @ Chicago, Cook County, Illinois
Res May 24, 1917 @ Kokomo, Howard County, Indiana
Res Jan 5, 1920 & Apr 17, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 23, 1940 & Apr 27, 1942 & Apr 19, 1945 & Apr 7, 1951 @ Sycamore, DeKalb County, Illinois
Res 1953 @ Santa Ana, Orange County, California
D Mar 15, 1957 @ Santa Ana, Orange County, California, buried @ Melrose Abbey Memorial Park, Anaheim, Orange County, California

(Attended Purdue University; served as cadet for 1½ years; bacteriologist for Schlosson Brothers in 1917; medium height, medium build, gray eyes, light brown hair in 1917; high school chemistry teacher in 1920; public school teacher in 1930; high school teacher in 1940 & 1942; 5' 11" tall, 160 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, brown hair split middle finger on right land, burn scar on right hip in 1942; agriculture and biology teacher at Sycamore High School for 30+ years; member of Sycamore Methodist Church)

6416, 7404, 7453, 8543, 9982, 10026, 10620, 13124, 13125, 13604, 13610

Florinda Bell (Van Camp) Terrell
B Nov 26, 1894 or c. 1895 @ Brookston, White County, Indiana
M May 9, 1917 @ Chicago, Cook County, Illinois
Res Jan 5, 1920 & Apr 17, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 23, 1940 & Apr 27, 1942 @ Sycamore, DeKalb County, Illinois
Res 1957 @ Santa Ana, Orange County, California
Res @ Orange, Orange County, California
D May 5, 1995 @ Orange County, Indiana, buried @ Melrose Abbey Memorial Park, Anaheim, Orange County, California

(2 children in 10th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

8543, 9982, 10034, 13124, 13602, 13603, 13604, 13610

(1) Matilda "Tilly" Alice (Terrell) Panula
B Oct 19, 1918 or c. 1919 @ Brookings, Brookings County, South Dakota
Res Jan 5, 1920 & Apr 17, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 @ Sycamore, DeKalb County, Illinois
M Jun 24, 1937 @ Sycamore, De Kalb County, Illinois
Res Apr 10, 1940 @ De Kalb, De Kalb County, Illinois
Res 1952 @ Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California
Res Mar 15, 1957 & 1967 @ Hawthorne, Los Angeles County, California
Res 1974 & Jun 18, 2014 @ Grants Pass, Josephine County, Oregon
D Jun 18, 2014 @ Grants Pass, Josephine County, Oregon, buried @ Hawthorne Memorial Gardens, Grants Pass, Josephine County, Oregon

(Member of Shan Creek Community Church)

9982, 13602, 13603, 13604, 13610

Raymond Samuel Panula
B Feb 4, 1916 @ De Kalb, De Kalb County, Illinois
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ De Kalb, De Kalb County, Illinois
M Jun 24, 1937 @ Sycamore, De Kalb County, Illinois
Res Apr 10, 1940 @ De Kalb, De Kalb County, Illinois
Res 1952 @ Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California
Res 1967 @ Hawthorne, Los Angeles County, California
Res 1974 & May 13, 2002 @ Grants Pass, Josephine County, Oregon
D May 13, 2002 @ Grants Pass, Josephine County, Oregon, buried @ Hawthorne Memorial Gardens, Grants Pass, Josephine County, Oregon

(Cabinet maker in piano factory in 1940; employed at Arden Farms Dairy until 1973; member of Shan Creek Community Church)

(3 children in 11th generation)

13604, 13610

(1) William Raymond Panula
B Apr 20, 1941 @ Illinois
M
D Dec 11, 1977 @ Josephine County, Oregon, buried @ Hawthorne Memorial Gardens, Grants Pass, Josephine County, Oregon

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

13604, 13610

(2) Linda Susan (Panula) Kitchens
B May 21, 1945 @ DeKalb, DeKalb County, Illinois
M Jun 9, 1961 @ Long Beach, Los Angeles County, California
Res 1967 @ Hawthorne, Los Angeles County, California
Res May 13, 2002 & Jun 18, 2014 @ Glendale, Douglas County, Oregon
D

13604, 13610

Robert Ray Kitchens
B Mar 30, 1942 @ Dallas, Texas
M Jun 9, 1961 @ Long Beach, Los Angeles County, California
Res 1967 @ Hawthorne, Los Angeles County, California
D

(Served in U.S. Marine Corps from 1959 to 1963)

(2 children in 12th generation)

13610

(1) Tammy Lee Kitchens
B Aug 2, 1963 @ Camp Pendleton, San Diego County, California
M
D

13610

(2) Tracy Ann Kitchens
B Jun 27, 1964 @ Gardena, Los Angeles County, California
M
D

13604, 13610

(3) Christopher Allen Panula
B Aug 17, 1954 @ Hawthorne, Los Angeles County, California
Res May 13, 2002 & Jun 18, 2014 @ Grants Pass, Josephine County, Oregon
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 9114, 9982, 9985, 13124, 13125, 13602, 13610

(2) Marjorie Elaine (Terrell) Patryka
B Aug 14, 1924 or c. 1925 @ Sycamore, DeKalb County, Illinois
Res Apr 17, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 23, 1940 @ Sycamore, DeKalb County, Illinois
M Jun 27, 1953 @ De Kalb County, Illinois
Res Mar 15, 1957 @ Santa Ana, Orange County, California
Res 1967 & Oct 6, 2004 @ Orange, Orange County, California
D Oct 6, 2004 @ Orange, Orange County, California

6416, 7963, 8551, 9114, 9982, 13602, 13610

Joseph John Patryka
B Mar 7, 1916 @ Robyville, Jefferson County, Ohio
M1 Dec 28, 1940 @ Jefferson County, Ohio
Res Dec 8, 1942 @ Jefferson County, Ohio
Res 1947 @ Sycamore, De Kalb County, Illinois
M2 Jun 27, 1953 @ De Kalb County, Illinois
Res 1955 @ Sycamore, De Kalb County, Illinois
Res 1955 & 1967 & Apr 15, 2000 @ Orange, Orange County, California
D Apr 15, 2000 @ Orange, Orange County, California, buried @ Sepulcher Cemetery, Orange, Orange County, California

(Enlisted as a Private in U.S. Army on December 8, 1942; 5' 11" tall, 172 pounds in 1942; machinist for Turner Brass Company and for Textron until 1980; member of Holy Family Cathedral and American Legion)

9982

No descendants

7966, 9663, 9665, 9666, 10325, 10676, 13006, 13321, 13554, 13556, 13610

(9) Sarah Emma (Terrell) Miller
B Feb 8, 1857 or c. 1858 @ near Alto, Howard County, Indiana
Res Jun 13, 1860 & Aug 11, 1870 @ Howard County, Indiana
M Mar 16, 1875 @ Howard County, Indiana
Res Jun 1, 1880 & Jun 13, 1900 @ Howard County, Indiana
Res Apr 21, 1910 & Jan 10, 1920 @ Kokomo, Howard County, Indiana
D Sep 8, 1921 @ Kokomo, Howard County, Indiana, buried @ Crown Point Cemetery, Kokomo, Howard County, Indiana

(Member of Grace Methodist Episcopal Church)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

7643, 7966, 9663, 9666, 10676, 11831, 13006, 13321, 13556, 13605, 13610

Lewis Cass Miller
B Dec 11, 1843 or c. 1844 or 1847 @ Shelby County, Indiana
Res Jun 11, 1870 @ Ypsilanti, Washtenaw County, Michigan
M Mar 16, 1875 @ Howard County, Indiana
Res Jun 1, 1880 & Jun 13, 1900 @ Howard County, Indiana
Res Apr 21, 1910 @ Kokomo, Howard County, Indiana
D Apr 19, 1919 @ Kokomo, Howard County, Indiana, buried @ Crown Point Cemetery, Kokomo, Howard County, Indiana

(Enlisted in Company E. 79th Indiana Infantry, in the Civil War; student in 1870; graduate of Indiana Medical College in Indianapolis; physician in 1880 & 1900)

(1 child in 9th generation)

7966, 9663, 9665, 9982, 10865, 13006, 13321, 13606, 13607, 13608, 13610

(1) Florence Gertrude (Miller) Johns
B Dec 24, 1876 or c. 1877 @ Alto, Howard County, Indiana
Res Jun 1, 1880 & Jun 13, 1900 @ Howard County, Indiana
M Jun 4, 1900 @ Howard County, Indiana
Res Jun 11, 1900 & Apr 19, 1910 @ Noblesville, Hamilton County, Indiana
Res Jan 10, 1920 @ Kokomo, Howard County, Indiana
Res Apr 11, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 18, 1940 & Apr 1, 1951 @ Noblesville, Hamilton County, Indiana
D Apr 1, 1951 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, buried @ Crown Point Cemetery, Kokomo, Howard County, Indiana

(Member of First Methodist Church)

7966, 9663, 9665, 9982, 10865, 13606, 13607, 13608, 13610

Charles E. Johns
B Nov 19, 1873 or Nov 19, 1874 @ Jolietville, Hamilton County, Indiana
Res Jun 4, 1900 @ Noblesville, Hamilton County, Indiana
M Jun 4, 1900 @ Howard County, Indiana
Res Jun 11, 1900 & Apr 19, 1910 @ Noblesville, Hamilton County, Indiana
Res Jan 10, 1920 & Sep 8, 1921 @ Kokomo, Howard County, Indiana
Res Apr 11, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 18, 1940 & @ Noblesville, Hamilton County, Indiana
D Sep 28, 1942 @ Noblesville, Hamilton County, Indiana, buried @ Crown Point Cemetery, Kokomo, Howard County, Indiana

(Bookkeeper in 1900; bookkeeper in carriage factory in 1910; cashier in bank in 1920; automobile salesman in 1930; bank president in 1940; president of American National Bank in 1942)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9665, 13606, 13607, 13610

No descendants

9232, 9663, 9665, 9666, 9670, 10325, 10676, 13006, 13321, 13554, 13556, 13610

(10) Richmond Edward Terrell
B Nov 1859 or c. 1860 @ Alto, Howard County, Indiana
Res Jun 13, 1860 & Aug 11, 1870 & Jun 24, 1880 @ Howard County, Indiana
M Aug 13, 1885 @ Howard County, Indiana
Res Jun 13, 1900 @ Howard County, Indiana
Res Apr 20, 1910 & Jan 13, 1920 & Apr 3, 1930 @ Kokomo, Howard County, Indiana
D Sep 23, 1933 @ Kokomo, Howard County, Indiana, buried @ Crown Point Cemetery, Kokomo, Howard County, Indiana

(Farm laborer 1880; farmer in 1900; member of the International Order of Odd Fellows and Grace Methodist Episcopal Church)

9232, 9663, 9665, 9666, 9670, 9982, 10676, 12414, 13006, 13556, 13610

Nora E. (Quick) Terrell
B Feb 1865 or Feb 26, 1866 or c. 1867 @ Brookville, Franklin County, Indiana
M Aug 13, 1885 @ Howard County, Indiana
Res Jun 13, 1900 @ Howard County, Indiana
Res Apr 20, 1910 & Jan 13, 1920 & Apr 3, 1930 & Sep 23, 1933 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 11, 1940 & Apr 1, 1951 @ Kokomo, Howard County, Indiana
D Mar 31, 1960 @ Howard, Parke County, Indiana or Wood River, Hall County, Nebraska, buried @ Crown Point Cemetery, Kokomo, Howard County, Indiana

(Member of Alto Methodist Church and Grace Methodist Episcopal Church)

9665, 13006, 13556, 13610

No descendants

7966, 10676, 13321, 13554, 13610

2nd Ann P. (Wailey) Terrell
B c. 1818 @ Pennsylvania
M Mar 31, 1870 @ Howard County, Indiana
Res Aug 11, 1870 & Jun 24, 1880 @ Howard County, Indiana
D

N-5, N-11, 14: D.B. 7/445 & D.B. 12/634 & D.B. 14/113, 244, 486, 890, 917g, 10264, 10628: W.B. 3/401, 10630, 13005, 13167, 13211, 13212, 13347

(7) Susannah H. (Terrell) Wright
B Jun 28, 1812 or Sep 1812 or c. 1813 @ Clinton County, Ohio
M Dec 24, 1829 @ Highland County, Ohio
Res 1830 & Sep 20, 1839 @ Highland County, Ohio
Res Oct 11, 1850 & Jun 8, 1860 & Jul 8, 1870 & Jun 1, 1880 @ Clinton County, Ohio
D Sep 28, 1884 @ Clinton County, Ohio, buried @ Martinsville Friends Cemetery, Martinsville, Clinton County, Ohio

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

N-5, N-11, 14: D.B. 7/445 & D.B. 12/239 &
D. B. 12/634 & D.B. 14/113, 244, 248, 486,
588, 890, 917g, 10264, 10628: W.B. 3/401,
10630, 13005, 13167, 13211, 13212, 13347

John Wright
B Feb 18, 1808 @ Clinton County, Ohio
M Dec 24, 1829 @ Highland County, Ohio
Res 1830 & Sep 20, 1839 & May 9, 1845 @ Highland County, Ohio
Res Oct 11, 1850 & Jun 8, 1860 & Jul 8, 1870 & Jun 1, 1880 @ Clinton County, Ohio
D Mar 8, 1882 @ Clinton County, Ohio, buried @ Martinsville Friends Cemetery, Martinsville, Clinton County, Ohio

(Farmer in 1850 & 1860 & 1870 & 1880)

(12 children in 8th generation at pages )

486, 7963, 10264, 10628: W.B. 3/401, 13040, 13167

(1) Ellen or Eleanor (Wright) Jackson
B Oct 21, 1830 or c. 1831 or 1834 @ Ohio
Res Oct 11, 1850 @ Clinton County, Ohio
M Feb 9, 1854 @ Clinton County, Ohio
Res Jun 30, 1860 & Jun 1863 @ Highland County, Ohio
D Sep 16, 1869

N-50, 486, 7936, 8043, 10264, 10630, 10693,
13005, 13040, 13350, 13352, 13353, 13354

Thomas C. Jackson
B Sep 18, 1831 or Feb 18, 1832 or c. 1833 @ Ohio
M1 Feb 9, 1854 @ Clinton County, Ohio
Res Jun 30, 1860 @ Highland County, Ohio
Res Jun 13, 1870 @ Clinton County, Ohio
M2 Nov 2, 1872 @ Clinton County, Ohio
Res Jun 15, 1880 @ Crawford County, Illinois
Res Jun 28, 1900 @ Jasper County, Illinois
D Mar 4, 1910 @ Willow Hill, Jasper County, Illinois, buried @ Oblong Cemetery, Oblong, Crawford County, Illinois

(Farmer in 1860 & 1863; farm laborer in 1870; farmer in 1880 & 1900)

(5 children in 9th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9114, 9663, 9982, 10693, 13005, 13040, 13350, 13358, 13359, 13360, 13361

(1) Demaris M. (Jackson) Eagleton
B Mar 11, 1857 or 1858 @ Ohio
Res Jun 30, 1860 @ Highland County, Ohio
Res Jun 13, 1870 @ Clinton County, Ohio
M Feb 19, 1878 @ Crawford County, Illinois
Res Jun 1, 1880 @ Jasper County, Illinois
Res Jun 8, 1900 & Apr 27, 1910 & Jan 19, 1920 @ Crawford County, Illinois
D Jun 24, 1927 @ Huron, Lawrence County, Indiana, buried @ New Robinson Cemetery, Robinson, Crawford County, Illinois

(Killed with husband and daughter in auto accident when struck by train at crossing)

9114, 9663, 9982, 10693 13350, 13358, 13359, 13360, 13361

George David Eagleton
B Sep 28, 1855 or c. 1856 or 1857 @ Illinois
M Feb 19, 1878 @ Crawford County, Illinois
Res Jun 1, 1880 @ Jasper County, Illinois
Res Jun 8, 1900 & Apr 27, 1910 & Jan 19, 1920 @ Crawford County, Illinois
D Jun 24, 1927 @ Huron, Lawrence County, Indiana, buried @ New Robinson Cemetery, Robinson, Crawford County, Illinois

(Farmer in 1880 & 1900; teamster for road work in 1910; concrete worker in 1920; killed with wife and daughter in auto accident when struck by train at crossing)

(9 children in 10th generation)

6691, 10264, 13350, 13358, 13359, 13360, 13361, 13362

(1) Edgar Eagleton
B Dec 4, 1878 or Dec 4, 1879 or c. 1880 @ Robinson, Crawford County, Illinois
Res Jun 1, 1880 @ Jasper County, Illinois
Res Jun 8, 1900 & Apr 27, 1910 & Sep 12, 1918 & Jan 19, 1920 & Apr 9, 1930 @ Crawford County, Illinois
M None
D Nov 13, 1934 @ Robinson, Crawford County, Illinois, buried @ New Robinson Cemetery, Robinson, Crawford County, Illinois

(Teamster in 1900; laborer in 1910; teamster in 1918; medium height, medium build, brown eyes, brown hair in 1918; drayman in 1920; truck driver in 1934; trucking contractor in 1934)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6691, 9114, 9982, 10693, 10694, 10695, 10696, 13359, 13363

(2) Ellen Almeda (Eagleton) Hawley
B Oct 16, 1882 or c. 1883 @ Robinson, Crawford County, Illinois
Res Jun 8, 1900 @ Crawford County, Illinois
M 1904 @ Edgar County, Illiinois
Res Apr 23, 1910 & Sep 11, 1918 & Jan 6, 1920 & Apr 10, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 12, 1940 & Dec 17, 1961 @ Paris, Edgar County, Illinois
D

6691, 7453, 9114, 9982, 10693, 10694, 10695, 10696, 13363

William English Hawley
B Sep 4, 1880 or c. 1881 @ Oliver, Edgar County, Illinois
M 1904 @ Edgar County, Illiinois
Res Apr 23, 1910 & Sep 11, 1918 & Jan 6, 1920 & Apr 10, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 12, 1940 & Apr 27, 1942 @ Paris, Edgar County, Illinois
Res Dec 17, 1961 @ Dallas, Texas
D

(Foreman for Cleveland, Cincinnati, Chicago & St. Louis Railroad in 1918; tall, medium buiold, gray eyes, dark brown hair in 1918; foreman for railroad in 1920; assistant manager of railroad roundhouse in 1930; hostler for railroad in 1940; employed by New York Central Railroad in 1942; 5' 11" tall, 165 pounds, dark brown complexion, gray eyes, gray hair in 1942)

(3 children in 11th generation)

6416, 9982, 10694, 10695, 10696, 13363

(1) Pearl (Hawley) Nagle
B Jan 4, 1905 or c. 1906 @ Illinois
Res Apr 23, 1910 & Jan 6, 1920 @ Paris, Edgar County, Illinois
M c. 1925
Res Apr 3, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 8, 1940 & Dec 17, 1961 & Aug 16, 1993 @ Paris, Edgar County, Illinois
D Aug 16, 1993 @

(Stenographer in private office in 1930; stenographer for wholesale novelty company in 1940; member of First Christian Church of Paris)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9982, 10696, 13363

Harold S. Nagle
B c. 1902 @ Indiana
M c. 1925
Res Apr 3, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 8, 1940 @ Paris, Edgar County, Illinois
D

(Brakeman for railroad in 1930; trainman for railroad in 1940)

10696, 13363

No descendants

10695

(2) Forest Hawley
B c. 1907 @ Illinois
Res Apr 23, 1910 @ Paris, Edgar County, Illinois
M
D

9663, 9982, 10676, 10694, 10696, 13363

(3) Dorothy M. (Hawley) (Ewing) (Ballon) Baratto
B May 19, 1912 or c. 1913 @ Paris, Edgar County, Illinois
Res Jan 6, 1920 & Apr 10, 1930 @ Paris, Edgar County, Illinois
M1
Div 1935
Res Jul 3, 1939 @ Attica, Fountain County, Indiana
M2 Jul 3, 1939 @ Fountain County, Indiana
Res Apr 16, 1940 @ Paris, Edgar County, Illinois
M3
Res Dec 17, 1961 @ Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana
D Dec 17, 1961 @ Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana, buried @ Edgar Cemetery, Paris, Edgar County, Illinois

(Bookkeeper for advertising company in 1940)

10676

1st ____ Ewing
B
M
Div 1935
D

(1 child in 12th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9982, 13363

(1) Billy Arnold Ewing
B c. 1933 @ Illinois
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 12, 1940 & Apr 27, 1942 @ Paris, Edgar County, Illinois
Res Aug 16, 1993 @ Garland, Dallas County, Texas
M
D

10676, 13363

2nd William A. Ballon
B Oct 8, 1907 @ Springfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Jul 3, 1939 @ Danville, Vermilion County, Illinois
M Jul 3, 1939 @ Fountain County, Indiana
Res Apr 16, 1940 @ Paris, Edgar County, Illinois
D

(Assistant traveling manager in 1939; traffic manager for trucking company in 1940)

9663, 9982

3rd Gino Baratto, Sr.
B
M
D

10264, 13350, 13359

(3) Ethel Eagleton
B Jun 16, 1886 @ Illinois
Res Jun 8, 1900 @ Crawford County, Illinois
M None
D Jun 11, 1916 @ Champaign, Champaign County, Illinois, buried @ New Robinson Cemetery, Robinson, Crawford County, Illinois

(Cafeteria cook in 1916)

7453, 9114, 9663, 13350, 13359, 13360, 13361, 13364

(4) Laura (Eagleton) Seaney
B Sep 26, 1887 or c. 1888 @ Illinois
Res Jun 8, 1900 @ Crawford County, Illinois
M c. 1906
Res Apr 20, 1910 & Jan 5, 1920 & Apr 1, 1935 & May 3, 1940 & Apr 27, 1942 @ Crawford County, Illinois
D Jan 4, 1960 @ Illinois, buried @ New Robinson Cemetery, Robinson, Crawford County, Illinois

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6691, 7453, 9114, 9663, 13350, 13360, 13361, 13364

Isaac Raymond Seaney
B Jan 16, 1886 or Jan 16, 1887 @ Robinson, Crawford County, Illinois
M c. 1906
Res Apr 20, 1910 @ Crawford County, Illinois
Res Jun 5, 1917 @ Wilburn, Cleburne County, Arkansas
Res Jan 5, 1920 & Apr 1, 1935 & May 3, 1940 & Apr 27, 1942 @ Crawford County, Illinois
D Aug 1, 1956 @ Robinson, Crawford County, Illinois, buried @ New Robinson Cemetery, Robinson, Crawford County, Illinois

(Grain farmer in 1910; farm laborer in 1917; medium height, medium build, brown eyes, brown hair in 1917; fireman at lumber mill in 1920; contract painter in 1940; 5' 10" tall, 170 pounds, ruddy complexion, brown eyes, gray hair, crippled right foot in 1942)

(5 children in 11th generation)

6416, 7453, 11785, 13350, 13360, 13361

(1) Audrey Mae (Seaney) Inboden
B May 13, 1907 or c. 1908 @ Crawford County, Illinois
Res Apr 20, 1910 & Jan 5, 1920 @ Crawford County, Illinois
M c. 1927
Res Apr 10, 1930 @ Seminole County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Robinson, Crawford County, Illinois
Res May 2, 1940 @ Crawford County, Illinois
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Robinson, Crawford County, Illinois
D Apr 23, 1978 @ Crawford County, Illinois, buried @ Prier Cemetery, Oblong, Crawford County, Illinois

6416, 7453, 11785, 13350

Fay Inboden
B May 3, 1908 or c. 1909 @ Crawford County, Illinois
M c. 1927
Res Apr 10, 1930 @ Seminole County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Robinson, Crawford County, Illinois
Res May 2, 1940 @ Crawford County, Illinois
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Robinson, Crawford County, Illinois
D Sep 6, 1976 @ Crawford County, Illinois, buried @ Prier Cemetery, Oblong, Crawford County, Illinois

(Laborer on pipeline in 1930; laborer at refinery in 1940; employed by Ohio Oil Company refinery in 1940; 5' 8" tall, 175 pounds, ruddy complexion, blue eyes,

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

brown hair in 1940)

(7 children in 12th generation)

13350, 13364

(1) Kenneth "Spud" Inboden
B Sep 26, 1930 or c. 1931 @ Illinois or Salina, Saline County, Kansas
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Robinson, Crawford County, Illinois
Res May 2, 1940 @ Crawford County, Illinois
M Dec 20, 1980
Res Dec 11, 2018 @ Robinson, Crawford County, Illinois
D Dec 11, 2018 @ Maryville, Madison County, Illinois, buried @ New Robinson Cemetery, Robinson, Crawford County, Illinois

(Employed by L. S. Heath & Sons for 44 years; member of New Hebron Baptist Church)

13350

Arlene (Jones) Inboden
B Feb 21, 1929
M Dec 20, 1980
D Apr 21, 1997, buried @ New Robinson Cemetery, Robinson, Crawford County, Illinois

13350, 13364

(2) Richard Inboden
B c. 1933 @ Illinois
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Robinson, Crawford County, Illinois
Res May 2, 1940 @ Crawford County, Illinois
M
D

13350

E. M. "Deloris" (____) Inboden
B
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

13350, 13364

(3) Laura Joan (Inboden) Mattix
B Aug 29, 1933 or c. 1934 @ Crawford County, Illinois
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Robinson, Crawford County, Illinois
Res May 2, 1940 @ Crawford County, Illinois
M Aug 24, 1957
D Sep 14, 2016 @ Linton, Greene County, Indiana, buried @ Prier Cemetery, Oblong, Crawford County, Illinois

(Employed at Notion Company; secretary for Mason True Blue Gas Company; bookkeeper for Bunker Hill Supply Company; member of Trimble Bible Church)

13350

Richard Lee Mattix
B May 24, 1930
M Aug 24, 1957
D Mar 3, 2012 @ Robinson, Crawford County, Illinois, buried @ Prier Cemetery, Oblong, Crawford County, Illinois

(Staff Sergeant in U.S. Air Force in Korean War; minister)

13350, 13364

(4) Bill or Billy Inboden
B c. 1936 @ Illinois
Res May 2, 1940 @ Crawford County, Illinois
M
D before Sep 14, 2016

13350, 13364

(5) Jack or Jackie Inboden
B c. 1937 @ Illinois
Res May 2, 1940 @ Crawford County, Illinois
M
D before Sep 14, 2016

13350, 13364

(6) Bob or Bobbie Inboden
B c. 1939 @ Illinois
Res May 2, 1940 @ Crawford County, Illinois
M
D before Sep 14, 2016

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

13350

Pam (____) Inboden
B
M
Res Sep 14, 2016 @ Huffman, Harris County, Texas
D

6416, 9114, 9982, 13350

(7) Jerry Samuel Inboden
B Aug 8, 1941 @ Robinson, Crawford County, Illinois
M Nov 2, 1967
Res Sep 11, 2004 @ Huffman, Harris County, Texas
D Sep 11, 2004, buried @ Prier Cemetery, Oblong, Crawford County, Illinois

(Truck driver)

13350

Hope R. (____) Inboden
B Mar 12, 1943
M Nov 2, 1967
D Jan 20, 2005, buried @ Prier Cemetery, Oblong, Crawford County, Illinois

6416, 9114, 9982, 10733, 13350, 13360, 13361

(2) Martha Eileen (Seaney) Sears
B Apr 30, 1909 or c. 1910 @ Duncanville, Crawford County, Illinois
Res Apr 20, 1910 & Jan 5, 1920 @ Crawford County, Illinois
Res Apr 23, 1930 @ Salem, Marion County, Illinois
M Mar 10, 1934
Res @ Flat Rock, Crawford County, Illinois
D Apr 18, 1995 @ Flat Rock, Crawford County, Illinois, buried @ Oblong Cemetery, Oblong, Crawford County, Illinois

(Housekeeper for Woodworth Hotel; member of Presbyterian Church)

6416, 9982, 13350

Gerald Elmer Sears
B Sep 22, 1908 @ Crawford County, Illinois
M Mar 10, 1934
Res @ Flat Rock, Crawford County, Illinois
D Apr 21, 1983 @ Flat Rock, Crawford County, Illinois, buried @ Oblong Cemetery, Oblong, Crawford County, Illinois

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(Oil field worker; member of Robinson Zion United Methodist Church)

(1 child in 12th generation)

9982

(1) Peggy (Sears) Poole
B
M
Res Apr 21, 1983 @ Chrisman, Edgar County, Illinois
D

9982

Charles Poole
B
M
D

6416, 9114, 9663, 9982, 10733, 13350, 13361, 13364

(3) Ruth E. (Seaney) (Turnipseed) York
B Apr 29, 1911 or c. 1912 @ Illinois
Res Jan 5, 1920 @ Crawford County, Illinois
M1 c. 1927
Res Apr 23, 1930 @ Salem, Marion County, Illinois
Div
Res Apr 1, 1935 & May 3, 1940 @ Crawford County, Illinois
M2
Res Jul 31, 1972 @ Flat Rock, Crawford County, Illinois
D Jul 31, 1972 @ Vincennes, Knox County, Indiana, buried @ Oblong Cemetery, Oblong, Crawford County, Illinois

(Sewing for Works Progress Administration in 1940)

13364

1st ____ Turnipseed
B
M c. 1927
Div
D

(1 child in 12th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

10733, 13364

(1) Laura June Turnipseed
B c. Feb or Mar 1930 @ Illinois
Res Apr 23, 1930 @ Salem, Marion County, Illinois
Res Apr 1, 1935 & May 3, 1940 @ Crawford County, Illinois
M
D

9663, 13350

2nd Theo Clyde York
B
M
D

13361

(4) Ethel A. Seaney
B c. 1914 @ Illinois
Res Jan 5, 1920 @ Crawford County, Illinois
M
D

6416, 9114, 10843, 13350, 13361

(5) Samuel Clarence Seaney
B Nov 12, 1915 or c. 1916 @ Robinson, Crawford County, Illinois
Res Jan 5, 1920 @ Crawford County, Illinois
M
D Oct 4, 1991, or Oct 4, 1994, buried @ Oblong Cemetery, Oblong, Crawford County, Illinois

(Trucker for Chicago & North Western Railroad in 1951)

9982, 13359, 13360, 13361

(5) Georgia Eagleton
B Sep 1889 or c. 1890 @ Illinois
Res Jun 8, 1900 & Apr 27, 1910 & Jan 19, 1920 @ Crawford County, Illinois
M None
D Jun 24, 1927 @ Huron, Lawrence County, Indiana

(Servant for private family in 1910; cook in restaurant in 1920; killed with mother and father in auto accident when struck by train at crossing)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9114, 13350, 13359, 13360, 13361, 13362, 13364

(6) Madge Eagleton
B Jan 24, 1892 @ Robinson, Crawford County, Illinois
Res Jun 8, 1900 & Apr 27, 1910 & Jan 19, 1920 & Apr 9, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 18, 1940 @ Crawford County, Illinois
M None
D 1951, buried @ New Robinson Cemetery, Robinson, Crawford County, Illinois

(Dressmaker in 1940)

6122, 9114, 13350, 13359, 13360

(7) Lucy Blanche Eagleton
B Oct 1893 or Nov 11, 1893, or c. 1894 @ Crawford County, Illinois
Res Jun 8, 1900 & Apr 27, 1910 @ Crawford County, Illinois
M None
D Jan 5, 1938 @ Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky, buried @ New Robinson Cemetery, Robinson, Crawford County, Illinois

(Dressmaker in 1920; office clerk for Prudential Life Insurance Company)

6691, 9982, 10264, 13350, 13359, 13360, 13361, 13362

(8) Byrl Eagleton
B May 20, 1897 or c. 1898 @ Robinson, Crawford County, Illinois
Res Jun 8, 1900 & Apr 27, 1910 @ Crawford County, Illinois
Res Jun 5, 1918 @ Robinson, Crawford County, Illinois
Res Jan 19, 1920 @ Crawford County, Illinois
M c. 1927
Res Apr 9, 1930 @ Robinson, Crawford County, Illinois
Div
D Jun 23, 1935 @ Robinson, Crawford County, Illinois, buried @ New Robinson Cemetery, Robinson, Crawford County, Illinois

(Unemployed in 1818; tall, slender, brown eyes, brown hair in 1918; laborer in pottery plant in 1920; gravel road contractor in 1930 & 1935; killed when run over by a passenger train)

10264, 13362

Fern (Knotts) Eagleton
B c. 1906 @ Illinois
M c. 1927
Res Apr 9, 1930 @ Robinson, Crawford County, Illinois
Div
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

13359, 13360, 13361

(9) Frances D. (Eagleton) Leeds
B Oct 1899 or c. 1900 or 1901 @ Illinois
Res Jun 8, 1900 & Apr 27, 1910 & Jan 19, 1920 @ Crawford County, Illinois
M Sep 10, 1929 @ Lake County, Indiana
D 1930, buried @ Hardinville Cemetery, Hardinville, Crawford County, Illinois

7966

Elmer Leeds
B
M Sep 10, 1929 @ Lake County, Indiana
D

9663, 9982, 10264, 10693, 13005, 13040, 13352, 13357, 13365, 13366, 13367, 13368, 13370

(2) Jury Jackson
B Dec 1857 or Dec 6, 1858 or c. 1859 @ Hillsboro, Highland County, Ohio
Res Jun 30, 1860 @ Highland County, Ohio
Res Jun 13, 1870 @ Clinton County, Ohio
Res Jun 15, 1880 @ Crawford County, Illinois
M Oct 31, 1885 @ Robinson, Crawford County, Illinois
Res Jun 13, 1900 & May 6, 1910 @ Richland County, Illinois
Res Jan 12, 1920 & Apr 18, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 24, 1940 @ Jefferson County, Illinois
D Jun 13, 1945 @ Jefferson County, Illinois, buried @ Wolf Prairie Cemetery, Mount Vernon, Jefferson County, Illinois

(Farmer in 1900 & 1910 & 1920 & 1930)

9663, 9982, 10264, 10693, 13357, 13365, 13366, 13367, 13368, 13370

Sarah Anna (Powell) Jackson
B Mar 1862 or Mar 2, 1863 @ Pinkstaff, Lawrence County, Illinois
M Oct 31, 1885 @ Robinson, Crawford County, Illinois
Res Jun 13, 1900 & May 6, 1910 @ Richland County, Illinois
Res Jan 12, 1920 & Apr 18, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 24, 1940 & Jul 21, 1948 @ Jefferson County, Illinois
D Jul 21, 1948 @ Mount Vernon, Jefferson County, Illinois, buried @ Wolf Prairie Cemetery, Mount Vernon, Jefferson County, Illinois

(Member of the Methodist Church)

(8 children in 10th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 6691, 9304, 9982, 10693, 10985, 11039, 11423, 12021, 12427, 13365

(1) Uris or Euris E. or J. Jackson
B Dec 29, 1886 or c. 1887 @ Oblong, Crawford County, Illinois
Res Jun 13, 1900 @ Richland County, Illinois
Res Jul 21, 1948 @ Webster Groves, St. Louis County, Missouri
M Jun 7, 1908 @ Richland County, Illinois
Res May 4, 1910 @ Garfield County, Oklahoma
Res Jun 5, 1917 @ Chandlerville, Cass County, Illinois
Res Jan 6, 1920 @ Tallula, Menard County, Illinois
Res Apr 14, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 5, 1940 & Apr 26, 1942 @ Webster Groves, St. Louis County, Missouri
Res @ Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma
D 1981, buried @ Oak Hill Cemetery, Kirkwood, St. Louis County, Missouri

(Station agent in 1910; superintendent of public schools in 1917; medium height, medium build, blue eyes, light hair in 1917; superintendent of high school in 1920; principal of public school in 1930 & 1940; 5' 6½" tall, 163 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, gray hair in 1942)

9304, 9982, 10985, 11039, 11423, 12021, 12427

Ethel Doris (Ruby) Jackson
B c, 1886 or 1887 @ Illinois
M Jun 7, 1908 @ Richland County, Illinois
Res May 4, 1910 @ Garfield County, Oklahoma
Res Jan 6, 1920 @ Tallula, Menard County, Illinois
Res Apr 14, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 5, 1940 & Apr 26, 1942 @ Webster Groves, St. Louis County, Missouri
Res Sep 4, 1969 @ Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma
D Sep 4, 1969 @ Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma, buried @ Oak Hill Cemetery, Kirkwood, St. Louis County, Missouri

(Public school teacher in 1910)

(3 children in 11th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

5206, 10985, 11039, 11423, 12427

(1) Beulah Irene Jackson
B Aug 11, 1909 or 1910 @ Hayward, Garfield County, Oklahoma
Res May 4, 1910 @ Garfield County, Oklahoma
Res Jan 6, 1920 @ Tallula, Menard County, Illinois
Res Apr 14, 1930 & Dec 31, 1932 @ Webster Groves, St. Louis County, Missouri
M None
D Dec 31, 1932 @ Richmond Heights, St. Louis County, Missouri, buried @ Oak Hill Cemetery, Kirkwood, St. Louis County, Missouri

(Office worker for shoe company in 1932)

6416, 8554, 8958, 9982, 11039, 11501, 12427

(2) Max J. or E. Jackson
B Oct 16, 1911 or c. 1912 @ Illinois
Res Jan 6, 1920 @ Tallula, Menard County, Illinois
Res Apr 14, 1930 @ Webster Groves, St. Louis County, Missouri
Res Sep 8, 1953 @ Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma
M Sep 12, 1953 @ Tulsa County, Oklahoma
Res Sep 4, 1969 @ Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma
D Apr 25, 1998, buried @ Memorial Park Cemetery, Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma

(Laborer as tree surgeon in 1930; enlisted in U.S. Navy on January 13, 1942, released on January 29, 1946)

6416, 8554, 11501

Evelyn Nadine (Spencer) Jackson
B May 28, 1921
Res Sep 8, 1953 @ Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma
M Sep 12, 1953 @ Tulsa County, Oklahoma
Res @ Fort Collins, Larimer County, Colorado
D Jan 1, 2009, buried @ Memorial Park Cemetery, Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 7453, 7602, 8552, 9114, 9982, 11106, 11309, 12021, 12427

(3) Robert Conard Jackson
B Jun 18, 1919 or c. 1920 @ Chandlerville, Cass County, Illinois
Res Jan 6, 1920 @ Tallula, Menard County, Illinois
Res Apr 14, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 5, 1940 & Oct 16, 1940 @ Webster Groves, St. Louis County, Missouri
Res Sep 4, 1969 @ Lima, Peru
Res @ San Diego, San Diego County, California
M
D Jul 1, 2002, buried @ Fort Rosecrans National Cemetery, San Diego, San Diego County, California

(Student at Central College in 1940; 6' 1¾" tall, 175 pounds, light complexion, hazel eyes, red hair in 1940; enlisted in U.S. Marine Corps on June 27, 1942, promoted to 1st Lieutenant, wounded in action, )

6416, 6691, 7453, 9663, 9982, 10693, 13365, 13366, 13372, 13373, 13374, 13375

(2) William Ersil Jackson
B c. 1887 or May 7, 1889 or c. 1890 @ Crawford County, Illinois
Res Jun 13, 1900 & May 6, 1910 @ Richland County, Illinois
Res Jun 5, 1917 @ Crawford County, Illinois
M 1911 @ Coles County, Illinois
Res Jan 16, 1920 @ Richland County, Illinois
Res Apr 15, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 @ Olney, Richland County, Illinois
Res Apr 4, 1940 & Apr 27, 1942 @ Kennard, Henry County, Indiana
Res Jul 21, 1948 @ Indiana
Res Jan 8, 1967 @ Shirley, Henry County, Indiana
D Mar 16, 1967 @ Beech Grove, Marion County, Indiana, buried @ McCray Cemetery, Wilkinson, Hancock County, Indiana

(Farmer in 1917; medium height, slender, blue eyes, light brown hair in 1917; member of Church of the Brethren; farmer in 1920; truck driver in 1930; drill press operator at automobile factory in 1940; employed by Chrysler Corporation in 1942; 5' 5½" tall, 155 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, gray hair in 1942; farmer in 1967)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9663, 10693, 13372, 13373, 13374, 13375

Maude (Marshall) Jackson
B Oct 12, 1883 or c. 1885 or 1887 @ Illinois or Indiana
M 1911 @ Coles County, Illinois
Res Jan 16, 1920 @ Richland County, Illinois
Res Apr 15, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 @ Olney, Richland County, Illinois
Res Apr 4, 1940 & Apr 27, 1942 @ Kennard, Henry County, Indiana
Res Jan 8, 1967 @ Shirley, Hancock County, Indiana
D Jan 8, 1967 @ Shirley, Hancock County, Indiana, buried @ McCray Cemetery, Wilkinson, Hancock County, Indiana

(Yoker in factory in 1930; saleslady of cosmetic products in 1940)

13372, 13373, 13374

No descendants

6691, 7453, 9232, 9663, 9982, 10980, 12419, 13365, 13366, 13374, 13375

(3) Lloyd Jackson
B Aug 29, 1891 or Aug 30, 1891 or c. 1892 or 1893 @ Olney, Richland County, Illinois or Robinson, Crawford County, Illinois
Res Jun 13, 1900 & May 6, 1910 @ Richland County, Illinois
M Sep 21, 1911 @ Knox County, Indiana
Res Jun 5, 1917 @ Minier, Tazwell County, Illinois
Res Jan 16, 1920 @ McLean County, Illinois
Res Apr 19, 1930 @ Henry County, Indiana
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 1, 1940 & Aug 27, 1942 @ Kennard, Henry County, Indiana
Res Jul 21, 1948 @ Indiana
Res Aug 26, 1966 @ Kennard, Henry County, Indiana
Res Jun 28, 1981 @ Daleville, Delaware County, Indiana
D Jun 28, 1981 @ Greenfield, Hancock County, Indiana, buried @ McCray Cemetery, Wilkinson, Hancock County, Indiana

(Farm laborer in 1917; short, slender, blue eyes, light hair in 1917; farm laborer in 1920; laborer in auto factory in 1930 & 1940; employed by Chrysler Corporation in 1942; 5' 5½" tall, 160 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, brown hair, thumb and index finger missing from right hand in 1942; retired from Chrysler Corporation after 29 years)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

7453, 9232, 9663, 9982, 10980, 12419, 13374, 13375

Lottie (McClure) Jackson
B c. 1894 or 1895 or Jun 6, 1896 @ Illinois
M Sep 21, 1911 @ Knox County, Indiana
Res Jan 16, 1920 @ McLean County, Illinois
Res Apr 19, 1930 @ Henry County, Indiana
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 1, 1940 & Aug 27, 1942 & Aug 26, 1966 @ Kennard, Henry County, Indiana
D Aug 26, 1966 @ Greenfield, Hancock County, Indiana, buried @ McCray Cemetery, Wilkinson, Hancock County, Indiana

(5 children in 11th generation)

6416, 7453, 7966, 9114, 9663, 9982, 9998, 10676, 10980, 12419, 13374, 13375

(1) Viola May (Jackson) Davis
B Aug 17, 1912 or c. 1913 @ Peoria, Peoria County, Illinois or Parkersburg, Richland County, Illiniois
Res Jan 16, 1920 @ McLean County, Illinois
Res Mar 24, 1928 @ New Castle, Henry County, Illinois
M Mar 24, 1928 @ Henry County, Indiana
Res Apr 19, 1930 @ Henry County, Indiana
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 13, 1940 & Oct 16, 1940 & Aug 26, 1966 & Aug 22, 1972 & Aug 29, 1981 & Jun 26, 1989 @ Kennard, Henry County, Indiana
D Jun 26, 1989 @ Greenfield, Hancock County, Indiana, buried @ McCray Cemetery, Wilkinson, Hancock County, Indiana

6416, 7453, 7966, 9114, 9663, 9982, 9998, 10676, 12419, 13374, 13375

Willie Arnum Davis
B Mar 2 or 7, 1908 @ Parnell, Wayne County, Kentucky
Res Mar 24, 1928 @ New Castle, Henry County, Indiana
M Mar 24, 1928 @ Henry County, Indiana
Res Apr 19, 1930 @ Henry County, Indiana
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 13, 1940 & Oct 16, 1940 & Aug 5, 1996 @ Kennard, Henry County, Indiana
D Aug 5, 1996 @ Richmond, Wayne County, Indiana, buried @ McCray Cemetery, Wilkinson, Hancock County, Indiana

(Employed by Chrysler Corporation in 1928; laborer in auto factory in 1930; trucker for automobile factory in 1940; employed by Chrysler Corporation in 1940; 6' tall, 200 pounds, light complexion, gray eyes, brown hair in 1940)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(2 children in 12th generation)

9114, 9663, 9982, 9985, 12419, 13374

(1) Donald Ray Davis
B Nov 4, 1928 or c. 1929 @ Peoria, Peoria County, Illinois
Res Apr 19, 1930 @ Henry County, Indiana
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 13, 1940 @ Kennard, Henry County, Indiana
Res Jun 26, 1989 @ Knightstown, Henry County, Indiana
M
Res Aug 2, 2005 @ Greenfield, Hancock County, Indiana
D Aug 2, 2005 @ Greenfield, Hancock County, Indiana, buried @ Glen Cove Cemetery, Knightstown, Henry County, Indiana

(Served in U.S. Air Force in World War II; founder of Davis Chrysler Plymouth Dealership in Knightstown; owner of Quality Motor Sales in New Castle; automotive business owner; member of the Greensboro Masonic Lodge, Greensboro Eastern Star, Shirley Order of the Eastern Star, Knightstown American Legion, Scottish Rite, and Shrine Murat Temple)

9982

Mary Emma "Susie" (Kellams) Davis
B
M
D

7966, 9663, 9998, 10676, 13374, 13375

(2) Deloris Neal (Davis) (Laird) Bollinger
B Feb 24, 1934 or 1935 @ Kennard, Henry County, Indiana
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 13, 1940 @ Kennard, Henry County, Indiana
M1 Nov 9, 1950 @ Indiana
M2
Res Jun 26, 1989 & Aug 5, 1996 @ Kennard, Henry County, Indiana
D Nov 7, 2019 @ New Castle, Henry County, Indiana, buried @ McCray Cemetery, Wilkinson, Hancock County, Indiana

(Member of Kennard Friends Church; secretary of the Kennard Brotherhood and Sisterhood for over 40 years)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

7966, 10676

1st Robert Earl Laird
B Oct 14, 1932 @ Kennard, Henry County, Indiana
Res Nov 6 , 1950 @ Kennard, Henry County, Indiana
M Nov 9, 1950
D

(Employed by Chrysler Corporation in 1950)

13375

2nd Max Bolinger
B Jan 24, 1928 @ Greensboro, Henry County, Indiana
M
D Sep 4, 2011 @ Greenfield, Hancock County, Indiana, buried @ McCray Cemetery, Wilkinson, Hancock County, Indiana

(Seaman 1st Class in U.S. Navy in World War II)

6416, 7453, 7966, 9663, 9982, 9998, 10676, 10980, 12419, 13374

(2) Lucille Jeannette (Jackson) (Gallimore) (Newton) Berdusco
B Sep 6, 1914 or c. 1915 @ Colfax, McLean County, Illinois
Res Jan 16, 1920 @ McLean County, Illinois
Res Apr 19, 1930 @ Henry County, Indiana
Res Sep 19, 1931 @ New Castle, Henry County, Indiana
M1 Sep 19, 1931 @ Henry County, Indiana
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 1, 1940 & Oct 16, 1940 @ Kennard, Henry County, Indiana
Div
Res Jun 20, 1953 @ Peoria Heights, Peoria County, Illinois
M2 Jul 1, 1953 @ Hendricks County, Indiana
M3
Res Aug 26, 1966 & Aug 22, 1972 @ New Castle, Henry County, Indiana
D Aug 22, 1972 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, buried @ South Mound Cemetery, New Castle, Henry County, Indiana

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 7453, 7966, 9663, 9998, 10676, 13376

1st Paul Bryan Gallimore
B Dec 19, 1908 or c. 1909 or Dec 9, 1911 @ Frankfort, Clinton County, Indiana
Res Sep 19, 1931 @ New Castle, Henry County, Indiana
M1 Sep 19, 1931 @ Henry County, Indiana
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 1, 1940 & Oct 16, 1940 @ Kennard, Henry County, Indiana
Div
M2 Nov 8, 1947 @ Indiana
M3 Apr 2, 1949 @ Indiana
Div
Res Jan 4, 1985 @ New Castle, Henry County, Indiana
D Jan 4, 1985 @ New Castle, Henry County, Indiana, buried @ South Mound Cemetery, New Castle, Henry County, Indiana

(Laborer in 1931; truck driver for automobile factory in 1940; employed by Chrysler Corporation in 1940; 6' tall, 180 pounds, light brown complexion, blue eyes, brown hair, scar from broken leg in 1940; automotive machine operator)

(3 children in 12th generation)

7966, 9982, 9985, 9998, 10676, 13374

(1) Juanita (Gallimore) Purvis
B Jan 5, 1933 @ New Castle, Henry County, Indiana
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 1, 1940 @ Kennard, Henry County, Indiana
Res Jan 15, 1949 @ New Castle, Henry County, Indiana
M Jan 15, 1949 @ Henry County, Indiana
Res Aug 22, 1972 & Feb 27, 2016 @ New Castle, Henry County, Indiana
D Feb 27, 2016 @ New Castle, Henry County, Indiana

(Waitress in 1949)

7966, 9982, 10676

Don Lee Purvis
B Jun 5, 1929 @ New Castle, Henry County, Indiana
M Jan 15, 1949 @ Henry County, Indiana
D

(Truck driver in 1949)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

7065, 7966, 9982, 9998, 10676, 13374

(2) Leslie Ivan Gallimore
B Aug 14, 1936 or c. 1937 @ Kennard, Henry County, Indiana
Res Apr 1, 1940 @ Kennard, Henry County, Indiana
Res Sep 29, 1956 @ New Castle, Henry County, Indiana
M Sep 29, 1956 @ Henry County, Indiana
Res Aug 22, 1972 @ Chicago, Cook County, Illinois
D Dec 19, 1996 @ Lee County, Florida

(Employed by Firestone Tire Company in 1956)

7966, 10676

Margie Gladys (Compton) Gallimore
B May 26, 1938 @ Mount Summit, Henry County, Indiana
Res Sep 29, 1956 @ New Castle, Henry County, Indiana
M Sep 29, 1956 @ Henry County, Indiana
D

9982

(3) ____ (Gallimore) Harmon
B
M
Res Aug 22, 1972 @ New Castle, Henry County, Indiana
D

9982

Dean Harmon
B
M
D

7966, 9982, 10676, 13376

2nd Harley John Newton
B Sep 5, 1910 @ Oklahoma
Res Jun 20, 1953 @ San Diego, San Diego County, California
M Jul 1, 1953 @ Hendricks County, Indiana
Res c. 1958 @ Norman, Cleveland County, Oklahoma
D Feb 21, 1960 @ Norman, Cleveland County, Oklahoma, buried @ South Mound Cemetery, New Castle, Henry County, Indiana

(Carpenter in 1953 & 1960)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9663, 9982

3rd Ray Berdusco
B
M
D

7966, 9114, 9663, 9982, 9985, 9998, 10676, 10980, 12419, 13374

(3) Noble Lee Jackson
B Dec 13, 1916 or c. 1917 @ Colfax, McLean County, Illinois
Res Jan 16, 1920 @ McLean County, Illinois
Res Apr 19, 1930 @ Henry County, Indiana
Res Apr 1, 1935 & May 14, 1937 @ Kennard, Henry County, Indiana
M May 14, 1937 @ Henry County, Indiana
Res Mar 2, 1938 @ Chesterfield, Madison County, Indiana
Res Apr 1, 1940 @ Kennard, Henry County, Indiana
Div
Res Apr 30, 1943 @ Kennard, Henry County, Indiana
M2 Apr 30, 1943 @ Indiana
Res Aug 26, 1966 & Aug 22, 1972 & Aug 29, 1981 & Jun 26, 1989 @ New Castle, Henry County, Indiana
Res Mar 25, 2004 @ McCordsville, Marion County, Indiana
D Mar 25, 2004 @ Greenfield, Hancock County, Indiana, buried @ South Mound Cemetery, New Castle, Henry County, Indiana

(Machinist in 1937; machinist in auto factory in 1940; automotive machinist for Chrysler Corporation for 40 years)

6416, 7966, 8477, 9998, 10637, 10676, 12418

1st Isabel J. (Nelson) (Jackson) Daymond
B Apr 14, 1918 @ Daleville, Delaware County, Indiana
Res Apr 1, 1935 & May 14, 1937 @ Chesterfield, Madison County, Indiana
M May 14, 1937 @ Henry County, Indiana
Res Mar 2, 1938 & Apr 29, 1940 @ Chesterfield, Madison County, Indiana
Div
M2 Oct 14, 1950 @ Hamilton County, Indiana
Res Dec 13, 1995 @ Anderson, Madison County, Indiana
D Dec 13, 1995 @ Anderson, Madison County, Indiana, buried @ Bronnenberg Cemetery, Chesterfield, Madison County, Indiana

(Employed in auto parts production)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(3 children in 12th generation)

6416, 9663, 9982, 9998, 12418

(1) Richard Lee Jackson
B Mar 2, 1938 @ Anderson, Madison County, Indiana
Res Apr 29, 1940 @ Chesterfield, Madison County, Indiana
M1
M2
Div
Res Sep 28, 1969 @ Chesterfield, Madison County, Indiana
M3 Sep 28, 1969 @ Chesterfield, Madison County, Indiana
Res Dec 13, 1970 @ Yorktown, Delaware County, Indiana
D Dec 13, 1970 @ Yorktown, Delaware County, Indiana, buried @ Bronnenberg Cemetery, Chesterfield, Madison County, Indiana

(Pipe fitter in 1969; laborer in manufacturing in 1970; died from smoke inhalation in home fire)

10268

1st ____ (____) Jackson
B
M
D

10268

2nd ____ (____) Jackson
B
M
Div
D

8447, 9663, 10268

3rd Patricia L. (Butler) Jackson
B c. 1938 or 1939 @ Indiana
M1
Div
Res Sep 28, 1969 @ Yorktown, Delaware County, Indiana
M2 Sep 28, 1969 @ Chesterfield, Madison County, Indiana
Res Dec 13, 1970 @ Yorktown, Delaware County, Indiana
D 2;015, buried @ Bronnenberg Cemetery, Chesterfield, Madison County, Indiana

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(Hair dresser in 1969)

9663, 9982, 9985, 9998, 10268, 12418

(2) Diane Jane (Jackson) Vest
B May 25, 1939 @ New Castle, Henry County, Indiana
Res Apr 29, 1940 @ Chesterfield, Madison County, Indiana
M1
Div
Res Dec 24, 1983 @ Anderson, Madison County, Indiana
M2 Dec 24, 1983 @ Anderson, Madison County, Indiana
Res Dec 13, 1995 @ Anderson, Madison County, Indiana
D

10268

1st ____ Harris
B
M
Div
D

8447, 9663, 9985, 10268

2nd William C. Vest
B Jun 9, 1935 @ Elwood, Madison County, Indiana
M1
Div
Res Dec 24, 1983 @ Anderson, Madison County, Indiana
M2 Dec 24, 1983 @ Anderson, Madison County, Indiana
D Dec 16, 2016 @ Anderson, Madison County, Indiana

(Tool engineer in 1983; senior engineer at Delco Remy Division of General Motors Corporation; master carpenter; member of Quincy Masonic Lodge)

9982, 9998

(3) Carol Ann (Jackson) Fleming
B Sep 21, 1940 @ New Castle, Henry County, Indiana
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9982

____ Fleming
B
M
D

6416, 9114, 9663, 9982, 9998, 10676

2nd Mildred Marie (Jester) Jackson
B Sep 4, 1924 @ Muncie, Delaware County, Indiana
Res Apr 30, 1943 @ Moreland, Henry County, Indiana
M Apr 30, 1943 @ Indiana
Res Aug 2, 1995 @ Greenfield, Hancock County, Indiana
D Aug 2, 1995 @ Greenfield, Hancock County, Indiana, buried @ South Mound Cemetery, New Castle, Henry County, Indiana

(Member of the Church of Jesus Christ of the Latter Day Saints)

(3 children in 12th generation)

9982, 10268

(1) Phyllis Jean (Jackson) Hillis
B
M
Res Aug 2, 1995 @ New Palestine, Hancock County, Indiana
D

9982, 10268

Jessie John Hillis
B
M
D

9982

(2) Steve Jackson
B
Res Aug 2, 1995 @ Jackson, Jackson County, Michigan
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9663, 9982, 13376

(3) Jerry Jackson
B May 23, 1949 @ Indiana
Res Aug 11, 1957 @ New Castle, Henry County, Indiana
M None
D Aug 11, 1957 @ Henry County, Indiana, buried @ South Mound Cemetery, New Castle, Henry County, Indiana

7453, 8551, 9663, 9982, 9985, 10980, 12419, 13374, 13375

(4) Jessie Orval Jackson
B c. 1918 or Jan 7, 1919 Jan 27, 1919 @ Union Station, Illinois or Emden, Logan County, Illinois
Res Jan 16, 1920 @ McLean County, Illinois
Res Apr 19, 1930 @ Henry County, Indiana
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 1, 1940 & Oct 16, 1940 @ Kennard, Henry County, Indiana
Res Apr 22, 1942 @ Hancock County, Indiana
M
Res Aug 26, 1966 @ Wilkinson, Hancock County, Indiana
Res Aug 22, 1972 @ Louisiana
Res Aug 29, 1981 @ Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana
Res Jun 26, 1989 @ Greenfield, Hancock County, Indiana
Res Sep 12, 2010 & Jan 3, 2012 @ Fishers, Hamilton County, Indiana
D Jan 3, 2012 @ Fishers, Hamilton County, Indiana, buried @ McCray Cemetery, Wilkinson, Hancock County, Indiana

(Unemployed in 1940; 5' 10" tall, 160 pounds, ruddy complexion, gray eyes, brown hair in 1940; enlisted on Apr 22, 1942 as a Private in U.S. Army, 5' 8" tall, 185 pounds in 1942)

6416, 9663, 9985, 9998, 13375

Elizabeth Ann (Bright) Jackson
B Nov 2, 1921 @ Markleville, Madison County, Indiana
M
Res Sep 12, 2010 @ Fishers, Hamilton County, Indiana
D Sep 12, 2010 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, buried @ McCray Cemetery, Wilkinson, Hancock County, Indiana

(Employed at Western Electric Company factory)

(2 children in 12th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9985, 9982, 10268

(1) Timothy L. Jackson
B c. 1948 @ Indiana
Res Aug 24, 1968 @ Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana
M Aug 24, 1968 @ New Castle, Henry County, Indiana
Res Sep 12, 2010 & Jan 3, 2012 @ Plainfield, Hendricks County, Indiana
D

9982, 10268

Miriam (Cook) Jackson
B c. 1947 @ New Castle, Henry County, Indiana
Res Aug 24, 1968 @ New Castle, Henry County, Indiana
M Aug 24, 1968 @ New Castle, Henry County, Indiana
D

9985, 9982

(2) Jeffery L. Jackson
B
M
Res Sep 12, 2010 & Jan 3, 2012 @ Fishers, Hamilton County, Indiana
D

9982

Karen (____) Jackson
B
M
D

8447, 9663, 9982, 10676, 10902, 13374

(5) Betty Lou (Jackson) (Nichols) Hook
B Nov 14, 1928 or c. 1929 @ Peoria, Peoria County, Illinois
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 1, 1940 @ Kennard, Henry County, Indiana
M1 Apr 26, 1947 @ Indiana
Div
M2 c. 1966
Res Aug 26, 1966 & Aug 22, 1972 & Jun 28, 1981 & Aug 29, 1981 & Jun 26, 1989 @ Daleville, Delaware County, Indiana
Res Nov 8, 2019 @ Daleville, Delaware County, Indiana
D Nov 8, 2019 @ Daleville, Delaware County, Indiana, buried @ Anderson Memorial Park, Anderson, Madison County, Indiana

(Employed by Western Electric Company for 22 years)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 7453, 9114, 9663, 9982, 10676, 13376

1st Clarence Robert Nichols
B Aug 25, 1928 @ West Manchester, Preble County, Ohio
Res Aug 26, 1946 @ Kennard, Henry County, Indiana
M1 Apr 26, 1947 @ Indiana
Div
M2
Res Nov 17, 2001 @ Sulphur Springs, Henry County, Indiana
D Nov 17, 2001 @ New Castle, Henry County, Indiana, buried @ Green Hills Memory Gardens, New Castle, Henry County, Indiana

(Employed at Kroger's Grocery Store in 1946; 5' 5" tall, 120 pounds, ruddy complexion, brown eyes, brown hair in 1946; employed at Coca Cola Bottling Company for 22 years; member of Jefferson Township Volunteer Fire Department, Sulphur Springs Masonic Lodge 348, and First Church of the Nazarene)

(3 children in 12th generation)

8447, 9663, 9982, 10268, 10902

(1) Randy Gale Nichols
B c. 1957 @ Indiana
Res Aug 12, 1973 @ Daleville, Delaware County, Indiana
M1 Aug 12, 1973 @ Anderson, Madison County, Indiana
Res Sep 1, 1984 @ Chesterfield, Madison County, Indiana
M2
Res Nov 17, 2001 @ Chesterfield, Madison County, Indiana
D

(Gas station attendant in 1973)

9663, 9982, 10268

1st Diana Kay (Myer) Nichols
B Oct 11, 1952 or c. 1953 @ Michigan
Res Aug 12, 1973 @ Chesterfield, Madison County, Indiana
M Aug 12, 1973 @ Anderson, Madison County, Indiana
D Sep 1, 1984 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, buried @ Elm Ridge Cemetery, Muncie, Delaware County, Indiana

(Member of Bethany Christian Church; employed at Hooks Drug Store)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

8447, 10902

2nd Debbie (____) Nichols
B
M
D

8447, 10268, 10902

(2) Bruce Lee Nichols
B c. 1959 @ Indiana
Res Dec 16, 1978 @ Daleville, Delaware County, Indiana
M Dec 16, 1978 @ Daleville, Delaware County, Indiana
Res Nov 17, 2001 @ Shipswhewana, LaGrange County, Indiana
D

(Tire mechanic in 1978

8447, 10268, 10902

Kathy Lou (Calley) Nichols
B c. 1956 @ Indiana
Res Dec 16, 1978 @ Chesterfield, Madison County, Indiana
M Dec 16, 1978 @ Daleville, Delaware County, Indiana
D

8447, 9982, 10902

(3) Virginia F. (Nichols) Thompson
B
M
Res Nov 17, 2001 @ Fountain City, Wayne County, Indiana
D

8447, 10902

____ Thompson
B
M
D

8447, 9982

2nd Orie "Otis" Hook
B Aug 6, 1932
M c. 1966
Res Apr 4, 2016 @ Daleville, Delaware County, Indiana
D Apr 4, 2016 @ Daleville, Delaware County, Indiana, buried @ Anderson Memorial Park, Anderson, Madison County, Indiana

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(Employed at Delco Remy Division of General Motors Corporation; Sergeant in the 138th Medical Division of the National Guard; member of United Auto Workers 662)

(3 children in 12th generation)

8447, 10902

(1) Nancy (Hook) Tipton
B
M
Res Apr 4, 2016 @ Anderson, Madison County, Indiana
D

8447, 10902

Mike (____) Tipton
B
M
D

8447, 10902

(2) Lonny Hook
B
M
Res Apr 4, 2016 @ Anderson, Madison County, Indiana
D

8447, 10902

Nancy (____) Hook
B
M
D

8447, 10902

(3) Kay (Hook) Valentine
B
M
Res Apr 4, 2016 @ Daleville, Delaware County, Indiana
D

8447, 10902

____ Valentine
B
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

7453, 7784, 8893, 9500, 9974, 9982, 13365, 13366, 13377

(4) Erwin Jackson
B Jan 9, 1894 @ Illinois
Res Jun 13, 1900 & May 6, 1910 @ Richland County, Illinois
Res Jan 5, 1920 @ Houston, Harris County, Texas
M Jun 21, 1928 @ Brazoria, Texas
Res Apr 9, 1930 @ Goose Creek, Harris County, Texas
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Gladewater, Gregg County, Texas
Res Apr 24, 1940 @ Bryan City, Brazos County, Texas
Res Apr 27, 1942 @ Kilgore, Gregg County, Texas
Res Jul 21, 1948 @ Texas
Res Sep 17, 1953 @ Palestine, Anderson County, Texas
D Sep 17, 1953 @ Palestine, Anderson County, Texas, buried @ Forest Park Cemetery, Houston, Harris County, Texas

(Graduate of Southern Methodist University; bookkeeper for hardware company in 1920; minister in 1930 & 1940; Methodist minister in 1942; 5' 6" tall, 167 pounds, light complexion, gray eyes, brown hair, scars on left arm, wrist, and forearm in 1942; Methodist minister in 1953; executive secretary of Texas Conference Board of Education in 1953)

6416, 7784, 8893, 9582, 9974, 9982, 13377

Octava (Boozer) Jackson
B Dec 14, 1900 or c. 1901 @ Nacogdoches, Nacogdoches County, Texas
M Jun 21, 1928 @ Brazoria, Texas
Res Apr 9, 1930 @ Goose Creek, Harris County, Texas
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Gladewater, Gregg County, Texas
Res Apr 24, 1940 @ Bryan City, Brazos County, Texas
Res Apr 27, 1942 @ Kilgore, Gregg County, Texas
Res Sep 17, 1953 @ Palestine, Anderson County, Texas
Res @ Dallas, Dallas County, Texas
Res Dec 26, 1980 @ Houston, Harris County, Texas
D Dec 26, 1980 @ Houston, Harris County, Texas, buried @ Forest Park Cemetery, Houston, Harris County, Texas

(Librarian for the City of Houston)

(1 child in 11th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9974, 9982, 13377

(1) Bonnie Jane (Jackson) Riddle
B Apr 29, 1930 or c. 1931 @ Houston, Harris County, Texas
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Gladewater, Gregg County, Texas
Res Apr 24, 1940 @ Bryan City, Brazos County, Texas
M Jan 23, 1954 @ Longview, Gregg County, Texas
D

(Educational director for First Methodist Church in Longview, Texas, in 1953)

9982

Royal Charles Riddle
B
M Jan 23, 1954 @ Longview, Gregg County, Texas
D

6416, 6691, 7453, 9114, 9982, 10264, 10739, 10805, 10980, 12278, 13365, 13366, 13371

(5) Mary E. (Jackson) Herman
B Jun 24, 1896 or c. 1897 or 1898 @ Olney, Richland County, Illinois
Res Jun 13, 1900 & May 6, 1910 @ Richland County, Illinois
M Feb 29, 1916 @ Danvers, McLean County, Illinois
Res Sep 12, 1918 @ Stanford, McLean County, Illinois
Res Jan 5, 1920 & Apr 18, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 @ McLean County, Illinois
Res Apr 6, 1940 @ Normal, McLean County, Illinois
Res Apr 27, 1942 @ Bloomington, McLean County, Illinois
Res Jul 21, 1948 @ Mount Vernon, Jefferson County, Illinois
Res Aug 29, 1981 @ Bloomington, McLean County, Illinois
Res Nov 19, 1987 @ Normal, McLean County, Illinois
D Nov 19, 1987 @ Normal, McLean County, Illinois, buried @ Park Lane Cemetery, Danvers, McLean County, Illinois

(Member of Bloomington Normal Church of God)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6691, 7453, 9114, 9982, 10264, 10739, 10805, 10980, 12278

Henry Herman
B Jul 8, 1878 or c. 1879 @ Danvers, McLean County, Illinois
M1 c. 1905
M2 Feb 29, 1916 @ Danvers, McLean County, Illinois
Res Sep 12, 1918 @ Stanford, McLean County, Illinois
Res Jan 5, 1920 & Apr 18, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 @ McLean County, Illinois
Res Apr 6, 1940 @ Normal, McLean County, Illinois
Res Apr 27, 1942 & Aug 22, 1942 @ Bloomington, McLean County, Illinois
D Aug 22, 1942 @ Bloomington, McLean County, Illinois, buried @ Park Lane Cemetery, Danvers, McLean County, Illinois

(Farmer in 1918; short, medium build, brown eyes, dark brown hair in 1918; farmer in 1920 & 1930 & 1940; retired due to illness in 1942; 5' 9" tall, 100 pounds, dark complexion, gray eyes, black hair in 1942)

(6 children in 11th generation)

9982, 9985, 10739, 10980, 13378, 13379

(1) Dorothy Ann (Herman) Gertwig
B Dec 24, 1917 or c. 1918 @ Stanford, McLean County, Illinois
Res Jan 5, 1920 & Apr 18, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 @ McLean County, Illinois
M Jun 27, 1937
Res Apr 9, 1940 @ Monarch, Woodford County, Illinois
Res Nov 19, 1987 & Mar 18, 1989 & Aug 17, 1992 & Jul 7, 2001 @ Normal, McLean County, Illinois
D Nov 8, 2006 @ Normal, McLean County, Illinois, buried @ Minonk Township Cemetery, Minonk, Woodford County, Illinois

(Employed as clerk and seamstress)

9982, 9985, 13378, 13379

Lester W. Gertwig
B Oct 6, 1912 or c. 1913 @ Vandalia, Fayette County, Illinois
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ McLean County, Illinois
M Jun 27, 1937
Res Apr 9, 1940 @ Monarch, Woodford County, Illinois
Res Aug 31, 1992 @ Normal, McLean County, Illinois
D Aug 31, 1992 @ Bloomington, McLean County, Illinois, buried @ East Lawn Memorial Gardens, Bloomington, McLean County, Illinois

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(Body & fender worker at Young Chevrolet Company in 1940; auto repairman for Herman's Body Shop for 30 years; owner and operator of Oertwig's Birch Drive Cottages in Wisconsin for 27 years; member of St. John's Lutheran Church)

(3 children in 12th generation)

9982, 9985, 13378, 13379

(1) Carolyn (Gertwig) Sharda
B c. 1939 @ Illinois
Res Apr 9, 1940 @ Monarch, Woodford County, Illinois
M
Res Aug 31, 1992 @ Holland, Ottawa County, Michigan
Res Nov 8, 2006 @ Zeeland, Ottawa County, Michigan
D

9982, 9985, 13379

Rich Sharda
B
M
D

9982, 9985, 13378, 13379

(2) Connie (Gertwig) Wills
B
M
Res Aug 31, 1992 @ Bloomington, McLean County, Illinois
Res Nov 8, 2006 @ Secor, Woodland County, Michigan
D

9982, 9985, 13379

Gary Wills
B
M
D

9982, 9985, 13378, 13379

(3) Melinda (Gertwig) Egeberg
B
M
Res Aug 31, 1992 & Nov 8, 2006 @ Bloomington, McLean County, Illinois
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9982, 9985, 13379

Dale Egeberg
B
M
D

6416, 7453, 9114, 9982, 10739, 10805, 10980, 12278, 13371

(2) Doris Catherine (Herman) Veach
B c. 1918 or Aug 23, 1919 or c. 1920 @ Stanford, McLean County, Illinois
Res Jan 5, 1920 & Apr 18, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 @ McLean County, Illinois
Res Apr 6, 1940 & Aug 30, 1940 @ Normal, McLean County, Illinois
M Aug 30, 1940 @ Burlington, Des Moines County, Iowa
Res 1942 @ Bloomington, McLean County, Illinois
Res Nov 19, 1987 @ Atlanta, Logan County, Illinois
Res Mar 18, 1989 & Jul 7, 2001 @ Normal, McLean County, Illinois
D Jul 7, 2001 @ Normal, McLean County, Illinois, buried @ Park Hill Cemetery and Mausoleum, Bloomington, McLean County, Illinois

(Employed at museum art project for Works Progress Administration in 1940; member of Minier Assembly of God)

7453, 9982, 10805, 13371

Edward Benton Veach
B c. 1916 or Apr 24, 1917 @ Dry Fork, Barren County, Kentucky or Frankfort, Franklin County, Kentucky
Res Aug 30, 1940 @ Bloomington, McLean County, Illinois
M Aug 30, 1940 @ Burlington, Des Moines County, Iowa
Res 1942 @ Bloomington, McLean County, Illinois
D Mar 4, 1991 @ Normal, McLean County, Illinois, buried @ Park Hill Cemetery and Mausoleum, Bloomington, McLean County, Illinois

(Farmer in 1940 & 1942; 5' 11" tall, 170 pounds, ruddy complexion, gray eyes, brown hair in 1942; employed by Caterpillar Tractor Company; member of Minier Assembly of God; employed by Veach Builders in Atlanta)

(3 children in 12th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9982

(1) Edward Dwayne Veach
B
M
Res Mar 4, 1991 & Jul 7, 2001 @ Fresno, Fresno County, California
D

9982

Cindy (____) Veach
B
M
D

9982

(2) Robert H. Veach
B
M
Res Mar 4, 1991 & Jul 7, 2001 @ Atlanta, Logan County, Illinois
D

9982

Terry (____) Veach
B
M
D

9982

(3) Jerry L. Veach
B
M
Res Mar 4, 1991 @ Harriman, Roane County, Tennessee
Res Jul 7, 2001 @ Seymour, Blount County, Tennessee
D

9982

Karen (____) Veach
B
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9982, 10739, 12278

(3) William Herman
B c. 1922 @ Illinois
Res Apr 18, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 @ McLean County, Illinois
Res Apr 6, 1940 @ Normal, McLean County, Illinois
Res Nov 19, 1987 & Mar 18, 1989 & Aug 17, 1992 & Jul 7, 2001 @ Minonk, Woodford County, Illinois
M
D

(Metal worker in garage in 1940)

6416, 8958, 9114, 9982, 10739, 12278, 13371

(4) Clyde Adam "Shorty" Herman
B Feb 19, 1923 @ Atlanta, Logan County, Illinois
Res Apr 18, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 @ McLean County, Illinois
Res Apr 6, 1940 @ Normal, McLean County, Illinois
M Jun 9, 1946 @ Decatur, Macon County, Illinois
Res Nov 19, 1987 @ Bloomington, McLean County, Illinois
D Mar 18, 1989 @ Champaign, Illinois, buried @ East Lawn Memorial Gardens, Bloomington, McLean County, Illinois

(Student in 1940; enlisted in U.S. Army Air Corps on April 5, 1943, released on January 9, 1946; machinist for General Electric Company for 30 years; member of Minonk American Legion Post 142 and Machinist Lodge 1000)

6416, 9982, 13371

Hazel Deloris (Leininger) Herman
B Jan 8, 1928 @ Arrowsmith, McLean County, Illinois
M Jun 9, 1946 @ Decatur, Macon County, Illinois
Res Apr 26, 2012 @ Bloomington, McLean County, Illinois
D Apr 26, 2012 @ Bloomington, McLean County, Illinois, buried @ East Lawn Memorial Gardens, Bloomington, McLean County, Illinois

(3 children in 12th generation)

6416, 7602, 8958, 9114, 9982, 13371

(1) Gary Lee Herman
B Jun 9, 1948 @ Bloomington, McLean County, Illinois
M
D Nov 29, 2005 @ Danville, Vermilion County, Illinois, buried @ East Lawn Memorial Gardens, Bloomington, McLean County, Illinois

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(Enlisted in U.S. Air Force, served in the Vietnam War, reenlisted on May 26, 1978, promoted to Master Sergeant, stationed in Misawa, Japan in 1989; released on May 31, 1990)

13371

____ (____) Herman
B
M
D

9982, 13371

(2) Sharon (Herman) (Ragusa) Murphy
B
M1
Res Mar 18, 1989 @ Bloomington, McLean County, Illinois
M2
Res Nov 29, 2005 & Apr 26, 2012 @ Bloomington, McLean County, Illinois
D

9982

1st ____ Ragusa
B
M
D

13371

2nd ____ Murphy
B
M
D

9982, 13371

(3) Sheila K. Herman
B
Res Mar 18, 1989 & Nov 29, 2005 @ Albuquerque, Bernalillo County, New Mexico
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 7404, 7602, 8958, 9114, 9982, 10197, 10739, 12278

(5) George Wayne Herman
B Feb 22, 1924 @ Atlanta, Logan County, Illinois
Res Apr 18, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 @ McLean County, Illinois
Res Apr 6, 1940 @ Normal, McLean County, Illinois
M Mar 1945
Res Nov 19, 1987 & Mar 18, 1989 @ Garden Grove, Orange County, California
D Aug 17, 1992 @ Westminster, Orange County, California, buried @ Riverside National Cemetery, Riverside, Riverside County, California

(Student in 1940; enlisted in U.S. Marine Corps on March 5, 1943, promoted to Corporal, released on November 5, 1945)

6416, 7602, 9114, 9982, 10197

Annabelle Jeanne (Crusenberry) Herman
B Nov 21, 1923 @ Bloomington, McLean County, Illinois
M Mar 1945
Res @ Chesterfield, Chesterfield County, Virginia
D Jan 18, 2004, buried @ Riverside National Cemetery, Riverside, Riverside County, California

(2 children in 12th generation)

6416, 8958, 9982, 10197

(1) Steve G. Herman
B Aug 18, 1949
Res Aug 17, 1992 @ Garden Grove, Orange County, California
Res @ San Jacinto, Riverside County, California
M
D Oct 31, 2008, buried @ Riverside National Cemetery, Riverside, Riverside County, California

(Enlisted in U.S. Army on February 14, 1969, released on December 9, 1971)

7436, 9982

(2) Sherry Jo (Herman) Wickline
B May 24, 1951 @ Los Angeles County, California
M
Res Aug 17, 1992 @ Omaha, Douglas County, Nebraska
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9982

____ Wickline
B
M
D

9982, 10034, 10739, 12278, 13371, 13380

(6) Delbert Jury Herman
B Oct 18, 1925 or c. 1926 @ Atlanta, Logan County, Illinois or Armington, Tazewell County, Illinois
Res Apr 18, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 @ McLean County, Illinois
Res Apr 6, 1940 @ Normal, McLean County, Illinois
M Mar 25, 1945 @ Reykjavik, Iceland
Res Nov 19, 1987 & Mar 18, 1989 @ Bloomington, McLean County, Illinois
Res Aug 17, 1992 @ Peoria, Peoria County, Illinois
Res July 7, 2001 @ Chillicothe, Peoria County, Illinois
Res Feb 26, 2015 @ East Peoria, Peoria County, Illinois
D Feb 26, 2015 @ Peoria, Peoria County, Illinois, buried @ East Lawn Memorial Gardens Cemetery and Mausoleum, Bloomington, McLean County, Illinois

(Student in 1940; enlisted in U.S. Navy on August 29, 1943, stationed in Iceland in 1945; minister; founder of Bible Truth Crusade and Midwest Bible College in Bloomington)

13371, 13380

Ida or Ieda (Jonasdottir) Herman
B c. 1926 or May 21, 1927 @ Reykjavik, Iceland
Res Mar 25, 1945 @ Reykjavik, Iceland
M Mar 25, 1945 @ Reykjavik, Iceland
Res @ Bloomington, McLean County, Illinois
Res Oct 9, 2019 @ Burlington, Des Moines County, Iowa
D Oct 9, 2019 @ Burlington, Des Moines County, Iowa, buried @ East Lawn Memorial Gardens Cemetery and Mausoleum, Bloomington, McLean County, Illinois

(Graduate of Chicago School of Interior Design and Institute of Children's Literature; author of 5 books; owned and operated Interior Design and Widow Covering; founding member of Icelandic National League of North America)

(10 children in 12th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9982, 13371

(1) Lucille (Herman) Baker
B
M
Res Feb 26, 2015 @ Hudson, McLean County, Illinois
D

9982, 13371

____ Baker
B
M
D

9982, 13371

(2) Del Herman
B
M
Res Feb 26, 2015 @ Herman, Surrey, British Columbia, Canada
D

9982, 13371

Carina (____) Herman
B
M
D

9982, 13371

(3) Marian (Herman) Tucker
B
M
Res Feb 26, 2015 @ Owen, Clark County, Wisconsin
D

9982, 13371

____ Tucker
B
M
D

9982, 13371

(4) Peggy Herman
B
Res Feb 26, 2015 @ Seattle, King County, Washington
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9982, 13371

(5) Christine (Herman) Butterfield
B
M
Res Feb 26, 2015 @ Chicago, Cook County, Illinois
D

9982, 13371

____ Butterfield
B
M
D

9982, 13371

(6) Myra (Herman) Chaput
B
M
Res Feb 26, 2015 @ Draper, Salt Lake County, Utah
D

9982, 13371

____ Chaput
B
M
D

9982, 13371

(7) Jonathan Herman
B
M
Res Feb 26, 2015 @ Colorado Springs, El Paso County, Colorado
D

9982, 13371

Susan (____) Herman
B
M
D

9982, 13371

(8) Timothy Herman
B
M
Res Feb 26, 2015 @ Peoria, Peoria County, Illinois
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9982, 13371

Bonnie (____) Herman
B
M
D

9982, 13371

(9) Della (Herman) Schmidt
B
M
Res Feb 26, 2015 @ Winona, Winona County, Minnesota
D

9982, 13371

____ Schmidt
B
M
D

9982, 13371

(10) Heidi Herman
B
Res Feb 26, 2015 @ Morton, Tazewell County, Illinois
M
D

7453, 9982, 13365, 13366, 13370

(6) Everett Jackson
B Oct 23, 1898 or c. 1899 @ Mount Vernon, Jefferson County, Illinois
Res Jun 13, 1900 & May 6, 1910 @ Richland County, Illinois
M
Div
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 24, 1940 @ Jefferson County, Illinois
Res Apr 25, 1942 @ Wadsworth, Leavenworth County, Kansas
Res Jul 21, 1948 @ Wisconsin
Res Aug 29, 1981 @ Minonk, Woodford County, Illinois
D

(Unemployed in 1942; 5' 6¾" tall, 165 pounds, ruddy complexion, bue eyes, brown hair, paralized on right side in 1942)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

13370

____ (____) Jackson
B
M
Div
D

9982, 13357, 13366, 13367, 13368, 13370

(7) Raymond Jackson
B Jun 15, 1901 or c. 1902 @ Calhoun, Richland County, Illinois
Res May 6, 1910 @ Richland County, Illinois
Res Jan 12, 1920 & Apr 18, 1930 @ Jefferson County, Illinois
Res Jul 21, 1948 @ Opdyke, Jefferson County, Illinois
M Nov 22, 1928 @ Nashville, Washington County, Illinois
Res Apr 24, 1940 @ Jefferson County, Illinois
D Jun 5, 1966 @ Anna, Union County, Illinois, buried @ Mount Vernon Memorial Gardens, Mount Vernon, Jefferson County, Illinois

(Farm laborer in 1920; laborer for railroad in 1930; farmer in 1940; employee of Mount Vernon car shops; member of the First Church of the Nazarene)

9982, 13357, 13370

Hattie (Tucker) (McKee) Jackson
B Sep 28, 1900 or c. 1902 @ New Madrid, New Madrid County, Missouri
M1
M2 Nov 22, 1928 @ Nashville, Washington County, Illinois
Res Apr 24, 1940 @ Jefferson County, Illinois
Res Feb 27, 2000 @ Mount Vernon, Jefferson County, Illinois
D Feb 27, 2000 @ Mount Vernon, Jefferson County, Illinois, buried @ Mount Vernon Memorial Gardens, Mount Vernon, Jefferson County, Illinois

(2 children in 11th generation)

9982, 9985, 13357, 13370, 13381

(1) Vera Catherine (Jackson) Hayse
B c. 1933 @ Jefferson County, Illinois
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 24, 1940 @ Jefferson County, Illinois
M 1951 @ Randolph County, Arkansas
Res Jun 5, 1966 @ Braceville, Grundy County, Illinois
D Jul 5, 2015, buried @ Smith Cemetery, Belle Rive, Jefferson County, Illinois

(Employed by Illinois Bell; member of the First Church of the Nazarene)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9982, 9985, 13357, 13381

Ancel James Hayse
B c. 1933 @ Jefferson County, Illinois
M 1951 @ Randolph County, Arkansas
Res @ Greenville, Greenville County, South Carolina
D Jun 13, 2017, buried @ Smith Cemetery, Belle Rive, Jefferson County, Illinois

(Member of the Church of the Nazarene; tool and dye maker for Caterpillar Tractor Company, promoted to supervisor)

(4 children in 12th generation)

9982, 9985

(1) Ancel James Hayse, Jr.
B
Res Jul 5, 2015 @ Joliet, Wil County, Illinois
M
D

9982, 9985

(2) Sharon (Hayse) Morgan
B
M
Res Jul 5, 2015 @ Greenville, Greenville County, South Carolina
D

9982

Victor Morgan
B
M
D

9982, 9985

(3) Dorene (Hayse) Dix
B
M
Res Jul 5, 2015 @ Travelers Rest, Greenville County, South Carolina
D

9982

Doug Dix
B
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9982, 9985

(4) Rosellen (Hayse) Haynes
B
M
Res Jul 5, 2015 @ Chesnee, Cherokee County, South Carolina
D

9982

Kim Haynes
B
M
D

9982, 9985, 13357, 13370

(2) Rosemary (Jackson) Doty
B c. 1939 @ Illinois
Res Apr 24, 1940 @ Jefferson County, Illinois
M
Res Jun 5, 1966 @ Hinsdale, Cook County, Illinois
Res Jul 5, 2015 @ Mount Vernon, Jefferson County, Illinois
D

9982, 13357

Carl Doty
B
M
D

6416, 9114, 9663, 9982, 10693, 10722, 10739, 12778, 13366, 13367

(8) Florence R. (Jackson) Willig
B c. 1906 or Jun 16, 1907 or c. 1908 @ Olney, Richland County, Illinois
Res May 6, 1910 @ Richland County, Illinois
Res Jan 12, 1920 @ Jefferson County, Illinois
M Sep 12, 1926 @ Richland County, Illinois
Res May 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 2, 1940 @ McLean County, Illinois
Res Jul 21, 1948 @ Mount Vernon, Jefferson County, Illinois
Res Aug 20, 1976 & Aug 29, 1981 & Nov 19, 1987 & Jan 24, 2000 @ Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana
D Jan 24, 2000 @ Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana, buried @ Roselawn Memorial Park, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indian

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 7453, 9663, 9982, 10693, 10722, 10739, 11875, 12778

Allen Jennings Willig
B Jan 11, 1901 @ Waukesha, Waukesha County, Wisconsin
M Sep 12, 1926 @ Richland County, Illinois
Res May 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 2, 1940 @ McLean County, Illinois
Res Feb 16, 1941 @ Bloomington, McLean County, Illinois
Res @ Normal, McLean County, Illinois
Res Aug 20, 1976 @ Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana
D Aug 20, 1976 @ Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana, buried @ Roselawn Memorial Park, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana

(Agent for daily paper in 1930; salesman in 1940; unemployed in 1941; 5' 9½" tall, 175 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, blonde hair, crippled right leg in 1941; scrap metal dealer; member of United Methodist Church)

(2 children in 11th generation)

9663, 9982, 10034, 10722, 12778

(1) Allen Jury Willig
B Apr 16, 1933 or c. 1934 @ Bloolmington, McLean County, Illinois
Res Aug 20, 1976 @ Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 2, 1940 @ McLean County, Illinois
M c. 1952
Res 1957 & Sep 25, 2009 & Aug 28, 2015 @ Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana
D Aug 28, 2015 @ Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana, buried @ Roselawn Memorial Park, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana

(Entrepreneur and real estate developer; 32nd degree Masons; member of Humboldt Lodge No. 42 of Scottish Rites, Zorah Shrine Temple, and Zorah Shrine Hilltoppers)

6416, 9663, 9982, 9985, 10722

Nancy A. (Willis) Willig
B May 28, 1932 @ Bloomington, McLean County, Illinois
M c. 1952
Res Sep 25, 2009 @ Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana
D Sep 25, 2009 @ Rosedale, Vigo County, Indiana, buried @ Roselawn Memorial Park, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana

(Co-founder of All-Tran Transmission Service, Trucks, Inc., and T-N-T Leasing Corporation; member of Sacred Heart Catholic Church)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(5 children in 12th generation)

9982, 10722

(1) Brian Willig
B
M
D

9982, 10722

Kelly (____) Willig
B
M
D

9982. 10722

(2) Bradley Alan Willig
B Oct 15, 1958
M c. 1980
res @ Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana
D Apr 27, 2019, buried @ Roselawn Memorial Park, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana

(Graduate of Vincennes University; 32nd degree Mason and member of Humboldt Lodge #42, Scottish Rite, and Zorah Shrine Temple; auto parts provider and founder of Brad's Auto Parts and GM of Trucks, Incorporated)

9982, 10722

Susan (____) Willig
B
M c. 1980
D

9982, 10722

(3) Jeannette (Willig) Bowers
B
M
D

9982

____ Bowers
B
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9982, 10722

(4) Bonnie (Willig) Lee
B
M
D

9982, 10722

Ralph Lee
B
M
D

9982, 10722

(5) Robin (Willig) Wampler
B
M
D

9982, 10722

Tom Wampler
B
M
D

9982, 10722, 12778

(2) Martha Ann (Willig) Gordish
B Feb 27, 1937 @ Bloomington, McLean County, Illinois
Res Apr 2, 1940 @ McLean County, Illinois
M
Res Aug 20, 1976 @ Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana
D Apr 1, 2019, buried @ Highland Lawn Cemetery, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana

(Bachelor of Science in accounting from Indiana State University; member of the Order of the Eastern Star, Veterans of Foreign Wars, American Legion Post 346, and the Sycamore Club)

6416, 8551, 8958, 9114, 9663, 9982, 10722, 11371

James Michael Gordish
B Feb 4, 1926 @ Acosta, Somerset County, Pennsylvania
M
Res Apr 14, 1973 @ Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana
D Apr 14, 1973 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, buried @ Highland Lawn Cemetery, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(Enlisted as a Private in U.S. Army Air Corp on March 30, 1944, served for 31 years)

(4 children in 12th generation)

0268, 10722

(1) Malinda Anne (Gordish) (Gruse) Harris
B c. c. 1955 @ Japan
M1
M2
Div May 1994
Res Feb 14, 2002 @ Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana
M3 Feb 14, 2002 @ Kendalville, Noble County, Indiana
D

(Employed in retail industry in 2002)

10268

1st ____ Gruse
B
M
Div May 1994
D

10268

2nd Vient Arnez Harris
B c. 1960 @ Ohio
M1
M2
Div Mar 1982
Res Feb 14, 2002 @ Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana
M Feb 14, 2002 @ Kendalville, Noble County, Indiana
D

(Welder in 2002)

10268, 10722

(2) John Michael Gordish
B c. 1963 @ Misawa, Japan
Res Sep 19, 1992 @ Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana
M Sep 19, 1992 @ Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(Director of automated engineering in 1992)

10268, 10722

Robin Christine (Brown) Gordish
B c. 1965 @ Indiana
Res Sep 19, 1992 @ Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana
M Sep 19, 1992 @ Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana
D

(Grocery buying assistant in 1992)

10268, 10722

(3) Mary Rebecca (Gordish) Wilkey
B c. 1964 @ Rome, Oneida County, New York
M1
M2
Div Feb 24, 1987
Res Nov 24, 1988 @ Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana
M3 Nov 24, 1988 @ Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana
D

(Bartender in 1988)

10268

1st ____ ____
B
M
D

10268

2nd ____ ____
B
M
Div Feb 24, 1987
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

10722

Kenny Wilkey
B c. 1962 @ Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana
M1
Div Sep 17, 1986
Res Nov 24, 1988 @ Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana
M3 Nov 24, 1988 @ Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana
D

(Processing technician in 1988)

10722

(4) Timothy Gordish
B
M
D at 4 days of age

6285, 9982, 10264, 10676, 10691, 10693, 10694, 10695, 10696, 13005, 13352

(3) Laura (Jackson) Cox
B Feb 16, 1862 or c. 1863 @ Highland County, Ohio
Res Jun 13, 1870 @ Clinton County, Ohio
Res Jun 15, 1880 @ Crawford County, Illinois
M Oct 28, 1883 @ Crawford County, Illinois
Res Jun 21, 1900 @ Kansas, Edgar County, Illinois
Res May 7, 1910 & Jan 28, 1920 & Apr 4, 1930 @ Edgar County, Illinois
Res Jan 27, 1939 @ Isabel, Edgar County, Illinois
D Jan 27, 1939 @ Embarrass, Edgar County, Illinois, buried @ Harmony Cemetery, Kansas, Edgar County, Illinois

6285, 10264, 10676, 10691, 10693, 10694, 10695, 10696

George Luther Cox
B Jan 28, 1859 or Jun 1860 or c. 1861 @ Tennessee or Montgomery County, Illinois
M Oct 28, 1883 @ Crawford County, Illinois
Res Jun 21, 1900 @ Kansas, Edgar County, Illinois
Res May 7, 1910 & Jan 28, 1920 & Apr 4, 1930 @ Edgar County, Illiinois
Res Jan 14, 1938 @ Embarrass, Edgar County, Illinois
D Jan 14, 1938 @ Embarrass, Edgar County, Illinois, buried @ Harmony Cemetery, Kansas, Edgar County, Illinois

(Day laborer in 1900; farm laborer in 1910 & 1920; farmer in 1930)

(4 children in 10th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6285, 6691, 7453, 9982, 10676, 10693, 10956, 13382, 13383, 13384

(1) Zada Mae (Cox) (Brading) Andrews
B Aug 18, 1884 or c. 1885 or Aug 13, 1886 or c. 1887 @ Palestine, Crawford County, Illinois or Jasper County, Illinois
Res Jun 21, 1900 @ Kansas, Edgar County, Illinois
M1 Nov 16, 1902 @ Edgar County, Illinois
Res Apr 29, 1910 @ Coles County, Illinois
Res Sep 12, 1918 & Jan 6, 1920 @ Hindsboro, Douglas County, Illinois
Res Apr 10, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 16, 1940 & Feb 16, 1942 & Jan 3, 1952 @ Oakland, Coles County, Illinois
M2 Jan 3, 1952 @ Indiana
Res Oct 24, 1973 @ Oakland, Coles County, Illinois
D Oct 24, 1973 @ Paris, Edgar County, Illinois, buried @ Harmony Cemetery, Kansas, Edgar County, Illinois

(Seamstress in 1920; operator of rooming house in 1930; hotel proprietor in 1940; member of Oakland United Methodist Church and Women of the Moose; operator of Colonial Hotel in Oakland for 32 years)

6691, 10264, 10691, 10693, 10956, 13382, 13383

1st Corie Oland Brading
B Aug 21, 1877 or 1878 or 1879 or 1880 @ Warrington, Edgar County, Illinois
M Nov 16, 1902 @ Edgar County, Illinois
Res Apr 29, 1910 @ Coles County, Illinois
Res Sep 12, 1918 & Jan 6, 1920 @ Hindsboro, Douglas County, Illinois
Res Apr 10, 1930 @ Oakland, Coles County, Illinois
D Jan 10, 1933 @ Oakland, Coles County, Illinois, buried @ Harmony Cemetery, Kansas, Edgar County, Illinois

(Farmer in 1910; employed at harness and shoe reapiring in 1918; medium height, medium build, brown eyes, black hair in 1918; owner of harness making shop in 1920; owner of shoe repair shop in 1930 & 1933)

(2 children in 11th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 7453, 9114, 9663, 9982, 10635, 10691, 10693, 10733, 10956, 13382, 13384

(1) Cleoh Samuel Brading
B Jul 11, 1903 or c. 1904 @ Coles County, Illinois
Res Apr 29, 1910 @ Coles County, Illinois
Res Jan 6, 1920 @ Hindsboro, Douglas County, Illinois
Res Oct 23, 1973 @ Kansas
M Nov 8, 1924 @ Kankakee County, Illinois
Res Apr 7, 1930 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 19, 1940 @ Oakland, Coles County, Illinois
Res Feb 16, 1942 @ Paris, Edgar County, Illinois
Res @ Kansas, Edgar County, Illinois
D Oct 18, 1981 @ Paris, Edgar County, Illinois, buried @ Harmony Cemetery, Kansas, Edgar County, Illinois

(Equipment clerk for railroad in 1930; member of United Methodist Church in 1930 & 1939; shoe repairer in 1940; employed by Goding Shoe Company in 1942; 5' 10½" tall, 180 pounds, dark complexion, brown eyes, brown hair in 1942; self employed refrigerator and appliance repairman)

6416, 9114, 9663, 9982, 10635, 10691, 10693, 10733, 13384

Mable (Ashby) Brading
B Nov 19, 1904 or c. 1905 or 1906 @ Charleston, Coles County, Illinois
M Nov 8, 1924 @ Kankakee County, Illinois
Res Apr 7, 1930 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 19, 1940 @ Oakland, Coles County, Illinois
Res @ Kansas, Edgar County, Illinois
D Nov 20, 1995 @ Paris, Edgar County, Illinois, buried @ Harmony Cemetery, Kansas, Edgar County, Illinois

(Member of United Methodist Church in 1930 & 1939)

(3 children in 12th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 9982, 9985, 10635, 10691, 10733, 13384

(1) Irmalee Rae (Brading) Boyer
B Jul 25, 1925 or c. 1926 @ Kankakee, Kankakeee County, Illinois
Res Apr 7, 1930 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 19, 1940 @ Oakland, Coles County, Illinois
M 1946
Res Oct 18, 1981 & Nov 20, 1995 @ Kansas, Edgar County, Illinois
D Dec 16, 2011 @ Kansas, Edgar County, Illinois, buried @ Fairview Cemetery, Kansas, Edgar County, Illinois

(Employed at Illinois Department of Transportation; member of Kansas United Methodist Church)

6416, 7453, 8551, 9114, 9982, 9985, 10691

Gerald Lee Boyer
B Dec 29, 1923 @ Kansas, Edgar County, Illinois
Res Jun 30, 1942 @ Kansas, Edgar County, Illinois
M 1946
Res @ Kansas, Edgar County, Illinois
D Sep 15, 1993 @ Champaign, Urbana County, Illinois, buried @ Fairview Cemetery, Kansas, Edgar County, Illinois

(Employed at U.S. Gypsum Company in 1942; 6' tall, 145 pounds, light complexion, brown eyes, red hair in 1942; enlisted as a Private in U.S. Army on April 4, 1944, promoted to Private 1st Class, served in France and Germany, awarded Bronze Star and Silver Star; self employed air conditioning and appliance repairman; member of Kansas United Methodist Church, Kansas American Legion, and Charleston Elks Club)

6416, 8958, 9114, 9982, 10635, 10691, 10723, 10733, 13384

(2) Merle Ray Brading
B Aug 7, 1928 or c. 1929 @ Aroma Park, Kankakee County, Illinois
Res Apr 7, 1930 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 19, 1940 @ Oakland, Coles County, Illinois
Res Oct 18, 1981 @ Paris, Edgar County, Illinois
M May 7, 1952 @ Kankakee County, Illinois
D Sep 11, 1988 @ Paris, Edgar County, Illinois, buried @ Harmony Cemetery, Kansas, Edgar County, Illinois

(Member of Kansas United Methodist Church; enlisted as a Private in

U.S. Army on July 10, 1946, reenlisted in U.S. Army on April 16, 1964, released on January 31, 1967)

10723

Margie (McElvain) Brading
B
M May 7, 1952 @ Kankakee County, Illinois
D

9982, 10264, 10691, 13384

(3) Carrol Dale Brading
B Jan 19, 1936 @ Oakland, Coles County, Illinois
Res Apr 19, 1940 @ Oakland, Coles County, Illinois
M None
D Sep 30, 1942 @ Paris, Edgar County, Illinois, buried @ Harmony Cemetery, Kansas, Edgar County, Illinois

(Accidentally killed when struck by automobile when he ran into the street in front of his home)

6416, 7186, 7453, 9114, 9663, 9982, 10660, 10733, 10956, 13382

(2) George Paul Brading, later known as Paul Carol Brading
B Mar 17, 1910 or c. 1911 @ Coles County, Illinois
Res Apr 29, 1910 @ Coles County, Illinois
Res Jan 6, 1920 @ Hindsboro, Douglas County, Illinois
Res Apr 7, 1930 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana
M Jun 24, 1939 @ Marion County, Indiana
Res Oct 16, 1940 & Oct 23, 1973 & Oct 18, 1981 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana
D Jan 10, 1998 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, buried @ Holy Cross and St. Joseph Cemetery, Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana

(Tester in laboratory for tire company in 1930; employed by U.S. Rubber Company in 1940; 5' 9" tall, 218 pounds, light complexion, brown eyes, black hair in 1940; industrial engineer for UniRoyal Tire Company for 43 years; free lance photographer; president of Indiana State Square Dance Callers Association; member of St. Christopher Catholic Church)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 7186, 7453, 9114, 9663, 9982, 9998, 10660

Mary Elizabeth (King) Brading
B Jan 17, 1914 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana
M Jun 24, 1939 @ Marion County, Indiana
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana
Res Jan 10, 1998 & Aug 21, 2000 @ Speedway, Marion County, Indiana
D Aug 21, 2000 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, buried @ Holy Cross and St. Joseph Cemetery, Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana

(Member of Square Dancers Association and St. Christopher Catholic Church)

(4 children in 12th generation)

9982, 9985

(1) John R. Brading
B
M
D

7186, 9982, 9985, 10268

(2) William Paul Brading
B Feb 17, 1949 @ Speedway, Marion County, Indiana
Res Jun 9, 1973 @ Speedway, Marion County, Indiana
M Jun 9, 1973 @ Speedway, Marion County, Indiana
Res Mar 29, 2015 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana
D Mar 29, 2015 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana

(Member of U.S. Navy and U.S. Air Force Reserve; truck driver in 1973; employed by Esterline Angus for 24 years; member of American Legion Post 497)

7186, 9985, 10268

June Ann (Couch) Brading
B c. 1952 @ Indiana
Res Jun 9, 1973 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana
M Jun 9, 1973 @ Speedway, Marion County, Indiana
D

(Student nurse in 1973)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9663, 9982, 9985

(3) Margaret (Brading) Eichler
B
M
Res Aug 21, 2000 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana
D

9982

____ Eichler
B
M
D

7186, 9985

(4) James Paul Brading
B
M
D before Mar 29, 2015

6416, 6691, 9982, 10672, 10676, 13384

2nd Lee Roy Andrews
B Oct 14, 1879 or c. 1880 @ Edgar County, Illinois
M1 Apr 2, 1902
Res Sep 12, 1918 @ Mattoon County, Illinois
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 6, 1940 @ Coles County, Illinois
Res Jan 3, 1952 @ Oakland, Coles County, Illinois
M2 Jan 3, 1952 @ Indiana
Res May 7, 1975 @ Charleston, Coles County, Illinois
D May 7, 1975 @ Charleston, Coles County, Illinois, buried @ Oakland Cemetery, Oakland, Coles County, Illinois

(Farmer in 1918; medium height, medium build, gray eyes, black hair in 1918; farmer in 1940; member of Oakland Methodist Church)

6285, 6691, 10691, 10694, 10695, 10696

(2) Rolley or Raleigh Raymond Cox
B Sep 26 or 27, 1889 or c. 1890 or 1891 or 1892 @ Willow Hill, Jasper County, Illinois
Res Jun 21, 1900 @ Kansas, Edgar County, Illinois
Res May 7, 1910 & Jun 5, 1917 & Jan 28, 1920 & Apr 4, 1930 @ Edgar County, Illiinois
M None
D 1946 @ Illinois, buried @ Harmony Cemetery, Kansas, Edgar County, Illinois

(Farm laborer in 1910 & 1917; medium height, slender, brown eyes, dark hair, deaf and dumb in

1917; watchman at coal mine in 1930)

6285, 6416, 6691, 7453, 7454, 9663, 9982, 9998, 10695, 13385, 13386

(3) Earl L. Cox
B Feb 9, 1894 @ Kansas, Edgar County, Illinois
Res Jun 21, 1900 @ Kansas, Edgar County, Illinois
Res May 7, 1910 @ Edgar County, Illiinois
M Jun 2, 1916 @ Danville, Vermilion County, Illinois
Res Jun 5, 1917 @ Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan
Res Apr 10, 1930 @ Sullivan, Sullivan County, Indiana
Res Aug 25, 1932 & Apr 1, 1935 @ Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana
Res May 7, 1940 & Apr 26, 1942 @ Huntingburg, Dubois County, Indiana
Res Oct 23, 1973 & Dec 31, 1978 @ Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana
D Dec 31, 1978 @ Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana, buried @ Maple Hill Cemetery, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana

(Assistant paymaster at General Aluminum & Brass Company in 1917; medium height, medium build, brown eyes, black hair in 1917; purchasing agent for mining company in 1932; employed at Chrysler Ordnance Plant in 1942; 5' 9" tall, 155 pounds, ruddy complexion, brown eyes, gray hair in 1942; purchasing agent for Chrylser Corporation)

6416, 7453, 7454, 9114, 9663, 9982, 9998, 13385, 13386

Edna (Hill) Cox
B Oct 10, 1896 or c. 1897 @ Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana
M Jun 2, 1916 @ Danville, Vermilion County, Illinois
Res Apr 10, 1930 @ Sullivan, Sullivan County, Indiana
Res Aug 25, 1932 & Apr 1, 1935 @ Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana
Res May 7, 1940 & Apr 26, 1942 @ Huntingburg, Dubois County, Indiana
Res Mar 8, 1988 @ Mattoon, Coles County, Illinois
D Mar 8, 1988 @ Mattoon, Coles County, Illinois, buried @ Maple Hill Cemetery, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana

(Bookkeeper in furniture store in 1930; school teacher in 1932; member of first Presbyterian Church and Order of the Eastern Star)

(1 child in 11th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9982, 9998, 13386

(1) Diane (Cox) Smith
B Aug 25, 1932 or c. 1933 @ Sullivan, Sullivan County, Indiana
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana
Res May 7, 1940 @ Huntingburg, Dubois County, Indiana
M Feb 28, 1964 @ Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana
Res Mar 8, 1988 @ Mattoon, Coles County, Illinois
D

9982

John E. Smith
B May 11, 1929 @ Albion, Edwards County, Illinois
M
Res Dec 24, 2001 @ Mattoon, Coles County, Illinois
D Dec 24, 2001 @ Mattoon, Coles County, Illinois

(Served in U.S. Army in Korean War; caseworker supervisor at Illinois Department of Rehabilitation; member of First Presbyterian Church, Moose Lodge, Veterans of Foreign Wars, and the American Legion)

(3 children in 12th generation)

9982

(1) Linda (Smith) Grafton
B
M
Res Dec 24, 2001 @ Tampa, Hillsborough County, Florida
D

9982

Lloyd "Bud" Grafton
B
M
D

9982

(2) Brenda (Smith) Wilkinson
B
M
Res Dec 24, 2001 @ North Aurora, Kane County, Illinois
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9982

Rob Wilkinson
B
M
D

9982

(3) Jennifer (Smith) Riser
B
M
Res Dec 24, 2001 @ Squantum, Massachusetts
D

9982

Paul Riser
B
M
D

6285, 6691, 7453, 8541, 9114, 9982, 10695, 10696, 10718, 13363

(4) Claude Jackson Cox
B c. 1896 or Feb 9, 1897 @ Willow Hill, Jasper County, Illinois
Res Jun 21, 1900 @ Kansas, Edgar County, Illinois
Res May 7, 1910 @ Edgar County, Illiinois
Res Jun 5, 1918 & Jan 8, 1920 & Jan 29, 1921 @ Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan
M Jan 29, 1921 @ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw County, Michigan
Res Apr 22, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 25, 1940 Apr 27, 1942 @ Paris, Edgar County, Illinois
D Mar 27, 1959 @ Paris, Edgar County, Illinois, buried @ Edgar Cemetery, Paris, Edgar County, Illinois

(Employed by Great Lakes Engineering Company in 1918; short, slender, blue eyes, brown hair in 1918; electrician in 1920 & 1921; salesman in shoe store in 1930; clerk in retail shoe store in 1940; employed at Redman's Shoe Store in 1942; 5' 5" tall, 130 pounds, light complexion, gray eyes, gray hair, wears glasses in 1942; teller at Citizens National Bank in 1959; member of the Masons)

8541, 9982, 10696, 13363

Mary Bell (Neyman) Cox
B c. 1893 or 1894 or 1895 @ Butler, Pennsylvania
Res Jan 29, 1921 @ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw County, Michigan
M Jan 29, 1921 @ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw County, Michigan
Res Apr 22, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 25, 1940 @ Paris, Edgar County, Illinois
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(Stenographer in 1921)

(2 children in 11th generation)

7453, 9982, 10696, 13363

(1) Charles Neyman Cox
B Dec 23, 1921 or c. 1922 @ Brocton, Edgar County, Illinois
Res Apr 22, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 25, 1940 & Feb 16, 1942 @ Paris, Edgar County, Illinois
Res Mar 27, 1959 @ Chicago, Cook County, Illinois
M
D

(Employed at Goding Shoe factory in 1942; 5' 8" tall, 145 pounds, ruddy complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1942)

6416, 9982, 10034, 10696, 10902, 11077, 13363

(2) Ruth Mary (Cox) Rardin
B Dec 28, 1922 or c. 1923 @ Paris, Edgar County, Illinois
Res Apr 22, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 25, 1940 @ Paris, Edgar County, Illinois
M 1944 @ Paris, Edgar County, Illinois
Res Mar 27, 1959 @ Spokane, Spokane County, Washington
Res 1965 & Jun 5, 1975 & Dec 25, 2010 @ Chico, Butte County, California
D Dec 25, 2010 @ Chico, Butte County, California, buried @ Chico Cemetery, Chico, Butte County, California

9982, 10034, 10902, 11077

William Rardin
B
M 1944 @ Paris, Edgar County, Illinois
Res Jun 5, 1975 @ Chico, Butte County, California
D

(3 children in 12th generation)

10034, 11077

(1) Carol (Rardin) McKinnon
B
M
Res Dec 25, 2010 @ Paradise, Butte County, California
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

10034, 11077

____ McKinnon
B
M
D

10034, 10902, 11077

(2) Dale Allen Rardin
B
M Jun 5, 1975 @ Sacramento, Sacramento County, California
Res Dec 25, 2010 @ La Crescenta, Los Angeles County, California
D

(Attended Chico State University)

10902

Holly Marie (Jenson) Rardin
B
M Jun 5, 1975 @ Sacramento, Sacramento County, California
D

10034, 11077

(3) Larry Rardin
B
M
D 1981

13005

(4) Mary E. Jackson
B Oct 1869 @ Ohio
Res Jun 13, 1870 @ Clinton County, Ohio
M
D

13350, 13352, 13353, 13355, 13356, 13387

(5) Frederick Jackson
B Jan 1, 1867 or Jan 1, 1868 or Jan 1869 @ Ohio
Res Jun 15, 1880 @ Crawford County, Illinois
Res Jun 28, 1900 @ Jasper County, Illinois
Res Apr 15, 1910 @ Willow Hill, Jasper County, Illinois
Res Jan 28, 1920 @ Jasper County, Illinois
Res Arp 1, 1935 & Apr 20, 1940 @ Willow Hill, Jasper County, Illinois
M None
D Mar 7, 1948 @ Jasper County, Illinois, buried @ Oblong Cemetery, Oblong, Crawford County, Illinois

(Farmer in 1900; blacksmith in 1910; farmer in 1920)

N-8, 486, 9080, 10628: W.B. 3/401, 10630, 13320

(2) Martha (Wright) McClellan
B May 31, 1832 @ Ohio
M May 9, 1849 @ Highland County, Ohio
Res Nov 4, 1850 @ Highland County, Ohio
Res 1856 & Jul 13, 1860 @ Mahaska County, Iowa
D Sep 21, 1865

N-8, 486, 8045, 8405, 9080, 10561, 10560, 10630, 13320, 13400

Joseph McClellan
B c. 1825 or Oct 22, 1826 @ Highland County, Ohio
M1 May 9, 1849 @ Highland County, Ohio
Res Nov 4, 1850 @ Highland County, Ohio
Res 1856 & Jul 13, 1860 @ Mahaska County, Iowa
M2
Res Jul 13, 1870 & Mar 1, 1875 @ Washington County, Kansas
M3
Res Jun 1880 @ Washington County, Kansas
D Aug 29, 1895 @ Girard, Crawford County, Kansas, buried @ Girard Cemetery, Girard, Crawford County, Kansas

(Farmer in 1850 & 1856 & 1860 & 1870 & 1875 & 1880)

(5 children in 9th generation)

N-8, 8045, 8405, 9053, 9080, 9114, 9982, 11068, 11114, 10423, 10559, 11190, 13074, 13320, 13400

(1) John William McClellan
B Jan 22, 1850 or c. 1851 @ Ohio
Res Nov 4, 1850 @ Highland County, Ohio
Res 1856 & Jul 13, 1860 @ Mahaska County, Iowa
Res Jul 13, 1870 & Nov 28, 1872 @ Washington County, Kansas
M Nov 28, 1872 @ Washington, Washington County, Kansas
Res Jun 16, 1880 & Mar 1, 1895 @ Washington County, Kansas
Res Jun 4, 1900 @ Crawford County, Kansas
Res Apr 15, 1910 @ Klickitat County, Kansas
Res Aug 3, 1910 @ Washington
Res Jan 9, 1920 @ Spokane, Spokane County, Washington
D Feb 11, 1922 @ Naples, Boundary County, Idaho, buried @ McArthur, Boundary County, Idaho

(Farm laborer in 1870; farmer in 1880 & 1895 & 1900 & 1910)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

8045, 8405, 9053, 9114, 9716, 10423, 10559, 11068, 11190, 13074

Rachel Ann (Barbee) McClellan
B Apr 1850 or c. 1851 @ Ohio
Res Nov 28, 1872 @ Washington County, Kansas
M Nov 28, 1872 @ Washington, Washington County, Kansas
Res Jun 16, 1880 & Mar 1, 1895 @ Washington County, Kansas
Res Jun 4, 1900 @ Crawford County, Kansas
Res Apr 15, 1910 @ Klickitat County, Kansas
Res Jan 9, 1920 @ Spokane, Spokane County, Washington
D Jul 26, 1925 @ Spokane, Spokane County, Washington

(5 children in 10th generation)

7070, 8045, 9982, 10559, 11068, 11070, 12247, 13401, 13403

(1) Frederick McClellan
B May 25 or 26, 1872 or c. 1873 or 1874 @ Marvill, Kansas
Res Jun 16, 1880 @ Washington County, Kansas
M Oct 15, 1896 @ Rock County, Wisconsin
Res Jun 4, 1900 @ Crawford County, Kansas
Res May 9, 1910 @ Boone County, Illinois
Res Apr 5, 1930 @ Latah County, Idaho
Res @ Avon, Latha County, Idaho
Res 1935 & Jun 15, 1936 @ Deary, Latah County, Idaho
D Jun 15, 1936 @ Moscow, Latah County, Idaho, buried @ Avon Cemetery, Deary, Latah County, Idaho

(Farm laborer in 1900; laborer at odd jobs in 1910; laborer on railroad in 1930; laborer in 1936)

6416, 7070, 9982, 10059, 11068, 12447, 13401, 13402, 134;03

Mary E. (Sloat) McClellan
B Oct 11, 1880 or c. 1881 @ Michigan
M Oct 15, 1896 @ Rock County, Wisconsin
Res Jun 4, 1900 @ Crawford County, Kansas
Res May 9, 1910 @ Boone County, Illinois
Res Apr 5, 1930 @ Latah County, Idaho
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Jun 15, 1936 & Apr 5, 1940 @ Deary, Latah County, Idaho
Res Jun 29, 1964 @ Moscow, Latah County, Idaho
D Dec 1972, buried @ Avon Cemetery, Deary, Latah County, Idaho

(Seamstress for Works Progress Administration in 1940)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

7070, 9982, 13401

No descendants

8045

(2) Lilly McClellan
B c. 1874 @ Kansas
Res Jun 16, 1880 @ Washington County, Kansas
M
D

8045, 8900, 9716, 9938, 11068, 11070, 13074, 13404, 13405

(3) Ellen (McClellan) Hoy
B c. 1874 or Mar 18, 1875 or c. 1876 @ Ohio
Res Jun 16, 1880 @ Washington County, Kansas
M Mar 11, 1890 @ Washington County, Kansas
Res Jun 4, 1900 @ Chautauqua County, Kansas
Res May 9, 1910 @ Bonner County, Idaho
Res Jan 7, 1920 @ Spokane, Spokane County, Washington
D Oct 6, 1927 @ Colburn, Bonner County, Idaho, buried @ McArthur Cemetery, Boundary County, Idaho

(Washerwoman in 1900; servant for private family in 1920)

8900, 9716, 9938, 11068, 13074, 13404, 13405, 13417

David Hoy
B c. 1866 or Sep 28, 1867 or c. 1868 @ Iowa
M Mar 11, 1890 @ Washington County, Kansas
Res Jun 4, 1900 @ Chautauqua County, Kansas
Res May 9, 1910 @ Bonner County, Idaho
Res Jan 7, 1920 @ Spokane, Spokane County, Washington
Res c. 1927 & Apr 17, 1930 & Mar 23, 1936 @ Colburn, Boundary County, Idaho
D Mar 23, 1936 @ Colburn, Boundary County, Idaho, buried @ McArthur Cemetery, Boundary County, Idaho

(Hostler in 1900; foreman on railroad in 1910; laborer on fruit farm in 1920; employed as wateman at Colburn Mill of H. E. Brown Timber Company)

(5 children in 11th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 8900, 9114, 9685, 9704, 9982, 11072, 11073, 11074, 12247, 13404, 13405, 13406, 13407, 13408

(1) Jennie Lilly May (Hoy) Parsons
B Sep 22, 1891 or c. 1892 @ Morowville, Washington County, Kansas
Res Jun 4, 1900 @ Chautauqua County, Kansas
Res Dec 24, 1908 @ Bonner County, Idaho
M Dec 24, 1908 @ Bonners Ferry, Bonner County, Idaho
Res Apr 17, 1910 @ Bonner County, Idaho
Res Jan 12, 1920 & Apr 7, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 @ Boundary County, Idaho
Res Mar 23, 1936 @ Naples, Boundary County, Idaho
Res Apr 2, 1940 @ Coeur d'Alene, Kootenai County, Idaho
Res Apr 27, 1942 @ Naples, Boundary County, Idaho
Res Mar 26, 1956 @ Deary, Latah County, Idaho
D Jul 1975 @ Deary, Latah County, Idaho, buried @ Moscow Cemetery, Moscow, Latah County, Idaho

7453, 9114, 9685, 9704, 10942, 11068, 11070, 11072, 11073, 11074, 12247, 13404, 13405, 13406, 13407, 13408

William Parsons, Jr.
B Sep 2, 1878 or c. 1879 @ Dresbach, Winona County, Minnesota
Res Dec 24, 1908 @ Bonner County, Idaho
M Dec 24, 1908 @ Bonners Ferry, Bonner County, Idaho
Res Apr 17, 1910 @ Bonner County, Idaho
Res Jan 12, 1920 & Apr 7, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 @ Boundary County, Idaho
Res Apr 2, 1940 @ Coeur d'Alene, Kootenai County, Idaho
Res Apr 27, 1942 @ Naples, Boundary County, Idaho
Res Sep 5, 1957 @ Deary, Latah County, Idaho
D Sep 5, 1957 @ Moscow, Latah County, Idaho, buried @ Moscow Cemetery, Moscow, Latah County, Idaho

(Farmer in 1910; farm manager in 1920; farmer in 1930; filling station operator in 1940; unemployed in 1942; 5' 8" tall, 150 pounds, ruddy complexion, gray eyes, gray hair in 1942)

(4 children in 12th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 7453, 9054, 9055, 9114, 9982, 10157, 11073, 13404, 13406, 13407, 13410

(1) Edward William Parsons
B Dec 13, 1909 @ Spokane, Spokane County, Washington
Res Apr 17, 1910 @ Bonner County, Idaho
Res Jan 12, 1920 & Apr 7, 1930 @ Boundary County, Idaho
Res Jul 19, 1932 @ Spokane, Spokane County, Washington
M1 Jul 19, 1932 @ Newport, Pend Oreille County, Washington
Res 1932 & Apr 1, 1935 @ Spokane, Spokane County, Washington Div
Res Mar 25, 1940 @ Spokane, Spokane County, Washington
M2 Mar 25, 1940 @ Coeur d'Alene, Kootenai County, Idaho
Res Apr 8, 1940 & Oct 16, 1940 & Oct 29, 1989 @ Spokane, Spokane County, Washington
D Oct 29, 1989 @ Spokane, Spokane County, Washington, buried @ Pines Cemetery, Spokane, Spokane County, Washington

(Farm laborer in 1930; employed by U.S. Forest Service; Spokane City police officer in 1935 & 1940; 5' 11¾" tall, 190 pounds, ruddy complexion, gray eyes, brown hair in 1940; Chief Boatswain's Mate of Coast Guard Stateion at Depoe Bay, Oregon, in World War II; employed by Spokane police force as patrolman, traffic accident investigator, promoted to detective in 1946, sergeant in 1947, assistant chief in 1949, lieutenant in 1957, assistant chief in 1958, deputy chief in 1966, and chief in 1967; lobbyist, member of Washington Council of Municipal Police Chiefs and Washington State Sheriffs and Police Chiefs Association, president of the Inland Empire Police Officers, Spokane Police Union, Spokane Fraternal Order of Police, Washington State Police Union, and the International Footprint Association; elected Spokane County Commissioner in 1970; appointed to executive committee of Washington State Association of Cities; member of County Road Administration Board, Spokane Moose Lodge 161, and Elks Lodge 2934; commander of American Legion Post 9 and member of Spokane Valley American Legion Post 1435 and Veterans of Foreign Wars)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 9054, 9055, 9622, 9744, 10157, 11071, 11073, 11485, 11878, 11920, 13410

1st Rosadell Leora (Stevens) (Parsons) (Buth) (Hoppe) Nutley
B Jul 12, 1916 @ Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Minnesota
Res Jul 19, 1932 @ Spokane, Spokane County, Washington
M1 Jul 19, 1932 @ Newport, Pend Oreille County, Washington
Div
Res Mar 27, 1940 @ Spokane, Spokane County, Washington
M2 Mar 27, 1940 @ Coeur d'Alene, Kootenai County, Idaho
Res Apr 3, 1940 @ Spokane, Spokane County, Washington
Div
Res Dec 17, 1947 @ Liberty Lake, Spokane County, Washington
M3 Dec 17, 1947 @ Missoula, Missoula County, Montana
Div
Res Jul 12, 1966 @ Bonners Ferry, Boundary County, Idaho
M4 Jul 12, 1966 @ St. Maries, Benewah County, Idaho
Res Jan 1, 1983 @ Kennewick, Benton County, Washington
D Jan 1, 1983 @ Richland County, Washington, buried @ Desert Lawn Memorial Park, Kennewick, Benton County, Washington

(Furrier in retail store in 1940)

9055, 9982, 11073

2nd Jerie (Wicker) Parsons
B
Res Mar 25, 1940 @ Spokane, Spokane County, Washington
M Mar 25, 1940 @ Coeur d'Alene, Kootenai County, Idaho
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 7453, 7602, 8551, 8958, 9054, 9114, 9982, 10922, 11074, 13406, 13407, 13411

(2) George David Parsons
B Sep 11, 1911 or c. 1912 @ Naples, Boundary County, Idaho
Res Jan 12, 1920 & Apr 7, 1930 @ Boundary County, Idaho
Res Sep 8, 1934 @ Naples, Boundary County, Idaho
M1 Sep 8, 1934 @ Vancouver, Clark County, Washington
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Bonner County, Idaho
Res Apr 2, 1940 @ Haines, Baker County, Oregon
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon
Div
Res Oct 11, 1943 @ Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon
M2 Oct 11, 1943 @ Stevenson, Skamania County, Washington
Res Oct 18, 1943 @ Multnomah County, Oregon
Res Oct 10, 2000 @ Lonedell, Franklin County, Missouri
D Oct 10, 2000 @ Lonedell, Franklin County, Missouri, buried @ National Memorial Cemetery, of Arizona, Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona

(Wood laborer in 1930; laborer in 1934; commercial truck driver in 1940; employed by M & M Woodworking Company in 1940; 5' 9½" tall, 145 pounds, dark complexion, blue eyes, brown hair, slight speech stammer in 1940; employed in shipyards in 1943; enlisted as a Private in U.S. Army on October 18, 1943, promoted to Corporal, released on November 9, 1945)

9054, 13411

1st Clementine (Groshens) Parsons
B c. 1911 or 1912 @ Heppner, Morrow County, Oregon
Res Sep 8, 1934 @ Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon
M Sep 8, 1934 @ Vancouver, Clark County, Washington
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Bonner County, Idaho
Res Apr 2, 1940 @ Haines, Baker County, Oregon
Div
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 9054, 9982, 10922

2nd Margaret Jeanette (McCune) Parsons
B Jan 6, 1922 @ Brandsville, Howell County, Missouri
Res Oct 11, 1943 @ Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon
M Oct 11, 1943 @ Stevenson, Skamania County, Washington
Res 1978 @ Arizona
Res May 10, 1986 @ Glendale, Maricopa County, Arizona
D May 10, 1986 @ Glendale, Maricopa County, Arizona, buried @ National Memorial Cemetery, of Arizona, Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona

(Motel manager in 1986)

7453, 7455, 9834, 11074, 13406, 13407, 13411

(3) Eleanor M. (Parsons) Coles
B Jul 18, 1913 or c. 1914 @ Naples, Boundary County, Idaho
Res Jan 12, 1920 & Apr 7, 1930 @ Boundary County, Idaho
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Haines, Baker County, Oregon
M Dec 28, 1937 @ Baker County, Oregon
Res Apr 8, 1940 & Oct 16, 1940 @ Haines, Baker County, Oregon
D May 15, 1989 @ Union County, Oregon

7453, 7455, 9834, 13411

Emery Alden Coles
B Aug 16, 1911 or 1912 @ Haines, Baker County, Oregon
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Haines, Baker County, Oregon
M Dec 28, 1937 @ Baker County, Oregon
Res Apr 8, 1940 & Oct 16, 1940 @ Haines, Baker County, Oregon
D Mar 24, 1983 @ Union County, Oregon

(Section hand for Union Pacific Railroad in 1940; 5' 10" tall, 150 pounds, light complexion, gray eyes, brown hair in 1940)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 7453, 9114, 11073, 11074, 13406, 13407, 13408

(4) Patrick Joseph Parsons
B Dec 12, 1914 or c. 1915 @ Naples, Bonner County, Idaho
Res Jan 12, 1920 & Apr 7, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 @ Boundary County, Idaho
Res Apr 2, 1940 @ Coeur d'Alene, Kootenai County, Idaho
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Naples, Bonner County, Idaho
Res Apr 24, 1942 @ Deary, Latah County, Idaho
M Apr 24, 1942 @ Coeur d'Alene, Kootenai County, Idaho
Res @ Deary, Latah County, Idaho
D Jan 24, 1996

(Forest service dispatcher in 1940; 6' tall, 195 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, brown hair, scar on left knee in 1940)

6416, 9114, 10157, 11073

Anna (Lee) Parsons
B Jun 10, 1918 @ Deary, Latah County, Idaho
Res Apr 24, 1942 @ Deary, Latah County, Idaho
M Apr 24, 1942 @ Coeur d'Alene, Kootenai County, Idaho
Res @ Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon
Res Oct 21, 2006 @ Whitman County, Washington
D Oct 21, 2006 @ Whitman County, Washington

6691, 7453, 8900, 9053, 9055, 9685, 9716, 9982, 10902, 11070, 11071, 11073, 11074, 13404, 13405, 13406, 13407, 13412

(2) Anna Isabelle (Hoy) Rieken
B c. 1892 or Apr 1893 or c. 1894 @ Kansas
Res Jun 4, 1900 @ Chautauqua County, Kansas
Res May 9, 1910 @ Colburn, Bonner County, Idaho
Res Oct 30, 1911 @ Colburn, Bonner County, Idaho
M Nov 5, 1911 @ Colburn, Bonner County, Idaho
Res Sep 12, 1918 & Jan 12, 1920 & Apr 7, 1930 @ Naples, Boundary County, Idaho
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Boundary County, Idaho
Res Mar 23, 1936 @ Colburn, Boundary County, Idaho
Res Apr 1940 @ Silver Lake, Cowlitz County, Washington
Res Apr 26, 1942 @ Castle Rock, Cowlitz County, Washington
D Mar 26, 1956 @ Spokane, Spokane County, Washington, buried @ Pines Cemetery, Spokane, Spokane County, Washington

(Member of the Seventh Day Adventists Church)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 6691, 7453, 9055, 9685, 9982, 10902, 11070, 11071, 11073, 11511, 13405, 13406, 13407, 13412

William F. Rieken
B Jun 28 or 29, 1883 or c. 1884 @ Omaha, Douglas County, Nebraska
Res Oct 30, 1911 @ Colburn, Bonner County, Idaho
M1 Nov 5, 1911 @ Bonner County, Idaho
Res Sep 12, 1918 & Jan 12, 1920 & Apr 7, 1930 @ Naples, Boundary County, Idaho
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Boundary County, Idaho
Res Apr 1940 @ Silver Lake, Cowlitz County, Washington
Res Apr 26, 1942 @ Castle Rock, Cowlitz County, Washington
M2
Res c. 1958 @ Centuria, Polk County, Wisconsin
D Oct 16, 1963 @ Centuria, Polk County, Wisconsin, buried @ Pines Cemetery, Spokane, Spokane County, Washington

(Unemployed in 1918; tall, medium build, blue eyes, brown hair in 1918; laborer on railroad in 1920; laborer in mines in 1930; logger for timber company in 1940; employed by R. A. Drake in 1942; 6' tall, 175 pounds, ruddy complexion, gray eyes, brown hair, missing right front tooth in 1942; employed by Kaiser Aluminum & Chemical Corporation; member of the Seventh Day Adventists Church and Odd Fellows Lodge)

(9 children in 12th generation)

6416, 7453, 7455, 9114, 9982, 9985, 10902, 11074, 13406, 13407, 13413

(1) John Bernard Rieken
B Feb 13 or 15, 1913 or c. 1914 @ Colburn, Bonner County, Idaho
Res Jan 12, 1920 & Apr 7, 1930 @ Naples, Boundary County, Idaho
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Boundary County, Idaho
M 1936
Res Apr 16, 1940 @ Naples, Boundary County, Idaho
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Castle Rock, Cowlitz County, Washington
Res Mar 26, 1956 @ Spokane, Spokane County, Washington
Res Oct 16, 1963 @ Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon
D Sep 28, 1984 @ Multnomah County, Oregon

(Laborer on road in 1940; employed by Long Bell Lumber Company in 1940; 5' 10½" tall, 154 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1940)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 7453, 7455, 9114, 9985, 10902, 13413

Frances Eleanor or Elinore (Betts) Rieken
B Mar 6, 1921 @ Walla Walla, Walla Walla County, Washington
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Boundary County, Idaho
M 1936
Res Apr 16, 1940 @ Naples, Boundary County, Idaho
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Castle Rock, Cowlitz County, Washington
Res 1959 & Oct 15, 2003 @ Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon
D Oct 15, 2003 @ Multnomah County, Oregon

(Assembler for Tektronix for 10 years)

9055, 9982, 11068, 11070, 11074, 13406, 13407, 13413

(2) Violet Delia (Rieken) Marcy
B Apr 14, 1914 or c. 1915 @ Colburn, Bonner County, aho
Res Jan 12, 1920 & Apr 7, 1930 @ Naples, Boundary County, Idaho
M 1931
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Boundary County, Idaho
Res Apr 16, 1940 @ Naples, Boundary County, Idaho
Res Mar 26, 1956 @ Smelterville, Shoshone County, Idaho
Res Apr 27, 1956 @ Kellogg, Shoshane County, Idaho
D Apr 27, 1956 @ Kellogg, Shoshane County, Idaho, buried @ Pines Cemetery, Spokane, Spokane County, Washington

(Crippled by multiple sclerosis; burned to death when clothes caught fire while confined to wheelchair)

6416, 9055, 9114, 9982, 11068, 11074, 11485, 13413

Elbe Ervin Marcy
B Jul 18, 1910 or c. 1911 @ Naples, Boundary County, Idaho
M1 1931
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Boundary County, Idaho
Res Apr 16, 1940 @ Naples, Boundary County, Idaho
Res Dec 6, 1957 @ Smelterville, Shoshone County, Idaho
M2 Dec 6, 1957 @ Superior, Mineral County, Montana
Res @ Kellogg, Shoshone County, Idaho
Res 1972 @ Coeur d'Alene, Kootenai County, Idaho
D Dec 29, 1957 @ Coeur d'Alene, Kootenai County, Idaho, buried @ Pines Cemetery, Spokane, Spokane County, Washington

(Farmer in 1940; miner and shifter for Bunker Hill Mine Company;

member of Coeur d'Alene Eagles Aerie)

7453, 9114, 9982, 10902, 11074, 13406, 13407, 13414, 13415

(3) Ellen Marie (Rieken) (Ryser) Tenhonen
B Jan 2, 1916 @ Naples, Boundary County, Idaho
Res Jan 12, 1920 & Apr 7, 1930 @ Naples, Boundary County, Idaho
M1
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Idaho
Res Apr 29, 1940 @ Carlton County, Minnesota
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Moose Lake, Carlton County, Minnesota
Res Mar 26, 1956 @ Spokane, Spokane County, Washington
Res Oct 16, 1963 @ Smleterville, Shoshone County, Idaho
M2 Dec 12, 1971 @ Coeur d'Alene, Kootenai County, Idaho
Res Sep 28, 1992 & Oct 25, 2003 @ Kingston, Shoshone County, Idaho
D Feb 27, 2010 @ Kellogg, Shoshone County, Idaho, buried @ Greenwood Cemetery, Kellogg, Shoshone County, Idaho

7453, 9114, 10902, 11068, 11070, 13414, 13415

1st Herman Ryser
B May 21, 1913 or c. 1914 @ Niangua, Webster County, Missouri
M
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Idaho
Res Apr 29, 1940 @ Carlton County, Minnesota
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Moose Lake, Carlton County, Minnesota
Res Dec 27, 1963 @ Smelterville, Shoshone County, Idaho
D Dec 27, 1963 @ Kellogg, Shoshone County, Idaho, buried @ Greenwood Cemetery, Kellogg, Shoshone County, Idaho

(Laborer for Works Progress Administration in 1940; 5' 4½" tall, 150 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1940; zinc plant worker)

9982, 10902

2nd Walter Tenhonen
B
M Dec 12, 1971 @ Coeur d'Alene, Kootenai County, Idaho
Res Feb 27, 2010 @ Kingston, Shoshone County, Idaho
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 7455, 7602, 8958, 9114, 9923, 9982, 10027, 11080, 11867, 12005, 13406, 13407, 13416

(4) Richard Gordon Rieken
B Jun 2, 1918 or c. 1919 @ Naples, Boundary County, Idaho
Res Jan 12, 1920 & Apr 7, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 @ Naples, Boundary County, Idaho
Res Apr 4, 1940 @ U.S. Naval Air Station, Coronado, San Diego County, California
Res Jan 25, 1946 @ Greenacres, Spokane County, Washington
M1 Apr 9, 1950 @ Alameda County, California
Div 1965
M2 Aug 15, 1981 @ Multnomah County, Oregon
Res Sep 28, 1992 @ Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon
D Oct 4, 2001 @ Multnomah County, Oregon, buried @ Willamette National Cemetery, Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon

(Enlisted in U.S. Navy on March 26, 1940, Seaman in 1940, attended Naval Aviation Machinist Mates School, Carburetor School, and Aircraft Engine School, promoted to Aviation Chief Machinist's Mate, served in Pacific Theater on U.S.S. Franklin, discharged by January 25, 1946; 5' 9½" tall, 175 pounds, ruddy complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1946; reenlisted in U.S. Navy, served in Korean War, promoted to Lieutenant Commander in 1962, served in Vietnam War, retired in September 1968)

10027, 13416

1st Patricia (Fitzgerald) Rieken
B c. 1928
M Apr 9, 1950 @ Alameda County, California
Div 1965
D

7455, 11080, 13416

2nd Ethel "Edie" (Plaep) Rieken
B
M Aug 15, 1981 @ Multnomah County, Oregon
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9114, 9982, 11060, 13407

(5) Ethel or Ethyl May (Rieken) (Halbom) Crittenden
B Sep 28, 1920 or c. 1921 @ Sandpoint, Bonner County, Idaho
Res Apr 7, 1930 @ Naples, Boundary County, Idaho
M1
Res 1937 @ Moscow, Latah County, Idaho
Res Mar 26, 1956 @ Cathlamet, Wahkiakum County, Washington
Res Oct 16, 1963 @ Seattle, King County, Washington
M2 before Apr 1972
Div Mar 17, 1978 @ Cowlitz County, Washington
Res Sep 28, 1992 & Mar 6, 2003 @ Longview, Cowlitz County, Washington
D Mar 6, 2003 @ Longview, Cowlitz County, Washington

9982

1st ____ Halbom
B
M
Div Mar 17, 1978 @ Cowlitz County, Washington
D

9114, 11060

2nd Eldon F. Crittenden
B
M before Apr 1972
D

11068, 11070, 12005

(6) Mary Rieken
B May 4, 1924 @ Naples, Boundary County, Idaho
M None
D May 6, 1924 @ Bonners Ferry, Boundary County, Idaho, buried @ McArthur, Boundary County, Idaho

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 7453, 7455, 7602, 8958, 9114, 9923, 9982, 11071, 11464, 12005, 13407, 13412

(7) Lawrence William Rieken
B Jun 26, 1926 or c. 1927 @ Bonners Ferry or Naples, Boundary County, Idaho
Res Apr 7, 1930 @ Naples, Boundary County, Idaho
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Boundary County, Idaho
Res Apr 1940 @ Silver Lake, Cowlitz County, Washington
Res Nov 13, 1945 @ Castle Rock, Cowlitz County, Washington
Res May 1, 1948 @ Spokane, Spokane County, Washington
M1 May 1, 1948 @ Coeur d'Alene, Kootenai County, Idaho
Div
Res May 29, 1954 @ Spokane, Spokane County, Washington
M2 May 29, 1954 @ Coeur d'Alene, Kootenai County, Idaho
Res Mar 26, 1956 @ Spokane, Spokane County, Washington
Res Oct 16, 1963 @ Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon
D Jul 22, 1988 @ Multnomah County, Oregon, buried @ Willamette National Cemetery, Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon

(Enlisted in U.S. Navy on September 1, 1943, promoted to Seaman 2nd Class, released on November 8, 1945; 5' 7½" tall, 170 pounds, ruddy complexion, blue eyes, brown hair, scar on right leg in 1945)

6416, 9114, 10157, 11071, 11464

1st Viva Rose (Donais) (Rieken) (Jamme) Whitworth
B Sep 11, 1928 or c. 1929 @ Spokane, Spokane County, Washington
Res May 1, 1948 @ Spokane, Spokane County, Washington
M May 1, 1948 @ Coeur d'Alene, Kootenai County, Idaho
Div
M2 before Feb 1952
M3 before Sep 1963
Res @ Spokane, Spokane County, Washington
D Mar 7, 1997 @ Spokane, Spokane County, Washington

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

7455, 9054, 11071, 11486, 12148

2nd Eunice Faye (Cowan) (Davidson) (Rieken) Polley
B Mar 26, 1930 @ Montana
M1 Jul 25, 1950 @ Spokane County, Washington
Div
Res May 29, 1954 @ Spokane, Spokane County, Washington
M2 May 29, 1954 @ Coeur d'Alene, Kootenai County, Idaho
Res Mar 26, 1996 @ Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon
M3 Mar 29, 1996 @ Vancouver, Clark County, Washington
D

6416, 9055, 9114, 9982, 10157, 13407, 13412

(8) Betty Louise (Rieken) Polley
B Feb 4, 1929 @ Colburn, Bonner County, Idaho
Res Apr 7, 1930 @ Naples, Boundary County, Idaho
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 1940 @ Silver Lake, Cowlitz County, Washington
M before Aug 1957
Res Mar 26, 1956 & Oct 16, 1963 @ Smelterville, Shoshone County, Idaho
Res @ Veradale, Spokane County, Washington
Res Sep 28, 1992 @ Spokane County, Washington
D Sep 28, 1992 @ Spokane County, Washington, buried @ Pines Cemetery, Spokane, Spokane County, Washington

(Member of Pines Baptist Church and Silvertones Choir; president of Ladie Auxiliary of the Valey Elks and Nine Holers Golf Club)

7453, 8551, 9055, 9982

Billy Joe Polley
B Jun 3, 1927 @ Walnut Ridge, Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Jun 4, 1945 @ Walnut Ridge, Lawrence County, Arkansas
Res Oct 11, 1945 @ Lawrence County, Arkansas
M1 before Aug 1957
Res Mar 26, 1996 @ Veradale, Clark County, Washington
M2 Mar 29, 1956 @ Vancouver, Clark County, Washington
D

(5' 10" tall, 150 pounds, ruddy complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1945; enlisted as a Private in U.S. Army on October 11, 1945)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 9114, 9982, 11071, 13177, 13412

(9) Lillian Annette (Rieken) (Wright) Alexander
B Jun 12, 1933 or c. 1934 @ Sandpoint, Bonner County, Idaho
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 1940 @ Silver Lake, Cowlitz County, Washington
Res Mar 26, 1956 & Feb 14, 1957 @ Spokane, Spokane County, Washington
M Feb 16, 1957 @ Coeur d'Alene, Kootenai County, Idaho
Res Oct 16, 1963 @ Utah
Res @ Ogden, Weber County, Utah
D Jan 12, 1978 @ Ogden, Weber County, Utah, buried @ Ogden City Cemetery, Ogden, Weber County, Utah

6416, 7453, 8958, 9114, 9982, 11071, 13177

Charles Herbert "Tige" Alexander
B Jan 15, 1918 @ Pinedale, Sublette County, Wyoming
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Cora, Sublette County, Wyoming
Res Feb 14, 1957 @ Spokane, Spokane County, Washington
M Feb 16, 1957 @ Coeur d'Alene, Kootenai County, Idaho
Res @ Ogden, Weber County, Utah
D Aug 27, 1993 @ Ogden, Weber County, Utah, buried @ Ogden City Cemetery, Ogden, Weber County, Utah

(5' 8" tall, 149 pounds, dark complexion, brown eyes, brown hair in 1940; enlisted in U.S. Navy on November 17, 1942, released on December 18, 1945)

9053, 9716, 9938, 13404

(3) Ethel Hoy
B c. 1904 or 1905 @ Kansas
Res May 9, 1910 @ Bonner County, Idaho
Res Jan 7, 1920 @ Spokane, Spokane County, Washington
M None
D Feb 8, 1920 @ Spokane, Spokane County, Washington

6416, 7453, 9055, 9938, 9982, 10157, 11071, 11073, 13404, 13405, 13417, 13418

(4) Lewis or Louis Wilbert Hoy
B Nov 10, 1905 or c. 1906 or 1907 @ Kansas
Res May 9, 1910 @ Bonner County, Idaho
Res Jan 7, 1920 @ Spokane, Spokane County, Washington
Res Mar 25, 1930 @ Colburn, Bonner County, Idaho
M Mar 25, 1930 @ Sandpoint, Bonner County, Idaho
Res Apr 17, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 13, 1940 @ Bonner County, Idaho
Res Mar 23, 1936 & Oct 16, 1940 @ Colburn, Boundary County, Idaho
Res Mar 26, 1956 @ Dover, Bonner County, Idaho
Res Nov 3, 1981 @ Spokane, Spokane County, Washington
D Nov 3, 1981 @ Spokane, Spokane County, Washington, buried @ Pines Cemetery, Spokane, Spokane County, Washington

(Laborer in lumber mill in 1930; watchman in sawmill in 1940; employed by H. E. Brown Timber Company in 1940; 5' 4½" tall, 160 pounds, ruddy complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1940)

6416, 7453, 9055, 9114, 10157, 11071, 11073, 11074, 13417, 13418

Dorothy May (Bartlett) Hoy
B Feb 16, 1912 @ Sandpoint, Bonner County, Idaho
Res Mar 25, 1930 @ Colburn, Bonner County, Idaho
M Mar 25, 1930 @ Sandpoint, Bonner County, Idaho
Res Apr 17, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 13, 1940 @ Bonner County, Idaho
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Colburn, Bonner County, Idaho
Res Nov 3, 1981 @ Spokane, Spokane County, Washington
D Apr 10, 1995 @ Spokane County, Washington, buried @ Pines Cemetery, Spokane, Spokane County, Washington

(2 children in 12th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9054, 9982, 10157, 10902, 11060 11637, 12005, 13418

(1) Wilbur L. Hoy
B Jun 4, 1932 or c. 1933 @ Bonners Ferry, Boundary County, Idaho
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 13, 1940 @ Bonner County, Idaho
Res Dec 26, 1952 @ Bonners Ferry, Boundary County, Idaho
M1 Dec 27, 1952 @ Spokane, Spokane County, Washington
Div Apr 22, 1964 @ Sandpoint, Bonner County, Idaho
Res Nov 3, 1981 @ Spokane Valley, Spokane County, Washington
M2
Div Jun 14, 1991 @ Spokane County, Washington
Res May 11, 2014 @ Spokane County, Washington
D May 11, 2014 @ Spokane County, Washington

(Served in U.S. Army in Alaska during Korean War; truck driver for Don Mumma Trucking and as independent)

9054, 9982, 11060, 11486, 11637

1st & 2nd Lora Jean (Wood) Hoy
B Jul 29, 1932 @ Ravalli County, Montana
Res Dec 26, 1952 @ Spokane, Spokane County, Washington
M1 Dec 27, 1952 @ Spokane, Spokane County, Washington
Div Apr 22, 1964 @ Sandpoint, Bonner County, Idaho
M2
Div Jun 14, 1991 @ Spokane County, Washington
D

9982, 11071, 11637, 12005, 12148, 13418

(2) Sandra Marie (Hoy) (Anundson) McDonald
B Nov 3, 1935 or c. 1936 @ Colburn, Boundary County, Idaho or Bonners Ferry, Bonner County, Idaho
Res Apr 13, 1940 @ Bonner County, Idaho
Res Jun 17, 1954 @ Dover, Bonner County, Idaho
M1 Jun 20, 1954 @ Sandpoint, Bonner County, Idaho
Div Dec 23, 1964 @ Sandpoint, Bonner County, Idaho
M2 Sep 27, 1975 @ Spokane County, Washington
Div Jun 11, 1979 @ Spokane County, Washington
Res Nov 3, 1981 @ Spokane, Spokane County, Washington
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 7602, 8596, 8958, 11071, 11637, 11872

1st Myles Marlow "Tig" Anundson
B Sep 26, 1928 or c. 1929 @ Fargo, Cass County, North Dakota or Valley City, Barnes County, North Dakota
Res Jun 17, 1954 @ Sandpoint, Bonner County, Idaho
M1 Jun 20, 1954 @ Sandpoint, Bonner County, Idaho
Div Dec 23, 1964 @ Sandpoint, Bonner County, Idaho
M2 Oct 24, 1969 @ Arlington County, Virginia
Res @ Spokane, Spokane County, Washington
D Oct 5, 1979 @ Spokane, Spokane County, Washington, buried @ Fort Snelling National Cemetery, Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Minnesota

(Enlisted in U.S. Marine Corps on October 20, 1950, released on November 12, 1951, reenlisted on January 23, 1956, promoted to Master Sergeant, served in World War II, Korean War, and Vietnam War, released on January 31, 1972)

9982, 11060, 12148

2nd Robert J. McDonald
B c. 1936 @ Spokane County, Washington
M1
Div
Res May 24, 1973 @ Seattle, King County, Washington
M2 c. May 24, 1973 @ Chelan County, Washington
M3 Sep 27, 1975 @ Spokane County, Washington
Div Jun 11, 1979 @ Spokane County, Washington
D

(Cook in 1973)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 7453, 8958, 9114, 9938, 9982, 10157. 11071, 11074, 11485, 11920, 11959, 13404, 13405, 13418

(5) John David Hoy
B Sep 25, 1907 or Sep 25, 1908 or c. 1909 @ Naples, Bonner County, Idaho
Res May 9, 1910 @ Bonner County, Idaho
Res Jan 7, 1920 @ Spokane, Spokane County, Washington
Res Apr 18, 1930 @ Marsh Field, Riverside County, California
Res Mar 23, 1936 @ California
Res Mar 26, 1956 @ Spokane, Spokane County, Washington
M1
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ San Rafael, Marin County, California
Res May 7, 1940 & Oct 16, 1940 @ Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California
Div
Res Feb 16, 1957 @ Spokane, Spokane County, Washington
M2 Feb 16, 1957 @ Coeur d'Alene, Kootenai County, Idaho
Res Jul 22, 1958 @ Colburn, Bonner County, Idaho
M3 Jul 22, 1958 @ Kalispell or Martin City, Flathead County, Montana
Res Jan 23, 1984 @ Medical Lake, Spokane County, Washington
D Jan 23, 1984 @ Spokane County, Washington

(Soldier in the 53rd Squadron of the U.S. Army Air Corps in 1930; hand painter at wholesale window store in 1940; employed by Paramount Venetian Blind Company in 1940; 5' 4¾" tall, 162 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, blonde hair in 1940; enlisted in U.S. Navy on October 2, 1942, released on May 2, 1945)

6416, 7057, 7453, 9114, 11579, 11959

1st Dorothy May (Smithline) (Hoy) Rulapaugh
B Jan 15, 1913 or c. 1914 @ Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California
Res Apr 7, 1930 @ Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California
M1
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ San Rafael, Marin County, California
Res May 7, 1940 & Oct 16, 1940 @ Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California
M2 Dec 13, 1945 @ California
Res @ Placentia, Orange County, California
D Feb 18, 2000

(3 children in 12th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

7436, 8447, 8596, 8893, 10812, 11071, 11959

(1) Dorothy Ellen (Hoy) (Hickman) Beggs
B Nov 15, 1934 or c. 1935 @ San Francisco, California
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ San Rafael, Marin County, California
Res May 7, 1940 @ Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California
Res Sep 2, 1950 @ Spokane, Spokane County, Washington
M1 Sep 2, 1950 @ Coeur d'Alene, Kootenai County, Idaho
M2 Mar 1, 1997 @ Alexandria, Virginia
D Mar 22, 2014 @ Prince William County, Virginia, buried @ Arlington National Cemetery, Arlington, Arlington County, Virginia

8893, 10812, 11071

1st Tommy P. Hickman
B c. 1930 or Apr 8, 1931 @ Lancaster, Dallas County, Texas
Res Sep 2, 1950 @ Moses Lake, Grant County, Washington
M Sep 2, 1950 @ Coeur d'Alene, Kootenai County, Idaho
D Nov 9, 1977, buried @ Arlington National Cemetery, Arlington, Arlington County, Virginia

(Master Sergeant in U.S. Air Force, served in Korean War and Vietnam War)

8596

2nd Marvin Louis Beggs
B
M Mar 1, 1997 @ Alexandria, Virginia
D

7436, 10197, 11071, 11485, 11959

(2) John Perry Hoy
B Jun 19, 1936 or c. 1937 @ Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California
Res May 7, 1940 @ Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California
Res Jun 5, 1958 @ Spokane, Spokane County, Washington
M Jun 5, 1958 @ Coeur d'Alene, Kootenai County, Idaho
D Jan 1, 2018, buried @ Riverside National Cemetery, Riverside, Riverside County, California

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

11071, 11485, 13408

Bessie Jean (Howard) (Jacquot) Hoy
B c. 1938 or 1939 @ Rathdrum, Kootenai County, Idaho
Res Apr 6, 1940 @ Twin Lake, Kootenai County, Idaho
Res Nov 12, 1955 @ Rathdrum, Kootenai County, Idaho
M1 Nov 12, 1955 @ Rathdrum, Kootenai County, Idaho
Div
Res Jun 5, 1958 @ Rathdrum, Kootenai County, Idaho
M2 Jun 5, 1958 @ Coeur d'Alene, Kootenai County, Idaho
D

6416, 7436, 9114, 10157, 11959

(3) Theodore Lee Hoy
B Oct 17, 1937 or c. 1938 @ Los Angeles County, California
Res May 7, 1940 @ Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California
Res Jun 15, 1988 @ Spokane, Spokane County, Washington
M
D Jun 15, 1988 @ Spokane County, Washington

7453, 8554, 11071, 11485, 11637, 11920, 12394

2nd & 3rd Nora Anna (Williams) (Dancer) Hoy
B c. 1915 or 1919 @ Chickasaha, Grady County, Oklahoma
Res Feb 16, 1934 @ Chickasaha, Grady County, Oklahoma
M1 Feb 16, 1934 @ Anadarko, Caddo, Bryan County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Chickasaha, Grady County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 18, 1940 @ Kern County, California
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Bakersfield, Kern County, California
Div Jul 28, 1948 @ Coeur d'Alene, Kootenai County, Idaho
Res Feb 16, 1957 @ Spokane, Spokane County, Washington
M2 Feb 16, 1957 @ Coeur d'Alene, Kootenai County, Idaho
Res Jul 22, 1958 @ Clinton, Custer County, Oklahoma
M3 Jul 22, 1958 @ Kalispell or Martin City, Flathead County, Montana
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

8045, 8405, 9053, 9054, 9055, 9940, 9982, 13410

(4) Martha "Mattie" (McClellan) Cooper
B Nov 26, 1877 or c. 1878 @ Washington County, Kansas
Res Jun 16, 1880 & Mar 1, 1895 @ Washington County, Kansas
Res Apr 21, 1921 @ Spokane, Spokane County, Washington
M Apr 21, 1921 @ Davenport, Lincoln County, Washington
Res Apr 9, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Jun 15, 1936 & Apr 19, 1940 & Jul 28, 1944 @ Spokane, Spokane County, Washington
Res Oct 13, 1964 @ Greenacres, Spokane County, Washington
D Oct 13, 1964 @ Greenacres, Spokane County, Washington, buried @ Greenwood Memorial Terrace, Spokane, Spokane County, Washington

9053, 9054, 9055, 9716, 9938, 9940, 9982

Charles A. Cooper
B Mar 18, 1876 or c. 1877 @ Tennessee
Res Jan 7, 1920 & Apr 21, 1921 @ Spokane, Spokane County, Washington
M Apr 21, 1921 @ Davenport, Lincoln County, Washington
Res Apr 9, 1930 & Mar 24, 1935 @ Spokane, Spokane County, Washington
D Mar 24, 1935 @ Spokane, Spokane County, Washington, buried @ Greenwood Memorial Terrace, Spokane, Spokane County, Washington

(City fireman in 1920 & 1930; retired fireman in 1935)

9982, 13410

No descendants

6416, 6691, 7453, 8405, 9054, 9938, 9940, 9982, 13410

(5) Jesse William McClellan
B Feb 21, 1885 or c. 1886 @ Morrowville, Washington County, Kansas
Res Mar 1, 1895 @ Washington County, Kansas
Res Jun 4, 1914 @ Laurel, Whatcom County, Washington
M Jun 4, 1914 @ Stevenson, Skamania County, Washington
Res Sep 12, 1918 @ Orondo, Douglas County, Washington
Res Jan 6, 1920 & Apr 2, 1930 @ Spokane, Spokane County, Washington
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Bonner County, Idaho
Res Jun 15, 1936 @ Naples, Boundary County, Idaho
Res Apr 3, 1940 & Apr 26, 1942 & Jul 28, 1944 & Apr 4, 1964 @ Spokane, Spokane County, Washington
D Apr 4, 1964 @ Spokane, Spokane County, Washington

(Rancher in 1914; farmer in 1918; medium height, medium build, gray eyes, brown hair in 1918; laborer on fruit farm in 1920; mechanic at furnace works in 1930; laborer on reforestation project

in 1940; employed at Seattle-Tacoma Shipyard in 1942; 5' 8" tall, 190 pounds, light complexion, gray eyes, brown hair in 1942)

6691, 9054, 9938, 9940, 9982, 13410

Lena B. (Sloat) McClellan
B c. 1895 @ Harrison, Jackson County, Illinois
Res Jun 4, 1914 @ Laurel, Whatcom County, Washington
M Jun 4, 1914 @ Stevenson, Skamania County, Washington
Res Sep 12, 1918 @ Orondo, Douglas County, Washington
Res Jan 6, 1920 & Apr 2, 1930 @ Spokane, Spokane County, Washington
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Bonner County, Idaho
Res Apr 3, 1940 & Apr 4, 1964 & Oct 13, 1964 @ Spokane, Spokane County, Washington
D Jun 29, 1970 @ Spokane, Spokane County, Washington

(Chambermaid in hotel in 1930)

9938, 9940, 9982, 13410

No descendants

6691, 7453, 8405, 9053, 9054, 9114, 9716, 9940, 9982, 10157, 10423, 10559, 11190, 13410

(6) Elmer Joseph McClellan
B Jul 16, 1893 or Jul 16, 1894 or c. 1895 @ Morrowville, Washington County, Kansas
Res Mar 1, 1895 @ Washington County, Kansas
Res Jun 4, 1900 @ Crawford County, Kansas
Res Apr 15, 1910 @ Klickitat County, Kansas
Res Jun 5, 1917 & Jan 9, 1920 & Apr 22, 1930 Jun 20, 1931 @ Spokane, Spokane County, Washington
M Jun 20, 1931 @ Lincoln County, Washington
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 6, 1940 & Apr 27, 1942 & Jul 28, 1944 @ Spokane, Spokane County, Washington
D Jul 28, 1944 @ Spokane, Spokane County, Washington

(Farm laborer in 1910; laborer for Spokane water department in 1917; medium height, medium build, grey eyes, auburn hair, accidentally shot in right hand by shotgun in 1917; orchardist in 1920; house furnisher in 1930; furniture salesman in 1940; unemployed in 1942; 5' 4" tall, 115 pounds, ruddy complexion, gray eyes, brown hair, scar on right wrist in 1942)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 9053, 9054, 9055, 9982, 10157, 10902, 13410

Emma Carol or Carroll (Dupree) McClellan
B Jul 28, 1908 or c. 1909 @ Spokane, Spokane County, Washington
Res Jun 20, 1931 @ Spokane, Spokane County, Washington
M Jun 20, 1931 @ Lincoln County, Washington
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 6, 1940 & Jul 28, 1944 & Oct 13, 1964 & Jul 4, 1997 @ Spokane, Spokane County, Washington
D Jul 4, 1997 @ Spokane County, Washington, buried @ Holy Cross Cemetery, Spokane, Spokane County, Washington

(Bachelor's degree from Easter Washington University; employed by housekeeping aid department of Works Progress Administration in 1940; employed in Peace Corps and for Holy Names College)

(1 child in 11th generation)

9982, 13410

(1) Martha Celine McClellan
B c. 1932 @ Washington
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 6, 1940 @ Spokane, Spokane County, Washington
M None
D before Jul 28, 1944

N-8, 5206, 8045, 8405, 9080, 9982, 10423, 10559, 10561, 11190, 13320, 13400, 13420

(2) Cyrus Wilson McClellan
B Apr 27, 1853 or c. 1854 @ Highland County, Ohio
Res 1856 & Jul 13, 1860 @ Mahaska County, Iowa
Res Jul 13, 1870 & Mar 1, 1875 @ Washington County, Kansas
M c. 1876 or 1877
Res Jun 14, 1880 @ Strawberry, Washington County, Kansas
Res Mar 1, 1895 & Jun 9, 1900 & Mar 1, 1905 @ Crawford County, Kansas
Res Apr 21, 1910 & Aug 3, 1910 & Mar 1, 1915 & Jan 26, 1920 @ Girard, Crawford County, Kansas
Res Mar 1, 1925 @ Crawford County, Kansas
Res Apr 12, 1930 @ Girard, Crawford County, Kansas
D Jun 28, 1934 @ Girard, Crawford County, Kansas, buried @ Girard Cemetery, Girard, Crawford County, Kansas

(Farm laborer in 1870; farmer in 1880 & 1900 & 1905; mail carrier for rural route in 1910 & 1920 & 1925)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

5206, 8045, 8405, 10423, 10559, 10561, 11190

Cora (Daniels) McClellan
B Jun 29, 1861 or c. 1862 or 1863 @ Pecatonica, Winnebago County, Illinois
M c. 1876 or 1877
Res Jun 14, 1880 @ Strawberry, Washington County, Kansas
Res Mar 1, 1895 & Jun 9, 1900 & Mar 1, 1905 @ Crawford County, Kansas
Res Apr 21, 1910 & Mar 1, 1915 & Jan 26, 1920 @ Girard, Crawford County, Kansas
Res Mar 1, 1925 @ Crawford County, Kansas
D Feb 2, 1930 @ Girard, Crawford County, Kansas, buried @ Girard Cemetery, Girard, Crawford County, Kansas

(6 children in 10th generation)

8045, 8047

(1) Minnie M. McClellan
B Nov 9, 1879 @ Kansas
Res Jun 14, 1880 @ Strawberry, Washington County, Kansas
M None
D Apr 27, 1880, buried @ Washington Cemetery, Washington, Washington County, Kansas

8047

(2) George Albert McClellan
B Jun 1, 1881 @ Washington County, Kansas
M None
D Jun 15, 1881 @ Washington County, Kansas

6691, 7072, 7453, 8405, 10559, 10561, 10640, 11977

(3) Leroy Austell McClellan
B Jul 29, 1885 or c. 1886 or 1887 @ Washington County, Kansas
Res Mar 1, 1895 & Jun 9, 1900 & Mar 1, 1905 @ Crawford County, Kansas
Res Mar 1, 1915 @ Girard, Crawford County, Kansas
M c. 1916
Res Sep 12, 1918 & Jan 14, 1920 & Apr 21, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 8, 1940 & Apr 27, 1942 & Aug 1, 1944 @ Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri
D Aug 1, 1944 @ Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri, buried @ Girard Cemetery, Girard, Crawford County, Kansas

(Stenographer in 1915; cashier and bookkeeper for Modern Laundry Machine Company in 1918; medium height, medium build, blue eyes, dark brown hair in 1918; cashier for laundry machine company in 1920; watchman for construction company in 1930; unemployed in 1942; 6' tall, 146 pounds, ruddy complexion, blue eyes, brown hair, scar on bottom of lip, blind in 1942)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6691, 7072, 10640, 11977

Ruth M. (____) (Lindeman) McClellan
B c. 1885 or 1886 @ Colorado
M1 c. 1904
M2 c. 1916
Res Sep 12, 1918 & Jan 14, 1920 & Apr 21, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 8, 1940 @ Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri
D

(Saleslady for electric washer company in 1920; practical nurse in 1940)

7072, 10640

No descendants

8405, 10560, 10561

(4) Chester Everett McClellan
B Jan 8, 1888 @ Kansas
Res Mar 1, 1895 @ Crawford County, Kansas
M None
D May 31, 1898 @ Girard, Crawford County, Kansas, buried @ Girard Cemetery, Girard, Crawford County, Kansas

6691, 7761, 7762, 8405, 9114, 10423, 10559, 11075

(5) William Wilson or L. McClellan
B Jan 17, 1891 @ Girard, Crawford County, Kansas
Res Mar 1, 1895 & Jun 9, 1900 & Mar 1, 1905 @ Crawford County, Kansas
Res Apr 21, 1910 @ Girard, Crawford County, Kansas
M
Res Jun 5, 1917 & Apr 12, 1930 & Jan 22, 1962 @ Dallas, Dallas County, Texas
D Jan 22, 1962 @ Dallas, Dallas County, Texas, buried @ Restland Memorial Park, Dallas, Dallas County, Texas

(Laborer in foundry in 1910; manager of service group in garage in 1917; tall, medium build, grey eyes, light brown hair in 1917; member of 278th Aero Squadron in World War I, shipped for Europe on August 18, 1918; owner and manager of garage in 1930; insurance adjuster in 1962; member of the Ancient Free & Accepted Masons)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 7761, 7762, 8893, 11075

Amelia (____) McClellan
B Oct 9, 1891 or c. 1892 @ Germany
M
Res Aug 18, 1918 & Apr 12, 1930 @ Dallas, Dallas County, Texas
Res @ Arlington, Tarrant County, Texas
D 1973, buried @ Restland Memorial Park, Dallas, Dallas County, Texas

(Bookkeeper in garage in 1930)

7761, 10902

No descendants

6416, 7404, 7453, 8405, 9114, 10423, 10559, 10902, 11544, 13420, 13421

(6) Ethel A. B. or Ethyle Sylvia Belle (McClellan) Sullivan
B Oct 4, 1899 or c. 1900 @ Girard, Crawford County, Kansas
Res Jun 9, 1900 & Mar 1, 1905 @ Crawford County, Kansas
Res Apr 21, 1910 @ Girard, Crawford County, Kansas
Res Mar 1, 1915 @ Crawford County, Kansas
M c. 1919 or 1920
Res Apr 12, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 8, 1940 & Feb 15, 1942 @ Girard, Crawford County, Kansas
Res Jul 28, 1959 & Jan 22, 1962 @ Modesto, Stanislaus County, California
D Oct 5, 1976 @ Modesto, Stanislaus County, California, buried @ Acacia Memorial Park, Modesto, Stanislaus County, California

7404, 7453, 7908, 9114, 11544, 13420, 13421

Leonard McKinley Sullivan
B Jan 8, 1898 @ Nokomis, Montgomery County, Illinois
M c. 1919 or 1920
Res Apr 12, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 8, 1940 & Feb 15, 1942 @ Girard, Crawford County, Kansas
D Jul 28, 1959 @ Modesto, Stanislaus County, California, buried @ Acacia Memorial Park, Modesto, Stanislaus County, California

(Enlisted as a Private in U.S. Army on October 2, 1918, discharged on december 21, 1918; funeral director in 1930; undertaker in 1940; employed by Kansas State Highway Commission in 1942; 6' tall, 220 pounds, ruddy complexion, blue eyes, black hair in 1942)

(3 children in 11th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 7620, 8416, 9054, 9114, 11543, 11544, 13420, 13421, 13423

(1) Flodora Arvilla (Sullivan) (Myers) Jackson
B Oct 3, 1920 or c. 1921 or 1922 @ Girard, Crawford County, Kansas
Res Apr 12, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Jul 3, 1939 @ Girard, Crawford County, Kansas
M1 Jul 3, 1939 @ Benton County, Arkansas
Res Apr 15, 1940 @ Pittsburg, Crawford County, Kansas
Div
Res Dec 27, 1968 @ Everett, Snohomish County, Washington
M2 Dec 27, 1968 @ Everett, Snohomish County, Washington
Div Nov 19, 1979 @ Merced County, California
Res @ Sierra Vista, Cochise County, Arizona
D Aug 8, 2004 @ Sierra Vista, Cochise County, Arizona

6416, 7602, 7620, 8551, 9114, 13421, 13422, 13423

1st Charles Max Myers
B Aug 1, 1915 or c. 1916 @ Galena, Cherokee County, Kansas
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Galena, Cherokee County, Kansas
Res Jul 3, 1939 @ Pittsburg, Crawford County, Kansas
M Jul 3, 1939 @ Benton County, Arkansas
Res Apr 15, 1940 @ Pittsburg, Crawford County, Kansas
Div
Res @ Daly City, San Mateo County, California
D Jun 27, 2004 @ Daly City, San Mateo County, California, buried @ oxford Cemetery, Oxford, Sumner County, Kansas

(Enlisted as a Private in U.S. Army on February 11, 1943, promoted to Sergeant; 5' 9" tall, 147 pounds, in 1943; salesman for retail grocery in 1940)

6416, 7453, 8416, 8958, 9054, 9114, 10099, 11543

2nd Frank Edward Jackson
B Jul 12, 1920 @ Grays, Knox County, Kentucky
M1
Res Jan 2, 1946 @ Stockton, San Joaquin County, California
Res Dec 27, 1968 @ Everett, Snohomish County, Washington
M2 Dec 27, 1968 @ Everett, Snohomish County, Washington
Div Nov 19, 1979 @ Merced County, California
Res @ Bisbee, Cochise County, Arizona
D Mar 5, 1984 @ Bisbee, Cochise County, Arizona, buried @ Fort Huachuca, Sierra Vista, Cochise County, Arizona

(Enlisted in U.S. Army Air Corps on May 15, 1941, promoted to Staff Sergeant,

released on December 23, 1945; unemployed in 1946; 5' 9" tall, 130 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, blonde hair in 1946)

11161, 11544, 13420, 13421

(2) Coraleen Lavon (Sullivan) Schuler
B Sep 30, 1926 or c. 1927 @ Girard, Crawford County, Kansas
Res Apr 12, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 8, 1940 @ Girard, Crawford County, Kansas
M
D May 11, 2015 @ Stockton, San Joaquin County, California, buried @ Casa Bonita Mausoleum, Stockton, San Joaquin County, California

6416, 7404, 7436, 7453, 9114, 11161

Robert Vernon Schuler
B Dec 5, 1923 @ Stockton, San Joaquin County, California
Res Jun 30, 1942 @ Stockton, San Joaquin County, California
M
Res @ Stockton, San Joaquin County, California
D Aug 3, 1992 @ Stockton, San Joaquin County, California, buried @ Casa Bonita Mausoleum, Stockton, San Joaquin County, California

(Employed by Schuler-Wilkerson Grain Company in 1942; 6' 1" tall, 235 pounds, light complexion, brown eyes, brown hair in 1942)

6416, 7441, 7453, 9114, 10027, 11544, 13420, 13421

(3) Billy Mack Sullivan
B May 14, 1928 or c. 1929 @ Girard, Crawford County, Kansas
Res Apr 12, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 8, 1940 @ Girard, Crawford County, Kansas
Res May 14, 1946 @ Stockton, San Joaquin County, California
M1 May 9, 1953 @ Tulare County, California
Res Nov 19, 1984 2 California
M2 Nov 19, 1984 @ Stateline, Douglas County, Nevada
Res Mar 2, 1989 @ California
M3 Mar 2, 1989 @ Douglas County, Nevada
Res @ Modesto, Stanislaus County, California
D Sep 24, 2004 @ Modesto, Stanislaus County, California, buried @ Acacia Memorial Park, Modesto, Stanislaus County, California

(Student in 1946; 6' 1" tall, 171 pounds, ruddy complexion, blue eyes, blonde hair, scar in middle of forehead in 1946)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

10027

1st Yvonne M. (Laird) Sullivan
B c. 1936
M May 9, 1953 @ Tulare County, California
D

7441, 11544

2nd & 3rd Marlene Marie (Golding) Sullivan
B 1940
Res Nov 19, 1984 @ California
M1 Nov 19, 1984 @ Stateline, Douglas County, Nevada
Res Mar 2, 1989 @ California
M2 Mar 2, 1989 @ Douglas County, Nevada
D

8045, 8405, 9982, 10423, 10559, 10561, 13320, 13400

(3) Charles Louis McClellan
B c. 1856 or Feb 10 or 11, 1857 @ Ohio or Oskaloosa, Mahaska County, Iowa
Res Jul 13, 1860 @ Mahaska County, Iowa
Res Jul 13, 1870 & Mar 1, 1875 & Jun 1880 @ Washington County, Kansas
M Mar 28, 1882 or 1883
Res 1890 & Jun 6, 1900 & Mar 1, 1905 @ Crawford County, Kansas
Res Apr 18, 1910 @ Girard, Crawford County, Kansas
D Aug 3, 1910 @ Girard, Crawford County, Kansas, buried @ Girard Cemetery, Girard, Crawford County, Kansas

(Farm laborer in 1870 & 1880; farm in 1900; retired farmer in 1910)

8405, 9982, 10423, 10559, 10561

Ida May (Daniels) McClellan
B Sep 18, 1867 or c. 1868 @ Winnebago County, Illinois
Res c. 1873 @ Washington County, Kansas
M Mar 28, 1882 or 1883
Res Jun 6, 1900 & Mar 1, 1905 @ Crawford County, Kansas
Res Apr 18, 1910 @ Girard, Crawford County, Kansas
D Nov 22, 1912 @ Pittsburg or Girard, Crawford County, Kansas, buried @ Girard Cemetery, Girard, Crawford County, Kansas

(Member of Methodist Church; member of Knights and Ladies of Security, the Triple Tie, the Home Builders, the Orientals, and the Ladies of the Grand Army of the Republic)

(3 children in 10th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 8405, 9114, 9982, 10423, 10559, 10561, 11190, 13074, 13420, 13421

(1) Cora Bell (McClellan) Douglass
B Feb 23, 1884 or c. 1885 @ Kansas
Res Jun 6, 1900 & Mar 1, 1905 @ Crawford County, Kansas
Res Feb 13, 1906 @ McCune, Crawford County, Kansas
M Feb 14, 1906 @ Crawford County, Kansas
Res May 9, 1910 @ Crawford County, Kansas
Res Nov 22, 1912 @ Idell, Crawford County, Kansas
Res Mar 1, 1915 & Jan 11, 1920 & Mar 1, 1925 & Apr 21, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 18, 1940 @ Crawford County, Kansas
Res @ Girard, Crawford County, Kansas
D May 1967, buried @ Girard Cemetery, Girard, Crawford County, Kansas

8405, 9114, 9982, 10423, 10561, 11190, 13074, 13420, 13421

Samuel Webster Douglass
B Aug 10, 1866 or c. 1867 @ Illinois
M1 Feb 18, 1891
Res Feb 13, 1906 @ Walnut, Crawford County, Kansas
M2 Feb 14, 1906 @ Crawford County, Kansas
Res May 9, 1910 & Mar 1, 1915 & Jan 11, 1920 & Mar 1, 1925 & Apr 21, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 18, 1940 @ Crawford County, Kansas
D 1946, buried @ Girard Cemetery, Girard, Crawford County, Kansas

(Farmer in 1910 & 1920 & 1930 & 1940)

(3 children in 11th generation)

6416, 7620, 8405, 9114, 10423, 10902, 11190, 13425

(1) Alberta J. (Douglass) Rhodes
B Jul 22, 1908 or c. 1909 @ Girard, Crawford County, Kansas
Res May 9, 1910 & Mar 1, 1915 & Jan 11, 1920 & Mar 1, 1925 @ Crawford County, Kansas
Res May 23, 1931 @ Girard, Crawford County, Kansas
M May 23, 1931 @ Benton County, Arkansas
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Girard, Crawford County, Kansas
Res Apr 10, 1940 @ Everett, Snohomish County, Washington
Res @ Poulsbo, Kitsap County, Washington
D Apr 10, 1997 @ Pouslbo, Kitsap County, Washington, buried @ Miller-Woodlawn Memorial Park, Bremerton, Kitsap County, Washington

(School teacher)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

7620, 9717, 10902, 13420, 13425

Jack Claude Rhodes
B c. 1909 or 1910 @ Missouri
Res Apr 9, 1930 & May 23, 1931 @ Girard, Crawford County, Kansas
M May 23, 1931 @ Benton County, Arkansas
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Girard, Crawford County, Kansas
Res Apr 10, 1940 @ Everett, Snohomish County, Washington
D Jul 8, 1985 @ Kitsap County, Washington, buried @ Miller-Woodlawn Memorial Park, Bremerton, Kitsap County, Washington

(Truck driver for lumber yard in 1930; laborer in pulp mill in 1940; owner and operator of Rhodes Electric)

(2 children in 12th generation)

10902

(1) Webster Rhodes
B
Res Apr 10, 1997 @ Silverdale, Kitsap County, Washington
M
D

10902

(2) Linda Sue (Rhodes) Gertner
B
M
Res Apr 10, 1997 @ San Diego, San Diego County, California
D

10902

____ Gertner
B
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

5206, 6416, 8405, 9114, 10265, 10423, 10640, 10902, 11190, 13424, 13426

(2) Viola May (Douglass) Corey
B Oct 11, 1909 or c. 1910 or 1911 @ Walnut, Crawford County, Kansas
Res May 9, 1910 & Mar 1, 1915 & Jan 11, 1920 & Mar 1, 1925 @ Crawford County, Kansas
Res Apr 11, 1930 & Nov 24, 1937 @ Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri
M Nov 24, 1937 @ Jackson County, Missouri
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri
Res May 1, 1940 @ Johnson County, Kansas
Res Apr 10, 1997 @ Dixon, Pulaski County, Missouri
Res Sep 16, 1953 @ Overland Park, Johnson County, Kansas
Res 1954 @ Vienna, Maries County, Missouri
Res Mar 4, 2003 @ Dixon, Pulaski County, Missouri
D Mar 4, 2003 @ Dixon, Pulaski County, Missouri, buried @ Corey Family Cemetery, Maries County, Missouri

(Student nurse in 1930; registered nurse; private duty nurse)

5206, 6416, 7453, 7908, 9114, 10265, 10902, 12053, 12437, 13426

Roy Raymond Corey
B Feb 7, 1905 @ Iola, Allen County, Kansas
M1 c. 1926
Res Apr 23, 1930 @ Independence, Montgomery County, Kansas
Div
Res Nov 24, 1937 @ Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri
M2 Nov 24, 1937 @ Jackson County, Missouri
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri
Res May 1, 1940 @ Johnson County, Kansas
Res Feb 16, 1942 @ Mission, Johnson County, Kansas
Res Sep 16, 1953 @ Overland Park, Johnson County, Kansas
D Sep 16, 1953 @ St. Joseph, Buchanan County, Missouri, buried @ Johnson County Chapel and Memorial Gardens, Overland Park, Johnson County, Kansas

(Enlisted in U.S. Army on June 22, 1922, served in Battery B, 55th Coast Artillery Air Service, promoted to Sergeant, discharged on June 12, 1925; secretary for oil and gas company in 1930; sales assistant for wholesale and retail oil company in 1940; employed by Sinclair Refining Company in 1942; 5' 11½" tall, 160 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1942; executive secretary of Cosmopolitan International Club in 1953; died of heart attack in hotel room)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(4 children in 12th generation)

10902, 13424, 13426

(1) James D. Corey
B c. 1939 @ Missouri
Res May 1, 1940 @ Johnson County, Kansas
Res Apr 8, 1900 & Mar 4, 2003 @ Albuquerque, Bernalillo County, New Mexico
M
D

10902, 13424

(2) Thomas M. Corey
B
Res Apr 8, 1990 @ Jefferson City, Missouri
Res Mar 4, 2003 @ Dixon, Pulaski County, Missouri
M
D

10902, 13424

(3) Stephen W. Corey
B
Res Apr 8, 1990 & Mar 4, 2003 @ Leawood, Johnson County, Kansas
M
D

10902

(4) David Webster Corey
B c. 1944 @ Kansas City
Res @ Dixon, Pulaski County, Missouri
M
D Apr 8, 1990 near Guatemala City, Guatemala

(Veteran of the U.S. Army and served in Vietnam War; aerial spray pilot in Texas; trained pilots for International Narcotic Matters Agency of the U.S. State Department; member of National Agricultural Aviation Association)

10902

Judy (____) Corey
B
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 8405, 9114, 10265, 11190, 11977, 13420

(3) Delores D. (Douglass) Foster
B Feb 21, 1917 @ Walnut, Crawford County, Kansas
Res Jan 11, 1920 & Mar 1, 1925 & Apr 21, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 @ Crawford County, Kansas
Res May 7, 1938 @ Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri
M May 7, 1938 @ Jackson County, Missouri
Res Apr 15, 1940 @ Jackson County, Missouri
Res @ Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri
D May 5, 1988

6416, 7453, 9114, 10265, 11977

Marvin Dale Foster
B Jan 23, 1913 @ Caney, Montgomery County, Kansas
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Woodson County, Kansas
Res May 7, 1938 @ Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri
M May 7, 1938 @ Jackson County, Missouri
Res Apr 15, 1940 @ Jackson County, Missouri
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Lawrence, Douglas County, Kansas
Res @ Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri
D Jan 8, 2004

(Manager of ice cream company in 1940; employed by Velvet Freeze, Inc., in 1940; 5' 6" tall, 140 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1940)

6691, 8405, 9114, 9982, 10559, 10561, 11675, 13074, 13428, 13429, 13430, 13432

(2) Albert Lewis or Louis McClellan
B c. 1889 or Jan 3, 1890 @ Pittsburg, Crawford County, Kansas
Res Jun 6, 1900 & Mar 1, 1905 @ Crawford County, Kansas
Res Feb 27, 1909 @ Girard, Crawford County, Kansas
M1 Mar 1, 1909 @ Crawford County, Kansas
Res Apr 15, 1910 @ Klickitat County, Washington
Res Aug 3, 1910 @ Washington
Res Nov 22, 1912 @ White Salmon, Klickitat County, Washington
Res Jun 5, 1917 @ Glenwood, Klickitat County, Washington
Res Feb 7, 1920 @ Klickitat County, Washington
Res Apr 17, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 @ Todd County, Minnesota
Res Apr 29, 1940 & Apr 27, 1942 @ North Lakewood, Jefferson County, Colorado
M2
Res 1947 @ Lafayette, Boulder County, Colorado
D Jun 17, 1951, buried @ Mountain View Cemetery, Longmont, Boulder County, Colorado

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(Farm laborer in 1900; farmer in 1910 & 1917; tall, medium build, blue eyes, brown hair in 1917; farmer in 1920 & 1930; building construction laborer in 1940; employed by Beach Lumber Company in 1942; 5' 10½" tall, 184 pounds, ruddy complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1942)

8405, 13074, 13427, 13428, 13429, 13430

1st Edna May (Appier) McClellan
B Feb 25, 1890 or 1891 or 1892 @ Kansas or Missouri
Res Mar 1, 1905 @ Crawford County, Kansas
Res Feb 27, 1909 @ Girard, Crawford County, Kansas
M Mar 1, 1909 @ Crawford County, Kansas
Res Apr 15, 1910 & Feb 7, 1920 @ Klickitat County, Washington
Res Apr 17, 1930 @ Todd County, Minnesota
D Dec 23, 1932 @ Philbrook, Todd County, Minnesota, buried @ Motley Public Cemetery, Todd County, Minnesota

(7 children in 11th generation)

10561, 13428

(1) Mabel May McClellan
B Dec 7, 1909
M None
D Jan 14, 1910, buried @ Girard Cemetery, Girard, Crawford County, Kansas

13428, 13429, 13430

(2) Helen McClellan
B c. 1912 @ Washington
Res Feb 7, 1920 @ Klickitat County, Washington
Res Apr 17, 1930 @ Todd County, Minnesota
M
D

13428, 13429, 13430

(3) Albert McClellan
B c. 1915 @ Washington
Res Feb 7, 1920 @ Klickitat County, Washington
Res Apr 17, 1930 @ Todd County, Minnesota
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 7453, 9114, 10659, 10990, 13428, 13429, 13430

(4) Alberta Bertha (McClellan) Marte
B Jan 5, 1915 @ Gleewood, Klickitat County, Washington
Res Feb 7, 1920 @ Klickitat County, Washington
Res Apr 17, 1930 @ Todd County, Minnesota
M
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 13, 1940 @ Todd County, Minnesota
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Staples, Todd County, Minnesota
Res Nov 3, 1994 & Feb 8, 2002 @ Stillwater, Washington County, Minnesota
D Mar 8, 2002 @ Stillwater, Washington County, Minnesota

6416, 7453, 9114, 9982, 10659, 10990, 11139

Carl Eugene Marte
B Apr 22, 1904 or Apr 22, 1907 or c. 1908 @ Perry, Dallas County, Iowa
M
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 13, 1940 @ Todd County, Minnesota
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Staples, Todd County, Minnesota
Res c. 1971 & Nov 3, 1994 @ Stillwater, Washington County, Minnesota
D Nov 3, 1994 @ Washington County, Minnesota, buried @ St. Mary's Catholic Church, Stillwater, Washington County, Minnesota

(5' 6½" tall, 158 pounds, dark complexion, brown eyes, black hair, missing thumb and finger on left hand in 1940; retired farmer in 1994)

(5 children in 12th generation)

9982, 10659, 10990, 11414, 13433

(1) Eugene Carl Marte
B Jul 5, 1935 or c. 1936 @ Todd County, Minnesota
Res Apr 13, 1940 @ Todd County, Minnesota
M1
M2 Dec 27, 1974 @ Minnehaha County, South Dakota
Res Nov 3, 1994 @ Henderson, Sibley County, Minnesota
D

10659, 10990

1st Darlene Janice (____) Marte
B
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9982, 11414, 13434

2nd Phyllis Mae (Carey) Marte
B Apr 1, 1949 @ Eau Claire, Eau Claire County, Wisconsin
M Dec 27, 1974 @ Minnehaha County, South Dakota
D Jan 29, 2019 @ Gibbon, Sibley County, Minnesota, buried @ New Ulm Catholic Cemetery, New Ulm, Brown County, Minnesota

(Employed at Norwesco Plastic Plant in 1967; employed at Entegris and ADC Telecommunications;owned Valley Ceramics store)

9982, 10990, 13433

(2) Joseph Harry Marte
B Aug 31, 1939 @ Todd County, Minnesota
Res Apr 13, 1940 @ Todd County, Minnesota
M
Res Nov 3, 1994 @ Blaine, Anoka County, Minnesota
D

9982

Judy (____) Marte
B
M
D

9982, 10990, 10992

(3) Sophie Ann (Marte) (Otto) Bartkey
B Oct 14, 1942 @ Todd County, Minnesota
M1 c. 1949 @ Minnesota
M2
Res Nov 3, 1994 @ Stillwater, Washington County, Minnesota
D

10992

1st James E. Otto
B
M c. 1949 @ Minnesota
D

9982

2nd Gene Bartkey
B
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 9114, 9982, 10659, 10990

(4) Daniel James Marte
B Apr 17, 1951 @ Todd County, Minnesota
Res Nov 3, 1994 @ Stillwater, Washington County, Minnesota
Res @ Long Prairie, Todd County, Minnesota
M
D Oct 8, 2000 @ Stillwater, Washington County, Minnesota

9982, 10659, 10990

(5) James Larry Marte
B Jan 31, 1953 @ Todd County, Minnesota
Res Jan 31, 1987 @ St. Croix County, Wisconsin
M Jan 31, 1987 @ St. Croix County, Wisconsin
Res Nov 3, 1994 @ Stillwater, Washington County, Minnesota
D

9982, 10659

Beverly Ann (Vannest) Marte
B c. 1955
Res Jan 31, 1987 @ St. Croix County, Wisconsin
M Jan 31, 1987 @ St. Croix County, Wisconsin
D

9053

(5) ____ McClellan (daughter)
B c. 1917
M None
D Mar 30, 1917 @ Glenwood, Klickitat County, Washington

6416, 9114, 9704, 10659, 10902, 13428, 13429, 13430, 13433, 13435

(6) Goldie Lucille Edna (McClellan) Mikish
B Oct 7, 1918 or c. 1919 @ Glenwood, Klickitat County, Washington
Res Feb 7, 1920 @ Klickitat County, Washington
Res Apr 17, 1930 @ Todd County, Minnesota
M
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 15, 1940 @ Todd County, Minnesota
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Browerville, Todd County, Minnesota
Res Feb 8, 2002 @ Staples, Todd County, Minnesota
D Aug 13, 2004 @ Pierz, Morrison County, Minnesota, buried @ Evergreen Hill Cemetery, Wadena County, Minnesota

(Houseworker for private family in 1940)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

7453, 10659, 13433, 13435

Louis Joseph Mikish
B Jul 17, 1911 or c. 1912 @ Todd County, Minnesota
M
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 15, 1940 @ Todd County, Minnesota
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Browerville, Todd County, Minnesota
D Apr 8, 1974 @ Todd County, Minnesota, buried @ Evergreen Hill Cemetery, Wadena County, Minnesota

(Employed on road work by Works Progress Administration in 1940; 5' 8" tall, 150 pounds, dark complexion, gray eyes, black hair in 1940)

(2 children in 12th generation)

9982, 10659, 10992, 11414, 13433

(1) Ervin Louis or Lewis Mikish
B c. 1936 @ Minnesota
Res Apr 15, 1940 @ Todd County, Minnesota
M1 Mar 8, 1958 @ Ramsey County, Minnesota
Res Nov 2, 1963 @ St. Paul, Ramsey County, Minnesota
M2 Nov 2, 1963 @ Day County, South Dakota
Div
M3
D

6416, 7441, 9985, 10659, 10992, 11414

1st & 2nd Trione Mavis (Tiedens) (Acciari) (Mikish) (Moris) Mikish
B Jul 28, 1935
M1
M2 Mar 8, 1958 @ Ramsey County, Minnesota
Res Nov 2, 1963 @ St. Paul, Ramsey County, Minnesota
M3 Nov 2, 1963 @ Day County, South Dakota
Res Oct 20, 1980 @ Minnesota
M4 Oct 20, 1980 @ Clark County, Nevada
Res @ Hemet, Riverside County, California
D Jul 9, 2009

9982

3rd Gwen (____) Mikish
B
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

10990, 13433

(2) Marion Helen Mikish
B Feb 3, 1938 @ Todd County, Minnesota
Res Apr 15, 1940 @ Todd County, Minnesota
M
D

6416, 7453, 9114, 9985, 10902, 10990, 13154, 13430, 13432, 13436

(7) Alfred William McClellan
B Mar 14, 1923 @ Philbrook, Todd County, Minnesota
Res Apr 17, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 @ Todd County, Minnesota
Res Apr 29, 1940 @ North Lakewood, Jefferson County, Colorado
M Jun 5, 1942 @ Cheyenne, Laramie County, Wyoming
Res Jun 30, 1942 @ Mountair, Jefferson County, Colorado
Res Feb 8, 2002 @ Lakewood, Jefferson County, Colorado
D Feb 8, 2002 @ Lakewood, Jefferson County, Colorado, buried @ Crown Hill Cemetery, Wheat Ridge, Jefferson County, Colorado

(Employed by Brannan Sand & Gravel Company in 1942; 5' 9" tall, 156 pounds, ruddy complexion, blue eyes, brown hair, broken nose in 1942; owned and managed trucking business for 40 years)

6416, 7453, 9985, 10265, 10902, 11636, 13154, 13432, 13436

Lucille Edna (Mattox) (Russell) McClellan
B Aug 13, 1918 @ Cameron, Clinton County, Missouri
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Cameron, Clinton County, Missouri
Res Aug 24, 1937 @ Kingston, Caldwell County, Missouri
M1 Aug 24, 1937 @ Maysville, DeKalb County, Missouri
Res Apr 29, 1940 @ North Lakewood, Jefferson County, Colorado
M2 Jun 5, 1942 @ Cheyenne, Laramie County, Wyoming
Res Jun 30, 1942 @ Mountair, Jefferson County, Colorado
Res @ Lakewood, Jefferson County, Colorado
D Mar 24, 2009 @ Mesquite, Clark County, Nevada, buried @ Crown Hill Cemetery, Wheat Ridge, Jefferson County, Colorado

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 9114, 9982, 11675, 13431, 13432

2nd Dorothy Emma (Wood) (Shaffer) McClellan
B Jun 6, 1915 or c. 1916 @ Edgewater, Jefferson County, Colorado
Res Apr 14, 1930 @ Mount Air, Jefferson County, Colorado
M1
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Edgewater, Jefferson County, Colorado
Div
Res Apr 29, 1940 @ North Lakewood, Jefferson County, Colorado
M2
Res 1947 @ Lafayette, Boulder County, Colorado
Res 1986 @ Sagle, Bonner County, Idaho
Res 2002 @ Sandpoint, Bonner County, Idaho
D Sep 15, 2002, buried @ Mountain View Cemetery, Longmont, Boulder County, Colorado

(Housekeeper in 1940)

6416, 6691, 7404, 7453, 8405, 9114, 9982, 10423, 10559, 11544, 12472, 13437, 13438

(3) Henry Arden "Harry" McClellan
B Aug 7, 1893 or Aug 7, 1894 @ Washington County, Kansas
Res Jun 6, 1900 & Mar 1, 1905 @ Crawford County, Kansas
M1 c. 1914
Res Apr 18, 1910 & Aug 3, 1910 & Nov 22, 1912 & Mar 1, 1915 @ Girard, Crawford County, Kansas
Res Jun 5, 1917 @ Ottawa, Franklin County, Kansas
Res Jan 3, 1920 @ Muskogee, Muskogee County, Oklahoma
Div
M2 c. 1928
Res Apr 3, 1930 @ Coffey County, Kansas
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Allen County, Kansas
Res Apr 6, 1940 @ Fremont County, Wyoming
Res Apr 25, 1942 @ Girard, Crawford County, Kansas
Res @ Ceres, Stanislaus County, California
D Apr 27, 1970 @ San Francisco, California, buried @ Ceres Memorial Park, Ceres, Stanislaus County, California

(Teamster in 1910 car carpenter for Santa Fe Railroad car shop in 1917; tall, stout, blue eyes, light hair in 1917; tool dresser in oil field in 1920; farmer in 1930 & 1940; 5' 9" tall, 184 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, brown hair, under doctor's care in 1942)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 8405, 9114, 10561, 11190, 13420, 13421

1st Mamie M. (Peterson) McClellan
B Nov 10, 1891 or c. 1892 or 1894 @ Kansas
M c. 1914
Res Mar 1, 1915 @ Girard, Crawford County, Kansas
Res Feb 13, 1920 @ Crawford County, Kansas
Div
Res May 2, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 11, 1940 @ Crawford County, Kansas
Res @ Kansas City, Wyandotte County, Kansas
D Apr 7, 1979, buried @ Farlington Cemetery, Farlington, Crawford County, Kansas

(Servant in 1930; operator of beauty shop in 1940)

(2 children in 11th generation)

6416, 7453, 10561, 11190, 13420, 13421

(1) Helen Marie (McClellan) Baker
B Mar 11 or 12, 1916 or c. 1917 @ Farlington, Crawford County, Kansas
Res Feb 13, 1920 & May 2, 1930 @ Crawford County, Kansas
M
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 22, 1940 @ Crawford County, Kansas
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Girard, Crawford County, Kansas
D May 28, 1978 @ Girard, Crawford County, Kansas, buried @ Girard Cemetery, Girard, Crawford County, Kansas

(Beauty shop operator in 1940)

6416, 7453, 8958, 9114, 10561, 13421

Allan Charles "Doc" Baker
B Mar 12, 1915 @ Girard, Crawford County, Kansas
M
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 22, 1940 @ Crawford County, Kansas
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Girard, Crawford County, Kansas
D Feb 21, 1995 @ Girard, Crawford County, Kansas, buried @ Girard Cemetery, Girard, Crawford County, Kansas

(Laborer on State Highway Department in 1940; 5' 6½" tall, 147 pounds, blue eyes, brown hair in 1940; enlisted in U.S. Coast Guard on September 11, 1943, released on February 18, 1946)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 7453, 9114, 9982, 11172, 11190, 13420, 13421

(2) Dorothy Charlotte (McClellan) Appleberry
B Sep 5, 1917 or c. 1918 @ Ottawa, Franklin County, Kansas
Res Feb 13, 1920 & May 2, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 @ Crawford County, Kansas
M Jun 4, 1939
Res Sep 1992 & Dec 20, 1996 @ Republic, Greene County, Missouri
D Dec 20, 1996 @ Republic, Greene County, Missouri, buried @ Evergreen Cemetery, Republic, Greene County, Missouri

(Saleslady in grocery store in 1940; employed as inventory control clerk by Certain-Teed Corporation; member of Hood Unified Methodist Church, United Methodist Women, and Eastern Star of Girard, Kansas)

6416, 7453, 7602, 8958, 9114, 9982, 11172, 13421

Everett Elbert Appleberry
B Dec 10, 1914 or c. 1915 @ Parsons, Labette County, Kansas
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Girard, Crawford County, Kansas
M Jun 4, 1939
Res Apr 1940 & Oct 16, 1940 @ Girard, Crawford County, Kansas
Res @ Billings, Christian County, Missouri
Res 1992 & Dec 14, 2002 @ Republic, Greene County, Missouri
D Dec 14, 2002, buried @ Evergreen Cemetery, Republic, Greene County, Missouri

(Auto garage mechanic for Stevens Motor Company in 1940; 5' 11" tall, 150 pounds, light brown complexion, brown eyes, brown hair, tatoo on left arm in 1940; enlisted in U.S. Coast Guard on September 22, 1942, promoted to Water Tender 2nd Class, released on June 25, 1945; member of Hood Methodist Church and Good Sam's Club)

(2 children in 12th generation)

9982

(1) Archie Appleberry
B
M
Res Dec 20, 1996 & Dec 14, 2002 @ Rogers, Benton County, Arkansas
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9982

Joyce (____) Appleberry
B
M
D

9982

(2) Arlene (Appleberry) Carothers
B
M
Res Dec 20, 1996 @ Billings, Christian County, Missouri
Res Dec 14, 2002 @ Republic, Greene County, Missouri
D

9982

Richard Carothers
B
M
D

13437, 13438

2nd Melissa M. (____) McClellan
B c. 1902 @ Kansas
M c. 1928
Res Apr 3, 1930 @ Coffey County, Kansas
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Allen County, Kansas
Res Apr 6, 1940 @ Fremont County, Wyoming
D

(1 child in 11th generation)

7453, 8551, 13437, 13438

(1) Jack Arden McClellan
B Dec 2, 1927 @ Burlington, Coffey County, Kansas
Res Apr 3, 1930 @ Coffey County, Kansas
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Allen County, Kansas
Res Apr 6, 1940 @ Fremont County, Wyoming
Res Dec 3, 1945 @ Riverbank, Stanislaus County, California
M
D

(Unemployed in 1945; 5' 10" tall, 190 pounds, blue eyes, blonde hair in 1945; enlisted as a Private in U.S. Army on February 7, 1946)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

8405, 9080, 10805, 10808, 11983, 13320, 13400, 13439, 13440, 13441

(4) Louisa Adaline (McClellan) Small
B Mar 3, 1855 or Mar 1857 or c. 1859 or 1860 @ Oskaloosa, Mahaska County, Iowa
Res Jul 13, 1860 @ Mahaska County, Iowa
Res Jul 13, 1870 & Mar 1, 1875 @ Washington County, Kansas
M c. 1877
Res Jun 14, 1880 & Jan 1, 1885 & 1895 & Jun 12, 1900 @ Harrison County, Iowa
D Nov 3, 1906 @ Logan, Harrison County, iowa, buried @ Ellison Cemetery, Harrison County, Iowa

9053, 9080, 9716, 10805, 10808, 11859, 11983, 13404, 13439, 13440, 13442, 13443

William Leonard or Leonard William Small
B c. 1846 or Sep 19, 1847 or c. 1848 or 1849 @ Grand Manan, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada or Maine
Res 1851 @ Grand Manan, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada
Res Jun 27, 1860 @ Reynolds, Lee County, Illinois
M c. 1877
Res Jun 14, 1880 & Jan 1, 1885 & 1895 & Jun 12, 1900 @ Harrison County, Iowa
Res Apr 18, 1910 @ Hope, Bonner County, Idaho
D Jul 12, 1919 @ Newport, Pend Oreille County, Washington, buried @ Newport Cemetery, Newport, Pend Oreille County, Washington

(Farmer in 1880 & 1884 & 1885 & 1900 & 1910)

(5 children in 10th generation)

9054, 9080, 9622, 9982, 9940, 11068, 11070, 11145, 11754, 11983, 13414, 13440, 13439, 13444, 13445, 13446

(1) Martha Pearl (Small) Graybill
B Jan 6, 1878 or Jan 1879 @ Portsmouth, Shelby County, Iowa
Res Jun 14, 1880 & Jan 1, 1885 & 1895 & Jun 12, 1900 @ Harrison County, Iowa
M c. 1900 or Sep 28, 1904 @ Logan, Harrison County, Iowa
Res Apr 16, 1910 @ Sanders County, Montana
Res Sep 14, 1918 @ Heron, Sanders County, Montana
Res Jan 9, 1920 @ Sanders County, Montana
Res Apr 7, 1930 @ Spokane County, Washington
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 4, 1940 @ Pine Creek, Shoshone County, Idaho
Res Feb 3, 1950 @ Cataldo, Shoshone County, Idaho
D Feb 3, 1950 @ Cataldo, Shoshone County, Idaho, buried @ Hunt Cemetery, Kingston, Shoshone County, Idaho

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6691, 9054, 9114, 9622, 9940, 11068, 11070, 11145, 11754, 13414, 13444, 13445, 13446

Joseph Arthur Graybill
B Nov 19, 1876 or c. 1877 @ Wheeler Grove, Pottawattamie County Iowa
M c. 1900 or Sep 28, 1904 @ Logan, Harrison County, Iowa
Res Apr 16, 1910 @ Sanders County, Montana
Res Sep 14, 1918 @ Heron, Sanders County, Montana
Res Jan 9, 1920 @ Sanders County, Montana
Res Apr 7, 1930 @ Spokane County, Washington
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 4, 1940 @ Pine Creek, Shoshone County, Idaho
Res Jun 2, 1942 @ Kellogg, Shoshone County, Idaho
D Jun 2, 1942 @ Kellogg, Shoshone County, Idaho, buried @ Hunt Cemetery, Kingston, Shoshone County, Idaho

(Farmer in 1910 & 1918; medium height, slender, grey eyes, dark grey hair in 1918; farmer in 1920; laborer at odd jobs in 1930; employed in flood control by Works Progress Administration in 1940; laborer in 1942)

(9 children in 11th generation)

6416, 7453, 9053, 9054, 9055, 9114, 9622, 9940, 9982, 10157, 11074, 11754, 11920, 12005, 13444, 13450, 13451

(1) Frieda A. (Graybill) (Harris) Lake
B Nov 23, 1901 or c. 1902 @ Harrison County, Iowa or Portsmouth, Shelby County, Iowa
Res Apr 16, 1910 @ Sanders County, Montana
Res Feb 17, 1916 @ Heron, Sanders County, Montana
M1 Feb 18, 1916 @ Thompson Falls, Sanders County, Montana
Div
Res Jan 10, 1920 @ Colville, Stevens County, Washington
Res Aug 4, 1920 @ Newport, Pend Oreille County, Washington
M2 Aug 4, 1920 @ Spokane, Spokane County, Washington
Res Apr 5, 1930 @ Spokane, Spokane County, Washington
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 2, 1940 @ Benewah County, Idaho
Res Feb 14, 1942 @ St. Maries, Benewah County, Idaho
Res Feb 4, 1950 @ Sanders, Benewah County, Idaho
Res Oct 2, 1974 & May 23, 1982 @ Priest River, Bonner County, Idaho
D Sep 1, 1983 @ Newport, Pend Oreille County, Washington, buried @ Chattaroy Cemetery, Chattaroy, Spokane County, Washington

(Servant in private home in 1920; trained nurse in 1920)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

7453, 9114, 9622, 11074, 11068, 11920, 12005, 13408, 13452, 13454

1st Horace Wayne Harris, sometimes known as William M. Harris
B Apr 16, 1891 or c. 1892 or Apr 16, 1893 or c. 1894 @ Brainerd or St. Mathes, Crow Wing County, Minnesota
Res Jun 20, 1900 @ Taylor County, Wisconsin
Res Jun 1, 1905 @ McKinley, Taylor County, Wisconsin
Res Feb 17, 1916 @ Sandpoint, Bonner County, Idaho
M Feb 18, 1916 @ Thompson Falls, Sanders County, Montana
Div
M2
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 9, 1940 @ Kootenai County, Idaho
Res Apr 27, 1942 @ Benewah, Benewah County, Idaho
Res Jul 21, 1955 @ St. Maries, Benewah County, Idaho
D Jul 21, 1955 @ St. Maries, Benewah County, Idaho, buried @ Woodlawn Cemetery, St. Maries, Benewah County, Idaho

(Teamster in 1917; laborer on road construction in 1940; unemployed in 1942; 5' 7½" tall, 140 pounds, light complexion, brown eyes, brown hair, slight limp in right leg in 1942; employed in lumber logging)

(1 child in 12th generation)

9114, 9940, 10902, 11068, 11074, 11193, 12005, 13451, 13455

(1) Wayne Albert Harris
B Jan 24, 1917 @ Bonners Ferry, Boundary County, Idaho
Res Jan 25, 1920 @ Bonner County, Idaho
Res Apr 5, 1930 @ Spokane, Spokane County, Washington
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 2, 1940 @ Benewah County, Idaho
M
Res Jul 21, 1955 @ Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon
Res Sep 1, 1983 @ Priest River, Bonner County, Idaho
Res 1990 & Feb 21, 2002 @ Nikiski, Kenai Peninsula Borough, Alaska
D Feb 21, 2002 @ Soldotna, Kenai Peninsula Borough, Alaska

(Logger in 1940; employed in construction operating heavy equipment; member of International Union of Operating Engineers Local 701 and E Clampus Vitus Humbug Chapter 73)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

10902

6416, 6691, 7453, 9053, 9054, 9055, 9938, 9940, 9982, 101567, 13451

____ (____) Harris
B
M
D

2nd William Adrial Lake
B Jul 29, 1899 or c. 1900 or 1901 @ Colbert, Spokane County, Washington
Res Sep 9, 1918 & Jan 10, 1920 & Aug 4, 1920 @ Spokane, Spokane County, Washington
M Aug 4, 1920 @ Spokane, Spokane County, Washington
Res Apr 5, 1930 @ Spokane, Spokane County, Washington
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 2, 1940 @ Benewah County, Idaho
Res Feb 14, 1942 @ St. Maries, Benewah County, Idaho
Res @ Priest River, Bonner County, idaho
D May 23, 1982 @ Newport, Pend Oreille County, Washington, buried @ Chattaroy Cemetery, Chattaroy, Spokane County, Washington

(Truck driver for Schmidt Brothers in 1918; tall, slender, brown eyes, brown hair in 1918; truck driver in 1920; logger for logging company in 1930; logger in 1940; 5' 11" tall, 168 pounds, light brown complexion, brown eyes, brown hair, missing part of ring finger on left hand in 1942)

(5 children in 12th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 7453, 8958, 9055, 9114, 9622, 9940, 9982, 10157, 10902, 11485, 11920

(1) Howard Larle Lake
B Apr 6, 1921 or c. 1922 @ Spokane, Spokane County, Washington
Res Apr 5, 1930 @ Spokane, Spokane County, Washington
Res Feb 14, 1942 @ Mead, Spokane County, Washington
M1
Div
Res Aug 13, 1945 @ Spokane, Spokane County, Washington
M2 Aug 13, 1945 @ Missoula, Missoula County, Montana
Res Oct 22, 1951 @ Spokane, Spokane County, Washington
M3 Oct 22, 1951 @ Missoula, Missoula County, Montana
Res May 23, 1982 & Sep 1, 1983 @ Spokane, Spokane County, Washington
M4
Res @ Mead, Spokane County, Washington
D Nov 20, 1995 @ Spokane County, Washington, buried @ Chattaroy Cemetery, Chattaroy, Spokane County, Washington

(Employed at Felt's Field in 1942; 6' tall, 155 pounds, dark complexion, brown eyes, black hair in 1942; enlisted in U.S. Navy on December 18, 1942, released on January 25, 1943; employed in construction in Alaska and Washington for 50 years; thoroughbred horse trainer for 25 years; member of International Union of Operating Engineers Local No. 302 of Seattle and the Horsemen's Benevolent and Protective Association)

9622

1st ____ (____) Lake
B
M
Div
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6685, 9053, 9054, 9055, 9622, 9716, 9982, 11444, 11485, 11920, 13456

2nd Laura A. (Wihterell) (Howerton) (Wells) Lake
B Oct 12, 1910 or c. 1911 or Oct 12, 1912 @ Hennepin County, Minnesota
Res 1916 @ Maple Creek, Saskatchewan, Canada
Res Jan 12, 1920 @ Lincoln County, Montana
Res Jun 8, 1925 @ Leavenworth, Chelan County, Washington
M1 Jun 13, 1925 @ Ashmere, Chelan County, Washington
Div
Res Apr 18, 1930 @ Leavenworth, Chelan County, Washington
M2
Res Aug 13, 1945 @ Spokane, Spokane County, Washington
M3 Aug 13, 1945 @ Missoula, Missoula County, Montana
D Aug 22, 1948 @ Spokane, Spokane County, Washington, buried @ Pines Cemetery, Spokane, Spokane County, Washington

(Cook in restaurant and private home in 1930)

9982, 11485

3rd Josephine (Taylor) (Johnson) Lake
B Sep 6, 1924 @ Boise, Ada County, Idaho
M1
Div
Res Oct 22, 1951 @ Spokane, Spokane County, Washington
M2 Oct 22, 1951 @ Missoula, Missoula County, Montana
Res Aug 13, 1959 & Jun 19, 1963 @ Spokane, Spokane County, Washington
D

9982

4th Faith (____) Lake
B
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 7453, 8551, 9055, 9114, 9940, 9982, 10157, 13451

(2) Harold Adrile Lake
B Mar 19, 1923 @ Spokane, Spokane County, Washington
Res Apr 5, 1930 @ Spokane, Spokane County, Washington
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 2, 1940 @ Benewah County, Idaho
Res Jun 30, 1942 @ St Maries, Benewah County, Idaho
Res Feb 16, 1943 @ Benewah County, Idaho
Res Sep 23, 1945 @ Spokane, Spokane County, Washington
M Sep 23, 1945 @ Spokane, Spokane County, Washington
Res May 23, 1982 @ Spokane, Spokane County, Washington
Res Sep 1, 1983 & Feb 21, 2002 @ Loon Lake, Stevens County, Washington
D Jan 4, 2006 @ Stevens County, Washington, buried @ Washington State Veterans Cemetery, Medical Lake, Spokane County, Washington

(Logger in 1940; unemployed in 1942; 5' 8" tall, 140 pounds, dark complexion, hazel eyes, brown hair small scar on right side chin in 1942; enlisted as a Private in U.S. Army on February 16, 1943)

6416, 8958, 9054, 9055, 9114, 9982, 10157, 10633

Doris June (Taylor) Lake
B Jun 24, 1923 or c. 1924 @ Fairfield, Camas County, Idaho
Res Sep 23, 1945 @ Colbert, Spokane County, Washington
M Sep 23, 1945 @ Spokane, Spokane County, Washington
Res Jun 23, 1996 @ Spokane, Spokane County, Washington
D Jun 23, 1996 @ Spokane County, Washington, buried @ Washington State Veterans Cemetery, Medical Lake, Spokane County, Washington

(Enlisted on March 4, 1944 in U.S. Marine Corps, promoted to Private 1st Class in Aviation Women's Reserve Squadron 19 by October 1944, released on December 21, 1945; member of the Marine Corps League)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 9114, 9940, 9982, 10902, 11071, 11073, 11637, 13451

(3) Thelma Margaret (Lake) McConnell
B Feb 12, 1926 @ Spokane, Spokane County, Washington
Res Apr 5, 1930 @ Spokane, Spokane County, Washington
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 2, 1940 @ Benewah County, Idaho
Res Feb 14, 1942 @ St. Maries, Benewah County, Idaho
M1 Feb 14, 1942 @ St. Maries, Benewah County, Idaho
Res Oct 5, 1954 @ Shoshone County, Idaho
Div Oct 5, 1954 @ Wallace, Shoshone County, Idaho
Res Feb 23, 1960 @ Kellogg, Shoshone County, Idaho
M2 Feb 23, 1960 @ Coeur d'Alene, Kootenai County, Idaho
Res May 11, 1980 & May 23, 1982 @ Kenai, Kenai Peninsula Borough, Alaska
Res Sep 1, 1983 @ Alaska
D Jul 12, 1993

(Cook in 1954)

6416, 7453, 8551, 9114, 9982, 11073, 11637, 13457

1st Louie John Stoltz
B Jan 7, 1922 or c. 1923 @ Mount Hope, Spokane County, Washington
Res Feb 14, 1942 @ St. Maries, Benewah County, Idaho
M Feb 14, 1942 @ St. Maries, Benewah County, Idaho
Res Jun 30, 1942 & Aug 16, 1943 @ Spokane, Spokane County, Washington
Res Oct 5, 1954 @ Spokane, Spokane County, Washington
Div Oct 5, 1954 @ Wallace, Shoshone County, Idaho
Res c. 1955 & May 11, 1980 @ Priest River, Bonner County, Idaho
D Jun 1, 1980 @ Priest River, Bonner County, Idaho, buried @ Evergreen Cemetery, Priest River, Bonner County, Idaho

(Employed by Erickson Goulter in 1942; 5' 10½" tall, 140 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, blonde hair, small scar on right arm in 1942; enlisted as a Private in U.S. Army on August 16, 1943, promoted to Private 1st Class; employed in construction in 1954)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

11071

2nd Clarence Jud McConnell
B c. 1936 @ Rush Springs, Grady County, Oklahoma
Res Feb 23, 1960 @ Kellogg, Shoshone County, Idaho
M Feb 23, 1960 @ Coeur d'Alene, Kootenai County, Idaho
D

9982

(4) Bertha (Lake) (Hirst) Carruthers
B
M1
Res May 23, 1982 @ Tacoma, Pierce County, Washington
M2
Res Sep 1, 1983 @ Walla Walla, Walla Walla County, Washington
Res Feb 21, 2002 @ Grayland, Grays Harbor County, Washington
D

9982

1st ____ Hirst
B
M
D

9982

2nd ____ Carruthers
B
M
D

9053, 9055, 9716

(5) Louise Arline Lake
B Sep 23, 1938 @ Sanders, Benewah County, Washington
M None
D Sep 23, 1938 @ Sanders, Benewah County, Washington, buried @ Chattaroy Cemetery, Chattaroy, Spokane County, Washington

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

11068, 11070, 11073, 13444, 13445, 13458, 13460

(2) Cora Edith (Graybill) Carrico
B Apr 11, 1905 or c. 1906 @ Kansas or Montana or Idaho
Res Apr 16, 1910 & Jan 9, 1920 @ Sanders County, Montana
Res Mar 24, 1924 @ Spokane, Spokane County, Washington
M Mar 24, 1924 @ Orofino, Clearwater County, Idaho
Res Apr 19, 1930 @ Clearwater County, Idaho
D Aug 24, 1934 @ Orofino, Clearwater County, Idaho, buried @ Weseman Cemetery, Orofino, Clearwater County, Idaho

(Waitress in restaurant in 1930)

6691, 7453, 11068, 11073, 11616, 11638, 12357, 13458, 13459

Henry Clifford Carrico
B Jun 21, 1898 or c. 1899 @ Thomas or Davis, Tucker County, West Virginia
Res Sep 12, 1918 & Mar 24, 1924 @ Orofino, Clearwater County, Idaho
M1 Mar 24, 1924 @ Orofino, Clearwater County, Idaho
Res Apr 19, 1930 @ Clearwater County, Idaho
Res Aug 24, 1934 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 20, 1940 @ Orofino, Clearwater County, Idaho
Res Feb 14, 1942 @ Bishop, Inyo County, California
M2
Res Aug 7, 1945 @ Hawthorne, Mineral County, Nevada
D Aug 7, 1945 @ Hawthorne, Mineral County, Nevada, buried @ Normal Hill Cemetery, Lewiston, Nez Perce County, Idaho

(Farmer in 1918; tall, medium build in 1918; laborer in lumber industry in 1930; laborer piling lumber in 1940; employed by Inyo Lumber Company in 1942; 6' 2" tall, 190 pounds, ruddy complexion, blue eyes, brown hair, scar on right hand in 1942; construction carpenter in 1945)

(4 children in 12th generation)

7404, 9982, 13458

(1) Constance Irene Carrico
B Apr 3, 1924 or c. 1925 @ Orofino, Clearwater County, Idaho
Res Apr 19, 1930 @ Clearwater County, Idaho
Res 1942 @ California
M Jul 19, 1946 @ Reno, Washoe County, Nevada
D Nov 22, 1957 @ Fresno County, California, buried @ Normal Hill Cemetery, Lewiston, Nez Perce County, Idaho

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 9114, 9961, 9982, 13461

Harold F. Menard
B Jun 23, 1932 @ Rosebud, Todd County, South Dakota
Res Apr 1, 1933 & Apr 1, 1934 & Jan 1, 1937 @ Rosebud Reservation, Todd County, South Dakota
M Jul 19, 1946 @ Reno, Washoe County, Nevada
Res Nov 22, 1957 @ Fresno County, California
D Feb 8, 1975 @ Orofino, Clearwater County, Idaho, buried @ Saint Thomas Cemetery, Antelope, Todd County, South Dakota

(Member of the Sioux Tribe)

6416, 7453, 9054, 9114, 9982, 11071, 11073, 11637, 13458, 13459

(2) Lawrence "Laurie" Henry Carrico
B Sep 27, 1925 or c. 1926 @ Orofino, Clearwater County, Idaho
Res Apr 19, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 20, 1940 @ Clearwater County, Idaho
Res Sep 27, 1943 @ Orofino, Clearwater County, Idaho
Res Nov 22, 1957 @ Orofino, Clearwater County, Idaho
M1
Div
Res Oct 23, 1954 @ Orofino, Clearwater County, Idaho
M2 Oct 23, 1954 @ Orofino, Clearwater County, Idaho
Div
Res Dec 10, 1957 @ Orofino, Clearwater County, Idaho
Div Dec 10, 1957 @ Orofino, Clearwater County, Idaho
Res Jun 12, 1958 @ Orofino, Clearwater County, Idaho
M3 Jun 12, 1958 @ Orofino, Clearwater County, Idaho
Res Dec 6, 1971 @ Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon
M4 Dec 24, 1971 @ Stevenson, Clark County, Washington
Res @ Pierce, Clearwater County, Idaho
D Feb 20, 2005

(Employed by Potlatch Forests, Inc., in 1943; 6' tall, 173 pounds, dark complexion, blue eyes, brown hair, index finger of right hand cut off, scar from operation on neck in 1943; truck driver in logging industry in 1957; truck driver in 1971)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

11071

1st ____ (____) Carrico
B
M
Div
D

9982, 11071, 11637

2nd Ruby (Smith) (McLeod) (Carrico) McLeod
B c. 1930 or 1931 @ Southwick, Nez Perce County, Idaho
Res Oct 14, 1948 @ Headquarters, Clearwater County, Idaho
M1 Oct 14, 1948 @ Nez Perce County, Idaho
Res Oct 13, 1954 @ Orofino, Clearwater County, Idaho
Div Oct 13, 1954 @ Orofino, Clearwater County, Idaho
Res Oct 23, 1954 @ Orofino, Clearwater County, Idaho
M2 Oct 23, 1954 @ Orofino, Clearwater County, Idaho
Res Dec 10, 1957 @ Orofino, Clearwater County, Idaho
Div Dec 10, 1957 @ Orofino, Clearwater County, Idaho
Res Jan 31, 1958 @ Orofino, Clearwater County, Idaho

M Jan 31, 1958 @ Lewiston, Nez Perce County, Idaho
Res Aug 9, 1972 @ Orofino, Clearwater County, Idaho
D

(Waitress in 1954 & 1957)

11071, 11073

3rd Eva M. (Carpenter) Carrico
B @ Schaffer, Delta County, Michigan
M1
Div
Res Jun 12, 1958 @ Orofino, Clearwater County, Idaho
M2 Jun 12, 1958 @ Orofino, Clearwater County, Idaho
Div
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9054

4th June E. (Moehler) Carrico
B Jan 12, 1930 @ Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon
M1
Div
M2
Div
Res Dec 6, 1971 @ Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon
M3 Dec 24, 1971 @ Stevenson, Clark County, Washington
D

(Waitress in 1971)

6416, 8296, 8958, 9054, 9982, 10027, 10157, 11060, 12148, 13458

(3) Clyde Lester Carrico
B Aug 12, 1927 or 1928 @ Orofino, Clearwater County, Idaho
Res Apr 19, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 20, 1940 @ Clearwater County, Idaho
M1 Dec 6, 1953 @ San Francisco, California
Div Jan 26, 1970 @ King County, Washington
Res Feb 8, 1975 @ King County, Washington
M2 Feb 8, 1975 @ King County, Washington
Res @ Seattle, King County, Washington
D Oct 11, 1984 @ Seattle, King County, Washington, buried @ Riverton Crest Cemetery, Tukwila, King County, Washington

(Enlisted in U.S. Navy on September 17, 1945, released on June 23, 1949, reenlisted on Jul 12, 1949, released on January 1, 1966)

9054, 10027, 11060, 13462

1st Dolores Nadine (Phelps) (Carrico) Droddy
B Aug 18, 1933 @ Santa Clara County, California
M1 Dec 6, 1953 @ San Francisco, California
Div Jan 26, 1970 @ King County, Washington
M2 Feb 6, 1970 @ Snohomish County, Washington
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 8296, 9054, 9114, 10157, 12148

2nd Dorene Ann (Jenson) (Marker) (Craig) (Johnson) Carrico
B Jul 11, 1934 @ Menomonie, Dunn County, Wisconsin
M1 Jun 9, `1951 @ King County, Washington
M2 before Jun 1958
M3 Nov 18, 1960 @ Seattle, King County, Washington
Res Feb 8, 1975 @ King County, Washington
M4 Feb 8, 1975 @ King County, Washington
Res @ Seattle King County, Washington
D Sep 13, 1989 @ Seattle, King County, Washington, buried @ Riverton Crest Cemetery, Tukwila, King County, Washington

6416, 8958, 9982, 13459

(4) Joseph R. Carrico
B Jul or Aug 17, 1931 or c. 1932 @ Idaho
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 20, 1940 @ Clearwater County, Idaho
Res Nov 22, 1957 @ Tekoa, Whitman County, Washington
Res @ Soldotna, Kenai Peninsula Borough, Alaska
M
D Jun 13, 2010

(Enlisted on November 29, 1949, in U.S. Air Force, released on November 28, 1953)

6416, 7453, 9054, 9114, 9940, 9982, 10157, 13444, 13445, 13451, 13463

(3) Nancy Adeline (Graybill) Lake
B Feb 14, 1907 or c. 1908 @ Iowa
Res Apr 16, 1910 & Jan 9, 1920 @ Sanders County, Montana
Res May 23, 1924 @ Hillyard, Spokane County, Washington
M May 23, 1924 @ Spokane, Spokane County, Washington
Res Apr 6, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 @ Spokane County, Washington
Res Apr 14, 1940 @ Benewah County, Idaho
Res Apr 27, 1942 & Nov 29, 1943 @ St. Maries, Benewah County, Idaho
Res Feb 4, 1950 @ Cataldo, Kootenai County, Idaho
Res Oct 2, 1974 & Sep 1, 1983 & Dec 29, 1991 @ Spokane, Spokane County, Washington
D Dec 29, 1991 @ Spokane County, Washington, buried @ Coeur d'Alene Memorial Gardens, Coeur d'Alene, Kootenai County, Idaho

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 6691, 7453, 9054, 9940, 9982, 11068, 13451, 13463

James Adarila or Adrile Lake
B Jan 9, 1886 or Jan 9, 1887 @ Colbert, Spokane County, Washington
Res Jun 5, 1917 & May 23, 1924 @ Colbert, Spokane County, Washington
M May 23, 1924 @ Spokane, Spokane County, Washington
Res Apr 6, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 @ Spokane County, Washington
Res Apr 14, 1940 @ Benewah County, Idaho
Res Apr 27, 1942 @ Benewah, Benewah County, Idaho
Res Mar 9, 1965 @ Kingston, Shoshone County, Idaho
D Mar 9, 1965 @ Kellog, Shoshone County, Idaho, buried @ Coeur d'Alene Memorial Gardens, Coeur d'Alene, Kootenai County, Idaho

(Farmer in 1917; tall, medium build, blue eyes, brown hair in 1917; farmer in 1924 & 1930; laborer for Works Progress Administration in 1940; ruddy complexion, blue eyes, gray hair, missing 4th finger on left hand in 1942; retired lumberman in 1965)

(9 children in 12th generation)

7453, 9940, 9982, 9985, 11071, 13451, 13463

(1) James Franklin Lake
B Nov 28, 1925 or c. 1926 @ Spokane, Spokane County, Washington
Res Apr 6, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 @ Spokane County, Washington
Res 1936 @ Alder Creek, Benewah County, Idaho
Res Apr 14, 1940 @ Benewah County, Idaho
Res Nov 29, 1943 @ St. Maries, Benewah County, Idaho
Res Jan 31, 1950 @ Cataldo, Kootenai County, Idaho
M Feb 11, 1950 @ Kellogg, Shoshone County, Idaho
Res @ Colbert, Spokane County, Washington
Res @ St. Maries, Benewah County, Idaho
Res @ Coeur d'Alene, Kootenai County, Idaho
Res @ Priest River, Bonner County, Idaho
Res Jul 14, 2017 @ Alder Creek, Benewah County, Idaho
D Jul 14, 2017 @ Spokane County, Washington, buried @ St. Thomas Cemetery, Coeur d'Alene, Kootenai County, Idaho

(5' 10" tall, 140 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, black hair in 1943; employed in logging industry from 1937 to 1989 and for St. Maries Lumber, Steamboat, Sverdsten's Logging, Bunker Hill, Healey and Hill Logging, and Diamond International)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9985, 10034, 11071, 13463

Kathryn May (Miller) Lake
B Oct 17, 1928 or c. 1929 @ Coeur d'Alene, Kootenai County, Idaho
Res Jan 31, 1950 @ Cataldo, Kootenai County, Idaho
M Feb 11, 1950 @ Kellogg, Shoshone County, Idaho
Res @ Colbert, Spokane County, Washington
Res @ St. Maries, Benewah County, Idaho
Res @ Coeur d'Alene, Kootenai County, Idaho
Res @ Priest River, Bonner County, Idaho
D Feb 22, 2013 @ Spokane County, Washington

9053, 9055, 13463

(2) Phyllis Eleanor Lake
B Dec 12, 1927
M None
D Apr 26, 1928 @ Spokane, Spokane County, Washington, buried @ Peone Cemetery, Peone, Spokane County, Washington

6416, 9114, 9940, 9982, 11071, 13451, 13463

(3) Frances Joyce (Lake) Johnson
B Mar 7, 1929 @ Spokane, Spokane County, Washington
Res Apr 6, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 @ Spokane County, Washington
Res Apr 14, 1940 @ Benewah County, Idaho
Res Jan 27, 1949 @ Kellogg, Shoshone County, Idaho
M Jan 27, 1949 @ Coeur d'Alene, Kootenai County, Idaho
Res @ Santa Cruz, Santa Cruz County, California
D Aug 24, 2001 @ Santa Cruz, Santa Cruz County, California, buried @ Riverview Cemetery, Coeur d'Alene, Kootenai County, Idaho

6416, 7453, 8958, 9114, 9982, 11071, 13463

John Malcolm Johnson
B Jul 5, 1914 @ Coeur d'Alene, Kootenai County, Idaho
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Pinehurst, Shoshone County, Idaho
Res Jan 27, 1949 @ Kellogg, Shoshone County, Idaho
M Jan 27, 1949 @ Coeur d'Alene, Kootenai County, Idaho
Res Mar 10, 1993 @ Spokane, Spokane County, Washington
D Mar 10, 1993 @ Spokane, Spokane County, Washington, buried @ Riverview Cemetery, Coeur d'Alene, Kootenai County, Idaho

(Employed by Pine Creek Lumber Company in 1940; 5' 11" tall, 140 pounds, light brown complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1940; enlisted in U.S. Army on November 27, 1942, released on March 28,

1946)

6416, 9982, 10157, 11485, 11920, 13451

(4) Marcia Jeanne (Lake) Walker
B Aug 24, 1930 or Aug 24, 1931 @ Spokane, Spokane County, Washington
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Spokane County, Washington
Res Apr 14, 1940 @ Benewah County, Idaho
Res Aug 8, 1949 @ Kellogg, Shoshone County, Idaho
M Aug 8, 1949 @ Missoula, Missoula County, Montana
Res Jan 4, 2008 @ Pierce County, Washington
D Jan 4, 2008 @ Pierce County, Washington

(Bachelor's degree and Master of Education in speech pathology from University of Montana; speech therapist in Tacoma public schools from 1973 to 1996)

6416, 7453, 8958, 9114, 10157, 11485, 11920

Randall B. Walker
B Dec 22, 1926 @ Manila, Mississippi County, Arkansas
Res Dec 22, 1944 @ East Prairie, Mississippi County, Arkansas
Res Aug 8, 1949 @ Kellogg, Shoshone County, Idaho
M Aug 8, 1949 @ Missoula, Missoula County, Montana
Res Apr 1, 1974 @ Pierce County, Washington
D Apr 1, 1974 @ Pierce County, Washington

(5' 8" tall, 130 pounds, dark complexion, brown eyes, brown hair, mole on left side of nose in 1944; enlisted in U.S. Army on June 7, 1945, released on April 10, 1947)

9982, 11071, 13451

(5) Marvin C. Lake
B c. 1934 @ Washington
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Spokane County, Washington
Res Apr 14, 1940 @ Benewah County, Idaho
Res Feb 7, 1958 @ Cataldo, Kootenai County, Idaho
M Feb 22, 1958 @ Shoshone County, Idaho
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9982, 11071

Janet L. (Van Buecken) Lake
B c. 1939 @ Kellogg, Shoshone County, Idaho
Res Feb 7, 1958 @ Sandpoint, Bonner County, Idaho
M Feb 22, 1958 @ Shoshone County, Idaho
Res Sep 17, 2001 @ Kellogg, Shoshone County, Idaho
D

9982, 11485, 13451

(6) Harvey Lake
B May 31, 1937 @ St. Maries, Benewah County, Idaho
Res Apr 14, 1940 @ Benewah County, Idaho
Res Jul 29, 1961 @ Dillon, Beaverhead County, Montana
M Jul 29, 1961 @ Virginia City, Madison County, Montana
D

9982, 11485

Gladys "Boots" (Longie) (Bailey) Lake
B Oc t 5, 1942 @ Poplar, Roosevelt County, Montana
M1
Div
Res Jul 29, 1961 @ Dillon, Beaverhead County, Montana
M2 Jul 29, 1961 @ Virginia City, Madison County, Montana
D

9982, 9985, 11485, 11792, 13451, 13463

(7) Lyle Raymond Lake
B Apr 12, 1939 @ St. Maries, Benewah County, Idaho
Res Apr 14, 1940 @ Benewah County, Idaho
Res Aug 15, 1959 @ Kellog, Shoshone County, Idaho
M Aug 15, 1959 @ Great Falls, Cascade County, Montana
Res Oct 18, 1962 @ Great Falls, Cascade County, Montana
Div Oct 18, 1962 @ Great Falls, Cascade County, Montana
D Oct 3, 2013 @ Newcastle, Weston County, Wyoming, buried @ Coeur d'Alene Memorial Gardens, Coeur d'Alene, Kootenai County, Idaho

(Degree in Chemical Engineering from Uiversity of Wyoming; member of U.S. Air Force; employed as chemical engineer for Texaco, Murphy Oil, and Wyoming Refining; president of University of Wyoming Student Chapter of the American Institute of Chemical Engineers; member of National Rifle Association, Weston County Sportsman's Club, and First

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

Christian Church)

9982, 11485, 11486, 11792

Joleen Floy (Crawford) (Lake) Gillin
B Oct 12, 1939 or c. 1940 @ Great Falls, Cascade County, Montana
Res Aug 15, 1959 @ Great Falls, Cascade County, Montana
M1 Aug 15, 1959 @ Great Falls, Cascade County, Montana
Res Oct 18, 1962 @ Great Falls, Cascade County, Montana
Div Oct 18, 1962 @ Great Falls, Cascade County, Montana
M2 1968 @ Great Falls, Cascade County, Montana
D

9982

(8) Robin Lake
B
M
D

9982

Lori (____) Lake
B
M
D

9982

(9) Elaine (Lake) Stout
B
M
D

9982

____ Stout
B
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 9622, 9982, 11073, 11074, 11637, 13444, 13445, 13447, 13448, 13464

(4) Ida Mabel (Graybill) (O'Fallon) O'Fallon
B Nov 11, 1908 or c. 1909 @ Hope, Bonner County, Idaho
Res Apr 16, 1910 & Jan 9, 1920 @ Sanders County, Montana
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Shoshone County, Idaho
Res Apr 8, 1940 @ Cashmere, Chelan County, Washington
M1 Dec 30, 1941 @ St. Maries, Benewah County, Idaho
Div Aug 6, 1947 @ Kootenai County, Idaho
Res Sep 2, 1947 @ Cataldo, Kootenai County, Idaho
M2 Sep 2, 1947 @ Missoula, Missoula County, Montana
Res Feb 4, 1950 & Feb 21, 1950 @ St. Maries, Benewah County, Idaho
Div Feb 21, 1950 @ St. Maries, Benewah County, Idaho
Res Oct 2, 1974 @ Spokane, Spokane County, Washington
D Jul 21, 1983 @ Spokane, Spokane County, Washington, buried @ Mount Cavalry Cemetery, Rapid City, Pennington County, South Dakota

7453, 7908, 8551, 9622, 9982, 11073, 11485, 11637, 13463, 13464, 13465

1st & 2nd Jared Evan O'Fallon
B Aug 12, 1914 @ Taber, Alberta, Canada
Res Apr 18, 1930 @ @ Kootenai County, Idaho
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Coeur d'Alene, Kootenai County, Idaho
Res Apr 8, 1940 @ Cashmere, Chelan County, Washington
Res Oct 30, 1940 @ Leavenworth, Chelan County, Washington
M1 Dec 30, 1941 @ St. Maries, Benewah County, Idaho
Res Dec 15, 1942 @ King County, Washington
Div Aug 6, 1947 @ Kootenai County, Idaho
Res Sep 2, 1947 @ Cataldo, Kootenai County, Idaho
M2 Sep 2, 1947 @ Missoula, Missoula County, Montana
Res Feb 21, 1950 @ Idaho
Div Feb 21, 1950 @ St. Maries, Benewah County, Washington
Res Dec 23, 1950 @ Gorst, Kitsap County, Washington
M3 Dec 26, 1950 @ Coeur d'Alene, Kootenai County, Washington
Res May 24, 1962 @ Port Orchard, Kitsap County, Washington
D May 24, 1962 @ Port Orchard, Kitsap County, Washington, buried @ Forest Cemetery, Coeur d'Alene, Kootenai County, Idaho

(Logger in lumber box mill in 1940; 5' 11" tall, 160 pounds, light complexion, brown eyes, brown hair in 1940; enlisted as a Private in U.S. Army on December 15, 1942, promoted to Master Sergeant, served in Company E, 274th Infantry Regiment, 70th Infantry Division in World War II, discharged on October 20, 1945;

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

killed in sand and gravel cave-in at a construction project)

(1 child in 12th generation)

6416, 7437, 8416, 9055, 9982, 11071, 11636, 11637

(1) Judith Louise (O'Fallon) (Hill) Robertshaw
B Jul 8, 1943 or c. 1944 @ Wallace, Shoshone County, Idaho
Res May 5, 1959 @ Spokane, Spokane County, Washington
M1 May 5, 1959 @ Coeur d'Alene, Kootenai County, Idaho
Res May 24, 1962 @ Spokane, Spokane County, Washington
Div May 1974 @ Los Angeles County, California
M2 Sep 13, 1980 @ Los Angeles County, California
D Jun 7, 2001 @ Reno, Washoe County, Nevada, buried @ Spokane Memorial Gardens, Spokane, Spokane County, Washington

6416, 8416, 9055, 9114, 9982, 10157, 11071

1st Darrel Dean Hill
B Jun 14, 1942 or Jun 14, 1943 @ Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon
Res May 5, 1959 @ Spokane, Spokane County, Washington
M May 5, 1959 @ Coeur d'Alene, Kootenai County, Idaho
Div May 1974 @ Los Angeles County, California
Res @ Spokane County, Washington
D Jun 19, 2002 @ Spokane County, Washington, buried @ Fairmount Memorial Park, Spokane, Spokane County, Washington

7437, 9982, 13462

2nd Ronald Lynn Robertshaw
B Oct 24, 1942 or c. 1943 @ Los Angeles County, California
M Sep 13, 1980 @ Los Angeles County, California
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 7453, 9114, 9982, 11485, 13260, 13445, 13451, 13463, 13466

(5) Chester Albert Graybill
B c. 1911 or Oct 3, 1912 or c. 1913 @ Heron, Sanders County, Montana
Res Jan 9, 1920 @ Sanders County, Montana
Res Apr 4, 1930 @ Pend Oreille County, Washington
M 1932
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Kootenai County, Idaho
Res Apr 14, 1940 @ Benewah County, Idaho
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ St. Maries, Benewah County, Idaho
Res Feb 4, 1950 @ Harrison, Kootenai County, Idaho
Res Oct 2, 1974 @ Hayden Lake, Kootenai County, Idaho
Res 1975 @ Dalton Gardens, Kootenai County, Idaho
Res Sep 1, 1983 @ Coeur d'Alene, Kootenai County, Idaho
D Dec 18, 1994, buried @ Coeur d'Alene Memorial Gardens, Coeur d'Alene, Kootenai County, Idaho

(Woodsman in logging camp in 1930; laborer in lumber mill in 1940; 5' 8½" tall, 149 pounds, light brown complexion, gray eyes, brown hair in 1940)

6416, 7453, 9114, 9704, 9982, 11485, 13451, 13463

Nina Leona (Smith) Graybill
B Oct 4, 1912 or Nov 4, 1912 or Dec 4, 1912 or c. 1913 @ Revere, Whitman County, Washington
M 1932
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Kootenai County, Idaho
Res Apr 14, 1940 @ Benewah County, Idaho
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ St. Maries, Benewah County, Idaho
Res 1975 @ Dalton Gardens, Kootenai County, Idaho
Res @ Coeur d'Alene, Kootenai County, Idaho
D Oct 30, 2003, buried @ Coeur d'Alene Memorial Gardens, Coeur d'Alene, Kootenai County, Idaho

(5 children in 12th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9114, 9982, 13451

(1) Floyd I. or L. Graybill
B Jul 13, 1933 or c. 1934 @ Idaho
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Kootenai County, Idaho
Res Apr 14, 1940 @ Benewah County, Idaho
M
Res Oct 30, 2003 @ Elk River, Clearwater County, Idaho
Res @ Mesa, Maricopa County, Arizona
D Jan 30, 2010

9982, 11071, 11638, 13451

(2) Jerrold R. Graybill
B c. 1935 @ Harrison, Kootenai County, Idaho
Res Apr 14, 1940 @ Benewah County, Idaho
Res May 31, 1957 @ Harrison, Kootenai County, Idaho
M Jun 7, 1957 @ Coeur d'Alene, Kootenai County, Idaho
Res Oct 30, 2003 @ Pinehurst, Shoshone County, Idaho
D buried @ Lewis-Clark Memorial Gardens, Lewiston, Nez Perce County, Idaho

6416, 9114, 9982, 11071, 11638

Betty Jean (Carnagey) Graybill
B Jul 23, 1939 or c. 1940 @ Harrison, Kootenai County, Idaho
Res May 31, 1957 @ St. Maries, Benewah County, Idaho
M Jun 7, 1957 @ Coeur d'Alene, Kootenai County, Idaho
Res @ Pinehurst, Shoshone County, Idaho
D Oct 15, 2002, buried @ Lewis-Clark Memorial Gardens, Lewiston, Nez Perce County, Idaho

(Checker at Barney's Supermarket, Excell Foods, and Safeway)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9622, 9982, 11485, 11792, 13451

(3) William Charles Graybill
B Sep 11 or 13, 1936 or c. 1937 @ Tekoa, Whitman County, Washington
Res Apr 14, 1940 @ Benewah County, Idaho
M1 May 30, 1956 @ Harrison, Kootenai County, Idaho
Res Nov 4, 1964 @ Missoula, Missoula County, Montana
Div Nov 4, 1964 @ Missoula, Missoula County, Montana
Res Feb 1966 & Nov 9, 1966 @ Darby, Ravalli County, Montana
M2 Nov 10, 1966 @ Bozeman, Gallatin County, Montana
Res Oct 19, 1981 @ Bozeman, Gallatin County, Montana
Div Oct 19, 1981 @ Bozeman, Gallatin County, Montana
Res Oct 30, 2003 @ Garrison, Montezuma County, Colorado
D

(Laborer in lumber industry in 1964; truck driver in 1966)

9622, 11485, 11792

1st Bonnie Rose (Lassiter) Graybill
B c. 1951 @ Idaho
M May 30, 1956 @ Harrison, Kootenai County, Idaho
Res Nov 4, 1964 @ Missoula, Missoula County, Montana
Div Nov 4, 1964 @ Missoula, Missoula County, Montana
D

(Restaurant waitress in 1964)

6416, 9622, 9985, 11485, 11792, 13115

2nd Carol Jean (Voigt) Graybill
B Dec 25, 1941 or c. 1942 @ Detroit Lakes, Becker County, Minnesota
Res 1943 & Nov 9, 1966 @ Bozeman, Gallatin County, Montana
M Nov 10, 1966 @ Bozeman, Gallatin County, Montana
Res Oct 19, 1981 @ Bozeman, Gallatin County, Montana
Div Oct 19, 1981 @ Bozeman, Gallatin County, Montana
Res Feb 19, 2013 @ Bozeman, Gallatin County, Montana
D Feb 19, 2013 @ Bozeman, Gallatin County, Montana

(Owner of truck stop)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 9055, 9982, 13451

(4) Phillip I. or L. Graybill
B Jun 8, 1939 @ St. Maries, Benewah County, Idaho
Res Apr 14, 1940 @ Benewah County, Idaho
M
Res Oct 30, 2003 @ Coeur d'Alene, Kootenai County, Idaho
D Sep 18, 2011 @ Coeur d'Alene, Kootenai County, Idaho, buried @ Fairmount Memorial Park, Spokane, Spokane County, Washington

9982

Jane (____) Graybill
B
M
D

9982

(5) Beverly (Graybill) Crozier
B
M
Res Oct 30, 2003 @ Anatone, Asotin County, Washington
D

9982

____ Crozier
B
M
D

6416, 9055, 9940, 9982, 11071, 11073, 11087, 13115, 13445, 13446

(6) Olive Mae (Graybill) (Cummings) Waddell
B Oct 28, 1914 or c. 1915 @ Heron, Sanders County, Montana
Res Jan 9, 1920 @ Sanders County, Montana
Res Apr 7, 1930 @ Spokane County, Washington
M1
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 4, 1940 @ Pine Creek, Shoshone County, Idaho
Res Feb 4, 1950 @ Pinehurst, Shoshone County, Idaho
Res Nov 12, 1966 @ Coeur d'Alene, Kootenai County, Idaho
M2 Nov 12, 1966 @ St. Maries, Benewah County, Idaho
Res Jun 1, 1969 @ Post Falls, Kootenai County, Idaho
Res c. 1970 @ St. Maries, Benewah County, Idaho
D Oct 2, 1974 @ Benewah, Benewah County, Idaho, buried @ Spokane Memorial Gardens, Spokane, Spokane County, Washington

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(Employed as electronic technician at Clare-Pendar)

9982, 11071, 13446

1st Howard Cummings
B c. 1891 @ Michigan
M
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 4, 1940 @ Pine Creek, Shoshone County, Idaho
D before Nov 12, 1966

(Laborer in saw mill in 1940)

9982, 13446

No descendants

6416, 9055, 9982, 11071, 11073, 11087, 11414, 13115

2nd Raymond Frank Waddell
B Jan 25, 1904 @ South Sioux City, Dakota County, Nebraska
Res Jun 5, 1926 @ South Dakota
M1 Jun 5, 1926 @ Union County, South Dakota
Res Nov 12, 1966 @ Coeur d'Alene, Kootenai County, Idaho
M2 Nov 12, 1966 @ St. Maries, Benewah County, Idaho
Res Jun 1, 1969 @ Post Falls, Kootenai County, Idaho
D Jun 1, 1969 @ Whitefish, Flathead County, Montana, buried @ Spokane Memorial Gardens, Spokane, Spokane County, Washington

(Stone mason for Harding & Son Construction Company)

9982, 13446

No descendants

7453, 9685, 9940, 9982, 10902, 11638, 13445, 13446

(7) Clara Lenore (Graybill) Wilson
B Dec 18 or 19, 1916 or c. 1917 @ Heron, Sanders County, Montana
Res Jan 9, 1920 @ Sanders County, Montana
Res Apr 7, 1930 @ Spokane County, Washington
M Jun 16, 1934 @ Kellogg, Shoshone County, Idaho
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 11, 1940 @ Shoshone County, Idaho
Res Oct 16, 1940 & Feb 4, 1950 @ Cataldo, Kootenai County, Idaho
Res 1952 & Oct 2, 1974 @ St. Maries, Benewah County, Idaho
Res 1975 & Sep 1, 1983 & May 26, 2014 @ Lewiston, Nez Perce County, Idaho
D May 26, 2014 @ Lewiston, Nez Perce County, Idaho, buried @ Normal Hill Cemetery, Lewiston, Nez Perce County, Idaho

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(Member of Jehovah's Witnesses; operated a nursing home; employed by Forest Service of the State of Idaho; cook for restaurants)

6416, 7453, 9685, 9982, 10902, 11638, 13446

Clarence Fern Wilson
B May 31, 1909 or c. 1910 @ Crosswell, Sanilac County, Michigan
M Jun 16, 1934 @ Kellogg, Shoshone County, Idaho
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 11, 1940 @ Shoshone County, Idaho
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Cataldo, Kootenai County, Idaho
Res 1952 @ St. Maries, Benewah County, Idaho
Res 1975 @ Lewiston, Nez Perce County, Idaho
D Mar 14, 1992, buried @ Normal Hill Cemetery, Lewiston, Nez Perce County, Idaho

(Miner in lead and silver mine for Bunker Hill Mining Company in 1940; 5' 9" tall, 160 pounds, light complexion, brown and gray hair in 1940; operated a nursing home)

(4 children in 12th generation)

10902, 11071, 11073, 13446

(1) Donald E. Wilson
B c. 1936 or 1937 @ Cataldo, Kootenai County, Idaho
Res Apr 11, 1940 @ Shoshone County, Idaho
Res Sep 19, 1957 @ St. Maries, Benewah County, idaho
M Sep 21, 1957 @ St. Maries, Benewah County, idaho
Res May 26, 2014 @ Lewiston, Nez Perce County, Idaho
D

9982, 10902, 11071, 11073

Janet L. (Kidder) Wilson
B c. 1938 @ Wallace, Shoshone County, Idaho
Res Sep 19, 1957 @ St. Maries, Benewah County, idaho
M Sep 21, 1957 @ St. Maries, Benewah County, idaho
Res Oct 15, 1976 @ Lewiston, Nez Perce County, Idaho
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

11071, 11073, 13446

(2) Glenda J. (Wilson) Booth
B c. 1938 @ Kellogg, Shoshone County, Idaho
Res Apr 11, 1940 @ Shoshone County, Idaho
Res Jun 13, 1958 @ St. Maries, Benewah County, Idaho
M Jun 15, 1958 @ Benewah County, Idaho
Res May 26, 2014 @ Chelewah, Stevens County, Washington
D

10902, 11071, 11073

Billy Boyd Booth
B c. 1936 @ Great Falls, Cascade County, Montana
Res Jun 13, 1958 @ St. Maries, Benewah County, Idaho
M Jun 15, 1958 @ Benewah County, Idaho
D

10902

(3) Carol (Wilson) Bordeaux
B
M
Res May 26, 2014 @ Medical Lake, Spokane County, Washington
D

10902

____ Bordeaux
B
M
D

10902

(4) Daniel Wilson
B
M
Res May 26, 2014 @ La Crescent, Houston County, Minnesota
D

10902

Jennifer (____) Wilson
B
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

11087, 13445, 13467

(8) Elizabeth Lucy Graybill
B May 20, 1919 @ Heron, Sanders County, Montana
Res Jan 9, 1920 @ Sanders County, Montana
M None
D May 19, 1922 @ Plains, Sanders County, idaho, buried @ Heron Cemetery, Heron, Sanders County, Montana

13467

(9) Charles Graybill
B
M None
D at age 1, buried @ Heron Cemetery, Heron, Sanders County, Montana

9080, 10805, 11983, 11145, 13440, 13470, 13471

(2) Joseph William Small
B c. 1881 or May 1, 1882 or c. 1883 or 1884 @ Harrison County, Iowa or Portsmouth, Shelby County, Iowa
Res Jan 1, 1885 & 1895 & Jun 12, 1900 @ Harrison County, Iowa
Res Nov 2, 1904 @ Portsmouth, Shelby County, iowa
M Nov 2, 1904 @ Logan, Harrison County, Iowa
Res May 13, 1910 @ Boyd County, Nebraska
Res 1915 @ Harrison County, Iowa
D Apr 27, 1924 @ Blair, Washington County, Nebraska, buried @ Blair Cemetery, Blair, Washington County, Nebraska

(Farm laborer in 1900; farmer in 1904 & 1910; laborer in 1915; member of Woodmen of the World)

6416, 9080, 10777, 10805, 11145, 13468, 13470, 13471, 13472

Mary H. (Earwood) Small
B Aug 29, 1887 or Jul 1888 @ Clay, Gallia County, Ohio
Res Jun 19, 1900 @ Page County, Iowa
Res Nov 2, 1904 @ Portsmouth, Shelby County, iowa
M Nov 2, 1904 @ Logan, Harrison County, Iowa
Res May 13, 1910 @ Boyd County, Nebraska
Res 1915 @ Harrison County, Iowa
Res Apr 11, 1930 @ Blair, Washington County, Nebraska
Res @ Omaha, Douglas County, Nebraska
D Mar 3, 1975 @ Omaha, Douglas County, Nebraska, buried @ Blair Cemetery, Blair, Washington County, Nebraska

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(2 children in 11th generation)

9080, 9114, 10805, 12887, 13470, 13471

(1) Herald or Harold T. or L. Small
B c. 1905 or 1906 @ Portsmouth, Shelby County, Iowa
Res May 13, 1910 @ Boyd County, Nebraska
Res 1915 @ Harrison County, Iowa
Res Apr 16, 1930 & Jun 30, 1931 @ Fort Omaha, Omaha, Douglas County, Nebraska
M Jun 30, 1931 @ Red Oak, Montgomery County, iowa
D

(Private in U.S. Army in 1930 & 1931)

6416, 9114, 10437, 10805

Caroline Marie (Crohan) (Small) Cheuvront
B Jun 30, 1913 @ Omaha, Douglas County, Nebraska
Res Jun 30, 1931 @ Omaha, Douglas County, Nebraska
M1 Jun 30, 1931 @ Red Oak, Montgomery County, iowa
Res Apr 4, 1940 @ Honolulu, Honolulu County, Hawaii
M2 before May 1964
D Jun 1990

(2 children in 12th generation)

10437, 12942

(1) Beverly J. Small
B Apr 20, 1932 or c. 1933 @ Omaha, Douglas County, Nebraska
Res Apr 4, 1940 @ Honolulu, Honolulu County, Hawaii
M
D

9114

(2) Caroline Joyce (Small) (Rhodes) Rice
B Jul 11, 1940 @ Omaha, Douglas County, Nebraska
M1 before Jul 1959
M2 before Jan 19, 1976
D Dec 28, 2000

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9114

1st ____ Rhodes
B
M before Jul 1959
D

9114

2nd ____ Rice
B
M befor Jan 19, 1976
D

6416, 7453, 9080, 9114, 9985, 13154, 13470, 13471, 13472, 13473

(2) Albert Leonard Small, Sr.
B Jan 8, 1910 @ Spencer, Boyd County, Nebraska
Res May 13, 1910 @ Boyd County, Nebraska
Res 1915 @ Harrison County, Iowa
Res Apr 15, 1930 @ Washington County, Nebraska
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Blair, Washington County, Nebraska
M Nov 22, 1935 @ Sarpy County, Nebraska
Res Apr 15, 1940 & Oct 16, 1940 @ Omaha, Douglas County, Nebraska
Res @ Arvada, Jefferson County, Colorado
D Dec 13, 1979 @ Wheat Ridge, Jefferson County, Colorado, buried @ Golden Cemetery, Golden, Jefferson County, Colorado

(Farm laborer in 1930; truck driver for Western Brick & Supply Company in 1940; 5' 11" tall, 160 pounds, light brown complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1940)

7453, 9114, 13154, 13473

Gertrude (Connelly) Small
B Jan 1, 1915 @ Nebraska
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Omaha, Douglas County, Nebraska
M Nov 22, 1935 @ Sarpy County, Nebraska
Res Apr 15, 1940 & Oct 16, 1940 @ Omaha, Douglas County, Nebraska
D Dec 31, 1975 @ Westminster, Adams County, Colorado, buried @ Golden Cemetery, Golden, Jefferson County, Colorado

(2 children in 12th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

12890

(1) Stanley D. Small
B c. 1937 @ Nebraska
Res Apr 15, 1940 @ Omaha, Douglas County, Nebraska
M
D

6416, 8958, 9114, 12890

(2) Albert Leonard Small, Jr.
B Oct 19, 1939 @ Omaha, Douglas County, Nebraska
Res Apr 15, 1940 @ Omaha, Douglas County, Nebraska
M
D Jan 20, 1986

(Enlisted in U.S. Army on March 11, 1963, released on March 10, 1965)

6691, 9080, 9114, 9940, 9982, 10805, 10808, 11068, 11070, 11074, 11145, 11983, 13410, 13440, 13442, 13455, 13474

(3) Cora Ellen (Small) Pitts
B Apr 24, 1883 or Apr 24, 1884 or c. 1885 @ Harrison County, Iowa
Res Jan 1, 1885 & 1895 & Jun 12, 1900 & Feb 16, 1901 @ Harrison County, Iowa
M Feb 20, 1901 @ Harrison County, Iowa
Res Apr 27, 1910 @ Harrison County, Iowa
Res Sep 7, 1918 @ Newport, Pend Oreille County, Washington
Res Feb 5, 1920 @ Bonner County, Idaho
Res Apr 7, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 4, 1940 @ Spokane, Spokane County, Washington
Res May 27, 1940 @ Priest River, Bonner County, Idaho
Res c. 1946 & Feb 4, 1950 & Nov 13, 1951 @ Coeur d'Alene, Kootenai County, Idaho
D Nov 13, 1951 @ Coeur d'Alene, Kootenai County, Idaho, buried @ Newport Cemetery, Newport, Pend Oreille County, Washington

(Housekeeper in 1940)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6691, 9053, 9114, 9716, 9940, 9982, 10805, 10808, 11074, 11145, 13442, 13455, 13474

Evan Edward Pitts
B Dec 14, 1880 or c. 1881 @ Iowa
Res Feb 16, 1902 @ Harrison County, Iowa
M Feb 20, 1901 @ Harrison County, Iowa
Res Apr 27, 1910 @ Harrison County, Iowa
Res Sep 7, 1918 @ Newport, Pend Oreille County, Washington
Res Feb 5, 1920 @ Bonner County, Idaho
Res Apr 7, 1930 @ Spokane, Spokane County, Washington
Res Nov 13, 1951 & Apr 25, 1960 @ Coeur d'Alene, Kootenai County, Idaho
D Apr 25, 1960 @ Spokane, Spokane County, Washington, buried @ Newport Cemetery, Newport, Pend Oreille County, Washington

(Farmer in 1901 & 1904 & 1910; employed hauling lumber by Western Lumber Exchange in 1918; medium height, medium build, gray eyes, dark brown hair, hard of hearing in 1918; farmer in 1920; building carpenter in 1930)

(9 children in 11th generation)

11754, 13441, 13474

(1) George L. Pitts
B Nov 23, 1901 or c. 1902 @ Harrison County, Iowa
Res Apr 27, 1910 @ Harrison County, Iowa
M None
D Jan 1911, buried @ Ellison Cemetery, Harrison County, Iowa

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 9054, 9704, 9114, 9982, 10157, 10808, 11063, 13474, 13475, 13476

(2) Esther Adeline (Pitts) (Powell) (Welch) (Balcom) Dumas
B May 27, 1904 or c. 1905 @ near Panama, Shelby County, Iowa
Res Apr 27, 1910 @ Harrison County, Iowa
M1 May 17, 1919 @ Newport, Pend Oreille County, Washington
Res Jan 5, 1920 @ Pend Oreille County, Washington
Div
M2 May 5, 1924 @ Newport, Pend Oreille County, Washington
Res Feb 2, 1928 @ Scotsguard, Saskatchewan, Canada
Res Sep 30, 1934 & Dec 23, 1940 @ Duncairin, Saskatchewan, Canada
Div
Res Nov 13, 1951 @ Spokane, Spokane County, Washington
M3 before Nov 15, 1951
M4 before Apr 25, 1960
Res Apr 25, 1960 & Oct 30, 1971 & Mar 28, 1979 & Nov 29, 1988 @ Spokane, Spokane County, Washington
D Nov 29, 1988 @ Spokane, Spokane County, Washington

(5' 3½" tall, fair complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1940)

6691, 7404, 7453, 9054, 9704, 11063, 11635, 13476, 13477

1st George Dewey Powell
B Apr 12, 1898 or c. 1899 @ Sundance, Crook County, Wyoming
Res Sep 17, 1918 @ Dalkena, Pend Oreille County, Washington
M1 May 17, 1919 @ Newport, Pend Oreille County, Washington
Res Jan 5, 1920 @ Pend Oreille County, Washington
Div
M2 c. 1929
Res Apr 9, 1930 @ Jackson County, Oregon
Res Feb 14, 1942 @ Del Paso Heights, Sacramento County, California
D Nov 14, 1960 @ Sacramento County, California, buried @ Sunset Lawn Chapel of the Chimes Memorial Park, Sacramento, Sacramento County, California

(Worker in garage in 1918; medium height, medium build, light blue eyes, light hair in 1918; laborer in lumber mill in 1920; employed in logging timber in 1930; employed by Erickson Contractor in 1942; 5' 8" tall, 172 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, blonde hair, scar on right side, scar on left hand in 1942)

(1 child in 12th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9114, 9704, 9982, 10157, 11063, 11485, 13418, 13457, 13475, 13478

(1) Barbara "Babe" E. Carolyn (Dewey, later known as Powell) Bambino
B Jan 5, 1920 @ Dalkena, Pend Oreille County, Washington
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Saskatchewan, Canada
M
Res Apr 17, 1940 & Dec 23, 1940 & Oct 16, 1940 @ Priest River, Bonner County, Idaho
Res Oct 30, 1971 @ Newport, Pend Oreille County, Washington
Res Mar 28, 1979 @ Pend Oreille County, Washington
D Mar 28, 1979 @ Spokane County, Washington, buried @ Evergreen Cemetery, Priest River, Bonner County, idaho

6416, 7453, 9114, 9982, 10157, 11063, 11485, 13418, 13457, 13475, 13478

Bruno Norman Bambino
B Feb 13, 1907 or c. 1910 @ Priest River, Bonner County, Idaho
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Priest River, Bonner County, Idaho
M
Res Apr 17, 1940 & Oct 16, 1940 & Oct 11, 1988 @ Priest River, Bonner County, Idaho
D Oct 11, 1988 @ Spokane County, Washington, buried @ Evergreen Cemetery, Priest River, Bonner County, idaho

(Laborer for Works Progress Administration in 1940; 5' 9" tall, 155 pounds, dark complexion, blue eyes, brown hair, 3 moles on upper part of right cheek in 1940; employed as sawyer by Diamond International Mill)

6416, 7453, 9054, 9982, 10942, 11068, 13457, 13475

2nd Orrin Julius "Casey" Welch
B Sep 3, 1885 @ Redwood Falls, Redwood County, Minnesota
Res 1921 @ Canada
M May 5, 1924 @ Newport, Pend Oreille County, Washington
Res Dec 23, 1940 @ Duncairin, Saskatchewan, Canada
Div
Res 1941 & Apr 26, 1942 & Apr 7, 1967 @ Priest River, Bonner County, Idaho
D Apr 7, 1967 @ Sandpoint, Bonner County, Idaho, buried @ Evergreen Cemetery, Priest River, Bonner County, idaho

(Farmer in 1940; 5' 8" tall, dark complexion, brown eyes, black & gray hair in 1940; unemployed in 1942; 5' 7" tall, 180 pounds, dark brown complexion, brown eyes, brown hair in 1942; lumber logger)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(1 child in 12th generation)

9055, 9982, 13436, 13475

(1) Mary Irene (Welch) Russell
B Mar 22 or 23, 1925 @ Scotsguard, Saskatchewan, Canada
Res Nov 5, 1939 & Dec 23, 1940 @ Duncairin, Saskatchewan, Canada
M Aug 9, 1947 @ Fort Warren, Laramie County, Wyoming
Res Apr 7, 1967 & Mar 28, 1979 & Nov 2, 2005 @ Spokane, Spokane County, Washington
D

(5' 4½" tall, brown hair in 1939)

7453, 8551, 9055, 9704, 9982, 10157, 11068, 13436, 13479

Darrell Lee Russell
B Jun 5, 1921 or c. 1922 @ Pomeroy, Garfield County, Washington
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 18, 1940 & Jan 17, 1941 @ La Crosse, Whitman County, Washington
Res Sep 10, 1945 @ Spokane, Spokane County, Washington
M Aug 9, 1947 @ Fort Warren, Laramie County, Wyoming
Res Nov 2, 2005 @ Spokane, Spokane County, Washington
D Nov 2, 2005 @ Spokane County, Washington, buried @ Greenwood Memorial Terrace, Spokane, Spokane County, Washington

(Enlisted as a Private in U.S. Army Quartermaster Corps on January 17, 1941; served in U.S. Air Force from 1941 to 1963; 5' 7" tall, 162 pounds; 5' 6½" tall, 162 pounds, ruddy complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1945; meat cutter for Safeway and Excell for 28 years)

9982

3rd ____ Balcom
B
M before Nov 15, 1951
D

9982

4th Edward P. Dumas
B
M before Apr 25, 1960
D Oct 30, 1971 @ Spokane, Spokane County, Washington

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 7453, 9054, 9982, 11485, 13417, 13418, 13455, 13457, 13474

(3) Edith Rosamond (Pitts) Peterson
B Apr 1, 1906 or c. 1907 @ Iowa
Res Apr 27, 1910 @ Harrison County, Iowa
Res Feb 5, 1920 @ Bonner County, Idaho
Res Oct 12, 1924 @ Pend Oreille County, Idaho
M Oct 12, 1924 @ Newport, Pend Oreille County, Idaho
Res Apr 2, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 5, 1940 & Apr 27, 1942 & Nov 13, 1951 & Apr 25, 1960 & Nov 29, 1988 & Dec 11, 1993 @ Priest River, Bonner County, Idaho
D Mar 20, 2010, buried @ Evergreen Cemetery, Priest River, Bonner County, Idaho

6416, 7453, 9054, 9982, 11485, 11875, 13417, 13418, 13455, 13457

Howard Hardin Peterson
B Jun 4, 1896 or Jun 12, 1896 or Jun 4, 1897 or c. 1898 @ Shell Lake, Washburn County, Wisconsin
Res Jun 5, 1918 @ Nordman, Bonner County, Idaho
Res Jan 17, 1920 @ Priest River, Bonner County, Idaho
Res Oct 12, 1924 @ Bonner County, Idaho
M Oct 12, 1924 @ Newport, Pend Oreille County, Idaho
Res Apr 2, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 5, 1940 & Apr 27, 1942 @ Priest River, Bonner County, Idaho
D Sep 13, 1967, buried @ Evergreen Cemetery, Priest River, Bonner County, Idaho

(Tall, medium build, gray eyes, dark brown hair in 1918; laborer in lumber camp in 1920; truck driver of logs and poles in 1930; lumber truck driver in 1940; employed by Valentine Clark in 1942; 5' 11" tall, 170 pounds, medium dark complexion, blue eyes, gray hair, tip of forefinger on left hand missing in 1942)

(3 children in 12th generation)

6416, 10034, 10157, 11063, 11485, 11920, 13417, 13418, 13457

(1) Howard Evan Peterson
B Jul 11, 1925 or c. 1926 @ Wisconsin or Priest River, Bonner County, Idaho
Res Apr 2, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 5, 1940 & Mar 22, 1947 @ Priest River, Bonner County, Idaho
M Mar 22, 1947 @ Libby, Lincoln County, Montana
D Jul 3, 2009 @ Newport, Pend Oreille County, Idaho, buried @ Evergreen Cemetery, Priest River, Bonner County, Idaho

(Enlisted in U.S. Navy in 1943, promoted to Coxswain, served until 1946; employed in logging and sawmilling in lumber industry; employed by Bonner County Road District for 5 years)

10034, 11063, 11485, 11920

Barbara Louise (Kerns) Peterson
B Nov 23, 1925 @ Palouse, Whitman County, Washington
Res Mar 22, 1947 @ Priest River, Bonner County, Idaho
M Mar 22, 1947 @ Libby, Lincoln County, Montana
D

7453, 13417, 13418, 13457

(2) Norman Emery Peterson
B Apr 1, 1927 or c. 1928 @ Priest River, Bonner County, Idaho
Res Apr 2, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 5, 1940 & Jul 31, 1946 @ Priest River, Bonner County, Idaho
M
D

(Served in U.S. Armed Forces in World War II; 5' 7" tall, 140 pounds, ruddy complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1946)

7812, 9982, 10027, 13418

(3) Pauline J. (Peterson) Nossaman
B Oct 28, 1933 or c. 1934 @ Priest River, Bonner County, Idaho
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 5, 1940 @ Priest River, Bonner County, Idaho
M Dec 19, 1957 @ Los Angeles County, California
D Nov 7, 2018 @ Santa Clarita, Los Angeles County, California, buried @ Eternal Valley Memorial Park, Newhall, Los Angeles County, California

6416, 9982, 10027, 13462, 13480

Wayne Allen Nossaman
B Jan 20, 1934 @ Turlock, Stanislaus County, California
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Turlock, Stanislaus County, California
Res Apr 11, 1940 @ Modesto, Stanislaus County, California
M Dec 19, 1957 @ Los Angeles County, California
Res 1956 to 2011 @ Santa Clarita Valley, Los Angeles County, California
Res @ Newhall, Los Angeles County, California
D Mar 2, 2011

(Attended community college and served in U.S. Army; employed as lab supervisor for Stroh's/Schlitz Brewery Industry for 22 years; member of Christ Lutheran Church)

6416, 7453, 9054, 9114, 9982, 11068, 11070, 13451, 13455, 13457, 13474

(4) Carl Edward Pitts
B Apr 12, 1909 or Oct 12, 1909 or c. 1910 @ Portsmouth, Shelby County, Iowa
Res Apr 27, 1910 @ Harrison County, Iowa
Res Feb 5, 1920 @ Bonner County, Idaho
Res Nov 13, 1960 @ Priest River, Bonner County, Idaho
Res Sep 3, 1929 @ Spokane County, Washington
M Sep 3, 1929 @ Spokane County, Washington
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 1940 @ Benewah County, Idaho
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ St. Maries, Benewah County, Idaho
Res May 20, 1957 @ Priest River, Bonner County, Idaho
D May 20, 1957 @ Priest River, Bonner County, Idaho, buried @ Evergreen Cemetery, Priest River, Bonner County, Idaho

(Employed in logging in 1929; lumber logger in 1940; 5' 10½" tall, 119 to 130 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, brown hair, scar behind right ear in 1940; operating engineer in 1957)

7453, 9054, 9704, 9982, 13342, 13451, 13457

Mary Opal (Lake) (Pitts) Moloy
B Jul 10 or 20, 1913 @ Colbert, Spokane County, Washington
Res Sep 3, 1929 @ Spokane County, Washington
M1 Sep 3, 1929 @ Spokane County, Washington
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 1940 @ Benewah County, Idaho
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ St. Maries, Benewah County, Idaho
M2 between 1957 & 1969
D Mar 21, 1985 @ Newport, Pend Oreille County, Washington, buried @ Evergreen Cemetery, Priest River, Bonner County, Idaho

(6 children in 12th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 9054, 9982, 10157, 11068, 13451

(1) Mary Ellen (Pitts) Schmidt
B Feb 27, 1930 @ Washington
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 1940 @ Benewah County, Idaho
Res Apr 10, 1948 @ Spokane, Spokane County, Washington
M Apr 10, 1948 @ Spokane, Spokane County, Washington
Res May 20, 1957 & Mar 21, 1985 @ Spokane, Spokane County, Washington
Res @ Lynnwood, Snohomish County, Washington
Res Dec 10, 2010 @ King County, Washington
D Dec 10, 2010 @ King County, Washington

6416, 7453, 7602, 9054, 905, 9114, 9982, 10034, 11068

Lester Arthur Schmidt
B Feb 12, 1926 @ Spokane, Spokane County, Washington
Res Feb 12, 1944 & Apr 10, 1948 @ Valleyford, Spokane County, Washington
M Apr 10, 1948 @ Spokane, Spokane County, Washington
Res @ Greenacres, Spokane County, Washington
Res Jan 8, 2001 @ Yuma, Arizona
D Jan 8, 2001 @ Yuma County, Arizona, buried @ Spangle Cemetery, Spangle, Spokane County, Washington

(5' 7" tall, 140 pounds, light complexion, brown eyes, light brown hair in 1944; served as Seaman 1st Class in U.S. Navy in World War II)

9054, 9982, 11637, 13451

(2) Carl Edward Pitts, Jr.
B c. 1933 @ Washington
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 1940 @ Benewah County, Idaho
Res Jun 1, 1950 @ Bonner County, Idaho
M1 Jun 3, 1950 @ Newport, Pend Oreille County, Washington
Div Sep 27, 1963 @ Sandpoit, Bonner County, Idaho
Res Mar 21, 1985 @ Oldtown, Bonner County, Idaho
M2 before Aug 11, 2014
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 9054, 9114, 10157, 11193, 11637

1st Patricia Rae (Shawgo) (Pitts) (White) Whitteker
B May 8, 1934 @ Priest River, Bonner county, Idaho
Res Jun 1, 1950 @ Bonner County, Idaho
M1 Jun 3, 1950 @ Newport, Pend Oreille County, Washington
Div Sep 27, 1963 @ Sandpoit, Bonner County, Idaho
M2
Res Sep 4, 1972 @ Priest River, Bonner County, Idaho
M3 Sep 22, 1972 @ Clallam County, Washington
Res @ Forks, Clallam County, Washington
D Jul 8, 2006 @ Clallam County, Washington

10902

2nd Maxine (____) Pitts
B
M before Aug 11, 2014
D

9982, 10034, 10902, 11068, 11071, 13451, 13457

(3) Robert "Bob" James Pitts
B Sep 10, 1934 or c. 1935 @ Spokane, Spokane County, Washington
Res Apr 1940 @ Benewah County, Idaho
Res Jun 20, 1953 @ Priest River, Bonner County, Idaho
M Jun 20, 1953 @ Coeur d'Alene, Kootenai County, Idaho
Res Mar 21, 1985 @ Sandpoint, Bonner County, Idaho
D Aug 11, 2014 @ Sandpoint, Bonner County, Idaho, buried @ Pinecrest Memorial Park, Sandpoint, Bonner County, Idaho

(Employed as woodsman; well driller for 50 years)

6416, 9982, 9985, 10902, 11068, 11071, 13457

Frances Wyonnia (Phillips) Pitts
B c. 1935 or Jun 29, 1936 @ Douglas, Converse County, Wyoming
Res Jun 20, 1953 @ Laclede, Bonner County, Idaho
M Jun 20, 1953 @ Coeur d'Alene, Kootenai County, Idaho
Res @ Sandpoint, Bonner County, Idaho
D Feb 16, 2008 @ Sandpoint, Bonner County, Idaho, buried @ Pinecrest Memorial Park, Sandpoint, Bonner County, Idaho

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 9114, 9982, 10157, 10902, 11071, 13451

(4) Henry E. Pitts
B Sep 12, 1935 or c. 1936 @ Spokane, Spokane County, Idaho
Res Apr 1940 @ Benewah County, Idaho
Res Aug 20, 1955 @ Priest River, Bonner County, Idaho
M Aug 20, 1955 @ Coeur d'Alene, Kootenai County, Idaho
Res @ Snohomich County, Washington
D Jan 16, 1973 @ Mountlake Terrace, Snohomish County, Washington

9054, 11071

Marilyn Kay (Mickelson) (Pitts) Cordner
B c. 1937 @ Pocatello, Bannock County, Idaho
Res Aug 20, 1955 @ Priest River, Bonner County, Idaho
M1 Aug 20, 1955 @ Coeur d'Alene, Kootenai County, Idaho
Res Jul 30, 1979 @ Mountlake Terrace, Snohomish County, Washington
M2 Aug 2, 1979 @ Mountlake Terrace, Snohomish County, Washington
D

6416, 9982, 10157, 10902, 13451

(5) Jackie or Jack Elbert Pitts
B May 17, 1937 or c. 1938 @ Idaho
Res Apr 1940 @ Benewah County, Idaho
Res Mar 21, 1985 @ Coolin, Bonner County, Idaho
Res Dec 28, 2007 @ Kennewick, Benton County, Washington
M
D Dec 28, 2007 @ Benton County, Washington

9716, 9982, 11071

(6) Janet Claire (Pitts) Bitton
B c. 1941 @ Spokane, Spokane County, Washington
Res Sep 19, 1959 @ Priest River, Bonner County, Idaho
M Sep 19, 1959 @ Coeur d'Alene, Kootenai County, idaho
Res Mar 21, 1985 @ Priest River, Bonner County, Idaho
D

9716, 9982, 11071

David Thomas Bitton
B c. 1938 @ Ogden, Weber County, Utah
Res Sep 19, 1959 @ Priest River, Bonner County, Idaho
M Sep 19, 1959 @ Coeur d'Alene, Kootenai County, idaho
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 9054, 9055, 9114, 9940, 9982, 11485, 13410, 13455

(5) Lorna Delight (Pitts) (Jordan) Ralston
B Nov 24, 1911 or 1912 @ Portsmouth, Shelby County, Iowa
Res Feb 5, 1920 @ Bonner County, Idaho
Res Jun 17, 1928 @ Pullman, Whitman County, Washington
M1 Jun 17, 1928 @ Pullman, Whitman County, Washington
Res Apr 5, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 17, 1940 @ Spokane, Spokane County, Washington
Div
Res Oct 21, 1950 @ Spokane, Spokane County, Washington
M2 Oct 21, 1950 @ Superior, Mineral County, Montana
Res Nov 13, 1951 & Apr 25, 1960 @ Spokane, Spokane County, Washington
Res 1981 & Nov 29, 1988 & Dec 11, 1993 @ Coeur d'Alene, Kootenai County, Idaho
D Dec 11, 1993 @ Coeur d'Alene, Kootenai County, Idaho, buried @ Fairmount Memorial Park, Spokane, Spokane County, Washington

6416, 6691, 8958, 9054, 9940, 11087, 11485, 13115, 13410, 13481

1st Andrew Ivory Jordan
B Sep 2, 1899 or Oct 2, 1899 or c. 1900 @ Allison Park, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania
Res Sep 12, 1918 @ Gibsonia, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania
Res Jun 17, 1928 @ Pullman, Whitman County, Washington
M Jun 17, 1928 @ Pullman, Whitman County, Washington
Res Apr 5, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 17, 1940 @ Spokane, Spokane County, Washington
Div
Res Jul 24, 1991 @ Helena, Lewis and Clark County, Montana
D Jul 24, 1991 @ Helena, Lewis and Clark County, Montana, buried @ Sunset Memorial Gardens, Helena, Lewis and Clark County, Montana

(Clerk at Reed Smith Shaw & Beal in 1918; medium height, medium build, brown eyes, brown hair in 1918; enlisted in U.S. Marine Corps on November 7, 1922, released on November 6, 1925; shingler in building trade in 1930 & 1940; carpenter; served as Private in U.S. Marine Corps in World War II)

(8 children in 12th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9054, 9940, 9982, 11071, 13410, 13483

(1) Laura Mae (Jordan) (Jones) Eisenbarth
B c. 1929 or Aug 31, 1930 @ Colfax, Whitman County, Washington
Res Apr 5, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 17, 1940 & Jun 16, 1947 @ Spokane, Spokane County, Washington
M1 Jun 16, 1947 @ Coeur d'Alene, Kootenai County, Idaho
Div
Res May 19, 1962 @ Spokane, Spokane County, Washington
M2 May 19, 1962 @ Coeur d'Alene, Kootenai County, idaho
Res Dec 8, 1972 & Dec 17, 1983 & Dec 11, 1993 @ Coeur d'Alene, Kootenai County, Idaho
D May 29, 2002, buried @ Stoney Creek, Nash County, North Carolina

6416, 7453, 8551, 8958, 10902, 11071, 13484, 13485

1st Eddie Benjamin Jones
B Jun 22, 1922 or Jun 21, 1923 or c. 1924 @ Coffee or Crawford County, Alabama
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Pike County, Alabama
Res Apr 30, 1940 @ Coffee County, Alabama
Res Dec 20, 1940 @ Tenille, Coffee County, Alabama
Res Dec 29, 1945 @ Coffee County, Alabama
Res Jun 16, 1947 @ Cheyenne, Laramie County, Wyoming
M Jun 16, 1947 @ Coeur d'Alene, Kootenai County, Idaho
Div
Res @ Elba, Coffee County, Alabama
Res Oct 20, 2009 @ Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama
D Oct 20, 2009 @ Enterprise, Coffee County, Alabama, buried @ Victoria Baptist Church Cemetery, Coffee County, Alabama

(Farm laborer in 1940; 5' 9" tall, 141 pounds, ruddy complexion, blue eyes, blonde hair in 1940; enlisted as a Private in U.S. Army Air Corps on December 29, 1945, reenlisted on August 12, 1954, promoted to Technical Sergeant, awarded Bronze Star, released on July 31, 1961)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9054, 9982, 11071, 11637, 13410

2nd Dean Edward Eisenbarth
B c. 1929 @ Spokane, Spokane County, Washington
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 19, 1940 & Jul 6, 1945 @ Spokane, Spokane County, Washington
M1 Jul 6, 1945 @ Spokane, Spokane County, Washington
Res Dec 29, 1959 @ Coeur d'Alene, Kootenai County, Idaho
Div Dec 29, 1959 @ Coeur d'Alene, Kootenai County, Idaho
Res May 19, 1962 @ Coeur d'Alene, Kootenai County, idaho
M2 May 19, 1962 @ Coeur d'Alene, Kootenai County, idaho
Res Mar 17, 1982 @ Coeur d'Alene, Kootenai County, idaho
D

9054, 9982, 9940, 13410

(2) Merle D. Jordan
B c. 1930 @ Washington
Res Apr 5, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 17, 1940 & May 22, 1956 @ Spokane, Spokane County, Washington
M May 22, 1956 @ Spokane, Spokane County, Washington
Res Dec 17, 1983 @ Helena, Lewis and Clark County, Montana
Res Dec 11, 1993 @ Anaheim, Orange County, California
D

9054

Maxine Jo Ann (White) Jordan
B
Res May 22, 1956 @ Spokane, Spokane County, Washington
M May 22, 1956 @ Spokane, Spokane County, Washington
D

9054, 9982, 11060, 13115, 13410

(3) Andrew Ivory Jordan, Jr.
B c. 1931 or 1932 @ Spokane, Spokane County, Washington
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 17, 1940 & Nov 27, 1963 @ Spokane, Spokane County, Washington
M Nov 27, 1963 @ Whatcom County, Washington
Res Dec 8, 1972 @ Spokane, Spokane County, Washington
Res Dec 17, 1983 & Jul 24, 1991 & Dec 11, 1993 @ Helena, Lewis and Clark County, Montana
Div Sep 19, 1974 @ Spokane County, Washington
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(Laborer in 1963)

9054, 11060

Lynn (____) (Hinchey) Jordan
B c. 1945 @ Bellingham, Whatcom County, Washington
M1
Div
M2 Nov 27, 1963 @ Whatcom County, Washington
Div Sep 19, 1974 @ Spokane County, Washington
D

9054, 9982, 13410

(4) Lorna Dee (Jordan) Oas
B c. 1933 @ Washington
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 17, 1940 & Jul 13, 1950 @ Spokane, Spokane County, Washington
M Jul 15, 1950 @ Spokane, Spokane County, Washington
Res Dec 17, 1983 @ San Ramon, Contra Costa County, California
Res Dec 11, 1993 @ Spokane, Spokane County, Washington
D

9054, 9982

Herbert Earl Oas
B
Res Jul 13, 1950 @ Spokane, Spokane County, Washington
M Jul 15, 1950 @ Spokane, Spokane County, Washington
D

7441, 9982, 11071, 11485, 13410

(5) Cora Anne (Jordan) (Murray) (Chloros) Luedke
B Nov 25, 1934 or c. 1935 @ Spokane, Spokane County, Washington
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 17, 1940 & Jan 12, 1955 @ Spokane, Spokane County, Washington
M1 Jan 12, 1955 @ Missoula, Missoula County, Montana
Div
Res Nov 14, 1959 @ Spokane, Spokane County, Washington
M2 Nov 14, 1959 @ Coeur d'Alene, Kootenai County, Idaho
Res Jan 1, 1979 @ California
M3 Jan 1, 1979 @ Clark County, Nevada
Res Dec 17, 1983 @ Spokane, Spokane County, Washington
Res Dec 11, 1993 @ Coeur d'Alene, Kootenai County, Idaho
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 7602, 8958, 9114, 11485, 13486, 13487

1st James William Murray
B Sep 26, 1929 or Sep 26, 1930 or c. 1932 @ Savannah, Chatham County, Georgia
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 3, 1940 @ Savannah, Chatham County, Georgia
M1
Div
Res Jan 12, 1955 @ Spokane, Spokane County, Washington
M2 Jan 12, 1955 @ Missoula, Missoula County, Montana
Div
M3 c. 1961
Res 1985 @ Savannah, Chatham County, Georgia
D Jul 11, 2005 @ Savannah, Chatham County, Georgia, buried @ Hillcrest Abbey Memorial Park, Savannah, Chatham County, Georgia

(Enlisted in U.S. Army on April 10, 1947, released on March 3, 1950, reenlisted on September 11, 1950, promoted to Sergeant, served in Korean War, released on May 1, 1952; chef in Chicago; member of St. Frances Cabrini Catholic Church and Veterans of Foreign Wars Post No. 660)

6416, 7404, 7812, 9114, 9982, 11071

2nd Ralph P. Chloros
B Dec 30, 1938 or c. 1939 @ Manchester, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire
Res Nov 14, 1959 @ Spokane, Spokane County, Washington
M Nov 14, 1959 @ Coeur d'Alene, Kootenai County, Idaho
D Nov 21, 1973 @ Los Angeles County, California, buried @ La Verne Cemetery, La Verne, Los Angeles County, California

(Member of U.S. Air Force; died from self inflicted bullet wound to the head after being stopped by police in alleged kidnapping and rape)

7441, 8958, 9114, 9982, 13488

3rd Duane Elmer Luedke
B Dec 3, 1932 @ Merrill, Lincoln County, Wisconsin
Res Jan 1, 1979 @ California
M3 Jan 1, 1979 @ Clark County, Nevada
D Jul 8, 2004 @ Wausau, Martathon County, Wisconsin, buried @ Merrill Memorial Park, Merrill, Lincoln County, Wisconsin

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(Enlisted in U.S. Army on January 14, 1953, released on February 4, 1955; graduate of Illinois College of Optometry in 1958; optometrist; member of U.S. Golf Association, Merrill Historical Society, Merrill Area United Way, Merrill Evening Lions Club, and Merrill Rotary Club)

8416, 9053, 9054, 9982, 11071, 11778, 12148, 13410

(6) Myrna Cherise (Jordan) (Burch) Merritt
B c. 1939 @ Spokane, Spokane County, Washington
Res Apr 17, 1940 & Mar 1, 1954 @ Spokane, Spokane County, Washington
M1 Mar 1, 1954 @ Coeur d'Alene, Kootenai County, Idaho
Div Feb 1967 @ Sacramento County, California
M2
Div May 1972 @ Sacramento County, California
Res Dec 4, 1972 @ Spokane, Spokane County, Washington
M3 Dec 8, 1972 @ Spokane, Spokane County, Washington
Div Apr 13, 1983 @ Lane County, Oregon
Res Dec 17, 1983 @ Eugene, Lane County, Oregon
Res Dec 11, 1993 @ Oregon City, Clackamas County, Oregon
D

6416, 7441. 8416, 9053, 9114, 11071, 11284

1st & 2nd Walter Lee Burch
B May 1, 1936 or c. 1937 @ Wheeling, Ohio County, West Virginia
Res Mar 1, 1954 @ Spokane, Spokane County, Washington
M1 Mar 1, 1954 @ Coeur d'Alene, Kootenai County, Idaho
Div Feb 1967 @ Sacramento County, California
M2
Div May 1972 @ Sacramento County, California
M3 Aug 15, 1994 @ Reno, Washoe County, Nevada
Res @ Wheatland, Yuba County, California
D Nov 7, 2004, buried @ Wheatland Cemetery, Wheatland, Yuba County, California

9054, 9982, 11778, 12148

3rd James L. Merritt
B
Res Dec 4, 1972 @ Spokane, Spokane County, Washington
M Dec 8, 1972 @ Spokane, Spokane County, Washington
Div Apr 13, 1983 @ Lane County, Oregon
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9982, 11071, 11087 11485, 11792, 13115

(7) James Edward Jordan
B c. 1941 or Oct 17, 1942 or 1943 @ Spokane, Spokane County, Washington
Res Jul 1, 1961 @ Spokane, Spokane County, Washington
M1 Jul 1, 1961 @ Coeur d'Alene, Kootenai County, Idaho
Res Nov 1, 1977 @ Bozeman, Gallatin County, Montana
Div Nov 1, 1977 @ Livingston, Park County, Montana
Res Mar 4, 1978 @ Bozeman, Gallatin County, Montana
M2 Mar 4, 1978 @ Livingston, Park County, Montana
Res Aug 4, 1978 & Sep 22, 1980 @ Belgrade, Gallatin County, Montana
Div Sep 22, 1980 @ Gallatin County, Montana
Res Dec 17, 1983 & Dec 11, 1993 @ Idaho Falls, Bonneville County, Idaho
M
D

(Law enforcement officer in 1977)

11071, 11087, 11485, 11792, 13115

1st & 2nd Judith Ann (Harlan) Merritt
B Apr 6, 1942 @ Great Falls, Cascade County, Montana
Res Jul 1, 1961 @ Spokane, Spokane County, Washington
M1 Jul 1, 1961 @ Coeur d'Alene, Kootenai County, Idaho
Res Nov 1, 1977 @ Bozeman, Gallatin County, Montana
Div Nov 1, 1977 @ Livingston, Park County, Montana
Res Mar 4, 1978 @ Belgrade, Gallatin County, Montana
M2 Mar 4, 1978 @ Livingston, Park County, Montana
Res Sep 22, 1980 @ Belgrade, Gallatin County, Montana
Div Sep 22, 1980 @ Gallatin County, Montana
D

9982

(8) Sheila (Jordan) Riley
B
M
Res Dec 17, 1983 @ Bloomington, McLean County, Illinois
Res Dec 11, 1993 @ Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9982

____ Riley
B
M
D

6416, 6691, 8958, 9055, 9982, 10157, 10441, 11485, 13482

2nd Lester Leslie Ralston
B Jul 6, 1899 or c. 1900 @ Hornick, Woodbury County, Iowa
Res Sep 12, 1918 @ Sioux City, Woodbury County, Iowa
M1 c. 1921 or 1924
Res Apr 5, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 19, 1940 @ Sioux City, Woodbury County, Iowa
Div
Res Oct 21, 1950 @ Spokane, Spokane County, Washington
M2 Oct 21, 1950 @ Superior, Mineral County, Montana
Res @ Coeur d'Alene, Kootenai County, Idaho
Res Dec 17, 1983 @ Spokane County, Washington
D Dec 17, 1983 @ Spokane County, Washington, buried @ Fairmount Memorial Park, Spokane, Spokane County, Washington

(Salesman in 1918; medium height, medium build, blue eyes, red hair in 1918; employed by Western Newspaper Union from 1925 to 1942, as clerk in 1930 and job stock foreman in 1940; enlisted in U.S. Navy on September 17, 1942, released on February 23, 1945; member of Ancient Free & Accepted Masons)

6416, 7453, 9054, 9940, 9982, 10157, 11048, 11074, 13455, 13479

(6) Laurel Elsa Marie (Pitts) Burcham
B Oct 9, 1913 or c. 1914 @ Hope, Bonner County, Idaho
Res Feb 5, 1920 @ Bonner County, Idaho
Res Apr 7, 1930 & Aug 31, 1935 @ Spokane, Spokane County, Washington
M Aug 31, 1935 @ Spokane, Spokane County, Washington
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Spokane, Spokane County, Washington
Res Apr 20, 1940 & Oct 16, 1940 & Nov 13, 1951 & Apr 25, 1960 & Feb 27, 1985 & Jul 18, 1985 @ Oakesdale, Whitman County, Washington
D Jul 18, 1985 @ Spokane County, Washington, buried @ Oakesdale Cemetery, Oakesdale, Whitman County, Washington

6416, 7453, 9054, 9704, 9982, 11048, 11063, 13479

Donald Lusk Burcham
B Sep 19, 1906 @ Spokane, Spokane County, Washington
Res Aug 31, 1935 @ Spokane, Spokane County, Washington
M Aug 31, 1935 @ Spokane, Spokane County, Washington
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Spokane, Spokane County, Washington
Res Apr 20, 1940 & Oct 16, 1940 & Feb 27, 1985 @ Oakesdale, Whitman County, Washington
D Feb 27, 1985 @ Spokane, Spokane County, Washington, buried @ Oakesdale Cemetery, Oakesdale, Whitman County, Washington

(Lawyer in 1940; 5' 7" tall, 120 pounds, dark complexion, gray eyes, brown hair, mole on left side of chin in 1940)

9982, 13479

No descendants

6416, 7453, 8958, 9053, 9055, 9114, 9716, 9940, 9982, 10157, 11074, 13410, 13455

(7) Harold Lee Pitts
B Dec 26, 1915 or c. 1916 @ Hope, Bonner County, Idaho
Res Feb 5, 1920 @ Bonner County, Idaho
Res Apr 7, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 13, 1940 & Oct 16, 1940 & May 8, 1941 @ Spokane, Spokane County, Washington
M May 11, 1941 @ Spokane, Spokane County, Washington
Res Nov 13, 1951 & Apr 25, 1960 & Nov 29, 1988 @ Spokane, Spokane County, Washington
D Nov 17, 1992 @ Spokane, Spokane County, Washington, buried @ Riverside Memorial Park, Spokane, Spokane County, Washington

(Attended Whitman College for 3 years; salesman for J. C. Penney Company in 1940; 5' 8" tall, 155 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1940; enlisted in U.S. Navy on September 21, 1944, served as bomber pilot, released on February 19, 1946; department head for J. C. Penney Company; employed as chief civil engineer at Fairchild Air Force Base; member of First Presbyterian Church, Free & Accepted Masons, Elks Lodge, and Fairchild Officers Toastmasters Club)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 9053, 9054, 9055, 9114, 9704, 9716, 9982, 9985, 10157, 12106, 13342, 13410

Frances Edith (French) Pitts
B Oct 13 or 18, 1916 or c. 1917 @ Spokane, Spokane County, Washington
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 4, 1940 & May 8, 1941 @ Spokane, Spokane County, Washington
M May 11, 1941 @ Spokane, Spokane County, Washington
Res Aug 1, 2005 @ Spokane, Spokane County, Washington
D Aug 1, 2005 @ Spokane, Spokane County, Washington, buried @ Riverside Memorial Park, Spokane, Spokane County, Washington

(Bookkeeper for Chamber of Commerce in 1940)

(4 children in 12th generation)

9055, 9716, 9982, 10157

(1) Patricia Lee Pitts
B Dec 24, 1946 @ Spokane, Spokane County, Washington
M None
D Feb 24, 1927 @ Spokane, Spokane County, Washington, buried @ Riverside Memorial Park, Spokane, Spokane County, Washington

9982

(2) David Pitts
B
M
D

9982

(3) Donald Pitts
B
M
D

9982

(4) Maureen Kay (Pitts) Dilley
B
M
Res Nov 17, 1992 & Aug 1, 2005 @ Anchorage, Alaska
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9982

Stephen Dilley
B
M
D

7453, 8551, 9940, 9982, 9985, 10157, 11048, 11074, 13418, 13455

(8) Robert Dejean Pitts
B Apr 23 or 25, 1917 or c. 1918 @ Priest River, Bonner County, Idaho or Newport, Pend Oreille County, Washington
Res Feb 5, 1920 @ Bonner County, Idaho
Res Apr 7, 1930 @ Spokane, Spokane County, Washington
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 5, 1940 & Oct 16, 1940 @ Priest River, Bonner County, Idaho
Res Oct 14, 1942 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
M Apr 20, 1944 @ Bakersfield, Kern County, California
Res Nov 13, 1951 & Apr 25, 1960 & Dec 11, 1993 & Aug 1, 2005 @ La Crosse, Whitman County, Washington
Res Jul 8, 2006 @ Whitman County, Washington
D Jul 8, 2006 @ Colfax, Whitman County, Washington, buried @ Dusty Cemetery, Dusty, Whitman County, Washington

(Lumberjack; employed by Diamond Match Company in 1940; 5' 7½" tall, 140 pounds, ruddy complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1940; enlisted as a Private in U.S. Army Air Corps on October 14, 1942, served as airplane mechanic, promoted to Corporal, discharged in 1945; 5' 6" tall, 130 pounds in 1942; farmer until 1982; member of the First Baptist Church, Washington Cattleman's Association, Pure Bred Short Horn Association, and Whitman County Sheriff's Posse)

(Lumber woodsman in 1940)

6416, 9114, 9704, 9982, 9985, 11048, 13342, 13479

Esther Frieda (Stueckle) Pitts
B Nov 24, 1919 or c. 1920 @ La Crosse, Whitman County, Washington
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Spokane, Spokane County, Washington
Res Apr 9, 1940 @ Whitman County, Washington
M Apr 20, 1944 @ Bakersfield, Kern County, California
Res Jul 8, 2006 @ La Crosse, Whitman County, Washington
D Dec 7, 2007 @ Colfax, Whitman County, Washington, buried @ Dusty Cemetery, Dusty, Whitman County, Washington

(5 children in 12th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

7441, 9055, 9982, 9985, 10034, 11242, 13490

(1) Jon Edward Pitts
B 1945 @ Dusty, Whitman County, Washington
Res Feb 5, 1978 @ Dusty, Whitman County, Washington
M Feb 5, 1978 @ Reno, Washoe County, Nevada
Res @ Othello, Adams County, Washington
Res 1987 & Jul 12, 2006 & Dec 7, 2007 & Feb 8, 2008 @ Steptoe, Whitman County, Washington
Res Aug 23, 2016 @ Colfax, Whitman County, Washington
D Oct 24, 2018 @ Ritzville, Adams County, Washington, buried @ Fairmount Memorial Park, Spokane, Spokane County, Washington

(Graduate of Spokane Community College with degree in diesel mechanics and heavy equipment repair; mechanic)

7441, 9055, 9982, 9985, 10034, 11242

Diane Dawn (Toner) (Malby) Pitts
B Jul 26, 1949 @ Milan, Spokane County, Washington
M1 1967
Res Feb 5, 1978 @ Washington
M2 Feb 5, 1978 @ Reno, Washoe County, Nevada
Res @ Othello, Adams County, Washington
Res 1987 @ Steptoe, Whitman County, Washington
D Aug 23, 2016 @ Colfax, Whitman County, Washington, buried @ Fairmount Memorial Park, Spokane, Spokane County, Washington

(Member of Country Bible Church)

9982, 9985, 11080, 13490

(2) Stephen Pitts
B
M Sep 2, 1967 @ Marion County, Oregon
Res Jul 12, 2006 & Dec 7, 2007 & Feb 8, 2008 @ Minnetonka, Hennepin County, Minnesota
D

(Minister in 2008)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9982, 9985, 11080

Pamela (Weekly) Pitts
B
M Sep 2, 1967 @ Marion County, Oregon
D

6416, 9982, 9985, 10034, 10157, 13457, 13490

(3) Jeffrey Robert Pitts
B Aug 28, 1950 or c. 1951 @ Colfax, Whitman County, Washington
M 1990
Res Jul 12, 2006 & Dec 7, 2007 @ Priest River, Bonner County, Idaho
D Feb 8, 2008 @ Spokane, Spokane County, Washington, buried @ Evergreen Cemetery, Priest River, Bonner County, Idaho

(Attended community college; served in U.S. Navy and Navy Reserve for 2 years)

9982, 9985, 10034

Leanna (____) (Chilcote) Pitts
B
M1
M2 1990
D

9982, 9985, 9054, 12148, 13490

(4) Kim Alan Pitts
B May 13, 1953 @ Colfax, Whitman County, Washington
Res Jun 17, 1974 @ Whitman County, Washington
M Jun 22, 1974 @ Whitman County, Washington
Res Jul 12, 2006 & Dec 7, 2007 & Feb 8, 2008 @ La Crosse, Whitman County, Washington
D

(Farmer in 1974)

9054, 9982, 9985, 12148

Cindy Sue (Bafus) Pitts
B Oct 18, 1954 @ Colfax, Whitman County, Washington
Res Jun 17, 1974 @ Whitman County, Washington
M Jun 22, 1974 @ Whitman County, Washington
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9982, 9985, 11048, 12148, 13490

(5) Nancy Jo Pitts
B Feb 28, 1959
M None
Res Jan 4, 1970 @ Dusty, Whitman County, Washington
D Jan 4, 1970, buried @ Dusty Cemetery, Dusty, Whitman County, Washington

(Member of St. John's Congregational Church)

6416, 8551, 9054, 9055, 9114, 9704, 9940, 9982, 10902, 11063, 11637, 13410, 13455

(9) Phillip Clair Pitts
B Aug 21, 1919 or c. 1920 @ Newport, Pend Oreille County, Idaho
Res Feb 5, 1920 @ Bonner County, Idaho
Res Apr 7, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 1940 & Sep 30, 1940 @ Spokane, Spokane County, Washington
M1 Oct 5, 1940 @ Spokane, Spokane County, Washington
Res Dec 28, 1943 @ Spokane County, Washington
Res Nov 13, 1951 @ Deer Park, Spokane County, Washington
Res Feb 3, 1960 @ Bonner County, Idaho
Div Feb 3, 1960 @ Sandpoint, Bonner County, Idaho
Res Apr 25, 1960 & Sep 3, 1960 @ Spokane, Spokane County, Washington
M2 Sep 5, 1960 @ Spokane, Spokane County, Washington
Res Nov 29, 1988 & Nov 17, 1992 @ Spokane, Spokane County, Washington
Res Dec 11, 1993 & Aug 1, 2005 @ Coeur d'Alene, Kootenai County, Idaho
D Jan 6, 2007, buried @ Fairmount Memorial Park, Spokane, Spokane County, Washington

(Shoe maker in 1940; enlisted as a Private in U.S. Army on December 28, 1943; awarded Freedom Medal; employed by Columbia Lighting until 1982)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9054, 9982, 9985, 10902, 11060, 11071, 11637

1st Hazel Me (Bronson) (Pitts) Gehrke
B Jun 2, 1921 or c. 1924 @ Whitefish, Flathead County, Montana
Res Sep 30, 1940 @ Spokane, Spokane County, Washington
M1 Oct 5, 1940 @ Spokane, Spokane County, Washington
Res Feb 3, 1960 @ Priest River, Bonner County, Idaho
Div Feb 3, 1960 @ Sandpoint, Bonner County, Idaho
Res Oct 7, 1967 @ Spokane, Spokane County, Washington
M2 Oct 7, 1967 @ Coeur d'Alene, Kootenai County, Idaho
Div Jun 11, 1980 @ Spokane County, Washington
D Feb 15, 2013 @ Spokane Valley, Spokane County, Washington

(2 children in 12th generation)

9982, 10902

(1) Margaret Ann (Pitts) (Neil) Greenburg
B Aug 19, 1944
M1
M2 c. 1992
D Dec 28, 2014

9982

1st Warren Neil
B
M
D

9982, 10902

2nd Herb Greenburg
B
M c. 1992
Res Dec 28, 2014 @ Spokane Valley, Spokane County, Washington
D

9982, 10902

(2) Lawrence E. Pitts
B
M
D

(Captain in U.S. Air Force in 1991; served in Operation Desert Storm, promoted to Colonel by 2014)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9982, 10902

Alane (____) Pitts
B
M
D

9054, 9982, 13410

2nd Donna May (Green) (Harrington) Pitts
B c. 1934 @ Washington
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Lincoln County, Washington
Res Apr 10, 1940 & Mar 9, 1952 @ Spokane, Spokane County, Washington
M1 Mar 9, 1951 @ Spokane County, Washington
Div
Res Sep 3, 1960 @ Spokane, Spokane County, Washington
M2 Sep 5, 1960 @ Spokane, Spokane County, Washington
D

6416, 6691, 7453, 9982, 11075, 11754, 11983, 13440, 13441, 13471, 13491, 13492, 13493

(4) Earnest Leonard Small
B Jun 1887 or Jun 13 or 15, 1888 or c. 1889 @ Portsmouth, Shelby County, Iowa
Res 1895 & Jun 12, 1900 @ Harrison County, Iowa
Res Jun 5, 1917 & Apr 27, 1924 @ Portsmouth, Shelby County, Iowa
Res Jan 19, 1920 & Apr 22, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 @ Harrison County, Iowa
Res Apr 25, 1940 @ Shelby County, Iowa
Res Apr 27, 1942 @ Harrison County, Iowa
Res Feb 4, 1950 @ Iowa
Res @ Persia, Harrison County, Iowa
M None
D Nov 9, 1966, buried @ Valley View Cemetery, Persia, Harrison County, Iowa

(Farmer in 1917; medium height, medium build, blue eyes, light hair in 1917; served as a Private in Company F, 130th Infantry Regiment, in World War I; farm hand in 1920 & 1930; farm laborer in 1940; 5' 6" tall, 145 pounds, ruddy complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1942)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6691, 7453, 7455, 8750, 9054, 9704, 9114, 10808, 13404, 13440, 13455, 13466, 13471, 13494

(5) Cyrus Clair Laverne Small
B Aug 31, 1896 or c. 1897 or 1898 @ Portsmouth, Shelby County, Iowa
Res Jun 12, 1900 @ Harrison County, Iowa
Res Apr 18, 1910 @ Hope, Bonner County, Idaho
Res Jun 5, 1918 @ Newport, Pend Oreille County, Idaho
Res Feb 5, 1920 @ Bonner County, Idaho
Res Dec 24, 1921 @ Pend Oreille County, Washington
M Dec 25, 1921 @ Newport, Pend Oreille County, Washington
Res Apr 27, 1924 & Oct 15, 1924 @ Newport, Pend Oreille County, Washington
Res Apr 27, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 3, 1940 @ Pend Oreille County, Washington
Res Apr 25, 1942 @ Newport, Pend Oreille County, Washington
Res 1944 & May 29, 1946 @ Lebanon, Linn County, Oregon
D May 29, 1946 @ Lebanon, Linn County, Oregon, buried @ IOOF Cemetery, Lebanon, Linn County, Oregon

(Employed by Humbird Lumber Company in 1918; medium height, medium build, dark blue eyes, red hair in 1918; enlisted in U.S. Army on August 30, 1918, discharged on November 16, 1918; tail sawyer at saw mill in 1920; lumber loader in 1930; member of Modern Woodmen in 1938; truck driver for Pend Oreille County in 1940 & 1942; 5' 6" tall, 195 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, red hair in 1942)

7453, 8750, 9054, 9704, 9982, 13466, 13494

Olive Elizabeth (Hutchinson) (Small) (Whinery) Wallace
B Apr 26, 1903 or c. 1904 @ Calendar or Perry Sound, Ontario, Canada
Res Dec 24, 1921 @ Pend Oreille County, Washington
M1 Dec 25, 1921 @ Newport, Pend Oreille County, Washington
Res Oct 15, 1924 @ Newport, Pend Oreille County, Washington
Res Apr 27, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 3, 1940 @ Pend Oreille County, Washington
Res Apr 25, 1942 @ Newport, Pend Oreille County, Washington
Res 1944 & May 29, 1946 @ Lebanon, Linn County, Oregon
M2 Sep 1949
M3 Sep 29, 1970
D Jan 9, 1975 @ Lebanon, Linn County, Oregon, buried @ IOOF Cemetery, Lebanon, Linn County, Oregon

(Member of Royal Neighbors of America Post No. 1901)

(3 children in 11th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 7455, 9982, 9985, 13466, 13494 ,

(1) Dorothy O. (Small) Breeding
B Sep 21, 1922 or c. 1923 @ Newport, Pend Oreille County, Washington
Res Apr 27, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 3, 1940 @ Pend Oreille County, Washington
M c. 1972
Res Jan 9, 1975 @ Hammond, Clatsop County, Oregon
Res @ Astoria, Clatsop County, Oregon
Res @ Yuma, Yuma County, Arizona
Res Sep 25, 2007 @ Lakeside, Coos County, Oregon
D Sep 25, 2007 @ Eugene, Lane County, Oregon

(Telephone operator; psychiatric aide

6416, 8551, 9114, 9582, 9982

William Preston Breeding
B May 1, 1913 @ McLennan County, Texas
M1 Jul 11, 1931 @ Taylor County, Texas
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Two Clyde, Callahan County, Texas
M2 c. 1972
Res @ Astoria, Clatsop County, Oregon
Res @ Yuma, Yuma County, Arizona
D Sep 13, 1999

(Employed by Lion Hardware Company in 1940; 5' 11" tall, 192 pounds, ruddy complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1940; enlisted as a Private in U.S. Armed Forces on May 21, 1943)

9704, 9982, 13466, 13494 ,

(2) Alma C. (Small) Pamplin
B Oct 15, 1924 or c. 1925 @ Newport, Pend Oreille County, Washington
Res Apr 27, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 3, 1940 @ Pend Oreille County, Washington
M
Res Jan 9, 1975 @ Garden Grove, Orange County, California
D

9982

____ Pamplin
B
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9982, 11063, 11080 ,

(3) Diane (Small) Whitten
B May 29, 1941 @ Newport, Pend Oreille County, Washington
M Sep 4, 1979 @ Clackamas County, Oregon
Res Jan 9, 1975 @ Pittsburgh, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania
D

9982, 11080

Jerry Whitten
B
M Sep 4, 1979 @ Clackamas County, Oregon
D

13400

(5) Orley McClellan
B c. 1860 @ Ohio
Res Jul 13, 1870 @ Washington County, Kansas
M
D

486, 13167, 13347

(3) William Wright
B Apr 16, 1834 @ Ohio
Res Oct 11, 1850 & Jun 8, 1860 @ Clinton County, Ohio
M
D Jun 14, 1863

(Farmer in 1850)

486, 13167

(4) Jonathan Wright
B Jun 13, 1836 or c. 1837 @ Ohio
Res Oct 11, 1850 @ Clinton County, Ohio
M
D May 21, 1860 @ Quaker Hill, Highland County, Ohio

486, 9114, 9304, 10264, 10628: W.B. 3/401, 13167, 13347, 13348, 13365, 13366, 13495, 13496

(5) Richmond or Richard J. Wright
B Jun 2, 1838 or c. 1840 @ Highland County, Ohio
Res Oct 11, 1850 & Jun 8, 1860 @ Clinton County, Ohio
M Feb 13, 1870 @ Calhoun, Richland County, Illinois
Res Jul 5, 1870 & Jun 22, 1880 & Jun 14, 1900 & Apr 19, 1910 @ Richland County, Illinois
D Dec 25, 1916 @ Calhoun, Richland County, Illinois, buried @ Calhoun Cemetery, Calhoun, Richland County, Illinois

(Member 11th Ohio Cavalry in the Civil War; farm worker in 1870; farmer in 1880)

486, 890, 9114, 9304, 10264, 12064, 13348,
13365, 13366, 13372, 13495, 13496

Emily Ann (Coventry) Wright
B Dec 31, 1850 or c. 1851 @ Calhoun, Richland County, Illinois
M Feb 13, 1870 @ Calhoun, Richland County, Illinois
Res Jul 5, 1870 & Jun 22, 1880 & Jun 14, 1900 & Apr 19, 1910 @ Richland County, Illinois
Res Jan 2, 1920 @ Calhoun, Richland County, Illinois
D Oct 26, 1925 @ Flora, Clay County, Illinois, buried @ Calhoun Cemetery, Calhoun, Richland County, Illinois

(4 children in 9th generation at pages )

890, 13348

(1) John N. Wright
B Nov 13, 1870 @ Calhoun, Richland County, Illinois
M None
D Nov 13, 1870 @ Calhoun, Richland County, Calhoun, Illinois

890, 6691, 7453, 7908, 9114, 9485, 9998, 10264,
11354, 13348, 13365, 13496, 13497, 13498, 13499, 13500

(2) Frank Henry Wright
B Oct 19, 1872 or c. 1873 @ Calhoun, Richland County, Illinois
Res Jun 22, 1880 @ Richland County, Illinois
M1 Jan 8, 1897 @ Richland County, Illinois
Div 1899
Res Jun 14, 1900 @ Richland County, Illinois
M2 Nov 1, 1907 @ East St. Louis, Illinois
Res Apr 29, 1910 & Jun 5, 1918 & Sep 10, 1918 & Jan 14, 1920 & Oct 26, 1925 @ Flora, Clay County, Illinois
Res Feb 9, 1927 to May 18, 1927 and Jun 29, 1927 to Sep 30, 1927 @ National Home for Disabled Volunteers, Danville, Vermilion County, Illinois
Res Apr 15, 1930 & Oct 16, 1940 & Sep 17, 1943 @ Flora, Clay County, Illinois
D Sep 17 or 19, 1943 @ Flora, Clay County, Illinois, buried @ Elmwood Cemetery, Flora, Clay County, Illinois

(Enlisted as a Private in U.S. Army on June 21, 1898, in Olney, Illinois, served in Company L, 4th Regiment of Illinois Volunteers, the Spanish American War, left arm amputated, discharged on May 2, 1899; day laborer in 1900; caller for railroad in 1910; train and crew caller for Baltimore & Ohio Railroad Company in 1918; tall, slender, blue eyes, brown hair, left arm missing in 1918; chief caller for railroad in 1920 & 1927; 5' 11" tall, light complexion, blue eyes, brown hair, tuberculosis, and deafness in 1927)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

890, 9485, 10264, 13348, 13365, 13496

1st Louisa J. (Berninger) Wright
B Apr 1872 @ Illinois
Res Jun 5, 1880 @ Richland County, Illinois
M Jan 8, 1897 @ Richland County, Illinois
Div 1899
Res Jun 9, 1900 @ Richland County, Illinois
D buried @ Calhoun Cemetery, Calhoun, Richland County, Illinois

(1 child in 10th generation)

6691, 9114, 9232, 9982, 9985, 10264, 10739, 10902, 13365, 13366, 13502, 13503

(1) Vernon Linley Wright
B Mar 7, 1897 @ Calhoun, Richland County, Illinois
Res Jun 9, 1900 & Apr 19, 1910 @ Richland County, Illinois
Res Jun 5, 1918 @ Flora, Richland County, Illinois
M Mar 22, 1919 @ Knox County, Indiana
Res Jan 2, 1920 @ Vincennes, Knox County, Indiana
Res Apr 2, 1930 & Aug 26, 1931 @ Bloomington, McLean County, Illinois
D Aug 26, 1931 @ Normal, McLean County, Illinois, buried @ Sumner Cemetery, Sumner, Lawrence County, Illinois

(Employed as brakeman for Baltimore & Ohio Railroad Company in 1918; tall, slender, light gray eyes, dark brown hair in 1918; heater in rolling mill in 1920; switchman for railroad yards in 1930 & 1931)

9114, 9232, 9985, 10264, 10739, 10902, 13502, 13503

Edith Pearl (Clevy) Wright
B c. 1901 or 1902 @ Illinois
M Mar 22, 1919 @ Knox County, Indiana
Res Jan 2, 1920 @ Vincennes, Knox County, Indiana
Res Apr 2, 1930 @ Bloomington, McLean County, Illinois
D Apr 28, 1931 @ Claremont, Richland County, Illinois, buried @ Sumner Cemetery, Sumner, Lawrence County, Illinois

(3 children in 11th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 9114, 10738, 10739, 10902

(1) Charles Vernon Wright
B Jun 29, 1920 or c. 1921 @ Claremont, Richland County, Illinois
Res Apr 2, 1930 @ Bloomington, McLean County, Illinois
M Jul 8, 1984 @ Peoria, Peoria County, Illinois
Res Oct 1, 1999 @ Morton, Tazewell County, Illinois
D Oct 1, 1999 @ Peoria, Peoria County, Illinois, buried @ Parkview Cemetery, Peoria, Peoria County, Illinois

(Technician 5th Class in U.S. Army in World War II; member of American Legion Post 1234, district commander of Department of Illinois American Legions; employed by Baltimore & Ohio Railroad Company and then Caterpillar, Inc., for 25 years until 1980; member of Fraternal Order of the Eagles and Moose Lodge )

6416, 9998, 10676, 10738, 10902

Thelma Velorie or Veloris (Lohr) (Holliday) (Ethridge) Wright
B Jun 26 or 28, 1924 @ Noblesville, Hamilton County, Indiana
Res Nov 15, 1941 @ Hamilton County, Indiana
M1 Nov 15, 1941 @ Indiana
M2 Oct 23, 1951 @ Macomb, McDonough County, Illinois
M3 Jul 8, 1984 @ Peoria, Peoria County, Illinois
Res Nov 8, 2011 @ Pekin, Tazewell County, Illinois
D Nov 8, 2011 @ Peoria, Peoria County, Illinois, buried @ Parkview Cemetery, Peoria, Peoria County, Illinois

(Housekeeper for Friendship House for 20 years; housekeeper for Methodist Hospital; member of American Legion Post 1234 Women's Auxiliary, Order of the Eastern Star, Eagles Lodge, Moose Lodge, and Methodist Church)

9985, 10739, 10902

(2) Raymond Wright
B c. 1923 @ Illinois
Res Apr 2, 1930 @ Bloomington, McLean County, Illinois
M
D before Oct 1, 1999

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 9114, 9985, 10739, 10902

(3) Louise (Wright) Dudley
B Nov 10, 1924 or c. 1925 @ Bloomington, McLean County, Illinois or Peoria, Peoria County, Illinois
Res Apr 2, 1930 @ Bloomington, McLean County, Illinois
M before Aug 1955
Res Oct 1, 1999 @ Morgantown, Monongalia County, West Virginia
D Apr 10, 2002

6416, 6827, 7453, 8958, 9114, 10902, 12357, 13505

Lawrence Vernon Dudley
B Aug 2, 1913 or Oct 2, 1913 @ Dellslow, Monongalia County, West Virginia
Res Apr 23, 1930 @ Monongalia County, West Virginia
Res Apr 20, 1935 @ Morgantown, Monongalia County, West Virginia
M1 Apr 21, 1935 @ Sabreton, Monongalia County, West Virginia
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Morgantown, Monongalia County, West Virginia
M2 before Aug 1955
D Jan 7, 1990

(Miner in 1935; employed by Joe Falter Construction Company in 1940; 5' 7" tall, 162 pounds, ruddy complexion, brown eyes, brown hair in 1940; enlisted in U.S. Army on July 30, 1942, released on July 14, 1945)

890, 6691, 9114, 9998, 10264, 11354, 13365, 13497, 13498, 13499, 13500

2nd Nettie H. (Davis) Wright
B Sep 1881 or Sep 22, 1882 or c. 1883 or 1884 @ Flora, Clay County, Illinois
Res Jun 13, 1900 @ Flora, Clay County, Illinois
M Nov 1, 1907 @ East St. Louis, Illinois
Res Apr 29, 1910 & Sep 10, 1918 & Jan 14, 1920 & 1927 & Apr 15, 1930 & Sep 17, 1943 & Oct 23, 1943 @ Flora, Clay County, Illinois
D Apr 9, 1961 @ Salem, Marion County, Illinois, buried @ Elmwood Cemetery, Flora, Clay County, Illinois

(Dray stitcher in shoe factory in 1930)

(5 children in 10th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

890, 6416, 7453, 9114, 9982, 9998, 10902, 13497, 13498, 13499, 13500, 13506

(1) Martha Florince or Florine (Wright) Woods
B Feb 11, 1909 @ Washington, Daviess County, Indiana
Res Apr 29, 1910 & Jan 14, 1920 @ Flora, Clay County, Illinois
M Dec 24, 1929
Res Apr 11, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 12, 1940 & Oct 16, 1940 & feb 28, 1974 @ Louisville, Clay County, Illinois
D Mar 13, 1990 @ Louisville, Clay County, Illinois, buried @ Orchard Hill Cemetery, Louisville, Clay County, Illinois

(Member of Louisville Baptist Church)

890, 6416, 7453, 9114, 9982, 13497, 13500, 13506

Willis Roscoe Woods
B Oct 20, 1904 or c. 1905 @ Louisville, Clay County, Illinois
M Dec 24, 1929
Res Apr 11, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 12, 1940 & Oct 16, 1940 @ Louisville, Clay County, Illinois
D Nov 13, 1976 @ Illinois, buried @ Orchard Hill Cemetery, Louisville, Clay County, Illinois

(Garage mechanic in 1930; auto mechanic in 1940; owner and operator of Roscoe Woods Garage in 1940; 5' 11" tall, 244 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1940)

(1 child in 11th generation)

6416, 9114, 9982, 9985, 11490, 13500, 13506

(1) Norma Jean Woods
B Dec 13, 1929 or c. 1930 @ Flora, Clay County, Illinois
Res Apr 11, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 12, 1940 @ Louisville, Clay County, Illinos
Res Mar 13, 1990 @ Belleville, St. Clair County, Illinois
M before Jun 1963
D Oct 25, 1999, buried @ Valhalla Gardens of memory and Mausoleum, Belleville, St. Clair County, Illinois

9114

____ Pride
B
M before Jun 1963
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

890, 7404, 7453, 10902, 13499

(2) Frank Henry Wright, Jr.
B Apr 13, 1911 @ Flora, Clay County, Illinois
Res Jan 14, 1920 @ Flora, Clay County, Illinois
M license Jun 29, 1937 @ San Francisco, California, m 1939
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Marysville, Yuba County, California
D Feb 28, 1974 @ San Francisco, California, buried @ Skylawn Memorial Park, San Mateo, San Mateo County, California

(Employed by The Axton-Fisher Tobacco Company in 1940; 6' 1½" tall, 195 pounds, ruddy complexion, gray eyes, blonde hair in 1940)

890, 10902

Edythe (Yore) Wright
B c. 1909
M license Jun 29, 1937 @ San Francisco, California, m 1939
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Marysville, Yuba County, California
Res Feb 28, 1974 @ San Mateo, San Mateo County, California
D

890, 10902

No Descendants

890, 8828, 9982, 10902, 12442, 13499, 13500, 13507

(3) Margaret Emily (Wright) (Whittaker) Young
B Nov 29, 1913 or c. 1914 or 1915 @ Flora, Clay County, Illinois
Res Jan 14, 1920 & Apr 15, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 @ Flora, Clay County, Illinois
M1 between Apr 6, 1938 & May 1, 1938 @ Camden County, North Carolina
Res Apr 9, 1940 @ Salem, Marion County, Illinois
M2
Res Feb 28, 1974 & Mar 13, 1990 @ Salem, Marion County, Illinois
D

890, 6416, 7404, 7453, 8958, 10733

1st Ralph Whittaker
B Aug 25, 1913 or c. 1914 @ Naylor, Ripley County, Missouri
Res Apr 19, 1930 @ Salem, Marion County, Illinois
Res Apr 6, 1938 @ Langley Field, Newport News, Virginia
M between Apr 6, 1938 & May 1, 1938 @ Camden County, North Carolina
Res Apr 1, 1940 @ Wheeler Field, Oahu, Hawaii
Res Jun 11, 1945 @ Alameda, Alameda County, California
Res @ Yucaipa, San Bernardino County, California
D Jul 24, 1979 @ San Bernardino County, California

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(Enlisted in U.S. Army Air Corps on June 11, 1935, promoted to Corporal, served in 19th Pursuit Squadron in U.S. Army Air Corps in 1940, discharged by June 11, 1945 or released on November 18, 1948; employed by Matson Navigation Air Transport Company in 1945; 5' 8" tall, 180 pounds, ruddy complexion, gray eyes, brown hair in 1945)

(1 child in 11th generation)

8912, 12442

(1) Margaret Annette Whittaker
B Jun 25, 1938 or c. 1939 @ Dinwiddie County, Virginia
Res Apr 9, 1940 @ Salem, Marion County, Illinois
M
D

890

2nd Leo Young
B
M
D

890, 9114, 9982, 10902, 13499, 13500

(4) Marion Genevieve (Wright) Gerke
B Feb 11, 1916 or c. 1917 @ Flora, Clay County, Illinois
Res Jan 14, 1920 & Apr 15, 1930 @ Flora, Clay County, Illinois
M Aug 31, 1950
Res Feb 28, 1974 & Mar 13, 1990 @ Centralia, Illinois
D Jun 17, 1990

890

Adolph Gerke
B
M Aug 31, 1950
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

890, 6416, 7453, 9114, 9982, 10902, 13497, 13499, 13500

(5) James Granville Wright
B May 20, 1919 or c. 1920 @ Flora, Clay County, Illinois
Res Jan 14, 1920 & Apr 15, 1930 @ Flora, Clay County, Illinois
M1 Mar 28, 1940 @ St. Louis, Missouri
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Flora, Clay County, Illinois
Res Feb 28, 1974 @ Creve Coeur, St. Louis County, Missouri
Div Jan 18, 1982
M2 Feb 20, 1982
Res 1987 & Mar 13, 1990 @ San Antonio, Texas
D Apr 21, 1991, buried @ Elmwood Cemetery, Flora, Clay County, Illinois

(Employed by Flora Pure Milk Company in 1940; 6' 1½" tall, 185 pounds, ruddy complexion, blue eyes, red hair in 1940; served in World War II)

890, 6416, 9982, 11193, 13384, 13497

1st Emma Alice (Adkins) (Wright) Reynolds
B May 19, 1921 or c. 1922 @ Newton, Jasper County, Illinois
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Newton, Jasper County, Illinois
M1 Mar 28, 1940 @ St. Louis, Missouri
Res Apr 26, 1940 @ Mattoon, Coles County, Illinois
Div Jan 18, 1982
Res 1987 @ St. Louis, Missouri
Res 1991 @ Effingham, Illinois
M2 before Feb 16, 1995
Res @ Saint Charles, Saint Charles County, Missouri
D Nov 21, 2007 @ Missouri

(Trainer in Fancy House in 1940)

(4 children in 11th generation)

890, 9982

(1) Alice Janette "Jan" (Wright) Geisdorf
B Dec 18, 1940 @ Flora, Clay County, Illinois
M Sep 4, 1960
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

890, 9982

Donald Victor Geisdorf
B
M Sep 4, 1960
D Feb 28, 1993 @ St. Louis, Missouri

(Consulting engineer for M. K. Ferguson)

(2 children in 12th generation)

9982

(1) Greg Geisdorf
B
M
D

9982

(2) Sheri Geisdorf
B
M
D

890, 9982

(2) James Gordon Wright
B Feb 12, 1952 @ Topeka, Kansas
M1 Jul 2, 1978
Div 1983
M2
D

(Doctor in 1993)

890

1st Marjorie (Mayer) Wright
B
M Jul 2, 1978
Div 1983
D

9982

2nd Ruby (____) Wright
B
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

890, 9982, 13497

(3) John Sterling Wright
B Feb 17, 1955 @ Topeka, Kansas
M None
D Sep 18, 1970 @ St. Louis, Missouri, buried @ Elmwood Cemetery, Flora, Clay County, Illinois

890, 9982

(4) Margaret Joann Wright
B Apr 5, 1958 @ Wichita, Kansas
M
D

890

2nd ____ (____) Wright
B
M Feb 20, 1982
D

890, 6875, 9114, 9663, 13348, 13365, 13496, 13508, 13510

(3) Edward Richmond Wright
B Aug 19, 1876 or c. 1877 @ Calhoun, Richland County, Illinois
Res Jun 22, 1880 & Jun 14, 1900 @ Richland County, Illinois
M c. 1914
Res Jan 7, 1920 & Oct 26, 1925 & Apr 2, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 18, 1940 & Sep 16, 1943 & Dec 13, 1945 @ Washington, Daviess County, Indiana
D Dec 13, 1945 @ Washington, Daviess County, Indiana, buried @ Oak Grove Cemetery, Washington, Daviess County, Indiana

(Telegraph man in 1900; conductor for railroad in 1920 & 1930 & 1940; passenger conductor for Baltimore & Ohio Railroad Company)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6875, 9663, 9982, 10620, 10913, 13508, 13510, 13511

Elva M. (Johnson) (Smith) Wright
B Mar 14, 1878 or c. 1880 @ Daviess County, Indiana
M1 Aug 19, 1900 @ Chicago, Cook County, Illinois
Res Jun 21, 1900 @ Washington, Daviess County, Indiana
Div
Res Apr 16, 1910 @ Washington, Daviess County, Indiana
M2 c. 1914
Res Jan 7, 1920 & Apr 2, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 18, 1940 & Sep 16, 1943 @ Washington, Daviess County, Indiana
D Sep 16, 1943 @ Washington, Daviess County, Indiana, buried @ Oak Grove Cemetery, Washington, Daviess County, Indiana

(Music teacher in 1910)

6875, 9982, 13508, 13510

No descendants

890, 6691, 9304, 9982, 10264, 10693, 13348, 13365, 13372, 13373, 13512

(4) Sarah Ella (Wright) Nicholas
B Sep 25 or 28, 1881 or c. 1882 or 1884 @ Calhoun or Olney, Richland County, Illinois
Res Jun 14, 1900 @ Richland County, Illinois
M Jun 24, 1901 @ Richland County, Illinois
Res Sep 12, 1918 @ Olney, Richland County, Illinois
Res Jan 12, 1920 @ Richland County, Illinois
Res Oct 26, 1925 & Apr 16, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 16, 1940 & Dec 10, 1958 & May 22, 1962 @ Olney, Richland County, Illinois
D May 22, 1962 @ Olney, Richland County, Illinois, buried @ Calhoun Cemetery, Calhoun, Richland County, Illinois

890, 6691, 9114, 9304, 9982, 10264, 10693, 13348, 13365, 13372, 13373, 13512

Albert Leslie or Levin Nicholas
B Nov 29, 1873 or c. 1874 @ Calhoun or Olney, Richland County, Illinois
M1 Feb 10, 1898 @ Richland County, Illinois
Res Jun 9, 1900 @ Richland County, Illinois
M2 Jun 24, 1901 @ Richland County, Illinois
Res Sep 12, 1918 @ Olney, Richland County, Illinois
Res Jan 12, 1920 @ Richland County, Illinois
Res Apr 16, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 16, 1940 & Dec 10, 1958 @ Olney, Richland County, Illinois
D Dec 10, 1958 @ Olney, Richland County, Illinois, buried @ Calhoun Cemetery, Calhoun, Richland County, Illinois

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(Day laborer in 1900; paper hanger and plasterer in 1918; tall, slender, blue eyes, gray hair in 1918; paper hanger in 1920; house decorator in 1930; operator of paper hanging business in 1940; Olney Township assessor for 17 years; member of Board of Education for 3 years)

(2 children in 10th generation)

10264, 13372, 13348

(1) Gerald K. Nicholas
B Aug 27, 1902 or c. 1903 @ Illinois
Res Jan 12, 1920 @ Calhoun, Richland County, Illinois
M None
D May 13, 1922 @ Olney, Richland County, Illinois, buried @ Calhoun Cemetery, Calhoun, Richland County, Illinois

(School teacher)

7453, 13372, 13373, 13503, 13512

(2) Neil Wright Nicholas
B Jan 7, 1910 @ Calhoun, Richland County, Illinois
Res Jan 12, 1920 @ Richland County, Illinois
Res Apr 16, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 16, 1940 & Oct 16, 1940 @ Olney, Richland County, Illinois
M Nov 30, 1941 @ St. Charles, St. Charles County, Missouri
D Jul 25, 1951 @ Olney, Richland County, Illinois, buried @ Sumner Cemetery, Sumner, Lawrence County, Illinois

(Newspaper delivery man for St. Louis Post Dispatch in 1940; 5' 10" tall, 125 pounds, light complexion, hazel eyes, brown hair in 1940)

11242, 13503

Juanita or Juanetta Hazel (Osburn) (Nicholas) Carter
B Feb 15, 1922 @ Birdgeport, Lawrence County, Illinois
M1 Nov 30, 1941 @ St. Charles, St. Charles County, Missouri
M2
D Jul 24, 2006 @ Bridgeport, Lawrence County, Illinois, buried @ Sumner Cemetery, Sumner, Lawrence County, Illinois

(1 child in 11th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

11242, 13503

(1) Neil Nicholas
B
Res Jul 24, 2006 @ Gresham, Multnomah County, Oregon
M
D

486, 10264, 10628: W.B. 3/401, 10630, 10693, 13005, 13040, 13167, 13350, 13352, 13353, 13355, 13356

(6) Rebecca (Wright) Jackson
B Sep 28, 1840 or c. 1841 @ Highland County, Ohio
Res Oct 11, 1850 @ Clinton County, Ohio
Res Jun 30, 1860 @ Highland County, Ohio
Res Jul 8, 1870 @ Clinton County, Ohio
M Nov 2, 1872 @ Clinton County, Ohio
Res Jun 15, 1880 @ Crawford County, Illinois
Res Jun 28, 1900 @ Jasper County, Illinois
Res Apr 15, 1910 @ Willow Hill, Jasper County, Illinois
Res Jan 28, 1920 @ Jasper County, Illinois
D Dec 30, 1928 @ Willow Hill, Jasper County, Illinois, buried @ Oblong Cemetery, Oblong, Crawford County, Illinois

N-50, 486, 7936, 8043, 10630, 10693, 13005, 13040, 13350, 13352, 13353, 13354

Thomas C. Jackson
B Sep 18, 1831 or Feb 18, 1832 or c. 1833 @ Ohio
M1 Feb 9, 1854 @ Clinton County, Ohio
Res Jun 30, 1860 @ Highland County, Ohio
Res Jun 13, 1870 @ Clinton County, Ohio
M2 Nov 2, 1872 @ Clinton County, Ohio
Res Jun 15, 1880 @ Crawford County, Illinois
Res Jun 28, 1900 @ Jasper County, Illinois
D Mar 4, 1910 @ Willow Hill, Jasper County, Illinois, buried @ Oblong Cemetery, Oblong, Crawford County, Illinois

(Farmer in 1860 & 1863; farm laborer in 1870; farmer in 1880 & 1900)

(4 children in 9th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6691, 10693, 13350, 13352, 13359, 13360, 13361, 13362, 13364

(1) Curtis Jackson
B Aug 20, 1873 or c. 1874 @ Crawford County, Illinois
Res Jun 15, 1880 @ Crawford County, Illinois
M Jul 10, 1895 @ Crawford County, Illinois
Res Jun 16, 1900 & Apr 20, 1910 @ Crawford County, Illinois
Res Sep 12, 1918 @ Oblong, Crawford County, Illinois
Res Jan 1920 & Apr 16, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 2, 1940 @ Crawford County, Illinois
D Oct 17, 1948 @ Crawford County, Illinois, buried @ Oblong Cemetery, Oblong, Crawford County, Illinois

(Blacksmith in 1900; farmer in 1910; blacksmith in 1918; medium height, medium build, blue eyes, brown hair in 1918; farmer in 1920; blacksmith in 1930 & 1940)

6691, 10264, 10693, 13350, 13359, 13360, 13361, 13362

Lucinda (Bailey) Jackson
B c. 1876 or Mar 14, 1877 or Mar 1878 @ Oblong, Crawford County, Illinois
M Jul 10, 1895 @ Crawford County, Illinois
Res Jun 16, 1900 & Apr 20, 1910 @ Crawford County, Illinois
Res Sep 12, 1918 @ Oblong, Crawford County, Illinois
Res Jan 1920 & Apr 16, 1930 & Apr 29, 1939 @ Crawford County, Illinois
D Apr 29, 1939 @ Oblong, Crawford County, Illinois, buried @ Oblong Cemetery, Oblong, Crawford County, Illinois

(6 children in 10th generation)

7404, 9114, 9982, 13350, 13359, 13360, 13361

(1) Trilla (Jackson) Crippen
B Feb 24, 1896 or Dec 1896 or c. 1897 @ Illinois
Res Jun 16, 1900 & Apr 20, 1910 & Jan 1920 @ Crawford County, Illinois
M
Res Mar 18, 1949 & Oct 6, 1961 @ Madera, Madera County, California
D Mar 8, 1965 @ Madera, Madera County, California, buried @ Oblong Cemetery, Oblong, Crawford County, Illinois

7404

____ Crippen
B
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 6691, 9114, 9982, 13350, 13359, 13360, 13361, 13362, 13364

(2) Oliver Franklin Jackson
B Jun 28, 1897 or Nov 1897 or c. 1898 @ Oblong, Crawford County, Illinois
Res Jun 16, 1900 & Apr 20, 1910 @ Crawford County, Illinois
Res Aug 24, 1918 @ Oblong, Crawford County, Illinois
Res Jan 1920 @ Crawford County, Illinois
M c. 1920 or 1921
Res Apr 16, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 2, 1940 @ Crawford County, Illinois
Res Mar 18, 1949 & Oct 6, 1961 @ Oblong, Crawford County, Illinois
D Jun 11, 1990, buried @ Oblong Cemetery, Oblong, Crawford County, Illinois

(Medium height, slender, blue eyes, brown hair in 1918; farmer in 1930 & 1940)

6416, 9114, 9982, 13350, 13362, 13364, 13388

Gertrude (Yager) Jackson
B Nov 15, 1896 or c. 1897 @ Jasper County, Illinois
M c. 1920 or 1921
Res Apr 16, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 2, 1940 @ Crawford County, Illinois
Res Sep 5, 1976 @ Oblong, Crawford County, Illinois
D Sep 5, 1976 @ Oblong, Crawford County, Illinois, buried @ Oblong Cemetery, Oblong, Crawford County, Illinois

(3 children in 11th generation)

10264, 13350, 13362

(1) Josephine Lucille Jackson
B Mar 3, 1922 @ Oblong, Crawford County, Illinois
Res Apr 16, 1930 @ Crawford County, Illinois
M None
D Dec 3, 1938 @ Effingham, Effingham County, Illinois, buried @ Oblong Cemetery, Oblong, Crawford County, Illinois

6416, 7453, 8958, 9114, 9982, 13350, 13362, 13364

(2) John Curtis Jackson
B Oct 28, 1923 or c. 1924 @ Oblong, Crawford County, Illinois
Res Apr 16, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 2, 1940 @ Crawford County, Illinois
Res Jun 30, 1942 & Sep 5, 1976 @ Oblong, Crawford County, Illinois
M
D Jan 1977

(Farm laborer in 1940; 5' 7" tall, 160 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1942; enlisted in U.S. Armed Forces on November 3, 1943)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 9114, 9982, 13350, 13364, 13388, 13390

(3) Lorna Mae (Jackson) Boehl
B Jan 30, 1932 @ Oblong, Crawford County, Illinois
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 2, 1940 @ Crawford County, Illinois
Res Mar 18, 1949 & Apr 23, 1949 @ Oblong, Crawford County, Illinois
M Apr 23, 1949 @ Sainte Marie, Jasper County, Illinois
Res Sep 5, 1976 & Jun 11, 1990 @ Oblong, Crawford County, Illinois
D Nov 30, 1994 @ Jasper County, Illinois, buried @ St. Valentine Cemetery, Sainte Marie, Jasper County, Illinois

(Member of St. Mary's Catholic Church in Sainte Marie)

9982, 13388, 13390

Vincent Brothers Boehl
B Jul 12, 1920 @ Jasper County, Illinois
Res Apr 23, 1949 @ Oblong, Crawford County, Illinois
M Apr 23, 1949 @ Sainte Marie, Jasper County, Illinois
Res Nov 30, 1994 & Jul 19, 2009 @ Oblong, Crawford County, Illinois
D Jul 19, 2009 @ Effingham, Effingham County, Illinois, buried @ St. Valentine Cemetery, Sainte Marie, Jasper County, Illinois

(Farmer; member of St. Valentine's Catholic Church and St. Mary of the Assumption Catholic Church; American Legion Post 932)

(11 children in 12th generation)

9982, 13390

(1) Norman Boehl
B
M
Res Nov 30, 1994 & Jul 19, 2009 @ Oblong, Crawford County, Illinois
D

9982, 13390

Madonna (____) Boehl
B
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9982, 13390

(2) Michael Boehl
B Apr 4, 1956 @ Olney, Richland County, Illinois
Res Nov 30, 1994 @ Robinson, Crawford County, Illinois
M Apr 6, 1991
D Jul 16, 2000 @ Lawrence County, Illinois, buried @ St. Valentine Cemetery, Sainte Marie, Jasper County, Illinois

(Employed at Hershey as Payday Line-Relief Operator; member of St. Elizabeth's Catholic Church)

13390

Lisa M. (Hartrich) Boehl
B
M Apr 6, 1991
D

9982, 13390

(3) Joseph Boehl
B
M
Res Nov 30, 1994 & Jul 19, 2009 @ Sainte Marie, Jasper County, Illinois
D

9982, 13390

Karen (____) Boehl
B
M
D

9982, 13390

(4) Harold Boehl
B
Res Nov 30, 1994 & Jul 19, 2009 @ Claremont, Richland County, Illinois
M
D

9982, 13390

Lisa (____) Boehl
B
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9982, 13390

(5) Loretta (Boehl) Stinson
B
M
Res Nov 30, 1994 & Jul 19, 2009 @ Robinson, Crawford County, Illinois
D

9982, 13390

Jeff Stinson
B
M
D

9982, 13390

(6) Rose Marie (Boehl) Michl
B
M
Res Nov 30, 1994 & Jul 19, 2009 @ Sainte Marie, Jasper County, Illinois
D

9982, 13390

John Michl
B
M
D

9982, 13390

(7) Marlene (Boehl) Harris
B
M
Res Nov 30, 1994 & Jul 19, 2009 @ Newton, Jasper County, Illinois
D

9982, 13390

Gene Harris
B
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9982, 13390

(8) Angie (Boehl) Crouse
B
M
Res Nov 30, 1994 @ Wendelin, Clay County, Illinois
Res Jul 19, 2009 @ Olney, Richland County, Illinois
D

9982, 13390

Luke Crouse
B
M
D

9982, 13390

(9) Helen (Boehl) Rohr
B
M
Res Nov 30, 1994 & Jul 19, 2009 @ Mattoon, Coles County, Illinois
D

9982, 13390

Alvin Rohr
B
M
D

9982, 13390

(10) Carolyn (Boehl) Roberts
B
M
Res Nov 30, 1994 & Jul 19, 2009 @ Del City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
D

9982, 13390

Raymond Roberts
B
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9982, 13390

(11) Dorothy (Boehl) Zwilling
B
M
Res Nov 30, 1994 @ Stringtown, Richland County, Illinois
Res Jul 19, 2009 @ Olney, Richland County, Illinois
D

9982, 13390

Gary Zwilling
B
M
D

6691. 7453, 7657, 8828, 13350, 13359, 13360, 13361, 13391, 13392

(3) Millard Jackson
B Oct 7 or 9, 1898 or c. 1899 or May 1900 @ Crawford County, Illinois
Res Jun 16, 1900 & Apr 20, 1910 @ Crawford County, Illinois
Res Sep 12, 1918 @ Oblong, Crawford County, Illinois
Res Jan 1920 @ Crawford County, Illinois
M Aug 30, 1928
Res Apr 2, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 18, 1940 & Feb 16, 1942 & Mar 18, 1949 @ Winston-Salem, Forsyth County, North Carolina
D Mar 18, 1949 @ Winston-Salem, Forsyth County, North Carolina, buried @ Oblong Cemetery, Oblong, Crawford County, Illinois

(High school student in 1918; medium height, medium build, blue eyes, brown hair in 1918; public school teacher in 1930; high school teacher in 1940 & 1942; 5' 8" tall, 185 pounds, ruddy complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1942; school teacher in 1949; industrial arts teacher at Reynolds High School for 23 years)

7453, 7657, 8828, 9114, 9982, 13350, 13391, 13392

Louella Fern (Lamb) Jackson
B Jun 1, 1897 or c. 1898 @ Oblong, Crawford County, Illinois or Jasper County, Illinois
M Aug 30, 1928
Res Apr 2, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 18, 1940 & Feb 16, 1942 & Oct 20, 1985 @ Winston-Salem, Forsyth County, North Carolina
D Oct 20, 1985 @ Greensboro, Guilford County, North Carolina, buried @ Oblong Cemetery, Oblong, Crawford County, Illinois

(2 children in 11th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 8828, 9114, 9982, 10902, 11508, 13392

(1) Helen (Jackson) (Travis) Lindsay
B May 17, 1930 or c. 1931 @ Winston-Salem, Forsyth County, North Carolina
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 18, 1940 & Oct 26, 1956 @ Winston-Salem, Forsyth County, North Carolina
M1 Oct 27, 1956 @ Forsyth County, North Carolina
Div Apr 5, 1982 @ Guilford County, North Carolina
Res Oct 20, 1985 @ Greensboro, Guilford County, North Carolina
M2 before Feb 1, 1984
Res May 24, 2007 @ Greensboro, Guilford County, North Carolina
D May 24, 2007 @ Greensboro, Guilford County, North Carolina

(Graduate of Elon College; Master's Degree from University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill; member of Christ United Methodist Church; chairman of the board of Greensboro Urban Ministry)

11508, 9982

1st Edward Allen Travis, Jr.
B c. 1930
Res Oct 26, 1956 @ Winston-Salem, Forsyth County, North Carolina
M Oct 27, 1956 @ Forsyth County, North Carolina
Div Apr 5, 1982 @ Guilford County, North Carolina
D

6416, 9114, 10902

2nd Donald W. Lindsay
B
M before Feb 1, 1984
Res May 24, 2007 @ Greensboro, Guilford County, North Carolina
D

9982, 10902, 13392

(2) Roger Lee Jackson
B Oct 16, 1931 or c. 1932 @ Winston-Salem, Forsyth County, North Carolina
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 18, 1940 & Mar 18, 1949 @ Winston-Salem, Forsyth County, North Carolina
Res Oct 20, 1985 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
M
Res May 24, 2007 @ Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California
D Jun 1, 2014 @ Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California, buried @ Oblong Cemetery, Oblong, Crawford County, Illinois

(Won the 1947 North Carolina Soap Box Derby; graduate of North Carolina State School of Design with degree in architecture in 1955; member of U.S. Air Force; employed at Quinton Engineering and Jones Brothers Construction Management)

10902

Mary Ann (____) Jackson
B
M
D

6416, 8548, 9982, 13350, 13360, 13361, 13362

(4) Charlotte Jackson
B May 24, 1900 or c. 1901 @ Crawford County, Illinois
Res Apr 20, 1910 & Jan 1920 & Apr 16, 1930 @ Crawford County, Illinois
Res Mar 18, 1949 & Oct 6, 1961 @ Maywood, Cook County, Illinois
M
D Mar 23, 1980 @ Maywood, Cook County, Illinois, buried @ Oblong Cemetery, Oblong, Crawford County, Illinois

(High school teacher in 1930; member of First Baptist Church of Maywood)

7453, 9982, 9998, 10130, 10622, 12513, 13350, 13360, 13361

(5) Bessie Myrtle (Jackson) Yager
B Nov 16, 1902 or c. 1903 @ Oblong, Crawford County, Illinois
Res Apr 20, 1910 & Jan 1920 @ Crawford County, Illinois
M Sep 14, 1921 @ Newton, Jasper County, Illinois
Res @ California
Res 1928 & Apr 2, 1930 @ Gary, Lake County, Indiana
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 6, 1940 @ Lake County, Indiana
Res Feb 16, 1942 @ Crown Point, Lake County, Indiana
Res 1944 & Mar 18, 1949 @ Provo, Utah County, Utah
Res 1959 & Oct 6, 1961 @ American Fork, Utah County, Utah
D Oct 6, 1961 @ American Fork, Utah County, Utah, buried @ Oblong Cemetery, Oblong, Crawford County, Illinois

(School teacher for 2 years;

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 6691, 7453, 9114, 9982, 9998, 10130, 10622, 12513, 13350

George Charles Yager
B Sep 8, 1898 or c. 1899 @ Jasper County, Illinois
Res Sep 12, 1918 @ Jasper County, Illinois
M1 Sep 14, 1921 @ Newton, Jasper County, Illinois
Res @ California
Res 1928 & Apr 2, 1930 @ Gary, Lake County, Indiana
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 6, 1940 @ Lake County, Indiana
Res Feb 16, 1942 @ Crown Point, Lake County, Indiana
Res 1944 @ Provo, Utah County, Utah
Res 1959 & Oct 6, 1961 @ American Fork, Utah County, Utah
M2 Oct 12, 1962
D Apr 29, 1990 @ Provo, Utah County, Utah, buried @ Oblong Cemetery, Oblong, Crawford County, Illinois

(Farmer in 1918; medium height, medium build, gray eyes, dark hair in 1918; worked in oil fields near Bakersfield; loader at tin mill in 1930; machinist in steel mill in 1940; employed by Carnegie Illinois Steel Company in 1942; 5' 7" tall, 178 pounds, ruddy complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1942; employed at Geneva Steel Company in 1944)

(1 child in 11th generation)

9982, 9998, 12513, 13350

(1) Patricia Ann (Yager) Faulkner
B Oct 13, 1929 or c. 1930 @ Gary, Lake County, Indiana
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 6, 1940 @ Lake County, Indiana
M
Res Oct 6, 1961 & Apr 29, 1990 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
D

9982

Ralph B. Faulkner
B
M
D

13350

(6) Thenia A. Jackson
B Apr 12, 1904 @ Crawford County, Illinois
M None
D Mar 27, 1908 @ Crawford County, Illinois, buried @ Oblong Cemetery, Oblong, Crawford County, Illinois

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9304, 10693, 13350, 13352, 13353

(2) Jacob "Jake" Jackson
B Aug 16, 1875 or c. 1876 @ Willow Hill, Jasper County, Illinois
Res Jun 15, 1880 @ Crawford County, Illinois
M1 Feb 2, 1896 @ Crawford County, Illinois
Res Jun 28, 1900 @ Jasper County, Illinois
M2 Dec 2, 1900 @ Jasper County, Illinois
D Dec 22, 1908 @ Oblong, Crawford County, Illinois, buried @ Oblong Cemetery, Oblong, Crawford County, Illinois

(Farm laborer in 1900; teamster in 1908; committed suicide by slashing his throat)

10693, 13350, 13352, 13353

1st Viola "Ola" (Harris) Jackson
B Dec 11, 1877 or c. 1878 @ Indiana
Res Jun 18, 1880 @ Crawford County, Illinois
M Feb 2, 1896 @ Crawford County, Illinois
D Dec 23, 1897 @ Crawford County, Illinois, buried @ Oblong Cemetery, Oblong, Crawford County, Illinois

(2 children in 1oth generation)

13350

(1) Arthur E. Jackson
B Oct 30, 1896 @ Oblong, Crawford County, Illinois
M None
D Jan 4, 1897 @ Crawford County, Illinois, buried @ Oblong Cemetery, Oblong, Crawford County, Illinois

13350

(2) Ester M. Jackson
B Dec 2, 1897 @ Oblong, Crawford County, Illinois
M None
D Jan 26, 1900 @ Crawford County, Illinois, buried @ Oblong Cemetery, Oblong, Crawford County, Illinois

9114, 9304, 13350, 13360, 13361, 13362, 13364

2nd Mary Myra (Kirk) Jackson
B Dec 31, 1878 or c. 1879 or 1881 @ Robinson, Crawford County, Illinois
M Dec 2, 1900 @ Jasper County, Illinois
Res May 17, 1910 & Jan 2, 1920 & Apr 26, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 8, 1940 @ Oblong, Crawford County, Illinois
D Jan 19, 1958 @ Crawford County, Illinois, buried @ Oblong Cemetery, Oblong, Crawford County, Illinois

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(Retail merchant of millinery in 1910; milliner in 1920; milliner in millinery shop in 1930 & 1940)

(2 children in 10th generation)

6416, 9982, 13350, 13360, 13361, 13362, 13364

(1) Maudia Etta Jackson
B Nov 22, 1902 or c. 1903 or 1905 @ Crawford County, Illinois
Res May 17, 1910 & Jan 2, 1920 & Apr 26, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 8, 1940 & Apr 9, 1981 @ Oblong, Crawford County, Illinois
M None
D Apr 9, 1981 @ Robinson, Crawford County, Illinois, buried @ Oblong Cemetery, Oblong, Crawford County, Illinois

(Saleslady in bakery in 1930 & 1940; clerk for Independent Grocers Alliance; member of Central United Methodist Church)

10264, 13350, 13360, 13361, 13362

(2) Virgil Hugh Jackson
B Apr 25, 1907 or c. 1908 @ Oblong, Crawford County, Illinois
Res May 17, 1910 & Jan 2, 1920 & Apr 26, 1930 & Nov 1, 1936 @ Oblong, Crawford County, Illinois
M None
D Nov 1, 1936 @ Willow Hill, Jasper County, Illinois, buried @ Oblong Cemetery, Oblong, Crawford County, Illinois

(Mechanic in garage in 1930; day laborer in 1936)

5206, 6691, 10264, 10693, 11755, 13350, 13352, 13359, 13360, 13393, 13394

(3) Pearl Edith (Jackson) Wurtzberger
B Sep 1879 or Feb 21, 1880 or Mar 1880 or c. 1881 @ Palestine, Crawford County, Illinois
Res Jun 15, 1880 @ Crawford County, Illinois
M Mar 19, 1899 @ Crawford County, Illinois
Res Jun 6, 1900 & Apr 27, 1910 @ Crawford County, Illinois
Res Sep 10 & 12, 1918 @ Unity, Alexander County, Illinois
Res Jan 14, 1920 @ Alexander County, Illinois
Res Apr 22, 1930 @ St. Louis City, Missouri
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Fulton County, Illinois
Res Apr 11, 1940 @ Lewis County, Missouri
Res Mar 3, 1952 @ LaGrange, Lewis County, Missouri
D Jul 6, 1964, buried @ Oblong Cemetery, Oblong, Crawford County, Illinois

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(Operator in a dress factory in 1930)

6691, 9114, 10264, 10693, 13350, 13359, 13360, 13393, 13394, 13395

William Peter Wurtzberger
B c. 1874 or Apr 7, 1875 or c. 1876 @ Oblong, Crawford County, Illinois
M1 Oct 3, 1897 @ Crawford County, Illinois
M2 Mar 19, 1899 @ Crawford County, Illinois
Res Jun 6, 1900 & Apr 27, 1910 @ Crawford County, Illinois
Res Sep 10, 1918 @ Unity, Alexander County, Illinois
Res Jan 14, 1920 @ Alexander County, Illinois
Res Apr 11, 1930 @ Canton, Fulton County, Illinois
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Fulton County, Illinois
Res Apr 11, 1940 @ Lewis County, Missouri
D Nov 18, 1940 @ Maquon, Knox County, Illinois, buried @ Oblong Cemetery, Oblong, Crawford County, Illinois

(Farmer in 1900 & 1910 & 1918; medium height, medium build, light blue eyes, black hair in 1918; farmer in 1920; track layer at strip mine in 1930; farmer in 1940)

(8 children in 10th generation)

6416, 6691, 7453, 9114, 9982, 11515, 11522, 13359, 13360, 13395, 13396

(1) Andrew Thomas Wurtzberger
B Mar 11, 1900 @ Oblong, Crawford County, Illinois
Res Jun 6, 1900 & Apr 27, 1910 @ Crawford County, Illinois
Res Sep 12, 1918 @ Unity, Alexander County, Illinois
Res Feb 23, 1920 @ Alexander County, Illinois
M c. 1928 or 1929
Res Apr 11, 1930 @ Canton, Fulton County, Illinois
Res Apr 1, 1935 & 1940 & Feb 16, 1942 @ Maquon, Knox County, Illinois
Res @ Du Quoin, Perry County, Illinois
D Jul 2, 1994 @ Du Quoin, Perry County, Illinois, buried @ IOOF Cemetery, Du Quoin, Perry County, Illinois

(Unemployed in 1918; medium height, medium build, blue eyes, dark brown hair in 1918; construction engineer in 1920; engineer at strip mine in 1930; salesman for Watkins Products in 1940; employed by Midland Electric Coal Company in 1942; 5' 9" tall, 165 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1942)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 7453, 9114, 9982, 11522, 13395, 13396

Gladys C. (Stanhouse) Wurtzberger
B Feb 2, 1904 or c. 1905 @ Illinois
M c. 1928 or 1929
Res Apr 11, 1930 @ Canton, Fulton County, Illinois
Res Apr 1, 1935 & 1940 & Feb 16, 1942 @ Maquon, Knox County, Illinois
Res @ Du Quoin, Perry County, Illinois
D Aug 3, 1999 @ Du Quoin, Perry County, Illinois, buried @ IOOF Cemetery, Du Quoin, Perry County, Illinois

(Clerk in store in 1940)

9982, 13395, 13396

No descendants

6416, 8541, 9114, 10632, 12046, 13360, 13393, 13397

(2) Florence Mabel (Wurtzberger) Christy
B Aug 26,. 1901 or c. 1902 @ Crawford County, Illinois
Res Apr 27, 1910 @ Crawford County, Illinois
Res Jan 14, 1920 @ Alexander County, Illinois
Res Nov 30, 1926 @ Murphysboro, Jackson County, Illinois
M Nov 30, 1926 @ Monroe, Monroe County, Michigan
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 12, 1940 @ Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio
Res @ Mason, Warren County, Ohio
Res Jun 3, 1992 @ New Vienna, Clinton County, Ohio
Res Apr 28, 1997 @ Hillsboro, Highland County, Ohio
D Apr 28, 1997 @ Hillsboro, Highland County, Ohio, buried @ Moravian Cemetery, West Salem, Edwards County, Illinois

(Bookkeeper in 1926; store manager for dry cleaning company in 1940; member of Jehovah's Witnesses)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 6691, 8541, 9114, 12046, 13397

Parley Francis Christy
B Mar 15, 1900 @ West Salem, Edwards County, Illinois
Res Sep 12, 1918 @ West Salem, Edwards County, Illinois
Res Nov 30, 1926 @ Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio
M Nov 30, 1926 @ Monroe, Monroe County, Michigan
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 12, 1940 @ Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio
Res @ Mason, Warren County, Ohio
Res Jun 3, 1992 @ New Vienna, Clinton County, Ohio
D Jun 3, 1992 @ New Vienna, Clinton County, Ohio, buried @ Moravian Cemetery, West Salem, Edwards County, Illinois

(High school student in 1918; medium height, slender, brown eyes, brown hair in 1918; architect in 1926; sales engineer for dairy manufacturing company in 1940; member of West Salem Masonic Lodge #866; retired architect in 1992; employed at Taylor Instrument Company, partner in Universal Milk Company, employed at Cincinnati Milacron, Incorporated, and Robert Shaw Controls)

12046, 13397

No descendants

6416, 7428, 10264, 10632, 10732, 11640, 12153, 13350, 13360, 13397

(3) Hazel F. (Wurtzberger) (Morris) (Shaner) Morris
B Mar 30, 1903 or c. 1904 @ Illinois
Res Apr 27, 1910 @ Crawford County, Illinois
M1
Res Jan 10, 1920 @ Marion County, Illinois
M2 Oct 8, 1931 @ Chicago, Cook County, Illinois
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 8, 1940 @ Chicago, Cook County, Illinois
Res @ New Vienna, Clinton County, Ohio
D Aug 3, 1982 @ Wilmington, Clinton County, Ohio, buried @ Oblong Cemetery, Oblong, Crawford County, Illinois

(Servant in 1920)

13397

1st ____ Morris
B
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6691, 7428, 9114, 9982, 10264, 10630, 10777, 11640, 12153, 13398

2nd Otis Burton Shaner
B Apr 11, 1876 or c. 1877 or Apr 11, 1878 or Apr 11, 1879 @ Morgan County, Ohio
M1 Sep 10, 1902 @ Morgan County, Ohio
Res Sep 12, 1918 & Apr 5, 1930 @ Chicago, Cook County, Illinois
M2 Oct 8, 1931 @ Chicago, Cook County, Illinois
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 8, 1940 @ Chicago, Cook County, Illinois
Res 1941 @ Oakland, Coles County, Illinois
D Apr 11, 1947 @ Paris, Edgar County, Illinois, buried @ Mount Emblem Cemetery, Elmhurst, DuPage County, Illinois

(Electric & steam engineer for Baltimore & Ohio Chicago Terminal in 1918; tall, medium build, blue eyes, dark brown hair in 1918; electrician for railroad in 1930; stationary engineer for railroad in 1940; retired railroad locomotive engineer ni 1947)

5206, 7434, 7453, 9982, 10265, 13360, 13393, 13394, 13399

(4) Chester Lawrence Wurtzberger
B Oct 10, 1904 or c. 1905 @ Oblong, Crawford County, Illinois
Res Apr 27, 1910 @ Crawford County, Illinois
Res Jan 14, 1920 @ Alexander County, Illinois
M1 c. 1926 or 1927
Res Apr 11, 1930 @ Washington Park, St. Clair County, Illinois
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ East St. Louis, St. Clair County, Illinois
Div
Res Apr 11, 1940 @ Lewis County, Missouri
Res Feb 16, 1942 & May 23, 1946 @ LaGrange, Lewis County, Missouri
M2 May 25, 1946 & Mar 3, 1952 @ Canton, Lewis County, Missouri
Div
D Mar 3, 1952 @ LaGrange, Lewis County, Missouri, buried @ Riverview Cemetery, LaGrange, Lewis County, Missouri

(Farm laborer in 1920; chauffeur for moving company in 1930; truck chauffeur for moving van in 1940; farmer in 1942; 5' 8" tall, 168 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, black hair in 1942; farmer in 1952)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 7434, 9114, 9982, 10266, 12065

1st Naomi Rachel (Kilby) (Wurtzberger) Ferrill
B Oct 20, 1902 or c. 1903 or 1904 @ Murphysboro, Jackson County, Illinois
M1 c. 1926 or 1927
Res Apr 11, 1930 @ Washington Park, St. Clair County, Illinois
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ East St. Louis, St. Clair County, Illinois
Div
Res Apr 16, 1940 @ Murphysboro, Jackson County, Illinois
M2 Feb 23, 1940 @ St. Louis, Missouri
Res @ Murphysboro, Jackson County, Illinois
D Feb 14, 1996 @ Carbondale, Jackson County, Illinois, buried @ Tower Grove Cemetery, Murphysboro, Jackson County, Illinois

(Clerk at Hagler Drug Store)

9982

No descendants

5206, 6416, 9114, 10265, 13399

2nd Vera Margaret (Kaylor) (Wurtzberger) Shoop
B Jul 9, 1929 or c. 1930 @ Edina, Knox County, Missouri
Res May 23, 1946 @ LaGrange, Lewis County, Missouri
M1 May 25, 1946 @ Canton, Lewis County, Missouri
Div
M2
Res @ LaGrange, Lewis County, Missouri
D Jan 25, 1980, buried @ Maywood Cemetery, Maywood, Lewis County, Missouri

13350

(5) Vernon Cecil Wurtzberger
B Feb 6, 1906 @ Crawford County, Illinois
M None
D Mar 13, 1909 @ Crawford County, Illinois, buried @ Oblong Cemetery, Oblong, Crawford County, Illinois

13350

(6) Peter H. Wurtzberger
B Dec 7, 1908 @ Crawford County, Illinois
M None
D Jun 26, 1909 @ Crawford County, Illinois, buried @ Oblong Cemetery, Oblong, Crawford County, Illinois

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 7453, 9114, 10264, 11755, 12065, 13393, 13397, 13399

(7) Woodrow Wilson Wurtzberger
B Aug 27, 1912 or c. 1913 @ Oblong, Crawford County, Illinois
Res Jan 14, 1920 @ Alexander County, Illinois
Res Apr 22, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 @ St. Louis City, Missouri
M Feb 22, 1939 @ Dixon, Lee County, Illinois
Res Apr 9, 1940 @ Dixon, Lee County, Illinois
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Nachusa, Lee County, Illinois
Res 1950 & Apr 28, 1997 @ La Belle, Lewis County, Missouri
D Feb 7, 2004 @ Lewistown, Lewis County, Missouri, buried @ La Belle Cemetery, La Belle, Lewis County, Missouri

(Truck chauffeur in 1930; chauffeur of grocery stock trust in 1940; employed at Madera Cement Plant in 1940; 5' 10" tall, 156 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1940; employed at Dixon Cement Plant and Electric Wheel Plant; grain and livestock farmer; member of Jehovah's Witnessess)

7453, 10264, 11466, 12065, 13399

Frances Dorothy (Weiser) Wurtzberger
B Aug 1, 1919 or c. 1920 @ Ashton, Lee County, Illinois
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Dixon, Lee County, Illinois
M Feb 22, 1939 @ Dixon, Lee County, Illinois
Res Apr 9, 1940 @ Dixon, Lee County, Illinois
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Nachusa, Lee County, Illinois
Res 1950 & Feb 7, 2004 @ La Belle, Lewis County, Missouri
D May 1, 2017 @ Quincy, Adams County, Illinoisi, buried @ La Belle Cemetery, La Belle, Lewis County, Missouri

(4' 8" tall)

(5 children in 11th generation)

12065, 13399

(1) Woodrow Wilson "Bill" Wurtzberger, Jr.
B c. 1939 @ Illinois
Res Apr 9, 1940 @ Dixon, Lee County, Illinois
M
Res Feb 7, 2004 & May 1, 2017 @ La Belle, Lewis County, Missouri
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

13399

Mary (____) Wurtzberger
B
M
D

10264, 13399

(2) Robert Lee Wurtzberger
B Aug 19, 1940 @ Dixon, Lee County, Illinois
M None
D Aug 21, 1940 @ Dixon, Lee County, Illinois

13399

(3) Linda (Wurtzberger) Anderson
B
M
Res Feb 7, 2004 & May 1, 2017 @ Quincy, Adams County, Illinois
D

13399

____ Anderson
B
M
D

13399

(4) David Wurtzberger
B
M
Res Feb 7, 2004 & May 1, 2017 @ La Belle, Lewis County, Missouri
D

13399

Shirley (____) Wurtzberger
B
M
D

13399

(5) Andrew Wurtzberger
B
M
Res Feb 7, 2004 & May 1, 2017 @ Brainerd, Crow Wing County, Minnesota
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

13399

Terry (____) Wurtzberger
B
M
D

5206, 13350, 13393

(8) Freddie Lee Wurtzberger
B Jun 26, 1915 @ Crawford County, Illinois
Res Jan 14, 1920 @ Alexander County, Illinois
M None
D Oct 5, 1927 @ St. Louis City, Missouri, buried @ Oblong Cemetery, Oblong, Crawford County, Illinois

(Died from ruptured appendix)

13350, 13353, 13360

(4) Myrtle M. (Jackson) Scott
B Jul 29, 1882 or c. 1883 @ Illinois
Res Jun 28, 1900 @ Jasper County, Illinois
M c. 1904
Res Apr 30, 1910 @ Crawford County, Illinois
D Mar 11, 1911, buried @ Oblong Cemetery, Oblong, Crawford County, Ilinois

10793, 13350, 13360

Daniel P. Scott
B c. 1884 @ Illinois
M1 c. 1904
Res Apr 30, 1910 @ Crawford County, Illinois
M2
Res Jan 17, 1920 @ Butler County, Kansas
D

(Oil pumper in oil fields in 1910; overseer in oil field in 1920)

(3 children in 10th generation)

13350, 13360

(1) Oscar Cyril Scott
B Apr 5, 1904 @ Illinois
Res Apr 30, 1910 @ Crawford County, Illinois
M None
D May 21, 1918, buried @ Oblong Cemetery, Oblong, Crawford County, Ilinois

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 7057, 7404, 7453, 7812, 8551, 8958, 10793, 11959, 13360

(2) Ward Ivan Scott
B c. 1903 or Feb 18, 1906 @ Jasper County, Illinois
Res Apr 30, 1910 @ Crawford County, Illinois
Res Jan 17, 1920 @ Butler County, Kansas
Res Apr 19, 1930 @ Norwalk, Los Angeles County, California
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 17, 1940 @ East Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California
Res Mar 16, 1942 @ Los Angeles County, California
Res @ Monterey Park, Los Angeles County, California
M
D Aug 21, 1985 @ Los Angeles County, California, buried @ Forest Lawn Memorial Park, Covina, Los Angeles County, California

(Laborer in oil fields in 1930; crane operator for derrick and equipment company in 1940; employed by Aluminum Company of America in 1940; 5' 4" tall, 175 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, brown hair, scar on right forearm in 1940; enlisted as a Private in U.S. Army on March 16, 1942, released on September 16, 1945; 5' 4" tall, 165 pounds in 1942)

6416, 7404, 7453, 7812, 9114, 10793, 11959, 13360

(3) Clifford Thomas Scott
B Nov 3, 1909 or c. 1910 @ Robinson, Crawford County, Illinois
Res Apr 30, 1910 @ Crawford County, Illinois
Res Jan 17, 1920 @ Butler County, Kansas
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 17, 1940 @ East Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California
M
D Feb 21, 1988 @ Los Angeles County, California, buried @ Forest Lawn Memorial Park, Covina, Los Angeles County, California

(Cook in restaurant in 1940; 5' 6¼" tall, 172 pounds, light complexion, brown eyes, brown hair, scar over left eye in 1940)

486

(7) Thomas Henry Wright
B Sep 28, 1842
M None
D Feb 22, 1843 @ Quaker Hill, Highland County, Ohio

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

486, 10628: W.B. 3/401, 10630, 10632, 10777, 13167, 13211, 13212, 13213, 13324, 13347

(8) Nancy L. (Wright) Trenary
B Jul 23, 1844 or c. 1845 @ Ohio
Res Oct 11, 1850 & Jun 8, 1860 @ Clinton County, Ohio
M Jun 19, 1869 @ Clinton County, Ohio
Res Jun 1, 1880 @ Clinton County, Ohio
Res Jun 1, 1900 & Apr 19, 1910 @ Martinsville, Clinton County, Ohio
D Dec 16, 1915 @ Clinton County, Ohio, buried @ Martinsville IOOF Cemetery, Martinsville, Clinton County, Ohio

486, 6691, 10630, 10632, 10777, 13211, 13212, 13213, 13324, 13347

Richard Franklin Trenary
B Feb 20, 1846 @ Clinton County, Ohio
Res Jun 7, 1860 @ New Antioch, Clinton County, Ohio
M Jun 19, 1869 @ Clinton County, Ohio
Res Jun 1, 1880 @ Clinton County, Ohio
Res Jun 1, 1900 & Apr 19, 1910 & Sep 12, 1918 @ Martinsville, Clinton County, Ohio
D Mar 24, 1919 @ Clinton County, Ohio, buried @ Martinsville IOOF Cemetery, Martinsville, Clinton County, Ohio

(Farm laborer in 1880; railroad laborer in 1900; farm laborer in 1910)

(4 children in 9th generation)

9982, 13211, 13212, 13213, 13324, 13325, 13326, 13327

(1) Mary E. (Trenary) West
B May 1872 or c. 1873 or 1874 @ Ohio
Res Jun 1, 1880 @ Clinton County, Ohio
Res Jun 1, 1900 & Apr 19, 1910 & Jan 2, 1920 @ Martinsville, Clinton County, Ohio
M
Res Apr 23, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & May 1, 1940 @ New Vienna, Clinton County, Ohio
D Nov 5, 1955 @ Wilmington, Clinton County, Ohio, buried @ Centerville Cemetery, Lees Creek, Clinton County, Ohio

(Dressmaker in 1900 & 1910 & 1920)

6691, 10632, 10777, 13211, 13325, 13326, 13327

James Reason West
B Apr 2, 1874 or c. 1875 or 1876 @ Lees Creek, Clinton County, Ohio
Res Sep 12, 1918 & Jan 15, 1920 @ New Vienna, Clinton County, Ohio
M
Res Apr 23, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & May 1, 1940 & Oct 6, 1943 @ New Vienna, Clinton County, Ohio
D Oct 6, 1943 @ New Vienna, Clinton County, Ohio, buried @ Centerville Cemetery, Lees Creek, Clinton County, Ohio

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(Real estate dealer in 1918; short, medium build, brown eyes, black hair in 1918; employed in real estate in 1920; real estate broker in 1930; mayor of New Vienna from 1931 to 1943; member of Republican Party)

9982, 13326, 13327

No descendants

6691, 8467, 9982, 10630, 10632, 10777, 10780, 13211, 13212, 13213, 13324

(2) John Lindley Trenary
B Feb 26, 1875 or c. 1876 or 1877 @ Clinton County, Ohio
Res Jun 1, 1880 @ Clinton County, Ohio
Res Jun 1, 1900 @ Martinsville, Clinton County, Ohio
M1 Feb 23, 1903 @ Clinton County, Ohio
Res Apr 16, 1910 @ Martinsville, Clinton County, Ohio
Res Sep 12, 1918 @ Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio
Div
Res Jan 2, 1920 @ Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio
M2 c. 1923
Res Apr 14, 1930 @ Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio
D Sep 27, 1930 @ Hamilton County, Ohio, buried @ Martinsville IOOF Cemetery, Martinsville, Clinton County, Ohio

(Barber in 1900 & 1910 & 1918; medium height, slender, blue eyes, brown hair in 1918; barber in 1920 & 1930)

10630, 10632, 10777, 10885, 13211, 13324, 13325, 13326, 13327

1st Susan S. (Spence) (Trenary) Rudell
B Oct 29, 1881 or c. 1882 @ Martinsville, Clinton County, Ohio
M1 Feb 23, 1903 @ Clinton County, Ohio
Res Apr 16, 1910 @ Martinsville, Clinton County, Ohio
Div
Res Jan 2, 1920 @ Blanchester, Clinton County, Ohio
M2
Res May 15, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 18, 1940 @ Blanchester, Clinton County, Ohio
Res Jan 27, 1959 @ Clinton County, Ohio
D Jan 27, 1959 @ Clinton County, Ohio, buried @ Greenlawn Cemetery, Milford, Clermont County, Ohio

(Clerk in hardware store in 1920; member of the Order of the Eastern Star, Grace Methodist Church, and the Harmonious Club)

(1 child in 10th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 9046, 10630, 10632, 10777, 10885, 11834, 13211, 13324, 13325, 13326

(1) Martha Louise (Trenary) West
B Dec 30, 1905 or c. 1906 @ Martinsville, Clinton County, Ohio
Res Apr 16, 1910 @ Martinsville, Clinton County, Ohio
Res Jan 2, 1920 & May 16, 1930 @ Blanchester, Clinton County, Ohio
M
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Parkersburg, Wood County, West Virginia
Res Apr 25, 1940 @ Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio
Res Jan 27, 1959 @ Blanchester, Clinton County, Ohio
D Jun 18, 1979 @ Wilmington, Clinton County, Ohio, buried @ Blanchester IOOF Cemetery, Blanchester, Clinton County, Ohio

(Graduate of Wilmington College; public school teacher in 1930; member of Grace United Methodist Church, Order of the eastern Star, Blanchester Historical Society, Clinton County Ladies Oriental Shrine, American Association of University Women, Blanchester Republican Women, and the Harmonic Club; grade school teacher from 1946 to 1973)

6416, 9046, 10630, 10632, 10777, 10885, 11834, 13211

Frank Webster West
B Feb 17, 1902 @ Blanchester, Clinton County, Ohio
M
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Parkersburg, Wood County, West Virginia
Res Apr 25, 1940 @ Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio
Res Mar 5, 1987 @ Blanchester, Clinton County, Ohio
D Mar 5, 1987 @ Wilmington, Clinton County, Ohio, buried @ Blanchester IOOF Cemetery, Blanchester, Clinton County, Ohio

(Yard master for railroad in 1940; employed by Baltimore & Ohio Railroad Company; manager of marketing, advertising, and public relations for auto and home supply stores; district sales manager for Dayton Tire Company; member of Grace United Methodist Church, president of Blanchester Rotary Club, Order of the Easter Star, Ancient and Accepted Scottish Rite, Syrian Templ, and Blanchester Lodge No 191 of the Free & Accepted Masons)

(2 children in 11th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 9046, 9114, 10630, 11834, 13211

(1) Marian (West) Johnson
B Jul 30, 1931 or c. 1932 @ Blanchester, Clinton County, Ohio
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Parkersburg, Wood County, West Virginia
Res Apr 25, 1940 @ Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio
M Dec 12, 1953 @ Franklin County, Ohio
Res Jun 18, 1979 & Mar 5, 1987 @ Hurst, Tarrant County, Texas
D Apr 18, 2001 @ Hurst, Tarrant County, Texas, buried @ Bluebonnet Hills Memorial Park, Colleyville, Tarrant County, Texas

(Attended Ohio Wesleyan University for 2 years; graduate of Ohio State University in 1953; member of the American Association of University Women, Order of the eastern Star, Harmonious Club of Blanchester, Ohio State Alumni Association, Daughters of the American Revolution, Fort Worth Geological & Geophysical Auxiliary, Society of Decorative Painters, Fort Worth Decorative Painters, Bluebonnet Tole & Decorative Painters, and Martin Methodist Church)

7453, 9046, 9985, 10630

Donald Everhart Johnson
B Dec 6, 1927 @ Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio
Res Dec 6, 1945 @ Rosemead, Los Angeles County, California
M Dec 12, 1953 @ Franklin County, Ohio
Res @ Wyoming
Res @ Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma
Res @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
Res 1969 @ Hurst, Tarrant County, Texas
D Dec 17, 2011 @ Hurst, Tarrant County, Texas, buried @ Bluebonnet Hills Memorial Park, Colleyville, Tarrant County, Texas

(Employed by May Company in 1945; 5' 11" tall, 160 punds, light complexion, blue eyes, blonde hair in 1945; served in U.S. Army, promoted to Private 1st Class, served as radar operator; graduate of Ohio State University; petroleum geologist; employed at H. & R. Block Company; member of American Association of Petroleum Geologists, Oil Information Library in Fort Worth, Ohio State Alumni Association, Zoning Board of Adjustments, Tarrant County College Senior Advisory Council)

(4 children in 11th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9046

(1) Valerie Johnson
B
M
D before Apr 18, 2001

(Twin)

9046

(2) Victoria Johnson
B
M
D before Apr 18, 2001

(Twin)

9046, 9985

(3) Douglas Johnson
B
M
D

9046

Katherine (Harris) Johnson
B
M
D

9046, 9985

(4) Kari Johnson
B
Res Apr 18, 2001 @ Dallas, Texas
M
D

9046, 11834, 13211

(2) F. Wayne West
B c. 1934 @ Ohio
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Parkersburg, Wood County, West Virginia
Res Apr 25, 1940 @ Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio
Res Jun 18, 1979 @ Malvern, Chester County, Pennsylvania
M
Res Apr 18, 2001 @ Blanchester, Clinton County, Ohio
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9046

Beth (____) West
B
M
D

6416, 8467, 9982, 10632, 13017, 13211

2nd Olive (Smith)Trenary
B c. 1880 or 1881 @ Ohio
M c. 1923
Res Apr 14, 1930 @ Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 11, 1940 @ Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio
Res Jun 30, 1967 @ Delaware, Delaware County, Ohio
D Jun 30, 1967 @ Delaware, Delaware County, Ohio, buried @ Martinsville IOOF Cemetery, Martinsville, Clinton County, Ohio

8467

No descendants

7368, 7963, 8293, 10632, 10777, 13211, 13212, 13324

(3) Susan (Trenary) Pfister
B Aug 1876 or c. 1877 @ Clinton County, Ohio
Res Jun 1, 1880 @ Clinton County, Ohio
M Feb 20, 1896 @ Clinton County, Ohio
Res Jun 4, 1900 @ Hillsboro, Highland County, Ohio
Res May 2, 1910 @ Clinton County, Ohio
D Nov 3, 1910 @ Clinton County, Ohio, buried @ Martinsville IOOF Cemetery, Martinsville, Clinton County, Ohio

N-50, 6691, 7368, 7963, 8293, 9114, 10630, 10632, 10777, 13324, 13513, 13514, 13515

Orlando Jay Pfister
B Mar 4, 1873 or c. 1874 @ Martinsville, Clinton County, Ohio
M1 Feb 20, 1896 @ Clinton County, Ohio
Res Jun 4, 1900 @ Hillsboro, Highland County, Ohio
Res May 2, 1910 @ Clinton County, Ohio
Res Sep 12, 1918 & Jan 17, 1920 & Feb 26, 1921 @ Leesburg, Highland County, Ohio
M2 Feb 26, 1921 @ Highland County, Ohio
Res Apr 2, 1930 @ Leesburg, Highland County, Ohio
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio
Res Apr 18, 1940 @ Leesburg, Highland County, Ohio
D Dec 4, 1946 @ Highland County, Ohio, buried @ Martinsville IOOF Cemetery, Martinsville, Clinton County, Ohio

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(Telegraph operator in 1900; telegraph operator for railroad in 1910; agent for the Baltimore & Ohio Railroad Company in 1918; 5' 8" tall, medium build, black eyes, bald in 1918; railroad agent in 1920 & 1921 & 1930)

(3 children in 10th generation)

6416, 6691, 8293, 9114, 10630, 10632, 10777, 10902, 13324, 13513, 13516, 13519

(1) Winona Ray (Pfister) Guthrie
B Jul 18, 1897 or c. 1898 @ Cook, Fayette County, Ohio
Res Jun 4, 1900 @ Hillsboro, Highland County, Ohio
Res May 2, 1910 @ Clinton County, Ohio
Res Sep 12, 1918 & Dec 26, 1918 @ Leesburg, Highland County, Ohio
M Jan 1, 1919 @ Highland County, Ohio
Res Jan 17, 1920 & 1930 & Nov 28, 1951 & Apr 28, 1970 @ Leesburg, Highland County, Ohio
D Mar 25, 1982 @ Clinton County, Ohio, buried @ White Oak Grove Church Cemetery, Buena Vista, Fayette County, Ohio

(News correspondent for Hillsboro newspapers)

N-50, 6691, 7963, 9114, 10630, 10632, 10902, 13513, 13516, 13517, 13519

Hannibal Eugene Guthrie
B Feb 18, 1897 or c. 1898 @ Leesburg, Highland County, Ohio
Res Jun 5, 1918 & Dec 26, 1918 @ Leesburg, Highland County, Ohio
M Jan 1, 1919 @ Highland County, Ohio
Res Jan 17, 1920 & 1930 @ Leesburg, Highland County, Ohio
Res Apr 28, 1970 @ Leesburg, Highland County, Ohio
D Apr 28, 1970 @ Greenfield, Highland County, Ohio, buried @ White Oak Grove Church Cemetery, Buena Vista, Fayette County, Ohio

(Employed by Drury Brothers in 1918; tall, medium build, grey eyes, dark hair in 1918; bookkeeper in flour mill in 1920; assistant cashier at bank in 1930; fire chief for Leesburg for 30 years; employed at Dewey's Mill from 1917 to 1952; member of Leesburg United Methodist Church, Order of the Eastern Star, and Lodge 78 of the Free & Accepted Masons)

(4 children in 11th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 8958, 9114, 9982, 10886, 10902, 12703, 13514, 13517, 13519

(1) James Lindley Guthrie
B Feb 8, 1923 @ Greenville, Darke County, Ohio
Res 1930 @ Leesburg, Highland County, Ohio
M
Res Apr 28, 1970 @ Mineral Wells, Palo Pinto County, Texas
Res Apr 23, 1982 @ Tallahassee, Leon County, Florida
D Apr 23, 1982 @ Gulf of Mexico, buried @ Oakland Cemetery, Tallahassee, Leon County, Florida

(1st Lieutenant in U.S. Army Air Corps in World War II, served as a pilot; employed as pilot instructor by Southern Airways and Fixed Wings & Jets; killed when helicopter he was flying flipped in the ocean after an emergency landing in the Gulf of Mexico)

9982, 13519

Donna (Weaver) Guthrie
B
M
Res Apr 23, 1982 @ Tallahassee, Leon County, Florida
D

(1 child in 12th generation)

9982

(1) Penny Lou (Guthrie) Anderson
B
M
D

9982

E. C. Anderson
B
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 8551, 8958, 9114, 10632, 10901, 10902, 12614, 13514, 13517, 13519

(2) Sorency Orlando "Gus" Guthrie
B Feb 20, 1927 @ Leesburg, Highland County, Ohio
Res 1930 @ Leesburg, Highland County, Ohio
Res Apr 24, 1945 @ Highland County, Ohio
M1
Res Apr 28, 1970 & Mar 31, 1972 @ Lynchburg, Clinton County, Ohio
M2 Mar 31, 1972 & Oct 14, 1979 @ Highland County, Ohio
D Oct 14, 1979 @ Wilmington, Clinton County, Ohio, buried @ New Lynchburg Masonic Cemetery, Lynchburg, Highland County, Ohio

(Enlisted as a Private in U.S. Army on April 24, 1945, released on November 7, 1946)

10632, 12614, 13517, 13518, 13519

1st Helen (Kovacs) Guthrie
B Oct 29, 1919 or c. 1920 @ New Jersey
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 10, 1940 @ Woodbridge, Middlesex County, New Jersey
M
D Oct 18, 1968 @ Hillsboro, Highland County, Ohio, buried @ New Lynchburg Masonic Cemetery, Lynchburg, Highland County, Ohio

(House servant for private family in 1940)

(1 child in 12th generation)

13517

(1) Karen Guthrie
B
M
D

10034, 10901, 12614

2nd Edith Jane (Swingley) (Shaffer) Guthrie
B Jun 22, 1925 or c. 1926 @ New Vienna, Clinton County, Ohio
M1
Res Mar 31, 1972 @ Highland County, Ohio
M2 Mar 31, 1972 @ Highland County, Ohio
D Mar 4, 2018 @ Fayette County, Ohio, buried @ Barker Cemetery, Pricetown, Highland County, Ohio

(Secretary for Lynchburg public schools; employed by Highland County Children

Services and Fireside Restaurant; member of Pricetown Church of Christ)

9982, 10630, 10901, 10902, 12614, 13514, 13517, 13519

(3) Raymona Jean (Guthrie) (Dusseau) Bogardus
B Apr 26, 1929 @ Leesburg, Highland County, Ohio
Res 1930 @ Leesburg, Highland County, Ohio
M1 Dec 4, 1948 @ Highland County, Ohio
Res Apr 28, 1970 & Apr 23, 1982 & Jun 14, 1987 @ Leesburg, Highland County, Ohio
M2 Jun 14, 1987 @ Highland County, Ohio
Res Jul 20, 2018 @ Wilmington, Clinton County, Ohio
D Jul 20, 2018 @ Wilmington, Clinton County, Ohio, buried @ Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Leesburg, Highland County, Ohio

(Clerk typist at Clinton County Air Force Base; member of Leesburg United Methodist Church and Order of the Eastern Star; served as emergency medical technicians-ambulance paramedic)

6416, 8958, 9114, 9982, 10630, 10632, 10902, 12614, 13517, 13519

1st Richard Arthur Dusseau
B Jun 20, 1927 or c. 1928 @ Toledo, Lucas County, Ohio
Res Dec 2, 1948 @ Monroe, Monroe County, Michigan
M Dec 4, 1948 @ Highland County, Ohio
Res Jan 17, 1981 @ Highland County, Ohio
D Jan 17, 1981 @ Highland County, Ohio, buried @ Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Leesburg, Highland County, Ohio

(Enlisted in U.S. Army Air Corps on December 20, 1945, promoted to Sergeant, released on December 20, 1948; fire chief of Leesburg Volunteer Fire Department)

(2 children in 12th generation)

9982, 10902, 12614, 13519

(1) Jeffrey Eugene Dusseau
B Apr 17, 1952 @ Wilmington, Clinton County, Ohio
M Nov 13, 1986 @ Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio
Res Jul 20, 2018 & Feb 11, 2019 @ Chillicothe, Ross County, Ohio
D Feb 11, 2019 @ Chillicothe, Ross County, Ohio, buried @ Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Leesburg, Highland County, Ohio

(Bachelor's degree from Wittenberg University; Physicians Assistant

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

degree from Kettering College of Medical Arts; served in U.S. Air Force, the Vietnam War, and Ohio National Guard; member of Leesburg Masonic Lodge #78, Sons of Union Veterans of the Civil War; assistant leader of Boy Scout Troop 35; served as emergency medical technicians-ambulance paramedic)

9982, 10902, 12614

Patricia "Trish" (____) Dusseau
B
M Nov 13, 1986 @ Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio
D

9982, 10902, 12614, 13519

(2) Quentin David Dusseau
B c. 1955
M
Res Dec 11, 2019 @ Wilmington, Clinton County, Ohio
D

(Served as emergency medical technicians-ambulance paramedic)

9982, 10902, 12614

Cindy (Baker) Dusseau
B
M
D

10901, 10902, 13519

2nd William Brower Bogardus
B Apr 7, 1929 @ Torrington, Litchfield County, Connecticut
Res @ Rosemead, Los Angeles County, California
M1 Dec 16, 1951 @ Modesto, Stanislaus County, California
Res @ Anchorage, Alaska
Div 1987
Res Jun 14, 1987 @ Highland County, Ohio
M2 Jun 14, 1987 @ Highland County, Ohio
D

(Served in U.S. Air Force as Communications Specialist, prmooted to Master Sergeant, discharged in 1956; founder of U.S. Army Commerical Communications Office in 1975; decorated twice by the U.S. Army for meritorious civilian service; member of the Order of the Easter Star; genealogist)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

10630, 10902, 13517, 13519

(4) Henryetta (Guthrie) Curtin
B Dec 2, 1934 @ Highland County, Ohio
Res Aug 8, 1953 @ Leesburg, Highland County, Ohio
M Aug 9, 1953 @ Highland County, Ohio
Res Apr 28, 1970 & Apr 23, 1982 @ Wilmington, Clinton County, Ohio
D

(Telephone operator in 1953)

9982, 10630, 10902, 13517, 13519, 13520

Joseph John Curtin
B Aug 2, 1933 or c. 1934 @ Highland County, Ohio
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 20, 1940 @ Fayette County, Ohio
Res Aug 8, 1953 @ Washington Court House, Fayette County, Ohio
M Aug 9, 1953 @ Highland County, Ohio
Res Nov 23, 1980 @ Wilmington, Clinton County, Ohio
D

(Member of U.S. Navy in 1953)

8293, 9114, 9982, 10630, 10777, 13211, 13324, 13513, 13514, 13522

(2) Marjorie (Pfister) Whaley
B Mar 23, 1899 or c. 1900 @ Midland, Clinton County, Ohio
Res Jun 4, 1900 @ Hillsboro, Highland County, Ohio
Res May 2, 1910 & Jan 17, 1920 @ Clinton County, Ohio
Res Dec 15, 1922 @ Leesburg, Highland County, Ohio
M Dec 15, 1922 @ Highland County, Ohio
Res Apr 19, 1930 @ Greenfield, Highland County, Ohio
D Nov 28, 1951 @ Galion, Crawford County, Ohio, buried @ Martinsvile IOOF Cemetery, Martinsville, Clinton County, Ohio

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6691, 9114, 10604, 10630, 10632, 13211, 13514, 13521, 13522

Clarence Cecil Whaley
B Aug 20, 1897 @ Good Hope, Fayette County, Ohio
M1 c. 1917
Res Aug 24, 1918 & Jan 2, 1920 @ Washington Court House, Fayette County, Ohio
Res Dec 15, 1922 @ Greenfield, Highland County, Ohio
M2 Dec 15, 1922 @ Highland County, Ohio
Res Apr 19, 1930 @ Greenfield, Highland County, Ohio
M3
Res Feb 7, 1961 @ Xenia, Greene County, Ohio
D Feb 7, 1961 @ Xenia, Greene County, Ohio, buried @ Woodland Cemetery, Xenia, Greene County, Ohio

(Medium height, medium build, brown eyes, black hair in 1918; laborer in garage in 1920; agent for Home Oil Company in 1922; commercial salesman for petroleum company in 1930)

(2 children in 11th generation)

6416, 8551, 8958, 9114, 9982, 10630, 10886, 13211, 13514, 13522

(1) Clarence Samuel Whaley
B Dec 24, 1924 @ Greenfield, Highland County, Ohio
Res Apr 19, 1930 @ Greenfield, Highland County, Ohio
Res Jun 8, 1943 @ Ross County, Ohio
Res Jul 2, 1948 @ Galion, Crawford County, Ohio
M Jul 3, 1948 @ Ross County, Ohio
Res Nov 28, 1951 @ Galion, Crawford County, Ohio
Res May 18, 2007 @ Hagerstown, Washington County, Maryland
D May 18, 2007 @ Hagerstown, Washington County, Maryland, buried @ Martinsville IOOF Cemetery, Martinsville, Clinton County, Ohio

(Enlisted as a Private in U.S. Army on June 8 or 22, 1943, served in 287th Infantry Regiment, 97th Infantry Division, in European Theater in World War II, released on October 21, 1945; owner and manager of Galion Roofing & Siding Company from 1947 to 1952; owner and operator of Dual Highway Diary Queen from 1952 to 1986; member of John Wesley United Methodist Church, Elks Lodge 368, Masonic Scioto Lodge 6, Ancient Accepted Scottish Rite, American Legion Scarborough Post 243, Lions Club, and Hickory Ridge Hunt Club)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 9982, 9985, 10630, 13211, 13522

Ullnee Marie "Mickey" (Place) Whaley
B Apr 17, 1926 @ Washington County, Ohio
Res Jul 2, 1948 @ Chillicothe, Ross County, Ohio
M Jul 3, 1948 @ Ross County, Ohio
Res Mar 30, 2009 @ Hagerstown, Washington County, Maryland
D Mar 30, 2009 @ Hagerstown, Washington County, Maryland, buried @ Martinsville IOOF Cemetery, Martinsville, Clinton County, Ohio

(Bookkeeper in 1948)

(2 children in 12th generation)

9985, 13522

(1) Leah M. (Whaley) Zimmerman
B
M
Res May 18, 2007 @ Staunton, Virginia
D

9985, 13522

Steve Zimmerman
B
M
D

9985, 13522

(2) Daniel J. Whaley
B
M
Res May 18, 2007 @ Mechanicsburg, Cumberland County, Pennsylvania
D

13522

Deborah (____) Whaley
B
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9982, 10034, 10630, 10886, 11193, 12162, 13522

(2) Marion P. "Doc" Whaley
B Apr 2, 1930 @ Greenfield, Highland County, Ohio
Res Nov 28, 1951 @ Logan, Hocking County, Ohio
M1 Mar 4, 1952 @ Jackson County, Ohio
Res Sep 10, 1971 @ Vandalia, Montgomery County, Ohio
Div Sep 10, 9171 @ Montgomery County, Ohio
M2 c. 1971
Res May 18, 2007 & Jun 28, 2016 @ Troy, Miami County, Ohio
D Jun 28, 2016 @ Troy, Miami County, Ohio

(Employed at E. F. MacDonald Company until 1990; member of WACO and The Barnstormers)

6416, 9982, 10630, 10886, 12162, 13523

1st Bette Lu (Daugherty) Whaley
B Apr 9, 1931 or c. 1932 @ Ohio
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 8, 1940 @ Mount Pleasant, Jefferson County, Ohio
M Mar 4, 1952 @ Jackson County, Ohio
Res Sep 10, 1971 @ Vandalia, Montgomery County, Ohio
Div Sep 10, 9171 @ Montgomery County, Ohio
Res @ Hillsboro, Highland County, Ohio
D Feb 10, 2010

(Administrative assistant at OEA)

(1 child in 12th generation)

9982, 11193

(1) Cindy (Whaley) Hanauer
B
M
Res Jun 28,2016 @ Germantown, Montgomery County, Ohio
D

9982, 11193

Jim Hanauer
B
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

13522

2nd Joyce (____) Whaley
B
M c. 1971
D

6416, 7065, 9114, 9123, 9982, 10630, 13324, 13513, 13524, 13527

(3) Lindley Scott Pfister
B Apr 6, 1903 or c. 1904 @ Martinsville, Clinton County, Ohio
Res May 2, 1910 & Jan 17, 1920 @ Clinton County, Ohio
M1
Res May 25, 1926 @ Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio
M2 May 29, 1926 @ Franklin County, Ohio
Res Apr 16, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 @ Chillicothe, Ross County, Ohio
Res Apr 9, 1940 @ Norwalk, Huron County, Ohio
Res Feb 3, 1951 @ New Smyrna Beach, Volusia County, Florida
Res Nov 28, 1951 @ Florida
Res @ Jacksonville, Duval County, Florida
D Jul 2, 1986 @ Jacksonville, Duval County, Florida, buried @ Arlington Park Cemetery, Jacksonville, Duval County, Florida

(Shipping clerk in 1926; estimator for lumber company in 1930; assistant manager of lumber company in 1940)

10630

1st ____ (____) Pfister
B
M
D

6416, 9114, 9123, 9982, 10630, 13524, 13527

2nd Leah Mae (Dixon) Pfister
B Mar 27, 1905 or Mar 27, 1906 @ New Holland, Pickaway County, Ohio
Res May 25, 1926 @ Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio
M May 29, 1926 @ Franklin County, Ohio
Res Apr 16, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 @ Chillicothe, Ross County, Ohio
Res Apr 9, 1940 @ Norwalk, Huron County, Ohio
Res Feb 3, 1951 @ New Smyrna Beach, Volusia County, Florida
D Apr 13, 1991 @ Jacksonville, Duval County, Florida, buried @ Arlington Park Cemetery, Jacksonville, Duval County, Florida

(2 children in 11th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9982, 10886, 13524

(1) Peggy Suzanne (Pfister) Beard
B Apr 8, 1931 @ Ohio
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Chillicothe, Ross County, Ohio
Res Apr 9, 1940 @ Norwalk, Huron County, Ohio
M Feb 3, 1951 @ Winter Park, Orange County, Florida
Res Feb 14, 2006 @ Florida
D

9982

Calvin Lambert Beard
B
M Feb 3, 1951 @ Winter Park, Orange County, Florida
Res Feb 14, 2006 @ Florida
D

(Graduate of University of Florida in 1951)

6416, 7602, 8958, 9090, 9114, 9982, 10886, 13524, 13525, 13526

(2) Lewis Franklin Pfister
B Mar 12, 1934 @ Leesburg, Highland County, Ohio
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Chillicothe, Ross County, Ohio
Res Apr 9, 1940 @ Norwalk, Huron County, Ohio
M Apr 1957 @ Duval County, Florida
Res Feb 14, 2006 @ Clinton, Hinds County, Mississippi
D Feb 14, 2006 @ Jackson, Hinds County, Mississippi, buried @ Lakewood Memorial Park, Jackson, Hinds County, Mississippi

(Enlisted in U.S. Army on July 30, 1953, released on October 26, 1956; employed by Moore Business Forms for 30 years; member of St. Johns United Methodist Church, Masonic Lodge, and Knights Templar)

9090, 9982, 13525, 13526, 13528

Carrianna (Phillips) Pfister
B Sep 12, 1930 or c. 1931 @ Kingsport, Sullivan County, Tennessee
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Kingsport, Sullivan County, Tennessee
Res May 4, 1940 @ Greeene County, Tennessee
M Apr 1957 @ Duval County, Florida
Res Feb 14, 2006 @ Clinton, Hinds County, Mississippi
D Jun 6, 2014 @ Jackson, Hinds County, Mississippi, buried @ Lakewood Memorial Park, Jackson, Hinds County, Mississippi

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(Member of St. Johns United Methodist Church; employed at Callaway's Yard)

(3 children in 12th generation)

9982, 13525, 13526

(1) Larry M. Pfister
B
Res Feb 14, 2006 @ South Carolina
M
D

9982, 13525, 13526

(2) Leslie Todd "Jim" Pfister
B Apr 2, 1961
M
Res Feb 14, 2006 @ Florence, Rankin County, Mississippi
D Oct 3, 2010 @ Vicksburg, Warren County, Mississippi, buried @ Garden of Memories, Florence, Rankin County, Mississippi

(Service manager at Howard Wilson Mazda; member of Mt. Salis Masonic Lodge and St. Johns United Methodist Church)

9982

Tanya (____) Pfister
B
M
D

9982, 13525, 13526

(3) Linda (Pfister) White
B
M
Res Feb 14, 2006 @ Star, Rankin County, Mississippi
D

9982, 13525, 13526

John H. White, Jr.
B
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6833, 9982, 10632, 11832, 13211, 13212, 13213, 13324, 13530

(4) Adelia B. Trenary
B Apr 9, 1880 or c. 1881 @ Martinsville, Clinton County, Ohio
Res Jun 1, 1880 @ Clinton County, Ohio
Res Jun 1, 1900 & Apr 19, 1910 @ Martinsville, Clinton County, Ohio
Res Jan 2, 1920 & Apr 16, 1930 @ Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 15, 1940 @ Martinsville, Clinton County, Ohio
Res Nov 5, 1955 @ New Vienna, Clinton County, Ohio
Res Jun 18, 1965 @ Sabina, Clinton County, Ohio
M None
D Jun 18, 1965 @ Sabina, Clinton County, Ohio, buried @ Martinsville IOOF Cemetery, Martinsville, Clinton County, Ohio

(Servant in 1900; dressmaker in 1910; practical nurse in 1920 & 1930 & 1940; member of the Martinsville Church of Christ)

486, 7368, 10630, 13005, 13167, 13347

(9) Elizabeth Ann (Wright) Smithson
B Mar 10, 1848 @ Ohio
Res Oct 11, 1850 & Jun 8, 1860 & Jul 8, 1870 @ Clinton County, Ohio
M May 15, 1873 @ Clinton County, Ohio
D Sep 8, 1873

486, 7368, 8005, 9232, 10630 10676, 13005, 13531

John William Smithson
B c. 1849 @ Ohio
Res Jul 5, 1870 @ Clinton County, Ohio
M1 May 15, 1873 @ Clinton County, Ohio
M2 Dec 3, 1875 @ Wells County, Indiana
Res Jun 9, 1880 @ Wells County, Indiana
D May 7, 1888 @ Liberty Center, Wells County, Indiana, buried @ Batson Cemetery, McNatts, Wells County, Indiana

(Farm worker in 1870; shoemaker in 1880)

486, 7963, 8046, 8050, 8405, 9982, 10628: W.B. 3/401, 10630, 10777, 13005, 13212, 13347, 13532

(10) Benjamin Franklin Wright
B c. 1849 or Sep 1, 1850 or Sep 22, 1850 or Sep 26, 1850 or c. 1851 or 1853 @ Ohio
Res Jun 8, 1860 & Jul 8, 1870 @ Clinton County, Ohio
M Dec 18, 1870 @ Highland County, Ohio
Res Jun 1, 1880 @ Clinton County, Ohio
Res Mar 1, 1895 @ Morrowville, Washington County, Kansas
Res Jun 12, 1900 @ Washington County, Kansas
Res Mar 1, 1905 @ Morrowville, Washington County, Kansas
Res Apr 2, 1910 @ Seward County, Kansas
Res Jan 20, 1920 @ Washington County, Kansas
D Apr 20, 1923 Vining, Clay County, Kansas, buried @ IOOF Cemetery, Vining, Clay County, Kansas

(Farm worker in 1870; farm laborer in 1880; blacksmith in 1895 & 1900 & 1905; farmer in 1910)

486, 7963, 8046, 8050, 8405, 10630, 10777, 13212, 13532, 13533

Mary Catherine (Reeves) Wright
B May 1852 or c. 1853 @ Ohio
Res Jun 11, 1860 @ Greene County, Ohio
M Dec 18, 1870 @ Highland County, Ohio
Res Jun 1, 1880 @ Clinton County, Ohio
Res Mar 1, 1895 @ Morrowville, Washington County, Kansas
Res Jun 12, 1900 @ Washington County, Kansas
Res Mar 1, 1905 @ Morrowville, Washington County, Kansas
Res Apr 2, 1910 @ Seward County, Kansas
Res Jan 20, 1920 @ Washington County, Kansas
Res May 1, 1930 @ Concordia, Cloud County, Kansas
D

(9 children in 9th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

8293, 9114, 9982, 10630, 10777, 10788, 12614, 13074, 13212

(1) Walter W. Wright
B May 17, 1872 or c. 1873 @ Clinton County, Ohio
Res Jun 1, 1880 @ Clinton County, Ohio
M1 Jun 1, 1893 @ Washington County, Kansas
Res Mar 1, 1895 @ Morrowville, Washington County, Kansas
Res Jun 9, 1900 & Jun 26, 1901 @ Lynchburg, Highland County, Ohio
M2 Jun 26, 1901 @ Highland County, Ohio
Res Apr 23, 1910 @ Peabody, Marion County, Kansas
D Oct 7, 1914 @ Wichita, Sedgwick County, Kansas, buried @ New Lynchburg Masonic Cemetery, Lynchburg, Highland County, Ohio

(Barber in 1895; hair dresser in 1900; music teacher in 1901; barber in 1910 & 1914; died from injuries suffered when struck by a mototcycle while riding a bicycle in the rain)

8405, 13074

1st Eva L. (French) Wright
B c. 1872 or 1873 @ Missouri
Res Mar 1, 1885 @ Washington County, Kansas
M Jun 1, 1893 @ Washington County, Kansas
Res Mar 1, 1895 @ Morrowville, Washington County, Kansas
D before Jun 9, 1900

6416, 7056, 8293, 9114, 9982, 10630, 10777, 10788, 12614, 13513, 13534

2nd Caroline "Carrie" M. (Oester) Wright
B Dec 28, 1877 or c. 1878 @ Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio
Res Jun 6, 1900 @ Lynchburg, Highland County, Ohio
Res Jun 26, 1901 @ Lynchburg, Highland County, Ohio
M Jun 26, 1901 @ Highland County, Ohio
Res Apr 23, 1910 @ Peabody, Marion County, Kansas
Res Jan 10, 1920 @ Lynchburg, Highland County, Ohio
Res Apr 18, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & May 22, 1940 @ Middleton, Butler County, Ohio
D Jun 1963, buried @ New Lynchburg Masonic Cemetery, Lynchburg, Highland County, Ohio

(Music teacher in 1901; employed at overall factory in 1920; feeder at tobacco company in 1930; worker in tobacco factory in 1940)

(2 children in 10th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

7056, 9114, 9982, 10630, 10777, 10788, 12614, 13513, 13534

(1) Mary Margaret (Wright) Dunseith
B Apr 24, 1902 or c. 1903 @ Lynchburg, Highland County, Ohio
Res Apr 23, 1910 @ Peabody, Marion County, Kansas
Res Jan 10, 1920 & Jun 25, 1921 @ Lynchburg, Highland County, Ohio
M Jun 25, 1921 @ Highland County, Ohio
Res Apr 11, 1930 @ Middleton, Butler County, Ohio
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 3, 1940 @ Oxford, Butler County, Ohio
D Apr 27, 1947 @ Chillicothe, Ross County, Ohio, buried @ New Lynchburg Masonic Cemetery, Lynchburg, Highland County, Ohio

6691, 7056, 9114, 10630, 10777, 13016, 13534

Paul Dunseith
B Sep 4, 1900 or c. 1901 @ Highland County, Ohio
Res Sep 12, 1918 & Jun 25, 1921 @ Lynchburg, Highland County, Ohio
M1 Jun 25, 1921 @ Highland County, Ohio
Res Apr 11, 1930 @ Middleton, Butler County, Ohio
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 3, 1940 @ Oxford, Butler County, Ohio
M2
D 1954, buried @ Kirkersville Cemetery, Kirkersville, Licking County, Ohio

(Farmer in 1918; medium height, medium build, gray eyes, brown hair in 1918; butcher in 1921; meat cutter in general store in 1930 & 1940)

(2 children in 11th generation)

6416, 7056, 7065, 9114, 9736, 10886, 13043, 13534, 13536

(1) Phyllis Pauline (Dunseith) Rogers
B Jul 1, 1923 or c. 1924 @ Highland County, Ohio
Res Apr 11, 1930 @ Middleton, Butler County, Ohio
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 3, 1940 @ Oxford, Butler County, Ohio
M
Div Oct 12, 1984 @ Manatee County, Florida
D Feb 5, 1990 @ Manatee County, Florida, buried @ College Corner Cemetery, West College Corner, Union County, Indiana

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 8958, 9114, 9736, 9982, 10632, 13043, 13536

John Edwards "Jack" Rogers
B Sep 18, 1923 @ Oxford, Butler County, Ohio or Franklin County, Indiana
M
Div Oct 12, 1984 @ Manatee County, Florida
D May 1, 1988 @ Oxford, Butler County, Ohio, buried @ College Corner Cemetery, West College Corner, Union County, Indiana

(Enlisted in U.S. Marine Corps on August 31, 1942, served in the South Pacific in World War II, released on September 5, 1945; member of the American Legion, Masons, and Union School Board; distributor for Mobile Oil Corporation; manager of Hueston Woods Lodge; property control officer at Bradenton-Sarasota Airport)

(2 children in 12th generation)

9982, 10886, 13536

(1) Diana (Rogers) Reibolt
B Oct 4, 1946 @ Chillicothe, Ross County, Ohio
Res Mar 5, 1966 @ College Corner, Preble County, Ohio
M Mar 12, 1966 @ Preble County, Ohio
Res May 1, 1998 @ Bradenton Beach, Manatee County, Florida
D

9982, 13536

Jerry Riebolt
B Aug 6, 1940 @ Hamilton County, Ohio
Res Mar 5, 1966 @ College Corner, Preble County, Ohio
M Mar 12, 1966 @ Preble County, Ohio
D

(Adjuster in 1966)

9982

(2) Debra (Rogers) Moleski
B
M
Res May 1, 1998 @ Indialantic, Brevard County, Florida
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9982

____ Moleski
B
M
D

6416, 7056, 9114, 9982, 10604, 10886, 13534

(2) Jack Wright Dunseith
B Apr 21, 1925 or c. 1926 @ Butler County, Ohio
Res Apr 11, 1930 @ Middleton, Butler County, Ohio
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 3, 1940 @ Oxford, Butler County, Ohio
M
Res Mar 15, 1994 @ Crossville, Cumberland County, Tennessee
D Mar 15, 1994 @ Crossville, Cumberland County, Tennessee, buried @ Valley View Memorial Gardens, Xenia, Greene County, Ohio

(Civil service safety engineer)

9982

Janice (____) (Music) Dunseith
B
M1
M2
D

6416, 6555, 7056. 9114, 9982, 10676, 11834, 12614, 13513

(2) Lucille Esther (Wright) (Himes) Brown
B Jan 25, 1911 or c. 1912 @ Peabody, Marion County, Kansas or Wichita, Sedgwick County, Kansas
Res Jan 10, 1920 @ Lynchburg, Highland County, Ohio
Res Apr 18, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 @ Middleton, Butler County, Ohio
M1 after Dec 1936 & before Apr 1939
Res Apr 13, 1940 @ Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio
Res Dec 23, 1950 @ Middletown, Butler County, Ohio
M2 Dec 23, 1950 @ Indiana
Res @ Lewisville, Denton County, Texas
D Mar 30, 2000 @ Denton County, Texas, buried @ New Lynchburg Masonic Cemetery, Lynchburg, Highland County, Ohio

(Stenographer in steel mill office in 1930)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 8958, 9114, 9982, 11834, 13535

1st Melvyn or Melvin W. Himes
B Jan 6, 1916 @ Michigan
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Beavertown, Montgomery County, Ohio
M1 after Dec 1936 & before Apr 1939
Res Apr 13, 1940 @ Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio
Res @ Buffalo, Johnson County, Wyoming
M2 Nov 22, 1987 @ Butte, Silver Bow County, Montana
Res 1989 @ Billings, Yellowstone County, Montana
D Jun 10, 1996, buried @ Willow Grove Cemetery, Buffalo, Johnson County, Wyoming

(Tool maker in machine shop in 1940; enlisted in U.S. Marine Corps on November 16, 1943, released on July 7, 1944)

(1 child in 11th generation)

11834

(1) Gary T. Himes
B c. 1939 @ Ohio
Res Apr 13, 1940 @ Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio
M
D

6416, 8551, 8958, 10632, 10676, 12614, 13534

2nd Robert L. Brown
B Feb 9, 1920 @ Middletown, Butler County, Ohio
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 11, 1940 & Dec 23, 1950 @ Middletown, Butler County, Ohio
M Dec 23, 1950 @ Indiana
Res Feb 1, 1987 @ Middletown, Butler County, Ohio
D Feb 1, 1987 @ Franklin, Warren County, Ohio

(Steelworker in iron and steel industry in 1940; enlisted as a Private in U.S. Army on June 22, 1942, released on November 2, 1945; 5' 7" tall, 170 pounds in 1942)

10777, 13212

(2) Carey Wright
B Aug 19, 1874 @ Clinton County, Ohio
Res Jun 1, 1880 @ Clinton County, Ohio
M
D before Apr 20, 1923 & probably before Jun 12, 1900

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

8046, 8405, 10777, 13212

(3) Harley D. Wright
B Feb 3, 1877 @ Clinton County, Ohio
Res Jun 1, 1880 @ Clinton County, Ohio
Res Mar 1, 1895 @ Morrowville, Washington County, Kansas
Res Jun 12, 1900 @ Washington County, Kansas
M
D before Apr 20, 1923

(Barber in 1900)

6691, 8046, 8405, 8893, 9452, 9982, 10154, 13074, 13212, 13532, 13537

(4) Fredrick S. Wright
B Dec 28, 1878 or Dec 28, 1879 @ Ohio
Res Jun 1, 1880 @ Clinton County, Ohio
Res Mar 1, 1895 @ Morrowville, Washington County, Kansas
Res Jun 12, 1900 @ Washington County, Kansas
Res Nov 10, 1900 @ Morrowville, Washington County, Kansas
M1 Nov 10, 1900 @ Washington, Washington County, Kansas
Res Mar 1, 1905 @ Morrowville, Washington County, Kansas
Res Apr 18, 1910 @ Liberal, Seward County, Kansas
Res Mar 1, 1915 & Sep 12, 1918 & Jan 2, 1920 & Apr 20, 1923 @ Wichita, Sedgwick County, Kansas
Div
M2 Dec 12, 1932 @ Brown County, Texas
Res Aug 4, 1934 @ Brownwood, Brown County, Texas
D Aug 4, 1934 @ Brownwood, Brown County, Texas, buried @ Greenleaf Cemetery, Brownwood, Brown County, Texas

(Blacksmith in 1900; acutioneer in 1905; real estate agent in 1910; auctioneer in 1915 & 1918; tall, medium build, grey eyes, brown hair in 1918; hotel owner in 1920; trader in 1934)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 6691, 7453, 8405, 8723, 11959, 13074, 13532, 13537

1st Maude (Clark) (Wright) Boldt
B Apr 16, 1882 or c. 1883 or Apr 16, 1884 @ Kansas
Res Nov 10, 1900 @ Morrowville, Washington County, Kansas
M1 Nov 10, 1900 @ Washington, Washington County, Kansas
Res Mar 1, 1905 @ Morrowville, Washington County, Kansas
Res Apr 18, 1910 @ Liberal, Seward County, Kansas
Res Mar 1, 1915 & Sep 12, 1918 & Jan 2, 1920 @ Wichita, Sedgwick County, Kansas
Div
M2
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ San Diego, San Diego County, California
Res May 1, 1940 @ El Porto, Los Angeles County, California
Res Feb 15, 1942 @ Manhattan Beach, Los Angeles County, California
Res @ Prescott, Yavapai County, Arizona
D Nov 20, 1976, buried @ Roberts-IOOF Cemetery, Blackwell, Kay County, Oklahoma

(3 children in 10th generation)

7404, 8405, 10680, 13532, 13537

(1) Zelda Fern (Wright) (Dunham) Brady
B Aug 3, 1902 or c. 1903 or 1904 @ Kansas
Res Mar 1, 1905 @ Morrowville, Washington County, Kansas
Res Apr 18, 1910 @ Liberal, Seward County, Kansas
Res Mar 1, 1915 & Jan 2, 1920 @ Wichita, Sedgwick County, Kansas
M
Res Mar 1, 1925 @ Wichita, Sedgwick County, Kansas
Div
Res Apr 2, 1930 @ San Diego, San Diego County, California
M2
D Jan 28, 1984 @ Kern County, California

(Stenographer for hotel in 1930)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

7404, 7453, 8405, 9982

Samuel Burton Dunham
B Jun 5, 1900 or Jun 5, 1901 @ Warrensburg, Johnson County, Kansas
M1
Res Mar 1, 1925 @ Wichita, Sedgwick County, Kansas
Div
Res Feb 14, 1942 @ Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California
M2
Res Oct 5, 1954 @ West Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California
D Oct 5, 1954 @ Los Angeles County, California

(Clerk for Standard Oil Company in 1925; employed by Anderson Boarding & Supply Company in 1942; 5' 11" tall, 250 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1942; subsistence contractor for 20 years; president and owner of Anderson-Dunham Company; member of the board of Del Mar Turf Club)

(2 children in 11th generation)

9982, 10680

(1) Julia Ann (Dunham) Day
B c. 1926 @ Kansas
Res Apr 2, 1930 @ San Diego, San Diego County, California
M Jul 15, 1948 @ California
Res Oct 5, 1954 @ Redwood City, San Mateo County, California
D

(Graduate of Colorado College)

7453, 9982, 11579

Richard Pascoe Day
B Apr 4, 1924 @ Nampa, Canyon County, Idaho
Res Jun 30, 1942 @ Nampa, Canyon County, Idaho
M Jul 15, 1948 @ California
D

(Employed by Electric Bakery in 1942; 5' 11" tall, 170 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, blonde hair in 1942)

(Graduate of Colorado College)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 7436, 9982, 10027, 10680, 10902

(2) Samuel Burton Dunham, Jr.
B May 31, 1929 @ Los Angeles County, California
Res Apr 2, 1930 @ San Diego, San Diego County, California
M Jun 23, 1951 @ Los Angeles County, California
Res Oct 5, 1954 @ Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania
Res @ San Mateo, San Mateo County, California
D Nov 19, 2009 @ Burlingame, San Mateo County, California

10027

Constance M. (Carpenter) Dunham
B
M Jun 23, 1951 @ Los Angeles County, California
D

7404, 7453, 8405, 8723, 10027, 13532, 13537

(2) Vester Vane Wright
B Sep 13, 1903 or c. 1904 or 1905 @ Morrowville, Washington County, Kansas
Res Mar 1, 1905 @ Morrowville, Washington County, Kansas
Res Apr 18, 1910 @ Liberal, Seward County, Kansas
Res Mar 1, 1915 & Jan 2, 1920 @ Wichita, Sedgwick County, Kansas
Res Feb 15, 1942 @ Hollywood, Los Angeles County, California
M Sep 1, 1955 @ Los Angeles County, California
D Jun 6, 1962 @ Los Angeles County, California, buried @ Roberts-IOOF Cemetery, Blackwell, Kay County, Oklahoma

(6' tall, 195 pounds, ruddy complexion, brown eyes, brown hair in 1942)

10027

Helen M. (Cranbrook) Wright
B c. 1906
M Sep 1, 1955 @ Los Angeles County, California
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 7404, 8405, 8723, 9114, 11959, 13532, 13537

(3) Leah Celeste Wright
B Dec 25, 1906 or c. 1907 or Dec 25, 1908 or c. 1909 @ Kansas
Res Apr 18, 1910 @ Liberal, Seward County, Kansas
Res Mar 1, 1915 & Jan 2, 1920 @ Wichita, Sedgwick County, Kansas
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ San Diego, San Diego County, California
Res May 1, 1940 @ El Porto, Los Angeles County, California
Res @ Redondo Beach, Los Angeles County, California
M None
D Jan 8, 1991 @ Los Angeles County, California, buried @ Roberts-IOOF Cemetery, Blackwell, Kay County, Oklahoma

7926, 8893, 9452, 10154, 11642, 13538

2nd Helen Miriam (Post) Wright
B Feb 20, 1881 @ State Line, Warren County, Indiana
Res Apr 19, 1910 @ Maryville, Blount County, Tennessee
Res Jun 7, 1924 & Apr 4, 1930 @ Brownwood, Brown County, Texas
M Dec 12, 1932 @ Brown County, Texas
Res Aug 4, 1934 & Dec 12, 1968 @ Brownwood, Brown County, Texas
D Dec 12, 1968 @ Brownwood, Brown County, Texas, buried @ Greenleaf Cemetery, Brownwood, Brown County, Texas

(High school teacher in 1910; teacher in 1924; English teacher in 1930; English Department Chairman at Daniel Baker College)

8046, 8047, 8405, 9982, 13532

(5) Elizabeth "Lizzie" Bell (Wright) Bullimore
B May 21, 1881 or c. 1882 or 1883 @ New Vienna, Clinton County, Ohio
Res c. 1886 & Mar 1, 1895 @ Morrowville, Washington County, Kansas
Res Jun 12, 1900 @ Washington County, Kansas
Res Mar 1, 1905 @ Morrowville, Washington County, Kansas
Res Apr 2, 1910 @ Seward County, Kansas
M May 11, 1910 @ Washington County, Kansas
D Jun 11, 1914 @ Washington County, Kansas, buried @ Morrowville Cemetery, Morrowville, Washington County, Kansas

(Member of Methodist Episcopal Church)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

7453, 8047, 8050, 8056, 8405, 9114, 9982

Jesse Robert Bullimore
B Oct 16, 1881 or c. 1882 @ Morrowville, Washington County, Kansas
M May 11, 1910 @ Washington County, Kansas
Res Mar 1, 1915 & Sep 12, 1918 & Jan 17, 1920 & Apr 1930 & Apr 27, 1942 @ Morrowville, Washington County, Kansas
D Jul 1946, buried @ Morrowville Cemetery, Morrowville, Washington County, Kansas

(Carpenter in 1915 & 1918; short, medium build, brown eyes, dark hair in 1918; blacksmith in 1920; carpenter in 1930; 5' 6" tall, 150 pounds, dark complexion, brown eyes in 1942)

9982

No descendants

8046, 8405, 13532

(6) Benjamin Cleveland Wright
B May 1885 or c. 1886 @ Ohio
Res Mar 1, 1895 @ Morrowville, Washington County, Kansas
Res Jun 12, 1900 @ Washington County, Kansas
Res Mar 1, 1905 @ Morrowville, Washington County, Kansas
Res Apr 2, 1910 @ Seward County, Kansas
Res Apr 20, 1923 @ Clyde, Cloud County, Kansas
M
D

(Clothes renovator in city shop in 1910)

8046, 8050, 8405, 9982, 11781, 13532, 13539, 13540

(7) Viola Alice (Wright) Jorgenson
B c. 1887 or Aug 1888 or Aug 1889 @ Kansas
Res Mar 1, 1895 @ Morrowville, Washington County, Kansas
Res Jun 12, 1900 @ Washington County, Kansas
Res Mar 1, 1905 @ Morrowville, Washington County, Kansas
Res Apr 2, 1910 @ Seward County, Kansas
M c. 1917 or 1918
Res Jan 19, 1920 @ Washington County, Kansas
Res May 1, 1930 @ Concordia, Cloud County, Kansas
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Washington County, Kansas
Res May 3, 1940 & Apr 27, 1942 @ Concordia, Cloud County, Kansas
D 1965 @ Cloud County, Kansas, buried @ Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Concordia, Cloud County, Kansas

(Dressmaker in 1910)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 6691, 8050, 9982, 11781, 13539, 13540

Harrison Morton "Mick" Jorgenson
B May 9 or 10, 1890 or c. 1891 @ Greenleaf, Washington County, Kansas
M c. 1917 or 1918
Res Jun 5, 1917 @ Morrowville, Washington County, Kansas
Res Jan 19, 1920 @ Washington County, Kansas
Res May 1, 1930 @ Concordia, Cloud County, Kansas
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Washington County, Kansas
Res May 3, 1940 & Apr 27, 1942 @ Concordia, Cloud County, Kansas
D Nov 1973 @ Cloud County, Kansas, buried @ Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Concordia, Cloud County, Kansas

(Section laborer in 1917; short, medium build, blue eyes, light hair in 1917; elevator laborer in 1920; barber in 1930 & 1940 & 1942; 5' 6" tall, 170 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, blonde & gray hair in 1942)

13539

No descendants

8046, 8405

(8) Cloe F. Wright
B May 1890 or c. 1891 @ Kansas
Res Mar 1, 1895 @ Morrowville, Washington County, Kansas
Res Jun 12, 1900 @ Washington County, Kansas
Res Mar 1, 1905 @ Morrowville, Washington County, Kansas
M
D before Apr 20, 1923

8046, 8405, 9982, 13532, 13537

(9) John Smith Henry Wright
B Jun 1892 or c. 1893 @ Kansas
Res Mar 1, 1895 @ Morrowville, Washington County, Kansas
Res Jun 12, 1900 @ Washington County, Kansas
Res Mar 1, 1905 @ Morrowville, Washington County, Kansas
Res Apr 2, 1910 @ Seward County, Kansas
Res Jan 2, 1920 & Apr 20, 1923 @ Wichita, Sedgwick County, Kansas
M
D

(Farm laborer in 1910; hotel owner in 1920)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

486, 9982, 10628: W.B. 3/401, 10630, 10632, 10838, 12614, 13005, 13041, 13347

(11) John Milton Wright
B Feb 5, 1853 @ New Vienna, Clinton County, Ohio
Res Jun 8, 1860 & Jul 8, 1870 @ Clinton County, Ohio
M Jun 19, 1873 @ Highland County, Ohio
Div
Res Mar 13, 1926 @ Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio
D Aug 29, 1931 @ Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio, buried @ Willow View Cemetery, Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio

(Farm worker in 1870; farmer in 1880 & 1931)

486, 10630, 12614, 13041, 13541, 13542

Alice Adelia (Thurman) (Wright) Van Pelt
B Oct 20, 1856 or c. 1857 @ Ohio
M1 Jun 19, 1873 @ Highland County, Ohio
Div
Res Apr 28, 1910 @ Sandusky, Erie County, Ohio
D Dec 28, 1914 @ Erie County, Ohio, buried @ Oakland Cemetery, Sandusky, Erie County, Ohio

(4 children in 9th generation)

10632, 10777, 10838, 13041

(1) Oscar Wright
B c. 1874 @ Ohio
Res Jun 24, 1880 @ Highland County, Ohio
M
D Jun 7, 1929 @ Montgomery County, Ohio, buried @ Woodland Cemetery and Arboretum, Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6691, 9230, 9663, 9982, 10630, 10632, 10676, 10898, 12614, 13041, 13514, 13541

(2) Jasper Guy Wright
B Jun 13, 1875 or c. 1876 @ Clinton County, Ohio
Res Jun 24, 1880 @ Highland County, Ohio
Res Oct 10, 1901 @ Erie County, Ohio
M1 Oct 10, 1901 @ Sandusky, Erie County, Ohio
Res Apr 28, 1910 & Sep 12, 1918 @ Sandusky, Erie County, Ohio
Res Jan 14, 1920 @ Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio
Div
Res Apr 9, 1930 & Aug 29, 1931 @ Highland County, Ohio
M2
D Jan 3, 1939 @ New Vienna, Clinton County, Ohio buried @ Mount Olive Cemetery, Lynchburg, Highland County, Ohio

(Motorman in 1901; odd jobs carpenter in 1910; acid maker for Jareel Chemical Company in 1918; medium height, medium build, blue eyes, brown hair in 1918; machinist for cash register works in 1920; farmer in 1930)

6691, 9230, 9663, 10630, 10676, 10898, 12614, 13541

1st Clara Elizabeth (Thompson) Wright
B May 12, 1882 or c. 1885 @ Highland County, Ohio
Res Oct 10, 1901 @ Erie County, Ohio
M Oct 10, 1901 @ Sandusky, Erie County, Ohio
Res Apr 28, 1910 & Sep 12, 1918 @ Sandusky, Erie County, Ohio
Res Jan 14, 1920 @ Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio
Div
D

(4 children in 10th generation)

9230, 10898, 13541

(1) Lelah B. (Wright) Miller
B c. 1905 @ Ohio
Res Apr 28, 1910 @ Sandusky, Erie County, Ohio
Res Jan 14, 1920 @ Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio
M
D before Jan 7, 2013

9230

____ Miller
B
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

7453, 7966, 9230, 9663, 9982, 10676, 10898, 13541

(2) Howard Edd Wright
B Feb 13, 1909 or Feb 13, 1910 or c. 1911 @ Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio
Res Apr 28, 1910 @ Sandusky, Erie County, Ohio
Res Jan 14, 1920 @ Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio
M1
Div Apr 5, 1937
Res Sep 17, 1938 @ Richmond, Wayne County, Indiana
M2 Sep 17, 1938 @ Wayne County, Indiana
Div Sep 9, 1939
Res Dec 30, 1939 @ Richmond, Wayne County, Indiana
M3 Dec 30, 1939 @ Indiana
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Richmond, Wayne County, Indiana
Div
Res Dec 19, 1975 @ Richmond, Wayne County, Indiana
D Dec 19, 1975 @ Richmond, Wayne County, Indiana, buried @ Earlham Cemetery, Richmond, Wayne County, indiana

(Trucker in 1938; truck driver in 1939; employed by I.R. C. D. Freight Lines in 1940; 5' 9" tall, 158 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, red hair, large scar on back in 1940; employed by Commercial Trucking Company)

7966

1st ____ (____) Wright
B
M
Div
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 7966, 10637, 10676, 13038

2nd Helen Louise (Utsler) (Getts) (Burris) (Wright) Ray
B Oct 10, 1912 or Oct 10, 1915 or c. 1916 @ Fayette County, Indiana
M1 Sep 5, 1931 @ Liberty, Union County, Indiana
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Richmond, Wayne County, Indiana
Res Feb 5, 1936 @ Fayette County, Indiana
M2 Feb 5, 1936 @ Indiana
Div 1938
M3 Sep 17, 1938 @ Wayne County, Indiana
Div Sep 9, 1939
Res Apr 4, 1940 @ Richmond, Wayne County, Indiana
M4
Res Jul 26, 1980 @ Decatur, Adams County, Indiana
D Jul 26, 1980 @ Decatur, Adams County, Indiana, buried @ Willshire Cemetery, Willshire, Van Wert County, Ohio

13038

No descendants

6416, 7453, 9230, 9663, 9998, 10676

2nd Thelma Maxine (Hampton) Wright
B Jun 28, 1915 @ Richmond, Wayne County, Indiana
Res Dec 30, 1939 @ Richmond, Wayne County, Indiana
M Dec 30, 1939 @ Indiana
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Richmond, Wayne County, Indiana
Div
Res Mar 9, 1987 @ Hagerstown, Wayne County, Indiana
D Mar 9, 1987 @ Richmond, Wayne County, Indiana, buried @ Earlham Cemetery, Richmond, Wayne County, Indiana

(Retail clothing clerk)

(1 child in 11th generation)

9230, 9982, 10268, 10376

(1) Arlene Ellen (Wright) Leas
B Sep 2, 1943 @ Indiana
Res Jul 6, 1962 @ Richmond, Wayne County, Indiana
M Jul 6, 1962 @ Richmond, Wayne County, Indiana
Res @ Madison, Jefferson County, Indiana
Div
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(Office worker employed at Henry J. Eavey Company in 1962)

6416, 9230, 9982, 10034, 10268, 10376

Larry Eugene Leas
B May 3, 1943 @ Richmond, Wayne County, Indiana
Res Jul 6, 1962 @ Richmond, Wayne County, Indiana
M1 Jul 6, 1962 @ Richmond, Wayne County, Indiana
Res @ Madison, Jefferson County, Indiana
Div
M2 Aug 6, 1982 @ Kentucky
Res Jan 11, 2010 @ Madison, Jefferson County, Indiana
D Jan 11, 2010 @ Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky

(Factory worker employed by Reliable Electronics from 1961 to 2005)

(2 children in 12th generation)

10268, 11193

(1) Mark Eugene Leas
B c. 1963 @ Indiana
M1
Div May 8, 1991
Res Jun 28, 1997 @ Middletown, Henry County, Indiana
M2 Jun 28, 1997 @ Richmond, Wayne County, Indiana
D

(Restaurant manager in 1997)

10268

1st ____ (____) Leas
B
M
Div May 8, 1991
D

10268, 11193

Penny Gail (McFarland) Leas
B c. 1971 @ Indiana
Res Jun 28, 1997 @ Middletown, Henry County, Indiana
M Jun 28, 1997 @ Richmond, Wayne County, Indiana
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(Factory worker in 1997)

10268, 11193

(2) Gregg Alan Leas
B c. 1967 @ Indiana
M1
Div Jun 30, 1995
Res Mar 7, 1997 @ Vevay, Switzerland County, Indiana
M2 Mar 7, 1997 @ Vevay, Switzerland County, Indiana
D

(Restaurant worker in 1997)

10268

1st ____ (____) Leas
B
M
Div Jun 30, 1995
D

11193

2nd Tina Lynn (Richards) (____) (Chose or Chase) Leas
B c. 1969 @ Indiana
M1
Div
M2
Div Nov 22, 1996
Res Mar 7, 1997 @ Vevay, Switzerland County, Indiana
M3 Mar 7, 1997 @ Vevay, Switzerland County, Indiana
D

9230, 9982, 10632, 10644, 10898

(3) Lena or Leona Ellen Wright
B Feb 4, 1913 or c. 1914 @ Sandusky, Erie County, Ohio
Res Jan 14, 1920 @ Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio
Res Jan 19, 1932 @ Richmond, Wayne County, Indiana
M None
D Jan 19, 1932 @ Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, buried @ Earlham Cemetery, Richmond, Wayne County, Indiana

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

7966, 9230, 9663, 9982, 9985, 10034, 10676, 10898

(4) Lucille Arlene (Wright) Byrket
B Aug 19, 1915 or c. 1916 @ Sandusky, Erie County, Ohio
Res Jan 14, 1920 @ Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio
Res Jun 12, 1947 @ Richmond, Wayne County, Indiana
M Jun 12, 1947 @ Wayne County, Indiana
Res Dec 19, 1975 & Apr 15, 2004 & Jan 7, 2013 @ Richmond, Wayne County, Indiana
D Jan 7, 2013 @ Richmond, Wayne County, Indiana, buried @ Earlham Cemetery, Richmond, Wayne County, Indiana

(Attended Richmond Business College; cashier in 1947; employed at Richmond Power and Light as executive secretary to general manager for 35 years)

6416, 7602, 7966, 9114, 9230, 9663, 9982, 9985, 13038

Ralph Hughes Byrket
B Jan 23, 1916 or c. 1917 @ Richmond, Wayne County, Indiana
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 13, 1940 & Jun 12, 1947 @ Richmond, Wayne County, Indiana
M Jun 12, 1947 @ Wayne County, Indiana
Res @ Richmond, Wayne County, Indiana
D Apr 15, 2004 @ Richmond, Wayne County, Indiana, buried @ Earlham Cemetery, Richmond, Wayne County, Indiana

(Stockman at candy and tobacco works in 1940; Technician 5th Class in U.S. Army in World War II; salesman in 1947; co-owner of Ralph and Phil's Men's Wear store; owner of Centerville Hardware; member of Harry Ray Post 65 of the American Legion and Disabled Veterans)

9982

No descendants

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 9114, 10630, 10632, 13211, 13326, 13327

2nd Nettie Faye (Pierson) (Himes) (Wright) Thornburg
B Aug 1, 1889 or c. 1890 @ Mount Olive, Highland county, Ohio
Res Sep 30, 1910 @ Mount Olive, Highland County, Ohio
M1 Oct 2, 1910 @ Highland County, Ohio
Div
Res Apr 18, 1930 @ Wilmington, Clinton County, Ohio
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Highland County, Ohio
M2
Res Apr 15, 1940 @ Clinton County, Ohio
M3 Apr 27, 1944 @ Marshall, Highland County, Ohio
Res Apr 4, 1988 @ Wilmington, Clinton County, Oho
D Apr 4, 1988 @ Wilmington, Clinton County, Ohio, buried @ New Vienna IOOF Cemetery, New Vienna, Clinton County, Ohio

6691, 8293, 9982, 10630, 10632, 10777, 10838, 10898, 13041, 13543

(3) Avery Alvin Wright
B Jan 1, 1878 @ Martinsville or New Vienna, Clinton County, Ohio
Res Jun 24, 1880 @ Highland County, Ohio
Res Jun 13, 1900 @ Lynchburg, Highland County, Ohio
Res Aug 10, 1901 @ Homeville, Erie County, Ohio
M Aug 10, 1901 @ Sandusky, Erie County, Ohio
Res Apr 22, 1910 & Sep 12, 1918 & Jan 6, 1920 & May 13, 1926 @ Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio
D Mar 13, 1926 @ Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio, buried @ Willow View Cemetery, Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio

(Barber in 1900; conductor on street car in 1901; Christian worker for mission in 1910; minister in 1918; medium height, medium build, blue eyes, light hair in 1918; parish pastor in 1920; missionary for Pentecostal Church)

6691, 9114, 9982, 10630, 10632, 10777, 10834, 10838, 10898, 11834, 13543

Bertha (Beckley) Wright
B Nov 21, 1877 or c. 1878 @ Sandusky, Erie County, Ohio
Res Aug 10, 1901 @ Sandusky, Erie County, Ohio
M Aug 10, 1901 @ Sandusky, Erie County, Ohio
Res Apr 22, 1910 & Sep 12, 1918 & Jan 6, 1920 & May 13, 1926 & Apr 7, 1930 @ Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ West Carrollton, Montgomery County, Ohio
Res Apr 29, 1940 @ Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio
D Jan 1, 1964 @ Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(Employed at building and loan company in 1930)

(6 children in 10th generation)

8410, 9982, 10777, 10838, 13543

(1) Mae or Mary (Wright) Guenther
B Jan 20, 1902 @ Sandusky, Erie County, Ohio
Res Apr 22, 1910 @ Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio
M1
Res 1921 & 1922 @ Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio
M2
Res Sep 13, 1928 @ Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio
D Sep 13, 1928 @ Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio, buried @ Willow View Cemetery, Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio

8410

1st Thomas F. or T. McElroy
B
M
Res 1921 & 1922 @ Dayton, Montgomery County, Oho
D

(City fireman in 1921 & 1922)

(1 child in 11th generation)

6416, 7404, 8038, 8551, 9114, 9982, 10834, 11663, 11834, 13546

(1) Ellis Milton McElroy, later known as Ellis Milton Guenther
B Oct 21, 1919 or c. 1920 @ Montgomery County, Tennessee
Res Apr 7, 1930 @ Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ West Carrolton, Montgomery County, Ohio
Res Apr 29, 1940 & Oct 17, 1940 @ Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio
M c. Apr 1, 1945 @ Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio
Res 1962 @ California
Res Apr 26, 1969 @ San Bernardino County, California
D Apr 26, 1969 @ San Bernardino County, California, buried @ Bellevue Memorial Park, Ontario, San Bernardino County, California

(Repo cutter in retail plumbing in 1940; enlisted as a Private in the U.S. Army Air Corps on October 17, 1940, promoted to Staff Sergeant; 5' 9" tall, 152 pounds in 1940)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

7404, 7441, 8038, 9114, 9982, 11161

Erma Jean (Dellard) (Guenther) Cervenka
B May 10, 1923 @ Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio
M1 c. Apr 1, 1945 @ Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio
Res 1962 @ California
M2 May 16, 1973 @ Virginia City, Storey County, Nevada
D Nov 21, 1990 @ Stockton, San Joaquin County, California, buried @ Cherokee Memorial Park, Lodi, San Joaquin County, California

(4 children in 12th generation)

9982

(1) William Guenther
B
Res 1962 @ California
M
Res Mar 16, 2012 @ Clovis, Curry County, New Mexico
D

(Member of U.S. Army in 1969)

9982

Wanda (____) Guenther
B
M
D

7437, 7441, 8416, 9982

(2) Stephen Thurman Guenther
B Feb 6, 1949 @ Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio
Res 1962 @ California
M1 May 17, 1969 @ San Bernardino County, California
Div Jun 1970 @ San Bernardino County, California
M2 Mar 10, 1972 @ Las Vegas, Clark County, Nevada
Div
Res Mar 16, 2012 @ Galt, Sacramento County, California
D Mar 16, 2012 @ Galt, Sacramento County, California

(Member of U.S. Army serving in Vietnam in 1969)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

7436, 7437, 8416

1st Kathleen Martha (Ross) Guenther
B Apr 17, 1952 @ San Bernardino County, California
M May 17, 1969 @ San Bernardino County, California
Div Jun 1970 @ San Bernardino County, California
D

7441, 9982

2nd Linda Marie (Lopez) Guenther
B
M Mar 10, 1972 @ Las Vegas, Calrk County, Nevada
Div
Res Mar 16, 2012 @ Galt, Sacramento County, California
D

9982

(3) Robert Guenther
B
Res 1962 @ California
Res Apr 26, 1969 @ San Bernardino County, California
Res Mar 16, 2012 @ Anchorage, Alaska
M
D

8038, 9982

(4) Jean Ann Guenther
B Nov 14, 1953 @ Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio
M None
D Nov 14, 1953 @ Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio, buried @ Memorial Park Cemetery, Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

7065, 7453, 9982, 10024, 10834, 10838, 13543, 13544, 13545

2nd Earl Francis Guenther
B Oct 14, 1898 or c. 1899 @ Montgomery County, Ohio
Res May 9, 1910 @ Montgomery County, Ohio
M1
Res Jan 2, 1920 @ Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio
M2
Res Sep 13, 1928 & Apr 8, 1930 @ Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio
M3
Res 1935 @ Putnam County, Florida
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 8, 1940 & Feb 16, 1942 @ Palatka, Putnam County, Florida
D Apr 29, 1960 @ Polk County, Florida, buried @ Mount Peace Cemetery, Saint Cloud, Osceola County, Florida

(Grinder of electric motors in 1920; tool maker for auto parts in 1930; barber in 1935 & 1940; 6' tall, 185 pounds, light complexion, hazel eyes, brown hair in 1942)

9114, 9982, 10632, 10834, 10838, 10898, 11834, 13543, 13350

(2) Thurman Lincoln Wright
B Feb 6, 1904 or c. 1905 @ Sandusky, Erie County, Ohio
Res Apr 22, 1910 & Jan 6, 1920 @ Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio
M c. 1923
Res Apr 4, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 @ Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio
Res Apr 9, 1940 @ Montgomery County, Ohio
D Dec 11, 1948 @ West Carrollton, Montgomery County, Ohio, buried @ Willow View Cemetery, Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio

(Laborer in 1920; life insurance salesman in 1930; inspector at electrical machine factory in 1940)

6416, 7065, 9114, 9982, 10777, 10834, 11834, 13547, 13550

Evelyn or Evalina M. (Towson) (Wright) Miller
B Jan 2, 1908 @ Poastown, Butler County, Ohio
M1 c. 1923
Res Apr 4, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 @ Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio
Res Apr 9, 1940 @ Montgomery County, Ohio
Res Feb 6, 1954 @ Fairborn, Greene County, Ohio
M2 Nov 13, 1954 @ Greene County, Ohio
Res @ Lakeland, Polk County, Florida
D Aug 14, 1981 @ Polk County, Florida, buried @ Oak Hill Burial Park, Lakeland, Polk County, Florida

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(3 children in 11th generation)

6416, 7404, 7620, 8958, 9114, 9982, 10834, 11834

(1) Thurman Alvin Wright
B Apr 10, 1924 or Apr 10, 1925 or c. 1926 @ Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio
Res Apr 4, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 @ Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio
Res Apr 9, 1940 @ Montgomery County, Ohio
Res Mar 18, 1944 @ Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio
M Mar 19, 1944 @ Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee
Res Dec 11, 1948 @ Kansas
Res Mar 2, 1989 @ Half Moon Bay, San Mateo County, California
D Mar 2, 1989 @ Riverside County, California or Half Moon Bay, San Mateo County, California

(Enlisted in U.S. Navy on July 1, 1943, released on October 9, 1962)

6416, 7404, 7620, 9114, 13279

Billie Sue (Spalding) Wright
B Jun 4, 1923 @ Arkansas City, Desha County, Arkansas
Res Mar 18, 1944 @ Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee
M Mar 19, 1944 @ Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee
Res @ Half Moon Bay, San Mateo County, California
D Jun 17, 1995 @ Santa Clara County, California

(Graduate of Cadet Nursing Corps in 1944)

6416, 9114, 9736, 9982, 11834, 13548

(2) Bertha Jane (Wright) Harbison
B Jun 25, 1930 @ Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio
Res Apr 9, 1940 @ Montgomery County, Ohio
M before Dec 1948
Div Feb 11, 1974 @ Duval County, Florida
Res @ Jacksonville, Duval County, Florida
D Mar 15, 2005

(Member of EnglewoodChristian Church)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

8958, 9736, 9982, 9985

Carl Ludwig Harbison
B Mar 28, 1925 @ Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio
M1 before Dec 1948
Div Feb 11, 1974 @ Duval County, Florida
M2
D Oct 21, 2009

(Enlisted in U.S. Marine Corps on July 15, 1943, released on May 11, 1946)

(2 children in 12th generation)

9985, 13548

(1) Mike Harbison
B
M
D

13548

Sandy (____) Harbison
B
M
D

9985, 13548

(2) Greg Harbison
B
M
D

6416, 8958, 9114, 9982, 10632, 11834, 13548, 13550

(3) Paul Norman Wright
B Apr 9, 1933 @ Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio
Res Apr 9, 1940 @ Montgomery County, Ohio
Res Dec 11, 1948 @ West Carrollton, Montgomery County, Ohio
M c. 1955
Res May 20, 2006 @ Maimisburg, Montgomery County, Ohio
D May 20, 2006 @ Maimisburg, Montgomery County, Ohio, buried @ Miami Valley Memory Garden, Springboro, Warren County, Ohio

(Enlisted in U.S. Navy on April 1, 1953, released on March 29, 1957; member of Kettering Church of God; employed at Wright-Patterson Air Force Base)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9982, 13548, 13550

Mary (____) Wright
B
M c. 1955
D

(3 children in 12th generation)

9982, 10901, 13550

(1) Daniel Robert Wright
B c. 1957
Res Mar 31, 1984 @ Montgomery County, Ohio
M Mar 31, 1984 @ Montgomery County, Ohio
D

9982, 10901, 13550

Cheryl "Sherry" Lynn (Braden) Wright
B c. 1959
Res Mar 31, 1984 @ Montgomery County, Ohio
M Mar 31, 1984 @ Montgomery County, Ohio
D

9982, 13550

(2) Pam (Wright) Lynn
B
M
D

9982, 13550

Scott Lynn
B
M
D

9982, 10901, 13550

(3) Eric P. Wright
B c. 1968
Res Oct 12, 1996 @ Montgomery County, Ohio
M Oct 12, 1996 @ Montgomery County, Ohio
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9982, 10901, 13550

Jennifer J. (Jantzen) Wright
B c. 1972
Res Oct 12, 1996 @ Montgomery County, Ohio
M Oct 12, 1996 @ Montgomery County, Ohio
D

6416, 9114, 9982, 10034, 10630, 10632, 10834, 10838, 10898, 11834, 13543

(3) Charlotte Ruth (Wright) Ledbetter
B Dec 4, 1906 or c. 1907 @ Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio
Res Apr 22, 1910 & Jan 6, 1920 @ Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio
M Dec 24, 1925 @ Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio
Res Apr 7, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 8, 1940 & Dec 11, 1948 & Apr 26, 1969 & May 28, 1969 Aug 24, 1999 @ Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio
D Aug 24, 1999 @ Montgomery County, Ohio, buried @ Willow View Cemetery, Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio

6416, 6691, 9982, 10034, 10630, 10632, 10834, 10838, 11834

Columbus Hurley "Newt" Ledbetter
B Mar 21, 1900 @ Calhoun, Gordon County, Georgia
Res Sep 12, 1918 @ Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio
M Dec 24, 1925 @ Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio
Res Apr 7, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 8, 1940 & Feb 22, 1971 @ Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio
D Feb 22, 1971 @ Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio, buried @ Willow View Cemetery, Montgomery County, Ohio

Dayton,

(Machinist for Etna Paper Company in 1918; medium height, medium build, brown eyes, black hair in 1918; guard at building and loan company in 1930; cutter at paper mill in 1940; paper cutter at Aetna Paper Company for 25 years)

(6 children in 11th generation)

9982, 10034, 10834, 10838, 11834

(1) Lorene Bertha Ledbetter
B Sep 12, 1928 or c. 1929 @ Ohio
Res Apr 7, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 8, 1940 @ Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio
M None
D Sep 25, 1947 @ Ohio, buried @ Willow View Cemetery, Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9982, 10034, 10630, 10838, 10886, 11193, 11834

(2) Faith Ann (Ledbetter) Johnson
B Jul 28, 1931 or c. 1932 @ Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 8, 1940 @ Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio
M Oct 3, 1950 @ Stark County, Ohio
Res Feb 22, 1971 @ Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio
D Jun 23, 2018 @ Russia, Shelby County, Ohio

6416, 9982, 10034, 10630, 10838, 10886, 11193

Charles William Johnson
B Jul 18, 1930 @ Ohio
M Oct 3, 1950 @ Stark County, Ohio
Res @ Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio
D Dec 4, 2008 @ Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio

(Served in U.S. Army as a mechanic; member of Veterans of Foreign Wars and the American Legion)

(8 children in 12th generation)

9982, 10034

(1) Charmaine B. (Johnson) Anderson
B
M
Res Dec 4, 2008 @ Marysville, Union County, Ohio
D

9982, 10034

Bill Anderson
B
M
D before Dec 4, 2008

9982, 10034

(2) Celia A. (Johnson) Wolford
B
M
Res Dec 4, 2008 @ Kentucky
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9982, 10034

Mike Wolford
B
M
D

9982, 10034

(3) Rebecca A. (Johnson) Frieszell
B
M
Res Dec 4, 2008 @ Franklin, Warren County, Ohio
D

9982, 10034

Bill Frieszell
B
M
D

9982, 10034

(4) Paul Johnson
B
Res Dec 4, 2008 @ Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio
M
D

9982, 10034

(5) Eric L. "Rick" Johnson
B
M
Res Dec 4, 2008 @ Kentucky
D

9982, 10034

Carrie (____) Johnson
B
M
D

9982, 10034

(6) Tondra Lynne (Johnson) Shiflet
B
M
Res Dec 4, 2008 @ Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9982, 10034

Gordon Shiflet
B
M
D

9982, 10034

(7) Jesse V. Johnson
B
Res Dec 4, 2008 @ Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio
M
D

9982, 10034

(8) Lisa R. (Johnson) Hodge
B
M
Res Dec 4, 2008 @ Tennessee
D

9982, 10034

Ted Hodge
B
M
D

6416, 8958, 9982, 10034, 10630, 10632, 10838, 10886, 11834

(3) Henry Lee James Ledbetter
B Nov 11, 1932 or c. 1933 or 1934 @ Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 8, 1940 @ Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio
M May 23, 1952 @ Montgomery County, Ohio
Res Feb 22, 1971 @ Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio
Res Apr 16, 2007 @ Riverside, Montgomery County, Ohio
D Apr 16, 2007 @ Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio, buried @ Willow View Cemetery, Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio

(Enlisted in U.S. Air Force on April 12, 1951, released on May 2, 1955; brake press operator; member of Living Word Church; employed by General Motors Corporation for 30 years)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 9114, 9982, 10630, 10632, 10838

Bonnie Jean (Hinton) Ledbetter
B Dec 29, 1933 @ Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio
M May 23, 1952 @ Montgomery County, Ohio
Res Sep 26, 2006 @ Riverside, Montgomery County, Ohio
D Sep 26, 2006 @ Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio, buried @ Willow View Cemetery, Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio

(Member of Living Word Church)

(3 children in 12th generation)

9982, 10838

(1) Gregory Lee Ledbetter
B
M
D

9982

Kay (____) Ledbetter
B
M
D

9982, 10838

(2) Cheryll Lynne (Ledbetter) Fahrig
B
M
D

9982

William Fahrig
B
M
D

9982, 10838

(3) Cynthia Lorene (Ledbetter) Tumbleson
B
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9982

Larry Tumbleson
B
M
D

9982, 9985, 10034, 10630, 10838, 10866, 11834

(4) Joseph Emerson Ledbetter
B Jun 9, 1934 @ Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 8, 1940 & Aug 25, 1956 @ Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio
M Aug 30, 1956 @ Greene County, Ohio
Res Feb 22, 1971 @ Yellow Springs, Greene County, Ohio
D May 23, 2018 @ Xenia, Greene County, Ohio

(Contractor in 1956)

9982, 9985, 10630, 10838

Donna Lucille (Wright) Ledbetter
B Aug 30, 1938 @ Verona, Montgomery County, Ohio
Res Aug 25, 1956 @ Yellow Springs, Greene County, Ohio
M Aug 30, 1956 @ Greene County, Ohio
D

(2 children in 12th generation)

9736, 9985, 10901, 12162

(1) Kimberly J. (Ledbetter) (Hall) Wisecup
B c. 1957 or 1958
Res Nov 27, 1976 @ Greene County, Ohio
M1 Nov 27, 1976 @ Greene County, Ohio
Div Jul 10, 1981 @ Greene County, Ohio
M2
Div Dec 17, 1998 @ Lee County, Florida
M3 Mar 6, 1982 @ Greene County, Ohio
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9736, 10901, 12162

1st & 2nd John S. Hall
B c. 1957
Res Nov 27, 1976 @ Greene County, Ohio
M1 Nov 27, 1976 @ Greene County, Ohio
Div Jul 10, 1981 @ Greene County, Ohio
M2
Div Dec 17, 1998 @ Lee County, Florida
D

10901

3rd Kenneth R. Wisecup
B c. 1963
M Mar 6, 1982 @ Greene County, Ohio
D

9985, 10886, 10901, 12162

(2) Roy L. Ledbetter
B Oct 3, 1960 @ Xenia, Greene County, Ohio
M1 Jun 13, 1981 @ Greene County, Ohio
Res Jun 27, 1995 @ Xenia, Greene County, Ohio
Div Jun 27, 1995 @ Greene County, Ohio
M2 Sep 9, 2000 @ Greene County, Ohio
D

10901

1st Linda S. (Wisecup) Ledbetter
B c. 1961
M Jun 13, 1981 @ Greene County, Ohio
Res Jun 27, 1995 @ Xenia, Greene County, Ohio
Div Jun 27, 1995 @ Greene County, Ohio
D

10901

2nd Barbara G. (Darner) Ledbetter
B c. 1963
Res Sep 9, 2000 @ Greene County, Ohio
M Sep 9, 2000 @ Greene County, Ohio
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9982, 10034, 10838, 10886

(5) Tondra Sue (Ledbetter) Steinke
B Mar 26, 1942 @ Ohio
M Feb 1, 1964 @ Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio
Res Feb 22, 1971 @ Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio
D

9982, 10838

Daniel Frederick Steinke
B
M Feb 1, 1964 @ Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio
D

9982, 10034, 10838, 10886, 10901

(6) Daniel Christopher Ledbetter
B Jan 8, 1947 @ Ohio

Res Sep 19, 1970 @ Montgomery County, Ohio
M Sep 19, 1970 @ Montgomery County, Ohio
Res Feb 22, 1971 @ Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio
D

(Served in U.S. Army in the Vietnam War in 1968, awarded Bronze Star, Purple Heart, Commendation Medal, and Letter of Commendation)

9982, 10838, 10901

Alice Faye (Lemarr) Ledbetter
B c. 1946
Res Sep 19, 1970 @ Montgomery County, Ohio
M Sep 19, 1970 @ Montgomery County, Ohio
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 9114, 9982, 10632, 10834, 10838, 10898, 11834, 13543

(4) James Lution or Lucian Wright, Sr.
B Apr 21, 1908 or c. 1909 @ Ohio
Res Apr 22, 1910 & Jan 6, 1920 & Apr 7, 1930 @ Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio
M1
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 24, 1940 & Dec 11, 1948 @ Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio
Div
M2
Res Apr 26, 1969 @ New Carlisle, Clark County, Ohio
Res May 28, 1969 @ Medway, Clark County, Ohio
D Jul 24, 1990 @ Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio, buried @ Royal Oak Memorial Gardens, Brookville, Montgomery County, Ohio

(Signal operator in 1930; telegraph supervisor in 1940)

9982, 10834, 11834

1st Carrie M. (Meyers) (Wright) Becker
B c. 1910 @ Kentucky
Res Apr 21, 1930 @ Dayton, Monttgomery County, Ohio
M1
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 24, 1940 @ Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio
Div
M2
D Aug 4, 1980 @ Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio, buried @ Willow View Cemetery, Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio

(Super folder operator for Standard Register Company in 1930; telephone operator at Ring Cleaning Company in 1940)

(2 children in 11th generation)

9982, 10838, 10886, 11834

(1) Carol Mae (Wright) Strader
B Aug 6, 1937 or c. 1938 @ Ohio
Res Apr 24, 1940 @ Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio
M
Res Aug 4, 1980 @ Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9982, 10838

Ernie Strader
B
M
D

9982, 10838, 10886, 10901

(2) Charles E. Wright
B Nov 6, 1942 or c. 1943 @ Ohio
Res Jul 28, 1979 @ Montgomery County, Ohio
M Jul 28, 1979 @ Preble County, Ohio
Res Aug 4, 1980 @ Eaton, Preble County, Ohio
D

10838, 10901

Treva M. (Back) Wright
B c. 1948
Res Jul 28, 1979 @ Preble County, Ohio
M Jul 28, 1979 @ Preble County, Ohio
D

9982, 10838, 10886

2nd Carolyn Mildred (Curp) Wright
B Aug 6, 1933 or c. 1934 @ Ohio
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio
Res Apr 30, 1940 @ Montgomery County, Ohio
M
Res Jun 16, 1994 & Aug 4, 2018 @ Riverside, Montgomery County, Ohio
D Aug 4, 2018 @ Montgomery County, Ohio, buried @ Royal Oak Memorial Gardens, Brookville, Montgomery County, Ohio

(Member of 1st Presbyterian Church of West Carrollton)

(5 children in 11th generation)

9982, 10838

(1) James Lucian Wright, Jr.
B May 24, 1955
M
Res @ Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio
Res Mar 17, 2009 @ Smyrna, Rutherford County, Tennessee
D Mar 17, 2009, buried @ Royal Oak Memorial Gardens, Brookville, Montgomery County, Ohio

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(Airman 1st Class in U.S. Air Force)

9982, 10838

Linda Clark
B
M
D

(1 child in 12th generation)

9982

(1) Bradley J. Wright
B
M
D

9982, 10838

(2) Thurman R. Wright
B
M
D

9982, 10838

(3) Douglas R. Wright
B
M
D

9982, 10838

Belinda (____) Wright
B
M
D

9982, 10838

(4) Mark A. Wright
B
M
D

9982, 10838

Yoshiko (____) Wright
B
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9982, 10838, 10886

(5) Penelope R. (Wright) Smith
B Oct 19, 1961 @ Ohio
M
D

9982, 10838

____ Smith
B
M
D

6416, 9114, 9982, 9985, 10834, 10886, 10898, 10901, 11834

(5) Josephine Celestine (Wright) (Williams) Mock
B Apr 5, 1911 or c. 1912 @ Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio
Res Jan 6, 1920 & Apr 7, 1930 @ Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio
M1
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ West Carrollton, Montgomery County, Ohio
Res Apr 29, 1940 & Dec 11, 1948 & Apr 26, 1969 & May 28, 1969 @ Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio
Res Jul 24, 1970 @ Montgomery County, Ohio
M2 Jul 24, 1970 @ Montgomery County, Ohio
Res 1980 & Nov 7, 2004 @ Jupiter, Palm Beach County, Florida
D Nov 7, 2004 @ Okeechobee, Okeechobee County, Florida

(Counter at paper company in 1930; member of Evangelical Free Church)

9114, 10632, 10834, 10838, 11834

1st David Nelson Williams, Jr.
B Nov 16, 1908 or c. 1909 @ Pennsylvania
Res Apr 21, 1930 @ Dayton, Montgomery County, :Ohio
M
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ West Carrollton, Montgomery County, Ohio
Res Apr 29, 1940 & Oct 14, 1960 @ Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio
D Oct 14, 1960 @ Springfield, Clark County, Ohio, buried @ Willow View Cemetery, Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio

(Apprentice tool maker in jobbing shop in 1930; tool maker in 1940)

(6 children in 11th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 9114, 9982, 10886, 11834, 12162

(1) David Nelson Williams III
B Feb 21, 1935 @ Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ West Carrollton, Montgomery County, Ohio
Res Apr 29, 1940 @ Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio
M
Res Feb 26, 1965 & Feb 13, 1986 @ Vandalia, Montgomery County, Ohio
Div Feb 13, 1986 @ Montgomery County, Ohio
Res Jun 16, 2001 @ Lakeworth, Palm Beach County, Florida
D Jun 16, 2001 @ Lakeworth, Palm Beach County, Florida

(Member of U.S. Marine Corps, served in Korean War; member of Local Sheet Metal Workers Union #24)

9982, 12162

Billie R. (____) Williams
B c. 1942
M
Res Feb 13, 1986 @ Montgomery County, Ohio
Div Feb 13, 1986 @ Montgomery County, Ohio
D

(3 children in 12th generation)

9982

(1) Debbie Williams
B
Res Jun 16, 2001 @ Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona
M
D

9982

(2) Becky (Williams) Turner
B
M
Res Jun 16, 2001 @ Enon, Clark County, Ohio
D

9982

____ Turner
B
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9982

(3) David Nelson Williams IV
B
Res Jun 16, 2001 @ Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio
M
D

9982, 10632, 10838, 10886, 11834

(2) Jerome E. Williams
B Jun 5, 1937 or c. 1938 @ Ohio
Res Apr 29, 1940 @ Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio
M
Res Feb 26, 1965 @ Kettering, Montgomery County, Ohio
D Feb 26, 1965 @ Montgomery County, Ohio, buried @ Willow View Cemetery, Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio

(Private 1st Class in U.S. Marine Corps Reserve; glazier for A Service Glass Company)

9982

Florence (____) Williams
B
M
D

(2 children in 12th generation)

9982

(1) Jill Williams
B
M
D

9982

(2) Steven Williams
B
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

10838

(3) Judith Ann Williams
B Oct 11, 1938 @ Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio
M None
D Nov 22, 1938 @ Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio, buried @ Dayton Memorial Park Cemetery, Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio

9982

(4) Thomas E. Williams
B
M
Res Jun 16, 2001 & Nov 7, 2004 @ Clayton, Montgomery County, Ohio
D

(Served in U.S. Marine Corps in Vietnam War in 1965)

9982

Nicki (____) Williams
B
M
D

9982

(5) Michael A. Williams
B
Res Feb 26, 1965 @ Ontario, San Bernardino County, California
M
Res Jun 16, 2001 & Nov 7, 2004 @ Boyton Beach, Palm Beach County, Florida
D

9982

Debbie (____) Williams
B
M
D

9982, 10886

(6) Patricia E. (Williams) Brown
B Oct 18, 1944 @ Ohio
M
Res Feb 26, 1965 @ Kettering, Montgomery County, Ohio
Res Jun 16, 2001 @ Jupiter, Palm Beach County, Florida
Res Nov 7, 2004 @ Okeechobee, Okeechobee County, Florida
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9982

Clarence Brown
B
M
D

9982, 10901

2nd Ferris L. Mock
B c. 1914
Res Jul 24, 1970 @ Montgomery County, Ohio
M Jul 24, 1970 @ Montgomery County, Ohio
D

9114, 9982, 10632, 10834, 10838, 10898

(6) Ida Loretta (Wright) Kroger
B c. 1913 or 1914 @ Ohio
Res Jan 6, 1920 & Apr 7, 1930 @ Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio
M
Res Dec 11, 1948 @ Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio
Res Apr 26, 1969 @ Tipp City, Miami County, Ohio
Res May 28, 1969 @ Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio
D May 28, 1969 @ Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio, buried @ Willow View Cemetery, Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio

(Sorter at paper company in 1930; member of Beardshear United Methodist Church)

6416, 9114, 9982, 10632, 10838

Jack A. Kroger
B Apr 15, 1906 @ Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio
M
Res @ Tipp City, Miami County, Ohio
D Jan 4, 1993 @ Tipp City, Miami County, Ohio, buried @ Willow View Cemetery, Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio

(Plumber for Frigidaire Company)

(2 children in 11th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9982, 10901, 12162

(1) Jack A. Kroger, Jr.
B c. 1931 or 1932 @ Montgomery County, Ohio
Res May 28, 1969 @ Troy, Miami County, Ohio
M1 c. 1959
Res Jan 4, 1993 @ Troy, Miami County, Ohio
Res Jun 6, 1997 @ Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio
Div Jun 6, 1997 @ Miami County, Ohio
Res Mar 20, 1998 @ Centerville, Montgomery County, Ohio
Res Jan 17, 2004 @ Warren County, Ohio
M2 Jan 17, 2004 @ Logan County, Ohio
D

9982, 12162

1st Joan M. (____) Kroger
B c. 1934
M c. 1959
Res Jun 6, 1997 @ Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio
Div Jun 6, 1997 @ Miami County, Ohio
D

10901

2nd Anna M. (Brown) Kroger
B c. 1940
Res Jan 17, 2004 @ Logan County, Ohio
M Jan 17, 2004 @ Logan County, Ohio
D

(3 children in 12th generation)

9982

(1) John Kroger
B
M
D

9982

(2) Joseph Kroger
B
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9982

(3) Julie (Kroger) Bauke
B
M
D

9982

____ Baulke
B
M
D

6416, 8958, 9114, 9982, 10632, 10886, 13350

(2) James Clement Kroger
B May 4, 1934 @ Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio
Res May 28, 1969 @ New Burlington, Clinton County, Ohio
M
Res Jan 4, 1993 @ Wilmington, Clinton County, Ohio
D Mar 20, 1998 @ Wilmington, Clinton County, Ohio, buried @ Miami Valley Memory Gardens, Springboro, Warren County, Ohio

(Enlisted in U.S. Armed Forces on February 25, 1954, released on February 24, 1956; salesman for Ernst Enterprise, Inc.)

9982

Marilyn J. (Sine) Kroger
B
M
D

(2 children in 12th generation)

6416, 9114, 9982, 10632, 10886

(1) Timothy James Kroger
B Jun 10, 1960 or c. 1961 @ Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio
Res @ Wilmington, Clinton County, Ohio
Res @ Englewood, Montgomery County, Ohio
M None
D May 29, 1989 @ Clinton County, Ohio

(Graduate of University of Akron; employed by Dyno Construction Corporation; member of Wilmington Ohio Area Jaycees and Aeronautical Pilots Association; killed in airplane accident)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9982

(2) Janet (Kroger) Martin
B
M
Res May 29, 1989 & Mar 20, 1998 @ Wilmington, Clinton County, Ohio
D

9982

Scott Martin
B
M
D

6416, 7404, 8551, 8958, 9982, 10834, 11633, 11834, 10898

(7) David C. Wright
B Feb 13, 1918 @ Ohio
Res Jan 6, 1920 & Apr 7, 1930 @ Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ West Carrollton, Montgomery County, Ohio
Res Apr 29, 1940 @ Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio
Res Mar 18, 1943 @ Montgomery County, Ohio
Res Dec 11, 1948 @ Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio
Res @ Ontario, San Bernardino County, California
M
D Apr 15, 1967 @ San Bernardino County, California, buried @ Bellevue Memorial Park, Ontario, San Bernardino County, California

(Roundsman in 1940; enlisted as a Private in U.S. Army on March 18, 1943, promoted to Private 1st Class, served in 376th Parachute Field Artillery Battalion, 504th Regimental Combat Team, 82nd Airborne Division, in World War II, released on November 17, 1945)

13041

(4) Arena M. Wright
B Mar 18880 @ Ohio
Res Jun 24, 1880 @ Highland County, Ohio
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

486, 8293, 9982, 10628: W.B. 3/401, 10630, 10632, 10777, 12614, 13005, 13041, 13324, 13325, 13347

(12) Sarah Emma or Emily (Wright) Fox
B May 22, 1855 @ Highland county, Ohio
Res Jun 8, 1860 & Jul 8, 1870 @ Clinton County, Ohio
M Mar 22, 1877 @ Clinton County, Ohio
Res Jun 14, 1880 @ Lynchburg, Highland County, Ohio
Res May 27, 1891 @ Calhoun, Richland County, Illinois
Res Jun 4, 1900 @ Highland County, Ohio
Res Apr 20, 1910 & Jan 8, 1920 @ New Vienna, Clinton County, Ohio
D Apr 26, 1927 @ New Vienna, Clinton County, Ohio, buried @ Mount Olive Cemetery, Lynchburg, Highland County, Ohio

(Member of the Church of Christ)

486, 8293, 9982, 10630, 10632, 10777, 12614, 13041, 13324, 13325

David H. Fox
B Sep 14, 1853 or c. 1854 @ Ohio
M Mar 22, 1877 @ Clinton County, Ohio
Res Jun 14, 1880 @ Lynchburg, Highland County, Ohio
Res May 27, 1891 @ Calhoun, Richland County, Illinois
Res Jun 4, 1900 @ Highland County, Ohio
Res Apr 20, 1910 & Jan 8, 1920 @ New Vienna, Clinton County, Ohio
D Nov 2, 1929 @ New Vienna Clinton County, Ohio, buried @ Mount Olive Cemetery, Lynchburg, Highland County, Ohio

(Stock trader in 1880; farmer in 1900; liveryman in feed stable in 1920)

(3 children in 9th generation)

9114, 9982, 10630, 10777, 12614, 13041, 13213, 13327, 13513, 13551, 13352

(1) Stella May (Fox) Schoonover
B Sep 4, 1877 or Oct 4, 1877 or c. 1878 @ Clinton County, Ohio
Res Jun 14, 1880 @ Lynchburg, Highland County, Ohio
M c. 1899
Res Jun 9, 1900 & Apr 23, 1910 @ Clinton County, Ohio
Res Jan 15, 1920 @ Lynchburg, Highland County, Ohio
Res Apr 26, 1927 @ New Vienna, Clinton County, Ohio
Res Apr 1, 1935 & May 7, 1940 @ Clinton County, Ohio
Res Oct 8, 1941 @ New Vienna, Clinton County, Ohio
Res May 8, 1955 @ Wilmington, Clinton County, Ohio
D Jul 29, 1963, buried @ Glenwood Cemetery, Yazoo City, Yazoo County, Mississippi

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9982, 10630, 10777, 13213, 13327, 13513, 13551, 13352

Fonze Wesley Schoonover
B Sep 14, 1873 or c. 1874 @ Ohio
M c. 1899
Res Jun 9, 1900 & Apr 23, 1910 @ Clinton County, Ohio
Res Jan 15, 1920 @ Lynchburg, Highland County, Ohio
Res Apr 1, 1935 & May 7, 1940 @ Clinton County, Ohio
D Jul 25, 1948, buried @ Glenwood Cemetery, Yazoo City, Yazoo County, Mississippi

(Farmer in 1900 & 1910 & 1920; merchant; mayor of Louise, Mississippi; member of Louise Methodist Church)

(1 child in 10th generation)

6416, 7761, 9982, 10630, 10777, 12384, 13327, 13513, 13551, 13552, 13553

(1) Lindley D. Schoonover
B Dec 17 or 18, 1900 or c. 1901 @ Midland, Clinton County, Ohio or Highland County, Ohio
Res Apr 23, 1910 @ Clinton County, Ohio
Res Jan 15, 1920 @ Lynchburg, Highland County, Ohio
Res Sep 4, 1926 @ Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio
M Sep 4, 1926 @ Hamilton County, Ohio
Res Apr 29, 1930 @ Dallas, Dallas County, Texas
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 18, 1940 @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
Res May 8, 1955 @ Louise, Humphreys County, Mississippi
D Feb 8, 1976 @ Yazoo City, Yazoo County, Mississippi or Louise, Humphreys County, Mississippi, buried @ Glenwood Cemetery, Yazoo City, Yazoo County, Mississippi

(Helper on home farm in 1910; accountant in 1926; credit man for motor company in 1930; junior executive at General Motors Acceptance Corporation in 1940)

6416, 7761, 9982, 10630, 12384, 13552, 13553

Helen Letitia (Holaday) Schoonover
B Oct 9, 1903 or c. 1904 @ Isola, Humphreys County, Mississippi
Res Sep 4, 1926 @ Hamilton County, Ohio
M Sep 4, 1926 @ Hamilton County, Ohio
Res Apr 29, 1930 @ Dallas, Dallas County, Texas
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 18, 1940 @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 12, 1998 @ Yazoo City, Yazoo County, Mississippi
D Apr 12, 1998 @ Yazoo City, Yazoo County, Mississippi, buried @ Glenwood Cemetery, Yazoo City, Yazoo County, Mississippi

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(Attended Wilmington College; member of Louise United Methodist Church)

(4 children in 11th generation)

7761, 9982, 12384, 13553

(1) Joan (Schoonover) Holloway
B c. 1928 or 1929 @ Mississippi
Res Apr 29, 1930 @ Dallas, Dallas County, Texas
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 18, 1940 @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
M
Res Feb 8, 1976 & Apr 12, 1998 @ Louise, Humphreys County, Mississippi
Res Mar 15, 2016 @ Jackson, Hinds County, Mississippi
D

9982

William Benoit Holloway
B Feb 27, 1929 @ Anguilla, Sharkey County, Mississippi
M
D Feb 19, 2012 @ Louise, Humphreys County, Mississippi

(3 children in 12th generation)

9982

(1) Tish (Holloway) Hairston
B
M
Res Feb 19, 2012 @ Silver City, Humphreys County, Mississippi
D

9982

Bob Hairston
B
M
D

9982

(2) Jo Ann (Holloway) Clark
B
M
Res Feb 19, 2012 @ Ridgeland, Madison County, Mississippi
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9982

Eric Clark
B
M
D

9982

(3) William Holloway
B
M
Res Feb 19, 2012 @ Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas
D

9982

Michelle (____) Holloway
B
M
D

9982, 12384, 13552, 13553

(2) Lynne (Schoonover) Harris
B Jun 19, 1933 or c. 1934 @ Wichita, Sedgwick County, Kansas
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 18, 1940 @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
M Aug 19, 1955 @ Louise, Humphreys County, Mississippi
Res Feb 8, 1976 & Apr 12, 1998 @ Okolona, Chickasaw County, Mississippi
Res @ Tupelo, Lee County, Mississippi
D Mar 15, 2016 @ Tupelo, Lee County, Mississippi, buried @ Saint Luke United Methodist Church Columbarium, Tupelo, Lee County, Mississippi

(Graduate of Mississippi State College for Women; teacher in 1955; member of Oklolona United Methodist Church; member of the Okolona School Board, Mississippi Federation of Women's Clubs, Lanier Club, Daughters of the American Revolution, and United Methodist Women, and St. Luke United Methodist Church)

9982, 13553

John Edgar Harris
B Jun 26, 1933 @ Okolona, Chickasaw County, Mississippi
M Aug 19, 1955 @ Louise, Humphreys County, Mississippi
Res @ Okolona, Chickasaw County, Mississippi
Res @ Tupelo, Lee County, Mississippi
D Dec 9, 2014 @ Tupelo, Lee County, Mississippi, buried @ Saint Luke United Methodist Church Columbarium, Tupelo, Lee County, Mississippi

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(Bachelor of Science from Mississippi State College; Certificate from University of Mississippi Medical School in 1955; Medical Degree from Tulane Medical School in 1957; served in U.S. Air Force as flight surgeon from 1958 to 1961; member of Oklolona United Methodist Church; doctor; president of Okolona Chamber of Commerce and Okolona Lions Club; member of Okolona United Methodist Church and St. Luke United Methodist Church)

(3 children in 12th generation)

13553

(1) John Edgar Harris, Jr.
B
M
Res Dec 9, 2014 & Mar 15, 2016 @ Wentzville, St. Charles County, Missouri
D

13553

Carol (____) Harris
B
M
D

13553

(2) Todd S. Harris
B
M
Res Dec 9, 2014 & Mar 15, 2016 @ Carmel, Hamilton County, Indiana
D

13553

Tonya (____) Harris
B
M
D

13553

(3) Lisa (Harris) Gann
B
M
Res Dec 9, 2014 @ Saltillo, Lee County, Mississippi
Res Mar 15, 2016 @ Tupelo, Lee County, Mississippi
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

13553

____ Gann
B
M
D

9982, 12384, 13553

(3) Barbara (Schoonover) Pittman
B c. 1936 @ Oklahoma
Res Apr 18, 1940 @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
M
Res Feb 8, 1976 & Apr 12, 1998 @ Yazoo City, Yazoo County, Mississippi
Res Mar 15, 2016 @ Jackson, Hinds County, Mississippi
D

9982

H.. Victor Pittman
B
M
D

9982, 13553

(4) Madge (Schoonover) (Lunsford) (Boyer) Fletcher
B c. 1940
M1 c. 1961
Res Feb 8, 1976 @ Fort Leavenworth, Leavenworth County, Kansas
M2
Res Apr 12, 1998 @ Houston, Harris County, Texas
M3 Jun 16, 2007 @ Harris County, Texas
Res Mar 15, 2016 @ Cypress, Harris County, Texas
D

(Graduate of Mississippi State College for Women in 1961)

9982

1st Mirt Sullivan Lunsford, Jr.
B
M c. 1961
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9982

2nd ____ Boyer
B
M
D

11005, 13553

3rd James G. Fletcher
B c. 1940
M Jun 16, 2007 @ Harris County, Texas
D

6691, 9114, 9982, 10630, 10632, 12614, 13324, 13325, 13326

(2) Stanley William Fox
B Feb 13, 1883 or c. 1884 @ Richland County, Illinois or possibly Ohio
Res Jun 11, 1906 @ New Vienna, Clinton County, Ohio
M Jun 13, 1906 @ Highland County, Ohio
Res Apr 20, 1910 & Sep 9, 1918 & Jan 8, 1920 & Apr 26, 1927 & Apr 25, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & May 8, 1940 @ New Vienna, Clinton County, Ohio
D Oct 8, 1941 @ New Vienna, Clinton County, Oho, buried @ Troutwine Cemetery, Lynchburg, Highland County, Ohio

(Laborer in 1906; auto driver in 1918; medium height, medium build, brown eyes, dark hair in 1918; garage mechanic in 1920; school bus driver in 1940 & 1941)

8293, 10630, 10777, 12614

Bessie B. (Spilker) Fox
B Oct 19, 1887 or Nov 19, 1887 @ Salem or Dodsonville, Highland County, Ohio
Res Jun 9, 1900 @ Highland County, Ohio
Res Jun 11, 1906 @ Dodsonville, Highland County, Ohio
M Jun 13, 1906 @ Highland County, Ohio
D May 24, 1907 @ Highland County, Ohio, buried @ Troutwine Cemetery, Lynchburg, Highland County, Ohio

8293, 9982, 10777, 13324

(3) Grover Cleveland Fox
B Jun 1884 or Jul 19, 1885 @ Clinton County, Ohio
Res Jun 4, 1900 @ Highland County, Ohio
M None
D 1903

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

882, 1031, 1365, 2344, 2375,
13167, 13613: D.B. G/543, 13347

(4) Rebecca (Judkins) Terrell, also known as Rebecca (Judkins) Moorman
B c. 1782 or 1783 @ Virginia
M bond Nov 1, 1800 @ Campbell County, Virginia
Res Nov 16, 1832 & Oct 15, 1850 & Jun 13, 1860 @ Clinton County, Ohio
D

N-3, 882, 1031, 1365, 2344,
2375, 2612, 8667, 12621: D.B. G/62,
12774, 13211, 13611, 13612, 13613:
D.B. G/543, 13614

Thomas Moorman Terrell, also known as Thomas Moorman
B Aug 30, 1779
M bond Nov 1, 1800 @ Campbell County, Virginia
Res 1805 or 1806 @ Campbell County, Virginia
Res Apr 1, 1808 & Apr 4, 1808 & 1810 @ Iredell County, North Carolina
Res Oct 29, 1811 & Aug 7, 1820 @ Highland County, Ohio
Res 1830 & Nov 16, 1832 & 1840 @ Clinton County, Ohio
D Mar 20, 1848, buried @ Acho Cemetery, New Vienna, Clinton County, Ohio

(Visited his cousin Pamela Clemens, sister of Samuel Clemens, in 1805 or 1806 at Mason County, Virginia, on a trip to Ohio)

(4 and probably 5 and possibly 6 children in 7th generation at pages 2782 & 2866 & 2872 & 2932 & 2933)

8038, 10628: W.B. 2/138, 10630, 13167, 13211,
13347, 13611, 13612, 13614

(1) Probably Thomas Elwood Moorman
B c. 1807 @ Virginia
Res Jan 22, 1828 @ Clinton County, Ohio
M1 Jan 22, 1828 @ Clinton County, Ohio
Res 1829 & 1830 & 1840 & Oct 15, 1850 @ Clinton County, Ohio
M2
Res Mar 13, 1860 @ Clinton County, Ohio
D Oct 11, 1866 @ Wayne County, Ohio, buried @ Centerville Cemetery, Lees Creek, Clinton County, Ohio

(Farmer in 1850 & 1860)

8038, 10630, 13167, 13211

1st Sabina (Parris) Moorman
B Jan 9, 1800 or c. 1803 @ Kentucky
Res Jan 22, 1828 @ Clinton County, Ohio
M Jan 22, 1828 @ Clinton County, Ohio
Res Oct 15, 1850 @ Clinton County, Ohio
D Aug 27, 1852 @ Wayne County, Ohio, buried @ Centerville Cemetery, Lees Creek, Clinton County, Ohio

(8 children in 8th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

7368, 7966, 10628: W.B. 2/138, 10676, 13005, 13167, 13211, 13212, 13615

(1) Alfred J. Moorman
B c. 1829 or May 5, 1830 or c. 1831 @ Ohio
Res Oct 15, 1850 @ Clinton County, Ohio
M
Res Jul 25, 1860 @ Davis County, Iowa
Res Jul 4, 1870 & Jun 7, 1880 @ Clinton County, Ohio
D Oct 10, 1895, buried @ Centerville Cemetery, Lees Creek, Clinton County, Ohio

(Farmer in 1860 & 1870; farm laborer in 1880)

7966, 10676, 13005, 13615

Ellen (Morton) Moorman
B c. 1835 or 1838 @ Ohio
M
Res Jul 25, 1860 @ Davis County, Iowa
Res Jul 4, 1870 @ Clinton County, Ohio
D before Jun 7, 1880

(4 children in 9th generation)

7368, 7963, 7966, 8038, 8297, 9982, 10630, 10652, 10676, 10782, 13005, 13212, 13615, 13620, 13621, 13622

(1) Jacob Gilbert Moorman
B c. 1853 or c. 1854 or 1858 or Apr 1860 @ Ohio
Res Jul 25, 1860 @ Davis County, Iowa
Res Jul 4, 1870 @ Clinton County, Ohio
M1 Jan 16, 1873 @ Clinton County, Ohio
Div
Res Jun 5, 1880 @ Clinton County, Ohio
M2 Jul 29, 1880 @ Clinton County, Ohio
Res Nov 14, 1891 @ Huntington County, Indiana
M3 Nov 14, 1891 @ Huntington County, Indiana
Res Jun 4, 1900 @ Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio
Res 1910 & Jan 2, 1920 @ Athens, Athens County, Ohio
D Dec 11, 1926 @ Orlando, Orange County, Florida, buried @ Greenwood Cemetery, Orlando, Orange County, Florida

(Laborer in 1880; painter in 1891; decorator in 1900; house painter in 1910 & 1920; member of Knights of Pythias)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

7368, 13212

1st Anna (Howser) Moorman
B
M Jan 16, 1873 @ Clinton County, Ohio
Div
D

7963, 8038, 8297, 10782

2nd H. Jane (Creeden) Moorman
B
M Jul 29, 1880 @ Clinton County, Ohio
D

(3 children in 10th generation)

6691, 7963, 8038, 8297, 9982, 10207, 10630, 10632, 10746, 13620, 13623, 13624, 13625, 13026

(1) Bessie E. (Moorman) Bidlingmyer
B Jul 21, 1881 or c. 1882 @ Clinton County, Ohio
Res Jun 4, 1900 @ Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio
Res Sep 1, 1904 @ Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, Ohio
M Sep 1, 1904 @ Cuyahoga County, Ohio
Res Apr 20, 1910 & 1918 & Jan 6, 1920 & Dec 11, 1926 & Apr 12, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & May 18, 1938 @ Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, Ohio
Res May 7, 1940 @ Berea, Cuyahoga County, Ohio
D Dec 7, 1941 @ Berea, Cuyahoga County, Ohio, buried @ Brooklyn Heights Cemetery, Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, Ohio

(Saleslady at confectioner in 1930)

6691, 7963, 8038, 10207, 10630, 10746, 13623, 13624, 13625

William Thomas Bidlingmyer
B Aug 4, 1881 or c. 1882 @ Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, Ohio
Res Sep 1, 1904 @ Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, Ohio
M Sep 1, 1904 @ Cuyahoga County, Ohio
Res Apr 20, 1910 & 1918 & Jan 6, 1920 & Apr 12, 1930 @ Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, Ohio
D Apr 22, 1934 @ Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, Ohio, buried @ Brooklyn Heights Cemetery, Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, Ohio

(Decorator in 1904; owner of store for painting and decorating in 1910; superintendent of Crummins Brothers in 1918; medium height, stout, brown eyes, dark hair in 1918; superintendent of secret service in 1920; salesman at confectionary in 1930; storekeeper for restaurant in 1934)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(1 child in 11th generation)

10632, 10746, 13026, 13624, 13625

(1) Lora Jane (Bidlingmyer) Deubel
B c. 1915 @ Ohio
Res Jan 6, 1920 & Apr 12, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 @ Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, Ohio
M 1937
Res May 7, 1940 & Mar 23, 1965 @ Berea, Cuyahoga County, Ohio
D Mar 23, 1965 @ Berea, Cuyahoga County, Ohio, buried @ Sunset Memorial Park, North Olmsted, Cuyahoga County, Ohio

6416, 10632, 10746, 13026

Kenneth George Deubel
B Sep 11, 1908 or c. 1909 @ Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, Ohio
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, Ohio
M 1937
Res May 7, 1940 & Jun 26, 1985 @ Berea, Cuyahoga County, Ohio
D Jun 26, 1985 @ Middleburg Heights, Cuyahoga County, Ohio, buried @ Sunset Memorial Park, North Olmsted, Cuyahoga County, Ohio

(Attorney in 1940)

(2 children in 12th generation)

9985, 13026

(1) Susan June (Deubel) Becker
B Apr 30, 1938 @ Berea, Cuyahoga County, Ohio
Res May 7, 1940 @ Berea, Cuyahoga County, Ohio
M1
M2
Res Oct 10, 2010 @ Tennessee
D Oct 10, 2010

(Graduate of Ohio University in 1960 and University of Pittsburgh in 1961; Doctor of Philosophy from Case Western Reserve in 1975; professor at University of Tennessee and author)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9985

____ Becker
B
M
D

9114

(2) Kenneth George Deubel, Jr.
B Jan 21, 1941 @ Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, Ohio
M
D Jul 20, 2004

6691, 7963, 8038, 8297, 8315, 10630, 10782, 13620, 13621, 13622

(2) Jesse William Moorman
B Apr 15, 1884 or c. 1885 @ Sabina, Clinton County, Ohio
Res Jun 4, 1900 @ Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio
Res Jul 3, 1905 @ Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio
M Jul 5, 1905 @ Athens County, Ohio
Res 1910 & Sep 12, 1918 & Jan 9, 1920 @ Athens, Athens County, Ohio
D Feb 7, 1923 @ Athens, Athens County, Ohio, buried @ West Union Street Cemetery, Athens, Athens County, Ohio

(Painter and paper hanger in 1905; house painter in 1910; painter in 1918; medium height, slender, blue eyes, brown hair in 1918; house painter and decorator in 1920; painter and paper hanger in 1923)

6691, 7963, 8038, 8315, 10630, 13621, 13622, 13628, 13630

Anna Elizabeth (King) Moorman
B c. 1886 or 1887 or c. 1888 or Apr 14, 1891 @ Wilmington, Clinton County, Ohio
M Jul 5, 1905 @ Athens County, Ohio
Res 1910 & Sep 12, 1918 & Jan 9, 1920 @ Athens, Athens County, Ohio
Res Apr 16, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 24, 1940 @ Springfield, Clark County, Ohio
D 1972, buried @ West Union Street Cemetery, Athens,
Athens County, Ohio

(Servant in private family in 1930)

(2 children in 11th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 7963, 9114, 9982, 10034, 13622, 13626, 13627, 13628, 13630

(1) George William Moorman
B Jan 6, 1911 or 1912 @ Athens, Athens County, Ohio
Res Jan 9, 1920 @ Athens, Athens County, Ohio
Res Apr 16, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 24, 1940 & Jun 1, 1945 @ Springfield, Clark County, Ohio
M Jun 16, 1945 @ Clark County, Ohio
Res Sep 30, 2002 @ Springfield, Clark County, Ohio
D Sep 30, 2002 @ Springfield, Clark County, Ohio, buried @ Glen Haven Memorial Gardens, New Carlisle, Clark County, Ohio

(Salesman for radio supply store in 1940; electrical assembler in 1945)

6416, 7963, 9114, 9982, 10034, 10632, 13627

Josephine Ola (Crabill) Moorman
B Aug 29, 1920 or c. 1921 @ Thackery, Champaign County, Ohio
Res Jun 1, 1945 @ Springfield, Clark County, Ohio
M Jun 16, 1945 @ Clark County, Ohio
D Jul 7, 1995 @ Springfield, Clark County, Ohio, buried @ Glen Haven Memorial Gardens, New Carlisle, Clark County, Ohio

(Electric assembler in 1945)

(4 children in 12th generation)

6010, 9982, 9985, 10034, 12162, 13627

(1) Beverly Sue (Moorman) Bigelow
B Aug 29, 1948 @ Springfield, Clark County, Ohio
M Nov 26, 1976 @ Campbell County, Tennessee
Res Mar 19, 1981 @ London, Madison County, Ohio
Div Mar 19, 1981 @ Madison County, Ohio
Res Feb 19, 2012 @ Springfield, Clark County, Ohio
D Feb 19, 2012 @ Springfield, Clark County, Ohio, buried @ Glen Haven Memorial Gardens, New Carlisle, Clark County, Ohio

6010, 9982, 12162

Jerry Austin Bigelow
B
M Nov 26, 1976 @ Campbell County, Tennessee
Res Mar 19, 1981 @ London, Madison County, Ohio
Div Mar 19, 1981 @ Madison County, Ohio
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9982, 10034

(2) Sharon Moorman
B
Res Dec 9, 2015 @ Springfield, Clark County, Ohio
M
D

9982, 10034

(3) Sue (Moorman) Kelley
B
M
Res Dec 9, 2015 @ Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio
D

9982

David Kelley
B
M
D

9982, 10034, 10886, 13627

(4) Roy W. Moorman
B Mar 31, 1960 @ Springfield, Clark County, Ohio
Res Dec 9, 2015 @ Springfield, Clark County, Ohio
M
D Dec 9, 2015 @ Springfield, Clark County, Ohio, buried @ Glen Haven Memorial Gardens, New Carlisle, Clark County, Ohio

(Employed by Quest Services and TAC Industries)

6416, 7404, 7963, 9114, 9982, 13622, 13630

(2) Paul Willard Moorman
B May 13, 1915 or c. 1916 @ Athens, Athens County, Ohio
Res Jan 9, 1920 @ Athens, Athens County, Ohio
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 24, 1940 & Aug 3, 1940 @ Springfield, Clark County, Ohio
M Aug 10, 1940 @ Clark County, Ohio
Res Oct 21, 1994 @ Watsonville, Santa Cruz County, California
D Oct 21, 1994 @ Santa Cruz County, California, buried @ Pioneer Cemetery, Watsonville, Santa Cruz County, California

(Graduate of Ohio State Univesity; apprentice in motor car company in 1940; draftsman in 1940; served in U.S. Navy in World War II; tool designer and draftsman for General Electric Company for 20 years)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 7963, 9114, 9982, 13630

June Carolyn (Lawrence) Moorman
B Sep 1, 1919 or c. 1920 @ Bellaire, Belmont County, Ohio
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 10, 1940 & Aug 3, 1940 @ Springfield, Clark County, Ohio
M Aug 10, 1940 @ Clark County, Ohio
Res c. 1953 & Oct 21, 1994 @ Watsonville, Santa Cruz County, California
D May 5, 2000 @ Watsonville, Santa Cruz County, California, buried @ Pioneer Cemetery, Watsonville, Santa Cruz County, California

(File clerk for magazine publishing company in 1940)

(3 children in 12th generation)

7437, 9982, 10653

(1) Sandi K. (Moorman) Karle
B c. 1942
M Sep 20, 1970 @ Santa Cruz County, California
Res Oct 21, 1994 & May 5, 2000 @ Taylor, Wayne County, Michigan
D

7437, 9982

Gary A. Karle
B c. 1943
M Sep 20, 1970 @ Santa Cruz County, California
D

9982, 10653

(2) Rick Moorman
B c. 1947
Res May 5, 2000 @ Riverside, Riverside County, California
M
D

7437, 9982, 10653

(3) Carol (Moorman) Bethel
B c. 1949
M Nov 1, 1969 @ Santa Cruz County, California
Res Oct 21, 1994 @ San Jose, Santa Clara County, California
Res May 5, 2000 @ Santa Clara, Santa Clara County, California
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

7437, 9982

Lee R. Bethel
B c. 1943
M Nov 1, 1969 @ Santa Cruz County, California
D

6691, 7065, 7963, 8038, 9736, 9982, 13620, 13622, 13631

(3) Fred Joshua Moorman
B c. 1883 or Sep 3, 1887 or c. 1888 @ Athens, Athens County, Ohio or Shane's Crossing, Indiana or Huntington County, Indiana
Res Jun 4, 1900 @ Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio
M1 Nov 28, 1906 @ Cuyahoga County, Ohio
Res Jan 20, 1912 @ Athens, Athens County, Ohio
M2 Jan 20, 1912 @ Athens, Athens County, Ohio
Res Jun 5, 1917 & Jan 8, 1920 & Feb 7, 1923 @ Athens, Athens County, Ohio
Res Dec 11, 1926 & Apr 10, 1930 @ Fort Lauderdale, Broward County, Florida
Div 1934 @ Broward County, Florida
D May 18, 1938 @ Fort Lauderdale, Broward County, Florida

(Paper hanger in 1906; painter in 1912; painter and paper hanger in 1917; tall, medium build, brown eyes, black hair in 1917; house painter in 1920; outside painter in 1930)

7963

1st Mary (Moeller) (Glouse) Moorman
B c. 1883 @ Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, Ohio
M1
M2 Nov 28, 1906 @ Cuyahoga County, Ohio
D

7963, 9736, 13622, 13631

2nd Ellen (Johnson) Moorman
B c. 1887 or 1889 or 1890 @ Sweden
Emig 1905 to U.S.
Res Jan 20, 1912 @ Athens, Athens County, Ohio
M Jan 20, 1912 @ Athens, Athens County, Ohio
Res Jan 8, 1920 @ Athens, Athens County, Ohio
Res Apr 10, 1930 @ Fort Lauderdale, Broward County, Florida
Div 1934 @ Broward County, Florida
D

(Naturalized as U.S. citizen in 1910)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

7966, 8038, 10676, 13620, 13621, 13622

3rd Elizabeth (King) (____) (Brown) Moorman
B Feb 29, 1853 or c. 1854 or 1855 or Feb 1858 @ Ohio
M1
M2
Res Nov 14, 1891 @ Huntington County, Indiana
M3 Nov 14, 1891 @ Huntington County, Indiana
Res Jun 4, 1900 @ Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio
Res 1910 & Jan 2, 1920 @ Athens, Athens County, Ohio
D Feb 8, 1923 @ Athens, Athens County, Ohio

13005, 13615

(2) Thomas E. Moorman
B c. 1856 @ Ohio
Res Jul 25, 1860 @ Davis County, Iowa
Res Jul 4, 1870 @ Clinton County, Ohio
M
D

7966, 10676, 10721, 13005, 13212, 13616, 13617, 13618, 13619

(3) William D. Moorman
B Dec 15, 1860 or c. 1861 or 1862 @ Davis County, Iowa
Res Jul 4, 1870 & Jun 7, 1880 @ Clinton County, Ohio
Res Feb 2, 1895 @ Chicago, Cook County, Illinois
M Feb 2, 1895 @ Bartonia, Randolph County, Indiana
Res Jun 21, 1900 @ Randolph County, Indiana
Res Apr 22, 1910 @ Barry County, Michigan
Res Jan 10, 1920 @ Hastings, Barry County, Michigan
D Aug 27, 1946 @ Big Rapids, Mecosta County, Michigan, buried @ Riverside Cemetery, Hastings, Barry County, Michigan

(Farm laborer in 1880; painter in 1895; farmer in 1900 & 1910; house painter in 1920)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

7966, 10676, 10721, 13616, 13617, 13618, 13619

Marguerite "Maggie" J. (Morton) (Pender) Moorman
B Nov 1859 or c. 1860 @ Bartonia, Randolph County, Indiana
M1 Nov 15, 1882 @ Randolph County, Indiana
M2 Feb 2, 1895 @ Bartonia, Randolph County, Indiana
Res Jun 21, 1900 @ Randolph County, Indiana
Res Apr 22, 1910 @ Barry County, Michigan
Res Jan 10, 1920 @ Hastings, Barry County, Michigan
D Aug 6, 1928 @ Hastings, Barry County, Michigan, buried @ Riverside Cemetery, Hastings, Barry County, Michigan

(2 children in 10th generation)

6416, 7453, 8541, 10720, 13616, 13617, 13618, 13632, 13633

(1) Bernie James Moorman
B Jun 18, 1896 or c. 1897 @ Darke County, Ohio
Res Jun 21, 1900 @ Randolph County, Indiana
Res Apr 22, 1910 @ Barry County, Michigan
Res Jan 10, 1920 @ Hastings, Barry County, Michigan
M1 May 26, 1917 @ Hastings, Barry County, Michigan
Div Oct 27, 1917 @ Barry County, Michigan
M2 Feb 26, 1921 @ Battle Creek, Calhoun County, Michigan
Res Apr 3, 1930 @ Battle Creek, Calhoun County, Michigan
Div Apr 20, 1940 @ Ingham County, Michigan
M3 Jun 18, 1941 @ Grand Rapids, Kent County, Michigan
Res Apr 27, 1942 @ Grand Rapids, Kent County, Michigan
D Nov 5, 1970 @ Barryton, Mecosta County, Michigan, buried @ Flake Cemetery, Barryton, Mecosta County, Michigan

(Mechanic in 1917; served as Private 1st Class, Troop E, Michigan Cavalry, in World War I; manager of cafeteria in 1930; steward in 1941; manager of Plantina Hotel in 1942; 6' tall, 155 pounds, dark complexion, brown eyes, brown hair in 1942)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

8541, 9114, 10676, 10720, 12948, 12950, 12951, 12953

1st Vera Lena (Gillam) (Cook) (Moorman) (Dunn) McDiarmid
B c. 1890 or Jul 25, 1891 or 1892 @ Grand Ledge, Eaton County, Michigan
Res Apr 22, 1910 @ Grand Ledge, Eaton County, Michigan
M1 Jul 12, 1911 @ Gand Rapids, Kent County, Michigan
Res May 26, 1917 @ Lansing, Ingham County, Michigan
M2 May 26, 1917 @ Hastings, Barry County, Michigan
Div Oct 27, 1917 @ Barry County, Michigan
Res Nov 14, 1918 @ Grand Ledge, Eaton County, Michigan
M3 Nov 14, 1918 @ Charlotte, Eaton County, Michigan
Res Jan 9, 1920 & Apr 7, 1930 @ Grand Ledge, Eaton County, Michigan
Div Jul 12, 1937 @ Eaton County, Michigan
Res Sep 21, 1938 @ Goshen County, Elkhart County, Indiana
M4 Sep 21, 1938 @ Indiana
D May 16, 1978 @@ Grand Ledge, Eaton County, Michigan, buried @ Oakwood Cemetery, Grand Ledge, Eaton County, Michigan

8541, 10720, 11193, 13632

2nd Ida G. (Schneidewind) (Waltz) Moorman
B Nov 1885 or c. 1886 @ St. Johns, Clinton County, Michigan
Res Nov 22, 1902 @ St. Johns, Clinton County, Michigan
M1 Nov 22, 1902 @ St. Johns, Clinton County, Michigan
Div May 15, 1908 @ Clinton County, Michigan
Res Feb 26, 1921 @ Battle Creek, Calhoun County, Michigan
M2 Feb 26, 1921 @ Battle Creek, Calhoun County, Michigan
Res Apr 3, 1930 @ Battle Creek, Calhoun County, Michigan
Div Apr 20, 1940 @ Ingham County, Michigan
D

(Employed in packing department of factory in 1930)

6416, 8541, 10127, 13633

3rd Beatrice M. (Rider) Moorman
B Dec 16, 1908 or c. 1909 @ Stanwood, Mecosta County, Michigan
Res Jun 2, 1941 @ Big Rapids, Mecosta County, Michigan
M Jun 18, 1941 @ Grand Rapids, Kent County, Michigan
Res @ Barryton, Mecosta County, Michigan
D Jan 17, 1984 @ Cadillac, Wexford County, Michigan, buried @ Flake Cemetery, Barryton, Mecosta County, Michigan

(Bookkeeper in 1941)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(1 child in 11th generation)

11193

(1) Sheila Vee (Moorman) Davis
B Dec 23, 1942
M
Res Oct 24, 2008 @ Vinita, Craig County, Oklahoma
D Oct 24, 2008

(Employed by Trans World Airlines)

11193

John Davis
B
M
Res Oct 24, 2008 @ Vinita, Craig County, Oklahoma
D

11193

No descendants

8541, 10721, 13063, 13616, 13617, 13634, 13635, 13636

(2) Nellie Ruby (Moorman) Marks
B Jul 24, 1898 or c. 1899 @ Indiana
Res Jun 21, 1900 @ Randolph County, Indiana
Res Apr 22, 1910 @ Barry County, Michigan
Res Oct 21, 1916 @ Hastings, Barry County, Michigan
M Oct 21, 1916 @ Hastings, Barry County, Michigan
Res Jan 8, 1920 @ Jackson County, Michigan
Res Apr 25, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 14, 1940 @ Grass Lake, Jackson County, Michigan
D Jul 23, 1952 @ Jackson, Jackson County, Michigan, buried @ Roseland Memorial Gardens, Jackson, Jackson County, Michigan

6416, 6691, 7453, 8541, 8550, 13063, 13634, 13635, 13636

Hugh Basil Marks
B May 6, 1888 or c. 1889 @ Mason, Ingham County, Michigan
Res Oct 21, 1916 @ Jackson, Jackson County, Michigan
M Oct 21, 1916 @ Hastings, Barry County, Michigan
Res Jun 5, 1917 & Jan 8, 1920 @ Jackson, Jackson County, Michigan
Res Apr 25, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 14, 1940 & Apr 27, 1942 @ Grass Lake, Jackson County, Michigan
D Feb 2, 1970, buried @ Roseland Memorial Gardens, Jackson, Jackson County, Michigan

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(Foreman at Brisco Auto Company in 1917; tall, slender, blue eyes, black hair in 1917; foreman at auto factory in 1920; attendant at oil station in 1930; fireman in 1940; employed by Jackson Motor Shaft Company in 1942; 6' tall, 210 pounds, ruddy complexion, blue eyes, gray hair in 1942)

(2 children in 11th generation)

6416, 8541, 10902, 13063, 13634, 13636

(1) Margaret M. (Marks) Schippers
B Aug 11, 1917 or c. 1918 @ Jackson County, Michigan
Res Jan 8, 1920 @ Jackson County, Michigan
Res Apr 25, 1930 & May 12, 1939 @ Grass Lake, Jackson County, Michigan
M May 20, 1939 @ Grass Lake, Jackson County, Michigan
Res May 1, 2009 @ Jackson, Jackson County, Michigan
D May 1, 2009 @ Jackson, Jackson County, Michigan, buried @ Roseland Memorial Gardens, Jackson, Jackson County, Michigan

(Telephone operator in 1939; returns supervisor at Jacobsons for 25 years)

6416, 6555, 8541, 9114, 13636, 13637

Andrew Schippers
B Feb 6, 1915 @ Grand Rapids, Kent County, Michigan
Res May 12, 1939 @ Grass Lake, Jackson County, Michigan
M May 20, 1939 @ Grass Lake, Jackson County, Michigan
D Jun 25, 1991 @ Hidalgo County, Texas, buried @ Roseland Memorial Gardens, Jackson, Jackson County, Michigan

(Truck driver in 1939)

(1 child in 12th generation)

10902

(1) Louis Schippers
B
M
Res May 1, 2009 @ Michigan Center, Jackson County, Michigan
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

10902

Mary (Dodge) Schippers
B
M
D

6416, 7966, 8541, 8958, 9114, 10676, 10720, 13063, 13635, 13636

(2) Edward George Marks
B Feb 23, 1923 @ Grass Lake, Jackson County, Michigan
Res Apr 25, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 14, 1940 & Nov 4, 1942 @ Grass Lake, Jackson County, Michigan
M1 Nov 10, 1942 @ Jackson, Jackson County, Michigan
Div May 5, 1945 @ Jackson County, Michigan
Res Sep 15, 1945 @ Grass Lake, Jackson County, Michigan
M2 Sep 15, 1945 @ Indiana
Res @ Lake City, Missaukee County, Michigan
D Dec 12, 2005 @ Lake City, Missaukee County, Michigan, buried @ Roseland Memorial Gardens, Jackson, Jackson County, Michigan

(Machine operator in 1942; enlisted as a Private in U.S. Army on January 8, 1943, released on September 29, 1943; truck driver in 1945)

6416, 8541, 10127, 10720, 13636

1st Donna Jean (Gibbs) Marks
B Jun 11, 1924 @ Jackson, Jackson County, Michigan
Res Nov 4, 1942 @ Jackson, Jackson County, Michigan
M Nov 10, 1942 @ Jackson, Jackson County, Michigan
Div May 5, 1945 @ Jackson County, Michigan
Res Apr 14, 1986 @ Lake City, Missaukee County, Michigan
D Apr 14, 1986 @ Big Rapids, Mecosta County, Michigan, buried @ Roseland Memorial Gardens, Jackson, Jackson County, Michigan

(2 children in 12th generation)

7966

(1) Edward Marks
B c. 1943
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

7966

(2) Deanna Marks
B c. 1944
M
D

6416, 7966, 9114, 10676, 10720, 13636

2nd Barbara Jean (Cate) (Simons) (Marks) Rose
B Jan 3, 1927 @ Jackson, Jackson County, Michigan
M1 Feb 5, 1944 @ Jackson County, Michigan
Div Sep 12, 1945 @ Jackson County, Michigan
Res Sep 15, 1945 @ Jackson, Jackson County, Michigan
M2 Sep 15, 1945 @ Indiana
M3
Res @ Jackson, Jackson County, Michigan
D Feb 13, 2001 @ Jackson, Jackson County, Michigan, buried @ Woodland Cemetery, Jackson, Jackson County, Michigan

(Factory worker in 1945)

13005

(4) David Moorman
B c. 1867 @ Ohio
Res Jul 4, 1870 @ Clinton County, Ohio
M
D

8038, 9982, 10628: W.B. 2/138, 10632, 13005, 13167, 13211, 13212, 13213, 13324, 13347

(2) Mary Jane (Moorman) Steele
B Feb 1833 @ Ohio
Res Oct 15, 1850 @ Clinton County, Ohio
M
Res Jun 1, 1860 & Jun 22, 1870 & Jun 4, 1880 & Jun 8, 1900 & Apr 21, 1910 @ Clinton County, Ohio
D Aug 16, 1919 @ Clinton County, Ohio, buried @ Centerville Cemetery, Lees Creek, Clinton County, Ohio

8038, 8043, 9982, 10628: W.B. 2/138, 13005, 13211, 13212, 13347

Absalom C. Steele
B c. 1826 or 1827 @ North Carolina
M
Res Jun 1, 1860 & Jun 1863 & Jun 22, 1870 & Jun 4, 1880 @ Clinton County, Ohio
D 1897, buried @ Centerville Cemetery, Lees Creek, Clinton County, Ohio

(Farmer in 1860 & 1863 & 1870 & 1880)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(13 children in 9th generation)

13005

(1) Sabina Steele
B c. 1852 @ Ohio
Res Jun 22, 1870 @ Clinton County, Ohio
M
D

10632, 13005, 13212, 13347, 13638, 13639, 13640

(2) Thomas E. Steele
B c. 1851 or Oct 1854 or c. 1855 @ Ohio
Res Jun 1, 1860 & Jun 22, 1870 & Jun 4, 1880 @ Clinton County, Ohio
M c. 1893
Res Jun 12, 1900 & Apr 18, 1910 @ Adams County, Ohio
D Oct 26, 1911 @ Athens, Athens County, Ohio, buried @ Mount Calvary Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Winchester, Adams County, Ohio

(Farmer in 1870; farm laborer in 1880; farmer in 1900 & 1910)

10632, 13638, 13639, 13640, 13642, 13643

Sarah Matilda Ellen (Roberts) Steele
B Mar 17, 1854 or c. 1855 @ Ohio
M c. 1893
Res Jun 12, 1900 & Apr 18, 1910 @ Adams County, Ohio
Res Apr 23, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 15, 1940 @ Seamans Village, Adams County, Ohio
D Dec 24, 1940 @ Adams County, Ohio, buried @ Mount Calvary Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Winchester, Adams County, Ohio

13638, 13639

No descendants

13347

(3) Mary Jane Steele
B c. 1854 @ Ohio
Res Jun 1, 1860 @ Clinton County, Ohio
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

10630, 10777, 13005, 13211, 13212, 13213, 13347

(4) Jehu Steele, sometimes listed as John Steele
B Jan 14, 1856 @ Clinton County, Ohio
Res Jun 1, 1860 & Jun 22, 1870 & Jun 4, 1880 @ Clinton County, Ohio
M Feb 13, 1884 @ Clinton County, Ohio
Res Jun 4, 1900 @ Clinton County, Ohio
D Feb 8, 1906 @ Clinton County, Ohio, buried @ Centerville Cemetery, Lees Creek, Clinton County, Ohio

(Farmer in 1870; farm laborer in 1880; farmer in 1900)

10630, 10777, 13211, 13212, 13213, 13324, 13325, 13326

Harriet "Hattie" Jane (Bernard) Steele
B Sep 9, 1856 or c. 1857 or 1858 @ Lees Creek, Clinton County, Ohio
Res Jun 7, 1880 @ Clinton County, Ohio
M Feb 13, 1884 @ Clinton County, Ohio
Res Jun 4, 1900 & Apr 21, 1910 @ Clinton County, Ohio
Res Jan 5, 1920 @ Wilmington, Clinton County, Ohio
Res Apr 29, 1930 @ Clinton County, Ohio
D Oct 20, 1933 @ Wayne County, Ohio, buried @ Centerville Cemetery, Lees Creek, Clinton County, Ohio

(Farmer in 1910)

(5 children in 10th generation)

10777, 13211, 13213

(1) Hugh Steele
B Jan 27, 1890 @ Clinton County, Ohio
Res Jun 4, 1900 @ Clinton County, Ohio
M None
D 1906, buried @ Centerville Cemetery, Lees Creek, Clinton County, Ohio

6416, 7453, 9982, 10632, 10777, 13211, 13213, 13324, 13325, 13326

(2) Myrtle M. (Steele) Bashore
B Jul 1891 or Sep 4, 1891 or Sep 4, 1892 @ Lees Creek, Clinton County, Ohio
Res Jun 4, 1900 & Apr 21, 1910 @ Clinton County, Ohio
M Dec 23, 1916
Res Jun 7, 1920 & May 10, 1930 @ Clinton County, Ohio
Res Apr 17, 1942 @ Wilmington, Clinton County, Ohio
Res Feb 4, 1960 & Jan 22, 1975 @ New Vienna, Clinton County, Ohio
D Jan 22, 1975 @ New Vienna, Clinton County, Ohio, buried @ Centerville Cemetery, Lees Creek, Clinton County, Ohio

(Member of Lees Creek Congregational Church)

6416, 6691, 7453, 10632, 13211, 13325, 13326

Frederick William Bashore
B Sep 14, 1893 or c. 1894 @ Clinton County, Ohio
M Dec 23, 1916
Res Jun 5, 1917 @ Wilmington, Clinton County, Ohio
Res Jun 7, 1920 & May 10, 1930 @ Clinton County, Ohio
Res Apr 17, 1942 @ Wilmington, Clinton County, Ohio
D May 28, 1978 @ Wilmington, Clinton County, Ohio, buried @ Centerville Cemetery, Lees Creek, Clinton County, Ohio

(Farmer in 1917; medium height, stout, light blue eyes, brown hair, partly bald in 1917; farmer on rented farm in 1920; farmer in 1930; 5' 9" tall, 200 pounds, ruddy complexion, gray eyes, brown hair in 1942)

13325, 13326

No descendants

7065, 7453, 7963, 9114, 9982, 10777, 10781, 13213, 13324, 13325, 13326, 13327

(3) Joseph Riser Steele
B Oct 10, 1893 or Oct 10, 1894 or c. 1895 @ Lees Creek, Clinton County, Ohio
Res Jun 4, 1900 & Apr 21, 1910 @ Clinton County, Ohio
Res Jun 5, 1917 @ New Vienna, Clinton County, Oho
Res Jan 5 & 7, 1920 @ Wilmington, Clinton County, Ohio
Res Aug 26, 1924 @ New Vienna, Clinton County, Ohio
M Aug 26, 1924 @ Brown County, Ohio
Res May 9, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & May 2, 1940 @ Clinton County, Ohio
Res Apr 26, 1942 @ New Vienna, Clinton County, Ohio
Res Feb 4, 1960 @ Russell Park, Hillborough County, Florida
D Feb 4, 1960 @ Collier County, Florida, buried @ Centerville Cemetery, Lees Creek, Clinton County, Ohio

(Farmer in 1917; tall, slender, blue eyes, brown hair in 1917; enlisted in U.S. Naval Reserve on July 11, 1918, promoted to Seaman 2nd Class, released on July 3, 1919, honorably discharged on September 30, 1921; clerk in factory in 1920; farmer in 1924 & 1930 & 1940 & 1942; 5' 11" tall, 165 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1942; member of American Legion Post No. 25)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

7453, 7963, 9114, 9982, 13326, 13327

Martha (Barker) (Whtiaker) (Munson) Steele
B Sep 22, 1887 or Sep 22, 1890 or c. 1891 or 1892 @ Nicholasville, Jessamine County, Kentucky
M1
Div
M2 Jul 23, 1919 @ Hamilton County, Ohio
Div
Res Aug 24, 1924 @ Mount Orab, Brown County, Ohio
M3 Aug 26, 1924 @ Brown County, Ohio
Res May 9, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & May 2, 1940 @ Clinton County, Ohio
Res Apr 26, 1942 @ New Vienna, Clinton County, Ohio
Res Feb 4, 1960 @ Russell Park, Hillborough County, Florida
D

(Nurse in 1919 & 1924)

13326, 13327

No descendants

6416, 6691, 7453, 9982, 10632, 10777, 13213, 13324, 13325, 13326, 13327, 13516

(4) William J. Bryan Steele
B Sep 16, 1896 or c. 1897 @ Clinton County, Ohio
Res Jun 4, 1900 & Apr 21, 1910 @ Clinton County, Ohio
Res Jun 5, 1918 @ New Vienna, Clinton County, Ohio
Res Jan 5, 1920 @ Wilmington, Clinton County, Ohio
Res Apr 29, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & 1940 @ Clinton County, Ohio
Res apr 27, 1942 @ New Vienna, Clinton County, Ohio
M
Res Feb 4, 1960 & Jan 22, 1975 & Oct 4, 1981 @ Washington Court House, Fayette County, Ohio
D Oct 4, 1981 @ Washington Court House, Fayette County, Ohio, buried @ Washington Cemetery, Washington Court House, Fayette County, Ohio

(Tall, slender, blue eyes, brown hair in 1918; farm laborer in 1920; farmer in 1930 & 1940; 5' 10" tall, 160 pounds, ruddy complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1942)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9114, 13516

Imogene (____) Steele
B Feb 14, 1906
M
Res @ Springfield, Sangamon County, Illinois
D Mar 1985, buried @ Washington Cemetery, Washington Court House, Fayette County, Ohio

10777, 13211, 13213

(5) Mary Celeste Steele
B Nov 3, 1899 @ Clinton County, Ohio
Res Jun 4, 1900 @ Clinton County, Ohio
M None
D 1908, buried @ Centerville Cemetery, Lees Creek, Clinton County, Ohio

13005, 13212, 13213, 13324, 13325, 13347

(5) Martha A. "Mattie" Steele
B Feb 1858 or c. 1859 @ Ohio
Res Jun 1, 1860 & Jun 22, 1870 & Jun 4, 1880 & Jun 8, 1900 & Apr 21, 1910 & Jan 12, 1920 @ Clinton County, Ohio
M
D

(Farmer in 1920)

9982, 10630, 10777, 13005, 13212, 13213, 13324, 13325, 13326

(6) William Barton "Bart" Steele
B c. 1859 or Jul 9, 1860 or c. 1861 @ Clinton County, Ohio
Res Jun 22, 1870 & Jun 4, 1880 @ Clinton County, Ohio
M Apr 5, 1883 @ Clinton County, Ohio
Res Jun 7, 1900 & Apr 15, 1910 @ Clinton County, Ohio
Res Jan 1920 & May 9, 1930 @ Wilmington, Clinton County, Ohio
D Aug 24, 1937 @ Wilmington, Clinton County, Ohio, buried @ Centerville Cemetery, Lees Creek, Clinton County, Ohio

(Farm hand in 1880 & 1900 & 1910 & 1920; died from injuries suffered in automobile accident)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9982, 10630, 10632, 10777, 13211, 13213, 13324, 13325, 13326, 13327

Rachel Ann (Matthews) Steele
B Apr 13, 1864 or c. 1866 @ Wilmington, Clinton County, Ohio
M Apr 5, 1883 @ Clinton County, Ohio
Res Jun 7, 1900 & Apr 15, 1910 @ Clinton County, Ohio
Res Jan 1920 & May 9, 1930 @ Wilmington, Clinton County, Ohio
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 15, 1940 @ Clinton County, Ohio
D Oct 23, 1948 @ Wilmington, Clinton County, Ohio, buried @ Centerville Cemetery, Lees Creek, Clinton County, Ohio

(5 children in 10th generation)

6691, 7453, 9982, 10632, 10777, 13213, 13324, 13325, 13327

(1) Harvey Wilford or Harry Dean or P. Steele
B Oct 7, 1883 or Oct 1884 or c. 1885 @ near New Vienna, Clinton County, Ohio
Res Jun 7, 1900 @ Clinton County, Ohio
M Mar 6, 1908
Res Apr 26, 1910 @ Clinton County, Ohio
Res Sep 12, 1918 @ Wilmington, Clinton County, Ohio
Res Jan 2, 1920 & May 13, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 30, 1940 & Apr 27, 1942 @ Clinton County, Ohio
D Sep 1, 1945 @ Clinton County, Ohio

(Farmer in 1910 & 1918; medium height, medium build, blue eyes, light brown hair in 1918; farmer in 1920 & 1930 & 1940; 5' 6" tal, 140 pounds, ruddy complexion, blue eyes, gray hair, mole in center of forehead in 1942; member of Cowans Creek Baptist Church)

6691, 7453, 9114, 9982, 10777, 13211, 13324, 13325, 13327

Lillie Maude (Roush) (Steele) Bernard
B Jul 6, 1887 or Jul 6, 1888 @ Clinton County, Ohio or Lynchburg, Highland County, Ohio
M1 Mar 6, 1908
Res Apr 26, 1910 @ Clinton County, Ohio
Res Sep 12, 1918 @ Wilmington, Clinton County, Ohio
Res Jan 2, 1920 & May 13, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 30, 1940 & Apr 27, 1942 & Sep 1, 1945 @ Clinton County, Ohio
M2 before Jan 1955
D Dec 16, 1955 @ Wilmington, Clinton County, Ohio, buried @ Centerville Cemetery, Lees Creek, Clinton County, Ohio

(2 children in 11th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 9114, 9982, 10630, 10632, 10886, 13324, 13225, 13327

(1) Donald Roush Steele
B Dec 8 or 9, 1909 or c. 1910 @ Clinton County, Ohio
Res Apr 26, 1910 @ Clinton County, Ohio
Res Jan 2, 1920 & May 13, 1930 @ Clinton County, Ohio
M1
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 10, 1940 @ Clinton County, Ohio
Res Sep 1, 1945 & Jul 10, 1950 & Jan 10, 1953 @ Wilmington, Clinton County, Ohio
M2 Jan 16, 1953 @ Greene County, Ohio
Res Dec 31, 1988 @ Oakwood, Montgomery County, Ohio
D Dec 31, 1988 @ Oakwood, Montgomery County, Ohio

(Teacher in public school in 1940; professor of sociology and journalism at Wilmington College in 1950; purchasing agent in 1953)

9982, 10632, 13327

1st Harriet (Hayworth) Steele
B c. 1910 @ Ohio
M
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 10, 1940 @ Clinton County, Ohio
D Jul 10, 1950 @ Wilmington, Clinton County, Ohio

(Drowned while swimming in lake)

9982, 10630, 10632

2nd Lida Margaret (Varney) (Reardon) Steele
B Jan 16, 1908 @ Monterey, Clermont County, Ohio
M1
M2 Jan 16, 1953 @ Greene County, Ohio
Res Aug 28, 1981 @ Oakwood, Montgomery County, Ohio
D Aug 28, 1981 @ Oakwood, Montgomery County, Ohio

(Supply officer in 1953; member of Fairmount Presbyterian Church)

9982

No descendants

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 9114, 9982, 10886, 13325

(2) William Edwards Steele
B Jun 22, 1916 or c. 1917 @ Clinton County, Ohio
Res Jan 2, 1920 & May 13, 1930 @ Clinton County, Ohio
Res Sep 1, 1945 @ Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio
Res @ Waterford, Oakland County, Michigan
M
D Jul 22, 2001

6691, 7453, 9982, 10632, 13211, 13213, 13324, 13325, 13326, 13327

(2) Elijah Matthews Steele
B Mar 26, 1889 or c. 1890 @ Lees Creek, Clinton County, Ohio
Res Jun 7, 1900 & Apr 15, 1910 @ Clinton County, Ohio
M Sep 5, 1912
Res May 25, 1917 @ Kirksville, Adair County, Missouri
Res Jan 6, 1920 & May 1, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & May 9, 1940 & Apr 26, 1942 & Sep 1, 1945 @ Wilmington, Clinton County, Ohio
D Jan 15, 1951 @ Mount Vernon, Knox County, Ohio, buried @ Sugar Grove Cemetery, Wilmington, Clinton County, Ohio

(Teacher in rural school in 1910; medical student American school of Osteopathy in 1917; short, medium build, blue eyes, brown hair in 1917; doctor of osteopathy in 1920 & 1930; Ohio State Senator from 1936 to 1938; 5' 6" tall, 170 pounds, ruddy complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1942; doctor in 1945; member of Ohio State Medical Society)

6416, 7453, 9982, 10632, 13211, 13325, 13226, 13327

Anna (Lieurance) Steele
B Dec 17, 1888 or c. 1889 or 1890 or 1893 @ Clinton County, Ohio
M Sep 5, 1912
Res Jan 6, 1920 & May 1, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & May 9, 1940 & Apr 26, 1942 & Jun 11, 1963 @ Wilmington, Clinton County, Ohio
D Jun 11, 1963 @ Wilmington, Clinton County, Ohio, buried @ Sugar Grove Cemetery, Wilmington, Clinton County, Ohio

(1 child in 11th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9982, 13211, 13325, 13226, 13327

(1) Elizabeth (Steele) Plymire
B Sep 24, 1917 or c. 1918 @ Kirksville, Adair County, Missouri
Res Jan 6, 1920 & May 1, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & May 9, 1940 @ Wilmington, Clinton County, Ohio
M Jun 4, 1941
Res Jan 15, 1951 @ Toledo, Lucas County, Ohio
Res Aug 20, 1965 @ Wilmington, Clinton County, Ohio
D Aug 20, 1965 @ Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, buried @ Sugar Grove Cemetery, Wilmington, Clinton County, Ohio

(Member of Wilmington Methodist Church, Wilmington Garden Club, and Women's Auxiliary of the Clinton County Medical Society)

9982

Frank G. Plymire
B
M Jun 4, 1941
Res Aug 20, 1965 @ Wilmington, Clinton County, Ohio
D

(Doctor in 1965; Clinton County coroner)

(Grade school teacher in public school in 1940)

(3 children in 12th generation)

9982

(1) Ralph M. Plymire
B
Res Aug 20, 1965 @ Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio
M
D

9982

(2) James Plymire
B
Res Aug 20, 1965 @ Wilmington, Clinton County, Ohio
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9982

(3) Fayanne Plymire
B
Res Aug 20, 1965 @ Wilmington, Clinton County, Ohio
M
D

6691, 7453, 9114, 9982, 10632, 10676, 10777, 13213, 13324, 13325, 13326, 13327

(3) Samuel Lightner Steele
B Aug 9 or 10, 1891 or c. 1892 @ Lees Creek, Clinton County, Ohio
Res Jun 7, 1900 & Apr 15, 1910 @ Clinton County, Ohio
M1 Nov 17, 1912
Res Jun 5, 1917 @ New Vienna, Clinton County, Ohio
Res Jan 10, 1920 @ Clinton County, Ohio
Res Apr 18, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 @ Martinsville, Clinton County, Ohio
Div
Res Apr 16, 1940 & Apr 27, 1942 @ New Vienna, Clinton County, Ohio
M2 Dec 24, 1942
Res Sep 1, 1945 & Jan 15, 1951 @ New Vienna, Clinton County, Ohio
D Jun 30, 1957 @ Clinton County, Ohio or Mount Vernon, Knox County, Ohio, buried @ Lees Creek, Clinton County, Ohio

(Farm laborer in 1910; farmer in 1917; tall, medium build, blue eyes, brown hair in 1917; farmer in 1920; mail carrier for U.S. Post Office in 1930 & 1940 & 1942; 6' tall, 160 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, blonde hair in 1942; member of Cowans Creek Baptist Church)

6416, 9114, 9982, 10632, 10676, 10777, 13325, 13326, 13327

1st Edith (Roush) Steele
B Mar 3, 1892 @ Clinton County, Ohio
M Nov 17, 1912
Res Jan 10, 1920 @ Clinton County, Ohio
Res Apr 18, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 @ Martinsville, Clinton County, Ohio
Div
Res 1940 & May 15, 1982 @ Wilmington, Clinton County, Ohio
D May 15, 1982 @ Wilmington, Clinton County, Ohio

(1 child in 11th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 9114, 10632, 10676, 11243, 11834, 12162, 13325, 13326

(1) Harriet Eileen (Steele) (Weinstein) (Downing) Danner
B Nov 29, 1917 or c. 1918 @ Wilmington, Clinton County, Ohio
Res Jan 10, 1920 @ Clinton County, Ohio
Res Apr 18, 1930 @ Martinsville, Clinton County, Ohio
M1
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio
Div
Res Sep 1937 to Oct 1939 @ Wilmington, Clinton County, Ohio
Res Oct 1939 & Apr 23, 1940 to Dec 1944 @ Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio
Res Jan 5, 1945 & May 7, 1945 @ Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California
Res Jul 12, 1952 @ Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio
M2 Jul 12, 1952 @ Indiana
Res Jun 1, 1977 @ Clinton County, Ohio
M3 Jun 1, 1977 @ Montgomery County, Ohio
Res Dec 19, 1980 @ Wilmington, Clinton County, Ohio
Div Dec 19, 1980 @ Clinton County, Ohio
Res Jun 8, 1988 @ Wilmington, Clinton County, Ohio
D Jun 8, 1988 @ Wilmington, Clinton County, Ohio

(Attended Martinello school of cosmetology in 1937; beauty parlor operator in 1937 to 1944; licensed as cosmetologist in Los Angeles County, California, in 1945)

9114, 11834

1st ____ Weinstein
B
M
D

6416, 8958, 9114, 10632, 10676, 11841

2nd Alva Carl Downing
B Nov 6, 1922 or Nov 6, 1927 @ Brown County, Ohio
Res Jul 12, 1952 @ Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio
M Jul 12, 1952 @ Indiana
Res @ Lawrenceburg, Dearborn County, Indiana
D Apr 8, 1995 @ Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, buried @ Decatur Cemetery, Decatur, Brown County, Ohio

(Enlisted in U.S. Navy on January 21, 1946, released on November 15, 1947)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

10901, 12162

3rd John H. Danner
B c. 1914 or 1915
M1
M2
M3
Res Jun 1, 1977 @ Montgomery County, Ohio
M4 Jun 1, 1977 @ Montgomery County, Ohio
Res Dec 19, 1980 @ Dayton, Montgomery County, Onio
Div Dec 19, 1980 @ Clinton County, Ohio
D

9982

2nd Hadia (Walsh) Steele
B
M Dec 24, 1942
D

6416, 6691, 9982, 10632, 13211, 13213, 13324, 13325, 13326, 13327

(4) William Barton Steele, Jr.
B Aug 25, 1893 or c. 1894 @ Lees Creek, Clinton County, Ohio
Res Jun 7, 1900 & Apr 15, 1910 @ Clinton County, Ohio
M Sep 1, 1914
Res Jun 5, 1917 & Jan 9, 1920 & Apr 22, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 5, 1940 & Sep 1, 1945 & Jan 15, 1951 & Jun 30, 1957 & Apr 25, 1966 @ New Vienna, Clinton County, Ohio
D Apr 25, 1966 @ New Vienna, Clinton County, Ohio, buried @ New Vienna IOOF Cemetery, New Vienna, Clinton County, Ohio

(Farm laborer in 1910; farmer in 1917; medium height, slender, blue eyes, brown hair in 1917; farmer on rented farm in 1920; bookkeeper for stone quarry in 1930; proprietor of 2 school buses in 1940; member of New Vienna Church of Christ)

9114, 9982, 10632, 10777, 13211, 13325, 13326, 13327

Hattie L. or Regina (Morris) Steele
B Oct 14, 1891 or Oct 21, 1892 or 1893 @ Clinton County, Ohio
M Sep 1, 1914
Res Jan 9, 1920 & Apr 22, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 5, 1940 & Jul 23, 1969 @ New Vienna, Clinton County, Ohio
D Jul 23, 1969 @ Clinton County, Ohio, buried @ New Vienna IOOF Cemetery, New Vienna, Clinton County, Ohio

(2 children in 11th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 9114, 9982, 10630, 10886, 10902, 13026, 13325, 13326, 13644

(1) Herbert Franklin Steele
B Aug 7, 1915 or c. 1916 @ New Vienna, Clinton County Ohio
Res Jan 9, 1920 & Apr 22, 1930 @ Clinton County, Ohio
Res Apr 25, 1966 @ Millville, Cumberland County, New Jersey
M Jul 16, 1938 @ Belmont County, Ohio
Res Apr 21, 1940 @ Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, Ohio
Res Apr 21, 1944 @ New York City, New York
Res 1959 @ Millville, Cumberland County, New Jersey
D Jun 16, 2002 @ Morristown, Morris County, New Jersey

(Parmacist at chemical manufacturing company in 1940; executive vice-president of Whitehall Labs for 18 years)

6416, 9982, 10630, 10902, 13026, 13644

Mary (Kavage) Steele
B Oct 21, 1915 or c. 1916 @ Yorkville, Belmont County, Ohio
M Jul 16, 1938 @ Belmont County, Ohio
Res Apr 21, 1940 @ Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, Ohio
Res 1959 to 2002 @ Millville, Cumberland County, New Jersey
Res Nov 3, 2006 @ Chatham, Morris County, New Jersey
D Nov 3, 2006 @ Chatham, Morris County, New Jersey

(2 children in 12th generation)

9982, 10902, 13026

(1) Marilou Jean (Steele) Brogan
B c. Mar 1940 @ Ohio
Res Apr 21, 1940 @ Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, Ohio
M
Res Jun 16, 2002 & Nov 3, 2006 @ Linden, Union County, New Jersey
D

9982, 10902

____ Brogan
B
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9982, 10902

(2) Pamela Steele
B
Res Jun 16, 2002 & Nov 3, 2006 @ Irving, Dallas County, Texas
M
D

133211, 13325, 13326, 13327

(2) Wayne M. Steele
B c. 1919 or 1920 @ Ohio
Res Jan 9, 1920 & Apr 22, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 5, 1940 @ Clinton County, Ohio
M
D Apr 21, 1944 @ near North Tuddenham, Norfolk County, England

(Graduate of Ohio State University; 2nd Lieutenant in U.S. Army Air Corps in World War II, served as navigator in a B-24 bomber in the 577th Squadron, 392nd Bomber Group, killed in crash due to bad weather conditions)

13211

Christine (Boyd) Steele
B
M
Res Apr 21, 1944 @ Lynchburg, Clinton County, Ohio
D

6416, 9982, 10632, 10777, 13211, 13213, 13324, 13325, 13326, 13327

(5) Mary E. (Steele) Hodgson
B Oct 31, 1899 or c. 1900 @ Clinton County, Ohio
Res Jun 7, 1900 & Apr 15, 1910 @ Clinton County, Ohio
M
Res Jan 3, 1920 & May 5, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 15, 1940 & Oct 23, 1948 @ Clinton County, Ohio
Res Sep 1, 1945 @ New Antioch, Montgomery County, Ohio
Res Jun 30, 1957 & Aug 20, 1965 @ Wilmington, Clinton County, Ohio
Res Apr 25, 1966 @ New Antioch, Clinton County, Ohio
Res @ Wilmington, Clinton County, Ohio
D Feb 3, 1987 @ Wilmington, Clinton County, Ohio, buried @ New Antioch Cemetery, New Antioch, Clinton County, Ohio

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 6691, 8958, 9114, 9982, 10632, 10777, 13211, 13325, 13326, 13327

Clarence Dewey Hodgson
B Aug 8, 1898 or Sep 8, 11898 or c. 1899 @ Clinton County, Ohio
Res Sep 12, 1918 @ Wilmington, Clinton County, Ohio
M
Res Jan 3, 1920 & May 5, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 15, 1940 @ Clinton County, Ohio
D Sep 18, 1989 @ Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio, buried @ New Antioch Cemetery, New Antioch, Clinton County, Ohio

(Farmer in 1918; medium height, medium build, brown eyes, dark brown hair in 1918; farmer in 1920 & 1930 & 1940)

13325, 13326, 13327

No descendants

6416, 9736, 9982, 10632, 10777, 10834, 10838, 11834, 13324, 13325

(6) Fred Angelo Steele
B Jan 17, 1903 @ Wilmington, Clinton County, Ohio
Res Apr 15, 1910 @ Clinton County, Ohio
Res Jan 1920 @ Wilmington, Clinton County, Ohio
M1 c. 1925
Res Apr 14, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 22, 1940 & Sep 1, 1945 @ Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio
Res Jan 15, 1951 & Jun 30, 1957 @ Maimi, Dade County, Florida
Res Apr 25, 1966 @ Las Vegas, Clark County, Nevada
M2
Div 1955 @ Volusia County, Florida
Res Jul 13, 1976 @ Kettering, Montgomery County, Ohio
D Jul 13, 1976 @ Kettering, Montgomery County, Ohio, buried @ Dayton Memorial Park Cemetery, Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio

(Clerk for electrical refrigerator company in 1930; inspector for General Motors Corporation in 1940; employed by Fridigaire Company for 20 years)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9982, 10632, 10834, 11834, 13516, 13521

1st Thelma M. (Davis) Steele
B Oct 24, 1905 or c. 1906 @ Ohio
Res Jan 12, 1920 @ Fayette County, Ohio
M c. 1925
Res c. 1926 & Apr 14, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 22, 1940 @ Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio
D May 25, 1941 @ Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, buried @ Washington Cemetery, Washington Court House, Fayette County, Ohio

(Member of the Central Christian Church; died from a fractured skull suffered when she fell and hit her head on the main lobby stairs of Neil House in Columbus following a dance)

(1 child in 11th generation)

9090, 9982, 10834, 10886, 11834

(1) Nancy Lou (Steele) (Goodrich) Traver
B Aug 18, 1928 or c. 1929 @ Ohio
Res Apr 14, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 22, 1940 @ Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio
M1
M2 Dec 1958 @ Florida
Res Jul 13, 1976 & Apr 11, 1985 @ Miami, Dade County, Florida
D

9090

1st ____ Goodrich
B
M
D

6416, 9090, 10630

2nd Pennel Amos Traver
B Dec 23, 1927 or c. 1929
M1 Jun 16, 1950 @ Clark County, Ohio
M2 Dec 1958 @ Florida
Res @ Palm Bay, Brevard County, Florida
D Feb 14, 2010

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 8958, 9736, 9982, 10632, 10838

2nd & 3rd Miriam Evelyn (Breidenbach) Steele
B Oct 23, 1918 or c. 1919 @ Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio
M1
Div 1955 @ Volusia County, Florida
M2
Res Apr 12, 1985 @ Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio
D Apr 12, 1985 @ Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio, buried @ Dayton Memorial Park Cemetery, Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio

(Enlisted in U.S. Army on November 6, 1944, released on July 24, 1945; public relations consultant to Governor George Wallace; partner of Artists International in Hollywood; talkmaster on Dayton station WAVL)

6691, 7076, 7963, 10630, 10632, 10777, 13005, 13211, 13212, 13213, 13324, 13325

(7) John C. Steele
B Jan 31, 1861 or c. 1862 or Jan 1863 @ Lees Creek, Clinton County, Ohio
Res Jun 22, 1870 & Jun 4, 1880 @ Clinton County, Ohio
M Feb 17, 1884 @ Clinton County, Ohio
Res Jun 21, 1900 & Apr 20, 1910 @ Blanchester, Clinton County, Ohio
Res Jan 3, 1920 @ Clinton County, Ohio
D Apr 15, 1926 @ Clinton County, Ohio, buried @ Centerville Cemetery, Lees Creek, Clinton County, Ohio

(Tile maker in 1900; foreman in tile factory in 1910; farmer in 1920)

7076, 7963, 10630, 10632, 10777, 13211, 13213, 13324, 13325, 13326

Harriet "Hattie" S. (West) Steele
B May 28, 1864 or May 1865 or c. 1866 @ Leesville, Clinton County, Ohio
M Feb 17, 1884 @ Clinton County, Ohio
Res Jun 21, 1900 & Apr 20, 1910 @ Blanchester, Clinton County, Ohio
Res Jan 3, 1920 @ Clinton County, Ohio
Res May 2, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 5, 1940 & Dec 21, 1949 @ New Antioch, Clinton County, Ohio
D Dec 21, 1949 @ Wilmington, Clinton County, Ohio, buried @ Centerville Cemetery, Lees Creek, Clinton County, Ohio

(6 children in 10th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 6691, 9114, 9982, 10632, 10777, 13213, 13324, 13325, 13326, 13327

(1) William Everett Steele
B Nov 23, 1884 or c. 1885 @ Lees Creek, Clinton County, Ohio
Res Jun 21, 1900 & Apr 20, 1910 @ Blanchester, Clinton County, Ohio
M Feb 28, 1917
Res Sep 12, 1918 & Jan 21, 1920 & May 3, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 16, 1940 @ Wilmington, Clinton County, Ohio
Res May 26, 1973 & Apr 8, 1986 @ Sabina, Clinton County, Ohio
D Apr 8, 1986 @ Clinton County, Ohio

(Laborer in tile factory in 1910; farmer in 1918; medium height, medium build, brown eyes, black hair in 1918; farmer in 1920 & 1930 & 1940)

6416, 6691, 9982, 10632, 10777, 13324, 13325, 13326, 13327

May or Mae (Miller) Steele
B Oct 8 or 9, 1890 or c. 1891 @ Clinton County, Ohio
Res Apr 16, 1910 @ Clinton County, Ohio
M Feb 28, 1917
Res Sep 12, 1918 & Jan 21, 1920 & May 3, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 16, 1940 @ Wilmington, Clinton County, Ohio
Res Feb 13, 1975 @ Sabina, Clinton County, Ohio
D Feb 13, 1975 @ Wilmington, Clinton County, Ohio, buried @ Lees Creek Cemetery, Lees Creek, Clinton County, Ohio

(Member of First Christian Church, Disciples of Christ)

9982, 13325, 13326, 13327

No descendants

9982, 10777, 13211, 13213

(2) Clara Ethel Steele
B Dec 1886 @ Ohio
Res Jun 21, 1900 @ Blanchester, Clinton County, Ohio
M None
D 1903, buried @ Centerville Cemetery, Lees Creek, Clinton County, Ohio

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 6691, 7453, 9114, 9982, 10632, 10777, 13211, 13213, 13324, 13325, 13326, 13327

(3) Clyde Absalom Steele
B Aug 1890 or Aug 7, 1891 or c. 1892 @ Lees Creek, Clinton County, Ohio
Res Jun 21, 1900 & Apr 20, 1910 @ Blanchester, Clinton County, Ohio
M c. 1915 or 1916
Res Jun 5, 1917 @ Wilmington, Clinton County, Ohio
Res Jan 9, 1920 & May 3, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 12, 1940 @ Clinton County, Ohio
Res 1942 @ Wilmington, Clinton County, Ohio
Res Sep 17, 1969 @ Clinton County, Ohio
D Sep 17, 1969 @ Wilmington, Clinton County, Ohio, buried @ New Antioch Cemetery, New Antioch, Clinton County, Ohio

(Laborer in tile factory in 1910; farmer in 1917; tall, slender, brown eyes, black hair in 1917; farmer in 1920 & 1930 & 1940; 5' 11" tall, 160 pounds, ruddy complexion, brown eyes, black hair in 1942)

6416, 7453, 9114, 10632, 10777, 13211, 13325, 13326, 13327

Eva Lorah (Summers) Steele
B Aug 26, 1894 or c. 1895 @ Wilmington, Clinton County, Ohio
M c. 1915 or 1916
Res Jan 9, 1920 & May 3, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 12, 1940 @ Clinton County, Ohio
Res 1942 @ Wilmington, Clinton County, Ohio
Res Jul 11, 1988 @ Springfield, Clark County, Ohio
D Jul 11, 1988 @ Springfield, Clark County, Ohio, buried @ New Antioch Cemetery, New Antioch, Clinton County, Ohio

(1 child in 11th generation)

6416, 9114, 10632, 11242, 13326, 13327

(1) Dale Eugene Steele
B Feb 19, 1922 @ New Antioch, Clinton County, Ohio
Res May 3, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 12, 1940 @ Clinton County, Ohio
M 1943
Res Feb 4, 2006 @ Hillsboro, Highland County, Ohio
D Feb 4, 2006 @ Ohio

(Served in U.S. Navy in World War II)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

11242

Virginia E. (Curliss) Steele
B Jun 26, 1924 @ Wilmington, Clinton County, Ohio
M 1943
Res @ New Antioch, Clinton County, Ohio
Res Apr 30, 2015 @ Rosarita, Mexico
D Apr 30, 2015 @ Rosarita, Mexico

(Employed by Brown's Office Supply and Wilmington Savings and Loan; owned and operated Steele's Office Supply)

(1 child in 12th generation)

11242

(1) Sylvia (Steele) Griffith
B
M
Res Apr 30, 2015 @ Rosarita, Mexico
D

11242

____ Griffith
B
M
D

6416, 6691, 7453, 9114, 9982, 10630, 10632, 10777, 10834, 13211, 13213, 13324, 13325, 13327

(4) Frank Blair Steele
B c. 1893 or May 3, 1894 or May 1895 @ Clinton County, Ohio
Res Jun 21, 1900 & Apr 20, 1910 @ Blanchester, Clinton County, Ohio
Res Jun 5, 1917 @ Wilmington, Clinton County, Ohio
M
Res Jan 15, 1920 @ Clinton County, Ohio
Res Apr 9, 1930 @ Brookville, Montgomery County, Ohio
Res Apr 1, 1935 & May 31, 1940 & Apr 27, 1942 & May 26, 1973 @ Wilmington, Clinton County, Ohio
Res Apr 27, 1990 @ Sabina, Clinton County, Ohio
D Apr 27, 1990 @ Clinton County, Ohio, buried @ New Antioch Cemetery, New Antioch, Clinton County, Ohio

(Laborer in tile factory in 1910; farmer in 1917; tall, slender, brown eyes, lost one eye in 1917; farmer in 1920; manager of retail grocery in 1930; night clerk in hotel in 1940; employed by New

Martin Hotel in 1942; 5' 10" tall, 165 pounds, ruddy complexion, brown eyes, brown hair in 1942)

6416, 7453, 10630, 10632, 10777, 10834, 13211, 13325, 13327

Cora A. (Hodgson) Steele
B Jan 7, 1887 or c. 1888 @ Clinton County, Ohio
M
Res Jan 15, 1920 @ Clinton County, Ohio
Res Apr 9, 1930 @ Brookville, Montgomery County, Ohio
Res Apr 1, 1935 & May 31, 1940 & Apr 27, 1942 & Apr 18, 1981 @ Wilmington, Clinton County, Ohio
D Apr 18, 1981 @ Wilmington, Clinton County, Ohio, buried @ New Antioch Cemetery, New Antioch, Clinton County, Ohio

(2 children in 11th generation)

6416, 8958, 9114, 9982, 10630, 10632, 10834, 13325, 13327

(1) George Raymond Steele
B Feb 25, 1919 @ New Antioch, Clinton County, Ohio
Res Jan 15, 1920 @ Clinton County, Ohio
Res Apr 9, 1930 @ Brookville, Montgomery County, Ohio
Res Apr 1, 1935 & May 31, 1940 & Aug 12, 1941 @ Wilmington, Clinton County, Ohio
M Aug 30, 1941 @ Highland County, Ohio
Res Mar 12, 1992 @ Hillsboro, Highland County, Ohio
D Mar 12, 1992 @ Hillsboro, Highland County, Ohio, buried @ Hillsboro Cemetery, Hillsboro, Highland County, Ohio

(Graduate of Wilmington College in 1940; teacher in 1941; enlisted in U.S. Navy on March 29, 1942, released on January 13, 1946; operated the George R. Steele Company, a real estate, insurance, and appraisal business; member of the Hillsboro Chamber of Commerce, Hillsboro Retail Merchants Association, Hillsboro Community Improvement Corporation, Highland Masonic Lodge No. 38, Hillsboro City Schools Board of Education, Board of Trustees of Wilmington College, Hillsboro Hospital Board, Hillsboro American Legion Post 129, and the Highland County Board of Realtors)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 9114, 9982, 10630, 10632, 13515

Shirley Eva (Holladay) Steele
B Aug 7, 1918 @ Hillsboro, Highland County, Ohio
Res Apr 1, 1935 & May 3, 1940 @ Highland County, Ohio
Res Aug 12, 1941 @ Hillsboro, Highland County, Ohio
M Aug 30, 1941 @ Highland County, Ohio
Res @ Hillsboro, Highland County, Ohio
Res Nov 25, 1998 @ Hamilton County, Ohio
D Nov 25, 1998 @ Hamilton County, Ohio

(Teacher in 1940 & 1941)

(1 child in 12th generation)

9982

(1) Cynthia Ellen (Steele) Hollis
B
M
Res Nov 25, 1998 @ Maineville, Warren County, Ohio
D

9982

Bruce Hollis
B
M
Res Nov 25, 1998 @ Maineville, Warren County, Ohio
D

6416, 9982, 9985, 10834, 10902, 13327

(2) Donna Isabelle (Steele) Hunt
B Jan 17, 1921 @ Ohio
Res Apr 9, 1930 @ Brookville, Montgomery County, Ohio
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Wilmington, Clinton County, Ohio
M
Res May 31, 1940 @ Wilmington, Clinton County, Ohio
Res Mar 12, 1992 @ Sabina, Clinton County, Ohio
Res Nov 7, 2005 @ Sonora, Tuolomne County, California
Res @ Columbia, Tuolumne County, California
D Nov 17, 2010

(Clerk in department store in 1940)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9985, 10902, 13327

Orlando Hunt
B c. 1919 @ Clinton County, Ohio
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Wilmington, Clinton County, Ohio
M
Res May 31, 1940 @ Wilmington, Clinton County, Ohio
Res c. 2004 & Nov 7, 2005 @ Sonora, Tuolomne County, California
D Nov 7, 2005 @ Sonora, Tuolomne County, California

(Polisher in factory in 1940; served in U.S. Navy in World War II; insurance salesman; member of Church of Christ, Lions Club, and Masonic Lodge of Sabina, Ohio)

(1 child in 12th generation)

9985, 10902

(1) Thomas Hunt
B
M
Res Nov 7, 2005 @ Columbia, Tuolomne County, California
D

9985, 10902

Pamela (____) Hunt
B
M
Res Nov 25, 1998 @ Maineville, Warren County, Ohio
D

6416, 6691, 7453, 9982, 10632, 13213, 13324, 13325, 13227, 13645

(5) Bert Jennings Steele
B Jul 5, 1896 or Jul 28, 1896 or Jul 28, 1897 or c. 1899 @ Lees Creek, Clinton County, Ohio
Res Jun 21, 1900 & Apr 20, 1910 @ Blanchester, Clinton County, Ohio
Res Jun 5, 1918 @ Wilmington, Clinton County, Ohio
Res Jan 3, 1920 @ Clinton County, Ohio
M Feb 7, 1920
Res Apr 8, 1930 @ Orient, Pickaway County, Ohio
Res Apr 1, 1935 & 1940 @ Clinton County, Ohio
Res Apr 27, 1942 @ New Vienna, Clinton County, Ohio
Res May 26, 1973 @ Wilmington, Clinton County, Ohio
D May 26, 1973 @ Wilmington, Clinton County, Ohio, buried @ New Antioch Cemetery, New Antioch, Clinton County, Ohio

(Tall, slender, brown eyes, brown hair in 1918; farm laborer in 1920; attendant at Institution for Feeble Minded in 1930; farmer in 1940; 5' 10" tall, 137 pounds, ruddy complexion, brown eyes, black hair in 1942; music teacher)

6416, 7453, 9982, 10632, 10777, 13325, 13227, 13645

Nellie May (Moore) Steele
B May 24, 1898 or c. 1899 @ Clinton County, Ohio
Res Jan 3, 1925 @ Clinton County, Ohio
M Feb 7, 1920
Res Apr 8, 1930 @ Orient, Pickaway County, Ohio
Res Apr 1, 1935 & 1940 @ Clinton County, Ohio
Res Apr 27, 1942 @ New Vienna, Clinton County, Ohio
Res Jun 13, 1984 @ Wilmington, Clinton County, Ohio
D Jun 13, 1984 @ Wilmington, Clinton County, Ohio

(Attendant at Institution for Feeble Minded in 1930)

9982, 13227, 13645

No descendants

6416, 9114, 9982, 10632, 13211, 13324, 13325, 13326, 13327

(6) John C. Steele
B Jul 16, 1908 or c. 1909 or 1910 @ Ohio
Res Apr 20, 1910 @ Blanchester, Clinton County, Ohio
Res Jan 3, 1920 @ Clinton County, Ohio
M1 c. 1928
Res May 2, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 @ New Antioch, Clinton County, Ohio
Div
Res Apr 5, 1940 @ New Antioch, Clinton County, Ohio
M2 before Jun 1974
Res Jan 10, 1973 @ Xenia, Greene County, Ohio
D Jan 10, 1973 @ Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio, buried @ Sugar Grove Cemetery, Wilmington, Clinton County, Ohio

(Farmer in 1930; polisher in factory in 1940)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

13326

1st Marie (____) Steele
B c. 1910 @ Ohio
M c. 1928
Res May 2, 1930 @ Antioch, Clinton County, Ohio
Div
D

6416, 9114, 9982, 10632, 11834, 13211, 13325

2nd Hilda Bernice (Hodgson) Steele
B Mar 24, 1911 or c. 1912 @ Wilmington, Clinton County, Ohio
Res Jan 3, 1920 @ Clinton County, Ohio
Res Apr 9, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 @ Brookville, Montgomery County, Ohio
Res Apr 12, 1940 @ Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio
M before Jun 1974
Res @ Xenia, Montgomery County, Ohio
D Sep 26, 1997 @ Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio, buried @ Sugar Grove Cemetery, Wilmington, Clinton County, Ohio

(Home economics teacher in 1940; employed in Dayton school system for 50 years)

9982

No descendants

9982, 10630, 10632, 10777, 13005, 13211, 13212, 13213, 13324, 13325, 13326, 13327

(8) Alice E. (Steele) (McPherson) Bean
B c. 1863 or Mar 15, 1864 or Feb 15, 1865 @ Clinton County, Ohio
Res Jun 22, 1870 & Jun 4, 1880 @ Clinton County, Ohio
M1 Dec 25, 1883 @ Clinton County, Ohio
Res Jun 8, 1900 & Mar 24, 1902 @ Clinton County, Ohio
M2 Mar 24, 1902 @ Clinton County, Ohio
Res Apr 21, 1910 & Jan 12, 1920 & May 12, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 29, 1940 @ Clinton County, Ohio
D Oct 29, 1940 @ near New Antioch, Clinton County, Ohio, buried @ Centerville Cemetery, Lees Creek, Clinton County, Ohio

(Member of Lees Creek Christian Church)

N-50, 9982, 10630, 10777, 13212, 13213

1st Carey Lee McPherson
B Sep 5, 1862 or c. 1863 @ Ohio
Res Jun 14, 1880 @ Clinton County, Ohio
M Dec 25, 1883 @ Clinton County, Ohio
D before Nov 14, 1888, inventory filed Nov 14, 1888 @ Clinton County, Ohio

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(Farm worker in 1880)

(1 child in 10th generation)

6416, 7453, 10632, 10777, 13211, 13213, 13324, 13325, 13326, 13327

(1) Stella (McPherson) Page
B Jan 14, 1886 @ Clinton County, Ohio
Res Jun 8, 1900 @ Clinton County, Ohio
M May 10, 1908
Res Apr 27, 1910 & Jan 22, 1920 & May 1, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 23, 1940 @ Clinton County, Ohio
Res Oct 29, 1940 & Apr 27, 1942 & Dec 17, 1977 @ New Vienna, Clinton County, Ohio
D Dec 17, 1977 @ Clinton County, Ohio, buried @ Centerville Cemetery, Lees Creek, Clinton County, Ohio

6691, 7453, 9982, 10632, 13211, 13324, 13325, 13326, 13327

Elmer Jack Page
B Jul 27, 1886 or c. 1887 @ Ashland, Clark County, Kansas
M May 10, 1908
Res Apr 27, 1910 & Jan 22, 1920 & May 1, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 23, 1940 @ Clinton County, Ohio
Res Apr 27, 1942 @ New Vienna, Clinton County, Ohio
D Nov 26, 1949 @ Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, buried @ Centerville Cemetery, Lees Creek, Clinton County, Ohio

(Farmer in 1910 & 1917; tall, stout, blue eyes, dark hair in 1917; farmer in 1920 & 1930 & 1940; 5' 11½" tall, 175 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, black hair, scar on second finger of left hand in 1942)

(5 children in 11th generation)

6416, 7963, 9114, 9982, 10630, 10632, 1321, 13324, 13325, 13326, 13327

(1) Howard Austin Page
B Oct 7, 1908 or c. 1909 @ Clinton County, Ohio
Res Apr 27, 1910 & Jan 22, 1920 & May 1, 1930 @ Clinton County, Ohio
M
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 10, 1940 @ Clinton County, Ohio
Res Nov 26, 1949 @ New Vienna, Clinton County, Ohio
Res May 2, 1999 @ Sabina, Clinton County, Ohio
D May 2, 1999 @ Wilmington, Clinton County, Ohio, buried @ Centerville Cemetery, Lees Creek, Clinton County, Ohio

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(Farm laborer in 1930; farmer in 1940)

6416, 7963, 9114, 10630, 10632, 10886, 13211, 13327

Vernita Ruth (Wikel) Page
B Aug 11, 1909 or c. 1910 @ Ohio
M
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 10, 1940 @ Clinton County, Ohio
Res Nov 25, 1991 @ Sabina, Clinton County, Ohio
D Nov 25, 1991 @ Washington Court House, Fayette County, Ohio, buried @ Centerville Cemeter, Lees Creek, Clinton County, Ohio

(1 child in 12th generation)

7963, 10630, 10886, 13327

(1) Phyllis Jane (Page) Carey
B Apr 12, 1931 or c. 1932 @ Washington Court House, Fayette County, Ohio
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 10, 1940 @ Clinton County, Ohio
Res Aug 15, 1951 @ New Vienna, Clinton County, Ohio
M Aug 18, 1951 @ Clinton County, Ohio
D

7963, 9982, 10630

Thomas Eugene Carey. later known as Thomas Eugene Page
B c. 1931 @ New Vienna, Clinton County, Ohio
Res Aug 15, 1951 @ New Vienna, Clinton County, Ohio
M Aug 18, 1951 @ Clinton County, Ohio
D

(Member of U.S. Navy in 1951)

9695, 9982, 10886, 13211, 13325, 13326

(2) Raymond A. Page
B Dec 6, 1910 or c. 1911 @ near Lees Creek, Clinton County, Ohio
Res Jan 22, 1920 & May 1, 1930 @ Clinton County, Ohio
M None
D Dec 18, 1937 @ Oakland, Alameda County, California, buried @ Centerville Cemetery, Lees Creek, Clinton County, Ohio

(Farm laborer in 1930)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 9982, 13211, 13325, 13326, 13327

(3) Evelyn Eloise (Page) Porter
B Oct 5, 1918 or c. 1919 @ Ohio
Res Jan 22, 1920 & May 1, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 23, 1940 @ Clinton County, Ohio
M Apr 5, 1942
Res Nov 26, 1949 @ Wilmington, Clinton County, Ohio
D Sep 5, 2009 @ Waynesville, Warren County, Ohio, buried @ New Antioch Cemetery, New Antioch, Clinton County, Ohio

(Member of the Wilmington Friends Meeting, Eastern Star, Elks Auxiliary, Mother's Club, and Oriental Shrine; 4-H advisor)

6416, 9114, 9982, 10632, 13211, 13327

Thomas C. Porter
B Sep 6, 1911 or c. 1912 @ New Antioch, Clinton County, Ohio
Res Apr 25, 1940 @ Clinton County, Ohio
M Apr 5, 1942
Res Jul 16, 1963 @ Wilmington, Clinton County, Ohio
D Jul 16, 1963 @ Wilmington, Clinton County, Ohio, buried @ New Antioch Cemetery, New Antioch, Clinton County, Ohio

(Farmer in 1940; employed by Ohio Certified Hybrid Seed Company from 1936 to 1944; producer of Porter Hybrid Seed; member of the Society of Friends, Wilmington Elks Lodge No. 797, Masonic Lodge No. 52, York Rites body, Scottish Rite of Cincinnati, and Aladdin Temple of Columbus)

(2 children in 12th generation)

9982, 13211

(1) James E. Porter
B
Res Jul 16, 1963 @ Wilmington, Clinton County, Ohio
M
D

9982, 13211

(2) Susanne (Porter) Kirk
B
Res Jul 16, 1963 @ Wilmington, Clinton County, Ohio
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

13211

L. D. Kirk
B
M
D

8551, 9982, 9985, 10886, 13211, 13325, 13326, 13327

(4) Ben B. Page
B Mar 8, 1922 @ Clinton County, Ohio
Res May 1, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 23, 1940 @ Clinton County, Ohio
Res Mar 29, 1945 @ Ohio
Res Nov 26, 1949 @ New Vienna, Clinton County, Ohio
M Aug 15, 1943
Res Jun 22, 2017 @ Washington Court House, Fayette County, Ohio
D Jun 22, 2017 @ Washington Court House, Fayette County, Ohio, buried @ New Antioch Cemetery, New Antioch, Clinton County, Ohio

(Enlisted as a Private in U.S. Army on March 29, 1945, promoted to Staff Sergeant, served in Korean War; farmer until 1978; member of the Society of Friends; member of Selective Service Board and Simon Kenton and East Clinton School Boards)

9985, 13327

Ruth Anna (Daniels) Page
B Oct 15, 1922 or c. 1923 @ Ohio
Res Apr 1, 1935 & May 20, 1940 @ Clinton County, Ohio
M Aug 15, 1943
Res Mar 4, 2013 @ Sabina, Clinton County, Ohio
D Mar 4, 2013 @ Sabina, Clinton County, Ohio, buried @ New Antioch Cemetery, New Antioch, Clinton County, Ohio

(3 children in 12th generation)

13211

(1) Gary Page
B
M
Res Jun 22, 2017 @ Wilmington, Clinton County, Ohio
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

13211

Connie (____) Page
B
M
D

13211

(2) Wayne Page
B
M
Res Jun 22, 2017 @ Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio
D

13211

Laura (____) Page
B
M
D

13211

(3) Rebecca (Page) Hadley
B
M
Res Jun 22, 2017 @ Romeoville, Will County, Illinois
D

13211

Herb Hadley
B
M
D

9982, 9985, 10886, 13211, 13325, 13326, 13327

(5) Mary Elizabeth (Page) Devoe
B Oct 8, 1924 or c. 1925 @ Clinton County, Ohio
Res May 1, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 23, 1940 @ Clinton County, Ohio
M Feb 12, 1944
Res Nov 26, 1949 & Feb 22, 2013 @ New Vienna, Clinton County, Ohio
D Feb 22, 2013 @ New Vienna, Clinton County, Ohio, buried @ Centerville Cemetery, Lees Creek, Clinton County, Ohio

(Member of Wilson Homemakers and Fairview Society of Friends)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9982, 13211, 13227

Gene Devoe
B c. 1923 @ Ohio
Res Apr 1, 1935 & May 13, 1940 2 Clinton County, Ohio
M Feb 12, 1944
D

(2 children in 12th generation)

13211

(1) Janice (Devoe) McKeever
B
M
Res Feb 22, 2013 @ Pickerington, Fairfield County, Ohio
D

13211

Chuck McKeever
B
M
D

13211

(2) Barbara Devoe
B
Res Feb 22, 2013 @ Long Beach, Los Angeles County, California
M
D

9982, 10630, 13211, 13324, 13325, 13326, 13327

2nd William M. Bean
B Dec 30, 1864 or c. 1865 @ Lees Creek, Clinton County, Ohio
M1
Res Mar 24, 1902 @ Lees Creek, Clinton County, Ohio
M2 Mar 24, 1902 @ Clinton County, Ohio
Res Apr 21, 1910 & Jan 12, 1920 & May 12, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 29, 1940 @ Clinton County, Ohio
Res May 31, 1942 @ near New Antioch, Clinton County, Ohio
D May 31, 1942 @ Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio, buried @ Centerville Cemetery, Lees Creek, Clinton County, Ohio

(Farmer in 1902 & 1910 & 1920 & 1930 & 1940)

13324, 13325, 13326

No descendants

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

8038, 13005, 13212, 13213, 13324

(9) Absalom Clark Steele
B Apr 27, 1866 or c. 1868 @ Clinton County, Ohio
Res Jun 22, 1870 & Jun 4, 1880 & Apr 21, 1910 @ Clinton County, Ohio
Res Jun 21, 1928 @ New Antioch, Clinton County, Ohio
M None
D Jun 21, 1928 @ Montgomery County, Ohio, buried @ Centerville Cemetery, Lees Creek, Clinton County, Ohio

(Farmer in 1910 & 1928)

N-50, 9982, 10604, 10630, 10777, 13005, 13211, 13212, 13213, 13324, 13325, 13326, 13327

(10) Rozena or Rosa Belle (Steele) Driscoll
B Aug 1868 or c. 1869 @ Clinton County, Ohio
Res Jun 22, 1870 & Jun 4, 1880 @ Clinton County, Ohio
M Dec 22, 1892 @ Clinton County, Ohio
Res Jun 22, 1900 & Apr 27, 1910 @ Clinton County, Ohio
Div
Res Jan 12, 1920 @ Clinton County, Ohio
Res May 1, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & May 8, 1940 @ Wilmington, Clinton County, Ohio
D Feb 14, 1947, buried @ Centerville Cemetery, Lees Creek, Clinton County, Ohio

(Member of Clear Creek Monthly Meeting of Society of Friends in 1898; servant to private family in 1920)

N-50, 9982, 10604, 10630, 10632, 10777, 13213, 13324

Noah Driscoll
B Dec 25, 1869 or c. 1870 @ Highland County, Ohio
M Dec 22, 1892 @ Clinton County, Ohio
Res Jun 22, 1900 & Apr 27, 1910 @ Clinton County, Ohio
D Jul 25, 1922 @ Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio

(Member of Clear Creek Monthly Meeting of Society of Friends in 1898; farmer in 1900 & 1910)

(2 children in 10th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

N-50, 6416, 6691, 7453, 9982, 10632, 10777, 13213, 13324, 13325, 13326, 13327

(1) Harold Dean Driscoll
B Dec 20, 1892 or Nov 30, 1893 or c. 1894 @ Highland County, Ohio
Res Jun 22, 1900 & Apr 27, 1910 @ Clinton County, Ohio
M Oct 6, 1915
Res Jun 5, 1917 @ Wilmington, Clinton County, Ohio
Res Jan 27, 1920 @ Clinton County, Ohio
Res Apr 29, 1930 @ Wilmington, Clinton County, Ohio
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 18, 1940 @ Clinton County, Ohio
Res 1942 @ Wilmington, Clinton County, Ohio
Res Oct 29, 1971 @ Piketon, Pike County, Ohio
D Oct 29, 1971 @ Waverly, Pike County, Ohio, buried @ Smith Hill Cemetery, Pike County, Ohio

(Member of Clear Creek Monthly Meeting of Society of Friends in 1898; farmer in 1917; medium height, medium build, light blue eyes, dark hair in 1917; farmer in 1920; weather stripping salesman in 1930; farmer in 1940; member of the Wilson Township Grange and New Antioch Christian Church)

6416, 9114, 9982, 10632, 10777, 13325, 13326, 13327

Charlotte "Lotta" (Lieuellen) Driscoll
B Feb 23, 1898 or c. 1899 @ New Vienna or Wilmington or New Antioch, Clinton County, Ohio
M Oct 6, 1915
Res Jan 27, 1920 @ Clinton County, Ohio
Res Apr 29, 1930 @ Wilmington, Clinton County, Ohio
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 18, 1940 @ Clinton County, Ohio
Res Apr 1, 1988 @ Waverly, Pike County, Ohio
D Apr 1, 1988 @ Waverly, Pike County, Ohio, buried @ Smith Hill Cemetery, Pike County, Ohio

(1 child in 11th generation)

6416, 9982, 10886, 13326, 13327

(1) Ruth E. (Driscoll) McAllister
B Apr 11, 1923 @ Clinton County, Ohio
Res Apr 29, 1930 @ Wilmington, Clinton County, Ohio
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 18, 1940 @ Clinton County, Ohio
M
Res Oct 29, 1971 @ Waverly, Pike County, Ohio
D Sep 24, 2009 @ Carlisle, Cumberland County, Pennsylvania

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9982

____ Waverly
B
M
D

(2 children in 12th generation)

9982

(1) Gary McAllister
B
Res Sep 24, 2009 @ Waverly, Pike County, Ohio
M
D

9982

(2) Lana (McAllister) Henry
B
M
Res Sep 24, 2009 @ Carlisle, Cumberland County, Pennsylvania
D

9982

Craig Henry
B
M
D

6416, 6691, 9982, 10604, 10632, 13324, 13325, 13326, 13327

(2) Frank Steele Driscoll
B Jul 20, 1900 or c. 1901 @ Clinton County, Ohio
Res Apr 27, 1910 @ Clinton County, Ohio
Res Sep 12, 1918 @ Wilmington, Clinton County, Ohio
Res Jan 12, 1920 @ Clinton County, Ohio
M c. 1921
Res May 1, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & May 8, 1940 & Jul 26, 1965 & Oct 29, 1971 & Aug 8, 1977 @ Wilmington, Clinton County, Ohio
D Aug 8, 1977 @ Wilmington, Clinton County, Ohio, buried @ Woodlawn Cemetery, Bowersville, Greene County, Ohio

(Farm worker in 1918; tall, medium build, in 1918; farm laborer in 1920; garage mechanic in 1930 & 1940)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 9982, 10632, 13326, 13327

Mary J. (McKinney) Driscoll
B Jul 3, 1903 or c. 1904 @ Ohio
M c. 1921
Res May 1, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & May 8, 1940 & Jan 29, 1973 @ Wilmington, Clinton County, Ohio
D Jan 29, 1973 @ Wilmington, Clinton County, Ohio

(1 child in 11th generation)

6416, 9982, 10604, 10886, 13326, 13327

(1) Lucile Barbara (Driscoll) Mathews
B Jan 19, 1922 @ Clinton County, Ohio
Res May 1, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & May 8, 1940 @ Wilmington, Clinton County, Ohio
M
Res @ Wilmington, Clinton County, Ohio
D Mar 11, 2009 @ Wilmington, Clinton County, Ohio, buried @ Woodlawn Cemetery, Bowersville, Greene County, Ohio

6416, 9114, 10604, 10632

Donald Calvin Mathews
B Dec 31, 1922 @ Wilmington, Clinton County, Ohio
M
Res Dec 23, 1999 @ Wilmington, Clinton County, Ohio
D Dec 23, 1999 @ Wilmington, Clinton County, Ohio, buried @ Woodlawn Cemetery, Bowersville, Greene County, Ohio

8038, 9982, 10630, 10632, 10777, 13005, 13211, 13212, 13213, 13324, 13325, 13326, 13327

(11) Netta D. (Steele) Bernard
B Mar 1870 or May 4, 1870 or c. 1871 @ near Lees Creek, Clinton County, Ohio
Res Jun 22, 1870 & Jun 4, 1880 @ Clinton County, Ohio
M Feb 2, 1893 @ Clinton County, Ohio
Res Jun 11, 1900 & Apr 27, 1910 & Jan 8, 1920 @ Clinton County, Ohio
Res Apr 26, 1930 @ New Vienna, Clinton County, Ohio
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 4, 1940 @ Pickaway County, Ohio
Res Nov 9, 1962 @ Wilmington, Clinton County, Ohio
D Nov 9, 1962 @ Wilmington, Clinton County, Ohio, buried @ Centerville, Lees Creek, Clinton County, Ohio

(Attendant at home for the aged in 1930 & 1940; member of the Royal Neighbors of America and First Christian Church)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

8038, 9982, 10630, 10632, 10777, 13211, 13213, 13324, 13325, 13326

Charles Edmund Bernard
B Nov 15, 1865 or c. 1866 @ Clinton County, Ohio
M Feb 2, 1893 @ Clinton County, Ohio
Res Jun 11, 1900 & Apr 27, 1910 & Jan 8, 1920 @ Clinton County, Ohio
Res Apr 26, 1930 @ New Vienna, Clinton County, Ohio
D Oct 23, 1938 @ Orient, Pickaway County, Ohio, buried @ Centerville, Lees Creek, Clinton County, Ohio

(Farmer in 1900 & 1910 & 1920; attendant at home for the aged in 1930 & 1938)

(1 child in 10th generation)

5206, 6416, 9982, 10632, 10777, 13211, 13213, 13324, 13325, 13648

(1) Lela P. (Bernard) Scott
B Dec 27, 1897 or Dec 1898 or c. 1899 @ Lees Creek, Clinton County, Ohio
Res Jun 11, 1900 & Apr 27, 1910 @ Clinton County, Ohio
M Aug 15, 1918
Res Jan 8, 1920 @ Clinton County, Ohio
Res Apr 23, 1930 @ Morrow, Warren County, Ohio
Res Mar 12, 1952 & Nov 16, 1977 @ Wilmington, Clinton County, Ohio
D Nov 16, 1977 @ Wilmington, Clinton County, Ohio, buried @ Centerville, Lees Creek, Clinton County, Ohio

(School teacher in public school in 1930; member of Daughters of American and First Christian Church, Disciples of Christ)

5206, 6691, 7453, 9982, 10781, 12021, 13325, 13647, 13648

Cash Leon Scott
B Apr 8, 1895 or c. 1896 @ Scott, Van Wert County, Ohio
Res Jun 5, 1917 @ Toledo, Lucas County, Ohio
M Aug 15, 1918
Res Jan 8, 1920 @ Clinton County, Ohio
Res Apr 23, 1930 @ Morrow, Warren County, Ohio
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 13, 1940 & Apr 27, 1942 & Mar 12, 1952 @ St. Louis City, Missouri
D Mar 12, 1952 @ St. Louis City, Missouri, buried @ New Plymouth Cemetery, New Plymouth, Vinton County, Ohio

(Graduate of Ohio State University; medical student at Miami Medical College in 1917; medium height, medium build, brown eyes, brown hair in 1917; enlisted in U.S. Army on December 14, 1917, promoted to Corporal on March 20, 1918, promoted to Sergeant on June 1, 1918, promoted to Sergeant 1st Class on December 1, 1918, discharged on December 19, 1918;

medical student in 1920; graduate of Kirksville School of Osteopathy and Surgery; doctor in 1940; 5' 8½" tall, 227 pounds, light complexion, hazel eyes, gray hair in 1942; osteopath in 1952; member of Masons)

9982, 13648

No descendants

6691, 8038, 9982, 10630, 10777, 13212, 13213, 13324, 13325, 13326, 13327, 13650

(12) Frank Blair Steele
B May 9, 1873 or Apr 1874 or May 2, 1874 or May 9, 1874 or c. 1875 @ Lees Creek, Clinton County, Ohio
Res Jun 4, 1880 @ Clinton County, Ohio
Res Aug 28, 1899 @ Lees Creek, Clinton County, Ohio
M1 Aug 30, 1999 @ Clinton County, Ohio
Res Jun 8, 1900 @ Clinton County, Ohio
M2 Oct 1909
Res Apr 18, 1910 & Sep 12, 1918 & Jan 1920 & May 13, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 6, 1940 & Oct 29, 1940 & Jul 15, 1950 @ Wilmington, Clinton County, Ohio
D Jul 15, 1950 @ Wilmington, Clinton County, Ohio, buried @ Lees Creek Cemetery, Lees Creek, Clinton County, Ohio

(Farmer and school teacher in 1899; farmer in 1900; retired farmer in 1910; auctioneer in 1918; tall, medium build, blue eyes, light hair in 1918; auctioneer in 1920 & 1930 & 1940 & 1950)

10630, 10777, 13213

1st Lula E. (Curtis) Steele
B Mar 1 or 2, 1871 @ New Antioch, Clinton County, Ohio
Res Aug 28, 1899 @ New Antioch, Clinton County, Ohio
M Aug 30, 1999 @ Clinton County, Ohio
Res Jun 8, 1900 @ Clinton County, Ohio
D

(1 child in 10th generation)

10777

(1) Anna A. Steele
B Dec 18, 1904 @ Clinton County, Ohio
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6691, 8038, 9982, 10632, 13213, 13324, 13325, 13326, 13327, 13650

2nd Bessie Duvall (Roush) Steele
B Sep 22, 1881 or Sep 22, 1882 @ near Lynchburg, Highland County, Ohio
Res Jun 16, 1900 @ Clinton County, Ohio
M Oct 1909
Res Apr 18, 1910 & Sep 12, 1918 & Jan 1920 & May 13, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 6, 1940 & Jun 18, 1959 @ Wilmington, Clinton County, Ohio
D Jun 18, 1959 @ Wilmington, Clinton County, Ohio, buried @ Lees Creek Cemetery, Lees Creek, Clinton County, Ohio

(Member of First Christian Church)

(2 children in 10th generation)

6416, 9114, 9982, 10632, 10886, 13211, 13325, 13326, 13327, 13650

(1) Dorothy Ruth (Steele) Brackney
B Aug 15, 1911 or c. 1912 @ Wilmington, Clinton County, Ohio
Res Jan 1920 & May 13, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 6, 1940 @ Wilmington, Clinton County, Ohio
M
Res Jun 18, 1959 @ near Wilmington, Clinton County, Ohio
Res @ Sabina, Clinton County, Ohio
D May 20, 1989 @ Wilmington, Clinton County, Ohio, buried @ Sugar Grove Cemetery, Wilmington, Clinton County, Ohio

(Graduate of Wilmington College in 1934; high school teacher of English and home economics; public high school teacher in 1940; member of Retired Teachers Association, Clinton County Historical Society, Lees Creek United Church of Christ, American Association of University Women, and Wilmington College Alumni Council)

9982, 13211

Richard Raymond Brackney
B Jan 27, 1913 @ Clinton County, Ohio
M
D Jan 4, 1999 @ Wilmington, Clinton County, Ohio, buried @ Sugar Grove Cemetery, Wilmington, Clinton County, Ohio

(Graduate of Wilmington College in 1934 and M.S.T. degree from Antioch College; high school teacher of science and mathematics; employed as engineer; member of Clinton County Historical Society, Masonic Lodge, Shrine, Elks, and County Farm Bureau)

(3 children in 11th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

13211

(1) William Brackney
B c. 1943
M
D

13211

(2) Belinda (Brackney) Cook
B c. 1945
M
D

13211

Craig Cook
B
M
D

13211

(3) Dorthianne Lillian Brackney
B Jan 30, 1949 @ Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio
M None
D Aug 17, 1957 @ Wilmington, Clinton County, Ohio, buried @ Sugar Grove Cemetery, Wilmington, Clinton County, Ohio

(Killed in automobile accident)

6416, 9982, 10632, 11834, 13325, 13326, 13650

(2) Frances Evelyn (Steele) Dodd
B Apr 1 or 2, 1916 or c. 1919 @ Ohio
Res Jan 1920 & May 13, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 @ Wilmington, Clinton County, Ohio
M
Res Apr 23, 1940 @ Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio
Res Jun 18, 1959 @ near Wilmington, Clinton County, Ohio
Res May 27, 1980 @ Wilmington, Clinton County, Ohio
D May 27, 1980 @ Wilmington, Clinton County, Ohio

6416, 9114, 9982, 10632, 11834

Earnest Wendell Dodd
B Jan 20, 1915 @ Clarksville, Clinton County, Ohio
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio
M
Res Apr 23, 1940 @ Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio
D Feb 28, 1992 @ Wilmington, Clinton County, Ohio

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(Oil and gas station attendant in 1940)

6691, 9982, 10632, 10777, 13211, 13212, 13213, 13324, 13325

(13) Anson Fred Steele
B Jan 10, 1877 or Feb 1877 or c. 1878 @ near Lees Creek, Clinton County, Ohio
Res Jun 4, 1880 & Jun 8, 1900 @ Clinton County, Ohio
M Oct 17, 1905 or c. 1907
Res Apr 21, 1910 @ Clinton County, Ohio
Res Sep 12, 1918 @ New Vienna, Clinton County, Ohio
Res Jan 5, 1920 @ Clinton County, Ohio
D Dec 24, 1928 @ Clinton County, Ohio, buried @ Centerville Cemetery, Lees Creek, Clinton County, Ohio

(Farmer in 1910 & 1918; medium height, medium build, blue eyes, brown hair in 1918; farmer in 1920)

6691, 9982, 10632, 10777, 13211, 13324, 13325, 13326, 13327

Laura Edith (Fisher) Steele
B May 5, 1881 or c. 1882 @ Clinton County, Ohio
M Oct 17, 1905 or c. 1907
Res Apr 21, 1910 @ Clinton County, Ohio
Res Sep 12, 1918 @ New Vienna, Clinton County, Ohio
Res Jan 5, 1920 @ Clinton County, Ohio
Res c. 1928 & May 8, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 15, 1940 @ Wilmington, Clinton County, Ohio
D Jul 19, 1946 @ Wilmington, Clinton County, Ohio, buried @ Centerville Cemetery, Lees Creek, Clinton County, Ohio

(Member of the Old Hawes Cahpel Methodist Church)

(2 children in 10th generation)

6416, 7065, 9982, 10777, 10834, 11834, 13211, 13324, 13325

(1) Earl A. Steele
B May 12, 1908 or c. Mar 1909 @ Clinton County, Ohio
Res Apr 21, 1910 @ Clinton County, Ohio
Res Jan 5, 1920 @ Clinton County, Ohio
Res Jul 19, 1946 @ Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio
M c. 1929
Res Apr 10, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 8, 1940 @ Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio
Res @ Lakeview, Logan County, Ohio
Res c. 1974 @ St. Petersburg, Pinellas County, Florida
D Dec 27, 1985 @ Pinellas County, Florida, buried @ Sugar Grove Cemetery, Wilmington, Clinton County, Ohio

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(Electric refrigerator repairman in 1930 & 1940; employed by General Motors Corporation until 1970; member of Oak Street United Methodist Church, Mystic Lodge No. 405 of the Free & Accepted Masons, and Scottish Rite)

10834, 11834, 13211

M. Nadean H. (____) Steele
B c. 1908 @ Ohio
M c. 1929
Res Apr 10, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 8, 1940 @ Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio
D 2001, , buried @ Sugar Grove Cemetery, Wilmington, Clinton County, Ohio

9982, 11834

No descendants

6416, 9982, 10632, 13211, 13325, 13326, 13327

(2) Ethel or Marie (Steele) Bennett
B Nov 3, 1911 or c. 1912 @ Ohio
Res Jan 5, 1920 @ Clinton County, Ohio
Res May 8, 1930 @ Wilmington, Clinton County, Ohio
M Aug 17, 1934
Res Apr 1, 1935 & May 22, 1940 @ Clinton County, Ohio
Res Jul 19, 1946 @ Wilson's Corner, Ohio
Res Mar 12, 1977 @ Wilmington, Clinton County, Ohio
D Mar 12, 1977 @ Wilmington, Clinton County, Ohio, buried @ Sugar Grove Cemetery, Wilmington, Clinton County, Ohio

(Member of First Christian Church Disciples of Christ; school teacher)

6416, 9982, 10632, 13211, 13327

Maynard D. Bennett
B Jun 21, 1910 or c. 1911 @ Clinton County, Ohio
M Aug 17, 1934
Res Apr 1, 1935 & May 22, 1940 @ Clinton County, Ohio
Res @ Wilmington, Clinton County, Ohio
D Dec 24, 1978 @ Wilmington, Clinton County, Ohio, buried @ Sugar Grove Cemetery, Wilmington, Clinton County, Ohio

(Farmer in 1940)

(4 children in 11th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9982, 13211, 13327

(1) Roger F. Bennett
B Sep 9, 1936 or c. 1937 @ Ohio
Res May 22, 1940 @ Clinton County, Ohio
Res Mar 12, 1977 @ Wilmington, Clinton County, Ohio
M Jun 19, 1960
D Oct 30, 2014 @ Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, buried @ Sugar Grove Cemetery, Wilmington, Clinton County, Ohio

(Employed in real estate industry and for Darbyshire and Associates; auctioneer; member of First Christian Church - Disciples of Christ; member of Clinton County Board of Elections for 25 years; member of the Republican Party)

13211

Sue Anne (Collett) Bennett
B
M Jun 19, 1960
D

(2 children in 12th generation)

13211

(1) Teri Bennett
B
Res Oct 30, 2014 @ Dallas, Texas
M
D

13211

(2) Mark Bennett
B
M
Res Oct 30, 2014 @ San Anselmo, Marin County, California
D

13211

Janna (____) Bennett
B
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9982, 12162, 13211, 13327

(2) Joann (Bennett) Hurley
B c. 1939 @ Ohio
Res May 22, 1940 @ Clinton County, Ohio
M
Res Mar 12, 1977 @ Ironton, Lawrence County, Ohio
Res Nov 23, 1994 @ Ironton, Lawrence County, Ohio
Div Nov 23, 1994 @ Lawrence County, Ohio
D

9982, 12162

Joe R. Hurley
B
M
Res Nov 23, 1994 @ Ironton, Lawrence County, Ohio
Div Nov 23, 1994 @ Lawrence County, Ohio
D

9982, 13211

(3) Kenneth E. Bennett
B
Res Mar 12, 1977 @ Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio
M
D

13211

Eileen (____) Bennett
B
M
D

7437, 9982, 13211

(4) Connie Sue (Bennett) Skibba
B c. 1941
M Jun 20, 1964 @ Los Angeles County, California
Res Mar 12, 1977 @ Huntington Beach, Orange County, California
D

7436, 7437, 9982, 13211

Michael J. Skibba
B Sep 1, 1940 or c. 1941 @ Los Angeles County, California
M Jun 20, 1964 @ Los Angeles County, California
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

13211

(3) Rebecca Moorman
B Mar 24, 1834 @ Clinton County, Ohio
M None
D Dec 1834 @ Lees Creek, Clinton County, Ohio, buried @ Centerville Cemetery, Lees Creek, Clinton County, Ohio

13211

(4) John Moorman
B 1835 @ Clinton County, Ohio
M None
D Aug 26, 1846, buried @ Centerville Cemetery, Lees Creek, Clinton County, Ohio

N-8, 8038, 10628: W.B. 2/138, 10630, 13005, 13211, 13212, 13324, 13347

(5) Sarah Ann (Moorman) (Driskoll or Driskill or Driscoll) Cochran
B Oct 1830 or c. 1831 or 1832 or Oct 1833 or Oct 24, 1835 @ New Vienna, Clinton County, Ohio
M1
Res Aug 22, 1850 @ Highland County, Ohio
M2 May 19, 1853 @ Clinton County, Ohio
Res Jul 11, 1860 & Jun 10, 1870 & Jun 19, 1880 & Jun 23, 1900 & Apr 15, 1910 @ Clinton County, Ohio
D Mar 23, 1913 @ Clinton County, Ohio, buried @ Centerville Cemetery, Lees Creek, Clinton County, Ohio

(Farmer in 1900)

N-8, 10628: W.B. 2/138, 12614

1st William B. Driskoll or Driskill
B c. 1823 or 1824 @ Highland County, Ohio
M
Res Aug 22, 1850 @ Highland County, Ohio
D Aug 4, 1851 @ Highland County, Ohio, buried @ Highland Cemetery, Highland, Highland County, Ohio

(Farmer in 1850)

(3 children in 9th generation)

N-8, 10628: W.B. 2/138, 10630, 13347

(1) Mary Jane (Driskoll) Mory
B c. 1847 @ Ohio
Res Aug 22, 1850 @ Highland County, Ohio
Res Jul 11, 1860 @ Clinton County, Ohio
M Mar 29, 1870 @ Clinton County, Ohio
D before Mar 23, 1913

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

10630

Daniel B. Mory
B
M Mar 29, 1870 @ Clinton County, Ohio
D

N-8, 8893, 10628: W.B. 2/138, 10630, 13347

(2) Sabina Catharine (Driskoll) McNemar
B c. 1847 or 1849 @ Ohio
Res Aug 22, 1850 @ Highland County, Ohio
Res Mar 13, 1860 @ Clinton County, Ohio
M Sep 26, 1867 @ Clinton County, Ohio
D before Mar 23, 1913

4485, 7926, 8893, 9982, 10630

James P. McNemar
B c. 1841 @ Virginia (now West Virginia)
M Sep 26, 1867 @ Clinton County, Ohio
Res Jul 30, 1870 @ Madison County, Alabama
D before Nov 22, 1878 @ Decatur, Morgan County, Alabama

(Farm worker in 1870; died in yellow fever epidemic)

(1 child in 10th generation)

7926, 8893, 9114, 9982, 10181, 13212, 13652, 13653

(1) Charles Edwin McNemar
B Aug 8 or 9, 1868 or c. 1869 @ Wilmington, Clinton County, Ohio
Res Jun 17, 1880 @ Clinton County, Ohio
M c. 1888
Res c. 1895 & Jun 1, 1900 & Apr 18, 1910 & Nov 27, 1917 & Jan 17, 1920 & Dec 3, 1926 @ El Paso, El Paso County, Texas
D Dec 3, 1926 @ El Paso, El Paso County, Texas, buried @ Masonic Cemetery, El Paso, El Paso County, Texas

(Electrician in 1900; construction foreman for Tri State Telephone Company in 1910 & 1917; 5' 10" tall, ruddy complexion, blue eyes, gray and partly bald hair in 1917; construction foreman in 1920; superintendent of construction for Mountain States Telephone Company in 1926; member of the Ancient Free & Accepted Masons, the Ancient & Accepted Scottish Rite, the Order of the Eastern Star, Woodmen of the World, and the Ancient Order of United Workmen)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

8935, 9076, 9114, 9982, 10181, 13651, 13652, 13653

Alice B. (Fulton) McNemar
B Mar 6, 1866 or c. 1867 or Mar 1868 @ Missouri
Res Jun 1, 1880 @ Wayne County, Missouri
M c. 1888
Res Jun 1, 1900 & Apr 18, 1910 & Jan 17, 1920 & Dec 3, 1926 & Apr 9, 1930 @ El Paso, El Paso County, Texas
D Jun 7, 1936 @ Keyser, Mineral County, West Virginia, buried @ Masonic Cemetery, El Paso, El Paso County, Texas

(1 child in 11th generation)

6416, 7453, 8958, 9114, 9982, 13652, 13654

(1) Floyd Edwin McNemar
B Nov 2, 1891 @ Kansas or El Paso, El Paso County, Texas
Res Jun 1, 1900 @ El Paso, El Paso County, Texas
Res Jun 7, 1936 & Apr 27, 1942 @ Keyser, Mineral County, West Virginia
M
D Aug 13, 1981, buried @ Queens Meadow Point Cemetery, Keyser, Mineral County, West Virginia

(Enlisted in U.S. Army on December 12, 1916, promoted to 1st Sergeant in Coastal Artillery in 1918, rleased on June 4, 1920; project superintendent for Works Project Administration in 1942; 5' 9" tall, 210 pounds, dark complexion, brown eyes, gray hair in 1942)

7963, 10628: W.B. 2/138, 13005, 13347

(3) Martha Ann "Mattie" (Driskoll) Bulla
B c. 1851 or 1852 @ Ohio
Res Jul 11, 1860 & Jun 10, 1870 @ Clinton County, Ohio
M May 14, 1871 @ Clinton County, Ohio
D before Mar 23, 1913

7963

R. W. Bulla
B
M May 14, 1871 @ Clinton County, Ohio
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

8038, 8043, 10630, 12615, 13004, 13211, 13347

2nd James Cochran
B c. 1827 or 1829 or 1830 @ Brown County, Ohio
M May 19, 1853 @ Clinton County, Ohio
Res Jul 11, 1860 & Aug 1863 @ Clinton County, Ohio
D Jan 4, 1865 or Feb 4, 1865, buried @ Centerville Cemetery, Lees Creek, Clinton County, Ohio

(Day laborer in 1860; enlisted as a Private in Company G, 79th Ohio Volunteer Infantry Regiment, on August 11, 1862, transferred to Company G, 16th Veterans Reserve Corps, accidentally killed by pistol shot wound when tentmate was cleaning his weapon)

(6 children in 9th generation)

8038, 9982, 10630, 10632, 10777, 13005, 13211, 13212, 13213, 13324, 13325, 13347

(1) Rachel Ann (Cochran) (Stokesberry) Rhonemous
B c. 1853 or Jan 24 or 25, 1854 @ Clinton County, Ohio
Res Jul 11, 1860 @ Clinton County, Ohio
M1 Aug 20, 1874 @ Clinton County, Ohio
Res Jun 14, 1880 @ Clinton County, Ohio
M2 Dec 21, 1898 @ Clinton County, Ohio
Res Jun 12, 1900 & May 7, 1910 @ Clinton County, Ohio
Res Mar 23, 1913 @ Sabina, Clinton County, Ohio
Res Jan 22, 1920 @ Clinton County, Ohio
D Nov 9, 1926 @ Lees Creek, Clinton County, Ohio, buried @ Centerville Cemetery, Lees Creek, Clinton County, Ohio

13211, 13212, 10630, 10777

David Stokesbery
B Mar 26, 1848 @ Clinton County, Ohio
M Aug 20, 1874 @ Clinton County, Ohio
Res Jun 14, 1880 @ Clinton County, Ohio
D Oct 22, 1884 @ Clinton County, Ohio, buried @ Centerville Cemetery, Lees Creek, Clinton County, Ohio

(Farm laborer in 1880)

(1 child in 10th generation)

9982, 10777

(1) Thomas E. Stokesberry
B Mar 3, 1877 @ Clinton County, Ohio
M
D probably before Jun 14, 1880

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

8038, 9982, 10630, 13211, 13213, 13324, 13325

2nd Christian Rhonemous
B Apr 10, 1853 or c. 1855 or 1856 @ Clinton County, Ohio
M1 May 5, 1877 @ Clinton County, Ohio
M2 Dec 21, 1898 @ Clinton County, Ohio
Res Jun 12, 1900 & May 7, 1910 & Jan 22, 1920 @ Clinton County, Ohio
D Oct 22, 1923 @ Ohio, buried @ Centerville Cemetery, Lees Creek, Clinton County, Ohio

(Farmer in 1910)

13005, 13211, 13212, 13347

(2) Thomas E. Cochran
B Jan 2, 1855 @ Ohio
Res Jul 11, 1860 & Jun 10, 1870 & Jun 19, 1880 @ Clinton County, Ohio
M
D Aug 19, 1895 @ Clinton County, Ohio, buried @ Centerville Cemetery, Lees Creek, Clinton County, Ohio

(Farm worker in 1870; farmer in 1880; suffering from rheumatism in 1880)

13005, 13211, 13347

(3) Joseph Cochran
B May 18 or 19, 1856 @ Ohio
Res Jul 11, 1860 & Jun 10, 1870 @ Clinton County, Ohio
M
D Aug 12, 1875, buried @ Centerville Cemetery, Lees Creek, Clinton County, Ohio

(Farm worker in 1870)

10630, 13005, 13211, 13212, 13347, 13655

(4) Virginia or Jane "Jennie" (Cochran) (Cox) Yoe
B Oct 9 or 10, 1858 or c. 1859 or Oct 1860 @ Clinton County, Ohio
Res Jul 11, 1860 & Jun 10, 1870 @ Clinton County, Ohio
M1 Mar 12, 1875 @ Clinton County, Ohio
Res Jun 19, 1880 @ Clinton County, Ohio
M2 Feb 20, 1881 @ Clinton County, Ohio
Res Jun 6, 1900 @ Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio
D Mar 3, 1906 @ Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio, buried @ Centerville Cemetery, Lees Creek, Clinton County, Ohio

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9365, 10630, 13211, 13212

1st Lewis A. Cox
B c. 1853 @ Clinton County, Ohio
M Mar 12, 1875 @ Clinton County, Ohio
D Jun 1, 1879 @ Clinton County, Ohio, buried @ Centerville Cemetery, Lees Creek, Clinton County, Ohio

(Farmer in 1879; died of consumption)

(1 child in 10th generation)

6691, 7963, 8297, 8574, 9114, 10630, 13212, 13638, 13656, 13657

(1) Sarah Ann "Sallie" (Cox) (McClelland) Pegram
B Jul 14, 1875 or c. 1876 or Sep 1877 @ Wilmington, Clinton County, Ohio or Fayette County, Ohio
Res Jun 19, 1880 @ Clinton County, Ohio
M1 Dec 8, 1892 @ Clinton County, Ohio
Res Jun 12, 1900 @ Adams County, Ohio
Res Jun 1, 1908 @ Portsmouth, Scioto County, Ohio
M2 Jun 1, 1908 @ Scioto County, Ohio
Res May 5, 1910 @ Fayette County, West Virginia
Res Sep 12, 1918 @ Camp Chase, Franklin County, Ohio
Res Jan 1920 @ Franklin County, Ohio
Div
Res Nov 15, 1944 @ Roundhead, Hardin County, Ohio
D Nov 15, 1944 @ Kenton, Hardin County, Ohio, buried @ McDonald Fairview Cemetery, Jumbo, Hardin County, Ohio

7963, 8297, 10761, 13638

1st Franklin Tobias McClelland
B Aug 1874 @ Adams County, Ohio
M Dec 8, 1892 @ Clinton County, Ohio
Res Jun 12, 1900 @ Adams County, Ohio
D Jul 11, 1907 @ Adams County, Ohio

(Farmer in 1893; farm laborer in 1900)

(1 child in 11th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 8297, 8325, 8574, 10630, 10632, 12341, 13638, 13656, 13657, 13658

(1) Maude Fern (McClelland) (Pegram) Mathews
B Nov 5, 1893 or c. 1894 or 1895 @ Wilmington, Clinton County, Ohio
Res Jun 12, 1900 @ Adams County, Ohio
M1 Apr 30, 1909 @ Carlisle, Fayette County, West Virginia
Res May 5, 1910 @ Fayette County, West Virginia
Div
Res Jan 1920 @ Franklin County, Ohio
Res Sep 8, 1920 @ Camp Chase, Franklin County, Ohio
M2 Sep 8, 1920 @ Franklin County, Ohio
Div
Res Apr 18, 1930 @ Miami County, Ohio
Res Nov 15, 1944 @ Christiansburg, Champaign County, Ohio
Res Jan 23, 1986 @ Champaign County, Ohio
D Jan 23, 1986 @ Troy, Miami County, Ohio, buried @ Casstown Cemetery, Casstown, Miami County, Ohio

(Sleever at laundry company in 1920; saleslady in 1920; servant in private family in 1930)

7926, 8325, 9076, 13656

1st Henry Milton Pegram
B c. 1888 or Sep 15, 1889 or c. 1890 @ Mosey, Fayette County, West Virginia
M Apr 30, 1909 @ Carlisle, Fayette County, West Virginia
Div
Res Jan 20, 1921 @ Bessemer, Lawrence County, Pennsylvania
Res Apr 14, 1930 @ El Paso, El Paso County, Texas
D

(Coal miner in 1910; employed by Tropical Oil Company in 1921; 5' 11" tall, fair complexion, blue eyes, blonde hair, scar on left side of jaw in 1921; house building carpenter in 1930)

(1 child in 12th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

8574, 10630, 13656

(1) Audrey or Audra F. (Pegram) Jones
B Dec 13, 1909 or c. 1910 @ Fayetteville, Fayette Coutny, West Virginia
Res May 5, 1910 @ Fayette County, West Virginia
Res Jan 1920 @ Franklin County, Ohio
Res Aug 14, 1930 @ Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio
M Aug 15, 1930 @ Franklin County, Ohio
D

8575, 10630, 13015

Paul Bernarde Jones
B May 16, 1903 or c. 1904 @ Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio
Res Apr 16, 1930 & Aug 14, 1930 @ Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio
M Aug 15, 1930 @ Franklin County, Ohio
D May 5, 1944, buried @ Green Lawn Cemetery, Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio

(President of Wyandott Mineral Water Company in 1930)

6691, 7453, 9114, 10630, 13326, 13327

2nd Minor Colliler Mathews
B Oct 5, 1893 or Oct 5, 1894 @ West Union, Adams County, Ohio
Res Jun 5, 1917 @ Wilmington, Clinton County, Ohio
Res Sep 8, 1920 @ Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio
M1 Sep 8, 1920 @ Franklin County, Ohio
Div
M2
Res Apr 24, 1930 @ Sabina, Clinton County, Ohio
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 18, 1940 @ Clinton County, Ohio
Res Apr 27, 1942 @ Sabina, Clinton County, Ohio
D May 1, 1947, buried @ Sabina Cemetery, Sabina, Clinton County, Ohio

(Farmer in 1917; tall, medium build, blue eyes, light brown hair in 1917; farmer in 1920; laborer in stone quarry in 1930; engineer at stone quarry in 1940; employed by C. C. Beam Company in 1942; 5' 9" tall, 130 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, brown hair, scar on right elbow in 1942)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6691, 7453, 8574, 9114, 9982, 10630, 13015, 13017, 13656

2nd Andrew Chapmond Pegram
B Mar 27, 1882 or Mar 27, 1883 @ Fayette County, West Virginia
Res Jun 1, 1908 @ Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia
M1 Jun 1, 1908 @ Scioto County, Ohio
Res May 5, 1910 @ Fayette County, West Virginia
Res Sep 12, 1918 @ Camp Chase, Franklin County, Ohio
Res Jan 1920 @ Franklin County, Ohio
Div
M2
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 17, 1940 @ Franklin County, Ohio
Res Jun 15, 1943 @ Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio
D Mar 25, 1947 @ Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, buried @ Alton Cemetery, Alton, Franklin County, Ohio

(Carpenter in 1908; carpenter in coal mines in 1910; carpenter for government in 1918; 5' 6" tall, stout, blue eyes, light hair in 1918; cabinet carpenter in 1920; laborer in restaurant in 1940; charged with first degree murder in 1941 for shooting a farmer who tried to intervene in an argument between Pegram and his wife, convicted and sentenced to 1 to 20 years in prison; 5' 6" tall, 190 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, dark brown hair in 1943; cabinet maker at Deshler-Wallick Hotel until 1945; member of Baptist Church)

8574, 9982

No descendants

9982, 10630, 10632, 10838, 10902, 13004, 13211, 13543, 13655

2nd William Philip Yoe
B Mar 29, 1845 or Nov 1847 or c. 1849 or Mar 28, 1850 @ Maryland
Res Jun 18, 1870 @ Baltimore City, Maryland
M1 Oct 1, 1879
M2 Feb 20, 1881 @ Clinton County, Ohio
Res 1888 @ Boston, Massachusetts
Res May 21, 1890 & Jun 6, 1900 & 1910 & Aug 22, 1918 @ Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio
D Aug 22 or 23 or 24, 1918 @ Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio, buried @ Woodland Cemetery and Arboretum, Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio

(Enlisted as a Private in Company C, 3rd Maryland Volunteer Infantry, on March 14, 1865, discharged on Mary 26, 1865; machinist in 1870; accused by Mamie B. Cochran of bigamy on November 5, 1879, in Cincinnati; granted Maryland Civil War pension on 1900; inventor in 1900 & 1910; inventor of the voting machine and co-founder of Yoe Voting Machine Company in 1909)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

7963, 9365, 13005, 13211

(5) Nancy Belle (Cochran) (Spurgeon) Yoe
B Nov 22 or 23, 1860 or c. 1861 @ Clinton County, Ohio
Res Jun 10, 1870 @ Clinton County, Ohio
M1 Feb 24, 1876 @ Clinton County, Ohio
Div
M2
D Feb 8, 1880 @ Clinton County, Ohio or Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, buried @ Centerville Cemetery, Lees Creek, Clinton County, Ohio

7963, 9663, 10619, 13005, 13212, 13213, 13357, 13358

1st Moses F. Spurgeon
B Aug 10, 1850 or c. 1851 @ Clinton County, Ohio
Res Jun 7, 1870 @ Clinton County, Ohio
M Feb 24, 1876 @ Clinton County, Ohio
Div
Res Jun 16, 1880 & Jun 11, 1900 @ Clinton County, Ohio
M2 c. 1907
Res Apr 16, 1910 & Jan 15, 1920 @ Michigantown, Clinton County, Indiana
D Feb 10, 1930 @ Clinton County, Indiana, buried @ Whiteman Cemetery, Michigantown, Clinton County, Indiana

(Farm worker in 1870; farmer in 1880 & 1900; farm laborer in 1910)

9982, 10630, 10632, 10838, 10902, 13004, 13211, 13543, 13655

2nd William Philip Yoe
B Mar 29, 1845 or Nov 1847 or c. 1849 or Mar 28, 1850 @ Maryland
Res Jun 18, 1870 @ Baltimore City, Maryland
M1 Oct 1, 1879
M2 Feb 20, 1881 @ Clinton County, Ohio
Res 1888 @ Boston, Massachusetts
Res May 21, 1890 & Jun 6, 1900 & 1910 & Aug 22, 1918 @ Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio
D Aug 22 or 23 or 24, 1918 @ Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio, buried @ Woodland Cemetery and Arboretum, Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio

(Enlisted as a Private in Company C, 3rd Maryland Volunteer Infantry, on March 14, 1865, discharged on Mary 26, 1865; machinist in 1870; accused by Mamie B. Cochran of bigamy on November 5, 1879, in Cincinnati; granted Maryland Civil War pension on 1900; inventor in 1900 & 1910; inventor of the voting machine and co-founder of Yoe Voting Machine Company in 1909)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

13211

(6) Emma Cochran
B Mar 5, 1862
M None
D May 6, 1864, buried @ Centerville Cemetery, Lees Creek, Clinton County,Ohio

13211

(6) William Moorman
B 1836 @ Clinton County, Ohio
M None
D Aug 13, 1849, buried @ Centerville Cemetery, Lees Creek, Clinton County, Ohio

N-50, 5674, 8723, 10628: W.B. 2/138, 10630, 10777, 12260, 13167, 13212, 13347, 13360, 13361

(7) Martha Elizabeth (Moorman) (Coates) Reed
B Sep 17, 1839 or c. 1840 @ Clinton County, Ohio
Res Oct 15, 1850 @ Clinton County, Ohio
M Jan 14, 1858 @ Clinton County, Ohio
Res Jun 9, 1860 & Apr 10, 1869 @ Clinton County, Ohio
Res Jun 23, 1870 @ Bates County, Missouri
Div
Res Jun 4, 1880 @ Clinton County, Ohio
M2
Res Jun 7, 1900 @ Falls City, Richardson County, Nebraska
Res May 3, 1910 @ Kay County, Oklahoma
D Apr 1911 @ Ponca City, Kay County, Oklahoma, buried @ Odd Fellows Cemetery, Ponca City, Kay County, Oklahoma

(Farmer in 1910)

N-50, 5674, 10630, 10644, 10777, 12260, 13167, 13347

1st Isaac Lewis Coates, Sr.
B c. 1824 @ Virginia
Res May 6, 1824 @ Frederick County, Virginia
Res Aug 31, 1850 @ Clinton County, Ohio
M Jan 14, 1858 @ Clinton County, Ohio
Res Jun 9, 1860 & Apr 10, 1869 @ Clinton County, Ohio
Res Jun 23, 1870 @ Bates County, Missouri
Div
D

(Laborer in 1850; farmer in 1860 & 1870)

(5 children in 9th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

N-50, 5674, 8723, 8784, 10777, 13212, 13347, 13360, 13361, 13662

(1) Benjamin Franklin Coates
B Jun 7, 1859 or c. 1860 or Jun 1861 or c. 1862 @ Clinton County, Ohio
Res Jun 9, 1860 & Apr 10, 1869 @ Clinton County, Ohio
Res Jun 23, 1870 @ Bates County, Missouri
Res Jun 4, 1880 @ Clinton County, Ohio
Res Jun 7, 1900 @ Falls City, Richardson County, Nebraska
Res May 3, 1910 @ Kay County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 3, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 12, 1940 @ Ponca City, Kay County, Oklahoma
M None
D 1945, buried @ Odd Fellows Cemetery, Ponca City, Kay County, Oklahoma

(Laborer in 1880; farmer in 1900 & 1910 & 1930; livestock farmer in 1940)

N-50, 5674, 10630, 10777, 13212, 13655

(2) James Aquilla Coates
B Nov 14, 1860 or c. 1861 @ Clinton County, Ohio
Res Apr 10, 1869 @ Clinton County, Ohio
Res Jun 23, 1870 @ Bates County, Missouri
Res Jun 4, 1880 @ Clinton County, Ohio
M
D

(Laborer in 1880)

12260, 13660, 13665

(3) Isaac Lewis Coates, Jr.
B Aug 1852 or Aug 2, 1862 or c. 1864 @ Ohio
Res Feb 3, 1893 @ Salem, Richardson County, Nebraska
M Feb 3, 1893 @ Nemaha County, Nebraska
Res Jun 8, 1900 @ Richardson County, Nebraska
D Jun 19, 1902, buried @ Humboldt Cemetery, Humboldt, Richardson County, Nebraska

(Farmer in 1900)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

12260, 13660, 13666, 13667, 13668, 13671, 13672, 13673

Clara May (Stains) Coates
B Mar 1875 or c. 1876 @ Virginia or Pennsylvania
Res Jun 8, 1880 @ @ Franklin County, Pennsylvania
Res Feb 3, 1893 @ Shubert, Richardson County, Nebraska
M Feb 3, 1893 @ Nemaha County, Nebraska
Res Jun 8, 1900 @ Richardson County, Nebraska
Res Sep 7, 1905 & Aug 22, 1906 & 1911 & 1916 @ Saskatchewan, Canada
D 1938, buried @ Tugaske Cemetery, Tugaske, Moose Jaw Census Division, Saskatchewan, Canada

(Farmer in 1911)

(5 children in 10th generation)

6691, 7453, 8412, 9114, 13046, 13473, 13660, 13665, 13668, 13670, 13672

(1) Clyde Leroy Coates
B Dec 23, 1893 or c. 1894 @ Verdon, Richardson County, Nebraska
Res Jun 8, 1900 @ Richardson County, Nebraska
Res Aug 22, 1906 @ Saskatchewan, Canada
Res May 7, 1910 @ Dixon County, Nebraska
Res 1911 @ Saskatchewan, Canada
M Mar 21, 1917 @ Verdon, Richardson County, Nebraska
Res Jun 5, 1917 @ Falls City, Richardson County, Nebraska
Res Apr 22, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 8, 1940 @ Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma
Res 1942 @ Carbondale, Tulsa County, Oklahoma
D May 20, 1960, buried @ Verdon Cemetery, Verdon, Richardson County, Nebraska

(Farm laborer in 1910; farmer in 1917; medium height, medium build, light blue eyes, dark brown hair in 1917; electric welder in 1930; steel welder in 1940; employed by Bethlehem Supply Company in 1942; 5' 9" tall, 200 pounds, ruddy complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1942)

6416, 7453, 8412, 13046, 13473, 13665

Lula Alma or Elma (Gebhard or Gebhart) Coates
B Dec 5, 1897 or c. 1898 @ Nebraska
M Mar 21, 1917 @ Verdon, Richardson County, Nebraska
Res Apr 22, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 8, 1940 @ Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma
Res 1942 @ Carbondale, Tulsa County, Oklahoma
D Oct 27, 1984, buried @ Verdon Cemetery, Verdon, Richardson County, Nebraska

(1 child in 11th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 7453, 8412, 9114, 11282, 11501, 13046

(1) Melvin Leonard Coates
B Jul 30, 1921 or c. 1922 @ Humbolt, Richardson County, Nebraska
Res Apr 22, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 8, 1940 @ Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma
M Jan 3, 1942 @ Claremore, Rogers County, Oklahoma
Res Feb 16, 1942 @ Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma
Res Jan 5, 1992 @ Broken Arrow, Wagoner County, Oklahoma
D Sep 3, 1999, buried @ Rose Hill Memorial Park, Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma

(Employed by Bethlehem Supply Company in 1942; 5' 11½" tall, 195 pounds, ruddy complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1942; member of Sheetmetal Local 270, Blue Lodge, Masons, Order of the Eastern Star, and First Christian Church; employed by Public Service Company of Oklahoma until 1989)

6416, 9114, 11282, 11501

Edith Christeena (Poole) Coates
B Mar 16, 1924 @ Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma
M Jan 3, 1942 @ Claremore, Rogers County, Oklahoma
Res Jan 5, 1992 @ Broken Arrow, Wagoner County, Oklahoma
D May 4, 1992, buried @ Rose Hill Memorial Park, Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma

(Member of the Order of the Eastern Star, and First Christian Church)

(2 children in 12th generation)

11282

(1) Ronald Coates
B
Res Jan 5, 1992 @ Coweta, Wagoner County, Oklahoma
M
D

11282

(2) Martin Coates
B
Res Jan 5, 1992 @ Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 6691, 7453, 8722, 8723, 8784, 8958, 13660, 13662, 13668

(2) Floyd Louis Coates
B Apr 26, 1895 or c. 1896 @ Verdon, Richardson County, Nebraska
Res Jun 8, 1900 @ Richardson County, Nebraska
Res Aug 22, 1906 @ Saskatchewan, Canada
Res Jun 5, 1917 @ Ponca City, Kay County, Oklahoma
Res Jan 16, 1920 @ Kay County, Oklahoma
M c. 1922
Res Apr 3, 1930 @ Ponca City, Kay County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 4, 1940 & Apr 25, 1942 @ Newkirk, Kay County, Oklahoma
Res @ Ponca City, Kay County, Oklahoma
D Dec 19, 1982, buried @ Resthaven Memorial Park, Ponca City, Kay County, Oklahoma

(Farmer in 1917; medium height, medium build, blue eyes, brown hair, stiff elbow in 1917; enlisted in U.S. Army on February 24, 1918, released in March 7, 1919; farm laborer in 1920; vocational teacher in 1930; county school superintendent in 1940 and for 12 years; employed by Americana Corporation in 1942; 5' 10" tall, 192 pounds, dark complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1942)

8723, 8784, 13662

Ruth Marie (Bonnel) Coates
B c. 1901 @ Illinois
M c. 1922
Res Apr 3, 1930 @ Ponca City, Kay County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 4, 1940 @ Newkirk, Kay County, Oklahoma
D 1992, buried @ Resthaven Memorial Park, Ponca City, Kay County, Oklahoma

(Teacher)

(3 children in 11th generation)

7453, 8723, 8784, 9985, 10034, 13662

(1) Carl Wendell Coates
B Jul 22, 1923 or c. 1924 @ Ponca City, Kay County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 3, 1930 @ Ponca City, Kay County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 4, 1940 & Jun 29, 1942 @ Newkirk, Kay County, Oklahoma
M 1947 @ Omaha, Douglas County, Nebraska
Res 2000 @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 23, 2014 @ Newkirk, Kay County, Oklahoma
D Apr 23, 2014, buried @ Resthaven Memorial Park, Ponca City, Kay County, Oklahoma

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(Attended Central Institute for the deaf in St. Louis, Missouri, from c. 1929 to c. 1935; unemployed in 1942; ruddy complexion, blue eyes, brown hair, deaf in 1942; employed at the Ponca City News in 1942 and for 46 years; deacon and elder of First Presbyterian Church, member of First United Methodist Church and Quail Springs United Methodist Church)

8723, 9985, 10034

Eleanor Esther (Smith) Coates
B Aug 1, 1924 @ Omaha, Douglas County, Nebraska
M 1947 @ Omaha, Douglas County, Nebraska
Res 2000 @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
D Jun 30, 2014 @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma, buried @ Resthaven Memorial Park, Ponca City, Kay County, Oklahoma

(Deaf; attended Central Institute for the Deaf in St. Louis, Missouri; Bachelor of Arts degree from Grinnell College in 1946; medical technician at Fifth Army Laboratories in Omaha, Nebraska; member of First Methodist Church and Quail Springs United Methodist Church)

(3 children in 12th generation)

8723, 9985, 10034

(1) Carl Victor Coates
B
M
Res Apr 23, 2014 @ Ponca City, Kay County, Oklahoma
D

8723

Marilyn (____) Coates
B
M
D

8723, 9985, 10034

(2) Richard "Dick" Coates
B
M
Res Apr 23, 2014 @ Altus, Jackson County, Oklahoma
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

8723

Barbara (____) Coates
B
M
D

8723, 9985, 10034

(3) Floyd Coates
B
M
D before Apr 23, 2014

6416, 7453, 8723, 8784, 8958, 9114, 9985, 10034, 13662

(2) Frank Kenneth Coates
B Jun 12, 1924 or c. 1925 @ Ponca City, Kay County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 3, 1930 @ Ponca City, Kay County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 4, 1940 & Jun 29, 1942 @ Newkirk, Kay County, Oklahoma
M 1943 @ Springfield, Jackson County, Missouri
Res 1943 @ Beaufort, Beaufort County, South Carolina
Res c. 1946 @ Tishomingo, Johnston County, Oklahoma
Res @ Henryetta, Okmulgee County, Oklahoma
Res 1951 @ Tonkawa, Kay County, Oklahoma
D Aug 20, 1976, buried @ Resthaven Memorial Park, Ponca City, Kay County, Oklahoma

(Unemployed in 1942; 5' 10 tall, 142 pounds, ruddy complexion, hazel eyes, brown hair in 1942; enlisted in U.S. Navy on June 18, 1942, released on February 1, 1946)

8723

Mary Lucille (Lockwood) (Coates) Hanley
B Aug 5, 1924 @ Newkirk, Kay County, Oklahoma
M1 1943 @ Springfield, Jackson County, Missouri
Res 1943 @ Beaufort, Beaufort County, South Carolina
Res c. 1946 @ Tishomingo, Johnston County, Oklahoma
Res @ Henryetta, Okmulgee County, Oklahoma
Res 1951 @ Tonkawa, Kay County, Oklahoma
M2 Sep 3, 1983 @ Edmond, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
Res 1990 @ Tonkawa, Kay County, Oklahoma
Res 2009 @ Ponca City, Kay County, Oklahoma
D Dec 21, 2014 @ Oklahoma, buried @ Newkirk Cemetery, Newkirk, Kay County, Oklahoma

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(Employed by Gray's Jewelry Store in Tulsa, Oklahoma; employed in Tonkawa City Hall in 1951; employed as secretary at Northern Oklahoma College in 1955; member of St. Paul's United Methodist Church, United Methodist women, Oklahoma Retired Educator's Association, Order of the Easter Star, and 20th Century Club)

(3 children in 12th generation)

8723

(1) Frank Kenneth Coates, Jr.
B @ Tishomingo, Johnston County, Oklahoma
M
Res Dec 21, 2014 @ Ponca City, Kay County, Oklahoma
D

8723

Maureen (____) Coates
B
M
D

8723

(2) Henry Coates
B @ Henryetta, Okmulgee County, Oklahoma
M
D

8723

(3) John Randall Coates
B @ Henryetta, Okmulgee County, Oklahoma
M
Res Dec 21, 2014 @ Tonkawa, Kay County, Oklahoma
D

8723

Bonnie (____) Coates
B
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

7437, 8416, 8554, 8723, 9985, 10034, 13662

(3) Dorothy M. (Coates) (Pataky) Bilbia
B c. 1935 @ Oklahoma
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 4, 1940 @ Newkirk, Kay County, Oklahoma
M1 Dec 21, 1956 @ Kay County, Oklahoma
Div Oct 30, 1979 @ Fresno County, California
M2Mar 28, 1981 @ Riverside County, California
Res Apr 23, 2014 @ Riverside, Riverside County, California
D

8416, 8554, 9985

1st Paul L. Pataky
B
M Dec 21, 1956 @ Kay County, Oklahoma
Div Oct 30, 1979 @ Fresno County, California
D

6416, 7437, 9114

2nd George Ely Bilbia
B Mar 28, 1932
M Mar 28, 1981 @ Riverside, Riverside County, California
Res @ Riverside, Riverside County, California
D Jan 16, 1998

6416, 8110, 8405, 8958, 9114, 9982, 10820, 13660, 13665, 13668, 13672, 13676

(3) Myrel or Meila or Merla or Merle Boyd Coates
B Nov 18, 1897 or c. 1898 @ Humboldt, Richardson County, Nebraska
Res Jun 8, 1900 @ Richardson County, Nebraska
Res Aug 22, 1906 & 1911 @ Saskatchewan, Canada
M Feb 15, 1922 @ Brown County, Kansas
Res Mar 1, 1925 @ Brown County, Kansas
Res Apr 26, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & 1940 @ Clay County, Missouri
Res Feb 16, 1942 @ North Kansas City, Clay County, Missouri
D Jul 1, 1988, buried @ Humboldt Cemetery, Humboldt, Richardson County, Nebraska

(Enlisted in U.S. Navy on August 8, 1918, released on September 13, 1919; day laborer in 1925; laborer in egg flat(?) manufacturing company in 1930; janitor for paper products factory in 1940; employed by Missouri Mapes Company in 1942; 5' 10" tall, 150 pounds, light brown complexion, blue eyes, brown hair, scar on upper lip in 1942)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 8110, 8405, 9114, 9982, 10820, 13665, 13674, 13676

Mildred Hazel (Bryant) Coates
B Oct 27, 1904 or c. 1905 @ Nebraska
Res Feb 5, 1920 @ Pawnee City, Pawnee County, Nebraska
M Feb 15, 1922 @ Brown County, Kansas
Res Mar 1, 1925 @ Brown County, Kansas
Res Apr 26, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & 1940 @ Clay County, Missouri
Res Feb 16, 1942 @ North Kansas City, Clay County, Missouri
Res Apr 29, 1972 @ Avondale, Clay County, Missouri
D Apr 29, 1972 @ Smithville, Clay County, Missouri, buried @ Humboldt Cemetery, Humboldt, Richardson County, Nebraska

(Member of Harlem Baptist Church and Rebekah Lodge)

(4 children in 11th generation)

6416, 8405, 9114, 9982, 10265, 11026, 13675, 13676

(1) James Rexford Coates
B Jul 4, 1923 or c. 1924 @ Humboldt, Richardson County, Nebraska
Res Mar 1, 1925 @ Brown County, Kansas
Res Apr 1, 1935 & 1940 @ Clay County, Missouri
Res Jun 30, 1942 @ North Kansas City, Clay County, Missouri
Res Oct 17, 1942 @ Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri
M1 Oct 17, 1942 @ Belton, Cass County, Missouri
Div
M2
Res Apr 29, 1972 @ Kansas City, Clay County, Missouri
Res Nov 13, 1996 @ Lawson, Clay County, Missouri
D Nov 13, 1996 @ North Kansas City, Clay County, Missouri, buried @ Collins Cemetery, Collins, Story County, Iowa

(Employed by Midland Fabrics Company in 1942; 5' 11½" tall, 187 pounds, dark complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1942; veteran of U.S. Army in World War II; truck driver for Signal Delivery Company)

6416, 9985, 10121, 10265, 11026

1st Alice Carrie (Britt) Coates
B Sep 21, 1924 @ Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri
Res Oct 17, 1942 @ Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri
M Oct 17, 1942 @ Belton, Cass County, Missouri
Div
Res Nov 15, 2012 @ Arkansas
D Nov 15, 2012 @ Conway, Faulkner County, Arkansas, buried @ White Chapel Memorial Gardens, Gladstone, Clay County, Missouri

(Employed by Pratt & Whitney in World War II; bookkeeper; member of Bethel Church of Christ)

(3 children in 12th generation)

9985, 10121, 13675

(1) James Coates
B
Res Nov 13, 1996 & Nov 15, 2012 @ Kansas City, Wyandotte County, Kansas
M
D

9985, 10121, 13675

(2) Rex Coates
B
Res Nov 13, 1996 & Nov 15, 2012 @ Kansas City, Wyandotte County, Kansas
M
D

9985, 10121, 13675

(3) Ray Coates
B
Res Nov 13, 1996 @ Kansas City, Wyandotte County, Kansas
Res @ Parkerville, Bates County, Missouri
M
D before Nov 15, 2012

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

13675

2nd Lois (____) Coates
B
M
Res Nov 13, 1996 @ Lawson, Clay County, Missouri
D

9982, 10265, 11133, 13676

(2) Dorothy Ann (Coates) (Johnson) Morgan
B Feb 17, 1926 @ Humboldt, Richardson County, Nebraska
Res Apr 1, 1935 & 1940 @ Clay County, Missouri
M1 Mar 31, 1943 @ Jackson County, Missouri
Div
Res Oct 28, 1955 @ Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri
M2 Oct 29, 1955 @ Jackson County, Missouri
Res Apr 29, 1972 @ Kansas City, Clay County, Missouri
D Jun 22, 1989, buried @ Odessa Cemetery, Odessa, Lafayette County, Missouri

10265

1st Lynn C. Johnson
B
M Mar 31, 1943 @ Jackson County, Missouri
Div
D

(1 child in 12th generation)

9982

(1) David A. Johnson
B
Res Nov 9, 1972 @ Liberty, Clay County, Missouri
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

7453, 9982, 10265, 11133

2nd Roger Allen Morgan
B Aug 9, 1918 or Aug 9, 1919 @ Odessa, Lafayette County, Missouri
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Odessa, Lafayette County, Missouri
M1 Mar 18, 1944 @ Jackson County, Missouri
Div
Res Oct 28, 1955 @ Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri
M2 Oct 29, 1955 @ Jackson County, Missouri
D Nov 9, 1972 @ Smithville, Clay County, Missouri, buried @ Odessa Cemetery, Odessa, Lafayette County, Missouri

(6' tall, 183 pounds, freckled complexion, blue eyes, red hair in 1940; mold setter for National Plastics Company)

6416, 7620, 9114, 9952, 9982, 13676

(3) Marjorie May (Coates) Stone
B Jan 12, 1933 @ Kansas City, Clay County, Missouri
Res Apr 1, 1935 & 1940 @ Clay County, Missouri
Res Apr 25, 1950 @ Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri
M Apr 25, 1950 @ Benton County, Missouri
Res Apr 29, 1972 @ Kansas City, Clay County, Missouri
Res @ Marshall, Saline County, Missouri
D Nov 26, 1989, buried @ Mount Washington Cemetery, Independence, Jackson County, Missouri

7620, 11503, 13675

Lanine Gerald "Jerry" Stone
B Nov 6, 1926 or c. 1927 @ Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri
M1 Apr 25, 1950 @ Benton County, Missouri
M2 Dec 27, 1990
D Jul 29, 2011 @ Tampa, Hillsborough County, Florida, buried @ Ridge Park Cemetery, Marshall, Saline County, Missouri

(Veteran of U.S. Army in World War II; member of Kansas City, Missouri, police department; Chief of Police of Marshall, Missouri, member of First Baptist Church and Triluminia Lodge No. 205 of the Ancient Free & Accepted Masons)

(3 children in 12th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

11503

(1) Sandra (Stone) Head
B
M
D

11503

____ Head
B
M
D

11503

(2) William Stone
B
M
D

11503

(3) Gail (Stone) Stephenson
B
M
D

11503

Robert Stephenson
B
M
D

9982, 13675, 13676

(4) Madeleine Gail (Coates) Sperman
B c. 1939 @ Missouri
Res 1940 @ Clay County, Missouri
M
Res Apr 29, 1972 @ Kansas City, Clay County, Missouri
Res Nov 13, 1996 @ Lathrop, Clinton County, Missouri
D

13675

____ Sperman
B
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

13660, 13668, 13672

(4) Coriel or Cecil Coates
B Jun 1899 @ Nebraska
Res Jun 8, 1900 @ Richardson County, Nebraska
Res Aug 22, 1906 & 1911 @ Saskatchewan, Canada
M
D

13668, 13672

(5) Leslie Coates
B Apr 1902
Res Aug 22, 1906 & 1911 @ Saskatchewan, Canada
M
D

5674, 8784, 13212, 13360, 13361

(3) Henry F. Coates
B c. 1864 or 1866 or Apr 1867 @ Ohio
Res Jun 23, 1870 @ Bates County, Missouri
Res Jun 4, 1880 @ Clinton County, Ohio
Res Jun 7, 1900 @ Falls City, Richardson County, Nebraska
Res May 3, 1910 @ Kay County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 3, 1930 @ Ponca City, Kay County, Oklahoma
M
D

(Laborer in 1880; farmer in 1900 & 1910 & 1930)

5674, 8723, 8784, 9982, 13212, 13360, 13361, 13662

(4) Rachel E. Coates
B Oct 5, 1866 or c. 1867 or Oct 1869 @ Clinton County, Ohio
Res Jun 23, 1870 @ Bates County, Missouri
Res Jun 4, 1880 @ Clinton County, Ohio
Res Jun 7, 1900 @ Falls City, Richardson County, Nebraska
Res 1900 & May 3, 1910 @ Kay County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 3, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 12, 1940 @ Ponca City, Kay County, Oklahoma
M None
D Jun 29, 1949 @ Ponca City, Kay County, Oklahoma, buried @ Odd Fellows Cemetery, Ponca City, Kay County, Oklahoma

(Member of the Society of Friends)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

13660

2nd ____ Reed
B
M
D

13167, 13211, 13347

(8) Thomas Elwood Moorman, Jr.
B Oct 24, 1841 @ Ohio
Res Oct 15, 1850 & Mar 13, 1860 @ Clinton County, Ohio
M None
D Oct 11, 1864 @ Milledgeville prison, Baldwin County, Georgia, gravestone @ Centerville Cemetery, Lees Creek, Clinton County, Ohio

(Farmer in 1860; served in Company B, 40th Ohio Volunteer Infantry, in Civil War, captured near Atlanta, Georgia, died in Milldegevill prison)

7963, 13005, 13167, 13211, 13347

2nd Ara Ann (Harris) (Pidgeon) Moorman
B Aug 30, 1805 or c. 1806 @ Belmont, Belmont County, Ohio
M1 Jan 15, 1823 @ Belmont County, Ohio
Res Aug 31, 1850 @ Clinton County, Ohio
M2
Res Mar 13, 1860 & Jul 4, 1870 @ Clinton County, Ohio
D Feb 2, 1875 @ Clinton County, Ohio, buried @ Sugar Grove Cemetery, Wilmington, Clinton County, Ohio

N-50, 7963, 8038, 10630, 13005, 13347, 13613: D.B. G/543, 13614

(2) Possibly Richmond F. Moorman, sometimes known as Richard F. Moorman
B c. 1811 or 1814 @ Ohio
Res Nov 16, 1832 & 1834 & 1835 & 1836 & 1837 & 1838 @ Clinton County, Ohio
M1
M2 Jul 18, 1854 @ Clinton County, Ohio
Res Jun 13, 1860 & Apr 10, 1869 & Jul 4, 1870 @ Clinton County, Ohio
D

(Farmer in 1860 & 1870)

13347

1st ____ (____) Moorman
B
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(1 child in th generation)

13347

(1) James Moorman
B c. 1846 @ Ohio
Res Jun 13, 1860 @ Clinton County, Ohio
M
D

N-50, 7963, 8038, 10630, 13005, 13347, 13677

2nd Jane "Jennie" (Fisher) Moorman
B Sep 1821 @ Ohio
M Jul 18, 1854 @ Clinton County, Ohio
Res Jun 13, 1860 & Apr 10, 1869 & Jul 4, 1870 @ Clinton County, Ohio
Res Jun 11, 1900 @ Hardin County, Ohio
D

(4 children in 8th generation)

N-50, 8038, 10630, 13005, 13347, 13657, 13677

(1) Mary Rebecca (Moorman) Runser
B c. 1855 or 1856 or Jul 18, 1863 or Jul 1864 @ Ohio, possibly Pike County, Ohio
Res Jun 13, 1860 & Apr 10, 1869 & Jul 4, 1870 @ Clinton County, Ohio
Res Jun 11, 1900 @ Hardin County, Ohio
Res Jan 1, 1903 @ Silvercreek, Hardin County, Ohio
M Jan 1, 1903 @ Hardin County, Ohio
D Apr 17, 1926 @ Ada, Hardin County, Ohio, buried @ Woodlawn Cemetery, Ada, Hardin County, Ohio

(Teacher in 1903)

8038, 10630

L. Andrew Runser
B May 20 or 30, 1859 @ Ada, Hardin County, Ohio
M1
Res Jan 1, 1903 @ Ada, Hardin County, Ohio
M2 Jan 1, 1903 @ Hardin County, Ohio
Res Oct 29, 1936 @ Ada, Hardin County, Ohio
D Oct 29, 1936 @ Hardin County, Ohio

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

N-50, 13005, 13347

(2) Nancy J. Moorman
B c. 1858 @ Ohio
Res Jun 13, 1860 & Apr 10, 1869 & Jul 4, 1870 @ Clinton County, Ohio
M
D

N-50, 7963, 8038, 8293, 9114, 10777, 10838, 10898, 13005, 13678

(3) Hannah E. (Moorman) Lewallen or Lewellyn
B Feb 1861 or Mar 3 1862 or Mar 1863 @ Ohio
Res Apr 10, 1869 & Jul 4, 1870 @ Clinton County, Ohio
M Mar 20, 1895 @ Clinton County, Ohio
Res Jun 14, 1900 @ Highland County, Ohio
Res Apr 16, 1910 @ Alger, Hardin County, Ohio
Res Jan 3, 1920 @ Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio
Res Feb 24, 1925 @ Moraine, Montgomery County, Ohio
D Feb 21, 1925 @ Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio, buried @ Dayton Memorial Park Cemetery, Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio

(School teacher in 1900)

7963, 8038, 8293, 9114, 10632, 10777, 13678

John J. Lewallen or Lewellyn
B May 1852 or c. 1858 or 1862 @ Ohio
M Mar 20, 1895 @ Clinton County, Ohio
Res Jun 14, 1900 @ Highland County, Ohio
Res Apr 16, 1910 @ Alger, Hardin County, Ohio
Res Dec 12, 1919 @ Moraine, Montgomery County, Ohio
D Dec 12, 1919 @ Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio, buried @ Zion Church Cemetery

(Railroad laborer in 1900; farm laborer in 1910; laborer in 1919)

(4 children in 9th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 8038, 8293, 9114, 9982, 10632, 10834, 10898, 13678, 13679

(1) Daisy Jane (Lewallen or Lewellyn) (Youngerman) Urquhart
B Jan 6, 1897 @ Leesburg, Highland County, Ohio
Res Jun 14, 1900 @ Highland County, Ohio
Res Apr 16, 1910 @ Alger, Hardin County, Ohio
M1 c. 1916 or 1917
Res Jan 16, 1920 @ Montgomery County, Ohio
Res Apr 9, 1930 @ Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio
M2 before Dec 3, 1958
Res Jan 7, 1991 @ Kettering, Montgomery County, Ohio
D Jan 7, 1991 @ West Carrolton, Montgomery County, Ohio, buried @ Greenlawn Cemetery, Versailles, Darke County, Ohio

(Member of Washington Heights Baptist Church, Easter Star, and White Shrine)

6691, 8038, 9982, 10834, 10838, 10898

1st John Adam Youngerman
B Jan 1, 1895 or Jan 20, 1895 or c. 1896 @ Centerville, Montgomery County, Ohio
M c. 1916 or 1917
Res Jun 5, 1917 @ West Carrolton, Montgomery County, Ohio
Res Jan 16, 1920 @ Montgomery County, Ohio
Res Apr 9, 1930 & Aug 22, 1937 @ Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio
D Aug 22, 1937 @ Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio, buried @ Hillgrove Cemetery, Miamisburg, Montgomery County, Ohio

(Inspector for Delco in 1917; medium height, slender, gray eyes, brown hair in 1917; tire builder at Dayton Rubber Company in 1920; laborer at electric refrigerator company in 1930; tire builder at Dayton Rubber Manufacturing Company in 1937)

(3 children in 10th generation)

9982, 10834, 10898, 10902

(1) Dorothy (Youngerman) Ryan
B c. 1918 @ Ohio
Res Jan 16, 1920 @ Montgomery County, Ohio
Res Apr 9, 1930 @ Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio
M
Res Jan 7, 1991 @ Kettering, Montgomery County, Ohio
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9982, 10902

Merle E. Ryan
B
M
Res Dec 20, 2010 @ Kettering, Montgomery County, Ohio
D Dec 20, 2010 @ Kettering, Montgomery County, Ohio, buried @ David's Cemetery

(Member of Central Christian Church)

9982, 10834

(2) Anna M. Youngerman
B c. 1922 @ Ohio
Res Apr 9, 1930 @ Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio
M
D

9982, 10834

(3) Ruth Youngerman
B c. 1924 @ Ohio
Res Apr 9, 1930 @ Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio
M
D

9114, 10632

2nd ____ Urquhart
B
M before Dec 3, 1958
D

10898, 13678

(2) Viola Lewallen
B c. 1901 or 1902 @ Ohio
Res Apr 16, 1910 @ Alger, Hardin County, Ohio
Res Feb 11, 1920 @ Montgomery County, Ohio
M
D

(Housekeeper for private family in 1920)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

7963, 10777, 10834, 13678

(3) Fena or Phennie Belle (Lewallen) (Weaver) Lambert
B Sep 2, 1904 or c. 1905 @ Alger, Hardin County, Ohio
Res Apr 16, 1910 @ Alger, Hardin County, Ohio
M1 c. 1927 or 1928
Res Apr 2, 1930 @ Union Village, Montgomery County, Ohio
Div
Res Jun 22, 1936 @ Springfield, Clark County, Ohio
M2 Jun 27, 1936 @ Clark County, Ohio
D

(Nurse in 1936)

6416, 7963, 9114, 10632, 10676, 10834, 13680

1st Philip L. Weaver
B Aug 26, 1903 or c. 1904 @ Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio
Res Apr 18, 1925 @ Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio
M1 Apr 18, 1925 @ Indiana
M2 c. 1927 or 1928
Res Apr 2, 1930 @ Union Village, Montgomery County, Ohio
M3
M4 1956
Res Nov 14, 1959 @ Preble County, Ohio
D Nov 14, 1959 @ Preble County, Ohio, buried @ Springlawn Cemetery, New Paris, Preble County, Ohio

(Dairy farm laborer in 1930)

7453, 7963, 9114, 9982, 10632

2nd Walter Lambert
B Oct 27, 1891 @ Springfield, Clark County, Ohio
M1 Aug 6, 1913 @ Clark County, Ohio
Div
M2 Apr 5, 1924 @ Clark County, Ohio
Div
Res Jun 22, 1936 @ Springfield, Clark County, Ohio
M3 Jun 27, 1936 @ Clark County, Ohio
Res c. 1938 & Apr 25, 1942 @ Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio
M4
D Jul 29, 1948 @ Ohio

(Janitor in 1936; employed by Unit4ed Aircraft Products, Inc., in 1942; 5' 4" tall, 160 pounds, dark

complexion, brown eyes, brown hair in 1942; machinist at Rike-Kumler Company in 1948)

13005, 13677

(4) Anna Moorman
B c. 1865 @ Ohio
Res Jul 4, 1870 @ Clinton County, Ohio
Res Jun 11, 1900 @ Hardin County, Ohio
M
D

(School teacher in 1900)

N-50, 8038, 10264, 10721, 13167, 13347, 13681

(3) Elizabeth J. (Moorman) Wilson
B Jan 10, 1824 or c. 1825 @ Van Wert County, Ohio
M
Res Oct 21, 1850 & Jun 13, 1860 @ Clinton County, Ohio
Res Jun 7, 1870 @ Van Wert County, Ohio
Res Apr 16, 1875 @ Clinton County, Ohio
D before Sep 10, 1876

(Member of the Wilmington Monthly Meeting of the Society of Friends in 1875)

N-50, 7427, 8038, 8043, 10264, 10630, 10624, 10644, 10721, 12163, 13167, 13347, 13681

Joshua Wilson
B Sep 13, 1825 or c. 1826 @ New Antioch, Clinton Cunty, Ohio
M1
Res Oct 21, 1850 & Jun 13, 1860 & Jun 1863 @ Clinton County, Ohio
Res Jun 7, 1870 @ Van Wert County, Ohio
Res Apr 16, 1875 @ Clinton County, Ohio
M2 Sep 10, 1876 @ Van Wert County, Ohio
M3 Feb 1, 1881 @ Greene County, Ohio
Res Jun 2, 1900 @ Bowersville, Greene County, Ohio
Res c. 1906 @ Chicago, Cook County, Illinois
D Nov 2, 1909 @ Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, buried @ Oak Ridge Cemetery, Lansing, Cook County, Illinois

(Farmer in 1850 & 1860 & 1863 & 1870; member of the Wilmington Monthly Meeting of the Society of Friends in 1875; member of Van Wert Monthly Meeting of the Society of Friends; teamster in 1900)

(8 children in 8th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

13167, 13347

(1) Thomas R. Wilson
B c. 1847 or 1848 @ Ohio
Res Oct 21, 1850 & Jun 13, 1860 @ Clinton County, Ohio
M
D

7972, 7977, 8541, 10721, 10777, 13005, 13167, 13347, 13682, 13683, 13684

(2) Charles William Wilson
B Apr 27, 1849 or c. 1850 @ Ohio
Res Oct 21, 1850 & Jun 13, 1860 & Jun 28, 1870 @ Clinton County, Ohio
M c. 1870
Res Jun 9, 1880 @ Mercer County, Ohio
Res Jun 19, 1900 @ Van Wert County, Ohio
Res May 4, 1910 & Jan 21, 1920 @ Isabella County, Michigan
D Jun 26, 1921 @ Isabella County, Michigan, buried @ Salt River Cemetery, Isabella County, Michigan

(House painter in 1870; farmer in 1880 & 1900 & 1910 & 1920)

7972, 7977, 7978, 8541, 10721, 10777, 13682, 13683, 13684

Mary (Smitley) Wilson
B Jan 1849 or c. 1850 @ Ohio
M c. 1870
Res Jun 9, 1880 @ Mercer County, Ohio
Res Jun 19, 1900 @ Van Wert County, Ohio
Res May 4, 1910 & Jan 21, 1920 @ Isabella County, Michigan
Res Jun 26, 1921 @ Shepherd, Isabella County, Michigan
Res Apr 24, 1930 @ Isabella County, Michigan
D 1935, buried @ Salt River Cemetery, Isabella County, Michigan

(8 children in 8th generation)

10777, 13682

(1) James F. Wilson
B Jul 23, 1872 or c. 1873 @ Mercer County, Ohio
Res Jun 9, 1880 @ Mercer County, Ohio
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

10777, 13682

(2) Martha A. Wilson
B Sep 15, 1874 or c. 1875 @ Mercer County, Ohio
Res Jun 9, 1880 @ Mercer County, Ohio
M
D

10777, 13682

(3) Laura C. Wilson
B Jan 15, 1878 @ Mercer County, Ohio
Res Jun 9, 1880 @ Mercer County, Ohio
M
D

7978, 10721, 10777

(4) William E. Wilson
B Apr 1, 1881 or Apr 1, 1882 @ Mercer County, Ohio
Res Apr 24, 1930 @ Isabella County, Michigan
M
D Dec 26, 1945 @ Isabella County, Michigan

(Farmer in 1930)

13683

(5) Pearl V. Wilson
B Apr 1884 @ Ohio
Res Jun 19, 1900 @ Van Wert County, Ohio
M
D

6416, 7453, 7972, 7977, 7978, 8541, 9114, 10127, 10642, 10777, 13683, 13684, 13685

(6) Anna B. (Wilson) Williams
B Jan 25, 1887 or c. 1888 @ Mercer County, Ohio
Res Jun 19, 1900 @ Van Wert County, Ohio
Res May 4, 1910 @ Isabella County, Michigan
M Nov 15, 1919 @ Coe, Isabella County, Michigan
Res Jan 10, 1920 & Apr 25, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 26, 1940 & 1942 & May 8, 1972 @ Isabella County, Michigan
D May 8, 1972 @ Maple Valley, Montcalm County, Michigan, buried @ Union Cemetery, Blanchard, Isabella County, Michigan

(Servant to private family in 1910)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6691, 7453, 7972, 7978, 8541, 9114, 10642, 10721, 13684, 13685

William Leroy Williams
B Mar 24, 1887 or c. 1888 @ Blanchard, Isabella County, Michigan
Res Jun 5, 1917 @ Blanchard, Isabella County, Michigan
M Nov 15, 1919 @ Coe, Isabella County, Michigan
Res Jan 10, 1920 & Apr 25, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 26, 1940 & 1942 @ Isabella County, Michigan
D Nov 10, 1952 @ Edmore, Montcalm County, Michigan, buried @ Union Cemetery, Blanchard, Isabella County, Michigan

(Farmer in 1917; medium height, medium build, blue eyes, dark hair in 1917; farmer in 1920 & 1930 & 1940; 5' 9" tall, 195 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, black hair and bald in 1942)

(3 children in 9th generation)

7972, 10721

(1) Robert Charles Williams
B Dec 20, 1921 @ Isabella County, Michigan
M None
D Nov 21, 1922 @ Isabella County, Michigan, buried @ Union Cemetery, Blanchard, Isabella County, Michigan

6416, 7978, 9114, 10127, 13685, 13686

(2) Gertrude Mae (Williams) Andersen
B Oct 10, 1923 or c. 1924 @ Michigan
Res Apr 25, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 26, 1940 @ Isabella County, Michigan
M
Res Dec 31, 1989 @ Greenville, Montcalm County, Michigan
D Dec 31, 1989 @ Greenville, Montcalm County, Michigan, buried @ Little Denmark Cemetery, Gowen, Montcalm County, Michigan

9114

____ Andersen
B
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

7978, 8541, 10034, 10720, 13685

(3) Phyllis Jean (Williams) (Patten) Akey
B Aug 17, 1925 or c. 1926 @ Isabella County, Michigan
Res Apr 25, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 26, 1940 @ Isabella County, Michigan
Res Oct 6, 1943 @ Grand Rapids, Kent County, Michigan
M1 Oct 9, 1943 @ Greenville, Montcalm County, Michigan
Div Dec 4, 1952 @ Montcalm County, Michigan
M2 Jun 8, 1953 @ Greenville, Montcalm County, Michigan
Res Jan 9, 2013 @ Kalamazoo, Grand Haven County, Michigan
D Jan 9, 2013 @

(Factory worker in 1943)

8541, 10720

1st Gerald Patten
B
Res Oct 6, 1943 @ Greenville, Montcalm County, Michigan
M Oct 9, 1943 @ Greenville, Montcalm County, Michigan
Div Dec 4, 1952 @ Montcalm County, Michigan
D

(Electrician in 1943)

10034

2nd Jack Robert Akey
B
M Jun 8, 1953 @ Greenville, Montcalm County, Michigan
D

6416, 6691, 7977, 8541, 8545, 9114, 9982, 10642, 11033, 13683, 13687, 13688, 13690

(7) Rosa or Rosella E. (Wilson) Prescott
B Apr 7, 1889 or c. 1890 @ Ohio
Res Jun 19, 1900 @ Van Wert County, Ohio
Emigrated 1903 to U.S.
Res Sep 4, 1906 @ Isabella County, Michigan
M Sep 4, 1906 @ Mount Pleasant, Isabella County, Michigan
Res May 14, 1910 @ Isabella County, Michigan
Res Sep 12, 1918 @ Ionia, Ionia County, Michigan
Res Jan 13, 1920 & Apr 19, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 11, 1940 @ Ionia County, Michigan
Res Oct 5, 1958 @ Muir, Ionia County, Michigan
D Dec 16, 1971, buried @ North Plains Cemetery, Ionia, Ionia County, Michigan

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6691, 7453, 7977, 8541, 8545, 9114, 9982, 10642, 11033, 13687, 13688, 13690

Ernest Edgar Prescott
B Sep 28, 1883 or c. 1884 @ Ontario, Canada
Res Sep 4, 1906 @ Ionia County, Michigan
M Sep 4, 1906 @ Mount Pleasant, Isabella County, Michigan
Res May 14, 1910 @ Isabella County, Michigan
Res Sep 12, 1918 @ Ionia, Ionia County, Michigan
Res Jan 13, 1920 & Apr 19, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 11, 1940 @ Ionia County, Michigan
Res Apr 27, 1942 @ Ionia, Ionia County, Michigan
Res Oct 5, 1958 @ Muir, Ionia County, Michigan
D Nov 24, 1963, buried @ North Plains Cemetery, Ionia, Ionia County, Michigan

(Farmer in 1906 & 1910 & 1918; medium height, medium build, blue eyes, light brown hair in 1918; farmer in 1920 & 1930 & 1940 & 1942; 5' 6" tall, 150 pounds, ruddy complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1942)

(8 children in 10th generation)

7453, 7977, 9982, 10642, 11033, 13687, 13688, 13690

(1) Helen Burtine (Prescott) Hahn
B c. 1908 or 1909 @ Michigan
Res May 14, 1910 @ Isabella County, Michigan
Res Jan 13, 1920 @ Ionia County, Michigan
Res June 15, 1929 @ Ionia, Ionia County, Michigan
M Jun 16, 1929 @ Le Valley, Isabella County, Michigan
Res Apr 7, 1930 @ Belding, Ionia County, Michigan
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 25, 1940 @ Ionia County, Michigan
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Ionia, Ionia County, Michigan
D Oct 5, 1958 @ Grand Rapids, Lansing County, Michigan, buried @ North Plains Cemetery, Ionia, Ionia County, Michigan

6416, 7453, 9982, 10127, 10642, 13687, 13688, 13690

Erwin E. Martin Hahn
B May 6, 1905 or c. 1906 @ Ionia, Ionia County, Michigan
Res Jun 15, 1929 @ Shepherd, Isabella County, Michigan
M Jun 16, 1929 @ Le Valley, Isabella County, Michigan
Res Apr 7, 1930 @ Belding, Ionia County, Michigan
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 25, 1940 @ Ionia County, Michigan
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Ionia, Ionia County, Michigan
Res Jan 11, 1987 @ Lansing, Ingham County, Michigan
D Jan 11, 1987 @ Lansing, Ingham County, Michigan, buried @ North Plains Cemetery, Ionia, Ionia County, Michigan

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(Manager of meat market in 1930; meat cutter in retail market in 1940; 5' 4" tall, 183 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1940)

(1 child in 11th generation)

10721, 13690

(1) Larry Wilson Hahn
B Jan 3, 1945 @ East Grand Rapids, Lansing County, Michigan
M None
D Feb 6, 1945 @ East Grand Rapids, Lansing County, Michigan, buried @ North Plains Cemetery, Ionia, Ionia County, Michigan

6416, 7453, 7977, 8541, 8551, 8958, 9114, 9982, 10127, 11033, 13687, 13688, 13690

(2) Earl Densil Prescott
B Mar 7, 1910 or c. Apr 1910 or c. 1911 @ Shepherd, Isabella County, Michigan
Res May 14, 1910 @ Isabella County, Michigan
Res Jan 13, 1920 & Apr 19, 1930 @ Ionia County, Michigan
Res Feb 7, 1931 @ Lansing, Ingham County, Michigan
M1 Feb 15, 1931 @ Ionia, Ionia County, Michigan
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 16, 1940 & Oct 16, 1940 & Oct 5, 1958 @ Ionia, Ionia County, Michigan
M2
Res Mar 31, 1991 & Apr 27, 1995 @ Croton, Newaygo County, Michigan
D Apr 27, 1995 @ Croton, Newaygo County, Michigan, buried @ Balcom Cemetery, Berlin Center, Ionia County, Michigan

(Manager of store in 1930 & 1931; butcher in retail meat market in 1940; employed as a meat cutter for Kroger Grocery & Baking Company in 1940; 5' 9" tall, 185 pounds, light complexion, brown eyes, brown hair in 1940; enlisted as a Private in U.S. Army on April 6, 1943, promoted to Private 1st Class, wounded in action from artillery fire, released on May 1, 1945)

7453, 8541, 13688, 13690

1st Marian Frances (Weatherbee) Prescott
B c. 1907 or 1908 or 1909 @ Portland, Ionia County, Michigan
Res Feb 7, 1931 @ Ionia, Ionia County, Michigan
M Feb 15, 1931 @ Ionia, Ionia County, Michigan
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 16, 1940 & Oct 16, 1940 @ Ionia, Ionia County, Michigan
D 1966, buried @ Balcom Cemetery, Berlin Center, Ionia County, Michigan

(Office clerk in 1931; factory worker for auto parts factory in 1940)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9982, 12474

2nd Frances Sara (Beremand) (Ward) Prescott
B Jun 24, 1913 @ Bay City, Bay County, Michigan
M1
M2
D Apr 14, 2003 @ Port Saint Lucie, St. Lucie County, Florida, buried @ Ada Cemetery, Ada, Kent County, Michigan

6416, 7453, 8541, 8958, 9114, 9982, 10127, 10721, 11033, 12157, 13690

(3) Floyd Charles Prescott
B Aug 7, 1912 or c. 1913 or 1915 @ Shepherd, Isabella County, Michigan
Res Jan 13, 1920 & Sep 25, 1936 @ Ionia County, Michigan
M1 Sep 26, 1936 @ Portland, Ionia County, Michigan
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Ionia County, Michigan
Res Apr 16, 1940 @ Pontiac, Oakland County, Michigan
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Ionia, Ionia County, Michigan
Res c. 1945 & Dec 12, 1947 @ Aubuquerque, Bernalillo County, New Mexico
M2
Res Oct 5, 1958 @ Muir, Ionia County, Michigan
Res Aug 19, 1972 @ Lyons, Ionia County, Michigan
D Aug 19, 1972 @ Lyons, Ionia County, Michigan, buried @ Oakwood Cemetery, Muir, Ionia County, Michigan

(Enlisted in U.S. Coast Guard on November 12, 1928, released on September 21, 1934; parts assembler in 1936; air line installer at auto factory in 1940; employed by Ionia Pottery in 1940; 5' 6" tall, 150 pounds, ruddy complexion brown eyes, brown hair in 1940; employed by the Wohlert Corporation in Lansing)

7453, 8541, 10721, 11640, 13690

1st Pauline May (Mulford) Prescott
B Mar 22, 1916 @ Montcalm County, Michigan
Res Sep 25, 1936 @ Ionia, Ionia County, Michigan
M Sep 26, 1936 @ Portland, Ionia County, Michigan
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Ionia, Ionia County, Michigan
Res c. 1945 & Dec 12, 1947 @ Aubuquerque, Bernalillo County, New Mexico
D Dec 12, 1947 @ Aubuquerque, Bernalillo County, New Mexico, buried @ North Plains Cemetery, Ionia, Ionia County, Michigan

(2 children in 11th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

10721, 13690

(1) Bernard Charles Prescott
B Aug 1, 1937 @ Ionia County, Michigan
M None
D Aug 3, 1937 @ Ionia County, Michigan, buried @ North Plains Cemetery, Ionia, Ionia County, Michigan

9982, 13690

(2) Dennis Prescott
B
Res Aug 19, 1972 @ Puerto Rico
M
D

9982

2nd Dorothy (____) (____) Prescott
B
M1
M2
D

8545, 10721

(4) Reva Methalda Prescott
B Jun 21, 1916 @ Michigan
M None
D Mar 30, 1917 @ Ionia County, Michigan, buried @ North Plains Cemetery, Ionia, Ionia County, Michigan

10721, 11033, 13687, 13690

(5) Wilma Marie Prescott
B Dec 8, 1919 or Jan 1920 @ Ionia County, Michigan
Res Jan 13, 1920 & Apr 19, 1930 @ Ionia County, Michigan
M None
D Mar 8, 1935 @ Ionia, Ionia County, Michigan, buried @ North Plains Cemetery, Ionia, Ionia County, Michigan

(Died from ruptured appendicitis)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 9114, 9982, 10127, 13687, 13688, 13690

(6) Irma Idell Prescott
B Jan 3, 1922 @ Ionia, Ionia County, Michigan
Res Apr 19, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 11, 1940 & Apr 26, 1940 @ Ionia County, Michigan
Res Oct 5, 1958 & Mar 31, 1991 @ Lansing, Ingham County, Michigan
M None
D Mar 31, 1991 @ Lansing, Ingham County, Michigan or Ionia, Ionia County, Michigan, buried @ North Plains Cemetery, Ionia, Ionia County, Michigan

(Graduate of the Edward W. Sparrow Hospital School of Nursing; nurse until 1980)

6416, 9982, 9985, 13687, 13688, 13691, 13693

(7) Dorothy May (Prescott) Carr
B May 2, 1924 or c. 1925 @ Cook County, Illinois or Michigan
Res Apr 19, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 11, 1940 @ Ionia County, Michigan
M
Res Jan 24, 1981 & Mar 31, 1991 @ Pensacola, Escambia County, Florida
Res @ Silver Spring, Montgomery County, Maryland
D Dec 12, 2010 @ Pensacola, Escambia County, Florida, buried @ Barrancas National Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia County, Florida

(Twin)

6416, 7065, 8958, 9982, 13692, 13693

Robert George Carr
B Dec 15, 1922 @ Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon
M
Res c. 1978 & Jan 24, 1981 @ Pensacola, Escambia County, Florida
D Jan 24, 1981 @ Pensacola, Escambia County, Florida, buried @ Barrancas National Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia County, Florida

(Chief Warrant Officer 4th Class in U.S. Navy, served in World War II, Korean War, and Vietname War; 32nd degree Mason; security guard in Panama Canal Zone; member of Scottish Rite Temple and Retired Officers Association)

(1 child in 11th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9982

(1) Richard D. Carr
B
Res Jan 24, 1981 @ Pensacola, Escambia County, Florida
M
Res Dec 12, 2010 @ Silver Spring, Montgomery County, Maryland
D

(Ensign in U.S. Navy in 1981)

9982

Jenae (____) Carr
B
M
D

(2 children in 12th generation)

9982

(1) Lauren Carr
B
Res Dec 12, 2010 @ Fairfax, Virginia
M
D

9982

(2) Michael Carr
B
Res Dec 12, 2010 @ Silver Spring, Montgomery County, Maryland
M
D

6416, 8541, 9982, 13687, 13688, 13691

(8) Doris Fae (Prescott) Spagnuolo
B May 2, 1924 or c. 1925 @ Chicago, Cook County, Illinois or Ionia, Ionia County, Michigan
Res Apr 19, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 11, 1940 @ Ionia County, Michigan
Res Sep 4, 1944 @ Lansing, Ingham County, Michigan
M Sep 4, 1944 @ Lansing, Ingham County, Michigan
Res Mar 31, 1991 & Dec 12, 2010 @ Lansing, Ingham County, Michigan
D May 15, 2011 @ Michigan, buried @ Deepdale Memorial Park, Eaton County, Michigan

(Twin)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

7453, 8541, 8958, 9982, 10127, 12953

Paul Victor Spagnuolo
B Feb 24, 1923 @ St. Ippolito or Cosenza, Italy
Res Jun 30, 1942 @ Lake Odessa, Ionia County, Michigan
Res Sep 4, 1944 @ Lansing, Ingham County, Michigan
M Sep 4, 1944 @ Lansing, Ingham County, Michigan
Res Jun 1, 1986 @ Florida
D Jun 1, 1986 @ Lansing, Ingham County, Michigan, buried @ Deepdale Memorial Park, Eaton County, Michigan

(Attended Michigan State University; employed at Garnat & Rader in 1942; 6' tall, 185 pounds, light complexion, brown eyes, black hair in 1942; enlisted in U.S. Army on July 7, 1943, served in Engineering Corps, released on September 21, 1943; businessman and real estate developer; member of St. Gerard Catholic Church in Lansing, Michigan, and Church of the Little Flower in Hollywood, Florida)

(2 children in 11th generation)

9982

(1) Lou Ann (Spagnuolo) (Mills) Heitzman
B
M1
M2
D

9982

1st ____ Mills
B
M
D

(1 child in 12th generation)

9982

(1) Paul Mills
B
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9982

Erika (____) Mills
B
M
D

9982

2nd Edward Heitzman
B
M
D

9982

(2) John J. Spagnuolo
B
M
D

8545, 10630, 10644, 10721, 13347, 13570, 13681, 13694, 13695, 13696

(3) Joseph Wilson
B Aug 1850 or c. 1851 or Aug 8, 1852 @ Ohio
Res Jun 13, 1860 @ Clinton County, Ohio
Res Jun 7, 1870 @ Van Wert County, Ohio
M Sep 2, 1875 @ Van Wert County, Ohio
Res Jun 28, 1880 @ St. Joseph County, Michigan
Res Jun 11, 1900 @ Sturgis, St. Joseph County, Michigan
D Dec 1, 1904 @ Sturgis, St. Joseph County, Michigan, buried @ Oak Lawn Cemetery, Sturgis, St. Joseph County, Michigan

(Farmhand in 1870; laborer in 1880; laborer in furniture factory in 1900; laborer 1904)

8545, 10630, 10721, 13694, 13695, 13696, 13697, 13698

Emma B. (Rison) Wilson
B c. 1856 or Mar 19, 1858 or c. 1859 @ Ohio
M Sep 2, 1875 @ Van Wert County, Ohio
Res Jun 28, 1880 @ St. Joseph County, Michigan
Res Jun 11, 1900 & Dec 1, 1904 & Apr 25, 1910 & Jan 15, 1920 @ Sturgis, St. Joseph County, Michigan
D Jul 26, 1920 @ Sturgis, St. Joseph County, Michigan, buried @ Oak Lawn Cemetery, Sturgis, St. Joseph County, Michigan

(2 children in 9th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6691, 8541, 8545, 10721, 13694, 13695, 13696, 13697, 13698, 13699, 13700

(1) Minnie May (Wilson) Lanning
B Nov 5, 1878 or c. 1879 @ Michigan
Res Jun 28, 1880 @ St. Joseph County, Michigan
Res Nov 2, 1896 @ Sturgis, St. Joseph County, Michigan
M Nov 5, 1896 @ Sturgis, St. Joseph County, Michigan
Res Jun 1, 1900 & Apr 25, 1910 & Sep 12, 1918 & Jan 15, 1920 & Jul 26, 1920 & Apr 3, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & May 16, 1940 @ Sturgis, St. Joseph County, Michigan
D Jun 11, 1966 @ Centreville, St. Joseph County, Michigan, buried @ Oak Lawn Cemetery, Sturgis, St. Joseph County, Michigan

6691, 8541, 8545, 9114, 10721, 13695, 13696, 13697, 13698, 13699, 13700

Nelson Lanning
B Mar 13, 1875 or Mar 1876 or c. 1877 @ St. Joseph County, Michigan
Res Nov 2, 1896 @ Sturgis, St. Joseph County, Michigan
M Nov 5, 1896 @ Sturgis, St. Joseph County, Michigan
Res Jun 1, 1900 & Apr 25, 1910 & Sep 12, 1918 & Jan 15, 1920 & Apr 3, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & May 16, 1940 @ Sturgis, St. Joseph County, Michigan
D Oct 2, 1944 @ Sherman, St. Joseph County, Michigan, buried @ Oak Lawn Cemetery, Sturgis, St. Joseph County, Michigan

(Cabinet maker in 1900; machinist in 1896; riveter in truck factory in 1910; carpenter contractor in 1918; medium height, medium build,grey eyes, dark brown hair in 1918; house carpenter in 1920; wood turner at furniture factory in 1930)

(1 child in 10th generation)

6416, 7453, 8541, 8545, 9114, 9982, 10642, 13695, 13696, 13697, 13698, 13699, 13700

(1) Mada M. or V. (Lanning) Lockwood
B Oct 25, 1897 or c. 1898 @ Michigan
Res Jun 1, 1900 & Apr 25, 1910 & Jan 15, 1920 & Jun 10, 1921 @ Sturgis, St. Joseph County, Michigan
M Jun 12, 1921 @ Vicksburg, St. Joseph County, Michigan
Res Apr 7, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 23, 1940 & Apr 27, 1942 @ Sturgis, St. Joseph County, Michigan
D May 27, 1968 @ Centreville, St. Joseph County, Michigan, buried @ Oak Law Cemetery, Sturgis, St. Joseph County, Michigan

(Office worker at paper mill office in 1920; telephone operator in 1921; office worker in curtain rod company in 1930; office worker at drapery hardware company in 1940; employee of Kirsch Company from 1930 to 1953)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 6691, 7453, 8541, 8848, 9114, 9982, 10642, 13696, 13699, 13700

Donald J. Lockwood
B Sep 12, 1896 or c. 1897 @ Grand Rapids, Kent County, Michigan
Res Jun 5, 1918 & Jun 10, 1921 @ Sturgis, St. Joseph County, Michigan
M Jun 12, 1921 @ Vicksburg, St. Joseph County, Michigan
Res Apr 7, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 23, 1940 & Apr 27, 1942 @ Sturgis, St. Joseph County, Michigan
Res Oct 23, 1972 @ Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia
D Oct 23, 1972 @ Hapeville, Fulton County, Georgia, buried @ Oak Law Cemetery, Sturgis, St. Joseph County, Michigan

(Veteran of World War I; employed by Carbon Coated Paper Company in 1918; medium build, slender, brown eyes, brown hair in 1918; pressman in 1921; pressman for paper company in 1930; printer at carbon paper company in 1940; employed by The National Carbon Coated Paper Company in 1942; 5' 7" tall, 140 pounds, dark complexion, brown eyes, brown hair in 1942; employed by Harvey Paper Products Company until 1967; member of First Presbyterian Church)

(2 children in 11th generation)

6416, 7453, 7602, 8848, 9114, 9982, 13699, 13700, 13701

(1) Donald J. Lockwood, Jr.
B Aug 9, 1922 or c. 1923 @ Sturgis, St. Joseph County, Michigan
Res Apr 7, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 23, 1940 & Jun 30, 1942 @ Sturgis, St. Joseph County, Michigan
Res May 27, 1968 @ Tampa, Hillsborough County, Florida
Res Oct 23, 1972 @ College Park, Fulton County, Georgia
M
Res Jul 29, 1997 @ College Park, Fulton County, Georgia
D Jul 29, 1997 @ Fulton County, Georgia, buried @ College Park Cemetery, College Park, Fulton County, Georgia

(Employed by Kirsch Manufacturing Company in 1942; 5' 11" tall, 145 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, brown hair, burn scars on both arms and lower face in 1942; Corporal in U.S. Army Air Corps in World War II)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 9982, 13701

Frances B. (____) Lockwood
B Dec 11, 1921
M
Res @ Stockbridge, Henry County, Georgia
D Nov 3, 2008, buried @ College Park Cemetery, College Park, Fulton County, Georgia

(1 child in 12th generation)

9982

(1) Susan (Lockwood) Tuggle
B
M
D

9982

John E. Tuggle
B
M
D

9736, 9982, 10860, 13699, 13700

(2) Joan J. (Lockwood) (Hill) Hynson
B c. 1924 or 1925 @ Michigan
Res Apr 7, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 23, 1940 @ Sturgis, St. Joseph County, Michigan
M1 Jul 26, 1945 @ Duval County, Florida
Div Oct 1957 @ Dade County, Florida
Res May 27, 1968 @ Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware
M2
Res Oct 23, 1972 @ Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware
Res Jul 29, 1997 @ Rehobeth Beach, Sussex County, Delaware
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 7453, 8958, 9736, 9982, 10860, 13398

1st Glenn Robert Hill
B Apr 11, 1922 @ Steubenville, Jefferson County, Ohio
Res Jun 30, 1942 @ Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, Ohio
M1 Jul 26, 1945 @ Duval County, Florida
Div Oct 1957 @ Dade County, Florida
M2
Res @ Lecanto, Citrus County, Florida
D Jan 17, 2010 @ Citrus County, Florida, buried @ Forest Hill Cemetery, Glen Ellyn, DuPage County, Illinois

(Employed by Apex Electric Manufacturing Company in 1942; 5' 10" tall, 180 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, blonde hair, scar on little finger of right hand in 1942; employed by Civilian Conservation Corps; airplane mechanic for U.S. Navy for 3 years; corporate pilot and instructor; employed by Fearn-Kellog Foods as senior engineer program analyst; member of the Singles Club and the CCCC Computer Club)

9982

2nd Reid Hynson
B
M
D

10721, 13570, 13695, 13696, 13697

(2) Alma B. Wilson
B Jan 30, 1880 @ St. Joseph County, Michigan
M None
D Dec 29, 1898 @ Sturgis, St. Joseph County, Michigan, buried @ Oak Lawn Cemetery, Sturgis, St. Joseph County, Michigan

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

N-50, 8038, 9982, 10630, 10632, 10777, 12979, 12982, 12984, 12997, 13001, 13347, 13681

(4) Ann Eliza (Wilson) Murphy
B Feb 16, 1858 or c. 1859 @ Clinton County, Ohio
Res Jun 13, 1860 @ Clinton County, Ohio
Res Jun 7, 1870 @ Van Wert County, Ohio
Res Apr 16, 1875 @ Clinton County, Ohio
M Jul 26, 1877 @ Van Wert County, Ohio
Res Jun 21, 1880 & Jun 20, 1900 & May 20, 1910 & Jan 2, 1920 & Apr 25, 1930 @ Van Wert County, Ohio
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 4, 1940 @ Van Wert, Van Wert County, Ohio
Res Sep 23, 1951 @ Port Washington, Tuscarawas County, Ohio
D Sep 23, 1951 @ Port Washington, Tuscarawas County, Ohio, buried @ Van Wert Cemetery, Van Wert, Van Wert County, Ohio

8038, 10630, 10632, 10777, 12984, 12997, 13001

Enoch Franklin "Frank" Pierce Murphy
B Aug 8, 1853 @ Van Wert County, Ohio
M Jul 26, 1877 @ Van Wert County, Ohio
Res Jun 21, 1880 & Jun 20, 1900 & May 20, 1910 & Jan 2, 1920 @ Van Wert County, Ohio
D Dec 2, 1924 @ Van Wert County, Ohio, buried @ Woodland Union Cemetery, Van Wert, Van Wert County, Ohio

(Farmer in 1880 & 1900 & 1910 & 1920)

(5 children in 9th generation)

6691, 6855, 9982, 10632, 10777, 12984, 12997, 13126, 13683, 13702

(1) Naomi June (Murphy) Couts
B Nov 5, 1880 or c. 1881 or 1882 @ Van Wert County, Ohio
M c. 1899
Res Jun 20, 1900 @ Van Wert County, Ohio
Res Apr 25, 1910 & Sep 12, 1918 @ Van Wert, Van Wert County, Ohio
Res Jan 2, 1920 @ Van Wert County, Ohio
Res Apr 3, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Sep 23, 1951 @ Port Washington, Tuscarawas County, Ohio
Res Apr 12, 1940 @ Tuscarawas County, Ohio
Res Apr 20, 1949 & Sep 23, 1951 & Apr 23, 1962 @ Port Washington, Tuscarawas County, Ohio
D Apr 23, 1962 @ New Philadelphis, Tuscarawas County, Ohio, buried @ Union Cemetery, Port Washington, Tuscarawas County, Ohio

(Member of Friends of the Land Church)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6691, 6855, 9114, 9982, 10632, 10777, 12984, 12997, 13126, 13683

William Rankin Couts
B May 24, 1880 or c. 1881 @ Ohio
M c. 1899
Res Jun 20, 1900 @ Van Wert County, Ohio
Res Apr 25, 1910 & Sep 12, 1918 @ Van Wert, Van Wert County, Ohio
Res Jan 2, 1920 @ Van Wert County, Ohio
Res Apr 3, 1930 @ Port Washington, Tuscarawas County, Ohio
D Sep 28, 1939 @ Port Washington, Tuscarawas County, Ohio, buried @ Union Cemetery, Port Washington, Tuscarawas County, Ohio

(Laborer in 1900; locomotive fireman in 1910; farmer in 1918; medium height, stout, 175 pounds, blue eyes, brown hair in 1918; 1920; clay miner at brick plant in 1930)

(4 children in 10th generation)

6691, 7453, 9982, 10632, 12982, 12984, 12997, 13683, 13702

(1) John Couts
B Oct 5, 1899 or c. 1900 @ Van Wert, Van Wert County, Ohio
Res Jun 20, 1900 @ Van Wert County, Ohio
Res Apr 25, 1910 & Sep 12, 1918 @ Van Wert, Van Wert County, Ohio
Res Jan 2, 1920 & Apr 25, 1930 @ Van Wert County, Ohio
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Port Washington, Tuscarawas County, Ohio
Res Sep 28, 1939 @ Van Wert, Van Wert County, Ohio
Res Apr 12, 1940 @ Tuscarawas County, Ohio
Res Feb 14, 1942 @ Port Washington, Tuscarawas County, Ohio
M None
D Apr 20, 1949 @ Port Washington, Tuscarawas County, Ohio, buried @ Port Washington Cemetery, Port Washington, Tuscarawas County, Ohio

(Laborer for Cincinnati Northern Railroad in 1918; medium height, slender, 133 pounds, blue eyes, light brown hair in 1918; laborer for Cincinnati Northern Railroad in 1920; store room clerk for railroad shops in 1930; sexton at cemetery in 1940; 5' 7" tall, 140 pounds, ruddy complexion, blue eyes, blonde hair in 1942; kiln fireman at Belden Brick Company; member of the Christian Church of Van Wert)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

5515, 6855, 9982, 10632, 12984, 12997, 13702

(2) William Rankin Couts, Jr.
B c. 1902 @ Ohio
Res Apr 25, 1910 @ Van Wert, Van Wert County, Ohio
Res Jan 2, 1920 @ Van Wert County, Ohio
M Sep 22, 1927 @ Coshocton County, Ohio
Res Apr 5, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Sep 28, 1939 & Apr 10, 1940 @ Port Washington, Tuscarawas County, Ohio
D Dec 15, 1931 @ Tuscarawas County, Ohio

(Farm laborer in 1920; brick wheeler at brick factory in 1930; laborer in brickyard in 1940)

5515, 6416, 6855, 9982, 10632, 13702

Stella May (Stonebrook) (Couts) Thomas
B Nov 20, 1909 or c. 1910 @ Tuscarawas County, Ohio
M1 Sep 22, 1927 @ Coshocton County, Ohio
Res Apr 5, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 10, 1940 @ Port Washington, Tuscarawas County, Ohio
M2
Res @ Sugarcreek, Tuscarawas County, Ohio
Res Dec 20, 2007 @ Columbiana County, Ohio
D Dec 20, 2007 @ Dover, Tuscarawas County, Ohio, buried @ Salem-Union Cemetery, Port Washington, Tuscarawas County, Ohio

(File cutter for Heller Brothers Tool Company for 30 years; member of St. Paul's United Church of Christ)

(2 children in 11th generation)

6855, 9982, 10886, 13126, 13702

(1) Margaret L. (Couts) Stocker
B Aug 17, 1928 or c. 1929 @ Ohio
Res Apr 5, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 10, 1940 @ Port Washington, Tuscarawas County, Ohio
M Apr 12, 1947
Res Dec 20, 2007 @ Sugarcreek, Tuscarawas County, Ohio
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

7453, 8551, 9982, 10034, 13126

Lloyd Vernon Stocker
B Apr 25, 1920 @ Port Washington, Tuscarawas County, Ohio
Res Jul 1, 1941 @ Port Washington, Tuscarawas County, Ohio
M Apr 12, 1947
D Nov 21, 2013 @ Dover, Tuscarawas County, Ohio, buried @ Union Cemetery, Port Washington , Tuscarawas County, Ohio

(Brick setter for Belden Brick Company in 1941; 6' tall, 160 pounds, ruddy complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1941; enlisted as a Private in U.S. Army on September 18, 1941, promoted to Sergeant, awarded Bronze Star)

(3 children in 12th generation)

9982, 10034, 13126

(1) Bonnie Stocker
B Jun 19, 1949
Res Dec 20, 2007 @ Sugarcreek, Tuscarawas County, Ohio
M
D

9982, 10034

(2) Terry Stocker
B
M
Res Dec 20, 2007 @ New Philadelphia, Tuscarawas County, Ohio
D

9982

Sharon (____) Stocker
B
M
D

9982, 10034

(3) Kevin E. Stocker
B
M
Res Dec 20, 2007 @ Strasburg, Tuscarawas County, Ohio
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9982

Connie (____) Stocker
B
M
D

9982, 13702

(2) Robert E. Couts
B c. 1933 @ Ohio
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 10, 1940 @ Port Washington, Tuscarawas County, Ohio
M
Res Dec 20, 2007 @ North Canton, Stark County, Ohio
D

9982

Carol (Shepherd) Couts
B
M
D

(4 children in 12th generation)

9982

(1) Catherine (Couts) Koffel
B
M
D

9982

Douglas Koffel
B
M
D

9982

(2) Minerva Couts
B
M
D

9982

(3) Julia (Couts) Mesaros
B
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9982

Michael Mesaros
B
M
D

9982

(4) James R. Couts
B
Res Dec 20, 2007 @ Sherrodsville, Carroll County, Ohio
M
D

6416, 6855, 8596, 9982, 10630, 10632, 10777, 12984, 12997, 13126, 13702

(3) Helen Marie (Couts) Corbett
B Jul 6, 1905 or c. 1906 or 1907 @ Newcomerstown, Tuscarawas County, Ohio
Res Apr 25, 1910 @ Van Wert, Van Wert County, Ohio
Res Jan 2, 1920 @ Van Wert County, Ohio
M Oct 24, 1925
Res Apr 4, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Sep 28, 1939 @ Port Washington, Tuscarawas County, Ohio
Res Apr 24, 1940 @ Tuscarawas County, Ohio
Res Apr 20, 1949 & Apr 23, 1962 @ Port Washington, Tuscarawas County, Ohio
Res Sep 29, 1978 @ Tuscarawas County, Ohio
D Sep 29, 1978 @ Coshocton, Coshocton County, Ohio, buried @ Union Cemetery, Port Washington, Tuscarawas County, Ohio

6691, 6855, 8596, 9982, 10630, 10777, 13126, 13702

Harley Hunter Corbett
B Aug 5, 1900 or c. 1901 @ Port Washington, Tuscarawas County, Ohio
Res Sep 12, 1918 @ Port Washington, Tuscarawas County, Ohio
M Oct 24, 1925
Res Apr 4, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 @ Port Washington, Tuscarawas County, Ohio
Res Apr 24, 1940 @ Tuscarawas County, Ohio
D Jun 20, 1947 @ New Philadelphia, Tuscarawas County, Ohio, buried @ Union Cemetery, Port Washington, Tuscarawas County, Ohio

(Laborer for Belden Brick Company in 1918; medium height, slender, brown eyes, dark brown hair in 1918; foreman at brick factory in 1930 & 1940; member of St. Paul's Evangelical Church and Modern Woodmen Club of Port Washington)

(3 children in 11th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 6855, 8596, 8606, 9982, 9985, 10630, 10632, 13279, 13702

(1) Mildred June (Corbett) (Eckfield) Gilmore
B c. 1924 or Aug 15, 1926 @ Port Washington, Tuscarawas County, Ohio
Res Apr 4, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 @ Port Washington, Tuscarawas County, Ohio
Res Apr 24, 1940 @ Tuscarawas County, Ohio
Res Jun 13, 1946 @ Norfolk, Virginia
M1 Jun 15, 1946 @ Norfolk County, Virginia
Res Jun 20, 1947 @ Portsmouth, Virginia
Div Jan 5, 1952 @ Norfolk County, Virginia
M2 Jun 2, 1952 @ Tuscarawas County, Ohio
Res @ Tippecanoe, Harrison County, Ohio
Res Aug 12, 2006 & Jul 9, 2007 @ Newcomerstown, Tuscarawas County, Ohio
D Jul 9, 2007 @ Dover, Tuscarawas County, Ohio

(Member of U.S. Cadet Nurse Corps on March 5, 1945; key punch operator in steel manufacturing industry; employed by Shenango Company of Dover; member of St. Paul's United Church of Christ of Port Washington)

6416, 7453, 8551, 8596, 8606, 8958. 9982, 10157, 10886, 13126

1st Samuel Keith Eckfield
B May 18, 1914 @ Port Washington, Tuscarawas County, Ohio
Res Oct 16, 1940 & Jun 13, 1946 @ Portsmouth, Virginia
M Jun 15, 1946 @ Norfolk County, Virginia
Res Jan 5, 1952 @ Norfolk County, Virginia
Div Jan 5, 1952 @ Norfolk County, Virginia
Res Aug 26, 1976 @ Brewster, Okanogan County, Washington
D Aug 26, 1976 @ Spokane, Spokane County, Washington, buried @ Union Cemetery, Port Washington, Tuscarawas County, Ohio

(Welder in U.S. Navy Yard in 1940; brown eyes, brown hair in 1940; 5' 8" tall, 136 pounds in 1942; enlisted as a Private in U.S. Army Air Corps on September 1, 1942, released on January 3, 1946; welder in 1946)

6416, 7602, 8551, 8958, 9114, 9982, 9985, 10208, 10630, 10632, 10886, 12237, 13126

2nd Dwain Lowell Gilmore
B Jul 31, 1926 or c. 1927 @ Port Washington, Tuscarawas County, Ohio
M Jun 2, 1952 @ Tuscarawas County, Ohio
Res @ Port Washington, Tuscarawas County, Ohio
D Nov 26, 1998 @ Dennison, Tuscarawas County, Ohio, buried @ Union Cemetery, Port Washington, Tuscarawas County, Ohio

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(Enlisted in U.S. Army on December 26, 1944, promoted to Private 1st Class and to Corporal and to Sergeant, reenlisted on November 16, 1945, released on December 27, 1946)

(5 children in 12th generation)

12237 (1) Lisa (Gilmore) Gray
B
M
Res Aug 12, 2006 @ Gilmore, Tuscarawas County, Ohio
D

12237 Jay Gray
B
M
D

12237 (2) Catherine (Gilmore) Crouse
B
M
Res Aug 12, 2006 @ Gnadenhutten, Tuscarawas County, Ohio
D

12237 Dan Crouse
B
M
D

12237 (3) Crystal (Gilmore) Jarvis
B
M
Res Aug 12, 2006 @ Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio
D

12237 Dave Jarvis
B
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

12237

(4) John Gilmore
B
M
D before Aug 12, 2006

12237

(5) Michael Gilmore
B
M
D before Aug 12, 2006

9985, 13126

(2) Donna Jean Corbett
B Dec 2, 1928 @ Port Washington, Tuscarawas County, Ohio
M None
D Dec 2, 1928 @ Port Washington, Tuscarawas County, Ohio, buried @ Union Cemetery, Port Washington, Tuscarawas County, Ohio

9985, 12162, 13702

(3) Harley Allen Corbett
B c. 1934 @ Ohio
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Port Washington, Tuscarawas County, Ohio
Res Apr 24, 1940 @ Tuscarawas County, Ohio
Res Jun 20, 1947 @ Port Washington, Tuscarawas County, Ohio
M c. 1958
Res Mar 8, 1996 @ Uhrichsville, Tuscarawas County, Ohio
Div Mar 8, 1996 @ Tuscarawas County, Ohio
D

12162

Nancy (____) Corbett
B
M c. 1958
Div Mar 8, 1996 @ Tuscarawas County, Ohio
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 6855, 8551, 8958, 9114, 9982, 10630, 10632, 12984, 13126, 13702

(4) Elwood F. Couts
B Apr 9, 1916 or c. 1917 @ Van Wert, Van Wert County, Ohio
Res Jan 2, 1920 @ Van Wert County, Ohio
Res Apr 3, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Sep 28, 1939 @ Port Washington, Tuscarawas County, Ohio
Res Apr 12, 1940 @ Tuscarawas County, Ohio
M Oct 8, 1950 or Nov 9, 1950 @ Stark County, Ohio
Res Apr 23, 1962 & Feb 1, 1973 @ Port Washington, Tuscarawas County, Ohio
D Feb 1, 1973 @ Coshocton County, Ohio, buried @ Union Cemetery, Port Washington, Tuscarawas County, Ohio

(Brick setter at brick plant in 1940; 5' 10" tall, 135 pounds in 1941; enlisted as a Private in U.S. Army on April 11, 1941, released on December 29, 1945; employed at Heller Tool Company; mayor of Port Washington for 25 years; member of Tuscarawas County Mayor's Association, St. Paul's United Church of Christ , American Legion Post 431, Port Washington Boosters Club, and Rebel Club)

9982, 10630, 13126

Loretta Arlene (Nofsinger) Couts
B Apr 12, 1921 @ Navarre, Stark County, Ohio
M Oct 8, 1950 or Nov 9, 1950 @ Stark County, Ohio
D Dec 22, 2014 @ Dennison, Tuscarawas County, Ohio, buried @ Union Cemetery, Port Washington, Tuscarawas County, Ohio

(Attended business college; member of St. Paul's United Church of Christ; founder and charter member of Port Washington-Salem Historical Society; member of Port Washington Senior Citizens and Martha's Quilters; town clerk of Port Washington)

(3 children in 11th generation)

9982, 13126

(1) Beverly (Couts) Clark
B
Res Feb 1, 1973 @ Port Washington, Tuscarawas County, Ohio
M
Res Dec 22, 2014 @ Asheville, Buncombe County, North Carolina
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

13126

James Bagley Clark
B
M
D

9982, 13126

(2) Pamela (Couts) Brown
B
Res Feb 1, 1973 @ Port Washington, Tuscarawas County, Ohio
M
Res Dec 22, 2014 @ Canton, Cherokee County, Georgia
D

13126

Gregory Brown
B
M
D

9982, 13126

(3) William E. Couts
B
Res Feb 1, 1973 @ Port Washington, Tuscarawas County, Ohio
M1
M2
D

13126

1st Lori (Marlatt) Couts
B
M
D before Dec 22, 2014

13126

2nd LeeAnn (____) Couts
B
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

13683

(2) Nelly Murphy
B Sep 1885 @ Ohio
Res Jun 20, 1900 @ Van Wert County, Ohio
M
D

10630, 10632, 10777, 12983, 13683

(3) Harriet Mae "Hattie" (Murphy) Stillwagon
B Nov 11, 1887 or Nov 11, 1888 @ Van Wert, Van Wert County, Ohio
Res Jun 20, 1900 @ Van Wert County, Ohio
Res Sep 21, 1910 @ Van Wert, Van Wert County, Ohio
M Sep 21, 1910 @ Van Wert County, Ohio
D Jul 2, 1913 @ Van Wert County, Ohio, buried @ Woodland Union Cemetery, Van Wert, Van Wert County, Ohio

(Died of tuberculosis)

6416, 6691, 7453, 10630, 10632, 10777, 12979, 12983

Samuel Franklin Stillwagon
B May 20 or 21, 1878 or c. 1879 @ Van Wert, Van Wert County, Ohio
Res Sep 21, 1910 @ Van Wert County, Ohio
M1 Sep 21, 1910 @ Van Wert County, Ohio
Res Sep 12, 1918 @ Van Wert, Van Wert County, Ohio
M2 Apr 29, 1924 @ Van Wert County, Ohio
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 10, 1940 & Apr 25, 1942 & Apr 25, 1973 @ Van Wert, Van Wert County, Ohio
D Apr 25, 1973 @ Van Wert, Van Wert County, Ohio, buried @ Woodland Union Cemetery, Van Wert, Van Wert County, Ohio

(Locomotive fireman in 1910 & 1918; medium height, medium build, brown eyes, dark brown hair in 1918; locomotive hostler for railroad in 1940; 5' 7" tall, 128 pounds, ruddy complexion, brown eyes, gray hair in 1942; employed by Cincinnati Northern Railroad and New York Central Railroad Company until 1943; member of Moose Lodge and Brotherhood of Locomotive Fireman and Enginemen)

12983

No descendants

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

7453, 9114, 9663, 9982, 12979, 12982, 12983, 12984, 12997, 13683

(4) William Ira D. Murphy
B Sep 4, 1890 or c. 1891 @ Van Wert, Van Wert County, Ohio
Res Jun 20, 1900 & May 20, 1910 @ Van Wert County, Ohio
M c. 1914
Res Jun 5, 1917 & Jan 2, 1920 & Apr 14, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 4, 1940 & Apr 25, 1942 @ Van Wert, Van Wert County, Ohio
D Sep 19, 1952 @ Van Wert, Van Wert County, Ohio, buried @ Woodland Union Cemetery, Van Wert, Van Wert County, Ohio

(Machinist for the railroad in 1910; machinist helper for Cincinnati Northern Railroad Company in 1917; medium heigh, medium build, brown eyes, brown hair in 1917; machinist for Cincinnati Northern Railroad Company in 1920; machinist for railroad in 1930; machine help for railroad in 1940; employed by New York Central Railroad Company in 1942; 5' 5" tall, 155 pounds, ruddy complexion, hazel eyes, brown hair in 1942)

6416, 7453, 9663, 10632, 10777, 12979, 12982, 12983, 12984

Mable Gustava (Blank) Murphy
B Jan 30, 1891 or c. 1892 @ Van Wert, Van Wert County, Ohio
M c. 1914
Res Jan 2, 1920 & Apr 14, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 4, 1940 & Apr 25, 1942 & Dec 31, 1982 @ Van Wert, Van Wert County, Ohio
D Dec 31, 1982 @ Van Wert, Van Wert County, Ohio, buried @ Woodland Union Cemetery, Van Wert, Van Wert County, Ohio

(3 children in 10th generation)

6416, 9114, 10632, 10886, 12979, 12982, 12983, 12984

(1) Donald Lowell Murphy
B Jul 16, 1915 or c. 1916 @ Van Wert, Van Wert County, Ohio
Res Jan 2, 1920 & Apr 14, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 4, 1940 @ Van Wert, Van Wert County, Ohio
M1 Oct 6, 1940
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Van Wert, Van Wert County, Ohio
M2
Res Oct 13, 2006 @ Van Wert, Van Wert County, Ohio
D Oct 13, 2006 @ Van Wert, Van Wert County, Ohio, buried @ Woodland Union Cemetery, Van Wert, Van Wert County, Ohio

(Auto mechanic in garage in 1940; 5' 11" tall, 155 pounds, ruddy complexion, brown eyes, brown hair in 1940; employed in Civilian Conservation Corps during World War II; co-owner of Murphy & Holmes Garage for 30 years; member of Wesley United Methodist Church)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

7453, 12983

1st Madeline June (Fox) Murphy
B
M Oct 6, 1940
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Van Wert, Van Wert County, Ohio
D Mar 1, 1968

(2 children in 11th generation)

12983

(1) Jan Murphy
B
M
Res Oct 13, 2006 @ Hamilton, Butler County, Ohio
D

12983

Sue (____) Murphy
B
M
D

12983

(2) Sherry (Murphy) Hubbard
B
M
Res Oct 13, 2006 @ Geneva, Adams County, Indiana
D

12983

Bill Hubbard
B
M
D

12983

2nd Rebecca Jane (Denig) (Curtiss) Murphy
B
M1
M2
Res Oct 13, 2006 @ Van Wert, Van Wert County, Ohio
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 7762, 9982, 9985, 10886, 12979, 12982, 12984

(2) Louise Annalee (Murphy) Duncan
B May 14, 1919 or c. 1920 @ Van Wert, Van Wert County, Ohio
Res Jan 2, 1920 & Apr 14, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 4, 1940 @ Van Wert, Van Wert County, Ohio
M May 22, 1945
Res @ Richardson, Dallas County, Texas
D Oct 8, 2009 @ Richardson, Dallas County, Texas

(Office secretary for Central Manufacturer's Mutual Insurance Company in 1940; imployed by Standard Oil of California; member of Oakland Heights Baptist Church)

6416, 6555, 7453, 7762, 8551, 8958, 9114, 13703

Bennie Fred Duncan
B Feb 21, 1919 @ Gilmer, Upshur County, Texas
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Gilmer, Upshur County, Texas
M May 22, 1945
Res @ Longview, Gregg County, Texas
D May 16, 1995 @ Longview, Gregg County, Texas, buried @ Gilmer City, Cemetery, Gilmer, Upshur County, Texas

(5' 10½" tall, 168 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, blonde hair in 1940; enlisted in U.S. Navy on April 7, 1941, or November 1, 1942, promoted to Lieutenant by 1945, released on November 27, 1945)

(3 children in 11th generation)

9982, 9985

(1) David Duncan
B
M
Res Oct 8, 2009 @ Richardson, Dallas County, Texas
D

9982

Margaret (____) Duncan
B
M
D

(3 children in 12th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9982

(1) Randy Duncan
B
M
D

9982

(2) Andrew Duncan
B
M
D

9982

(3) Claire Duncan
B
M
D

9982, 9985

(2) Sylvia (Duncan) Kyle
B
M
Res Oct 8, 2009 @ Jacksonville, Duval County, Florida
D

9982, 9985

Fred Kyle
B
M
D

9982, 9985

(3) Sheila (Duncan) Moore
B
M
Res Oct 8, 2009 @ Dallas, Texas
D

9982, 9985

Gene Moore
B
M
D

(2 children in 12th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9982

(1) Geoff Moore
B
M
D

9982

(2) Emily Moore Kenton
B
M
D

9982

____ Kenton
B
M
D

9114, 9663, 10630, 12979, 12982, 12983

(3) Janet Patricia (Murphy) Haines
B Feb 14, 1921 @ Van Wert, Van Wert County, Ohio
Res Apr 14, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 4, 1940 @ Van Wert, Van Wert County, Ohio
M Mar 4, 1944 @ Van Wert County, Ohio
Res May 27, 2003 @ Van Wert, Van Wert County, Ohio
D May 27, 2003 @ Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana, buried @ Woodland Union Cemetery, Van Wert, Van Wert County, Ohio

(Member of First Presbyterian Church)

6416, 7453, 8551, 10630, 12979, 12983

Leo Merrol Haines
B c. 1921 or Nov 22, 1922 @ Convoy, Van Wert County, Ohio
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 19, 1940 @ Van Wert, Van Wert County, Ohio
Res Jun 30, 1942 @ Van Wert County, Ohio
M Mar 4, 1944 @ Van Wert County, Ohio
Res May 27, 2003 @ Van Wert, Van Wert County, Ohio
D Aug 9, 2008 @ Van Wert, Van Wert County, Ohio, buried @ Woodland Union Cemetery, Van Wert, Van Wert County, Ohio

(Employed by Pennsylvania Railroad Company in 1942; 5' 7" tall, 140 pounds, ruddy complexion, blue eyes, brown hair, small dot on forehead from chicken pox in 1942; enlisted as a Private in U.S. Army on January 15, 1943)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(1 child in 11th generation)

12162, 12983, 13704

(1) Gary Lynn Haines
B Apr 11, 1944 @ Kenton, Hardin County, Ohio
M1 c. 1973
Div Feb 28, 1997 @ Van Wert County, Ohio
M2
Res May 27, 2003 & Aug 9, 2008 @ Van Wert, Van Wert County, Ohio
D Feb 17, 2014 @ Van Wert, Van Wert County, Ohio, buried @ Woodland Union Cemetery, Van Wert, Van Wert County, Ohio

(Served in U.S. Army from 1962 to 1963; employed at Penn Camera in industrial sales from 1963 to 1968, Kadet Photo in international sales from 1968 to 1985; owned and operated Gary's Photo from 1985 to 1992; member of the Van Wert American Legion Post, the Veterans of Foreign Wars, and the Middle Point Amvets)

12162

1st Elizabeth A. (____) Haines
B c. 1952
M c. 1973
Div Feb 28, 1997 @ Van Wert County, Ohio
D

12983, 13704

2nd Judith (Boyd) Haines
B
M
D

(1 child in 12th generation)

12983, 13704

(1) Jonathan Scott Haines
B
M
Res May 27, 2003 @ Delphos, Allen County, Ohio
Res Aug 9, 2008 @ Lima, Allen County, Ohio
Res Feb 18, 2014 @ Hanoverton, Columbiana County, Ohio
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

12983

Laura (____) Haines
B
M
D

6890, 8111, 8903, 9114, 9663, 9998, 10630, 10676, 12983, 12997, 13121, 13683

(5) Geneva Marie (Murphy) Wright
B Apr 8, 1893 or c. 1894 @ Van Wert County, Ohio
Res Jun 20, 1900 & May 20, 1910 & Nov 2, 1912 @ Van Wert County, Ohio
M Nov 2, 1912 @ Van Wert County, Ohio
Res Jan 10, 1920 & Apr 15, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 3, 1940 & Jan 5, 1987 @ Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana
D Jan 5, 1987 @ Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana, buried @ Woodland Union Cemetery, Van Wert, Van Wert County, Ohio

6890, 8903, 9114, 9663, 9998, 10630, 10676, 12983, 13121

Eugene Gilbert Wright
B Aug 14, 1889 or c. 1891 @ Van Wert County, Ohio
Res Nov 2, 1912 @ Van Wert County, Ohio
M Nov 2, 1912 @ Van Wert County, Ohio
Res Jan 10, 1920 & Apr 15, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 3, 1940 @ Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana
D 1956, buried @ Woodland Union Cemetery, Van Wert, Van Wert County, Ohio

(Switchman in 1911; farmer in 1912; yard brakeman for railroad in 1920; yard conductor for railroad in 1930; yard brakeman for railroad in 1940)

(6 children in 10th generation)

9663, 12983

(1) Mildred J. Wright
B Dec 27, 1913 @ Van Wert County, Ohio
M None
D Jan 25, 1916 @ Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana, buried @ Woodland Union Cemetery, Van Wert, Van Wert County, Ohio

6890, 9663, 9998, 12983

(2) Robert Eugene Wright
B Dec 26, 1915 or c. 1916 @ Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana
Res Jan 10, 1920 @ Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana
M None
D Jan 21, 1920 @ Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana, buried @ Woodland Union Cemetery, Van Wert, Van Wert County, Ohio

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6890, 9663, 9998, 12983

(3) Howard Richard Wright
B Nov 10, 1919 or c. 1920 @ @ Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana
Res Jan 10, 1920 @ Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana
M None
D Feb 11, 1920 @ Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana, buried @ Woodland Union Cemetery, Van Wert, Van Wert County, Ohio

6416, 8111, 8903, 9114, 9663, 9985, 9998, 10034, 10632, 10676, 10902, 13121

(4) Mary Marjorie (Wright) Keck
B May 17, 1921 or c. 1922 or 1923 @ Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana
Res Apr 15, 1930 & Apr 22, 1939 @ Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana
M Apr 22, 1939 @ Indiana
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 17, 1940 & Oct 16, 1940 & Jan 5, 1987 & Nov 22, 1987 & Aug 1, 2006 @ Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana
D Aug 1, 2006 @ Van Wert, Van Wert County, Ohio, buried @ Lindenwood Cemetery, Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana

(Cook at L. S. Ayres Tea Room, Paramount Grill, and Guilted Cage Restaurant; member of Bible Baptist Church)

6416, 8111, 8551, 8958, 9663, 9998, 10676, 13121

Glenn Franklin Keck
B Feb 21, 1919 or c. 1920 @ Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana
Res Apr 22, 1939 @ Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana
M Apr 22, 1939 @ Indiana
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 17, 1940 & Oct 16, 1940 @ Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana
D Nov 22, 1987 @ Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana, buried @ Lindenwood Cemetery, Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana

(Knitter at knitting factory in 1940; employed by Wayne Knitting Mills in 1940; 5' 5" tall, 164 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1940; enlisted as a Private in U.S. Army on May 24, 1944, released on December 17, 1945)

(3 children in 11th generation)

8111

(1) Nancy Jane (Keck) Butler
B
M
Res Aug 1, 2006 @ Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

8111

Dan Butler
B
M
D

8111

(2) Patty (Keck) Cox
B
M
Res Aug 1, 2006 @ Van Wert, Van Wert County, Ohio
D

8111

____ Cox
B
M
D

8111

(3) Robert A. Keck
B
M
Res Aug 1, 2006 @ Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana
D

8111

Sandy (____) Keck
B
M
D

7453, 8111, 8903, 9985, 9998, 10034, 10676, 10902, 13121

(5) Eugenia Anne (Wright) Folk
B May 5, 1926 or 1927 @ Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana
Res Apr 15, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 3, 1940 @ Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana
M Sep 23, 1948 @ Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana
Res Aug 14, 2003 & Aug 1, 2006 @ Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana
D Feb 6, 2012 @ Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana, buried @ Highland Park Cemetery, Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana

(Employed by Curtis Florists for 13 years, designer, and teacher's aide for 13 years; member of Crescent Avenue United Methodist Church and Order of the Eastern Star)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 7453, 8111, 8958, 9114, 9663, 9985, 9998, 10034, 10676, 10902

Irid Folk, Jr.
B Sep 17, 1924 @ Bluffton, Wells County, Indiana
Res Dec 19, 1942 @ Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana
M Sep 23, 1948 @ Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana
Res @ Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana
D Mar 8, 2000 @ Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana, buried @ Highland Park Cemetery, Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana

(Student in 1942; 5' 9" tall, 140 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, brown hair, scar on right arm in 1942; enlisted in U.S. Navy on December 18, 1943, released on June 3, 1946; axle manufacturer)

(2 children in 11th generation)

9985, 10034, 10902

(1) David Folk
B
M
Res Feb 6, 2012 @ Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana
D

10902

Jackie (____) Folk
B
M
D

9985, 10034, 10902

(2) Michael Folk
B
Res Feb 6, 2012 @ Villa Hills, Kenton County, Kentucky
M
D

6416, 7602, 8111, 8903, 9114, 9663, 9963, 9985, 9998, 10034, 10268, 10902, 13121

(6) James Lee or Eugene Wright
B Nov 7, 1929 or 1930 @ Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana
Res Apr 15, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 3, 1940 @ Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana
M
Res Aug 14, 2003 @ Wolcottville, Lagrange County, Indiana
D Aug 14, 2003 @ Wolcottville, Lagrange County, Indiana, buried @ Covington Memorial Gardens, Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(Enlisted in U.S. Navy, promoted to Ensign 3rd Class, served in Korean War; postal clerk for U.S. Post Office)

9663, 10268, 10902

Shirley (Cathers) Wright
B @ Wisconsin
M
Res Aug 14, 2003 @ Wolcottville, Lagrange County, Indiana
D

(3 children in 11th generation)

10902

(1) Diane Wright
B
Res Aug 14, 2003 @ Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana
M
D

10902

(2) Kathleen (Wright) Dennison
B
M
Res Aug 14, 2003 @ Tauranga, New Zealand
D

10902

____ Dennison
B
M
D

10268, 10902

(3) Eugene Gary Wright
B c. 1957 @ Indiana
M1
Div Dec 12, 1994
Res Nov 15, 1997 @ Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana
M2 Nov 15, 1997 @ Zanesville, Allen County, Indiana
Res Aug 14, 2003 @ Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana
D

(Manager in 1997)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

10268

1st ____ (____) Wright
B
M
Div Dec 12, 1994
D

10268, 10902

2nd Theresa Lynn (Plummer) (____) Wright
B c. 1966 @ Germany
M1
Div Oct 29, 1996
Res Nov 15, 1997 @ Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana
M2 Nov 15, 1997 @ Zanesville, Allen County, Indiana
D

(Factory worker in 1997)

N-50, 8297, 8541, 10630, 10632, 10777, 13681, 13705, 13706, 13707

(5) James H. Wilson
B Mar 12, 1860 @ Ohio
Res Jun 7, 1870 @ Van Wert County, Ohio
M Aug 21, 1888 @ Mercer County, Ohio
Res Jun 21, 1900 & May 6, 1910 @ Mercer County, Ohio
D Jul 18, 1931 @ Lucas County, Ohio, buried @ Mercer Cemetery, Mendon, Mercer County, Ohio

(Day laborer in 1900; farm laborer in 1910)

8541, 10630, 10632, 10777, 13705, 13706, 13707

Hettie (Hines) Wilson
B Jul 20, 1871 or c. 1872 @ Ohio
M Aug 21, 1888 @ Mercer County, Ohio
Res Jun 21, 1900 & May 6, 1910 @ Mercer County, Ohio
D Jun 11, 1929 @ Mercer County, Ohio, buried @ Mercer Cemetery, Mendon, Mercer County, Ohio

(2 children in 9th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

7963, 8297, 8410, 8541, 10632, 10836, 12245, 13706

(1) Omay or Naoma or Naomi J. "Bonnie" (Wilson) Elliott
B Jul 1889 or Jul 26, 1890 or c. 1891 @ Mercer County, Ohio
Res Jun 21, 1900 @ Mercer County, Ohio
Res Dec 19, 1917 @ Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan
M license Dec 19, 1917 @ Wayne County, Michigan
Res Jan 14, 1920 & 1924 & `1925 & 1926 & 1927 & 1928 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 4, 1940 @ Toledo, Lucas County, Ohio
Res Apr 27, 1942 @ Sugar Ridge, Wood County, Ohio
Res Dec 20, 1974 @ Toledo, Lucas County, Ohio
D Dec 20, 1974 @ Toledo, Lucas County, Ohio

6691, 7908, 8038, 8410, 8541, 9114, 10630, 10792, 10836, 12245, 13004, 13708, 13710

Andrew Barney Elliott
B Nov 30, 1890 or c. 1891 or 1892 @ Kingman, Kingman County, Kansas
Res Jun 1, 1900 @ Wood County, Ohio
Res May 6, 1910 @ Kingman County, Kansas
Res Oct 11, 1912 @ Toledo, Lucas County, Ohio
M1 Oct 13, 1912 @ Lucas County, Ohio
Res Jun 5, 1917 @ Toledo, Lucas County, Ohio
Res Dec 19, 1917 @ Chicago, Cook County, Illinois
M2 license Dec 19, 1917 @ Wayne County, Michigan
Res Jan 14, 1920 & 1924 & `1925 & 1926 & 1927 & 1928 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 4, 1940 @ Toledo, Lucas County, Ohio
Res Apr 27, 1942 @ Sugar Ridge, Wood County, Ohio
Res Apr 9, 1951 @ Bowling Green, Wood County, Ohio
D Apr 9, 1951 @ Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, Ohio, buried @ Union Hill Cemetery, Bowling Green, Wood County, Ohio

(Chauffeur in 1912; auto repairman for United Garage in 1917; tall, stout, brown eyes, black hair in 1917; mechanic in 1917; enlisted in U.A. Army on July 23, 1918, promoted to Sergeant, served at Field Artillery Brigade Firing Center, discharged on January 4, 1919; salesman for grocery company in 1920; salesman for Toledo Standard Parts Company from 1924 to 1928; salesman in lawn equipment shop in 1940; 5' 11" tall, 170 pounds, ruddy complexion, brown eyes, black hair in 1942; blacksmith in 1951)

(1 child in 10th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

7963, 12245, 13710

(1) James Robert Elliott
B Feb 4, 1927 @ Lucas County, Ohio
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 4, 1940 @ Toledo, Lucas County, Ohio
Res May 18, 1951 @ Bowling Green, Wood County, Ohio
M Jun 9, 1951 @ Wood County, Ohio
D Jul 2, 1985 @ Toledo, Lucas County, Ohio, buried @ Union Hill Cemetery, Bowling Green, Wood County, Ohio

(Salesman in 1951)

7963

Loretta Jean (McCutchen) Elliott
B Aug 5, 1927 @ Stony Ridge, Wood County, Ohio
Res May 18, 1951 @ Perrysburg, Wood County, Ohio
M Jun 9, 1951 @ Wood County, Ohio
D

(Teacher in 1951)

(2 children in 11th generation)

7963

(1) Gary J. Elliott
B c. 1953
M Mar 3, 1978 @ Toledo, Lucas County, Ohio
D

7963

Janice L. (Lukasik) Elliott
B c. 1956
M Mar 3, 1978 @ Toledo, Lucas County, Ohio
D

7963

(2) Larry J. Elliott
B c. 1954
M Sep 3, 1976 @ Toledo, Lucas County, Ohio
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

7963

Sue A. (Blase) Elliott
B c. 1954
M Sep 3, 1976 @ Toledo, Lucas County, Ohio
D

6416, 6691, 9114, 10630, 10632, 10777, 10832, 11399, 12245, 13705, 13706, 13707, 13711

(2) Margaret Orphey (Wilson) Hitchner
B Oct 16, 1890 or Oct 23, 1890 or Oct 23, 1891 or c. 1892 @ Mercer County, Ohio
Res Jun 21, 1900 @ Mercer County, Ohio
Res Dec 21, 1907 @ Celina, Mercer County, Ohio
M Dec 25, 1907 @ Mercer County, Ohio
Res Apr 15, 1910 @ Mercer County, Ohio
Res Sep 12, 1918 & Jan 18, 1920 @ Mendon, Mercer County, Ohio
Res Apr 8, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 2, 1940 @ Toledo, Lucas County, Ohio
Res May 26, 1966 @ Mercer County, Ohio
D May 26, 1966 @ Lima, Allen County, Ohio, buried @ Mercer Cemetery, Mendon, Mercer County, Ohio

(Kitchen helper at women's club in 1940; member of Mount Tabernacle Church of God)

6691, 9114, 10630, 10777, 10832, 11399, 13707, 13705, 13711, 13713

Clyde Fidellis Hitchner
B Jan 13, 1886 @ Mercer County, Ohio
Res Dec 21, 1907 @ Celina, Mercer County, Ohio
M Dec 25, 1907 @ Mercer County, Ohio
Res Apr 15, 1910 @ Mercer County, Ohio
Res Sep 12, 1918 & Jan 18, 1920 @ Mendon, Mercer County, Ohio
Res Apr 8, 1930 @ Toledo, Lucas County, Ohio
D 1933, buried @ Mercer Cemetery, Mendon, Mercer County, Ohio

(Carpenter in 1907; house carpenter in 1910; oil pumper in 1918 & 1920; machinist of automobile parts in 1930)

(6 children in 10th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

7453, 10630, 10777, 10832, 12245, 13707, 13711, 13713

(1) Vearl or Verl Bryan Hitchner
B Nov 4, 1908 or c. 1909 @ Celina, Mercer County, Ohio
Res Apr 15, 1910 @ Mercer County, Ohio
Res Jan 18, 1920 @ Mendon, Mercer County, Ohio
Res Apr 8, 1930 & May 10, 1930 @ Toledo, Lucas County, Ohio
M May 10, 1930 @ Mercer County, Ohio
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 20, 1940 @ Lucas County, Ohio
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Toledo, Lucas County, Ohio
D Aug 29, 1952, buried @ Toledo Memorial Park, Toledo, Lucas County, Ohio

(Machinist in automobile factory in 1930; machine operator at spring factory in 1940; employed by Mather Spring Company in 1940; 5' 11" tall, 165 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, black hair in 1940)

7453, 10630, 12245, 13713

Florence Margaret (Arther) Hitchner
B Apr 21, 1909 @ Mercer County, Ohio
Res May 10, 1930 @ Mendon, Mercer County, Ohio
M May 10, 1930 @ Mercer County, Ohio
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 20, 1940 @ Lucas County, Ohio
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Toledo, Lucas County, Ohio
D Oct 24, 1951 @ Toledo, Lucas County, Ohio, buried @ Toledo Memorial Park, Sylvania, Lucas County, Ohio

(2 children in 11th generation)

6416, 9114, 10632, 12245, 13710

(1) Kenneth Dale Hitchner
B Aug 22, 1931 or c. 1932 @ Mercer County, Ohio
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 20, 1940 @ Lucas County, Ohio
Res Aug 29, 1992 @ Maumee, Lucas County, Ohio
M 1955
D Aug 29, 1992 @ Maumee, Lucas County, Ohio, buried @ Fort Meigs Cemetery, Perrysburg, Wood County, Ohio

(Private 1st Class in U.S. Army, served in Korean War)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

13710

Donna M. (____) Hitchner
B 1936
M 1955
D

10632, 10886, 12162, 12245, 13713

(2) Louise J. (Hitchner) Hogrefe
B Sep 2, 1936 or c. 1937 @ Lucas County, Ohio
Res Apr 20, 1940 @ Lucas County, Ohio
M c. 1954
Res Oct 16, 1984 @ Lucas County, Ohio
Div Oct 16, 1984 @ Lucas County, Ohio
Res Dec 14, 1988 @ Toledo, Lucas County, Ohio
D Dec 14, 1988 @ Toledo, Lucas County, Ohio, buried @ Toledo Memorial Park, Sylvania, Lucas County, Ohio

12162

James C. Hogrefe
B
M c. 1954
Res Oct 16, 1984 @ Lucas County, Ohio
Div Oct 16, 1984 @ Lucas County, Ohio
D

6416, 7453, 9114, 10630, 10632, 10832, 13705, 13711,, 13713

(2) Herman Dale Hitchner
B Aug 22, 1909 or Aug 22, 1910 or c. 1911 @ Celina, Mercer County, Ohio
Res Jan 18, 1920 @ Mendon, Mercer County, Ohio
Res Apr 8, 1930 @ Toledo, Lucas County, Ohio
Res Oct 29, 1932 @ Sylvania, Lucas County, Ohio
M Oct 29, 1932 @ Lucas County, Ohio
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 19, 1940 & Oct 16, 1940 @ Toledo, Lucas County, Ohio
D Nov 21, 2002 @! Maumee, Lucas County, Ohio, buried @ Toledo Memorial Park, Sylvania, Lucas County, Ohio

(Machinist of automobile parts in 1930; driver in 1932; machinist in 1940; employed by Motive Parts and Service Company in 1940; 5' 11" tall, 160 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, brown hair, bad left eye in 1940)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 7453, 9114, 10630, 10632, 10777, 13713

Florence Edna (Mann) Hitchner
B Mar 7, 1907 @ Toledo, Lucas County, Ohio
Res Oct 29, 1932 @ Lucas County, Ohio
M Oct 29, 1932 @ Lucas County, Ohio
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 19, 1940 & Oct 16, 1940 @ Toledo, Lucas County, Ohio
D Oct 5, 2002 @ Toledo, Lucas County, Ohio, buried @ Toledo Memorial Park, Sylvania, Lucas County, Ohio

6416, 9114, 9663, 10832, 13705, 13711

(3) Miriam Marie (Hitchner) Emans
B Jun 26, 1912 or c. 1913 @ Celina, Mercer County, Ohio
Res Jan 18, 1920 @ Mendon, Mercer County, Ohio
Res Apr 8, 1930 @ Toledo, Lucas County, Ohio
M
Res May 26, 1966 @ Mendon, Mercer County, Ohio
D May 21, 1988, buried @ Mendon Cemetery, Mendon, Mercer County, Ohio

6416, 9663, 10632, 13705

Carl D. Emans
B Dec 1, 1909 or c. 1910
M
Res Nov 30, 1974 @ Mercer County, Ohio
D Nov 30, 1974 @ Lima, Allen County, Ohio, buried @ Mendon Cemetery, Mendon, Mercer County, Ohio

(2 children in 11th generation)

9114, 9663, 9985, 10630, 13705

(1) Ruth Ann (Emans) Rickard
B Sep 9, 1932 @ Sylvania, Lucas County, Ohio
Res May 27, 1950 @ Rockford, Mercer County, Ohio
M May 27, 1950 @ Mercer County, Ohio
Res May 4, 1997 @ Mendon, Mercer County, Ohio
D May 4, 1997 @ Fort Wayne, Allen County, Ohio, buried @ Mendon Cemetery, Mendon, Mercer County, Ohio

(Student in 1950; employed on assembly line for bicycle manufacturing company in 1997; died from injuries suffered in motor vehicle accident)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 9985, 10630, 13705

Donald Milton Rickards
B May 25, 1929 @ Van Wert County, Ohio
Res May 27, 1950 @ Mendon, Mercer County, Ohio
M May 27, 1950 @ Mercer County, Ohio
Res May 4, 1997 @ Mendon, Mercer County, Ohio
D Apr 11, 2008 @ St. Mary's, Auglaize County, Ohio, buried @ Mendon Cemetery, Mendon, Mercer County, Ohio

(Soldier in 1950; employed in molding department of New Idea/Textron)

(5 children in 12th generation)

9985, 13705

(1) Bruce D. Rickard
B
Res Apr 11, 2008 @ Mendon, Mercer County, Ohio
M
D

9985, 13705

(2) Timothy Wayne Rickard
B Apr 4, 1951 @ Lima, Allen County, Ohio
M1
M2
M3 Jul 29, 2001
Res Apr 11, 2008 @ Mendon, Mercer County, Ohio
D Nov 30, 2011 @ Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, buried @ Mendon Cemetery, Mendon, Mercer County, Ohio

(Member of Mendon Church of God; employed at Hufy Corporation, Harter Corporation, and Elgin Service Center; sexton for Mendon Cemetery

13705

1st Martha Mihm (Day) Rickard
B
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

13705

2nd Monica Gamble (Pabst) Rickard
B
M
D

13705

3rd Mary Frances (Burnett) (Swickrath) Rickard
B
M1
M2 Jul 29, 2001
Res Apr 11, 2008 @ Mendon, Mercer County, Ohio
D

9985, 13705

(3) David E. Rickard
B
Res Apr 11, 2008 & Nov 30, 2011 @ Lima, Allen County, Ohio
M
D

9985, 13705

(4) Donna J. (Rickard) Jones
B
M
Res Apr 11, 2008 @ Celina, Mercer County, Ohio
D

9985, 13705

Bryan Hirschfeld Jones
B
M
D

9985, 13705

(5) Lori (Rickard) Stone
B
M
Res Apr 11, 2008 & Nov 30, 2011 @ St. Mary's, Auglaize County, Ohio
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9985

____ Stone
B
M
D

6416, 9114, 9985, 10632, 13705

(2) Vivian Marie (Emans) Frank
B May 4, 1938 @ Toledo, Lucas County, Oho
M May 24, 1957
Res Dec 16, 2002 @ Mercer County, Ohio
D Dec 16, 2002 @ Lima, Allen County, Ohio, buried @ Mendon Cemetery, Mendon, Mercer County, Ohio

(Stanley products saleswoman)

9985, 10886, 13705

Buddy D. Frank
B Aug 22, 1934 @ Mercer County, Ohio
M May 24, 1957
D May 25, 2008 @ Lima, Allen County, Ohio, buried @ Mendon Cemetery, Mendon, Mercer County, Ohio

(Veteran of U.S. Army; employed by Dana Corporation)

(5 children in 12th generation)

9985, 13705

(1) Rob Frank
B
M
Res Dec 16, 2002 & May 25, 2008 @ Rockford, Mercer County, Ohio
D

13705

Carla (____) Frank
B
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9985, 13705

(2) Todd Frank
B
Res Dec 16, 2002 & May 25, 2008 @ Celina, Mercer County, Ohio
M
D

13705

Valerie (____) Frank
B
M
D

9985, 13705

(3) Melinda (Frank) Stetler
B
M
Res Dec 16, 2002 & May 25, 2008 @ Rockford, Mercer County, Ohio
D

9985, 13705

____ Stetler
B
M
D

9985, 13705

(4) Paul Frank
B
M
Res Dec 16, 2002 & May 25, 2008 @ Rockford, Mercer County, Ohio
D

13705

LeeAnn (____) Frank
B
M
D

9985, 13705

(5) Carl Frank
B
M
Res Dec 16, 2002 & May 25, 2008 @ Rockford, Mercer County, Ohio
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

13705

Cathy (____) Frank
B
M
D

6416, 7453, 9114, 10630, 10832, 12245, 13626, 13710, 13711

(4) Ruth Loverda (Hitchner) Mercer
B Jan 26, 1915 or c. 1916 @ Lima, Allen County, Ohio or Mercer County, Ohio
Res Jan 18, 1920 @ Mendon, Mercer County, Ohio
Res Apr 8, 1930 @ Toledo, Lucas County, Ohio
Res Jan 9, 1935 @ Lucas County, Ohio
M Jan 19, 1935 @ Lucas County, Ohio
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 2, 1940 & Oct 16, 1940 @ Toledo, Lucas County, Ohio
Res @ Maumee, Lucas County, Ohio
D Nov 10, 1995 @ Maumee, Lucas County, Ohio, buried @ Lake Township Cemetery, Walbridge, Wood County, Ohio

(Waitress in restaurant in 1935 & 1940)

6416, 7453, 9114, 10630, 12245, 13626, 13710

William Elsworth Mercer
B Aug 18, 1910 @ Tennessee
Res Jan 9, 1935 @ Lucas County, Ohio
M Jan 19, 1935 @ Lucas County, Ohio
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 2, 1940 & Oct 16, 1940 @ Toledo, Lucas County, Ohio
D Jan 26, 1987 @ Oregon, Lucas County, Ohio, buried @ Lake Township Cemetery, Walbridge, Wood County, Ohio

(Truck driver in 1935; truck driver for hauling company in 1940; employed by Keeshin Motor Express in 1940; 6' 1" tall, 210 pounds, light complexion, gray eyes, brown hair in 1940; machinist for railroad)

(3 children in 11th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 9114, 10886, 11242, 12245, 13626, 13710, 13714

(1) Patricia Ann (Mercer) Coci
B Dec 4, 1935 or c. 1936 @ Toledo, Lucas County, Ohio
Res Apr 3, 1940 @ Toledo, Lucas County, Ohio
M Sep 16, 1955
Res Nov 13, 2002 @ Maumee, Lucas County, Ohio
D Nov 13, 2002 @ Maumee, Lucas County, Ohio, buried @ Lake Township Cemetery, Walbridge, Wood County, Ohio

(Employed at Napoleon Creamery and at Maritz Marketing Research until 1986)

6416, 9114, 11242, 13710, 13714

Albert O. Coci
B May 14, 1934 @ Toledo, Lucas County, Ohio
M Sep 16, 1955
Res Nov 9, 2006 @ Maumee, Lucas County, Ohio
D Nov 9, 2006 @ Ohio, buried @ Lake Township Cemetery, Walbridge, Wood County, Ohio

(Industrial brush maker for Power Brush Company)

(4 children in 12th generation)

11242, 13714

(1) Albert W. Coci
B
M
D

11242, 13714

(2) Jane (Coci) Kertesz
B
M
D

11242

Kevin Kertesz
B
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

11242, 13714

(3) Donna (Coci) Schuller
B
M
D

11242

Brad Schuller
B
M
D

11242, 13714

(4) Robert Coci
B
M
D

13714

(2) William Mercer
B
M
D

13714

(3) Edwinna (Mercer) Beil
B
M
D

13714

____ Beil
B
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

7453, 7963, 8551, 10630, 10832, 10902, 11582, 12245, 13626, 13705, 13713

(5) James Andrew Hitchner
B Jul 19, 1920 or Jan 29, 1921 or Jan 30, 1922 @ Mendon, Mercer County, Ohio
Res Apr 8, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 2, 1940 & Aug 16, 1941 @ Toledo, Lucas County, Ohio
M1 Aug 16, 1941 @ Henry County, Ohio
Res Feb 14, 1942 @ Toledo, Lucas County, Ohio
Div
M2
Res Apr 12, 1951 @ Toledo, Lucas County, Ohio
M3 Apr 13, 1951 @ Lucas County, Ohio
Res May 22, 1952 @ Lucas County, Ohio
M4 May 24, 1952 @ Lucas County, Ohio
Div
Res Jul 10, 1970 @ Toledo, Lucas County, Ohio
M5 Jul 11, 1970 @ Lucas County, Ohio
Div
D Apr 1, 1993 @ Lucas County, Ohio, buried @ Toledo Memorial Park, Sylvania, Lucas County, Ohio

(Usher in theater in 1940; clerk in 1941; employed by New York Central Railroad in 1942; 6' 1" tall, 165 pounds, light complexion, hazel eyes, blonde and curly hair in 1942; enlisted as a Private in U.S. Army on December 17, 1942, promoted to Private 1st Class; locomotive fireman in 1951 & 1952; engineer in 1970)

6416, 7963, 9998, 10630, 10902

1st Shirley Lorane (Johnson) (Hitchner) (Paquin) Lee
B Apr 12, 1923 @ Elkhart, Elkhart County, Indiana
Res Aug 16, 1941 @ Henry County, Ohio
M1 Aug 16, 1941 @ Henry County, Ohio
Div
M2
M3
Res @ Toledo, Lucas County, Ohio
D Jan 4, 2008

(Computer operator for Surface Combustion)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

7963, 10630, 10886, 10902, 12295, 13715

2nd Lois M. "Lolo" (Moorehead) Hitchner
B Jun 25, 1923 or c. 1924 @ McComb, Hancock County, Ohio
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 24, 1940 @ Hancock County, Ohio
M
Div
Res Nov 30, 2017 @ Perrysburg, Wood County, Ohio
D Nov 30, 2017 @ Perrysburg, Wood County, Ohio, buried @ McComb Union Cemetery, McComb, Hancock County, Ohio

(Graduate of Davis Business College; employed as secretary in employment office of Libbey Owens Ford Company)

(2 children in 11th generation)

9985, 10901, 10902, 12162, 12995

(1) Richard E. Hitchner
B Sep 17, 1949 @ Toledo, Lucas County, Ohio
M Jun 24, 1972 @ Wood County, Ohio
Res May 13, 1976 @ Toledo, Lucas County, Ohio
Div May 13, 1976 @ Lucas County, Ohio
Res Jul 9, 2014 @ Perrysburg, Hancock County, Ohio
D Jul 9, 2014 @ Perrysburg, Hancock County, Ohio, buried @ McComb Union Cemetery, McComb, Hancock County, Ohio

(Served in U.S. Army in Germany from 1969 to 1971; employed at Art Iron and Libbey Owens Ford Company and American Lincoln)

9985, 10901, 12162

Pamela A. (Lucas) Hitchner
B c. 1956
M Jun 24, 1972 @ Wood County, Ohio
Res May 13, 1976 @ Rossford, Wood County, Ohio
Div May 13, 1976 @ Lucas County, Ohio
D

(2 children in 12th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9985, 10902

(1) Rebecca (Hitchner) Piasecki
B
M
D

9985, 10902

____ Piasecki
B
M
D

9985, 10902

(2) Julie (Hitchner) Helton
B
M
D

9985, 10902

Blaine Helton
B
M
D

12995

(2) Mary (Hitchner) Hogan
B
M
D

12995

____ Hogan
B
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

7963, 9985, 10630, 12295

3rd Wanda Jean (Murray) (Jeffery) Hitchner
B Feb 7, 1925 @ Findlay, Hancock County, Ohio
M1 Nov 14, 1943 @ Findlay, Hancock County, Ohio
Div
Res Apr 12, 1951 @ Lucas County, Ohio
M2 Apr 13, 1951 @ Lucas County, Ohio
Res Mar 21, 2008 @ Fostoria, Ohio
D Mar 21, 2008 @ Findlay, Hancock County, Ohio, buried @ Maple Grove Cemetery, Findlay, Hancock County, Ohio

(Cook in 1951; singer, pilot)

6416, 7963, 9114, 9985, 10630, 10808, 13713

4th Lela Ardellia (Gilleland) (Toney) (Hitchner) (Johnson) Hupenbecker
B Aug 22, 1921 or c. 1922 @ Ringgold County, Iowa
M1
Res May 22, 1952 @ Lucas County, Ohio
M2 May 24, 1952 @ Lucas County, Ohio
Div
M3
Res Sep 2, 1960 @ Lucas County, Ohio
M4 Sep 2, 1960 @ Toledo, Lucas County, Ohio
Res @ Maumee, Lucas County, Ohio
D Jan 31, 2005 @ Maumee, Lucas County, Ohio, buried @ Ottawa Hills Memorial Park, Ottawa Hills, Lucas county, Ohio

(Telephone operator in 1952; secretary in 1960; member of Community of Christ Church)

7963, 10902

5th Mildred "Millie" Patricia (Gauge) (Rogers) Hitchner
B Jul 3, 1926 @ Tennessee
M1
Res Jul 10, 1970 @ Toledo, Lucas County, Ohio
M2 Jul 11, 1970 @ Lucas County, Ohio
Div
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 9985, 10630, 10832, 11399, 12245

(6) Clara Jane (Hitchner) Murphy
B Nov 22, 1922 or c. 1923 @ Mendon, Mercer County, Ohio
Res Apr 8, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 2, 1940 & Jul 22, 1946 @ Toledo, Lucas County, Ohio
M Jul 28, 1946 @ Toledo, Lucas County, Ohio
Res Jun 23, 2011 @ Hannibal, Marion County, Missouri
D Jun 23, 2011 @ Hannibal, Marion County, Missouri, buried @ Grand View Burial Park, Hannibal, Ralls County, Missouri

(Works Progress Administration in public school in 1940; assembler in 1946; employed at Western Printing and as cafeteria worker for Hannibal public schools; member of Saverton Ilasco Methodist Church)

6416, 7453, 8958, 9985, 10630, 11399

John Oliver Murphy
B Oct 31, 1923 @ Paris, Monroe County, Missouri
Res Jun 30, 1942 @ Paris, Monroe County, Missouri
Res Jul 22, 1946 @ Toledo, Lucas County, Ohio
M Jul 28, 1946 @ Toledo, Lucas County, Ohio
Res Jun 9, 2008 @ Hannibal, Marion County, Missouri
D Jun 9, 2008 @ Hannibal, Marion County, Missouri, buried @ Grand View Burial Park, Hannibal, Ralls County, Missouri

(5' 11" tall, 186 pounds, freckled complexion, brown eyes, brown hair, scar on forehead and right little finger in 1942; veteran of U.S. Army in World War II; member of National Guard for 22 years; machinist in 1946; member of Saverton Ilasco Methodist Church)

(3 children in 11th generation)

9985, 11399

(1) Jim Murphy
B
M
Res Jun 9, 2008 & Jun 23, 2011 @ Hannibal, Marion County, Missouri
D

9985, 11399

Sandy (____) Murphy
B
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9985, 11399

(2) Joe C. Murphy
B
M
D before Jun 9, 2008

9985, 11399

Mary (____) Murphy
B
M
Res Jun 9, 2008 & Jun 23, 2011 @ Hannibal, Marion County, Missouri
D

9985, 11399

(3) Margaret (Murphy) Gordon
B
M
Res Jun 9, 2008 & Jun 23, 2011 @ New London, Ralls County, Missouri
D

9985, 11399

Everett L. Gordon
B
M
D

N-50, 7400, 7401, 9982, 10264, 13681

(6) Laura E. (Wilson) Barbour
B Jul 31, 1862 or Jul 31, 1865 or c. 1866 @ New Antioch, Clinton County, Ohio
Res Jun 7, 1870 @ Van Wert County, Ohio
Res Apr 16, 1875 @ Clinton County, Ohio
M c. 1888
Res Apr 26, 1910 & Jan 8, 1920 @ Chicago, Cook County, Illinois
Res Sep 23, 1928 @ Cicero, Cook County, Ohio
D Sep 23, 1928 @ Cicero, Cook County, Ohio, buried @ Bohemian National Cemetery, Chicago, Cook County, Illinois

(Milliner in wholesale house in 1920)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

7400, 7427, 8410, 10264, 13716, 13717

William Frank Barbour
B Sep 9, 1867 or c. 1868 @ Ohio
Res Jun 8, 1880 @ Springfield, Clark County, Ohio
M c. 1888
Res 1890 @ Springfield, Clark County, Ohio
Res 1897 & Apr 26, 1910 & May 31, 1914 @ Chicago, Cook County, Illinois
D May 31, 1914 @ Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, buried @ Oak Ridge Cemetery, Chicago, Cook County, Illinois

(Gas fitter and plumber in 1890 & 1897 & 1910 & 1914)

7400

No descendants

N-50

(7) Edward F. Wilson
B Sep 30, 1866
M
D

10644, 13681

(8) J. F. Wilson
B c. 1869 @ Ohio
Res Jun 7, 1870 @ Van Wert County, Ohio
M
D

N-50

(9) Jane Elwood Wilson
B
Res Apr 16, 1875 @ Clinton County, Ohio
M
D

13167

(4) Fountain Moorman
B c. 1823 @ Ohio
Res Oct 15, 1850 @ Clinton County, Ohio
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

13167

(5) William Moorman
B c. 1825 @ Ohio
Res Oct 15, 1850 @ Clinton County, Ohio
M
D

7368, 9291, 9294, 10805, 11145, 11146, 12260, 13167, 13718, 13719, 13720, 13721, 13722

(6) Roxanna (Moorman) Reese
B c. 1824 or 1825 or May 16, 1827 or c. 1829 @ Ohio
Res Oct 15, 1850 @ Clinton County, Ohio
M Oct 4, 1854 @ Clinton County, Ohio
Res Jun 26, 1860 & Jul 26, 1870 & Jun 26, 1880 @ Union County, Iowa
D Jul 8, 1893, buried @ Graceland Cemetery, Creston, Union County, Iowa

7368, 8043, 9291, 10805, 11145, 11146, 12260, 13718, 13719, 13720, 13721

Jeremiah R. Reese
B Dec 31, 1823 or c. 1825 or 1827 @ Virginia
M Oct 4, 1854 @ Clinton County, Ohio
Res Jun 26, 1860 & Jun 1863 & Jul 26, 1870 & Jun 26, 1880 @ Union County, Iowa
D Feb 24, 1889, buried @ Graceland Cemetery, Creston, Union County, Iowa

(Farmer in 1863 & 1870 & 1880)

(2 children in 8th generation)

9291, 9294, 10805, 11145, 13718, 13719, 13720, 13721, 13723, 13724

(1) Rebecca Catherine (Reese) Harpin
B Jun 1856 or Jul 6, 1857 @ Ohio
Res Jun 26, 1860 & Jul 26, 1870 & Jun 26, 1880 @ Union County, Iowa
M Mar 15, 1899 @ Creston, Union County, Iowa
Res Jun 5, 1900 & May 9, 1910 @ Union County, Iowa
D Jan 18, 1911 @ Union County, Iowa, buried @ Grove Chapel Cemetery, Kent, Union County, Iowa

9294, 10805, 11145, 11146, 13721, 13723, 13724, 13275, 13276

Noah Jackson Harpin
B Jan 1861 or Jan 29, 1862 or c. 1865 @ Jasper County, Illinois
M1 Mar 15, 1899 @ Creston, Union County, Iowa
Res Jun 5, 1900 & May 9, 1910 @ Union County, Iowa
M2 Mar 4, 1914 @ Kent, Union County, Iowa
Res Jan 14, 1920 & apr 18, 1930 @ Union County, Iowa
D Jan 8, 1937 @ Union County, Iowa

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(Farmer in 1900 & 1910 & 1920 & 1930)

9294, 13723, 13724

No descendants

9294, 10805, 11146, 12260, 13718, 13719, 13720, 13721, 13723, 13724, 13725, 13726, 13727

(2) David Henry Reese
B Feb 6, 1858 or c. 1859 @ Murray, Clarke County, Iowa
Res Jun 26, 1860 & Jul 26, 1870 & Jun 26, 1880 @ Union County, Iowa
M1 Mar 28, 1895 @ Clinton County, Nebraska
Res Feb 1, 1899 @ Creston, Union County, Iowa
M2 Feb 1, 1899 @ Ringgold County, Iowa
Res Jun 2, 1900 & Apr 15, 1910 & Jan 15, 1920 & Apr 5, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 15, 1940 @ Union County, Iowa
Res Aug 30, 1942 @ Creston, Union County, Iowa
D Aug 30, 1942 @ Creston, Union County, Iowa, buried @ Graceland Cemetery, Creston, Union County, Iowa

(Farm worker in 1870; farm laborer in 1880; farmer in 1899 & 1900 & 1910 & 1920 & 1930 & 1940)

12260, 13721

1st Martha E. (Swick) Reese
B Sep 11, 1874 @ Delaware County, Ohio
M Mar 28, 1895 @ Clinton County, Nebraska
D Jul 5, 1897, buried @ Graceland Cemetery, Creston, Union County, Iowa

10805, 11146, 13723, 13724, 13725, 13726, 13727, 13728

2nd Mary Estella (Shawler) Reese
B Sep 13, 1872 or c. 1873 @ Union County, Iowa
Res Feb 1, 1899 @ Clearfield, Taylor County, Iowa
M Feb 1, 1899 @ Ringgold County, Iowa
Res Jun 2, 1900 & Apr 15, 1910 & Jan 15, 1920 & Apr 5, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 15, 1940 @ Union County, Iowa
Res Aug 30, 1942 @ Creston, Union County, Iowa
D Dec 25, 1953, buried @ Clearfield Cemetery, Ringgold County, Iowa

13724

No descendants

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

1365, 11951, 12621: D.B. F/481, 4615, 7914, 12467

(5) John Judkins
B after c. August 1782 & probably before c. 1786
Res possibly 1805 & 1806 @ Jefferson County, Kentucky
Res Mar 25, 1807 @ Iredell County, North Carolina
M possibly Jun 26, 1806 @ Jefferson County, Kentucky
Div filed 1812 @ Mississippi Territory
Div dismissed Oct 1814 @ Mississippi Territory
D possibly before Jun 16, 1819

1365, 7914, 9101

possibly Parthena (Williams) (Judkins) (Cuzzens) McCleary
B
M1 possibly Jun 26, 1806 @ Jefferson County, Kentucky
Div filed 1812 @ Mississippi Territory
Div dismissed Oct 1814 @ Mississippi Territory
M2 Jun 16, 1819 @ Adams County, Mississippi
M3 Jun 8, 1825 @ Adams County, Mississippi
D

1365, 12621: D.B. J/208, 4615, 12700, 12701, 12774, 12775, 12776

(6) Didema (Judkins) Francis
B after c. Aug 1782 & c. 1790
M
Res 1810 & Jun 15, 1813 & Aug 7, 1820 & 1830 @ Iredell County, North Carolina
Res 1840 @ Rutherford County, North Carolina
D

1365, 11951, 12621: D.B. J/208, 12700, 12774, 12775, 12776

John Francis
B between 1785 & 1790
M
Res 1810 & Jun 15, 1813 & Aug 7, 1820 & 1830 @ Iredell County, North Carolina
D c. 1833 @ Iredell County, North Carolina, Sales Jan 24, 1834 @ Iredell County, North Carolina

14: D.B. 4/129, 927: Vol 8/2 & Vol 8/3, 1365, 1411, 4615, 5206, 7843, 12626, 12627, 12628, 12632

(7) Delitha (Judkins) Richardson
B c. 1785 or 1792 @ Virginia
M after Aug 1803 & before Aug 1806
Res Aug 20, 1850 & Aug 21, 1860 & Aug 5, 1870 @ Dallas County, Missouri
D

N-5, 14: D.B. 1/512 & D.B. 4/129,
927: Vol 8/2 & Vol 8/3, 1365,
1411, 2612, 5206, 7843, 8677,
12619, 12621: D.B. G/93, 12625,
12626, 12627, 12631, 12632

Samuel C. Richardson
B Nov 12, 1782 or c. 1784 or 1786 @ Virginia
M after Aug 1803 & before Aug 1806
Res Apr 5, 1808 @ Iredell County, North Carolina
Res Mar 18, 1812 @ Highland County, Ohio
Res Jul 29, 1813 @ Ohio
Res 1820 @ Fayette County, Ohio
Res 1830 & Dec 22, 1832 & Jun 4, 1836 @ Highland County, Ohio
Res 1840 @ Miller County, Missouri
Res May 1, 1845 @ Ross County, Missouri
Res Jul 1, 1848 & Aug 20, 1850 & Jan 15, 1856 & Aug 21, 1860 @ Dallas County, Missouri
D before Sep 12, 1867

(Served as a Private in Captain John Jones' Company of Ohio Militia in War of 1812 from July 29, 1813, to September 8, 1813; farmer in 1850 & 1860)

(12 children in 7th generation at pages 2936 & 3077 & 3079 & 3080 & 3081)

927: Vol 8/3, 1365, 1411, 1778, 4473,
4477, 5206, 7963, 9663, 9982, 12630,
13730, 13731, 13788

(1) John Richardson
B Mar 17 or 18, 1812 or c. 1813 @ Highland County, Ohio
M Mar 20, 1834 or Mar 19, 1835 @ Highland County, Ohio
Res 1840 @ Highland County, Ohio
Res Sep 1844 & Sep 17, 1850 & Jul 5, 1860 & Aug 9, 1870 & Jun 18, 1880 @ Huntington County, Indiana
D Mar 14, 1900 @ Huntington County, Indiana, buried @ Masonic Cemetery, Warren, Huntington County, Ohio

(Baptized into the Church of Christ in 1836, ordained as minister in 1845; farmer in 1850 & 1860 & 1870; minister in 1880; member of the Masons)

927: Vol 8/3, 1365, 1411, 4473, 4477,
6644, 7963, 9663, 9982, 12630, 13730,
13731, 13788

Nancy M. (Hart) Richardson
B c. 1816 or Dec 20, 1817 or c. 1818 or 1820 @ Highland County, Ohio
M Mar 20, 1834 or Mar 19, 1835 @ Highland County, Ohio
Res Sep 1844 & Sep 17, 1850 & Jul 5, 1860 & Aug 9, 1870 & Jun 18, 1880 & Jun 6, 1900 @ Huntington County, Indiana
D Mar 7, 1910 @ Huntington County, Indiana, buried @ Masonic Cemetery, Warren, Huntington County, Indiana

(6 children in 8th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

1411, 4473, 4477, 7966, 9663, 9982, 10676, 12630, 13127, 13143, 13730, 13731, 13788

(1) Francis D. Richardson
B May 11, 1842 or c. 1843 or Mar 1844 @ Clinton County, Ohio
Res Sep 1844 & Sep 17, 1850 & Jul 5, 1860 @ Huntington County, Indiana
M Dec 5, 1864 @ Huntington County, Indiana
Res Aug 15, 1870 & Jun 11, 1880 & Jun 7, 1900 & Apr 15, 1910 & Jan 21, 1920 @ Huntington County, Indiana
D Oct 5, 1925 @ Huntington County, Indiana, buried @ Lancaster Cemetery, Lancaster, Huntington County, Indiana

(Farmer in 1870 & 1880 & 1900 & 1910 & 1920)

1411, 4477, 7966, 9663, 10676, 12630, 13127, 13143, 13731, 13788

Cynthia Ann (Chambers) (Arnett) Richardson
B Mar 1844 or c. 1846 or Mar 14, 1847 or 1848 @ Fayette County, Indiana
M1
M2 Dec 5, 1864 @ Huntington County, Indiana
Res Aug 15, 1870 & Jun 11, 1880 & Jun 7, 1900 & Apr 15, 1910 & Jan 21, 1920 @ Huntington County, Indiana
D Jul 31, 1924 @ Huntington County, Indiana, buried @ Lancaster Cemetery, Lancaster, Huntington County, Indiana

(8 children in 9th generation)

4477, 6644, 6691, 6893, 7453, 7966, 9232, 9663, 10676, 12630, 13127, 13143, 13731, 13732, 13788

(1) Alpha Matilda (Richardson) (Lewis) Swaim
B Oct 16, 1865 or Oct 16, 1866 or c. 1867 @ Huntington County, Indiana
Res Aug 15, 1870 & Jun 11, 1880 & Jun 6, 1885 @ Huntington County, Indiana
M1 Jun 6, 1885 @ Huntington County, Indiana
Res Jun 13, 1900 & May 16, 1910 @ Huntington County, Indiana
Res Mar 26, 1918 @ Warren, Huntington County, Indiana
M2 Mar 26, 1918 @ Huntington County, Indiana
Res Sep 12, 1918 @ Warren, Huntington County, Indiana
Res Jan 5, 1920 & Apr 21, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 19, 1940 & Apr 21, 1942 @ Huntington County, Indiana
Res Jan 23, 1946 @ Kosciusko County, Indiana
D Jan 23, 1946 @ Kosciusko County, Indiana, buried @ Lancaster Cemetery, Lancaster, Huntington County, Indiana

6644, 7966, 9232, 9663, 10676, 12630, 13127, 13788

1st Daniel Lewis
B Aug 23, 1862 or c. 1863 @ Huntington County, Indiana
Res Jun 6, 1885 @ Huntington County, Indiana
M Jun 6, 1885 @ Huntington County, Indiana
Res Jun 13, 1900 & May 16, 1910 @ Huntington County, Indiana
D Nov 28, 1914 @ Huntington County, Indiana, buried @ Lancaster Cemetery, Lancaster, Huntington County, Indiana

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(Farmer in 1885)

(1 child in 10th generation)

6644, 6691, 7966, 10676, 12415, 13127, 13143, 13584, 13585

(1) Lena M. (Lewis) Wilson
B Nov 11, 1885 or c. 1886 @ Huntington County, Indiana
Res Jun 13, 1900 @ Huntington County, Indiana
Res Nov 29, 1905 @ Warren, Huntington County, Indiana
M Nov 29, 1905 @ Huntington County, Indiana
Res Apr 15, 1910 @ Huntington County, Indiana
Res Sep 12, 1918 @ Warren, Huntington County, Indiana
Res Jan 5, 1920 @ Huntington County, Indiana
Res Apr 10, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 17, 1940 & Apr 27, 1942 @ Fairmount, Grant County, Indiana
D Aug 21, 1956, buried @ Park Cemetery, Gairmount, Grant County, Indiana

6691, 7453, 7966, 10676, 12415, 13127, 13143, 13584, 13585

Elbert "Bert" Wilson
B Jun 20 or 30, 1883 or Jun 30, 1884 @ Grant County, Indiana
Res Nov 29, 1905 @ Warren, Huntington County, Indiana
M Nov 29, 1905 @ Huntington County, Indiana
Res Apr 15, 1910 @ Huntington County, Indiana
Res Sep 12, 1918 @ Warren, Huntington County, Indiana
Res Jan 5, 1920 @ Huntington County, Indiana
Res Apr 10, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 17, 1940 & Apr 27, 1942 @ Fairmount, Grant County, Indiana
Res Apr 20, 1943 @ Russel, Grant County, Indiana
D Apr 20, 1943 @ Fairmount, Grant County, Indiana, buried @ Park Cemetery, Fairmount, Grant County, Indiana

(Farmer in 1905; petroleum pumper in 1910; farmer in 1918; medium height, stout, grey eyes, black and grey hair in 1918; farmer in 1920; buyer of farm products in 1930; produce buyer in 1940; 5' 8½" tall, 245 pounds, ruddy complexion, gray eyes, gray hair in 1942)

(1 child in 11th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 7453, 9663, 12415, 13127, 13143, 13585

(1) Freda Alphald or Alphabell (Wilson) Payne
B May 14, 1907 or c. 1908 @ Warren, Huntington County, Indiana
Res Apr 15, 1910 & Jan 5, 1920 @ Huntington County, Indiana
M Dec 5, 1936 @ Grant County, Indiana
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Jul 24, 1937 & Nov 21, 1938 & Apr 17, 1940 & Mar 22, 1974 & Dec 8, 2006 @ Fairmount, Huntington County, Indiana
D Dec 8, 2006 @ Marion, Grant County, Indiana, buried @ Park Cemetery, Fairmount, Grant County, Indiana

(Clerk in produce store in 1940; employed in grocery business)

6416, 7453, 9663, 12415, 13585

Joseph E. Payne
B c. 1902 or Jan 7, 1907 or Jan 17, 1807 @ Grant County, Indiana
M Dec 5, 1936 @ Grant County, Indiana
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Jul 24, 1937 & Nov 21, 1938 & Apr 17, 1940 & Oct 16, 1940 & Mar 22, 1974 @ Fairmount, Huntington County, Indiana
D Mar 22, 1974 @ Marion, Grant County, Indiana, buried @ Park Cemetery, Fairmount, Grant County, Indiana

(Mechanic in 1937; implement salesman in 1940; employed by Charles Marine in 1940; 5' 10½" tall, 128 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1940; grocer)

(3 children in 12th generation)

9663, 9985, 9998, 10268, 12415, 13585

(1) Veta Anne (Payne) Vaughn
B Jul 24, 1937 or c. 1938 @ Fairmount, Huntington County, Indiana
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 17, 1940 @ Fairmount, Huntington County, Indiana
Res Mar 22, 1974 @ Fairmount, Huntington County, Indiana
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 9663, 9985, 10268, 12415

Charles E. Vaughn
B Jul 22, 1931 @ Missouri
M
Res @ Fairmount, Grant County, Indiana
D Dec 19, 2008 @ Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana, buried @ Park Cemetery Fairmount, Grant County, Indiana

(Machine operator for employed by BICC Cable of Anaconda Wire)

7441, 9998, 12415, 13585

(2) Nelda Kay (Payne) Geimer
B Nov 21, 1938 or c. 1939 @ Fairmount, Huntington County, Indiana
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 17, 1940 @ Fairmount, Huntington County, Indiana
M Nov 25, 1965 @ Clark County, Nevada
Res Mar 22, 1974 @ Newburg, Yamhill County, Oregon
D

7441, 12415

Robert Francis Geimer
B
M Nov 25, 1965 @ Clark County, Nevada
D

9663, 12415

(3) Linda Sue Payne
B
Res Mar 22, 1974 @ Orange County, California
Res Dec 8, 2006 @ Fairmount, Huntington County, Indiana
M
D

6691, 6893, 7453, 7966, 10676, 12992, 13143, 13788

2nd Luther Jones Swaim
B Feb 18, 1886 or c. 1887 @ Jonesville, Yadkin County, North Carolina
Res Mar 26, 1918 @ Warren, Huntington County, Indiana
M1 Mar 26, 1918 @ Huntington County, Indiana
Res Sep 12, 1918 @ Warren, Huntington County, Indiana
Res Jan 5, 1920 & Apr 21, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 19, 1940 & Apr 21, 1942 @ Huntington County, Indiana
M2 1946
D Dec 24, 1954 @ Warsaw, Kosciusko County, Indiana, buried @ Oakwood Cemetery, Warsaw, Kosciusko County, Indiana

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(Barber and farmer in 1918; medium height, stout, grey eyes, dark hair in 1918; farmer in 1920 & 1930 & 1940 & 1942; 5' 8" tall, 225 pounds, ruddy complexion, hazel eyes, gray hair in 1942)

4477, 6644, 6893, 7966, 9232, 9663, 10676, 13127, 13143, 13731, 13732, 13788

(2) Ida Arminda or May (Richardson) (Trammel) (Harvey) Harvey
B Sep 16, 1867 or Sep 17, 1868 or c. 1869 @ Huntington County, Indiana
Res Aug 15, 1870 & Jun 11, 1880 @ Huntington County, Indiana
M1 Aug 5, 1885 @ Mount Etna, Huntington County, Indiana
M2 May 11, 1893 @ Huntington County, Indiana
Res Jun 14, 1900 & Apr 22, 1910 & Jan 15, 1920 & Jul 26, 1924 @ Huntington County, Indiana
M3 Jul 26, 1924 @ Huntington County, Indiana
Res Apr 11, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & May 1, 1940 & Oct 17, 1940 @ Huntington County, Indiana
D Oct 17, 1940 @ Huntington County, Indiana, buried @ IOOF Barnes Chapel Cemetery, Huntington County, Indiana

7966, 10676, 12630, 13788

1st Thomas Alexander Trammel
B Sep 10, 1866 @ Huntington County, Indiana
Res Aug 5, 1885 @ Huntington County, Indiana
M Aug 5, 1885 @ Mount Etna, Huntington County, Indiana
D Nov 14, 1890 @ Huntington County, Indiana, buried @ Lancaster Cemetery, Lancaster, Huntington County, Indiana

(Farmer in 1885; died of consumption)

(1 child in 10th generation)

6416, 6644, 6691, 7453, 7966, 9114, 9663, 9982, 9998, 10264, 10676, 13127, 13503, 13733, 13734, 13735

(1) Clell Alexander Trammel
B Mar 28, 1889 or c. 1890 @ Warren, Huntington County, Indiana
Res Jun 14, 1900 & Jun 30, 1909 @ Huntington County, Indiana
M1 Jun 30, 1909 @ Huntington County, Indiana
Res May 3, 1910 @ Huntington County, Indiana
Res Jun 5, 1917 @ Marion, Grant County, Indiana
Res Jan 6, 1920 & May 27, 1930 @ Lawrence County, Illinois
M2
Res Apr 27, 1942 @ Lawrence County, Illinois
D Dec 29, 1959

(Farm laborer in 1900; laborer in 1909; farmer in 1910; mechanic in 1917; tall, slender, blue eyes, light hair in 1917; oil field pumper in 1920 & 1930; employed by Ohio Oil Company in 1942; 6' tall,

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

190 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1942)

7966, 9114, 9663, 9998, 10264, 10676, 12630, 13127, 13733, 13734

1st Blanche (Dumbauld) Trammel
B Oct 20, 1888 or c. 1889 or 1890 @ Huntington County, Indiana
Res Jun 30, 1909 @ Huntington County, Indiana
M Jun 30, 1909 @ Huntington County, Indiana
Res May 3, 1910 @ Huntington County, Indiana
Res Jan 6, 1920 & May 27, 1930 & Feb 5, 1937 @ Lawrence County, Illinois
D Feb 5, 1937 @ Lawrence County, Illinois, buried @ Star of Hope Cemetery, Huntington, Huntington County, Indiana

(2 children in 11th generation)

9982, 9998, 13127, 13733

(1) Gerald Mitchell Trammel
B Feb 20, 1910 @ Huntington, Huntington County, Indiana
Res May 3, 1910 @ Huntington County, Indiana
Res Jan 6, 1920 @ Lawrence County, Illinois
M None
D c. Aug 18, 1923, buried @ Barnes Chapel Cemetery, Huntington County, Indiana

9114, 9663, 9982, 13348, 13503, 13732, 13734

(2) Patricia G. or Jean (Trammel) (Provines) Worstell
B Jul 18, 1927 or c. 1928 @ Bridgeport, Lawrence County, Illinois
Res May 27, 1930 @ Lawrence County, Illinois
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Bridgeport, Lawrence County, Illinois
Res May 1, 1940 @ Huntington County, Indiana
M1 before Jan 1946
M2 before May 11, 1978
Res Nov 13, 1992 @ Sumner, Lawrence County, Illinois
D Nov 13, 1992 @ Evansville, Vanderburgh County, Indiana, buried @ Sumner City Cemetery, Sumner, Lawrence County, Illinois

(Member of Sumner Congregational Church; employed by Central Illinois Public Service for 28 years)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9114, 9982

1st Paul Junior Provines
B Nov 25, 1926 @ Rantoul, Champaign County, Illinois
M before Jan 1946
D Sep 4, 1971 @ near Sumner, Lawrence County, Illinois, buried @ Sumner City Cemetery, Sumner, Lawrence County, Illinois

(Postmaster of Sumner, Illinois; member of Sumner Masonic Lodge No. 334, Anid Temple Shrine of East ST. Louis, Kiwanis, Ruritan, and United Church of Christ; died in motorcycle accident)

(1 child in 12th generation)

9982, 13348

(1) Jan (Provines) Cummins
B
M
Res Sep 4, 1971 & Nov 13, 1992 & Feb 29, 2012 @ Sumner, Lawrence County, Illinois
D

9982, 13348

Mike Cummins
B
M
D

6416, 7453, 9114, 9982, 13503

2nd James Theodore Worstell
B Mar 11, 1926 @ Bridgeport, Lawrence County, Illinois or Olney, Richland County, Illinois
Res Mar 11, 1943 @ Lawrenceville, Lawrence County, Illinois
M1 Jun 9, 1946
M2 before May 11, 1978
Res Nov 13, 1992 & Feb 29, 2012 @ Sumner, Lawrence County, Illinois
D Feb 29, 2012 @ Lawrenceville, Lawrence County, Illinois, buried @ Crest haven Memorial Park, Claremont, Richland County, Illinois

(Student in 1944; 6' 1" tall, 158 pounds, light complexion, brown eyes, brown hair, speech defect in 1944; owned and operated a restaurant and donut shop; employed by Illinois State Highway Department for 25 years; member of Sumner Congregational Christian Church and Democratic Pary)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9114, 9982, 13503, 13735

2nd Audrey E. (Jones) Trammel
B Dec 15, 1908 or c. 1909 @ Bridgeport, Lawrence County, Illinois
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Lawrence County, Illinois
M
Res Apr 10, 1940 & Apr 27, 1942 @ Lawrence County, Illinois
D May 8, 1978 @ Bridgeport, Lawrence County, Illinois, buried @ Bridgeport City Cemetery, Bridgeport, Lawrence County, Illinois

(Member of Shiloh Baptist Church; employed by Embarras River Basin Agency)

(1 child in 11th generation)

9982, 13503, 13735

(1) Clella Sue (Trammel) Vandevender
B c. Mar 1940 @ Illinois
Res Apr 10, 1940 @ Lawrence County, Illinois
M
Res May 8, 1978 & Nov 13, 1992 @ Cayuga, Vermillion County, Indiana
D

9982, 13503

George Vandevender
B
M
D

6644, 7966, 9232, 9663, 12630, 13127, 13143, 13788

2nd Henry W. Harvey
B Aug 29, 1851 or Aug 1852 or c. 1853 @ Rush County, Indiana
Res c. 1858 @ Wabash County, Indiana
M1
M2
Res c. 1882 @ Majenica, Huntington County, Indiana
M3 May 11, 1893 @ Huntington County, Indiana
Res Jun 14, 1900 & Apr 22, 1910 & Jan 15, 1920 @ Huntington County, Indiana
D May 27, 1920 @ Huntington County, Indiana, buried @ Lancaster County, Lancaster, Huntington County, Indiana

(Farmer in 1900; hog raiser in 1910; farmer in 1920; operated drain business from 1882 to 1907)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6691, 6893, 7966, 9663, 10676, 12630, 13127, 13732, 13788

3rd Joseph Kelley Harvey
B Oct 30, 1877 @ Montgomery County, Indiana
Res Apr 22, 1910 & Sep 12, 1918 & Jul 26, 1924 @ Huntington County, Indiana
M Jul 26, 1924 @ Huntington County, Indiana
Res Apr 11, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & May 1, 1940 & Apr 27, 1942 @ Huntington County, Indiana
Res Dec 12, 1957 @ Huntington, Huntington County, Indiana
D Dec 12, 1957 @ Huntington, Huntington County, Indiana, buried @ Lancaster County, Lancaster, Huntington County, Indiana

(Carpenter in 1910 & 1918; tall, medium build, gray eyes, light brown hair in 1918; carpenter in 1924; farmer in 1930 & 1940; 6' tall, 185 pounds, light complexion, gray eyes, brown hair, end of finger on right hand cut off in 1942)

4477, 13731, 13788

(3) William Richardson
B c. 1869 @ Indiana
Res Aug 15, 1870 @ Huntington County, Indiana
M
D

13731

(4) Lolora Richardson
B c. 1872 @ Indiana
Res Jun 11, 1880 @ Huntington County, Indiana
M
D

7966, 9663, 10676, 12630, 13582, 13731, 13732, 13736, 13788

(5) John Arlando Richardson
B Aug 1874 or Oct 11, 1874 or c. 1875 or 1876 @ Huntington County, Indiana
Res Jun 11, 1880 @ Huntington County, Indiana
M1 Jul 30, 1896 @ Huntington County, Indiana
Res Jun 14, 1900 @ Muncie, Delaware County, Indiana
Res Apr 25, 1910 @ Delaware County, Indiana
D Oct 28, 1915 @ Grant County, Indiana, buried @ Lancaster Cemetery, Lancaster, Huntington County, Indiana

(Farmer in 1896; laborer in 1900; carpenter in 1904; farmer in 1910; laborer in 1915; died of typhoid fever)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6893, 7966, 9663, 10676, 12630, 13143, 13582, 13731, 13732, 13736, 13788

Ardella (Welker) Richardson
B Oct 1877 or Aug 3, 1877 or c. 1878 @ Huntington County, Indiana
Res Jun 10, 1880 & Jul 30, 1896 @ Huntington County, Indiana
M Jul 30, 1896 @ Huntington County, Indiana
Res Jun 14, 1900 @ Muncie, Delaware County, Indiana
Res Apr 25, 1910 @ Delaware County, Indiana
Res Jan 19, 1920 & May 2, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 19, 1940 & Feb 14, 1948 @ Huntington County, Indiana
D Feb 14, 1948 @ Huntington County, Indiana, buried @ Lancaster Cemetery, Lancaster, Huntington County, Indiana

(1 child in 10th generation)

6893, 7966, 9114, 9663, 9998, 10676, 12630, 13143, 13732, 13788

(1) Arthur Robinson Richardson
B Aug 31, 1896 c. 1897 @ Huntington County, Indiana
Res Apr 15, 1896 @ Huntington County, Indiana
M Apr 15, 1916 @ Huntington County, Indiana
Res Jan 19, 1920 & & Apr 12, 1926 & May 2, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 19, 1940 & Jun 12, 1960 @ Huntington County, Indiana
D Jun 12, 1960 @ Huntington, Huntington County, Indiana, buried @ Gardens of Memory, Huntington, Huntington County, Indiana

(Farmer in 1920 & 1930 & 1934 & 1940)

6893, 7966, 9114, 9663, 9998, 10676, 12630, 13143, 13732, 13788

Alice Leona (King) Richardson
B Oct 13, 1893 or c. 1894 @ Mount Etna, Huntington County, Indiana
Res Apr 15, 1896 @ Mount Etna, Huntington County, Indiana
M Apr 15, 1916 @ Huntington County, Indiana
Res Jan 19, 1920 & Apr 12, 1926 & May 2, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 19, 1940 @ Huntington County, Indiana
D Mar 24, 1976 @ Marion, Grant County, Indiana, buried @ Gardens of Memory, Huntington, Huntington County, Indiana

(3 children in 11th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 6893, 7453, 9114, 9663, 9998, 10676, 12630, 13732, 13788

(1) Wilma Jeanette (Richardson) Suter or Sutter
B Jan 28, 1920 @ Huntington County, Indiana
Res May 2, 1930 @ Huntington County, Indiana
M Jan 28, 1939 @ Indiana
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Andrews, Huntington County, Indiana
Res May 25, 2002 @ Warren, Huntington County, Indiana
Res Dec 23, 2002 @ Huntington, Huntington County, Indiana
D Dec 23, 2002 @ Huntington, Huntington County, Indiana, buried @ Gardens of Memory, Huntington, Huntington County, Indiana

(Factory worker)

6416, 7453, 9114, 9663, 10676, 12630, 13788

Donald Dwane Suter or Sutter
B Jan 29, 1912 @ Pandora, Putnam County, Ohio
M Jan 28, 1939 @ Indiana
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Andrews, Huntington County, Indiana
Res May 25, 2002 @ Warren, Huntington County, Indiana
D May 25, 2002 @ Marion, Grant County, Indiana, buried @ Gardens of Memory, Huntington, Huntington County, Indiana

(5' 11" tall, 144 pounds, light brown complexion, brown eyes, brown hair in 1940; farmer;employed by Andrews Elevator Company)

(3 children in 12th generation)

12630, 13788

(1) Larry Lamoine Suter or Sutter
B Mar 20, 1940 @ Huntington, Huntington County, Indiana
M Feb 1, 1959
Res Mar 12, 2016 @ Anderson, Madison County, Indiana
D Mar 12, 2016 @ Anderson, Madison County, Indiana, buried @ Gardens of Memory, Huntington, Huntington County, Indiana

(Veteran of the U.S. Navy; employed at General Motors Corporation and Kroger)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 9663, 9998, 10034, 12630

Rebecca Sue (Hamaker) Suter
B Sep 12, 1940 @ Grant County, Indiana
M Feb 1, 1959
D Jun 7, 2010 @ Anderson, Madison County, Indiana, buried @ Gardens of Memory, Huntington, Huntington County, Indiana

13788

(2) Delbert Dwane Suter or Sutter
B
M
D

9663, 13788

(3) Annette Judy (Suter or Sutter) Busz
B
M
Res Dec 23, 2002 @ Larwill, Whitley County, Indiana
D

9663

____ Busz
B
M
D

6416, 6893, 7966. 9114, 9663, 9998, 10676, 12630, 13732, 13788

(2) Sherman Doyle Richardson
B Apr 12, 1926 @ Huntington County, Indiana
Res May 2, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 19, 1940 & Jan 11, 1946 @ Huntington County, Indiana
M Jan 12, 1946 @ Huntington County, Indiana
Res Jul 15, 2005 @ Huntington, Huntington County, Indiana
D Jul 15, 2005 @ Huntington, Huntington County, Indiana, buried @ Lancaster Cemetery, Lancaster, Huntington County, Indiana

(Farmer in 1946)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

7966, 9998, 10676, 12630, 13788

Marjorie Jean (Pulley) Richardson
B Nov 13, 1926 @ Grant County, Indiana
Res Jan 11, 1946 @ Huntington County, Indiana
M Jan 12, 1946 @ Huntington County, Indiana
Res Jul 15, 2005 @ Huntington, Huntington County, Indiana
D

(4 children in 12th generation)

13788

(1) Charlotte Richardson
B
M
D

13788

(2) Dennis Richardson
B
M
D

13788

(3) Danny Richardson
B
M
D

13788

(4) Christine Richardson
B
M
D

9998, 10268, 12630, 13732, 13788

(3) Donna Mae (Richardson) Schilling
B May 16, 1934 or c. 1935 @ Huntington County, Indiana
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 19, 1940 @ Huntington County, Indiana
M Aug 19, 1954 @ Columba City, Whitley County, Indiana
Res Jul 15, 2005 @ Huntington, Huntington County, Indiana
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9998, 10268, 12630, 13788

Howard Schilling, Jr.
B Mar 3, 1933 @ Warren, Huntington County, Indiana
M Aug 19, 1954 @ Columba City, Whitley County, Indiana
D Nov 10, 2013 @ Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana, buried @ Gardens of Memory, Huntington, Huntington County, Indiana

(Farmer; member of Mount Etna Volunteer Fire Department and Mount Etna United Methodist Church)

(3 children in 12th generation)

12630, 13788

(1) Marilyn (Schilling) Rumple
B
M
Res Nov 10, 2013 @ Mount Etna, Huntington County, Indiana
D

12630

Dale Rumple
B
M
D

13788

(2) Connie Schilling
B
M
D

10268, 12630, 13788

(3) Lori Ann (Schilling) Gass
B c. 1970 @ Indiana
Res Sep 9, 1995 @ Huntington, Huntington County, Indiana
M Sep 9, 1995 @ Huntington, Huntington County, Indiana
Res Nov 10, 2013 @ Huntington, Huntington County, Indiana
D

(Employed in customer service in 1995)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

10268, 12630

Bryan J. Gass
B c. 1971 @ Indiana
Res Sep 9, 1995 @ Schaumberg, DuPage County, Illinois
M Sep 9, 1995 @ Huntington, Huntington County, Indiana
D

(Sales representative in 1995)

6644, 6691, 6893, 7453, 9114, 9663, 9998, 12630, 12993, 13127, 13143, 13731, 13732, 13788

(6) Daniel O. or A. or R. Richardson
B Jan 1878 or Jan 9, 1879 @ Huntington County, Indiana
Res Jun 11, 1880 & Jun 7, 1900 & Apr 15, 1910 & Apr 27, 1911@ Huntington County, Indiana
M Apr 28, 1911 @ Lancaster, Huntington County, Indiana
Res May 1, 1913 @ Huntington County, Indiana
Res Apr 12, 1918 @ Warren, Huntington County, Indiana
Res Jan 21, 1920 @ Huntington County, Indiana
Res Apr 8, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 5, 1940 & Apr 27, 1942 & Dec 15, 1951 @ Warren, Huntington County, Indiana
D Dec 15, 1951 @ Warren, Huntington County, Indiana, buried @ Taylor Cemetery, Warren, Huntington County, Indiana

(Farm laborer in 1900; laborer at odd jobs in 1910; mechanic in 1911; farmer in 1913 & 1918; 5' 7" tall, slender, gray eyes, light brown hair in 1918; automobile repairman in 1920; painter in 1930; construction carpenter in 1940; custom laborer in painting and carpentry in 1942; 5' 7" tall, 160 pounds, light brown complexion, hazel eyes, gray hair in 1942)

6416, 6691, 6893, 7453, 7966, 9114, 9998, 10676, 12630, 12993, 13143, 13732, 13788

Cora Alice (Gage) Richardson
B Feb 19, 1891 or c. 1892 @ Huntington County, Indiana
Res Apr 27, 1911 @ Huntington County, Indiana
M Apr 28, 1911 @ Lancaster, Huntington County, Indiana
Res May 1, 1913 @ Huntington County, Indiana
Res Apr 12, 1918 @ Warren, Huntington County, Indiana
Res Jan 21, 1920 @ Huntington County, Indiana
Res Apr 8, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 5, 1940 & Apr 27, 1942 & 1976 @ Warren, Huntington County, Indiana
Res 1976 @ Bluffton, Wells County, Indiana
D Jun 24, 1977 @ Bluffton, Wells County, Indiana, buried @ Taylor Cemetery, Warren, Huntington County, Indiana

(5 children in 10th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 6893, 8005, 8111, 9114, 9663, 9982, 9998, 12630, 13143, 13737, 13788

(1) Ruby Elizabeth (Richardson) Plummer
B May 1, 1913 or c. 1914 @ Huntington County, Indiana
Res Jan 21, 1920 @ Huntington County, Indiana
Res Apr 8, 1930 @ Warren, Huntington County, Indiana
M Jan 1934
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 17, 1940 @ Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia
Res c. 1971 & Jun 24, 1977 & Feb 28, 1996 @ Petroleum, Wells County, Indiana
D Feb 28, 1996 @ Petroleum, Wells County, Indiana, buried @ Jones Cemetery, Warren, Wells County, Indiana

(Member of United Church of Christ)

6416, 7453, 8005, 9663, 9982, 12630, 13737, 13788

Charles Ivan Plummer
B Mar 12, 1905 @ Warren, Indiana
M Jan 1934
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 17, 1940 @ Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Warren, Wells County, Indiana
Res Jan 19, 1980 @ Petroleum, Wells County, Indiana
D Jan 19, 1980 @ Bluffton, Wells County, Indiana, buried @ Jones Cemetery, Warren, Wells County, Indiana

(Foreman for engineering company in 1940; employed by Hoosier Engineering Company in 1940; 6' 2½" tall, 176 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, red hair in 1940)

(1 child in 11th generation)

8325, 9982, 10268, 13737, 13788

(1) Judith Ann (Plummer) Shaffer
B Mar 1939 @ Newark, Licking County, Ohio
Res Apr 17, 1940 @ Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia
M Jul 1960 @ Cabell County, West Virginia
Res Feb 27, 1996 @ Petroleum, Wells County, Indiana
D

8325, 9982, 10268, 13788

Donald Wayne Shaffer
B @ Indiana
M Jul 1960 @ Cabell County, West Virginia
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(3 children in 12th generation)

9982, 13788

(1) Mark Wayne Shaffer
B
Res Feb 27, 1996 @ Petroleum, Wells County, Indiana
M
Div
D

13788

____ (____) Shaffer
B
M
D

9982, 13788

(2) Katherine Elizabeth (Shaffer) Garr
B
M
Res Feb 27, 1996 @ Bluffton, Wells County, Indiana
D

9982, 13788

Richard Garr
B
M
D

9982, 10268, 13788

(3) Michael Charles Shaffer
B c. 1966 @ Indiana
Res Jun 25, 1988 @ Petroleum, Wells County, Indiana
M Jun 25, 1988 @ Berne, Adams County, Indiana
Res Feb 27, 1996 @ Bluffton, Wells County, Indiana
D

(Service writer in 1988)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

10268, 13788

Tonya Sue (Nussbaum) Shaffer
B c. 1965
Res Jun 25, 1988 @ Berne, Adams County, Indiana
M Jun 25, 1988 @ Berne, Adams County, Indiana
D

(Secretary in 1988)

6416, 6893, 7453, 8111, 8596, 8958, 9114, 12993, 13143, 13732, 13788

(2) Eugene Arnett Richardson
B Mar 23, 1917 or 1918 @ Huntington County, Indiana
Res Jan 21, 1920 @ Huntington County, Indiana
Res Apr 8, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 5, 1940 & Oct 16, 1940 @ Warren, Huntington County, Indiana
M Oct 12, 1941 @ Great Bend, Jefferson County, New York
D Mar 30, 1972 @ Huntington, Huntington County, Indiana, buried @ Lindenwood Cemetery, Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana

(Junk yard mechanic in 1940; 6' 1" tall, 150 pounds, light brown complexion, brown eyes, black hair, scar on index finger of left hand in 1940; enlisted as a Private in U.S. Army on January 29, 1941, released on August 13, 1944, reenlisted on August 14, 1944, released on November 1, 1945; mechanic for Huntington street department; committed suicide by asphyxiation from carbon monoxide poisoning)

6416, 8111, 8596, 9114, 9663, 9998, 13788

Dorothy Jane (Lange) Richardson
B Sep 5, 1920 @ Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana
M Oct 12, 1941 @ Great Bend, Jefferson County, New York
Res Mar 30, 1972 @ Huntington, Huntington County, Indiana
D Aug 28, 1999 @ Huntington, Huntington County, Indiana, buried @ Lindenwood Cemetery, Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana

(Assembler of electronics)

(6 children in 11th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

8111, 10268

(1) Arnett Sue (Richardson) Biggard
B c. 1947 @ Indiana
Res Mar Mar 5, 1967 @ Huntington, Huntington County, Indiana
M Mar 5, 1967 @ Huntington, Huntington County, Indiana
Res Mar 30, 1972 @ Edgerton, Williams County, Ohio
D

(Bookkeeper in 1967)

8111, 10268

Bruce Wilbert Biggard
B c. 1945 @ Indiana
Res Mar Mar 5, 1967 @ Huntington, Huntington County, Indiana
M Mar 5, 1967 @ Huntington, Huntington County, Indiana
D

8111, 10268

(2) Candace Rae (Richardson) Griffith
B c. 1948 @ Indiana
Res Jan 29, 1966 @ Huntington, Huntington County, Indiana
M Jan 29, 1966 @ Wabash, Wabash County, Indiana
Res Mar 30, 1972 @ Andrews, Huntington County, Indiana
D

(Waitress in 1966)

8111, 10268

Max Eugene Griffith
B c. 1941 @ Indiana
Res Jan 29, 1966 @ Huntington, Huntington County, Indiana
M Jan 29, 1966 @ Wabash, Wabash County, Indiana
D

(Truck driver in 1966)

8111, 10268

(3) Cynthia Ann (Richardson) Garrison
B c. 1948 @ Indiana
Res Oct 2, 1963 @ Huntington, Huntington County, Indiana
M Oct 2, 1963 @ Marion, Grant County, Indiana
Res Mar 30, 1972 @ Huntington, Huntington County, Indiana
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 8111, 9663, 9998, 10268, 12630

Thomas Eugene Garrison
B Oct 6, 1940 or c. 1941 @ Andrews, Huntington County, Indiana
Res Oct 2, 1963 @ Huntington, Huntington County, Indiana
M Oct 2, 1963 @ Marion, Grant County, Indiana
Res Nov 6, 2008 @ Andrews, Huntington County, Indiana
D Nov 6, 2008 @ Huntington, Huntington County, Indiana, buried @ Mount Calvary Cemetery, Huntington, Huntington County, Indiana

(Employed at Chevrolet agency in 1963; laboratory technician for Dana Corporation for 37 years; member of Eagles Aeire #827)

(2 children in 12th generation)

10268, 12630

(1) Thomas Eugene Garrison, Jr.
B c. 1965
Res Feb 14, 1987 @ Warren, Huntington County, Indiana
M Feb 14, 1987 @ Andrews, Huntington County, Indiana
Res Nov 6, 2008 @ Huntington, Huntington County, Indiana
D

(Inspector in 1987)

10268, 12630

Patricia A. (____) Garrison
B c. 1968
Res Feb 14, 1987 @ Andrews, Huntington County, Indiana
M Feb 14, 1987 @ Andrews, Huntington County, Indiana
D

(Factory worker in 1987)

10268, 12630

(2) Julie A. (Garrison) (Catlin) Block
B c. 1966 @ Indiana
M1
Div Nov 1986
Res May 10, 1997 @ Andrews, Huntington County, Indiana
M2 May 10, 1997 @ Andrews, Huntington County, Indiana
Res Nov 6, 2008 @ Andrews, Huntington County, Indiana
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(Employed in manufacturing in 1997)

10268, 12630

John L. Block
B c. 1949 @ Indiana
M1
M2
Div Aug 1995
Res May 10, 1997 @ Andrews, Huntington County, Indiana
M3 May 10, 1997 @ Andrews, Huntington County, Indiana
D

(Manufacturing superintendent in 1997)

8111, 8596, 10268, 12630

(4) Nancy Lee (Richardson) Covey
B Feb 28, 1954 @ Indiana
Res Apr 4, 1970 @ Dorton, Letcher County, Kentucky
M Apr 4, 1970 @ Wise County, Virginia
Res Mar 30, 1972 @ Huntington, Huntington County, Indiana
Div 2001
D

6416, 8111, 8596, 9663, 10268, 12630

Larry Dean Covey
B Oct 12, 1951 or Oct 12, 1952 @ Huntington County, Indiana
Res Apr 4, 1970 @ Dorton, Letcher County, Kentucky
M1 Apr 4, 1970 @ Wise County, Virginia
Div 2001
Res Dec 30, 2002 @ Huntington, Huntington County, Indiana
M2 Dec 30, 2002 @ Huntington County, Indiana
Res Dec 29, 2010 @ Huntington, Huntington County, Indiana
D Dec 29, 2010 @ Huntington, Huntington County, Indiana, buried @ Mount Hope Cemetery, Huntington, Huntington County, Indiana

(Farmer in 2002; mechanic; owned and operated A. L. C. Turck Trailer and Tire Services, Inc.; member of Eagles Lodge Post 8123 and American Legion Post 7)

(2 children in 12th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

12068, 12630

(1) Larry Dean Covey, Jr.
B c. 1971 @ Indiana
Res Apr 17, 1998 @ Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana
M Apr 17, 1998 @ Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana
Res Dec 29, 2010 @ Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana
D

(Accountant in 1998)

10268, 12630

Lisa Rhena (Mariage) (Smyser) Covey
B c. 1973 @ Indiana
Res Aug 1, 1992 @ Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana
M1 Aug 1, 1992 @ Selma, Delaware County, Indiana
Div Dec 1995
Res Apr 17, 1998 @ Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana
M2 Apr 17, 1998 @ Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana
D

(Accountant in 1992; accounts receivable clerk in 1998)

10268, 12630

(2) Lorretta DeeAnn (Covey) (Holley) Jones
B c. 1973 or 1974 @ Indiana
Res Apr 15, 1989 @ Huntington, Huntington County, Indiana
M1 Apr 24, 1989 @ Huntington County, Indiana
Div Oct 1995
Res Jan 2, 1996 @ Huntington, Huntington County, Indiana
M2 Jan 2, 1996 @ Huntington, Huntington County, Indiana
Res Dec 29, 2010 @ Van Buren, Grant County, Indiana
D

(Student in 1989; factory worker in 1996)

10268

1st David W. Holley
B c. 1969 @ Indiana
Res Apr 15, 1989 @ Huntington, Huntington County, Indiana
M Apr 24, 1989 @ Huntington County, Indiana
Div Oct 1995
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(Employed at Western Wheel in 1989)

10268, 12630

2nd Sonny Lee Jones
B c. 1966 @ Indiana
Res Jan 2, 1996 @ Huntington, Huntington County, Indiana
M Jan 2, 1996 @ Huntington, Huntington County, Indiana
D

(Group leader in 1996)

6416, 8111, 8958, 9114, 9663, 10268

(5) Daniel Edward Richardson
B Feb 13, 1955 @ Huntington, Huntington County, Indiana
Res Mar 30, 1972 & Oct 3, 1981 @ Huntington, Huntington County, Indiana
M Oct 3, 1981 @ Adams County, Indiana
Res Mar 5, 1995 @ Decatur, Adams County, Indiana
D Mar 5, 1995 @ Decatur, Adams County, Indiana, buried @ Lindenwood Cemetery, Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana

(Enlisted in U.S. Army on December 27, 1974, released on December 13, 1977; member of U.S. Army Reserves in 1981)

9663, 10268

Dianna Sue (Salway) Richardson
B c. 1960 @ Indiana
Res Oct 3, 1981 @ Decatur, Adams County, Indiana
M Oct 3, 1981 @ Adams County, Indiana
Res Mar 5, 1995 @ Decatur, Adams County, Indiana
D

(Employed in restaurant in 1981)

8111, 9663

(6) John F. Richardson
B
Res Mar 30, 1972 @ Huntington, Huntington County, Indiana
Res Aug 28, 1999 @ Andrews, Huntington County, Indiana
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 6893, 7453, 7966, 8111, 8958, 9114, 9663, 9998, 10268, 10676, 11831, 12630, 13732, 13788

(3) Emil Edward Richardson
B Dec 19, 1920 or c. 1921 @ Warren, Huntington County, Indiana
Res Apr 8, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 5, 1940 & Feb 16, 1942 & Apr 8, 1950 @ Warren, Huntington County, Indiana
M1 Apr 8, 1950 @ Adams County, Indiana
Res Mar 30, 1972 @ Warren, Huntington County, Indiana
Div
M2 Oct 9, 1965 @ Huntington, Huntington County, Indiana
Res May 22, 1974 @ Huntington, Huntington County, Indiana
D May 22, 1974 @ Huntington, Huntington County, Indiana, buried @ Taylor Cemetery, Warren, Huntington County, Indiana

(Assistant mechanic at Ford garage in 1940; employed at Neel Super Service in 1942; 5' 11" tall, 178 pounds, dark complexion, brown eyes, brown hair in 1942; enlisted in U.S. Army on October 5, 1942, released on November 30, 1945; employed in maintenance in 1950; labor maintenance at Essex Wire Manufacturing Company)

7966, 9663, 9998, 10676, 12630, 13788

1st Lois (Helvie) (Richardson) Wynkoop
B Feb 18, 1931 @ Huntington, Huntington County, Indiana
Res Apr 8, 1950 @ Huntington County, Indiana
M1 Apr 8, 1950 @ Adams County, Indiana
Div
M2 Jul 1956 @ Warren, Huntington County, Indiana
D Feb 7, 2016 @ Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana, buried @ Star of Hope Cemetery, Huntington, Huntington County, Indiana

(Egg candler in 1950; employed at erie Star and Fisher Engineering; member of Huntington Church of the Nazarene and Faith Chapel Church)

(1 child in 11th generation)

6416, 9114, 9663, 9985, 10268, 12630, 13788

(1) Emil Edward Richardson, Jr.
B Apr 10, 1954 @ Warren, Huntington County, Indiana
Res Feb 15, 1975 @ Huntington, Huntington County, Indiana
M Feb 15, 1975 @ Huntington, Huntington County, Indiana
Res Sep 13, 2004 @ Huntington, Huntington County, Indiana
D Sep 13, 2004 @ Huntington, Huntington County, Indiana, buried @ Star of Hope Cemetery, Huntington, Huntington County, Indiana

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(Laborer in 1975; employed in manufacturing maintenance)

9663, 9985, 10268, 12630

Candace Lee (Schultz) Richardson
B Nov 15, 1952
Res Feb 15, 1975 @ Huntington, Huntington County, Indiana
M Feb 15, 1975 @ Huntington, Huntington County, Indiana
Res Sep 13, 2004 @ Huntington, Huntington County, Indiana
D

(Laborer in 1975)

(5 children in 12th generation)

9985

(1) Jason Richardson
B
M
D

9985

(2) Andrew Richardson
B
M
D

9985, 10268

(3) Angela Renee (Richardson) Rice
B c. 1976 @ Indiana
Res Jul 13, 1995 @ Huntington, Huntington County, Indiana
M Jul 13, 1995 @ Huntington, Huntington County, Indiana
D

(Factory worker in 1995)

10268

Michael Lynn Rice
B c. 1971 @ Indiana
Res Jul 13, 1995 @ Huntington, Huntington County, Indiana
M Jul 13, 1995 @ Huntington, Huntington County, Indiana
D

(Janitor in 1995)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9985, 10268

(4) Stephanie L. (Richardson) Heath
B c. 1983 @ Indiana
Res Jul 17, 2004 @ Huntington, Huntington County, Indiana
M Jul 17, 2004 @ Huntington, Huntington County, Indiana
D

(Factory worker in 2004)

10268

Kyle D. Heath
B c. 1981 @ Indiana
Res Jul 17, 2004 @ Huntington, Huntington County, Indiana
M Jul 17, 2004 @ Huntington, Huntington County, Indiana
D

(Crew foreman in 2004)

9985, 10268

(5) Stacy Lee (Richardson) Lindsey
B c. 1985 @ Indiana
Res Jul 26, 2003 @ Huntington, Huntington County, Indiana
M Jul 26, 2003 @ Andrews, Huntington County, Indiana
D

10268

Gilbert Dean Lindsey
B c. 1973 @ Missouri
Res Jul 26, 2003 @ Huntington, Huntington County, Indiana
M Jul 26, 2003 @ Andrews, Huntington County, Indiana
D

(Tool and die maker in 2003)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 9114, 9663, 10268, 10676, 12630

2nd Arbutus Emaline (Schoeff) (Weinley) Richardson
B Dec 28, 1926 or c. 1927 @ Roanoke, Huntington County, Indiana
M1 Oct 3, 1943 @ Indiana
Div
Res Oct 9, 1965 @ Huntington, Huntington County, Indiana
M2 Oct 9, 1965 @ Huntington, Huntington County, Indiana
Res May 22, 1974 @ Huntington, Huntington County, Indiana
Res @ Andrews, Huntington County, Indiana
D Sep 30, 1994 @ Andrews, Huntington County, Indiana, buried @ Glenwood Cemetery, Roanoke, Huntington County, Indiana

(Factory worker in 1965)

6416, 6893, 7453, 8111, 9663, 9982, 9985, 9998, 12630, 13732, 13788

(4) Robert Anderson Richardson
B Mar 3, 1923 @ Huntington County, Indiana
Res Apr 8, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 5, 1940 & Jun 30, 1942 @ Warren, Huntington County, Indiana
M Nov 5, 1966 @ Dixon, Greenbrier County, West Virginia
Res Mar 30, 1972 @ Plumtree, Huntington County, Indiana
Res Jun 24, 1977 & Feb 27, 1996 & Jul 2, 2011 @ Warren, Huntington County, Indiana
D Jul 2, 2011 @ Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana, buried @ Woodlawn Cemetery, Warren, Huntington County, Indiana

(Student assistant in laboratory in 1940; 5' 8" tall, 150 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1942; employed at Red Gold plant in 1947; factory worker in tomato factory; member of Boehmer United Methodist Church)

6416, 9982, 9985, 9998, 12630, 13788

Martha Joann (Shafer) Richardson
B Apr 14, 1930 @ Warren, Huntington County, Indiana
M Nov 5, 1966 @ Dixon, Greenbrier County, West Virginia
Res @ Warren, Huntington County, Indiana
D Oct 31, 2008 @ Warren, Huntington County, Indiana, buried @ Woodlawn Cemetery, Warren, Huntington County, Indiana

(1 child in 11th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9663, 9985, 12050, 12630, 13788

(1) Christopher R. Richardson
B
M May 18, 2007 @ Wells County, Indiana
Res Jul 2, 2011 @ Ossian, Wells County, Indiana
D

12050, 12630

Julie A. (Barnett) Richardson
B
M May 18, 2007 @ Wells County, Indiana
D

6893, 7966, 8111, 8410, 9982, 9998, 10676, 12630, 13732, 13788

(5) Vivian M. (Richardson) (Sliger) (Van Dine) Weitcamp
B Jun 10, 1929 or c. 1930 @ Warren, Huntington County, Indiana
Res Apr 8, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 5, 1940 & Jul 8, 1948 @ Warren, Huntington County, Indiana
M1 Jul 10, 1948 @ Huntington County, Indiana
M2
Res 1951 & 1954 @ Huntington, Huntington County, Indiana
Div
Res Dec 26, 1958 @ Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona
M3 c. Dec 26, 1958 @ Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona
M4
Res Mar 30, 1972 @ Glendale, Maricopa County, Arizona
Res Jun 24, 1977 @ Camp Verde, Yavapai County, Arizona
Res Feb 27, 1996 & Jul 2, 2011 @ Page, Coconino County, Arizona
D

(Factory worker in 1951)

6416, 7453, 7966, 8958, 9114, 9663, 9998, 10422, 10676, 12630, 13738

1st Robert Wayne Sliger
B Mar 10, 1928 @ Wells County, Indiana
Res Mar 11, 1946 & Jul 8, 1948 @ Warren, Huntington County, Indiana
M1 Jul 10, 1948 @ Huntington County, Indiana
Div
M2 Sep 20, 1953 @ Grant County, Indiana
Res Sep 25, 1992 @ Warren, Huntington County, Indiana
D Sep 25, 1992 @ Warren, Huntington County, Indiana, buried @ Woodlawn Cemetery, Warren, Huntington County, Indiana

(Student in 1946; 5' 8" tall, 160 pounds, ruddy complexion, green eyes, brown hair in 1946; auto mechanic; service station attendant in 1948; enlisted in U.S. Army on May 24, 1951, released on April 17, 1953; employed at Indiana Department of Transportation and Ellerman's Chevrolet Dealership)

6416, 7453, 8410, 8551, 9114, 9998, 10422, 11100, 12993

2nd & 3rd Leo Albert Van Dine
B Sep 25, 1919 @ Huntington, Huntington County, Indiana
Res c. 1940 & Feb 28, 1941 @ Huntington, Huntington County, Indiana
M1
Res 1951 & 1954 @ Huntington, Huntington County, Indiana
Div
Res Dec 26, 1958 @ Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona
M2 c. Dec 26, 1958 @ Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona
Div
M3
Res @ Cottonwood, Yavapai County, Arizona
D Jan 28, 2003 @ Cottonwood, Yavapai County, Arizona, buried @ Valley View Cemetery, Clarkdale, Yavapai County, Arizona

(Employed at Majestic Foundry in 1940; 5' 10½" tall, 144 pounds, light complexion, hazel eyes, black hair in 1940; enlisted as a Private in U.S. Army on February 28, 1941)

6416, 7453, 7602, 8111, 8958, 9114, 12630, 13788

4th Darvin Leverne Weitcamp
B Jan 4, 1924 @ Windsor, York County, Pennsylvania
Res Jun 30, 1942 @ Windsor, York County, Pennsylvania
M
Res @ Page, Coconino County, Arizona
D May 12, 1999, buried @ Page Public Works Cemetery, Page, Coconino County, Arizona

(Employed by the McKay Company in 1942; 5' 9" tall, 175 pounds, ruddy complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1942; enlisted in U.S. Navy on May 1, 1943, promoted to Seaman 3rd Class, released on November 10, 1945)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 6644, 7453, 7966, 9114, 9982, 10676, 13127, 13503, 13734, 13735, 13788

(7) Charles Ranson Richardson
B Nov 6, 1882 or Oct 1883 or Nov 6, 1883 or c. 1884 @ Huntington County, Indiana
Res Jun 7, 1900 @ Huntington County, Indiana
Res Dec 8, 1909 @ Grant County, Indiana
M1 Dec 10, 1909 @ Huntington County, Indiana
Res May 3, 1910 @ Huntington County, Indiana
M2 c. 1923
Res Apr 14, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 8, 1940 @ Lawrence County, Illinois
Res c. 1942 & Sep 23, 1966 @ Bridgeport, Lawrence County, Indiana
D Sep 23, 1966 @ Lawrence County, Illinois, buried @ Bridgeport City Cemetery, Bridgeport, Lawrence County, Illinois

(Farm laborer in 1900; oil pumper and farmer in 1909; farm laborer in 1910; oil field pumper in 1930 & 1940; employed by Snowden & McSweeny in 1942; 5' 10" tall, 175 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1942; employed by Baldwin & Baldwin Oil Company)

7966, 10676, 12630, 13127, 13788

1st Martha Almeda (Gard) Richardson
B Dec 9, 1889 @ Wayne, Huntington County, Indiana
Res Dec 8, 1909 @ Huntington County, Indiana
M Dec 10, 1909 @ Huntington County, Indiana
Res May 3, 1910 @ Huntington County, Indiana
D 1919, buried @ Lancaster Cemetery, Lancaster, Huntington County, Indiana

13127

No descendants

7453, 9114, 9982, 10702, 13503, 13733, 13734, 13735

2nd Ethel Mae (Clift) (Corrie) Richardson
B c. 1901 or Jan 13, 1903 or c. 1904 @ Jasper County, Illinois
Res Jan 2, 1920 @ Bridgeport, Lawrence County, Illinois
M1 Feb 23, 1920 @ Lawrence County, Illinois
M2 c. 1923
Res Apr 14, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 8, 1940 @ Lawrence County, Illinois
Res c. 1942 & Sep 18, 1962 @ Bridgeport, Lawrence County, Illinois
D Sep 18, 1962, buried @ Bridgeport City Cemetery, Bridgeport, Lawrence County, Illinois

(Telephone operator)

(1 child in 10th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 7453, 8958, 9114, 9982, 13348, 13734, 13735

(1) Bobbie Joe Richardson
B Jul 5, 1926 or c. 1927 @ Bridgeport, Lawrence County, Illinois
Res Apr 14, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 8, 1940 & Jun 10, 1946 @ Lawrence County, Illinois
M Dec 6, 1947
Res Sep 18, 1962 @ Mount Carmel, Wabash County, Illinois
Res Sep 23, 1966 @ Olney, Richland County, Illinois
D Apr 27, 1992, buried @ Haven Hill Cemetery, Olney, Richland County, Illinois

(Enlisted in U.S. Navy on March 24, 1944, promoted to Radioman 3rd Class, released on June 5, 1946; 5' 10" tall, 170 pounds, ruddy complexion, blue eyes, brown hair, scar on left arm in 1946; employed by GTE)

6416, 9114, 9982, 9998, 13348

Mildred Ruth (Chestnut) Richardson
B Sep 28, 1924 @ Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana
M Dec 6, 1947
D May 21, 1997 @ Olney, Richland County, Illinois, buried @ Haven Hill Cemetery, Olney, Richland County, Illinois

(Journalism and English teacher for East Richland School District)

(4 children in 11th generation)

9982, 13348

(1) Bradley Joe Richardson
B
Res Apr 27, 1992 & May 21, 1997 @ Las Vegas, Clark County, Nevada
M
D

9982, 13348

(2) Jan (Richardson) Fish
B
M
Res Apr 27, 1992 & May 21, 1997 @ Lees Summit, Jackson County, Missouri
D

9982

____ Fish
B
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9982, 13348

(3) Joan Richardson
B
Res Apr 27, 1992 @ College Park, Fulton County, Georgia
Res May 21, 1997 @ Grantville, Coweta County, Georgia
M
D

9982, 13348

(4) Sandra (Richardson) McBride
B
M
Res Apr 27, 1992 & May 21, 1997 @ West Palm Beach, Palm Beach County, Florida
D

9982

____ McBride
B
M
D

6644

(8) John R. Richardson
B Oct 1887 @ Indiana
Res Jun 7, 1900 @ Huntington County, Indiana
M
D

(Farm laborer in 1900)

4473, 4477, 4573, 7966, 9663, 9982, 10676, 11831, 13730, 13739, 13740, 13788

(2) Margaret Jane (Richardson) Wood
B c. 1840 or 1843 or Apr 28, 1844 or c. 1845 @ Indiana
Res Sep 17, 1850 @ Huntington County, Indiana
M Feb 26, 1860 @ Huntington County, Indiana
Res Jul 5, 1860 & Jul 11, 1860 & Aug 9, 1870 @ Huntington County, Indiana
Res Jun 24, 1880 & Jun 9, 1900 @ Montpelier, Blackford County, Indiana
D Jan 26, 1908 or Dec 1908 @ Huntington County, Indiana, buried @ Odd Fellows Cemetery, Montpelier, Blackford County, Indiana

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

4477, 4573, 7966, 9663, 9982, 10676, 11354, 11831, 13730, 13739, 13740

Daniel F. Wood
B Mar 20, 1834 or c. 1837 or 1839 @ Blackford County, Indiana
M Feb 26, 1860 @ Huntington County, Indiana
Res Jul 11, 1860 & Aug 9, 1870 @ Huntington County, Indiana
Res Jun 24, 1880 & Jun 9, 1900 @ Montpelier, Blackford County, Indiana
Res Jun 20, 1901 @ U.S. Home for Disabled Soldiers, Marion, Grant County, Indiana
Res Oct 13, 1904 @ State Soldiers Home, Lafayette, Tippecanoe County, Indiana
D Oct 13, 1904 @ Lafayette, Tippecanoe County, Indiana, buried @ Odd Fellows Cemetery, Montpelier, Blackford County, Indiana

(Farm laborer in 1860; enlisted as a Private in Company G, 14th Illinois Cavalry, on September 22, 1862, in Peoria, Illinois, discharged on May 30, 1865; farmer in 1870; log cutting contractor in 1880; laborer in 1900; stone mason in 1901; suffering from chronic rheumatism and diarrhea in 1901; 5' 4" tall, florid complexion, blue eyes, black hair in 1901)

(1 child in 9th generation)

4477, 4573, 7966, 9114, 9232, 9663, 10637, 13739, 13740, 13741

(1) John Palmer Wood
B Jan 1861 or c. 1862 or 1863 @ Indiana
Res Aug 9, 1870 @ Huntington County, Indiana
Res Jun 24, 1880 @ Montpelier, Blackford County, Indiana
M Jun 30, 1891 @ Blackford County, Indiana
Res Jun 5, 1900 @ Montpelier, Blackford County, Indiana
Res Jan 5, 1920 @ Farmland, Randolph County, Indiana
D May 24, 1928 @ Farmland, Randolph County, Indiana, buried @ Woodlawn Cemetery, Montpelier, Blackford County, Indiana

(Farm worker in 1880; painter in 1900; painter and paper hanger in 1920; painter in 1928)

7453, 7966, 9114, 9232, 9663, 9982, 10637, 13739, 13740, 13741, 13753

Florence "Flora" Etta (Mendenhall) Wood
B Apr 27, 1873 or May 1873 or c. 1874 @ Indiana
M Jun 30, 1891 @ Blackford County, Indiana
Res Jun 5, 1900 @ Montpelier, Blackford County, Indiana
Res Jan 5, 1920 & May 24, 1928 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 25, 1940 & Oct 2, 1942 & Mar 19, 1955 & Apr 9, 1962 @ Farmland, Randolph County, Indiana
D Apr 9, 1962 @ Winchester, Randolph County, Indiana, buried @ Woodlawn Cemetery, Montpelier, Blackford County, Indiana

(8 children in 10th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

7453, 8541, 9114, 9663, 9982, 9998, 10613, 10615, 10616, 10637, 10642, 10676, 13739, 13742, 13743

(1) Pauline Vivian (Wood) (Voorhees) Eikenberry
B Nov 9, 1891 or c. 1892 @ Montpelier, Blackford County, Indiana
Res Jun 5, 1900 @ Montpelier, Blackford County, Indiana
M1 Apr 2, 1913 @ Carroll County, Indiana
Res Sep 26, 1916 & Aug 28, 1918 & Oct 18, 1918 & Jan 16, 1920 & Sep 12, 1921 @ Flora, Carroll County, Indiana
M2 Sep 12, 1921 @ St. Joseph, Berrien County, Michigan
Res Apr 16, 1930 & May 24, 1932 & Apr 1, 1935 & Sep 25, 1937 & Apr 9, 1940 & & Oct 16, 1940 & Mar 19, 1955 & Nov 17, 1970 & Jul 18, 1976 @ Flora, Carroll County, Indiana
D Jul 18, 1976 @ Lafayette, Tippecanoe County, Indiana, buried @ Maple Lawn Cemetery, Flora, Carroll County, Indiana

(Charter member of the Twenty and Five Club; member of First Christian Church and Needle and Craft Club)

6691, 9114, 9663, 9998, 10613, 10614, 10637, 10676, 13743

1st Russell D. Voorhees
B Jan 19, 1892 @ Flora, Carroll County, Indiana
Res Apr 26, 1910 @ Flora, Carroll County, Indiana
M Apr 2, 1913 @ Carroll County, Indiana
Res sep 26, 1916 & Jun 5, 1917 & Aug 28, 1918 @ Flora, Carroll County, Indiana
D Oct 18, 1918 @ Flora, Carroll County, Indiana, buried @ Maple Lawn Cemetery, Flora, Carroll County, Indiana

(Merchant in 1916; lumber dealer in 1917; short, slender, brown eyes, brown hair in 1917; lumber merchant in 1918)

(2 children in 11th generation)

7966, 9998, 10613, 10615, 10616, 10676, 12421, 13743

(1) Betty Jane (Voorhees) Davis
B Sep 26, 1916 or c. 1917 @ Flora, Carroll County, Indiana
Res Jan 16, 1920 & Apr 16, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Aug 24, 1936 @ Flora, Carroll County, Indiana
M Aug 25, 1936 @ Hendricks County, Indiana
Res Apr 5, 1940 @ Thorntown, Boone County, Indiana
Res Jun 8, 1967 @ West Lafayette, Tippecanoe County, Indiana
D Jun 8, 1967 @ Lafayette, Tippecanoe County, Indiana, buried @ Maple Lawn Cemetery, Flora, Carroll County, Indiana

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(Attended Indiana University; member of Crawfordsville Methodist Church)

6416, 7966, 9114, 9663, 9998, 10321, 10676, 12421

Dale Doyne "Lefty" Davis
B Aug 4, 1914 @ Flora, Carroll County, Indiana
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Aug 24, 1936 @ Flora, Carroll County, Indiana
M1 Aug 25, 1936 @ Hendricks County, Indiana
Res Apr 5, 1940 @ Thorntown, Boone County, Indiana
Res Jun 8, 1967 @ West Lafayette, Tippecanoe County, Indiana
M2
Res Oct 8, 1992 @ West Lafayette, Tippecanoe County, Indiana
D Oct 8, 1992 @ Lafayette, Tippecanoe County, Indiana, buried @ Oak Hill Cemetery, Crawfordsville, Montgomery County, Indiana

(Graduate of Wabash College; minor league baseball player for Brooklyn Dodgers; and semi-pro baseball player for Lafayette Red Sox; school teacher in 1936; athletics teacher in public school in 1940; Wabash College coach; elected to Wabash Athletic Hall of Fame in 1988; president of school board and Crawfordsville High School Boosters Club; member of Crawfordsville Dramatic Club, Trinity United Methodist Church, and Elks Club; office manager of Mutual of Omaha Insurance Company until 1979)

(4 children in 12th generation)

9998, 12421, 13743

(1) Karen Lynn (Davis) Anderson
B Nov 3, 1997 or c. 1938 @ Frankfort, Clinton County, Indiana
M
Res Jun 8, 1967 @ Houston, Harris County, Texas
Res Oct 8, 1992 @ Colorado Springs, El Paso County, Colorado
D

9982, 13743

Ron Anderson
B
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

13743

(2) Stephen V. Davis
B
Res Jun 8, 1967 @ Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana
Res Oct 8, 1992 @ Chicago, Cook County, Illinois
M
D

13743

(3) Jeffrey Davis
B
Res Oct 8, 1992 @ Noblesville, Hamilton County, Indiana
M
D

(Student at Butler University in 1967)

13743

(4) Richard Davis
B
Res Oct 8, 1992 @ Evanston, Cook County, Illinois
M
D

(Member of U.S. Marine Corps in 1967)

6416, 7453, 8551, 8958, 9114, 9663, 9982, 10268, 10613, 10615, 10616, 13742, 13743

(2) Jack Pershing Voorhees
B Aug 28, 1918 or c. 1919 @ Flora, Carroll County, Indiana
Res Jan 16, 1920 & Apr 16, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 9, 1940 @ Flora, Carroll County, Indiana
M1 before Nov 19, 1941 @ Missouri
Res Aug 7, 1964 @ Monticello, Carroll County, Indiana
M2 Aug 7, 1964 @ Monticello, Carroll County, Indiana
Res Jun 8, 1967 & Jul 18, 1976 & Dec 5, 1997 @ Monticello, Carroll County, Indiana
D Dec 5, 1997 @ Crawfordsville, Montgomery County, Indiana, buried @ Maple Lawn Cemetery, Flora, Carroll County, Indiana

(Attended Indiana University, varsity cheerleader; retail lumber company truck driver in 1940; employed by Voorhees Lumber Company in 1940; 5' 4" tall, 115 pounds, light complexion, brown eyes, black hair in 1940; enlisted as a Private in U.S. Army on November 19, 1941, promoted to Staff Sergeant, awarded 2 Silver Stars, 1

Bronze Star, and the Purple Heart, released on August 24, 1945; automotive parts store manager; member of Christian Church, Masonic Lodge, Veterans of foreign Wars Post 1431, and Byron Cox American Legion Post 72)

8551, 9663, 9982, 9998, 10613

1st Mary Jane (Wilson) Voorhees
B Sep 10, 1923 @ Lafayette, Tippecanoe County, Indiana or Boone County, Indiana
M before Nov 19, 1941 @ Missouri
Res Dec 27, 1963 @ Monticello, Carroll County, Indiana
D Dec 27, 1963 @ Monticello, Carroll County, Indiana, buried @ Maple Lawn Cemetery, Flora, Carroll County, Indiana

(Secretary for Carroll County Health Department; member of Oak Grove Christian Church and Order of the Eastern Star; committed suicide by self inflicted gun shot wound to chest)

(2 children in 12th generation)

9982

(1) Bette Ann (Voorhees) Harvey
B
Res Dec 27, 1963 @ Monticello, Carroll County, Indiana
M
Res Dec 5, 1997 & Feb 3, 2013 @ Montgomery, Montgomery County, Texas
D

9982

Dale Harvey
B
M
D

9982

(2) Janet Sue (Voorhees) Bartlett
B
Res Dec 27, 1963 @ Monticello, Carroll County, Indiana
M
Res Dec 5, 1997 & Feb 3, 2013 @ Columbus, Bartholomew County, Indiana
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9982

Merlyn Bartlett
B
M
D

9982, 9998, 10268, 10321, 11998, 12048

2nd Emily Claudine (Esra) (Williams) (Voorhees) Moore
B Dec 17, 1918 or c. 1919 or 1920 @ Crawfordsville, Montgomery County, Indiana
M1 May 31, 1938 @ Montgomery County, Indiana
Res Apr 16, 1940 @ Crawfordsville, Montgomery County, Indiana
Div
Res Aug 7, 1964 @ Monticello, Carroll County, Indiana
M2 Aug 7, 1964 @ Monticello, Carroll County, Indiana
Res Dec 5, 1997 & Jun 24, 1998 @ Crawfordsville, Montgomery County, Indiana
M3 Jun 24, 1998 @ Crawfordsville, Montgomery County, Indiana
D Feb 3, 2013 @ Crawfordsville, Montgomery County, Indiana, buried @ Oak Hill Cemetery, Crawfordsville, Montgomery County, Indiana

(Bookkeeper in feed store in 1940; secretary in 1964; receptionist for doctors)

6416, 6691, 7453, 8541, 10613, 10616, 10642, 13742

2nd Leland Othneal Eikenberry
B Sep 6, 1893 or c. 1894 @ Howard County, Indiana
Res Jun 5, 1917 @ Flora, Carroll County, Indiana
Res Sep 12, 1921 @ Kokomo, Howard County, Indiana
M Sep 12, 1921 @ St. Joseph, Berrien County, Michigan
Res Apr 16, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 9, 1940 & Apr 27, 1942 @ Flora, Carroll County, Indiana
D Nov 17, 1970 @ Flora, Carroll County, Indiana, buried @ Maple Lawn Cemetery, Flora, Carroll County, Indiana

(Mechanic in 1917; medium height, medium build, brown eyes, brown hair in 1917; served in World War I; aviator in 1921; commercial aviator in 1930; traveling salesman for airplane company in 1940; 5' 5½" tall, 144 pounds, dark complexion, brown eyes, brown hair in 1942; retired pilot in 1970)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6691, 7966, 9663, 9982, 9998, 10622, 10676, 12124, 13739, 13745

(2) Robert Leroy Wood, Sr.
B Oct 5, 1893 or c. 1894 @ Montpelier, Blackford County, Indiana
Res Jun 5, 1900 @ Montpelier, Blackford County, Indiana
Res Jun 5, 1917 @ Farmland, Randolph County, Indiana
M Oct 5, 1918 @ Lake County, Indiana
Res Jan 30, 1920 @ Avant, Osage County, Oklahoma
Res Sep 20, 1928 & Apr 7, 1930 & May 24, 1932 & Sep 25, 1937 @ Hammond, Lake County, Indiana
D Sep 25, 1937 @ Hammond, Lake County, Indiana, buried @ Elmwood Cemetery, Hammond, Lake County, Indiana

(Painter in 1917; short, medium build, blue eyes, light hair, slightly bald, heart irregularity in 1917; painter in 1920; roofing contractor in 1930 & 1937; member of the Masons, Shriners, Royal Order of Jesters, American Legion, and Orak Marine Drum and Bugle Corps)

7966, 9663, 9982, 9998, 10622, 10676, 12124, 12513, 13744, 13745

Eva Beatrice (Newell) (Wood) Harwood
B c. 1896 @ Indiana
Res Apr 22, 1910 @ Hammond, Lake County, indiana
M1 Oct 5, 1918 @ Lake County, Indiana
Res Jan 30, 1920 @ Avant, Osage County, Oklahoma
Res Sep 20, 1928 & Apr 7, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 @ Hammond, Lake County, Indiana
M2 May 28, 1938 @ Lake County, Indiana
Res Apr 3, 1940 @ Hammond, Lake County, Indiana
D Jun 5, 1945 @ Munster, Lake County, Indiana, buried @ Elmwood Cemetery, Hammond, Lake County, Indiana

(1 child in 11th generation)

7404, 7453, 9982, 9998, 10622, 12513

(1) Robert Leroy or Laroy Wood, Jr.
B Sep 20, 1928 or Oct 2, 1928 or c. 1929 @ Hammond, Lake County, Indiana
Res Apr 7, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 3, 1940 & Sep 20, 1946 @ Hammond, Lake County, Indiana
M
D May 16, 1990 @ Orange County, California

(Unemployed in 1946; 5' 6" tall, 124 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, brown hair, wears glasses in 1946)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 6691, 8554, 8893, 9114, 9982, 11538, 11566, 13739, 13745, 13746, 13747

(3) Harry Palmer Wood
B Jun 11, 1897 or Jun 1898 @ Erie, Neosho County, Kansas or Indiana
Res Jun 5, 1900 @ Montpelier, Blackford County, Indiana
Res Aug 24, 1918 @ Farmland, Randolph County, Indiana
Res Sep 27, 1919 @ Avant, Osage County, Oklahoma
M Sep 27, 1919 @ Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma
Res Jan 30, 1920 & Apr 3, 1930 @ Avant, Osage County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 1940 @ Osage County, Oklahoma
Res Sep 25, 1937 @ Barger, Hutchinson County, Texas
Res Mar 19, 1955 @ Texas
Res @ Perryton, Ochiltree County, Texas
Res Jul 19, 1966 @ Phillips, Hutchinson County, Texas
D Jul 19, 1966 @ Borger, Hutchinson County, Texas, buried @ Memory Gardens of Pampa, Pampa, Gray County, Texas

(Medium height, medium build, blue eyes, light brown hair in 1918; laborer in oil field in 1920; house painter in 1930; lease boss for oil company in 1940)

6416, 6555, 8554, 9114, 11538, 11566, 13745, 13746, 13747

Lue Elma (Voyles) (Harrah) Wood
B Mar 26, 1897 or c. 1898 @ Osage, Osage County, Oklahoma
M1 Mar 25, 1916 @ Washington County, Oklahoma
Res Sep 27, 1919 @ Avant, Osage County, Oklahoma
M2 Sep 27, 1919 @ Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma
Res Jan 30, 1920 & Apr 3, 1930 @ Avant, Osage County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 1940 @ Osage County, Oklahoma
Res c. 1946 @ Borger, Hutchinson County, Texas
D Feb 7, 1983 @ Phillips, Hutchinson County, Texas

(Member of First United Methodist Church)

(4 children in 11th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 6555, 8551, 9114, 9582, 11538, 13746, 13747

(1) Robert Eugene Wood
B May 16, 1920 or c. 1921 @ Avant, Osage County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 3, 1930 @ Avant, Osage County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 1940 @ Osage County, Oklahoma
M Dec 20, 1947 @ Lubbock County, Texas
Res Feb 7, 1983 @ Lubbock, Lubbock County, Texas
Res @ Granbury, Hood County, Texas
D Mar 18, 1997 @ Tarrant County, Texas

(Employed in Civilian Cnservation Corps camp in 1940; enlisted as a Private in U.S. Army Air Corps on October 29, 1940; 5' 11" tall, 150 pounds in 1940)

6416, 6555, 7762, 9114, 9582

Allie Ruth (Gillespie) Wood
B Oct 24, 1922 @ Spur, Dickens County, Texas
M Dec 20, 1947 @ Lubbock County, Texas
D Aug 29, 2000 @ Richardson, Dallas County, Texas, buried @ Restland Memorial Park, Dallas, Dallas County, Texas

6416, 7453, 8551, 8958, 9054, 10860, 11538, 11556, 13746, 13747

(2) John or Johnnie Palmer Wood
B May 6, 1922 or c. 1923 @ Avant, Osage County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 3, 1930 @ Avant, Osage County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 1940 @ Osage County, Oklahoma
Res Jan 8, 1942 @ Grady County, Oklahoma
M1 Sep 19, 1944 @ Sarasota County, Florida
Res Oct 1, 1945 @ Nowata County, Oklahoma
M2 Jan 31, 1966 @ Snohomish County, Washington
Div
Res Feb 7, 1983 @ Seattle, King County, Washington
M3 Feb 8, 1992 @ Aurora, Lawrence County, Missouri
D May 26, 2008 @ Aurora, Lawrence County, Missouri, buried @ Maple Park Cemetery, Aurora, Lawrence County, Missouri

(Enlisted as a Private in U.S. Army Air Corps on January 6, 1942; 5' 9" tall, 153 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, blonde hair in 1945; owned and operated wood and metal fabricating shop; member and minister of Royal Rock Mission Church)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 9114, 9736, 10157, 10860, 11556

1st Jean Marianne (Kelley) (Weldon) Wood
B Oct 5, 1922 or c. 1923 @ Erie, Erie County, Pennsylvania
M1 before May 1943
Div 1944 @ Sarasota County, Florida
M2 Sep 19, 1944 @ Sarasota County, Florida
Div
Res Dec 3, 1991 @ Bainbridge Island, Kitsap County, Washington
D Dec 3, 1991 @ Bainbridge Island, Kitsap County, Washington

6416, 9054, 9982, 11556

2nd Bernice Lee (McHargue) (Wood) Stewart
B Jan 17, 1922
M1 Jan 31, 1966 @ Snohomish County, Washington
M2
Res Sep 10, 1991 @ Aurora, Lawrence County, Missouri
D Sep 10, 1991 @ Aurora, Lawrence County, Missouri, buried @ Maple Park Cemetery, Aurora, Lawrence County, Missouri

9982, 11556

3rd Sally (Solveig) (Kaupanger) Wood
B
M Feb 8, 1992 @ Aurora, Lawrence County, Missouri
D c. May 28, 2008

6416, 6566, 8893, 10902, 11538, 13746, 13747, 13750

(3) Virginia L. (Wood) Wright
B Aug 1, 1923 or c. 1924 @ Avant, Osage County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 3, 1930 @ Avant, Osage County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 1940 @ Osage County, Oklahoma
M Jul 18, 1942 @ Bartlesville, Osage County, Okahoma
Res Feb 7, 1983 & Nov 15, 1990 & Aug 10, 2008 @ Fritch, Hutchinson County, Texas
D Aug 10, 2008, buried @ Westlawn Memorial Park, Borger, Hutchinson County, Texas

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 6566, 7453, 8551, 8893, 8958, 9114, 10902, 11538, 13747, 13750

Jimmie Dean Wright
B Jan 1, 1918 @ Okmulgee County, Oklahoma
M1
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Seminole, Seminole County, Oklahoma
Div
Res Apr 5, 1940 & Oct 16, 1940 @ Barnsdall, Osage County, Oklahoma
M2 Jul 18, 1942 @ Bartlesville, Osage County, Okahoma
Res Nov 3, 1942 @ Osage County, Oklahoma
Res c. 1946 & Nov 15, 1990 @ Fritch, Hutchinson County, Texas
D Nov 15, 1990 @ Claude, Armstrong County, Texas, buried @ Westlawn Memorial Park, Borger, Hutchinson County, Texas

(Agent for Barnsdall drilling station in 1940; 5' 9" tall, 150 pounds, dark complexion, brown eyes, brown hair in 1940; enlisted as a Private in U.S. Army on November 3, 1942, released on December 4, 1945; welder for Phillips Plains Plant; member of Fritch Assembly of God Church)

(2 children in 12th generation)

6416, 6566, 8893, 11538, 13750

(1) Ileene Kay (Wright) Smith
B Mar 4, 1945 @ Borger, Hutchinson County, Texas
M
Res Aug 1, 1979 @ Vidor, Orange County, Texas
D Aug 1, 1979 @ Beaumont, Jefferson County, Texas, buried @ Memory Gardens of Pampa, Pampa, Gray County, Texas

8893, 13750

Douglas Smith
B 1942
M
D

10902, 13750

(2) Barbara (Wright) (McKinney) Love
B
M1
Res Nov 15, 1990 @ Fritch, Hutchinson County, Texas
M2
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

13750

1st ____ McKinney
B
M
D

10902, 13750

2nd ____ Love
B
M
D

9985, 11538, 13747, 13750

(4) Mary Jane (Wood) McClellan
B Jan 17, 1932 @ Oklahoma
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 1940 @ Osage County, Oklahoma
Res Feb 7, 1983 @ Ivory Coast, Africa
M
D buried @ Westlawn Memorial Park, Borger, Hutchinson County, Texas

6416, 8958, 9985, 11538, 13750, 13751

Jesse O. McClellan
B Sep 9, 1929 or c. 1930 @ Marlow, Stephens County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 1940 @ Osage County, Oklahoma
M
Res Dec 30, 2008 @ Fritch, Hutchinson County, Texas
D Dec 30, 2008 @ Amarillo, Potter County, Texas, buried @ Westlawn Memorial Park, Borger, Hutchinson County, Texas

(Enlisted in U.S. Army on January 25, 1951, released on January 24, 1953; employed as a material supervisor at Phillips Petroleum Company for 37 years)

(4 children in 12th generation)

9985, 13750

(1) Michael Jay McClellan
B Aug 13, 1958 @ Borger, Hutchinson County, Texas
M Feb 28, 1981 @ Lubbock, Lubbock County, Texas
D Dec 8, 1985 @ Sunray, Moore County, Texas, buried @ Westlawn Memorial Park, Borger, Hutchinson County, Texas

(Died in hunting accident)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

13750

Tammie L. (Brown) (McClellan) Bishop
B
M1 Feb 28, 1981 @ Lubbock, Lubbock County, Texas
M2
D

9985, 13750

(2) Terrie (McClellan) Rogers
B
M
Res Dec 8, 1985 @ Fritch, Hutchinson County, Texas
D

9985, 13750

Tibby Rogers
B
M
D

9985, 13750

(3) Paula (McClellan) Johnson
B
M
Res Dec 8, 1985 @ Lubbock, Lubbock County, Texas
D

9985, 13750

Terry Johnson
B
M
D

9985, 13750

(4) Donna (McClellan) Walker
B
M
Res Dec 8, 1985 @ Fritch, Hutchinson County, Texas
D

9985, 13750

James Walker
B
M
D

6461, 6691, 7453, 8554, 9114, 9663, 9982, 10613, 13158, 13739

(4) Richard Daniel Wood
B Mar 11, 1900 @ Montpelier, Blackford County, Indiana
Res Jun 5, 1900 @ Montpelier, Blackford County, Indiana
Res Sep 12, 1918 @ Flora, Carroll County, Indiana
M Sep 7, 1920 @ Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma
Res May 24, 1932 & Apr 1, 1935 @ Evansville, Vanderburgh County, Indiana
Res Sep 25, 1937 @ Middletown, Butler County, Ohio
Res Apr 25, 1940 & Feb 16, 1942 & Mar 19, 1955 @ Muncie, Vanderburgh County, Indiana
Res Jan 22, 1971 @ Clarks Hill, Tippecanoe County, Indiana
D Jan 22, 1971 @ Lafayette, Tippecanoe County, Indiana, buried @ Maple Lawn Cemetery, Flora, Carroll County, Indiana

(Student in 1918; medium height, slender, blue eyes, light hair in 1918; window decorator for department store in 1940; 5' 6½" tall, 112 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, blonde hair, scar on left knee cap in 1942; employed by Rock Refinery Company; owned and operated the National Inn service station for 15 years; member of Flora Christian Church)

6416, 7453, 8554, 9114, 9663, 9982, 10613, 13158

Maude B. (Ayres) Wood
B Feb 20, 1900 @ Carroll County, Indiana
M Sep 7, 1920 @ Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Evansville, Vanderburgh County, Indiana
Res Apr 25, 1940 & Feb 16, 1942 @ Muncie, Vanderburgh County, Indiana
Res Jan 22, 1971 @ Clarks Hill, Tippecanoe County, Indiana
Res Jun 30, 1999 @ Rossville, Clinton County, Indiana
D Jun 30, 1999 @ Rossville, Clinton County, Indiana, buried @ Maple Lawn Cemetery, Flora, Carroll County, Indiana

(1 child in 11th generation)

6416, 7453, 9114, 9663, 9982, 10676, 10613

(1) Jane Lee (Wood) Gish
B Nov 8, 1920 @ Avant, Osage County, Oklahoma
Res Feb 17, 1940 @ Bringhurst, Carroll County, Indiana
M Feb 17 or 18, 1940 @ Rossville, Clinton County, Indiana
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Bringhurst, Carroll County, Indiana
Res Jan 22, 1971 @ Clarks Hill, Tippecanoe County, Indiana
Res Jun 18, 1991 @ Clarks Hill, Tippecanoe County, Indiana
D Jun 18, 1991 @ Rossville, Clinton County, Indiana, buried @ Maple Lawn Cemetery, Flora, Carroll County, Indiana

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(Member of Bringhurst United Methodist Church and Charity Assembly of International Order of Rainbow for Girls and Clarks Hill Home Demonstration Club, and Embroidery Club)

6416, 7453, 9114, 9982, 9998, 10676, 10613

Dale Flora Gish
B Jul 23, 1916 @ Monroe, Carroll County, Indiana
Res Feb 17, 1940 @ Bringhurst, Carroll County, Indiana
M Feb 17 or 18, 1940 @ Rossville, Clinton County, Indiana
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Bringhurst, Carroll County, Indiana
Res @ Rossville, Clinton County, Indiana
D Sep 20, 1992 @ Rossville, Clinton County, Indiana, buried @ Maple Lawn Cemetery, Flora, Carroll County, Indiana

(Employed by Wilkinson Oil Company in 1940; 5' 10" tall, 200 pounds, light complexion, brown eyes, brown hair in 1940; member of Clarks Hill Christian Church and Flora Masonic Lodge; owner and operator of National Inn service station; employee of Smith Construction Company, Alcoa, and Wilkerson Oil Company)

(2 children in 12th generation)

9982

(1) Alan L. Gish
B
Res Jun 18, 1991 & Sep 20, 1992 @ Clarks Hill, Tippecanoe County, Indiana
M
D

9982

(2) Ann L. (Gish) Ohl
B
M
Res Jun 18, 1991 & Sep 20, 1992 @ Rossville, Clinton County, Indiana
D

9982

Tom Ohl
B
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

7453, 7966, 9114, 9663, 9982, 9998, 10676, 13741, 13752, 13753, 13754

(5) Hazel M. (Wood) Hiatt
B Aug 9, 1904 or c. 1905 or 1906 @ Montpelier, Blackford County, Indiana
Res Jan 5, 1920 @ Farmland, Randolph County, Indiana
M c. 1922 or 1923
Res Jan 31, 1923 & Feb 19, 1926 & May 18, 1928 & Apr 7, 1930 & May 24, 1932 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 26, 1940 & Feb 16, 1942 @ Farmland, Randolph County, Indiana
Div
D Mar 19, 1955 @ Farmland, Randolph County, Indiana, buried @ Woodlawn Cemetery, Maxville, Randolph County, Indiana

(Tailoress for Ball Stores)

7453, 7966, 9114, 9663, 9982, 9998, 10676, 11075, 13159, 13752, 13753

Roy Franklin Hiatt
B Mar 28, 1901 @ Duquoin, Perry County, Illinois
M1 c. 1922 or 1923
Res Jan 31, 1923 & Feb 19, 1926 & May 18, 1928 & Apr 7, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 26, 1940 & Feb 16, 1942 @ Farmland, Randolph County, Indiana
Div
M2
Res c. 1943 & Jul 31, 1957 @ Selma, Delaware County, Indiana
D Jul 31, 1957 @ Muncie, Delaware County, Indiana, buried @ Gardens of Memory, Muncie, Delaware County, Indiana

(Veteran of World War I, served as a Private in 101st Aero Squadron, shipped to Europe on December 4, 1917, transferred to 30th Aero Squadron, promoted to Private 1st Class, returned from France on March 18, 1919; mechanic in 1923 & 1926 & 1928; mechanic in auto shop in 1930; foreman in auto parts factory in 1940; employed by Warner Gear in 1942; 5' 9½" tall, 160 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1942; owner of H. M. Automatic Screw Products; member and past master of Masonic Lodge 308 and 32nd degree Mason, Indianpolis Murat Temple, Muncie Elks Lodge 245, and Selma American Legion Post)

(4 children in 11th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 7453, 9114, 9982, 9998, 10034, 10632, 13752, 13753, 13754

(1) Vernon Leroy "Bunker" Hiatt
B Jan 31, 1923 @ Farmland, Randolph County, Indiana
Res Apr 7, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 26, 1940 @ Farmland, Randolph County, Indiana
M c. 1941
Res Mar 19, 1955 & Jul 31, 1957 @ Farmland, Randolph County, Indiana
Res 1971 @ New Madison, Darke County, Ohio
Res Jul 26, 1991 @ Darke County, Ohio
D Jul 26, 1991 @ Greenville, Darke County, Ohio, buried @ Woodlawn Cemetery, Maxville, Randolph County, Indiana

(Employed by Warner Gear Company in 1942; 5' 7" tall, 130 pounds, ruddy complexion, gray eyes, brown hair in 1942; self employed tool maker; member of Farmland Masonic Lodge 308, 32nd degree Mason)

6416, 9982, 10034, 13754

Dorothy M. (Snodgrass) Hiatt
B Apr 8, 1923 @ Texas
M c. 1941
Res @ Farmland, Randolph County, Indiana
D Jan 17, 2014 @ Dade City, Pasco County, Florida, buried @ Woodlawn Cemetery, Maxville, Randolph County, Indiana

(2 children in 12th generation)

9982, 10034

(1) Diana (Hiatt) (Hicks) Chamness
B
M1
Res Jul 26, 1991 @ Winchester, Randolph County, Indiana
M2
D

9982

1st ____ Hicks
B
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

10034

2nd ____ Chamness
B
M
D

9982, 10034

(2) Anita (Hiatt) Baker
B
M
Res Jul 26, 1991 @ Winchester, Madison County, Indiana
D

9982

____ Baker
B
M
D

6416, 7966, 9114, 9663, 9982, 9998, 10632, 10676, 10099, 13752, 13753, 13754

(2) Beverly Jane (Hiatt) (Jones) (Anderson) (Oxley) Feltner
B Feb 19, 1926 @ Farmland, Randolph County, Indiana
Res Apr 7, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 26, 1940 @ Farmland, Randolph County, Indiana
M1 before Jul 1943
Div Jun 1944
Res Nov 9, 1945 @ Muncie, Delaware County, Indiana
M2 Nov 17, 1945 @ Delaware County, Indiana
Res Mar 19, 1955 @ Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio
Div Feb 1956
Res Feb 25, 1956 @ Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio
M3 Feb 25, 1956 @ Wayne County, Indiana
Res Jul 31, 1957 @ Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio
M4 c. 1968
Res Jul 26, 1991 & Sep 30, 1991 & Aug 9, 1992 @ Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio
D Aug 9, 1992 @ Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, buried @ Woodlawn Cemetery, Maxville, Randolph County, Indiana

(Real estate agent employed by Jim Owens Realtors; member of NAC Realtors)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

7966, 9982, 10676

1st David Jones
B
M before Jul 1943
Div Jun 1944
D

(1 child in 12th generation)

9982

(1) Daverly Jane (Jones) Howell
B c. Sep 28, 1942 @ Randolph County, Indiana
M
Res Apr 19, 1967 @ Farmland, Randolph County, Indiana
Res Aug 9, 1992 @ Marion, Grant County, Indiana
D

9982

Roger A. Howell
B
M
Res Apr 19, 1967 @ Farmland, Randolph County, Indiana
D

7453, 7966, 9663, 9982, 9998, 10676, 13159, 13755

2nd Charles Edward Anderson
B Aug 6, 1915 or c. 1916 @ Muncie, Delaware County, Indiana
Res Apr 4, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 28, 1940 @ Muncie, Delaware County, Indiana
Res Nov 9, 1945 @ Muncie, Delaware County, Indiana
M Nov 17, 1945 @ Delaware County, Indiana
Div Feb 1956
Res Apr 18, 1971 @ Fort Lauderdale, Broward County, Florida
D Apr 18, 1971 @ Muncie, Delaware County, Indiana, buried @ Yorktown Cemetery, Yorktown, Delaware County, Indiana

(Truck driver for general delivery company in 1940; employed by Tomlinson Machine Shop in 1940; 5' 9" tall, 150 pounds, dark complexion, brown eyes, brown hair, tattoo on right shoulder in 1940; veteran of U.S. Army Air Corps in World War II; plumber and steamfitter; died from injuries suffered in small airplane accident with his daughter)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(3 children in 12th generation)

6416, 9114, 9663, 9982, 13159

(1) Charles Edward Anderson, Jr.
B Aug 21, 1946 @ Indiana
Res May 15, 1974 @ Muncie, Delaware County, Indiana
M None
D May 15, 1974 @ Hartford, Blackford County, Indiana, buried @ Yorktown Cemetery, Yorktown, Delaware County, Indiana

(Veteran of U.S. Army; mechanic in Ford garage in 1974; died from injuries suffered in accident while working on a car motor when fan blade broke off and hit him)

9663, 9982, 10099, 13159

(2) Charlaine or Charline Lynn Anderson
B Nov 15, 1952 @ Paducah, McCracken County, Kentucky
Res Apr 18, 1971 @ Fort Lauderdale, Broward County, Florida
M None
D Apr 18, 1971 @ Muncie, Delaware County, Indiana, buried @ Yorktown Cemetery, Yorktown, Delaware County, Indiana

(Nurse's aid; died from injuries suffered in small airplane accident with her father)

9982

(3) Michael Anderson
B
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

7065, 9982, 10630, 10676, 10901, 13017

3rd Waldo Sanford Oxley, Jr.
B Mar 7, 1928 @ New Orleans, Louisiana
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 8, 1940 @ Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio
M1
Div Mar 1950
M2
Div Feb 1952
M3 Jun 11, 1952 @ Franklin County, Ohio
Res Feb 25, 1956 @ Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio
M4 Feb 25, 1956 @ Wayne County, Indiana
Div
M5 Oct 29, 1977 @ Scioto County, Ohio
D Mar 28, 1989 @ Duval County, Florida

(2 children in 12th generation)

9982

(1) Brett Oxley
B
Res Aug 9, 1992 @ Millersport, Fairfield County, Ohio
M
D

9982

(2) Sandy Oxley
B
Res Aug 9, 1992 @ Santa Ana, Orange County, California
M
D

6416, 7453, 7602, 8551, 8958, 9114, 9982, 9998, 10632, 13754

4th Roy Edward Feltner
B Jul 8, 1923 or Jul 8, 1924 or c. 1925 @ Huntingburg, Dubois County, Indiana
Res Dec 11, 1942 @ Evansville, Vanderburgh County, Indiana
M1 Dec 31, 1948 @ Franklin County, Ohio
M2 c. 1968
Res @ Westerville, Franklin County, Ohio
Res @ Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio
D Jan 15, 1998 @ Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, buried @ Woodlawn Cemetery, Maxville, Randolph County, Indiana

(Employed at Parkers Shoe Store in 1942; 5' 9½" tall, 150 pounds, sallow complexion, brown eyes, brown hair in 1942; enlisted as a Private in U.S. Army on March 9, 1943, served in European Theater, promoted to Technician 5th Class, awarded Bronze Star and Purple Heart, released on December 13, 1945; stand up comedian in Midwest night club circuit; employed by Blue Box Company until 1993)

6416, 7453, 8958, 9114, 9663, 9982, 9998, 13752, 13753, 13754

(3) Richard Franklin Hiatt
B May 18, 1928 @ Farmland, Randolph County, Indiana
Res Apr 7, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 26, 1940 @ Farmland, Randolph County, Indiana
Res Jul 11, 1946 @ Selma, Dealware County, Indiana
Res Mar 19, 1955 @ Albany, Indiana
Res Jul 31, 1957 & Jul 26, 1991 @ Sweetser, Grant County, Indiana
M Apr 4, 1953
Res 1957 @ Sweetser, Grant County, Indiana
D Sep 30, 1991 @ Granger, St. Joseph County, Indiana, buried @ Woodlawn Cemetery, Maxville, Randolph County, Indiana

(Unemployed in 1946; 5' 6½" tall, 130 pounds, light complexion, green eyes, blonde hair, scars on first two fingers of left hand in 1946; attended Ball State Teachers College; enlisted in U.S. Army on November 16, 1950, promoted to Corporal, released on October 1, 1952; insurance salesman)

6416, 9114, 9982, 9998, 13754

Zelda Marie (King) (Chalfant) Hiatt
B Nov 3, 1929 @ Muncie, Delaware County, Indiana
Res 1929 to 1946 @ Muncie, Delaware County, Indiana
Res 1946 @ Sweetser, Grant County, Indiana
M1 Mar 24, 1948
M2 Apr 4, 1953
D Sep 11, 1990 @ Sweetser, Grant County, Indiana, buried @ Woodlawn Cemetery, Maxville, Randolph County, Indiana

(Bank teller for Bank One until 1985)

(3 children in 12th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9982

(1) Mark Hiatt
B
M Sep 20, 1980 @ St. Joseph County, Indiana
Res Sep 30, 1991 @ South Bend, St. Joseph County, Indiana
D

(Graduate of Lincoln Technical Institute)

9982

Patty (Verosky) Hiatt
B
M Sep 20, 1980 @ St. Joseph County, Indiana
D

9663, 9982, 10268

(2) Gregory Scott Hiatt
B c. 1956 @ Indiana
Res Nov 26, 1980 @ Marion County, Indiana
M Nov 26, 1980 @ Marion County, Indiana
Res Sep 30, 1991 @ Granger, St. Joseph County, Indiana
D

(Pharmacist in 1980)

10268

Sherry Lynn (Hannan) Hiatt
B c. 1956 @ Indiana
Res Nov 26, 1980 @ Marion County, Indiana
M Nov 26, 1980 @ Marion County, Indiana
D

(Secretary in 1980)

9982, 10660

(3) Rick Hiatt
B
M Nov 27, 1982 @ Marion County, Indiana
Res Sep 30, 1991 @ Valencia, Los Angeles County, California
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

10660

Brenda (Robertson) Hiatt
B
M Nov 27, 1982 @ Marion County, Indiana
D

9663, 9982, 10268, 11193, 13753

(4) Charlotte Louise (Hiatt) (Wysong) Ault
B c. 1932 @ Indiana
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 26, 1940 @ Farmland, Randolph County, Indiana
M1
Res Mar 19, 1955 @ Muncie, Delaware County, Indiana
Res Jul 31, 1957 & @ Farmland, Randolph County, Indiana
Div May 15, 1959 @ Randolph County, Indiana
M2
Div
Res Jul 26, 1991 & Sep 30, 1991 @ Fort Myers, Lee County, Florida
D Nov 5, 2017 @ Carmel, Hamilton County, Indiana

(Member of the American Society of Interior Designers; proprietor of CL's Gift Shoppe and Design)

9663, 9982, 9998, 10268, 13753

1st Clayton Thayer Wysong
B Sep 23, 1929 or c. 1930 @ Winchester, Randolph County, Indiana
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Randolph County, Indiana
Res Apr 22, 1940 @ Ridgeville, Randolph County, Indiana
M1
Div May 15, 1959 @ Randolph County, Indiana
M2
Div Sep 24, 1971 @ Randolph County, Indiana
Res Oct 15, 1976 @ Winchester, Randolph County, Indiana
M3 Oct 15, 1976 @ Randolph County, Indiana
Res Aug 7, 1999 @ Winchester, Randolph County, Indiana
D

(2 children in 12th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 9114, 9663, 9982, 9985, 13754

(1) Bryan Leroy Wysong
B Feb 10, 1955 @ Muncie, Delaware County, Indiana
Res @ Alexandria, Madison County, Indiana
Res @ Farmland, Randolph County, Indiana
Res Aug 7, 1999 @ Winchester, Randolph County, Indiana
M None
D Aug 7, 1999 @ Winchester, Randolph County, Indiana, buried @ Woodlawn Cemetery, Maxville, Randolph County, Indiana

(Heavy equipment operator for CSX Railroad; committed suicide by self inflicted gunshot wound to the chest)

9982, 9985

(2) Breena Wysong
B
Res Jul 4, 2004 @ Farmland, Randolph County, Indiana
M
D

(Librarian for Muncie Newspapers, Inc., in 1979; attended Ball State University; freelance writer in 2009)

6416, 8958, 9663, 9982, 9998, 10268

2nd Omer Lee Ault
B Feb 18, 1936 @ Muncie, Delaware County, Indiana
M1
Div
M2
Div
Res Oct 18, 1969 @ Anderson, Madison County, Indiana
M3 Oct 18, 1969 @ Anderson, Madison County, Indiana
D Jan 26, 1983 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, buried @ Memorial Park Cemetery, Anderson, Madison County, Indiana

(Enlisted in U.S. Marine Corps on June 8, 1954, released on June 7, 1956; Ford auto dealer in 1969; member of Veterans of Foreign Wars, American Legion, Eagles, and Elks)

(2 children in 12th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9982, 9985

(1) Lee Ann (Ault) (Baer) Fall
B
Res Jan 26, 1983 @ Muncie, Delaware County, Indiana
M1 before Aug 9, 1999
M2
Res Nov 5, 2017 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana
D

9982

1st ____ Baer
B
M before Aug 9, 1999
D

9982, 9985

2nd Michael Fall
B
M
D

9982, 9985, 10268

(2) Lynn (Ault) (____) (Gleeson) Moore
B c. 1965 @ Indiana
Res Jan 26, 1983 @ Muncie, Delaware County, Indiana
M1
M2
Div
Res Jul 4, 2004 @ Carmel, Hamilton County, Indiana
M3 Jul 4, 2004 @ Marion County, Indiana
Res Nov 5, 2017 @ Carmel, Hamilton County, Indiana
D

(Corporate trainer in 2004)

10268

1st ____ Gleeson
B
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9982, 9985, 10268

2nd Scott Alan Moore
B c. 1970 @ Illinois
M1
Div
Res Jul 4, 2004 @ Carmel, Hamilton County, Indiana
M2 Jul 4, 2004 @ Marion County, Indiana
D

(Architect in 2004)

9114, 9663, 9998, 13740, 13741

(6) Mildred J. (Wood) Mills
B May 26, 1909 @ Montpelier, Blackford County, Indiana
Res Jan 5, 1920 @ Farmland, Randolph County, Indiana
M
Res Aug 18, 1927 @ Flint, Genessee County, Michigan
D Apr 16, 1931 @ Farmland, Randolph County, Indiana, buried @ Woodlawn Cemetery, Montpelier, Blackford County, Indiana

(Twin)

7453, 9114, 9663, 9998, 13741, 13753, 13754

Wilson Fay Mills
B Dec 1, 1903 or c. 1904 @ Farmland, Randolph County, Indiana
Res Jan 5, 1920 @ Farmland, Randolph County, Indiana
M
Res Aug 18, 1927 @ Flint, Genessee County, Michigan
Res Apr 16, 1931 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 26, 1940 & Feb 16, 1942 @ Farmland, Randolph County, Indiana
D Apr 14, 1944 @ Winchester, Randolph County, Indiana, buried @ Woodlawn Cemetery, Maxville, Randolph County, Indiana

(Twin; auto parts mechanic in 1927; machine operator in auto parts factory in 1940; employed by Warner Gear Company in 1942; 5' 6" tall, 111 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1942)

(1 child in 11th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9114, 9663, 9982, 9985, 9998, 13753, 13754

(1) Elverda or Elverta Eileen (Mills) Bennett
B Aug 18, 1927 or c. 1928 @ Farmland, Randolph County, Indiana
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 25, 1940 @ Farmland, Randolph County, Indiana
M Jul 31, 1945
Res Jan 6, 2006 @ Farmland, Randolph County, Indiana
D Jan 6, 2006 @ Farmland, Randolph County, Indiana, buried @ Woodlawn Cemetery, Maxville, Randolph County, Indiana

(Graduate of Muncie School of Practical Nursing; licensed practical nurse in medical office; member of Farmland Fireman's Auxiliary, Farmland Christian Church, Warner Gear Sympathy Club, and Union Chapel United Methodist Church)

6416, 7453, 9114, 9663, 9982, 9985, 9998, 13754

Russell Earl Bennett
B Jan 22, 1927 @ Yorktown, Delaware County, Indiana
Res Jan 22, 1945 @ Farmland, Randolph County, Indiana
M Jul 31, 1945
Res Jan 26, 2007 @ Farmland, Randolph County, Indiana
D Jan 26, 2007 @ Winchester, Randolph County, Indiana, buried @ Woodlawn Cemetery, Maxville, Randolph County, Indiana

(Unemployed in 1945; 5' 10" tall, 140 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, brown hair, large scar on right knee in 1945; enlisted as a Private in U.S. Army in 1945; employed at Warner Gear Company, now Borg Warner Company, as foreman of experimental gear cutting division; member of Farmland Volunteer Fire Department, Fire Chief from 1957 to 1974, Indiana Volunteer Firemen's Association, Farmland Lions Club, and Union Chapel United Methodist Church)

(3 children in 12th generation)

9663, 9982, 9985

(1) Steven Bennett
B
Res Jan 6, 2006 & Jan 26, 2007 @ Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9982, 9985

(2) Kerry Bennett
B
M
Res Jan 6, 2006 & Jan 26, 2007 @ Muncie, Delaware County, Indiana
D

(Doctor in 2006 & 2007)

9982, 9985

Kathy (____) Muncie
B
M
D

9982, 9985

(3) Cynthia (Bennett) Eiteljorg
B
M
Res Jan 6, 2006 & Jan 26, 2007 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana
D

9982, 9985

James Eiteljorg
B
M
D

9663, 9982, 9998, 13740, 13741

(7) Thelma Cora (Wood) Mills
B May 26, 1909 @ Montpelier, Blackford County, Indiana
Res Jan 5, 1920 @ Farmland, Randolph County, Indiana
M c. 1926
Res Oct 2, 1927 @ Flint, Genesee County, Michigan
Res Apr 11, 1930 & Nov 14, 1931 @ Farmland, Randolph County, Indiana
D May 24, 1932 @ Farmland, Randolph County, Indiana, buried @ Woodlawn Cemetery, Montpelier, Blackford County, Indiana

(Twin)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 7453, 9663, 9982, 9998, 13741, 13752, 13753, 13754

Willard Ray Mills
B Dec 1, 1903 or c. 1904 @ Farmland, Randolph County, Indiana
Res Jan 5, 1920 @ Farmland, Randolph County, Indiana
M1 c. 1926
Res Oct 2, 1927 @ Flint, Genesee County, Michigan
Res Apr 11, 1930 & Nov 14, 1931 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 26, 1940 & Feb 16, 1942 & Jan 28, 1954 @ Farmland, Randolph County, Indiana
M2 Jan 28, 1954 @ Indiana
Res May 5, 1968 @ Richmond, Wayne County, Indiana
D May 5, 1968 @ Bluffton, Wells County, Indiana, buried @ Woodlawn Cemetery, Maxville, Randolph County, Indiana

(Twin; auto parts mechanic in 1927; mechanic in auto shop in 1930; machinist in auto manufacturing company in 1931; machine operator in auto parts factory in 1940; employed at Warner Gear Company in 1942; 5' 6" tall, 135 pounds, dark brown complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1942; gear cutter at auto parts factory)

(3 children in 11th generation)

7453, 9982, 9985, 9998, 13376, 13752, 13753

(1) William Lee Mills
B Oct 2, 1927 or c. 1928 @ Farmland, Randolph County, Indiana
Res Apr 11, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 25, 1940 & Oct 2, 1945 @ Farmland, Randolph County, Indiana
M
Res Jan 24, 2015 @ Hagerstown, Wayne County, Indiana
D Jan 24, 2015 @ Muncie, Delaware County, Indiana, buried @ South Mound Cemetery, New Castle, Henry County, Indiana

(Student in 1945; 5' 9" tall, 140 pounds, ruddy complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1945; served in U.S. Army from 1946 to 1948, promoted to Private 1st Class; attended Indiana College of Mortuary Science; employed by Shirley Brothers Mortuary and Gray Funeral Home; insurance agent for Farm Bureau; member of the Congregational Christian Church, Hagerstown Jaycees, Free & Accepted Masons Lodge #49, and New Castle Rotary Club)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9982

Virginia (Wright) Mills
B
M
D

(2 children in 12th generation)

9982

(1) Gary Mills
B
Res Jan 24, 2015 @ Cape Coral, Lee County, Florida
M
D

9982

(2) Sherri (Mills) Gleeson
B
M
Res Jan 24, 2015 @ Muncie, Delaware County, Indiana
D

9982

____ Gleeson
B
M
D

9663, 9982, 13740

(2) Betty Lou Mills
B Jun 22, 1929 @ Indiana
M None
D Feb 16, 1930 @ Farmland, Randolph County, Indiana, buried @ Woodlawn Cemetery, Montpelier, Blackford County, Indiana

9982, 9998, 13753

(3) Daniel Eugene Mills
B Nov 14, 1931 or c. 1932 @ Farmland, Randolph County, Indiana
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 25, 1940 & Dec 22, 1956 @ Farmland, Randolph County, Indiana
M Dec 26, 1956 @ Farmland, Randolph County, Indiana
D

(Served in U.S. Air Force; student at Ball State University in 1956; employed at

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

Sears Roebuck Company in 1956)

9982

Donna Jean (Ford) Mills
B c. 1938
Res Dec 22, 1956 @ Farmland, Randolph County, Indiana
M Dec 26, 1956 @ Farmland, Randolph County, Indiana
D

(Clerk in 1956)

6416, 9982, 9998, 10613, 13741, 13753, 13754

(8) Mary Kathleen "Katie" (Wood) Brickley
B Sep 24, 1915 or c. 1916 @ Indiana or Arkansas
Res Jan 5, 1920 & May 24, 1932 & Apr 1, 1935 @ Farmland, Randolph County, Indiana
M
Res Sep 25, 1937 & Oct 12, 1937 & Jul 26, 1939 Apr 18, 1940 @ Farmland, Randolph County, Indiana
Res Mar 19, 1955 & Jan 22, 1971 @ Farmland, Randolph County, Indiana
Res Jul 18, 1976 @ California
Div
Res Feb 27, 1986 @ Dunkirk, Jay County, Indiana
D Feb 27, 1986 @ Farmland, Randolph County, Indiana, buried @Woodlawn Cemetery, Maxville, Randolph County, Indiana, Maxville, Farmland

(Employed at Hughes Aircraft Corporation)

6416, 9114, 9663, 9982, 9998, 10613, 13754

Charles Eugene Brickley
B Mar 29, 1916 @ Randolph County, Indiana
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Randolph County, Indiana
M
Res Oct 12, 1937 & Jul 26, 1939 & Apr 18, 1940 @ Farmland, Randolph County, Indiana
Div
Res Jan 28, 1996 @ Farmland, Randolph County, Indiana
D Mar 5, 1997 @ Muncie, Delaware County, Indiana, buried @Woodlawn Cemetery, Maxville, Randolph County, Indiana

(Member of U.S. Navy ifrom 1935 to 1937; electrical appliance repairman in 1939 & 1940; veteran of U.S. Navy in World War II; electrician for General Motors Corporation; member of American Legion, Elks Lodge, and Moose Lodge)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(2 children in 11th generation)

6416, 7441, 8958, 9114, 9982, 9998, 11636, 11793, 13753, 13754

(1) David Eugene Brickley
B Oct 12, 1937 or c. 1938 @ Farmland, Randolph County, Indiana
Res Apr 18, 1940 @ Randolph County, Indiana
M Aug 25, 1976 @ Reno, Washoe County, Nevada
Div Dec 16, 1976 @ Washoe County, Nevada
Res May 12, 1982 @ Reno, Washoe County, Nevada
D May 12, 1982 @ Reno, Washoe County, Nevada, buried @Woodlawn Cemetery, Maxville, Randolph County, Indiana

(Enlisted in U.S. Navy on July 12, 1955, released on October 1, 1958)

7441

Joanne C. (Rowe) Brickley
B
M Aug 25, 1976 @ Reno, Washoe County, Nevada
Div Dec 16, 1976 @ Washoe County, Nevada
D

9663, 9982, 9998, 13753

(2) Nancy Ann (Brickley) Laughman
B Jul 26, 1939 or Aug 26, 1939 @ Farmland, Randolph County, Indiana
Res Apr 18, 1940 @ Randolph County, Indiana
M
Div
Res Jan 28, 1996 @ Farmland, Randolph County, Indiana
D Jan 28, 1996 @ Farmland, Randolph County, Indiana, buried @Woodlawn Cemetery, Maxville, Randolph County, Indiana

9982

____ Laughman
B
M
Div
D

(3 children in 12th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9982

(1) Michael Laughman
B
Res Mar 5, 1997 @ Winchester, Randolph County, Indiana
M
D

9982

Julie (____) Laughman
B
M
D

9982

(2) Jody Laughman
B
Res Mar 5, 1997 @ Parker City, Randolph County, Indiana
M
D

9982

(3) Lisa Laughman
B
M
D before Jan 28, 1996

1411, 4473, 4477, 6644, 9663, 9982, 12630, 12993, 13127, 13143, 13730, 13731, 13788

(3) John Anderson Richardson
B Sep 28, 1846 or Sep 29, 1846 or c. 1847 or 1848 @ Huntington County, Indiana
Res Sep 17, 1850 & Jul 5, 1860 & Aug 9, 1870 @ Huntington County, Indiana
M Feb 24, 1877 @ Grant County, Indiana
Res Jun 18, 1880 & Jun 9, 1900 & Apr 26, 1910 & Jan 20, 1920 @ Huntington County, Indiana
D Jul 23, 1932 @ Huntington County, Indiana, buried @ Lancaster Ceemtery, Lancaster, Huntington County, Indiana

(Carpenter in 1870; farmer in 1880 & 1900 & 1910; retired in 1920)

1411, 6644, 9663, 12630, 12993, 13127, 13731, 13788

Mary Elizabeth (Waters) Richardson
B c. 1857 or Jun 5, 1858 or Jul 5, 1858 @ Huntington County, Indiana
M Feb 24, 1877 @ Grant County, Indiana
Res Jun 18, 1880 & Jun 9, 1900 & Apr 26, 1910 @ Huntington County, Indiana
D Jun 22, 1915 @ Huntington County, Indiana, buried @ Lancaster Ceemtery, Lancaster, Huntington County, Indiana

(10 children in 9th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6644, 6691, 7453, 7966, 9114, 9663, 9998, 10676,
10693, 12630, 12993, 13583, 13731, 13733, 13734, 13375

(1) Coney Matison or Madison Richardson
B Jan 31, 1878 @ Huntington County, Indiana
Res Jun 18, 1880 & Feb 15, 1899 @ Huntington County, Indiana
M Feb 15, 1899 @ Huntington County, Indiana
Res Jun 26, 1900 @ Huntington County, Indiana
Res Apr 6, 1909 & Apr 20, 1910 @ Grant County, Indiana
Res Sep 12, 1918 @ Bridgeport, Lawrence County, Illinois
Res Jan 6, 1920 & Apr 22, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 24, 1940 @ Lawrence County, Illinois
Res Apr 27, 1942 @ Bridgeport, Lawrence County, Illinois
D 1950, buried @ Lancaster Cemetery, Lancaster, Huntington County, Indiana

(Farmer in 1899 & 1900; oil field pumper in 1909 & 1910; oil worker for Ohio Oil Company in 1918; medium height, medium build, gray eyes, brown hair in 1918; oil field pumper in 1920; superintendent of oil field in 1930; superintendent for Ohio Oil Company in 1940 & 1942; 5' 9" tall, 185 pounds, light complexion, gray eyes, gray hair in 1942)

6644, 6691, 7453, 7966, 9663, 998, 10676, 10693,
12630, 12993, 13583, 13733, 13734, 13375

Susie J. (Hiney or Heiney) Richardson
B c. 1877 or 1878 or 1879 @ Indiana
Res Feb 15, 1899 @ Huntington County, Indiana
M Feb 15, 1899 @ Huntington County, Indiana
Res Jun 26, 1900 @ Huntington County, Indiana
Res Apr 6, 1909 & Apr 20, 1910 @ Grant County, Indiana
Res Sep 12, 1918 @ Bridgeport, Lawrence County, Illinois
Res Jan 6, 1920 & Apr 22, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 24, 1940 @ Lawrence County, Illinois
Res Apr 27, 1942 @ Bridgeport, Lawrence County, Illinois
D 1959, buried @ Lancaster Cemetery, Lancaster, Huntington County, Indiana

(4 children in 10th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 6644, 9114, 9663, 9982, 10630, 12993, 13503, 13583, 13734, 13735

(1) George Anderson Richardson
B Sep 8, 1899 or c. 1900 @ Huntington County, Indiana
Res Jun 26, 1900 @ Huntington County, Indiana
Res Apr 20, 1910 @ Grant County, Indiana
Res Jan 6, 1920 @ Lawrence County, Illinois
M c. 1924
Res Apr 21, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 8, 1940 @ Lawrence County, Illinois
Res Oct 26, 1971 & Apr 30, 1989 @ Bridgeport, Lawrence County, Illinois
D Apr 30, 1989 @ Vincennes, Knox County, Indiana, buried @ Bridgeport City Cemetery, Bridgeport, Lawrence County, Illinois

(Oil field pumper in 1920; laborer in oil field in 1930; roustabout in oil field in 1940; laborer in petroleum industry)

6416, 9114, 9663, 9982, 10630, 13503, 13734, 13735

Gladys O. (Cruse) Richardson
B Sep 20, 1905 or c. 1906 @ Huntington County, Indiana
M c. 1924
Res Apr 21, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 8, 1940 @ Lawrence County, Illinois
Res Apr 30, 1989 @ Bridgeport, Lawrence County, Illinois
Res @ Watkinsville, Oconee County, Georgia
D Nov 22, 2004 @ Sumner, Lawrence County, Illinois, buried @ Bridgeport City Cemetery, Bridgeport, Lawrence County, Illinois

(Member of Methodist Church)

(3 children in 11th generation)

6416, 7453, 7786, 8958, 9114, 9982, 10630, 13503, 13734, 13735

(1) Robert Russell Richardson
B Sep 24, 1924 or c. 1925 @ Bridgeport, Lawrence County, Illinois
Res Apr 21, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 8, 1940 & Dec 24, 1942 @ Lawrence County, Illinois
M Apr 30, 1953 @ Lucas County, Ohio
Res Nov 7, 1981 @ Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky
D Nov 7, 1981 @ Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky, buried @ Resthaven Memorial Park, Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky

(5' 7" tall, 185 pounds, ruddy complexion, blue eyes, blonde hair in 1942; enlisted in U.S. Army on April 13, 1943, released on February 3, 1946)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

10630, 10886, 13503

Cecelia (Fager) Richardson
B Oct 28, 1927 @ Ohio
M Apr 30, 1953 @ Lucas County, Ohio
Res Nov 22, 2004 @ Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky
D

(4 children in 12th generation)

8596, 9982

(1) Teresa Lynn (Richardson) (Harris) Nunn
B Jul 17, 1954 @ Ohio
M1
Res Nov 7, 1981 @ Fayetteville, Cumberland County, North Carolina
Div Aug 12, 1983
Res Jun 28, 1985 @ Florence, Florence County, South Carolina
M2 Jun 29, 1985 @ Pittsylvania County, Virginia
D

8596, 9982

1st ____ Harris
B
M
Div Aug 12, 1983
D

8596

2nd Joseph Alfred Nunn
B May 6, 1936 @ Virginia
M1
Div Apr 4, 1985
Res Jun 28, 1985 @ Winston-Salem, Forsythe County, North Carolina
M2 Jun 29, 1985 @ Pittsylvania County, Virginia
D

9982

(2) Carol (Richardson) Faulkner
B
M
Res Nov 7, 1981 @ Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9982

_____ Faulkner
B
M
D

9982

(3) Mark Richardson
B
M
D

9982

(4) David Richardson
B
M
D

7453, 9114, 12115, 13503, 13734, 13735

(2) Donald Eugene Richardson
B May 29, 1928 or c. 1929 @ Bridgeport, Lawrence County, Illinois
Res Apr 21, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 8, 1940 & May 31, 1946 @ Lawrence County, Illinois
Res Nov 7, 1981 @ Savanna, Carroll County, Illinois
M
D Feb 2, 1985 @ Savanna, Carroll County, Illinois, buried @ St. John the Baptist Catholic Church Cemetery, Savanna, Carroll County, Illinois

(Student in 1946; 5' 9" tall, 180 pounds, ruddy complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1946)

12115, 13503

Patricia L. (_____) Richardson
B 1933
M
Res Nov 22, 2004 @ Savannah, Carroll County, Illinois
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 9114, 9982, 13503, 13735

(3) Mary Jane Richardson
B Oct 28, 1934 or c. 1935 @ Bridgeport, Lawrence County, Illinois
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 8, 1940 @ Lawrence County, Illinois
Res Nov 7, 1981 @ Chicago, Cook County, Illinois
Res @ Bridgeport, Lawrence County, Illinois
M None
D Mar 23, 2001 @ Bridgeport, Lawrence County, Illinois, buried @ Bridgeport City Cemetery, Bridgeport, Lawrence County, Illinois

(Nurse)

7453, 10693, 12993, 13503, 13583, 13735

(2) Roscoe Vernon Richardson
B c. 1898 or Sep 8 or 9, 1901 or c. 1902 @ Huntington County, Indiana
Res Apr 20, 1910 @ Grant County, Indiana
Res Jan 6, 1920 @ Lawrence County, Illinois
M Sep 29, 1921 @ Lawrence County, Illinois
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 5, 1940 @ Odin, Marion County, Illinois
Res Feb 16, 1942 @ Bridgeport, Lawrence County, Illinois
D 1957, buried @ Oak Lawn Cemetery, St. Francisville, Lawrence County, Illinois

(Pumper in oil field in 1940; employed by Ohio Oil Company in 1942; 5' 8" tall, 190 pounds, ruddy complexion, blue eyes, red hair in 1942)

7453, 10693, 13503, 13735

Amanda J. (Hensley) Richardson
B c. 1897 or Jul 5, 1898 or c. 1900 @ Wabash County, Illinois
M Sep 29, 1921 @ Lawrence County, Illinois
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 5, 1940 @ Odin, Marion County, Illinois
Res Feb 16, 1942 @ Bridgeport, Lawrence County, Illinois
D Jul 17, 1965 @ Lawrence County, Illinois, buried @ Oak Lawn Cemetery, St. Francisville, Lawrence County, Illinois

(4 children in 11th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

7453, 9982, 13735

(1) Roscoe Richardson, Jr.
B Jul 9, 1924 or c. 1925 @ Bridgeport, Lawrence County, Illinois
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 5, 1940 @ Odin, Marion County, Illinois
Res Dec 12, 1942 @ Bridgeport, Lawrence County, Illinois
M
D

(Unemployed in 1942; 5' 8" tall, 180 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, blonde hair, hair lip in 1942)

9982

_____ (____) Richardson
B
M
D

(2 children in 12th generation)

9982

(1) Brinda Richardson
B
M
D

9982

(2) Christiana Richardson
B
M
D

13503

(2) Ethel L. Richardson
B Aug 24, 1922 @ St. Francisville, Lawrence County, Illinois
M None
D Sep 30, 1923 @ Bridgeport, Lawrence County, Illinois, buried @ Oak Lawn Cemetery, St. Francisville, Lawrence County, Illinois

13503

(3) Coney Levi Richardson
B May 29, 1929 @ Bridgeport, Lawrence County, Illinois
M None
D Nov 20, 1929 @ Bridgeport, Lawrence County, Illinois, buried @ Oak Lawn Cemetery, St. Francisville, Lawrence County, Illinois

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

13503

(4) Wanda Lou Richardson
B Dec 15, 1930 @ Lawrence County, Illinois
M None
D Dec 27, 1930 @ Bridgeport, Lawrence County, Illinois, buried @ Oak Lawn Cemetery, St. Francisville, Lawrence County, Illinois

6416, 7453, 9114, 9663, 9982, 10264, 10693, 13503, 13734, 13735, 13583

(3) Opal Violet (Richardson) (Tillery) Sydnor
B Aug 8, 1906 or c. 1907 @ Huntington County, Indiana
Res Apr 20, 1910 @ Grant County, Indiana
Res Jan 6, 1920 @ Lawrence County, Illinois
M1 Jul 30, 1928 @ Lawrence County, Illinois
Res Apr 4, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 16, 1940 @ Lawrenceville, Lawrence County, Illinois
M2
D Sep 27, 1977 @ Vincennes, Knox County, Indiana, buried @ Lawrenceville City Cemetery, Lawrenceville, Lawrence County, Illinois

7453, 9114, 9663, 9982, 9998, 10264, 10693, 13503, 13734, 13735

1st John Alfred Tillery
B Nov 29 or 30, 1908 or c. 1909 @ Riceville, Crawford County, Indiana
M Jul 30, 1928 @ Lawrence County, Illinois
Res Apr 4, 1930 & c. 1940 & Mar 10, 1947 @ Lawrenceville, Lawrence County, Illinois
D Mar 10, 1947 @ Lawrenceville, Lawrence County, Illinois, buried @ Lawrenceville City Cemetery, Lawrenceville, Lawrence County, Illinois

(Operator of wax plant at oil refinery in 1930; 5' 11" tall, 220 pounds, light complexion, brown eyes, brown hair in 1940; grocer in 1947)

(1 child in 11th generation)

6416, 9114, 9663, 9982, 13503, 13735

(1) Arline "Spark" (Tillery) Hobbs
B Mar 1, 1936 @ Lawrenceville, Lawrence County, Illinois
Res Apr 16, 1940 @ Lawrenceville, Lawrence County, Illinois
Res Mar 10, 1947 @ Lawrenceville, Lawrence County, Illinois
M before May 1957
Res Feb 22, 1993 @ Lawrenceville, Lawrence County, Illinois
D Feb 22, 1993 @ Vincennes, Knox County, Indiana, buried @ Lawrenceville City Cemetery, Lawrenceville, Lawrence County, Illinois

(Member of First Presbyterian Church)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9663, 9982

Jerry Lee Hobbs
B
M
Res Feb 22, 1993 @ Lawrenceville, Lawrence County, Illinois
D

(5 children in 12th generation)

9982

(1) Gregory Hobbs
B
Res Feb 22, 1993 @ Lawrenceville, Lawrence County, Illinois
M
D

9982

(2) Scott Hobbs
B
Res Feb 22, 1993 @ Lawrenceville, Lawrence County, Illinois
M
D

9982

(3) Courtney Hobbs
B
Res Feb 22, 1993 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana
M
D

9982

(4) Toni Hobbs
B
Res Feb 22, 1993 @ Lawrenceville, Lawrence County, Illinois
M
D

9982

(5) Julie Hobbs
B
Res Feb 22, 1993 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 7453, 9663, 9982, 10099, 13503

2nd Marshal Saline Sydnor
B Jul 2, 1911 @ Bullitt County, Kentucky
M1
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Lawrenceville, Lawrence County, Illinois
M2
Res @ Lawrenceville, Lawrence County, Illinois
D Aug 16, 1977, buried @ Lawrenceville City Cemetery, Lawrenceville, Lawrence County, Illinois

(5' 9½" tall, 181 pounds, dark complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1940)

9663, 9982, 13583, 13734, 13735, 13503

(4) Doris Anna (Richardson) (Ameter) French
B Apr 6, 1908 or Apr 6, 1909 or c. 1910 @ Grant County, Indiana
Res Apr 20, 1910 & Apr 22, 1930 @ Grant County, Indiana
M1
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Bridgeport, Lawrence County, Illinois
Res Apr 2, 1940 @ Lawrenceville, Lawrence County, Illinois
M2
Res Oct 26, 1971 @ Witing, Lake County, Indiana
D Oct 26, 1971 @ East Chicago or Whiting, Lake County, Indiana, buried @ Lawrenceville City Cemetery, Lawrenceville, Lawrence County, Illinois

9982, 13503, 13735

1st Charles Raymond Ameter
B Oct 30, 1898 or c. 1899 @ Erie, Weld County, Colorado
M
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Bridgeport, Lawrence County, Illinois
Res Apr 2, 1940 @ Lawrenceville, Lawrence County, Illinois
D Aug 26, 1950 @ Bridgeport, Lawrence County, Illinois, buried @ Lawrenceville City Cemetery, Lawrenceville, Lawrence County, Illinois

(Accountant for petroleum refinery in 1940)

9663, 9982

2nd Edward French
B
M
Res Oct 26, 1971 @ Witing, Lake County, Indiana
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6644, 9663, 10676, 11831, 12630, 13731

(2) Lena Viola (Richardson) Hart
B Dec 4, 1879 or Dec 1880 @ Huntington County, Indiana
Res Jun 18, 1880 & Jun 9, 1900 @ Huntington County, Indiana
M Dec 7, 1901 @ Indiana
D Jun 10, 1903 @ Huntington County, Indiana, buried @ Lancaster Cemetery, Lancaster, Huntington County, Indiana

6691, 6893, 9663, 10676, 13127, 13143

Jesse Daniel Hart
B c. 1878 or Apr 18, 1879 or c. 1880 @ Indiana
M1 Dec 7, 1901 @ Indiana
Res Apr 22, 1910 @ Huntington County, Indiana
M2 Aug 22, 1915 @ Indiana
Res Sep 12, 1918 & Jan 7, 1920 & Apr 8, 1930 & May 5, 1933 @ Huntington, Huntington County, Indiana
D May 5, 1933 @ Huntington County, Indiana, buried @ Lancaster, Huntington County, Indiana

(Farmer in 1910 & 1918; medium height, medium build, brown eyes, dark hair in 1918; farmer in 1920 & 1930 & 1933)

(1 child in 10th generation)

9663, 11831, 12630

(1) Russell J. Hart
B Oct 19, 1902 @ Huntington County, Indiana
M None
D Nov 16, 1903 @ Huntington County, Indiana, buried @ Lancaster Cemetery, Lancaster, Indiana

Huntington County,

6644, 7966, 9663, 10676, 11831, 12630

(3) Grace Arvila (Richardson) Anderson
B Jan 6, 1881 or Jan 6, 1882 @ Huntington County, Indiana
Res Jun 9, 1900 @ Huntington County, Indiana
Res Sep 20, 1910 @ Pleasant Plain, Huntington County, Indiana
M Sep 20, 1910 @ Van Buren County, Indiana
D Sep 10, 1905 @ Huntington County, Indiana, buried @ Lancaster Cemetery, Lancaster, Huntington County, Indiana

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6893, 7426, 7966, 9663, 10676, 12630

Edward Anderson
B Jan 29, 1876 or c. 1877 @ Huntington County, Indiana
Res Jun 9, 1900 @ Huntington County, Indiana
M1 Sep 20, 1910 @ Van Buren County, Huntington County, Indiana
M2 Aug 22, 1918 @ Hillsdale, Hillsdale County, Michigan
Res Apr 10, 1930 @ Huntington County, Indiana
Res Jun 21, 1936 @ Wells County, Indiana
D Jun 21, 1936 @ Wells County, Indiana, buried @ Lancaster Cemetery, Lancaster, Huntington County, Indiana

(Farmer in 1930 & 1936)

(1 child in 10th generation)

9663, 12630

(1) John Anderson
B Aug 6, 1903 @ Huntington County, Indiana
M None
D Jan 29, 1906 @ Huntington County, Indiana, buried @ Lancaster Cemetery, Lancaster, Huntington County, Indiana

6644, 6893, 7453, 7966, 9663, 9998, 10676, 12630, 13127, 13143, 13732

(4) Eva Leora (Richardson) Koontz
B Feb 8, 1884 or c. 1885 @ Huntington County, Indiana
Res Jun 9, 1900 & Apr 26, 1910 @ Huntington County, Indiana
Res Mar 18, 1911 @ Warren, Huntington County, Indiana
M Mar 18, 1911 @ Huntington County, Indiana
Res Mar 19, 1912 & Jun 27, 1920 & Apr 25, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 30, 1940 & Apr 27, 1942 @ Huntington County, Indiana
Res May 18, 1958 & Aug 31, 1965 @ Huntington, Huntington County, Indiana
D Aug 31, 1965 @ Huntington, Huntington County, Indiana, buried @ Lancaster Cemetery, Lancaster, Huntington County, Indiana

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6893, 7453, 7966, 9663, 9998, 10676, 12630, 13143, 13732

Benjamin Franklin "Frank" Koontz
B Mar 31, 1882 or c. 1883 @ Holmes County, Ohio
Res Mar 18, 1911 @ Huntington County, Indiana
M Mar 18, 1911 @ Huntington County, Indiana
Res Mar 19, 1912 & Jun 27, 1920 & Apr 25, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 30, 1940 & Apr 27, 1942 @ Huntington County, Indiana
Res May 18, 1958 @ Huntington, Huntington County, Indiana
D May 18, 1958 @ Huntington, Huntington County, Indiana, buried @ Lancaster Cemetery, Lancaster, Huntington County, Indiana

(Farmer in 1920 & 1930 & 1940; employed by Huntington County Farm Bureau in 1942; 5' 7" tall, 150 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, gray hair in 1942)

(1 child in 10th generation)

6416, 6893, 7966, 9114, 9663, 9998, 10676, 12630, 13143, 13732

(1) Violet Leora (Koontz) Barrick
B Mar 19, 1912 or c. 1913 @ Browns Corner, Huntington County, Indiana
Res Jun 27, 1920 & Apr 25, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Nov 13, 1936 @ Huntington County, Indiana
M Nov 13, 1936 @ Huntington County, Indiana
Res Apr 30, 1940 @ Huntington County, Indiana
Res Aug 31, 1965 & Sep 10, 1972 @ Huntington, Huntington County, Indiana
D Sep 3 or 4, 1989 @ Warren, Huntington County, Indiana, buried @ Lancaster Cemetery, Lancaster, Huntington County, Indiana

(Clothing salesperson)

6416, 7966, 9663, 9998, 10676, 12630, 13732

Elmer E. Barrick
B Mar 13, 1912 @ Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Wells County, Indiana
Res Nov 13, 1936 @ Huntington County, Indiana
M Nov 13, 1936 @ Huntington County, Indiana
Res Apr 30, 1940 @ Huntington County, Indiana
Res Sep 10, 1972 @ Huntington, Huntington County, Indiana
D Sep 10, 1972 @ Huntington, Huntington County, Indiana, buried @ Lancaster Cemetery, Lancaster, Huntington County, Indiana

(Farm laborer in 1939; road construction laborer in 1940; industrial electrician)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(1 child in 11th generation)

7437, 7441, 8416, 10268, 10475, 11102, 11793, 13732

(1) Larry Jean Barrick
B Dec 22, 1939 or c. 1940 @ Huntington, Huntington County, Indiana
Res Apr 30, 1940 @ Huntington County, Indiana
Res Jan 4, 1964 @ Huntington, Huntington County, Indiana
M1 Jan 4, 1964 @ Huntington, Huntington County, Indiana
Res Mar 17, 1968 @ California
M2 Mar 17, 1968 @ Virginia City, Storey County, Nevada
M3 Mar 22, 1968 @ Carson City, Nevada
Div Aug 1968 @ Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California
Div Mar 1969 @ Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California
Div Aug 12, 1969 @ Clark County, Nevada
M4 Mar 17, 1973 @ Virginia City, Storey County, Nevada
M5 Mar 18, 1973 @ Carson City, Nevada
Div Oct 21, 1982 @ San Diego County, California
D

(Member of U.S. Navy in 1964, Chief Warrant Officer 4th Class in U.S. Navy in 1983)

7441, 8416, 10268, 11102, 11793

1st & 2nd & 3rd & 4th & 5th Sandra Lou (Bryan) Barrick
B c. 1940 @ Indiana
Res Jan 4, 1964 @ Huntington, Huntington County, Indiana
M1 Jan 4, 1964 @ Huntington, Huntington County, Indiana
Res Mar 17, 1968 @ California
M2 Mar 17, 1968 @ Virginia City, Storey County, Nevada
M3 Mar 22, 1968 @ Carson City, Nevada
Div Aug 1968 @ Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California
Div Mar 1969 @ Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California
Div Aug 12, 1969 @ Clark County, Nevada
M4 Mar 17, 1973 @ Virginia City, Storey County, Nevada
M5 Mar 18, 1973 @ Carson City, Nevada
Div Oct 21, 1982 @ San Diego County, California
M6 Jan 22, 1983 @ San Diego County, California
D

(Nurse in 1940)

7437, 9114, 10475

6th Anne Cecelia (Cicora) (Barrick) Oliverio
B c. 1956 or 1957
M1 Jan 22, 1983 @ San Diego County, California
M2 before Jan 27, 1995
D

(Lieutenant Junior Grade in U.S. Navy in 1983)

6416, 6644, 6691, 6893, 9663, 12630, 13127, 13143, 13732

(5) Otto Dellman Richardson
B Aug 11, 1886 or Aug 1887 @ Huntington County, Indiana
Res Jun 9, 1900 & Apr 26, 1910 @ Huntington County, Indiana
Res Jun 5, 1917 @ Warren, Huntington County, Indiana
Res Jan 20, 1920 & Apr 10, 1930 @ Huntington County, Indiana
Res Jul 23, 1932 @ Warren, Huntington County, Indiana
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 15, 1940 @ Huntington County, Indiana
Res Oct 31, 1968 @ Warren, Huntington County, Indiana
M None
D Oct 31, 1968 @ Bluffton, Wells County, Indiana, buried @ Lancaster Cemetery, Lancaster, Huntington County, Indiana

(Farm laborer in 1900 & 1910; carpenter and farmer in 1917; tall, slender, blue eyes, auburn hair in 1917; farmer in 1920 & 1930 & 1940)

6644, 6691, 8414, 8554, 9114, 9137, 9982, 10224, 11227, 12384, 13143

(6) Gilbert Jack Richardson
B Dec 8, 1889 or Jan 1889 or c. 1890 @ Warren, Huntington County, Indiana
Res Jun 9, 1900 @ Huntington County, Indiana
Res Jun 5, 1917 @ Warren, Huntington County, Indiana
Res Jan 9, 1920 @ Huntington County, Indiana
Res Oct 20, 1928 @ Warren, Huntington County, Indiana
M Oct 20, 1928 @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 9, 1930 @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 13, 1940 & Jul 8, 1940 @ Lawton, Comanche County, Oklahoma
D Jul 8, 1940 Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma, buried @ Fairlawn Cemetery, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma

(Farm laborer in 1900 & 1917; short, medium build, blue eyes, light hair in 1917; farm laborer in 1920; broom maker in broom factory in 1930 & 1940)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 8414, 8554, 9114, 9137, 9982, 10224, 11227, 12384

Laura B. (Johnson) Richardson
B Jan 3, 1904 @ Oklahoma
Res Oct 20, 1928 @ Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
M Oct 20, 1928 @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 9, 1930 @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 13, 1940 @ Lawton, Comanche County, Oklahoma
Res Mar 23, 1965 @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
D Nov 9, 1987, buried @ Fairlawn Cemetery, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma

(Employed by First National Bank & Trust Company of Oklahoma City; member of Crown Heights Christian Church)

(2 children in 10th generation)

6416, 8414, 9114, 9137, 9982, 12384

(1) Gilbert Jack Richardson, Jr.
B Aug 15, 1929 or c. 1930 @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 9, 1930 @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 13, 1940 @ Lawton, Comanche County, Oklahoma
M 1959
Res Nov 9, 1987 @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
D Jun 20, 1998, buried @ Fairlawn Cemetery, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma

(Employed at McConaghie Dental Lab until 1994)

8414, 9982

Wanda Jo (Williams) Richardson
B Nov 4, 1930
M 1959
D

(1 child in 11th generation)

9982

(1) Rodney Keith Richardson
B
Res Nov 9, 1987 @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9982

Angie (____) Richardson
B
M
D

(3 children in 12th generation)

9982

(1) Jared Richardson
B
M
D

9982

(2) Laura Richardson
B
M
D

9982

(3) Michael Richardson
B
M
D

9982, 10224, 12384

(2) Marilyn Ruth Richardson
B Jun 15, 1937 or c. 1938 @ Lawton, Comanche County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 13, 1940 @ Lawton, Comanche County, Oklahoma
Res Mar 23, 1965 @ Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania
M None
D Mar 23, 1965 @ Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania, buried @ Fairlawn
Cemetery, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma

6644, 9982, 13127

(7) Everett W. Richardson
B Nov 1892 @ Indiana
Res Jun 9, 1900 & Apr 26, 1910 @ Huntington County, Indiana
Res Nov 13, 1957 @ Muncie, Delaware County, Indiana
M
D

(Farm laborer in 1910)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6644, 6691, 7453, 7966, 9114, 9663, 9998, 10676, 12630, 13127, 13143, 13757, 13758

(8) Chester Alden Richardson
B Jul 29, 1894 or Jul 1895 @ Warren, Huntington County, Indiana
Res Jun 9, 1900 & Apr 26, 1910 @ Huntington County, Indiana
Res Jun 5, 1917 @ Warren, Huntington County, Indiana
Res Jan 20, 1920 @ Huntington County, Indiana
Res Dec 28, 1920 @ Warren, Huntington County, Indiana
M1 Dec 28, 1920 @ Wells County, Indiana
Res Oct 28, 1921 & Nov 20, 1923 & Apr 6, 1930 @ Montpelier, Blackford County, Indiana
Res Apr 22, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 23, 1940 & Apr 27, 1942 & Apr 3, 1945 @ Wells County, Indiana
M2 Apr 3, 1945 @ Huntington County, Indiana
Res Apr 28, 1950 @ Warren, Huntington County, Indiana
D Apr 28, 1950 @ Huntington, Huntington County, Indiana, buried @ Lancaster Cemetery, Lancaster, Huntington County, Indiana

(Farm laborer in 1917; medium height, medium build, blue eyes, brown hair in 1917; veteran of World War I; farm laborer in 1920; farmer in 1921 & 1923; tenant farmer in 1930; farmer in 1940; 5' 10½" tall, 160 pounds, light complexion, gray eyes, gray hair in 1942; farmer in 1945)

7966, 9663, 9998, 10676, 12630, 13757

1st Amy Viola (Griffith) Richardson
B Jan 9, 1900 @ Wells County, Indiana
Res Dec 28, 1920 @ Wells County, Indiana
M Dec 28, 1920 @ Wells County, Indiana
Res Oct 28, 1921 & Nov 20, 1923 & Apr 6, 1930 @ Montpelier, Blackford County, Indiana
Res Apr 22, 1930 @ Wells County, Indiana
Res Aug 15, 1938 @ Warren, Huntington County, Indiana
D Aug 15, 1938 @ Marion, Grant County, Indiana, buried @ Lancaster Cemetery, Lancaster, Huntington County, Indiana

(3 children in 10th generation)

7453, 7966, 8551, 9998, 10676, 12630, 13757, 13758, 13759

(1) Dean Alden Richardson
B Oct 28, 1921 or c. 1922 @ Wells County, Indiana
Res Apr 22, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 23, 1940 & Jan 31, 1942 @ Wells County, Indiana
M Jan 31, 1942 @ Wells County, Indiana
Res Feb 16, 1942 @ Wells County, Indiana
D Feb 4, 1945 @ Europe, buried @ Henri-Chapelle American Cemetery, Henri-Chapelle, Belgium, gravestone in Woodlawn Cemetery, Warren, Huntington County, Indiana

(Farm laborer in 1940; employed by Overhead Door Company in 1942; 5' 11" tall, 160 pounds, light complexion, brown eyes, black hair in 1942; enlisted as a Private in U.S. Army on January 2, 1943, served in 22nd Regiment, 4th Infantry Division, promoted to Staff Sergeant, awarded Bronze Star and Purpole Heart with Oak Leaf Cluster, killed in Belgium)

7966, 9663, 9985, 9998, 10676

Margaret May (Adsit) (Richardson) Smith
B Jul 24, 1923 @ Bluffton, Wells County, Indiana
Res Jan 31, 1942 @ Warren, Huntington County, Indiana
M1 Jan 31, 1942 @ Wells County, Indiana
Res Nov 24, 1946 @ Grant County, Indiana
M2 Apr 3, 1948 @ Hartford City, Blackford County, Indiana
D Nov 22, 2012, buried @ Warren, Huntington County, Indiana

(1 child in 11th generation)

9963, 9998

(1) Jackson Alden Richardson
B Jun 12, 1942 @ Warren, Huntington County, Indiana
Res Nov 24, 1946 @ Grant County, Indiana
M None
D Nov 24, 1946 @ Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana, buried @ Woodlawn Cemetery, Warren, Huntington County, Indiana

6416, 9114, 9663, 9998, 12415, 13757, 13758

(2) Lillian Maxine (Richardson) Lusher
B Nov 30, 1923 or c. 1924 @ Wells County, Indiana
Res Apr 22, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 23, 1940 @ Wells County, Indiana
M
Res Apr 14, 1984 @ Marion, Grant County, Indiana
D Apr 14, 1984 @ Marion, Grant County, Indiana, buried @ Estates of Serenity, Marion, Grant County, Indiana

(Supervisor at contact lens manufacturing company)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

7453, 8551, 9663, 9998, 12415

Daniel Willard Lusher, Jr.
B Sep 3, 1922 @ Logansport, Cass County, indiana
Res Oct 3, 1942 @ Marion, Grant County, Indiana
M1
Res Apr 14, 1984 @ Marion, Grant County, Indiana
M2 Sep 14, 1985 @ Marion, Grant County, Indiana
D Feb 20, 2012 @ Gas City, Grant County, Indiana, buried @ Estates of Serenity, Marion, Grant County, Indiana

(Employed by Daly Brothers Shoe Company in 1942; 6' 1" tall, 155 pounds, ruddy complexion, gray eyes, brown hair in 1942; enlisted as a Private in U.S. Army on March 12, 1943; salesman for Leath Furniture Store for 25 years; member of Grace Community Church)

(2 children in 11th generation)

12415

(1) Pamela Sue (Lusher) Morton
B
M
Res Feb 20, 2012 @ Marion, Grant County, Indiana
D

12415

____ Morton
B
M
D

10268, 12415

(2) Steven Eugene Lusher
B c. 1952 @ indiana
M1
Div 1984
Res Dec 22, 1989 @ Marion, Grant County, Indiana
M2 Dec 22, 1989 @ Marion, Grant County, Indiana
Div Jun 6, 1994
Res Feb 20, 2012 @ Marion, Grant County, Indiana
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

10268

Charlotte May (McDaniel) (Meeks) (Lusher) Wentz
B c. 1949 or 1950 @ Indiana
M1
Div 1988
Res Dec 22, 1989 @ Marion, Grant County, Indiana
M2 Dec 22, 1989 @ Marion, Grant County, Indiana
Div Jun 6, 1994
M3 Jul 1, 1994 @ Upland, Grant County, Indiana
D

(Dental technician in 1994)

6416, 7966, 9114, 9663, 9998, 10676, 12630, 13758

(3) Betty Jane (Richardson) Parker
B Apr 6, 1930 @ Wells County, Indiana
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 23, 1940 @ Wells County, Indiana
M Feb 18, 1951 @ Warren, Huntington County, Indiana
D Jun 13, 1971 @ Huntington, Huntington County, Indiana
D Jun 13, 1971 @ Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana, buried @ Lancaster Cemetery, Lancaster, Huntington County, Indiana

6416, 7966, 8958, 9663, 10268, 10676, 10886, 12630

Harold Eugene Parker
B Dec 28, 1930 @ Marion, Allen County, Ohio
M1 Feb 18, 1951 @ Warren, Huntington County, Indiana
M2 Sep 10, 1987 @ Warren, Huntington County, Indiana
D Nov 20, 2009 @ Warren, Huntington County, Indiana, buried @ Lancaster Cemetery, Lancaster, Huntington County, Indiana

(Enlisted in U.S. Air Force on June 27, 1951, released on June 26, 1955; employed as factory worker at Houtz Company; employed by International Harvester Company; member of United Church of Christ)

(2 children in 11th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9985, 10034, 11193, 12630

(1) Alan E. Parker
B
M
Res Nov 20, 2009 @ Madison, Dane County, Wisconsin
Res Mar 19, 2016 @ Waunakee, Dane County, Wisconsin
D

11193, 12630

Cindy (____) Parker
B
M
D

(1 child in 12th generation)

11193

(1) Laura( Parker) Fbick
B
M
D

11193

Steven Fabick
B
M
D

9985, 10034, 11193, 12630

(2) Karen Kay Parker
B c. 1959 @ Huntington County, Indiana
M
D Mar 19, 2016 @ Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana

(Office manager for Daltile for 19 years)

6416, 7966, 9663, 10676, 12630

2nd Iona M. (Trout) (Davis) Richardson
B Apr 12, 1892 or Apr 12, 1893 @ Huntington County, Indiana
M1
M2 Apr 3, 1945 @ Huntington County, Indiana
Res Apr 28, 1950 & Feb 10, 1981 @ Warren, Huntington County, Indiana
D Feb 10, 1981 @ Bluffton, Wells County, Indiana, buried @ Woodlawn Cemetery, Warren, Huntington County, Indiana

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6644, 6691, 7453, 9114, 9663, 9982, 13127, 13143, 13734, 13375, 13503

(9) Jesse Russell Richardson
B Sep 24, 1897 or c. 1898 or 1899 @ Huntington County, Indiana
Res Jun 9, 1900 & Apr 26, 1910 @ Huntington County, Indiana
Res Sep 12, 1918 @ Warren, Huntington County, Indiana
Res Jan 20, 1920 @ Huntington County, Indiana
M c. 1929
Res Apr 16, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 22, 1940 & Feb 16, 1942 & Nov 13, 1957 @ Bridgeport, Lawrence County, Illinois
D Nov 13, 1957 @ Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana, buried @ Bridgeport City Cemetery, Bridgeport, Lawrence County, Illinois

(Farmer in 1918; medium height, medium build, blue eyes, brown hair in 1918; farmer in 1920; pumper in oil fields in 1930; employed by Illinois Pipeline Company in 1940 & 1942; 5' 7" tall, 176 pounds, light complexion, gray eyes, brown hair in 1942; civil engineer for oil company)

6416, 7453, 9114, 9485, 9982, 13375, 13503, 13734

Esther (Harrod) (Goddard) Richardson
B c. 1902 or Jul 24, 1903 or c. 1904 @ Lawrenceville, Lawrence County, Illinois
M1 Oct 11, 1925 @ Lawrence County, Illinois
M2 c. 1929
Res Apr 16, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 22, 1940 & Feb 16, 1942 @ Bridgeport, Lawrence County, Illinois
Res Aug 1, 1993 @ Sumner, Lawrence County, Illinois
D Aug 1, 1993 @ Lawrenceville, Lawrence County, Illinois, buried @ Bridgeport City Cemetery, Bridgeport, Lawrence County, Illinois

(Member of First United Presbyterian Church; columnist for Bridgeport Leader)

(1 child in 10th generation)

9663, 9982, 13375, 13503

(1) Richard Richardson
B Mar 7, 1931 @ Lawrenceville, Lawrence County, Illinois
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 22, 1940 @ Bridgeport, Lawrence County, Illinois
Res Nov 13, 1957 @ Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana
M
Res Aug 1 1993 @ Peoria, Peoria County, Illinois
D Oct 15, 1998 @ Peoria, Peoria County, Illinois, buried @ Bridgeport City Cemetery, Bridgeport, Lawrence County, Illinois

(Veteran of Korean War; educator, composer, and musician; instructor at Princeton High School

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

in 1957; member of American Federation of Musicians and Illinois Retired Teachers' Association)

9982

Elizabeth (____) Richardson
B
M
D

(2 children in 11th generation)

9982,

(1) Richard R. Richardson
B
Res Oct 15, 1998 @ Chicago, Cook County, Illinois
M
D

9982,

(2) Russell R. Richardson
B
Res Oct 15, 1998 @ Peoria, Peoria County, Illinois
M
D

7966, 9998, 10676, 12630, 12993, 13127, 13143, 13734, 13735

(10) Iva G. (Richardson) Smith
B Aug 10, 1901 or c. 1902 @ Huntington County, Indiana
Res Apr 26, 1910 & Jan 20, 1920 & Mar 23, 1923 @ Huntington County, Indiana
M Mar 23, 1923 @ Huntington County, Indiana
Res Dec 18, 1923 & Jun 18, 1926 @ Warren, Huntington County, Indiana
Res Apr 17, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 29, 1940 @ Bridgeport, Lawrence County, Illinois
D Jun 25, 1952 @ Huntington County, Indiana, buried @ Lancaster Cemetery, Lancaster, Huntington County, Indiana

6416, 7966, 9982, 9998, 10676, 12630, 13734, 13735

Ralph Edmund Smith
B c. 1901 or Apr 28, 1902 @ Warren, Huntington County, Indiana
Res Mar 23, 1923 @ Huntington County, Indiana
M Mar 23, 1923 @ Huntington County, Indiana
Res Dec 18, 1923 & Jun 18, 1926 @ Warren, Huntington County, Indiana
Res Apr 17, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 29, 1940 @ Bridgeport, Lawrence County, Illinois
D Oct 27, 1976 @ Lawrence County, Illinois, buried @ Lancaster Cemetery, Lancaster, Huntington County, Indiana

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(Farmer in 1923 & 1926; laborer in oil fields in 1930; roustabout in oil fields in 1940; member of Lawrencevill Eagles; employed at Marathon Oil Company)

(2 children in 10th generation)

9663, 9982, 13734, 13735

(1) Wanetta Juanita (Smith) Cook
B Dec 18, 1923 or c. 1924 @ Warren, Huntington County, Indiana
Res Apr 17, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 29, 1940 @ Bridgeport, Lawrence County, Illinois
M
Res Oct 27, 1976 @ Poplar Bluff, Butler County, Missouri
Res Oct 29, 2008 @ Bloomington, Monroe County, Indiana
D Oct 29, 2008 @ Bloomington, Monroe County, Indiana

9982

____ Cook
B
M
D

(1 child in 11th generation)

9663

(1) Theresa L. (Cook) Wellman
B
M
Res Oct 29, 2008 @ Bloomington, Monroe County, Indiana
D

9963

____ Wellman
B
M
D

9982, 9998, 13734, 13735

(2) Glenna Marcile (Smith) Heath
B Jun 18, 1926 or c. 1927 @ Warren, Huntington County, Indiana
Res Apr 17, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 29, 1940 @ Bridgeport, Lawrence County, Illinois
M
D Jan 9, 1976 @ Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9982

James Heath
B
M
D

(3 children in 11th generation)

9982

(1) James Heath
B
M
D

9982

(2) Michael Heath
B
M
D

9982

(3) Gregory Heath
B
M
D

1411, 6444, 9663, 7966, 10676, 9982, 13127, 13730, 13760, 13788

(4) Abigail "Abbie" E. (Richardson) Powell
B Dec 1848 or c. 1850 or 1851 @ Indiana
Res Jul 5, 1860 @ Huntington County, Indiana
M Mar 11, 1869 @ Huntington County, Indiana
Res Jun 16, 1870 @ Union County, Indiana
Res Jun 19, 1900 @ Huntington County, Indiana
Res Mar 7, 1910 @ Warren, Huntington County, Indiana
Res May 9, 1910 @ Huntington County, Indiana
D

1411, 6444, 7966, 9663, 10676, 12630, 13127, 13760, 13788

Thomas H. Powell
B c. 1847 or Jan 3, 1849 or Jan 1851 @ Indiana or Ohio
M Mar 11, 1869 @ Huntington County, Indiana
Res Jun 16, 1870 @ Union County, Indiana
Res Jun 19, 1900 & May 9, 1910 @ Huntington County, Indiana
D Jan 4, 1912 @ Huntington County, Indiana, buried @ Woodlawn Cemetery, Warren, Huntington County, Indiana

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(Blacksmith in 1870; farmer in 1900 & 1910 & 1912)

(2 children in 9th generation)

9663, 12630, 13127

(1) George Powell
B Feb 18, 1874 or c. 1875 @ Indiana
Res May 9, 1910 @ Huntington County, Indiana
M
Div
D Jul 6, 1910 @ Warren, Huntington County, Indiana, buried @ Woodlawn Cemetery, Warren, Huntington County, Indiana

(Stone mason in 1910)

9663

____ (____) Powell
B
M
Div
D

6444, 8410, 9052, 9646, 9663, 9902

(2) John O. Powell
B Mar 1879 or c. 1880 @ Indiana or Ohio
Res Jun 19, 1900 @ Huntington County, Indiana
M1 c. 1909
Res Apr 28, 1910 & Jan 4, 1912 & Jan 2, 1920 @ Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama
M2 c. 1920
Res Apr 11, 1930 & 1931 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 6, 1940 @ Gadsden, Etowah County, Alabama
D

(Printer in 1900; printer in printing office in 1910; linotyper at printing office in 1920; composing manager at newspaper in 1930; foreman for The Gadsden Times in 1931; printer foreman at newspaper in 1940)

9902

1st Maude (____) Powell
B c. 1876 @ Georgia
M c. 1909
Res Apr 28, 1910 & Jan 4, 1912 @ Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(1 child in 10th generation)

9052

(1) Elizabeth Powell
B c. 1911 @ Alabama
Res Apr 11, 1930 @ Gadsden, Etowah County, Alabama
M
D

8410, 9052

2nd Sadie (____) Powell
B c. 1884 @ Georgia
M c. 1920
Res Apr 11, 1930 & 1931 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 6, 1940 @ Gadsden, Etowah County, Alabama
D

1411, 4477, 6644, 7966, 9982, 10676, 12630, 13127, 13143, 13730, 13731, 13788

(5) David Madison Richardson
B Oct 13, 1852 or c. 1853 or 1856 @ Huntington County, Indiana
Res Jul 5, 1860 & Aug 9, 1870 @ Huntington County, Indiana
M Dec 7, 1872 @ Huntington County, Indiana
Res Jun 23, 1880 @ Huntington County, Indiana
Res Jun 5, 1900 @ Van Buren, Grant County, Indiana
Res Mar 7, 1910 @ Taupe, Oklahoma
Res Apr 23, 1910 @ Comanche County, Oklahoma
Res Jan 15, 1920 @ Oilton, Creek County, Oklahoma
Res @ Cache, Oklahoma
D Nov 11, 1932 @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma, buried @ Purviance Cemetery, Huntington County, Indiana

(Farmer in 1880; brick mason in 1900; farmer in 1910; house carpenter in 1920; saloonkeeper and carpenter)

1411, 6644, 7966, 10676, 12630, 13127, 13731, 13143, 13788

Virginia "Jenny" Carolina (Waters) Richardson
B May 12, 1852 or c. 1853 or 1857 @ Huntington County, Indiana
M Dec 7, 1872 @ Huntington County, Indiana
Res Jun 23, 1880 @ Huntington County, Indiana
Res Jun 5, 1900 @ Van Buren, Grant County, Indiana
Res Apr 23, 1910 @ Comanche County, Oklahoma
Res Jan 15, 1920 @ Oilton, Creek County, Oklahoma
D Jun 24, 1922 @ Cache, Comanche County, Oklahoma, buried @ Purviance Cemetery, Huntington County, Indiana

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(9 children in 9th generation at pages )

1411

(1) Rosa Elina Richardson
B Jun 4, 1874 @ Warren Township, Huntington County, Indiana
M None
D Jun 6, 1876 @ Warren Township, Huntington County, Indiana, buried @ Purviance Cemetery, Huntington County, Indiana

1411

(2) Cora Alice Richardson
B Mar 24, 1876 @ Warren Township, Huntington County, Indiana
M None
D May 25, 1876 @ Warren Township, Huntington County, Indiana, buried @ Purviance Cemetery, Huntington County, Indiana

1411, 6691, 7453, 7966, 9982, 10676, 13046, 13146, 13731, 13746, 13762

(3) Leona Victoria (Richardson) McCoy
B Oct 11, 1877 or c. 1878 @ Huntington County, Indiana
Res Jun 23, 1880 @ Huntington County, Indiana
M Oct 16, 1898 @ Hartford, Blackford County, Indiana
Res Jun 21, 1900 @ Grant County, Indiana
Res May 5, 1910 @ Osage County, Oklahoma
Res Sep 12, 1918 @ Avant, Osage County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 7, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 @ Osage County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 3, 1940 @ Tulsa County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 25, 1942 @ Skiatook, Tulsa County, Oklahoma
D Feb 26, 1956 @ Tulsa, Tulsa County, Indiana, buried @ Tulsa, Tulsa County, Indiana

(Housewife and Presbyterian)

1411, 6691, 7453, 7966. 9114, 9982, 10676, 13046, 13146, 13746, 13762

Guy Wayne McCoy
B Jan 9, 1878 @ Armstrong County, Pennsylvania or Butler, Butler County, Pennsylvania
M Oct 16, 1898 @ Hartford, Blackford County, Indiana
Res Jun 21, 1900 @ Grant County, Indiana
Res May 5, 1910 @ Osage County, Oklahoma
Res Sep 12, 1918 @ Avant, Osage County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 7, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 @ Osage County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 3, 1940 @ Tulsa County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 25, 1942 @ Skiatook, Tulsa County, Oklahoma
D Feb 25, 1950 @ Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma, buried @ Memorial Gardens, Tulsa, Oklahoma

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(Oil pumper in 1900; pumper in oil fields in 1910; oil pumper for Wolverine Oil Company in 1918; medium height, medium build, blue eyes in 1918; served as Private 1st Class in Company M, 50th Infantry Division, in World War I, returned from Antwerp, Belgium, on June 27, 1920; pumper in oil fields in 1930 & 1940; 5' 6" tall, 160 pounds, ruddy complexion, blue eyes, gray hair, scar on left ear and middle left finger in 1942; Presbyterian)

(4 children in 10th generation)

1411, 6691, 7453, 8554, 9114, 9982, 11208, 13146, 13762, 13763, 13764, 13765

(1) Robert David McCoy
B Apr 8, 1899 or Apr 8, 1900 @ Van Buren, Grant County, Indiana
Res Jun 21, 1900 @ Grant County, Indiana
Res May 5, 1910 @ Osage County, Oklahoma
Res Sep 12, 1918 & May 12, 1919 @ Ochelata, Washington County, Oklahoma
M1 May 12, 1919 @ Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma
Res Jan 16, 1920 @ Ochelata, Washington County, Oklahoma
Res May 7, 1934 @ Skidler, Noble County, Oklahoma
M2 May 7, 1934 @ Perry, Noble County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Payne County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 5, 1940 @ Pauls Valley, Garvin County, Oklahoma
Res c. 1940 @ Ada, Pontotoc County, Oklahoma
D Mar 20, 1960 @ Ada, Pontotoc County, Oklahoma, buried @ Rosedale Cemetery, Ada, Pontotoc County, Oklahoma

(Auto mechanic in 1918; short, medium build, blue eyes, light brown hair in 1918; machinist in garage in 1920; mechanic in auto salvage shop in 1940; employed by Renne Motor Company in 1942; 5' 5" tall, 120 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1942; member of Baptist Church)

8554, 9114, 13763, 13765

1st Ethel May (Martin) McCoy
B Sep 6, 1895 or c. 1896 @ Missouri or Kansas
Res Apr 25, 1910 & May 12, 1919 @ Ochelata, Washington County, Oklahoma
M May 12, 1919 @ Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma
Res Jan 16, 1920 @ Ochelata, Washington County, Oklahoma
Res @ Wewoka, Seminole County, Oklahoma
D Feb 6, 1990

(Foster child of Norman and Mary E. Cornelius in 1910)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(3 and possibly 4 children in 11th generation)

7453, 13763, 13765

(1) Possibly Pauline Delores (McCoy) Spurgeon
B Oct 16, 1915 or c. 1916 @ Bartlesville, Washington County, Oklahoma
Res Jan 16, 1920 @ Ochelata, Washington County, Oklahoma
M Nov 22, 1934 @ Pawhuska, Osage County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 3, 1940 @ Hughes County, Oklahoma
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Weoka, Seminole County, Oklahoma
D Feb 10, 2014 @ Okmulgee, Okmulgee County, Oklahoma, buried @ Oakwood Cemetery, Wewoka, Seminole County, Oklahoma

(Member of Garden Club, Rebecca Lodge, Horizon Club, and First Baptist Church)

6416, 7453, 13765, 13768

Byron Gifford "Buster" Spurgeon
B Apr 13, 1909 or c. 1910 @ Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma or Washington County, Oklahoma
M Nov 22, 1934 @ Pawhuska, Osage County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 3, 1940 @ Hughes County, Oklahoma
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Weoka, Seminole County, Oklahoma
D Mar 12, 1982 @ Seminole County, Oklahoma, buried @ Oakwood Cemetery, Wewoka, Seminole County, Oklahoma

(Roustabout in petroleum industry in 1940; employed by Manahan Oil Company in 1940; 5' 10" tall, 200 pounds, ruddy complexion, brown eyes, brown hair in 1940)

(2 children in 12th generation)

13765, 13768

(1) Joyce Spurgeon
B c. 1939 @ Oklahoma
Res Apr 3, 1940 @ Hughes County, Oklahoma
M
Res Feb 10, 2014 @ Okmulgee, Okmulgee County, Oklahoma
D

13765

____ Spurgeon
B
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

13765

(2) Patsy (Spurgeon) Treat
B
M
Res Feb 10, 2014 @ Stillwater, Payne County, Oklahoma
D

13765

____ Treat
B
M
D

6416, 9114, 9982, 10902, 11501, 13765

(2) Jennievea Alene (McCoy) Durkee
B Oct 3, 1920 @ Ochelata, Washington County, Oklahoma
M before Jun 1944
Res Mar 20, 1960 @ Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma
D Mar 31, 1999, buried @ Memorial Park Cemetery, Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma

(Employed as treasurer by Durkee Sheet Metal)

7453, 9114, 9982, 11501

James Walter Durkee
B May 8, 1921 @ Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma
Res Feb 14, 1942 @ @ Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma
M before Jun 1944
D Jul 4, 2008 @ Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma

(Employed by Allied Steel Company in 1942; 6' tall, 165 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, blonde hair in 1942; served in U.S. Army in World War II)

6416, 6566, 8893, 9114, 9982, 13751, 13765, 13766

(3) Lola Jewell (McCoy) (Tilley) Lindemann
B Apr 21, 1922 or c. 1923 @ Avant, Osage County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Shidler, Osage County, Oklahoma
M1
Res Apr 24, 1940 @ Borger, Huchinson County, Texas
Res Mar 20, 1960 @ Alvin, Brazoria County, Texas
M2
Res @ Bartlett, Bell County, Texas
D Mar 11, 2007, buried @ Bartlett City Cemetery, Bartlett, Williamson County, Texas

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 7453, 8893, 9114, 9982, 13751, 13770

1st James Hamelton Leonidas "Leo" Tilley
B Oct 19, 1912 or c. 1913 @ Oklahoma or Searcy, White County, Arkansas
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma
M1
Res Apr 24, 1940 & Oct 16, 1940 @ Borger, Huchinson County, Texas
M2
Res Sep 18, 1994 @ Sweeny, Brazoria County, Texas
D Sep 18, 1994 @ Sweeny, Brazoria County, Texas, buried @ Cedar Lawn Haven of Rest, West Columbia, Brazoria County, Texas

(Liner for pipeline construction company in 1940; employed by Phillips Petroleum Company n 1940; 5' 8" tall, 175 pounds, ruddy complexion, gray eyes, black hair in 1940)

(2 children in 12th generation)

6416, 6555, 6566, 9114, 9982, 11005, 13770

(1) James Hamelton Leonidas Tilley, Jr.
B Sep 18, 1942 @ Pampa, Gray County, Texas
M Jul 22, 1966 @ Harris County, Texas
Res @ Houston, Harris County, Texas
D May 1, 1990 @ Harris County, Texas, buried @ South Park Cemetery, Pearland, Brazoria County, Texas

11005

Teena Jill (Baucum) Tilley
B c. 1945
M Jul 22, 1966 @ Harris County, Texas
D

6566, 8893, 13770

(2) Mark Duane Tilley
B Aug 25, 1947 @ Pampa, Gray County, Texas
Res Jan 13, 1962 @ Alvin, Brazoria County, Texas
M None
D Jan 13, 1962 @ Galveston, Galveston County, Texas, buried @ South Park Cemetery, Pearland, Brazoria County, Texas

(Student in 1962; died from injuries suffered in collision with automobile whle riding motor scooter)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

7781, 8551, 9982, 10902, 13766

2nd Reuben Jessie Lindemann
B May 30 or 31, 1936 @ Bartlett, Bell County, Texas
Res May 31, 1944 @ Bartlett, Bell County, Texas
M
Res @ Bartlett, Williamson County, Texas
Res Dec 23, 2019 @ Houston, Harris County, Texas
D Dec 23, 2019 @ The Woodlands. Harris County, Texas, buried @ Bartlett City Cemetery, Bartlett, Williamson County, Texas

(Farmer in 1944; 5' 7" tall, 154 pounds, ruddy complexion, blue eyes, blonde hair in 1944; enlisted as a Private in U.S. Army on November 2, 1944)

13765

(4) Robert McCoy
B
M
D as an infant

8554, 13764

2nd Clara Lucile M. (Springer) McCoy
B c. 1907 or 1908 @ Ohio
Res May 7, 1934 @ Roxanna, Logan County, Oklahoma
M May 7, 1934 @ Perry, Noble County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Payne County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 5, 1940 @ Pauls Valley, Garvin County, Oklahoma
D

(2 and possibly 3 children in 11th generation)

13764

(1) Possibly Marianna Ruth McCoy
B c. 1932 @ Oklahoma
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Payne County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 5, 1940 @ Pauls Valley, Garvin County, Oklahoma
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

8554, 9982, 13764

(2) Robert Paul Wayne McCoy
B c. 1935 @ Oklahoma
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Payne County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 5, 1940 @ Pauls Valley, Garvin County, Oklahoma
Res Aug 6, 1953 @ Ada, Pontotoc County, Oklahoma
M Aug 6, 1953 @ Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma
Res Mar 20, 1960 @ Texas
D

8554, 9982, 11636, 11793

Mary Lorene (Sumpter) (McCoy) Engmann
B Dec 27, 1935 or c. 1936 @ Claremore, Rogers County, Oklahoma
Res Aug 6, 1953 @ Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma
M1 Aug 6, 1953 @ Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma
Res c. 1953 @ Reno, Washoe County, Nevada
M2
Div Sep 15, 1971 @ Washoe County, Nevada
Div Oct 7, 1974 @ Elko County, Nevada
D Jul 30, 1993 @ Sparks, Washoe County, Nevada

(Warehouse worker for Kmart Distribution Center)

9982, 13764

(3) Cloyd David McCoy
B c. 1937 @ Oklahoma
Res Apr 5, 1940 @ Pauls Valley, Garvin County, Oklahoma
Res Aug 30, 1954 @ Ada, Pontotoc County, Oklahoma
Res Mar 20, 1960 @ San Diego, San Diego County, California
M
D

(Enlisted in U.S. Navy at Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, on August 30, 1954)

9982

3rd Irene (____) (Deere) McCoy
B
M1
M2
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

1411, 7453, 7772, 8554, 8883, 9982, 13762, 13772

(2) Virginia "Jenny" Ann (McCoy) (Banter) Western
B May 24, 1901 or c. 1902 @ Huntington County, Indiana
Res May 5, 1910 @ Osage County, Oklahoma
Res Aug 5, 1921 @ Bigheart, Osage County, Oklahoma
M1 Aug 7, 1921 @ Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 1, 1930 @ Creek County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 1940 & Aug 22, 1940 @ Bristow, Creek County, Oklahoma
M2 Aug 22, 1940 @ Carroll County, Arkansas
Res Feb 14, 1942 @ Exeter, Barry County, Missouri
Res Mar 20, 1960 @ Holdenville, Hughes County, Oklahoma
D Dec 26, 1983 @ Tucumcari, Quay County, New Mexico, buried @ Wewoka, Seminole County, Oklahoma

(Seamstress in 1940)

1411, 6691, 7966, 8554, 8883, 10676, 12630

1st Edward LeRoy Banter
B Jun 6, 1892 or c. 1893 @ Wells County, Indiana or Van Buren, Grant County, Indiana
Res Feb 13, 1914 @ Wells County, Indiana
M1 Feb 3, 1914 @ Wells County, Indiana
Res May 31, 1917 @ Van Buren, Grant County, Indiana
Res Aug 5, 1921 @ Bigheart, Osage County, Oklahoma
M2 Aug 7, 1921 @ Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 1, 1930 @ Creek County, Oklahoma
D Feb 9, 1935 @ Creek County, Oklahoma, buried @ Bristow Creek, Oklahoma or Red Men Cemetery, Warren, Huntington County, Indiana

(Farmer in 1914; employed by Standard Oil Company in 1917; medium height, slender, blue eyes, dark brown hair in 1917; lease foreman in oilfield in 1930; oilfield superintendent and served in World War I)

(2 children in 11th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

1411, 8541, 8883, 13772

(1) Lena LaVaughn (Banter) Wilson
B Jun 5, 1923 or c. 1924 @ near Bristow, Creek County, Oklahoma or Texas
Res Apr 1, 1930 @ Creek County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 1940 @ Bristow, Creek County, Oklahoma
Res Jun 4, 1942 @ Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma
M Jun 5, 1942 @ Battlecreek, Calhoun County, Michigan
Res 1991 @ Yuma, Arizona
D

(Stenographer in 1942)

1411, 6416, 7404, 7602, 8541, 8551, 9114, 10801

Iva Wallace Wilson
B Mar 12, 1918 @ Ava, Douglas County, Missouri
Res Jun 4, 1942 @ Bristow, Creek County, Oklahoma
M Jun 5, 1942 @ Battlecreek, Calhoun County, Michigan
Res @ Deming, Luna County, New Mexico
D Mar 3, 1996 @ Madera County, California, buried @ San Joaquin Valley National Cemetery, Santa Nella, Merced County, California)

(6' tall, 158 pounds in 1941; enlisted as a Private in U.S. Army on March 10, 1941, promoted to Corporal)

1411, 8554, 13772

(2) Lola Mae (Banter) Hall
B Apr 14, 1931 @ near Bristow, Creek County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 1940 @ Bristow, Creek County, Oklahoma
Res Sep 2, 1942 @ Spaulding, Hughes County, Oklahoma
M Sep 2, 1949 @ Wewoka, Seminole County, Oklahoma
Div 1975
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

1411, 7453, 8554, 9525, 13774

Clifford Carloss Hall
B Mar 10, 1928 @ Morris, Okmulgee County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 26, 1940 @ Pontotoc County, Oklahoma
Res Sep 2, 1942 @ Spaulding, Hughes County, Oklahoma
Res Mar 11, 1946 @ Holdenville, Hughes County, Oklahoma
M1 Sep 2, 1949 @ Wewoka, Seminole County, Oklahoma
Div 1975
M2
Res May 5, 2015 @ Bartlett, Shelby County, Tennessee
D May 5, 2015 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee

(Unemployed in 1946; 6' 1" tall, 156 pounds, ruddy complexion, hazel eyes, brown hair in 1946; veteran of the U.S. Armyemployed by Chevron Oil Company; oil consultant for Diamond Energy Company; building contractor)

6416, 7453, 7772, 7966, 8883, 9982, 10676, 13773

2nd Othel J. Western
B Dec 21, 1901 or Dec 21, 1902 or Dec 21, 1903 or c. 1904 @ Sullivan, Sullivan County, Indiana
Res Apr 3, 1923 @ Bristow, Creek County, Oklahoma
M1 Apr 3, 1923 @ Delaware County, Indiana
Res Apr 17, 1930 @ Bristow, Creek County, Oklahoma
Div before Jan 17, 1931
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 5, 1940 @ Barry County, Missouri
Res Aug 22, 1940 @ Exeter, Barry County, Missouri
M2 Aug 22, 1940 @ Carroll County, Arkansas
Res Feb 14, 1942 @ Exeter, Barry County, Missouri
Res @ Holdenville, Hughes County, Oklahoma
D Jan 1974

(Laborer in oil fields in 1930; poultry farmer in 1940; 5' 9" tall, 175 pounds, dark complexion, brown eyes, brown hair in 1942)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

1411, 8554, 9982, 13762, 13775

(3) Lola Rose (McCoy) (Adams) Burns
B Oct 27, 1903 or c. 1904 @ Huntington County, Indiana
Res May 5, 1910 @ Osage County, Oklahoma
M1
M2 Dec 28, 1926 @ Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 8, 1930 @ Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma
Div
Res Mar 20, 1960 @ Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma
D Mar 25, 1972 @ Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma

1411

1st ____ Adams
B
M
D

1411, 6416, 6691, 7772, 8554, 8958, 9982, 13775, 13776, 13777

2nd Ralf Lloyd Burns
B Feb 3, 1893 or c. 1896 @ Heber Springs, Cleburne County, Arkansas
Res May 28, 1917 @ Heber Springs, Cleburne County, Arkansas
Res Jun 25, 1919 @ Toledo, Lucas County, Ohio
M1 Jun 26, 1919 @ Cleburne County, Arkansas
M2 Dec 28, 1926 @ Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 8, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 @ Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma
Div
Res Apr 9, 1940 @ Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma
Res @ Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri
D Nov 2, 1973 @ Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri, buried @ Heber Springs City Cemetery, Heber Springs, Cleburne County, Arkansas

(Student and member of U.S. Training Corps in 1917; tall, slender, gray eyes, light hair in 1917; enlisted in U.S. Armed Forces on August 15, 1917, released on January 10, 1919; salesman of oil well supplies in 1930; independent insurance salesman in 1940)

(1 child in 11th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9982, 13775

(1) Patricia (Burns) Halford
B c. 1928 @ Oklahoma
Res Apr 8, 1930 @ Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma
M
D

9982

____ Halford
B
M
Res Nov 2, 1973 @ Dallas, Texas
D

1411, 6416, 7453, 8551, 9982, 13746, 13747, 13762, 13778

(4) Clarence "Tud" Guy McCoy
B Jan 17, 1910 @ Ochelata or Barnsdall, Osage County, Oklahoma
Res May 5, 1910 @ Osage County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 7, 1930 @ Osage County, Oklahoma
M1
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Texas
Res Apr 15, 1940 & Oct 16, 1940 @ Barnsdall, Osage County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 11, 1944 @ Osage County, Oklahoma
Res Mar 20, 1960 @ Barnsdall, Osage County, Oklahoma
M2
M3
Res @ Bartlesville, Washington County, Oklahoma
D Dec 30, 1981 @ Bartlesville, Washington County, Oklahoma, buried @ Dewey Cemetery, Dewey, Washington County, Oklahoma

(Truck driver for Great Lakes Pipeline Company in 1940; 5' 9" tall, 150 pounds, ruddy complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1940; enlisted as a Private in U.S. Army on April 11, 1944, promoted to Private 1st Class)

1411, 7453, 13747

1st Mildred (Hays) McCoy
B c. 1917 @ Oklahoma
M
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Texas
Res Apr 15, 1940 & Oct 16, 1940 @ Barnsdall, Osage County, Oklahoma
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(2 children in 11th generation)

13747

(1) Beverly McCoy
B c. 1937 @ Oklahoma
Res Apr 15, 1940 @ Barnsdall, Osage County, Oklahoma
M
D

13747

(2) Charles Wayne McCoy
B c. 1939 @ Oklahoma
Res Apr 15, 1940 @ Barnsdall, Osage County, Oklahoma
M
D

1411

2nd Leeard (____) McCoy
B
M
D

1411

3rd Lucille (____) McCoy
B
M
D

1411

4th Mable (Brock) McCoy
B
M
D

1411

(4) Myrtle Estella Richardson
B Sep 1, 1882 @ Warren Township, Huntington County, Indiana
M None
D Apr 24, 1883 @ Warren Township, Huntington County, Indiana

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

1411, 6644, 7397, 9232, 9982, 10798, 13733, 13779, 13780, 13781

(5) Bertha Mable "May" (Richardson) Lander
B c. 1884 or Mar 7, 1885 @ Warren Township, Huntington County, Indiana
Res Jun 5, 1900 @ Van Buren, Grant County, Indiana
M Nov 10, 1903 @ Van Buren, Grant County, Indiana
Res Apr 27, 1910 @ Creek County, Oklahoma
Res Jan 6, 1920 @ Lawrence County, Illinois
Res Apr 14, 1930 @ Canton, McPherson County, Kansas
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 15, 1940 & 1958 @ Flagstaff, Coconino County, Arizona
Res c. 1958 @ Wiggins, Stone County, Mississippi
D Nov 1, 1960 @ Wiggins, Stone County, Mississippi, buried @ Woodlawn Cemetery, Wiggins, Stone County, Mississippi

1411, 7397, 9232, 9982, 10798, 13733, 13779, 13780, 13781

Albert E. "Bert" Lander
B Feb 18, 1881 or c. 1882 @ Kernes City, Butler County, Pennsylvania
M Nov 10, 1903 @ Van Buren, Grant County, Indiana
Res Apr 27, 1910 @ Creek County, Oklahoma
Res Jan 6, 1920 @ Lawrence County, Illinois
Res Apr 14, 1930 @ Canton, McPherson County, Kansas
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 15, 1940 & 1958 @ Flagstaff, Coconino County, Arizona
Res 1958 @ Wiggins, Stone County, Mississippi
Res @ Hollywood, Los Angeles County, California
D Feb 3, 1964 @ Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California, buried @ Woodlawn Cemetery, Wiggins, Stone County, Mississippi

(Enlisted in Company D, 28th Volunteer Infantry Regiment, in 1899 in the Spanish American War, served in the Philippine Islands; tool dresser in oil industry in 1910; foreman for Snowden Brothers Company in 1920; assistant foreman in oil production in 1930; post office custodian in 1940)

(3 children in 10th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 9114, 9982, 10034, 10422, 13733, 13779, 13780

(1) Loris D. "Mike" Lander
B Aug 2, 1904 or c. 1905 @ Indiana
Res Apr 27, 1910 @ Creek County, Oklahoma
Res Jan 6, 1920 @ Lawrence County, Illinois
Res Jun 1, 1934 @ Flagstaff, Coconino County, Arizona
M Jun 1, 1934 @ Flagstaff, Coconino County, Arizona
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 15, 1940 @ Flagstaff, Coconino County, Arizona
Res Nov 1, 1960 & Feb 3, 1964 @ Wiggins, Stone County, Mississippi
D Oct 5, 1988 @ Wiggins, Stone County, Mississippi, buried @ Woodlawn Cemetery, Wiggins, Stone County, Mississippi

(Farm operator in 1940; master machinist for Southern Paper Company; member of First United Methodist Church of Wiggins and Masonic Lodge No. 481)

9982, 10034, 10422, 13780, 13782

Estella Ruby (Hubbard) Lander
B c. 1915 @ Oklahoma
Res Apr 8, 1930 @ Coconino County, Arizona
Res Jun 1, 1934 @ Flagstaff, Coconino County, Arizona
M Jun 1, 1934 @ Flagstaff, Coconino County, Arizona
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 15, 1940 @ Flagstaff, Coconino County, Arizona
Res Jun 25, 1995 & Oct 11, 2008 @ Wiggins, Stone County, Mississippi
D Sep 6, 2016 @ Hattiesburg, Forrest County, Mississippi, buried @ Woodlawn Cemetery, Wiggins, Stone County, Mississippi

(Director of Nursing at Stone County Hospital; member of First United Methodist Church of Wiggins and the Easter Star)

(3 children in 11th generation)

6416, 9982, 10034, 13780, 13781

(1) Patricia (Lander) Griffin
B May 21, 1935 or c. 1936 @ Kansas
Res Apr 15, 1940 @ Flagstaff, Coconino County, Arizona
M
Res Oct 5, 1988 & Oct 11, 2008 @ Wiggins, Stone County, Mississippi
D Oct 11, 2008 @ Wiggins, Stone County, Mississippi, buried @ Woodlawn Cemetery, Wiggins, Stone County, Mississippi

(Employed in printing department at Mississippi Gulf Coast Community College)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9982 ____ Griffin
B
M
D

(2 children in 12th generation)

9982 (1) Connie (Griffin) Thomas
B
M
Res Oct 11, 2008 @ Middleburg, Clay County, Florida
D

9982 ____ Thomas
B
M
D

9982 (2) Cindy (Griffin) Harriel
B
M
Res Oct 11, 2008 @ Poplarville, Pearl River County, Mississippi
D

9982 ____ Harriel
B
M
D

9982 (2) Norma (Lander) Richards
B
Res Oct 5, 1988 Oblong, Crawford County, Illinois
M
Res Oct 11, 2008 @ Pennsylvania
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9982

____ Richards
B
M
D

9982, 10034

(3) Linda Lander
B
M
D before Oct 5, 1988

6416, 9114, 9982, 10422, 10798, 10880, 13733, 13779, 13780

(2) Trilla Isabel (Lander) Hubbard
B Jun 16, 1906 or c. 1907 @ Indiana
Res Apr 27, 1910 @ Creek County, Oklahoma
Res Jan 6, 1920 @ Lawrence County, Illinois
Res Apr 14, 1930 @ Canton, McPherson County, Kansas
Res Apr 17, 1934 @ Flagstaff, Coconino County, Arizona
M Apr 17, 1934 @ Prescott, Yavapai, Arizona
Res Nov 1, 1960 & Feb 3, 1964 @ Hollywood, Los Angeles County, California
Res Oct 5, 1988 @ Hattiesburg, Forrest County, Mississippi
Res Jun 25, 1995 @ Wiggins, Stone County, Mississippi
D Sep 15, 2001, buried @ Woodlawn Cemetery, Wiggins, Stone County, Mississippi

6416, 8958, 9114, 9982, 10422, 10880, 13780, 13782

Andrew Anthony Hubbard
B Apr 25, 1911 or c. 1912 @ Oklahoma
Res Apr 8, 1930 & Apr 17, 1934 @ Coconino County, Arizona
M Apr 17, 1934 @ Prescott, Yavapai, Arizona
Res @ Hattiesburg, Forrest County, Mississippi
D Jun 25, 1995 @ Wiggins, Stone County, Mississippi, buried @ Woodlawn Cemetery, Wiggins, Stone County, Mississippi

(Enlisted in U.S. Navy on September 22, 1942, released on November 18, 1945; operated a motel; member of the Church of Christ in Flagstaff)

9982

No descendants

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

7397, 13779

(3) Juanita Nathilee Lander
B Jan 10, 1910 @ Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 27, 1910 @ Creek County, Oklahoma
M None
D Oct 31, 1912 @ Lawrenceville, Lawrence County, Illinois

1411, 6416, 6644, 6691, 7453, 8554, 9114, 9127, 9137, 9982, 12384, 13127

(6) Lloyd Madison Richardson
B c. 1888 or Jan 29, 1889 or c. 1890 @ Van Buren, Grant County, Indiana or Warren, Huntington County, Indiana
Res Jun 5, 1900 @ Van Buren, Grant County, Indiana
Res Apr 23, 1910 @ Comanche County, Oklahoma
Res Sep 24, 1914 @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
M Sep 24, 1914 @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
Res Jun 5, 1917 & Jan 13, 1920 & Apr 2, 1930 & Nov 11, 1932 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 3, 1940 & Apr 26, 1942 @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
Res Nov 1, 1960 @ Cache, Comanche County, Oklahoma
D Mar 26, 1977 @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma, buried @ Resthaven Gardens Cemetery, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma

(Farm hand in 1910; bookkeeper for Crites, Murry Brown Company in 1917; 5' 8" tall, stout, blue eyes, dark brown hair in 1917; bookkeeper for broom company in 1920; bookkeeper for oil company in 1930; custodian at state capitol in 1940; employed by tax commission in 1942; 5' 7" tall, 170 puonds, light complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1942; municipal judge for Cache)

1411, 8554, 9114, 9127, 9137, 9982, 11351, 12384

Mamie Roenia (Smith) Richardson
B Nov 21, 1891 or 1892 @ Iuka, Marion County, Illinois or Altamont, Effingham County, Illinois
Res Sep 24, 1914 @ Lawton, Comanche County, Oklahoma
M Sep 24, 1914 @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
Res Jan 13, 1920 & Apr 2, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 3, 1940 & Apr 26, 1942 @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
Res Nov 6, 1974 @ Cache, Comanche County, Oklahoma
D Nov 6, 1974 @ Cache, Comanche County, Oklahoma, buried @ Resthaven Gardens Cemetery, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma

(Member of First Christian Church of Cache:)

(4 children in 10th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

7453, 8554, 8893, 9087, 9127, 9137, 9982, 11558, 12384

(1) Jessie Olive (Richardson) Walker
B May 3, 1915 or c. 1916 @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
Res Jan 13, 1920 & Apr 2, 1930 & Jun 16, 1931 @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
M Jun 16, 1931 @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 3, 1940 & Oct 16, 1940 @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
Res 1941 & Oct 3, 1963 & Nov 6, 1974 @ El Paso, El Paso County, Texas
D Jun 23, 1987 @ El Paso County, Texas, buried @ Restlawn Memorial Park, El Paso, El Paso County, Texas

(Masters of Education Degree from Texas Western College; vocational education teacher at Andress High School for 18 years; member of New Testament Christian Church)

7453, 8554, 8893, 9087, 9982, 12384

Howard Alexander Walker
B Sep 1, 1909 or c. 1910 @ Elmo, Kaufman County, Texas
Res Jun 16, 1931 @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
M Jun 16, 1931 @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 3, 1940 & Oct 16, 1940 @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
Res 1941 & Oct 3, 1963 @ El Paso, El Paso County, Texas
D Oct 3, 1963 @ El Paso, El Paso County, Texas, buried @ Restlawn Memorial Park, El Paso, El Paso County, Texas

(Pressman for printing company in 1940; employed by Chubb Printing Company in 1940; 5' 10" tall, 160 pounds, dark complexion, brown eyes, black hair, small scar on right eye in 1940; printing instructor at El Paso Technical High School; member of First Christian Church and Printing Craftsmen Club)

(3 children in 11th generation)

9982, 12384

(1) Wanda (Walker) Isaacks
B c. 1933
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 3, 1940 @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
M
Res Oct 3, 1963 & Jun 23, 1987 @ El Paso, El Paso County, Texas
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9982

Dick Isaacks
B
M
D

9982, 12384

(2) Nancy (Walker) Vickers
B c. 1934 @ Oklahoma
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 3, 1940 @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
M
Res Oct 3, 1963 & Jun 23, 1987 @ El Paso, El Paso County, Texas
D

9982

Danny Vickers
B
M
D

9982, 10795, 12384

(3) Arlene Marie (Walker) (Goon) Tichenor
B Jun 25, 1936 or c. 1937 @ Oklahoma
Res Apr 3, 1940 @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
M1
Res Oct 3, 1963 @ Pecos, San Miguel County, New Mexico or Logan, Cache County, Utah
M2
Res Jun 23, 1987 @ Albuquerque, Bernalillo County, New Mexico
D Sep 21, 2019 @ RIo Rancho, Sandoval County, New Mexico, buried @ Albuquerque, Bernalillo County, New Mexico

9982

1st Jerry Goon
B
M
D

9982

2nd ____ Tichenor
B
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 7453, 8554, 9114, 9127, 9137, 9982, 11351, 13783

(2) Lois Mildred (Richardson) Murray
B Nov 25, 1916 or c. 1917 @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
Res Jan 13, 1920 & Apr 2, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Jun 19, 1937 @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
M Jun 19, 1937 @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 9, 1940 @ Durant, Bryan County, Oklahoma
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Lawton, Comanche County, Oklahoma
Res Nov 6, 1974 @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
D Sep 23, 2003, buried @ Resthaven Gardens Cemetery, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma

(Twin; president of Parent Teachers Association; member of the Metropolitan Library Commission; founding member of Oklahoma City United Cerebral Palsy; member of Draper Park Christian Church)

6416, 7453, 8554, 9982, 11351, 13691, 13783

James Mathew Murray
B Mar 2, 1916 @ Chicago, Cook County, Illinois
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Jun 19, 1937 @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
M Jun 19, 1937 @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 9, 1940 @ Durant, Bryan County, Oklahoma
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Lawton, Comanche County, Oklahoma
D May 1973, buried @ Resthaven Gardens Cemetery, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma

(Cableman for telephone company in 1940; employed by Southwestern Bell Telephone Company in 1940; 6' 4" tall, 204 pounds, dark complexion, brown eyes, brown hair, circle scar on forehead in 1940)

(3 children in 11th generation)

9982

(1) Jimmy Murray
B c. 1942
Res Sep 23, 2003 @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
M
D Feb 7, 2010 @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma, buried @ Resthaven Gardens Cemetery, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma

(Suffered from cerebral palsy; employed at Cerebral Palsy and Handicapped

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

Workshop for 36 years; member of Draper Park Christian Church)

9982, 11351

(2) Dennis Murray
B Nov 11, 1945 @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
M
Res Sep 23, 2003 @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
D Aug 10, 2004, buried @ Resthaven Gardens Cemetery, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma

(Bachelor of Arts from Midwest Christian College; Master of Divinity from Lincoln Christian Seminary; Bible teacher and scholar; teacher at Midwest Christian College, Platte Valley Bible College, and Dakota Bible College; chaplain at Oklahoma University Medical Center)

9982, 11351

Anne (Davis) (Hoyt) Murray
B Jul 3, 1950
M1
M2
D

(4 children in 11th generation)

9982, 11351

(1) Jason Murray
B
M
Res Feb 7, 2010 @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
D

9982, 11351

Karen (____) Murray
B
M
D

9982, 11351

(2) Nathan Murray
B
M
Res Feb 7, 2010 @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9982, 11351

Mandi (____) Murray
B
M
D

9982, 11351

(3) Caleb Murray
B
Res Feb 7, 2010 @ Buenos Ares, Argentina
M
D

11351

(4) Jarod Murray
B
M None
D as an infant

9982, 13784

(3) Tamsen Murray
B 1950
Res Sep 23, 2003 & Feb 7, 2010 @ Anaheim, Orange County, California
M
D

(Bachelor of Arts in History/Social Studies Education, University of Oklahoma, Master of Religious Education, Lincoln Christian Seminary, Master of Arts in Theology, Fuller Theological Seminary, Doctor of Philosophy in Organizational Leadership, Regent University; Associate Vice President and Professor of Biblical Studies at Hope International University)

6416, 8414, 8554, 9114, 9127, 9137, 9982, 12384

(3) Lela Madge (Richardson) (Newcomb) Hines
B Nov 25, 1916 or c. 1917 @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
Res Jan 13, 1920 & Apr 2, 1930 & Oct 15, 1934 @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
M1 Oct 16, 1934 @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 10, 1940 & Nov 6, 1974 @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
M2 before Feb 10, 1981
Res @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
D Nov 22, 1992, buried @ Sunny Lane Cemetery, Del City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma

(Twin; teacher)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 8414, 8554, 9114, 9982, 12384

1st Clifford D. Newcomb
B Sep 16, 1911 or c. 1912 @ Oklahoma
Res Oct 15, 1934 @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
M Oct 16, 1934 @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 10, 1940 @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
D Oct 29, 1958, buried @ Sunny Lane Cemetery, Del City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma

(Service man at city garage in 1940)

(3 children in 11th generation)

12384

(1) Joyce Newcomb
B c. 1936 @ Oklahoma
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 3, 1940 @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
M
D

12384

(2) Elaine Newcomb
B c. 1937 @ Oklahoma
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 3, 1940 @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
M
D

12384

(3) Claire Newcomb
B c. 1938 @ Oklahoma
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 3, 1940 @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
M
D

2nd ____ Hines
B
M before Feb 10, 1981
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 7453, 8414, 8554, 8596, 9127, 9137, 9982, 12384

(4) Mary Ellen (Richardson) Maupin
B Oct 27, 1918 or c. 1919 @ Oklahoma
Res Jan 13, 1920 & Apr 2, 1930 & Aug 20, 1938 @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
M Aug 20, 1938 @ Canadian County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 3, 1940 & Oct 16, 1940 & Nov 6, 1974 @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
D Mar 9, 1983, buried @ Memorial Park Cemetery, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma

7453, 8554, 9982, 12384

George Emanuel Maupin
B Feb 29, 1908 @ Manila, Philippines Islands
Res Aug 20, 1938 @ Canadian County, Oklahoma
M Aug 20, 1938 @ Canadian County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 3, 1940 & Oct 16, 1940 @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
Res @ Madill, Marshall County, Oklahoma
D Dec 1980

(Machinist mechanic in steel industry in 1940; 5' 8¾" tall, 145 pounds, dark complexion, brown eyes, brown hair, incision scar on front of neck in 1940)

(2 children in 11th generation)

12384

(1) Mary E. Maupin
B c. 1939 @ Oklahoma
Res Apr 3, 1940 @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
M
D

8596, 8606

(2) Cecilia Louise (Maupin) (Williams) Williams
B Dec 1, 1953 @ Oklahoma
M1
Div Mar 21, 1985
Res Jul 21, 1986 @ Williamsburg, Virginia
M2 Jul 21, 1986 @ Williamsburg, Virginia
Div Jul 11, 1996 @ James City County, Virginia
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

8596

1st ____ Williams
B
M
Div Mar 21, 1985
D

8596, 8606

2nd John William Williams, Jr.
B Apr 28, 1947 @ Virginia
M1
Div Dec 10, 1976
Res Jul 21, 1986 @ Williamsburg, Virginia
M2 Aug 2, 1986 @ Williamsburg, Virginia
Div Jul 11, 1996 @ James City County, Virginia
M3 May 15, 2003 @ Williamsburg, Virginia
D

1411, 6416, 6644, 6691, 7404, 7453, 8414, 8554, 8883, 9114, 9127, 9982, 12384

(7) Nancy L. Vesta (Richardson) Goetting
B Oct 15, 1891 or Oct 1892 @ Van Buren, Grant County, Indiana
Res Jun 5, 1900 @ Van Buren, Grant County, Indiana
Res Jan 1, 1910 @ Taupa, Comanche County, Oklahoma
M Jan 1, 1910 @ Lawton, Comanche County, Oklahoma
Res Sep 12, 1918 @ Drumright, Creek County, Oklahoma
Res Jan 12, 1920 @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 12, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 @ Drumright, Creek County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 3, 1940 & Apr 26, 1942 @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
Res Nov 1, 1960 @ Midwest City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
Res @ Altadena, Los Angeles County, California
D Feb 18, 1981 @ Los Angeles County, California, buried @ Memorial Park Cemetery, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

1411, 6691, 7453, 8414, 8554, 8883, 9114, 9127,
9982, 10777, 12384

Clyde Earl Goetting
B Jul 11, 1883 or c. 1884 or 1885 @ Rodney, Gallia County, Ohio
Res Jan 1, 1910 @ Cache, Comanche County, Oklahoma
M Jan 1, 1910 @ Lawton, Comanche County, Oklahoma
Res Sep 12, 1918 @ Drumright, Creek County, Oklahoma
Res Jan 12, 1920 @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 12, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 @ Drumright, Creek County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 3, 1940 & Apr 26, 1942 & Nov 17, 1960 @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
D Nov 17, 1960, buried @ Memorial Park Cemetery, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma

(Merchant in 1918; medium height, blue eyes, black hair in 1918; salesman for Wester B___ Association in 1920; salesman for wholesale company in 1930; retail grocery salesman in 1940; 5' 10" tall, 200 pounds, dark complexion, blue eyes, gray hair, scar over right eyebrow in 1942; employed at Tinker Air Force Base)

(6 children in 10th generation)

8883, 9127, 9982

(1) Virginia A. (Goetting) Baker
B Jun 12, 1910 or c. 1911 @ Drumright, Creek County, Oklahoma
Res Jan 12, 1920 @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 12, 1930 @ Drumright, Creek County, Oklahoma
M Jun 5, 1931 @ Winfield, Cowley County, Kansas
Res 1937 @ Casper, Natrona County, Wyoming
D Sep 2, 1984 @ Casper, Natrona County, Wyoming

(Graduate of University of Kansas; registered nurse; member of First Christian Church)

9982

Dee E. Baker
B
M Jun 5, 1931 @ Winfield, Cowley County, Kansas
Res 1937 @ Casper, Natrona County, Wyoming
D 1972

(Employed by Mobil Oil Corporation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 7404, 7453, 8415, 8883, 9114, 9127, 9982, 11579, 11959

(2) Lloyd Earl Goetting
B Jan 19 or 20, 1912 or c. 1913 @ Drumright, Creek County, Oklahoma
Res Jan 12, 1920 @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 12, 1930 @ Drumright, Creek County, Oklahoma
M Mar 4, 1935 @ Los Angeles County, California
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California
Res Apr 12, 1940 @ Pasadena, Los Angeles County, California
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Altadena, Los Angeles County, California
Res Oct 17, 1941 @ Los Angeles County, California
Res Nov 17, 1960 @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
Res @ Bakersfield, Kern County, California
D Oct 21, 1985 @ Kern County, California

(Gardener in private homes in 1940; employed in defense program of Works Progress Administration in 1940; 5' 11" tall, 170 pounds, dark complexion, blue eyes, black hair in 1940)

7453, 7812, 9114, 9982, 11579, 11959

Bernice Mallette (Kempf) (Goetting) (Wittstruck) Lube
B Aug 29, 1915 or c. 1916 @ Seymour, New Haven County, Connecticut
M1 Mar 4, 1935 @ Los Angeles County, California
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California
Res Apr 12, 1940 @ Pasadena, Los Angeles County, California
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Altadena, Los Angeles County, California
M2 before Aug 1955
M3 before Nov 1963
D Oct 31, 2003, buried @ Mountain View Cemetery and Mausoleum, Altadena, Los Angeles County, California

(3 children in 11th generation)

6416, 7437, 9114, 11959, 13462

(1) Constance Darlene (Goetting) Peaker
B May 7, 1936 @ Los Angeles County, California
Res Apr 12, 1940 @ Pasadena, Los Angeles County, California
M Oct 8, 1954 @ Kern County, California
Res @ Bakersfield, Kern County, California
D Oct 26, 2007

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

7437

Stanton T. Peaker
B c. 1935
M Oct 8, 1954 @ Kern County, California
D

7437, 8416, 9982, 11959, 13462

(2) Joyce Lynn (Goetting) Toone
B Jan 20, 1938 @ Los Angeles County, California
Res Apr 12, 1940 @ Pasadena, Los Angeles County, California
M Oct 10, 1953 @ Kern County, California
Div Mar 1972 @ Kern County, California
D

6416, 7404, 7437, 8416, 9114, 9982

Carol Dean Toone
B Aug 27, 1934 @ Boynton, Muskogee County, Oklahoma
M1 Oct 10, 1953 @ Kern County, California
Div Mar 1972 @ Kern County, California
M2
Res @ Bakersfield, Kern County, California
D Sep 12, 1994 @ Kern County, California, buried @ Greenlawn Cemetery and Mortuary, Bakersfield, Kern County, California

6416, 11959, 13462

(3) Shirley Jeanne Goetting
B Mar 23, 1939 @ Los Angeles County, California
Res Apr 12, 1940 @ Pasadena, Los Angeles County, California
Res @ Modesto, Stanislaus County, California
M
D Jan 17, 2008

7404, 7436, 8410, 8415, 8883, 9127, 9982, 11218

(3) Juanita B. or Dolores (Goetting) (Cook) Potter
B Jan 25, 1914 or c. 1915 @ Oklahoma
Res Jan 12, 1920 @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 12, 1930 @ Drumright, Creek County, Oklahoma
M1
M2 after Apr 12, 1940 & before c. 1944
Res 1947 @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
Res 1949 @ Bakersfield, Kern County, California
D Nov 28, 1954 @ San Bernardino County, California

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

1st ____ Cook
B
M
D

(1 child in 11th generation)

6416, 8415, 8416, 9982, 9985, 11218

(1) Barbara Lou Cook, later known as Barbara Lou (Potter) MacLean
B Jan 13, 1935 @ Winfield, Cowley County, Kansas
Res Aug 24, 1954 @ Van Nuys, Los Angeles County, California
M Aug 29, 1954 @ Tarzana, Los Angeles County, California
Div Mar 31, 1981 @ Orange County, California
Res Sep 2, 1984 & Mar 7, 1985 @ Redding, Shasta County, California
D Aug 14, 2013 @ Redding, Shasta County, California, buried @ Lawncrest Memorial Park, Redding, Shasta County, California

(Attended Shasta College; administrative assistant at Nova High School and Shasta County Office of Education; served on Shasta County Grand Jury)

6416, 7404, 8415, 8416, 9114, 11218, 13691

David James MacLean
B Sep 18, 1935 or c. 1936 @ Chicago, Cook County, Illinois
Res Aug 24, 1954 @ Tarzana, Los Angeles County, California
M Aug 29, 1954 @ Tarzana, Los Angeles County, California
Div Mar 31, 1981 @ Orange County, California
Res @ Redding, Shasta County, California
D Jan 4, 1984 @ Shasta County, California, buried @ Lawncrest Memorial Park, Redding, Shasta County, California

(Killed in airplane crash while on business trip for construction company)

(3 children in 12th generation)

11218

(1) David James MacLean
B
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

11218

Lynn (____) MacLean
B
M
D

11218

(2) Dennis MacLean
B
M
D

11218

Erin (____) MacLean
B
M
D

11218

(3) Debbie (MacLean) Rider
B
M
D

11218

Michael James Rider
B
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 7393, 7404, 7453, 8242, 8410, 8415, 9982, 10027, 11074, 11633, 11959, 13785, 13786

2nd Rex William Potter
B Nov 14, 1906 or c. 1907 @ Twin Falls, Twin Falls County, Idaho
Res May 20, 1910 @ Twin Falls, Twin Falls County, Idaho
Res Jan 14, 1920 @ Denton, Denton County, Texas
Res 1928 @ South Pasadena, Los Angeles County, California
M1 May 27, 1930 @ Cook County, Illinois
Res Apr 1, 1935 & 1937 & 1938 @ Long Beach, Los Angeles County, California
Res Apr 12, 1940 & Oct 16, 1940 @ Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California
Div
M2 before 1944
Res 1947 @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
Res 1948 & 1949 @ Bakersfield, Kern County, California
M3 Apr 30, 1955 @ San Bernardino County, California
Res c. 1955 & Mar 7, 1985 @ Rialto, San Bernardino County, California
D Mar 7, 1985 @ Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California, buried @ Green Acres Memorial Park and Mortuary, Bloomington, San Bernardino County, California

(Service manager for Hoover Company in 1937; mechanic in 1938; squad leader for U.S. Census Bureau in 1940; employed by Southwest Welding & Manufacturing Company in 1940; 6' 1½" tall, 192 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, brown hair, scars on right forearm, right thumb, and left wrist in 1940; machinist at Oklahoma City Machine Shop in 1947; machinist in 1948; machinist for Molhook Machine Works in 1949; Elder in First Christian Church of Rialto; member of the Masonic Order; director of Senior Citizens Recreational Activities for City of Rialto)

(2 children in 11th generation)

7436, 9982, 10897, 11218

(1) Dolores Diane "Dee" (Potter) Laceby
B Jul 30, 1944 @ Los Angeles County, California
M
Res Mar 7, 1985 & Jun 23, 1993 @ Rawlins, Carbon County, Wyoming
D

9982

Buck Laceby
B
M1
M2 before Jun 23, 1993
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(1 child in 12th generation)

9982

(1) Rex D. Laceby
B
M
D

(Member of U.S. Marine Corps in 1992, promoted to Lance Corporal)

9982, 108978, 11218

(2) Rex William Potter, Jr.
B Mar 3, 1946
Res Mar 7, 1985 @ Princeton, Mercer County, New Jersey
M
D

(Student body president of Eisnhower High School in 1964; attorney for New Jersey Depart of the Public Advocate in 1977)

6416, 7404, 7453, 8410, 8415, 8883, 9092, 9114, 9127, 9982, 10902, 13781

(4) Clyde Albert Goetting
B c. 1914 or Feb 5, 1916 @ Drumright, Creek County, Oklahoma
Res Jan 12, 1920 @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 12, 1930 @ Drumright, Creek County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Oklahoma
Res Apr 15, 1940 @ Flagstaff, Coconino County, Arizona
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Bakersfield, Kern County, California
Res Oct 17, 1941 @ Los Angeles County, California
M1 Oct 17, 1941 @ Los Angeles County, California
Res Nov 30, 1943 @ Richmond, Contra Costa County, California
M2
Res 1951 or 1954 @ Bakersfield, Kern County, California
Res Nov 17, 1960 & Sep 2, 1984 @ Tehachapi, Kern County, California
Res Nov 16, 1994 @ Bakersfield, Kern County, California
D Dec 22, 1995 @ Kern County, California, buried @ Union Cemetery, Bakersfield, Kern County, California

(Farm laborer in 1940; employed by Western Oilfield Company in 1940; 5' 10" tall, 169 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, blonde hair in 1940; employee of Schweitzer Motor Company in 1951)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

8415

1st Ella B. (Hamersley) Goetting
B c. 1921 @ Oklahoma
Res Oct 17, 1941 @ Los Angeles County, California 8410, 9092, 10897
M Oct 17, 1941 @ Los Angeles County, California
D

8410, 9092, 10897

2nd Rebecca G. (____) Goetting
B Sep 26, 1929
M
Res 1951 & 1954 @ Bakersfield, Kern County, California
D

6416, 7404, 7453, 8883, 9114, 9127, 9982, 10902

(5) Melvin August Goetting
B Oct 2, 1918 or c. 1919 @ Drumright, Creek County, Oklahoma
Res Jan 12, 1920 @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 12, 1930 @ Drumright, Creek County, Oklahoma
Res Oct 16, 1940 & 1958 @ Bakersfield, Kern County, Califonria
Res 1958 @ Shasta County, California
Res Nov 17, 1960 @ Project City, Shasta County, California
Res Sep 2 1984 @ Redding, Shasta County, California
M
D Nov 16, 1994 @ Redding, Shasta County, California, buried @ Redding Cemetery, Redding, Shasta County, California

(Employed by Western Oilfield Supply Company in 1940; 5' 8½" tall, 155 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1940; veteran of U.S. Army in World War II; finish carpenter)

10902

Alice (____) Goetting
B
M
D

(2 children in 11th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

10902

(1) Mel Goetting
B
Res Nov 16, 1994 @ Redding, Shasta County, California
M
D

10902

(2) Melva (Goetting) Potts
B
M
Res Nov 16, 1994 @ Shasta Lake, Shasta County, California
D

10902

____ Potts
B
M
D

12384

(6) Barbara Goetting
B c. 1935 @ Kansas
Res Apr 3, 1940 @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
M
D

1411, 6416, 6644, 9114, 9454, 9456, 9982, 10693, 13127, 13787

(8) Delores "Doris" Floren (Ridhardson) Maloney
B Jun 6, 1894 or Jun 1895 @ Van Buren, Grant County, Indiana
Res Jun 5, 1900 @ Van Buren, Grant County, Indiana
Res Apr 23, 1910 @ Comanche County, Oklahoma
M Jun 6, 1914 @ Lawrenceville, Lawrence County, Illinois
Res Apr 15, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Oct 16, 1940 & Apr 26, 1942 & Nov 1, 1960 @ Lawton, Comanche County, Oklahoma
D Jun 12, 1974 @ Lawton, Comanche County, Oklahoma, buried @ Highland Cemetery, Lawton County, Oklahoma

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

1411, 6416, 6691, 9114, 9454, 9456, 9982, 10693, 13787

Wallace Exile Dejernette Maloney
B Jun 12, 1888 or c. 1889 @ Commerce, Hunt County, Texas
M Jun 6, 1914 @ Lawrenceville, Lawrence County, Illinois
Res Jun 13, 1917 @ Oilton, Creek County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 15, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Oct 16, 1940 & Apr 26, 1942 @ Lawton, Comanche County, Oklahoma
D Nov 29, 1967 or Dec 1967, buried @ Highland Cemetery, Lawton, Comanche County, Oklahoma

(Roustabout for Magnolia Oil Company in oil fields in 1917; medium height, medium build, brown eyes, dark hair in 1917; meter reader for light and power company in 1930 & 1940; employed by Southwestern Light & Power Company in 1942; 5' 9" tall, 160 pounds, dark complexion, brown eyes, brown hair in 1942)

(3 children in 10th generation)

6416, 7453, 9114, 9454, 9456

(1) Wallace Exile Dejernette "Doc" Maloney, Jr.
B Sep 5, 1915 or c. 1916 @ Lawton, Comanche County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 15, 1930 & Oct 16, 1940 @ Lawton, Comanche County, Oklahoma
M
D Dec 15, 1991, buried @ Sunset Memorial Gardens, Lawton, Comanche County, Oklahoma

(Employed by Peoples Ice Company in 1940; 5' 11½" tall, 162 pounds, ruddy complexion, brown eyes, brown hair, scar on both eyes and forehead in 1940)

6416, 7453, 9114, 9456, 9982, 10157, 10902, 13787

(2) Donald Rex Maloney
B Feb 26, 1919 @ Lawton, Comanche County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 15, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Oct 16, 1940 @ Lawton, Comanche County, Oklahoma
Res @ Seattle, King County, Washington
M
D Aug 8, 1999 @ King County, Washington

(Quartermaster at Fort Sill in 1940; 5' 10" tall, light complexion, brown eyes, brown hair in 1940)

(Laborer at national guard camp in 1940; Bachelor of Science in Mechanical Engineering from California State Polytechnic College in 1961)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 8554, 9114, 9454, 9456, 9985, 13787

(3) Dorothy Mae (Maloney) Wisdom
B Jul 2, 1921 or c. 1922 @ Lawton, Comanche County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 15, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & 1940 @ Lawton, Comanche County, Oklahoma
Res Mar 4, 1946 @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
M Mar 10, 1946 @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
Res @ Duncan, Stephens County, Oklahoma
D Aug 8, 1997, buried @ Highland Cemetery, Lawton, Comanche County, Oklahoma

6416, 7453, 8554, 8958, 9114, 9454, 9985, 13787

Joe Bill Wisdom
B Nov 4, 1918 or c. 1919 @ Loco, Stephens County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Santa Fe, Santa Fe County, New Mexico
Res Apr 5, 1940 @ Lawton, Comanche County, Oklahoma
Res Mar 4, 1946 @ Duncan, Stephens County, Oklahoma
M Mar 10, 1946 @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
Res Dec 18, 1946 @ Hugo, Choctaw County, Oklahoma
Res @ Duncan, Stephens County, Oklahoma
D May 31, 2006 @ Duncan, Stephens County, Oklahoma, buried @ Highland Cemetery, Lawton, Comanche County, Oklahoma

(Attended Cameron Junior College and Oklahoma Agricultural & Mechanical College; fireman in 1940; enlisted in U.S. Marine Corps on July 1, 1940, served in 5th Amphibian Tractor Battalion, 4th Marine Division, fought at Saipan, Tinian, and Iwo Jima, wounded in action at Saipan and Iwo Jima, awarded Good Conduct Medal, Asiatic-Pacific Ribbon with three battle stars, and Purple Heart, released on November 6, 1946; employed by Choctaw County chamber of Commerce in 1946; 5' 8¾" tall, 178 pounds, ruddy complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1946; employed by Haliburton Services from 1948 to 1981; member of Independent Order of Odd Fellows, Comanche Lodge, and New Hope Baptist Church West)

(4 children in 11th generation)

9454, 9985

(1) Nancy Wisdom
B
Res May 31, 2006 @ Duncan, Stephens County, Oklahoma
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9454, 9985

(2) Kae Kae (Wisdom) Spivey
B
M
D

9454, 9985

Jeff Spivey
B
M
D

9454, 9985

(3) Larry Wisdom
B
M
D before May 31, 2006

9454, 9985

(4) Linda Gayle Wisdom
B
M
D 1949, buried @ Highland Cemetery, Lawton, Comanche County, Oklahoma

1411

(9) Elsie May Richardson
B May 2, 1896 @ Van Buren, Grant County, Indiana
M None
D Jul 15, 1896 @ Van Buren, Grant County, Indiana, buried @ Purviance Cemetery, Huntington County, Indiana

1411, 4477, 9663, 9982, 12630, 13144, 13146, 13730, 13731, 13788

(7) Matilda "Tilla" C. (Richardson) Waters
B Sep 1, 1854 or c. 1855 @ Huntington County, Indiana
Res Jul 5, 1860 & Aug 9, 1870 & Jun 18, 1880 @ Huntington County, Indiana
M Nov 19, 1881 @ Huntington County, Indiana
Res Jun 15, 1900 & Mar 7, 1910 @ Marion, Grant County, Indiana
Res Jan 14, 1920 @ Grant County, Indiana
D Jul 30, 1925 @ Marion, Grant County, Indiana, buried @ Lancaster Cemetery, Lancaster, Huntington County, Indiana

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

1411, 9663, 9982, 12630, 13144, 13146, 13584, 13788

William Marion Waters
B Jan 29, 1855 or c. 1856 @ Indiana
M Nov 19, 1881 @ Huntington County, Indiana
Res Jun 15, 1900 @ Marion, Grant County, Indiana
Res Jan 14, 1920 @ Grant County, Indiana
Res Jul 30, 1925 & Apr 3, 1930 @ Marion, Grant County, Indiana
D Feb 6, 1939 @ Grant County, Indiana, buried @ Lancaster Cemetery, Lancaster, Huntington County, Indiana

(Brickmoulder in 1900)

(2 children in 9th generation)

7410, 9663, 9982, 9998, 13035, 13146, 13584

(1) Dessie Olive (Waters) Jones
B Apr 1884 or c. 1885 @ Huntington County, Indiana
Res Jun 15, 1900 @ Marion, Grant County, Indiana
M c. 1906
Res Apr 22, 1908 & Apr 18, 1910 @ Richmond, Wayne County, Indiana
Res Jul 30, 1925 @ Tampa, Hillsborough County, Florida
Res Aug 23, 1911 & Feb 11, 1916 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana
Res Jan 5, 1920 @ Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia
Res Apr 3, 1930 @ Marion, Grant County, Indiana
Res Oct 24, 1935 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana
D

7410, 9663, 9982, 9998, 12415, 12422, 13035, 13146, 13584

Loftus Thompson Jones
B Nov 1883 or Nov 18, 1884 @ Marion, Grant County, Indiana
Res Jun 7, 1900 @ Marion, Grant County, indiana
M c. 1906
Res Apr 22, 1908 & Apr 18, 1910 @ Richmond, Wayne County, Indiana
Res Aug 23, 1911 & Feb 11, 1916 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana
Res Jan 5, 1920 @ Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia
Res Apr 3, 1930 @ Marion, Grant County, Indiana
D Oct 24, 1935 @ Marion, Grant County, Indiana, buried @ Grant Memorial Park, Marion, Grant County, Indiana

(Employed in newspaper business in 1908 & 1910 & 1911; advertising manager for newspaper in 1916; insurance company agent in 1920; manager of newstand in 1930)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(4 children in 10th generation)

7410, 9982, 9998, 13035

(1) Florence Virginia (Jones) Kline
B Apr 22, 1908 or c. 1909 @ Richmond, Wayne County, Indiana
Res Apr 18, 1910 @ Richmond, Wayne County, Indiana
Res Jan 5, 1920 @ Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia
M
D

9982

____ Kline
B
M
D

9663, 9998

(2) Loftus Thompson Jones, Jr.
B Aug 23, 1911 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana
M None
D Sep 28, 1911 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana

7410, 9663, 9998, 12415, 13584, 13738

(3) Elizabeth Ann (Jones) Day
B Feb 11, 1916 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana
Res Jan 5, 1920 @ Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia
Res Apr 3, 1930 @ Marion, Grant County, Indiana
M Oct 13, 1934 @ Grant County, Indiana
D Mar 6, 1935 @ Marion, Grant County, Indiana, buried @ Grant Memorial Park, Marion, Grant County, Indiana

9663, 13738

George Day
B
M Oct 13, 1934 @ Grant County, Indiana
Res Mar 6, 1935 @ Marion, Grant County, Indiana
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

13584

(4) William Jones
B c. 1924 @ Indiana
Res Apr 3, 1930 @ Marion, Grant County, Indiana
Res Oct 24, 1935 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana
M
D

9232, 9663, 9982, 12415, 12993, 13144, 13146, 13538, 13584, 13738

(2) Golda or Ola B. (Waters) Collins
B Aug 11, 1887 or c. 1888 @ Huntington County, Indiana
Res Jun 15, 1900 @ Marion, Grant County, Indiana
M Dec 23, 1905 @ Grant County, Indiana
Res Apr 26, 1910 & Jan 1920 & Jul 30, 1925 & Apr 3, 1930 @ Marion, Grant County, Indiana
D Aug 22, 1937 @ Marion, Grant County, Indiana, buried @ Grant Memorial Park, Marion, Grant County, Indiana

9232, 9663, 9982, 13144, 13538, 13738

Arthur Collins
B c. 1882 or 1885 @ Pennsylvania
M Dec 23, 1905 @ Grant County, Indiana
Res Apr 26, 1910 & Jan 1920 & Aug 22, 1937 @ Marion, Grant County, Indiana
D

(Painter in paint store in 1910; employed in paint store in 1920)

(2 children in 10th generation)

7453, 9663, 9982, 9998, 12124, 13144, 13538, 13584, 13585

(1) Marion Emmet Collins
B c. 1905 or Aug 13, 1906 or c. 1907 @ Marion, Grant County, Indiana
Res Apr 26, 1910 & Jan 1920 & Apr 3, 1930 @ Marion, Grant County, Indiana
M
Res Sep 14. 1934 @ Tipton, Tipton County, Indiana
Res Apr 1, 1935 & May 6, 1936 & Apr 6, 1940 & Oct 16, 1940 @ Marion, Grant County, Indiana
D Jul 15, 1982 @ Hobart, Lake County, Indiana, buried @ Calumet Park Cemetery, Merrillville, Lake County, Indiana

(Salesman of electrical supplies in 1930; garagre manager in 1934; salesman for American Garage in 1936; salesman of DeSoto and Plymouth automobiles in 1940; 5' 8½" tall, 135 pounds, sallow complexion, black eyes, black hair in 1940; retired car salesman in 1982)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 7453, 9114, 9663, 9982, 9998, 12124, 13585

Virginia Elizabeth (Seramur) Collins
B Apr 18, 1911 @ Lowell, Lake County, Indiana
M
Res Sep 14. 1934 @ Tipton, Tipton County, Indiana
Res Apr 1, 1935 & May 6, 1936 & Apr 6, 1940 & Oct 16, 1940 @ Marion, Grant County, Indiana
Res Apr 15, 1991 @ Hobart, Lake County, Indiana
D Apr 15, 1991 @ Crown Point, Lake County, Indiana, buried @ Calumet Park Cemetery, Merrillville, Lake County, Indiana

(6 children in 11th generation)

6416, 7966, 9663, 9982, 9998, 10676, 13585

(1) Joan Lee (Collins) Gregor
B Sep 14. 1934 or c. 1935 @ Tipton, Tipton County, Indiana
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 6, 1940 @ Marion, Grant County, Indiana
M Sep 3, 1955 @ Lake County, Indiana
Res May 1, 2007 & Jan 8, 2011 @ Hobart, Lake County, Indiana
D Jan 28, 2011 @ Hobart, Lake County, Indiana

7966, 9663, 9982, 9998, 10676

Michael Lewis Gregor
B Oct 1, 1930 @ Gary, Lake County, Indiana
M Sep 3, 1955 @ Lake County, Indiana
Res Jan 8, 2011 @ Hobart, Lake County, Indiana
D

(6 children in 12th generation)

9982

(1) Sandy (Gregor) Bowman
B
M
D

9982

Jim Bowman
B
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9982

(2) David Gregor
B
M
D

9982

Nancy (____) Gregor
B
M
D

9982

(3) Laurie (Gregor) Gregor
B
M
D

9982

Dan Gregor
B
M
D

9982, 10268

(4) Sue A. (Gregor) Foddrill
B c. 1956 @ Indiana
M1
Div May 1, 1991
Res Dec 14, 1991 @ Hobart, Lake County, Indiana
M2 Dec 14, 1991 @ Hobart, Lake County, Indiana
D

(Receptionist in 1991)

9982, 10268

Jack Foddrill, Jr.
B c. 1956 @ Indiana
M1
Div May 1, 1991
Res Dec 14, 1991 @ Hobart, Lake County, Indiana
M2 Dec 14, 1991 @ Hobart, Lake County, Indiana
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9982, 12124

(5) David Michael Gregor
B Jul 1956
M None
D Jul 1956

9982, 12124

(6) Karen Ann Gregor
B Jul 1958
M None
D Jul 1958

9982, 9998, 11193, 12124, 13585

(2) Jane Ann (Collins) Hoefflicker
B May 6, 1936 or c. 1937 @ Marion, Grant County, Indiana
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 6, 1940 @ Marion, Grant County, Indiana
M
Res May 1, 2007 @ Hobart, Lake County, Indiana
D Oct 26, 2018

(Member of St. Bridget Church)

9982, 11193, 12124

Donald S. Hoefflicker
B
M
D

(4 children in 12th generation)

11193

(1) Kirk Hoefflicker
B
M
Res Oct 26, 2018 @ Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana
D

11193

Connie (____) Hoefflicker
B
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

11193

(2) Gregory Hoefflicker
B
M
Res Oct 26, 2018 @ Chesterton, Porter County, Indiana
D

11193

Brenda (____) Hoefflicker
B
M
D

11193

(3) Deborah (Hoefflicker) Benedict
B
M
Res Oct 26, 2018 @ Crown Point, Lake County, Indiana
D

11193

Timothy Benedict
B
M
D

11193

(4) Lianne (Hoefflicker) Simmons
B
M
Res Oct 26, 2018 @ Demotte, Jasper County, Indiana
D

11193

Johnny Simmons
B
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 7602, 8958, 9114, 9982, 9985, 9998, 10187, 10268, 10472, 11246, 11957, 12124

(3) Michael Fredrick Collins
B Jun 25, 1948 @ Hobart Lake, Lake County, Indiana
M Mar 2, 1979 @ Harris County, Texas
Res 1992 & Dec 31, 2003 @ Hubert, Onslow County, North Carolina
D Dec 31, 2003 @ Pender County, North Carolina, buried @ Calumet Park Cemetery, Merrillville, Lake County, Indiana

(Enlisted in U.S. Marine Corps on June 22, 1967, served in Vietnam War, promoted to Corporal, released on March 25, 1971; manufacturing supervisor; police officer)

6566, 9982, 10268, 10472, 11246

Cassandra Kay (Tomlinson) (Collins) Rusin
B Aug 18, 1951 or c. 1952 @ Tarrant County, Texas
M1 Mar 2, 1979 @ Harris County, Texas
Div May 5, 1982 @ Harris County, Texas
M2
D

(3 children in 12th generation)

9982

(1) Lindsey Collins
B
Res Dec 31, 2003 @ LaPorte, LaPorte County, Indiana
M
D

9982

(2) Sarah Collins
B
Res Dec 31, 2003 @ Greensboro, Guilford County, North Carolina
M
D

9982, 10268, 11957

(3) Brandon Emmett Collins
B Aug 13, 1970 @ Onslow County, North Carolina
Res Dec 18, 1993 @ Elkhart, Elkhart County, Indiana
M Dec 18, 1993 @ Elkhart, Elkhart County, Indiana
Res Dec 31, 2003 @ Calvert City, Marshall County, Kentucky
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(Professional driver in 1993)

9982, 10268

Robin Ann (Dotlich) Collins
B c. 1970 @ Indiana
Res Dec 18, 1993 @ Elkhart, Elkhart County, Indiana
M Dec 18, 1993 @ Elkhart, Elkhart County, Indiana
D

(Secretary in 1993)

7441, 9114, 9663, 9982, 9998

(4) James David Collins
B Dec 6, 1950 @ Gary or Hobart Lake, Lake County, Indiana
Res Apr 15, 1991 @ Hobart, Lake County, Indiana
M Mar 2 1985 @ Clark County, Nevada
Res May 1, 2007 @ Hobart, Lake County, Indiana
D May 1, 2007 @ Hobart, Lake County, Indiana

(Lineman for electrical company)

7441, 9982

Laura Marie (Dineff) Collins
B
M Mar 2 1985 @ Clark County, Nevada
Res May 1, 2007 @ Hobart, Lake County, Indiana
D

9982, 11193

(5) Linda (Collins) Binkley
B
M
Res May 1, 2007 & Oct 26, 2018 @ Hobart, Lake County, Indiana
D

9982, 11193

Larry Binkley
B
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9982, 11193

(6) Richard "Dick" Collins
B
M
Res May 1, 2007 & Oct 26, 2018 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana
D

9982, 11193

Michele (____) Collins
B
M
D

9663, 9998, 13122, 13144, 13538

(2) Lillian Bernice (Collins) Marti
B May 8, 1908 or c. 1909 @ Marion, Grant County, Indiana
Res Apr 26, 1910 & Jan 1920 @ Marion, Grant County, Indiana
M
Res Oct 3, 1960 & Jun 8, 1964 @ Garrett, DeKalb County, Indiana
D Jun 8, 1964 @ Garrett, DeKalb County, Indiana, buried @ Christian Union Cemetery, Garrett, DeKalb County, Indiana

9663, 9982

Jacob L. Marti
B
M1 Sep 17, 1949
Div Jun 10, 1953 @ Garrett, DeKalb County, Indiana
M2
Res Jun 8, 1964 @ Garrett, DeKalb County, Indiana
D

927: Vol 8/3, 1365

(2) Possibly David J. Richardson
B c. 1814 @ Highland County, Ohio
M
D

927: Vol 8/3, 1365, 1411, 12628

(3) Possibly Lewis Richardson
B 1815 or c. 1816 or 1818 @ Highland County, Ohio
M
Res Aug 5, 1870 @ Dallas County, Missouri
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(Farmer in 1870)

1411

1st Elizabeth (____) Richardson
B
M
D

(2 children in 8th generation)

12628

(1) John J. Richardson
B c. 1855 @ Missouri
Res Aug 5, 1870 @ Dallas County, Missouri
M
D

12628

(2) Jane Richardson
B c. 1858 @ Missouri
Res Aug 5, 1870 @ Dallas County, Missouri
M
D

12628

2nd Dolly C. (____) Richardson
B c. 1841 @ Tennessee
M
Res Aug 5, 1870 @ Dallas County, Missouri
D

(3 children in 8th generation)

12628

(1) Martha Richardson
B c. 1864 @ Missouri
Res Aug 5, 1870 @ Dallas County, Missouri
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

12628

(2) Lurlina M. Richardson
B c. 1866 @ Missouri
Res Aug 5, 1870 @ Dallas County, Missouri
M
D

12628

(3) Harrison H. Richardson
B c. 1869 @ Missouri
Res Aug 5, 1870 @ Dallas County, Missouri
M
D

927: Vol 8/3, 1365, 1411

(4) Possibly George Richardson
B @ Highland County, Ohio
M
D

927: Vol 8/3, 1365, 1411

(5) Possibly Samuel C. Richardson
B Dec 21, 1822 @ Highland County, Ohio
M Apr 15, 1850 @ Dallas County, Missouri
D Dec 8, 1890 @ Falls County, Texas

927: Vol 8/3, 1365, 1411

Nancy Lucinda (Vandiver) Richardson
B Jan 4, 1832 @ Missouri
M Apr 15, 1850 @ Dallas County, Missouri
D Oct 11, 1909 @ Falls County, Texas

(1 child in 8th generation)

1365

(1) George Washington Richardson
B Sep 30, 1869 @ Carroll County, Arkansas
M Sep 19, 1892 @ Falls County, Texas
D Apr 19, 1989 @ Waco, Texas

1365

Geneva Lillian (Wren) Richardson
B Dec 6, 1878 @ Coldwater, Mississippi
M Sep 19, 1892 @ Falls County, Texas
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(1 child in 9th generation)

1365

(1) Oscar Lee Richardson
B Sep 21, 1895 @ Falls County, Texas
M Jan 24, 1915 @ Falls County, Texas
D Jan 7, 1962 @ Harris County, Texas

1365

Cora Frances Adeline (Hicks) Richardson
B May 1, 1895 @ Falls County, Texas
M Jan 24, 1915 @ Falls County, Texas
D

(1 child in 10th generation)

1365

(1) Beatrice Mignon Richardson
B Nov 6, 1920 @ Jefferson County, Texas
M
D

927: Vol 8/3, 1365

(6) Possibly William Richardson
B
M
D

927: Vol 8/3, 1365

Mary Ann (Jones) Richardson
B
M
D

917: Vol 8/3, 1365, 1411

(7) Possibly Minerva Richardson
B
M
D

917: Vol 8/3, 1365, 1411

(8) Possibly Lucy Richardson
B
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

917: Vol 8/3, 1365, 1411, 7843

(9) Possibly Rebecca (Richardson) Mitchell
B 1829
M
D

917: Vol 8/3, 1365, 7843

William Mitchell
B
M
D

917: Vol 8/3, 1365, 1411, 12626

(10) Mahala Richardson
B c. 1833 or 1834 @ Ohio
Res Aug 20, 1850 @ Dallas County, Missouri
M
D

917: Vol 8/3, 1365, 1411

(11) Possibly Narcissa Richardson
B
M
D

917: Vol 8/3, 1365, 1411

(12) Possibly Nancy Richardson
B
M
D

N-39, N-44, 927: Vol 8/2, 1017, 2025

(3) Mary Judkins
B Nov 29, 1750 @ Albemarle Parish, Surry County, Virginia
M
D

927: Vol 8/2, 1017, 1420: W.B. E/52

(4) James Judkins
B
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

927: Vol 8/2, 1017, 1420: W.B. E/52 & W.B. L/174, 12828

(5) Lucy (Judkins) Mason
B before 1775
M
Res Aug 7, 1820 @ Sussex County, Virginia
D between Jan 24, 1826 & Jul 2, 1829 @ Sussex County, Virginia, w.p. Jul 2, 1829 @ Sussex County, Virginia

12828

____ Mason
B
M
D before Aug 7, 1820

1420: W.B. L/174, 12828

No descendants

927: Vol 8/2, 1017, 1420: W.B. E/52

(6) Nicholas Judkins
B
M
D

N-39, N-44, 927: Vol 9/3, 1017, 1349, 1420: W.B. A/188 & W.B. D/66, 1421: D.B. I/264, 2025, 2335, 4932

(2) Robert Judkins
B
M
Res Jan 5, 1759 & May 2, 1761 & Mar 20, 1764 & Sep 10, 1771 & Apr 20, 1772 & Mar 14, 1774 & Mar 21, 1776 @ Albemarle Parish, Sussex County, Virginia
D between Jun 13, 1782 & Aug 15, 1782 @ Sussex County, Virginia, w.p. Aug 15, 1782 @ Sussex County, Virginia

N-39, N-44, 1017, 1349, 2025, 2335

Sarah (Gibbons) Judkins
B
M
Res Jan 5, 1759 & May 2, 1761 @ Albemarle Parish, Sussex County, Virginia
D probably before Jun 13, 1782

(4 children in 5th generation)

N-39, N-44, 1017, 1349, 1420: W.B. D/66, 2025, 1421: D.B. I/264, 2335

(1) Elizabeth (Judkins) Hancock
B Jan 5, 1759 @ Albemarle Parish, Sussex County, Virginia
M
Res Oct 18, 1798 @ Sussex County, Virginia
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

1421: D.B. I/264

Thomas Hancock
B
M
Res Oct 18, 1798 @ Sussex County, Virginia
D

N-39, N-44, N-46, 1017, 1349, 1420: W.B. D/66, 1421: D.B. I/264, 2025, 2335, 14997

(2) Susannah (Judkins) Holloway
B May 2, 1761 @ Albemarle Parish, Sussex County, Virginia
M Jan 16, 1783 @ Sussex County, Virginia
Res Oct 18, 1798 @ Sussex County, Virginia
D

N-46, 1349, 1421: D.B. I/264, 14997

Thomas Holloway or Halloway
B
M Jan 16, 1783 @ Sussex County, Virginia
Res Oct 18, 1798 @ Sussex County, Virginia
D

1349, 1420: W.B. D/66 & W.B. F/113, 1421: D.B. I/264, 2335

(3) Thomas Judkins
B after c. 1761
Res Oct 4, 1780 & Dec 16, 1788 @ Sussex County, Virginia
M
D between Feb 3, 1797 & Jul 5, 1798 @ Sussex County, Virginia, w.p. Jul 5, 1798 @ Sussex County, Virginia

N-46, 927: Vol 9/3, 1349, 1420: W.B. D/66, 1421: D.B. I/264, 2335, 14997

(4) Amelia or Mildred (Judkins) Pleasants
B
M Feb 19, 1791 @ Sussex County, Virginia
Res Oct 18, 1798 @ Sussex County, Virginia
D

N-46, 1421: D.B. I/264, 14997

William Pleasants
B
M Feb 19, 1791 @ Sussex County, Virginia
Res Oct 18, 1798 @ Sussex County, Virginia
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

927: Vol 9/3, 1348,
1420: W.B. A/188,
1421: D.B. C/255,
12657

(3) John Judkins
B
M
Res Aug 19, 1767 Nov 29, 1769 @ Northampton County, North Carolina
D

1421: D.B. C/255,
1348

Mary (____) Judkins
B
M
Res Aug 19, 1767 @ Northampton County, North Carolina
D

927: Vol 9/3, 1420: W.B. A/188

(4) Sarah Judkins
B
M
D

686, 916, 927:
Vol 8/3 & Vol 9/1,
1398: D.B. 4/394 &
JD.B. 6/478, 1450,
8823, 12657, 14605

(5) Nicholas Judkins
B 1724
Res Feb 19, 1745 @ Surry County, Virginia
M c. 1754 or 1755
Res May 2, 1754 & Jul 4, 1758 & Dec 12, 1764 & Nov 29, 1769 & May 30, 1772 & Mar 23, 1775 @ Northampton County, North Carolina
D Mar 25, 1783 @ Northampton County, North Carolina, buried @ Anderson Burying Ground

(Carpenter; Quaker on Jan 1, 1763, at Rich Squares Monthly Meeting)

686, 916, 927: Vol 8/3 &
Vol 9/1, 8823, 14605

Mary (Anderson) Judkins
B c. 1729
M c. 1754 or 1755
Res @ Maheron River, Northampton County, North Carolina
D Dec 29, 1789, buried @ Anderson Burying Ground

(Quaker)

(8 children in 5th generation at pages 3085 & 3856 & 3879 & 4069)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

686, 916, 927: Vol 8/3, 14605

(1) Robert Judkins
B c. 1754 or 1755
M None
D before Apr 8, 1760

686, 916, 927: Vol 8/3, 14605

(2) Sarah Judkins
B c. 1755 to 1757
M None
D before Apr 8, 1760

686, 916, 927: Vol 8/3 & Vol 9/1, 8823, 14605

(3) John Judkins
B c. 1757 or 1758
M
D c. 1779 or 1780

686, 916, 927: Vol 8/3 & Vol 9/1, 14605

(4) Jesse Judkins
B c. 1758 or 1759
M
D c. 1780 or 1781

N-12, N-50: Vol I/217 & I/243 & & I/244 & Vol IV/231 & Vol VI/114, 14: D.B. 6/376, 686, 916, 927: Vol 8/3 & Vol 9/1, 12635, 12636, 12657, 12660, 14605, 14698

(5) James Judkins
B Apr 8, 1760 @ Northampton County, North Carolina
Res c. 1774 @ Southampton County, Virginia
Res c. 1781 @ Meheron River, Northampton County, North Carolina
Res Sep 20, 1783 @ Rich Square, Northampton County, Virginia
Res before Oct 19, 1783 @ Meheron River, Northampton County, North Carolina
M1 Oct 17 or 19, 1783 @ Rich Square, Northampton County, North Carolina or before Nov 15, 1783 @ Burleigh, Prince George County, Virginia
Res Feb 16, 1788 & 1790 & Sep 6, 1793 & Dec 7, 1796 & Oct 4, 1797 & Jun 11, 1798 & Jun 21, 1798 & Jan 13, 1799 & Dec 31, 1799 @ Northampton County, North Carolina
Res 1800 @ Rich Square, Northampton County, North Carolina
M2 Jan 21, 1801 @ Rich Square, Northampton County, North Carolina
Res Jul 11, 1801 & May 5, 1802 & Dec 29, 1802 & Dec 2, 1805 & Jan 23, 1806 @ Northampton County, North Carolina
Res Spring 1806 @ Mt. Pleasant, Jefferson County, Ohio
Res Oct 19, 1812 & Aug 7, 1820 @ Jefferson County, Ohio
D Nov 30, 1823 @ Mt. Pleasant, Jefferson County, Ohio, buried @ Mt. Pleasant Monthly Meeting, Ohio

(Apprentice in hatting trade at age 14; farmer & storekeeper)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

N-50: Vol I/217 & I/243
& Vol VI/114, 66, 916, 927:
Vol 8/3, 12657, 14605, 14698

1st Martha (Stanton) Judkins
B Feb 22, 1765
Res c. 1774 @ Southampton County, Virginia
Res c. 1781 & before Oct 19, 1783 @ Meheron River, Northampton County, North Carolina
M Oct 17 or 19, 1783 @ Rich Square, Northampton County, North Carolina or before Nov 15, 1783 @ Burleigh, Prince George County, Virginia
Res Sep 6, 1793 @ Northampton County, Virginia
D Oct 14, 1799 @ Rich Square, Northampton County, North Carolina, buried @ Rich Square Monthly Meeting, Northampton County, North Carolina

(7 children in 6th generation at pages 3086 & 3092 & 3151 & 3587 & 3594 & 3710)

N-50: Vol I/217 & I/244, 686, 916,
927: Vol 8/3, 14605

(1) John Judkins
B Aug 18, 1784 @ Rich Square, Northampton County, North Carolina
Res 1806 Mt. Pleasant
M May 21, 1806 @ Rich Square, Northampton County, North Carolina
Res Mar 16, 1811 @ Rich Square, Northampton County, North Carolina
D 1826, probably killed on trip to North Carolina

927: Vol 8/3

Mary (Burgess) Judkins
B
M May 21, 1806 @ Rich Square, Northampton County, North Carolina
D

N-50: Vol I/217 & I/244, 686, 916,
927: Vol 8/3, 10644, 14038, 10439,
14040, 14605

(2) Mary Margaret (Judkins) Parker
B Jul 7, 1786 or c. 1787 @ Rich Square, Northampton County, North Carolina
M Oct 21, 1801 @ Rich Square, Northampton County, North Carolina
Res May 18, 1805 @ Rich Square, Northampton County, North Carolina
Res Aug 28, 1850 & Aug 13, 1860 & Aug 4, 1870 @ Belmont County, Ohio
D

N-50: Vol I/244, 916, 927: Vol 8/3,
10628: File 3624, 10644, 12658, 12659,
12663, 14038

Joseph Parker
B c. 1778 @ North Carolina
M Oct 21, 1801 @ Rich Square, Northampton County, North Carolina
Res Jul 20, 1805 @ Rich Square, Northampton County, North Carolina
Res 1820 & 1830 & 1840 & Aug 28, 1850 @ Belmont County, Ohio
D probate Jun 21, 1855 @ Belmont County, Ohio

(5 children in 7th generation at pages 3087 & 3089)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

N-50, 916

(1) Abigail Parker
B
Res Jul 20, 1805 @ Rich Square, Northampton County, North Carolina
M
D

916, 10630, 14039, 14040, 14043, 14044

(2) James J. Parker
B c. 1809 or 1810 or 1811 @ Ohio
M May 31, 1832 @ Belmont County, Ohio
Res Jul 24, 1850 @ Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio
Res Aug 13, 1860 & Aug 4, 1870 @ Belmont County, Ohio
Res Jun 4, 1880 @ Chesterfield, Morgan County, Ohio
D

(Inmate in insane asylum in 1850; farmer in 1860; farm worker in 1870)

10630

Harriett A. (Beck) Parker
B
M May 31, 1832 @ Belmont County, Ohio
D

N-50, 916, 7643, 10630, 14038, 14041, 14042, 14043

(3) Isaac Parker
B c. 1816 @ Ohio
M Oct 25, 1847 @ Morgan County, Ohio
Res Aug 28, 1850 @ Belmont County, Ohio
Res Jun 28, 1860 @ Chesterfield, Morgan County, Ohio
Res Aug 1, 1870 @ Morgan County, Ohio
Res Jun 4, 1880 @ Chesterfield, Morgan County, Ohio
D Aug 1893 @ Chester Hill, Ohio

(Physician in 1850 & 1860 & 1870 & 1880; allopath physician)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

N-50, 916, 10630, 14038, 14041, 14042, 14043

Frances C. (Hodgin) Parker
B Dec 9, 1824 or c. 1825 @ Ohio
Res Mar 19, 1829 & Jun 27, 1829 & Jan 25, 1840 @ Morgan County, Ohio
M Oct 25, 1847 @ Morgan County, Ohio
Res Aug 28, 1850 @ Belmont County, Ohio
Res Jun 28, 1860 @ Chesterfield, Morgan County, Ohio
Res Aug 1, 1870 @ Morgan County, Ohio
Res Jun 4, 1880 @ Chesterfield, Morgan County, Ohio
D

(2 children in 8th generation)

N-50, 7643, 10630, 10632, 10777, 14041, 14042, 14043, 14045, 14046

(1) Anderson Judkins Parker
B May 20, 1856 or c. 1857 @ Ohio
Res Jun 28, 1860 @ Chesterfield, Morgan County, Ohio
Res Aug 1, 1870 @ Morgan County, Ohio
M Dec 25, 1876 @ Morgan County, Ohio
Res Jun 4, 1880 @ Chesterfield, Morgan County, Ohio
Res Jun 4, 1900 & Apr 19, 1910 @ Chester Hill, Morgan County, Ohio
D Jan 10, 1911 @ Chesterhill, Morgan County, Ohio

(Druggist in 1880; graduate of Miami Medical College, Cincinnati, Ohio, in 1881; physician in 1900 & 1910; allopath physician)

7428, 9695, 10630, 10777, 14043, 14045, 14046, 14047

Araminth "Mintie" (Patterson) Parker
B c. 1855 or Jul 1857 or c. 1858 @ Ohio
M Dec 25, 1876 @ Morgan County, Ohio
Res Jun 4, 1880 @ Chesterfield, Morgan County, Ohio
Res Jun 4, 1900 & Apr 19, 1910 & Jan 13, 1920 @ Chester Hill, Morgan County, Ohio
Res Apr 3, 1930 @ Berwyn, Cook County, Illinois
D Nov 29, 1939 @ Los Angeles County, California

(1 child in 9th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

7393, 7404, 7428, 7453, 9114, 10777, 14045, 11959, 14047

(1) John Walter Parker
B Jun 30, 1883 or c. 1884 @ Chesterfield or Chesterhill, Morgan County, Ohio
Res Jun 4, 1900 & Jan 13, 1920 @ Chester Hill, Morgan County, Ohio
M Sep 12, 1923 @ Cook County, Illinois
Res Apr 3, 1930 @ Berwyn, Cook County, Illinois
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 6, 1940 @ Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California
Res Apr 25, 1942 @ Culver City, Los Angeles County, California
D Jan 5, 1951 @ Los Angeles County, California

(Merchant of general merchandise in 1920; chauffeur for oil company in 1930; foreman of wood burning for City Board of Public Works; employed by Works Progress Administration at Soldier's Home in Sawtelle, California; 6' 1" tall, 206 pounds, ruddy complexion, blue eyes, gray hair, scar on right eyebrow in 1942)

7393, 7428, 7453, 11959

Agnes (Webb) Parker
B c. 1891 or 1892 @ Ohio or Michigan
M Sep 12, 1923 @ Cook County, Illinois
Res Apr 3, 1930 @ Berwyn, Cook County, Illinois
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 6, 1940 @ Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California
Res Apr 25, 1942 @ Culver City, Los Angeles County, California
D

(Saleslady in second hand store in 1930)

N-50, 14041, 14042

(2) Rebecca M. Parker
B Dec 10, 1858 or c. 1859 @ Ohio
Res Jun 28, 1860 @ Chesterfield, Morgan County, Ohio
Res Aug 1, 1870 @ Morgan County, Ohio
M None
D Dec 27, 1876, buried @ Chesterfield, Morgan County, Ohio

N-50, 916, 10630, 10632, 14038, 14039, 14040, 14050, 14051, 14052

(4) Oliver C. Parker
B c. 1828 or Mar 24, 1829 @ Ohio
Res Aug 28, 1850 & Aug 13, 1860 @ Belmont County, Ohio
M1 Nov 10, 1864 @ Belmont County, Ohio
Res Aug 4, 1870 @ Belmont County, Ohio
M2 Oct 29, 1879 @ Belmont County, Ohio
Res Jun 8, 1880 & Jun 4, 1900 & Apr 19, 1910 @ Martin's Ferry, Belmont County, Ohio
D Dec 19, 1911 @ Martin's Ferry, Belmont County, Ohio

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(Farmer in 1850 & 1860 & 1870; retired in 1880; farmer in 1900)

10630, 14040, 14048

1st Martha Jane "Mattie" (Van Pelt) Parker
B Feb 14, 1833 @ Belmont County, Ohio
Res Nov 10, 1864 @ Belmont County, Ohio
M Nov 10, 1864 @ Belmont County, Ohio
Res Aug 4, 1870 @ Belmont County, Ohio
D Jan 3, 1877 @ Belmont County, Ohio, buried @ Weeks Cemetery, Bridgeport, Belmont County, Ohio

10630, 10632, 14048, 14050, 14051, 14052, 14053

2nd Mary Kathleen (West) Parker
B Jan 27, 1841 or c. 1842 or 1849 @ Martin's Ferry, Belmont County, Ohio
Res Oct 25, 1879 @ Belmont County, Ohio
M Oct 29, 1879 @ Belmont County, Ohio
Res Jun 8, 1880 & Jun 4, 1900 & Apr 19, 1910 & Jan 9, 1920 @ Martin's Ferry, Belmont County, Ohio
D Jul 23, 1924 @ Belmont County, Ohio, buried @ Walnut Grove Cemetery, Martin's Ferry, Belmont County, Ohio

(1 child in 8th generation)

6691, 10630, 10632, 14051, 14052, 14053

(1) Simon West Parker
B Jul 21, 1883 or c. 1884 @ Martin's Ferry, Belmont County, Ohio
Res Jun 4, 1900 & Apr 10, 1906 @ Martin's Ferry, Belmont County, Ohio
M Apr 11, 1906 @ Belmont County, Ohio
Res Apr 19, 1910 & Sep 12, 1918 & Jan 9, 1920 @ Martin's Ferry, Belmont County, Ohio
D Aug 3, 1929 @ Belmont County, Ohio

(Druggist in 1906 & 1910; pharmacist in 1918; medium height, medium build, brown eyes, black hair in 1918; druggist in 1920)

6416, 6691, 8935, 10630, 14048, 14052, 14053, 14054, 14055

Iola H. (Smylie) Parker
B c. 1882 or Nov 9, 1883 or c. 1884 @ Martin's Ferry, Belmont County, Ohio
M Apr 11, 1906 @ Belmont County, Ohio
Res Apr 19, 1910 & Sep 12, 1918 & Jan 9, 1920 & Apr 10, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 16, 1940 @ Martin's Ferry, Belmont County, Ohio
Res @ Wheeling, Ohio County, West Virginia
D Nov 19, 1971 @ Ohio County, West Virginia, buried @ Walnut Grove Cemetery, Martin's Ferry, Belmont County, Ohio

(Drug store merchant in 1930)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(1 child in 9th generation)

7453, 8325, 10886, 14053, 14054, 14056

(1) Mary Virginia (Parker) Hesse
B Oct 26 or 27, 1912 or c. 1913 @ Ohio
Res Jan 9, 1920 & Apr 10, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 @ Martin's Ferry, Belmont County, Ohio
M 1936 @ Ohio County, West Virginia
Res Apr 9, 1940 @ Wheeling, Ohio County, West Virginia
D

7453, 8325, 14056

Harry Rader Hesse
B Jul 7, 1908 or c. 1909 @ Wheeling, Ohio County, West Virginia
M 1936 @ Ohio County, West Virginia
Res Apr 9, 1940 & Oct 16, 1940 @ Wheeling, Ohio County, West Virginia
D

(Lawyer for Wheeling Steel Corporation in 1940; 6' 3" tall, 160 pounds, light complexion, brown eyes, brown hair in 1940)

916, 14038, 14039

(5) Martha Ann Parker
B c. 1833 or 1836 @ Ohio
Res Aug 28, 1850 & Aug 13, 1860 @ Belmont County, Ohio
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

N-50: Vol I/217 & Vol IV/231 & IV/232 & IV/480 & IV/481 & Vol V/87 & V/914, 686, 916, 927: Vol 8/3, 8192, 8468, 10628: W.B. 131/424, 10630, 12660, 12861, 14058, 14059, 14060, 14063, 14132, 14605

(3) William N. Judkins
B Aug 31, 1788 or Sep 1, 1788 or c. 1789 @ Rich Square, Northampton County, North Carolina or Guilford County, North Carolina
Res 1806 @ Mt. Pleasant, Jefferson County, Ohio
Res 1811 @ Jefferson County, Ohio
M1 Sep 30, 1813 @ Jefferson County, Ohio
Res Nov 23, 1813 @ Jefferson County, Ohio
Res Dec 18, 1813 & Aug 7, 1820 & Sep 23, 1822 & Dec 23, 1822 @ Smithfield, Jefferson County, Ohio
Res Dec 24, 1822 @ Jefferson County, Ohio
Res 1830 @ Mount Pleasant, Jefferson County, Ohio
Res May 22, 1832 @ Jefferson County, Ohio
Res Jul 19, 1832 @ Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio
M2 before Feb 7, 1837
Res 1840 @ Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio
M3 Sep 7, 1841 @ Hamilton County, Ohio
Res Sep 9, 1850 & Aug 17, 1854 @ Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio
Res Aug 23, 1854 & Jan 23, 1856 @ Warren County, Ohio
Res Feb 14, 1856 & Jun 7, 1860 @ Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio
Res @ Highland County, Ohio
D Jun 22, 1861 @ Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, buried @ Cumminsville Cemetery, Cumminsville, Hamilton County, Ohio or Spring Grove Cemetery, Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio

(Quaker; doctor & surgeon; Medical Degree from Transylvania Medical College, Lexington, Kentucky; physician in 1850 & 1860; member of Cincinnati Academy of Medicine)

N-50: Vol IV/231 & IV/232 & IV/480 & IV/481 & V/914, 916, 927: Vol 8/3, 8192

1st Rachel (Steer) Judkins
B between 1790 & 1794 @ Virginia
M Sep 30, 1813 @ Jefferson County, Ohio
Res Nov 23, 1813 @ Jefferson County, Ohio
Res Dec 18, 1813 @ Smithfield, Jefferson County, Ohio
Res Sep 23, 1822 & Dec 23, 1822 @ Smithfield, Jefferson County, Ohio
Res Dec 24, 1822 & May 22, 1832 @ Jefferson County, Ohio
Res Jul 19, 1832 @ Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio
D Mar 20, 1835 @ Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, buried @ New Graveyard

(7 children in 7th generation at pages 3093 & 3105 & 3115 & 3139 & 3140)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

N-50: Vol IV/231 & IV/232 & IV/480 & IV/481 & V/914, 927: Vol 8/3, 10630, 10838, 11640

(1) Sarah R. (Judkins) Comly
B Jun 11 or 14, 1814 @ Smithfield, Jefferson County, Ohio
Res Sep 23, 1822 & Dec 23, 1822 @ Smithfield, Jefferson County, Ohio
Res Dec 24, 1822 & May 22, 1832 @ Jefferson County, Ohio
Res Jul 19, 1832 @ Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio
M Oct 19, 1836 @ Hamilton County, Ohio
D Jan 7, 1849, buried @ Woodland Cemetery and Arboretum, Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio

927: Vol 8/3, 8410, 8468, 9982, 10630, 11640, 14064, 14065, 14066, 14067, 14068, 14070

William F. Comly
B c. 1810 or 1811 @ Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania
M Oct 19, 1836 @ Hamilton County, Ohio
Res 1839 & 1841 & 1842 & Sep 30, 1850 & Jul 24, 1860 & 1875 & Jun 18, 1880 @ Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio
D Sep 3, 1904 @ Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, buried @ Spring Grove Cemetery, Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio

(Co-owner of Dayton Journal and Advertiser in July 1834; member of Dayton Encampment of the Independent Order of Odd Fellows in 1839; elected city councilman for Dayton, Ohio, for the year 1842; printer in 1850; editor of Daily Journal in 1860; appointed Dayton postmaster in 1862; night editor of the Dayton Daily and Weekly Journal in 1875; editor in 1880)

(4 children in 8th generation)

N-159, 8043, 10902, 10916, 14064, 14065, 14071, 14072, 14073, 14074, 14075

(1) William Judkins Comly
B c. 1837 or 1838 or 1839 @ Ohio
Res Sep 30, 1850 & Jul 24, 1860 @ Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio
M c. 1863
Res Jun 1863 @ Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio
Res Aug 13, 1870 @ Brooklyn, Kings County, New York
Res Jun 8, 1880 @ New York, New York County, New York
Res Apr 22, 1910 @ Manhattan, New York County, New York
Res Jun 1, 1915 @ New York, New York
Res Jan 2, 1920 @ Manhattan, New York County, New York
D

(Graduate of Yale College in 1861; clerk in 1863; life insurance agent in 1870; bookkeeper in 1880; laboratory chemist in 1910; electro chemist in 1915)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

N-159, 10902, 10916, 12936, 14072, 14073, 14074

Charlotte V. (Wyatt) Comly
B c. 1843 or 1844 @ Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio
M c. 1863
Res Aug 13, 1870 @ Brooklyn, Kings County, New York
Res Jun 8, 1880 @ New York, New York County, New York
Res Apr 22, 1910 @ Manhattan, New York County, New York
Res Jun 1, 1915 @ New York, New York
D Feb 12, 1918 @ Manhattan, New York County, New York

(Assistant laboratory chemist in 1910)

14074

No descendants

8307, 8410, 10838, 12615, 12688, 14064, 14065

(2) Nesbit Comly
B c. 1840 or 1841 @ Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio
Res Sep 30, 1850 & Jul 24, 1860 @ Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio
Res Jul 30, 1870 @ Norfolk County, Virginia
Res 1877 & 1878 @ Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio
M
D Nov 23 or 24, 1880 @ Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio, buried @ Woodland Cemetery and Arboretum, Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio

(Enlisted as a Lieutenant in Company C, 63rd Ohio Infantry, on May 29, 1862, discharged on June 18, 1862, reenlisted as a 2nd Lieutenant in Company K, 1st Ohio Heavy Artillery Regiment, on August 10, 1863; printer in 1870; died from tuberculosis)

7184, 8192, 8410, 9982, 12102, 12688, 13626, 13913, 14064, 14065, 14076, 14078, 14079, 14080, 14082, 14084

(3) David J. Comly
B c. 1843 or Nov 8, 1844 @ Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio
Res Sep 30, 1850 & Jul 24, 1860 @ Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio
M1
Res Feb 11, 1870 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana
Res Jul 30, 1870 @ Norfolk County, Virginia
Res Jun 4, 1880 @ Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania
Res Dec 26, 1888 @ St. Paul, Ramsey County, Minnesota
Div
M2 c. 1895
Res Jun 1, 1900 & Aug 27, 1909 @ Toledo, Lucas County, Ohio
D Sep 21, 1909 @ Sandusky, Erie County, Ohio, buried @ Historic Woodlawn Cemetery, Toledo, Lucas County, Ohio

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(Enlisted in Ohio Volunteer Infantry on October 10, 1861, promoted to Sergeant Major, discharged Jul 8, 1862, reenlisted as 2nd Lieutenant in Company K, 1st Ohio Heavy Artillery Regiment, on June 5, 1863, resigned on October 28, 1864; office clerk in 1870; farmer in 1870; storekeeper on steamship Illinois in 1880; paint manufacturer in 1900; co-incorporator of The Emissary Paint Manufacturing Company in 1901; salesman in 1909; admitted )

N-159, 7057, 7073, 7184, 8192, 8410, 12102, 12688, 13543, 14076, 14077, 14082, 14084

1st Jane "Jennie" (Gottschall) Comly
B c. 1846 or 1847 @ Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio
M
Res Feb 11, 1870 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana
Res Jul 30, 1870 @ Norfolk County, Virginia
Res Jun 4, 1880 @ Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania
Res Dec 26, 1888 @ St. Paul, Ramsey County, Minnesota
Div
Res Apr 27, 1900 & 1909 & 1913 & 1914 & 1915 @ Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio
Res Jan 11, 1920 & 1921 & Apr 3, 1930 @ Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California
D

(Inmate of Women's Christian Temperance Union Home for Women in 1930)

(1 child in 9th generation)

7184, 8192, 9982, 11875, 12102, 12688, 14076, 14082, 14083, 14084, 14087

(1) Grace Sara (Comly) Sizler
B Aug 31, 1868 or c. 1869 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana
Res Feb 11, 1870 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana
Res Jul 30, 1870 @ Norfolk County, Virginia
Res Jun 4, 1880 @ Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania
Res Dec 26, 1888 @ St. Paul, Ramsey County, Minnesota
M Apr 24, 1890 @ Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin
Res Jun 7, 1900 @ Brunswick, Glynn County, Georgia
Div before c. 1907
D Sep 30, 1911 @ Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania, buried @ Chillin Hills Cemetery, Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania or cremated

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

8295, 9053, 9114, 9718, 10902, 11875, 12385, 14082, 14083, 14086, 14087

Samuel Augustus Sizer
B Jul 6, 1866 or c. 1867 @ Aylettes, King William County, Virginia
Res Apr 24, 1890 @ Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, Ohio
M Apr 24, 1890 @ Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin
Res Jun 7, 1900 @ Brunswick, Glynn County, Georgia
Div
M2 c. 1907
Res Apr 26, 1910 @ Seattle, King County, Washington
M3
Res Jan 6, 1920 @ Raymond, Pacific County, Washington
Res 1929 & Apr 15, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 15, 1940 @ Tacoma, Pierce County, Washington
D Aug 30, 1951 @ Tacoma, Pierce County, Washington

(Lumber shipper in 1900; lumber broker in 1910; proprietor of veneer plank company in 1920; manager of wood working company in 1930)

(4 children in 10th generation)

6691, 7057, 7404, 7453, 7602, 7812, 7908, 8295, 8410, 8415, 11075, 11959, 14083, 14086

(1) Ryland A. Sizer
B Mar 15, 1891 @ Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin
Res Jun 7, 1900 @ Brunswick, Glynn County, Georgia
Res Apr 26, 1910 & Jun 5, 1917 @ Seattle, King County, Washington
Res Jan 6, 1920 @ Raymond, Pacific County, Washington
M c. 1922
Res 1923 @ San Fernando, Los Angeles County, California
Res 1928 & 1929 @ San Diego, San Diego County, California
Res Apr 9, 1930 & 1931 & 1932 & 1933 & 1934 & Apr 1, 1935 @ Glendale, Los Angeles County, California
Div
Res Apr 22, 1940 & Apr 25 1942 & Oct 21, 1946 @ Glendale, Los Angeles County, California
M2 Oct 21, 1946 @ Los Angeles County, California
Res 1948 & 1951 @ Glendale, Los Angeles County, California
D May 6, 1960 @ Los Angeles County, California, buried @ Los Angeles National Cemetery, Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California

(Apprentice mechanic in 1917; medium height, slender, dark blue eyes, dark brown hair in 1917; enlisted as a Private in U.S. Army on November 2, 1917, served in 143rd Sanitary Detachment, Machine Gun Battalion in France, discharged on May 3, 1919; laborer in veneer plant in 1920;

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

employed by Acorn Advertising Agency in 1923; manager of Commercial List & Letter Company in 1928 & 1929; employed by Acorn Advertising Company in 1930 & 1931 & 1932 & 1933 & 1934; proprietor of printing plant in 1940; dark complexion, blue eyes, gray hair, appendicitis scar in 1942; printer in 1946 & 1948; employed at Acorn Advertising & Printing Company in 1951)

8410

1st Agnes (____) Sizer
B
M c. 1922
Res 1923 @ San Fernando, Los Angeles County, California
Res 1928 & 1929 @ San Diego, San Diego County, California
Res 1930 & 1931 & 1932 & 1933 & 1934 @ Glendale, Los Angeles County, California
Div
D

8410, 8415, 10808, 11959

2nd Margaret Amalia (Christiansen) (Colburn) Sizer
B Mar 29, 1913 @ Jacksonville, Shelby County, Iowa
Res Jun 15, 1934 @ Glendale, Los Angeles County, California
M1 Jun 22, 1934 @ Los Angeles County, California
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Glendale, Los Angeles County, California
Res Apr 9, 1940 @ Verdugo City, Los Angeles County, California
Div
Res Oct 21, 1946 @ Glendale, Los Angeles County, California
M2 Oct 21, 1946 @ Los Angeles County, California
Res 1948 & 1951 @ Glendale, Los Angeles County, California
D

(Stenographer for optometrist in 1940; stenographer for watch maker in 1946)

N-159, 8295, 9114, 9708, 9718, 11640, 11875, 13342, 14083, 14086, 14087

(2) Comly Elizabeth (Sizer) Ripley
B Feb 10, 1894 or c. 1895 or 1896 @ Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin
Res Jun 7, 1900 @ Brunswick, Glynn County, Georgia
Res Apr 26, 1910 @ Seattle, King County, Washington
Res Jun 13, 1917 @ King County, Washington
M Jun 13, 1917 @ King County, Washington
Res Jan 6, 1920 @ Raymond, Pacific County, Washington
Res Apr 11, 1930 @ Tacoma, Pierce County, Washington
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

N-159, 6691, 9114, 9708, 9718, 11640, 13342, 14086

Nathaniel Holmes Ripley
B Aug 18, 1884 or c. 1885 or Aug 18, 1886 or c. 1887 @ Galena, Jo Daviess County, Illinois
Res Jun 13, 1917 @ King County, Washington
M Jun 13, 1917 @ King County, Washington
Res Sep 12, 1918 @ Seattle, King County, Washington
Res Jan 6, 1920 @ Raymond, Pacific County, Washington
Res Apr 11, 1930 @ Tacoma, Pierce County, Washington
D

(Salesman in 1918; short, medium build, blue eyes, brown hair in 1918; employed at veneer plant in 1920; secretary treasurer of veneer company in 1930)

(2 children in 11th generation)

7453, 9656, 9708, 9718, 10157, 11640, 12385, 13342, 14086

(1) Robert Holmes Ripley
B Apr 25, 1916 or Apr 25, 1918 or c. 1919 @ Seattle, King County, Washington
Res Jan 6, 1920 @ Raymond, Pacific County, Washington
Res Apr 11, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Mar 30, 1940 @ Tacoma, Pierce County, Washington
M Mar 30, 1940 @ Pierce County, Washington
Res Apr 19, 1940 & Oct 16, 1940 @ Tacoma, Pierce County, Washington
D Oct 9, 2012 @ Pierce County, Washington, buried @ Mountain View Memorial Park, Lakewood, Pierce County, Washington

(Laboratory assistant for plywood association in 1940; employed by Douglas Fir Plywood Association in 1940; 5' 7" tall, 133 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1940)

6416, 7453, 9656, 9708, 10157, 12385

Maxine A. (Eldridge) Ripley
B May 26, 1919 or c. 1920 @ Minnesota
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Browns Valley, Traverse County, Minnesota
Res Mar 30, 1940 @ Tacoma, Pierce County, Washington
M Mar 30, 1940 @ Pierce County, Washington
Res Apr 19, 1940 @ Tacoma, Pierce County, Washington
Res Oct 4, 2003 @ Pierce County, Washington
D Oct 4, 2003 @ Pierce County, Washington, buried @ Mountain View Memorial Park, Lakewood, Pierce County, Washington

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(Stenographer for plywood association in 1940)

6416, 7453, 8296, 8410, 8958, 9054, 9114, 9718, 10157, 11640

(2) Edwin Sizer Ripley
B May 21, 1920 @ Raymond, Pacific County, Washington
Res Apr 11, 1930 @ Tacoma, Pierce County, Washington
Res May 17, 1941 @ South Bend, Pacific County, Washington
M May 21, 1941 @ Everett, Snohomish County, Washington
Res Jul 1, 1941 & 1947 & 1949 & 1951 & 1954 @ Tacoma, Pierce County, Washington
Res 1955 @ Seattle, King County, Washington
Res Jan 4, 1977 @ King County, Washington
D Jan 4, 1977 @ King County, Washington, buried @ Sunset Hills Memorial Park, Bellevue, King County, Washington

(Laboratory tester for St. Regis Kraft in 1941; 5' 8½" tall, 165 pounds, light complexion, gray eyes, brown hair, appendectomy scar in 1941; enlisted in U.S. Navy on May 12, 1944, promoted to Quartermaster 2nd Class, released on January 27, 1946; clerk for Lundberg Hardware in 1947; salesman for Six Robblee's in 1949; manager for Six Robblee's in 1951 & 1954; vice-president and manager of Robblee Utilities Equipment Company in 1955)

7453, 8410, 9054

Mary (Laithamer) Ripley
B c. 1922 @ Tacoma, Pierce County, Washington
Res May 17, 1941 @ South Bend, Pacific County, Washington
M May 21, 1941 @ Everett, Snohomish County, Washington
Res 1947 & 1949 & 1951 & 1954 @ Tacoma, Pierce County, Washington
Res 1955 @ Seattle, King County, Washington
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6691, 7453, 8295, 8410, 9114, 9140, 9982, 10921, 10941, 11959, 14083, 14085, 14086, 14087

(3) Bradley Sizer
B Jan 1, 1896 or c. 1897 @ Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin
Res Jun 7, 1900 @ Brunswick, Glynn County, Georgia
Res Apr 26, 1910 & May 31, 1917 @ Seattle, King County, Washington
M1 c. 1918
Res Jan 13, 1920 @ Raymond, Pacific County, Washington
Res Apr 11, 1930 @ Seattle, King County, Washington
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Glendale, Los Angeles County, California
Res Apr 5, 1940 @ Beverly Hills, Los Angeles County, California
Res Apr 25, 1942 & 1943 & 1944 & 1945 @ El Paso, El Paso County, Texas
Res 1947 & Aug 16, 1955 @ Coolidge, Pinal County, Arizona
Res 1958 @ Paradise Valley, Maricopa County, Arizona
M2
D Jan 15, 1969 @ Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona, buried @ Valley Memorial Park Cemetery, Coolidge, Pinal County, Arizona

(Attended military school in British Columbia, Canada; graduate of University of Washington; traveling salesman for Porters Products Company in 1917; medium height, medium build, blue eyes, dark hair, partly bald in 1917; Sergeant in Marine Corps in World War I; shipping clerk for veneer plan in 1920; sales manager for auto agency in 1930; city manager for auto distributor in 1940; 5' 11½" tall, 155 pounds, ruddy complexion, hazel eyes, gray hair in 1942; zone manager for Chevrolet Division of General Motors Corporation in 1942 & 1943 & 1944 & 1945; operator of Sizer Chevrolet in Coolidge, Arizona; president of Arizona Automo9bile Dealers Association and Coolidge Chamber of Commerce; member of the Episcopal Church, Masons, and Phoenix Cuntry Club)

8410, 9114, 9140, 9982, 10921, 10941, 11959, 14086

1st Edna Mae (May) Sizer
B Aug 3, 1896 or c. 1897 or 1898 or 1899 @ Kansas City, Wyandotte County, Kansas
M c. 1918
Res Jan 13, 1920 @ Raymond, Pacific County, Washington
Res Apr 11, 1930 @ Seattle, King County, Washington
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Glendale, Los Angeles County, California
Res Apr 5, 1940 @ Beverly Hills, Los Angeles County, California
Res 1942 & 1943 & 1944 & 1945 @ El Paso, El Paso County, Texas
Res Aug 16, 1955 @ Coolidge, Pinal County, Arizona
D Aug 16, 1955 @ Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona, buried @ Valley Memorial Park Cemetery, Coolidge, Pinal County, Arizona

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(2 children in 11th generation)

6416, 7453, 8551, 9114, 9140, 9982, 10941, 11959

(1) Bradley Sizer
B Jun 10, 1922 or c. 1923 @ Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon
Res Apr 11, 1930 @ Seattle, King County, Washington
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Glendale, Los Angeles County, California
Res Apr 5, 1940 @ Beverly Hills, Los Angeles County, California
Res Nov 13, 1945 @ El Paso, El Paso County, Texas
M
Res Jan 15, 1969 @ Coolidge, Pinal County, Arizona
Res @ Chandler, Maricopa County, Arizona
D Dec 17, 1988 @ Maricopa County, Arizona, buried @ Valley Memorial Park Cemetery, Coolidge, Pinal County, Arizona

(Enlisted as a Private in U.S. Army on June 4, 1942, released on November 9, 1945; 5' 10" tall, 116 pounds in 1942; unemployed in 1945; 5' 10" tall, 131 pounds, sallow complexion, gray eyes, brown hair, scar on right knee in 1945; owner of Sizer Chevrolet in Coolidge, Arizona)

9140, 9982

Peggy M. (____) Sizer
B 1923
M
D

6416, 8551, 9043, 9114, 9982, 10941, 11959

(2) Samuel Augustus Sizer
B Dec 10, 1923 or Dec 10, 1924 or c. 1925 @ Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon
Res Apr 11, 1930 @ Seattle, King County, Washington
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Glendale, Los Angeles County, California
Res Apr 5, 1940 @ Beverly Hills, Los Angeles County, California
Res Jun 4, 1942 @ El Paso, El Paso County, Texas
Res Jan 15, 1969 @ Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas
Res @ Farmville, Prince Edward County, Virginia
M
D Oct 3, 1993 @ Wellesley, Norfolk County, Massachusetts

(Enlisted as a Private in U.S. Army on June 4, 1942; 5' 10" tall, 146 pounds in 1942; unemployed in 1945; 5' 10" tall, 146 pounds, ruddy complexion, hazel eyes, brown hair in 1945; graduate of Episcopal Theological Seminary; ordained as a minister in

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

1958; Bachelors Degree in History from the University of Texas in 1965 and in Theology in 1966; first archivist for the State of Arkansas in 1966; curator of Special Collections at the University of Arkansas from 1967 to 1982; Masters Degree in History from the University of Arkansas in 1974; employed in state archives for Oklahoma in 1982 & 1983; employed by Texas State Archives until 1986; president of Society of Southwest Archivists; Christian Atheist; founding member of American Civil Liberties Union)

9982 Betty (____) Sizer
B
M
D

(4 children in 12th generation)

9982 (1) Susan (Sizer) Lovett
B
M
Res Oct 3, 1993 @ Wellesley, Norfolk County, Massachusetts
D

9982 Tim Lovett
B
M
D

9982 (2) Sally (Sizer) Fitts
B
M
Res Oct 3, 1993 @ Seattle, King County, Washington
D

9982 Doug Fitts
B
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9982

(3) Molly (Sizer) Killian
B
M
Res Oct 3, 1993 @ Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas
D

9982

____ Killian
B
M
D

9982

(4) Marty (Sizer) Kaufman
B
M
Res Oct 3, 1993 @ Farmville, Prince Edward County, Virginia
D

9982

____ Kaufman
B
M
D

9982

2nd Ruth I. (____) Sizer
B c. 1899
M
Res Jan 15, 1969 @ Paradise Valley, Maricopa County, Arizona
D Jun 1, 1975 @ Paradise Valley, Maricopa County, Arizona

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6691, 7453, 9054, 9982, 10157, 12915, 14086, 14088

(4) Robert Eustice or Eustace Sizer
B Jun 4, 1900 or c. 1901 @ Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia
Res Sep 12, 1918 @ Rolling Bay, Kitsap County, Washington
Res Jan 6, 1920 @ Raymond, Pacific County, Washington
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Aug 3, 1936 @ Yakima County, Washington
M Aug 3, 1936 @ Madrona, King County, Washington
Res Feb 15, 1942 @ Seattle, King County, Washington
Res Jan 15, 1969 @ Yakima, Yakima County, Washington
Res @ Island County, Washington
D May 8, 1984 @ Washington, buried @ Maple Leaf Cemetery, Oak Harbor, Island County, Washington

(Student in Moran Preparatory School in 1918; medium height, medium build, grey eyes, medium brown hair in 1918; salesman of commercial refrigeration in 1940; employed by Seattle Tacoma Shipyards in 1942; 5' 11" tall, 175 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1942)

6416, 9054, 9114, 10157, 10941, 11466, 12915, 14088

Ermel Virginia (Anderson) Sizer
B Mar 29, 1912 @ Washington
Res Apr 14, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Aug 3, 1936 @ Seattle, King County, Washington
M Aug 3, 1936 @ Madrona, King County, Washington
Res @ Oak Harbor, Island County, Washington
D Oct 7, 1994 @ Oak Harbor, Island County, Washington, buried @ Maple Leaf Cemetery, Oak Harbor, Island County, Washington

8410, 14078, 14080, 14081

2nd Mattie A. (Pearson) Comly
B Aug 1869 or c. 1871 @ Ohio
M c. 1895
Res Jun 1, 1900 & Aug 27, 1909 & 1910 & 1911 @ Toledo, Lucas County, Ohio
Res 1913 & 1915 & Jan 12, 1920 & 1921 & 1922 @ Battle Creek, Calhoun County, Michigan
Res 1926 @ Toledo, Lucas County, Ohio
D

11640

(4) Oliver McGrew Comly
B baptized Jun 7, 1847 @ Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

N-50: Vol IV/231 & IV/232 & IV/480 & IV/481 &
Vol V/914, 686, 927: Vol 8/3, 7643, 8468, 9982, ,
10628: W.B. 131/424 & W.B. 60/422, 12861, 14060,
14061, 14062

(2) David S. Judkins
B Jul 17 or 18, 1817 @ Smithfield or Mount Pleasant, Jefferson County, Ohio
Res Sep 23, 1822 & Dec 23, 1822 @ Smithfield, Jefferson County, Ohio
Res Dec 24, 1822 & May 22, 1832 @ Jefferson County, Ohio
Res Jul 19, 1832 @ Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio
Res Jul 20, 1843 & Aug 24, 1843 @ Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio
M Aug 24, 1843 @ Smithfield, Jefferson County, Ohio
Res Aug 27, 1850 & Jun 15, 1860 & Jan 16, 1862 & Jul 15, 1870 & Jun 12, 1880 @ Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio
D Nov 12, 1893 @ Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, buried @ Spring Grove Cemetery, Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio

(May have attended Ohio Medical College; doctor in 1850; founder of Cincinnati Hospital; physician in 1860 & 1870; doctor in 1880; allopath physician)

N-50: Vol IV/480 & Vol V/914, , 927: Vol 8/3, 8468,
12861, 14060, 14061, 14062

Susan Price (McGrew) Judkins
B Sep 4, 1820 or c. 1821 or 1823 @ Smithfield, Jefferson County, Ohio
Res Aug 24, 1843 @ Jefferson County, Ohio
M Aug 24, 1843 @ Smithfield, Jefferson County, Ohio
Res Ap 22, 1844 @ Smithfield, Jefferson County, Ohio
Res Aug 27, 1850 & Jun 15, 1860 & Jan 16, 1862 & Jul 15, 1870 & Jun 12, 1880 @ Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio
D Jan 24, 1888 @ Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, buried @ Spring Grove Cemetery, Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio

(4 children in 8th generation)

N-50: Vol V/914, 927: Vol 8/3, 8468, 9982, 10628:
W.B. 60/422, 10632, 10778, 12861, 14060, 14061, 14062

(1) Anna M. (Judkins) Sheldon
B Jun 12, 1844 or Dec 6, 1844 or c. 1845 or 1846 or Jun 1849 @ Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio
Res Aug 27, 1850 & Jun 15, 1860 & Jun 14, 1866 @ Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio
M Jun 14, 1866
Res Jul 15, 1870 @ Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio
Div
Res Jun 12, 1880 & Jun 1, 1900 & Apr 27, 1910 @ Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio
D Jan 3, 1923 @ Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, buried @ Spring Grove Cemetery, Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio

927: Vol 8/3, 14061

James H. Sheldon
B c. 1837 @ Ohio
M Jun 14, 1866
Res Jul 15, 1870 @ Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio
Div
D before Jun 12, 1880

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(Railroad superintendent in 1870)

10778

No descendants

N-50: Vol V/914, 927: Vol 8/3, 12861

(2) Helen W. Judkins
B Sep 14, 1846 @ Ohio
Res Aug 27, 1850 @ Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio
M None
D May 24, 1854, buried @ New Burial Ground, Ohio

N-50: Vol V/914, 927: Vol 8/3, 8410, 8468, 9982, 10628: W.B. 60/422, 10780, 12861, 14060, 14061, 14062, 14090, 14096

(3) Frances "Fanny" (Judkins) Dickson
B Aug 13, 1848 or c. 1849 @ Ohio
Res Aug 27, 1850 & Jun 15, 1860 & Jan 16, 1862 & Jun 14, 1866 & Jul 15, 1870 @ Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio
M Oct 13, 1870
Res Jun 14, 1880 & Jan 6, 1920 & 1922 & Jan 3, 1923 @ Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio
D Nov 28, 1923 @ Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, buried @ Spring Grove Cemetery, Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio

7926, 8410, 8468, 9982, 10628: W.B. 60/422, 14062, 14090, 14096

Charles Taylor Dickson
B Oct 13, 1847 or c. 1848 @ Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio
M Oct 13, 1870
Res Jun 14, 1880 & 1883 & 1890 & 1892 @ Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio
D Nov 5, 1892 @ Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, buried @ Spring Grove Cemetery, Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio

(Attended Kenyon College in Gambier, Ohio, University of Wisconsin, Yale College for 1 year in 1868, and University of Wisconsin in 1869; graduate of Cincinnati Law School; 5' 10½" tall, fair complexion, bluish gray eyes, light hair in 1868; 5' 10" tall, fair complexion, blue eyes, light hair in 1870; lawyer in 1880; member of the Cincinnati Real Estate Exchange; director of Bell Telephone Company)

(4 children in 9th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

7926, 9982, 10630, 10778, 10914, 12936, 12937, 14062, 14090, 14092

(1) Caroline Taylor (Dickson) Jackson
B Jul 16, 1871 @ Scotland or c. 1872 or 1873 or 1876 @ Ohio or Jul 16, 1877 or Jul 18, 1878 @ Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio
Res Jun 14, 1880 @ Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio
Res Jun 3, 1895 @ Hamilton County, Ohio
M Jun 5, 1895 @ Hamilton County, Ohio
Res Jun 8, 1900 @ Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio
Res Jan 18, 1920 @ Garden City, Nassau County, New York
Res Apr 24, 1930 @ Manhattan, New York County, New York
D May 23, 1935 @ Manhattan, New York County, New York

7926, 9525, 9982, 10630, 10778, 10914, 12936, 12937, 14090, 14091, 14092

William Harrison Jackson
B Mar 26, 1864 or c. 1865 @ Marion, Perry County, Alabama or Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee
Res Jun 16, 1880 @ Jackson, Madison County, Tennessee
M Jun 5, 1895 @ Hamilton County, Ohio
Res Jun 8, 1900 @ Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio
Res Apr 1911 to Nov 1918 @ Ancon, Canal Zone, Panama
Res Feb 1, 1918 @ New York City, New York
Res Feb 1919 to Jun 1919 @ Havanna, Cuba
Res Jan 18, 1920 & Mar 11, 1920 @ Garden City, Nassau County, New York
Res 1923 @ South America
Res Apr 24, 1930 @ Manhattan, New York County, New York
D Dec 11, 1938 @ Manhattan, New York County, New York, buried @ Mount Olivet Cemetery, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee

(Attorney in 1900; Superior Court Judge in Cincinnati; Chief Justice of the Panama Canal Zone; lawyer in 1918 & 1920 & 1930; committed suicide by pistol shot to the head)

(1 child in 10th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

7926, 9982, 10914, 14093

(1) Frances Helen (Jackson) Van Voorhees
B Jun 21, 1904 or c. 1905 @ Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio
Res May 3, 1919 @ Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio
Res Jan 18, 1920 @ Garden City, Nassau County, New York
M
Res Dec 11, 1938 @ New York
Res Feb 1, 1943 @ Manhattan, New York County, New York
D Feb 1, 1943 @ Manhattan, New York County, New York, buried @ Ferncliff Crematory, Ardsley, Westchester County, New York

9982

Edwin Van Voorhees
B
M
D

7643, 7926, 9982, 10632, 10778, 10780, 10916, 12052, 14062, 14074, 14090

(2) David Judkins Dickson
B Jul 8, 1876 or c. 1877 @ Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio
Res Jun 14, 1880 @ Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio
Res Jun 8, 1900 @ Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio
Res 1897 to 1903 & 1906 to 1908 @ France & Germany
Res May 20, 1909 @ Manhattan, New York County, New York
M May 20, 1909 @ Manhattan, New York County, New York
Res Apr 26, 1910 @ Manhattan, New York County, New York
Res Jun 1, 1915 @ Hempstead, Nassau County, New York
Res Oct 4, 1917 & Sep 12, 1918 & Jan 6, 1920 & Nov 28, 1923 @ Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio
D Sep 29, 1926 @ Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio

(Graduate of Miami Medical College in 1905; served with breach of promise lawsuit by Anna Louise Militz on wedding day, a seamstress in his mother's household; physician in 1910 & 1915 & 1917; 5' 6½" tall, fair complexion, brown eyes, black hair in 1917; physician in 1918; short, stout, brown eyes, brown hair, bad eyes in 1918; real estate broker in 1920; allopath physician)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9982, 10916, 12052, 14074, 14094, 14095

Katherine Griswold (Pratt) (Winchester) Dickson
B Feb 16, 1882 @ New York City, New York
M1 Apr 30, 1904 @ New York City, New York
Res 1905 @ Baltimore, Maryland
Res May 20, 1909 @ Manhattan, New York County, New York
M2 May 20, 1909 @ Manhattan, New York County, New York
Res Apr 26, 1910 @ Manhattan, New York County, New York
Res Jun 1, 1915 @ Hempstead, Nassau County, New York
D Dec 29, 1918 @ Manhattan, New York County, New York, buried @ Woodlawn Cemetery, Bronx, Bronx County, New York

6416, 6691, 7453, 8467, 8468, 9982, 10632, 10778, 10780, 12046, 14090, 14096

(3) Charles Francis Dickson
B Jul 17, 1883 or c. 1884 @ Ohio or Atlantic City, Atlantic County, New Jersey
Res Jun 8, 1900 & Nov 28, 1923 @ Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio
Res Sep 5, 1917 @ Williamstown, Berkshire County, Massachusetts
M Sep 5, 1917 @ Williamstown, Berkshire County, Massachusetts
Res Sep 12, 1918 & Jan 3, 1920 & Apr 5, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 3, 1940 & Apr 25, 1942 @ Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio
D Jul 23 or 24, 1948 @ Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, buried @ Spring Grove Cemetery, Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio

(Employed in real estate in 1917; oil producer for Groesbeck & Dickson Company in 1918; tall, medium build, blue eyes, brown hair in 1918; civil engineer in 1920; real estate executive in 1930; self employed in 1942; 6' tall, 190 pounds, ruddy complexion, blue eyes, gray hair, scar on right forearm and upper left leg in 1942)

6416, 6691, 7453, 8467, 8468, 9982, 12046, 14096

Margaret McCredie (Bullock) Dickson
B c. 1892 or 1893 or 1894 @ Albany, Albany County, New York
Res Sep 5, 1917 @ Williamstown, Berkshire County, Massachusetts
M1 Sep 5, 1917 @ Williamstown, Berkshire County, Massachusetts
Res Sep 12, 1918 & Jan 3, 1920 & Apr 5, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 3, 1940 & Apr 25, 1942 @ Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio
D Jul 24, 1970 @ Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, buried @ Spring Grove Cemetery, Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio

(1 child in 10th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 7065, 7453, 8467, 8468, 8551, 8958, 9982, 10780

(1) Charles Bullock Dickson
B Sep 20, 1918 or c. 1919 @ Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio
Res Jan 3, 1920 & Apr 5, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 3, 1940 & Oct 16, 1940 @ Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio
M
Res c. 1950 to 1980 @ Coral Gables, Dade County, Florida
D Sep 14, 1980 @ Dade County, Florida, buried @ Spring Grove Cemetery, Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio

(5' 9" tall, 168 pounds, light complexion, brown eyes, brown hair, glasses in 1940; enlisted as a Private in the U.S. Army Air Corps on September 2, 1942, or December 28, 1942, released on November 16, 1945; pilot)

9982

Paula (___) Dickson
B
M
Res Sep 14, 1980 @ Coral Gables, Dade County, Florida
D

(3 children in 11th generation)

9982

(1) Charles F. Dickson
B
Res Sep 14, 1980 @ New York
M
D

9982

(2) Paula (Dickson) Lee
B
M
Res Sep 14, 1980 @ Houston, Harris County, Texas
D

9982

____ Lee
B
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(1 child in 12th generation)

9982

(1) Jack Lee
B
Res Sep 14, 1980 @ Texas
M
D

9982

(3) Margaret (Dickson) Spector
B
M
Res Sep 14, 1980 @ Miami, Dade County, Florida
D

9982

____ Spector
B
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 6691, 7453, 0114, 9982, 10470, 10778, 13380,
14090, 14093, 14097, 14098, 14099, 14100, 14106

(4) Paul Roland Dickson
B Aug 25, 1886 or c. 1887 or 1888 @ Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio
Res 1898 to 1900 @ Germany, Switzerland, and Italy
Res Jun 8, 1900 @ Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio
Res 1903 to 1906 @ Paris, France
Res 1910 @ Great Britain
M1 Jun 14, 1910 @ Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island
Res 1912 to 1914 @ Paris, France
Res Jun 5, 1917 @ Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio
Res Jan 2, 1920 @ Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island
Res 1921 @ France & Switzerland
Res Aug 16, 1921 @ Berne, Switzerland
Res Nov 28, 1923 @ Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio
Div
Res 1930 @ San Francisco, California
Res Feb 2, 1932 @ Lausanne, Switzerland
M2 Feb 2, 1932 @ Lausanne, Switzerland
Res Sep 9, 1934 @ Torquay, Devon, England
Res Apr 27, 1942 @ Hollywood, Los Angeles County, California
D Dec 5, 1958 @ Seattle, King County, Washington

(Graduate of Harvard University; student in 1913; self employed artist in 1917; tall, slender, grey eyes, brown hair in 1917; painter in 1921; 5' 11" tall, fair complexion, hazel eyes, dark and thin hair in 1921; 5' 11" tall, 210 pounds, light brown complexion, blue eyes, gray hair in 1942)

6416, 9114, 14093, 14098, 14101, 14102, 14103, 14105,
14106

1st Julia Parker (Sands) Dickson
B May 8, 1888 or c. 1889 @ Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island
Res Apr 19, 1910 @ Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island
M Jun 14, 1910 @ Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island
Res 1915 & Jan 2, 1920 @ Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island
Div
Res Apr 12, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 12, 1940 @ Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island
D Jan 1968

(2 children in 10th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

7453, 8551, 9043, 9982, 10653, 14093, 14098, 14102, 14103, 14105, 14106

(1) Charles Roland "Bunty" Dickson
B Aug 28, 1912 or c. 1913 @ Paris, France
Res 1915 & Jan 2, 1920 & Apr 12, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 12, 1940 & Oct 16, 1940 @ Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island
M
D Mar 29, 1970 @ Boston, Massachusetts

(Attended Brown University; employed at Brown and Sharpe Manufacturing Company in 1940; 5' 7" tall, 135 pounds, light complexion, brown eyes, blonde hair in 1940; enlisted as a Private in U.S. Army on June 24, 1943)

6416, 10902, 14098, 14102, 14103, 14106

(2) Julia Sands (Dickson) (Baldridge) Chase
B May 27, 1919 or 1920 @ Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island
Res Jan 2, 1920 & Apr 12, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 12, 1940 @ Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island
M1 by Apr 1967
M2 by Mar 1973
Res @ Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island
D Aug 7, 2006 @ Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island

(Studied window display and interior design in New York City; member of Spouting Rock Beach Association, the Clambake Club of Newport, the Redwood Library and Athenaum, Save the Bay, The Preservation Society of Newport, Newport Garden Club, National Anti-Vivisection Society, Cow Neck Peninsula Historical Society, Ida Lewis Yacht Club, The Newport Art Museum, The Historical Society, American Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals, and The English Speaking Union)

9114

1st ____ Baldridge
B
M by Apr 1967
D

9114, 14016

2nd Robert A. Chase
B
M by Mar 1973
D

14106

No descendants

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

7057, 10470, 13380, 14104

2nd Marjorie Ely (Chandler) Dickson
B Aug 11, 1906 or c. 1907 @ Branford, New Haven County, Connecticut
M1
Div
Res Apr 17, 1930 @ Glendale, Los Angeles County, California
M2 Feb 2, 1932 @ Lausanne, Switzerland
Res Feb 2, 1932 @ Lausanne, Switzerland
Res Sep 9, 1934 @ Torquay, Devon, England
D Dec 1985 @ Exeter, Devon, Egnland

(Private secretary for Merchants & Manufacturer's Association in 1930)

(2 children in 10th generation)

10435

(1) Mary Angela Dickson
B c. 1931
M
D

10027, 10435, 10470, 11071, 11103

(2) Jane Allegra (Dickson) (Kays) Working
B Sep 9, 1934 @ Torquay, Devon, England
Res Sep 12, 1952 @ Seattle, King County, Washington
M1 Sep 12, 1952 @ Coeur D'Alene, Kootenai County, Idaho
M2 Jul 4, 1957 @ Santa Clara County, California
Res Sep 21, 1958 @ Lafayette, Contra Costa County, California
D

11071

1st Clifford J. Kays
B c. 1932 @ San Pedro, Los Angeles County, California
Res Sep 12, 1952 @ Seattle, King County, Washington
M Sep 12, 1952 @ Coeur D'Alene, Kootenai County, Idaho
D

10027, 11103

2nd Rowland Wright Working
B Jul 17, 1930 or c. 1931 @ Manhattan, Riley County, Kansas
M Jul 4, 1957 @ Santa Clara County, California
Res Sep 21, 1958 @ Lafayette, Contra Costa County, California
D Sep 21, 1958 @ Tracy, San Joaquin County, California

(Served in U.S. Armed Forces in Korean War; accidentally drowned while swimming)

N-50: Vol V/914, 927: Vol 8/3, 8410, 8468, 9982.
10628: W.B. 60/422, 10632, 10778, 10779, 14060, 14061, 14062, 14071, 14097

(4) William Tyson Judkins
B c. 1852 or 1853 or Nov 1854 @ Ohio
Res Jun 15, 1860 & Jul 15, 1870 & Nov 15, 1877 & Jun 12, 1880 & 1890 & Jun 1, 1900 & Apr 27, 1910 @ Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio
M None
D Nov 3, 1922 @ Mount Auburn, Hamilton County, Ohio, buried @ Spring Grove Cemetery, Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio

(Junior at Miami University in 1871; freshman at Harvard University in 1877; lawyer in 1880 & 1890 & 1900 & 1910; blind for ten years before death)

N-50: Vol V/914, 927: Vol 8/3

(3) Mary Ann Judkins
B Apr 15, 1819 @ Smithfield, Jefferson County, Ohio
M None
D Feb 7, 1822, buried @ Smithfield, Jefferson County, Ohio

N-50: Vol IV/231 & IV/232 & IV/481 & V/914, 927: Vol 8/3, 8192, 9053, 10224, 10628: W.B. 131/424, 10630, 11640, 12100, 12746, 14076, 14107, 14108, 14110, 14119

(4) Martha Ann (Judkins) Collins
B Feb 8, 1822 ro c. 1823 or 1827 @ Smithfield, Jefferson County, Ohio
Res Sep 23, 1822 & Dec 23, 1822 @ Smithfield, Jefferson County, Ohio
Res Dec 24, 1822 & May 22, 1832 @ Jefferson County, Ohio
Res Jul 19, 1832 @ Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio
Res Jan 16, 1849 @ Hamilton County, Ohio
M Jan 16, 1849 @ Hamilton County, Ohio
Res May 16, 1850 @ Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio
Res Aug 7, 1850 & Jun 19, 1858 & Jun 23, 1860 & Jun 27, 1870 & Jun 8, 1880 & Jun 11, 1900 & Mar 6, 1907 @ Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania
D Mar 6, 1907 @ Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania, buried @ Laurel Hill Cemetery, Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania

927: Vol 8/3, 8192, 9053, 10224, 10628: W.B. 131/424, 10630, 12100, 12102, 14076, 14084, 14107, 14108, 14110, 14119

Joseph Harrison Collins
B c. 1813 or 1815 or 1816 or 1817 @ Haddonfield, Camden County, New Jersey
M Jan 16, 1849 @ Hamilton County, Ohio
Res Aug 7, 1850 & Jun 23, 1860 & Jun 27, 1870 & Jun 8, 1880 @ Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania
D Oct 11, 1888 @ Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania, buried @ Laurel Hill Cemetery, Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(Lumber merchant in 1850; merchant in 1860; lumber merchant in 1870; in lumber business in 1880; lumber merchant in 1888)

(6 children in 8th generation)

10224, 12100, 12102, 12746, 13318, 14076, 14107, 14108, 14110

(1) Sarah Comly Collins
B Feb 1, 1850 or c. 1851 @ Pennsylvania
Res Aug 7, 1850 & Jun 23, 1860 & Jun 27, 1870 & Jun 8, 1880 & Jun 11, 1900 & Apr 16, 1910 @ Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania
M None
D May 14, 1918 @ Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania, buried @ Laurel Hill Cemetery, Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania

(Teacher in 1880)

10224, 12097, 12100, 12102, 12498, 12746, 13318, 14076, 14108, 14110, 14114

(2) William Judkins Collins
B Feb 26, 1852 or c. 1853 @ Pennsylvania
Res Jun 23, 1860 & Jun 27, 1870 & May 14, 1918 @ Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania
M c. 1880
Res Jun 7, 1880 & Jun 4, 1900 & Apr 21, 1910 & Jan 13, 1920 @ Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania
D Dec 26, 1922 @ Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania, buried @ Laurel Hill Cemetery, Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania

(Bookkeeper in 1870; lumber merchant in 1880; proprietor of lumber yard in 1910; lumber yard merchant in 1920)

10224, 12097, 12100, 12498, 12746, 13318, 14076, 14114

Ella Amanda (Fulton) Collins
B Jan 4, 1854 or Jul 1854 or c. 1855 @ Pennsylvania
M c. 1880
Res Jun 7, 1880 & Jun 4, 1900 & Apr 21, 1910 & Jan 13, 1920 @ Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania
D Jan 28, 1929 @ Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania, buried @ Laurel Hill Cemetery, Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania

(2 children in 9th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

7453, 9114, 9982, 10224, 10952, 11640, 12097, 12100, 12476, 12498, 13318, 14076, 14116

(1) William Judkins Collins, Jr.
B Nov 15, 1884 or Nov 1885 @ Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania
Res Jun 4, 1900 & Apr 21, 1910 & & Sep 18, 1918 @ Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania
M c. 1918 or 1919 @ Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania
Res Jan 3, 1920 & Dec 26, 1922 & Jan 28, 1929 & Apr 26, 1930 & Apr 6, 1934 @ Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania
Res Apr 27, 1942 @ Montgomery County, Pennsylvania
Res Sep 1, 1956 @ Wyncote, Montgomery County, Pennsylvania
D Sep 1, 1956 @ Abington, Montgomery County, Pennsylvania, buried @ Laurel Hill Cemetery, Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania

(Enlisted in U.S. Army on September 18, 1918, promoted to 1st Lieutenant in Chemical Warfare Service, discharged on November 27, 1918; superintendent in lumber business in 1920; owner of lumber yard in 1930; owner of Joseph H. Collins & Son Company in 1942; 5' 8" tall, 130 pounds, ruddy complexion, brown eyes, brown hair, scar near left eye in 1942)

7453, 9114, 9982, 10224, 10952, 11640, 12097, 12100, 12498, 14116

Mildred (Buck) Collins
B Oct 14, 1892 or c. 1893 @ Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania
M c. 1918 or 1919 @ Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania
Res Jan 3, 1920 & Apr 26, 1930 & Apr 6, 1934 @ Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania
Res Apr 27, 1942 @ Montgomery County, Pennsylvania
Res Apr 8, 1967 @ Wyncote, Montgomery County, Pennsylvania
D Apr 8, 1967 @ Abington, Montgomery County, Pennsylvania, buried @ Laurel Hill Cemetery, Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania

(2 children in 10th generation)

6416, 8958, 9114, 9982, 10224, 10860, 10952, 11371, 11640, 11649, 11793, 12498

(1) Robert Fulton Collins
B May 29, 1922 or c. 1923 @ Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania
Res Apr 26, 1930 & Apr 6, 1934 @ Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania
Res Jul 1, 1943 @ Wyncote, Montgomery County, Pennsylvania
M1 Sep 30, 1944 @ Florida
Res Feb 23, 1950 @ Wyncote, Montgomery County, Pennsylvania
Div Sep 16, 1969 @ Washoe County, Nevada
M2 c. 1969
Res c. 1971 & Apr 9, 2001 @ Huntington Valley, Montgomery County, Pennsylvania
D Apr 9, 2001 @ Huntington Valley, Montgomery County, Pennsylvania

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(Enlisted in V-1 Program in U.S. Navy on July 1, 1943, promoted to 2nd Lieutenant, served on submarine chaser in Pacific Theater, discharged on February 27, 1946; graduate of Dartmouth College in 1945; employed at Joseph H. Collins & Son Lumber Company and promoted to vice-president)

6416, 9114, 9982, 10224, 10860, 11640, 11793

1st Suzanne Margaret (Walther) Collins
B Feb 23, 1923 @ Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania
M Sep 30, 1944 @ Florida
Div Sep 16, 1969 @ Washoe County, Nevada
Res @ Glenside, Montgomery County, Pennsylvania
D Jan 16, 2006

(3 children in 11th generation)

10224, 11640, 12102

(1) Sandra Sue Collins
B Sep 9, 1949 @ Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania
M None
D Dec 5, 1949 @ Cheltenham, Montgomery County, Pennsylvania, buried @ Laurel Hill Cemetery, Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania

9982, 12931

(2) Wendy Walther(Collins) Seglem
B
M Sep 1976 @ Princeton, Mercer County, New Jersey
D

(Graduate of Germantown Academy, attended Wells College, graduate of Susqehanna University and The Institute for Paralegal Training)

9982, 12931

Christopher King Seglem
B
Res Aug 21, 1976 @ Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania
M Sep 1976 @ Princeton, Mercer County, New Jersey
D

(Graduate of Princeton University; Masters of Arts Degree from Yale University; graduate of Yale Law School; Regional Counsel for U.S. Environmental Protection Agency)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9982

(3) Pamela (Collins) Keon
B
M
D

9982

____ Keon
B
M
D

9982

2nd Corinne (Lowe) Collins
B
M c. 1969
D

6416, 7453, 9982, 10902, 10952, 11371, 12498

(2) Richard Buck Collins
B May 8, 1926 or c. 1927 @ Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania
Res Apr 26, 1930 & Apr 6, 1934 @ Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania
Res Jun 21, 1946 & Apr 1, 1950 @ Wyncote, Montgomery County, Pennsylvania
M c. 1956
Res @ Blue Bell, Montgomery County, Pennsylvania
D Mar 21, 2012 @ Pennsylvania

(Enlisted in U.S. Navy on April 26, 1944, discharged on March 2, 1946; 6' tall, 170 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1946; graduate of Wharton School of Business of the University of Pennsylvania; co-owner of Sykes, Scholtz Collins Lumber Company for 30 years)

10902

Anne (____) Collins
B
M c. 1956
D

(2 children in 11th generation)

10902

(1) Cindy Collins
B
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

10902

(2) Buck Collins
B
M
D

6416, 6691, 7453, 9114, 10224, 10225, 10443, 12746, 13318, 14114, 14117, 14118

(2) Joseph Harrison Collins
B Apr 17, 1890 or c. 1891 @ Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania
Res Jun 4, 1900 & Apr 21, 1910 @ Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania
M Oct 16, 1912 @ Chester, Delaware County, Pennsylvania
Res Jun 5, 1917 @ Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania
Res Jan 19, 1920 @ Ridley Park, Delaware County, Pennsylvania
Res Apr 14, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 12, 1940 @ Montgomery County, Pennsylvania
Res Apr 27, 1942 & Oct 11, 1965 @ Wynnewood, Montgomery County, Pennsylvania
D Oct 11, 1965 @ Chester County, Pennsylvania, buried @ Laurel Hill Cemetery, Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania

(Salesman for Joseph Collins & Son Lumber Company in 1917; tall, medium build, blue eyes, brown hair in 1917; lumber merchant in 1920; proprietor of lumber yard in 1930; manager of lumber yard in 1940; owner of Joseph H. Collins & Son Lumber Company in 1942; 5' 2" tall, 135 pounds, ruddy complexion, blue eyes, gray hair in 1942)

7453, 9114, 10224, 10225, 10443, 12100, 14117, 14118

Sue Morton (Black) Collins
B Jun 22, 1889 or c. 1890 or 1891 @ Pennsylvania
M Oct 16, 1912 @ Chester, Delaware County, Pennsylvania
Res Jan 19, 1920 @ Ridley Park, Delaware County, Pennsylvania
Res Apr 14, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 12, 1940 @ Montgomery County, Pennsylvania
Res Apr 27, 1942 @ Wynnewood, Montgomery County, Pennsylvania
D Sep 13, 1970, buried @ Laurel Hill Cemetery, Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania

(2 children in 10th generation)

10225, 14117

(1) Sue M. Collins
B c. 1915 @ Pennsylvania
Res Jan 19, 1920 @ Ridley Park, Delaware County, Pennsylvania
Res Apr 14, 1930 @ Montgomery County, Pennsylvania
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 7453, 9114, 9982, 9114, 10225, 11371, 14117, 14118

(2) Joseph H. Collins, Jr.
B Mar 18, 1919 @ Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania
Res Jan 19, 1920 @ Ridley Park, Delaware County, Pennsylvania
Res Apr 14, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 12, 1940 @ Montgomery County, Pennsylvania
Res Oct 16, 1940 & Apr 11, 1950 @ Wynnewood, Montgomery County, Pennsylvania
M
D Aug 25, 1999, buried @ Laurel Hill Cemetery, Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania

(Employed by Joseph H. Collins & Son Lumber Company in 1940; 5' 11½" tall, 150 pounds, light complexion, hazel eyes, brown hair in 1940; enlisted in U.S. Army on May 7, 1942, discharged on January 23, 1946)

7926, 10224, 12102, 14076, 14108, 14110,, 14114, 14119, 14122

(3) Joseph Harrison Collins, Jr.
B Dec 5, 1853 or c. 1854 or 1855 @ Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania
Res Jun 23, 1860 & Jun 27, 1870 & Jun 8, 1880 @ Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania
M Jan 18, 1883 @ Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania
D 1888, buried @ Laurel Hill Cemetery, Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania

(Locomotive builder in 1870; engineer in 1880; employed in lumber business in Philadelphia)

8954, 10224, 10225, 10433, 12097, 12100, 12102, 12746, 13318, 14114, 14118, 14119, 14122

Rebecca Sharpless (Delany) (Collins) Watson
B Apr 17, 1861 or c. 1862 @ Brooklyn, Kings County, New York
M1 Jan 18, 1883 @ Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania
M2 Feb 1, 1900 @ Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania
Res Jun 11, 1900 & May 2, 1910 & Jan 14, 1920 @ Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania
Res Apr 9, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & May 8, 1940 @ Wynnewood, Montgomery County, Pennsylvania
Res Feb 11, 1949 @ Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania
D Feb 11, 1949 @ Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania, buried @ Laurel Hill Cemetery, Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania

(2 children in 9th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6691, 7445, 8954, 12746, 12756, 12937, 14093,, 14114, 14119, 14120, 14121

(1) Edith Judkins (Collins) Worrall
B Dec 18, 1884 or Dec 18, 1885 or c. 1886 @ Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania
Res Jun 11, 1900 @ Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania
M Dec 12, 1908 @ Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania
Res Jun 22, 1915 @ Spring Lake, Monmouth County, New Jersey
Res Sep 12, 1918 & Jan 6, 1920 @ Pelham Manor, Westchester County, New York
Res Apr 16, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Jun 26, 1940 @ Manhattan, New York County, New York
D Jul 5, 1945 @ New York, New York

6691, 7445, 8954, 10653, 11640, 12936, 12937, 14119, 14120, 14121

Charles Addams Worrall
B Sep 29, 1875 or Sep 1876 @ Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania
M Dec 12, 1908 @ Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania
Res Jun 22, 1915 @ Spring Lake, Monmouth County, New Jersey
Res Sep 12, 1918 & Jan 6, 1920 @ Pelham Manor, Westchester County, New York
Res Apr 16, 1930 @ Manhattan, New York County, New York
D May 4, 1930 @ Manhattan, New York County, New York

(Attended Cornell University; merchant in Chicago in 1908; importer in 1915; assistant secretary of New York Red Cross in 1918; medium height, slender, blue eyes, light brown hair in 1918; secretary of cotton corporation in 1920; vice president of retail lumber company in 1930)

(3 children in 10th generation)

7445, 9982 12052, 12756, 12937, 14093, 14119, 14120, 14121

(1) Margaret Sharpless (Worrall) Parsons
B Oct 10, 1909 or c. 1910 @ Chicago, Cook County, Illinois
Res Jun 22, 1915 @ Spring Lake, Monmouth County, New Jersey
Res Jan 6, 1920 @ Pelham Manor, Westchester County, New York
Res Apr 16, 1930 @ Manhattan, New York County, New York
M Nov 30, 1935 @ Manhattan, New York County, New York
Res Apr 6, 1940 @ New York, New York County, New York
Res 1964 & Jun 14, 1979 @ New York City, New York
D

(Studied at the Sorbonne in Paris in 1928)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

11640, 12052, 12756, 14119, 14123

Herbert Parsons, Jr.
B Oct 20, 1909 @ Manhattan, New York County, New York
M Nov 30, 1935 @ New York, New York
Res Apr 6, 1940 @ New York, New York County, New York
Res 1964 @ New York
D Mar 15, 1995 @ New York, New York

(Bachelor of Arts Degree from Yale University in 1931; Medical Degree from Harvard University Medical School in 1935; doctor in 1940; neurosurgeon)

(4 children in 11th generation)

14119, 12756

(1) Herbert Parsons III
B Jul 6, 1937 @ New York, New York
Res Apr 6, 1940 @ New York, New York County, New York
Res 1966 @ Cambridge, Middlesex County, Massachusetts
M
D

(Bachelor of Arts Degree from Harvard University, studied at Yale Art School; painter)

12756, 14119

(2) Margaret Harrison Parsons
B Apr 16, 1939 @ New York
Res Apr 6, 1940 @ New York, New York County, New York
M
D

(Graduate of Smith College; teacher at St. Bernard's School in New York)

14119

(3) Peter Worrall Parsons
B Feb 28, 1941 @ New York
M
D

(Graduate of Cornell University School of Architecture in 1964)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

14119

(4) David McIlvaine Parsons
B Oct 26, 1948 @ New York
M
D

6416, 7453, 9982, 12937, 12988, 13091, 14093, 14119, 14120, 14121

(2) Joseph Harrison Worrall
B Mar 20, 1913 or c. 1914 @ Pelham Manor, Westchester County, New York
Res Jan 6, 1920 @ Pelham Manor, Westchester County, New York
Res Apr 16, 1930 @ Manhattan, New York County, New York
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Bridgeport, Fairfield County, Connecticut
M Jul 12, 1945 @ New York, New York
Res 1964 @ Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania
Res Jun 14, 1979 @ Chestnut Hill, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania
D Jun 14, 1979 @ Chestnut Hill, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania, buried @ Saint Thomas Episcopal Church Cemetery, Whitemarsh, Montgomery County, Pennsylvania

(Bachelor of Arts Degree from Yale University in 1935; employed at International Business Machines Corporation in 1935 & 1936; employed by Manning, Maxwell & Moore from 1936 to 1942; 6' tall, 165 pounds, ruddy complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1940; Lieutenant in U.S. Naval Reserve in World War II, served in Pacific Theater as a PT Boat Commander; employed at Manning, Maxwell & Moore in 1946 & 1947; Master of Science Degree from University of Pennsylvania in 1952; headmaster at Chestnut Hill Academy in Philadelphia; president of private School Te4achers Association; member of Philadelphia Cricket Club, The Assemblies, North Haven Yacht Club, and Wissahickon Skating Club)

9982, 12988, 14119

Mae Gouverneur (Cadwalader) (Patterson) (Worrall) Hollenback
B Jan 31, 1923 @ Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania
M1
M2 Jul 12, 1945 @ New York, New York
Res 1964 @ Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania
M3
D May 18, 2000 @ Chestnut Hill, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania, buried @ Saint Thomas Episcopal Church Cemetery, Whitemarsh, Montgomery County, Pennsylvania

(Graduate of Foxcroft School in Middleburg, Virginia; Honorary Doctorate from Drexel University in 1997; trustee of Drexel University; trustee for the Academy of Music and Philadelphia Orchestra Association; member of the Community Clothes Charity, Acorn Club, and Andalusia Foundation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(4 children in 11th generation)

9982, 12102, 14119

(1) Ellen Harrison (Worrall) Greenleaf
B Jan 26, 1946 @ Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania
M
D

9982

____ Greenleaf
B
M
D

9982, 12102, 14119

(2) Amanda Cadwalader (Worrall) (Engels) Maruyama
B Sep 21, 1949 @ Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania
M1
M2
D

9982

1st ____ Engels
B
M
D

9982

2nd ____ Maruyama
B
M
D

9982, 14119

(3) Catherine Addams Worrall
B Jun 6, 1954 @ Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania
M
D

9982, 14119

(4) Charles Harrison Worrall
B Sep 4, 1956 @ Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 9043, 9114, 12756, 12937, 14093, 14119, 14120, 14121

(3) John Worrall
B Mar 28, 1917 @ Pelham Manor, Westchester County, New York
Res Jan 6, 1920 @ Pelham Manor, Westchester County, New York
Res Apr 16, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Jun 26, 1940 @ Manhattan, New York County, New York
M May 3, 1952 @ Dedham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts
Div
Res 1964 @ Dedham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts
D Oct 21, 1974 @ Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts

(Brokerage clerk in 1940; investment banker)

14119

Gwendolen W. (Foster) Worrall
B
M May 3, 1952 @ Dedham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts
Div
D

14119

No descendants

7926, 10224, 10225, 12097, 12100, 12746, 13318, 14118, 14119

(2) Eleanor Sharpless Collins
B Feb 13, 1886 or Dec 13, 1886 or c. 1887 @ Pennsylvania
Res Jun 11, 1900 & May 2, 1910 & Jan 14, 1920 @ Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania
Res Apr 9, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & May 8, 1940 @ Wynnewood, Montgomery County, Pennsylvania
Res Feb 10, 1949 @ Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania
M None
D Feb 10, 1949 @ Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania, buried @ Laurel Hill Cemetery, Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania

10224, 12097, 12100, 12746, 13318, 14076, 14108, 14110

(4) Anne E. Collins
B Sep 4, 1857 or Sep 1858 or c. 1859 @ Pennsylvania
Res Jun 23, 1860 & Jun 27, 1870 & Jun 8, 1880 & Jun 11, 1900 & Apr 16, 1910 & Jan 3, 1920 @ Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania
M None
D Aug 21, 1923 @ Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania, buried @ Laurel Hill Cemetery, Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9982, 10224, 10630, 12102, 12696, 12746, 12804, 13318, 14076, 14108, 14110, 14117

(5) David J. Collins
B May 18, 1860 or c. 1861 @ Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania
Res Jun 23, 1860 & Jun 27, 1870 & Jun 8, 1880 & Aug 21, 1923 @ Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania
Res Feb 2, 1941 @ Swarthmore, Delaware County, Pennsylvania
M Mar 30, 1887 @ Franklin County, Ohio
Res Jun 2, 1900 & 1910 @ Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania
Res Jan 31, 1920 & Apr 12, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 @ Delaware County, Pennsylvania
Res Apr 16, 1940 & Feb 2, 1941 @ Swarthmore, Delaware County, Pennsylvania
D Feb 2, 1941 @ Media, Delaware County, Pennsylvania, buried @ Laurel Hill Cemetery, Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania

(Engineer in 1880; employed by United Gas Improvement Contracting Company in 1885; sales agent in 1900; engineer for gas company in 1910; executive officer of gas company in 1920; retired in 1930; assistant superintendent for distribution for public service company in 1940; vice president of United Gas Improvement Contracting Company; member of the Union League, Rose Tree Hunt, Gibson Island Yacht Club, American Gas Association, New England and New Jersey Gas Association, and Wisconsin Utilities Association)

9982, 10224, 10630, 12696, 12746, 12804, 12988, 13318, 14117

Jane (Maars) (Cook) Collins
B Jun 1863 or Jun 15, 1864 or c. 1865 @ Ohio
Res Mar 30, 1887 @ Franklin County, Ohio
M Mar 30, 1887 @ Franklin County, Ohio
Res Jun 2, 1900 & 1910 @ Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania
Res Jan 31, 1920 & Apr 12, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 @ Delaware County, Pennsylvania
Res Apr 16, 1940 & Nov 23, 1946 @ Swarthmore, Delaware County, Pennsylvania
D Nov 23, 1946 @ Swarthmore, Delaware County, Pennsylvania, buried @ West Laurel Hill Cemetery, Bala Cynwyd, Montgomery County, Pennsylvania

(Episcopalian)

(1 child in 9th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 9114, 9982, 10224, 12100, 12696, 12746, 12804, 12988, 13318, 14117

(1) Martha K. (Collins) McIntire
B Jan 11, 1894 @ Zanesville, Muskingum County, Ohio
Res Jun 2, 1900 & 1910 @ Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania
Res Jan 31, 1920 @ Delaware County, Pennsylvania
M c.1924
Res Apr 12, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 @ Delaware County, Pennsylvania
Res Apr 16, 1940 & Nov 23, 1946 @ Swarthmore, Delaware County, Pennsylvania
D Apr 1979, buried @ Laurel Hill Cemetery, Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania

9114, 9982, 10224, 11076, 12100, 12696, 12804, 12988

William McIntire
B Jul 9, 1895 @ Pennsylvania
M c. 1924
Res Apr 12, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 @ Delaware County, Pennsylvania
Res Apr 16, 1940 & Nov 23, 1946 & May 16, 1966 @ Swarthmore, Delaware County, Pennsylvania
D May 16, 1966 @ Delaware County, Pennsylvania, buried @ West Laurel Hill Cemetery, Bala Cynwyd, Montgomery County, Pennsylvania

(Enlisted in U.S. Army on Aug 15, 1917, promoted to 2nd Lieutenant, served in Headquarters Company, 312th Field Artillery, promoted to 1st Lieutenant, discharged on June 26, 1919; electrical engineer in 1930)

(2 children in 10th generation)

6416, 9982, 10034, 12696, 12804, 12988

(1) William David McIntire
B Apr 21, 1925 or c. 1926 @ Media, Delaware County, Pennsylvania
Res Apr 12, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 @ Delaware County, Pennsylvania
Res Apr 16, 1940 @ Swarthmore, Delaware County, Pennsylvania
M
Res 1986 & Apr 25, 2013 @ Chestertown, Delaware County, Pennsylvania
D Apr 25, 2013 @ Sudlersville, Queen Anne's County, Maryland

(Attended Pennsylvania Maritime Academy; commissioned in U.S. Merchant Marine; transferred to U.S. Navey, served in destroyers in South Pacific Theater, promoted to Ensign, discharged in 1947; graduate of Tufts University in 1951; employed at Catalytic Construction Company as vice-president for labor relations and safety; member of Swarthmore Fire Company; Commodore of the Chester River Yacht and Country Club; founding member of Davis Creek Yacht Club; president of Kent County Chamber of Commerce; foreman of Queen Anne's County Grand Jury)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9982 Kelley (____) McIntire
B
M
D

(3 children in 10th generation)

9982 (1) Kathleen (McIntire) Cole
B
M
Res Apr 25, 2013 @ Chester Heights, Delaware County, Pennsylvania
D

9982 Brian Cole
B
M
D

9982 (2) Barbara (McIntire) Tibbetts
B
M
Res Apr 25, 2013 @ Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware
D

9982 Douglas Tibbetts
B
M
D

9982 (3) Scott McIntire
B
M
Res Apr 25, 2013 @ Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9982

Jill (____) McIntire
B
M
D

6416, 8958, 9114, 12804, 12988

(2) William McIntire, Jr.
B May 3, 1930 or c. 1931 @ Media, Delaware County, Pennsylvania
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Delaware County, Pennsylvania
Res Apr 16, 1940 @ Swarthmore, Delaware County, Pennsylvania
M
D Jan 13, 1993

(Enlisted in U.S. Navy on August 28, 1950, promoted to Ship's Serviceman 2nd Class, released on June 21, 1954)

8295, 8296, 9053, 9267, 9704, 9716, 10941, 14076, 14110,, 14125

(6) Charles Russell Collins
B Jan 1863 or c. 1866 @ Pennyslvania
Res Jun 27, 1870 & Jun 8, 1880 @ Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania
M c. 1891
Res Jun 1, 1900 & Apr 20, 1910 & Jan 7, 1920 & Apr 3, 1930 @ Seattle, King County, Washington
D Aug 22, 1937 @ Seattle, King County, Washington, buried @ Acacia Memorial Park and Funeral Home, Seattle, King County, Washington

(Clerk in iron foundry in 1880; manager of gas company in 1900; consultant in 1910; contractor in 1920; mechanical engineer in 1930)

8295, 8296, 9053, 9054, 9267, 9704, 9716, 10941, 14125

Anna J. (Chapin) Collins
B Jun 1863 or c. 1864 or 1866 @ Pennsylvania
M c. 1891
Res Jun 1, 1900 & Apr 20, 1910 & Jan 7, 1920 & Apr 3, 1930 @ Seattle, King County, Washington
D Jul 2, 1945 @ Seattle, King County, Washington, buried @ Acacia Memorial Park and Funeral Home, Seattle, King County, Washington

(3 children in 9th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 7926, 8295, 8296, 9053, 9054, 9114, 9267, 9716, 10157, 10902, 10941, 11990, 14093, 14125

(1) Elma Chapin (Collins) Lile
B Jan 10, 1893 or c. 1894 @ Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania
Res Jun 1, 1900 & Apr 20, 1910 & Oct 14, 1918 & Jan 7, 1920 & Aug 27, 1924 @ Seattle, King County, Washington
M Aug 27, 1924 @ Seattle, King County, Washington
Res Apr 12, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 8, 1940 & Apr 25, 1942 & Jan 26, 1957 @ Seattle, King County, Washington
D May 4, 1971 @ Seattle, King County, Washington, buried @ Acacia Memorial Park and Funeral Home, Seattle, King County, Washington

(5' 6½" tall, fair complexion, bue eyes, brown hair in 1918; member of Red Cross Hospital Services in 1918, served in Great Britain, returned from Great Britain on April 12, 1919)

6691, 7453, 8296, 9053, 9054, 9114, 9716, 10902, 10941, 11990

Minor Carson Lile
B Dec 18, 1888 @ Lynchburg, Virginia
M1
Res Jun 5, 1917 @ Washington, District of Columbia
Res Aug 27, 1924 @ Seattle, King County, Washington
M2 Aug 27, 1924 @ Seattle, King County, Washington
Res Apr 12, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 8, 1940 & Apr 25, 1942 @ Seattle, King County, Washington
D Sep 3, 1944 @ Seattle, King County, Washington, buried @ Acacia Memorial Park and Funeral Home, Seattle, King County, Washington

(Physician in 1917; tall, medium build, blue eyes, brown hair in 1917; orthopedic surgeon in 1930; surgeon in 1940; 6' 2" tall, 195 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, gray hair in 1942; founder of Virginia Mason Hospital in Seattle, Washington)

(3 children in 10th generation)

9054, 9717, 9985, 10902, 10941, 11990

(1) Anne Minor (Lile) Bowden
B Nov 17, 1925 or 1926 @ Seattle, King County, Washington
Res Apr 12, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 8, 1940 & Jul 29, 1949 @ Seattle, King County, Washington
M Jul 29, 1949 @ Seattle, King County, Washington
Res 1975 & Nov 26, 1995 @ Bainbridge Island, Kitsap County, Washington
D Mar 22, 2017 @ Poulsbo, Kitsap County, Washington, buried @ Grace Episcopal Church Columbarium, Bainbridge Island, Kitsap County, Washington

(Graduate of Sweet Briar College; piano teacher; member of the Junior League and Board of Children's Orthopedic Hospital; founding member of South Banibridge Community Association; Judge of Juvenile Diversion Program)

6416, 7436, 8551, 8958, 9054, 9114, 9717, 9985, 10157, 10902, 11242

William Darsie Bowden
B Aug 11, 1920 @ Palo Alto, Santa Clara County, California
Res 1922 @ Seattle, King County, Washington
Res Feb 16, 1942 @ Stanford University, Stanford, Santa Clara County, California
Res Jul 29, 1949 @ Seattle, King County, Washington
M Jul 29, 1949 @ Seattle, King County, Washington
Res 1975 @ Bainbridge Island, Kitsap County, Washington
D Nov 11, 2007 @ Kitsap County, Washington, buried @ Grace Episcopal Church Columbarium, Bainbridge Island, Kitsap County, Washington

(Graduate of Stanford University in 1942; 6'¾" tall, 170 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, brown hair, scar between eyes on forehead in 1942; enlisted as a Private in U.S. Army on March 17, 1943, promoted to 1st Lieutenant, reenlisted on December 6, 1944, released on August 8, 1946; vice-president and co-owner of William L. Davis Sons Company; interior design consultant and antique furniture appraiser; president of Washington Chapter of American Society of Interior Designers; member of the Decorative Arts and Paintings Council of Seattle Art Museum, seattle Tennis Club, and Washington Athletic Club; president of Univeristiy Club)

(3 children in 11th generation)

10902, 11242

(1) Darsie Bowden
B
Res Nov 11, 2007 @ Chicago, Cook County, Illinois
M
D

10902

____ ____
B
M
D

(1 child in 12th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

10902

(1) Elisabeth X. Bowden
B
M
D

10902, 11242

(2) Raleigh (Bowden) Morgan
B
M
Res Nov 11, 2007 @ Seattle, King County, Washington
D

10902, 11242

Peter Morgan
B
M
D

(2 children in 12th generation)

10902

(1) Laura (Morgan) Moore
B
M
D

10902

Joe Moore
B
M
D

10902

(2) Daniel Morgan
B
M
D

10902, 11242

(3) Elisabeth (Bowden) Taylor
B
M
Res Nov 11, 2007 @ Bainbridge Island, Kitsap County, Washington
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

10902, 11242

Stewart Taylor
B
M
D

(2 children in 12th generation)

10902

(1) Bevan Taylor
B
M
D

10902

(2) Annie Taylor
B
M
D

6416, 8596, 9054, 9114, 9982, 10157, 10653, 10902, 10941, 11990

(2) Elma Collins (Lile) Hartmann
B Dec 25, 1926 or c. 1927 @ Seattle, King County, Washington
Res Apr 12, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 8, 1940 @ Seattle, King County, Washington
Res Jul 7, 1956 @ King County, Washington
M Jul 7, 1956 @ Seattle, King County, Washington
Res Nov 26, 1995 @ Friday Harbor, San Juan County, Washington
D Jul 2, 2007 @ Whatcom County, Washington

(Attended Sweet Briar College)

6416, 8551, 8596, 8958, 9054, 9114, 9982, 10157, 12970, 14126

John Rudolf Hartmann
B Jan 2, 1924 @ Everett, Snohomish County, Washington
Res Apr 27, 1940 @ Baltimore City, Maryland
Res Jul 7, 1956 @ King County, Washington
M Jul 7, 1956 @ Seattle, King County, Washington
Res May 31, 1991 @ Friday Harbor, San Juan County, Washington
D May 31, 1991 @ Friday Harbor, San Juan County, Washington

(Student at Mount St. Joseph College in Baltimore, Maryland, in 1940; enlisted as a Private in U.S. Army on February 10, 1943, served in Army Air Force, reenlisted on December 29, 1943, admitted to hospital with acute nasopharyngitis in April 1944, and with wounds from airplane

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

crash in April 1945, released on March 24, 1946, reenlisted on November 20, 1950, released on October 10, 1952; established and chairman of Department of Pedicatric Hematology/Oncolory at Children's Hospital in Seattle)

(4 children in 11th generation)

9054, 9982, 12148

(1) John Hartmann
B c. 1957 @ @ Washington
Res Nov 18, 1989 @ King County, Washington
M Nov 18, 1989 @ Kitsap County, Washington
D

9054, 12148

Katherine Chandler (Dietz) Hartmann
B c. 1956 @ New York
Res Nov 18, 1989 @ King County, Washington
M Nov 18, 1989 @ Kitsap County, Washington
D

9982, 12148

(2) Andrew Hartmann
B
M Sep 10, 1997 @ San Juan County, Washington
D

12148

Cassandra C. (Carroll) Harmann
B
M Sep 10, 1997 @ San Juan County, Washington
D

9982

(3) Anne (Hartmann) Burnham
B
M
D

9982

____ Burnham
B
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

8596, 9982

(4) Allison Elma (Hartmann) Abraham
B Aug 27, 1962 @ Washington
Res May 13, 1988 @ Charlottesville, Albemarle County, Virginia
M May 29, 1988 @ Charlottesville, Albemarle County, Virginia
D

8596, 8912, 9982

Richard Alan Abraham
B Aug 14, 1956 @ Virginia
Res May 13, 1988 @ Reston, Fairfax County, Virginia
M May 29, 1988 @ Charlottesville, Albemarle County, Virginia
D

6416, 7453, 8296, 8958, 9054, 9114, 10157, 10902, 10941, 11990

(3) Minor Carson Lile, Jr.
B Jul 15, 1928 or c. 1929 @ Seattle, King County, Washington
Res Apr 12, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 8, 1940 & Jul 18, 1946 @ Seattle, King County, Washington
Res Aug 24, 1955 @ King County, Washington
M Aug 24, 1955 @ Seattle, King County, Washington
Res @ Bellevue, King County, Washington
D Nov 26, 1995 @ King County, Washington, buried @ Acacia Memorial Park and Funeral Home, Seattle, King County, Washington

(Unemployed in 1946; 5' 11" tall, 145 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1946; attended University of Washington; enlisted in U.S. Navy on September 6, 1950, released on July 2, 1954; manager for Cascade Natural Gas Company in Wenatchee, Washington; founder of M. C. Lile Company; mayor of Yarrow Point, Washington, from 1970 to 1988)

9054, 10902, 11990, 14127

Suzanne Annette (Frayn) Lile
B Sep 30, 1931 @ Seattle, King County, Washington
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 8, 1940 @ Seattle, King County, Washington
Res Aug 24, 1955 @ King County, Washington
M Aug 24, 1955 @ Seattle, King County, Washington
D

(3 children in 11th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

10902

(1) Minor Lile III
B
Res Nov 26, 1995 @ Orcas Island, San Juan County, Washington
M
D

10902

(2) Lolly (Lile) Anderson
B
M
Res Nov 26, 1995 @ Redmond, King County, Washington
D

10902

____ Anderson
B
M
D

10902

(3) Marianne (Lile) Sprenkle
B
M
Res Nov 26, 1995 @ San Juan Island, San Juan County, Washington
D

10902

____ Sprenkle
B
M
D

7453, 8295, 9053, 9054, 9114, 9267, 9656, 9704, 9708, 9716, 10902, 10941, 12385, 14125

(2) Charles Russell Collins, Jr.
B Feb 11, 1897 or c. 1898 or 1899 @ Seattle, King County, Washington
Res Jun 1, 1900 & Apr 20, 1910 & Jan 7, 1920 & Apr 3, 1930 @ Seattle, King County, Washington
Res Nov 7, 1931 @ Centralia, Lewis County, Washington
M Nov 10, 1931 @ Centralia, Lewis County, Washington
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 6, 1940 & Apr 25, 1942 @ Tacoma, Pierce County, Washington
D Jan 26, 1957 @ Tacoma, Pierce County, Washington, buried @ Christ Episcopal Church Columbarium, Pierce County, Washington

(Attended University of Washington School of Engineering; served in Coast Artillery in World War I; attended

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

Cornell University; manager of gas company in 1930; employed in utility business in 1931; manager of Asbestos Supply Company in 1940 & 1942; 5' 11" tall, 160 pounds, light brown complexion, blue eyes, brown hair, appendicitis scar in 1942)

6416, 9054, 9656, 9704, 9708, 10157, 10902, 12385, 13095

Marjorie Morris (Miller) (Collins) Steberg
B Jun 6, 1911 or Aug 4, 1911 or c. 1912 @ Centralia, Lewis County, Washington
Res Apr 14, 1930 & Nov 7, 1931 @ Centralia, Lewis County, Washington
M1 Nov 10, 1931 @ Centralia, Lewis County, Washington
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 6, 1940 @ Tacoma, Pierce County, Washington
M2
Res Feb 19, 1987 @ Tacoma, Pierce County, Washington
D Feb 19, 1987 @ Tacoma, Pierce County, Washington, buried @ Christ Episcopal Church Columbarium, Pierce County, Washington

(Bookkeeper in 1931)

(1 child in 10th generation)

10902

(1) Gretchen Collins
B
Res Jan 26, 1957 @ Tacoma, Pierce County, Washington
M
D

6416, 7453, 8295, 8551, 9054, 9267, 9704, 10157, 10902, 11154, 14128, 14130

(3) William Chapin Collins
B Feb 8, 1901 or c. 1902 @ Seattle, King County, Washington
Res Apr 20, 1910 & Jan 7, 1920 @ Seattle, King County, Washington
Res Apr 2, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 25, 1940 & Feb 14, 1942 & May 2, 1943 @ Montesano, Grays Harbor County, Washington
M May 2, 1943 @ Oakville, Grays Harbor County, Washington
Res 1948 & Jan 26, 1957 @ Montesano, Grays Harbor County, Washington
D Apr 25, 1972 @ Aberdeen, Grays Harbor County, Washington, buried @ Wynoochee Cemetery, Montesano, Grays Harbor County, Washington

(Graduate of University of Washington in 1921; purchased the Montesano Vidette newspaper in 1927; manager of newspaper printing office in 1930; newspaperman for newspaper publishing company in 1940; employed by The Vidette Company in 1942; 5' 11" tall, 180 pounds, ruddy complexion, blue gray eyes, brown hair in 1942; enlisted as a Private in U.S. Army on August 11, 1942; employed by American Forest Products

Industries from 1943 to 1948; editor and publisher of Montesano Vidette in 1948; Port of Grays Harbor Commissioner; president of the Montesano Chamber of Commerce, the Washington Newspaper Publishers Association, Grays Harbor Fair Association, the Northwest Rivers and Harbors Congress, and the Washington Public Ports Association)

6416, 9054, 9114, 10157, 11154

Isabel (Rosmond) Collins
B Dec 20, 1908 or c. 1909 @ Montesano, Grays Harbor County, Washington
Res 1911 @ Oakville, Grays Harbor County, Washington
Res May 2, 1943 @ Aberdeen, Grays Harbor County, Washington
M May 2, 1943 @ Oakville, Grays Harbor County, Washington
Res May 10, 1995 @ Montesano, Grays Harbor County, Washington
D May 10, 1995 @ Montesano, Grays Harbor County, Washington, buried @ Wynoochee Cemetery, Montesano, Grays Harbor County, Washington

(Attended College of Puget Sound for 2 years; graduate of Washington State College in 1931; legal secretary; secretary at National Bank of Commerce in Aberdeen; member of Daughters of the Pioneers of Washington, Friends of the W. H. Abel Memorial Library, and the Chehalis Valley Historical Society)

(2 children in 10th generation)

11154

(1) William Chapin Collins, Jr.
B
Res May 10, 1995 @ Olympia, Thurston County, Washington
M
D

6416, 9114, 10157, 10902, 11154

(2) Timothy Rosmond Collins
B Nov 12, 1948 or c. 1949 @ Aberdeen, Grays Harbor County, Washington
Res May 10, 1995 @ Puyallup, Pierce County, Washington
M
Res Jan 3, 2000 @ Pierce County, Washington
D Jan 3, 2000 @ Pierce County, Washington, buried @ Wynoochee Cemetery, Montesano, Grays Harbor County, Washington

N-50: Vol V/914, 927: Vol 8/3

(5) Mary Judkins
B Aug 7, 1828 @ Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio
M None
D Aug 25, 1828, buried @ Mt. Pleasant Cemetery

N-50: Vol V/87 & V/914, 927: Vol 8/3, 9363:
W.B. 13/608, 10628: W.B. 78/525 & W.B. 131/424,
12097, 12746, 12861, 13318, 14060, 14076,
14110, 14124, 14605

(6) Rebecca Elma Judkins
B Sep 27, 1833 or c. 1834 or 1835 @ Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio
Res Sep 9, 1850 & Aug 17, 1854 @ Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio
Res Aug 23, 1854 & Jan 23, 1856 @ Warren County, Ohio
Res Feb 14, 1856 & Jun 7, 1860 @ Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio
Res Jun 27, 1870 @ Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania
Res Jul 20, 1871 @ Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio
Res Jun 8, 1880 & Jun 11, 1900 & Apr 16, 1910 & Jan 3, 1920 @ Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania
M None
D Jan 26, 1920 @ Atlantic City, Atlantic County, New Jersey, buried @ Friends Southwestern Burial Ground, Delaware County, Pennsylvania

(School teacher in 1880 & 1900)

927: Vol 8/3

(7) Mariah Judkins
B Sep 27, 1833 @ Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio
M None
D before Jun 19, 1858

927: Vol 8/3

2nd Susan (Henderson) Judkins
B
Res @ Sadsbury, Pennsylvania
M before Feb 7, 1837
D before Sep 7, 1841

N-50: Vol V/87 & Vol V/914, 927: Vol 8/3,
8468, 10628: W.B. 131/424, 10630, 12861,
14060, 14061, 14132

3rd Mary M. (Palmer) Judkins
B c. 1814 or Feb 1, 1815 @ Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania
M Sep 7, 1841 @ Hamilton County, Ohio
Res Aug 17, 1854 @ Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio
Res Aug 23, 1854 & Jan 23, 1856 @ Warren County, Ohio
Res Feb 14, 1856 & Jun 7, 1860 & Jun 25, 1870 & Jun 14, 1880 @ Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio
D Jul 12, 1895 or Dec 7, 1895 @ Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, buried @ Spring Grove Cemetery, Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio

(4 children in 7th generation at pages 3141 & 3150)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

N-50: Vol V/87 & Vol V/914, 686, 927: Vol 8/3, 7643, 7776, 8308, 8468, 9363: W.B. 13/608, 9982, 10268: W.B. 16/231 & W.B. 78/525 & W.B. 131/424, 10630, 10778, 12861, 14060, 14061

(1) Charles Palmer Judkins
B Aug 4, 1842 or c. 1843 @ Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio
Res Sep 9, 1850 & Aug 17, 1854 @ Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio
Res Aug 23, 1854 & Jan 23, 1856 @ Warren County, Ohio
Res Jun 7, 1860 & Jun 4, 1867 & Jun 25, 1870 & Jun 14, 1880 @ Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio
M Feb 11, 1886 @ Hamilton County, Ohio
Res @ Cincinnati, Ohio
Res Jun 16, 1900 @ Hamilton County, Ohio
D Jul 1 or 2, 1900 @ Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, buried @ Spring Grove Cemetery, Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio

(Enlisted as a Private in Company E, 60th Indiana Infantry, in the Union Army, promoted to 1st Lieutenant and Regimental Quartermaster; graduate of Miami Medical College in Cincinnati in 1867; physician in 1870 & 1880 & 1900)

7236, 8308, 8468, 9363: W.B. 13/608, 9982, 10268: W.B. 78/525, 10282, 10630, 10778

Elizabeth (Straub) (Hopper) Judkins
B c. 1833 or 1837 or 1838 or 1839 or Jun 1840 @ Pennsylvania or Ohio
Res Mar 12, 1864 @ Kenton County, Kentucky
M1 Mar 15, 1864 @ Kenton County, Kentucky
Res Feb 11, 1886 @ Hamilton County, Ohio
M2 Feb 11, 1886 @ Hamilton County, Ohio
Res Jun 16, 1900 & Apr 27, 1910 @ Hamilton County, Ohio
Res Jan 21, 1920 & Jan 29, 1920 @ Baltimore City, Maryland
D Jan 29, 1920 @ Roland Park, Baltimore City, Maryland, buried @ Spring Grove Cemetery, Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio

10778

No descendants

8468

(2) Elizabeth Judkins
B Dec 8, 1845 @ Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio
M None
D Dec 26, 1845 @ Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, buried @ Spring Grove Cemetery, Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio

N-50: Vol V/87 & Vol V/914, N-159, 686, 927: Vol 8/3, 7643, 8468, 9363: W.B. 13/608, 10268: W.B. 16/231 & W.B. 78/525 & W.B. 99/334 & W.B. 131/424, 10630, 10778, 10902, 12861, 14060, 14061, 14062, 14132

(3) William N. Judkins, Jr.
B Sep 7, 1847 or c. 1848 @ Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio
Res Apr 16, 1846 & Sep 9, 1850 & Aug 17, 1854 @ Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio
Res Aug 23, 1854 @ Warren County, Ohio
Res Jun 7, 1860 & Jun 4, 1867 & Jun 25, 1870 @ Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio
M Feb 10, 1880 @ Hamilton County, Ohio
Res Jun 14, 1880 & Jun 2, 1900 @ Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio
D Jun 23, 1906 @ Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, buried @ Spring Grove Cemetery, Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(Clerk in hardware store in 1870; graduate of Miami Medical College in Cincinnati in 1873; physician in 1880; physician and surgeon in 1900; allopath physician)

N-159, 8468, 9363: W.B. 13/608, 10268: W.B. 78/525, 10630, 10632, 10778, 10902, 14062, 14132

Nellie (Anderson) Judkins
B Mar 31, 1854 or Mar 31, 1855 @ Chillicothe, Ross County, Ohio
M Feb 10, 1880 @ Hamilton County, Ohio
Res Jun 14, 1880 & June 2, 1900 @ Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio
D Mar 23, 1909 @ Longview Asylum, Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, buried @ Spring Grove Cemetery, Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio

(Committed to Longview Lunatic Asylum)

(3 children in 8th generation)

7453, 8467, 8468, 8935, 9982, 10628: W.B. 99/334, 10630, 10778, 10779, 12046, 12084, 14132

(1) Edith (Judkins) Knaul
B Nov 27, 1880 or c. 1881 or 1882 @ Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio
Res June 2, 1900 @ Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio
Res Apr 15, 1910 @ Sayler Park, Hamilton County, Ohio
M Feb 15, 1912 @ Hamilton County, Ohio
Res Jan 8, 1920 @ Norwood, Hamilton County, Ohio
Res Apr 8, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 9, 1940 & Oct 16, 1940 & Sep 17, 1948 @ Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio
Res Jul 10, 1958 @ Point Pleasant, Mason County, West Virginia
D Jul 10, 1958 @ Point Pleasant, Mason County, West Virginia, buried @ Spring Grove Cemetery, Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio

(Reporter for newspaper in 1940; school teacher)

8467, 8468, 9982, 10630, 14131, 14132

Charles Elliott Knaul
B Jan 13, 1872 or c. 1873 or 1876 @ Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio
Res Oct 3, 1890 @ Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio
M Feb 15, 1912 @ Hamilton County, Ohio
Res Jan 8, 1920 @ Norwood, Hamilton County, Ohio
Res Apr 8, 1930 @ Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio
D Jul 25, 1934 @ Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, buried @ Spring Grove Cemetery, Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio

(Appointed as a Cadet to West Point on October 3, 1890, rejected February 10, 1891, by medical office; salesman of wood block in 1920; salesman for grain company in 1930)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(5 children in 9th generation)

6416, 7065, 7453, 8410, 8467, 8551, 8958, 9982, 10780, 10886, 12046, 13107, 14132

(1) Charles Michael Knaul
B Sep 22, 1912 or c. 1913 @ Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio
Res Jan 8, 1920 @ Norwood, Hamilton County, Ohio
Res Apr 8, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 9, 1940 & Oct 16, 1940 @ Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio
M
Res 1953 & 1955 & 1956 @ Springfield, Sangamon County, Illinois
Res 1959 7 1960 @ Manhattan, Riley County, Kansas
Res @ Hollywood, Broward County, Florida
D Jul 10, 1980 @ Broward County, Florida, buried @ Masonic Cemetery, Metropolis, Massac County, Illinois

(Laborer on steamboat in 1930; motor boat operator in 1940; employed by U.S. Engineer Department; 5' 8½" tall, 155 pounds, light brown complexion, brown eyes, brown hair, scaar on left knee in 1940; enlisted as a Private in U.S. Army on March 20, 1943, promoted to Technician 4th Grade, released on March 3, 1946; construction worker in 1953; employed by Gabagan Construction Company in 1955 & 1956; construction worker for List & Clark Construction Company in 1960)

8410, 9982, 13107

Evelyn (____) Knaul
B c. 1909
M
Res 1953 & 1955 & 1956 @ Springfield, Sangamon County, Illinois
Res 1959 & 1960 @ Manhattan, Riley County, Kansas
D

14132

(2) William Judkins Knaul
B 1914
M None
D 1914

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 7404, 7453, 7812, 8410, 8467, 9982, 10780, 10886, 12046, 12052, 14132

(3) John Elliott Knaul
B Nov 26, 1915 or c. 1916 or 1917 @ Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio
Res Jan 8, 1920 @ Norwood, Hamilton County, Ohio
Res Apr 8, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 9, 1940 & Oct `16, 1940 @ Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio
M Jul 7, 1945 @ Manhattan, New York City, New York
Res 1955 & 1956 @ Westwood, Los Angeles County, California
Res Jul 10, 1980 @ Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California
D Mar 28, 1982 @ Los Angeles County, California, buried @ Forest Lawn Memorial Park, Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California

(5' 7½" tall, 132 pounds, dark complexion, brown eyes, black hair in 1940; 3rd Officer for Pan American Airways in 1944; electrician for Douglas Aircraft Company in 1955)

6416, 7404, 7812, 8410, 99812, 12052

Annis Jane (Barton) Knaul
B Jul 18, 1918 @ Missouri
M Jul 7, 1945 @ Manhattan, New York City, New York
Res 1955 & 1956 @ Westwood, Los Angeles County, California
D Nov 30, 1982 @ Los Angeles County, California, buried @ Forest Lawn Memorial Park, Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California

(1 child in 10th generation)

9982

(1) Carole (Knaul) Williams
B
M
D

9982

____ Williams
B
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 8410, 8467, 8828, 9114, 9982, 9985, 10034, 10780, 10902, 12046, 12574, 14132, 14133, 14134

(4) Robert Anderson Knaul
B Nov 9, 1919 or c. 1920 @ Norwood, Hamilton County, Ohio
Res Jan 8, 1920 @ Norwood, Hamilton County, Ohio
Res Apr 8, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 9, 1940 @ Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio
M license Jun 15, 1939 @ Hamilton County, Ohio
Res 1942 & 1948 @ Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio
Res Jul 10, 1980 @ Point Pleasant, Mason County, West Virginia
D Apr 19, 1981, buried @ Ohio Valley Memory Gardens, Gallia County, Ohio

(Photographic developer in 1940 & 1942; enlisted in U.S. Navy on January 29, 1944, promoted to Fireman 1st Class, released on October 21, 1945; employee of C G& E Company in 1948)

8410, 8828, 9114, 9982, 10034, 10902, 12046, 12574, 14133, 14134

Charlotte Rose (Balsley) Knaul
B May 17, 1920 or c. 1921 @ Hamilton County, Ohio
M license Jun 15, 1939 @ Hamilton County, Ohio
Res Apr 9, 1940 & 1942 & 1948 @ Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio
Res May 18, 2018 @ Point Pleasant, Mason County, West Virginia
D May 18, 2018 @ Point Pleasant, Mason County, West Virginia, buried @ Gallipolis, Gallia County, Ohio

(Member of New Hope Baptist Church in Point Pleasant)

(5 children in 10th generation)

6416, 8828, 9114, 9985, 10632, 10886, 10902, 12574, 14133

(1) Robert Ernest Knaul
B Aug 10, 1940 @ Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio
Res Jul 3, 1963 @ Point Pleasant, Mason County, West Virginia
M Jul 27, 1963 @ Yadkinville, Yadkin County, North Carolina
Res Jul 24, 2001 @ Moundsville, Marshall County, West Virginia
D Jul 24, 2001 @ Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, buried @ Suncrest Cemetery, Point Pleasant, Mason County, West Virginia

8828, 10886, 12357

Frankie Dorothy Ruth (McGuffin) Knaul
B May 14, 1945 @ Mason County, West Virginia
Res Jul 3, 1963 @ Point Pleasant, Mason County, West Virginia
M Jul 27, 1963 @ Yadkinville, Yadkin County, North Carolina
D

(1 child in 11th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

10886

(1) Patricia Schyrene Knaul
B Dec 15, 1964 @ Ohio
M
D

6416, 9985, 10886, 10902, 12574, 14133

(2) Charlotte Jane Knaul
B Dec 13, 1947 @ Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio
Res Mar 1, 2013 @ Point Pleasant, Mason County, West Virginia
M
D Mar 1, 2013 @ Huntington, West Virginia, buried @ Ohio Valley Memory Gardens, Gallia County, Ohio

9985

____ ____
B
M
D

(1 child in 11th generation)

6416, 9114, 9985, 10632, 12574

(1) Donald Robert Knaul
B Aug 20, 1970 @ Point Pleasant, Mason County, West Virginia
Res @ Point Pleasant, Mason County, West Virginia
M None
D Feb 13, 1995 @ Gallia County, Ohio, buried @ Ohio Valley Memory Gardens, Gallia County, Ohio

(Disabled)

9985, 10902, 12574, 14133

(3) Belinda (Knaul) Clark
B
M
Res Feb 28, 2013 & May 18, 2018 @ Point Pleasant, Mason County, West Virginia
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

10902, 12574

Jeff Clark
B
M
Res Feb 28, 2013 & May 18, 2018 @ Point Pleasant, Mason County, West Virginia
D

7963, 8596, 9985, 10902, 12574, 14133, 14134

(4) Edith "Edie" Louise (Knaul) (Wilkins) Legg
B Dec 8, 1958 @ Ohio
M1 Nov 14, 1977 @ Gallia County, Ohio
Div Aug 4, 1983
Res Jun 5, 1964 @ Point Pleasant, Mason County, West Virginia
M2 Jun 5, 1984 @ Giles County, Virginia
Res Feb 28, 2013 & May 18, 2018 @ Point Pleasant, Mason County, West Virginia
D

7963, 14134

1st Ronald P. Wilkins
B c. 1958
M Nov 14, 1977 @ Gallia County, Ohio
D

8596, 10902, 12574, 14134

2nd Patrick Ray Legg
B Aug 26, 1960 or c. 1961 @ Ohio
Res Jun 5, 1964 @ Point Pleasant, Mason County, West Virginia
M Jun 5, 1984 @ Giles County, Virginia
Res Feb 28, 2013 & May 18, 2018 @ Point Pleasant, Mason County, West Virginia
D

9985, 10632, 10886, 10902, 12574, 14133

(5) Carol Rene (Knaul) Jarrell
B Jun 2 or 3, 1964 @ Point Pleasant, Mason County,West Virginia
M
Res Feb 28, 2013 @ Point Pleasant, Mason County, West Virginia
D Nov 3, 2017 @ Gallipolis, Gallia County, Ohio, buried @ Forest Hills Cemetery, Flatrock, Mason County, West Virginia

(Waitress; member of New Hope Bible Baptist Church)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

10902, 12574, 14133

Richard Leo "Rick" Jarrell
B Apr 13, 1963 @ Point Pleasant, Mason County, West Virginia
M
Res Feb 28, 2013 @ Point Pleasant, Mason County, West Virginia
D May 1, 2018 @ Point Pleasant, Mason County, West Virginia, buried @ Forest Hills Cemetery, Flatrock, Mason County, West Virginia

(2 children in 11th generation)

14133

(1) Jessica Rae Jarrell
B
M
D

14133

(2) Jonah Nathaniel Jarrell
B Aug 17, 1995
M None
D Dec 5, 1995, buried @ Forest Hills Cemetery, Flatrock, Mason County, West Virginia

7453, 8467, 8468, 9982, 10632, 10886, 12046, 14132

(5) Edith (Knaul) Peak
B Feb 19, 1921 @ Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio
Res Apr 8, 1930 @ Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio
M
Res 1940 @ Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio
Res Feb 15, 1942 & Jun 22, 1944 @ Addyston, Hamilton County, Ohio
D Jun 22, 1944 @ Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, buried @ Maple Grove Cemetery, Cleves, Hamilton County, Ohio

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

7453, 8467, 8468, 8551, 9982, 10632, 10886, 12046

Dolth Kenton "Buster" Peak
B Sep 24, 1920 or c. 1921 @ Addyston, Hamilton County, Ohio
Res Apr 6, 1930 @ Addyston, Hamilton County, Ohio
M1
Res 1940 @ Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio
Res Feb 15, 1942 @ Addyston, Hamilton County, Ohio
M2
Res Apr 12, 1989 @ Harrison, Hamilton County, Ohio
D Apr 12, 1989 @ Harrison, Hamilton County, Ohio, buried @ Maple Grove Cemetery, Cleves, Hamilton County, Ohio

(Carpenter helper in construction business in 1940; employed by The Ferro Concrete Construction Company in 1942; 5' 11" tall, 167 pounds, ruddy complexion, gray eyes, brown hair in 1942; enlisted as a Private in U.S. Army on December 10, 1945)

(2 children in 11th generation)

9982

(1) Walter Roy or Leroy Peak
B
M
D

9982

(2) Charles Paul Peak
B
M
D

8410, 8467, 8468, 9982, 10628: W.B. 99/334, 10630, 10778, 10779, 10902, 14132, 14135

(2) Ellen Anderson (Judkins) Hartman
B Mar 30, 1884 or May 30, 1884 @ Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio
Res June 2, 1900 @ Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio
Res Apr 15, 1910 @ Sayler Park, Hamilton County, Ohio
Res Oct 17, 1927 @ Hamilton County, Ohio
M Oct 17, 1927 @ Hamilton County, Ohio
Res Apr 16, 1930 @ Montgomery, Hamilton County, Ohio
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio
Res 1935 & 1939 & Apr 10, 1940 & Sep 17, 1948 @ Mississippi City, Harrison County, Mississippi
D Sep 17, 1948 @ Mississippi City, Harrison County, Mississippi, buried @ Spring Grove Cemetery, Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio

(Proprietor of antique shop in 1940; assistant postmaster of Mississippi City for 6 years)

8410, 8467, 9833, 9982, 10630, 12237, 14132, 14135, 14136

John Hartman
B c. 1881 or Oct 16, 1882 or c. 1883 @ Troy, Rensselaer County, New York
Res Oct 17, 1927 @ Troy, Rensselaer County, New York
M Oct 17, 1927 @ Hamilton County, Ohio
Res Apr 16, 1930 @ Montgomery, Hamilton County, Ohio
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio
Res 1935 & 1939 & Apr 10, 1940 & Sep 17, 1948 & 1953 & Feb 23, 1956 @ Mississippi City, Harrison County, Mississippi
D Aug 21, 1956 @ Mississippi, buried @ Ebergreen Cemetery, Gulfport, Harrison County, Mississippi

(Possibly served as a Private in Company F, 8th New York Infantry Regiment, in the Spanish American War in 1898; engineer for oil burner company in 1930; employee of Guinn Anitque Shop in 1939; farmer in 1940)

8410, 8468, 9982, 10628: W.B. 99/334, 10778, 10781, 10902, 13004, 14132, 14137

(3) William Judkins, Jr.
B Jan 9, 1886 @ Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio
Res June 2, 1900 & 1906 & 1909 & 1911 @ Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio
Res 1930 @ Bay St. Louis, Hancock County, Mississippi
M None
D Nov 6, 1935 @ Bay Saint Louis, Hancock County, Mississippi, buried @ Spring Grove Cemetery, Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio

(Clerk for 4th National Bank in 1906; student in 1909; employed in concrete construction in 1911; enlisted in U.S. Army on May 8, 1917, promoted to 1st Lieutenant on May 8, 1917, promoted to Major on August 15, 1917, served in 2nd Battalion, 813th Pioneer Infantry, and in Meuse Argonne offensive, discharged on August 15, 1919; proprietor of citrus orchard in 1930)

N-50: Vol V/87 & Vol V/914, 927: Vol 8/3, 8468

(4) Edith Judkins
B Aug 13, 1855
Res Aug 23, 1854(?) & Jan 23, 1856 @ Warren County, Ohio
M None
D Oct 22, 1857 @ Ohio, buried @ Spring Grove Cemetery, Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio

N-50: Vol I/217 & Vol IV/231 & IV/339 & IV/480 & IV/537, 686, 927: Vol 8/3 & Vol 9/1, 9365, 10721, 11193, 14138, 14139, 14140, 14176, 14375, 14605

(4) James Judkins
B Jun 18, 1791 or c. 1793 @ Rich Square, Northampton County, North Carolina
Res 1806 @ Mount Pleasant, Jefferson County, Ohio
M Dec 3, 1812 @ Mount Pleasant, Jefferson County, Ohio
Res Jun 20, 1815 @ Jefferson County, Ohio
Res Jul 15, 1815 & Jun 17, 1816 @ Plymouth, Jefferson County, Ohio
Res Jun 18, 1816 @ Jefferson County, Ohio
Res May 21, 1818 @ Plainfield, Belmont County, Ohio
Res Apr 1818 @ Jefferson County, Ohio
Res 1820 & Jun 21, 1822 @ Flushing, Belmont County, Ohio
Res Aug 27, 1850 & Jul 26, 1860 & Jun 17, 1870 @ Mercer County, Ohio
D Sep 18, 1875 @ Mercer County, Ohio, buried @ Burton Cemetery, Mercer County, Ohio

(Postmaster for Mt. Pleasant, Ohio, Apr 1, 1813 to Dec 29, 1823, Justice of the Peace for Flushing Township in 1817; physician in 1850 & 1860 & 1870)

N-50: Vol IV/231 & IV/232 & IV/339 & IV/414 & IV/480 & IV/537, 916, 927: Vol 9/1, 10721, 11193, 14138, 14139, 14140, 14176, 14375

Susanna (Bye) Judkins
B Aug 14, 1788 or c. 1789 @ Pennsylvania
M Dec 3, 1812 @ Mt. Pleasant, Jefferson County, Ohio
Res Jun 20, 1815 @ Jefferson County, Ohio
Res Jul 15, 1815 & Jun 17, 1816 @ Plymouth, Jefferson County, Ohio
Res Jun 18, 1816 @ Jefferson County, Ohio
Res May 21, 1818 @ Plainfield, Belmont County, Ohio
Res c. Apr 1818 @ Jefferson County, Ohio
Res May 21, 1824 @ Flushing, Belmont County, Ohio
Res Nov 22, 1831 @ Jefferson County, Ohio
Res Nov 24, 1831 @ Flushing, Belmont County, Ohio
Res Mar 22, 1838 @ Flushing, Belmont County, Ohio
Res Apr 24, 1838 & Nov 19, 1939 @ Jefferson County, Ohio
Res Feb 22, 1840 & Mar 25, 1846 @ Stillwater, Belmont County, Ohio
Res Aug 27, 1850 & Jul 26, 1860 & Jun 17, 1870 @ Mercer County, Ohio
D Apr 17, 1875 @ Flushing, Belmont County, Ohio, buried @ Flushing Monthly Meeting, Belmont County, Ohio

(6 children in 7th generation at pages 3152 & 3189 & 3359 & 3397 & 3554 & 3581)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

N-50: Vol IV/231 & IV/232 & IV/339 & IV/480 & IV/537, 916, 927: Vol 9/1, 7963, 9016, 10628: W.B. 18/154, 10630, 14038, 14039, 14040, 14048, 14050

(1) Jonathan Parker Judkins
B Oct 25, 1813 or c. 1815 @ Mt. Pleasant, Jefferson County, Ohio
Res Jun 20, 1815 @ Jefferson County, Ohio
Res Jul 15, 1815 & Jun 17, 1816 @ Plymouth, Jefferson County, Ohio
Res Jun 18, 1816 @ Jefferson County, Ohio
Res May 21, 1818 @ Plainfield, Belmont County, Ohio
Res c. Apr 1818 @ Jefferson County, Ohio
Res May 21, 1824 @ Flushing, Belmont County, Ohio
Res Nov 22, 1831 @ Jefferson County, Ohio
Res Nov 24, 1831 @ Flushing, Belmont County, Ohio
Res Mar 22, 1838 @ Flushing, Belmont County, Ohio
Res Apr 24, 1838 @ Jefferson County, Ohio
M Jun 9, 1842 @ Mt. Pleasant, Jefferson County, Ohio
Res Aug 16, 1850 & Jan 22, 1852 & Aug 23, 1860 & Aug 9, 1870 @ Belmont County, Ohio
Res Jun 21, 1880 @ Flushing Village, Belmont County, Ohio
D Aug 2, 1898, buried @ Union Cemetery, Flushing, Belmont County, Ohio

(Merchant in 1850; appointed U.S. Postmaster for Flushing on January 22, 1852; merchant in 1860; dry goods merchant in 1870; merchant in 1880 member Methodist Episcopal Church)

916, 927: Vol 9/1, 7963, 10628: W.B. 18/154, 10630, 14038, 14039, 14040, 14048, 14050

Elizabeth (Elliot) Judkins
B c. 1818 or May 13, 1820 or c. 1824 @ Mt. Pleasant, Jefferson County, Ohio
M Jun 9, 1842 @ Mt. Pleasant, Jefferson County, Ohio
Res Aug 16, 1850 & Aug 23, 1860 & Aug 9, 1870 @ Belmont County, Ohio
Res Jun 21, 1880 @ Flushing Village, Belmont County, Ohio
D Jul 14, 1896, buried @ Union Cemetery, Flushing, Belmont County, Ohio

(4 children in 8th generation at pages )

916, 8298, 10628: W.B. 18/154, 10630, 10777, 14038, 14039, 14040, 14048, 14050, 14051

(1) James Eberle Judkins
B Dec 4, 1842 or Dec 4, 1843 @ New Brighton, Pennsylvania
Res Aug 16, 1850 & Aug 23, 1860 @ Belmont County, Ohio
M Jan 18, 1866 @ Belmont County, Ohio
Res Aug 9, 1870 & Jun 21, 1880 & 1890 & Jun 25, 1900 @ Flushing, Belmont County, Ohio
D Jul 16, 1908, buried @ Union Cemetery, Flushing, Belmont County, Ohio

(Clerk in 1860; enlisted in Company B, 98th Ohio Volunteer Infantry, in the Civil War, promoted to Corporal, discharged on January 1, 1865; clerk in 1880; clothing salesman in 1900)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

916, 10630, 10777, 14040, 14048, 14050, 14051

Lucinda Q. (Vance) Judkins
B Feb 16, 1839 or c. 1840 or 1841 @ Ohio
Res Jan 3, 1866 @ Belmont County, Ohio
M Jan 18, 1866 @ Belmont County, Ohio
Res Aug 9, 1870 & Jun 21, 1880 & Jun 25, 1900 @ Flushing, Belmont County, Ohio
D Mar 12, 1907, buried @ Union Cemetery, Flushing, Belmont County, Ohio

(5 children in 9th generation)

916, 6855, 9982, 10628: W.B. 18/154, 10630, 10777, 140440, 14048, 14050, 14051, 14052, 14053

(1) Louie E. (Judkins) Kirk
B Mar 29, 1867 @ Flushing, Belmont County, Ohio
Res Aug 9, 1870 & Jun 21, 1880 @ Flushing, Belmont County, Ohio
Res Apr 16, 1887 @ Belmont County, Ohio
M Apr 30, 1887 @ Belmont County, Ohio
Res Jun 14, 1900 @ Belmont County, Ohio
Res Apr 22, 1910 & Jan 9, 1920 @ Flushing, Belmont County, Ohio
Res Apr 22, 1930 @ New Philadelphia, Tuscarawas County, Ohio
D Sep 23, 1936 @ New Philadelphia, Tuscarawas County, Ohio, buried @ Union Cemetery, Flushing, Belmont County, Ohio

(Member of the First Methodist Episcopal Church)

6855, 7065, 9982, 10628: W.B. 18/154, 10630, 10777, 13702, 14048, 14051, 14052, 14053

Thomas W. Kirk
B Feb 15, 1862 @ Flushing, Belmont County, Ohio
M Apr 30, 1887 @ Belmont County, Ohio
Res Jun 14, 1900 @ Belmont County, Ohio
Res Apr 22, 1910 & Jan 9, 1920 @ Flushing, Belmont County, Ohio
Res Apr 22, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 10, 1940 @ New Philadelphia, Tuscarawas County, Ohio
D Dec 7, 1955 @ Tampa, Hillsborough County, Florida, buried @ Union Cemetery, Flushing, Belmont County, Ohio

(Merchant in 1900; owner of grocery store in 1910)

(3 children in 10th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 6691, 6855, 9982, 10034, 10632, 10777, 13126, 13702, 14048, 14051, 14142

(1) Brenton Sanborn Kirk, Sr.
B Nov 17, 1888 or c. 1889 @ Flushing, Belmont County, Ohio
Res Jun 14, 1900 @ Belmont County, Ohio
Res Jun 5, 1917 & Jan 3, 1920 @ New Philadelphia, Tuscarawas County, Ohio
M Jun 24, 1924 @ New Philadelphia, Tuscarawas County, Ohio
Res Apr 23, 1930 & April 1, 1935 & Sep 23, 1936 & Apr 18, 1940 & Dec 7, 1955 & Apr 10, 1973 @ New Philadelphia, Tuscarawas County, Ohio
Res Aug 5, 1986 @ Dover, Tuscarawas County, Ohio
D Aug 5, 1986 @ Dover, Tuscarawas County, Ohio, buried @ Evergreen Burial Park, New Philadelphia, Tuscarawas County, Ohio

(Traffic & production manager for Belmont Stamp & Enameling Company in 1917; tall, medium build, blue eyes, brown hair in 1917; accountant for stamping works in 1920; superintendent of Belmont Stamping & Enameling Plant in 1924 & 1930 & 1940)

6416, 6855, 9982, 10034, 10632, 13126, 13702

Frances Janet (Fribley) Kirk
B Apr 20, 1904 @ Tuscarawas County, Ohio
M Jun 24, 1924 @ New Philadelphia, Tuscarawas County, Ohio
Res Apr 23, 1930 & April 1, 1935 & Apr 18, 1940 @ New Philadelphia, Tuscarawas County, Ohio
Res Dec 28, 1980 @ Dover, Tuscarawas County, Ohio
D Dec 28, 1980 @ Dover, Tuscarawas County, Ohio, buried @ Evergreen Burial Park, New Philadelphia, Tuscarawas County, Ohio

(4 children in 11th generation)

6855, 7453, 9982, 10034, 13126, 13702

(1) Brenton Sanborn "Kork" Kirk, Jr.
B Jul 20, 1925 or c. 1926 @ New Philadelphia or Dover, Tuscarawas County, Ohio
Res Apr 23, 1930 & April 1, 1935 & Apr 18, 1940 & Jul 12, 1946 @ New Philadelphia, Tuscarawas County, Ohio
M Dec 27, 1947
Res 2005 & Jun 3, 2008 @ Toledo, Lucas County, Ohio
D Jun 3, 2008 @ Toledo, Lucas County, Ohio, buried @ Evergreen Burial Park, New Philadelphia, Tuscarawas County, Ohio

(Enrolled in Marine V-12 Program of U.S. Marine Corps on July 1, 1943; attended Bowling Green University and played football and basketball in 1943 & 1944, discharged from Marine Corps on July 9, 1946; 6' 2" tall, 220 pounds, light

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

complexion, blue eyes, brown hair, vaccination scar on left arm in 1946; enrolled at Ohio State University, played football for 3 years, graduated in December 1948; employed at Belmont Stamping & Enameling Plant until 1955; employed at Marlite Corporation from 1955 to 1987; president of Rotary Club; member of First United Church of Christ and The First Presbyterian Church; president of YMCA Board of Trustees; member of Football Officials Hall of Fame)

10034, 13126

Eleanor "Elly" (Marsh) Kirk
B Aug 17, 1925 @ New Philadelphia or Dover, Tuscarawas County, Ohio
M Dec 27, 1947
Res 2005 @ Toledo, Lucas County, Ohio
D Dec 12, 2005 @ Toledo, Lucas County, Ohio, buried @ Evergreen Burial Park, New Philadelphia, Tuscarawas County, Ohio

(4 children in 12th generation)

10034, 10886, 13126

(1) Elizabeth (Kirk) Hicks
B Jan 1948
M
D

10886, 13126

Dwain Russell Hicks
B
M
D

10034, 13126

(2) Katherine Louise Kirk
B
Res Jun 3, 2008 @ Brooklyn, New York
M
D

(Professional photographer in 2008)

10034, 13126

(4) Brenton Marsh Kirk
B
M
D 1975 @ Lewis Lake, Lewis and Clark County, Montana

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(Student at Yale University in 1975; died in boating accident)

10034, 13126

(2) Phillip Russell Kirk
B
M
Res Jun 3, 2008 @ Maumee, Lucas County, Ohio
D

13126

Helen (Hibert) Kirk
B
M
D

6855, 9982, 10034, 13126, 13702

(2) Frances Ann (Kirk) Marsh
B c. 1927 @ Ohio
Res Apr 23, 1930 & April 1, 1935 & Apr 18, 1940 @ New Philadelphia, Tuscarawas County, Ohio
M
Res Jun 3, 2008 @ New Philadelphia, Tuscarawas County, Ohio
D

10034, 13126

Jack Marsh
B
M
D before Jun 3, 2008

9982, 10034, 13126, 13702

(3) Jane F. (Kirk) Jenkins
B c. 1932 @ Ohio
Res April 1, 1935 & Apr 18, 1940 @ New Philadelphia, Tuscarawas County, Ohio
M
Res Jun 3, 2008 @ Boulder, Boulder County, Colorado
D

10034, 13126

Charles Jenkins
B
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9090, 10034, 13702

(4) David Judkins Kirk
B c. 1939 @ Ohio
Res Apr 18, 1940 @ New Philadelphia, Tuscarawas County, Ohio
M Aug 1966 @ Hillsborough County, Florida
Res Jun 3, 2008 @ San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas
D

9090, 13126

Linda Kay (Johnson) Kirk
B
M Aug 1966 @ Hillsborough County, Florida
D

6691, 6855, 7453, 8958, 9982, 10434, 10632, 10777, 13126, 13702, 14048, 14051, 14052

(2) Harold Vivian Kirk
B Apr 14, 1894 or c. 1925 @ Kennon, Belmont County, Ohio
Res Jun 14, 1900 @ Belmont County, Ohio
Res Apr 22, 1910 & Jun 5, 1917 @ Flushing, Belmont County, Ohio
Res Feb 5, 1920 @ Honolulu, Honolulu County, Hawaii Territory
Res Apr 22, 1930 @ New Philadelphia, Tuscarawas County, Ohio
M
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 23, 1936 & Apr 10, 1940 & Apr 26, 1942 & Dec 7, 1955 & Apr 10, 1973 @ New Philadelphia, Tuscarawas County, Ohio
Res Nov 1, 1982 @ Dover, Tuscarawas County, Ohio
D Nov 1, 1982 @ Dover, Tuscarawas County, Ohio, buried @ East Avenue Cemetery, New Philadelphia, Tuscarawas County, Ohio

(Clerk in 1917; tall, medium build, brown eyes, brown hair in 1917; enlisted in U.S. Army on April 26, 1918, released on February 8, 1918; employed by pineapple company in 1920; grocery merchant in 1930; owner of East High Avenue Grocery in 1936; retail merchant in grocery business in 1940;grocery store owner in 1942; 6' tall, 170 pounds, dark complexion, brown eyes, brown hair in 1942)

7453, 9982, 10632, 13126, 13702

Hazel (Brown) Kirk
B May 1, 1901 or c. 1902 @ New Philadelphia, Tuscarawas County, Ohio
M
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 10, 1940 & Apr 26, 1942 @ New Philadelphia, Tuscarawas County, Ohio
D Nov 9, 1970 @ Dover, Tuscarawas County, Ohio, buried @ East Avenue Cemetery, New Philadelphia, Tuscarawas County, Ohio

(Member of Emmanuel Lutheran Church)

9982, 13702

No descendants

6416, 6691, 6855, 7453, 8958, 9982, 10632, 10777, 10781, 13153, 14048, 14051, 14052, 14053

(3) Donald Judkins Kirk
B Feb 3, 1897 or c. 1898 @ Flushing, Belmont County, Ohio
Res Jun 14, 1900 @ Belmont County, Ohio
Res Apr 22, 1910 & Jun 5, 1918 & Jan 9, 1920 @ Flushing, Belmont County, Ohio
Res Apr 22, 1930 @ New Philadelphia, Tuscarawas County, Ohio
M
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Sep 23, 1936 & Apr 21, 1940 @ Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan
Res Apr 25, 1942 & Dec 7, 1955 & Apr 10, 1973 @ Dover, Tuscarawas County, Ohio
D Apr 10, 1973 @ Dover, Tuscarawas County, Ohio, buried @ East Avenue Cemetery, New Philadelphia, Tuscarawas County, Ohio

(Employed in British Inspection Department in 1918; tall, medium build, hazel eyes, dark hair in 1918; enlisted in U.S. Army on September 5, 1918, promoted to Corporal in November 1918, and to Sergeant on December 20, 1918, discharged on April 15, 1919, assigned American Futures Command on April 16, 1919, and Adjutant General's Office until discharged September 6, 1919; office bookkeeper in 1920; salesman for steel company in 1930; district manager for steel manufacturing company in 1940; employed by Greer Steel Company in Dover, Ohio, for 40 years until 1961; 5' 11" tall, 175 pounds, ruddy complexion, hazel eyes, black hair in 1942; member of the New Philadelphia First United Methodist Church, New Philadelphia Elks Lodge, Masonic Blue Lodge, Alladin Temple, Tuscarawas Council Royal and Select Masters, St. Bernard Commandery; president of Tuscarawas County Little Theatre, New Philadelphia Boosters Club, and Union Country Club)

6416, 7453, 914, 9998, 10632, 13126, 13153

Winnifred Merle (Ayling) Kirk
B Aug 21, 1910 or c. 1911 @ Pine Village, Warren County, Indiana
M
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 21, 1940 @ Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan
Res Apr 25, 1942 @ Dover, Tuscarawas County, Ohio
D Apr 26, 1995 @ Dover, Tuscarawas County, Ohio, buried @ East Avenue Cemetery, New Philadelphia, Tuscarawas County, Ohio

9982, 13153

No descendants

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

916, 9114, 9982, 10628: W.B. 18/154, 10630, 10742, 10777, 11075, 14040, 14143, 14144, 14145, 14146, 14147, 14050

(2) Estella "Stella" V. (Judkins) Timberlake
B c. 1868 or Jan 28, 1869 or c. 1870 @ Flushing, Belmont County, Ohio
Res Aug 9, 1870 & Jun 21, 1880 @ Flushing, Belmont County, Ohio
Res Oct 17, 1892 @ Belmont County, Ohio
M Oct 19, 1892 @ Belmont County, Ohio
Res Jun 18, 1900 & Apr 18, 1910 & Jun 22, 1918 & Jan 1920 & Apr 5, 1930 @ Woodsfield, Monroe County, Ohio
D 1935, buried @ Oaklawn Cemetery, Woodsfield, Monroe County, Ohio

9114, 9982, 10628: W.B. 18/154, 10630, 10632, 10777, 14143, 14144, 14145, 14146, 14147

Fred Luther Timberlake
B Jan 23, 1866 or c. 1867 @ Morgan County, Ohio
M Oct 19, 1892 @ Belmont County, Ohio
Res Jun 18, 1900 & Apr 18, 1910 & Jan 1920 @ Woodsfield, Monroe County, Ohio
Res Jan 22, 1920 @ Akron, Summit County, Ohio
Res Apr 5, 1930 @ Woodsfield, Monroe County, Ohio
D Jan 30, 1943 @ New Philadelphia, Tuscarawas County, Ohio, buried @ Oaklawn Cemetery, Woodsfield, Monroe County, Ohio

(Horse trainer in 1900; liveryman for own barn in 1910; laborer in 1920; rubber worker in rubber works in 1920; trainer of race horses in 1930; member of Methodist Church)

(2 children in 10th generation)

6691, 7453, 9114, 9982, 10630, 10632, 10742, 10777, 10781, 11075, 13126, 13702, 14143, 14144, 14145

(1) Willis Wilford Timberlake
B Sep 14, 1893 or c. 1894 @ Harrisville, Harrison County, Ohio
Res Jun 18, 1900 & Apr 18, 1910 @ Woodsfield, Monroe County, Ohio
Res Jun 5, 1917 @ New Philadelphia, Tuscarawas County, Ohio
Res Jan 1920 @ Woodsfield, Monroe County, Ohio
Res Jan 22, 1920 @ Akron, Summit County, Ohio
M
Res Apr 1, 1935 & May 2, 1940 & Apr 25, 1942 & Jan 30, 1943 & May 23, 1958 @ New Philadelphia, Tuscarawas County, Ohio
D May 23, 1958 @ Portage, Wood County, Ohio, buried @ East Avenue Cemetery, New Philadelphia, Tuscarawas County, Ohio

(Enlisted in company H, 10th Infantry of the Ohio National Guard on May 18, 1917; shipping clerk for the Belmont Stamp & Enameling Company in June 1917; medium height, medium build, blue eyes, brown hair in 1917; transferred to Company D, 136th Machine Gun Battalion, 37th Division,

on September 5, 1917, promoted to Private 1st Class on October 20, 1917, promoted to Corporal on May 9, 1918, demoted to Private on July 31, 1918, promoted to Private 1st Class on August 1, 1918, served in battles of Ypres-Lys and Meuse Argonne, discharged on July 19, 1919; bookkeeper in 1920; rubber worker in rubber works in 1920; employed in shipping department of enamel company in 1940; employed at Belmont Stamping & Enameling Company in 1942; 5' 10" tall, 148 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1942)

9114, 10630, 10632, 10777, 13126, 13702

Della Kathryn (Riley) (Herbert) Timberlake
B May 15, 1890 or c. 1891 @ Tuscarawas County, Ohio
Res Jun 18, 1913 @ Midvale, Tuscarawas County, Ohio
M1 Jun 18, 1913 @ Tuscarawas County, Ohio
M2
Res Apr 1, 1935 & May 2, 1940 & Apr 25, 1942 @ New Philadelphia, Tuscarawas County, Ohio
D Mar 28, 1957 @ Ohio, buried @ East Avenue Cemetery, New Philadelphia, Tuscarawas County, Ohio

(Teacher in 1913)

6416, 7401, 8410, 9982, 10632, 12288, 14143, 14144, 14145

(2) Nina Lucille Timberlake
B Nov 28, 1895 or c. 1896 @ Ohio
Res Jun 18, 1900 & Apr 18, 1910 & Jan 1920 @ Woodsfield, Monroe County, Ohio
Res Jan 10, 1920 @ Chicago, Cook County, Illinois
Res 1926 & 1928 & Apr 5, 1930 & 1931 @ Akron, Summit County, Ohio
Res Jan 30, 1943 @ New Philadelphia, Tuscarawas County, Ohio
Res Dec 10, 1956 & Mar 5, 1967 @ Akron, Summit County, Ohio
M None
D Mar 5, 1967 @ Akron, Summit County, Ohio

(Stenographer at book publishing company in 1920; employed at Goodyear Rubber Company in 1926 & 1928; stenographer in rubber office in 1930; employed at Goodyear Rubber Company in 1931)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

916, 6855, 9114, 9982, 10437, 10438, 10628: W.B. 18/154, 10630, 10777, 10902, 13126, 13702, 14050, 14142, 14148, 14150

(3) Nathaniel Willis Judkins
B Sep 12, 1871 or c. 1872 @ Flushing, Belmont County, Ohio
Res Jun 21, 1880 @ Flushing, Belmont County, Ohio
Res Jan 15, 1902 @ Chicago, Cook County, Illinois
M Jan 15, 1902 @ Belmont County, Ohio
Res 1905 & Apr 20, 1910 & Jan 9, 1920 & Apr 25, 1930 & Feb 23, 1932 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 25, 1940 @ New Philadelphia, Tuscarawas County, Ohio
D Mar 31, 1950 @ New Philadelphia, Tuscarawas County, Ohio, buried @ Evergreen Burial Park, New Philadelphia, Tuscarawas County, Ohio

(Salesman in 1902; manager of enameling works in 1910; manager of Belmont Stamping and Enameling Company in 1920 & 1930; president and treasurer of Belmont Stamping & Enameling Company in 1940 & 1950; director of United Bank of Uhrichsville; member of the Presbyterian Church, Elks Lodge, and Rotary Club)

6855, 9982, 10437, 10438, 10630, 10632, 13126, 13702, 14051, 14142, 14148

Myrtle Lenas (Troll) Judkins
B Apr 21, 1878 or c. 1879 @ St. Clairsville, Belmont County, Ohio
Res Jun 5, 1900 & Jan 15, 1902 @ St. Clairsville, Belmont County, Ohio
M Jan 15, 1902 @ Belmont County, Ohio
Res Apr 20, 1910 & Jan 9, 1920 & Apr 25, 1930 & Feb 23, 1932 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 25, 1940 @ New Philadelphia, Tuscarawas County, Ohio
D Feb 21, 1949 @ Ohio, buried @ Evergreen Burial Park, New Philadelphia, Tuscarawas County, Ohio

(1 children in 10th generation)

6416, 6855, 7453, 9982, 10437, 10438, 10632, 10777, 10902, 13126, 13702, 14142, 14148, 14150

(1) Vance Troll Judkins
B Feb 25 or 28, 1909 or c. 1910 @ Flushing, Belmont County, Ohio or Wheeling, West Virginia
Res Apr 20, 1910 & Jan 9, 1920 & Apr 25, 1930 & Feb 23, 1932 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 25, 1940 @ New Philadelphia, Tuscarawas County, Ohio
M1 c. Aug 28, 1940 @ Ohio
Res Oct 16, 1940 & Mar 31, 1950 @ New Philadelphia, Tuscarawas County, Ohio
M2 Apr 13, 1963 @ New Philadelphia, Tuscarawas County, Ohio
Res 1963 @ St. Xylokastron, Greece
Res Jan 1964 & Jan 17, 1970 & Aug 22, 1987 @ New Philadelphia, Tuscarawas County, Ohio
D Aug 22, 1987 @ Dover, Tuscarawas County, Ohio, buried @ Evergreen Burial Park, New Philadelphia, Tuscarawas County, Ohio

(Employed at Belmont Stamping & Enameling Company in 1940; 5' 9" tall, 149 pounds, light

complexion, blue eyes, light brown hair in 1940; employed at Timken Roller Bearing Company in Canton, Ohio, in 1950)

6416, 7453, 9114, 9982, 10632, 13126

1st Elaine Deloris (Brobst) (Judkins) Rippel
B Sep 25, 1924 @ Canton, Stark County, Ohio
M1 c. Aug 28, 1940 @ Ohio
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ New Philadelphia, Tuscarawas County, Ohio
Div
M2 by Sep 1962
Res @ Dover, Tuscarawas County, Ohio
D May 14, 1997 @ Canton, Stark County, Ohio, buried @ Dover Burial Park, Dover, Tuscarawas County, Ohio

(2 children in 11th generation)

9982, 10902, 14150

(1) Nathaniel Vance Judkins
B Feb 14, 1943
M
D

9982, 14150

(2) Calliope Pouvoutsis, after adoption known as Calliope Jean "Poppy" (Judkins) Zurcher
B c. 1951
Adopted with consent of parents January 10, 1962 @ Athens Greece
Res 1963 @ St. Xylokastron, Greece
Res Jan 1964 @ New Philadelphia, Tuscarawas County, Ohio
M Sep 26, 1970 @ New Philadelphia, Tuscarawas County, Ohio
Res c. 1972 & Apr 12, 1976 @ Germany
D

(Graduate of Union College of Commerce; attended Muskingum College; employed by Joy Manufacturing Company in 1970)

9982

Robert E. Zurcher, Jr.
B
M Sep 26, 1970 @ New Philadelphia, Tuscarawas County, Ohio
Res c. 1972 & Apr 12, 1976 @ Germany
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(Graduate of Muskingum College; soldier in U.S. Army in 1970, promoted to Lieutenant and to Captain by 1976)

(2 children in 12th generation)

9982

(1) Kimberly Zurcher
B c. 1972
M
D

9982

(2) Kenneth Zurcher
B
M
D

9982, 14150

2nd Elva (Gragis) Judkins
B
M Apr 13, 1963 @ New Philadelphia, Tuscarawas County, Ohio
Res Dec 1963 @ St. Xylokastron, Greece
Res Jan 1964 & Mar 4, 1977 @ New Philadelphia, Tuscarawas County, Ohio
D

916, 7398, 7400, 7401, 9982, 10628: W.B. 18/154, 10630, 10777, 12153, 13126, 14050

(4) Anna Isabel or Anabell (Judkins) McMurray
B Mar 4, 1875 or c. 1876 @ Flushing, Belmont County, Ohio
Res Jun 21, 1880 & Sep 1, 1898 @ Flushing, Belmont County, Ohio
M Sep 1, 1898 @ Belmont County, Ohio
Res Jun 5, 1900 @ Chicago, Cook County, Illinois
Div
Res Apr 16, 1910 & Jan 10, 1920 & Apr 1, 1935 & Sep 23, 1936 & Apr 15, 1940 @ Chicago, Cook County, Illinois
Res c. 1949 & Mar 31, 1950 @ New Philadelphia, Tuscarawas County, Ohio
D May 7, 1951 @ New Philadelphia, Tuscarawas County, Ohio, buried @ Evergreen Burial Park, New Philadelphia, Tuscarawas County, Ohio

(Dressmaker in 1910 & 1920 & 1940; member of Church of Christ Scientist)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

7398, 8548, 9982, 10630

Charles Holloway McMurray
B Jun 1863 @ Ohio
M Sep 1, 1898 @ Belmont County, Ohio
Res Jun 5, 1900 @ Chicago, Cook County, Illinois
D Jan 9, 1925 @ Cook County, Illinois

(Commercial salesman of groceries in 1900)

7398, 7400

No descendants

916, 6691, 7398, 7401, 8410, 9982, 10437, 10620, 10628: W.B. 18/154, 10777, 11236, 13126, 14050, 14151

(5) Calvin Parker Judkins
B c. 1877 or Jun 6 or 16, 1878 @ Flushing, Belmont County, Ohio
Res Jun 21, 1880 @ Flushing, Belmont County, Ohio
Res Jun 5, 1900 @ Chicago, Cook County, Illinois
M Aug 21, 1902 @ Chicago, Cook County, Illinois
Res 1902 @ New Orleans, Orleans Parish, Louisiana
Res 1916 @ Hawaii Territory
Res Oct 26, 1918 @ Honolulu, Hawaii Territory
Res Jan 5, 1920 @ Chicago, Cook County, Illinois
Res 1922 & 1925 & Apr 7, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Sep 23, 1936 & Apr 23, 1940 & Apr 25, 1942 @ New Orleans, Orleans Parish, Louisiana
Res Mar 31, 1950 @ New Philadelphia, Tuscarawas County, Ohio
D Dec 10, 1956 @ Dover, Tuscarawas County, Ohio, buried @ Evergreen Burial Park, New Philadelphia, Tuscarawas County, Ohio

(Employed by Swift Company; foreman in packing house in 1900; branch manager for Libby McNeil and Libby Company in New Orleans in 1902; manager of Libby McNeil and Libby Hawaiian plantations in 1916 & 1918; tall, medium build, blue eyes, brown hair, partly bald in 1918; department manager of stock yard in 1920; owner and president of Kohlman Brothers and Sugarman Company from 1922 to 1946; organized the Judkins Company wholesale produce company in 1946; 6' 2" tall, 220 pounds, ruddy complexion, blue eyes, gray hair, partly bald in 1942; retired in 1947; operator of wholesale produce business in New Orleans and Chicago; member of the Kiwanis Club, the Blue Lodge, Scottish Rite, and Shrine of Jerusalem Temple in New Orleans)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6691, 7401, 9982, 10437, 10438, 10620, 11236, 13126

Mary Elizabeth (Byrne) Judkins
B Jun 17, 1880 or c. 1881 @ Chicago, Cook County, Illinois
M Aug 21, 1902 @ Chicago, Cook County, Illinois
Res Oct 26, 1918 @ Honolulu, Hawaii Territory
Res Jan 5, 1920 @ Chicago, Cook County, Illinois
Res Apr 7, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 23, 1940 & Apr 25, 1942 @ New Orleans, Orleans Parish, Louisiana
D Nov 16, 1949 @ New Philadelphia, Tuscarawas County, Ohio, buried @ Evergreen Burial Park, New Philadelphia, Tuscarawas County, Ohio

7401, 9982, 14151

No descendants

916, 9365, 10628: W.B. 18/154, 10630, 14038, 14039, 14040, 14048, 14050

(2) Frank M. Judkins
B Sep 4, 1848 or c. 1849 @ Flushing, Belmont County, Ohio
Res Aug 16, 1850 & Aug 23, 1860 @ Belmont County, Ohio
M Feb 25, 1865 @ Flushing, Belmont County, Ohio
Res Aug 9, 1870 & Jun 18, 1880 @ Flushing, Belmont County, Ohio
D Feb 3, 1893, buried @ Flushing, Belmont County, Ohio, buried @ Flushing Friends Cemetery, Flushing, Belmont County, Ohio

(Clerk in grocery store in 1870; carpenter in 1880; jeweler in 1893)

916, 8410, 10207, 10628: W.B. 18/154, 10630, 10632, 14040, 14048, 14050, 14051, 14053

Lavinia Adeline "Addie" (Hollingsworth) (Judkins) Burtoft
B Mar 2, 1849 or c. 1850 @ Flushing, Belmont County, Ohio
Res Feb 23, 1865 @ Belmont County, Ohio
M1 Feb 25, 1865 @ Flushing, Belmont County, Ohio
Res Aug 9, 1870 & Jun 18, 1880 & Jun 25, 1900 @ Flushing, Belmont County, Ohio
Res 1910 & Dec 27, 1911 @ Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, Ohio
M2 Dec 28, 1911 @ Cuyahoga County, Ohio
Res Jan 21, 1920 @ Belmont County, Ohio
D Mar 27, 1929 @ St. Clairsville, Belmont County, Ohio, buried @ Flushing, Belmont County, Ohio, buried @ Methodist Cemetery, Flushing, Belmont County, Ohio

(Telephone operator in 1900)

(4 children in 9th generation at pages )

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

916, 8188, 8410, 9982, 10224, 10628: W.B. 18/154, 10630, 10748, 10777, 13623, 13624, 13625, 13026, 14040, 14050, 14051, 14152

(1) Clyde Hollingsworth Judkins
B Dec 24, 1869 or c. 1870 @ Flushing, Belmont County, Ohio
Res Aug 9, 1870 & Jun 18, 1880 @ Flushing, Belmont County, Ohio
M Nov 18, 1897 @ Cadiz, Harrison County, Ohio
Res Jun 8, 1900 @ St. Clairsville, Belmont County, Ohio
Res Apr 19, 1910 & Feb 3, 1920 & Apr 10, 1930 @ Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, Ohio
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 3, 1940 @ Cleveland Heights, Cuyahoga County, Ohio
D Jan 8, 1952 @ White Plains, Westchester County, New York, buried @ Lake View Cemetery, Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, Ohio

(Lawyer in 1900 & 1910 & 1920 & 1930 & 1940)

916, 8188, 9982, 10224, 10630, 10746, 10777, 13623, 13624, 13625, 13026, 14051

Mary B. (McGavran) Judkins
B Feb 20, 1874 or c. 1875 @ Steubenville, Jefferson County, Ohio
Res Nov 18, 1897 @ Harrison County, Ohio
M Nov 18, 1897 @ Cadiz, Harrison County, Ohio
Res Jun 8, 1900 @ St. Clairsville, Belmont County, Ohio
Res Apr 19, 1910 & Feb 3, 1920 & Apr 10, 1930 @ Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, Ohio
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 3, 1940 @ Cleveland Heights, Cuyahoga County, Ohio
Res Apr 30, 1955 & Dec 18, 1963 @ Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
D Dec 18, 1963 @ Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, buried @ Lake View Cemetery, Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, Ohio

(3 children in 10th generation)

916, 6416, 7453, 9982, 10207, 10630, 10931, 10933, 13623, 13624, 14093, 14154

(1) Elizabeth (Judkins) Pinkham
B Apr 30, 1903 or c. 1904 @ Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, Ohio
Res Apr 19, 1910 & Feb 3, 1920 @ Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, Ohio
M Feb 8, 1927 @ Cuyahoga County, Ohio
Res Apr 10, 1930 @ Newport, Queens County, New York
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ New York, New York
Res Apr 1940 & Feb 14, 1942 & Apr 30, 1955 @ Scarsdale, Westchester County, New York
Res Dec 18, 1963 @ Hartsdale, Westchester County, New York
Res @ New York, New York
D Dec 7, 1979, buried @ Kenisco Cemetery, Valhalla, Westchester County, New York

(Graduate of Smith College)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

916, 2764, 6416, 7453, 9982, 10207, 10630, 10931, 14153, 14154

Hermon Spencer Pinkham
B Sep 29, 1902 or c.1903 @ South Paris, Oxford County, Maine
Res Feb 8, 1927 @ Evanston, Cook County, Illinois
M Feb 8, 1927 @ Cuyahoga County, Ohio
Res Apr 10, 1930 @ Newport, Queens County, New York
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ New York, New York
Res Apr 1940 & Feb 14, 1942 @ Scarsdale, Westchester County, New York
Res @ Hartsdale, Westchester County, New York
D Dec 21, 1969, buried @ Kenisco Cemetery, Valhalla, Westchester County, New York

(Student in 1927; lawyer in 1930; lawyer at firm of Holthusen & Pinkham in 1940;5' 10½" tall, 140 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1942)

(2 children in 11th generation)

916, 6416, 9114, 10931, 10933, 12052, 12783, 14093, 14154

(1) Barbara Jane (Pinkham) Jackson
B Apr 12, 1928 @ Flushing, Long Island, New York or Queens, New York City, New York
Res Apr 10, 1930 @ Newport, Queens County, New York
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ New York, New York
Res Apr 1940 @ Scarsdale, Westchester County, New York
M Nov 6, 1950 Manhattan, New York City, New York
D May 1, 1968

916, 12052

Arthur E. Jackson, Jr.
B
M Nov 6, 1950 Manhattan, New York City, New York
D 1982

(3 children in 12th generation)

916

(1) Emily Elizabeth Jackson
B May 13, 1952
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

916

(2) Spencer Clark Jackson
B Jan 14, 1956
M Oct 1, 1983 @ Tampa, Florida
D

916

Cheryl Lynn (Daly) Jackson
B
M Oct 1, 1983 @ Tampa, Florida
D

916

(3) Mathew B. Jackson
B
M
D

916, 12783, 14154, 14155

(2) John Spencer Pinkham
B May 15, 1935 @ Flushing, Long Island, New York or New York City, New York
Res Apr 1940 @ Scarsdale, Westchester County, New York
M
D May 1, 1960 @ New York

916, 6416, 10632, 10746, 10777, 13623, 13624, 13625, 13026

(2) Mary Adaline Judkins
B Jul 20, 1907 or c. 1908 @ Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, Ohio
Res Apr 19, 1910 & Feb 3, 1920 & Apr 10, 1930 @ Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, Ohio
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ New York, New York County, New York
Res Apr 3, 1940 @ Cleveland Heights, Cuyahoga County, Ohio
Res Apr 30, 1955 & Dec 18, 1963 @ Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Res Jan 4, 1982 @ Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio
M None
D Jan 4, 1982 @ Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, buried @ Lake View Cemetery, Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, Ohio

(Employed in Children's Bureau of social service in 1940)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

916, 7453, 8188, 9982, 10886, 13624, 13625, 14152, 14156, 14157

(3) Anna Florence (Judkins) Earl
B Nov 7, 1912 or c. 1913 @ Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, Ohio
Res Feb 3, 1920 & Apr 10, 1930 & Jul 6, 1934 @ Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, Ohio
M Jul 6, 1934 @ Harborcreek, Erie County, Pennsylvania
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, Ohio
Res Apr 5, 1940 & Oct 16, 1940 @ Tappen, Rockland County, New York
Res c. 1945 @ Piermont, Rockland County, New York
D Apr 30, 1955 @ Nyack, Rockland County, New York, buried @ Rockland County Cemetery, New York

(Graduate of Bradford College, Massachusetts; member of Piermont Dutch Reformed Church)

916, 7453, 8188, 9982, 10127, 14152, 14155, 14156, 14157

Frank Dean Earl
B Jul 29, 1911 or c. 1912 @ Rochester, Monroe County, New York
Res Jul 6, 1934 @ Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, Ohio
M Jul 6, 1934 @ Harborcreek, Erie County, Pennsylvania
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, Ohio
Res Apr 5, 1940 & Oct 16, 1940 @ Tappen, Rockland County, New York
Res c. 1945 @ Piermont, Rockland County, New York
Res Aug 9, 1987 @ Florida
D Aug 9, 1987 @ Cheboygan County, Michigan, buried @ Rockland Cemetery, Sparkill, Rockland County, New York

(Salesman in 1934; art salesman for art studio in 1940; employed by Kent Studio Service in 1940; 5' 11" tall, 202 pounds, light complexion, brown eyes, brown hair in 1940)

(3 children in 11th generation)

916, 9982, 10886, 14156, 14157

(1) Mary Laura Earl
B Feb 28, 1935 @ Cuyahoga County, Ohio
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, Ohio
Res Apr 5, 1940 @ Tappen, Rockland County, New York
M None
D Apr 15, 1951 on Hudson River, New York, buried @ Rockland Cemetery, Sparkill, Rockland County, New York

(Drowned when racing boat capsized in high winds)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

916, 6827, 8325, 9982, 10886, 12783, 14156, 14157

(2) Frank Judkins Earl
B Jan 29, 1938 @ Manhattan, New York City, New York
Res Apr 5, 1940 @ Tappen, Rockland County, New York
M Nov 7, 1964 @ Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia
Res May 30, 1989 @ McConnelsville, Morgan County, Ohio
D

916, 6827, 8325, 9982, 10886

Freda (Lovejoy) (Wilson) Earl
B Aug 20, 1924 @ Midkiff, Lincoln County, West Virginia
M1
M2 Nov 7, 1964 @ Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia
Res May 30, 1989 @ McConnelsville, Morgan County, Ohio
D May 30, 1989 @ McConnelsville, Morgan County, Ohio, buried @ McConnelsville Cemetery, McConnelsville, Morgan County, Ohio

(1 child in 12th generation)

916, 9982, 10886

(1) Dean Frank Earl
B Jul 9, 1966 @ Zanesville, Muskingum County, Ohio
Res @ McConnelsville, Morgan County, Ohio
Res May 30, 1989 @ Grove City, Franklin County, Ohio
M
D

(Graduate of Admiral Farragut Military School and Bryant College)

916, 9982, 14157

(3) Susan Hollingsworth (Earl) (Ballard) Earl
B Mar 13, 1946 @ Nyack, New York
M Oct 27, 1967
Div Jan 1971
D

916

Harry Norman Ballard
B
M Oct 27, 1967
Div Jan 1971
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(1 child in 12th generation)

916

(1) Kelly Hollingsworth (Ballard) Earl
B Aug 25, 1968 @ Quanit, Virginia
Res @ Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio
M
D

916, 9114, 10628: W.B. 18/154, 10630, 10748, 10777, 14050, 14158

(2) Anna Maude (Judkins) Boyd
B Oct 21, 1871 or c. 1872 @ Flushing, Belmont County, Ohio
Res Jun 18, 1880 @ Flushing, Belmont County, Ohio
Res Sep 6, 1892 @ Belmont County, Ohio
M Sep 7, 1892 @ Flushing, Belmont County, Ohio
Res Jun 12, 1900 @ Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, Ohio
D Sep 23, 1908 @ Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, Ohio, buried @ Lake View Cemetery, Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, Ohio

916, 9114, 9982, 10630, 10746, 10777, 13026, 13623, 13624, 13625, 14158

William H. Boyd
B c. 1863 or Aug 11, 1864 @ Londonderry, Guernsey County, Ohio
Res 1887 @ Flushing, Belmont County, Ohio
Res 1887 @ Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, Ohio
M Sep 7, 1892 @ Flushing, Belmont County, Ohio
Res Jun 12, 1900 & Apr 18, 1910 & Jan 7, 1920 & Apr 4, 1930 @ Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, Ohio
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 27, 1940 @ Shaker Heights, Cuyahoga County, Ohio
D Oct 15, 1947 @ Shaker Heights, Cuyahoga County, Ohio, buried @ Lakeview Cemetery, Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, Ohio

(Attorney in 1887, Cleveland City Solicitor 1897 to 1899, attorney in 1900 & 1910 & 1920 & 1930 ; President of Cleveland Bar Association 1932 & 1933; Republican)

(2 children in 10th generation)

916, 10632, 10746, 10777, 13623, 14158

(1) Mildred Adaline Boyd
B Feb 26, 1897 @ Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, Ohio
Res Jun 12, 1900 & Apr 18, 1910 @ Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, Ohio
M None
D Jan 22 or 23 or 29, 1912 @ Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, Ohio, buried @ Lakeview Cemetery, Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, Ohio

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

916, 6416, 9114, 9982, 10207, 10630, 10632, 10746, 13026, 13623, 13624, 13625, 14158

(2) Mary Gertrude (Boyd) Le Lievre
B Apr 28, 1899 or c. 1900 @ Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, Ohio
Res Jun 12, 1900 & Apr 18, 1910 & Jan 7, 1920 & Oct 21, 1921 @ Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, Ohio
M Oct 22, 1921 @ Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, Ohio
Res Apr 4, 1930 @ Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, Ohio
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 27, 1940 @ Shaker Heights, Cuyahoga County, Ohio
Res Jun 9, 1991 @ Cleveland Heights, Cuyahoga County, Ohio
D Jun 9, 1991 @ Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, Ohio, buried @ Lakeview Cemetery, Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, Ohio

916, 6691, 10207, 10630, 10632, 10746, 10902, 13004, 13026, 13625

Raymond Earl Le Lievre
B Jan 1, 1898 or c. 1899 @ New Haven, New Haven County, Connecticut
Res Sep 12, 1918 @ New Haven, New Haven County, Connecticut
Res Oct 21, 1921 @ Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, Ohio
M Oct 22, 1921 @ Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, Ohio
Res Apr 4, 1930 @ Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, Ohio
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 27, 1940 @ Shaker Heights, Cuyahoga County, Ohio
D Sep 26 or 27, 1949 @ Cuyahoga County, Ohio, buried @ Lakeview Cemetery, Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, Ohio

(Tool maker for Griest Manufacturing Company in 1918; tall, medium build, dark blue eyes, brown hair in 1918; tool maker in 1921; accountant for real estate company in 1930; employee of Cleveland Heights Water Department in 1949)

(3 children in 11th generation)

916, 13026, 13625

(1) Jean Ann Boyd (Le Lievre) Hermann
B Aug 14, 1923 or c. 1924 @ Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, Ohio
Res Apr 4, 1930 @ Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, Ohio
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 27, 1940 @ Shaker Heights, Cuyahoga County, Ohio
M Apr 20, 1944 @ Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, Ohio
Res @ Malden Island, Fire Islands, Maine
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

916

Philip Hermann
B
M Apr 20, 1944 @ Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, Ohio
D

(4 children in 12th generation)

916

(1) Carol Lynn (Hermann) Smoot
B Mar 17, 1946 @ Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, Ohio
M Sep 7, 1968 @ Greenwich, Connecticut
Res @ Ridgefield, Connecticut
D

916

Arthur Elliott Smoot
B
M Sep 7, 1968 @ Greenwich, Connecticut
D

(2 children in 13th generation)

916

(1) Michael Elliott Smoot
B May 24, 1972 @ Danbury, Connecticut
M
D

916

(2) Lianne Smoot
B May 7, 1975 @ Danbury, Connecticut
M
D

916

(2) Barbara Ann Hermann
B Dec 9, 1948 @ Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, Ohio
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

916

(3) Philip Douglas Hermann
B Feb 17, 1951 @ Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, Ohio
M Sep 26, 1981 @ Greenwich, Connecticut
D

916

Barbara Ann (Boudreau) Hermann
B
M Sep 26, 1981 @ Greenwich, Connecticut
D

916

(4) Richard James Hermann
B Apr 14, 1953 @ Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, Ohio
M Feb 27, 1977 @ Eureka, Illinois
Res @ Thanex, Switzerland
D

916

Phillis Lee (Ruder) Hermann
B
M Feb 27, 1977 @ Eureka, Illinois
D

(3 children in 13th generation)

916

(1) Annalis Hermann
B Jun 7, 1979 @ Peoria, Illinois
M
D

916

(2) Otto James Hermann
B Feb 27, 1981 @ Peoria, Illinois
M
D

916

(3) Karl Robert Hermann
B Mar 21, 1983 @ Geneva, Switzerland
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

13026, 13625

(2) William B. Le Lievre
B c. 1926 @ Ohio
Res Apr 4, 1930 @ Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, Ohio
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 27, 1940 @ Shaker Heights, Ohio
M
D

13026, 13625

(3) Robert E. Le Lievre
B c. 1929 @ Ohio
Res Apr 4, 1930 @ Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, Ohio
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 27, 1940 @ Shaker Heights, Cuyahoga County, Ohio
M
D

916, 6691, 9114, 9982, 10628: W.B. 18/154, 10630, 10632, 10777, 14050, 14051, 14159, 14160, 14161, 14162

(3) Wheeler Elliot Judkins
B Dec 11 or 12, 1873 or c. 1874 or 1875 @ Flushing, Belmont County, Ohio
Res Jun 18, 1880 @ Flushing, Belmont County, Ohio
M Feb 17, 1898 @ Flushing, Belmont County, Ohio
Res Jun 25, 1900 @ Flushing, Belmont County, Ohio
Res Apr 23, 1910 @ Salem, Columbiana County, Ohio
Res Sep 12, 1918 & Jan 10, 1920 & Apr 30, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 15, 1940 @ Cadiz, Harrison County, Ohio
Res Aug 26, 1960 @ Harrison County, Ohio
D Aug 26, 1960 @ Harrison County, Ohio

(Editor in 1900; printer and publisher of the "Flushing Advertizer"; retail merchant in general retail store in 1910; clerk in Crabapple Coal Company in 1918; medium height, stout, gray eyes, light hair in 1918; printer in 1930 & 1940)

N-50: Vol IV/537, 916, 6691, 9114, 9982, 10630, 10632, 14051, 14159, 14160, 14161, 14162

Mary S. (Holloway) Judkins
B Nov 1877 or c. 1878 @ Flushing, Belmont County, Ohio
Res Feb 15, 1898 @ Belmont County, Ohio
M Feb 17, 1898 @ Flushing, Belmont County, Ohio
Res Jan 26, 1899 & Jun 25, 1900 @ Flushing, Belmont County, Ohio
Res Apr 23, 1910 @ Salem, Columbiana County, Ohio
Res Sep 12, 1918 & Jan 10, 1920 & Apr 30, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 15, 1940 @ Cadiz, Harrison County, Ohio
Res Sep 18, 1971 @ Harrison County, Ohio
D Sep 18, 1971 @ Cadiz, Harrison County, Ohio, buried @ Cadiz Union Cemetery, Cadiz, Harrison County, Ohio

(Member of United Presbyterian Church)

(1 child in 10th generation)

916, 6416, 7453, 8935, 9114, 9982, 10632, 10777, 10901, 13107, 13713, 14160, 14161

(1) Margaret Virginia "Judy" (Judkins) (Steible) Wiggins
B Mar 18, 1917 or c. 1918 @ Cadiz, Harrison County, Ohio
Res Jan 10, 1920 & Apr 30, 1930 @ Cadiz, Harrison County, Ohio
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Harrison County, Ohio
Res Apr 2, 1940 @ Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio
M1 Jun 21, 1941 @ Fort Riley, Kansas
Res Mar 1, 1942 @ Manhattan, Riley County, Kansas
Res Dec 17, 1945 @ Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio
Res Aug 16, 1970 @ Harrison County, Ohio
M2 Aug 16, 1970 @ Harrison County, Ohio
Res Sep 18, 1971 @ Scio, Harrison County, Ohio
Res Dec 10, 1999 @ Reynoldsburg, Franklin County, Ohio
D Dec 10, 1999 @ Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, buried @ Cadiz Union Cemetery, Cadiz, Harrison County, Ohio

(Graduate of Wooster College; pianist at dance studio in 1940; musician and music teacher; member of Cadiz Presbyterian Church)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

916, 6416, 7453, 8935, 9114, 9982, 10475, 12046, 13713

1st Leo Dexter Steible
B May 5, 1915 @ Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 2, 1940 @ Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio
M Jun 21, 1941 @ Fort Riley, Kansas
Res Mar 1, 1942 @ Manhattan, Riley County, Kansas
Res Dec 17, 1945 @ Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio
Res Jun 18, 1968 @ Cadiz, Harrison County, O:hio
D Jun 18, 1968 @ Wheeling, Ohio County, West Virginia, buried @ Cadiz Union Cemetery, Cadiz, Harrison County, Ohio

(Delivery man in 1940; 1st Lieutenant in U.S. National Guard Cavalry on February 10, 1941, promoted to Captain; unemployed in 1945; 6' 4" tall, 194 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1945; printer in 1968; Post Commander of American Legion; member of the Ohio Archeological Society)

(4 children in 11th generation)

916, 9982, 10886, 10901, 12162, 13713

(1) Leo Dexter Steible, Jr.
B Sep 10, 1942 @ Camp Forest, Tullahoma, Tennessee
M1 Feb 12, 1966 @ Harrisville, Harrison County, Ohio
Res Jun 18, 1968 @ Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio
Res Feb 20, 1973 @ Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio
Div Feb 20, 1973 @ Franklin County, Ohio
Res Nov 24, 1976 @ Franklin County, Ohio
M2 Nov 24, 1976 @ Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio
Res Dec 10, 1999 @ Reynoldsburg, Franklin County, Ohio
D Nov 23, 2016 @ Safety Harbor, Pinellas County, Florida, buried @ Toledo Memorial Park, Sylvania, Lucas County, Ohio

(Attended Ohio State University, Bachelor of Science in Education from Ohio University; industrial arts teacher; lifeguard; amateur radio operator; Presbyterian elder)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

916, 12162

1st Jean Sue (Piergallini) Steible
B
M Feb 12, 1966 @ Harrisville, Harrison County, Ohio
Res Feb 20, 1973 @ Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio
Div Feb 20, 1973 @ Franklin County, Ohio
D

(2 children in 12th generation)

916

(1) Leo Dexter Steible
B Jan 21, 1969 @ Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio
M
D

916

(2) Jane Ann Steible
B Jul 11, 1971 @ Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio
M
D

916, 10886, 10901

2nd Andrea Jean (Seeger) (Graber) Steible
B c. 1946
M1
Res Nov 24, 1976 @ Franklin County, Ohio
M2 Nov 24, 1976 @ Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio
D

(1 child in 12th generation)

916, 10886

(1) Virginia Mae Steible
B Apr 1, 1980 @ Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

916, 6416, 9114, 9982, 10632, 10886, 12162

(2) Judith Ann (Steible) Kowalski
B Apr 9, 1944 @ Wheeling, Ohio County, West Virginia
M Jul 27, 1963 @ Cadiz, Harrison County, Ohio
Res Jun 18, 1968 & Jun 12, 1987 @ Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio
Div Jun 12, 1987 @ Franklin County, Ohio
Res Dec 10, 1999 & Jan 20, 2005 @ Cadiz, Harrison County, Ohio
D Jan 20, 2005 @ Ohio

(Attended Columbus Business College)

916, 10886, 12162

Larry William Kowalski
B
M Jul 27, 1963 @ Cadiz, Harrison County, Ohio
Div Jun 12, 1987 @ Franklin County, Ohio
D

(4 children in 12th generation)

916

(1) Edwin Lee Kowalski
B Oct 18, 1964 @ San Antonio, Texas
M
D

916

(2) William Allen Kowalski
B Aug 12, 1967 @ Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio
M
D

916, 9736, 10886, 10901

(3) Gerald Thomas Kowalski
B Aug 14, 1969 @ Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio
Res May 16, 1992 @ Franklin County, Ohio
M May 16, 1992 @ Franklin County, Ohio
Div May 31, 2001 @ Pasco County, Florida
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9736, 10901

Talisa A. (Stanley) Kowalski
B c. 1972
Res May 16, 1992 @ Franklin County, Ohio
M May 16, 1992 @ Franklin County, Ohio
Div May 31, 2001 @ Pasco County, Florida
D

916

(4) Patricia Ann Kowalski
B Aug 9, 1979 @ Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio
M
D

916, 9982, 10886

(3) Barbara Joanne (Steible) Conter
B Oct 4, 1947 @ Wheeling, West Virginia
M Oct 30, 1965 @ Cadiz, Harrison County, Ohio
Res Jun 18, 1968 @ Cadiz, Harrison County, Ohio
Res Dec 10, 1999 @ Reynoldsburg, Franklin County, Ohio
D

916, 10632, 10886

Fred Otis Conter
B Feb 24, 1943 @ Ohio
M Oct 30, 1965 @ Cadiz, Harrison County, Ohio
Res Nov 21, 2014 @ Ohio
D Nov 21, 2014 @ Ohio

(Service manager for auto dealer)

(3 children in 12th generation)

916, 10886, 10901

(1) Cheryl Anne (Conter) Burchett
B Oct 11, 1966 @ Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio
Res Aug 1, 1987 @ Franklin County, Ohio
M Aug 1, 1987 @ Franklin County, Ohio
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

10886, 10901

Kevin Morris Burchett
B c. 1964
Res Aug 1, 1987 @ Franklin County, Ohio
M Aug 1, 1987 @ Franklin County, Ohio
D

916

(2) Ross Alan Conter
B Feb 8, 1971 @ Dennison, Ohio
M
D

916

(3) James Michael Conter
B Aug 2, 1980 @ Dennison, Ohio
M
D

916, 9982, 10886

(4) Alan Judkins Steible
B Aug 15, 1956 @ Martins Ferry, Ohio
Res Jun 18, 1968 @ Cadiz, Harrison County, O:hio
M
Res @ Kettering, Ohio
Res Dec 10, 1999 @ Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio
D

(Associate Degree from Jefferson County Technical Institute, BBA from Kent State)

10886

Julie Ann (____) Steible
B
M
D

(2 children in 12th generation)

10886

(1) Jessica Anne Steible
B Jul 20, 1992 @ Ohio
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

10886

(2) Joshua Alan Steible
B Apr 13, 1995 @ Ohio
M
D

916, 6416, 8958, 9114, 9982, 10632, 10901, 12357, 13341, 14163

2nd James A. Wiggins
B Feb 10, 1908 @ Porter, Clay County, West Virginia
M1
Res Apr 10, 1940 @ Summit Station, Licking County, Ohio
Res Aug 16, 1970 @ Harrison County, Ohio
M2 Aug 16, 1970 @ Harrison County, Ohio
Res Jul 15, 1980 @ Scio, Harrison County, Ohio
D Jul 15, 1980 @ Tuscarawas County, Ohio, buried @ Cadiz Union Cemetery, Cadiz, Harrison County, Ohio

(Public school teacher in 1940; enlisted in U.S. Armed Forces on August 25, 1944, released on March 12, 1946; county superintendent of schools of Harrison County, Ohio)

N-50, 916, 6691, 8935, 10628: W.B. 18/154, 10630, 10777, 14048, 14050, 14051, 14052, 14053, 14054, 14055, 14164

(4) Rae David Judkins
B Jul 2 or 6 or 7, 1876 or Aug 1876 or c. 1877 @ Flushing, Belmont County, Ohio or Caldwell, Noble County, Ohio
Res Jun 18, 1880 @ Flushing, Belmont County, Ohio
M Dec 31, 1898 @ Flushing, Belmont County, Ohio
Res Jun 27, 1900 & Apr 18, 1910 & Sep 12, 1918 & Jan 3, 1920 & Apr 7, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 11, 1940 & Nov 1, 1940 @ Flushing, Belmont County, Ohio
D Nov 1, 1940 @ Wheeling, Ohio County, West Virginia, buried @ Friends Cemetery, Flushing, Belmont County, Ohio

(Jeweler in 1900; owner of jewelry store in 1910; merchant in 1918; tall, slender, blue eyes, light hair in 1918; owner of jewelry store in 1920 & 1930 & 1940)

N-50, 916, 6691, 8935, 10630, 10632, 10777, 14048, 14051, 14052, 14053, 14054, 14055, 14164

Emma Gertrude (Hobson) Judkins
B Aug 10, 1876 or c. 1877 @ Flushing, Belmont County, Ohio
Res Dec 27, 1898 @ Belmont County, Ohio
M Dec 31, 1898 @ Flushing, Belmont County, Ohio
Res Jun 27, 1900 & Apr 18, 1910 & Sep 12, 1918 & Jan 3, 1920 & Apr 7, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 11, 1940 @ Flushing, Belmont County, Ohio
D Dec 25, 1957 @ Hardin County, Ohio, buried @ Friends Cemetery, Flushing, Belmont County, Ohio

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(3 children in 10th generation at pages )

916, 6416, 7963, 10630, 10632, 10746, 13625, 14052, 14053

(1) Dorothy (Judkins) Davis
B Sep 20, 1900 or c. 1901 @ Flushing, Belmont County, Ohio
Res Apr 18, 1910 & Jan 3, 1920 & Oct 27, 1922 @ Flushing, Belmont County, Ohio
M Oct 28, 1922 @ Flushing, Belmont County, Ohio
Res Apr 4, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 13, 1940 @ Cleveland Heights, Cuyahoga County, Ohio
Res Dec 15, 1987 @ Rocky River, Cuyahoga County, Ohio
D Dec 15, 1987 @ Lakewood, Cuyahoga County, Ohio, buried @ Lakewood Park Cemetery, Rocky River, Cuyahoga County, Ohio

(Bachelor of Science from Ohio Wesleyan in 1921; teacher)

916, 6416, 6691, 7963, 10630, 10632, 10746, 10781, 13026, 13625

Thoburn Scott Davis
B May 23, 1899 or c. 1900 @ Bradford, Miami County, Ohio
Res Sep 12, 1918 @ London, Madison County, Ohio
Res Oct 27, 1922 @ Plymouth, Ohio
M Oct 28, 1922 @ Flushing, Belmont County, Ohio
Res Apr 4, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 13, 1940 @ Cleveland Heights, Cuyahoga County, Ohio
Res Dec 4, 1981 @ Rocky River, Cuyahoga County, Ohio
D Dec 4, 1981 @ cleveland, Cuyahoga County, Ohio, buried @ Glen Cemetery, Port Jefferson, Ohio

(Student in 1918; tall, slender, blue eyes, brown hair in 1918; enlisted as a Private in U.S. Army on October 5, 1918, discharged on december 19, 1918; graduate of Ohio Wesleyan, Masters Degree from Columbia University, Doctorate from Ohio Wesleyan; school teacher in 1922; public school teacher in 1930; school administrator in 1940; assistant superintendent of Cleveland Heights public schools; superintendent of Rocky River schools from 1947 to 1962)

(2 children in 11th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

916, 6416, 7453, 9114, 9982, 10632, 10746, 13026, 13625

(1) Alan Judkins Davis
B Mar 10, 1925 @ Shelby, Richland County, Ohio
Res Apr 4, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 13, 1940 & Mar 11, 1943 @ Cleveland Heights, Cuyahoga County, Ohio
M Aug 30, 1946 @ Cleveland Heights, Ohio
Div 1971
M2
Res Sep 18, 1999 @ Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, Ohio
D Sep 18, 1999 @ Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, Ohio, buried @ Lakewood Park Cemetery, Rocky River, Cuyahoga County, Ohio

(6' tall, 165 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, blonde hair in 1943; enlisted as a Private in U.S. Army Air Corps on June 23, 1943, served in Signal Corps; graduate of Yale University in 1949 and Yale Divinity School in 1953; teacher; Methodist minister; pastor of First Christian Church executive director of City Club of Cleveland)

916

1st Neva (Foley) Davis
B
M Aug 30, 1946 @ Cleveland Heights, Ohio
Div 1971
D

(3 children in 12th generation)

916, 9982

(1) Marilyn (Davis) Hammond
B Apr 24, 1949 @ New Haven, Connecticut
M Dec 14, 1968 @ Kent, Ohio
Res Sep 18, 1999 @ Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island
D

916

Kenneth James Hammond
B
M Dec 14, 1968 @ Kent, Ohio
D

(1 child in 13th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

916

(1) ____ Hammond
B
M
D

916, 9982

(2) Catherine (Davis) (George) Whitfield
B Jan 22, 1952 @ New Haven, Connecticut
M1
M2
Res Sep 18, 1999 @ Canada
D

916

1st Daniel George
B
M
D

9982

2nd ____ Whitfield
B
M
D

916, 6416, 9114, 9982, 10632, 10746, 10886

(3) Jeffrey Alan Davis
B Jun 9, 1955 @ North Royalton or Bay Village, Cuyahoga County, Ohio
M
Res Jan 10, 1992 @ Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, Ohio
D Jan 10, 1992 @ Westlake, Cuyahoga County, Ohio, buried @ Lakewood Park Cemetery, Rocky River, Cuyahoga County, Ohio

(Minister)

10886

Patricia Anne (____) Davis
B
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9982

2nd Beatrice (____) (Gates) Davis
B
M1
M2
D

916, 7963, 10746, 13026

(2) Catherine Gertrude (Davis) Miller
B Jan 29, 1934 @ Cleveland Heights, Cuyahoga County, Ohio
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 13, 1940 @ Cleveland Heights, Cuyahoga County, Ohio
Res Jul 3, 1953 @ Cuyahoga County, Ohio
M Jul 11, 1953 @ Rocky River, Cuyahoga County, Ohio
Div 1986
Res @ Lakewood, Ohio
D

916, 7963, 10746

Robert Lloyd Miller
B c. 1931 @ Pennsylvania
Res Jul 3, 1953 @ Corry, Erie County, Pennsylvania
M Jul 11, 1953 @ Rocky River, Cuyahoga County, Ohio
Div 1986
D

(Member of U.S. Air Force in 1953)

(4 children in 12th generation)

916

(1) Lowreen Ruth Miller
B Nov 17, 1955 @ Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania
M
D

916

(2) Jennifer Lynn Miller
B Dec 18, 1961 @ Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, Ohio
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

916

(3) Brett Thoburn Miller
B Nov 24, 1964 @ Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, Ohio
M
D

916

(4) Kent Robert Miller
B Mar 8, 1966 @ Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, Ohio
M
D

10777

(2) ____ Judkins (son)
B Jan 9, 1908 @ Flushing, Belmont County, Ohio
M None
D before Apr 18, 1910

916, 6416, 9114, 14048, 14052, 14053, 14054, 14055, 14165

(3) Martha (Judkins) Hays
B Jan 31, 1910 @ Flushing, Belmont County, Ohio
Res Apr 18, 1910 & Jan 3, 1920 & Apr 7, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 @ Flushing, Belmont County, Ohio
M Jun 3, 1937 @ Flushing, Belmont County, Ohio
Res Apr 11, 1940 @ Flushing, Belmont County, Ohio
Div 1976
Res @ Flushing, Belmont County, Ohio
Res @ Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio
D Mar 22, 1993 @ Ohio, buried @ Flushing Friends Cemetery, Flushing, Belmont County, Ohio

(Graduate of Ohio Wesleyan)

916, 6416, 8596, 9114, 9982, 10632, 14048, 14055, 14165

Wayne Levere Hays
B May 13, 1911 @ Bannock, Belmont County, Ohio
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Flushing, Belmont County, Ohio
M1 Jun 3, 1937 @ Flushing, Belmont County, Ohio
Res Apr 11, 1940 @ Flushing, Belmont County, Ohio
Div 1976
Res Apr 12, 1976 @ Belmont, Belmont County, Ohio
M2 Apr 13, 1976 @ Arlington, Virginia
Res Feb 10, 1989 @ St. Clairsville, Belmont County, Ohio
D Feb 10, 1989 @ Wheeling, Ohio County, West Virginia, buried @ St. Clairsville Union Cemetery, St. Clairsville, Belmont County, Ohio

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(Graduate of Ohio Wesleyan in 1933; teacher from 1934 to 1938; owner and manager of service station and confectionary in 1940; Democrat; Mayor of Flushing, Ohio, from 1939 to 1945; State Senator in 1941 & 1942; member of U.S. Army Reserve Corps, called to active duty as a 2nd Lieutenant on December 8, 1941, medical discharge in August 1942; Commissioner of Belmont County from 1945 to 1949; Congressman from 1948 to 1976, Chairman of the House Administration Committee; resigned from Congress on September 1, 1976 due to sex scandal involving former staff member Elizabeth Ray; member of Ohio State House of Representatives from 1978 to 1980)

(1 child in 11th generation)

916, 9982, 14165`

(1) Martha Brigitta (Hays) Steiner
B 1954 @ Germany
Adopted
M Jun 6, 1973 @ Wheeling, West Virginia
Res Feb 10, 1989 @ Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio
Res @ Grove City, Ohio
D

916

Paul Steiner
B
M Jun 6, 1973 @ Wheeling, West Virginia
D

(2 children in 12th generation)

916

(1) Brigitta Christian Steiner
B Jan 31, 1977 @ Washington, District of Columbia
M
D

916

(2) Paul Joseph Steiner
B Apr 28, 1979 @ Washington, District of Columbia
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

916, 8038, 10628: W.B. 18/154, 14039, 14040, 14048, 14050, 14051, 14052

(3) Mary E. Judkins
B c. 1853 or Dec 6, 1854 or c. 1855 @ Ohio
Res Aug 23, 1860 & Aug 9, 1870 @ Belmont County, Ohio
Res Jun 21, 1880 & Jun 25, 1900 & Apr 18, 1910 @ Flushing Village, Belmont County, Ohio
M None
D Feb 7, 1918 @ Flushing, Belmont County, Ohio, buried @ Union Cemetery, Flushing, Belmont County, Ohio

(School janitor in 1900)

916, 14040, 14048, 14050

(4) Elizabeth Judkins
B May 23, 1864 @ Ohio
Res Aug 23, 1860 @ Belmont County, Ohio
Res Jun 21, 1880 & Jun 25, 1900 @ Flushing Village, Belmont County, Ohio
M None
D Dec 24, 1886, buried @ Union Cemetery, Flushing, Belmont County, Ohio

N-50: Vol IV/231 & IV/232 & IV/339 & IV/414 & IV/480 & IV/537, 916, 927: Vol 9/1, 10630, 12260, 14167, 14168, 14170, 14171, 14172, 14176

(2) Martha (Judkins) Shriver
B Apr 1, 1816 or c. 1817 or 1818 @ Mt. Pleasant, Jefferson County, Ohio
Res Jun 17, 1816 @ Plymouth, Jefferson County, Ohio
Res Jun 18, 1816 @ Jefferson County, Ohio
Res May 21, 1818 @ Plainfield, Belmont County, Ohio
Res c. Apr 1818 @ Jefferson County, Ohio
Res May 21, 1824 @ Flushing, Belmont County, Ohio
Res Nov 22, 1831 @ Jefferson County, Ohio
Res Nov 24, 1831 & Mar 22, 1838 @ Flushing, Belmont County, Ohio
Res Apr 24, 1838 & Nov 19, 1839 @ Jefferson County, Ohio
M Mar 24, 1840 @ Guernsey County, Ohio
Res Sep 25, 1841 @ Belmont County, Ohio
Res Oct 26, 1850 & Jul 6, 1860 @ Guernsey County, Ohio
Res Jun 21, 1870 & Jun 9, 1880 @ Johnson County, Nebraska
D Feb 5, 1888, buried @ Tecumseh Cemetery, Tecumseh, Johnson County, Nebraska

916, 927: Vol 9/1, 10630, 12260, 14167, 14168, 14170, 14171, 14176

Adam Shriver, Jr.
B Sep 4, 1812 or c. 1814 or 1815 @ Ohio
M Mar 24, 1840 @ Guernsey County, Ohio
Res Oct 26, 1850 & Jul 6, 1860 @ Guernsey County, Ohio
Res Jun 21, 1870 @ Johnson County, Nebraska
D Jan 16, 1879 @ Tecumseh, Johnson County, Nebraska, buried @ Tecumseh Cemetery, Tecumseh, Johnson County, Nebraska

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(Farmer in 1850 & 1860 & 1870)

(7 children in 8th generation)

10630, 12260, 14170, 14171, 14172, 14176

(1) Mary B. (Shriver) Hiskett or Heskett
B Feb 6, 1841 @ Ohio
Res Aug 26, 1859 @ Guernsey County, Ohio
M Aug 26, 1859 @ Guernsey County, Ohio
Res Jul 2, 1870 & Jun 12, 1880 @ Johnson County, Nebraska
D Mar 8, 1881, buried @ Tecumseh Cemetery, Tecumseh, Johnson County, Nebraska

10313, 10630, 12260, 12731, 14167, 14170, 14171, 14172, 14176

Timothy Hiskett or Heskett
B c. 1829 or 1830 or Sep 1832 @ Ohio
Res Oct 23, 1850 @ Guernsey County, Ohio
M1 Aug 26, 1859 @ Guernsey County, Ohio
Res Jul 2, 1870 & Jun 12, 1880 & Jun 24, 1885 @ Johnson County, Nebraska
M2 c. 1887
Res Jun 2, 1900 @ Peabody, Marion County, Kansas
D Oct 19, 1900, buried @ Tecumseh Cemetery, Tecumseh, Johnson County, Nebraska

(Farmer in 1850 & 1870 & 1880 & 1885; teamster in 1900)

(8 children in 9th generation)

8105, 9114, 11226, 12260, 12362: File 599, 13473, 14170, 14172, 14184, 14185

(1) Adam L. Hiskett
B Sep 15, 1860 or c. 1861 @ Ohio
Res Jul 2, 1870 & Jun 12, 1880 @ Johnson County, Nebraska
M Oct 23, 1882 @ Johnson County, Nebraska
Res Jun 22, 1900 @ Pawnee County, Nebraska
Res May 28, 1910 @ Minco, Grady County, Oklahoma
Res Jan 2, 1920 @ Grady County, Oklahoma
D Sep 25, 1927, buried @ Evergreen Cemetery, Minco, Grady County, Oklahoma

(Farm laborer in 1880; farmer in 1900 & 1910 & 1920)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9114, 11226, 12260, 12362: File 599, 13473, 14184

Johanna (Morrison) Hiskett
B Oct 17, 1860 @ Illinois
M Oct 23, 1882 @ Johnson County, Nebraska
Res Jun 22, 1900 @ Pawnee County, Nebraska
Res Sep 18, 1906 @ Minco, Grady County, Oklahoma
D Sep 18, 1906 @ Caddo County, Oklahoma, buried @ Evergreen Cemetery, Minco, Grady County, Oklahoma

(9 children in 10th generation)

6691, 8105, 8554, 11226, 11257, 12362: File 599, 14184, 14185

(1) John Hiskett
B Mar 1886 or c. 1887 @ Nebraska
Res Jun 22, 1900 @ Pawnee County, Nebraska
Res Mar 24, 1909 @ Minco, Grady County, Oklahoma
M Mar 24, 1909 @ Canadian County, Oklahoma
Res May 12, 1910 @ Caddo County, Oklahoma
Res May 28, 1910 & Sep 12, 1918 @ Minco, Grady County, Oklahoma
Res Jan 1920 & Apr 29, 1930 @ Grady County, Oklahoma
D 1937, buried @ Evergreen Cemetery, Minco, Grady County, Oklahoma

(Farmer in 1910 & 1918 medium height, medium build, blue eyes, black hair in 1918; farmer in 1920 & 1930)

6416, 6691, 8105, 8554, 11226, 11257, 13419, 14185

Emma Ruth (Smith) Hiskett
B Aug 10, 1890 or c. 1891 or 1892 or 1893 @ Oklahoma Territory
Res Mar 24, 1909 @ Minco, Grady County, Oklahoma
M Mar 24, 1909 @ Canadian County, Oklahoma
Res May 12, 1910 @ Caddo County, Oklahoma
Res Sep 12, 1918 @ Minco, Grady County, Oklahoma
Res Jan 1920 & Apr 29, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 25, 1940 @ Grady County, Oklahoma
Res @ Noble, Cleveland County, Oklahoma
D May 22, 1987, buried @ Evergreen Cemetery, Minco, Grady County, Oklahoma

(2 children in 11th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 7453, 9114, 9454, 9982, 11257, 11351, 13419, 14185

(1) Esther Jo (Hiskett) Hubbard
B May 12, 1912 or c. 1913 @ Oklahoma
Res Jan 1920 & Apr 29, 1930 @ Grady County, Oklahoma
M
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 19, 1940 @ Grady County, Oklahoma
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Rush Springs, Grady County, Oklahoma
Res @ Muskogee, Muskogee County, Oklahoma
D Apr 30, 2001, buried @ Noble IOOF Cemetery, Noble, Cleveland County, Oklahoma

6416, 7453, 9114, 9454, 9982, 11351, 13419

John Kendall Hubbard
B Oct 21, 1909 or c. 1910 @ Wheeler or Mobetie, Wheeler County, Texas
M
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 19, 1940 @ Grady County, Oklahoma
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Rush Springs, Grady County, Oklahoma
Res @ Muskogee, Muskogee County, Oklahoma
D Jul 7, 1999, buried @ Noble IOOF Cemetery, Noble, Cleveland County, Oklahoma

(Principal of public school in 1940; 5' 9" tall, 155 pounds, ruddy complexion, bue eyes, brown hair in 1940)

(2 children in 12th generation)

9454

(1) John Wendall Hubbard
B Jul 19, 1940 @ Chickasha, Grady County, Oklahoma
M
D Jan 6, 2019 @ Oklahoma, buried @ Fort Sill National Cemetery, Elgin, Comanche County, Oklahoma

(Enlisted in U.S. Army in 1962, promoted to Brigadier General, retired in 1997; Bachelor Degree from Central State University in Business Administration in 1974; registered respiratory thereapist and department director at University Hospital; special projects director at Oklahoma University from 1993 to 2002; treasurer, vice-chairman, and chairman of Focus Federal Credit Union)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9454

_____ (_____) Hubbard
B
M
D

9454

(2) Don K. Hubbard
B
M
Res Jul 7, 1999 @ Eufaula, McIntosh County, Oklahoma
D

9454

Nancy (_____) Hubbard
B
M
D

6416, 7453, 8551, 8554, 8958, 11226, 11257, 13419, 14185

(2) Reford Hume Hiskett
B Feb 21, 1914 or c. 1915 @ Minco, Grady County, Oklahoma
Res Jan 1920 & Apr 29, 1930 & Apr 25, 1940 @ Grady County, Oklahoma
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Alex, Grady County, Oklahoma
Res May 15, 1947 @ Minco, Grady County, Oklahoma
M May 16, 1947 @ Canadian County, Oklahoma
Res @ Chickasha, Grady County, Oklahoma
D Mar 29, 1984

(Farmer in 1940; student at Central State College in 1940; 5' 7" tall, 140 pounds, ruddy complexion, blue eyes, black hair, mole on left shoulder in 1940; enlisted as a Private in U.S. Army on October 8, 1941, or December 3, 1942, promoted to Major, awarded World War II Victory Medal and World War II American Campaign Medal, released on December 26, 1945)

8554, 12384

Helen Lucille (Barr) Hiskett
B c. 1917 @ Oklahoma
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Minco, Grady County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 2, 1940 @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
Res May 15, 1947 @ Minco, Grady County, Oklahoma
M May 16, 1947 @ Canadian County, Oklahoma
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(House maid for private family in 1940)

6691, 8105, 8554, 9114, 11226, 11257, 12362: File 599, 13419, 14184, 14185

(2) Mary (Hiskett) Smith
B c. 1887 or Mar 18, 1888 @ Wymore, Gage County, Nebraska
Res Jun 22, 1900 @ Pawnee County, Nebraska
Res Aug 10, 1909 @ Minco, Grady County, Oklahoma
M Aug 10, 1909 @ El Reno, Canadian County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 19, 1910 @ Caddo County, Oklahoma
Res May 28, 1910 & Sep 12, 1918 @ Minco, Grady County, Oklahoma
Res Jan 1920 & Apr 8, 1930 @ Grady County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Minco, Grady County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 8, 1940 @ Grady County, Oklahoma
D Feb 28, 1942, buried @ Friendship Cemetery, Minco, Grady County, Oklahoma

6691, 8105, 8554, 11226, 11257, 14185

Abner Owen Smith
B c. 1882 or 1883 or Aug 30, 1884 @ New Mexico
Res Aug 10, 1909 @ Minco, Grady County, Oklahoma
M Aug 10, 1909 @ El Reno, Canadian County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 19, 1910 @ Caddo County, Oklahoma
Res Sep 12, 1918 @ Minco, Grady County, Oklahoma
Res Jan 1920 & Apr 8, 1930 @ Grady County, Oklahoma
D Nov 23, 1934, buried @ Friendship Cemetery, Minco, Grady County, Oklahoma

(Farmer in 1910 & 1918; medium height, medium build, black eyes, black hair in 1918; teamster in 1920; farmer in 1930)

(1 child in 11th generation)

11257

(1) Wanda Smith
B c. 1922 @ Oklahoma
Res Apr 8, 1930 @ Grady County, Oklahoma
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 7404, 8105, 8405, 8410, 8554, 9114, 9982, 12362:
File 599, 14184, 14186, 14187, 14188

(3) Anna C. (Hiskett) Scotton
B c. 1889 or Mar 1, 1890 @ Nebraska
Res Jun 22, 1900 @ Pawnee County, Nebraska
Res May 28, 1910 & Dec 6, 1911 @ Minco, Grady County, Oklahoma
M Dec 6, 1911 @ Anadarko, Caddo County, Oklahoma
Res Jan 17, 1920 & Mar 1, 1925 & May 12, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 2, 1940 & 1949 @ Medicine Lodge, Barber County, Kansas
Res Apr 4, 1960 @ Pasadena, Los Angeles County, California
D Apr 13, 1963 @ Contra Costa County, California

6691, 7404, 7453, 8405, 8410, 8554, 9114, 14186, 14187, 14188

William Beldon Scotton
B Nov 4, 1883 or c. 1884 @ Grant City, Worth County, Missouri
Res Dec 6, 1911 @ Cogar, Caddo County, Oklahoma
M Dec 6, 1911 @ Anadarko, Caddo County, Oklahoma
Res Sep 12, 1918 @ Crost, Pratt County, Kansas
Res Jan 17, 1920 & Mar 1, 1925 & May 12, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 2, 1940 & Apr 27, 1942 & 1949 @ Medicine Lodge, Barber County, Kansas
D Aug 1956 @ Medicine Lodge, Barber County, Kansas, buried @ Highland Cemetery, Medicine Lodge, Barber County, Kansas

(Section laborer for the Atchison Topeka & Santa Fe Railroad in 1918; medium height, stout, blue eyes, black hair in 1918; section foreman in 1920; laborer in plaster mill in 1925; foreman for gypsum mill in 1930; engineer at gypsum factory in 1940; employed by National Gypsum Company in 1942; 6' tall, 177 pounds, light complexion, gray eyes, white hair in 1942; pit feeder for gypsum mill in 1949)

(4 children in 11th generation)

6416, 7404, 8405, 9114, 9982, 11640, 14186, 14187

(1) Mary Margaret (Scotton) McCann
B Sep 3, 1913 or c. 1914 @ Minco, Grady County, Oklahoma
Res Jan 17, 1920 & Mar 1, 1925 & May 12, 1930 @ Medicine Lodge, Barber County, Kansas
M
D Jan 1, 1990 @ Sacramento County, California

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

7404, 7453, 7812, 9114, 9982, 11640, 14190

James Robert McCann
B Dec 9, 1909 or c. 1910 @ Mountain View, Howell County, Missouri
M1
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ San Luis Obispo, San Luis Obispo County, California
Res Apr 13, 1940 & Oct 16, 1940 @ San Jose, Santa Clara County, California
M2
Res Aug 24, 1959 @ Pasadena, Los Angeles County, California
D Aug 24, 1959 @ Los Angeles County, California, buried @ Rose Hills Memorial Park, Whittier, Los Angeles County, California

(Employed by Sears Roebuck and Company in 1940; 5' 10½" tall, 185 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, brown hair, dimple on chin in 1940; real estate broker; co-owner of Grace & McCann, Inc., in Los Angeles, California)

(1 child in 12th generation)

7436, 7441, 8416, 9982, 11640

(1) Lou Ann (McCann) (Lyson) Farrier
B Sep 10, 1953 @ San Francisco, California
M1 Sep 9, 1972 @ Contra Costa County, California
Div Jun 6, 1983 @ Nevada
Res Aug 7, 1983 @ California
M2 Aug 7, 1983 @ Reno, Washoe County, Nevada
D

7437, 8416

1st David A. Lyson
B c. 1953
M Sep 9, 1972 @ Contra Costa County, California
Div Jun 6, 1983 @ Nevada
D

7441

2nd Dale F. Farrier
B
Res Aug 7, 1983 @ California
M Aug 7, 1983 @ Reno, Washoe County, Nevada
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 7404, 8405, 9114, 9982, 9985, 14186, 14187

(2) Gladys Lucille (Scotton) Austin
B Sep 20, 1915 or c. 1916 @ El Reno, Grady County, Oklahoma
Res Jan 17, 1920 & Mar 1, 1925 & May 12, 1930 @ Medicine Lodge, Barber County, Kansas
M by Oct 16, 1940
Res @ Benicia, Solano County, California
D Apr 23, 1989 @ Solano County, California

(Executive secretary of San Pablo Housing Authority)

6416, 7404, 7881, 9114, 9982, 9985

James Edward Austin
B Mar 10 or 12, 1910 @ Brownwood, Brown County, Texas
M by Oct 16, 1940
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Houma, Terrebonne Parish, Louisiana
Res 1945 & Feb 9, 1969 @ San Pablo, Contra Costa County, California
D Feb 9, 1969 @ Contra Costa County, California

(Employed by Rig Builders Construction Company in 1940; 6' 1" tall, 212 pounds, ruddy complexion, gray eyes, black hair in 1940; president of Iron Workers Local 378; member of Bay View Lodge 401 of the Free & Accepted Masons and Woodmen of the World Camp 903)

(1 child in 12th generation)

7436, 7437, 7441, 9982, 9985

(1) Michael James Austin
B Apr 10, 1952 @ Alameda County, California or San Pablo, Contra Costa County, California
M1 Nov 10, 1972 @ Contra Costa County, California
M2 Apr 7, 1997 @ Clark County, Nevada
D Jun 26, 2017

7437

1st Kim D. (Thinnes) Austin
B c. 1955
M Nov 10, 1972 @ Contra Costa County, California
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

7436, 7441, 9985

2nd Dana Jean (Terrill) Austin
B Nov 7, 1955 @ Alameda County, California
M Apr 7, 1997 @ Clark County, Nevada
D

7602, 8324, 8405, 10902, 11777, 13507, 14152, 14187

(3) Joan Mary (Scotton) Curran
B Oct 22, 1920 or c. 1921 @ Kansas
Res Mar 1, 1925 & May 12, 1930 @ Medicine Lodge, Barber County, Kansas
M
D Jan 29, 1956 @ Queens, Queens County, New York, buried @ Long Island National Cemetery, Farmingdale, Nassau County, New York

7453, 7602, 8324, 8551, 8958, 10902, 10939, 13507

Howard Joseph Curran
B Mar 27, 1918 @ Pratt, Pratt County, Kansas
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Pratt, Pratt County, Kansas
M1
Res Feb 17, 1956 @ Massapequa, Nassau County, New York
M2 c. 1959
Res Aug 15, 1984 @ Tacoma, Pierce County, Washington
D Aug 16, 2009 @ Tacoma, Pierce County, Washington, buried @ Long Island National Cemetery, Farmingdale, Nassau County, New York

(Employed at Pedigo Hardware & Supply Company in 1940; 5' 9½" tall, 145 pounds, light brown complexion, blue eyes, brown hair, scar on calf of left leg in 1940; enlisted as a Private in the U.S. Army Air Corps on July 15, 1941, released on May 27, 1943, reenlisted on May 28, 1943, promoted to Major, served in World War II flying P-47 Thunderbolt, served in Korean War, detained by Albania following forced landing in December 1958 and released in January 1959, released from U.S. Air Force on October 18, 1959, reenlisted on December 14, 1959, released on October 31, 1961; employed by U.S. Postal Service until 1983)

(2 children in 12th generation)

10902

(1) Pat Curran
B
M
D 1999

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

10902, 13507

(2) Mary Lou (Curran) (Willingham) Fletcher
B Sep 2, 1953 or c. 1954 @ Nassau County, New York
M1
Div Jul 1984
Res Aug 15, 1984 @ Fayetteville, Cumberland County, North Carolina
M2 Aug 23, 1984 @ Wake County, North Carolina
D

13507

1st ____ Willingham
B
M
Div Jul 1984
D

13507

2nd Mark Duane Fletcher
B Apr 18, 1959 @ Genessee County, Michigan
Res Aug 15, 1984 @ Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina
M Aug 23, 1984 @ Wake County, North Carolina
D

6416, 14187, 14188

(4) John W. Scotton
B Feb 11, 1930 @ Kansas
Res May 12, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 2, 1940 @ Medicine Lodge, Barber County, Kansas
Res @ Jessup, Howard County, Maryland
M
D Nov 1, 2009

6416, 7453, 8105, 8554, 9114, 9982, 11257, 11258, 12362: File 599, 13419, 14184, 14185

(4) Celia May (Hiskett) Mooney
B Jul 15, 1892 or c. 1893 or 1894 @ Nebraska
Res Jun 22, 1900 @ Pawnee County, Nebraska
Res May 28, 1910 & Jul 10, 1912 @ Minco, Grady County, Oklahoma
M Jul 18, 1912 @ Union City, Canadian County, Oklahoma
Res Jan 14, 1920 @ Grady County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 24, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 5, 1940 & 1942 & Apr 4, 1960 @ Minco, Grady County, Oklahoma
D Apr 16, 1981 @ Calumet, Canadian County, Oklahoma, buried @ St. Josephs Cemetery, Union City, Canadian County, Oklahoma

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6691, 7453, 8554, 9114, 9982, 11257, 11258, 13419, 14185

Peter Mooney, Jr.
B Nov 1, 1889 or c. 1890 @ Tarkio, Atchison County, Missouri
Res Jul 10, 1912 @ Minco, Grady County, Oklahoma
M Jul 18, 1912 @ Union City, Canadian County, Oklahoma
Res Jun 5, 1917 @ Pocasset, Grady County, Oklahoma
Res Jan 14, 1920 @ Grady County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 24, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 5, 1940 & 1942 @ Minco, Grady County, Oklahoma
D Jan 28, 1962 @ Canadian County, Oklahoma, buried @ St. Josephs Cemetery, Union City, Canadian County, Oklahoma

(Farmer in 1917; medium height, medium build, blue eyes, light hair in 1917; farmer in 1920; construction laborer in 1930; common laborer in 1940; employed by U.S. Government in 1942; 5' 8" tall, 125 pounds, light brown complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1942)

(4 children in 11th generation)

6416, 8414, 9982, 10860, 11257, 14185

(1) Agatha Ann (Mooney) (Schaefer) Campbell
B Feb 24, 1913 or c. 1914 @ Minco, Grady County, Oklahoma or Pocasset, Grady County, Oklahoma
Res Jan 14, 1920 @ Grady County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 24, 1930 @ Minco, Grady County, Oklahoma
M1 Oct 28, 1933 @ Union City, Canadian County, Oklahoma
M2 Nov 1, 1942 @ Miami, Dade County, Florida
Res Jul 29, 1984 @ Edmond, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
D Jul 9, 1998 @ Edmond, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma, buried @ Rose Hill Burial Park, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma

(Attended Central State College; school teacher from 1935 to 1942; telephone operator; employed at Sempco Color Press; assistant to Dean of Men at Central State University; member of Catholic Church, the Lady's Alter Society, the Edmond China Painting Club, the Edmond Iris Club, the American Legion Auxiliary, and Tuesday Forum)

8414, 9114, 9982

1st Walter N. Schaefer
B
M Oct 28, 1933 @ Union City, Canadian County, Oklahoma
D Jan 11, 1934

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 7453, 8414, 9114, 10860, 14191

2nd James Arthur Campbell
B Jun 30, 1911 or c. 1912 @ Jamestown, Rogers County, North Dakota
Res 1919 & Apr 1, 1935 @ Edmond, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 18, 1940 & Oct 16, 1940 @ Mountain View, Kiowa County, Oklahoma
M Nov 1, 1942 @ Miami, Dade County, Florida
D Mar 11, 1974 @ Edmond, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma, buried @ Rose Hill Burial Park, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma

(Public school teacher in Mountain View, Oklahoma, in 1940; 5' 10" tall, 150 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1940; civil engineer with state highway department; member of Rotary Club and American Legion)

(1 child in 12th generation)

8414

(1) Charles E. Campbell
B
Res Mar 11, 1974 @ Edmond, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
M
D

8414

Clella (____) Campbell
B
M
D

8414, 11226, 14185

(2) Johanna J. Mooney
B c. 1914 or 1915 @ Oklahoma
Res Jan 14, 1920 @ Grady County, Oklahoma
M None
D 1920, buried @ Evergreen Cemetery, Minco, Grady County, Oklahoma

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 7453, 8414, 8551, 8554, 8958, 9982, 11257, 11258

(3) Patrick Oweb Mooney
B Jul 8, 1921 @ Minco, Grady County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 24, 1930 & Sep 19, 1940 @ Minco, Grady County, Oklahoma
Res Jan 17, 1942 @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
M1 Jan 17, 1942 @ Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
Res Feb 10, 1942 @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
M2
Res @ Calumet, Canadian County, Oklahoma
D Jul 29, 1984 @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma, buried @ El Reno Cemetery, El Reno, Canadian County, Oklahoma

(Enlisted as a Private in U.S. Army on September 19, 1940; 5' 7" tall, 145 pounds in 1940; released from U.S. Army on September 19, 1941; employed by National Biscuit Company in 1942; 5' 8" tall, 145 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, red hair in 1942; enlisted in U.S. Army on November 5, 1942, served in Pacific Theater, promoted to Sergeant released on June 18, 1945; farmer for 33 years)

8554, 12384

1st Jo (Bennett) Mooney
B c. 1923 @ Oklahoma
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 9, 1940 & Jan 17, 1942 @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
M Jan 17, 1942 @ Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
D

(Clerical work in public school in 1940)

9982

No descendants

8414, 9144, 9982, 11258

2nd Margaret Elizabeth (Abbott) (Rogers) Mooney
B Apr 2, 1927 @ Trousdale, Pottawatomie County, Oklahoma
M1
M2
D May 12, 2017 @ Shawnee, Pottawatomie County, Oklahoma, buried @ El Reno Cemetery, El Reno, Canadian County, Oklahoma

(Member of St. Benedicts Catholic Church)

9982

No descendants

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 7453, 7602, 8414, 8554, 8958, 9114, 9982, 11257, 13419

(4) Paul Edward Mooney
B Feb 15, 1924 @ Pocasset, Grady County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 24, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 5, 1940 @ Minco, Grady County, Oklahoma
Res Jun 29, 1942 & Dec 26, 1950 @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
M Dec 27, 1950 @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
Res Jul 29, 1984 @ Blanchard, Grady County, Oklahoma
Res @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
D Oct 17, 2003, buried @ Evergreen Cemetery, Minco, Grady County, Oklahoma

(Shoe shiner in shoeshine parlor in 1940; employed by New State Ice Cream Company in 1942; 5' 9" tall, 152 pounds, freckled complexion, blue eyes, brown hair, two front teeth missing in 1942; attended Oklahoma City University; enlisted in U.S. Army Air Corps on January 1, 1944, promoted to Staff Sergeant, released on January 1, 1948, served in Korean War; employed by Lockheed Aircraft Company, TG & Y Garden Centers, and as grounds maintenance for Casady Schools)

6416, 8414, 8554, 9114, 9982

Eva Obera (Pollard) (Jackson) (Groover) Mooney
B Jan 17, 1926 @ Tallapoosa, Haralson County, Georgia
M1 by Sep 1942
M2 by Jul 1946
Res Dec 26, 1950 @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
M3 Dec 27, 1950 @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
Res 1965 @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
D Apr 28, 2000, buried @ Evergreen Cemetery, Minco, Grady County, Oklahoma

(Employed by APCO Oil Company, Kerr-McGee, and Farmers Union Insurance Company)

(2 children in 12th generation)

9982

(1) Gregory A. Mooney
B
M
Res Apr 28, 2000 & Oct 17, 2003 @ Mount Gilead, Morrow County, Ohio
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9982

Martha (____) Mooney
B
M
D

9982

(2) Dorothy (Mooney) Bishop
B
M
Res Apr 28, 2000 & Oct 17, 2003 @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
D

9982

____ Bishop
B
M
D

6691, 7404, 7453, 8105, 9114, 9982, 12362: File 599, 13473, 14184, 14185, 14192, 14193

(5) James Elmer Hiskett. later known as James Lawrence Hiskett
B Aug 6, 1894 or c. 1895 @ Tecumseh, Johnson County, Nebraska
Res Jun 22, 1900 @ Pawnee County, Nebraska
Res 1903 & May 28, 1910 & Jun 5, 1917 @ Minco, Grady County, Oklahoma
M Jun 18, 1917 @ Burchard, Pawnee County, Nebraska
Res Jan 14, 1920 @ Grady County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 5, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 @ Plattsmouth, Cass County, Nebraska
Res Apr 8, 1940 @ Otoe County, Nebraska
Res Apr 27, 1942 @ Nebraska City, Otoe County, Nebraska
Res Apr 4, 1960 @ San Fernando, Los Angeles County, California
D Apr 4, 1960 @ Los Angeles County, California, buried @ San Fernando Mission Cemetery, San Fernando, Los Angeles County, California

(Farm laborer in 1910; farmer in 1917; tall, medium build, blue eyes, dark hair in 1917; enlisted as a Private in the U.S. Army on December 10, 1917, served in Quartermaster Corps, released on September 25, 1919; farm laborer in 1920; road construction laborer in 1930; farm manager in 1940; 6' 1¾" tall, 176 pounds, light brown complexion, blue eyes, gray hair in 1942; member of the Catholic Church)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 7404, 7453, 9114, 9982, 13473, 14185, 14192, 14193

Mary C. (Mooney) Hiskett
B May 10, 1893 or c. 1894 @ Nebraska
M Jun 18, 1917 @ Burchard, Pawnee County, Nebraska
Res Jan 14, 1920 @ Grady County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 5, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 @ Plattsmouth, Cass County, Nebraska
Res Apr 8, 1940 @ Otoe County, Nebraska
Res Apr 27, 1942 @ Nebraska City, Otoe County, Nebraska
Res Apr 4, 1960 @ San Fernando, Los Angeles County, California
Res @ Sun Valley, Los Angeles County, California
D Nov 14, 1970 @ Los Angeles County, California

(5 children in 11th generation)

7453, 9982, 10265, 14185, 14192

(1) Patricia Johanna (Hiskett) (Myers) (Osborne) Wilkinson
B Oct 16, 1918 @ El Reno, Canadian County, Oklahoma
Res Jan 14, 1920 @ Grady County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 5, 1930 @ Plattsmouth, Cass County, Nebraska
Res Sep 17, 1940 @ Rock Port, Atchison County,
M1 Sep 18, 1940 @ Tarkis, Atchison County, Missouri
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Rock Port, Atchison County, Missouri
M2
Res 1954 @ Omaha, Douglas County, Nebraska
Res Apr 4, 1960 @ San Fernando, Los Angeles County, California
Res Feb 6, 2003 & Oct 9, 2006 @ Reno, Washoe County, Nevada
D Oct 9, 2006 @ Reno, Washoe County, Nevada, buried @ Sierra Memorial Gardens Cemetery, Reno, Washoe County, Nevada

(Member of Our Little Flower Catholic Church)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 7453, 9982, 10265, 13115, 14194, 14195

1st Jesse Myers
B Nov 4, 1909 or Nov 4, 1910 @ Phelps City, Atchison County, Missouri
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 17, 1940 & Sep 17, 1940 @ Rock Port, Atchison County, Missouri
M1 Sep 18, 1940 @ Tarkis, Atchison County, Missouri
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Rock Port, Atchison County, Missouri
Res Aug 15, 1950 @ Maryville, Nodaway County, Missouri
M2 Aug 15, 1950 @ Maryville, Nodaway County, Missouri
Res 1953 & Aug 12, 1972 @ Trident, Gallatin County, Montana
D Aug 12, 1972 @ Trident, Gallatin County, Montana, buried @ Oak Hill Cemetery, Maryville, Nodaway County, Missouri

(Truck driver for truck line in 1940; 5' 11" tall, 155 pounds, ruddy complexion, brown eyes, brown hair in 1940; repairman for Ideal Cement Company)

(2 children in 12th generation)

6416, 9114, 9982

(1) Dennis James Myers
B May 3, 1944 @ Nebraska City, Otoe County, Nebraska
M
Res 1987 & Feb 6, 2003 @ Oceanside, San Diego County, California
D Feb 6, 2003 @ Oceanside, San Diego County, California

9982

Jacque (____) Myers
B
M
D

9982

(2) Connie (Myers) Stewart
B
M
Res Feb 6, 2003 @ Camp Verde, Yavapai County, Arizona
D

9982

____ Stewart
B
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

8410, 9982

2nd John S. Osborne
B
M
Res 1954 @ Omaha, Douglas County, Nebraska
D

(Clerk in 1954)

(3 children in 12th generation)

7436, 9982

(1) Stephen Patrick Osborne
B Jun 24, 1949 @ Los Angeles County, California
Res Feb 6, 2003 @ Newhall, Los Angeles County, California
M
D

7436, 7437, 9982

(2) Terry Lee Osborne
B Jun 5, 1950 @ Los Angeles County, California
M Sep 14, 1968 @ Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California
Res Feb 6, 2003 @ Tracy, San Joaquin County, California
D

7437

Amanda (Ledesma) Osborne
B c. 1952
M Sep 14, 1968 @ Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California
D

9982

(3) Greg Osborne
B
Res Feb 6, 2003 @ Reno, Washoe County, Nevada
M
D

9982

3rd Eugene C. Wilkinson
B 1924
M
D 1989, buried @ Sierra Memorial Gardens Cemetery, Reno, Washoe County, Nevada

6416, 7453, 8958, 9982, 14192, 14196

(2) Leo Adam Hiskett
B Feb 11 or 12, 1920 @ Minco, Grady County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 5, 1930 @ Plattsmouth, Cass County, Nebraska
M
Res Jul 1, 1941 & Apr 4, 1960 @ Nebraska City, Otoe County, Nebraska
Res @ Milford, Seward County, Nebraska
D Sep 11, 1984, buried @ St. Marys Cemetery, Nebraska City, Otoe County, Nebraska

(Employed by U.S. Engineers in 1941; 5' 11" tall, 160 pounds, light complexion, blue eys, brown hair, scar over left eye in 1941; enlisted in U.S. Navy on February 14, 1944, released on February 6, 1946)

14196

Catherine L. (____) Hiskett
B 1921
Res Jul 1, 1941 @ Nebraska City, Otoe County, Nebraska
M
D 1977, buried @ St. Marys Cemetery, Nebraska City, Otoe County, Nebraska

9982, 10163, 11106, 14192

(3) Dennis Hubert Hiskett
B Aug 17, 1921 or c. 1922 @ Oklahoma
Res Apr 5, 1930 @ Plattsmouth, Cass County, Nebraska
M None
D Dec 7, 1941 @ Pearl Harbor, Honolulu County, Hawaii Territory, buried in U.S.S. Oklahoma memorial, Pearl Harbor, Honolulu County, Hawaii

(Enlisted on March 22, 1940 in the U.S. Navy, promoted to Fireman 1st Class, serving on U.S.S. Oklahoma on December 7, 1941, and killed during Japanese attack, awarded Purple Heart)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 7453, 7812, 8410, 9114, 9982, 9985, 14192

(4) John Joseph Hiskett
B Jun 20, 1921 or Jul 20, 1922 or c. 1923 @ Minco, Grady County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 5, 1930 @ Plattsmouth, Cass County, Nebraska
M c. 1944
Res Nov 7, 1945 @ Vallejo, Solano County, California
Res 1960 @ Pasadena, Los Angeles County, California
Res Apr 4, 1960 @ San Fernando, Los Angeles County, California
Res @ Newhall, Los Angeles County, California
Res Dec 13, 2002 @ Santa Clarita, Los Angeles County, California
D Dec 13, 2002 @ California, buried @ San Fernando Mission Cemetery, Mission Hills, Los Angeles County, California

(Veteran of World War II, served in Pacific Theater; unemployed in 1945; 6' tall, 183 pounds, ruddy complexion, blue eyes, brown hair, one toe missing on left foot in 1945; iron worker for Crown Fence & Supply Company in 1960; member of St. Clare's Catholic Church; 4th degree Knight of Columbus, member of Elks Lodge, Veterans of Foreign Wars, and the American Legion)

6416, 7812, 8410, 9982, 9985

Betty Ann (Francois) Hiskett
B Dec 29, 1923
Res @ Nebraska City, Otoe County, Nebraska
M c. 1944
Res 1945 @ California
Res 1960 @ Pasadena, Los Angeles County, California
Res @ Santa Clarita, Los Angeles County, California
D Oct 8, 2010 @ Los Angeles County, California, buried @ San Fernando Mission Cemetery, Mission Hills, Los Angeles County, California

(Graduate of Creighton University with degree in nursing; director of nursing at Burbank Community Hospital)

(2 children in 12th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9982

(1) John Hiskett
B
M
Res Dec 13, 2002 & Oct 8, 2010 @ Santa Clarita, Los Angeles County, California
D

9982

Marian (____) Hiskett
B
M
D

9982

(2) Cherlyn (Hiskett) (Hawkins) Brintnell
B
M
D

9982

1st ____ Hawkins
B
M
D

9982

2nd ____ Brintnell
B
M
D

6416, 7404, 7453, 7812, 8551, 8958, 9982, 14192, 14193

(5) James Edward Hiskett
B Nov 20 or 22, 1923 or c. 1924 @ Minco, Grady County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 5, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 @ Plattsmouth, Cass County, Nebraska
Res Apr 8, 1940 @ Otoe County, Nebraska
Res Jun 30, 1942 & Aug 4, 1942 @ Nebraska City, Otoe County, Nebraska
M
Res Apr 4, 1960 @ San Fernando, Los Angeles County, California
Res @ Thousand Oaks, Ventura County, California
D Mar 27, 1986 @ Ventura County, California, buried @ Pierce Brothers Valley Oaks Memorial Park, Westlake Village, Los Angeles County, California

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(Farmer in 1940; 5' 11" tall, 165 pounds, light brown complexion, blue eyes, black hair, scar on left cheek in 1940; enlisted as a Private in U.S. Army on August 4 or 8, 1942, released on December 24, 1945)

7812, 9982

Darlene "Dode" Margaret (Francois) Hiskett
B Jul 20, 1927
M
D Dec 20, 2016 @ Nevada, buried @ Pierce Brothers Valley Oaks Memorial Park, Westlake Village, Los Angeles County, California

(Pianist; typist; secretary; member of Local 404M Union; member of Holy Family Catholic Church)

(5 children in 12th generation)

9982

(1) Michael Hiskett
B
M
D

9982

Margaret (____) Hiskett
B
M
D

9982

(2) Carl Hiskett
B
M
D

9982

Phyllis (____) Hiskett
B
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9982

(3) Kenneth Hiskett
B
M
D

9982

Jolie (____) Hiskett
B
M
D

9982

(4) Timothy Hiskett
B
M
D

9982

Shelly (____) Hiskett
B
M
D

9982

(5) Richard Hiskett
B
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 7453, 8105, 8410, 8414, 8554, 8958, 9458, 9982, 12362: File 599, 14184, 14197, 14198

(6) Oliver Wendle or William "Boots" Hiskett
B Nov 7, 1896 or c. 1897 or 1898 @ Mayberry, Pawnee County, Nebraska
Res Jun 22, 1900 @ Pawnee County, Nebraska
Res May 28, 1910 @ Minco, Grady County, Oklahoma
Res Jan 19, 1920 @ Wichita County, Texas
Res Dec 23, 1923 @ Healdton, Carter County, Oklahoma
M Dec 24, 1923 @ Ardmore, Carter County, Oklahoma
Res 1930 @ Shawnee, Pottawatomie County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 16, 1930 @ Chandler, Lincoln County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 4, 1960 @ Pecos, Reeves County, Texas
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Ada, Pontontoc County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 9, 1940 @ Gainesville, Cooke County, Texas
Res Apr 27, 1942 @ Monahans, Ward County, Texas
Res @ Minco, Grady County, Oklahoma
Res Jun 19, 1985 @ Chickasha, Grady County, Oklahoma
D Jun 19, 1985 @ Chickasha, Grady County, Oklahoma, buried @ Chapel Hill Memorial Gardens Cemetery, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma

(Enlisted in U.S. Army on June 25, 1917, released on October 20, 1919; tank builder in oil field in 1920; oil field driller in 1930; driller for oil company in 1940; employed by Magnolia Petroleum Company in 1942; 5' 9½" tall, redish complexion, blue eyes, gray hair, scar on left cheek in 1942; tool usher for 50 ;years; member of the Masonic Lodge and Presbyterian Church)

8410, 8414, 8554, 8893, 9982, 14197, 14198

Pearl Lee or E. (Wilson) Hiskett
B Aug 2, 1903 or c. 1904 or 1905 @ Lindsey, Garvin County, Oklahoma
Res Dec 23, 1923 @ Healdton, Carter County, Oklahoma
M Dec 24, 1923 @ Ardmore, Carter County, Oklahoma
Res 1930 @ Shawnee, Pottawatomie County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 16, 1930 @ Chandler, Lincoln County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Ada, Pontontoc County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 9, 1940 @ Gainesville, Cooke County, Texas
Res c. 1962 & Apr 7, 1976 @ Odessa, Ector County, Texas
D Apr 7, 1976 @ Odessa, Ector County, Texas, buried @ Chapel Hill Memorial Gardens Cemetery, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma

(Saleslady for Winkler's Department Store; member of the Easter Star and Cumberland Presbyterian Church)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9982, 14197, 14198

No descendants

7453, 7908, 8105, 9982, 10027, 11226, 12362: File 599, 14184

(7) Edwin Clarence Hiskett
B Jan 1898 or c. 1899 or 1900 @ Wymore, Gage County, Nebraska
Res Jun 22, 1900 @ Pawnee County, Nebraska
Res May 28, 1910 @ Minco, Grady County, Oklahoma
Res Feb 14, 1942 @ Benicia, Solano County, California
M Dec 24, 1959 @ Solano County, California
Res Apr 4, 1960 @ Benicia, Contra Costa County, California
D Feb 22, 1963 @ Solano County, California, buried @ Evergreen Cemetery, Minco, Grady County, Oklahoma

(Enlisted on June 28, 1917, as a Private in the U.S. Army, served in Battery F, 1st Field Artillery, discharged on March 12, 1917; employed at Benicia Arsenal, Benicia, California; 5' 9½" tall, 240 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, gray hair, tatoo on right forearm in 1942)

7404, 9114, 10027, 11279, 14199

Ona Belle (Williams) (Colberg) (Wood) Hiskett
B Feb 5, 1897 @ Texas
Res Jun 23, 1900 @ Cass County, Texas
M1
M2
M3 Dec 24, 1959 @ Solano County, California
D Feb 7, 1988 @ Solano County, California, buried @ Hobart Rose Cemetery, Hobart, Kowa County, Oklahoma

8105, 8554, 12362: File 599, 14185, 14200, 14201, 14202

(8) Sarah J. Hiskett
B Feb 13, 1902 or c. 1903 @ Nebraska
Res May 28, 1910 @ Minco, Grady County, Oklahoma
Res Jan 2, 1920 @ Grady County, Oklahoma
Res Nov 3, 1920 @ Minco, Grady County, Oklahoma
M Nov 3, 1920 @ Chickasha, Grady, Oklahoma
Res Apr 2, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 10, 1940 @ Canadian County, Oklahoma
D Jul 8, 1970, buried @ Geary Cemetery, Geary, Blaine County, Oklahoma

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 6691, 8105, 8554, 14200, 14201, 14202

James Forest Smith
B Jul 19, 1893 or Jul 19, 1894 @ Union City, Canadian County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 19, 1910 @ Prairie Valley, Caddo County, Oklahoma
Res Jun 5, 1917 @ Pocasset, Grady County, Oklahoma
Res Nov 3, 1920 @ Honolulu, Honolulu County, Hawaii
M Nov 3, 1920 @ Chickasha, Grady County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 2, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 10, 1940 @ Canadian County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 27, 1942 @ Geary, Canadian County, Oklahoma
D May 22, 1965, buried @ Geary Cemetery, Geary, Blaine County, Oklahoma

(Farmer in 1917; tall, slender, gray eyes, brown hair in 1917; farmer in 1930 & 1940 & 1942; 6' tall, 195 pounds, ruddy complexion, gray eyes, black and gray hair, scar on right eye in 1942)

(2 children in 11th generation)

14200, 14201

(1) Mary Ann Smith
B c. 1923 @ Oklahoma
Res Apr 2, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 10, 1940 @ Canadian County, Oklahoma
M
D

14201

(2) Jimmie S. Smith
B c. 1931 @ Oklahoma
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 10, 1940 @ Canadian County, Oklahoma
M
D

6416, 7453, 8105, 8554, 9982, 11226, 11257, 12362: File 599, 13419, 14185

(9) Adam Leo or Lee "Pike" Hiskett
B Aug 11, 1905 or 1906 @ Minco, Grady County, Oklahoma
Res May 28, 1910 @ Minco, Grady County, Oklahoma
Res Jan 2, 1920 & Apr 17, 1930 @ Grady County, Oklahoma
Res Nov 1, 1930 @ Minco, Grady County, Oklahoma
M Nov 1, 1930 @ Anadarko, Caddo County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 13, 1940 @ Grady County, Oklahoma
Res Oct 16, 1940 & Apr 4, 1960 @ Minco, Grady County, Oklahoma
D Feb 1982, buried @ Friendship Cemetery, Minco, Grady County, Oklahoma

(Farmer in 1930 & 1940; 5' 8" tall, 165 pounds, ruddy complexion, blue eyes, brown hair, crippled

left hand in 1940)

6416, 7453, 8554, 9114, 9982, 11226, 13419

Mary Alice (Dunlap) Hiskett
B Nov 16, 1911 @ Pocasset, Grady County, Oklahoma
Res Nov 1, 1930 @ Pocasset, Grady County, Oklahoma
M Nov 1, 1930 @ Anadarko, Caddo County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 13, 1940 @ Grady County, Oklahoma
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Minco, Grady County, Oklahoma
D Apr 5, 2003 @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma, buried @ Friendship Cemetery, Minco, Grady County, Oklahoma

(Charter member of Friendship United Methodist Church)

(3 children in 11th generation)

9982, 11226, 13419

(1) Leola Mae (Hiskett) Kuykendall
B Dec 18, 1933 or c. 1934 @ Minco, Grady County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 13, 1940 @ Grady County, Oklahoma
M
Div
Res @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
D Dec 4, 2012 @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma, buried @ Friendship Cemetery, Minco, Grady County, Oklahoma

8414, 9982, 11226

Halbert Glenn Kuykendall, Sr.
B Sep 6, 1927 @ Caddo County, Oklahoma
M1
Div
M2 c. 1980
D Dec 25, 2014 @ Nichols Hills, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma, buried @ Rose Hill Burial Park, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma

(Magazine salesman; founded magazine circulation company)

(4 children in 12th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

8414, 9982

(1) Halbert Glen Kuykendall, Jr.
B
M
Res Dec 4, 2012 & Dec 25, 2014 @ Edmond, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
D

8414, 9982

Debra (____) Kuykendall
B
M
D

8414, 9982

(2) Terry Glenn Kuykendall
B
M
Res Dec 4, 2012 & Dec 25, 2014 @ Owasso, Oklahoma
D

8414, 9982

Claudia (____) Kuykendall
B
M
D

8414, 9982

(3) Vicki (Kuykendall) Brock
B
M
Res Dec 4, 2012 & Dec 25, 2014 @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
D

8414, 9982

Mike Brock
B
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

8414, 9982

(4) Leslie Kuykendall
B
Res Dec 4, 2012 & Dec 25, 2014 @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
M
D

9982, 11226, 13419

(2) Mary Jane (Hiskett) Foreman
B c. 1938 @ Oklahoma
Res Apr 13, 1940 @ Grady County, Oklahoma
M
Res Dec 4, 2012 @ Bethany, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
D

11226

Paul Dean Foreman
B
M
D before Apr 5, 2003

9982, 11226

(3) Donna Jo (Hiskett) Percival
B
M
Res Dec 4, 2012 @ Enid, Garfield County, Oklahoma
D

9982, 11226

Kenneth Victor Percival
B
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

8554, 8722, 8723, 8784, 9982, 12260, 12361, 12731, 13661, 13662, 14170, 14172

(2) Richard Grant Hiskett
B Jan 1860 or Jun 19, 1865 or c. 1866 @ Guernsey County, Ohio
Res Jul 2, 1870 & Jun 12, 1880 & Jun 24, 1885 @ Johnson County, Nebraska
Res Dec 5, 1891 @ Gage County, Nebraska
M1 Dec 7, 1891 @ Wymore, Gage County, Nebraska
Res Jun 14, 1900 @ Cross, Kay County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 29, 1910 @ Kay County, Oklahoma
Div
Res Jan 2, 1920 @ Kay County, Oklahoma
Res Jun 17, 1922 @ Ponca City, Kay County, Oklahoma
M2 Jun 17, 1922 @ Ponca City, Kay County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 3, 1930 @ Kay County, Oklahoma
Div
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 23, 1940 @ North Sunset Hill, Kay County, Oklahoma
D Jun 1, 1946 @ Ponca City, Kay County, Oklahoma, buried @ Odd Fellows Cemetery, Ponca City, Kay County, Oklahoma

(Farm laborer in 1880; railroad hand in 1885; farmer in 1900 & 1910 & 1920 & 1930; operated Wykoff & Hiskett Meat Market, later known as Hiskett Packing Plant)

8554, 9127, 9982, 12260, 12361, 13661

1st Minnie Ida (Wycoff) (Hiskett) Wells
B May 1865 or c. 1872 or 1873 @ Hamburg, Fremont County, Iowa
Res Dec 5, 1891 @ Gage County, Nebraska
M1 Dec 7, 1891 @ Wymore, Gage County, Nebraska
Res Jun 14, 1900 @ Cross, Kay County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 29, 1910 @ Kay County, Oklahoma
Div
Res 1917 & Jan 2, 1920 @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
Res Sep 20, 1922 @ Ponca City, Kay County, Oklahoma
M2 Sep 20, 1922 @ Guthrie, Logan County, Oklahoma
Res Jan 12, 1953 @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
D Jan 12, 1953 @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma, buried @ Odd Fellows Cemetery, Ponca City, Kay County, Oklahoma

(Saleslady in department store in 1920; employed at Harter's; member of the Christian Church)

(2 children in 10th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6691, 7453, 8410, 8414, 8554, 8722, 8893, 9114, 9982, 11785, 12361, 13661

(1) Floyd Grant Hiskett
B Sep 18, 1893 or Sep 28, 1893 or Oct 1893 or c. 1894 or 1896 @ Wymore, Gage County, Nebraska
Res Jun 14, 1900 @ Cross, Kay County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 29, 1910 @ Kay County, Oklahoma
Res Aug 17, 1912 @ Ponca City, Kay County, Oklahoma
M2 Aug 18, 1912 @ Ponca City, Kay County, Oklahoma
Res Jun 5, 1917 @ Ponca City, Kay County, Oklahoma
Res Jan 22, 1920 @ Kay County, Oklahoma
Res 1926 @ Enid, Garfield County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 9, 1930 @ Seminole County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Chandler, Lincoln County, Oklahoma
M2
Res Apr 8, 1940 @ Wichita Falls, Wichita County, Kansas
Res Apr 25, 1942 & 1945 & Jun 1, 1946 & Jan 12, 1953 & 1955 @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
D Apr 30, 1962, buried @ Sunny Lane Cemetery, Del City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma

(Farmer in 1917; medium height, medium build, blue eyes, brown hair in 1917; farmer in 1920; cleaner in 1926; tool dresser for oil company in 1930; oil well driller in 1940; employed by A. D. Tatcher Well Servicing Company in 1942; 5' 9½" tall, 210 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1942; driller in 1945)

8410, 8554, 8722, 8723, 8893, 9114, 11785

1st Cecil May (Onstot) Hiskett
B c. 1896 or 1897 or 1898 @ Oklahoma
Res Aug 17, 1912 @ Ponca City, Kay County, Oklahoma
M Aug 18, 1912 @ Ponca City, Kay County, Oklahoma
Res Jan 22, 1920 @ Kay County, Oklahoma
Res 1926 @ Enid, Garfield County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 9, 1930 & Aug 17, 1932 @ Seminole County, Oklahoma
D 1935, buried @ Odd Fellows Cemetery, Ponca City, Kay County, Oklahoma

(3 children in 11th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 7620, 8554, 8722, 9114, 9982, 11785, 12439, 14206

(1) Bernadette Audre (Hiskett) (Maples) (Morelan) (Stokes) (Hanna) Maestas
B Oct 24, 1913 or c. 1914 @ Ponca City, Kay County, Oklahoma
M1 c. 1929
Res Apr 9, 1930 & Aug 17, 1932 @ Seminole County, Oklahoma
M2 Aug 17, 1932 @ Tecumseh, Pottawatomie County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Seminole, Seminole County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 11, 1940 & Jun 7, 1940 @ Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma
M3 Jun 7, 1940 @ Washington County, Arkansas
Div
M4 by Dec 1943
Div
M5 by Feb 1946
Res Jun 30, 1976 @ Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma
Res Feb 27, 2001 @ Haiku, Maui County, Hawaii
D Feb 27, 2001 @ Haiku, Maui County, Hawaii, buried @ Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma

(Cashier in ladies apparel store in 1940)

11785

1st Charles E. Maples
B c. 1910 @ Oklahoma
M c. 1929
Res Apr 9, 1930 @ Seminole County, Oklahoma
D

(Laborer in oil fields in 1930)

6416, 6555, 7453, 8554, 8958, 9114, 11785, 14207

2nd John Gene Morelan
B c. 1910 or 1912 or Apr 20, 1913 or Apr 20, 1916 @ Arkansas or Bartlesville, Washington County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 23, 1930 & Aug 17, 1932 @ Seminole County, Oklahoma
M1 Aug 17, 1932 @ Tecumseh, Pottawatomie County, Oklahoma
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Durant, Bryan County, Oklahoma
M2 Jun 25, 1941
Res @ Gordonville, Grayson County, Texas
D Sep 20, 1985 @ Dallas, Dallas County, Texas, buried @ Highland Cemetery, Durant, Bryan County, Oklahoma

(Roustabout at gasoline plant in 1930; employed by Pure Oil Company in 1940; 5' 6" tall, 140 pounds, ruddy complexion, brown eyes, brown hair in 1940; enlisted in U.S. Army on September 12, 1942, released on November 30, 1945)

6416, 7453, 7620, 11501, 14206

3rd Howard Jackson Stokes
B Feb 19, 1903 @ Westville, Adair County, Oklahoma
Res Jun 7, 1940 @ Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma
M Jun 7, 1940 @ Washington County, Arkansas
Res Feb 16, 1942 @ Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma
D Sep 1971, buried @ Rose Hill Memorial Park, Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma

(6' tall, 185 pounds, dark brown complexion, brown eyes, brown almost black hair in 1942)

9114

4th ____ Hanna
B
M by Dec 1943
D

9114

5th ____ Maestas
B
M by Feb 1946
D

6416, 7453, 7602, 8551, 8554, 8722, 8958, 9114, 9982, 11501, 11785, 12439

(2) Roy Grant Hiskett
B May 14, 1918 or c. 1919 @ Ponca City, Kay County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 9, 1930 @ Seminole County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Chandler, Lincoln County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 11, 1940 @ Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma
Res Dec 7, 1940 @ Ponca City, Kay County, Oklahoma
M Dec 7, 1940 @ Perry, Noble County, Oklahoma
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Ponca City, Kay County, Oklahoma
Res Jun 30, 1976 @ Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma
D Jan 4, 2000 @ Norman, Cleveland County, Oklahoma, buried @ Calvary Cemetery, Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma

(Pipe fitter helper in building construction in 1940; 5' 8" tall, 140 pounds, light brown complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1940; enlisted as a Private in U.S. Army on

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

January 7, 1941, served in 45th Division, promoted to Sergeant, awarded Bronze Star, released on July 26, 1945; pipe fitter for Sun Refinery for 37 years)

6416, 8554, 10902, 11501

Opha Marie (Stalman) Hiskett
B Apr 18, 1920 @ Oklahoma
Res Dec 7, 1940 @ Ponca City, Kay County, Oklahoma
M Dec 7, 1940 @ Perry, Noble County, Oklahoma
Res @ Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma
D Aug 11, 2008, buried @ Calvary Cemetery, Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma

(Employed as Blue Cross & Blue Shield internal auditor)

(2 children in 12th generation)

8723

(1) Charlyne Hiskett
B Feb 27, 1949
M None
D Mar 22, 1949, buried @ St. Marys Catholic Cemetery, Ponca City, Kay County, Oklahoma

8723

(2) Robert Hiskett
B Aug 21, 1954
M None
D Sep 4, 1954, buried @ St. Marys Catholic Cemetery, Ponca City, Kay County, Oklahoma

6416, 8551, 8893, 8958, 9046, 9114, 9582, 9982, 12439

(3) Charles Dean Hiskett
B c. 1928 or Jun 14, 1930 or c. 1931 @ Oklahoma
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Seminole, Seminole County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 11, 1940 @ Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma
Res Jan 29, 1954 @ Carswell Air Force Base, Texas
M Jan 29, 1954 @ Tarrant County, Texas
Res Jun 30, 1976 @ White Settlement, Tarrant County, Texas
D Jun 30, 1976 @ Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas, buried @ Greenwood Memorial Park, Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas

(Enlisted as a Private in U.S. Army Air Corps on January 14, 1946, served in Korean War and Vietnam War, promoted to Technical Sergeant, retired in about 1974;

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

bookkeeper for beauty supply company)

8893, 9582, 9982

Ellen (Sims) (Porter) Hiskett
B
M1
M2 Jan 29, 1954 @ Tarrant County, Texas
Res Jun 30, 1976 @ Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas
D

7453, 7620, 8410, 8414, 11785, 14205, 14208

2nd Algerine or Alline E. (Clark) (Morrison) Hiskett
B Nov 11, 1905 or c. 1906 or 1907 or 1908 @ Arkansas
Res Jan 1920 @ Searcy County, Arkansas
Res Sep 22, 1924 @ Landis, Searcy County, Arkansas
M1 Sep 22, 1924 @ Searcy County, Arkansas
Res Apr 28, 1930 @ Seminole County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Chandler, Lincoln County, Oklahoma
M2
Res Apr 8, 1940 @ Wichita Falls, Wichita County, Kansas
Res Apr 25, 1942 & 1945 & 1955 @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
D Oct 14, 1968, buried @ Sunny Lane Cemetery, Del City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma

6691, 7453, 8722, 8723, 8784, 9982, 12361, 13661, 13362

(2) Clyde Laverne Hiskett
B c. 1897 or Apr 3, 1898 or c. 1899 @ Ponca City, Kay County, Oklahoma
Res Jun 14, 1900 @ Cross, Kay County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 29, 1910 @ Kay County, Oklahoma
M Dec 30, 1913 @ Winfield, Cowley County, Kansas
Res Sep 12, 1917 @ Ponca City, Kay County, Oklahoma
Res Jan 17, 1920 & Apr 8, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 8, 1940 @ Kay County, Oklahoma
Res Feb 16, 1942 & Jun 1, 1946 & Jan 12, 1953 & Nov 5, 1960 @ Ponca City, Kay County, Oklahoma
D Nov 5, 1960 @ Ponca City, Kay County, Oklahoma, buried @ Odd Fellows Cemetery, Ponca City, Kay County, Oklahoma

(Farmer in 1917; short, slender, blue eyes, light brown hair in 1917; farmer in 1920 & 1930; farmer and butcher in 1940; 5' 5½" tall, 170 pounds, ruddy complexion, blue eyes, blonde hair, round knot on forehead from broken bone in 1942; operated Hiskett Packing Company for 30 years; member of First Christian Church)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 6691, 8722, 8723, 8784, 9114, 13362

Maude "Mollie" Pauline (Zerger) Hiskett
B Oct 27, 1896 or Oct 27, 1897 @ Ponca City, Kay County, Kansas
M Dec 30, 1913 @ Winfield, Cowley County, Kansas
Res Sep 12, 1917 @ Ponca City, Kay County, Oklahoma
Res Jan 17, 1920 & Apr 8, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 8, 1940 @ Kay County, Oklahoma
Res Nov 5, 1960 @ Ponca City, Kay County, Oklahoma
D May 4, 1996, buried @ Odd Fellows Cemetery, Ponca City, Kay County, Oklahoma

(2 children in 11th generation)

8722, 8723, 8784, 13362

(1) Florence Fern "Doll" Hiskett
B Jul 25, 1915 or c. 1916 or 1917 @ Kay County, Oklahoma
Res Jan 17, 1920 & Apr 8, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 8, 1940 @ Kay County, Oklahoma
Res Nov 5, 1960 @ Ponca City, Kay County, Oklahoma
M None
D Feb 12, 2011 @ Kay County, Oklahoma, buried @ Odd Fellows Cemetery, Ponca City, Kay County, Oklahoma

8722, 8723, 8784, 13362

(2) Ora Grant Hiskett
B Jan 8, 1918 or c. 1919 @ Ponca City, Kay County, Oklahoma
Res Jan 17, 1920 & Apr 8, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 8, 1940 @ Kay County, Oklahoma
M Dec 19, 1951 @ Ponca City, Kay County, Oklahoma
Res Nov 5, 1960 @ Ponca City, Kay County, Oklahoma
D Aug 1, 2014 @ Blackwe4ll, Kay County, Oklahoma, buried @ Odd Fellows Cemetery, Ponca City, Kay County, Oklahoma

(Butcher in slaughterhouse in 1940; played Triple A Baseball; served in U.S. Army Air Corps; employed at Hiskett Packing Company; member of Pleasant View School Board for 15 years; member of First United Methodist Church; 32nd degree Mason)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

8723

Helen Edith (Davis) (Allen) Hiskett
B Oct 20, 1914 @ Carthage, Jasper County, Missouri
M1
Res Dec 19, 1951 @ Ponca City, Kay County, Oklahoma
M2 Dec 1951 @ Ponca City, Kay County, Oklahoma
D Feb 8, 2009 @ Ponca City, Kay County, Oklahoma, buried @ Odd Fellows Cemetery, Ponca City, Kay County, Oklahoma

(Member of First United Methodist Church)

(3 children in 12th generation)

8723, 9982

(1) Linda Kay (Hiskett) Cowley
B
M
Res Feb 8, 2009 @ Ponca City, Kay County, Oklahoma
D

8723

Tom Cowley
B
M
D

8723, 9982

(2) Clyde Grant Hiskett
B
M
Res Feb 8, 2009 @ Stillwater, Payne County, Oklahoma
D

8723

Kristi (Partin) Hiskett
B
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

8723, 9982

(3) Marsha Ann Hiskett
B
Res Feb 8, 2009 @ Ponca City, Kay County, Oklahoma
M
D

8554, 8784, 13662, 14203, 14204

2nd Olive "Ollie" A. (Grimes) (Moss) (Hiskett) Hayhurst
B Oct 30, 1883 or Nov 1883 or c. 1886 @ Kansas
Res Jun 12, 1900 @ Manhattan, Riley County, Kansas
Res May 26, 1901 @ Ponca City, Kay County, Oklahoma
M1 May 26, 1901 @ Ponca City, Kay County, Oklahoma
Res Jun 17, 1922 @ Ponca City, Kay County, Oklahoma
M2 Jun 17, 1922 @ Ponca City, Kay County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 3, 1930 @ Kay County, Oklahoma
Div
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 11, 1940 @ Ponca City, Kay County, Oklahoma
M3 Sep 16, 1940 @ Kay County, Oklahoma
D Jun 2, 1959, buried @ Old Cloverdale Cemetery, Chautauqua County, Kansas

(Employed in day housework for private family in 1940)

12731, 14170, 14172

(3) John J. Hiskett
B c. 1867 or 1868 @ Ohio or Nebraska
Res Jul 2, 1870 & Jun 12, 1880 & Jun 24, 1885 @ Johnson County, Nebraska
M
D

(Farm hand in 1885)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

11225, 11226, 11257, 12260, 12731, 13419, 14172, 14184, 14185

(4) Stephen Duke Hiskett
B Oct 1870 or c. 1871 @ Nebraska
Res Jun 12, 1880 & Jun 24, 1885 @ Johnson County, Nebraska
Res Jan 18, 1897 @ Pawnee County, Nebraska
M Jan 18, 1897 @ Pawnee County, Nebraska
Res Jun 22, 1900 @ Pawnee County, Nebraska
Res Apr 18, 1910 @ Minco, Grady County, Oklahoma
Res Jan 30, 1920 & Apr 14, 1930 @ Grady County, Oklahoma
Sep
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 11, 1940 @ Minco, Grady County, Oklahoma
D 1940, buried @ Evergreen Cemetery, Minco, Grady County, Oklahoma

(Farm hand in 1885; farmer in 1900; butcher in meat market in 1910; farmer in 1920 & 1930)

8410, 9114, 10808, 11225, 11257, 11616, 12260, 14184, 14185, 14201, 14210

Ida May or Mae (McPheeters) Hiskett
B Aug 16, 1878 or c. 1879 @ Madrid, Boone County, Iowa
Res Jan 18, 1897 @ Pawnee County, Nebraska
M Jan 18, 1897 @ Pawnee County, Nebraska
Res Jun 22, 1900 @ Pawnee County, Nebraska
Res Apr 18, 1910 @ Minco, Grady County, Oklahoma
Res Jan 30, 1920 & Apr 14, 1930 @ Grady County, Oklahoma
Sep
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 10, 1940 @ Yukon, Canadian County, Oklahoma
Res 1942 @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
Res 1950 @ Reno, Washoe County, Nevada
Res Jul 8, 1954 @ Fallon, Churchill County, Nevada
D Jul 8, 1954 @ Fallon, Churchill County, Nevada, buried @ Churchill County Cemetery, Fallon, Churchill County, Nevada

(7 children in 10th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9114, 9982, 11087, 11225, 11636, 13806, 14184, 14210, 14211, 14212

(1) Ina May or Mae (Hiskett) Thompson
B Feb 17, 1898 or c. 1899 or 1900 @ Nebraska
Res Jun 22, 1900 @ Pawnee County, Nebraska
Res Apr 18, 1910 @ Minco, Grady County, Oklahoma
M Jun 11, 1919 @ Golden, Jefferson County, Colorado
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 27, 1940 @ Shasta County, California
Res c. 1975 & Jan 27, 1980 @ Reno, Washoe County, Nevada
D Jan 27, 1980 @ Reno, Washoe County, Nevada, buried @ Churchill County Cemetery, Fallon, Churchill County, Nevada

(Member of Daughters of the American Revolution)

6416, 7453, 9114, 9982, 11087, 13806, 14210, 14211, 14212

Leon Edward Thompson
B Jun 14, 1899 @ Soldier, Jackson County, Kansas
M Jun 11, 1919 @ Golden, Jefferson County, Colorado
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 27, 1940 @ Shasta County, California
Res Feb 15, 1942 @ Richmond, Contra Costa County, California
Res @ Novato, Marin County, California
Res @ Hat Creek, Shasta County, California
Res c. 1970 @ Sparks, Washoe County, Nevada
D Sep 5, 1973 @ Reno, Washoe County, Nevada, buried @ Churchill County Cemetery, Fallon, Churchill County, Nevada

(Enlisted as a Private in the U.S. Army on August 15, 1917, served in Company D, 137 Infantry Regiment, 35th Division, discharged on February 10, 1919; truck driver for lumber company in 1940; employed at Mare Island in 1942; 5' 9" tall, 160 pounds, light complexion, brown eyes, brown hair, small scar on left cheek in 1942; construction contractor)

(5 children in 11th generation)

6416, 7404, 7436, 7453, 8561, 9114, 9982, 14212

(1) Charles Edward Thompson
B Jul 16, 1920 or c. 1921 @ Colton, San Bernardino County, California
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 27, 1940 @ Shasta County, California
Res Oct 11, 1945 @ Novato, Marin County, California
M by Jul 1969
Res Sep 5, 1973 & Jan 27, 1980 @ Novato, Marin County, California
D Oct 9, 1991 @ Marin County, California, buried @ Valley Memorial Park, Novato, Marin County, California

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(5' 9" tall, 174 pounds, ruddy complexion, brown eyes, red hair, scar on right side of lip in 1945)

6416, 7404, 8561, 9114, 9982

Wilma Eileen (Tobin) Thompson
B Aug 20, 1926 or Aug 30, 1927 @ Petaluma, Sonoma County, California
M by Jul 1969
Res @ Novato, Marin County, California
D Apr 23, 1980 @ Novato, Marin County, California, buried @ Valley Memorial Park, Novato, Marin County, California

(Employed at Hamilton Air Force Base and North Marin County Water District)

(4 children in 12th generation)

9982

(1) Deborah A. (Thompson) Fulkerson
B c. 1953
M c. Jan 5, 1978 @ Reno, Washoe County, Nevada
Res Apr 23, 1980 @ Redwood Valley, Mendocino County, California
D

9982

George E. Fulkerson, Jr.
B c. 1950
M c. Jan 5, 1978 @ Reno, Washoe County, Nevada
D

9982

(2) Tamara Thompson
B
M
D

9982

(3) Terri Thompson
B
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9982

(4) Charles Edward Thompson, Jr.
B
M
D

6416, 7436, 9114, 9982, 11087, 11778, 13115, 14212

(2) Ina Elizabeth (Thompson) (Gillen) Hull
B Dec 20, 1923 or c. 1924 @ Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 27, 1940 @ Shasta County, California
M1
Div Oct 2, 1961 @ Lane County, Oregon
M2
Res Sep 5, 1973 & Jan 27, 1980 & Mar 9, 1991 @ Fortine, Lincoln County, Montana
D Mar 9, 1991 @ Whitefish, Flathead County, Montana

6416, 7437, 7453, 8551, 9114, 11778, 13896, 14213

1st Frank James Gillen, Jr.
B Nov 29, 1920 @ Peekskill, Westchesterr County, New York
Res Feb 15, 1942 @ Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California
Res Dec 14, 1943 @ Solano County, California
M1
Div Oct 2, 1961 @ Lane County, Oregon
Res Mar 26, 1963 @ Springfield, Lane County, Oregon
M2 Mar 26, 1963 @ Cottage Grove, Lane County, Oregon
M3 Jul 16, 1969 @ Del Norte County, California
D Jul 2, 1972, buried @ Ward Memorial Cemetery, Brookings, Curry County, Oregon

(Employed by La Cienega Bowling Alley in 1942; 6' 1" tall, 145 pounds, light complexion, brown eyes, brown hair, wears glasses in 1942; enlisted as a Private in the U.S. Army on December 14, 1943; tavern operator in 1963)

9982, 11087, 13115

2nd Rex Hull
B
M
Res Mar 9, 1991 @ Fortine, Lincoln County, Montana
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 7453, 8958, 9982, 11218, 14212

(3) Leon Daniel Thompson
B May 31, 1925 or c. 1926 @ Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 27, 1940 @ Shasta County, California
Res Feb 21, 1946 @ Novato, Marin County, California
Res Sep 5, 1973 @ Reno, Washoe County, Nevada
M
D Jun 29, 1977 @ Shasta County, California, buried @ Burney Cemetery, Burney, Shasta County, California

(Enlisted in U.S. Navy on May 13, 1943, released on February 12, 1946; unemployed in 1946; 5' 9½" tall, 156 pounds, dark complexion, hazel eyes, brown hair in 1946)

6416, 7436, 7453, 7602, 9114, 9982, 14212

(4) Robert Ivan Thompson
B Jan 30, 1927 or c. 1929 @ Fowler, Fresno County, California
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 27, 1940 @ Shasta County, California
Res Jan 31, 1945 @ Novato, Marin County, California
Res Sep 5, 1973 & Jan 27, 1980 @ Hat Creek, Shasta County, California
M
D Nov 11, 2000, buried @ Burney District Cemetery, Burney, Shasta County, California

(Served in U.S. Coast Guard in World War II; employed by Merchant Marine Sailors Union of Pacific in 1945; 5' 11" tall, 175 pounds, light complexion, brown eyes, brown hair, scar at base of small finger right hand and base of thumb of left hand in 1945)

9982, 9114, 14212

(5) Elsie Aileen (Thompson) (Westlund) Morales
B Oct 17, 1928 or c. 1930 @ Lemore, Kings County, California
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 27, 1940 @ Shasta County, California
M1 by Mar 1949
M2 by Mar 1966
M3
Res Sep 5, 1973 & Jan 27, 1980 & Mar 9, 1991 @ Reno, Washoe County, Nevada
D Apr 17, 2003

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9114

1st ____ Westlund
B
M by Mar 1949
D

9114

2nd ____ Kirby
B
M by Mar 1966
D

9114, 9982

3rd ____ Morales
B
M
D

11225, 14185

(2) Minnie L. Hiskett
B c. 1901 @ Nebraska
Res Apr 18, 1910 @ Minco, Grady County, Oklahoma
Res Jan 30, 1920 @ Grady County, Oklahoma
M
D

9114, 11225, 14185, 14197, 14220

(3) Eunice O. (Hiskett) Krone
B c. 1904 @ Nebraska
Res Apr 18, 1910 @ Minco, Grady County, Oklahoma
Res Jan 30, 1920 @ Grady County, Oklahoma
M c. 1923
Res Apr 11, 1930 @ Lincoln County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Buffalo, Wilson County, Kansas
Res 1940 @ Meeker, Lincoln County, Oklahoma
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6691, 7453, 7908, 8882, 9114, 14197, 14220

Ned Leland Krone
B Feb 10, 1887 @ Montgomery County, Kansas
Res May 29, 1917 @ Chandler, Lincoln County, Oklahoma
M c. 1923
Res Apr 11, 1930 @ Lincoln County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Buffalo, Wilson County, Kansas
Res 1940 & Apr 25, 1942 @ Meeker, Lincoln County, Oklahoma
D Dec 12, 1948, buried @ Oak Park Cemetery, Chandler, Lincoln County, Oklahoma

(Machinist helper for Atchison Topeka & Santa Fe Railroad in 1917; tall, medium build, brown eyes, black hair in 1917; enlisted as a Private in U.S. Army on May 29, 1918, served in Evacuation Hospital #20, discharged on June 26, 1919; farmer in 1930; ice plant operator in 1940 & 1942; 5' 11" tall, 195 pounds, ruddy complexion, brown eyes, gray hair in 1942)

(1 child in 11th generation)

6416, 6555, 7453, 7602, 8551, 8554, 8882, 8958, 9114, 14197

(1) Orville Leland Krone
B Aug 1, 1925 or c. 1926 @ Chandler, Lincoln County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 11, 1930 @ Lincoln County, Oklahoma
Res Aug 2, 1942 @ Freewater, Umatilla County, Oregon
Res Dec 19, 1945 @ Carter County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 19, 1948 @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
M Apr 26, 1948 @ Moose, Cleveland County, Oklahoma
Res Aug 31, 1997 @ Wichita Falls, Wichita County, Texas
D Aug 31, 1997 @ Wichita County, Texas, buried @ White Dove Cemetery, Sparks, Lincoln County, Oklahoma

(5' 10" tall, 140 pounds, dark complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1942; enlisted as a Private in U.S. Army on December 19, 1945)

6416, 8554, 9114, 9982

Dorothy Louise (Clanton) Krone
B May 16, 1925 or c.1926 @ Whitesboro, Grayson County, Texas
Res Apr 19, 1948 @ Yukon, Canadian County, Oklahoma
M Apr 26, 1948 @ Moose, Cleveland County, Oklahoma
Res May 26, 1964 @ Wichita Falls, Wichita County, Texas
Res Oct 4, 1999 @ Yukon, Canadian County, Oklahoma
D Oct 4, 1999 @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma

(Killed when struck by a car)

11225, 14185

(4) Stephen D. Hiskett, Jr.
B c. 1906 or 1907 @ Nebraska
Res Apr 18, 1910 @ Minco, Grady County, Oklahoma
Res Jan 30, 1920 @ Grady County, Oklahoma
M
D

6416, 7453, 8551, 8554, 8958, 9982, 11257, 11616, 14185, 14210, 14214

(5) Howard Thurman Hiskett
B Sep 16, 1911 or c. 1912 @ Caddo County, Oklahoma
Res Jan 30, 1920 & Apr 14, 1930 @ Grady County, Oklahoma
Res Sep 24, 1931 @ Cogar, Caddo County, Oklahoma
M Sep 25, 1931 @ Cogar, Caddo County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Minco, Grady County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 23, 1940 & Oct 16, 1940 @ Silverpeak, Esmeralda County, Nevada
Res Dec 29, 1943 @ Esmeralda County, Nevada
Res Jul 8, 1954 & Oct 22, 1978 @ Fallon, Churchill County, Nevada
D Oct 22, 1978 @ Fallon, Churchill County, Nevada. buried @ Churchill County Cemetery, Fallon, Churchill County, Nevada

(Farm laborer in 1930; machine man at gold mine in 1940; 5' 8" tall, 132 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1940; enlisted as a Private in U.S. Army on December 29, 1943, served in Signal Corps; heavy equipment operator in construction business)

6416, 7453, 8554, 9114, 9982, 11636, 14210, 14214

Irene Oletta (Soule) Hiskett
B Oct 8, 1911 or c. 1912 @ Cogar, Caddo County, Oklahoma
Res Sep 24, 1931 @ Cogar, Caddo County, Oklahoma
M Sep 25, 1931 @ Cogar, Caddo County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Minco, Grady County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 23, 1940 & Oct 16, 1940 @ Silverpeak, Esmeralda County, Nevada
D Oct 27, 1991 @ Fallon, Churchill County, Nevada. buried @ Churchill County Cemetery, Fallon, Churchill County, Nevada

(Member of the Church of the Nazarene)

(5 children in 11th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9982, 11226

(1) Henry H. Hiskett
B Apr 22, 1932
M None
D Nov 15, 1936, buried @ Evergreen Cemetery, Minco, Grady County, Oklahoma

9982, 11226

(2) Steven E. Hiskett
B Aug 3, 1933
M None
D Aug 3, 1933, buried @ Evergreen Cemetery, Minco, Grady County, Oklahoma

6416, 9114, 9982, 11636, 14214

(3) Ida Josephine (Hiskett) Lattin
B Jul 22, 1934 or c. 1935 @ Minco, Grady County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Minco, Grady County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 23, 1940 @ Silverpeak, Esmeralda County, Nevada
M
Res Oct 22, 1978 @ Fallon, Churchill County, Nevada
D Mar 27, 2004 @ Churchill County, Nevada

9982

Stanley Lattin
B
M
Res Mar 27, 2004 @ Churchill County, Nevada
D

(3 children in 12th generation)

9982

(1) Wes Lattin
B
Res Mar 27, 2004 @ Churchill County, Nevada
M
D

9982

(2) Becky Lattin
B
Res Mar 27, 2004 @ Churchill County, Nevada
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9982

(3) Stan Lattin
B
Res Mar 27, 2004 @ Churchill County, Nevada
M
D

9982, 14210, 14214

(4) Iva June (Hiskett) Johnson
B c. 1939 @ Nevada
Res Apr 23, 1940 @ Silverpeak, Esmeralda County, Nevada
M
Res Oct 22, 1978 @ Fallon, Churchill County, Nevada
D

9982, 14210

V. E. "Johnny" Johnson
B
M
D

9982, 14210, 14214

(5) Thurman Hiskett
B Jul 10, 1940 @ Fallon, Churchill County, Nevada
Res Oct 22, 1978 @ Fallon, Churchill County, Nevada
M c. 1965
D Jul 6, 2020 @ Fallon, Churchill County, Nevada, buried @ Churchill County Cemetery, Fallon, Churchill County, Nevada

14210

Trula (____) Hiskett
B
M c. 1965
D

(5 children in 12th generation)

14210

(1) Shayne (Hiskett) Wuth
B
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

14210

Tim Wuth
B
M
D

14210

(2) Cindy (Hiskett) Dodd
B
M
D

14210

Ron Dodd
B
M
D

14210

(3) Holly (Hiskett) McPherson
B
M
D

14210

Ryan McPherson
B
M
D

14210

(4) Steve Hiskett
B
M
D

14210

Page (____ ) Hiskett
B
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

14210

(5) Sean Hiskett
B
M
D

14210

Jean (____ ) Hiskett
B
M
D

11257, 14185

(6) Mary Hiskett
B c. 1914 or 1915 @ Oklahoma
Res Jan 30, 1920 & Apr 14, 1930 @ Grady County, Oklahoma
M
D

6416, 7453, 8410, 8551, 8554, 8958, 9982, 11257, 14210, 14220

(7) Harold J. Hiskett, Sr.
B May 24, 1923 or c. 1924 @ Minco, Grady County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 14, 1930 @ Grady County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Buffalo, Wilson County, Kansas
Res 1940 @ Meeker, Lincoln County, Oklahoma
Res Sep 13, 1941 @ Yukon, Canadian County, Oklahoma
M1 Sep 13, 1941 @ Yukon, Canadian County, Oklahoma
Res Jul 2, 1942 & Dec 30, 1942 & Feb 24, 1966 @ Fallon, Churchill County, Nevada
M2
Res Apr 17, 1968 & 1972 & 1973 @ Sparks, Washoe County, Nevada
D May 4, 1973 @ Sparks, Washoe County, Nevada, buried @ Churchill County Cemetery, Fallon, Churchill County, Nevada

(Farm laborer in 1940; 6' 1½" tall, 185 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, brown hair, vaccination mark on left arm in 1942; enlisted as a Private in U.S. Army on December 30, 1942, released on November 3, 1945; truck driver and heavy equipment operator; member of Lawton-Silva Veterans of Foreign Wars Post 1002; bookkeeper in 1973; committed suicide)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

8554, 9982, 14201, 14210

1st Lois May or Mae (Finch) Hiskett
B May 13, 1926 @ Minco, Grady County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 16, 1940 @ Canadian County, Oklahoma
Res Sep 13, 1941 @ Yukon, Canadian County, Oklahoma
M Sep 13, 1941 @ Yukon, Canadian County, Oklahoma
Res c. 1942 @ Fallon, Churchill County, Nevada
D Feb 24, 1966 @ Reno, Washoe County, Nevada, buried @ Churchill County Cemetery, Fallon, Churchill County, Nevada

(Member of Aawton Silva Post Auxiliary of the Veterans of Foreign Wars)

(2 children in 11th generation)

6416, 8958, 9114, 9982, 10903, 12052, 14210

(1) Harold J. "Fritz" Hiskett, Jr.
B Dec 9, 1943 @ Yukon, Canadian County, Oklahoma
M 1964 @ Manhattan, New York City, New York
Res Feb 24, 1966 @ New York
D Apr 27, 1968 @ Churchill County, Nevada, buried @ Churchill County Cemetery, Fallon, Churchill County, Nevada

(Enlisted in U.S. Army on December 20, 1961, served in Korea and Germany, promoted to Specialist 4th Class in 65th Military Police Company, released on June 7, 1967; died from injuries suffered in automobile accident)

9982, 10903, 12052

Linda (Mielette) Hiskett
B
M 1964 @ Manhattan, New York City, New York
Res Apr 27, 1968 @ Fallon, Churchill County, Nevada
D

(1 child in 12th generation)

9982

(1) Lia Hiskett
B
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

7441, 9982, 11793

(2) Louis Ray Hiskett
B
Res Feb 24, 1966 & Apr 27, 1968 @ Fallon, Churchill County, Nevada
M Jun 18, 1970 @ Nye County, Nevada
Res May 4, 1973 @ Gabbs, Nye County, Nevada
Div Jul 9, 1985 @ Churchill County, Nevada
D

7441, 11793

Cornelia Louise (Brown) Hiskett
B
M Jun 18, 1970 @ Nye County, Nevada
Div Jul 9, 1985 @ Churchill County, Nevada
D

8410, 9982

2nd Shirley (____) Hiskett
B
M
Res Apr 27, 1968 @ Fallon, Churchill County, Nevada
Res 1973 @ Sparks, Washoe County, Nevada
D

14171

(5) Norville O. Hiskett
B Jun 3, 1873
M None
D Jun 27, 1873, buried @ Tecumseh Cemetery, Tecumseh, Johnson County, Nebraska

6691, 12260, 13082, 13473, 14172, 14215, 14216, 14217

(6) Mary "Mollie" Rose (Hiskett) O'Rourke
B Sep 16, 1875 or c. 1876 @ Nebraska
Res Jun 12, 1880 & Jun 24, 1885 & Mar 28, 1894 @ Johnson County, Nebraska
M Mar 29, 1894 @ Tecumseh, Johnson County, Nebraska
Res Jun 4, 1900 @ Johnson County, Nebraska
Res Apr 29, 1910 @ Thomas County, Nebraska
Res Sep 12, 1918 & Jan 23, 1920 @ Valentine, Cherry County, Nebraska
D 1930, buried @ Mount Hope Cemetery, Valentine, Cherry County, Nebraska

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6691, 12260, 13081, 13082, 13473, 14215, 14216, 14217

John Wesley O'Rourke
B Mar 28, 1873 or c. 1874 @ Johnson County, Nebraska
Res Mar 28, 1894 @ Johnson County, Nebraska
M Mar 29, 1894 @ Tecumseh, Johnson County, Nebraska
Res Jun 4, 1900 @ Johnson County, Nebraska
Res Apr 29, 1910 @ Thomas County, Nebraska
Res Sep 12, 1918 & Jan 23, 1920 & Apr 24, 1930 @ Valentine, Cherry County, Nebraska
D 1935, buried @ Mount Hope Cemetery, Valentine, Cherry County, Nebraska

(Section foreman for railroad in 1900; farmer in 1910; sheriff of Cherry County, Nebraska, in 1918; medium height, stout, gray eyes, black hair in 1918; deputy county sheriff in 1920; dealer in light plants in 1930)

(1 child in 10th generation)

6416, 7453, 13081, 13082, 13084, 13473, 14215, 14216, 14217, 14218

(1) Lola Grace (O'Rourke) (Brys) Peedon
B Dec 1894 or Dec 1, 1895 or c. 1896 @ Nebraska
Res Jun 4, 1900 @ Johnson County, Nebraska
Res Apr 29, 1910 @ Thomas County, Nebraska
M1 Mar 29, 1913 @ Thomas County, Nebraska
Res Jan 21, 1920 @ Cherry County, Nebraska
Div
M2 Apr 21, 1930 @ Hooker County, Nebraska
Res Aug 21, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 12, 1940 @ Cherry County, Nebraska
Res @ Thedford, Thomas County, Nebraska
D Feb 1969, buried @ Mount Hope Cemetery, Valentine, Cherry County, Nebraska

6691, 9114, 11411, 13473, 14217, 14221, 14222

1st Harry Louis Brys
B c, 1889 @ Fayette, Delta County, Michigan or Wisconsin
M1 Mar 29, 1913 @ Thomas County, Nebraska
Res Jun 5, 1917 @ Purdum, Blaine County, Nebraska
Res Jan 21, 1920 @ Cherry County, Nebraska
M2 c. 1923
Res Apr 9, 1930 @ Lyman County, South Dakota
D May 21, 1934 @ Lyman County, South Dakota, buried @ Riverview Cemetery, Chamberlain, Brule County, South Dakota

(Farmer in 1917; medium height, short, grey eyes, sandy hair in 1917; farm laborer in 1920; farm manager in 1930)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(3 children in 11th generation)

6416, 7453, 9982, 10902, 13081, 14217, 14219

(1) Louis Wesley Brys
B Mar 23, 1914 or c. 1915 @ Purdum, Blaine County, Nebraska
Res Jan 21, 1920 & Aug 21, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 12, 1940 @ Cherry County, Nebraska
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Thedford, Thomas County, Nebraska
M Dec 1, 1962 @ Chadron, Dawes County, Nebraska
Res Oct 24, 1976 @ Thedford, Thomas County, Nebraska
D Aug 6, 1985 @ Mullen, Hooker County, Nebraska, buried @ Hillcrest Cemetery, Thedford, Thomas County, Nebraska

(Cattle rancher in 1940; 5' 7" tall, 160 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1940; rancher and well driller; member of Elks Lodge No. 1688)

9982

Jackie (Moody) Brys
B
M Dec 1, 1962 @ Chadron, Dawes County, Nebraska
D

6416, 7453, 9114, 10902, 11414, 13081, 13436, 14217, 14223, 14224, 14225

(2) Lola Vermilla (Brys) (Stabler) Starr
B c. 1914 or May 18, 1915 or c. 1916 @ Nebraska
Res Jan 21, 1920 & Aug 21, 1930 & Mar 18, 1932 @ Cherry County, Nebraska
M1 Mar 18, 1932 @ Hot Springs, Fall River County, South Dakota
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 15, 1940 @ Thomas County, Nebraska
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Seneca, Thomas County, Nebraska
Div
M2 Feb 20, 1964 @ Park County, Wyoming
Res Oct 22, 1976 & Aug 6, 1985 @ Thedford, Thomas County, Nebraska
Res @ Rushville, Sheridan County, Nebraska
D Mar 19, 2006, buried @ Fair View Cemetery, Rushville, Sheridan County, Nebraska

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 7453, 9114, 11414, 14223, 14224

1st Ray Clarence Stabler
B Jun 10, 1909 or c. 1910 @ Nebraska
Res Mar 18, 1932 @ Thedford, Thomas County, Nebraska
M Mar 18, 1932 @ Hot Springs, Fall River County, South Dakota
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 15, 1940 @ Thomas County, Nebraska
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Seneca, Thomas County, Nebraska
Div
Res @ Rushville, Sheridan County, Nebraska
D Jul 6, 2000, buried @ White Clay Cemetery, Rushville, Sheridan County, Nebraska

(Farmer in 1940; 5' 8" tall, 150 pounds, dark complexion, brown eyes, black hair in 1940)

(1 child in 12th generation)

6416, 9114, 11640, 14223, 14224

(1) June Marie (Stabler) Talbot
B Jun 18, 1933 or c. 1934 @ Thedford, Thomas County, Nebraska
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 15, 1940 @ Thomas County, Nebraska
Res Nov 29, 1953 @ White Clay County, Nebraska
M Nov 29, 1953 @ Rushville, Sheridan County, Nebraska
Res @ Rushville, Sheridan County, Nebraska
D Jun 27, 2002, buried @ Fair View Cemetery, Rushville, Sheridan County, Nebraska

6416, 7453, 9114, 11640, 14223, 14226

Donald Lloyd Talbot
B Sep 9, 1923 or c. 1924 @ Rushville, Sheridan County, Nebraska
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 26, 1940 @ Sheridan County, Nebraska
Res Jun 30, 1942 & Nov 29, 1953 @ Rushville, Sheridan County, Nebraska
M Nov 29, 1953 @ Rushville, Sheridan County, Nebraska
D Oct 11, 1991, buried @ Fair View Cemetery, Rushville, Sheridan County, Nebraska

(5' 9" tall, 155 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1942)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9982, 13436, 14225

2nd Roger L. Starr
B
M Feb 20, 1964 @ Park County, Wyoming
D

6416, 7441, 7453, 8958, 10738, 10902, 11579, 13081, 13893, 14217

(3) Virgil C. Brys
B Jul 3, 1916 or Jul 3, 1917 @ Cherry County, Nebraska
Res Jan 21, 1920 & Aug 21, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 @ Cherry County, Nebraska
Res Apr 17, 1940 & Oct 16, 1940 @ Scotts Bluff, Scotts Bluff County, Nebraska
M1 Dec 11, 1942 @ California
Div
M2 Jun 8, 1963 @ Las Vegas, Clark County, Nevada
Res @ Peoria, Peoria County, Illinois
D Oct 22, 1976 @ Peoria, Peoria County, Illinois, buried @ St. Johns Lutheran Cemetery, Bartonville, Peoria County, Illinois

(Laborer on livestock ranch in 1940; 5' 9" tall, 175 pounds, ruddy complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1940; veteran of World War II; member of Bartonville American Legion; custodian at Oak Grove East School)

7437, 7812, 11579

1st Mabel A. (Thompson) (Brys) Martin
B c. 1918 or 1919
M1 Dec 11, 1942 @ California
M2 Jun 12, 1967 @ Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California
D 1999, buried @ Eternal Valley Memorial Park, Newhall, Los Angeles County, California

10902

No descendants

7441. 10738, 10902

2nd Magdalene Ruth (Baer) (Lightbody) (Brys) Peacock
B Oct 9, 1919 @ Strawn, Livingston County, Illinois
M1
M2 Jun 8, 1963 @ Las Vegas, Clark County, Nevada
M3 1985
D Apr 26, 2009 @ Washington, Tazewell County, Illinois, buried @ St. Johns Lutheran Cemetery, Bartonville, Peoria County, Illinois

(Employed at Peoria Tent and Awning Company for 15 years)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

10902

No descendants

6691, 13081, 13473, 14217, 14218, 14219

2nd Lewis August Peedon
B c. 1884 or Sep 7, 1885 or c. 1886 @ Nebraska
Res Sep 12, 1918 & Jan 28, 1920 @ Brownlee, Cherry County, Nebraska
M Apr 21, 1930 @ Hooker County, Nebraska
Res Aug 21, 1930 @ Cherry County, Nebraska
D 1939, buried @ Hillcrest Cemetery, Thedford, Thomas County, Nebraska

(Farmer in 1918; tall, medium build, brown eyes, brown hair in 1918; rancher in 1920 & 1930)

(2 children in 11th generation)

13082, 13084

(1) Jack Richard Peedon
B c. 1932 @ Nebraska
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 12, 1940 @ Cherry County, Nebraska
M None
D 1946, buried @ Mount Hope Cemetery, Valentine, Cherry County, Nebraska

7602, 9982, 10902, 13084, 14218

(2) Jean Marie "Pat" (Peedon) Furrow
B Mar 17, 1934 @ Thomas County, Nebraska
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 12, 1940 @ Cherry County, Nebraska
M May 1952
Res Oct 24, 1976 & Aug 6, 1985 @ Alliance, Box Butte County, Nebraska
D Apr 3, 2013 @ Alliance, Box Butte County, Nebraska, buried @ Nebraska Veterans Cemetery, Alliance, Box Butte County, Nebraska

(Member of the Presbyterian Church)

7602, 14218, 14227

Clifford Layne Furrow
B c. 1932 @ Nebraska
Res Apr 1, 1935 & May 3, 1940 @ Hooker County, Nebraska
M May 1952
D

(4 children in 12th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

14218

(1) Robert Furrow
B
M
D

14218

Patty (____) Furrow
B
M
D

14218

(2) Randy Furrow
B
M
Res Apr 3, 2013 @ Alliance, Box Butte County, Nebraska
D

14218

Laura (____) Furrow
B
M
D

14218

(3) Sherrie (Furrow) Elwood
B
M
Res Apr 3, 2013 @ Hay Springs, Sheridan County, Nebraska
D

14218

Curtis D. "Coop" Elwood
B
M
D before Apr 3, 2013

14218

(4) Lisa (Furrow) Grapentine
B
M
Res Apr 3, 2013 @ Belle Fourche, Butte County, South Dakota
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

14218

____ Grapentine
B
M
D

14171, 14172

(7) Timothy F. Hiskett
B Oct 24, 1878 or c. 1879 @ Nebraska
Res Jun 12, 1880 @ Johnson County, Nebraska
M None
D Aug 24, 1890, buried @ Tecumseh Cemetery, Tecumseh, Johnson County, Nebraska

12731, 14215

(8) Marian B. Hiskett
B Feb 1880 or c. 1881 @ Nebraska
Res Jun 24, 1885 @ Johnson County, Nebraska
Res Jun 4, 1900 @ Johnson County, Nebraska
M
D

(Day laborer in 1900)

8307, 8323, 8554, 9114, 9982, 10630, 11354, 14167, 14168, 14172, 14174, 14175, 14176, 14177, 14178

(2) Richard M. J. Shriver
B c. 1842 or Jan 13, 1843 @ Guernsey County, Ohio
Res Oct 26, 1850 & Jul 6, 1860 @ Guernsey County, Ohio
M1 Oct 15, 1865 @ Guernsey County, Ohio
Res 1866 & Jun 17, 1880 @ Johnson County, Nebraska
Res 1882 @ Seneca, Newton County, Missouri
Res 1885 @ Indian Territory, now Oklahoma
Res Aug 1, 1891 @ Miami, Ottawa Nation, Indian Territory
M2 Nov 30, 1898 @ Muskogee County, Oklahoma Territory
Res Jun 11, 1900 & c. 1901 @ Miami, Ottawa Nation, Indian Territory
Res Apr 27, 1910 @ Miami, Ottawa County, Oklahoma
Res Mar 10, 1919 & Nov 24, 1919 @ Leavenworth, Leavenworth County, Kansas
D Nov 24, 1919 @ Leavenworth, Leavenworth County, Kansas, buried @ Grand Army of the Republic Cemetery, Miami, Ottawa County, Oklahoma

(Farm laborer in 1860; enlisted as a Private in Company A, 78th Ohio Volunteer Infantry Regiment, on November 2 or 21, 1861, fought at the battles of Fort Donelson, Shiloh, Corinth, Raymond, Jackson, Champion Hills, Black River, and Vicksburg, re-enlisted on January 1, 1864, served in the Atlanta campaign and at the battle of Kenesaw Mountain and Atlanta and Jonesboro, served in the march to Savannah, promoted to Corporal on November 1, 1864, marched in the

grand review in Washington, D.C., on May 24, 1865, mustered out on July 11, 1865; farmer in 1880; member of City Council of Seneca, Missouri; charter member of Seneca Post No. 175 of the Grand Army of the Republic in Seneca, Missouri, in 1884; farming instructor to Indians in July 1888; organized the J. B. McPherson Post No. 11 of the Grand Army of the Republic in Miami, Indian Territory on August 27, 1894, and served as post commander, junior vice-commander, and department commander; appointed U.S. Deputy Marshall in November 1897, served as Deputy Marshall in 1900 & 1901; member of the Methodist Episcopal Church of Miami; real estate agent in 1910: farmer in 1919; 5' 10" tall, fair complexion, blue eyes, gray hair in 1919; admitted to U.S. Home for Disabled Soldiers on March 10, 1919)

9114, 10630, 14172, 14173, 14174, 14176

1st Neoma or Naome G. (Wilson) Shriver
B c. 1840 or 1841 @ Ohio
Res @ Guernsey County, Ohio
M Oct 15, 1865 @ Guernsey County, Ohio
Res Jun 17, 1880 @ Johnson County, Nebraska
D Oct 6, 1894 @ St. Louis, Missouri

(6 children in 9th generation)

6842, 7754, 7755, 8410, 9982, 10265, 11354, 14172, 14176, 14179

(1) Oscar C. Shriver
B Dec 24, 1866 or c. 1868 @ Nebraska
Res Jun 17, 1880 @ Johnson County, Nebraska
Res Mar 16, 1897 @ Seneca, Newton County, Missouri
M Mar 21, 1897 @ Seneca, Newton County, Missouri
Res Jun 8, 1900 & c. 1901 @ Seneca, Newton County, Missouri
Res Apr 20, 1910 @ Jefferson City, Cole County, Missouri
Res Apr 2, 1916 @ Springfield, Greene County, Missouri
Res Mar 10, 1919 & Jan 17, 1920 & 1925 @ Leavenworth, Leavenworth County, Kansas
D Jul 24, 1932 @ Cushing, Payne County, Oklahoma, buried @ Seneca Cemetery, Seneca, Newton County, Missouri

(Constable in 1900; guard at Missouri State Penitentiary in 1910; guard at U.S. Penitentiary in 1920)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6842, 6843, 7754, 7755, 8410, 9982, 10265, 12051, 14176, 14179

Florence Celeste V. (Kyle) (Lewis) Shriver
B c. 1872 or Jun 1873 @ Indiana
Res Dec 19, 1889 @ Seneca, Newton County, Missouri
M1 Dec 19, 1889 @ Seneca, Newton County, Missouri
Res Mar 16, 1897 @ Seneca, Newton County, Missouri
M2 Mar 21, 1897 @ Seneca, Newton County, Missouri
Res Jun 8, 1900 @ Seneca, Newton County, Missouri
Res Apr 20, 1910 @ Jefferson City, Cole County, Missouri
Res Jan 17, 1920 & 1925 & Apr 1930 @ Leavenworth, Leavenworth County, Kansas
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Chillicothe, Livingston County, Missouri
Res Apr 15, 1940 @ St. Joseph, Buchanan County, Missouri
D Mar 23, 1948 @ Manhattan, Riley County, Kansas, buried @ Seneca Cemetery, Seneca, Newton County, Missouri

(Landlady of rooming house in 1930)

6842, 7754, 9982, 14179

No descendants

14176

(2) Edgar E. Shriver
B Aug 4, 1869
M None
D feb 28, 1870

9982, 14172, 14175, 14176, 14177, 14178

(3) Earnest E. Shriver
B Feb 13, 1873 @ Nebraska
Res Jun 17, 1880 @ Johnson County, Nebraska
Res 1882 @ Oklahoma
Res Jun 8, 1900 @ Miami, Ottawa Nation, Indian Territory, now Oklahoma
Res Apr 20, 1910 @ Miami, Ottawa County, Oklahoma
M None
D Apr 2, 1916, buried @ Grand Army of the Republic Cemetery, Miami, Ottawa County, Oklahoma

(Druggist in 1900; owner of Alpha Pharmacy in Miami, Oklahoma Territory, in 1901; founder of Shriver & Cunningham in 1904; drugstore retail merchant in 1910; employed by Red Cross Drug Store in 1916; member of the Masons)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6691, 7065, 7453, 8410, 8541, 8596, 9114, 9982,
10024, 14172, 14176, 14180, 14181, 14182, 14183

(4) Eugene Clayton Shriver
B Jan 22, 1875 @ Johnson County, Nebraska
Res Jun 17, 1880 @ Johnson County, Nebraska
Res c. 1901 @ Galena, Cherokee County, Kansas
Res Apr 2, 1916 @ Montana
M c. 1903
Res Apr 23, 1910 @ Warm Springs Indian Reservation, Crook County, Oregon
Res Sep 9, 1918 @ Crow Agency, Big Horn County, Montana
Res Jan 28, 1920 @ Crow Reservation, Big Horn County, Montana
Res Apr 12, 1930 @ Lynn Haven, Bay County, Florida
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 27, 1940 @ Panama City, Bay County, Florida
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Lynn Haven, Bay County, Florida
Res 1945 @ Bay County, Florida
D 1948 @ Bay County, Florida

(Blacksmith in 1910; employed in Indian Service in 1916; blacksmith for U.S. Government in 1918; tall, medium build, brown hair in 1918; blacksmith in agency shop in 1920; building carpenter in 1930; foreman for the Works Progress Administration)

6691, 7065, 8410, 8541, 8596, 9114, 10024, 14180,
14181, 14182, 14183

Laminna "Minnie" F. (Swan) Shriver
B Feb 23, 1880 or c. 1881 @ Jackson County, Ohio
M c. 1903
Res Apr 23, 1910 @ Warm Springs Indian Reservation, Crook County, Oregon
Res Sep 9, 1918 & Jan 28, 1920 @ Crow Agency, Big Horn County, Montana
Res Jan 28, 1920 @ Crow Reservation, Big Horn County, Montana
Res Apr 12, 1930 @ Lynn Haven, Bay County, Florida
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 27, 1940 @ Panama City, Bay County, Florida
Res 1945 @ Bay County, Florida
D 1947 @ Bay County, Florida

(Nurse in 1930)

(6 children in 10th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 7404, 7453, 8410, 10026, 11959, 14180, 14181, 14228

(1) Roswell Eugene Shriver
B Feb 22, 1904 or c. 1905 @ Las Vegas, San Miguel County, New Mexico
Res Apr 23, 1910 @ Warm Springs Indian Reservation, Crook County, Oregon
Res Jan 28, 1920 @ Crow Reservation, Big Horn County, Montana
M c. 1928
Res Apr 10, 1930 @ Las Vegas, San Miguel County, New Mexico
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Albuquerque, Bernalillo County, New Mexico
Res Apr 9, 1940 @ Long Beach, Los Angeles County, California
Res Feb 14, 1942 & 1955 @ Monrovia, Los Angeles County, California
Res @ Garden Grove, Orange County, California
D Jul 5, 1984 @ Orange County, California, buried @ Westminster Memorial Park, Westminster, Orange County, California

(Auto mechanic in garage in 1930; 5' 10½" tall, 198 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, brown hair, scar on left index finger in 1942)

6416, 6555, 8410, 9114, 10026, 11959, 14228

Virginia M. (____) Shriver
B Jan 30, 1905 @ New Mexico
M c. 1928
Res Apr 10, 1930 @ Las Vegas, San Miguel County, New Mexico
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Albuquerque, Bernalillo County, New Mexico
Res Apr 9, 1940 @ Long Beach, Los Angeles County, California
Res 1955 @ Monrovia, Los Angeles County, Californi
Res @ Spring, Montgomery County, Texas
D Apr 4, 1994 @ Montgomery County, Texas, buried @ Westminster Memorial Park, Westminster, Orange County, California

(Typist in wholesale house in 1930)

11959, 14228

No descendants

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

7065, 7453, 9982, 13850, 14180, 14181, 14230, 14232, 14233

(2) Francis Gorden or Gordon Shriver
B Jan 6, 1906 or c. 1907 @ Las Vegas, San Miguel County, New Mexico
Res Apr 23, 1910 @ Warm Springs Indian Reservation, Crook County, Oregon
Res Jan 28, 1920 @ Crow Reservation, Big Horn County, Montana
M Sep 18, 1928 @ Rexford, Saratoga County, New York
Res Apr 11, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 15, 1940 & Oct 16, 1940 @ Mechanicsville, Saratoga County, New York
D 1953 @ Bay County, Florida, buried @ Mount Hope Cemetery, Lynn Haven, Bay County, Florida

(Garage mechanic in 1930 & 1940; 6' tall, 185 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1940)

7453, 9982, 13850, 14231, 14232, 14233

Constance Lily (Hand) (Shriver) (Leonard) Bradshaw
B Jul 3, 1907 or c. 1908 @ Utica, Oneida County, New York
M1 Sep 18, 1928 @ Rexford, Saratoga County, New York
Res Apr 11, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 15, 1940 & Oct 16, 1940 @ Mechanicsville, Saratoga County, New York
M2 1957
M3 Jun 3, 1961 @ Westfield, Marquette County, Wisconsin
Res Jan 31, 1998 @ Westfield, Marquette County, Wisconsin
D Jan 31, 1998 @ Portage, Columbia County, Wisconsin, buried @ South Burr Oak Cemetery, Friendship, Adams County, Wisconsin

(Graduate of Utica Academy in 1925; secretary; attended the University of Wisconsin at Madison; graduated from Garrett University in 1965; ordained as a Methodist minister in 1965; awarded Distinguished Citizen Award for Montello in 1969; memb4r of Marquette County Historical Society; president of National Women Ministers Council)

(3 children in 11th generation)

9982, 14231, 14232

(1) Gordon Kenneth Shriver
B c. 1929 or 1930 @ New York
Res Apr 11, 1930 @ Mechanicsville, Saratoga County, New York
M None
D 1938, buried @ Stillwater Union Cemetery, Stillwater, Saratoga County, New York

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9982, 14233

(2) Bruce Shriver
B c. 1936 @ New York
Res Apr 15, 1940 @ Mechanicsville, Saratoga County, New York
M
Res Jan 31, 1998 @ Albuquerque, Bernalillo County, New Mexico
D

9982

Dorothy (____) Shriver
B
M
D

(1 child in 12th generation)

9982

(1) Gordon Shriver
B
M
D

9982

(3) Jill Ellen (Shriver) (Teske) Patterson
B
M1 Aug 10, 1963 @ Westfield, Marquette County, Wisconsin
M2
Res Jan 31, 1998 @ Westfield, Marquette County, Wisconsin
D

6416, 9114, 9982, 11511, 14231

1st David Harvey Teske
B Aug 9, 1943 @ Crystal Lake, Marquette County, Wisconsin
M Aug 10, 1963 @ Westfield, Marquette County, Wisconsin
D Jul 27, 1984 @ Westfield, Marquette County, Wisconsin, buried @ Westfield East Cemetery, Westfield, Marquette County, Wisconsin

(Employed at W.R. Laughlin Construction Company in Westfield; membr of Harris Volunteer Fire Department, Harrisville Lions Club, and Immanuel Lutheran Church; died accidentally with son from septic tank fumes)

(2 children in 12th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9982, 14231

(1) Tad Martin Teske
B May 12, 1966 @ Portage, Columbia County, Wisconsin
M None
D Jul 27, 1984 @ Westfield, Marquette County, Wisconsin, buried @ Westfield East Cemetery, Westfield, Marquette County, Wisconsin

(Member of Immanuel Lutheran Church; died accidentally with father from septic tank fumes)

9982

(2) Dana (Teske) Dahl
B
Res Jul 27, 1984 @ Westfield, Marquette County, Wisconsin
M
D

9982

____ Dahl
B
M
D

9982

2nd Larry Patterson
B
M
D

6416, 7453, 8410, 9114, 9685, 9982, 10902, 13154, 14181

(3) Richard Swan Shriver
B Dec 30, 1910 or Dec 30, 1911 or c. 1912 @ Warm Springs, Jefferson County, Oregon
Res Jan 28, 1920 @ Crow Reservation, Big Horn County, Montana
Res May 13, 1939 @ Moab, Grand Junction County, Colorado
M May 13, 1939 @ Moab, Grand County, Utah
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Aspen, Pitkin County, Colorado
Res 1969 & Jan 31, 1998 @ Denver, Colorado
Res @ Englewood, Arapahoe County, Colorado
D Oct 28, 2001 @ Sheridan, Arapahoe County, Colorado, buried @ Mount Lindo Cemetery, Morrison, Jefferson County, Colorado

(6' tall, 150 pounds, ruddy complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1940; employed by Denver & Rio Grande Railroad for 12 years and for Gates Rubber Company for 15 years; member of Gates

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

Rock and Mineral Club, Mile Snowmobile Club, and Southpark Seniors)

7453, 8410, 9685, 9982, 9985, 10902, 13154

Hazel Lorraine (Gagnon) Shriver
B Jun 10, 1921
Res May 13, 1939 @ Moab, Grand Junction County, Colorado
M May 13, 1939 @ Moab, Grand County, Utah
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Aspen, Pitkin County, Colorado
Res 1969 @ Denver, Colorado
D Feb 15, 2017 @ Colorado, buried @ Mount Lindo Cemetery, Morrison, Jefferson County, Colorado

(3 children in 11th generation)

10902, 11242

(1) Lorraine E. (Shriver) Garbe
B Mar 26, 1940
M c. 1959
Res Oct 28, 2001 @ Morrison, Jefferson County, Colorado
Res Jan 3, 2017 @ Littleton, Arapahoe County, Colorado
D Jan 3, 2017

10902, 11242

William Garbe
B
M c. 1959
D

(3 children in 12th generation)

11242

(1) Chris Garbe
B
M
D

11242

(2) Becky Garbe
B
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

11242

(3) Cindy (Garbe) DeWolfe
B
M
D

11242

Tom DeWolfe
B
M
D

10902, 11242

(2) Clayton Shriver
B
Res Oct 28, 2001 @ Littleton, Arapahoe County, Colorado
M
D

10902, 11242

(3) Dick Shriver
B
Res Oct 28, 2001 @ Lakewood, Jefferson County, Colorado
M
D

7453, 7602, 8541, 8596, 8958, 9545, 14181, 14182, 14183

(4) Joseph Gilbert Shriver
B Apr 29, 1913 or c. 1914 @ Warm Springs, Jefferson County, Oregon
Res Jan 28, 1920 @ Crow Reservation, Big Horn County, Montana
Res Apr 12, 1930 @ Lynn Haven, Bay County, Florida
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Liberty County, Florida
Res Apr 8, 1940 @ Panama City, Bay County, Florida
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Lynn Haven, Bay County, Florida
Res Oct 9, 1942 @ Petersburg, Virginia
M1 Oct 9, 1942 @ Richmond, Virginia
Div
M2 Aug 12, 1948 @ Lansing, Ingham County, Michigan
D Oct 30, 1980, buried @ Fort Logan National Cemetery, Denver, Denver County, Colorado

(Stock manager in Ten Cent Store in 1940; unemployed in 1940; 5' 11" tall, 155 pounds, sallow complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1940; enlisted in U.S. Army on November 25, 1940, promoted to Corporal by 1942, promoted to Chief Warrant Officer, released on December 13,

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

1945, reenlisted on April 4, 1951, released on April 30, 1961, served in World War II and Korean War)

6416, 8596, 9982, 10024, 10034, 10157, 14234

1st Marcelle M. (Smith) Shriver
B Jul 12, 1920 or c. 1921 or 1923 @ Jasper, Hamilton County, Florida
Res Apr 3, 1930 & 1935 @ Hamilton County, Florida
Res Oct 9, 1942 @ Jasper, Hamilton County, Florida
M Oct 9, 1942 @ Richmond, Virginia
Div
D Dec 22, 2013 @ Bellingham, Whatcom County, Washington

10034

No descendants

6416, 7602, 8541, 9545, 9982, 10720, 13152

2nd Frances Jane (Glosser) (Kolberg) Shriver
B Jan 14, 1916 @ Lansing, Ingham County, Michigan
Res Apr 2, 1930 & Feb 19, 1941 @ Lansing, Ingham County, Michigan
M1 Mar 14, 1941 @ Lansing, Ingham County, Michigan
Div Sep 6, 1946 @ Ingham County, Michigan
M2 Aug 12, 1948 @ Lansing, Ingham County, Michigan
Res Jan 21, 1963 @ Alexandria, Virginia
Res @ Littleton, Jefferson County, Colorado
D May 23, 1984 @ Denver, Denver County, Colorado, buried @ Fort Logan National Cemetery, Denver, Denver County, Colorado

14181, 14182

(5) William L. Shriver
B c. 1916 @ Montana
Res Jan 28, 1920 @ Crow Reservation, Big Horn County, Montana
Res Apr 12, 1930 @ Lynn Haven, Bay County, Florida
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 7065, 9090, 9114, 9982, 10860, 14181, 14182, 14235

(6) Pauline Jane (Shriver) (McKinnon) Talent
B Jan 29, 1918 or Jun 24, 1918 @ Crow Agency, Big Horn County, Montana
Res Jan 28, 1920 @ Crow Reservation, Big Horn County, Montana
Res Apr 12, 1930 @ Lynn Haven, Bay County, Florida
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Bay County, Florida
M1 May 1, 1937 @ Hillsborough County, Florida
Res Apr 25, 1940 @ Tampa, Hillsborough County, Florida
Res c. 1978 @ Denver, Colorado
Res c. 1978 @ Tampa, Hillsborough County, Florida
M2 Aug 21, 1990 @ Hillsborough County, Florida
Res Sep 7, 1991 @ Tampa, Hillsborough County, Florida
D Sep 7, 1991 @ Tampa, Hillsborough County, Florida

9090, 9114, 9982, 10860, 14235

1st John McIver McKinnon
B c. 1904 or 1905 @ Florida
Res c. 1924 & Apr 1, 1935 @ Tampa, Hillsborough County, Florida
M May 1, 1937 @ Hillsborough County, Florida
Res Apr 25, 1940 & May 20, 1940 @ Tampa, Hillsborough County, Florida
D May 20, 1940 @ Tampa, Hillsborough County, Florida

(Riveter in Tampa shipyards in 1940)

(2 children in 11th generation)

6416, 7065, 8958, 9114, 9982, 10024, 10219, 14235

(1) John Eugene McKinnon
B Feb 3, 1938 @ Tampa, Hillsborough County, Florida
Res Apr 25, 1940 @ Tampa, Hillsborough County, Florida
Res 1945 @ Bay County, Florida
M
Res Aug 18, 1985 @ Tampa, Hillsborough County, Florida
D Aug 18, 1985 @ Hillsborough County, Florida, buried @ Myrtle Hill Memorial Park, Tampa, Hillsborough County, Florida

(Enlisted in U.S. Navy on April 1, 1955, served in Vietnam War, released on November 29, 1974; employee of Tampa General Hospital)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9982

Lena (____) (Pierce) McKinnon
B
M1
M2
D

6416, 7065, 9982, 10024

(2) Francis Daniel McKinnon
B Sep 9, 1940 or c 1941 @ Florida
Res 1945 @ Bay County, Florida
Res 1977 & Oct 13, 1978 @ Tampa, Hillsborough County, Florida
M
D Oct 13, 1978 @ Hillsborough County, Florida

6416, 7453, 7602, 8958, 9090, 9114, 9545, 9982, 10399

2nd Donal Richard Talent
B Apr 26, 1919 @ Lawson, Clay County, Missouri
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Englewood, Arapahoe County, Colorado
M Aug 21, 1990 @ Hillsborough County, Florida
Res @ Rifle, Garfield County, Colorado
D Mar 4, 1996, buried @ Fort Logan National Cemetery, Denver, Denver County, Colorado

(Employed by Eaton Metal Products in 1940; 6' 2" tall, 170 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, blonde hair in 1940; enlisted in U.S. Navy on April 20, 1944, promoted to Seaman 1st Class, served on U.S.S. South Dakota, released on December 17, 1945)

8410, 9982, 10795, 12264, 14172, 14175, 14176, 14228, 14236, 14237

(5) Gertrude R. (Shriver) Hereford
B Nov 18, 1878 or Nov 18, 1879 or c. 1880 @ Nebraska
Res Jun 17, 1880 @ Johnson County, Nebraska
Res Jun 11, 1900 & c. 1901 @ Miami, Ottawa Nation, Indian Territory
M c. 1904 or 1905
Res Apr 16, 1910 & Apr 2, 1916 @ Las Vegas, San Miguel County, New Mexico
Res Jan 9, 1920 @ East Las Vegas, San Miguel County, New Mexico
Res Apr 9, 1930 @ Las Vegas, San Miguel County, New Mexico
Res c. 1931 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 20, 1940 & 1949 & 1950 @ Albuquerque, Bernalillo County, New Mexico
D Mar 24, 1956 @ Albuquerque, Bernalillo County, New Mexico, buried @ Sunset Memorial Park, Albuquerque, Bernalillo County, New Mexico

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6691, 8410, 9114, 9982, 10795, 12264, 14228, 14236, 14237

Orville "Ovie" Wallace Hereford
B Feb 28, 1875 or c. 1876 or 1877 @ Elpaso, Woodford County, Illinois
M c. 1904 or 1905
Res Apr 16, 1910 & Sep 12, 1918 @ Las Vegas, San Miguel County, New Mexico
Res Jan 9, 1920 @ East Las Vegas, San Miguel County, New Mexico
Res Apr 9, 1930 @ Las Vegas, San Miguel County, New Mexico
Res c. 1931 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 20, 1940 & 1949 & 1950 @ Albuquerque, Bernalillo County, New Mexico
D May 26, 1957 @ Albuquerque, Bernalillo County, New Mexico, buried @ Sunset Memorial Park, Albuquerque, Bernalillo County, New Mexico

(Conductor for the Atchison Topeka & Santa Fe Railroad in 1910 & 1918; medium height, slender, brown eyes, brown hair in 1918; railroad conductor in 1920 & 1930 & 1940)

(2 children in 10th generation)

6416, 9114, 9982, 10795, 14228, 14236, 14237, 14240

(1) Maxine Naomi (Hereford) Myers
B Apr 1, 1906 or c. 1907 @ New Mexico
Res Apr 16, 1910 @ Las Vegas, San Miguel County, New Mexico
Res Jan 9, 1920 @ East Las Vegas, San Miguel County, New Mexico
M c. 1927
Res Apr 9, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 17, 1940 & Mar 24, 1956 @ Las Vegas, San Miguel County, New Mexico
Res c. 1991 & May 5, 1993 @ Albuquerque, Bernalillo County, New Mexico
D May 5, 1993, buried @ Sunset Memorial Park, Albuquerque, Bernalillo County, New Mexico

(Music teacher in 1930)

6416, 6691, 9982, 10795, 14228, 14239, 14240, 14241

Josiah Andrew "Jerry" Myers
B Oct 9, 1893 or c. 1894 or 1895 @ Goshen, Elkhart County, Indiana
Res Jun 5, 1917 @ Wagon Mound, Mora County, New Mexico
Res Jan 7, 1920 @ Mora County, New Mexico
M c. 1927
Res Apr 9, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 17, 1940 @ Las Vegas, San Miguel County, New Mexico
D Feb 1972, buried @ Sunset Memorial Park, Albuquerque, Bernalillo County, New Mexico

(Bookkeeper for Wagon Mound Trust & Savings in 1917; medium height, medium build, light brown eyes, brown hair in 1917; drafted for service in World War I; cashier in bank in 1920; assistant cashier at bank in 1930; cashier in savings bank in 1940)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(2 children in 11th generation)

8410, 9982, 10034, 14240

(1) Joanne Alice (Myers) Craig
B Jul 15, 1930 or c. 1932 @ New Mexico
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 17, 1940 @ Las Vegas, San Miguel County, New Mexico
M
Res 1958 & 1962 @ Pueblo, Pueblo County, Colorado
Res May 5, 1993 @ Cleveland, Bolivar County, Mississippi
D after Jul 10, 2011

8410, 9982, 10034, 10475, 12010

William James Craig, Jr.
B Mar 12, 1932 @ Pueblo, Pueblo County, Colorado
M
Res 1958 & 1962 @ Pueblo, Colorado
Res May 26, 2012 @ Stockbridge, Henry County, Georgia
D Jul 10, 2011

(Employed at Colorado Steelworks in 1948; attended University of Oklahoma; employed in Colorado State Archives in 1952 & 1953; graduate of University of Denver in music in 1955; 6' tall, 186 pounds, blue eyes in 1955; veteran of U.S. Army and member of Colorado National Guard, promoted to 1st Lieutenant in 1955 and Captain in 1961; county high school teacher in 1958 & 1962; professor and head of music department at Delta State University, Cleveland, Mississippi)

(4 children in 12th generation)

9982, 10034

(1) Kimberlay (Craig) Wand
B
M
Res May 5, 1993 @ Cleveland, Bolivar County, Mississippi
D

9982

Mike Wand
B
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9982, 10034

(2) Shannon Craig
B
Res Jul 10, 2011 @ McDonough, Henry County, Georgia
M
D

9982, 10034

(3) James "Jim" Craig
B
Res Jul 10, 2011 @ Ogden, Weber County, Utah
M
D

9982, 10034

(4) Daniel "Danny" Craig
B
Res Jul 10, 2011 @ Hayesville, Clay County, North Carolina
M
D

9982, 14240, 14238

(2) Andrew "Jim" Myers
B Jan 25, 1939 @ Las Vegas, San Miguel County, New Mexico
Res Apr 17, 1940 @ Las Vegas, San Miguel County, New Mexico
M
Res May 5, 1993 @ Albuquerque, Bernalillo County, New Mexico
D Sep 12, 2016 @ Angel Fire, Colfax County, New Mexico

(Member of U.S. Navy Reserve; attended University of New Mexico; employed at Sandia National Laboratories for 32 years)

9982

Carole (____) Myers
B
M
D

(3 children in 12th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9982

(1) Deanna Myers
B
Res May 5, 1993 @ Albuquerque, Bernalillo County, New Mexico
M
D

9982

(2) Janie Myers
B
Res May 5, 1993 @ Albuquerque, Bernalillo County, New Mexico
M
D

9982

(3) Crystal Myers
B
Res May 5, 1993 @ Albuquerque, Bernalillo County, New Mexico
M
D

6416, 7404, 7453, 8410, 9114, 9982, 10026, 10422, 11959, 14228, 14237

(2) Alice Wilson (Hereford) Baume
B Dec 18, 1915 or c. 1916 @ Las Vegas, San Miguel County, New Mexico
Res Jan 9, 1920 @ East Las Vegas, San Miguel County, New Mexico
Res Apr 9, 1930 @ Las Vegas, San Miguel County, New Mexico
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Sep 3, 1938 @ Albuquerque, Bernalillo County, New Mexico
M Sep 3, 1938 @ Yuma County, Arizona
Res Apr 5, 1940 & Oct 16, 1940 & 1948 @ Glendale, Los Angeles County, California
Res Mar 24, 1956 @ Corona del Mar, Orange County, California
Res @ Irvine, Orange County, California
D Mar 6, 1986 @ Orange County, California, buried @ Pacific View Memorial Park, Corona del Mar, Orange County, California

6416, 7404, 7453, 8410, 9114, 10026, 10422, 11959

Thomas Austin Baume, Jr.
B Mar 1, 1917 @ Vallejo, Solano County, California
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Annapolis, Maryland
Res Sep 3, 1938 @ Hollywood, Los Angeles County, California
M Sep 3, 1938 @ Yuma County, Arizona
Res Apr 5, 1940 & Oct 16, 1940 & 1948 @ Glendale, Los Angeles County, California
D Jul 2, 1977 @ Orange County, California, buried @ Pacific View Memorial Park, Corona del Mar, Orange County, California

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(Accountant in 1938; employed as accountant by Gladding McBeand & Company in 1940; 5' 10½" tall, 156 pounds, light complexion, gray eyes, brown hair in 1940; inspector in 1948)

(2 children in 11th generation)

6416, 7436, 7437, 8416, 9114, 9982, 10027, 11959

(1) Thomas Austin Baume III
B May 8, 1939 @ Los Angeles County, California
Res Apr 5, 1940 @ Glendale, Los Angeles County, California
M1 Dec 1, 1959 @ Los Angeles County, California
M2 Sep 16, 1966 @ Orange County, California
Div Nov 1967 @ Orange County, California
Res Feb 2, 1996 @ Osage Beach, Missouri
D Feb 2, 1996 @ Jefferson City, Cole County, Missouri

(Owner and operator of printing company)

7437, 8416, 10027

1st Caren L. (Brainard) (Baume) Burrows
B c. 1942 or 1943
M1 Dec 1, 1959 @ Los Angeles County, California
M2 Aug 8, 1964 @ Los Angeles County, California
Div Jun 1966 @ Santa Clara County, California
D

7437, 8416

2nd Carolyn K. (Hakes) Baume
B c. 1944
M Sep 16, 1966 @ Orange County, California
Div Nov 1967 @ Orange County, California
D

7812

(2) Janice Lynne Baume
B Feb 24, 1944 @ Los Angeles County, California
M None
D Mar 2, 1947 @ Los Angeles County, California, buried @ Forest Lawn Memorial Park, Glendale, Los Angeles County, California

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

14176

(6) ____ Shriver
B
M None
D Nov 18, 1881

8554, 9982, 14175, 14176, 14177

2nd Ruby M. (Green) Shriver
B Apr 8 or 11, 1875 @ Kentucky
Res Nov 30, 1898 @ Salem, Dent County, Missouri
M Nov 30, 1898 @ Muskogee County, Oklahoma
Res Jun 11, 1900 @ Miami, Ottawa Nation, Indian Territory
Res Apr 27, 1910 @ Miami, Ottawa County, Oklahoma
D Mar 10, 1916 @ Joplin, Missouri, buried @ the Grand Army of the Republic Cemetery, Miami, Ottawa County, Oklahoma

(Member of Methodist Episcopal Church)

(4 children in 9th generation)

14176

(1) Edith Shriver
B Dec 16, 1899
M None
D Jan 7, 1900

14176

(2) Pauline Shriver
B Dec 22, 1900
M None
D before Apr 27, 1910

9114, 9982, 14177

(3) Martha Louise (Shriver) (Garlick) Jones
B c. 1903 @ Oklahoma
Res Apr 27, 1910 @ Miami, Ottawa County, Oklahoma
M1
Div
M2
Res Jun 23, 1963 @ Leavenworth, Leavenworth County, Kansas
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6691, 9085, 9114, 13896, 14228, 14233, 14242

1st Arnold Layman Garlick
B Aug 31, 1876 or c. 1878 @ New York
Res Sep 12, 1918 @ East Las Vegas, San Miguel County, New Mexico
Res Jan 26, 1920 @ Dona Ana County, New Mexico
M
Div
Res Apr 3, 1930 @ San Miguel County, New Mexico
D 1940 @ Las Vegas, San Miguel County, New Mexico, buried @ Indiependent Order of Odd fellows Cemetery, Las Vegas, San Miguel County, New Mexico

(Graduate of New Mexico Normal University in 1918; school teacher for Duran school district in 1918; medium height, medium build, brown eyes, brown hair in 1918; public school teacher in 1920 & 1930)

(2 children in 10th generation)

7437, 8416, 9114, 13896, 14228, 14243

(1) Arnold Layman Garlick, Jr.
B Oct 6 or 7, 1925 or c. 1926 @ Alva, Woods County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 3, 1930 @ San Miguel County, New Mexico
Res Sep 9, 1950 @ Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon
M1 Sep 9, 1950 @ Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon
Div Dec 1971 @ Orange County, California
M2 Jun 3, 1978 @ Orange County, California
D Nov 4, 2004, buried @ Veterans Memorial Cemetery, Crescent City, Del Norte County, California

(Served in U.S. Navy in World War II; student in 1950)

8416, 13896

1st Mary L. (Sauer) Garlick
B May 23, 1928 @ Oregon
Res Sep 9, 1950 @ Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon
M Sep 9, 1950 @ Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon
Div Dec 1971 @ Orange County, California
D

(Insurance clerk in 1950)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 7436, 7437, 11579, 11959, 14243

2nd Estel Luan "Ann" (Terrill) (Signor) Garlick
B Oct 21, 1925 or c. 1926 @ Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 28, 1940 @ Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California
M1 Sep 26, 1945 @ California
M2 Jun 3, 1978 @ Orange County, California
Res @ Crescent City, Del Norte County, California
D Apr 16, 2010, buried @ Veterans Memorial Cemetery, Crescent City, Del Norte County, California

6416, 7455, 9114, 14228

(2) Gloria Martha Louise Garlick
B Feb 14, 1927 @ Las Vegas, San Miguel County, New Mexico
Res Apr 3, 1930 @ San Miguel County, New Mexico
Res @ Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon
M
D Jul 7, 2002 @ Multnomah County, Oregon

9982

2nd Bill Jones
B
M
Res Jun 23, 1963 @ Leavenworth, Leavenworth County, Kansas
D

8410, 9054, 9982, 14177

(4) Ruby G. (Shriver) (Myroney) Chabino
B c. 1906 @ Oklahoma
Res Apr 27, 1910 @ Miami, Ottawa County, Oklahoma
M1
Res 1926 @ Independence, Jackson County, Missouri
Sep by Aug 20, 1926
Div Dec 4, 1928 @ Jackson County, Missouri
M2
Div
Res 1941 & Apr 24, 1943 @ Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon
M3 application Apr 24, 1943 @ Clark County, Washington
Res 1943 @ Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon
Res 1961 @ Denver, Colorado
D Jun 12, 1963 @ Denver, Colorado

(Inspector in 1943; optician in 1943; nurse in 1961)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6691, 7453, 8410, 9982, 10265, 11977

1st Nickolis "Nick" Myroney
B c. 1885 or Jul 4, 1888 or Jul 4, 1890 @ Stshelche, Austria
Emig 1904 to U.S.
Res Jun 5, 1917 @ Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri
Res Jun 3, 1919 @ Jackson County, MIssouri
M1 Jun 3, 1919 @ Jackson County, Missouri
M2
Res 1926 @ Independence, Jackson County, Missouri
Sep by Aug 20, 1926
Div Dec 4, 1928 @ Jackson County, Missouri
M3
Res Oct 18, 1934 & Apr 1, 1935 @ Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri
Div Sep 24, 1937 @ Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri
Res Apr 3, 1940 & Apr 26, 1942 @ Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri
D

(Chauffeur in 1917; short, slender, blue eyes, brown hair in 1917; chauffeur in 1920; mechanic in 1926; automobile mechanic in repair shop in 1940; 5' 3" tall, 125 pounds, ruddy complexion, gray eyes, brown hair in 1942)

6416, 7455, 7602, 8551, 8958, 9054, 9114, 9923

2nd Joseph R. Chabino
B Nov 2, 1898 or c. 1899 @ Oklahoma
M1
Div
Res Oct 17, 1942 & Apr 24, 1943 @ Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon
M2 application Apr 24, 1943 @ Clark County, Washington
M3
Res @ Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon
D Jan 19, 1990 @ Multnomah County, Oregon, buried @ Willamette National Cemetery, Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon

(Enlisted as a Private in U.S. Army on August 14, 1917, released on August 19, 1919, reenlisted on October 17, 1942, released on July 24, 1943; 5' 11" tall, 196 pounds in 1942; barber in 1943)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

8247, 8554, 8722, 9114, 12731, 13661, 14167, 14168, 14170, 14172, 14176, 14203, 14245

(3) James J. Shriver
B Oct 1, 1848 or 1849 @ Jamestowne, Greene County, Ohio
Res Oct 26, 1850 & Jul 6, 1860 @ Guernsey County, Ohio
Res Jun 21, 1870 @ Johnson County, Nebraska
M Nov 29, 1879 @ Fremont County, Iowa
Res Jun 18, 1880 @ Johnson County, Nebraska
Res Jun 4, 1885 @ Gage County, Nebraska
Res Jun 23, 1900 @ Riley County, Kansas
Res c. 1901 @ Krebs, Indian Territory, now Pittsburg County, Oklahoma
Res May 14, 1910 @ Kay County, Oklahoma
Res Jan 13, 1920 @ Ponca City, Kay County, Oklahoma
D Apr 3, 1921 @ Tonkawa, Kay County, Oklahoma, buried @ Spring Grove Cemetery, Anthony, Harper County, Kansas

(Farm laborer in 1870; farmer in 1885; farm laborer in 1900)

8247, 8554, 9114, 12731, 14172, 14425

Mary A. (Lamb) Shriver
B c. 1857 or 1858 @ Iowa
M Nov 29, 1879 @ Fremont County, Iowa
Res Jun 18, 1880 @ Johnson County, Nebraska
Res Jun 4, 1885 @ Gage County, Nebraska
D 1894, buried @ Spring Grove Cemetery, Anthony, Harper County, Kansas

(4 children in 9th generation)

6691, 7453, 8410, 8554, 8722, 8723, 8784, 9114, 12731, 13422, 13662

(1) Adam Hale Shriver
B Aug 20, 1881 or c. 1882 @ Tecumseh, Johnson County, Nebraska
Res Jun 4, 1885 @ Gage County, Nebraska
M c. 1911
Res 1917 & Sep 12, 1918 & Jan 13, 1920 & Apr 9, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & 1936 & Apr 4, 1940 & Apr 27, 1942 @ Ponca City, Kay County, Oklahoma
D Apr 26, 1945 @ Ponca City, Kay County, Oklahoma, buried @ Belle Plaine Cemetery, Belle Plaine, Sumner County, Kansas

(Secretary of Ponca City National Farm Loan Association in 1918; tall, stout, blue eyes, brown hair in 1918; real estate agent in 1920; insurance agent in 1930; secretary treasurer of National Farm Loan Association in 1940 & 1942; 5' 11½" tall, 205 pounds, light complexion, gray eyes, gray hair in 1942)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 6691, 7453, 8722, 8723, 8784, 9114, 13422, 13662, 14246

Margaret M. (Burgess) Shriver
B Sep 25, 1887 or c. 1888 @ Belle Plaine, Sumner County, Kansas
Res Apr 25, 1910 @ Sumner County, Kansas
M c. 1911
Res Sep 12, 1918 & Jan 13, 1920 & Apr 9, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & 1936 & Apr 4, 1940 & Apr 27, 1942 & 1946 & 1948 @ Ponca City, Kay County, Oklahoma
D Apr 7, 1965, buried @ Belle Plaine Cemetery, Belle Plaine, Sumner County, Kansas

(2 children in 10th generation)

6416, 8410, 8554, 8722, 8723, 8784, 9114, 9982, 13662

(1) Burgess Hale Shriver
B Mar 19, 1914 or c. 1915 @ Tonkawa, Kay County, Oklahoma
Res 1917 & Jan 13, 1920 & Apr 9, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & 1936 @ Ponca City, Kay County, Oklahoma
M Dec 9, 1939 @ Kay County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 13, 1940 & Oct 16, 1940 @ Ponca City, Kay County, Oklahoma
Res @ Ames, Story County, Iowa
Res 2002 @ Marlow, Stephens County, Oklahoma
D May 7, 2005 @ Marlow, Stephens County, Oklahoma, buried @ Resthaven Memorial Park, Ponca City, Kay County, Oklahoma

(Graduate of Tonkawa Junior College in 1934; graduate of Oklahoma Agricultural & Mechanical College in 1936; attended 1 year of law school at the University of Oklahoma; insurance salesman in 1940; department manager at Shriver & Company in 1940; 6' tall, 210 pounds, light brown complexion, gray eyes, brown hair in 1940; served as pilot and gunnery instructor in U.S. Army Air Corps from August 1942 to October 1945; owner and operator of Shriver Insurance Agency; owner and operator of Wilbank Apartments; member of American Legion, Huff Minor Post 14, Masonic Lodge 83, 22nd degree Mason, and First United Methodist Church)

6416, 7453, 8410, 8554, 8723, 9114, 9982, 13662

Marie Tillie (Young) Shriver
B Nov 29, 1917 @ Cameron, Clinton County, Kansas
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Ponca City, Kay County, Oklahoma
M Dec 9, 1939 @ Kay County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 13, 1940 & Oct 16, 1940 @ Ponca City, Kay County, Oklahoma
D Apr 19, 2001, buried @ Resthaven Memorial Park, Ponca City, Kay County, Oklahoma

(Personal clerk in oil refinery in 1940)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(3 children in 11th generation)

8723

(1) Jeanne (Shriver) DeFoe
B
M
Res May 7, 2005 @ Buckhannon, Upshur County, West Virginia
D

8723

____ DeFoe
B
M
D

8723

(2) Burgess Hale Shriver, Jr.
B
M
Res May 7, 2005 @ Ames, Story County, Iowa
D

8723

(3) Susan (Shriver) Barnes
B
M
Res May 7, 2005 @ Marlow, Stephens County, Oklahoma
D

(Doctor in 2005)

8723

____ Barnes
B
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 7453, 8554, 8722, 8784, 9114, 13422, 13662, 14127

(2) Clara Jean (Shriver) Modeen
B Dec 23, 1919 or c. 1920 @ Ponca City, Kay County, Oklahoma
Res Jan 13, 1920 & Apr 9, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 2, 1938 @ Ponca City, Kay County, Oklahoma
M Apr 2, 1938 @ Kay County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 4, 1940 & Oct 16, 1940 @ Ponca City, Kay County, Oklahoma
Res Jul 9, 1963 @ Eau Claire, Eau Claire County, Wisconsin
Res @ Shawnee Mission, Johnson County, Kansas
D Sep 21, 1992, buried @ Belle Plaine, Sumner County, Kansas

6416, 7453, 8554, 10632, 13422, 13662, 14127

Marvin Oliver Modeen
B Jun 12, 1913 or c. 1914 or 1915 @ Nebraska
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ North Platte, Lincoln County, Nebraska
Res Apr 2, 1938 @ Ponca City, Kay County, Oklahoma
M Apr 2, 1938 @ Kay County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 4, 1940 & Oct 16, 1940 @ Ponca City, Kay County, Oklahoma
Res Jul 9, 1963 @ Eau Claire, Eau Claire County, Wisconsin
Res Jun 26, 1981 @ Mount Vernon, Knox County, Ohio
D Jun 26, 1981 @ Mount Vernon, Knox County, Ohio, buried @ Belle Plaine, Sumner County, Kansas

(Salesman for insurance agency in 1940; employed by Shriver & Company in 1940; 6' 2½" tall, 172 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, blonde hair in 1940)

(3 children in 11th generation)

9982, 10632, 10901, 13015, 13662, 14127

(1) Marvin Oliver Modeen, Jr.
B Aug 28, 1939 or c. 1940 @ Ponca City, Kay County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 4, 1940 @ Ponca City, Kay County, Oklahoma
Res Feb 16, 1988 @ Ross County, Ohio
M Feb 16, 1988 @ Ross County, Ohio
D May 25, 2014 @ Ohio, buried @ Dublin Cemetery, Dublin, Franklin County, Ohio

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 10632, 10901, 10902, 13015

Ingrid (Ottenbacher) (Dixon) (Compher) Modeen
B Mar 6, 1940 or c. 1941 @ Germany
M1
M2
Res Feb 16, 1988 @ Ross County, Ohio
M3 Feb 16, 1988 @ Ross County, Ohio
Res @ Dublin, Franklin County, Ohio
D Jun 24, 2009 @ Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, buried @ Dublin Cemetery, Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio

10902

No descendants

9982, 10034, 10886, 11193, 12237

(2) Margaret Ann "Maggie" (Modeen) Bement
B Sep 4, 1944 @ Ponca City, Kay County, Oklahoma
Res 1962 @ Eau Claire, Eau Claire County, Wisconsin
M Oct 10, 1964 @ Eau Claire, Eau Claire County, Wisconsin
Res 2005 & Mar 1, 2014 @ Wahoo, Saunders County, Nebraska
D Mar 1, 2014 @ Lincoln, Lancaster County, Nebraska

(Member of Catholic Church)

6416, 9114, 9982, 10034, 10886, 11193, 12237

Victor Martin Bement
B Sep 24, 1943 @ Eau Claire, Eau Claire County, Wisconsin
M Oct 10, 1964 @ Eau Claire, Eau Claire County, Wisconsin
Res @ Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio
Res @ Eau Claire, Eau Claire County, Wisconsin
Res @ Delaware, Delaware County, Ohio
Res @ Plymouth, Hennepin County, Minnesota
Res @ Onamia, Mille Lacs County, Minnesota
Res Jul 5, 2005 @ Wahoo, Saunders County, Nebraska
D Jul 5, 2005 @ Wahoo, Saunders County, Nebraska, buried @ Northern Wisconsin Veterans Memorial Cemetery, Spooner, Washburn County, Wisconsin

(Enlisted in U.S. Air Force on January 9, 1963, served as personal aide to Jacqueline Kennedy following birth of son, served in Vietnam War, stationed at Clark Air Force Base in the Philippine Islands and in Vietnam, released on March 8, 1967; employed by B. F. Goodrich Tire Company, Uniroyal, Southwestern Bell Telephone Company, and Culligan Water Company; member of Veterans of

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

Foreign Wars)

(3 children in 12th generation)

9982, 10034, 11193

(1) Jayne Marie (Bement) Triplett
B
M
Res Jul 5, 2005 & Jan 15, 2017 @ Wahoo, Saunders County, Nebraska
D

9982

____ Triplett
B
M
D

9982, 10034, 10886, 11193

(2) Amy Lynn (Bement) (Burke) Jones
B Oct 24, 1968 @ Ohio
M1
Res Jan 5, 2005 @ Johnston, Polk County, Iowa
M2
Res Jan 15, 2017 @ Des Moines, Polk County, Iowa
D

9982

1st Bob Burke
B
M
D

9982

2nd Christopher Jones
B
M
D

9982, 10034, 11193

(3) Victor Martin "Spike" Bement, Jr.
B Dec 14, 1972
Res Jul 5, 2005 @ Wahoo, Saunders County, Nebraska
M
D Jan 15, 2017

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9982, 12237

(3) Nels Hale Modeen
B
Res 1963 @ Eau Claire, Eau Claire County, Wisconsin
M
D

(Airman 2nd Class in U.S. Air Force in 1963_

6691, 8405, 8554, 8723, 9114, 9985, 12731, 14203

(2) Mary Flossy or Flossie (Shriver) Dossett
B Dec 16, 1883 or c. 1884 @ Wymore, Gage County, Nebraska
Res Jun 4, 1885 @ Gage County, Nebraska
Res Jun 23, 1900 @ Riley County, Kansas
Res Feb 14, 1903 @ Kay County, Oklahoma
M Feb 14, 1903 @ Newkirk, Kay County, Oklahoma
Res Sep 12, 1918 @ Uncas, Kay County, Oklahoma
Res Mar 1, 1925 @ Beaver, Cowley County, Kansas
D Oct 25, 1936, buried @ Oak Grove Cemetery, Ponca City, Kay County, Kansas

6691, 7404, 8405, 8554, 9114, 9985, 13747, 14247, 14248

William Edward "Bill" Dossett
B Nov 24, 1873 or c. 1874 @ Elizabethtown, Hardin County, Illinois
Res Jul 10, 1900 @ Madison County, Montana
Res Feb 14, 1903 @ Kay County, Oklahoma
M Feb 14, 1903 @ Newkirk, Kay County, Oklahoma
Res Sep 12, 1918 @ Uncas, Kay County, Oklahoma
Res Mar 1, 1925 @ Beaver, Cowley County, Kansas
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 22, 1940 @ Osage County, Oklahoma
Res c. 1942 @ Humboldt County, California
Res Feb 1, 1956 & Oct 14, 1958 @ Eureka, Humboldt County, California
D Oct 14, 1958 @ Sonoma County, California, buried @ Ocean View Cemetery, Eureka, Humboldt County, California

(Cattle herding in 1900; caser in 1918; medium height, medium build, light eyes, light hair in 1918; caser in oil field in 1925; manager of filling station in 1940)

(3 children in 10th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 7065, 8405, 8554, 9112, 9114, 9137, 9982, 11245, 13747, 14247

(1) Mary Leta (Dossett) (Gray) Boone
B Dec 18, 1905 or c. 1906 @ Uncas, Kay County, Oklahoma
M1 Nov 25, 1923 @ Stephens County, Texas
Res Mar 1, 1925 @ Beaver, Cowley County, Kansas
Res Apr 10, 1930 @ Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 22, 1940 @ Osage County, Oklahoma
Res Sep 28, 1943 @ Fairfax, Osage County, Oklahoma
M2 Sep 28, 1943 @ Newkirk, Kay County, Oklahoma
Res Oct 14, 1958 @ Fredonia, Wilson County, Kansas
Res 1988 & Dec 20, 1990 @ Apopka, Orange County, Florida
D Dec 20, 1990 @ Orange County, Florida, buried @ Highland Memory Gardens, Forest City, Seminole County, Florida

(Laborer in laundry in 1940; Baptist)

6691, 8405, 9114, 9137, 11245

1st John Thomas Gray
B Dec 23, 1899 or c. 1900 @ Texas
Res Sep 12, 1918 @ Caddo, Stephens County, Texas
M Nov 25, 1923 @ Stephens County, Texas
Res Mar 1, 1925 @ Beaver, Cowley County, Kansas
Res Apr 10, 1930 @ Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
D

(Laborer for Producers Oil Company in 1918; medium height, medium build, blue eyes, brown hair in 1918; caser in oil field in 1925; laborer in oil fields in 1930)

(2 children in 11th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 7453, 9114, 9137, 9982, 10422, 13747

(1) Leroy Edward Gray
B Sep 21, 1925 or c. 1926 @ Oxford, Cowley County, Kansas
Res Apr 10, 1930 @ Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 22, 1940 @ Osage County, Oklahoma
Res Nov 13, 1945 @ Fiarfax, Osage County, Oklahoma
Res Jul 28, 1947 @ Willcox, Cochise County, Arizona
M Jul 28, 1947 @ Safford, Graham County, Arizona
Div
Res Dec 20, 1990 @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
Res @ Guthrie, Logan County, Oklahoma
D Apr 26, 2004

(5' 11" tall, 175 pounds, ruddy complexion, hazel eyes, blonde hair in 1945)

7453, 7781, 9114, 9982, 9985, 10422, 10926, 14251

Rena Mae (Bowman) (Clonts) (Oliver) (Clark) (Gray) (Rogers) (Homar) (Wallace) Fletcher
B Jan 25, 1919 @ Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas
Res Jan 26, 1934 @ Solomonville, Graham County, Arizona
M1 Jan 26, 1934 @ Safford, Graham County, Arizona
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Lordsburg, Hidalgo County, New Mexico
M2
Res Mar 27, 1937 @ Arizona
Res May 1, 1940 & Oct 16, 1940 @ Lordsburg, Hidalgo County, New Mexico
M3 by Feb 1944
Div
Res Jul 28, 1947 @ Willcox, Cochise County, Arizona
M4 Jul 28, 1947 @ Safford, Graham County, Arizona
Div
M5 by Aug 1951
M6 by May 1959
Res Mar 4, 1960 & Nov 17, 1971 @ Tucson, Pima County, Arizona
M7 by Jan 1974
M8
D Dec 23, 1988 @ Tucson, Pima County, Arizona, buried @ Evergreen Memorial Park, Tucson, Pima County, Arizona

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9982, 13747

(2) Donald Gray
B c. 1935 @ Oklahoma
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 22, 1940 @ Osage County, Oklahoma
Res Dec 20, 1990 @ Lumberton
M
D

6691, 7453, 8554, 9114, 14247, 14250

2nd Viller William Boone
B Aug 2, 1897 @ Ash Grove, Greene County, Missouri
Res Aug 24, 1918 @ Ash Grove, Greene County, Missouri
Res Feb 14, 1942 & Sep 28, 1943 @ Fairfax, Osage County, Oklahoma
M Sep 28, 1943 @ Newkirk, Kay County, Oklahoma
D Dec 29, 1954, buried @ Fredonia City Cemetery, Fredonia, Wilson County, Kansas

(Tall, medium build, gray eyes, black hair in 1918; employed by Phillips Petroleum Corporation in 1942; 5' 11" tall, 165 pounds, dark complexion, gray eyes, brown hair in 1942)

(1 child in 11th generation)

9736, 9982

(1) Margaret (Boone) Konrady
B
M
Div Nov 21, 1986 @ Lake County, Florida
D

9736, 9982

James Konrady
B
M
Div Nov 21, 1986 @ Lake County, Florida
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 7453, 7455, 8405, 8554, 8784, 9114, 9982, 9985, 14247, 14252

(2) Frances Mae (Dossett) Chambers
B Feb 26, 1912 @ Donald, Marion County, Oregon
Res Mar 1, 1925 @ Beaver, Cowley County, Kansas
Res Mar 8, 1930 @ Oxford, Sumner County, Kansas
M Mar 8, 1930 @ Newkirk, Kay County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 8, 1930 @ Kay County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Sumner County, Kansas
Res Apr 22, 1940 @ Humboldt County, California
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Eureka, Humboldt County, California
Res Feb 1, 1956 @ Petaluma, Sonoma County, California
Res Oct 14, 1958 & Dec 20, 1990 & Feb 17, 1996 @ Sonoma, Sonoma County, California
Res @ Florence, Lane County, Oregon
D May 14, 2004 @ Lane County, Oregon

6416, 7404, 7453, 8554, 8784, 9114, 9982, 9985, 14247, 14252

Edgar Charles Chambers
B Jul 7, 1910 or c. 1911 @ Windfeild, Cowley County, Kansas
Res Mar 8, 1930 @ Ponca City, Kay County, Oklahoma
M Mar 8, 1930 @ Newkirk, Kay County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 8, 1930 @ Kay County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Sumner County, Kansas
Res Apr 22, 1940 @ Humboldt County, California
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Eureka, Humboldt County, California
Res Feb 1, 1956 @ Petaluma, Sonoma County, California
Res c. 1956 @ Sonoma, Sonoma County, California
D Feb 17, 1996 @ Sonoma, Sonoma County, California

(Farmer in 1930; laborer on dairy ranch in 1940; 5' 6" tall, 145 pounds, light brown complexion, gray eyes, brown hair in 1940; foreman for Pacific Gas & Electric Company for 31 years; member of International Order of Odd Fellows and Baptist Church)

(3 children in 11th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

8410, 9982, 10027, 14247, 14252

(1) Leta or Lita Lucille (Chambers) (Handley) Weatherwax
B c. 1931 or 1932 @ Oklahoma
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Sumner County, Kansas
Res Apr 22, 1940 @ Humboldt County, California
M1
Res Feb 1, 1956 @ Eureka, Humboldt County, California
M2 Dec 15, 1956 @ Alameda County, California
Res 1959 @ San Francisco, California
Res Feb 17, 1996 @ La Mirada, Los Angeles County, California
Res Jun 26, 2004 @ Oregon
D

10027, 14247

1st ____ Handley
B
M
D

8410, 9982, 10027

2nd John R. Weatherwax
B c. 1933
M Dec 15, 1956 @ Alameda County, California
Res 1959 @ San Francisco, California
Res 1964 @ La Mirada, Los Angeles County, California
D

7404, 9982, 10027, 14247, 14252

(2) Patsy Joan (Chambers) Dunlap
B Aug 5, 1933 or c. 1934 @ Winfield, Cowley County, Kansas
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Sumner County, Kansas
Res Apr 22, 1940 @ Humboldt County, California
M Apr 8, 1950 @ Humboldt County, California
Res 1955 & Feb 1, 1956 @ Eureka, Humboldt County, California
D Feb 1, 1956 @ Humboldt County, California, buried @ Ocean View Cemetery, Eureka, Humboldt County, California

(Member of Calvary Baptist Church)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

7436, 8410, 9982, 10027, 13288, 14247

Thomas J. Dunlap
B Jun 8, 1930 or c. 1931 @ Fresno County, California
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 29, 1940 @ Fresno County, California
M1 Apr 8, 1950 @ Humboldt County, California
Res 1955 @ Eureka, Humboldt County, California
M2
Res 1958 @ Vallejo, Solano County, California
D

(Driver for Pacific Gas & Electric Company in 1955)

(1 child in 12th generation)

14247

(1) Michael Edward Dunlap
B
M
D

6416, 7441, 8416, 9114, 9982, 10027, 11102, 14247, 14252

(3) Beverly Anne (Chambers) (Hudspith) (Allen) Jenkins
B Jul 1, 1937 or c. 1938 @ Pawhuska, Osage County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 22, 1940 @ Humboldt County, California
Res Feb 1, 1956 @ Eureka, Humboldt County, California
M1 Dec 7, 1957 @ Sonoma County, California
Div Dec 1970 @ Sonoma County, California
M2 Jul 6, 1973 @ Reno, Washoe County, Nevada
Div Jun 10, 1980 @ Sonoma County, California
M3 Dec 29, 1979 @ Reno, Washoe County, Nevada
Res Feb 17, 1996 @ Vernal, Uintah County, Utah
D Jun 26, 2004

(Employed by the State of Utah as a case manager)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 7441, 8416, 9114, 10026, 10027, 13462

1st Robert Elward Hudspith
B Sep 10, 1936 @ Los Angeles County, California
M1 Dec 7, 1957 @ Sonoma County, California
Div Dec 1970 @ Sonoma County, California
M2 Jun 11, 1977 @ Clark County, Nevada
Div May 29, 1979 @ Orange County, California
Res @ Sand Springs, Tulsa County, Oklahoma
D Aug 30, 2010, buried @ Westminster Memorial Park, Westminster, Orange County, California

(4 children in 12th generation)

7436, 7437, 8416, 9982

(1) Joan L. (Hudspith) (Bowland) Curtis
B Aug 23, 1959 or c. 1960 @ Los Angeles County, California
M1 Jun 9, 1979 @ Sonoma County, California
Div Jul 8, 1982 @ Sonoma County, California
M2
Res Jun 26, 2004 @ California
D

1st Leslie J. Bowland
B c. 1947
M Jun 9, 1979 @ Sonoma County, California
Div Jul 8, 1982 @ Sonoma County, California
D

9982

2nd ____ Curtis
B
M
D

7436, 9982

(2) Robert E. Hudspith
B Aug 20, 1960 @ Orange County, California
Res Jun 26, 2004 @ Oklahoma
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9982

(3) Mark A. Hudspith
B Jul 28, 1961 @ Orange County, California
Res Jun 26, 2004 @ Utah
M
D

7436, 7441, 9982

(4) Janice M. (Hudspith) Cohn
B Aug 24, 1962 @ Los Angeles County, California
Res Aug 25, 1986 @ California
M Aug 25, 1986 @ Reno, Washoe County, Nevada
Res Jun 26, 2004 @ California
D

7441, 9982

Herbert A. Cohn
B
Res Aug 25, 1986 @ California
M Aug 25, 1986 @ Reno, Washoe County, Nevada
D

7441, 8416, 9114, 11102

2nd Reuben C. Allen
B
M Jul 6, 1973 @ Reno, Washoe County, Nevada
Div Jun 10, 1980 @ Sonoma County, California
D

7437, 7441, 8410, 8416, 9114, 9982

3rd Bruce Harlan Jenkins
B c. 1937
M1 Jan 28, 1960 @ Sonoma County, California
Res 1950 @ Reno, Washoe County, Nevada
Div Apr 1975 @ Sonoma County, California
M2 Dec 29, 1979 @ Reno, Washoe County, Nevada
D

(Employee of Devine Moving & Stage Company in 1960)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 8405, 8410, 9114, 14247

(3) Audrey Lucille (Dossett) Bruner
B Dec 4, 1918 or c. 1919 @ Uncas, Kay County, Oklahoma
Res Mar 1, 1925 @ Beaver, Cowley County, Kansas
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Oklahoma
M by Aug 1937
Res May 8, 1940 @ Garden Acres, San Joaquin County, California
Res 1957 & Oct 14, 1958 @ Eureka, Humboldt County, California
Res Dec 20, 1990 @ Redding, Shasta County, California
D Dec 26, 2003

6416, 7453, 8410, 9114, 14247, 14253

Leo Virgel Bruner
B Apr 5, 1915 @ Columbus, Cherokee County, Kansas
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Kansas
M by Aug 1937
Res May 8, 1940 @ Garden Acres, San Joaquin County, California
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Stockton, San Joaquin County, California
Res 1957 & 1958 @ Eureka, Humboldt County, California
Res @ Palo Cedro, Shasta County, California
D Feb 23, 2004

(Laborer on farm for Works Progress Administration in 1940 & 1942; 5' 6½" tall, 155 pounds, dark complexion, brown eyes, black hair in 1940; employed by Pacific Gas & Electric Company in 1957 & 1958)

(2 children in 11th generation)

14253

(1) Jack Bruner
B c. 1938 @ California
Res May 8, 1940 @ Garden Acres, San Joaquin County, California
M
D

7436, 7437, 8410

(2) Dennis Gene Bruner
B Jul 31, 1942 @ San Joaquin County, California
M May 11, 1971 @ Humboldt County, California
Res 1973 @ Eureka, Humboldt County, California
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(Chemist for G. P. Pulp Mill in 1973)

6416, 7437, 8410, 8416, 9114, 9982, 14247

Phyllis Ann Treva (Folkner) (Anderson) Bruner
B Mar 12, 1938 @ Scott County, Virginia
M1 by Nov 1958
Div Oct 1970 @ Humboldt County, California
M2 May 11, 1971 @ Humboldt County, California
Res 1973 & Sep 17, 1988 @ Eureka, Humboldt County, California
D Sep 11, 1999

(1 child in 12th generation)

14247

(1) Dennis Bruner, Jr.
B
M
D

11477

(3) Flotella Mae Shriver
B Aug 24, 1885
M None
D 1899, buried @ Square Cedar Cemetery, Cleo Springs, Major County, Oklahoma

6416, 7453, 8554, 8722, 8723, 8784, 8410, 9114, 9982, 13046, 14203

(4) Frances A. (Shriver) Smythia
B Aug 24, 1887 or c. 1888 @ Gage County, Nebraska
Res Jun 23, 1900 @ Riley County, Kansas
Res Jun 15, 1912 @ Uncas, Kay County, Oklahoma
M Jun 19, 1912 @ Tonkawa, Kay County, Oklahoma
Res Jan 28, 1920 & Apr 2, 1930 @ Kay County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Uncas, Kay County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 22, 1940 @ Tulsa County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 25, 1942 @ Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma
Res 1943 & 1946 & 1952 & 1954 @ Colorado Springs, El Paso County, Colorado
Res 1960 @ Edmond, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
D Apr 25, 1973, buried @ Oak Grove Cemetery, Ponca City, Kay County, Oklahoma

(Nurse in 1946 & 1954; member of the Christian Church)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6691, 7453, 8410, 8554, 8722, 8723, 8784, 9114, 11501, 13046

Joseph Lee Smythia
B May 24, 1887 or May 24, 1888 or c. 1889 @ Arkansas City, Cowley County, Kansas
Res Jun 15, 1912 @ Uncas, Kay County, Oklahoma
M Jun 19, 1912 @ Tonkawa, Kay County, Oklahoma
Res Jun 5, 1917 @ Uncas, Kay County, Oklahoma
Res Jan 28, 1920 & Apr 2, 1930 @ Kay County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Uncas, Kay County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 22, 1940 @ Tulsa County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 25, 1942 @ Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma
D Jan 20, 1943 @ Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma, buried @ Memorial Park Cemetery, Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma

(Farmer in 1917; medium height, stout, blue eyes, light hair in 1917; farmer in 1920 & 1930; filling station operator in 1940; 5' 10" tall, 195 pounds, dark complexion, brown eyes, brown hair in 1942)

(3 children in 10th generation)

8722, 8723

(1) Raymond Lee Smythia
B c. 1914 or 1915 @ Oklahoma
Res Jan 28, 1920 @ Kay County, Oklahoma
M None
D 1920, buried @ Oak Grove Cemetery, Ponca City, Kay County, Oklahoma

6416, 7453, 8551, 8784, 8958, 9982, 10156, 13046

(2) Joe Neal Smythia
B Jan 30, 1922 @ Uncas, Kay County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 2, 1930 @ Kay County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Uncas, Kay County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 22, 1940 @ Tulsa County, Oklahoma
Res Jun 30, 1942 @ Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma
M by Aug 1948
Res Apr 25, 1973 @ Hot Springs, Garland County, Arkansas
D Jun 30, 1974 @ Hot Springs, Garland County, Arkansas, buried @ Memorial Gardens Cemetery, Hot Springs, Garland County, Arkansas

(Employed by Tulsa Camera Record Company in 1942; 5' 11" tall, 150 pounds, light complexion, hazel eyes, blonde hair, scars on second and third fingers of left hand, crooked nose in 1942; enlisted as a Private in U.S. Army Air Corps on August 24, 1942, promoted to Sergeant, released on November 10, 1945)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 7602, 8958, 9114, 9982, 10156, 10902, 14524

Margaret Hellen (Adams) (Smythia) Howard
B Apr 27, 1922 or c. 1923 @ South Carolina
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 16, 1940 @ Spartanburg County, South Carolina
M1 by Aug 1948
Res Sep 22, 1961 @ Hot Springs, Garland County, Arkansas
M2 by Sep 29, 1976
Res Jan 16, 2003 @ Vidor, Orange County, Texas
D Jan 16, 2003 @ Vidor, Orange County, Texas, buried @ Memorial Gardens Cemetery, Hot Springs, Garland County, Arkansas

(Enlisted in U.S. Navy on June 15, 1943, promoted to Aviation Machinist Mate 2nd Class, released on December 9, 1945)

6416, 8410, 8414, 8554, 8784, 9114, 9982, 13046

(3) Roba Marcelle (Smythia) Standlee
B c. 1924 or Feb 12, 1925 @ Uncas, Kay County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 2, 1930 @ Kay County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Uncas, Kay County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 22, 1940 & Dec 19, 1942 @ Tulsa County, Oklahoma
M Dec 24, 1942 @ Dawson, Tulsa County, Oklahoma
Res 1947 & 1949 & 1952 @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 25, 1973 & Nov 18, 2001 @ Edmond, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
D Nov 18, 2001 @ Edmond, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma, buried @ Memorial Park Cemetery, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma

(Member of New Life Christian Church)

7453, 8410, 8414, 8551, 8554, 9114, 9982, 13046

Henry Milton Standlee, Jr.
B Nov 14, 1921 or c. 1922 @ Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 22, 1940 @ Tulsa County, Oklahoma
Res Feb 16, 1942 @ Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma
Res Dec 19, 1942 @ Tulsa County, Oklahoma
M Dec 24, 1942 @ Dawson, Tulsa County, Oklahoma
Res 1947 & 1949 & 1952 @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
D Jan 17, 2017 @ Edmond, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma, buried @ Memorial Park Cemetery, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma

(5' 11" tall, 152 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, blonde hair, appendicitis scar in 1942; enlisted as a Private in the U.S. Army on July 8, 1942; photostat operator at Universal Blue Print

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

in 1947; foreman for Universal Blue Print & Supply Company in 1949; photostat operator at Midwest Photo Copy in 1952)

(1 child in 11th generation)

8414, 9982

(1) Peter Standlee
B
M
Res Nov 18, 2001 @ Edmond, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
D

8414, 9982

Valora (____) Standlee
B
M
D

(1 child in 12th generation)

8414, 9982

(1) Michael Standlee
B
Res Nov 18, 2001 @ Edmond, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
M
D

8414

Lynda (____) Standlee
B
M
D

14176

(4) Elijah I. Shriver
B Aug 16, 1851
M None
D Mar 4, 1854

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

10902, 12260, 12731, 14168, 14170, 14171, 14172, 14176

(5) Ella M. (Shriver) Oldfield
B c. 1853 or Jan 17 or 18 or 20, 1854 or c. 1855 @ Ohio
Res Jul 6, 1860 @ Guernsey County, Ohio
Res Jun 21, 1870 @ Johnson County, Nebraska
M Dec 21, 1871 @ Johnson County, Nebraska
Res Jun 9, 1880 @ Johnson County, Nebraska
Res Jun 4, 1885 @ Tecumseh, Johnson County, Nebraska
D Apr 2, 1894 @ Johnson County, Nebraska, buried @ Tecumseh Cemetery, Tecumseh, Johnson County, Nebraska

8043, 10902, 11414, 12260, 12731, 14170, 14171, 14172, 14176, 14215, 14255

Hugh Oldfield
B Aug 1846 or Aug 17, 1847 @ Ohio or Illinois
Res Jul 1864 @ Trivold, Illinois
Res Jun 21, 1870 @ Johnson County, Nebraska
M1 Dec 21, 1871 @ Johnson County, Nebraska
Res Jun 9, 1880 @ Johnson County, Nebraska
Res Jun 4, 1885 & Oct 24, 1896 @ Tecumseh, Johnson County, Nebraska
M2 Oct 25, 1896 @ Tecumseh, Johnson County, Nebraska
Res Jun 2, 1900 @ Tecumseh, Johnson County, Nebraska
Div
Res 1911 @ Hot Springs, Fall River County, South Dakota
Res Dec 1, 1911 @ Anselmo, Custer County, Nebraska
M3 Dec 1, 1911 @ Fall River County, South Dakota
D Sep 17, 1917 @ Hot Springs, Fall River County, South Dakota, buried @ Evergreen Cemetery, Hot Springs, Fall River County, South Dakota or possibly @ Tecumseh Cemetery, Tecumseh, Johnson County, Nebraska

(Farmer in 1864; farm laborer in 1870; farmer in 1880; house mover in 1885; policeman in 1900; elected alderman of Hot Springs, South Dakota, in 1917; killed in auto accident when automobile fell into a ravine in the dark)

(4 children in 9th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

10902, 12260, 12731, 13473, 14171, 14172, 14215, 14256, 14257, 14258

(1) Mary R. "Mollie" (Oldfield) Luce
B c. 1872 or Sep 1873 @ Nebraska
Res Jun 9, 1880 @ Johnson County, Nebraska
Res Jun 4, 1885 & Aug 22, 1889 @ Tecumseh, Johnson County, Nebraska
M Aug 22, 1889 @ Tecumseh, Johnson County, Nebraska
Res Jun 8, 1900 & Apr 18, 1910 @ Johnson County, Nebraska
Res Sep 17, 1917 @ Tecumseh, Johnson County, Nebraska
Res Jan 10, 1920 @ Johnson County, Nebraska
Res Apr 19, 1930 @ Tecumseh, Johnson County, Nebraska
D 1933, buried @ Tecumseh Cemetery, Tecumseh, Johnson County, Nebraska

(Practical nurse in private home in 1930)

9982, 10902, 12260, 13473, 14171, 14215, 14256, 14257, 14258

George Fremont Luce
B Oct 1862 @ Wisconsin or Indiana
Res Aug 22, 1885 @ Johnson County, Nebraska
M Aug 22, 1889 @ Tecumseh, Johnson County, Nebraska
Res Jun 8, 1900 & Apr 18, 1910 & Jan 10, 1920 @ Johnson County, Nebraska
Res Apr 19, 1930 @ Tecumseh, Johnson County, Nebraska
D Nov 15, 1950 @ Lincoln, Lancaster County, Nebraska, buried @ Tecumseh Cemetery, Tecumseh, Johnson County, Nebraska

(Farmer in 1900 & 1910 & 1920; farm laborer in 1930; farmer until c. 1945)

(6 children in 10th generation)

6416, 6691, 7453, 8410, 9982, 13473, 14171, 14215, 14256, 14259, 14260

(1) Effa Laura (Luce) Reason
B Jun 1890 or c. 1891 @ Johnson County, Nebraska
Res Jun 8, 1900 & Apr 18, 1910 @ Johnson County, Nebraska
M Feb 15, 1912 @ Johnson County, Nebraska
Res 1917 & Sep 12, 1918 & Jan 9, 1920 @ Lincoln, Lancaster County, Nebraska
Res c. 1920 & May 3, 1930 @ Yuma County, Colorado
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 10, 1940 & Apr 27, 1942 @ Yuma, Yuma County, Colorado
Res c. 1946 & 1947 & Nov 15, 1950 @ Lincoln, Lancaster County, Nebraska
D Dec 26, 1967, buried @ Tecumseh Cemetery, Tecumseh, Johnson County, Nebraska

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6691, 7453, 8410, 9982, 13473, 14171, 14259, 14260

Charles Monticue Reason
B Oct 5, 1880 or c. 1881 @ Mason County, Illinois
M Feb 15, 1912 @ Johnson County, Nebraska
Res 1917 & Sep 12, 1918 & Jan 9, 1920 @ Lincoln, Lancaster County, Nebraska
Res c. 1920 & May 3, 1930 @ Yuma County, Colorado
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 10, 1940 & Apr 27, 1942 @ Yuma, Yuma County, Colorado
Res c. 1946 & 1947 & 1950 @ Lincoln, Lancaster County, Nebraska
D Mar 26, 1952 @ Lincoln, Lancaster County, Nebraska, buried @ Tecumseh Cemetery, Tecumseh, Johnson County, Nebraska

(Painter at Cushman Motor Works in 1917 & 1918; short, medium build, light brown eyes, brown hair in 1918; machinist in motor works in 1920; farmer in 1930 & 1940 & 1942; 5' 2" tall, 120 pounds, light complexion, brown eyes, brown hair, wears glasses in 1942; farmer in 1947; mangle operator at Paramount Laundry in 1950)

9982, 14259, 14260

No descendants

6416, 6691, 7453, 8410, 9114, 9982, 12260, 14171, 14215, 14256, 14257, 14258, 14262

(2) Edna L. (Luce) Minner
B c. 1892 or Jan 11, 1893 @ Nebraska
Res Jun 8, 1900 & Apr 18, 1910 @ Johnson County, Nebraska
M Nov 3, 1910 @ Johnson County, Nebraska
Res Sep 12, 1918 & Jan 6, 1920 & Apr 19, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 20, 1940 @ Tecumseh, Johnson County, Nebraska
Res Apr 27, 1942 @ Beatrice, Gage County, Nebraska
Res Nov 15, 1950 & 1953 & 1955 & May 1970 @ Lincoln, Lancaster County, Nebraska
D Jan 11, 1990, buried @ Tecumseh Cemetery, Tecumseh, Johnson County, Nebraska

6691, 7453, 9114, 9982, 12260, 14171, 14257, 14258, 14262

Jesse Minner
B Jan 10, 1884 or c. 1885 or Jan 10, 1886 @ Tecumseh, Johnson County, Nebraska
M Nov 3, 1910 @ Johnson County, Nebraska
Res Sep 12, 1918 & Jan 6, 1920 & Apr 19, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 20, 1940 @ Tecumseh, Johnson County, Nebraska
Res Apr 27, 1942 @ Beatrice, Gage County, Nebraska
D Nov 9, 1950 @ Lincoln, Lancaster County, Nebraska, buried @ Tecumseh Cemetery, Tecumseh, Johnson County, Nebraska

(Farm laborer in 1918; medium height, medium build, brown eyes, black hair in 1918; chauffeur for truck company in 1920; laborer for construction company in 1930; laborer for Rural

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

Electrification Administration in 1940; employed by Continental Construction Company in 1942; 5' 10" tall, 180 pounds, ruddy complexion, brown eyes, gray hair, second finger of at first joint of right hand in 1942)

(8 children in 11th generation)

6416, 8410, 9982, 10947, 14257

(1) Edna Mae (Minner) (____) Gumiela
B May 30, 1911 @ Nebraska
Res Jan 6, 1920 @ Tecumseh, Johnson County, Nebraska
M1
Res c. 1936 @ San Mateo County, California
Res c. 1939 @ San Mateo, San Mateo County, California
M2 by Jul 23, 1953
Res 1954 & 1955 & 1956 @ San Mateo, San Mateo County, California
Div
Res Feb 1. 1976 @ San Carlos, San Mateo County, California
D Feb 1, 1976 @ San Mateo County, California

(Secretary of Alhambra Water Company)

9982

1st ____ ____
B
M
D

(1 child in 12th generation)

9982

(1) Jess (____) Minner
B
M
Res Feb 1, 1976 @ Lincoln, Lancaster County, Nebraska
D

9982

____ Minner
B
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 7453, 8410, 9982, 11102, 12783, 13198, 14262

2nd Aloysius Edward Gumiela
B Mar 2, 1915 or Mar 2, 1916 @ Queens, New York City, New York
M1 Oct 28, 1935 @ Queens, New York City, New York
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Queens, Long Island, New York
M2 by Jul 23, 1953
Res 1954 & 1955 & 1956 @ San Mateo, San Mateo County, California
Div
M3 Oct 28, 1965 @ Carson City, Nevada
M4 Mar 6, 1981 @ Stasteline, Nevada
Res @ Pioneer, Amador County, California
D Jan 28, 2008

(6' 1" tall, 175 pounds, ruddy complexion, brown eyes, black hair in 1940; member of U.S. Navy on May 1, 1945 & November 30, 1945; plastering contractor in 1954 & 1955 & 1956)

6416, 7404, 8410, 9114, 9982, 10947, 14257

(2) Mary Etta (Minner) (Catlett) Mantoani
B Feb 2, 1912 or Feb 2, 1913 @ Tecumseh, Johnson County, Nebraska
Res Jan 6, 1920 @ Tecumseh, Johnson County, Nebraska
M1 after Jan 1944 & by Jun 1944
Res Jan 15, 1948 @ Belmont, San Mateo County, California
M2 license January 15, 1948 @ San Mateo County, California
Res 1948 & 1949 & 1950 & 1953 & 1954 & 1956 & 1960 & 1963 & 1973 & Feb 1, 1976 @ San Carlos, San Mateo County, California
D Dec 30, 1994 @ San Mateo County, California

(Counter girl for Ralston Company in 1974)

9114

1st ____ Catlett
B
M after Jan 1944 & by Jun 1944
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 7404, 7453, 8410, 8958, 9114, 9982, 10800, 13287

2nd Dino Mantoani
B Apr 27, 1923 @ Powell River, British Columbia, Canada
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 13, 1940 & Apr 29, 1946 & Jan 15 1948 @ San Mateo, San Mateo County, California
M license January 15, 1948 @ San Mateo County, California
Res 1948 & 1949 & 1950 & 1953 & 1954 & 1956 & 1960 & 1963 & 1966 & 1973 & 1974 & 1976 & 1977 @ San Carlos, San Mateo County, California
D Jul 4, 1981 @ San Mateo County, California, buried @ Skylawn Memorial Park, San Mateo, San Mateo County, California

(Enlisted in U.S. Navy on December 26, 1940, released on April 27, 1946; 5' 10" tall, 149 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1946; operator of highway equipment in 1948; employed by California State Highway Commission in 1949; employed by the City of Burlingame in 1953; maintenance man for the California Division of Highways in 1954 & 1956 & 1960; signal technician for California Division of Highways in 1963; electrician for Atlas Electric Company in 1974 & 1976)

6416, 7453, 8958, 9114, 9982, 11414, 14257, 14258, 14262

(3) Melvin Frank Minner
B Aug 7, 1915 or c. 1916 @ Tecumseh, Johnson County, Nebraska
Res Jan 6, 1920 & Apr 19, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Dec 3, 1938 @ Tecumseh, Johnson County, Nebraska
M1 Dec 3, 1938 @ Auburn, Nemaha County, Nebraska
Res Apr 8, 1940 & Oct 16, 1940 @ Tecumseh, Johnson County, Nebraska
Div filed Feb 28, 1952 @ Nemaha County, Nebraska
Res Mar 8, 1954 @ Lincoln, Lancaster County, Nebraska
M2 Mar 8, 1954 @ Meade County, South Dakota
Res Feb 1, 1976 @ Murray, Salt Lake County, Utah
D Apr 14, 1998

(Highway construction laborer in 1940; employed by Works Progress Administration on Project 5750 in 1940; 5' 7" tall, 130 pounds, light complexion, brown eyes, brown hair, 2 tattoos on right arm and 3 tattoos on left arm in 1940; member of U.S. Air Force in about 1936, reenlistedf on February 21, 1941, promoted to Sergeant, released on July 30, 1945, reenlisted, served at Clark Field in the Philippine Islands in 1948 & 1949)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

7453, 9982, 14262

1st Eileen "Elsie" Marie (Creighton) Minner
B c. 1920 @ Nebraska
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Dec 3, 1938 @ Auburn, Nemaha County, Nebraska
M Dec 3, 1938 @ Auburn, Nemaha County, Nebraska
Res Apr 8, 1940 & Oct 16, 1940 @ Tecumseh, Johnson County, Nebraska
Div filed Feb 28, 1952 @ Nemaha County, Nebraska
D

(1 child in 12th generation)

14262

(1) Judith Ann Minner
B c. 1940 @ Nebraska
Res Apr 8, 1940 @ Tecumseh, Johnson County, Nebraska
M
D

11414

2nd Charlotte (Hennemann) Minner
B c. 1930
Res Mar 8, 1954 @ Belleville, St. Clair County, Illinois
M Mar 8, 1954 @ Meade County, South Dakota
D

6416, 6555, 6566, 7908, 9114, 9982, 14257, 14258

(4) Bernice Evelyn (Minner) (Zubick) Woodward
B Aug 9, 1917 or c. 1918 @ Tecumseh, Johnson County, Nebraska
Res Jan 6, 1920 & Apr 19, 1930 @ Tecumseh, Johnson County, Nebraska
M1 by Aug 1941
M2
Res Dec 11, 1958 & Feb 1, 1976 & Feb 23, 1999 @ Alice, Jim Wells County, Texas
D Jun 29, 2000 @ Victoria County, Texas, buried @ Alice Cemetery, Jim Wells County, Texas

(Office manager for Holmgreen Mortuary for 40 years)

9114

1st ____ Zubick
B
M by Aug 1941
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6566, 7908, 8893, 9982, 14264

2nd Jesse Lavaughn Woodward
B Jul 23, 1923 @ Frio County, Texas
M
Res Nov 8, 1958 @ Alice, Jim Wells County, Texas
D Nov 8, 1958 @ Falfurrias, Brooks County, Texas, buried @ Pearsall Cemetery, Pearsall, Frio County, Texas

(Enlisted in U.S. Navy on March 11, 1942, promoted to Chief Ship Fitter, discharged on November 20, 1945; employed by Humble Oil Company in 1958; died from injuries suffered in automobile accident)

(2 children in 12th generation)

6566, 9982, 10137, 11005

(1) Carla Jo (Woodward) (McGill) Brandt
B Feb 8, 1952 @ Jim Wells County, Texas
M1 Jan 17, 1970 @ Jim Wells County, Texas
Div Aug 25, 1971 @ Jim Wells County, Texas
M2 Nov 12, 1982
Div Nov 22, 1993 @ Jim Wells County, Texas
Res Jun 29, 2000 @ Goliad, Goliad County, Texas
D

6566, 10137, 11005

1st Scott McGill, Jr.
B Jan 30, 1951 or c. 1952 @ Nueces County, Texas
M Jan 17, 1970 @ Jim Wells County, Texas
Div Aug 25, 1971 @ Jim Wells County, Texas
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6566, 9982, 9985, 10125, 10137, 11242

2nd Robert Lee Brandt, Sr.
B Apr 14, 1945 @ Kingsville, Kleberg County, Texas
M1 Jun 22, 1971 @ Jim Wells County, Texas
Div Mar 9, 1982 @ Nueces County, Texas
M2 Jul 31, 1978 @ Jim Wells County, Texas
Div
M3 Nov 12, 1982
Div Nov 22, 1993 @ Jim Wells County, Texas
M4 Nov 25, 1997 @ Clark County, Nevada
Res Aug 9, 2018 @ Agua Dulce, Nueces County, Texas
D Aug 9, 2018 @ Corpus Christi, Nueces County, Texas, buried @ Roselawn Memorial Park, Alice, Jim Wells County, Texas

9982

(2) Darlene (Woodward) Lewis
B
M
Res Jun 29, 2000 @ Inez, Victoria County, Texas
D

9982

____ Lewis
B
M
D

6416, 7453, 8401, 9114, 9982, 14257, 14258, 14262

(5) Marjorie Belle (Minner) Bauers
B Oct 18, 1919 or c. 1920 @ Tecumseh, Johnson County, Nebraska
Res Jan 6, 1920 & Apr 19, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 @ Tecumseh, Johnson County, Nebraska
M Dec 6, 1939 @ Seneca, Nemaha County, Kansas
Res Apr 20, 1940 & Jul 1, 1941 @ Tecumseh, Johnson County, Nebraska
Res 1950 & 1959 & Feb 1, 1976 @ Lincoln, Lancaster County, Nebraska
Res 1989 @ Beatrice, Gage County, Nebraska
D Feb 23, 1999 @ Beatrice, Gage County, Nebraska, buried @ Lincoln Memorial Park, Lincoln, Lancaster County, Nebraska

(Employed at Elgin Watch Company, Mutual Savings Company, and for the Clerk of the District Court)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 7453, 8401, 8551, 9982, 9985, 14258, 14262

Alger Leroy Bauers
B Feb 16, 1920 or c. 1921 @ Greenwood, Cass County, Nebraska
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Tecumseh, Johnson County, Nebraska
M Dec 6, 1939 @ Seneca, Nemaha County, Kansas
Res Apr 20, 1940 & Jul 1, 1941 @ Tecumseh, Johnson County, Nebraska
Res 1950 & 1959 @ Lincoln, Lancaster County, Nebraska
Res 1989 @ Beatrice, Gage County, Nebraska
Res Oct 13, 2010 @ Lincoln, Lancaster County, Nebraska
D Oct 13, 2010 @ Lincoln, Lancaster County, Nebraska, buried @ Lincoln Memorial Park, Lincoln, Lancaster County, Nebraska

(Poultry packer in poultry house in 1940; laorer for Jerpe Commission Company in 1941; 6' 1" tall, 160 pounds, light brown complexion, blue eyes, blonde hair in 1941; enlisted as a Private in U.S. Army on May 23, 1944; clerk and bartender at Lodge Tavern in 1959; employed at Lincoln Regional Center; member of Veterans of Foreign Wars and the American Legion)

(2 children in 12th generation)

9982, 9985, 14258

(1) Carole (Bauers) Evers
B
M
Res Feb 23, 1999 & Oct 13, 2010 @ Lincoln, Lancaster County, Nebraska
D

9982, 9985, 14258

Allen Evers
B
M
D

9982, 9985, 14258

(2) Ronald Bauers
B
Res Feb 23, 1999 & Oct 13, 2010 @ Lincoln, Lancaster County, Nebraska
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 7453, 9982, 14258, 14262

(6) William Warren Minner
B Mar 4, 1921 or c. 1922 @ Johnson County, Nebraska
Res Apr 19, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 20, 1940 & Feb 14, 1942 @ Tecumseh, Johnson County, Nebraska
Res Feb 1, 1976 @ Sunnyvale, Santa Clara County, California
M
Res Feb 23, 1999 @ Elk Grove, Sacramento County, California
Res Jun 29, 2000 @ Fresno, Fresno County, California
Res @ Elk Grove, Sacramento County, California
D Jan 10, 2010

(Employed by Continental Construction Company in 1942; 5' 10" tall, 150 pounds, ruddy complexion, gray eyes, black hair, broken hip, right leg short by 2" in 1942)

9982

Faye (____) Minner
B
M
D

6416, 9982, 10902, 13881, 14258, 14262

(7) Dorothy L. (Minner) Swain
B Oct 25, 1922 or c. 1923 @ Nebraska
Res Apr 19, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 20, 1940 @ Tecumseh, Johnson County, Nebraska
M c. 1946
Res Feb 1, 1976 @ Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri
Res Feb 23, 1999 & Jun 29, 2000 @ Omaha, Douglas County, Nebraska
D Jul 30, 2013, buried @ Evergreen Memorial Park Cemetery, Omaha, Douglas County, Nebraska

9982, 10902, 13881

Earl F. Swain
B Jul 18, 1926
M c. 1946
D Aug 25, 2014

(Member of Veterans of Foreign Wars Post #2503)

(4 children in 12th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

10902, 13881

(1) Jack Swain
B
M
D

10902, 13881

(2) Linda (Swain) Armstrong
B
M
D

10902, 13881

Greg Armstrong
B
M
D

10902, 13881

(3) Earl "Jesse" Swain
B
M
D

10902, 13881

Lori (____) Swain
B
M
D

10902, 13881

(4) Robyn Swain
B
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 9982, 9985, 10034, 14258, 14262

(8) Jean Yvonne (Minner) Ramsey
B Aug 30, 1927 @ Elk Creek, Johnson County, Nebraska
Res Apr 19, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 20, 1940 @ Tecumseh, Johnson County, Nebraska
M
Res Feb 1, 1976 @ Lincoln, Lancaster County, Nebraska
Res Feb 3, 1999 @ Glendale, Maricopa County, Arizona
Res Jun 29, 2000 @ Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona
D Aug 23, 2011

9982, 9985, 10034

____ Ramsey
B
M
D

(3 children in 12th generation)

9982, 9985, 10034

(1) Douglas Allen Ramsey
B
M
D before Aug 23, 2011

9982, 9985, 10034

(2) Carolyn (Swain) Roseberry
B
M
D

9982, 9985, 10034

William Roseberry
B
M
D

9982, 9985, 10034

(3) Donald Ramsey
B
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 6691, 7453, 8958, 9982, 11075, 13473, 14171, 14215, 14256, 14257, 14258, 14262

(3) Ira Fremont Luce
B Jun 2, 1895 or Jul 2, 1895 or c. 1896 @ Tecumseh, Johnson County, Nebraska
Res Jun 8, 1900 & Apr 18, 1910 @ Johnson County, Nebraska
Res Jun 5, 1917 @ Tecumseh, Johnson County, Nebraska
M Dec 10, 1919 @ Tecumseh, Johnson County, Nebraska
Res Jan 10, 1920 & Apr 8, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 29, 1940 @ Johnson County, Nebraska
Res Apr 27, 1942 & Nov 15, 1950 & May 1970 & Dec 24, 1973 @ Tecumseh, Johnson County, Nebraska
D Dec 24, 1973, buried @ Tecumseh Cemetery, Tecumseh, Johnson County, Nebraska

(Farmer in 1917; medium height, medium build, gray eyes, brown hair in 1917; enlisted as a Private in U.S. Army on June 27, 1918, served as medical replacement in 1918 & 1919, promoted to Private 1st Class, released on October 9, 1919; farmer in 1930 & 1940 & 1942; 5' 4" tall, 144 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1942)

7453, 9982, 13473, 14171, 14257, 14258, 14262

Frances C. (Hazen) Luce
B Jun 3, 1893 or c. 1894 @ Nebraska
M Dec 10, 1919 @ Tecumseh, Johnson County, Nebraska
Res Jan 10, 1920 & Apr 8, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 29, 1940 @ Johnson County, Nebraska
Res Apr 27, 1942 & Jun 8, 1975 @ Tecumseh, Johnson County, Nebraska
D Jun 8, 1975 @ Tecumseh, Johnson County, Nebraska, buried @ Tecumseh Cemetery, Tecumseh, Johnson County, Nebraska

14258, 14262

No descendants

6416, 7453, 8596, 9982, 13473, 14215, 14256, 14257, 14258, 14262

(4) Ella A. (Luce) Tucker
B Apr 30, 1899 or c. 1900 @ Nebraska
Res Jun 8, 1900 & Apr 18, 1910 @ Johnson County, Nebraska
M Aug 4, 1918 @ Tecumseh, Johnson County, Nebraska
Res Mar 29, 1920 @ Elk Creek, Johnson County, Nebraska
Res Apr 8, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 19, 1940 @ Johnson County, Nebraska
Res Apr 27, 1942 @ Elk Creek, Johnson County, Nebraska
Res Nov 15, 1950 & May 1970 & Nov 21, 1990 @ Lincoln, Lancaster County, Nebraska
D Nov 21, 1990, buried @ Lincoln Memorial Park, Lincoln, Lancaster County, Nebraska

(Employed at Wells & Frost; member of St. Paul United Methodist Church)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6691, 7453, 8596, 9982, 13473, 14257, 14258, 14262

Elmer Alton Tucker
B Sep 4, 1895 or c. 1896 @ Elk Creek, Johnson County, Nebraska
Res Jun 5, 1917 @ Elk Creek, Johnson County, Nebraska
M Aug 4, 1918 @ Tecumseh, Johnson County, Nebraska
Res Mar 29, 1920 @ Elk Creek, Johnson County, Nebraska
Res Apr 8, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 19, 1940 @ Johnson County, Nebraska
Res Apr 27, 1942 @ Elk Creek, Johnson County, Nebraska
Res c. 1945 @ Lincoln, Lancaster County, Nebraska
D Jul 16, 1965 @ Lead Hill, Boone County, Arkansas, buried @ Lincoln Memorial Park, Lincoln, Lancaster County, Nebraska

(Farmer in 1917; medium height, slender, brown eyes, brown hair in 1917; farmer in 1920 & 1930 & 1940; 5' 10" tall, 160 pounds, dark complexion, brown eyes, brown hair in 1942)

(4 children in 11th generation)

6566, 9982, 14257, 14258, 14262

(1) Eva Lee (Tucker) (Boyer) Macdonald
B Mar 25, 1919 @ Elk Creek, Johnson County, Nebraska
Res Mar 29, 1920 @ Elk Creek, Johnson County, Nebraska
Res Apr 8, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 19, 1940 @ Johnson County, Nebraska
M1 1942
Res Jul 16, 1965 @ East Point, Fulton County, Georgia
Div
Res c. 1985 @ California
Res Nov 21, 1990 @ Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California
M2 c. 1996
D Jul 2, 2008 @ Glendale, Los Angeles County, California

(Attended Peru State Teachers College in 1939; waitress in cafe in 1940; teacher in Johnson County public schools; teacher in Fulton County public schools until 1985; member of La Crescenta Women's Club; member of La Canada Presbyterian Church)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 6566, 7453, 8958, 9114, 9982

1st William Clarence Boyer, Jr.
B Jul 10, 1920 @ Bayard, Morrill County, Nebraska
Res Feb 16, 1942 @ Lincoln, Lancaster County, Nebraska
M 1942
Div
Res @ Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia
D Aug 8, 2003 @ Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia

(Student in 1942; 6' tall, 175 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, blonde hair, scar on right corner of lower lip in 1942; officer in U.S. Air Force)

(2 children in 12th generation)

6566, 9982

(1) Pamela Kay Boyer
B Apr 27, 1945 @ Lubbock, Lubbock County, Texas
M
D

9982

(2) Diane (Boyer) McGee
B
M
D

9982

____ McGee
B
M
D

6416, 7453, 9982

2nd Andrew Carlyle Macdonald
B Apr 26, 1918 @ Glendale, Los Angeles County, California
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Glendale, Los Angeles County, California
M c. 1996
Res @ La Crescenta, Los Angeles County, California
D May 27, 2008

(Employed by Douglas Aircraft Corporation in 1940; 5' 10" tall, 150 pounds, dark complexion, blue eyes, black hair, scar on right calf in 1940)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 7437, 7441, 9982, 11242, 13473, 14258

(2) Jack E. Tucker
B Nov 15, 1920 or c. 1921 @ Nebraska
Res Apr 8, 1930 @ Johnson County, Nebraska
M1 Apr 15, 1944 @ Tecumseh, Johnson County, Nebraska
Res Jul 16, 1965 @ Petaluma, Sonoma County, California
M2 Sep 2, 1973 @ Solano County, California
Div Jan 1977 @ Napa County, California
Res Jun 28, 1980 @ California
M Jun 28, 1980 @ Washoe County, Nevada
Res Nov 21, 1990 @ Santa Rosa, Sonoma County, California
D Jan 18, 2005 @ Oakmont, Santa Rosa, Sonoma County, California

(Veteran of World War II; member of First Presbyterian Church of Santa Rosa)

11242, 13473

1st Gertrude M. (Cummings) Tucker
B
M Apr 15, 1944 @ Tecumseh, Johnson County, Nebraska
D

(2 children in 12th generation)

7437, 9982, 11242

(1) Sandra Lee "Sandy" (Tucker) Lewis
B c. 1945
Res Nov 2, 1972 @ Davis, Yolo County, California
M Nov 11, 1972 @ Sacramento County, California
D

7437, 9982, 11242

Donald Clyde Lewis
B c. 1946
Res Nov 2, 1972 @ Sacramento County, California
M Nov 11, 1972 @ Sacramento County, California
D

11242

(2) Larry Tucker
B
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

7437, 8416, 9982

2nd Joyce E. (Wierschke) (Lorenz) Tucker
B c. 1925
M1
M2 Sep 2, 1973 @ Solano County, California
Div Jan 1977 @ Napa County, California
D

7441, 9982, 10027, 11242

3rd Anita M. (Moret) (Dunlap) Tucker
B c. 1931
M1 Oct 1, 1949 @ Alameda County, California
Res Sep 12, 1977 @ Napa County, California
Res Jun 28, 1980 @ California
M2 Jun 28, 1980 @ Washoe County, Nevada
D

(3 children in 12th generation)

9982

(1) Craig Dreeszen
B
M
D

9982

Diane (Bowman) Dreeszen
B
M
D

9982

(2) Barbara (Dreeszen) Euler
B
M
D

9982

Philip Euler
B
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9982

(3) Sherri Dreeszen
B
M
D

8596, 9982, 14258, 14262

(3) Helen Maxine (Tucker) Dreeszen
B Oct 7, 1922 or c. 1923 @ Elk Creek, Johnson County, Nebraska
Res Apr 8, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 19, 1940 @ Johnson County, Nebraska
Res Nov 2, 1943 @ Lincoln, Lancaster County, Nebraska
M Nov 2, 1943 @ Norfolk, Virginia
Res Jul 16, 1965 & Nov 21, 1990 & Jul 2, 2008 @ Lincoln, Lancaster County, Nebraska
D Jul 13, 2017 Lincoln, Lancaster County, Nebraska

(Attended Peru State Teachers College; teacher; employed at Wells and Frost)

6416, 8596, 8958, 9982, 14258

Vincent Harold Dreeszen
B Jul 23, 1921 @ Palmyra, Otoe County, Nebraska
Res Nov 2, 1943 @ Norfolk, Virginia
M Nov 2, 1943 @ Norfolk, Virginia
Res @ Lincoln, Lancaster County, Nebraska
D Aug 5, 2006 @ Lincoln, Lancaster County, Nebraska, buried @ Bennet Cemetery, Bennet, Lancaster County, Nebraska

(Attended Peru State Teachers College; enlisted in U.S. Navy on October 30, 1942, served in the South Pacific Theater, released on December 19, 1945)

6416, 9114, 9582, 9982, 10034, 10902, 14258

(4) Betty Lou (Tucker) (Derr) Resigne
B Jul 15, 1926 @ Tecumseh, Johnson County, Nebraska
Res Apr 8, 1930 @ Johnson County, Nebraska
M1 Nov 17, 1945 @ Nueces County, Texas
Res Jul 16, 1965 & Nov 21, 1990 @ La Crescenta, Los Angeles County, California
M2
D Mar 14, 2001

(member of La Crescenta Women's Club)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 9114, 9582, 9982, 10034, 10902

1st Lloyd Joseph Derr
B Feb 1, 1922 @ Sterling, Johnson County, Nebraska
Res Jun 28, 1942 @ Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan
M Nov 17, 1945 @ Nueces County, Texas
Res @ Camarillo, Ventura County, California
D Dec 16, 2001

(Employed by American Airlines in 1942; 5' 8½" tall, 145 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, blonde hair in 1942)

(3 children in 12th generation)

10034, 10902, 13462

(1) Dennis Eugene Derr
B Feb 25, 1953 @ Los Angeles County, California
M
D

10902

Jeannie (____) Derr
B
M
D

10034, 10902, 13462

(2) Gregory Allen Derr
B Aug 4, 1954 @ Los Angeles County, California
M1
M2
D Mar 28, 2015

(Graduate of California Polytechnic State University with a degree in landscape architecture;employed by Orange County Public Parks and Recreation for 25 years)

10902

1st Linda Moran
B
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

10902

2nd Donna (____) Derr
B
M
D

10034, 10902

(3) Michael Derr
B
M
D

10902

Jeannette (____) Derr
B
M
D

9114

2nd ____ Resigne
B
M
D

6416, 7453, 9982, 13933, 14256, 14257, 14259, 14266, 14267

(5) William McKinley Luce
B Nov 2, 1900 or c. 1901 @ Tecumseh, Johnson County, Nebraska
Res Apr 18, 1910 @ Johnson County, Nebraska
Res Jan 9, 1920 @ Lincoln, Lancaster County, Nebraska
Res Jan 10, 1920 @ Johnson County, Nebraska
M Dec 23, 1923 or c. 1925 @ Troy, Doniphan County, Kansas
Res Apr 11, 1930 @ Norfolk, Madison County, Nebraska
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Auburn, Nemaha County, Nebraska
Res Apr 4, 1940 @ Lancaster County, Nebraska
Res Feb 14, 1942 @ Lincoln, Lancaster County, Nebraska
Res Sep 25, 1946 @ Auburn, Nemaha County, Nebraska
Res Nov 15, 1950 @ Stella, Richardson County, Nebraska
Res May 1970 @ Avoca, Cass County, Nebraska
D May 1970 @ Avoca, Cass County, Nebraska, buried @ Glenrock Cemetery, Glenrock, Nemaha County, Nebraska

(Bookkeeper for typewriter company in 1920; salesman for department store in 1920; commercial traveler selling typewriters; farmer in 1940 & 1942; 5' 5" tall, 137 pounds, ruddy complexion, blue

eyes, black hair crippled left ankle, scar on right forearm in 1942; district sales manager for bicycle company)

6416, 7453, 9114, 9982, 13933, 14265, 14266, 14267

Catherine S. (Lavigne) Luce
B Dec 28, 1903 or c. 1904 @ Auburn, Nemaha County, Nebraska
Res Jan 20, 1920 @ Nemaha County, Nebraska
M Dec 23, 1923 or c. 1925 @ Troy, Doniphan County, Kansas
Res Apr 11, 1930 @ Norfolk, Madison County, Nebraska
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Auburn, Nemaha County, Nebraska
Res Apr 4, 1940 @ Lancaster County, Nebraska
Res Feb 14, 1942 @ Lincoln, Lancaster County, Nebraska
Res @ Seward, Seward County, Nebraska
Res Feb 2, 2001 @ Beatrice, Gage County, Nebraska
D Feb 2, 2001 @ Beatrice, Gage County, Nebraska, buried @ Glenrock Cemetery, Glenrock, Nemaha County, Nebraska

(3 children in 11th generation)

13933

(1) ____ Luce (daughter)
B
M None
D Nov 6, 1926, buried @ Glenrock Cemetery, Glenrock, Nemaha County, Nebraska

(Died in infancy)

7453, 9982, 14266, 14267

(2) George William Luce
B Sep 25, 1928 or c. 1929 @ Grand Island, Hall County, Nebraska
Res Apr 11, 1930 @ Norfolk, Madison County, Nebraska
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Auburn, Nemaha County, Nebraska
Res Apr 4, 1940 @ Lancaster County, Nebraska
Res Sep 25, 1946 @ Auburn, Nemaha County, Nebraska
Res May 1970 & Feb 2, 2001 @ Lincoln, Lancaster County, Nebraska
M
Res 1955 @ Lincoln, Lancaster County, Nebraska
D

(5' 7½" tall, 135 pounds, ruddy complexion, brown eyes, black hair in 1946; engineer for the State Highway Department in 1955)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

8410

Ann A. (____) Luce
B
M
Res 1955 @ Lincoln, Lancaster County, Nebraska
D

9982, 14267

(3) Ronald N. Luce
B c. 1936 @ Nebraska
Res Apr 4, 1940 @ Lancaster County, Nebraska
Res May 1970 @ Boulder, Boulder County, Colorado
Res Feb 2, 2001 @ Seattle, King County, Washington
M
D

6416, 7453, 8410, 9114, 9982, 9985, 14257, 14258, 14268

(6) Georgia (Luce) (Pofahl) Murphy
B Aug 3, 1910 or c. 1911 @ Tecumseh, Johnson County, Nebraska
Res Jan 10, 1920 @ Johnson County, Nebraska
Res Apr 19, 1930 @ Tecumseh, Johnson County, Nebraska
M1 by Oct 14, 1940
Res Oct 14, 1940 & 1942 & Nov 15, 1950 @ Lincoln, Lancaster County, Nebraska
Res May 1970 @ Tempe, Maricopa County, Arizona
M2 by Oct 3, 1984
Res @ Lincoln, Lancaster County, Nebraska
Res Nov 21, 1990 @ Beatrice, Gage County, Nebraska
D Nov 10, 2003 @ Beatrice, Gage County, Nebraska, buried @ New Lutheran Cemetery, Norfolk, Madison County, Nebraska

7453, 8410, 9114, 9982, 9985, 14268

1st Lothar Gerhardt Pofahl
B Mar 11, 1910 @ Hoskins, Wayne County, Nebraska
M by Oct 14, 1940
Res Oct 14, 1940 & 1942 @ Lincoln, Lancaster County, Nebraska
Res @ Norfolk, Madison County, Nebraska
D Feb 1981 @ Lincoln, Lancaster County, Nebraska, buried @ New Lutheran Cemetery, Norfolk, Madison County, Nebraska

(Employed by Lawlor Sporting Goods in 1940; 6' tall, 230 pounds, light brown complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1940; owned Lincoln Lock & Bicycle Shop)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

14268

No descendants

9114, 9982, 14268

2nd Anthony J. "Pat" Murphy
B Aug 11, 1918 @ Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
M by Oct 3, 1984
Res Jun 8, 1995 @ Beatrice, Gage County, Nebraska
D Jun 8, 1995 @ Beatrice, Gage County, Nebraska, buried @ New Lutheran Cemetery, Norfolk, Madison County, Nebraska

(Veteran of World War II, served in European Theater; produce manager of grocery store; member of Holy Cross Lutheran Church, the American Legion, Bitting-Norman Post 27, and the Veterans of Foreign Wars Post 1077)

14268

No descendants

6691, 9114, 9982, 10902, 12731, 13473, 14171, 14172, 14215, 14256, 14257, 14258, 14262

(2) Charles Nathan "Nate" Oldfield
B Jan 1, 1875 @ Nebraska
Res Jun 9, 1880 @ Johnson County, Nebraska
Res Jun 4, 1885 @ Tecumseh, Johnson County, Nebraska
M c. 1897 or 1898 @ Johnson County, Nebraska
Res Jun 14, 1900 @ Tecumseh, Johnson County, Nebraska
Res Apr 18, 1910 @ Johnson County, Nebraska
Res Sep 17, 1917 & Sep 12, 1918 & Jan 5, 1920 & Apr 12, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 2, 1940 @ Tecumseh, Johnson County, Nebraska
D Jan 15, 1958 @ Nebraska, buried @ Tecumseh Cemetery, Tecumseh, Johnson County, Nebraska

(Day laborer in 1900; road overseer for public highway in 1910; oil salesman for Penn Consumers Oil Company in 1918; tall, slender, brown eyes, brown hair in 1918; teamster in 1920; salesman for grocery store in 1930; bridge construction foreman in 1940)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6691, 9982, 14171, 14215, 14256, 14257, 14258, 14262

Bertha F. (Otis) Oldfield
B Jan 26, 1880 or c. 1881 @ Sterling, Johnson County, Nebraska
M c. 1897 or 1898 @ Johnson County, Nebraska
Res Jun 14, 1900 @ Tecumseh, Johnson County, Nebraska
Res Apr 18, 1910 @ Johnson County, Nebraska
Res Sep 12, 1918 & Jan 5, 1920 & Apr 12, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 2, 1940 @ Tecumseh, Johnson County, Nebraska
D Feb 17, 1959 @ Elmwood, Cass County, Nebraska, buried @ Tecumseh Cemetery, Tecumseh, Johnson County, Nebraska

(5 children in 10th generation)

6416, 6691, 7453, 8410, 9114, 9982, 13473, 14215, 14256, 14257, 14258, 14270, 14271

(1) Charles Harold Oldfield
B Sep 3, 1898 or Oct 1898 or c. 1899 @ Tecumseh, Johnson County, Nebraska
Res Jun 14, 1900 @ Tecumseh, Johnson County, Nebraska
Res Apr 18, 1910 @ Johnson County, Nebraska
Res Sep 7, 1918 @ Tecumseh, Johnson County, Nebraska
M c. 1919
Res Jan 9, 1920 @ Tecumseh, Johnson County, Nebraska
Res Apr 4, 1930 @ Johnson County, Nebraska
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Tecumseh, Johnson County, Nebraska
Res Apr 9, 1940 @ Woodland, Yolo County, California
Res Feb 14, 1942 @ Tecumseh, Johnson County, Nebraska
Res 1945 @ Omaha, Douglas County, Nebraska
Res 1953 & 1955 & Aug 7, 1976 @ Lincoln, Lancaster County, Nebraska
D Sep 4, 1983 @ Lincoln, Lancaster County, Nebraska, buried @ Eagle Cemetery, Eagle, Cass County, Nebraska

(Laborer at Otis Elevator Company in 1918; medium height, slender, blue eyes, brown hair in 1918; teamster for lumber yard in 1920; contractor for grading work in 1930; cattle buyer for meat packing plant in 1940; employed by General Construction Company in 1942; 5' 10: tall, 145 pounds, light brown complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1942; engineering assistant for State Department of Roads & Irrigation in 1955 & 1956)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

7453, 8410, 9114, 9982, 13473, 14257, 14258, 14270, 14271

Mary Margaret "Minnie" (Lane) Oldfield
B Jan 25, 1896 or c. 1897 @ Tecumseh, Johnson County, Nebraska
M c. 1919
Res Jan 9, 1920 @ Tecumseh, Johnson County, Nebraska
Res Apr 4, 1930 @ Johnson County, Nebraska
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Tecumseh, Johnson County, Nebraska
Res Apr 9, 1940 @ Woodland, Yolo County, California
Res Feb 14, 1942 @ Tecumseh, Johnson County, Nebraska
Res 1945 @ Omaha, Douglas County, Nebraska
Res 1953 & Apr 30, 1980 & Aug 8, 1990 @ Lincoln, Lancaster County, Nebraska
D Aug 8, 1990 @ Lincoln, Lancaster County, Nebraska, buried @ Eagle Cemetery, Eagle, Cass County, Nebraska

(Press operator at steam laundry in 1940; member of First Crhistian Church, Order of the Easter Star, and American Legion Auxiliary)

(3 children in 11th generation)

7453, 8410, 8551, 9982, 10902, 14257, 14258, 14270

(1) Charles Wesley "Barney" Oldfield
B Jun 22, 1919 or c. 1920 @ Tecumseh, Johnson County, Nebraska
Res Jan 9, 1920 @ Tecumseh, Johnson County, Nebraska
Res Apr 4, 1930 @ Johnson County, Nebraska
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Tecumseh, Johnson County, Nebraska
Res 1939 & Apr 9, 1940 & Mar 3, 1941 @ Woodland, Yolo County, California
M c. 1942
Res Jun 26, 1944 @ Omaha, Douglas County, Nebraska
Res May 22, 1980 & Apr 30, 1984 @ Fullerton, Orange County, California
Res Aug 8, 1990 @ Banning, Riverside County, California
D Feb 5, 2014 @ Aliso Viejo, Orange County, California

(Usher at Porter Theater in 1939; doorman at theater in 1940; ; enlisted as a Private 1st Class in National Guard on March 3, 1941, transferred to U.S. Army Air Corps; unemployed in 1944; 5' 11" tall, 155 pounds, light complexion, brown eyes, black hair in 1944; founder of Oldfield Sales in 1969)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

10902

Marjorie (Smith) Oldfield
B Jun 4, 1920 @ Cowell, Contra Costa County, California
M c. 1942
Res Apr 12, 2013 @ Aliso Viejo, Orange County, California
D Apr 12, 2013 @ Aliso Viejo, Orange County, California

(Branch manager for Bank of America for 25 years)

(3 children in 12th generation)

10902

(1) Sharon (Oldfield) Kiss
B
M
D

10902

____ Kiss
B
M
D

10902

(2) Charles K. Oldfield
B
M
D

10902

(3) Timothy Oldfield
B
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 7453, 8958, 9114, 9982, 14258, 14270

(2) Edgar Wayne Oldfield
B Oct 28, 1923 or c. 1924 @ Tecumseh, Johnson County, Nebraska
Res Apr 4, 1930 @ Johnson County, Nebraska
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Tecumseh, Johnson County, Nebraska
Res Apr 9, 1940 @ Woodland, Yolo County, California
Res Jun 30, 1942 @ Omaha, Douglas County, Nebraska
M
Res May 22, 1980 @ Lincoln, Lancaster County, Nebraska
D May 22, 1980, buried @ Wyuka Cemetery, Lincoln, Lancaster County, Nebraska

(Bachelor of Science degree from Creighton University; 5' 8" tall, 130 pounds, ruddy complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1942; served as a Private in U.S. Army in World War II; employed in Department of Roads at Lincoln, Nebraska)

6416, 9982, 14258

JoAnn (Albertus) Oldfield
B May 2, 1928
M
Res @ Lincoln, Lancaster County, Nebraska
D Feb 13, 2010, buried @ Wyuka Cemetery, Lincoln, Lancaster County, Nebraska

(1 child in 12th generation)

10902

(1) ____ Oldfield (daughter)
B
Res May 22, 1980 @ Lincoln, Lancaster County, Nebraska
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 9114, 9982, 13473, 14258, 14262, 14271

(3) Jack Lowell Oldfield
B Jun 13, 1926 or c. 1927 @ Tecumseh, Johnson County, Nebraska
Res Apr 4, 1930 @ Johnson County, Nebraska
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Tecumseh, Johnson County, Nebraska
Res Apr 2, 1940 @ Woodland, Yolo County, California
Res Jun 14, 1944 @ Omaha, Douglas County, Nebraska
M1 Jul 2, 1949 @ Lancaster County, Nebraska
Div
M2 by May 1962
Res 1975 & May 22, 1980 @ Jackson, Hinds County, Mississippi
D Apr 30, 1984 @ Jackson, Hinds County, Mississippi, buried @ Eagle Cemetery, Eagle, Cass County, Nebraska

(Unemployed in 1944; 5' 10" tall, 135 pounds, ruddy complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1944; served in U.S. Navy in World War II; public works director and city engineer in Jackson, Mississippi; founder and president of Energy Design Group; 32nd degree Mason and member of Blue Lodge and Wahabi Shrine Temple; committed suicide by gunshot to the head)

10034, 10902, 13473, 14258

1st Wanda (Zinsmaster) (Oldfield) Anthony
B c. 1931
M1 Jul 2, 1949 @ Lancaster County, Nebraska
Div
M2
Res Sep 3, 2011 @ Fairbury, Jefferson County, Nebraska
D

(2 children in 12th generation)

9982, 10902, 14258

(1) Sandra Ann "Sandy" (Oldfield) Runge
B Nov 11, 1950 @ Lincoln, Lancaster County, Nebraska
M
Res Apr 30, 1984 @ Lincoln, Lancaster County, Nebraska
Res Sep 3, 2011 @ Waverly, Lancaster County, Nebraska
D Feb 17, 2019, buried @ Lincoln Memorial Park, Lincoln, Lancaster County, Nebraska

(Operator of Sandy's Day Care; employed at Waverly Care Center,

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

Waverly High School, and Walmart)

9982, 10902, 14258

Edward Runge
B
M
D

9982, 10034, 10902, 14258, 14271

(2) James Lawrence Oldfield
B Feb 17, 1957 @ Lincoln, Lancaster County, Nebraska
Res Apr 30, 1984 @ Lincoln, Lancaster County, Nebraska
M
Res Sep 3, 2011 @ Beatrice, Gage County, Nebraska
D Sep 3, 2011 @ Nebraska, buried @ Eagle Cemetery, Eagle, Cass County, Nebraska

(Vice president of Defiant Few Motorcycle Club)

10902

____ (____) Oldfield
B
M
D

6416, 9114, 9982, 14271

2nd Dorothy Louise (Albertus) (Miller) Oldfield
B Sep 21, 1923 @ Omaha, Douglas County, Nebraska
M1 by May 1943
M2 by May 1962
D Oct 13, 2002 @ Nebraska, buried @ Eagle Cemetery, Eagle, Cass County, Nebraska

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

7453, 9982, 13473, 14256, 14257, 14258, 14262, 14271

(2) Herbert Leroy Oldfield
B Apr 29, 1902 or c. 1903 @ Crab Orchard, Johnson County, Nebraska
Res Apr 18, 1910 @ Johnson County, Nebraska
Res Jan 5, 1920 @ Tecumseh, Johnson County, Nebraska
M1 Feb 3, 1921 @ Tecumseh, Johnson County, Nebraska
Res Apr 12, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 5, 1940 & Feb 14, 1942 @ Tecumseh, Johnson County, Nebraska
Div
M2 Jan 13, 1946 @ Beatrice, Gage County, Nebraska
Res May 7, 1969 @ Elmwood, Cass County, Nebraska
D May 7, 1969 @ Plattsmouth, Cass County, Nebraska, buried @ Elmwood Cemetery, Elmwood, Cass County, Nebraska

(Teamster in 1920; contractor for road work in 1930; proprietor of restaurant in 1940; 5' 11" tall, 185 pounds, dark complexion, brown eyes, gray hair in 1942; operated a cafe in Elmwood, Nebraska; operated a timber buying business; member of St. Paul United Methodist Church)

6416, 9114, 10807, 13473, 14257, 14258, 14262

1st Minnie L. (Thompson) (Oldfield) Hester
B Oct 11, 1900 or c. 1901 or 1903 @ Nebraska
Res Jan 2, 1920 @ Johnson County, Nebraska
M1 Feb 3, 1921 @ Tecumseh, Johnson County, Nebraska
Res Apr 12, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 5, 1940 @ Tecumseh, Johnson County, Nebraska
Div
M2 Oct 13, 1945 @ Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie County, Iowa
Res 1945 & Aug 18, 1990 @ Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie County, Iowa
D Aug 18, 1990 @ Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie County, Iowa, buried @ Cedar Lawn Cemetery, Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie County, Iowa

(Saleslady in grocery store in 1930; employed at Glen Martin Bomber Plant in World War II; member of the Order of the Easter Star, Dodge Memorial Congregational Church, the Fellowship Club, the Friendship Club, and the Mayflower Circle)

(Probably 1 child in 11th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

14171

(1) Probably Harold Oldfield, Jr.
B Feb 12, 1923
M None
D Nov 1, 1923, buried @ Tecumseh Cemetery, Tecumseh, Johnson County, Nebraska

9982, 13473, 14271, 14272

2nd Dorothy Jean (Drake) Oldfield
B Apr 16, 1922 or c. 1923 @ Western, Saline County, Nebraska
Res Apr 26, 1930 @ Western Village, Saline County, Nebraska
M Jan 13, 1946 @ Beatrice, Gage County, Nebraska
D Jan 13, 1999 @ Lincoln, Lancaster County, Nebraska, buried @ Elmwood Cemetery, Elmwood, Cass County, Nebraska

(Attended Chicago Business School; vice-president, cashier, and legal secretary for American Exchange Bank in Elmwood for 43 years; state president of Nebraska Association of Bank Women, member of International Toast Mistresses, Elmwood Lioness Club, United Methodist's Womens Club, American Legion Auxiliary, Daughters of the American Revolution, and Pinochle Pals; appeared on Queen For A Day in 1964)

(2 children in 11th generation)

9982

(1) Michael Oldfield
B
Res May 7, 1969 @ Elmwood, Cass County, Nebraska
M
Res Jan 13, 1999 @ Lake Lillian, Kandiyohi County, Minnesota
D

9982

Diane (____) Oldfield
B
M
D

(2 children in 12th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9982

(1) Nicole Oldfield
B
M
D

9982

(2) Ashley Oldfield
B
M
D

9982

(2) Michelle (Oldfield) Clements
B
Res May 7, 1969 @ Elmwood, Cass County, Nebraska
M
Res Jan 13, 1999 @ Elmwood, Cass County, Nebraska
D

9982

Rick Clements
B
M
D

(2 children in 12th generation)

9982

(1) Aaron Clements
B
M
D

9982

(2) Angela Clements
B
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9982, 14171, 14256, 14257

(3) Leta Ione Oldfield
B Aug 2, 1907 or c. 1908 @ Johnson County, Nebraska
Res Apr 18, 1910 @ Johnson County, Nebraska
Res Jan 5, 1920 @ Tecumseh, Johnson County, Nebraska
M None
D Dec 23, 1921 @ Tecumseh, Johnson County, Nebraska, buried @ Tecumseh Cemetery, Tecumseh, Johnson County, Nebraska

(Died from burns suffered when coal oil can exploded)

6416, 7453, 9114, 9982, 14257, 14258

(4) Raymond Dale Oldfield
B Mar 6, 1915 @ Tecumseh, Johnson County, Nebraska
Res Jan 5, 1920 & Apr 12, 1930 @ Tecumseh, Johnson County, Nebraska
M1
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Woodland, Yolo County, California
M2
Annulment Apr 16, 1943 @ Yolo County, California
Res May 7, 1969 @ Papillon, Sarpy County, Nebraska
Res Aug 7, 1976 @ Omaha, Douglas County, Nebraska
D Apr 29, 1988

(Odd jobs laborer in 1930; employed @ Woodland Cigar Store in 1940; 6' 3" tall, 185 pounds, light complexion, gray eyes, brown hair in 1940; second marriage annulled on grounds that Raymond was still married to his first wife)

9982

1st ____ (____) Oldfield
B
M
D

9982

2nd Veda (Kuhn) Oldfield
B
M
Annulment Apr 16, 1943 @ Yolo County, California
D

(Marriage annulled on grounds that Raymond Oldfield was still married to his first wife)

6416, 7453, 8410, 8551, 8958, 9982, 14258, 14262

(5) Robert Otis Oldfield
B Mar 26, 1921 @ Tecumseh, Johnson County, Nebraska
Res Apr 12, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 2, 1940 @ Tecumseh, Johnson County, Nebraska
M Feb 17, 1941
Res Feb 14, 1942 @ Buffalo, Erie County, New York
Res Jul 22, 1944 @ Otoe County, Nebraska
Res 1950 & 1951 & 1953 & May 7, 1969 & Aug 7, 1976 @ Lincoln, Lancaster County, Nebraska
D Aug 7, 1976 @ Lincoln, Lancaster County, Nebraska, buried @ Wyuka Cemetery, Lincoln, Lancaster County, Nebraska

(Laborer cleaning up brush in 1940; employed by Curtis Airplane Company in 1942; light complexion, gray eyes, brown hair in 1942; enlisted as a Private in U.S. Army on July 22, 1944, promoted to Corporal, served in 7th Division, wounded in action at Battle of Okinawa, released on August 1, 1946; salesman in 1950; installer for Rusco Window Company in 1951; employee of Elgin National Watch Company in 1953; manager of Mobil gas station; member of Redeemer Lutheran Church and American Legion Post 3)

6416, 8410, 9114, 9982, 14267, 14258, 14358

Dorothy Lucille (Buls) (Oldfield) Payne
B May 12, 1922 or c. 1923 @ Garland, Seward County, Nebraska
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Seward County, Nebraska
Res Apr 26, 1940 @ Lincoln, Lancaster County, Nebraska
M1 Feb 17, 1941
Res May 12, 1945 & 1950 & 1951 & 1953 @ Lincoln, Lancaster County, Nebraska
M2 Jun 12, 1981 @ Lincoln, Lancaster County, Nebraska
D Nov 3, 1992, buried @ Wyuka Cemetery, Lincoln, Lancaster County, Nebraska

(4 children in 11th generation)

8410, 9982, 10653

(1) Robert Donald Oldfield
B c. 1942
Res May 12, 1945 @ Lincoln, Lancaster County, Nebraska
Res 1958 @ Denver, Colorado
M
Res 1969 & Aug 7, 1976 @ Denver, Colorado
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

8410

Donna K. (____) Oldfield
B
M
Res 1969 @ Denver, Colorado
D

9982, 10653

(2) Daniel Oldfield
B c. 1947
Res Aug 7, 1976 @ Lincoln, Lancaster County, Nebraska
M
D

9982, 10653

(3) William Oldfield
B c. 1949 or 1950 or 1951
Res Aug 7, 1976 @ Lincoln, Lancaster County, Nebraska
M
D

9982

(4) David Oldfield
B
Res Aug 7, 1976 @ Lincoln, Lancaster County, Nebraska
M
D

6691, 8541, 10805, 10902, 12260, 12731, 14171, 14172, 14215, 14256, 14257

(3) Martha "Mattie" (Oldfield) Gregory
B Jul 12, 1877 or Aug 1877 or c. 1878 @ Nebraska
Res Jun 9, 1880 @ Johnson County, Nebraska
Res Jun 4, 1885 & Jun 2, 1900 & Nov 26, 1902 @ Tecumseh, Johnson County, Nebraska
M Nov 27, 1902 @ Tecumseh, Johnson County, Nebraska
Res Apr 19, 1910 & Sep 17, 1917 & Sep 11, 1918 & Jan 6, 1920 @ Tecumseh, Johnson County, Nebraska
D Nov 11, 1922, buried @ Tecumseh Cemetery, Tecumseh, Johnson County, Nebraska

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6691, 8541, 9114, 9982, 10805, 10902, 12260, 14171, 14215, 14256, 14257, 14262, 14273

Harrison Bert Gregory
B Dec 2, 1874 or c. 1875 @ Knoxville, Knox County, Illinois
Res Sep 10, 1896 @ Tecumseh, Johnson County, Nebraska
M1 Sep 10, 1896 @ Tecumseh, Johnson County, Nebraska
Res Jun 6, 1900 & Nov 26, 1902 @ Tecumseh, Johnson County, Nebraska
M2 Nov 27, 1902 @ Tecumseh, Johnson County, Nebraska
Res Apr 25, 1904 & Apr 19, 1910 & Sep 11, 1918 & Jan 6, 1920 @ Tecumseh, Johnson County, Nebraska
Res Apr 14, 1930 @ Otoe County, Nebraska
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Lincoln, Lancaster County, Nebraska
Res Apr 8, 1940 @ Tecumseh, Johnson County, Nebraska
D May 13, 1945, buried @ Tecumseh Cemetery, Tecumseh, Johnson County, Nebraska

(House painter in 1900; clerk at news stand in 1910; clerk for F. L. Brundage in 1918; short, stout, brown eyes, gray hair in 1918; retail salesman in 1920; pointer in 1930; linotype operator and bookkeeper for newspaper in 1940)

(3 children in 10th generation)

6416, 8410, 8541, 8596, 9982, 10127, 13635, 14256, 14257, 14275

(1) Russell Dean Gregory
B Jun 8, 1904 or c. 1905 @ Tecumseh, Johnson County, Nebraska
Res Apr 19, 1910 & Jan 6, 1920 @ Tecumseh, Johnson County, Nebraska
M1
Res Apr 20, 1930 @ Dane County, Wisconsin
Div
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Cook County, Illinois
M2
Res Apr 25, 1940 & 1941 & Feb 16, 1942 & May 16, 1947 @ Jackson County, Michigan
M3 May 16, 1947 @ Jackson, Jackson County, Michigan
Res Feb 18, 1975 @ Grass Lake, Jackson County, Michigan
D Feb 18, 1975 @ Jackson, Jackson County, Michigan

(Attendant at state hospital in 1930; paper hanger and painter for contractor in 1940; millwright for Frost Gear & Forge Company in 1941 & 1942; 5' 9½" tall, 185 pounds, ruddy complexion, blue eyes, brown hair, tattoo of heart & cross on left arm, tattoo of Mexican coat of arms on right arm in 1942; machinist for General Motors Corporation in 1947)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9982, 14274, 14275

1st Dollie (Merck) (Gregory) Wessel
B c. 1909 @ Texas
Res Mar 15, 1920 @ Real County, Texas
M1
Res Apr 20, 1930 @ Dane County, Wisconsin
Div
M2 by Aug 15, 1949
Res Aug 15, 1949 @ Wisconsin
D

(1 child in 11th generation)

9982

(1) ____ Gregory (daughter)
B May 7, 1930 @ Madison, Wisconsin
M
D

8410, 13635

2nd Sue (____) Gregory
B c. 1908 @ Illinois
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Cook County, Illinois
M
Res Apr 25, 1940 & 1941 & 1942 @ Jackson County, Michigan
D

7428, 8242, 8541, 12153, 14276

3rd Ruth Elizabeth (Woolever) (Bartlett) Gregory
B Feb 8, 1914 @ Chicago, Cook County, Illinois
Res Apr 11, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 @ Melrose Park, Cook County, Illinois
M1 Jun 3, 1935 @ Cook County, Illinois
Res Apr 1940 @ Forest Park, Cook County, Illinois
M2 May 16, 1947 @ Jackson, Jackson County, Michigan
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 7453, 9982, 10805, 11466, 14256, 14257, 14258, 14262

(2) Ota Fay (Gregory) (Wiltfang) Stull
B c. 1905 or Apr 19, 1906 or c. 1907 @ Tecumseh, Johnson County, Nebraska
Res Apr 19, 1910 & Jan 6, 1920 @ Tecumseh, Johnson County, Nebraska
M1 Jul 2, 1925 @ Sidney, Fremont County, Iowa
Res Apr 21, 1930 @ Tecumseh, Johnson County, Nebraska
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Jun 2, 1935 @ Tecumseh, Johnson County, Nebraska
M Jun 2, 1935 @ Glenwood, Mills County, Iowa
Res Apr 8, 1940 & Feb 14, 1942 @ Tecumseh, Johnson County, Nebraska
D Jul 20, 1977 @ Tecumseh, Johnson County, Nebraska, buried @ Tecumseh Cemetery, Tecumseh, Johnson County, Nebraska

10805, 11411, 11466, 14171, 14258

1st Clarence R. Wiltfang
B c. 1902 or Sep 3, 1905 or c. 1906 @ Cook, Johnson County, Nebraska
Res Jul 2, 1925 @ Cook, Johnson County, Nebraska
M Jul 2, 1925 @ Sidney, Fremont County, Iowa
Res Apr 21, 1930 @ Tecumseh, Johnson County, Nebraska
D Oct 4, 1931 @ Fall River County, South Dakota, buried @ Grace Lutheran Church Cemetery, Cook, Johnson County, Nebraska

(Drayman in 1925; clerk in gas station in 1930)

(1 child in 11th generation)

9982, 11466, 14171, 14262

(1) Donita F. (Wiltfang) Blessing
B Mar 23, 1926 @ Cook, Johnson County, Nebraska
Res Apr 21, 1930 @ Tecumseh, Johnson County, Nebraska
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 8, 1940 @ Tecumseh, Johnson County, Nebraska
M Jun 23, 1946 @ Marysville, Marshall County, Kansas
Res Jul 1977 @ Tecumseh, Johnson County, Nebraska
D Aug 17, 2014 @ Tecumseh, Johnson County, Nebraska, buried @ Tecumseh Cemetery, Tecumseh, Johnson County, Nebraska

9982, 14171

Charles Haskel Blessing
B Dec 29, 1924 @ Tecumseh, Johnson County, Nebraska
M Jun 23, 1946 @ Marysville, Marshall County, Kansas
D May 2, 2010 @ Tecumseh, Johnson County, Nebraska, buried @ Tecumseh Cemetery, Tecumseh, Johnson County, Nebraska

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(Veteran of U.S. Navy in World War II; plumber)

(4 children in 12th generation)

14171

(1) Sarah (Blessing) Mueller
B
M
Res May 2, 2010 & Oct 30, 2017 & Dec 14, 2019 @ Tecumseh, Johnson County, Nebraska
D

14171

Jerry Mueller
B
M
D

14171

(2) Sally Ann (Blessing) Hutt
B Mar 8, 1952 @ Tecumseh, Johnson County, Nebraska
M Jul 15, 1972 @ , buried @ Tecumseh, Johnson County, Nebraska
Res May 2, 2010 @ Tecumseh, Johnson County, Nebraska
D Dec 14, 2019 @ Lincoln, Lancaster County, Nebraska, buried @ Tecumseh Cemetery, Tecumseh, Johnson County, Nebraska

(Bachelor of Arts Degree in Education and Masters Degree in Special Education from the University of Nebraska; teacher i Lincoln and Tecumseh public schools; received Nebraska Teacher of the Year Award and American Legion Teacher of the Year; member of the Auxiliary of the Veterans of Foregin Wars and American Legion)

14171

James Stewart Hutt
B Jun 7, 1952 @ Tecumseh, Johnson County, Nebraska
M Jul 15, 1972 @ Tecumseh, Johnson County, Nebraska
D Oct 30, 2017 @ Tecumseh, Johnson County, Nebraska, buried @ Tecumseh Cemetery, Tecumseh, Johnson County, Nebraska

(Member of the Tecumseh United Methodist Church; attended University of Nebraska at Lincoln; employed at Hutt Oil Company and as meat cutter for American Stores; purchased Hutt Oil Company)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

14171

(3) David Blessing
B
M
Res May 2, 2010 & Oct 30, 2017 & Dec 14, 2019 @ Elwood, Gosper County, Nebraska
D

14171

JoD (____) Blessing
B
M
D

14171

(4) Daniel Blessing
B
M
Res May 2, 2010 & Oct 30, 2017 & Dec 14, 2019 @ Tecumseh, Johnson County, Nebraska
D

14171

Lynda (____) Blessing
B
M
D

6416, 7453, 9982, 10805, 14171, 14262

2nd Maurice Auldin Stull
B c. 1903 or Feb 12, 1904 @ Alton, Osborne County, Kansas
M1
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Jun 2, 1935 @ Tecumseh, Johnson County, Nebraska
M2 Jun 2, 1935 @ Glenwood, Mills County, Iowa
Res Apr 8, 1940 & Feb 14, 1942 & Feb 22, 1986 @ Tecumseh, Johnson County, Nebraska
D Feb 22, 1986, buried @ Tecumseh Cemetery, Tecumseh, Johnson County, Nebraska

(Printer in 1935; painter and paper hanger for house decorating company in 1940; 5' 6" tall, 130 pounds, light complexion, brown eyes, brown hair in 1942)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6827, 7453, 8110, 8410, 9114, 9982, 14196, 14256, 14257, 14258, 14267, 14273

(3) Effa Wilhelmina (Gregory) Mittleberg
B c. 1906 or Jul 23, 1908 or c. 1909 @ Tecumseh, Johnson County, Nebraska
Res Apr 19, 1910 & Jan 6, 1920 @ Tecumseh, Johnson County, Nebraska
M Dec 26, 1925 @ Seneca, Nemaha County, Kansas
Res Apr 14, 1930 @ Otoe County, Nebraska
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 16, 1940 & Oct 16, 1940 & 1942 & 1955 & 1958 & Dec 20, 2001 @ Lincoln, Lancaster County, Nebraska
D Dec 20, 2001 @ Lincoln, Lancaster County, Nebraska, buried @ Osage United Church of Christ, Cook, Johnson County, Nebraska or St. Pauls Cemetery, Otoe County, Nebraska

(Member of Central Church of CMA)

6416, 6827, 7453, 8110, 8410, 9114, 14196, 14258, 14267, 14273

Henry Edwin Mittleberg
B c. 1903 or Apr 19, 1906 or c. 1907 @ Cook, Johnson County, Nebraska
M Dec 26, 1925 @ Seneca, Nemaha County, Kansas
Res Apr 14, 1930 @ Otoe County, Nebraska
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 16, 1940 & Oct 16, 1940 & 1942 & 1955 & 1958 @ Lincoln, Lancaster County, Nebraska
D Aug 1963, buried @ St. Pauls Cemetery, Otoe County, Nebraska

(Farmer in 1930; painter for building construction in 1940; painter and paperhanger for Works Progress Administration in 1940; 6' 1" tall, 210 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1940; painter in 1942 & 1955; repairman for State Reformatory in 1958 )

(5 children in 11th generation)

6827, 8325, 9982, 14196, 14267, 14273

(1) Orland H. "Mitt" Mittleberg
B Apr 16, 1927 or c. 1928 @ Cook, Johnson County, Nebraska
Res Apr 14, 1930 @ Otoe County, Nebraska
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 16, 1940 @ Lincoln, Lancaster County, Nebraska
Res Jun 14, 1952 @ Oak Park, Cook County, Illinois
M Jun 27, 1952 @ Beckley, Raleigh County, West Virginia
Res 1955 @ Beckley, Raleigh County, West Virginia
Res @ Ohio
Res @ Nebraska
Res Nov 2, 1984 & Dec 20, 2001 @ Minot, Ward County, North Dakota
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(Department manager at Penneys in 1955)

6827, 8325, 8410, 9982, 12357, 14196, 14278

Virginia Lee "Ginny" (Hutchison) Mittleberg
B Feb 23, 1929 @ Oak Hill, Fayette County, West Virginia
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 16, 1940 & 1950 & Jun 14, 1952 @ Beckley, Raleigh County, West Virginia
M Jun 27, 1952 @ Beckley, Raleigh County, West Virginia
Res 1955 @ Beckley, Raleigh County, West Virginia
Res @ Ohio
Res @ Nebraska
Res @ North Dakota
Res Nov 6, 2019 @ Bridgman, Berrien County, Michigan
D Nov 6, 2019 @ Bridgman, Berrien County, Michigan, buried @ St. Pauls Cemetery, Otoe County, Nebraska

(Graduate of Wheaton College; nurse at Beckley Hospital in 1950)

(4 children in 12th generation)

14196

(1) Lisa (Mittleberg) Bubar
B
M
Res Nov 6, 2019 @ St. Joseph, Berrien County, Michigan
D

14196

Phil Bubar
B
M
D

14196

(2) Kathy (Mittleberg) Postlethwaite
B
M
Res Nov 6, 2019 @ Calgary, Alberta, Canada
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

14196

James Postlethwaite
B
M
D

14196

(3) Mark Mittleberg
B
M
Res Nov 6, 2019 @ Larkspur, Douglas County, Colorado
D

14196

Heidi (____) Mittelberg
B
M
D

14196

(4) Gary Mittleberg
B
M
Res Nov 6, 2019 @ La Canada, Los Angeles County, California
D

14196

Cassandra (____) Mittelberg
B
M
D

8410, 9982, 14196, 14258, 14267

(2) Ona Ann (Mittleberg) Alm
B May 14, 1932 or c. 1933 @ Cook, Johnson County, Nebraska
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 16, 1940 @ Lincoln, Lancaster County, Nebraska
M Aug 25, 1956
Res 1956 @ Lincoln, Lancaster County, Nebraska
Res Nov 1, 1984 @ Filley, Gage County, Nebraska
Res Dec 20, 2001 @ Hickman, Lancaster County, Nebraska
D Nov 13, 2016 @ Lancaster County, Nebraska, buried @ Holland Cemetery, Holland, Lancaster County, Nebraska

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 8410, 9114, 9982, 14258, 14279

Richard Arnold Alm
B Apr 9, 1929 or c. 1930 @ Adams, Gage County, Nebraska
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 4, 1940 @ Gage County, Nebraska
M Aug 25, 1956
Res 1956 @ Lincoln, Lancaster County, Nebraska
Res @ Hickman, Lancaster County, Nebraska
D Mar 28, 2001 @ Lancaster County, Nebraska, buried @ Holland Cemetery, Holland, Lancaster County, Nebraska

(Slicer at Am Stores in 1956)

(2 children in 12th generation)

14258

(1) David Alm
B
M
D

14258

Linda (____) Alm
B
M
D

14258

(2) James Alm
B
M
D

14258

Brenda (Novotny) Alm
B
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

8410, 9982, 14267

(3) Martha Lee "Marty" (Mittleberg) Siebken
B c. 1937 @ Nebraska
Res Apr 16, 1940 & 1955 @ Lincoln, Lancaster County, Nebraska
M
Res 1959 @ Lincoln, Lancaster County, Nebraska
Res Nov 1, 1984 @ Ginger Cove, Valley, Douglas County, Nebraska
Res Dec 20, 2001 @ Valley, Douglas County, Nebraska
D

(Stenographer in 1955; Secretary for State Division of Vocational Education in 1959)

8410, 9982

James Siebken
B
M
Res 1959 @ Lincoln, Lancaster County, Nebraska
D

(Student in 1959)

8410, 9982, 14267

(4) Jeanette Ethel (Mittleberg) Loos
B c. 1939 @ Lincoln, Lancaster County, Nebraska
Res Apr 16, 1940 & 1958 @ Lincoln, Lancaster County, Nebraska
M
Res Nov 1, 1984 @ Lincoln, Lancaster County, Nebraska
D Nov 1, 1984 @ Lincoln, Lancaster County, Nebraska, buried @ Lincoln Memorial Park, Lincoln, Lancaster County, Nebraska

(Clerk at Regents Book Store in 1958; member of Central Alliance Church)

9982

Kenneth J. Loos
B
M
Res Nov 1, 1984 @ Lincoln, Lancaster County, Nebraska
D

(4 children in 12th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9982

(1) Steven Loos
B
Res Nov 1, 1984 @ Lincoln, Lancaster County, Nebraska
M
D

9982

(2) Thomas Loos
B
Res Nov 1, 1984 @ Lincoln, Lancaster County, Nebraska
M
D

9982

(3) John Loos
B
Res Nov 1, 1984 @ Lincoln, Lancaster County, Nebraska
M
D

9982

(4) Lori Ann Loos
B
Res Nov 1, 1984 @ Lincoln, Lancaster County, Nebraska
M
D

9982

(5) Kathleen (Mittleberg) Tallent
B
M
Res Nov 1, 1984 & Dec 20, 2001 @ Littleton, Arapahoe County, Colorado
D

9982, 11957

Logan Rance Tallent
B May 10, 1939 @ Macon County, North Carolina
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6691, 7453, 8410, 9114, 9982, 10805, 10902, 11182,
12731, 13473, 14215, 14256, 14257, 14258, 14267, 14280

(4) Adam William Oldfield
B Dec 27, 1883 or c. 1884 @ Tecumseh, Johnson County, Nebraska
Res Jun 4, 1885 & Jun 2, 1900 @ Tecumseh, Johnson County, Nebraska
M Feb 10, 1909 @ Johnson County, Nebraska
Res May 10, 1910 & Sep 17, 1917 @ Tecumseh, Johnson County, Nebraska
Res Sep 12, 1918 @ Elk Creek, Johnson County, Nebraska
Res Mar 31, 1920 @ Todd Creek, Johnson County, Nebraska
Res 1929 & Apr 3, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 16, 1940 & Apr 25, 1942 & 1945 @ Lincoln, Lancaster County, Nebraska
D Jun 5, 1963, buried @ Lincoln Memorial Park, Lincoln, Lancaster County, Nebraska

(Druggist in Smith's Drug Store in 1910; farmer in 1918; medium height, medium build, light blue eyes, brown hair in 1918; farmer in 1920; insurance agent in 1930; constable for county court in 1940; constable and private investigator in 1942; 5' 9" tall, 195 pounds, light complexion, gray eyes, gray hair in 1942; constable in 1945; court bailiff in 1952; member of the Christ Methodist Church)

6691, 7453, 8410, 9114, 9982, 10805, 11182, 13473,
14215, 14256, 14257, 14258, 14267, 14280

Ota Anna (Fink) Oldfield
B Feb 1887 or c. 1888 @ Nebraska
Res Jun 11, 1900 @ Johnson County, Nebraska
M Feb 10, 1909 @ Johnson County, Nebraska
Res May 10, 1910 @ Tecumseh, Johnson County, Nebraska
Res Sep 12, 1918 @ Elk Creek, Johnson County, Nebraska
Res Mar 31, 1920 @ Todd Creek, Johnson County, Nebraska
Res 1929 & Apr 3, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 16, 1940 & Apr 25, 1942 & 1945 @ Lincoln, Lancaster County, Nebraska
D Sep 9, 1979 @ Lincoln, Lancaster County, Nebraska, buried @ Lincoln Memorial Park, Lincoln, Lancaster County, Nebraska

(Lodging house keeper in 1930)

(3 children in 10th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 7602, 8958, 9114, 9982, 11182, 14256, 14257, 14280, 14281

(1) Arthur Barney Oldfield
B Dec 18, 1909 or c. 1910 @ Tecumseh, Johnson County, Nebraska
Res May 10, 1910 @ Tecumseh, Johnson County, Nebraska
Res Mar 31, 1920 @ Todd Creek, Johnson County, Nebraska
Res Apr 3, 1930 @ Lincoln, Lancaster County, Nebraska
M 1935
Res Jun 5, 1963 & Sep 9, 1979 @ Beverly Hills, Los Angeles County, California
D Apr 26, 2003 @ Los Angeles, Los Angels County, California, buried @ Fort McPherson National Cemetery, Maxwell, Lincoln County, Nebraska

(Graduate of University of Nebraska in 1933; employed by Variety magazine; public relations officer for General Dwight Eisenhower in World War II; employed in public relations department of Warner Brothers; press agent for Elizabeth Taylor, Ronald Reagan, and Errol Flynn; host of Hollywood Highlights radio show; reenlisted in U.S. Army on August 1, 1947, released on October 1, 1962; Colonel in U.S. Air Force in 1960 & 1963; author of Never A Shot In Anger and The Kid From Tecumseh; founded Dollars for Scholars for Nebraska student scholarships and donated $3,000,000 for scholarships; advisor to George Foreman; member of Board of Directors of Litton Industries)

9982, 14281

Vada Margaret (Kinman) Oldfield
B Apr 21, 1910
M 1935
D Feb 25, 1999, buried @ Fort McPherson National Cemetery, Maxwell, Lincoln County, Nebraska

(Corporal in U.S. Army in World War II)

9982

No descendants

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 7404, 7453, 8410, 9982, 10805, 11579, 14257, 14280

(2) Arden Roy Oldfield
B Jan 5, 1916 @ Elk Creek or Tecumseh, Johnson County, Nebraska
Res Mar 31, 1920 @ Todd Creek, Johnson County, Nebraska
Res Apr 3, 1930 & 1932 & 1935 & Sep 12, 1936 @ Lincoln, Lancaster County, Nebraska
M1 Sep 12, 1936 @ Glenwood, Mills County, Iowa
Res 1937 & 1938 @ Lincoln, Lancaster County, Nebraska
Div
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Inglewood, Los Angeles County, California
M2 Jun 23, 1948 @ California
Res 1951 & 1952 & 1955 @ Long Beach, Los Angeles County, California
Res Jun 5, 1963 & Sep 9, 1979 @ San Pedro, Los Angeles County, California
D Oct 9, 1980 @ Los Angeles County, California

(Student in 1933 & 1935; fitting helper at Arrow Aircraft & Motors Corporation in 1937; clerk in United Cigar Stores in 1938; employed by Interstate Aircraft Corporation in 1940; 5' 9" tall, 140 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, blonde hair, scar on back of neck in 1940; boat builder in 1951 & 1952; carpenter in 1955)

8410, 9982, 10805, 14267, 14280

1st Mary Ellen (Anker) Oldfield
B c. 1917 or 1919 @ Buffalo, Johnson County, Wyoming
Res Apr 15, 1930 & Sep 12, 1936 @ Lincoln, Lancaster County, Nebraska
M Sep 12, 1936 @ Glenwood, Mills County, Iowa
Res 1937 & 1938 @ Lincoln, Lancaster County, Nebraska
Div
Res Apr 12, 1940 @ Lincoln, Lancaster County, Nebraska
Res Dec 2, 1974 @ Omaha, Douglas County, Nebraska
D Dec 2, 1974 @

(1 child in 11th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9982, 10027, 11005, 14267

(1) Saundra or Sandra or Sondra Kay (Oldfield) (Jastram) McGowan
B c. 1937 or 1938 @ Nebraska
Res Apr 12, 1940 @ Lincoln, Lancaster County, Nebraska
M1 Jan 22, 1954 @ Los Angeles County, California
Res Jul 19, 1968 @ San Pedro, Los Angeles County, California
Res Dec 2, 1974 @ Kamuela, Hawaii
Div
M2 Jul 7, 1982 @ Harris County, Texas
D

6416, 7436, 8958, 9114, 9982, 10027, 11193

1st Robert Earl Jastram
B Jan 12, 1936 @ Fullerton, Orange County, California
M1 Jan 22, 1954 @ Los Angeles County, California
Res Jul 19, 1968 @ San Pedro, Los Angeles County, California
Div
Res c. 1974 @ Florida
M2
Res @ Stuart, Martin County, Florida
D Dec 30, 2004 @ Miami, Miami-Dade County, Florida

(Enlisted in U.S. Navy on June 29, 1953, released on January 11, 1957)

(4 children in 12th generation)

6416, 7436, 9114, 9982

(1) Lance Earl Jastram
B Mar 2, 1955 or c. 1956 @ San Diego County, California
Res Jul 19, 1968 @ San Pedro, Los Angeles County, California
Res @ Stuart, Martin County, Florida
M
D Sep 11, 2001

7436, 9982, 9090, 11193

(2) Alesia Kaye (Jastram) Singer
B Mar 30, 1963 @ San Diego County, California
Res Jul 19, 1968 @ San Pedro, Los Angeles County, California
M Mar 9, 1986 2 Miami-Dade County, Florida
Res Dec 30, 2004 @ New York
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9090

Arthur Michael Singer
B
M Mar 9, 1986 2 Miami-Dade County, Florida
D

7436, 9982, 11193

(3) Portland K. Jastram
B Jul 16, 1964 @ San Diego County, California
Res Jul 19, 1968 @ San Pedro, Los Angeles County, California
Res Dec 30, 2004 @ West Palm Beach, Palm Beach County, Florida
M
D

7436, 9982, 11193

(4) Forrest E. Jastram
B Apr 12, 1966 @ San Diego County, California
Res Jul 19, 1968 @ San Pedro, Los Angeles County, California
Res Dec 30, 2004 @ Port Salerno, Martin County, Florida
M
D

7453, 8551, 11005, 11100

2nd David Griffith McGowan
B Nov 5, 1925 @ New Rochelle, Westchester County, New York
Res Nov 5, 1943 @ New Rochelle, Westchester County, New York
M Jul 7, 1982 @ Harris County, Texas
D Nov 23, 2018, buried @ Prescott National Cemetery, Prescott, Yavapai County, Arizona

(Unemployed in 1943; 5' 8½" tall, 145 pounds, light complexion, brown eyes, brown hair, scar on right side of chin in 1943; enlisted as a Private in the U.S. Army on March 17, 1944; photo journalist for Life and Time magazines)

7404, 7436, 8410, 11579, 13088

2nd Shirley Ann (Ward) Oldfield
B Sep 16, 1931 @ Los Angeles County, California
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 11, 1940 @ Vancouver, Clark County, Washington
M Jun 23, 1948 @ California
Res 1951 & 1952 & 1955 @ Long Beach, Los Angeles County, California
D Nov 20, 1970 @ Los Angeles County, California

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 6555, 6566, 7453, 7602, 8410, 9114, 9488, 9982, 10805, 14267, 14280

(3) Lester Hugh Oldfield
B Dec 12, 1920 or c. 1921 @ Elk Creek, Johnson County, Nebraska
Res Apr 3, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & 1938 & Apr 16, 1940 & Feb 16, 1942 @ Lincoln, Lancaster County, Nebraska
M Jul 29, 1942 @ Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa
Res Jun 5, 1963 & Sep 9, 1979 @ Houston, Harris County, California
D Oct 30, 1989 @ Harris County, Texas, buried @ Houston National Cemetery, Houston, Harris County, Texas

(Champion swimmer in high school and college at University of Nebraska, won all 63 races he began in college; driver for Public Drug Company in 1938; student at University of Nebraska in 1942; 5' 10" tall, 175 pounds, light complexion, green eyes, light brown hair, dimple on chin in 1942; enlisted in U.S. Army Air Corps on February 20, 1943, promoted to 1st Lieutenant, released on August 12, 1946)

6566, 9114, 9982, 10805, 12890

Margery Lee (Schultz) Oldfield
B Mar 12, 1923 @ Omaha, Douglas County, Nebraska
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 1940 & Jul 29, 1942 @ Omaha, Douglas County, Nebraska
M Jul 29, 1942 @ Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa
D Oct 3, 1998

(4 children in 11th generation)

9982

(1) Douglas Oldfield
B
M
D

6566, 7782, 9982, 11246

(2) Margery Lee (Oldfield) (Powell) Skell
B Mar 3, 1950 @ Harris County, Texas
M1 Aug 8, 1969 @ Harris County, Texas
Div Jun 16, 1975 @ Harris County, Texas
M2 Jan 11, 1986 @ Travis County, Texas
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

7782, 11246

1st Richard H. Powell, Jr.
B c. 1949
M Aug 8, 1969 @ Harris County, Texas
Div Jun 16, 1975 @ Harris County, Texas
D

7782

2nd Jeffrey M. Skell
B c. 1955
M Jan 11, 1986 @ Travis County, Texas
D

6566, 9982

(3) Barney Forrest Oldfield
B Jul 6, 1952 @ Harris County, Texas
M
D

6566, 7782, 9982

(4) William Edwin Oldfield
B Feb 24, 1955 @ Harris County, Texas
M Jul 17, 1976 @ Harris County, Texas
D

7782

Vickie L. (Berger) Oldfield
B c. 1956
M Jul 17, 1976 @ Harris County, Texas
D

12260, 12361, 13535, 13904, 14168, 14170, 14172, 14176, 14282

(6) Henry Erastus Shriver
B Nov 30, 1856 or c. 1857 @ Ohio
Res Jul 6, 1860 @ Guernsey County, Ohio
Res Jun 21, 1870 & Oct 23, 1879 @ Johnson County, Nebraska
M1 Oct 23, 1879 @ Johnson County, Nebraska
Res Jun 9, 1880 @ Johnson County, Nebraska
Res Jun 1900 @ Kay County, Oklahoma
M2 c. 1909
Res Apr 15, 1910 & Jan 6, 1920 @ Buffalo, Johnson County, Wyoming
D 1923, buried @ Willow Grove Cemetery, Buffalo, Johnson County, Wyoming

(Farm laborer in 1880; teamster in 1900; laborer at odd jobs in 1910; teamster in 1920)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

12260

1st Jennie (Register) Shriver
B c. 1861 @ Illinois
Res Oct 23, 1879 @ Johnson County, Nebraska
M Oct 23, 1879 @ Johnson County, Nebraska
D

13535, 13904, 14282

2nd Eleanor F. (____) Shriver
B c. 1861 or 1863 @ Pennsylvania
M c. 1909
Res Apr 15, 1910 & Jan 6, 1920 @ Buffalo, Johnson County, Wyoming
D 1939, buried @ Willow Grove Cemetery, Buffalo, Johnson County, Wyoming

13904

No descendants

8554, 9982, 11094, 11347, 12260, 14170, 14176, 14283, 14284, 14285

(7) Adam A. Shriver
B Mar 30, 1861 or c. 1862 @ Ohio
Res Jun 21, 1870 & Mar 7, 1885 @ Johnson County, Nebraska
M Mar 7, 1885 @ Tecumseh, Johnson County, Nebraska
Res Jun 16, 1900 @ Pawnee County, Oklahoma
Res May 3, 1910 @ Payne County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 2, 1916 @ Yale, Payne County, Oklahoma
Res Feb 9, 1920 @ Cleveland, Oklahoma
Res Apr 18, 1930 @ Payne County, Oklahoma
Res Feb 14, 1949 @ Antelope Hill, Delta County, Colorado
D Mar 4, 1949 @ Delta County, Colorado, buried @ Delta Cemetery, Delta, Delta County, Colorado

(Teamster in 1900; farmer in 1910 & 1920)

11347, 11487, 12260, 14283, 14284

Emma C. (Dreahaus) Shriver
B 1866 or Jan 1867 @ Iowa
Res Mar 7, 1885 @ Johnson County, Nebraska
M Mar 7, 1885 @ Tecumseh, Johnson County, Nebraska
Res Jun 16, 1900 @ Pawnee County, Oklahoma
Res May 3, 1910 @ Payne County, Oklahoma
Res Feb 9, 1920 @ Cleveland, Oklahoma
D 1927, buried @ Ingalls Cemetery, Ingalls, Payne County, Oklahoma

(4 children in 9th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

8554, 9114, 9982, 11094, 11493, 14283, 14284, 14285, 14286

(1) Mabel M. (Shriver) (White) Dunn
B Dec 23, 1888 or c. 1889 or 1890 @ Tecumseh, Johnson County, Nebraska
Res Jun 16, 1900 @ Pawnee County, Oklahoma Territory
Res Apr 9, 1904 @ Ingalls, Payne County, Oklahoma Territory
M1 Apr 10, 1904 @ Payne County, Oklahoma Territory
Div
Res May 3, 1910 @ Payne County, Oklahoma
Res Feb 4, 1913 @ Yale, Payne County, Oklahoma
M2 Feb 15, 1913 @ Yale, Payne County, Oklahoma
Res Feb 10, 1920 & Apr 2, 1930 @ Payne County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 19, 1940 & Apr 27, 1942 @ Eckert, Delta County, Colorado
Res Feb 14, 1949 @ Antelope Hill, Delta County, Colorado
D Feb 14, 1949 @ Delta, Delta County, Colorado, buried @ Delta Cemetery, Delta, Delta County, Colorado

8554, 14284

1st George M. White
B c. 1883 @ Kentucky
Res Apr 9, 1904 @ Stillwater, Payne County, Oklahoma Territory
M Apr 10, 1904 @ Payne County, Oklahoma Territory
Div
D

(1 child in 10th generation)

8554, 9982, 11094, 11487, 11493, 14284

(1) Emma M. (White) (Hilbert) Reed
B Jul 26, 1905 or Jul 26, 1906 or c. 1907 @ Oklahoma
Res May 3, 1910 & Feb 10, 1920 @ Payne County, Oklahoma
Res Feb 18, 1928 @ Yale, Payne County, Oklahoma
M Feb 18, 1928 @ Yale, Payne County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 10, 1930 @ Payne County, Oklahoma
D Sep 10, 1938 @ Payne County, Oklahoma, buried @ Ingalls Cemetery, Ingalls, Payne County, Oklahoma

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 7453, 7620, 8554, 8958, 9982, 11094, 11487, 14287

Clifford Alford Hilbert
B Aug 2, 1904 or c. 1905 @ Yale, Payne County, Oklahoma
Res Feb 18, 1928 @ Yale, Payne County, Oklahoma
M1 Feb 18, 1928 @ Yale, Payne County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 10, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 @ Payne County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 25, 1939 @ Glencoe, Payne Oklahoma
M2 Apr 25, 1939 @ Noble County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 8, 1940 @ Tulare County, California
Res Feb 14, 1942 @ Yale, Payne County, Oklahoma
Res Dec 14, 1946 @ Cushing, Payne County, Oklahoma
M3 Dec 14, 1946 @ Crawford County, Arkansas
Res @ Yale, Payne County, Oklahoma
D Dec 7, 1979, buried @ Lawson Cemetery, Yale, Payne County, Oklahoma

(Farmer in 1930; farm laborer in 1940; 5' 11" tall, 140 pounds, light complexion, gray eyes, brown hair in 1942; enlisted in U.S. Army on September 2, 1942, promoted to Staff Sergeant, released on September 2, 1945)

9982

No descendants

6416, 6691, 8554, 9114, 9982, 11094, 11493, 14285, 14286

2nd Walter E. Dunn
B Oct 22, 1892 or c. 1893 @ Stillwater, Payne County, Oklahoma
Res Feb 4, 1913 @ Stillwater, Payne County, Oklahoma
M1 Feb 15, 1913 @ Yale, Payne County, Oklahoma
Res Jun 5, 1917 @ Stillwater, Payne County, Oklahoma
Res Feb 10, 1920 & Apr 2, 1930 @ Payne County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 19, 1940 & Apr 27, 1942 @ Eckert, Delta County, Colorado
M2 Jan 17, 1952 @ Glenwood Springs, Garfield County, Colorado
Res Sep 26, 1986 @ Austin, Delta County, Colorado
D Sep 26, 1986 @ Delta, Delta County, Colorado, buried @ Delta Cemetery, Delta, Delta County, Colorado

(Farmer in 1917; tall, slender, brown eyes, brown hair, weak lungs in 1917; farmer in 1920 & 1930; farm laborer in 1940; 5' 11" tall, 170 pounds, dark complexion, gray eyes, brown hair in 1942)

(2 children in 10th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

7453, 9114, 9982, 11094, 11493, 14285, 14286

(1) Bernice or Burnis Flossie (Dunn) Reed
B Jun 14, 1914 or c. 1915 @ Oklahoma
Res Feb 10, 1920 & Apr 2, 1930 @ Payne County, Oklahoma
M1
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Delta, Delta County, Colorado
M2 Jul 15, 1937 @ Montrose, Montrose County, Colorado
Res Sep 10, 1938 @ Delta, Delta County, Colorado
Res Apr 12, 1940 @ Read, Delt County, Colorado
Res Oct 16, 1940 & Sep 26, 1986 @ Delta, Delta County, Colorado
Res 1990 & Jun 9, 1992 @ Palisade, Mesa County, Colorado
D Jun 8 or 9, 1992 @ Palisade, Mesa County, Colorado, buried @ Cory Cemetery, Delta, Delta County, Colorado

14286

1st ____ ____
B
M
D

(1 child in 11th generation)

8410, 9982, 14286

(1) Emma Bernice (Reed) (Peebler) Huydic
B Jun 14, 1933 or c. 1934 @ Stillwater, Payne County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 12, 1940 @ Read, Delta County, Colorado
M1
Res 1959 @ Denver, Colorado
M2 Apr 4, 1977 @ Delta, Delta County, Colorado
Res Nov 8, 1989 @ Delta, Delta County, Colorado
D Nov 8, 1989 @ Denver, Colorado

6416, 8410, 10902, 11641

1st Gary Ray Peebler
B Mar 17, 1932 @ Delta, Delta County, Colorado
M
Res 1959 @ Denver, Colorado
Div
Res May 15, 1991 @ Colorado Springs, El Paso County, Colorado
D May 15, 1991 @ Colorado Springs, El Paso County, Colorado, buried @ Fairview Cemetery, Colorado Springs, El Paso County, Colorado

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(Press operator at Cole Metal Products in 1959; commercial painter; member of Jehovah's Witnesses)

(5 children in 12th generation)

6416, 9982, 10902

(1) Michael R. Peebler
B Oct 24, 1953
Res Nov 8, 1989 @ Colorado Springs, El Paso County, Colorado
Res May 15, 1991 @ Las Cruces, Dona Ana County, New Mexico
Res @ Olathe, Montrose County, Colorado
M
D Mar 5, 2010

9982, 10902

(2) Gary A. Peebler
B
Res Nov 8, 1989 @ Eckert, Delta County, Colorado
Res May 15, 1991 @ Delta, Delta County, Colorado
M
D

6416, 9982, 10902

(3) Steven D. Peebler
B Jul 28, 1961
Res Nov 8, 1989 @ Denver, Colorado
Res May 15, 1991 @ Fort Logan, Colorado
Res @ Fort Collins, Larimer County, Colorado
M
D Nov 22, 2008

9982, 10902

(4) Randy S. Peebler
B
Res Nov 8, 1989 @ Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona
Res May 15, 1991 @ Delta, Delta County, Colorado
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9982, 10902

(5) Rebecca S. (Peebler) Carson
B
M
Res Nov 8, 1989 & May 15, 1991 @ Las Cruces, Dona Ana County, New Mexico
D

9982

____ Carson
B
M
D

6416, 8410, 9114, 9685, 9982, 10198, 12147, 14288, 14290

2nd William George Huydic
B Sep 15, 1933 or c. 1934 @ Bridgeport, Fairfield County, Connecticut
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 10, 1940 & 1953 & 1954 @ Bridgeport, Fairfield County, Connecticut
M1 Feb 4, 1956 @ Stratford, Fairfield County, Connecticut
Res Sep 14, 1972 @ Stratford, Fairfield County, Connecticut
Div Sep 14, 1972 @ Fairfield County, Connecticut
Res Nov 23, 1974 @ Dove Creek, Dolores County, Colorado
M2 Nov 23, 1974 @ Monticello, San Juan County, Utah
Div Aug 25, 1976 @ Delta County, Colorado
M3 Apr 4, 1977 @ Delta, Delta County, Colorado
Res @ Delta, Delta County, Colorado
D Aug 1998

(Truck driver in 1954)

(2 children in 12th generation)

9982

(1) Dynette Huydic
B
Res Nov 8, 1989 @ Delta, Delta County, Colorado
M
D

(Twiin)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9982

(2) Jeanette Huydic
B
Res Nov 8, 1989 @ Delta, Delta County, Colorado
M
D

(Twiin)

6416, 7453, 9114, 9982, 14126, 14285, 14286

2nd Harry Edwin Reed
B Oct 23, 1910 or c. 1911 @ Pueblo, Pueblo County, Colorado
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Read, Delt County, Colorado
M Jul 15, 1937 @ Montrose, Montrose County, Colorado
Res Apr 12, 1940 @ Read, Delt County, Colorado
Res Oct 16, 1940 & Mar 13, 1989 @ Delta, Delta County, Colorado
D Mar 13, 1989 @ Delta, Delta County, Colorado, buried @ Cory Cemetery, Delta, Delta County, Colorado

(Truck driver for forest service in 1940; employed by Antelope Hill Orchard in 1940; 5' 7" tall, 145 pounds, light complexion, bue eyes, brown hair in 1940; enlisted in U.S. Army in September 1943, served in Coast Artillery Anti-Aircraft Unit, wounded in line of duty in June 1944, discharged January 1945; farmer; baker; maintenance worker for City of Delta)

(1 child in 11th generation)

6416, 7602, 9114, 9982, 14286, 14291

(1) Robert Wayne Reed
B Jul 13, 1938 or c. 1939 @ Delta, Delta County, Colorado
Res Apr 12, 1940 @ Read, Delta County, Colorado
Res Mar 13, 1989 & Nov 8, 1989 & Jun 9, 1992 @ Grand Junction, Mesa County, Colorado
M
D Mar 1, 2004, buried @ Veterans Memorial Cemetery of Western Colorado, Grand Junction, Mesa County, Colorado

(Enlisted in U.S. Navy June 6, 1956, promoted to Aviation Machinists Mate 3rd Class, released July 10, 1959)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 7453, 9114, 9685, 9982, 11094, 11485, 11493, 13240, 14286

(2) Walter Alfred Dunn
B c. 1914 or Aug 18, 1916 or c. 1917 @ Stillwater, Payne County, Oklahoma
Res Feb 10, 1920 & Apr 2, 1930 @ Payne County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 19, 1940 @ Eckert, Delta County, Colorado
Res Feb 14, 1949 @ North Delta, Delta County, Colorado
M Jul 18, 1940 @ Moab, Grand County, Utah
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Cripple Creek, Teller County, Colorado
Div
Res Sep 26, 1986 @ Oklahoma
Res @ Quyinton, Pittsburg County, Oklahoma
D Dec 23, 1988

(Farm laborer in 1940; 5' 10½" tall, 155 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, blonde hair in 1940)

7453, 9114, 9685, 9982, 11485, 13240, 14285

Margaret Eleanor (Cottier) (Dunn) Hawkins
B Jan 25, 1920 @ Delta, Delta County, Colorado
M1 Jul 18, 1940 @ Moab, Grand County, Utah
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Cripple Creek, Teller County, Colorado
Div
M2 Nov 22, 1966 @ Cedaredge, Delta County, Colorado
Res Jul 15, 1995 @ Eckert, Delta County, Colorado
D Jul 15, 1995 @ Delta, Delta County, Colorado, buried @ Cedaredge Cemetery, Cedaredge, Delta County, Colorado

(Dietician for Delta County schools for 20 years; member of Rebekah Lodge No. 65)

(4 children in 11th generation)

6416, 7404, 7441, 7602, 8410, 8416, 8552, 8958, 9114, 9982, 10902, 12147

(1) Glenn Alvin Dunn
B Aug 24, 1940 @ Cripple Creek, Teller County, Colorado
M1
M2 Mar 23, 1974 @ Reno, Washoe County, Nevada
Div1 Jan 1976 @ San Diego County, California
Div2 May 17, 1976 @ Ouray County, Colorado
Res @ San Diego, San Diego County, California
D Dec 21, 1992 @ San Diego County, California, buried @ Fort Rosecrans National Cemetery, San Diego, San Diego County, California

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(Enlisted in U.S. Navy on July 9, 1958, served in Vietnam War, released on February 28, 1977)

8410, 12147

1st Sharon L. (____) Dunn
B
M
Res 1963 @ Hanford, Kings County, California
Div May 17, 1976 @ Ouray County, Colorado
D

7441, 8416

2nd Wilma P. (Steffen) Dunn
B
M Mar 23, 1974 @ Reno, Washoe County, Nevada
Div Jan 1976 @ San Diego County, California
D

7436, 7437, 8410, 8416, 10902

3rd Patricia Jean (Sleeper) (Swaine) Dunn
B May 4, 1946 @ San Diego County, California
M1 Jan 9, 1965 @ San Diego County, California
Div Mar 1967 or Jun 1969 @ San Diego, San Diego County, California
Res 1973 @ San Diego, San Diego County, California
M2
D

(Employee of San Diego Unified School District in 1973)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9982, 11485, 11792, 13260

(2) Judith Ann (Dunn) (Ridenour) (Dewing) (Lane) Frank
B Jan 21, 1943 or c. 1944 @ Delta, Delta County, Colorado
M1
Div Oct 1968
Res Mar 13, 1969 @ Missoula, Missoula County, Montana
M2 Mar 13, 1969 @ Missoula, Missoula County, Montana
Div Jan 10, 1874 @ Missoula, Missoula County, Montana
M3
Div Dec 12, 1975 @ Missoula County, Montana
Res Dec 3, 1976 @ Missoula, Missoula County, Montana
M4 Jan 8, 1977 @ Yellowstone County, Montana
Res Jul 15, 1995 @ Powell, Park County, Wyoming
Res May 3, 2012 @ Jaffrey, Cheshire County, New Hampshire
D

11485

1st ____ Ridenour
B
M
Div Oct 1968
D

11485, 11486, 11792, 13260

2nd David Martin Dewing
B Apr 15, 1941 @ Livingston, Park County, Montana
M1 Mar 13, 1969 @ Missoula, Missoula County, Montana
Div Jan 10, 1974 @ Missoula, Missoula County, Montana
M2 Aug 2, 1975 @ Liberty County, Montana
D

(1 child in 12th generation)

13260

(1) Jerry Dean Dewing
B Nov 25, 1965 @ Missoula, Missoula County, Montana
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

11485

3rd William Lane
B
M
D

9982, 11485

2nd Norman Wallace Frank
B Feb 15, 1942 @ Hardin, Big Horn County, Montana
M1
M2
M3
Div Sep 12, 1975 @ Yellowstone County, Montana
Res Dec 3, 1976 @ Billings, Yellowstone County, Montana
M4 Jan 8, 1977 @ Yellowstone County, Montana
D

9982

(3) Ron Dunn
B
Res Jul 15, 1995 & May 3, 2012 @ Missoula, Missoula County, Montana
M
D

6416, 9982

(4) Gale Harris Dunn
B Mar 29, 1955 @ Delta, Delta County, Colorado
Res Jul 15, 1995 & May 3, 2012 @ Fort Collins, Larimer County, Colorado
M 1979
Res @ Swaziland, Africa
D May 3, 2012 @ Fort Collins, Larimer County, Colorado

(Bachelor of Science and Masters Degrees of Science from Colorado State University; Doctor of Philosophy from University of Kentucky; faculty member at Pennsylvania State University; Post Doctorate at National Sedimentation Laboratory in Oxford, Mississippi; scientist at U.S. Department of Agriculture for 20 years; member of Timberline Church)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9982

Laurie Ellen (Harris) Dunn
B
Res @ James Park, Boulder County, Colorado
M 1979
Res @ Swaziland, Africa
D c. 1996

(2 children in 12th generation)

9982

(1) Ryan Dunn
B
Res May 3, 2012 @ Fort Collins, Larimer County, Colorado
M
D

9982

(2) Linden Dunn
B
Res May 3, 2012 @ Fort Collins, Larimer County, Colorado
M
D

6416, 6691, 9114, 11094, 14283, 14284, 14292

(2) John Leroy Shriver
B Sep 23, 1891 or c. 1892 @ Johnson County or Nemaha County, Nebraska
Res Jun 16, 1900 @ Pawnee County, Oklahoma
Res May 3, 1910 @ Payne County, Oklahoma
Res Sep 14, 1910 @ Stillwater, Payne County, Oklahoma
M Sep 14, 1910 @ Stillwater, Payne County, Oklahoma
Res Jun 5, 1917 @ Yale, Payne County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 18, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 1940 @ Payne County, Oklahoma
Res 1942 @ Yale, Payne County, Oklahoma
D Jan 1963

(Farmer in 1917; medium height, medium build, blue eyes, brown hair in 1917; farmer in 1930 & 1940; employed b Burris & Sons Trucking Company in 1942; 5' 9" tall, 185 pounds, ruddy complexion blue eyes, gray hair in 1942)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 7404, 8554, 9114, 9982, 11094, 14292

Louise (McGinty) Shriver
B Aug 28, 1891 or c. 1892 @ Oklahoma or Kansas
Res Sep 14, 1910 @ Stillwater, Payne County, Oklahoma
M Sep 14, 1910 @ Stillwater, Payne County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 18, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 1940 @ Payne County, Oklahoma
Res Dec 9, 1952 @ San Bernardino, San Bernardino County, California
Res @ Long Beach, Los Angeles County, California
D Jul 13, 1991 @ Los Angeles County, California

(2 children in 10th generation)

6416, 7404, 9114, 9982, 10027, 11094, 11347, 14292

(1) Audrey Louise (Shriver) (Rice) (Hewett) (Watson) Sevedge
B Oct 26, 1912 or c. 1913 @ Ingalls, Payne County, Oklahoma
Res Feb 9, 1920 @ Cleveland, Oklahoma
Res Apr 18, 1930 @ Payne County, Oklahoma
M1
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 1940 @ Payne County, Oklahoma
M2 by Apr 1943
M3 by Aug 1946
M4 Jul 4, 1953 @ Riverside County, California
Res @ Long Beach, Los Angeles County, California
D Sep 6, 1993 @ Los Angeles County, California

(Cook in restaurant in 1940)

9114, 9982, 14292

1st Willie Estauce Rice
B Jul 6, 1909 @ Tonkawa, Kay County, Oklahoma
M 1932 @ Ripley, Payne County, Oklahoma
Res @ Stillwater, Payne County, Oklahoma
D Jul 16, 1939 near Cushing, Payne County, Oklahoma, buried @ Cushing Fairlawn Cemetery

(Employed at Mosshammer Machine Shop; killed in automobile accident)

(1 child in 11th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 9114, 9982, 14292

(1) Charelette Ann (Rice) Pendleton
B Jan 22, 1933 @ Ripley, Payne County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 1940 @ Payne County, Oklahoma
M by Nov 12, 1976
Res @ Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona
D May 1977

9114

____ Pendleton
B
M by Nov 12, 1976
D

9114

2nd ____ Hewett
B
M
D

9114

3rd ____ Watson
B
M
D

10027

4th John A. Sevedge
B c. 1910
M Jul 4, 1953 @ Riverside County, California
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

7437, 8416, 9982, 10027, 10197, 11094, 11792, 14292

(2) Joy Neal Shriver
B c. 1927 or 1928 or Jun 22, 1929 @ Oklahoma
Res Apr 18, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 1940 @ Payne County, Oklahoma
M1
Res Dec 9, 1952 @ San Bernardino, San Bernardino County, California
M2 Apr 2, 1953 @ San Diego County, California
Div Apr 1968 @ Kern County, California
M2 Sep 5, 1970 @ San Diego, San Diego County, California
Res Oct 21, 1974 @ Havre, Hill County, Montana
Div Oct 11, 1974 @ Havre, Hill County, Montana
M3
D Sep 24, 2012, buried @ Riverside National Cemetery, Riverside, Riverside County, California

(Employed at Towne-Allison Drug Company of San Bernardino; enlisted in U.S. Navy in January 1945, served in World War II, Korean War, and Vietnam War, , served with underwater demolition team and as an assault boat coxswain, promoted to Chief Boatswain's Mate, awarded Bronze Star with Commendation Ribbon)

11792

1st ____ (____) Shriver
B
M
D

8416, 9982, 10027

2nd Juanita May (Davis) Shriver
B c. 1928
Res Dec 9, 1952 @ San Bernardino, San Bernardino County, California
M Apr 2, 1953 @ San Diego County, California
Div Apr 1968 @ Kern County, California
D

7437, 11792

3rd Opal Mary (Reyes) (____) (Moursette) Shriver
B c. 1929 @ Montana
M1
M2
M3 Sep 5, 1970 @ San Diego, San Diego County, California
Res Oct 21, 1974 @ Box Elder, Hill County, Montana
Div Oct 21, 1974 @ Havre, Hill County, Montana
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

N-50: Vol IV/232 & IV/414 & IV/537, 916, 927: Vol 9/1, 10630, 12260, 13705, 14138, 14293

(3) Mary (Judkins) Bye
B Dec 23, 1818 @ Mt. Pleasant, Jefferson County, Ohio
Res May 21, 1824 @ Flushing, Belmont County, Ohio
Res Nov 22, 1831 @ Jefferson County, Ohio
Res Nov 24, 1831 & Mar 22, 1838 @ Flushing, Belmont County, Ohio
Res Apr 24, 1838 & Nov 19, 1839 @ Jefferson County, Ohio
M Nov 30, 1841 @ Guernsey County, Ohio
Res Sep 24, 1842 @ Belmont County, Ohio
Res Sep 3, 1850 @ Mercer County, Ohio
D Oct 3, 1855 @ Coldwater, Mercer County, Ohio, buried @ Frank-Bone Cemetery, Coldwater, Mercer County, Ohio

(Member of the Stillwater, Ohio, Monthly Meeting of Quakers, disowned for marrying contrary to discipline)

N-50: Vol IV/377, 916, 927: Vol 9/1, 8307, 9016, 10630, 12260, 13004, 13705, 14138, 14139, 14293

Joshua Hunt Bye
B Dec 3, 1816 or c. 1817 @ Mount Pleasant, Jefferson County, Ohio
Res Apr 26, 1822 @ Flushing, Belmont County, Ohio
Res May 25, 1822 @ Belmont County, Ohio
Res @ Byesville, Guernsey County, Ohio
M Nov 30, 1841 @ Guernsey County, Ohio
Res Feb 26, 1847 @ Coldwater, Mercer County, Ohio
Res Sep 3, 1850 & Jul 23, 1860 @ Mercer County, Ohio
D May 25, 1862 @ Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky, buried @ Cave Hill Cemetery or Frank-Bone Cemetery, Coldwater, Mercer County, Ohio

(Member of the Flushing, Ohio, Monthly Meeting and the Stillwater, Ohio, Monthly Meeting of Quakers, disowned for marrying contrary to discipline; appointed U.S. Postmaster of Coldwater, Ohio, on February 26, 1847; farmer in 1850 & 1860; enlisted as a Private in the 5th Independent Battery of Ohio Volunteer Light Artillery on September 20, 1861, promoted to Corporal October 21, 1861, reduced to ranks, wounded at the Battle of Shiloh on April 6, 1862, died of wounds on May 25, 1862)

(5 children in 8th generation)

12260, 14138, 14139, 14171, 14172, 14293, 14294

(1) Madora (Bye) Ellsworth
B c. 1845 @ Ohio
Res Sep 3, 1850 & Jul 23, 1860 @ Mercer County, Ohio
M lic Dec 23, 1869 @ Lancaster County, Nebraska
Res Aug 27, 1870 @ Lancaster County, Nebraska
Res Jun 11, 1880 @ Johnson County, Nebraska
D 1880 @ Tecumseh, Johnson County, Nebraska, buried @ Tecumseh Cemetery, Tecumseh, Johnson County, Nebraska

(Sick with typhoid fever in 1880)

11409, 12260, 12731, 14172, 14255, 14293, 14294, 14295, 14296

Lycargos S. Ellsworth
B Oct 14, 1847 or c. 1848 @ Eugene, Knox County, Illinois
M1 lic Dec 23, 1869 @ Lancaster County, Nebraska
Res Aug 27, 1870 @ Lancaster County, Nebraska
Res Dec 6, 1872 @ Firth, Lancaster County, Nebraska
Res Jun 11, 1880 @ Johnson County, Nebraska
M2
Res Jun 9, 1885 & Jan 8, 1889 @ Tecumseh, Johnson County, Nebraska
M3 Jan 8, 1889 @ Tecumseh, Johnson County, Nebraska
Res Jun 11, 1900 @ Hot Springs, Fall River County, South Dakota
Res 1905 @ South Dakota
Res Apr 28, 1910 @ Hot Springs, Fall River County, South Dakota
D Oct 10, 1910 @ Hot Springs, Fall River County, South Dakota, buried @ Evergreen Cemetery, Hot Springs, Fall River County, South Dakota

(Farmer in 1870; appointed U.S. Postmaster of Firth, Nebraska, in 1872; farm laborer in 1880; sick with typhoid fever in 1880; gentleman in 1885; hardware dealer in 1900; grocery merchant in 1910)

(2 children in 9th generation)

6861, 7057, 7073, 7404, 7602, 7812, 8323, 9114, 9982, 11579, 12260, 12731, 14172

(1) Egbert Andrus "Bert" Ellsworth
B c. 1871 or Dec 4, 1872 or c. 1873 or 1874 @ Firth, Lancaster County, Nebraska
Res Jun 11, 1880 @ Johnson County, Nebraska
Res Jun 9, 1885 & Oct 1, 1895 @ Tecumseh, Johnson County, Nebraska
M1 Oct 1, 1895 @ Tecumseh, Johnson County, Nebraska
Div
M2 Dec 11, 1904 @ Orange County, California
Res Apr 30, 1910 @ Whittier, Los Angeles County, California
Res Jan 13, 1920 @ Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California
Div
M3 Jan 6, 1921 @ Los Angeles County, California
Res Apr 4, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 5, 1940 @ Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California
D Feb 12, 1944 @ Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California, buried @ Los Angeles National Cemetery, Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California

(Artificer in 34th U.S. Volunteer Infantry; chauffeur in 1910; utility man for heating and ventilation company in

1920; proprietor of restaurant in 1930)

9982, 12260, 14171, 14215

1st Bertha Mae (Sherman) Ellsworth
B May 31, 1873 @ Tecumseh, Johnson County, Nebraska
Res Oct 1, 1895 @ Tecumseh, Johnson County, Nebraska
M Oct 1, 1895 @ Tecumseh, Johnson County, Nebraska
Res Jun 13, 1900 @ Tecumseh, Johnson County, Nebraska
Div
D Jun 13, 1906 @ Tecumseh, Johnson County, Nebraska, buried @ Tecumseh Cemetery, Tecumseh, Johnson County, Nebraska

(Dress maker in 1900; member of Royal Highlanders and Ladies of security; suffered from tuberculosis)

(1 child in 10th generation)

14171, 14215

(1) Dean Ellsworth
B Aug 1896 @ Nebraska
Res Jun 13, 1900 & Jun 13, 1906 @ Tecumseh, Johnson County, Nebraska
M
D

6861, 8541, 9982, 10642, 10720, 11579, 14299

2nd Edna (Cole) (Johnson) (Walworth) Ellsworth
B Jun 1873 or c. 1874 @ Michigan
M1 Jan 14, 1889 @ Coldwater, Branch County, Michigan
M2 Aug 7, 1899 @ Hillsdale, Hillsdale County, Michigan
Res Jun 5, 1900 @ Coldwater, Branch County, Michigan
Div Mar 23, 1904 @ Branch County, Michigan
M3 Dec 11, 1904 @ Orange County, California
Res Apr 30, 1910 @ Whittier, Los Angeles County, California
Div
D

(Seamstress for private family in 1910)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6861, 7057, 7073, 7404, 8410, 11579

3rd Selma H. (Anters) (Burnett) Ellsworth
B Feb 26, 1870 or c1872 or 1873 @ Germany or Missouri
M1 c. 1890
Res 1909 & Apr 19, 1910 & Jan 13, 1920 @ Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California
M2 Jan 6, 1921 @ Los Angeles County, California
Res Apr 4, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 5, 1940 @ Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California
D Sep 20, 1954 @ Los Angeles County, California

(Lodging house keeper in 1920)

6691, 8410, 8713, 9114, 9467, 9982, 12260, 13771, 14172, 14300, 14301

(2) Earl Ephram Ellsworth
B Sep 27, 1876 or c. 1877 or 1878 or 1880 @ Tecumseh, Johnson County, Nebraska
Res Jun 11, 1880 @ Johnson County, Nebraska
Res Jun 9, 1885 & Apr 26, 1902 @ Tecumseh, Johnson County, Nebraska
M Apr 30, 1902 @ Tecumseh, Johnson County, Nebraska
Res 1907 & Apr 19, 1910 & Sep 12, 1918 & Jan 6, 1920 & 1921 & Apr 5, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 16, 1940 & Jun 29, 1957 @ Enid, Garfield County, Oklahoma
D Jun 29, 1957 @ Enid, Garfield County, Oklahoma, buried @ Enid Cemetery, Enid, Garfield County, Oklahoma

(Sick with typhoid fever in 1880; fireman for the railroad in 1910; locomotive fireman for Frisco Railroad in 1918; medium height, medium build, brown eyes, brown hair in 1918; fireman for railroad in 1920; helper at Champlin Refining Company in 1921; car inspector for railroad in 1930; superintendent for refining company in 1940; employed by Champlin Refining Company for 20 years until 1940; member of St. Lukes Methodist Church and Masonic Lodge of Tecumseh)

6691, 7453, 8410, 8713, 9114, 9467, 9982, 12260, 13771, 14300, 14301

Amy Viola (Keplinger) Ellsworth
B c. 1881 @ Nebraska
Res Apr 26, 1902 @ Tecumseh, Johnson County, Nebraska
M Apr 30, 1902 @ Tecumseh, Johnson County, Nebraska
Res 1907 & Apr 19, 1910 & Sep 12, 1918 & Jan 6, 1920 & 1921 & Apr 5, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 16, 1940 & Oct 16, 1940 @ Enid, Garfield County, Oklahoma
D 1966, buried @ Enid Cemetery, Enid, Garfield County, Oklahoma

(3 children in 10th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

8554, 8713, 9114, 9467, 9982, 10925, 13771, 14301

(1) Helen Mae (Ellsworth) Arnold
B Nov 4, 1902 or c. 1903 or 1904 @ Nebraska
Res Apr 19, 1910 & Jan 6, 1920 & Jun 8, 1926 @ Enid, Garfield County, Oklahoma
M Jun 10, 1926 @ Enid, Garfield County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 3, 1930 @ Douglas, Cochise County, Arizona
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 12, 1940 & Oct 16, 1940 & Jun 29, 1957 @ Enid, Garfield County, Oklahoma
D May 25, 1989, buried @ Enid Cemetery, Enid, Garfield County, Oklahoma

8554, 9114, 9467, 9982, 10925, 14301

Leland Vernon Arnold
B May 11, 1905 @ Enid, Garfield County, Oklahoma
Res Jun 8, 1926 @ Enid, Garfield County, Oklahoma
M Jun 10, 1926 @ Enid, Garfield County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 3, 1930 @ Douglas, Cochise County, Arizona
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 12, 1940 & Oct 16, 1940 @ Enid, Garfield County, Oklahoma
D May 15, 1950, buried @ Enid Cemetery, Enid, Garfield County, Oklahoma

(Manager of chain store in 1930; operator of flour mill in 1940; employed by Pillsbury Flour Mill in 1940; 5' 9" tall, 150 pounds, light brown complexion, hazel eyes, black hair in 1940)

(2 children in 11th generation)

6416, 8958, 9114, 9467, 10925, 14301

(1) Leland Vernon Arnold, Jr.
B Feb 13, 1930 @ Douglas, Cochise County, Arizona
Res Apr 3, 1930 @ Douglas, Cochise County, Arizona
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 12, 1940 @ Enid, Garfield County, Oklahoma
M Nov 30, 1952 @ Enid, Garfield County, Oklahoma
Res @ Enid, Garfield County, Oklahoma
D Apr 6, 2007 @ Enid, Garfield County, Oklahoma, buried @ Memorial Park Cemetery, Enid, Garfield County, Oklahoma

(Served in the National Guard with the 45th Artillery Army, enlisted in the U.S. Air Force on July 1, 1952, served , in the Korean War, released on March 1, 1955; shop foreman for George E. Failing for 30 years; member of Willow Road Christian Church)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9467

Doris Jean (Morris) Arnold
B
M Nov 30, 1952 @ Enid, Garfield County, Oklahoma
D

(3 children in 12th generation)

9467

(1) Michael Arnold
B
M
Res Apr 6, 2007 @ Owasso, Rogers County, Oklahoma
D

9467

Candy (____) Arnold
B
M
D

9467

(2) Ken Arnold
B
M
Res Apr 6, 2007 @ Enid, Garfield County, Oklahoma
D

9467

Brenda (____) Arnold
B
M
D

9467

(3) Tammy (Arnold) Tinsley
B
M
Res Apr 6, 2007 @ Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9467

Steven Tinsley
B
M
D

9467, 10034, 14301

(2) Barbara Ray (Arnold) Phillips
B Nov 8, 1936 or c. 1937 @ Enid, Garfield County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 12, 1940 @ Enid, Garfield County, Oklahoma
M Jul 29, 1956 @ Enid, Garfield County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 6, 2007 @ Enid, Garfield County, Oklahoma
D Nov 27, 2018 @ Enid, Garfield County, Oklahoma, buried @ Enid Cemetery, Enid, Garfield County, Oklahoma

9467. 9982, 10034

Forrest L. "Corky" Phillips
B May 2, 1932 @ Enid, Garfield County, Oklahoma
M Jul 29, 1956 @ Enid, Garfield County, Oklahoma
D Sep 10, 2013 @ Enid, Garfield County, Oklahoma, buried @ Enid Cemetery, Enid, Garfield County, Oklahoma

(Served in the U.S. Army in the Korean War; employed by Enid Police Department for 8 years, Champlin refiner for 21 years, and in the maintenance building for Autry Vo-tech for 20 years; member of Willow Road Christian Church)

(3 children in 12th generation)

9467, 10034

(1) Brian Phillips
B Dec 6, 1957
M None
D Feb 26, 1997, buried @ Enid Cemetery, Enid, Garfield County, Oklahoma

9467, 10034

(2) Lorri (Phillips) Franklin
B
M
Res Sep 10, 2013 @ Booneville, Logan County, Arkansas
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9467

____ Franklin
B
M
D

10034

(3) Cindy Phillips
B
Res Sep 10, 2013 @ Enid, Garfield County, Oklahoma
M
D

6416, 7453, 8410, 8713, 9467, 9982, 13771, 14300

(2) Thelma Irene (Ellsworth) Vion
B Apr 7, 1908 or c. 1909 or 1910 @ Oklahoma
Res Apr 19, 1910 & Jan 6, 1920 & Apr 5, 1930 @ Enid, Garfield County, Oklahoma
M
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Enid, Garfield County, Oklahoma
Res Jun 29, 1957 & 1960 @ Fort Smith, Sebastian County, Arkansas
D Aug 4, 1984, buried @ Enid Cemetery, Enid, Garfield County, Oklahoma

6416, 7453, 8410, 9114, 9467, 9982, 14300

Clifford Mansfield Vion
B Feb 11, 1910 @ Butler, Bates County, Missouri
Res Apr 16, 1930 @ Enid, Garfield County, Oklahoma
M
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Enid, Garfield County, Oklahoma
Res 1960 @ Fort Smith, Sebastian County, Arkansas
D Feb 1, 1996, buried @ Enid Cemetery, Enid, Garfield County, Oklahoma

(Salesman in department store in 1930; employed at Montgomery Ward Company in 1940; 5' 5" tall, 150 pounds, light complexion, brown eyes, brown hair in 1940; assistant manager at Sears Roebuck Company in 1960)

(1 child in 11th generation)

9467

(1) ____ Vion (son)
B Jun 6, 1939
M None
D Jun 6, 1939, buried @ Enid Cemetery, Enid, Garfield County, Oklahoma

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 7453, 8410, 8554, 9114, 9467, 11005, 13771, 14300, 14301, 14302

(3) Earl E. "Bud" Ellsworth, Jr.
B Mar 14, 1913 @ Enid, Garfield County, Oklahoma
Res Jan 6, 1920 & Apr 5, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 16, 1940 & Oct 16, 1940 @ Enid, Garfield County, Oklahoma
Res 1941 & 1942 @ Philippine Islands
Res 1942 to 1945 @ Prisoner of War Camp, Mukden, Machuria
Res Dec 14, 1945 @ Enid, Garfield County, Oklahoma
M1 Dec 15, 1945 @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
Res Jun 29, 1957 @ Dallas, Texas
Res 1959 @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
Div
M2 Dec 31, 1970 @ Cooke County, Texas
Res Feb 12, 1997 & Sep 18, 2003 @ El Reno, Canadian County, Oklahoma
D Sep 18, 2003 @ El Reno, Canadian County, Oklahoma, buried @ Enid Cemetery, Enid, Garfield County, Oklahoma

(Pressman for refining company in 1940; 5' 8" tall, 155 pounds, dark complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1940; enlisted in U.S. Army Air Corps, served in 34th Pursuit Squadron, captured in Philippine Islands in 1942, survived Bataan Death March, imprisoned in Mukden, Manchuria, Master Sergeant in U.S. Army in 1957 & 1959, retired in 1960; member of Disabled American Veterans and Veterans of Foreign Wars)

6416, 6555, 8410, 8554, 9114, 9982, 11351

1st Jewell Vivian (Litson) (Ellsworth) Stapp
B Jul 27, 1918 @ Guthrie, Logan County, Oklahoma
Res Dec 14, 1945 @ Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
M1 Dec 15, 1945 @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
Res 1959 @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
Div
M2 by May 24 1979
Res @ Round Rock, Williamson County, Texas
D Sep 1, 1988 @ Austin, Travis County, Texas, buried @ Lexington Cemetery, Lexington, Cleveland County, Oklahoma

(Bachelor of Science Degree in Nursing from St. Anthony School of Nursing; graduate of Baylor University in 1958; nurse anesthetist for 28 years)

(3 children in 11th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9467, 9982, 10137, 11005

(1) Patricia Ann (Ellsworth) (Roberson) (Young) Jones
B 1947
M1 Jun 11, 1966 @ Brown County, Texas
Div Mar 7, 1978 @ Tom Green County, Texas
M2 Apr 30, 1981 @ Tom Green County, Texas
Div Mar 11, 1988 @ Tom Green County, Texas
Res Sep 1, 1988 @ San Angelo, Tom Green County, Texas
M3 Feb 16, 1990 @ Tom Green County, Texas
Res Feb 12, 1997 @ San Angelo, Tom Green County, Texas
D

10137, 11005

1st Kenneth Starling Roberson
B c. 1946
M Jun 11, 1966 @ Brown County, Texas
Div Mar 7, 1978 @ Tom Green County, Texas
D

(1 child in 12th generation)

9982

(1) Kenneth Earl Roberson
B
Res Sep 1, 1988 @ San Angelo, Tom Green County, Texas
M
D

9982, 10137, 11005

2nd Billy T. Young
B c. 1935
M Apr 30, 1981 @ Tom Green County, Texas
Div Mar 11, 1988 @ Tom Green County, Texas
D

9467, 11005

3rd Harvey L. Jones, Jr.
B c. 1941
M Feb 16, 1990 @ Tom Green County, Texas
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9467, 9582, 10137

(2) Earl E. Ellsworth III
B
M Aug 23, 1969 @ Travis County, Texas
Div Dec 22, 1971 @ Travis County, Texas
Res Sep 1, 1988 @ Round Rock, Williamson County, Texas
D Feb 1996, buried @ Enid Cemetery, Enid, Garfield County, Oklahoma

6566, 9582, 10137

Vikie Lynn (Stephens) Ellsworth
B Apr 28, 1952 @ Travis County, Texas
M Aug 23, 1969 @ Travis County, Texas
Div Dec 22, 1971 @ Travis County, Texas
D

(1 child in 12th generation)

9982

(1) Earl E. "Peyton" Ellsworth IV
B
Res Sep 1, 1988 @ Round Rock, Williamson County, Texas
M
D

6416, 6555, 9114, 9467, 10137, 11005

(3) Perry Kent Ellsworth
B Dec 25, 1951 or c. 1952 @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
M Oct 19, 1974 @ Tom Green County, Texas
Div Jul 31, 1979 @ Tom Green County, Texas
Res Sep 1, 1988 @ San Angelo, Tom Green County, Texas
D Feb 12, 1997 @ San Angelo, Tom Green County, Texas, buried @ Enid Cemetery, Enid, Garfield County, Oklahoma

(Bachelor of Business Adminstration Degree from Angelo State University in 1974; Episcopalian; black belt and instructor in karate; real estate broker; licensed customs broker; Life Master in American Contract Bridge League; member of National American Defenders of Bataan and Corregidor, National Ex-Prisoners of Wr, and Central Oklahoma Chapter of American XPOWS)

6566, 7441, 9736, 10137, 11005

Stephanie (Saylor) (Ellsworth) Head
B Jun 11, 1953 @ Brown County, Texas
M Oct 19, 1974 @ Tom Green County, Texas
Div Jul 31, 1979 @ Tom Green County, Texas
M2 Feb 7, 1997 @ Clark County, Nevada
Div May 9, 1997 @ Clay County, Florida
D

6416, 8554, 9114, 11005, 11258, 12384

2nd Evelyn June (Vasicek) (Pellar) Ellsworth
B Oct 4, 1925 or c. 1926 @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 6, 1940 @ Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
Res Mar 6, 1944 @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
M1 Mar 6, 1944 @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
M2 Dec 31, 1970 @ Cooke County, Texas
Res Feb 12, 1997 @ El Reno, Canadian County, Oklahoma
D Sep 26, 2002, buried @ El Reno Cemetery, El Reno, Canadian County, Oklahoma

13705, 14293

(2) Mary Elizabeth Bye
B Mar 31, 1846
M None
D Sep 2, 1847, buried @ Frank-Bone Cemetery, Coldwater, Mercer County, Ohio

8574, 9368, 13707, 14138, 14139, 14293, 14303

(3) Thomas Corwin Bye
B Jan 15, 1848 @ Ohio
Res Sep 3, 1850 & Jul 23, 1860 & Jun 17, 1870 @ Mercer County, Ohio
Res Jun 7, 1900 @ Richview, Washington County, Illinois
Res Apr 26, 1910 @ Celina, Mercer County, Ohio
Res Jan 3, 1920 @ Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio
M None
D Nov 27, 1926 @ Orient, Pickaway County, Ohio, buried @ Pleasant Cemetery, Mount Sterling, Madison County, Ohio

(Farm laborer in 1870; day laborer in 1900; building laborer in 1910; chair maker; inmate of the Institution For The Feeble Minded in 1920)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9114, 9304, 9485, 14293, 14303, 14304, 14305, 14306

(4) Rosella (Bye) Shanks
B Jul 22, 1851 or Jul 1854 @ Ohio
Res @ Sterling, Whiteside County, Illinois
M Feb 18, 1874 @ Whiteside County, Illinois
Res Jun 21, 1880 @ Jefferson County, Illinois
Res Jun 7, 1900 & Apr 25, 1910 @ Richview, Washington County, Illinois
D 1910, buried @ Richview Cemetery, Richview, Washington County, Illinois

9114, 9304, 9485, 14293, 14303, 14304, 14305, 14306

William Wallace Shanks
B Nov 1851 or c. 1852 @ Kentucky
M Feb 18, 1874 @ Whiteside County, Illinois
Res Jun 21, 1880 @ Jefferson County, Illinois
Res Jun 7, 1900 & Apr 25, 1910 @ Richview, Washington County, Illinois
D 1915, buried @ Richview Cemetery, Richview, Washington County, Illinois

(Farmer in 1880 & 1900 & 1910; farmer and fruit grower)

(6 children in 9th generation)

6691, 8541, 9114, 10265, 10693, 10721, 11494, 12075, 12157, 13570, 14293, 14304, 14305, 14306, 14307

(1) Frank Elwood Shanks
B Dec 1873 or Dec 26, 1874 or c. 1875 or 1876 @ Richview, Washington County, Illinois
Res Jun 21, 1880 @ Jefferson County, Illinois
Res Dec 26, 1898 @ Barton County, Missouri
M1 Dec 26, 1898 @ Lamar, Barton County, Missouri
Res Jun 6, 1900 @ Bates County, Missouri
M2 1908 @ Jefferson County, Illinois
Res Apr 19, 1910 @ Richview, Washington County, Illinois
Res Sep 12, 1918 @ Shelby, Oceana County, Michigan
Res Apr 15, 1920 & Apr 11, 1930 @ Oakland County, Michigan
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Burroughs, Oakland County, Michigan
Res Apr 2, 1940 @ Royal Oak, Oakland County, Michigan
D Mar 3, 1951, buried @ Richview Cemetery, Richview, Washington County, Illinois

(Farm laborer in 1900; operated a livery business c. 1906; house painter in 1910; fruit grower in 1918; medium height, medium build, blue eyes, brown hair in 1918; gardener in country home in 1920; laborer at Knolwood Club in 1930; laborer at golf course in 1940)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

8541, 10265, 11494, 13570, 14293, 14306

1st Esta J. (Lyons) Shanks
B 1878 or Dec 1879 @ Illinois
Res Dec 26, 1898 @ Lamar, Barton County, Missouri
M Dec 26, 1898 @ Lamar, Barton County, Missouri
Res Jun 6, 1900 @ Bates County, Missouri
D 1908, buried @ Richview Cemetery, Richview, Washington County, Illinois

(3 children in 10th generation)

10721, 13570, 14293, 14305, 14306, 14307

(1) Alvin Everit Shanks
B Oct 3, 1904 or c. 1905 @ Richview, Washington County, Illinois
Res @ Champaign, Champaign County, Illinois
Res Apr 19, 1910 @ Richview, Washington County, Illinois
Res Apr 15, 1920 @ Oakland County, Michigan
M None
D Jun 23, 1920 @ Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan, buried @ Richview Cemetery, Richview, Washington County, Illinois

(Student in 1920)

6416, 8447, 8541, 9020, 9114, 9985, 12075, 14305, 14307

(2) Hazel M. (Shanks) McDowell
B Nov 15, 1906 or c. 1907 or 1908 @ Richview, Washington County, Illinois
Res Apr 19, 1910 @ Richview, Washington County, Illinois
Res Apr 15, 1920 & Apr 11, 1930 @ Oakland County, Michigan
Res Dec 12, 1940 @ Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan
M Dec 21, 1940 @ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw County, Michigan
Res Dec 26, 1996 @ Chesapeake, Virginia
D Dec 26, 1996 @ Chesapeake, Virginia, buried @ Woodlawn Memorial Gardens, Norfolk, Virginia

(Secretary in 1940)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 7453, 8447, 8541, 9020, 9114, 9985, 13153

Paul Alexander McDowell
B Feb 28, 1902 @ West Springfield, Erie County, Pennsylvania
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 3, 1940 & Dec 12, 1940 @ Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan
M Dec 21, 1940 @ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw County, Michigan
Res Feb 16, 1942 @ Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan
Res Apr 17, 1991 @ Virginia Beach, Virginia
D Apr 17, 1991 @ Virginia Beach, Virginia, buried @ Woodlawn Memorial Gardens, Norfolk, Virginia

(Real estate salesman in 1940; employed by A. W. Kutsche & Company in 1942; 5' 9½" tall, 135 pounds, ruddy complexion, brown eyes, brown hair in 1942; Life Master of American Contract Bridge League; member of International Order of Odd Fellows; operated Mum's Coin Dealer store)

(2 child in 11th generation)

6416, 9020, 9090, 9985, 11957, 14308

(1) Barbara Ann (McDowell) Foster
B May 12, 1943 @ Michigan
M Aug 14, 1965 @ Fort Pierce, St. Lucie County, Florida
Res @ Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina
Div
Res 1970 & Apr 17, 1991 & Dec 26, 1996 & Dec 31, 2012 @ Hatteras, Dare County, North Carolina
D Dec 31, 2012 @ Hatteras, Dare County, North Carolina, buried @ Hatteras Community Cemetery, @ Hatteras, Dare County, North Carolina

(Bachelor of Science Degree in Agriculture from University of Florida in 1964; microbiologist in cancer research at North Carolina State University; secretary and bookkeeper for Hatteras Marlin Club; certified public accountant; founding partner of Foster and Parsons CPAs)

9090, 9985, 11957, 14308

William Arnold Foster
B
M Aug 14, 1965 @ Fort Pierce, St. Lucie County, Florida
Res @ Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina
Div
Res Dec 31, 2012 @ Hatteras, Dare County, North Carolina
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(Attended North Carolina State University)

(2 children in 12th generation)

9985, 11957, 14308

(1) Jennifer (Foster) Johnson
B 1970 @ Pasquotank County, North Carolina
M
Res Dec 31, 2012 @ Hatteras, Dare County, North Carolina
D

9985, 14308

Dan Johnson
B
M
D

9985, 14308

(2) Paul Foster
B
Res Dec 31, 2012 @ Wanchese, Dare County, North Carolina
M
D

8447, 8606, 9020, 9090, 9985, 14308

(2) Pauline Ruth "Polly" (McDowell) Carden
B
M Sep 28, 1970 @ St. Lucie County, Florida
Res Apr 17, 1991 & Dec 26, 1996 @ Virginia Beach, Virginia
Div Oct 31, 2011 @ Virginia Beach, Virginia
Res Dec 31, 2012 @ Chesapeake, Virginia
D

8447, 8606, 9090, 14308

Arthur Bruce Carden
B
M Sep 28, 1970 @ St. Lucie County, Florida
Div Oct 31, 2011 @ Virginia Beach, Virginia
D

(2 children in 12th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

14308

(1) Caroline "Carrie" (Carden) Geldreich
B
M
D

14308

Randy Geldreich
B
M
D

14308

(2) David Carden
B
M
D

6416, 7453, 8541, 9020, 9114, 9982, 10720, 12075, 14305, 14307

(3) Leslie T. Shanks
B c. 1908 or 1909 or Jan 28, 1910 or Jan 28, 1911 @ Richview, Washington County, Illinois
Res Apr 19, 1910 @ Richview, Washington County, Illinois
Res Apr 15, 1920 & Apr 11, 1930 @ Oakland County, Michigan
Res Dec 23, 1933 @ Pontiac, Oakland County, Michigan
M Dec 23, 1933 @ Gaines, Genesee County, Michigan
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Clarkston, Oakland County, Michigan
Div Apr 11, 1951 @ Oakland County, Michigan
Res @ Sun City, Maricopa County, Arizona
Res Nov 27, 1999 @ Peoria, Maricopa County, Arizona
D Nov 27, 1999

(Pressman in 1933; employed by Pontiac Motor Company in 1940; 5' 2" tall, 145 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1940; manager of galvanizing plant)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 7453, 8541, 9114, 9982, 10720

Mary Elma (Windiate) Shanks
B Aug 2, 1911 @ Pontiac, Oakland County, Michigan
Res Dec 23, 1933 @ Pontiac, Oakland County, Michigan
M Dec 23, 1933 @ Gaines, Genesee County, Michigan
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Clarkston, Oakland County, Michigan
Div Apr 11, 1951 @ Oakland County, Michigan
Res @ Sun City, Maricopa County, Arizona
Res Oct 11, 2000 @ Peoria, Maricopa County, Arizona
D Oct 11, 2000 @ Peoria, Maricopa County, Arizona

(Clerk in 1933; employed by County of Oakland and State Department of Mental Health)

(2 child in 11th generation)

9982

(1) Sue (Shanks) Kennedy
B
M
D

9982

Jack Kennedy
B
M
D

(4 child in 12th generation)

9982

(1) Wendy (Kennedy) Holmes
B
M
D

9982

____ Holmes
B
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9982 (2) Peter Kennedy
B
M
D

9982 (3) John Kennedy
B
M
D

9982 (4) Sara Kennedy
B
M
D

9982 (2) William L. Shanks
B
M
D

9982 _____ (_____) Shanks
B
M
D

(4 child in 12th generation)

9982 (1) Steven Shanks
B
M
D

9982 (2) Anne (Shanks) McGilvary
B
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9982

____ McGilvary
B
M
D

6691, 8541, 9982, 10693, 12075, 12157, 14305, 14306, 14307

2nd Daisy Tess (Willoughby) Shanks
B c. 1877 or May 5, 1878 or c. 1879 or 1880 @ Jefferson County, Illinois
M 1908 @ Jefferson County, Illinois
Res Sep 12, 1918 @ Shelby, Oceana County, Michigan
Res Apr 15, 1920 & Apr 11, 1930 @ Oakland County, Michigan
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Burroughs, Oakland County, Michigan
Res Apr 2, 1940 @ Royal Oak, Oakland County, Michigan
D Jan 28, 1962 @ Okawville, Washington County, Illinois, buried @ Richview Cemetery, Richview, Washington County, Illinois

(Member of Richview Methodist Church)

9982, 12075, 14305, 14307

No descendants

6691, 7397, 9114, 9982, 10733, 12442, 14293, 14303, 14304, 14305, 14306, 14310

(2) Myrtle Maria (Shanks) Parkinson
B Dec 20, 1877 or c. 1878 or 1879 @ Richview, Washington County, Illinois
Res Jun 21, 1880 @ Jefferson County, Illinois
Res Jun 7, 1900 & Sep 9, 1903 @ Richview, Washington County, Illinois
M Sep 9, 1903 @ Richview, Washington County, Illinois
Res c. 1906 @ Champaign, Champaign County, Illinois
Res Apr 25, 1910 & Sep 9, 1918 & Jan 9, 1920 @ Richview, Washington County, Illinois
Res Apr 21, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 6, 1940 @ Centralia, Marion County, Illinois
D Sep 28, 1971, buried @ Richview Cemetery, Richview, Washington County, Illinois

6691, 7397, 7453, 9114, 9982, 10733, 12442, 14293, 14305, 14306, 14310

Ralph Clark Parkinson
B Feb 21, 1875 or Feb 21, 1876 or c. 1877 or 1878 @ Marion County, Illinois
Res Sep 9, 1903 @ Champaign, Champaign County, Illinois
M Sep 9, 1903 @ Richview, Washington County, Illinois
Res c. 1906 @ Champaign, Champaign County, Illinois
Res Apr 25, 1910 & Sep 9, 1918 & Jan 9, 1920 @ Richview, Washington County, Illinois
Res Apr 21, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 6, 1940 & Oct 16, 1940 @ Centralia, Marion County, Illinois
D 1958, buried @ Richview Cemetery, Richview, Washington County, Illinois

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(Baggage handler for Illinois Central Railroad in 1906; painter for Fox & Goulding in 1918; tall, slender, gray eyes, brown hair in 1918; building painter in 1920; interior decorator in 1930; painter in 1940)

(2 children in 10th generation)

7397, 9982, 14293, 14305, 14306, 14310

(1) Maurice Glenn Parkinson
B Aug 15, 1905 or c. 1906 @ Champaign, Champaign County, Illinois
Res Apr 25, 1910 & Jan 9, 1920 & Dec 26, 1923 @ Richview, Washington County, Illinois
M None
D Dec 26, 1923 @ Centralia, Marion County, Illinois, buried @ Richview Cemetery, Richview, Washington County, Illinois

(Died from injuries suffered in automobile accident)

6416, 7453, 8596, 10727, 10733, 12422, 14310

(2) Clarence Wallace Parkinson
B Nov 11, 1910 or c. 1911 @ Richview, Washington County, Illinois
Res Jan 9, 1920 @ Richview, Washington County, Illinois
M c. 1930
Res Apr 21, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 20, 1940 & Oct 16, 1940 @ Centralia, Marion County, Illinois
D Mar 19, 2005

(Janitor in high school in 1940; employed by Centralia Township High School in 1940; 5' 7" tall, 145 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1940)

6416, 8596, 9114, 10727, 10733, 12422

Wanda Louise (Copple) Parknson
B Feb 26, 1914 @ Dix, Jefferson County, Illinois
M c. 1930
Res Apr 21, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 20, 1940 @ Centralia, Marion County, Illinois
D Apr 10, 1997

(4 children in 11th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9985, 10727, 12422

(1) Maurice E. "Parky" Parkinson
B Apr 21, 1930 or c. 1931 @ Centralia, Marion County, Illinois
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 20, 1940 @ Centralia, Marion County, Illinois
M Jun 19, 1955 @ Dix, Jefferson County, Illinois
Res Jul 22, 2016 @ Centralia, Marion County, Illinois
D Jul 22, 2016 @ Marion, Williamson County, Illinois, buried @ Zion Grove Cemetery, Kell, Marion County, Illinois

(Served in U.S. Navy on the U.S.S. Helena in the Korean War; mechanic; employed as a store manager by Holtkamp Electric Company; member of Veterans of Foreign Wars Post 3851 and Centralia American Legion Post 446)

9985, 10727

Carolyn Sue (Tate) Parkinson
B May 28, 1937 @ Kell, Marion County, Illinois
M Jun 19, 1955 @ Dix, Jefferson County, Illinois
D Apr 8, 2017 @ Salem, Marion County, Illinois, buried @ Zion Grove Cemetery, Kell, Marion County, Illinois

(2 children in 12th generation)

10727

(1) Rebecca (Parkinson) Nix
B
M
Res Jul 22, 2016 @ Bluford, Jefferson County, Illinois
D

10727

Frank Nix
B
M
D

10727

(2) Duane Parkinson
B
M
Res Jul 22, 2016 @ Claremore, Rogers County, Oklahoma
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

10727

Denise (____) Parkinson
B
M
D

9985, 10727, 12422

(2) Jimmy Parkinson
B c. 1933 @ Illinois
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 20, 1940 @ Centralia, Marion County, Illinois
M
Res Jul 22, 2016 @ Bartlett, Shelby County, Tennessee
D

10727

JoAnn (____) Parkinson
B
M
D

8596, 9985, 10727, 12422

(3) Darrel Parkinson
B Nov 17, 1935 or c. 1936 @ Illinois
Res Apr 20, 1940 @ Centralia, Marion County, Illinois
M1
Div
M2
Div Oct 1967
Res Aug 6, 1986 @ Centralia, Marion County, Illinois
M3 Aug 6, 1986 @ Arlington County, Virginia
Res Jul 22, 2016 @ Centralia, Marion County, Illinois
D

8596, 10727

Patty Karin (Gaston) (Voss) Parkinson
B Jun 16, 1942 @ Illinois
M1
Div
M2
Div Aug 1970
Res Aug 6, 1986 @ Centralia, Marion County, Illinois
M3 Aug 6, 1986 @ Arlington County, Virginia
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9985, 10727

(4) Janet (Parkinson) Sheils
B
M
Res Jul 22, 2016 @ Seneca Falls, Seneca County, New York
D

9985, 10727

Tom Sheils
B
M
D

6691, 8410, 10712, 10902, 10981, 12383, 14293, 14303, 14311, 14312

(3) Mary Abbotte or Abbie (Shanks) White
B Oct 24, 1880 or Oct 24, 1881 or c. 1882 @ Richview, Washington County, Illinois
Res Jun 7, 1900 @ Richview, Washington County, Illinois
M c. 1908
Res Apr 19, 1910 @ Neoga, Cumberland County, Illinois
Res Sep 5, 1918 & Jan 12, 1920 & Apr 14, 1930 & 1931 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 8, 1940 & 1959 @ Champaign, Champaign County, Illinois
D Mar 3, 1982, buried @ Roselawn Cemetery, Champaign, Champaign County, Illinois

6691, 8410, 10712, 10902, 10981, 12383, 14311, 14312

Andrew Johnson White
B Aug 21, 1878 or c. 1879 or 1880 or 1881 @ Richview, Washington County, Illinois
M c. 1908
Res Apr 19, 1910 @ Neoga, Cumberland County, Illinois
Res Sep 5, 1918 & Jan 12, 1920 & Apr 14, 1930 & 1931 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 8, 1940 & 1959 @ Champaign, Champaign County, Illinois
D Dec 18, 1968 @ Champaign, Champaign County, Illinois, buried @ Roselawn Cemetery, Champaign, Champaign County, Illinois

(Railroad agent in 1910; clerk; farmer in 1918; medium height, medium build, blue eyes, dark hair in 1918; manager of wholesale grocery in 1920; janitor at gymnasium in 1930; employed at University of Illinois in 1931; janitor at University of Illinois in 1935 & 1940)

(3 children in 10th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 7397, 7453, 8410, 9114, 10902, 12383, 14312

(1) Wilbur William White
B Aug 26, 1911 or c. 1912 @ Neoga, Cumberland County, Illinois
Res Jan 12, 1920 & Apr 1, 1935 @ Champaign, Champaign County, Illinois
M Feb 4, 1936 @ Champaign, Champaign County, Illinois
Res Apr 24, 1940 & Oct 16, 1940 @ Champaign, Champaign County, Illinois
Res 1956 @ Grand Haven, Ottawa County, Michigan
Res 1996 @ Palm Springs, Riverside County, California
Res Jul 4, 2000 @ Cathedral City, Riverside County, California
D Aug 4, 2008 @ Palm Springs, Riverside County, California

(Attended University of Illinois; assistant manager at Sears Roebuck department store in 1940; 5' 10½" tall, 165 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1940 sales manager for Fleetwood Furniture in 1956; employed by Moody Bible Institute)

6416, 7397, 7453, 8410, 9114, 9982, 12383

Elinor Vivian (Fletcher) White
B Feb 4, 1918 @ Pesotum, Champaign County, Illinois
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Champaign, Champaign County, Illinois
M Feb 4, 1936 @ Champaign, Champaign County, Illinois
Res Apr 24, 1940 @ Champaign, Champaign County, Illinois
Res 1956 @ Grand Haven, Ottawa County, Michigan
Res Jul 4, 2000 @ Cathedral City, Riverside County, California
D Jul 4, 2000 @ Palm Springs, Riverside County, California

(Attended University of Illinois)

(4 children in 11th generation)

7397

(1) Elinor Ann White
B May 31, 1937 @ Champaign, Champaign County, Illinois
M None
D Sep 19, 1938 @ Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, buried @ Champaign, Champaign County, Illinois

9982

(2) Douglas White
B
Res Jul 4, 2000 & Aug 4, 2008 @ Caldwell, Canyon County, Idaho
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 9112, 9114, 9982

(3) Jeanie Marie (White) Whitwam
B May 2, 1940 @ Champaign, Champaign County, Illinois
M by Mar 1963
Res Jul 4, 2000 @ Zambia, Africa
Res Apr 27, 2006 @ Sanford, Seminole County, Florida
D Apr 27, 2006 @ Sanford, Seminole County, Florida, buried @ Oaklawn Memorial Park, Lake Mary, Seminole County, Florida

9112, 9982

Neil P. Whitwam
B Jul 15, 1936
M by Mar 1963
D

9982

(4) Charlotte (White) Drawert
B
M
Res Jul 4, 2000 & Aug 4, 2008 @ Palm Springs, Riverside County, California
D

9982

____ Drawert
B
M
D

7453, 8410, 10712, 10981, 14126, 14312

(2) Darrell White
B Nov 3, 1915 @ Neoga, Cumberland County, Illinois
Res Jan 12, 1920 & Apr 14, 1930 & 1935 & Jul 7, 1941 @ Champaign, Champaign County, Illinois
M
D 1963, buried @ Roselawn Cemetery, Champaign, Champaign County, Illinois

(Unemployed in 1941; 5' 10" tall, 152 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, black hair, scar under chin in 1940; sreved in Field Artillery of U.S. Army, admitted to hospital in April 1945)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 7065, 9982, 9985, 10436, 10828, 10902, 10981, 12383, 14312

(3) Betty Rosella (White) Baer
B Jan 26, 1918 or c. 1919 @ Illinois
Res Jan 12, 1920 & Apr 14, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 8, 1940 @ Champaign, Champaign County, Illinois
M
Res Jan 18, 1961 @ Westfield, Union County, New Jersey
Res May 8, 1983 @ Delary Beach, Palm Beach County, Florida
D May 8, 1983 @ Palm Beach County, Florida, buried @ Delray Beach Memorial Garden, Delary Beach, Palm Beach County, Florida

7453, 8551, 9982, 9985, 10436, 10902

Emil Baer
B Oct 29, 1917 @ New York City, New York
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ New York, Bronx County, New York
M1
Res Jan 18, 1961 @ Westfield, Union County, New Jersey
M2
Res Dec 18, 2014 @ Stuart, Martin County, Florida
D Dec 18, 2014

(Employed by Apex Chemical Company in 1940; 5' 10" tall, 140 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1940; enlisted as a Private in U.S. Army Air Corps on November 14, 1941, served in 449th Bomb Group, 15th Air Force, flew B-24 bomber; president of Apex Chemical Company until 2008)

(2 children in 11th generation)

9982, 9985, 10902

(1) Steven Baer
B
Res May 8, 1983 @ Westfield, Union County, New Jersey
M
D before Dec 18, 2014

9982, 9985, 10902

(2) Alicia Louise (Baer) Johnson
B
M
Res May 8, 1983 @ Wyndmore, Montgomery County, Pennsylvania
D before Dec 18, 2014

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9982

____ Johnson
B
M
D

14293

(4) Susie Bye Shanks
B Apr 12, 1884
M None
D Jan 1, 1891 @ Richview, Washington County, Illinois

7397, 9982, 10741, 14293, 14303

(5) Emma Clara (Shanks) Murphy
B Dec 16, 1886 or c. 1887 @ Richview, Washington County, Illinois
Res Jun 7, 1900 @ Richview, Washington County, Illinois
M Jul 24, 1907 @ Danville, Vermilion County, Illinois
Res Apr 21, 1910 @ Champaign, Champaign County, Illinois
Sep May 5, 1910
Div Sep 7, 1912 @ Champaign County, Illinois
D

7397, 9982, 10741

Elmer J. Murphy
B c. 1889 @ Champaign County, Illinois
M Jul 24, 1907 @ Danville, Vermilion County, Illinois
Res Apr 21, 1910 @ Champaign, Champaign County, Illinois
Sep May 5, 1910
Div Sep 7, 1912 @ Champaign County, Illinois
D

(Painter in 1910)

(1 child in 10th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

7397, 9485, 9982, 10741, 11056, 14306

(1) John Charles Murphy
B c. 1907 or Jan 25, 1908 @ Champaign, Champaign County, Illinois
Res Apr 21, 1910 @ Champaign, Champaign County, Illinois
M Apr 14, 1928 @ Champaign County, Illinois
Div
Res May 5, 1930 @ Rockford, Winnebago County, Illinois
D May 5, 1930 @ Rockford, Winnebago County, Illinois, buried @ Richview Cemetery, Richview, Washington County, Illinois

(Cook in 1930)

7397, 9485

Ruth (Elder) Murphy
B
M Apr 14, 1928 @ Champaign County, Illinois
Div
D

6691, 7065, 7397, 7453, 9114, 9485, 10693, 10712, 10981, 12383, 14293, 14303, 14313, 14317

(6) Lyell Hudson Shanks
B Aug 15, 1889 or c. 1890 @ Richview, Washington County, Illinois
Res Jun 7, 1900 & Jun 5, 1913 @ Richview, Washington County, Illinois
M Jun 5, 1913 @ Ewing, Franklin County, Illinois
Res Jun 5, 1917 @ Carrington, Foster County, North Dakota
Res Feb 10, 1920 @ Foster County, North Dakota
Res Apr 15, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 9, 1940 & Apr 29, 1942 @ Champaign, Champaign County, Illinois
D Feb 14, 1963 @ Pinellas County, Florida, buried @ East Lawn Cemetery, Urbana, Champaign County, Illinois

(Farmer in 1913 & 1917; medium height, slender, blue eyes, light hair in 1917; farmer in 1920; U.S. postman in 1930 & 1940; 5' 10" tall, 145 pounds, dark complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1942)

6416, 7397, 7453, 9114, 9485, 10693, 10712, 10981, 12383, 14313, 14317

Edith (Holden) Shanks
B c. 1891 or Feb 28, 1892 or c. 1893 @ Buffalo, Erie County, New York
Res Jun 5, 1913 @ Crandon, Forest County, Wisconsin
M Jun 5, 1913 @ Ewing, Franklin County, Illinois
Res Feb 10, 1920 @ Foster County, North Dakota
Res Apr 15, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 9, 1940 & Apr 29, 1942 @ Champaign, Champaign County, Illinois
Res @ Eureka Springs, Carroll County, Arkansas
D May 15, 1987, buried @ East Lawn Cemetery, Urbana, Champaign County, Illinois

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(4 children in 10th generation)

6416, 7453, 7602, 8410, 9982, 10706, 10981, 12383, 14313, 14314

(1) Grace (Shanks) Faulkner
B Jan 28, 1915 @ Richview, Washington County, Illinois
Res Feb 10, 1920 @ Foster County, North Dakota
Res Apr 15, 1930 @ Champaign, Champaign County, Illinois
M Apr 10, 1938 @ Champaign, Champaign County, Illinois
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 26, 1940 & Oct 16, 1940 @ Champaign, Champaign County, Illinois
Res 1945 @ Goldsboro, Wayne County, North Carolina
Res @ Eureka Springs, Carroll County, Arkansas
Res Jan 1, 2009 @ Batavia, Kane County, Illinois
D Jan 1, 2009 @ Batavia, Kane County, Illinois, buried @ Abraham Lincoln National Cemetery, Elwood, Will County, Illinois

(Bachelor of Science Degree from the University of Illinois at Champaign in 1936; bookkeeper for hospital in 1940; teacher at Wheaton College and West Chicago school district; member of Bethany Chapel in Wheaton, Lone Star Bible Church in Eureka Springs, Arkansas, and Warrenville Bible Chapel in Warrenville)

6416, 7453, 7602, 8410, 8551, 10706, 12383, 14314

Harold Gray "Jack" Faulkner
B Aug 16, 1913 or c. 1914 @ Chillicothe, Livingston County, Missouri
M Apr 10, 1938 @ Champaign, Champaign County, Illinois
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 26, 1940 & Oct 16, 1940 @ Champaign, Champaign County, Illinois
Res 1945 @ Goldsboro, Wayne County, North Carolina
Res 1945 @ Wheaton, DuPage County, Illinois
Res @ Eureka Springs, Carroll County, Arkansas
Res Aug 17, 2012 @ Batavia, Kane County, Illinois
D Aug 17, 2012 @ Batavia, Kane County, Illinois, buried @ Abraham Lincoln National Cemetery, Elwood, Will County, Illinois

(Bookkeeper for farm implements dealer in 1940; employed by Pillavou Brothers in 1940; 6' 2" tall, 155 pounds, light complexion, brown eyes, black hair in 1940; enlisted as a Private in U.S. Army Air Corps on January 23, 1942, promoted to Technical Sergeant; employed at Wheaton College in 1945; member of the board of directors of Gary-Wheaton Bank; president of the Illinois-Wisconsin Group of the National Educational Buyers; founder and president of the Midwest Association of Business Administrators of Christian Colleges and National Association of College and University Business Officers; member of Bethany Chapel in Wheaton, Lone Star Bible Church in Eureka Springs, Arkansas, and Warrenville Bible Chapel in Warrenville)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(5 children in 11th generation)

10706, 14314

(1) Michael Faulkner
B
M
Res Jan 1, 2009 & Aug 17, 2012 @ Oswego, Kendall County, Illinois
D

10706, 14314

Caryne or Karyn (____) Faulkner
B
M
D

6416, 9982, 10099, 10706, 14314

(2) Robin F. (Mullins) (Faulkner) Mahnesmith
B May 6, 1943 @ Hindman, Knott County, Kentucky
Possibly Adopted
M Dec 13, 1968
Res Jan 1, 2009 @ Buda, Bureau County, Illinois
D May 28, 2010 @ Bureau County, Illinois, buried @ Hopeland Cemetery, Buda, Bureau County, Illinois

10706, 14314

Fred Mahnesmith
B
M
Res Aug 17, 2012 @ Buda, Bureau County, Illinois
D

(4 children in 11th generation)

14314

(1) Fred Mahnesmith
B
M
D before May 28, 2010

(Twin)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

14314

(2) Ted Mahnesmith
B
M
D before May 28, 2010

(Twin)

14314

(3) Robin (Mahnesmith) Garrison
B
M
D

14314

____ Garrison
B
M
D

14314

(4) Rhonda (Mahnesmith) Noonan
B
M
D

14314

____ Noonan
B
M
D

10706, 14314

(3) Peter Faulkner
B
M
Res Jan 1, 2009 & Aug 17, 2012 @ Delavan, Tazewell County, Illinois
D

10706, 14314

Suzanne (____) Faulkner
B
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9982, 10706, 14314

(4) Barbara (Mullins) (Faulkner) Guthrie
B
Possibly Adopted
M
Res Jan 1, 2009 @ South Elgin, Kane County, Illinois
Res Aug 17, 2012 @ Batavia, Kane County, Illinois
D

10706

____ Guthrie
B
M
D

9982, 10706, 14314

(5) Kathryn (Faulkner) Daniels
B
M
Res Jan 1, 2009 & Aug 17, 2012 @ Downers Grove, DuPage County, Illinois
D

10706

____ Daniels
B
M
D

6416, 7453, 8596, 9114, 9982, 10706, 10981, 14313, 14315

(2) Kathryn Bye (Shanks) Faulkner
B May 11 or 28, 1916 or c. 1917 @ Richview, Washington Illinois
Res Feb 10, 1920 @ Foster County, North Dakota
Res Apr 15, 1930 @ Champaign, Champaign County, Illinois
M
Res Oct 16, 1940 & Aug 24, 1946 @ Champaign, Champaign County, Illinois
Res Jun 6, 1962 @ Wheaton, DuPage County, Illinois
Res Jan 1, 2009 @ Hermitage, Davidson County, Tennessee
D Aug 22, 2010 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee

(Member of Woodmont Baptist Church)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

7453, 8596, 9114, 9982, 10706, 14315

James Edward Faulkner
B Jan 22, 1916 @ Champaign or Urbana, Champaign County, Illinois
M
Res Oct 16, 1940 & Aug 24, 1946 @ Champaign, Champaign County, Illinois
Res Jun 6, 1962 @ Wheaton, DuPage County, Illinois
D before Aug 11, 2001

(Employed by Benevolent and Protective Order of the Elks in 1940; 5' 10" tall, 150 pounds, light complexion, brown eyes, brown hair in 1940)

(3 children in 11th generation)

6416, 6566, 9114, 9882, 11005, 14315

(1) James Edward "Jeff" Faulkner, Jr.
B Sep 20, 1941 @ Champaign, Champaign County, Illinois
Res Aug 24, 1946 @ Champaign, Champaign County, Illinois
M1 Aug 25, 1962 @ Rockford, Winnebago County, Illinois
M2 Dec 1, 1981 @ Montgomery County, Texas
Res @ Lansing, Ingham County, Michigan
D Aug 11, 2001 @ Lansing, Ingham County, Michigan

(Attended North Central College)

9982

1st Karen (Vondracek) Faulkner
B
M Aug 25, 1962 @ Rockford, Winnebago County, Illinois
D

(Attended North Central College)

6566, 9982, 11005

2nd Anna Marie (Occhionero) Faulkner
B c. 1961
M Dec 1, 1981 @ Montgomery County, Texas
D

(7 children in 12th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6566, 9882

(1) Zachary Thomas Faulkner
B Dec 20, 1982 @ Montgomery County, Texas
M
D

9882

(2) Caleb Faulkner
B
M
D

9882

(3) Bernadette Faulkner
B
M
D

9882

(4) Joshua Faulkner
B
M
D

9882

(5) Tiffany Faulkner
B
M
D

9882

(6) Jason Faulkner
B
M
D

9882

(7) Samantha Faulkner
B
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9882

(8) Tamara (Faulkner) Beard
B
M
D

9882

____ Beard
B
M
D

6416, 8596, 9114, 9982, 14315

(2) David Dennis Faulkner
B Jan 21, 1944 @ Champaign, Champaign County, Illinois
Res Aug 24, 1946 @ Champaign, Champaign County, Illinois
M1
Div
Res Mar 11, 1982 @ Chevy Chase, Montgomery County, Maryland
M2 Mar 11, 1982 @ Arlington, Virginia
D May 23, 2001

8596

1st ____ (____) Faulkner
B
M
D

8596

2nd Jan Marie Briget (Murphy) Faulkner
B Nov 28, 1958 @ Maryland
Res Mar 11, 1982 @ Chevy Chase, Montgomery County, Maryland
M Mar 11, 1982 @ Arlington, Virginia
D

9982

(3) Melissa Faulkner
B
M
D

7397, 9982, 10264, 10706, 10712, 10981

(3) James William Shanks
B Apr 6, 1920 @ Carrington, Foster County, North Dakota
Res Apr 15, 1930 @ Champaign, Champaign County, Illinois
M None
D Jun 3, 1935 @ Champaign, Champaign County, Illinois, buried @ East Lawn Cemetery, Urbana, Champaign County, Illinois

(Student in 1935; died from injuries suffered in fall from a tree)

6416, 7453, 8410, 9114, 9982, 10027, 10114, 10706, 10981, 11579, 12383, 14317

(4) Warren Earnest Shanks
B Oct 17, 1922 or c. 1923 @ Carrington, Foster County, North Dakota
Res Apr 15, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 9, 1940 & Jun 26, 1942 @ Champaign, Champaign County, Illinois
M1 Nov 6, 1949 @ Los Angeles County, California
Res 1953 @ Norwalk, Los Angeles County, California
M2
Res Feb 13, 2007 @ Eureka Springs, Carroll County, Arkansas
D Feb 13, 2007 @ Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas, buried @ IOOF Cemetery, Eureka Springs, Carroll County, Arkansas

(Newspaper delivery boy in 1940; employed at Registrar's Office of the University of Illinois in 1942; 6' ¾" tall, 145 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, brown hair, scar on index finger of right hand in 1942; ; served in World War II; Bachelor of Science Degree from University of Illinois at Champaign-Urbana; department supervisor for Hayward Scientific Glass in 1953; research biologist for U.S. Department of Interior, Bureau of Sport Fisheries and Wildlife; member of the Benevolent and Protective Order of the Elks)

8410, 9114, 10027, 10114, 11579, 14130, 14317

1st Josephine Mary (Sagendorf) (Pollock) Shanks
B Mar 20, 1922 @ Wenatchee, Chelan County, Washington
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Oroville, Butte County, California
Res Apr 19, 1940 @ Ocasta, Grays Harbor County, Washington
M1 by Feb 1944
M2 Nov 6, 1949 @ Los Angeles County, California
Res 1953 @ Norwalk, Los Angeles County, California
D Dec 28, 1976, buried @ IOOF Cemetery, Eureka Springs, Carroll County, Arkansas

(Servant in private home in 1940)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(1 child in 11th generation)

14317

(1) Susan K. (Shanks) Lourne
B
M
Res Feb 13, 2007 @ Eureka Springs, Carroll County, Arkansas
D

14317

____ Lourne
B
M
D

6416, 7620, 10034, 10114, 14316, 14317

2nd Barbara Jean (Hudson) (Farwell) Shanks
B Jul 28, 1926 or c. 1927 @ Eureka Springs, Carroll County, Arkansas
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 4, 1940 & Oct 14, 1945 @ Eureka Springs, Carroll County, Arkansas
M1 Oct 14, 1945 @ Carroll County, Arkansas
Div
M2 Sep 1979
Res @ Bentonville, Benton County, Arkansas
Res Feb 17, 2008 @ Eureka Springs, Carroll County, Arkansas
D Feb 17, 2008 @ Eureka Springs, Carroll County, Arkansas, buried @ IOOF Cemetery, Eureka Springs, Carroll County, Arkansas

(Member of Methodist Church and Holiday Island Quilters Guild)

14293

(5) Elwood Bye
B 1853
M None
D in infancy

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

N-50: Vol IV/232 & IV/537, 916, 927: Vol 9/1, 7963, 8038, 9365, 10630, 12237, 13705, 14138, 14139, 14140, 14141, 14318

(4) Sarah C. (Judkins) (Alexander) Plummer
B Apr 23 or 24, 1821 or c. 1822 or 1823 @ Flushing, Belmont County, Ohio
Res May 21, 1824 @ Flushing, Belmont County, Ohio
Res Nov 22, 1831 @ Jefferson County, Ohio
Res Nov 24, 1831 @ Flushing, Belmont County, Ohio
Res Mar 22, 1838 @ Flushing, Belmont County, Ohio
M1 May 26, 1842 @ Guernsey County, Ohio
Sep Sep 1842
M2 Jan 29, 1846 @ Mercer County, Ohio
Div filed Apr 2, 1846 @ Gurernsey County, Ohio
Res Aug 8, 1850 & Jul 16, 1860 & Jun 17, 1870 @ Mercer County, Ohio
Res Jun 18, 1880 @ Putnam County, Ohio
D Feb 26, 1882 @ Ohio, buried @ Middle Creek Cemetery, Grover Hill, Paulding County, Ohio

7963, 12237, 13614

1st Joseph W. Alexander
B
M May 26, 1842 @ Guernsey County, Ohio
Res 1842 @ Greene County, Ohio
Sep Sep 1842
Res 1845 @ Greene County, Ohio
Div filed Apr 2, 1846 @ Gurernsey County, Ohio
D

(1 child in 8th generation)

12237, 14138, 14139

(1) Ione or Iona Velira or Veliria Alexander
B c. 1843 or 1844 @ Ohio
Res Aug 27, 1850 & Jul 26, 1860 @ Mercer County, Ohio
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

916, 927: Vol 9/1, 7963, 8038, 8677, 9365,
10628: W.B. E/439, 10630, 13705, 14138, 14139,
14319, 14140, 14141, 14318

2nd Enoch Plummer
B Aug 29, 1813 or c. 1814 @ Mason County, Kentucky
Res Mar 15, 1837 @ Shelby County, Ohio
M1 Aug 20, 1838 @ Shelby County, Ohio
Res 1840 @ Mercer County, Ohio
M2 Jan 29, 1846 @ Mercer County, Ohio
Res Aug 8, 1850 & Jul 16, 1860 & Jun 17, 1870 @ Mercer County, Ohio
Res Jun 18, 1880 @ Putnam County, Ohio
D Oct 13, 1889 @ Putnam County, Ohio, buried @ Middle Creek Cemetery, Grover Hill, Paulding County, Ohio

(Farmer in 1850 & 1860 & 1870 & 1880)

(7 children in 8th generation)

13705

(1) James Alpheus Plummer
B Sep 4, 1847 @ Mercer County, Ohio
M None
D Apr 5, 1850 @ Mercer County, Ohio, buried @ Young Cemetery, Coldwater, Mercer County, Ohio

916, 8038, 9054, 10628: W.B. E/439, 10630, 10777,
10832, 10836, 12983, 12997, 13683, 14139, 14140,
14318

(2) Philip Roseberry or Rasberry Plummer
B Sep 9, 1850 or c. 1851 or Sep 1852 @ Mercer County, Ohio
Res Jul 16, 1860 & Jun 17, 1870 @ Mercer County, Ohio
M c. 1874
Res Jun 18, 1880 @ Putnam County, Ohio
Res Jun 8, 1900 & Apr 29, 1910 @ Van Wert, Van Wert County, Ohio
Res Jan 10, 1920 & apr 7, 1930 @ Toledo, Lucas County, Ohio
D Sep 30, 1934 @ Toledo, Lucas County, Ohio, buried @ Woodland Union Cemetery, Van Wert, Van Wert County, Ohio

(Farmer in 1880; fence builder in 1910; laborer for City of Toledo in 1920)

8038, 9054, 10630, 10632, 10777, 12983, 12997,
13683, 14318

Anna Maria (Mott) Plummer
B Sep 30, 1852 or Sep 1853 or c. 1854 or 1856 @ Sandusky County, Ohio
M c. 1874
Res Jun 18, 1880 @ Putnam County, Ohio
Res Jun 8, 1900 & Apr 29, 1910 @ Van Wert, Van Wert County, Ohio
D May 26, 1919 @ Toledo, Lucas County, Ohio, buried @ Woodland Union Cemetery, Van Wert, Van Wert County, Ohio

(7 children in 9th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

12983, 14318

(1) James Arthur Plummer
B Nov 21, 1874 or c. 1875 @ Ohio
Res Jun 18, 1880 @ Putnam County, Ohio
M None
D Jul 31, 1886 or 1896, buried @ Woodland Union Cemetery, Van Wert, Van Wert County, Ohio

6416, 6691, 8410, 9982, 10382, 10630, 12245, 12983, 13683, 14318, 14320

(2) Lucilla or Louella B. "Lulu" (Plummer) Weaver
B Sep 2, 1877 or c. 1878 or 1879 @ Putnam County, Ohio
Res Jun 18, 1880 @ Putnam County, Ohio
Res Jun 8, 1900 & Jun 26, 1902 @ Van Wert, Van Wert County, Ohio
M Jun 26, 1902 @ Van Wert County, Ohio
Res Apr 21, 1910 & 1916 & Sep 12, 1918 & 1920 & 1925 & 1928 & Apr 8, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 17, 1940 @ Toledo, Lucas County, Ohio
Res Jun 20, 1963 @ Devils Lake, Lewanee County, Michigan
D Jun 20, 1963 @ Hudson, Lewanee County, Michigan, buried @ Woodland Union Cemetery, Van Wert, Van Wert County, Ohio

(Waitress in restaurant in 1900; saleslady and clerk at Lion D G Company in 1916 & 1920 & 1925 & 1928)

6691, 8410, 9114, 9982, 10382, 10630, 12245, 12983, 14320

Jesse Hammond Weaver
B Nov 28, 1875 or c. 1876 @ Putnam County, Ohio
Res Jun 26, 1902 @ Early, Mercer County, Ohio
M Jun 26, 1902 @ Van Wert County, Ohio
Res 1906 & Apr 21, 1910 & 1912 & 1915 & 1916 & Sep 12, 1918 & 1920 & 1925 & 1928 & Apr 8, 1930 @ Toledo, Lucas County, Ohio
D Jan 28, 1940 @ Ohio, buried @ Woodland Union Cemetery, Van Wert, Van Wert County, Ohio

(Assembler in 1902; machinist in 1906; house carpenter in 1910; contractor in 1912; carpenter in 1915; contractor in 1916; builder for U.S. Nitrate in 1918; 5' 6" tall, brown eye, black hair in 1918; contractor in 1920 & 1925 & 1928; building contractor in 1930)

9982, 10832, 14320

No descendants

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6861, 7404, 7453, 9054, 9114, 9694, 9704, 9982,
10777, 10953, 11063, 12983, 13683, 14318, 14321

(3) William Plymouth Plummer
B Nov 6, 1879 or c. 1881 or 1882 or 1884 @ Putnam County, Ohio
Res Jun 18, 1880 @ Putnam County, Ohio
Res Jun 8, 1900 @ Van Wert, Van Wert County, Ohio
Res Jun 19, 1904 @ Spokane, Spokane County, Washington
M Jun 19, 1904 @ Spokane, Spokane County, Washington
Res May 2, 1910 @ Los Angeles County, California
Res Jan 7, 1920 @ Kern County, California
Res Apr 3, 1930 @ Mountain View, Santa Clara County, California
Res Apr 26, 1942 @ Garden Home, Washington County, Oregon
Res c. 1953 & Aug 21, 1956 @ St. Helena, Napa County, California
D Aug 21, 1956 @ Santa Rosa, Sonoma County, California, buried @ St. Helena Cemetery, St. Helena, Napa County, California

(Clerk in grocery in 1900; clerk in 1904 & 1905; clerk in wholesale grocery store in 1910; salesman for general store in 1920; salesman for bakery in 1930; employed by K. V. Lively Grocery in 1942; 5' 9" tall, 140 pounds, dark complexion, hazel eyes, black and gray hair, scar between eyes, cauliflower right ear in 1942; member of Seventh-day Adventist Church)

6416, 6861, 7404, 7453, 9054, 9114, 9694, 9704,
9923, 9982, 10953, 11063, 12983, 14321

Bessie Simpson (Ford) Plummer
B Apr 20, 1887 or c. 1888 @ Medical Lake, Spokane County, Washington
Res Jun 19, 1904 @ Spokane, Spokane County, Washington
M Jun 19, 1904 @ Spokane, Spokane County, Washington
Res May 2, 1910 @ Los Angeles County, California
Res Jan 7, 1920 @ Kern County, California
Res Apr 3, 1930 @ Mountain View, Santa Clara County, California
Res Apr 26, 1942 @ Garden Home, Washington County, Oregon
Res Mar 28, 1959 @ St. Helena, Napa County, California
D Oct 16, 1977 @ St. Helena, Napa County, California, buried @ St. Helena Cemetery, St. Helena, Napa County, California

(Member of St. Helena Seventh-day Adventist Church)

(3 children in 10th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 6861, 7404, 7437, 7453, 8410, 8416, 9694, 9704, 9923, 9982, 11063, 11080

(1) La Verne Clarence Plummer
B Apr 20 or 21, 1905 or c. 1906 @ Spokane, Spokane County, Washington
Res May 2, 1910 @ Los Angeles County, California
Res Jan 7, 1920 @ Kern County, California
M1 Aug 17, 1940 @ Multnomah County, Oregon
Res Oct 16, 1940 & 1953 & Aug 21, 1956 @ Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon
Res 1970 @ St. Helena, Napa County, California
Div Sep 1971 @ Napa County, California
M2 Oct 16, 1973 @ Napa County, California
Div Dec 1975 @ Napa County, California
M3
Div Mar 1977 @ Napa County, California
Res Oct 16, 1977 @ St. Helena, Napa County, California
D May 31, 1981 @ St. Helena, Napa County, California

(Employed in grocery store and as a farmhan; employed by Emmanuel Hospital in 1940; 5' 11½" tall, 144 pounds, light complexion, gray eyes, brown hair in 1940; purchasing agent for Emmanuel Hospital in 1953; retired in 1970; member of Seventh-day Adventist Church)

6416, 7437, 7441, 8410, 8416, 9820, 9923, 11080, 12148

1st & 2nd & 3rd Pearlene Alta (Hooper) (Plummer) (Abruzzini) (Stebner) Place, later changed to DeLong
B c. 1912 or Aug 3, 1916 @ South Carolina
M1 Aug 17, 1940 @ Multnomah County, Oregon
Res 1953 @ Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon
Res 1970 @ St. Helena, Napa County, California
Div Sep 1971 @ Napa County, California
M2 Oct 16, 1973 @ Napa County, California
Div Dec 1975 @ Napa County, California
M3
Div Mar 1977 @ Napa County, California
M4 Oct 4, 1977 @ Reno, Washoe County, Nevada
M5
M6 Jun 28, 1999 @ Walla Walla County, Washington
M7
Res @ Yountville, Napa County, California
D May 20, 2011 @ Pleasant Hill, Contra Costa County, California, buried @ Soquel Cemetery, Soquel, Santa Cruz County, California

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(2 children in 11th generation)

7455, 9923

(1) William L. Plummer
B Aug 27, 1941 or c. 1942 @ Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon
M None
D May 1, 1961 @ Douglas County, Oregon, buried @ Rose City Cemetery, Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon

(member of Seventh-day Adventist Church; killed in automobile accident)

9923, 9982, 12148

(2) Debra Beryl (Plummer) Burke
B
M Jul 8, 1976 @ Walla Walla County, Washington
Res May 31, 1981 @ College Place, Walla Walla County, Washington
D

12148

Eugene Frank Burke
B
M Jul 8, 1976 @ Walla Walla County, Washington
D

6416, 6861, 8410, 9694, 9736, 9982, 10027, 11063, 12987, 13462, 14321

(2) Mabel Pearl (Plummer) Barr
B Jan 16, 1907 or c. 1908 @ Spokane, Spokane County, Washington
Res May 2, 1910 @ Los Angeles County, California
Res Jan 7, 1920 @ Kern County, California
Res Apr 3, 1930 @ Mountain View, Santa Clara County, California
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ San Jose, Santa Clara County, California
M1
Res Apr 1940 @ San Francisco, California
Res 1945 @ San Jose, Santa Clara County, California
Div May 1957 @ Broward County, Florida
M2 May 23, 1952 @ Santa Cruz County, California
Res Aug 21, 1956 @ St. Helena, Napa County, California
Res Oct 16, 1977 @ Chiloquin, Klamath County, Oregona
Res May 31, 1981 @ Santa Cruz, Santa Cruz County, California
Res @ St. Helena, Napa County, California
Res @ San Francisco, California
D Feb 1983

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(Office girl for plastering contractor in 1930)

6416, 7404, 7453, 8410, 8958, 9982, 10799, 12987

1st Ammon Ellsworth Barr
B Dec 31, 1913 or c. 1914 @ Cassian, Oneida County, Wisconsin
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Lincoln County, Montana
M1
Res Apr 1940 & Oct 16, 1940 @ San Francisco, California
Res 1945 @ San Jose, Santa Clara County, California
Div
M2
Res @ Mariposa, Mariposa County, California
D Jun 22, 1984 @ Fresno County, California, buried @ Mission City Memorial Park, Santa Clara, Santa Clara County, California

(Cracker baker in 1940; employed by National Biscuit Company in 1940; 5' 8" tall, 140 pounds, light complexion, brown eyes, brown hair, appendix scar in 1940; enlisted in U.S. Army Air Corps on August 20, 1943, released on September 14, 1945, reenlisted on June 29, 1946, released on February 10, 1947)

(1 child in 11th generation)

7437, 8416, 12987, 13462

(1) Juanita Arlene (Barr) Bair
B May 14, 1939 @ San Francisco, California
Res Apr 1940 @ San Francisco, California
M Oct 25, 1963 @ Santa Cruz County, California
Div Mar 1970 @ Santa Cruz County, California
D

7437, 8416

Richard T. Bair
B c. 1936
M Oct 25, 1963 @ Santa Cruz County, California
Div Mar 1970 @ Santa Cruz County, California
D

6416, 6691, 7404, 7453, 8550, 9694, 9736, 10027, 10197, 11579, 14190, 14321

2nd Joseph Earl Hoyt
B Mar 29, 1893 or c. 1894 @ Battle Creek or Pennfield, Calhoun County, Michigan
M1 Jan 11, 1916 @ Los Angeles County, California
Res Jun 5, 1917 @ Riverside, Riverside County, California
Res Feb 6, 1920 @ Kern County, California
Res Apr 2, 1930 @ Mountain View, Santa Clara County, California
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ San Jose, Santa Clara County, California
Res May 9, 1940 @ La Sierra Heights, Riverside County, California
Res Apr 25, 1942 @ Riverside, Riverside County, California
M2 May 23, 1952 @ Santa Cruz County, California
Div May 1957 @ Broward County, Florida
M3
Res @ Riverside, Riverside County, California
D Jan 23, 1968 @ San Bernardino County, California, buried @ Crestlawn Memorial Park, Riverside, Riverside County, California

(Piano sales manager at Southern California Music Company in 1917; medium height, medium build, blue eyes, brown hair in 1917; farmer in 1920; collector for merchants association in 1930; collection manager for merchants association in 1940; employed by Riverside Business Men's Association in 1942; 5' 8" tall, 184 pounds, ruddy complexion, hazel eyes, brown hair scar on big toe of left foot in 1942)

7453, 9054, 9114, 9694, 9982, 10034, 14321, 14322

(3) Ruth Florence (Plummer) (Wallace) (Rees) Whitsett
B Oct 24, 1913 or c. 1914 or 1915 @ Galt, Sacramento County, California
Res Jan 7, 1920 @ Kern County, California
Res Apr 3, 1930 @ Mountain View, Santa Clara County, California
M1
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Oakland, Alameda County, California
Div
Res Feb 5, 1937 @ Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon
M2 Feb 5, 1937 @ Vancouver, Clark County, Washington
Res Apr 22, 1940 @ Clackamas County, Oregon
Res Apr 27, 1942 @ Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon
Div before Dec 29, 1944
M3
Res 1957 & 1958 & mar 28, 1959 & Oct 16, 1977 & May 31, 1981 @ St. Helena, Napa County, California
Res @ Calistoga, Napa County, California
D Jul 28, 2002 @ St. Helena, Napa County, California

(Employed as "Rosie the Riveter" in World War II; managed Valley Hotel in St. Helena; cook in 1958)

1st ____ Wallace
B
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 7453, 7455, 7602, 8958, 9054, 9707, 9807, 9834, 9923, 10444, 14322

2nd Paul Courtney Rees
B Dec 12, 1894 or c. 1895 @ Newberg, Yamhill County, Oregon
M1 Jul 2, 1916 @ Yamhill County, Oregon
Res Jan 2, 1920 @ Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon
Res Nov 13, 1924 @ Oakland, Alameda County, California
M2 Nov 13, 1924 @ Oakland, Alameda County, California
Res Apr 3, 1930 @ Lane County, Oregon
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Feb 5, 1937 @ Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon
M3 Feb 5, 1937 @ Vancouver, Clark County, Washington
Res Apr 22, 1940 @ Clackamas County, Oregon
Res Apr 27, 1942 @ Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon
Div
M4 Dec 30, 1944 @ Vancouver, Clark County, Washington
Res @ Estacada, Clackamas County, Oregon
D Jun 25, 1992 @ Multnomah County, Oregon, buried @ Willamette National Cemetery, Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon

(Enlisted in U.S. Army on April 12, 1917, promoted to Musician 3rd Class, served in Headquarters Company, 148th Field Artillery, in France, released on June 28, 1919; truck driver in 1920; salesman for Deran's Company in 1924; laborer in sawmill in 1930; truck driver in 1937; oil truck driver in 1940; truck driver for Petroleum Sales Oil Company in 1942; 5' 7" tall, 140 pounds, ruddy complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1942)

9982

3rd ____ Whitsett
B
M before Aug 21, 1956
D

(1 child in 11th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 7436, 7441, 8416, 9114, 9982

(1) Bonita "Bonnie" Joan (Whitsett) (Rushby) Bott
B Jan 5, 1947 @ San Jose, Santa Clara County, California
Res Mar 28, 1959 @ St. Helena, Napa County, California
M1 by May 1973
Div Jan 1976 & Apr 14, 1979 @ Napa County, California
Res Dec 27, 1980 @ California
M2 Dec 27, 1980 @ Reno, Washoe County, Nevada
Res Jul 28, 2002 @ St. Helena, Napa County, California
Res Oct 25, 2003 @ Calistoga, Napa County, California
D Oct 25, 2003 @ Deer Park, Napa County, California

7436, 8416

1st William Courtney Rushby
B Feb 2, 1948 @ Yolo County, California
M by May 1973
Div Jan 1976 & Apr 14, 1979 @ Napa County, California
D

(2 children in 12th generation)

9982

(1) Dayn Rushby
B
Res Oct 25, 2003 @ Napa, Napa County, California
M
D

9982

(2) William Rushby
B
Res Oct 25, 2003 @ Napa, Napa County, California
M
D

7441, 9982

2nd Edward Frank Bott
B
Res Dec 27, 1980 @ California
M Dec 27, 1980 @ Reno, Washoe County, Nevada
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6691, 8410, 10632, 10777, 12983, 12997, 13683

(4) Clyde Garfield Plummer
B Nov 4, 1882 or Nov 1883 @ Van Wert County, Ohio
Res Jun 8, 1900 & Apr 29, 1910 @ Van Wert, Van Wert County, Ohio
Res 1912 & 1914 & Sep 12, 1918 & 1924 @ Toledo, Lucas County, Ohio
M
D Feb 25, 1927 @ Lucas County, Ohio, buried @ Woodland Union Cemetery, Van Wert, Van Wert County, Ohio

(Farm laborer in 1900; laborer at odd jobs in 1910; laborer in 1912; carpenter in 1914 & 1918; medium height, medium build, blue eyes, brown hair in 1918)

6691, 7455, 9054. 9114, 9923, 12324, 12983, 13683, 14127, 14323, 14324

(5) Lola Pearl (Plummer) Robinson
B Sep 1886 or Sep 4, 1887 or c. 1888 @ Van Wert, Van Wert County, Ohio
Res Jun 8, 1900 @ Van Wert, Van Wert County, Ohio
Res Oct 12, 1916 @ Toledo, Lucas County, Ohio
M Oct 12, 1916 @ Tacoma, Pierce County, Washington
Res Sep 12, 1918 @ Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon
Res Jan 29, 1920 @ Columbia County, Oregon
Res May 5, 1930 @ Benton County, Oregon
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 17, 1940 @ Oak Grove, Clackamas County, Oregon
D Jun 13, 1964 @ Milwaukie, Clackamas County, Oregon, buried @ Skyline Memorial Gardens, Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon

6691, 7453, 7455, 9054, 9114, 9923, 12324, 12983, 14127, 14323, 14324

Robert Francis Robinson
B Nov 6, 1881 or c. 1882 or 1883 @ Ontario, Canada or Chippewa County, Michigan
Res Oct 12, 1916 @ Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon
M Oct 12, 1916 @ Tacoma, Pierce County, Washington
Res Sep 12, 1918 @ Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon
Res Jan 29, 1920 @ Columbia County, Oregon
Res May 5, 1930 @ Benton County, Oregon
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 17, 1940 @ Oak Grove, Clackamas County, Oregon
Res Apr 27, 1942 @ Milwaukie, Clackamas County, Oregon
D Jul 7, 1960 @ Salem, Marion County, Oregon, buried @ Skyline Memorial Gardens, Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon

(Lumberman in 1916; mill man for Nicolas-Keppack Company in 1918; medium height, medium build, gray eyes, dark hair in 1918; farmer in 1920; laborer at lumber factory in 1930; stock cutter for door factory in 1940; employed by Western Door & Plywood Corporation in 1942; 5' 7" tall, 150 pounds, ruddy complexion,

hazel eyes, gray hair, right foot deformed, end of finger on right hand cut off in 1942)

(2 children in 10th generation)

6416, 7453, 7455, 9054, 9114, 9923, 10902, 12324, 13896, 14323, 14324

(1) Lois Beryl (Robinson) (Morgan) White
B Sep 18, 1917 or c. 1918 @ Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon
Res Jan 29, 1920 @ Columbia County, Oregon
Res May 5, 1930 @ Benton County, Oregon
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Oct 8, 1938 @ Oak Grove, Clackamas County, Oregon
M1 Oct 8, 1938 @ Vancouver, Clark County, Washington
Res Apr 17, 1940 @ Oak Grove, Clackamas County, Oregon
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Milwaukie, Clackamas County, Oregon
Div 1944 @ Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon
Res Oct 9, 1948 @ Milwaukie, Clackamas County, Oregon
M2 Oct 9, 1948 @ Vancouver, Clark County, Washington
Res @ Newberg, Yamhill County, Oregon
D Nov 14, 2005 @ Yamhill County, Oregon, buried @ Skyline Memorial Gardens, Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon

(Office clerk in 1948)

7453, 8848, 9054, 9114, 9982, 12324, 13896, 14326

1st Samuel Evans Morgan
B Jan 1, 1915 or Jan 1, 1916 @ Oconee County, South Carolina
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Anderson, Anderson County, South Carolina
Res Oct 8, 1938 @ Vancouver Barracks, Vancouver, Clark County, Washington
M1 Oct 8, 1938 @ Vancouver, Clark County, Washington
Res Apr 17, 1940 @ Oak Grove, Clackamas County, Oregon
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Albany, Linn County, Oregon
Div 1944 @ Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon
M2
Res Feb 15, 1973 @ Decatur, DeKalb County, Georgia
D Feb 15, 1973 @ Fulton County, Georgia, buried @ Fairview Memorial Gardens, Stockbridge, Henry County, Georgia

(Soldier in 1938; sawyer in lumber mill in 1940; 5' 11" tall, 150 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, brown hair, tattoo of clasped hands on left arm in 1940; Private 1st Class in U.S. Army in World War II; Baptist)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(2 children in 11th generation)

9982, 11778, 12324, 13896

(1) Marjorie Pearl (Morgan) Lowit
B Nov 23, 1938 or c. 1939 @ Oregon City, Clackamas County, Oregon
Res Apr 17, 1940 @ Oak Grove, Clackamas County, Oregon
Res Jun 21, 1963 @ Portland, Multnomah County, Oregona
M Jun 21, 1963 @ Milwaukie, Clackamas County, Oregon
Res Feb 15, 1973 @ Portland, Multnomah County, Oregona
Div Jul 19, 1977 @ Multnomah County, Oregon
D

(Office clerk in 1963)

6416, 7441, 7455, 9114, 9982, 11778, 13896

Robert William Lowit
B Feb 5, 1935 @ Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon
Res Jun 21, 1963 @ Troutdale, Multnomah County, Oregon
M1 Jun 21, 1963 @ Milwaukie, Clackamas County, Oregon
Div Jul 19, 1977 @ Multnomah County, Oregon
Res Jan 21, 1978 @ Oregon
M2 Jan 21, 1978 @ Reno, Washoe County, Nevada
Res @ Bend, Deschutes County, Oregon
D Apr 1, 2001 @ Deschutes County, Oregon

(Partner in Perfect Fit Company in 1963)

6416, 7455, 8958, 9114, 9982, 10902, 12324, 13896

(2) Melvin Robert "Bud" Morgan
B c. 1939 or Mar 27, 1940 @ Oregon City, Clackamas County, Oregon
Res Apr 17, 1940 @ Oak Grove, Clackamas County, Oregon
Res Jun 26, 1965 @ Alameda, Alameda County, California
M Jun 26, 1965 @ Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon
Res Feb 15, 1973 @ Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon
D Dec 6, 2003 @ Multnomah County, Oregon

(Enlisted in U.S. Army on July 18, 1958, released on July 8, 1961; receiving clerk in 1965; employed by Franz Baker for 32 years; member of Oregon Vintage Motorcyclists and St. Vincent de Paul)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

10902, 13896

Patricia Jean (Kurzreiter) Morgan
B Oct 12, 1941 @ Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon
Res Jun 26, 1965 @ Alameda, Alameda County, California
M Jun 26, 1965 @ Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon
D

(Secretary in 1965)

(2 children in 12th generation)

10902

(1) Laura Morgan
B
M
D

10902

(2) Carolyn (Morgan) Rich
B
M
D

10902

____ Rich
B
M
D

6416, 7453, 7455, 8958, 9054, 14322

2nd George Robert White
B Oct 27, 1917 or c. 1918 @ The Dalles, Wasco County, Oregon
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 3, 1940 @ Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Seattle, Kings County, Washington
M1
Div 1947 @ Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon
Res Oct 9, 1948 @ Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon
M2 Oct 9, 1948 @ Vancouver, Clark County, Washington
Res @ Wilsonville, Clackamas County, Oregon
D Dec 5, 1983 @ Clackamas County, Oregon, buried @ Skyline Memorial Gardens, Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon

(Attendant at school for crippled children in 1940; employed at Olympic Hotel in 1940; 5' 8" tall,

150 pounds, light brown complexion, blue eyes, black hair, scar near spine in 1940; enlisted in U.S. Army on January 13, 1943, released on December 25, 1945; parts man in 1948)

9923, 12324, 14324

(2) Luella A. Robinson
B c. 1921 @ Oregon
Res May 5, 1930 @ Benton County, Oregon
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 17, 1940 @ Oak Grove, Clackamas County, Oregon
M None
D buried @ Greenwood Hills Cemetery, Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon

(Waitress in restaurant in 1940)

6416, 7453, 8410, 9114, 10630, 10777, 10832, 10836, 12245, 12983, 12997, 13683, 13713, 14327

(6) Florence Roberta (Plummer) Waldeck
B Dec 28 or 29, 1890 or Dec 29, 1891 or c. 1892 @ Van Wert, Van Wert County, Ohio
Res Jun 8, 1900 & Apr 29, 1910 @ Van Wert, Van Wert County, Ohio
Res May 31, 1916 @ Toledo, Lucas County, Ohio
M May 31, 1916 @ Lucas County, Ohio
Res Jan 2, 1920 & Apr 8, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 17, 1940 & Oct 16, 1940 & Apr 27, 1942 @ Toledo, Lucas County, Ohio
Res c. 1943 to 1978 @ Manitou Beach, Lewanee County, Ohio
D Aug 16, 1978 @ Sylvania, Lucas County, Ohio, buried @ Ottawa Hills Memorial Park, Toledo, Lucas County, Ohio

(Inspector at glove factory in 1910)

6416, 6691, 7453, 8410, 9114, 10630, 10632, 10777, 10832, 10836, 12245, 12983, 13713, 14327

Elmer C. Waldeck
B Jun 4, 1894 @ Delta, Fulton County, Ohio
Res Mar 22, 1913 @ Delta, Fulton County, Ohio
M1 Mar 23, 1913 @ Fulton County, Ohio
Div
Res May 31, 1916 @ Toledo, Lucas County, Ohio
M2 May 31, 1916 @ Lucas County, Ohio
Res Jun 5, 1917 & Jan 2, 1920 & Apr 8, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 17, 1940 & Apr 27, 1942 & Oct 2, 1979 @ Toledo, Lucas County, Ohio
D Oct 2, 1979 @ Sylvania, Lucas County, Ohio, buried @ Ottawa Hills Memorial Park, Toledo, Lucas County, Ohio

(Farmer in 1913; sheet metal worker in 1916; trimmer at Willis Overland Company in 1917; tall, stout, blue

eyes, brown hair in 1917; trimmer at automobile company in 1920 & 1930; foreman at automobile company in 1940; employed by Willis Overland Company in 1942; 6' tall, 225 pounds, ruddy complexion, gray eyes, gray hair, varicose vein in left leg in 1942)

(2 children in 10th generation)

6416, 7453, 8551, 8958, 9114, 10630, 10632, 10832, 10836, 12245, 13713, 14327

(1) Robert Arnold Waldeck
B c. 1916 or Mar 17, 1917 @ Toledo, Lucas County, Ohio
Res Jan 2, 1920 & Apr 8, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 17, 1940 & & Oct 16, 1940 & Apr 26, 1941 @ Toledo, Lucas County, Ohio
M May 10, 1941 @ Lucas County, Ohio
Res Aug 16, 1978 & Nov 27, 2004 @ Toledo, Lucas County, Ohio
D Nov 27, 2004 @ Toledo, Lucas County, Ohio, buried @ Ottawa Hills Memorial Park, Toledo, Lucas County, Ohio

(Sheet metal worker at Joseph H. Pugh Heating & Air conditioning Company in 1940; 6' 4" tall, 185 pounds, ruddy complexion, brown eyes, brown hair in 1940; enlisted as a Private in U.S. Army on November 17, 1942, released on November 26, 1945)

10034, 10630, 10632, 10886, 10902, 12245, 13713

Edith Caroline (Brewster) Waldeck
B Dec 27, 1916 or c. 1917 @ Toledo, Lucas County, Ohio
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 11, 1940 & Apr 26, 1941 @ Toledo, Lucas County, Ohio
M May 10, 1941 @ Lucas County, Ohio
D May 2, 2014 @ Toledo or Sylvania, Lucas County, Ohio, buried @ Ottawa Hills Memorial Park, Toledo, Lucas County, Ohio

(Ballroom dance instructor; waitress in restaurants)

10902

No descendants

6416, 8551, 8958, 9114, 10630, 10632, 10832, 10836, 10886, 11193, 11242, 12245, 13713, 14327

(2) Richard James "Dick" Waldeck
B Mar 28, 1919 @ Toledo, Lucas County, Ohio
Res Jan 2, 1920 & Apr 8, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 17, 1940 & Oct 16, 1940 & Jan 3, 1945 @ Toledo, Lucas County, Ohio
M Jan 11, 1945 @ Lucas County, Ohio
Res Aug 16, 1978 @ Toledo, Lucas County, Ohio
D Sep 5, 1999 @ Maumee, Lucas County, Ohio, buried @ Resurrection Cemetery, Toledo, Lucas County, Ohio

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(Clerk at Schulz Market grocery store in 1940; 6' 1" tall, 155 pounds, ruddy complexion, gray eyes, brown hair in 1940; enlisted as a Private in U.S. Army on June 11, 1941, released on September 17, 1945)

9985, 10630, 10632, 11242, 11193, 12245

Ethel Mabelle (Carrioco) Wladeck
B Oct 2, 1924 or c. 1925 @ Paducah, McCracken County, Kentucky
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 17, 1940 & Jan 3, 1945 @ Toledo, Lucas County, Ohio
M Jan 11, 1945 @ Lucas County, Ohio
Res Sep 25, 2012 @ Toledo, Lucas County, Ohio
D Sep 25, 2012 @ Metamoro, Fulton County, Ohio

(Stenographer in 1945; employed at Lindsay Realty, St. John's High School, and University of Toledo)

(7 children in 11th generation)

9985, 11242, 11193

(1) Cheryl Lynne (Waldeck) Franks
B Sep 24, 1947 @ Toledo, Lucas County, Ohio
M May 7, 1969 @ Maumee, Lucas County, Ohio
Res @ Maumee, Lucas County, Ohio
Res Jan 2, 2009 @ Greenville, Greenville County, South Carolina
D Jan 2, 2009 @ Greenville, Greenville County, South Carolina

(Computer programmer for Owens Illinois and University of Toledo; real estate agent)

9985, 11193

David Brown Franks
B Apr 29, 1941 @ Toledo, Lucas County, Ohio
M May 7, 1969 @ Maumee, Lucas County, Ohio
D Aug 4, 1995 @ Maumee, Lucas County, Ohio

(Pianist)

(2 children in 12th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

11193

(1) Andre David Franks
B Nov 5, 1978 @ Toledo, Lucas County, Ohio
M
D

11193

(2) Aaron Alexander Franks
B Jan 28, 1988 @ Toledo, Lucas County, Ohio
M
D

9985, 11005, 11193, 11242

(2) Shirley J. (Waldeck) Strubing
B c. 1949
M Jun 9, 1973 @ Harris County, Texas
D

6566, 9985, 11005, 11193, 11242

Steve Louis Strubing
B Dec 31, 1946 or c. 1947 @ Harris County, Texas
M Jun 9, 1973 @ Harris County, Texas
D

9985, 10886, 11242

(3) Richard Alan Waldeck
B Nov 7, 1951 @ Ohio
M
D before Jan 2, 2009

9985, 11193, 11242

(4) Sue (Waldeck) Valiton
B
M
D

9985, 11193, 11242

John Valiton
B
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9985, 10886, 10901, 11193, 11242

(5) Dianne Kaye (Waldeck) Hemmert
B c. 1955
Res Apr 23, 1977 @ Lucas County, Ohio
M Apr 23, 1977 @ Lucas County, Ohio
D

9985, 10886, 10901, 11193, 11242

Michael Richard Hemmert
B c. 1953
Res Apr 23, 1977 @ Lucas County, Ohio
M Apr 23, 1977 @ Lucas County, Ohio
D

(1 child in 12th generation)

10632, 10886

(1) Christopher Richard Hemmert
B Mar 29, 1980 @ Ohio
Res Feb 3, 1981 @ Toledo, Lucas County, Ohio
M None
D Feb 3, 1981 @ Toledo, Lucas County, Ohio

9985, 10886, 10901, 11193, 11242

(6) Joanne Marie (Waldeck) Pasienza
B c. 1954
M Sep 20, 1975 @ Lucas County, Ohio
D

9985, 10886, 10901, 11193, 11242

Peter John Pasienza
B c. 1954
M Sep 20, 1975 @ Lucas County, Ohio
D

(4 children in 12th generation)

10632, 10886, 11193

(1) Joel Peter Pasienza
B Sep 22, 1979 @ Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio
M
D Sep 5, 2017 @ Toledo, Lucas County, Ohio

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

11193

(2) Nick Pasienza
B
M None
D before Sep 5, 2017 as an infant

11193

(3) Michelle (Pasienza) Carroll
B
M
D

11193

Mark Carroll
B
M
D

11193

(4) Amanda (Pasienza) Mashburn
B
M
D

11193

Chris Mashburn
B
M
D

9985, 11193, 11242

(7) Thomas Waldeck
B
M
D

11193, 11242

Margaret (____) Waldeck
B
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6691, 7453, 8410, 9114, 10630, 10632, 10777, 10781, 10832, 10836, 12245, 12983, 12997, 13683

(7) Clarence Byron Plummer
B Dec 30, 1893 or Dec 30, 1894 @ Van Wert, Van Wert County, Ohio
Res Jun 8, 1900 & Apr 29, 1910 @ Van Wert, Van Wert County, Ohio
Res Jun 5, 1917 & Aug 29, 1919 @ Toledo, Lucas County, Ohio
M Sep 1, 1919 @ Lucas County, Ohio
Res Jan 10, 1920 & 1925 & Apr 7, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 8, 1940 @ Toledo, Lucas County, Ohio
D Dec 22, 1942 @ Toledo, Lucas County, Ohio

(Employed at veterinary hospital in 1910; clerk for August Kaufman in 1917; tall, medium build, brown eyes, brown hair in 1917; enrolled in Ohio National Guard on July 11, 1917; clerk in 1919; clerk in grocer store in 1920; clerk for August Kaufman in 1925; grocery salesman in 1930; clerk and delivery man for retail grocery in 1940; employed by Baker Brothers in 1942; 5' 11" tall, 150 pounds, light complexion, hazel eyes, brown hair in 1942)

6416, 7453, 8410, 9114, 10630, 10632, 10777, 10832, 10836, 12245, 12983

Leona or Leoma Polena (Levleit) Plummer
B Jan 2, 1893 @ Liberty, Wood County, Ohio
M Sep 1, 1919 @ Lucas County, Ohio
Res Jan 10, 1920 & 1925 & Apr 7, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 8, 1940 @ Toledo, Lucas County, Ohio
D Dec 8, 1977 @ Toledo, Lucas County, Ohio

(2 children in 10th generation)

6416, 7453, 9114, 10630, 10632, 10832, 12245, 13713

(1) Samuel Joseph Plummer
B Mar 19, 1921 @ Toledo, Lucas County, Ohio
Res Apr 7, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 8, 1940 & Feb 15, 1942 & Nov 27, 1945 @ Toledo, Lucas County, Ohio
M Dec 1, 1945 @ Lucas County, Ohio
D Dec 10, 1970 @ Toledo or Yondota, Lucas County, Ohio, buried @ Calvary Cemetery, Toledo, Lucas County, Ohio

(Salesman for retail grocery store in 1940; employed by Atlantic & Pacific Tea Company in 1942; 5' 11" tall, 160 pounds, light complexion, brown eyes, black hair, small scar over right eye in 1942)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 7065, 9982, 10630, 10886

Rita Marie (Kaiser) Plummer
B Mar 3, 1922 @ Toledo, Lucas County, Ohio
Res Nov 27, 1945 @ Toledo, Lucas County, Ohio
M Dec 1, 1945 @ Lucas County, Ohio
Res @ Dundedin, Pinellas County, Florida
Res 1974 & Sep 3, 1984 @ Clearwater, Pinellas County, Florida
D Sep 3, 1984 @ Pinellas County, Florida

(Roman Catholic)

(2 children in 11th generation)

9982

(1) David J. Plummer
B
Res Sep 3, 1984 @ Clearwater, Pinellas County, Florida
M
D

(2) Dennis M. Plummer
B
Res Sep 3, 1984 @ Lambertville, Monroe County, Michigan
M
D

6416, 9114, 9985, 10630, 10632, 10832, 10886, 12245, 13279

(2) Anna Mae (Plummer) Kronfield
B Oct 14, 1925 or c. 1926 @ Toledo, Lucas County, Ohio
Res Apr 7, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 8, 1940 @ Toledo, Lucas County, Ohio
M Aug 7, 1948 @ Lucas County, Ohio
D Jan 2, 1985 @ Maumee, Lucas County, Ohio

(Enlisted in U.S. Cadet Nursing Corps on June 29, 1943, admitted on February 29, 1944)

6416, 7453, 9114, 9985, 10630, 10632, 13713

Carl Joseph Kronfield
B Aug 7, 1918 @ Toledo, Lucas County, Ohio
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Toledo, Lucas County, Ohio
M Aug 7, 1948 @ Lucas County, Ohio
Res @ Toledo, Lucas County, Ohio
D Jul 30, 2009 @ Sylvania, Lucas County, Ohio, buried @ Calvary Cemetery, Toledo, Lucas

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

County, Ohio

(Employed by Bunting Brass & Bronze Company in 1940; 5' 11" tall, 199 pounds, light complexion, brown eyes, brown hair in 1940; served in U.S. Navy on a sub-chaser in World War II; employed by Bunting Brass & Bronze Company until 1984; member of Fraternal Order of Eagles #197 and St. Patrick of Heatherdowns Church)

(3 children in 11th generation)

9985, 13713

(1) Martin J. Kronfield
B
M
D

13713

Carol (____) Kronfield
B
M
D

9985, 13713

(2) Gary M. Kronfield
B
M
D

9985, 13713

(3) Carol A. Kronfield
B
M
D

(Sister of Ursuline Sisters of Toledo)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

916, 7455, 8004, 8308, 9807, 9930, 9932,
10628: W.B. E/439, 10630, 10902, 14139, 14140,
14330

(3) Susannah or Susan Maria (Plummer) (Wolf) La Follette
B Jan 1853 @ Ohio
Res Jul 16, 1860 & Jun 17, 1870 @ Mercer County, Ohio
M1 Apr 18, 1875 @ Mercer County, Ohio
Res Jun 21, 1880 @ Summit County, Colorado
M2 Apr 5, 1883 @ Van Wert County, Ohio
Res Jun 22, 1900 @ Allen County, Ohio
Res Apr 18, 1910 & Jan 15, 1920 & Apr 9, 1930 @ Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon
D Jul 25, 1933 @ Washington County, Oregon

(Member of the Order of the Eastern Star)

8308, 10630, 14330

1st George W. Wolf
B c. 1848 @ Ohio
M Apr 18, 1875 @ Mercer County, Ohio
Res Jun 21, 1880 @ Summit County, Colorado
D probably before Apr 5, 1883 and before Jan 15, 1891

(Served in Company D, 71st Ohio Infantry, in Civil War; real estate agent in 1880)

(2 children in 9th generation)

6691, 7455, 7966, 8004, 8410, 9807, 9930, 9932,
10676, 14330

(1) Marion May (Wolf) Pangborn
B Mar 1876 @ Ohio
Res Jun 21, 1880 @ Summit County, Colorado
Res Jun 22, 1900 @ Allen County, Ohio
M Jan 1, 1904 @ Allen County, Indiana
Res Apr 18, 1910 & 1914 & 1916 & Sep 12, 1918 & Jan 7, 1920 & Apr 9, 1930 @ Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon
D Apr 14, 1963 @ Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon

(Saleslady in department store in 1920; saleslady in dry goods store in 1930)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6691, 7455, 7966, 8410, 9807, 9930, 9932, 10676

Porter Utrey Pangborn
B Dec 6, 1878 or c. 1879 @ Indiana
M Jan 1, 1904 @ Allen County, Indiana
Res Apr 18, 1910 & 1914 & 1916 & Sep 12, 1918 & Jan 7, 1920 & Apr 9, 1930 @ Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon
D Jul 1, 1935 @ Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon

(Confectionary merchant in 1910; confectioner in 1914 & 1916; solicitor for Paul Fisher in 1918; tall, slender, brown eyes, black hair in 1918)

9807, 9930, 9932

No descendants

6691, 7453, 7966, 8004, 8410, 8541, 10676, 10721, 14330, 14331, 14332, 14333, 14334, 14335

(2) Minnie Ann (Wolf) Long
B Mar 1878 or c. 1879 or Jan 22, 1880 or c. 1881 @ Ohio or Peru, Miami County, Indiana
Res Jun 21, 1880 @ Summit County, Colorado
Res Jun 22, 1900 @ Allen County, Ohio
Res Dec 24, 1901 @ Miami County, Indiana
M Dec 25, 1901 @ Miami County, Indiana
Res Apr 18, 1910 @ Peru, Miami County, Indiana
Res 1911 & Sep 12, 1918 @ Scottsville, Mason County, Michigan
Res Jan 10, 1920 @ Mason County, Michigan
Res 1924 @ Luddington, Mason County, Michigan
Res Apr 10, 1930 @ Scottsville, Mason County, Michigan
Res Apr 1, 1935 & May 6, 1940 @ Mason County, Michigan
Res Feb 16, 1942 @ Scottsville, Mason County, Michigan
D Apr 15, 1970 @ Royal Oak, Oakland County, Michigan, buried @ Metzger Cemetery, Miami County, Indiana

6691, 7966, 8410, 8541, 9982, 10676, 10721, 13565, 14331, 14332, 14333

Jacob Delmer Long
B c. 1872 or Apr 9, 1873 or c. 1874 @ Cass County, Indiana
Res Jun 25, 1900 & Dec 24, 1901 @ Miami County, Indiana
M Dec 25, 1901 @ Miami County, Indiana
Res Apr 18, 1910 @ Peru, Miami County, Indiana
Res Sep 12, 1918 @ Scottsville, Mason County, Michigan
Res Jan 10, 1920 @ Mason County, Michigan
D Jan 5, 1924 @ Scottsville, Mason County, Michigan, buried @ Metzger Cemetery, Miami County, Indiana

(Carpenter in 1900; house carpenter in 1910; farmer in 1918; tall, medium build, brown eyes, brown gray hair in 1918; farmer in 1920)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(3 children in 10th generation)

6416, 7426. 7453, 8541, 8958, 9982, 10127, 10721, 12474, 14327, 14431, 14332, 14333, 14334

(1) George D. Long
B Jun 26, 1902 or c. 1903 @ Peru, Miami County, Indiana
Res Apr 18, 1910 @ Peru, Miami County, Indiana
Res c. 1911 @ Scottsville, Mason County, Michigan
Res Jan 10, 1920 @ Mason County, Michigan
Res Jan 5, 1924 @ Scottsville, Mason County, Michigan
Res Dec 3, 1924 @ Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan
M1 Dec 3, 1924 @ Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan
Res Apr 23, 1930 @ Mason County, Michigan
Res Feb 16, 1942 & Jun 1, 1943 @ Grand Rapids, Kent County, Michigan
M2 Jun 5, 1943 @ Scottsville, Mason County, Michigan
Res Apr 15, 1970 & Feb 24, 1977 @ Grand Rapids, Kent County, Michigan
D Feb 24, 1977 @ Grand Rapids, Kent County, Michigan, buried @ Oakhill Cemetery, Grand Rapids, Kent County, Michigan

(Graduate of Ferris Institute; employed in banking in 1924; auditor in bank in 1930; employed by Union Bank in 1942; 5' 10" tall, 163 pounds, dark complexion, gray eyes, brown hair in 1942; enlisted in U.S. Navy on August 17, 1942, served in the Seabees in 1943 and in the South Pacific Theater, released on July 25, 1945; employed in Michigan Department of Natural Resources; member of the Scottsville Clown Band)

7968, 14334

1st Ethel (Burg) Long
B Nov 23, 1900 or c. 1902 @ Ludington, Mason County, Michigan
M Dec 3, 1924 @ Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan
Res Apr 23, 1930 @ Mason County, Michigan
D

6416, 8541, 9114, 9982, 10720, 12474, 14327

2nd Jane K. (Stites) (Walsh) Long
B Jun 2, 1908 or c. 1909 @ Grand Rapids, Kent County, Michigan
M1 Nov 23, 1929 @ Grand Rapids, Kent County, Michigan
Div Nov 12, 1935 @ Kent County, Michigan
Res Jun 1, 1943 @ Grand Rapids, Kent County, Michigan
M2 Jun 5, 1943 @ Scottsville, Mason County, Michigan
Res Nov 8, 1998 @ Grand Rapids, Kent County, Michigan
D Nov 8, 1998 @ Grand Rapids, Kent County, Michigan, buried @ Oakhill Cemetery, Grand Rapids, Kent County, Michigan

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(Clerical worker in 1943)

6416, 7453, 8410, 8541, 9114, 9982, 10127, 13153, 14327, 14331, 14332, 14333, 14334, 14336

(2) Helen S. (Long) Meads
B May 23, 1907 or c. 1908 @ Peru, Miami County, Indiana
Res Apr 18, 1910 @ Peru, Miami County, Indiana
Res Jan 10, 1920 @ Mason County, Michigan
Res Sep 21, 1929 @ Scottsville, Mason County, Michigan
M Sep 22, 1929 @ Muskegon, Muskegon County, Michigan
Res Apr 4, 1930 @ Scottsville, Mason County, Michigan
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Muskegon, Muskegon County, Michigan
Res Apr 15, 1940 & Oct 16, 1940 @ Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan
Res 1954 & 1956 & 1958 @ Hammond, Lake County, Indiana
Res Apr 15, 1970 & Feb 24, 1977 & May 8, 1990 @ Ludington, Mason County, Michigan
D May 8, 1990 @ Ludington, Mason County, Michigan, buried @ Brookside Cemetery, Scottsville, Mason County, Michigan

(Musician in 1929; piano instructor in 1930)

6416, 7453, 8410, 8541, 8958, 9982, 10127, 13153, 14327, 14334, 14336

Curtis Landon Meads
B Nov 20, 1906 or c. 1907 @ Scottsville, Mason County, Michigan
Res Sep 21, 1929 @ Scottsville, Mason County, Michigan
M Sep 22, 1929 @ Muskegon, Muskegon County, Michigan
Res Apr 4, 1930 @ Scottsville, Mason County, Michigan
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Muskegon, Muskegon County, Michigan
Res Apr 15, 1940 & Oct 16, 1940 @ Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan
Res 1954 & 1956 & 1958 @ Hammond, Lake County, Indiana
Res Jan 4, 1987 @ Ludington, Mason County, Michigan
D Jan 4, 1987 @ Ludington, Mason County, Michigan, buried @ Brookside Cemetery, Scottsville, Mason County, Michigan

(Druggist in 1929; pharmacist at retail drug store in 1930; supervisor of National Youth Administration in 1940; 5' 9½" tall, 180 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1940; enlisted in U.S. Navy on August 16, 1943, released on November 24, 1945; salesman for Sharp & Dohme in 1954 & 1956 & 1958)

13153, 14334

No descendants

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

8410, 8541, 9982, 14327, 14332, 14333, 14334, 14437

(3) Dora Jane (Long) (Haskins) Ladd
B Jun 7, 1912 or c. 1913 @ Scottsville, Mason County, Michigan
Res Jan 10, 1920 @ Mason County, Michigan
Res Apr 10, 1930 @ Scottsville, Mason County, Michigan
M1 Aug 16, 1941 @ Scottsville, Mason County, Michigan
Res Jun 5, 1943 @ Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan
Res 1953 & 1955 @ Dearborn, Wayne County, Michigan
M2
Res Apr 15, 1970 & Feb 24, 1977 @ Birmingham, Oakland County, Michigan
Res Oct 27, 2003 @ Beverly Hills, Oakland County, Michigan
D Oct 27, 2003, buried @ Acacia Park Cemetery, Beverly Hills, Oakland County, Michigan

(Bookkeeper for Ford sales & service company in 1930; buyer in 1941)

7453, 8410, 8541, 9982, 10720, 12981, 14336

1st Thayer Branson "Dutch" Haskins
B Dec 19, 1910 or c. 1914 @ Salem, Oregon or Grant Pass, Josephine County, Oregon
M1 Aug 19, 1932 @ Indiana
Res Apr 1, 1935 & May 6, 1940 @ Grand Rapids, Kent County, Michigan
Div Jul 16, 1940 @ Kent County, Michigan
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Grand Rapids, Kent County, Michigan
Res Aug 9, 1941 @ Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan
M2 Aug 16, 1941 @ Scottsville, Mason County, Michigan
Res Jun 5, 1943 @ Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan
Res 1953 & 1955 @ Dearborn, Wayne County, Michigan
D Jun 29, 1955 @ Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan, buried @ Brookside Cemetery, Scottsville, Mason County, Michigan

(Bookkeeper for motor company in 1940; employed by Grand Rapids Stamping Division of General Motors Corporation in 1940; 6' tall, 145 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1940; cost analyst in 1941; cost analyst for Fisher Body Company in 1953 & 1955)

9982

No descendants

7620, 9982, 14327, 14437

2nd George W. Ladd
B Aug 8, 1925
M1
M2
D Jan 20, 2014, buried @ Great Lakes National Cemetery, Holly, Oakland County, Michigan

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(Served in U.S. Navy in World War II)

9982

No descendants

7455, 8004, 9807, 9932, 10630

2nd George W. La Follette
B May 1853 or c. 1854 @ Indiana
M Apr 5, 1883 @ Van Wert County, Ohio
Res Jun 22, 1900 @ Allen County, Ohio
Res Apr 18, 1910 & Jan 15, 1920 @ Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon
D May 15, 1929 @ Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon

(Physician in 1900; confectionary merchant in 1910)

8038, 8541, 9114, 10628: W.B. E/439, 10630, 10632, 10777, 14139, 14140, 14141, 14318, 14338, 14339, 14340, 14341, 14342

(4) William Asbury Plummer
B Aug 11, 1855 or Aug 11, 1856 @ Mercer County, Ohio
Res Jul 16, 1860 & Jun 17, 1870 @ Mercer County, Ohio
Res Jun 18, 1880 @ Putnam County, Ohio
M1 Mar 26, 1882 @ Van Wert County, Ohio
Res Jun 14, 1900 & Nov 1, 1901 @ Grover Hill, Paulding County, Ohio
M2 Nov 2, 1901 @ Paulding County, Ohio
Res May 5, 1910 & Jan 8, 1920 & Apr 17, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 4, 1940 @ Paulding County, Ohio
Res Nov 10, 1941 @ Grover Hill, Paulding County, Ohio
D Nov 10, 1941 @ Paulding County, Ohio, buried @ Middle Creek Cemetery, Grover Hill, Paulding County, Ohio

(Farm worker in 1880; farmer in 1900 & 1901 & 1910 & 1920)

8541, 9365, 10630, 10777, 14141

1st Ella V. (Smith) Plummer
B Oct 19, 1865 @ Union County, Ohio
M Mar 26, 1882 @ Van Wert County, Ohio
D Mar 8, 1900 @ GroverHill, Pauldng County, Ohio, buried @ Middle Creek Cemetery, Grover Hill, Paulding County, Ohio

(7 children in 9th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6691, 7404, 7453, 8541, 9114, 9982, 10751, 10777, 10902, 11193, 14141, 14338, 14343, 14344

(1) Louis Ellsworth Plummer
B Jun 24, 1883 or c. 1884 @ Ottoville, Putnam County, Ohio
Res Jun 14, 1900 & May 9, 1907 @ Grover Hill, Paulding County, Ohio
M1 May 11, 1907 @ Branch County, Michigan
Res May 7, 1910 & Sep 12, 1918 & Jan 27, 1920 & Apr 11, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & May 11, 1940 & Nov 10, 1941 @ Fullerton, Orange County, California
Res Apr 28, 1942 @ San Bernardino, San Bernardino County, California
M2
D Feb 28, 1958 @ Orange County, California

(School teacher in 1900 & 1907; high school teacher in 1910 & 1918; tall, medium build, blue eyes, brown hair, balding in 1918; high school teacher in 1920; high school and junior college principal in 1930; high school superintendent in 1940; 5' 10½" tall, 190 pounds, ruddy complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1942)

6691, 7404, 8541, 9114, 9982, 10751, 10777, 10902, 11193, 14343, 14344

1st Ann Maud (McCartney) Plummer
B Sep 10, 1882 or c. 1883 @ Paulding County, Ohio
Res May 9, 1907 @ Coldwater, Branch County, Michigan
M May 11, 1907 @ Branch County, Michigan
Res May 7, 1910 & Sep 12, 1918 & Jan 27, 1920 & Apr 11, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & May 11, 1940 @ Fullerton, Orange County, California
D Sep 30, 1951 @ Fontana, San Bernardino County, California

(Teacher in 1907; killed when struck by an automobile)

(4 children in 10th generation)

6416, 9114, 9982, 10157, 10751, 10752, 10902, 11867

(1) Isabel Viola (Plummer) Palmer
B Apr 6, 1911 or c. 1912 @ California
Res Jan 27, 1920 & Apr 11, 1930 @ Fullerton, Orange County, California
M before Sep 5, 1934 @ Las Vegas, Nevada
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Santa Monica, Los Angeles County, California
Res Apr 2, 1940 & Sep 30, 1951 & Feb 28, 1958 @ San Diego, San Diego County, California
Res Mar 25, 2003 @ Mount Vernon, Skagit County, Washington
D Mar 25, 2003

(Graduate of University of Southern California in 1933)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 7453, 9114, 9982, 10157, 10902, 11867

Durward Harry Palmer
B Jul 8, 1912 @ Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan or Ann Arbor, Washtenaw County, Michigan
M before Sep 5, 1934 @ Las Vegas, Clark County, Nevada
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Santa Monica, Los Angeles County, California
Res Apr 2, 1940 & Oct 16, 1940 @ San Diego, San Diego County, California
Res @ Mount Vernon, Skagit County, Washington
Res Nov 25, 2007 @ Sedro Woolley, Skagit County, Washington
D Nov 25, 2007 @ Sedro Woolley, Skagit County, Washington

(Graduate of California Institute of Technology; employed at Kohlenberger factory in 1934; plant engineer for aircraft manufacturing company in 1940; employed by Ryan Aeronautical Company in 1940; 5' 10" tall, 160 pounds, light complexion, brown eyes, brown hair, scar on upper lip in 1940; employed by Douglas Aircraft Company)

(3 children in 11th generation)

7436, 10902, 11867

(1) Kathryn Stuart (Palmer) Daniels
B Jan 29, 1937 @ Los Angeles County, California
Res Apr 2, 1940 @ San Diego, San Diego County, California
M
Res Mar 25, 2003 & Nov 25, 2007 @ Clinton, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania
D

10902

____ Daniels
B
M
D

10902

(2) Mary Ann Palmer
B
Res Mar 25, 2003 @ Sedro Woolley, Skagit County, Washington
Res Nov 25, 2007 @ Mount Vernon, Skagit County, Washington
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

10902

(3) Andrew Palmer
B
Res Mar 25, 2003 & Nov 25, 2007 @ Port Townsend, Jefferson County, Washington
M
D

6416, 9114, 9982, 10751, 10752, 11579, 11959

(2) Margaret Irene (Plummer) Darracq
B Apr 27, 1913 or c. 1914 @ Fullerton, Orange County, California
Res Jan 27, 1920 & Apr 11, 1930 @ Fullerton, Orange County, California
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California
M Sep 24, 1936 @ Laguna Beach, Orange County, California
Res Apr 3, 1940 @ Pasadena, Los Angeles County, California
Res Sep 30, 1951 @ Massachusetts
Res Feb 28, 1958 @ Quincy, Norfolk County, Massachusetts
Res @ Renfrew, Butler County, Pennsylvania
D Mar 31, 2001

6416, 7404, 7453, 9114, 9982, 10902, 11579, 11959

Kenneth Sidney Darracq, later known as Kenneth Joseph Darracq
B Apr 3, 1912 @ La Crescenta, Los Angeles County, California
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California
M Sep 24, 1936 @ Laguna Beach, Orange County, California
Res Apr 3, 1940 @ Pasadena, Los Angeles County, California
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ San Gabriel, Los Angeles County, California
Res @ Aliso Viejo, Orange County, California
D Oct 18, 1988 @ Orange County, California

(Salesman for plumbing company in 1940; employed by Automobile Club of Southern California in 1940; 6' tall, 200 pounds, dark complexion, brown eyes, brown hair, slight bald in 1940)

(1 child in 11th generation)

7436, 7440, 11959

(1) Margaret Anne (Darracq) Leahy
B Nov 12, 1938 or c. 1939 @ Los Angeles County, California
Res Apr 3, 1940 @ Pasadena, Los Angeles County, California
M
Div Aug 1973 @ Orange County, California
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

7440

Robert W. Leahy
B
M
Div Aug 1973 @ Orange County, California
D

6416, 7436, 7453, 9982, 10026, 10751, 10752, 11242, 14344

(3) Robert Louis Plummer
B Aug 6, 1919 or c. 1920 @ Fullerton, Orange County, California
Res Jan 27, 1920 & Apr 11, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & May 11, 1940 & Oct 16, 1940 & Apr 28, 1942 & Sep 30, 1951 & Feb 28, 1958 @ Fullerton, Orange County, California
M
D Mar 12, 2008 @ Fullerton, Orange County, California, buried @ Cathedral Memorial Gardens, Garden Grove, Orange County, California

(Employed by Aviation Manufacturing Company in 1940; 5' 10" tall, 140 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, blonde hair in 1940)

11242

Florence (____) Plummer
B
M
D

(2 children in 11th generation)

11242

(1) Randy Plummer
B
Res Mar 12, 2008 @ Fullerton, Orange County, California
M
D

11242

(2) Terry (Plummer) Van Tuyle
B
M
Res Mar 12, 2008 @ Iowa
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

11242

____ Van Tuyle
B
M
D

7436, 8958, 9114, 9982, 10752, 11242, 14344

(4) Harold Carlisle Plummer
B Sep 6, 1920 or c. 1921 @ Fullerton, Orange County, California
Res Apr 11, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & May 11, 1940 & Feb 16, 1942 @ Fullerton, Orange County, California
Res Sep 30, 1951 & Feb 28, 1958 @ San Jose, Santa Clara County, California
M
D Aug 5, 2002 @ San Jose, Santa Clara County, California

(Employed at Consolidated Aircraft Corporaiton in 1942; 5' 9" tall, 145 pounds, light brown complexion, hazel eyes, brown hair in 1942; enlisted in U.S. Navy on February 15, 1943, promoted to Commander, served as flight instructor, released on October 25, 1947; graduate of San Jose State University; teacher and principal in public schools; member os St. Mark Lutheran Church and Kiwanis; Commodore of South Bay Yacht Club)

11242

____ (____) Plummer
B
M
D

(1 child in 11th generation)

11242

(1) Barbara (Plummer) Colegrove
B
M
D

11242

Chris Colegrove
B
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9982

2nd Lorraine (____) Plummer
B
M
D

6416, 6691, 7453, 9114, 10632, 10637, 10676, 10718, 11403, 11834, 11914, 14141, 14338, 14345

(2) Edwin William Plummer
B Feb 15, 1885 or c. 1886 @ Paulding County or Putnam County, Ohio
Res Jun 14, 1900 @ Grover Hill, Paulding County, Ohio
Res Nov 10, 1941 @ Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio
M1 May 19, 1908 @ Robbinsdale, Hennepin County, Minnesota
Res Apr 25, 1910 @ Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Minnesota
Div by 1916
Res Sep 6, 1918 @ Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Minnesota
Res Jan 17, 1920 @ Ford, Wayne County, Michigan
M2 c. 1921
Res May 5, 1930 @ Logan County, Ohio
M2 Feb 21, 1935 @ Liberty, Union County, Indiana (?)
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan
Res Apr 8, 1940 @ Montgomery County, Ohio
Res Apr 26, 1942 @ Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio
Res Nov 18, 1963 @ Greene County, Ohio
D Nov 18, 1963 @ Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio, buried @ Middle Creek Cemetery, Grover Hill, Paulding County, Ohio

(U.S. mail carrier in 1910; assistant shipping clerk for Detroit Sulphite Pulp Company in 1918; tall, medium build, brown eyes, black hair in 1918; clerk for paper business in 1920; carpenter for contract building in 1930; maintenance foreman at soap manufacturing company in 1940; employed by Hewitt Soap Company in 1942; 5' 10½" tall, 140 pounds, dark complexion, brown eyes, black hair in 1942)

6691, 8410, 11403, 11914

1st Anna (____) (Thompson) Plummer
B c. 1880 @ Minnesota
M1 probably before Jul 18, 1899
M2 May 19, 1908 @ Robbinsdale, Hennepin County, Minnesota
Res Apr 25, 1910 @ Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Minnesota
Div by 1916
Res 1916 & Sep 12, 1918 & 1920 & 1921 & 1924 & 1926 & 1927 & 1928 & 1930 & 1931 & 1934 & 1941 & 1944 @ Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Minnesota
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(Nurse in 1934)

7453, 8541, 9114, 10632, 10637, 10676, 10718, 11834, 14141, 14345

2nd Marie Leona (Loughway) (Brooks) Plummer
B Feb 1903 or c. 1904 @ Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan
Res Jan 30, 1920 & Oct 23, 1920 @ River Rouge, Wayne County, Michigan
M1 Oct 23, 1920 @ Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan
M2 c. 1921
Res May 5, 1930 @ Logan County, Ohio
M2 Feb 21, 1935 @ Liberty, Union County, Indiana (?)
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan
Res Apr 8, 1940 @ Montgomery County, Ohio
Res Apr 26, 1942 @ Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio
Res Jan 8, 1962 @ Montgomery County, Ohio
D Jan 8, 1962 @ Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio, buried @ Middle Creek Cemetery, Grover Hill, Paulding County, Ohio

(Laborer in auto works in 1920)

(2 children in 10th generation)

6416, 7453, 8410, 8958, 9114, 10676, 10902, 11834, 14345

(1) Edwin William Plummer, Jr.
B Dec 18, 1920 or Dec 18, 1923 or Dec 18, 1924 or c. 1925 @ Jackson, Jackson County, Michigan
Res May 5, 1930 @ Logan County, Ohio
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan
Res Apr 8, 1940 @ Montgomery County, Ohio
Res Sep 13, 1944 @ Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio
M Sep 13, 1944 @ Indiana
Res Feb 21, 1945 & 1953 @ Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio
Div
Res 1999 @ Tampa, Hillsborough County, Florida
Res Jul 19, 2001 @ Williston, Levy County, Florida
D Jul 19, 2001 @ Williston, Levy County, Florida

(Enlisted in U.S. Navy on September 17, 1941, , served in Pacific Theater, probably wounded and lost leg on Destroyer USS Norman Scott during bombardment of Tinian on July 24, 1944, released on February 1, 1945; employed at United Aircraft Corporation in 1945; 5' 7" tall, 128 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, brown hair, artificial leg in 1945; boat builder; Catholic)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 7453, 8410, 10034, 10632, 10676, 10838

Mary Jean (Wise) (Plummer) Bates
B Aug 21, 1926 @ Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio
M1 Sep 13, 1944 @ Indiana
Res Feb 21, 1945 & 1953 @ Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio
Div
M2
Res Jan 24, 2011 @ Dayton, Greene County, Ohio
D Jan 24, 2011 @ Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio, buried @ Woodland Cemetery and Arboretum, Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio

(Employed as cost accountant at Pepsi Cola Company)

(5 children in 11th generation)

10902

(1) Claudia (Plummer) Rodgers
B
M
Res Jul 19, 2001 @ Jacksonville, Duval County, Florida
D

10902

____ Rodgers
B
M
D

10902

(2) Diana (Plummer) Bailey
B
M
Res Jul 19, 2001 @ Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio
D

10902

____ Bailey
B
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

10902

(3) Elva "Evie" (Plummer) Wilkerson
B
M
Res Jul 19, 2001 @ Bronson, Levy County, Florida
D

10902

____ Wilkerson
B
M
D

10902

(4) Frank Plummer
B
Res Jul 19, 2001 @ Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio
M
D

10902

(5) Wesley Plummer
B
Res Jul 19, 2001 @ Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio
M
D

7963, 10632, 10902, 11242, 11834, 14345

(2) Dorothy Yvonne (Plummer) (Haverstock) Sleeter
B Jun 12, 1927 or c. 1928 @ Ohio
Res May 5, 1930 @ Logan County, Ohio
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan
Res Apr 8, 1940 @ Montgomery County, Ohio
M1 between Jun 7, 1946 & Jul 30, 1946 @ Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio
Div c. 1960
M2
Res Jul 19, 2001 @ Pittsburg, Camp County, Texas
Res Jan 14, 2017 @ Clayton, Montgomery County, Ohio
D Jan 14, 2017 @ Clayton, Montgomery County, Ohio

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 7065, 7453, 7963, 8551, 8958, 9114, 9982,
10632, 10838, 10901, 11242, 12162

1st Allan Eugene Haverstock
B Aug 26, 1925 @ Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio
Res Aug 27, 1943 @ Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio
M1 between Jun 7, 1946 & Jul 30, 1946 @ Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio
Div c. 1960
M2
M3 c. 1966
Res Jul 11, 1973 @ Miamisburg, Montgomery County, Ohio
Div Jul 11, 1973 @ Miamisburg, Montgomery County, Ohio
M4 Mr 23, 1974 @ Montgomery County, Ohio
Res @ Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio
Res Dec 30, 1992 @ Centerville, Montgomery County, Ohio
D Dec 30, 1992 @ Port Charlotte, Charlotte County, Florida, buried @ Davids Cemetery, Kettering, Montgomery County, Ohio

(Employed at Wright Field in 1943; 5' 11" tall, 135 pounds, dar complexion, brown eyes, brown hair in 1943; enlisted as a Private in the U.S. Army on November 5, 1943, promoted to Master Sergeant, released on Apr 23, 1946; employed as a procurement manager for Huffy Corporation; member of Memorial United Methodist Church of West Carrollton)

(4 children in 11th generation)

7963, 9736, 9982, 11242

(1) Linda Marie (Haverstock) (Forrester) (Pitstick) (Anderson) Harrison
B Aug 1, 1947 @ Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio
M1
Div May 15, 1967 @ Montgomery County, Ohio
Res Jun 19, 1967 @ Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio
M2 Jun 24, 1967 @ Greene County, Ohio
Div Jun 20, 1990 @ Osceola County, Florida
M3
Res Dec 30, 1992 @ Union, Montgomery County, Ohio
M4
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

7963

1st Edward Forrester
B
M
Div May 15, 1967 @ Montgomery County, Ohio
D

(1 child in 12th generation)

7963

(1) Kevin Forrester
B c. May 1966
M
D

7963, 9736

2nd John Edward Pitstick
B May 14, 1946 @ Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio
Res Jun 19, 1967 @ Xenia, Greene County, Ohio
M Jun 24, 1967 @ Greene County, Ohio
Div Jun 20, 1990 @ Osceola County, Florida
D

(Member of U.S. Army in 1967)

9982

3rd ____ Anderson
B
M
D

9982, 11242

4th Mark Harrison
B
M
D

9982, 11193, 11242

(2) Keith Haverstock
B 1949
Res Dec 30, 1992 @ Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio
M1
M2
D Aug 29, 2009

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

11193

1st Shirley (____) Haverstock
B
M
D before Aug 29, 2009

11193

2nd Mary (____) (Moody) Haverstock
B
M1
M2
D

9982, 11242, 13550

(3) Vicki Lynn (Haverstock) Sassenger
B
M
Res 1974 @ Xenia, Greene County, Ohio
D 1974, buried @ Miami Valley Memory Gardens, Springboro, Warren county, Ohio

9982, 10838, 11242

David Ray Sassenger
B Jun 10, 1950 @ Odell, Livingston County, Illinois
M1
M2
Res Oct 4, 2018 @ Miamisburg, Montgomery County, Ohio
D Oct 4, 2018 @ Miamisburg, Montgomery County, Ohio, buried @ Highland Memorial Cemetery, Miamisburg, Montgomery County, Ohio

(Graduate of Bowling Green State University; employed in banking industry for 40 years; Vice-President of Commercial Banking for Mutual Federal Savings Bank; trustee of Grace Baptist Church in Franklin)

9982, 11193, 11242

(4) Larry Haverstock
B
Res Dec 30, 1992 @ West Carrollton, Montgomery County, Ohio
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

11193, 11242

Paula (____) Haverstock
B
M
D

6416, 7453, 10902, 11788, 11242, 11485

2nd Ralph Aloysious Sleeter, Jr.
B Jul 7, 1927 @ Virginia, St. Louis County, Minnesota
Res Jun 17, 1946 & May 1 1948 @ Havre, Hill County, Montana
M1 May 2, 1948 @ Hill County, Montana
M2 Aug 23, 1958 @ Salt Lake County, Utah
M3
Res @ Pittsburg, Camp County, Texas
D 2007

(Unemployed in 1946; 5' 10" tall, 145 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, brown hair, scar on left forearm in 1946)

6416, 6691, 7065, 8541, 9114, 9982, 10630, 10777,
13063, 13634, 13635, 13636, 14141, 14338, 14339, 14347

(3) Eric Floyd Plummer
B May 8, 1887 or c. 1888 @ Putnam County, Ohio or Van Wert County, Ohio
Res Jun 14, 1900 & Feb 25, 1910 @ Grover Hill, Paulding County, Ohio
M Feb 27, 1910 @ Paulding County, Ohio
Res May 3, 1910 @ Paulding County, Ohio
Res Jun 2, 1917 @ Grover Hill, Paulding County, Ohio
Res Jan 22, 1920 @ Jackson County, Michigan
Res Apr 29, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 10, 1940 & Nov 10, 1941 @ Grass Lake, Jackson County, Michigan
Res @ Mims, Brevard County, Florida
D Feb 23, 1988 @ Brevard County, Florida, buried @ Grass Lake East Cemetery, Grass Lake, Jackson County, Michigan

(Farmer in 1910; farm laborer in 1910 & 1917; tall, medium build, gray eyes, light hair in 1917; teamster on seed farm in 1920; laborer in automobile factory in 1930; employed in plastic division of factory in 1940)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 8541, 9982, 10127, 10630, 10777, 13063, 13634, 13635, 13636, 14339, 14347

Ethel Almetta (Money) Plummer
B Nov 29, 1886 or Nov 30, 1887 @ Paulding County, Ohio
Res Feb 25, 1910 @ Grover Hill, Paulding County, Ohio
M Feb 27, 1910 @ Paulding County, Ohio
Res May 3, 1910 @ Paulding County, Ohio
Res Jan 22, 1920 @ Jackson County, Michigan
Res Apr 29, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 10, 1940 @ Grass Lake, Jackson County, Michigan
Res Mar 24, 1978 @ Napolean, Jackson County, Michigan
D Mar 24, 1978 @ Grass Lake, Jackson County, Michigan, buried @ Grass Lake East Cemetery, Grass Lake, Jackson County, Michigan

(2 children in 10th generation)

6416, 6555, 7453, 8541, 9114, 9982, 10886, 13063, 13634, 13635, 14346

(1) Wilma Violet (Plummer) Zuck
B Oct 16, 1910 or c. 1911 @ Grover Hill, Paulding County, Ohio
Res Jan 22, 1920 @ Jackson County, Michigan
Res Apr 29, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Aug 9, 1939 @ Grass Lake, Jackson County, Michigan
M Aug 19, 1939 @ Grass Lake, Jackson County, Michigan
Res Apr 7, 1940 & Oct 16, 1940 @ Jackson, Jackson County, Michigan
Res @ Kewanna, Fulton County, Indiana
Res Dec 14, 1990 @ Weslaco, Hidalgo County, Texas
D Dec 14, 1990 @ Harlington, Cameron County, Texas, buried @ Kewanna Citizens IOOF Cemetery, Kewanna, Fulton County, Indiana

(School teacher in 1939; U.S. postal clerk in Kewanna, Indiana, until 1974; member of United Methodist Church, Grass Lake, Michigan)

6416, 7453, 8541, 9114, 9663, 9982, 13635, 14346

Cloyd Jesse Zuck
B May 14, 1912 @ Kewanna, Fulton County, Indiana
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Aug 9, 1939 @ Jackson, Jackson County, Michigan
M Aug 19, 1939 @ Grass Lake, Jackson County, Michigan
Res Apr 7, 1940 & Oct 16, 1940 @ Jackson, Jackson County, Michigan
Res @ Kewanna, Fulton County, Indiana
Res Feb 29, 2004 @ Rochester, Fulton County, Indiana
D Feb 29, 2004 @ Rochester, Fulton County, Indiana, buried @ Kewanna Citizens IOOF Cemetery, Kewanna, Fulton County, Indiana

(Salesman in 1939 & 1940; employed by James Vernon Company in 1940; 5' 8" tall, 135

pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1940; machine operator at Kewanna Metal Specialties; member of Kewanna Baptist Church)

(6 children in 11th generation)

9982, 9985, 10034, 10268, 11261, 14636

(1) Thomas Richard Zuck
B Nov 21, 1942 or c. 1943 @ Jackson, Jackson County, Michigan
Res Jan 4, 1970 @ Richmond, Wayne County, Indiana
M1 Jan 4, 1970 @ Richmond, Wayne County, Indiana
M2 May 31, 1975 @ McLaren, Marion County, Michigan
Res Dec 14, 1990 & Feb 29, 2004 & Sep 27, 2014 @ Swartz Creek, Genesee County, Michigan
D Sep 27, 2014 @ Swartz Creek, Genesee County, Michigan, buried @ St. Mary Cemetery, Swartz Creek, Genesee County, Michigan

(Bachelor Degree in Pharmacy from Purdue University; pharmacist in 1970; employed at Hurley Medical Center from 1977 to 2008; member of Flushing Rifle and Pistol Club, the National Rifle Association, North American Hinting Club, and Optimist International)

10268

1st Tonya Lea (Leekman) Zuck
B c. 1949
Res Jan 4, 1970 @ Richmond, Wayne County, Indiana
M Jan 4, 1970 @ Richmond, Wayne County, Indiana
D

9982, 9985, 10034

2nd Jane (Johnson) Zuck
B
M May 31, 1975 @ McLaren, Marion County, Michigan
D

9982, 14636

(2) Jerry Zuck
B
Res Dec 14, 1990 & Feb 29, 2004 @ Lake Village, Newton County, Indiana
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9982, 14636

(3) Eric Zuck
B
Res Dec 14, 1990 @ Demotte, Jasper County, Indiana
Res Feb 29, 2004 @ Las Vegas, Clark County, Nevada
M
D

9982, 14636

(4) Mary (Zuck) McMeeken
B
M
Res Dec 14, 1990 & Feb 29, 2004 @ Belding, Ionia County, Michigan
D

9982

____ McMeeken
B
M
D

9663, 9982, 14636

(5) Ann (Zuck) Bauman
B
M
Res Dec 14, 1990 @ Kewanna, Fulton County, Indiana
Res Feb 29, 2004 @ Rochester, Fulton County, Indiana
D

9982

Fred Bauman
B
M
D

9982

(6) ____ Zuck
B
M
D before Dec 14, 1990

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

7453, 8541, 9982, 13063, 13139, 13634, 13636, 14347

(2) Ella Viola (Plummer) Working
B Dec 16, 1915 or c. 1916 @ Grover Hill, Paulding County, Ohio
Res Jan 22, 1920 @ Jackson County, Michigan
Res Apr 29, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & May 17, 1937 @ Grass Lake, Jackson County, Michigan
M Jun 4, 1937 @ Grass Lake, Jackson County, Michigan
Res Apr 20, 1940 & Oct 16, 1940 @ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw County, Michigan
Res Dec 14, 1990 @ Mims, Brevard County, Florida
D Oct 30, 2017 @ Titusville, Brevard County, Florida, buried @ Oaklawn Memorial Gardens, Titusville, Brevard County, Florida

(Clerk in 1937)

6416, 7453, 8541, 9114, 9998, 13139, 14347

Dana Edward Working
B Jun 2, 1913 or c. 1914 @ Rochester, Fulton County, Indiana
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Kewanna, Fulton County, Indiana
Res May 17, 1937 @ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw County, Michigan
M Jun 4, 1937 @ Grass Lake, Jackson County, Michigan
Res Apr 20, 1940 & Oct 16, 1940 @ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw County, Michigan
Res 1979 @ Mims, Brevard County, Florida
Res @ Palm Bay, Brevard County, Florida
D May 24, 2004 @ Palm Bay, Brevard County, Florida

(Truck driver in 1937; stockman in retail grocery store in 1940; 5' 11" tall, 190 pounds, light complexion, hazel eyes, brown hair, thinning hair, glasses in 1940; member of Palm Bay Baptist Church)

(2 children in 11th generation)

6416, 9114, 13139, 14347

(1) Donald Edward Working
B Jan 16, 1940 @ Michigan
M
D Aug 10, 1970 @ Jackson County, Michigan, buried @ Grass Lake East Cemetery, Grass Lake, Jackson County, Michigan

(Served in U.S. Navy)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

14347, 14348

Mary Catherine "Suzie" (Simon) (Working) Rhodes
B Apr 9, 1941 @ East Prairie, Mississippi County, Missouri
M1
M2
Res May 24, 2004 @ Mesa, Maricopa County, Arizona
D Aug 22, 2006 @ Columbia, Richland County, South Carolina, buried @ Pleasant View Memorial Gardens, Fulton, Fulton County, Kentucky

(Waitress and manager of Autumn Moon)

(2 children in 12th generation)

14348

(1) Valerie Sue Working
B
Res Aug 22, 2006 @ Chino Valley, Yavapai County, Arizona
M
D

14348

(2) Gregory Allan Working
B
Res Aug 22, 2006 @ Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana
M
D

9982, 11193, 13636, 14347

(2) Jean Ann (Working) Linabury
B Dec 19, 1941 or c. 1942 @ Jackson, Jackson County, Michigan
M
Res 1983 @ Palm Bay, Brevard County, Florida
D Feb 5, 2013 @ Palm Bay, Brevard County, Florida

(Bookkeeper and accountant for 30 years)

9982, 11193, 13636, 14347

Jack Linabury
B
M
D

(2 children in 12th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9982, 11193, 13636

(1) John Edward Linabury
B Jan 26, 1964
M c. 2008
Res Feb 5, 2013 @ Jackson, Jackson County, Michigan
D Apr 15, 2015, buried @ Grass Lake East Cemetery, Grass Lake, Jackson County, Michigan

13636

Suzanne (____) Linabury
B
M c. 2008
D

9982, 11193

(2) Jacqueline (Linabury) Smith
B
M
Res Feb 5, 2013 @ Jackson, Jackson County, Michigan
D

9982, 11193

____ Smith
B
M
D

7963, 10630, 10632, 14141, 14338

(4) Essley Inez (Plummer) Pierson
B Jul 19, 1889 or c. 1890 @ Van Wert County, Ohio
Res Jun 14, 1900 & Apr 19, 1908 @ Grover Hill, Paulding County, Ohio
M Apr 11, 1908 @ Paulding County, Ohio
D Jun 18, 1909 @ Grover Hill, Paulding County, Ohio, buried @ Middle Creek Cemetery, Grover Hill, Paulding County, Ohio

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 6691, 7453, 7963, 10630, 10632, 10676, 12159, 12976, 12978, 12990, 14350

Bernard Herman Pierson
B Feb 13, 1886 @ Allen County, Ohio
Res Apr 11, 1908 @ Elida, Allen County, Ohio
M1 Apr 11, 1908 @ Paulding County, Ohio
Res Apr 23, 1910 @ Allen County, Ohio
Res Mar 25, 1914 @ Zanesville, Muskingum County, Ohio
M2 Mar 25, 1914 @ Indiana
Res Sep 12, 1918 @ Zanesville, Muskingum County, Ohio
Res Feb 4, 1920 @ Wells County, Indiana
Res Apr 4, 1930 @ Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Allen County, Ohio
Res Apr 12, 1940 @ Elida, Allen County, Ohio
Res Apr 25, 1942 @ Columbus Grove, Putnam County, Ohio
Res Dec 1, 1970 @ Lima, Allen County, Ohio
D Dec 1, 1970 @ Lima, Allen County, Ohio, buried @ Greenlawn Cemetery, Elida, Allen County, Ohio

(Farmer in 1908; lineman for Uniondale Telephone Company in 1918; medium height, medium build, blue eyes, light hair in 1918; lineman for telephone company in 1920; wire enameler in wire and coil factory in 1930; farm laborer in 1940; 5' 6" tall, 172 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, blonde hair in 1942)

(1 child in 10th generation)

6416, 7453, 7963, 8038, 10632, 10886, 12976, 12977, 12978, 13015

(1) Paul William Pierson
B May 31, 1909 @ Grover Hill, Paulding County, Ohio
Res Apr 23, 1910 & Jan 5, 1920 & Apr 25, 1930 @ Allen County, Ohio
M1
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Lima, Allen County, Ohio
Res Oct 3, 1941 @ Elida, Allen County, Ohio
Res Apr 20, 1944 @ Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio
M2 Apr 25, 1944 @ Franklin County, Ohio
Div
Res Apr 30, 1947 @ Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio
M3 May 3, 1947 @ Franklin County, Ohio
Div
Res Mar 6, 1979 @ Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio
D Mar 6, 1979 @ Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, buried @ Glen Rest memorial Estate, Reynoldsburg, Franklin County, Ohio

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(Farm laborer in 1930; 5' 5" tall, 135 pounds, ruddy complexion, brown eyes, brown hair, tattoo of heart on right arm in 1940; ambulance driver in 1944 & 1947)

7453, 8038

1st Elizabeth Jane (Inymyer) Pierson
B @ Lima, Allen County, Ohio
M
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Lima, Allen County, Ohio
D

(1 child in 11th generation)

8038

(1) Carolen Jane Pierson
B Dec 23, 1940 @ Lima, Allen County, Ohio
M None
D Oct 3, 1941 @ Alger, Hardin County, Ohio

7963, 10630, 14351

2nd Nellie Mae (Champion) (Linesman) (Pierson) Gray
B Jun 2, 1908 @ Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama
Res Apr 27, 1910 @ Montevallo, Shelby County, Alabama
M1
Div
Res Apr 20, 1944 @ Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio
M2 Apr 25, 1944 @ Franklin County, Ohio
Div
Res Nov 17, 1950 @ Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio
M3 Nov 23, 1950 @ Franklin County, Ohio
D

(Mechanic in 1944; shoe stitcher in 1950)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

7963, 10630, 10632

3rd Alma Merle (Hanning) (Jordan) Pierson
B Nov 8, 1908 @ Marion, Marion County, Ohio
M1 Jun 20, 1925 @ Franklin County, Ohio
Div
Res Apr 30, 1947 @ Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio
M2 May 3, 1947 @ Franklin County, Ohio
Div
M3
Res Jan 10, 1990 @ Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio
D Jan 10, 1990 @ Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio

(Nurse in 1947)

7453, 10630, 10632, 10777, 14141, 14338, 14339, 14340, 14341

(5) Susan or Susannah Ione (Plummer) Kohn
B Sep 4 or 14, 1891 or c. 1892 @ Putnam County, Ohio
Res Jun 14, 1900 @ Grover Hill, Paulding County, Ohio
Res May 5, 1910 & Jan 8, 1920 & Nov 8, 1927 @ Paulding County, Ohio
M Nov 8, 1927 @ Paulding County, Ohio
Res Apr 19, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 12, 1940 @ Paulding County, Ohio
Res Nov 10, 1941 & Apr 25, 1942 @ Grover Hill, Paulding County, Ohio
D Sep 3, 1986 @ Van Wert, Van Wert County, Ohio, buried @ Middle Creek Cemetery, Grover Hill, Paulding County, Ohio

(Saleswoman for dry goods store in 1920; clerk in store in 1927)

6416, 7453, 8958, 10630, 10631, 10632, 10777, 11075, 14141, 14341

James Claud Kohn
B Sep 23, 1884 or c. 1885 @ Grover Hill, Paulding County, Ohio
Res Nov 8, 1927 @ Grover Hill, Paulding County, Ohio
M Nov 8, 1927 @ Paulding County, Ohio
Res Apr 19, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 12, 1940 @ Paulding County, Ohio
Res Apr 25, 1942 @ Grover Hill, Paulding County, Ohio
D Mar 20, 1976 @ Paulding County, Ohio, buried @ Middle Creek Cemetery, Grover Hill, Paulding County, Ohio

(Enlisted in U.S. Army on June 8, 1917, served as Musician 3rd Class in Headquarters Company, 61st Artillery, Coast Artillery Corps, in World War I, returned from France on February 17, 1919, released on March 11, 1919; farmer in 1927 & 1930 & 1940 & 1942; 5' 8" tall, 150 pounds, ruddy complexion, black eyes, black and gray hair in 1942; employed at D. P. Kohn Meat Market)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

14141, 14341, 14342

No descendants

6122, 6691, 9982, 10631, 10777, 13004, 14141, 14338, 14339, 14340

(6) George C. Plummer
B Mar 10, 1893 or c. 1894 @ Ottoville, Paulding County, Ohio
Res Jun 14, 1900 @ Grover Hill, Paulding County, Ohio
Res May 5, 1910 @ Paulding County, Ohio
Res Jun 5, 1917 @ Grover Hill, Paulding County, Ohio
Res Jan 8, 1920 @ Paulding County, Ohio
M None
D Jun 16, 1930 @ Glasgow, Barren County, Kentucky, buried @ Middle Creek Cemetery, Grover Hill, Paulding County, Ohio

(Farm laborer in 1910; mechanical superintendent at Marion Metal Products Company in 1917; tall, medium build, dark brown eyes, black hair in 1917; enlisted as a Private in U.S. Army on June 15, 1918, served in Medical Detachment of 63rd Infantry Regiment, discharged July 18, 1919; aviator and aviation instructor in 1930; died from fractured skull suffered in plane crash)

14141

(1) Joseph D. Plummer
B Apr 3, 1896 @ Putnam County, Ohio
M None
D Jun 8, 1896 @ Putnam County, Ohio, buried @ Middle Creek Cemetery, Grover Hill, Paulding County, Ohio

5854, 8038, 10630, 10777, 14141, 14339, 14341, 14342

2nd Hermie or Herma Ann (Hartzog) (McDorman) Plummer
B c. 1866 or 1867 or Apr 22, 1868 @ Washington, Paulding County, Ohio
M1 Jan 10, 1885 @ Paulding County, Ohio
M2 Nov 2, 1901 @ Paulding County, Ohio
Res May 5, 1910 & Jan 8, 1920 & Apr 17, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 4, 1940 @ Paulding County, Ohio
Res Jul 24, 1944 @ Van Wert County, Ohio
D Jul 24, 1944 @ Jackson, Van Wert County, Ohio, buried @ Middle Creek Cemetery, Grover Hill, Paulding County, Ohio

(2 children in 9th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 7966, 8410, 9114, 9982, 9985, 10127, 10630, 10676, 10720, 10777, 13063, 13635, 13636, 14141, 14339, 14340

(1) Reginald A. Plummer, sometimes known as James "Jim" Plummer
B Dec 14, 1902 or c. 1903 @ Paulding County, Ohio
Res May 5, 1910 & Jan 8, 1920 @ Paulding County, Ohio
Res Nov 10, 1941 @ Jackson, Jackson County, Michigan
M1 Feb 12, 1921 @ Lake County, Indiana
Res Apr 19, 1930 @ Jackson County, Michigan
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Grover Hill, Paulding County, Ohio
Div
M2
Res Apr 9, 1940 & Jun 26, 1944 @ Jackson, Jackson County, Michigan
M3 Jul 2, 1944 @ Brooklyn, Jackson County, Michigan
Res 1945 @ Jackson, Jackson County, Michigan
Div Sep 21, 1946 @ Jackson County, Michigan
M4
Res @ Clarklake, Jackson County, Michigan
Res Oct 8, 1977 @ Columbia, Jackson County, Michigan
D Oct 8, 1977 @ Jackson, Jackson County, Michigan, buried @ Roseland Memorial Gardens, Jackson, Jackson County, Michigan

(Laborer at odd jobs in 1930; imprisoned at State Prison Farm for non-support, paroled on July 1, 1939; garage mechanic in 1940; machinist in 1944 & 1945)

6416, 7966, 9114, 9985, 10630, 10632, 10676, 13063, 13636, 14141, 14342

1st Alberta Clair (Harpster) Plummer
B Feb 6, 1899 @ Paulding County, Ohio
M Feb 12, 1921 @ Lake County, Indiana
Res Apr 19, 1930 @ Jackson County, Michigan
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Grover Hill, Paulding County, Ohio
Div
Res Apr 4, 1940 @ Grover Hill, Paulding County, Ohio
D Oct 20, 1972 @ Toledo, Lucas County, Ohio, buried @ Middle Creek Cemetery, Grover Hill, Paulding County, Ohio

(Employed at Continental Can Company from 1945 to 1966

(5 children in 10th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 7453, 7620, 7963, 8551, 8958, 9114, 10630, 10632, 10886, 10902, 13063, 14141, 14342, 14352

(1) William Arthur Plummer
B Apr 20 or 22, 1922 or c. 1923 @ Grover Hill, Paulding County, Ohio
Res Apr 19, 1930 @ Jackson County, Michigan
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 4, 1940 & Jun 27, 1942 & Dec 19, 1942 @ Grover Hill, Paulding County, Ohio
M Dec 20, 1942 @ Paulding County, Ohio
Res Oct 20, 1972 & Apr 15, 1996 & Feb 22, 2002 @ Ottawa, Putnam County, Ohio
D Feb 22, 2002 @ Ottawa, Putnam County, Ohio, buried @ Harman Cemetery, Gilboa, Putnam County, Ohio

(Employed by Magnavox in 1942; 5' 11" tall, 180 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1942; enlisted as a Private in the U.S. Army on October 14, 1942, promoted to Corporal, released on December 1, 1945)

7963, 9985, 10034, 10630, 10632, 10886, 14352

Catherine Jean (Sullivan) Plummer
B Jan 13, 1921 @ Continental, Putnam County, Ohio
Res Dec 19, 1942 @ Continental, Paulding County, Ohio
M Dec 20, 1942 @ Paulding County, Ohio
Res Nov 2, 2015 @ Findlay, Hancock County, Ohio
D Nov 2, 2015 @ Findlay, Hancock County, Ohio, buried @ Harman Cemetery, Gilboa, Putnam County, Ohio

(Dental assistant in 1942; employed as photograph tinter for photography studios; member of Trinity United Methodist Church)

(2 children in 11th generation)

9985, 10034, 14352

(1) Bonnie L. (Plummer) Conley
B
M
Res Nov 2, 2015 @ Carey, Wyandot County, Ohio
D

9985, 10034, 14352

Paul Conley
B
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9985, 10034, 14352

(2) William A. Plummer
B
M
Res Nov 2, 2015 @ Perrysburg, Wood County, Ohio
D

14352

Linda (____) Plummer
B
M
D

7453, 8596, 9985, 10632, 10886, 13063, 14141, 14342

(2) Helen Louise (Plummer) Johnson
B Jul 11, 1923 or c. 1924 @ Venedocia, Van Wert County, Ohio
Res Apr 19, 1930 @ Jackson County, Michigan
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 4, 1940 @ Grover Hill, Paulding County, Ohio
M Dec 27, 1941
Res Feb 14, 1942 @ Middle Point, Van Wert County, Ohio
Res Oct 20, 1972 & Apr 15, 1996 & Sep 1, 2012 @ Grover Hill, Paulding County, Ohio
D Sep 1, 2012 @ Van Wert, Van Wert County, Ohio, buried @ Middle Creek Cemetery, Grover Hill, Paulding County, Ohio

(Employed by Electric Motor Manufacturing Company, Ball Ban, Continental Can Company, Grover Hill News, and General Electric Company; member of Grover Hill United Methodist Church)

7453, 8596, 14141, 14342

James Robert Johnson
B Oct 4, 1921 @ Van Wert or Middle Point, Van Wert County, Ohio
M Dec 27, 1941
Res Feb 14, 1942 @ Middle Point, Van Wert County, Ohio
Res Nov 2, 2015 @ Grover Hill, Paulding County, Ohio
D Apr 13, 2019 @ Grover Hill, Paulding County, Ohio, buried @ Middle Creek Cemetery, Grover Hill, Paulding County, Ohio

(Employed by Magnavox Company in 1942; 5' 10" tall, 142 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, brown hair, two scarred fingers in 1942; served in U.S. Army in World War II; member of Zion United Methodist Church; tool and dye maker; employed by Magnavox until 1984; member of the American Legion and Veterans of Foreign Wars)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(2 children in 11th generation)

9985, 14141

(1) James Bradley Johnson
B
M
Res Sep 1, 2012 & Apr 13, 2019 @ Morrison, Jefferson County, Colorado
D

14141

Bobbie (____) Johnson
B
M
D

8596, 8606, 9985, 10886, 14141

(2) Gregory Rex Johnson
B Jan 26, 1947 @ Ohio
M1
M2
Div Apr 19, 1984
Res Oct 15, 1985 @ Hardy, Franklin County, Virginia
M3 Oct 15, 1985 @ Rocky Mount, Franklin County, Virginia
Div Jul 9, 1998 @ Franklin County, Virginia
M4
Res Sep 1, 2012 @ Latty, Paulding County, Ohio
Res Apr 13, 2019 @ Roanoke, Virginia
D

8596

1st ____ (____) Johnson
B
M
D

8596

2nd ____ (____) Johnson
B
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

8596, 8606

3rd Diane Louise (Bogsrud) Johnson
B Mar 13, 1951 @ New York
Res Oct 15, 1985 @ Hardy, Franklin County, Virginia
M Oct 15, 1985 @ Rocky Mount, Franklin County, Virginia
Div Jul 9, 1998 @ Franklin County, Virginia
D

14141

4th Lee (____) Johnson
B
M
D

6416, 6566, 7963, 8410, 8958, 9114, 10268, 10630, 10632, 10886, 13063, 14141, 14342

(3) Rex Eugene Plummer
B Nov 13, 1925 or c. 1926 @ Grove Hill, Paulding County, Ohio
Res Apr 19, 1930 @ Jackson County, Michigan
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 4, 1940 & Jun 3, 1950 @ Grover Hill, Paulding County, Ohio
M Jun 4, 1950 @ Paulding County, Ohio
Res 1960 @ Van Wert, Van Wert County, Ohio
Res Oct 20, 1972 @ Paulding, Paulding County, Ohio
D Apr 15, 1996 @ Van Wert, Van Wert County, Ohio, buried @ Apostolic Christian Church Cemetery, Latty, Paulding County, Ohio

(Enlisted in U.S. Navy on October 4, 1943, promoted to Seaman 1st Class, released on August 8, 1945; factory worker in 1950; manager in 1960 of Berry Seed Company and later owner)

6566, 7963, 8410, 10268, 10630, 10886, 14141, 14342, 14352

Anna Marie (Stoller) Plummer
B Jun 15, 1928 or c. 1929 @ Paulding County, Ohio
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 26, 1940 @ Paulding County, Ohio
Res Jun 3, 1950 @ Latty, Paulding County, Ohio
M Jun 4, 1950 @ Paulding County, Ohio
Res 1960 @ Van Wert, Van Wert County, Ohio
Res May 25, 2009 & Nov 2, 2015 @ Paulding, Paulding County, Ohio
D

(Secretary in 1950)

(7 children in 11th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

14141

(1) Carol Plummer
B
Res Apr 15, 1996 @ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw County, Michigan
M
D

14141

(2) Bev Plummer
B
Res Apr 15, 1996 @ Van Wert, Van Wert County, Ohio
M
D

14141

(3) Kathy (Plummer) Dodson
B
M
Res Apr 15, 1996 @ West Liberty, Logan County, Ohio
D

14141

____ Dodson
B
M
D

14141

(4) Janis (Plummer) Wallace
B
M
Res Apr 15, 1996 @ Huron, Erie County, Ohio
D

14141

____ Wallace
B
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6566, 10268, 10886, 10901, 12162, 14141

(5) Steve Rex Plummer
B Jul 5, 1954 or c. 1955 @ Harris County, Texas
M1 Jun 5, 1977 @ Paulding County, Ohio
Res Mar 14, 1983 @ Paulding County, Ohio
Div Mar 14, 1983 @ Paulding County, Ohio
Res Apr 15, 1996 & Jul 5, 1996 @ Paulding, Paulding County, Ohio
M2 Jul 5, 1996 @ Garrett, DeKalb County, Indiana
Res Dec 1, 1997 @ Paulding County, Ohio
Div Dec 1, 1997 @ Paulding County, Ohio
D

10886, 10901, 12162

1st Dixie Lee (Stoller) Plummer
B c. 1956
M Jun 5, 1977 @ Paulding County, Ohio
Res Mar 14, 1983 @ Paulding County, Ohio
Div Mar 14, 1983 @ Paulding County, Ohio
D

(1 child in 12th generation)

10886, 12162

(1) Clinton Lee Plummer
B May 6, 1980 @ Ohio
M
D

10268, 12162

2nd Nancy Catherine (Butcher) (Noel) Plummer
B c. 1954 @ Indiana
M1
Div Dec 1993
Res Jul 5, 1996 @ Garrett, DeKalb County, Indiana
M2 Jul 5, 1996 @ Garrett, DeKalb County, Indiana
Res Dec 1, 1997 @ Paulding County, Ohio
Div Dec 1, 1997 @ Paulding County, Ohio
D

(Teacher in 1996)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9985, 10886, 10901, 14141

(6) Ricky Eugene Plummer
B Mar 18, 1965 @ Ohio
Res Aug 2, 1996 @ Paulding County, Ohio
M Aug 2, 1986 @ Putnam County, Ohio
Res Apr 15, 1996 & May 25, 2009 @ Paulding, Paulding County, Ohio
D

9985, 10886, 10901, 14141

Denise Elizabeth (Meyer) Plummer
B Apr 1, 1966 @ Ohio
Res Aug 2, 1986 @ Putnam County, Ohio
M Aug 2, 1986 @ Putnam County, Ohio
Res May 25, 2009 @ Paulding, Paulding County, Ohio
D

(4 children in 12th generation)

10886, 14141

(1) Kurt Michael Plummer
B Jan 21, 1987 @ Ohio
Res May 25, 2009 @ Paulding, Paulding County, Ohio
M
D

10886, 14141

(2) Ashley Elaine Plummer
B Oct 31, 1988 @ Ohio
Res May 25, 2009 @ Paulding, Paulding County, Ohio
M
D

6416, 9985, 10632, 10886, 14141

(3) Nathan Robert Plummer
B Jan 30, 1991 @ Van Wert, Van Wert County, Ohio
Res May 25, 2009 @ Paulding County, Ohio
M None
D May 25, 2009 @ Paulding County, Ohio, buried @ Apostolic Christian Church Cemetery, Latty, Paulding County, Ohio

(Employed by Custom Contact, Haviland, Proctor Hay Farm, and P & P Chutes; died from injuries suffered in motorcycle accident)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

10886, 14141

(4) Derek Rex Plummer
B Aug 11, 1993 @ Ohio
Res May 25, 2009 @ Paulding, Paulding County, Ohio
M
D

14141

(7) Jerry Plummer
B
Res Apr 15, 1996 @ Shelbyville, Shelby County, Kentucky
M
D

8038, 13063, 14141

(4) Rosemary M. Plummer
B Oct 21, 1927 @ Grover Hill, Paulding County, Ohio
Res Apr 19, 1930 @ Jackson County, Michigan
M None
D Dec 16, 1935 @ Grover Hill, Paulding County, Ohio, buried @ Middle Creek Cemetery, Grover Hill, Paulding County, Ohio

6416, 7963, 9985, 10630, 10738, 11193, 13063, 13910, 14141, 14342

(5) Betty Lou (Plummer) Geething
B Dec 13, 1929 or c. 1930 @ Grass lake, Jackson County, Michigan
Res Apr 19, 1930 @ Jackson County, Michigan
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 4, 1940 & May 14, 1948 @ Grover Hill, Paulding County, Ohio
M May 21 or 22, 1948 @ Grover Hill, Paulding County, Ohio
Res Oct 20, 1972 @ Mount Prospect, Cook County, Illinois
Res Apr 15, 1996 @ Putnam, Putnam County, Illinois
Res Feb 7, 2006 @ Marquette Heights, Tazewell County, Illinois
Res Sep 5, 2009 @ Pekin, Tazewell County, Illinois
D Sep 5, 2009 @ Pekin, Tazewell County, Illinois

(Student in 1948; member of First Missionary Church in North Pekin)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 7453, 7963, 9985, 10630, 10738, 11193, 12979, 13910, 14141

Robert Gale Geething
B Dec 9, 1924 or c. 1925 @ Grass Lake, Jackson County, Michigan
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 11, 1940 & Dec 26, 1942 @ Van Wert County, Ohio
Res May 14, 1948 @ Grover Hill, Paulding County, Ohio
M May 21 or 22, 1948 @ Grover Hill, Paulding County, Ohio
Res Feb 7, 2006 @ Marquette Heights, Tazewell County, Illinois
Res Dec 21, 2011 @ Pekin, Tazewell County, Illinois
D Dec 21, 2011 @ Peoria, Peoria County, Illinois

(5' 5" tall, 106 pounds, light complexion, brown eyes, black hair in 1942; served in U.S. Navy in World War II, served on Submarine Chaser U.S.S. 514 from October 15, 1943, through February 28, 1945; student in 1948)

(4 children in 11th generation)

9985, 10738, 10886, 11193, 13910

(1) Barbara (Geething) Nelms
B Nov 6, 1951 @ Ohio
M
Res Feb 7, 2006 @ Marquette Heights, Tazewell County, Illinois
D

9985, 10738, 11193, 13910

Randall Nelms
B
M
D

9985, 10738, 11193, 13910

(2) Linda (Geething) Yoder
B
M
Res Feb 7, 2006 @ Battle Creek, Calhoun County, Michigan
D

9985, 10738, 11193, 13910

Donald Yoder
B
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9985, 10738, 11193, 13910

(3) Kevin Geething
B
M
Res Feb 7, 2006 @ Germany
D

11193

Marina (____) Geething
B
M
D

6416, 6566, 9985, 10738, 11193, 13910

(4) Robert Alan Geething
B Nov 10, 1956 @ Waukegan, Lake County, Illinois
M
Res @ Mount Prospect, Cook County, Illinois
Res Feb 7, 2006 @ Huffsmith, Tomball County, Texas
D Feb 7, 2006 @ Huffsmith, Tomball County, Texas

(Employed as heavy machine operator and auto mechanic)

6566, 9985

Kathleen Diane (Smith) Geething
B
M
D

(1 child in 12th generation)

6566, 9985, 11193

(1) Angela Nicole Geething
B Aug 11, 1991 @ Montgomery County, Texas
Res Feb 7, 2006 @ Marquette Heights, Tazewell County, Illinois
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

8410, 10676, 10721, 13635, 13636

2nd Elizabeth Alpha (Jacobs) (Bash) Plummer
B Aug 10, 1914 or c. 1915 @ New London, New London County, Connecticut
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Kentucky
Res Apr 8, 1935 @ Richmond, Wayne County, Indiana
M Apr 8, 1935 @ Indiana
Res Apr 9, 1940 & Feb 24, 1943 @ Jackson, Jackson County, Michigan
D Feb 24, 1943 @ Jackson, Jackson County, Michigan, buried @ Woodland Cemetery, Jackson, Jackson County, Michigan

8410, 8541, 10720, 13635, 13636

3rd Luetta A. (Guernsey) Plummer
B c. 1924 @ Jackson, Jackson County, Michigan
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 10, 1940 @ Jackson County, Michigan
Res Jun 26, 1944 @ Jackson, Jackson County, Michigan
M Jul 2, 1944 @ Brooklyn, Jackson County, Michigan
Res 1945 @ Jackson, Jackson County, Michigan
Div Sep 21, 1946 @ Jackson County, Michigan
D

(Employed at bench work in 1944)

13636

4th Lorraine M. Plummer
B
M
D

6416, 8038, 9114, 10630, 10632, 12245, 14141, 14339, 14340, 14341

(2) Mary Bell (Plummer) Plumb
B Sep 2, 1904 or c. 1905 @ Grover Hill, Paulding County, Ohio
Res May 5, 1910 & Jan 8, 1920 @ Paulding County, Ohio
Res Jan 7, 1930 @ Montpelier, Williams County, Ohio
M Jan 7, 1930 @ Williams County, Ohio
Res Apr 17, 1930 @ Paulding County, Ohio
Res Apr 1, 1935 & May 10, 1940 @ Lucas County, Ohio
Res Nov 10, 1941 & Feb 15, 1942 @ Toledo, Lucas County, Ohio
Res @ Ottawa, Putnam County, Ohio
D Jul 1, 1996 @ Ottawa, Putnam County, Ohio, buried @ Middle Creek Cemetery, Grover Hill, Paulding County, Ohio

(Nurse in 1930)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 9114, 10630, 10632, 12245, 14141, 14341

Earl Spratt Plumb
B Mar 16, 1903 @ Baldwin, Gibson County, Indiana
Res Jan 7, 1930 @ Toledo, Lucas County, Ohio
M Jan 7, 1930 @ Williams County, Ohio
Res Apr 17, 1930 @ Paulding County, Ohio
Res Apr 1, 1935 & May 10, 1940 @ Lucas County, Ohio
Res Feb 15, 1942 @ Toledo, Lucas County, Ohio
Res Dec 15, 1992 @ Ottawa, Putnam County, Ohio
D Dec 15, 1992 @ Ottawa, Putnam County, Ohio, buried @ Middle Creek Cemetery, Grover Hill, Paulding County, Ohio

(Sales manager in 1930; laborer for the state in 1930; sales manager for petroleum refinery in 1940; employed by Standard Oil Company of Ohio in 1942; 5' 9" tall, 165 pounds, light complexion, bue eyes, blonde hair in 1942)

(2 children in 10th generation)

6416, 9114, 10632, 10886, 12245, 13710

(1) Earl Carlysle Plumb
B Jan 22, 1931 @ Paulding, Paulding County, Ohio
Res Apr 1, 1935 & May 10, 1940 @ Lucas County, Ohio
Res Dec 2, 1988 @ Oregon, Lucas County, Ohio
M
D Dec 2, 1988 @ Oregon, Lucas County, Ohio, buried @ Restlawn Memorial Park, Perrysburg, Wood County, Ohio

12245

(2) Richard Plumb
B c. 1937 @ Ohio
Res May 10, 1940 @ Lucas County, Ohio
M
D

13705, 14139

(5) Enoch Stanton Plummer
B c. 1858 or 1859 @ Mercer County, Ohio
Res Jul 16, 1860 @ Mercer County, Ohio
M None
D Sep 10, 1861 @ Mercer County, Ohio, buried @ Young Cemetery, Coldwater, Mercer County, Ohio

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9365, 13705

(6) Thomas Elsworth Plummer
B Aug 29, 1860 @ Mercer County, Ohio
M None
D Oct 11, 1868 or Oct 11, 1869 @ Mercer County, Ohio, buried @ Young Cemetery, Coldwater, Mercer County, Ohio

7966, 9663, 10628: W.B. E/439, 10630, 10632, 10777, 12297, 13683, 14140, 14141, 14318, 14353

(7) Rosanna "Rose" J. or Isophine (Plummer) Snyder
B Sep 4, 1864 or c. 1865 or 1866 @ Mercer County, Ohio
Res Jun 17, 1870 @ Mercer County, Ohio
Res Jun 18, 1880 @ Putnam County, Ohio
M Oct 24, 1880 @ Putnam County, Ohio
Res Jun 13, 1900 & May 5, 1910 @ Van Wert County, Ohio
Res Jan 13, 1920 & Nov 16, 1920 @ Morrow County, Ohio
D Jan 20, 1938 @ Delphos, Allen County, Ohio, buried @ Middle Creek Cemetery, Grover Hill, Paulding County, Ohio

7966, 9663, 10630, 10632, 10777, 12297, 13683, 14141, 14353

John Michael Snyder
B Feb 22, 1858 or c. 1859 @ Williamstown, Defiance County, Ohio
M Oct 24, 1880 @ Putnam County, Ohio
Res Jun 13, 1900 & May 5, 1910 @ Van Wert County, Ohio
Res Jan 13, 1920 & Nov 16, 1920 @ Morrow County, Ohio
D Jul 28, 1929 @ Van Wert County, Ohio, buried @ Middle Creek Cemetery, Grover Hill, Paulding County, Ohio

(Farmer in 1900 & 1910 & 1920)

(8 children in 9th generation)

6416, 6691, 10630, 10632, 10777, 12979, 12982, 12983, 12984, 12995, 13683, 14141, 14339

(1) Alonzo "Lonnie" Enoch Snyder
B Sep 19, 1881 or c. 1882 @ Van Wert County, Ohio
Res Jun 13, 1900 @ Van Wert County, Ohio
Res Jul 9, 1903 @ Wetzel, Van Wert County, Ohio
M Jul 11, 1903 @ Paulding County, Ohio
Res May 10, 1910 @ Paulding County, Ohio
Res Sep 12, 1918 @ Grover Hill, Paulding County, Ohio
Res Feb 9, 1920 & Apr 16, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 15, 1940 @ Van Wert County, Ohio
Res Oct 29, 1953 & Jul 10, 1968 @ Grover Hill, Paulding County, Ohio
Res Apr 26, 1960 @ Middle Point, Van Wert County, Ohio
Res Feb 17, 1973 @ Van Wert County, Ohio
D Feb 17, 1973 @ Van Wert, Van Wert County, Ohio, buried @ Middle Creek Cemetery, Grover Hill, Paulding County, Ohio

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(Farm laborer in 1900; farmer in 1903 & 1910 & 1918; tall, slender, blue eyes, brown hair in 1918; farmer in 1920 & 1930; member of Christian Union Church)

9114, 10630, 10632, 12979, 12982, 12984, 14141, 14339

Ora Ethel (McDorman) Snyder
B Jan 31, 1886 or c. 1887 @ Paulding County, Ohio
Res Jul 9, 1903 @ Grover Hill, Paulding County, Ohio
M Jul 11, 1903 @ Paulding County, Ohio
Res May 10, 1910 @ Paulding County, Ohio
Res Sep 12, 1918 @ Grover Hill, Paulding County, Ohio
Res Feb 9, 1920 & Apr 16, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 15, 1940 @ Van Wert County, Ohio
Res Oct 29, 1953 @ Grover Hill, Paulding County, Ohio
Res 1971 & Jun 21, 1978 @ Van Wert County, Ohio
D Jun 21, 1978 @ Van Wert, Van Wert County, Ohio, buried @ Middle Creek Cemetery, Grover Hill, Paulding County, Ohio

(Member of Zion Christian Union Church)

(4 children in 10th generation)

7976, 8038, 8297, 9365, 10630, 10632, 12982, 12984, 14141, 14339

(1) Alvah J. Snyder
B May 23, 1904 or c. 1905 @ Van Wert County, Ohio
Res May 10, 1910 @ Paulding County, Ohio
Res Feb 9, 1920 & Jun 2, 1925 @ Van Wert County, Ohio
M Jun 2, 1925 @ Paulding County, Ohio
Res Apr 16, 1930 @ Van Wert County, Ohio
Res Jun 13, 1930 @ Grover Hill, Paulding County, Ohio
D Apr 7, 1938 @ Bluffton, Allen County, Ohio, buried @ Middle Creek Cemetery, Grover Hill, Paulding County, Ohio

(Plasterer in 1925; farmer in 1930; committed suicide by carbon monoxide poisoning from automobile)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

7976, 8038, 8297, 9365, 10630, 12982, 14141

Hazel B. (Horney) Snyder
B Jul 25, 1904 or c. 1905 @ Ford County, Illinois
Res Jun 2, 1925 @ Grover Hill, Paulding County, Ohio
M Jun 2, 1925 @ Paulding County, Ohio
Res Apr 16, 1930 @ Van Wert County, Ohio
Res Jun 13, 1930 @ Grover Hill, Paulding County, Ohio
Res Dec 16, 1937 @ Hancock County, Ohio
D Dec 16, 1937 @ Bluffton, Allen County, Ohio, buried @ Middle Creek Cemetery, Grover Hill, Paulding County, Ohio

(2 children in 11th generation)

7976

(1) ____ Snyder (son)
B Sep 9, 1928 @ Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan
M None
D Sep 9, 1928 @ Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan

8297, 9365

(2) Shirley Snyder
B Jun 13, 1930 @ Van Wert County, Ohio
M None
D Jun 14, 1930 @ Van Wert County, Ohio, buried @ Middle Creek Cemetery, Grover Hill, Paulding County, Ohio

7453, 7963, 8297, 9114, 10630, 12979, 12983, 12984, 14339, 14354

(2) Florence Maude (Snyder) Collins
B Aug 17, 1906 or Aug 17, 1907 @ Brighton, LaGrange County, Indiana
Res May 10, 1910 @ Paulding County, Ohio
Res Feb 9, 1920 & Jan 20, 1925 @ Van Wert County, Ohio
M Jan 20, 1925 @ Van Wert County, Ohio
Res Apr 28, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 @ Putnam County, Ohio
Res Apr 9, 1940 @ Van Wert County, Ohio
Res Feb 16, 1942 @ Van Wert, Van Wert County, Ohio
D Oct 29, 1953 @ Lima, Allen County, Ohio, buried @ King Cemetery, Middle Point, Van Wert County, Ohio

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 7453, 7963, 8297, 9114, 10630, 10632, 12979, 12983, 14354

Edwin Lewis Collins
B Aug 24, 1902 or c. 1903 @ Van Wert County, Ohio
Res Jan 20, 1925 @ Delphos, Ohio
M Jan 20, 1925 @ Van Wert County, Ohio
Res Apr 28, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 @ Putnam County, Ohio
Res Apr 9, 1940 @ Van Wert County, Ohio
Res Feb 16, 1942 & Oct 3, 1973 @ Van Wert, Van Wert County, Ohio
D Oct 3, 1973 @ Van Wert or Convoy, Van Wert County, Ohio, buried @ King Cemetery, Middle Point, Van Wert County, Ohio

(Farmer in 1925 & 1930 & 1940 & 1942; 5' 9" tall, 200 pounds, ruddy complexion, blue eyes, brown hair, mole on lower left neck in 1942)

(5 children in 11th generation)

8410, 10632, 12159, 12983, 12979, 14354

(1) Evelyn Ruth (Collins) Vermillion
B Nov 15, 1927 or c. 1928 @ Putnam County, Ohio
Res Apr 28, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 @ Putnam County, Ohio
Res Apr 9, 1940 @ Van Wert County, Ohio
M Aug 16, 1947
Res Oct 29, 1953 @ Lima, Allen County, Ohio
Res Oct 3, 1973 & Sep 5, 2016 @ Cridersville, Auglaize County, Ohio
D Jan 12, 2018 @ Lima, Allen County, Ohio, buried @ Memorial Park Cemetery and Mausoleum, Lima, Allen County, Ohio

(Member of South Side Christian Church)

8410, 12159, 12983

Richard P. Vermillion
B
M Aug 16, 1947
Res 1953 @ Lima, Allen County, Ohio
D

(Insulator for Standard Oil Company in 1953)

(1 child in 12th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

12159

(1) Jerry Vermillion
B
M
Res Jan 12, 2018 @ Lima, Allen County, Ohio
D

12159

Linda (____) Vermillion
B
M
D

10268, 10630, 12162, 12983, 12979

(2) Ralph Collins
B Jan 18, 1932 @ Putnam County, Ohio
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Putnam County, Ohio
Res Apr 9, 1940 @ Van Wert County, Ohio
Res Jul 19, 1950 @ Putnam County, Ohio
M1 Jul 23, 1950 @ Van Wert County, Ohio
Res Oct 29, 1953 @ Delphos, Ohio
Res Oct 3, 1973 @ Van Wert, Van Wert County, Ohio
Div May 9, 1978 @ Van Wert County, Ohio
M2
Res Sep 5, 2016 @ Van Wert, Van Wert County, Ohio
D

(Farmer in 1950)

10268, 10630, 12162

1st Carol Joan (Bell) Collins
B Apr 6, 1930 @ Van Wert County, Ohio
Res Jul 19, 1950 @ Van Wert County, Ohio
M Jul 23, 1950 @ Van Wert County, Ohio
Div May 9, 1978 @ Van Wert County, Ohio
D

(1 child in 12th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

10268

(1) Joy Diane (Collins) (____) (____) (____) McClara
B c. 1952 @ Lima, Allen County, Ohio
M1
M2
M3
Div Dec 1991
Res Aug 8, 1997 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana
M4 Aug 8, 1997 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana
D

(Registered nurse in 1997)

10268

1st ____ ____
B
M
D

10268

2nd ____ ____
B
M
D

10268

3rd ____ ____
B
M
D

10268

4th Bart Morris McClara
B c. 1952 @ Indiana
M1
Div Jun 8, 1993
Res Aug 8, 1997 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana
M2 Aug 8, 1997 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana
D

(Machinist in 1997)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

12983

2nd Mauvette (____) Collins
B
M
D

6416, 7963, 9114, 10630, 10632, 10901, 12162, 12983, 12979

(3) Floyd Edwin Collins
B Jan 15, 1934 @ Delphos, Putnam County, Ohio
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Putnam County, Ohio
Res Apr 9, 1940 @ Van Wert County, Ohio
Res Feb 27, 1953 @ Fort Jennings, Putnam County, Ohio
M1 Feb 28, 1953 @ Van Wert County, Ohio
Res Oct 29, 1953 @ Delphos, Van Wert County, Ohio
Res Dec 16, 1971 @ Van Wert, Van Wert County, Ohio
Div Dec 16, 1971 @ Van Wert County, Ohio
Res Oct 3, 1973 & Mar 23, 1975 @ Van Wert County, Ohio
M2 Mar 23, 1975 @ Van Wert County, Ohio
Res @ Middle Point, Van Wert County, Ohio
Res Jun 16, 1986 @ Van Wert County, Ohio
D Jun 16, 1986 @ Van Wert, Van Wert County, Ohio, buried @ Mount Pleasant Cemetery, Van Wert County, Ohio

(Farmer in 1953)

7963, 9090, 10630, 10886, 10901, 12162, 12983, 14355

1st Lois Milvada (Schaffer) (Collins) (Steenrod) (Forrester) Croson
B Aug 13, 1936 or Aug 13, 1937 @ Van Wert County, Ohio
Res Feb 27, 1953 @ Van Wert, Van Wert County, Ohio
M1 Feb 28, 1953 @ Van Wert County, Ohio
Res Dec 16, 1971 @ Van Wert, Van Wert County, Ohio
Div Dec 16, 1971 @ Van Wert County, Ohio
Res Jul 29, 1972 @ Van Wert County, Ohio
M2 Jul 29, 1972 @ Van Wert County, Ohio
M3 Feb 23, 1994 @ Sarasota County, Florida
M4
Res Feb 27, 2012 & Oct 5, 2016 @ Englewood, Florida
D buried @ Glen Cemetery, Port Jefferson, Shelby County, Ohio

(4 children in 12th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

10268, 10632, 12162, 12983

(1) Denise Ann (Collins) Matycko
B Nov 3, 1953 or c. 1954 @ Lima, Allen County, Ohio
Res Aug 31, 1973 @ Van Wert, Van Wert County, Ohio
M Aug 31, 1973 @ Decatur, Adams County, Indiana
Res Feb 27, 2012 @ Van Wert, Van Wert County, Ohio
D Oct 5, 2016 @ Van Wert, Van Wert County, Ohio, buried @ Ridge Cemetery, Middle Point, Van Wert County, Ohio

(Factory worker in 1973; aide at Thomas Edison School; employed at Federal-Mogul Corporation and Lincolnway Home)

10268, 10886, 12983

Albert Lee Matycko
B Nov 17, 1946 or c. 1947 @ Van Wert County, Ohio
M1
Div
Res Aug 31, 1973 @ Van Wert, Van Wert County, Ohio
M2 Aug 31, 1973 @ Decatur, Adams County, Indiana
Res Oct 5, 2016 @ Van Wert, Van Wert County, Ohio
D

(Factory worker in 1973)

6416, 10632, 12162, 12983

(2) David L. Collins
B Jan 25, 1955 @ Lima, Allen County, Ohio
M Jan 15, 2003
Res Feb 27, 2012 @ Middle Point, Van Wert County, Ohio
D Feb 27, 2012 @ Coldwater, Mercer County, Ohio buried @ Mount Pleasant Cemetery, Van Wert County, Ohio

(Truck driver for D & D Ingredients)

12983

B. Lynn (Hirn) (Fickery) Collins
B
M1
M2 Jan 15, 2003
Res Oct 5, 2016 @ Van Wert, Van Wert County, Ohio
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9982, 12162, 12983

(3) Keith Alan Collins
B
M
Res Feb 27, 2012 & Oct 5, 2016 @ Van Wert, Van Wert County, Ohio
D

(Enlisted in U.S. Marine Corps on about June 12, 1975)

12983

Sheila (____) Collins
B
M
D

12162

(4) Lori (Collins) Mann
B
M
Res Oct 5, 2016 @ Jackson Center, Shelby County, Ohio
D

12983

John Mann
B
M
D

9985, 10632, 10901, 12162, 12983

2nd Beverly J. (Smith) (Kyle) (Collins) Nighswander
B Jul 9, 1942 or c. 1943 @ Mercer County, Ohio
M1 c. 1962
Div Jun 6, 1974 @ Van Wert County, ohio
Res Mar 23, 1975 @ Van Wert County, Ohio
M2 Mar 23, 1975 @ Van Wert County, Ohio
Res Dec 12, 1987 @ Van Wert County, Ohio
M3 Dec 12, 1987 @ Van Wert County, Ohio
D Apr 28, 2017 @ Ohio, buried @ Mount Pleasant Cemetery, Van Wert County, Ohio

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

10632, 10886, 12983, 12979

(4) Glen Frederick Collins
B Jan 5, 1936 @ Van Wert County, Ohio
Res Apr 9, 1940 @ Van Wert County, Ohio
Res Oct 29, 1953 @ Delphos, Ohio
M Jun 20, 1954
Res Oct 3, 1973 @ Van Wert County, Ohio
D Sep 5, 2016 @ Van Wert, Van Wert County, Ohio, buried @ Mohr Cemetery Van Wert, Van Wert County, Ohio

(Farmer; member of Wesley United Methodist Church)

12983

Wileta (Girod) Collins
B May 29, 1936
M Jun 20, 1954
Res Aug 27, 2017 @ Van Wert, Van Wert County, Ohio
D

(5 children in 12th generation)

12983

(1) Teresa (Collins) Rhodes
B
M
Res Sep 5, 2016 & Aug 27, 2017 @ Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana
D

12983

Roger Rhodes
B
M
D

12983

(2) Leta (Collins) Feasby
B
M
Res Sep 5, 2016 & Aug 27, 2017 @ Convoy, Van Wert County, Ohio
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

12983

Ed Feasby
B
M
D

10632, 10901, 12983

(3) Michael Fred Collins
B May 11, 1958 or c. 1959 @ Van Wert, Van Wert County, Ohio
Res Jan 28, 1984 @ Van Wert County, Ohio
M Jan 28, 1984 @ Van Wert County, Ohio
Res Sep 5, 2016 @ Van Wert, Van Wert County, Ohio
D Aug 27, 2017 @ Van Wert, Van Wert County, Ohio, buried @ Mohr Cemetery Van Wert, Van Wert County, Ohio

(Farmer; member of Elks Lodge 1197 and Celina Moose Lodge)

10886, 10901

Jenifer Lyn (Jewett) Collins
B Jun 5, 1963 or c. 1964 @ Ohio
Res Jan 28, 1984 @ Van Wert County, Ohio
M Jan 28, 1984 @ Van Wert County, Ohio
D

12983

(4) William "Bill" Collins
B
M
Res Sep 5, 2016 & Aug 27, 2017 @ Van Wert, Van Wert County, Ohio
D

12983

Leslie (____) Collins
B
M
D

12983

(5) Shawne Collins
B
M
Res Sep 5, 2016 & Aug 27, 2017 @ Van Wert, Van Wert County, Ohio
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

12983

Susan (Fisher) Collins
B
M
D

8297, 12983

(5) Donald Wesley Collins
B Dec 13, 1944 @ Van Wert County, Ohio
Res Oct 29, 1953 @ Delphos, Ohio
M
Res Oct 3, 1973 @ Fort Jennings, Putnam County, Ohio
Res Sep 5, 2016 @ Grover Hill, Paulding County, Ohio
D

12983

Vivian (____) Collins
B
M
D

6416, 7453, 8903, 9114, 9998, 10630, 10632, 11193, 12983, 12984, 13121, 14141, 14339

(3) Mildred Rosanna (Snyder) Longstreth
B c. 1908 or Jan 1, 1909 @ Paulding County, Ohio
Res May 10, 1910 @ Paulding County, Ohio
Res Feb 9, 1920 & Dec 22, 1927 @ Van Wert County, Ohio
M Dec 22, 1927 @ Van Wert County, Ohio
Res Apr 3, 1930 @ Allen County, Indiana
Res Jun 20, 1931 @ Columbia City, Allen County, Ohio
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Van Wert County, Ohio
Res 1940 @ Allen County, Indiana
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Spencerville, Allen County, Indiana
Res Oct 29, 1953 @ Lima, Allen County, Ohio
Res Feb 17, 1973 @ Van Wert, Van Wert County, Ohio
Res Jun 21, 1978 @ Elgin, Van Wert County, Ohio
Res Jun 5, 1985 @ Van Wert County, Ohio
D Jun 5, 1985 @ Lima, Allen County, Ohio, buried @ Middle Creek Cemetery, Grover Hill, Paulding County, Ohio

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 7453, 8903, 9114, 9998, 10630, 10632, 11193, 13121, 14141

Thomas William Longstreth
B Jul 24, 1908 or Jul 24, 1909 @ Paulding County, Ohio
Res Dec 22, 1927 @ Paulding County, Ohio
M Dec 22, 1927 @ Van Wert County, Ohio
Res Apr 3, 1930 @ Allen County, Indiana
Res Jun 20, 1931 @ Columbia City, Allen County, Ohio
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Van Wert County, Ohio
Res 1940 @ Allen County, Indiana
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Spencerville, Allen County, Indiana
Res @ Elgin, Van Wert County, Ohio
Res Jun 20, 1983 @ Van Wert County, Ohio
D Jun 20, 1983 @ Van Wert, Van Wert County, Ohio, buried @ Middle Creek Cemetery, Grover Hill, Paulding County, Ohio

(Laborer in 1927; laborer in feed mill in 1930; laborer in 1931; laborer for the Works Progress Administration in 1940; employed by Maumee Asphalt Company in 1940; 6' tall, 168 pounds, light complexion, brown eyes, brown hair in 1940)

(6 children in 11th generation)

7963, 8903, 9985, 10630, 10632, 13004, 13121, 14141

(1) John W. Longstreth
B Jan 27, 1929 @ Ohio
Res Apr 3, 1930 @ Allen County, Indiana
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Van Wert County, Ohio
Res 1940 & Jan 30, 1950 @ Allen County, Indiana
M Feb 23, 1950 @ Allen County, Ohio
D Feb 3, 1951 @ Van Wert County, Ohio, buried @ Middle Creek Cemetery, Grover Hill, Paulding County, Ohio

(Enlisted in U.S. Navy, promoted to Seaman 1st Class in 1946, demoted to Seaman 2nd Class in 1947; laborer in 1950)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 7963, 9985, 10630, 10632, 14141

Elberta M. (Tracy) (Longstreth) Ours
B Oct 10, 1930 or c. 1931 @ Harlan, Allen County, Indiana
Res Jan 30, 1950 @ Allen County, Ohio
M1 Feb 23, 1950 @ Allen County, Ohio
M2
Res @ Defiance, Defiance County, Ohio
Res Dec 27, 2007 @ Ashland County, Ohio
D Dec 27, 2007 @ Defiance, Defiance County, Ohio, buried @ Maumee Cemetery, Antwerp, Paulding County, Ohio

8106, 9663, 9998, 10630, 10901, 12162, 13121

(2) Robert Lee Longstreth
B Apr 29, 1930 @ Dunfee, Allen County, Indiana
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Van Wert County, Ohio
Res 1940 @ Allen County, Indiana
Res Mar 2, 1951 @ Ravenna Arsenal, Ravenna, Portage County, Ohio
M1 Mar 3, 1951 @ Tumbull County, Ohio
Res Jan 3, 1980 @ Trumbull County, Ohio
Div Jan 3, 1980 @ Trumbull County, Ohio
Res Aug 28, 1980 @ Portage County, Ohio
M2 Aug 28, 1980 @ Portage County, Ohio
Res Oct 31, 2009 @ Topeka, LaGrange County, Indiana
D Sep 14, 2014 @ Topeka, LaGrange County, Indiana, buried @ Eden Cemetery, Topeka, LaGrange County, Indiana

(Served in U.S. Air Force in 1951; truck driver)

6416, 9114, 10630, 10632, 12162

1st Clara Sylvia (Wilson) Longstreth
B Aug 12, 1935 @ Columbia County, Ohio
Res Mar 2, 1951 @ Warren, Trumbull County, Ohio
M Mar 3, 1951 @ Trumbull County, Ohio
Res Jan 3, 1980 @ Trumbull County, Ohio
Div Jan 3, 1980 & Sep 2, 2001 @ Trumbull County, Ohio
D Sep 2, 2001 @ Warren, Trumbull County, Ohio

(6 children in 12th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

8106

(1) Robert Lee Longstreth, Jr.
B
Res Sep 14, 2014 @ Courtland, Trumbull County, Ohio
M
D

8106

(2) Daniel Longstreth
B
Res Sep 14, 2014 @ Lakeview, Logan County, Ohio
M
D

8106

(3) Bonnie Longstreth
B
Res Sep 14, 2014 @ Warren, Trumbull County, Ohio
M
D

8106

(4) Tommy Longstreth
B
Res Sep 14, 2014 @ Warren, Trumbull County, Ohio
M
D

8106, 10630, 10886, 10901

(5) Mildred Lucille (Longstreth) (Dotson) Massey
B Mar 15, 1964 @ Warren, Trumbull County, Ohio
Res Feb 8, 1980 @ Warren, Trumbull County, Ohio
M1 Feb 27, 1980 @ Trumbull County, Ohio
Res Aug 9, 1986 @ Trumbull County, Ohio
M2 Aug 9, 1986 @ Trumbull County, Ohio
Res Sep 14, 2014 @ Newton Falls, Trumbull County, Ohio
D

(Student in 1980)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

10630

1st Rock Alan Dotson
B May 10, 1963 @ Parsons, Tucker County, West Virginia
Res Feb 8, 1980 @ Warren, Trumbull County, Ohio
M Feb 27, 1980 @ Trumbull County, Ohio
D

(Driller in 1980)

10901

2nd Charles H. Massey
B c. 1951
Res Aug 9, 1986 @ Trumbull County, Ohio
M Aug 9, 1986 @ Trumbull County, Ohio
D

8106

(6) Debra (Longstreth) White
B
M
Res Sep 14, 2014 @ Warren, Trumbull County, Ohio
D

8106

____ White
B
M
D

6416, 8106, 8325, 9663, 10901

2nd Laila Jean (Boggs) (Bever) Longstreth
B May 6, 1931 @ Murraysville, Jackson County, West Virginia
M1 1946 @ Jackson County, West Virginia
Res Aug 28, 1980 @ Portage County, Ohio
M2 Aug 28, 1980 @ Portage County, Ohio
Res Oct 31, 2009 @ Topeka, LaGrange County, Indiana
D Oct 31, 2009 @ LaGrange, LaGrange County, Indiana, buried @ Eden Cemetery, Topeka, LaGrange County, Indiana

(Employed at Sears Roebuck Company for 22 years)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 7620, 7963, 8958, 9114, 9998, 12162, 13121

(3) Thomas W. Longstreth, Jr.
B Jun 20, 1931 or c. 1932 @ Columbia City, Allen County, Indiana
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Van Wert County, Ohio
Res 1940 @ Allen County, Indiana
M c. 1952
Res Jul 3, 1974 @ Warren, Trumbull County, Ohio
Div Jul 3, 1974 @ Trumbull County, Ohio
Res @ Warren, Trumbull County, Ohio
Res Mar 15, 2000 @ Trumbull County, Ohio
D Mar 15, 2000 @ Trumbull County, Ohio, buried @ Elgin Cemetery, Elgin, Van Wert County, Ohio

(Enlisted in U.S. Navy on June 25, 1948, served in Korean War, released on June 20, 1952)

7963, 12162

Kathryn (Lewis) Longstreth
B
M c. 1952
Res Jul 3, 1974 @ Trumbull County, Ohio
Div Jul 3, 1974 @ Trumbull County, Ohio
D

(1 child in 12th generation)

7963, 10886, 10901, 12162

(1) Cheryl Lynn (Longstreth) (____) (La Valliere) (Minor) Winkleman
B Oct 3, 1953 or c. 1954 @ Warren, Trumbull County, Ohio
M1
Div
Res Feb 16, 1971 @ Cortland, Trumbull County, Ohio
M2 Feb 22, 1971 @ Trumbull County, Ohio
Div
Res Mar 24, 1980 @ Warren, Trumbull County, Ohio
M3 Apr 19, 1980 @ Trumbull County, Ohio
Res Mar 24, 1981 @ Warren, Trumbull County, Ohio
Div Mar 24, 1981 @ Trumbull County, Ohio
Res Apr 11, 1984 @ Trumbull County, Ohio
M3 Apr 11, 1984 @ Trumbull County, Ohio
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

7963

1st ____ ____
B
M
Div
D

7963

2nd Richard P. La Valliere, Jr.
B Jun 23, 1949 @ Warren, Trumbull County, Ohio
Res Feb 16, 1971 @ Vienna, Trumbull County, Ohio
M Feb 22, 1971 @ Trumbull County, Ohio
Div
D

7963, 12162

3rd William J. Minor
B Mar 29, 1953 @ Chicago, Cook County, Illinois
Res Mar 24, 1980 @ Warren, Trumbull County, Ohio
M Apr 19, 1980 @ Trumbull County, Ohio
Res Mar 24, 1981 @ Niles, Trumbull County, Ohio
Div Mar 24, 1981 @ Niles, Trumbull County, Ohio
D

(Truck driver in 1980)

10630, 10886

4th Jeffrey Alan Winkleman
B c. 1955 or 1957
M1 Jun 11, 1974 @ Trumbull County, Ohio
Div
Res Apr 11, 1984 @ Trumbull County, Ohio
M2 Apr 11, 1984 @ Trumbull County, Ohio
D

6416, 8958, 9114, 10632, 10633, 10886, 13121

(4) Wilbur Everett Longstreth
B Dec 10, 1936 or c. 1937 @ Middle Point, Van Wert County, Ohio or Paulding County, Ohio
Res 1940 @ Allen County, Indiana
Res @ Southington, Trumbull County, Ohio
M
D Oct 17, 1998 @ Warren, Trumbull County, Ohio

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(Enlisted in U.S. Marine Corps on December 29, 1953, promoted to Private 1st Class, released on December 26, 1961; truck driver)

10901, 10902, 11193, 12162

(5) Gary Dean Longstreth
B Jul 19, 1946 or c. 1947 @ Lima, Allen County, Ohio
Res Mar 5, 1979 @ Logan County, Ohio
M1 Mar 5, 1979 @ Logan County, Ohio
Div Aug 25, 1986 @ Logan County, Ohio
M2 Jul 3, 1995
Res Jul 21, 2020 @ Lakeview, Logan County, Ohio
D Jul 21, 2020 @ Lakeview, Logan County, Ohio

10901, 12162

1st Mary A. (McDermott) (____) Longstreth
B c. 1947
M1
Res Mar 5, 1979 @ Logan County, Ohio
M2 Mar 5, 1979 @ Logan County, Ohio
Div Aug 25, 1986 @ Logan County, Ohio
D

11193

2nd Karen Sue (Kanzig) Longstreth
B
M1
M2 Jul 3, 1995
D

6416, 8958, 9114, 9982, 10632, 14141

(6) Donald Keith Longstreth
B Apr 22, 1948 @ Ohio
Res Jan 25, 1973 @ Van Wert, Van Wert County, Ohio
M
D Jan 25, 1973 @ Van Wert, Van Wert County, Ohio, buried @ Middle Creek Cemetery, Grover Hill, Paulding County, Ohio

(Enlisted in U.S. Army on March 4, 1968, promoted to Specialist 5th Class, served in Vietnam War, released on March 4, 1970; killed in automobile accident when car went out of control and hit a tree)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 7936, 8297, 9114, 9663, 10630, 10632, 12979, 12983, 12984, 14141

(4) Dorothy Izola (Snyder) Lytle
B May 23, 1911 or c. 1912 @ Paulding County, Ohio
Res Feb 9, 1920 @ Van Wert County, Ohio
M Jul 16, 1928
Res Feb 19, 1929 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 15, 1940 @ Van Wert County, Ohio
Res Oct 29, 1953 & Feb 17, 1973 & Jun 21, 1978 @ Paulding, Paulding County, Ohio
D Jul 28, 2002 @ Van Wert, Van Wert County, Ohio, buried @ Middle Creek Cemetery, Grover Hill, Paulding County, Ohio

(Licensed practical nurse at Paulding County Hospital from 1954 to 1979)

6416, 7453, 7936, 8297, 9114, 9663, 10630, 10632, 10777, 12979, 14141

Chester Lytle
B Aug 18, 1907 or c. 1908 @ Van Wert, Van Wert County, Ohio
M Jul 16, 1928
Res Feb 19, 1929 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 15, 1940 @ Van Wert County, Ohio
Res @ Paulding, Paulding County, Ohio
D Oct 4, 1993 @ Paulding County, Ohio, buried @ Middle Creek Cemetery, Grover Hill, Paulding County, Ohio

(Grocery clerk in 1929; farmer on rented farm in 1940)

(4 children in 11th generation)

6416, 7453, 7620, 8297, 8958, 9114, 9663, 10630, 10632, 12979, 14141

(1) Russell Eugene "Bud" Lytle
B Feb 19, 1929 @ Van Wert County, Ohio
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 15, 1940 @ Van Wert County, Ohio
Res Feb 19, 1947 & Nov 1, 1950 @ Grover Hill, Paulding County, Ohio
M Nov 4, 1950 @ Paulding County, Ohio
Res Aug 21, 1998 @ Grover Hill, Paulding County, Ohio
D Aug 21, 1998 @ Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana, buried @ Middle Creek Cemetery, Grover Hill, Paulding County, Ohio

(High school student in 1947; 5' 8" tall, 140 pounds, light complexion, gray eyes, brown hair in 1947; farmer in 1950; enlisted in U.S. Army on January 8, 1952, promoted to Corporal, released on December 8, 1953; truck driver)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9663, 10630, 10886, 14141

Marilyn Ruby (McClure) Lytle
B Jul 25, 1931 @ Grover Hill, Paulding County, Ohio
Res Nov 1, 1950 @ Grover Hill, Paulding County, Ohio
M Nov 4, 1950 @ Paulding County, Ohio
Res Jul 28, 2002 @ Grover Hill, Paulding County, Ohio
D Jan 27, 2016 @ Paulding County, Ohio, buried @ Middle Creek Cemetery, Grover Hill, Paulding County, Ohio

(Typist in 1950; member of Middle Creek United Methodist Church)

(10 children in 12th generation)

14141

(1) Lonnie Lytle
B
M
Res Jan 27, 2016 @ Grover Hill, Paulding County, Ohio
D

14141

Roxana (____) Lytle
B
M
D

14141

(2) Barry Lytle
B
Res Jan 27, 2016 @ Oakwood, Paulding County, Ohio
M
D

14141

(3) M. Clay Lytle
B
M
Res Jan 27, 2016 @ Grover Hill, Paulding County, Ohio
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

14141

Donna (____) Lytle
B
M
D

14141

(4) Jean (Lytle) Timbrook
B
M
Res Jan 27, 2016 @ Grover Hill, Williams County, Ohio
D

14141

Gary Timbrook
B
M
D

14141

(5) Linda (Lytle) Zachrich
B
M
Res Jan 27, 2016 @ Ayersville, Defiance County, Ohio
D

14141

Ron Zachrich
B
M
D

14141

(6) Vickie Lytle
B
Res Jan 27, 2016 @ Dallas, Dallas County, Texas
M
D

14141

(7) Sherri Lytle
B
Res Jan 27, 2016 @ Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

14141

(8) Karen (Lytle) Woolwine
B
M
D

14141

Robert Woolwine
B
M
D

14141

(9) Diane (Lytle) Oldham
B
M
Res Jan 27, 2016 @ Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio
D

14141

____ Oldham
B
M
D

10632, 10901, 14141

(10) Brenda Kay (Lytle) Hornish
B Jul 3, 1952 @ Van Wert County, Ohio
M Jul 1, 1972 @ Paulding County, Ohio
D Sep 11, 1995 @ Defiance, Defiance County, Ohio, buried @ Sherman Cemetery, Paulding, Paulding County, Ohio

10901, 14141

Daniel A. Hornish
B May 10, 1953 @ Defiance, Defiance County, Ohio
M1 Jul 1, 1972 @ Paulding County, Ohio
M2 May 10, 2003
Res Aug 12, 2019 @ Napoleon, Henry County, Ohio
D Aug 12, 2019 @ Napoleon, Henry County, Ohio, buried @ Sherman Cemetery, Paulding, Paulding County, Ohio

(Electrician at General Motors Corporation from 1972 to 2012; member of United Auto Workers Union #211)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

7963, 8297, 10630, 12159, 12979, 14141

(2) Barbara Jean or Grace (Lytle) Rhoad
B Aug 13, 1932 or c. 1933 @ Van Wert County, Ohio
Res Apr 15, 1940 @ Van Wert County, Ohio
Res Jul 17, 1951 @ Grover Hill, Paulding County, Ohio
M Jul 24, 1951 @ Paulding County, Ohio
Res Jul 28, 2002 @ Harrod, Allen County, Ohio
Res Jul 5, 2012 @ Lima, Allen County, Ohio
D Oct 22, 2014 @ Sarasota, Sarasota County, Florida, buried @ Westminster Salem Cemetery, Westminster, Allen County, Ohio

(Waitress in 1951)

7963, 10034, 10630, 10632, 12159, 14141

Lawrence Virgil Rhoad
B Jan 27, 1931 @ Latty, Paulding County, Ohio
Res Jul 17, 1951 @ Latty, Paulding County, Ohio
M Jul 24, 1951 @ Paulding County, Ohio
D Jul 5, 2012 @ Paulding, Paulding County, Ohio, buried @ Westminster Salem Cemetery, Westminster, Allen County, Ohio

(Machine operator in 1951; served in U.S. Air Force from 1951 to 1955 and in the Korean War; employed by Landmark/Country Mark; delivery driver for Don Johnson Florists; member of Forest Park United Methodist Church)

(2 children in 12th generation)

6416, 10632, 10901, 12159

(1) Gregory Lynn "D.J." Rhoad
B Apr 21, 1958 @ Paulding, Paulding County, Ohio
Res Feb 27, 1982 @ Allen County, Ohio
M Feb 27, 1982 @ Allen County, Ohio
D Jun 8, 2010 @ Auglaize County, Ohio, buried @ Westminster Salem Cemetery, Westminster, Allen County, Ohio

(Attended Ohio State University at Lima; employed by INOES Ltd.; member of Lima Baptist Temple and Loyal Order of Moose Lodge 199; died from injuries suffered in automobile accident)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

10901, 12159

Tamera Sue (Davis) Rhoad
B c. 1963
Res Feb 27, 1982 @ Allen County, Ohio
M Feb 27, 1982 @ Allen County, Ohio
D

12159

(2) Terry Lee "Dusty" Rhoad
B
M
Res Jun 8, 2010 & Jul 5, 2012 @ Sarasota, Sarasota County, Florida
D

12159

Sue (____) Rhoad
B
M
D

8042, 8297, 9663, 10632, 10886, 12979, 13801, 14141

(3) Caroline or Carolyn Sue (Lytle) Koch
B Oct 11, 1936 or c. 1937 @ Van Wert County, Ohio
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 15, 1940 @ Van Wert County, Ohio
M May 4, 1963
Res Feb 14, 1981 & Sep 11, 1983 @ Montpelier, Williams County, Ohio
D Sep 11, 1983 @ Paulding County, Ohio, buried @ Shiffler Cemetery, Williams County, Ohio

6416, 8042, 9663, 10630, 10886

Howard Arthur Koch
B Aug 17, 1934 or c. 1935 @ Williams County, Ohio
M1 Mar 15, 1953 @ Williams County, Ohio
M2 May 4, 1963
Res Feb 14, 1981 @ Montpelier, Williams County, Ohio
D Feb 14, 1981 @ Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana, buried @ Shiffler Cemetery, Williams County, Ohio

(Foreman for Mohawk Tool Company; member of Bryan Eagles Lodge)

(1 child in 12th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

10034, 10632, 10886

(1) Howard Arthur Koch, Jr.
B Nov 1, 1963 @ Bryan, Williams County, Ohio
M
D Jun 26, 2015 @ Ohio

(Machinist)

8297, 10630, 10886, 12979, 14141

(4) Mary Jane (Lytle) Strable
B Jun 11, 1939 @ Van Wert County, Ohio
Res Apr 15, 1940 @ Van Wert County, Ohio
M Feb 11, 1956
Res Jul 28, 2002 @ Paulding, Paulding County, Ohio
D

6416, 10;630, 10632, 10886, 14141

Thomas Lee Strable
B Mar 26, 1937 @ Ohio
M Feb 11, 1956
Res May 31, 2009 @ Paulding, Paulding County, Ohio
D May 31, 2009 @ Paulding, Paulding County, Ohio

(Member of Divine Mercy Catholic Parish; employed by LaFarge Corporation until 1999; member of the Farm Bureau)

(4 children in 12th generation)

14141

(1) Jodie (Strable) Karzynow
B
M
Res May 31, 2009 @ Defiance, Defiance County, Ohio
D

14141

Ben Wueller Karzynow
B
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

14141

(2) Michael Strable
B
M
Res May 31, 2009 @ Paulding, Paulding County, Ohio
D

14141

Lori (____) Strable
B
M
D

14141

(3) Patricia (Strable) Diersing
B
M
Res May 31, 2009 @ Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio
D

14141

David Diersing
B
M
D

10630, 10886, 14141

(4) Elizabeth Ann "Liz" (Strable) (Miller) Smith
B Nov 9, 1964 @ Paulding County, Ohio
M1
Div Dec 14, 1989 @ Paulding County, Ohio
Res Dec 18, 1991 @ Paulding, Paulding County, Ohio
M2 Dec 27, 1991 @ Defiance, Defiance County, Ohio
Res May 31, 2009 @ Hicksville, Defiance County, Ohio
D

(Substitute teacher and sales clerk in 1991)

10630

1st Michael J. Miller
B
M
Div Dec 14, 1989 @ Paulding County, Ohio
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

10630, 10886, 14141

2nd John Bradley Smith
B Feb 22, 1969 @ Allen County, Ohio
Res Dec 18, 1991 @ Hicksville, Defiance County, Ohio
M Dec 27, 1991 @ Defiance, Defiance County, Ohio
D

(Sales clerk in 1991)

10886, 14141

(5) Sandra Kay (Lytle) Tempel
B Dec 22, 1944 @ Van Wert, Van Wert County, Ohio
M
Res Jul 28, 2002 @ Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana
Res Jun 29, 2017 @ Des Moines, Polk County, Iowa
D Jun 29, 2017 @ Des Moines, Polk County, Iowa, buried @ Middle Creek Cemetery, Grover Hill, Paulding County, Ohio

14141

____ Tempel
B
M
D

(4 children in 12th generation)

14141

(1) Kris (Tempel) Stalkamp
B
M
D

14141

Dave Stalkamp
B
M
D

14141

(2) Bonnie (Tempel) Graf-Larson
B
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

14141

Randy Graf-Larson
B
M
D

14141

(3) Shane Tempel
B
M
D

14141

(4) Rachel (Tempel) Ford
B
M
D

14141

Nick Ford
B
M
D

6416, 6691, 7453, 7966, 8410, 8903, 9663, 10630, 10676, 10777, 12295, 13683, 14141, 14339

(2) William Sylvester Snyder
B Mar 11, 1885 @ Van Wert County, Ohio
Res Jun 13, 1900 @ Van Wert County, Ohio
Res Nov 22, 1907 @ Grover Hill, Paulding County, Ohio
M1 Nov 23, 1907 @ Paulding County, Ohio
Res May 3, 1910 @ Paulding County, Ohio
Res Sep 12, 1918 @ Paulding, Paulding County, Ohio
Res Nov 16, 1920 @ Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana
M2 Nov 16, 1920 @ Allen County, Indiana
Res Jul 16, 1926 & Apr 25, 1930 @ Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana
Div 1936
Res Apr 27, 1942 @ Continental, Putnam County, Ohio
M3 Sep 3, 1943 @ Allen County, Indiana
Res Apr 26, 1960 & Mar 17, 1964 @ Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana
D Mar 17, 1964 @ Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana, buried @ Middle Creek Cemetery, Grover Hill, Paulding County, Ohio

(Farm laborer in 1900; farmer in 1907 & 1910 & 1918; tall, slender, gray eyes, dark hair in 1918; laborer in

1920; ice man in 1926; wire drawer at coil and wire factory in 1930; 5' 10" tall, 170 pounds, light complexion, gray eyes, brown and gray hair in 1942; laborer in 1943; truck driver for Alaska Coal Company)

6691, 7966, 9663, 10630, 10777, 14141, 14339

1st Cynthia Ann (Pease) Snyder
B Feb 17, 1890 @ @ Paulding County, Ohio
Res Nov 22, 1907 @ Grover Hill, Paulding County, Ohio
M Nov 23, 1907 @ Paulding County, Ohio
Res May 3, 1910 @ Paulding County, Ohio
Res Sep 12, 1918 @ Paulding, Paulding County, Ohio
D Nov 2, 1918, buried @ Middle Creek Cemetery, Grover Hill, Paulding County, Ohio

(4 children in 10th generation)

6890, 7966, 8111, 8410, 8903, 9663, 9982, 9998, 10676, 10720, 10777, 13121, 14339

(1) Lillian Isafine (Snyder) (____) (Rohlfing) (McCarty) Traycoff
B Oct 2, 1908 or c. 1909 @ Van Wert County, Ohio
Res May 3, 1910 @ Paulding County, Ohio
Res Jan 2, 1920 @ Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana
M1
Annulment Jul 1925
Res Jul 16, 1926 @ Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana
M2 Jul 16, 1926 @ Allen County, Indiana
Res Feb 25, 1927 @ Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana
Res Dec 18, 1928 @ Hoagland, Allen County, Indiana
Res Apr 8, 1930 @ Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana
Div
Res Aug 14, 1933 @ Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana
M3 Aug 14, 1933 @ Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana
Div from 3rd husband possibly 1939
Res Feb 14, 1940 @ Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana
M4 Feb 25, 1940 @ Allen County, Indiana
Res Apr 9, 1940 @ Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana
Div from 3rd husband Nov 6, 1944 @ Wayne County, Michigan
Res Jan 17, 1948 & May 13, 1968 @ Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana
D May 13, 1968 @ Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana, buried @ Greenlawn Memorial Park, Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana

(Waitress in 1940; snack bar manager in 1968)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

7966

1st ____ ____
B
M
Annulment Jul 1925
D

7453, 7966, 8111, 8903, 9663, 9982, 9998

2nd Melvin William Rohlfing
B Aug 12, 1904 @ Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana
Res Jul 16, 1926 @ Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana
M Jul 16, 1926 @ Allen County, Indiana
Res Feb 25, 1927 @ Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana
Res Dec 18, 1928 @ Hoagland, Allen County, Indiana
Res Apr 8, 1930 @ Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana
Div before Aug 14, 1933
Res Feb 16, 1942 & Jan 17, 1948 @ Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana
D May 10, 1973 @ Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana, buried @ Lindenwood Cemetery, Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana

(Clerk in 1926; truck driver in 1927 & 1928; manager for motor company in 1930; employed by Nickel Plate Railroad Company in 1942; 5' 8" tall, 165 pounds, light complexion, gray eyes, brown hair in 1942; employed by Nickel Plate Railroad Company in 1948; clerk for Norfolk & Western Railroad Company)

(2 children in 11th generation)

6416, 7966, 8111, 8903, 9982, 9998, 10676, 13121, 14358

(1) Doris Mae (Rohlfing) Hegerfeld
B Feb 25, 1927 @ Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana
Res Apr 8, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 9, 1940 & Jan 24, 1948 @ Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana
M Feb 2, 1948 @ Allen County, Indiana
Res Mar 24, 2008 @ Matthews, Mecklenburg County, North Carolina
D Mar 24, 2008 @ Charlotte, Mecklenburg County, North Carolina, buried @ Forest Lawn East Cemetery, Weddington, Union County, North Carolina

(Office worker in 1948; member of St. Mark's Lutheran Church)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 7453, 7966, 9114, 9982, 10187, 10676, 13121, 14358

William Franklin Hegerfeld
B Sep 28, 1925 or c. 1926 @ Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana
Res Apr 12, 1940 & Dec 16, 1946 & Jan 24, 1948 @ Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana
M Feb 2, 1948 @ Allen County, Indiana
Res Mar 23, 1999 @ Charlotte, Mecklenburg County, North Carolina
D Mar 23, 1999 @ Charlotte, Mecklenburg County, North Carolina, buried @ Forest Lawn East Cemetery, Weddington, Union County, North Carolina

(Employed by Freuhauf Trailer Company in 1946; 6' tall, 160 pounds, dark complexion, brown eyes, black hair in 1946; student in 1948)

(2 children in 12th generation)

9982

(1) Michael Hegerfeld
B
M
Res Mar 24, 2008 @ Oviedo, Seminole County, Florida
D

9982

Dana (____) Hegerfeld
B
M
D

9982

(2) Kurt Hegerfeld
B
M
Res Mar 24, 2008 @ Matthews, Mecklenburg County, North Carolina
D

9982

Allison (____) Hegerfeld
B
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 7453, 7966, 8111, 8903, 9663, 9982, 9998, 10676, 13121

(2) Barbara Jean (Rohlfing) Gillie
B Dec 18, 1928 @ Hoagland, Allen County, Indiana
Res Apr 8, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 9, 1940 & Jan 17, 1948 @ Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana
M Jan 31, 1948 @ Allen County, Indiana
Res May 10, 1973 & May 30, 2005 @ Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana
Res Mar 24, 2008 & Sep 5, 2011 @ Bloomington, Monroe County, Indiana
D Sep 15, 2011 @ Bloomington, Monroe County, Indiana, buried @ Covington Memorial Gardens, Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana

(Employed at Wayne Knitting Mills in 1948; artist and florist)

6416, 7453, 7966, 8111, 9114, 9663, 9982, 9998, 10676, 13121

Robert Eugene Gillie
B Mar 11, 1926 @ Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 18, 1940 & Mar 11, 1944 & Jan 17, 1948 @ Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana
M Jan 31, 1948 @ Allen County, Indiana
Res May 30, 2005 @ Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana
D May 30, 2005 @ Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana, buried @ Covington Memorial Gardens, Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana

(Student and employed at Zollner Machine Works in 1944; 6' 2" tall, 150 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1944; student in 1948; graduate from Purdue University; maintenance supervisor)

(4 children in 12th generation)

9663, 9982

(1) Dana (Gillie) Watters
B
M
Res Sep 15, 2011 @ Bloomington, Monroe County, Indiana
D

9663, 9982

Rex Watters
B
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9982

(2) Susan Gillie
B
Res Sep 15, 2011 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana
M
D

9982, 10268

(3) Janet Louise (Gillie) (Sumney) Edwards
B c. 1958 @ Indiana
M1 Apr 8, 1988 @ Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana
M2
Res Sep 15, 2011 @ Denver, Lincoln County, North Carolina
D

(Employed in insurance management in 1988)

6416, 9114, 10268

1st Robert Wayne Sumney, Jr.
B Jan 18, 1956 @ Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana
M1
Div
Res Apr 8, 1988 @ Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana
M2 Apr 8, 1988 @ Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana
Res @ Denver, Lincoln County, North Carolina
D Oct 23, 2007

(Salesman in 1988)

9982

2nd Mike Edwards
B
M
D

9982

(4) David Gillie
B
Res Sep 15, 2011 @ San Jose, Costa Rica
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

7453, 7966, 8410, 8541, 10676, 10720, 10721, 10777, 13121

3rd William Ralph McCarty
B Sep 2, 1907 @ Maryville, Union County, Ohio
Res Aug 14, 1933 @ Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan
M1 Aug 14, 1933 @ Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana
Div from 1st wife possibly 1939
Res Apr 8, 1940 @ Allen County, Indiana
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Dearborn, Wayne County, Michigan
Res 1942 @ Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana
Div from 1st wife Nov 6, 1944 @ Wayne County, Michigan
Res Nov 18, 1944 @ Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan
M2 Nov 18, 1944 @ Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan
D Apr 2, 1947 @ Eloise, Wayne County, Michigan

(Tile setter at plumbing company in 1940; 5' 10" tall, 150 pounds, ruddy complexion, hazel eyes, black hair in 1940; carpenter in 1944)

10720

No descendants

6691, 7966, 8111, 8410, 9114, 10676, 13121, 14356

4th Spero or Spiro Dimitri or Demetrey or Demetroff Traycoff
B Sep 15, 1894 or Dec 25, 1894 or Dec 25, 1895 @ Zeleva, Macedonia, Greece
M1
Emigrated from Canada to U.S. Dec 25, 1915
Res 1917 @ Akron, Summit County, Ohio
Res May 12, 1922 @ Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana
M2 May 12, 1922 @ Indiana
Naturalized Dec 18, 1936 @ Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana
Div 1940
Res Feb 14, 1940 @ Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana
M3 Feb 25, 1940 @ Allen County, Indiana
Res Apr 27, 1942 @ Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana
D Jan 9, 1956 @ Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana, buried @ Greenlawn Memorial Park, Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana

(Baker in 1915; 5' 8" tall, dark complexion, brown eyes, dark brown hair in 1915; proprietor of business in 1917; medium height, medium build, brown eyes, dark hair in 1917; restaurant proprietor in 1940; operator of lunch room in 1940; employed by Bass Foundry in 1942; 5' 5" tall, 155 pounds, light complexion, brown eyes, brown hair, wears glasses in 1942)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 7453, 7966, 8111, 9663, 9998, 10676, 13121, 14141, 14340, 14341

(2) Edgar Joseph Snyder
B Aug 9, 1913 or 1914 @ Defiance, Defiance County, Ohio
Res Jan 8, 1920 & Apr 22, 1930 @ Paulding County, Ohio
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Jan 21, 1936 @ Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana
M Jan 21, 1936 @ Allen County, Indiana
Res Sep 17, 1936 & May 29, 1938 @ Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana
Res Apr 27, 1940 @ Allen County, Indiana
Res Jun 27, 1940 Oct 16, 1940 & 1945 @ Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana
Res Jul 31, 1987 @ Garrett, DeKalb County, Indiana
D Jul 31, 1987 @ Garrett, DeKalb County, Indiana, buried @ Greenlawn Memorial Park, Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana

(Laborer in 1936 & 1938; cement finisher for contractor in 1940; 6' 1" tall, 170 pounds, light brown complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1940; driver in 1945; shop foreman for automotive company)

6416, 7453, 7966, 8111, 8410, 9114, 9663, 9998, 10676, 12993, 13121

Ruth Fern (Cartwright) Snyder
B Jun 15, 1915 or c. 1916 @ Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Jan 21, 1936 @ Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana
M Jan 21, 1936 @ Allen County, Indiana
Res Sep 17, 1936 & May 29, 1938 @ Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana
Res Apr 27, 1940 @ Allen County, Indiana
Res Jun 27, 1940 & Oct 16, 1940 & 1945 @ Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana
Res Jul 31, 1987 @ Garrett, DeKalb County, Indiana
Res Dec 1, 2004 @ Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana
D Dec 1, 2004 @ Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana, buried @ Greenlawn Memorial Park, Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana

(Employed in canning department in 1936; winder for Magnavox electronics company from 1967 to 1984)

(6 children in 11th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

8111, 8410, 9663, 9998, 11193, 13121

(1) Carole Jane (Snyder) Cronkhite
B Sep 17, 1936 or c. 1937 @ Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana
Res Apr 27, 1940 @ Allen County, Indiana
M
Res 1959 @ Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana
Div
Res Dec 1, 2004 @ Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana
D Mar 11, 2015 @ Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana, buried @ Highland Park Cemetery, Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana

(Physical therapist for South Anthony Medical Center)

8111, 8410, 9663, 10902

James Forest Cronkhite
B Aug 8, 1934 @ New Castle, Henry County, Indiana
M1
Res 1959 @ Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana
Div
M2
D Sep 3, 2006 @ Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana, buried @ Highland Park Cemetery, Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana

(Clerk for Wayne Hardware in 1959; member of Highland Bethel Church)

(4 children in 12th generation)

10902, 11193

(1) Charlotte (Cronkhite) Vance
B
M
Res Sep 3, 2006 & Mar 11, 2015 @ Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana
D

10902, 11193

Michael Vance
B
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

10902, 11193

(2) Christopher Cronkhite
B
M
Res Sep 3, 2006 & Mar 11, 2015 @ Angola, Steuben County, Indiana
D

10902, 11193

Lisa (____) Cronkhite
B
M
D

10902, 11193

(3) Randy Cronkhite
B
M
Res Sep 3, 2006 & Mar 11, 2015 @ Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana
D

10902, 11193

Luara (____) Cronkhite
B
M
D

10268, 10902, 11193

(4) Renee Irene (Cronkhite) Beatty
B c. 1964 @ Indiana
M Jun 11, 1988 @ Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana
Res Sep 3, 2006 & Mar 11, 2015 @ Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana
D

10268, 10902, 11193

Brooks Nance Beatty
B c. 1965 @ Indiana
M Jun 11, 1988 @ Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 7620, 8111, 8958, 9114, 9663, 9998, 10902, 11193, 13121

(2) Richard Lee Snyder
B May 29, 1938 or c. 1939 @ Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana
Res Apr 27, 1940 @ Allen County, Indiana
M
Res @ Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana
D May 29, 2004 @ Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana, buried @ Greenlawn Memorial Park, Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana

(Enlisted in U.S. Air Force on October 1, 1961, released on July 13, 1962; employed at CCA, Flashfold, Banks Security, and Auburn Packaging)

8111, 9663, 9998, 11193

Tomme Kay (Miller) Snyder
B Sep 9, 1940 @ Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana
M
Res Dec 1, 2004 & Mar 11, 2015 @ Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana
D

(5 children in 12th generation)

10902

(1) David Snyder
B
M
D

10902

Tami (____) Snyder
B
M
D

10902

(2) Kevin Snyder
B
M
D

10902

Chris (____) Snyder
B
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

10902

(3) Debra (Snyder) Endsley
B
M
D

10902

Dan Endsley
B
M
D

10902

(4) Linda (Snyder) Miler
B
M
D

10902

Hyman Miller
B
M
D

10902

(5) Dawn Snyder
B
M
D

8111, 9998, 10268, 11193

(3) James Edgar Snyder
B Jun 27, 1940 @ Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana
Res Aug 17, 1962 @ Garrett, DeKalb County, Indiana
M Aug 17, 1962 @ Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana
Res Dec 1, 2004 @ Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana
D before Mar 11, 2015

(Employed at Cooper Tire & Rubber Products Company in 1962)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

10268

Carol Sue (____) (Marker) Snyder
B c. 1943 @ Indiana
M1
Div
M Aug 17, 1962 @ Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana
D

8111, 11193

(4) Larry Snyder
B
M
Res Dec 1, 2004 & Mar 11, 2015 & Aug 28, 2016 @ Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana
D

11193

Sue (____) Snyder
B
M
D

8111, 9663, 9982, 10268, 11193

(5) Nancy Marie (Snyder) (Graham) Ort
B c. 1944 @ Indiana
M1 Dec 17, 1960 @ Garrett, DeKalb County, Indiana
M2
Div May 24, 1991
Res Sep 1, 1998 @ Auburn, DeKalb County, Indiana
M3 Sep 1, 1998 @ Auburn, DeKalb County, Indiana
Res Dec 1, 2004 & Mar 11, 2015 & Aug 28, 2016 @ Auburn, DeKalb County, Indiana
D

(Counselor in 1998)

9982

1st Donald Lee Graham
B
M Dec 17, 1960 @ Garrett, DeKalb County, Indiana
D

(Driver for Fort Wayn Pepsi Cola Bottling Plant in 1961 & 1962)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(2 children in 12th generation)

9982, 10902

(1) Terry Lee Snyder
B Jul 31, 1961 @ Garrett, DeKalb County, Indiana
M
Res Jul 23, 2009 @ Henryville, Clark County, Indiana
D

10902

Mysti (____) Snyder
B
M
D

9982, 10902

(2) Lori Ann (Snyder) Zeidan
B Nov 1, 1962 @ Garrett, DeKalb County, Indiana
M
Res Jul 23, 2009 @ Spring Arbor, Jackson County, Michigan
D

10902

____ Zeidan
B
M
D

8111, 10268

2nd ____ ____
B
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 8111, 9663, 9998, 10268, 10902, 13122

3rd Richard Louis "Chip" Ort
B Sep 1, 1938 or c. 1939 @ Woodburn, Allen County, Indiana
M1
M2 Dec 19, 1987 @ Auburn, DeKalb County, Indiana
Div Aug 17, 1998
Res Sep 1, 1998 @ Auburn, DeKalb County, Indiana
M3 Sep 1, 1998 @ Auburn, DeKalb County, Indiana
Res Jul 23, 2009 @ Auburn, DeKalb County, Indiana
D Jul 23, 2009 @ LaGrange, LaGrange County, Indiana, buried @ Woodlawn Cemetery, Auburn, DeKalb County, Indiana

(Laborer in manufacturing; employed at Zollner Piston from 1960 to 1997; member of Auburn Elks Lodge; Commondore of Northern Indiana Boating Association)

8111, 11193

(6) Ronald Carl Snyder
B May 31, 1946 @ Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana
M
Res Dec 1, 2004 @ Urbana, Champaign County, Ohio
Res Mar 11, 2015 & Aug 28, 2016 @ Springfield, Clark County, Ohio
D Aug 28, 2016 @ Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio, buried @ Greenlawn Memorial Park, Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana

(Served in U.S. Army in Vietnam War; employed by Navistar for 30 years)

8111

Peggy (____) Snyder
B
M
D before Aug 28, 2016

(3 children in 12th generation)

8111

(1) Mechille (Snyder) Lawson
B
M
Res Aug 28, 2016 @ Springfield, Clark County, Ohio
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

8111

____ Lawson
B
M
D

8111

(2) Mark Snyder
B
M
Res Aug 28, 2016 @ Clarkston, Oakland County, Michigan
D

8111

Cathy (____) Snyder
B
M
D

8111

(3) Daniel Snyder
B
M
D before Aug 28, 2016

7453, 8111, 8893, 9663, 10630, 10902, 14141, 14354, 14359, 14360

(3) Kenneth Samuel Snyder
B Feb 11, 1915 or c. 1916 @ Melrose, Paulding County, Ohio
Res Jan 30, 1920 & Apr 12, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 @ Putnam County, Ohio
Res Oct 25, 1939 @ Continental, Putnam County, Ohio
M Oct 28, 1939 @ Putnam County, Ohio
Res Apr 23, 1940 & Oct 16, 1940 @ Putnam County, Ohio
Res Mar 2, 1992 @ Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana
D Mar 2, 1992 @ Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana, buried @ Covington Memorial Gardens, Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana

(Farmer in 1939; farmer on rented farm in 1940; employed by Nickel Plate Railroad Company in 1940; 5' 11" tall, 180 pounds, ruddy complexion, blue eyes, blonde hair in 1940; conductor for the Norfolk & Western Railroad; member of Crescent Avenue United Methodist Church and New Haven Lodge 740 of the Free & Accepted Masons; director of Garden Club of America)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 7453, 8111, 8893, 9114, 9663, 10630, 10902, 14360

Lela Edna (Switzer) Snyder
B Mar 13, 1921 @ Continental, Putnam County, Ohio
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Putnam County, Ohio
Res Oct 25, 1939 @ Continental, Putnam County, Ohio
M Oct 28, 1939 @ Putnam County, Ohio
Res Apr 23, 1940 & Oct 16, 1940 @ Putnam County, Ohio
Res Mar 2, 1992 & Oct 9, 1995 @ Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana
D Oct 9, 1995 @ Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana, buried @ Covington Memorial Gardens, Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana

(Office worker in 1939; occupational therapy assistant at Parkview Memorial Hospital from 1970 to 1981; member of Crescent Avenue United Methodist Church)

(3 children in 11th generation)

6416, 8893, 9114, 9488, 10886, 11005

(1) Keith E. Snyder
B Sep 1, 1940 @ Ohio
M Feb 1, 1969 @ Harris County, Texas
Res Mar 29, 1971 @ Houston, Harris County, Texas
D Mar 29, 1971 @ Houston, Harris County, Texas, buried @ Forest Park East Cemetery, Webster, Harris County, Texas

(Programmer for International Business Machines as part of National Aeronautics and Space Administration)

10137, 10472, 11005

Marie E. (Zetak) (Snyder) Irwin
B c. 1941
M1 Feb 1, 1969 @ Harris County, Texas
M2 Sep 17, 1971 @ Harris County, Texas
Div Jun 30, 1972 @ Harris County, Texas
D

10902

(2) Brenda (Snyder) Linkhart
B
M
Res Mar 2, 1992 & Oct 9, 1995 @ Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

10902

____ Linkhart
B
M
D

10902

(3) Steven Snyder
B
Res Mar 2, 1992 @ Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana
Res Oct 9, 1995 @ Daleville, Delaware County, Indiana
M
D

6416, 7966, 8111, 8903, 9114, 9663, 10676, 10902, 13121, 14359

(4) Colleen Harriet (Snyder) Schuler or Shuler
B Oct 18, 1916 or c. 1917 @ Van Wert County, Ohio
Res Jan 22, 1920 @ Putnam County, Ohio
Res Apr 30, 1930 @ Orphan's Home, Allen County, Indiana
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Jan 18, 1937 @ Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana
M Jan 18, 1937 @ Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana
Res Apr 1, 1940 & Mar 2, 1992 @ Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana
Res Jun 1, 1985 @ Columbia City, Whitley County, Indiana
Res May 22, 1992 @ Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana
D May 22, 1992 @ Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana, buried @ Lindenwood Cemetery, Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana

6416, 7453, 7966. 8111, 8958, 9663, 9998, 10676, 10902, 13121

Edward Renzo or Lorenzo or Lawrence Schuler or Shuler
B Jun 24 or 25, 1912 or c. 1913 @ Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Jan 18, 1937 @ Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana
M Jan 18, 1937 @ Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana
Res Apr 3, 1940 @ Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Pontiac, Oakland County, Michigan
Res Jun 1, 1985 @ Columbia City, Whitley County, Indiana
D Jun 1, 1985 @ Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana, buried @ Lindenwood Cemetery, Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana

(Machinist in 1937; miner of underground sewer in 1940; employed by Gargaro Company in 1940; 6' tall, 184 pounds, light brown complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1940; enlisted in U.S. Army on May 21, 1943, released on January 13, 1945; laborer for construction company)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

7966, 8111, 8410, 8520, 8903, 9663, 10676, 14141

2nd Amelia C. "Millie" (Kleinschmidt) (Hennings) Snyder
B Mar 4, 1876 or Mar 4, 1880 @ Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana
M1 Aug 31, 1895 @ Allen County, Indiana
Res Nov 16, 1920 @ Allen County, Indiana
M2 Nov 16, 1920 @ Allen County, Indiana
Res Apr 25, 1930 & 1931 @ Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana
Div 1936
Res Dec 24, 1942 @ Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana
D Dec 24, 1942 @ Allen County, Indiana, buried @ Lindenwood Cemetery, Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana

7966, 8111, 8541, 9663, 10676, 14141

3rd Estella Naomi (Carpenter) (Farnan) (Snyder) Brown
B Jul 25, 1890 @ Roanoke, Huntington County, Indiana
Res Oct 31, 1916 @ Hillsdale, Hillsdale County, Michigan
M1 Oct 31, 1916 @ Hillsdale, Hillsdale County, Michigan
M2 Sep 3, 1943 @ Allen County, Indiana
M3
Res Jul 19, 1969 @ Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana
D Jul 19, 1969 @ Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana, buried @ Catholic Cemetery, Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana

(Member of Most Precious Blood Catholic Church)

6691, 7453, 7966, 9663, 9998, 10630, 10632, 10676, 10777, 12297, 12979, 12982, 12983, 12984, 12995, 13683

(3) Clarilda or Clara Leola (Snyder) Ladd
B Oct 24, 1887 or c. 1888 @ Van Wert County, Ohio
Res Jun 13, 1900 & Dec 15, 1906 @ Van Wert County, Ohio
M1 Dec 16, 1906 @ Van Wert County, Ohio
Res Jan 8, 1908 @ Muncie, Delaware County, Indiana
Div
Res May 5, 1910 & Jul 23, 1910 @ Van Wert County, Ohio
M2 Jul 23, 1910 @ Van Wert County, Ohio
Res Sep 12, 1918 @ Delphos, Allen County, Ohio
Res Jan 14, 1920 & Apr 4, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 3, 1940 @ Van Wert County, Ohio
Res Apr 27, 1942 & Apr 26, 1960 @ Delphos, Allen County, Ohio
Res Jul 10, 1968 @ Van Wert County, Ohio
D Jul 10, 1968 @ Van Wert, Van Wert County, Ohio, buried @ Ridge Cemetery, Middle Point, Van Wert County, Ohio

(House servant in 1910; member of Mount Pleasant United Methodist Church)

6691, 7453, 9114, 9663, 9998, 10630, 13158, 13159, 13236, 13755, 14361

1st Oliver Chester Ladd
B May 31, 1886 or May 31, 1887 or c. 1888 @ Washington Court House, Fayette County, Ohio
Res Dec 15, 1906 @ Muncie, Delaware County, Indiana
M1 Dec 16, 1906 @ Van Wert County, Ohio
Res Jan 8, 1908 @ Muncie, Delaware County, Indiana
Div
M2 Jan 20, 1911 @ Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama
Res 1917 & Jan 6, 1920 & Apr 7, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 15, 1940 & Apr 27, 1942 & Aug 27, 1953 @ Muncie, Delaware County, Indiana
D Aug 27, 1953 @ Muncie, Delaware County, Indiana, buried @ Beech Grove Cemetery, Muncie, Delaware County, Indiana

(Farmer in 1906 & 1908; coal passer for U.S. Navy from July 20, 1908, to December 7, 1909; railroad hostler for Pennsylvania Railroad Company in 1917, discharged from service for disability; short, slender, brown eyes, black hair in 1917; driver for express company in 1920; foreman of garage in 1930; delivery man for retail grocery in 1940; employed by Woods Grocery in 1942; 5' 8" tall, 160 pounds, light complexion, gray eyes, gray hair, wears glasses, no teeth in 1942; laborer at Delaware Hotel)

(1 child in 10th generation)

6416, 7453, 7966, 8111, 8903, 9663, 9985, 9998, 10268, 10676, 10777, 12159, 12162, 12237, 12297, 12983, 12984, 13121

(1) Marie Fern (Ladd) (Brown) (Gudakinst) Rhinehart
B Jan 8, 1908 or c. 1909 @ Muncie, Delaware County, Indiana or Van Wert County, Ohio
Res May 5, 1910 & Jan 14, 1920 @ Van Wert County, Ohio
Res Apr 26, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Nov 18, 1937 @ Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana
M1 Nov 19, 1937 @ Allen County, Indiana
Res Apr 18, 1940 & Oct 16, 1940 @ Allen County, Indiana
Res Oct 30, 1962 @ Poe, Allen County, Indiana
Res May 3, 1968 & Jul 10, 1968 & Aug 23, 1969 @ Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana
M2 Aug 23, 1969 @ Delphos, Van Wert County, Ohio
Res Jun 27, 1987 @ Delphos, Van Wert County, Ohio
M3 Jun 27, 1987 @ Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana
Div @ Van Wert County, Ohio
Res @ Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana
D Mar 3, 2008 @ Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana, buried @ Walnut Grove Cemetery, Delphos, Allen County, Ohio

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(Employed at piece work in electric factory in 1930; employed by General Electric Company in 1937; repairing meters at General Electric Company in 1940)

7065, 7453, 7966, 8903, 9663, 9998, 10268, 10651, 10676, 12983, 13121

1st Kenneth Glen Brown
B Jul 18, 1909 or c. 1910 or Jul 18, 1911 @ Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana
Res Apr 9, 1930 @ Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana
M1 Jul 26, 1930 @ Allen County, Indiana
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Nov 18, 1937 @ Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana
M2 Nov 19, 1937 @ Allen County, Indiana
Res Apr 18, 1940 & Oct 16, 1940 @ Allen County, Indiana
M3 Jan 29, 1971 @ Angola, Steuben County, Indiana
D Dec 25, 1974 @ Palm Beach County, Florida, buried @ Flint Cemetery, Angola, Steuben County, Indiana

(Inspector at electric factory in 1930; employed by General Electric Company in 1937; inspector and tester at General Electric Company in 1940; 5' 8" tall, 160 pounds, light complexion, brown eyes, black hair in 1940; factory worker in 1971)

(1 child in 11th generation)

9663

(1) Patricia (Brown) Thomas
B Sep 13, 1941 @ Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana
M
Res Mar 3, 2008 & Mar 28, 2010 @ Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana
D Mar 28, 2010 @ Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana

9663

Thomas
B
M
D

(1 child in 12th generation)

9663

(1) Jeffery L. Thomas
B
Res Mar 28, 2010 @ Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

7453, 8111, 10268, 10632, 10886, 12979

2nd Albert Raymond Gudakunst
B Jul 6, 1911 or c. 1912 @ Delphos, Van Wert County, Ohio
M1
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 20, 1940 & Oct 16, 1940 & Aug 23, 1969 @ Delphos, Van Wert County, Ohio
M2 Aug 23, 1969 @ Delphos, Van Wert County, Ohio
Res Feb 9, 1979 @ Delphos, Van Wert County, Ohio
D Feb 9, 1979 @ Lima, Allen County, Ohio, buried @ Walnut Grove Cemetery, Delphos, Allen County, Ohio

(Solicitor for Crescent Laundry in 1940; 5' 6½" tall, 133 pounds, ruddy complexion, brown eyes, brown hair in 1940; diesel engineer in 1969)

6416, 7453, 8111, 8551, 9114, 9985, 10268, 10630, 10632, 12162

3rd Richard Norwood Rhinehart
B Jul 7, 1917 or c. 1918 @ Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, Ohio or Gallion, Crawford County, Ohio
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Toledo, Lucas County, Ohio
Res Aug 2, 1943 @ Delphos, Allen County, Ohio
M1 Aug 7, 1943 @ Van Wert County, Ohio
Res Jun 27, 1987 @ Delphos, Van Wert County, Ohio
M2 Jun 27, 1987 @ Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana
Div @ Van Wert County, Ohio
Res Oct 20, 2006 @ Delphos, Van Wert County, Ohio
D Oct 20, 2006 @ Lima, Allen County, Ohio, buried @ Walnut Grove Cemetery, Delphos, Allen County, Ohio

(Employed at Morris Five & Ten Cent Store in 1940; 5' 9" tall, 140 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1940; brakeman for railroad in 1941; enlisted as a Private in U.S. Army on February 28, 1941; 5' 8" tall, 132 pounds in 1941; employed by Norfolk & Western Railroad; member of St. Paul United Methodist Church, American Legion, Veterans of Foreign Wars Post 3035, and Masons)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 6691, 7453, 7966, 9663, 10630, 10632, 10676, 12979, 12982, 12983, 12984

2nd Jesse Abner Elder
B Nov 20 or 30, 1885 or c. 1886 @ Van Wert County, Ohio
Res Jul 23, 1910 @ Van Wert County, Ohio
M Jul 23, 1910 @ Van Wert County, Ohio
Res Sep 12, 1918 @ Delphos, Allen County, Ohio
Res Jan 14, 1920 & Apr 4, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 3, 1940 @ Van Wert County, Ohio
Res Apr 27, 1942 @ Delphos, Allen County, Ohio
Res May 3, 1968 @ Van Wert County, Ohio
D May 3, 1968 @ Van Wert, Van Wert County, Ohio, buried @ Ridge Cemetery, Middle Point, Van Wert County, Ohio

(Farmer in 1910 & 1918; tall, stout, blue eyes, light brown hair in 1918; farmer in 1920 & 1930; carpenter in 1940; employed at Lima Locomotive Works in 1942; 6' 1" tall, 208 pounds, ruddy complexion, blue eyes, gray hair, missing first joint on middle two fingers of left hand in 1942; member of Mount Pleasant United Methodist Church)

(4 children in 10th generation)

6416, 7966, 8111, 8903, 9114, 9663, 9985, 10630, 10676, 10886, 12983, 12984, 13065

(1) Jesse Lavonda "Jackie" (Elder) (White) Keller
B May 8, 1911 or c. 1912 @ Van Wert County, Ohio
Res Jan 14, 1920 @ Van Wert County, Ohio
Res Apr 26, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 @ Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana
Res Apr 15, 1939 @ Delphos, Van Wert County, Ohio
M1 Apr 15, 1939 @ Van Wert County, Ohio
Res May 1, 1940 @ Whitely County, Indiana
Div 1942
Res Oct 19, 1950 @ Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana
M2 Oct 24, 1950 @ Jay County, Indiana
Res Oct 30, 1982 & May 3, 1968 & Jul 10, 1968 & Jul 14, 1983 @ Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana
D May 15, 2004 @ Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana, buried @ Covington Memorial Gardens, Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana

(Employed at piece work in electric factory in 1930; employed at General Electric Company in 1939; motor handwinding at electric motors manufacturing company in 1940; loading operator in 1950)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 8111, 9663, 10630, 10868, 13065

1st Alva E. White
B Jan 12, 1900 @ Atlanta, Hamilton County, Indiana
M1
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Delaware County, Indiana
Res Apr 15, 1939 @ Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana
M2 Apr 15, 1939 @ Van Wert County, Ohio
Res May 1, 1940 @ Whitely County, Indiana
Div 1942
Res Aug 15, 1970 @ Elwood, Madison County, Indiana
D Aug 15, 1970 @ Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana, buried @ Arcadia Cemetery, Arcadia, Hamilton County, Indiana

(Grinder in 1939; painter at truck manufacturing company in 1940; factory worker; member of Eagles Lodge)

6416, 7453, 7966, 8111, 9663, 10676, 12983, 13121

2nd Ralph Wayne Keller
B Jul 12, 1909 @ Butler, DeKalb County, Indiana
M1
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ DeKalb County, Indiana
Res Apr 6, 1940 & Oct 16, 1940 @ Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana
Div 1950
Res Oct 19, 1950 @ Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana
M2 Oct 24, 1950 @ Jay County, Indiana
Res Jul 14, 1983 @ Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana
D Jul 14, 1983 @ Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana, buried @ Covington Memorial Gardens, Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana

(Laborer at General Electric Company in 1940; 5' 9" tall, 152 pounds, ruddy complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1940; foreman at General Electric Company in 1950)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

7453, 7963, 9985, 10630, 10632, 12982, 12983, 12984, 14362

(2) Charles Everett Elder
B Mar 14, 1913 or c. 1914 @ Van Wert County, Ohio
Res Jan 14, 1920 & Apr 4, 1930 & Feb 23, 1935 @ Van Wert County, Ohio
M Feb 23, 1935 @ Van Wert County, Ohio
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Van Wert County, Ohio
Res Apr 18, 1940 @ Mercer County, Ohio
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Rockford, Mercer County, Ohio
Res Oct 30, 1962 @ Middle Point, Van Wert County, Ohio
D Oct 30, 1962 @ Middle Point, Van Wert County, Ohio, buried @ Ridge Cemetery, Middle Point, Van Wert County, Ohio

(Farm hand in 1930; farmer in 1935 & 1940; 6' 2" tall, 180 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1940; member of Middle Point Presbyterian Church)

6416, 7453, 7963, 9985, 10630, 10632, 12983, 14362

Louise Virginia (Baxter) (Elder) Hoverman
B Nov 29, 1911 or Nov 29, 1912 @ Convoy, Van Wert County, Ohio
Res Feb 23, 1935 @ Convoy, Van Wert County, Ohio
M1 Feb 23, 1935 @ Van Wert County, Ohio
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Van Wert County, Ohio
Res Apr 18, 1940 @ Mercer County, Ohio
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Rockford, Mercer County, Ohio
M2 Dec 18, 1965
Res May 15, 1976 @ Middle Point, Van Wert County, Ohio
D May 15, 1976 @ Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, buried @ Ridge Cemetery, Middle Point, Van Wert County, Ohio

(Graduate of Ohio Northern University; school teacher in 1935; grade school teacher in 1976; member of Middle Point Presbyterian Church)

(3 children in 11th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 9985, 10632, 10886, 12983, 14362

(1) Jacqueline Ann "Jackie" (Elder) Nofer
B May 10 1937 or c. 1938 @ Ohio
Res Apr 18, 1940 @ Mercer County, Ohio
M Jun 17, 1956 @ Van Wert County, Ohio
Res Oct 30, 1962 @ Ohio City, Van Wert County, Ohio
Res May 15, 1976 @ Van Wert, Van Wert County, Ohio
D Oct 10, 2009 @ Van Wert, Van Wert County, Ohio, buried @ Woodland Union Cemetery, Van Wert, Van Wert County, Ohio

(Employed by Huffy Manufacturing Company; member of Van Wert Chapter of Women of the Moose)

6416, 8297, 9985, 10630, 10632, 10886, 12983

Donald Albert Nofer
B Oct 21, 1934 @ Van Wert County, Ohio
M1 Sep 25, 1953 @ Van Wert County, Ohio
M2 Jun 17, 1956 @ Van Wert County, Ohio
Res Jul 2, 2009 @ Van Wert County, Ohio
D Jul 2, 2009 @ Van Wert, Van Wert County, Ohio, buried @ Woodland Union Cemetery, Van Wert, Van Wert County, Ohio

(Employed at cheese factory in 1953; welder at Kennedy Manufacturing Company; member of St. Thomas Lutheran Church)

(4 children in 12th generation)

7441, 9985, 10268, 10886, 10901, 11060, 12162, 12983

(1) Timothy Allan Nofer
B c. 1959
Res Jul 1, 1978 @ Paulding County, Ohio
M1 Jul 1, 1978 @ Paulding County, Ohio
Res Mar 2, 1992 @ Van Wert, Van Wert County, Ohio
Div Mar 2, 1992 @ Defiance County, Ohio
M2 Jul 18, 1992 @ Clark County, Nevada
Div May 2, 2000 @ Spokane County, Washington
Res Jul 2, 2009 & Oct 10, 2009 @ Lewiston, Nez Perce County, Idaho
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6010, 10268, 10886, 10901, 12162

1st Cheryl Rae (Hardy) (Nofer) Motley
B Nov 22, 1958 or c. 1959
Res Jul 1, 1978 @ Defiance County, Ohio
M1 Jul 1, 1978 @ Paulding County, Ohio
Res Mar 2, 1992 @ Defiance County, Ohio
Div Mar 2, 1992 @ Defiance County, Ohio
M2 Jul 3, 1995 @ Anderson County, Tennessee
D

7441, 11060

2nd Lynda Louise (Lewis) Nofer
B
M Jul 18, 1992 @ Clark County, Nevada
Div May 2, 2000 @ Spokane County, Washington
D

9985, 10901, 12162, 12983

(2) Robin (Nofer) (Wolverton) Foehl
B c. 1958
Res Apr 5, 1975 @ Van Wert County, Ohio
M1 Apr 5, 1975 @ Van Wert County, Ohio
Div May 2, 1979 @ Van Wert County, Ohio
M2
Res Jul 2, 2009 & Oct 10, 2009 @ Convoy, Van Wert County, Ohio
D

10901, 12162

1st Randall P. Wolverton
B c. 1956
Res Apr 5, 1975 @ Van Wert County, Ohio
M Apr 5, 1975 @ Van Wert County, Ohio
Div May 2, 1979 @ Van Wert County, Ohio
D

9985, 12983

2nd Kenneth Foehl
B
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9985, 10886, 10901, 12983

(3) Mark Anthony Nofer
B c. 1962
Res Sep 11, 1982 @ Van Wert County, Ohio
M Sep 11, 1982 @ Van Wert County, Ohio
Res Jul 2, 2009 & Oct 10, 2009 @ Van Wert, Van Wert County, Ohio
D

10886, 10901, 12983

Jenny Ann (Brown) Foehl
B c. 1963
Res Sep 11, 1982 @ Van Wert County, Ohio
M Sep 11, 1982 @ Van Wert County, Ohio
D

9985, 10886, 10901, 12983

(4) Renee Arlene (Nofer) Smith
B Jun 5, 1969 @ Ohio
Res Jul 26, 1986 @ Van Wert County, Ohio
M Jul 26, 1986 @ Van Wert County, Ohio
Div
Res Jul 2, 2009 & Oct 10, 2009 @ Van Wert, Van Wert County, Ohio
D

9985, 10886, 10901, 12983

Michael Brent Smith
B Apr 2, 1967 @ Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana
M Jul 26, 1986 @ Van Wert County, Ohio
Div
Res Sep 22, 2017 @ Ohio City, Van Wert County, Ohio
D Sep 22, 2017 @ Van Wert, Van Wert County, Ohio

(Truck driver for 24 years)

9985, 12983

(2) Charles Robert Elder
B
Res Oct 30, 1962 @ Middle Point, Van Wert County, Ohio
Res May 15, 1976 & Oct 10, 2009 @ Convoy, Van Wert County, Ohio
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9985, 12983

(3) Jane (Elder) Taylor
B
Res Oct 30, 1962 @ Middle Point, Van Wert County, Ohio
M
Res May 15, 1976 @ Van Wert, Van Wert County, Ohio
Res Oct 10, 2009 @ Convoy, Van Wert County, Ohio
D

12983

Edward Taylor
B
M
D

7453, 8005, 9663, 12982, 12983, 12984, 13121

(3) Evelyn May (Elder) Archbold
B Sep 28, 1916 or 1917 @ Van Wert County, Ohio
Res Jan 14, 1920 & Apr 4, 1930 @ Van Wert County, Ohio
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana
Res Apr 10, 1937 @ Jay County, Indiana
M Apr 10, 1937 @ Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana
Res Apr 27, 1940 & Oct 16, 1940 @ Yoder, Allen County, Indiana
Res Oct 30, 1962 @ Ossian, Wells County, Indiana
Res May 3, 1968 & Jul 10, 1968 & Feb 28, 1976 @ Uniondale, Wells County, Indiana
D Feb 28, 1976 @ Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana, buried @ Oak Lawn Cemetery, Ossian, Wells County, Indiana

(Laborer at General Electric Company in 1940; member of Ossian First Presbyterian Church and Decatur Elks Lodge)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 7453, 8005, 9114, 9663, 10268, 10676, 12983, 13121

Robert Jack Archbold
B Aug 8, 1910 or c. 1911 @ Ossian, Wells County, Indiana
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana
Res Apr 10, 1937 @ Ossian, Wells County, Indiana
M1 Apr 10, 1937 @ Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana
Res Apr 27, 1940 & Oct 16, 1940 @ Yoder, Allen County, Indiana
Res Feb 28, 1976 @ Uniondale, Wells County, Indiana
M2 Oct 9, 1976 @ Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana
Res @ Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana
D Apr 14, 2000 @ Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana, buried @ Oak Lawn Cemetery, Ossian, Wells County, Indiana

(Employed in planning department of General Electric Company in 1940; 5' 11" tall, 150 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, brown hair, scar on right forehead and second right finger in 1940; employed as environmental specialist at General Electric Company for 42 years)

(2 children in 11th generation)

8005

(1) Steven J. Archbold
B
Res Feb 28, 1976 @ Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana
Res Apr 14, 2000 @ Springfield, Clark County, Ohio
M
D

8005

(2) Linda Lou (Archbold) Brown
B
M
Res Feb 28, 1976 @ Ossian, Wells County, Indiana
Res Apr 14, 2000 @ Columbia City, Whitley County, Indiana
D

8005

Duane Brown
B
M
D

6416, 7453, 7966, 8111, 8551, 8958, 9663, 10268, 10886, 12979, 12982, 12983

(4) Robert Doyt or Doyle Elder
B Nov 21, 1921 or possibly Nov 28, 1921 or c. 1922 @ Van Wert County, Ohio
Res Apr 4, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 3, 1940 @ Van Wert County, Ohio
Res 1942 @ Delphos, Van Wert County, Ohio
Res Oct 30, 1962 @ Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana
Res May 3, 1968 & Jul 10, 1968 @ Roanoke, Huntington County, Indiana
M1 Nov 9, 1946 @ Howard County, Indiana
Div
Res Dec 26, 1964 @ Ossian, Wells County, Indiana
M2 Dec 26, 1964 @ Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana
Res May 27, 1974 @ Roanoke, Huntington County, Indiana
D May 27, 1974 @ Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana, buried @ Covington Memorial Gardens, Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana

(Unemployed in 1942; 6' 2" tall, 170 pounds, light brown complexion, blue eyes, brown hair, scar on left cheek in 1942; enlisted as a Private in U.S. Army on August 21, 1942, released on October 24, 1945; employed in employee relations in 1964; salary and wage administrator at General Electric Company from 1946 to 1974; member of American Legion Post 111 and Zion Lutheran Church)

6416, 7966, 8111, 9114, 9663, 9998, 10268, 10676

1st Marilyn Kathleen (Hoover) (Miller) (Miller) (Elder) Castle
B Aug 11, 1922 @ Goshen, Elkhart County, Indiana
M1 May 25, 1939 @ Indiana
M2 Mar 6, 1943 @ Howard County, Indiana
Div 1946
Res Nov 9, 1946 @ Kokomo, Howard County, Indiana
M3 Nov 9, 1946 @ Howard County, Indiana
Div
M4 Jul 13, 1963 @ Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana
Res Oct 8, 2000 @ Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana
D Oct 8, 2000 @ Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana, buried @ Covington Memorial Gardens, Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana

(Beauty shop operator in 1943; office worker in 1946; sales person in 1963; nurse's aid in nursing home)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

7441, 9663, 9985, 10268, 10676, 13121

2nd Mary E. (Overly) (Kauffman) (Elder) Klausing
B Nov 21, 1925 or 1926 @ Mansfield, Richland County, Ohio
Res Apr 1, 1935 & May 4, 1940 @ Allen County, Ohio
Res Nov 14, 1944 @ Churubusco, Whitley County, Indiana
M1 Nov 14, 1944 @ Churubusco, Whitley County, Indiana
Res Dec 26, 1964 @ Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana
M2 Dec 26, 1964 @ Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana
Res May 27, 1974 @ Roanoke, Huntington County, Indiana
M3 Jul 6, 1979 @ Reno, Washoe County, Nevada
Res c. 1982 & Nov 12, 2015 @ Yuma, Yuma County, Arizona
D Nov 12, 2015, buried @ Covington Memorial Gardens, Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana

(Employed at General Electric Company for 25 years)

6691, 7453, 7966, 9114, 10628: W.B. 5/331, 10630, 10632, 10676, 10777, 12984, 12995, 12997, 13259, 13683, 14363, 14364

(4) John Cedric Snyder
B Sep 1889 or Sep 1, 1890 or c. 1891 @ Van Wert County, Ohio
Res Jun 13, 1900 & Mar 26, 1909 @ Van Wert County, Ohio
M1 Mar 26, 1909 @ Windsor, Essex County, Ontario, Canada
Res Apr 27, 1910 @ Van Wert County, Ohio
Res Jun 5, 1917 @ Grover Hill, Paulding County, Ohio
Res Feb 9, 1920 @ Van Wert County, Ohio
Div
Res Dec 18, 1928 @ Mansfield, Richland County, Ohio
M2 Dec 18, 1928 @ Richland County, Ohio
Res Apr 11, 1930 @ Mansfield, Richland County, Ohio
Div
Res Jun 13, 1938 @ Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana
M3 Jun 13, 1938 @ Allen County, Indiana
Res Apr 12, 1940 & Apr 27, 1942 @ Crawford County, Ohio
M4
D Apr 26, 1960 @ Kenton,Hardin County, Ohio, buried @ Mount Blanchard Cemetery, Mount Blanchard, Hancock County, Ohio

(Farm laborer in 1900; farmer in 1909; farm laborer in 1910; ditcher in 1917; tall, light gray eyes, black hair in 1917; farm laborer in 1920; car inspector in 1928; railroad car inspector in 1930; car repairman for Pennsylvania Railroad in 1938; car oiler for railroad in 1940; car inspector for Pennsylvania Railroad in 1942; 5' 11" tall, 180 punds, ruddy complexion, blue eyes, black and gray hair in 1942)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 9982, 10630, 10632, 10676, 10777, 12979, 12982, 12984, 12995, 12997, 13259, 13683, 14141

1st Hazel Doris (Adams) (Snyder) (Fifer) Nichols
B Aug 9 or 19, 1890 or c. 1891 @ Wetzel, Van Wert County, Ohio
Res Jun 14, 1900 & Mar 26, 1909 @ Van Wert County, Ohio
M1 Mar 26, 1909 @ Windsor, Essex County, Ontario, Canada
Res Apr 27, 1910 @ Van Wert County, Ohio
Res Feb 9, 1920 @ Van Wert County, Ohio
Div
Res Mar 17, 1925 @ Van Wert County, Ohio
M2 Mar 17, 1925 @ Van Wert County, Ohio
Res Apr 4, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 25, 1940 @ Delphos, Van Wert County, Ohio
M3 Apr 22, 1945 @ Spencerville, Allen County, Ohio
Res May 3, 1961 & Sep 28, 1971 @ Delphos, Van Wert County, Ohio
D Sep 28, 1971 @ Lima, Allen County, Ohio, buried @ Middle Creek Cemetery, Grover Hill, Paulding County, Ohio

(Member of the Christian Union Church)

(5 children in 10th generation)

14141

(1) Vesta Beatrice Snyder
B Jun 29, 1910 @ Van Wert County, Ohio
M None
D Jul 22, 1910 @ Van Wert County, Ohio, buried @ Middle Creek Cemetery, Grover Hill, Paulding County, Ohio

14141

(2) Irvin Eugene Snyder
B Jan 29, 1912 @ Van Wert County, Ohio
M None
D Feb 22, 1912 @ Van Wert County, Ohio, buried @ Middle Creek Cemetery, Grover Hill, Paulding County, Ohio

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

7404, 7453, 7966, 9982, 10630, 10676, 12982, 12983, 12984, 14364

(3) Fredonia or Fredona Catherine (Snyder) (Whittredge) (Ermi) Dodd
B Apr 13, 1913 or c. 1914 @ Wetzel, Van Wert County, Ohio
Res Feb 9, 1920 @ Van Wert County, Ohio
Res Apr 4, 1930 @ Delphos, Van Wert County, Ohio
M1
Div
M2 c. 1935
Res Oct 3, 1939 @ Spencerville, Allen County, Ohio
M3 Oct 3, 1939 @ DeKalb County, Ohio
Res Apr 4, 1940 @ Crawford County, Ohio
Res Oct `16, 1940 @ Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan
Res Jun 7, 1956 @ Van Dyke, Macomb County, Michigan
Res Apr 26, 1960 & May 3, 1961 @ Paramount, Los Angeles County, California
D May 3, 1961 @ Los Angeles County, California, buried @ Ridge Cemetery, Middle Point, Van Wert County, Ohio

7453, 9982, 10630, 10632, 10719, 12159, 14370

1st Clyde Lawrence Whittredge
B Feb 11, 1912 @ Willshire, Van Wert County, Ohio
Res Apr 21, 1930 @ Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan
M
Div
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 30, 1940 @ The London Prison Farm, Madison County, Ohio
Res Jun 15, 1943 @ St. Johns, Auglaize County, Ohio
D Jan 2, 1945 @ Ohio, buried @ Memorial Park Cemetery and Mausoleum, Lima, Allen County, Ohio

(Laborer in auto factory in 1930; arrested with his sister and brother and imprisoned for robberies of four bank robberies and a dozen gas stations and grocery stores in 1932; 5' 10¾" tall, 150 pounds, ruddy complexion, hazel eyes, brown hair in 1943)

(1 child in 11th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9982, 10630, 12983, 14364

(1) Myrtle Doris (Whittredge) Wyandt
B Oct 14, 1931 or c. 1932 @ Delphos, Van Wert County, Ohio
Res Jun 14, 1938 & Apr 4, 1940 @ Crestline, Crawford County, Ohio
Res Nov 12, 1949 @ near Grover Hill, Van Wert County, Ohio
M Nov 12, 1949 @ Van Wert County, Ohio
Res May 3, 1961 @ Van Wert, Van Wert County, Ohio
D buried @ Woodland Union Cemetery, Van Wert, Van Wert County, Ohio

(Student in 1949)

6416, 7453, 9114, 9982, 10630, 12983

Franklin Newton Wyandt
B Apr 28, 1922 @ Van Wert County, Ohio
Res Jun 27, 1942 @ Van Wert, Van Wert County, Ohio
M1
Div
Res Nov 12, 1949 @ Van Wert, Van Wert County, Ohio
M2 Nov 12, 1949 @ Van Wert County, Ohio
D Dec 28, 1965, buried @ Woodland Union Cemetery, Van Wert, Van Wert County, Ohio

(Employed by Kennedy Manufacturing Company in 1942; 6' tall, 155 pounds, ruddy complexion, gray eyes, brown hair in 1942; carpenter in 1949)

9982, 10632, 14365, 14371

2nd Edwin A. Ermi
B Sep 18, 1914 @ Crestline Village, Crawford County, Ohio
Res Apr 15, 1930 @ Crestline Village, Crawford County, Ohio
M c. 1935
D Jun 14, 1938 @ Bucyrus, Crawford County, Ohio, buried @ Saint Joseph Cemetery, Crestline, Crawford County, Ohio

(Killed in truck/auto accident)

(2 children in 11th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

7441, 9982, 10886, 14364

(1) Cedric A. Ermi
B Aug 29, 1935 or c. 1936 @ Crawford County, Ohio
Res Jun 14, 1938 & Apr 4, 1940 @ Crestline, Crawford County, Ohio
Res May 3, 1961 @ Paramount, Los Angeles County, California
M Nov 5, 1960 @ Clark County, Nevada
D

7441

Katherine A. (Mazzullo) Ermi
B
M Nov 5, 1960 @ Clark County, Nevada
D

6416, 7441, 9982, 10886, 14364

(2) Frank Edwin Ermi
B Dec 17, 1937 or c. 1938 @ Ohio
Res Jun 14, 1938 & Apr 4, 1940 @ Crestline, Crawford County, Ohio
Res May 3, 1961 @ Paramount, Los Angeles County, California
M Aug 1, 1959 @ Clark County, Nevada
D Oct 15, 2013

7441

Mary Ann (Territo) Ermi
B
M Aug 1, 1959 @ Clark County, Nevada
D

6416, 7404, 7453, 7966, 9982. 10630, 10676, 11193, 14364

3rd John Elmer Dodd
B Sep 29, 1908 or c. 1909 @ Kingston, Ross County, Ohio
Res Nov 16, 1929 @ Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio
M1 Nov 16, 1929 @ Richland County, Ohio
Res Oct 3, 1939 @ Spencerville, Allen County, Ohio
M2 Oct 3, 1939 @ DeKalb County, Ohio
Res Apr 4, 1940 @ Crawford County, Ohio
Res Oct `16, 1940 @ Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan
Res @ Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California
D Jul 16, 1974 @ Los Angeles County, California

(Laborer in 1929 & 1939; employed by Ainsworth Manufacturing Company in 1940; 5' 9" tall, 160 pounds, hazel eyes, blonde hair in 1940)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 8410, 8958, 9114, 9982, 10208, 10632, 10886, 12982, 12984, 14141, 14364, 14365

(4) Alfred Kay Snyder
B Oct 22, 1915 or c. 1916 @ Delphos, Van Wert County, Ohio
Res Feb 9, 1920 @ Van Wert County, Ohio
Res Apr 4, 1930 @ Delphos, Van Wert County, Ohio
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Crestline, Crawford County, Ohio
M Aug 18, 1936 @ Crestline, Crawford County, Ohio
Res 1940 @ Crestline, Crawford County, Ohio
Res 1945 & 1950 & 1955 & Jun 7, 1956 & Apr 26, 1960 & May 3, 1961 & Sep 28, 1971 & Sep 28, 1972 @ Galion, Crawford County, Ohio
D Sep 28, 1972 @ Galion, Crawford County, Ohio, buried @ Fairview Cemetery, Galion, Crawford County, Ohio

(Truck driver in 1940; enlisted in U.S. Navy on August 1, 1945, promoted to Fireman 2nd Class, released on April 25, 1946; laborer at Galion Iron Works in 1945 & 1950 & 1955 & 1960; member of International Association of Machinists Local 1151 and Christian Union Church)

6416, 8410, 8596, 9114, 9982, 10208, 10632, 12162, 14364, 14365

Reba Cornelius (Boydston) (Snyder) Davis
B May 9, 1919 @ Woodstock, Shenandoah County, Virginia
M1 Aug 18, 1936 @ Crestline, Crawford County, Ohio
Res 1940 @ Crestline, Crawford County, Ohio
Res 1945 & 1950 & 1955 & 1960 & Sep 15, 1975 @ Galion, Crawford County, Ohio
M2 Sep 15, 1975 @ Dickenson County, Virginia
Res Apr 3, 1976 @ Galion, Crawford County, Ohio
Div Apr 3, 1976 @ Crawford County, Ohio
Res Jun 8, 2001 @ Galion, Crawford County, Ohio
D Jun 8, 2001 @ Galion, Crawford County, Ohio, buried @ Fairview Cemetery, Galion, Crawford County, Ohio

(Employed at Galion Iron Works for 10 years; member of Crossway Assembly of God and Women of the Moose)

(2 children in 11th generation)

9982, 10034, 10886, 14364, 14372

(1) Dorothy (Snyder) Kemle
B Aug 21, 1937 @ Ohio
M Feb 22, 1961
Res Sep 28, 1972 & Jun 8, 2001 @ Galion, Crawford County, Ohio
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 9982, 10034, 10632, 14372

Joseph Charles Kemle
B May 13, 1939 @ Crestline, Crawford County, Ohio
M Feb 22, 1961
Res May 29, 2011 @ Galion, Crawford County, Ohio
D May 29, 2011 @ Galion, Crawford County, Ohio

(Employed at Galion Iron Works; owner of Joe's Place in Galion for 22 years; member of Amvets, the Eagles, and the American Legion)

(2 children in 12th generation)

10034, 14372

(1) Randy Lee Kemle
B
Res May 29, 2011 @ Houston, Harris County, Texas
M
D

10034, 14372

(2) Todd Kemle
B
Res May 29, 2011 @ Galion, Crawford County, Ohio
M
D

9982

(2) Donna (Snyder) Burdin
B
M
Res Sep 28, 1972 & Jun 8, 2001 @ Galion, Crawford County, Ohio
D

9982

____ Burdin
B
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 7966, 9114, 9982, 10632, 10676, 12159, 12979, 12982, 14141

(5) Janice (Snyder) Ladd
B Aug 3, 1920 or c. 1921 @ Van Wert County, Ohio
Res Apr 4, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 @ Delphos, Van Wert County, Ohio
Res Mar 14, 1936 @ Spencerville, DeKalb County, Indiana
M Mar 14, 1936 @ DeKalb County, Indiana
Res Apr 2, 1940 & Oct 16, 1940 & Jun 7, 1956 & Apr 26, 1960 & May 3, 1961 & Sep 28, 1971 @ Delphos, Van Wert County, Ohio
Res @ Delphos, Allen County, Ohio
D Jan 4, 1994 @ Delphos, Van Wert County, Ohio, buried @ Walnut Grove Cemetery, Delphos, Allen County, Ohio

6416, 7966, 8410, 8958, 9114, 9982, 10632, 10676, 10777, 12159, 12979, 14141

Earl Andrew Ladd
B Feb 12, 1918 @ Perry or Cloverdale, Putnam County, Ohio
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Cloverdale, Putnam County, Ohio
Res Mar 14, 1936 @ Delphos, Van Wert County, Ohio
M Mar 14, 1936 @ DeKalb County, Indiana
Res Apr 2, 1940 & Oct 16, 1940 & 1960 @ Delphos, Van Wert County, Ohio
Res @ Delphos, Allen County, Ohio
Res Aug 25, 1984 @ Allen County, Ohio
D Aug 25, 1984 @ Allen County, Ohio, buried @ Walnut Grove Cemetery, Delphos, Allen County, Ohio

(Laborer in 1936; laborer for Works Progress Administration in 1940; employed by Dienstberger Coal Company in 1940; 5' 11" tall, 150 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, brown hair, mole on left arm in 1940; enlisted as a Private in U.S. Army on May 14, 1945, released on December 14, 1945; laborer in 1960)

(3 children in 11th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 7620, 9114, 9982, 10268, 10632, 10886, 10901, 12159, 12162, 12979

(1) Marvin Dean Ladd
B Aug 25, 1936 or c. 1937 @ Delphos, Allen County or Van Wert County, Ohio
Res Apr 2, 1940 @ Delphos, Van Wert County, Ohio
M1
M2
Res Aug 28, 1980 @ Delphos, Allen County, Ohio
Div Aug 28, 1980 @ Allen County, Ohio
Res Oct 4, 1980 @ Van Wert, Van Wert County, Ohio
M3 Oct 4, 1980 @ Decatur, Adams County, Indiana
Res Apr 28, 1981 @ Van Wert, Van Wert County, Ohio
Div Apr 28, 1981 @ Van Wert County, Ohio
Res Jun 7, 1982 @ Van Wert County, Ohio
M4 Jun 7, 1982 @ Van Wert County, Ohio
Res Feb 9, 1984 @ Delphos, Van Wert County, Ohio
Div Feb 9, 1984 @ Van Wert County, Ohio
Res Jun 15, 1985 @ Ottawa County, Ohio
M5 Jun 15, 1985 @ Ottawa County, Ohio
Res Mar 17, 2001 @ Delphos, Van Wert County, Ohio
D Mar 17, 2001 @ Lima, Allen County, Ohio, buried @ Walnut Grove Cemetery, Delphos, Allen County, Ohio

(Enlisted in U.S. Navy, served in Korean War; arrested in 1957 for car theft and robbery while on leave from U.S. Navy; arrested for assault with a deadly weapon and breaking into a house trailer in 1961; charged with assault with a deadly weapon in 1962; convicted of armed robbery in 1963

9982

1st Barbara J. (____) Ladd
B
M
Res Nov 10, 1961 @ Delphos, Van Wert County, Ohio
D

10886, 12162

2nd Toma Lynne (____) Ladd
B
M
Res Aug 28, 1980 @ Delphos, Allen County, Ohio
Div Aug 28, 1980 @ Allen County, Ohio
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(1 child in 12th generation)

10886

(1) Christopher Michael Ladd
B Sep 11, 1971 @ Ohio
M
D

10268, 12162

3rd Patricia Ann (Ford) Ladd
B c. 1938 @ Ohio
Res Oct 4, 1980 @ Van Wert, Van Wert County, Ohio
M Oct 4, 1980 @ Decatur, Adams County, Indiana
Res Apr 28, 1981 @ Van Wert County, Ohio
Div Apr 28, 1981 @ Van Wert County, Ohio
D

10901, 12162

4th Debbie A. (____) (____) (Fetzer) Ladd
B c. 1951
M1
M2
Res Jun 7, 1982 @ Van Wert County, Ohio
M3 Jun 7, 1982 @ Van Wert County, Ohio
Res Feb 9, 1984 @ Delphos, Van Wert County, Ohio
Div Feb 9, 1984 @ Van Wert County, Ohio
D

6416, 8416, 9114, 10265, 10901

5th Mildred Lucille (Gossett) (Schneeberg) (Kane) (Schneeberg) Ladd
B Jun 15, 1935 or c. 1936 @ Independence, Jackson County, Missouri
M1 Sep 14, 1953 @ Independence, Jackson County, Missouri
Div
M2 by Aug 1961
M3 Feb 25, 1972 @ Las Vegas, Clark County, Nevada
Div Oct 1977 @ Sacramento County, California
Res Jun 15, 1985 @ Ottawa County, Ohio
M3 Jun 15, 1985 @ Ottawa County, Ohio
Res @ Sacramento, Sacramento County, California
D Feb 7, 2005

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9982, 10886, 12979

(2) Earl Roger Ladd
B Oct 16, 1937 or c. 1938 @ Ohio
Res Apr 2, 1940 @ Delphos, Van Wert County, Ohio
M
D

(Enlisted in U.S. Navy in May 1955)

10632, 10901, 11193, 12162, 12979

(3) Barbara Ann (Ladd) (Richardson) Boothby
B Nov 28, 1939 or c. 1940 @ Cloverdale, Putnam County, Ohio
Res Apr 2, 1940 @ Delphos, Van Wert County, Ohio
M1
Res Jul 20, 1971 @ Van Wert County, Ohio
Div Jul 20, 1971 @ Van Wert County, Ohio
M2 Nov 4, 1972 @ Van Wert County, Ohio
Res Aug 9, 2009 @ Delphos, Allen County, Ohio
D Sep 7, 2018 @ Lima, Allen County, Ohio

(Employed at St. Marys Foods, Delphos Manufacturing, and Effortless Figure Salon

10632, 10901, 12159, 12162

1st Paul Gene Richardson
B Sep 16, 1939 @ Delphos, Allen County, Ohio
M1
Res Jul 20, 1971 @ Delphos, Van Wert County, Ohio
Div Jul 20, 1971 @ Van Wert County, Ohio
Res Dec 15, 1972 @ Van Wert County, Ohio
M2 Dec 15, 1972 @ Allen County, Ohio
D Nov 22, 2013 @ Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, buried @ Walnut Grove Cemetery, Delphos, Allen County, Ohio

(Employed at Setex Corporation; member of St. John the Evangelist Catholic Church)

(1 child in 12th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

10886, 10901, 11193, 12159, 12162

(1) Thomas A. Richardson
B Mar 15, 1965 @ Ohio
Res Oct 19, 1985 @ Van Wert County, Ohio
M1 Oct 19, 1985 @ Van Wert County, Ohio
Res Dec 11, 1992 @ Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio
Div Dec 11, 1992 @ Franklin County, Ohio
M2
Res Nov 22, 2013 & Sep 7, 2018 @ Johnstown, Licking County, Ohio
D

10901, 12162

1st Kelly J. (Wilhelm) Richardson
B c. 1967
Res Oct 19, 1985 @ Van Wert County, Ohio
M Oct 19, 1985 @ Van Wert County, Ohio
Res Dec 11, 1992 @ Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio
Div Dec 11, 1992 @ Franklin County, Ohio
D

12159

2nd Christine (____) Richardson
B
M
D

10901, 11193

2nd Robert G. Boothby
B Dec 10, 1929 or c. 1930 @ Lima, Allen County, Ohio
M1
Res Nov 4, 1972 @ Van Wert County, Ohio
M2 Nov 4, 1972 @ Van Wert County, Ohio
Res Aug 9, 2009 @ Delphos, Allen County, Ohio
D Aug 9, 2009 @ Delphos, Allen County, Ohio, buried @ Memorial Park Cemetery and Mausoleum, Lima, Allen County, Ohio

(Veteran of the Korean War; U.S. Postal Clerk for Lima for 33 years)

(1 child in 12th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

11193

(1) Dennis R. Boothby
B
Res Sep 7, 2018 @ Cloverdale, Putnam County, Ohio
M
D

11193

Rhonda (____) Boothby
B
M
D

8410, 9982, 10630, 10632, 12995, 14363, 14366, 14367

2nd Matilda F. "Tillie" (Abernathy) (Dine) (Fessman) Snyder
B Dec 4, 1877 or Dec 4, 1879 @ Kingston, Frontenac County, Ontario, Canada
M1 Jul 24, 1895 @ Lanark County, Ontario, Canada
Res Apr 30, 1910 @ Lorain, Lorain County, Ohio
Div
M2 May 30, 1917 @ Richland County, Ohio
Res 1924 & Dec 18, 1928 @ Mansfield, Richland County, Ohio
M3 Dec 18, 1928 @ Richland County, Ohio
Res Apr 11, 1930 @ Mansfield, Richland County, Ohio
Div
Res 1932 @ Mansfield, Richland County, Ohio
D Apr 7, 1939 @ Mansfield, Richland County, Ohio, buried @ Mansfield County, Mansfield, Richland County, Ohio

(Nurse in 1917)

7966, 9114, 10207, 10630, 10676, 10746, 10777, 12995, 13623, 13624, 13625, 14158, 14364

3rd Jane Julia "Jennie" (O'Connell) (Hoover) Snyder
B Jul 25, 1888 or Jul 25, 1889 or c. 1892 or 1894 or Jul 25, 1896 @ Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, Ohio
Res Jun 6, 1900 @ Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, Ohio
M1 Apr 14, 1910 @ Cuyahoga County, Ohio
Res Apr 20, 1910 & Jan 10, 1920 & Apr 9, 1930 @ Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, Ohio
Res Jun 13, 1938 @ Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana
M2 Jun 13, 1938 @ Allen County, Indiana
Res Apr 12, 1940 & Apr 27, 1942 @ Crawford County, Ohio
D 1954 @ Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, Ohio, buried @ Saint Joseph Cemetery, Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, Ohio

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9114, 10630, 10632, 10650, 12995, 13715, 14368

4th Flora Bell (Marquart) (Miller) (Higley) Snyder
B Apr 20, 1895 or c. 1896 @ Hancock County, Ohio
Res Feb 15, 1916 @ Mount Blanchard, Hancock County, Ohio
M1 Feb 15, 1916 @ Hancock County, Ohio
Res Jan 21, 1920 @ Hancock County, Ohio
Div
M2 c. 1925
Res Apr 10, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 17, 1940 @ Findlay, Hancock County, Ohio
M3 by Feb 1965
D Oct 2, 1968 @ Findlay, Hancock County, Ohio, buried @ Mount Blanchard Cemetery, Mount Blanchard, Hancock County, Ohio

10777, 14141

(5) Charles Roscoe Snyder
B Feb 10, 1893 @ Van Wert County, Ohio
M None
D Feb 11, 1893, buried @ Middle Creek Cemetery, Grover Hill, Paulding County, Ohio

6691, 10630, 10632, 10777, 12297, 13683, 14141

(6) Ethel Belle (Snyder) Morris
B Feb 1893 or Feb 3, 1894 @ Van Wert County, Ohio
Res Jun 13, 1900 & May 5, 1910 & Apr 6, 1912 @ Van Wert County, Ohio
M Apr 6, 1912 @ Van Wert County, Ohio
Res Jun 5, 1917 @ St. Marys, Auglaize County, Ohio
D Dec 4, 1918 @ Allen County, Ohio, buried @ Middle Creek Cemetery, Grover Hill, Paulding County, Ohio

6416, 6691, 7404, 7453, 7966. 10630, 10676, 11193, 12984, 12999, 14141

Floyd James Morris
B Sep 22, 1892 or c. 1893 @ Paulding County, Ohio
Res Apr 6, 1912 @ Van Wert County, Ohio
M1 Apr 6, 1912 @ Van Wert County, Ohio
Res Jun 5, 1917 @ St. Marys, Auglaize County, Ohio
Res Feb 9, 1920 @ Van Wert County, Ohio
Res Apr 16, 1927 @ Lima, Allen County, Ohio
M2 Apr 16, 1927 @ Van Wert County, Ohio
Div Dec 18, 1937 @ Allen County, Ohio
Res Dec 28, 1937 @ Delphos, Van Wert County, Ohio
M3 Dec 28, 1937 @ Jay County, Indiana
Res Apr 11, 1940 & Apr 26, 1942 @ Wapakoneta, Auglaize County, Ohio
Res Mar 14, 1972 @ Fresno, Fresno County, California
D Mar 14, 1972 @ Fresno County, California

(Farmer in 1912 & 1917; tall, slender, blue eyes, black hair, suffering from rheumatism in 1917; laborer in stone quarry in 1920; mechanic in 1927; machinist in 1937; proprietor of Morris Hotel in Wapakoneta in 1939; bartender in cafe in 1940; employed at Morris Cafe in 1942; 5' 11" tall, 200 pounds, light brown complexion, blue eyes, gray hair in 1942)

(4 children in 10th generation)

6416, 7453, 8038, 8410, 9985, 10632, 11193, 12159, 12982, 12984, 12990, 14141

(1) Floyd Lavon Morris
B Aug 17, 1912 or c. 1913 or 1914 @ Van Wert County, Ohio
Res Feb 9, 1920 & Apr 16, 1930 @ Van Wert County, Ohio
M1
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Delphos, Allen County, Ohio
M2 Apr 16, 1938 @ Delphos, Allen County, Ohio
Res Jun 9, 1939 & Apr 10, 1940 @ Lima, Allen County, Ohio
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Elida, Allen County, Ohio
M3 Jun 11, 1965
Res Mar 14, 1972 & Nov 5, 1975 @ Elida, Allen County, Ohio
D Nov 5, 1975 @ Lima, Allen County, Ohio, buried @ Salem Mennonite Cemetery, Elida, Allen County, Ohio

(Laborer for railroad in 1930; utility man for state hospital in 1940; mason for Lima State Hospital in 1940; 6' 1" tall, 230 pounds, dark complexion, blue eyes, black hair, scald scar on right arm in 1940; member of Allentown United Methodist Church and Lima Lodge of the Free & Accepted Masons)

8038, 11466, 12159, 12982

1st Marcele V. (Kundert) Morris
B Dec 21 or 30, 1908 @ Van Wert County, Ohio
Res Apr 27, 1930 @ Van Wert County, Ohio
M
Res Jul 10, 1937 @ Delphos, Allen County, Ohio
D Jul 10, 1937 @ Lima, Allen County, Ohio, buried @ Walnut Grove Cemetery, Delphos, Allen County, Ohio

(Seamstress in overall factory in 1930)

(1 child in 11th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

10632, 11466, 12159, 12990

(1) Eugene Floyd Morris
B Jul 11, 1933 or c. 1934 @ Delphos, Allen County, Ohio
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Delphos, Allen County, Ohio
Res Apr 10, 1940 @ Lima, Allen County, Ohio
Res Nov 5, 1975 @ Elida, Allen County, Ohio
M Jun 17, 1956
D Dec 24, 2018 @ Lima, Allen County, Ohio, buried @ Pike Run Cemetery, Gomer, Allen County, Ohio

(Served in U.S. Army in the Korean War; U.S. Postmaster; member of Zion Lutheran Church)

12159

Helen (VanDemark) Morris
B
M Jun 17, 1956
D

(2 children in 12th generation)

12159

(1) Dennis Morris
B
Res Dec 24, 2018 @ Lima, Allen County, Ohio
M
D

(Doctor in 2018)

12159

(2) Beth (Morris) Patton
B
M
D

12159

Steve Patton
B
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 7453, 8410, 10630, 10632, 11466, 12159, 12978, 12990

2nd Beulah Jane (Diltz) (Little) Morris
B Dec 26, 1915 or c. 1916 @ Ohio
Res May 16, 1930 @ Allen County, Ohio
M1
Div
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Allen County, Ohio
M2 Apr 16, 1938 @ Delphos, Allen County, Ohio
Res Apr 10, 1940 @ Lima, Allen County, Ohio
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Elida, Allen County, Ohio
D Jul 18, 1964 @ Delphos, Van Wert County, Ohio, buried @ Salem Mennonite Cemetery, Elida, Allen County, Ohio

(1 child in 11th generation)

11193, 12159, 12162, 12990

(1) William E. Morris
B Dec 23, 1939 or c. 1940 @ Lima, Allen County, Ohio
Res Apr 10, 1940 @ Lima, Allen County, Ohio
M c. 1959
Res Nov 5, 1975 @ Elida, Allen County, Ohio
Res Oct 7, 1994 @ Lima, Allen County, Ohio
Div Oct 7, 1994 @ Allen County, Ohio
Res Dec 24, 2018 @ Lima, Allen County, Ohio
D Oct 17, 2019

(Welder and stater builder for Lima Electric Company for 46 years)

12162

Kay M. (____) Morris
B c. 1942
M c. 1959
Res Oct 7, 1994 @ Lima, Allen County, Ohio
Div Oct 7, 1994 @ Allen County, Ohio
D

(3 children in 12th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

11193

(1) William Todd Morris
B
Res Oct 17, 2019 @ Lima, Allen County, Ohio
M
D

11193

(2) Scott Michael Morris
B
M
Res Oct 17, 2019 @ Elida, Allen County, Ohio
D

11193

Linda (____) Morris
B
M
D

11193

(3) Craig Alan Morris
B
M
Res Oct 17, 2019 @ Lima, Allen County, Ohio
D

11193

Carolyn (____) Morris
B
M
D

12159

3rd Ruby J. (Wheeler) (Long) Morris
B Oct 27, 1918 @ Wapakoneta, Auglaize County, Ohio
M1 Oct 29, 1938
M2 Jun 11, 1965
D Mar 3, 2010 @ Lima, Allen County, Ohio, buried @ Ash Grove Cemetery, Elida, Allen County, Ohio

(Employed at Westinghouse Electric Company, as a cook for Elida schools, as an Avon Lady, and as a transporter for Radiology Department of St. Rita's Medical Center; member of The Church at Allentown)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 7404, 7437, 8410, 8552, 8958, 9985, 10886, 10902, 11193, 12159, 12982, 12984, 14141

(2) Ray Morris
B Oct 16, 1914 or c. 1915 @ Ohio
Res Feb 9, 1920 & Apr 16, 1930 @ Van Wert County, Ohio
M1 Jul 25, 1940 @ Delphos, Allen County, Ohio
Res 1950 & 1954 @ San Diego, San Diego County, California
Div
M2 Jun 30, 1961 @ San Diego County, California
Res 1964 & 1965 & 1968 & 1970 & 1971 & Mar 14, 1972 & 1973 & 1974 & Nov 5, 1975 & 1979 & 1980 @ San Diego, San Diego County, California
D Dec 13, 1982 @ San Diego County, California, buried @ Greenwood Memorial Park, San Diego, San Diego County, California

(Member of U.S. Navy in 1939, reenlisted on April 27, 1948, released on January 30, 1956; State Farm Insurance agent in 1964 & 1965 & 1968 & 1970 & 1971 & 1972 & 1973 & 1974 & 1979 & 1980)

6416, 8297, 8552, 9982, 9985, 10902

1st Rita Anna (Grothouse) Morris
B Sep 5, 1916 or c. 1917 @ Delphos, Allen County, Ohio
Res May 27, 1940 @ Delphos, Allen County, Ohio
M Jul 25, 1940 @ Delphos, Allen County, Ohio
Res 1950 & 1954 @ San Diego, San Diego County, California
Div
D Sep 27, 2009 @ San Diego, San Diego County, California, buried @ Greenwood Memorial Park, San Diego, San Diego County, California

(3 children in 11th generation)

10902

(1) Paul Morris
B
M
D

7437, 8410, 10268, 10902

(2) Carol R. (Morris) Melchi
B c. 1942
M Jan 7, 1961 @ San Diego County, California
Res 1965 @ San Diego, San Diego County, California
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

7437, 8410, 10268, 10902

Jack D. Melchi
B c. 1940
M Jan 7, 1961 @ San Diego County, California
Res 1965 @ San Diego, San Diego County, California
D

(1 child in 12th generation)

10268, 13462

(1) Douglas E. Melchi
B Feb 24, 1964 or c. 1966 @ Humboldt County, California
Res Nov 1, 1997 @ Huntington, Huntington County, Indiana
M Nov 1, 1997 @ Huntington, Huntington County, Indiana
D

(Metallurgist in 1997)

10268

Michelle D. (Ramp) Melchi
B c. 1967 @
Res Nov 1, 1997 @ Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana
M Nov 1, 1997 @ Huntington, Huntington County, Indiana
D

(Accountant in 1997)

7437, 10902, 13462

(3) Rita Louise (Morris) Wooten
B Nov 18, 1950 @ San Diego County, California
M Jan 22, 1972 @ San Diego, San Diego County, California
D

7437, 10902

Lee S. Wooten
B c. 1942
M Jan 22, 1972 @ San Diego, San Diego County, California
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

8410, 8552, 10902

2nd Frances D. (____) (Roth) Morris
B c. 1916 @ Illinois
M1
Res c. 1951 @ San Diego County, California
M2 Jun 30, 1961 @ San Diego County, California
Res 1964 & 1965 & 1968 & 1970 & 1971 & 1972 & 1973 & 1974 & 1979 & 1980 & May 2, 1987 @ San Diego, San Diego County, California
D May 2, 1987 @ San Diego County, California, buried @ Greenwood Memorial Park, San Diego, San Diego County, California

(Music instructor)

6416, 7453, 7963, 8410, 9985, 10630, 10632, 11193, 12159, 12979, 12982, 12984, 14141

(3) Margaret "Margie" Leola (Morris) Hostetler
B Dec 28, 1916 or c. 1917 @ Kossuth, Auglaize County, Ohio
Res Feb 9, 1920 & Apr 16, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 @ Van Wert County, Ohio
M 1938
Res Jun 9, 1939 @ Lima, Allen County, Ohio
Res Apr 24, 1940 @ Allen County, Ohio
Res Oct 16, 1940 & 1941 & 1949 @ Lima, Allen County, Ohio
Res Mar 14, 1972 & Nov 5, 1975 @ Elida, Allen County, Ohio
Res @ Lima, Allen County, Ohio
D Apr 14, 2009 @ Lima, Allen County, Ohio, buried @ Walnut Grove Cemetery, Delphos, Allen County, Ohio

(Stenographer at state hospital in 1940)

6416, 7453, 7963, 8410, 9114, 9985, 10630, 10632, 11193, 12159, 12979

Donald Forest Hostetler
B Mar 12, 1915 @ Lima, Allen County, Ohio
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Allen County, Ohio
M 1938
Res Apr 24, 1940 @ Allen County, Ohio
Res Oct 16, 1940 & 1941 & 1949 & Apr 30, 2000 @ Lima, Allen County, Ohio
D Apr 30, 2000 @ Lima, Allen County, Ohio, buried @ Walnut Grove Cemetery, Delphos, Allen County, Ohio

(Guard at state hospital in 1940; employed at Lima State Hospital in 1940; 6' 2" tall, 200 pounds, light complexion, brown eyes, brown hair, 4th toe on right foot missing in 1940; attendant at Lima State Hospital in 1940; utility man at Lima State Hospital in 1949; minister in 1958)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(4 children in 11th generation)

7963, 9985, 10630, 10886, 12979

(1) Kenneth Hostetler
B Aug 20, 1939 @ Allen County, Ohio
Res Apr 24, 1940 @ Allen County, Ohio
Res Aug 25, 1958 @ LaRue, Marion County, Ohio
M Aug 25, 1958 @ Marion County, Ohio
D

(Minister in 1958)

7963, 10630

Joyce (Woodward) Hostetler
B May 2, 1939 @ Owen County, Indiana
Res Aug 25, 1958 @ Marion, Marion County, Ohio
M Aug 25, 1958 @ Marion County, Ohio
D

7963, 9985, 10630, 10886, 12162

(2) Richard D. Hostetler
B Oct 5, 1942 @ Lima, Allen County, Ohio
Res Oct 6, 1960 @ Marion, Marion County, Ohio
M Oct 6, 1960 @ Marion County, Ohio
Div Jul 2, 1979 @ Tuscarawas County, Ohio
D

(Mail carrier in 1960)

7963, 10630, 12162

Linda F. (Woodrum) Hostetler
B Dec 6, 1941 @ Marion, Marion County, Ohio
Res Oct 6, 1960 @ Marion, Marion County, Ohio
M Oct 6, 1960 @ Marion County, Ohio
Div Jul 2, 1979 @ Tuscarawas County, Ohio
D

(Clerk typist in 1960)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9736, 9985, 10268

(3) David Paul Hostetler
B c. 1947 @ Ohio
Res Dec 12, 1964 @ Ossian, Wells County, Indiana
M Dec 12, 1964 @ Ossian, Wells County, Indiana
Div Dec 13, 1973 @ Orange County, Florida
D

(Laborer in 1964)

9736, 10268

Karen Ann (Miller) Hostetler
B c. 1944 @ Indiana
Res Dec 12, 1964 @ Ossian, Wells County, Indiana
M Dec 12, 1964 @ Ossian, Wells County, Indiana
Div Dec 13, 1973 @ Orange County, Florida
D

9985, 10886

(4) Daniel J. Hostetler
B May 25, 1947 @ Ohio
M
D

9985, 14141

(4) Little Paul Morris
B Dec 2, 1918 @ Delphos, Van Wert County, Ohio
M None
D Jun 9, 1939 @ Middle Point, Van Wert County, Ohio, buried @ Middle creek Cemetery, Grover Hill, Paulding County, Ohio

(Employed by L. Z. Morris service station in 1939; member of Middle Point Methodist Church; died from injuries suffered in truck accident)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6691, 9114, 10630, 10632, 10777, 12159, 12297, 12982, 13683, 14141, 14368

(7) Lawrence Peter Snyder
B Mar 11, 1894 or Aug 28, 1896 or c. 1897 @ Van Wert County, Ohio
Res Jun 13, 1900 & May 5, 1910 & Aug 5, 1915 @ Van Wert County, Ohio
M Aug 5, 1915 @ Paulding County, Ohio
Res Jun 5, 1918 @ Mount Gilead, Morrow County, Ohio
Res Jan 14, 1920 @ Findlay, Hancock County, Ohio
Res Apr 8, 1930 @ Delphos, Van Wert County, Ohio
Res Jan 20, 1938 @ Delphos, Allen County, Ohio
D Dec 1, 1939 @ Paulding County, Ohio, buried @ Middle Creek Cemeetery, Grover Hill, Paulding County, Ohio

(Farmer in 1915; medium height, medium build, grey eyes, dark brown hair in 1918; laborer in rubber factory in 1920; trucker for stone quarry in 1930)

6416, 9114, 10630, 10632, 12159, 12979, 12982, 14141, 14368

Tracy Elizabeth "Lilly" (Teman) (Snyder) Klausing
B Sep 26, 1896 or c. 1897 @ Paulding County, Ohio
Res Aug 5, 1915 @ Paulding County, Ohio
M1 Aug 5, 1915 @ Paulding County, Ohio
Res Jan 14, 1920 @ Findlay, Hancock County, Ohio
Res Apr 8, 1930 & Apr 15, 1935 & Apr 15, 1940 & Aug 12, 1942 @ Delphos, Van Wert County, Ohio
M2 Aug 12, 1942 @ Van Wert County, Ohio
D Feb 27, 1998 @ Delphos, Van Wert County, Ohio, buried @ Middle Creek Cemetery, Grover Hill, Paulding County, Ohio

(2 children in 10th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 7453, 9114, 10630, 10632, 12159, 12982, 14342, 14368

(1) Emmett Henry Snyder
B Apr 9, 1916 or c. 1917 @ Grover Hill, Paulding County, Ohio
Res Jan 14, 1920 @ Findlay, Hancock County, Ohio
Res Apr 8, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 @ Delphos, Van Wert County, Ohio
Res Jul 1, 1936 @ Grover Hill, Paulding County, Ohio
M1 Jul 1, 1936 @ Van Wert County, Ohio
Res Apr 2, 1940 & Oct 16, 1940 @ Grover Hill, Paulding County, Ohio
Div
Res Jul 18, 1942 @ Delphos, Van Wert County, Ohio
M2 Jul 18, 1942 @ Van Wert County, Ohio
Res Jan 28, 1999 @ Delphos, Allen County, Ohio
D Jan 28, 1999 @ Delphos, Van Wert County, Ohio, buried @ Walnut Grove Cemetery, Delphos, Allen County, Ohio

(Laborer in 1936; car wrecker(?) in 1940; 6' tall, 190 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1940; employed at Ohio Steel Company in 1942; manager of State Liquor Store; owner of Snyder's Gun Shop; member of St. Paul United Methodist Church and Delphos Gun Club)

7453, 9114, 9985, 10630, 10632, 10777, 12982, 14141, 14342

1st Rita Beatrice (Thitoff) (Snyder) Miller
B Dec 20, 1917 or c. 1918 @ Ottoville, Putnam County, Ohio
Res Apr 15, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Jul 1, 1936 @ Delphos, Van Wert County, Ohio
M1 Jul 1, 1936 @ Van Wert County, Ohio
Res Apr 2, 1940 & Oct 16, 1940 @ Grover Hill, Paulding County, Ohio
Div
Res Jun 8, 1942 @ Delphos, Ohio
M2 Jun 20, 1942 @ Van Wert County, Ohio
Res Jun 5, 2005 @ Grover Hill, Paulding County, Ohio
D Jun 5, 2005 @ Middle Point, Paulding County, Ohio, buried @ Middle Creek Cemetery, Grover Hill, Paulding County, Ohio

(Employed at Westinghouse Company in 1942; employed at Paulding County Board of Elections and Goddard's Grocery; member of St. John Catholic Church and Grover Hill Veterans of Foreign Wars Ladies Auxiliary)

(1 child in 11th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 9114, 10632, 10886, 12159, 12237, 14342

(1) Don Roy Snyder
B Jan 28, 1939 @ Delphos, Ohio
Res Apr 2, 1940 @ Grover Hill, Paulding County, Ohio
M Jan 14, 1961 @ Delphos, Allen County, Ohio
Res Mar 31, 1967 @ Delphos, Allen County, Ohio
D Mar 31, 1967 @ Delphos, Allen County, Ohio, buried @ Saint John's Catholic Cemetery, Delphos, Allen County, Ohio

(Employed by U.S. Postal Service in Delphos in 1961 & 1967; member of Trinity Methodist Church and Knights of Pythias; drowned in boating accident in Auglaize River)

10886, 12159, 12237

Arlene Marie (Baldauf) Snyder
B 1942
M Jan 14, 1961 @ Delphos, Allen County, Ohio
D

(3 children in 12th generation)

12159, 12237

(1) Anthony David Snyder
B Oct 16, 1961 @ Lima, Allen County, Ohio
M None
D Mar 31, 1967 @ Delphos, Allen County, Ohio, buried @ Saint John's Catholic Cemetery, Delphos, Allen County, Ohio

(Drowned in boating accident in Auglaize River)

12237

(2) Debra Elaine Snyder
B
M
D

10886, 12237

(3) Don Emmett Snyder
B May 7, 1966 @ Ohio
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 9114, 10630, 10632, 10886, 12159, 12979

2nd Lois Janet (Nollan) Snyder
B Sep 1, 1920 or c. 1921 @ Delphos, Allen County, Ohio
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 15, 1940 & Jul 18, 1942 @ Delphos, Van Wert County, Ohio
M Jul 18, 1942 @ Van Wert County, Ohio
Res @ Delphos, Allen County, Ohio
D Dec 2, 1994 @ Delphos, Allen County, Ohio, buried @ Walnut Grove Cemetery, Delphos, Allen County, Ohio

(Employed at Delphos Bending Company in 1942)

6416, 7453, 9985, 10630, 10632, 12159, 12237, 12979, 12982, 14368

(2) Garnet Clarida (Snyder) (Boerger) (Bame) Ricker
B May 22, 1920 or May 22, 1921 @ Galion, Morrow County, Ohio
Res Apr 8, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & May 15, 1939 @ Delphos, Van Wert County, Ohio
M1 May 15, 1939 @ Van Wert County, Ohio
Res Apr 15, 1940 & Oct 16, 1940 @ Delphos, Van Wert County, Ohio
Div
Res Feb 23, 1944 @ Delphos, Van Wert County, Ohio
M2 Feb 27, 1944 @ Van Wert County, Ohio
Res Mar 5, 1963 @ Delphos, Van Wert County, Ohio
M3 license Mar 5, 1963 @ Van Wert County, Ohio
Res Jan 28, 1999 @ Delphos, Ohio
Res @ Delphos, Allen County, Ohio
D Jan 17, 2011 @ Lima, Allen County, Ohio

(Waitress in 1939; clerk in grocery in 1940; clerk in 1944; cashier in 1963; assistant manager of Independent Grocer's Alliance store in Delphos for 25 years; member of St. Paul United Methodist Church)

6416, 7453, 9114, 10630, 10632, 12979, 14352

1st Louis Joseph Augustine Boerger, once listed as Louis Joseph Augustine
B Jul 21, 1917 or Jul 21, 1918 or c. 1919 @ Allen County, Ohio or Gladwin County, Michigan
Res Apr 5, 1935 & May 15, 1939 @ Delphos, Van Wert County, Ohio
M1 May 15, 1939 @ Van Wert County, Ohio
Res Apr 15, 1940 & Oct 16, 1940 @ Delphos, Van Wert County, Ohio
Div
M2
D Dec 21, 1968 @ Putnam County, Ohio, buried @ Saint Marys Cemetery, Ottoville, Putnam County, Ohio

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(Clerk in 1929; clerk in grocery in 1940; employed by Altenburger Grocery in 1940; 5' 10½" tall, 150 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1940)

7453, 10630, 10632, 12990

2nd Orville "Rick" Bame, Jr.
B Jan 24, 1922 or Jan 24, 1924 @ Lima, Allen County, Ohio
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Lima, Allen County, Ohio
Res May 9, 1940 @ Allen County, Ohio
Res Jun 27, 1942 & Feb 23, 1944 @ Elida, Allen County, Ohio
M Feb 27, 1944 @ Van Wert County, Ohio
Res Feb 1, 1960 @ Delphos, Van Wert County, Ohio
D Feb 1, 1960 @ Lima, Allen County, Ohio, buried @ Salem Mennonite Cemetery, Elida, Allen County, Ohio

(Employed by Ohio Steel Foundry in 1940; 6' 6" tall, 185 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, blonde hair in 1942; machinist in 1944)

(2 children in 11th generation)

12159

(1) Lawrence "Larry" Bame
B
M
Res Jan 17, 2011 @ Hadley, Hampshire County, Massachusetts
D

12159

Kathy (____) Bame
B
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

8410, 10632, 10886, 12159, 12162

(2) Sue Ann (Bame) (Truesdale) Reis
B Dec 3, 1940 @ Ohio
M1 c. 1959
Res 1960 & Dec 29, 1971 @ Delphos, Van Wert County, Ohio
Div Dec 29, 1971 @ Van Wert County, Ohio
M2
Res Jan 17, 2011 @ New Haven, Allen County, Indiana
Res Aug 10, 2016 @ Delphos, Ohio
D Aug 10, 2016 @ Lima, Allen County, Ohio, buried @ Walnut Grove Cemetery, Delphos, Allen County, Ohio

(Member of St. Paul United Methodist Church; employed by Ohio State Appellate Court system for 20 years)

8410, 10886, 10901, 12159, 12162

Gary Owen Truesdale
B c. 1940
M1 c. 1959
Res 1960 & Dec 29, 1971 @ Delphos, Van Wert County, Ohio
Div Dec 29, 1971 @ Van Wert County, Ohio
Res Feb 18, 1972 @ Allen County, Ohio
M2 Feb 18, 1972 @ Auglaize County, Ohio
D

(2 children in 12th generation)

10886, 12159

(1) Amy Lynn (Truesdale) Simons
B Dec 30, 1964 @ Ohio
M
Res Jan 17, 2011 @ Hadley, Hampshire County, Massachusetts
Res Aug 10, 2016 @ Rockford, Kent County, Michigan
D

12159

____ Simons
B
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

12159

(2) Jon Kevin Truesdale
B 1965
M None
D Sep 16, 1983, buried @ Walnut Grove Cemetery, Delphos, Allen County, Ohio

12159

2nd ____ Ries
B
M
D

6416, 7602, 8551, 8958, 9114, 10632, 12159, 12237, 14352

3rd Alvin Leander Ricker
B Jun 3, 1918 @ Fort Jennings, Putnam County, Ohio
Res Mar 5, 1963 @ Lima, Allen County, Ohio
M license Mar 5, 1963 @ Van Wert County, Ohio
Res @ Delphos, Allen County, Ohio
D Jul 8, 1997 @ Lima, Allen County, Ohio, buried @ Saint Joseph Cemetery, Fort Jennings, Putnam County, Ohio

(Enlisted as a Private in U.S. Army on August 10, 1945, released on February 11, 1947; crane operator in 1963)

6416, 7453, 8297, 9114, 9982, 10632, 10777, 12159, 12237, 12995, 14353

(8) Don Franklin Snyder
B Sep 16, 1905 or c. 1906 @ Delphos, Van Wert County, Ohio
Res May 5, 1910 @ Van Wert County, Ohio
Res Jan 13, 1920 @ Morrow County, Ohio
Res Dec 3, 1939 @ Van Wert County, Ohio
M Dec 3, 1939 @ West Unity, Williams County, Ohio
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Delphos, Van Wert County, Ohio
Res Apr 26, 1960 @ Spencerville, Allen County, Ohio
Res Sep 9, 1966 @ Elida, Allen County, Ohio
D Sep 9, 1966 @ Lima, Allen County, Ohio, buried @ Spencerville Cemetery, Spencerville, Allen County, Ohio

(Carpenter in 1939 & 1940; employed by Lima Locomotive in 1940; 5' 11" tall, 170 pounds, dark complexion, gray eyes, brown hair in 1940; carpenter for Baldwin Lima Hamilton Company)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 7453, 8297, 9114, 9982, 10632, 12159, 12237

Mildred Irene (Kline) Snyder
B Feb 2, 1913 @ Van Wert County, Ohio
Res Nov 29, 1939 & Dec 3, 1939 @ Crestline, Crawford County, Ohio
M Dec 3, 1939 @ West Unity, Williams County, Ohio
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Delphos, Van Wert County, Ohio
Res @ Spencerville, Allen County, Ohio
D Nov 30, 1992 @ Lima, Allen County, Ohio, buried @ Spencerville Cemetery, Spencerville, Allen County, Ohio

(Inspector for Ohio Decorative Products for 17 years; member of Hartford Christian Church, Jolly Dozen Club, and Northwest Ohio Field and Stream Association:)

(5 children in 10th generation)

8297, 12159

(1) Sharon Rose (Snyder) Riffle
B May 23, 1940 @ Van Wert County, Ohio
M
Res Sep 9, 1966 @ Lima, Allen County, Ohio
Res Nov 30, 1992 @ Columbus Grove, Putnam County, Ohio
D

12159

Neil Riffle
B
M
D

8297, 12159

(2) Robert Wayne Snyder
B Aug 28, 1941 @ Middle Point, Van Wert County, Ohio
Res Sep 9, 1966 & Nov 30, 1992 @ Spencerville, Allen County, Ohio
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

12159

(3) Karen S. (Snyder) (Matthews) Buckner
B
M1
Res Sep 9, 1966 @ Lima, Allen County, Ohio
M2
Res Nov 30, 1992 @ White Cloud, Newaygo County, Michigan
D

12159

1st Daniel Matthews
B
M
D

12159

2nd Pete Buckner
B
M
D

12159

(4) Judy (Snyder) Gamble
B
M
Res Sep 9, 1966 @ Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana
Res Nov 30, 1992 @ Bellefontaine, Logan County, Ohio
D

12159

Alan Gamble
B
M
D

12159

(5) Michele I. (Snyder) Foster
B
Res Sep 9, 1966 @ Elida, Allen County, Ohio
M
Res Nov 30, 1992 @ Spencerville, Allen County, Ohio
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

12159

Ted Foster
B
M
D

14140

(8) Farrie Plummer
B c. 1866 @ Ohio
Res Jun 17, 1870 @ Mercer County, Ohio
M
D before Dec 6, 1888

N-50: Vol IV/232 & IV/414 & IV/537, 916, 927: Vol 9/1, 8043, 10630, 10644, 10721, 13633, 14138, 14139, 14374, 14375, 14376

(5) James Judkins
B Mar 24, 1825 or 1827 @ Flushing, Belmont County, Ohio
Res Nov 22, 1831 @ Jefferson County, Ohio
Res Nov 24, 1831 @ Flushing, Belmont County, Ohio
Res Mar 22, 1838 @ Flushing, Belmont County, Ohio
Res Nov 19, 1839 @ Jefferson County, Ohio
Res Feb 22, 1840 @ Belmont County, Ohio
M Dec 1, 1846 @ Belmont County, Ohio
Res Aug 27, 1850 & Jul 23, 1860 & Jun 1863 @ Mercer County, Ohio
Res Jun 9, 1880 @ Paris, Mecosta County, Michigan
Res Jun 20, 1900 @ Mecosta County, Michigan
D Feb 25, 1904 @ Paris, Mecosta County, Michigan, buried @ Parkhill Cemetery, Paris, Mecosta County, Michigan

(Attended Quaker college in Mount Pleasant, Ohio; carpenter in 1850; master carpenter in 1860; carpenter in 1863; enlisted in 156th Ohio Volunteer Infantry Regiment on May 1, 1864, promoted to Captain, served to the end of the Civil War; carpenter in 1880; Republican in 1883)

916, 927: Vol 9/1, 8545, 10630, 10721, 13633, 14138, 14139, 14140, 14374, 14375, 14376, 14377

Mary Ann (Doreck or Dorneck) Judkins
B Jan 1829 or c. 1831 or 1832 @ Pennsylvania
Res @ Clinton County, Pennsylvania
Res @ Flushing, Belmont County, Ohio
M Dec 1, 1846 @ Belmont County, Ohio
Res Aug 27, 1850 & Jul 23, 1860 & Jun 7, 1870 @ Mercer County, Ohio
Res Jun 9, 1880 @ Paris, Mecosta County, Michigan
Res Jun 20, 1900 & May 3, 1910 @ Mecosta County, Michigan
D May 1 or 11, 1911 @ Mecosta County, Michigan, buried @ Parkhill Cemetery, Paris, Mecosta County, Michigan

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(6 children in 8th generation)

916, 14138

(1) Edmund Judkins
B c. 1848 @ Ohio
Res Aug 27, 1850 @ Mercer County, Ohio
M
D probably before Jul 23, 1860

916, 7426, 7968, 8541, 9114, 9982, 10721,
12474, 14139, 14375, 14380, 14381, 14382, 14383

(2) James Byron Judkins
B Jan 17, 1851 @ Coldwater, Mercer County, Ohio
Res Jul 23, 1860 @ Mercer County, Ohio
Res Oct 31, 1876 @ Hersey, Osceola County, Michigan
M Oct 31, 1876 @ Cedar Springs, Kent County, MIchigan
Res Jun 28, 1880 & 1883 @ Hersey, Osceola County, Michigan
Res 1894 & Oct 28, 1898 & Jun 11, 1900 & Apr 19, 1910 @ Grand Rapids, Kent County, Michigan
D Apr 23, 1915 @ Grand Rapids, Kent County, Michigan, buried @ Oakhill Cemetery, Grand Rapids, Kent County, Michigan

(Attended Liber College in Indiana; lawyer in 1874 & 1876; elected Judge of 19th Judicial Circuit of Michigan in 1880 and served until 1894; attorney in 1898 & 1900 & 1910; Republican; director of First National Bank in Reed City; elected regent of Michigan University in 1898; member of First Congregational Church, Lincoln Club, and McKinley Club)

7426, 7968, 8541, 9114, 10721, 12044, 12474,
12980, 14380, 14381, 14382, 14383

Anna Lucinda (Haskins) Judkins
B Aug 18, 1856 or c. 1857 @ Ada, Kent County, Michigan
Res 1883 @ Cedar Springs, Kent County, Michigan
M Oct 31, 1876 @ Cedar Springs, Kent County, Michigan
Res Jun 28, 1880 @ Hersey, Osceola County, Michigan
Res Jun 11, 1900 & Apr 19, 1910 & Jan 5, 1920 & Apr 1, 1930 @ Grand Rapids, Kent County, Michigan
D Apr 1, 1930 @ Grand Rapids, Kent County, Michigan, buried @ Oakhill Cemetery, Grand Rapids, Kent County, Michigan

(3 children in 9th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

7968, 9114, 9982, 10721, 12044, 12474, 12980, 12981, 14380, 14381, 14387

(1) Laverne "Vernie" May Judkins
B Nov 7, 1877 or c. 1878 @ Hersey, Osceola County, Michigan
Res Jun 28, 1880 @ Hersey, Osceola County, Michigan
Res Jun 11, 1900 & Jan 5, 1920 & Apr 1, 1930 & Apr 4, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 @ Grand Rapids, Kent County, Michigan
Res Apr 22, 1910 @ Loughman, Polk County, Florida
Res Apr 2, 1940 @ Grand Rapids, Kent County, Michigan
Res 1957 @ Ludington, Mason County, Michigan
M None
D Feb 12, 1966 @ Ludington, Mason County, Michigan, buried @ Oakhill Cemetery, Grand Rapids, Kent County, Michigan

(Attendant at office in 1920; attendance officer at Board of Education in 1930; attendant at State Board of Education; member of South Congregational Church of Grand Rapids)

N-159, 6691, 7021, 7065, 8541, 8550, 9982, 12474, 12954, 13152, 14327, 14380, 14381, 14383, 14384, 14385, 14386

(2) Carolyn "Carrie" Adelia (Judkins) Longyear
B Mar 7, 1880 or c. 1882 @ Hersey, Osceola County, Michigan
Res Jun 28, 1880 @ Hersey, Osceola County, Michigan
Res Jun 11, 1900 & Nov 9, 1903 @ Grand Rapids, Kent County, Michigan
M Nov 10, 1903 @ Grand Rapids, Kent County, Michigan
Res Apr 16, 1910 & Sep 12, 1918 & Jan 5, 1920 & Apr 7, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 17, 1940 @ Lansing, Ingham County, Michigan
Res c. 1950 @ Florida
D Jan 2, 1959 @ Riviera Beach, Palm Beach County, Florida, buried @ Mount Hope Cemetery, Lansing, Ingham County, Michigan

(Lecturer in 1940; lecturer and writer on current events; member of Plymouth Congregational Church and First Methodist Church of Palm Beach)

6691, 8541, 8550, 9114, 10721, 13152, 14384, 14385, 14386

Francis Dennison Longyear
B Apr 6, 1879 or c. 1880 @ Lansing, Ingham County, Michigan
Res Nov 9, 1903 @ Lansing, Ingham County, Michigan
M Nov 10, 1903 @ Grand Rapids, Kent County, Michigan
Res Apr 16, 1910 & Sep 12, 1918 & Jan 5, 1920 & Apr 7, 1930 & Jun 15, 1939 @ Lansing, Ingham County, Michigan
D Jun 15, 1939 @ Livingston County, Michigan, buried @ Mount Hope Cemetery, Lansing, Ingham County, Michigan

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(Furniture delivery man in 1903; traffic manager for motor works in 1910; division superintendent of Reo Motor Car Company in 1918; tall, medium build, brown eyes, black hair in 1918; stock superintendent in auto factory in 1920 & 1930; business manager of state sales tax in 1939; traffic safety pioneer; killed in a traffic accident)

(1 child in 10th generation)

6416, 7021, 7065, 8541, 8550, 9982, 12954, 13152, 14327, 14385, 14386

(1) Byron Judkins "Bing" Longyear
B Nov 4, 1906 or c. 1907 @ Lansing, Ingham County, Michigan
Res Apr 16, 1910 & Jan 5, 1920 & Apr 7, 1930 @ Lansing, Ingham County, Michigan
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan
Res Jun 17, 1936 @ Lansing, Ingham County, Michigan
M Jun 20, 1936 @ Alba, Antrim County, Michigan
Res Jun 15, 1939 & Apr 27, 1940 @ Lansing, Ingham County, Michigan
Res 1946 @ Lake Park, Palm Beach County, Florida
Res c. 1950 @ Florida
Res 1970 & Jun 29, 1986 @ North Palm Beach, Palm Beach County,Florida
D Jun 29, 1986 @ Palm Beach County, Florida

(Graduate of University of Michigan in 1929; stock man at auto factory in 1930; oil salesman for Wolverine Oil Company in 1936; insurance salesman in 1940; president of Northern Palm Beach County Chamber of Commerce and Northern Palm Beach County Board of Realtors and Riviera Beach Lions Club; member of the Benevolent and Protective Order of the Elks)

6416, 8541, 9982, 9985, 12954

Coila Jeanne (Anderson) Longyear
B Oct 21, 1912 or c. 1913 @ Alba, Antrim County, Michigan
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Hillsdale, Branch County, Michigan
Res Jun 17, 1936 @ Alba, Antrim County, Michigan
M Jun 20, 1936 @ Alba, Antrim County, Michigan
Res Apr 27, 1940 @ Lansing, Ingham County, Michigan
Res 1946 @ Lake Park, Palm Beach County, Florida
Res 1970 & Jun 29, 1986 @ North Palm Beach, Palm Beach County,Florida
Res c. 2002 & Dec 24, 2010 @ Boca Raton, Palm Beach County, Florida
D Dec 24, 2010

(Bachelor of Arts in Education from Michigan State University in 1934; high school teacher)

(2 children in 11th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9982, 9090, 12954

(1) Victoria Roy (Longyear) Miller
B c. 1939 @ Michigan
Res Apr 27, 1940 @ Lansing, Ingham County, Michigan
M Sep 16, 1961 @ Riviera Beach, Palm Beach County, Florida
Res Jun 29, 1986 @ Jupiter, Palm Beach County, Florida
D

(Graduate of Palm Beach Junior College; attended University of Miami in Coral Gables, Florida)

9982, 9090

Bob Cecil Miller
B
M Sep 16, 1961 @ Riviera Beach, Palm Beach County, Florida
D

(Bachelor of Science Degree from Vanderbilt University in 1957; employed as an engineer for Pratt & Whitney Aircraft Company in 1961)

(3 children in 12th generation)

9982

(1) Andrea (Miller) Von Aldenbruck
B
M
D

9982

____ Von Aldenbruck
B
M
D

9982

(2) Nicole (Miller) Penland
B
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9982 ____ Penland
B
M
D

9982 (3) Jeffrey Miller
B
M
D

9982 (2) Andrea (Longyear) Wilmoth
B
M
Res Jun 29, 1986 @ Boca Raton, Palm Bech County, Florida
D

9982 Daryl J. Wilmoth
B
M
D

(2 children in 12th generation)

9982 (1) Katie (Wilmoth) Visco
B
M
D

9982 ____ Visco
B
M
D

9982 (2) Emily (Wilmoth) Broxson
B
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9982

____ Broxson
B
M
D

7065, 7426, 8541, 9114, 12474, 14381, 14387, 14388, 14390, 14391

(3) Edna Corinne (Judkins) Tucker
B Jul 9, 1882 or c. 1883 @ Hersey, Osceola County, Michigan
Res Jun 11, 1900 & Sep 30, 1905 @ Grand Rapids, Kent County, Michigan
M Sep 30, 1905 @ Grand Rapids, Kent County, Michigan
Res Apr 22, 1910 @ Loughman, Polk County, Florida
Res Feb 28, 1920 & Apr 10, 1930 @ Kissimmee, Osceola County, Florida
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Madison, Madison County, Florida
Res Apr 18, 1940 @ Madison County, Florida
D Jun 5, 1958 @ Bay County, Florida or Jacksonville, Duval County, Florida, buried @ Oakhill Cemetery, Grand Rapids, Kent County, Michigan

6416, 7065, 7426, 8541, 9982, 12474, 14387, 14388, 14390, 14391, 14392

Joseph Wade Tucker
B Sep 30, 1881 or c. 1882 @ Windsor, Ontario, Canada or Mesopotamia, Trumbull County, Ohio
Res Sep 30, 1905 @ Grand Rapids, Kent County, Michigan
M Sep 30, 1905 @ Grand Rapids, Kent County, Michigan
Res 1906 & 1907 & 1908 @ North Carolina
Res 1908 & Apr 22, 1910 @ Loughman, Polk County, Florida
Res Feb 28, 1920 & Apr 10, 1930 @ Kissimmee, Osceola County, Florida
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Madison, Madison County, Florida
Res Apr 18, 1940 @ Madison County, Florida
Res Jan 13, 1963 @ Panama City, Bay County, Florida
D Apr 1964 @ Panama City, Bay County, Florida, buried @ Oakhill Cemetery, Grand Rapids, Kent County, Michigan

(Attended Notre Dame University in 1903 & 1904; lumber dealer in 1905 & 1906; employed in lumber milling business in 1907 & 1908; general manager of lumber company in 1910; farmer in 1920; hotel proprietor in 1930; general manager and director of Everglades Cypress Company)

(4 children in 10th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 7065, 7453, 9090, 9982, 10860, 14387, 14388, 14390, 14391

(1) Clara D. (Tucker) Cotton
B Nov 1, 1907 or c. 1908 @ Michigan
Res Apr 22, 1910 @ Loughman, Polk County, Florida
Res Feb 28, 1920 & Apr 10, 1930 @ Kissimmee, Osceola County, Florida
M Jun 12, 1931 @ Osceola County, Florida
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Madison, Madison County, Florida
Res Apr 18, 1940 @ Madison County, Florida
Res Oct 17, 1940 & Jan 13, 1963 @ Panama City, Bay County, Florida
D Aug 4, 1987 @ Bay County, Florida

(Dancing teacher in hotel in 1930)

6416, 7065, 7453, 9090, 9114, 10860, 14320, 14390, 14391

William Albert Cotton
B Mar 28, 1908 @ New Orleans, Louisiana
Res Apr 9, 1930 @ Kissimmee, Osceola County, Florida
M Jun 12, 1931 @ Osceola County, Florida
Res Oct 17, 1940 @ Panama City, Bay County, Florida
D Oct 1966 @ Bay County, Florida, buried @ Evergreen Memorial Gardens, Panama City, Bay County, Florida

(Truck driver for oil company in 1930; employed by Southern Kraft Corporation in 1940; 5' 10½" tall, 155 pounds, light complexion, hazel eyes, brown hair in 1940)

(1 child in 11th generation)

14391

(1) Caroline Cotton
B c. 1939 @ Georgia
Res Apr 18, 1940 @ Madison County, Florida
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 7453, 8848, 9090, 9114, 9982, 10860, 14388, 14390, 14393, 14394

(2) Joseph Wade Tucker, Jr.
B Aug 15, 1909 or Aug 15, 1910 or c. 1911 or 1912 @ Grand Rapids, Kent County, Michgan
Res Feb 28, 1920 & Apr 10, 1930 @ Kissimmee, Osceola County, Florida
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Jacksonville, Duval County, Florida
M Feb 26, 1938 @ Duval County, Florida
Res Apr 17, 1940 & Oct 16, 1940 @ Homerville, Cinch County, Georgia
Res Jan 13, 1963 @ Brunswick, Glynn County, Georgia
Res Nov 5, 1967 @ Saint Simons Island, Glynn County, Georgia
Res Mar 22, 1969 @ Glynn County, Georgia
D Mar 22, 1969 @ Glynn County, Georgia, buried @ Oaklawn Cemetery, Jacksonville, Duval County, Florida

(Clerk in drug store in 1930; forester for U.S. Forest Service in 1940; 5' 6" tall, 139 punds, ruddy complexion, brown eyes, brown hair, scar on chin in 1940)

6416, 7453, 8848, 9090, 9982, 10860, 14393, 14394

Nellie Cullen (Ray) Tucker
B Oct 5, 19 or c. 1914 @ Florida
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Jacksonville, Duval County, Florida
M Feb 26, 1938 @ Duval County, Florida
Res Apr 17, 1940 & Oct 16, 1940 @ Homerville, Cinch County, Georgia
Res Nov 5, 1967 @ Saint Simons Island, Glynn County, Georgia
Res Oct 20, 1971 @ Glynn County, Georgia
D Oct 20, 1971 @ Ware County, Georgia, buried @ Oaklawn Cemetery, Jacksonville, Duval County, Florida

(1 child in 11th generation)

9982, 9090, 14393

(1) Joseph Wade Tucker III
B c. 1939 @ Florida
Res Apr 17, 1940 @ Homerville, Cinch County, Georgia
M Jan 13, 1968 @ Tallahassee, Leon County, Florida
D

(Graduate of Auburn University; employed by Reynolds Metals Company in 1967)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9982, 9090

Helen Elaine (Kelly) Tucker
B
M Jan 13, 1968 @ Tallahassee, Leon County, Florida
D

(Graduate of Florida State University; employed by Atlanta Board of Education)

6416, 7065, 7453, 9114, 9982, 14388, 14390, 14391, 14395

(3) James Judkins Tucker
B Feb 22, 1918 @ Kissimmee, Osceola County, Florida
Res Feb 28, 1920 & Apr 10, 1930 @ Kissimmee, Osceola County, Florida
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Madison, Madison County, Florida
Res Apr 18, 1940 @ Madison County, Florida
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Madison, Madison County, Florida
M
D Jan 13, 1963 @ Panama City, Bay County, Florida, buried @ Oak Ridge Cemetery, Madison, Madison County, Florida

(5' 11" tall, 155 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, blonde hair in 1940; regional manager for International Paper Company)

9982

Hope (McCain) Tucker
B
M
D

(1 child in 11th generation)

9982

(1) Max Tucker
B
Res Jan 13, 1963 @ Panama City, Bay County, Florida
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9982, 14390, 14391

(4) Margaret Laverne Tucker
B c. 1921 @ Florida
Res Apr 10, 1930 @ Kissimmee, Osceola County, Florida
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Madison, Madison County, Florida
Res Apr 18, 1940 @ Madison County, Florida
Res Nov 13, 1963 @ New York City, New York
M None
D

916, 8541, 8893, 9114, 10721, 13570, 14139, 14140, 14374, 14375, 14378, 14397, 14398, 14399

(3) Louis or Lewis R. or F. Judkins
B Jul 21, 1853 or Jul 1854 or c. 1855 @ Celina, Mercer County, Ohio
Res Jul 23, 1860 & Jun 7, 1870 @ Mercer County, Ohio
M c. 1875 or 1876
Res Jun 9, 1880 @ Paris, Mecosta County, Michigan
Res Jun 6, 1900 & Apr 16, 1910 & Jan 8, 1920 @ Fife Lake, Grand Traverse County, Michigan
D Jul 30, 1924 @ Fife Lake, Grand Traverse County, Michigan, buried @ Fife Lake Cemetery, Fife Lake, Grand Traverse County, Michigan

(Farm worker in 1870; railroad agent and telegraph operator in 1880; telegraph operator in 1883 & 1900; railroad agent in 1910; telegraph operator in railroad office in 1920; station agent for Grand Rapids & Indiana Railroad)

8541, 8893, 9114, 10721, 13570, 14374, 14378, 14397, 14398, 14399, 14400

Ida L. (Hall) Judkins
B Apr 11, 1857 or c. 1858 @ Hamburg, Livingston County, Michigan
M c. 1875 or 1876
Res Jun 9, 1880 @ Paris, Mecosta County, Michigan
Res Jun 6, 1900 & Apr 16, 1910 & Jan 8, 1920 & Jul 30, 1924 @ Fife Lake, Grand Traverse County, Michigan
Res Apr 3, 1930 & Oct 2, 1938 @ Laredo, Webb County, Texas
D Oct 2, 1938 @ Laredo, Webb County, Texas, buried @ Fife Lake Cemetery, Fife Lake, Grand Traverse County, Michigan

(4 children in 9th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6691, 8541, 9114, 10721, 13135, 14401, 14406, 14374, 14378, 14397

(1) Edward B. Judkins
B Nov 12, 1875 or Nov 12, 1876 or 1877 @ Paris, Mecosta County, Michigan
Res Jun 9, 1880 @ Paris, Mecosta County, Michigan
Res Jun 6, 1900 @ Fife Lake, Grand Traverse County, Michigan
Res Oct 19, 1901 @ Paris, Mecosta County, Michigan
M Oct 19, 1901 @ Paris, Mecosta County, Michigan
Res Apr 15, 1910 & Sep 12, 1918 & Feb 24, 1919 @ Boyne City, Charlevoix County, Michigan
D Feb 24, 1919 @ Cadillac, Wexford County, Michigan, buried @ Maple Lawn Cemetery, Boyne City, Charlevoix County, Michigan

(Metal polisher in 1900; telegraph operator in 1901; engineer for the railroad in 1910; locomotive engineer for Micigan Limestone Chemical Company in 1918; medium height, medium build, brown eyes, brown hair in 1918; engineer in 1919)

6691, 8541, 9114, 9982, 10642, 10721, 13135, 13136, 14401, 14402, 14403, 14404, 14406

Anna May (Swiger) (Judkins) Winslow
B c. 1880 or Jan 24, 1881 or c. 1882 @ Paris, Mecosta County, Michigan
Res Oct 19, 1901 @ Paris, Mecosta County, Michigan
M1 Oct 19, 1901 @ Paris, Mecosta County, Michigan
Res Apr 15, 1910 & Sep 12, 1918 & Feb 24, 1919 @ Boyne City, Charlevoix County, Michigan
M2 Nov 24, 1919 @ Boyne City, Charlevoix County, Michigan
Res Jan 21, 1920 & Apr 7, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 25, 1940 @ Boyne City, Charlevoix County, Michigan
D Aug 4, 1950 @ Petoskey, Emmet County, Michigan, buried @ Maple Lawn Cemetery, Boyne City, Charlevoix County, Michigan

(Merchant in grocery in 1930; proprietor of grocery in 1940; operated grocery and home bakery for 19 years; member of Methodist Church, Order of the Eastern Star, and Noble Grand Club of the Rebekahs)

(3 children in 10th generation)

6416, 7453, 8541, 9982, 10721, 13135, 13136, 14401, 14402, 14403, 14406

(1) Lionel "John" Franklin Judkins
B Jun 21, 1909 or c. 1910 @ Boyne City, Charlevoix County, Michigan
Res Apr 15, 1910 & Jan 21, 1920 & Jun 5, 1928 @ Boyne City, Charlevoix County, Michigan
M Jun 8, 1928 @ Charlevoix, Charlevoix County, Michigan
Res Apr 7, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 25, 1940 & Oct 16, 1940 @ Boyne City, Charlevoix County, Michigan
Res Aug 4, 1950 @ Petoskey, Emmet County, Michigan
D Jul 6, 1951 @ Charlevoix County, Michigan, buried @ Maple Lawn Cemetery, Boyne City, Charlevoix County, Michigan

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(Clerk in 1928; apprentice carpenter in 1930; timekeeper for Works Progress Administration in 1940; 5' 10" tall, 200 pounds, light complexion, gray eyes, brown hair in 1940)

7453, 8541, 9982, 10902, 14401, 14402, 14403, 14406

Freda Catherine (Mitchell) Judkins
B Aug 18, 1909 or c. 1910 @ Boyne City, Charlevoix County, Michigan
Res Jun 5, 1928 @ Boyne City, Charlevoix County, Michigan
M Jun 8, 1928 @ Charlevoix, Charlevoix County, Michigan
Res Apr 7, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 25, 1940 & Oct 16, 1940 & Aug 2, 1979 & Jul 5, 2002 & Dec 1, 2003 & Apr 13, 2007 @ Boyne City, Charlevoix County, Michigan
D Apr 13, 2007 @ Boyne City, Charlevoix County, Michigan, buried @ Maple Lawn Cemetery, Boyce City, Charlevoix County, Michigan

(Saleslady in grocery in 1930; employed at Boyne Mountain; owned and operated Country Cousins Restaurant; employed at Mr. J's; member of the Order of the Eastern Star and Boyne City Presbyterian Church)

(3 children in 11th generation)

9982, 10902, 14403, 14404

(1) Rex E. Judkins
B c. 1935 @ Michigan
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 25, 1940 @ Boyne City, Charlevoix County, Michigan
M Dec 2, 1972 @ Charlevoix County, Michigan
Res Apr 2, 1991 & Apr 13, 2007 @ Boyne City, Charlevoix County, Michigan
D

9982, 14404

Judith K. (Kaden) Judkins
B
M Dec 2, 1972 @ Charlevoix County, Michigan
Res Apr 2, 1991 @ Boyne City, Charlevoix County, Michigan
D

9982, 10902, 11193, 14401, 14403, 14404, 14405

(2) Carol Ann "Carlie" (Judkins) Koteskey
B Jul 16, 1938 or c. 1939 @ Michigan
Res Apr 25, 1940 @ Boyne City, Charlevoix County, Michigan
M Nov 29, 1958 @ Boyne City, Charlevoix County, Michigan
D Nov 1, 1967 @ Petoskey, Emmet County, Michigan, buried @ Maple Lawn Cemetery, Boyne City, Charlevoix County, Michigan

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9982, 10902, 14401, 14404, 14405

Robert Dale Koteskey
B Apr 2, 1938 @ Petoskey Emmet County, MIchigan
M Nov 29, 1958 @ Boyne City, Charlevoix County, Michigan
Res May 14, 1968 @ Boyne City, Charlevoix County, Michigan
D May 14, 1968 @ Emmet County, Michigan, buried @ Maple Lawn Cemetery, Boyne City, Charlevoix County, Michigan

(Graduate of Northwestern School of Commerce in Bay City in 1959; member of Boyne Valley Lions Club, Boyne City Schol Board, and Horton Bay EUB Church; employed by Petgas Company and Carey Oil Company; accountant and assistant secretary-treasurer of East Jordan Iron Works; died in airplane crash)

(3 children in 12th generation)

9982, 10902

(1) Janice (Koteskey) McGeorge
B c. 1961
Res May 14, 1968 @ Boyne City, Charlevoix County, Michigan
M
D

10902

Steve McGeorge
B
M
D

9982, 10902

(2) David Koteskey
B c. 1963
Res May 14, 1968 @ Boyne City, Charlevoix County, Michigan
M
D

10902

Shelly (____) Koteskey
B
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9982, 10902

(3) Jeff Koteskey
B c. 1967
Res May 14, 1968 @ Boyne City, Charlevoix County, Michigan
M
D

10902

Robin (____) Koteskey
B
M
D

10902, 11193, 14401

(3) Larry Fred Judkins
B Jul 26, 1940 @ Petoskey, Emmet County, Michigan
Res Apr 13, 2007 @ Boyne City, Charlevoix County, Michigan
M
D Feb 13, 2020 @ Boyne City, Charlevoix County, Michigan

11193

____ (____) Judkins
B
M
D

(3 children in 12th generation)

10902, 11193

(1) Lisa (Judkins) Pelton
B
M
D

10902, 11193

Irv Pelton
B
M
D

10902, 11193

(2) Linda (Judkins) Stone
B
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

10902, 11193

Howard Stone
B
M
D

10902, 11193

(3) John Judkins
B
M
D

10902

Tracey (____) Judkins
B
M
D

6416, 7453, 8541, 9114, 9982, 10642, 13136, 14402, 14405, 14406, 14407

(2) Margaret Arlyn (Judkins) Johnson
B Jan 16, 1912 or c. 1913 @ Boyne City, Charlevoix County, Michigan
Res Jan 21, 1920 & Apr 7, 1930 & Sep 22, 1934 @ Boyne City, Charlevoix County, Michigan
M Oct 3 or 6, 1934 @ Petoskey, Emmet County, Michigan
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 19, 1940 & Oct 16, 1940 & Aug 4, 1950 & Jul 5, 2002 @ Petoskey, Emmet County, Michigan
D Dec 1, 2003 @ Petoskey, Emmet County, Michigan, buried @ Greenwood Cemetery, Petoskey, Emmet County, Michigan

(Telephone operator in 1930; member of the Order of the Eastern Star)

6416, 7453, 8541, 9982, 10127, 10642, 14406, 14407

Clyde Henery Johnson
B Jan 10, 1910 @ Petoskey, Emmet County, Michigan
Res Sep 22, 1934 @ Petoskey, Emmet County, Michigan
M Oct 3 or 6, 1934 @ Petoskey, Emmet County, Michigan
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 19, 1940 & Oct 16, 1940 & Oct 11, 1978 @ Petoskey, Emmet County, Michigan
D Oct 11, 1978 @ Petoskey, Emmet County, Michigan, buried @ Greenwood Cemetery, Petoskey, Emmet County, Michigan

(Clerk in 1934; salesman at retail grocery in 1940; 5' 11" tall, 155 pounds, light complexion, brown eyes, blonde hair in 1940; owned and operated electrical heating business for 25 years; member of the International Order of Odd Fellows, Free & Accepted Masons Lodge No. 334,

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

the Order of the Eastern Star, and Petoskey Electrical Board; president of Petoskey Outboard Cruising Club and northern Michigan Plumbing, Heating and Cooling Association)

(2 children in 11th generation)

9982, 9985, 10902, 14406, 14407, 14408

(1) Charmaine Ann (Johnson) Clark
B Sep 16, 1935 or c. 1936 @ Petoskey, Emmet County, Michigan
Res Apr 19, 1940 @ Petoskey, Emmet County, Michigan
M Aug 4, 1954 @ Petoskey, Emmet County, Michigan
Res Dec 1, 2003 @ Parma, Jackson County, Michigan
Res Apr 19, 2018 @ Hudson, Lenawee County, Michigan
D Apr 19, 2018 @ Hudson, Lenawee County, Michigan

9982, 9985, 10902, 14408

Donald James Clark
B
M Aug 4, 1954 @ Petoskey, Emmet County, Michigan
D before Apr 19, 2018

(3 children in 12th generation)

9985, 10902

(1) Phillip Clark
B
M
D before Apr 19, 2018

9985, 10902

(2) Caroline Clark
B
M
D before Apr 19, 2108

9985, 10902

(3) Denise (Clark) Horton
B
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9985, 10902

Scott Horton
B
M
D

9982, 10902, 14406

(2) Dennis Johnson
B
Res Oct 11, 1978 @ Petoskey, Emmet County, Michigan
M
Res Dec 1, 2003 @ Petoskey, Emmet County, Michigan
D before Apr 19, 2018

10902, 14406

Donna (____) Johnson
B
M
D

6416, 7453, 8541, 9114, 9982, 10642, 13136, 14402, 14403, 14406

(3) Viola May (Judkins) Miller
B Mar 16, 1917 @ Boyne City, Charlevoix County, Michigan
Res Jan 21, 1920 & Apr 7, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 25, 1940 & Sep 1, 1940 @ Boyne City, Charlevoix County, Michigan
M Sep 22, 1940 @ Boyne City, Charlevoix County, Michigan
Res Oct 16, 1940 & Aug 4, 1950 @ Petoskey, Emmet County, Michigan
D Jul 5, 2002 @ Petoskey, Emmet County, Michigan, buried @ Greenwood Cemetery, @ Petoskey, Emmet County, Michigan

(Saleswoman in grocery in 1940; member of the Order of the Eastern Star)

6416, 7453, 8541, 9114, 9982, 10642, 14406, 14407

Frederick Herbert Miller
B Sep 22, 1916 or c. 1917 @ Peoskey, Emmet County, Michigan
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 12, 1940 & Sep 1, 1940 @ Peoskey, Emmet County, Michigan
M Sep 22, 1940 @ Boyne City, Charlevoix County, Michigan
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Petoskey, Emmet County, Michigan
D Nov 11, 2004 @ Petoskey, Emmet County, Michigan, buried @ Greenwood Cemetery, @ Petoskey, Emmet County, Michigan

(Installer for Michigan Bell Telephone Company in 1940; 5' 11½" tall, 150 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, blonde hair, mole on left cheek in 1940; employed at Martin's Creamery

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

and Peoskey Evening News; employed at Michigan Bell Telephone Company from 1937 to 1977; member of the Evangelical Church and First Presbyterian Church of Bay Shore; author of Resort Township Remembers, a history of Resort Township)

(2 children in 11th generation)

14406 (1) Diane (Miller) Veurink
B
M
Res Jul 5, 2002 & Nov 11, 2004 @ Petoskey, Emmet County, Michigan
D

14406 Marvin Veurink
B
M
D

(3 children in 12th generation)

14406 (1) Thomas Frederick Veurink
B
M
Res Jul 5, 2002 @ Petoskey, Emmet County, Michigan
D

14406 Stephanie (____) Veurink
B
M
D

14406 (2) Scott Marinus Veurink
B
Res Jul 5, 2002 @ Dowagiac, Cass County, Michigan
M
Res Nov 11, 2004 @ Petoskey, Emmet County, Michigan
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

14406

Lisa (____) Veurink
B
M
D

14406

(3) Yanna Marie (Veurink) Frantz
B
M
Res Jul 5, 2002 & Nov 11, 2004 @ Dahlgren, King George County, Virginia
D

14406

Earl Frantz
B
M
D

14406

(2) Wanda Jo Miller
B
Res Jul 5, 2002 & Nov 11, 2004 @ Paw Paw, Van Buren County, Michigan
M
D

8410, 14374, 14378, 14397

(2) Frederick L. Judkins
B Dec 1877 or c. 1878 @ Michigan
Res Jun 9, 1880 @ Paris, Mecosta County, Michigan
Res 1895 & 1897 & 1899 & 1900 @ Grand Rapids, Kent County, Michigan
Res Jun 6, 1900 @ Fife Lake, Grand Traverse County, Michigan
Res 1901 @ Chicago, Cook County, Illinois
M
D

(Stenographer for the Grand Rapids & Indiana Railroad in 1895; stenographer in 1897 & 1899; clerk and general manager of Grand Rapids & Indiana Railroad in 1900)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6691, 7453, 7781, 8893, 9114, 9582, 10921, 14378, 14397, 14400, 14410, 14411, 14412

(3) Jesse Jay or James Judkins
B Dec 1881 or Dec 26, 1882 or c. 1883 @ Paris, Mecosta County, Michigan
Res Jun 6, 1900 @ Fife Lake, Grand Traverse County, Michigan
M Jun 20, 1905 @ Jefferson County, Texas
Res Oct 25, 1911 @ Fife Lake, Grand Traverse County, Michigan
Res Sep 12, 1918 & Jan 6, 1920 Apr 3, 1930 & Oct 2, 1938 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 9, 1940 & Apr 27, 1942 & Nov 6, 1954 @ Laredo, Webb County, Texas
D Nov 6, 1954 @ Laredo, Webb County, Texas, buried @ Laredo City Cemetery, Laredo, Webb County, Texas

(Baggageman in 1900; railway clerk in 1918; tall, medium build, brown eyes, brown hair in 1918; freight office clerk in 1920; rate clerk for railroad in 1930 & 1940; employed by Texas Mexican Railraod in 1942; 5' 11" tall, 185 pounds, light complexion, brown eyes, gray hair in 1942)

6691, 7453, 7781, 8893, 9582, 10921, 14400, 14410, 14411, 14412

Ada Vern (Russ) Judkins
B Jan 14, 1884 or c. 1885 @ Hastings, Barry County, Michigan
M Jun 20, 1905 @ Jefferson County, Texas
Res Sep 12, 1918 & Jan 6, 1920 & Apr 3, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 9, 1940 & Apr 27, 1942 & Dec 4, 1956 @ Laredo, Webb County, Texas
D Dec 4, 1956 @ Laredo, Webb County, Texas, buried @ Laredo City Cemetery, Laredo, Webb County, Texas

(3 children in 10th generation)

6416, 6555, 6566, 7453, 8893, 9114, 9982, 12237, 14400, 14410, 14411, 14412

(1) Lenore Fern (Judkins) Evetts
B Nov 18, 1907 or c. 1908 @ Texas
Res Jan 6, 1920 & Apr 3, 1930 @ Laredo, Webb County, Texas
M May 9, 1933 @ Laredo, Webb County, Texas
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 25, 1940 & Apr 27, 1942 @ Laredo, Webb County, Texas
Res @ Hondo, Medina County, Texas
D Mar 18, 1985 @ Medina County, Texas, buried @ Laredo City Cemetery, Laredo, Webb County, Texas

(Stenographer in lawyer's office in 1930)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 6566, 7453, 6691, 8893, 9114, 9982, 11075, 12237, 14400, 14411, 14412

Walter Emmett Evetts
B Feb 2, 1895 @ Cotulla, La Salle County, Texas
Res Jun 5, 1917 @ Cotulla, La Salle County, Texas
Res Apr 29, 1930 @ Laredo, Webb County, Texas
M May 9, 1933 @ Laredo, Webb County, Texas
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 25, 1940 & Apr 27, 1942 & Oct 29, 1964 @ Laredo, Webb County, Texas
D Oct 29, 1964 @ Laredo, Webb County, Texas, buried @ Laredo City Cemetery, Laredo, Webb County, Texas

(Served as a Private in Texas State Militia for 9 months; unemployed mechanic in 1917; medium height, medium build, grey eyes, brown hair in 1917; served in Motor Truck Company No. 528, Motor Supply Train No. 425, Quartermaster Corps, in Europe in World War I; driver for bus line in 1930; shipper foreman for onion shipping firm in 1940; employed by South Texas Construction Company in 1942; 5' 6" tall, 148 pounds, ruddy complexion, gray eyes, gray hair in 1942; foreman for dam construction company)

(1 child in 11th generation)

6555, 6566, 9114, 9982, 14411

(1) Valerie Jean (Evetts) Coyle
B Oct 9, 1939 @ Webb County, Texas
Res Apr 25, 1940 @ Laredo, Webb County, Texas
M May 28, 1961 @ Kingsville, Kleberg County, Texas
D Aug 15 or 22, 1997 @ Bexar County, Texas

9982

John O. D. Coyle
B
M May 28, 1961 @ Kingsville, Kleberg County, Texas
D

7453, 8893, 12237, 14400, 14410, 14412

(2) Clara May (Judkins) O'Neal
B Dec 24, 1909 or c. 1910 @ Texas
Res Jan 6, 1920 & Apr 3, 1930 @ Laredo, Webb County, Texas
M Nov 29, 1934 @ Laredo, Webb County, Texas
Res Oct 16, 1940 & Oct 9, 1979 @ Laredo, Webb County, Texas
D Oct 9, 1979 @ San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas, buried @ Lardo City Cemetery, Laredo, Webb County, Texas

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(Cashier in dry goods store in 1930)

6416, 7453, 8893, 8958, 9114, 12237, 14400, 14412

Thomas Arthur O'Neal
B May 30, 1907 or c. 1918 @ Staunton, Macoupin County, Illinois
Res Apr 2, 1930 @ Laredo, Webb County, Texas
M Nov 29, 1934 @ Laredo, Webb County, Texas
Res Oct 16, 1940 & Dec 13, 1975 @ Laredo, Webb County, Texas
D Dec 13, 1975 @ San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas, buried @ Laredo City Cemetery, Laredo, Webb County, Texas

(Stenographer for U.S. Immigration Service in 1930; employed by U.S. Immigration Service in 1940; 6' tall, 145 pounds, light complexion, gray-blue eyes, light brown hair in 1940; enlisted in U.S. Navy on December 9, 1943, released on December 14, 1945)

7453, 7781, 8551, 10921. 14126, 14400, 14410, 14411, 14412

(3) Louis Franklin Judkins
B Oct 26, 1917 or c. 1918 @ Houston, Harris County, Texas
Res Jan 6, 1920 & Apr 3, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 9, 1940 & Oct 16, 1940 & Feb 25, 1954 @ Laredo, Webb County, Texas
M None
D Feb 25, 1954 @ Mesa, Maricopa County, Arizona, buried @ Laredo City Cemetery, Laredo, Webb County, Texas

(Student at Texas Technology College in 1940; 6' 1" tall, 198 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, brown hair, scar on forehead in 1940; enlisted as a Private in U.S. Army on April 5, 1941; 6' tall, 204 pounds in 1941, admitted to hospital in January 1944, discharged in February 1944; press agent in 1954; died from self inflicted gunshot wound)

8541, 13570, 14378, 14397, 14398

(4) Vesper Henry Judkins
B Jul 1887 or Jul 22, 1888 @ Paris, Mecosta County, Michigan
Res Jun 6, 1900 & Aug 20, 1908 @ Fife Lake, Grand Traverse County, Michigan
M Aug 20, 1908 @ Traverse City, Grand Traverse County, Michigan
Res Apr 30, 1910 @ Fife Lake, Grand Traverse County, Michigan
D Oct 25, 1911 @ Fife Lake, Grand Traverse County, Michigan, buried @ Fife Lake Cemetery, Fife Lake, Grand Traverse County, Michigan

(Carpenter in 1908; telegraph operator in 1910; telegraph operator for the Grand Rapids & Indianan Railroad in 1911; accidentally shot by father in hunting accident)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

7426, 7453, 7972, 8541, 10642, 14398, 14413, 14414, 14415, 14418

Daisy Ellenor "Nell" (Williams) (Judkins) Maney
B Apr 12, 1891 or c. 1892 @ Walton, Grand Traverse County, Michigan
Res Aug 20, 1908 @ Walton, Grand Traverse County, Michigan
M1 Aug 20, 1908 @ Traverse City, Grand Traverse County, Michigan
Res Apr 30, 1910 @ Fife Lake, Grand Traverse County, Michigan
Res Jan 25, 1915 @ Rockford, Kent County, Michigan
M2 Jan 25, 1915 @ St. Joseph, Berrien County, Michigan
Res Jan 10, 1920 @ Holland, Ottawa County, Michigan
Res Apr 2, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 @ Ottawa County, Michigan
Res Apr 3, 1940 @ Hartford, Van Buren County, Michigan
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Brighton, Livingston County, Michigan
D Dec 14, 1957 @ Isabella County, Michigan, buried @ Riverside Cemetery, Mount Pleasant, Isabella County, Michigan

(Dressmaker in 1908)

(1 child in 10th generation)

6416, 7453, 7972, 8410, 8541, 8551, 8958, 9114, 10761, 14413, 14414, 14416

(1) Donald Vesper Judkins
B Aug 15, 1910 or c. 1911 @ Traverse City, Grand Traverse County, Michigan
Res Jan 10, 1920 @ Holland, Ottawa County, Michigan
Res Apr 2, 1930 @ Ottawa County, Michigan
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Holland, Ottawa County, Michigan
Res Apr 9, 1940 & Oct 16, 1940 @ Alpena, Alpena County, Michigan
Res Aug 30, 1947 @ Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan
M Aug 30, 1947 @ Redford, Wayne County, Michigan
Res 1953 @ Oak Park, Oakland County, Michigan
Res @ Mount Pleasant, Isabella County, Michigan
D Nov 8, 1999 @ Oak Park, Oakland County, Michigan, buried @ Riverside Cemetery, Mount Pleasant, Isabella County, Michigan

(Laborer for Tri-County Telephone Company in 1940; 5' 9" tall, 140 pounds, light brown complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1940; 5' 7" tall, 122 pounds in 1941; enlisted as a Private in U.S. Army on June 3, 1941, or January 17, 1942, released on October 3, 1945; switchman for telephone company in 1953)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

8410, 8541, 8550, 10127, 12153, 14417

Mary Ann (Opremchok) Judkins
B Sep 13, 1908 or c. 1909 @ Crystal Falls, Iron County, Michigan
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Crystal Falls, Iron County, Michigan
Res Apr 1940 @ Chicago, Cook County, Illinois
Res Aug 30, 1947 @ Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan
M Aug 30, 1947 @ Redford, Wayne County, Michigan
Res 1953 & May 11, 1971 @ Oak Park, Oakland County, Michigan
D May 11, 1971 @ Southfield, Oakland County, Michigan, buried @ Evergreen Memorial Cemetery, Crystal Falls, Iron County, Michigan

(Assembler for auto accessories manufacturing company in 1940)

916, 14139

(4) John Judkins
B c. 1856 @ Ohio
Res Jul 23, 1860 @ Mercer County, Ohio
M
D before Jun 20, 1900

916, 10902, 14093, 14139, 14140, 14375

(5) Henry Judkins
B c. 1857 or 1858 @ Ohio
Res Jul 23, 1860 & Jun 7, 1870 @ Mercer County, Ohio
M None
D c. Apr 25, 1899 @ Cardenas, Michoacán, Mexico, buried @ Cardenas, Michoacán, Mexico

(Telegraph operator in 1883 & 1893; employed by Grand Rapids & Indiana Railroad; employed by Mexican Central Railroad in 1899; died of smallpox)

7968, 8308, 8541, 10721, 12044, 12981, 14140, 14327, 14374, 14375, 14376, 14377, 14379, 14419

(6) Emma Leah (De Haze) Reed, also known as Emma Leah (Judkins) Reed
B Jan 13, 1866 or c. 1867 @ Ohio
Adopted
Res Jun 7, 1870 @ Mercer County, Ohio
Res Jun 9, 1880 & Apr 10, 1889 @ Paris, Mecosta County, Michigan
M Apr 10, 1889 @ Big Rapids, Mecosta County, Michigan
Res Jun 9, 1900 @ Mecosta County, Michigan
Res Apr 18, 1910 & Feb 3, 1920 @ Stanwood, Mecosta County, Michigan
Res Apr 14, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 8, 1940 @ Grand Rapids, Kent County, Michigan
D Jan 5 or 10, 1945 @ Grand Rapids, Kent County, Michigan, buried @ Rosedale Memorial Park, Ottawa County, Michigan

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(Daughter of Laura Barnard and ____ De Haze and adopted; attended Fort Wayne Conservatory of Music; teacher in 1889; music teacher in 1920; president of Village of Stanwood; member of the Stanwood Methodist Church and the Grand Rapids Second Congregational Church)

7968, 8308, 8541, 9982, 13633, 14376, 14377, 14379, 14419

George Washington Reed
B Jul 1846 or c. 1847 @ Livingston County, Michigan
M1 May 8, 1864 @ Lakeview, Montcalm County, Michigan
M2 1875
Res Apr 10, 1889 @ Stanwood, Mecosta County, Michigan
M3 Apr 10, 1889 @ Big Rapids, Mecosta County, Michigan
Res Jun 9, 1900 @ Mecosta County, Michigan
Res Apr 18, 1910 & Feb 3, 1920 @ Stanwood, Mecosta County, Michigan
D Jul 15, 1922 @ Stanwood Village, Mecosta County, Michigan, buried @ Stanwood Cemetery, Stanwood, Mecosta County, Michigan

(Enlisted as a Private in Company B, 1st Michigan Lancers Cavalry Regiment, on December 11, 1861, transferred to Company I, 16th Michigan Infantry Regiment, on February 28, 1862, discharged on February 18, 1863; owner of G. W. Reed Merchantile; merchant in 1889 & 1893; farmer in 1900; member of Michigan State Legislature for two terms; postmaster; justice of the peace, highway commissioner, and member of the board of supervisors)

(2 children in 9th generation)

7968

(1) Glenn W. Reed
B Nov 16, 1893 @ Mecosta, Mecosta County, Michigan
M
D probably before Jun 9, 1900

6416, 7426, 8541, 9114, 12044, 12981, 14376, 14419, 14420

(2) Rhea (Reed) Tillyer
B Jan 1895 or Jan 9, 1896 or Jan 9, 1897 @ Stanwood, Mecosta County, Michigan
Res Apr 18, 1910 @ Stanwood, Mecosta County, Michigan
M Mar 27, 1918 @ Stanwood, Mecosta County, Michigan
Res Feb 3, 1920 @ Stanwood, Mecosta County, Michigan
Res Apr 14, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 8, 1940 & Oct 28, 1979 @ Grand Rapids, Kent County, Michigan
D Oct 28, 1979 @ Grand Rapids, Kent County, Michigan, buried @ Rosedale Memorial Park, Ottawa County, Michigan

(Teacher in public school in 1920 & 1930 & 1940)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 7426, 8541, 9114, 10127, 12044, 12981, 14419, 14420

Orlow R. Tillyer
B Jan 3, 1891 or c. 1892 @ Kent County, Michigan
M Mar 27, 1918 @ Stanwood, Mecosta County, Michigan
Res Feb 3, 1920 @ Stanwood, Mecosta County, Michigan
Res Apr 14, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 8, 1940 & Jan 1, 1976 @ Grand Rapids, Kent County, Michigan
D Jan 1, 1976 @ Grand Rapids, Kent County, Michigan

(Clerk in shoe store in 1920; footwear salesman in 1930; tailor in tailor shop in 1940)

(1 child in 10th generation)

6416, 7453, 8541, 8551, 8958, 9114, 10902, 12044, 12981

(1) Gerald Reed Tillyer
B Oct 14, 1920 or c. 1921 @ Grand Rapids, Kent County, Michigan
Res Apr 14, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 8, 1940 & Feb 16, 1942 @ Grand Rapids, Kent County, Michigan
M Oct 23, 1948 @ Grand Rapids, Kent County, Michigan
Res @ Grand Rapids, Kent County, Michigan
D Mar 27, 2002

(Student at University of Grand Rapids in 1942; 5' 9½" tall, 155 pounds, light complexion, hazel eyes, brown hair in 1942; enlisted in U.S. Navy on April 13, 1942, or August 18, 1942, promoted to Store Keeper 2nd Class, served on Destroyer U.S.S. Manert L. Abele, sunk by Japanese kamikaze attack at Okinawa, released March 31, 1946)

8541, 10902

Shirley Jayne (Stanley) Tillyer
B c. 1927 @ Grand Rapids, Kent County, Michigan
M Oct 23, 1948 @ Grand Rapids, Kent County, Michigan
D

(Attended Davenport Business College)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

N-50: Vol IV/232 & IV/414 & IV/537, 916, 927: Vol 9/1, 8297, 10630, 12260, 13705

(6) Maria W. (Judkins) Plummer
B Jul 27, 1829 @ Flushing, Belmont County, Ohio
Res Nov 22, 1831 @ Jefferson County, Ohio
Res Nov 24, 1831 @ Flushing, Belmont County, Ohio
Res Mar 22, 1838 @ Flushing, Belmont County, Ohio
Res Nov 19, 1839 @ Jefferson County, Ohio
Res Feb 22, 1840 & Mar 25, 1846 @ Belmont County, Ohio
M Mar 21, 1850 @ Mercer County, Ohio
Res May 10, 1856 @ Shelby County, Ohio
D May 27, 1869, buried @ Frank-Bone Cemetery, Coldwater, Mercer County, Ohio

916, 927: Vol 9/1, 8297, 10630, 12260, 12731, 14140, 14421

James Plummer
B c. 1826 @ Ohio
M Mar 21, 1850 @ Mercer County, Ohio
Res May 10, 1856 @ Shelby County, Ohio
Res Jun 8, 1870 @ Mercer County, Ohio
Res Jun 5, 1880 @ Lancaster County, Nebraska
Res Jun 4, 1885 @ Humboldt, Richardson County, Nebraska
D

(Farmer in 1870 & 1880 & 1885)

(4 children in 8th generation)

916, 8297, 8308, 12260, 12731, 13660, 13665, 13886, 14140, 14421, 14422, 14423, 14424

(1) Susannah M. (Plummer) Bobst
B May 10, 1856 or May 1857 or May 10, 1858 @ Shelby County, Ohio
Res Jun 8, 1870 @ Mercer County, Ohio
Res Dec 2, 1873 @ Lancaster County, Nebraska
M Dec 7, 1873 @ Panama, Lancaster County, Nebraska
Res Jun 5, 1880 @ Lancaster County, Nebraska
Res Jun 1, 1900 & Apr 19, 1910 & Jan 6, 1920 & Apr 17, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 16, 1940 @ Humboldt, Richardson County, Nebraska
D Dec 4, 1942, buried @ Homboldt Cemetery, Humboldt, Richardson County, Nebraska

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

8308, 9982, 12260, 12731, 13660, 13665, 14421, 14422, 14423, 14424

Samuel B. Bobst
B Mar 28, 1844 or 1845 or Mar 1846 or c. 1847 @ Ohio
Res Apr 20, 1854 @ Nebraska
Res Dec 2, 1873 @ Lancaster County, Nebraska
M Dec 7, 1873 @ Panama, Lancaster County, Nebraska
Res Oct 3, 1875 & Jun 5, 1880 @ Lancaster County, Nebraska
Res Jun 1, 1900 & Apr 19, 1910 & Jan 6, 1920 & Apr 17, 1930 @ Humboldt, Richardson County, Nebraska
D Feb 5, 1933 @ Humboldt, Richardson County, Nebraska, buried @ Homboldt Cemetery, Humboldt, Richardson County, Nebraska

(Enlisted in Company G, 2nd Nebraska Cavalry, in the Civil War, enlisted again in Company B, 16th Kansas Infantry Regiment; contractor for the Atchison & Nebraska Railroad Company; carpenter in 1880 & 1900 & 1910 & 1920; commander of the Humboldt Post of the Grand Army of the Republic)

(1 child in 9th generation)

6691, 7393, 8410, 9080, 9114, 9663, 9982, 10268, 10620, 10990, 12731, 13665, 14421, 14425

(1) William Earl Bobst
B Sep 21, 1876 or c. 1877 or 1879 @ Firth, Lancaster County, Nebraska
Res Jun 5, 1880 @ Lancaster County, Nebraska
Res 1899 @ Chicago, Cook County, Illinois
M Sep 20, 1906 @ Chicago, Cook County, Illinois
Res 1911 @ Omaha, Douglas County, Nebraska
Res 1915 @ Fort Dodge, Webster County, Iowa
Res Jan 19, 1917 & Sep 6, 1918 @ Spencer, Clay County, Iowa
Res 1921 @ Sioux Falls, Minehaha County, South Dakota
Res 1928 & 1929 & Apr 8, 1930 & Feb 5, 1933 & 1934 @ Detroit Lakes, Becker County, Minnesota
D Jul 29, 1949 @ Valley City, Barnes County, North Dakota

(Clerk in 1899; salesman in 1915; traveling salesman for Sten Biscuit Company in 1918; medium height, medium build, brown eyes, black hair in 1918; salesman for Griggs Cooper & Company in 1921 & 1928 & 1929; commercial salesman of groceries in 1930; salesman for Sanitary Food Manufacturing Company in 1933 & 1934 )

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6691, 7393, 8410, 9080, 9114, 9663, 10268, 10620, 10990, 11934, 14425, 14426

Alma or Amber M. (Silverstoff or Silverstorff) Bobst
B c. 1882 or 1883 or 1884 or 1886 @ Indiana
M Sep 20, 1906 @ Chicago, Cook County, Illinois
Res 1915 @ Fort Dodge, Webster County, Iowa
Res Sep 6, 1918 @ Spencer, Clay County, Iowa
Res 1928 & 1929 & Apr 8, 1930 @ Detroit Lakes, Becker County, Minnesota
D Nov 10, 1936 @ Detroit Lakes, Becker County, Minnesota

(2 children in 10th generation)

9080, 9982, 10034, 13251, 14425, 14427

(1) Juanita L. (Bobst) Nelson
B c. 1907 or 1908 @ Nebraska
Res 1915 @ Fort Dodge, Webster County, Iowa
Res Apr 8, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 @ Detroit Lakes, Becker County, Minnesota
Res 1940 @ Tucson, Pima County, Arizona
M
Res Jul 29, 1949 @ Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Minnesota
D before Aug 1, 2005

(Office secretary in 1930)

9982

____ Nelson
B
M
D

6416, 8410, 9114, 9663, 9982, 10034, 10268, 10990, 13279, 14425, 14427

(2) Barbara Ellen (Bobst) Gangwer
B Sep 22, 1925 or c. 1926 @ Detroit Lakes, Becker County Minnesota
Res Apr 8, 1930 @ Detroit Lakes, Becker County, Minnesota
M1 Oct 3, 1946 @ La Porte, La Porte County, Indiana
Res 1947 @ La Porte, La Porte County, Indiana
Res Jul 29, 1949 @ Charlestown, Clark County, Indiana
Res 1952 & 1954 & 1960 & Feb 15, 1992 & Oct 7, 1999 @ La Porte, La Porte County, Indiana
M2 Oct 7, 1999 & Aug 1, 2005 @ La Porte, La Porte County, Indiana
D Aug 1, 2005 @ La Porte, La Porte County, Indiana, buried @ Pine Lake Cemetery, La Porte, La Porte County, Indiana

(Joined Cadet Nursing Corps on January 4, 1944; legal secretary; executive secretary for

Northern Indiana Public Service Company; member of First United Methodist Church, Michgan City Elks Club, and Women's 9 Hole Golf Group)

6416, 7453, 8410, 8551, 9114, 9663, 9982, 9998, 14427

1st Norman Jack Gangwer
B Sep 18, 1924 @ La Porte, La Porte County, Indiana
Res Dec 21, 1942 La Porte, La Porte County, Indiana
M Oct 3, 1946 @ La Porte, La Porte County, Indiana
Res 1947 & 1952 & 1954 & 1960 & Feb 15, 1992 @ La Porte, La Porte County, Indiana
D Feb 15, 1992 @ La Porte, La Porte County, Indiana, buried @ Pine Lake Cemetery, La Porte, La Porte County, Indiana

(Employed at White Elephant in 1942; 5' 7" tall, 142 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, brown hair, scar on right side of chin and above right eye in 1942; attended Indiana University; enlisted as a Private in U.S. Army on March 26, 1943, served in New Guinea and the Philippines; clerk at La Porte Corporation in 1947; clerk at Kingsbury Ordinance in 1952; bookkeeper at Wampler Service Corporation in 1954 & 1960; office manager of Phillips Petroleum Company for 27 years; chief deputy clerk of La Porte Circuit Court; member of First United Methodist Church, American Legion Post 83, Kiwanis Club, La Porte federation of Musicians 421, and Lancer Drum & Bugle Corps)

(1 child in 11th generation)

9663, 9982, 10268, 10637, 10901, 14427

(1) William Douglas Gangwer
B c. 1952 or 1953 @ Indiana
M1 Jan 11, 1975 @ Williams County, Ohio
Div
Res Sep 12, 1981 @ La Porte, La Porte County, Indiana
M2 Sep 12, 1981 @ La Porte, La Porte County, Indiana
M3 Mar 10, 1990 @ La Porte, La Porte County, Indiana
Res Aug 1, 2005 @ La Porte, La Porte County, Indiana
D

(Teacher in 1990)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

10268, 10901

1st Elizabeth M. (Cobb) Gangwer
B c. 1956
M Jan 11, 1975 @ Williams County, Ohio
Div
D

10268, 10637, 14427

2nd & 3rd Patricia Lyn "Patty" (____) (Borg) Gangwer
B . 1954 @ La Porte, La Porte County, Indiana
M1
Div
Res Sep 12, 1981 @ La Porte, La Porte County, Indiana
M2 Sep 12, 1981 @ La Porte, La Porte County, Indiana
M3 Mar 10, 1990 @ La Porte, La Porte County, Indiana
D

(2 children in 12th generation)

14427

(1) Michael Gangwer
B
M
D

14427

(2) Mary-Ellen "Meg" Gangwer
B
M
D

10268, 14427

2nd Harry "Norman" Williams
B c. 1925 @ Indiana
M1
M2
Res Oct 7, 1999 @ Akron, Summit County, Ohio
M3 Oct 7, 1999 @ La Porte, La Porte County, Indiana
D Mar 31, 2001

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

916, 12260, 14140

(2) Mary E. (Plummer) Stewart
B c. 1857 or 1858 @ Ohio
Res Jun 8, 1870 @ Mercer County, Ohio
Res Oct 1, 1875 @ Lancaster County, Nebraska
M Oct 3, 1875 @ Firth, Lancaster County, Nebraska
D

12260

Daniel Stewart
B c. 1854 @ Virginia
Res Oct 1, 1875 @ Lancaster County, Nebraska
M Oct 3, 1875 @ Firth, Lancaster County, Nebraska
D

14140, 14421

(3) Martha L. Plummer
B c. 1861 or 1862 @ Ohio
Res Jun 8, 1870 @ Mercer County, Ohio
Res Jun 5, 1880 @ Lancaster County, Nebraska
M
D

7393, 7398, 7400, 7401, 7427, 7428, 8410, 9982, 14140, 14421

(4) Frances "Fannie" J. (Plummer) Feldkamp
B Jul 8, 1865 or c. 1866 or 1868 @ Ohio
Res Jun 8, 1870 @ Mercer County, Ohio
Res Jun 5, 1880 @ Lancaster County, Nebraska
Res 1887 @ Lincoln, Lancaster County, Nebraska
M Sep 14, 1891 @ Chicago, Cook County, Illinois
Res Jun 9, 1900 & Apr 22, 1910 & 1918 & Jan 1920 & Apr 3, 1930 @ Chicago, Cook County, Illinois
D Feb 22, 1949 @ Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, buried @ Forest Home Cemetery, Forest Park, Cook County, Illinois

(Milliner for M. Ackerman Company in 1887; milliner in 1900; employed in millinery in 1918; manager of millinery store in 1920 & 1930; retired milliner in 1949)

7393, 7398, 7400, 7401, 7427, 7926, 8548, 9982, 10264, 12163

Charles L. Feldkamp
B Jan 24, 1863 or Jan 1864 @ Chicago, Cook County, Illinois
Res Aug 12, 1886 @ Chicago, Cook County, Illinois
M Sep 14, 1891 @ Chicago, Cook County, Illinois
Res Jun 9, 1900 & Apr 22, 1910 & Jan 1920 @ Chicago, Cook County, Illinois
D Jan 29, 1923 @ Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, buried @ Forest Home Cemetery, Forest Park, Cook County, Illinois

(5' 8" tall, fair complexion, blue eyes, light brown hair in 1886; druggist in 1900; pharmacist in 1910; druggist in 1920)

7398, 7400

No descendants

N-12, N-50: Vol I/217 & Vol IV/231 & IV/480 & IV/481, 14: D.B. 2/253& D.B. 4/518 & D.B. 6/468 & D.B. 7/134, 686, 916, 927: Vol 9/1, 5401, 7963, 9230, 9250, 9521, 9663, 10630, 14428, 14430, 14605

(5) Stanton Judkins
B Oct 21, 1793 or 1799 @ Rich Square, Northampton County, North Carolina
Res 1806 @ Mt. Pleasant, Jefferson County, Ohio
Res Nov 23, 1819 @ Jefferson County, Ohio
Res Feb 21, 1820 @ Plymouth, Jefferson County, Ohio
M1 Apr 18, 1822 @ Jefferson County, Ohio
Res Jul 22, 1822 @ Plymouth, Jefferson County, Ohio
Res 1826 & 1827 @ Jefferson County, Ohio
M2 Nov 30, 1825 @ Jefferson County, Ohio
Res 1826 & 1827 @ Jefferson County, Ohio
Res Apr 2, 1834 & 1838 @ Highland County, Ohio
Res 1840 @ Randolph County, Indiana
Res Aug 23, 1850 @ Wayne County, Indiana
Res Jul 16, 1860 @ Randolph County, Indiana
Res Sep 1, 1862 & May 1863 @ Lynn, Randolph County, Indiana
D Mar 12, 1865, buried @ Willow Grove Cemetery, Fountain City, Wayne County, Indiana

(Doctor in 1850; physician in 1860 & 1862)

N-50: Vol IV/481, 927: Vol 9/1, 10630

1st Maria (Castner) Judkins
B
M Apr 18, 1822 @ Jefferson County, Ohio
D

14: D.B. 6/468 & D.B. 7/134, 927: Vol 9/1, 5403, 7963, 9250, 9663, 14430

2nd Jane (Barnhill) Judkins
B between 1790 & 1800 or c. 1803 @ Ohio
M Nov 30, 1825 @ Jefferson County, Ohio
Res Sep 27, 1838 @ New Lexington, Highland County, Ohio
Res 1840 @ Randolph County, Indiana
Res Aug 23, 1850 @ Wayne County, Indiana
Res Jul 16, 1860 @ Randolph County, Indiana
D

(6 children in 7th generation at pages 3588 & 3589 & 3593)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

927: Vol 9/1, 7966, 9230, 9250, 9294: File 1520, 9663, 9982, 10676, 13616, 14430, 14431, 14432

(1) Martha J. (Judkins) Hinshaw
B May or Aug 1829 @ Ohio
Res Aug 23, 1850 @ Wayne County, Indiana
Res Jul 16, 1860 @ Randolph County, Indiana
M Sep 17, 1865 @ Randolph County, Indiana
Res Aug 18, 1870 & Jun 11, 1880 @ Randolph County, Indiana
Res Mar 2, 1903 @ Lynn, Randolph County, Indiana
Res Jun 6, 1900 @ Randolph County, Indiana
D Jul 28, 1905 @ Randolph County, Indiana, buried @ New Garden Friends Cemetery, Wayne County, Indiana

8043, 9232, 9663, 10676, 13616, 13754, 14430, 14431, 14432

Abel Hinshaw
B c. 1840 or May 1841 @ Indiana or Ohio
Res Jun 16, 1860 @ Randolph County, Indiana
M1 Jul 4, 1861 @ Randolph County, Indiana
Res Jun 1863 @ Randolph County, Indiana
M2 Sep 17, 1865 @ Randolph County, Indiana
Res Aug 18, 1870 & Jun 11, 1880 & Jun 6, 1900 @ Randolph County, Indiana
Res Jul 28, 1905 @ Lynn, Randolph County, Indiana
D Aug 11, 1921 @ Montpelier, Blackford County, Indiana, buried @ Cherry Grove Cemetery, Lynn, Randolph County, Indiana

(Farmer in 1863 & 1870 & 1880 & 1900)

13616

No descendants

927: Vol 9/1, 8308, 9080, 9250, 9294: File 1520, 11983, 13914, 14430, 14437, 14438, 14439

(2) Louisa D. (Judkins) Deveny
B Aug 1830 or Aug 18, 1831 or c. 1832 or 1833 @ Ohio
Res Aug 23, 1850 @ Wayne County, Indiana
Res Jul 16, 1860 @ Randolph County, Indiana
M c. 1864 or 1868
Res Jun 23, 1880 @ Lucas County, Iowa
Res Mar 2, 1893 @ Belinda, Lucas County, Iowa
Res 1895 & Jun 7, 1900 @ Lucas County, Iowa
Res Apr 23, 1910 & 1915 @ Marion County, Iowa
D Oct 2, 1917, buried @ Columbia Cemetery, Columbia, Marion County, Iowa

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

8308, 9080, 9294: File 1520, 11983, 13914, 14437, 14438, 14439, 14440

Wilber F. Deveny
B Dec 1836 or c. 1837 or Dec 27, 1838 or c. 1840 @ Tuscarawas County, Ohio
Res Sep 9, 1861 @ Ohio
M c. 1864 or 1868
Res c. 1875 @ Iowa
Res Jun 23, 1880 & 1895 & Jun 7, 1900 @ Lucas County, Iowa
Res Apr 23, 1910 & 1915 @ Marion County, Iowa
D Nov 27, 1916, buried @ Columbia Cemetery, Columbia, Marion County, Iowa

(Merchant in 1861; 5' 8" tall, light complexion, blue eyes, sandy hair in 1861; enlisted on September 9, 1861 in Company B, 1st West Virginia Infantry Regiment, in the Civil War, promoted to Corporal, discharged for disability; farmer in 1880 & 1900)

(2 children in 8th generation)

13914, 14438

(1) ____ Deveny
B
M
D before Jun 7, 1900

13914, 14438

(2) ____ Deveny
B
M
D before Jun 7, 1900

N-50: Vol V/408, 927: Vol 9/1, 8297, 8307, 8308, 9016, 9250, 9294: File 1520, 9982, 10630, 10777, 13004, 13005, 13211, 13213, 14433

(3) Stanton B. Judkins
B Jul 18, 1833 or c. 1834 or 1835 @ Ohio
Res Aug 23, 1850 @ Wayne County, Indiana
Res Apr 19, 1869 @ Clinton County, Ohio
M Sep 23, 1869 @ Clinton County, Ohio
Res Jun 30, 1870 @ Clinton County, Ohio
Res Jun 5, 1880 @ Clermont County, Ohio
Res Mar 2, 1893 & Jun 8, 1900 @ Blanchester, Clinton County, Ohio
Res Jan 29, 1902 @ Athens State Hospital, Athens, Athens County, Ohio
D Apr 2, 1903 @ Ohio, buried @ Blanchester IOOF Cemetery, Blanchester, Clinton County, Ohio

(Deputy Postmaster in 1850; appointed postmaster of New Garden, Ohio, on July 19, 1850; enlisted as a Private in Company H, 71st Ohio Volunteer Infantry, on December 10, 1861, mustered out September 23, 1862, due to disability; physician in 1870 & 1880 & 1900; mentally disabled in 1902)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

N-50: Vol V/408, 8297, 8308, 9982, 10630, 10632, 10777, 13005, 13211, 13213, 13324, 13325, 14433

Nancy (Brown) (Eslter) Judkins
B May 18, 1842 or c. 1843 or 1844 @ Clinton County, Ohio
M1 Sep 29, 1859 @ Clinton County, Ohio
M2 Sep 23, 1869 @ Clinton County, Ohio
Res Jun 30, 1870 @ Clinton County, Ohio
Res Jun 5, 1880 @ Clermont County, Ohio
Res Jun 8, 1900 & Apr 27, 1910 @ Blanchester, Clinton County, Ohio
Res Jan 10, 1920 @ Clinton County, Ohio
D Jul 21, 1924 @ Blanchester, Clinton County, Ohio, buried @ Blanchester IOOF Cemetery, Blanchester, Clinton County, Ohio

(Member of Christian Church at Macedonia, Ohio; member of Methodist Church of Edenton, Ohio

(1 child in 8th generation)

N-50: Vol V/408, 8297, 9982, 10630, 10777, 13211, 13324, 13325, 13326, 13327, 14433, 14434

(1) Madora Bye (Judkins) Reed
B Jun 29, 1870 or c. 1871 @ Cuba, Clinton County, Ohio
Res Jun 5, 1880 @ Clermont County, Ohio
M Apr 26, 1891 @ Clinton County, Ohio
Res Jun 2, 1900 @ Lebanon, Warren County, Ohio
Res Apr 28, 1910 @ Blanchester, Clinton County, Ohio
Res Jan 12, 1920 @ Clinton County, Ohio
Div
Res May 14, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 16, 1940 & Jul 17, 1948 @ Blanchester, Clinton County, Ohio
D Jul 17, 1948 @ Blanchester, Clinton County, Ohio, buried @ Blanchester IOOF Cemetery, Blanchester, Clinton County, Ohio

(Dressmaker in 1930; member of Blanchester Universalist Church & Carnation Council)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9114, 9982, 10630, 10777, 13211, 13324, 13325, 13326, 13327, 14434

Clifton J. Reed
B Jan 16, 1870 or c. 1871 or Jan 16, 1872 @ Warren County, Ohio
M1 Apr 26, 1891 @ Clinton County, Ohio
Res Jun 2, 1900 @ Lebanon, Warren County, Ohio
Res Apr 28, 1910 @ Blanchester, Clinton County, Ohio
Res Jan 12, 1920 @ Clinton County, Ohio
M2
Res May 6, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 29, 1940 & Nov 2, 1942 @ Blanchester, Clinton County, Ohio
M3 Apr 10, 1944 @ Greene County, Ohio
D Jun 4, 1955 @ Blanchester, Clinton County, Ohio, buried @ Blanchester IOOF Cemetery, Blanchester, Clinton County, Ohio

(Grocery salesman in 1900; auctioneer in 1910; traveling salesman of stock and produce in 1920; auctioneer in 1930; real estate auctioneer in 1944; mayor of Blanchester, Ohio; salesman for International Harvester Company for 27 years; justice for Marion Township for 20 years; member of Primitive Baptist Church)

(2 children in 9th generation)

6416, 6691, 7065, 9982, 10777, 10902, 12308, 13211, 13324, 13325, 13326, 14434

(1) Frances A. (Reed) Robertson
B c. 1891 or Mar 21, 1892 or Apr 21, 1892 @ Blanchester, Clinton County, Ohio
Res Jun 2, 1900 @ Lebanon, Warren County, Ohio
Res Apr 28, 1910 @ Blanchester, Clinton County, Ohio
M c. 1910
Res Sep 12, 1918 & Jan 5, 1920 & May 14, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 @ Blanchester, Clinton County, Ohio
Res Apr 25, 1940 & Apr 27, 1942 @ Osborne, Greene County, Ohio
Res Jul 17, 1948 @ Blanchester, Clinton County, Ohio
Res Jun 4, 1955 @ Daytona Beach, Volusia County, Florida
Res Jan 2, 1986 @ Ormond Beach, Volusia County, Florida
D Jan 2, 1986 Daytona, Volusia County, Florida, buried @ Daytona Memorial Park, Daytona Beach, Volusiia County, Florida

(Stenographer in real estate office in 1910; member of Unitarian Church, Daytona Beach Pilot Club International, and the Daughters of the American Revolution)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6691, 7065, 8455, 9982, 12308, 13211 13325, 13326

John Calvert Robertson
B Oct 15, 1879 or c. 1880 @ Stanardsville, Greene County, Virginia
M1 c. 1900
M c. 1910
Res Sep 12, 1918 & Jan 5, 1920 & May 14, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 @ Blanchester, Clinton County, Ohio
Res Apr 25, 1940 & Apr 27, 1942 @ Osborne, Greene County, Ohio
D Mar 1965 @ Volusia County, Florida, buried @ Daytona Memorial Park, Daytona Beach, Volusiia County, Florida

(Owner and operator of motion picture theater in 1918; tall, medium build, blue eyes, brown hair in 1918; picture showman in 1920; manager of Avon Theater in 1940; 6' tall, 181 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, gray hair in 1942)

13325, 13326, 14435

No descendants

7963, 9114, 9982, 10632, 10777, 11835, 11841, 13211, 13324, 13325, 14434

(2) Martha Leona (Reed) Schwartz
B Mar 27, 1895 or c. 1896 @ Clinton County, Ohio
Res Jun 2, 1900 @ Lebanon, Warren County, Ohio
Res Apr 28, 1910 @ Blanchester, Clinton County, Ohio
Res Jan 12, 1920 @ Clinton County, Ohio
Res Jul 21, 1924 @ Blanchester, Clinton County, Ohio
M Oct 23, 1929 @ Brown County, Ohio
Res Apr 7, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 3, 1940 & Jul 17, 1948 @ Mount Orab, Brown County, Ohio
Res Jun 4, 1955 & Jan 11, 1961 @ Georgetown, Brown County, Ohio
D Jan 11, 1961 @ Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, buried @ Confidence Cemetery, Georgetown, Brown County, Ohio

6416, 7963, 10631, 10632, 11835, 11836, 11841, 13211, 14436

Harry H. Schwartz
B Oct 25, 1895 or c. 1896 @ Fayetteville, Brown County, Ohio
Res Apr 19, 1910 @ Brown County, Ohio
M Oct 23, 1929 @ Brown County, Ohio
Res Apr 7, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 3, 1940 @ Mount Orab, Brown County, Ohio
D Mar 1, 1969, buried @ Confidence Cemetery, Georgetown, BrownCounty, Ohio

(Enlisted in U.S. Army on May 28, 1918, promoted to Private 1st Class, discharged July 1, 1919; proprietor of pool room in 1930; owner of restaurant in 1940)

9982, 11835, 11836

No descendants

927: Vol 9/1, 9230, 9250

(4) Amelia Judkins
B Oct 20, 1835 or c. 1836 @ Indiana
Res Aug 23, 1850 @ Wayne County, Indiana
M None
D Oct 30, 1850, buried @ Willow Grove Cemetery, Fountain City, Wayne County, Indiana

927: Vol 9/1, 8307, 9250, 9251, 9294: File 1520, 12237, 13791, 13792, 13802

(5) James "Jimmy" B. Judkins
B c. 1840 or 1841 @ Indiana
Res Aug 23, 1850 & Jun 27, 1860 @ Wayne County, Indiana
Res Jun 7, 1870 @ Eddyville, Wapello County, Iowa
Res Jun 8, 1880 & Sep 2, 1883 @ Ottumwa, Wapello County, Iowa
M None
D Mar 2, 1893 @ Wapello County, Iowa, buried @ Ottumwa Cemetery, Ottumwa, Wapello County, Iowa

(Farmer in 1860; enlisted as a substitute and as a Private in Company A, 4th Ohio Volunteer Infantry, on June 30, 1864, promoted to Corporal, mustered out on July 12, 1865; employed in Pork House in 1870; employee of City of Ottumwa in 1880; Chief of Ottumwa Fire Department in 1883)

927: Vol 9/1, 9250, 9294: File 1520, 14430

(6) John R. Judkins
B c. 1843 or Jan 1844 @ Indiana
Res Aug 23, 1850 @ Wayne County, Indiana
Res Jul 16, 1860 @ Randolph County, Indiana
Res 1878 @ South America
M None
D Jun 1888 @ South America

(Died of yellow fever)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

N-50: Vol I/217 & Vol IV/231 & IV/414 & IV/480 & IV/481, 686, 916, 927: Vol 9/1, 10628: W.B. 2/404, 10630, 12260, 14058, 14441, 14605

(6) Anderson Judkins
B c. 1795 or Feb 13, 1796 @ Rich Square, Northampton County, North Carolina
Res 1806 @ Mt. Pleasant, Jefferson County, Ohio
Res @ Bloomfield, Muskingham County, Ohio
Res @ Richmond, Jefferson County, Ohio
Res Sep 24, 1816 @ Jefferson County, Ohio
Res Dec 23, 1816 @ Smithfield, Jefferson County, Ohio
M May 28, 1817 @ Smithfield, Jefferson County, Ohio
Res May 18, 1818 @ Smithfield, Jefferson County, Ohio
Res Aug 7, 1820 @ Jefferson County, Ohio
Res Sep 17, 1821 @ Smithfield, Jefferson County, Ohio
Res Jan 1829 @ Belmont County, Ohio
Res Oct 31, 1833 @ Smithfield, Jefferson County, Ohio
Res 1835 @ Steubenville, Jefferson County, Ohio
Res 1840 @ Jefferson County, Ohio
Res 1850 @ Steubenville, Jefferson County, Ohio
D Jan 9, 1835 @ Steubenville, Jefferson County, Ohio, possibly buried @ Union Cemetery, Steubenville, Jefferson County, Ohio

(Doctor; left the Quakers in 1829)

N-50: Vol IV/480 & IV/481, 916, 927: Vol 9/1, 10628: W.B. 2/404, 10630, 12654, 14059, 14441

Catherine (Carr) Judkins
B between 1780 & 1790 or c. 1798 @ Baltimore, Baltimore County, Maryland
M May 28, 1817 @ Smithfield, Jefferson County, Ohio
Res Sep 17, 1821 @ Smithfield, Jefferson County, Ohio
Res 1835 @ Steubenville, Jefferson County, Ohio
Res Oct 4, 1850 @ Jefferson County, Ohio
D 1854 possibly @ Smithfield, Jefferson County, Ohio, buried @ Union Cemetery, Steubenville, Jefferson County, Ohio

(9 children in 7th generation at pages 3594 & 3595 & 3634 & 3700 & 3701 & 3706)

N-50: Vol IV/481, 916, 927: Vol 9/1, 7963, 10628: W.B. 2/404, 10630, 12237, 12654, 13791, 14442

(1) Elizabeth C. (Judkins) Burris
B c. 1818 or 1820 @ Ohio
Res Sep 19, 1836 @ Smithfield, Jefferson County, Ohio
Res Oct 4, 1850 @ Jefferson County, Ohio
M Mar 24, 1853 @ Smithfield, Jefferson County, Ohio
Res Jun 25, 1860 @ Jefferson County, Ohio
Res Jul 7, 1870 & May 23, 1877 @ Ottumwa, Wapello County, Iowa
D before Jun 14, 1880

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

927: Vol 9/1, 7963, 9080, 10630, 12237, 13791, 14059, 14442, 14443

John Burriss
B between 1810 & 1820 or c. 1818 or 1819 or 1820 @ Virginia
M1 Feb 20, 1839 @ Jefferson County, Ohio
Res 1840 @ Jefferson County, Ohio
M2 Mar 24, 1853 @ Smithfield, Jefferson County, Ohio
Res Jun 25, 1860 @ Jefferson County, Ohio
Res Jul 7, 1870 @ Ottumwa, Wapello County, Iowa
Res Jun 14, 1880 @ Keokuk County, Iowa
Res 1885 @ Mahaska County, Iowa
D

(Farmer in 1860 & 1870 & 1880)

13791, 14442

No descendants

N-50: Vol IV/481, 916, 927: Vol 9/1, 7076, 10628: W.B. 2/404, 10630, 13627, 13716, 14444, 14445, 14446

(2) Martha D. (Judkins) McGrew
B Aug 1819 or c. 1820 @ Ohio
Res Jun 18, 1838 @ Smithfield, Jefferson County, Ohio
M Apr 8, 1841 @ Jefferson County, Ohio
Res Jun 26, 1860 @ Clark County, Ohio
Res Jul 1, 1870 & Jun 7, 1880 & Jun 2, 1900 @ Springfield, Clark County, Ohio
D Dec 10, 1900 @ Springfield, Clark County, Ohio, buried @ Ferncliff Cemetery, Springfield, Clark County, Ohio

927: Vol 9/1, 7076, 10630, 10902, 12237, 13627, 13716, 14444, 14445, 14446, 14447

Thomas Fletcher McGrew
B Apr 15 or 16, 1817 or c. 1818 @ Steubenville, Jefferson County, Ohio
M Apr 8, 1841 @ Jefferson County, Ohio
Res Jun 26, 1860 @ Clark County, Ohio
Res Jul 1, 1870 & Jun 7, 1880 & Jun 2, 1900 @ Springfield, Clark County, Ohio
D Nov 4, 1903 @ Springfield, Clark County, Ohio, buried @ Ferncliff Cemetery, Springfield, Clark County, Ohio

(Cashier of bank in 1860 & 1870 & 1880; bank president in 1900; president of Mad River National Bank for 50 years; author of Letters from Europe, Cincinnati, 1885, Mohammed and the Mohammedan Religion, Cincinnati, 1892, and A Study in Buddhism, Cincinnati, 1894)

(5 children in 8th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

7963, 8307, 8403, 9080, 9545, 10473, 10630, 10902, 10961, 10966, 13791, 13802, 14444

(1) William A. McGrew
B c. 1842 or Oct 1843 @ Ohio
Res Jun 26, 1860 @ Clark County, Ohio
M Sep 9, 1864 @ Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio
Res c. 1866 & Jul 21, 1870 & Jun 3, 1880 & 1885 @ Ottumwa, Wapello County, Iowa
Res c. 1891 & Jun 4, 1900 @ Denver, Arapahoe County, Colorado
Res Apr 20, 1910 & Jan 13, 1920 @ Denver, Denver County, Colorado
D Jan 21, 1924 @ Denver, Denver County, Colorado, buried @ Fairmount Cemetery, Denver, Denver County, Colorado

(Clerk in 1860; enlisted as a Private in Company A, 60th Ohio Volunteer Infantry Regiment, on February 10, 1864; promoted to 1st Lieutenant, served as Adjutant on Colonel W. P. Richardson's staff of the 88th Ohio Volunteer Infantry Regiment at Camp Chase in May 1864, promoted to Captain; banker in 1870; cashier at First National Bank in 1880 & 1885; special agent for fire insurance in 1900 & 1910; adjuster in 1920)

7963, 9080, 9545, 10630, 10902, 10961, 10966, 13791, 13802, 14448, 14450

Elizabeth "Lizzie" Pierce (Richardson) McGrew
B Sep 1845 or c. 1846 @ Wellsburg, Brooke County, Virginia
Res Aug 5, 1850 & Jul 1860 @ Brooke County, Virginia (now West Virginia)
M Sep 9, 1864 @ Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio
Res c. 1866 & Jul 21, 1870 & Jun 3, 1880 & 1885 @ Ottumwa, Wapello County, Iowa
Res c. 1891 & Jun 4, 1900 @ Denver, Arapahoe County, Colorado
Res Apr 20, 1910 @ Denver, Denver County, Colorado
D Nov 19, 1913 @ Denver, Denver County, Colorado, buried @ Fairmount Cemetery, Denver, Denver County, Colorado

(Member of St. Mark's Episcopal Church)

(5 children in 9th generation)

6691, 8403, 9080, 9545, 10902, 10959, 10961, 10966, 10993, 12067, 13791, 13802

(1) Martha M. "Mattie" (McGrew) Humphreys
B c. 1865 or 1866 or Jun 1868 or c. 1869 @ Ohio
Res Jul 21, 1870 & Jun 3, 1880 & 1885 @ Ottumwa, Wapello County, Iowa
M Jun 29, 1893 @ Denver, Denver County, Colorado
Res Jun 2, 1900 @ Denver, Arapahoe County, Colorado
Res Apr 25, 1910 & Sep 4, 1918 & Jan 7, 1920 & Apr 22, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Oct 7, 1935 & Apr 18, 1940 @ Denver, Denver County, Colorado
D 1947 @ Colorado, buried @ Fairmount Cemetery, Denver, Denver County, Colorado

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

8403, 9545, 10902, 10959, 10961, 10966, 10993, 12067

Harrie Moreland Humphreys
B May 1868 or c. 1869 @ Ohio
M Jun 29, 1893 @ Denver, Denver County, Colorado
Res Jun 2, 1900 @ Denver, Arapahoe County, Colorado
Res Apr 25, 1910 & Jan 7, 1920 & Apr 22, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 18, 1940 @ Denver, Denver County, Colorado
D 1943 @ Colorado, buried @ Fairmount Cemetery, Denver, Denver County, Colorado

(Attorney in 1900; lawyer in 1910 & 1920 & 1930; attorney in 1940)

(1 child in 10th generation)

6691, 8403, 10034, 10162, 10902, 10959, 10961, 10966, 12067, 13759

(1) Moreland Mason Humphreys
B Aug 26, 1899 or c. 1900 @ Colorado
Res Jun 2, 1900 @ Denver, Arapahoe County, Colorado
Res Apr 25, 1910 & Sep 4, 1918 & Jan 7, 1920 @ Denver, Denver County, Colorado
M Jun 11, 1924 @ Holyoke, Hampden County, Massachusetts
Res Apr 22, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 18, 1940 @ Denver, Denver County, Colorado
D Feb 3, 1945 @ Epinal, France, buried @ Epinal Cemetery, Epinal, France

(Student at State University in Boulder, Colorado, in 1918; tall, medium build, gray eyes, brown hair in 1918; served in Student Army Training Corps in World War I; graduate of Harvard Law School in 1924; lawyer in 1930; attorney in 1940; Captain in 2nd Civil Affairs Regiment, U.S. Army, in World War II)

10034, 10902, 10959, 12067

Ann Louise (Flynn) Humphreys
B c. 1900 or c. 1905 @ Rhode Island
Res Jun 11, 1924 @ Cambridge, Middlesex County, Massachusetts
M Jun 11, 1924 @ Holyoke, Hampden County, Massachusetts
Res Apr 22, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 18, 1940 & Feb 3, 1945 @ Denver, Denver County, Colorado
D

(1 child in 11th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

7453, 10034, 10959, 11242, 12052, 12067

(1) Harrie Moreland Humphreys II
B Feb 17, 1925 @ Denver, Denver County, Colorado
Res Apr 22, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 18, 1940 & Feb 17, 1943 @ Denver, Denver County, Colorado
M1 1954 @ Manhattan, New York City, New York
M2 1984
Res 1989 @ Jacksonville Beach, Florida
Res 1999 @ Connecticut
D Dec 21, 2014 @ Bethel, Fairfield County, Connecticut

(High school student in 1943; 5' 11" tall, 130 pounds, light complexion, gray eyes, brown hair, glasses in 1943; served as Staff Sergeant in 11th Airborne Division in World War II; Bachelor of Science Degree in Chemistry from Yale University in 1950; Doctor of Philosophy in Physical Chemistry from Columbia University in 1954; employed by Union Carbide; Bachelor of Law from Fordham University Law School in 1961; Group Patent Counsel for Union Carbide until 1986; member of St. Joseph Church of Brookfield, Connecticut)

10034, 11242, 12052

1st Sophia "Sally" (Matras) Humphreys
B
M 1954 @ Manhattan, New York City, New York
D 1982

11242

No descendants

11242

2nd Claire (Murphy) Humphreys
B
M 1984
D

11242

No descendants

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

8403, 8410, 9080, 9545, 10902, 10961, 10966, 10993, 13231, 13791, 13802

(2) Samuel F. McGrew
B Jun 1868 or c. 1869 @ Iowa
Res Jul 21, 1870 & Jun 3, 1880 & 1885 @ Ottumwa, Wapello County, Iowa
M May 28, 1900 @ Denver, Denver County, Colorado
Res Jun 4, 1900 @ Denver, Arapahoe County, Colorado
Res Apr 20, 1910 & Jan 6, 1920 & 1923 @ Denver, Denver County, Colorado
D 1927 @ Denver, Denver County, Colorado, buried @ Fairmount Cemetery, Denver, Denver County, Colorado

(Farmer in 1900; life insurance agent in 1910; commercial traveler for fire insurance company in 1920; special agent for Hartford Fire Insurance Company in 1923)

7453, 8403, 8410, 9114, 9545, 10966, 10993, 11959, 13231, 14451

Emily C. (Foote) McGrew
B Feb 5, 1880 or c. 1881 @ England
Emig 1884 to U.S.
M May 28, 1900 @ Denver, Denver County, Colorado
Res Apr 20, 1910 & Jan 6, 1920 & 1923 @ Denver, Denver County, Colorado
Res Apr 13, 1930 @ Larimer County, Colorado
Res Apr 1, 1930 & Apr 19, 1940 & Oct 16, 1946 @ Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California
D 1960, buried @ Fairmount Cemetery, Denver, Denver County, Colorado

(Saleswoman of curios in 1930)

(2 children in 10th generation)

6416, 7404, 8403, 8410, 9114, 10027, 10959, 10966, 10993, 12067

(1) Mason McGrew
B Jul 8, 1905 or c. 1906 @ Denver, Denver County, Colorado
Res Apr 20, 1910 & Jan 6, 1920 @ Denver, Denver County, Colorado
M1 Mar 3, 1928 @ Denver, Denver County, Colorado
Res Apr 16, 1930 & Apr 11, 1940 & Oct 16, 1940 & 1945 @ Denver, Denver County, Colorado
M2 Oct 28, 1955 @ Santa Barbara County, California
D May 30, 1990 @ Los Angeles County, California

(Lamp keeper for building company in 1930; employed in construction of oil buildings in 1940; employed by Stearns, Roger Manufacturing Company in 1940; 5' 11" tall, 160 pounds, light complexion blue eyes, black hair in 1940)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

8410, 10959, 10993, 12067

1st Maxine Hale (Kendall) McGrew
B c. 1905 or 1906 @ Colorado or Utah
M Mar 3, 1928 @ Denver, Denver County, Colorado
Res Apr 16, 1930 & Apr 11, 1940 & Oct 16, 1940 & 1945 @ Denver, Denver County, Colorado
D

(Cashier at retail drug store in 1940)

10959, 12067

No descendants

6416, 7404, 9114, 10027, 10808, 11414

2nd Elizabeth Minerva (Watson) (Sanders) McGrew
B Feb 20, 1903 @ Fort Dodge, Webster County, Iowa
Res Mar 3, 1922 @ Sioux Falls, Minnehaha County, South Dakota
M1 Mar 3, 1922 @ Lincoln County, South Dakota
M2 Oct 28, 1955 @ Santa Barbara County, California
D Feb 8, 1994 @ Los Angeles County, California

6416, 7453, 8403, 8410, 9114, 10966, 11579, 11959, 13231

(2) George Thomas McGrew
B Feb 12, 1907 or 1908 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
Res Apr 20, 1910 & Jan 6, 1920 @ Denver, Denver County, Colorado
Res Apr 1, 1930 @ Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California
M Aug 20, 1932 @ California
Res 1938 @ Long Beach, Los Angeles County, California
Res Apr 19, 1940 & Oct 16, 1946 @ Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California
Div
Res @ Denver, Denver County, Colorado
D Jul 15, 1992

(Salesman in 1938; conscientious objector in 1946; 5' 9" tall, 145 pounds, freckled complexion, brown eyes, brown hair in 1946)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 7441, 8410, 9114, 11579, 13260

Elsie May (Montgomery) (McGrew) (Kimbrough) Eichman
B Nov 17, 1910 @ Columbus, Stillwater County, Montana
M1 Aug 20, 1932 @ California
Res 1938 @ Long Beach, Los Angeles County, California
M2
M3 Dec 1, 1973 @ Las Vegas, Clark County, Nevada
Div
Res @ Long Beach, Los Angeles County, California
D Oct 6, 1998, buried @ Westminster Memorial Park, Westminster, Orange County, California

8403, 9080, 9545, 9982, 10902, 10961, 10966, 10993, 13802, 14452

(3) Thomas F. McGrew
B Oct 27, 1870 or c. 1871 @ Ottumwa, Wapello County, Iowa
Res Jun 3, 1880 & 1885 @ Ottumwa, Wapello County, Iowa
Res c. 1888 @ Denver, Colorado
M1 Dec 22, 1897 @ Denver, Denver County, Colorado
Res Jun 7, 1900 & Apr 20, 1910 & Jan 5, 1920 @ Denver, Denver County, Colorado
Div
M2 May 29, 1928 @ Buena Vista, Chaffee County, Colorado
Res Apr 9, 1930 @ Fruitvale, Mesa County, Colorado
D Oct 7, 1935 @ Willowcroft, Arapahoe County, Colorado, buried @ Fairmount Cemetery, Denver, Denver County, Colorado

(Insurance agent in 1900; real estate and insurance agent in 1910 & 1920; farmer in 1930; agent for Colliers real estate brokerage firm; member of Ancient Free & Accepted Masons Union Lodge No. 7)

8403, 10459, 10959, 10961, 10966, 10993, 12067, 13154

1st Margaret Ruth (Israel) McGrew
B Oct 1875 or c. 1876 @ Iowa
Res Jul 1, 1897 @ Denver, Colorado
M Dec 22, 1897 @ Denver, Denver County, Colorado
Res Jun 7, 1900 & Apr 20, 1910 & Jan 5, 1920 @ Denver, Denver County, Colorado
Div
Res Apr 14, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 18, 1940 @ Denver, Denver County, Colorado
D 1954 @ Denver, Denver County, Colorado, buried @ Crown Hill Cemetery, Wheat Ridge, Jefferson County, Colorado

(Stenographer for U.S. Circuit and District Courts in 1897)

(3 children in 10th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 9114, 9982, 10961, 10966, 12147, 13154, 14453, 14454, 14455, 14456

(1) Martha J. (McGrew) Megenity
B Jul 10, 1899 or c. 1900 @ Colorado
Res Jun 7, 1900 & Apr 20, 1910 @ Denver, Denver County, Colorado
M May 4, 1918 @ Chicago, Cook County, Illinois
Res Apr 3, 1930 @ Haden Town, Routt County, Colorado
Res Oct 7, 1935 @ Victor, Teller County, Colorado
Div Dec 30, 1937 @ Denver County, Colorado
Res Apr 18, 1940 @ Denver, Denver County, Colorado
D Aug 1975 @ Denver, Denver County, Colorado, buried @ Crown Hill Cemetery, Wheat Ridge, Jefferson County, Colorado

(Saleslady of retail dry goods in 1940)

6691, 7404, 7453, 7908, 8410, 9114, 9982, 10026, 11243, 12147, 14453, 14454, 14455, 14456

Logan Lee Megenity
B Jun 27 or 29, 1895 or c. 1896 @ Columbus, Cherokee County, Kansas
Res Jun 5, 1917 @ Denver, Colorado
M1 May 4, 1918 @ Chicago, Cook County, Illinois
Res Apr 3, 1930 @ Haden Town, Routt County, Colorado
Res 1936 @ Denver, Colorado
Div Dec 30, 1937 @ Denver County, Colorado
M2
Res 1940 @ Charlotte, North Carolina
Res Apr 27, 1942 @ Denver, Denver County, Colorado
Res 1955 @ Anaheim, Orange County, California
D May 4, 1959 @ Orange County, California, buried @ Fairhaven Memorial Park, Santa Ana, Orange County, California

(Student in 1917; tall, medium build, brown eyes, black hair in 1917; enlisted in U.S. Navy on August 17, 1917, promoted to Quartermaster 1st Class, discharged on February 20, 1919; chiropractic doctor in 1930 & 1936; employed by Vitaminerals Company in 1842; 5' 11" tall, 185 pounds, light complexion, brown eyes, gray hair in 1942; chiropractic examiner in 1955)

(2 children in 11th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 7602, 9114, 9545, 12067, 14454, 14455, 14456

(1) Martha Antoinette (Megenity) Johnson
B Mar 12, 1920 @ Glendale, Maricopa County, Arizona
Res Apr 3, 1930 @ Haden Town, Routt County, Colorado
Res Apr 18, 1940 @ Denver, Denver County, Colorado
M
Res @ Denver, Denver County, Colorado
D Jun 6, 1995 @ Englewood, Arapahoe County, Colorado, buried @ Fort Logan National Cemetery, Denver, Denver County, Colorado

6416, 7453, 7602, 8958, 9545, 12067

Edward Albert Johnson
B Apr 1, 1920 @ Denver, Denver County, Colorado
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 10, 1940 & Jul 1, 1941 @ Denver, Denver County, Colorado
M
Res @ Fort Collins, Larimer County, Colorado
D Aug 16, 1997, buried @ Fort Logan National Cemetery, Denver, Denver County, Colorado

(Packer for department store in 1940; employed by Denver Dry Goods Company in 1941; 6' 1" tall, 189 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, blonde hair, scar on right hand and on left knee in 1941; enlisted on March 23, 1942 in U.S. Army Air Corps, released on November 28, 1945, reenlisted in U.S. Air Force on April 19, 1951, promoted to Master Sergeant, released on July 18, 1952)

6416, 7602, 9114, 9545, 10902, 12067, 14454

(2) Betty Lee (Megenity) (Thompson) Leist
B Mar 6, 1923 @ Colorado
Res Apr 3, 1930 @ Haden Town, Routt County, Colorado
Res Apr 18, 1940 @ Denver, Denver County, Colorado
M1 by May 1947
M2 by Jun 1951
Res @ Arvada, Jefferson County, Colorado
D May 4, 2003, buried @ Fort Logan National Cemetery, Denver, Denver County, Colorado

(Sergeant in U.S. Marine Corps in World War II; employed by Coors Beer Company)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9114

1st ____ Thompson
B
M by May 1947
D

(2 children in 12th generation)

10902

(1) Debbie (Thompson) Stephens
B
M
D

10902

Michael Stephens
B
M
D

10902

(2) Chris Thompson
B
M
D

10902

Robin (____) Thompson
B
M
D

6416, 9114, 10902

2nd ____ Leist
B
M by Jun 1951
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 7453, 8403, 9982, 10902, 10959, 10966, 10993, 13083

(2) Joseph Anderson McGrew
B Aug 18, 1901 or c. 1902 @ Denver, Denver County, Colorado
Res Apr 20, 1910 & Jan 5, 1920 & Oct 7, 1935 @ Denver, Denver County, Colorado
M1 c. 1929
Res Apr 5, 1930 @ Denver, Denver County, Colorado
Res Apr 11, 1935 @ Cheyenne, Laramie County, Wyoming
M2 Jun 20, 1936 @ Denver, Denver County, Colorado
Res Apr 13, 1940 @ Cheyenne, Laramie County, Wyoming
Res Feb 16, 1942 @ Denver, Denver County, Colorado
D Mar 1978 @ Denver, Denver County, Colorado, buried @ Crown Hill Cemetery, Wheat Ridge, Jefferson County, Colorado

(Plumbing supplies salesman in 1930; wholesale plumbing salesman in 1940; employed by American Radiator & Standard Sanitation Company in 1942; 5' 7" tall, 182 pounds, dark complexion, blue eyes, brown hair, scar on right side of neck in 1942)

10902, 10959, 13154

1st Helen (Merrick) McGrew
B c. 1908 @ North Dakota
M c. 1929
Res Apr 5, 1930 @ Denver, Denver County, Colorado
D c. Sep 22, 1932 @ Denver, Denver County, Colorado, buried @ Crown Hill Cemetery, Wheat Ridge, Jefferson County, Colorado

(Stenographer at Teachers Emp. in 1930)

6416, 7453, 9114, 9545, 10993, 13083

2nd Roberta Ellen (Lorenz) McGrew
B Feb 7, 1909 @ Iowa
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Denver, Denver County, Colorado
M Jun 20, 1936 @ Denver, Denver County, Colorado
Res Apr 13, 1940 @ Cheyenne, Laramie County, Wyoming
Res Feb 16, 1942 @ Denver, Denver County, Colorado
D Apr 1972, buried @ Fairmount Cemetery, Denver, Denver County, Colorado

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 8403, 8410, 9114, 9982, 10966, 12942, 13154, 14451

(3) Margaret Ruth (McGrew) Patrick
B Nov 15, 1906 or c. 1907 @ Colorado
Res Apr 20, 1910 & Jan 5, 1920 @ Denver, Denver County, Colorado
M Dec 29, 1927 @ Cheyenne, Laramie County, Wyoming
Res 1928 @ Denver, Denver County, Colorado
Res Apr 3, 1930 @ Fort Collins, Larimer County, Colorado
Res Oct 7, 1935 @ Washington, District of Columbia
Res Apr 10, 1940 @ Honolulu, Oahu, Honolulu County, Hawaii
Res 1957 @ Wheat Ridge, Jefferson County, Colorado
Res 1970 @ Denver, Denver County, Colorado
D Jun 10, 1987 @ Aurora, Adams County, Colorado, buried @ Crown Hill Cemetery, Wheat Ridge, Jefferson County, Colorado

(School secretary in 1930)

6416, 8410, 9114, 9982, 12942, 13154, 14451

Donald William Patrick
B Jan 22, 1906 @ Denver, Denver County, Colorado
M Dec 29, 1927 @ Cheyenne, Laramie County, Wyoming
Res 1928 @ Denver, Denver County, Colorado
Res Apr 3, 1930 @ Fort Collins, Larimer County, Colorado
Res Apr 10, 1940 @ Honolulu, Oahu, Honolulu County, Hawaii
Res 1957 & Jun 9, 1966 @ Wheat Ridge, Jefferson County, Colorado
D Jun 9, 1966 @ Wheat Ridge, Jefferson County, Colorado, buried @ Crown Hill Cemetery, Wheat Ridge, Jefferson County, Colorado

(Attended Colorado State University and University of Nebraska; graduate of University of Colorado Medical School in 1930; doctor in 1930; doctor for U.S. Government in 1940; employed by U.S. Public Health Department)

(2 children in 11th generation)

6416, 8958, 9114, 9982, 10034, 10902, 12942, 14457

(1) William Keith Patrick
B Aug 6, 1931 or c. 1932 @ New Orleans, Louisiana
Res Apr 10, 1940 @ Honolulu, Oahu, Honolulu County, Hawaii
Res Jun 9, 1966 @ Baltimore, Maryland
M
D Oct 15, 1990

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(Enlisted in U.S. Air Force on October 12, 1953, released on November 27, 1957)

6416, 10034, 10886, 10902, 11193, 14457

Mari Anne (Unger) Patrick
B Mar 22, 1933 or c. 1934 @ Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, Ohio
M Aug 16, 1953 @ Denver, Denver County, Colorado
Res Jan 18, 2010 @ Loveland, Larimer County, Colorado
D Jan 18, 2010

(Attended Colorado State College of Agricultural & Mechanic Arts, now Colorado State University; administrative assistant at First National Bank)

(4 children in 12th generation)

10034, 10902

(1) Kevin Patrick
B
M
Res Jan 18, 2010 @ Loveland, Larimer County, Colorado
D

10902

Loar (____) Parick
B
M
D

10034, 10902

(2) Amy (Patrick) Sundquist
B
M
Res Jan 18, 2010 @ Pamona, Los Angeles County, California
D

10034, 10902

Frank Sundquist
B
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

10034, 10902

(3) Deanna (Patrick) Montoya
B
M
Res Jan 18, 2010 @ Evans, Weld County, Colorado
D

10034, 10902

Dave Montoya
B
M
D

10034, 10902

(4) Bonnie (Patrick) Stewart
B
M
Res Jan 18, 2010 @ Quinlan, Hunt County, Texas
D

10034, 10902

David Stewart
B
M
D

6416, 8958, 9114, 9982, 10902, 11466, 12942, 14457

(2) Thomas Joseph Patrick
B Sep 18, 1933 or c. 1934 @ Seattle, King County, Washington
Res Apr 10, 1940 @ Honolulu, Oahu, Honolulu County, Hawaii
Res Dec 19, 1955 @ Denver, Denver County, Colorado
M Dec 21, 1955 @ Denver, Denver County, Colorado
Res Jun 9, 1966 @ Westover Air Force Base, Massachusetts
Res Dec 15, 1989 @ Wheat Ridge, Jefferson County, Colorado
D Dec 15, 1989

(Bachelor of Arts degree from Colorado State University in 1955; Lieutenant Colonel in U.S. Air Force; sales representative for Government Contract Sales, Inc.)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 9114, 10902, 11466, 14457

Mary Josephine (Green) Patrick
B Jun 14, 1934 @ Denver, Denver County, Colorado
Res Dec 19, 1955 @ Denver, Denver County, Colorado
M Dec 21, 1955 @ Denver, Denver County, Colorado
D Nov 14, 1999 @ Denver, Denver County, Colorado

(Procurement and contracting agent for U.S. Geological Survey Minerals Management

(2 children in 12th generation)

10902, 11466

(1) Dale William Patrick
B Apr 23, 1962
Res Dec 15, 1989 @ Newport Beach, Orange County, California
M
D

10902

(2) Caryn E. (Patrick) (Hansen) Cahill
B
M1
Res Dec 15, 1989 @ Kingston, Washington
M2
Res Nov 14, 1999 @ Arvada, Colorado
D

10902

1st ____ Hansen
B
M
D

10902

2nd ____ Cahill
B
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9982, 10993, 14452

2nd Norma D. (Hunt) McGrew
B c. 1889 @ Missouri
M May 29, 1928 @ Buena Vista, Chaffee County, Colorado
Res Apr 9, 1930 @ Fruitvale, Mesa County, Colorado
D

7455, 8403, 9054, 9080, 9707, 10902, 10961, 13802, 14458, 14459, 14460

(4) Clara Rose Elizabeth "Lizzie' (McGrew) Schonberg
B Apr 5, 1874 or c. 1875 or 1876 or 1877 or Apr 1878 @ Ottumwa, Wapello County, Iowa
Res Jun 3, 1880 & 1885 @ Ottumwa, Wapello County, Iowa
Res Jun 4, 1900 @ Denver, Denver County, Colorado
M 1901 @ Dresden, Germany
Res 1913 & Jan 13, 1920 @ Denver, Denver County, Colorado
Div
Res Apr 12, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Oct 7, 1935 & Apr 17, 1940 @ Eugene, Lane County, Oregon
D Mar 14, 1956 @ Eugene, Lane County, Oregon, buried @ Rest-Haven Memorial Park, Eugene, Lane County, Oregon

(Singer in 1900; opera singer; teacher of voice at University of Oregon School of Music from 1920 to 1947)

8798, 9054, 9982, 14459, 14460

Alexander Camillo Jaques Schonberg
B
M 1901 @ Dresden, Germany
Div
D 1950 @ Germany

(3 children in 10th generation)

8798, 9982, 14093, 14459

(1) Rose Amelie Elizabeth (Schonberg) Rochall
B Jun 3, 1901 or c. 1902 @ Dresden, Germany
Res Jun 17, 1922 @ Dresden, Germany
Emigrated 1922 from Germany to United States
M
Res 1942 to 1945 @ Germany
Res Mar 14, 1956 @ Hanover, Germany
D

(Student in 1922; attended University of Oregon)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

8798, 9982

Eric Georg Walter Rochall or Rocholl
B
M
D

6416, 7455, 8798, 9054, 9114, 9707, 9982, 11080, 14093, 14458, 14459, 14460

(2) Helga Rose Alexandra (Schonberg) (Schafer) Hadsall
B Nov 12, 1903 or c.1904 @ Berlin, Germany
Res Jun 17, 1922 @ Dresden, Germany
Emigrated 1922 from Germany to United States
M1 Nov 1, 1927 @ Vancouver, Clark County, Washington
Res Apr 12, 1930 @ Eugene, Lane County, Oregon
M2 Nov 14, 1930 @ Eugene, Lane County, Oregon
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 6, 1940 & Mar 14, 1956 @ Eugene, Lane County, Oregon
D Jan 16, 2000 @ Eugene, Lane County, Oregon, buried @ Rest-Haven Memorial Park, Eugene, Lane County, Oregon

(Attended University of Oregon for two years; hostess in tea room in 1930; charter member of the Very Little Theatre; member of Santa Clara Church of Christ)

9054

1st George C. Schafer
B
M Nov 1, 1927 @ Vancouver, Clark County, Washington
D

6416, 6691, 7455, 8798, 9982, 11080, 14458

2nd Forrest Mark Hadsall
B May 30, 1898 or c. 1899 @ Mapleton, Lane County, Oregon
Res Sep 12, 1918 @ Eugene, Lane County, Oregon
M Nov 14, 1930 @ Eugene, Lane County, Oregon
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 6, 1940 & Feb 16, 1942 @ Eugene, Lane County, Oregon
D May 4, 1968 @ Eugene, Lane County, Oregon, buried @ Rest-Haven Memorial Park, Eugene, Lane County, Oregon

(Carpenter for McEachern Ship Company in 1918; medium height, medium build, blue eyes, light hair in1918; grade school teacher in 1940; teacher in 1942; ruddy complexion, blue eyes, brown hair, scar on forehead in 1942; teacher in Bethel School District from 1922 to 1983)

(3 children in 11th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

8798, 13896, 14458, 14461

(1) Bessie Katherine (Hadsall) Peterson
B Jan 16, 1932 @ Eugene, Lane County, Oregon
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 6, 1940 @ Eugene, Lane County, Oregon
M Sep 3, 1950 @ Eugene, Lane County, Oregon
Res May 4, 1968 & Jan 16, 2000 @ Eugene, Lane County, Oregon
D May 14, 2019 @ Lane County, Oregon, buried @ Bellfountain Cemetery, Bellfountain, Benton County, Oregona

(Bookkeeper; clerk for U.S. Post Office)

7453, 8798, 13896, 14458, 14461

Arthur Norman Peterson
B Feb 9, 1929 @ Eugene, Lane County, Oregon
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 2, 1940 @ Lane County, Oregon
Res Feb 10, 1947 @ Eugene, Lane County, Oregon
M Sep 3, 1950 @ Eugene, Lane County, Oregon
D Apr 28, 2012 @ Lane County, Oregon, buried @ Bellfountain Cemetery, Bellfountain, Benton County, Oregona

(Barber in 1940; 6' tall, 140 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1947; served in National Guard from 1951 to 1953; employed in sawmills; custodian for Eugene School District)

(3 children in 12th generation)

14461

(1) Rodney Peterson
B
M
Res Apr 28, 2012 @ Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky
D

14461

Linda (____) Peterson
B
M
D before May 14, 2019

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

14461

(2) Mark Peterson
B
M
Res Apr 28, 2012 @ Monroe, Benton County, Oregon
D

14461

Ginger (____) Peterson
B
M
D

14461

(3) Karen (Peterson) Moore
B
M
Res Apr 28, 2012 @ Eugene, Lane County, Oregon
D

14461

Don Moore
B
M
D

8798, 14458, 14461

(2) Patricia A. (Hadsall) Martine
B c. 1933 @ Oregon
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 6, 1940 @ Eugene, Lane County, Oregon
M
Res May 4, 1968 & Jan 16, 2000 @ New York City, New York
D before May 14, 2019

8798

____ Martine
B
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

8798, 14458, 14461

(3) Michael Forrest Hadsall
B c. 1936 @ Oregon
Res Apr 6, 1940 @ Eugene, Lane County, Oregon
Res May 4, 1968 & Jan 16, 2000 @ Anaheim, Orange County, California
M
D before May 14, 2019

6416, 7453, 8798, 9114, 9982, 12756, 13198, 14462, 14464

(3) Bessie Elizabeth (Schonberg) Varley
B Dec 27, 1906 @ Hanover, Germany
Emigrated Nov 17, 1926 from Germany to United States
M Jan 6, 1934 @ Manhattan, New York City, New York
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Oct 2, 1936 & Apr 7, 1940 & Oct 16, 1940 @ New York City, New York
Res Mar 14, 1956 @ Bronxville, Westchester County, New York
D May 14, 1997

(Attended University of Oregon; dance teacher in 1936 & 1940)

6416, 7453, 8551, 8798, 9982, 12756, 13198, 14462, 14464

Dimitry Vladimir Varley
B Feb 10, 1906 @ Lipetzk, Oblast, Russia
Emigrated Aug 9, 1923 from Russia to United States
Res Mar 24, 1930 @ New York City, New York
Naturalized Mar 24, 1930 @ New York City, New York
M Jan 6, 1934 @ Manhattan, New York City, New York
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Oct 2, 1936 & Apr 7, 1940 & Oct 16, 1940 @ New York City, New York
Res @ Bronxville, Westchester County, New York
D Jan 1984

(Bookkeeper in 1923; economist statistician in 1936; clerk for the U.S. Government in 1940; employed by New York Unemployment Insurance State Advisory Council in 1940; 5' 6" tall, 150 pounds, light complexion, brown eyes, brown hair in 1940; enlisted as a Private in U.S. Army on June 2, 1943)

8410, 9080, 9545, 10961, 13802

(5) John Mason McGrew
B c. 1877 or 1878 @ Iowa
Res Jun 3, 1880 & 1885 @ Ottumwa, Wapello County, Iowa
Res 1895 @ Denver, Denver County, Colorado
M None
D 1895, buried @ Fairmount Cemetery, Denver, Denver County, Colorado

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(Student in 1895)

9982, 10630, 10777, 13627, 13646, 13716, 14444, 14445, 14446

(2) Samuel F. McGrew
B Jul 19, 1845 or Jul 1846 @ Ohio
Res Jun 26, 1860 @ Clark County, Ohio
M Oct 22, 1869 @ Clark County, Ohio
Res Jul 1, 1870 & Jun 9, 1880 & Feb 14, 1886 & Jun 8, 1900 & Apr 23, 1910 @ Springfield, Clark County, Ohio
D Nov 2, 1910 @ Springfield, Clark County, Ohio, buried @ Ferncliff Cemetery, Springfield, Clark County, Ohio

(Teller in bank in 1870; banker in 1880 & 1900; cashier of Mad River National Bank in 1910)

9982, 10630, 10632, 10777, 13627, 13646, 13716, 14465, 14446

Elizabeth E. (Baldwin) McGrew
B Mar 10, 1848 or c. 1849 @ Springfield, Clark County, Ohio
M Oct 22, 1869 @ Clark County, Ohio
Res Jul 1, 1870 & Jun 9, 1880 & Feb 14, 1886 & Jun 8, 1900 & Apr 23, 1910 & Jan 10, 1920 @ Springfield, Clark County, Ohio
D Feb 10, 1930 @ Clark County, Ohio, buried @ Ferncliff Cemetery, Springfield, Clark County, Ohio

(2 children in 9th generation)

9982, 10630, 10777, 13627, 13628, 13630, 13646, 13716, 14446, 14465

(1) John Baldwin McGrew
B Oct 6, 1870 & c. 1871 @ Springfield, Clark County, Ohio
Res Jun 9, 1880 & Jun 8, 1900 & Feb 27, 1906 @ Springfield, Clark County, Ohio
M Feb 27, 1906 @ Clark County, Ohio
Res Apr 26, 1910 & Jan 9, 1920 & Apr 22, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & May 3, 1940 @ Springfield, Clark County, Ohio
D Aug 30, 1952 @ Springfield, Clark County, Ohio, buried @ Ferncliff Cemetery, Springfield, Clark County, Ohio

(Bachelor of Arts degree from Wittenberg College in 1891; Bachelor of Law degree from Columbia University in Jun 1984; lawyer in 1900; prosecuting attorney for Clark County from 1900 to 1906; attorney in 1906; lawyer in 1910; attorney in 1920 & 1930; lawyer in 1940; Republican; member of the Springfield Archeological Society, American Association for the Advancement of Science, Clark County Historical Society, American Museum of Natural History, Young Men's Literary Club; trustee of the Warder Public Library; warden of Christ Episcopal Church, trustee of Ohio Masonic Home, Grand Commander of the Knights Templar of Ohio; died from injuries suffered in automobile accident)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

10630, 10632, 10777, 13638, 13646, 14465

Elizabeth R. (Little) McGrew
B Sep 26, 1876 or c. 1877 @ Springfield, Clark County, Ohio
Res Feb 27, 1906 @ Springfield, Clark County, Ohio
M Feb 27, 1906 @ Clark County, Ohio
Res Apr 26, 1910 & Jan 9, 1920 & Apr 22, 1930 @ Springfield, Clark County, Ohio
D Feb 13, 1939 @ Springfield, Clark County, Ohio, buried @ Ferncliff Cemetery, Springfield, Clark County, Ohio

9982, 13628, 13646, 14465

No descendants

7453, 7908, 9833, 10632, 13628, 13630, 13646, 13716, 14465, 14466, 14467

(2) Samuel Judson McGrew
B Jun 24, 1872 or c. 1873 or 1874 or Jun 24, 1878 or c. 1879 @ Clark County, Ohio
Res Jun 9, 1880 @ Springfield, Clark County, Ohio
Res 1900 @ Athens State Hospital, Athens, Athens County, Ohio
Res Apr 23, 1910 & Jan 10, 1920 & Apr 21, 1930 @ Springfield, Clark County, Ohio
M 1931
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 27, 1940 & Apr 27, 1942 @ Springfield, Clark County, Ohio
D Jun 14, 1959 @ Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, buried @ Ferncliff Cemetery, Springfield, Clark County, Ohio

(Enlisted in Company M, 10th Regiment of Ohio Volunteer infantry, on July 4, 1898, promoted to 2nd Lieutenant; discharged on March 23, 1899; storekeeper at Athens State Hospital in 1900; clerk in bank in 1910; teller in Mad River National Bank in 1920; teller in bank in 1930 & 1940; employed at First National Bank in 1942; 5' 9½" tall, 165 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, gray hair, bullet scar on neck in 1942)

7908, 10282, 10632, 13627, 13628, 13630

Margaret (Elliott) (Snyder) McGrew
B Dec 18, 1887 or c. 1889 @ Springfield, Clark County, Ohio
M1 Oct 16, 1905 @ Covington, Kenton County, Kentucky
Res Apr 24, 1930 @ Springfield, Clark County, Ohio
M2 Oct 21, 1931
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 27, 1940 & Jun 22, 1959 & Feb 18, 1974 @ Springfield, Clark County, Ohio
D Feb 18, 1974, buried @ Ferncliff Cemetery, Springfield, Clark County, Ohio

13627

No descendants

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

8410, 8447, 10630, 10777, 10914, 10930, 12936, 13091, 13716, 14121, 14444, 14445, 14468, 14470, 14472

(3) Thomas Fletcher McGrew, Jr.
B May 1850 or c. 1851 or 1852 @ Ohio
Res Jun 26, 1860 @ Clark County, Ohio
Res Jul 1, 1870 @ Springfield, Clark County, Ohio
M Nov 10, 1875 @ Clark County, Ohio
Res Jun 7, 1880 @ Springfield, Clark County, Ohio
Res Jun 1, 1900 @ Manhattan, New York City, New York County, New York
Res Apr 20, 1910 @ Scranton, Lackawanna County, Pennsylvania
Res Jan 20, 1920 & Jun 1, 1925 @ Mount Vernon, Westchester County, New York
Res Apr 17, 1930 @ Bronx County, New York
D Nov 17, 1930 @ Bronx County, New York, buried @ New York County, New York

(Retail druggist in 1870; bookkeeper in1880; soap manufacturer in 1900; principal in poultry business in 1910)

N-159, 8447, 10630, 10777, 10914, 10930, 12202, 12936, 13716, 14121, 14468, 14470, 14472

Clara J. (Baldwin) McGrew
B Nov 1852 or c. 1853 or 1855 @ Ohio
M Nov 10, 1875 @ Clark County, Ohio
Res Jun 7, 1880 & 1890 @ Springfield, Clark County, Ohio
Res Jun 1, 1900 @ Manhattan, New York City, New York County, New York
Res Apr 20, 1910 @ Scranton, Lackawanna County, Pennsylvania
Res Jan 20, 1920 & Jun 1, 1925 @ Mount Vernon, Westchester County, New York
Res Apr 17, 1930 @ Bronx County, New York
D Mar 19, 1936 @ Bronx County, New York

(2 children in 9th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6691, 7453, 8447, 10184, 10916, 10930, 12052, 12222, 13716, 14121, 14468, 14470, 14472

(1) Thomas Worden McGrew
B c. 1876 or Jul 26, 1877 or c. 1878 or 1879 or 1880 @ Springfield, Clark County, Ohio
Res Jun 7, 1880 @ Springfield, Clark County, Ohio
Res Jun 1, 1900 @ Manhattan, New York City, New York County, New York
Res Apr 20, 1910 @ Scranton, Lackawanna County, Pennsylvania
Res Jun 1, 1915 @ Richmond Hill, New York City, Queens County, New York
M lic Oct 24, 1916, m c. 1917 @ Manhattan, New York City, New York County, New York
Res Sep 12, 1918 @ New York, Bronx County, New York
Res Jan 20, 1920 & Jun 1, 1925 & Apr 8, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 @ Mount Vernon, Westchester County, New York
Res Apr 9, 1940 & Apr 27, 1942 & Dec 16, 1946 @ Elks National Home, Bedford, Bedford County, Virginia
D Dec 16, 1946 @ Lynchburg, Virginia, buried @ Oakwood Cemetery, Bedford, Bedford County, Virginia

(Life insurance agent in 1900; head of binder department in 1910; printer in 1915; foreman at P. G. Collier & Sons in 1918; medium height, medium build, dark brown eyes, dark brown or black hair in 1918overseer of magazine in 1920; publisher in 1925; book binder and printer in 1930; 5' 6" tall, 170 pounds, light brown complexion, brown eyes, black hair, letter T tattooed on right forearm in 1942)

6691, 10930, 12052, 12202, 14121, 14472

Louise F. (Burns) McGrew
B c. 1877 or 1885 @ Canada
Naturalized 1904
M lic Oct 24, 1916, m c. 1917 @ Manhattan, New York City, New York County, New York
Res Sep 12, 1918 @ New York, Bronx County, New York
Res Jan 20, 1920 & Jun 1, 1925 & Apr 8, 1930 @ Mount Vernon, Westchester County, New York
D c. Mar 19, 1935 @ Westchester County, New York

10930, 14121, 14472

No descendants

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

10777, 10914, 10916, 10930, 12931, 13091, 13198, 13627, 14468, 14470, 14471, 14472, 14473

(2) Clara J. (McGrew) (Lyon) Price
B Jan 1885 or Jan 16, 1886 or c. 1887 @ Springfield, Clark County, Ohio
Res Jun 1, 1900 @ Manhattan, New York City, New York County, New York
M1 Aug 10, 1904 @ Manhattan, New York City, New York County, New York
Res Apr 20, 1910 @ Scranton, Lackawanna County, Pennsylvania
Res Jun 1, 1915 @ Richmond Hill, New York City, Queens County, New York
M2 c. 1917 @ New Jersey
Res Jan 5, 1920 @ Bronx, New York City, Bronx County, New York
Res Jun 1, 1925 @ New York City, Bronx County, New York
Res Apr 17, 1930 @ Bronx County, New York
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 3, 1940 @ New York City, Bronx County, New York
D Oct 21, 1940 @ New York City, Bronx County, New York, buried @ Ferncliff Cemetery, Springfield, Clark County, Ohio

10916, 13198, 14470

1st Charles J. Lyon
B c. 1885 or 1886 @ New York
M1 Aug 10, 1904 @ Manhattan, New York City, New York County, New York
Res Apr 20, 1910 @ Scranton, Lackawanna County, Pennsylvania
Res Jun 1, 1915 @ Richmond Hill, New York City, Queens County, New York
M2
D

(Bookkeeper at trust company in 1910; treasurer of Belasco Theater in 1915)

(1 child in 10th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

7065, 7453, 8596, 8958, 9114, 9128, 9982, 10916, 10930, 10931, 12052, 13198, 14123, 14154, 14470, 14471

(1) Charles Thomas Lyon
B Oct 11, 1905 or 1906 @ Manhattan, New York City, New York
Res Apr 20, 1910 @ Scranton, Lackawanna County, Pennsylvania
Res Jun 1, 1915 @ Richmond Hill, New York City, Queens County, New York
Res Jan 5, 1920 @ Bronx, New York City, Bronx County, New York
Res Jun 1, 1925 @ New York City, Bronx County, New York
M Jun 5, 1925 @ Queens, New York City, New York
Res Apr 3, 1930 @ New York City, Queens County, New York
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ White Plains, Westchester County, New York
Res Apr 13, 1940 & Oct 16, 1940 & c. 1955 @ Rye, Westchester County, New York
Res c. 1955 @ St. Petersburg, Pinellas County, Florida
D Mar 5, 1957 @ St. Petersburg, Pinellas County, Florida, buried @ Rouyal Palm South Cemetery, St. Petersburg, Pinellas County, Florida

(Carpet estimator in 1925; traveling salesman in 1930; district manager of theater company in 1940; employed by Casey & Wheeler in 1940; 5' 7" tall, 182 pounds, ruddy complexion, brown eyes, red hair in 1940; member of St. Peter's Episcopal Church and Free & Accepted Masons Lodge No. 1093)

7065, 7453, 8596, 9114, 9128, 9982, 10931, 12052, 13198, 14154

Ruth Amanda (Hotchkiss) Lyon
B Mar 8, 1902 or c. 1904 or 1905 @ Connecticut
M Jun 5, 1925 @ Queens, New York City, New York
Res Apr 3, 1930 @ New York City, Queens County, New York
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ White Plains, Westchester County, New York
Res Apr 13, 1940 & Oct 16, 1940 & c. 1955 @ Rye, Westchester County, New York
Res c. 1955 & Nov 7, 1972 @ St. Petersburg, Pinellas County, Florida
D Nov 7, 1972 @ Pinellas County, Florida, buried @ Rouyal Palm South Cemetery, St. Petersburg, Pinellas County, Florida

(Member of St. Vincent's Episcopal Church and American Business Womens Association)

(4 children in 11th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 7404, 7602, 8596, 9114, 9982, 10197, 10931, 14154

(1) Charles Thomas Lyon, Jr.
B Jun 30, 1927 or c. 1928 @ Waterbury, New Haven County, Connecticut
Res Apr 3, 1930 @ New York City, Queens County, New York
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ White Plains, Westchester County, New York
Res Apr 13, 1940 @ Rye, Westchester County, New York
Res Jul 21, 1951 @ Port Chester, Westchester County, New York
M Jul 21, 1951 @ Norfolk, Virginia
Res Mar 5, 1957 @ Hollywood, Los Angeles County, California
Res Nov 7, 1972 @ Anaheim, Orange County, California
D Jun 6, 1986 @ Los Angeles County, California, buried @ Riverside National Cemetery, Riverside, Riverside County, California

(Enlisted in U.S. Marine Corps on November 20, 1950, promoted to Corporal, released on January 8, 1952; commercial artist in 1951)

6416, 7404, 7812, 8596, 8912, 8958, 9114

Ruth Inez (DeWease) Lyon
B Sep 26, 1927 or c. 1928 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Res Jul 21, 1951 @ Norfolk, Virginia
M Jul 21, 1951 @ Norfolk, Virginia
Res Feb 14, 1994 @ La Verne, Los Angeles County, California
D Feb 14, 1994 @ Los Angeles County, California, buried @ La Verne Cemetery, La Verne, Los Angeles County, California

(Enlisted in U.S. Navy on February 14, 1950)

6416, 9114, 9128, 9982, 10931, 14154

(2) Robert Eugene Lyon
B Mar 21, 1930 @ New York City, Queens County, New York
Res Apr 3, 1930 @ New York City, Queens County, New York
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ White Plains, Westchester County, New York
Res Apr 13, 1940 @ Rye, Westchester County, New York
Res Mar 5, 1957 @ Tampa, Hillsborough County, Florida
Res Nov 7, 1972 @ St. Petersburg, Pinellas County, Florida
M c. 1966
Res May 24, 1995 & Feb 21, 1999 @ St. Petersburg, Pinellas County, Florida
D Feb 21, 1999 @ St. Petersburg, Pinellas County, Florida, buried @ St. Bartholomew Memory Garden, St. Petersburg, Pinellas County, Florida

(Served as a paratrooper in the 82nd Airborne Division; senior engineer with GTE

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

Corporation; member of St. Petersburg Yacht Club)

9982

Ruthlynn (____) Lyon
B
M1
M2 c. 1966
D

(4 children in 11th generation)

9982

(1) Linda Lyon
B
M
D

9982

(2) Nancy Lyon
B
M
D

9982

(3) Mark Lyon
B
M
D

9982

(4) Robert Lyon, Jr.
B
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 7065, 9114, 9982, 12308, 13850, 14154

(3) Elizabeth Grace (Lyon) Suellau
B Jul 26, 1931 or c. 1932 @ Waterbury, New Haven County, Connecticut
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ White Plains, Westchester County, New York
Res Apr 13, 1940 @ Rye, Westchester County, New York
M Jun 13, 1953 @ Rye, Westchester County, New York
Res Mar 5, 1957 @ St. Petersburg, Pinellas County, Florida
Res Nov 7, 1972 @ Maitland, Orange County, Florida
Res May 24, 1995 @ DeLand, Volusia County, Florida
D May 24, 1995 @ DeLand, Volusia County, Florida, buried @ St. Barnabas Episcopal Church Cemetery, DeLand, Volusia County, Florida

(Member of St. Barnabas Episcopal Church and DeLand Garden Club)

9982, 10034, 12308, 13850

David Irving Suellau
B May 6, 1930 or c. 1931 @ Port Chesster, Westchester County, New York
M1 Jun 13, 1953 @ Rye, Westchester County, New York
M2 Jan 3, 1998 @ Florida
Res Jan 27, 2013 @ Orange Park, Clay County, Florida
D Jan 27, 2013 @ Orange Park, Clay County, Florida, buried @ St. Barnabas Episcopal Church Cemetery, DeLand, Volusia County, Florida

(Served as a U.S. Marine in the Korean War as an M-46 tank driver; ordained as an Episcopal minister in 1965)

(3 children in 11th generation)

9982, 12308

(1) Kim Irene Suellau
B
Res May 24, 1995 & Jan 27, 2013 @ Oxford, Butler County, Ohio
M
D

9982, 12308

(2) David Irving Suellau, Jr.
B
M
Res May 24, 1995 @ DeLand, Volusia County, Florida
Res Jan 27, 2013 @ Palm Harbor, Pinellas County, Florida
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

12308

Lori (____) Suellau
B
M
D

9982, 12308

(3) Wendy E. (Suellau) Brown
B
M
Res May 24, 1995 & Jan 27, 2013 @ DeLand, Volusia County, Florida
D

12308

David Brown
B
M
D

9982, 14154

(4) Cynthia (Lyon) Skelly
B c. 1935 @ Connecticut
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ White Plains, Westchester County, New York
Res Apr 13, 1940 @ Rye, Westchester County, New York
M
Res Mar 5, 1957 & Nov 7, 1972 @ White Plains, Westchester County, New York
Res May 24, 1995 @ New York
D

9982

William T. Skelly, Jr.
B
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

7453, 9114, 10914, 10930, 12931, 13091, 14123, 14471, 14472, 14473

2nd William Price
B Jul 22, 1889 or c. 1892 @ Manhattan, New York City, New York
Res Jun 5, 1917 @ New York City, New York
M c. 1917 @ New Jersey
Res Jan 5, 1920 @ Bronx, New York City, Bronx County, New York
Res Jun 1, 1925 @ New York City, Bronx County, New York
Res Apr 17, 1930 @ Bronx County, New York
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 3, 1940 @ New York City, Bronx County, New York
Res Apr 27, 1942 & Mar 2, 1945 @ New York City, New York County, New York
D Mar 2, 1945 @ Manhattan, New York City, New York

(Investigator for U.S. Government in 1920; investigator in 1925; post office supervisor in 1930; guard sergeant for Works Progress Administration Building in 1940; 5' 8" tall, 168 pounds, ruddy complexion, gray eyes, black hair, scar on left elbow in 1942)

(1 child in 10th generation)

7453, 7602, 10914, 10930, 11777, 12052, 12783, 13091, 14155, 14472, 14473

(1) Martha Rachel (Price) Whitton
B Aug 8, 1920 or c. 1921 @ New York City, Bronx County, New York
Res Jun 1, 1925 @ New York City, Bronx County, New York
Res Apr 17, 1930 @ Bronx County, New York
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 3, 1940 @ New York City, Bronx County, New York
M lic May 7, 1941, m Jun 1, 1942 @ New York City, Bronx County, New York
Res Apr 27, 1942 @ Albans, Long Island, Queens County, New York
Res Jun 19, 1968 @ Bethpage, Nassau County, New York
D Jun 19, 1968 @ New York, buried @ Long Island National Cemetery, East Farmingdale, Suffolk County, New York

7453, 7602, 11777, 12052, 12783, 13091, 13262, 14155

Thomas Harold Whitton
B Apr 5, 1918 @ Manhattan, New York City, New York
Res Apr 2, 1940 @ Queens, New York City, Queens County, New York
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ St. Albans, Queens County, New York
M lic May 7, 1941, m Jun 1, 1942 @ New York City, Bronx County, New York
Res Jun 19, 1968 @ Bethpage, Nassau County, New York
D Oct 29, 1967 @ New York, buried @ Long Island National Cemetery, East Farmingdale, Suffolk County, New York

(Employed by Atlantic & Pacific Tea Company in 1940; 6' tall, 175 pounds, light complexion,

gray eyes, brown hair in 1940; enlisted in U.S. Army Air Corps on December 31, 1942, promoted to Sergeant, released on February 12, 1946)

7076, 7926, 8447, 9982, 10630, 10632, 10777, 13627, 13646, 13716, 14444, 14445, 14446, 14465

(4) John Franklin McGrew
B Apr 3, 1854 or Apr 1855 or c. 1857 @ Steubenville, Jefferson County, Ohio
Res Jun 26, 1860 @ Clark County, Ohio
Res Jul 1, 1870 & Jun 7, 1880 @ Springfield, Clark County, Ohio
M Dec 9, 1880 @ Clark County, Ohio
Res Jun 5, 1900 & Apr 18, 1910 & Jan 22, 1914 & Jan 2, 1920 @ Springfield, Clark County, Ohio
D Sep 19, 1924 @ Springfield, Clark County, Ohio, buried @ Ferncliff Cemetery, Springfield, Clark County, Ohio

(Lawyer in 1880 & 1900 & 1910 & 1914)

7065, 7076, 7926, 8410, 8447, 9982, 10630, 10777, 13627, 13646, 14446, 14465, 14474

Fanny L. (Bushnell) McGrew
B Aug 22 or 29, 1858 or c. 1859 or 1860 @ Springfield, Clark County, Ohio
M Dec 9, 1880 @ Clark County, Ohio
Res Jun 5, 1900 & Apr 18, 1910 & Jan 2, 1920 & Sep 19, 1924 & 1925 & 1926 @ Springfield, Clark County, Ohio
D Mar 28, 1932 @ Daytona Beach, Volusia County, Florida, buried @ Ferncliff Cemetery, Springfield, Clark County, Ohio

(2 children in 9th generation)

6691, 8038, 10024, 10630, 10632, 13627, 13628, 13646, 14446, 14465

(1) Ellen Bushnell (McGrew) Hollenbeck
B Nov 21, 1882 or c. 1883 @ Springfield, Clark County, Ohio
Res Jun 5, 1900 & Jun 14, 1905 @ Springfield, Clark County, Ohio
M Jun 15, 1905 @ Springfield, Clark County, Ohio
Res Apr 18, 1910 & Sep 12, 1918 & Jan 9, 1920 & May 1, 1930 @ Springfield, Clark County, Ohio
Res 1935 @ Volusia County, Florida
D Jun 17, 1964 @ Springfield, Clark County, Ohio, buried @ Ferncliff Cemetery, Springfield, Clark County, Ohio

6691, 8038, 9114, 10024, 10630, 10632, 13627, 13628, 13646, 14465

Ralph Wheeler Hollenbeck
B Sep 19, 1880 or c. 1881 @ Circleville, Pickaway County, Ohio
Res Jun 14, 1905 @ Springfield, Clark County, Ohio
M Jun 15, 1905 @ Springfield, Clark County, Ohio
Res Apr 18, 1910 & Sep 12, 1918 & Jan 9, 1920 & May 1, 1930 @ Springfield, Clark County, Ohio
Res 1935 @ Volusia County, Florida
D Jul 26, 1938 @ Springfield, Clark County, Ohio, buried @ Ferncliff Cemetery, Springfield, Clark County, Ohio

(Cashier in 1905; auditor at harvester company in 1910; employed by International Harvester Company in 1918; tall, slender, blue eyes, dark brown hair in 1918; auditor in factory in 1920; president of life insurance company in 1930)

(4 children in 10th generation)

7453, 10630, 10886, 13627, 13628, 13646, 14465

(1) Martha McGrew (Hollenbeck) Harrison
B c. 1906 or Aug 16, 1908 or c. 1909 @ Springfield, Clark County, Ohio
Res Apr 18, 1910 & Jan 9, 1920 & May 1, 1930 @ Springfield, Clark County, Ohio
M Jun 2, 1934 @ Clark County, Ohio
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Springfield, Clark County, Ohio
D 1963, buried @ Ferncliff Cemetery, Springfield, Clark County, Ohio

7453, 8912, 10630, 10632, 10653, 13626, 13627

Wesley Tarbell Harrison
B Mar 5, 1906 @ Charlottesville, Virginia
Res May 31, 1934 @ East Orange, Essex County, New Jersey
M Jun 2, 1934 @ Clark County, Ohio
Res Oct 16, 1940 & Aug 31, 1984 @ Springfield, Clark County, Ohio
D Aug 31, 1984 @ Springfield, Clark County, Ohio, buried @ Ferncliff Cemetery, Springfield, Clark County, Ohio

(Graduate of Stevens Institute of Technology in 1928; commercial engineeer in 1934; employed by Credit Life Insurance Company in 1940; 5' 10" tall, 155 pounds, light complexion, hazel eyes, brown hair in 1940)

13646

(2) Louise Hollenbeck
B c. 1909 @ Ohio
Res Apr 18, 1910 @ Springfield, Clark County, Ohio
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 7453, 8958, 9114, 10024, 10630, 10632, 10886, 13627, 13628, 14465, 14475

(3) Dwight Wheeler Hollenbeck
B Nov 21, 1909 @ Springfield, Clark County, Ohio
Res Jan 9, 1920 & May 1, 1930 @ Springfield, Clark County, Ohio
Res 1935 @ Volusia County, Florida
Res Jun 8, 1939 @ Springfield, Clark County, Ohio
M Jun 17, 1939 @ Springfield, Clark County, Ohio
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Springfield, Clark County, Ohio
D Jul 7, 1996 @ Springfield, Clark County, Ohio, buried @ Ferncliff Cemetery, Springfield, Clark County, Ohio

(Graduate of Princeton University in 1932, member of Triangle Club; employed at First Morris Plan Industrial Bank, promoted to first vice-president and director; employed by Credit Life Insurance Company in 1940; 5' 5½" tall, 130 pounds, light complexiion, blue eyes, blonde hair in 1940; enlisted in U.S. Navy on February 25, 1944, served as Quartermaster on U.S.S. Regulus in the Pacific Theater, released on November 24, 1945; employed by Credit Life Insurance Company, promoted to president; vestryman of Christ Episcopal Church; member of Springfield Country Club)

9982, 10630, 10632, 14475

Jane Pratt (Risley) (Bayley) Hollenbeck
B Aug 9, 1915 @ Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island
Res Apr 14, 1930 & Jun 8, 1939 @ Springfield, Clark County, Ohio
M Jun 17, 1939 @ Springfield, Clark County, Ohio
D Feb 19, 2015 @ Springfield, Clark County, Ohio

(Attended Wittenberg College; sculptor; member of Christ Episcopal Church)

(2 children in 11th generation)

9982, 14475

(1) Peter Hollenbeck
B
M
D

9982, 14475

(2) Dwight Wheeler Hollenbeck, Jr.
B
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

7453, 8410, 8415, 9982, 10024, 10632, 10653, 10933, 11579, 11610, 12052, 13627, 13628, 13630, 14465, 14476

(4) John Franklin Hollenbeck
B Jan 15, 1911 or c. 1912 @ Springfield, Clark County, Ohio
Res Jan 9, 1920 & May 1, 1930 & Dec 17, 1934 @ Springfield, Clark County, Ohio
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Daytona Beach, Volusia County, Florida
M1 Dec 20, 1934 @ Hollywood, Los Angeles County, California
Div c. Apr 25, 1936 @ Springfield, Clark County, Ohio
M2 Oct 27, 1939 @ Bronx, New York City, Bronx County, New York
Res Oct 11, 1940 & Oct 16, 1940 & 1942 & 1945 & mar 12, 1949 @ Springfield, Clark County, Ohio
Div
Res Jun 22, 1962 @ Clark County, Ohio
D Jun 22, 1962 @ Clark County, Ohio, buried @ Ferncliff Cemetery, Springfield, Clark County, Ohio

(Graduate of Princeton University in 1932 or 1933, member of Triangle Club; insurance salesman in 1940; 5' 6" tall, 142 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1940; president of Credit Life Insurance Company in 1940 & 1942 & 1949; president of the Guardian Bank in 1945)

8415, 9982, 11579, 11755, 12016, 14476

1st Jane Fairfax (Masters) Hollenbeck
B Oct 31, 1913 or c. 1914 @ St. Louis City, Missouri
Res Jan 7, 1920 & Aug 20, 1928 & Apr 10, 1930 & Dec 29, 1932 @ St. Louis City, Missouri
Res Dec 17, 1934 @ Hollywood, Los Angeles County, California
M Dec 20, 1934 @ Hollywood, Los Angeles County, California
Div c. Apr 25, 1936 @ Springfield, Clark County, Ohio
D

(Graduate of Mary Institute of St. Louis)

7453, 8410, 9982, 10933, 11610, 12052, 13630

2nd Dorothy (Wilson) (Hollenbeck) Singleton
B c. 1920 @ New York City, New York
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Brooklyn, New York City, Kings County, New York
M1 Oct 27, 1939 @ Bronx, New York City, Bronx County, New York
Res Oct 11, 1940 & Oct 16, 1940 & 1942 & 1945 & Mar 12, 1949 @ Springfield, Clark County, Ohio
Div
M2 Jan 8, 1955 @ Bronxville, Westchester County, New York
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(Graduate of St. Margaret's School, Waterbury, Connecticut, and the American Academy of Dramatic Arts)

(2 children in 11th generation)

9982, 11610

(1) Lynn (Hollenbeck) Fallon
B
M
Res Feb 13, 1994 @ Syracuse, Onondaga County, New York
D

9982

____ Fallon
B
M
D

9982, 11610

(2) Heather Ann (Hollenbeck) Stevenson
B
M May 27, 1967 @ New York City, New York
D

(Debutante at Bal du Bois in Richmond, Virginia, in 1964; graduate of Bennett College)

11610

William Edward Stevenson
B
M May 27, 1967 @ New York City, New York
D

(Attended Washington and Lee University; Sergeant in U.S. Marine Corps in 1967)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 6691, 8038, 8447, 9114, 10024, 10630, 10777, 11953, 13646, 14446, 14477

(2) Fannie Judkins (McGrew) Johnson
B Aug 29, 1886 or c. 1887 @ Springfield, Clark County, Ohio
Res Jun 5, 1900 & Apr 20, 1909 @ Springfield, Clark County, Ohio
M Apr 20, 1909 @ Springfield, Clark County, Ohio
Res Apr 18, 1910 & Sep 12, 1918 & Jan 9, 1920 @ Springfield, Clark County, Ohio
Res Apr 17, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & May 16, 1940 & Sep 24, 1940 @ Daytona Beach, Volusia County, Florida
Res @ Great Falls, Fairfax County, Virginia
D Nov 1, 1972 @ Alexandria, Virginia

6416, 6691, 8038, 9114, 10024, 10630, 10632, 10777, 11953, 13646, 14446, 14477

John Sidney Raymond Johnson
B Apr 27, 1879 or c. 1880 or 1881 @ Blanchester, Clinton County, Ohio
Res Jun 5, 1900 @ Springfield, Clark County, Ohio
Res Apr 20, 1909 @ Springfield, Clark County, Ohio
M Apr 20, 1909 @ Springfield, Clark County, Ohio
Res Apr 18, 1910 & Sep 12, 1918 & Jan 9, 1920 @ Springfield, Clark County, Ohio
Res Apr 17, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & May 16, 1940 @ Daytona Beach, Volusia County, Florida
Res Sep 24, 1940 @ Springfield, Clark County, Ohio
D Sep 24, 1940 @ Springfield, Clark County, Ohio, buried @ Ferncliff Cemetery, Springfield, Clark County, Ohio

(Collector at a mill in 1900; merchant in 1909; salesman in feed store in 1910; stock and bond salesman for A. L. Collings Company in 1918; tall, stout, blue eyes, brown hair in 1918; insurance agent in 1920 & 1930 & 1935)

(1 child in 10th generation)

8447, 9114, 10024, 10903, 11953, 12052, 13627, 14477, 14665

(1) Frances "Fannie" Bushnell (Johnson) Dunburg
B May 25, 1916 or c. 1917 @ Springfield, Clark County, Ohio
Res Jan 9, 1920 @ Springfield, Clark County, Ohio
Res Apr 17, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & May 16, 1940 @ Daytona Beach, Volusia County, Florida
M 1950 @ Manhattan, New York City, New York
D May 15, 1996, buried @ Ferncliff Cemetery, Springfield, Clark County, Ohio

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 7453, 8447, 9114, 9982, 10903, 12052

Robert William Dunburg
B Feb 24, 1916 @ Jersey City, Hudson County, New Jersey
M 1950 @ Manhattan, New York City, New York
Res Oct 1, 1958 @ Alexandria, Virginia
Res Sep 19, 1978 @ Great Falls, Fairfax County, Virginia
D Sep 19, 1978 @ Falls Church, Fairfax County, Virginia, buried @ Ferncliff Cemetery, Springfield, Clark County, Ohio

(5' 8½" tall, 130 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, brown hair, scar through left eyebrow in 1940; high school art teacher)

8410, 10630, 13627, 13646, 13716, 14445, 14446, 14465, 14478

(5) Baldwin McGrew
B Oct 1861 or c. 1862 @ Ohio
Res Jul 1, 1870 & Jun 7, 1880 @ Springfield, Clark County, Ohio
M Oct 13, 1885 @ Miami County, Ohio
Res Jun 9, 1900 @ Springfield, Clark County, Ohio
Res Apr 29, 1910 @ Clark County, Ohio
Res Jan 9, 1920 & 1926 @ Springfield, Clark County, Ohio
Res Apr 4, 1930 @ Uniontown, Stark County, Ohio
D May 24, 1935, buried @ Ferncliff Cemetery, Springfield, Clark County, Ohio

(Laundryman in 1900; manager of a country club in 1910; purchasing agent in factory in 1920; purchasing agent for The Lagonda Manufacturing Company in 1926)

10630, 10632, 13627, 13646, 14446

Mary Elizabeth "Lizzie" (Young) McGrew
B Oct 1861 or c. 1862 @ Ohio
M Oct 13, 1885 @ Miami County, Ohio
Res Jun 9, 1900 @ Springfield, Clark County, Ohio
Res Apr 29, 1910 @ Clark County, Ohio
D Apr 8, 1911 @ Springfield, Clark County, Ohio, buried @ Ferncliff Cemetery, Springfield, Clark County, Ohio

(1 child in 9th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9982, 10630, 10632, 13646, 13712, 14446, 14465, 14478, 14479

(1) Anna Elizabeth (McGrew) Bauer
B Mar 11, 1893 or c. 1894 @ Springfield, Clark County, Ohio
Res Jun 9, 1900 @ Springfield, Clark County, Ohio
Res Apr 29, 1910 @ Clark County, Ohio
Res Jan 9, 1920 & Nov 30, 1921 @ Springfield, Clark County, Ohio
M Nov 30, 1921 @ Clark County, Ohio
Res Apr 4, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 18, 1940 @ Uniontown, Stark County, Ohio
D Apr 27, 1969 @ Akron, Summit County, Ohio, buried @ Woods Cemetery, Uniontown, Stark County, Ohio

7453, 10630, 10777, 10781, 11075, 13004, 13712, 14478, 14479

Paul Emerson Bauer
B Dec 8, 1892 or c, 1893 @ Uniontown, Stark County, Ohio
Res Nov 30, 1921 @ Uniontown, Stark County, Ohio
M Nov 30, 1921 @ Clark County, Ohio
Res Apr 4, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 18, 1940 & Apr 25, 1942 @ Uniontown, Stark County, Ohio
D 1957, buried @ Woods Cemetery, Uniontown, Stark County, Ohio

(Enlisted in Ohio National Guard on June 1, 1917, served in 146th Ambulance Company, 112th Sanitary Train, 37th Division, promoted to Private 1st Class, served in Meuse-Argonne and Ypres-Lys campaigns, discharged April 12, 1919; salesman in 1921; manager of savings & loan in 1930; employed by Uniontown Savings & Loan Association in 1942; 6' 2½" tall, 205 pounds, light complexion, brown eyes, black hair in 1942)

(1 child in 10th generation)

9982, 10886, 11508, 13712

(1) Elizabeth Anne (Bauer) Gordy
B Apr 7, 1932 @ Ohio
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 18, 1940 @ Uniontown, Stark County, Ohio
M Jun 27
Res Apr 27, 1969 @ Hartville, Stark County, Ohio
Res May 18, 1998 @ Dare County, North Carolina
Div May 18, 1998 @ Dare County, North Carolina
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9982, 10187, 11508, 14480

Harry James Gordy
B Jun 25, 1930 or c. 1931 @ New York
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Brooklyn, Kings County, New York
Res Apr 5, 1940 @ New York City, Suffolk County, New York
M Jun 27
Res May 18, 1998 @ Dare County, North Carolina
Div May 18, 1998 @ Dare County, North Carolina
Res Apr 28, 2000 @ Kill Devil Hills, Dare County, North Carolina
D Apr 28, 2000 @ Kill Devil Hills, Dare County, North Carolina

916, 927: Vol 9/1

(3) Mary Judkins
B @ Ohio
M None
D young

927: Vol 9/1

(4) Letta Judkins
B @ Ohio
M None
D young

N-50: Vol IV/481, 927: Vol 9/1, 7602, 7657,
8893, 10628: W.B. 2/404, 10548, 10630, 14482

(5) Anna Worrell (Judkins) Mason
B c. 1825 @ Ohio
M Jul 15, 1847 @ Jefferson County, Ohio
Res Nov 22, 1847 @ Smithfield, Jefferson County, Ohio
Res Jun 22, 1852 @ Monterey County, California
D May 29, 1877 @ Fort Richardson, Jackson County, Texas, buried @ San Antonio National Cemetery, San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

927: Vol 9/1, 7657, 8307, 8893, 8960,
9005, 9982, 10439, 10473, 10630, 12237,
13759, 14165, 14481, 14482, 14483

John Sanford Mason
B Aug 21, 1824 or c. 1825 @ Steubenville, Jefferson County, Ohio
M1 Jul 15, 1847 @ Jefferson County, Ohio
Res @ Fort Adams, Newport, Rhode Island
Res Nov 1850 & Jun 22, 1852 @ Monterey County, California
Res Mar 1855 @ Benicia Barracks, Solano County, California
Res Jun 1860 & Apr 1861 & May 7, 1861 & Jun 11, 1861 @ Fort Vancouver, Clark County, Washington Territory
Res @ California
Res @ Nevada
Res Mar 7, 1865 & Jul 21, 1865 @ Arizona Territory
Res May 1867 @ San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas
Res Jan 1871 @ Fort Craig, Socorro County, New Mexico Territory
Res Jan 1874 @ Fort Selden, Dona Ana County, New Mexico Territory
Res Jul 1874 @ Fort Bridger, Uinta County, Wyoming Territory
Res May 1878 @ Fort Sanders, Albany County, Wyoming Territory
M2 Mar 8, 1881 @ Washington, District of Columbia
Res Mar 1887 @ Whipple Barracks, Yavapai County, Arizona Territory
D Nov 29, 1897 @ Washington, District of Columbia, buried @ Arlington National Cemetery, Washington, District of Columbia

(Attended Kenyon College in Gambier, Ohio, and Washington College in Pennsylvania; graduate of West Point Military Academy in 1847; commissioned as 2nd Lieutenant in 3rd Artillery on July 1, 1847, served in Mexican War, contracted yellow fever in Tampico, Mexico, and again in New Orleans, Lieutenant of Artillery in 1850 & 1852, Quartermaster from June 27, 1854 to June 1, 1858, promoted to 1st Lieutenant on September 7, 1860, promoted to Captain of 11th U.S. Infantry Regiment on May 14, 1861, commissioned as Colonel of 4th Ohio Volunteer Infantry Regiment on October 3, 1861, participated in Peninsular Campaign and the Battle of Antietam, cited for gallantry, breveted to Major in Regular Army on September 17, 1862, promoted to Brigadier General of Volunteers on November 29, 1862, fought at the Battle of Fredericksburg, cited for gallantry, breveted to Lieutenant Colonel in Regular Army on December 13, 1862, requested administrative duty due to ill health, recruiting officer in Columbus, Ohio, in April and May 1863, Adjutant General in California and Nevada, promoted to Major in Regular Army of 17th U.S. Infantry Regiment on October 14, 1864, Commander of District of Arizona from March 7, 1865 to July 21, 1865, breveted to Colonel on March 13, 1865, breveted to Brigadier General on March 13, 1865, promoted to Lieutenant Colonel of 4th U.S. Infantry on December 11, 1873, promoted Colonel of 9th U.S. Infantry on April 2, 1883, retired on August 21, 1888)

(3 children in 8th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

4762, 6837, 6838, 7197, 8308, 8410, 8893,
9114, 9452, 10458, 12237, 14482, 14484, 14485

(1) Catherine "Kate" (Mason) Eckles
B May 28, 1848 or c. 1849 @ Smithfield, Jefferson County, Ohio
Res @ Rhode Island
Res Jun 22, 1852 @ Monterey County, Ohio
M Nov 19, 1868 @ Bexar County, Texas
Res Aug 14, 1870 @ Fort Bayard, Grant County, New Mexico Territory
Res Jun 22, 1880 @ Comal County, Texas
Res Nov 29, 1897 & 1899 & Jun 2, 1900 & 1903 & Apr 20, 1910 & Jan 13, 1920 & Oct 18, 1926 @ San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas
D Oct 18, 1926 @ San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas, buried @ Sunset Memorial Park, San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas

(Provider of furnished rooms in 1897)

7197, 8307, 8308, 8323, 8893, 9114, 9452,
10458, 10473, 14484, 14485

John Wesley Eckles
B c. 1839 @ Delaware
Res May 1867 @ San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas
M Nov 19, 1868 @ Bexar County, Texas
Res Aug 14, 1870 @ Fort Bayard, Grant County, New Mexico Territory
Res Jan 1871 @ Fort Craig, Socorro County, New Mexico Territory
Res Jul 1872 to Apr 1875 @ Fort Union, Mora County, New Mexico Territory
Res Jun 22, 1880 @ Comal County, Texas
D Sep 25, 1891 @ Comal County, Texas, buried @ Sunset Memorial Park, San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas

(Enlisted as Sergeant in 1st Delaware Infantry Regiment on September 19, 1861, promoted to Sergeant Major, promoted to 2nd Lieutenant on December 17, 1862, promoted to 1st Lieutenant on January 16, 1863, mustered out on September 5, 1864, 1st Lieutenant in 1st U.S. Veteran Volunteer Infantry Regiment, 1st Lieutenant in 35th U.S. Infantry Regiment in 1867, 1st Lieutenant in 15 U.S. Infantry Regiment in 1871, Brevet Major; farmer in 1880)

(10 children in 9th generation)

14485

(1) John P. Eckles
B c. 1869 @ New Mexico
Res Aug 14, 1870 @ Fort Bayard, Grant County, New Mexico Territory
M
D probably before Jun 22, 1880

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6837, 6838, 6840, 7197, 8410, 10458, 10902, 14484, 14486

(2) Mason T. Eckles
B Jan 8, 1870 @ New Mexico
Res Jun 22, 1880 @ Comal County, Texas
Res 1893 & 1894 & Apr 20, 1910 & Jan 13, 1920 & Apr 11, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 1940 & Dec 25, 1944 @ San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas
M
D Dec 25, 1944 @ Alamo Heights, Bexar County, Texas, buried @ Sunset Memorial Park, San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas

(Attorney in 1894; abstractor in 1910; lawyer in 1920; attorney in 1930; chief clerk of city water board)

7197, 7781, 8410, 8596, 9982, 10458, 10902, 14484

(3) Mary Elizabeth "Bessie" (Eckles) Bender
B May 2, 1871 or c. 1872 @ Santa Fe, Santa Fe County, New Mexico
Res Jun 22, 1880 @ Comal County, Texas
M
Div
Res 1918 & Apr 9, 1930 @ San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas
Res Dec 25, 1944 @ Washington, District of Columbia
Res Oct 1, 1958 @ Shreveport, Bossier Parish, Louisiana
Res Jan 25, 1965 @ San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas
D Jan 25, 1965 @ San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas, buried @ Sunset Memorial Park, San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas

(Registered nurse; member of St. Mark's Episcopal Church)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6691, 7453, 7781, 8410, 8596, 8893, 9070, 9114,
9452, 9500, 9582, 9982, 9983, 10475, 10902, 14487,
14488, 14490, 14491, 14492, 14493

Frank Louis Bender
B Dec 3, 1877 or c. 1878 @ New Orleans, Orleans Parish, Louisiana
Res Jun 4, 1880 @ Orleans Parish, Louisiana
M1 Jun 29, 1899 @ Orleans Parish, Louisiana
Res Jun 4, 1900 @ Crowley, Acadia Parish, Louisiana
Div
M2
Div
M3 Jun 5, 1918 @ Harris County, Texas
Res Sep 12, 1918 & Jan 13, 1920 @ Houston, Harris County, Texas
Div
Res 1925 @ Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas
M4 Jan 16, 1926 @ Ellis County, Texas
Res 1927 & 1928 @ Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas
Div
Res Apr 4, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 8, 1940 & Apr 27, 1942 & 1946 @ Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas
Res Jan 29, 1951 @ Bryan, Brazos County, Texas
D Jan 29, 1951 @ Austin, Travis County, Texas, buried @ New Orleans, Orleans Parish, Louisiana

(Stenographer in 1900; lawyer in 1918; medium height, stout, brown eyes, black hair in 1918; attorney in 1920; lawyer in 1925 & 1927 & 1928 & 1930 & 1940; 5' 8" tall, 150 pounds, light complexion, brown eyes, black and gray hair in 1942; lawyer in 1946)

(2 children in 10th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 7404, 7781, 7784, 8410, 8596, 9114, 9582, 9982, 10653, 10902, 11245

(1) Cornelia May "Ginger" (Bender) (McCrum) (____) Percy
B Jul 15, 1907 or Jul 15, 1908 @ El Paso, El Paso County, Texas
Res 1924 @ San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas
M1 Oct 6, 1926 @ Comal County, Texas
Res Apr 8, 1930 @ Houston, Harris County, Texas
Div
Res 1934 @ San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas
M2
Div
Res Sep 3, 1945 @ Arlington, Virginia
M3 Sep 3, 1945 @ Arlington, Virginia
Res Jan 25, 1965 @ Veteran's Home, California
Res @ Yountville, Napa County, California
Res @ Napa, Napa County, California
D Oct 11, 1985 @ Napa County, California, buried @ Napa Valley Memorial Gardens Cemetery, Napa, Napa County, California

(Stenographer at Hirshberg & Powell in 1934; employed by U.S. Government in 1945; president of Napa County Medical Auxiliary)

6691, 7762, 7781, 7784, 9114, 9582, 9982, 9983, 11245, 12057

1st Richard Douglas McCrum
B May 7, 1895 or c. 1896 @ Emory, Rains County, Texas
Res Jun 5, 1917 @ Lone Oak, Hunt County, Texas
M Oct 6, 1926 @ Comal County, Texas
Res Apr 8, 1930 @ Houston, Harris County, Texas
Div
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Austin, Travis County, Texas
M2 1936
Res Apr 9, 1940 & Apr 27, 1942 & Feb 20, 1955 @ Dallas, Dallas County, Texas
D Feb 20, 1955 @ Dallas, Dallas County, Texas, buried @ Crown Hill Memorial Park, Dallas, Dallas County, Texas

(Automobile mechanic in 1917; medium height, medium build, gray eyes, dark hair in 1917; enlisted in U.S. Army on September 16, 1917, promoted to 2nd Lieutenant, served as a pilot, discharged on March 31, 1919, promoted to Captain in U.S. Army Reserves; insurance salesman in 1930; accountant for life insurance company in 1940; employed by Works Progress Administration in 1942; 5' 8½" tall, 165 pounds, ruddy complexion, blue eyes, gray hair in 1942; state director of drought relief cattle program for Texas Relief Commission; director of research

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

for the Texas Indstrial Conference)

(1 child in 11th generation)

6416, 7781, 7784, 8596, 9114, 9982, 10653, 11423

(1) Betty Jean (McCrum) Kiser
B Oct 16, 1927 @ Houston, Harris County, Texas
Res Apr 8, 1930 @ Houston, Harris County, Texas
Res 1943 & Jun 5, 1946 @ Arlington, Virginia
M Jun 5, 1946 @ Arlington, Virginia
D Jan 28, 1981 @ St. Louis, Missouri, buried @ Memorial Park Cemetery, Jennings, St. Louis County, Missouri

6416, 8596, 8958, 9114, 9982

William Martin Kiser
B Feb 9, 1922 @ Fort Lewis, Pierce County, Washington
Res Jun 5, 1946 @ U.S. Military Academy, West Point, Orange County, New York
M Jun 5, 1946 @ Arlington, Virginia
Res Oct 18, 1990 @ Honolulu, Honolulu County, Hawaii
D Jun 8, 1993

(Member of U.S. Army in 1946)

(3 children in 12th generation)

9982

(1) Robert E. Kiser
B
Res Oct 11, 1985 @ Dallas, Texas
M
D

9982

(2) Richard M. Kiser
B
Res Oct 11, 1985 @ St. Louis, Missouri
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9982

(3) Ann E. Kiser
B
Res Oct 11, 1985 @ Santa Monica, Los Angeles County, California
M
D

8596, 9982, 10902

2nd Archibald Edward Percy
B c.1909 @ Lufkin, Angelina County, Texas
Res Sep 3, 1945 @ Alexandria, Rapides Parish, Louisiana
M Sep 3, 1945 @ Arlington, Virginia
D, 1982

(Member of U.S. Navy in 1945; doctor in 1965)

6416, 6840, 7404, 9982, 10197, 10475, 10653, 10902, 14495, 14496

(2) Anna Frances (Bender) Morse
B Dec 2, 1908 or c. 1909 @ Galveston, Galveston County, Texas
Res 1925 @ San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas
Res Apr 19, 1930 @ Fort Sam Houston, San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas
M c. 1928
Res Apr 5, 1940 @ San Juan, Puerto Rico
Res Oct 1, 1958 @ Shreveport, Bossier Parish, Louisiana
Res Jan 25, 1965 @ Sarasota, Sarasota County, Florida
Res @ Palm Springs, Riverside County, California
D Oct 24, 1982 @ Riverside County, California, buried @ Riverside National Cemetery, Riverside, Riverside County, California

6840, 7404, 7602, 8958, 10197, 10475, 10902, 11372, 14494, 14495, 14496

Francis Henry Morse
B Dec 7, 1898 or c. 1899 @ Southbridge, Worcester County, Massachusetts
Res 1920 @ U.S. Military Academy, West Point, Orange County, New York
M c. 1928
Res Apr 19, 1930 @ Fort Sam Houston, San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas
Res Apr 5, 1940 @ San Juan, Puerto Rico
D Oct 17, 1979 @ Monterey County, California, buried @ Riverside National Cemetery, Riverside, Riverside County, California

(Graduate of West Point Military Academy in 1920, commissioned 2nd Lieutenant on July 2, 1920, promoted to 1st Lieutenant in U.S. Army Field Artillery by 1931, promoted to Captain by Apr 5, 1940, promoted to Lieutenant Colonel in Field Artillery by 1945, promoted to Colonel,

retired August 31, 1954)

10547

(4) Annie Eckles
B
M None
D possibly between November 1871 & May 1872, buried @ Fort Garland, Colorado Territory, reburied @ Fort Leavenworth National Cemetery, Fort Leavenworth, Leavenworth County, Kansas

6691, 6837, 6838, 7197, 8410, 8893, 9452, 10458, 14484, 14497

(5) Charles Louis Eckles
B Sep 7, 1874 or c. 1875 @ New Mexico
Res Jun 22, 1880 @ Comal County, Texas
Res 1893 & 1897 & 1899 @ San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas
M Apr 26, 1904 @ Bexar County,Texas
Res 1908 & Apr 26, 1910 & Sep 12, 1918 & Jan 5, 1920 & Jan 17, 1930 @ San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas
D Jan 17, 1930 @ San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas, buried @ Sunset Memorial Park, San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas

(Employed by Atlantic & Pacific Railroad Company in 1893 & 1897 & 1899; carpenter in 1908 & 1910; produce dealer in 1918; medium height, medium build, grey eyes, brown hair in 1918; retailer of country produce in 1920)

6691, 6837, 6838, 6840, 7197, 8893, 9452, 10458, 14486

Rosemary (Calvert) Eckles
B c. 1882 @ Texas
M Apr 26, 1904 @ Bexar County,Texas
Res Apr 26, 1910 & Sep 12, 1918 & Jan 5, 1920 & Apr 7, 1930 @ San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas
Res Apr 1, 1935 & May 8, 1940 @ Bexar County, Texas
D 1947, buried @ Calvert Cemetery, San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas

(1 child in 10th generation)

6416, 6837, 6838, 6840, 7453, 7781, 8893, 9982, 10458

(1) Calvert Ladd "Buster" Eckles
B Feb 15, 1905 or c. 1906 @ Bexar County, Texas
Res Apr 26, 1910 & Jan 5, 1920 & Apr 7, 1930 @ San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas
M
Res Oct 16, 1940 & May 22, 1980 @ San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas
D May 22, 1980 @ San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas, buried @ Sunset Memorial Park, San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(Automobile mechanic in 1930; 5' 11" tall, 150 pounds, light complexion, gray eyes, black hair in 1940)

6416, 7453, 7781, 8893, 9114, 9982, 10458

Naomi Ella "Mimi" (Winans) Eckles
B Apr 23, 1907 @ Somerset, Bexar County, Texas
M
Res Oct 16, 1940 & Oct 15, 1987 @ San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas
D Oct 15, 1987, buried @ Sunset Memorial Park, San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas

(Member of First Baptist Church of San Antonio)

(1 child in 11th generation)

7781, 9982

(1) Barbara Ruth (Eckles) Watson
B Nov 1, 1932 @ San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas
M
D

9982

____ Watson
B
M
D

4762, 6837, 6838, 6840, 7197, 7453, 7908, 8893, 9114, 9982, 10458, 10902, 14251, 14484

(6) May (Eckles) Pugh
B Mar 4, 1876 or c. 1877 @ Fort Wingate, McKinley County, New Mexico
Res Jun 22, 1880 @ Comal County, Texas
Res Jun 2, 1900 & Apr 20, 1910 & Jan 13, 1920 & Apr 11, 1930 @ San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas
M 1934
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 23, 1940 @ Hidalgo County, Texas
Res Apr 27, 1942 & Dec 25, 1944 & Feb 18, 1946 @ Donna, Hidalgo County, Texas
D Oct 1, 1958 @ San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas, buried @ Sunset Memorial Park, San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas

(Stenographer at Texas Title Company in 1910; abstractor at abstract office in 1920 & 1930)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

7453, 7908, 8893, 9114, 10630, 10631, 10902, 14251, 14466, 14498

Martin Harold Pugh
B Nov 9, 1878 or c. 1879 @ Fulton County, Ohio
M1 Sep 3, 1901 @ Lucas County, Ohio
M2 1934
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 23, 1940 @ Hidalgo County, Texas
Res Nov 10, 1945 @ Donna, Hidalgo County, Texas
D Nov 10, 1945 @ San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas, buried @ Donna Cemetery, Donna, Hidalgo County, Texas

(Enlisted in U.S. Army on May 21, 1895, promoted to Corporal in Company A, 6th Ohio Infantry Regiment, served in Spanish American War, discharged on November 14, 1900; Captain in U.S. Army on August 5, 1917, served in Company B, 112th Supply Train, 37th Infantry Division, served in Aisne-Marne campaign, battle of St. Mihiel, and Meuse-Argonne campaign in World War I, wounded in action on September 28, 1918, promoted to Major, discharged April 18, 1919; grader for citrus plant in 1940; 5' 8" tall, 140 pounds, sallow complexion, brown eyes, brown hair in 1942)

9982

No descendants

4762, 6691, 6837, 7197, 7453, 7781, 8893, 9452, 10458, 10472, 10704, 10902, 14484, 14497, 14498

(7) Annie Judkins (Eckles) Schutze
B Apr 4, 1877 or c. 1878 @ New Mexico
Res Jun 22, 1880 @ Comal County, Texas
Res Jun 2, 1900 @ San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas
M Feb 26, 1906 @ Bexar County, Texas
Res Apr 16, 1910 @ San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas
Res Sep 2, 1918 & Jan 6, 1920 & Apr 5, 1930 & Apr 27, 1942 & Dec 25, 1944 @ Austin, Travis County, Texas
Res Jan 16, 1959 @ San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas
D Jan 16, 1959 @ San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas, buried @ Sunset Memorial Park, San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas

6691, 6837, 7453, 7781, 8893, 9114, 9452, 10458, 10472, 10704, 10902, 14497, 14498

John Peter Schutze
B Jul 18, 1878 or c. 1880 @ San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas
M Feb 26, 1906 @ Bexar County, Texas
Res Apr 16, 1910 @ San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas
Res Sep 2, 1918 & Jan 6, 1920 & Apr 5, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 10, 1940 & Apr 27, 1942 & Jun 15, 1951 @ Austin, Travis County, Texas
D Jun 15, 1951 @ Austin, Travis County, Texas, buried @ Sunset Memorial Park, San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(Machinist for newspaper in 1910; linotype machinist for Austin American in 1918; medium height, medium build, brown eyes, brown hair in 1918; printer in printing office in 1920; printer in 1930; linotype operator in 1940; 5' 9" tall, 160 pounds, light complexion, hazel eyes, gray hair in 1942)

(2 children in 10th generation)

6837, 6840, 7453, 7781, 9488, 9974, 14486, 14497

(1) John "Jack" Peter Schutze, Jr.
B Jan 12, 1907 or c. 1908 @ San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas
Res Apr 16, 1910 & Jan 6, 1920 & Apr 11, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 @ San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas
M
Res Apr 20, 1940 & Oct 16, 1940 @ Houston, Harris County, Texas
D Jul 21, 1987 @ Harris County, Texas, buried @ Forest Park Westheimer Cemetery, Houston, Harris County, Texas

(Abstractor for title company in 1930; loan closer for title company in 1940; employed by Stewart Title Guaranty Company in 1940; 5' 10½" tall, 148 pounds, dark complexion, brown eyes, brown hair, appendectomy scar in 1940)

7453, 9488, 9974, 14486

Kathleen Williams (Owen) Schutze
B Jan 14, 1914 @ San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas
M
Res Apr 20, 1940 & Oct 16, 1940 @ Houston, Harris County, Texas
D Jul 6, 2006, buried @ Forest Park Westheimer Cemetery, Houston, Harris County, Texas

(1 child in 11th generation)

6566, 8893, 9582, 9974, 9982, 14486

(1) Carol Ann (Schutze) Reid
B Dec 27, 1939 or c. 1940 @ Harris County, Texas
Res Apr 20, 1940 @ Houston, Harris County, Texas
M Jul 2, 1960 @ Harris County, Texas
Res Dec 2, 1980 @ El Campo, Wharton County, Texas
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 6566, 8893, 9114, 9582, 9982, 11224

Phillip Newman Reid
B Nov 6, 1938 @ El Campo. Wharton County, Texas or Amarillo, Potter County, Texas
M Jul 2, 1960 @ Harris County, Texas
Res Dec 2, 1980 @ El Campo, Wharton County, Texas
D Dec 2, 1980 @ El Campo, Wharton County, Texas, buried @ Greenlawn Cemetery, Rosenberg, Fort Bend County, Texas

(Florist and owner of Reid the Florist; member of First Baptist Church)

(1 child in 12th generation)

6566, 9582, 9982

(1) Carri Lynn (Reid) Shaw
B Dec 28, 1963 @ Fort Bend County, Texas
Res Dec 2, 1980 @ El Campo, Wharton County, Texas
M Mar 20, 2011 @ Brazoria County, Texas
D

9582

John Robert Shaw
B
M Mar 20, 2011 @ Brazoria County, Texas
D

6416, 6555, 6837, 6840, 7453, 9114, 10458, 14486, 14497

(2) Anne Elizabeth (Schutze) Sandidge
B c. 1907 or Aug 10, 1908 or c. 1909 @ Texas
Res Apr 16, 1910 & Jan 6, 1920 & Apr 19, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 @ San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas
M
Res May 13, 1940 & Oct 16, 1940 @ San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas
D Jul 8, 1997 @ Bexar County, Texas, buried @ Sunset Memorial Park, San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas

(Stenographer in hotel in 1930 & 1940)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 7453, 9114, 14486

Richard Parks Sandidge
B Feb 17, 1906 @ Haughton, Bossier Parish, Louisiana
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas
M
Res May 13, 1940 & Oct 16, 1940 @ San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas
D Jan 3, 2001

(Accountant and assistant secretary in hotel in 1940; ruddy complexion, blue eyes, brown hair, large scar on left side of chest in 1940)

(2 children in 11th generation)

6566, 10472, 10902

(1) Jon Richard Sandidge
B Sep 21, 1942 @ Bexar County, Texas
M1 Jul 31, 1965 @ Dallas, Dallas County, Texas
Div between Jan 22 & Feb 4, 1988 @ Bexar County, Texas
M2 Sep 13, 1989 @ Bexar County, Texas
D

(Attended Southwestern University; graduate of Southern Methodist University; student in School of Law at University of Texas in 1965)

6566, 10902

1st Judith Gordon (James) Sandidge
B
M Jul 31, 1965 @ Dallas, Dallas County, Texas
Div between Jan 22 & Feb 4, 1988 @ Bexar County, Texas
Res Apr 2, 2008 @ San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas
D

(Attended Christian Colleg; graduate of Southern Methodist University, fashion and society editor of SM& Campus; graduate student in School of Communications at University of Texas in 1965)

(2 children in 12th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6566, 10472, 10902

(1) Grant Claiborne Sandidge
B Apr 30, 1973 @ Bexar County, Texas
M Nov 3, 2001 @ Bexar County, Texas
Res Apr 2, 2008 @ San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas
D

10472, 10902

Martha L. (Larkin) Sandidge
B c. 1974
M Nov 3, 2001 @ Bexar County, Texas
D

6566, 10472, 10902

(2) Drew Hargrave Sandidge
B Jul 29, 1975 @ Bexar County, Texas
M Oct 22, 2004 @ Bexar County, Texas
Res Apr 2, 2008 @ San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas
D

10472, 10902

Veronica C. (Campos) Sandidge
B c. 1976
M Oct 22, 2004 @ Bexar County, Texas
D

10472

2nd Kay (Rundell) Sandidge
B c. 1943
M Sep 13, 1989 @ Bexar County, Texas
D

6566

(2) William Wesley Sandidge
B Jul 29, 1946 @ Travis County, Texas
Res Aug 1, 1965 @ San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

4762, 6691. 6837, 6838, 6840, 7404, 7781, 8410, 8893, 9452, 10458, 10902, 14486

(8) Kate (Eckles) Lancaster
B Mar 1884 or Mar 3, 1885 or c. 1886 @ San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas
Res Jun 2, 1900 @ San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas
M Jun 30, 1904 @ Bexar County, Texas
Res Apr 21, 1910 & Sep 12, 1918 & Jan 2, 1920 & 1929 @ San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas
Res Apr 15, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 16, 1940 @ Alamo Heights, Bexar County, Texas
Res Dec 25, 1944 @ San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas
D Apr 18, 1950 @ Contra Costa County, California, buried @ Sunset Memorial Park, San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas

6691, 6837, 6838, 6840, 7781, 8410, 8893, 9114, 9452, 9982, 10458, 10902

Clyde Vernon Lancaster
B Apr 10, 1882 @ Guadalupe County, Texas or San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas
M Jun 30, 1904 @ Bexar County, Texas
Res Apr 21, 1910 & Sep 12, 1918 & Jan 2, 1920 & 1929 @ San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas
Res Apr 15, 1930 @ Alamo Heights, Bexar County, Texas
D Dec 19, 1939 @ San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas, buried @ Sunset Memorial Park, San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas

(Employed by Express Publishing Company in 1908; newspaper printer in 1910; office man at Express Printing Company in 1918; tall, medium build, dark brown eyes, light brown hair in 1918; newspaper printer in 1920; printer in publishing company in 1930; composer for Light Publishing Company in 1939; owned the San Marcos Record newspaper)

(2 children in 10th generation)

6416, 6555, 6566, 6837, 6838, 7602, 7781, 8893, 9114, 9982, 10437, 10438, 10446, 10458, 10902, 14500

(1) Kate Mason "Nugie" (Lancaster) Massaro
B Aug 9, 1906 or c. 1907 @ San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas
Res Apr 21, 1910 & Jan 2, 1920 @ San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas
M Feb 28, 1927 @ San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas
Res Oct 5, 1929 @ Schofield Barracks, Honolulu, Hawaii Territory
Res May 2, 1930 @ Wahiawa, Honolulu, Oahu, Hawaii Territory
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Madison Barracks, Jefferson County, New York
Res May 3, 1940 @ Fort Knox, Hardin County, Kentucky
Res @ Japan
Res Dec 25, 1975 @ San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas
D Aug 28, 1990 @ Bexar County, Texas, buried @ Fort Sam Houston National Cemetery, Fort Sam Houston, Bexar County, Texas

(Attended University of Texas; wedding gift consultant for Joske's)

6416, 6566, 6691, 7602, 7926, 8893, 8958, 9114, 9982, 10446, 10458, 10475, 10902, 14499, 14500

Joseph Lawrence Massaro
B May 13, 1900 or c. 1901 @ Calitri, Avellino, Campagna, Italy
Immigrated 1907 from Italy to United States
Res 1907 & Sep 15, 1918 & Jan 8, 1920 @ Paterson, Passaic County, New Jersey
Res Jun 10, 1922 @ U.S. Military Academy, West Point, New York
M Feb 28, 1927 @ San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas
Res May 2, 1930 @ Wahiawa, Honolulu, Oahu, Hawaii Territory
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Madison Barracks, Jefferson County, New York
Res May 3, 1940 @ Fort Knox, Hardin County, Kentucky
Res @ Japan
Res Dec 25, 1975 @ San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas
Res Feb 10, 1982 @ Terrell Hills, Bexar County, Texas
D Feb 10, 1982 @ Fort Sam Houston, Bexar County, Texas, buried @ Fort Sam Houston National Cemetery, Fort Sam Houston, Bexar County, Texas

(High school student in 1918; medium height, medium build, brown eyes, dark hair in 1918; first Italian immigrant to be appointed to West Point; 5' 6½" tall, dark complexion, brown eyes, black hair in 1922; commissioned 2nd Lieutenant of Field Artillery on June 12, 1924, Lieutenant in 12th Field Artillery in 1927; promoted to Captain by May 3, 1940, promoted to Lieutenant Colonel, released on July 31, 1953)

(2 children in 11th generation)

6416, 7602, 8958, 9114, 9982, 10137, 10458, 10475, 12931, 14500

(1) Joseph Mason Massaro
B Jan 22, 1931 @ Fort Sill, Comanche County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Madison Barracks, Jefferson County, New York
Res May 3, 1940 @ Fort Knox, Hardin County, Kentucky
M Dec 24, 1954 @ Bloomfield, Essex County, New Jersey
Res Dec 25, 1975 @ San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas
Res Feb 10, 1982 @ Houston, Harris County, Texas
Div Feb 6, 1984 @ Travis County, Texas
Res Jan 4, 2004 @ Austin, Travis County, Texas
D Jan 4, 2004 @ Austin, Travis County, Texas, buried @ Fort Sam Houston National Cemetery, Fort Sam Houston, Bexar County, Texas

(Graduated from West Point Military Academy in 1954, commissioned as 2nd

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

Lieutenant on June 4, 1954, promoted to Lieutenant Colonel in U.S. Army on June 27, 1968, served in Vietnam War from 1969 to 1970, awarded Bronze Star and Army Commendation Medal, served in Adjutant General Corps, retired on May 31, 1975; Master's Degree in Business Administration from Texas State University; personnel director at Temple Inland Company)

10137, 12931

Jean C. (Peterson) Massaro
B
M Dec 24, 1954 @ Bloomfield, Essex County, New Jersey
Div Feb 6, 1984 @ Travis County, Texas
D

(3 children in 12th generation)

9982

(1) Steven Massaro
B
M
Res Jan 4, 2004 @ Austin, Travis County, Texas
D

9982

Angel (____) Massaro
B
M
D

9982

(2) Allen Massaro
B
M
Res Jan 4, 2004 @ Boring, Clackamas County, Oregon
D

9982

Ellen (____) Massaro
B
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9982

(3) Paul Massaro
B
M
Res Jan 4, 2004 @ Austin, Travis County, Texas
D

9982

Kimberly (____) Massaro
B
M
D

6566, 7602, 8958, 9114, 9982, 10458, 14500

(2) David Vernon Massaro
B Jul 9, 1936 or c. 1937 @ San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas
Res May 3, 1940 @ Fort Knox, Hardin County, Kentucky
M
Res Dec 25, 1975 @ Pearland, Brazoria County, Texas
Res Feb 10, 1982 @ Austin, Travis County, Texas
D Feb 8, 2003 @ Texas, buried @ Fort Sam Houston National Cemetery, Fort Sam Houston, Bexar County, Texas

(Graduate of St. Mary's University; enlisted in U.S. Armed Forces on January 21, 1958, released on February 13, 1959; employed by National Aeronautics and Space Administration as retro-fire officer for manned space flights)

6416, 6691, 6837, 6838, 6840, 7197, 7781, 8410, 8893, 9982, 10439, 10458, 14486

(2) Cornelia Vernon (Lancaster) Rede
B Sep 9, 1908 or c. 1909 @ San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas
Res Apr 21, 1910 & Jan 2, 1920 @ San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas
Res Apr 15, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 16, 1940 @ Alamo Heights, Bexar County, Texas
M May 27, 1940 @ Washington, District of Columbia
Res 1958 @ Pacific Grove, Monterey County, California
Div
Res Dec 25, 1975 @ San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas
D Dec 25, 1975 @ San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas, buried @ Sunset Memorial Park, San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas

(Member of St. Mark's Episcopal Church)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 6691, 7404, 7602, 7781, 8410, 9456, 10027, 10439, 10459, 10475, 10800, 11075, 12052, 14501

George Ross Rede
B Apr 30, 1896 or c. 1897 @ Rockford, Winnebago County, Illinois
Res Jun 5, 1917 @ Baltimore, Maryland
M1 Mar 1, 1918 @ Manhattan, New York City, New York
Res Apr 14, 1930 @ Lawton, Comanche County, Oklahoma
Res Jul 1931 @ Albany, Albany County, New York
M2 May 27, 1940 @ Washington, District of Columbia
Res May 1, 1942 @ Washington, District of Columbia
Res 1958 @ Pacific Grove, Monterey County, California
Div
M3 Aug 28, 1959 @ San Francisco, California
D Jan 30, 1965 @ Monterey County, California, buried @ Golden Gate National Cemetery, San Bruno, San Mateo County, California

(Teacher in 1917; medium height, slight build, blue eyes, light brown hair in 1917; Private in Battery A, Maryland Field Artillery on July 3, 1916, promoted to 1st Lieutenant on June 3, 1917, promoted to Captain on November 15, 1917, promoted to Major on July 30, 1918, captain in Field Artillery on April 5, 1922, & 1930 & July 1931, promoted to Lieutenant Colonel by May 1, 1942, Executive Officer of War College in 1942, promoted to Colonel in Coast Artillery Corps)

9982

No descendants

4762, 6416, 6837, 6838, 6840,7197, 8893, 10458, 10902, 14486

(9) Cornelia Mason Eckles
B Apr 22, 1887 or c. 1888 @ Texas
Res Jun 2, 1900 & Apr 20, 1910 & Jan 13, 1920 & Apr 11, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 1940 & Mar 5, 1973 @ San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas
M None
D Mar 5, 1973 @ San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas, buried @ Sunset Memorial Park, San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas

(Stenographer at Texas Title Company in 1910; abstractor at abstract office in 1920 & 1930 & 1940)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

4762, 6691, 6837, 6838, 6840, 7197, 7453, 8893, 10458, 10902, 14486

(10) John Wesley Eckles
B Jan 5, 1889 @ Van Raub, Bexar County, Texas
Res Jun 2, 1900 & Apr 20, 1910 & Jun 5, 1917 & Jan 13, 1920 @ San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas
M c. 1928
Res Jan 17, 1930 @ San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas
Res Apr 24, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 @ Alamo Heights, Bexar County, Texas
Res Dec 19, 1939 @ San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas
Res Apr 24, 1940 @ Alamo Heights, Bexar County, Texas
Res 1942 & Dec 25, 1944 @ San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas
Res May 10, 1952 @ Alamo Heights, Bexar County, Texas
D May 10, 1952 @ Alamo Heights, Bexar County, Texas, buried @ Sunset Memorial Park, San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas

(Collector for Water Works Company in 1910; assistant secretary of San Antonio Water Supply Company in 1917; tall, slender, grey eyes, light hair in 1917; superintendent of city water works in 1920 & 1930 & 1940; employed by City Water Board in 1942; 5' 10" tall, 158 pounds, ruddy complexion, gray eyes, gray hair in 1942)

6840, 7453, 8893, 9114, 9974, 9982, 10458, 14486

Marion (Benson) Eckles
B Sep 25, 1896 or c. 1897 @ Owensville, Gibson County, Indiana
M c. 1928
Res Apr 24, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 24, 1940 @ Alamo Heights, Bexar County, Texas
Res 1942 @ San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas
Res Sep 17, 1953 @ Alamo Heights, Bexar County, Texas
D Sep 17, 1953 @ San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas, buried @ Sunset Memorial Park, San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas

(Registered nurse)

(2 children in 10th generation)

6840, 9974, 9982, 14486

(1) Marion (Eckles) Mitchell
B Feb 13, 1929 @ San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas
Res Apr 24, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 24, 1940 @ Alamo Heights, Bexar County, Texas
M
Res Sep 17, 1953 @ New Rochelle, Westchester County, New York
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9974, 9982

R. H. Stewart Mitchell
B Mar 14, 1930 @ Amarillo, Potter County, Texas
M
D

(1 child in 11th generation)

9852, 14502

(1) David Stewart Mitchell
B Sep 7, 1955 @ Texas
Res Oct 16, 1990 @ Greensboro, Orleans County, Vermont
M Oct 18, 1990 @ Stowe, Lamoille County, Vermont
D

9852, 14502, 14503

Katherine Nanette (Lian) (Rodd) Mitchell
B Mar 22, 1955 @ New York
M1 Jul 6, 1985 @ St. Johnsbury, Caledonia County, Vermont
Div Mar 6, 1989 @ Caledonia County, Vermont
Res Oct 16, 1990 @ Greensboro, Orleans County, Vermont
M2 Oct 18, 1990 @ Stowe, Lamoille County, Vermont
Res Jul 11, 1995 @ Hardwick, Caledonia County, Vermont
D

(1 child in 12th generation)

14502

(1) Samuel Tyler Mitchell
B Jul 11, 1995 @ Berlin, Washington County, Vermont
M
D

9974, 9982, 11005, 14486

(2) Joan (Eckles) Sleight
B Jul 2, 1932 or c. 1933 @ San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas
Res Apr 24, 1940 & Sep 17, 1953 @ Alamo Heights, Bexar County, Texas
M Sep 8, 1984 @ Dallas, Texas
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9974, 11005, 14151

Elmo Curtis Sleight, Jr.
B Feb 10, 1931 @ Waco, McLennan County, Texas
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 18, 1940 @ New Orleans, Orelans Parish, Louisiana
M Sep 8, 1984 @ Dallas, Texas
D

927: Vol 9/1, 7657, 7926, 8828, 9982, 10196, 10197, 10475, 11951, 12237, 14468, 14504, 14505, 14506

(2) Charles Winder Mason
B Mar 11, 1854 or c. 1855 or Mar 1856 @ San Diego County, California
Res Jun 18, 1870 @ Knox County, Ohio
M1
Res Nov 29, 1897 @ Fort Sheridan, Lake County, Illinois
Res Jun 8, 1900 @ Manhattan, New York City, New York County, New York
M2 Jan 15, 1903 @ Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina
Res Apr 30, 1910 @ Monterey, Monterey County, California
Res Jul 21, 1913 @ Poors Knob, Wilkes County, North Carolina
D Jul 21, 1913 @ North Wilkesboro, Wilkes County, North Carolina, buried @ Oakwood Cemetery, Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina

(Student in 1870; 2nd Lieutenant in 13th U.S. Infantry on January 20, 1875, promoted to 1st Lieutenant in 4th U.S. Infantry on February 4, 1882, promoted to Captain on May 18, 1893, promoted to Major on February 2, 1901, promoted to Lieutenant Colonel of 29th Infantry on November 5, 1904, promoted to Colonel of 8th Infantry on October 28, 1908, retired at own request on November 26, 1911)

927: Vol 9/1, 10197, 13307

1st Mary Wolf (Ross) Mason
B Oct 18, 1854 @ Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky
M
D Nov 15, 1893, buried @ Olivewood Cemetery, Riverside, Riverside County, California

(2 children in 9th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

7065, 7453, 8410, 8960, 9982, 10474, 10475, 10812, 11075, 12931, 14074, 14468, 14510, 14511

(1) Charles Winder Mason, Jr.
B Aug 5, 1882 or c. 1883 @ Camp Garling or Carling or Carlin, Laramie County, Wyoming
Res Jun 8, 1900 @ Manhattan, New York City, New York County, New York
M1 Oct 28, 1906 @ Englewood, Bergen County, New Jersey
Res Apr 18, 1910 @ Manhattan, New York City, New York County, New York
M2 Sep 21, 1921 @ Great Neck, Long Island, New York
Res Apr 4, 1930 @ Fort Eustis, Warwick County, Virginia
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 1940 @ Manchester, Bennington County, Vermont
Res Apr 25, 1942 @ New York City, New York County, New York
Res @ Washington, District of Columbia
Res c. 1951 & Jan 10, 1959 @ St. Petersburg, Pinellas County, Florida
D Jan 10, 1959 @ Pinellas County, Florida, buried @ Arlington National Cemetery, Arlington, Arlington County, Virginia

(Private in 4th Infantry Regiment on August 5, 1902, promoted to Corporal, commissioned as 2nd Lieutenant in U.S. Army on October 10, 1904, promoted to 1st Lieutenant on March 11, 1911, promoted to Captain on July 1, 1916, promoted to Major on August 5, 1917, promoted to Lieutenant Colonel on September 29, 1917, served in Headquarters Company, 350th Machine Gun Battalion, 92nd Infantry Division, in 1918 and overseas from June 10, 1918, to March 6, 1919, and in battle of St. Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne Campaign; member of General Staff in 1921, promoted to Colonel, retired March 31, 1937; 5' 8" tall, 110 pounds, ruddy complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1942; member of Episcopal Church)

8960, 9982, 11075, 12931, 12936, 14074, 14093

1st Marjorie (Snare) Mason
B Oct 5, 1885 or c. 1886 @ Huntingdon, Huntingdon County, Pennsylvania
M Oct 28, 1906 @ Englewood, Bergen County, New Jersey
Res Apr 18, 1910 @ Manhattan, New York City, New York County, New York
D Jan 18, 1919 @ Manhatton, New York City, New York County, New York, buried @ Arlington National Cemetery, Arlington, Arlington County, Virginia

(2 children in 10th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 7065, 7453, 8958, 9982, 10630, 12783, 14093, 14510, 14512, 14513

(1) Vernon Leattor "Pat" Mason
B Jun 28, 1910 or Jun 28, 1911 or Apr 1912 @ Manhattan, New York City, New York County, New York
Res Apr 4, 1930 @ Fort Eustis, Warwick County, Virginia
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Englewood, Bergen County, New Jersey
Res Mar 31, 1939 @ New York City, New York County, New York
M Apr 6, 1939 @ Franklin County, Ohio
Res Apr 20, 1939 & Apr 18, 1940 & Oct 16, 1940 @ Tenafly, Bergen County, New Jersey
Res Jan 10, 1959 @ Casey Key, Sarasota County, Florida
Res Jan 14, 1982 @ Nokomis, Sarasota County, Florida
D Jan 14, 1982 @ Venice, Sarasota County Florida

(Enlisted in Troop F, 101st Cavalry, New York National Guard, on January 20, 1931, discharged on January 19, 1934; bond trader in 1939 & 1940; employed at Jackson & Curtis in 1940; 5' 11" tall, 185 pounds, light brown complexion, bue eyes, brown hair in 1940; enlisted in U.S. Army on May 2, 1942, released on February 25, 1946; member of Pleon Yacht Club and U.S. Yacht Racing Union, commodore of the field Club of Sarasota, Venice Yacht Club, and Florida Yacht Club Council)

6416, 7065, 7453, 9114, 9982, 10630, 14093, 14513

Martha (Sheridan) (Noble) Mason
B Jul 31, 1915 or Jun 1, 1916 or c. 1917 @ Springfield, Clark County, Ohio
M1
Div
Res Aug 16, 1933 & Apr 1, 1935 @ Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio
Res Mar 31, 1939 @ Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio
M2 Apr 6, 1939 @ Franklin County, Ohio
Res Apr 20, 1939 & Apr 18, 1940 & Oct 16, 1940 @ Tenafly, Bergen County, New Jersey
D Sep 11, 1991 @ Sarasota County, Florida

(2 children in 11th generation)

9982

(1) Geoffrey S. Mason
B
Res Jan 14, 1982 @ Greenwich, Fairfield County, Connecticut
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9982

(2) David V. Mason
B
Res Jan 14, 1982 @ St. Petersburg, Pinellas County, Florida
M
D

8410, 9736, 9982, 10775, 12052, 14093, 14510, 14514, 14515

(2) Mary Ellen (Mason) (Bartow) McGowan
B Jan 10, 1914 @ Buffalo, Erie County, New York
Res Apr 29, 1928 & Apr 4, 1930 @ Fort Eustis, Warwick County, Virginia
Res Mar 22, 1934 @ New York City, New York
Res Feb 28, 1935 @ Englewood, Bergen County, New Jersey
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ New York City, New York
M1 Jun 12, 1935 @ Manhattan, New York City, New York County, New York
Res 1938 @ Morristown, Morris County, New Jersey
Res Apr 6, 1940 @ New Vernon, Morris County, New Jersey
Div 1946 @ Dade County, Florida
M2
Res Jan 10, 1959 @ Casey Key, Sarasota County, Florida
D

8410, 9736, 9982, 10475, 12052, 13644, 14515

1st Philip Key Bartow
B May 22, 1913 or c. 1914 @ South Orange, Essex County, New Jersey
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ New Haven, New Haven County, Connecticut
M Jun 12, 1935 @ Manhattan, New York City, New York County, New York
Res 1938 @ Morristown, Morris County, New Jersey
Res Apr 6, 1940 @ New Vernon, Morris County, New Jersey
Div 1946 @ Dade County, Florida
M2
D Jan 13, 1962 @ Morristown, Morris County, New Jersey

(Banker in New York in 1938; clerk in a bank in 1940; employed at Guaranty Trust Company in 1940; 5' 9" tall, 155 pounds, ruddy complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1940; Lieutenant Junior Grade in U.S. Navy on June 15, 1942, promoted to Lieutenant Commander; partner in banking firm Drexel & Company; president of Woods Hole, Massachusetts Country Club)

(1 child in 11th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9982, 14515

(1) Prudence Mason (Bartow) Reynolds
B c. 1937 @ New Jersey
Res Apr 6, 1940 @ New Vernon, Morris County, New Jersey
M by Feb 17, 1958 @ New York City, New York
Res Jan 13, 1962 @ Short Hills, Essex County, New Jersey
D

(Graduate of Dana Hall, Wellesley, Massachusetts, and Katharine Gibbs School, Boston, Massachusetts)

9982

James Thompson Reynolds
B
M by Feb 17, 1958 @ New York City, New York
D

(Graduate of Princeton University; Ensign in U.S. Navy in 1958)

9982

2nd Shirling Oliver or Mason McGowan
B
M
D

8410, 9982, 13623, 14093, 14511

2nd Marion Hoagland (Vanderbilt) Mason
B Jul 13, 1896 or c. 1897 @ Flushing, Queens County, New York
M Sep 21, 1921 @ Great Neck, Long Island, New York
Res Apr 29, 1928 & Apr 4, 1930 @ Fort Eustis, Warwick County, Virginia
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 1940 @ Manchester, Bennington County, Vermont
D

(Attended Barnard College; inspector for the American National Red Cross in World War I)

(1 child in 10th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 7453, 8958, 9090, 9114, 9982, 10137, 12052, 14126, 14474, 14510, 14511

(1) Charles Winder "Chad" Mason III
B Sep 11, 1923 or c. 1924 @ Fort Leavenworth, Leavenworth County, Kansas
Res Apr 4, 1930 @ Fort Eustis, Warwick County, Virginia
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 1940 @ Manchester, Bennington County, Vermont
Res Dec 11, 1945 @ New York City, New York
M1 Jun 13, 1949 @ Manhattan, New York City, New York County, New York
Res 1952 @ St. Petersburg, Pinellas County, Florida
Div
M2 Apr 8, 1972 @ Pinellas County, Florida
Div Jul 14, 1982 @ Harris County, Texas
Res @ Largo, Pinellas County, Florida
D Mar 16, 1990 @ Dunedin, Pinellas County, Florida

(Enlisted in U.S. Army Air Corps on December 14, 1941, served in Bombardment Group in World War II, released on December 9, 1945; 5' 8½" tall, 140 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, blonde hair, scar on right knee in 1945; employed at Tampa Bay Times, St. Petersburg, Florida; general manager of WEDU TV in 1959)

9090, 12052

1st Ellen Marie (Werdel or Weidel) (Mason) Blewitt
B May 12, 1927 @ Sioux City, Woodbury County, Iowa
M1 Jun 13, 1949 @ Manhattan, New York City, New York County, New York
Div
M2 Jan 24, 1970 @ Pinellas County, Florida
D Feb 22, 2001

(3 children in 11th generation)

9090, 9982 ,

(1) Kevin Charles Mason
B
M Nov 1, 1980 @ Pinellas County, Florida
Res Mar 16, 1990 @ Inverness, Citrus County, Florida
D

9090

Denise Elaine (Flynn) Mason
B
M Nov 1, 1980 @ Pinellas County, Florida
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9090, 9982, 10886 ,

(2) Holly S. (Mason) (Gabory) Pieslak
B May 6, 1950 @ Ohio
M1 Mar 14, 1970 @ Pinellas County, Florida
Div Apr 12, 1972 @ Pinellas County, Florida
Res Mar 16, 1990 @ Largo, Pinellas County, Florida
D

9090, 9736

1st Richard Allen Gabory
B
M Mar 14, 1970 @ Pinellas County, Florida
Div Apr 12, 1972 @ Pinellas County, Florida
D

9090, 9982 ,

____ Pieslak
B
M Mar 14, 1970 @ Pinellas County, Florida
D

9090, 9982 ,

(3) Cindy Anne (Mason) Cox
B
M Nov 10, 1975 @ Florida
Res Mar 16, 1990 @ Palm Harbor, Pinellas County, Florida
D

9090, 9982 ,

Joe Wesley Cox
B
M Nov 10, 1975 @ Florida
D

9090, 10137

2nd Shirley A. (Austin) Mason
B
M Apr 8, 1972 @ Pinellas County, Florida
Div Jul 14, 1982 @ Harris County, Texas
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

927: Vol 9/1, 7404, 7453, 7602, 7673, 7926, 8324, 9114, 10438, 10451, 10800, 11243, 13287, 13307, 14468, 14505, 14516

(2) John Sanford Mason
B Oct 10, 1884 or Oct 10, 1886 Oct 1887 or Oct 10, 1888 or Oct 10, 1889 @ Fort Leavenworth, Leavenworth County, Kansas
Res Jun 8, 1900 @ Manhattan, New York City, New York County, New York
Res Apr 30, 1910 @ Monterey, Monterey County, California
M1
M2 May 3, 1913 @ San Francisco, California
Res Jan 8, 1920 & Feb 6, 1920 & Aug 9, 1927 @ San Francisco, California
Div
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Oakland, Alameda County, California
Res Apr 16, 1940 @ Veterans Administration Facility, San Mateo County, California
Res Apr 27, 1942 @ Veterans Home, Napa, Napa County, California
D Dec 16, 1956 @ Napa County, California, buried @ Golden Gate National Cemetery, San Bruno, San Mateo County, California

(Graduate of University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill and University of Maryland; physician in 1910 & 1913; commissioned as 1st Lieutenant in U.S. Army Medical Corps on March 10, 1914, served as physician and surgeon, resigned on September 22, 1915; commissioned 1st Lieutenant in Medical Corps on November 7, 1918, physician and surgeon in U.S. Army in 1920, released on February 19, 1920; 6' tall, blue eyes, brown hair in 1920; consulting staff of Berkeley Hospital, Berkeley, California; 6' tall, 148 pounds, light complexion, blue grey eyes, brown gray hair, scar on chin, scar over each eye brow in 1942)

10451

1st Lila (Courcier) Mason
B @ Evansville, Vanderburgh County, Indiana
Res Jun 4, 1912 @ Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara County, California
M
D

927: Vol 9/1, 7404, 7673, 7926, 9808, 10438, 13307, 14321, 14517

2nd Eunice Elizabeth (Biggs) (Mason) Jones
B Jan 10, 1892 or c. 1893 or Jan 10, 1894 or Jan 10, 1895 @ Fort Jones, Siskiyou County, California
M1 May 3, 1913 @ San Francisco, California
Res Jan 8, 1920 @ San Francisco, California
Div
M2 c. 1927
Res Apr 3, 1930 @ Mountain View, Santa Clara County, California
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 4, 1940 @ Siskiyou County, California
D Feb 4, 1970 @ Siskiyou County, California, buried @ Fort Jones Cemetery, Fort Jones, Siskiyou County, California

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(Hotel nurse in 1930)

(2 children in 10th generation)

927: Vol 9/1, 6416, 7404, 7436, 7673, 7926, 8410, 9114, 9808, 9985, 10438, 10902, 14190, 14321

(1) Eunice Elizabeth (Mason) Lindholm
B Apr 19, 1914 or c. 1915 @ Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California
Res Jan 8, 1920 @ San Francisco, California
Res Apr 3, 1930 @ Mountain View, Santa Clara County, California
M Oct 30, 1933 @ Napa, California
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 17, 1940 @ @ Mountain View, Santa Clara County, California
Res 1943 & 1950 & 1954 @ San Jose, Santa Clara County, California
Res 1966 @ Mountain View, Santa Clara County, California
Res @ Greenview, Siskiyou County, California
D Jul 17, 1983 @ Siskiyou County, California, buried @ Fort Jones Cemetery, Fort Jones, Siskiyou County, California

927: Vol 9/1, 6416, 7453, 8410, 9114, 9808, 9985, 10902, 14190

Evald Ansel Lindholm
B Jun 29, 1907 or c. 1908 @ Brooklyn, New York
M Oct 30, 1933 @ Napa, California
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 17, 1940 & Oct 16, 1940 @ @ Mountain View, Santa Clara County, California
Res 1943 & 1950 & 1954 @ San Jose, Santa Clara County, California
Res 1966 @ Mountain View, Santa Clara County, California
D Feb 7, 2004, buried @ Fort Jones Cemetery, Fort Jones, Siskiyou County, California

(Home building contractor in 1940; 5' 8" tall, 143 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, blonde hair, scar on index finger of right hand in 1940)

(4 children in 11th generation)

7455, 9808, 9985, 10027, 10902, 14190

(1) Fawn Star (Lindholm) Hullquist
B Sep 23, 1932 or c. 1933 @ Ukonom Lake, Siskiyou County, California
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 17, 1940 @ @ Mountain View, Santa Clara County, California
M Nov 10, 1951 @ Santa Clara County, California
Res May 16, 2015 @ Mountain View, Santa Clara County, California
D May 16, 2015 @ Yreka, Siskiyou County, California, buried @ Fort Jones Cemetery, Fort Jones, Siskiyou County, California

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(Employed at Siskiyou Telephone Company from 1966 to 1992; member of Rebecca Lodge, Daughters of the American Revolution, and Native Daughters of the Golden West)

6416, 7436, 7453, 7455, 9114, 9808, 9985, 10027, 10902

Wilbur Wright Hullquist
B Nov 19, 1923 @ Fort Jones, Siskiyou County, California
Res Jun 30, 1942 @ Fort Jones, Siskiyou County, California
M Nov 10, 1951 @ Santa Clara County, California
Res @ Fort Jones, Siskiyou County, California
D May 28, 2003 @ Jackson County, Oregon, buried @ Fort Jones Cemetery, Fort Jones, Siskiyou County, California

(5' 10" tall, 156 pounds, light complexion, brown eyes, brown hair in 1942)

(4 children in 12th generation)

9808, 9985, 10902

(1) Sheldon Kent Hullquist
B Oct 31, 1953 @ Siskiyou County, California
M None
D Jan 6, 1955 @ San Francisco, California, buried @ Fort Jones Cemetery, Fort Jones, Siskiyou County, California

9985, 10902

(2) Brent Hullquist
B
M
D

9985, 10902

(3) Kevin Hullquist
B
M
D

10902

Victoria (____) Hullquist
B
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9985, 10902

(4) Gary Hullquist
B
M
D

10902

Chris (____) Hullquist
B
M
D

7436, 10902, 14190

(2) Joanne Elizabeth (Lindholm) Eastlick
B Nov 7, 1934 or c. 1935 @ San Jose, Santa Clara County, California
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 17, 1940 @ @ Mountain View, Santa Clara County, California
M Aug 6, 1955 @ Reno, Washoe County, Nevada
Res @ Scott Valley, California
Res Jan 27, 2015 @ Quartz Valley, Siskiyou County, California
D Jan 27, 2015 @ Quartz Valley, Siskiyou County, California

(Teacher's aide in Quaartz Valley Elementary School)

7436, 10902, 14517

Rodney Douglas Eastlick
B Jun 5, 1936 or c. 1937 @ Siskiyou County, California
Res May 9, 1940 @ Scott River, Siskiyou County, California
M Aug 6, 1955 @ Reno, Washoe County, Nevada
Res May 16, 2015 @ Quartz Valley, Siskiyou County, California
D

(4 children in 12th generation)

10902

(1) Brian Eastlick
B
M
Res Jan 27, 2015 @ Etna, Siskiyou County, California
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

10902

Kathy (____) Eastlick
B
M
D

10902

(2) Grant Eastlick
B
M
Res Jan 27, 2015 @ Greenview, Siskiyou County, California
D

10902

Lillian (____) Eastlick
B
M
D

10902

(3) Rod Eastlick
B
Res Jan 27, 2015 @ Etna, Siskiyou County, California
M
D

10902

(4) Morgan Eastlick
B
M
Res Jan 27, 2015 @ Fort Jones, Siskiyou County, California
D

10902

Danielle (____) Eastlick
B
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 9114, 9808, 9985, 10027, 10902, 14190

(3) Gerald Gene "Jerry" Lindholm
B Jan 5, 1939 @ San Jose, Santa Clara County, California
Res Apr 17, 1940 @ @ Mountain View, Santa Clara County, California
M May 9, 1959 @ Santa Clara County, California
Res Sep 24, 2004 @ Mountain View, Santa Clara County, California
D Sep 24, 2004 @ Mountain View, Santa Clara County, California, buried @ Fort Jones Cemetery, Fort Jones, Siskiyou County, California

10027

Darlene E. (West) Lindholm
B c. 1940
M May 9, 1959 @ Santa Clara County, California
D

(5 children in 12th generation)

9985, 10902

(1) Chuck Lindholm
B
M
D

9985, 10902

(2) Chris Lindholm
B
M
D

9985, 10902

(3) Eric Lindholm
B
M
D

9985, 10902

(4) Jennifer (Lindholm) Bonar
B
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9985, 10902

____ Bonar
B
M
D

7436, 7437, 9985, 10902

(5) Ellette K. (Lindholm) DiPietro
B Dec 5, 1959 @ Santa Clara County, California
M May 5, 1984 @ San Diego County, California
D

7437, 79985, 10902

Paul J. DiPietro
B
M May 5, 1984 @ San Diego County, California
D

10902

(4) Gregory Lindholm
B
M
Res Jan 27, 2015 @ Greenview, Siskiyou County, California
D

10902

Betty (____) Lindholm
B
M
D

927: Vol 9/1, 6416, 7404, 7436, 7453, 9808, 9114, 10438, 11102, 11640, 14321

(2) Marjorie Grace (Mason) Fifer
B Jan 19, 1820 @ The Presidio, San Francisco, California
Res Apr 3, 1930 @ Mountain View, Santa Clara County, California
M Jun 5, 1939 @ Carson City, Nevada
Res Oct 16, 1940 & Jun 4, 1941 @ Burlingame, San Mateo County, California
M Jun 4 or 5, 1941 @ Carson City, Nevada
Res @ McKinelyville, Humboldt County, California
D Oct 5, 1997 @ Humboldt County, California, buried @ Fort Jones Cemetery, Fort Jones, Siskiyou County, California

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

927: Vol 9/1, 6416, 7404, 7436, 7453, 9808, 9114, 11102, 11640

Elmer Willis Fifer
B Sep 9, 1914 or Sep 9, 1917 @ Coalinga, Fresno County, California
M Jun 5, 1939 @ Carson City, Nevada
Res Oct `16, 1940 & Jun 4, 1941 @ Burlingame, San Mateo County, California
M Jun 4 or 5, 1941 @ Carson City, Nevada
Res @ Redding, Shasta County, California
D Jun 18, 1990 @ Shasta County, California, buried @ Fort Jones Cemetery, Fort Jones, Siskiyou County, California

(5' 9½" tall, 150 pounds, light brown complexion, hazel eyes, brown hair, slight limp in 1940)

(1 child in 11th generation)

6416, 7436, 7437, 7441, 9808

(1) William Willis Fifer
B Jul 28, 1943 @ San Mateo County, California
M1 Dec 21, 1963 @ Plumas County, California
Div
M2 Oct 13, 1990 @ Reno, Washoe County, Nevada
D Oct 10, 2013 @ Lewiston, Trinity County, California, buried @ Fort Jones Cemetery, Fort Jones, Siskiyou County, California

7436, 7437, 9982, 10034, 11208

1st Ruth Ann (Reed) Fifer
B Oct 20, 1946 @ San Francisco, California
M1 Dec 21, 1963 @ Plumas County, California
Div
M2
Res @ Vallejo, Solano County, California
Res c. 2002 & Oct 20, 2013 @ Ada, Pontotoc County, Oklahoma
D Oct 20, 2013 @ Ada, Pontotoc County, Oklahoma, buried @ Franks Cemetery, Franks, Pontotoc County, Oklahoma

(3 children in 12th generation)

7436, 11208

(1) Diana (Fifer) Beezley
B Oct 31, 1964 @ San Francisco, California
M
Res Oct 20, 2013 @ Anchorage, Alaska
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

11208

Travis Beezley
B
M
D

7436, 11208

(2) Charlene A. Fifer
B Jul 17, 1967 @ San Diego County, California
M
D

11208

(3) Courtney (Fifer) Breshears
B
M
Res Oct 20, 2013 @ Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma
D

11208

____ Breshears
B
M
D

7441, 9982

2nd Bonnie (Johnson) (Banta) Fifer
B
M Oct 13, 1990 @ Reno, Washoe County, Nevada
D

7657, 8828, 9982, 10196, 11951, 12752, 14505, 14506, 14507, 14508

2nd Marion Tillou (Haywood) Mason
B Mar 1, 1866 or c. 1867 @ Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Res Jan 14, 1903 @ Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina
M Jan 15, 1903 @ Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina
Res Apr 30, 1910 @ Monterey, Monterey County, California
Res Jul 21, 1913 @ Poors Knob, Wilkes County, North Carolina
Res Jan 26, 1920 & Apr 4, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 1940 @ Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina
D Feb 22, 1941 @ Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina, buried @ Oakwood Cemetery, Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina

(House secretary for women's club in 1920)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(2 children in 9th generation)

6416, 7657, 8410, 9114, 9982, 10223, 12813, 14505, 14507

(1) Carle Woodruff Mason
B Aug 1, 1904 or c. 1905 @ North Carolina
Res Apr 30, 1910 @ Monterey, Monterey County, California
Res Jan 26, 1920 @ Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina
Res Jan 10, 1959 @ Charlotte, Mecklenburg County, North Carolina
M
Res Apr 1, 1935 & 1937 @ Charlotte, Mecklenburg County, North Carolina
Res Apr 4, 1940 @ Chadwick-Hoskins, Mecklenburg County, North Carolina
Res 1943 @ Charlotte, Mecklenburg County, North Carolina
D Feb 24, 1968 @ Charlotte, Mecklenburg County, North Carolina, buried @ Sharon Memorial Park, Charlotte, Mecklenburg County, North Carolina

(Graduate of North Carolina State University; chemist in 1937; assistant manager of chemical plant in 1940; veteran of U.S. Army in World War II; plant manager for American Cyanimid Company; member of the Church of the Holy Comforter and Ancient Free & Accepted Masons; chairman of the American Chemical Society)

6416, 7657, 8410, 9114, 9982, 10187, 10223, 12813

Ruth Leila (Niven) Mason
B Jan 28, 1906 or c. 1907 @ Anson County, North Carolina
M
Res Apr 1, 1935 & 1937 @ Charlotte, Mecklenburg County, North Carolina
Res Apr 4, 1940 @ Chadwick-Hoskins, Mecklenburg County, North Carolina
Res 1943 @ Charlotte, Mecklenburg County, North Carolina
Res @ Wilson, Wilson County, North Carolina
Res Jan 9, 1991 @ Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina
D Jan 9, 1991 @ Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina, buried @ Sharon Memorial Park, Charlotte, Mecklenburg County, North Carolina

(Secretary for J. N. Pease & Company; stenographer; member of the Church of The Holy Comforter)

(1 child in 10th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

8828, 9982, 12813, 14518

(1) Carle Woodruff Mason, Jr.
B Feb 9, 1936 @ Mecklenburg County, North Carolina
Res Apr 4, 1940 @ Chadwick-Hoskins, Mecklenburg County, North Carolina
Res Dec 10, 1960 @ Charlotte, Mecklenburg County, North Carolina
M Dec 17, 1960 @ Anson County, North Carolina
D

8828

Frances Claudia (Covington) Mason
B c. 1935
Res Dec 10, 1960 @ Wadesboro, Anson County, North Carolina
M Dec 17, 1960 @ Anson County, North Carolina
D

6416, 9114, 9982, 10187, 10196, 11451, 12752, 14505, 14507

(2) Eleanor Haywood Mason
B Nov 8, 1905 or c. 1906 @ Utah
Res Apr 30, 1910 @ Monterey, Monterey County, California
Res Jan 26, 1920 & Apr 4, 1930 & Jan 10, 1959 & Jun 3, 1961 & Sep 20, 1997 @ Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina
M None
D Sep 20, 1997 @ Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina, buried @ Oakwood Cemetery, Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina

(Secretary at state home in 1930)

6416, 7453, 7657, 8410, 8828, 9114, 9982, 10187, 10196, 12752, 14505, 14507, 14508

(3) Richard Haywood Mason
B Aug 10, 1907 or c. 1908 @ Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina
Res Apr 30, 1910 @ Monterey, Monterey County, California
Res Jan 26, 1920 & 1928 & Apr 4, 1930 @ Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina
M Nov 5, 1931 @ New Hanover County, North Carolina
Res Feb 21, 1941 & Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 20, 1940 & Oct 16, 1940 & Jan 10, 1959 & Nov 10, 1994 @ Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina
D Nov 10, 1994 @ Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina, buried @ Oakwood Cemetery, Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina

(Clerk in 1928; radio announcer in 1930; manager of radio company in 1940; employed by W. P.T.F. Radio Company in 1940; 5' 8½" tall, 170 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, black hair in 1940)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 7453, 8828, 9982, 10187, 10196, 11957, 14508

Margaret "Meta" Devereux (Stockard) Mason
B Sep 23, 1908 @ New Hanover County, North Carolina
M Nov 5, 1931 @ New Hanover County, North Carolina
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 20, 1940 & Oct 16, 1940 & Feb 8, 1983 @ Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina
D Feb 8, 1983 @ Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina, buried @ Oakwood Cemetery, Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina

(1 child in 10th generation)

9982, 13507, 14508

(1) Richard Haywood Mason, Jr.
B c. 1939 @ North Carolina
Res Apr 20, 1940 @ Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina
M Jul 27, 1968 @ Wake County, North Carolina
D

9982, 13507

Mary Jennette (Johnston) Mason
B c. 1945
M Jul 27, 1968 @ Wake County, North Carolina
D

(2 children in 11th generation)

9982

(1) Richard Caldwell Mason
B
M
D

9982

(2) Ann Devereux Mason
B
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

927: Vol 9/1, 7602, 8323, 8324, 9114, 9982, 10459, 10473, 10547, 11616, 14165, 14483, 14519, 14522

(3) John Sanford Mason, Jr.
B Apr 26, 1856 @ Benicia, Solano County, California
Res Sep 30, 1877 @ San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas
M May 22, 1879 @ Bexar County, Texas
Res Jun 23, 1880 @ San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas
D Feb 13, 1891 @ Pine Ridge Indian Reservation, Oglala Lakota County, South Dakota, buried @ Fort Leavenworth National Cemetery, Fort Leavenworth, Leavenworth County, Kansas

(Clerk for U.S. Quartermaster Department in 1877; graduate of West Point Military Academy, appointed 2nd Lieutenant of 1st U.S. Infantry on September 1, 1879, promoted to 1st Lieutenant on April 20, 1886, served in 1st U.S. Infantry, died from exposure in the line of duty)

4767, 6994, 7602, 8324, 9114, 9982, 10221, 10547, 10679, 11616, 12942, 14483, 14519, 14522, 14540

Lucy Maud (Ord) (Mason) Donaldson
B Jan 26, 1860 or c. 1861 or Jun 1864 @ Hampton, Virginia
Res Aug 2, 1870 @ San Francisco, California
M1 May 22, 1879 @ Bexar County, Texas
Res Jun 23, 1880 @ San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas
Res Jun 3, 1900 @ Washington, District of Columbia
M2 Jun 4, 1902 @ Washington, District of Columbia
Res Jan 2, 1903 @ East Orange, Essex County, New Jersey
Res Jun 22, 1905 @ Bloomfield, Essex County, New Jersey
Res Jan 6, 1920 @ San Diego, San Diego County, California
Res May 16, 1930 @ Washington, District of Columbia
Res Apr 3, 1940 @ Schofield Barracks, Oahu, Honolulu County, Hawaii Territory
D Jan 31, 1953 @ Washington, District of Columbia, buried @ Fort Leavenworth National Cemetery, Fort Leavenworth, Leavenworth County, Kansas

(Clerk for the U.S. Government in 1900)

(3 children in 9th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

7400, 8193, 8324, 8991, 9114, 9982, 9985, 10218,
10438, 10812, 14521, 14527, 14522, 14533, 14534

(1) Mercer (Mason) Kemper
B Dec 29, 1880 or c. 1881 @ Fort Sam Houston, Bexar County, Texas
Res Jun 13, 1900 @ Abbot Academy, Andover, Essex County, Massachusetts
M Jan 2, 1903 @ East Orange, Essex County, New Jersey
Res Sep 21, 1904 @ Fort Leavenworth, Leavenworth County, Kansas
Res Apr 18, 1910 @ Chicago, Cook County, Illinois
Res Jan 7, 1920 @ Harrisburg, Dauphin County, Pennsylvania
Res May 27, 1929 & May 16, 1930 @ Washington, District of Columbia
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 16, 1940 & Jan 24, 1942 @ Manchester, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire
D Aug 13, 1946 @ Manchester, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire, buried @ Arlington National Cemetery, Arlington, Arlington County, Virginia

6416, 7400, 7602, 8193, 8324, 9114, 9982, 9985,
10218, 10438, 10475, 10781, 10812, 14521, 14522, 14523,
14524, 14527, 14533, 14534

James Brown Kemper
B Jan 6, 1876 or c. 1877 @ Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio
Res Jan 2, 1903 @ Fort Leavenworth, Leavenworth County, Kansas
M Jan 2, 1903 @ East Orange, Essex County, New Jersey
Res Apr 18, 1910 @ Chicago, Cook County, Illinois
Res Jan 7, 1920 @ Harrisburg, Dauphin County, Pennsylvania
Res May 27, 1929 & May 16, 1930 @ Washington, District of Columbia
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 16, 1940 & Jan 24, 1942 @ Manchester, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire
D Oct 24, 1942 @ Manchester, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire, buried @ Arlington National Cemetery, Arlington, Arlington County, Virginia

(Commissioned 2nd Lieutenant 14th Infantry in U.S. Army on September 8, 1898, served in the Philippine Islands, promoted to 1st Lieutenant of 6th Infantry on December 8, 1899, promoted to Captain in 2nd Infantry on December 25, 1905, promoted to Major on May 15, 1917, promoted to Lieutenant Colonel on July 1, 1920, promoted to Colonel on April 27, 1921, retired at own request on June 30, 1935; executive secretary of Manchester Chamber of Commerce; member of Society of Colonial Wars )

(3 children in 10th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 7400, 8193, 9114, 9982, 10437, 10812, 10902, 11182, 12942, 14093, 14526, 14527, 14528

(1) Lucy Ord (Kemper) Rice
B Jan 8, 1904 @ Fort Leavenworth, Leavenworth County, Kansas
Res Apr 18, 1910 @ Chicago, Cook County, Illinois
Res Jan 7, 1920 @ Harrisburg, Dauphin County, Pennsylvania
Res Oct 27, 1923 @ Manchester, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire
M Jan 1, 1924 @ Manchester, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire
Res Apr 15, 1930 @ Columbus, Muscogee County, Georgia
Res Apr 16, 1940 @ Schofield Barracks, Oahu, Honolulu County, Hawaii Territory
Res Dec 18, 1952 @ Washington, District of Columbia
Res 1963 & Feb 12, 1991 @ Winter Park, Orange County, Florida
D Feb 12, 1991 @ Winter Park, Orange County, Florida, buried @ Arlington National Cemetery, Arlington, Arlington County, Virginia

(Episcopalian; member of National Society of Colonial Dames of America, Retired Officers Wives Club, Federation of Garden Clubs, and the Leaf Society of Orlando)

6416, 7065, 9114, 9982, 10475, 10812, 11182, 11372, 12942, 14093, 14527, 14528

John Kirkland Rice
B May 16, 1896 or c. 1897 @ Leominster, Worcester County, Massachusetts
M Jan 1, 1924 @ Manchester, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire
Res Apr 15, 1930 @ Columbus, Muscogee County, Georgia
Res Apr 16, 1940 @ Schofield Barracks, Oahu, Honolulu County, Hawaii Territory
Res Dec 18, 1952 @ Washington, District of Columbia
Res 1963 & Jul 19, 1990 @ Winter Park, Orange County, Florida
D Jul 19, 1990 @ Winter Park, Orange County, Florida, buried @ Arlington National Cemetery, Arlington, Arlington County, Virginia

(Enlisted in National Guard on Jun 30, 1916, served in campaign against Pancho Villa in 1916, promoted to 2nd Lieutenant in U.S. Army on August 15, 1917, promoted to Captain by 1923, promoted to Major by 1940, assistant divisional commander of 78th Infantry Division in World War II, promoted to Brigadier General on February 9, 1947, promoted to Major General on May 4, 1948, awarded French Legion of honor, the Croix de Guerre avec Palm, the Legion of Merit with oak leaf cluster, and Bronze Star with oak leaf cluster; Episcopalian)

(3 children in 11th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

7453, 7602, 8324, 10437, 10812, 12942, 14528

(1) John Kemper Rice
B Dec 1, 1924 or c. 1925 @ Manchester, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire
Res Apr 15, 1930 @ Columbus, Muscogee County, Georgia
Res Apr 16, 1940 @ Schofield Barracks, Oahu, Honolulu County, Hawaii Territory
Res Dec 29, 1942 @ Washington, District of Columbia
M None
D May 19, 1944 @ Italy, buried @ Carano, Italy, reburied @ Arlington National Cemetery, Arlington, Arlington County, Virginia

(Student at Gulf Coast Military Academy in 1942; 5' 9½" tall, 150 pounds, ruddy complexion, blue eyes, blonde hair in 1942; Private in 339th Infantry Regiment, 85th Division in World War II, killed in action in Italy)

6416, 9114, 9982, 10437, 10652, 10775, 10902, 11182, 12942, 14528, 14903

(2) Ruth Sterling (Rice) Boone
B Aug 9, 1926 or c. 1927 @ Manchester, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire
Res Apr 15, 1930 @ Columbus, Muscogee County, Georgia
Res Apr 16, 1940 @ Schofield Barracks, Oahu, Honolulu County, Hawaii Territory
M by Jan 1951
Res Aug 2, 1962 @ Winter Park, Orange County, Florida
Res Aug 25, 1974 & Jul 19, 1990 @ Maitland, Orange County, Florida
Res Sep 5, 2000 @ Winter Park, Orange County, Florida
D Apr 29, 2004, buried @ Glen Haven Memorial Park and Mausoleum, Winter Park, Orange County, Florida

6416, 7453, 8551, 8958, 9114, 9974, 9982, 10652, 11182, 14903

Sam Wood Boone
B Oct 27, 1918 @ Marshall, Harrison County, Texas
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Marshall, Harrison County, Texas
M by Jan 1951
Res 1957 @ Florida
Res Aug 25, 1974 @ Maitland, Orange County, Florida
Res @ Winter Park, Orange County, Florida
Res Sep 5, 2000 @ Orlando, Orange County, Florida
D Sep 5, 2000 @ Orlando, Orange County, Florida, buried @ Glen Haven Memorial Park and Mausoleum, Winter Park, Orange County, Florida

(Employed at Marshall Mill & Elevator in 1940; 6' ½" tall, 155 pounds, blue eyes, brown hair, scar on left forefinger and forearm in 1940; enlisted as a Private in U.S. Army Air Corps on January 6, 1942, reenlisted in U.S. Army on July 1, 1957,

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

released on July 31, 1962, promoted to Lieutenant Colonel; assistant register of University of Central Florida for 25 years; Episcopalian; member of the Kiwanis Club, Retired Officers Association, National Sojourners Association, and Masonic Lodge No. 230)

(3 children in 12th generation)

8912, 9736, 9982, 9090, 14903

(1) Sam Wood Boone, Jr.
B Apr 17, 1952 @ Fairfax County, Virginia
M1
Div Dec 3, 1981 @ Leon County, Florida
M2
Div Apr 2, 1986 @ Bay County, Florida
M3 Dec 5, 1999 @ Alachua County, Florida
Res Sep 5, 2000 @ Gainesville, Alachua County, Florida
D

9736

1st Suzanne (____) Boone
B
M
Div Dec 3, 1981 @ Leon County, Florida
D

9736

2nd Judy (____) Boone
B
M
Div Apr 2, 1986 @ Bay County, Florida
D

9090

3rd Patricia Ann (Johnston) Boone
B
M Dec 5, 1999 @ Alachua County, Florida
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9982, 14903

(2) David William Boone
B
M Dec 14, 1974 @ Florida
Res Sep 5, 2000 @ Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia
D

(Attended Florida Technological University in 1974)

9982

Melissa Diane (Nolin) Boone
B
M Dec 14, 1974 @ Florida
D

(Attended Florida Technological University in 1974)

9090, 9736, 9982

(3) Martha Mercer (Boone) Blumenauer
B
M Jan 13, 1979 @ Maitland, Orange County, Florida
Div Aug 30, 1995 @ Columbia County, Florida
Res Sep 5, 2000 @ Palm Coast, Flagler County, Florida
D

9090, 9736, 9982

David Carey Blumenauer
B
M Jan 13, 1979 @ Maitland, Orange County, Florida
Div Aug 30, 1995 @ Columbia County, Florida
D

9982, 10437, 10475, 10812, 10902, 12942, 14290, 14528

(3) David Kemper Rice
B Nov 15, 1929 or c. 1930 @ Washington, District of Columbia
Res Apr 15, 1930 @ Columbus, Muscogee County, Georgia
Res Apr 16, 1940 @ Schofield Barracks, Oahu, Honolulu County, Hawaii Territory
Res Jul 19, 1990 @ Greensboro, Guilford County, North Carolina
M Mar 13, 1954 @ Wallingford, New Haven County, Connecticut
Res c. 1976 & Mar 27, 1982 @ Greensboro, Guilford County, North Carolina
Res Sep 18, 2019 @ Hendersonville, Henderson County, North Carolina
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(Graduate of West Point Military Academy, commissioned 2nd Lieutenant in U.S. Army on June 2, 1953, promoted to 1st Lieutenant on December 2, 1954, promoted to Lieutenant Colonel by 1991; Master's Degree in Political Science from Temple University)

9982, 10812, 14290, 14530

Alice Steuart (Haughton) Rice
B Oct 31, 1931 or c. 1932 @ Pennsylvania
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 22, 1940 @ Wallingford, New Haven County, Connecticut
M Mar 13, 1954 @ Wallingford, New Haven County, Connecticut
Res c. 1976 & Mar 27, 1982 @ Greensboro, Guilford County, North Carolina
D Apr 8, 2019, buried @ Arlington National Cemetery, Arlington, Arlington County, Virginia

(Graduate of Wellesley College; employed at House and Garden magazine in 1954; Master's Degree in Political Science from Temple University; Episcopalian)

(5 children in 12th generation)

9982, 10812

(1) John Kirkland Rice
B Jan 18, 1955
M None
D Jul 24, 1956, buried @ Arlington National Cemetery, Arlington, Arlington County, Virginia

9982, 10902

(2) Margaret "Peggy" (Rice) Hodgkins
B
Res Mar 27, 1982 @ New York City, New York
M
Res Apr 8, 2019 & Sep 18, 2019 @ Southport, Fairfield County, Connecticut
D

(Minister)

9982

Robin Hodgkins
B
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9982, 10902

(3) David Kemper Rice, Jr.
B c. 1959 @ Fort Campbell, Christian County, Kentucky
Res c. 1976 @ Greensboro, Guilford County, North Carolina
M Mar 27, 1982 @ Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina
Res Apr 8, 2019 & Sep 18, 2019 @ Beaufort, Carteret County, North Carolina
D Sep 18, 2019 @ Beaufort, Carteret County, North Carolina

(Bachelor of Science from East Carolina University in 1981; employed at Cooper Industries in 1982; employed in telecom operations for 30 years)

9982, 10902

Cynthia Diane (Williams) Rice
B
M Mar 27, 1982 @ Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina
D

(Graduate of East Carolina University; employed at Martin Marietta in 1982)

9982, 10902

(4) Kirkland Haughton Rice
B
Res Mar 27, 1982 @ Greensboro, Guilford County, North Carolina
M
Res Apr 8, 2019 & Sep 18, 2019 @ Holly Springs, Wake County, North Carolina
D

9982

Blair (____) Rice
B
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9982, 10902

(5) Louise "Charley" (Rice) Thompson
B
Res Mar 27, 1982 @ Greensboro, Guilford County, North Carolina
M
Res Apr 8, 2019 & Sep 18, 2019 @ Saluda, North Carolina
D

9982

Robert Thompson
B
M
D

8193, 8410, 9043, 9114, 9982, 10218, 10436, 10438, 10475, 12013, 14522, 14525, 14531

(2) John Mason Kemper
B Sep 1, 1912 or c. 1913 @ Fort D. A. Russell, Laramie County, Wyoming
Res Jan 7, 1920 @ Harrisburg, Dauphin County, Pennsylvania
Res May 27, 1929 & May 16, 1930 @ Washington, District of Columbia
Res 1932 @ Manchester, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire
Res Apr 11, 1935 @ West Point, Highlands, Orange County, New York
M1 1936 @ Brookline, Norfolk County, Massachusetts
Res Apr 15, 1940 @ West Point, Highlands, Orange County, New York
Res Aug 13, 1946 @ Washington, District of Columbia
M2 by Sep 1964
D Dec 4, 1971 @ Andover, Essex County, Massachusetts, buried @ Phillips Academy Cemetery, Andover, Essex County, Massachusetts

(Graduate of West Point Military Academy, commissioned 2nd Lieutenant in U.S. Army on June 12, 1935, promoted to 1st Lieutenant on June 12, 1938, promoted to Captain on October 5, 1940, promoted to Major on June 12, 1942, promoted to Lieutenant Colonel December 24, 1942, promoted to Colonel on September 13, 1944, released on June 30, 1947, awarded two Legion of Merit Awards; Master of Arts Degree in History from Columbia University in 1942; headmaster of Phillips Academy from 1948 to 1971; member of Board of Directors of the National Association of Independent Schools, chairman of National Council of Independent Schools, trustee of Williston Academy, the Pike School, and Eaglebrook School)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9114, 9982, 11372, 12013, 14525

1st Sylvia Mayo (Pratt) Kemper
B Oct 19, 1910 or c. 1911 @ Brookline, Norfolk County, Massachusetts
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Brookline, Norfolk County, Massachusetts
M 1936 @ Brookline, Norfolk County, Massachusetts
Res Apr 15, 1940 @ West Point, Highlands, Orange County, New York
D Sep 2, 1961 @ London, England, buried @ Phillips Academy Cemetery, Andover, Essex County, Massachusetts

(3 children in 11th generation)

6416, 9043, 9114, 9982, 11876, 12013, 14531

(1) Cecily Thompson (Kemper) (Gillespie) Shea
B Jul 9, 1938 or c. 1939 @ Boston, Massachusetts
Res Apr 15, 1940 @ West Point, Highlands, Orange County, New York
M1 1970 @ Andover, Essex County, Massachusetts
Res Dec 4, 1971 @ Boston, Massachusetts
M2 by Jun 14, 1979
Res @ Alston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts
D Jan 8, 2002

9982, 12013

1st David W. Gillespie
B
M 1970 @ Andover, Essex County, Massachusetts
D

9043

2nd John Shea
B
M by Jun 14, 1979
D

9982

(2) Rosamond (Kemper)
B
Res Dec 4, 1971 @ Boston, Massachusetts
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9982, 13263

(3) Lucy Ord (Kemper) Pieh
Bmr 9, 1941 @ Cornwall, Orange County, New York
M
Res Dec 4, 1971 @ Hamilton, Essex County, Massachusetts
D

9982

Jerome A. Pieh
B
M
D

6416, 9043, 9114, 9982, 10933, 14525, 14532

2nd Abby Locke (Castle) Kemper
B Oct 28, 1913 or c. 1914 @ Quincy, Adams County, Illinois
Res Apr 15, 1930 @ Quincy, Adams County, Illinois
M by Sep 1964
D Nov 20, 1997 @ Needham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts, buried @ Phillips Academy Cemetery, Andover, Essex County, Massachusetts

6416, 8193, 8410, 9114, 9985, 10187, 10218, 10438, 10902, 14521, 14527, 14533, 14534

(3) Ruth Margaret (Kemper) Bonney
B Jun 3, 1915 or c. 1916 @ Harrisburg, Dauphin County, Pennsylvania
Res Jan 7, 1920 @ Harrisburg, Dauphin County, Pennsylvania
Res May 27, 1929 & May 16, 1930 @ Washington, District of Columbia
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 16, 1940 & Jan 24, 1942 @ Manchester, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire
M Jan 24, 1942 @ Manchester, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire
Res 1952 @ Amherst, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire
Res 1975 & Feb 12, 1991 @ Greensboro, Guilford County, North Carolina
D Jan 29, 2004 @ Greensboro, Guilford County, North Carolina, buried @ Lowell Cemetery, Lowell, Middlesex County, Massachusetts

(Graduate of Vassar College; Master's Degree from Harvard University; teacher of English; member of First Friends Meeting and the Society of Colonial Dames of America)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 7453, 8410, 9114, 9985, 10475, 10902, 11876, 13692, 14521, 14527, 14533, 14534

Arthur Perez Bonney, Jr.
B Sep 11, 1912 or c. 1913 @ Egypt or Scituate, Plymouth County, Massachusetts or Brookline, Norfolk County, Massachusetts
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Brookline, Norfolk County, Massachusetts
Res Apr 22, 1940 & Oct 16, 1940 @ Amherst, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire
Res May 6, 1941 @ Winchester, Middlesex County, Massachusetts
Res Jan 24, 1942 @ Amherst, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire
M Jan 24, 1942 @ Manchester, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire
Res 1952 @ Amherst, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire
Res 1975 @ Greensboro, Guilford County, North Carolina
D Aug 12, 1992 @ Massachusetts, buried @ Mount Auburn Cemetery, Cambridge, Middlesex County, Massachusetts

(Sales manager for The Texas Company in 1940; 6' tall, 160 pounds, ruddy complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1940; accountant in 1941; member of the Masons; salesman in 1942; enlisted in U.S. Navy, promoted to Ensign on April 26, 1942; superintendent of The Texas Company in 1952)

(3 children in 11th generation)

9985, 14534

(1) Alfred S. Bonney
B
Res Jan 29, 2004 @ Traverse City, Grand Traverse County, Michigan
M
D

9985, 14534

(2) Mercer M. Bonney
B
Res Jan 29, 2004 @ Westbrook Cumberland County, Maine
M
D

9985, 14534

(3) James K. Bonney
B
Res Jan 29, 2004 @ Norwich, Windsor County, Vermont
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

8996, 9053, 9114, 9982, 10916, 11616, 11780, 13115, 14526, 14535, 14536

(2) Ann Judkins (Mason) Gregory
B Jun 28, 1882 or Jun 28, 1883 or c. 1884 or 1885 or 1886 @ Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio
M Sep 21, 1904 @ Bloomfield, Essex County, New Jersey
Res Jun 1, 1915 @ Waterloo, Seneca County, New York
Res Jan 2, 1920 @ West Hartford, Hartford County, Connecticut
Res c. 1928 & Apr 9, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 15, 1940 & Feb 1, 1953 & Oct 6, 1960 & Jul 31, 1965 @ Reno, Washoe County, Nevada
D Jul 31, 1965 @ Reno, Washoe County, Nevada, buried @ Northern Nevada Veterans Memorial Cemetery, Fernley, Lyon County, Nevada

8996, 9053, 9114, 9982, 10459, 10474, 10475, 10916, 11616, 11780, 14526, 14535, 14536

Keith Sumner Gregory
B Jul 15, 1880 or c. 1882 or 1883 @ Waterloo, Seneca County, New York
Res Jul 1, 1901 @ West Point Military Academy, Orange County, New York
M Sep 21, 1904 @ Bloomfield, Essex County, New Jersey
Res Jun 1, 1915 @ Waterloo, Seneca County, New York
Res Jan 2, 1920 @ West Hartford, Hartford County, Connecticut
Res c. 1928 & Apr 9, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 15, 1940 & Oct 6, 1960 @ Reno, Washoe County, Nevada
D Oct 6, 1960 @ Reno, Washoe County, Nevada, buried @ Northern Nevada Veterans Memorial Cemetery, Fernley, Lyon County, Nevada

(Graduate of West Point Military Academy, commissioned 2nd Lieutenant in U.S. Army on June 11, 1903, Lieutenant in 6th U.S. Infantry in 1904, served in Pancho Villa campaign, promoted to Captain on Apr 6, 1917, promoted to Major on August 5, 1917, served as Quartermaster of the 77th Division, served in France from April 26, 1918, to June 6, 1919, promoted to Lieutenant Colonel on September 2, 1918, wounded by bursting bomb, retired for disability on September 30, 1919,; high school teacher; retired army officer in 1940; member of the Rotary Club and Silver State Gun Club)

(6 children in 10th generation)

6416, 8996, 9114, 9982, 10847, 10916, 11636, 13115, 14535, 14536

(1) Mercer (Gregory) Ryan
B c. 1903 or Jul 31, 1905 or c. 1906 or 1909 @ Cebu, Cebu Province, Philippine Islands
Res Jun 1, 1915 @ Waterloo, Seneca County, New York
Res Jan 2, 1920 @ West Hartford, Hartford County, Connecticut
Res c. 1928 & Apr 9, 1930 @ Reno, Washoe County, Nevada
M Jul 15, 1933 @ Reno, Washoe County, Nevada
Res Apr 8, 1940 & Oct 6, 1960 & Jul 31, 1965 & Feb 24, 1980 @ Reno, Washoe County, Nevada
D Apr 7, 1988 @ Reno, Washoe County, Nevada, buried @ Mountain View Cemetery, Reno, Washoe County, Nevada

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(Attended University of Washington; member of Trinity Episcopal Church)

6416, 6691, 7453, 9114, 9982, 10847, 11636, 13115, 14535, 14536

John Torney Ryan
B Jun 5, 1898 or c. 1899 @ West Point, Orange County, New York
Res c. 1917 & Sep 12, 1918 & Apr 3, 1930 @ Reno, Washoe County, Nevada
M Jul 15, 1933 @ Reno, Washoe County, Nevada
Res Apr 8, 1940 & Feb 15, 1942 & Apr 7, 1988 @ Reno, Washoe County, Nevada
D Sep 7, 1988 @ Reno, Washoe County, Nevada, buried @ Mountain View Cemetery, Reno, Washoe County, Nevada

(Attended the University of Nevada; medium height, slender, gray eyes, brown hair in 1918; veteran of World War I; electrical engineer in 1930; instructor at University of Nevada in 1940; 5' 8" tall, 150 pounds, ruddy complexion, blue eyes, brown hair, scar on forehead in 1942; professor of mechanical arts and superintendent of shops at University of Nevada-Reno from 1930 to 1965; employed at Brown & Mallory designing mining tools; member of St. Albert the Great Catholic Church)

(2 children in 11th generation)

6416, 8410, 9982, 10027, 11102 11793, 12237, 13115, 14262, 14536

(1) Mercer Louise Gregory (Ryan) (Osborn) (Milan) (Casey) (Foster) Nightingale
B Jan 4, 1937 @ Reno, Washoe County, Nevada
Res Apr 8, 1940 @ Reno, Washoe County, Nevada
M1 Apr 26 1956 @ San Joaquin County, California
Res 1957 & Feb 3, 1961 @ Reno, Washoe County, Nevada
M2 after Feb 3, 1961
M3 Nov 4, 1969 @ Reno, Washoe County, Nevada
Div Sep 4, 1970 @ Washoe County, Nevada
M4 Aug 10 , 1971 @ Virginia City, Nevada
Div Jun 15, 1978 @ Washoe County, Nevada
M5 Mar 22, 1980 @ Carson City, Nevada
Res Apr 7, 1988 & Sep 7, 1988 @ Reno, Washoe County, Nevada
Div Mar 9, 1998 @ Douglas County, Nevada
Res Aug 11, 2012 @ Roundup, Musselshell County, Montana
D Aug 11, 2012 @ Roundup, Musselshell County, Montana

(Employed in data entry for Office of Environment)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

10027

1st Clyde L. Osborn
B
M Apr 26, 1956 @ San Joaquin County, California
D

12237

2nd Robert S. Milan
B c. 1936
Res Feb 3, 1961 @ Reno, Washoe County, Nevada
M after Feb 3, 1961
D

(1 child in 12th generation)

9982

(1) Stephen Milan
B
Res Sep 4, 2002 @ Reno, Washoe County, Nevada
M
D

11793, 14262

3rd Garland E. Casey
B
M Nov 4, 1969 @ Reno, Washoe County, Nevada
Div Sep 4, 1970 @ Washoe County, Nevada
D

11793, 14262

4th Joseph Richard Foster
B
M Aug 10, 1971 @ Virginia City, Nevada
Div Jun 15, 1978 @ Washoe County, Nevada
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 7441, 8325, 9054, 9114, 9982, 11102, 11778, 11793, 14262

5th Loyson John "Nate" Nightingale
B Oct 10, 1937 or c. 1938 @ Stayton, Marion County, Oregon
M1 Feb 11, 1958 @ Harrison County, West Virginia
M2 Aug 25, 1962 @ Seattle, King County, Washington
Div Jan 7, 1969 @ Linn County, Oregon
M3
Div Aug 6, 1973 @ Washoe County, Nevada
M4
Div May 8, 1979 @ Washoe County, Nevada
M5 Mar 22, 1980 @ Carson City, Nevada
Div Mar 9, 1998 @ Douglas County, Nevada
Res @ Foster, Linn County, Oregon
D Sep 4, 2002 @ Lebanon, Linn County, Oregon

(Member of U.S. Navy)

9982, 13115, 14536

(2) Katharine (Ryan) (Melton) Harris
B c. 1939 @ Nevada
Res Apr 8, 1940 @ Reno, Washoe County, Nevada
M1 c. Apr 1, 1958 @ Minden, Douglas County, Nevada
M2
Res Apr 7, 1988 & Sep 7, 1988 @ Carson City, Nevada
Res Aug 11, 2012 @ Roundup, Musselshell County, Montana
D

(Employed at Bell Telephone Company in 1958)

9982

1st Jackie Melton
B
M c. Apr 1, 1958 @ Minden, Douglas County, Nevada
D

(Member of U.S. Air Force in 1958)

9982

2nd ____ Harris
B
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

7453, 8996, 9982, 10916, 11193, 11636, 14535, 14538

(2) Keith Sumner Gregory, Jr.
B Sep 16, 1907 or c. 1908 or 1909 @ Fort Lincoln, Morton County, North Dakota
Res Jun 1, 1915 @ Waterloo, Seneca County, New York
Res Jan 2, 1920 @ West Hartford, Hartford County, Connecticut
Res Apr 9, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 @ Reno, Washoe County, Nevada
M Jul 3, 1936 @ Reno, Washoe County, Nevada
Res Apr 21, 1940 & Oct 16, 1940 @ Winnemucca, Humboldt County, Nevada
Res c. 1946 & 1947 & Oct 6, 1960 & Jul 31, 1965 & Feb 24, 1980 @ Wells, Elko County, Nevada
D Feb 24, 1980 @ Elko, Elko County, Nevada

(Attended Univeristy of Nevada-Reno; assistant cashier at commercial bank in 1940; employed at First National Bank of Nevada in 1940; 5' 10½" tall, 155 pounds, light complexion, gray eyes, brown hair in 1940; member of Masonic Lodge 19 in Winnemucca)

6416, 7453, 7455, 9114, 9982, 14538

June M. (Shair) Gregory
B Jun 1, 1911 or c. 1912 @ Reno, Washoe County, Nevada
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Reno, Washoe County, Nevada
M Jul 3, 1936 @ Reno, Washoe County, Nevada
Res Apr 21, 1940 & Oct 16, 1940 @ Winnemucca, Humboldt County, Nevada
Res c. 1946 & Feb 24, 1980 @ Wells, Elko County, Nevada
Res 1993 @ Springfield, Lane County, Oregon
D Apr 3, 1997 @ Springfield, Lane County, Oregon

(Graduate of State Teachers College in San Jose, California; school teacher and librarian in Wells, Nevada, for 40 years)

(2 children in 11th generation)

8416, 9982, 14538

(1) Keith Sumner Gregory III
B c. 1939 @ Nevada
Res Apr 21, 1940 @ Winnemucca, Humboldt County, Nevada
M
Div Jun 1973 @ Sonoma County, California
Res Feb 24, 1980 & Apr 3, 1997 @ Santa Rosa, Sonoma County, California
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

8416

Patricia S. (Graham) Gregory
B
M
Div Jun 1973 @ Sonoma County, California
D

9982, 11793

(2) Julie Elizabeth (Gregory) Gillespie
B
M
Res Feb 24, 1980 @ Reno, Washoe County, Nevada
Div Nov 3, 1980 @ Washoe County, Nevada
Res Apr 3, 1997 @ Springfield, Lane County, Oregon
D

6416, 9114, 9982, 11636, 11793

Monte Blaine Gillespie
B Dec 23, 1941 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
M
Div Nov 3, 1980 @ Washoe County, Nevada
Res @ Reno, Washoe County, Nevada
D Jun 22, 2005 @ Reno, Washoe County, Nevada

6416, 7453, 8996, 9114, 9982, 10916, 11485, 13115, 14535, 14539

(3) Anne Judkins (Gregory) Tong
B c. 1909 or Jul 8, 1910 or c. 1911 or 1912 @ Philippine Islands
Res Jun 1, 1915 @ Waterloo, Seneca County, New York
Res Jan 2, 1920 @ West Hartford, Hartford County, Connecticut
Res Apr 9, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Aug 9, 1938 @ Reno, Washoe County, Nevada
M Aug 9, 1938 @ Reno, Washoe County, Nevada
Res Apr 11, 1940 & Oct 16, 1940 @ Grass Valley, Nevada County, California
Res Oct 6, 1960 & Jul 31, 1965 @ Butte, Silver Bow County, Montana
Res Feb 24, 1980 @ Montana
Res Jan 23, 1982 @ Sheridan, Madison County, Montana
D Jan 23, 1982 @ Sheridan, Madison County, Montana

(Graduate of University of Nevada)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 7453, 9114, 9982, 11485, 13115, 14539

Fred Earl or Erle Tong
B Apr 19, 1910 or c. 1911 @ Canon City or Florence, Fremont County, Colorado
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Reno, Washoe County, Nevada
Res Aug 9, 1938 @ Seattle, King County, Washington
M Aug 9, 1938 @ Reno, Washoe County, Nevada
Res Apr 11, 1940 & Oct 16, 1940 @ Grass Valley, Nevada County, California
Res Oct 15, 1955 @ Darwin, Inyo County, California
Res Jan 23, 1982 & Apr 21, 1991 @ Sheridan, Madison County, Montana
D Apr 21, 1991 @ Sheridan, Madison County, Montana

(Graduate of University of Nevada; miner in gold mine in 1940; employed by Idaho Maryland Mines in 1940; 5' 10" tall, 175 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1940; mining engineer for Anaconda Copper Mining Company)

(1 child in 11th generation)

7436, 11485, 13115

(1) Jefferson Gregory Tong
B Feb 22, 1952 @ Inyo County, California
Res Jun 6, 1974 @ Butte, Silver Bow County, Montana
M Jun 15, 1974 @ Ravalli County, Montana
Res Apr 21, 1991 @ Alice Springs, Northern Territory, Australia
D

11485

Nancy E. (Guhrt) Tong
B Mar 3, 1954 @ Montana
Res Jun 6, 1974 @ Darby, Ravalli County, Montana
M Jun 15, 1974 @ Ravalli County, Montana
D

6416, 7453, 8996, 9982, 10916, 11102, 11636, 13263, 14535, 14539

(4) Roberta Ord Trevino (Gregory) Clark
B c. 1911 or Jun 17, 1913 or c. 1914 @ Highlands County, New York
Res Jun 1, 1915 @ Waterloo, Seneca County, New York
Res Jan 2, 1920 @ West Hartford, Hartford County, Connecticut
Res Apr 9, 1930 @ Reno, Washoe County, Nevada
M Sep 21 or Oct 20, 1934 @ Carson City, Nevada
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Reno, Washoe County, Nevada
Res Aug 9, 1938 & Apr 20, 1940 & Oct 16, 1940 @ Grass Valley, Nevada County, California
Res Oct 6, 1960 & Jul 31, 1965 @ Seattle, King County, Washington
Res Apr 7, 1988 @ Las Vegas, Clark County, Nevada
D Sep 26, 206 @ Las Vegas, Clark County, Nevada

(Attended University of Nevada for one year)

6416, 7453, 9114, 9982, 10437, 11102, 11636, 14539

Clarence Harold Clark
B Apr 1, 1910 @ Sparks, Washoe County, Nevada
M Sep 21 or Oct 20, 1934 @ Carson City, Nevada
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Reno, Washoe County, Nevada
Res Aug 9, 1938 & Apr 20, 1940 & Oct 16, 1940 @ Grass Valley, Nevada County, California
D Jul 14, 1994 @ Las Vegas, Clark County, Nevada

(Graduate of Oakland Polytechnic College; waiter on S.S. President Coolidge on October 2, 1933; 5' 7" tall, 165 pounds in 1933; employed by Hobart Estate Company in 1934; electrician in gold mine in 1940; employed by Grass Valley Bullion Mine Company in 1940; 5' 6" tall, 150 pounds, light complexion, hazel eyes, blonde hair in 1940)

(2 children in 11th generation)

9054, 14539

(1) Marjorie A. (Clark) Petersen
B c. 1936 @ Reno, Washoe County, Nevada
Res Jun 17, 1956 @ King County, Washington
M Jun 17, 1956 @ King County, Washington
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9054

Warren D. Petersen
B c. 1934 @ Seattle, King County, Washington
Res Jun 17, 1956 @ King County, Washington
M Jun 17, 1956 @ King County, Washington
D

9054, 14539

(2) Leah Clark
B Apr 12, 1938 @ Nevada County, California
M
D

9053

(5) Rosamond Thomson Gregory
B c. 1921
M None
D Sep 17, 1921 @ Seattle, King County, Washington

7453, 8410, 9982, 11193, 14535, 14536

(6) William Bisdee Gregory
B Sep 21, 1924 or c. 1925 @ Seattle, King County, Washington
Res Apr 9, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 15, 1940 & & Dec 17, 1942 @ Reno, Washoe County, Nevada
M 1946
Res Oct 6, 1960 & 1964 & Jul 31, 1965 & Feb 24, 1980 & Apr 7, 1988 @ Reno, Washoe County, Nevada
D Aug 24, 2016 @ Reno, Washoe County, Nevada

(Student in 1942; 6' 1" tall, 185 pounds, ruddy complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1942; served in Seabees in World War II; employed by Sierra Pacific Power Company from 1947 to 1987; member of the Bridge Church)

8410, 9982, 10847, 11957, 14536

Norma Ruth (Smith) Gregory
B Oct 4, 1926 or c. 1927 @ Cumberland County, North Carolina
Res @ Tennessee
Res c. 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 8, 1940 @ Reno, Washoe County, Nevada
M 1946
Res 1964 Aug 28, 2012 @ Reno, Washoe County, Nevada
D Aug 28, 2012 @ Reno, Washoe County, Nevada, buried @ Masonic Memorial Gardens, Reno, Washoe County, Nevada

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(Graduate of University of Nevada; teacher for 25 years; member of the Bridge Church)

(2 children in 11th generation)

9982 (1) William B. Gregory, Jr.
B
M
D

9982 (2) David Gregory
B
M
D

9982 Diane (____) Gregory
B
M
D

9982 (3) Mark Gregory
B
M
D

9982 Mary (____) Gregory
B
M
D

4767, 7926, 8405, 8410, 8960, 9982, 10218, 11075, 12942, 14093, 14540, 14542

(3) Ruth Ord (Mason) Dunlop
B Sep 1885 or Dec 14, 1885 or c. 1887 @ San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas
Res Jun 3, 1900 @ Washington, District of Columbia
Res Jun 22, 1905 @ Bloomfield, Essex County, New Jersey
M
Res 1914 to 1916 @ Philippine Islands
Res 1916 to 1917 @ Tientsin, China
Res Jun 20, 1919 @ Harrisburg, Dauphin County, Pennsylvania
Res Apr 14, 1920 @ Coblenz, Germany
Res Sep 29, 1920 @ Harrisburg, Dauphin County, Pennsylvania
Res @ Washington, District of Columbia
Res Mar 1, 1925 @ Leavenworth County, Kansas
Res May 1, 1930 @ Washington, District of Columbia
Res 1933 @ Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio
Res Apr 3, 1940 @ Schofield Barracks, Oahu, Honolulu County, Hawaii Territory
Res Feb 1, 1953 @ Washington, District of Columbia
D Mar 24, 1962, buried @ Arlington National Cemetery, Arlington, Arlington County, Virginia

(Student in 1905; 5' 8" tall, ruddy complexion, hazel eyes, dark brown hair in 1919)

6416, 7602, 8405, 8410, 8960, 9104, 10218, 10473, 10475, 11075, 12942, 14483, 14541, 14542

Robert Horace Dunlop
B Oct 2, 1886 or c. 1887 @ Poultney, Rutland County, Vermont
Res Apr 15, 1910 @ West Point Military Academy, Highlands, Orange County, New York
Res 1910 to 1912 @ Philippine Islands
Res Tienstsin, China
Res Jan 1913 @ Fort Wayne, Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan
M
Res Apr 14, 1920 @ Coblenz, Germany
Res @ Washington, District of Columbia
Res Mar 1, 1925 @ Leavenworth County, Kansas
Res 1927 & May 1, 1930 @ Washington, District of Columbia
Res 1933 @ Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio
Res Apr 3, 1940 @ Schofield Barracks, Oahu, Honolulu County, Hawaii Territory
Res @ Washington, District of Columbia
D Jan 18, 1970 @ Washington, District of Columbia, buried @ Arlington National Cemetery, Arlington, Arlington County, Virginia

(Graduated from West Point Military Academy in 1910 , commissioned 2nd Lieutenant in 26th Infantry on

June 10, 1915, promoted to 1st Lieutenant in 15th Infantry on July 1, 1916, promoted to Captain on May 15, 1917, promoted to Major on June 7, 1918, , promoted to Lieutenant Colonel on March 1, 1935, promoted to Colonel on July 1, 1939, retired on March 31, 1946, awarded Legion of Merit; president of the Sojourners; member of the Free and Accepted Masons Morning Star Lodge No. 37)

(1 child in 10th generation)

6416, 7602, 7926, 8405, 8410, 8960, 9114, 9982, 10218, 12942, 14093, 14290, 14483, 14542

(1) Robert Horace Dunlop, Jr.
B Aug 24, 1914 or c. 1915 @ San Francisco, California
Res Apr 14, 1920 @ Germany
Res Sep 29, 1920 @ Harrisburg, Dauphin County, Pennsylvania
Res @ Washington, District of Columbia
Res Mar 1, 1925 @ Leavenworth County, Kansas
Res May 1, 1930 @ Washington, District of Columbia
Res Apr 3, 1940 @ Schofield Barracks, Oahu, Honolulu County, Hawaii Territory
M May 8, 1943 @ Greenwich, Fairfield County, Connecticut
Res 1950 @ Greenwich, Fairfield County, Connecticut
D Apr 19, 1967, buried @ Arlington National Cemetery, Arlington, Arlington County, Virginia

(Attended Georgia School of Technology; Captain in U.S. Army in World War II and the Korean War)

6416, 8410, 9114, 9982, 10447, 14290

Sophie Lucette Mechling (Colvin) (Dunlop) Kelsey
B Dec 30, 1913 @ Fort Hancock, Monmouth County, New Jersey
M1 May 8, 1943 @ Greenwich, Fairfield County, Connecticut
Res 1950 @ Greenwich, Fairfield County, Connecticut
Res 1959 @ Greenwich, Fairfield County, Connecticut
M2 1963
Res 1965 & Aug 3, 1968 @ Loudonville, Albany County, New York
Res c. 1979 & Feb 13, 1996 @ Madison, New Haven County, Connecticut
D Feb 13, 1996 @ New Haven, New Haven County, Connecticut

(Attended Sarah Lawrence College; employed at Newsweek Magazine during World War II; real estate broker)

(2 children in 11th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

10902 (1) Robert Horace Dunlop III
B
M Aug 3, 1968 @ East Orleans, Barnstable County, Massachusetts
D

(Graduate of Phillips Exeter Academy, Yale College, the Sorbonne in Paris, and the Harvard University Business School; employed by Bankers International Corporation)

10902 Julia Miller (Brezina) Dunlop
B
M Aug 3, 1968 @ East Orleans, Barnstable County, Massachusetts
D

(Graduate of Vassar College)

(4 children in 12th generation)

9982 (1) Phillip B. Dunlop
B
Res Feb 13, 1996 @ New Haven, New Haven County, Connecticut
M
D

9982 (2) James C. Dunlop
B
Res Feb 13, 1996 @ Boston, Massachusetts
M
D

9982 (3) Jonathan M. Dunlop
B
Res Feb 13, 1996 @ Madison, New Haven County, Connecticut
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9982

(4) Lisa C. Dunlop
B
Res Feb 13, 1996 @ Madison, New Haven County, Connecticut
M
D

9982, 10199, 10902

(2) Lucette Colvin (Dunlop) Favreau
B c. 1948
Res Aug 3, 1968 @ Loudonville, Albany County, New York
Res Jan 23, 1982 @ Madison, New Have County, Connecticut
M Jan 23, 1982 @ Greenwich, Fairfield County, Connecticut
Res Jan 3, 1983 @ Sturbridge, Worcester County, Massachusetts
D

(Staff investigator for internal security at Traverlers Insurance Company, assistant to the director of security at Garfinckel's in Washington, director of security for Connecticut General Life Insurance Company in 1982, vice-president of Monitor Security Corporation, Bloomfield, Connecticut in 1983)

9982, 10199, 14096

Dale Frank Favreau
B Jul 23, 1940 or c. 1941 @ Charlton, Worcester County, Massachusetts
Res Jan 23, 1982 @ East Hartford, Hartford County, Connecticut
M Jan 23, 1982 @ Greenwich, Fairfield County, Connecticut
D

(Senior experimental equipment engineer at Pratt & Whitney Aircraft Group in 1982)

927: Vol 9/1

(6) James Judkins
B @ Ohio
M None
D young

927: Vol 9/1

(7) Catherine Judkins
B @ Ohio
M None
D young

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

N-50: Vol IV/481, 927: Vol 9/1, 8307, 8308, 10628: W.B. 2/404, 10630, 10632, 12237, 12654, 13004, 14441, 14442, 14543, 14544, 14545, 14546

(8) William A. Judkins
B Jan 23, 1832 @ Steubenville, Jefferson County, Ohio
Res Jul 30, 1850 @ Stuebenville, Jefferson County, Ohio
M1 Jun 3, 1856 @ Jefferson County, Ohio
Res Oct 19, 1857 & Jun 13, 1860 & Jul 14, 1861 @ Smithfield, Jefferson County, Ohio
M2 Jun 18, 1863 @ Jefferson County, Ohio
Res Nov 20, 1863 @ Jefferson County, Ohio
Res Jun 8, 1870 @ Smithfield, Jefferson County, Ohio
Res @ California
Res May 23, 1877 & Jun 13, 1880 @ Smithfield, Jefferson County, Ohio
M3 Nov 22, 1893 @ Harrison County, Ohio
Res Jun 26, 1900 & Mar 17, 1902 @ Smithfield, Jefferson County, Ohio
M4 Mar 18, 1902 @ Barnesville, Jefferson County, Ohio
Res Apr 18, 1910 @ Smithfield, Jefferson County, Ohio
D May 16, 1913 @ Jefferson County, Ohio, buried @ Northern Cemetery, Smithfield, Jefferson County, Ohio

(Clerk in 1850 & 1860; enlisted as 2nd Lieutenant in Company B, 52nd Ohio Infantry, on August 1, 1862, promoted to 1st Lieutenant and Aide de Camp to Brigadier James Mason by May 11, 1863, mustered out on June 3, 1865; breeder of fancy stock in 1870; farmer in 1880 & 1890)

N-50: Vol IV/174 & Vol IV/464 & Vol IV/481, 927: Vol 9/1, 10630, 12237, 12654, 14441, 14442

1st Mary Wood (Bates) Judkins
B May 25, 1832 @ Ohio
Res Oct 4, 1850 @ Smithfield, Jefferson County, Ohio
M Jun 3, 1856 @ Jefferson County, Ohio
Res Oct 19, 1857 & Jun 13, 1860 @ Smithfield, Jefferson County, Ohio
D Jul 14, 1861 @ Smithfield, Jefferson County, Ohio, buried @ Smithfield Quaker Cemetery, Smithfield, Jefferson County, Ohio

927: Vol 9/1, 9365, 10630, 14442, 14543, 14544

2nd Rebecca (Wheeler) Judkins
B c. 1835 or 1836 @ Smithfield, Jefferson County, Ohio
Res Jun 21, 1860 @ Smithfield, Jefferson County, Ohio
M Jun 18, 1863 @ Jefferson County, Ohio
Res Jun 8, 1870 & Jun 13, 1880 @ Smithfield, Jefferson County, Ohio
D Sep 9, 1892 @ Smithfield, Jefferson County, Ohio

(2 children in 8th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

14543, 14544

(1) Mary W. Judkins
B c. 1864 @ Ohio
Res Jun 8, 1870 & Jun 13, 1880 @ Smithfield, Jefferson County, Ohio
M
D

N-50: Vol IV/494, 7963, 10630, 10632, 14441, 14543, 14544, 14545, 14546

(2) Nellie (Judkins) Purviance
B Nov 15, 1866 or c. 1867 or Feb 1868 @ Ohio
Res Jun 8, 1870 & Jun 13, 1880 @ Smithfield, Jefferson County, Ohio
M Jul 8, 1890 @ Jefferson County, Ohio
Res Jun 29, 1900 & Apr 22, 1910 @ Smithfield, Jefferson County, Ohio
D Jun 10, 1913 @ Jefferson County, Ohio, buried @ Northern Cemetery, Smithfield, Jefferson County, Ohio

N-50: Vol IV/494, 7963, 10630, 10632, 13523, 14441, 14545, 14546, 14547, 14458

Thomas Wood Purviance
B Dec 1863 or c. 1864 @ Ohio
M Jul 8, 1890 @ Jefferson County, Ohio
Res Jun 29, 1900 & Apr 22, 1910 & Jan 10, 1920 & Apr 9, 1930 @ Smithfield, Jefferson County, Ohio
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 6, 1940 @ Steubenville, Jefferson County, Ohio
D Nov 18, 1942 @ Steubenville, Jefferson County, Ohio, buried @ Northern Cemetery, Smithfield, Jefferson County, Ohio

(Merchant in 1900; dealer in carriages and buggies in 1910; clerk in hardware store in 1920; bank teller in 1930)

(1 child in 9th generation)

7453, 7963, 9114, 10630, 10777, 12819, 13523, 14546, 14547, 14548

(1) Mary A. J. (Purviance) (Cooper) Patterson
B Sep 2, 1900 or 1901 @ Smithfield, Jefferson County, Ohio
Res Apr 22, 1910 & Jan 10, 1920 & Apr 9, 1920 @ Smithfield, Jefferson County, Ohio
M1 Apr 9, 1920 @ Steubenville, Jefferson County, Ohio
Div
M2 Dec 21, 1929 @ Jefferson County, Ohio
Res Apr 28, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 6, 1940 & Apr 26, 1942 @ Steubenville, Jefferson County, Ohio
Div Jul 1956 @ Mobile County, Alabama
D

(Bookkeeper in 1920)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 7453, 7963, 8958, 9114, 10630, 10631, 10632, 13523, 14547, 14548

1st Eugene C. Cooper
B Jan 18, 1896 or c. 1897 @ Sand Run, Hocking County, Ohio
Res Jan 2, 1920 @ Jefferson County, Ohio
Res Apr 9, 1920 @ Smithfield, Jefferson County, Ohio
M Apr 9, 1920 @ Steubenville, Jefferson County, Ohio
Div
Res Apr 2, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 24, 1940 & Apr 27, 1942 @ Smithfield, Jefferson County, Ohio
Res Jul 26, 1987 @ Jefferson County, Ohio
D Jul 26, 1987 @ Jefferson County, Ohio

(Enlisted in U.S. Army on April 18, 1917, promoted to Private 1st Class on November 1, 1917, promoted to Corporal on June 1, 1918, promoted to Sergeant on December 10, 1918, served in Meuse-Argonne campaign and Ypres-Lys campaign, released on April 10, 1919; salesman for meat market in 1920; meat cutter in 1920; coal miner in 1930; coal strip operator in 1940; employed by Smithfield Village in1942; 5' 10" tall, 200 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, blonde hair in 1942)

(2 children in 10th generation)

6416, 8410, 9114, 9982, 13523, 14483, 14548

(1) Nellie Louise (Cooper) Watt
B Feb 2, 1922 @ Smithfield, Jefferson County, Ohio
Res Apr 5, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 15, 1940 @ Smithfield, Jefferson County, Ohio
M c. 1944
Res 1946 @ Manhattan, Riley County, Kansas
Res c. 1997 @ Sequim, Clallam County, Washington
Res c. 1997 & Dec 8, 2004 @ Coeur D'Alene, Kootenai County, Idaho
D Dec 8, 2004 @ Coeur D'Alene, Kootenai County, Idaho, buried @ Arlington National Cemetery, Arlington, Arlington County, Virginia

(Pharmacist Mate 1st Class in U.S. Navy; licensed practical nurse)

6416, 7453, 8410, 9114, 9982, 14550

Robert Dale Watt
B Jul 19, 1925 @ Augusta, Butler County, Kansas
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 22, 1940 & Jul 19, 1943 @ Augusta, Butler County, Kansas
M c. 1944
Res 1946 @ Manhattan, Riley County, Kansas
Res c. 1997 @ Coeur D'Alene, Kootenai County, Idaho
D Oct 6, 2001 @ Coeur D'Alene, Kootenai County, Idaho

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(Employed by Socony Vacuum Oil Company in 1943; 6' tall, 150 pounds, light complexion, hazel eyes, brown hair in 1943; served in U.S. Navy in World War II; employed as international contract administrator for Goodyear Aerospace Company for 30 years)

(3 children in 11th generation)

9982

(1) Robert Watt, Jr.
B
M
D

9982

(2) Mary Louise (Watt) Singleton
B
M
Res Oct 6, 2001 @ Dijon, France
D

9982

____ Singleton
B
M
D

9982

(3) Kathleen Watt
B
Res Oct 6, 2001 @ Hull, England
M
D

7453, 10777, 10902, 13004, 13523, 14548

(2) Jay Thomas Cooper
B Jul 5, 1925 or c. 1926 @ Smithfield, Jefferson County, Ohio
Res Apr 2, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 24, 1940 & Apr 11, 1946 @ Smithfield, Jefferson County, Ohio
M None
D Jan 3, 1947 near Cambridge, Guernsey County, Ohio, buried @ Northern Cemetery, Smithfield, Jefferson County, Ohio

(Radio man on bomber in U.S. Navy in the Pacific Theater in World War II; unemployed in 1946; 5' 9" tall, 148 pounds, light complexion, hazel eyes, brown hair in 1946; freshman engineering

student at Ohio State University in 1947; killed in automobile accident in head on collision with moving van on wrong side of road)

6691, 7453, 9114, 10630, 10775, 11640, 12819, 13523, 14441, 14545, 14548

2nd Lawrence Ernest or Ernst Patterson
B Jun 26, 1881 or Jun 26, 1882 or c. 1883 @ Steubenville, Jefferson County, Ohio
Res Jun 11, 1900 & Sep 12, 1918 @ Steubenville, Jefferson County, Ohio
M1
M2 Dec 21, 1929 @ Jefferson County, Ohio
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Jun 24, 1938 & Apr 6, 1940 & Apr 26, 1942 @ Steubenville, Jefferson County, Ohio
Div Jul 1956 @ Mobile County, Alabama
D 1953, buried @ Union Cemetery, Steubenville, Jefferson County, Ohio

(Carpenter in 1900; U.S. Post Office mail carrier in 1918; medium height, stout, blue eyes, brown hair in 1918; U.S. Post Office mail carrier in 1930 & 1940; unemployed in 1942; 5' 11" tall, 200 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, gray hair in 1942)

927: Vol 9/1, 9365, 10628, 10630, 14441, 14544, 14545

3rd Martha F. "Mattie" (Henderson) Judkins
B Oct 19, 1840 or c. 1841 @ Jefferson County, Ohio
Res Jun 16, 1880 & Nov 20, 1893 @ Jefferson County, Ohio
M Nov 22, 1893 @ Harrison County, Ohio
Res Jun 26, 1900 @ Smithfield, Jefferson County, Ohio
D Mar 1, 1901 @ Smithfield, Jefferson County, Ohio, buried @ Northern Cemetery, Smithfield, Jefferson County, Ohio

14545

No descendants

927: Vol 9/1, 8038, 8308, 10628: Case 14307, 10630, 14441, 14545, 14546

4th Sarah E. (Crawford) (Tipton) Judkins
B May 28, 1838 or c. 1840 @ Ohio
M1 Oct 28, 1862 @ Jefferson County, Ohio
Res Jun 4, 1900 @ Bloomfield, Jefferson County, Ohio
M2 Mar 18, 1902 @ Barnesville, Jefferson County, Ohio
Res Apr 18, 1910 @ Smithfield, Jefferson County, Ohio
D Nov 10, 1920 @ Jefferson County, Ohio, buried @ Bloomingdale Cemetery, Bloomingdale, Jefferson County, Ohio

10628: Case 14307

No descendants

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

N-50: Vol IV/481, 8410, 11146, 12654, 10628:
W.B. 2/404, 10630, 12237, 13790, 13791, 13792,
13797, 13802, 13803, 13805

(9) Maria Louisa (Judkins) Ladd
B May 27, 1833 or c. 1834 @ Ohio
Res Jul 30, 1850 @ Stuebenville, Jefferson County, Ohio
Res Sep 20, 1852 @ Smithfield, Jefferson County, Ohio
M Nov 25, 1857 @ Jefferson County, Ohio
Res Jun 2, 1860 & Jul 7, 1870 & May 23, 1877 & Jun 8, 1880 & Jun 1, 1900 & 1905 & Apr 25, 1910 & Jan 7, 1920 @ Ottumwa, Wapello County, Iowa
D Mar 26, 1923 @ Ottumwa, Wapello County, Iowa, buried @ Ottumwa Cemetery, Ottumwa, Wapello County, Iowa

N-50: Vol IV/482, 8043, 10630, 11146, 12237,
12654, 13790, 13791, 13792, 13802, 14451

Benjamin Ladd
B Aug 24, 1830 or c. 1831 or 1833 @ Smithfield, Jefferson County, Ohio
Res Oct 5, 1850 @ Jefferson County, Ohio
M Nov 25, 1857 @ Jefferson County, Ohio
Res Jun 2, 1860 & Jun 1863 & Jul 7, 1870 & Jun 8, 1880 @ Ottumwa, Wapello County, Iowa
D Jan 6 or 11, 1890 @ Sunset, Boulder County, Colorado, buried @ Ottumwa Cemetery, Ottumwa, Wapello County, Iowa

(Pork stocker(?) in 1860; pork packer in 1863 & 1870; commission market(?) in 1880)

(3 children in 8th generation)

7401, 10805, 10808, 10993, 11146, 13790, 13791,
13792, 13797, 13802, 13803, 13805, 13813

(1) Linna or Linnie Anna (Ladd) Ellsworth
B Aug 16, 1858 or c. 1859 @ Urbana, Champaign County, Illinois
Res Jun 2, 1860 & Jul 7, 1870 & Jun 8, 1880 @ Ottumwa, Wapello County, Iowa
M Oct 13, 1887 @ Summerville, Boulder County, Colorado
Res Jun 1, 1900 & Apr 25, 1910 & Jan 7, 1920 & Apr 14, 1930 & Jul 15, 1940 & Sep 4, 1940 @ Ottumwa, Wapello County, Iowa
D Sep 4, 1940 @ Ottumwa, Wapello County, Iowa, buried @ Ottumwa Cemetery, Ottumwa, Wapello County, Iowa

(Teacher in 1910)

7401, 10805, 10808, 10993, 13797, 13803, 13805,
13813

Leonard Hiram Ellsworth
B Feb 1854 or c. 1856 @ White Pigeon, St. Joseph County, Michigan
M Oct 13, 1887 @ Summerville, Boulder County, Colorado
Res Jun 1, 1900 & Apr 25, 1910 & Jan 7, 1920 & Apr 14, 1930 @ Ottumwa, Wapello County, Iowa
D

(Contractor in 1892; plumber in 1900; manager in 1910 & 1920)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(2 children in 9th generation)

6416, 6691, 7065, 7401, 7428, 7453, 9982, 10808, 11146, 12153, 13797, 13803, 14552

(1) Herman Ladd Ellsworth
B Apr 23, 1892 or c. 1893 @ Ottumwa, Wapello County, Iowa
Res Jun 1, 1900 & Apr 25, 1910 & May 29, 1917 @ Ottumwa, Wapello County, Iowa
Res Jan 9, 1920@ Chicago, Cook County, Illinois
M
Res Apr 11, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 18, 1940 & Sep 4, 1940 & Apr 27, 1942 @ Chicago, Cook County, Illinois
Res c. 1959 & Dec 12, 1965 @ Avon Park, Highlands County, Florida
D Dec 12, 1965 @ Avon Park, Highlands County, Florida, buried @ Bougainvillea Cemetery, Avon Park, Highlands County, Florida

(Student in 1917; medium height, slender, dark brown eyes, light brown hair in 1917; lawyer in 1920; attorney in 1930; lawyer in 1940; member of the firm of Rosenthal, Eldridge, King & Robin in 1942; 5' 10" tall, 150 pounds, ruddy complexion, brown eyes, brown hair in 1942; law professor at John Marshall Law School in Chicago, Illinois; member of Congregational Church)

6416, 7065, 7428, 7453, 9982, 12153, 14552

Edith M. (Tuttle) Ellsworth
B Feb 7, 1896 @ Iowa
M
Res Apr 11, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 18, 1940 & Apr 27, 1942 @ Chicago, Cook County, Illinois
Res Feb 6, 1983 @ Sebring, Highlands County, Florida
D Feb 6, 1983 @ Highlands County, Florida, buried @ Bougainvillea Cemetery, Avon Park, Highlands County, Florida

(Member of Congregational Church)

7428, 9982, 12153

No descendants

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 6691, 8410, 8958, 9982, 10441, 10805, 10808, 13792, 13797, 13803, 13805, 13813, 14553, 14554

(2) Benjamin L. Ellsworth
B Nov 29, 1897 or c. 1898 @ Ottumwa, Wapello County, Iowa
Res Jun 1, 1900 & Apr 25, 1910 & Sep 11, 1918 & Jan 7, 1920 & Nov 9, 1920 @ Ottumwa, Wapello County, Iowa
M1 Nov 10, 1920 @ Marshalltown, Marshall County, Iowa
Res 1922 & 1924 & Apr 12, 1930 @ Ottumwa, Wapello County, Iowa
Div Oct 28, 1933 @ Wapello County, Iowa
Res May 2, 1949 @ Ottumwa, Wapello County, Iowa
M2
Res Dec 12, 1965 @ Ottumwa, Wapello County, Iowa
D Mar 11, 1985, buried @ Ottumwa Cemetery, Ottumwa, Wapello County, Iowa

(Student in 1918; medium height, slender, blue eyes, light hair in 1918; graduate of Grinnell College; bookkeeper at Ottumwa Fitting Company in 1920; manager at Ottumwa Fitting Company in 1922 & 1924 & 1930; enlisted in U.S. Army on October 3, 1942, served in Chemical Warfare Service, released on December 10, 1945)

7057, 8410, 9982, 10805, 13813, 14553, 14554

1st Kathryn Lucile (Benedict) Ellsworth
B c. 1896 or 1897 @ Marshalltown, Marshall County, Iowa
Res Nov 9, 1920 @ Marshalltown, Marshall County, Iowa
M Nov 10, 1920 @ Marshalltown, Marshall County, Iowa
Res 1922 & 1924 & Apr 12, 1930 @ Ottumwa, Wapello County, Iowa
Res Apr 11, 1930 @ Pasadena, Los Angeles County, California
Div Oct 28, 1933 @ Wapello County, Iowa
Res Apr 1, 1935 & 1938 & Apr 13, 1940 @ Pasadena, Los Angeles County, California
D

(Graduate of Grinnell College in 1920)

13813, 14553, 14554

No descendants

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 7395, 8247, 13792, 14553, 14555, 14556, 14557

2nd Harriet Janette (Roby) (Lemberger) Ellsworth
B Jun 13 or 16, 1907 or c. 1908 or 1909 @ Milton, Van Buren County, Iowa
Res Apr 22, 1910 @ Milton, Van Buren County, Iowa
Res Jan 2, 1920 @ Bloomfield, Davis County, Iowa
M1 Dec 26, 1925 @ Bloomfield, Davis County, Iowa
Res Apr 5, 1930 @ Hiteman, Monroe County, Iowa
Div Mar 5 1932 @ Monroe County, Iowa
M2
Res @ Ottumwa, Wapello County, Iowa
D Nov 5, 1983, buried @ Ottumwa Cemetery, Ottumwa, Wapello County, Iowa

10961, 10966, 10993, 13791, 13792, 13802

(2) Oella S. (Ladd) Billings
B Sep 19, 1860 or c. 1861 @ Ottumwa, Wapello County, Iowa
Res Jul 7, 1870 & Jun 8, 1880 @ Ottumwa, Wapello County, Iowa
M Dec 4, 1884 @ Denver, Colorado
Res Jun 9, 1900 @ Denver, Arapahoe County, Colorado
Res Apr 19, 1910 @ Denver, Denver County, Colorado
D Aug 10, 1919 @ Ottumwa, Wapello County, Iowa, buried @ Ottumwa Cemetery, Ottumwa, Wapello County, Iowa

8410, 9982, 10961, 10966, 10993, 13792, 14558, 14559

Robert S. Billings
B Apr 1854 or c. 1858 or 1860 @ New Brunswick, Canada
Emigrated 1880 from Canada to United States
Naturalized 1881
Res 1883 @ Denver, Colorado
M Dec 4, 1884 @ Denver, Colorado
Res Jun 9, 1900 @ Denver, Arapahoe County, Colorado
Res 1904 & 1907 @ Denver, Colorado
Res Apr 19, 1910 & 1913 @ Denver, Denver County, Colorado
Res Jul 14, 1917 @ Kingman, Mohave County, Arizona
Res Jan 24, 1920 @ Mohave County, Arizona
D Dec 24, 1926 @ Kingman, Mohave County, Arizona, buried @ Mountain View Cemetery, Kingman, Mohave County, Arizona

(Clerk in 1883; purveyor of ore in 1900; ore buyer in 1904; employed in mining in 1907; employed in mining and smelting in 1910; mining and metallurgical engineer in 1917 & 1920)

10961

No descendants

13792

(3) Katie Ladd
B
M None
D Aug 10, 1863, buried @ Ottumwa Cemetery, Ottumwa, Wapello County, Iowa

N-50: Vol IV/195 & Vol I/217 & Vol IV/231, 686, 916, 927: Vol 8/3, 10630, 13554: W.B. A/104, 14058, 14560, 14561, 14562, 14566, 14605

(7) Martha (Judkins) (Dilworth) Evans
B c. 1796 or Mar 23, 1798 or c. 1800 or 1801 @ Rich Square, Northampton County, North Carolina
Res 1806 @ Mount Pleasant, Jefferson County, Ohio
M1 Jan 31, 1821 @ Mount Pleasant, Jefferson County, Ohio
Res Dec 2, 1833 @ Schuyler County, Illinois
M2 Dec 21, 1837 @ Jefferson County, Ohio
Res Oct 9, 1850 & Aug 4, 1860 & Jul 26, 1870 & Jun 7, 1880 @ Vermont, Fulton County, Illinois
D 1888 @ Kansas

N-50: Vol IV/195 & Vol IV/196 & Vol IV/231, 916, 927: Vol 8/3, 12660, 13554: W.B. A/104, 14058, 14566

1st Abraham R. Dilworth
B 1793 @ Pennsylvania
Res Jan 27, 1817 @ Byberry, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania
Res Aug 19, 1817 @ Mount Pleasant, Jefferson County, Ohio
Res Aug 7, 1820 @ Jefferson County, Ohio
M Jan 31, 1821 @ Mount Pleasant, Jefferson County, Ohio
Res 1830 @ Jefferson County, Ohio
Res c. 1831 or 1832 & Oct 29, 1833 @ Schuyler County, Illinois
D Oct 15, 1833 or between Oct 29, 1833 & Dec 2, 1833 @ Rushville, Schuyler County, Illinois

(Lawyer in 1829)

(2 children in 7th generation at pages 3711 & 3717)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

8307, 8308, 9304, 9982, 11441, 12260, 12615, 12731, 13554: W.B. A/104, 14258, 14481, 14560, 14561, 14562, 14565, 14566

(1) Caleb James Dilworth
B c. 1826 or Apr 8, 1827 or c. 1828 or Apr 8, 1829 or Apr 27, 1830 or c. 1831 @ Mount Pleasant, Jefferson County, Ohio
Res Aug 24, 1850 @ Lewistown, Fulton County, Illinois
M Nov 24, 1853 @ Lewiston, Fulton County, Illinois
Res Jun 23, 1860 @ Fulton County, Illinois
Res Aug 27, 1862 @ Havanna, Mason County, Illinois
Res Jun 28, 1870 @ Fulton County, Illinois
Res 1870 @ Lincoln, Lancaster County, Nebraska
Res c. 1872 & Jun 8, 1880 @ Phelps County, Nebraska
Res Jan 1883 & Jun 11, 1885 @ Hastings, Adams County, Nebraska
D Feb 3, 1900 @ Omaha, Douglas County, Nebraska, buried @ Wyuka Cemetery, Lincoln, Lancaster County, Nebraska

(Lawyer in 1848 & 1850; warehouseman in 1860; enlisted as a Lieutenant Colonel on August 27, 1862, in Company S, 85th Illinois Infantry, fought in battles of Perryville and Stone River, promoted to Colonel on June 14, 1863, fought in battles of Chicamauga, Missionary Ridge, Resaca, Rome, Pumplkin Vine, and Kenesaw Mountain, promoted to Brevet Brigadier General on November 15, 1864, fought in battles of Peach Tree Creek, wounded in the neck at battle of Jonesboro, promoted Brigadier General on March 13, 1865, mustered out on June 5, 1865; attorney in 1870; elected District Attorney for Second Nebraska District in 1874; elected firsst Attorney General for State of Nebraska in 1878; lawyer in 1880 & 1885; department commander of the Grand Army of the Republic; Republican)

8308, 9304, 9982, 11441, 12260, 12731, 13937, 14258, 14561, 14562, 14565, 14566, 14567

Emily O. (Phelps) Dilworth
B c. 1834 or Sep 1835 or Oct 16, 1835 or c. 1836 @ Missouri
M Nov 24, 1853 @ Lewiston, Fulton County, Illinois
Res Jun 23, 1860 & Jun 28, 1870 @ Fulton County, Illinois
Res 1870 @ Lincoln, Lancaster County, Nebraska
Res c. 1872 & Jun 8, 1880 @ Phelps County, Nebraska
Res Jun 11, 1885 @ Hastings, Adams County, Nebraska
Res Jun 9, 1900 & Apr 22, 1910 @ Omaha, Douglas County, Nebraska
D Nov 16, 1910 @ Omaha, Douglas County, Nebraska, buried @ Wyuka Cemetery, Lincoln, Lancaster County, Nebraska

(1 child in 8th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

5206, 8410, 9016, 9982, 12260, 12731, 13397,
14258, 14561, 14562, 14565, 14566, 14567, 14569

(1) William A. Dilworth
B Oct 27, 1854 or c. 1855 or 1856 @ Lewiston, Fulton County, Illinois
Res Jun 23, 1860 & Jun 28, 1870 @ Fulton County, Illinois
Res Jun 15, 1876 @ Williamsburg, Phelps County, Nebraska
Res c. 1870 & Jun 8, 1880 & Sep 30, 1881 @ Phelps County, Nebraska
M Oct 1, 1881 @ Lincoln, Lancaster County, Nebraska
Res Jun 11, 1885 @ Hastings, Adams County, Nebraska
Res Jun 9, 1900 & Apr 22, 1910 & Nov 16, 1910 @ Omaha, Douglas County, Nebraska
Res Jan 5, 1920 & 1926 @ Holdredge, Phelps County, Nebraska
D Jan 23, 1928 @ Nebraska, buried @ Wyuka Cemetery, Lincoln, Lancaster County, Nebraska

(Graduate of Univeristy of Nebraska; appointed U.S. Postmaster of Williamsburg, Nebraska, on June 15, 1876; lawyer in 1880 & 1885; attorney in 1900 & 1910 & 1920; appointed District Judge in 1919, elected Judge in 1920 and re-elected in 1924, serving as Judge of the District Court in 1926; Republican)

5206, 8410, 9982, 12260, 12731, 13397, 13899,
14258, 14567, 14569

Alice Clara (Morton) Dilworth
B c. 1857 or Sep 23, 1859 or c. 1860 or Feb 1861 @ Michigan or Nebraska or Iowa
Res Oct 1, 1881 @ Lancaster County, Nebraska
M Oct 1, 1881 @ Lincoln, Lancaster County, Nebraska
Res Jun 11, 1885 @ Hastings, Adams County, Nebraska
Res Jun 9, 1900 & Apr 22, 1910 @ Omaha, Douglas County, Nebraska
Res Jan 5, 1920 & 1926 @ Holdredge, Phelps County, Nebraska
Res Apr 1930 @ Hastings, Adams County, Nebraska
Res Oct 8, 1932 @ Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri
D Oct 8, 1932 @ Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri, buried @ Wyuka Cemetery, Lincoln, Lancaster County, Nebraska

(Graduate of the University of Nebraska; Supreme Chief of the Supreme Order of Pythian Sisters; member of the Daughters of the American Revolution, the Eastern Star, and Daughters of Union Volunteers)

(1 child in 9th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

5206, 6867, 9982, 9952, 10640, 11977, 12260, 12731, 13937, 14567

(1) Alice Maude (Dilworth) Conley
B Mar 1, 1884 @ Hastings, Adams County, Nebraska
Res Jun 11, 1885 @ Hastings, Adams County, Nebraska
Res Jun 9, 1900 & Mar 15, 1907 @ Omaha, Douglas County, Nebraska
M Mar 16, 1907 @ Omaha, Douglas County, Nebraska
Res 1910 & Jan 7, 1920 @ Omaha, Douglas County, Nebraska
Res Apr 4, 1930 & Oct 8, 1932 & Apr 8, 1940 & Sep 19, 1953 @ Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri
D Sep 19, 1953 @ Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri, buried @ Forest Hill Cemetery, Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri

5206, 6691, 6867, 7453, 9114, 9982, 9952, 10640, 11977, 12260, 13937

Elmer Clyde Conley
B May 21, 1883 or c. 1884 @ Joliet, Will County, Illinois
Res Mar 15, 1907 @ Omaha, Douglas County, Nebraska
M Mar 16, 1907 @ Omaha, Douglas County, Nebraska
Res 1910 & Sep 12, 1918 & Jan 7, 1920 @ Omaha, Douglas County, Nebraska
Res Apr 4, 1930 & Apr 8, 1940 @ Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri
Res Apr 27, 1942 @ Overland Park, Johnson County, Kansas
Res Nov 24, 1960 @ Mission, Johnson County, Kansas
D Nov 24, 1960 @ Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri, buried @ Forest Hill Cemetery, Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri

(Salesman for wholesale grocer in 1910; salesman for Manrath Brokerage Company in 1918; medium height, medium build, blue eyes, brown hair in 1918; broker for brokerage company in 1920; manager of trust products in 1930; salesman of foods and merchandise in 1940; 6' tall, 195 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, gray hair, large scar on neck and throat in 1942)

(2 children in 10th generation)

6416, 6867, 9114, 9952, 10265, 10640, 11977, 13937

(1) Margaret (Conley) (Austin) Pittaway
B Jan 27, 1908 or c. 1909 @ Nebraska
Res 1910 & Jan 7, 1920 @ Omaha, Douglas County, Nebraska
Res Apr 4, 1930 & Nov 23, 1933 @ Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri
M1 lic Nov 23, 1933 @ Clay County, Missouri
Div
Res Apr 8, 1940 @ Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri
M2
Res @ Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri
D Jan 2, 2004, buried @ Forest Hill Cemetery, Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 6691, 7453, 10265, 11177, 11977

1st Charles Dewey Austin
B Mar 13, 1898 @ Chillicothe, Livingston County, Missouri
Res Sep 10, 1918 @ Joplin, Jasper County, Missouri
Res Nov 23, 1933 @ Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri
M lic Nov 23, 1933 @ Clay County, Missouri
Div
Res Feb 16, 1942 @ Overland Park, Johnson County, Kansas
Res @ Branson, Taney County, Missouri
D Aug 23, 1966, buried @ Ozark Memorial Park Cemetery, Joplin, Jasper County, Missouri

(House carpenter in 1918; medium height, slender, brown eyes, black hair in 1918; 5' 7½" tall, 175 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, black hair in 1942)

6416, 7453, 7768, 8410, 9952, 14569

2nd Ivan Snow Pittaway
B Nov 20, 1903 or c. 1904 @ Agra, Phillips County, Kansas
M1 c. 1924
Res Apr 12, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & 1938 & Apr 8, 1940 & Feb 16, 1942 @ Kansas City, Wyandotte County, Kansas
M2
Res @ Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri
D Feb 1981, buried @ Forest Hill Cemetery, Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri

(Operator of a public service in 1930; operator in 1938; street car operator in 1940; employed by Kansas City Public Service Company in 1942; 6' 2" tall, 160 pounds, light complexion, gray eyes, brown hair in 1942)

5206, 6416, 6867, 8410, 9114, 9952, 10640, 11977, 13937

(2) Florence W. (Conley) Scott
B Jan 27, 1909 or c. 1910 @ Omaha, Douglas County, Nebraska
Res 1910 & Jan 7, 1920 @ Omaha, Douglas County, Nebraska
Res Apr 4, 1930 @ Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri
M
Res Apr 10, 1940 @ Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri
Res 1952 @ Kansas City, Wyandotte County, Kansas
Res @ Shawnee Mission, Johnson County, Kansas
D Mar 13, 2003, buried @ Forest Hill Cemetery, Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

5206, 6416, 7453, 8410, 9952, 9982, 11977

Roswell Thomas Scott
B Jun 11, 1891 or c. 1892 @ Holton, Jackson County, Missouri
M
Res Apr 10, 1940 @ Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri
Res 1952 @ Kansas City, Wyandotte County, Kansas
Res Jul 14, 1963 @ Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri
D Jul 14, 1963 @ Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri, buried @ Forest Hill Cemetery, Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri

(Division sales engineer for Southwest Bell Telephone Company in 1940 & 1942; 5' 10½" tall, 175 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, gray hair in 1942; supervisor at telephone company in 1952; Presbyterian)

(2 children in 11th generation)

9952, 9982, 10265, 10641

(1) Frederick James Scott
B
Res Sep 4, 1964 @ Jackson County, Missouri
M1 Sep 5, 1964 @ Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri
M2
D

(Graduate of University of Missouri)

9982, 10265, 10641

1st Vicki Sue (Young) Scott
B
Res Sep 4, 1964 @ Jackson County, Missouri
M Sep 5, 1964 @ Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri
D

9952

2nd Carol (____) Scott
B
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9952, 9982, 10265, 10641, 11751

(2) Margaret Ann "Peggy" (Scott) Lorimer
B Oct 1, 1946 @ Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri
Res Aug 20, 1968 @ Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri
M Aug 24, 1968 @ Jackson County, Missouri
D Jul 11, 2016 @ Overland Park, Johnson County, Kansas, buried @ Forest Hill Cemetery, Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri

(Bachelor of Arts Degree from University of Missouri in Kansas City in 1968; Master of Science in Education from Kansas University in 1999)

9952, 9982, 10265, 10641, 11751

John Lorimer, Jr.
B Jul 7, 1945 @ Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri
Res Aug 20, 1968 @ Hazelwood, St. Louis County, Missouri
M Aug 24, 1968 @ Jackson County, Missouri
D

(2 children in 12th generation)

9952

(1) Courtney (Lorimer) Mayorga
B
M
D

9952

Carl Mayorga
B
M
D

9952

(2) R. J. Lorimer
B
M
D

9952

Julie (____) Lorimer
B
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

8410, 9304, 12406, 14560, 14561, 14562, 14563, 14564

(2) Sarah Martha (Dilworth) Stapleford
B Aug 8, 1832 or c. 1833 or 1834 @ Ohio
M Jul 12, 1849 @ Fulton County, Illinois
Res Oct 9, 1850 & Aug 3, 1860 & Jul 26, 1870 & Jun 7, 1880 @ Vermont, Fulton County, Illinois
Res 1894 @ Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio
Res Jun 6, 1900 @ Illinois Central Hospital for the Insane, Jacksonville, Morgan County, Illinois
D Jul 9, 1906, buried @ Vermont Cemetery, Vermont, Fulton County, Illinois

9304, 9587, 13354, 14560, 14563, 14564

Edward Stapleford
B c. 1818 @ Delaware
M Jul 12, 1849 @ Fulton County, Illinois
Res Oct 9, 1850 @ Vermont, Fulton County, Illinois
D Jul 12, 1859 @ Vermont, Fulton County, Illinois

(Merchant in 1850; committed suicide by hanging after failed speculation)

(5 children in 8th generation)

N-159, 4572, 9114, 9304, 10693, 11640, 14561, 14562, 14564, 14570

(1) Sarah Louisa "Lutie" (Stapleford) Durell
B Jul 4, 1850 @ Illinois
Res Aug 3, 1860 & Jul 26, 1870 @ Vermont, Fulton County, Illinois
M Sep 19, 1872 @ Vermont, Fulton County, Illinois
Res Jun 1, 1880 @ Denver, Arapahoe County, Colorado
Res Jun 5, 1900 @ Vermont, Fulton County, Illinois
D Dec 3, 1908, buried @ Vermont Cemetery, Vermont, Fulton County, Illinois

N-159, 4572, 9114, 9304, 9982, 10693, 11640, 14564, 14571

George Leon Durell
B Apr 17, 1851 @ Illinois
M Sep 19, 1872 @ Vermont, Fulton County, Illinois
Res Jun 1, 1880 @ Denver, Arapahoe County, Colorado
Res Jun 5, 1900 & Apr 30, 1910 @ Vermont, Fulton County, Illinois
D May 7, 1920, buried @ Vermont Cemetery, Vermont, Fulton County, Illinois

(Printer in 1880 & 1900; manager of printing office in 1910)

(5 children in 9th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

N-159, 4572, 9114, 9982, 11145, 14564, 14570, 14574, 14575, 14576

(1) Margaret Eudora "Dora" (Durell) Allen
B Dec 10, 1873 or c. 1874 or 1876 @ Vermont, Fulton County, Illinois
Res Jun 1, 1880 @ Denver, Arapahoe County, Colorado
Res Jun 5, 1900 @ Vermont, Fulton County, Illinois
M Jan 30, 1902 @ Vermont, Fulton County, Illinois
Res Apr 23, 1910 & Feb 23, 1920 & Apr 15, 1930 @ Monmouth, Warren County, Illinois
D Jan 21, 1948 @ Monmouth, Warren County, Illinois, buried @ Vermont Cemetery, Vermont, Fulton County, Illinois

(Attended Monmouth College)

N-159, 9982, 10264, 11145, 12260, 14564, 14572, 14573, 14574, 14575, 14576

John Clayton Allen
B c. 1859 or Feb 14, 1860 or c. 1861 @ Hinesburgh, Chittenden County, Vermont
Res Jun 24, 1880 @ Hinesburgh, Chittenden County, Vermont
Res Aug 2, 1881 @ Lincoln, Lancaster County, Nebraska
M1 Aug 2, 1881 @ Lincoln, Lancaster County, Nebraska
Res 1896 & Jun 12, 1900 @ Monmouth, Warren County, Illinois
M2 Jan 30, 1902 @ Vermont, Fulton County, Illinois
Res Apr 23, 1910 & Feb 23, 1920 & Apr 15, 1930 @ Monmouth, Warren County, Illinois
D Jan 12, 1939 @ Monmouth, Warren County, Illinois, buried @ Vermont Cemetery, Vermont, Fulton County, Illinois

(Employed in harness shop in 1880; elected Mayor of McCook, Nebraska, in 1881; elected Secretary of State of Nebraska and served from 1891 to 1895; founder of John C. Allen Company Department Store in 1896; dry goods merchant in 1900 & 1910; member of Monmouth Board of Education for 20 years; trustee of Western Illinois Teachers College; elected president of Peoples National Bank in 1914; proprietor of department store in 1920; U.S. Congressman for 14th District from 1924 to 1932; merchant in 1939; Republican; member of the Loyal Legion and Rotary Club, 32nd Degree Maason, and Shriner)

(6 children in 10th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 7404, 7453, 9114, 9982, 10630, 10805, 11145, 13027, 14574, 14575, 14576

(1) John Clayton Allen, Jr.
B c. 1902 or May 29, 1903 or 1904 @ Monmouth, Warren County, Illinois
Res Apr 23, 1910 & Feb 23, 1920 & Dec 25, 1926 @ Monmouth, Warren County, Illinois
M Dec 25, 1926 @ Burlington, Des Moines County, Iowa
Res Apr 4, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 @ Monmouth, Warren County, Illinois
Res Jan 12, 1939 @ Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky
Res Apr 15, 1940 & Feb 14, 1942 @ Bellefontaine, Logan County, Ohio
Res @ Watsonville, Santa Cruz County, California
D May 2, 1978 @ Santa Cruz County, California

(Merchant in 1926; manager of drug store in 1930; manager of department store in 1940; employed by Montgomery Ward Company in 1942; 175 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, blonde hair in 1942)

6416, 7404, 7453, 9114, 10630, 10805, 11145, 13027, 14576

Florence (McKee) Allen
B c. 1902 or Aug 24, 1903 or c. 1904 @ Milroy, Rush County, Indiana
Res Dec 25, 1926 @ Milroy, Rush County, Indiana
M Dec 25, 1926 @ Burlington, Des Moines County, Iowa
Res Apr 4, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 @ Monmouth, Warren County, Illinois
Res Apr 15, 1940 & Feb 14, 1942 @ Bellefontaine, Logan County, Ohio
Res @ Watsonville, Santa Cruz County, California
D Dec 3, 1986 @ Santa Cruz County, California

(5 children in 11th generation)

6416, 8416, 9114, 9982, 10027, 10630, 13027, 14576

(1) Elinor (Allen) (Walter) (Baldwin) Payne
B May 12, 1928 or c. 1929 @ Monmouth, Warren County, Illinois
Res Apr 4, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 @ Monmouth, Warren County, Illinois
Res Apr 15, 1940 @ Bellefontaine, Logan County, Ohio
Res Jan 19, 1954 @ Fremont, Sandusky County, Ohio
M1 Jan 24, 1954 @ Fremont, Sandusky, Erie County, Ohio
Res Aug 9, 1957 @ Watsonville, Santa Cruz County, California
M2 Aug 11, 1957 @ Santa Clara County, California
Div Mar 1975 @ Santa Cruz County, California
M3 by Jul 14, 1978
Res Aug 21, 1982 @ Los Gatos, Santa Clara County, California
Res @ Benicia, Solano County, California
D Nov 13, 1998 @ Benicia, Solano County, California

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(Bachelor's Degree from Ohio State University)

9982, 10630

1st Robert L. Walter
B Aug 28, 1924 @ Watchaprague, Accomack County, Virginia
Res Jan 19, 1954 @ Toledo, Lucas County, Ohio
M Jan 24, 1954 @ Fremont, Sandusky, Erie County, Ohio
D

(Psychologist in 1954)

6416, 7404, 7436, 7453, 8416, 8958, 9114, 9982, 10027

2nd Donn Richard Baldwin
B Dec 18, 1925 @ Ripon, San Joaquin County, California
Res May 23, 1946 @ Modesto, Stanislaus County, California
Res Aug 9, 1957 @ Watsonville, Santa Cruz County, California
M Aug 11, 1957 @ Santa Clara County, California
Div Mar 1975 @ Santa Cruz County, California
Res Aug 21, 1982 @ Aptos, Santa Cruz County, California
Res @ Watsonville, Santa Cruz County, California
D Sep 19, 1993 @ Santa Cruz County, California

(Enlisted in U.S. Navy on November 1, 1943, released on May 18, 1946; unemployed in 1946; 5' 10½" tall, 168 pounds, ruddy complexion, hazel eyes, brown hair in 1946)

9982

3rd Howard O. Payne
B
M1
M2 by Jul 14, 1978
D

(2 children in 12th generation)

7437, 9982

(1) Donna Elizabeth (Baldwin) Caffey
B c. 1959
M Aug 21, 1982 @ Arcadia, Los Angeles County, California
Res Nov 13, 1998 @ Benicia, Solano County, California
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(Graduate of Whittier College; marketing director of The Whittier Quad Shopping Center in Whittier, California)

7437, 9982

Lochlin Marlowe Caffey
B c. 1959
M Aug 21, 1982 @ Arcadia, Los Angeles County, California
D

(Graduate of The American School of The Hague, Holland; attended Whittier College; employed by Fluor Engineers and Construction in Irvine, California, in 1982)

9982

(2) James Baldwin
B
Res Nov 13, 1998 @ Benicia, Solano County, California
M
D

6416, 9114, 9982, 10630, 10632, 10901, 12162, 13027

(2) Kathryn (Allen) (Boucher) Jonap
B Oct 13, 1931 or c. 1932 @ Monmouth, Warren County, Illinois
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Monmouth, Warren County, Illinois
Res Apr 15, 1940 @ Bellefontaine, Logan County, Ohio
M1 Oct 28, 1951 @ Fremont, Sandusky County, Ohio
Div
Res Dec 31, 1984 @ Summit County, Ohio
M2 Dec 31, 1984 @ Summit County, Ohio
Div Oct 28, 1988 @ Summit County, Ohio
Res Nov 13, 1998 @ Akron, Summit County, Ohio
Res @ Columbiana County, Ohio
D Sep 18, 2007 @ Ohio

(Cost accountant in 1951)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 9982, 10630

1st Robert Lee Boucher
B Apr 23, 1931 @ Fremont, Sandusky County, Ohio
Res Oct 25, 1931 @ Fremont, Sandusky County, Ohio
M Oct 28, 1951 @ Fremont, Sandusky County, Ohio
Div
Res @ Barberton, Summit County, Ohio
D Apr 26, 2009

(Painter in 1951; member of the U.S. Navy; 32nd degree Mason; employed in cable television industry)

(3 children in 12th generation)

9982

(1) Rob Boucher
B
M
D

9982

Belinda (____) Boucher
B
M
D

9982

(2) Bonnie (Boucher) Cook
B
M
D

9982

Mark Cook
B
M
D

9982

(3) John Boucher
B
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9982

Leslie (____) Boucher
B
M
D

10901, 12162

2nd John W. Jonap
B c. 1924
Res Dec 31, 1984 @ Lorain County, Ohio
M Dec 31, 1984 @ Summit County, Ohio
Div Oct 28, 1988 @ Summit County, Ohio
D

6416, 9982, 10630, 11193, 13027

(3) John McKee "Johnny" Allen
B Jun 4, 1933 or c. 1934 @ Monmouth, Warren County, Illinois
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Monmouth, Warren County, Illinois
Res Apr 15, 1940 @ Bellefontaine, Logan County, Ohio
Res Jan 30, 1952 @ Fremont, Sandusky County, Ohio
M Jan 30, 1952 @ Sandusky County, Ohio
Res Jan 16, 1954 @ West Lafayette, Tippecanoe County, Indiana
Res Nov 13, 1998 @ Gaithersburg, Montgomery County, Maryland
Res @ Silver Spring, Montgomery County, Maryland
D Mar 3, 2010

(Student in 1952; attended Purdue University; professional football palyer for the Washington Redskins from 1955 to 1958; salesman)

11193, 14578

Pauline (Lee) Allen
B Nov 13, 1933 or c. 1934 @ Fremont, Sandusky County, Ohio
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 4, 1940 & Jan 30, 1952 @ Fremont, Sandusky County, Ohio
M Jan 30, 1952 @ Sandusky County, Ohio
D

(Student in 1952)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9982

(4) David Allen
B
Res Nov 13, 1998 @ Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio
M
D

9982

(5) Amy Allen
B
M
D before Nov 13, 1998

14564

(2) Katherine Eudora Allen
B Aug 13, 1905 @ Vermont, Fulton County, Illinois
M None
D Feb 13, 1906 @ Vermont, Fulton County, Illinois, buried @ Vermont Cemetery, Vermont, Fulton County, Illinois

6416, 7453, 8410, 9982, 12139, 14574, 14575, 14576

(3) Theodore Durell Allen
B Jun 8, 1907 or c. 1908 @ Monmouth, Warren County, Illinois
Res Apr 23, 1910 & Feb 23, 1920 & Apr 15, 1930 @ Monmouth, Warren County, Illinois
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 27, 1937 @ Quincy, Adams County, Illinois
M Apr 27, 1937 @ Kewanee, Henry County, Illinois
Res Jan 12, 1939 & Oct 16, 1940 @ Quincy, Adams County, Illinois
Res 1943 @ Peoria, Illinois
D Dec 1983 @ Washington, District of Columbia

(Attended Monmouth College; bank teller in 1930; receiver for the First National Bank in Kewanee, Illinois; employed by Crawley-McCracken Hotel Company in 1937; credit manager of finance company in 1940; employed by 1st Discount Corporation in 1940; 5' 7" tall, 155 pounds, ruddy complexion, blue eyes, black hair, scar on forehead in 1940)

7453, 8410, 9982, 12037, 12139

Beatrice (O'Connor) Allen
B c. 1907 or 1908 @ Illinois
Res Apr 15, 1930 & Apr 27, 1937 @ Kewanee, Henry County, Illinois
M Apr 27, 1937 @ Kewanee, Henry County, Illinois
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Quincy, Adams County, Illinois
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(Attended St. Theresa College in Winona, Minnesota; saleslady in retail dry goods store in 1930; reader at radio station in 1940)

14564

(4) George Nelson Allen
B Jul 19, 1908 @ Monmouth, Warren County, Illinois
M None
D Dec 1, 1908 @ Monmouth, Warren County, Illinois, buried @ Vermont Cemetery, Vermont, Fulton County, Illinois

14564

(5) Edna May Allen
B Sep 19, 1911 @ Monmouth, Warren County, Illinois
M None
D Sep 19, 1911 @ Monmouth, Warren County, Illinois, buried @ Vermont Cemetery, Vermont, Fulton County, Illinois

14564

(6) Edward Phillip Allen
B Mar 27, 1920 @ Monmouth, Warren County, Illinois
M None
D Mar 27, 1920 @ Monmouth, Warren County, Illinois, buried @ Vermont Cemetery, Vermont, Fulton County, Illinois

4572, 14564, 14570, 14571

(2) Edna S. Durell
B Sep 1875 or c. 1876 @ Illinois
Res Jun 1, 1880 @ Denver, Arapahoe County, Colorado
Res Jun 5, 1900 & Apr 30, 1910 @ Vermont, Fulton County, Illinois
M
D buried @ Vermont Cemetery, Vermont, Fulton County, Illinois

(School teacher in 1900 & 1910)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

4572, 6691, 9485, 9982, 10693, 13395, 13504, 14564, 14570, 14571

(3) George Terry Durell
B Mar 11, 1877 or c. 1878 @ Vermont, Fulton County, Illinois
Res Jun 1, 1880 @ Denver, Arapahoe County, Colorado
Res Jun 5, 1900 & Apr 30, 1910 @ Vermont, Fulton County, Illinois
Res Sep 12, 1918 & Feb 17, 1920 @ Little York, Warren County, Illinois
M Feb 17, 1920 @ Galesburg, Knox County, Illinois
Res Apr 14, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 @ Vermont, Fulton County, Illinois
Res Apr 18, 1940 @ Bartonville, Peoria County, Illinois
D 1959, buried @ Vermont Cemetery, Vermont, Fulton County, Illinois

(Printer in 1900; typesetter at printing office in 1910; publisher in 1918; medium height, medium build, blue eyes, light hair in 1918; newspaperman in 1920; independent printer in 1930)

9485, 9982, 10693, 13395, 13504

Sarah Jane (Wallace) Durell
B c. 1894 or 1895 @ Monongahela, Washington County, Pennsylvania
Res Feb 17, 1920 @ Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania
M Feb 17, 1920 @ Galesburg, Knox County, Illinois
Res Apr 14, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 @ Vermont, Fulton County, Illinois
Res Apr 18, 1940 @ Bartonville, Peoria County, Illinois
Res Jun 20, 1983 @ Davenport, Scott County, Iowa
D Jun 20, 1983 @ Davenport, Scott County, Iowa

(Laundress in 1930; nurse at state hospital in 1940 & 1975)

(1 child in 10th generation)

8410, 9114, 9982, 13395, 13504

(1) Lavina Jane (Durell) Martindale
B Nov 20, 1920 or c. 1921 @ Monongahela County, Pennsylvania or North Belle, Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania
Res Apr 14, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 @ Vermont, Fulton County, Illinois
M
Res 1939 @ Peoria, Peoria County, Illinois
Res Apr 18, 1940 @ Bartonville, Peoria County, Illinois
Res 1941 & 1948 & 1950 & 1952 & 1955 & 1956 & 1957 @ Peoria, Peoria County, Illinois
Div
Res Jun 20, 1983 @ Davenport, Scott County, Iowa
D Dec 29, 2005 @ Peoria Heights, Peoria County, Illinois

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 8410, 9982, 10902, 13504, 14579

Verle Ardell Martindale
B Mar 27, 1914 or Mar 27, 1916 @ Macomb, McDonough County, Illinois
Res Apr 1930 @ Fulton County, Illinois
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Sangamon County, Illinois
M1
Res 1939 @ Peoria, Peoria County, Illinois
Res Apr 18, 1940 @ Bartonville, Peoria County, Illinois
Res Oct 16, 1940 & 1941 & 1948 & 1950 & 1952 & 1955 & 1956 & 1957 @ Peoria, Peoria County, Illinois
Div
M2 Jan 1958 @ Peoria, Peoria County, Illinois
Res 1958 @ Peoria, Peoria County, Illinois
Res @ Ipava, Fulton County, Illinois
D Aug 27, 1979 @ Ipava, Fulton County, Illinois

(Laborer in 1939; coal truck driver in 1940; employed by E. F. Segler in 1940; 5' 11" tall, 150 pounds, ruddy complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1940; driver in 1941; worker for National Distillers Product Corporation in 1948 & 1950 & 1952 & 1955 & 1956 & 1957 7 1968)

(2 children in 11th generation)

9982, 10902, 13504

(1) Verlene J. (Martindale) Riddle
B c. 1938 @ Illinois
Res Apr 18, 1940 @ Bartonville, Peoria County, Illinois
M
Res Aug 27, 1979 @ Seattle, King County, Washington
Res Jan 24, 2008 @ San Bernardino, San Bernardino County, California
D

9982, 10902

____ Riddle
B
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 9982, 9985, 10738, 10902

(2) George Martindale
B Jun 30, 1944 @ Peoria, Peoria County, Illinois
M1 Aug 16, 1974 @ Rock Island County, Illinois
M2 Feb 21, 1998 @ Pasadena, Los Angeles County, California
Res Aug 27, 1979 @ LaGrange, Cook County, Illinois
Res @ Long Beach, Los Angeles County, California
D Jan 24, 2008 @ Long Beach, Los Angeles County, California

(Minister; executive director of Faith, Hope & Love, Incorporated, in Peoria, Illinois; director of Long Beach Salvation Army Adult Rehabilitation Center; Pastor of First Baptist Church in Linwood, California)

6416, 9114, 9982, 10738

1st Darlene Kay (Sprout) (Woods) Martindale
B Apr 27, 1941 @ Jacksonville, Morgan County, Illinois
M1 by Apr 1963
M2 Aug 16, 1974 @ Rock Island County, Illinois
D Apr 16, 1997, Peoria, Peoria County, Illinois, buried @ Maple Ridge Cemetery, Mapleton, Peoria County, Illinois

(Assistant cashier at Peoria Journal Star for five years)

(3 children in 12th generation)

9982, 9985

(1) Sarah (Martindale) Bigger
B
Res Apr 16, 1997 @ Peoria, Peoria County, Illinois
M
Res Jan 24, 2008 @ Peoria, Peoria County, Illinois
D

9982

Christopher Bigger
B
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9982, 9985

(2) Jennifer (Martindale) Thompson
B
Res Apr 16, 1997 @ Scottsdale, Maricopa County, Arizona
M
Res Jan 24, 2008 @ Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona
D

9982

Bill Thompson
B
M
D

9982, 9985

(3) Christopher Martindale
B
Res Apr 16, 1997 & Jan 24, 2008 @ Scottsdale, Maricopa County, Arizona
M
D

9982, 9985

2nd Cynthia Sue (Lindsay) Martindale
B
M Feb 21, 1998 @ Pasadena, Los Angeles County, California
D

6691, 7404, 7453, 8295, 9664, 9693, 9704, 13239, 14564, 14570, 14580

(4) Edward Lunt Durell
B May 10, 1883 or c. 1884 @ Vermont, Fulton County, Illinois
Res Jun 5, 1900 @ Vermont, Fulton County, Illinois
M c. 1909
Res 1910 & Sep 12, 1918 @ Seattle, King County, Washington
Res Jan 8, 1920 & Apr 9, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 5, 1940 & Apr 25, 1942 & May 14, 1942 @ Oakland, Alameda County, California
D Jul 26, 1944 @ Alameda County, California, buried @ Vermont Cemetery, Vermont, Fulton County, Illinois

(Electrician in 1900; inspector at adding machine company in 1910; inspector at Burroughs Adding Machine Company in 1918; medium height, medium build, blue eyes, light brown hair in 1918; service manager for adding machine company in 1920; manager of insurance company in 1930; salesman for insurance company in 1940; employed by Connecticut Mutual Life Insurance Company in 1942; 5' 8½" tall, 178 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, gray hair in 1942)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 6691, 7404, 8295, 9664, 9691, 9704, 9982, 13239, 14564, 14580

Andrew Anna (Amarine or Amerine) Durell
B Feb 2, 1887 or c. 1888 @ Illinois
M c. 1909
Res 1910 & Sep 12, 1918 @ Seattle, King County, Washington
Res Jan 8, 1920 & Apr 9, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 5, 1940 & May 14, 1942 @ Oakland, Alameda County, California
D May 20, 1969 @ Oakland, Alameda County, California, buried @ Vermont Cemetery, Vermont, Fulton County, Illinois

(2 children in 10th generation)

6416, 7404, 9114, 9664, 9691, 9704, 9982, 13239, 14580

(1) Mary Louise (Durell) Siegert
B Nov 22, 1911 or c. 1912 @ King County, Washington
Res Jan 8, 1920 & Apr 9, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 5, 1940 @ Oakland, Alameda County, California
M Mar 29, 1942 @ Fort Bliss, El Paso County, Texas
Res @ Stockton, San Joaquin County, California
D Oct 5, 1994 @ San Joaquin County, California

(Graduate of University of California at Berkeleyin 1933; secretary for advertising company in 1940; secretary to manager of Oakland Shopping News)

6416, 8958, 9114, 9982

William Ernest Siegert
B Aug 22, 1912
M Mar 29, 1942 @ Fort Bliss, El Paso County, Texas
Res @ Stockton, San Joaquin County, California
D Jul 13, 2005

(Graduate of University of California at Berkeley in 1933; employed by Monroe Calculating Machine Company; enlisted in U.S. Army on September 1, 1941, promoted to 1st Lieutenant in 1942, released on May 1, 1946)

(2 children in 11th generation)

9982

(1) Melody (Siegert) Lenkner
B
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9982

____ Lenkner
B
M
D

(1 child in 12th generation)

9982

(1) Jodi Marie Lenkner
B
M
D

9982

(2) Christopher Siegert
B
M
D

6416, 7453, 8551, 9114, 9664, 9691, 9704, 9982, 11242, 13239, 14580

(2) Edward Allen Durell
B Jun 13, 1917 or c. 1918 @ Seattle, King County, Washington
Res Jan 8, 1920 & Apr 9, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 5, 1940 & Oct 16, 1940 @ Oakland, Alameda County, California
M1 Aug 19, 1945 @ Piedmont, Alameda County, California
Div Aug 1971 @ Contra Costa County, California
M2
Div Feb 17, 1984 @ Contra Costa County, California
Res Sep 7, 2004 @ Sonoma, Sonoma County, California
D Sep 7, 2004 @ Sonoma, Sonoma County, California

(Student at University of California at Berkeley in 1940; 5' 11½" tall, 155 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, blonde hair in 1940; enlisted as a Private in the U.S. Army Air Corps on July 10, 1941, flew 60 missions as a B-26 Pilot in North Africa, Italy, and France, promoted to Major by 1945, promoted to Colonel and Squadron Commander, awarded Distinguished Flying Cross, Air Medal with 12 Oak Leaf Clusters, Croix de Guerre, Presidential Unit Citation with two Oak Leaf Clusters, and Avec Palm; sales manager for Safeway; food broker and founder of E. A. Durell & Company; grape grower, and real estate investor; member of Saint Francis Yacht Club in San Francisco, California, Commonwealth Club, and World Trade Club)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

8416, 9114, 9982

1st & 2nd Margaret Mae (Klotz) (Gentry) Durell
B Feb 14, 1921 @ Jacksonville, Duval County, Florida
M1
M2 Aug 19, 1945 @ Piedmont, Alameda County, California
Div Aug 1971 @ Contra Costa County, California
M2
Div Feb 17, 1984 @ Contra Costa County, California
Res @ Rohnert Park, Sonoma County, California
D Jan 1, 1999

(Attended University of Miami; secretary to Congressman Ernest R. Graham in 1942)

(3 children in 11th generation)

9982

(1) Terry Anne Durell
B
M
D

9982

(2) Roxanna May Durell
B
M
D

9982

(3) Mary Margaret Durell
B
M
D

6416, 6691, 7404, 7812, 9114, 9304, 10693, 14570, 14571, 14575, 14576, 14581

(5) Sarah D. (Durell) Brownell
B Mar 1885 or Jan 16, 1887 or Mar 16, 1888 @ Illinois
Res Jun 5, 1900 & Apr 30, 1910 @ Vermont, Fulton County, Illinois
M Jan 21, 1915 @ Warren County, Illinois
Res Jan 8, 1920 @ Warren County, Illinois
Res 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 16, 1940 @ Monmouth, Warren County, Illiniois
Res @ Santa Monica, Los Angeles County, California
D Sep 8, 1978 @ Los Angeles County, California, buried @ Woodlawn Cemetery, Santa Monica, Los Angeles County, California

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(Dry goods salesperson in 1910)

6691, 7404, 7453, 9114, 9304, 10693, 14575, 14576, 14577, 14581

Frank Irving Brownell
B Oct 18, 1891 or c. 1892 @ Monmouth, Warren County, Illinois
M Jan 21, 1915 @ Warren County, Illinois
Res Jun 5, 1917 @ Monmouth, Warren County, Illinois
Res Jan 8, 1920 @ Warren County, Illinois
Res 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 16, 1940 @ Monmouth, Warren County, Illiniois
Res Apr 25, 1942 @ Santa Monica, Los Angeles County, California
D Dec 28, 1972 @ Santa Monica, Los Angeles County, California, buried @ Monmouth Cemetery, Monmouth, Warren County, Illinois

(Farmer in 1917; short, stout, light blue eyes, light hair in 1917; farmer in 1920 & 1930 & 1940; 5' 7" tall, 164 pounds, ruddy complexion, blue eyes, gray hair in 1942)

(4 children in 11th generation)

9830, 9982, 11579, 14575, 14576, 14581

(1) Sarah Louise (Brownell) Pack
B c. 1916 or 1917 @ Illinois
Res Jan 8, 1920 @ Warren County, Illinois
Res 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 16, 1940 @ Monmouth, Warren County, Illiniois
M Mar 14, 1944 @ Santa Moncia, Los Angeles County, California
D 2013, buried @ Woodlawn Cemetery, Santa Monica, Los Angeles County, California

(Graduate of Monmouth College, Monmourth, Illinois; clerk for Bankers Life Insurance Company in 1940)

7404, 7453, 8415, 9830, 9982, 11470, 11579

Kelvin Hinckley Pack
B Dec 16, 1908 or c. 1909 @ Provo, Utah County, Utah
M1 Jan 3, 1930 @ Los Angeles County, California
Div
M2
Div @ Oklahoma
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Santa Monica, Los Angeles County, California
M3 Mar 14, 1944 @ Santa Moncia, Los Angeles County, California
D Aug 27, 1982 @ Los Angeles County, California, buried @ Woodlawn Cemetery, Santa Monica, Los Angeles County, California

(Employed by Douglas Aircraft Corporation in 1940; 5' 8" tall, 160 pounds, light brown complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1940; inspector for Douglas Aircraft Corporation in 1944)

6416, 7453, 8410, 9982, 10027, 14575, 14576, 14581

(2) Frank Irving Brownell, Jr.
B c. 1917 or May 16, 1918 @ Monmouth, Warren County, Illiniois
Res Jan 8, 1920 @ Warren County, Illinois
Res 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 16, 1940 @ Monmouth, Warren County, Illiniois
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Santa Monica, Los Angeles County, California
M May 9, 1952 @ Los angeles County, California
Res 1954 @ Santa Monica, Los Angeles County, California
D Jun 17, 2012

(Farmer in 1940; employed at Douglas Aircraft Corporation in 1940; 5'8" tall, 145 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, red hair in 1940; employed at Douglas Aircraft Corporation in 1954)

8410, 10027

Elberta J. (Gardner) Brownell
B c. 1920
M May 9, 1952 @ Los angeles County, California
Res 1954 @ Santa Monica, Los Angeles County, California
D

6416, 7812, 9114, 9982, 10027, 11579, 14576, 14581

(3) Marcella Jane (Brownell) (Howland) Robinson
B May 13, 1920 or 1921 @ Monmouth, Warren County, Illiniois
Res 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 16, 1940 @ Monmouth, Warren County, Illiniois
M1 May 3, 1949 @ Santa Monica, Los Angeles County, California
M2
Res @ Santa Moncia, Los Angeles County, California
D Oct 31, 2003 @ Santa Moncia, Los Angeles County, California, buried @ Woodlawn Cemetery, Santa Monica, Los Angeles County, California

7436, 7453, 7812, 9114, 9982, 10027, 11579

1st Donald R. Howland
B Mar 1, 1920 @ Imperial County, California
Res Jul 1, 1941 @ Santa Monica, Los Angeles County, California
M May 3, 1949 @ Santa Monica, Los Angeles County, California
D May 18, 2013 @ Santa Moncia, Los Angeles County, California, buried @ Woodlawn Cemetery, Santa Monica, Los Angeles County, California

(Employed by Douglas Aircraft Corporation as jig builder in 1941; 6' tall, 135 pounds, freckled

complexion, blue eyes, brown hair, scar over left eye in 1941)

(1 child in 11th generation)

7404, 7436, 7812, 9114

(1) Richard Irving Howland
B Jul 11, 1951 @ Santa Monica, Los Angeles County, California
M
D Nov 29, 1994 @ Los Angeles County, California, buried @ Woodlawn Cemetery, Santa Monica, Los Angeles County, California

9114

2nd ____ Robinson
B
M
D

7437, 7453, 8416, 11242, 11579, 14576, 14581

(4) George Edward Brownell
B Sep 11, 1922 or c. 1923 @ Monmouth, Warren County, Illiniois
Res 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 16, 1940 @ Monmouth, Warren County, Illiniois
Res Jun 30, 1942 @ Santa Monica, Los Angeles County, California
M1 May 2, 1944 @ California
Div Aug 1958
M2
Div Aug 16, 1978 @ Los Angeles County, California
M3 Oct 16, 1982 @ Los Angeles County, California
Div
Res Jan 30, 2011 @ Malibu, Los Angeles County, California
D Jan 30, 2011 @ Malibu, Los Angeles County, California

(Employee at Douglas Aircraft Company in 1942; 5' 5" tall, 130 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, blonde hair, slight scar on back of right finger in 1942)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 9815, 10886, 11579, 12245, 13896

1st Barbara Jean (Cloore) (Brownell) Swing
B Nov 13, 1924 or c. 1925 @ Lucas County, Ohio
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 11, 1940 @ Toledo, Lucas County, Ohio
M1 May 2, 1944 @ California
Div Aug 1958
M2 Oct 9, 1959 @ Ashland, Jackson County, Oregon
D Feb 15, 2012, buried @ Siskiyou Memorial Park, Medford, Jackson County, Oregon

8416

2nd Yoko (____) Brownell
B
M
Div Aug 16, 1978 @ Los Angeles County, California
D

7437, 9114

3rd Elaine Rhodelle (Goldman) (Brownell) Garofalo
B Jul 28, 1936 @ Toronto, Ontario, Canada
M1 Oct 16, 1982 @ Los Angeles County, California
Div
M2 by Nov 30, 1994
D Feb 18, 2002

7963, 8468, 9114, 9365, 10630, 10902, 14561, 14562

(2) Edward Dilworth Stapleford
B c. 1852 or 1853 @ Illinois
Res Aug 3, 1860 & Jul 26, 1870 @ Vermont, Fulton County, Illinois
M Nov 20, 1883 @ Hamilton County, Ohio
D Jul 6, 1893 @ Price Hill, Hamilton County, Ohio, buried @ Spring Grove Cemetery, Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio

(Manager of cigar and liquor department of Joseph R. Peebles & Sons grocery; president of the United Improvement Council)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

7963, 8410, 8467, 8468, 9114, 10630, 10632,
10778, 10779, 10780, 13026, 13625, 14062, 14582

Carrie Essie (Hathaway) Stapleford
B c. 1863 or 1864 or Feb 1865 @ Covington, Kenton County, Kentucky
Res Jun 16, 1880 @ Kenton County, Kentucky
M Nov 20, 1883 @ Hamilton County, Ohio
Res Jun 8, 1900 & 1904 & 1909 & Apr 19, 1910 & Jan 2, 1920 @ Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio
Res Apr 4, 1930 & Apr 16, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 11, 1940 @ Lakewood, Cuyahoga County, Ohio
D Jun 23, 1943 @ Lakewood, Cuyahoga County, Ohio, buried @ Spring Grove Cemetery, Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio

(3 children in 9th generation)

6416, 6691, 7963, 8467, 9114, 10630, 10632, 10778,
10779, 10780, 12046, 14582

(1) Ethel Bell (Stapleford) Kay
B Jan 28, 1887 or Feb 1887 or c. 1888 @ Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio
Res Jun 8, 1900 & 1909 & Apr 19, 1910 & Oct 23, 1911 @ Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio
M Oct 23, 1911 @ Hamilton County, Ohio
Res Sep 6, 1918 & Jan 2, 1920 & Apr 4, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 4, 1940 & Apr 27, 1942 @ Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio
Res @ Milford, Clermont County, Ohio
D Jul 12, 1980 @ Silverton, Hamilton County, Ohio

(Stenographer in 1909; stenographer at electric company in 1910; stenographer in 1911)

6691, 7963, 8467, 8468, 9114, 10630, 10780, 12046

Harry Walker Kay
B May 7, 1884 or c. 1885 @ Murdock, Warren County, Ohio
Res Oct 23, 1911 @ Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio
M Oct 23, 1911 @ Hamilton County, Ohio
Res Sep 6, 1918 & Jan 2, 1920 & Apr 4, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 4, 1940 & Apr 27, 1942 @ Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio
D Mar 7, 1950 @ Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, buried @ Spring Grove Cemetery, Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio

(Wire chief for Center & Suburban Bell Telephone Company in 1918; short, medium build, brown eyes, dark brown hair in 1918; wire chief for telephone company in 1920 & 1930; test deskman for telephone company in 1940; employed by Bell Telephone Company in 1942; 5' 4" tall, 150 pounds, light complexion, brown eyes, gray hair in 1942)

(3 children in 10th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 7453, 8467, 8551, 8958, 9114, 9982, 10632, 10780, 10838, 10886, 11640, 12046

(1) William Edward Kay
B Jun 20, 1916 or c. 1917 @ Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio
Res Jan 2, 1920 & Apr 4, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 4, 1940 & Apr 8, 1942 @ Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio
M Oct 16, 1954 @ Franklin, Warren County, Ohio
Res @ Franklin, Warren County, Ohio
D Oct 29, 1997 @ Moraine, Montgomery County, Ohio, buried @ Dayton National Cemetery, Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio

(Retail florist in 1940; employed by Stubbing Automatic Machine Company in 1940; 5' 7" tall, 129 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, brown hair, glasses in 1940; 5' 6" tall, 124 pounds in 1942l enlisted as a Private in U.S. Army on April 8, 1942, released on February 14, 1943)

6416, 9114, 9982, 10632, 11640

Betty Jane (Motley) Kay
B Jul 26, 1923 @ Mount Sterling, Montgomery County, Kentucky
M Oct 16, 1954 @ Franklin, Warren County, Ohio
Res @ Franklin, Warren County, Ohio
Res Feb 14, 2004 @ Warren, Warren County, Ohio
D Feb 14, 2004 @ Middletown, Butler County, Ohio, buried @ Dayton National Cemetery, Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio

7453, 8467, 8468, 9982, 10780, 11242, 12046

(2) Edward Dilworth Kay
B Jul 4, 1918 or c. 1919 @ Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio
Res Jan 2, 1920 & Apr 4, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 4, 1940 @ Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio
M
Res @ Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio
Res Feb 5, 2015 @ Venice, Sarasota County, Florida
D Feb 5, 2015 @ Venice, Sarasota County, Florida, buried @ Spring Grove Cemetery, Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio

(Graduate of the University of Cincinnati in Electrical Engineering; employed by Bickford Tool Company in 1940; 5' 11" tall, 140 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, blonde hair in 1940; served as an Ensign in the U.S. Navy in World War II; employed by Cincinnati Bell Telephone Company and Western Electric Company)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 8468, 9114, 9982, 10632, 10886

Dorothy Louise (Haehnle) Kay
B Oct 17, 1920 @ Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio
M
Res Dec 26, 2006 @ Milford, Clermont County, Ohio
D Dec 26, 2006 @ Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, buried @ Spring Grove Cemetery, Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio

(Member of First United Methodist Church of Milford, Ohio)

(1 child in 11th generation)

9982, 11242

(1) Dennis Kay
B
M
D

9982, 11242

Maxine (____) Kay
B
M
D

(3 children in 12th generation)

9982, 11242

(1) Alisyn (Kay) Santana
B
M
D

9982, 11242

Kirby Santana
B
M
D

9982, 11242

(2) Jason Kay
B
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9982, 11242

Kay (____) Kay
B
M
D

9982, 11242

(3) Heidi (Kay) Gipinski
B
M
D

9982

Mike Gipinski
B
M
D

6416, 8467, 8468, 9982, 9985, 10886, 12046

(3) Dorothy Louise (Kay) Natorp
B Sep 24, 1921 or c. 1922 @ Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio
Res Apr 4, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 4, 1940 @ Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio
M Aug 29, 1942 @ Gulfport, Harrison County, Mississippi
Res @ Mason, Warren County, Ohio
Res @ Kennedy Heights, Hamilton County, Ohio
D Mar 10, 2011 @ Mason, Warren County, Ohio, buried @ Spring Grove Cemetery, Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio

(Attended University of Cincinnati)

6416, 7453, 8468, 8958, 9982, 9985, 10632

Merten Ernest Natorp
B Sep 24, 1918 @ Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio
M Aug 29, 1942 @ Gulfport, Harrison County, Mississippi
Res Jan 18, 1987 @ Mason, Warren County, Ohio
D Jan 18, 1987 @ Mason, Warren County, Ohio, buried @ Spring Grove Cemetery, Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio

(Attended University of Cincinnati; 5' 11" tall, 155 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, blonde hair in 1940; enlisted in U.S. Army Air Corps on May 25, 1942, released on November 3, 1945; Chairman of the Board of Natorp Garden Stores, Inc., Natorp Landscaping Organization, Inc., and Wm. A. Natorp Company; originator of the garden center concept; member of Cincinnati

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

Rotary Club and the Cincinnati Landscaping Association)

(4 children in 11th generation)

9982, 9985, 10886

(1) William Kenneth Natorp
B c. 1945
M lic. Jul 13, 1967 @ Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio
Res Jan 18, 1987 @ Mason, Warren County, Ohio
D

9982, 10886

Nancy (Vonderscher) Natorp
B c. 1945
M lic. Jul 13, 1967 @ Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio
D

(2 children in 12th generation)

9982, 10886, 10901, 12162

(1) William Kyle Natorp
B Nov 20, 1968 @ Ohio
Res Aug 20, 1994 @ Warren County, Ohio
M Aug 20, 1994 @ Warren County, Ohio
Res Apr 27, 1998 @ Mason, Warren County, Ohio
Div Apr 27, 1998 @ Warren County, Ohio
D

9982, 10901, 12162

Tina Lynn (Ward) Natorp
B c. 1971 or 1972
Res Aug 20, 1994 @ Warren County, Ohio
M Aug 20, 1994 @ Warren County, Ohio
Res Apr 27, 1998 @ Mason, Warren County, Ohio
Div Apr 27, 1998 @ Warren County, Ohio
D

(Attended University of Cincinnati; employed at Natorp Nursery in 1994)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

10886, 10901

(2) Craig Steven Natorp
B Dec 8, 1970 @ Ohio
Res Jun 27, 1998 @ Warren County, Ohio
M Jun 27, 1998 @ Warren County, Ohio
D

10901

Jamie L. (Eaton) Natorp
B c. 1974
Res Jun 27, 1998 @ Warren County, Ohio
M Jun 27, 1998 @ Warren County, Ohio
D

9982, 9985, 10886, 10901

(2) Marcia (Natorp) Anderson
B Oct 9, 1947 @ Ohio
M Jul 11, 1970 @ Mason, Warren County, Ohio
Res Jan 18, 1987 @ Milford, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire
D

(Twin; graduate of Miami University)

9982, 9985, 10901

Stephen Carl Anderson
B c. 1946
M Jul 11, 1970 @ Mason, Warren County, Ohio
D

(Graduate of the University of Massachusetts)

(1 child in 12th generation)

9852

(1) Erik Peter Anderson
B Sep 20, 1973 @ Ohio
Res Jun 2, 2008 @ Chelsea, Orange County, Vermont
M Jun 14, 2008 @ Chelsea, Orange County, Vermont
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9852

Jessica (Dumont) Anderson
B Aug 14, 1981 @ New Hampshire
Res Jun 2, 2008 @ Chelsea, Orange County, Vermont
M Jun 14, 2008 @ Chelsea, Orange County, Vermont
D

9982, 9985, 10886

(3) Susan (Natorp) Groff
B Oct 9, 1947 @ Ohio
M Jun 12, 1971 @ Indian Hill, Hamilton County, Ohio
D

(Twin; graduate of University of Cincinnati)

9982, 9985

William Groff
B
M Jun 12, 1971 @ Indian Hill, Hamilton County, Ohio
D

(Graduate of Harvard College; attended Boston College Law School in 1971)

9982, 9985

(4) Marian Kay (Natorp) Hutchings
B
M Jun 29, 1968 @ Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio
Res Jan 18, 1987 @ McHenry, McHenry County, Illinois
D

9982, 9985

James Allen Hutchings
B
M Jun 29, 1968 @ Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 6691, 7453, 7963, 8574, 8575, 9114, 10630, 10632, 10778, 10779, 13026, 14582

(2) Edward Byron Stapleford
B Jul 6, 1889 or c. 1890 @ Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio
Res Jun 8, 1900 & 1909 & Apr 19, 1910 & Dec 15, 1916 @ Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio
M Dec 16, 1916 @ Hamilton County, Ohio
Res 1917 & Apr 15, 1920 @ Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio
Res Apr 30, 1930 @ Grandview Heights, Franklin County, Ohio
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio
Res Apr 11, 1940 & Apr 25, 1942 & Nov 4, 1963 @ Lakewood, Cuyahoga County, Ohio
D Nov 4, 1963 @ Holmes County, Ohio

(Stenographer in 1909; office manager of advertising company in 1910; salesman in 1917; medium height, medium build, blue eyes, light hair in 1917; salesman for advertising company in 1920 & 1930; sales consultant for own company in 1940; 5' 4½" tall, 144 pounds, light complexion, gray eyes, gray hair and bald in 1942)

7963, 8468, 8574, 8575, 9114, 10630, 10632, 13017

Margaret Euphemia (Titus) Stapleford
B Oct 4, 1893 or c. 1895 @ Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio
Res Dec 15, 1916 @ Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio
M Dec 16, 1916 @ Hamilton County, Ohio
Res Apr 15, 1920 @ Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio
Res Apr 30, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 12, 1940 & May 18, 1979 @ Grandview Heights, Franklin County, Ohio
D May 18, 1979 @ Grandview Heights, Franklin County, Ohio, buried @ Spring Grove Cemetery, Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio

(2 children in 10th generation)

7453, 8575, 9114, 10632, 10902, 13017

(1) Edward Titus Stapleford
B Nov 23, 1921 or c. 1922 @ Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio
Res Apr 30, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 12, 1940 @ Grandview Heights, Franklin County, Ohio
Res Feb 14, 1942 @ Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio
Res Oct 14, 2001 @ Upper Arlington, Franklin County, Ohio
M None
D Oct 14, 2001 @ Upper Arlington, Franklin County, Ohio

(Student at Ohio State University in 1942; 6' 1" tall, 160 pounds, light complexion, brown eyes, brown hair in 1942; professor of mathematics at Ohio State University, Kent State University, and Jamestown Community College in New York; member of First Community Church)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 7453, 8468, 8551, 8575, 8958, 10886, 10902, 13017

(2) Stuart Hathaway Stapleford
B Sep 18, 1925 or c. 1926 @ Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio
Res Apr 30, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 12, 1940 @ Grandview Heights, Franklin County, Ohio
Res Sep 18, 1943 & Dec 13, 1943 @ Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio
M 1959
Res Oct 14, 2001 @ Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia
D Mar 19, 2010 @ Georgia, buried @ Spring Grove Cemetery, Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio

(5' 11" tall, 148 pounds, light complexion, hazel eyes, brown hair in 1943; enlisted as a Private in the U.S. Army on December 13, 1943, played clarinet in General Eisenhower's band; graduate of Ohio State University; salesman and engineer in the commercial construction industry)

6416, 8468, 9114, 9982, 10902

Harriet Louise (Arrington) Stapleford
B May 5, 1923 or May 5, 1924 @ Winterville, Clarke County, Georgia
M 1959
Res @ Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia
D Sep 17, 2000 @ Georgia, buried @ Spring Grove Cemetery, Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio

(2 children in 11th generation)

9982, 10902

(1) Ann (Stapleford) Powell
B
M
Res Mar 19, 2010 @ Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia
D

9982, 10902

Richard Powell
B
M
D

(1 child in 12th generation)

9982, 10902

(1) Graham Powell
B
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9982, 10641, 10902

(2) Thomas Stuart Stapleford
B Feb 15, 1962 @ Georgia
Res Mar 9, 1992 @ Grandview, Jackson County, Missouri
M Apr 10, 1992 @ Grandview, Jackson County, Missouri
Res Mar 19, 2010 @ Anchorage, Alaska
D

9982, 10641, 10902

Pamela Jane (Cyr) Stapleford
B Jan 7, 1958 @ Canada
Res Mar 9, 1992 @ Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri
M Apr 10, 1992 @ Grandview, Jackson County, Missouri
D

(4 children in 12th generation)

9982, 10902

(1) Rebecca Stapleford
B
M
D

9982, 10902

(2) Lauren Stapleford
B
M
D

9982, 10902

(3) Allison Stapleford
B
M
D

9982, 10902

(4) Krista Stapleford
B
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 7401, 7453, 8468, 9982, 10630, 10778, 10779, 13026, 13625

(3) Sarah Louise (Stapleford) Hague
B Dec 16, 1891 or Dec 1892 or c. 1893 @ Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio
Res Jun 8, 1900 & Apr 19, 1910 & Sep 7, 1916 @ Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio
M Sep 7, 1916 @ Hamilton County, Ohio
Res Jan 23, 1920 @ Chicago, Cook County, Illinois
Res Apr 16, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 11, 1940 @ Lakewood, Cuyahoga County, Ohio
Res Apr 26, 1942 @ Youngstown, Mahoning County, Ohio
Div
Res Feb 28, 1958 @ Youngstown, Mahoning County, Ohio
D Sep 24, 1962 @ Red Oak, Montgomery County, Iowa, buried @ Spring Grove Cemetery, Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio

6691, 7401, 7453, 9982, 10630, 13026, 13625, 14583

Clark Elmer Hague
B May 1, 1892 or c. 1893 @ Ness County, Kansas
Res Sep 7, 1916 @ Norwood, Hamilton County, Ohio
M1 Sep 7, 1916 @ Hamilton County, Ohio
Res Jun 5, 1917 @ Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio
Res Jan 23, 1920 @ Chicago, Cook County, Illinois
Res Apr 16, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 11, 1940 @ Lakewood, Cuyahoga County, Ohio
Res Apr 26, 1942 @ Youngstown, Mahoning County, Ohio
Div
M2 Dec 23, 1942
Res Feb 28, 1958 @ Kinsman, Trumbull County, Ohio
D Feb 28, 1958 @ Kinsman, Trumbull County, Ohio, buried @ Young Cemetery, Madison County, Iowa

(Graduate of Mechanics Institute of Cincinnati; employed by the North American Manufacturing Company of Cleveland as director of mechanical engineering; sales engineer in 1916 & 1917; tall, slender, blue eyes, dark brown hair in 1917; salesman of steam carriages in 1920; sales engineer of pumps in 1930; mechanical engineer at steel plant in 1940; employed by Askania Regulator Company in 1942; 5' 11¾" tall, 160 pounds, ruddy complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1942; member of Kinsman Presbyterian Church, Masonic Lincoln Park Lodge No. 611 of Chicago, Engineery Society of Cleveland, and National Boy Scouts executive board)

(1 child in 10th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 7453, 8958, 9114, 9982, 10630, 10922, 13026, 13625

(1) Jack Richards Hague
B Jun 24, 1926 @ Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, Ohio
Adopted
Res Apr 16, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 11, 1940 & Jun 24, 1944 @ Lakewood, Cuyahoga County, Ohio
M Jan 7, 1954 @ Portage County, Ohio
Res Jul 28, 1999 @ Scottsdale, Maricopa County, Arizona
D Jul 28, 1999 @ Arizona, buried @ Green Acres Memorial Park, Scottsdale, Maricopa County, Arizona

(Employed by Skytech, Inc., in 1944; 5' 3½" tall, 128 pounds, ruddy complexion, brown eyes, brown hair in 1944; enlisted in U.S. Navy on September 27, 1944, served in the Seabees, released on June 11, 1946; member of the Masons; industrial engineer in the electronics industry)

9982, 10630, 10922

Ruth Pauline (Bagby) Hague
B Jul 30, 1929 @ Portsmouth, Scioto County, Ohio
M Jan 7, 1954 @ Portage County, Ohio
D Jul 5, 2018, buried @ Green Acres Memorial Park, Scottsdale, Maricopa County, Arizona

7643, 8468, 9982, 10630, 10632, 10777, 10778, 10779, 10780, 14561, 14562, 14584

(3) Abram or Abraham Dilworth Stapleford
B Oct 11, 1854 or c. 1855 or 1856 @ Vermont, Fulton County, Illinois
Res Aug 3, 1860 & Jul 26, 1870 @ Vermont, Fulton County, Illinois
Res Jan 13, 1885 @ Hamilton County, Ohio
M Jan 14, 1885 @ Hamilton County, Ohio
Res Jun 4, 1900 & Apr 19, 1910 & Jan 7, 1920 & Oct 15, 1924 @ Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio
D Oct 15, 1924 @ Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, buried @ Spring Grove Cemetery, Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio

(Graduate of Miami Medical College in 1883; doctor in 1900; physician in 1910 & 1920; allopath physician)

8467, 8468, 9982, 10630, 10777, 10778, 10779, 10780, 14584

Alice F. (Hill) Stapleford
B Jun 1864 or c. 1865 @ Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio
Res Jan 13, 1885 @ Hamilton County, Ohio
M Jan 14, 1885 @ Hamilton County, Ohio
Res Jun 4, 1900 & Apr 19, 1910 & Jan 7, 1920 & Apr 7, 1930 @ Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio
Res Jul 25, 1938 @ Poughkeepsie, Dutchess County, New York
D Jul 25, 1938 @ Poughkeepsie, Dutchess County, New York, buried @ Spring Grove Cemetery, Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(President of the Advance Club)

(3 children in 9th generation)

6691, 7453, 8467, 8506, 9114, 9663, 9982, 10778, 10779, 10780, 11371, 14584, 14585, 14586

(1) Frank Edward Stapleford
B Dec 15, 1885 or c. 1886 or 1887 @ Riverton, Franklin County, Nebraska
Res Jun 4, 1900 & Apr 19, 1910 @ Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio
M Aug 24, 1910 @ Davidson County, Tennessee
Res Sep 12, 1918 & Jan 5, 1920 & Apr 10, 1930 @ Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Elkhart, Elkhart County, Indiana
Res Jul 3, 1937 @ Chicago, Cook County, Illinois
Res 1938 @ Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Res Jun 8, 1940 & Apr 27, 1942 & Oct 12, 1950 @ Rushland, Bucks County, Pennsylvania
D Oct 12, 1950 @ Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, buried @ Doylestown Cemetery, Doylestown, Bucks County, Pennsylvania

(Clerk in playing card company in 1910; purchasing agent for United States Printing & Telegraph Company in 1918; tall, slender, blue eyes, black hair in 1918; purchasing agent for printing company in 1920 & 1930; executive for Container Corporation of America in 1938; manager of paper board office in 1940; employed by Powers Reproduction Corporation in 1942; 5' 6" tall, 160 pounds, ruddy complexion, blue eyes, brown hair, scar on right forefinger in 1942; accountant in 1950)

6416, 6691, 7453, 8467, 8506, 8848, 9663, 9982, 10780, 11371, 14585, 14586

Maude Margaret (Hanley) Stapleford
B Apr 22, 1888 or c. 1889 @ Tennessee
M Aug 24, 1910 @ Davidson County, Tennessee
Res Sep 12, 1918 & Jan 5, 1920 & Apr 10, 1930 @ Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Elkhart, Elkhart County, Indiana
Res Jul 3, 1937 @ Chicago, Cook County, Illinois
Res Jun 8, 1940 & Apr 27, 1942 @ Rushland, Bucks County, Pennsylvania
Res @ Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia
Res Feb 15, 1982 @ Fulton County, Georgia
D Feb 15, 1982 @ Fulton County, Georgia, buried @ Doylestown Cemetery, Doylestown, Bucks County, Pennsylvania

(3 children in 10th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

8467, 8468, 9663, 10780

(1) Hanley Dilworth Stapleford
B Jun 29, 1913 or c. 1914 @ Norwood, Hamilton County, Ohio
Res Jan 5, 1920 & Apr 10, 1930 @ Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio
M None
D Feb 13, 1938 @ Elkhart, Elkhart County, Indiana, buried @ Spring Grove Cemetery, Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio

(Mechanical engineer; died from injuries suffered in a train/auto wreck)

6416, 7393, 7602, 8467, 8848, 9114, 9982, 10780, 10812, 10886, 12099

(2) Martha E. (Stapleford) (Jackson) Buck
B Dec 27, 1914 or Jan 27, 1915 or Dec 27, 1915 or c. 1916 @ Middletown, Warren County, Ohio
Res Jan 5, 1920 & Apr 10, 1930 @ Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Goshen, Elkhart County, Indiana
M1 Jul 3, 1937 @ Chicago, Cook County, Illinois
Res 1940 @ Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania
Div
Res Oct 12, 1950 @ Rushland, Bucks County, Pennsylvania
M2 by Feb 1965
Res Feb 26, 1993 @ Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia
Res Feb 26, 1993 @ Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia
D Feb 26, 1993 @ Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia, buried @ Arlington National Cemetery, Arlington, Arlington County, Virginia

(Attended Randolph Macon College in Ashland, Virginia)

7393, 7453, 9114, 9982, 10161, 10163, 12099

1st Kenneth Eugene Jackson
B c. 1915 or Nov 21, 1917 or Nov 21, 1918 @ Elkhart, Elkhart County, Indiana
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Elkhart, Elkhart County, Indiana
M1 Jul 3, 1937 @ Chicago, Cook County, Illinois
Res 1940 @ Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Elkhart, Elkhart County, Indiana
Div
M2 Nov 7, 1945 @ Williamsburg, Virginia
D Jul 17, 1988, buried @ National Memorial Cemetery of the Pacific, Honolulu, Honolulu County, Hawaii

(Salesman of wholesale drugs in 1940; self employed in 1940; 6' 1½" tall, 185 pounds, ruddy complexion, gray eyes, brown hair in 1940; member of U.S. Army in 1945, promoted to Colonel,

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

fought in World War II, Korean War, and Vietnam War)

6416, 7602, 8848, 9114, 10805, 10808, 10812

2nd Donald Garton Buck
B Apr 5, 1911 @ Des Moines, Polk County, Iowa
M1 Nov 9, 1935 @ Des Moines, Polk County, Iowa
Res Jul 27, 1949 @ Des Moines, Polk County, Iowa
M2 by Feb 1965
Res @ Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia
D Jul 2, 1984 @ Fulton County, Georgia, buried @ Arlington National Cemetery, Arlington, Arlington County, Virginia

(Junior commander in Civilian Conservation Corps camp in 1935; enlisted in U.S. Army on December 18, 1940, served in 23rd Infantry Division, 2nd Infantry Division, and 9th Air Division, promoted to Lieutenant Colonel in U.S. Army)

6416, 8467, 9982, 10886, 11371, 14585, 14586

(3) Frank Edward Stapleford, Jr.
B Oct 26, 1926 or c. 1927 @ Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio
Res Apr 10, 1930 @ Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Elkhart, Elkhart County, Indiana
Res Jun 8, 1940 & May 13, 1950 @ Rushland, Bucks County, Pennsylvania
Res Oct 12, 1950 @ Spring Valley, Bucks County, Pennsylvania
M1 lic Feb 17, 1950 @ Doylestown, Bucks County, Pennsylvania
Res Jul 16, 1960 @ Spring Valley, Bucks County, Pennsylvania
M2 c. 1964
Res Feb 26, 1993 @ King of Prussia, Montgomery County, Pennsylvania
D Feb 1, 2014, buried @ Doylestown Cemetery, Doylestown, Bucks County, Pennsylvania

(Enlisted in U.S. Navy on October 16, 1944, served on submarines U.S.S. Silversides and U.S.S. Dace, released on July 24, 1946; owner of The Anvil forged iron hardware store in 1960; public accountant; deputy constable for Upper Merion Township)

9982, 14585

1st Helen J. (Halpin) Stapleford
B
Res Feb 17, 1950 @ Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
M lic Feb 17, 1950 @ Doylestown, Bucks County, Pennsylvania
D

(2 children in 11th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

14585

(1) Frank Edward Stapleford III
B
M
Res Feb 1, 2014 @ Sellersville, Bucks County, Pennsylvania
D

14585

Suzanne (____) Stapleford
B
M
D

14585

(2) Gail (Stapleford) Toutman
B
M
Res Feb 1, 2014 @ Buckingham, Bucks County, Pennsylvania
D

14585

Gary Troutman
B
M
D

6416, 9114, 9982, 14585

2nd Elaine (Albright) (Bohmler) (Yost) Stapleford
B Mar 6, 1931 @ Doylestown, Bucks County Pennsylvania
M1 by Jul 1953
Div
Res Jul 10, 1954 @ Newtown, Bucks County, Pennsylvania
M2 Jul 10, 1954 @ Winchester, Virginia
M3 c. 1964
Res @ King of Prussia, Montgomery County, Pennsylvania
D Sep 19, 1996 @ King of Prussia, Montgomery County, Pennsylvania, buried @ Doylestown Cemetery, Doylestown, Bucks County, Pennsylvania

(Stenographer in 1954)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 7065, 8467, 9982, 10437, 10778, 10779

(2) Helen Louise Stapleford
B Apr 30, 1891 or c. 1892 or Apr 30, 1893 or c. 1895 @ Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio
Res Jun 4, 1900 & Apr 19, 1910 & Apr 7, 1930 @ Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio
Res c. 1956 & Sep 26, 1976 @ Tampa, Hillsborough County, Florida
M
D Sep 26, 1976 @ Hillsborough County, Florida

(Public school teacher in 1930)

6416, 7453, 8468, 9982, 10630, 10777, 10778, 10779, 12398, 14587, 14588, 14590

(3) Abigail Dilworth (Stapleford) Landis
B Aug 21, 1893 or c. 1894 @ Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio
Res Jun 4, 1900 & Apr 19, 1910 & Oct 13, 1917 @ Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio
M Oct 13, 1917 @ Hamilton County, Ohio
Res Jan 10, 1920 @ Rockwood, Roane County, Tennessee
Res Apr 3, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 27, 1940 & Apr 27, 1942 @ Poughkeepsie, Dutchess County, New York
Res Sep 26, 1976 @ Sarasota, Sarasota County, Florida
D Mar 18, 1982, buried @ Spring Grove Cemetery, Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio

6416, 7065, 7453, 8468, 9982, 10630, 12398, 14587, 14588, 14590

George Herman Landis
B Sep 17, 1894 or c. 1895 @ Tokyo, Japan
Res Jun 5, 1917 & Oct 13, 1917 @ Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio
M Oct 13, 1917 @ Hamilton County, Ohio
Res Jan 10, 1920 @ Rockwood, Roane County, Tennessee
Res Apr 3, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 27, 1940 & Apr 27, 1942 @ Poughkeepsie, Dutchess County, New York
Res @ Sarasota, Sarasota County, Florida
D Dec 23, 1976 @ Sarasota County, Florida, buried @ Spring Grove Cemetery, Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio

(Graduate of University of Cincinnati; employed by Dayton Power & Light Company in 1917; tall, slender, blue eyes, light hair in 1917; civil engineeer for Roane Iron Company in 1920; electrical engineer for public utility in 1930; electrical engineer for gas & electric company in 1940; employed by Central Hudson Gas & Electric Corporation in 1942; 5' 9½" tall, 177 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, blonde hair in 1942; Vice-President of Central Hudson Gas & Electric Corporation)

(4 children in 10th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 9982, 10034, 12398, 14587, 14588, 14590

(1) Abigail S. (Landis) Imbrie
B Aug 12, 1919 or c. 1920 @ Rockwood, Roane County, Tennessee
Res Jan 10, 1920 @ Rockwood, Roane County, Tennessee
Res Apr 3, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 27, 1940 @ Poughkeepsie, Dutchess County, New York
M Aug 1, 1942 @ Turner Field, Albany, Dougherty County, Georgia
Res Apr 21, 1956 @ Glendale, Hamilton County, Ohio
Res @ Williston, Chittenden County, Vermont
Res Jul 7, 2006 @ Exeter, Rockingham County, New Hampshire
D Jul 7, 2006

(Graduate of Wilson College in 1941; society editor for the Poughkeepsie Eagle News in 1942)

7453, 9982, 10034, 11959, 12398

William Imbrie, Jr.
B Feb 25 or 26, 1919 @ Harrisburg, Dauphin County, Pennsylvania
Res Apr 3, 1940 @ Naval Air Station, Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California
Res Oct 16, 1941 & Feb 27, 1942 @ Newberg, Orange County, New York
M Aug 1, 1942 @ Turner Field, Albany, Dougherty County, Georgia
D

(Enlisted in U.S. Navy in about 1937, promoted to Seaman 1st Class by 1940; 5' 9½" tall, 140 pounds, ruddy complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1941; reenlisted in U.S. Army Air Corps on February 27, 1942)

(4 children in 11th generation)

10034

(1) Margaret Imbrie
B
M
D

10034

(2) Carol Imbrie
B
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9852, 10034

(3) George Landis Imbrie
B Mar 8, 1948 @ New York
Res Sep 30, 1985 @ Burlington, Chittenden County, Vermont
M Oct 12, 1985 @ Waitsfield, Washington County, Vermont
D

9852

Judith Emily (Zappia) Imbrie
B Mar 10, 1951 @ New York
Res Sep 30, 1985 @ Burlington, Chittenden County, Vermont
M Oct 12, 1985 @ Waitsfield, Washington County, Vermont
D

10034

(4) Will Imbrie
B
M
D

8551, 9982, 10034, 10886, 12398, 13850, 14588, 14590

(2) Alice Mary (Landis) Tonry
B Aug 13, 1921 or c. 1922 @ Hamilton County, Ohio
Res Apr 3, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 27, 1940 @ Poughkeepsie, Dutchess County, New York
M Mar 25, 1952 @ Poughkeepsie, Dutchess County, New York
Res Dec 6, 1955 & Apr 21, 1956 @ Wellesley Hills, Norfolk County, Massachusetts
Res Mar 18, 1965 @ Portsmouth, Rockingham County, New Hampshire
Res Apr 25, 1982 @ Hampton Falls, Rockingham County, New Hampshire
D

(Graduate of Middlebury College; enlisted as a Private in Women's Army Corps on January 13, 1945, derved as laboratory technician; graduate of Tulsa Medical School in 1951; doctor in 1952; intern at Gallinger Municipal Hospital in Washington, D.C., in 1952)

9982, 12398, 13850

Herbert Tonry
B Aug 8, 1918
M Mar 25, 1952 @ Poughkeepsie, Dutchess County, New York
Res Dec 6, 1955 @ Wellesley Hills, Norfolk County, Massachusetts
Res Mar 18, 1965 @ Portsmouth, Rockingham County, New Hampshire
Res Apr 25, 1982 @ Hampton Falls, Rockingham County, New Hampshire
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(Graduate of Bowdoin College; Lieutenant Commander in U.S. Naval Air Corps in World War II; Squadron Commander in U.S. Naval Reserve in 1952; graduate of Harvard Business School; partner in insurance firm of Albert J. Tonry and Company)

(4 children in 11th generation)

9982 (1) Abigail Tonry
B Dec 6, 1955 @ Wellesley Hills, Norfolk County, Massachusetts
M
D

9982 (2) Claudia Tonry
B
Res Mar 18, 1965 @ Portsmouth, Rockingham County, New Hampshire
M
D

9982 (3) George Landis Tonry
B
M
D

9982 (4) Albert J. Tonry
B
M c. Jun 28, 1970 @ Hugoton, Stevens County, Kansas
D

(Graduate of Kansas State University)

9982 Cynthia La Re (Morgan) Tonry
B
M c. Jun 28, 1970 @ Hugoton, Stevens County, Kansas
D

(Graduate of Kansas State Teachers College)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 9982, 10034, 11193, 12398, 13850, 14590

(3) Sarah Dilworth "Sally" (Landis) Wasserman
B Feb 24, 1932 @ New York
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 27, 1940 @ Poughkeepsie, Dutchess County, New York
M Dec 27, 1952 @ Poughkeepsie, Dutchess County, New York
Res Apr 21, 1956 @ Fort Smith, Sebastian County, Arkansas
Div 1978
Res @ Cambridge, Middlesex County, Massachusetts
D Jul 18, 2010

(Graduate of Radcliffe College in 1953; founder of North Shore Weeklies; graduate of Suffolk University Law School in 1970; employed by Consumer Protection Division of Massachusetts Attorney General's Office; assistant district attorney for Middlesex County; professor of criminal law and practice at Suffolk University School of Law)

7453, 9982, 12398, 13850, 14096

William Stix Wasserman, Jr.
B Jul 29, 1927 @ Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
M1 Dec 27, 1952 @ Poughkeepsie, Dutchess County, New York
Div 1978
M2 Dec 8, 1983 @ Rowley, Essex County, Massachusetts
D

(Veteran of World War II, served in European Theater; 5' 9¼" tall, 166 pounds, light complexion, hazel eyes, brown hair, scars on left forearm and right wrist in 1945; graduate of Harvard College in 1948; founder of North Shore Weeklies)

(2 children in 11th generation)

11193

(1) Ellen (Wasserman) Miller
B
M
Res Jul 18, 2010 @ Cambridge, Middlesex County, Massachusetts
D

11193

____ Miller
B
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(2 children in 12th generation)

11193

(1) Abigail Miller
B
M
D

11193

(2) Benjamin Miller
B
M
D

11193

(2) Maria Francine (Wasserman) Ruiz
B
M
Res Jul 18, 2010 @ Gillette, Campbell County, Wyoming
D

11193

____ Ruiz
B
M
D

9736, 9982, 10034, 12398, 13263, 13850, 14590

(4) Helen Louise "Mimi" (Landis) Brown
B Nov 10, 1933 or c. 1934 @ Poughkeepsie, Dutchess County, New York
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 27, 1940 @ Poughkeepsie, Dutchess County, New York
M Apr 21, 1956 @ Poughkeepsie, Dutchess County, New York
Div Apr 1964 @ Hillsborough County, Florida
D

(Graduate of Vassar College in 1955; employed in the Department of International Taxation at Harvard Law School in 1956)

9736, 9982, 12398, 13263, 13850

Dugald or Dougald Campbell Brown
B Jun 2, 1931 @ Syracuse, Onandaga County, New York
M Apr 21, 1956 @ Poughkeepsie, Dutchess County, New York
Div Apr 1964 @ Hillsborough County, Florida
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(Graduate of Harvard College in 1953 and Harvard Law School in 1956)

9304, 10264, 14561, 14562, 14563, 14564, 14570, 14571

(4) Martha Emily "Mattie" (Stapleford) Russell
B Apr 12, 1858 @ Illinois
Res Aug 3, 1860 & Jul 26, 1870 & Jun 7, 1880 @ Vermont, Fulton County, Illinois
M Sep 7, 1881 @ Fulton County, Illinois
Res Jun 8, 1900 & Apr 26, 1910 @ Vermont, Fulton County, Illinois
D Jun 3, 1917 @ Peoria, Peoria County, Illinois, buried @ Vermont Cemetery, Vermont, Fulton County, Illinois

9304, 10264, 14564, 14570, 14571

Oscar Homer Russell
B Nov 25, 1852 or Nov 1853 @ Vermont, Fulton County, Illinois
M Sep 7, 1881 @ Fulton County, Illinois
Res Jun 8, 1900 & Apr 26, 1910 @ Vermont, Fulton County, Illinois
D Mar 25, 1918 @ Vermont, Fulton County, Illinois, buried @ Vermont Cemetery, Vermont, Fulton County, Illinois

(Druggist in 1900; pharmacist with own store in 1910)

(1 child in 9th generation)

6691, 7453, 8410, 9114, 13504, 14564, 14570, 14571, 14591, 14592

(1) Eleanor F. "Nellie" (Russell) Fouts
B Feb 28, 1883 or c. 1884 @ Vermont, Fulton County, Illinois
Res Jun 8, 1900 & Apr 26, 1910 @ Vermont, Fulton County, Illinois
M c. 1912 or 1913
Res Sep 11, 1918 & Jan 12, 1920 & 1926 & Apr 11, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & 1936 & 1940 & Apr 25, 1942 @ Peoria, Peoria County, Illinois
D 1966, buried @ Vermont Cemetery, Vermont, Fulton County, Illinois

(Vocal teacher in 1910)

6691, 7453, 8410, 9114, 10459, 13504, 14564, 14571, 14591, 14592

Harry George Fouts
B Jul 4, 1882 or c. 1883 or 1884 or Jul 4, 1886 @ Fairview, Fulton County, Illinois
Res Jul 1, 1903 & Apr 10, 1910 @ Canton, Fulton County, Illinois
M c. 1912 or 1913
Res Sep 11, 1918 & Jan 12, 1920 & 1926 & Apr 11, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & 1936 & 1940 & Apr 25, 1942 @ Peoria, Peoria County, Illinois
D 1954, buried @ Vermont Cemetery, Vermont, Fulton County, Illinois

(Clerk in U.S. Post Office in 1903; Methodist Episcopal minister in 1910; accountant for Goodman

Manufacturing Company in 1918; tall, medium build, grey eyes, dark gray hair in 1918; accountant for wholesale grocery company in 1920; public accountant in 1926 & 1930 & 1936 & 1940; owner of H. G. Fouts Audit Company in 1942; 5' 11" tall, 205 pounds, ruddy complexion, blue eyes, gray hair in 1942)

13504, 14591, 14592

No descendants

9982, 10805, 12260, 14561, 14562, 14563, 14564

(5) Abigail J. "Abbie" (Stapleford) Allen
B Nov 29, 1859 or c. 1860 @ Vermont, Fulton County, Illinois
Res Aug 3, 1860 & Jul 26, 1870 & Jun 7, 1880 @ Vermont, Fulton County, Illinois
M Aug 2 1881 @ Lincoln, Lancaster County, Nebraska
D Jul 16, 1899 or Jul 1900 @ Monmouth, Warren County, Illinois, buried @ Vermont Cemetery, Vermont, Fulton County, Illinois

N-159, 9982, 10264, 10805, 11145, 12260, 14564, 14572, 14573, 14574, 14575, 14576

John Clayton Allen
B c. 1859 or Feb 14, 1860 or c. 1861 @ Hinesburgh, Chittenden County, Vermont
Res Jun 24, 1880 @ Hinesburgh, Chittenden County, Vermont
Res Aug 2, 1881 @ Lincoln, Lancaster County, Nebraska
M1 Aug 2, 1881 @ Lincoln, Lancaster County, Nebraska
Res 1896 & Jun 12, 1900 @ Monmouth, Warren County, Illinois
M2 Jan 30, 1902 @ Vermont, Fulton County, Illinois
Res Apr 23, 1910 & Feb 23, 1920 & Apr 15, 1930 @ Monmouth, Warren County, Illinois
D Jan 12, 1939 @ Monmouth, Warren County, Illinois, buried @ Vermont Cemetery, Vermont, Fulton County, Illinois

(Employed in harness shop in 1880; elected Mayor of McCook, Nebraska, in 1881; elected Secretary of State of Nebraska and served from 1891 to 1895; founder of John C. Allen Company Department Store in 1896; dry goods merchant in 1900 & 1910; member of Monmouth Board of Education for 20 years; trustee of Western Illinois Teachers College; elected president of Peoples National Bank in 1914; proprietor of department store in 1920; U.S. Congressman for 14th District from 1924 to 1932; merchant in 1939; Republican; member of the Loyal Legion and Rotary Club, 32nd Degree Maason, and Shriner)

(1 child in 9th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 6691, 7453, 8410, 9982, 10805, 10808, 14093, 14225, 14573, 14595

(1) Ralph Clayton Allen
B Sep 1, 1883 or c. 1884 @ Vermont, Fulton County, Illinois
Res Jun 12, 1900 & Dec 10, 1908 @ Monmouth, Warren County, Illinois
M1 Dec 10, 1908 @ Dubuque County, Iowa
Res Apr 15, 1910 @ Waterloo, Blackhawk County, Iowa
Res Sep 9, 1918 @ Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri
Res Jun 11, 1927 @ Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Res Jul 24, 1937 @ New York City, New York
Res Apr 27, 1942 @ Bucks County, Pennsylvania
Res 1948 @ Tucson, Pima County, Arizona
Res 1949 & 1954 & 1956 @ Holland, Ottawa County, Michigan
M2 Sep 20, 1963 @ Goshen County, Wyoming
D Jan 16, 1967 @ Holland, Ottawa County, Michigan, buried @ Pilgrim Home Cemetery, Holland, Ottawa County, Michigan

(Graduate of University of Chicago; employed at Burroughs Adding Machine Company in 1904; salesman for machine company in 1910; office manager for Burroughs Adding Machine Company in 1918; medium height, medium build, blue eyes, light brown hair in 1918; head of R. C. Allen Calculator, Inc., New York City, in 1939 & 1942; 5' 8" tall, 190 pounds, dark complexion, brown eyes, black hair, scar on right forefinger in 1942; Vice-Chairman of the Board, President until 1964, and Chairman of the Board in 1964 of R. C. Allen Business Machines)

6691, 7453, 8410, 10805, 10808, 14093, 14593, 14594, 14595

1st Marjorie B. (Dennis) Allen
B Oct 23, 1889 or c. 1890 or Oct 23, 1891 @ Dubuque, Dubuque County, Iowa
Res Jun 7, 1900 & Dec 10, 1908 @ Dubuque County, Iowa
M Dec 10, 1908 @ Dubuque County, Iowa
Res Apr 15, 1910 @ Waterloo, Blackhawk County, Iowa
Res Sep 9, 1918 @ Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri
Res Jul 24, 1937 @ New York City, New York
Res Apr 27, 1942 @ Bucks County, Pennsylvania
Res 1948 @ Tucson, Pima County, Arizona
Res 1949 & 1954 & 1956 @ Holland, Ottawa County, Michigan
D 1960, buried @ Linwood Cemetery, Dubuque, Dubuque County, Iowa

(1 child in 10th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

14420 (1) Abigail (Allen) Green
B
M
Res Jan 16, 1967 @ Grand Rapids, Kent County, Michigan
D

14420 Henry A. Green
B
M
D

(4 children in 11th generation)

14420 (1) Ralph Allen Green
B
Res Jan 16, 1967 @ Pasadena, Los Angeles County, California
M
D

14420 (2) Marjorie (Green) Walendorf
B
M
Res Jan 16, 1967 @ Grand Rapids, Kent County, Michigan
D

14420 Donald Walendorf
B
M
D

14420 (3) Alexander Green
B
Res Jan 16, 1967 @ Grand Rapids, Kent County, Michigan
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

14420

(4) Gail Green
B
Res Jan 16, 1967 @ Grand Rapids, Kent County, Michigan
M
D

9114, 10127, 14178, 14225

2nd Louise Martha (Schriemer) Allen
B Sep 10, 1915 @ Grand Rapids, Kent County, Michigan
M Sep 20, 1963 @ Goshen County, Wyoming
Res Dec 8, 1989 @ Walker, Kent County, Michigan
D Dec 8, 1969 @ Grand Rapids, Kent County, Michigan, buried @ Rosedale Memorial Park, Ottawa County, Michigan

916, 927: Vol 8/3, 10630, 14560, 14561, 14562

2nd John T. Evans
B c. 1801 or 1802 @ Pennsylvania
M Dec 21, 1837 @ Jefferson County, Ohio
Res Oct 9, 1850 & Aug 4, 1860 & Jul 26, 1870 & Jun 7, 1880 @ Vermont, Fulton County, Illinois
D

(Clerk in 1850; dry goods merchant in 1860; retired merchant in 1870 & 1880)

(1 child in 7th generation)

14560

(1) William H. E. Evans
B c. 1838 @ Ohio
Res Oct 9, 1850 @ Vermont, Fulton County, Illinois
M
D

N-12, N-50: Vol I/217 & I/244 & Vol IV/231, 14: D.B. 6/376, 686, 916, 927: Vol 8/3, 10644, 14605, 14698

2nd Abigail (Parker) Judkins
B Feb 22, 1776
M Jan 21, 1801 @ Rich Square, Northampton County, North Carolina
Res Spring 1806 @ Jefferson County, Ohio
D Aug 1, 1821, buried @ Jefferson County, Ohio

(8 children in 6th generation at pages 3764 & 3796 & 3835 & 3855)

N-50: Vol I/217 & Vol IV/232, 686, 916, 927: Vol 8/3 & Vol 9/1, 7963. 10630, 10644, 12654, 14441, 14442, 14605

(1) Sarah (Judkins) Johnson
B Aug 23, 1803 @ Rich Square, Northampton County, North Carolina
Res 1806 @ Mountt Pleasant, Jefferson County, Ohio
M Oct 24, 1822 @ Jefferson County, Ohio
Res 1843 & Jul 15, 1850 & Jun 2, 1860 @ Steubenville, Jefferson County, Ohio
D 1869, buried @ Union Cemetery, Steubenville, Jefferson County, Ohio

916, 927: Vol 8/3 & Vol 9/1, 7963, 10630, 12654, 14441, 14442, 14605

Joseph Johnson
B c. 1799 or 1800 @ Pennsylvania
M Oct 24, 1822 @ Jefferson County, Ohio
Res 1843 & Jul 15, 1850 & Jun 2, 1860 @ Steubenville, Jefferson County, Ohio
D 1860, buried @ Union Cemetery, Steubenville, Jefferson County, Ohio

(Merchant in 1850; railroader in 1850)

(2 children in 7th generation at pages 3764 & 3791)

916, 7963, 10628: W.B. 6/598, 10630, 12237, 12654, 14441, 14442, 14543, 14601, 14602, 14605

(1) Abigail Ann "Abbie" (Johnson) Beatty
B Sep 30, 1826 or c. 1827 @ Mount Pleasant, Jefferson County, Ohio
Res 1843 @ Steubenville, Jefferson County, Ohio
M Oct 21, 1847 @ Jefferson County, Ohio
Res Jul 15, 1850 & Jun 11, 1860 & Jun 18, 1870 @ Steubenville, Jefferson County, Ohio
D Mar 17, 1871 @ Steubenville, Jefferson County, Ohio, buried @ Union Cemetery, Steubenville, Jefferson County, Ohio

7963, 10628: W.B. 6/598, 10630, 10902, 12237, 12654, 14084, 14441, 14442, 14543, 14601, 14602, 14605

Alexander John Beatty
B Nov 14, 1811 or c. 1812 or 1813 @ Steubenville, Jefferson County, Ohio
M Oct 21, 1847 @ Jefferson County, Ohio
Res Jul 15, 1850 & Jun 11, 1860 & Jun 18, 1870 @ Steubenville, Jefferson County, Ohio
D Nov 28, 1875 @ Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania, buried @ Union Cemetery, Steubenville, Jefferson County, Ohio

(Employed in dry goods store from 1821 to 1825; prescription drug clerk from 1825 to 1833; salesman in book trade; salesman in grocery business; merchant in 1850; clerk for Beatty & Steelman in 1857; glass manufacturer in 1860 & 1870; member of Protestant Episcopal Church; died from injuries suffered when struck by a train in the rain)

(4 children in 8th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

7368, 7963, 8297, 10628: W.B. 15/62, 12654, 14441, 14442, 14543, 14544, 14545, 14602, 14603, 14605

(1) Sarah E. "Sally" (Beatty) Sharpe
B Jun 23, 1849 or c. 1850 @ Steubenville, Jefferson County, Ohio
Res Jul 15, 1850 & Jun 11, 1860 @ Steubenville, Jefferson County, Ohio
M Apr 21, 1870 @ Steubenville, Jefferson County, Ohio
Res Jun 18, 1870 & Jun 8, 1880 & Jun 1, 1900 @ Steubenville, Jefferson County, Ohio
D Apr 26, 1906 @ Steubenville, Jefferson County, Ohio, buried @ Union Cemetery, Steubenville, Jefferson County, Ohio

7368, 7963, 8297, 10628: W.B. 15/62, 10632, 13004, 14441, 14453, 14544, 14545, 14546, 14547, 14602, 14603, 14605

George Elliott Sharpe
B c. 1845 or Apr 10, 1846 or c. 1847 or 1848 @ Steubenville, Jefferson County, Ohio
M1 Apr 21, 1870 @ Steubenville, Jefferson County, Ohio
Res Jun 18, 1870 & Jun 8, 1880 & Jun 1, 1900 & Apr 16, 1910 & Jan 15, 1920 & Oct 8, 1921 @ Steubenville, Jefferson County, Ohio
M2 Feb 1, 1922 @ Jefferson County, Ohio
D Nov 1, 1926 @ Jefferson County, Ohio, buried @ Union Cemetery, Steubenville, Jefferson County, Ohio

(Enlisted as a Private in Company B, 157th Ohio Volunteer Infantry, on May 2, 1864, discharged on September 2, 1864; stove manufacturer in 1870 & 1880; foundry man in 1900; proprietor of foundry in 1910 & 1920; 5' 8" tall, fair complexion, blue eyes, gray hair in 1921; president of The Ohio Foundry and Manufacturing Company; president of The Ohio Valley Savings and Loan Company; served on Steubenville City Council for two terms; member of St. Paul's Episcopal Church and St. Stephen's Episcopal Church)

(4 children in 9th generation)

7963, 9982, 10433, 10628: File No. 33,239, 10630, 14093, 14441, 14544, 14545, 14546, 14547, 14605

(1) Alexander Beatty Sharpe
B Apr 1, 1871 or c. 1872 or 1873 @ Steubenville, Jefferson County, Ohio
Res Jun 8, 1880 & Jun 1, 1900 & May 8, 1906 @ Steubenville, Jefferson County, Ohio
M Jun 19, 1906 @ Titusville, Crawford County, Pennsylvania
Res Apr 16, 1910 & Jan 2, 1920 & Jun 19, 1926 & Apr 21, 1928 & Feb 10, 1930 @ Steubenville, Jefferson County, Ohio
D Mar 9, 1930 @ Manhattan, New York City, New York, buried @ Union Cemetery, Steubenville, Jefferson County, Ohio

(Graduate from Lehigh University in 1892; foundry man in 1900; manager of foundry in 1910; foundry manufacturer in 1920; president of The Ohio Foundry and Manufacturing Company; member of St. Stephen's Episcopal Church, Masons, the Rotary, Steubenville Chamber of Commerce, and Steubenville Country Club)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

7963, 9982, 10433, 10630, 13523, 14093, 14441, 14547, 14548, 14605

Emma (Carter) (Sharpe) Zeis
B Aug 5, 1879 or Aug 6, 1880 @ Titusville, Crawford County, Pennsylvania
Res May 8, 1906 @ Titusville, Crawford County, Pennsylvania
M1 Jun 19, 1906 @ Titusville, Crawford County, Pennsylvania
Res Jan 2, 1920 & Apr 21, 1928 & Feb 10, 1930 & Apr 7, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Jan 3, 1936 Apr 8, 1940 @ Steubenville, Jefferson County, Ohio
M2 Jan 3, 1936 @ Jefferson County, Ohio or Gambier, Knox County, Ohio
Res Oct 17, 1962 @ Steubenville, Jefferson County, Ohio
D Oct 17, 1962 @ Steubenville, Jefferson County, Ohio, buried @ Union Cemetery, Steubenville, Jefferson

(3 children in 10th generation)

14605

(1) Sarah Sharpe
B Mar 1, 1912 or 1913 @ Steubenville, Jefferson County, Ohio
M None
D 1912 or 1913 @ Steubenville, Jefferson County, Ohio

7453, 7963, 9982, 10630, 13142, 14093, 14547, 14548, 14604, 14605

(2) Mary Alice (Sharpe) (Yalden-Thomson) Bantick
B Aug 29, 1914 or c. 1915 @ Steubenville, Jefferson County, Ohio
Res Jan 2, 1920 & Apr 7, 1930 & Dec 15, 1933 @ Steubenville, Jefferson County, Ohio
M1 Dec 16, 1933 @ Steubenville, Jefferson County, Ohio
Res Jul 5, 1934 @ Steubenville, Jefferson County, Ohio
Res 1934 & Apr 1, 1935 @ Kigomo, Tanganyika, British East Africa
Res 1936 to 1937 @ Steubenville, Jefferson County, Ohio
Res Oct 1937 @ Andover, Essex County, Massachusetts
Res Apr 5, 1940 & Oct 16, 1940 @ Claremont, Los Angeles County, California
Res Mar 22, 1956 @ England
Div
M2
Res Oct 19, 1959 & Jan 12, 1960 @ London, England
D

(Attended Spence School in New York, and studied in Paris and Rome; 5' 4" tall, grey eyes, brown hair in 1940)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

7453, 7963, 9982, 10630, 11739, 11959, 14605

1st William Yalden-Thomson
B Jul 24, 1911 @ Lynmouth, Devon County, England
Res Dec 15, 1933 @ Thorncombe Crowcombe, Taunton, Somerset County, England
M Dec 16, 1933 @ Steubenville, Jefferson County, Ohio
Res 1934 & Apr 1, 1935 @ Kigomo, Tanganyika, British East Africa
Res 1936 to 1937 @ Steubenville, Jefferson County, Ohio
Res Oct 1937 @ Andover, Essex County, Massachusetts
Res Apr 5, 1940 & Oct 16, 1940 @ Claremont, Los Angeles County, California
Div
Res Oct 19, 1959 @ Geneva, Switzerland
Res Jan 12, 1960 @ Chateau de Chignnens, Les Alinges, France
D

(Attended Harrow and Corpus Christi College, Cambridge, England; studied at Grenoble University in France; colonial civil servant for England in 1933; Master of Brooks School, Andover, Massachusetts in 1937; school master in 1939; research worker at Claremont College in 1940; 5' 9½" tall, 150 pounds, ruddy complexion, gray eyes, black hair in 1940; appointed Chief of Operations of the United Nations International Labor Organization in 1952)

(2 children in 11th generation)

9982, 11959, 14093, 14605

(1) Judith Ann (Yalden-Thomson) Duff
B Feb 25, 1935 @ Tabora, Tanganyika, British East Africa
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Tanganyika, British East Africa
Res Apr 5, 1940 @ Claremont, Los Angeles County, California
M c. Jan 12, 1960 @ Toronto, Ontario, Canada
D

9982

John Andrew Duff
B
Res Oct 19, 1959 @ Toronto, Ontario, Canada
M c. Jan 12, 1960 @ Toronto, Ontario, Canada
D

(Employed by Coleman Stove and Lamp Company of Toronto, Canada)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

11959, 14605

(2) Peter C. Yalden-Thomson
B Aug 15, 1937 or c. 1938 @ Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, Ohio
Res Apr 5, 1940 @ Claremont, Los Angeles County, California
M
D

9982

2nd Douglas Bantick
B
M
Res Oct 19, 1959 @ London, England
D

6416, 8596, 9114, 9982, 10630, 11242, 14093, 14548, 14605

(3) Alexander Beatty Sharpe, Jr.
B Jun 18, 1920 or c. 1921 @ Steubenville, Jefferson County, Ohio
Res Apr 7, 1930 & Dec 7, 1933 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 8, 1940 @ Steubenville, Jefferson County, Ohio
M May 27, 1944 @ Jefferson County, Ohio
Div
Res @ Canada
D Sep 18, 1998 @ Muskoka, Ontario, Canada

(Attended Fessenden Academy, Oxford Academy, Exeter, and Le Rosey School in Rolle, Switzerland; 5' 10¾" tall and dark eyes in 1940; graduate of Kenyon College in Gambier, Ohio, in 1942; enlisted in U.S. Marine Corps in 1941, promoted to Lieutenant by 1943, promoted to Lieutenant Colonel)

6416, 8596, 9114, 9982, 10630, 10886, 11242, 14474

Marjorie Rachel (Kerr) (Sharpe) King
B Jul 30, 1922 @ Steubenville, Jefferson County, Ohio
M1 May 27, 1944 @ Jefferson County, Ohio
Div
M2 by Mar 1966
Res @ Hollywood, Broward County, Florida
D Sep 28, 1989 @ Broward County, Florida

(Attended Grove City College and Brenau College in Gainesville, Georgia)

(2 children in 11th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9982, 10886, 11242

(1) Alexander Beatty Sharpe III
B Apr 4, 1945 @ Steubenville, Jefferson County, Ohio
M1
Res 1998 @ Palatka, Putnam County, Florida
M2 c. 2006
D Feb 18, 2018 @ Palatka, Putnam County, Florida

(Psychotherapist; adjunct professor at St. Leo University and Santa fe State College; member of St. Paul's Episcopal Church)

11242

1st ____ (____) Sharpe
B
M
D

11242

2nd Cindy (____) Sharpe
B
M c. 2006
Res Feb 18, 2018 @ Palatka, Putnam County, Florida
D

8596, 9982, 10886, 11242

(2) Stephen Roberts Sharpe
B Oct 23, 1946 @ Ohio
Res Jun 6, 1969 @ Norfolk, Virginia
M Jun 10, 1969 @ Norfolk, Virginia
Res Feb 18, 2018 @ Delray, Palm Beach County, Florida
D

(Member of U.S. Navy in 1946 serving on destroyer U.S.S. Stormes)

8596

Nancy Louise (Swartzman) Sharpe
B May 30, 1947 @ Pennsylvania
Res Jun 6, 1969 @ Erie, Erie County, Pennsylvania
M Jun 10, 1969 @ Norfolk, Virginia
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

8297, 10628: W.B. 15/62 & File No. 33,239, 14441, 14544, 14545, 14546, 14605

(2) Ida E. Sharp, later changed to Abbie Isabel Sharp
B Feb, 28, 1873 or c. 1875 @ Steubenville, Jefferson County, Ohio
Res Jun 8, 1880 & Jun 1, 1900 & Apr 16, 1910 @ Steubenville, Jefferson County, Ohio
M None
D Dec 21, 1915 @ Steubenville, Jefferson County, Ohio, buried @ Union Cemetery, Steubenville, Jefferson County, Ohio

6691, 7963, 8297, 10628: File No. 33,239, 10630, 10777, 13523, 14441, 14544, 14545, 14546, 14547, 14548, 14605

(3) Mary Kate (Sharpe) McFadden
B Aug 10, 1877 or c. 1878 or 1879 or 1880 @ Steubenville, Jefferson County, Ohio
Res Jun 8, 1880 & Jun 1, 1900 @ Steubenville, Jefferson County, Ohio
M Oct 15, 1902 @ Steubenville, Jefferson County, Ohio
Res Apr 16, 1910 & Sep 12, 1918 & Jan 15, 1920 & Apr 17, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 4, 1940 @ Steubenville, Jefferson County, Ohio
D 1952, buried @ Union Cemetery, Steubenville, Jefferson County, Ohio

6416, 6691, 7963, 8297, 10630, 10632, 10777, 13523, 14441, 14546, 14547, 14548, 14605

Charles Paul McFadden
B Dec 2, 1876 or c. 1877 or 1878 or 1879 @ Steubenville, Jefferson County, Ohio
M Oct 15, 1902 @ Steubenville, Jefferson County, Ohio
Res Apr 16, 1910 & Sep 12, 1918 & Jan 15, 1920 & Apr 17, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 4, 1940 & May 11, 1964 @ Steubenville, Jefferson County, Ohio
D May 11, 1964 @ Steubenville, Jefferson County, Ohio, buried @ Union Cemetery, Steubenville, Jefferson County, Ohio

(Secretary of clay company in 1910; tall, medium build, brown eyes, brown hair in 1918; secretary and treasurer of Toronto Fire Clay Company in 1918 & 1920; president of fire clay company in 1930; president of brick manufacturing company in 1940)

(2 children in 10th generation)

6416, 7453, 7963, 10630, 10777, 13523, 14093, 14441, 14546, 14547, 14548, 14605

(1) George Henry McFadden
B Aug 5, 1903 or c. 1904 @ Steubenville, Jefferson County, Ohio
Res Apr 16, 1910 & Jan 15, 1920 & Mar 11, 1927 & Feb 14, 1940 @ Steubenville, Jefferson County, Ohio
M Feb 15, 1930 @ Belmont County, Ohio
Res Apr 17, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & 1940 & Feb 14, 1942 @ Steubenville, Jefferson County, Ohio
D Dec 1963 or Jan 31, 1964, buried @ Union Cemetery, Steubenville, Jefferson County, Ohio

(Plant superintendent in 1930; manager of foundry in 1930; proprietor of stone concern in 1940;

employed by Ohio Foundry & Manufacturing Company in 1942; 5' 9¼" tall, 180 pounds, ruddy complexion, brown eyes, brown hair with some gray in 1942)

6416, 7453, 7963, 10630, 10632, 10777, 13523, 14441, 14548, 14605, 14606

Charlotte Duncan (Houser) (Grieg) McFadden
B Jan 23, 1905 @ Bridgeport, Belmont County, Ohio
Res Nov 12, 1927 @ Rochester, Monroe County, New York
M1 Nov 12, 1927 @ Monroe County, New York
Div
Res Feb 14, 1930 @ Bridgeport, Belmont County, Ohio
M2 Feb 15, 1930 @ Belmont County, Ohio
Res Apr 17, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & 1940 & Feb 14, 1942 & Sep 12, 1976 @ Steubenville, Jefferson County, Ohio
D Sep 12, 1976 @ Steubenville, Jefferson County, Ohio, buried @ Union Cemetery, Steubenville, Jefferson County, Ohio

(School teacher in 1927 & 1930)

(1 child in 11th generation)

13523, 14441, 14605

(1) Mary Virginia McFadden
B Mar 23, 1932 @ Steubenville, Jefferson County, Ohio
Res Apr 1, 1935 & 1940 @ Steubenville, Jefferson County, Ohio
M None
D 1944, buried @ Union Cemetery, Steubenville, Jefferson County, Ohio

6416, 7453, 7963, 8297, 9982, 10630, 10632, 13523, 14441, 14546, 14547, 14548, 14605

(2) Sarah Isabel (McFadden) Alexander
B Jan 17, 1905 or c. 1906 @ Steubenville, Jefferson County, Ohio
Res Apr 16, 1910 & Jan 15, 1920 @ Steubenville, Jefferson County, Ohio
M Jan 11, 1930 @ Steubenville, Jefferson County, Ohio
Res Apr 8, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 25, 1940 & Feb 14, 1942 & Dec 4, 1979 @ Steubenville, Jefferson County, Ohio
D Dec 4 1979 @ Steubenville, Jefferson County, Ohio, buried @ Union Cemetery, Steubenville, Jefferson County, Ohio

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 7453, 7963, 9114, 9982, 10630, 10632, 10777, 13523, 14441, 14548, 14605

William John Alexander, Jr.
B Dec 29, 1899 or c. 1901 @ Steubenville, Jefferson County, Ohio
M Jan 11, 1930 @ Steubenville, Jefferson County, Ohio
Res Apr 8, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 25, 1940 & Feb 14, 1942 & May 12, 1990 @ Steubenville, Jefferson County, Ohio
D May 12, 1990 @ Steubenville, Jefferson County, Ohio, buried @ Union Cemetery, Steubenville, Jefferson County, Ohio

(Lumber merchant in 1930; lumber dealer in 1940; 5' 8" tall, 145 pounds, dark complexion, blue eyes, brown hair, incision scar on small of back in 1942)

(2 children in 11th generation)

9985, 10632, 10886, 13523, 14441, 14605

(1) William John Alexander III
B Mar 22, 1931 @ Steubenville, Jefferson County, Ohio
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 25, 1940 @ Steubenville, Jefferson County, Ohio
M
D Aug 4, 2012 @ Steubenville, Jefferson County, Ohio, buried @ Union Cemetery, Steubenville, Jefferson County, Ohio

6416, 10886, 13523, 14441

(2) Paul M. Alexander
B Jan 16, 1933 @ Ohio
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 25, 1940 @ Steubenville, Jefferson County, Ohio
Res @ Chautauqua, Chautauqua County, New York
M
D Oct 2, 2009, buried @ Union Cemetery, Steubenville, Jefferson County, Ohio

6416, 6691, 7453, 7963, 8297, 10628: File No. 33,239, 10630, 10632, 13523, 14441, 14545, 14546, 14547, 14548, 14605

(4) William Linton Sharp
B Jun 16, 1883 or c. 1884 or 1886 @ Steubenville, Jefferson County, Ohio
Res Jun 1, 1900 & Apr 16, 1910 & Sep 9, 1918 & Jan 15, 1920 & Feb 2, 1924 @ Steubenville, Jefferson County, Ohio
M Feb 2, 1924 @ Steubenville, Jefferson County, Ohio
Res Apr 19, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 9, 1940 & Apr 27, 1942 & Jul 1, 1965 @ Steubenville, Jefferson County, Ohio
D Jul 1, 1965 @ Steubenville, Jefferson County, Ohio, buried @ Union Cemetery, Steubenville, Jefferson County, Ohio

(Bookkeeper at foundry in 1910; employed at foundry in 1910; employed by the Ohio Foundry & Manufacturing

Company in 1918; medium height, medium build, blue eyes, light hair in 1918; employed at foundry in 1920; vice-president of the Ohio Foundry & Manufacturing Company in 1930; president of Ohio Foundry manufacturer of ornamental fireplaces company in 1940; 5' 7" tall, 164 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, brown and gray hair in 1942)

6416, 7453, 7963, 10630, 10632, 10777, 13523, 14441, 14548, 14605

Mary M. (Allison) Sharpe
B Sep 24, 1892 or Sep 24, 1895 or c. 1897 @ Steubenville, Jefferson County, Ohio
Res Feb 2, 1924 @ Steubenville, Jefferson County, Ohio
M Feb 2, 1924 @ Steubenville, Jefferson County, Ohio
Res Apr 19, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 9, 1940 & Apr 27, 1942 @ Steubenville, Jefferson County, Ohio
D May 8, 1983 @ Jefferson County, Ohio, buried @ Union Cemetery, Steubenville, Jefferson County, Ohio

(Member of the Daughters of the American Revolution)

(1 child in 10th generation)

13523, 14605

(1) Katherine Sharp
B Oct 28, 1930 c. 1931 @ Steubenville, Jefferson County, Ohio
Res & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 9, 1940 @ Steubenville, Jefferson County, Ohio
M
D

7963, 8038, 8297, 9114, 10628: File No. 33,239, 10630, 10632, 10777, 13215, 14441, 14442, 14544, 14602, 14605, 14607

(2) Robert James Beatty
B c. 1851 or Jan 31, 1852 @ Steubenville, Jefferson County, Ohio
Res Jun 11, 1860 & Jun 18, 1870 @ Steubenville, Jefferson County, Ohio
M Feb 17, 1876 @ Jefferson County, Ohio
Res Jun 12, 1880 @ Steubenville, Jefferson County, Ohio
Res Jun 11, 1900 @ Washington County, Pennsylvania
Res Apr 15, 1910 @ Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio
D Dec 8, 1914 @ Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, buried @ Union Cemetery, Steubenville, Jefferson County, Ohio

(Glass manufacturer in 1880 & 1900 & 1910)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

7963, 8038, 8297, 8574, 9114, 10630, 10632, 10777, 13215, 14441, 14544, 14605, 14607

Sarah "Sallie" (Means) Beatty
B Apr 1853 or c. 1854 @ Ohio
M Feb 17, 1876 @ Jefferson County, Ohio
Res Jun 12, 1880 @ Steubenville, Jefferson County, Ohio
Res Jun 11, 1900 @ Washington County, Pennsylvania
Res Apr 15, 1910 & Jan 3, 1920 @ Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio
D Mar 23, 1926 @ Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, buried @ Union Cemetery, Steubenville, Jefferson County, Ohio

(4 children in 9th generation)

6691, 7963, 8038, 8574, 8575, 9982, 10628: File No. 33,239, 10630, 10777, 13015, 13215, 14544, 14605, 14607

(1) James Means Beatty
B Nov 2, 1876 or c. 1877 @ Steubenville, Jefferson County, Ohio
Res Jun 12, 1880 @ Steubenville, Jefferson County, Ohio
Res Jun 11, 1900 @ Washington County, Pennsylvania
Res Nov 19, 1902 @ Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio
M Nov 19, 1902 @ Steubenville, Jefferson County, Ohio
Res Apr 15, 1910 & Sep 12, 1918 & Jan 3, 1920 & Apr 12, 1930 @ Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio
D Nov 23, 1937 @ Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, buried @ Green Lawn Cemetery, Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio

(Manufacturer in 1902; office manager of glass factory in 1910; employed at The Federal Glass Company in 1918; tall, medium build, gray eyes, limited gray hair in 1918; president of The Federal Glass Company in 1920 & 1930 & 1937)

6416, 6691, 7963, 8038, 8574, 8575, 9114, 9982, 1;0777, 10630, 10902, 13017, 13215, 14605

Florence M. (Chandler) Beatty
B Aug 7, 1879 or 1880 @ Steubenville, Jefferson County, Ohio
Res Nov 19, 1902 @ Steubenville, Jefferson County, Ohio
M Nov 19, 1902 @ Steubenville, Jefferson County, Ohio
Res Apr 15, 1910 & Sep 12, 1918 & Jan 3, 1920 & Apr 12, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 17, 1940 @ Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio
D Feb 1978 @ Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio

(Member of St. Paul's Episcopal Church and Rocky Fork Hunt and Country Club)

(1 child in 10th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

7453, 8038, 8410, 8574, 8575, 8828, 9114, 10632, 10777, 11579, 13105, 13017, 13215, 14134, 14605

(1) Robert James Beatty
B Jan 3, 1904 or c. 1905 @ Steubenville, Jefferson County, Ohio
Res Apr 15, 1910 & Jan 3, 1920 & Apr 12, 1930 @ Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio
M Aug 27, 1934 @ Los Angeles County, California
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 9, 1940 & Feb 15, 1942 & 1946 @ Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio
D Apr 28, 1951 @ Medina, Medina County, Ohio, buried @ Green Lawn Cemetery, Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio

(Engineer of glass products in 1930; mechanical engineer for glass manufacturing company in 1940; employed at Federal Glass Company in 1942; 5' 11" tall, 180 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1942)

7453, 8038, 8410, 8828, 9114, 10630, 10632, 10902, 11579, 13015, 13017, 14134, 14605

Helen C. (Hartje) (Beatty) Kilbourne
B c. 1912 @ Steubenville, Jefferson County, Ohio
M1 Aug 27, 1934 @ Los Angeles County, California
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 9, 1940 & Feb 15, 1942 & 1946 @ Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio
M2 Feb 18, 1954 @ Franklin County, Ohio
Res Apr 29, 1967 @ Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio
D Apr 29, 1967 @ Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, buried @ Green Lawn Cemetery, Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio

(Member of St. Paul's Episcopal Church)

(3 children in 11th generation)

8038, 14605

(1) Suzanne Cartright Beatty
B Aug 17, 1935 @ Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio
M None
D Sep 1, 1936 @ Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio

(Caught head in crib frame and strangled to death)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

7602, 8596, 9736, 10268, 10886, 10902, 13017, 14134, 14605

(2) James Means Beatty II
B Jul 9, 1937 @ Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 9, 1940 @ Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio
M1 Sep 9, 1961 @ Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio
Div
Res Apr 29, 1967 & Nov 29, 1972 @ Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio
M2 Nov 29, 1972 @ Winchester, Virginia
Res 1977 & Feb 1978 @ Sarasota, Sarasota County, Florida
Div Jun 11, 1984 @ Sarasota County, Florida
M3
D Oct 11, 2013, buried @ Sarasota National Cemetery, Sarasota, Sarasota County, Florida

(Attended Lehigh University; served as Aviation Electronics Mate in U.S. Navy on the aircraft carrier U.S.S. Valley Forge; employed at Wood Motors, Inc., in Columbus, Ohio, in 1961; supervisor of vehicle operations at the Transportation Research Center of Ohio; member of the Sports Car Club of America, Buckeye Sports Car Club, Rotary Club of Columbus, Sales Executive Club, Society of Automotive Engineers, Columbus Country Club and the Catawba Island Club in Columbus, Ohio, and Senior Member of the Sarasota Power Squadron, President of RealRail and the Sarasota Model Railroad Club, Commodore of the Sarasota Yacht Club, the National Model Railroad Association; attained the level of Master Model Railroader)

6416, 8596, 9114, 9982, 10632, 10886, 14134

1st Susan Ann (Hunter) Beatty
B Dec 10, 1939 @ Ohio
M Sep 9, 1961 @ Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio
Div
Res Jan 19, 2003 @ Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio
D Jan 19, 2003 @ Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio

(Attended William Woods College in Fulton, Missouri; employed by City National Bank in Columbus, Ohio)

(4 children in 12th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

10886, 10901, 10902

(1) James Means Beatty III
B Jan 22, 1963 @ Ohio
Res Nov 18, 1989 @ Cuyahoga County, Ohio
M Nov 18, 1989 @ Franklin County, Ohio
D

10901, 10902

Amy L. (Achatz) Beatty
B c. 1966
Res Nov 18, 1989 @ Franklin County, Ohio
M Nov 18, 1989 @ Franklin County, Ohio
D

10886, 10901, 10902

(2) Mark Hunter Beatty
B May 21, 1965 @ Ohio
Res Oct 26, 1991 @ Hamilton County, Ohio
M Oct 26, 1991 @ Hamilton County, Ohio
D

10901, 10902

Leni R. (Arvanetes) Beatty
B c. 1967
Res Oct 26, 1991 @ Hamilton County, Ohio
M Oct 26, 1991 @ Hamilton County, Ohio
D

10886, 10901, 10902

(3) Michael Alexander Beatty
B Aug 25, 1966 @ Ohio
Res Sep 26, 1998 @ Franklin County, Ohio
M Sep 26, 1998 @ Franklin County, Ohio
D

10901, 10902

Lori J. (Leukart) Beatty
B c. 1967
Res Sep 26, 1998 @ Franklin County, Ohio
M Sep 26, 1998 @ Franklin County, Ohio
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

10902

(4) Vincent Beatty
B
Res Oct 11, 2013 @ Little Creek, Princess Anne County, Virginia
M
D

8596, 9736, 10268, 14134

2nd Beverly Edith (Moncrief) (Cook) Beatty
B Jun 6, 1943 @ Ohio
M1
Res Nov 29, 1972 @ Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio
M2 Nov 29, 1972 @ Winchester, Virginia
Div Jun 11, 1984 @ Sarasota County, Florida
D

(1 child in 12th generation)

10268

(1) Kimberly S. (Beatty) Stevenson
B c. 1972 @ Indiana
Res Aug 7, 1993 @ Muncie, Delaware County, Indiana
M Aug 7, 1993 @ Muncie, Delaware County, Indiana
D

(Student in 1972)

10268

Charles F. Stevenson
B c. 1974 @ Iowa
Res Aug 7, 1993 @ Muncie, Delaware County, Indiana
M Aug 7, 1993 @ Muncie, Delaware County, Indiana
D

(Employed in warehouse control in 1972)

10902

3rd Sandy (____) Beatty
B
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 7065, 8828, 9090, 9114, 9982, 10902, 12162, 13017, 14605

(3) Robert James Beatty, Jr.
B Aug 22, 1939 @ Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 9, 1940 & Jul 2, 1960 @ Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio
M1 Jul 2, 1960 @ High Point, Guilford County, North Carolina
Res Apr 29, 1967 @ Florida
Div Jul 2, 1976 @ Morrow County, Ohio
Res Feb 1978 @ Miami, Dade County, Florida
M2 Dec 26, 1991 @ Miami-Dade County, Florida
D Mar 21, 1992 @ Dade County, Florida

8828, 9982, 10632, 12162

1st & 2nd Gayle Byrne (Morrison) Beatty
B Jun 9, 1940 @ Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio
Res Jul 2, 1960 @ Guilford County, North Carolina
M1 Jul 2, 1960 @ High Point, Guilford County, North Carolina
Res Jul 2, 1976 @ Delaware County, Ohio
Div Jul 2, 1976 @ Morrow County, Ohio
M2 Dec 26, 1991 @ Miami-Dade County, Florida
D Feb 2, 1997 @ Delaware County, Ohio

(Assistant manager of Recreation Unlimited)

(3 children in 12th generation)

6416, 9114, 10632, 10886, 10901

(1) William Morrison Beatty
B Apr 19, 1963 @ Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio
Res Mar 16, 1985 @ Franklin County, Ohio
M Mar 16, 1985 @ Franklin County, Ohio
Res Dec 5, 1985 @ Morrow County, Ohio
D Dec 5, 1985 @ Morrow County, Ohio

10901

Nancy E. (Maniskas) Beatty
B c. 1965
Res Mar 16, 1985 @ Hocking County, Ohio
M Mar 16, 1985 @ Franklin County, Ohio
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9982

(2) Robert James Beatty III
B
M
Res Feb 2, 1997 @ Indialantic, Brevard County, Florida
D

9982

Ena (____) Beatty
B
M
D

9982

(3) Chandler Beatty
B
Res Feb 2, 1997 @ Ashley, Delaware County, Ohio
M
D

8297, 8325, 8410, 8574, 9114, 9982, 10628: File No. 33,239,
10632, 10777, 10838, 13017, 13215, 14544, 14605, 14607

(2) Emma Andrews (Beatty) Woodhull
B Oct 11, 1877 or Oct 10, 1878 @ Steubenville, Jefferson County, Ohio
Res Jun 12, 1880 @ Steubenville, Jefferson County, Ohio
Res Jun 11, 1900 @ Washington County, Pennsylvania
Res Sep 29, 1909 @ Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio
M Sep 29, 1909 @ Holidays Cove, Hancock County, West Virginia
Res Apr 18, 1910 & Jan 3, 1920 & 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 16, 1940 @ Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio
Res Sep 12, 1971 @ Bexley, Franklin County, Ohio
D Sep 12, 1971 @ Bexley, Franklin County, Ohio, buried @ Woodland Cemetery and Arboretum, Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio

6416, 6691, 8038, 8325, 8410, 8574, 9982, 10632,
10777, 10838, 12102, 13017, 13215, 14605

Morris Greene Woodhull
B Jul 27, 1873 or c. 1874 @ Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio
Res Sep 29, 1909 @ Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio
M Sep 29, 1909 @ Holidays Cove, Hancock County, West Virginia
Res Apr 18, 1910 & Sep 12, 1918 & Jan 3, 1920 & 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Nov 23, 1937 & Apr 16, 1940 @ Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio
Res Oct 5, 1961 @ Bexley, Franklin County, Ohio
D Oct 5, 1961 @ Bexley, Franklin County, Ohio, buried @ Woodland Cemetery and Arboretum, Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio

(Bookkeeper for gas company in 1910; secretary and purchasing agent of The Federal Glass Company in 1918; tall, stout, gray eyes, brown hair, ends of index and second fingers on right hand missing in 1918; purchasing agent for glass factory in 1920; vice-president of The Federal Glass Company in 1930 & 1935 & 1940)

8574, 13215, 13017

No descendants

14441, 14544, 14605

(3) Alexander Hamilton Beatty
B Jun 1879 @ Ohio
Res Jun 12, 1880 @ Steubenville, Jefferson County, Ohio
M None
D Jan 1881 or 1882, buried @ Union Cemetery, Steubenville, Jefferson County, Ohio

14441, 14605

(4) George Beatty
B Feb 22, 1883
M None
D 1884, buried @ Union Cemetery, Steubenville, Jefferson County, Ohio

9982, 10628: File No. 33,239, 10632, 13215, 14441, 14442, 14544, 14602, 14605

(3) George Beatty
B Apr 11, 1854 @ Ohio
Res Jun 11, 1860 & Jun 18, 1870 & Jun 8, 1880 @ Steubenville, Jefferson County, Ohio
Res Apr 15, 1910 & Jun 21, 1911 @ Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio
M None
D Dec 22, 1916 @ Franklin County, Ohio, buried @ Union Cemetery, Steubenville, Jefferson County, Ohio

(Glass manufacturer in 1910)

7830, 7926, 9982, 10628: File No. 33,239, 10630, 10652, 10777, 11372, 14050, 14442, 14543, 14602, 14605, 14608, 14610

(4) Mary Gill (Beatty) (Rhodes) Patterson
B Oct 25, 1856 c. 1857 @ Steubenville, Jefferson County, Ohio
Res Jun 11, 1860 & Jun 18, 1870 @ Steubenville, Jefferson County, Ohio
Res Feb 5, 1879 @ Jefferson County, Ohio
M1 Feb 17, 1879 @ Jefferson County, Ohio
Res Jun 4, 1880 @ Bridgeport, Belmont County, Ohio
Div
M2 c. 1894
Res Jun 4, 1900 @ Brookline, Norfolk County, Massachusetts
Res Apr 23, 1910 & Jun 21, 1911 & Jan 9, 1920 @ Orlando, Orange County, Florida
D Jun 16, 1924 @ Orlando, Orange County, Florida, buried @ Greenwood Cemetery, Orlando, Orange County, Florida

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

7776, 9720, 9982, 10628: Case No. 4901, 10630, 10632, 10777, 12879, 14040, 14048, 14050, 14211, 14545, 14547, 14605

1st Charles Milton Rhodes
B Dec 10, 1845 or c. 1846 @ Ohio
Res Jul 19, 1870 @ Bridgeport, Belmont County, Ohio
M Feb 17, 1879 @ Jefferson County, Ohio
Res Jun 4, 1880 @ Bridgeport, Belmont County, Ohio
Div
Res Jun 1890 & Jun 13, 1900 & Jan 14, 1920 & Dec 6, 1927 @ Steubenville, Jefferson County, Ohio
D Dec 6, 1927 @ Steubenville, Jefferson County, Ohio, buried @ Weeks Cemetery, Bridgeport, Belmont County, Ohio

(Laborer in 1861; 5' 7½" tall, fair complexion, dark eyes, dark hair in 1861; probably enlisted in Company G, 18th Ohio Infantry, August 15, 1861, discharged on August 15, 1864, reenlisted as a Private in Company A, 170th Ohio National Guard, on May 2, 1864, discharged on September 10, 1864, reenlisted on September 10, 1864, served 150 days; wholesale grocer in 1870; grocer in 1879; wholesale grocer in 1880; assignment for benefit of creditors in 1895; commission merchant in 1900; wholesale grocery merchant in 1920)

(2 children in 9th generation)

9114, 9982, 10652, 10777, 12052, 12202, 12936, 13198, 14050, 14074, 14605, 14608

(1) Abbie Carolina (Rhodes) Fahnestock
B May 20 or 22, 1880 or c. 1881 @ Bridgeport, Belmont County, Ohio
Res Jun 4, 1880 @ Bridgeport, Belmont County, Ohio
Res Jun 4, 1900 @ Brookline, Norfolk County, Massachusetts
Res Apr 23, 1910 @ Manhattan, New York City, New York
M Jun 21, 1911 @ Manhattan, New York City, New York
D Jan 15, 1919 @ Manhattan, New York City, New York, buried @ Greenwood Cemetery, Orlando, Orange County, Florida

(Graduate of Vassar College; private teacher and secretary in 1910)

6691, 8410, 9114, 9982, 12052, 13198, 14074, 14093, 14152, 14611

Ernest Benjamin Fahnestock
B Jan 20, 1876 or c. 1875 @ Tennessee
Res Apr 16, 1910 @ Manhattan, New York City, New York
M Jun 21, 1911 @ Manhattan, New York City, New York
Res 1917 @ New York City, New York
Res Sep 12, 1918 @ Plandome, Nassau County, New York
D Dec 31, 1918 @ Plandome, Nassau County, New York, buried @ Roslyn Cemetery, Roslyn, Nassau County, New York

(Electrical engineer in 1910 & 1911; president of Fahnestock Electrical Company in 1917 & 1918; tall,

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

medium build, gray eyes, mixed color hair in 1918)

(1 child in 10th generation)

6416, 7453, 7830, 8447, 8596, 9114, 9982, 10034, 12783, 12931, 14612, 14613, 14614

(1) Kenneth Ernest Fahnestock
B May 11, 1912 or c. 1913 @ Brooklyn, New York City, New York
Res Jan 9, 1920 & Apr 5, 1930 @ Orlando, Orange County, Florida
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Ithaca, Tompkins County, New York
Res Apr 1940 @ Westfield, Union County, New Jersey
M Mar 21, 1942 @ Westfield, Union County, New Jersey
Res Jul 17, 1961 @ Summit, Union County, New Jersey
Res @ Winchester, Frederick County, Virginia
D Aug 8, 1999 @ Frederick County, Virginia, buried @ Mount Hebron Cemetery, Winchester, Virginia

(Cost accountant in 1940; empllyed by Heyman Manufacturing Company in 1940; 5' 10¾" tall, 115 pounds, light complexion, brown eyes, brown hair, appendix operation scar in 1940)

6416, 8447, 8596, 9982, 10034, 10206, 12931, 14613, 14614

Jane St. Clair (Snevily) Fahnestock
B Dec 18, 1914 or c. 1915 @ Brooklyn, New York City, New York
Res Apr 10, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 6, 1940 @ Westfield, Union County, New Jersey
M Mar 21, 1942 @ Westfield, Union County, New Jersey
Res Nov 30, 2008 @ Winchester, Frederick County, Virginia
D Nov 30, 2008 @ Frederick County, Virginia, buried @ Mount Hebron Cemetery, Winchester, Virginia

(Clerk in high school in 1940)

(3 children in 11th generation)

8596, 10034

(1) Clair Caroline (Fahnestock) Cannon
B Dec 5, 1949 @ New Jersey
Res Jun 16, 1979 @ Alexandria, Virginia
M Jun 16, 1979 @ Alexandria, Virginia
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

8596, 10034

Joel Welden Cannon
B May 17, 1952 @ Oregon
Res Jun 16, 1949 @ Idaho Falls, Bonneville County, Idaho
M Jun 16, 1979 @ Alexandria, Virginia
D

10034

(2) George R. Fahnestock
B
M
D

8596, 8606, 9982, 10034

(3) Kenneth Buel Fahnestock
B Jun 23, 1945 @ New Jersey
Res Mar 11, 1964 @ Summit, Union County, New Jersey
M1 May 7, 1968 @ Ithaca, Tompkins County, New York
Res Apr 16, 1987 @ Winchester, Virginia
Div Apr 16, 1987 @ Frederick County, Virginia
Res Sep 10, 1993 @ Winchester, Frederick County, Virginia
M2 Oct 1, 1993 @ Winchester, Virginia
Res Dec 8, 2004 @ Virginia
D

(Attended Cornell University; member of U.S. Army)

8596, 8606, 9982

1st Mary Katherine (Snyder) Fahnestock
B Aug 17, 1947 @ Ithaca, Tompkins County, New York
M May 7, 1968 @ Ithaca, Tompkins County, New York
Res Apr 16, 1987 @ Winchester, Virginia
Div Apr 16, 1987 @ Frederick County, Virginia
D

(Attended Corning Community College)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

8596, 9982

2nd Pamela Jeanne (Shearer) (Henry) Fahnestock
B Apr 16, 1949 @ Pennsylvania
M1
Div
M2 Oct 1, 1993 @ Winchester, Virginia
D

6691, 7926, 9982, 10632, 10652, 14547, 14605, 14608, 14615, 14616, 14618

(2) Charles Milton Rhodes
B Nov 6, 1882 or c. 1883 @ Bridgeport, Belmont County, Ohio
Res Jun 4, 1900 @ Brookline, Norfolk County, Massachusetts
Res Jan 2, 1907 @ Montclair, Essex County, New Jersey
Res Jun 25, 1910 @ Ross Health Resort, Suffolk County, New York
Res Sep 12, 1918 & Jan 14, 1920 @ Steubenville, Jefferson County, Ohio
Res Apr 5, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 11, 1940 @ Elyria, Lorain County, Ohio
Res Jul 17, 1961 @ Steubenville, Jefferson County, Ohio
M None
D Jul 17, 1961 @ Cambridge, Guernsey County, Ohio, buried @ Greenwood Cemetery, Orlando, Orange County, Florida

(Student in 1907; 5' 8" tall, dark complexion, brown eyes, dark brown hair in 1907; invalid patient at Ross Health Resort in 1920; repairman for light and heat company in 1918; medium height, medium build, brown eyes, brown hair in 1918; meter reader for electric company in 1920 & 1930; storekeeper for electric public utility company in 1940; member of the Episcopal Church)

7926, 10652, 11372, 14474, 14605, 14608, 14610

2nd James Clifford Patterson
B Jan 1, 1854 @ Cross Creek, Washington County, Pennsylvania
M c. 1894
Res Jun 4, 1900 @ Brookline, Norfolk County, Massachusetts
Res c. 1901 & Apr 23, 1910 @ Orlando, Orange County, Florida
D Apr 20, 1918 @ Orlando, Orange County, Florida, buried @ Greenwood Cemetery, Orlando, Orange County, Florida

(Wool merchant in 1900; retired wool merchant in 1910; co-organizer of People's National Bank)

(2 children in 9th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 7065, 7453, 7926, 8410, 9114, 9982, 10475, 10652, 10834, 10898, 11372, 14605, 14608, 14610, 14618, 14619

(1) George Beatty Patterson
B Apr 19, 1895 or c. 1896 @ Brookline, Norfolk County, Massachusetts
Res Jun 4, 1900 @ Brookline, Norfolk County, Massachusetts
Res 1903 & Apr 23, 1910 @ Orlando, Orange County, Florida
Res May 13, 1917 @ Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Res Nov 17, 1917 to Jul 3, 1918 @ Gerstner Field, Lake Charles, Calcasieu Parish, Louisiana
Res Jul 3, 1918 to Dec 31, 1918 @ Wilbur Wright Field, Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio
Res Jan 1, 1919 & Jan 4, 1920 Dec 27, 1921 @ McCook Aviation Field, Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio
M c. Dec 1921
Res Dec 27, 1921 to Dec 21, 1922 @ Camp Nichols, Rizal, Philippine Islands
Res Apr 7, 1930 @ Young Men's Chrisitan Association, Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio
Res Jun 21, 1934 & Apr 1, 1935 @ Kew Gardens, Long Island, New York
Res Apr 12, 1940 @ Garden City, Long Island, Nassau County, New York
Res 1951 & 1954 @ Orlando, Orange County, Florida
Res Jul 17, 1961 & Mar 11, 1964 @ Orlando, Orange County, Florida
D Jun 15, 1968 @ Orlando, Orange County, Florida, buried @ Greenwood Cemetery, Orlando, Orange County, Florida

(Graduate of University of Pennsylvania; enlisted in U.S. Army on May 13, 1917, promoted to Sergeant in U.S. Army Aviation Corps on May 16, 1917, promoted to 1st Lieutenant on September 21, 1917, served as test pilot, promoted to Captain on October 11, 1918, commissioned as 1st Lieutenant in Regular U.S. Army on July 1, 1920, released on December 23, 1922; city commissioner of Orlando, Florida, from 1928 to 1930; aviator and salesman of military airplanes in 1930; executive for Socony Company in 1940; enlisted in U.S. Army Air Corps, promoted to Colonel in U.S. Air Force by 1961)

6416, 7065, 7926, 8410, 9114, 9982, 10652

Eugenie (Ohmer) Patterson
B Sep 11, 1894 @ Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio
M c. Dec 1921
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Kew Gardens, Long Island, New York
Res 1951 & 1954 & Jun 15, 1968 @ Orlando, Orange County, Florida
Res @ Winter Park, Orange County, Florida
D May 8, 1982 @ Orlando, Orange County, Florida, buried @ Greenwood Cemetery, Orlando, Orange County, Florida

(2 children in 10th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9090, 9736, 9982, 10652, 14619, 14621

(1) Patricia Lou (Patterson) (Rines) Allen
B c. 1926 @ Orlando, Orange County, Florida
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Kew Gardens, Long Island, New York
Res Apr 12, 1940 @ Garden City, Long Island, Nassau County, New York
M1 1952 @ Florida
Div 1953 @ Brevard County, Florida
M2 Sep 3, 1955 @ Orlando, Orange County, Florida
Res Mar 11, 1964 @ Orland, Orange County, Florida
Res Jun 15, 1968 & Dec 8, 2004 @ Winter Park, Orange County, Florida
D

(Secretary to publisher of Orlando Daily Newspapers, Inc., in 1955)

9090, 9736

1st David Dixon Rines
B
M 1952 @ Florida
Div 1953 @ Brevard County, Florida
D

9982

2nd Dale Allen Allen
B
M Sep 3, 1955 @ Orlando, Orange County, Florida
D

(Captain in U.S. Air Force in 1955)

(1 child in 11th generation)

9982, 10652

(1) Stephen Dale Allen
B
M
Res Dec 8, 2004 @ Winter Park, Orange County, Florida
D

9982

Pam (____) Allen
B
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 8410, 8958, 9114, 9982, 9985, 10652, 14619

(2) George Kenneth Patterson
B Sep 11, 1928 or c. 1929 @ Orlando, Orange County, Florida
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Kew Gardens, Long Island, New York
Res Apr 12, 1940 @ Garden City, Long Island, Nassau County, New York
Res 1949 @ Orlando, Orange County, Florida
M1
Res Mar 11, 1964 @ Edwards Air Force Base, Kern County, California
M2
Res Dec 8, 2004 @ Vestal, Broome County, New York
D Dec 8, 2004 @ Vestal, Broome County, New York

(Student at Purdue University in 1949; graduate of West Point Military Academy in 1950, commissioned as 2nd Lieutenant in U.S. Air Force on June 2, 1950, earned Pilot's Wings in 1951, graduate of Squadron Officer School in 1953, Master of Science Degree in aeronautical and instrumentation engineering from University of Michigan in 1957, promoted to Colonel by 1961, graduate of Armed Forces Staff College in 1965, chief of the Apollo Ships Division from 1965 to 1967, graduate of National War College in 1968, director of test centers at Air Force Systems Command headquarters, commander of Air Force Human Resources Laboratory in 1970, deputy for short-range attack missile program in 1973, graduate of Massachusetts Institute of Technology Sloan Program in 1974, promoted to Brigadier General in 1975, awarded Legion of Merit with Oak Leaf Cluster, Distinguished Flying Cross, Air Medal with three Oak Leaf Clusters, Air Force Commendation Medal with Oak Leaf Cluster, Air Force Outstanding Unit Award Ribbon, and Air Force Organizational Excellence Award with Oak Leaf Cluster, released on August 31, 1979; employed by Singer Link)

10652

1st ____ (____) Patterson
B
M
D

(3 children in 11th generation)

9982, 9985, 10652

(1) Leslie Ann (Patterson) Bensinger
B
M
Res Dec 8, 2004 @ Hollis, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9982, 9985

Richard Bensinger
B
M
D

9982, 9985

(2) John Patterson
B
M
Res Dec 8, 2004 @ Orlando, Orange County, Florida
D

9982, 9985

(3) David Patterson
B
M
Res Dec 8, 2004 @ Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina
D

9982, 9985

Kandi (____) Patterson
B
M
D

9982, 9985, 11193

2nd Dorothy Venila "Christie" (Bowman) (Herman:)Patterson
B Mar 25, 1932 @ South Dakota
M1
M2
Res Dec 8, 2004 @ Vestal, Broome County, New York
D Apr 29, 2016 @ North Attleboro, Bristol County, Massachusetts

(Interior designer and owner of Interiors by Christie)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 7830, 8410, 9982, 10159, 10652, 10775, 10860, 11372, 14325, 14474, 14605, 14608, 14610

(2) Jane (Patterson) Boucher
B Jan 13, 1897 or c. 1898 @ Brookline, Norfolk County, Massachusetts
Res Jun 4, 1900 @ Brookline, Norfolk County, Massachusetts
Res Apr 23, 1910 @ Orlando, Orange County, Florida
Res Jan 9, 1920 @ Orlando, Orange County, Florida
M Aug 18, 1924 @ Orlando, Orange County, Florida
Res 1926 @ Orlando, Orange County, Florida
Res Apr 12, 1930 @ Hot Springs, Garland County, Arkansas
Res Nov 10, 1931 @ Orlando, Orange County, Florida
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Tallahassee, Leon County, Florida
Res Apr 9, 1940 @ Tampa, Hillsborough County, Florida
Res Jul 17, 1961 @ Orlando, Orange County, Florida
D Mar 1964 @ Orlando, Orange County, Florida, buried @ Greenwood Cemetery, Orlando, Orange County, Florida

(Member of Cathedral Church of St. Luke)

7453, 8410, 8852, 9114, 9982, 10159, 10775, 10860, 12703, 13200, 14325, 14622, 14623

Charles Herbert "Bob" Boucher
B Feb 20, 1897 @ Orlando, Orange County, Florida
Res Mar 20, 1918 & Apr 1, 1920 & Jun 10, 1920 @ Bloomfield, Essex County, New Jersey
M Aug 18, 1924 @ Orlando, Orange County, Florida
Res 1926 @ Orlando, Orange County, Florida
Res Apr 12, 1930 @ Hot Springs, Garland County, Arkansas
Res Nov 10, 1931 @ Orlando, Orange County, Florida
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Tallahassee, Leon County, Florida
Res Apr 9, 1940 @ Tampa, Hillsborough County, Florida
Res c. 1940 @ Jacksonville, Duval County, Florida
D Mar 18, 1957 @ Mobile, Mobile County, Alabama, buried @ St. John's Episcopal Church Cemetery, Tallahassee, Leon County, Florida

(Enlisted in Royal Flying Corps of Canada on March 20, 1918; 6' tall, light complexion, blonde hair, mole on chin in 1920; seaman in 1920; farmer in 1920; assistant manager of Angebilt Hotel in 1926; assistant manager of hotel in 1930 & 1940; employed at Seminole Hotel in 1940; 6' tall, 152 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, gray hair in 1940; manager of Cherokee Hotel; member of St. John's Episcopal Church)

9982, 10159, 14235

No descendants

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

916, 7963, 10630, 12237, 12654, 14442, 14543, 14544, 14596: File 5152

(2) James J. Johnson
B c. 1828 or 1830 or 1833 @ Ohio
Res Jul 15, 1850 & Jun 2, 1860 @ Steubenville, Jefferson County, Ohio
M Dec 12, 1861 @ Jefferson County, Ohio
Res Jun 1, 1870 @ Jefferson County, Ohio
Res Jun 7, 1880 @ Steubenville, Jefferson County, Ohio
D c. Sep 9, 1896 @ Steubenville, Jefferson County, Ohio

(Employed in medicine in 1850; ticket agent in 1860; physician in 1870; druggist in 1880)

6861, 7404, 7812, 7963, 10630, 13620, 14543, 14544

Emma Virginia (McCurdy) Johnson
B Dec 1843 or c. 1844 @ Ohio
M Dec 12, 1861 @ Jefferson County, Ohio
Res Jun 1, 1870 @ Jefferson County, Ohio
Res Jun 7, 1880 @ Steubenville, Jefferson County, Ohio
Res Jun 2, 1900 @ Worthington, Franklin County, Ohio
Res Apr 15, 1910 @ Hollenbeck Home for the Aged, Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California
D May 11, 1919 @ Los Angeles County, California, buried @ Forest Lawn Memorial Park, Glendale, Los Angeles County, California

(2 children in 8th generation)

6861, 7057, 7073, 7404, 7812, 8415, 9114, 10630, 1;0777, 11959, 13620, 14543, 14544, 14596: File 5152, 14598

(1) Anna or Annie J. (Johnson) Badger
B Nov 27, 1863 or c. 1864 @ Ohio
Res Jun 1, 1870 @ Jefferson County, Ohio
Res Jun 7, 1880 @ Steubenville, Jefferson County, Ohio
M Dec 4, 1884 @ Columbiana County, Ohio
Res Feb 22, 1897 & Jun 2, 1900 @ Worthington, Franklin County, Ohio
Res Apr 20, 1910 @ Los Angeles County, California
Res Jan 6, 1920 & Apr 8, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 26, 1940 @ Glendale, Los Angeles County, California
D Aug 8, 1944 @ Los Angeles County, California, buried @ Forest Lawn Memorial Park, Glendale, Los Angeles County, California

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6861, 7404, 7812, 8415, 9114, 10630, 10777, 13620, 14071, 14596: File 5152, 14597, 14598

Norman Nash Badger
B Feb 1864 or c. 1865 @ Gambier, Knox County, Ohio
M Dec 4, 1884 @ Columbiana County, Ohio
Res 1898 & Jun 2, 1900 @ Worthington, Franklin County, Ohio
Res Apr 20, 1910 @ Los Angeles County, California
D Apr 22, 1915 @ Los Angeles County, California, buried @ Forest Lawn Memorial Park, Glendale, Los Angeles County, California

(Graduate of Kenyon College in 1875; Deacon of Protestant Episcopal Church in 1878; minister in 1900; Episcopalian minister in 1910)

(3 children in 9th generation)

6861, 7057, 7073, 7404, 7453, 7812, 8410, 9114, 11579, 11959, 13620

(1) Mary E. (Badger) Dick
B Nov 8, 1885 or c. 1886 or 1888 @ Ohio
Res Jun 2, 1900 @ Worthington, Franklin County, Ohio
Res Apr 26, 1910 @ Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California
M Jun 9, 1916 @ Los Angeles County, California
Res Jan 3, 1920 @ Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California
Res Apr 4, 1930 & 1933 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 29, 1940 & Oct 16, 1940 & 1951 @ Glendale, Los Angeles County, California
D Sep 21, 1952 @ Los Angeles County, California, buried @ Forest Lawn Memorial Park, Glendale, Los Angeles County, California

(Stenographer in architect's office in 1910)

6416, 6691, 7057, 7073, 7404, 7453, 8410, 9114, 11579, 11959

Raymond Claude Dick
B Mar 27, 1887 @ Sumter, Sumter County, South Carolina
M Jun 9, 1916 @ Los Angeles County, California
Res Jun 5, 1917 & Jan 3, 1920 @ Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California
Res Apr 4, 1930 & 1933 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 29, 1940 & Apr 26, 1942 & 1951 @ Glendale, Los Angeles County, California
D Mar 26, 1984 @ Los Angeles County, California

(Plant engineer for Pacific Telephone & Telegraph Company in 1917; tall, medium build, brown eyes, black hair in 1917; electrical engineer in 1920; clerk in public utility in 1930; clerk in 1933; office clerk for Southern California Edison Company in 1940 & 1942; 5' 8" tall, 155 pounds, dark complexion, brown eyes, black hair in 1942; clerk in 1951)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(1 child in 10th generation)

6416, 7057, 7073, 7436, 7812, 8410, 8551, 9114, 11959

(1) Raymond Edward Dick
B Apr 10, 1918 @ Los Angeles County, California
Res Jan 3, 1920 @ Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California
Res Apr 4, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 29, 1940 & Oct 16, 1940 @ Glendale, Los Angeles County, California
M
Res 1960 @ Glendale, Los Angeles County, California
D Jun 12, 2003, buried @ Forest Lawn Memorial Park, Glendale, Los Angeles County, California

(Employed by Realty Tax and Service Company in 1940; 5' 8½" tall, 145 pounds, dark complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1940; enlisted as a Private in U.S. Army on July 9, 1941)

8410

Marie (____) Dick
B
M
Res 1960 @ Glendale, Los Angeles County, California
D

6691, 6861, 7057, 7404, 7453, 7812, 8415, 9267, 9982, 11959, 13620, 14580, 14598

(2) Norman Nash Badger, Jr.
B Aug 9, 1887 or c. 1888 @ Steubenville, Jefferson County, Ohio
Res Jun 2, 1900 @ Worthington, Franklin County, Ohio
Res May 2, 1910 @ Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California
Res May 23, 1917 @ Glendale, Los Angeles County, California
M May 24, 1917 @ Glendale, Los Angeles County, California
Res Jun 5, 1917 @ Glendale, Los Angeles County, California
Res Jan 10, 1920 @ Seattle, King County, Washington
Res Apr 20, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 4, 1940 & Apr 26, 1942 @ Glendale, Los Angeles County, California
D Jun 7, 1954 @ Los Angeles County, California, buried @ Forest Lawn Memorial Park, Glendale, Los Angeles County, California

(Clerk in wholesale drug house in 1910; clerk for Western Wholesale Drug Company in 1917; medium height, medium build, blue eyes, light brown hair, slightly bald in 1917; served as Corporal in Company K, 8th Infantry, in World War I; clerk in drug store in 1920; employed by manufacturer of napkins in 1930; service man for vending machines in 1940; self employed in 1942; 5' 6½" tall, 140 pounds, ruddy complexion, blue eyes, bald, mole on right instep in 1942)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 7057, 7404, 7453, 7812, 8415, 9267, 9982, 11959, 14580, 14598

Mattie Belle (Provolt) Badger
B Oct 19, 1890 or c. 1891 @ Missouri
Res May 23, 1917 @ Glendale, Los Angeles County, California
M May 24, 1917 @ Glendale, Los Angeles County, California
Res Jan 10, 1920 @ Seattle, King County, Washington
Res Apr 20, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 4, 1940 & Jun 30, 1942 @ Glendale, Los Angeles County, California
D May 15, 1984 @ Los Angeles County, California, buried @ Forest Lawn Memorial Park, Glendale, Los Angeles County, California

(1 child in 10th generation)

7057, 7453, 8415, 8551, 9982, 11959, 14580, 14599

(1) Thomas Clare Badger
B Oct 6, 1922 or c. 1923 @ Seattle, King County, Washington
Res Apr 20, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 4, 1940 & Jun 30, 1942 & Oct 8, 1948 @ Glendale, Los Angeles County, California
M Oct 15, 1948 @ Glendale, Los Angeles County, California
D

(5' 10½" tall, 152 pounds, sallow complexion, blue eyes, brown hair, scar on left side of neck in 1942; enlisted as a Private in U.S. Army Air Corps on February 17, 1943, promoted to 2nd Lieutenant, served as pilot in 513th Squadron, 376th Bomber Group, shot down in raid on Ploesti, Rumania, on August 10, 1944, captured, rescued on August 30, 1944; self employed in cigarette machines business in 1948)

8415

Marion Victoria (Keisel) Badger
B c. 1924 @ Pennsylvania
Res Oct 8, 1948 @ Glendale, Los Angeles County, California
M Oct 15, 1948 @ Glendale, Los Angeles County, California
D

(Dental assistant in 1948)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 6691, 6861, 7057, 7073, 7404, 7453, 7812, 8415, 9982, 10777, 11959, 13620

(3) Alexander Johnson Badger
B Feb 28, 1893 or c. 1894 @ Worthington, Franklin County, Ohio
Res Jun 2, 1900 @ Worthington, Franklin County, Ohio
Res Apr 20, 1910 @ Los Angeles County, California
Res Jun 5, 1917 & Jan 6, 1920 & Apr 8, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 26, 1940 & Apr 26, 1942 & Nov 29, 1946 @ Glendale, Los Angeles County, California
M Dec 19, 1946 @ Los Angeles County, California
D Nov 23, 1979 @ Los Angeles County, California, buried @ Forest Lawn Memorial Park, Glendale, Los Angeles County, California

(Draftsman for Automobile Club of American in 1917; medium height, medium build, blue eyes, light hair in 1917; draftsman in 1920; high school teacher in 1930 & 1940 & 1942; 5' 8" tall, 140 pounds, light complexion, gray eyes, brown hair, mole on left cheek in 1942; public school teacher in 1946)

7812, 8415, 14600

Muriel Margaret (Gooden) Badger
B May 28, 1911 @ California
Res Nov 29, 1946 @ Glendale, Los Angeles County, California
M Dec 19, 1946 @ Los Angeles County, California
D Nov 27, 2014, buried @ Forest Lawn Memorial Park, Glendale, Los Angeles County, California

(Graduate of University of California at Berkeley; librarian in public libraries in 1941 & 1946)

(1 child in 10th generation)

7436, 7437, 14600

(1) Ann Alice (Badger) Quinn
B May 4, 1948 @ Los Angeles County, California
M Feb 20, 1971 @ Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California
D

7437

James M. Quinn
B c. 1947
M Feb 20, 1971 @ Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California
D

7404, 7812, 14543, 14544, 14596: File 5152

(2) Alexander J. B. Johnson
B c. 1865 or 1866 @ Ohio
Res Jun 1, 1870 @ Jefferson County, Ohio
Res Jun 7, 1880 @ Steubenville, Jefferson County, Ohio
Res Feb 22, 1897 @ Worthington, Franklin County, Ohio
M
D May 23, 1909 @ Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California, buried @ Forest Lawn Memorial Park, Glendale, Los Angeles County, California

N-50: Vol IV/231, 916, 927: Vol 8/3 & Vol 9/1, 14605

(2) Isaac Parker Judkins
B Jul 15, 1806 @ Mount Pleasant, Jefferson County, Ohio
M None
D Jul 20, 1811 @ Mt. Pleasant, Jefferson County, Ohio, buried @ Jefferson County, Ohio

N-50: Vol IV/231 & IV/232, 686, 916, 927: Vol 8/3 & Vol 9/1, 8935, 10628: W.B. 16/231, 14605, 14624, 14625, 14626, 14627, 14680

(3) Anne or Anna E. or F. (Judkins) Duff
B Jun 27, 1809 or c. 1810 @ Mt. Pleasant, Jefferson County, Ohio
M before Mar 20, 1827 @ Ohio
Res Sep 6, 1850 & Jul 20, 1860 @ Monroe County, Ohio
Res Jun 4, 1867 @ Clarington, Monroe County, Ohio
Res Aug 11, 1870 & Jun 9, 1880 @ Wheeling, Ohio County, West Virginia
D 1888 @ Smithfield, Jefferson County, Ohio

916, 927: Vol 8/3, 8935, 14624, 14625, 14630, 14680

John Duff
B c. 1805 @ Pennsylvania
M before Mar 20, 1827 @ Ohio
Res 1840 & Sep 6, 1850 @ Monroe County, Ohio
D before Jun 9, 1880 and possibly before Jul 20, 1860

(Carpenter in 1850; steamboat pilot on the Ohio River)

(7 children in 7th generation at pages 3797 & 3799 & 3810 & 3811 & 3816 & 3835)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

7475, 8308, 8410, 9982, 10961, 10966,
12237, 13792, 14624, 14631, 14632, 14633

(1) Abbie J. (Duff) Havely
B c. 1827 or Oct 1829 or c. 1831 or 1833 @ Ohio
Res Sep 6, 1850 @ Monroe County, Ohio
M
Res Oct 19, 1860 & Jul 1, 1870 @ Pettis County, Missouri
Res Jun 8, 1880 @ Sedalia, Pettis County, Missouri
Res Jun 1, 1885 @ Pueblo County, Colorado
Res 1894 & 1896 & 1897 @ Dallas, Dallas County, Texas
Res 1898 & 1899 @ Denver, Colorado
Res Jun 2, 1900 & 1902 @ Denver, Arapahoe County, Colorado
Res 1903 & 1905 & 1906 & 1907 & 1908 & 1909 @ Denver, Colorado
Res Apr 15, 1910 @ Denver, Denver County, Colorado
Res 1911 @ Denver, Colorado
D Sep 1, 1912 @ Denver County, Colorado, buried @ Ottumwa Cemetery, Ottumwa, Wapello County, Iowa

7475, 7602, 8307, 8308, 8323, 8324,
8677, 11172

Owen Dehaven Havely
B c. 1823 @ Pennsylvania
M
Res Jan 15, 1856 & Oct 19, 1860 @ Pettis County, Missouri
D Nov 5, 1862, buried @ Cassville, Barry County, Missouri, reburied @ Springfield National Cemetery, Springfield, Greene County, Missouri

(Farmer in 1860; commissioned as a Captain in Company E, 7th Missouri Cavalry, in the Union Army on March 1, 1862, died of disease)

(4 children in 8th generation)

7475, 14147

(1) Mary Annette Havely
B c. 1855 or 1856 @ Missouri
Res Oct 19, 1860 @ Pettis County, Missouri
M None
D 1861, buried @ Sardis Cemetery, Sardis, Monroe County, Ohio

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

7475, 8410, 10961, 13792, 14631, 14632, 14633

(2) Clare Josephine (Havely) Dana
B Sep 1857 or c. 1858 or 1860 @ Missouri
Res Oct 19, 1860 & Jul 1, 1870 @ Pettis County, Missouri
Res Jun 8, 1880 @ Sedalia, Pettis County, Missouri
Res Jun 1, 1885 @ Pueblo County, Colorado
M
Res 1897 @ Dallas, Dallas County, Texas
Res Jun 2, 1900 @ Denver, Arapahoe County, Colorado
D Oct 1, 1901 @ Denver, Colorado, buried @ Ottumwa Cemetery, Ottumwa, Wapello County, Iowa

(Artist in 1897; miniature artist in 1900)

8410, 10459, 13792, 13802

William C. Dana
B 1858 @ Iowa
Res Jun 7, 1880 & Jul 1, 1883 @ Ottumwa, Wapello County, Iowa
M
D Sep 7, 1893, buried @ Ottumwa Cemetery, Ottumwa, Wapello County, Iowa

(Clerk in store in 1880; U.S. letter carrier in 1883)

10961

No descendants

6015, 7475, 7883, 9016, 14631, 14632, 14633

(3) Edward C. Havely
B c. 1859 @ Missouri
Res Oct 19, 1860 & Jul 1, 1870 @ Pettis County, Missouri
M Feb 7, 1878 @ Pettis County, Missouri
Res Jun 8, 1880 @ Sedalia, Pettis County, Missouri
Res Jun 1, 1885 @ Pueblo County, Colorado
D before Apr 19, 1900

(Appointed U.S. Postmaster of Green Ridge, Missouri, on March 17, 1880; telegraph operator in 1880; employed by railroad in 1885)

6015, 7883, 14633

Hattie (Edwards) Havely
B c. 1860 @ Illinois
M Feb 7, 1878 @ Pettis County, Missouri
Res Jun 1, 1885 @ Pueblo County, Colorado
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

10966

(4) ____ Havely
B
M
D before Apr 19, 1900

14147, 14624

(2) Sarah Duff
B c. 1831 @ Ohio
Res Sep 6, 1850 @ Monroe County, Ohio
M
D possibly Dec 9, 1855, buried @ Rutter Cemetery, Clarington, Monroe County, Ohio

7076, 8410, 8935, 10777, 10966, 12237,
14624, 14625, 14628, 14634, 14635, 14636

(3) Mary E. (Duff) (Parker) (Martin) Parker
B May 19, 1831 or May 1833 or c. 1834 or 1835 or 1836 @ Barnesville, Belmont County, Ohio
Res Sep 6, 1850 & Jul 20, 1860 @ Monroe County, Ohio
Res Jun 2, 1900 @ Littleton, Wetzel County, West Virginia
M1
M2 Sep 1, 1868 @ Monroe County, Ohio
Res Jul 13, 1870 & Jun 23, 1880 @ Clarington, Monroe County, Ohio
Div
Res Jun 2, 1900 @ Littleton, Wetzel County, West Virginia
Res Apr 15, 1910 & 1911 @ Denver, Denver County, Colorado
D Feb 17, 1915 @ Wheeling, Ohio County, West Virginia, buried @ Clarington, Monroe County, Ohio

10966, 14636

1st ____ Parker
B
M
D

7076, 10777, 14147, 14634, 14635, 14636

2nd Jefferson Thomas Martin
B Feb 18, 1835 or c. 1836 @ Clarington, Monroe County, Ohio
M1
M2 Sep 1, 1868 @ Monroe County, Ohio
Res Jul 13, 1870 & Jun 23, 1880 @ Clarington, Monroe County, Ohio
Div
M3 Jun 25, 1882 @ Monroe County, Ohio
D Apr 14, 1900, buried @ Clarington Cemetery, Clarington, Monroe County, Ohio

(School teacher in 1870 & 1880)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(2 children in 8th generation)

10777, 14147, 14634

(1) Duff Martin
B Feb 20, 1870 @ Clarington, Monroe County, Ohio
Res Jul 13, 1870 @ Clarington, Monroe County, Ohio
M None
D Aug 14, 1870 @ Monroe County, Ohio, buried @ Clarington Cemetery, Clarington, Monroe County, Ohio

7076, 8297, 8415, 8596, 9365, 10632, 10777, 14143, 14144, 14145, 14146, 14147, 14635

(2) Jefferson Thomas Martin, Jr.
B Jun 18, 1871 or Jun 18, 1872 @ Clarington, Monroe County, Ohio
Res Jun 23, 1880 @ Clarington, Monroe County, Ohio
Res Jun 4, 1900 @ Monroe County, Ohio
M c. 1905
Res Jan 11, 1905 & May 2, 1910 & Jan 2, 1920 & Apr 2, 1930 @ Monroe County, Ohio
D Dec 13 or 16, 1934 @ Monroe County, Ohio, buried @ Clarington Cemetery, Clarington, Monroe County, Ohio

(Farmer in 1900 & 1910 & 1920 & 1930 & 1934)

8297, 8415, 8596, 9365, 10632, 14143, 14144, 14145, 14146, 14147, 14635, 14637

Lorena M. (Winland) Martin
B Jun 10, 1877 or c. 1878 @ Sardis, Monroe County, Ohio
Res Jun 8, 1880 & Jun 15, 1900 @ Monroe County, Ohio
M c. 1905
Res Jan 11, 1905 & May 2, 1910 & Jan 2, 1920 & Apr 2, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 15, 1940 @ Monroe County, Ohio
Res Apr 3, 1954 @ Clarington, Monroe County, Ohio
D Apr 3, 1954 @ Morristown, Belmont County, Ohio, buried @ Clarington Cemetery, Clarington, Monroe County, Ohio

(House servant in 1900)

(7 children in 9th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 7404, 7453, 7812, 8297, 8415, 10947, 11959, 14144, 14145

(1) Clyde Thomas Martin
B Jan 11, 1905 or c. 1906 or 1907 @ Hannibal, Monroe County, Ohio
Res May 2, 1910 & Jan 2, 1920 @ Monroe County, Ohio
Res Oct 31, 1932 @ Los Angeles County, California
M1 Nov 16, 1932 @ Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California
M2
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 11, 1940 & Oct 16, 1940 @ El Segunda, Los Angeles County, California
M3
Res @ El Segunda, Los Angeles County, California
D Jan 24, 1977 @ Los Angeles County, California, buried @ Inglewood Park Cemetery, Inglewood, Los Angeles County, California

(Pipe fitter helper at Standard Oil Company refinery in 1940; 5' 9" tall, 140 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, gray hair in 1940)

8415

1st Emma F. (Leyk) Martin
B c. 1905 @ Minnesota
Res Oct 31, 1932 @ Los Angeles County, California
M Nov 16, 1932 @ Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California
D

7057, 7453, 7620, 11959

2nd Myra Merle (Johnson) (Mayfield) Martin
B c. 1903 or 1904 @ Arkansas
Res Dec 22, 1922 @ Haberton, Washington County, Arkansas
M1 Dec 22, 1922 @ Madison County, Arkansas
Res Apr 9, 1930 @ El Segundo, Los Angeles County, California
M2
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 11, 1940 & Oct 16, 1940 @ El Segunda, Los Angeles County, California
D

7812

3rd Dixie J. (____) Martin
B 1903
M
D 1984, buried @ Inglewood Park Cemetery, Inglewood, Los Angeles County, California

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 7404, 8297, 8415, 9114, 9982, 11579, 14144, 14145

(2) Lucille Ada (Martin) (Silva) Gray
B Jun 8, 1907 or c. 1908 @ Monroe Couty, Ohio
Res May 2, 1910 & Jan 2, 1920 @ Monroe County, Ohio
M1 Jul 26, 1941 @ Quartzsite, La Paz County, Arizona
Div Jul 10, 1946
Res Nov 26, 1947 @ Los Angeles County, California
M2 Dec 7, 1947 @ Los Angeles County, California
D Sep 2, 1990 @ Los Angeles County, California

9982

1st Mario Silva
B
M1 Jun 30, 1935 @ St. Louis, Missouri
Div Jul 25, 1940 @ Los Angeles County, California
M2 Jul 26, 1941 @ Quartzsite, La Paz County, Arizona
Div Jul 10, 1946
D

(Baritone concert singer in 1940; opera conductor; pianist; Hollywood composer in 1946)

(1 child in 10th generation)

9982

(1) Michael Silva
B
M
Res Aug 20, 1983 @ San Francisco, California
D

6416, 7404, 7453, 8415, 9982, 11579, 11959

2nd Aldys James Gray
B c. 1901 or Oct 2, 1902 or c. 1903 @ Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 26, 1940 & Feb 14, 1942 @ Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California
M Dec 7, 1947 @ Los Angeles County, California
Res Nov 26, 1947 @ Beverly Hills, Los Angeles County, California
D Aug 20, 1983 @ Los Angeles County, California

(Graduate of University of Southern California School of Dentistry in 1923 and professor for four years; 5' 11" tall, 170 pounds, light complexion, hazel eyes, brown hair in 1942; orthodontist in 1940 & 1946; founding member of Pacific Coast Society of Orthodontists; member of American Association of Orthodontists and American Dental Association)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 7076, 7404, 7453, 7812, 8325, 9114, 14144, 14145, 14637, 14639

(3) Sidney Gilbert Martin
B c. 1909 or Jan 10, 1910 @ Hannibal, Monroe County, Ohio
Res May 2, 1910 & Jan 2, 1920 @ Monroe County, Ohio
Res Dec 13, 1934 @ Hannibal, Monroe County, Ohio
M Dec 11, 1935 @ Wellsburg, Brooke County, West Virginia
Res Apr 10, 1940 @ Clarington, Monroe County, Ohio
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Homestead, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania
Res @ Inglewood, Los Angeles County, California
D Aug 30, 1983 @ Hawthorne, Los Angeles County, California, buried @ Inglewood Park Cemetery, Inglewood, Los Angeles County, California

(Employed in steel mill for Carnegie Illinois Steel Corporation in 1940; 5' 8½" tall, 128 pounds, light complexion, brown eyes, brown hair, burn scars on right shoulder blade in 1940)

6416, 7404, 7453, 8325, 9114, 14637, 14638, 14639

Helen Gertrude (Roudebush) Martin
B Mar 17, 1917 @ Pennsylvania
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Kittoning, Armstrong County, Pennsylvania
M Dec 11, 1935 @ Wellsburg, Brooke County, West Virginia
Res Apr 10, 1940 @ Clarington, Monroe County, Ohio
Res @ El Segundo, Los Angeles County, California
D Mar 19, 1981 @ Los Angeles County, California, buried @ Lawn Haven Burial Estates, Worthington, Armstrong County, Pennsylvania

(2 children in 10th generation)

14637, 14638

(1) Harold E. Martin
B c. 1937 @ Kittoning, Armstrong County, Pennsylvania
Res Apr 10, 1940 @ Clarington, Monroe County, Ohio
M
D 2016, buried @ Lawn Haven Burial Estates, Worthington, Armstrong County, Pennsylvania

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 9114, 10027, 10157, 12149, 14637

(2) Norma Lee (Martin) (O'Leary) (Downing) (Powell) Treakle
B Jun 17, 1938 or c. 1939 @ Braddock, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania
Res Apr 10, 1940 @ Clarington, Monroe County, Ohio
M1 Mar 3, 1958 @ Solano County, California
M2 by Nov 1967
M3 Feb 17, 1969 @ Pierce County, Washington
M4 by Jul 1971
M5 Mar 7, 1980 @ Pierce County, Washington
Res @ Tacoma, Pierce County, Washington
D Oct 19, 2001 @ Pierce County, Washington

10027

1st Patrick R. O'Leary
B c. 1939
M Mar 3, 1958 @ Solano County, California
D

12149

2nd ____ Downing
B
M by Nov 1967
D

12149

3rd Carlton L. Powell
B
M Feb 17, 1969 @ Pierce County, Washington
D

9114

4th ____ Myers
B
M by Jul 1971
D

12149

5th Charles F. Treakle
B
M Mar 7, 1980 @ Pierce County, Washington
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

14145

(4) George Martin
B c. 1911 @ Ohio
Res Jan 2, 1920 @ Monroe County, Ohio
M
D

6827, 8596, 9365, 10034, 10630, 10632, 14145, 14146, 14147, 14637

(5) Helen V. (Martin) (Ritchie) Ritchie
B Mar 20, 1915 @ Clarington, Monroe County, Ohio
Res Jan 2, 1920 & Apr 2, 1930 @ Monroe County, Ohio
Res Dec 30, 1931 @ Hannibal, Monroe County, Ohio
M1 Dec 30, 1931 @ Wheeling, Ohio County, West Virginia
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 15, 1940 @ Monroe County, Ohio
Div
Res Dec 12, 1961 @ Shadyside, Belmont County, Ohio
M2 Dec 12, 1961 @ Winchester, Virginia
Res Jun 24, 1967 @ Shadyside, Belmont County, Ohio
D Jun 24, 1967 @ Bellaire, Belmont County, Ohio, buried @ Harter Cemetery, Hannibal, Monroe County, Ohio

(Dental nurse in 1961)

6416, 6691, 6827, 7453, 8325, 8596, 9365, 10034, 10630, 10632, 14147, 14637

1st & 2nd Ray Ritchie
B Jan 12, 1898 or Jan 12, 1899 @ Sardis, Monroe County, Ohio
M1 Oct 30, 1922 @ Wellsburg, Brooke County, West Virginia
Res Apr 16, 1930 @ Monroe County, Ohio
Res Dec 30, 1931 @ Hannibal, Monroe County, Ohio
M2 Dec 30, 1931 @ Wheeling, Ohio County, West Virginia
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 15, 1940 @ Monroe County, Ohio
Res Feb 16, 1942 @ Clarington, Monroe County, Ohio
Res Dec 12, 1961 @ Shadyside, Belmont County, Ohio
M3 Dec 12, 1961 @ Winchester, Virginia
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 15, 1940 @ Monroe County, Ohio
Res Jun 24, 1967 @ Shadyside, Belmont County, Ohio
Res @ Hannibal, Monroe County, Ohio
D Jun 11, 1984 @ Bellaire, Belmont County, Ohio, buried @ Harter Cemetery, Hannibal, Monroe County, Ohio

(Farmer in 1918; tall, medium build, grey eyes, brown hair in 1918; watchman on sand boat in 1930; engineer on dredge boat in 1940; employed by M & O Dredging Company in 1942; 5' 10" tall, 158 pounds,

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

light complexion, gray eyes, brown hair in 1942)

(3 children in 10th generation)

10034, 10630, 10632, 14147, 14637

(1) Ray Eugene Ritchie
B Oct 14, 1932 or c. 1933 @ Hannibal, Monroe County, Ohio
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 15, 1940 @ Monroe County, Ohio
M Dec 24, 1953 or Jan 8, 1954 @ Monroe County, Ohio
Res Dec 20, 2014 @ Woodfield, Monroe County, Ohio
D Dec 20, 2014 @ Ohio, buried @ Oaklawn Cemetery, Woodsfield, Monroe County, Ohio

(Corporal in U.S. Army in Korean War)

10034, 10099, 10630, 14637

Martha Jane (Haslam) Ritchie
B May 8, 1935 or c. 1936 @ Ohio
Res Apr 10, 1940 @ Monroe County, Ohio
M Dec 24, 1953 or Jan 8, 1954 @ Monroe County, Ohio
D

(3 children in 11th generation)

10034, 10099, 10901, 12162

(1) Deborah A. (Ritchie) (Camden) Stephens
B Jan 21, 1955 @ Christian County, Kentucky
M1 Jun 2, 1973 @ Monroe County, Ohio
Div Nov 26, 1997 @ Monroe County, Ohio
M2
D

10901, 12162

1st Michael L. Camden
B c. 1953
M Jun 2, 1973 @ Monroe County, Ohio
Div Nov 26, 1997 @ Monroe County, Ohio
D

10034

2nd ____ Stephens
B
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

10034, 10886, 10901, 14147

(2) Cynthia Rae (Ritchie) Graham
B Nov 17, 1958 @ Ohio
Res Apr 9, 1977 @ Monroe County, Ohio
M Apr 9, 1977 @ Monroe County, Ohio
D Sep 17, 2020 @ Woodsfield, Monroe County, Ohio

10034, 10901

David E. Graham
B c. 1956
M Apr 9, 1977 @ Monroe County, Ohio
D

10034, 10886

(3) Todd Andrew Ritchie
B May 2, 1968 @ Ohio
M
D

10034, 10886, 14637

(2) Joanne (Ritchie) Luedy
B May 4, 1934 or c. 1935 @ Monroe County, Ohio
Res Apr 15, 1940 @ Monroe County, Ohio
M
D

10034

____ Luedy
B
M
D

10034, 10630, 10886, 12162, 14147, 14637

(3) Barbara Joy (Ritchie) (Nething) Burriss
B Oct 24, 1937 or c. 1938 @ Hannibal, Monroe County, Ohio
Res Apr 15, 1940 @ Monroe County, Ohio
M1 Feb 6, 1953 @ Monroe County, Ohio
Res Jul 31, 1973 @ Belmont County, Ohio
Div Jul 31, 1973 @ Monroe County, Ohio
D Jul 5, 2016 @ West Virginia, buried @ Harter Cemetery, Hannibal, Monroe County, Ohio

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

7453, 10034, 10630, 10901, 12162, 14637

1st Gilbert Lee Nething
B Mar 29, 1928 @ Monroe County, Ohio
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 27, 1940 @ Monroe County, Ohio
Res Mar 29, 1946 @ Sardis, Monroe County, Ohio
M1 Feb 6, 1953 @ Monroe County, Ohio
Res Jul 31, 1973 @ Monroe County, Ohio
Div Jul 31, 1973 @ Monroe County, Ohio
M2 Jun 14, 1975 @ Monroe County, Ohio
D

(Student in 1946; 5' 7" tall, 153 pounds, light brown complexion, brown eyes, brown hair, birth mark under right knee in 1946)

(4 children in 11th generation)

10034

(1) Lisa (Nething) Groves
B
M
D

10034

____ Groves
B
M
D

10034

(2) Dennis Nething
B
M
D

10034

(3) Linda (Nething) Mack
B
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

10034

____ Mack
B
M
D

10034

(4) Don Nething
B
M
D

10034

2nd ____ Burriss
B
M
D

6416, 7453, 8958, 11072, 11073, 11636, 11959, 14145, 14146

(6) Herbert Donald Martin
B May 20, 1918 or c. 1919 @ Hannibal, Monroe County, Ohio
Res Jan 2, 1920 & Apr 2, 1930 @ Monroe County, Ohio
Res Apr 11, 1940 & Oct 16, 1940 @ El Segunda, Los Angeles County, California
Res Mar 6, 1943 @ Farragut, Kootenai County, Idaho
M Mar 6, 1943 @ Coeur d'Alene, Kootenai County, Idaho
Div
Res @ Carson City, Nevada
D Jul 22, 1982 @ Carson City, Nevada

(Assemblyman at General Motors Corporation auto assembly plant in 1940; 5' 8" tall, 150 pounds, light complexion, brown eyes, brown hair in 1940; enlisted in U.S. Navy on November 25, 1942, released on November 27, 1945)

6416, 7404, 9114, 9982, 11072, 11073, 11959

Dorothy Jean (Curtis) Martin
B Oct 8, 1922 or c. 1923 @ Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 10, 1940 & Mar 6, 1943 @ Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California
M Mar 6, 1943 @ Coeur d'Alene, Kootenai County, Idaho
Div
Res @ Chino, San Bernardino County, California
D Aug 24, 1991 @ San Bernardino County, California

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9985, 11242, 11636, 14146, 14637

(7) Ruth Audrey (Martin) (Smith) Hagen
B Sep 3, 1921 or c. 1922 @ Ohio
Res Apr 2, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 15, 1940 @ Monroe County, Ohio
M1
M2
Res Dec 31, 2007 @ Henderson, Clark County, Nevada
D Dec 31, 2007 @ Henderson, Clark County, Nevada

(Retired grocery clerk in 2007)

9985, 11242

1st ____ Smith
B
M
D

(1 child in 10th generation)

9985, 11242

(1) Michael Smith
B
Res Dec 31, 2007 @ Logandale, Clark County, Nevada
M
D

9985, 11242

2nd ____ Hagen
B
M
D

14624

(4) James Duff
B c. 1836 @ Ohio
Res Sep 6, 1850 @ Monroe County, Ohio
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

8308, 10216, 10433, 10777, 11438, 12622, 14544, 14584, 14624, 14625, 14634, 14636, 14642, 14646, 14680

(5) John C. Duff
B c. 1839 @ Ohio
Res Sep 6, 1850 & Jul 20, 1860 @ Monroe County, Ohio
M May 2, 1869 @ Monroe County, Ohio
Res Jul 13, 1870 @ Clarington, Monroe County, Ohio
Res Jun 5, 1880 @ Jefferson County, Ohio
D after Jul 19, 1886 & before Feb 17, 1890

(Teamster in 1860; enlisted on June 10, 1861, as a Private in Company B, 25th Ohio Volunteer Infantry, wounded at the Battle of Chancellorsville, taken prisoner at the Battle of Gettysburg, released on parole, transferred to Company C on March 20, 1864, mustered out on June 18, 1866; retail grocer in 1870; river pilot in 1880)

8308, 8410, 10433, 10777, 14544, 14584, 14625, 14634, 14636, 14640, 14641, 14646

Laura A. (Lacey) Duff
B May 15, 1848 or c. 1849 @ Ohio
Res Jul 17, 1860 @ Monroe County, Ohio
M May 2, 1869 @ Monroe County, Ohio
Res Jul 13, 1870 @ Clarington, Monroe County, Ohio
Res Jun 5, 1880 @ Jefferson County, Ohio
Res Jun 15, 1900 & Apr 19, 1910 & 1912 @ Freedom, Beaver County, Pennsylvania
D Mar 11, 1919 @ Allegheny County, Pennsylvania

(4 children in 8th generation)

10433, 10777, 14544, 14634

(1) F. Abbie J. (Duff) Shallenberger
B Oct 25, 1869 or c. 1870 @ Clarington, Monroe County, Ohio
Res Jul 13, 1870 @ Clarington, Monroe County, Ohio
Res Jun 5, 1880 @ Jefferson County, Ohio
Res Dec 24, 1889 @ Freedom, Beaver County, Pennsylvania
M Dec 25, 1889 @ Beaver County, Pennsylvania
D probably before Nov 16, 1898

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9114, 9982, 10433, 10630, 14640, 14641, 14643, 14644, 14645

Charles Seely Shallenberger
B Aug 20, 1867 or c. 1868 @ Rochester, Beaver County, Pennsylvania
Res Dec 24, 1889 @ Rochester, Beaver County, Pennsylvania
M1 Dec 25, 1889 @ Beaver County, Pennsylvania
M2 Nov 16, 1898 @ Columbiana County, Ohio
Res Jun 15, 1900 & Apr 23, 1910 & Jan 20, 1920 & Apr 8, 1930 @ Rochester, Beaver County, Pennsylvania
D Mar 16, 1940 @ Rochester, Beaver County, Pennsylvania, buried @ Lacock Cemetery, East Rochester, Beaver County, Pennsylvania

(Mould maker in 1889; glass mold maker in 1900; clerk at light company in 1910; mould maker at glass company in 1920; general office clerk in glass factory in 1930; secretary of Central Building & Loan Association in 1940)

14544

(2) Lucy Duff
B c. 1872 @ Ohio
Res Jun 5, 1880 @ Jefferson County, Ohio
M
D before Jun 15, 1900

6416, 6691, 6827, 8325, 8958, 10185, 10433, 10777, 11371, 12494, 14544, 14584, 14641, 14643, 14644, 14645, 14646, 14647

(3) Jessie Judkins Duff
B Nov 25, 1873 or c. 1874 or 1875 @ Clarington, Monroe County, Ohio
Res Jun 5, 1880 @ Jefferson County, Ohio
M1 Jun 3, 1899 @ Uniontown, Fayette County, Pennsylvania
Res Jul 8, 1899 @ Mount Pleasant, Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania
Res Apr 19, 1910 & Sep 12, 1918 & Mar 11, 1919 & Jan 7, 1920 @ Freedom, Beaver County, Pennsylvania
Res Oct 27, 1929 & Apr 17, 1930 @ Rochester, Beaver County, Pennsylvania
Res Apr 15, 1933 @ Clarington, Monroe County, Ohio
M2 Apr 15, 1933 @ New Cumberland, Hancock County, West Virginia
Res Feb 12, 1934 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 10, 1940 @ Freedom, Beaver County, Pennsylvania
Res Feb 8, 1966 @ Rochester, Beaver County, Pennsylvania
D Feb 8, 1966 @ Aspinwall, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania, buried @ Oak Grove Cemetery, Freedom, Beaver County, Pennsylvania

(Enlisted in Company A, 13th U.S. Infantry, on July 8, 1899, served overseas in the Spanish American War from September 25, 1899, to June 10, 1902, fought in battles of Taboatin Rio on October 27, 1899, General Lawton's expedition in December 1899, and defense of San Isidro on June 10, 1900, promoted to Corporal, discharged on July 7, 1902; lockman for Lock No. 5 in 1910; pipe fitter for Pennsylvania Railroad Company in 1918; medium height, medium build, hazel eyes, brown hair in 1918; steam fitter for railroad in 1920; pipe fitter for Pennsylvania Railroad Company in 1930)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6691, 10185, 10433, 14584, 14641, 14643

1st Myrtle S. (Henck) Duff
B Jun 13, 1881 or c. 1882 @ Pennsylvania
M Jun 3, 1899 @ Uniontown, Fayette County, Pennsylvania
Res Apr 19, 1910 & Sep 12, 1918 & Jan 7, 1920 @ Freedom, Beaver County, Pennsylvania
D Oct 27, 1929 @ Rochester, Beaver County, Pennsylvania, buried @ Oak Grove Cemetery, Freedom, Beaver County, Pennsylvania

(2 children in 9th generation)

9982, 10185, 11075, 14641, 14643, 14644

(1) Effie Mae (Duff) Anthony
B c. 1900 or 1901 @ Mount Pleasant, Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania
Res Apr 19, 1910 @ Freedom, Beaver County, Pennsylvania
M May 13, 1918 @ Petersburg, Virginia
Res Jan 7, 1920 @ Freedom, Beaver County, Pennsylvania
Res Apr 17, 1930 @ Rochester, Beaver County, Pennsylvania
D

6691, 7453, 9114, 9982, 10185, 11075, 12498, 14643, 14644, 14651

William Harrison Anthony, Jr.
B Dec 1, 1892 or Dec 1, 1893 or Dec 1, 1894 @ Pittsburgh, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania
Res Jun 5, 1917 @ Pittsburgh, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania
M1 May 13, 1918 @ Petersburg, Virginia
Res Feb 11, 1918 @ Pittsburgh, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania
Res Jan 7, 1920 @ Freedom, Beaver County, Pennsylvania
Res Apr 17, 1930 @ Rochester, Beaver County, Pennsylvania
Res Mar 9, 1934 @ Buffalo, Erie County, New York
M2
Res Apr 25, 1942 @ Buffalo, Erie County, New York
D Jul 24, 1975, buried @ Forest Lawn Cemetery, Buffalo, Erie County, New York

(Clerk at Crucible Steel Company in 1917; medium height, medium build, gray eyes, brown hair in 1917; enlisted as a Private in U.S. Army on February 11, 1918, promoted to Private 1st Class, served in Company F, 320th Infantry Regiment, 80th Division, until March 10, 1918, transferred to Medical Detachment, 320th Infantry Regiment, served in engagements of St. Mihiel, Bethancourt, Nantillois, Meuse-Argonne, and St. Juvin, discharged on June 7, 1919; clerk at steel company in 1920; freight agent for railroad in 1930; employed by St. Louis Southwestern Railroad Company in 1942; 5' 7½" tall, 162 pounds, light complexion, hazel eyes, brown hair in 1942)

14644

No descendants

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 6827, 7453, 8325, 10874, 11371, 12097, 12494, 14641, 14653

(2) John Marion Duff
B Jun 29, 1902 or Jun 29, 1903 or c. 1904 @ Mount Pleasant, Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania
Res Apr 19, 1910 @ Freedom, Beaver County, Pennsylvania
Res Dec 24, 1919 @ Rochester, Beaver County, Pennsylvania
M1 Dec 24, 1919 @ New Cumberland, Hancock County, West Virginia
Annulled (?)
Res Feb 13, 1920 @ U.S. Naval Receiving Station, Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania
Res Apr 15, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 @ Coraopolis, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania
M2
Res Apr 16, 1940 & Feb 16, 1942 & Nov 30, 1942 & Mar 2, 1950 @ Coraopolis, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania
Res @ Pittsburgh, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania
D Feb 6, 1974, buried @ Holy Souls Cemetery, Pittsburgh, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania

(Fireman 3rd Class in U.S. Navy in 1920; stillman in oil refinery in 1930; employed by Gulf Oil Company in 1942; 5' 6" tall, 142 pounds, light complexion, brown hair, scar on left eyebrow, tattoo on right forearm and left upper arm in 1942; enlisted in U.S. Navy on November 30, 1942, served on U.S.S. Augusta and on U.S.S. Miami in World War II, released on February 28, 1945, reenlisted on September 18, 1950, served in Korean War, released on July 10, 1951)

6827, 7453, 8325, 14584, 14654

1st & 2nd Florence Anita (Stevens) Duff
B c. 1901 or Jun 14, 1903 @ Beaver County, Pennsylvania
Res Dec 24, 1919 @ Rochester, Beaver County, Pennsylvania
M1 Dec 24, 1919 @ New Cumberland, Hancock County, West Virginia
Annulled (?)
Res Jan 13, 1920 & Apr 5, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 @ Rochester, Beaver County, Pennsylvania
M2
Res Apr 16, 1940 & Feb 16, 1942 & Mar 2, 1950 & Dec 7, 1951 @ Coraopolis, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania
D Dec 7, 1951 @ Pittsburgh, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania, buried @ Oak Grove Cemetery, Freedom, Beaver County, Pennsylvania

(Saleslady in dry goods store in 1930)

14654

No descendants

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 6827, 8325, 9114, 10630, 10777, 14584, 14644, 14645, 14646, 14647, 14648, 14650

2nd Alice Marie (Brown) (Parrish) Duff
B Jul 14, 1894 or c. 1895 @ Lebanon, Meigs County, Ohio
Res Apr 25, 1910 @ Meigs County, Ohio
Res May 14, 1913 @ Great Bend, Meigs County, Ohio
M1 May 14, 1913 @ Meigs County, Ohio
Res Jan 27, 1920 @ Jackson County, West Virginia
Res Apr 26, 1930 @ Beaver County, Pennsylvania
Res Apr 15, 1933 @ Clarington, Monroe County, Ohio
M2 Apr 15, 1933 @ New Cumberland, Hancock County, West Virginia
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 10, 1940 @ Freedom, Beaver County, Pennsylvania
Res @ Rochester, Beaver County, Pennsylvania
D Feb 24, 1980, buried @ Oak Grove Cemetery, Freedom, Beaver County, Pennsylvania

(Clerk in ready to wear store in 1930)

8410, 10433, 14584, 14640, 14655

(4) Laura Adaline (Duff) Spangler
B Feb 14, 1882 @ Allegheny County, Pennsylvania or Freedom, Beaver County, Pennsylvania
Res Jun 15, 1900 @ Beaver County, Pennsylvania
Res Dec 19, 1901 @ Freedom, Beaver County, Pennsylvania
M Dec 19, 1901 @ Freedom, Beaver County, Pennsylvania
Res 1902 @ Rochester, Beaver County, Pennsylvania
Res Feb 20, 1906 @ Freedom, Beaver County, Pennsylvania
D Oct 12, 1909 @ Freedom, Beaver County, Pennsylvania, buried @ Oak Grove Cemetery, Freedom, Beaver County, Pennsylvania

8410, 10433, 14584, 14655

Marion L. Spangler
B c. 1877 or Nov 28, 1878 @ Clarion County, Pennsylvania
Res Dec 19, 1901 @ Freedom, Beaver County, Pennsylvania
M Dec 19, 1901 @ Freedom, Beaver County, Pennsylvania
Res 1902 @ Rochester, Beaver County, Pennsylvania
Res Feb 20, 1906 @ Freedom, Beaver County, Pennsylvania
D Feb 1, 1907 @ Freedom, Beaver County, Pennsylvania, buried @ Oak Grove Cemetery, Freedom, Beaver County, Pennsylvania

(Glass worker in 1901 & 1902; carpenter in 1906 & 1907)

(1 child in 9th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

14584, 14655

(1) Kenneth Vincent Spangler
B Feb 20, 1906 @ Freedom, Beaver County, Pennsylvania
M None
D Oct 10, 1906 @ Freedom, Beaver County, Pennsylvania

7594, 8297, 8308, 8447, 8852, 9114, 10185, 14624, 14625, 14634, 14656, 14657, 14680

(6) Parker Judkins Duff
B c. 1842 or Apr 26, 1843 or c. 1844 or 1845 @ Clarington, Monroe County, Ohio
Res Sep 6, 1850 & Jul 20, 1860 @ Monroe County, Ohio
M Oct 7, 1864 @ Clarington, Monroe County, Ohio
Res Nov 2, 1863 @ Clarington, Monroe County, Ohio
Res Apr 26, 1869 @ Monroe County, Ohio
Res Jul 13, 1870 @ Clarington, Monroe County, Ohio
Res 1874 & Jun 3, 1880 @ Pleasants County, West Virginia
Res 1882 @ St. Mary's, Pleasants County, West Virginia
D by Apr 20, 1892

(Enlisted in Company B, 7th West Virginia Infantry, on September 1, 1861, promoted to 4th Sergeant by November 18, 1861, promoted to 1st Sergeant in Company G by November 1862, promoted to 1st Lieutenant on April 14, 1863, granted leave for disability on November 2, 1863, resigned and discharged in September 3, 1864 for disability by reason of chronic diarrhea, pension granted May 11, 1878; tinsmith in 1880; druggist in 1882)

6827, 7594, 8297, 8308, 8410, 8447, 8852, 9114, 10185, 14634, 14657, 14658, 14659, 14680

Martha "Mattie" (May) Duff
B Jan 1845 or Jan 5, 1846 or c. 1847 or Jan 5, 1849 @ Clarington, Monroe County, Ohio
M Oct 7, 1864 @ Clarington, Monroe County, Ohio
Res Apr 26, 1869 @ Monroe County, Ohio
Res Jul 13, 1870 @ Clarington, Monroe County, Ohio
Res 1874 & Jun 3, 1880 @ Pleasants County, West Virginia
Res Apr 20, 1892 @ Virginia
Res 1894 @ Richmond, Virginia
Res Jun 15, 1900 @ Goochland County, Virginia
D Mar 13, 1902, buried @ Soldier's Lodge, Oilville, Goochland County, Virginia

(5 children in 8th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

8447, 8912, 9982, 10630, 14634, 14657, 14658, 14659, 14661, 14680

(1) Anna Judkins (Duff) Smith
B Sep 3, 1865 or Oct 4, 1866 @ Clarington, Monroe County, Ohio
Res Jul 13, 1870 @ Clarington, Monroe County, Ohio
Res Jun 3, 1880 @ Pleasants County, West Virginia
Res Sep 14, 1886 @ Marietta, Washington County, Ohio
M Sep 14, 1886 @ Marietta, Washington County, Ohio
Res Jun 15, 1900 & Apr 22, 1910 @ Goochland County, Virginia
Res Aug 17, 1917 @ Cardwell, Goochland County, Virginia
Res Feb 11, 1940 @ Crozier, Goochland County, Virginia
D Feb 11, 1940 @ Goochland County, Virginia, buried @ Soldier's Lodge, Oilville, Goochland County, Virginia

6816, 6817, 8410, 8447, 8912, 9982, 10630, 14658, 14659, 14661

Presley Alexander Lycurgus Smith, Jr.
B c. 1863 or Aug 1, 1864 or c. 1865 @ Fauquier County, Virginia
Res Aug 3, 1870 & Jun 11, 1880 @ Fauquier County, Virginia
Res Sep 14, 1886 @ Danville, Pittsylvania County, Virginia
M Sep 14, 1886 @ Marietta, Washington County, Ohio
Res Jun 15, 1900 & Apr 22, 1910 @ Goochland County, Virginia
Res 1913 & 1914 & Aug 17, 1917 & Jun 10, 1928 @ Cardwell, Goochland County, Virginia
D Jun 10, 1928 @ Cardwell, Goochland County, Virginia, buried @ Soldier's Lodge, Oilville, Goochland County, Virginia

(Lawyer in 1890; attorney in 1900 & 1904; lawyer and farmer in 1910; attorney in 1913 & 1914; commissioner in chancery in 1918 & 1919 & 1923)

(3 children in 9th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 6691, 8180, 8410, 8447, 8912, 9982, 10902, 14658, 14662, 14644

(1) Presley Alexander Lycurgus Smith III
B Jan 9, 1890 @ Danville, Pittsylvania County, Virginia
Res Jun 15, 1900 @ Goochland County, Virginia
Res Jun 5, 1917 @ Cardwell, Goochland County, Virginia
M Aug 17, 1917 @ Richmond, Virginia
Res Jan 19, 1920 @ Goochland County, Virginia
Res 1929 & 1930 & 1932 @ Cardwell, Goochland County, Virginia
Res Feb 11, 1940 @ Crozier, Goochland County, Virginia
Res Apr 15, 1940 @ Goochland County, Virginia
Res 1948 @ Crozier, Goochland County, Virginia
Res 1950 @ Manikan, Goochland County, Virginia
Res 1951 @ Crozier, Goochland County, Virginia
Res Oct 15, 1957 @ Richmond, Virginia
D May 8, 1967 @ Virginia, buried @ Hollywood Cemetery, Richmond, Virginia

(Attorney in 1914; lawyer in 1917; medium height, medium build, dark brown eyes, dark brown hair in 1917; farmer in 1920; claims examiner for U.S. Veteran's Bureau in 1928; lawyer in 1929 & 1930; commissioner in chancery in 1930; commonwealth attorney for Goochland County in 1931 & 1932 & 1934 & 1935; lawyer in 1937; attorney in 1940; lawyer in 1944; Lieutenant Colonel in U.S. Army in 1944; lawyer in 1948 & 1950 & 1951)

8410, 8447, 9982, 14622, 14644

May or Mary Bryson (LeFebvre) Smith
B Aug 11, 1883 or c. 1888 or 1890 @ Richmond, Virginia
M Aug 17, 1917 @ Richmond, Virginia
Res Jan 19, 1920 @ Goochland County, Virginia
Res 1929 & 1930 & 1932 @ Cardwell, Goochland County, Virginia
Res Apr 15, 1940 @ Goochland County, Virginia
Res 1948 @ Crozier, Goochland County, Virginia
Res 1950 @ Manikan, Goochland County, Virginia
Res 1951 @ Crozier, Goochland County, Virginia
Res Feb 7, 1969 @ Richmond, Virginia
D Feb 7, 1969 @ Richmond, Virginia, buried @ Hollywood Cemetery, Richmond, Virginia

8447, 14644

No descendants

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 7453, 8447, 8912, 9622, 9685, 9834, 10902, 11101, 13410, 14658, 14661

(2) James Gerrit Smith
B May 25, 1899 or c. 1900 @ Cardwell, Goochland County, Virginia
Res Jun 15, 1900 & Apr 22, 1910 & Jan 19, 1920 @ Goochland County, Virginia
M Mar 20, 1922 @ La Grande, Union County, Oregon
Res Apr 3, 1930 @ Tracy, San Joaquin County, California
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Indiana Reservation, Montana
Res Apr 8, 1940 & Feb 15, 1942 @ Spokane, Spokane County, Washington
Res Jul 29, 1957 @ Richmond, Virginia
Res @ Manakin-Sabot, Goochland County, Virginia
D Apr 1986, buried @ Greenwood Memorial Gardens, Goochland County, Virginia

(Farm laborer in 1920; engine crew dispatcher for railroad in 1930; camp supervisor for Indian Service in 1940; employed by U.S. Department of the Interior, Bureau of Indian Affairs in 1942; 5' 9" tall, 155 pounds, ruddy complexion, brown eyes, black hair in 1942)

6416, 8447, 9622, 9685, 9834, 11101, 11466, 13260, 13410, 14659

Kathryn (Oftedal) Smith
B Aug 24, 1904 or c. 1905 @ Billings, Yellowstone County, Montana
M Mar 20, 1922 @ La Grande, Union County, Oregon
Res Apr 3, 1930 @ Tracy, San Joaquin County, California
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Indiana Reservation, Montana
Res Apr 8, 1940 @ Spokane, Spokane County, Washington
Res Sep 14, 1974 @ Richmond, Virginia
D Jul 1, 1984 @ Manakin-Sabot, Goochland County, Virginia, buried @ Greenwood Memorial Gardens, Goochland County, Virginia

(1 child in 10th generation)

7436, 9622, 11101, 13410

(1) Florence Patricia (Smith) (Graedel) (Hover) Michou
B Jun 11, 1927 or c. 1928 @ Yreka, Siskiyou County, California
Res Apr 3, 1930 @ Tracy, San Joaquin County, California
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Indiana Reservation, Montana
Res Apr 8, 1940 & Aug 23, 1946 @ Spokane, Spokane County, Washington
M1 Aug 23, 1946 @ Thompson Falls, Sanders County, Montana
M2 by Dec 1961
M3 by Sep 1962
D Feb 15, 1988

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9622

1st Calvin Graedel, Jr.
B c. 1923 @ Odessa, Lincoln County, Washington
Res Aug 23, 1946 @ Spokane, Spokane County, Washington
M Aug 23, 1946 @ Thompson Falls, Sanders County, Montana
D

9114

2nd ____ Hover
B
M
D

9114

3rd ____ Michou
B
M
D

6416, 7453, 8447, 8912, 9114, 9982, 10222, 10902, 14659, 14661, 14665

(3) Mattie May (Smith) Layne
B Jun 28, 1905 or c. 1906 @ Goochland County, Virginia
Res Apr 22, 1910 @ Goochland County, Virginia
M Oct 25, 1925 @ Cardwell, Goochland County, Virginia
Res Jun 10, 1928 @ Goochland County, Virginia
Res Apr 4, 1930 @ Virginia State Farm, Powhatan County, Virginia
Res Apr 1, 1935 & May 1940 & Oct 16, 1940 @ Virginia Industrial School for Boys, Powhatan County, Virginia
Res @ Richmond, Virginia
D May 6, 1990 @ Richmond, Virginia, buried @ Greenwood Memorial Gardens, Goochland County, Virginia

(Laundry instructor in 1940)

6416, 7453, 8447, 8912, 8958, 9982, 10222, 10902, 14665, 14659

Curtis Harold Layne
B May 3, 1905 or c. 1906 @ Goochland County, Virginia
M Oct 25, 1925 @ Cardwell, Goochland County, Virginia
Res Apr 4, 1930 @ Virginia State Farm, Powhatan County, Virginia
Res Apr 1, 1935 & May 1940 & Oct 16, 1940 @ Virginia Industrial School for Boys, Powhatan County, Virginia
Res Aug 14, 1975 @ Crozier, Goochland County, Virginia
D Aug 14, 1975 @ Williamsburg, James City County, Virginia, buried @ Greenwood Memorial Gardens, Goochland County, Virginia

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(Prison guard in 1930; cottage supervisor in 1940; 5' 11" tall, 180 pounds, ruddy complexion, brown eyes, black hair in 1940; enlisted in U.S. Navy on September 25, 1942, released on January 19, 1946)

10222, 14665

No descendants

8324, 8852, 9114, 10185, 13886, 14211, 14634, 14657, 14666, 14667, 14670, 14680

(2) Thomas Fleming Duff
B Oct 4, 1867 or Oct 4, 1868 or Oct 1869 @ Clarington, Monroe County, Ohio
Res Jul 13, 1870 @ Clarington, Monroe County, Ohio
Res Jun 3, 1880 @ Pleasants County, West Virginia
M Nov 6, 1888 @ Danville, Virginia
Res Jun 4, 1900 @ Danville, Virginia
Res Apr 8, 1930 @ Marion County, Alabama
D Sep 2, 1946 @ Tuscaloosa, Tuscaloosa County, Alabama, buried @ Corinth National Cemetery, Corinth, Acorn County, Mississippi

(Enlisted as a Private in U.S. Army on April 24, 1898, served in Company H, Hospital Corps, 3rd Virginia Infantry Regiment, in Spanish American War, discharged on November 5, 1898; compositor in 1900; linotype operator in printing office in 1930)

8447, 10185, 14667, 14668, 14671

Mary P. or M. (Lowry or Lowrie) Duff
B Jul 1870 or c. 1871 @ Danville, Virginia
M Nov 6, 1888 @ Danville, Virginia
Res Jun 4, 1900 & Apr 16, 1910 & Jul 7, 1915 @ Danville, Virginia
D Jul 7, 1915 @ Danville, Virginia, buried @ Green Hill Cemetery, Danville, Virginia

(Committed suicide by drinking poison)

14667, 14668

No descendants

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6827, 8297, 8325, 9365, 10777, 13215, 14048, 14055, 14634, 14657, 14672, 14674, 14675, 14676, 14678, 14679, 14680

(3) John Chapman Duff
B Apr 26, 1869 or c. 1870 @ Clarington, Monroe County, Ohio
Res Jul 13, 1870 @ Clarington, Monroe County, Ohio
Res Jun 3, 1880 @ Pleasants County, West Virginia
Res Jan 11, 1890 @ Pittsburgh, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania
M Jan 11, 1890 @ Wheeling, Ohio County, West Virginia
Div
Res Apr 18, 1910 @ Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio
Res 1913 @ Springfield, Clark County, Ohio
Res Jan 20, 1920 @ Troy, Miami County, Ohio
Res Apr 8, 1930 @ Wheeling, Ohio County, West Virginia
Res Apr 18, 1940 @ Belmont County, Ohio
Res May 2, 1946 @ Bethesda, Belmont County, Ohio
D May 2, 1946 @ Martins Ferry, Belmont County, Ohio, buried @ Ebenezer Cemetery, Bethesda, Belmont County, Ohio

(Cigar maker in 1890 & 1902 & 1910 & 1913; laborer for railroad in 1920; stogie maker in cigar factory in 1930; farmer in 1940)

6827, 8325, 10224, 10777, 14653, 14673, 14676

Edith M. (Hurd) Duff
B Mar 28, 1873 or Mar 27, 1874 @ Clarington, Monroe County, Ohio
Res Jan 11, 1890 @ Wheeling, Ohio County, West Virginia
M Jan 11, 1890 @ Wheeling, Ohio County, West Virginia
Res Jun 7, 1900 @ Allegheny County, Pennsylvania
Div
D May 20, 1922 @ Pittsburgh, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania, buried @ Highwood Cemetery, Pittsburgh, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania

(4 children in 9th generation)

10777, 14673, 14676

(1) Ralph Lester Duff
B Jun 10, 1891 or c. 1892 @ Monroe County, Ohio
Res Jun 7, 1900 @ Allegheny, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania
M None
D Jun 23, 1900 @ Allegheny, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania, buried @ Highwood Cemetery, Pittsburgh, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 6691, 7453, 9114, 9982, 10224, 10777, 13536, 14653, 14654, 14673, 14677, 14682

(2) Parker John or Judkins Duff
B Mar 29, 1894 @ Clarington, Monroe County, Ohio
Res Jun 7, 1900 @ Allegheny County, Pennsylvania
Res Apr 18, 1910 @ Pittsburgh, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania
M before Jun 5, 1917
Res Jun 5, 1917 & Jan 7, 1920 & Jul 28, 1921 & May 20, 1922 & Dec 26, 1928 @ Pittsburgh, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania
Res Apr 5, 1930 @ Washington County, Pennsylvania
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 4, 1940 @ Pittsburgh, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania
Res Apr 27, 1942 @ Pitcairn, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania
Res @ Pittsburgh, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania
D Apr 18, 1975 @ Pittsburgh, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania, buried @ Greenwood Cemetery, Sharpsburg, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania

(Machinist in steel works in 1910; pressman at Gem Manufacturing Company in 1917; medium height, medium build, brown eyes, brown hair in 1917; boiler maker in railroad shop in 1920; coal loader in coal mine in 1930; teamster in 1940; self employed paper hanger in 1942; 5' 10" tall, 165 pounds, ruddy complexion, blue eyes, black hair, three fingers missing from right hand in 1942)

9114, 10224, 13536, 14653

Roselyn or Rosalene E. (Holliday) Duff
B Dec 20, 1900 or c. 1901 @ Connellsville, Fayette County, Pennsylvania
M before Jun 5, 1917
Res Jan 7, 1920 @ Pittsburgh, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania
D Dec 26, 1928 @ Pittsburgh, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania, buried @ Union Dale Cemetery, Pittsburgh, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania

(3 children in 10th generation)

10224, 11640, 14681

(1) Parker J. Duff, Jr.
B Oct 29, 1918 or c. 1919 @ Pennsylvania
Res Jan 7, 1920 @ Pittsburgh, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania
M None
D Oct 28, 1928 @ Pittsburgh, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania, buried @ Union Dale Cemetery, Pittsburgh, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 9114, 9982, 9985, 10632, 13199, 14122, 14682

(2) Rosalene E. (Duff) (Tichnor) (Papish) Hrelec
B Apr 1, 1921 or c. 1922 @ Pittsburgh, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania
Res Apr 5, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 16, 1940 @ Crescent Heights, Washington County, Pennsylvania
M1 Dec 15, 1942 @ Greene County, Pennsylvania
M2 by Apr 1965
M3 by May 29, 1980
Res Nov 10, 2006 @ Akron, Summit County, Ohio
D Nov 10, 2006 @ Akron, Summit County, Ohio

(Member of the Army Navy Club)

9114, 9985, 14122

1st ____ Tichnor
B
M Dec 15, 1942 @ Greene County, Pennsylvania
D

(1 child in 11th generation)

9982, 9985

(1) Raymond Tichnor
B
M
D

9982

____ (____) Tichnor
B
M
D

(2 children in 12th generation)

9982

(1) Todd Tichnor
B
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9982

Lisa (____) Tichnor
B
M
D

9982

(2) Melody Tichnor
B
M
D

9114

2nd ____ Papish
B
M by Apr 1965
D

9114

3rd ____ Hrelec
B
M by May 29, 1980
D

6416, 7453, 9982, 9985, 10632, 13199, 13536, 14682

(3) Harry Allen Duff
B Feb 2, 1924 or c. 1925 @ Pittsburgh, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania
Res Apr 5, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 16, 1940 & Jun 30, 1942 @ Crescent Heights, Washington County, Pennsylvania
Res Jun 30, 1942 @ Waldorf, Charles County, Maryland
M1
Res Sep 30, 1988 @ Somerville, Butler County, Ohio
M2 Oct 31, 1988 @ Preble County, Ohio
Res @ Somerville, Butler County, Ohio
Res Feb 7, 2007 @ Clermont County, Ohio
D Feb 7, 2007 @ Ohio

(Employed by Naval Improving Grounds in 1942; 5' 7" tall, 125 pounds, light complexion, brown eyes, brown hair in 1942; master electrician for General Motors Corporation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

13536

1st ____ (____) Duff
B
M
D before Sep 30, 1988

13536

2nd Betty (Rowland) (Trusty) Duff
B Jul 24, 1941 @ West Alexandria, Preble County, Ohio
M1
Div Oct 9, 1986 @ Wolfe County, Kentucky
Res Sep 30, 1988 @ Middletown, Butler County, Ohio
M2 Oct 31, 1988 @ Preble County, Ohio
D

14679

(3) Stanley Duff
B Nov 9, 1902 @ Allegheny, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania
M
D

14676

(4) John Duff
B 1904 @ Allegheny County, Pennsylvania
M None
D Jun 3, 1904 @ Allegheny, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania, buried @ Union Dale Cemetery, Pittsburgh, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania

6700, 7456, 8410, 8447, 8606, 9114, 9982, 10185, 14657, 14660, 14644, 14680

(4) Roy Henderson Duff
B c. 1871 or Sep 1873 or Sep 23, 1874 or c. 1875 @ St. Mary's, Pleasants County, West Virginia
Res Jun 3, 1880 @ Pleasants County, West Virginia
Res 1894 & Jun 8, 1900 & Nov 23, 1903 @ Richmond, Virginia
M Nov 20 or 23, 1903 @ Danville, Virginia
Res Feb 3, 1920 @ Pittsylvania County, Virginia
Res 1927 @ Danville, Virginia
Div Jan 21, 1930 @ Pittsylvania County, Virginia
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Pleasants County, Virginia
Res Apr 15, 1940 @ Goochland County, Virginia
D

(Printer in 1894; house painter in 1900; paymaster for American Bridge Company in 1903; employed in real estate insurance in 1920; steel worker in 1927; paymaster in 1930)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6700, 6701, 8410, 8447, 8606, 8848, 9856,
9982, 10185, 10185, 14667, 14688

Alice Lucinda "Lula" (Rhodes) Duff
B c. 1877 or Nov 1878 or c. 1879 or 1880 @ Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania
Res Jun 11, 1900 @ Danville, Virginia
M Nov 20 or 23, 1903 @ Danville, Virginia
Res Apr 20, 1910 @ Danville, Virginia
Res Feb 3, 1920 @ Pittsylvania County, Virginia
Res 1927 & Jan 21, 1930 @ Danville, Virginia
Div Jan 21, 1930 @ Pittsylvania County, Virginia
Res Apr 21, 1930 @ Pittsylvania County, Virginia
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Danville, Virginia
Res Oct 3, 1953 @ Butts County, Georgia
D Oct 3, 1953 @ Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia, buried @ Leemont Cemetery, Danville, Virginia

(Music teacher)

(2 children in 9th generation)

8447, 14668

(1) Leroy or Luroy Duff
B Apr 21, 1905 or c. 1906 @ Virginia
Res Apr 20, 1910 @ Danville, Virginia
M None
D Mar 10, 1917 @ Danville, Virginia, buried @ Leemont Cemetery, Danville, Virginia

6700, 6701, 8848, 9856, 10185, 14688

(2) Carol or Carrol Alvin R. Duff
B Jun 27, 1907 or c. 1908 @ Danville, Virginia
Res Apr 20, 1910 @ Danville, Virginia
Res Feb 3, 1920 & Apr 21, 1930 @ Pittsylvania County, Virginia
M Apr 29, 1933 @ Danville, Virginia
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Danville, Virginia
Res Oct 3, 1953 @ Butts County, Georgia
Res Jan 18, 1971 @ Flovilla, Butts County, Georgia
D Jan 18, 1971 @ Butts County, Georgia, buried @ Leemont Cemetery, Danville, Virginia

(5' 7½" tall, 160 pounds, dark complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1940; employed by Butts-Henry County Forestry Unit)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

10185

Bessie Mae Martin (De Boc) Duff
B
M Apr 29, 1933 @ Danville, Virginia
D

7404, 7594, 8410, 9054, 9982, 10185, 10302, 12941, 14657, 14658, 14680, 14683, 14684

(5) Bessie May (Duff) Stackland
B Sep 22, 1877 or c. 1878 or Sep 22, 1879 or c. 1880 @ Ohio or West Virginia
Res Jun 3, 1880 @ Pleasants County, West Virginia
Res Jun 15, 1900 @ Goochland County, Virginia
M Feb 24, 1901 @ Goochland County, Virginia
Res May 3, 1910 & 1914 & 1917 & Jan 22, 1920 & Apr 4, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 11, 1940 @ Cove, Union County, Oregon
D Feb 25, 1951 @ Los Angeles County, California

7455, 7594, 7926, 8410, 9054, 9982, 10185, 10302, 12941, 14093, 14683, 14684, 14685

Karl J. Stackland
B Jan 30, 1863 or c. 1864 @ Hangesund, Rogaland County, Norway
Emig Apr 1882 from Norway to U.S.
Naturalized Mar 22, 1890 @ Atwood, Rawlins County, Kansas
Res 1892 @ Cove, Union County, Oregon
M Feb 24, 1901 @ Goochland County, Virginia
Res May 3, 1910 & 1914 & 1917 & Jan 22, 1920 & Dec 22, 1920 & Apr 4, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 11, 1940 @ Cove, Union County, Oregon
D Sep 11, 1944 @ Cove, Union County, Oregon, buried @ Cove Cemetery, Cove, Union County, Oregon

(Set out first commercial cherry orchard in 1892; fruit grower and shipper in 1910 & 1914 & 1917 & 1920; 5' 9" tall, fair complexion, gray eyes, brown hair, blind in right eye in 1920; fruit grower and shipper in 1930; died from injuries suffered when struck by a car)

(2 children in 9th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

7453, 7455, 8410, 9054, 9114, 9685, 9708, 9834, 9923, 9930, 9114, 9982, 10302, 11080, 12941, 14322, 14692

(1) Pomona Virginia (Stackland) (Davis) (Johnson) (Northway) Lollick
B c. 1901 or 1902 @ Oregon
Res May 3, 1910 & Jan 22, 1920 @ Cove, Union County, Oregon
M1 Jan 31, 1922 @ Union County, Oregon
Div
M2 Aug 17, 1927 @ Multnomah County, Oregon
Res Apr 9, 1930 @ Hurlburt, Multnomah County, Oregon
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Lane County, Oregon
Div
Res May 18, 1937 @ Gresham, Multnomah County, Oregon
M3 Mar 18, 1937 @ Stevenson, Skamania County, Washington
Res Apr 13, 1940 @ Multnomah County, Oregon
Res 1941 & Apr 26, 1942 & Sep 11, 1944 @ Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon
Div
Res Nov 8, 1944 @ Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon
M4 Nov 8, 1944 @ Clark County, Washington
D Apr 22, 1950 @ Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, buried @ Lincoln Memorial Park, Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon

(Manager of a lunch counter in 1930; cook in 1937)

9054, 9114, 9685, 9708, 9834, 9982, 13093, 14686, 14692

1st Reuben "Rube" Francis Davis
B c. 1897 @ Virginia
Res Feb 5, 1920 @ Central City, Muhlenberg County, Kentucky
M Jan 31, 1922 @ Union County, Oregon
Div
Res Apr 2, 1930 @ Vancouver, Clark County, Washington
D May 15, 1932 @ California, buried @ Martinsville, Henry County, Virginia

(Laborer for railroad in 1920; baseball player for the La Grande Pirates; member of the Shriners; fruit receiver for fruit cannery in 1930)

(2 children in 10th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

7453, 9054, 9708, 9930, 9982, 14683, 14684, 14692, 14693

(1) Monte Vincent Davis
B Apr 29, 1923 or c. 1924 @ Cove, Union County, Oregon
Res Apr 4, 1930 @ Cove, Union County, Oregon
Res Apr 9, 1930 @ Hurlburt, Multnomah County, Oregon
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 11, 1940 @ Cove, Union County, Oregon
Res Jun 29, 1942 & Sep 7, 1947 @ Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon
M1 Sep 7, 1947 @ Lewis County, Washington
Div c. Aug 13, 1970 @ Pima County, Arizona
M2 c. 1971
Res Nov 7, 2014 @ Jasper, Pickens County, Georgia
D Nov 7, 2014 @ Jasper, Pickens County, Georgia

(Employed by Columbia Aircraft Company in 1942; 5' 10" tall, 150 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1942; served in U.S. Army Air Corps from 1943 to 1946; Bachelor of Science in Physics and Math from Linfield College, Master of Arts and Doctor of Philosophy from Oregon State University; employed at General Electric Company; project engineer at Atomics International in from 1957 to 1961; appointed professor of nuclear engineering at University of Arizona in 1961; director of University of Arizona Nuclear Reactor Laboratory from 1961 to 1973; professor of nuclear engineering and health physics at Georgia Institute of Technology from 1973 to 1987; Fellow of the American Nuclear Society; member of American Physical Society, Sigma Xi, the International Solar Energy Society, and the Society of Nuclear Medicine)

9054, 9708, 9982, 14690, 14691, 14692, 14693

1st Betty Lou (Morton) Davis
B c. 1928 @ Lebanon, Linn County, Oregon
Res Apr 2, 1930 @ Klamath County, Oregon
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 2, 1940 @ Grants Pass, Josephine County, Oregon
Res Sep 7, 1947 @ Chehalis, Lewis County, Washington
M Sep 7, 1947 @ Lewis County, Washington
Div c. Aug 13, 1970 @ Pima County, Arizona
D Oct 21, 2011 @ Tucson, Pima County, Arizona

(2 children in 11th generation)

9982, 14692

(1) Sheri (Davis) Clarke
B Jan 21, 1949 @ McMinnville, Yamhill County, Oregon
M
D Jan 1, 2012 @ Tucson, Pima County, Arizona

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9982

____Clarke
B
M
D

(1 child in 12th generation)

9982

(1) Christopher Clarke
B
M
D

9982, 14692, 14693

(2) Teri Lynn (Davis) Dimaggio
B Sep 1, 1951 Corvallis, Benton County, Oregon
Res 1978 @ Tucson, Pima County, Arizona
M Mar 9, 1985
Res Nov 7, 2014 @ Tucson, Pima County, Arizona
D

(Bachelor of Science from Kansas Newman College in 1976; American Naturopathic physician; member of American Association of Naturopathic Physicians and Arizona Naturopathic Medical Association)

14693

Thomas Charles Dimaggio
B
M Mar 9, 1985
D

(2 children in 12th generation)

14693

(1) Thomas Dylan Dimaggio
B
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

14693

(2) ____ Dimaggio
B
M
D

14692

2nd Nancy (Adler) Davis
B
M c. 1971
Res Nov 7, 2014 @ Jasper, Pickens County, Georgia
D

7453, 9054, 9114, 9930, 14683, 14694

(2) Virginia Frances (Davis) (Nordstrom) Johnson
B May 13, 1921 or c. 1925 or 1926 @ La Grande, Union County, Oregon
Res Apr 4, 1930 @ Cove, Union County, Oregon
Res Apr 9, 1930 @ Hurlburt, Multnomah County, Oregon
Res Sep 7, 1940 @ Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon
M1 Sep 14, 1940 @ Vancouver, Clark County, Washington
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon
Div
M2 by Dec 1949
D Oct 1991

6416, 7453, 9054, 9114, 9930, 14694, 14695

1st Grant Howard Nordstrom
B Feb 6, 1909 or c. 1910 @ Yakima, Yakima County, Washington
Res 1920 @ Karlstad, Kittson County, Minnesota
Res Apr 2, 1930 & Sep 7, 1940 @ Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon
M1 Sep 14, 1940 @ Vancouver, Clark County, Washington
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon
Div
M2
D Nov 12, 1995

(Logger for logging company in 1940; carpenter in 1940; employed by C. R. Sumner, contractor, in 1940; light complexion, gray eyes, blonde hair in 1940; convicted of grand larceny on April 13, 1942, in Kootenai County, Idaho, pardoned on July 14, 1943)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9114

2nd ____ Johnson
B
M by Dec 1949
D

6691, 9930, 10942, 11080, 14687, 14688

2nd Theodore James Johnson
B Jul 27, 1883 or c. 1884 or 1888 @ Havana or Owatonna, Steele County, Minnesota
Res Jun 26, 1900 @ Steele County, Minnesota
M1
Res Sep 20, 1918 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
M2 Aug 17, 1927 @ Multnomah County, Oregon
Res Apr 9, 1930 @ Hurlburt, Multnomah County, Oregon
Res Oct 3, 1930 @ Troutdale, Multnomah County, Oregon
Div
Res Apr 26, 1942 @ Seattle, King County, Washington
D

(Traveling salesman for Metro Picture Corporation in 1918; medium height, medium build, hazel eyes, light brown hair in 1918; barber and manager of confectionary store in 1930; proprietor of candy store in 1930; employed by U.S. Engineers in 1942; 5' 7" tall, 140 pounds, ruddy complexion, blue eyes, gray hair, scar on middle lower lip in 1942)

6691, 7453, 8410, 9054, 9923, 11080, 14322

3rd William Henry Northway
B Jun 28, 1889 or c. 1890 @ Sheridan, Sheridan County, Wyoming
M1 Dec 25, 1912 @ Multnomah County, Oregon
Res Jun 5, 1917 @ Troutdale, Multnomah County, Oregon
Res Apr 8, 1930 @ Hurlburt, Multnomah County, Oregon
Div
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Troutdale, Multnomah County, Oregon
Res May 18, 1937 @ Gresham, Multnomah County, Oregon
M2 Mar 18, 1937 @ Stevenson, Skamania County, Washington
Res Apr 13, 1940 @ Multnomah County, Oregon
Res 1941 & Apr 26, 1942 @ Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon
Div
D 1952, buried @ Forest Lawn Cemetery, Gresham, Multnomah County, Oregon

(Farmer in 1917; medium height, medium build, blue eyes, dark hair in 1917; county guard in 1930; employee of Multnomah County in 1937; guard at county jail in 1940; deputy in 1941; Rocky Butte jailor in

1942; 5' 7" tall, 175 pounds, ruddy complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1942)

6416, 6691, 7455, 8958, 9054, 9923, 9930, 10902

4th Charley Lollick
B Dec 22, 1887 or c. 1888 or 1889 @ Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon
Res Jun 5, 1917 @ Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon
M1 c. 1926
Res Apr 1930 & Nov 8, 1944 @ Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon
M2 Nov 8, 1944 @ Clark County, Washington
Res @ Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon
D Sep 7, 1965 @ Multnomah County, Oregon, buried @ Rose City Cemetery, Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon

(Paint maker for Rasmussen and Company in 1917; medium height, medium build, blue eyes, light hair in 1917; served in U.S. Armed Forces, released on April 23, 1919; baker in a baking company in 1930; bar tender in 1944)

7404, 9827, 9982, 10302, 12941, 13287, 14683

(2) Karl Junius Stackland, Jr.
B Feb 5, 1905 or c. 1906 @ Cove, Union County, Oregon
Res May 3, 1910 & Jan 22, 1920 & Apr 1, 1935 @ Cove, Union County, Oregon
Res Apr 6, 1940 @ San Mateo, San Mateo County, California
Res Sep 11, 1944 @ Cove, Union County, Oregon
Res 1952 @ Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California
M
Res 1954 & 1960 @ Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California
D Mar 27, 1970 @ Los Angeles County, California

(Soil chemist for horticulture in 1940; employed by Loamite Products in 1940; 6" 1" tall, 190 pounds, dark complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1940; Republican in 1952 & 1954 & 1960)

9827

Shirley R. (____) Stackland
B
M
Res 1954 & 1960 @ Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California
D

(Republican in 1954 & 1960)

6827, 8935, 14164, 14605, 14624, 14625,
14626, 14627, 14628, 14680

(7) Thomas F. Duff
B Mar 1845 or c. 1846 or Mar 1850 @ Ohio
Res Sep 6, 1850 & Jul 20, 1860 @ Monroe County, Ohio
Res Aug 11, 1870 & Jun 9, 1880 @ Wheeling, Ohio County, West Virginia
Res Jun 2, 1900 @ Littleton, Wetzel County, West Virginia
M None
D Oct 28, 1904 @ Wheeling, Ohio County, West Virginia, buried @ Clarington, Monroe County, Ohio

(Served in U.S. Navy in the Civil War; steam boat pilot; river boat pilot in 1870 & 1870)

N-8, N-11, N-12, N-50: Vol V/231 &
V/232, 927: Vol 8/3 & Vol 9/1, 14: D.B. 10/485
& D.B. 12/464 & D.B. 14/90 & D.B. 15/278
& D.B. 16/291 & D.B. 17/117 & D.B. 17/455,
18, 674, 686, 705, 916,
927: Vol 8/3 & Vol 9/1, 8110, 8468,
10628: W.B. 16/231, 10630, 12614,
13040, 13211, 14698

(5) Robert Peel Judkins
B Sep 4 or 9, 1812 or c. 1813 or 1814 @ Mount Pleasant, Jefferson County, Ohio
Res Nov 22, 1836 @ Jefferson County, Ohio
M lic Nov 17, 1841, m Nov 20, 1841 or Dec 26, 1841 @ Highland County, Ohio
Res Sep 6, 1845 & Aug 14, 1850 & Jul 7, 1860 @ Highland County, Ohio
D Jan 9, 1864 @ New Lexington, Highland County, Ohio, buried @ Methodist Church or Highland Cemetery, Highland County, Ohio

(Graduate of Jefferson Medical College, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; physician in 1850 & 1860)

N-8, N-11, N-12, N-52, 14: D.B. 15/278,
18, 686, 705, 916, 927: Vol 9/1, 8110,
8405, 9982, 10630, 13040, 13041,
13211, 14696, 14697, 14698

Anna Brittain (Robbins) Judkins
B c. 1822 or Dec 1823 or c. 1824 or 1825 @ New Jersey
M lic Nov 17, 1841, m Nov 20, 1841 or Dec 26, 1841 @ Highland County, Ohio
Res Aug 14, 1850 & Jul 7, 1860 & Jun 28, 1870 & Jun 22, 1880 @ Highland County, Ohio
Res Mar 1, 1895 @ Topeka, Shawnee County, Kansas
Res Jun 7, 1900 & Mar 1, 1905 & Apr 18, 1910 & Mar 1, 1915 @ Columbus, Cherokee County, Kansas
D Sep 30, 1917 @ Columbus, Cherokee County, Kansas, buried @ Chetopa Cemetery

(5 children in 7th generation at pages 3835 & 3844 & 3852 & 3855)

N-8, N-52, 686, 927: Vol 9/1, 8308,
8405, 8746, 9114, 9982, 10628: W.B. 16/231,
10777, 13040, 14696, 14698, 14699

(1) Gertrude (Judkins) Rayburn
B Nov 7, 1842 or Mar 30, 1843 or Mar 1844 @ Highland County, Ohio
Res Aug 14, 1850 & Jul 7, 1860 @ Highland County, Ohio
M Jul 4, 1867 @ Highland County, Ohio
Res Jun 28, 1870 @ Highland County, Ohio
Res Jun 15, 1880 & Mar 1, 1885 & Jun 7, 1900 @ Columbus, Cherokee County, Kansas
D Aug 7, 1901 @ Columbus, Cherokee County, Kansas, buried @ Oak Hill Cemetery, Chetopa, Labette County, Kansas

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

N-52, 916, 927: Vol 9/1, 8043, 8308, 8405, 8746, 9114, 9982, 10777, 14698, 14699

Henry W. Rayburn
B Feb 14, 1838 @ Ohio
Res Aug 1863 @ Highland County, Ohio
M Jul 4, 1867 @ Highland County, Ohio
Res Jun 28, 1870 @ Highland County, Ohio
Res Jun 15, 1880 & Mar 1, 1885 @ Columbus, Cherokee County, Kansas
D Dec 5, 1896, buried @ Oak Hill Cemetery, Chetopa, Labette County, Kansas

(Served in Company A, 48th Ohio Volunteer Infantry, and Company F, 83rd Ohio Volunteer Infantry, in the Civil War; mechanic in 1863; carriage maker in 1870; farmer in 1880 & 1902)

(6 children in 8th generation)

N-52, 8308, 8405, 8762, 8763, 9691, 13051, 13074, 13537, 14696, 14699

(1) Anna J. (Rayburn) Pettit
B Apr 1868 or Apr 1869 @ Ohio
Res Jun 28, 1870 @ Highland County, Ohio
Res Jun 15, 1880 & Mar 1, 1885 @ Columbus, Cherokee County, Kansas
Res Jan 5, 1889 @ Cherokee County, Kansas
M Jan 10, 1889 @ Cherokee County, Kansas
Res Jun 12, 1900 @ Columbus, Cherokee County, Kansas
Res Sep 20, 1901 @ Kansas
Res Apr 20, 1910 & Jan 2, 1920 & Apr 18, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 3, 1940 @ Wichita, Sedgwick County, Kansas
D Jan 6, 1946 @ Wichita, Sedgwick County, Kansas, buried @ Maple Grove Cemetery, Wichita, Sedgwick County, Kansas

(Agent for manufacturing company in 1910)

8308, 8762, 8763, 9982, 13074, 13537, 14696

John Harrison Pettit
B Nov 1862 or Nov 1863 or c. 1864 or 1865 @ Missouri
Res Jan 5, 1889 @ Cherokee County, Kansas
M Jan 10, 1889 @ Cherokee County, Kansas
Res Jun 12, 1900 @ Columbus, Cherokee County, Kansas
Res Apr 20, 1910 & Jan 2, 1920 @ Wichita, Sedgwick County, Kansas
D Apr 8, 1922 @ Wichita, Sedgwick County, Kansas, buried @ Maple Grove Cemetery, Wichita, Sedgwick County, Kansas

(Laborer in 1900; machinist in 1910; blacksmith in 1920; blacksmith at Western Iron and Foundry Company in 1922; died from injuries suffered in fall from ladder in home)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(3 children in 9th generation)

6691, 8410, 8762, 8763, 9691, 9982, 13537, 14696

(1) Wallace Dean Pettit
B May 23, 1890 or c. 1891 @ Chetopa, Labette County, Kansas
Res Jun 12, 1900 @ Columbus, Cherokee County, Kansas
Res Apr 20, 1910 @ Wichita, Sedgwick County, Kansas
M
Res Jun 5, 1917 & 1919 & Jan 2, 1920 & Apr 8, 1922 & Apr 18, 1930 @ Wichita, Sedgwick County, Kansas
D Feb 9, 1932 @ Wichita, Sedgwick County, Kansas, buried @ Maple Grove Cemetery, Wichita, Sedgwick County, Kansas

(Laborer at odd jobs in 1910; injured in motorcycle accident in 1913; fireman for Wichita city fire department in 1913 & 1917; medium height, medium build, blue eyes, light hair in 1917; fireman for Wichita city fire department in 1920 & 1922 & 1930)

8410, 10643, 13537, 14700

Ida I. (Clark) Pettit
B c. 1886 or 1889 @ Kansas
Res Apr 25, 1910 & 1911 & 1913 @ Salina, Saline County, Kansas
Res 1915 & 1916 & 1917 @ Wichita, Sedgwick County, Kansas
M
Res Jun 5, 1917 & 1919 & Jan 2, 1920 @ Wichita, Sedgwick County, Kansas
D buried Oct 14, 1928 @ Gypsum Hill Cemetery, Salina, Saline County, Kanss

(Dressmaker in 1910; clerk in 1911; seamstress in 1913 & 1915 & 1916 & 1917; stenographer in 1920)

8762, 8763, 9114, 9691, 9982, 11075, 13051, 13537, 14696

(2) Marie Harlan (Pettit) Hill
B Mar 23, 1893 or c. 1894 @ Kansas
Res Jun 12, 1900 @ Columbus, Cherokee County, Kansas
Res Apr 20, 1910 @ Wichita, Sedgwick County, Kansas
M c. 1918
Res Aug 16, 1918 & Jan 5, 1920 & Apr 8, 1922 & Apr 16, 1930 @ Wichita, Sedgwick County, Kansas
Div
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 3, 1940 @ Wichita, Sedgwick County, Kansas
D Mar 23, 1954 @ Wichita, Sedgwick County, Kansas, buried @ Maple Grove Cemetery, Wichita, Sedgwick County, Kansas

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 7404, 7908, 9691, 9982, 11075, 13051, 13537

Herman Warner Hill
B Feb 28, 1890 or c. 1891 @ Fort Scott, Bourbon County, Kansas
Res Jun 5, 1917 @ Wichita, Sedgwick County, Kansas
M1 c. 1918
Res Aug 16, 1918 & Jan 5, 1920 & Apr 16, 1930 @ Wichita, Sedgwick County, Kansas
Div
Res Apr 26, 1942 @ Wichita, Sedgwick County, Kansas
M2
D Feb 16, 1965 @ Sonoma County, California, buried @ Sebastopol Cemetery, Sebastopol, Sonoma County, California

(Employed by Hill Hardware Company in 1917; medium height, medium build, light brown eyes, light hair in 1917; enlisted as a Private in U.S. Army on July 28, 1918, served in Supply Company 333, Quartermaster Corps, sailed for France on August 16, 1918, promoted to Private 1st Class, discharged on July 18, 1919; clerk in hardware store in 1920; retail merchant in hardware store in 1930; employed by Sedgwick County, Kansas, Highway Department in 1942; 5' 7" tall, 150 pounds, ruddy complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1942)

9691, 13537

No descendants

6416, 8410, 8762, 8763, 9691, 9982, 10902, 13051, 13537, 14696

(3) Helen Louise (Pettit) Allen
B Jun 23, 1895 or c. 1896 @ Chetopa, Labette County, Kansas
Res Jun 12, 1900 @ Columbus, Cherokee County, Kansas
Res Apr 20, 1910 & Jan 2, 1920 & Apr 8, 1922 & Apr 18, 1930 @ Wichita, Sedgwick County, Kansas
M
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Oct 16, 1939 & Oct 29, 1939 & Apr 3, 1940 & 1955 & 1959 & 1962 @ Wichita, Sedgwick County, Kansas
D Mar 27, 1971 @ Wichita, Sedgwick County, Kansas, buried @ Maple Grove Cemetery, Wichita, Sedgwick County, Kansas

(Proof reader at printing shop in 1930)

6691, 7908, 8410, 8763, 9982, 10264, 10902, 11357, 11358, 14701

Artemus Ward "Nick" Allen
B Sep 14, 1888 @ Norton, Norton County, Kansas
Res May 25, 1917 & Apr 3, 1930 @ Udall, Cowley County, Kansas
M
D Oct 16, 1939 @ Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, buried @ Ninnescah Cemetery, Udall, Cowley County, Kansas

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(Professional baseball player from May 1, 1914 to October 2, 1920; catcher for Milwaukee Brewers in 1912; employed by Providence Baseball Club in 1917; tall, medium build, blue eyes, light hair in 1917; enlisted in U.S. Army on August 30, 1918, served in 2nd Company, 3rd Battalion, 164th Depot Brigade, promoted to Private 1st Class, discharged on January 18, 1919; catcher for Chicago White Sox and Cincinnati Reds, manager of St. Paul Club of American Association from 1924 to 1928, baseball manager in 1930, manager of Kansas City Club of American Association in 1933, scout in 1939; 6' tall, 180 pounds, right handed)

10902

No descendants

N-52, 7455, 8405, 8410, 9267, 9982, 12016, 13074, 14696, 14698, 14699, 14702, 14703, 14704

(2) Jessie P. (Rayburn) Leeper
B Apr 1870 or c. 1874 or 1878 @ Ohio
Res Jun 28, 1870 @ Highland County, Ohio
Res Jun 15, 1880 & Mar 1, 1885 & Jun 7, 1900 @ Columbus, Cherokee County, Kansas
Res Jun 13, 1900 @ Cherokee County, Kansas
M Jun 13, 1900 @ Cherokee County, Kansas
Res Apr 27, 1910 @ St. Louis City, Missouri
Res 1918 & Jan 10, 1920 @ Seattle, King County, Washington
Res Apr 22, 1930 @ Coquille, Coos County, Oregon
D

7455, 8410, 9267, 9982, 12016, 13074, 14696, 14702, 14703, 14704

Steward Broughton Leeper
B Dec 29, 1869 or c. 1870 or 1874 @ Winfield, Henry County, Iowa
Res Jun 13, 1900 @ Columbus, Cherokee County, Kansas
Res Jun 13, 1900 @ Logan County, Oklahoma Terriotry
M Jun 13, 1900 @ Cherokee County, Kansas
Res Apr 27, 1910 @ St. Louis City, Missouri
Res 1918 & Jan 10, 1920 @ Seattle, King County, Washington
Res Apr 22, 1930 @ Coquille, Coos County, Oregon
D Jun 21, 1935 @ Coquille, Coos County, Oregon, buried @ Masonic Cemetery, Coquille, Coos County, Oregon

(Barber in 1910 & 1918; automobile mechanic in 1920; chicken farmer in 1930)

9267, 12016, 14702

No descendants

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

8405, 12016, 14699

(3) Ettie B. Rayburn
B c. 1872 or 1876 @ Ohio
Res Jun 15, 1880 & Mar 1, 1885 @ Columbus, Cherokee County, Kansas
M
Div
Res Apr 27, 1910 @ St. Louis City, Missouri
D

(Seamstress in 1910)

12016

____ ____
B
M
Div
D

10777

(4) Marie Rayburn
B Sep 23, 1874 @ Highland County, Ohio
M
D probably before Jun 15, 1880

14699

(5) Charles H. Rayburn
B c. 1877 @ Ohio
Res Jun 15, 1880 @ Columbus, Cherokee County, Kansas
M
D probably before Mar 1, 1885

6691, 6866, 8746, 9114, 9982, 14696, 14698, 14705, 14706, 14707

(6) Bessie (Rayburn) Nafus
B Jan 30, 1886 or Jan 30, 1887 or c. 1888 @ Chetopa, Cherokee County, Kansas
Res Jun 7, 1900 @ Columbus, Cherokee County, Kansas
Res Sep 13, 1907 @ St. Louis City, Missouri
M lic before Sep 13, 1907 @ Chetopa, Cherokee County, Kansas, m Aug 31, 1907 @ Columbus, Cherokee County, Kansas
Res Apr 27, 1910 & Sep 12, 1918 & Jan 19, 1920 & Apr 9, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 27, 1940@ Oswego, Labette County, Kansas
Res c. 1952 @ Wichita, Sedgwick County, Kansas
D Jun 8, 1961 @ Wichita, Sedgwick County, Kansas, buried @ Oswego Cemetery, Oswego, Labette County, Kansas

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(Member of Presbyterian Church)

6691, 6866, 7453, 8746, 9114, 9982, 14705, 14706, 14707

Daniel Pearl Nafus
B Nov 16, 1882 or c. 1883 or 1884 @ Parsons, Labette County, Kansas
Res Sep 13, 1907 @ Oswego, Labette County, Kansas
M lic before Sep 13, 1907 @ Chetopa, Cherokee County, Kansas, m Aug 31, 1907 @ Columbus, Cherokee County, Kansas
Res Apr 27, 1910 & Sep 12, 1918 & Jan 19, 1920 & Apr 9, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 27, 1940 & Apr 27, 1942 @ Oswego, Labette County, Kansas
D Jul 1, 1950, buried @ Oswego Cemetery, Oswego, Labette County, Kansas

(Engineer in flour mill in 1910; engineer at Citizens Ice Company in 1918; medium height, stout, brown eyes, brown hair in 1918; manager of ice plant in 1920; proprietor of ice plant in 1930; manager of ice plant in 1940; employed by Citizens Ice Company in 1942; 5' 8" tall, 195 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, gray hair in 1942)

(2 children in 9th generation)

6416, 6555, 7453, 8554, 9114, 9337, 9982, 14705, 14706

(1) Donald Rayburn Nafus
B Oct 20, 1910 or c. 1911 @ Oswego, Labette County, Kansas
Res Jan 19, 1920 & Apr 9, 1930 @ Oswego, Labette County, Kansas
Res 1935 & Oct 16, 1940 @ Vernon, Wilbarger County, Texas
Res Apr 9, 1944 @ Altus, Jackson County, Oklahoma
M Apr 9, 1944 @ Frederick, Tillman County, Oklahoma
Res Jun 8, 1961 @ Paris, Lamar County, Texas
D Sep 10, 1998 @ Paris, Lamar County, Texas, buried @ Evergreen Cemetery, Paris, Lamar County, Texas

(Laborer in jewelry store in 1930; employed at Thompson's Jewelry Store in 1940; 5' 10" tall, 160 pounds, light complexion, brown eyes, brown hair in 1940; employed by Kish Jewelry and Thom Hill Jewelers; instructor at Paris Junior College Horology Department in 1970; member of First United Methodist Church and Paris Founders Lions Club)

6416, 6555, 7453, 8554, 9114, 9337, 9982, 14708

Jessye (Zachry) Nafus
B Aug 20, 1915 or c. 1916 @ Vernon, Wilbarger County, Texas
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 12, 1940 @ Vernon, Wilbarger County, Texas
Res Apr 9, 1944 @ Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas
M Apr 9, 1944 @ Frederick, Tillman County, Oklahoma
Res @ Paris, Lamar County, Texas
D Jul 29, 1998 @ Paris, Lamar County, Texas, buried @ Evergreen Cemetery, Paris, Lamar County, Texas

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(Attended Texas Women's University; stenographer at gas company in 1940; kindergarten teacher; member of First United Methodist Church)

(1 child in 10th generation)

9982 (1) Nancy (Nafus) (Seeliger) deBin
B
M1 Jul 13, 1968 @ Paris, Lamar County, Texas
Div
M2 Jun 14, 1975 @ Paris, Lamar County, Texas
Res Sep 10, 1998 @ Paris, Lamar County, Texas
D

(Instructor at Paris Junior College in 1975)

9982 1st Ronnie Seeliger
B
M1 Jul 13, 1968 @ Paris, Lamar County, Texas
Div
M2
D

9982 2nd Jerry Wendell deBin
B
M Jun 14, 1975 @ Paris, Lamar County, Texas
D

(Director of Admissions at Paris Junior College in 1975)

(1 child in 11th generation)

9982 (1) Jill deBin
B
Res Ki; 29, 1998 @ College Station, Brazos County, Texas
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 6566, 7453, 8410, 8958, 9114, 9545, 9982, 14302, 14706, 14707

(2) Maurice Nelie Nafus
B Mar 3, 1923 @ Oswego, Labette County, Kansas
Res Apr 9, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 27, 1940 & Jun 30, 1942 @ Oswego, Labette County, Kansas
M before Apr 6, 1948
Res 1957 @ Denison, Grayson County, Texas
Res Jun 8, 1961 & Jan 5, 1962 @ Denver, Colorado
Res @ Prescott, Yavapai County, Arizona
D Dec 13, 1999, buried @ Hampden Memorial Estates, Denver, Denver County, Colorado

(Employed by K. C. School of Watchmakers in 1942; 5' 10" tall, 190 pounds, ruddy complexion, brown eyes, brown hair in 1942; enlisted in U.S. Army Air Corps on August 16, 1943, promoted to Staff Sergeant, shot down near Paris, France, prisoner of war, leg amputated, released on May 3, 1946; instrument manager in 1957)

6416, 6566, 8410, 9545, 9982

Patricia Lezelle (Evans) Nafus
B Oct 16, 1926
M before Apr 6, 1948
Res Jan 5, 1962 @ Denver, Colorado
Res 1957 @ Denison, Grayson County, Texas
D Dec 12, 2012, buried @ Hampden Memorial Estates, Denver, Denver County, Colorado

(2 children in 10th generation)

6566, 9982

(1) Bradle;y Evans Nafus
B Jun 16, 1952 @ Grayson County, Texas
M
D

6566, 9982

(2) Brent Daniel Nafus
B Dec 26, 1956 @ Grayson County, Texas
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

N-8. N-52, 686, 927: Vol 9/1, 7643, 8293, 8307, 8308, 8410, 10628: W.B. 16/231, 10630, 10777, 12658, 13040, 13041, 13211, 13551, 14698

(2) Eugene Sinclare or St. Clair Judkins
B Sep 9, 1844 or Sep 9, 1845 or c. 1846 @ Highland County, Ohio
Res Aug 14, 1850 & Jul 7, 1860 & Jun 28, 1870 & Jun 22, 1880 @ Highland County, Ohio
M Oct 4, 1880 @ Highland County, Ohio
Res Jun 2, 1900 @ New Lexington, Highland County, Ohio
Res Apr 15, 1910 @ Highland, Highland County, Ohio
D Jun 6, 1911 @ Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, buried @ Sugar Grove Cemetery, Wilmington, Clinton County, Ohio

(Attended Wesleyan University; enlisted as a Private in Company E, 175th Ohio Volunteer Infantry Regiment, on August 3, 1864, mustered out on June 27, 1865; doctor with uncle Jesse P. Judkins from 1865 to 1867; graduate of Miami Medical College 1870; physician in 1880 & 1900 & 1910; allopath physician; member of Independent Order of Odd Fellows, Lodge No. 45, and Masons and Grand Army of the Republic)

686, 927: Vol 9/1, 8293, 8308, 8410, 9982, 10630, 10632, 10777, 12658, 13041, 13211, 13551, 14698

Mary "Mame" Amanda (Savage) Judkins
B Nov 21, 1849 or c. 1851 or Nov 1852 @ Ohio
Res Jun 12, 1880 @ Highland County, Ohio
M Oct 4, 1880 @ Highland County, Ohio
Res Jun 2, 1900 @ New Lexington, Highland County, Ohio
Res Apr 15, 1910 @ Highland, Highland County, Ohio
Res 1913 & 1915 & 1924 @ Norwood, Hamilton County, Ohio
D Apr 5, 1926 @ Norwood, Hamilton County, Ohio, buried @ Sugar Grove Cemetery, Wilmington, Clinton County, Ohio

(1 child in 8th generation)

686, 6691, 7453, 8293, 9114, 9982, 10630, 10631, 10632, 10777, 12568, 13004, 13211, 13514, 13515, 13551, 14698

(1) Robert John Judkins
B May 5, 1886 or May 5, 1887 or c. 1888 @ New Lexington, Highland County, Ohio
Res Jun 2, 1900 @ New Lexington, Highland County, Ohio
Res Apr 15, 1910 @ Highland, Highland County, Ohio
Res Jun 5, 1917 @ Barnesville, Belmont County, Ohio
Res Aug 18, 1919 @ Wilmington, Clinton County, Ohio
M Aug 19, 1919 @ Highland County, Ohio
Res Apr 5, 1926 @ Norwood, Hamilton County, Ohio
Res Apr 9, 1930 @ Hillsboro, Highland County, Ohio
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 6, 1940 @ Highland County, Ohio
Res Apr 27, 1942 & Mar 19, 1944 @ near Bainbridge, Highland County, Ohio
D Mar 19, 1944 @ Highland County, Ohio, buried @ Bainbridge Cemetery, Bainbridge, Ross County, Ohio

(Doctor in 1917; short, stout, brown eyes, dark hair in 1917; commissioned as 1st Lieutenant in Machine Gun Company on

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

March 20, 1918, attended Army Medical School to April 10, 1918, promoted to Captain; attached to British Expeditionary Forces to May 17, 1919, discharged on June 3, 1919; physician in 1919 & 1930; farm operator in 1940; 5' 6" tall, 145 pounds, light complexion, brown eyes, black and gray hair in 1942)

6416, 7453, 9114, 9982, 10630, 10632, 12568, 13514, 13515

Cora Adine (Head) Judkins
B Nov 8 or 22, 1890 or c. 1891 @ Hillsboro, Highland County, Ohio
Res Aug 18, 1919 @ Hillsboro, Highland County, Ohio
M Aug 19, 1919 @ Highland County, Ohio
Res Apr 9, 1930 @ Hillsboro, Highland County, Ohio
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 6, 1940 @ Highland County, Ohio
Res Apr 27, 1942 & Mar 19, 1944 @ near Bainbridge, Highland County, Ohio
D Oct 12, 1973 @ Greenfield, Highland County, Ohio, buried @ Bainbridge Cemetery, Bainbridge, Ross County, Ohio

(School teacher in 1919)

(4 children in 9th generation)

9114, 9982, 10630, 10886, 12658, 13514, 13515

(1) Martha L. (Judkins) Ingle
B Sep 11, 1920 or c. 1921 @ Wilmington, Clinton County, Ohio
Res Apr 9, 1930 @ Hillsboro, Highland County, Ohio
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 6, 1940 & Mar 19, 1944 @ Highland County, Ohio
Res Feb 20, 1946 @ Bainbridge, Highland County, Ohio
M Feb 24, 1946 @ near Bainbridge, Highland County, Ohio
Res Mar 9, 1964 @ Bainbridge, Ross County, Ohio
D Jun 14, 1999 @ Bainbridge, Ross County, Ohio, buried @ Bainridge Cemetery, Bainbridge, Ross County, Ohio

(Attended Western College For Women, Shuster-Martin, and Wilmington College; teacher in 1946; member of Bainbridge United Methodist Church and Ross County Retired Teachers)

6416, 7453, 7602, 8958, 9114, 9982, 10630, 10632, 12658, 14710

William Richard Ingle
B Jan 1, 1915 @ Bainbridge, Ross County, Ohio
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio
Res Apr 18, 1940 & Feb 20, 1946 @ Bainbridge, Ross County, Ohio
M Feb 24, 1946 @ near Bainbridge, Highland County, Ohio
Res Oct 19, 2001 @ Bainbridge, Ross County, Ohio
D Oct 19, 2001 @ Greenfield, Highland County, Ohio, buried @ Bainridge Cemetery, Bainbridge, Ross County, Ohio

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(Graduate of Ohio State University; florist in retail florist shop in 1940; operated Ingle's Greenhouse; 5' 9½" tall, 135 pounds, dark complexion, brown eyes, black hair in 1940; enlisted in U.S. Navy on December 16, 1942, served as Lieutenant in U.S. Coast Guard in 1946, released on March 22, 1946, served in South Pacific Theater)

(2 children in 10th generation)

9982

(1) Margaret (Ingle) Kruse
B
M
Res Jun 14, 1999 @ Stafford, Stafford County, Virginia
D

9982

Raymond Kruse
B
M
D

9982

(2) Stephen D. Ingle
B
Res Jun 14, 1999 @ Bainbridge, Ross County, Ohio
M
D

6416, 7453, 9114, 9982, 10630, 11193, 11242, 13514, 13515, 14711

(2) Robert John Judkins, Jr.
B Feb 12, 1923 @ Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio
Res Apr 9, 1930 @ Hillsboro, Highland County, Ohio
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 6, 1940 @ Highland County, Ohio
Res Jun 27, 1942 & Jul 19, 1943 @ Bainbridge, Highland County, Ohio
M Jul 20, 1943 @ Ross County, Ohio
Res Mar 9, 1964 @ Bainbridge, Ross County, Ohio
Res c. 1983 @ Hobe Sound, Martin County, Florida
Res Jun 14, 1999 @ Florida
D Apr 7, 2007 @ Hobe Sound, Martin County, Florida

(Student in 1942; 5' 10" tall, 133 pounds, gray eyes, brown hair in 1942; member of U.S. Army in 1944; owner of Seven Caves Scenic Park in Bainbridge, Ohio, for 30 years)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 9982, 10630, 10632, 11193, 11242, 14711

Mary Eleanor (Mossbarger) Judkins
B Aug 18, 1925 @ Ross County, Ohio
Res Jul 19, 1943 @ Lyndon, Ross County, Ohio
M Jul 20, 1943 @ Ross County, Ohio
Res Apr 7, 2007 @ Hobe Sound, Martin County, Florida
Res @ Lynchburg, Highland County, Ohio
D Mar 15, 2010 @ Ohio

(Secretary in 1943)

(1 child in 10th generation)

6416, 9982, 10886, 11242, 14711

(1) Mary Beth (Judkins) (Smith) Deuerlein
B Apr 8, 1945 @ Ohio
M1 Jun 14, 1967 @ Bainbridge, Ross County, Ohio
M2 Feb 23, 1980
Res Apr 7, 2007 @ Hillsboro, Highland County, Ohio
D Oct 2, 2008

9982, 10886

1st Robert Dean Smith
B
M Jun 14, 1967 @ Bainbridge, Ross County, Ohio
D

(1 child in 11th generation)

10886, 14711

(1) Joel Martin Smith
B Jul 6, 1974 @ Ohio
Res Mar 15, 2010 @ Los Lunas, Valencia County, New Mexico
M
D

9982, 11242, 14711

2nd Edward B. Deuerlein
B Jan 10, 1952
M Feb 23, 1980
D Oct 12, 1990

(Owner of Two Wheel Transportation in Chillicothe, Ohio; editor of Midwest Bicycle Review;

partner in Oak Leaf Wood partnership; member of Southwestern Ohio Dairy Goat Association; killed in auto accident)

9982

No descendants

7453, 9982, 10034, 10630, 10632, 10886, 12658, 13514, 13515

(3) William Henry Judkins
B Jan 28, 1925 @ Norwood, Hamilton County, Ohio
Res Apr 9, 1930 @ Hillsboro, Highland County, Ohio
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 6, 1940 @ Highland County, Ohio
Res Jun 2, 1945 @ Bainbridge, Highland County, Ohio
M Jun 3, 1945 @ Highland County, Ohio
D Mar 9, 1964 @ Chillicothe, Ross County, Ohio, buried @ Bainbridge Cemetery, Bainbridge, Ross County, Ohio

(Atended Greenbrier Military School; aviation student at Lexington Flying Service, Lexington, Kentucky, in 1943; 5' 11" tall, 155 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1943; enlisted in U.S. Army on February 25, 1943, promoted Private 1st Class, in service in 1944 & 1945; member of Baninbridge Methodist Church; died from injuries suffered in automobile accident)

9982, 10034, 10630, 12614, 13515

Janet Lee (Hughes) (Judkins) Sitterle
B Sep 25, 1926 or 1927 @ Hillsboro, Highland County, Ohio
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 10, 1940 @ Highland County, Ohio
Res Jun 2, 1945 @ Hillsboro, Highland County, Ohio
M1 Jun 3, 1945 @ Highland County, Ohio
M2
D Aug 10, 2016 @ Washington Courthouse, Fayette County, Ohio, buried @ Greenfield Cemetery, Highland County, Ohio

(Student at Ohio Wesleyan University in 1945; telephone operator; assistant buyer for Lazarus Department Store; member of Greenfield First United Methodist Church)

(2 children in 10th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9090, 9982, 10034, 10886, 12614

(1) Robert John Judkins
B
Res Mar 9, 1964 @ Bainbridge, Ross County, Ohio
M1 Sep 24, 1977 @ Brevard County, Florida
M2
Res Aug 10, 2016 @ Greenfield, Highland County, Ohio
D

9090, 10886, 11193

1st Florence Victoria (Millsip) Judkins
B Jul 6, 1953 @ Mobile, Mobile County, Alabama
M Sep 24, 1977 @ Brevard County, Florida
D Jun 22, 2020 @ Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio

(Graduate of Vanderbilt University in 1975; member of Greenfield First United Methodist Church)

(2 children in 11th generation)

10632, 10886, 12614

(1) James Carlton "Jake" Judkins
B Aug 7, 1980 @ Ohio
M
D Mar 28, 2018 @ Toledo, Lucas County, Ohio, buried @ Greenfield Cemetery, Greenfield, Highland County, Ohio

(Graduate of Miami University of Ohio in Micro-Biology;Master's Degree from University of Toledo in Organ Transplant; director of Organ Transplant Master's Degree Program at University of Toledo)

11193, 12614

Brittney L. (Cooper) Judkins
B
M
D

(1 child in 12th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

12614

(1) Cooper Grace Judkins
B c. 2015
M
D

10886, 11193, 12614

(2) John Winfield Judkins
B Jan 1, 1984 @ Ohio
M
D

11193, 12614

Danielle E. (____) Judkins
B
M
D

12614

2nd Roxanna Kay (____) (Hawkins) Judkins
B
M1
M2
D

9982, 10034, 10886, 12614

(2) Kandace (Judkins) Wilson
B Sep 4, 1946 @ Ohio
Res Mar 9, 1964 @ Bainbridge, Ross County, Ohio
M
Res Aug 10, 2016 @ Greenfield, Highland County, Ohio
D

10034, 12614

Phillip Wilson
B
M
D

(2 children in 11th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

12614

(1) Greg Wilson
B
M
D

12614

Carolyn (____) Wilson
B
M
D

12614

(2) Ryan Wilson
B
M
D

12614

Holly (____) Wilson
B
M
D

9982, 10886, 11242, 12614, 13515

(4) Janice (Judkins) Brizius
B c. 1935 @ Ohio
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 6, 1940 & Mar 19, 1944 @ Highland County, Ohio
M Jul 24, 1954 @ Greenfield, Highland County, Ohio
Res Mar 9, 1964 @ Gahanna, Franklin County, Ohio
Res Jun 14, 1999 & Apr 7, 2007 @ Bainbridge, Ross County, Ohio
D

9982, 10886, 12614

David "Boonie" Brizius
B Mar 15, 1934 @ Highland County, Ohio
M Jul 24, 1954 @ Greenfield, Highland County, Ohio
D

(Attended Ohio University)

(1 child in 10th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

10886

(1) Rebecca Lyn Brizius
B Nov 9, 1966 @ Ohio
M
D

N-8, N-52, 686, 927: Vol 9/1, 8053, 8110, 8297, 8405, 8415, 9982, 10557: W.B. B/23, 10628: W.B. 16/231, 10630, 10921, 12664, 13040, 14696, 14697, 14698, 14699, 14712, 14713

(3) Emma (Judkins) (Harlan) Flannelly
B c. 1847 or Oct 10, 1848 or c. 1849 or 1851 @ Highland County, Ohio
Res Aug 14, 1850 & Jul 7, 1860 & Jun 28, 1870 @ Highland County, Ohio
M1 Feb 4, 1874 @ Highland County, Ohio
Res May 22, 1876 @ Barnesville, Belmont County, Ohio
Res Jun 15, 1880 @ Cherokee County, Kansas
Res Nov 20, 1884 @ Chetopa, Labette County, Kansas
Res Jun 1, 1887 @ Labette County, Kansas
M2 Jun 1, 1887 @ Oswego, Labette County, Kansas
Res Mar 1, 1895 @ Topeka, Shawnee County, Kansas
Div c. Nov 20, 1898 @ Topeka, Shawnee County, Kansas
Res Jun 7, 1900 & Mar 1, 1905 & Apr 18, 1910 & Mar 1, 1915 & Jan 13, 1920 & Apr 14, 1930 @ Columbus, Cherokee County, Kansas
D

686, 927: Vol 9/1, 8297, 8415, 8746, 10557: W.B. B/23, 10630, 10921, 12664, 14038, 14039, 14040, 14698, 14699

1st William T. Harlan
B c. 1841 or Oct 9, 1842 or c. 1843 @ Belmont County, Ohio
Res Jul 23, 1850 @ Belmont County, Ohio
Res Jun 16, 1860 & Jun 3, 1870 @ Barnesville, Belmont County, Ohio
M Feb 4, 1874 @ Highland County, Ohio
Res May 22, 1876 @ Barnesville, Belmont County, Ohio
Res Jun 15, 1880 @ Cherokee County, Kansas
Res Nov 10, 1884 @ Chetopa, Labette County, Kansas
D Nov 10, 1884 @ Chetopa, Labette County, Kansas, buried @ Oak Hill Cemetery, Chetopa, Labette County, Kansas

(Farmer in 1880; druggist)

(3 children in 8th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6691, 6696, 8297, 8410, 8415, 9755, 9982,
10557: W.B. B/23, 10921, 10923, 10943, 11579, 14558,
14598, 14699

(1) Robert Judkins Harlan
B Nov 11, 1875 or Nov 10, 1876 or c. 1877 or 1878 or 1879 @ Barnesville, Belmont County, Ohio
Res Jun 15, 1880 @ Cherokee County, Kansas
Res Nov 20, 1884 @ Chetopa, Labette County, Kansas
Res Aug 5, 1898 @ Willows, Glenn County, California
Res Jun 25, 1900 @ Sonoma County, California
Res Apr 28, 1910 @ San Francisco, California
Res Sep 29, 1915 @ Kingman, Mohave County, Arizona
M Sep 29, 1915 @ Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California
Res Sep 12, 1918 & Jan 14, 1920 @ Kingman, Mohave County, Arizona
Res 1929 & Apr 15, 1930 @ Tucson, Pima County, Arizona
Res 1935 & 1936 & 1937 & Nov 3, 1947 & 1948 & 1951 & 1958 @ Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona
D Jan 20, 1957 @ Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona

(Clerk in 1898; 5' 8¾" tall, fair complexion, hazel eyes, light brown hair in 1898; farm laborer in 1900; office clerk for oil company in 1910; salesman in 1915; sales agent for Standard Oil Company in 1918; medium height, medium build, blue eyes, gray hair in 1918 & 1920; representative for Postage Vending Machine Company in 1947 & 1948 & 1951)

6691, 8410, 8415, 9982, 10923, 11579, 14558,
14598, 14714

Sarah A. (Clayton) Harlan
B c. 1886 or 1888 or 1890 @ Northern Ireland
Emig c. 1898 from Ireland to United States
Res Sep 29, 1915 @ Kingman, Mohave County, Arizona
M Sep 29, 1915 @ Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California
Res May 1916 & Sep 12, 1918 & Jan 14, 1920 @ Kingman, Mohave County, Arizona
Res 1929 & Apr 15, 1930 @ Tucson, Pima County, Arizona
Res 1935 & 1936 & 1937 & 1947 & 1948 & 1951 & 1958 @ Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona
D Jan 8, 1963 Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona

(5' tall, 115 pounds in 1916; stenographer for bonds and mortgages office in 1930)

14588

No descendants

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

8405, 9982, 10557: W.B. B/23, 10921, 14696, 14697, 14699, 14712, 14713

(2) Marie Rayburn Harlan
B Apr 1877 or c. 1879 or 1880 or Apr 7, 1882 @ Lexington, Richland County, Ohio
Res Jun 15, 1880 @ Cherokee County, Kansas
Res Nov 20, 1884 @ Chetopa, Labette County, Kansas
Res Jun 7, 1900 & Mar 1, 1905 & Apr 18, 1910 & Mar 1, 1915 & Jan 13, 1920 & Apr 14, 1930 @ Columbus, Cherokee County, Kansas
Res Nov 3, 1947 @ Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona
M None
D Nov 3, 1947 @ Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona

(Milliner in 1905; saleswoman in milliner's store in 1910; milliner in 1915; owner of own millinery shop in 1920)

6691, 8405, 9982, 10557: W.B. B/23, 14697, 14712, 14713

(3) Roy Laird Harlan
B Dec 25, 1880 or c. 1881 or 1882 or 1883 @ Kansas
Res Nov 20, 1884 @ Chetopa, Labette County, Kansas
Res Mar 1, 1905 & Apr 18, 1910 & Mar 1, 1915 & Sep 112, 1918 & Jan 13, 1920 & Apr 14, 1930 @ Columbus, Cherokee County, Kansas
M None
D

(Laborer in 1905; salesman in hardware store in 1910; clerk in 1915; employed as clerk at the Hood store in 1917 & 1918; tall, medium build, gray eyes, black hair in 1918; hardware salesman in 1920; salesman of men's clothing in 1930)

8053, 8101, 8110, 8405, 9952, 9982

2nd Austin A. Flannelly
B c. 1854 or 1855 or 1857 or 1858 @ Ireland or New York
Res Jun 22, 1880 @ Chetopa, Labette County, Kansas
Res Jun 1, 1887 @ Chataqua County, Kansas
M Jun 1, 1887 @ Oswego, Labette County, Kansas
Res Mar 1, 1895 @ Topeka, Shawnee County, Kansas
Div c. Nov 20, 1898 @ Topeka, Shawnee County, Kansas
D Feb 3, 1899 @ Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri, buried @ Elmwood Cemetery or Union Cemetery, Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri

(Dry goods merchant in 1880; merchant in 1887; assignment for benefit of creditors in 1890; clerk in 1895; member of 3rd Missouri Regiment, ustered out in November 1898; employed by Diamond Manufacturing Company; died from acute alcoholism)

9982

No descendants

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

927: Vol 9/1

(4) Bertha Judkins
B c. 1850 @ Highland County, Ohio
M None
D Young

686, 927: Vol 9/1, 12614, 13040, 14698

(5) Etta Bell Judkins
B Jun 4, 1856 @ Ohio
Res Jul 7, 1860 @ Highland County, Ohio
M None
D May 29, 1864, buried @ Highland Cemetery, Highland County, Ohio

N-50: Vol IV/231 & IV232,, 686,
916, 927: Vol 8/3 & Vol 9/1, 8468,
10628: W.B. 2/404, 12861, 14060

(6) Jesse Parker Judkins
B c. 1814 or May 31, 1815 @ Mount Pleasant, Jefferson County, Ohio
Res May 22, 1838 @ Jefferson County, Ohio
Res Dec 20, 1838 & Sep 9, 1850 & Jun 7, 1860 @ Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio
M None
D Dec 6, 1867 @ Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, buried @ Spring Grove Cemetery, Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio

(Graduate of Ohio Medical College in 1838; Demonstrator of Anatomy at Ohio Medical College until 1847; Professor of Anatomy at Starling Medical College, Columbus, Ohio from 1847 to 1852; physician in 1850; Professor of Descriptive Surgery at Miami Medical College in 1852 to 1867)

N-50: Vol IV/231, 916, 927:
Vol 8/3 & Vol 9/1

(7) Isaac Parker Judkins #2
B Oct 6, 1818 @ Mount Pleasant, Jefferson County, Ohio
M
D

N-50: Vol IV/231, 686, 927:
Vol 8/3 & Vol 9/1

(8) Charles Judkins
B Jun 28, 1821 @ Mount Pleasant, Jefferson County, Ohio
M None
D Dec 12, 1821 @ Mount Pleasant, Jefferson County, Ohio

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

N-50: Vol I/243 & I/244 & I/555 & Vol IV/339 & Vol IV/414 & VI/114, 686, 916, 927: Vol 8/3 & Vol 9/1, 8823, 10628: File 1968, 12635, 12637, 12638, 12657, 12658, 14428, 14605, 14715: D.B. D/574 & D.B. D/614 & D.B. F/84 & D.B. F/220 & D.B. G/351 & D.B. K/48 & D.B. K/287 & D.B. L/546 & D.B. M191 & D.B. S/276 & D.B. T/232 & D.B. U/465 & D.B. X/63

(6) Joel Judkins
B c. 1762
Res 1790 @ Northampton County, North Carolina
M1 between Apr 16 & May 18, 1791 @ Surry County, Virginia
Res Oct 15, 1791 to Apr 15, 1797 @ Rich Square, Northampton County, North Carolina
Res Aug 26, 1797 to Mar 30, 1811 @ New Garden, Guilford County, North Carolina
Res May 28, 1811 & Feb 4, 1814 & Jun 13, 1814 & & Jul 19, 1814 & 1817 & Aug 7, 1820 & May 4, 1822 @ Belmont County, Ohio
M2 May 4, 1822 or after May 23, 1822 @ Belmont County, Ohio
Res May 23, 1822 & Jan 11, 1825 & Mar 24, 1827 & Mar 1, 1828 & 1830 & 1832 & 1834 & May 8, 1835 & Jan 1, 1836 @ Belmont County, Ohio
Sep Jan 1, 1836 @ Belmont County, Ohio
Res Jul 6, 1836 & 1837 & 1838 & Mar 11, 1839 & Dec 29, 1841 @ Belmont County, Ohio
D w.p. Sep 26, 1845 @ Belmont County, Ohio

N-50: Vol I/243 & I/244 & I/555 & Vol IV/414 & Vol IV/414 & VI/114, 12657, 14605

1st Lucy (Stanton) Judkins
B between 1755 & 1774
M between Apr 16 & May 18, 1791 @ Surry County, Virgniia
Res Oct 15, 1791 to Apr 15, 1797 @ Rich Square, Northampton County, North Carolina
Res Aug 26, 1797 to Mar 30, 1811 @ New Garden, Guilford County, North Carolina
Res May 28, 1811 @ Belmont County, Ohio
D May 8, 1818 @ Belmont County, Ohio, buried @ Belmont County, Ohio

(Co-founder of the Manufacturing Company of Barnesville in 1814)

(1 child in 6th generation)

N-50: Vol I/244 & I/555 & Vol IV/414 & IV/442, 14605

(1) Elizabeth (Judkins) Thornburgh
B Apr 1795
Res Apr 15, 1797 @ Rich Square, Northampton County, North Carolina
Res Aug 26, 1797 to Mar 30, 1811 @ New Garden, Guilford County, North Carolina
Res May 28, 1811 @ Belmont County, Ohio
M Jun 10, 1812 @ Belmont County, Ohio
D Nov 24, 1828 @ Belmont County, Ohio, buried @ Belmont County, Ohio

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

N-50: Vol IV/442, 10628: File 1968, 10644, 12659, 12633, 14605, 14715: D.B. L/546, 14726

Edward Thornburgh
B Mar 1, 1788 @ Guilford County, North Carolina
Res Mar 30, 1811 @ New Garden, Guilford County, North Carolina
Res May 28, 1811 @ Belmont County, Ohio
M Jun 10, 1812 @ Belmont County, Ohio
Res Dec 22, 1825 & 1830 & 1840 @ Belmont County, Ohio
D Inv Dec 17, 1842 @ Belmont County, Ohio

(5 children in 7th generation at pages 3857 & 3869)

N-50: Vol IV/442

(1) Joel Judkins Thornburgh
B Mar 30, 1815
M None
D Jun 21, 1815

(Twin)

N-50: Vol IV/442

(2) Joseph Brown Thornburgh
B Mar 30, 1815
M None
D Sep 14, 1815

(Twin)

N-50: Vol IV/442

(3) Edna Thornburgh
B Mar 8, 1817
M None
D May 1824, buried @ Belmont County, Ohio

N-50: Vol IV/425 & Vol IV/442, 10628: File 1968, 14605, 14048

(4) Lydia Jane (Thornburgh) Parker
B Jan 15, 1820 @ Belmont County, Ohio
M Jun 30, 1841 @ Belmont County, Ohio
D Sep 9 or 19, 1845 @ Belmont County, Ohio, buried @ Stillwater Friends Cemetery, Barnesville, Belmont County, Ohio

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

N-50: Vol IV/425 & Vol IV/442, 10628: File 1968 & W.B. P/426, 10630, 14038, 14039, 14040, 14048, 14050, 14605

Thomas C. Parker
B c. 1812 @ Ohio
M1 Jun 30, 1841 @ Belmont County, Ohio
M2 Jan 13, 1848 @ Belmont County, Ohio
Res Jul 13, 1850 & Jun 9, 1860 & Jul 12, 1870 & Jun 12, 1880 & Jul 9, 1889 @ Belmont County, Ohio
D between Feb 5, 1890 & Jun 30, 1890 @ Belmont County, Ohio, w.p. Jun 30, 1890 @ Belmont County, Ohio, buried @ Stillwater Friends Cemetery, Barnesville, Belmont County, Ohio

(Farmer in 1850 & 1860 & 1870 & 1880)

(3 children in 8th generation)

N-50: Vol IV/425, 5358, 6861, 7812, 7963, 9982, 10628: W.B. P/426, 14038, 14039, 14050, 14605, 14727

(1) Elizabeth Ann "Lizzie" (Parker) Berry
B Apr 19, 1842 or c. 1843 @ Ohio
Res Jul 13, 1850 & Jun 9, 1860 @ Belmont County, Ohio
M Oct 12, 1865 @ Belmont County, Ohio
Res Jun 8, 1870 @ Macon, Macon County, Missouri
Res Jun 12, 1880 @ Belmont County, Ohio
Res Jun 2, 1900 @ Pomona, Los Angeles County, California
Res Jul 1, 1900 @ Los Angeles County, California
Res Apr 18, 1910 @ Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California
D Nov 12, 1917 @ Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California, buried @ Angelus Rosedale Cemetery, Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California

5358, 7963, 14605

Warren W. Berry
B c. 1845 @ Ohio
M Oct 12, 1865 @ Belmont County, Ohio
Res Jun 8, 1870 @ Macon, Macon County, Missouri
D before Jun 12, 1880

(Lawyer in 1870)

(1 child in 9th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

5235, 5358, 6861, 8557, 9695, 9982, 14050

(1) Thomas Parker Berry
B Aug 1866 or c. 1867 @ Ohio
Res Jun 12, 1880 @ Belmont County, Ohio
Res Jul 1, 1900 @ San Francisco, California
Res Apr 18, 1910 @ Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California
Res Jan 14, 1920 @ Butte, Silver Bow County, Montana
M Jun 1929
D Sep 29, 1929 @ Los Angeles county, California

(Employed by San Francisco Chronicle asa journalist in 1900 & 1902; representative of San Francisco Chronicle in New York in 1902; newspaper reporter in 1910; manager of newspaper office in 1920; financial editor of Los Angeles Examiner)

6861, 7057, 7404, 7812, 9982, 11959, 14728

Lenora H. (King) Berry
B Feb 14, 1867 or c. 1869 @ Peoria, Peoria County, Illinois
Res Jun 10, 1880 @ Illiopolis, Sangamon County, Illiois
Res c. 1880 & Apr 23, 1910 @ Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California
M Jun 1929
Res Apr 11, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 8, 1940 @ Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California
D Mar 14, 1950 @ Los Angeles County, California, buried @ Forest lawn Memorial Park, Glendale, Los Angeles County, California

(Founder, editor, and publisher of Southwest Blue Book in 1902; newspaper writer in 1910; society editor of Los Angeles Record; columnist for Los Angeles Examiner; publisher of social directory in 1930 & 1940; foster mother for Gloria Dorothy Hafner, later known as Gloria Park (Berry) Duthie)

7057, 9982, 11959

No descendants

N-50: Vol IV/425, 8038, 8541, 10628: W.B. P/426, 10630, 10777, 14038, 14039, 14040, 14048, 14050, 14605

(2) Edward Thornburgh Parker
B c. 1842 or Sep 4, 1843 or c. 1847 @ Ohio
Res Jul 13, 1850 & Jun 9, 1860 & Jul 12, 1870 @ Belmont County, Ohio
M Apr 29, 1873 @ Belmont County, Ohio
Res Jun 2, 1880 @ Barnesville, Belmont County, Ohio
D 1895 @ Belmont County, Ohio, buried @ Stillwater Friends Cemetery, Barnesville, Belmont County, Ohio

(Farm laborer in 1860; proprietor of cement works in 1870; railroad warehouseman in 1880)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6691, 8038, 8541, 10630, 10777, 13620, 13623, 13624, 13625, 14050, 14605

Josephine E. (Kennon) Parker
B c. 1851 or 1852 or 1854 or Aug 1858 @ Ohio
Res @ Barnesville, Belmont County, Ohio
M Apr 29, 1873 @ Belmont County, Ohio
Res Jun 2, 1880 @ Barnesville, Belmont County, Ohio
Res Jun 13, 1900 @ Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio
Res Apr 15, 1910 & Sep 12, 1918 & Feb 10, 1920 & Apr 15, 1930 @ Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, Ohio
D May 2, 1931, buried @ Lake View Cemetery, Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, Ohio

(Women's tailor in 1900)

(4 children in 9th generation)

9982, 10630, 10632, 10746, 10777, 13026, 13620, 13623, 13624, 13625, 14050, 14605

(1) Blanche T. (Parker) Collier
B Mar 5, 1874 or c. 1875 or Mar 4, 1876 or Mar 1877 @ Belmont County, Ohio
Res Jun 2, 1880 @ Barnesville, Belmont County, Ohio
Res Jun 13, 1900 & Nov 27, 1901 @ Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio
M Nov 27, 1901 @ Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio
Res Feb 10, 1920 & Apr 15, 1930 @ Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, Ohio
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 26, 1940 @ Cleveland Heights, Cuyahoga County, Ohio
Res Aug 13, 1960 @ Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, Ohio
D Aug 13, 1960 @ Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, Ohio, buried @ Lake View Cemetery, Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, Ohio

(Musician in 1900)

9114, 9982, 10282, 10630, 10632, 10746, 13026, 13620, 13623, 13624, 13625

Richard Gilbert Collier
B Jan 22 1871 or c. 1873 or 1874 @ Syracuse, Meigs County, Ohio
M1 Apr 5, 1893 @ Ashland, Boyd County, Kentucky
Div
Res Jun 15, 1900 @ Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio
Res Nov 27, 1901 @ East Liverpool, Columbiana County, Ohio
M2 Nov 27, 1901 @ Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio
Res Feb 10, 1920 & Apr 15, 1930 @ Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, Ohio
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 26, 1940 @ Cleveland Heights, Cuyahoga County, Ohio
D Mar 4, 1948 @ Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, Ohio, buried @ Lake View Cemetery, Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, Ohio

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(Newspaperman in 1900 & 1901; editor of the Crisis in 1901; newspaperman in 1910 & 1920; editor of magazine in 1930)

13623, 13624, 13625

No descendants

8038, 8410, 10746, 10777, 13620, 13623, 13624, 14050

(2) William Kennon Parker
B Jun 19, 1876 or Jun 1878 or c. 1881 @ Barnesville, Belmont County, Ohio
Res Jun 2, 1880 @ Barnesville, Belmont County, Ohio
Res Jun 13, 1900 @ Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio
Res Apr 15, 1910 & 1912 & Sep 12, 1918 & Feb 10, 1920 & 1921 & 1922 & 1923 & Mar 9, 1924 @ Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, Ohio
M None
D Mar 9, 1924 @ Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, Ohio, buried @ Lake View Cemetery, Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, Ohio

(Manger of art store in 1900; manager of mortgage bank in 1910; manager of Cleveland Household Loan Company in 1912; traveling auditor for beneficial loan society in 1918; 6' tall, medium build, blue eyes, gray hair in 1918; transaction auditor for beneficial loan society in 1920; employed in real estate in 1921 & 1922; employed at Community Finance Service Company in 1923 & 1924)

13620, 14048, 14050

(3) Harry Wilson Parker
B c. 1879 or Feb 1881 @ Ohio
Res Jun 2, 1880 @ Barnesville, Belmont County, Ohio
Res Jun 13, 1900 @ Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio
M
D 1904, buried @ Southern Cemetery, Barnesville, Belmont County, Ohio

(Apprentice photographer in 1900)

6691, 8541, 9982, 10630, 10902, 12474, 13620, 13623, 14050, 14731

(4) Raymond Cherrington Parker
B Nov 27, 1882 or c. 1883 @ Ohio
Res Jun 13, 1900 @ Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio
Res Apr 15, 1910 @ Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, Ohio
Res Apr 27, 1912 @ Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo County, Michigan
M Apr 27, 1912 @ Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo County, Michigan
Res Sep 12, 1918 @ Grand Rapids, Kent County, Michigan
D Jan 12, 1919 @ South Byron, Genesee County, New York, buried @ Oakhill Cemetery, Grand Rapids, Kent County, Michigan

(Dry goods salesman in 1900 & 1910; salesman in 1912; department manager of Grand Rapids Dry Goods Company in 1918; medium height, medium build, gray eyes, gray hair in 1918; killed in train wreck of New York Central Wolverine Express near Batavia, New York)

6691, 8410, 8541, 10630, 10778, 12044, 12474, 12980, 12981, 14730

Hazel (Pettibone) (Parker) Talbot
B Nov 15, 1885 or c. 1886 or 1888 @ Ohio
Res Apr 26, 1910 & Apr 27, 1912 @ Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo County, Michigan
M1 Apr 27, 1912 @ Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo County, Michigan
Res Sep 12, 1918 & Jan 1920 & 1924 & 1925 & Apr 12, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Dec 26, 1939 @ Grand Rapids, Kent County, Michigan
M2 Dec 26, 1939 @ Lucas County, Ohio
Res Apr 8, 1940 @ Grand Rapids, Kent County, Michigan
D Jan 10, 1962, buried @ Oakhill Cemetery, Grand Rapids, Kent County, Michigan

12o44, 12980

No descendants

N-50: Vol IV/425, 5858, 6827, 9054, 9807, 9114, 9924, 9932, 10628: W.B. P/426, 10777, 10902, 11128, 14038, 14039, 14040, 14050, 14605, 14639, 14704, 14732

(3) Joel Judkins Parker
B Jun 24, 1844 or May 24, 1845 or c. 1846 @ Barnesville, Belmont County, Ohio
Res Jul 13, 1850 & Jun 9, 1860 @ Belmont County, Ohio
M Oct 15, 1868 @ Moundsville, Marshall County, West Virginia
Res Jun 2, 1870 & Jun 3, 1880 @ Barnesville, Belmont County, Ohio
Res Jun 4, 1900 @ Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon
Res c. 1902 @ Oregon
Res Apr 15, 1910 & May 30, 1918 & Jan 3, 1920 @ Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon
D Jul 10 or 12, 1923 @ Forest Grove, Washington County, Oregon, buried @ Mountain View Memorial Gardens, Forest Grove, Washington County, Oregon

(Merchant in 1868; proprietor of cement works in 1870; stock dealer in 1880; train master for U.S. Government in 1900; miner in 1910; watchman at Q. M. Depot in 1920; member of the Oddfellows, Holbrook Lodge of Ancient Free & Accepted Masons, and Washington Chapter of Oregon Commandery)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

5858, 6827, 7455, 9054, 9114, 9924, 9932,
10777, 11128, 14040, 14050, 14605, 14639, 14732

Almira "Allie" Ellen (Lockwood) Parker
B Nov 27, 1846 or c. 1847 or 1848 @ Maryland
Res @ Moundsville, Marshall County, West Virginia
M Oct 15, 1868 @ Moundsville, Marshall County, West Virginia
Res Jun 2, 1870 & Jun 3, 1880 @ Barnesville, Belmont County, Ohio
Res Jun 4, 1900 & Apr 15, 1910 @ Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon
D Apr 23, 1916 @ Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, buried @ Mountain View Memorial Gardens, Forest Grove, Washington County, Oregon

(3 children in 9th generation)

7443, 9054, 9748, 9982, 10777, 10902, 14040, 14050,
14733, 14734, 14735

(1) William Lockwood Parker
B Aug 9, 1869 or Oct 15, 1869 or c. 1870 @ Barnesville, Belmont County, Ohio
Res Jun 2, 1870 & Jun 3, 1880 @ Barnesville, Belmont County, Ohio
Res Jun 9, 1900 & Sep 5, 1900 @ Baker City, Baker County, Oregon
M Sep 5, 1900 @ Spokane, Spokane County, Washington
Res Apr 15, 1910 & May 30, 1918 @ Baker City, Baker County, Oregon
D May 30, 1918 @ Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, buried @ Mount Hope Cemetery, Baker City, Baker County, Oregon

(Graduate of Pacific University in Forest Grove, Oregon, and University of Oregon Medical School in 1896; physician in 1900 & 1910 & 1918; member of the Shriners, Knights Templar, Elks, Knights of Pythias, International Order of Odd Fellows, and the Episcopal Church; allopath physician)

9054, 9750, 9982, 10902, 14733, 14735

Gertrude M. (Hodges) Parker
B c. 1870 or 1871 @ Corry, Erie County, Pennsylvania
Res Sep 5, 1900 @ @ Baker City, Baker County, Oregon
M Sep 5, 1900 @ @ Baker City, Baker County, Oregon
Res Apr 15, 1910 & May 30, 1918 & Jan 13, 1920 @ Baker City, Baker County, Oregon
D Mar 23 or 24, 1929 @ Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, buried @ Mount Hope Cemetery, Baker City, Baker County, Oregon

(Teacher in 1900)

(1 child in 10th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9930, 9750, 9982, 10902, 11465, 14322, 14735

(1) Elizabeth Parker
B Mar 2, 1905 or c. 1906 @ Baker City, Baker County, Oregon
Res Apr 15, 1910 & May 30, 1918 & Jan 13, 1920 @ Baker City, Baker County, Oregon
Res Apr 7, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 10, 1940 @ Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon
M None
D Oct 12, 1993 @ Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, buried @ Mount Hope Cemetery, Baker City, Baker County, Oregon

(Bachelor's degree from Stanford University in 1925; Master's degree in English from New York Teachers College in 1928; high school teacher in 1930 & 1940)

7455, 9054, 9114, 9748, 9807. 9923, 9930, 9932, 9982, 10777, 10902, 11128, 14050, 14322

(2) Edward Thornburgh Parker
B Feb 2, 1872 or c. 1873 @ Barnesville, Belmont County, Ohio
Res Jun 3, 1880 @ Barnesville, Belmont County, Ohio
Res Jun 9, 1900 & Sep 14, 1907 @ Baker, Baker County, Oregon
M Sep 14, 1907 @ Tacoma, Pierce County, Washington
Res Apr 16, 1910 & May 20, 1918 & Jan 3, 1920 & Jul 10, 1923 & Apr 10, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 6, 1940 @ Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon
D Oct 13, 1953 @ Multnomah County, Oregon, buried @ Mountain View Memorial Gardens, Forest Grove, Washington County, Oregon

(Drug salesman in 1900; cook in hotel in 1910; bookkeeper in bakery planrt in 1920 & 1930 & 1940)

7455, 9054, 9807, 9923, 9930, 9932, 11128, 14322

Ada Ames (Dorr) Parker
B Sep 10, 1875 or c. 1876 @ California
M Sep 14, 1907 @ Tacoma, Pierce County, Washington
Res Apr 16, 1910 & Jan 3, 1920 & Apr 10, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 6, 1940 @ Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon
D Apr 21, 1963 @ Multnomah County, Oregon, buried @ Mountain View Memorial Gardens, Forest Grove, Washington County, Oregon

(3 children in 10th generation)

9923

(1) Allie Parker
B Jun 26, 1909 @ Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon
M None
D Jun 26, 1909 @ Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, buried @ River View Cemetery, Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 7453, 9114, 9807, 9930, 10157, 10902, 11080, 13088

(2) Edward Thornburgh Parker
B Sep 3, 1911 or c. 1912 @ Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon
Res Jan 3, 1920 & Apr 10, 1930 @ Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Corvallis, Benton County, Oregon
M Dec 2, 1939 @ Multnomah County, Oregon
Res Apr 20, 1940 @ Clark County, Washington
Res May 29, 1983 @ Stanwood, Snohomish County, Washington
Res Jan 27, 1994 @ Skagit County, Washington
D Jan 27, 1994 @ Skagit County, Washington

(Machine operator in bakery plant in 1930; chemist in paper mill in 1940; employed by Crown Willamette Paper Company in 1940; 5' 10¾" tall, 150 pounds, dark complexion, gray eyes, black hair, scar between eyes, scar on knuckle of left first finger in 1940)

6416, 9114, 10157, 11080, 13088

Mary Blanche (Bouthillier) Parker
B Dec 29, 1910 or c. 1919 @ Chicago, Cook County, Illinois
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon
M Dec 2, 1939 @ Multnomah County, Oregon
Res Apr 20, 1940 @ Clark County, Washington
Res Jan 14, 2000 @ Mount Vernon, Skagit County, Washington
D Jan 14, 2000 @ Skagit County, Washington

6416, 7453, 7455, 9807, 9930, 10902, 11128, 13896

(3) William Lockwood Parker
B Jul 18, 1915 or c. 1916 @ Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon
Res Jan 3, 1920 & Apr 10, 1930 @ Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Urbana, Champaign County, Illinois
M
Res @ Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon
D May 29, 1983 @ Clackamas County, Oregon, buried @ Mountain View Memorial Gardens, Forest Grove, Washington County, Oregon

(Graduate of Reed College in 1938; employed in Physics Department of University of Illinois in 1940; 5' 9" tall, 130 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, brown hair, wears glasses for reading in 1940; Doctor of Philosophy in Physics from University of Illinois in 1941; professor of physics at Reed College, Chairman of Department from 1948 to 1971; helped develop portable oral flouroscope; president of Oregon Chapter of American Association of Physics Teachers; director of Portland Rose Society)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 7455, 9114, 11128, 13896

Mary Elizabeth (Harrison) Parker
B Jun 25, 1914 @ Mount Carroll, Carroll County, Illinois
M
D Feb 6, 1990 @ Clackamas County, Oregon, buried @ Mountain View Memorial Gardens, Forest Grove, Washington County, Oregon

(3 children in 11th generation)

10902

(1) Patricia (Parker) Larson
B
M
Res May 29, 1983 @ Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon
D

10902

____ Larson
B
M
D

10902, 13896

(2) Nancy Jane (Parker) Wilson
B Jul 18, 1943 @ Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina
Res Dec 21, 1962 @ Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon
M Dec 21, 1962 @ Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon
Res May 29, 1983 @ Fort Collins, Larimer County, Colorado
D

(Student in 1962)

10902, 13896

Aaron Clark Wilson
B Feb 3, 1934 @ Tampa, Hillsborough County, Florida
Res Dec 21, 1962 @ San Diego, San Diego County, California
M Dec 21, 1962 @ Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon
D

(Student in 1962)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

10902

(3) William Parker
B
Res May 29, 1983 @ Thunderbay, Ontario, Canada
M
D

9114, 9807, 9924, 9930, 9932, 9982, 10777, 10902, 11128, 14050, 14322

(3) Lee Montrose Parker
B Aug 13, 1878 or Aug 1879 @ Barnesville, Belmont County, Ohio
Res Jun 3, 1880 @ Barnesville, Belmont County, Ohio
Res Jun 4, 1900 & Apr 15, 1910 @ Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon
M c. 1912 or 1913
Res May 20, 1918 & Sep 12, 1918 & Jan 14, 1920 & Jul 10, 1923 & Apr 4, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 11, 1940 & Apr 25, 1942 @ Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon
D Apr 16, 1960 @ Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, buried @ Mountain View Memorial Gardens, Forest Grove, Washington County, Oregon

(Clerk in railway office in 1900; cashier for street railway in 1910; clerk for Willamette Iron & Steel Works in 1918; tall, slender, black eyes, dark hair in 1918; clerk for oil company in 1920; timekeeper for railway station in 1930; car clerk at terminal in 1940; employed by Northern Pacific Terminal Company in 1942; 5' 9" tall, 135 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, gray hair, split left thumb in 1942; member of St. Peter's Episcopal Church)

6691, 9807, 9930, 10902, 14322

Lulu M. (____) Parker
B c. 1891 @ Ohio
M c. 1912 or 1913
Res Sep 12, 1918 & Jan 14, 1920 & Apr 4, 1930 Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 11, 1940 & Apr 25, 1942 @ Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon
D

(1 child in 10th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 7453, 7455, 8958, 9807, 9930, 9982, 10902, 11080, 11128

(1) Wilbur Lee "Bill" Parker
B Apr 11, 1915 or c. 1916 @ Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon
Res Jan 14, 1920 & Apr 4, 1930 @ Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon
M Oct 12, 1940 @ Salem, Marion County, Oregon
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Salem, Marion County, Oregon
Res 1942 @ Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona
Res Apr 16, 1960 & 1970 @ Sacramento, Sacramento County, California
Res 1970 to 1977 @ Chevy Chase, Montgomery County, Maryland
Res @ Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon
D Dec 6, 2007 @ Multnomah County, Oregon, buried @ Mountain View Memorial Gardens, Forest Grove, Washington County, Oregon

(Graduate of Reed College in 1936; employed by Oregon State Unemployment Compensation Commission in 1940; 6' tall, 140 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1940; Arizona State labor market analyst in 1942; commissioned as an ensign in U.S. Naval Reserve, served on U.S.S. Yorktown, promoted to Captain, retired in 1964; employed by California Department of Social Welfare; served as assistant commissioner in U.S. Department of Health, Education, and Welfare)

7453, 7455, 9114, 9982, 11080, 11128

Pauline Elizabeth (Putnam) Parker
B Mar 12, 1916 @ Flora Vista, San Juan County, New Mexico
M Oct 12, 1940 @ Salem, Marion County, Oregon
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Salem, Marion County, Oregon
Res 1942 @ Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona
Res Apr 16, 1960 & 1970 @ Sacramento, Sacramento County, California
Res 1970 to 1977 @ Chevy Chase, Montgomery County, Maryland
D Jan 18, 2004 @ Multnomah County, Oregon, buried @ Mountain View Memorial Gardens, Forest Grove, Washington County, Oregon

(3 children in 11th generation)

11128

(1) Ann (Parker) Littlewood
B
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

11128

___ Littlewood
B
M
D

11128

(2) Pamela Parker
B
M
D

11128

(3) Nancy Parker
B
M
D

N-50: Vol IV/442

(5) Lucy Stanton Thornburgh
B Jun 5, 1822
M None
D Oct 3, 1823, buried @ Belmont County, Ohio

N-50: Vol IV/339 & Vol IV/414, 10644, 12263, 14040, 14605, 14624, 14625, 14715: D.B. K/48 & D.B. K/287 D.B. S/276 & & D.B. T/232 & D.B. U/465

2nd Mariah (Gregg) Judkins
B between 1790 & 1800 or c. 1797 or 1799 @ Ohio
Res May 4, 1822 @ Belmont County, Ohio
M May 4, 1822 or after May 23, 1822 @ Belmont County, Ohio
Res May 23, 1822 & Jul 25, 1822 & May 24, 1823 & Jan 11, 1825 & Apr 18, 1829 & Jun 25, 1829 & May 8, 1835 & Jan 1, 1836 @ Belmont County, Ohio
Sep Jan 1, 1836 @ Belmont County, Ohio
Res Jul 6, 1836 & 1840 @ Belmont County, Ohio
Res Oct 2, 1850 & Jul 10, 1860 @ Monroe County, Ohio
Res Jun 9, 1870 @ Barnesville, Belmont County, Ohio
D

(Admitted to Plainfield, Ohio, Hicksite Meeting in 1829)

(2 children in 6th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

14605

(1) Possibly Joel Judkins, Jr.
B
M
D in childhood

5854, 10024, 10628: File 1968, 10630, 10644, 14048, 14605, 14624, 14625

(2) Hiram G. Judkins
B c. 1823 or 1824 @ Ohio
M Nov 13, 1849 @ Belmont County, Ohio
Res Oct 2, 1850 & Jul 10, 1860 @ Monroe County, Ohio
D Nov 9, 1868, buried @ Southern Cemetery, Barnesville, Belmont County, Ohio

(Physician in 1850 & 1860)

5854, 10024, 10628: File 10305, 10630, 14040, 14048, 14050, 14605, 14624, 14625

Mary (Hatcher) Judkins
B c. 1832 or 1834 @ Virginia
M Nov 13, 1849 @ Belmont County, Ohio
Res Oct 2, 1850 & Jul 10, 1860 @ Monroe County, Ohio
Res Jun 9, 1870 & Jun 21, 1880 @ Barnesville, Belmont County, Ohio
D Jan 29, 1890 @ Barnesville, Belmont County, Ohio, buried @ Southern Cemetery, Barnesville, Belmont County, Ohio

(3 children in 7th generation at pages 3870 & 3877 & 3878)

8410, 10224, 10433, 10628: File 10305, 10630, 14040, 14050, 14605, 14625, 14640, 14641, 14643, 14644

(1) Adarana "Addie" H. (Judkins) Elrick
B Feb 1856 or c. 1858 @ Ohio
Res Jul 10, 1860 @ Monroe County, Ohio
Res Jun 9, 1870 & Jun 21, 1880 @ Barnesville, Belmont County, Ohio
M Dec 23, 1881 @ Belmont County, Ohio
Res Jan 29, 1890 @ Pittsburgh, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania
Res Jun 2, 1900 @ Beaver County, Pennsylvania
Res Apr 23, 1910 & Jan 6, 1920 & 1925 & 1927 & Apr 7, 1930 @ Beaver Falls, Beaver County, Pennsylvania
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

8410, 9982, 10224, 10433, 10628: File 10305, 10630, 14605, 14640, 14641, 14643

Franklin McK. Elrick
B Jan 4, 1856 @ Ohio
M Dec 23, 1881 @ Belmont County, Ohio
Res Jun 2, 1900 @ Beaver County, Pennsylvania
Res 1907 @ Pittsburgh, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania
Res Apr 23, 1910 & 1912 & Jan 6, 1920 @ Beaver Falls, Beaver County, Pennsylvania
D Jun 25, 1924 @ Allegheny County, Pennsylvania, buried @ Beaver Falls Cemetery, Beaver Falls, Beaver County, Pennsylvania

(Assistant train master in 1900; employed by Pittsburgh & Lake Erie Railroad in c. 1902; conductor in 1907; railroad conductor in 1910 & 1912 & 1920 & 1924; died from a stroke while on the train)

(3 children in 8th generation)

6416, 6691, 7453, 8191, 8410, 9982, 10224, 10433, 14640, 14716

(1) Raymond Judkins Elrick
B Sep 1881 or Sep 5, 1882 or c. 1883 @ Pittsburgh, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania
Res Jun 2, 1900 @ Beaver County, Pennsylvania
Res 1904 & Jun 20, 1905 @ Pittsburgh, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania
M Jun 21, 1905 @ Beaver Falls, Beaver County, Pennsylvania
Res May 2, 1910 & Sep 12, 1918 & 1920 & 1923 @ Harrisburg, Dauphin County, Pennsylvania
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 11, 1940 & Apr 27, 1942 @ Marysville, Perry County, Pennsylvania
Res Aug 8, 1962 @ Elizabethtown, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania
D Aug 8, 1962 @ West Donegal, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania, buried @ Chester Grove Cemetery, Marysville, Perry County, Pennsylvania

(Reporter in 1904; newspaper reporter in 1905; stenographer in capitol in 1910; clerk for Pennsylvania State Treasury in 1918; medium height, medium build, blue eyes, brown hair in 1918; bookkeeper/clerk in State Treasury in 1920 & 1923 & 1930; Borough Tax Collector in 1940 & 1942; 5' 10" tall, 170 pounds, light complexion, gray eyes, gray hair in 1942; member of Marysville Methodist Church and Beaver Lodge of the Free & Accepted Masons)

6691, 7453, 8191, 8410, 9982, 10224, 10433, 14716

May (Chalfant) Elrick
B Jan 24, 1882 or c. 1883 @ Beaver Falls, Beaver County, Pennsylvania
Res Jun 20, 1905 @ Beaver Falls, Beaver County, Pennsylvania
M Jun 21, 1905 @ Beaver Falls, Beaver County, Pennsylvania
Res May 2, 1910 & Sep 12, 1918 & 1920 & 1923 @ Harrisburg, Dauphin County, Pennsylvania
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 11, 1940 & Apr 27, 1942 @ Marysville, Perry County, Pennsylvania
Res Aug 8, 1962 @ Elizabethtown, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania
D Sep 30, 1964 @ West Donegal, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania, buried @ Chester Grove Cemetery, Marysville, Perry County, Pennsylvania

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(Member of Marysville Methodist Church)

8191, 9982, 14716

No descendants

6691, 9982, 10224, 10433, 12485, 14640, 14641, 14643, 14644

(2) Mary Frances (Elrick) Brierly
B May 30, 1884 or c. 1885 or 1886 or 1887 @ Dawson, Fayette County, Pennsylvania or Beaver Falls, Beaver County, Pennsylvania
Res Jun 2, 1900 @ Beaver County, Pennsylvania
Res Jun 13, 1904 @ Beaver Falls, Beaver County, Pennsylvania
M Jun 15, 1904 @ Beaver Falls, Beaver County, Pennsylvania
Res May 30, 1907 & Mar 18, 1910 & Apr 18, 1910 & Sep 12, 1918 & & Jan 6, 1920 & Apr 7, 1930 @ Beaver Falls, Beaver County, Pennsylvania
Div
D Mar 17, 1950 @ Collier, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania

6691, 7453, 8935, 9982, 10433, 12485, 14641, 14643, 14645

Samuel Lester Brierly
B Sep 19, 1881 or Sep 19, 1882 or c. 1883 @ Beaver Falls, Beaver County, Pennsylvania
Res Jun 13, 1904 @ Beaver Falls, Beaver County, Pennsylvania
M Jun 15, 1904 @ Beaver Falls, Beaver County, Pennsylvania
Res May 30, 1907 & Mar 18, 1910 & Apr 18, 1910 & Sep 12, 1918 & Jan 6, 1920 @ Beaver Falls, Beaver County, Pennsylvania
Div
Res Apr 26, 1942 @ Rock Creek, Ashtabula County, Ohio
D Nov 17, 1960 @ Chester, Hancock County, West Virginia, buried @ Grove Cemetery, New Brighton, Beaver County, Pennsylvania

(Clerk in 1904; salesman in 1907; retail hardware dealer and merchant in 1910 & 1918; medium height, stout, gray eyes, brown hair in 1918; retail hardware salesman in 1920; retired in 1942; 5' 8" tall, 200 pounds, ruddy complexion, blue eyes, gray hair in 1942)

(2 children in 9th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 7065, 7453, 9090, 9114, 9982, 12485, 14641, 14643, 14644, 14647, 14717

(1) Robert Elrick Brierly
B May 30, 1907 or c. 1908 or 1909 @ Beaver Falls, Beaver County, Pennsylvania
Res Apr 18, 1910 & Jan 6, 1920 @ Beaver Falls, Beaver County, Pennsylvania
M1 c. 1929
Res Apr 3, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 22, 1940 & Oct 16, 1940 @ Beaver, Beaver County, Pennsylvania
M2 May 14, 1976 @ Palm Beach County, Florida
Res Oct 16, 1989 @ Boyton Beach, Palm Beach County, Florida
D Oct 16, 1989 @ Palm Beach County, Florida, buried @ Silver Brook Cemetery, Anderson, Anderson County, South Carolina

(Assistant foreman at tube mill in 1930; shipper in tube mill in 1940; employed at Babcock & Wilcox Tube Company in 1940; 5' 10½" tall, 209 puonds, light complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1940; member of the Church of the Palms, Delray Beach, Florida)

6416, 7065, 7453, 12485, 14644, 14645, 14647

1st Hilda Grove (Dauber) Brierly
B Nov 20, 1906 or c. 1907 or 1908 @ Beaver, Beaver County, Pennsylvania
M c. 1929
Res Apr 3, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 22, 1940 & Oct 16, 1940 @ Beaver, Beaver County, Pennsylvania
Res @ Boyton Beach, Palm Beach County, Florida
D Oct 21, 1975 @ Palm Beach County, Florida, buried @ Beaver Cemetery and Mausoleum, Beaver, Beaver County, Pennsylvania

(Bank clerk in 1930; bank secretary in 1940)

9982, 14644, 14647

No descendants

9090, 9982

2nd Anna Julia (Howard) Brierly
B
M May 14, 1976 @ Palm Beach County, Florida
Res Oct 16, 1989 @ Boynton Beach, Palm Beach County, Florida
D

9982

No descendants

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 7453, 9114, 10433, 10874, 12485, 14641, 14643, 14654, 14721

(2) Virginia (Brierly) Holmquist
B Mar 18, 1910 or c. 1911 @ Beaver Falls, Beaver County, Pennsylvania
Res Apr 18, 1910 & Jan 6, 1920 @ Beaver Falls, Beaver County, Pennsylvania
M c. 1927
Res Apr 16, 1929 @ Beaver Falls, Beaver County, Pennsylvania
Res Apr 17, 1930 @ Bellevue, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 23, 1940 & Apr 7, 1949 @ Crafton, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania
Res @ Sewickley, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania
D Jun 1984

6416, 7453, 9114, 10433, 10874, 14093, 14654, 14718, 14719, 14720, 14721

Selmer Gustaf Oskar Homquist
B Dec 30, 1894 or c. 1895 @ Jarna, Kopparberg, Sweden or Falun, Sweden
M1 Nov 24, 1917 @ Gavle Staffan Gavleborg, Sweden
Emig Dec 29, 1923 to Jan 8, 1924 from Goteborg, Vastra Gotaland Lan, Sweden to United States
Res Mar 10, 1924 @ New Castle, Lawrence County, Pennsylvania
M2 c. 1927
Res Apr 16, 1929 @ Beaver Falls, Beaver County, Pennsylvania
Res Apr 17, 1930 @ Bellevue, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 23, 1940 & Apr 7, 1949 @ Crafton, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania
Res @ Beaufort, Beaufort County, South Carolina
D Mar 1980

(Draftsman in 1924; 5' 11" tall, 165 pounds, light complexion, brown eyes, brown hair in 1924; naturalized as U.S. citizen in 1929; engineering draftsman in 1930; draftsman for street car construction company in 1940; employed by Pressed Steel Car Company in 1942; 5' 8" tall, 160 pounds, ruddy complexion, gray eyes, gray hair, wears glasses in 1942)

(2 children in 10th generation)

9114, 9982, 10433, 10874, 14654, 14721

(1) Gloria Virginia Holmquist
B Jun 7, 1928 or c. 1929 @ Beaver Falls, Beaver County, Pennsylvania
Res Apr 17, 1930 @ Bellevue, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 23, 1940 & Apr 7, 1949 @ Crafton, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania
M Apr 11, 1949 @ Alegheny County, Pennsylvania
D Dec 3, 2005

(Student in 1949)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 7453, 9982, 10433

Curtis Vero Hyde
B Jul 20, 1927 @ Millvale, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania
Res Jul 20, 1945 & Apr 7, 1949 @ Millvale, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania
M Apr 11, 1949 @ Alegheny County, Pennsylvania
Res Aug 25, 2010 @ Tempe, Maricopa County, Arizona
D Aug 25, 2010

(Employed at Hydes Drug Store in 1945; 5' 11" tall, 180 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, blonde hair, scar on left cheek in 1945; student in 1949; graduate of University of Pittsburgh Pharmacy School; owner/partner of Retzer-Hyde Drug)

(5 children in 11th generation)

9982

(1) Edward Holmquist
B
Res Aug 25, 2010 @ Medford, Jackson County, Oregon
M
D

9982

(2) Kim Holmquist
B
Res Aug 25, 2010 @ Pittsburgh, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania
M
D

9982

(3) Richard Holmquist
B
Res Aug 25, 2010 @ Colorado Springs, El Paso County, Colorado
M
D

9982

(4) Susan Holmquist
B
Res Aug 25, 2010 @ Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9982

(5) Bethan Holmquist
B
Res Aug 25, 2010 @ Winter Springs, Seminole County, Florida
M
D

14654

(2) Selmer R. Holmquist
B c. 1939 @ Pennsylvania
Res Apr 23, 1940 @ Crafton, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania
M
D

(Private 1st Class in U.S. Marine Corps in 1957, promoted to Corporal in 1958)

6416, 6691, 7453, 9982, 10178, 12133, 14640, 14641, 14722, 14724, 14725

(3) Franklin Hiram Elrick
B Sep 21, 1892 or Sep 28, 1892 or c. 1893 @ Pittsburgh, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania
Res Jun 2, 1900 @ Beaver County, Pennsylvania
Res Apr 23, 1910 @ Beaver Falls, Beaver County, Pennsylvania
Res Jun 1, 1918 @ Allegheny County, Pennsylvania
Res Jan 8, 1920 @ Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan
M c. 1922
Res Apr 22, 1930 @ Calumet County, Wisconsin
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 23, 1940 @ Menasha, Winnebago County, Wisconsin
Res Apr 25, 1942 @ Appleton, Outagamie County, Wisconsin
D 1960, buried @ Saint Marys Cemetery, Menasha, Winnebago County, Wisconsin

(Factory machinist in 1910; unemployed in 1917; short, stout, brown eyes, brown hair, one leg in 1917; imprisoned in Allegheny County Workhouse for 30 days as a suspicious person on June 1, 1918; 5' 8" tall, 172 pounds, light complexion, brown eyes, light hair, artificial right leg in 1918; Methodist in 1918; fireman for railroad in 1920; feeder at carbon company in 1930; pressman at paper mill in 1940; employed by Marathon Mills in 1942; 5' 9" tall, 185 pounds, light complexion, brown eyes, brown hair, tattoo on left arm in 1942)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 7453, 9982, 11511, 14723, 14724, 14725

Henrietta (Melcher) (Gould) Elrick
B c. 1895 or Feb 7, 1896 @ Menasha, Winnebago County, Wisconsin
M1
Res Jan 4, 1920 @ Harrison, Calumet County, Wisconsin
M2 c. 1922
Res Apr 22, 1930 @ Calumet County, Wisconsin
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 23, 1940 @ Menasha, Winnebago County, Wisconsin
Res Apr 25, 1942 @ Appleton, Outagamie County, Wisconsin
Res Sep 14, 1985 @ Kaukauna, Outagamie County, Wisconsin
D Sep 14, 1985 @ Kaukauna, Outagamie County, Wisconsin, buried @ Saint Marys Cemetery, Menasha, Winnebago County, Wisconsin

(Laborer in paper mill in 1920)

14724, 14725

No descendants

10024, 10628: File 10305, 14040, 14050, 14605, 14625, 14640, 14641, 14722

(2) Thomas Cullen Judkins
B c. 1856 or 1857 or Nov 30, 1858 or c. 1859 or 1860 @ Monroe County, Ohio
Res Jul 10, 1860 @ Monroe County, Ohio
Res Jun 9, 1870 & Jun 21, 1880 @ Barnesville, Belmont County, Ohio
Res Jan 29, 1890 @ Pittsburgh, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania
Res Mar 31, 1896 @ Allegheny County, Pennsylvania
Res Jun 2, 1900 @ Beaver County, Pennsylvania
Res Apr 23, 1910 @ Beaver Falls, Beaver County, Pennsylvania
M
D May 21, 1916 @

(Unemployed in 1896; Methodist in 1896; mprisoned in Allegheny County Workhouse on March 31, 1896, for 30 days for disorderly conduct; 5' 1" tall, 86 pounds, dark complexion, brown eyes, dark hair in 1896; laborer in 1910)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

8410, 1;0224, 10433, 10628: File 10305, 14040, 14605, 14625, 14673, 14677, 14681

(3) Robert Wallace Judkins
B Oct 7, 1859 or Nov 1860 or c. 1861 @ Belmont County, Ohio
Res Jul 10, 1860 @ Monroe County, Ohio
Res Jun 9, 1870 @ Barnesville, Belmont County, Ohio
Res Jan 29, 1890 @ Pittsburgh, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania
Res Oct 25, 1892 @ Millvale, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania
M1 Oct 25, 1892 @ Allegheny County, Pennsylvania
Res 1894 & 1898 & 1899 & Jun 8, 1900 & 1902 & 1903 & 1904 & 1909 & Apr 16, 1910 & 1913 & 1917 @ Pittsburgh, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania
M2
Res Jan 15, 1920 @ Pittsburgh, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania
D

(Railroad brakeman in 1892; engaged in milk business in 1894 & 1898 & 1899; milk dealer in 1900; agent in 1902; salesman in 1903; engaged in real estate in 1904; salesman in 1909; real estate salesman in 1910; salesman in 1913; employed in oil business in 1917; broker of oil & gas in 1920)

9982, 10224, 10433, 14673, 14677, 14736

1st Sarah Martha "Mattie" (Greer) Judkins
B Apr 21, 1870 or Apr 21, 1871 @ Allegheny County, Pennsylvania
Res Jun 10, 1880 & Oct 25, 1892 @ Millvale, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania
M Oct 25, 1892 @ Allegheny County, Pennsylvania
Res Jun 8, 1900 & Apr 16, 1910 @ Pittsburgh, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania
D Sep 24, 1913 @ Pittsburgh, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania, buried @ Uniondale Cemetery

(1 child in 8th generation)

8410, 9982, 10224, 14673, 14677

(1) Howard Wallace Judkins
B Mar 24, 1894 @ Pittsburgh, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania
Res Jun 8, 1900 @ Allegheny, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania
Res Apr 16, 1910 & 1915 @ Pittsburgh, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania
M
D Jul 10, 1916 @ Clairton, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania

(File clerk for insurance company in 1910; clerk in 1915)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9982

Meola M. (Stevenson) Judkins
B
M
D

14681

2nd Hazel Mae (____) Judkins
B c, 1891 @ Pennsylvania
M
Res Jan 15, 1920 @ Pittsburgh, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania
D

(Office clerk in 1920)

N-50: Vol I/243 & I/244 & I/555 & Vol IV/414, 686, 916, 927: Vol 8/3 & Vol 9/1, 8677, 8823, 12635, 12638, 12657, 12658, 12659, 12663, 14038, 14605, 14726: File 3540 & Bonds 2/45, 14743, 14744

(7) Carolus Judkins
B c. 1767 or 1768 @ Northampton County, North Carolina
Res 1790 @ Northampton County , North Carolina
Res Oct 20, 1792 & Sep 6, 1793 & Nov 14, 1794 & Sep 19, 1795 @ Rich Square, Northampton County, North Carolina
M Oct 21, 1795 @ New Garden, Guilford County, North Carolina
Res May 27, 1795 & Oct 4, 1797 @ Northampton County, North Carolina
Res Nov 17, 1798 @ Rich Square, Northampton County, North Carolina
Res Mar 29, 1800 & Nov 5, 1801 & 1809 & 1810 & Mar 30, 1811 @ Guilford County, North Carolina
Res May 28, 1811 @ Belmont County, Ohio
Res Aug 7, 1820 @ Barnesville, Belmont County, Ohio
Res Apr 20, 1825 & May 20, 1825 & 1830 & 1840 @ Belmont County, Ohio
Res Jul 13, 1850 & October 24, 1851 @ Barnesville, Belmont County, Ohio
D Oct 24, 1854 @ Belmont County, Ohio, buried @ Stillwater Burying Ground, Barnesville, Belmont County, Ohio

(First doctor in Belmont County, Ohio; partner in 1820 with Dr. James Stanton, father of Secretary of War Edwin M. Stanton; physician in 1850)

N-50: Vol I/243 & I/244 & I/555 & Vol IV/414, 927: Vol 8/3, 10628: File 1450, 14038, 14605, 14726: File 3540

Charity (Peale or Peele) Judkins
B c. 1777 @ North Carolina
M Oct 21, 1795 @ New Garden, Guilford County, North Carolina
Res Mar 30, 1811 @ New Garden, Guilford County, North Carolina
Res May 28, 1811 @ Belmont County, Ohio
Res Jul 13, 1850 @ Barnesville, Belmont County, Ohio
D Apr 29, 1856 @ Barnesville, Belmont County, Ohio

(8 children in 6th generationat pages 3880 & 4018 & 4028 & 4029 & 4038 & 4039)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

N-50: Vol I/243 & I/244 & I/555 & Vol IV/414, 927: Vol 8/3, 5854, 8038, 10628: File 1450, 10630, 12658, 12659, 12663, 12664, 14038, 14039, 14048, 14605

(1) Thomas Judkins
B Feb 21, 1797 @ Rich Square, Northampton County, North Carolina
Res Nov 17, 1798 @ Rich Square, Northampton County, North Carolina
Res Mar 29, 1800 @ New Garden, Guilford County, North Carolina
Res May 28, 1811 @ Belmont County, Ohio
M Nov 23, 1819 @ Belmont County, Ohio
Res Jan 22, 1820 @ Belmont County, Ohio
Res Aug 7, 1820 @ Barnesville, Belmont County, Ohio
Res 1830 & Apr 11, 1839 & 1840 & Jul 23, 1850 @ Belmont County, Ohio
Res Jun 16, 1860 @ Barnesville, Belmont County, Ohio
D Oct 1861, buried @ Southern Cemetery, Barnesville, Belmont County, Ohio

927: Vol 8/3, 5854, 8038, 10630, 12664, 14038, 14039, 14040

Sarah (Jones) Judkins
B Oct 4, 1795 @ Delaware
M Nov 23, 1819 @ Belmont County, Ohio
Res Aug 7, 1820 @ Barnesville, Belmont County, Ohio
Res Jul 23, 1850 @ Belmont County, Ohio
Res Jun 16, 1860 & Jun 2, 1870 @ Barnesville, Belmont County, Ohio
D

(8 children in 7th generation at pages 3880 & 3902 & 3904 & 3946 & 3992 & 4002 & 4016)

10630, 11193, 12102, 12664, 13346, 14744

(1) Susan Jones (Judkins) Harlan
B Sep 19, 1820
M Mar 17, 1839 @ Belmont County, Ohio
D May 27, 1847 @ Noble County, Ohio, buried @ Barnesville Burying Grounds

(Member of Methodist Episcopal Church)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

5002, 5657, 5658, 9240, 9263, 9291,
9294: Bonds D/397, 10265, 10630, 12102,
12663, 12664, 12879, 13346, 14038, 14744

Isaac Rhesa Harlan
B c. 1816 or 1817 or Feb 17, 1818 @ Maryland or near Barnesville, Belmont County, Ohio
M1 Mar 17, 1839 @ Belmont County, Ohio
Res 1840 @ Belmont County, Ohio
M2 Dec 25, 1848 @ Guernsey County, Ohio
Res Jul 12, 1850 @ Barnesville, Belmont County, Ohio
Res 1854 @ Brown County, Indiana
Res Jun 28, 1860 & Jul 12, 1870 @ Clark County, Missouri
Res Jun 5, 1880 @ Athens, Clark County, Missouri
M3 Nov 14, 1882 @ Kahoka, Clark County, Missouri
Res 1890 @ Clark County, Missouri
Res Jun 19, 1900 @ Farmington, Van Buren County, Iowa
D Apr 19 or 20, 1901 @ Farmington, Van Buren County, Iowa, buried @ Farmington Cemetery, Farmington, Van Buren County, Iowa

(Wagoner in 1850; druggist in 1860; enlisted as a Private in Company C, 7th Missouri Cavalry, Union Army, on September 11, 1861, served 8 months, 18 days, discharged on May 29, 1862; farmer in 1870; retail grocer in 1880; Methodist)

(3 children in 8th generation)

4765, 5002, 8410, 12102, 12664, 13346, 14038,
14744, 14745, 14746, 14747, 14748, 14750: W.B. 246/573,
14751, 14752

(1) James Allman Harlan
B Dec 19, 1839 or c. 1840 or Dec 1843 @ Barnesville, Belmont County, Ohio
Res Jul 12, 1850 @ Barnesville, Belmont County, Ohio
Res Jun 28, 1860 @ Clark County, Missouri
Res Aug 21, 1877 @ New York City, New York
M1 Aug 21, 1877 @ Cape May County, New Jersey
Res Jun 11, 1880 @ Washington, District of Columbia
Res Nov 13, 1899 @ Manchester, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire
M2 Nov 14, 1899 @ Manchester, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire
Res Jun 4, 1900 & Apr 27, 1910 & May 31, 1916 @ Manchester, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire
D Jul 4, 1916 @ Groffstown, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire, buried @ Pine Grove Cemetery, Manchester, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire

(Druggist in 1860; physician in 1870& 1880 & 1899 & 1900 & 1910)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

4765, 8410, 12102, 12936, 13060, 13261, 13346, 14075

1st Catherine or Katharine "Kate" Harvey (Wynne) (Joynes) Harlan
B c. 1851 or 1852 @ Virginia
M1
Res Aug 21, 1877 @ Richmond, Virginia
M2 Aug 21, 1877 @ Cape May County, New Jersey
Res Jun 11, 1880 @ Washington, District of Columbia
Div
Res 1906 @ Asbury Park, Monmouth County, New Jersey
Res Apr 23, 1910 & Jan 21, 1920 @ Manhattan, New York City, New York County, New York
D Oct 25, 1933 @ Manhattan, New York City, New York County, New York, buried @ Oak Hill Cemetery, Washington, District of Columbia

14522, 14744, 14745, 14746, 14747, 14748, 14751, 14752

2nd Rose Minna (Arzt) Harlan
B c. 1874 or Mar 1875 or c. 1876 @ Treuen, Saxony, Germany or Treven, Obcina Idrija, Goriska, Slovenia
Res Nov 13, 1899 @ Manchester, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire
M Nov 14, 1899 @ Manchester, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire
Res Jun 4, 1900 & Apr 27, 1910 @ Manchester, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire
D May 21, 1915 @ Manchester, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire, buried @ Pine Grove Cemetery, Manchester, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire

(3 children in 9th generation)

6416, 7453, 9114, 14521, 14533, 14747, 14748, 14750: W.B. 246/573, 14751, 14752, 14753, 14754

(1) Florence Ruth (Harlan) Gossler
B Oct 9, 1901 or c. 1902 @ Manchester, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire
Res Apr 27, 1910 & Jan 6, 1920 & Apr 7, 1930 & Dec 4, 1930 @ Manchester, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire
M Dec 10, 1930 @ Manchester, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 13, 1940 & Feb 16, 1942 @ Manchester, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire
D May 27, 1988 @ Manchester, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire, buried @ Pine Grove Cemetery, Manchester, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire

(Folder in shoe factory in 1920)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 7453, 14521, 14533, 14752

Max Frederick Gossler
B Feb 23, 1902 @ Manchester, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire
Res Dec 4, 1930 @ Manchester, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire
M Dec 10, 1930 @ Manchester, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 13, 1940 & Feb 16, 1942 @ Manchester, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire
D May 1981

(Baker in 1930 & 1940; 5' 11" tall, 180 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1942)

14521

No descendants

6416, 14747, 14748, 14750: W.B. 246/573, 14751. 14753, 14754

(2) Miriam Esther Harlan
B Apr 16, 1903 or c. 1904 @ Manchester, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire
Res Apr 27, 1910 & Jan 6, 1920 & Apr 7, 1930 @ Manchester, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire
M None
D Sep 3, 1985 @ Manchester, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire, buried @ Pine Grove Cemetery, Manchester, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire

(Finisher in shoe factory in 1920)

14523, 14747, 14748, 14750: W.B. 246/573, 14751, 14753, 14754, 14755

(3) Rachel Leah Harlan
B May 1, 1908 or c. 1909 @ Manchester, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire
Res Apr 27, 1910 & Jan 6, 1920 & Apr 7, 1930 @ Manchester, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire
Res Apr 11, 1940 @ New Hampshire State Hospital, Concord, Merrimack County, New Hampshire
M None
D Feb 14, 1942 @ Concord, Merrimack County, New Hampshire, buried @ Pine Grove Cemetery, Manchester, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire

(Stenographer in 1930)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

686, 927: Vol 9/1, 8297, 8415, 8746, 10557:
W.B. B/23, 10630, 10921, 12664, 14038, 14039,
14040, 14698, 14699

(2) William T. Harlan
B c. 1841 or Oct 9, 1842 or c. 1843 @ Belmont County, Ohio
Res Jul 23, 1850 @ Belmont County, Ohio
Res Jun 16, 1860 & Jun 3, 1870 @ Barnesville, Belmont County, Ohio
M Feb 4, 1874 @ Highland County, Ohio
Res May 22, 1876 @ Barnesville, Belmont County, Ohio
Res Jun 15, 1880 @ Cherokee County, Kansas
Res Nov 10, 1884 @ Chetopa, Labette County, Kansas
D Nov 10, 1884 @ Chetopa, Labette County, Kansas, buried @ Oak Hill Cemetery, Chetopa, Labette County, Kansas

(Farm laborer in 1860; retail druggist in 1870; farmer in 1880; druggist)

N-8, N-52, 686, 927: Vol 9/1, 8053, 8110,
8297, 8405, 8415, 9982, 10557: W.B. B/23,
10628: W.B. 16/231, 10630, 10921, 12664, 13040,
14696, 14697, 14698, 14699, 14712, 14713

Emma (Judkins) (Harlan) Flannelly
B c. 1847 or Oct 10, 1848 or c. 1849 or 1851 @ Highland County, Ohio
Res Aug 14, 1850 & Jul 7, 1860 & Jun 28, 1870 @ Highland County, Ohio
M1 Feb 4, 1874 @ Highland County, Ohio
Res May 22, 1876 @ Barnesville, Belmont County, Ohio
Res Jun 15, 1880 @ Cherokee County, Kansas
Res Nov 20, 1884 @ Chetopa, Labette County, Kansas
Res Jun 1, 1887 @ Labette County, Kansas
M2 Jun 1, 1887 @ Oswego, Labette County, Kansas
Div c. Nov 20, 1898 @ Topeka, Shawnee County, Kansas
Res Jun 7, 1900 & Mar 1, 1905 & Apr 18, 1910 & Mar 1, 1915 & Jan 13, 1920 & Apr 14, 1930 @ Columbus, Cherokee County, Kansas
D

(See page 619 above for descendants)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

5002, 5657, 6997, 9695, 9982, 10265, 12664, 13795, 14038, 14756

(3) John Talbot Harlan
B Oct 26, 1845 or c. 1846 @ Belmont County, Ohio
Res Jul 12, 1850 @ Barnesville, Belmont County, Ohio
Res 1854 @ Brown County, Indiana
Res 1857 & Jun 28, 1860 @ Clark County, Missouri
M Jul 27, 1866 or Jul 31, 1867 @ Athens, Clark County, Missouri
Res Jul 8, 1870 @ Clark County, Missouri
Res Jun 21, 1880 @ Nye county, Nevada
Res 1881 & 1898 @ Geyserville, Sonoma County, California
Res Jun 6, 1900 @ Oakland, Alameda County, California
Res Apr 18, 1910 @ Colfax, Placer County, California
D Mar 17, 1917 @ Tracy, San Joaquin County, California, buried @ Soquel Cemetery, Soquel, Santa Cruz County, California

(Teacher in 1870; druggist in 1880; merchant in 1900; postmaster of Geyserville, California; member of the Congregational Church)

5657, 6997, 9695, 9820, 9982, 10265, 12664, 13795, 14756

Sarah Jane (Bedell) Harlan
B Dec 4, 1849 or c. 1850 @ Athens, Clark County, Missouri
M Jul 27, 1866 or Jul 31, 1867 @ Athens, Clark County, Missouri
Res Jul 8, 1870 @ Clark County, Missouri
Res Jun 21, 1880 @ Nye county, Nevada
Res 1881 & 1898 @ Geyserville, Sonoma County, California
Res Jun 6, 1900 @ Oakland, Alameda County, California
Res Apr 18, 1910 @ Colfax, Placer County, California
D May 10, 1914 @ Sonoma County, California, buried @ Soquel Cemetery, Soquel, Santa Cruz County, California

(3 children in 9th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

5657, 6691, 7404, 9762, 9982, 10943, 10945, 10946, 11579, 12664, 13795, 13800

(1) James William Harlan
B May 30, 1868 or c. 1869 @ Clark County, Missouri
Res Jul 8, 1870 @ Clark County, Missouri
Res Jun 21, 1880 @ Nye county, Nevada
M May 25, 1893 @ Sonoma County, California
Res Jun 22, 1900 @ Sonoma County, California
Res Apr 23, 1910 @ Alameda, Alameda County, California
Res Sep 12, 1918 @ Geyserville, Sonoma County, California
Res Jan 3, 1920 @ Sonoma County, California
Res Apr 9, 1930 @ Geyserville, Sonoma County, California
Res Apr 5, 1950 @ Healdsburg, Sonoma County, California
D Feb 25, 1951 @ Healdsburg, Sonoma County, California, buried @ Oak Mound Cemetery, Healdsburg, Sonoma County, California

(Shop raiser)?) in 1900; proprietor of retail grocery store in 1910; fruit and stock farmer in 1920; stockman on stock farm in 1930)

6691, 7404, 9762, 9982, 10943, 10945, 10946, 11579, 12664, 13800

Olive Isabel (Ellis) Harlan
B Dec 13, 1869 or c. 1870 @ California
M May 25, 1893 @ Sonoma County, California
Res Jun 22, 1900 @ Sonoma County, California
Res Apr 23, 1910 @ Alameda, Alameda County, California
Res Sep 12, 1918 @ Geyserville, Sonoma County, California
Res Jan 3, 1920 @ Sonoma County, California
Res Apr 9, 1930 @ Geyserville, Sonoma County, California
D Jul 26, 1957 @ Headsburg, Sonoma County, California, buried @ Oak Mound Cemetery, Healdsburg, Sonoma County, California

(2 children in 10th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6691, 7404, 7437, 8416, 8958, 9114, 9664, 9762, 9982, 10943, 11075, 11579, 13288, 13800

(1) James Cecil Harlan
B Jan 7, 1895 @ Geyserville, Sonoma County, California
Res Jun 22, 1900 @ Sonoma County, California
Res Apr 23, 1910 @ Alameda, Alameda County, California
Res Jun 4, 1917 & Sep 9, 1922 @ Geyserville, Sonoma County, California
M1 Sep 10, 1922 @ Santa Rosa, Sonoma County, California
Res Apr 9, 1930 @ Albany, Alameda County, California
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Sonoma County, California
Res Apr 18, 1940 & Dec 23, 1944 @ Fresno, Fresno County, California
Res Feb 25, 1951 & & May 10, 1951 & July 26, 1957 @ Sacramento, Sacramento County, California
M2 Apr 4, 1964 @ Riverside County, California
Div Mar 1968 @ Santa Cruz County, California
D Jul 29, 1969 @ San Diego County, California, buried @ Oak Mound Cemetery, Healdsburg, Sonoma County, California

(Ship builder in U.S. Navy shipyard in 1917; tall, medium build, blue eyes, dark brwon hair in 1917; served as a Private in 371st Aero Squadron, Signal Reserve Corps, in World War I; examiner for the Department of Agriculture in 1930; investigator for State Department of Agriculture in 1940)

7404, 9114, 9664, 9762, 9982, 11579, 13288

1st Bertha Freda or Marie (Meyer) Harlan
B Feb 10, 1891 @ California
Res Sep 9, 1922 @ Geyserville, Sonoma County, California
M Sep 10, 1922 @ Santa Rosa, Sonoma County, California
Res Apr 9, 1930 @ Albany, Alameda County, California
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Sonoma County, California
Res Apr 18, 1940 @ Fresno, Fresno County, California
D May 10, 1951 @ Sacramento County, California, buried @ Oak Mound Cemetery, Healdsburg, Sonoma County, California

(Graduate of San Francisco State Teachers College)

(2 children in 11th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 7404, 7436, 7453, 8958, 9114, 9664, 9982, 10399, 10475, 13896

(1) James Cecil Harlan, Jr.
B Feb 23, 1924 @ Healdsburg, Sonoma County, California
Res Apr 9, 1930 @ Albany, Alameda County, California
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Sonoma County, California
Res Apr 18, 1940 & Jun 30, 1942 & Dec 23, 1944 @ Fresno, Fresno County, California
Res Feb 25, 1951 & May 10, 1951 @ Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon
Res Feb 14, 1952 @ Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon
M Feb 14, 1952 @ Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon
Res July 26, 1957 @ San Diego, San Diego County, California
D Oct 25, 1982 @ Orange County, California

(Employed by Fox West Coast Theatres in 1942; 6' tall, 175 pounds, light complexion, brown eyes, brown hair in 1942; Ensign in U.S. Navy, passenger on cargo ship U.S.S. Albireo in October 1944, promoted to Lieutenant Junior Grade on June 1, 1946; salesman in 1952)

6416, 7437, 9114, 11193, 13896

Barbara Zo (Hessemer) (Mallett) (Harlan) Raymer
B Sep 25, 1926 @ Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon
M1 Jan 4, 1947 @ Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon
Div
Res Feb 14, 1952 @ Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon
M2 Feb 14, 1952 @ Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon
Res 1976 @ Fresno, Fresno County, California
M3 Oct 29, 1983 @ Fresno County, California
Res @ Clovis, Fresno County, California
D Jul 28, 2006

(5 children in 12th generation)

11193

(1) Tim Harlan
B
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

11193

Karen (____) Harlan
B
M
D

11193

(2) Bob Harlan
B
M
D

11193

Leslie (____) Harlan
B
M
D

11193

(3) James Cecil Harlan III
B
M
D

11193

JoAnn (____) Harlan
B
M
D

11193

(4) Leslie (Harlan) Savage
B
M
D

11193

Tim Savage
B
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

11193

(5) Lisa (Harlan) Terry
B
M
D

11193

Sal Terry
B
M
D

9664, 9982, 11193, 14165

(2) John Henry Harlan
B Dec 21, 1925 or c. 1926 @ Geyserville, Sonoma County, California
Res Apr 9, 1930 @ Albany, Alameda County, California
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Sonoma County, California
Res Apr 18, 1940 @ Fresno, Fresno County, California
Res Feb 25, 1951 & May 10, 1951 @ Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California
Res July 26, 1957 @ Sherman Oaks, Los Angeles County, California
M None
D Feb 27, 2017 @ Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California

(Graduate of California State University in Fresno in 1948; television announcer for Bob Hope Specials and numerous game show, including Name That Tune, and for Golden Globe Awards and People's Choice Awards, and many other shows)

7437, 8416

2nd Laura D. (Culp) Harlan
B c. 1902
M Apr 4, 1964 @ Riverside County, California
Div Mar 1968 @ Santa Cruz County, California
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6691, 7404, 9114, 9762, 9982, 10943, 10946, 11579, 13003, 13800

(2) Ellis Bedell Harlan
B Oct 8, 1898 or c. 1899 @ Geyserville, Sonoma County, California
Res Jun 22, 1900 @ Sonoma County, California
Res Apr 23, 1910 @ Alameda, Alameda County, California
Res Sep 12, 1918 @ Geyserville, Sonoma County, California
M Jun 28, 1925 @ Healdsburg, Sonoma County, California
Res Apr 9, 1930 @ Geyserville, Sonoma County, California
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Ukiah, Mendocino County, California
Res Apr 19, 1940 & Feb 16, 1942 @ Healdsburg, Sonoma County, California
M2 Jun 25, 1944 @ Healdsburg, Sonoma County, California
D Dec 23, 1944 @ Sonoma County, California, buried @ Oak Mound Cemetery, Healdsburg, Sonoma County, California

(Stockman in 1918; tall, slender, hazel eyes, dark brown hair in 1918; stock raiser on stock farm in 1930; prune inspector in 1940; employed by California Prune & Apricot Growers Association in 1942; 6' tall, 170 pounds, light complexion, hazel eyes, brown hair, scar from appendicitis in 1942)

7404, 9114, 9762, 9982, 10946, 11579, 13003

1st Claire Etta (Hastings) Harlan
B Nov 7, 1894 or c. 1895 or 1896 @ Kansas
M Jun 28, 1925 @ Healdsburg, Sonoma County, California
Res Apr 9, 1930 @ Geyserville, Sonoma County, California
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Ukiah, Mendocino County, California
Res Apr 19, 1940 @ Healdsburg, Sonoma County, California
D Feb 12, 1942 @ Sonoma County, California, buried @ Oak Mound Cemetery, Healdsburg, Sonoma County, California

(1 and possibly 2 children in 11th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

7436, 8410, 9114, 9982, 10946, 11102

(1) Nancy Ree (Harlan) (Kemp) Kolb
B May 13, 1927 @ Healdsburg, Sonoma County, California
Res Apr 9, 1930 @ Geyserville, Sonoma County, California
M1 by Oct 1949
Res Feb 25, 1951 @ Richmond, Contra Costa County, California
M2 Jul 24, 1956 @ Carson City, Nevada
Res Jul 26, 1957 @ Alameda, Alameda County, California
Res 1960 @ Pacific Grove, Monterey County, California
Res 1965 @ Monterey, Monterey County, California
D May 13, 2004

9114, 9982

1st ____ Kemp
B
M by Oct 1949
D

8410, 9982, 11102

2nd Charles William Kolb, Jr.
B
M Jul 24, 1956 @ Carson City, Nevada
Res 1960 @ Pacific Grove, Monterey County, California
Res 1965 @ Monterey, Monterey County, California
D

(Mechanic for Nestle's Corporation in 1965)

13003

(2) Possibly Clair Harlan (may be mistaken listing of Nancy Ree Harlan)
B c. 1930 @ California
Res Apr 19, 1940 @ Healdsburg, Sonoma County, California
M
D

9982

2nd Nercilla (____) (Jones) Harlan
B
M1
M2 Jun 25, 1944 @ Healdsburg, Sonoma County, California
Res 1953 @ Santa Rosa, Sonoma County, California
D

(Member of Grand Temple of Pythian Sisters of California; superintendent of Healdsburg Hospital in 1944 & 1953)

9695, 9820, 9982, 10943, 10944, 10945, 11579, 12664, 13795

(2) Maggie Bedell (Harlan) Remmel
B Jul 12, 1871 or c. 1872 @ Clark County, Missouri
Res Jun 21, 1880 @ Nye county, Nevada
M1 Mar 14, 1894 @ Sonoma County, California
Res Jun 5, 1900 @ Sonoma County, California
Res Apr 18, 1910 & Jan 17, 1920 @ Geyserville, Sonoma County, California
Div
M2
D Jan 30, 1938 @ San Francisco, California, buried @ Soquel Cemetery, Soquel, Santa Cruz County, California

(Painter)

7404, 8410, 9762, 9982 10943, 10944, 10945, 10946, 11579, 12664, 13003

1st George E. Remmel
B c. 1870 or Sep 6. 1871 @ Wisconsin
M Mar 14, 1894 @ Sonoma County, California
Res Jun 5, 1900 @ Sonoma County, California
Res 1908 @ Santa Rosa, Sonoma County, California
Res Apr 18, 1910 & Jan 17, 1920 @ Geyserville, Sonoma County, California
Div
Res Apr 7, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & 1940 @ Sonoma County, California
Res Apr 5, 1950 @ Geyserville, Sonoma County, California
D Sep 16, 1961 @ Healdsburg or Sebastapol, Sonoma County, California, buried @ Oak Mound Cemetery, Healdsburg, Sonoma County, California

(Dealer in general merchandise in 1900 & 1910; merchant in general store in 1920)

(2 children in 10th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6691, 7404, 7453, 8410, 9762, 9982, 10943, 10944, 10946, 13003, 13307

(1) Charles Talbot Remmel
B Mar 1, 1896 @ Geyserville, Sonoma County, California
Res Jun 5, 1900 @ Sonoma County, California
Res Apr 18, 1910 @ Geyserville, Sonoma County, California
Res Dec 29, 1925 @ Healdsburg, Sonoma County, California
M Dec 29, 1925 @ San Francisco, California
Res 1929 @ Santa Rosa, Sonoma County, California
Res Apr 12, 1930 @ Healdslburg, Sonoma County, California
Div Aug 22, 1933 @ Sonoma County, California
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 23, 1940 & Apr 27, 1942 @ Healdsburg, Sonoma County, California
D Apr 5, 1950 @ Santa Rosa, Sonoma County, California, buried @ Oak Mound Cemetery, Healdsburg, Sonoma County, California

(Clerk in 1917; medium height, medium build, light blue eyes, light hair in 1917; veteran of World War I; salesman in 1929; automobile salesman in 1930; owner of Ukiah Motor Sales in 1932 selling Studebaker, Rockne, and Pierce Arrow cars; charged with writing a bad check and disturbing the peace in 1933; 5' 11" tall, 165 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, blonde hair in 1942)

7404, 8410, 9982, 10946

Helen D. or Ileene (Meisner) (Remmel) Meisner
B Dec 3, 1892 or c. 1893 @ Washington
Res Dec 29, 1925 @ Healdsburg, Sonoma County, California
M Dec 29, 1925 @ San Francisco, California
Res 1929 @ Santa Rosa, Sonoma County, California
Res Apr 12, 1930 @ Healdslburg, Sonoma County, California
Div Aug 22, 1933 @ Sonoma County, California
D Jan 7, 1986 @ Healdsburg, Sonoma County, California, buried @ Oak Mound Cemetery, Healdsburg, Sonoma County, California

(Elementary school teacher in 1925 & 1929 & 1930; member of St. John's Catholic Church in Healdsburg)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

7404, 9114, 9762, 9982, 10943, 10944, 10945, 13003, 14757

(2) Harlan Bedell Remmel
B Jun 29, 1898 or Jun 1899 @ California
Res Jun 5, 1900 @ Sonoma County, California
Res Apr 18, 1910 @ Geyserville, Sonoma County, California
M c. 1920 or 1921
Res Jan 17, 1920 @ Geyserville, Sonoma County, California
Res Apr 7, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & 1940 @ Sonoma County, California
Res Apr 5, 1950 & Oct 19, 1974 @ Geyserville, Sonoma County, California
D Oct 19, 1974 @ Sonoma County, California, buried @ Oak Mound Cemetery, Healdsburg, Sonoma County, California

(Salesman in father's store in 1920; electricity collector in 1930; meter reader for Pacific Gas & Electric Company in 1940)

6416, 7404, 9114, 9762, 9982, 10945, 10946, 13003, 14757, 14758

Genevieve Alice (Wilson) Remmel
B Mar 18, 1895 or c. 1896 @ Geyserville, Sonoma County, California
M c. 1920 or 1921
Res Jan 17, 1920 @ Geyserville, Sonoma County, California
Res Apr 7, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & 1940 @ Sonoma County, California
Res @ Yerington, Lyon County, Nevada
Res c. 1982 @ Los Altos, Santa Clara County, California
D Apr 30, 1986 @ Los Altos, Santa Clara County, California, buried @ Oak Mound Cemetery, Healdsburg, Sonoma County, California

(Saleswoman in father-in-law's store in 1920; member of Geyserville Rebekah Lodge, Afternoon Club, Grange, and Healdsburg Bridge Club)

(3 children in 11th generation)

6416, 7404, 7453, 8958, 9114, 9982, 10946, 11193, 13003, 13062, 14757

(1) Harlan Raymond Remmel
B May 11, 1922 or c. 1923 @ Healdsburg or Geyserville, Sonoma County, California
Res Apr 7, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & 1940 @ Sonoma County, California
Res Jun 30, 1942 @ Geyserville, Sonoma County, California
M Aug 24, 1946
Res Apr 5, 1950 @ San Francisco, California
Res 1951 & Sep 16, 1961 & Oct 19, 1974 & Jun 9, 1982 & Apr 30, 1986 @ Palo Alto, Santa Clara County, California
D Sep 18, 1994 @ Palo Alto, Santa Clara County, California

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(Employed at Basalt Rock Company in 1942; 5' 10" tall, 180 pounds, light brown complexion, brown eyes, brown hair in 1942; attended California Polytechnic College; enlisted in U.S. Marine Corps on November 5, 1942, promoted to Private 1st Class, wounded at Battle of Iwo Jima, released on March 15, 1946; Bachelor of Science Degree from California Polytechnic College in 1948; Bachelor of Science Degree from University of California at Berekeley in 1951; Chief Engineer of Water, Gas and Waste Water Division of the City of Palo Alto)

6416, 9982, 14190

Jeanette (Riechers) Remmel
B Oct 15, 1923 or c. 1924 @ Palo Alto, Santa Clara County, California
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 3, 1940 & Aug 13, 1946 @ Palo Alto, Santa Clara County, California
M Aug 24, 1946
Res 1951 @ Palo Alto, Santa Clara County, California
D Jan 29, 2011

(Attended San Jose State College; graduate of St. Luke's Training School for Nurses)

(6 children in 12th generation)

9982

(1) Nettie (Remmel) Letts
B
M
Res Sep 18, 1994 @ Morgan Hill, Santa Clara County, California
D

9982

____ Letts
B
M
D

9982

(2) Rom Remmel
B
Res Sep 18, 1994 @ Los Altos, Santa Clara County, California
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9982

(3) Georgia (Remmel) Santos
B
M
Res Sep 18, 1994 @ Los Altos, Santa Clara County, California
D

9982

____ Santos
B
M
D

9982

(4) Bruce Remmel
B
Res Sep 18, 1994 @ Santa Clara, Santa Clara County, California
M
D

9982

(5) Linda Remmel
B
Res Sep 18, 1994 @ Palo Alto, Santa Clara County, California
M
D

9982

(6) Mark Remmel
B
Res Sep 18, 1994 @ Palo Alto, Santa Clara County, California
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 7436, 9982, 9985, 10946, 11636, 13003

(2) Ada Alice (Remmel) Salz
B Nov 5, 1923 or c. 1925 @ Geyserville, Sonoma County, California
Res Apr 7, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & 1940 @ Sonoma County, California
Res Aug 12, 1947 @ Geyserville, Sonoma County, California
M Aug 24, 1947 @ Healdsburg, Sonoma County, California
Res Apr 5, 1950 & Sep 16, 1961 & Oct 19, 1974 @ Healdsburg, Sonoma County, California
Res Jun 9, 1982 @ Nevada
Res Apr 30, 1986 & Sep 18, 1994 @ Yerington, Lyon County, Nevada
D Mar 20, 2007 @ Yerington, Lyon County, Nevada

(Registered nurse for 29 years; member of Mason Valley Women's Golf Club; pilot)

9982, 9985

Joseph Warren Salz
B
Res Aug 12, 1947 @ Santa Rosa, Sonoma County, California
M Aug 24, 1947 @ Healdsburg, Sonoma County, California
D

(2 children in 12th generation)

9982, 9985

(1) Joseph Warren Salz, Jr.
B
M
Res Mar 20, 2007 @ Enumclaw, King County, Washington
D

9982, 9985

Peggy (____) Salz
B
M
D

9982, 9985

(2) John Salz
B
Res Mar 20, 2007 @ Sonoma, Sonoma County, California
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

7436, 9982, 10946, 13003

(3) Inez (Remmel) Cake
B May 22, 1926 or c. 1928 @ Sonoma County, California
Res Apr 7, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & 1940 @ Sonoma County, California
M Nov 16, 1946 @ Geyserville, Sonoma County, California
Res Apr 5, 1950 @ Albany, Dougherty County, Georgia
Res Sep 16, 1961 & Oct 19, 1974 & Jun 9, 1982 & Apr 30, 1986 & Sep 18, 1994 & Mar 20, 2007 @ Ukiah, Mendocino County, California
D

9982

Robert Cake
B
M Nov 16, 1946 @ Geyserville, Sonoma County, California
D

(Attended University of California; Captain in U.S. Army Air Corps in 1946)

2nd ____ Lawler
B
M
D

6997, 7404, 7453, 9982, 11099, 11193, 11579, 12664, 13264, 13800, 14759

(3) Nevada T. (Harlan) Wilkins
B Jan 17, 1881 or c. 1882 @ Grantsville, Nye County, Nevada
Res Jun 6, 1900 @ Oakland, Alameda County, California
M Oct 20, 1906 @ Santa Rosa, Sonoma County, California
Res Apr 10, 1910 @ Alameda, Alameda County, California
Res Mar 21, 1917 @ Tracy, San Joaquin County, California
Res Jan 2, 1920 & Apr 13, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 10, 1940 & & Apr 25, 1942 & Apr 5, 1950 & Feb 25, 1951 @ Sacramento, Sacramento County, California
D Apr 4, 1960 @ Contra Costa County, California

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6691, 7404, 7453, 9982, 11099, 11193, 11579, 13264, 13800, 14759

Fred Ellis Wilkins
B Mar 3, 1879 or c. 1880 @ Oakland, Alameda County, California
M Oct 20, 1906 @ Santa Rosa, Sonoma County, California
Res Apr 10, 1910 @ Alameda, Alameda County, California
Res Sep 11, 1918 @ Tracy, San Joaquin County, California
Res Jan 2, 1920 & Apr 13, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 10, 1940 & Apr 25, 1942 @ Sacramento, Sacramento County, California
D Nov 17, 1954 @ Sacramento, Sacramento County, California

(Graduate of Dental College; dentist in 1910 & 1918; medium height, medium build, light brown hair, slightly bald in 1918; dentist in 1920; orthodontist in 1930 & 1940; dentist in 1942; 6' 10¼" tall, 165 pounds, light complexion, brown eyes, gray hair, scar on left wrist in 1942)

(1 child in 10th generation)

6416, 7436, 7437, 7455, 8410, 8551, 8958, 9114, 9982, 10653, 11099, 11193, 13239, 13800, 14759

(1) Fred Ellis Wilkins, Jr.
B Jan 1, 1910 @ Oakland, Alameda County, California
Res Apr 10, 1910 @ Alameda, Alameda County, California
Res Jan 2, 1920 & Apr 13, 1930 @ Sacramento, Sacramento County, California
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California
Res Apr 23, 1940 & Oct 16, 1940 @ Oakland, Alameda County, California
Res May 21, 1941 @ San Francisco, California
M1 Aug 22, 1941 @ Walnut Creek, Contra Costa County, California
Res 1960 @ Corvallis, Benton County, Oregon
Div
M2 Jul 12, 1963 @ Contra Costa County, California
D Oct 24, 1991 @ Astoria, Clatsop County, Oregon

(Graduate of Stanford University in 1931; shipping clerk for wholesale paint distributor in 1940; 5' 11" tall, 180 pounds, ruddy complexion, hazel eyes, brown hair in 1940; employed at Matson Navigation Company in 1941; enlisted as a Private in U.S. Army on February 10, 1943, released on December 8, 1945; 5' 10" tall, 173 pounds in 1943)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 7455, 8410, 9982, 10744, 13256, 14455

1st Bonnie Laughlin (Marshall) Wilkins
B Feb 20, 1916 @ Gila County, Arizona
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 1940 & May 21, 1941 @ Walnut Creek, Contra Costa County, California
M Aug 22, 1941 @ Walnut Creek, Contra Costa County, California
Res 1960 @ Corvallis, Benton County, Oregon
Div
Res @ Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon
D Jan 25, 1981 2 Multnomah County, Oregon, buried @ Fairview Cemetery, Santa Fe, Santa Fe County, New Mexico

(Counselor in County Juvenile Department in 1960)

(1 child in 11th generation)

7436, 8416, 13896

(1) Ann Elizabeth (Wilkins) Schnautz
B Oct 3, 1944 @ Oakland, Alameda County, California
Res Aug 29, 1964 @ Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon
M Aug 29, 1964 @ Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon
Div Oct 1968 @ Contra Costa County, California
D

(Student in 1964)

8416, 13896

Charles Louis Schnautz
B Jan 12, 1943 @ Corvallis, Benton County, Oregon
Res Aug 29, 1964 @ Corvallis, Benton County, Oregon
M Aug 29, 1964 @ Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon
Div Oct 1968 @ Contra Costa County, California
D

(Student in 1964)

6416, 7437

2nd Lorraine Elizabeth (Furrer) Wilkins
B Sep 26, 1923 or c. 1924
M Jul 12, 1963 @ Contra Costa County, California
Res @ Sacramento, Sacramento County, California
D Jun 14, 2011

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(Attended Mills College; graduate of Northwestern University)

8043, 10628: W.B. K/202, 14038, 14048, 14167, 14805

(2) Carolus Judkins
B c. 1822 @ Ohio
M1
M2
Res Aug 21, 1850 @ Guernsey County, Ohio
Res Jun 1, 1860 @ Barnesville, Belmont County, Ohio
Res Jun 1863 @ Belmont County, Ohio
Res Mar 26, 1866 @ Barnesville, Belmont County, Ohio
D Jul 27, 1866 @ Belmont County, Ohio, buried @ Southern Cemetery, Barnesville, Belmont County, Ohio

(Physician in 1850; purchased drug store in Barnesville, Ohio, in 1856; druggist in 1860 & 1863; owner of drug store in Barnesville in 1866)

14167

1st Possibly _____ (____) Judkins
B
M
D probably before Aug 21, 1850

(Possibly 1 child in 8th generation)

14167

(1) Azariah Judkins
B c. 1841 @ Ohio
Res Aug 21, 1850 @ Guernsey County, Ohio
M
D

10628: W.B. K/202, 14038, 14040, 14048, 14167

2nd Hannah J. (Cooper) Judkins
B c. 1828 or 1832 @ Ohio
M
Res Aug 21, 1850 @ Guernsey County, Ohio
Res Jun 1, 1860 & Jun 1, 1870 @ Barnesville, Belmont County, Ohio
D Aug 27, 1876 @ Barnesville, Belmont County, Ohio, buried @ Southern Cemetery, Barnesville, Belmont County, Ohio

(5 children in 8th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9982, 10628: W.B. K/202, 14038, 14040, 14050

(1) Sarah L. or E. Judkins
B c. 1850 or 1851 @ Ohio
Res Jun 1, 1860 & Jun 1, 1870 & Jun 28, 1880 @ Barnesville, Belmont County, Ohio
M
D

9982, 10628: W.B. K/202, 14038, 14040, 14050, 14805

(2) Thomas G. or C. Judkins
B c. 1852 or 1853 or 1855 @ Ohio
Res Jun 1, 1860 & Jun 1, 1870 & Jun 23, 1880 @ Barnesville, Belmont County, Ohio
M
D

(Druggist in 1876 & 1880)

10628: W.B. K/202, 10902, 14038, 14040, 14050

(3) Kate A. Judkins
B c. 1855 or 1856 or 1858 @ Ohio
Res Jun 1, 1860 & Jun 1, 1870 & Jun 28, 1880 @ Barnesville, Belmont County, Ohio
Res Sep 29, 1888 @ Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio
M
D

(Inmate of College Hill Sanitarium; committed to Longview State Hospital in 1888)

14038, 14048

(4) John F. Judkins
B c. 1860 @ Ohio
Res Jun 1, 1860 @ Barnesville, Belmont County, Ohio
M None
D Jun 21, 1867, buried @ Southern Cemetery, Barnesville, Belmont County, Ohio

10628: W.B. K/202, 14040, 14050

(5) Jesse P. Judkins
B c. 1864 @ Ohio
Res Jun 1, 1870 & Jun 28, 1880 @ Barnesville, Belmont County, Ohio
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

5854, 7368, 7963, 8038, 9114, 9365,
10264, 10628: W.B. K/202, 10632, 10782,
14038, 14040, 14050, 14051, 14804, 14806

(3) Rebecca J. (Judkins) Taneyhill
B May 21, 1825 @ Ohio
Res Oct 3, 1843 @ Belmont County, Ohio
M Oct 3, 1843 @ Belmont County, Ohio
Res Jul 13, 1850 @ Belmont County, Ohio
Res Jul 16, 1860 & Jun 1863 @ Noble County, Ohio
Res May 10, 1869 & Jun 7, 1870 & Jun 7, 1880 & Jun 21, 1900 @ Barnesville, Belmont County, Ohio
D Mar 14, 1909 @ Barnesville, Belmont County, Ohio, buried @ Southern Cemetery, Barnesville, Belmont County, Ohio

5854, 7368, 7963, 8038, 8043,9114,
9365, 10264, 10782, 14038, 14040, 14050,
14804, 14805, 14806, 14810

Richard Henry Taneyhill
B c. 1822 or 1823 @ Calvert County, Maryland
Res 1832 @ Barnesville, Belmont County, Ohio
M Oct 3, 1843 @ Belmont County, Ohio
Res Jul 13, 1850 @ Belmont County, Ohio
Res Jul 16, 1860 @ Noble County, Ohio
Res May 10, 1869 & Jun 7, 1870 & Jun 7, 1880 @ Barnesville, Belmont County, Ohio
D Nov 29, 1898 @ Barnesville, Belmont County, Ohio

(Admitted to the Bar in 1847; lawyer in 1850; attorney in 1860 & 1863; newspaperman; clerk of Warren Township; justice of the peace in 1870; mayor of Barnesville, Ohio, in 1874; lawyer in 1880; author and historian)

(9 children in 8th generation)

6113, 8307, 8308, 8410, 10265, 10738, 14038,
14804, 14806, 14808

(1) Henry Clay Taneyhill
B Sep 12, 1844 or c. 1845 or Dec 7, 1846 @ Ohio
Res Jul 13, 1850 @ Belmont County, Ohio
Res Jul 16, 1860 @ Noble County, Ohio
Res Dec 29, 1871 @ Warsaw, Hancock County, Illinois
M Dec 29, 1871 @ Alexandria, Clark County, Missouri
Res Jun 8, 1880 & 1890 @ Peoria, Peoria County, Illinois
D Oct 28, 1894, buried @ Springdale Cemetery and Mausoleum, Peoria, Peoria County, Illinois

(Tobacconist in 1860; enlisted as a Private in Company F, 30th Ohio Infantry Regiment, on August 31, 1861, mustered out on August 15, 1861, reenlisted in Company K, 60th Ohio Infantry Regiment, served as a drummer, reenlisted in Company E, 88th Ohio Infantry Regiment on Jun 30, 1863, served as musician, mustered out on July 3, 1865; railroad conductor in 1880 & 1890)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6113, 8308, 8410, 10265, 14806, 14807, 14808

Hester Anna (James) Taneyhill
B c. 1851 @ Iowa
Res 1870 @ Peoria, Peoria County, Illinois
Res Dec 29, 1971 @ Warsaw, Hancock County, Illinois
M Dec 29, 1871 @ Alexandria, Clark County, Missouri
Res Jun 8, 1880 & 1899 & 1901 & 1903 @ Peoria, Peoria County, Illinois
D

(Seamstress in 1870)

14808

No descendants

5854, 8038, 8297, 9114, 9365, 10630, 14038, 14040, 14050, 14051, 14052, 14804, 14806

(2) Richard Thomas Taneyhill
B Dec 1846 or c. 1847 or 1848 @ Ohio
Res Jul 13, 1850 @ Belmont County, Ohio
Res Jul 16, 1860 @ Noble County, Ohio
Res Jun 7, 1870 & Jun 7, 1880 @ Barnesville, Belmont County, Ohio
M May 12, 1877 @ Belmont County, Ohio
Res Jun 28, 1880 & Jun 21, 1900 & Mar 14, 1909 & Apr 27, 1910 @ Barnesville, Belmont County, Ohio
D Aug 13, 1917 @ Barnesville, Belmont County, Ohio, buried @ Southern Cemetery, Barnesville, Belmont County, Ohio

(Farm worker in 1870; railroad worker in 1880; laborer in 1880; farmer in 1900; farm laborer in 1910)

5854, 8297, 9114, 9365, 10630, 14050, 14051, 14806

Mary A. (Arnold) Taneyhill
B c. 1845 @ Ohio
Res May 12, 1877 @ Belmont County, Ohio
M May 12, 1877 @ Belmont County, Ohio
Res Jun 28, 1880 @ Barnesville, Belmont County, Ohio
D before Jun 21, 1900

(4 children in 9th generation)

6691, 8297, 14051, 14052, 14053

(1) Richard Henry Taneyhill
B Mar 17, 1878 or c. 1879 @ Belmont County, Ohio
Res Jun 21, 1900 & Apr 27, 1910 & Sep 12, 1918 & Jan 9, 1920 @ Barnesville, Belmont County, Ohio
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(Farmer in 1900; distributor and advertiser in 1910; city distributor in 1918; medium height, stout, blue eyes, gray hair in 1918; advertiser in 1920)

6691, 7453, 8410, 9114, 9365, 9663, 13801, 14050, 14051, 14053, 14054, 14055, 14812

(2) Thomas William Taneyhill
B Jul 23, 1879 or c. 1880 or 1881 @ Barnesville, Belmont County, Ohio
Res Jun 28, 1880 & Jun 21, 1900 @ Barnesville, Belmont County, Ohio
Res Apr 15, 1910 @ Peoria, Peoria County, Illinois
M
Res Sep 14, 1910 @ Union City, Randolph County, Indiana
Res 1912 & 1913 & 1914 & 1917 @ Peoria, Peoria County, Illinois
Res Sep 12, 1917 & Jan 9, 1920 & Apr 5, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 12, 1940 & Apr 25, 1942 & Jan 1, 1950 @ Barnesville, Belmont County, Ohio
D Jan 1, 1950 @ Barnesville, Belmont County, Ohio, buried @ Southern Cemetery, Barnesville, Belmont County, Ohio

(Printer in 1900; laborer in stockyard in 1910; laborer in 1912; yard master for Peoria Union Stock Yards Company in 1913 & 1914 & 1917; laborer for Baltimore & Ohio Railroad in 1917; medium height, slender, blue eyes, light hair in 1917; cigar stripper in 1920; employed in drug store in 1930; janitor in drug store in 1940; 5' 7½" tall, 124 pounds, sallow complexion, hazel eyes, gray hair in 1942; janitor at Chaffey's Drug Store in 1950)

6691, 7453, 8410, 9114, 9365, 9663, 13801, 14053, 14054, 14055, 14811, 14812

Florence Eda Pearl (Berry) Taneyhill
B Jun 7, 1892 or c. 1893 @ Elgin, Kane County, Illinois
Res Jun 12, 1900 & Apr 15, 1910 @ Peoria, Peoria County, Illinois
M
Res 1912 & 1913 & 1914 & 1917 @ Peoria, Peoria County, Illinois
Res Sep 12, 1917 & Jan 9, 1920 & Apr 5, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 12, 1940 & Apr 25, 1942 & Jan 1, 1950 & Nov 22, 1956 @ Barnesville, Belmont County, Ohio
D Nov 22, 1956 @ Barnesville, Belmont County, Ohio, buried @ Southern Cemetery, Barnesville, Belmont County, Ohio

(2 children in 10th generation)

9663

(1) ____ Taneyhill (daughter)
B Sep 13, 1910 @ Union City, Randolph County, Indiana
M None
D Sep 14, 1910 @ Union City, Randolph County, Indiana

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9365, 9982, 10632, 13801, 14048, 14053, 14054, 14055

(2) Helen Mae Taneyhill
B Jan 1, 1914 @ Illinois
Res Jan 9, 1920 & Apr 5, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 12, 1940 & Jan 1, 1972 @ Barnesville, Belmont County, Ohio
M None
D Oct 6, 1972 @ Barnesville, Belmont County, Ohio, buried @ Southern Cemetery, Barnesville, Belmont County, Ohio

(Methodist)

6691, 7453, 9114, 9365, 13801, 14051, 14052, 14053, 14054, 14055

(3) Harry Franklin Taneyhill
B Dec 29, 1882 or c. 1883 @ Barnesville, Belmont County, Ohio
Res Jun 21, 1900 & Apr 27, 1910 & Sep 12, 1918 & Jan 9, 1920 & Apr 5, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 12, 1940 & Apr 25, 1942 & Apr 10, 1949 @ Barnesville, Belmont County, Ohio
M
D Apr 10, 1949 @ Barnesville, Belmont County, Ohio, buried @ Southern Cemetery, Barnesville, Belmont County, Ohio

(Farmer in 1900; laborer at odd jobs in 1910; house painter in 1918; medium height, slender, brown eyes, brown hair in 1918; painter in 1920 & 1930 & 1940; 5' 11" tall, 125 pounds, light complexion, brown eyes, gray hair, bump on forehead in 1942; painter and paper hanger in 1949)

14051

(4) Rebecca L. Taneyhill
B May 1885 @ Ohio
Res Jun 21, 1900 @ Barnesville, Belmont County, Ohio
M
D

8410, 9982, 10264, 10630, 10777, 14038, 14040, 14050, 14591, 14804, 14806, 14811, 14812

(3) William Scribner Taneyhill
B Apr 1848 or Apr 21, 1849 or c. 1850 @ Barnesville, Belmont County, Ohio
Res Jul 13, 1850 @ Belmont County, Ohio
Res Jul 16, 1860 @ Noble County, Ohio
Res Jun 6, 1870 @ Barnesville, Belmont County, Ohio
M Aug 30, 1870 @ Belmont County, Ohio
Res Jun 17, 1880 @ Belmont County, Ohio
Res Jun 7, 1900 & Apr 15, 1910 & Jan 7, 1920 & 1922 & May 20, 1928 @ Peoria, Peoria County, Illinois
D May 20, 1928 @ Peoria, Peoria County, Illinois, buried @ Lutheran Cemetery, Peoria, Peoria County, Illinois

(Works on railroad in 1870; works on farm in 1880; saloon keeper in 1900; bartender in saloon in 1910; foreman for street cleaning in 1920; foreman in 1922 & 1928)

5854, 8410, 9982, 10264, 10630, 10738, 10777,
14039, 14040, 14050, 14591, 14806, 14811, 14812, 14813

Mary Elizabeth (Openshaw) (Trott) Taneyhill
B Sep 20, 1847 or c. 1849 @ Paythorn Bridge, Yorkshire, England
Res 1851 @ Paythorn Bridge, Yorkshire, England
Res Jul 5, 1860 @ Barnesville, Belmont County, Ohio
Res Jan 5, 1867 @ Belmont County, Ohio
M1 Jan 8, 1867 @ Belmont County, Ohio
Res Jul 4, 1870 @ Barnesville, Belmont County, Ohio
M2 Aug 30, 1870 @ Belmont County, Ohio
Res Jun 17, 1880 @ Belmont County, Ohio
Res Jun 7, 1900 & Apr 20, 1910 & Jan 7, 1920 & 1922 @ Peoria, Peoria County, Illinois
D Nov 7, 1929 @ Peoria, Peoria County, Illinois, buried @ Lutheran Cemetery, Peoria, Peoria County, Illinois

(6 children in 9th generation)

8410, 9982, 10630, 10777, 12778, 14050, 14591, 14592,
14811, 14812

(1) Harry Walter Taneyhill
B Mar 31, 1871 or c. 1872 or Mar 1873 or c. 1874 @ Barnesville, Belmont County, Ohio
Res Jun 17, 1880 @ Belmont County, Ohio
M1 Mar 27, 1895 @ Belmont County, Ohio
Div
Res 1898 & 1899 & Jun 14, 1900 & 1904 & 1905 & 1906 & 1907 & 1909 & Apr 21, 1910 & 1912 @ Peoria, Peoria County, Illinois
M2 Aug 25, 1912 @ Bloomington, McLean County, Illinois
Res 1914 & 1916 & 1917 & 1918 & 1919 & Jan 13, 1920 & 1921 & 1922 & 1923 & 1924 & 1926 & 1927 & Apr 9, 1930 & 1932 & 1935 @ Peoria, Peoria County, Illinois
Res Apr 1, 1935 & May 13, 1940 @ Bloomington, McLean County, Illinois
D May 6, 1960 @ Bloomington, McLean County, Illinois, buried @ Bloomington Cemetery, Bloomington, McLean County, Illinois

(Lather in 1898; saloon keeper in 1899 & 1900 & 1904 & 1906 & 1909 & 1910 & 1914 & 1917 & 1918; auto agent in 1920; salesman for B. C. Colborn Motor Company in 1921 & 1922; employee of Marsh Coal Company in 1923; lather in 1924; lather contractor in 1926; driver in 1927; member of Fraternal Order of Eagles)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

8325, 9365, 10630, 10632, 14048, 14050, 14051, 14052, 14053

1st Mahala May (Hoffman) (Taneyhill) Phillips
B c. 1871 or Sep 1872 @ Pennsylvania
Res Jun 3, 1880 @ Bellaire, Belmont County, Ohio
Res Mar 27, 1895 @ Belmont County, Ohio
M1 Mar 27, 1895 @ Belmont County, Ohio
Div
Res Jun 14, 1900 @ Bellaire, Belmont County, Ohio
Res Apr 20, 1910 & Jan 13, 1920 @ Bellaire, Belmont County, Ohio
M2 1920 @ Marshall County, West Virginia
Res Apr 19, 1949 @ Bellaire, Belmont County, Ohio
D Apr 19, 1949 @ Bellaire, Belmont County, Ohio, buried @ Greenwood Cemetery, Bellaire, Belmont County, Ohio

(Laborer in 1900; tailoress in laundry in 1920)

14051, 14052

No descendants

6416, 8410, 9982, 12778, 13371, 14591, 14592

2nd Martha "Mattie" B. (Moore) (____) Taneyhill
B Apr 11, 1887 or c. 1888 @ Sangamon County, Illinois
M1 c. 1906
M2 Aug 25, 1912 @ Bloomington, McLean County, Illinois
Res 1914 & 1917 & 1918 & Jan 13, 1920 & 1921 & 1922 & 1923 & 1924 & 1926 & 1927 & Apr 9, 1930 & 1932 & 1935 @ Peoria, Peoria County, Illinois
Res Apr 1, 1935 & May 13, 1940 @ Bloomington, McLean County, Illinois
D Nov 30, 1979 @ Bloomington, McLean County, Illinois, buried @ Evergreen Memorial Cemetery, Bloomington, McLean County, Illinois

(Member of Jehovah's Witnesses)

(1 child in 10th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

8410, 9982, 13371, 13396, 14591, 14592

(1) Helen E. (Taneyhill) Hall
B Jul 12, 1905 or c. 1906 @ Bloomington, McLean County, Illinois
Res 1920 & 1921 @ Peoria, Peoria County, Illinois
M Jun 3 or 30, 1925 @ Peoria, Peoria County, Illinois
Res Apr 10, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 @ Peoria, Peoria County, Illinois
Res May 29, 1940 @ Galesburg, Knox County, Illinois
Res May 6, 1960 @ McLean County, Illinois
Res Jul 7, 1963 @ Bloomington, McLean County, Illinois
D Jul 7, 1963 @ Bloomington, McLean County, Illinois, buried @ Evergreen Memorial Cemetery, Bloomington, McLean County, Illinois

(Student in 1921)

6416, 6691, 7453, 8958, 9114, 9982, 13371, 13396, 14592

Harry Jerome Hall
B Jan 7, 1893 or c. 1895 @ Altona, Knox County, Illinois
Res Jun 5, 1917 @ Galesburg, Knox County, Illinois
M Jun 3 or 30, 1925 @ Peoria, Peoria County, Illinois
Res Apr 10, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 @ Peoria, Peoria County, Illinois
Res May 29, 1940 & Apr 25, 1942 @ Galesburg, Knox County, Illinois
Res Mar 5, 1978 @ Marquette Heights, Tazewell County, Illinois
D Mar 5, 1978 @ Marquette Heights, Tazewell County, Illinois, buried @ Evergreen Memorial Cemetery, Bloomington, McLean County, Illinois

(Served as a Private in Illinois National Guard for 3 years; fireman for Chicago, Burlington & Quincy Railroad in 1917; medium height, medium build, borwn eyes, dark brown hair in 1917; enlisted in U.S. Army on December 15, 1917, released on February 17, 1919; railroad engineer in 1930 & 1940; employed by Chicago, Birlington & Quincy Railroad Company in 1942; 5' 11" tall, 200 pounds, ruddy complexion, brown eyes, brown hair in 1942)

(1 child in 11th generation)

9982, 13396, 14592

(1) Geraldine (Hall) Howard
B c. 1930 @ Illinois
Res Apr 10, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 @ Peoria, Peoria County, Illinois
Res May 29, 1940 @ Galesburg, Knox County, Illinois
M
Res Jul 7, 1963 & Mar 5, 1978 @ Marquette Heights, Tazewell County, Illinois
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9982

Duane Howard
B
M
D

14050

(2) Walter R. Taneyhill
B c. 1874 @ Ohio
Res Jun 17, 1880 @ Belmont County, Ohio
M
D

8410, 10693, 10738, 10777, 10902, 14050, 14811

(3) Oliver F. Taneyhill
B c. 1875 or Jan 9, 1876 or May 1876 @ Belmont County, Ohio
Res Jun 17, 1880 @ Belmont County, Ohio
Res 1893 & 1896 @ Peoria, Peoria County, Illinois
M, 1896
Res 1897 & Jun 8, 1900 & 1901 & 1902 & 1903 & 1904 & 1905 @ Peoria, Peoria County, Illinois
D Dec 12, 1906, buried @ Lutheran Cemetery, Peoria, Peoria County, Illinois

(Apprentice in 1893; nailer for American Glucose Company in 1896; cooper in 1897; day laborer in 1900; laborer for the American Glucose Refining Company as laborer in 1900 & 1901, nailer in 1902 & 1903, cooper in 1904 & 1905)

10264, 10693, 10902, 14811, 14814

Jeannette "Nettie" (Robinson) (Taneyhill) Greenfield
B Aug 1876 @ Illinois
M1 c. 1896
Res Jun 8, 1900 @ Peoria, Peoria County, Illinois
M2 c. 1907
Res Apr 21, 1910 @ Waukegan, Lake County, Illinois
D

(2 children in 10th generation)

14811

(1) May Taneyhill
B Aug 1896 @ Illinois
Res Jun 8, 1900 @ Peoria, Peoria County, Illinois
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 7453, 10693, 10805, 10902, 10927, 13504, 14048, 14592, 14814

(2) Olive Jane (Taneyhill) (Meschnark) (Kowalski) Meschnark
B c. 1901 or Feb 9, 1903 @ @ Peoria, Peoria County, Illinois
Res Apr 21, 1910 @ Waukegan, Lake County, Illinois
M1 Jun 2, 1920 @ Pekin, Tazewell County, Illinois
Res Apr 15, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 @ Peoria, Peoria County, Illinois
Div
Res Apr 22, 1940 & Feb 16, 1942 & Nov 21, 1945 @ Peoria, Peoria County, Illinois
M2 1952 @ Peoria, Peoria County, Illinois
D Apr 16, 1995 @ Peoria, Peoria County, Illinois, buried @ Lutheran Cemetery, Peoria, Peoria County, Illinois

(Housekeeper in private home in 1940)

10693, 10805, 10902, 10927, 13504, 14592

1st Raymond James Meschnark
B c. 1890 @ Illinois
M Jun 2, 1920 @ Pekin, Tazewell County, Illinois
Res Apr 15, 1930 @ Peoria, Peoria County, Illinois
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Peoria County, Illinois
Div
Res Apr 27, 1940 @ Peoria County, Illinois
D May 31, 1943 @ St. Louis, Missouri

(Truck driver for excavating company in 1930; machine operator at concrete factory in 1940)

(7 children in 11th generation)

7453, 10638, 10805, 10902, 10927, 12451, 13759, 14592

(1) Harry Edward Meschnark
B May 13, 1921 or c. 1922 @ Peoria, Peoria County, Illinois
Res Apr 15, 1930 & Oct 12, 1940 @ Peoria, Peoria County, Illinois
M Oct 12, 1940 @ Burlington, Des Moines County, Iowa
Res Feb 16, 1942 @ Belleview, Peoria County, Illinois
D Feb 20, 1945 @ Peleliu Island, Palau, buried @ Fort William McKinley, Manila, Philippine Islands

(Twin; laborer in 1940; 5' 10½" tall, 180 pounds, dark complexion, blue eyes, brown hair, scars on forehead in 1942; employed as a driver for Peoria Cartage Company; enlisted as a Private in U.S. Marine Corps on January 30, 1944, served as transport driver, died of pneumonia while serving on Peleliu, awarded Combat Action Ribbon,

Pacific Campaign Medal with 2 Battle Stars, Marine Corps Good Conduct Medal, and World War II Victory Medal)

6416, 9114, 9982, 10805, 10926, 13504, 14815

Alice Laverne (Meads) (Meschnark) (Wright) Kistler
B Sep 7, 1921 or Sep 7, 1922 @ Peoria, Peoria County, Illinois
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Peoria, Peoria County, Illinois
Res Apr 22, 1940 @ Peoria County, Illinois
Res Oct 12, 1940 @ Peoria, Peoria County, Illinois
M1 Oct 12, 1940 @ Burlington, Des Moines County, Iowa
M2 May 10, 1945 @ Britle, Mississippi County, Arkansas
M3 by Apr 1972
Res @ Tucson, Pima County, Arizona
D Aug 25, 1999 @ Arizona, buried @ East Lawn Palms Cemetery and Mortuary, Tucson, Pima County, Arizona

(Maid in private home in 1940)

(4 children in 12th generation)

10927

(1) Rozella Meschnark
B
M
D

10927

(2) Harriett Meschnark
B
M
D

10927

(3) Thomas Meschnark
B
M
D

10927

(4) Clarence Meschnark
B
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

7908, 10902, 14048, 14592

(2) Harold Edward Meschnark
B May 13, 1921 or c. 1922 @ Peoria, Peoria County, Illinois
Res Apr 15, 1930 @ Peoria, Peoria County, Illinois
M Aug 12, 1947 @ Peoria, Peoria County, Illinois
D May 15, 1949 @ Peoria, Peoria County, Illinois, buried @ Lutheran Cemetery, Peoria, Peoria County, Illinois

(Twin; enlisted in U.S. Army Air Corps on August 31, 1942, served in 307th Bomb Group, discharged on April 4, 1946)

14048

Helen (Curtis) (Carter) Meschnark
B
M1
M2 Aug 12, 1947 @ Peoria, Peoria County, Illinois
D

(1 child in 12th generation)

14048

(1) Cheryl Ann Meschnark
B
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

7441, 7453, 7602, 9114, 9982, 10027, 10633, 10902, 11636, 11790, 11793, 13504, 14592

(3) Raymond James Meschnark, Jr.
B Apr 15, 1925 @ Peoria, Peoria County, Illinois
Res Apr 15, 1930 @ Peoria, Peoria County, Illinois
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 27, 1940 & Nov 21, 1945 @ Peoria County, Illinois
M1 Jan 20, 1946 @ Culver, Marshall County, Indiana
M2
Div Sep 10, 1951 @ Illinois
M3 May 17, 1954 @ Los Angeles County, California
Div Aug 26, 1969 @ Clark County, Nevada
M4 May 17, 1970 @ Las Vegas, Clark County, Nevada
Div Apr 22, 1983 @ Clark County, Nevada
M5 Aug 22, 1986 @ Clark County, Nevada
Res Apr 16, 1995 & Aug 20, 1999 @ Las Vegas, Clark County, Nevada
Div Aug 23, 1999 @ Clark County, Nevada
D Dec 10, 2011 @ Las Vegas, Clark County, Nevada, buried @ Southern Nevada Veterans Memorial Cemetery, Boulder City, Clark County, Nevada

(Served as Private 1st Class in 2nd Marine Division in World War II; unemployed discharged veteran in 1945; 6' 1¼" tall, 175 pounds, ruddy complexion, blue eyes, blonde hair, scar on right thumb and palm of hand in 1945; engineer for Santa Fe Railroad; surveyor for Nevada test site)

9982

1st Anna (Carpenter) Meschnark
B
M Jan 20, 1946 @ Culver, Marshall County, Indiana
D

10902, 11790, 12426

2nd Lois R. (Lynn) (Meschnark) DeMarco
B Aug 16, 1931 @ Petersburg, Menard County, Illinois
M1
Div Sep 10, 1951 @ Illinois
M2
D Apr 22, 2008 @ Sherman, Sangamon County, Illinois, buried @ Camp Butler National Cemetery, Springfield, Sangamon County, Illinois

(3 children in 12th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

10902, 11790, 12426

(1) Robert D. Meschnark
B
Res Mar 9, 2001 @ Clinton, De Witt County, Illinois
M
D

12426

Pat (____) Meschnark
B
M
D

10902, 11790, 12426

(2) Thomas E. Meschnark
B
Res Mar 9, 2001 @ Oregon
M
D

12426

Debbie (____) Meschnark
B
M
D

6416, 9114, 10902, 11790, 12426, 14816

(3) Patrice Lynn (Meschnark) (Bogan) (Blaser) (Klekamp) Blaser
B Sep 19, 1951 @ Springfield, Sangamon County, Illinois
M1 by Oct 1972
M2 by Sep 20, 1979
M3 by Feb 6, 1986
Res Mar 9, 2001 @ Riverton, Sangamon County, Illinois
D Mar 9, 2001, buried @ Oakland Cemetery, Petersburg, Menard County, Illinois

(Member of St. James Catholic Church)

9114

1st ____ Bogan
B
M by Oct 1972
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9114, 12426

2nd ____ Blaser
B
M by Sep 20, 1979
D

9114, 12426

3rd ____ Klekamp
B
M by Feb 6, 1986
D

6416, 7441, 7602, 10027, 10902, 11636, 11790, 11793

3rd & 4th Colleen Elizabeth (Knock) (Kidd) (Mlaughlin) Meschnark
B Aug 19, 1926 or c. 1927 @ Kansas
M1
M2
M2 May 17, 1954 @ Los Angeles County, California
Div Aug 26, 1969 @ Clark County, Nevada
M3 May 17, 1970 @ Las Vegas, Clark County, Nevada
Div Apr 22, 1983 @ Clark County, Nevada
Res Aug 20, 1999 @ Nevada
D Jun 14, 2009 @ Boulder City, Clark County, Nevada, buried @ Southern Nevada Veterans Memorial Cemetery, Boulder City, Clark County, Nevada

(4 and possibly 5 children in 12th generation)

10902, 11790

(1) Possibly Glenn V. Meschnark
B Apr 13, 1951 @ San Bernardino, San Bernardino County, California
Res Aug 20, 1999 @ McLeansboro, Hamilton County, Illinois
M
D Mar 12, 2015 @ Marion, Williamson County, Illinois

(Veteran of Vietnam War; truck driver; member of American Letion and Christian Chapel Church)

10902

Gloria (Wellen) Meschnark
B
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

10902, 11636, 11790

(2) Raymond James Meschnark III
B Feb 25, 1955 @ San Bernardino, San Bernardino County, California
M
Res Aug 20, 1999 @ Henderson, Clark County, Nevada
D Aug 20, 1999 @ Henderson, Clark County, Nevada

(Carpenter; member of Carpenters Local 1977)

10902

Anita (____) Meschnark
B
M
D

10902, 11790

(3) Stephen Meschnark
B
Res Aug 20, 1999 @ Henderson, Clark County, Nevada
M
D

10902, 11790

(4) David Meschnark
B
Res Aug 20, 1999 @ Seattle, Kings County, Washington
M
D

10902, 11790

(5) Christina (Meschnark) Schofield
B
M
Res Aug 20, 1999 @ Henderson, Clark County, Nevada
D

10902, 11790

____ Schofield
B
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

7441, 10027, 11793

5th Sandra (Savage) (Vanbeveren) Meschnark
B
M1 Jan 12, 1956 @ San Diego County, California
M2 Aug 22, 1986 @ Clark County, Nevada
Div Aug 23, 1999 @ Clark County, Nevada
D

6416, 9114, 10902, 11193, 13504

(4) Gloria Louise (Meschnark) (Noel) Moreland
B May 18, 1930 @ Peoria, Peoria County, Illinois
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 22, 1940 @ Peoria, Peoria County, Illinois
M1 by Jul 1950
M2 Aug 22, 1952
Res Apr 16, 1995 @ Peoria, Peoria County, Illinois
Res @ Creve Coeur, Tazewell County, Illinois
D Dec 26, 2000 @ Creve Coeur, Tazewell County, Illinois

9114

1st ____ Noel
B
M by Jul 1950
D

9114, 10902, 11193

2nd Robert Leo Moreland
B Jan 13, 1928 @ Lacon, Marshall County, Illinois
M Aug 22, 1952
D Jan 1, 1998 @ Creve Coeur, Tazewell County, Illinois

10902, 13504, 14048

(5) Shirley Meschnark
B c. 1935 @ Illinois
Res Apr 22, 1940 & Apr 16, 1995 & Mar 31, 2017 @ Peoria, Peoria County, Illinois
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

10902, 13504, 14048

(6) Rosalie (Meschnark) Hankins
B c. 1938 @ Illinois
Res Apr 22, 1940 @ Peoria, Peoria County, Illinois
M
Res Apr 16, 1995 @ Cedar Springs, Kent County, Michigan
Res Mar 31, 2017 @ Michigan
D

10902

1st ____ Hankins
B
M
D

14048

2nd Jerry Bowman
B
M
D

10902, 14048

(7) Patricia Lane (Meschnark) (White) Montgomery
B Mar 9, 1940
M1
M2 May 11, 1978 @ Peoria, Peoria County, Illinois
Res Apr 16, 1995 @ Peoria, Peoria County, Illinois
D Mar 31, 2017 @ Peoria, Peoria County, Illinois, buried @ American Mausoleum, Peoria, Peoria County, Illinois

(Human Resources Administrator for Fleming-Potter for 30 years)

6416, 8958, 9114, 10902, 14048

Aaron Francis Montgomery
B Feb 8, 1929 @ Florence, Wayne County, Tennessee
M1
M2 May 11, 1978 @ Peoria, Peoria County, Illinois
D Aug 6, 2002 @ Peoria, Peoria County, Illinois, buried @ American Mausoleum, Peoria, Peoria County, Illinois

(Enlisted in U.S. Navy on January 10, 1951, released on April 18, 1952)

14048

No descendants

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

14048

(8) William Meschnark
B
M
Res Mar 31, 2017 @ Tivoli, Peoria County, Illinois
D

14048

Ann (____) Mescnark
B
M
D

10902

2nd Max G. Kowlaski
B
M 1952 @ Peoria, Peoria County, Illinois
D Jul 3, 1973 @ Peoria, Peoria County, Illinois

7453, 8410, 9114, 9982, 10264, 10738, 10777, 11920, 14050, 14591, 14812

(4) Node William Taneyhill
B Sep 22 or 28, 1877 or c. 1878 or 1880 @ Barnesville, Belmont County, Ohio
Res Jun 17, 1880 @ Belmont County, Ohio
Res 1900 @ Peoria, Peoria County, Illinois
M c. 1901
Res 1901 & 1902 & 1903 & 1904 & 1905 & 1907 & 1908 & 1909 & Apr 20, 1910 & 1912 & 1913 & Sep 12, 1918 & Jan 7, 1920 & 1923 & 1927 & 1931 & 1932 & 1933 & 1934 & Apr 1, 1935 & 1937 & 1938 & 1939 & Apr 29, 1940 & Sep 13, 1941 & Apr 27, 1942 & Oct 30, 1946 @ Peoria, Peoria County, Illinois
D Oct 30, 1946 @ Peoria, Peoria County, Illinois, buried @ Lutheran Cemetery, Peoria, Peoria County, Illinois

(Lather in 1900 & 1901 & 1902 & 1903 & 1904 & 1905 & 1907 & 1908 & 1909 & 1910; lather contractor in 1912 & 1913; tall, medium build, blue eyes, dark hair in 1918; lather in 1918; lather in building industry in 1920; lather in 1923 & 1927; metal lather in 1931; laborer in 1932; lather in 1934 & 1935 & 1937; secretary in 1938; unemployed in 1942; 5' 9" tall, 170 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, grayhair in 1942)

8410, 10264, 11920, 14591

Alta (Jackson) Taneyhill
B c. 1883 @ Illinois
M c. 1901
Res Apr 20, 1910 & 1912 & 1913 @ Peoria, Peoria County, Illinois
D before Jan 7, 1920

(3 children in 10th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 7404, 8410, 9982, 10693, 10947, 13287, 14591, 14812, 14817, 14818

(1) Mary Elizabeth (Taneyhill) (Bridgford) Wyatt
B Sep 10, 1902 or c. 1903 @ Illinois
Res Apr 20, 1910 @ Peoria, Peoria County, Illinois
Res Jan 4, 1920 & May 12, 1923 @ Keithsburg, Mercer County, Illinois
M1 May 12, 1923 @ Moline Rock Island County, Illinois
Res Apr 14, 1930 @ Joy, Mercer County, Illinois
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Sep 10, 1936 @ Pomona, Los Angeles County, California
Div
M2 lic Oct 30, 1936 @ Reno, Washoe County, Nevada
Res 1937 @ Redwood City, San Mateo County, California
Res Apr 13, 1940 @ San Mateo, San Mateo County, California
Div
D Jun 3, 1980 @ Santa Clara County, California

(Teacher in Hanna, Illinois, in 1923; horse driver from 1930 to 1936)

6691, 7404, 7453, 7812, 8958, 9982, 10693, 13287, 14818

1st Lane Bridgford
B c. 1896 or Aug 11, 1898 or c. 1899 @ Iowa
Res Sep 12, 1918 & May 12, 1923 @ Joy, Mercer County, Illinois
M May 12, 1923 @ Moline, Rock Island County, Illinois
Res Apr 14, 1930 @ Joy, Mercer County, Illinois
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Sep 10, 1936 @ Pomona, Los Angeles County, California
Div
Res Apr 9, 1940 @ San Mateo, San Mateo County, California
Res Feb 16, 1942 @ Pomona, Los Angeles County, California
Res Jul 12, 1973 @ Arcadia, Los Angeles County, California
D Jul 12, 1973 @ Los Angeles County, California, buried @ Pomona Valley Memorial Park, Pomona, Los Angeles County, California

(Attended William and Vashti College; student at Knox College in 1918, star halfback on football team; tall, medium build, grey eyes, dark brown hair in 1918; enlisted in U.S. Army on October 7, 1918, released on December 20, 1918; played professional football with Rock Island Independents and teammate Jim Thorpe; junior owner of pony farm near Joy, Illinois, in 1923; automobile salesman in 1930; co-owner of Bridgford Stable of show poinies; employed by Carnation Milk Farms Stables from 1931 to 1937; harness horse trainer in 1935; horse trainer in 1940; employed by W. D. Tremaine in 1942; 5' 10" tall, 208 pounds, light brown complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1942)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9982, 14818

No descendants

6416, 7065, 7453, 8410, 9114, 9137, 9736, 9982, 13287

2nd Eual Grant "Pinchy" Wyatt
B c. 1910 or May 6, 1911 @ Pleasant Hills, Cass County, Missouri
Res Apr 26, 1930 @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Redwood City, San Mateo County, California
M1 lic Oct 30, 1936 @ Reno, Washoe County, Nevada
Res 1937 @ Redwood City, San Mateo County, California
Res Apr 13, 1940 @ San Mateo, San Mateo County, California
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Burlingame, San Mateo County, California
Div
M2
Div Oct 8, 1975 @ Miami-Dade County, Florida
Res @ Miami, Miami-Dade County, Florida
D Jan 25, 1994 @ Dade County, Florida

(Groom in horse barn in 1930; horse trainer in 1937 & 1938 with 49 winners by October 1938; horse trainer for James F. Waters Stables in 1938 & 1940 & 1942; 5' 10" tall, 140 pounds, sallow complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1940; trainer of thoroughbred race horses)

(1 child in 11th generation)

7436, 9090, 13287

(1) Eual Grant Wyatt, Jr.
B Jun 9, 1939 @ Los Angeles County, California
Res Apr 13, 1940 @ San Mateo, San Mateo County, California
M Aug 30, 1971 @ Broward County, Florida
D

9090

Suzette (Roble) Wyatt
B
M Aug 30, 1971 @ Broward County, Florida
D

(4 children in 12th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9982

(1) Tami Wyatt
B
M
D

9982

(2) Todd Wyatt
B
M
D

9982

(3) Traci Wyatt
B
M
D

9982

(4) Tina Wyatt
B
M
D

8410, 8828, 9114, 9982, 10264, 11146, 14812, 14817, 14818, 14820, 14822

(2) Grace (Taneyhill) (Douglas) (Swanson) Cornwell
B c. 1903 or 1904 or 1905 @ Illinois
Res Apr 20, 1910 @ Peoria, Peoria County, Illinois
Res Jan 4, 1920 @ Keithsburg, Mercer County, Illinois
Res 1923 @ Peoria, Peoria County, Illinois
M1 c. 1926 or 1927
Res Apr 11, 1930 @ Mercer County, Illinois
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 6, 1940 & Oct 16, 1940 @ Seaton, Mercer County, Illinois
M2 Sep 13, 1941 @ St. Louis, Missouri
Res Aug 10, 1946 @ Peoria, Peoria County, Illinois
M3
D

(Burned explosion of small cast iron stove on November 19, 1949)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

7453, 9114, 9982, 10264, 14817, 14818, 14820, 14821, 14822

1st Floyd Hayes Douglas
B Oct 8, 1905 or c. 1906 @ Seaton, Mercer County, Illinois
Res Jan 20, 1920 @ Seaton, Mercer County, Illinois
M c. 1926 or 1927
Res Apr 11, 1930 @ Mercer County, Illinois
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 6, 1940 & Oct 16, 1940 @ Seaton, Mercer County, Illinois
D Jun 13, 1941 @ Aledo, Mercer County, Illinois, buried @ Aledo Cemetery, Aledo, Mercer County, Illinois

(Farmer in 1930 & 1940; 6' 1" tall, 180 pounds, dark complexion, brown eyes, black hair in 1940; farmer in 1941; president of Mercer County Sportsmen's Club; died from injuries suffered in auto accident)

(3 children in 11th generation)

6416, 8410, 8828, 8958, 9114, 9982, 10847, 11636, 14820

(1) Sherrill Hayes Douglas
B Aug 22, 1933 or c. 1934 @ Keithsburg, Mercer County, Illinois
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 6, 1940 @ Seaton, Mercer County, Illinois
M Aug 31, 1953 @ Elizabeth City, Pasquotank County, North Carolina
Res c. 1963 @ Nevada
Res 1971 @ Reno, Washoe County, Nevada
Res Oct 16, 1986 @ Empire, Washoe County, Nevada
D Oct 16, 1986 @ Reno, Washoe County, Nevada, buried @ Gerlach Cemetery, Gerlach, Washoe County, Nevada

(Enlisted in U.S. Navy on May 9, 1951, released on June 8, 1954; meat cutter in 1971; member of Veterans of Foreign Wars Post 10031)

7441, 8410, 8828, 9982

Georgia Vie (Stevens) (Douglas) Golden
B c. 1934
M1 Aug 31, 1953 @ Elizabeth City, Pasquotank County, North Carolina
Res 1971 @ Reno, Washoe County, Nevada
M2 Aug 5, 1990 @ Washoe County, Nevada
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

14820

(2) Peggy Jo Douglas
B c. 1937 @ Pennsylvania
Res Apr 6, 1940 @ Seaton, Mercer County, Illinois
M
D

10761, 14820, 14822

(3) Andrew Nolen "Drew" Douglas
B Jun 9, 1939 @ Aledo, Mercer County, Illinois
Res Apr 6, 1940 @ Seaton, Mercer County, Illinois
M c. 1969
Res @ Empire, Washoe County, Nevada
Res 2005 & Oct 6, 2015 @ Fallon, Churchill County, Nevada
D Oct 6, 2015 @ Fallon, Churchill County, Nevada

(Served in U.S. Navy for 20 years, including 2 tours of duty in the Vietnam War; electrician for United States Gypsum for 28 years)

14822

Skipper (____) Douglas
B
M c. 1969
Res 2005 @ Fallon, Churchill County, Nevada
D

(2 children in 12th generation)

14822

(1) Nolan Douglas
B
M
Res Oct 6, 2015 @ Redwing, Goodhue County, Minnesota
D

14822

Jen (____) Douglas
B
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

14822

(2) Scott Douglas
B
M
Res Oct 6, 2015 @ Fallon, Churchill County, Nevada
D

14822

Deanna (____) Douglas
B
M
D

7453, 9982, 11146, 14821

2nd Elmer Benson or Vinson Swanson
B Jul 15, 1914 @ Griffin, Spalding County, Illinois or Viola or New Windsor, Mercer County, Illinois
M1
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Seaton, Mercer County, Illinois
M2 Sep 13, 1941 @ St. Louis, Missouri
Res Nov 12, 1945 @ Aledo, Mercer County, Illinois
D Nov 12, 1945 @ Burlington, Des Moines County, Iowa, buried @ Viola Cemetery, Viola, Mercer County, Illinois

(5' 11" tall, 175 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1940; farm operator in 1941; farmer in 1945; drowned when boat overturned in Mississippi River)

(2 children in 11th generation)

7436, 7441, 9982, 10027, 10137

(1) Mary Harriet (Swanson) (Shew) Chaney
B Apr 27, 1942 @ Ocenside, San Diego County, California
Res @ Aledo, Mercer County, Illinois
Res @ Mountain View, Santa Clara County, California
M1 Mar 13, 1959 @ Santa Clara County, California
Div Jun 25, 1970 @ Lubbock County, Texas
M2 Apr 17, 1971 @ Reno, Washoe County, Nevada
Res c. 1881 @ Kerrville, Kerr County, Texas
D Dec 13, 1992 @ Kerrville, Kerr County, Texas, buried @ Fort Sam Houston National Cemetery, San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

10027, 10137

1st Stuart W. Shew
B c. 1937
M Mar 13, 1959 @ Santa Clara County, California
Div Jun 25, 1970 @ Lubbock County, Texas
D

(2 children in 12th generation)

7436, 9982, 10472, 11246

(1) Mary E. (Shew) Goods
B Feb 17, 1960 @ Santa Clara County, California
M Mar 3, 1978 @ Bexar County, Texas
Res Dec 13, 1992 @ Kerrville, Kerr County, Texas
Div Jan 20, 1993 @ Kerr County, Texas
D

10472, 11246

James W. Goods
B c. 1948 or 1958
M Mar 3, 1978 @ Bexar County, Texas
Div Jan 20, 1993 @ Kerr County, Texas
D

6566, 9982, 10472, 11246, 14927

(2) Starla Joanne (Shew) York
B c. 1961 or 1962
M1 Mar 6, 1987 @ Kerr County, Texas
Res Dec 13, 1992 @ Marble Falls, Burnet County, Texas
Div May 28, 2003 @ Burnet County, Texas
M2 Nov 15, 2003 @ Burnet County, Texas
D

6566, 9982, 10472, 11246

1st & 2nd Timothy Don York
B c. 1959 or 1960
M1 Mar 6, 1987 @ Kerr County, Texas
Div May 28, 2003 @ Burnet County, Texas
M2 Nov 15, 2003 @ Burnet County, Texas
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

7441, 9982

2nd Clarence Chaney
B
M Apr 17, 1971 @ Reno, Washoe County, Nevada
D

(1 child in 12th generation)

9982

(1) Jacqueline Chaney
B
Res Dec 13, 1992 @ Kerrville, Kerr County, Texas
M
D

9982, 14822

(2) Jacklyn Swanson
B
Res Dec 13, 1992 @ Reno, Washoe County, Nevada
Res Oct 6, 2015 @ Fallon, Churchill County, Nevada
M
D

8828, 9982

3rd William F. Cornwell
B
Res Aug 10, 1946 @ Bo
M lic Aug 10, 1946 @ Fort Madison, Lee County, Iowa
D

(Employed in store in Aledo, Illinois, in 1949)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 7404, 7453, 8410, 9114, 10386, 11920, 13260, 14817

(3) Harry Doyle Taneyhill
B Apr 5 or 15, 1913 or c. 1914 @ Peoria, Peoria County, Illinois
Res Jan 4, 1920 @ Keithsburg, Mercer County, Illinois
Res Mar 29, 1933 @ Sheridan, Sheridan County, Wyoming
M Mar 29, 1933 @ Columbus, Stillwater County, Montana
Res 1933 @ Sheridan, Sheridan County, Wyoming
Div before Apr 1937
Res Oct 16, 1940 & 1945 @ Denver, Colorado
Res 1957 & 1959 @ El Paso, El Paso County, Texas
Res @ Gardena, Los Angeles County, California
D Nov 29, 1994 @ Los Angeles County, California

(Employed by Continental Airlines in 1940; 5' 11" tall, 170 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, blonde hair in 1940; captain for Continental Airlines in 1945 & 1957; flight operations manager for Continental Airlines in 1959)

8410, 9114, 9982, 11920, 13260

Henryetta Maye (Ulrich) (Taneyhill) (Smith) (Takiff) Sussman
B Mar 4, 1915 @ Hardin, Big Horn County, Montana
Res Mar 29, 1933 @ Hardin, Big Horn County, Montana
M1 Mar 29, 1933 @ Columbus, Stillwater County, Montana
Res 1933 @ Sheridan, Sheridan County, Wyoming
Div
M2 by Apr 1937
M3 by Nov 1942
M4 by Feb 15, 1946
Res Feb 15, 1946 @ New York City, New York
D

10264, 10693, 10738, 10777, 11075, 14050, 14591, 14592, 14811, 14812

(5) Daisy Maud (Taneyhill) (Thomme or Thorne) Duncan
B Dec 1879 or Jan 19, 1880 @ Belmont County, Ohio
Res Jun 17, 1880 @ Belmont County, Ohio
M1 c. 1897
Res Jun 7, 1900 & Apr 20, 1910 @ Peoria, Peoria County, Illinois
M2 Jun 2, 1917 @ Pekin, Tazewell County, Illinois
Res Jun 10, 1919 & Jan 5, 1920 @ Peoria, Peoria County, Illinois
Res Apr 21, 1930 @ Peoria Heights, Peoria County, Illinois
D Apr 8, 1943 @ highland, Madison County, Illinois, buried @ Lutheran Cemetery, Peoria, Peoria County, Illinois

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

14811

1st Henry Thomme or Thorne
B Dec 1873 @ Illinois
M c. 1897
Res Jun 7, 1900 @ Peoria, Peoria County, Illinois
D

14812

No descendants

6691, 7404, 7453, 9114, 10693, 10738, 11075, 14591, 14592

2nd Ernest Dean Duncan
B Feb 3, 1889 or Dec 3, 1890 or Feb 3, 1891 @ Smithboro, Bond County, Illinois
M Jun 2, 1917 @ Pekin, Tazewell County, Illinois
Res Jun 5, 1917 & Jun 10, 1919 & Jan 5, 1920 @ Peoria, Peoria County, Illinois
Res Apr 21, 1930 @ Peoria Heights, Peoria County, Illinois
Res Apr 27, 1942 @ St. Charles, St. Charles County, Missouri
D Oct 23, 1944 @ Alameda County, California, buried @ Parkview Cemetery, Peoria, Peoria County, Illinois

(Timekeeper in 1900; chauffeur in 1917; medium height, medium build, blue eyes, brown hair in 1917; Chief Mechanic, 106th Artillery, in World War I, served in France; mechanic in 1920; railroad detective in 1930; employed by Concrete Construction Company in 1942; 5' 6" tall, 150 pounds, ruddy complexion, blue eyes, black hair in 1942)

(1 child in 10th generation)

14592

(1) Clyde J. Duncan
B c. 1923 @ Illinois
Res Apr 21, 1930 @ Peoria Heights, Peoria County, Illinois
M
D

6691, 7453, 8410, 10738, 13504, 14591, 14592, 14811, 14812

(6) John Doral Taneyhill
B May 1878 or May 15, 1882 or c. 1884 @ Ohio
Res 1899 & Jun 7, 1900 & 1901 & 1902 & 1903 & 1904 @ Peoria, Peoria County, Illinois
M1
M2 Mar 10, 1909 @ Peoria, Peoria County, Illinois
Res Apr 20, 1910 & 1912 & 1913 & 1914 & 1915 & 1917 & Sep 12, 1918 & Jan 14, 1920 & 1921 & 1922 & 1923 & 1924 & 1927 & Apr 12, 1930 & 1931 & 1932 & 1934 & Apr 1, 1935 & 1936 & Apr 9, 1940 & 1941 & Apr 27, 1942 & 1943 & 1944 & 1950 & 1952 & 1955 & 1957 @ Peoria, Peoria County, Illinois
D 1959, buried @ Parkview Cemetery, Peoria, Peoria County, Illinois

(Lather in 1899; bartender in 1900; motorman for Central Railway Company in 1901; switchman for the Chicago, Burlington & Quincy Railroad in 1903; bartender in 1904; employed by the Chicago, Burlington & Quincy Railroad as switchman in 1905, switch foreman in 1910 & 1912 & 1913 & 1914, engine foreman in 1915, switchman in 1917, switch foreman in 1918; tall, medium build, brown eyes, black hair in 1918; railroad switchman in 1920; employed by Minneapolis & St. Louis Railroad as a switchman in 1921; switchman in 1922; agent for Prudential Insurance Company in 1923 & 1924; employed by Continental Insurance Company in 1927; switchman in 1930; agent for National Life & Accident Insurance Company of Nashville in 1931 & 1932; salesman in 1934; salesman for American Bankers Insurance Company in 1935; janitor in 1936; janitor at city grade school in 1940 & 1941 & 1942; 6' tall, 164 pounds, light complexion, gray eyes, gray hair in 1942; janitor in 1943; head custodian in 1950)

6691, 7453, 8410, 10738, 13504, 14591, 14592, 14812

Letha Mae (Gingrich) Taneyhill
B Aug 13, 1888 or c. 1889 @ Princeville, Peoria County, Illinois
M Mar 10, 1909 @ Peoria, Peoria County, Illinois
Res Apr 20, 1910 & 1912 & 1913 & 1914 & 1915 & 1917 & Sep 12, 1918 & Jan 14, 1920 & 1921 & 1922 & 1924 & 1927 & Apr 12, 1930 & 1931 & 1932 & 1934 & Apr 1, 1935 & 1936 & Apr 9, 1940 & 1941 & Apr 27, 1942 & 1943 & 1944 & 1950 & 1952 & 1955 @ Peoria, Peoria County, Illinois
D May 30, 1956 @ Peoria, Peoria County, Illinois, buried @ Parkview Cemetery, Peoria, Peoria County, Illinois

(Member of the First Methodist Church and Order of the Eastern Star)

10738, 13504, 14591, 14592

No descendants

8038, 8410, 9114, 10630, 10777, 14040, 14048, 14050, 14052, 14804, 14806, 14823

(4) Francis M. Taneyhill
B Jul 28, 1850 or c. 1851 or 1852 @ Barnesville, Belmont County, Ohio
Res Jul 16, 1860 @ Noble County, Ohio
Res Jun 7, 1870 @ Barnesville, Belmont County, Ohio
M Apr 19, 1877 @ Monroe County, Ohio
Res Jun 22, 1880 @ Barnesville, Belmont County, Ohio
Res Apr 23, 1910 & 1913 & 1924 @ Bellaire, Belmont County, Ohio
Res Apr 21, 1930 @ Sebring, Mahoning County, Ohio
Res Oct 25, 1930 @ Bellaire, Belmont County, Ohio
D Oct 25, 1930 @ Bellaire, Belmont County, Ohio, buried @ Rose Hill Cemetery or Greenwood Cemetery, Bellaire, Belmont County, Ohio

(Farm worker in 1870; moulder in 1880; moulder at tube works in 1910; watchman in 1913; moulder in 1924; retired moulder in 1930)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

8038, 8410, 9114, 10630, 10777, 14048, 14050, 14052, 14055, 14806, 14823

Priscilla Jane (Winland) Taneyhill
B c. 1859 @ Ohio
M Apr 19, 1877 @ Monroe County, Ohio
Res Jun 22, 1880 @ Barnesville, Belmont County, Ohio
Res Apr 23, 1910 & 1924 & Oct 25, 1930 @ Bellaire, Belmont County, Ohio
Res Apr 21, 1930 @ Sebring, Mahoning County, Ohio
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 17, 1940 @ Bellaire, Belmont County, Ohio
D Aug 1945, buried @ Greenwood Cemetery, Bellaire, Belmont County, Ohio

(Dressmaker in 1910)

(4 children in 9th generation)

6691, 8410, 10630, 10777, 14050, 14052, 14053, 14054

(1) Blanche Eugenia (Taneyhill) Ludwig
B Feb 24, 1878 or c. 1879 @ Belmont County, Ohio
Res Jun 22, 1880 @ Barnesville, Belmont County, Ohio
Res Apr 23, 1910 & 1913 & Mar 30, 1918 @ Bellaire, Belmont County, Ohio
M Mar 30, 1918 @ St. Clairsville, Belmont County, Ohio
Res Sep 12, 1918 & Jan 7, 1920 & 1924 & Apr 16, 1930 @ Bellaire, Belmont County, Ohio
D Jan 7, 1938 @ Bellaire, Belmont County, Ohio, buried @ Greenwood Cemetery, Bellaire, Belmont County, Ohio

(Dressmaker in 1910 & 1913 & 1918)

6691, 8410, 10630, 10632, 10777, 14048, 14053, 14054

Edward Ludwig
B Aug 23, 1877 or Aug 27, 1878 @ Marietta, Washington County, Ohio
Res Mar 30, 1918 @ Belmont County, Ohio
M Mar 30, 1918 @ St. Clairsville, Belmont County, Ohio
Res Sep 12, 1918 & Jan 7, 1920 & 1924 & Apr 16, 1930 @ Bellaire, Belmont County, Ohio
D Nov 27, 1932 @ Belmont County, Ohio, buried @ Greenwood Cemetery, Bellaire, Belmont County, Ohio

(Carriage painter in 1918; medium height, medium build, light blue eyes, light hair in 1918; painter in wagon shop in 1920; painter in 1924; painter in auto company in 1930)

14053, 14054

No descendants

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6691, 6827, 7453, 8410, 9114, 10632, 10777, 14050, 14053, 14823, 14824

(2) William Arthur Taneyhill
B Aug 30, 1878 or Aug 29 or 30, 1879 or c. 1880 @ Barnesville, Belmont County, Ohio
Res Jun 22, 1880 @ Barnesville, Belmont County, Ohio
Res Aug 26, 1908 @ Bellaire, Belmont County, Ohio
M Aug 26, 1908 @ Wheeling, Ohio County, West Virginia
Res 1913 & Sep 12, 1918 & Jan 13, 1920 @ Bellaire, Belmont County, Ohio
Res Apr 21, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 10, 1940 & 1942 @ Sebring, Mahoning County, Ohio
Res Nov 22, 1958 @ Alliance, Stark County, Ohio
D Nov 22, 1958 @ Alliance, Stark County, Ohio

(Enameler in 1913; employed by American Stamping Company in 1918; medium height, medium build, blue eyes, black hair in 1918; burner at enamel works in 1920; pickler at enamel works in 1930; laborer at enamel works in 1940; 5' 7" tall, 165 pounds, ruddy complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1942)

6691, 6827, 10632, 13141, 14053, 14823, 14824

Mary Jane (Pettit) (Metcalf) Taneyhill
B c. 1877 or Sep 25, 1879 or c. 1880 @ Dilles Bottom, Belmont County, Ohio
M1 1900
Div
Res Aug 26, 1908 @ Bellaire, Belmont County, Ohio
M2 Aug 26, 1908 @ Wheeling, Ohio County, West Virginia
Res Sep 12, 1918 & Jan 13, 1920 @ Bellaire, Belmont County, Ohio
Res Apr 22, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 10, 1940 @ Sebring, Mahoning County, Ohio
D Jun 4, 1945 @ Mahoning County, Ohio, buried @ Grandview Cemetery, Sebring, Mahoning County, Ohio

14823, 14824

No descendants

6691, 6827, 8325, 8410, 9114, 10632, 10777, 13801, 14048, 14052, 14053, 14054, 14055

(3) Nellie Frances (Taneyhill) Lovejoy
B Jan 16, 1881 or c. 1882 or 1884 @ Barnesville, Belmont County, Ohio
Res May 16, 1902 @ Bellaire, Belmont County, Ohio
M May 16, 1902 @ Bellaire, Belmont County, Ohio
Res Apr 21, 1910 & Sep 12, 1918 & Jan 13, 1920 & 1924 & Apr 11, 1930 @ Bellaire, Belmont County, Ohio
Sep
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 3, 1940 & Oct 5, 1960 @ Bellaire, Belmont County, Ohio
D Oct 5, 1960 @ Bellaire, Belmont County, Ohio, buried @ Greenwood Cemetery, Bellaire, Belmont County, Ohio

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6691, 6827, 7453, 8325, 8410, 9114, 10632, 10777, 13801, 14048, 14051, 14052, 14053, 14054, 14055

Earl Lovejoy
B Jun 17, 1880 or Jun 1881 or c. 1883 @ Bellaire, Belmont County, Ohio
Res Jun 13, 1900 & May 16, 1902 @ Bellaire, Belmont County, Ohio
M May 16, 1902 @ Bellaire, Belmont County, Ohio
Res Apr 21, 1910 & Sep 12, 1918 & Jan 13, 1920 & 1924 & Apr 11, 1930 @ Bellaire, Belmont County, Ohio
Sep
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 12, 1940 @ Belmont County, Ohio
Res Apr 27, 1942 & Jun 8, 1961 @ Bellaire, Belmont County, Ohio
D Jun 8, 1961 @ Bellaire, Belmont County, Ohio, buried @ Greenwood Cemetery, Bellaire, Belmont County, Ohio

(Day laborer in 1900; welder at enamel works in 1910; laborer at Cambria Collieries in 1918; tall, slender, gray eyes, brown hair in 1918; cinder tapper in steel mill in 1920; laborer at enamel company in 1930; servant in 1940; farm laborer in 1942; 6' 1" tall, 162 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, gray hair, blind in right eye in 1942)

(4 children in 10th generation)

10777, 14048

(1) Audley Lovejoy
B Apr 4, 1904 @ Bellaire, Belmont County, Ohio
M None
D 1908, buried @ Greenwood Cemetery, Bellaire, Belmont County, Ohio

6416, 7453, 9114, 9985, 10034, 10630, 10632, 10886, 13801, 14048, 14052, 14053, 14054, 14055, 14825

(2) Alwilda Juanita or Wannetta (Lovejoy) McGuire
B c. 1908 or Jan 28, 1909 or c. 1910 @ Bellaire, Belmont County, Ohio
Res Apr 21, 1910 & Jan 13, 1920 @ Bellaire, Belmont County, Ohio
M
Res Apr 8, 1930 & Apr 11, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 8, 1940 & Oct 16, 1940 @ Bellaire, Belmont County, Ohio
D Sep 13, 1993 @ Bellaire, Belmont County, Ohio, buried @ Greenwood Cemetery, Bellaire, Belmont County, Ohio

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 7453, 9114, 9985, 10034, 10630, 10777, 13801, 14048, 14054, 14055, 14825

Frank Ora McGuire
B Aug 28, 1908 or c. 1909 @ Bellaire, Belmont County, Ohio
M
Res Apr 8, 1930 & Apr 11, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 8, 1940 & Oct 16, 1940 @ Bellaire, Belmont County, Ohio
D Nov 7, 1994 @ Bellaire, Belmont County, Ohio, buried @ Greenwood Cemetery, Bellaire, Belmont County, Ohio

(Laborer at glass company in 1930; bricklayer in 1930; own trucking business in 1940; employed by McGuire Brothers in 1940; 5' 11" tall, 178 pounds, ruddy complexion, brown eyes, brown hair, dimpled chin in 1940)

(2 children in 11th generation)

6416, 10034, 10630, 10632, 13801, 14048, 14054, 14055, 14825

(1) Leora Ann "Peach" (McGuire) (Phillips) (Pilarczyk) Rydosz
B Feb 14, 1929 @ Bellaire, Belmont County, Ohio
Res Apr 8, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 8, 1940 @ Bellaire, Belmont County, Ohio
M1 Mar 11, 1952 @ Belmont County, Ohio
Div
M2
M3
Res Jan 16, 2007 @ Bellaire, Belmont County, Ohio
D Mar 9, 2011 @ Bellaire, Belmont County, Ohio, buried @ Greenwood Cemetery, Bellaire, Belmont County, Ohio

(Member of Faith Fellowship Church)

6416, 7453, 9114, 10630, 10632, 14653

1st Odee Phillips
B Jun 8, 1915 @ Martins Ferry, Belmont County, Ohio
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Martins Ferry, Belmont County, Ohio
M Mar 11, 1952 @ Belmont County, Ohio
Div
Res Feb 27, 2001 @ Martins Ferry, Belmont County, Ohio
D Feb 27, 2001 @ Jefferson County, Ohio, buried @ Jefferson Memorial Park, Pleasant Hills, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania

(Employed by Wheeling Steel Company in 1940; 5' 10" tall, 145 pounds, light brown complexion, brown eyes, black hair in 1940)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

14825

No descendants

7908, 10632, 14048, 14825

2nd John Pilarczyk
B Nov 6, 1927 or Nov 6, 1929 or c. 1930
M
Res Oct 12, 1961 @ Bellaire, Belmont County, Ohio
D Oct 12, 1961 @ Bellaire, Belmont County, Ohio, buried @ Greenwood Cemetery, Bellaire, Belmont County, Ohio

(Enlisted as a Private in 300th Armored Field Artillery Battalion on April 5, 1955, released on August 31, 1956)

14825

No descendants

6416, 8958, 9114, 13801, 10632, 10902, 13801, 14048, 14825

3rd Andrew A. Rydosz
B Oct 7, 1931 @ Pawhatan, Belmont County, Ohio
M
D Nov 25, 1989 @ Ohio, buried @ Greenwood Cemetery, Bellaire, Belmont County, Ohio

(Enlisted in U.S. Army on August 25, 1049, released on December 17, 1952)

14825

No descendants

9985, 10632, 10886, 13801, 14048, 14055, 14825

(2) Shirley Lee (McGuire) Paboucek
B Oct 8, 1935 or c. 1936 @ Bellaire, Belmont County, Ohio
Res Apr 8, 1940 @ Bellaire, Belmont County, Ohio
M
Res Jan 16, 2007 & Mar 9, 2011 & Sep 14, 2017 @ Martins Ferry, Belmont County, Ohio
D Sep 14, 2017 @ Ohio, buried @ Holly Memorial Gardens, Pleasant Grove, Belmont County, Ohio

(Grade school principal)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

13801, 14048, 14825

James E. Paboucek
B Nov 13, 1932 @ Neffs, Belmont County, Ohio
M
D Aug 13, 2003 @ Martins Ferry, Belmont County, Ohio, buried @ Holly Memorial Gardens, Pleasant Grove, Belmont County, Ohio

(Served in U.S. Air Force in Korean War)

(2 children in 12th generation)

9985, 10886, 10901

(1) Darla (Paboucek) Kolb
B Aug 26, 1961 @ Martins Ferry, Belmont County, Ohio
Res Aug 2, 1980 @ Belmont County, Ohio
M Aug 2, 1980 @ Belmont County, Ohio
D

9985, 10886, 10901

Richard H. Kolb
B Jan 21, 1956 @ Ohio
Res Aug 2, 1980 @ Belmont County, Ohio
M Aug 2, 1980 @ Belmont County, Ohio
D

9985

(2) James L. Paboucek
B
M
D

6416, 6827, 7453, 8325, 9114, 9365, 10632, 10886, 14048, 14053, 14054, 14055

(3) Lois or Lolis (Lovejoy) Long
B Dec 31, 1911 or c. 1912 @ Bellaire, Belmont County, Ohio
Res Jan 13, 1920 & Apr 11, 1930 & Apr 17, 1935 @ Bellaire, Belmont County, Ohio
M Apr 17, 1935 @ Wheeling, Ohio County, West Virginia
Res Apr 16, 1940 & Feb 1, 1942 & Jul 17, 1943 @ Bellaire, Belmont County, Ohio
D Dec 1, 1996 @ Belmont County, Ohio, buried @ Greenwood Cemetery, Bellaire, Belmont County, Ohio

(Stenographer for tobacco wholesale company in 1940)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6827, 7453, 8325, 9365, 10632 14;048, 14055

Donald Carlos Long
B Sep 15 or 16, 1904 or c. 1905 @ Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio
Res Apr 17, 1935 @ Bellaire, Belmont County, Ohio
M Apr 17, 1935 @ Wheeling, Ohio County, West Virginia
Res Apr 16, 1940 & Feb 1, 1942 & Jul 17, 1943 @ Bellaire, Belmont County, Ohio
D Jul 17, 1943 @ Bellaire, Belmont County, Ohio, buried @ Greenwood Cemetery, Bellaire, Belmont County, Ohio

(Laborer in enamel plant in 1940; employed by Shulick Taylor Company in 1942; 5' 8" tall, 160 pounds, ruddy complexion, blue eyes, brown hair, broken back in 1942; salesman in 1943)

(1 child in 11th generation)

10886, 14048, 14055

(1) Donald Long
B Oct 8, 1935 or c. 1936 @ Belmont County, Ohio
Res Apr 16, 1940 @ Bellaire, Belmont County, Ohio
Res Jan 16, 2007 @ North Carolina
M
D

6416, 9985, 10630, 10632, 13801, 14048, 14053, 14054, 14055

(4) Laura Jane (Lovejoy) Burda
B Dec 22, 1917 or c. 1918 @ Bellaire, Belmont County, Ohio
Res Jan 13, 1920 & Apr 11, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 3, 1940 @ Bellaire, Belmont County, Ohio
M Nov 29, 1951 @ Belmont County, Ohio
Res Jan 16, 2007 @ Bellaire, Belmont County, Ohio
D Jan 16, 2007 @ Bellaire, Belmont County, Ohio, buried @ Greenwood Cemetery, Bellaire, Belmont County, Ohio

(Stenographer at electric company in 1940; bookkeeper at Sands Electric Company, Wheeling, West Virginia; member of First United Presbyterian Church)

6416, 7453, 9114, 9985, 10630, 10632, 14048, 14050

Robert John Burda
B c. 1918 or Jul 28 or 29, 1920 or 1921 @ Bellaire, Belmont County, Ohio
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 16, 1940 & Feb 16, 1942 @ Bellaire, Belmont County, Ohio
M Nov 29, 1951 @ Belmont County, Ohio
Res @ Bellaire, Belmont County, Ohio
D Jul 21, 1994 @ Bellaire, Belmont County, Ohio, buried @ Greenwood Cemetery, Bellaire, Belmont County, Ohio

(Unemployed in 1942; 6' tall, 175 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1942)

14;048

No descendants

6827, 8038, 8325, 14048, 14052, 14547

(4) Anna Jeanette (Taneyhill) Walker
B Oct 26, 1882 or c. 1883 @ Barnesville, Belmont County, Ohio or Bellaire, Belmont County, Ohio
Res Apr 23, 1910 & Oct 2, 1911 @ Bellaire, Belmont County, Ohio
M Oct 2, 1911 @ Wellsburg, Brooke County, West Virginia
Res Jan 6, 1920 @ Steubenville, Jefferson County, Ohio
D Dec 4, 1927 @ Bellaire, Belmont County, Ohio, buried @ Greenwood Cemetery, Bellaire, Belmont County, Ohio

6827, 8325, 14547

Charles E. Walker
B c. 1875 @ Steubenville, Jefferson County, Ohio
Res Oct 2, 1911 @ Wellsburg, Brooke County, West Virginia
M Oct 2, 1911 @ Wellsburg, Brooke County, West Virginia
Res Jan 6, 1920 @ Steubenville, Jefferson County, Ohio
D

(Stationary engineer in 1920)

8038, 14040, 14050, 14051, 14053, 14054, 14804, 14806

(5) Mary B. Taneyhill
B Dec 17, 1852 or c. 1853 or Dec 1854 @ Barnesville, Belmont County, Ohio
Res Jul 16, 1860 @ Noble County, Ohio
Res Jun 7, 1870 & Jun 7, 1880 & Jun 21, 1900 & Jan 9, 1920 & Apr 8, 1930 @ Barnesville, Belmont County, Ohio
M None
D Nov 10, 1938 @ Barnesville, Belmont County, Ohio, buried @ Southern Cemetery, Barnesville, Belmont County, Ohio

(Printress(?) in 1900; newspaper printer in 1920)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

8038, 8410, 8575, 9304, 9365, 11441, 11920, 14040, 14052, 14053, 14478, 14804, 14806

(6) Eugene Taneyhill
B May 27, 1855 or c. 1856 or 1858 @ Batesville, Noble County, Ohio or Barnesville, Belmont County, Ohio
Res Jul 16, 1860 @ Noble County, Ohio
Res Jun 7, 1870 @ Barnesville, Belmont County, Ohio
Res 1879 @ Peoria, Peoria County, Illinois
M Aug 16, 1884 @ Fulton County, Illinois
Div
Res 1894 & 1896 & 1897 & 1899 & 1900 & 1901 @ Peoria, Peoria County, Illinois
Res Apr 27, 1910 & Jan 9, 1920 @ Barnesville, Belmont County, Ohio
Res Apr 15, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 18, 1940 & Apr 28, 1941 @ Columbus State Hospital, Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio
D Apr 28, 1941 @ Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, buried @ Barnesville, Belmont County,Ohio

(Brakeman for the Toledo, Peoria & Western Railroad in 1879 & 1894 & 1896 & 1897 & 1899; switchman in 1900; laborer in 1901; farm laborer in 1910; laborer for tobacco company in 1920; inmate of Columbus State Hospital for the Insane in 1930 & 1935 7 1940)

9304, 11441, 11920, 14478, 14563, 14570, 14826, 14827, 14828, 14830

Rose (Smith) (Taneyhill) Foard
B Jan 1864 or c. 1865 or 1866 @ Illinois
Res Jun 4, 1880 @ Fulton County, Illinois
M1 Aug 16, 1884 @ Fulton County, Illinois
Div
Res Jun 4, 1900 @ Fulton County, Illinois
M2 c. 1904
Res May 10, 1910 @ Bear Creek, Carbon County, Montana
Res Jan 15, 1920 @ Cody, Park County, Wyoming
D Oct 14, 1926 @ Cody, Park County, Wyoming, buried @ Riverside Cemetery, Cody, Park County, Wyoming

(Dress maker in 1900)

(2 children in 9th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

7453, 7602, 8324, 9620, 9884, 9974, 10123, 11920,
14570, 14571, 14831, 14832, 14833

(1) Edith or Edythe V. or B. or Smith (Taneyhill) Powell
B Mar 1885 or c. 1888 or 1889 @ Canton, Fulton County, Illinois
Res Jun 4, 1900 @ Fulton County, Illinois
Res Apr 19, 1910 @ Canton, Fulton County, Illinois
Res Mar 22, 1913 @ Billings, Yellowstone County, Montana
M Mar 24, 1913 @ Billings, Yellowstone County, Montana
Res Jan 13, 1920 & Nov 21, 1921 @ Beaumont, Jefferson County, Texas
Res Apr 7, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 @ Jacksonville, Cherokee County, Texas
Res May 9, 1940 & Apr 25, 1942 @ Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge Parish, New Orleans
D Dec 5, 1945 @ East Baton Rouge Parish, New Orleans, buried @ Baton Rouge National Cemetery, Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge Parish, Louisiana

(Dry goods saleslady in 1910)

6416, 6691, 7453, 8324, 9620, 9884, 9974, 11920,
14211, 14831, 14832, 14834

Leonard Carl Powell
B Nov 26, 1888 or Nov 26, 1889 or c. 1890 @ Exeter, Fillmore County, Nebraska
Res Mar 22, 1913 @ Billings, Yellowstone County, Montana
M Mar 24, 1913 @ Billings, Yellowstone County, Montana
Res Jun 5, 1917 @ Austin, Travis County, Texas
Res Jan 13, 1920 @ Beaumont, Jefferson County, Texas
Res Apr 7, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 @ Jacksonville, Cherokee County, Texas
Res May 9, 1940 & Apr 25, 1942 @ Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge Parish, New Orleans
D May 16, 1971 @ Wilson, East Feliciana Parish, Louisiana, buried @ Eastern Star Cemetery, Wilson, East Feliciana Parish, Louisiana

(Employed in auto tires and assecories business in 1917; medium height, medium build, grey eyes, light hair in 1917; enlisted in U.S. Navy on December 13, 1917, promoted to Chief Machinists Mate, discharged on March 26, 1919; round house foreman for railroad in 1920 & 1930; wholesale tobacco salesman in 1940; employed by Doherty-Stirling, Inc., in 1942; 5' 8½" tall, 181 pounds, ruddy complexion, gray eyes, brown hair in 1942)

(1 child in 10th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 7404, 7602, 8324, 8554, 8958, 9114, 9974, 10123, 14831, 14832, 14835

(1) James Leonard Powell
B Nov 21, 1921 or c. 1922 @ Beaumont, Jefferson County, Texas
Res Apr 7, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 @ Jacksonville, Cherokee County, Texas
Res May 9, 1940 & Apr 29, 1943 @ Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge Parish, New Orleans
M Apr 29, 1943 @ Norman, Cleveland County, Oklahoma
D Jul 6, 1944 @ Alameda County, California, buried @ Baton Rouge National Cemetery, Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge Parish, Louisiana

(Enlisted in U.S. Navy on April 14, 1941, promoted to Aviation Mechanics Mate 2nd Class, died in service on July 6, 1944)

8410, 8554, 11073, 14835

Evelyn E. (Byers) (Powell) Stuart
B c. 1925 or 1926 @ Indian Valley, Adams County, Idaho
Res Apr 29, 1943 @ San Francisco, California
M1 Apr 29, 1943 @ Norman, Cleveland County, Oklahoma
Res Sep 25, 1945 @ Council, Adams County, Idaho
M2 Sep 25, 1945 @ Council, Adams County, Idaho
Res 1953 & Jun 13, 1958 @ Boise, Ada County, Idaho
Div Jun 13, 1958 @ Ada County, Idaho
D

(Worked in cafe in 1958)

6416, 7404, 7453, 9982, 11112, 11920, 14478, 14570, 14826, 14827, 14836

(2) Elizabeth "Bessie" Claire (Taneyhill) Williams
B c. 1886 or Mar 11, 1887 or c. 1888 or 1889 @ Canton, Fulton County, Illinois
Res Jun 4, 1900 @ Fulton County, Illinois
Res May 10, 1910 @ Bear Creek, Carbon County, Montana
Res Jul 31, 1912 @ Billings, Yellowstone County, Montana
M Jul 31, 1912 @ Billings, Yellowstone County, Montana
Res Jan 1920 @ Cody, Park County, Wyoming
Res Apr 12, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 6, 1940 & Apr 27, 1942 @ Racine, Racine County, Wisconsin
Res 1953 & Jul 21, 1985 @ Sacramento, Sacramento County, California
D Jul 21, 1985 @ Sacramento, Sacramento County, California

(Member of the Order of the Eastern Star and Pioneer Congregational Church)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 7404, 7453, 9982, 11112, 11920, 14478, 14827, 14836

James Bennett Williams
B Feb 23, 1885 or c. 1886 @ Kenosha, Kenosha County, Wisconsin
Res Jul 31, 1912 @ Billings, Yellowstone County, Montana
M Jul 31, 1912 @ Billings, Yellowstone County, Montana
Res Jan 1920 @ Cody, Park County, Wyoming
Res Apr 12, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 6, 1940 & Apr 27, 1942 @ Racine, Racine County, Wisconsin
Res 1953 & Aug 1, 1972 @ Sacramento, Sacramento County, California
D Aug 1, 1972 @ Sacramento, Sacramento County, California

(Traveling salesman for thresher company in 1920; salesman for auto garage dealer in 1930; auto salesman in 1940; employed as salesman by J. I. Case Company in 1942; 5' 10½" tall, 146 pounds, ruddy complexion, blue eyes, black hair, scar on right shoulder in 1942; member of Pioneer Congregational Church and Masonic Lodge of Racine)

(1 child in 10th generation)

6416, 7453, 9982, 11112, 11635, 14827, 14836

(1) Charlotte Lucille (Williams) Freye
B Apr 27, 1913 or c. 1914 @ Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon
Res Jan 1920 @ Cody, Park County, Wyoming
Res Apr 12, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 6, 1940 @ Racine, Racine County, Wisconsin
M Jun 20 or 22, 1940
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Racine, Racine County, Wisconsin
Res 1948 & Aug 1, 1972 @ Sacramento, Sacramento County, California
Res @ Rancho Cordova, Sacramento County, California
D Apr 10, 2007, buried @ Fair Oaks Cemetery, Fair Oaks, Sacramento County, California

(Attended Ripon University; graduate of University of Wisconsin; Democrat, teacher and librarian)

6416, 7404, 7453, 8958, 9982, 11635

Paul Alfred Freye
B Aug 30, 1911 @ Two Rivers, Manitowoc County, Wisconsin
M Jun 20 or 22, 1940
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Racine, Racine County, Wisconsin
Res @ Sacramento, Sacramento County, California
D Dec 5, 1985 @ Sacramento County, California, buried @ Fair Oaks Cemetery, Fair Oaks, Sacramento County, California

(Member of editorial staff of Journal-Times in 1940; 5' 11" tall, 165 pounds, light brown complexion, brown eyes, brown hair in 1940; enlisted in U.S. Army on December 9, 1943,

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

released on April 23, 1946)

(1 child in 11th generation)

9982

(1) Elizabeth "Betsy" (Freye) Ruygt
B
M
D

9982

Louis A. Ruygt
B
M
D

14804, 14806

(7) Sarah "Sally" Taneyhill
B c. 1858 @ Ohio
Res Jul 16, 1860 @ Noble County, Ohio
M
D before c. 1890 and possible before Jun 7, 1870

14806

(8) Hettie Taneyhill
B
M
D before c. 1890

8038, 6691, 8410, 9114, 9365, 10902, 14040, 14048, 14050, 14051, 14053, 14806

(9) Jeannette "Nettie" Stevens (Taneyhill) Taneyhill
B c. 1863 or Aug 1864 or Aug 9, 1865 or c. 1866 @ Barnesville, Belmont County, Ohio
Res Jun 7, 1870 & Jun 7, 1880 @ Barnesville, Belmont County, Ohio
Res 1893 @ Peoria, Peoria County, Illinois
Res Sep 13, 1898 @ Barnesville, Belmont County, Ohio
M Sep 13, 1898 @ Wheeling, Ohio County, West Virginia
Res Jun 21, 1900 & Apr 27, 1910 & Jan 9, 1920 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 4, 1938 & Apr 12, 1940 & Jan 7, 1946 @ Barnesville, Belmont County, Ohio
D Dec 17, 1959 @ Barnesville, Belmont County, Ohio, buried @ Southern Cemetery, Barnesville, Belmont County, Ohio

(Printer in 1893; newspaper printer in 1910; cigar maker for cigar company in 1920; member of International Typesetters Union)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6691, 6827, 7908, 8038, 9114, 10777, 14048, 14051, 14053

Franklin "Frank" Jay Taneyhill
B May 1876 or Jun 8, 1876 or c. 1877 @ Akron, Summit County, Ohio
Res Sep 13, 1895 @ Akron, Summit County, Ohio
M Sep 13, 1898 @ Wheeling, Ohio County, West Virginia
Res Jun 21, 1900 & Apr 27, 1910 & Sep 12, 1918 & Jan 9, 1920 @ Barnesville, Belmont County, Ohio
D Apr 4, 1938 @ Martins Ferry, Belmont County, Ohio, buried @ Southern Cemetery, Barnesville, Belmont County, Ohio

(Enlisted in U.S. Army on April 26, 1898, served as Corporal in Company B, 8th Ohio Infantry, discharged on November 21, 1898; printer in 1900; newspaper printer in 1910; printer in 1918; tall, slender, blue eyes, black hair in 1918; newspaper printer in 1920)

14051, 14052, 14053

No descendants

6691, 8297, 9365, 10782, 14040, 14050, 14051, 14053, 14054, 14055, 14806

(10) Rebecca Nellie Taneyhill
B c. 1868 or Mar 10, 1869 or May 10, 1869 or c. 1870 @ Barnesville, Belmont County, Ohio
Res Jun 7, 1870 & Jun 7, 1880 & Jun 21, 1900 & Apr 27, 1910 & Sep 12, 1918 & Jan 9, 1920 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 12, 1940 & Jan 7, 1946 @ Barnesville, Belmont County, Ohio
M None
D Jan 7, 1946 @ Barnesville, Belmont County, Ohio, buried @ Southern Cemetery, Barnesville, Belmont County, Ohio

(Teacher in 1900; cigar packer in 1910; cigar maker at cigar company in 1920; linotype operator at newspaper in 1930)

9982, 10224, 10438, 10630, 14084, 14761, 14762, 14763, 14764, 14766: File 75 & File 476

(4) Mary Elizabeth (Judkins) (Hoops) Bines
B Mar 1827 @ Ohio
M1 lic Mar 21, 1845 @ Belmont County, Ohio
Res Jul 23, 1850 @ Belmont County, Ohio
M2 Jan 13, 1853 @ Belmont County, Ohio
Res Jun 18, 1860 & Jul 28, 1870 @ Cressona, Schuylkill County, Pennsylvania
Res Jun 15, 1880 @ Pottstown, Montgomery County, Pennsylvania
Res Jun 13, 1900 @ Ardmore, Montgomery County, Pennsylvania
D Feb 20, 1908 @ Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania, buried @ West Laurel Hill Cemetery, Bala Cynwyd, Montgomery County, Pennsylvania

10224, 10630

1st William T. Hoopes
B
M lic Mar 21, 1845 @ Belmont County, Ohio
D probably before Jul 23, 1850

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(1 child in 8th generation)

5981, 8410, 10224, 10438, 14761, 14762, 14766:
File 476, 14767, 14768, 14770

(1) William I. or F. or T. Hoopes or Hoops
B Mar 6, 1846 @ Ohio
Res Jul 23, 1850 @ Belmont County, Ohio
Res Jun 18, 1860 & Jul 28, 1870 @ Cressona, Schuylkill County, Pennsylvania
M c. 1874 or1875
Res Jun 9, 1880 @ Reading, Berks County, Pennsylvania
Res Jun 19, 1900 @ Henrico County, Virginia
Res May 4, 1905 @ Pottstown, Montgomery County, Pennsylvania
Res Apr 20, 1910 @ Montgomery County, Pennsylvania
Res Jan 8, 1920 @ Berks County, Pennsylvania
D Mar 7, 1921 @ Berks County, Pennsylvania

(Coal engineer in 1870; draftsman in 1880 & 1900; farmer in 1910; committed suicide by gunshot to the head)

5981, 8410, 14767, 14768, 14770, 14771, 14772

Amanda S. (Wahl) Hoopes
B May 1856 or May 19, 1857 @ Reading, Berks County, Pennsylvania
M c. 1874 or 1875
Res Jun 9, 1880 @ Reading, Berks County, Pennsylvania
Res Jun 19, 1900 @ Henrico County, Virginia
Res Apr 20, 1910 @ Montgomery County, Pennsylvania
Res Jan 8, 1920 @ Berks County, Pennsylvania
Res 1923 @ Reading, Berks County, Pennsylvania
Res Apr 15, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 @ State College, Centre County, Pennsylvania
Res Apr 9, 1940 @ Williamsport, Lycoming County, Pennsylvania
Res Apr 1, 1942 @ State College, Centre County, Pennsylvania
D Apr 1, 1942 @ Centre County, Pennsylvania, buried @ Reading, Berks County, Pennsylvania

(Farm laborer in 1910)

(2 children in 9th generation)

14767

(1) William Hoopes, Jr.
B c. 1875 @ Pennsylvania
Res Jun 9, 1880 @ Reading, Berks County, Pennsylvania
M
D before Jun 19, 1900

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

5981, 9982, 10224, 12485, 14767, 14768, 14770, 14771, 14772, 14773

(2) Marie Amelia (Hoopes) Shetler
B Sep 1877 or c. 1878 or 1882 @ Pennsylvania
Res Jun 9, 1880 @ Reading, Berks County, Pennsylvania
Res Jun 19, 1900 @ Henrico County, Virginia
M c. 1905
Res Aug 26, 1906 & Apr 20, 1910 @ Pottstown, Montgomery County, Pennsylvania
Res Apr 1, 1917 @ Reading, Berks County, Pennsylvania
Res Jan 8, 1920 @ Berks County, Pennsylvania
Res Apr 15, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 @ State College, Centre County, Pennsylvania
Res Apr 9, 1940 @ Williamsport, Lycoming County, Pennsylvania
D

(Clerk in office in 1920)

9982, 10224, 12102, 12485, 14768, 14770, 14773

Charles Walter Shetler
B May 10, 1886 @ Pottstown, Montgomery County, Pennsylvania
M c. 1905
Res Aug 26, 1906 & Apr 20, 1910 @ Pottstown, Montgomery County, Pennsylvania
Res Apr 1, 1917 @ Reading, Berks County, Pennsylvania
D Apr 1, 1917 @ Reading, Berks County, Pennsylvania

(Clerk in 1906; machinist at bridge works in 1910; clerk in 1917; salesman for Stichter hardware store in 1917; member of Second Reformed Church, Masons, and Odd Fellows)

(1 child in 10th generation)

6416, 7453, 9982, 10224, 12485, 14768, 14770, 14771, 14772

(1) William Lewis Shetler
B Aug 26, 1906 or c. 1907 @ Pottstown, Montgomery County, Pennsylvania
Res Apr 20, 1910 @ Pottstown, Montgomery County, Pennsylvania
Res Jan 8, 1920 @ Berks County, Pennsylvania
Res Apr 15, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 @ State College, Centre County, Pennsylvania
M c. 1938
Res Apr 9, 1940 & Oct 16, 1940 @ Williamsport, Lycoming County, Pennsylvania
Res Apr 1, 1942 @ State College, Centre County, Pennsylvania
Res Jun 12, 1969 @ Delhi, Delaware County, New York
D Jun 1981

(Teacher at Penn State University in 1930; supervisor of N.Y.A. in 1940; employed at Works

Progress Administration in 1940; 5' 11½" tall, 250 pounds, fair complexion, brown eyes, black hair, obese, wears glasses in 1940)

6416, 7453, 9114, 9982, 10447, 14772

Martha June (Newell) Shetler
B Jun 13, 1913 or c. 1914 @ Pennsylvania
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Bradford, McKean County, Pennsylvania
M c. 1938
Res Apr 9, 1940 & Oct 16, 1940 @ Williamsport, Lycoming County, Pennsylvania
Res Jun 12, 1969 @ Delhi, Delaware County, New York
Res Oct 11, 1995 @ Enfield, Hartford County, Connecticut
D Oct 11, 1995 @ Enfield, Hartford County, Connecticut

(1 child in 11th generation)

9982, 9985, 14772

(1) George Lewis Shetler
B Mar 12, 1939 @ Pennsylvania
M Jun 12, 1969 @ Lansing, Ingham County, Michigan
Res Feb 5, 2012 @ Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana
D Feb 5, 2012 @ Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana

(Lieutenant Junior Grade in U.S. Navy in 1964)

6416, 9114, 9982

Mary Alice (Buttner) Shetler
B Jan 30, 1946 @ Muskegon County, Michigan
M Jun 12, 1969 @ Lansing, Ingham County, Michigan
D Nov 30, 2003

8043, 9982, 10630, 12988, 14084, 14761, 14762, 14763, 14765, 14766: File 75

2nd William Holland Bines
B Dec 25, 1826 or c. 1827 @ Belmont County, Ohio
Res c. 1830 @ Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
M Jan 13, 1853 @ Belmont County, Ohio
Res Jun 18, 1860 & Jun 1863 & Jul 28, 1870 @ Cressona, Schuylkill County, Pennsylvania
Res Jun 15, 1880 @ Pottstown, Montgomery County, Pennsylvania
Res Jan 10, 1891 @ Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania
D Jan 10, 1891 @ Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania, buried @ West Laurel Hill Cemetery, Bala Cynwyd, Montgomery County, Pennsylvania

(Attended Haverford College; employed by Central Ohio Railroad; civil engineer in 1860 & 1863; employed by Mine Hill Railroad and

Philadelphia & Reading Railroad; superintendent of the M. S. & S. H. Railroad in 1870; civil engineer in 1880; appointed Superintendent of Philadelphia City Bridges in 1887; member of Methodist Episcopal Church)

(4 children in 8th generation)

8191, 8194, 9114, 9622, 9982, 11087, 12102, 14051, 14761, 14762, 14763, 14766: File 75 & File 476, 14775

(1) Samuel Mason Bines
B Nov 1853 or c. 1854 @ Ohio
Res Jun 18, 1860 & Jul 28, 1870 @ Cressona, Schuylkill County, Pennsylvania
Res Jun 15, 1880 @ Pottstown, Montgomery County, Pennsylvania
M Jun 8, 1882 @ Danville, Montour County, Pennsylvania
Res Mar 31, 1887 @ Kimberton, Chester County, Pennsylvania
Res Jan 10, 1891 @ Phoenixville, Chester County, Pennsylvania
Res Jun 11, 1900 @ Belmont County, Ohio
Res Apr 23, 1910 @ Harrisburg, Dauphin County, Pennsylvania
Res Apr 14, 1930 @ Bethesda Mission, Harrisburg, Dauphin County, Pennsylvania
D Aug 18, 1936 @ Harrisburg, Dauphin County, Pennsylvania

(Student in 1870; iron inspector in 1880; farmer in 1900; janitor in office building in 1910; killed when struck by a train)

9114, 9622, 11087, 12102, 14048, 14051, 14774, 14775

Henrietta (Galbraith) Bines
B Nov 1860 or c. 1861 @ Minnesota or Colorado
Res Jun 14, 1880 @ Danville, Montour County, Pennsylvania
M Jun 8, 1882 @ Danville, Montour County, Pennsylvania
Res Oct 1, 1885 @ Phoenixville, Chester County, Pennsylvania
Res Jun 11, 1900 @ Belmont County, Ohio
D before Apr 23, 1910, buried @ Southern Cemetery, Barnesville, Belmont County, Ohio

(6 children in 9th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6691, 7453, 9114, 9982, 10440, 10630, 10777, 14048, 14051, 14052, 14054, 14776, 14777

(1) William Holland Bines
B c. 1881 or 1882 or Mar 9, 1883 @ Pueblo, Pueblo County, Colorado
Res Jun 11, 1900 @ Belmont County, Ohio
Res Sep 26, 1906 @ Barnesville, Belmont County, Ohio
M Sep 26, 1906 @ Barnesville, Belmont County, Ohio
Res Apr 16, 1910 @ Barnesville, Belmont County, Ohio
Res Sep 12, 1918 @ Akron, Summit County, Ohio
Res Jan 8, 1920 @ New Cumberland, Hancock County, West Virginia
Res Apr 17, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 6, 1940 & Apr 27, 1942 @ Akron, Summit County, Ohio
D Sep 21, 1954 @ Millersburg, Holmes County, Ohio, buried @ Southern Cemetery, Barnesville, Belmont County, Ohio

(Draftsman in 1906; draftsman at car wheel works in 1910; mechanical engineer for Firestone Tire & Rubber Company in 1918; medium height, slender, blue eyes, brown hair in 1918; mechanical engineer at Firestone Tire & Rubber Company in 1920 & 1930 & 1940 7 1942; 5' 9" tall, 150 pounds, ruddy complexion, blue eyes, gray hair, right leg shorter than left leg in 1942)

6691, 7453, 9114, 9982, 10440, 10630, 10632, 10777, 14048, 14052, 14054, 14776, 14777

Flora B. (Smith) Bines
B Feb 23, 1882 or c. 1883 or 1884 @ Waynesburg, Greene County, Pennsylvania
Res Sep 26, 1906 @ Barnesville, Belmont County, Ohio
M Sep 26, 1906 @ Barnesville, Belmont County, Ohio
Res Apr 16, 1910 @ Barnesville, Belmont County, Ohio
Res Sep 12, 1918 @ Akron, Summit County, Ohio
Res Jan 8, 1920 @ New Cumberland, Hancock County, West Virginia
Res Apr 17, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 6, 1940 & Apr 27, 1942 & Jun 13, 1963 @ Akron, Summit County, Ohio
D Jun 13, 1963 @ Akron, Summit County, Ohio, buried @ Southern Cemetery, Barnesville, Belmont County, Ohio

(4 children in 10th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 7453, 9982, 10440, 10632, 10777, 12288, 14052, 14776, 14777

(1) Winifred Hope (Bines) (Stansberry) Priester
B Oct 19, 1907 or c. 1908 @ Barnesville, Belmont County, Ohio
Res Apr 16, 1910 @ Barnesville, Belmont County, Ohio
Res Jan 8, 1920 @ New Cumberland, Hancock County, West Virginia
M1 c. 1927
Res Apr 12, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 11, 1940 & Feb 14, 1942 & Sep 21, 1954 & Jun 14, 1958 @ Akron, Summit County, Ohio
M2 Jul 5, 1958 @ Summit County, Ohio
Res @ Libertyville, Lake County, Illinois
Res Mar 28, 2000 @ Summit County, Ohio
D Mar 28, 2000 @ Summit County, Ohio

(Legal secretary in 1958; employed by Abbott Laboratories; member of Firestone Park Presbyterian Church)

6691, 7453, 9982, 10632, 12288, 12357, 14777

1st Charles Jay Stansberry
B Feb 8, 1900 @ Buckhannon, Upshur County, West Virginia
Res Sep 6, 1918 @ Buckhannon Upshur County, West Virginia
M c. 1927
Res Apr 12, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 11, 1940 & Feb 14, 1942 & Mar 26, 1957 @ Akron, Summit County, Ohio
D Mar 26, 1957 @ Akron, Summit County, Ohio, buried @ Greenlawn Memorial Park, Akron, Summit County, Ohio

(Grocery clerk in 1900; tall, slender, brown eyes, brown hair in 1918; assistant in laboratory in 1930; shipping clerk for chemical company in 1940; employed by Monsanto Chemical Company in 1942; 5' 10½" tall, 143 pounds, sallow complexion, brown eyes, brown hair in 1942; member of Firestone Park Presbyterian Church)

(1 child in 11th generation)

9982, 10440, 10630, 10632, 10886, 14777

(1) Patricia Lee (Stansberry) Johnson
B Jul 27, 1932 or c. 1933 @ Akron, Summit County, Ohio
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 11, 1940 & Oct 18, 1952 @ Akron, Summit County, Ohio
M Oct 25, 1952 @ Summit County, Ohio
Res Mar 26, 1957 @ Akron, Summit County, Ohio
D Dec 11, 2018 @ New Franklin, Summit County, Ohio

(Dance instructor at Arthur Kalmer Dance Studio in 1952)

6416, 7453, 9114, 9982, 10440, 10630, 10632, 10886

Norman Lee Johnson
B Dec 24, 1919 @ Akron, Summit County, Ohio
Res Jul 1, 1941 & Oct 18, 1952 @ Uniontown, Stark County, Ohio
M Oct 25, 1952 @ Summit County, Ohio
Res Jan 15, 2000 @ Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, Ohio
D Jan 15, 2000 @ Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, Ohio

(Carpenter in 1941; 5' 7" tall, 137 pounds, ruddy complexion, brown eyes, brown hair, scar on left index finger in 1941; served in Battery B, 517th Paratropp Artillery, in European Theater in World War II; carpenter contractor in 1952; owner of Valley View Custom Coach in 1961)

(5 children in 12th generation)

9982, 10886

(1) Eric Norman Johnson
B Jul 16, 1956 @ Ohio
M
D

(Employed by FirstMerit Bank in 2000)

9982, 10440, 10886, 12162

(2) Jay Eliot Johnson
B May 13, 1959 @ Barberton, Summit County, Ohio
Res Oct 9, 1979 @ Akron, Summit County, Ohio
M1 Oct 27, 1979 @ Summit County, Ohio
Res Jun 22, 1994 @ Summit County, Ohio
Div Jun 22, 1994 @ Summit County, Ohio
M2
D

(Counter person in 1979)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

10440, 12162

1st Jane Ellen (Dougherty) Johnson
B Nov 8, 1959 @ Barberton, Summit County, Ohio
Res Oct 9, 1979 @ Clinton, Summit County, Ohio
M Oct 27, 1979 @ Summit County, Ohio
Res Jun 22, 1994 @ Canton, Stark County, Ohio
Div Jun 22, 1994 @ Summit County, Ohio
D

(Cook in 1979)

9982

2nd Dawn (____) Johnson
B
M
D

8606, 9582, 9982, 10886, 11005

(3) Craig Cameron Johnson
B Jun 20, 1963 @ Ohio
M1 Oct 17, 1991 @ Bexar County, Texas
Div Aug 23, 1996 @ Norfolk, Virginia
M2
D

8606, 9582, 11005

1st Elaine (Trevino) Johnson
B c. 1969
M Oct 17, 1991 @ Bexar County, Texas
Div Aug 23, 1996 @ Norfolk, Virginia
D

9982

2nd Rosalie (____) Johnson
B
M
D

9982, 10886, 10901

(4) Russell Alan Johnson
B Jul 5, 1964 @ Ohio
M Oct 26, 1995 @ Stark County, Ohio
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9982, 10886, 10901

Kathleen "Katie" M. (Martelet) Johnson
B c. 1975
M Oct 26, 1995 @ Stark County, Ohio
D

9982, 10886, 10901

(5) Kurt Everett Johnson
B Feb 27, 1966
Res Aug 14, 1991 @ Summit County, Ohio
M Aug 14, 1991 @ Summit County, Ohio
D

9982, 10901

Lisa C. (Bowman) Johnson
B c. 1969
Res Aug 14, 1991 @ Summit County, Ohio
M Aug 14, 1991 @ Summit County, Ohio
D

9982, 10440

2nd Karl Joseph Priester
B Apr 13, 1907 @ Greensburg, Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania
M1
M2
Div Mar 15, 1958 @ Summit County, Ohio
Res Jun 14, 1958 @ Uniontown, Stark County, Ohio
M3 Jul 5, 1958 @ Summit County, Ohio
Res @ Libertyville, Lake County, Illinois
D 1997

(Supervisor in 1958; employed by Goodyear Tire and Rubber Company)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 7453, 9982, 10440, 14052, 14054, 14776, 14777

(2) Mary Esther (Bines) Stout
B Feb 24, 1910 or c. 1911 @ Barnesville, Belmont County, Ohio
Res Apr 16, 1910 @ Barnesville, Belmont County, Ohio
Res Jan 8, 1920 @ New Cumberland, Hancock County, West Virginia
Res Apr 17, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Sep 23, 1937 @ Akron, Summit County, Ohio
M Oct 2, 1937 @ Akron, Summit County, Ohio
Res Apr 6, 1940 @ Akron, Summit County, Ohio
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio
Res Sep 21, 1954 @ Akron, Summit County, Ohio
Res @ Greensboro, Guilford County, North Carolina
D Aug 31, 1998

(Attended Cleveland School of Art)

6416, 7453, 8848, 9114, 9982, 10440, 14777

Edward Charles Stout
B c. 1909 or Mar 24, 1911 @ Battle Creek, Calhoun County, Michigan
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Sep 23, 1937 @ Akron, Summit County, Ohio
M Oct 2, 1937 @ Akron, Summit County, Ohio
Res Apr 6, 1940 @ Akron, Summit County, Ohio
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio
Res Nov 6, 1967 @ Fulton County, Georgia
D Nov 6, 1967 @ Fulton County, Georgia

(Graduate of Akron University; insurance adjuster for Aetna Life Insurance Company in 1937 & 1940; employed by Emmco Insurance Company in 1940; 5' 7½" tall, 165 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, brown hair, scars on face in 1940; associated with London Agency, Inc. in 1967; member of Covenant Presbyterian Church)

(3 children in 11th generation)

9982, 10886

(1) Martin Spencer Stout
B Apr 5, 1946 @ Ohio
Res Nov 6, 1967 @ Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9982

(2) Hannah Jo Stout
B
Res Nov 6, 1967 @ Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia
M
D

9982

(3) ____ (Stout) Marino
B
M
Res Nov 6, 1967 @ Arlington, Virginia
D

9982

Michael Marino
B
M
D

6416, 7453, 9114, 9982, 9985, 10440, 10902, 13547, 14054, 14776, 14777

(3) Jean Galbraith (Bines) Cate
B Apr 8, 1912 or c. 1913 @ Barnesville, Belmont County, Ohio
Res Jan 8, 1920 @ New Cumberland, Hancock County, West Virginia
Res Apr 17, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Jun 22, 1936 @ Akron, Summit County, Ohio
M Jun 27, 1936 @ Akron, Summit County, Ohio
Res Apr 2, 1940 & Oct 16, 1940 @ Akron, Summit County, Ohio
Res Jan 19, 2005 @ Winter Haven, Polk County, Florida
D Jan 19, 2005 @ Winter Haven, Polk County, Florida, buried @ Rolling Hills Cemetery, Winter Haven, Polk County, Florida

(Attended Akron University; employed at Firestone Library in 1936; member of First Presbyterian Church of Winter Haven)

6416, 7453, 9114, 9982, 9985, 10440, 10902, 13547, 14777

Paul Branner Cate
B Jun 18, 1912 or c. 1913 @ Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Jun 22, 1936 @ Akron, Summit County, Ohio
M Jun 27, 1936 @ Akron, Summit County, Ohio
Res Apr 2, 1940 & Oct 16, 1940 @ Akron, Summit County, Ohio
Res 1977 & Mar 25, 2005 @ Winter Haven, Polk County, Florida
D Mar 25, 2005 @ Winter Haven, Polk County, Florida, buried @ Rolling Hills Cemetery, Winter Haven, Polk County, Florida

(Attended Akron University; employed at Firestone Laboratory in 1936; clerk at Firestone Tire & Rubber Company in 1940; 5' 10½" tall, 140 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1940; executive at Hallmark Cards and Standard Brands; chief financial officer of American Bank Note Company; mayor in 1984 and city commissioner of Winter Haven from 1982 to 1985)

10902

No descendants

6416, 7453, 7602, 8958, 8596, 9114, 9982, 10440, 10458, 10475, 10886, 14054, 14777

(4) William Holland Bines, Jr.
B May 17, 1921 @ Akron, Summit County, Ohio
Res Apr 17, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 6, 1940 & Feb 16, 1942 & Mar 3, 1943 @ Akron, Summit County, Ohio
M Apr 3, 1943 @ Summit County, Ohio
Res @ San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas
D Jan 8, 2001 @ San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas, buried @ Fort Sam Houston National Cemetery, San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas

(5' 10" tall, 133 pounds, light complexion, brown eyes, brown hair in 1942; enlisted as a Private in U.S. Army on July 9, 1942, promoted to Corporal, promoted to 2nd Lieutenant on November 15, 1944, Bachelor of Science Degree from Akron University in 1944, promoted to 1st Lieutenant on September 5, 1946, promoted to Captain in U.S. Air Force by 1954, promoted to Colonel, served in World War II, Korean War, and Vietnam War, released on February 1, 1975)

8596, 9982, 10440, 10458

Ava Lorene (Billings) Bines
B Mar 1, 1921 @ Akron, Summit County, Ohio
Res Mar 3, 1943 @ Akron, Summit County, Ohio
M Apr 3, 1943 @ Summit County, Ohio
Res Feb 12, 1966 @ Aukamm, Germany
D Nov 18, 1995 @ Bexar County, Texas, buried @ Fort Sam Houston National Cemetery, San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas

(Telephone operator in 1943)

(2 children in 11th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

8596, 9982, 10901, 12162

(1) William Holland Bines III or IV
B c. 1946 @ Fort Dix, New Jersey
Res Feb 12, 1966 @ Oxford, Butler County, Ohio
Res Apr 25, 1968 @ Fairfax, Virginia
M1 Apr 27, 1968 @ Fairfax, Virginia
Res Aug 28, 1974 @ Kettering, Montgomery County, Ohio
Div Aug 28, 1974 @ Montgomery County, Ohio
Res Apr 9, 1983 @ Montgomery County, Ohio
M2 Apr 9, 1983 @ Montgomery County, Ohio
D

(Student in 1968)

8596, 12162

1st Christina Beth (Omasta) Bines
B c. 1946 @ Arlington County, Virginia
Res Apr 25, 1968 @ Vienna, Fairfax County, Virginia
M Apr 27, 1968 @ Fairfax, Virginia
Res Aug 28, 1974 @ Centerville, Montgomery County, Ohio
Div Aug 28, 1974 @ Montgomery County, Ohio
D

(Student in 1968)

9982, 10901

2nd Sandra Joan (Sheridan) Bines
B c. 1942
Res Apr 9, 1983 @ Montgomery County, Ohio
M Apr 9, 1983 @ Montgomery County, Ohio
D

9982, 10458

(2) Cherilynn Bines
B Feb 17, 1952
Res Feb 12, 1966 @ Aukamm, Germany
M None
D Jan 26, 1968, buried @ Fort Sam Houston National Cemetery, San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9054, 11087, 11470, 11485, 11920, 13115, 13231, 14051, 14778, 14779, 14780

(2) Marjorie Caldwell (Bines) Yeager
B c. 1883 or Jan 26, 1884 @ Pennsylvania
Res Jun 11, 1900 @ Belmont County, Ohio
Res May 1, 1905 @ Butte, Silver Bow County, Montana
M lic May 1, 1905 @ Butte, Silver Bow County, Montana
Res May 10, 1910 @ Sparks, Washoe County, Nevada
D Dec 23, 1914 @ Butte, Silver Bow County, Montana, buried @ Mount Moriah Cemetery, Butte, Silver Bow County, Montana

6691, 7453, 9054, 9622, 11086, 11087, 11470, 11485, 11920, 13115, 13231, 14778, 14779, 14780, 14781, 14782, 14783

George Washington Yeager
B Jan 18, 1883 or c. 1884 @ Greenfield, Dade County, Missouri
Res c. 1887 & May 1, 1905 @ Butte, Silver Bow County, Montana
M1 lic May 1, 1905 @ Butte, Silver Bow County, Montana
Res May 10, 1910 @ Sparks, Washoe County, Nevada
Res Dec 23, 1914 @ Butte, Silver Bow County, Montana
Res Sep 12, 1918 & Jan 7, 1920 @ Choteau, Teton County, Montana
Res Dec 25, 1926 @ Great Falls, Cascade County, Montana
M2 Dec 25, 1926 @ Great Falls, Cascade County, Montana
Res Apr 4, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 9, 1940 & Apr 26, 1942 @ Great Falls, Cascade County, Montana
D Aug 29, 1953 @ Great Falls, Cascade County, Montana, buried @ Highland Cemetery, Great Falls, Cascade County, Montana

(House carpenter in 1910; carpenter in 1914 & 1918; medium height, medium build, blue eyes, light hair in 1918; shop carpenter in 1920; contractor carpenter in 1930; employed by Carpenters Union Local 286 in 1942; 5' 7" tall, 137 pounds, ruddy complexion, blue eyes, brown hair, scar on right palm in 1942; business agent for Carpenters Union Local 368; president of Montana State Council of Carpenters for 4 years; member of executive board of Montana Federation of Labor for 13 years; assistant building inspector; member of city planning commission and Eagle's Lodge)

(4 children in 10th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 9054, 9708, 10157, 10902, 11470, 11485, 11792, 11920, 13231, 14779, 14781, 14784

(1) Katherine or Catherine Elizabeth (Yeager) (Tucker) (Whittier) Barnell
B Aug 1, 1905 or c. 1906 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
Res May 10, 1910 @ Sparks, Washoe County, Nevada
Res Jan 23, 1920 @ Cook School, Teton County, Montana
Res Apr 24, 1930 @ Garrison, Powell County, Montana
Res Apr 17, 1933 @ Spanaway, Pierce County, Washington
M1 Apr 17, 1933 @ Kitsap County, Washington
Div1 Nov 26, 1946 @ Seattle, King County, Washington
Res Sep 18, 1948 @ Ellensburg, Kittitas County, Washington
M2 Sep 19, 1948 @ Jefferson County, Montana
Res Aug 3, 1951 @ Helena, Lewis and Clark County, Montana
M3 Aug 3, 1951 @ Helena, Lewis and Clark County, Montana
Div2 Sep 12, 1951 @ Boulder, Jefferson County, Montana
Div3 May 11, 1953 @ Helena, Lewis and Clark County, Montana
Res Aug 16, 1991 @ Tacoma, Pierce County, Washington
D Aug 16, 1991 @ Tacoma, Pierce County, Washington

(Rural school teacher in 1930)

6416, 6691, 7404, 7453, 9054, 9708, 9718, 9820, 9982, 10902

1st Alva Cornelius Tucker
B Mar 18, 1885 @ Dowagiac, Cass County, Michigan
Res Dec 24, 1913 @ King County, Washington
M1 Dec 24, 1913 @ Port Orchard, Kitsap County, Washington
Res Sep 12, 1918 & Apr 17, 1930 @ Tacoma, Pierce County, Washington
Res Apr 17, 1933 @ Spanaway, Pierce County, Washington
M2 Apr 17, 1933 @ Kitsap County, Washington
Res Apr 25, 1942 @ Cedcar Falls, King County, Washington
Div Nov 26, 1946 @ Seattle, King County, Washington
M3
D Dec 3, 1979 @ Capitola, Santa Cruz County, California, buried @ Soquel Cemetery, Soquel, Santa Cruz County, California

(Railroad conductor in 1918; medium height, medium build, blue eyes, dark brown hair in 1918; railroad conductor in 1930; employed by Chicago, Milwaukee, St. Paul & Pacific Railroad in 1942; 5' 7" tall, 160 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, brown hair, mole on left collar bone in 1942; member of the Masonic Lodge, Shrine Temple, and First Baptist Church of Capitola)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

7453, 9053, 9054, 11485, 11792, 11920, 13850, 14606

2nd Cyrus Donald Whittier
B May 21, 1909 @ Menomonie, Dunn County, Wisconsin
Res Mar 1, 1935 @ Ithaca, Tompkins County, New York
M1 Mar 2, 1935 @ Rochester, Monroe County, New York
Div
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Butte, Silver Bow County, Montana
Res Sep 18, 1948 @ Boulder, Jefferson County, Montana
M2 Sep 19, 1948 @ Jefferson County, Montana
Div Sep 12, 1951 @ Boulder, Jefferson County, Montana
M3 Jun 20, 1957 @ Skagit County, Washington
D Feb 13, 1958 @ Burlington, Skagit County, Washington

(Helper in veterinary college in 1935; 5' 11½" tall, 150 pounds, fair complexion, brown eyes, brown hair in 1940)

7453, 11485, 11920, 14785

3rd Paul Edward Barnell
B Nov 5, 1902 or c. 1903 @ Columbus, Platt County, Nebraska
M1
Div
Res Feb 15, 1942 @ Longview, Cowlitz County, Washington
Res Jun 3, 1950 & Aug 3, 1951 @ Helena, Lewis and Clark County, Montana
M2 Aug 3, 1951 @ Helena, Lewis and Clark County, Montana
Div May 11, 1953 @ Helena, Lewis and Clark County, Montana
D

(Employed by the Daily News in 1942; 5' 10" tall, 165 pounds, light brown complexion, brown eyes, brown hair in 1942; fry cook in 1950; imprisoned for 1 year in Montana State Prison for forgery of $25 check on June 5, 1950; 5' 8½" tall, 140 pounds, medium dark complexion, brown eyes, brown and gray hair, dentures in 1950; Catholic; printer and landscaper)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 9054, 9114, 9940, 9982, 11087, 14779, 14781, 14786

(2) Ruth (Yeager) Gillette
B Mar 10, 1907 or c. 1908 @ Butte, Silver Bow County, Montana
Res May 10, 1910 @ Sparks, Washoe County, Nevada
Res Jan 23, 1920 @ Cook School, Teton County, Montana
Res May 23, 1928 @ Spokane, Spokane County, Washington
M May 23, 1928 @ Spokane, Spokane County, Washington
Res Apr 11, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 @ Spokane, Spokane County, Washington
Res Apr 27, 1940 @ Okanogan, Okanogan County, Washington
Div
Res Jan 4, 1963 @ Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona
Res @ Glendale, Maricopa County, Arizona
D Dec 4, 1992

(Stenographer in 1928)

6416, 6691, 7453, 9054, 9940, 9982, 10157, 11754, 14786

Arthur Leroy Gillette
B Oct 26, 1899 or c. 1900 @ Little Sioux, Harrison County, Iowa
Res Sep 12, 1918 @ Baker, Fallon County, Montana
Res May 23, 1928 @ Spokane, Spokane County, Washington
M1 May 23, 1928 @ Spokane, Spokane County, Washington
Res Apr 11, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 @ Spokane, Spokane County, Washington
Res Apr 27, 1940 @ Okanogan, Okanogan County, Washington
Res Feb 14, 1942 @ Spokane, Spokane County, Washington
Div
Res Jun 12, 1948 @ Spokane, Spokane County, Washington
M2 Jun 12, 1948 @ Spokane, Spokane County, Washington
Res Jun 4, 1954 @ Spokane, Spokane County, Washington
M3 Jun 4, 1954 @ Spokane, Spokane County, Washington
Res Jan 4, 1963 & Jan 21, 1982 @ Spokane, Spokane County, Washington
D Jan 21, 1982 @ Spokane, Spokane County, Washington

(Farmer in 1918; short, medium build, grey eyes, dark hair in 1918; display man in 1928; advertising man for grocery in 1930; employed in advertising general merchandise in 1940; employed by Wrights in 1942; 5' 5" tall, 120 pounds, sallow complexion, hazel eyes, brown hair in 1942; member of North Hill Christian Church)

(3 children in 11th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9054, 9940, 9982, 14786

(1) George Arthur Gillette
B Nov 27, 1929 or c. 1930 @ Washington
Res Apr 11, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 @ Spokane, Spokane County, Washington
Res Apr 27, 1940 @ Okanogan, Okanogan County, Washington
Res Jun 24, 1950 @ Benton County, Washington
M Jun 24, 1950 @ Prosser, Franklin County, Washington
Res 1962 @ Arizona
Res Jan 21, 1982 @ Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California
D

(Employed at General Electric in 1949; software engineer)

6416, 9054, 9982, 10470

Dorothy I. (Shaw) Gillette
B Jul 4, 1930 @ Rio de Janeiro, Brazil
Res Jun 24, 1950 @ Benton County, Washington
M Jun 24, 1950 @ Prosser, Franklin County, Washington
Res 1962 @ Arizona
Res @ Scottsdale, Maricopa County, Arizona
D Feb 17, 2011

(Attended University of Washington for 1 year; employed at General Electric in 1949; genealogist; member of Blessed Sacrament Church)

(6 children in 12th generation)

9982

(1) Susan Gillette
B
Res Aug 16, 2000 @ Westport, Fairfield County, Connecticut
M
D

9982

(2) Marilyn (Gillette) Bennett
B
M
Res Aug 16, 2000 @ Manhattan Beach, Los Angeles County, California
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9982

____ Bennett
B
M
D

9982

(3) Steven Gillette
B
Res Aug 16, 2000 @ Auburn, Placer County, California
M
D

9982

(4) James Gillette
B
Res Aug 16, 2000 @ Santa Monica, Los Angeles County, California
M
D

9982

(5) David Gillette
B
Res Aug 16, 2000 @ Springfield, Fairfax County, Virginia
M
D

9982

(6) Carol (Gillette) Cleland
B
M
Res Aug 16, 2000 @ Mesa, Maricopa County, Arizona
D

9982

____ Cleland
B
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 8958, 9054, 9982, 14786

(2) Raymond Dale Gillette
B Jun 18, 1931 or c. 1932 @ Spokane, Spokane County, Washington
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Spokane, Spokane County, Washington
Res Apr 27, 1940 @ Okanogan, Okanogan County, Washington
Res Jul 20, 1958 @ Franklin County, Washington
M Jul 20, 1958 @ Richland, Benton County, Washington
Res 1972 @ Arizona
Res Jan 21, 1982 @ Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona
D Apr 9, 2010 @ Glendale, Maricopa County, Arizona

(Bachelor's Degree in Electrical Engineering from Gonzaga University; computer programmer; employed by Honeywell Corporation; suffered from multiple sclerosis; member of Our Lady of the Valley Parish)

9054

Martha Gayle (Ryals) Gillette
B Dec 4, 1937
Res Jul 20, 1958 @ Benton County, Washington
M Jul 20, 1958 @ Richland, Benton County, Washington
D

(3 children in 12th generation)

9982

(1) Bryan Gillette
B
M
D c. Feb 2010

9982

Laura (____) Gillette
B
M
D

9982

(2) Chris Gillette
B
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9982

(3) Nancy (Gillette) Shaw
B
M
D

9982

Denis Shaw
B
M
D

9054, 9982, 10475, 14786

(3) Norman Lynn Gillette
B Mar 3, 1939 @ Washington
Res Apr 27, 1940 @ Okanogan, Okanogan County, Washington
Res Jan 21, 1982 @ Redlands, San Bernardino County, California
M Feb 2, 1963 @ Spokane, Spokane County, Washington
D

(Graduate of Gonzaga University; graduate of Naval Officer Candidate School in Newport, Rhode Island; Ensign in U.S. Navy in 1963, promoted to Lieutenant Junior Grade on October 13, 1963)

9054, 9982

Barbara Marie (Overlie) Gillette
B
M Feb 2, 1963 @ Spokane, Spokane County, Washington
D

(Attended Gonzaga University)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 6691, 7602, 9982, 11485, 11920, 12885, 13115, 13260, 14779, 14782, 14787, 14788

(3) Francis Eugene Yeager
B Jul 27, 1909 or c. 1910 @ Sparks, Washoe County, Nevada
Res May 10, 1910 @ Sparks, Washoe County, Nevada
Res Jan 7, 1920 @ Choteau, Teton County, Montana
Res Apr 4, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 @ Great Falls, Cascade County, Montana
Res May 22, 1937 @ Hingham, Hill County, Montana
M May 29, 1937 @ Hingham, Hill County, Montana
Res Apr 16, 1940 @ St. Regis, Mineral County, Montana
Res Sep 12, 1999 @ Havre, Hill County, Montana
D Sep 12, 1999 @ Havre, Hill County, Montana, buried @ Highland Cemetery, Havre, Hill County, Montana

(Bachelor's Degree in Chemistry and Education from Intermountain Union College; Master's Degree from University of Northern Colorado; Doctor of Philosophy from Montana State University; public school teacher in 1940; Seaman 1st Class in World War II, served as a radar specialist at Great Lakes Naval Training Center; college professor; superintendent of schools; professor at Northern Montana College; member of St. Jude Thaddeus Church and Knights of Columbus)

6416, 9982, 11485, 11920, 12885, 13115, 13260, 14787, 14788

Katherine Geraldine (Burkhartsmeyer) Yeager
B May 2, 1915 or c. 1916 @ Goldstone, Hill County, Montana
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Hill County, Montana
Res May 22, 1937 @ Hingham, Hill County, Montana
M May 29, 1937 @ Hingham, Hill County, Montana
Res Apr 16, 1940 @ St. Regis, Mineral County, Montana
Res Sep 12, 1999 & Jul 4, 2007 @ Havre, Hill County, Montana
D Jul 4, 2007 @ Havre, Hill County, Montana, buried @ Highland Cemetery, Havre, Hill County, Montana

(Teacher)

(5 children in 11th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9982, 11485, 13115, 13260, 14787

(1) James Leroy Yeager
B May 6, 1938 @ Havre, Hill County, Montana
Res Apr 16, 1940 @ St. Regis, Mineral County, Montana
Res Aug 28, 1959 @ Havre, Hill County, Montana
M Aug 29, 1959 @ Lewis and Clark County, Montana
Res Sep 12, 1999 & Jul 4, 2007 @ Seal Beach, Orange County, California
D before May 4, 2016

(Attended Gonzaga University; chemist at Anaconda Aluminum Plant in 1959)

9982, 11485, 11486

Marjorie Ann (Purcell) Yeager
B Jun 17, 1937 @ Helena, Lewis and Clark County, Montana
Res Aug 28, 1959 @ Lewis and Clark County, Montana
M Aug 29, 1959 @ Lewis and Clark County, Montana
D

(Attended Carroll College and Holy Names College and School of Medical Technology in Sacred Heart Hospital)

(3 children in 12th generation)

13260

(1) Mary Katherine Yeager
B Jul 29, 1960 @ Whitefish, Flathead County, Montana
M
D

13260

(2) Christopher James Yeager
B Dec 14, 1961 @ Whitefish, Flathead County, Montana
M
D

13260

(3) Mark Francis Yeager
B May 26, 1968 @ Whitefish, Flathead County, Montana
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9982, 14787, 14788

(2) Dennis Eugene Yeager
B Mar 29, 1939 @ Havre, Hill County, Montana
Res Apr 16, 1940 @ St. Regis, Mineral County, Montana
M Aug 22, 1964 @ Amarillo, Potter County, Texas
Res @ Sitka, Alaska
Res 1967 @ Missoula, Missoula County, Montana
Res 1970 @ Havre, Hill County, Montana
Res 1973 @ Libby, Lincoln County, Montana
Res Sep 12, 1999 & Jul 4, 2007 @ Libby, Lincoln County, Montana
D May 4, 2016, buried @ Libby Cemetery, Libby, Lincoln County, Montana

(Attended Northern Montana College; Bachelor's Degree in Music and Education from University of Montana; served in U.S. Army; music teacher for Sitka School District; Master of Arts Degree in Education from University of Montana; financial aid director for University of Montana; Director of Academic Resources at Flathead County Community College; employed by Western Montana Mental Health Center)

9982, 14788

Ricky (Hanlen) Yeager
B
M Aug 22, 1964 @ Amarillo, Potter County, Texas
Res @ Sitka, Alaska
Res 1967 @ Missoula, Missoula County, Montana
Res 1970 @ Havre, Hill County, Montana
Res 1973 @ Libby, Lincoln County, Montana
D

(Attended University of Missouri)

(4 children in 12th generation)

14788

(1) Kyle Yeager
B 1966
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

14788

Fe (____) Yeager
B
M
D

14788

(2) Kevin Yeager
B Mar 8, 1969
M
D Aug 10, 1989, buried @ Libby Cemetery, Libby, Lincoln County, Montana

14788

(3) Keith Yeager
B 1979
M
D

14788

(4) Kimberly (Yeager) Little
B 1981
M
D

14788

Nate Little
B
M
D

6416, 9982, 11636, 13260

(3) Joanne Marie (Yeager) McConwell
B Apr 17, 1943 @ Great Falls, Cascade County, Montana
M
Res Sep 12, 1999 & Jul 4, 2007 @ Fallon, Churchill County, Nevada
D Sep 23, 2010 @ Fallon, Churchill County, Nevada

9982, 13260

Kenneth George McConwell
B Jul 29, 1942 @ Havre, Hill County, Montana
M
D

(2 children in 12th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

11485

(1) Julie Ann (McConwell) McBride
B Dec 15, 1965 @ Walkers Air Force Base, New Mexico
M Jul 28, 1986 @ Glacier, Cut Bank County, Montana
M Aug 1, 1986 @ Monarch, Cascade County, Montana
D

11485

Donald Joseph McBride
B Mar 31, 1965 @ Yonkers, Westchester County, New York
Res Jul 28, 1986 @ Monarch, Cascade County, Montana
M Aug 1, 1986 @ Monarch, Cascade County, Montana
D

9982, 11080, 13260

(2) Marie Lynn (McConwell) Monahan
B Sep 6, 1968 @ Helen, Lewis and Clark County, Montana
M Sep 5, 1992 @ Beaverton, Washington County, Oregon
D

(Attended Carroll College and University of Montana; employed by Key Bank Oregon as credit investigator)

9982, 11080

Robert Sean Monahan
B
M Sep 5, 1992 @ Beaverton, Washington County, Oregon
D

(Accountant with KPMG Peat Marwick in Portland, Oregon, in 1992)

14790

(4) Robert Francis Yeager
B Jan 8, 1945 @ Port Angeles, Clallam County, Washington
M None
D Jan 8, 1945 @ Port Angeles, Clallam County, Washington, buried @ Mount Angeles Memorial Park, Port Angeles, Clallam County, Washington

12885

(5) Anna May Yeager
B Nov 1, 1955 @ Havre, Hill County, Montana
M None
D Nov 1, 1955 @ Havre, Hill County, Montana, buried @ Calvary Cemetery, Havre, Hill County, Montana

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

7453, 9054, 9708, 11087, 12385, 13260, 14781

(4) Marjorie (Yeager) Tompkins, also know as Marjorie Caldwell (Yeager) Tompkins
B Oct 7, 1914 or c. 1915 @ Butte, Silver Bow County, Montana
Res Feb 6, 1920 @ Bynum, Teton County, Montana
Res Oct 6, 1934 @ Pierce County, Washington
M Oct 6, 1934 @ Pierce County, Washington
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 29, 1940 @ Spanaway, Pierce County, Washington
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Tacoma, Pierce County, Washington
D

6416, 7453, 9054, 9656, 9708, 9718, 10157, 12385

Biloris J. "Billy" Tompkins
B Jul 28, 1910 or c. 1911 @ Lebam, Pacific County, Washington
Res Apr 18, 1930 @ Spanaway, Pierce County, Washington
Res Oct 6, 1934 @ Pierce County, Washington
M Oct 7, 1934 @ Pierce County, Washington
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 29, 1940 @ Spanaway, Pierce County, Washington
Res Oct 16, 1940 & May 24, 1973 @ Tacoma, Pierce County, Washington
D May 24, 1973 @ Pierce County, Washington, buried @ Fir Lane Memorial Park, Spanaway, Pierce County, Washington

(Laborer for furniture company in 1940; employed by Butler Gregary Furniture Company in 1940; 5' 9¾" tall, 145 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1940)

(2 children in 11th generation)

8410, 10027, 12385

(1) Maysia or Maycie A. (Tompkins) Ramsdell
B c. 1935 @ Washington
Res Apr 29, 1940 @ Spanaway, Pierce County, Washington
M Aug 15, 1958 @ San Diego County, California
Res 1966 @ San Diego, San Diego County, California
D

8410, 10027

Dale D. Ramsdell
B c. 1933
M Aug 15, 1958 @ San Diego County, California
Res 1966 @ San Diego, San Diego County, California
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

12385

(2) Marjoria K. Tompkins
B c. 1938 @ Washington
Res Apr 29, 1940 @ Spanaway, Pierce County, Washington
M
D

6691, 6827, 8038, 8325, 9114, 14051, 14052, 14053, 14054, 14055

(3) Ruth E. (Bines) Murphy
B Nov 16, 1885 or c. 1886 or 1887 @ Kimberton, Chester County, Pennsylvania
Res Jun 11, 1900 & May 27, 1910 @ Belmont County, Ohio
Res Jun 15, 1914 @ Barnesville, Belmont County, Ohio
M Jun 15, 1914 @ Wheeling, Ohio County, West Virginia
Res Sep 12, 1918 & Jan 12, 1920 & Apr 11, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 4, 1938 & Apr 25, 1940 @ Bethesda, Belmont County, Ohio
D

(School teacher in 1910 & 1930)

6691, 6827, 8038, 8325, 9114, 10632, 14048, 14053, 14054, 14791

Dallas McKeever Murphy
B Sep 16, 1873 or c. 1874 @ Hendrysburg, Belmont County, Ohio
M1 Jul 29, 1896 @ Belmont County, Ohio
Res Jun 15, 1914 @ Bethesda, Belmont County, Ohio
M2 Jun 15, 1914 @ Wheeling, Ohio County, West Virginia
Res Sep 12, 1918 & Jan 12, 1920 & Apr 11, 1930 & Apr 4, 1938 @ Bethesda, Belmont County, Ohio
D Apr 4, 1938 @ Bethesda, Belmont County, Ohio, buried @ Ebenezer Cemetery, Bethesda, Belmont County, Ohio

(Graduate of Starling Medical College in 1898; physician in 1918; tall, medium build, gray eyes, black hair in 1918; physician in 1920 & 1930; president of Belmont County Medical Society)

(1 child in 10th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 7065, 7453, 9114, 9982, 10886, 14053, 14054, 14055

(1) Jean McElwain (Murphy) Garrett
B Jan 24, 1916 or Jan 24, 1917 @ Bethesda, Belmont County, Ohio
Res Jan 12, 1920 & Apr 11, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 25, 1940 @ Bethesda, Belmont County, Ohio
Res Jun 1, 1940 @ Washington, District of Columbia
M lic Jun 1, 1940 @ Ohio
Res 1940 @ Parma, Cuyahoga County, Ohio
Res 1987 @ St. Clairsville, Belmont County, Ohio
Res 1987 @ St. Petersburg, Pinellas County, Florida
D Aug 11, 1991 @ Dunedin, Pinellas County, Florida

(Clerk stenographer in 1940; member of Disabled American Veterans Auxiliary)

6416, 7453, 8958, 9114, 9982, 10632, 10902

George Wilbur Garrett
B May 31, 1918 @ Shadyside, Belmont County, Ohio
Res Jun 1, 1940 @ Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, Ohio
M lic Jun 1, 1940 @ Ohio
Res 1940 @ Parma, Cuyahoga County, Ohio
Res 1987 @ St. Clairsville, Belmont County, Ohio
Res 1987 @ St. Petersburg, Pinellas County, Florida
Res @ Dunedin, Pinellas County, Florida
D Jul 10, 1994 @ Mount Sterling, Madison County, Ohio

(Steelworker in 1940; employed by Republic Steel Corporation in 1940; 5' 11" tall, 160 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1940; enlisted in U.S. Army on April 30, 1944, released on October 19, 1945; owned and operated Garrett Brothers Coal Company and a steel building company; 32nd degree Mason; member of Northwood Presbyterian Church)

(2 children in 11th generation)

9982, 10886, 10902

(1) Patricia McElwain (Garrett) Baynes
B
M
Res Aug 11, 1991 & Jul 10, 1994 @ Mount Sterling, Madison County, Ohio
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9982, 10475, 10886, 10902

Gerald Taylor Baynes
B Sep 16, 1936
M
D

(Lieutenant Junior Grade in U.S. Navy on December 4, 1959)

(3 children in 12th generation)

9982, 10886, 10901, 10902

(1) Laura (Baynes) Clemans
B Oct 7, 1966 or c. 1967 @ Ohio
Res May 23, 1992 @ Montgomery County, Ohio
M May 23, 1992 @ Montgomery County, Ohio
Res Jul 10, 1994 @ Bellbrook, Greene County, Ohio
D

9982, 10;886, 10901, 10902

Arthur Steve Clemans, Jr.
B Jun 11, 1967 or c. 1968 @ Ohio
Res May 23, 1992 @ Montgomery County, Ohio
M May 23, 1992 @ Montgomery County, Ohio
D

10886, 10902

(2) Stephen Garrett Baynes
B Aug 16, 1968 @ Ohio
Res Jul 10, 1994 @ Mount Sterling, Madison County, Ohio
M
D

10886, 10901, 10902

(3) Christy (Baynes) Jones
B May 24, 1971 @ Ohio
Res Jul 10, 1994 @ Mount Sterling, Madison County, Ohio
M Jun 28, 1997 @ Franklin County, Ohio
D

10901

Jeffrey W. Jones
B c. 1970
M Jun 28, 1997 @ Franklin County, Ohio
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9982, 10901, 10902, 12162

(2) Janet (Garrett) (Bethel) Kowalski
B c. 1943
M1 c. 1964
Div Jun 18, 1979 @ Belmont County, Ohio
M2 Jun 9, 1984 @ St. Clairsville, Belmont County, Ohio
Res Aug 11, 1991 & Jul 10, 1994 @ Dunedin, Pinellas County, Florida
D

(Attended Ohio State University; graduate of West Liberty College; director at Pied Piper Nursery Schools in 1984)

10902, 12162

1st Robert L. Bethel
B
M c. 1964
Div Jun 18, 1979 @ Belmont County, Ohio
D

(3 children in 12th generation)

10902

(1) Clay Bethel
B
Res Jul 10, 1994 @ Martins Ferry, Belmont County, Ohio
M
D

9982, 10901, 10902

(2) Luann Marie (Bethel) Stull
B c. 1968
Res Mar 7, 1987 @ Montgomery County, Ohio
M Mar 7, 1987 @ Montgomery County, Ohio
Res Jul 10, 1994 @ Centerville, Montgomery County, Ohio
D

9982, 10901, 10902

Timothy Stull
B c. 1968
Res Mar 7, 1987 @ Montgomery County, Ohio
M Mar 7, 1987 @ Montgomery County, Ohio
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

10902

(3) Betsy Bethel
B
Res Jul 10, 1994 @ Dunedin, Pinellas County, Florida
M
D

9982, 10901, 10902

2nd James C. Kowalski
B c. 1948
M Jun 9, 1984 @ St. Clairsville, Belmont County, Ohio
D

(Graduate of Lake Erie College and Wheeling College graduate school; employed at H. P. Hood Company in Dunedin, Florida)

14051

(4) Richard M. Bines
B Aug 1890 @ Pennsylvania
Res Jun 11, 1900 @ Belmont County, Ohio
M
D

6416, 9622, 10744, 14051, 14683, 14792, 14793

(5) Mildred I. (Bines) (Farmer) Habiger
B Feb 15 or 26, 1892 or c. 1893 @ Phoenixville, Chester County, Pennsylvania
Res Jun 11, 1900 @ Belmont County, Ohio
Res May 7, 1910 @ Jefferson County, Montana
Res Dec 19, 1911 @ Deer Lodge, Powell County, Montana
M1 Dec 20, 1911 @ Deer Lodge, Powell County, Montana
Res Jun 20, 1925 @ Havre, Hill County, Montana
M2 Jun 22, 1925 @ Havre, Hill County, Montana
Res Apr 3, 1930 @ La Grande, Union County, Oregon
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Phoenixville, Chester County, Pennsylvania
Res Apr 19, 1940 @ Moreno Valley, Colfax County, New Mexico
D Aug 30, 1965, buried @ Santa Fe National Cemetery, Santa Fe, Santa Fe County, New Mexico

(Comptometer operator in grocery house in 1930)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6691, 7453, 9114, 9622, 9982, 10421, 11087, 11920, 14794, 14795

1st John Theopulas Farmer
B May 26, 1887 or May 26, 1888 or c. 1889 or 1890 @ Aberdeen, Brown County, South Dakota
Res c. 1909 & Dec 19, 1911 @ Deer Lodge, Powell County, Montana
M1 Dec 20, 1911 @ Deer Lodge, Powell County, Montana
Res Jun 4, 1917 & Jan 26, 1920 @ Avery, Shoshone County, Idaho
M2
Res Apr 11, 1930 @ Deer Lodge, Powell County, Montana
M3 Apr 23, 1942 @ Lake County, Montana
Res Apr 25, 1942 & Mar 4, 1945 @ Deer Lodge, Powell County, Montana
Div
D Mar 4, 1945 @ Deer Lodge, Powell County, Montana, buried @ Hillcrest Cemetery, Deer Lodge, Powell County, Montana

(Locomotive engineer for Chicago Milwaukee & St. Paul Railroad in 1917; tall, slender, gray eyes, brown hair, bald in 1917; locomotive engineer for railroad in 1920 & 1930 & 1942; 5' 10" tall, 165 pounds, light complexion, gray eyes, brown hair in 1942)

9982

No descendants

6691, 7602, 9622, 9982, 10744, 14237, 14239, 14683, 14793

2nd Clarence Ernest Habiger
B May 30, 1891 or c. 1892 @ Bavaria, Saline County, Kansas
Res Jun 5, 1917 & Jan 9, 1920 @ East Las Vegas, San Miguel County, New Mexico
Res Jun 20, 1925 @ Spokane, Spokane County, Washington
M Jun 22, 1925 @ Havre, Hill County, Montana
Res Apr 3, 1930 @ La Grande, Union County, Oregon
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Saline County, Kansas
Res Apr 19, 1940 @ Moreno Valley, Colfax County, New Mexico
D Jan 22, 1972, buried @ Santa Fe National Cemetery, Santa Fe, Santa Fe County, New Mexico

(Train dispatcher for the Atchison Topeka & Santa Fe Railroad in September 1909 & 1917; tall, slender, gray eyes, light hair in 1917; enlisted in U.S. Army in September 22, 1917, served in Company E, 21st Engineers (Light Railway), served in France, promoted to Sergeant, discharged on June 28, 1919; Catholic; train dispatcher in 1920 & 1930; farmer in 1940)

14683, 14793

No descendants

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

8557, 9053, 9054, 9114, 9622, 9717, 10941, 11087, 11920, 13260, 13857, 14051, 14580, 14775, 14778, 14792, 14797, 14798

(6) Katherine D. (Bines) (Leighton) (Boyd) Elliott
B May 1898 or c. 1899 or May 25, 1901 @ Ohio
Res Jun 11, 1900 @ Belmont County, Ohio
Adopted
Res May 6, 1910 @ Jefferson County, Montana
Res Apr 7, 1917 @ Boulder, Jefferson County, Montana
M1 Apr 8, 1917 @ Wheatland, Jefferson County, Montana
Res Jan 26, 1920 @ Butte, Silver Bow County, Montana
Res Apr 7, 1930 @ Seattle, King County, Washington
Div
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Mar 31, 1939 @ Bremerton, Kitsap County, Washington
M2 Mar 31, 1939 @ King County, Washington
Res Apr 2, 1940 @ Snyder, Kitsap County, Washington
Res Sep 7, 1941 @ Bremerton, Kitsap County, Washington
D Sep 7, 1941 @ Seattle, King County, Washington, buried @ Kane Cemetery, Bainbridge Island, Kitsap County, Washington

(Adopted by Ira Albert Leighton and Cora M. (Hartell) Leighton; clerk in restaurant in 1920; cook for private family in 1930)

6691, 7453, 8557, 9114, 9622, 9982, 11087, 11100, 11792, 11920, 13260, 13923, 14580, 14785, 14788, 14796, 14797, 14798

1st Louis Edward Boyd
B Apr 1, 1894 or Apr 1, 1895 @ Fonda, Pocahontas County, Iowa
Res Apr 7, 1917 @ Boulder, Jefferson County, Montana
M1 Apr 8, 1917 @ Wheatland, Jefferson County, Montana
Res Jun 5, 1917 @ Boulder, Jefferson County, Montana
Res Jan 26, 1920 @ Butte, Silver Bow County, Montana
Res Apr 18, 1930 @ Kitsap County, Washington
Div
M2 Oct 3, 1931 @ Waterville, Douglas County, Washington
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Okanogan County, Washington
Res Apr 6, 1940 & Apr 26, 1942 @ Klamath Falls, Klamath County, Oregon
Div Jul 28, 1952 @ Thompson Falls, Sanders County, Montana
Res Jan 1956 @ Montana
Res 1959 @ Butte, Silver Bow County, Montana
D Jul 25, 1960 @ Prescott, Yavapai County, Arizona, buried @ Yavapai County Cemetery, Prescott, Yavapai County, Arizona

(Farmer in 1917; tall, slender, brown eyes, dark brown hair in 1917; copper miner in 1920; rigger in logging

industry in 1930; appliance salesman in 1940; employed by Morrison Knudson & Ford Fruit Company in 1942; 6' 2" tall, 178 pounds, light complexion, brown eyes, brown hair, scar on left thumb and left knee in 1942; timekeeper for Ananconda Company; cab driver in 1956;; imprisoned for 1 year in Montana State Prison on May 2, 1956, for delivery of fraudulent check for $315; 6' 1¾" tall, 162 pounds, medium dark complexion, brown eyes, gray hair, false teeth in 1956; Protestant in 1956; imprisoned in Flathead County Jail on August 9, 1957 for 269 days; member of Methodist Church)

(3 children in 10th generation)

14797, 14798

(1) Katherine or Catherine Louise Boyd
B Apr 6, 1918 @ Butte, Silver Bow County, Montana
M None
D May 7, 1918 @ Boulder, Jefferson County, Montana, buried @ Boulder Cemetery, Boulder, Jefferson County, Montana

9114, 9982, 11087, 13260, 13923, 14797, 14799

(2) Dorothy Virginia (Boyd) (Allen) Carey
B Dec 31, 1922 or c. 1923 @ Butte, Silver Bow County, Montana
Res Apr 5, 1930 @ Jefferson County, Washington
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Bremerton, Kitsap County, Washington
Res Apr 6, 1940 @ Klamath Falls, Klamath County, Oregon
M1
M2
Res Jul 25, 1960 @ New York City, New York
D Nov 13, 1988

9114

1st ____ Allen
B
M
D

9114, 9982

2nd ____ Carey
B
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 7453, 8296, 9114, 9982, 10157, 11071, 13923, 14580, 14799

(3) Louis Malcolm Boyd
B Jun 9, 1927 c. 1928 @ Spokane, Spokane County, Washington
Res Apr 5, 1930 @ Jefferson County, Washington
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Bremerton, Kitsap County, Washington
Res Apr 6, 1940 @ Klamath Falls, Klamath County, Oregon
Res Jun 9, 1945 @ Noxon, Sanders County, Montana
M1
Res Jul 25, 1960 & Feb 24, 1964 @ Spokane, Spokane County, Washington
M2 Feb 24, 1964 @ Coeur d'Alene, Kootenai County, Idaho
Res Jan 22, 2007 @ Seattle, King County, Washington
D Jan 22, 2007 @ Seattle, King County, Washington, buried @ Acacia Memorial Park and Funeral Home, Lake Forest Park, King County, Washington

(Enlisted in U.S. Army at age 16, reporter for Stars and Stripes; student in 1945; 5' 11½" tall, 140 pounds, light complexion, hazel eyes, brown hair, scar on left thumb in 1945; columnist under pen name Mike Mailway for 40 years; employed by ABC Radio, The New York Post, San Francisco Chronicle, and Seattle Post-Intelligencer)

11071

1st ____ (____) Boyd
B
M
D

6416, 8296, 10157, 10439, 10902, 11071, 12147

2nd Evelyn Patricia (Strange) (Kiley) Boyd
B Apr 14, 1924 @ Sour Lake, Hardin County, Texas
M1 May 28, 1943 @ Washington, District of Columbia
Res Feb 24, 1964 @ Waco, McLennan County, Texas
M2 Feb 24, 1964 @ Coeur d'Alene, Kootenai County, Idaho
Div from M1 Sep 10, 1982 @ Douglas County, Colorado
D Mar 23, 2011 @ Seattle, King County, Washington, buried @ Acacia Memorial Park and Funeral Home, Lake Forest Park, King County, Washington

(President of Magnolia Garden Club)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9054, 11114, 13463, 13857, 14796

2nd John Stanley Elliott
B Jan 27, 1904 or c. 1905 @ Grand Forks, Grand Forks County, North Dakota
M1 c. 1927
Res Apr 16, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Mar 31, 1939 @ Bremerton, Kitsap County, Washington
M2 Mar 31, 1939 @ King County, Washington
M3
Res Mar 16, 1956 @ Bremerton, Kitsap County, Washington
D Mar 16, 1956 @ Bremerton, Kitsap County, Washington, buried @ Saint Thomas Cemetery, Coeur d'Alene, Kootenai County, Idaho

(Rigger helper in Navy Yard in 1930; tile setter in Navy Yard in 1940; suffocated in house fire at home)

14761

(2) Thomas C. Bines
B c. 1856 @ Ohio
Res Jun 18, 1860 @ Cressona, Schuylkill County, Pennsylvania
M
D probably before Jul 28, 1870

8307, 8954, 9982, 10224, 12499, 12746, 13318, 14084, 14762, 14763, 14766: File 75 & File 476

(3) Anne Mason (Bines) Mitchell
B c. 1861 or 1862 or 1863 @ Pennsylvania
Res Jul 28, 1870 @ Cressona, Schuylkill County, Pennsylvania
Res Jun 15, 1880 @ Pottstown, Montgomery County, Pennsylvania
Res Jun 5, 1888 @ Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania
M Jun 5, 1888 @ Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania
Res Jan 1896 @ Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania
Div
Res May 4, 1905 & Apr 20, 1910 @ Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania
D Apr 10, 1915 @ Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

7926, 8307, 8410, 8954, 9982, 10224, 10433, 12499, 12937, 13644, 14093, 14800

Howard Ellery Mitchell
B Aug 4, 1862 or c. 1863 @ Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania
Res 1881 & Jun 5, 1888 @ Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania
M1 Jun 5, 1888 @ Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania
Res 1889 & 1890 & 1895 & Jan 1896 @ Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania
Div
Res Jun 8, 1900 & 1905 @ Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania
M2 1906 @ Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania
Res Feb 5, 1923 @ New York City, New York County, New York
Res May 2, 1930 @ Manhattan, New York City, New York County, New York
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 3, 1940 & 1950 @ Atlantic City, Atlantic County, New Jersey
D Oct 1950 @ Atlantic City, Atlantic County, New Jersey

(Clerk in 1881; broker in 1889 & 1890; secretary treasurer of Philadelphia Mortgage & Trust Company in 1895; banker in 1900; stock broker in 1923; 5' 11½" tall, ruddy complexion, gray eyes, iron gray hair in 1923; stock broker in 1930)

(1 child in 9th generation)

8954, 9982, 10224, 10433, 10952, 12097, 12099, 12499, 13318

(1) Rosalind (Mitchell) Scott
B Aug 21, 1890 @ Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania
Res Jan 1896 & Apr 20, 1910 & May 10, 1914 @ Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania
M Jun 10, 1914 @ Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania
Res Jan 21, 1920 & Apr 7, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 17, 1940 @ Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania
D May 22, 1946 @ Bryn Mawr, Montgomery County, Pennsylvania

6691, 7453, 7926, 8954, 9114, 9982, 10224, 10433, 10952, 12097, 12099, 12100, 12499

James Hutchinson Scott, Jr.
B Aug 8, 1887 or c. 1888 @ Troy, Miami County, Ohio or Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio
M1 Jun 10, 1914 @ Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania
Res Jun 5, 1917 & Jan 21, 1920 & Oct 17, 1921 & Apr 7, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 17, 1940 @ Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania
M2
Res Jan 4, 1952 @ Abington, Montgomery county, Pennsylvania
D Jan 4, 1952 @ Abington, Montgomery County, Pennsylvania, buried @ Woodlands Cemetery, Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania

(Assistant credit manager at John Wanamaker in 1917; tall, medium build, brown eyes, dark brown hair in 1917; assistant credit manager in department store in 1920; employed by John Wanamaker Company in

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

1921; credit manager of department store in 1930; commission salesman of electrical supplies in 1940; employed by the Metropolitan Jockey Club in 1942; 5' 11" tall, 200 pounds, light complexion, brown eyes, brown hair, wears glasses in 1942)

(1 child in 10th generation)

8954, 9982, 10952, 12097, 12099, 12499

(1) Ann Mason (Scott) Ranck
B Nov 28, 1915 or c. 1916 @ Pennsylvania
Res Jan 21, 1920 & Apr 7, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 17, 1940 @ Philadelphia, Philadelphia

County, Pennsylvania

M Sep 25, 1940 @ Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania
D

(Attended Chatteau Brillantmont, Lausanne, Switzerland)

8954, 9982

J. Richard Ranck
B
M Sep 25, 1940 @ Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania
Res Mary 7, 1990 @ Gladwyne, Montgomery County, Pennsylvania
D Mary 7, 1990 @ Bryn Mawr, Montgomery County, Pennsylvania, buried @ Christopher's Episcopal Church Cemetery, Gladwyne, Montgomery County, Pennsylvania

(Graduate of the Wharton School at University of Pennsylvania in 1931; Executive Officer of U.S.S. Carroll in World War II, served at landings in North Africa, Sicily, Anzio, Normandy, and Southern France; investment counselor at Kidder Peabody & Company; member of the Racquet Club and Merion Cricket Club)

(3 children in 11th generation)

9982

(1) Rosemary Ranck
B
M
D

9982

(2) Richard S. Ranck
B
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9982

(3) J. Hutchinson Ranck
B
M
D

9982, 10224, 10952, 12097, 12099, 12102, 12499, 13318, 14762, 14763, 14764, 14766: File 75 & File 476,

(4) Mary Elizabeth (Bines) Mumford
B Sep 17, 1868 or Sep 1869 @ Pottstown, Montgomery County, Pennsylvania or Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, 14801 Pennsylvania
Res Jul 28, 1870 @ Cressona, Schuylkill County, Pennsylvania
Res Jun 15, 1880 @ Pottstown, Montgomery County, Pennsylvania
Res Jan 21, 1896 @ Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania
M Jan 21, 1896 @ Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania
Res Jun 13, 1900 @ Ardmore, Montgomery County, Pennsylvania
Res May 4, 1905 & Apr 21, 1910 & Jan 12, 1920 & Apr 16, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 10, 1940 @ Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania
Res Aug 30, 1958 @ Swarthmore, Delaware County, Pennsylvania
D Aug 30, 1958 @ Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania, buried @ West Laurel Hill Cemetery, Bala Cynwyd, Montgomery County, Pennsylvania

9982, 10952, 12097, 12099, 12102, 12102, 12499, 13318, 14764, 14801

Edward Warlock Mumford
B May 6, 1867 or May 6, 1868 or May 1869 @ Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania
Res Jan 21, 1896 @ Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania
M Jan 21, 1896 @ Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania
Res Jun 13, 1900 @ Ardmore, Montgomery County, Pennsylvania
Res Apr 21, 1910 & Jan 12, 1920 & Apr 16, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 10, 1940 & Apr 21, 1941 @ Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania
D Apr 21, 1941 @ Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania, buried @ West Laurel Hill Cemetery, Bala Cynwyd, Montgomery County, Pennsylvania

(Bachelor of Philosophy Degree from the Wharton School of the University of Pennsylvania in 1889; manager for University of Pennsylvania in 1900; editor of publishing company in 1910; assistant to the Dean of the College of University, Registrar, and Bursar of Pennsylvania; Secretary of University of Pennsylvania in 1920 & 1930 & 1940; trustee of Beaver College; president of the franklin Inn Club; president of the New England Society of Pennsylvania)

(3 children in 9th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 7926, 8954, 9982, 12097, 12499, 12756, 13318, 14764, 14801, 14802

(1) Jean Pratt (Mumford) Sourber or Sorber
B Feb 1899 or c. 1900 @ Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania
Res Jun 13, 1900 @ Ardmore, Montgomery County, Pennsylvania
Res Apr 21, 1910 & Jan 12, 1920 & Jun 8, 1922 @ Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania
M Jun 8, 1922 @ Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania
Res Apr 9, 1930 @ Brooklyn, Kings County, New York
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 6, 1940 & Apr 21, 1941 @ Manhattan, New York City, New York County, New York
Res Apr 27, 1942 @ Swarthmore, Delaware County, Pennsylvania
Res @ Kennett Square, Chester County, Pennsylvania
D Jun 1985

(Manager of Swarthmore College book store for 20 years)

6416, 6691, 7453, 7926, 8954, 9982, 12498, 12499, 12756, 14802

James David Sourber or Sorber
B Aug 22, 1896 or c. 1897 @ Pottsville, Schuylkill County, Pennsylvania
Res Jun 5, 1918 @ Catasauqua, Lehigh County, Pennsylvania
Res Jun 8, 1922 @ New Haven, New Haven County, Connecticut
M Jun 8, 1922 @ Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania
Res Apr 9, 1930 @ Brooklyn, Kings County, New York
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 6, 1940 @ Manhattan, New York City, New York County, New York
Res Apr 27, 1942 @ Swarthmore, Delaware County, Pennsylvania
Res @ Kennett Square, Chester County, Pennsylvania
D Feb 25, 1987 @ Kendal, Chester County, Pennsylvania

(Student at Lehigh University in 1918; medium height, medium build, brown eyes, black hair in 1918; commissioned 2nd Lieutenant in U.S. Army on September 16, 1918, discharged on December 24, 1918; instructor in romance languages in 1922; 5' 8½" tall, fair complexion, brown eyes, dark brown hair in 1922; teacher at University of Nebraska for 2 years and Yale University for 5 years; professor at Mannes College of Music in 1927; teacher in Shore Road Academy private school in 1930; voice teacher in music school in 1940; employed at Swarthmore College in 1942; 5' 3" tall, 175 pounds, ruddy complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1942; appointed Chairman of Modern Languages Department at Swarthmore College in 1963)

(1 child in 10th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9982, 12756, 14802

(1) Jane (Sorber) Welch
B c. 1926 @ Connecticut
Res Apr 9, 1930 @ Brooklyn, Kings County, New York
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 6, 1940 @ Manhattan, New York City, New York County, New York
M
D

9982

____ Welch
B
M
D

6416, 7453, 8954, 9982, 10224, 10225, 12097, 12102, 13318, 14118

(2) Mary "Polly" Eno (Mumford) Douty
B Jun 15, 1900 or c. 1901 @ Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania
Res Apr 21, 1910 & Jan 12, 1920 @ Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania
M Apr 30, 1925 @ Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania
Res Apr 4 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 10, 1940 & Apr 21, 1941 & Feb 16, 1942 @ Elkins Park, Montgomery County, Pennsylvania
Res May 30, 1990 @ Rydal Park, Montgomery County, Pennsylvania
D May 30, 1990

(Co-founder of The Alfred and Mary Douty Foundation in 1968)

6416, 6691, 7453, 8954, 9982, 10224, 10225, 12102, 12498, 14118

Alfred Douty
B Mar 7, 1899 or May 2, 1899 or c. 1900 @ Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania
Res Sep 7, 1918 @ Elkins Park, Montgomery County, Pennsylvania
M Apr 30, 1925 @ Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania
Res Apr 4 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 10, 1940 & Feb 16, 1942 @ Elkins Park, Montgomery County, Pennsylvania
Res Aug 16, 1971 @ Jenkintown, Montgomery County, Pennsylvania
D Aug 16, 1971 @ Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania

(Student at University of Pennsylvania in 1918; medium height, medium build, blue eyes, brown hair in 1918; commissioned 2nd Lieutenant in U.S. Army on September 16, 1918, discharged on December 20, 1918; chemist in 1930 & 1940; employed by American Chemical Paint Company in 1942; 5' 8½" tall, 158 pounds, dark complexion, hazel eyes, brown and gray hair in 1942; research scientist on Manhattan Project in World War II; technical advisor to Rorer-Amcehm Corporation; co-founder of The Alfred and Mary Douty Foundation in 1968)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(2 children in 10th generation)

10224

(1) ____ Douty
B Jun 3, 1927 @ Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania
M None
D Jun 3, 1927 @ Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania

10224

(2) ____ Douty
B Oct 7, 1929 @ Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania
M None
D Oct 7, 1929 @ Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania

6416, 7280, 7453, 9114, 9982, 10225, 12097, 12102, 13318, 14118

(3) Philip Sherman Mumford
B Aug 22, 1905 or 1906 @ Pennsylvania or Cape May County, New Jersey
Res Apr 21, 1910 & Jan 12, 1920 @ Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania
Res Apr 21, 1941 @ Elkins Park, Montgomery County, Pennsylvania
M
Res Apr 3, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & May 2, 1940 & Oct 16, 1940 @ Elkins Park, Montgomery County, Pennsylvania
Res Mar 4, 1988 @ Glenside, Montgomery County, Pennsylvania
D Mar 4, 1988 @ Glenside, Montgomery County, Pennsylvania, buried @ First Presbyterian Church of Ewing Cemetery, Ewing, Mercer County, New Jersey

(Radio engineer in 1930; examiner for Pennsylvania State Insurance Department in 1940; 5' 11" tall, 180 pounds, dark complexion, brown eyes, brown hair, scar on middle finger of right hand in 1940)

6416, 9114, 9982, 10225, 11372, 12102, 14118

Rosamond (Boynton) Mumford
B Jun 6, 1904 or c. 1905 @ Cambridge, Middlesex County, Massachusetts
M
Res Apr 3, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & May 2, 1940 & Oct 16, 1940 @ Elkins Park, Montgomery County, Pennsylvania
Res Sep 14, 1995 @ Glenside, Montgomery County, Pennsylvania
D Sep 14, 1995 @ Glenside, Montgomery County, Pennsylvania, buried @ First Presbyterian Church of Ewing Cemetery, Ewing, Mercer County, New Jersey

(3 children in 10th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

8410, 9982, 10225, 12102, 12931, 14118

(1) Philip Sherman Mumford, Jr.
B Jun 28, 1928 or c. 1929 @ Pennsylvania
Res Apr 3, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & May 2, 1940 @ Elkins Park, Montgomery County, Pennsylvania
Res Jun 19, 1958 @ Colchester, New London County, Connecticut
M Jun 19, 1958 @ Princeton, Mercer County, New Jersey
Res 1960 @ Manchester, Hartford County, Connecticut
Res Oct 21, 1976 @ Connecticut
D

(Engineer for Pratt & Whitney Aircraft Division in 1960)

8410, 9982, 12931, 14803

Priscilla Ann (Muller) Mumford
B c. 1937 @ New Jersey
Res Apr 4, 1940 @ Paterson, Passaic County, New Jersey
Res Jun 19, 1958 @ Princeton, Mercer County, New Jersey
M Jun 19, 1958 @ Princeton, Mercer County, New Jersey
Res 1960 @ Manchester, Hartford County, Connecticut
D

9982, 10225, 10902, 12102, 14118

(2) Mary Allison (Mumford) Miller
B Sep 13, 1929 or c. 1930 @ Pennsylvania
Res Apr 3, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & May 2, 1940 @ Elkins Park, Montgomery County, Pennsylvania
M
Res Oct 21, 1976 @ Jenkintown, Montgomery County, Pennsylvania
D

9982

____ Miller
B
M
D

6416, 9114, 9982, 10187, 10902, 11508, 12102, 14118

(3) Susan Boynton (Mumford) Quinn
B Mar 23, 1935 @ Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania
Res Apr 1, 1935 & May 2, 1940 @ Elkins Park, Montgomery County, Pennsylvania
M by Apr 1956
Div Jul 8, 1974 @ Guilford County, North Carolina
Res Oct 21, 1976 @ High Point, Guilford County, North Carolina
D Oct 21, 1976 @ High Point, Guilford County, North Carolina

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(Employed by Guilford County Department of Social Services)

6416, 9114, 9982, 10187, 11508

Hal Jenkins Quinn
B Apr 10, 1934 @ Cherryville, Gaston County, North Carolina or Catawba County, North Carolina
M1 by Apr 1956
Div Jul 8, 1974 @ Guilford County, North Carolina
M2 Aug 7, 1977 @ South Carolina
Div May 20, 1985 @ Guilford County, North Carolina
Res Mar 25, 2001 @ High Point, Guilford County, North Carolina
D Mar 25 2001 @ Thomasville, Davidson County, North Carolina

(5 children in 11th generation)

10902

(1) Mary Allison Quinn
B
Res Oct 21, 1976 @ Salisbury, Rowan County, North Carolina
M
D

10902

(2) Ellen Douty Quinn
B
Res Oct 21, 1976 @ Greensboro, Guildford County, North Carolina
M
D

10902

(3) Christine Carol Quinn
B
Res Oct 21, 1976 @ High Point, Guildord County, North Carolina
M
D

10902

(4) Connie Sue Quinn
B
Res Oct 21, 1976 @ High Point, Guildord County, North Carolina
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

10902

(5) Karl Raymond Quinn
B
Res Oct 21, 1976 @ High Point, Guildord County, North Carolina
M
D

14038, 14039, 14040, 14048, 14050, 14051

(5) Sarah J. "Sadie" Judkins
B Jun 1829 or c. 1830 @ Ohio
Res Jul 23, 1850 @ Belmont County, Ohio
Res Jun 16, 1860 & Jun 2, 1870 & Jun 7, 1880 & Jun 12, 1900 @ Barnesville, Belmont County, Ohio
M None
D 1904, buried @ Southern Cemetery, Barnesville, Belmont County, Ohio

7966, 8038, 8043, 9365, 10676, 14038, 14051, 14625, 14634, 14635

(6) Joel T. Judkins
B Jun 1831 or c. 1832 or 1833 @ Barnesville, Belmont County, Ohio
Res Jul 23, 1850 @ Belmont County, Ohio
Res Jun 4, 1860 @ Woodsfield, Monroe County, Ohio
M
Res Jun 1863 @ Monroe County, Ohio
Res Jun 6, 1870 & Sep 1872 & Jun 1, 1880 @ Woodsfield, Monroe County, Ohio
Res 1898 @ Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio
Res Jun 9, 1900 @ St. Clairsville, Belmont County, Ohio
D Mar 10, 1908 @ St. Clairsville, Belmont County, Ohio

(Druggist in 1860; merchant in 1863; druggist in 1870; clerk in court in 1880)

7966, 8038, 9365, 10676, 14634, 14635

Elizabeth Jane (Hall) Judkins
B c. 1845 @ Ohio
M
Res Jun 6, 1870 & Sep 1872 & Jun 1, 1880 @ Woodsfield, Monroe County, Ohio
D

(4 children in 8th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

8038, 14051, 14052, 14634, 14635

(1) William T. Judkins
B May 26, 1860 or c. 1861 or Sep 1862 @ Ohio
Res Jun 6, 1870 & Jun 1, 1880 @ Woodsfield, Monroe County, Ohio
Res Jun 9, 1900 & Apr 30, 1910 & Dec 26, 1911 @ St. Clairsville, Belmont County, Ohio
M None
D Dec 26, 1911 @ St. Clairsville, Belmont County, Ohio, buried @ Woodsfield, Monroe County, Ohio

(Clerk in store in 1880; druggist in 1900; bookkeeper for coal company in 1910 & 1911)

8038, 10630, 10632, 14048, 14051, 14052, 14053, 14054, 14055, 14634, 14635

(2) Sarah Martha (Judkins) Danford
B May 12, 1863 or c. 1864 @ Woodsfield, Monroe County, Ohio
Res Jun 6, 1870 & Jun 1, 1880 @ Woodsfield, Monroe County, Ohio
M May 19, 1886 @ Monroe County, Ohio
Res Jun 9, 1900 & Apr 30, 1910 & Jan 3, 1920 & Apr 14, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 25, 1940 @ St. Clairsville, Belmont County, Ohio
D Mar 19, 1941 @ Martins Ferry, Belmont County, Ohio, buried @ St. Clairsville Union Cemetery, St. Clairsville, Belmont County, Ohio

8038, 9982, 10630, 10632, 14048, 14051, 14052, 14053, 14054, 14055

William C. Danford
B Jul 16, 1859 or c. 1860 @ St. Clairsville, Belmont County, Ohio
M May 19, 1886 @ Monroe County, Ohio
Res Jun 9, 1900 & Apr 30, 1910 & Jan 3, 1920 & Apr 14, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 25, 1940 & Mar 19, 1941 @ St. Clairsville, Belmont County, Ohio
D Feb 6, 1948 @ Martins Ferry, Belmont County, Ohio

(R. M. S. clerk in 1900; railway mail clerk in 1910 & 1920; member of Thoburn Methodist Church)

14051, 14052, 14053, 14054, 14055

No descendants

6122, 7966, 8038, 8410, 9230, 9982, 10632, 10676, 14634, 14635, 14838, 14839

(3) Carolus or Carolas or Carlos Nicholas Judkins
B c. 1865 or May 18, 1866 or Apr 1867 or c. 1868 @ Woodsfield, Monroe County, Ohio
Res Jun 6, 1870 & Jun 1, 1880 @ Woodsfield, Monroe County, Ohio
Res Oct 26, 1892 @ Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio
M Oct 26, 1892 @ Richmond, Wayne County, Indiana
Res Jun 14, 1900 & Apr 18, 1910 & 1914 @ Bellevue, Campbell County, Kentucky
Res 1918 @ Fort Thomas, Campbell County, Kentucky
D Apr 13, 1919 @ Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, buried @ Earlham Cemetery, Richmond, Wayne County, Indiana

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(Express manager for railroad in 1900 & 1910 & 1914)

6122, 7966, 8038, 8410, 9230, 9982, 10632,
10676, 14838, 14839, 14840, 14841, 14842, 14843

Florence (Marlatt) Judkins
B Dec 24, 1869 or Dec 1870 or c. 1871 @ Richmond, Wayne County, Indiana
Res Oct 26, 1892 @ Richmond, Wayne County, Indiana
M Oct 26, 1892 @ Richmond, Wayne County, Indiana
Res Jun 14, 1900 & Apr 18, 1910 & Feb 20, 1913 @ Bellevue, Campbell County, Kentucky
Res Jan 7, 1920 & Apr 9, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 5, 1940 @ Fort Thomas, Campbell County, Kentucky
Res 1949 @ Richmond, Wayne County, Indiana
Res Apr 23, 1964 @ Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio
D Apr 23, 1964 @ Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio, buried @ Earlham Cemetery, Richmond, Wayne County, Indiana

(Fitter for clothing company in 1920; dress maker in 1930 & 1940; member of the Order of the Eastern Star and First English Lutheran Church)

(3 children in 9th generation)

6122, 9230, 14838, 14839

(1) Joel M. Judkins
B Oct 1892 or Oct 18, 1893 or c. 1894 @ Covington, Kenton County, Kentucky
Res Jun 14, 1900 & Apr 18, 1910 @ Bellevue, Campbell County, Kentucky
M None
D Feb 20, 1913 @ Campbell County, Kentucky, buried @ Earlham Cemetery, Richmond, Wayne County, Indiana

6691, 8410, 9230, 9982, 10921, 14838, 14839

(2) Robert Charles Judkins
B Sep 2, 1895 or c. 1896 @ Covington, Warren County, Kentucky
Res Jun 14, 1900 & Apr 18, 1910 & 1914 @ Bellevue, Campbell County, Kentucky
Res Jun 5, 1917 & 1918 @ Fort Thomas, Campbell County, Kentucky
M None
D Jan 3, 1919 @ Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona, buried @ Earlham Cemetery, Richmond, Wayne County, Indiana

(Clerk for Procter & Gamble Company in 1917; tall, slender, blue eyes, light hair in 1917)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 7453, 8410, 9982, 9985, 10632, 10902, 13550, 14839, 14840, 14841, 14842, 14843

(3) Dorothy J. (Judkins) Stolle
B Nov 5, 1906 or c. 1907 @ Kentucky
Res Apr 18, 1910 @ Bellevue, Campbell County, Kentucky
Res Jan 7, 1920 & 1923 & Oct 17, 1927 @ Fort Thomas, Campbell County, Kentucky
M lic Oct 17, 1927 @ Campbell County, Kentucky
Res Apr 2, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 2, 1940 & 1942 @ Fort Thomas, Campbell County, Kentucky
Res Apr 23, 1964 @ Lebanon, Warren County, Ohio
Res @ Oregonia, Warren County, Ohio
Res Jun 27, 1983 @ Lebanon, Warren County, Ohio
D Jun 27, 1983 @ Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, buried @ Miami Valley Memory Garden, Springboro, Warren County, Ohio

(Student in 1923)

6416, 7453, 9090, 9114, 9982, 9985, 10632, 10901, 10902, 11610, 13550, 14841, 14842

Ralph John Stolle
B Jan 17, 1904 @ Newport, Campbell County, Kentucky
Res Oct 17, 1927 @ Fort Thomas, Campbell County, Kentucky
M1 lic Oct 17, 1927 @ Campbell County, Kentucky
Res Apr 2, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 2, 1940 & 1942 @ Fort Thomas, Campbell County, Kentucky
M2 Oct 25, 1985 @ Lee County, Florida
Res Jan 24, 1993 @ Warren County, Ohio
M3 Jan 24, 1993 @ Warren County, Ohio
Res Jan 13, 1996 @ Lebanon, Warren County, Ohio
D Jan 13, 1996 @ Lebanon, Warren County, Ohio, buried @ Miami Valley Memory Garden, Springboro, Warren County, Ohio

(Attended University of Cincinnati for 3 years; co-founder of Stolle Corporation in 1923; manager of plating company in 1930 & 1940; employed by Stolle Corporation in 1942; 5' 10½" tall, 180 pounds, dark brown complexion, brown eyes, black hair, broken index and third finger on right hand in 1942; inventor with more than 50 patents, industrialist and founder of Ralph J. Stolle Corporation, and entrepreneur; inventor of manufacturing process for pop top metal cans; subject of biography Ingenuity in a Can by Geoffrey Williams)

(3 children in 10th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9982, 10886, 10901, 11610, 11640, 12162, 13550, 14842

(1) Sandra Jane (Stolle) (Cranmer) Perry
B Sep 18, 1935 or c. 1936 @ Hamilton County, Ohio
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 2, 1940 @ Fort Thomas, Campbell County, Kentucky
M1 c. 1958
Res Mar 4, 1970 @ Warren County, Ohio
Div Mar 4, 1970 @ Warren County, Ohio
Res Nov 21, 1975 @ Warren County, Ohio
M2 Nov 21, 1975 @ Warren County, Ohio
Res Jun 27, 1983 & Jan 13, 1996 @ Lebanon, Warren County, Ohio
Res Jan 23, 2011 @ Centerville, Montgomery County, Ohio
D

6416, 8596, 8958, 9090, 9114, 9982, 10886, 11640, 12162

1st Edward Joseph Cranmer
B Aug 13, 1934 @ Wooster, Wayne County, Ohio
M1 c. 1958
Res Mar 4, 1970 @ Lebanon, Warren County, Ohio
Div Mar 4, 1970 @ Warren County, Ohio
Res Dec 18, 1970 @ Lebanon, Warren County, Ohio
M2 Dec 18, 1970 @ Pearisburg, Giles County, Virginia
Div Aug 25, 1976 @ Warren County, Ohio
M3 Jun 29, 1986 @ Broward County, Florida
Res Apr 2, 2000 @ Tavernier, Monroe County, Florida
D Apr 2, 2000 @ Tavernier, Monroe County, Florida

(Graduate of Ohio State University; enlisted in U.S. Armed Forces on May 26, 1957, released on November 18, 1957; graduate of Chase Law School; employed by Young & Jones law firm; formed Cranmer & Turkelson law firm)

(3 children in 11th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9982, 10886, 10901, 12162

(1) Curtis J. Cranmer
B Oct 7, 1958 @ Ohio
Res Dec 11, 1982 @ Hamilton County, Ohio
M1 Dec 11, 1982 @ Warren County, Ohio
Res Oct 7, 1991 @ Butler County, Ohio
Div Oct 7, 1991 @ Warren County, Ohio
Res Jun 7, 1992 @ Hamilton County, Ohio
M2 Jun 7, 1992 @ Hamilton County, Ohio
Res Apr 2, 2000 @ Oregonia, Warren County, Ohio
D

10901, 12162

1st Marion I. (Brock) Cranmer
B c. 1961
Res Dec 11, 1982 @ Warren County, Ohio
M Dec 11, 1982 @ Warren County, Ohio
Res Oct 7, 1991 @ Mason, Warren County, Ohio
Div Oct 7, 1991 @ Warren County, Ohio
D

10901, 12162

2nd Sheri I. (Ziegler) (Vaughn) Cranmer
B c. 1964
Res Jul 28, 1984 @ Hamilton County, Ohio
M1 Jul 28, 1984 @ Hamilton County, Ohio
Res Dec 17, 1987 @ Hamilton County, Ohio
Div Dec 17, 1987 @ Hamilton County, Ohio
Res Jun 7, 1992 @ Hamilton County, Ohio
M2 Jun 7, 1992 @ Hamilton County, Ohio
D

9982, 10901, 11640

(2) Catherine J. (Cranmer) Chasteen
B Feb 16, 1961 @ Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio
Res Dec 8, 1979 @ Warren County, Ohio
M Dec 8, 1979 @ Warren County, Ohio
Res Apr 2, 2000 @ Lebanon, Warren County, Ohio
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9982, 10901

Ronald Chasteen
B c. 1956
Res Dec 8, 1979 @ Highland County, Ohio
M Dec 8, 1979 @ Warren County, Ohio
D

9982, 10886, 10901, 11640, 12162

(3) Edward Joseph Cranmer II
B Dec 4, 1964 @ Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio
Res Apr 13, 1985 @ Warren County, Ohio
M1 Apr 13, 1985 @ Warren County, Ohio
Div Jun 17, 1991 @ Warren County, Ohio
M2 c. 1992
Res Apr 2, 2000 @ Oregonia, Warren County, Ohio
Div Sep 26, 2003 @ Warren County, Ohio
D

10901, 12162

1st Beth A. (Stammen) Cranmer
B c. 1968
Res Apr 13, 1985 @ Warren County, Ohio
M Apr 13, 1985 @ Warren County, Ohio
Div Jun 17, 1991 @ Warren County, Ohio
D

12162

2nd Christi M. (____) Cranmer
B
M c. 1992
Div Sep 26, 2003 @ Warren County, Ohio
D

9982, 10901

2nd Donald E. Perry
B c. 1935
Res Nov 21, 1975 @ Montgomery County, Ohio
M Nov 21, 1975 @ Warren County, Ohio
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9982, 10886, 11610, 11640, 12162, 13550, 14842

(2) Gail Judkins (Stolle) Norris
B Aug 17, 1937 or c. 1938 @ Ohio
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 2, 1940 @ Fort Thomas, Campbell County, Kentucky
M c. 1960
Res Jun 27, 1983 @ Lebanon, Warren County, Ohio
Div Sep 8, 1988 @ Warren County, Ohio
Res Jan 13, 1996 @ Springboro, Warren County, Ohio
Res Jan 23, 2011 @ Centerville, Montgomery County, Ohio
D

(Graduate of Ohio State University)

9982, 10886, 11640, 12162

Michael Hobart Norris
B
M c. 1960
Div Sep 8, 1988 @ Warren County, Ohio
D

(Attended Ohio State University in 1960)

(2 children in 11th generation)

10886, 11640

(1) Jeffery Randall Norris
B Mar 19, 1964 @ Lebanon, Warren County, Ohio
M
D

10886, 11640

(2) Sylvia Jane Norris
B Jun 18, 1968 @ Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 9982, 9985, 10034, 10632, 10886, 11610, 11640, 12162, 13550

(3) Mary Jo (Stolle) Cropper
B May 30, 1941 @ Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio
Res @ Fort Thomas, Campbell County, Kentucky
Res 1953 @ Lebanon, Warren County, Ohio
M1 Jul 22, 1964 @ Lebanon, Warren County, Ohio
Div May 15, 1967 @ Warren County, Ohio
M2
Res Jun 27, 1983 & Jan 13, 1996 @ Centerville, Montgomery County, Ohio
Res @ Maineville, Warren County, Ohio
D Jan 23, 2011 @ Ohio, buried @ Lebanon Cemetery, Lebanon, Warren County, Ohio

(Graduate of Ohio State University; teacher in public schools for 20 years; member of Lebanon Presbyterian Church and Lebanon Optimists)

9982, 9985, 10632, 10886, 11640, 13550

1st & 2nd Robert Corwin Cropper
B Oct 13, 1940 @ Ohio
M1 Jul 22, 1964 @ Lebanon, Warren County, Ohio
Div May 15, 1967 @ Warren County, Ohio
M2
D Apr 11, 2018 @ Ohio

(Employed at Ralph J. Stolle Company)

(2 children in 11th generation)

9985, 10034, 10886, 10901, 13550

(1) Amy Elise (Cropper) Settlemyre
B Aug 16, 1970 @ Ohio
M Mar 16, 1996 @ Warren County, Ohio
D

9985, 10034, 10901, 13550

Dale W. Settlemyre
B c. 1971
M Mar 16, 1996 @ Warren County, Ohio
D

(2 children in 12th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

13550

(1) Ali Settlemyre
B
M
D

13550

(2) Drew Settlemyre
B
M
D

9985, 10034, 10886, 10901, 13550

(2) Spencer Simonton Cropper
B Jul 10, 1972 @ Ohio
M Jul 3, 1999 @ Warren County, Ohio
D

10091, 13550

Dana L. (Vandegrift) Cropper
B c. 1972
M Jul 3, 1999 @ Warren County, Ohio
D

(3 children in 12th generation)

13550

(1) Josie Cropper
B
M
D

13550

(2) Sophie Cropper
B
M
D

13550

(3) Lilly Cropper
B
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9365

(4) John Judkins
B c. Jul 1872 @ Monroe County, Ohio
M None
D Sep 1872 @ Woodsfield, Monroe County, Ohio

5854, 10224, 10630, 10777, 12100, 12102, 14038, 14039, 14084, 14762, 14844

(7) Martha (Judkins) McCollin
B c. 1833 @ Belmont County, Ohio
Res Jul 23, 1850 @ Belmont County, Ohio
Res Jun 16, 1860 @ Barnesville, Belmont County, Ohio
M Nov 14, 1861 @ Belmont County, Ohio
Res Jul 28, 1870 @ Cressona, Schuylkill County, Pennsylvania
D Apr 15, 1879 @ Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania, buried @ Mount Moriah Cemetery, Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania

5854, 10224, 10630, 10777, 12100, 12102, 14076, 14084, 14762, 14844

John McCollin
B Apr 4, 1834 @ Pennsylvania
M1 Nov 14, 1861 @ Belmont County, Ohio
Res Jul 28, 1870 @ Cressona, Schuylkill County, Pennsylvania
Res Jun 5, 1880 @ Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania
M2 Jun 6, 1881
D Aug 12, 1889 @ Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania, buried @ Mount Moriah Cemetery, Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania

(Member of Cressona United Methodist Church in 1867; railroad clerk in 1870; bookkeeper in 1880 & 1889)

(6 children in 8th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

8188, 8192, 10224, 10952, 12099, 12100, 12102, 12746, 14076, 14117, 14762, 14844

(1) Thomas McCollin
B Sep 12, 1862 or c. 1863 or 1864 @ Cressona, Schuylkill County, Pennsylvania
Res Jul 28, 1870 @ Cressona, Schuylkill County, Pennsylvania
Res Jun 5, 1880 @ Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania
Res Jun 2, 1890 @ Hazelton, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania
M Jun 19, 1890 @ Schuylkill County, Pennsylvania
Res Jun 9, 1900 @ Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania
Res Jan 13, 1920 @ Eddystone, Delaware County, Pennsylvania
Res Apr 14, 1930 @ Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 10, 1940 & Jun 12, 1942 @ Old Men's Home, Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania
D Jun 12, 1942 @ Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania, buried @ Mount Moriah Cemetery, Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania

(Methodist in 1867; photographer in 1890 & 1900; laborer in forge shop in 1920; watchman in department store in 1930; night watchman)

8188, 8192, 12100, 12102, 14845

Sarah "Sally" Ellen (Brosius) McCollin
B Oct 24, 1869 @ Ashland, Schuylkill County, Pennsylvania
Res Jun 2, 1890 @ Ashland, Schuylkill County, Pennsylvania
M Jun 19, 1890 @ Schuylkill County, Pennsylvania
D May 7, 1894, buried @ Brock Cemetery, Ashland, Schuylkill County, Pennsylvania

(Lutheran in 1869; laborer in 1890)

(2 children in 9th generation)

8192, 12100, 12102

(1) Laura May McCollin
B Jul 5, 1891 or c. 1892 @ Ashland, Schuylkill County, Pennsylvania
M None
D Apr 27, 1897 @ Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania, buried @ Mount Moriah Cemetery, Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania

12102, 14845

(2) Catharine Brosius McCollin
B Dec 20 or 22, 1893
M None
D Mar 20, 1894, buried @ Brock Cemetery, Ashland, Schuylkill County, Pennsylvania

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

8954, 9982, 12102, 12746, 13318, 14076, 14762, 14844, 14846, 14487

(2) Carolus or Carl J. McCollin
B Apr 11, 1865 or c. 1866 @ Pennsylvania
Res Jul 28, 1870 @ Cressona, Schuylkill County, Pennsylvania
Res Jun 5, 1880 & Jun 9, 1900 @ Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania
M 1906 @ Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania
Res Apr 23, 1910 & Sep 14, 1913 @ Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania
Res Jan 28, 1920 @ Montgomery County, Pennsylvania
Res Apr 14, 1930 @ Camden County, New Jersey
D c. Oct 13, 1931, buried @ Fernwood Cemetery, Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania

(Bookkeeper in 1900 & 1910; member of Episcopal Church in 1913; bookkeeper at chemical company in 1920)

8410, 8954, 9982, 12102, 12746, 13318, 14846, 14487

Sarah Rebecca (Reynolds) (Mohr) McCollin
B Dec 1868 or c. 1869 @ Pennsylvania
M1 Aug 7, 1890 @ Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania
Res 1896 @ Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania
Div
Res Jun 4, 1900 @ Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania
M2 1906 @ Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania
Res Apr 23, 1910 & Sep 14, 1913 @ Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania
Res Jan 28, 1920 @ Montgomery County, Pennsylvania
Res Apr 14, 1930 @ Camden County, New Jersey
D Apr 19, 1937 @ Earlton, Camden County, New Jersey, buried @ Fernwood Cemetery, Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania

(Clerk in 1900; member of Episcopal Church in 1913)

No descendants

8447, 8954, 9114, 10433, 10952, 11371, 12097, 12099, 12476, 12498, 13318, 14076, 14124, 14762, 14844

(3) Martha Bines (McCollin) Connell
B Aug 12, 1867 or 1868 @ Pennsylvania
Res Jul 28, 1870 @ Cressona, Schuylkill County, Pennsylvania
Res Jun 5, 1880 @ Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania
M 1894 @ Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania
Res Jun 11, 1900 & Apr 15, 1910 & Jan 5, 1920 & Apr 14, 1930 & Feb 12, 1934 & Mar 1, 1934 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 5, 1940 @ Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania
Res Jun 29, 1950 @ Highland Park, Lake County, Illinois
D May 15, 1959 @ Pennsylvania, buried @ Arlington Cemetery, Drexel Hill, Delaware County, Pennsylvania

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

8447, 8954, 9114, 9982, 10433, 12097, 12476, 13318, 14124

John Samuel Connell
B Aug 1869 or c. 1870 @ Pennsylvania
M 1894 @ Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania
Res Jun 11, 1900 & Apr 15, 1910 & Jan 5, 1920 & Jan 31, 1923 @ Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania
D Jan 31, 1923 @ Elmira, Chemung County, New York, buried @ Arlington Cemetery, Drexel Hill, Delaware County, Pennsylvania

(Clerk in 1900; salesman for electric company in 1910; commercial manager in electrical company in 1920)

(5 children in 9th generation)

6416, 6691, 8447, 8958, 9982, 10475, 10952, 11371, 12097, 12099, 12102, 12476, 12498, 13318, 14124

(1) Raymond Thomas Connell
B Apr 12, 1895 or Apr 12, 1896 @ Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania
Res Jun 11, 1900 & Apr 15, 1910 & 1917 @ Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania
M1 Jun 19, 1918 @ San Diego, San Diego County, California
Res Jan 9, 1920 & Apr 14, 1930 & Mar 1, 1934 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 5, 1940 @ Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania
M2
Res Jun 29, 1950 @ Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania
Res Jan 16, 1972 @ Arlington, Virginia
D Jan 16, 1972 @ Arlington, Virginia, buriedc @ Arlington Cemetery, Drexel Hill, Delaware County, Pennsylvania

(Corporal in Company B, in Pennsylvania National Guard, promoted to Sergeant; civil engineer for U.S. Government in 1917; medium height, medium build, brown eyes, brown hair in 1917; enlisted in U.S. Army on May 1, 1917, commissioned 2nd Lieutenant in Cavalry of U.S. Army on October 26, 1917, promoted to 1st Lieutenant on November 9, 1917, served in 11th U.S. Cavalry in 1918, discharged on October 20, 1919; salesman for film exporter in 1920; member of the Episcopal Church in 1921; employed in stock and bond investments in 1940; enlisted in U.S. Army Air Corps on February 27, 1942, discharged on March 15, 1950)

7065, 9982, 10437, 12097, 12102, 12498, 12988

1st Dorothy Wilhelmine (Schwalbe) Connell
B Jun 4, 1898 or c. 1899
Res Jun 19, 1918 @ Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania
M Jun 19, 1918 @ San Diego, San Diego County, California
Res Feb 8, 1919 & Jan 9, 1920 @ Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania
D 1948 @ Pinellas County, Florida, buried @ West Laurel Hill Cemetery, Bala Cynwyd, Montgomery County, Pennsylvania

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(Member of the Episcopal Church in 1921)

(1 child in 10th generation)

6416, 8410, 10653, 12102, 12498

(1) Harry John "Jack" Connell
B Sep 27, 1920 @ Pennsylvania
Res Apr 10, 1930 @ Bala Cynwyd, Montgomery County, Pennsylvania
Res 1950 @ Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania
M
D Nov 8, 2008

(Attended Mercersburg Academy in 1937 & 1938)

6416, 8447, 8596, 8961, 9114, 11371

2nd Ursula Elizabeth (Kohlhaas) (Kruta) Connell
B Oct 17, 1918 @ Frankfurt, Germany
M1
Res Nov 25, 1940 @ Germany
M2
Res Jun 29, 1950 @ Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania
Naturalized Jun 10, 1952
Res @ Olathe, Johnson County, Kansas
D Jun 13, 1998

8954, 9982, 10433, 12097, 12099, 12102, 12476, 13318

(2) Frances Marion (Connell) Godfrey
B Aug 1897 or c. 1898 @ Pennsylvania
Res Jun 11, 1900 & Apr 15, 1910 @ Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania
M 1914 @ Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania
Res Jan 5, 1920 & Apr 14, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 5, 1940 @ Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania
D

(Member of Episcopal Church in 1915)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

10224, 10433, 12097, 12100, 12102, 14211, 14848

Marion Cooper Godfrey
B Dec 22, 1895 or c. 1896 @ Wilmington, Delaware County, Delaware
M 1914 @ Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania
Res Jan 5, 1920 & Jul 26, 1923 @ Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania
D Jul 26, 1923 @ Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania, buried @ Mount Peace Cemetery, Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania

(Member of Episcopal Church in 1915; served in World War I, discharged on May 20, 1919; manager of general store in 1920; post office clerk in 1923)

(1 child in 10th generation)

6416, 7453, 9114, 9982, 10433, 10952, 12097, 12099, 12102

(1) Charles John Godfrey
B Mar 21 1915 or c. 1916 @ Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania
Res Jan 5, 1920 & Apr 2, 1930 & 1938 @ Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania
M 1938 @ Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 17, 1940 & Oct 16, 1940 @ Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania
D Feb 1976

(Student at Girard College in 1930; draftsman for Electric Service Supplies Company in 1940; 6' tall, 145 pounds, light brown complexion, hazel eyes, brown hair in 1940)

6416, 7453, 9114, 9982, 10433, 12099

Florence R. (Flood) Godfrey
B Aug 29, 1915 or c. 1916 @ Pennsylvania
Res 1938 @ Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania
M 1938 @ Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 17, 1940 & Oct 16, 1940 @ Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania
Res @ Darby, Delaware County, Pennsylvania
D May 3, 1999

(1 child in 11th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 9114, 9982, 12099, 12931

(1) Charles John Godfrey, Jr.
B Dec 9, 1938 or c. 1939 @ Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania
Res Apr 17, 1940 & Jun 26, 1960 @ Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania
M Jun 26, 1960 @ Marlboro, Monmouth County, New Jersey
Div 1976
Res Aug 5, 2006 @ Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania
D Aug 5, 2006 @ Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania

(Attended Philadelphia Art Museum School for 1 year and Tyler School of Fine Arts at Temple University in 1958; decorator at Wanamaker Department Store in 1960; employed by several architectural firms; painter and sculptor)

9982, 12931

1st Eileen Kay (Jursa) Godfrey
B
Res Jun 26, 1960 @ Marlboro, Monmouth County, New Jersey
M1 Jun 26, 1960 @ Marlboro, Monmouth County, New Jersey
Div 1976
M2 None
D

(Graduate of Drexel Institute of Technology; employed at Rhinehart, Inc. in 1960)

(1 child in 12th generation)

9982

(1) Eric Godfrey
B
M
D

9982

2nd Janice Wurzel
B
M None
D

(1 child in 12th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9982

(1) Erin Wurzel
B 1986
M
D

9124, 12102, 12476, 12494, 13318, 14124, 14211

(3) Carl John Connell
B Apr 4, 1899 @ Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania
Res Jun 11, 1900 & Apr 15, 1910 @ Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania
M None
D Oct 4, 1918 @ Exermont, Departement des Ardennes, Chapagne-Ardenne, France, buried @ Meuse-Argonne American Cemetery and Memorial, Romagne-sous-Montfaucon, Departement de la Meuse, Lorraine, France and gravestone @ Arlington Cemetery, Upper Darby, Delaware County, Pennsylvania

(Inducted as a Private into U.S. Army on July 27, 1917, served in Company A, 1st Machine Gun Battalion, 58th U.S. Infantry Regiment, killed in action in Meuse-Argonne campaign)

6416, 7453, 8954, 9114, 9982, 10433, 10952, 12097, 12099, 12102, 13318, 14124

(4) Bertha May (Connell) Alloway
B Jun 15, 1903 or c. 1904 @ Pennsylvania
Res Apr 15, 1910 & Jan 5, 1920 @ Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania
M 1925 @ Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania
Res Apr 25, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 4, 1940 & Feb 16, 1942 & Mar 1, 1945 @ Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania
Res @ Lansdowne, Delaware County, Pennsylvania
D Aug 19, 1981, buried @ Arlington Cemetery, Drexel Hill, Delaware County, Pennsylvania

(Telephone operator in 1930)

7453, 8954, 9114, 10224, 10433, 10952, 12099, 12102, 14124

James Harold Alloway
B Aug 17, 1902 or c. 1903 @ Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania
M 1925 @ Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania
Res Apr 25, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 4, 1940 & Feb 16, 1942 & Mar 1, 1945 @ Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania
D Mar 1, 1945 @ Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania, buried @ Arlington Cemetery, Drexel Hill, Delaware County, Pennsylvania

(Clerk for oil burner company in 1930; helper in garage in 1940; employed by Foss-Hughes Company in 1942; 5' 7" tall, 158 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, blonde hair in 1942; auto mechanic for Foss-Hughes Company in 1942)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(1 child in 10th generation)

6416, 8954, 9114, 9982, 10433, 12099, 12102, 14124

(1) Lois Ruth (Alloway) Lamb
B Nov 12, 1929 or c. 1930 @ Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 4, 1940 @ Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania
M lic Nov 6, 1949, m 1949 @ Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania
Res @ Lansdowne, Delaware County, Pennsylvania
Res Dec 26, 2001 @ Yeadon, Delaware County, Pennsylvania
D Dec 26, 2001, buried @ Arlington Cemetery, Drexel Hill, Delaware County, Pennsylvania

6416, 7453, 8954, 9114, 9982, 10433, 14124

Frank William Lamb
B Sep 19, 1921 @ Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania
Res Feb 16, 1942 @ Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania
M lic Nov 6, 1949, m 1949 @ Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania
Res @ Lansdowne, Delaware County, Pennsylvania
D Nov 5, 2000, buried @ Arlington Cemetery, Drexel Hill, Delaware County, Pennsylvania

(Employed by Blum's Store in 1942; 5' 8" tall, 160 pounds, ruddy complexion, blue eyes, blonde hair, 2 scars on left forearm in 1942)

9982

No descendants

7453, 8954, 9114, 9982, 10433, 10952, 12097, 12099, 12102, 13318

(5) Martha (Connell) Clemence
B Sep 17, 1905 or c. 1906 @ Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania
Res Apr 15, 1910 & Jan 5, 1920 @ Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania
M 1927 @ Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania
Res Apr 25, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 11, 1940 & Oct 16, 1940 @ Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania
Res Jun 4, 1991 @ Lake Forest, Lake County, Illinois
D Jun 4, 1991

(Member of Episcopal Church in 1929 & 1931)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 7453, 8954, 9982, 10433, 10952, 12097, 12099, 12102, 12485

Leroy Wilton Clemence
B Nov 12, 1906 or c. 1908 @ Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania
Res Jan 2, 1920 @ Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania
M 1927 @ Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania
Res Apr 25, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 11, 1940 & Oct 16, 1940 @ Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania
Res @ Fort Lauderdale, Broward County, Florida
Res @ Lake Forest, Lake County, Illinois
D Aug 13, 1983 @ Chicago, Cook County, Illinois

(Member of Episcopal Church in 1929 & 1931; chemist in research laboratory in 1930 & 1940; employed by Abbott Laboratories in 1940; 5' 7" tall, 155 pounds, ruddy complexion, brown eyes, black hair in 1940; member of St. Marks Evangelical Episcopal Church of Fort Lauderdale, Florida)

(2 children in 10th generation)

9982, 10952, 12099, 12102

(1) Joan Martha (Clemence) Lettas
B Mar 10, 1929 @ Pennsylvania
Res Apr 25, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 11, 1940 @ Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania
M c. 1951
Res Aug 13, 1983 @ Kansas City
Res Jun 4, 1991 @ Lenexa, Johnson County, Kansas
D

(Attended Duke University; graduate of Northwestern University in 1951)

9982, 11977, 13691

Stanley Calvin Lettas
B May 21, 1930 or c. 1931 @ Chicago, Cook County, Illinois
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 16, 1940 @ Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri
M c. 1951
D

(Graduate of Northwestern University in 1951)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

8410, 9982, 12099, 12102

(2) Barbara Elaine (Clemence) Sprague
B Sep 15, 1931
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 11, 1940 @ Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania
M
Res 1960 @ Waukegan, Lake County, Illinois
Res Aug 13, 1983 & Jun 4, 1991 @ Lake Forest, Lake County, Illinois
D

8410, 9982

William B. Sprague
B
M
Res 1960 @ Waukegan, Lake County, Illinois
D

(Foreman for E. A. Meyer Construction Company in 1960)

8954, 10224, 10433, 12102, 12476, 12498, 12988, 13318, 14076, 14084, 14844

(4) Mary Frances (McCollin) Prentzel
B Dec 12, 1870 or c. 1871 @ Pennsylvania
Res Jun 5, 1880 @ Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania
M 1892 @ Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania
Res Jun 9, 1900 & Apr 22, 1910 @ Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania
D Jan 9, 1916 @ Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania, buried @ West Laurel Hill Cemetery, Bala Cynwyd, Montgomery County, Pennsylvania

8954, 10224, 10433, 10952, 12097, 12099, 12476, 12498, 12988, 13318, 14084

Frank Prentzel
B May 20, 1869 or c. 1870 or 1872 @ Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania
M 1892 @ Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania
Res Jun 9, 1900 & Apr 22, 1910 & Jan 5, 1920 & Apr 12, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 6, 1940 @ Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania
D Nov 29, 1961 @ Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania, buried @ West Laurel Hill Cemetery, Bala Cynwyd, Montgomery County, Pennsylvania

(Bookkeeper in 1900 & 1910; coal merchant in 1920; bookkeeper for life insurance company in 1930; night watchman for book publishing store in 1940)

(5 children in 9th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

12102, 14084

(1) Frank Prentzel, Jr. #1
B May 21, 1893 @ Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania
M None
D May 22, 1893 @ Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania, buried @ Woodlands Cemetery, Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania

12100

(2) ____ Prentzel
B Mar 23, 1895 @ Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania
M None
D Mar 24, 1895 @ Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania, buried @ Woodlands Cemetery, Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania

6416, 6691, 7453, 8954, 9982, 10224, 10433, 10952, 12097, 12476, 12498, 12988, 13318, 14851

(3) Frank Prentzel, Jr. #2
B Mar 1894 or Apr 20, 1896 or c. 1897 @ Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania
Res Jun 9, 1900 & Apr 22, 1910 & Jun 5, 1917 & Jan 5, 1920 @ Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania
M 1924 @ Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania
Res Apr 16, 1930 & Feb 6, 1934 & Apr 1, 1935 @ Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania
Res Apr 3, 1940 @ Allentown, Lehigh County, Pennsylvania
Res Apr 27, 1942 @ Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania
Res Jun 6, 1960 @ Upper Darby, Delaware County, Pennsylvania
Res @ Glen Riddle Lima, Delaware County, Pennsylvania
D Aug 1982, buried @ West Laurel Hill Cemetery, Bala Cynwyd, Montgomery County, Pennsylvania

(Attended University of Pennsylvania in 1917; medium height, medium build, brown eyes, brown hair in 1917; enlisted in U.S. Army on September 21, 1917, served in Company G, 315th Infantry Regiment, 79th Infantry Division in World War I, promoted to Corporal on January 15, 1918, fought in Meuse-Argonne campaign, discharged on June 7, 1919; clergyman for Methodist Church in 1930 & 1940; District Superintendent of Methodist Church Philadelphia Conference in 1942; 5' 7" tall, 130 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, brown hair, gunshot woulnd on right forearm in 1942)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

7453, 8954, 9982, 10224, 10433, 10952, 12988, 14581

Mary R. (Boomell) Prentzel
B Feb 22, 1893 @ Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania
M 1924 @ Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania
Res Apr 16, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 @ Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania
Res Apr 3, 1940 @ Allentown, Lehigh County, Pennsylvania
Res Apr 27, 1942 @ Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania
Res Jun 6, 1960 @ Upper Darby, Delaware County, Pennsylvania
D Jun 6, 1960 @ Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania, buried @ West Laurel Hill Cemetery, Bala Cynwyd, Montgomery County, Pennsylvania

9982, 10952, 14581

No descendants

9982, 19224, 10952, 12097, 12099, 12988, 13318

(4) Marian F. Prentzel
B Aug 12, 1900 or c. 1901 @ Pennsylvania
Res Apr 22, 1910 & Jan 5, 1920 & Apr 12, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 6, 1940 & Feb 5, 1966 @ Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania
M None
D Feb 5, 1966 @ Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania, buried @ West Laurel Hill Cemetery, Bala Cynwyd, Montgomery County, Pennsylvania

(Suffered from cerebral palsy; resided at Inglis House, a home for persons with disabilities)

6416, 7453, 8954, 9982, 10433, 10952, 12097, 12099, 12980, 13318

(5) Ralph McCollin Prentzel
B May 7, 1903 or c. 1904 @ Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania
Res Apr 22, 1910 & Jan 5, 1920 @ Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania
M Jun 27, 1929 @ Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania
Res Apr 5, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 11, 1940 @ Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania
Res Feb 16, 1942 @ Newtown Square, Delaware County, Pennsylvania
Res @ Glen Riddle Lima, Delaware County, Pennsylvania
D Jan 3, 1986, buried @ West Laurel Hill Cemetery, Bala Cynwyd, Montgomery County, Pennsylvania

(Teacher in public school in 1930 & 1940)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 7453, 8954, 9114, 9982, 10433, 10952, 12099, 12980

Maude Louella (Reeder) Prentzel
B Aug 21, 1903 or c. 1904 @ Gowen City or Shamokin, Northumberland County, Pennsylvania
Res Jun 27, 1929 @ Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania
M Jun 27, 1929 @ Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania
Res Apr 5, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 11, 1940 @ Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania
Res Feb 16, 1942 @ Newtown Square, Delaware County, Pennsylvania
Res @ Glen Riddle Lima, Delaware County, Pennsylvania
D Aug 8, 2001, buried @ West Laurel Hill Cemetery, Bala Cynwyd, Montgomery County, Pennsylvania

(Clerk in engineering construction company in 1940; 5' t" tall, 153 pounds, ruddy complexion, hazel eyes, brown hair in 1942)

9982, 10952, 12099

No descendants

7926, 9114, 9982, 10224, 10777, 12097, 13316, 14076, 14722, 14844

(5) John McCollin
B Dec 13, 1873 or c. 1874 or Dec 13, 1877 @ Barnesville, Belmont County, Ohio
Res Jun 5, 1880 @ Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania
Res Mar 5, 1892 @ Pennsylvania Industrial Reformatory, Huntingdon, Huntingdon County, Pennsylvania
M
Res Apr 22, 1910 & Jun 19, 1918 @ Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania
Res Jul 5, 1918 @ France
Res Jan 3, 1920 @ Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania
Res Mar 20, 1920 @ Turkey
Res Oct 5, 1921 @ France
Res Apr 18, 1922 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 15, 1940 @ Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania
D Nov 1, 1940 @ Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania, buried @ Mount Moriah Cemetery, Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania

(Druggist in 1910; clerk for Red Cross in 1918; 5' 5" tall, ruddy complexion, blue gray eyes, brown hair in 1918; employed by Red Cross in France from July 5, 1918, to October 5, 1921, and in Turkey from March 20, 1920, to August 13, 1920; druggist for Red Cross in 1920; 5' 5" tall, ruddy complexion, grey eyes, black and gray hair in 1922)

13318

____ (____) McCollin
B
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9128, 9982, 10952, 12097, 12931, 12746, 13318, 14076, 14844

(6) James Garrett McCollin
B Nov 16, 1876 or c. 1877 @ Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania
Res Jun 5, 1880 & Jun 9, 1900 @ Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania
M 1909 @ New Jersey
Res Apr 22, 1910 & Sep 12, 1918 & Jan 3, 1920 & Apr 3, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 15, 1940 @ Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania
Res c. 1955 & Jul 14, 1962 @ St. Petersburg, Pinellas County, Florida
D Jul 14, 1962 @ St. Petersburg, Pinellas County, Florida, buried @ Woodlawn Memory Gardens, St. Petersburg, Pinellas County, Pennsylvania

(Graduate of University of Pennsylvania; druggist in 1900; physician in 1910; physician in 1918; medium height, medium build, brown eyes, dark brown hair in 1918; allopathic physician in 1920; doctor in 1930 & 1940; member of Episcopal Church)

6416, 9114, 9982, 10952, 12097, 13318

Jane (Newman) McCollin
B Dec 6, 1890 or c. 1891 or 1892 @ New Jersey
M 1909 @ New Jersey
Res Apr 22, 1910 & Sep 12, 1918 & Jan 3, 1920 & Apr 3, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 15, 1940 @ Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania
Res @ St. Petersburg, Pinellas County, Florida
D Nov 2, 1991

10952, 12097, 12088, 13318

No descendants

5854, 9365, 10438, 10630, 14039, 14040

(8) Rachel (Judkins) Collins
B c. 1836 or 1837 @ Ohio
Res Jul 23, 1850 @ Belmont County, Ohio
M Jul 2, 1857 @ Belmont County, Ohio
Res Jun 2, 1860 & Jun 2, 1870 @ Barnesville, Belmont County, Ohio
D before Sep 29, 1873

5854, 8043, 9365, 9982, 10630, 13620, 13628: W.B. Y/185, 14039, 14040, 14852

James H. Collins
B c. 1835 or 1836 or 1837 or Jun 1839 @ Maryland
M1 Jul 2, 1857 @ Belmont County, Ohio
Res Jun 2, 1860 & Jun 1863 & Jun 2, 1870 @ Barnesville, Belmont County, Ohio
M2 Oct 2, 1873 @ Belmont County, Ohio
Res Jun 7, 1880 & Jun 1900 @ Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio
D Jan 9, 1904 @ Franklin County, Ohio, buried @ Southern Cemetery, Barnesville, Belmont County, Ohio

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(Attorney in 1860 & 1863 & 1870 & 1880 & 1900; president of Central Ohio Railroad; professor of federal practice at Ohio State University)

(2 children in 8th generation)

6827, 9982, 10902, 13628: W.B. Y/185, 14039, 14040, 14639, 14852

(1) Essie B. (Collins) Matthews
B c. 1858 or 1860 @ Barnesville, Belmont County, Ohio
Res Jun 2, 1860 & Jun 2, 1870 @ Barnesville, Belmont County, Ohio
Res Jun 7, 1880 @ Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio
M Feb 15, 1904 @ Charleston, Ohio County, West Virginia
D

(Author of Aunt Phebe, Uncle Tom, And Others, published in 1915)

6827, 9982, 10902, 14639

John Robert Matthews
B c. 1870 @ Manchester, England
Res Feb 15, 1904 @ Martins Ferry, Belmont County, Ohio
M Feb 15, 1904 @ Charleston, Ohio County, West Virginia
D Jan 22, 1919 @ Saltville, Smyth County, Virginia, buried @ Barnesville, Belmont County, Ohio

(Minister of Episcopal Church; Archdeacon of Diocese of Southern Ohio; Rector of Preston Parish, Smythe County, Virginia, in 1919)

7926, 9365, 13015, 14040, 14852

(2) Thomas K. Collins
B Apr 3, 1861 or c. 1862 @ Barnesville, Belmont County, Ohio
Res Jun 2, 1870 @ Barnesville, Belmont County, Ohio
Res Jun 7, 1880 & Mar 3, 1890 @ Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio
M None
D Dec 6, 1891 @ Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, buried @ Green Lawn Cemetery, Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio

(College student in 1880; clerk for railroad in 1890; 5' tall, fair complexion, brown eyes, brown hair in 1890)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

N-50: Vol IV/414, 927: Vol 8/3, 5854, 8038, 9587, 10628: W.B. M/94 & File 1450, 10630, 12663, 14038, 14039, 14040, 14048, 14605

(2) Jesse Judkins
B c. 1798 or May 18, 1799 or c. 1800 @ North Carolina
Res May 28, 1811 @ Belmont County, Ohio
Res Sep 26, 1829 @ Belmont County, Ohio
M Jun 11, 1835 @ Belmont County, Ohio
Res Apr 11, 1839 & 1840 @ Belmont County, Ohio
Res Jul 13, 1850 & Jun 1, 1860 & Jun 4, 1870 @ Barnesville, Belmont County, Ohio
D Aug 9, 1879 @ Belmont County, Ohio, buried @ Southern Cemetery, Barnesville, Belmont County, Ohio

(Joined Hicksite Quakers in 1829; farmer in 1850 & 1870; tobacco dealer in 1879)

927: Vol 8/3, 5854, 8038, 10628: W.B. M/94, 10630, 12237, 14038, 14039, 14040, 14048, 14050

Eliza O. (Bailey) Judkins
B May 4, 1816 @ Pennsylvania
M Jun 11, 1835 @ Belmont County, Ohio
Res Jul 13, 1850 & Jun 1, 1860 & Jun 4, 1870 & Jun 25, 1880 @ Barnesville, Belmont County, Ohio
D Jun 22, 1887 @ Barnesville, Belmont County, Ohio, buried @ Southern Cemetery, Barnesville, Belmont County, Ohio

(3 children in 7th generation at pages 4018 & 4019 & 4023)

9982, 10628: W.B. M/94, 10630, 14038, 14039, 14040

(1) Mary (Judkins) McClelland
B c. 1840 @ Ohio
Res Jul 13, 1850 @ Barnesville, Belmont County, Ohio
M Sep 27, 1859 @ Belmont County, Ohio
Res Jun 1, 1860 & Jul 15, 1870 @ Barnesville, Belmont County, Ohio
D 1875

9982, 10628: W.B. M/94 & File 9999, 14039, 14040, 14050, 14119

George McClelland
B Jul 12, 1838 or c. 1839 @ Washington, Washington County, Pennsylvania
M1 Sep 27, 1859 @ Belmont County, Ohio
Res Jun 1, 1860 & Jul 15, 1870 & Jun 25, 1880 @ Barnesville, Belmont County, Ohio
M2 May 20, 1884 @ Muskingum County, Ohio
D Nov 23, 1888 @ Barnesville, Belmont County, Ohio

(Editor of the Intelligencer in 1857 & 1859 & 1860; founder and editor of the Barnesville Enterprise in 1866 & 1870 & 1880)

(1 child in 8th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6691, 8466, 9982, 10282, 10628: W.B. M/94 & File 9999, 14040, 14050, 14583, 14584

(1) Jessie (McClelland) Randolph
B Jan 27, 1865 or c. 1868 @ Barnesville, Belmont County, Ohio
Res Jul 15, 1870 & Jun 25, 1880 @ Barnesville, Belmont County, Ohio
Res January 17, 1889 @ Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio
M Aug 3, 1908 @ Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky
Res Apr 28, 1910 @ Thomas, Mercer County, West Virginia
Res Sep 12, 1918 @ Williamson, Mingo County, West Virginia
Div
Res 1929 & Apr 22, 1930 @ Richwood, Union County, Ohio
D Jan 29, 1936 @ Richwood, Union County, Ohio, buried @ Price Cemetery, Essex, Union County, Ohio

(High school teacher in 1930 & 1936; member of Presbyterian Church)

6691, 7453, 8401, 8466, 9114, 9567, 9982, 10282, 10777, 12756, 14853

Harry or Herman Hollister Randolph
B Dec 23, 1880 or c. 1881 or 1882 @ Monday, Hocking County, Ohio
M Aug 3, 1908 @ Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky
Res Apr 28, 1910 @ Thomas, Mercer County, West Virginia
Res Sep 12, 1918 @ Williamson, Mingo County, West Virginia
Div
Res Jan 8, 1920 & Apr 5, 1930 @ Williamson, Mingo County, West Virginia
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Norfolk, Virginia
Res Apr 8, 1940 & Apr 26, 1942 @ New York City, New York County, New York
D

(Office bookkeeper in 1910; president and manager of coal mine for Superior Thacker Coal Company in 1918; tall, stout, blue eyes, brown hair in 1918; operator of coal mine in 1920; lumber salesman in 1930; salesman in 1940; employed by Hartley Open Stair Tenement Company in 1942; 5' 10" tall, 172 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, gray hair in 1942)

8466, 9982

No descendants

7643, 7963, 8038, 8043, 8307, 10628: W.B. M/94, 10630, 10632, 10777, 13004, 14038, 14039, 14040, 14048, 14050, 14051, 14052, 14053, 14744

(2) James A. Judkins
B Nov 12, 1842 or c. 1843 @ Barnesville, Belmont County, Ohio
Res Jul 13, 1850 & Jun 1, 1860 & 1863 @ Barnesville, Belmont County, Ohio
M Oct 2, 1867 @ Belmont County, Ohio
Res Jun 4, 1870 & Jun 25, 1880 & Jun 11, 1900 & Apr 18, 1910 & Dec 9, 1913 & Jan 9, 1920 @ Barnesville, Belmont County, Ohio
D Feb 2, 1922 @ Barnesville, Belmont County, Ohio, buried @ Southern Cemetery, Barnesville, Belmont County, Ohio

(Enlisted as a Private in Deens Company, U.S. Army, on July 12, 1863, discharged on November 1, 1864; graduate of Cincinnati

Medical College in 1866; physician and surgeon in 1870; physician in 1880 & 1900 & 1910 & 1920)

7963, 8038, 10630, 10632, 10777, 14040, 14048, 14050, 14051, 14052, 14053, 14054, 14744

Marietta "Etta" V. (Lewis) Judkins
B May 17, 1846 or c. 1847 @ Lamira, Belmont County, Ohio
M Oct 2, 1867 @ Belmont County, Ohio
Res Jun 4, 1870 & Jun 25, 1880 & Jun 11, 1900 & Apr 18, 1910 & Jan 9, 1920 @ Barnesville, Belmont County, Ohio
Res Apr 5, 1930 @ St. Clairsville, Belmont County, Ohio
D Jun 6, 1930 @ St. Clairsville, Belmont County, Ohio, buried @ Southern Cemetery, Barnesville, Belmont County, Ohio

(5 children in 8th generation)

7643, 8038, 9304, 9982, 10632, 10777, 11441, 14040, 14048, 14050, 14051, 14052, 14744

(1) William Lewis Judkins
B Nov 9, 1868 or c. 1869 @ Barnesville, Belmont County, Ohio
Res Jun 4, 1870 & Jun 25, 1880 & Sep 12, 1899 @ Barnesville, Belmont County, Ohio
M Sep 12, 1899 @ Moline, Rock Island County, Illinois
Res Jun 12, 1900 & 1903 & Apr 19, 1910 & Dec 9, 1913 @ Barnesville, Belmont County, Ohio
D Dec 9, 1913 @ Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, buried @ Southern Cemetery, Barnesville, Belmont County, Ohio

(Graduate of Oberlin College in 1891; medical degree from University of Pennsylvania in 1894; doctor in 1899; physician in 1900; member of Barnesville City Council in 1901; physician in 1903; Republican in 1903; member of Knights of Pythias and Methodist Episcopal Church in 1903; physician in 1910)

6416, 9304, 9982, 10777, 11441, 12756, 12937, 14051, 14052, 14053, 14744

Lucy Blanche (McKeever) Judkins
B Feb 1, 1877 or c. 1878 @ Iowa
Res Sep 12, 1899 @ Moline, Rock Island County, Illinois
M Sep 12, 1899 @ Moline, Rock Island County, Illinois
Res Jun 12, 1900 & Apr 19, 1910 & Jan 9, 1920 @ Barnesville, Belmont County, Ohio
Res 1922 & Apr 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 12, 1940 @ Manhattan, New York City, New York County, New York
Res 1962 & Dec 3, 1967 @ Croton on Hudson, Westchester County, New York
D Dec 3, 1967 @ Croton on Hudson, Westchester County, New York, buried @ Northern Cemetery, Barnesville, Belmont County, Ohio

(Editorial assistant for American Transit Association; proofreader in 1930; department head of trade association in 1940)

(2 children in 9th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 9982, 10777, 12756, 12937, 14052, 14053, 14744

(1) Esther Judkins
B Oct 9, 1900 or c. 1901 @ Barnesville, Belmont County, Ohio
Res Apr 19, 1910 & Jan 9, 1920 @ Barnesville, Belmont County, Ohio
Res 1922 & Apr 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 12, 1940 @ Manhattan, New York City, New York County, New York
Res 1962 & Dec 3, 1967 @ Croton on Hudson, Westchester County, New York
Res Oct 30, 1976 @ Barnesville, Belmont County, Ohio
M None
D Oct 30, 1976 @ Wheeling, Ohio County, West Virginia, buried @ Northern Cemetery, Barnesville, Belmont County, Ohio

(Graduate of Lake Erie College and Carnegie Institute in library science; librarian in 1930; librarian of Rockefeller University from 1925 to 1964; member of First United Methodist Church of Barnesville)

6416, 9043, 9114, 9982, 10777, 12756, 12937, 14052, 14053

(2) Laura Judkins
B Mar 25, 1906 @ Barnesville, Belmont County, Ohio
Res Apr 19, 1910 & Jan 9, 1920 @ Barnesville, Belmont County, Ohio
Res 1922 & Apr 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 12, 1940 @ Manhattan, New York City, New York County, New York
Res 1962 & Dec 3, 1967 @ Croton on Hudson, Westchester County, New York
Res Oct 30, 1976 @ Barnesville, Belmont County, Ohio
M None
D Oct 11, 1989 @ Holyoke, Hampden County, Massachusetts

(Secretary for church in 1930; secretary for National Missions in 1940)

14048

(2) Freddie Judkins
B Apr 19, 1873
M None
D Aug 2, 1873, buried @ Southern Cemetery, Barnesville, Belmont County, Ohio

10777, 14048

(3) Frank Roy Judkins
B Jan 2, 1875 or Jan 2, 1876 @ Belmont County, Ohio
M None
D Jul 10, 1875, buried @ Southern Cemetery, Barnesville, Belmont County, Ohio

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

8038, 9982, 10630, 14050, 14051, 14052, 14053, 14054, 14055

(4) Mary Edna (Judkins) Meek
B May 23, 1876 or c. 1877 @ Barnesville, Belmont County, Ohio
Res Jun 25, 1880 & Jun 11, 1900 & Apr 18, 1910 & Oct 11, 1912 @ Barnesville, Belmont County, Ohio
M Oct 15, 1912 @ Barnesville, Belmont County, Ohio
Res Jan 2, 1920 & Apr 5, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 4, 1940 & May 11, 1949 @ St. Clairsville, Belmont County, Ohio
D

8038, 10630, 10632, 14053, 14054, 14055

Edward Duncan Meek
B Sep 14, 1867 or c. 1868 @ Glencoe, Belmont County, Ohio
Res Oct 11, 1912 @ Bellaire, Belmont County, Ohio
M Oct 15, 1912 @ Barnesville, Belmont County, Ohio
Res Jan 2, 1920 & Apr 5, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 4, 1940 @ St. Clairsville, Belmont County, Ohio
D Aug 6, 1944 @ St. Clairsville, Belmont County, Ohio, buried @ Union Cemetery, St. Clairsville, Belmont County, Ohio

(Attorney in 1912; lawyer in 1930; attorney in 1940 & 1944)

(1 child in 9th generation)

9982, 9985, 10630, 14053, 14054, 14055

(1) Elizabeth Judkins (Meek) Stewart
B Nov 23, 1915 or c. 1916 or 1917 @ St. Clairsville, Belmont County, Ohio
Res Jan 2, 1920 & Apr 5, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 4, 1940 @ St. Clairsville, Belmont County, Ohio
M Aug 13, 1949 @ Belmont County, Ohio
Res 1949 @ Hartford, Hartford County, Connecticut
Res 1952 to 1999 @ Wethersfield, Hartford County, Connecticut
Res 1999 @ Avery Heights, Connecticut
D Dec 23, 2016 @ Hartford, Hartford County, Connecticut, buried @ Village Cemetery, Wethersfield, Hartford County, Connecticut

(Graduate of Wooster College in 1937 and Carnegie Institute of Technology in 1938; assistant librarian in 1940; reference librarian for Ohio County public library in Wheeling, West Virginia, in from 1938 to 1949; worked with Hartford Public Library Art and Music Department from 1950 to 1980; member of First Church of Christ)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 8958, 9982, 9985, 10447, 10630, 12357

Sidney Purdy Stewart
B Feb 16, 1913 @ Newell, Hancock County, West Virginia
Res @ Zanesville, Muskingum County, Ohio
Res Oct 16, 1940 & May 11, 1949 @ Hartford, Hartford County, Connecticut
M Aug 13, 1949 @ Belmont County, Ohio
Res 1949 @ Hartford, Hartford County, Connecticut
Res 1952 to Jan 25, 1983 @ Weathersfield, Hartford County, Connecticut
D Jan 25, 1983 @ Weathersfield, Hartford County, Connecticut, buried @ Village Cemetery, Wethersfield, Hartford County, Connecticut

(Attended Wooster College and Carnegie Institute of Technology; graduate of Ohio State University School of Journalism; member of news staff of The Times Recorder; employed by Transradio Press Service in 1940; 6' tall, 190 pounds, sallow complexion, brown eyes, brown hair in 1940; news editor of radio station WTIC in Hartford, Connecticut in 1941; enlisted in U.S. Army Air Corps on August 24, 1943, released on March 15, 1946; member of the American Legion and First Church of Christ Congregational in Wethersfield, Connecticut)

9982

No descendants

9587, 10777, 14048

(5) Bertha Judkins
B Jan 26, 1879 or Feb 11, 1879 @ Barnesville, Belmont County, Ohio
M None
D Jul 19, 1879, buried @ Southern Cemetery, Barnesville, Belmont County, Ohio

(Died of cholera)

7427, 8038, 8574, 9365, 10264, 10628: W.B. M/94, 10630, 10632, 10777, 13015, 13215, 13620, 14038, 14039, 14855, 14856

(3) John Quincy Judkins
B c. 1845 or Jun 16, 1846 or Aug 1846 or c. 1847 or 1848 @ Barnesville, Belmont County, Ohio
Res Jul 13, 1850 & Jun 1, 1860 @ Barnesville, Belmont County, Ohio
Res Jun 7, 1870 @ Zanesville, Muskingum County, Ohio
M Jun 29, 1871 @ Muskingum County, Ohio
Res Jun 9, 1880 @ Toledo, Lucas County, Ohio
Res Jun 8, 1900 & Apr 22, 1910 & Jan 5, 1920 & Oct 5, 1921 @ Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio
D Oct 5, 1921 @ Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, buried @ Greenlawn Cemetery, Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio

(Dry goods clerk in 1870; dealer in notions in 1880; retail merchant of hats and caps in 1910; employed in buying and selling real estate in 1920)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

7427, 8038, 8574, 9365, 10264, 10630,
10632, 10777, 13015, 13215, 13620, 14856

Frances H. (Throckmorten) Judkins
B Dec 1, 1846 or c. 1847 or Dec 1848 or c. 1850 @ Ohio
Res Jun 27, 1871 @ Muskingum County, Ohio
M Jun 29, 1871 @ Muskingum County, Ohio
Res Jun 9, 1880 @ Toledo, Lucas County, Ohio
Res Jun 8, 1900 & Apr 22, 1910 & Jan 5, 1920 & Jan 22, 1924 @ Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio
D Jan 22, 1924 @ Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, buried @ Greenlawn Cemetery, Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio

(4 children in 8th generation)

9365, 10777, 13015, 14856

(1) Grace Judkins
B May 20, 1872 @ Zanesville, Muskingum County, Ohio
Res Jun 9, 1880 @ Toledo, Lucas County, Ohio
M None
D Feb 1, 1888 @ Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, buried @ Greenlawn Cemetery, Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio

7427, 8548, 8574, 8575, 10264, 10777, 12153,
13015, 13215, 13620, 14856

(2) Mary L. Judkins
B Mar 19, 1879 or c. 1880 @ Zanesville, Muskingum County, Ohio or Toledo, Lucas County, Ohio
Res Jun 9, 1880 @ Toledo, Lucas County, Ohio
Res Jun 8, 1900 & Apr 22, 1910 & Jan 5, 1920 & Apr 10, 1930 @ Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 13, 1940 @ Chicago, Cook County, Illinois
M None
D Feb 3, 1943 @ Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, buried @ Greenlawn Cemetery, Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio

9365, 10777

(3) Charles Judkins
B Jan 2, 1880 or Jun 2, 1881 @ Toledo, Lucas County, Ohio
Res Nov 3, 1881 @ Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio
M None
D Nov 3, 1881 @ Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, buried @ Greenlawn Cemetery, Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 6691, 7065, 7186, 7428, 7453, 8574,
9982, 10630, 10777, 12153, 13215, 13620

(4) James Morton Judkins
B Jan 14, 1889 or c. 1890 @ Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio
Res Jun 8, 1900 & Apr 22, 1910 & Jun 5, 1917 & Jan 5, 1920 & Feb 13, 1920 @ Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio
M1 Feb 17, 1920 @ Franklin County, Ohio
Div
Res Mar 20, 1926 @ Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio
M2 Mar 20, 1926 @ Hamilton County, Ohio
Res Apr 18, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 18, 1940 & Apr 27, 1942 @ Chicago, Cook County, Illinois
Res Jan 25, 1963 @ Coral Gables, Dade County, Florida
D Jan 25, 1963 @ Coral Gables, Dade County, Florida, buried @ Washington Park North Cemetery, Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana

(Graduate of Ohio Stae University in engineering; draftsman for Federal Gas Company in 1910; real estate salesman in 1917; tall, slender, brown eyes, dark hair in 1917; clerk in 1920; engineer for Cities Gas Company in 1920; engineer in 1926; mechanical engineer in oil refinery in 1930; department manager at refining company in 1940; employed by Pure Oil Company in 1942; 5' 11" tall, 190 pounds, ruddy complexion, brown eyes, gray hair in 1942; member of The First Methodist Church of Coral Gables)

8574, 10630, 10720, 10777

1st Ruth Helen (Brokaw) (Judkins) Rooks
B Jan 19, 1897 or c. 1898 @ Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio
Res Jan 14, 1920 & Feb 13, 1920 @ Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio
M1 Feb 17, 1920 @ Franklin County, Ohio
Div
Res Mar 13, 1923 @ Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio
M2 Mar 14, 1923 @ Franklin County, Ohio
Div Jan 13, 1944 @ Wayne County, Michigan
D

7186, 7428, 7453, 9663, 9982, 10630, 12153

2nd Marie Kyle (Prout) Judkins
B Aug 30, 1892 or c. 1893 @ Zanesville, Muckingum County, Ohio
Res Mar 20, 1926 @ Hamilton County, Ohio
M Mar 20, 1926 @ Hamilton County, Ohio
Res Apr 18, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 18, 1940 & Apr 27, 1942 @ Chicago, Cook County, Illinois
Res Jan 29, 1966 @ Greenfield, Hancock County, Indiana
D Jan 29, 1966 @ Greenfield, Hancock County, Indiana, buried @ Washington Park North Cemetery, Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana

(1 child in 9th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 7186, 7428, 7453, 9663, 9982, 12153

(1) John Richard Judkins
B Oct 21, 1927 or c. 1928 @ Chicago, Cook County, Illinois
Res Apr 18, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 18, 1940 & Oct 22, 1945 @ Chicago, Cook County, Illinois
M Jun 25, 1950 @ Columbus, Bartholomew County, Indiana
Res Jan 25, 1963 & Jan 29, 1966 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana
Res Oct 16, 2009 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana
D Oct 16, 2009 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, buried @ Washington Park North Cemetery, Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana

(Student in 1945; 6' 2" tall, 180 pounds, light complexion, brown eyes, brown hair in 1945; graduate of Purdue University School of Electrical Engineering in 1949; Master's Degree in Engineering from Purdue University; electrical engineer; founder of J. R. Judkins & Associates; president of Scientech Club, ISA; member of Institute of Electrical and Electronic Engineers, University Park Christian Church, Northwood Christian Church, and New Horizon Band)

7186, 9663, 9982, 9998

Shirley Rae (Wagner) Judkins
B Sep 21, 1929 @ Columbus, Bartholomew County, Indiana
M Jun 25, 1950 @ Columbus, Bartholomew County, Indiana
Res Oct 16, 2009 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana
D Feb 13, 2014, buried @ Washington Park North Cemetery, Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana

(Graduate of Purdue University School of Pharmacy in 1950; registered pharmacist; member of University Park Christian Church and Northwood Christian Church)

(2 children in 10th generation)

9982, 10268

(1) Cheryl Ann (Judkins) (Miller) Andrews
B c. 1953 @ Indiana
Res Jan 25, 1963 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana
M1 Mar 22, 1975 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana
Div Jan 1986
Res Nov 29, 1997 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana
M2 Nov 29, 1997 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana
Res Feb 13, 2014 @ Avon, Hendricks County, Indiana
D

(Attended Indiana University; journalist in 1997)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9982, 10268

1st Stephen Frederick Miller
B c. 1949 @ Indiana
M1 Mar 22, 1975 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana
Div Jan 1986
Res Oct 25, 1986 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana
M2 Oct 25, 1986 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana
D

(1 child in 11th generation)

9982

(1) Christopher Judkins Miller
B
Res Feb 13, 2014 @ Avon, Hendricks County, Indiana
M
D

9982, 10268

2nd William R. "Andy" Andrews
B c. 1950 @ Indiana
Res Nov 29, 1997 @ Plainfield, Hendricks County, Indiana
M Nov 29, 1997 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana
Res Feb 13, 2014 @ Avon, Hendricks County, Indiana
D

(Social worker in 1950)

9982, 10268

(2) Scott Morton Judkins
B c. 1963 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana
Res Aug 9, 1985 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana
M Aug 9, 1985 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana
Res Feb 13, 2014 @ Carmel, Hamilton County, Indiana
D

(Graduate of Lincoln Technical Institute; mechanic at Indy Carburetor Clinic in 1985)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9982, 10268

Alane Cheryl (Planck) Judkins
B c. 1963 @ Glen Ridge, Essex County, New Jersey
Res Aug 9, 1985 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana
M Aug 9, 1985 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana
D

(Administrative secretary at American Fletcher National Bank in 1985)

N-50: Vol IV/414, 927: Vol 8/3, 10628: File 1450, 14605

(3) Joel Judkins
B @ North Carolina
Res May 28, 1811 @ Belmont County, Ohio
Res Sep 22, 1832 @ Belmont County, Ohio
Res Apr 11, 1839 @ Barnesville, Belmont County, Ohio
M None
D between Apr 11, 1839 & Jun 18, 1839 @ Belmont County, Ohio, w.p. Jun 18, 1839 @ Barnesville, Belmont County, Ohio

(Printer)

N-50: Vol IV/414, 927: Vol 8/3, 14605

(4) James Judkins
B
Res May 28, 1811 @ Belmont County, Ohio
Res May 25, 1833 @ Belmont County, Ohio
M
D probably before Apr 11, 1839

N-50: Vol IV/414, 927: Vol 8/3, 10628: File 1450, 14038, 14039, 14040, 14605, 14726: File 3540 & File 3818

(5) Anderson Judkins
B c. 1804 or 1805 or 1807 or 1808 @ North Carolina
Res May 28, 1811 @ Belmont County, Ohio
Res Jul 13, 1850 & Jun 5, 1860 & Jun 3, 1870 & Jun 23, 1880 @ Barnesville, Belmont County, Ohio
M None
D

(Idiotic in 1850; guardian appointed in 1856 and successor guardian appointed in 1867; farm worker in 1870; retired farmer in 1880)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

N-50: Vol IV/414, 927: Vol 8/3, 5854, 7963, 8038, 9587, 9982, 10628: File 1450 & File 7966, 10630, 14038, 14039, 14048, 14605, 14726: File 3540, 14743

(6) Nicholas Judkins
B c. 1808 or Nov 16, 1812 or c. 1814 or 1815 @ Barnesville, Belmont County, Ohio
Res Apr 23, 1831 @ Belmont County, Ohio
M1 Aug 12, 1847 @ Belmont County, Ohio
M2 Mar 27, 1850 @ Belmont County, Ohio
Res Jul 13, 1850 & Jun 1, 1860 & Jun 1, 1870 @ Barnesville, Belmont County, Ohio
M3 Jan 2, 1862 @ Belmont County, Ohio
D Jul 1879 @ Barnesville, Belmont County, Ohio, buried @ Southern Cemetery, Barnesville, Belmont County, Ohio

(Physician in 1836 & 1850; opened dry goods, grocery, drug & variety store in 1845 and operated until c. 1855; retired physician in 1870; money lender in 1879)

927: Vol 8/3, 5854, 7963, 8038, 10630, 14743

1st Margaret (White) Judkins
B @ Barnesville, Belmont County, Ohio
M Aug 12, 1847 @ Belmont County, Ohio
D before Mar 25, 1850

(1 child in 7th generation)

927: Vol 8/3, 5854, 7963, 8038, 9982, 10630, 10777, 14038, 14039, 14048, 14051, 14052, 14053, 14054, 14119, 14743, 14857

(1) John William Judkins
B Jul 15, 1848 or c. 1849 @ Barnesville, Belmont County, Ohio
Res Jul 13, 1850 & Jun 1, 1860 & Jun 1, 1870 @ Barnesville, Belmont County, Ohio
M Dec 25, 1872 @ Barnesville, Belmont County, Ohio
Res Jun 8, 1880 @ Topeka, Shawnee County, Kansas
Res Jun 2, 1900 & Apr 21, 1910 & Jan 12, 1920 & Apr 12, 1930 @ Barnesville, Belmont County, Ohio
Res Mar 2, 1938 @ Cleveland Heights, Cuyahoga County, Ohio
D Mar 2, 1938 @ Cleveland Heights, Cuyahoga County, Ohio, buried @ Northern Cemetery, Barnesville, Belmont County, Ohio

(Clerk in store in 1870; boots and shoes merchant in 1880; shoe merchant in 1900 & 1910; proprietor of retail shoe store in 1920; member of First Methodist Church)

927: Vol 8/3, 5854, 7963, 8038, 10630, 10777, 14048, 14051, 14052, 14053, 14054, 14055, 14119, 14857

Anna Martha (Cole) Judkins
B Oct 24, 1851 or c. 1852 or 1854 @ Barnesville, Belmont County, Ohio
Res Dec 23, 1872 @ Belmont County, Ohio
M Dec 25, 1872 @ Barnesville, Belmont County, Ohio
Res Jun 8, 1880 @ Topeka, Shawnee County, Kansas
Res Jun 2, 1900 & Apr 21, 1910 & Jan 12, 1920 & Apr 12, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 11, 1940 @ Barnesville, Belmont County, Ohio
D Jun 7, 1943 @ Barnesville, Belmont County, Ohio, buried @ Northern Cemetery, Barnesville, Belmont County, Ohio

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(5 children in 8th generation)

7963, 8038, 9114, 10630, 10746, 10777, 10902, 13702, 14051, 14119, 14142, 14148, 14857

(1) Frances Cole (Judkins) Harrison
B Mar 4, 1877 or Mar 1878 @ Topeka, Shawnee County, Kansas or Barnesville, Belmont County, Ohio
Res Jun 8, 1880 @ Topeka, Shawnee County, Kansas
Res Jun 2, 1900 & Jun 17, 1901 @ Barnesville, Belmont County, Ohio
M Jun 19, 1901 @ Barnesville, Belmont County, Ohio
Res Apr 16, 1910 @ New Philadelphia, Tuscarawas County, Ohio
Res Jan 14, 1920 @ East Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, Ohio
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Mar 2, 1938 Apr 24, 1940 @ Cleveland Heights, Cuyahoga County, Ohio
D Jan 20, 1970 @ Shaker Heights, Cuyahoga County, Ohio, buried @ Lakeview Cemetery, Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, Ohio

7963, 9114, 10630, 10746, 10777, 10902, 13702, 14119, 14142, 14148

George Leroy Harrison
B Nov 8, 1875 or c. 1876 @ Martins Ferry, Belmont County, Ohio
Res Jun 17, 1901 @ Barnesville, Belmont County, Ohio
M Jun 19, 1901 @ Barnesville, Belmont County, Ohio
Res Apr 16, 1910 @ New Philadelphia, Tuscarawas County, Ohio
Res Jan 14, 1920 @ East Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, Ohio
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 24, 1940 @ Cleveland Heights, Cuyahoga County, Ohio
D Nov 18 or 19, 1953 @ Cleveland Heights, Cuyahoga County, Ohio, buried @ Lakeview Cemetery, Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, Ohio

(Attended Washington and Jefferson College in Washington, Pennsylvania; merchant in 1901; assistant manager at enameling company in 1910; manufacturer of stoves in 1920; president of stove company in 1940; employed by Belmont Stamping Company in New Philadelphia, Ohio; vice-president and general manager of Cleveland Metal Products Company, later known as Perfection Stove Company from 1922 to 1947; member of Cleveland Chamber of Commerce)

(1 child in 9th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 9114, 9982, 10630, 10632, 10777, 10902, 13026, 14119, 14142, 14148

(1) Anna Katherine (Harrison) Shepherd
B Jan 2, 1908 @ New Philadelphia, Tuscarawas County, Ohio
Res Apr 16, 1910 @ New Philadelphia, Tuscarawas County, Ohio
Res Jan 14, 1920 @ East Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, Ohio
Res Oct 29, 1930 @ Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, Ohio
M Nov 3, 1930 @ Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, Ohio
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, Ohio
Res Apr 27, 1940 & Oct 16, 1940 & Nov 19, 1953 & 1964 & 1993 @ Shaker Heights, Cuyahoga County, Ohio
Res @ Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana
D Jan 29, 1996 @ Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, Ohio, buried @ Lakeview Cemetery, Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, Ohio

(Graduate of Smith College in 1930; member of Fairmount Presbyterian Church)

6416, 9982, 10630, 10632, 10746, 10902, 13026, 14119

Henry Bush Shepherd
B Mar 26, 1905 @ Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan
Res 1922 & Oct 29, 1930 @ Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, Ohio
M Nov 3, 1930 @ Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, Ohio
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, Ohio
Res Apr 27, 1940 & Oct 16, 1940 & Jan 10,, 1967 @ Shaker Heights, Cuyahoga County, Ohio
D Jan 10, 1967 @ Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, Ohio, buried @ Lakeview Cemetery, Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, Ohio

(Graduate of Yale University in 1928; salesman in 1930; salesman for steel company in 1940; employed by Jones & Laughlin Steel Corporation from 1925 to 1944; 6' 2" tall, 158 pounds, ruddy complexion, blue eyes, black hair in 1940; vice-president of Betz-Pierce Company from 1944 to 1963; Chairman of the Board of Directors of Meco-Matic Company, crane manufacturers

(1 child in 10th generation)

10902, 14119

(1) Patricia Harrison (Shepherd) Crise
B Jan 7, 1941
M Jun 17, 1961
Res 1965 @ Northbrook, Cook County, Illinois
Res Jan 29, 1996 @ Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

10902, 14119

James Roger Crise
B
M Jun 17, 1961
D

(Employed by International Harvester Company in 1965)

(1 child in 11th generation)

10902, 14119

(1) Robert Shepherd Crise
B Jul 24, 1962
M
D

6691, 9114, 9982, 10224, 10433, 10630, 12485, 14051, 14119, 14858, 14860, 14861, 14862, 14863

(2) Margaret Clare (Judkins) Metzler
B Apr 24, 1881 or May 25, 1881 or c. 1882 @ Topeka, Shawnee County, Kansas or Ohio
Res Jun 2, 1900 & Oct 3, 1904 @ Barnesville, Belmont County, Ohio
M Oct 12, 1904 @ Barnesville, Belmont County, Ohio
Res May 15, 1906 @ Connellsville, Fayette County, Pennsylvania
Res Apr 25, 1910 & Sep 12, 1918 & Jan 14, 1920 & Apr 4, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 13, 1940 @ Uniontown, Fayette County, Pennsylvania
D Jul 23, 1971, buried @ Sylvan Heights Cemetery, Oliver, Fayette County, Pennsylvania

6691, 9114, 9982, 10224, 10433, 10630, 12485, 14119, 14858, 14860, 14861, 14863

Sankey Wesley Metzler
B Dec 13, 1874 or c. 1875 or Dec 13, 1877 @ Albright or Albrightsville, Preston County, West Virginia
Res Oct 3, 1904 @ Connellsville, Fayette County, Pennsylvania
M Oct 12, 1904 @ Barnesville, Belmont County, Ohio
Res May 15, 1906 @ Connellsville, Fayette County, Pennsylvania
Res Apr 25, 1910 & Sep 12, 1918 & Jan 14, 1920 & Apr 4, 1930 @ Uniontown, Fayette County, Pennsylvania
D Oct 28, 1939 @ Uniontown, Fayette County, Pennsylvania, buried @ Sylvan Heights Cemetery, Oliver, Fayette County, Pennsylvania

(Dry goods merchant in 1904; retail merchant in 1906; retail merchant for department store in 1910; co-founder of Wright Metzler Company Department Store of Uniontown, Pennsylvania; employed by Wright-Metzler Company in 1918; medium height, medium build, blue eyes, dark hair in 1918; department store merchant in 1920; retail merchant of dry goods in 1930 & 1939)

(2 children in 9th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 8596, 9114, 9982, 10224, 11371, 12485, 12494, 12498, 14119, 14858, 14860, 14861, 14862, 14863

(1) Martha Judkins (Metzler) (MacDonald) Boeckeler
B May 15, 1906 or c. 1907 @ Connellsville, Fayette County, Pennsylvania
Res Apr 25, 1910 & Jan 14, 1920 & Sep 4, 1918 @ Uniontown, Fayette County, Pennsylvania
M1 Jul 17 1929 @ Uniontown, Fayette County, Pennsylvania
Res Apr 10, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 @ Fayette County, Pennsylvania
Res Apr 22, 1940 & Feb 16, 1942 & Jan 17, 1950 @ Uniontown, Fayette County, Pennsylvania
Res 1964 @ Willoughby, Lake County, Ohio
M2 by Nov 26, 1975
Res @ Uniontown, Fayette County, Pennsylvania
D Dec 18, 1996, buried @ Sylvan Heights Cemetery, Oliver, Fayette County, Pennsylvania

(Graduate of Smith College in 1928)

6691, 8596, 9114, 9982, 10224, 11371, 12494, 12498, 14119, 14861, 14862, 14863

1st Daniel Webster MacDonald, Jr.
B Sep 11, 1899 @ Uniontown, Fayette County, Pennsylvania
Res Sep 10, 1918 @ Uniontown, Fayette County, Pennsylvania and Yale University, New Haven, New Haven County, Connecticut
M Jul 17 1929 @ Uniontown, Fayette County, Pennsylvania
Res Apr 10, 1930 @ Fayette County, Pennsylvania
Res Sep 19, 1934 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 22, 1940 & Feb 16, 1942 & Jan 17, 1950 @ Uniontown, Fayette County, Pennsylvania
D Oct 24, 1970, buried @ Sylvan Heights Cemetery, Oliver, Fayette County, Pennsylvania

(Student at Yale University in 1918; tall, medium build, blue eyes, brown hair in 1918; commissioned as 2nd Lieutenant in 1st Provisional Battery, 4th Regiment of Field Artillery, discharged on December 4, 1918, graduate of Yale University in 1921 and of Harvard Law School in 1924; employed at MacDonald, Cray & MacDonald law firm in 1929; attorney in 1930 & 1940; 6' 1" tall, 187 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1942; enlisted in U.S. Army Air Corps on June 25, 1942, served in 96th Squadron, 82nd Fighter Group, promoted to Major, discharged on November 22, 1945)

(3 children in 10th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 8596, 9114, 9982, 11371, 12498, 14862

(1) William Herbert MacDonald
B Apr 17, 1930 or c. 1931 @ Uniontown, Fayette County, Pennsylvania
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 22, 1940 & Jan 17, 1950 @ Uniontown, Fayette County, Pennsylvania
Res Jan 16, 1965 @ Deerlake Park, Chalk Hill, Fayette County, Pennsylvania
M Jan 16, 1965 @ Winchester, Virginia
Res @ Naples Collier County, Florida
D Nov 9, 2000

(Department store executive in 1965)

8596, 9982

Diane L. (Rider) MacDonald
B c. 1941 @ McKeesport, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania
M Jan 16, 1965 @ Winchester, Virginia
D

(Secretary at Aluminum Company of America in 1965)

10224

(2) Julia Ann MacDonald
B Jun 30, 1931 @ Pennsylvania
M None
D Jul 2, 1931 @ Uniontown, Fayette County, Pennsylvania

8596, 9982, 11371, 12498, 14862

(3) Sanka Metzler MacDonald
B c. 1935 or 1936 @ Uniontown, Fayette County, Pennsylvania
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 22, 1940 & Jan 17, 1950 @ Uniontown, Fayette County, Pennsylvania
Res Apr 3, 1965 @ Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin
M Apr 3, 1965 @ Arlington, Virginia
D

(Assistant travel manager for American Auto Association in 1965)

8596, 9982

Margaret Ann (Moye) MacDonald
B c. 1941 @ Washington, District of Columbia
Res Apr 3, 1965 @ Arlington, Virginia
M Apr 3, 1965 @ Arlington, Virginia
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9114

2nd ____ Boeckeler
B
M by Nov 26, 1975
D

6416, 7453, 9090, 9114, 9736, 9982, 10224, 10433, 14119, 14860, 14861, 14862, 14863

(2) William Judkins Metzler
B May 9, 1912 or c. 1913 @ Uniontown, Fayette County, Pennsylvania
Res Jan 14, 1920 & Apr 4, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Mar 2, 1936 @ Uniontown, Fayette County, Pennsylvania
M1 Mar 11, 1936 @ Somerset, Somerset County, Pennsylvania
Res Apr 24, 1940 & Oct 16, 1940 @ Uniontown, Fayette County, Pennsylvania
Div Feb 1, 1972 @ Collier County, Florida
M2 Mar 25, 1972 @ Orange County, Florida
Res 1964 & May 10, 1967 @ Uniontown, Fayette County, Pennsylvania
Res Dec 20, 2006 @ Florida
Res @ Pensacola, Escambia County, Florida
D Jun 12, 2007 @ Pensacola, Escambia County, Florida, buried @ Sylvan Heights Cemetery, Oliver, Fayette County, Pennsylvania

(Attended Yale University; employed by Wright Metzler department store in Uniontown, Pennsylvania, in 1934; assistant department manager in 1936; 6' tall, 150 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1940; president and manager of department store from 1940 to 1963; member of First Presbyterian Church)

7453, 9736, 9982, 10433, 10902, 14119, 14862, 14863

1st Mary Ann (Lambert) (Metzler) Fairless
B Jul 14, 1916 or c. 1917 @ Somerset, Somerset County, Pennsylvania
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Mar 2, 1936 @ Somerset, Somerset County, Pennsylvania
M1 Mar 11, 1936 @ Somerset, Somerset County, Pennsylvania
Res Apr 24, 1940 & Oct 16, 1940 & May 10, 1967 @ Uniontown, Fayette County, Pennsylvania
Div Feb 1, 1972 @ Collier County, Florida
M2
Res 2001 @ Uniontown, Fayette County, Pennsylvania
Res 2001 @ Williamsburg, Virginia
Res 2004 @ Hendersonville, Henderson County, North Carolina
D Dec 20, 2006 @ Flat Rock, Henderson County, North Carolina, buried @ Sylvan Heights Cemetery, Oliver, Fayette County, Pennsylvania

(Member of Trinity United Presbyterian Church of Uniontown, Pennsylvania:)

(2 children in 10th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

10902, 12162, 14119

(1) William Lambert Metzler
B Aug 23, 1940 @ Pittsburgh, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania
M1 c. 1964
Div Nov 9, 1968 @ Lake County, Ohio
Res 1964 @ Willoughby, Lake County, Ohio
M2
Res Dec 20, 2006 & Jun 12, 2007 @ Hendersonville, Henderson County, North Carolina
D

12162, 14119

1st Sandra (Wick) Metzler
B Nov 3, 1940
M c. 1964
Div Nov 9, 1968 @ Lake County, Ohio
D

10902

2nd Edith (____) Metzler
B
M
D

6416, 9114, 10902, 14119, 14863

(2) John David Metzler
B Feb 2, 1950 @ Pittsburgh, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania
M
D Nov 24, 1980, buried @ Sylvan Heights Cemetery, Oliver, Fayette County, Pennsylvania

9090, 9982, 13644

2nd Elizabeth Anne (Beall) Metzler
B Apr 4, 1921 @ Pittsburgh, Allegheney County, Pennsylvania
M Mar 25, 1972 @ Orange County, Florida
D Feb 7, 2013 @ New Jersey

6416, 8038, 9982, 14048, 14051, 14052, 14053, 14054, 14055, 14119

(3) Myrtle M. Judkins
B Dec 29, 1884 or Dec 29, 1885 or c. 1886 or 1887 @ Ohio
Res Jun 2, 1900 & Apr 21, 1910 & Jan 12, 1920 & Apr 12, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 11, 1940 & Jun 7, 1943 & 1964 & Jul 25, 1973 @ Barnesville, Belmont County, Ohio
M None
D Jul 25, 1973 @ Barnesville, Belmont County, Ohio, buried @ Northern Cemetery, Barnesville, Belmont County, Ohio

(Member of First United Methodist Church)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 8038, 9982, 10777, 14048, 14051, 14052, 14053, 14054, 14055, 14119

(4) Marcia O. Judkins
B Nov 8, 1886 or Sep 1887 or Nov 8, 1887 or c. 1888 or 1889 @ Barnesville, Belmont County, Ohio
Res Jun 2, 1900 & Apr 21, 1910 & Jan 12, 1920 & Apr 12, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 11, 1940 & 1964 & May 21, 1975 @ Barnesville, Belmont County, Ohio
M None
D May 21, 1975 @ Barnesville, Belmont County, Ohio, buried @ Northern Cemetery, Barnesville, Belmont County, Ohio

6416, 8038, 9982, 10902, 14048, 14051, 14052, 14053, 14054, 14119

(5) Anna Clover Judkins
B c. 1890 or Mar 24, 1891 or c. 1892 or Mar 24, 1895 @ Ohio
Res Jun 2, 1900 & Apr 21, 1910 & Jan 12, 1920 & Apr 12, 1930 & 1964 & Nov 17, 1971 @ Barnesville, Belmont County, Ohio
M None
D Nov 17, 1971 @ Barnesville, Belmont County, Ohio, buried @ Northern Cemetery, Barnesville, Belmont County, Ohio

(Member of First United Methodist Church)

927: Vol 8/3, 5854, 7963, 10630, 14038, 14743

2nd Rhoda Ann (Craft) Judkins
B c. 1828 @ Ohio
M Mar 27, 1850 @ Belmont County, Ohio
Res Jul 13, 1850 @ Barnesville, Belmont County, Ohio
D 1851

No descendants

927: Vol 8/3, 5854, 7963, 10628: File 12264, 10630, 14039, 14040, 14048, 14050, 14743

3rd Julia Ann (Fowler) Judkins
B Jun 30, 1829 or c. 1832 or 1835 @ Ohio
Res Jun 9, 1860 @ Belmont County, Ohio
M Jan 2, 1862 @ Belmont County, Ohio
Res Jun 1, 1870 & Jun 26, 1880 @ Barnesville, Belmont County, Ohio
D Oct 27, 1898 @ Belmont County, Ohio, buried @ Southern Cemetery, Barnesville, Belmont County, Ohio

(Mantua maker in 1870)

(1 child in 7th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

14040, 14048

(1) Nellie Judkins
B c. 1863 @ Ohio
Res Jun 1, 1870 @ Barnesville, Belmont County, Ohio
M None
D Aug 1, 1875, buried @ Southern Cemetery, Barnesville, Belmont County, Ohio

N-50: Vol IV/414, 927: Vol 8/3, 5854, 10628: File 1450, 10630, 14605, 14715: D.B. X/349 & D.B. Z/107 & D.B. Z/343, 14726: File 3540

(7) Elizabeth (Judkins) Bailey
B between 1800 & 1808
Res May 28, 1811 @ Belmont County, Ohio
M Oct 16, 1826 @ Belmont County, Ohio
Res Feb 24, 1827 & Jun 24, 1836 & Feb 12, 1841 & Jun 30, 1841 @ Belmont County, Ohio
D probably before Oct 2, 1850

927: Vol 8/3, 5854, 10630, 12659, 12663, 14715: D.B. S/276 & D.B. X/349 & D.B. Z/107 & D.B. Z/343, 14726: File 3540

John Bailey
B between 1800 & 1805
M Oct 16, 1826 @ Belmont County, Ohio
Res 1830 & May 8, 1835 & Jun 24, 1836 & 1840 & Feb 12, 1841 & Jun 30, 1841 @ Belmont County, Ohio
D probably before Oct 2, 1850

(3 children in 7th generation)

14726: File 3540, 4998

(1) Rachael Bailey
B c. 1832 @ Ohio
Res Oct 2, 1850 @ Gallia County, Ohio
M
D

14726: File 3540, 4998

(2) William Bailey
B c. 1833 @ Ohio
Res Oct 2, 1850 @ Gallia County, Ohio
M
D

14726: File 3540, 4998

(3) Charity Bailey
B c. 1835 @ Ohio
Res Oct 2, 1850 @ Gallia County, Ohio
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

N-50: Vol IV/414, 927: Vol 8/3,
5854, 8038, 10628: File 1450,
10630, 14038, 14039, 14040, 14048,
14050, 14051, 14726: File 3540

(8) Rachel (Judkins) Kelley or Kelly
B Jan 1814 or c. 1815 or 1816 @ Ohio
Res Sep 28, 1833 @ Belmont County, Ohio
M Dec 29, 1836 @ Belmont County, Ohio
Res Jul 17, 1850 @ St. Clairsville, Belmont County, Ohio
Res Jun 12, 1860 & Jul 7, 1870 & Jun 7, 1880 & Jun 18, 1900 @ Bellaire, Belmont County, Ohio
D Feb 22, 1904 @ Belmont County, Ohio, buried @ Greenwood Cemetery, Bellaire, Belmont County, Ohio

927: Vol 8/3, 5854, 8038, 10628:
W.B. K/202, 10630, 12663, 14038,
14039, 14040, 14726: File 3540 &
J.B. 5/554

John Kelley or Kelly
B c. 1810 @ Pennsylvania
M Dec 29, 1836 @ Belmont County, Ohio
Res 1840 @ Belmont County, Ohio
Res Jul 17, 1850 @ St. Clairsville, Belmont County, Ohio
Res Jun 12, 1860 & Jul 7, 1870 @ Bellaire, Belmont County, Ohio
D probate May 16, 1872 @ Belmont County, Ohio

(Blacksmith in 1850; merchant in 1860; coal merchant in 1870)

(8 children in 7th generation at pages 4039 & 4052 & 4053 & 4061 & 4062 & 4067)

5854, 7398, 7427, 8043, 10264, 10630,
10777, 13717, 14308, 14039, 14040, 14050

(1) William Judkins Kelly
B Dec 1838 or c. 1839 @ St. Clairsville, Belmont County, Ohio
Res Jul 17, 1850 @ St. Clairsville, Belmont County, Ohio
Res Jun 12, 1860 @ Bellaire, Belmont County, Ohio
M Jan 7, 1862 @ Belmont County, Ohio
Res Jun 1863 @ Belmont County, Ohio
Res Jul 14, 1870 & Jun 16, 1880 @ Bellaire, Belmont County, Ohio
Div
Res Jun 7, 1900 & Jan 23, 1908 @ Chicago, Cook County, Illinois
D Jan 23, 1908 @ Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, buried @ Forest Home Cemetery, Forest Park, Cook County, Illinois

(Clerk in 1863; coal merchant in 1870; laborer in 1880; Belmont County Treasurer; employed in insurance in 1900)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

5854, 7393, 7427, 10264, 10630, 10777,
13713, 13717, 14039, 14040, 14050, 14051

Martha Ann (Heatherington) (Kelly) Toddington
B Mar 5, 1844 or c. 1845 @ St. Clairsville, Belmont County, Ohio
Res Jun 26, 1860 @ Belmont County, Ohio
M1 Jan 7, 1862 @ Belmont County, Ohio
Res Jul 14, 1870 & Jun 16, 1880 @ Bellaire, Belmont County, Ohio
Div
Res Jun 2, 1900 @ Bellaire, Belmont County, Ohio
M2 Oct 7, 1905 @ Chicago, Cook County, Illinois
D Dec 1, 1910 @ Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, buried @ Forest Home Cemetery, Forest Park, Cook County, Illinois

(Hotel manager in 1900)

(4 children in 8th generation)

7393, 7398, 7400, 9982, 13354: Ad.B. 32/421,
13717, 14040, 14050

(1) Jennie (Kelly) Wade
B Jun 1864 or Jun 9, 1865 @ Ohio
Res Jul 14, 1870 & Jun 16, 1880 @ Bellaire, Belmont County, Ohio
M Apr 25, 1894 @ Cook County, Illinois
Res Jun 7, 1900 & Apr 16, 1910 @ Chicago, Cook County, Illinois
D Oct 18, 1915 @ Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, buried @ Forest Home Cemetery, Forest Park, Cook County, Illinois

7393, 7398, 7400, 7428, 9982, 10264, 13354:
Ad.B. 32/421, 14453

Charles A. Wade
B 1864 or Sep 30, 1865 or c. 1866 @ Griggsville, Pike County, Illinois
M1 Apr 25, 1894 @ Cook County, Illinois
Res Jun 7, 1900 & Apr 16, 1910 @ Chicago, Cook County, Illinois
M2 Jan 24, 1920 @ Cook County, Illinois
Res Apr 5, 1930 @ Chicago,Cook County, Illinois
D Aug 18, 1937 @ Chicago,Cook County, Illinois, buried @ Forest Home Cemetery, Forest Park, Cook County, Illinois

(Physician in 1894 & 1900 & 1910 & 1930)

7398, 7400

No descendants

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

5854, 8541, 9114, 9982, 10630, 10642, 10777,
14040, 14050, 14864, 14865, 14873

(2) Jesse Judkins Kelly
B Apr 14, 1866 @ Ohio
Res Jul 14, 1870 & Jun 16, 1880 @ Bellaire, Belmont County, Ohio
M Jul 7, 1887 @ Belmont County, Ohio
Res Jun 7, 1900 @ Newark, Licking County, Ohio
Res Apr 20, 1910 @ Cambridge, Guernsey County, Ohio
Res May 7, 1917 @ Wilkinsburg, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania
D Apr 30, 1923 @ Cambridge, Guernsey County, Ohio, buried @ Northwood Cemetery, Cemetery, Cambridge, Guernsey County, Ohio

(Laborer in 1880; mould maker in 1900; mould maker in glass house in 1910; member of Local Union No. 89 of American Flint Glass Workers Union of North America)

5854, 7057, 8541, 9114, 9982, 10630, 10642,
10777, 11579, 14053, 14864, 14865

Elva Florence (Wetherald) (Kelly) Caldwell
B Dec 7, 1866 or c.1868 @ Ohio
Res Jul 7, 1887 @ Belmont County, Ohio
M1 Jul 7, 1887 @ Belmont County, Ohio
Res Jun 7, 1900 @ Newark, Licking County, Ohio
Res Apr 20, 1910 @ Cambridge, Guernsey County, Ohio
Res May 7, 1917 @ Wilkinsburg, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania
Res Jan 20, 1920 @ Barnesville, Belmont County, Ohio
Res c. 1924 & Apr 5, 1930 & Oct 15, 1930 @ Pomona, Los Angeles County, California
M2 Oct 15, 1930 @ Monrovia, Los Angeles County, California
D Feb 28, 1936 @ Long Beach, Los Angeles County, California, buried @ Sunnyside Mausoleum, Long Beach, Los Angeles County, California

(Member of Trinity Church in Pomona, California, in 1930 and of the Order of the Eastern Star)

(3 children in 9th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 6691, 7453, 9114, 9982, 10433, 10630, 10777, 12237, 13199, 14864, 14865, 14866, 14867, 14868

(1) Jesse Clair Kelly
B Apr 3, 1888 @ Bellaire, Belmont County, Ohio
Res Jun 7, 1900 @ Newark, Licking County, Ohio
Res Apr 20, 1910 & Jun 7, 1910 @ Cambridge, Guernsey County, Ohio
M Jun 7, 1910 @ Guernsey County, Ohio
Res Jun 5, 1917 & Jan 5, 1920 & Apr 10, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Feb 28, 1936 @ Cambridge, Guernsey County, Ohio
Res Apr 20, 1940 @ Washington, Washington County, Pennsylvania
Res Mar 21, 1971 @ New Castle, Lawrence County, Pennsylvania
D Mar 21, 1971 @ New Castle, Lawrence County, Pennsylvania, buried @ Northwood Cemetery, Cambridge, Guernsey County, Ohio

(Foreman at glass works in 1910; glassmaker at Cambridge Glass Company in 1917; tall, slender, ble eyes, brown hair in 1917; manager of glass house in 1920 & 1930; general superintendent of glass factory in 1940; employed by Duncan Miller Glass Company in 1942 and for 20 years; 5' 10½" tall, 193 pounds, ruddy complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1942; member of the Clen-Moore U P church and the Masons)

6416, 7453, 9114, 9982, 10433, 10630, 12237, 13199, 14866, 14867

Mabel M. (lewis) Kelly
B Sep 20, 1887 or c. 1888 @ Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, Ohio
Res Jun 7, 1910 @ Cambridge, Guernsey County, Ohio
M Jun 7, 1910 @ Guernsey County, Ohio
Res Jan 5, 1920 & Apr 10, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 @ Cambridge, Guernsey County, Ohio
Res Apr 20, 1940 @ Washington, Washington County, Pennsylvania
Res @ New Castle, Lawrence County, Pennsylvania
D Mar 1986

(Clerk in 1910)

(4 children in 10th generation)

6416, 9114, 9982, 10265, 10656, 14866, 14867, 14870

(1) William Charles Kelly
B Apr 11, 1911 or c. 1912 @ Cambridge, Guernsey County, Ohio
Res Jan 5, 1920 & Apr 10, 1930 @ Cambridge, Guernsey County, Ohio
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Jul 10, 1937 @ Kirksville, Adair County, Missouri
M Jul 11, 1937 @ Kirksville, Adair County, Missouri
Res Apr 11, 1940 & Oct 16, 1940 & Mar 21, 1971 @ Kirksville, Adair County, Missouri
D Jan 21, 1994, buried @ Highland Park Cemetery, Kirksville, Adair County, Missouri

(Attended Muskingum College; graduate of Kirksville College of Osteopathy and Surgery; physician in 1937; osteopathic doctor in hospital in 1940; employed by Kirksville College of Osteopathy in 1940; 6' 4¾" tall, 158 pounds, dark complexion, brown eyes, brown hair in 1940)

6416, 9982, 10265, 10656, 14870

Margaret Jane (Laughlin) Kelly
B Feb 6, 1912 @ Arkansas
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Jul 10, 1937 @ Kirksville, Adair County, Missouri
M Jul 11, 1937 @ Kirksville, Adair County, Missouri
Res Apr 11, 1940 @ Kirksville, Adair County, Missouri
D Oct 3, 1996, buried @ Highland Park Cemetery, Kirksville, Adair County, Missouri

(Attended Kirksville College of Osteopathy and Surgery in 1937)

(1 child in 11th generation)

14870

(1) John E. Kelly
B c. 1939 @ Missouri
Res Apr 11, 1940 @ Kirksville, Adair County, Missouri
M
D

6416, 7455, 9114, 9982, 10433, 13199, 14866, 14867

(2) Mary Patricia (Kelly) Stewart
B Jun 25, 1919 @ Cambridge, Guernsey County, Ohio
Res Jan 5, 1920 & Apr 10, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 @ Cambridge, Guernsey County, Ohio
Res Apr 20, 1940 @ Washington, Washington County, Pennsylvania
M Jul 9, 1942 @ Washington, Washington County, Pennsylvania
Res Mar 21, 1971 @ Santa Rosa, Sonoma County, California
Res c. 1987 & Nov 22, 1998 @ Corvallis, Benton County, Oregon
D Nov 22, 1998 @ Corvallis, Benton County, Oregon

(Librarian; member of Santa Rosa, California, Boat Club and First Congregational Church of Santa Rosa, and Knollbrook Christian Reformed Church of Corvallis)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 7453, 7455, 9114, 9982, 10433, 11579

John Leslie Stewart
B Oct 27, 1912 @ Berkeley, Alameda County, California
Res Jun 7, 1935 @ Berkeley, Alameda County, California
M1 lic Jun 7, 1935 @ Reno, Washoe County, Nevada
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Berkeley, Alameda County, California
M2 Jul 9, 1942 @ Washington, Washington County, Pennsylvania
Res @ Santa Rosa, Sonoma County, California
Res c. 1987 & Nov 22, 1998 & Jul 30, 2000 @ Corvallis, Benton County, Oregon
D Jul 30, 2000 @ Benton County, Oregon

(Employed by Duro-Test Corporation in 1940; 6' tall, 165 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1940; member of Knollbrook Christian Reformed Church of Corvallis)

(2 children in 11th generation)

7437, 9982, 10137

(1) Sandra (Stewart) Dazey
B c. 1944
M Jun 11, 1966 @ Santa Rosa, Sonoma County, California
Div Nov 28, 1994 @ Galveston County, Texas
Res Nov 22, 1998 & Jul 30, 2000 @ Corvallis, Benton County, Oregon
D

(Attended Santa Rosa Junior College and Westminster College; pre-school and nursery school teacher)

6566, 7437, 9582, 9982, 10137, 11005

Kenneth Howard Dazey
B Jul 30, 1942 or c. 1943 @ Galveston County, Texas
M1 Sep 7, 1962 @ Galveston, Galveston County, Texas
M2 Jun 11, 1966 @ Santa Rosa, Sonoma County, California
Div Nov 28, 1994 @ Galveston County, Texas
M3 Mar 17,1995 @ Galveston County, Texas
D

(Attended North Texas State University; served 3 years in U.S. Army Security Agency)

(2 children in 11th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9982

(1) Eric Dazey
B
Res Jul 30, 2000 @ Corvallis, Benton County, Oregon
M
D

9982

(2) Tim Dazey
B
Res Jul 30, 2000 @ Corvallis, Benton County, Oregon
M
D

9982

(2) Frederick K. "Ted" Stewart
B
M
Res Nov 22, 1998 & Jul 30, 2000 @ Ukiah, Mendocino County, California
D

9982

____ (____) Stewart
B
M
D

(2 children in 11th generation)

9982

(1) Cindi Stewart
B
Res Jul 30, 2000 @ Ukiah, Mendocino County, California
M
D

9982

(2) Melinda Stewart
B
Res Jul 30, 2000 @ Ukiah, Mendocino County, California
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 9114, 9982, 10034, 10433, 10886, 11511, 12237, 13199, 14867, 14872

(3) Anna Jean (Kelly) White
B Mar 6, 1922 or c. 1923 @ Cambridge, Guernsey County, Ohio
Res Apr 10, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 @ Cambridge, Guernsey County, Ohio
Res Apr 20, 1940 @ Washington, Washington County, Pennsylvania
M Dec 25, 1941 @ Washington County Pennsylvania
Res Mar 21, 1971 & Aug 16, 1990 @ New Castle, Lawrence County, Pennsylvania
Res @ Wauwatosa or Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin
D Jun 2, 1997 @ Wauwatosa or Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin, buried @ Oak Park Cemetery, New Castle, Lawrence County, Pennsylvania

(Attended Georgia State Woman's College)

6416, 9114, 9982, 10034, 10433, 11511, 14872

Robert McKinney White, Jr.
B Apr 15, 1918 @ New Castle, Lawrence County, Pennsylvania
M Dec 25, 1941 @ Washington County Pennsylvania
Res Aug 16, 1990 @ New Castle, Lawrence County, Pennsylvania
Res @ Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin
D Feb 13, 1994 @ Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin

(Attorney)

(5 children in 11th generation)

9982, 10034, 12237, 14871

(1) Pamela (White) Wu
B Mar 16, 1945 @ Washington, Washington County, Pennsylvania
Res May 24, 1980 @ Milwaukee County, Wisconsin
M May 24, 1980 @ Milwaukee County, Wisconsin
Res Aug 16, 1990 & Jun 2, 1997 @ Wauwatosa, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin
D Jan 4, 2019, buried @ Oak Park Cemetery, New Castle, Lawrence County, Pennsylvania

(Graduate of Allegheny College in Pennsylvania; Master of Business Administration from University of Wisconsin-Milwaukee; employed at Higbee's in Cleveland, Ohio, and Manchester's in Madison, Wisconsin, and MRA in Brookfield, Wisconsin, and as Certified Employee Benefits Specialist for International Foundation of CEBS in Brookfield, Wisconsin; president of United Ostomy Association and of Welsh Club)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9982, 10034, 12237, 14871

Chyan Wu
B c. 1948
Res May 24, 1980 @ Milwaukee County, Wisconsin
M May 24, 1980 @ Milwaukee County, Wisconsin
D

14872

No descendants

9982, 12237, 14872

(2) Jacqueline (White) Slosnerick
B
M
Res Aug 16, 1990 @ Port Clinton, Ottawa County, Ohio
Res Jun 2, 1997 @ Oak Harbor, Ottawa County, Ohio
D

9982, 12237, 14872

Stephen Slosnerick
B
M
D

9663, 9982, 10268, 12237

(3) Jean Ann (White) (Calderwood) Bourne
B c. 1947 @ Michigan
M1 Aug 17, 1965 @ Tecumseh, Lenawee County, Michigan
Div
Res Feb 16, 1985 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana
M2 Feb 16, 1985 @ Shelbyville, Shelby County, Indiana
Res Aug 16, 1990 & Jun 2, 1997 & Aug 3, 2010 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana
D

(Graduate of New Castle School of Beauty Culture)

9982

1st David H. Calderwood
B
M Aug 17, 1965 @ Tecumseh, Lenawee County, Michigan
Div
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(Employed by National Cash Register Company in 1965)

(1 child in 12th generation)

9982

(1) Robert W. Calderwood
B
M
D

9982

Katrina (____) Calderwood
B
M
D

6416, 9663, 9982, 10268, 10676, 11173, 12237

2nd Roger Lovell Bourne
B Nov 4, 1913 or c. 1914 @ Covington, Kenton County, Kentucky
Res Dec 2, 1931 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana
M1 Dec 2, 1931 @ Indiana
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana
Div
Res Feb 16, 1985 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana
M2 Feb 16, 1985 @ Shelbyville, Shelby County, Indiana
Res Aug 3, 2010 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana
D Aug 3, 2010 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana

(Employed at U.S. Rubber Company in 1940; 5' 9½" tall, 140 pounds, light complexion, gray eyes, brown hair in 1940; employed at Indianapolis Star News in advertising department for 25 years)

9982, 12237, 14872

(4) Jane (White) Hendricks
B
M
Res Aug 16, 1990 & Jun 2, 1997 @ Cerro Gordo, Piatt County, Illinois
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9982, 12237, 14872

Todd Hendricks
B
M
D

6416, 9114, 9982, 12237

(5) Kelly (White) Bonessi
B Apr 25 or 26, 1959 @ Grove City, Mercer County, Pennsylvania
M
D Aug 16, 1990 @ Castle Shannon, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania, buried @ Oak Park Cemetery, New Castle, Lawrence County, Pennsylvania

(Graduate of Washington and Jefferson College in 1981; member of Shadyside Presbyterian Church; bank officer for Mellon Bank)

9982, 12237

Vincent J. Bonessi
B
M
D

9982

(4) Robert E. Kelly
B
M
D before Mar 21, 1971

6416, 6691, 7057, 7404, 7453, 8541, 8958, 9982, 10642, 10777, 13188, 14211, 14864

(2) Walter Wetherald Kelly or Kelley
B Jun 29, 1892 or c. 1893 @ Bellaire, Belmont County, Ohio
Res Jun 7, 1900 @ Newark, Licking County, Ohio
Res Jun 5, 1917 @ Jamestown, Cloud County, Kansas
Res Jan 15, 1919 @ Cambridge, Guernsey County, Ohio
M Jan 15, 1919 @ Sault Ste. Marie, Chippewa County, Michigan
Res Jan 12, 1920 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
Div
Res Apr 2, 1930 @ Los Angeles County, California
Res Feb 28, 1936 @ Pomona, Los Angeles County, California
Res Apr 25, 1942 @ Long Beach, Los Angeles County, California
Res @ Eureka, Humboldt County, California
D Feb 16, 1980 @ Humboldt County, California

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(Farmer in 1917; tall, slender, blue eyes, dark hair in 1917; enlisted in U.S. Army on July 23, 1917, discharged on February 13, 1919; motorman for light traction company in 1920; poultry farmer in 1930; 5' 11" tall, 160 pounds, ruddy complexion, blue eyes, gray hair in 1942)

8541, 10130, 10642, 13185, 13188, 13201, 13222

Carrie (Richmond) (Dunn) Kelly
B Sep 1881 or c. 1883 or c. 1886 or 1891 @ Utah
Res Jun 7, 1900 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
M1 Jan 2, 1906 @ Salt Lake County, Utah
Res Sep 16, 1912 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
Res Jan 15, 1919 @ Payson, Utah County, Utah
M2 Jan 15, 1919 @ Sault Ste. Marie, Chippewa County, Michigan
Res Jan 12, 1920 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
Div
Res Apr 14, 1930 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
D

(Domestic in 1900; waitress in 1919; housekeeper for private family in 1930)

6416, 7404, 8410, 9114, 9827, 9982, 10777, 10902, 11959, 14861, 14864, 14865

(3) Mabel West (Kelly) (Steinecker) Persons
B Feb 7, 1895 or c. 1896 @ Bellaire, Belmont County, Ohio
Res Jun 7, 1900 @ Newark, Licking County, Ohio
Res Apr 20, 1910 @ Cambridge, Guernsey County, Ohio
M1 Oct 16, 1917 @ Wilkinsburg, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania
Res Jan 5, 1920 @ Carrick, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania
Div
Res 1934 @ Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California
Res 1935 & Feb 28, 1936 @ Long Beach, Los Angeles County, California
M2 lic Jun 27, 1938 @ Riverside, Riverside County, California
Res Apr 6, 1940 & Oct 26, 1949 & 1959 @ Long Beach, Los Angeles County, California
D Jul 4, 1969 @ Los Angeles County, California

(Soprano at Third Presbyterian Church in 1917; singer and actress in 1920; musician in 1935; singer in 1949; choir leader in Methodist Church in 1959)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6691, 7428, 7453, 7908, 9982, 10224, 12498, 14861, 14874

1st Walter Christian Steinecker
B Mar 6, 1891 or c. 1892 @ Pittsburgh, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania
Res Jun 5, 1917 @ Carrick, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania
M Oct 16, 1917 @ Wilkinsburg, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania
Res Jul 11, 1918 & Jan 5, 1920 @ Carrick, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania
Div
Res Feb 9, 1934 @ Robesonia, Berks County, Pennsylvania
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 2, 1940 & Apr 27, 1942 @ Pennside, Berks County, Pennsylvania
Res Oct 21, 1958 @ Pittsburgh, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania
D Oct 21, 1958 @ Pittsburgh, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania, buried @ Southside Cemetery, Pittsburgh, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania

(Tenor at Shadyside United Presbyterian Church in 1917; employed at Curry College in 1917; tall, medium build, grey eyes, brown hair in 1917; enlisted as Apprentice Seaman in U.S. Naval Reserve Force on July 11, 1918, discharged on September 30, 1921; huster(?) for butcher in 1920; radio salesman in 1940; employed by Knights Life Insurance Company in 1942; 5' 11½" tall, 226 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1942; auditor)

6416, 6691, 7404, 7926, 9114, 9982, 10619, 10719, 10808, 10902, 11959

2nd Elmer Brown Persons
B Sep 1, 1878 or c. 1879 @ Panora, Guthrie County, Iowa
Res Jun 11, 1904 @ Mount Vernon, Linn County, Iowa
M1 c. 1906
Res Jul 15, 1906 @ Emmetsburg, Palo Alto County, Iowa
Res c. 1918 & Apr 2, 1930 @ Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Summerdale, Baldwin County, Oklahoma
Res Jun 27, 1938 @ Alhambra, Los Angeles County, California
M2 lic Jun 27, 1938 @ Riverside, Riverside County, California
Res Apr 6, 1940 & Feb 18, 1944 & Oct 26, 1949 @ Long Beach, Los Angeles County, California
D Oct 26, 1949 @ Long Beach, Los Angeles County, California, buried @ Greenlawn Cemetery, Frankfort, Clinton County, Indiana

(Graduate of Cornell University; trading agent in 1904; 5' 6½" tall, fair complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1904; proprietor of mail order office in 1940; member of First Congregational Church; Chatauqua Superintendent in about 1918; medium height, medium build, gray eyes, brown hair in about 1918; Lyceum manager in 1930)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

7398, 7400, 7401, 7402, 9114, 10264, 10777, 14040, 14050, 14875

(3) Edwin A. Kelly
B Oct 7, 1868 or Oct 12, 1868 or Oct 12, 1869 or c. 1870 @ St. Clairsville or Bellaire, Belmont County, Ohio
Res Jul 14, 1870 & Jun 16, 1880 @ Bellaire, Belmont County, Ohio
Res Jun 7, 1900 @ Chicago, Cook County, Illinois
M c. 1902
Res May 3, 1910 @ Chicago, Cook County, Illinois
Div
Res Jan 8, 1920 @ Chicago, Cook County, Illinois
Res Oct 14, 1924 & Apr 3, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 8, 1940 & May 7, 1941 @ Wheaton, DuPage County, Illinois
D May 7, 1941 @ Geneva, Kane County, Illinois, buried @ Wheaton, DuPage County, Illinois

(Laborer in 1880; optician in 1900; jewelry salesman in 1910; sales manager of watches in 1920; U.S. patent application 1,511,479 for golf club putter in 1924; president of Green Valley Golf Club in 1930 & 1940 & 1941)

7400

Marie (____) Kelly
B c. 1872 @ Ohio
M c. 1902
Res May 3, 1910 @ Chicago, Cook County, Illinois
Div
D

7398, 7400, 7427, 13717, 14050

(4) William H. Kelly
B Oct 7, 1870 or c. 1872 @ Ohio
Res Jun 16, 1880 @ Bellaire, Belmont County, Ohio
Res Jun 7, 1900 & Apr 16, 1910 @ Chicago, Cook County, Illinois
M None
D Mar 31,1913 @ Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, buried @ Forest Home Cemetery, Forest Park, Cook County, Illinois

(Laborer in 1880; optician in 1900; proprietor of optical store in 1910; cigar salesman in 1913)

14308

(2) Joseph Kelly
B c. 1841 @ Ohio
Res Jul 17, 1850 @ St. Clairsville, Belmont County, Ohio
M
D probably before Jun 12, 1860

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

5854, 8038, 8043, 10630, 10632, 14038, 14039, 14048, 14050, 14051, 14052

(3) Carnelus or Carolus or Carl Cook Kelly
B Jul 4, 1842 or c. 1843 @ Ohio
Res Jul 17, 1850 @ St. Clairsville, Belmont County, Ohio
Res Jun 12, 1860 @ Bellaire, Belmont County, Ohio
Res Jun 1863 & Jul 25, 1870 @ Belmont County, Ohio
M Jan 21, 1879 @ Belmont County, Ohio
Res Jun 7, 1880 & Jun 18, 1900 @ Bellaire, Belmont County, Ohio
Res Apr 30, 1910 @ Belmont County, Ohio
D Oct 2, 1910 @ Armstrong Mills, Belmont County, Ohio, buried @ Greenwood Cemetery, Bellaire, Belmont County, Ohio

(Telegraph operator in 1863; ticket agent for railroad in 1870; secretary of glass company in 1880; bank clerk in 1900; possibly author of The Broken Covenant And The Book Of The Law published in 1905; retired banker in 1910)

5854, 10630, 14048, 14050

Laura E. (Black) Kelly
B c. 1856 @ New York
Res Jan 18, 1879 @ Belmont County, Ohio
M Jan 21, 1879 @ Belmont County, Ohio
Res Jun 7, 1880 @ Bellaire, Belmont County, Ohio
D c. 1880, buried @ Greenwood Cemetery, Bellaire, Belmont County, Ohio

14038, 14039

(4) Jane E. Kelly
B c. 1844 @ Ohio
Res Jul 17, 1850 @ St. Clairsville, Belmont County, Ohio
Res Jun 12, 1860 @ Bellaire, Belmont County, Ohio
M
D

5854, 7926, 8038, 8447, 10630, 10777, 14038, 14039, 14040, 14048, 14050, 14051, 14052, 14618, 14726: File 3540

(5) James T. Kelly
B c. 1846 or Mar 30, 1847 or c. 1848 @ Barnesville, Belmont County, Ohio
Res Jul 17, 1850 @ St. Clairsville, Belmont County, Ohio
Res Jun 12, 1860 @ Bellaire, Belmont County, Ohio
M Jun 15, 1870 @ Belmont County, Ohio
Res Jul 7, 1870 & Jun 5, 1880 & Jun 7, 1900 & Apr 16, 1910 @ Bellaire, Belmont County, Ohio
D Aug 23, 1916 @ Bellaire, Belmont County, Ohio, buried @ Greenwood Cemetery, Bellaire, Belmont County, Ohio

(Bookkeeper in 1880; bank clerk in 1900; cashier in bank in 1910; banker in 1916)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

5854, 7926, 8038, 10630, 10777, 13626,
14048, 14050, 14051, 14052, 14618, 14879

Laura Virginia (Robinson) Kelly
B Jul 1851 or c. 1852 @ Maryland
Res Jun 10, 1870 @ Belmont County, Ohio
M Jun 15, 1870 @ Belmont County, Ohio
Res Jul 7, 1870 & Jun 5, 1880 & Jun 7, 1900 & Apr 16, 1910 & Aug 23, 1916 @ Bellaire, Belmont County, Ohio
Res Jan 10, 1920 @ Stroudsburg, Monroe County, Pennsylvania
D Mar 4, 1923 @ Summit County, Ohio, buried @ Greenwood Cemetery, Bellaire, Belmont County, Ohio

(4 children in 8th generation)

8447, 9982, 10777, 14050, 14051, 14877

(1) Joseph Kelly
B Jun 19, 1872 or c. 1873 @ Bellaire, Belmont County, Ohio
Res Jun 5, 1880 & Jun 7, 1900 @ Bellaire, Belmont County, Ohio
M None
D Mar 14 1958 @ Bedford, Bedford County, Virginia, buried @ Stroudsburg Cemetery, Stroudsburg, Monroe County, Pennsylania

(Mail carrier in 1900; clerk)

14050

(2) Cora May Kelly
B c. 1875 @ Bellaire, Belmont County, Ohio
Res Jun 5, 1880 @ Bellaire, Belmont County, Ohio
M
D

6691, 7453, 9114, 9982, 10224, 10630, 12102,
12485, 14051, 14877, 14878, 14879, 14880, 14881,
14482

(3) Lotta Jean (Kelly) Kitson
B Feb 8, 1881 @ Bellaire, Belmont County, Ohio
Res Jun 7, 1900 & Jun 24, 1902 @ Bellaire, Belmont County, Ohio
M Jun 25, 1902 @ Belmont County, Ohio
Res May 6, 1910 & Sep 10, 1918 & Jan 1, 1920 & Jan 10, 1920 & Apr 7, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 24, 1940 & Oct 16, 1940 & Jul 4, 1944 & May 26, 1966 @ Stroudsburg, Monroe County, Pennsylvania
D May 25 or 26, 1966 @ @ Stroudsburg, Monroe County, Pennsylvania, buried @ Stroudsburg Cemetery, Stroudsburg, Monroe County, Pennsylvania

(Member of Episcopal Church in 1904 & 1906)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6691, 9114, 9982, 10224, 10630, 12102, 12485, 14877, 14878, 14482

Thomas Jackson Kitson
B Mar 13, 1875 @ Stroudsburg, Monroe County, Pennsylvania
Res Jun 24, 1902 @ Stroudsburg, Monroe County, Pennsylvania
M Jun 25, 1902 @ Belmont County, Ohio
Res May 6, 1910 & Sep 10, 1918 @ Stroudsburg, Monroe County, Pennsylvania
D Jan 1, 1920 @ Stroudsburg, Monroe County, Pennsylvania, buried @ Stroudsburg Cemetery, Stroudsburg, Monroe County, Pennsylvania

(Manufacturer in 1902; member of Episcopal Church in 1904 & 1906; manufacturer of woolen goods in 1910; owner of Thomas Kitson & Son Woolen Mills Corporation in 1918; tall, medium build, brown eyes, gray hair in 1918)

(4 children in 9th generation)

7453, 10224, 12102, 14877, 14878, 14879, 14880, 14881

(1) Thomas Jackson Kitson, Jr.
B Jan 23, 1904 or c. 1905 @ Stroudsburg, Monroe County, Pennsylvania
Res May 6, 1910 & Jan 10, 1920 & Apr 7, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 24, 1940 @ Stroudsburg, Monroe County, Pennsylvania
Res Feb 15, 1942 @ Harrisburg, Dauphin County, Pennsylvania
Res Jul 4, 1944 @ Stroudsburg, Monroe County, Pennsylvania
M None
D Jul 4, 1944 @ East Stroudsburg, Monroe County, Pennsylvania, buried @ Stroudsburg Cemetery, Stroudsburg, Monroe County, Pennsylvania

(Proprietor of drug store in 1930; clerk in properties and supplies department in 1940; employed by the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania as a buyer of property and supplies in 1942; 6' tall, 245 pounds, ruddy complexion, brown eyes, bald, scar on back in 1942; Republican; member of the Elks, Lions, Chemical Fire Company No. 1, and the Episcopal Church)

6416, 7453, 9982, 12102, 12485, 14877, 14878, 14879, 14880, 14881, 14482

(2) James Tallman Kelly Kitson
B Aug 3, 1906 or c. 1907 @ Stroudsburg, Monroe County, Pennsylvania
Res May 6, 1910 & Jan 10, 1920 & Apr 7, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 24, 1940 @ Stroudsburg, Monroe County, Pennsylvania
Res Jul 4, 1944 @ Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio
Res @ Stroudsburg, Monroe County, Pennsylvania
M
D Aug 28, 1984 @ Stroudsburg, Monroe County, Pennsylvania, buried @ Stroudsburg Cemetery, Stroudsburg, Monroe County, Pennsylvania

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(Master of Science in Economics degree from the Wharton School of Finance at the University of Pennsylvania; Bachelor of Law from the University of Pennsylvania Law School in 1934; lawyer in 1940; 6' 1" tall, 192 pounds, light complexion, brown eyes, brown hair, mole on right side of chin in 1940; member of the Federal Bureau of Investigation in 1943 & 1944; appointed Monroe County, Pennsylvania, District Attorney on June 28, 1945)

6416, 9114, 12102, 14482, 14877

Elizabeth Louise (Taylor) Kitson
B Oct 30, 1913
M
D Apr 22, 1992 @ Stroudsburg, Monroe County, Pennsylvania, buried @ Stroudsburg Cemetery, Stroudsburg, Monroe County, Pennsylvania

(2 children in 10th generation)

9982, 14877

(1) J. Douglas Kitson
B
Res Jan 18, 2002 @ Murrells Inlet, Georgetown County, South Carolina
M
D

(Bachelor of Arts Degree in History from Lehigh University in 1966)

9982, 14877

(2) Jackson Kitson
B
Res Jan 18, 2002 @ Eastham, Barnstable County, Massachusetts
M
D

(Graduate of Kutztown and Hillsdale College; artist)

10224, 14877

(3) Alexandria Raymon Kitson
B Mar 13, 1913 @ Stroudsburg, Monroe County, Pennsylvania
M None
D Mar 18, 1913 @ Stroudsburg, Monroe County, Pennsylvania, buried @ Stroudsburg Cemetery, Stroudsburg, Monroe County, Pennsylvania

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 7602, 9114, 9982, 11371, 12102, 12494, 14877, 14879, 14880, 14881

(4) William Douglas Kitson
B Oct 1, 1917 or c. 1918 @ Stroudsburg, Monroe County, Pennsylvania
Res Jan 10, 1920 & Apr 7, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 24, 1940 & Oct 16, 1940 @ Stroudsburg, Monroe County, Pennsylvania
M Sep 27, 1947
Res Feb 27, 1950 @ Stroudsburg, Monroe County, Pennsylvania
D Jan 18, 2002 @ Stroudsburg, Monroe County, Pennsylvania, buried @ Stroudsburg Cemetery, Stroudsburg, Monroe County, Pennsylvania

(Graduate of Pennsylvania State College in Civil Engineering in 1942; 6' 1" tall, 180 pounds, light complexion, brown eyes, brown hair in 1940; enlisted in U.S. Army Air Corps on December 7, 1941, promoted to Sergeant, served in New Guinea, discharged on July 31, 1945; member of the Stroudsburg Methodist Church; surveyor; Monroe County Assessor for twoterms; member of Free and Accepted Masons, Veterans for Foreign Wars, American Legion, and Benevolent and Protective order of Elks)

11371, 14877

Ella Mae (Baldwin) Kitson
B
M Sep 27, 1947
Res Feb 27, 1950 @ Stroudsburg, Monroe County, Pennsylvania
D

(2 children in 10th generation)

14877

(1) Nancy Kitson
B
Res Jan 18, 2002 @ Stroudsburg, Monroe County, Pennsylvania
M
D

14877

(2) Martha (Kitson) Martucci
B
M
Res Jan 18, 2002 @ Longport, Atlantic County, New Jersey
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

14877

John Martucci
B
M
D

6691, 7453, 7926, 8038, 9982, 10933, 12245,
13004, 13114, 13115, 13625, 14051, 14618, 14876

(4) Albert Tallman "Bud" Kelly
B Oct 8, 1886 or c. 1887 or 1888 @ Bellaire, Belmont County, Ohio
Res Jun 7, 1900 @ Bellaire, Belmont County, Ohio
Res May 31, 1917 & Apr 6, 1920 @ Stroudsburg, Monroe County, Pennsylvania
M1 c. 1920
Res Jul 20, 1920 @ Montevideo, Uruguay
Res Apr 22, 1930 @ Cleveland Heights, Cuyahoga County, Ohio
Res Mar 3, 1934 @ Ridgway, Elk County, Pennsylvania
Div
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Toledo, Lucas County, Ohio
M2
Res Apr 17, 1940 & Apr 25, 1942 & Jul 9, 1949 & Jan 20,1950 & Apr 13, 1956 @ Toledo, Lucas County, Ohio
D Apr 9 or 13, 1956 @ Toledo, Lucas County, Ohio, buried @ Pine Grove Cemetery, Ridgway, Elk County, Ohio

(Attended Pennsylvania State College; traveling salesman for Union Silver Company in 1917; tall, medium build, blue eyes, light brown and slightly bald hair in 1917; enlisted in U.S. Marine Corps on April 10, 1918, promoted to Corporal on August 20, 1918, commissioned 2nd Lieutenant on December 16, 1918, promoted to 1st Lieutenant on March 5, 1919, discharged on June 25, 1919; head of wool department of Swift International Wool Company in Uruguay in 1920; 5' 11" tall, fair complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1920; traveling salesman of carbon brushes in 1930; salesman and engineer for graphite manufacturing company in 1940; employed by Stackpole Carbon Company in 1942; 5' 11" tall, 190 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, gray hair in 1942)

6416, 7926, 9114, 10224, 11371, 13114, 13115,
13625, 14093, 14483, 14618, 14876

1st Virginia (Whitmore) (Kelly) Jack
B May 21, 1894 or c. 1@ Ridgway, Elk County, Pennsylvania
M1 c. 1920
Res Jul 20, 1920 @ Ridgway, Elk County, Pennsylvania
Res Apr 22, 1930 @ Cleveland Heights, Cuyahoga County, Ohio
Res Mar 3, 1934 & Jun 21, 1934 @ Ridgway, Elk County, Pennsylvania
Div
M2
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 18, 1940 & Jan 20, 1950 & Dec 17, 1961 @ Ridgway, Elk County, Pennsylvania
D Mar 1979, buried @ Thayer Cemetery, Ridgway, Elk County, Pennsylvania

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(5' 8½" tall, medium complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1920)

(1 child in 9th generation)

6416, 9982, 9985, 11371, 11485, 13114, 13115, 13625, 14093, 14483, 14618

(1) Virginia "Gina" Whitmore (Kelly) Gosnell
B Mar 11, 1923 @ Boston or Cambridge, Suffolk County, Massachusetts
Res Apr 22, 1930 @ Cleveland Heights, Cuyahoga County, Ohio
Res Mar 3, 1934 & Jun 21, 1934 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 18, 1940 & Jun 1, 1944 @ Ridgway, Elk County, Pennsylvania
M Nov 23, 1946 @ Ridgway, Elk County, Pennsylvania
Res Nov 23, 1946 & Dec 1, 1946 @ Latrobe, Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania
Res Jan 12, 1950 & Mar 3, 1950 @ Manor, Westmoreland County, Pennsyvlania
Res @ Dallas, Dallas County, Texas
Res 1984 @ Aubuquerque, Bernalillo County, New Mexico
Res c. 2005 & Sep 12, 2007 @ Billings, Yellowstone County, Montana
D Sep 12, 2007 @ Billings, Yellowstone County, Montana, buried @ Mountview Cemetery, Billings, Yellowstone County, Montana

(Graduate of Smith College; studiedat Univeristy of Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania State College, and Southern Methodist University; enlisted in the Women Accepted for Voluntary Emergency in U.S. Navy on June 1, 1944, served as a code breaker and Russian translator in Washington, D.C., discharged on March 2, 1946; teacher)

6416, 7453, 8551, 9982, 9985, 11371, 11485, 13114, 13115, 14652

James Leroy Gosnell
B May 4, 1920 or c. 1921 @ Delmont, Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 5, 1940 & Jul 1, 1941 & & Jan 26, 1942 & Nov 23, 1946 @ Latrobe, Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania
M Nov 23, 1946 @ Ridgway, Elk County, Pennsylvania
Res Dec 1, 1946 @ Latrobe, Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania
Res Jan 12, 1950 @ Manor, Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania
Res @ Dallas, Dallas County, Texas
Res 1984 @ Aubuquerque, Bernalillo County, New Mexico
Res Apr 8, 2008 @ Red Lodge, Carbon County, Montana
D Apr 8, 2008 @ Billings, Yellowstone County, Montana, buried @ Mountview Cemetery, Billings, Yellowstone County, Montana

(Attended Case Western Reserve; graduate of Cleveland College of Embalming in 1940; mortician apprentice in 1941; 6' 2" tall, 171 pounds, light complexion, hazel eyes, brown hair in 1941; enlisted as a Private in U.S. Army on January 26, 1942, served 4 years in African, Italian, and Pacific Theaters,

participated in Anzio landing; discharged on December 28, 1945; operated a funeral business; employed by Radio Corporation of America as a salesman)

(2 children in 10th generation)

9985, 11371, 13114

(1) James Whitmore Gosnell
B
Res Jan 12, 1950 @ Manor, Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania
M
D

13114

____ (____) Gosnell
B
M
D

(1 child in 11th generation)

13114

(1) Kaitlin "Kate" Kelly (Gosnell) Clarke
B
M
D

13114

DanielClarke
B
M
D

9985, 11485, 13114, 13115

(2) Helen Wilson (Gosnell) McKay
B Jul 12, 1951 @ St. Mary's, Elk County, Pennsylvania
Res Jul 16, 1980 @ Red Lodge, Carbon County, Montana
M Jul 26, 1980 @ Carbon County, Montana
Res Jan 20, 2003 & Apr 8, 2008 @ Red Lodge, Carbon County, Montana
D

(Movie technician in 1980)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 9982, 9985, 11485, 13114, 13115

David McKay
B Dec 31, 1942 @ Billings, Yellowstone County, Montana
M1
Div Jul 2, 1970 @ Red Lodge, Carbon County, Montana
Res Jul 16, 1980 @ Red Lodge, Carbon County, Montana
M2 Jul 26, 1980 @ Carbon County, Montana
Res Jan 20, 2003 @ Red Lodge, Carbon County, Montana
D Jan 20, 2003 @ Red Lodge, Carbon County, Montana

(Attended University of the Seven Seas; Bachelor of Science in psychology from Rocky Mountain College; employed at Top Hat Ranch in Montana; self employed rancher)

13114

No descendants

7453, 10933, 11451, 11480, 12245

2nd Ruth J. (Thompson) Kelly
B Jul 16, 1906 or c. 1907 @ Ridgway, Elk County, Pennsylvania
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Ridgway, Elk County, Pennsylvania
M
Res Apr 17, 1940 & Apr 25, 1942 & Jul 9, 1949 @ Toledo, Lucas County, Ohio
Res Aug 22, 1961 @ Ridgway, Elk County, Pennsylvania
D Aug 1976 @ Ridgway, Elk County, Pennsylvania, buried @ Thayer Cemetery, Ridgway, Elk County, Pennsylvania

(1 child in 9th generation)

10886, 10933, 11451

(1) James T. Kelly
B Sep 27, 1940 or c. 1941 @ Toledo, Lucas County, Ohio
Res Jul 9, 1949 & Aug 22, 1961 @ Toledo, Lucas County, Ohio
M
D

14038

(6) E. M. Kelly
B c. 1849 @ Ohio
Res Jul 17, 1850 @ St. Clairsville, Belmont County, Ohio
M
D probably before Jun 12, 1860

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

5854, 8038, 9982, 10630, 14039, 14040, 14048, 14050, 14051, 14052, 14053, 14726: File 3540

(7) Rozalle or Rosa (Kelly) (Meek) Armstrong
B c.1851 or 1852 or Apr 1853 or Apr 3, 1854 @ Bellaire, Belmont County, Ohio
Res Jun 12, 1860 & Jul 7, 1870 @ Bellaire, Belmont County, Ohio
Res Dec 19, 1871 @ Belmont County, Ohio
M1 Dec 26, 1871 @ Belmont County, Ohio
Sep
Res Jun 7, 1880 @ Bellaire, Belmont County, Ohio
Div
Res Oct 9, 1888 @ Belmont County, Ohio
M2 Oct 10, 1888 @ Bellaire, Belmont County, Ohio
Res Jun 12, 1900 & Apr 30, 1910 @ Belmont County, Ohio
Res Oct 2, 1910 & Jan 10, 1920 & Apr 5, 1922 @ Armstrong Mills, Belmont County, Ohio
D Dec 27, 1934 @ Belmont County, Ohio, buried @ Armstrong Mills Cemetery, Armstrong Mills, Belmont County, Ohio

10630, 14050

1st Henry D. Meek
B
M Dec 26, 1871 @ Belmont County, Ohio
Sep
Res Jun 19, 1880 @ Bellaire, Belmont County, Ohio
Div
D

(Bookkeeper in 1880)

(2 children in 8th generation)

5854, 7963, 10630, 12498, 14050, 14054, 14673, 14677, 14681

(1) Nellie Alice (Meek) Armstrong
B Nov 1872 or c. 1873 @ Ohio
Res Jun 7, 1880 @ Bellaire, Belmont County, Ohio
Res May 26, 1894 @ Belmont County, Ohio
M May 29, 1894 @ Belmont County, Ohio
Res Jun 11, 1900 @ Allegheny County, Pennsylvania
Res Apr 27, 1910 & Jan 2, 1920 @ Crafton, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania
Res Apr 11, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 17, 1940 @ St. Clairsville, Belmont County, Ohio
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

5854, 7963, 9982, 10630, 12498, 14048, 14054, 14673, 14677, 14681

Joseph McCauley Armstrong
B Oct 13, 1869 or c. 1870 @ Ohio
M May 29, 1894 @ Belmont County, Ohio
Res Jun 11, 1900 @ Allegheny County, Pennsylvania
Res Apr 27, 1910 & Jan 2, 1920 @ Crafton, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania
Res Apr 11, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 17, 1940 @ St. Clairsville, Belmont County, Ohio
D Sep 5, 1953 @ St. Clairsville, Belmont County, Ohio, buried @ St. Clairsville Union Cemetery, St. Clairsville, Belmont County, Ohio

(Office clerk in 1900; manager of coal mine in 1910 & 1920; hardware merchant in 1930)

(2 children in 9th generation)

6416, 7453, 8958, 9982, 12102, 12494, 12498, 14673, 14677, 14681, 14886, 14887

(1) Merwin or Merwyn Kelley or Kelly Armstrong
B Dec 18, 1895 or c. 1896 @ Pittsburgh, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania
Res Jun 11, 1900 @ Allegheny County, Pennsylvania
Res Apr 27, 1910 & Apr 13, 1917 & Jan 2, 1920 @ Crafton, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania
Res Nov 27, 1924 @ Pottsville, Schuylkill County, Pennsylvania
M1 Nov 27, 1924 @ Bala Cynwyd, Montgomery County, Pennsylvania
Res Apr 3, 1930 & Jun 30, 1934 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 16, 1940 @ Trenton, Mercer County, New Jersey
Res Apr 26, 1942 @ Pennsauken, Camden County, New Jersey
M2
Res Jan 14, 1985 @ Tamaqua, Schuylkill County, Pennsylvania
D Jan 14, 1985 @ Schuylkill Haven, Schuylkill County, Pennsylvania

(Enlisted as Seaman 2nd Class in U.S. Navy on April 13, 1917, promoted to Hospital Apprentice 2nd Class on December 31, 1917, promoted to Ensign in U.S. Naval Reserve Force on October 8, 1918, released from active duty on July 3, 1919, discharged on April 12, 1921; manager of furniture store in 1930; furniture salesman in 1940; 6' 1" tall, 210 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, black hair, birthmark on left leg in 1942; salesman and interior decorator for Mitchells's Furniture and Art Craft, Tamaqua, Pennsylvania, and for Van Sciver's Furniture in Bala Cynwyd, Pennsylvania)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

7453, 9982, 12102, 12498, 13318, 14485, 14846, 14886, 14887, 14888

1st Helen Ruth (Nonnemaker) (Stratton) Armstrong
B c. 1892 or Jan 1893 @ Pennsylvania
Res Jun 1, 1900 @ Allentown, Lehigh County, Pennsylvania
M1 c. 1908
Res Apr 23, 1910 @ Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania
Res Jan 8, 1920 @ Montgomery County, Pennsylvania
Res Nov 27, 1924 @ Bala Cynwyd, Montgomery County, Pennsylvania
M2 Nov 27, 1924 @ Bala Cynwyd, Montgomery County, Pennsylvania
Res Apr 3, 1930 & Jun 30, 1934 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 16, 1940 @ Trenton, Mercer County, New Jersey
Res Apr 26, 1942 @ Pennsauken, Camden County, New Jersey
Res Aug 27, 1949 @ Merchantville, Camden County, New Jersey
D Aug 27, 1949 @ Merchantville, Camden County, New Jersey, buried @ Greenwood Cemetery, Allentown, Lehigh County, Pennsylvania

9982, 14886, 14487

No descendants

9982, 12494

2nd Myrtle T. (Trumbower) Armstrong
B
M
Res Apr 1, 1985 @ Tamaqua, Schuylkill County, Pennsylvania
D

9982

No descendants

6416, 9365, 9982, 10874, 14093, 14673, 14677, 14681, 14890

(2) Rosalia J. (Armstrong) Reed
B May 30, 1898 or c. 1899 @ Crafton, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania
Res Jun 11, 1900 @ Allegheny County, Pennsylvania
Res Apr 27, 1910 & Jan 2, 1920 @ Crafton, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania
Res Apr 5, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Dec 30, 1937 & Apr 24, 1940 & Jan 11, 1945 @ Pittsburgh, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania
M Jan 11, 1945 @ Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania
Res @ Bryn Mawr, Delaware County, Pennsylvania
D Jan 3, 1972 @ St. Clairsville, Belmont County, Ohio, buried @ Cross Creek Cemetery, Cross Creek, Washington County, Pennsylavania

(Secretary in laboratory in 1930; secretary in private hospital in 1940)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6691, 7453, 9114, 9365, 9982, 12696, 12804, 12498, 14890

Alden Palmer Reed
B Mar 9, 1896 or c. 1898 @ Pittsburgh, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania
Res Jun 5, 1917 & Oct 8, 1918 @ Crafton, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania
Res Apr 14,1930 & Aug 15, 1934 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 11, 1940 & Apr 27, 1942 @ Prospect Park, Delaware County, Pennsylvania
Res Jan 11, 1945 @ Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania
M Jan 11, 1945 @ Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania
Res Jul 6, 1953 @ St. Clairsville, Belmont County, Ohio
D Jul 6, 1953 @ St. Clairsville, Belmont County, Ohio, buried @ Cross Creek Cemetery, Cross Creek, Washington County, Pennsylavania

(Student at University of Pittsburgh in 1917; 5' 10½" tall, 150 pounds, gray eyes, brown hair in 1917; inducted as a Private in Army Training Corps on October 8, 1918, discharged on December 15, 1918; book company salesman in 1930; inspector for highway department in 1940; 5' 9" tall, 165 pounds, dark complexion, blue eyes, gray hair in 1942; manufacturer's agent in 1953)

6691, 7445, 7453, 7975, 8410, 9982, 10630, 11485, 14050, 14051, 14121, 14884

(2) Elsie Edith (Meek) Snyder
B Apr 3, 1876 or c. 1877 or Apr 1879 or c. 1880 or 1881 @ Bellaire, Belmont County, Ohio
Res Jun 7, 1880 @ Bellaire, Belmont County, Ohio
Res Jun 12, 1900 @ Belmont County, Ohio
Res May 28, 1906 @ Armstrong Mills, Belmont County, Ohio
M May 28, 1906 @ Armstrong Mills, Belmont County, Ohio
Res Apr 27, 1910 @ Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan
Res Sep 12, 1918 & Jan 13, 1920 @ Pelham Manor, Westchester County, New York
Res 1928 & Apr 17, 1930 & Oct 16, 1940 & Apr 26, 1942 & 1944 & 1954 @ Glen Rock, Bergen County, New Jersey
D

6691, 7445, 7453, 7975, 8410, 9982, 10630, 11485, 14121, 14884

Vernon Charles Snyder
B Nov 10, 1875 or c. 1878 or Nov 10, 1880 or c. 1881 @ Leetonia, Columbiana County, Ohio
Res May 28, 1906 @ Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan
M May 28, 1906 @ Armstrong Mills, Belmont County, Ohio
Res Apr 27, 1910 @ Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan
Res Sep 12, 1918 & Jan 13, 1920 @ Pelham Manor, Westchester County, New York
Res 1928 & Apr 17, 1930 & Apr 26, 1942 & 1944 & 1954 @ Glen Rock, Bergen County, New Jersey
D Apr 16, 1959 @ Glen Rock, Bergen County, New Jersey

(Graduate of Mount Union College, Alliance, Ohio; salesman in 1906; car salesman in 1910; sales manager for American Can Company in 1918; tall, slender, grey eyes, black hair in 1918; sales manager for can company in 1920; salesman in

1928; commercial traveler for paper company in 1930; 5' 10" tall, 140 pounds, ruddy complexion, gray eyes, gray hair, 2 moles on face in 1942; sales manager in 1944; member of Ridgewood Methodist Church)

(1 child in 9th generation)

7404, 7445, 9982, 11086, 11182, 11485, 14121, 14884

(1) Robert Vernon Snyder
B Sep 19, 1912 or c. 1913 @ Chicago, Cook County, Illinois
Res Jan 13, 1920 @ Pelham Manor, Westchester County, New York
Res Apr 17, 1930 & Oct 16, 1940 @ Glen Rock, Bergen County, New Jersey
Res Aug 12, 1943 @ Ridgwood, Bergen County, New Jersey
M Aug 14, 1943 @ Great Falls, Cascade County, Montana
Res c. 1949 @ Hayward, Alameda County, California
Res Apr 16, 1959 @ California
Res Sep 8, 1980 @ @ Hayward, Alameda County, California
D Sep 8, 1980 @ San Mateo County, California, buried @ Highland Cemetery, Great Falls, Cascade County, Montana

(6' 1" tall, 170 pounds, dark complexion, gray eyes, brown hair, scar on bridge of nose in 1940; employed by Pan American Airways in 1942; served in U.S. Army Air Corps in World War II)

9982, 11086, 11485, 13115, 13206

Harriet Maria (Lehto) (Lenoir) Snyder
B Aug 24, 1906 @ Stockett, Cascade County, Montana
M1
M2 Aug 14, 1943 @ Great Falls, Cascade County, Montana
Res c. 1949 @ Hayward, Alameda County, California
Res May 13, 1987 @ Great Falls, Cascade County, Montana
D May 13, 1987 @ Great Falls, Cascade County, Montana, buried @ Hillcrest Lawn Mausoleum, Great Falls, Cascade County, Montana

5854, 8038, 9982, 10630, 10632, 14051, 14052, 14053

2nd Zwingle or Zuingle Armstrong
B Dec 25, 1843 or c. 1844 @ Belmont County, Ohio
M Oct 10, 1888 @ Bellaire, Belmont County, Ohio
Res Jun 12, 1900 & Apr 30, 1910 @ Belmont County, Ohio
Res Oct 2, 1910 & Jan 10, 1920 @ Armstrong Mills, Belmont County, Ohio
D Apr 5, 1922 @ Belmont County, Ohio, buried @ Armstrong Mills Cemetery, Armstrong Mills, Belmont County, Ohio

(Farmer in 1900 & 1910 & 1920)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

5854, 10630, 14039, 14040, 14048, 14050, 14726: File 3540 & File 9140

(8) John Kelly
B c. 1853 or 1854 @ Ohio
Res Jun 12, 1860 & Jul 7, 1870 & Jun 7, 1880 @ Bellaire, Belmont County, Ohio
M Jan 4, 1882 @ Belmont County, Ohio
D Jan 14, 1885 @ Belmont County, Ohio, buried @ Greenwood Cemetery, Bellaire, Belmont County, Ohio

(Railroad clerk in 1880)

5854, 10630, 10632, 13626, 14050, 14051, 14052, 14053, 14726: File 3540 & File 9140, 14891

Lillian A. (Kirkpatrick) (Kelly) Cummins
B Oct 8, 1860 or c. 1861 @ Pennsylvania
Res Jun 12, 1880 @ Bellaire, Belmont County, Ohio
Res Jan 3, 1882 j@ Belmont County, Ohio
M1 Jan 4, 1882 @ Belmont County, Ohio
Res Sep 8, 1899 @ Bellaire, Belmont County, Ohio
M2 Sep 12, 1899 @ Belmont County, Ohio
Res Jun 5, 1900 @ Belmont County, Ohio
Res Apr 16, 1910 & Jan 13, 1920 @ Bellaire, Belmont County, Ohio
D Apr 8, 1924 @ Belmont County, Ohio, buried @ Greenwood Cemetery, Wheeling, Ohio County, West Virginia

(School teacher in 1880)

(1 child in 8th generation)

6691, 9114, 9982, 10207, 10630, 10746, 13623, 13625, 14075, 14726: File 9140

(1) Carolus Moore Kelly
B Apr 12, 1884 or c. 1885 @ Ohio
Res Jun 5, 1900 @ Belmont County, Ohio
Res Nov 15, 1907 @ Bellaire, Belmont County, Ohio
M1 Nov 15, 1907 @ Northampton County, Pennsylvania
Res Apr 19, 1910 @ Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, Ohio
Res Sep 12, 1918 @ Pottstown, Montgomery County, Pennsylvania
Res Jan 9, 1920 @ New York City, New York County, New York
Div Dec 8, 1924 @ Cuyahoga County, Ohio
Res Jun 1, 1925 @ Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, Ohio
M2 Jun 1, 1925 @ Cuyahoga County, Ohio
Res Apr 12, 1930 @ Lakewood, Cuyahoga County, Ohio
D Jan 29, 1934 @ Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, Ohio, buried @ Lakewood Park Cemetery, Rocky River, Cuyahoga County, Ohio

(Manager of loan company in 1910; traveling salesman for Seloos Dress Fabric Company in 1918; medium height, medium build, gray eyes, brown hair in 1918; dry goods salesman in 1920; sales agent in 1925; steel salesman in 1930)

6691, 9982, 13623, 14075

1st Jane "Jennie" M. (Schanck) Kelly
B c. 1886
Res Nov 15, 1907 @ Pottstown, Montgomery County, Pennsylvania
M Nov 15, 1907 @ Northampton County, Pennsylvania
Res Apr 19, 1910 @ Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, Ohio
Res Sep 12, 1918 @ Pottstown, Montgomery County, Pennsylvania
Res Jan 9, 1920 @ New York City, New York County, New York
Div Dec 8, 1924 @ Cuyahoga County, Ohio
D

13623, 14075

No descendants

7966, 9114, 9982, 10102, 10207, 10630, 10676, 10746, 10902, 13026, 13625, 14892

2nd Beatrice Geraldine (Beals) (Gardner) (Kelly) Hartman
B Dec 8, 1902 or c. 1903 @ Oak Grove, Stark County, Indiana or Jay County, Indiana
Res Jan 24, 1920 @ Jay County, Indiana
Res Jan 6, 1923 @ Portland, Jay County, Indiana
M1 Jan 6, 1923 @ Jay County, Indiana
Div Jan 17, 1924 @ Jay County, Indiana
Res Jun 1, 1925 @ Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, Ohio
M2 Jun 1, 1925 @ Cuyahoga County, Ohio
Res Apr 12, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & May 1, 1940 & Jun 6, 1954 @ Lakewood, Cuyahoga County, Ohio
M3
D Nov 30, 1967 @ Lakewood, Cuyahoga County, Ohio, buried @ Lakewood Park Cemetery, Rocky River, Cuyahoga County, Ohio

(Stenographer in 1923; stenographer and bookkeeper in 1925; bookkeeper for real estate company in 1940)

(1 child in 9th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 7453, 7602, 8958, 9114, 10632, 10746, 10886, 10902, 12052, 13026, 13625

(1) John Carolus Kelly
B Apr 11, 1927 @ Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, Ohio
Res Apr 12, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & May 1, 1940 & Apr 11, 1945 @ Lakewood, Cuyahoga County, Ohio
M lic 1955 @ Manhattan, New York City, New York County, New York, m by Mar 1955
Res Nov 8, 2001 @ Rocky River, Cuyahoga County, Ohio
D Nov 8, 2001 @ Rocky River, Cuyahoga County, Ohio, buried @ Lakewood Park Cemetery, Rocky River, Cuyahoga County, Ohio

(Lakewood High School student in 1945; 6' tall, 180 pounds, liight complexion, blue eyes, red hair, scar on right foot in 1945; enlisted in U.S. Army on July 27, 1945, released on December 6, 1945)

6416, 9114, 10632, 10746, 10886, 12052

Genevieve Isabelle (Dougher) Kelly
B Oct 17, 1914 @ Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, Ohio
M lic 1955 @ Manhattan, New York City, New York County, New York, m by Mar 1955
Res Aug 27, 1999 @ Rocky River, Cuyahoga County, Ohio
D Aug 27, 1999 @ Rocky River, Cuyahoga County, Ohio, buried @ Lakewood Park Cemetery, Rocky River, Cuyahoga County, Ohio

N-50: Vol I/244 & Vol I/251 & Vol IV/258 & Vol IV/259, 686, 916, 927: Vol 8/3 & Vol 9/1, 8823, 14441, 14738: D.B. C/465 & D.B. G/475, 14739: D.B. B/41 & D.B. B/398 & D.B. B/501 & D.B. C/206

(8) Faith (Judkins) Parker
B c. 1774
M Oct 1, 1793 @ Rich Square, Northampton County, North Carolina
Res Mar 15, 1806 @ Rich Square, Northampton County, North Carolina
Res Oct 5, 1811 @ Jefferson County, Ohio
Res Apr 24, 1820 @ Harrison County, Ohio
D Apr 29, 1821, buried @ Short Creek Cemetery, Mount Pleasant, Jefferson County, Ohio

N-50: Vol I/244 & Vol I/251 & Vol IV/258 & Vol IV/259, 12636, 14441, 14737, 14738: D.B. B/127& D.B. B/443 & D.B. C/465 & D.B. G/475; 14739: D.B. A/332 & D.B. A/411 & D.B. B/41 & D.B. B/398 & D.B. B/501 & D.B. C/102 & D.B. C/206

Jacob Parker
B Apr 9, 1771
M Oct 1, 1793 @ Rich Square, Northampton County, North Carolina
Res 1800 @ Northampton County, North Carolian
Res Jun 21, 1806 @ Rich Square, Northampton County, North Carolina
Res Dec 9, 1807 & Aug 22, 1808 & Oct 5, 1811 @ Jefferson County, Ohio
Res Apr 4, 1816 & Apr 24, 1820 & Aug 7, 1820 @ Harrison County, Ohio
Res Mar 7, 1822 @ Jefferson County, Ohio
D Aug 19, 1824, buried @ Short Creek Cemetery, Mount Pleasant, Jefferson County, Ohio

(10 children in 6th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

N-50: Vol IV/258 & Vol IV/259, 10628: W.B. 2/24, 10630

(1) Jordan Parker
B Sep 11, 1795 @ Northampton County, North Carolina
M Aug 9, 1821 @ Jefferson County, Ohio
Res May 20, 1823 @ Mount Pleasant, Jefferson County, Ohio
D between May 20, 1823 & Aug 20, 1823 @ Jefferson County, Ohio, w.p. Aug 20, 1823 @ Jefferson County, Ohio

4998, 5368, 5370, 10628: W.B. 2/24, 10630, 12574

Ann L. (Updegraff) (Parker) Bay
B Jan 11, 1804 @ Pennsylvania
M1 Aug 9, 1821 @ Jefferson County, Ohio
M2 May 27, 1828 @ Jefferson County, Ohio
Res Nov 25, 1850 & Aug 8, 1860 & Jul 22, 1870 @ Gallia County, Ohio
D Jul 30, 1870 @ Gallia County, Ohio, buried @ Bay Cemetery, Gallia County, Ohio

(1 child in 7th generation)

10628: W.B. 2/24

(1) Jordan Updegraff Parker
B before May 20, 1823
M
D

N-50: Vol IV/258 & Vol IV/259

(2) Caleb Parker
B Jan 13, 1798 @ Northampton County, North Carolina
M
D

N-50: Vol IV/258 & Vol IV/259

(3) Rhoda Parker
B May 24, 1800 @ Northampton County, North Carolina
M None
D Apr 6, 1816, buried @ Short Creek, Jefferson County, Ohio

N-50: Vol IV/258 & Vol IV/259

(4) Eliza Parker
B Oct 10, 1802 @ Northampton County, North Carolina
M None
D Aug 13, 1823, buried @ Short Creek, Jefferson County, Ohio

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

N-50: Vol IV/258 & Vol IV/259

(5) Mary Parker
B Oct 25, 1809 @ Northampton County, North Carolina
M
D

N-50: Vol IV/258

(6) Peninah Parker
B Dec 7, 1806
M None
D May 13, 1824, buried @ Short Creek, Jefferson County, Ohio

N-50: Vol IV/258

(7) Sarah Parker
B May 25, 1809
M
D

N-50: Vol IV/258

(8) Rebecca Parker
B Nov 16, 1811
M
D

N-50: Vol IV/258

(9) Joel Parker
B Apr 25, 1814
M
D

N-50: Vol IV/258

(10) Edwin Parker
B Jun 15, 1816
M
D

9304, 13354: W.B. 4/535, 14560, 14564, 14741

Probably Edwin S. Parker
B Jun 12, 1816 or c. 1817 @ Jefferson County, Ohio
M Feb 15, 1844 @ Fulton County, Illinois
Res Oct 11, 1850 @ Vermont, Fulton County, Illinois
D Dec 12, 1859 @ Vermont, Fulton County, Illinois, buried @ Vermont Cemetery, Vermont, Fulton County, Illinois

(Farmer in 1850; justice of the peace in 1859)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9304, 14560, 14561, 14562, 14563, 14564, 14570, 14571

Causlinah or Casalinah M. (Carithers) Parker
B May 3, 1824 or c. 1825 or May 1826 @ Mount Pleasant, Jefferson County, Ohio
M Feb 15, 1844 @ Fulton County, Illinois
Res Oct 11, 1850 & Aug 3, 1860 & Jul 26, 1870 & Jun 3, 1880 & Jun 5, 1900 & Apr 30, 1910 @ Vermont, Fulton County, Illinois
D Aug 28, 1912 @ Vermont, Fulton County, Illinois, buried @ Vermont Cemetery, Vermont, Fulton County, Illinois

(Seamstress in 1860)

(5 children in 7th generation)

14560, 14561

(1) Jacob Jordan Parker
B c. 1846 or 1847 @ Illinois
Res Oct 11, 1850 & Aug 3, 1860 @ Vermont, Fulton County, Illinois
M
D

14560

(2) Rachael A. Parker
B c. 1849 @ Illinois
Res Oct 11, 1850 @ Vermont, Fulton County, Illinois
M
D

14561, 14562

(3) Sarah Louisa Parker
B c. 1854 @ Illinois
Res Aug 3, 1860 & Jul 26, 1870 @ Vermont, Fulton County, Illinois
M
D

14561, 14562

(4) William Parker
B c. 1856 @ Illinois
Res Aug 3, 1860 & Jul 26, 1870 @ Vermont, Fulton County, Illinois
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9982, 14561, 14562, 14563, 14570, 14571, 14742

(5) Edwin Stanton Parker
B May 1859 or c. 1860 @ Illinois
Res Aug 3, 1860 & Jul 26, 1870 & Jun 3, 1880 & Jun 5, 1900 & Apr 30, 1910 @ Vermont, Fulton County, Illinois
M Jul 24, 1912 @ Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin
D May 24, 1914 @ Vermont, Fulton County, Illinois

(Clerk in dry goods store in 1880; graduate of Northwestern University Medical School in 1885; physician in 1900 & 1910; Fellow of the American Medical Association)

9982

Emma (Van Antwerp) Parker
B c. 1884 @ Vermont, Fulton County, Illinois
Res @ Vermont, Fulton County, Illinois
M Jul 24, 1912 @ Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin
D

(Nurse)

(1 child in 8th generation)

9982

(1) Edna May Parker, later known as Edna May Bryson
B Sep 1912 or Oct 25, 1912 or c. 1913 @ Chicago, Cook County, Illinois
M
D

12650

(6) Possibly Samuel Maget Judkins
B
M
D Inv. Sep 24, 1784 @ Surry County, Virginia

N-29, N-39, N-48, 1034: Vol 8/3, 1397: D.&W.B. 4/343, 1449, 2186, 2990, 7722, 8426

(3) Elizabeth (Judkins) (Hunt) Jones
B
M1
M2 before Jan 16, 1711/12
Res May 5, 1719 @ Surry County, Virginia
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

2990, 8426

1st Thomas Hunt
B
M
D Inv. Jul 18, 1711 @ Surry County, Virginia

1034: Vol 8/3,
1449, 1450,
7722, 8426

2nd John Jones
B
M1
M2 before Jan 16, 1711/12
Res Aug 18, 1747 @ Surry County, Virginia
D

(1 children in 4th generation)

1450

(1) John Jones, Jr.
B
M
D

N-29, N-39,
N-48, 1397:
D.&W.B. 4/343

(4) Sarah Judkins
B
M
D

(3) Charles Judkins
B after Mar 4, 1657/58 & before Jun 9, 1670
Res Jun 15, 1678 & Jun 9, 1686 & Jun 11, 1687 & Jun 9, 1688 & Jun 10, 1689 & Jan 3, 1698/9 & Jun 9, 1690 & Jun 9, 1691 & Jun 10, 1692 & Jun 10, 1693 & Jun 9, 1694 & Jun 8, 1695 & Jun 6, 1696 & 1697 @ Surry County, Virginia
M
Res Jun 3, 1699 & Jun 10, 1700 & Jun 10, 1701 & Jun 10, 1702 & Jun 9, 1703 @ Surry County, Virginia
D between Mar 13, 1709/10 and May 2, 1710 @ Surry County, Virginia, w.p. May 2, 1710 @ Surry County, Virginia

(Apprenticed as a cooper in 1678)

N-29, N-39, N-48, 692, 927: Vol 8/2, 1017,
1250: Vol 24/2, 1397: D.&W.B. 6/9, 1449. 1459, 1460,
1461, 1604, 12644, 12650

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

Jane or Jean (____) (Judkins) Williams — N-29, N-39, N-48, 1017, 1449
B
M1
M2 before Sep 12, 1711
D

(4 children in 3rd generation at pages 4075 & 1076 & 4890)

N-29, N-39, N-48, N-94: P.D. 12/159 & P.D. 24/84 & P.D. 24/387, 1017, 1397: D&W.B. 7/235 & D.&W.B. 7/762 & D.&W.B. 8/205, 1398: D.B. 8/56, 1449, 12645, 15863: D.B. 5/301 & D.B. 6/263 & D.B. 6/454 & D.B. 8/78

(1) James Judkins
B
M1
Res Feb 22, 1724 & Mar 22, 1725 & Apr 17, 1727 @ Surry County, Virginia
Res Oct 19, 1730 & Oct 20, 1730 & Sep 20, 1745 & Aug 18, 1746 & 1748 @ Brunswick County, Virginia
M2
Res Aug 29, 1752 & May 15, 1758 & Dec 29, 1759 & Jul 18, 1762 @ Brunswick County, Virginia
D

(Carpenter in 1730)

1449, 1398: D.&W.B. 7/762

1st Helen (____) Judkins
B
M
Res Apr 17, 1727 @ Surry County, Virginia
D

15863: D.B. 5/301

2nd Eleanor (____) Judkins
B
M
Res Aug 29, 1752 @ Brunswick County, Virginia
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

N-29, N-39, N-44, N-48, N-94: P.D. 35/408, N-165, 1017, 1348, 1397: D.&W.B. 8/205, 1420: W.B. C/129, 1398: D.&B. 6/480 & D.&W.B. 8/235, 1421: D.B. B/350 & B/418 & D.B. C/46, 1449, 1450, 1605, 2025, 2187, 2992, 2993, 4932, 12468, 14997

(2) Charles Judkins
B after Mar 18, 1691/92
Res Mar 24, 1725 & Sep 27, 1729 @ Surry County, Virginia
M before Oct 15, 1732
Res Oct 15, 1732 @ Surry County, Virginia
Res Dec 19, 1737 & Jun 13, 1739 & Jul 14, 1740 & Feb 16, 1742 @ Albemarle Parish, Surry County, Virginia
Res Apr 16, 1746 & Jun 18, 1746 & Aug 20, 1746 & Aug 28, 1748 & Aug 20, 1751 & Sep 15, 1751 & Dec 17, 1751 & Apr 11, 1752 @ Surry County, Virginia
Res May 13, 1754 & Jun 10, 1754 & Aug 23, 1755 & Dec 17, 1756 & Aug 6, 1759 & Nov 18, 1762 & Jun 17, 1763 & Jul 21, 1763 & Mar 12, 1764 & Mar 29, 1768 & Jun 20, 1771 & Mar 17, 1772 & Aug 1772 @ Sussex County, Virginia
D Feb 24, 1774 @ Albemarle Parish, Sussex County, Virginia, w.p. Jun 16, 1774 @ Sussex County, Virginia

(Constable for Sussex County in 1756)

N-39, N-44, 1017, 1397: D.&W.B. 8/235, 1449, 2025, 7722

Sarah (Jones) Judkins
B
M before Oct 15, 1732
Res Oct 15, 1732 & Dec 19, 1737 & Jun 13, 1739 & Jul 14, 1740 & Feb 16, 1741/42 & Aug 28, 1748 @ Surry County, Virginia
D

(10 children in 4th generation at pages 4076 & 4077 & 4078 & 4079 & 4883 & 4884 & 4885 & 4886 & 4888)

N-39, N-44, N-94: P.D. 23/493, 1017, 1348, 1349, 1420: W.B. C/129 & W.B. E/415 & W.B. E/429, 1421: D.B. D/152 & D.B. D/456 & D.B. G/349 & D.B. H/530 & D.B. I/526, 2025, 7722, 14933, 14934

(1) John Judkins
B Dec 19, 1737 or Jan 19, 1737/38 @ Albemarle Parish, Surry County, Virginia
Res Aug 23, 1755 @ Sussex County, Virginia
M
Res Jan 14, 1764 & Dec 4, 1765 & Feb 11, 1770 & Apr 11, 1770 & Jan 23, 1772 & Jun 18, 1772 & Oct 28, 1772 & Feb 27, 1773 @ Albemarle Parish, Sussex County, Virginia
Res 1782 & 1783 & 1784 & 1786 & Apr 26, 1787 & Apr 4, 1788 & Mar 19, 1789 & Aug 12, 1789 & March 23, 1790 & Mar 22, 1791 & Mar 25, 1791 & May 3, 1792 & May 4, 1793 & May 7, 1794 & May 21, 1795 @ Sussex County, Virginia
D between Mar 28, 1796 & May 19, 1796 @ Sussex County, Virginia, w.p. Jul 7, 1796 @ Sussex County, Virginia

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

N-39, N-44, 1017, 1349, 1421: D.B. D/456, 2025

Mary (Stacy or Stacey) Judkins
B
M
Res Jan 14, 1764 & Dec 4, 1765 & Apr 11, 1770 & Jan 23, 1772 & Oct 28, 1772 @ Albemarle Parish, Sussex County, Virginia
D

(4 children in 5th generation)

N-39, N-44, 1017, 2025

(1) Charity Judkins
B Jan 14, 1764 @ Albemarle Parish, Sussex County, Virginia
M
D

N-39, N-44, 1017, 2025

(2) Martha Judkins
B Dec 4, 1765 @ Albemarle Parish, Sussex County, Virginia
M
D

N-39, N-44, 1017, 1349, 2025

(3) Gray Judkins
B Apr 11, 1770 @ Albemarle Parish, Sussex County, Virginia
Res Jul 4, 1793 @ Sussex County, Virginia
M
D

N-39, N-44, 1017, 2025

(4) Howell Judkins
B Oct 28 or Dec 28, 1772 @ Albemarle Parish, Sussex County, Virginia
M
D

N-39, N-44, 1017, 2025

(2) Susannah Judkins
B Feb 14, 1740 or Jul 14, 1740 @ Albemarle Parish, Surry County, Virginia
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

N-39, N-44, N-46, 1017, 1349, 1420: W.B. C/129& W.B. E/415& W.B. F/82, 2025, 14997

(3) Frances (Judkins) Hobson
B Jun 13, 1739 or c. 1741 @ Albemarle Parish, Surry County, Virginia
Res Jan 3, 1750/51 @ Albemarle Parish, Surry County, Virginia
M Dec 24, 1754 @ Sussex County, Virginia
D after Jan 29, 1796

N-46, 1017, 14997

Francis Hobson
B
M Dec 24, 1754 @ Sussex County, Virginia
D

(1 child in 5th generation)

1349

(1) ____ (Hobson) Phillips
B
M
D

1349

Gabriel Morton Phillips
B
M
D

(Doctor in 1796)

(1 child in 6th generation)

1349

(1) Elizabeth Phillips
B before Jan 29, 1775
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

N-39, N-44, 1017, 1348, 1349, 1420: W.B. C/129& W.B. E/415& W.B. E/429 & W.B. F/107 & W.B. F/449 & W.B. F/551 & W.B. F/553, 1421: D.B. E/415 & D.B. E/496 & D.B. F/170 & D.B. F/198 & D.B. F/502 & D.B. I/30, 1422, 2025, 4932, 7722, 10185, 12648, 14934, 14944

(4) Charles Judkins
B Feb 16, 1741/42 @ Albemarle Parish, Surry County, Virginia
Res Mar 12, 1763 & Jun 17, 1763 @ Albemarle Parish, Sussex County, Virginia
M Nov 9, 1768 @ Southampton County, Virginia
Res Oct 2, 1769 & Jun 18, 1772 & Mar 18, 1773 & Dec 15, 1773 & Jan 28, 1774 & Mar 15, 1775 & Aug 25, 1778 & Feb 16, 1779 & Nov 29, 1777 @ Albemarle Parish, Sussex County, Virginia
Res 1782 & Jan 27, 1783 & Aug 14, 1783 & Oct 13, 1785 & 1787 & 1788 & 1789 & 1790 & 1791 & 1792 & 1793 & 1794 & 1795 & Nov 22, 1796 @ Sussex County, Virginia
D Mar 6, 1803 @ Sussex County

(Commissioner appointed to clothe troops in the Revolutionary War in 1777)

N-39, N-44, 1017, 1421: D.B. M/135 & D.B. M/135, 10185, 14944

Martha (Westbrooke) Judkins
B
M Nov 9, 1768 @ Southampton County, Virginia
Res Oct 2, 1769 & Jan 28, 1774 @ Albemarle Parish, Sussex County, Virginia
Res Dec 23, 1816 @ Sussex County, Virginia
D

(8 children in 5th generation at pages 4079 & 4080 & 4881 & 4883)

N-39, N-44, 1017, 1349, 2025

(1) Lucy (Judkins) Kirby
B Oct 2, 1769 @ Albemarle Parish, Sussex County, Virginia
M before Jan 29, 1796
D

1349

____ Kirby
B
M before Jan 29, 1796
D

N-44

(2) Thomas Judkins
B Jan 28, 1774 @ Albemarle Parish, Sussex County, Virginia
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

1349, 1420: W.B. E/415 & W.B. F/107

(3) Charles Judkins
B
M
D between Feb 28, 1798 & Jun 7, 1798 @ Sussex County, Virginia, w.p. Jun 7, 1798 @ Sussex County, Virginia

46, 960, 1349, 1420: W.B. E/415& W.B. F/107 & W.B. O/113 & W.B. P/69 & W.B. P/446 & W.B. P/474 & W.B. Q/72 , 1421: D.B. L/102 D.B. L/219 & D.B. L/327 & D.B. L/381 & D.B. M/77 & D.B. M/137 & D.B. N/361, 1422, 12648, 12828, 12830, 12832, 12833, 14997

(4) Frederick Jones Judkins
B after Mar 6, 1782 & before Jan 29, 1796
Res 1810 @ Sussex County, Virginia
M Mar 15, 1810 or Mar 29, 1811 @ Northampton County, North Carolina
Res Aug 1, 1811 & Apr 4, 1812 & Dec 24, 1813 & Sep 1, 1814 & Apr 6, 1816 & Dec 23, 1816 & Aug 7, 1820 & Mar 14, 1822 & 1830 & 1840 @ Sussex County, & Virginia
D Feb 5 or 6, 1850 @ Sussex County, Virginia

(Served as a Private in Captain Isaac Mitchells Company, Fourth or Fifteenth Regiment, Virginia Militia, in War of 1812, from July 1, 1813, to September 23, 1813, and from September 1, 1814, to October 25, 1814)

46, 960, 1421: D.B. L/102 & D.B. L/219 & D.B. M/77, 12956, 14952, 14997, 15007

Rebecca (Flowers) Judkins
B c. 1791 or 1792 or 1794 @ Virginia
M Mar 15, 1810 or Mar 29, 1811 @ Northampton County, North Carolina
Res Aug 1, 1811 & Apr 4, 1812 & Mar 14, 1822 & 1850 & Mar 15, 1851 & Apr 28, 1855 @ Sussex County, Virginia
Res Aug 20, 1860 & Sep 5, 1870 & Jul 29, 1872 @ Sussex County, Virginia
D

(7 children in 6th generation at pages 4080 & 4364 & 4792 & 4810 & 4819 & 4874)

7594, 7663, 8447, 10185, 12350, 12785, 12793, 12794, 14997

(1) Martha W. (Judkins) (Green) Grizzard
B c. 1811 or 1812 @ Sussex County, Virginia
M1 bond Dec 22 or 23, 1834 @ Sussex County, Virginia
M2 Feb 4, 1839 @ Sussex County, Virginia
Res 1850 @ Sussex County, Virginia
Res Jul 11, 1860 & Jun 30, 1870 @ Southampton County, Virginia
D

1420: W.B. M/369 & W.B. N/69, 7594, 8447, 10185, 12350, 12830, 14997

1st Solomon R. Green
B between 1800 & 1810
Res 1830 @ Sussex County, Virginia
M bond Dec 22 or 23, 1834 @ Sussex County, Virginia
D before May 16, 1836 @ Sussex County, Virginia, Inv. Nov 5, 1836 @ Sussex County, Virginia

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

1420: W.B. Q/236, 7594, 7663,
12350, 12785, 12793, 12833

2nd William Grizzard
B c. 1807 or 1808 @ Sussex County, Virginia
M Feb 4, 1839 @ Sussex County, Virginia
Res 1840 & 1850 @ Sussex County, Virginia
Res Jul 11, 1860 @ Southampton County, Virginia
D

(Farmer in 1850 & 1860)

(5 children in 7th generation at pages 4081 & 4162 & 4163 & 4179 & 4201)

7594, 7663, 10185, 12785, 12956, 14950,
14952, 14953

(1) Virginia A. H. (Grizzard) Richardson
B c. 1839 or 1840 @ Virginia
Res 1850 @ Sussex County, Virginia
M Dec 20, 1859 @ Sussex County, Virginia
Res Jul 5, 1860 & Aug 26, 1870 & Jun 9, 1880 @ Sussex County, Virginia
D Jun 11, 1886 @ Sussex County, Virginia

7594, 7663, 8447, 10185, 12956, 14950,
14952, 14987, 15008

John Randall Richardson
B c. 1805 or 1806 or 1810 @ Virginia
M1 Apr 1, 1839 @ Greensville County, Virginia
Res 1840 & Nov 6, 1850 @ Northampton County, North Carolina
M2 Dec 20, 1859 @ Sussex County, Virginia
Res Jul 5, 1860 & Aug 26, 1870 @ Sussex County, Virginia
D Jan 25, 1871 @ Sussex County, Virginia

(Overseer in 1850; farmer in 1860 & 1870)

(5 children in 8th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

8447, 10185, 12762, 12798, 12821, 12822, 12960, 14950, 14952, 14953, 14954

(1) Lucy Amy (Richardson) Wade
B Oct 26, 1861 or c. 1862 @ Sussex County, Virginia
Res Aug 26, 1870 & Jun 9, 1880 @ Sussex County, Virginia
M Dec 16, 1882 @ Sussex County, Virginia
Res Jun 21, 1900 & Apr 10, 1910 @ Sussex County, Virginia
Res Jan 24, 1920 & Apr 3, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 18, 1940 @ Southampton County, Virginia
Res Sep 16, 1956 @ Joyners, Southampton County, Virginia
D Sep 16, 1956 @ Joyners, Southampton County, Virginia, buried @ Antioch Baptist Church Cemetery, Yale, Sussex County, Virginia

(Farmer in 1920)

8447, 10185, 12762, 12960, 14950, 14954

John Benjamin Wade
B May 25, 1862 @ Southampton County, Virginia
M Dec 16, 1882 @ Sussex County, Virginia
Res Jun 21, 1900 & Apr 10, 1910 @ Sussex County, Virginia
D Oct 7, 1918 @ Southampton County, Virginia, buried @ Antioch Baptist Church Cemetery, Yale, Sussex County, Virginia

(Farmer in 1900 & 1910; farmer and merchant in 1918)

(7 children in 9th generation)

6416, 6691, 8447, 8828, 8912, 9114, 9982, 10208, 12762, 12798, 12821, 12822, 12960, 14950, 14954

(1) Leslie Lee Wade
B Nov 17, 1883 or Nov 22, 1883 or Nov 1884 or c. 1885 @ Sussex County, Virginia
Res Jun 21, 1900 @ Sussex County, Virginia
M May 22, 1907 @ Sussex County, Virginia
Res Apr 27, 1910 @ Sussex County, Virginia
Res Jul 21, 1915 @ Yale, Sussex County, Virginia
Res Jan 19, 1918 & Sep 12, 1918 @ Joyner, Southampton County, Virginia
Res Jan 24, 1920 @ Drewryville, Southampton County, Virginia
Res Apr 2, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 @ Southampton County, Virginia
Res Apr 5, 1940 & Feb 6, 1942 & Apr 27, 1942 @ Courtland, Southampton County, Virginia
Res Dec 3, 1960 & Sep 21, 1964 @ Emporia, Greensville County, Virginia
D Sep 21, 1964 @ Emporia, Greensville County, Virginia, buried @ Antioch Baptist Church Cemetery, Yale, Sussex County, Virginia

(Farmer in 1910 & 1915 & 1918; medium height, medium build, blue eyes, brown hair, slightly bald in 1918;

farmer in 1920 & 1930; carpenter in peanut factory in 1940; employed by Russell Doyle & Wise in 1942; 5' 10" tall, 160 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, gray hair in 1942; carpenter)

6691. 7453, 8447, 8828, 8912, 9114, 12762, 12798, 12821, 12822, 14950, 14954

Mabel Fucia (Saunders) Wade
B Oct 27, 1889 or c. 1890 @ Southampton County, Virginia
M May 22, 1907 @ Sussex County, Virginia
Res Apr 27, 1910 @ Sussex County, Virginia
Res Jul 21, 1915 @ Yale, Sussex County, Virginia
Res Jan 19, 1918 & Sep 12, 1918 @ Joyner, Southampton County, Virginia
Res Jan 24, 1920 @ Drewryville, Southampton County, Virginia
Res Apr 2, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 @ Southampton County, Virginia
Res Apr 5, 1940 & Apr 27, 1942 @ Courtland, Southampton County, Virginia
Res Dec 3, 1960 @ Emporia, Greensville County, Virginia, buried @ Antioch Baptist Church Cemetery, Yale, Sussex County, Virginia
D Dec 3, 1960 @ Emporia, Greensville County, Virginia

(5 children in 10th generation)

6416, 7453, 8447, 8596, 8828, 9114, 12798, 12821, 14954, 15011, 15015

(1) Evelyn L. (Wade) Everett
B c. 1907 or Jun 19, 1908 or c 1909 @ Virginia
Res Apr 27, 1910 @ Sussex County, Virginia
Res Jan 24, 1920 @ Drewryville, Southampton County, Virginia
Res Jan 1, 1927 @ Southampton County, Virginia
M Jan 1, 1927 @ Gatesville, Gates County, North Carolina
Res Apr 3, 1930 @ Southampton County, Virginia
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 13, 1940 & Apr 27, 1942 @ Emporia, Greensville County, Virginia
D Aug 7, 2003 @ Emporia, Greensville County, Virginia, buried @ Greensville Memorial Cemetery, Emporia, Greensville County, Virginia

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 6691, 7453, 8447, 8596, 8828, 8912, 8958, 11193, 12821, 14211, 15011, 15015

Joseph Caesar Everett, Jr.
B Dec 1, 1895 or c. 1896 or 1897 @ Southampton County, Virginia
Res Jun 5, 1917 @ Capron, Southampton County, Virginia
Res Jan 1, 1927 @ Southampton County, Virginia
M Jan 1, 1927 @ Gatesville, Gates County, North Carolina
Res Apr 3, 1930 @ Southampton County, Virginia
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 13, 1940 & Apr 27, 1942 & Nov 30, 1985 & Jan 12, 1987 @ Emporia, Greensville County, Virginia
D Jan 12, 1987 @ Emporia, Greensville County, Virginia, buried @ Greensville Memorial Cemetery, Emporia, Greensville County, Virginia

(Farmer in 1917; tall, slender, blue eyes, light hair in 1917; enlisted in U.S. Army on June 24, 1918, served as a Private, released on March 6, 1919; general merchandise merchant in 1930; manager of retail grocery store in 1940; employed by B. A. Moore Store in 1942; 6' tall, 147 pounds, ruddy complexion, blue eyes, black hair in 1942; retired insurance agent in 1987)

(3 children in 11th generation)

8596, 8606, 8912, 11193, 12821, 15011, 15015

(1) Evelyn Marie (Everett) (Householder) Goodwyn
B Oct 31, 1928 or c. 1929 @ Southampton County, Virginia
Res Apr 3, 1930 @ Southampton County, Virginia
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 13, 1940 & Dec 23, 1947 @ Emporia, Greensville County, Virginia
M1 Dec 23, 1947 @ Greensville County, Virginia
Res Jun 14, 1962 @ Greensville County, Virginia
Div Jun 14, 1962 @ Greensville County, Virginia
Res Jul 4, 1962 @ Emporia, Greensville County, Virginia
M2 Jul 5, 1962 @ Branchville, Southampton County, Virginia
Res Nov 30, 1985 & Oct 24, 2020 @ Emporia, Greensville County, Virginia
D Oct 24, 2020 @ St. Petersburg, Pinellas County, Florida, buried @ Greensville Memorial Cemetery, Emporia, Greensville County, Virginia

(Attended Longwood College; technician in 1947; secretary and clerk in 1962; member of Main Street Methodist Church in Emporia; co-owner and operator of Goodwyn's Gift Ship and Goodwyn's Gift Barn in Emporia)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 7453, 8447, 8596, 8606, 8912, 8958

1st John Dawson "Sonnybuck" Householder
B Jan 2, 1923 @ Emporia, Greensville County, Virginia
Res Jun 30, 1942 & Dec 23, 1947 @ Emporia, Greensville County, Virginia
M Dec 23, 1947 @ Greensville County, Virginia
Res Jun 14, 1962 @ Greensville County, Virginia
Div Jun 14, 1962 @ Greensville County, Virginia
Res Jan 19, 1978 @ Emporia, Greensville County, Virginia
D Jan 19, 1978 @ Richmond, Virginia, buried @ Greensville Memorial Cemetery, Emporia, Greensville County, Virginia

(5' 11" tall, 147 pounds, freckled complexion, gray eyes, brown hair in 1942; enlisted in U.S. Navy on January 15, 1943, promoted to Seaman 1st Class, released on January 8, 1945; plumber in 1947; laborer in 1962; corrections officer in penal system)

(2 children in 12th generation)

8596, 8606, 8912, 15011

(1) Brenda Kay (Householder) Harrell
B May 25, 1949 @ Richmond, Virginia
Res Aug 27, 1966 @ Emporia, Greensville County, Virginia
M Aug 27, 1966 @ Chesterfield County, Virginia
Div Dec 19, 2003 @ Greensville County, Virginia
D

(Student in 1966)

8596, 8606, 8912, 15011

Michael Wayne Harrell
B Jan 30, 1949 @ Portsmouth, Virginia
Res Aug 27, 1966 @ Emporia, Greensville County, Virginia
M Aug 27, 1966 @ Chesterfield County, Virginia
Div Dec 19, 2003 @ Greensville County, Virginia
D

(Student in 1966)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

8596, 8606, 8912, 15011

(2) Scott Dawson Householder
B Mar 1, 1959 @ Richmond, Virginia
Res Oct 24, 2020 @ St. Petersburg, Pinellas County, Florida
Res May 24, 1979 @ Emporia, Greensville County, Virginia
M Jun 3, 1979 @ Emporia, Greensville County, Virginia
Res Dec 30, 1985 @ Virginia Beach, Virginia
Div Dec 30, 1985 @ Greensville County, Virginia
D

8596, 8606, 11957

Katherine Louise (Hobbs) Householder
B Mar 21, 1961 @ Halifax County, North Carolina
Res May 24, 1979 @ Emporia, Greensville County, Virginia
M Jun 3, 1979 @ Emporia, Greensville County, Virginia
Res Dec 30, 1985 @ Emporia, Greensville County, Virginia
Div Dec 30, 1985 @ Greensville County, Virginia
D

8447, 8596, 8606

2nd Harold Morris Goodwyn
B c. 1915 or 1916 @ Brunswick County, Virginia
Res Apr 28, 1939 @ Emporia, Greensville County, Virginia
M1 Apr 29, 1939 @ Emporia, Greensville County, Virginia
Res Apr 22, 1947 @ Emporia, Greensville County, Virginia
Div Apr 22, 1947 @ Greensville County, Virginia
Res Jul 4, 1962 @ Emporia, Greensville County, Virginia
M2 Jul 5, 1962 @ Branchville, Southampton County, Virginia
D Oct 8, 1987 @ Emporia, Greensville County, Virginia

(Salesman in 1939; salesman for Pepsi Cola Company in 1947)

8596, 8606, 8912, 9736, 9982, 11193, 15011, 15015

(2) Audrey Lee or Elizabeth (Everett) (Eischen) (Bristol) (Stivers) Vogen
B Jan 6, 1932 @ Joyner, Southampton County, Virginia
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 13, 1940 & Mar 6, 1952 @ Emporia, Greensville County, Virginia
M1 Mar 10, 1952 @ Greenville County, Virginia
Div 1952 @ Volusia County, Florida
M2 Nov 27, 1953 @ Augusta, Richmond County, Georgia
Res Dec 19, 1966 @ Chesterfield County, Virginia
Div Dec 19, 1966 @ Chesterfield County, Virginia
Res Dec 1, 1967 @ Richmond, Virginia
M3 Dec 1, 1967 @ Chesterfield County, Virginia
Res May 29, 1979 @ Chesterfield, Chesterfield County, Virginia
Div May 29, 1979 @ Chesterfield County, Virginia
Res Nov 18, 1983 @ Chesterfield County, Virginia
M4 Nov 19, 1983 @ Chesterfield County, Virginia
Res Nov 30, 1985 @ Richmond, Virginia
Div Dec 23, 1997 @ Chesterfield County, Virginia
D

(Attended Madison College; payroll clerk for paper manufacturing company in 1966 & 1967)

6416, 7453, 8551, 8596, 9736, 9982, 9985, 12308

1st Martin David Eischen
B Feb 7 or 27, 1928 @ Rochester, Monroe County, New York
Res Feb 27, 1946 @ Fayetteville, Onondaga County, New York
Res Mar 6, 1952 @ Fort Lee, Virginia
M1 Mar 10, 1952 @ Greenville County, Virginia
Div 1952 @ Volusia County, Florida
M2 c. 1959
D May 21, 2013, buried @ Shady Rest Cemetery, Holly Hill, Volusia County, Florida

(Employed by C. E. Chappell & Son in 1946; 5' 10" tall, 153 pounds, sallow complexion, brown eyes, brown hair in 1946; enlisted in U.S. Army on March 14, 1946, promoted to Sergeant 1st Class by 1952, retired as Senior Master Sergeant in 1968; employed in security for the Floirda Times Union, Florida State College, and Wells Fargo Bank Corporiation; Lutheran)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 7065, 8606, 8958, 9090, 9114, 9982

2nd William Edward or Earl Bristol
B May 4, 1931 @ Washington, District of Columbia
M1 Nov 27, 1953 @ Augusta, Richmond County, Georgia
Res Dec 19, 1966 @ Richmond, Virginia
Div Dec 19, 1966 @ Chesterfield County, Virginia
M2 May 1967 @ Dade County, Florida
Res @ Fort Pierce, Saint Lucie County, Florida
D Nov 6, 1988 @ Dade County, Florida

(Veteran of World War II; adjustor for home furniture company in 1966; employed by Dade County School System)

(2 children in 12th generation)

8596, 8606, 8912

(1) Kerri Leigh (Bristol) Pemberton
B Oct 8, 1958 @ Richmond, Virginia
Res Mar 22, 1985 @ Richmond, Chesterfield County, Virginia
M Apr 20, 1985 @ Richmond, Chesterfield County, Virginia
Res Nov 29, 1989 @ Columbia, Howard County, Maryland
Div Nov 29, 1989 @ Chesterfield County, Virginia
D

8180, 8596, 8606, 8912

Denis Alan Pemberton
B Oct 21, 1958 @ Richmond, Virginia
Res Mar 22, 1985 @ Richmond, Chesterfield County, Virginia
M Apr 20, 1985 @ Richmond, Chesterfield County, Virginia
Res Nov 29, 1989 @ Richmond, Virginia
Div Nov 29, 1989 @ Chesterfield County, Virginia
D Jul 30, 2020 @ Bon Air, Chestefield County, Virginia, buried @ Maury Cemetery, Richmond, Virginia

8596, 8606, 8912

(2) Elizabeth Loren (Bristol) Rutherford
B Jul 14, 1964 @ Richmond, Virginia
Res Jan 29, 1985 @ Richmond, Virginia
M Feb 16, 1985 @ Goochland County, Virginia
Res Jun 16, 1988 @ Richmond, Henrico County, Virginia
Div Jun 16, 1988 @ Goochland County, Virginia
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

8596, 8606, 8912

William Cole Rutherford
B Oct 5, 1962 @ Richmond, Virginia
Res Jan 29, 1985 @ Goochland County, Virginia
M Feb 16, 1985 @ Goochland County, Virginia
Res Jun 16, 1988 @ Goochland County, Virginia
Div Jun 16, 1988 @ Goochland County, Virginia
D

6416, 7453, 7602, 7910, 8447, 8596, 8606, 8958, 12451

3rd John Ellwood Stivers
B Feb 28, 1929 @ Baltimore, Maryland
Res Feb 28, 1947 @ Baltimore, Maryland
M1 Apr 9, 1952 @ Pasadena, Anne Arundel County, Maryland
Res Aug 29, 1967 @ Richmond, Virginia
Div Aug 29, 1967 @ Richmond, Virginia
Res Dec 1, 1967 @ Richmond, Virginia
M2 Dec 1, 1967 @ Chesterfield County, Virginia
Res May 29, 1979 @ Chesterfield, Chesterfield County, Virginia
Div May 29, 1979 @ Chesterfield County, Virginia
Res @ Richmond, Virginia
D Apr 30, 2010 @ Chesterfield County, Virginia, buried @ Virginia Veterans Cemetery, Amelia Court House, Amelia County, Virginia

(Employed by Coorkran Hill in 1947; 5' 9" tall, 185 pounds, ruddy complexion, hazel eyes, light brown hair in 1947; enlisted in U.S. Marine Corps on April 5, 1948, served in 1st Marine Division, in Korean War, promoted to Corporal, wounded in action on December 5, 1950, awarded Purple Heart, released on April 4, 1952; dispatcher for Associated Transport in 1967; truck driver in 1967)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 7453, 8596, 8606, 9114, 11958, 15011

4th Frank Christian Vogenberger, later known as Frank Christian Vogen
B Sep 2, 1925 or Sep 3, 1926 @ Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania
Res Sep 30, 1944 @ Butler, Butler County, Pennsylvania
M1 Dec 12, 1954 @ Reinbersburg, Centre County, Pennsylvania
Res May 23, 1976 @ Virginia State Penintentiary
Div Jan 14. 1980 @ Chesterfield County, Virginia
Res Nov 18, 1983 @ Petersburg, Virginia
M2 Nov 19, 1983 @ Chesterfield County, Virginia
Div Dec 23, 1997 @ Chesterfield County, Virginia
M3
Res @ Goldsboro, Wayne County, North Carolina
D Jul 2, 2006 @ Goldsboro, Wayne County, North Carolina, buried @ Emmaus Baptist Church Cemetery, Dudley, Wayne County, North Carolina

(5' 11" tall, 180 pounds, ruddy complexion, brown eyes, brown hair, scar on forehead and upper lip in 1944; convicted of felony and sentenced to 1 year in prison; owner of motel and U-Haul moving company; member of Sunset Baptist Church)

6416, 8447, 8596, 8606, 8912, 11193, 15011, 15015

(3) Junius Carter Everette
B Jul 2, 1933 or c. 1934 @ Southampton County, Virginia
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 13, 1940 & Jun 2, 1951 @ Emporia, Greensville County, Virginia
M1 Jun 9, 1951 @ Greensville County, Virginia
Res Oct 8, 1963 @ Greensville County, Virginia
Div Oct 8, 1963 @ Greensville County, Virginia
Res Sep 29, 1966 @ Grafton, York County, Virginia
M2 Sep 29, 1966 @ Newport News, Virginia
Res Nov 30, 1985 @ Emporia, Greensville County, Virginia

D Nov 30, 1985 @ Emporia, Greensville County, Virginia

(Employed by Coca Cola Bottling Plant in 1951; salesman in 1963; receiving clerk in 1966)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

8596, 8606, 8912

1st Shirley Neal (Allen) Everette
B Feb 19, 1935 @ Greensville County, Virginia
Res Jun 2, 1951 @ Emporia, Greensville County, Virginia
M Jun 9, 1951 @ Greensville County, Virginia
Res Oct 8, 1963 @ Greensville County, Virginia
Div Oct 8, 1963 @ Greensville County, Virginia
D

(Secretary in 1963)

(2 children in 12th generation)

8596, 11193

(1) Pamela (Everett) Allen
B Dec 24 or 25, 1954 @ Petersburg, Virginia
Res Aug 4, 1972 @ Emporia, Greensville County, Virginia
M Aug 4, 1972 @ Emporia, Greensville County, Virginia
Res Nov 30, 1985 @ Emporia, Greensville County, Virginia
D

8596, 8606, 11193, 11957

Cecil Wade Allen, Jr.
B Mar 16, 1948 @ Halifax County, North Carolina
M1 Aug 10, 1966 @ Halifax, Halifax County, North Carolina
Res May 26, 1971 @ Emporia, Greensville County, Virginia
Div May 26, 1971 @ Greensville County, Virginia
Res Aug 4, 1972 @ Emporia, Greensville County, Virginia
M2 Aug 4, 1972 @ Emporia, Greensville County, Virginia
D

8447, 8912, 15016

(2) Jeffrey Craig Everette
B Dec 9, 1961 @ Petersburg, Virginia
M None
D Dec 10, 1961 @ Petersburg, Virginia, buried @ Emporia Cemetery, Emporia, Greensville County, Virginia

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

8447, 8596, 8605, 8912, 10185

2nd Lillie Vaden (Hornsby) (Harper) Everette
B Apr 12, 1894 @ Warwick County, Virginia
M1 Jan 14, 1913 @ Warwick County, Virginia
Res Oct 13, 1913 @ Warwick County, Virginia
Res c. 1921 & Sep 29, 1966 @ Grafton, York County, Virginia
M2 Sep 29, 1966 @ Newport News, Virginia
Res Apr 21, 1971 @ Courtland, Southampton County, Virginia
D Apr 21, 1971 @ Franklin, Virginia, buried @ Peninsula Memorial Park, Newport News, Virginia

(Member of Bethel Baptist Church)

7453, 7657, 8596, 8912, 9114, 10902, 12791, 12798, 12821, 12822

(2) Norah Langford or Sanford (Wade) Lee
B Jul 21, 1915 or c. 1916 @ Sussex County or Joyner, Southampton County, Virginia
Res Jan 24, 1920 @ Drewryville, Southampton County, Virginia
Res Apr 2, 1930 @ Southampton County, Virginia
Res Oct 2, 1936 @ Courtland, Southampton County, Virginia
M Oct 2, 1936 @ Emporia, Greenville County, Virginia
Res Apr 20, 1940 & Oct 16, 1940 & Mar 17, 1973 @ Branchville, Southampton County, Virginia
D Mar 8, 2005 @ Strasburg, Shenandoah County, Virginia, buried @ Beechwood Cemetery, Boykins, Southampton County, Virginia

6416, 7453, 7657, 8596, 9114, 10902, 12791, 12822

Joseph Anderson Lee
B May 14, 1911 or c. 1912 @ Branchville, Southampton County, Virginia
Res Oct 2, 1936 @ Boykins, Southampton County, Virginia
M Oct 2, 1936 @ Emporia, Greenville County, Virginia
Res Apr 20, 1940 & Oct 16, 1940 & Mar 17, 1973 @ Branchville, Southampton County, Virginia
D Mar 17, 1973 @ Roanoke Rapids, Halifax County, North Carolina, buried @ Beechwood Cemetery, Boykins, Southampton County, Virginia

(Mechanic in 1936; garage mechanic in 1940; employed by C. C. Overby in 1940; 6' 1" tall, 180 puonds, ruddy complexion, blue eyes, blonde hair in 1940; operator of truck hauling freight line in 1973)

(4 children in 11th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 8596, 8912, 9114, 10902, 12791, 12822

(1) Shirley Frances (Lee) Kee
B Jul 28, 1937 or c. 1938 @ Boykins, Southampton County, Virginia
Res Apr 20, 1940 @ Branchville, Southampton County, Virginia
Res Jul 28, 1954 @ Branchville, Southampton County, Virginia
M Jul 29, 1954 @ Branchville, Southampton County, Virginia
Res @ Branchville, Southampton County, Virginia
D Nov 13, 2005 @ Franklin, Virginia, buried @ Beechwood Cemetery, Boykins, Southampton County, Virginia

(Member of Galatia Baptist Church)

6416, 7602, 8447, 8596, 8958, 9114, 9982, 11957, 12791, 15017

Charles Thomas Kee
B Oct 16, 1929 or c. 1930 @ Seaboard, Northampton County, North Carolina
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 22, 1940 @ Margaretteville, Northampton County, North Carolina
Res Jul 28, 1954 @ Branchville, Southampton County, Virginia
M Jul 29, 1954 @ Branchville, Southampton County, Virginia
Res @ Branchville, Southampton County, Virginia
D May 23, 1997 @ Henrico County, Virginia, buried @ Beechwood Cemetery, Boykins, Southampton County, Virginia

(Enlisted in U.S. Army on January 17, 1952, released on September 27, 1960; mechanic in 1954)

(3 children in 12th generation)

12791

(1) Charlie Thomas Kee
B
M
Res Nov 13, 2005 @ Boykins, Southampton County, Virginia
D

12791

Evelyn (____) Kee
B
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

12791

(2) Gerald Wade Kee
B
M
Res Nov 13, 2005 @ Franklin, Virginia
D

12791

Karen (____) Kee
B
M
D

12791

(3) Joseph Alan Kee
B
M
Res Nov 13, 2005 @ Capron, Southampton County, Virginia
D

12791

Laura (____) Kee
B
M
D

8596, 8606, 8912, 9985, 12791, 12822

(2) Joseph Anderson Lee, Jr.
B Oct 17, 1939 or c. 1940 @ Southampton County, Virginia
Res Apr 20, 1940 & Mar 13, 1959 @ Branchville, Southampton County, Virginia
M1 Mar 13, 1959 @ Emporia, Greensville County, Virginia
Res Dec 19, 1969 @ Branchville, Southampton County, Virginia
Div Dec 19, 1969 @ Southampton County, Virginia
Res Jul 11, 1970 @ Branchville, Southampton County, Virginia
M2 Jul 18, 1970 @ Branchville, Southampton County, Virginia
Res Jul 25, 1973 @ Emporia, Greensville County, Virginia
Div Jul 25, 1973 @ Greensville County, Virginia
Res May 21, 1976 & Nov 13, 2005 @ Strasburg, Shenandoah County, Virginia
M3 May 21, 1976 @ Shenandoah County, Virginia
D Oct 7, 2014 @ Winchester, Virginia

(Veteran of U.S. Army; truck driver in 1959; chemical operator in chemical industry in 1969)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

8596, 8606, 11957

1st Vivian Martha or Marshall (Barnes) (Lee) Turner
B Jul 21, 1941 or c. 1942 @ Northampton County, North Carolina
Res Mar 13, 1959 @ Margarettesville, Northampton County, North Carolina
M1 Mar 13, 1959 @ Emporia, Greensville County, Virginia
Res Dec 19, 1969 @ Margarettesville, Northampton County, North Carolina
Div Dec 19, 1969 @ Southampton County, Virginia
Res Feb 13, 1970 @ Margarettesville, Northampton County, North Carolina
M2 Feb 14, 1970 @ Emporia, Greensville County, Virginia
D

(Weaver in textile industry in 1969)

8596, 8606, 11957

2nd Marion Rochelle (Cannon) (Turner) Lee
B Apr 5, 1944 @ Halifax County, North Carolina
M1
Div
Res Jul 11, 1970 @ Branchville, Southampton County, Virginia
M2 Jul 18, 1970 @ Branchville, Southampton County, Virginia
Res Jul 25, 1973 @ Emporia, Greensville County, Virginia
Div Jul 25, 1973 @ Greensville County, Virginia
D

8606

No descendants

6416, 8447, 8596, 8606, 8912, 12791

3rd Evelyn Mae (Kline) (Peacemaker) Lee
B Feb 24, 1943 @ Rockingham County, Virginia
M1 Jun 25, 1960 @ Shenandoah County, Virginia
Res Sep 15, 1975 @ Winchester, Virginia
Div Sep 15, 1975 @ Shanandoah County, Virginia
Res May 21, 1976 @ Strasburg, Shenandoah County, Virginia
M2 May 21, 1976 @ Shenandoah County, Virginia
D Feb 9, 2014 @ Winchester, Virginia

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

8596, 8912, 10902, 12791

(3) Barbara Jean (Lee) (Grant) Fickler
B Jan 22, 1941 @ Southampton County, Virginia
Res Sep 18, 1957 @ Branchville, Southampton County, Virginia
M1 Sep 22, 1957 @ Branchville, Southampton County, Virginia
Div
M2
Res Nov 13, 2005 @ Boykins, Southampton County, Virginia
D

6416, 8596, 9114

1st John Delbert Grant
B Jan 24, 1933 @ Jamicia, Vermilion County, Illinois
Res Sep 18, 1957 @ Harlington, Cameron County, Texas
M Sep 22, 1957 @ Branchville, Southampton County, Virginia
Div
Res @ Corcoran, Kings County, California
D Dec 18, 2002

(Inspector for Department of Agriculture in 1957)

10902, 12791

2nd Gene Fickler
B
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 8447, 8596, 8606, 8912, 8958, 9114, 10902, 12791

(4) Jimmy Wayne Lee
B Apr 17, 1945 @ Branchville, Southampton County, Virginia
Res Feb 8, 1969 @ Branchville, Southampton County Virginia
M1 Feb 8, 1969 @ Southampton County, Virginia
Res Aug 7, 1972 @ Branchville, Southampton County Virginia
Div Aug 7, 1972 @ Southampton County Virginia
M2 Mar 15, 1974 @ Tarboro, Edgecomb County, North Carolina
Res Apr 6, 1976 @ Branchville, Southampton County, Virginia
Div Apr 6, 1976 @ Southampton County, Virginia
M3 Jul 23, 1978 @ Boykin, Southampton County, Virginia
Res Apr 20, 1988 @ Boykins, Southampton County, Virginia
Div Apr 20, 1988 @ Boykins, Southampton County, Virginia
Res Nov 13, 2005 @ Boykins, Southampton County, Virginia
D Dec 13, 2006 @ Franklin, Virginia, buried @ Beechwood Cemetery, Boykins, Southampton County, Virginia

(Enlisted in U.S. Army on October 13, 1965, released on September 13, 1967; member of Branchville Baptist Church; employed at J. T. Barham & Company)

8596, 8606, 8912

1st Lovenia Lorraine (Tingler) (Harrell) (Lee) Dickens
B Nov 12, 1944 @ Portsmouth or Hampton, Virginia
M1
Div
Res Feb 8, 1969 @ Greensville County, Virginia
M2 Feb 8, 1969 @ Southampton County, Virginia
Res Aug 7, 1972 @ Emporia, Virginia
Div Aug 7, 1972 @ Southampton County Virginia
Res Jul 16, 1973 @ Rootstown, Portage County, Ohio
M3 Jul 16, 1973 @ Emporia, Virginia
Res Jan 27, 1975 @ Emporia, Virginia
Div Jan 27, 1975 @ Greensville County, Virginia
D

8606, 10902

No descendants

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

8606

2nd Evelyn Gayle (Hawks) Lee
B Feb 22, 1950 @ Virginia
M1
M2 Mar 15, 1974 @ Tarboro, Edgecomb County, North Carolina
Res Apr 6, 1976 @ Boykins, Southampton County, Virginia
Div Apr 6, 1976 @ Southampton County, Virginia
D

8606, 10902

No descendants

8596, 8606, 8912

3rd Kathy Jean (Dickerson) (Tucker) Lee
B Feb 6, 1951 @ Franklin, Virginia
Res Jul 21, 1972 @ Courtland, Southampton County, Virginia
M1 Jul 22, 1972 @ Southampton County, Virginia
Div
M2 Jul 23, 1978 @ Boykins, Southampton County, Virginia
Res Apr 20, 1988 @ Boykins, Southampton County, Virginia
Div Apr 20, 1988 @ Boykins, Southampton County, Virginia
D

8606, 10902

No descendants

6416, 8447, 8596, 8606, 8912, 9020, 12798, 12821, 12822

(3) Alma Virginia (Wade) Munden
B Jan 19, 1918 @ Courtland or Joyner, Southampton County, Virginia
Res Jan 24, 1920 @ Drewryville, Southampton County, Virginia
Res Apr 2, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 @ Southampton County, Virginia
Res Apr 5, 1940 @ Courtland, Southampton County, Virginia
Res Jan 10, 1948 @ Norfolk, Virginia
M Jan 10, 1948 @ Norfolk, Virginia
Res Jan 5, 1973 @ Virginia Beach, Virginia
Div Jan 5, 1973 @ Virginia Beach, Virginia
D Nov 20, 2011 @ Virginia Beach, Virginia, buried @ Woodlawn Memorial Gardens, Norfolk, Virginia

(Attended Norfolk College; stenographer in 1948; employed at Naval Ammunition Depot in Portsmouth; member of Kempsville Baptist Church in 1953 and Cheia Club; employed by Beamon & Lassiter from 1971 to 2001)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 7453, 8447, 8596, 8606, 8828, 8958, 9114, 10399, 10902, 12768

Leroy Wilbur Munden
B Dec 7, 1920 or c. 1921 @ Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri
M1 Jul 23, 1940 @ Pasquotank County, North Carolina
Res c. 1941 @ Norfolk, Virginia
Div
Res Jan 10, 1948 @ Norfolk, Virginia
M2 Jan 10, 1948 @ Norfolk, Virginia
Res Jan 5, 1973 @ Portsmouth, Virginia
Div Jan 5, 1973 @ Virginia Beach, Virginia
Res @ Norfolk, Virginia
D Jun 4, 1997 @ Norfolk, Virginia, buried @ Albert G. Horton Jr. Memorial Veterans Cemetery, Suffolk, Virginia

(5' 4" tall, 135 pounds, ruddy complexion, brown eyes, brown hair, scar on right hand in about 1941; enlisted in U.S. Navy on April 5, 1943, promoted to Torpedoman's Mate 2nd Class, served on Destroyer Escort U.S.S. George in 1943, released on December 3, 1945; carpenter in 1948; member of Moose Lodge No. 1198)

(2 children in 11th generation)

9020, 10902

(1) Roy W. Munden
B
M
Res Jun 4, 1997 @ Virginia Beach, Virginia
Res Nov 20, 2011 @ Ahoskie, Hertford County, North Carolina
D

9020

Iris (____) Munden
B
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

8596, 8606, 8912, 9020, 10902

(2) Lois Anne (Munden) (Lee) (Vick) Acker
B Aug 26, 1951 @ Norfolk, Virginia
Res May 18, 1972 @ Virginia Beach, Virginia
M1 May 20, 1972 @ Virginia Beach, Virginia
Res May 30, 1985 @ Virginia Beach, Virginia
Div May 30, 1985 @ Virginia Beach, Virginia
Res Jul 1, 1985 @ Norfolk, Virginia
M2 Jul 2, 1985 @ Virginia Beach, Virginia
Div
M3 Jul 23, 1995 @ Virginia Beach, Virginia
Res Jun 4, 1997 @ Virginia Beach, Virginia
Div Jul 28, 2004 @ Norfolk, Virginia
D

6416, 7602, 8596, 8606, 8958, 9114, 9982, 10922

1st Benjamin Edward Lee
B Mar 25, 1951 @ Washington, District of Columbia
Res May 18, 1972 @ Virginia Beach, Virginia
M May 20, 1972 @ Virginia Beach, Virginia
Res May 30, 1985 @ Virginia Beach, Virginia
Div May 30, 1985 @ Virginia Beach, Virginia
Res @ Prescott, Yavapai County, Arizona
D Jun 6, 1999, buried @ National Memorial Cemetery of Arizona, Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona

(Enlisted in U.S. Navy on January 27, 1971, promoted to Aviation Boatswains Mate 1st Class, released on January 26, 1980)

6416, 8447, 8596, 8828, 8912, 9114, 9736, 12771

2nd Albert White Vick, Jr.
B Jan 30, 1944 @ Norfolk, Virginia
M1 Jul 27, 1964 @ Pasquotank County, North Carolina
Div May 29, 1975 or Jun 1975 @ Broward County, Florida
Res Jul 1, 1985 @ Virginia Beach, Virginia
M2 Jul 2, 1985 @ Virginia Beach, Virginia
Div
Res @ Virginia Beach, Virginia
D Nov 9 or 11, 2001 @ Norfolk, Virginia, buried @ Rosewood Memorial Park, Virginia Beach, Virginia

8606, 9020, 10902

3rd James Brewington Acker III
B
M Jul 23, 1995 @ Virginia Beach, Virginia
Div Jul 28, 2004 @ Norfolk, Virginia
D

6416, 7453, 8447, 8551, 8596, 8606, 8912, 8958, 10208, 12821, 12822, 15019

(4) Howard Grizzard Wade
B Apr 24 or 25, 1924 or c. 1925 @ Joyner, Southampton County, Virginia
Res Apr 2, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 @ Southampton County, Virginia
Res Apr 5, 1940 & Jun 30, 1942 @ Courtland, Southampton County, Virginia
Res Dec 9, 1947 @ Emporia, Greensville County, Virginia
M1 Dec 9, 1947 @ Greensville County, Virginia
Res Aug 10, 1966 @ Virginia Beach, Virginia
Div Aug 10, 1966 @ Virginia Beach, Virginia
Res Dec 13, 1966 @ Norfolk, Virginia
M2 Dec 23, 1966 @ Chesterfield County, Virginia
Res Nov 12, 1971 @ Virginia Beach, Virginia
D Nov 12, 1971 @ Richmond, Virginia, buried @ Woodlawn Memorial Gardens, Virginia Beach, Virginia

(5' 8½" tall, 148 pounds, light complexion, brown eyes, brown hair, appendectomy scar in 1942; enlisted as a Private in U.S. Army on April 22, 1943, released on February 8, 1946; Baptist; laborer on army base in 1947; carpenter for George Genson Contractor in 1966; carpenter in 1971; member of West Road Church of Christ and Kenneth Cox Chapter of Disable Americans)

8596, 8606, 8912, 9982

1st Alma Dell (Jones) (Wade) Parham
B Dec 29, 1929 @ Ivor, Southampton County, Virginia
Res Dec 9, 1947 @ Ivor, Southampton County, Virginia
M1 Dec 9, 1947 @ Greensville County, Virginia
Res Aug 10, 1966 @ Virginia Beach, Virginia
Div Aug 10, 1966 @ Virginia Beach, Virginia
Res Dec 14, 1966 @ Virginia Beach, Virginia
M2 Dec 14, 1966 @ Virginia Beach, Virginia
Res May 9, 1989 @ Virginia Beach, Virginia
D

(2 children in 11th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

15019

(1) Howard G. Wade
B
Res Nov 12, 1971 @ Virginia Beach, Virginia
M
D

8596, 8606, 8912, 15019

(2) Linda Diane (Wade) Bryant
B Jul 23, 1955 @ Norfolk, Virginia
Res Nov 12, 1971 @ Virginia Beach, Virginia
Res Jun 23, 1976 @ Norfolk, Virginia
M Jun 26, 1976 @ Virginia Beach, Virginia
Res Jul 29, 1987 @ Virginia Beach, Virginia
Div Jul 29, 1987 @ Virginia Beach, Virginia
D

8596, 8606, 11957

Terry Lane Bryant
B Feb 6, 1948 @ High Point, Guilford County, North Carolina
M1
Div
Res Jun 23, 1976 @ Norfolk, Virginia
M Jun 26, 1976 @ Virginia Beach, Virginia
Res Jul 29, 1987 @ Virginia Beach, Virginia
Div Jul 29, 1987 @ Virginia Beach, Virginia
D

6416, 8447, 8596, 8606, 9114, 9982, 10187, 15018

2nd Merle Carolyn (Bowman) (Lee) (Wade) Stewart
B Nov 27, 1924 @ Jackson, Northampton County, North Carolina or Smokemont, Cherokee County, North Carolina
M1 Nov 20, 1943 @ Rockville, Montgomery County, Maryland
Res Sep 20, 1966 @ Norfolk, Virginia
Div Sep 20, 1966 @ Norfolk, Virginia
Res Dec 13, 1966 @ Norfolk, Virginia
M2 Dec 23, 1966 @ Chesterfield County, Virginia
M3 by Apr 18, 1986
Res 1974 @ Cherokee, Swain County, North Carolina
D May 7, 2003 @ Cherokee, Swain County, North Carolina, buried @ Drama Cemetery, Cherokee, Swain County, North Carolina

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(Attended the Cherokee Indian Boarding School; bookkeeper in 1966; sales clerk in retail sales in 1966; supervisor at Chesapeake & Potomac Telephone Company; switchboard operator at Dominion University)

8447, 8912, 12762, 12821

(5) John D. Wade
B Dec 16, 1929 or c. 1930 @ Southampton County, Virginia
Res Apr 2, 1930 @ Southampton County, Virginia
Res Jun 22, 1930 @ Joyner, Southampton County, Virginia
M None
D Jun 22, 1930 @ Petersburg, Virginia, buried @ Antioch Baptist Church Cemetery, Yale, Sussex County, Virginia

6416, 6691, 7453, 8447, 8596, 8958, 9114, 9982,
12762, 12798, 12821, 12822, 12960, 14950, 14954, 15013

(2) Crawford Richardson Wade
B Jun 25, 1888 or c. 1889 @ Sussex County, Virginia
Res Jun 21, 1900 & Apr 10, 1910 @ Sussex County, Virginia
Res Jun 5, 1917 @ Joyner, Southampton County,Virginia
Res Jan 24, 1920 @ Drewryville, Southampton County, Virginia
M Nov 25, 1920 @ Portsmouth, Virginia
Res Apr 16, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 11, 1940 @ Southampton County, Virginia
Res Apr 27, 1942 & Oct 15, 1949 @ Sebrell, Southampton County, Virginia
Res Sep 9, 1951 @ Courtland, Southampton County, Virginia
Res May 6, 1977 @ Mechanicsville, Hanover County, Virginia
D May 6, 1977 @ Richmond, Virginia, buried @ Antioch Baptist Church Cemetery, Yale, Sussex County, Virginia

(Farm laborer in 1910; farmer in 1917; medium height, medium build, blue eyes, light hair in 1917; enlisted as a Private in U.S. Army on July 18, 1918, promoted to Private 1st Class, released on April 29, 1919; farmer in 1920; general merchandise merchant in 1930; fertilizer salesman in 1940; 5' 9" tall, 182 pounds, light complexion, gray eyes in 1942; grocery clerk)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 7453, 8596, 9114, 12762, 12821, 12822, 14950, 15013

Sarah Gladys (Thompson) (Wade) Ramsay
B Feb 16, 1902 @ Drewryville, Southampton County, Virginia
M1 Nov 25, 1920 @ Portsmouth, Virginia
Res Apr 16, 1930 @ Southampton County, Virginia
Res Apr 16, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 11, 1940 @ Southampton County, Virginia
Res Apr 27, 1942 @ Sebrell, Southampton County, Virginia
M2 Apr 14, 1988 @ Spotsylvania County, Virginia
Res @ Fredericksburg, Virginia
D Jan 23 or 24, 1996 @ Spotsylvania County, Virginia, buried @ Antioch Baptist Church Cemetery, Yale, Sussex County, Virginia

(4 children in 10th generation)

6416, 7453, 8447, 8596, 8912, 8958, 9114, 10902, 12764, 12821, 14659, 15013

(1) Crawford Richardson Wade, Jr.
B Nov 3, 1921 or c. 1922 @ Joyner, Southampton County, Virginia
Res Apr 16, 1930 @ Southampton County, Virginia
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Hanover County, Virginia
Res Apr 10, 1940 & Apr 11, 1941 @ Richmond, Virginia
M Apr 11, 1941 @ Richmond, Virginia
Res Feb 16, 1942 @ Fredericksburg, Virginia
D May 31, 1999 @ Chesterfield County, Virginia, buried @ Greenwood Memorial Gardens, Goochland County, Virginia

(Baggage clerk for bus company in 1940; brakeman for railroad company in 1941; employed by Richmond, Fredericksburg and Potomac Railroad in 1942; 5' 10½" tall, 163 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, blonde hair in 1942; enlisted in U.S. Armed Forces on June 1, 1944, awarded Bronze Star, released on February 1, 1946)

6416, 8596, 8912, 9114, 14659

Christine Devanie (Felts) Wade
B Jul 13, 1921 or c. 1922 @ Sebrell, Southampton County, Virginia
Res Apr 11, 1941 @ Richmond, Virginia
M Apr 11, 1941 @ Richmond, Virginia
D Jul 3, 2006 @ Solomons, Calvert County, Maryland, buried @ Greenwood Memorial Gardens, Goochland County, Virginia

(Member of Cahmberlayne Baptist Church)

(2 children in 11th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

8596, 8606, 8912, 14659, 15010

(1) Dianne Devanie (Wade) Hierholzer
B Feb 16, 1942 @ Fredericksburg, Virginia
Res May 17, 1965 @ Henrico County, Virginia
M Jun 12, 1965 @ Henrico County, Virginia
Res Apr 7, 1983 @ Richmond, Virginia
Div Apr 7, 1983 @ Henrico County, Virginia
Res Jul 3, 2006 @ Mechanicsville, Hanover County, Virginia
Res Dec 18, 2014 @ Spanish Fort, Baldwin County, Alabama
D Dec 18, 2014, buried @ Bay Minette Cemetery, Bay Minette, Baldwin County, Alabama

(Teacher in 1965)

8596, 8606, 14659

George Edward Hierholzer
B Apr 5, 1943 @ Washington, District of Columbia
Res May 17, 1965 @ Ashland, Hanover County, Virginia
M Jun 12, 1965 @ Henrico County, Virginia
Res Apr 7, 1983 @ Richmond, Virginia
Div Apr 7, 1983 @ Henrico County, Virginia
D

(Student in 1965)

(2 children in 12th generation)

14659

(1) Christy (Hierholzer) Williamson
B
M
Res Dec 18, 20;14 @ Spanish Fort, Baldwin County, Alabama
D

14659

Ian Williamson
B
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

14659, 15010

(2) Edward Craig Hierholzer
B
Res Dec 18, 2014 @ Richmond, Virginia
M
D

8596, 8606, 8912, 14659, 15010

(2) Melody Michael (Wade) (Moore) Mason
B Dec 21 or 26, 1947 @ Richmond, Virginia
M1 Dec 21, 1968 @ Henrico County, Virginia
Res Dec 4, 1974 @ Richmond, Virginia
Div Dec 4, 1974 @ Henrico County, Virginia
Res Dec 5, 1975 @ Richmond, Virginia
M2 Dec 27, 1975 @ Richmond, Virginia
Res Jul 3, 2006 & Dec 18, 2014 @ Hollywood, St. Mary's County, Maryland
D

6416, 7602, 8596, 8606, 9114, 10902, 15011

1st Paul Allen Moore
B Apr 29, 1946 @ Richmond, Virginia
M1 Dec 21, 1968 @ Henrico County, Virginia
Res Dec 4, 1974 @ Richmond, Virginia
Div Dec 4, 1974 @ Henrico County, Virginia
Res Aug 12, 1975 @ Powhatan, Powhatan County, Virginia
M2 Aug 13, 1975 @ Goochland County, Virginia
Div
M3 Feb 2, 1980 @ Dillon, Dillon County, South Carolina

Res Jul 13, 1984 @ Henrico County, Virginia
Div Jul 13, 1984 @ Henrico County, Virginia
Res @ Richmond, Virginia
D Mar 6, 2004 @ Richmond, Virginia, buried @ Round Hill Cemetery, Greensville County, Virginia

(Enlisted in U.S. Air Force on August 11, 1966, released on August 6, 1970; servedc in Bravo Company, 2nd Battalion, 5th Special Forces Group, in Vietnam War; groundskeeper for McGuire Veterans Affairs Medical Center)

(1 child in 12th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

14659

(1) Michael Moore Mason
B
M
D

14659

Rebecca (____) Mason
B
M
D

8596, 8912

2nd John Alfred Mason
B Feb 6, 1948 @ Portsmouth, Virginia
Res Dec 5, 1975 @ Portsmouth, Virginia
M Dec 27, 1975 @ Richmond, Virginia
D

(2 children in 12th generation)

14659

(1) Anthony Wade Mason
B
M
D

14659

Shelley (____) Mason
B
M
D

14659

(2) Elizabeth Joo Mason
B
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

7453, 8551, 8912, 9982, 12821, 12822, 15012, 15013

(2) Winfred Kenneth Wade
B Nov 27, 1923 or c. 1924 @ Southampton County, Virginia
Res Apr 16, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 11, 1940 @ Southampton County, Virginia
Res Jun 30, 1942 @ Sebrell, Southampton County, Virginia
Res Nov 21, 1942 @ Southampton County, Virginia
M
D Oct 7, 1957 @ Bronx, New York City, New York

(5' 10" tall, 170 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, blonde hair in 1942; enlisted as a Private in U.S. Army Corps of Engineers on November 21, 1942; 5' 8" tall, 155 pounds in 1942)

7602, 8596, 8912, 12301, 12821, 12822, 15013

(3) Katherine "Kitty" Thompson (Wade) Frazier
B Jul 15, 1927 or c. 1928 @ Norfolk, Virginia
Res Apr 16, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 11, 1940 @ Southampton County, Virginia
Res Dec 18, 1944 @ Fredericksburg, Virginia
M Dec 18, 1944 @ Fredericksburg, Virginia
D Jun 15, 2016 @ Fredericksburg, Virginia, buried @ Culpeper National Cemetery, Culpeper, Culpeper County, Virginia

6416, 7453, 7602, 8447, 8596, 8606, 8912, 10399, 12301, 15013

Dwight Browning Frazier
B Sep 18, 1919 @ Rappahannock County, Virginia
Res Sep 9, 1939 @ Fredericksburg, Virginia
M1 Sep 9, 1939 @ Suffolk, Virginia
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Fredericksburg, Virginia
Div May 13, 1944 @ Fredericksburg, Virginia
Res Dec 18, 1944 @ Fredericksburg, Virginia
M2 Dec 18, 1944 @ Fredericksburg, Virginia
Res @ Fredericksburg, Virginia
D Oct 8, 2010 @ Stafford County, Virginia, buried @ Culpeper National Cemetery, Culpeper, Culpeper County, Virginia

(Baker in 1939; employed at Kenmore Hosiery Mills in 1940; 5' 8½" tall, 125 pounds, light complexion, brown eyes, brown hair in 1940; shipyard worker in 1944; Mailman 3rd Class in U.S. Navy in World War II)

(3 children in 11th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

8596, 8912, 15013

(1) Dwight Brownin Frazier, Jr.
B Feb 21, 1947 @ Fredericksburg, Virginia
Res Jun 19, 1974 @ Culpeper, Culpeper County, Virginia
M Jun 22, 1974 @ Culpeper, Culpeper County, Virginia
D

8596, 8912, 15013

Deborah "Debbie" Ellen (Fifer) Frazier
B Feb 1, 1952 @ Harrisonburg, Virginia
Res Jun 19, 1974 @ Culpeper, Culpeper County, Virginia
M Jun 22, 1974 @ Culpeper, Culpeper County, Virginia
D

15013

(2) Dean A. Frazier
B
M
D

8596, 8606, 15013

(3) Kimberly Anne (Frazier) (Firek:) Murphy
B Aug 28, 1962 @ Virginia
Res Sep 14, 1983 @ Fredericksburg, Virginia
M1 Sep 24, 1983 @ Stafford County, Virginia
Div Sep 26, 1984 @ Fredericksburg, Virginia
Res Nov 4, 1987 @ Fredericksburg, Virginia
M2 Nov 15, 1987 @ Fairfax County, Virginia
D

8596, 8606

1st Raymond Jerome Firek
B Jul 3, 1956 @ Virginia
M1
Div Sep 14, 1983
Res Sep 19, 1983 @ Fredericksburg, Virginia
M2 Sep 24, 1983 @ Stafford County, Virginia
Div Sep 26, 1984 @ Fredericksburg, Virginia
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

8596, 8912, 15013

Daniel Neil Murphy
B Feb 21, 1960 @ Fairfax County, Virginia
Res Nov 4, 1987 @ Fredericksburg, Virginia
M Nov 15, 1987 @ Fairfax County, Virginia
D

(2 children in 12th generation)

15013

(1) Neil Murphy
B
M
D

15013

(2) Nicole Murphy
B
M
D

6416, 8596, 8806, 8912, 8958, 9114, 12822, 15013

(4) Humphrey Gorento Wade
B Feb 19, 1931 @ Suffolk or Nansemond County, Virginia
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 11, 1940 @ Southampton County, Virginia
Res Aug 23, 1966 @ Mechanicsville, Hanover County, Virginia
M Sep 3, 1966 @ Patrick County, Virginia
Res Jul 31, 1975 @ Richmond, Chesterfield County, Virginia
D Jul 31, 1975 @ Richmond, Virginia, buried @ Wright Family Cemetery, Patrick County, Virginia

(Enlisted in U.S. Army on June 3, 1948, released on July 30, 1948; appliance salesman in 1966; salesman for Virginia Paint in 1975)

8596, 8806, 8912

Marie Ellen (Wright) (Wade) Lawrence
B Feb 1, 1944 @ Henry County or Patrick County, Virginia
Res Aug 23, 1966 @ Richmond, Virginia
M1 Sep 3, 1966 @ Patrick County, Virginia
Res Nov 29, 1976 @ Collinsville, Henry County, Virginia
M2 Dec 4, 1976 @ Collinsville, Henry County, Virginia
D

(Nurse in 1966)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

7453, 7595, 7604, 8180, 8447, 8828, 8912, 9114, 9982, 12764, 12960, 14950, 14954

(3) Inez M. (Wade) Avent
B Aug 31, 1891 or c. 1892 or 1893 @ Sussex County, Virginia
Res Jun 21, 1900 & Apr 10, 1910 @ Sussex County, Virginia
M Jun 20, 1911 @ Halifax County, North Carolina
Res Sep 9, 1918 & Jan 19, 1920 & Apr 7, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 18, 1940 & Oct 15, 1949 @ Richmond, Virginia
D Oct 15, 1949 @ Chesterfield, Virginia, buried @ Forest Lawn Cemetery and Mausoleum, Richmond, Virginia

6416, 6691, 7453, 7595, 7604, 8180, 8447, 8828, 8912, 9114, 9720, 9982, 10632, 12764, 14950

Drewry Howard Avent
B Nov 1883 or c. 1884 or Nov 6, 1885 or c. 1886 or 1887 @ Yale, Sussex County or Southampton County, Virginia
M Jun 20, 1911 @ Halifax County, North Carolina
Res Jul 15, 1912 @ Yale, Sussex County, Virginia
Res Sep 9, 1918 & Jan 19, 1920 & Apr 7, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 18, 1940 & Oct 15, 1949 @ Richmond, Virginia
Res Jul 16, 1965 @ Rocky River, Cuyahoga County, Ohio
D Jul 16, 1965 @ Lakewood, Cuyahoga County, Ohio, buried @ Forest Lawn Cemetery and Mausoleum, Richmond, Virginia

(Machinist in 1908; 5' 11¼" tall, fair complexion, blue eyes, light brown hair in 1908; enlisted in U.S. Army on January 6, 1908, discharged on January 5, 1911; farmer in 1912; employed by Virginia Rail & Power Company as a conductor in 1918; tall, slender, blue eyes, brown hair in 1918; employed by Virginia Rail & Power Company as a dispatcher in 1920; assistant supervisor of power company in 1930; assistant superintendent of transportation in 1940; 6' 1" tall, 180 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1942)

(1 child in 10th generation)

6416, 7453, 7595, 7604, 8912, 9114, 9982, 10632, 10746, 10902, 14950

(1) Martin Drewry Avent
B Jul 15, 1912 or 1913 @ Sussex County, Virginia
Res Jan 19, 1920 & Apr 7, 1930 @ Richmond, Virginia
M Jun 9, 1934 @ Richmond, Virginia
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Lakewood, Cuyahoga County, Ohio
Res Oct 15, 1949 @ Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, Ohio
Res Nov 8, 2003 @ Medina, Medina County, Ohio
D Nov 8, 2003 @ Medina, Medina County, Ohio, buried @ Lakewood Park Cemetery, Rocky River, Cuyahoga County, Ohio

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(Employed by Chesapeake & Ohio Railway Company in 1940; 6' 1" tall, 182 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, blonde hair in 1940)

6416, 7453, 9114, 10632, 10746, 10902, 14950

Edith Mae (Wood) Avent
B Aug 7, 1911 @ Richmond, Virginia
M Jun 9, 1934 @ Richmond, Virginia
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Lakewood, Cuyahoga County, Ohio
Res Sep 23, 1999 @ Medina, Medina County, Ohio
D Sep 23, 1999 @ Medina, Medina County, Ohio, buried @ Lakewood Park Cemetery, Rocky River, Cuyahoga County, Ohio

10902

No descendants

8447, 8596, 8912, 9020, 9114, 9982, 12798, 12821, 12822, 12960, 14134, 14950, 14954

(4) Lillian Hortense (Wade) Williams
B Aug 31, 1891 or c. 1892 or 1893 @ Sussex County, Virginia
Res Jun 21, 1900 & Apr 10, 1910 @ Sussex County, Virginia
M Jan 16, 1916 @ Sussex County, Virginia
Res Jan 24, 1920 @ Drewryville, Southampton County, Virginia
Res Apr 14, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 23, 1940 @ Southampton County, Virginia
Res Oct 15, 1949 & sep 9, 1951 @ Joyner, Southampton County, Virginia
D Sep 9, 1951 @ Joyner, Southampton County, Virginia, buried @ Joyner Cemetery, Joyner, Southampton County, Virginia

(Member of Joyners Methodist Church)

8447, 8596, 8912, 9020, 9114, 9982, 12798, 12821, 12822, 14134, 14950

George Washington Williams
B c. 1887 or 1891 @ Southampton County, Virginia
M Jan 16, 1916 @ Sussex County, Virginia
Res Jan 24, 1920 @ Drewryville, Southampton County, Virginia
Res Apr 14, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 23, 1940 @ Southampton County, Virginia
D

(Farmer in 1917 & 1920 & 1930 & 1940)

(3 children in 10th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 8596, 8912, 9020, 9982, 9985, 12798, 12821

(1) Anna Burns or Bunn (Williams) Smith
B Mar 24, 1917 or c. 1918 @ Southampton County, Virginia
Res Jan 24, 1920 @ Drewryville, Southampton County, Virginia
Res Apr 14, 1930 @ Southampton County, Virginia
Res Jan 30, 1942 @ Boykins, Southampton County, Virginia
M Feb 4, 1942 @ Emporia, Greensville County, Virginia
Res Sep 9, 1951 @ Norfolk, Virginia
D Feb 24, 2012 @ Norfolk, Virginia, buried @ Forest Lawn Cemetery, Norfolk, Virginia

(Member of Cornerstone Baptist Church)

8447, 8596, 9020, 9982, 9985

Carlton Filbert Smith
B Jun 4, 1908 or c. 1909 @ Northampton County, North Carolina
Res Jan 30, 1942 @ Emporia, Greensville County, Virginia
M Feb 4, 1942 @ Emporia, Greensville County, Virginia
Res Oct 1, 1984 @ Norfolk, Virginia
D Oct 1, 1984 @ Norfolk, Virginia, buried @ Forest Lawn Cemetery, Norfolk, Virginia

(Theater manager in 1942; electrician at naval base in 1946; electrician at naval supply center)

(3 children in 11th generation)

8596, 9020, 9985

(1) Anne Carlton (Smith) Johnson
B Jul 13, 1944 @ Virginia
Res Jul 14, 1969 @ Norfolk, Virginia
M Jul 19, 1969 @ Norfolk, Virginia
Res Feb 24, 2012 @ Tennessee
D

8596, 9020, 9985

Joseph Thomas Johnson
B Aug 14, 1943 @ Tennessee
Res Jul 14, 1969 @ Norfolk, Virginia
M Jul 19, 1969 @ Norfolk, Virginia
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 8596, 8912, 9020, 9114, 9985, 10453

(2) George Thomas "Tommy" Smith
B Oct 11, 1946 @ Norfolk, Virginia
Res Apr 23, 1968 @ Norfolk, Virginia
M May 11, 1968 @ Virginia Beach, Virginia
Res @ Virginia Beach, Virginia
D Oct 6, 1973 @ Island of Bermuda

(Refrigerator mechanic in 1968; technician in 1973)

8596, 8912, 9020

Linda Ann (Keith) Smith
B Mar 31, 1947 @ Norfolk, Virginia
Res Apr 23, 1968 @
M May 11, 1968 @ Virginia Beach, Virginia
D

(Sales clerk at Sears Roebuck Company in 1968)

9020, 9985

(3) Randy Smith
B
M
D

9020

Patti (____) Smith
B
M
D

6416, 7453, 8447, 8596, 8912, 9114, 9982, 12798, 12821, 12822, 14134

(2) George Wade Williams
B May 11, 1919 or c. 1920 @ Southampton County, Virginia
Res Jan 24, 1920 @ Drewryville, Southampton County, Virginia
Res Apr 14, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 23, 1940 @ Southampton County, Virginia
Res Oct 16, 1940 & Jan 7, 1950 @ Capron, Southampton County, Virginia
M Jan 7, 1950 @ Southampton County, Virginia
Res @ Courtland, Southampton County, Virginia
D Apr 5, 2006

(Farm laborer in 1940; 6' 6" tall, 185 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, blonde hair in 1940; farmer in 1950)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 8447, 8596, 8606, 8828, 9736, 11957, 12822, 14134

Gladys Beatrice (Wall) (Bradshaw) (Doughty) Williams
B Feb 9, 1921 or c. 1922 @ Como, Hertford County, North Carolina
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Southampton County, Virginia
Res Dec 22, 1938 @ Franklin, Virginia
M1 Dec 22, 1938 @ Franklin, Virginia
Res Apr 15, 1940 @ Southampton County, Virginia
Res Jun 2, 1943 @ Norfolk, Virginia
Div Jun 2, 1943 @ Norfolk, Virginia
Res Jan 5, 1944 @ Franklin, Virginia
M2 Jan 5, 1944 @ Pasquotank County, North Carolina
Div 1947 @ St. Johns County, Florida
M3 Jan 7, 1950 @ Southampton County, Virginia
D Feb 19, 1986 @ Courtland, Southampton County, Virginia
D Feb 19, 1986 @ Franklin, Virginia, buried @ Joyner Church Cemetery, Southampton County, Virginia

(2 children in 11th generation)

8596, 14134

(1) Martha Lillian (Williams) Lynch
B Aug 29, 1951 @ Franklin, Virginia
Res May 3, 1974 @ Capron, Southampton County, Virginia
M May 4, 1974 @ Jarratt, Greensville County, Virginia
D

8596, 11957, 14134

Alfred Lee Lynch
B Jan 28, 1949 @ Roanoke Rapids, Halifax County, North Carolina
Res May 3, 1974 @ Jarratt, Greensville County, Virginia
M May 4, 1974 @ Jarratt, Greensville County, Virginia
D

8447, 8912

(2) George Floyd Williams
B Sep 18, 1956 @ Franklin, Virginia
M None
D Sep 3, 1957 @ Franklin, Virginia, buried @ Joyner Church Cemetery, Southampton County, Virginia

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 8447, 8596, 8912, 8958, 9114, 9982, 10034, 12791, 12798, 12821, 12822, 15;014

(3) Stanley Dale Williams
B Feb 18, 1921 or c. 1922 @ Joyner, Southampton County, Virginia
Res Apr 14, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 23, 1940 @ Southampton County, Virginia
Res Jan 24, 1946 @ Joyner, Southampton County, Virginia
M Jan 26, 1946 @ Southampton County, Virginia
Res Nov 7, 1984 @ Petersburg, Virginia
D Nov 7, 1984 @ Petersburg, Virginia, buried @ Riverside Cemetery, Courtland, Southampton County, Virginia

(Bus driver for public schools in 1940; enlisted in U.S. Army on October 20, 1942, released on October 29, 1945; railway agent in 1946; retired agent for Virginia Railroad in 1984)

8447, 8596, 8912, 9982, 10034, 12791, 15014

Gladys Florence (Davis) Williams
B Jul 28, 1923 or c. 1924 @ Southampton County, Virginia
Res Jan 24, 1946 @ Sebrell, Southampton County, Virginia
M Jan 26, 1946 @ Southampton County, Virginia
D Nov 15, 2018, buried @ Riverside Cemetery, Courtland, Southampton County, Virginia

(2 children in 11th generation)

8596, 8912, 9982, 10034, 15014

(1) Stanley Dale Williams, Jr.
B Jun 23, 1947 @ Suffolk, Virginia
Res Jun 12, 1970 @ Courtland, Southampton County, Virginia
M Jun 20, 1970 @ Exmore, Northampton County, Virginia
Res Oct 24, 2020 @ Exmore, Northampton County, Virginia
D Oct 24, 2020 @ Exmore, Northampton County, Virginia, buried @ Belle Haven Cemetery, Belle Haven, Accomack County, Virginia

(Member of Northampton County Sheriff's Office; member of Epworth United Methodist Church)

8596, 8912, 9982, 15014

Cassandria "Candy" (James) Williams
B Jul 23, 1950 @ Virginia
Res Jun 12, 1970 @ Exmore, Northampton County, Virginia
M Jun 20, 1970 @ Exmore, Northampton County, Virginia
D

(3 children in 12th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

8596, 8912, 9982, 15014

(1) Dale Scott Williams
B Aug 11, 1971 @ Franklin, Virginia
M Jul 27, 1996 @ Fort Monroe, Elizabeth City County or Hampton, Virginia
Res Oct 24, 2020 @ Wyers Cave, Augusta County, Virginia
D

(Deputy sheriff for Rockingham County in 1996)

8596, 9982, 15014

Jennifer Hane (Welker) Williams
B
M Jul 27, 1996 @ Fort Monroe, Elizabeth City County or Hampton, Virginia
D

(Special education teacher in 1996)

15014

(2) Christopher James Williams
B
Res Oct 24, 2020 @ Exmore, Northampton County, Virginia
M
D

15014

(3) Patrick Davis Williams
B
Res Oct 24, 2020 @ Exmore, Northampton County, Virginia
M
D

8596, 8912, 10034, 15014

(2) Gary Davis Williams
B Mar 9, 1951 @ Southampton County, Virginia
Res Jul 21, 1982 @ Richmond, Virginia
M Jul 24, 1982 @ Richmond, Henrico County, Virginia
Res Oct 24, 2020 @ Midlothian, Chesterfield County, Virginia
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

8596, 15014

Dorothy Meriwether (Putney) Williams
B Sep 18,1952 @ Virginia
Res Jul 21, 1982 @ Richmond, Chesterfield County, Virginia
M Jul 24, 1982 @ Richmond, Henrico County, Virginia
D

6691, 7453, 7908, 9114, 9982, 12762, 12821, 12822, 12960, 14954

(5) John Benjamin Wade, Jr.
B Jul 1, 1894 or Jul 1, 1895 or c. 1898 @ Sussex County, Virginia
Res Jun 21, 1900 & Apr 10, 1910 @ Sussex County, Virginia
Res Apr 3, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 18, 1940 @ Southampton County, Virginia
Res Apr 27, 1942 @ Joyner, Southampton County, Virginia
Res Oct 15, 1949 @ Sebrell, Southampton County, Virginia
Res Sep 9, 1951 @ Joyners, Southampton County, Virginia
Res Feb 23, 1958 @ Capron, Southampton County, Virginia
M None
D Feb 23, 1958 @ Franklin, Virginia, buried @ Antioch Baptist Church Cemetery, Yale, Sussex County, Virginia

(Farm laborer in 1910; farmer in 1917; short, stout, gray eyes, light hair in 1917; enlisted in U.S. Army on March 29, 1918, served in Company G, 317th Infantry Regiment, 80th Division, awarded Purple Heart, discharged on June 13, 1919; contractor painter in 1930; farm laborer in 1940; 5' 6" tall, 138 pounds, ruddy complexion, gray eyes, brown hair in 1942)

6416, 7453, 8447, 9982, 10902, 12762, 12798, 12821, 12822, 12960, 14950, 14954

(6) Ashley or Ashby Bryant Wade
B Apr 20, 1897 or c. 1898 @ Yale, Southampton County, or Sussex County, Virginia
Res Jun 21, 1900 & Apr 10, 1910 @ Sussex County, Virginia
Res c. 1918 @ Joyner, Southampton County, Virginia
Res Jan 24, 1920 @ Southampton County, Virginia
M Aug 4, 1923 @ Southampton County, Virginia
Res Apr 3, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 18, 1940 @ Southampton County, Virginia
Res Feb 16, 1942 @ Joyner, Southampton County, Virginia
Res Oct 15, 1949 @ Sebrell, Southampton County, Virginia
Res Sep 9, 1951 @ Joyner, Southampton County, Virginia
Res Jan 23, 1977 @ Capron, Southampton County, Virginia
D Jan 23, 1977 @ Franklin, Virginia, buried @ Antioch Baptist Church Cemetery, Yale, Sussex County, Virginia

(Farm laborer in 1910 & about 1918; tall, slender, light eyes, light hair in 1918; farm helper in 1920; farmer in

1930 & 1940; 5' 11" tall, 180 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, blonde hair in 1942; farmer; member of Antioch Baptist Church)

6416, 8447, 9114, 10902, 12762, 12821, 12822, 14950

Mary Virginia (Joyner) Wade
B Jul 11, 1901 or c. 1903 @ Burdette, Southampton County, Virginia
M Aug 4, 1923 @ Southampton County, Virginia
Res Apr 3, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 18, 1940 @ Southampton County, Virginia
Res @ Franklin, Virginia
D Nov 28, 1995 @ Franklin, Virginia, buried @ Antioch Baptist Church Cemetery, Yale, Sussex County, Virginia

(Elementary school teacher; member of Antioch Baptist Church)

10902, 12821, 12822

No descendants

8447, 8596, 9114. 12798, 12821, 12822, 14950, 14954

(7) Millard Jarrett Wade
B Jun 18, 1903 or c. 1904 @ Southampton County, Virginia
Res Apr 10, 1910 @ Sussex County, Virginia
Res Jan 24, 1920 @ Southampton County, Virginia
M Dec 24, 1925 @ Courtland, Southampton County, Virginia
Res Apr 7, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & May 21, 1940 & Aug 15, 1940 @ Franklin, Southampton County, Virginia
D Aug 15, 1940 @ Franklin, Southampton County, Virginia

(Mechanic in 1930; automobile mechanic for B. B. & H. Motor Company in 1940; died from injuries suffered when crushed against a wall by a truck)

6416, 8447, 8596, 9114, 10902, 12821, 12822, 14950

Anna Leigh (Scammons) (Wade) Cobb
B Oct 12, 1906 or c. 1907 @ Southampton County, Virginia
M1 Dec 24, 1925 @ Courtland, Southampton County, Virginia
Res Apr 7, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & May 21, 1940 & Oct 19, 1945 @ Franklin, Southampton County, Virginia
M2 Oct 20, 1945 @ Suffolk County, Virginia
Res Oct 2, 1981 @ Franklin, Virginia
D Oct 2, 1981 @ Norfolk, Virginia, buried @ Riverside Cemetery, Courtland, Southampton County, Virginia

(Hospital nurse in 1945; member of Franklin Baptist Church))

(4 children in 10th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

8447, 8596, 8912, 9114, 9982, 12820, 12821, 12822

(1) Anna Elizabeth (Wade) Turner
B Sep 17, 1926 @ Courtland, Southampton County, Virginia
Res Apr 7, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & May 21, 1940 & Aug 28, 1946 @ Franklin, Southampton County, Virginia
M Aug 29, 1946 @ Franklin, Southampton County, Virginia
Res Sep 29, 1978 @ Franklin, Virginia
D Sep 29, 1978 @ Norfolk, Virginia, buried @ Riverside Cemetery, Courtland, Southampton County, Virginia

(Stenographer in 1946)

6416, 7453, 7602, 8447, 8596, 8912, 9114, 9982, 12820, 14126

James Henry Turner, Jr.
B Jan 4, 1925 @ Carrsville, Isle of Wight County, Virginia
Res c. 1943 & Aug 28, 1946 @ Franklin, Southampton County, Virginia
M Aug 29, 1946 @ Franklin, Southampton County, Virginia
Res @ Suffolk, Virginia
D Nov 17, 2000 @ Franklin, Virginia, buried @ Riverside Cemetery, Courtland, Southampton County, Virginia

(5' 11" tall, 154 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, brown hair, appendicitis scar in about 1943; served in U.S. Army in World War II: machine helper at bag factory in 1946; served in Korean War; employed in Sheet Finishing Department of Union Camp Corporation; member of Franklin Baptist Church)

(3 children in 11th generation)

8596, 8606, 8827, 8912, 9982, 12820

(1) Ronald Wayne "Butch" Turner
B Jan 21, 1951 @ Southampton County, Virginia
M1 Mar 26, 1971 @ Elizabeth City, Pasquotank County, North Carolina
Res May 20, 1975 @ Franklin, Virginia
Div May 20, 1975 @ Southampton County, Virginia
Res Jun 23, 1975 @ Franklin, Virginia
M2 Jun 28, 1975 @ Shenandoah, Page County, Virginia
Res Nov 17, 2000 @ Franklin, Virginia
D Jul 24, 2019 @ Franklin, Virginia, buried @ Poplar Spring Cemetery, Franklin, Virginia

(Attended Mars Hill College and Virginia Commonwealth University; high school

football coach; athletic specialist for Franklin Parks and Recreation Department for 40 years; member of Franklin Baptist Church)

8606, 8827

1st Kay Frances (Collier) Turner
B Jan 23, 1952 @ Durham, Durham County, North Carolina
M Mar 26, 1971 @ Elizabeth City, Pasquotank County, North Carolina
Div
D

8596, 8912, 9982, 12820

2nd Marilyn Victoria "Vickie" (Jenkins) Turner
B Jul 6, 1950 @ Harrisonburg, Virginia
Res Jun 23, 1975 @ Franklin, Virginia
M Jun 28, 1975 @ Shenandoah, Page County, Virginia
D Mar 11, 2015, buried @ Poplar Spring Cemetery, Franklin, Virginia

(Graduate of Radford College; physical education teacher; member of Franklin Baptist Church

8912, 9982

(2) Stephen B. Turner
B May 6, 1956 @ Southampton County, Virginia
Res Nov 17, 2000 @ Richmond, Virginia
M
D

8596, 8606, 8912, 9982

(3) Bruce Wade Turner
B Jun 15, 1959 @ Southampton County, Virginia
Res Jun 29, 1978 @ Windsor, Isle of Wight County, Virginia
M1 Jul 8, 1978 @ Franklin, Virginia
Div May 26, 1998 @ Southampton County, Virginia
M2
Res Nov 17, 2000 @ Sedley, Southampton County, Virginia
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

8596, 8606, 8912

1st Phyllis Laverne (Darden) Turner
B Mar 21, 1960 @ Southampton County, Virginia
Res Jun 29, 1978 @ Carrsville, Isle of Wight County, Virginia
M Jul 8, 1978 @ Franklin, Virginia
Div May 26, 1998 @ Southampton County, Virginia
D

9982

2nd Lisa (____) Turner
B
M
D

6416, 8447, 8596, 8606, 8912, 9982, 12821, 12822, 14134

(2) Millard Jarrett Wade, Jr.
B Nov 28, 1928 @ Courtland, Southampton County, Virginia
Res Apr 7, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & May 21, 1940 @ Franklin, Southampton County, Virginia
Res Feb 2, 1951 @ Richmond, Virginia
M1 Feb 9, 1951 @ Chase, Mecklenburg County, Virginia
Res Mar 13, 1962 @ Franklin, Virginia
Div Mar 13, 1962 @ Chesterfield County, Virginia
Res Dec 6, 1962 @ Franklin, Virginia
M2 Dec 7, 1962 @ Nansemond County, Virginia
Res May 1, 1974 @ Franklin, Virginia
D May 1, 1974 @ Norfolk, Virginia, buried @ Riverside Cemetery, Courtland, Southampton County, Virginia

(Served in World War II; truck driver in 1951; construction worker for Tidewater Construction Company in 1962; painting contractor in 1974; died from injuries suffered in fall from ladder)

8596, 8606, 8912, 9982, 14134

1st Valeria Kathleen (Moore) Wade
B Dec 24, 1931 @ Wyliesburg, Charlotte County, Virginia
Res Feb 2, 1951 @ Richmond, Virginia
M Feb 9, 1951 @ Chase, Mecklenburg County, Virginia
Res Mar 13, 1962 @ Richmond, Virginia
Div Mar 13, 1962 @ Chesterfield County, Virginia
D

(Secretary for Charlie Pope Ford, Inc., in 1951)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

8447, 8596, 8606, 8912, 10034, 12820

2nd Ernestine Adell (Cutchins) (Drake) Wade
B Jan 18, 1939 @ Southampton County, Virginia
Res Nov 1, 1956 @ Franklin, Southampton County, Virginia
M1 Nov 4, 1956 @ Franklin, Southampton County, Virginia
Res Mar 5, 1962 @ Franklin, Virginia
Div Mar 5, 1962 @ Isle of Wight County, Virginia
Res Dec 6, 1962 @ Franklin, Virginia
M2 Dec 7, 1962 @ Nansemond County, Virginia
D Apr 27, 2014 @ Southampton County, Virginia, buried @ Poplar Springs Cemetery, Franklin, Virginia

(Secretary in 1962)

6416, 8912, 8958, 9114, 9982, 9985, 10187, 10902, 12822, 12931

(3) Edwin Sammons Wade
B Jan 17, 1933 @ Southampton County, Virginia
Res Apr 1, 1935 & May 21, 1940 @ Franklin, Southampton County, Virginia
M Sep 25, 1954 @ Iselin, Middlesex County, New Jersey
Res Oct 2, 1981 & Dec 22, 1984 & Feb 3, 2004 @ High Point, Guilford County, North Carolina
D Feb 3, 2004 @ High Point, Guilford County, North Carolina

(Enlisted in U.S. Air Force on April 26, 1951, released on December 12, 1953; maintenance supervisor at Myrtle Desk in 1984)

9982, 12931

Shirley A. (Hoffman) Wade
B
M Sep 25, 1954 @ Iselin, Middlesex County, New Jersey
D

(1 child in 11th generation)

8912, 9982, 11508

(1) Keith Scott Wade
B Oct 25, 1958 @ Southampton County, Virginia
M1 Nov 1, 1980 @ Guilford County, Virginia
Div May 21, 1984 @ Guilford County, Virginia
Res Oct 7, 1984 @ High Point, Guilford County, North Carolina
M2 Dec 22, 1984
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(Attended University of North Carolina at Charlotte; owner of North Carolina Fabric & Supply in 1984)

11508

1st Paula (____) Wade
B Mar 15, 1959
M Nov 1, 1980 @ Guilford County, Virginia
Div May 21, 1984 @ Guilford County, Virginia
D

9982

2nd Lorie Jane (Goldston) Wade
B
Res Oct 7, 1984 @ Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina
M Dec 22, 1984
D

(Graduate of St. Mary's College; attended North Carolina State University)

8447, 8596, 8828, 8912, 9982, 10902, 12822

(4) John Benjamin Wade III
B Feb 25, 1935 @ Southampton County, Virginia
Res Apr 1, 1935 & May 21, 1940 & Mar 13, 1954 @ Franklin, Southampton County, Virginia
M Mar 13, 1954 @ Halifax County, North Carolina
Res Jun 14, 1980 & Oct 2, 1981 & Jun 16, 1984 @ Ashland, Hanover County, Virginia
D

8596, 8828, 8912, 10902

Mona Louise (Powell) Wade
B Oct 26, 1935 or c. 1936 @ King William County, Virginia
Res Mar 13, 1954 @ Richmond, Virginia
M Mar 13, 1954 @ Halifax County, North Carolina
D

(3 children in 11th generation)

6416, 8447, 8596, 8912, 9114, 10902

(1) Nancy Lee (Wade) Kersey
B May 20, 1954 @ Richmond, Virginia
Res Jun 19, 1979 @ Ashland, Hanover County, Virginia
M Jun 23, 1979 @ Ashland, Hanover County, Virginia
D Jun 23, 2007 @ Hanover County, Virginia

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(Graduate of Madison College)

8596, 8912, 10902

John Phillip Kersey, Jr.
B Dec 23, 1955 @ Richmond, Virginia
Res Jun 19, 1979 @ Ashland, Hanover County, Virginia
M Jun 23, 1979 @ Ashland, Hanover County, Virginia
D

(Attended Virginia Commonwealth University)

8912, 8596, 10902

(2) Robin Carol (Wade) Hall
B Nov 5, 1956 @ Richmond, Virginia
Res Jun 3, 1980 @ Richmond, Henrico County, Virginia
M Jun 14, 1980 @ Richmond, Henrico County, Virginia
D

8596, 10902

Robert Vernon Hall, Jr.
B Jun 1, 1956 @ Virginia
Res Jun 3, 1980 @ Richmond, Henrico County, Virginia
M Jun 14, 1980 @ Richmond, Henrico County, Virginia
D

8596, 8606, 8912, 10902

(3) Lisa Powell (Wade) Cocke
B Nov 30, 1960 @ Nansemond County, Virginia
Res Jun 15, 1984 @ Ashland, Hanover County, Virginia
M Jun 16, 1984 Ashland, Hanover County, Virginia
Div Aug 12, 2009 @ Hanover County, Virginia
D

(Graduate of Madison College)

8596, 8606, 8912, 10902

Wendell Thomas Cocke
B May 10, 1961 @ Richmond, Virginia
Res Jun 15, 1984 @ Montpelier, Hanover County, Virginia
M Jun 16, 1984 Ashland, Hanover County, Virginia
Div Aug 12, 2009 @ Hanover County, Virginia
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(Attended Virginia Commonwealth University)

7594, 7657, 8447, 9114, 9982, 10185, 12762,
12960, 14950, 14952, 14953, 14954, 14985, 14986

(2) Martha Blount (Richardson) Williams
B Jan 14, 1866 or Jan 1867 or c. 1868 @ Virginia
Res Aug 26, 1870 & Jun 9, 1880 @ Sussex County, Virginia
M Feb 2, 1888 @ Sussex County, Virginia
Res Jun 15, 1900 & Apr 29, 1910 & Jan 16, 1920 & Apr 23, 1930 @ Sussex County, Virginia
D Jul 18, 1935 @ Richmond, Virginia, buried @ Antioch Baptist Church Cemetery, Yale, Sussex County, Virginia

7594, 7657, 8447, 9114, 9982, 10185, 12762,
12960, 14950, 14954, 14985, 14986

Felix Eeugene Williams
B Dec 4, 1865 @ Virginia
M Feb 2, 1888 @ Sussex County, Virginia
Res Jun 15, 1900 & Apr 29, 1910 & Jan 16, 1920 & Apr 23, 1930 @ Sussex County, Virginia
D Feb 8, 1934 @ Sussex County, Virginia, buried @ Antioch Baptist Church Cemetery, Yale, Sussex County, Virginia

(Farmer in 1900 & 1910 & 1920)

(4 children in 9th generation)

6691, 7657, 8447, 8596, 8828, 8912, 9114, 9982,
10034, 10902, 12762, 12960, 14954, 14968, 14985, 14986

(1) Carsie Clifton Williams
B Dec 16, 1889 or Dec 16, 1890 or 1891 @ Yale, Sussex County, Virginia
Res Jun 15, 1900 & Apr 29, 1910 @ Sussex County, Virginia
M Mar 5, 1913 @ Halifax County, North Carolina
Res May 29, 1915 & Nov 6, 1916 @ Jarratt, Sussex County, Virginia
Res Jun 5, 1917 @ Gray, Sussex County, Virginia
Res Jan 14, 1920 & Apr 23, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & May 20, 1940 @ Sussex County, Virginia
D Jan 30, 1941 @ Roanoke Rapids, Halifax County, North Carolina, buried @ Antioch Baptist Church Cemetery, Yale, Sussex County, Virginia

(Farm laborer in 1910 & 1916 & 1917; medium height, medium build, blue eyes, dark brown hair in 1917; farmer in 1920 & 1930; farm manager in 1940)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

7657, 8447, 8596, 8828, 8912, 9982, 10034, 10187, 10902, 12801, 14968, 14985, 14986

Maggie B. or Virginia (Harrell) Williams
B May 13, 1892 or c. 1893 @ Sussex County, Virginia
M Mar 5, 1913 @ Halifax County, North Carolina
Res May 29, 1915 & Nov 6, 1916 @ Jarratt, Sussex County, Virginia
Res Jan 14, 1920 & Apr 23, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & May 20, 1940 @ Sussex County, Virginia
Res Jan 30, 1941 & Jan 8, 1976 @ Roanoke Rapids, Halifax County, North Carolina
D Jan 8, 1976 @ Roanoke Rapids, Halifax County, North Carolina, buried @ Cedarwood Cemetery, Roanoke Rapids, Halifax County, North Carolina

(5 children in 10th generation)

6416, 8447, 8596, 9114, 9982, 10034, 12791, 14981, 14985, 14986

(1) Irma Lesta (Williams) Fowler
B Jan 29, 1914 @ Sussex County, Virginia
Res Jan 14, 1920 & Apr 23, 1930 @ Sussex County, Virginia
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Emporia, Greenville County, Virginia
Res Apr 6, 1940 & Feb 23, 1944 @ Suffolk, Virginia
M Feb 23, 1944 @ Suffolk, Virginia
Res Aug 15, 1975 @ Newsoms, Southampton County, Virginia
D Aug 15, 1975 @ Franklin, Virginia, buried @ Hollywood Cemetery, Newsoms, Southampton County, Virginia

(Machine operator in peanut factory in 1940)

6416, 7453, 8447, 8551, 8596, 8912, 8958, 9114 , 12822

Henry Edward Fowler
B Apr 3, 1917 or c. 1918 @ Newsoms, Southampton County, Virginia
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 25, 1940 @ Southampton County, Virginia
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Handsom, Southampton County, Virginia
Res Feb 23, 1944 @ Newsoms, Southampton County, Virginia
M1 Feb 23, 1944 @ Suffolk, Virginia
Res Jan 2, 1985 @ Newsoms, Southampton County, Virginia
M2 Jan 13, 1985 @ Sussex County, Virginia
Res @ Newsoms, Southampton County, Virginia
D Feb 4, 2005, buried @ Holly Lawn Cemetery, Newsoms, Southampton County, Virginia

(Farm laborer in 1940; 5' 11" tall, 155 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, blonde hair in 1940; enlisted as a Private in U.S. Army on March 28, 1941, released on November 1, 1944)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

8447, 8596, 8912, 9982, 10034, 12270, 14981, 14985, 14986

(2) Lovey Virginia (Williams) Harrell
B May 29, 1915 or 1916 @ Sussex County, Virginia
Res Jan 14, 1920 & Apr 23, 1930 @ Sussex County, Virginia
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Emporia, Greenville County, Virginia
Res Aug 29, 1936 @ Suffolk, Virginia
M Aug 29, 1936 @ Nansemond County, Virginia
Res Apr 6, 1940 & Oct 10, 1940 & Nov 27, 1965 @ Suffolk, Virginia
D Nov 27, 1965 @ Suffolk, Virginia, buried @ Hollywood Cemetery, Newsoms, Southampton County, Virginia

(Shipping clerk at Planters Peanut Company)

6416, 7453, 8447, 8596, 8912, 9982, 12270, 14981, 15020

Clarence Edward Harrell
B Jan 10, 1910 or Jan 13, 1910 or Jan 10, 1913 @ Whaleyville, Nansemond County, Virginia
Res Apr 29, 1910 @ Nansemond County, Virginia
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Aug 29, 1936 @ Suffolk, Virginia
M1 Aug 29, 1936 @ Nansemond County, Virginia
Res Apr 6, 1940 & Jan 16, 1974 @ Suffolk, Virginia
M2 Jan 19, 1974 @ Suffolk, Virginia
Res Nov 21, 1984 @ Suffolk, Virginia
D Nov 21, 1984 @ Suffolk, Virginia, buried @ Holly Lawn Cemetery, Newsoms, Southampton County, Virginia

(Laborer in 1936 & 1940; employed at Planters Nut & Chocolate Company in 1940; 5' 8½" tall, 120 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, brown hair, scar under chin in 1940; supervisor at Planters Standard Brands; member of Southside Baptist Church)

9982, 14981

No descendants

6416, 7453, 8447, 8596, 8912, 9982, 10034, 10902, 14985, 14986, 15021, 15022

(3) Irene Jarratt (Williams) Newsome
B Nov 6, 1916 or c. 1917 @ Sussex County, Virginia
Res Jan 14, 1920 & Apr 23, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 @ Sussex County, Virginia
Res Dec 16, 1939 @ Emporia, Greenville County, Virginia
M Dec 16, 1939 @ Emporia, Greenville County, Virginia
Res Jun 12, 1940 @ Greenville County, Virginia
Res Feb 16, 1942 @ Emporia, Greenville County, Virginia
D Sep 26, 2012, buried @ Round Hill Church Cemetery, Greensville County, Virginia

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 7453, 8447, 8596, 8912, 9114, 10902, 15021, 15022

Thomas Barham Newsome
B Apr 12, 1917 @ Greensville County, Virginia
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Greenville County, Virginia
Res Dec 16, 1939 @ Emporia, Greenville County, Virginia
M Dec 16, 1939 @ Emporia, Greenville County, Virginia
Res Jun 12, 1940 @ Greenville County, Virginia
Res Feb 16, 1942 & May 31, 1993 @ Emporia, Greenville County, Virginia
D May 31, 1993 @ Emporia, Greensville County, Virginia, buried @ Round Hill Church Cemetery, Greensville County, Virginia

(Truck driver in contract hauling in 1940; 5' 8" tall, 275 pounds, ruddy complexion, gray eyes, brown hair, cannot straighten right arm in 1942)

10902

No descendants

7453, 8596, 8912, 9114, 9982, 9985, 10034, 10902, 11957, 14985, 14986, 15021, 15023

(4) Essie Mae (Williams) Doyle
B May 4, 1919 or c. 1920 @ Sussex County, Virginia
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Sussex County, Virginia
Res Nov 21, 1937 @ Roanoke Rapids, Halifax County, North Carolina
Res Jan 14, 1920 & Apr 23, 1930 @ Sussex County, Virginia
M Nov 21, 1937 @ Lawrenceville, Brunswick County, Virginia
Res Apr 23, 1940 @ Emporia, Greenville County, Virginia
Res Oct 16, 1940 & Apr 1, 2014 @ Roanoke Rapids, Halifax County, North Carolina
D Apr 1, 2014 @ Roanoke Rapids, Halifax County, North Carolina, buried @ Cedarwood Cemetery, Roanoke Rapids, Halifax County, North Carolina

6416, 7453, 7657, 8551, 8596, 9114, 9982, 10902, 11957, 15021, 15023

Peter Doyle, Jr.
B Aug 22, 1909 or c. 1910 @ Halifax County, North Carolina or Greenville County, Virginia
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Emporia, Greenville County, Virginia
Res Nov 21, 1937 @ Roanoke Rapids, Halifax County, North Carolina
M Nov 21, 1937 @ Lawrenceville, Brunswick County, Virginia
Res Apr 23, 1940 @ Emporia, Greenville County, Virginia
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Roanoke Rapids, Halifax County, North Carolina
Res Apr 18, 1942 @ Greensville County, Virginia
Res Nov 24, 1946 @ Roanoke Rapids, Halifax County, North Carolina
D Oct 18, 1991 @ Roanoke Rapids, Halifax County, North Carolina, buried @ Cedarwood Cemetery, Roanoke Rapids, Halifax County, North Carolina

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(Employed in cotton mill in 1937; laborer in agricultural implements factory in 1940; employed at Roanoke Milk Company #2 in 1940; 5' 5" tall, 145 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, brown hair, nip out of right ear in 1940; enlisted as a Private in U.S. Army on April 18, 1942)

(3 children in 11th generation)

8912, 9982, 10034, 10902, 15021

(1) Melvin Joseph Doyle
B Aug 3, 1938 @ Greensville County, Virginia
Res Apr 23, 1940 @ Emporia, Greenville County, Virginia
M
D

10034, 10902

Mary Frances (____) Doyle
B
M
D

7657, 8912, 9982, 10034, 10902, 15021, 15023

(2) Cecil Eugene Doyle
B Jun 14, 1939 @ Sussex County, Virginia or Emporia, Greenville County, Virginia
Res Apr 23, 1940 @ Emporia, Greenville County, Virginia
Res Nov 24, 1946 @ Roanoke Rapids, Halifax County, North Carolina
M None
D Nov 24, 1946 @ Roanoke Rapids, Halifax County, North Carolina, buried @ Cedarwood Cemetery, Roanoke Rapids, Halifax County, North Carolina

6416, 7437, 7602, 8416, 8958, 9114, 9982, 10034, 10187, 10475, 10812, 10902, 11957

(3) William Thomas Doyle
B Dec 9, 1941 @ Roanoke Rapids, Halifax County, Virginia
M May 11, 1974 @ San Diego County, California
Div Jul 29, 1983 @ Los Angeles County, California
Res Jul 29, 1999 @ Roanoke Rapids, Halifax County, North Carolina
D Jul 29, 1999 @ Roanoke Rapids, Halifax County, North Carolina, buried @ Arlington National Cemetery, Arlington, Arlington County, Virginia

(Enlisted in U.S. Navy on June 1, 1974, promoted to Chief Warrant Officer 3rd Class, released on January 31, 1982)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

7436, 7437, 8416

Blanca S. (Lara) Doyle
B Nov 28, 1951 or c. 1952 @ Merced County, California
M May 11, 1974 @ San Diego County, California
Div Jul 29, 1983 @ Los Angeles County, California
D

6416, 7453, 8447, 8551, 8596, 8912, 8958, 9982, 10034, 10902, 12768, 14968, 14986

(5) Carsie Clifton Williams, Jr.
B Oct 22, 1922 or c. 1923 @ Sussex County, Virginia
Res Apr 23, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & May 20, 1940 @ Sussex County, Virginia
Res Jan 30, 1941 & Jun 30, 1942 @ Suffolk, Virginia
Res Jan 15, 1943 @ Nansemond County, Virginia
Res Jul 12, 1946 @ Suffolk, Virginia
M Jul 13, 1946 @ Suffolk, Virginia
Res @ Suffolk, Virginia
D Nov 21, 1998 @ Suffolk, Virginia, buried @ Holly Lawn Cemetery, Suffolk, Virginia

(Farm laborer in 1940; employed at Platers Nut & Chocolate Company in 1942; 5' 8" tall, 210 pounds, ruddy complexion, hazel eyes, brown hair in 1942; enlisted as a Private in U.S. Army on January 15, 1943, released on February 2, 1946; laborer in peanut company in 1946; cold storage supervisor for Planters Peanuts; member of Southside Baptist Church, Suffolk Masonic Lodge No. 30, Grand Chapter of Royal Arch Masons, Portsmouth Commandery No. 5 of Knights Templar, and Order of the Eastern Star)

8447, 8596, 8912, 10034, 10902

Virginia Dare (Parker) Williams
B Dec 28, 1922 or c. 1923 @ Nansemond County, Virginia
Res Jul 12, 1946 @ Suffolk, Virginia
M Jul 13, 1946 @ Suffolk, Virginia
Res Nov 21, 1998 & Jul 21, 2014 @ Suffolk, Virginia
D Jul 21, 2014 @ Franklin, Virginia, buried @ Holly Lawn Cemetery, Suffolk, Virginia

(Member of Southside Baptist Church and Order of the Eastern Star)

10902

No descendants

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 7453, 7595, 7604, 8447, 8828, 12764, 12960, 14659, 14954

(2) Clara C. (Williams) Francis
B Jun 1892 or Jul 6 or 8, 1893 or c. 1894 or 1895 @ Gray, Sussex County, Virginia
Res Jun 15, 1900 & Apr 29, 1910 @ Sussex County, Virginia
M Feb 27, 1913 @ Person County, North Carolina
Res Jan 10, 1920 & Apr 12, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 9, 1940 & Apr 27, 1942 & Aug 7, 1971 @ Richmond, Virginia
D Aug 7, 1971 @ Mathews, Mathews County, Virginia, buried @ Greenwood Memorial Gardens, Goochland County, Virginia

6691, 7453, 7595, 7604, 8447, 8828, 9114, 9982, 12764, 14659

Edward Lewis Francis
B Aug 10, 1886 or c. 1887 or 1888 @ Richmond, Virginia or Brookneal, Campbell County, Virginia
M Feb 27, 1913 @ Person County, North Carolina
Res Jun 5, 1917 & Jan 10, 1920 & Apr 12, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 9, 1940 & Apr 27, 1942 & Aug 17, 1959 @ Richmond, Virginia
D Aug 17, 1959 @ Lynchburg, Virginia, buried @ Greenwood Memorial Gardens, Goochland County, Virginia

(Employed at Va. P. & P. Company in 1917; tall, slender, grey eyes, brown hair in 1917; brakeman for railroad in 1920; conductor for railroad in 1930; brakeman for railroad in 1940; yard brakeman for Richmond, Fredericksburg & Potomac Railroad Company in 1942; 6' 2½" tall, 165 pounds, ruddy complexion, hazel eyes, brown hair in 1942; member of the Brotherhood of Railway Brakemen)

(1 child in 10th generation)

6416, 7453, 7595, 7602, 7604, 8447, 8596, 9114, 9982, 10902, 12764, 14659

(1) Edward Russell Francis
B Apr 29, 1914 or c. 1915 @ Jarrett, Sussex County, Virginia
Res Jan 10, 1920 & Apr 12, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 9, 1940 & Oct 16, 1940 @ Richmond, Virginia
M
Res Aug 17, 1959 @ Richmond, Virginia
D Mar 3, 2003 @ Richmond, Virginia, buried @ Greenwood Memorial Gardens, Goochland County, Virginia

(Assistant foreman at tobacco manufacturing company in 1940; employed by P. Lorillard Company in 1940; 6' 4" tall, 180 pounds, light complexion bue eyes, blonde hair, brown birthmark on right leg in 1940; Lieutenant in U.S. Coast Guard in World War II; employed as personnel manager by Consolidated Cigar Corporation for 42 years)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 8447, 8596, 9114, 10902, 14659, 15024

Mary Ann (Malenda) Francis
B Jan 31, 1914 @ Maryland
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 11, 1940 @ Baltimore, Maryland
M
Res @ Richmond, Virginia
D Jun 14, 1997 @ Richmond, Virginia, buried @ Greenwood Memorial Gardens, Goochland County, Virginia

(Packer in biscuit company in 1940)

(3 children in 11th generation)

8596, 8606, 8828, 10902

(1) Edward Lewis Francis
B c. 1941 or Dec 13, 1943 @ Richmond, Virginia or Baltimore, Maryland
Res Jul 13, 1963 @ Richmond, Virginia
M Jul 13, 1963 @ Hertford, Perquimans County, North Carolina
Res Jun 4, 1969 @ Fort Polk, Louisiana
Div Jun 4, 1969 @ Richmond, Virginia
Res Jun 10, 1971 @ Richmond, Virginia
M2 Jun 19, 1971 @ Richmond, Virginia
Res Nov 18, 1983 @ Richmond, Virginia
Div Nov 18, 1983 @ Chesterfield County, Virginia
Res Jul 28, 1988 @ Richmond, Virginia
M3 Aug 6, 1988 @ Mathews County, Virginia
D

(Employed as foreman at Phillip Morris Cigarette factory; member of U.S. Army in 1969)

8596, 8606, 8828, 8912

1st Blanche Dianne (Delano) (Francis) Moore
B Aug 3, 1946 or c. 1947 @ Richmond or Weems, Lancaster County, Virginia
Res Jul 13, 1963 @ Weems, Lancaster County, Virginia
M1 Jul 13, 1963 @ Hertford, Perquimans County, North Carolina
Res Jun 4, 1969 @ Richmond, Chesterfield County, Virginia
Div Jun 4, 1969 @ Richmond, Virginia
Res Aug 18, 1970 @ Richmond, Chesterfield County, Virginia
M2 Aug 29, 1970 @ Lancaster County, Virginia
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

8596, 8606, 8912

2nd Sheila Ellen (Robinson) (Boyd) Francis
B Jul 3, 1950 @ Bristol, Virginia
M1 May 26, 1967 @ Dillon, Dillon County, South Carolina
Res Jan 7, 1970 @ Chesterfield County, Virginia
Div Jan 7, 1970 @ Chesterfield County, Virginia
Res Jun 10, 1971 @ Richmond, Virginia
M2 Aug 29, 1970 @ Lancaster County, Virginia
Res Nov 18, 1983 @ Chesterfield County, Virginia
Div Nov 18, 1983 @ Chesterfield County, Virginia
D

8606

No descendants

8912, 8596, 8606, 10902

3rd Teresa Gail or Gayle (Chatham) (Hutt) Francis
B Dec 22, 1947 @ Westmoreland County, Virginia
Res Sep 3, 1968 @ Westmoreland County, Virginia
M1 Sep 7, 1968 @ Kinsale, Westmoreland County, Virginia
Res Jul 21, 1988 @ Richmond, Virginia
Div Jul 21, 1988 @ Westmoreland County, Virginia
Res Jul 28, 1988 @ Richmond, Virginia
M2 Aug 6, 1988 @ Mathews County, Virginia
D

10902

(2) Dennis A. Francis
B
M
D

10902

(3) Mary (Francis) Brubaker
B
M
D

10902

Glenn Brubaker
B
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 6691, 7453, 8447, 8596, 9114, 10902, 12821, 12960, 14950, 14954, 14985, 15015

(3) Ira McNair "Buck" Williams
B c. 1894 or Jun 25 or 26 or 28, 1898 or Jun 25, 1899 or Jun 28, 1900 @ Sussex County, Virginia
Res Jun 15, 1900 & Apr 29, 1910 @ Sussex County, Virginia
Res Sep 12, 1918 @ Yale, Sussex County, Virginia
Res Jan 16, 1920 @ Sussex County, Virginia
M Dec 14, 1922 @ Southampton County, Virginia
Res Apr 15, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 @ Southampton County, Virginia
Res May 24, 1940 @ Greensville County, Virginia
Res Feb 16, 1942 @ Jarratt, Sussex County, Virginia
Res Feb 27, 1969 @ Stony Creek, Sussex County, Virginia
D Feb 27, 1969 @ Richmond, Virginia, buried @ Neaves Family Cemetery, Southampton County, Virginia

(Farm laborer in 1910; tall, medium build, blue eyes, red hair in 1918; farm laborer in 1920; school bus driver in 1930; operator for Johns Manville Corporation in 1940 & 1942; 6' 2" tall, 185 pounds, ruddy complexion, gray eyes, brown hair in 1942)

7453, 8447, 8596, 9114, 10902, 12798, 12821, 14950, 14951, 15015

Mertie Ethel (Neves or Neaves) (Warren) Williams
B Dec 18, 1897 or c. 1898 @ Virginia
M1 Sep 12, 1918 @ Southampton County, Virginia
Res Dec 15, 1918 @ Wakefield, Sussex County, Virginia
Res Jan 31, 1920 @ Drewryville, Southampton County, Virginia
M2 Dec 14, 1922 @ Southampton County, Virginia
Res Apr 15, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 @ Southampton County, Virginia
Res May 24, 1940 @ Greensville County, Virginia
Res Feb 16, 1942 @ Jarratt, Sussex County, Virginia
Res Oct 25, 1969 @ Stony Creek, Sussex County, Virginia
D Oct 25, 1969 @ Emporia, Greensville County, Virginia, buried @ Neaves Family Cemetery, Southampton County, Virginia

(3 children in 10th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

7453, 8447, 8596, 8912, 9982, 11957, 12821, 14134, 15015

(1) Frances Ethel (Williams) Velvin
B Sep 17, 1923 or c. 1924 @ Norfolk, Virginia
Res Apr 15, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 @ Southampton County, Virginia
Res May 24, 1940 @ Greensville County, Virginia
M Jun 21, 1940 @ Emporia, Greensville County, Virginia
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Stony Creek, Sussex County, Virginia
Res Jan 29, 1961 @ Jarratt, Sussex County, Virginia
Res Dec 8, 1970 @ Hopewell, Virginia
D Dec 8, 1970 @ Hopewell, Virginia

6416, 7453, 8447, 8596, 9982, 11957, 14134

Edward Carlton Velvin
B Oct 9, 1909 or c. 1910 @ Sussex County, Virginia
Res Jun 21, 1940 @ Roanoke Rapids, Halifax County, Virginia
M Jun 21, 1940 @ Emporia, Greensville County, Virginia
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Stony Creek, Sussex County, Virginia
Res Jan 29, 1961 @ Jarratt, Sussex County, Virginia
Res Sep 20, 1984 @ Emporia, Greensville County, Virginia
D Sep 20, 1984 @ Emporia, Greensville County, Virginia

(Farmer in 1940; 5' 11" tall, 140 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1940; machine operator of woodfiber products)

(4 children in 11th generation)

8596, 9982, 11957

(1) Mertie Eugenia (Velvin) Joyner
B Dec 21, 1940 @ Roanoke, Rapids, Halifax County, North Carolina
Res Feb 17, 1956 @ Yale, Sussex County, Virginia
M Feb 18, 1956 @ Southampton County, Virginia
D

8596,9982

Sherman Lee Joyner
B c. 1932 @ Southampton County, Virginia
Res Feb 17, 1956 @ Franklin, Southampton County, Virginia
M Feb 18, 1956 @ Southampton County, Virginia
D

(Laborer in mill in 1956)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

8447, 8596, 8912, 9982

(2) Edward Carlton Velvin, Jr.
B Mar 29, 1942 @ Greensville County, Virginia
M Aug 24, 1961 @ Greensville County, Virginia
D

(Member of U.S. Army in 1961)

8596, 8912

Sally Ruth (Grizzard) Velvin
B Feb 15, 1945 @ Greensville County, Virginia
Res Aug 24, 1961 @ Emporia, Greensville County, Virginia
M Aug 24, 1961 @ Greensville County, Virginia
D

(2 children in 12th generation)

8596, 8606, 8912

(1) Christopher Wayne Velvin
B Dec 24, 1961 @ Greensville County, Virginia
Res Sep 3, 1981 @ Emporia, Greensville County, Virginia
M1 Sep 3, 1981 @ Emporia, Greensville County, Virginia
Res Dec 24, 1986 @ Greensville County, Virginia
Div Dec 24, 1986 @ Greensville County, Virginia
Res Jan 30, 1987 @ Emporia, Greensville County, Virginia
M2 Jan 31, 1987 @ Emporia, Greensville County, Virginia
D

8596, 8606, 8912

1st Catherine Elizabeth (Smith) (Velvin) Thorpe
B Aug 12, 1966 @ Greensville County, Virginia
Res Sep 3, 1981 @ Skippers, Greenville County, Virginia
M1 Sep 3, 1981 @ Emporia, Greensville County, Virginia
Res Dec 24, 1986 @ Greensville County, Virginia
Div Dec 24, 1986 @ Greensville County, Virginia
Res Jul 2, 1987 @ Emporia, Greensville County, Virginia
M2 Jul 4, 1987 @ Jarratt, Greensville County, Virginia
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

8596, 8606, 8912

2nd Pamela Denice (Harding) (Pennington) Velvin
B Oct 18, 1967 @ Greensville County, Virginia
Res Jul 25, 1985 @ Jarratt, Greensville County, Virginia
M1 Jul 27, 1985 @ Jarratt, Greensville County, Virginia
Res Nov 10, 1986 @ Jarratt, Sussex County, Virginia
Div Nov 10, 1986 @ Sussex County, Virginia
Res Jan 30, 1987 @ Jarratt, Greensville County, Virginia
M2 Jan 31, 1987 @ Emporia, Greensville County, Virginia
D

8596, 8912

(2) Carol Ann (Velvin) Grizzard
B Nov 19, 1966 @ Petersburg, Virginia
Res Nov 10, 1983 @ Emporia, Greensville County, Virginia
M Nov 11, 1983 @ Emporia, Greensville County, Virginia
D

8596, 8912

Carl Edgar Grizzard
B Aug 28, 1965 @ Greensville County, Virginia
Res Nov 10, 1983 @ Emporia, Greensville County, Virginia
M Nov 11, 1983 @ Emporia, Greensville County, Virginia
D

8596, 8606, 8912, 9982

(3) Mary Frances (Velvin) (Ogburn)
B Nov 14, 1943 @ Emporia, Greensville County, Virginia
M1 Jan 14, 1961 @ Jarratt, Sussex County, Virginia
Div
M2 Jun 27, 1972 @ Dillon, Dillon County, South Carolina
Res Sep 26, 1980 @ Franklin, Virginia
Div Sep 26, 1980 @ Southampton County, Virginia
Res Sep 16, 1981 @ Franklin, Virginia
M3 Sep 20, 1981 @ Capron, Southampton County, Virginia
D

9982

1st Charles Ogburn
B
M Jan 14, 1961 @ Jarratt, Sussex County, Virginia
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

8606, 8912

2nd Thomas Lee Bottoms
B Feb 5, 1945 @ Petersburg, Virginia
M1
Div
M2 Jun 27, 1972@ Dillon, Dillon County, South Carolina
Res Sep 26, 1980 @ Southampton County, Virginia
Div Sep 26, 1980 @ Southampton County, Virginia
D

8596, 8606, 8912

3rd James Cecil Pinner
B Jun 1, 1944 @ Suffolk, Virginia
M1 Jul 27, 1963 @ Franklin, Virginia
Div Aug 26, 1981 @ Southampton County, Virginia
Res Sep 16, 1981 @ Franklin, Virginia
M Sep 20, 1981 @ Capron, Southampton County, Virginia
D

8596, 8912, 9982, 10902

(4) Robert McNair Velvin
B Jun 5, 1946 @ Richmond, Virginia
Res Jun 9, 1966 @ Waverly, Sussex County, Virginia
M Jun 11, 1966 @ Waverly, Sussex County, Virginia
D

(Clerk in 1966)

8596, 8912, 10902

Sara Jean (Collier) Velvin
B Oct 14, 1946 or c. 1948 @ Surry County, Virginia
Res Jun 9, 1966 @ Waverly, Sussex County, Virginia
M Jun 11, 1966 @ Waverly, Sussex County, Virginia
Res Aug 25, 2019 @ North Dinwiddie, Dinwiddie County, Virginia
D Aug 25, 2019 @ North Dinwiddie, Dinwiddie County, Virginia, buried @ Oak Grove United Methodist Church Cemetery, Dinwiddie County, Virginia

(Member of Carson United Church and Oak Grove United Methodist Church)

(4 children in 12th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

10902

(1) Sara (Velvin) Harrison
B
M
Res Aug 25, 2019 @ Dinwiddie, Dinwiddie County, Virginia
D

10902

Mark Harrison
B
M
D

8596, 8912, 10902

(2) Valerie Jean (Velvin) Gunn
B Mar 31, 1970 @ Petersburg, Virginia
Res Apr 14, 1992 @ Petersburg, Virginia
M Apr 25, 1992 @ Dinwiddie County, Virginia
Res Aug 25, 2019 @ North Dinwiddie, Dinwiddie County, Virginia
D

8596, 10902

James Wilson Gunn
B Jun 27, 1969 @ Virginia
Res Apr 14, 1992 @ Colonial Heights, Virginia
M Apr 25, 1992 @ Dinwiddie County, Virginia
D

10902

(3) Sherri (Velvin) Harrison
B
M
Res Aug 25, 2019 @ Church Road, Dinwiddie County, Virginia
D

10902

Herman Harrison
B
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

8596, 8912, 10902

(4) Robert Carlton Velvin
B Jun 10, 1975 @ Petersburg, Virginia
M Nov 15, 2008 @ Colonial Heights, Virginia
Res Aug 25, 2019 @ Colonial Heights, Virginia
D

8596, 8606, 8912, 10902

Sara Elizabeth (Riggs) (Cridlin) Velvin
B Mar 29, 1982 @ Petersburg, Virginia
M1 Oct 8, 2003 @ Colonial Heights, Virginia
Div Jun 13, 2007 @ Colonial Heights, Virginia
M2 Nov 15, 2008 @ Colonial Heights, Virginia
D

6416, 8447, 8596, 8912, 9982, 12762, 12821, 14134, 15015

(2) Florine Edna (Williams) Harrell
B c. 1926 or Jul 28, 1927 or c. 1928 @ Southampton County, Virginia
Res Apr 15, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 @ Southampton County, Virginia
Res May 24, 1940 @ Greensville County, Virginia
Res Dec 19, 1945 @ Jarratt, Virginia
M Dec 23, 1945 @ Capron, Southampton County, Virginia
Res @ Stony Creek, Sussex County, Virginia
D Nov 3, 1982 @ Stony Creek, Sussex County, Virginia, buried @ Antioch Baptist Church Cemetery, Yale, Sussex County, Virginia

(Restaurant operator)

6416, 7453, 7602, 8447, 8596, 8912, 8958, 9114, 9982, 12762, 14134

Calvin Edsel Harrell
B May 30, 1926 @ Jarratt, Sussex County, Virginia
Res May 30, 1944 & Dec 19, 1945 @ Jarratt, Sussex County, Virginia
M Dec 23, 1945 @ Capron, Southampton County, Virginia
Res @ Stony Creek, Sussex County, Virginia
D Oct 7, 1997 @ Stony Creek, Sussex County, Virginia, buried @ Antioch Baptist Church Cemetery, Yale, Sussex County, Virginia

(5' 9" tall, 147 pounds, ruddy complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1944; enlisted in U.S. Army on September 21, 1944, served with 100th Infantry Division in Europe in World War II, promoted to Private 1st Class, awarded Purple Heart, released on October 12, 1945; farmer in 1945)

(4 children in 11th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

8596, 8912, 9982

(1) Joyce Ann (Harrell) Morris
B Nov 9, 1946 @ Richmond, Virginia
Res Jun 12, 1968 @ Stony Creek, Sussex County, Virginia
M Jun 15, 1968 @ Yale, Sussex County, Virginia
Res Oct 7, 1997 & Aug 8, 2007 @ Williamsburg, Virginia
D

(Student in 1968)

8596, 9982

William Henry Morris, Jr.
B c. 1946 @ Petersburg, Virginia
Res Jun 12, 1968 @ Waverly, Sussex County, Virginia
M Jun 15, 1968 @ Yale, Sussex County, Virginia
D

(Student in 1968)

(2 children in 12th generation)

9982

(1) Tanya Morris
B
M
D

9982

(2) Teri Morris
B
M
D

6416, 8447, 8827, 8912, 9982, 14988

(2) Calvin Warren Harrell
B Apr 17, 1951 @ Richmond, Virginia
Res Oct 7, 1997 @ Stoney Creek, Sussex County, Virginia
M Aug 19, 1968 @ Elizabeth City, Pasquotank County, North Carolina
Res Aug 8, 2007 @ Stony Creek, Sussex County, Virginia
D Aug 8, 2007 @ Stony Creek, Sussex County, Virginia, buried @ Southlawn Memorial Park, Prince George County, Virginia

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

8827, 8912, 9982, 12791

Nancy Winfield (Young) (Harrell) Morris
B Aug 17, 1952 @ Petersburg, Virginia
M1 Aug 19, 1968 @ Elizabeth City, Pasquotank County, North Carolina
M2
D

(2 children in 12th generation)

8596, 8912, 9982, 12791

(1) Sheila Ann (Harrell) Vick
B Aug 14, 1969 @ Petersburg, Virginia
Res Apr 29, 1992 @ Stony Creek, Sussex County, Virginia
M May 9, 1992 @ Stony Creek, Sussex County, Virginia
D

8596, 8606, 9982, 11957, 12791

Eddie Thomas Vick
B Feb 10, 1957 @ Halifax County, North Carolina
Res Nov 16, 1979 @ Stony Creek, Sussex County, Virginia
M1 Nov 24, 1979 @ Purdy, Greensville County, Virginia
Res Nov 21, 1991 @ Stony Creek, Sussex County, Virginia
Div Nov 21, 1991 @ Sussex County, Virginia
Res Apr 29, 1992 @ Stony Creek, Sussex County, Virginia
M2 May 9, 1992 @ Stony Creek, Sussex County, Virginia
Res Sep 13, 2018 @ Yale, Sussex County, Virginia
D Sep 13, 2018, buried @ Capron Cemetery, Capron, Southampton County, Virginia

(Owner and operator of Eddie's Small Engines; member and Fire Chief of Stony Creek Volunteer Fire Department; Public Safety Coordinator for Sussex County)

9982, 12791

(2) Jeffrey Harrell
B
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

8596, 8912, 9982, 10902, 12762

(3) Ethel Juanita "Nita" (Harrell) Wright
B Oct 16, 1953 @ Southampton County, Virginia
Res Oct 4, 1971 @ Stony Creek, Sussex County, Virginia
M Oct 16, 1971 @ Sussex County, Virginia
Res Oct 7, 1997 & Aug 8, 2007 @ Skippers, Greensville County, Virginia
D

8596, 9982, 10902, 11957, 12762

Johnny Lofton Wright, Jr.
B Sep 1, 1950 @ Halifax County, North Carolina
Res Oct 4, 1971 @ Emporia, Greensville County, Virginia
M Oct 16, 1971 @ Sussex County, Virginia
D

8596, 9982, 11957, 12762

(4) Michael Wayne Harrell
B Feb 10, 1956 @ Halifax County, North Carolina
Res Nov 14, 1975 @ Stony Creek, Sussex County, Virginia
M Nov 22, 1975 @ Purdy, Greensville County, Virginia
Res Oct 7, 1997 @ Ivor, Southampton County, Virginia
Res Aug 8, 2007 & Sep 7, 2015 @ Yale, Sussex County, Virginia
D Sep 7, 2015 @ Sussex County, Virginia, buried @ Antioch Baptist Church Cemetery, Yale, Sussex County, Virginia

(Ordained minister of Cypress Baptist Church, Millfield Baptist Church, Antioch Baptist Church, and Purdy Baptist Church)

8596, 8912, 12762

Pamela Meade (Phelps) Harrell
B Jun 26, 1957 @ Richmond, Virginia
Res Nov 14, 1975 @ Emporia, Greensville County, Virginia
M Nov 22, 1975 @ Purdy, Greensville County, Virginia
D

(2 children in 12th generation)

8596, 8912, 12762

(1) Abbey (Harrell) Webb
B May 25 1979 @ Richmond, Virginia
M Jul 19, 2003 @ Sussex County, Virginia
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

8596, 11957, 12762

Jared Lowery Webb
B 1979 @ Pasquotank County, North Carolina
M Jul 19, 2003 @ Sussex County, Virginia
D

8596, 8912, 12762

(2) Thomas Wayne Harrell
B Aug 30, 1982 @ Richmond, Virginia
M Apr 25, 2009 @ Sussex County, Virginia
D

8596, 8606, 9982, 10099, 12762

Melissa Shannon (Lee) (Lennick) Harrell
B Dec 12, 1977 @ Jefferson County, Kentucky
M1 Apr 15, 2000 @ Chesterfield County, Virginia
Div Mar 4, 2009 @ Chesterfield County, Virginia
M2 Apr 25, 2009 @ Sussex County, Virginia
D

6416, 8447, 8596, 8912, 9114, 9736, 10630, 10902, 14134, 15015

(3) Mertie Blount "Billie" (Williams) (Faison) Keeter
B May 2 or 25, 1932 @ Joyner, Southampton County, Virginia
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Southampton County, Virginia
Res May 24, 1940 @ Greensville County, Virginia
Res Oct 18, 1948 @ Jarratt, Virginia
M1 Oct 18, 1948 @ Emporia, Greensville County, Virginia
Div 1954 @ Gadsden County, Florida
Res Jun 10, 1954 @ Franklin, Southampton County, Virginia
M2 Jun 12, 1954 @ Franklin, Southampton County, Virginia
Res @ Sedley, Southampton County, Virginia
D Nov 16, 2003 @ Norfolk, Virginia, buried @ Southampton Memorial Park

(Stenographer in 1954; member of Sedley Baptist Church; school bus driver for Southampton County)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

8596, 8607, 8912, 9736, 9982, 10265, 10630, 14134

1st James Melvin Faison
B Jan 10, 1932 @ Petersburg, Virginia
Res Oct 18, 1948 @ Petersburg, Virginia
M1 Oct 18, 1948 @ Emporia, Greensville County, Virginia
Div 1954 @ Gadsden County, Florida
M2 Mar 12, 1955 @ Neosho, Newton County, Missouri
Res Nov 22, 2017 @ Yorktown, York County, Virginia
D Nov 22, 2017 @ Yorktown, York County, Virginia, buried @ Hampton Memorial Gardens, Hampton, Virginia

(Service station employee in 1948; Staff Sergeant in U.S. Army; employed at Yorktown Naval Weapons Station; member of Veterans of Foreign Wars)

(2 children in 11th generation)

8596, 8606, 8912, 10630, 10902

(1) Nancy Yvonne (Faison) (Britt) Van Horn
B May 5, 1949 @ Petersburg, Virginia
Res Jul 28, 1966 @ Stony Creek, Sussex County, Virginia
M1 Aug 14, 1966 @ Waverly, Sussex County, Virginia
Res Sep 3, 1969 @ Waverly, Sussex County, Virginia
Div Sep 3, 1969 @ Southampton County, Virginia
Res Sep 9, 1970 @ Warren, Trumbull County, Ohio
M2 Sep 26, 1970 @ Trumbull County, Ohio
Res Nov 16, 2003 @ Warren, Trumbull County, Ohio
Res Apr 16, 2013 @ Ohio
Res Aug 31, 2013 @ Cortland, Trumbull County, Ohio
D

(Baby sitter in 1970)

8596, 8606, 8912

1st Daniel Lee Britt
B Jun 11, 1946 @ Suffolk, Virginia
Res Jul 28, 1966 @ Waverly, Sussex County, Virginia
M Aug 14, 1966 @ Waverly, Sussex County, Virginia
Div Sep 3, 1969 @ Southampton County, Virginia
D

(Laborer for Dupont Company in 1966; member of U.S. Air Force in 1969)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(1 child in 12th generation)

10630, 10902

(1) Donna (Britt) Hague
B c. 1967
M
D

10902

____ Hague
B
M
D

10630, 10902

2nd Edward Lee Van Horn
B Oct 18, 1946 @ Evansdale, Monongalia County, West Virginia
Res Sep 9, 1970 @ Warren, Trumbull County, Ohio
M Sep 26, 1970 @ Trumbull County, Ohio
D

(Employed by General Motors Corporation in 1970)

6416, 8447, 8596, 8912, 10902, 14988

(2) Melvin Earl Faison
B Feb 7, 1951 @ Petersburg, Virginia
Res Sep 25, 1970 @ Courtland, Southampton County, Virginia
M Sep 26, 1970 @ Prince George County, Virginia
Res Nov 16, 2003 & Apr 16, 2013 & Aug 31, 2013 @ Colonial Heights, Virginia
D Aug 31, 2013 @ Colonial Heights, Virginia, buried @ Southlawn Memorial Park, Prince George County, Virginia

(Member of Faith Baptist Church; employed as delivery driver by United Parcel Service from 1973 to 1998; fence estimator for Russell Fence Company)

8596, 8912, 10902

Judy Lynn (Hawthorne) Faison
B Jun 29, 1952 @ Petersburg, Virginia
Res Sep 25, 1970 @ Disputanta, Prince George County, Virginia
M Sep 26, 1970 @ Prince George County, Virginia
D

(2 children in 12th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

10902

(1) Renee (Faison) Cassort
B
M
Res Aug 31, 2013 @ DeWitt, Dinwiddie County, Virginia
D

10902

David Cassort
B
M
D

10902

(2) Jay Faison
B
Res Aug 31, 2013 @ Colonial Heights, Virginia
M
D

6416, 8447, 8596, 10902, 14134

2nd Charles Oliver Keeter, Jr.
B Oct 27, 1931 or c. 1932 @ Franklin, Southampton County, Virginia
Res Jun 10, 1954 @ Franklin, Southampton County, Virginia
M Jun 12, 1954 @ Franklin, Southampton County, Virginia
Res Apr 16, 2013 @ Sedley, Southampton County, Virginia
D Apr 16, 2013 @ Sedley, Southampton County, Virginia, buried @ Southampton Memorial Park

(Assistant superintendent at paper products company in 1954; member of Sedley Baptist Church; suupervisor at Woodlands Department of Union Camp Company)

(3 children in 12th generation)

10902

(1) Rae Keeter
B
M
Res Apr 16, 2013 & Aug 31, 2013 @ Franklin, Virginia
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

10902

Betty (____) Keeter
B
M
D

8596, 8606, 8912, 10902

(2) Keith Randall Keeter
B Dec 29, 1958 @ Suffolk, Virginia
Res May 12, 1982 @ Courtland, Southampton County, Virginia
M May 29, 1982 @ Franklin, Virginia
Div Oct 23, 2012 @ Southampton County, Virginia
Res Apr 16, 2013 & Aug 31, 2013 @ Franklin, Virginia
D

8596, 8606, 8912, 10902

Susan Daye (Whitley) Keeter
B Mar 3, 1964 @ Franklin, Virginia
Res May 12, 1982 @ Franklin, Virginia
M May 29, 1982 @ Franklin, Virginia
Div Oct 23, 2012 @ Southampton County, Virginia
D

8596, 8912, 10902

(3) Adrian Dean Keeter
B Aug 23, 1960 @ Suffolk, Virginia
Res Dec 5, 1979 @ Courtland, Southampton County, Virginia
M Dec 8, 1979 @ Southampton County, Virginia
Res Aug 31, 2013 @ Courtland, Southampton County, Virginia
D

8596, 10902, 11957

Patricia Ellen (Harrell) (Ward) Keeter
B Dec 12, 1957 @ Windsor, Bertie County, North Carolina
Res Jan 18, 1974 @ Handsom, Southampton County, Virginia
M1 Jan 18, 1974 @ Southampton County, Virginia
Res Aug 2, 1979 @ Como, Hertford County, North Carolina
Div Aug 2, 1979
Res Dec 5, 1979 @ Franklin, Virginia
M2 Dec 8, 1979 @ Southampton County, Virginia
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 7604, 8447, 12704, 12764, 14954, 14985

(4) Mable Prince Williams
B Mar 11, 1901 or Mar 11, 1902 @ Virginia
Res Apr 29, 1910 & Jan 16, 1920 @ Sussex County, Virginia
Res Apr 12, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 2, 1940 & Feb 12, 1975 @ Richmond, Virginia
M None
D Feb 12, 1975 @ Richmond, Virginia, buried @ Blandford Cemetery, Petersburg, Virginia

7605, 10185, 14952, 14953

(3) Laura B. (Richardson) Johnson
B c. 1866 or 1869 @ Sussex County, Virginia
Res Aug 26, 1870 & Jun 9, 1880 @ Sussex County, Virginia
M Apr 23, 1892 @ Sussex County, Virginia
D Feb 16, 1894 @ Sussex County, Virginia

7605, 7676, 8447, 8828, 9108, 10185, 15025

George L. Johnson
B May 5, 1855 or c. 1856 @ Sussex County, Virginia or North Carolina
M1 Apr 23, 1892 @ Sussex County, Virginia
Res Feb 23, 1898 @ Gates County, North Carolina
M2 Feb 23, 1898 @ Gates County, North Carolina
Res Jun 19, 1900 @ Gates County, North Carolina
Res Apr 16, 1910 @ Norfolk, Virginia
D Jan 12, 1925 @ Portsmouth, Norfolk County, Virginia, buried @ Oak Grove Cemetery, Portsmouth, Virginia

(House painter in 1900 & 1910)

8447, 8912, 10185, 12704, 12960, 14950, 14952, 14953, 14954, 14965, 14966, 15026

(4) Benjamin Jordan Richardson
B Mar 27, 1867 or c. 1868 @ Sussex County, Virginia
Res Aug 26, 1870 & Jun 9, 1880 @ Sussex County, Virginia
M May 17, 1892 @ Sussex County, Virginia
Res Jun 11, 1900 & Apr 29, 1910 @ Sussex County, Virginia
Res Jan 21, 1920 @ Petersburg, Virginia
Res Apr 18, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 30, 1940 @ Prince George County, Virginia
Res Apr 2, 1962 @ Petersburg, Virginia
D Apr 2, 1962 @ Petersburg, Virginia, buried @ Blandford Cemetery, Petersburg, Virginia

(Farmer in 1900 & 1910; ice maker for army camp in 1920; farmer in 1930)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

8447, 8912, 10185, 12704, 12960, 14950, 14952, 14953, 14954, 14965, 14966, 15026

Lillie A. (Lewis) (Poole) Richardson
B Nov 25, 1866 or c. 1867 or Nov 1868 @ Sussex County, Virginia
Res Sep 10, 1870 & Jun 14, 1880 @ Sussex County, Virginia
M1
M2 May 17, 1892 @ Sussex County, Virginia
Res Jun 11, 1900 & Apr 29, 1910 @ Sussex County, Virginia
Res Jan 21, 1920 @ Petersburg, Virginia
Res Apr 18, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 30, 1940 & Jun 13, 1947 @ Prince George County, Virginia
D Jun 13, 1947 @ Petersburg, Virginia, buried @ Blandford Cemetery, Petersburg, Virginia

(4 children in 9th generation)

6416, 7453, 8447, 9114, 9982, 10221, 12704, 12960, 14954, 14968, 14986, 15026

(1) Eleanor Oney (Richardson) Barham
B Aug 30, 1894 or c. 1895 or 1896 @ Virginia
Res Jun 11, 1900 & Apr 29, 1910 @ Sussex County, Virginia
M Sep 11, 1914 @ Washington, District of Columbia
Res Jan 21, 1920 @ Petersburg, Virginia
Res Apr 19, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 24, 1940 & Apr 27, 1942 @ Sussex County, Virginia
Res Jul 18, 1949 @ Walnut Hill, Sussex County, Virginia or Petersburg, Virginia
Res May 16, 1988 @ Capron, Southampton County, Virginia
D May 16, 1988 @ Franklin, Virginia, buried @ Blandford Cemetery, Petersburg, Virginia

6691, 7453, 8447, 9114, 9982, 10221, 12704, 14968, 14986, 15026

George Edmund Barham
B Dec 27, 1890 or Dec 27, 1891 or c. 1892 @ Emporia, Greenville County, Virginia
M Sep 11, 1914 @ Washington, District of Columbia
Res Jun 5, 1917 @ Gray, Sussex County, Virginia
Res Jan 21, 1920 @ Petersburg, Virginia
Res Apr 19, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 24, 1940 & Apr 27, 1942 @ Sussex County, Virginia
Res Jul 18, 1949 @ Walnut Hill, Sussex County, Virginia or Petersburg, Virginia
D Jul 18, 1949 @ Sussex County, Virginia, buried @ Blandford Cemetery, Petersburg, Virginia

(Farmer in 1917; tall, stout, brown eyes, black hair in 1917; manager of garage in 1920; farmer in 1930; retail salesman in 1940; 6' tall, 220 pounds, ruddy complexion, brown eyes, brown hair in 1942; farmer and timberman; member of Shiloh Baptist Church and Powhatan Masonic Lodge No. 124)

6691, 14968, 14986, 15026

No descendants

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 6691, 7453, 8447, 8596, 8912, 10185, 12704, 12960, 14954, 14962, 15026, 15027

(2) Hugh Prince Richardson
B Oct 18, 1896 or Nov 1896 or c. 1897 @ Yale, Sussex County, Virginia
Res Jun 11, 1900 & Apr 29, 1910 @ Sussex County, Virginia
Res Jun 5, 1918 @ Petersburg, Virginia
M Nov 30, 1918 @ Petersburg, Virginia
Res Jan 21, 1920 & Apr 16, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 30, 1940 & Apr 27, 1942 @ Petersburg, Virginia
D Dec 5, 1979 @ Petersburg, Virginia, buried @ Blandford Cemetery, Petersburg, Virginia

(Farm laborer in 1910; tall, slender, blue eyes, light hair in 1918; lineman for telephone company in 1920 & 1930 & 1940; employed by Chesapeake & Potomac Telephone Company in 1942; 5' 8" tall, 153 pounds, ruddy complexion, blue eyes, blonde hair, tattoo on left arm in 1942; foreman for Chesapeake & Potomac Telephone Company)

7453, 8447, 8596, 9982, 10185, 12704, 14962, 15026, 15027

Elsie Irene (Murrell) Richardson
B Aug 22, 1896 or c. 1898 @ Southampton County, Virginia
M Nov 30, 1918 @ Petersburg, Virginia
Res Jan 21, 1920 & Apr 16, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 30, 1940 & Apr 27, 1942 & Jul 2, 1961 & Dec 5, 1979 @ Petersburg, Virginia
D Jul 2, 1961 @ Petersburg, Virginia, buried @ Blandford Cemetery, Petersburg, Virginia

(2 children in 10th generation)

8447, 8596, 8912, 9982, 10902, 11371, 14962, 15026, 15027

(1) Merl or Murrell Prince (Richardson) Hoffman
B Nov 23 or 26, 1919 or c. 1920 @ Petersburg, Dinwiddie County, Virginia
Res Jan 21, 1920 & Apr 16, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 30, 1940 & Dec 20, 1943 @ Petersburg, Virginia
M Dec 27, 1943 @ Petersburg, Virginia
Res May 16, 1950 @ Pittsburgh, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania
Res Aug 3, 1968 & Jul 17, 1982 @ Petersburg, Virginia
D Jul 17, 1982 @ Petersburg, Virginia, buried @ Blandford Cemetery, Petersburg, Virginia

(Graduate of Smithdeal Massey Business College; stenographer in department store in 1940; stenographer in civil service in 1943; secretary for First Christian Church; killed by gunshot by daughter's jealous suitor Richard Conrad Hartmann)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 7453, 8596, 9982, 10902, 11371, 15030

William Frank Hoffman
B Nov 22, 1917 @ Harrisburg, Dauphin County, Pennsylvania
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 5, 1940 @ Cumberland County, Pennsylvania
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Johnstown, Cambria County, Pennsylvania
Res Dec 20, 1943 @ Harrisburg, Dauphin County, Pennsylvania
M1 Dec 27, 1943 @ Petersburg, Virginia
Res May 16, 1950 & Aug 3, 1968 @ Pittsburgh, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania
M2
Res Jul 26, 2012 @ Lillington, Harnett County, North Carolina
D Jul 26, 2012 @ Lillington, Harnett County, North Carolina

(Graduate of University of Pennsylvania Veterinary School; employed by Dr. H. B. Prothers in 1940; 5' 9" tall, 167 pounds, ruddy complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1940; enlisted in U.S. Army on December 7, 1941, served 22 months in Pacific Theater in World War II, promoted to Captain in Veterinary Corps of U.S. Army by 1943, released on February 18, 1946; member of Lillington Masonic Lodge #302)

(3 children in 11th generation)

8596, 8606, 9982, 10902

(1) Susan Murrell (Hoffman) (Walk) Bullard
B Sep 5, 1947 @ Pennsylvania
Res May 16, 1950 @ Pittsburgh, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania
Res Jul 12, 1968 @ Petersburg, Virginia
M1 Aug 3, 1968 @ Petersburg, Virginia
Res Feb 26, 1981 @ Petersburg, Virginia
Div Feb 26, 1981 @ Petersburg, Virginia
Res Jul 17, 1982 & Apr 19, 1984 @ Petersburg, Virginia
M2 May 5, 1984 @ Petersburg, Virginia
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

8596, 8606, 9982, 10034, 10902, 11193

1st Paul Winifred Walk, Jr.
B Oct 28, 1944 @ Bluefield, Mercer County, West Virginia
Res Jul 12, 1968 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M1 Aug 3, 1968 @ Petersburg, Virginia
Res Feb 26, 1981 @ Petersburg, Virginia
Div Feb 26, 1981 @ Petersburg, Virginia
M2
Res Dec 26, 2016 @ Colonial Heights, Virginia
D Dec 26, 2016 @ Colonial Heights, Virginia

(Bachelor of Science Degree in Business Finance from Virginia Polytechnic Institute in 1967; employed at Virginia First Savings in Petersburg for 30 years; member of Nottoway Baptist Church)

8606

No descendants

8596, 8606, 8828, 10902, 11957

2nd Jesse Earl Bullard
B Oct 23, 1937 @ Cumberland County, North Carolina
Res Jul 18, 1961 @ Salisbury, Rowan County, North Carolina
M1 Jul 23, 1961 @ New Hanover County, North Carolina
Res Mar 29, 1984 @ Richmond, Virginia
Div Mar 29, 1984 @ Richmond, Virginia
Res Apr 19, 1984 @ Richmond, Virginia
M2 May 5, 1984 @ Petersburg, Virginia
D

9982, 10902

(2) Betty Ann Hoffman
B
Res Jul 26, 2012 @ Gastonia, Gaston County, North Carolina
M
D

10902

(3) Libbeth M. (Hoffman) Hitchcock
B
M
Res Jul 26, 2012 @ Charlotte, Mecklenburg County, North Carolina
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

10902

Charles Hitchcock
B
M
D

6416, 7453, 8447, 8551, 8596, 8912, 8958, 9114, 9982, 14962, 14988, 15207

(2) Winston Holt Richardson
B Oct 27, 1922 or c. 1923 @ Petersburg, Dinwiddie County, Virginia
Res Apr 16, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 30, 1940 & Jun 30, 1942 & Jan 25, 1947 @ Petersburg, Virginia
M Feb 1, 1947 @ Petersburg, Virginia
Res Apr 3, 1989 @ Colonial Heights, Virginia
D Apr 3, 1989 @ Colonial Heights, Virginia, buried @ Southlawn Memorial Park, Prince George County, Virginia

(Student in 1940; 6' tall, 135 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1940; enlisted as a Private in U.S. Army on January 21 or 28, 1943, released on October 26, 1945; fiscal accounting clerk for National Service Life Insurance in 1947; engineer for Allied Chemical Corporation)

8447, 8596, 8912, 12704

Frances Rochelle (Payne) Richardson
B Sep 9, 1923 or c. 1924 @ Petersburg, Dinwiddie County, Virginia
Res Jan 25, 1947 @ Petersburg, Virginia
M Feb 1, 1947 @ Petersburg, Virginia
Res Jun 8, 1971 @ Colonial Heights, Virginia
D Jun 8, 1971 @ Richmond, Virginia, buried @ Southlawn Memorial Park, Prince George County, Virginia

(Clerk at Camp Lee in 1947)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 7453, 7657, 8596, 9982, 10187, 12704, 14954, 14962, 15026

(3) Benjamin Valmore Richardson
B Aug 7, 1906 or Aug 7, 1907 or c. 1908 @ Gray, Sussex County, Virginia
Res Apr 29, 1910 @ Sussex County, Virginia
Res Jan 21, 1920 & Apr 1, 1935 & Aug 25, 1937 @ Petersburg, Virginia
M Aug 25, 1937 @ Colonial Heights, Virginia
Res Apr 17, 1940 & Oct 16, 1940 @ Petersburg, Virginia
Res Jul 6, 1969 & Sep 14, 1985 @ Charlotte, Mecklenburg County, North Carolina
Res @ Pineville, Mecklenburg County, North Carolina
D Sep 14, 1985 @ Charlotte, Mecklenburg County, North Carolina, buried @ Blandford Cemetery, Petersburg, Virginia

(Welder in 1937; welder in textile mill in 1940; employed by Tubize Chatillion in 1940; 5' 9" tall, 146 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, blonde hair and bald in 1940; engineering superintendent for Celanese Corporation for 36 years)

7453, 7657, 8596, 9982, 12704, 14962

Mabel Louise (Scott) Richardson
B Feb 14, 1909 or Feb 14, 1910 @ Petersburg, Virginia
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Aug 25, 1937 @ Petersburg, Virginia
M Aug 25, 1937 @ Colonial Heights, Virginia
Res Apr 17, 1940 & Oct 16, 1940 @ Petersburg, Virginia
Res Jul 6, 1969 @ Charlotte, Mecklenburg County, North Carolina
D Jul 6, 1969 @ Charlotte, Mecklenburg County, North Carolina, buried @ Blandford Cemetery, Petersburg, Virginia

(Member of Second Baptist Church)

(1 child in 10th generation)

8912, 9982, 15031, 15032

(1) Randolph Scott Richardson
B Jan 4, 1947 @ Petersburg, Virginia
M1 May 21, 1967 @ Mooresville, Iredell County, North Carolina
Res Jul 6, 1969 @ Charlotte, Mecklenburg County, North Carolina
M2 Aug 30, 1976 @ Mecklenburg County, North Carolina
D

(Member of Babe Ruth Baseball championship team and American Legion championship baseball team; attended Pfeiffer College; baseball player in college: deputy clerk of Superior Court; member of Air National Guard; vice-president of Record Data of North Carolina in 1976)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9982

1st Joyce Diane (Parker) Richardson
B
M May 21, 1967 @ Mooresville, Iredell County, North Carolina
D

(Attended Presbyterian Hospital School of Nursing)

14518, 15031

2nd Lucille Cannon (Gaddy) (Ogburn) Richardson
B Mar 9, 1948 @ Mecklenburg County, North Carolina
M1
M2 Aug 30, 1976 @ Mecklenburg County, North Carolina
D

(Secretary at Celanese Corporation in 1976)

6416, 7453, 8447, 8596, 9114, 9982, 10185, 12762, 12822, 14954, 15026

(4) Edith Lillie (Richardson) Grizzard
B c. 1906 or Jan 9, 1909 @ Sussex County, Virginia
Res Apr 29, 1910 @ Sussex County, Virginia
Res Jan 21, 1920 @ Petersburg, Virginia
M Mar 8, 1930 @ Petersburg, Virginia
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 17, 1940 @ Southampton County, Virginia
Res Feb 16, 1942 & Sep 1, 1988 @ Capron, Southampton County, Virginia
D Sep 1, 1988 @ Franklin, Virginia, buried @ Antioch Baptist Church Cemetery, Yale, Sussex County, Virginia

6416, 7453, 8447, 8596, 9982, 10185, 12762, 12822

Wilroy Edwards Grizzard
B Jul 18, 1904 or c. 1905 @ Southampton County, Virginia
M Mar 8, 1930 @ Petersburg, Virginia
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 17, 1940 @ Southampton County, Virginia
Res Feb 16, 1942 & Nov 26, 1986 @ Capron, Southampton County, Virginia
D Nov 26, 1986 @ Franklin, Virginia, buried @ Antioch Baptist Church Cemetery, Yale, Sussex County, Virginia

(Farmer in 1940; employed at Southampton State Farm in 1940; 5'5" tall, 155 pounds, dark complexion, brown eyes, brown hair in 1942)

(2 children in 10th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

8447, 8912, 9982, 12762, 12822

(1) Eugene Mondell Grizzard
B Dec 10, 1934 or c. 1935 @ Petersburg, Virginia
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 17, 1940 @ Southampton County, Virginia
Res Jul 24, 1956 @ Capron, Southampton County, Virginia
M Jul 29, 1956 @ Courtland, Southampton County, Virginia
D

(Assistant county agent in 1956)

8596, 8912, 12762

Patricia Ann (Worrell) Grizzard
B Sep 9, 1936 @ Southampton County, Virginia
Res Jul 24, 1956 @ Capron, Southampton County, Virginia
M Jul 29, 1956 @ Courtland, Southampton County, Virginia
Res Mar 19, 2018 @ Capron, Southampton County, Virginia
D Mar 19, 2018, buried @ Antioch Baptist Church Cemetery, Yale, Sussex County, Virginia

(Member of Antioch Baptist Church)

(4 children in 11th generation)

8912, 8596, 12762

(1) Terry Lynn (Grizzard) Barber
B Nov 5, 1959 @ Petersburg, Virginia
Res Jun 25, 1991 @ Chesapeake, Virginia
M Jun 29, 1991 @ Southampton County, Virginia
D

8596, 8606, 8912, 9982, 12762

Willard Hughes "Buddy" Barber, Jr.
B May 11, 1954 @ Suffolk, Nansemond County, Virginia
Res Mar 15, 1979 @ Chesapeake, Virginia
M1 Apr 22, 1979 @ Chesapeake, Virginia
Res Nov 3, 1989 @ Chesapeake, Virginia
Div Nov 3, 1989 @ Chesapeake, Virginia
Res Jun 25, 1991 @ Chesapeake, Virginia
M2 Jun 29, 1991 @ Southampton County, Virginia
D Dec 26, 2018 @ Chesapeake, Virginia, buried @ Antioch Baptist Church Cemetery, Yale, Sussex County, Virginia

(Member of Chesapeake Police Department for 28 years and of the Fraternal

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

Order of Police and the Police Association)

8596, 8912, 12762

(2) Carla Mondell (Grizzard) Marshall
B Apr 21, 1961 @ Petersburg, Virginia
Res Mar 28, 1985 @ Richmond, Chesterfield County, Virginia
M May 11, 1985 @ Sussex County, Virginia
D

8596, 8912, 12762

Dennis Paul Marshall
B Mar 21, 1960 @ Radford, Virginia
Res Mar 28,1985 @ Woodlawn, Carroll County, Virginia
M May 11, 1985 @ Sussex County, Virginia
D

8596, 8912, 12762

(3) Michael Eugene Grizzard
B Dec 9, 1962 @ Petersburg, Virginia
Res Dec 14, 1993 @ Capron, Southampton County, Virginia
M Dec 18, 1993 @ Franklin, Virginia
D

8596, 8912, 12762

Deborah Kay "Debbie" (McClelland) Grizzard
B Oct 28, 1962 @ Alexandria, Virginia
Res Dec 14, 1993 @ Suffolk, Virginia
M Dec 18, 1993 @ Franklin, Virginia
D

8596, 8606, 8912, 12762

(4) Maynard Wilroy Grizzard
B Aug 17, 1964 @ Petersburg, Virginia
Res May 23, 1988 @ Richmond, Henrico County, Virginia
M1 Jun 4, 1988 @ Lynchburg, Virginia
Res Aug 28, 1991 @ Chesterfield, Chesterfield County, Virginia
Div Aug 28, 1991 @ Chesterfield County, Virginia
M2 Feb 15, 1996 @ Southampton County, Virginia
Div Jul 12, 2010 @ Chesterfield County, Virginia
M3
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

8596, 8606

1st Kimberly Betty (Potter) Grizzard
B Nov 29, 1966 @ Rhode Island
Res May 23, 1988 @ Forest, Bedford County, Virginia
M Jun 4, 1988 @ Lynchburg, Virginia
Res Aug 28, 1991 @ Hopewell, Virginia
Div Aug 28, 1991 @ Chesterfield County, Virginia
D

8606

No descendants

8596, 8606

2nd Lorisue Rockefeller (Hammond) Grizzard
B
M Feb 15, 1996 @ Southampton County, Virginia
Div Jul 12, 2010 @ Chesterfield County, Virginia
D

12762

3rd Angela (____) Grizzard
B
M
D

8596, 8912, 12762, 12822

(2) Shirley Wilroy (Grizzard) Burgess
B Jun 14, 1939 @ Southampton County, Virginia
Res Apr 17, 1940 @ Southampton County, Virginia
Res Nov 19, 1959 @ Yale, Sussex County, Virginia
M Nov 21, 1959 @ Sussex County, Virginia
D

(Teacher in 1959)

8596, 8912

Wallace Emerson Burgess
B Apr 13, 1930 @ Southampton County, Virginia
Res Nov 19, 1959 @ Courtland, Southampton County, Virginia
M Nov 21, 1959 @ Sussex County, Virginia
D Sep 18, 2018 @ Southampton County, Virginia, buried @ Antioch Baptist Church Cemetery, Yale, Sussex County, Virginia

(Veteran of U.S. Army and served in 45th Division in Korean War; employed in paper mill in

1959; livestock manager for Virginia Department of Corrections; member of Vincent's Grove United Methodist Church)

(3 children in 11th generation)

8596, 8912, 12762

(1) Kathleen Dale (Burgess) Everett
B Apr 11, 1962 @ Petersburg, Southampton County, Virginia
Res Mar 5, 1982 @ Capron, Southampton County, Virginia
M Mar 13, 1982 @ Southampton County, Virginia
D

8596, 8912, 12762

Joseph Terrance "Terry" Everett
B Sep 5, 1960 @ Franklin, Virginia
Res Mar 5, 1982 @ Capron, Southampton County, Virginia
M Mar 13, 1982 @ Southampton County, Virginia
D

8912, 8596, 12762

(2) Jan Edith (Burgess) Bryant
B Jul 24, 1963 @ Petersburg, Southampton County, Virginia
Res Apr 18, 1986 @ Courtland, Southampton County, Virginia
M Apr 20, 1986 @ Courtland, Southampton County, Virginia
D

8596, 12762

George Leroy Bryant III
B Jan 29, 1963 @ Savannah, Chatham County, Georgia
Res Apr 18, 1986 @ Chesterfield, Chesterfield County, Virginia
M Apr 20, 1986 @ Courtland, Southampton County, Virginia
D

12762

(3) Tina M. Burgess
B
M
D

(Doctor in 2018)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

7605, 14952, 14953

(5) Humphrey P. Richardson
B c. 1869 @ Virginia
Res Aug 26, 1870 & Jun 9, 1880 @ Sussex County, Virginia
M
D Mar 12, 1893 @ Portsmouth, Virginia

7605, 8455, 12704, 12785, 12793, 14950, 15033

(2) Rosa B. (Grizzard) Herzog
B c. 1842 or 1843 @ Sussex County or Southampton County, Virginia
Res 1850 @ Sussex County, Virginia
Res Jul 11, 1860 @ Southampton County, Virginia
M Aug 26, 1863 @ Sussex County, Virginia
Res Aug 16, 1870 @ Petersburg, Virginia
D Apr 4, 1876 @ Petersburg, Virginia, buried @ Blandford Cemetery, Petersburg, Virginia

7605, 8455, 9016, 9423, 12704, 14950, 15007, 15033

Adolphus Herzog
B c. 1817 or 1822 or 1824 or 1826 @ Baden-Wurtemberg, Germany or Prussia
Res Aug 22, 1860 @ Sussex County, Virginia
M Aug 26, 1863 @ Sussex County, Virginia
Res Aug 16, 1870 @ Petersburg, Virginia
D Nov 13, 1877 @ Petersburg, Virginia, buried @ Blandford Cemetery, Petersburg, Virginia

(Appointed U.S. Postmaster of Stony Creek, Virginia, on October 10, 1859; merchant in 1860; enlisted as a Private in Company E, 16th Virginia Infantry, on April 27, 1861 in Suffolk, Virginia, discharged on May 14, 1862; appointed postmaster; junk dealer in 1870)

(3 children in 8th generation)

7605, 8455, 12704

(1) Hindrick A. or Hesekiah Herzog
B Sep 21 or 22, 1872 @ Petersburg, Virginia
M None
D Jul 17, 1873 @ Petersburg, Virginia, buried @ Blandford Cemetery, Petersburg, Virginia

7605

(2) Rosa B. Herzog
B Apr 4, 1876 @ Petersburg, Virginia
M None
D Apr 4, 1876 @ Petersburg, Virginia

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

7605, 12704

(3) Charles W. Herzog
B Apr 3 or 4, 1876 @ Petersburg, Virginia
M None
D Apr 20, 1876 @ Petersburg, Virginia, buried @ Blandford Cemetery, Petersburg, Virginia

7605, 7676, 8447, 8533, 9000, 10185,
12785, 12793, 12794, 12796, 14950, 14953

(3) Mary A. (Grizzard) Williams
B Dec 25, 1847 or c. 1848 @ Sussex County, Virginia
Res 1850 @ Sussex County, Virginia
Res Jul 11, 1860 @ Southampton County, Virginia
M Jan 21, 1868 @ Southampton County, Virginia
Res Jun 30, 1870 @ Southampton County, Virginia
Res Jun 11, 1880 @ Sussex County, Virginia
Res Jun 27, 1900 @ Southampton County, Virginia
Res Jan 6, 1920 & Apr 9, 1930 @ Portsmouth, Virginia
D Jun 1, 1933 @ Portsmoth, Virginia, buried @ Olive Branch Cemetery, Portsmouth, Virginia

(Farmer in 1900)

7605, 8447, 10185, 12794, 14950, 14953

William S. Williams
B c. 1846 or 1847 @ Virginia
M Jan 21, 1868 @ Southampton County, Virginia
Res Jun 30, 1870 @ Southampton County, Virginia
Res Jun 11, 1880 @ Sussex County, Virginia
D Mar 3, 1894 @ Southampton County, Virginia

(Farm laborer in 1870; farmer in 1880 & 1894)

(5 children in 8th generation)

8447, 8912, 9114, 10185, 12794, 12796, 14953

(1) William Grizzard Williams
B Jul 1869 or Jul 1870 @ Southampton County, Virginia
Res Jun 30, 1870 @ Southampton County, Virginia
Res Jun 11, 1880 @ Sussex County, Virginia
M Apr 11, 1894 @ Southampton County, Virginia
Res Jun 5, 1900 @ Southampton County, Virginia
D before Apr 20, 1910

(Farm worker in 1880; carpenter in 1900; groceryman in 1900)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

8447, 8912, 9114, 10185, 12796, 12825

Nettie Louise (Lamb) (Williams) Kirkland
B Aug 1, 1874 or c. 1875 @ Southampton County, Virginia
M1 Apr 11, 1894 @ Southampton County, Virginia
Res Jun 5, 1900 @ Southampton County, Virginia
Res Apr 20, 1910 @ Emporia, Greensville County, Virginia
M2
D Jan 30, 1917 @ North Emporia, Greensville County, Virginia

(Dressmaker in 1910)

(4 children in 9th generation)

6416, 7676, 8447, 8533, 8912, 9000, 10185, 12796, 12825, 14970

(1) Mary Ann or Anna Williams
B Apr 28, 1895 or c. 1896 @ North Emporia, Greensville County, Virginia
Res Jun 5, 1900 @ Southampton County, Virginia
Res Apr 20, 1910 @ Emporia, Greensville County, Virginia
M1
Res Jun 2, 1916 @ North Emporia, Greensville County, Virginia
Res Jan 10, 1920 @ Portsmouth, Virginia
M2 Mar 24, 1922 @ Portsmouth, Virginia
Res Apr 8, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 30, 1940 & Dec 16, 1980 @ Portsmouth, Virginia
D Dec 16, 1980 @ Portsmouth, Virginia, buried @ Olive Branch Cemetery, Portsmouth, Virginia

(Employed at Blumbergs Department Store)

8447, 8912

1st Charles A. Fuller
B c. 1886 @ North Emporia, Greensville County, Virginia
M
Res Jun 2, 1916 @ North Emporia, Greensville County, Virginia
D

(Saw filer(?) in 1916)

(1 child in 10th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

7676, 8447, 8912, 9000

(1) Albert Lee Fuller
B Jun 2, 1916 @ Emporia, Greensville County, Virginia
Res Jan 10, 1920 & Apr 8, 1930 @ Portsmouth, Virginia
M None
D Jul 31, 1935 @ Portsmouth, Virginia, buried @ Olive Branch Cemetery, Portsmouth, Virginia

(Medical student in 1935)

6691, 7453, 7676, 8447, 8533, 8606, 9114, 10185, 14970

2nd Robert Alvin Chapman
B Jul 3 or 30, 1887 or c. 1888 or 1889 @ New Orleans, Louisiana
M1 Apr 25, 1915 @ Norfolk, Virginia
Res Jun 5, 1917 & Jun 4, 1919 @ Norfolk, Virginia
Div Jun 4, 1919 @ Norfolk, Virginia
M2 Mar 24, 1922 @ Portsmouth, Virginia
Res Apr 8, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 30, 1940 & Apr 26, 1942 & Aug 23, 1944 @ Portsmouth, Virginia
D Aug 23, 1944 @ Southern Branch, Norfolk County, Virginia, buried @ Olive Branch Cemetery, Portsmouth, Virginia

(Shipfitters helper in U.S. Navy Yard in Norfolk in 1917; medium height, medium build, grey eyes, black hair in 1917; fireman for railroad in 1930; engineer for railroad in 1940; employed by Norfolk & Portsmouth Beltline Railroad in 1942; 5' 4" tall, 150 pounds, ruddy complexion, brown eyes, gray hair, tattoos on arms in 1942; engineer for Norfolk & Portsmouth Beltline Railroad in 1944)

7453, 7676, 8410, 8447, 8533, 9000, 9114, 10024, 12796, 12825

(2) Emma Louise (Williams) Brinkley
B Sep 13, 1897 or c. 1898 @ Southampton County, Virginia
Res Jun 5, 1900 @ Southampton County, Virginia
Res Apr 20, 1910 @ Emporia, Greensville County, Virginia
Res Jan 30, 1917 @ North Emporia, Greensville County, Virginia
Res Jan 10, 1920 @ Portsmouth, Virginia
M c. 1922
Res Apr 10, 1930 @ Portsmouth, Virginia
Res 1941 & Feb 15, 1942 @ Jacksonville, Duval County, Florida
Res 1945 @ Duval County, Florida
Res Jul 12, 1968 @ Portsmouth, Virginia
D Jul 12, 1968 @ Portsmouth, Virginia, buried @ Olive Branch Cemetery, Portsmouth, Virginia

(Stenographer in doctor's office in 1920)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6691, 7453, 7676, 8410, 8447, 8533, 9000, 10024, 11957, 14963

Robert Hercules Brinkley
B Oct 22, 1898 or c. 1899 @ Gates County, North Carolina
Res Apr 21, 1910 & Sep 12, 1918 & Jan 10, 1920 @ Portsmouth, Virginia
M c. 1922
Res Apr 10, 1930 @ Portsmouth, Virginia
Res 1941 & Feb 15, 1942 @ Jacksonville, Duval County, Florida
Res 1945 @ Duval County, Florida
Res Dec 1, 1970 @ Portsmouth, Virginia
D Dec 1, 1970 @ Portsmouth, Virginia, buried @ Olive Branch Cemetery, Portsmouth, Virginia

(Boiler maker in 1918; tall, medium build, gray eyes, dark brown hair in 1918; boiler maker for railroad in 1920 & 1930; employed by Seaboard Airline Railway in 1942; 5' 10" tall, 182 pounds, light complexion, gray eyes, brown hair in 1942)

(1 child in 10th generation)

10024

(1) Alton Brinkley
B c. 1932 @ Virginia
Res 1945 @ Duval County, Florida
M
D

7453, 7676, 8447, 8912, 9000, 10185, 12825, 14970,, 15035

(3) Daisy Blanche (Williams) Banks
B Nov 26, 1900 or c. 1901 or 1902 @ Emporia, Greensville County, Virginia
Res Apr 20, 1910 @ Emporia, Greensville County, Virginia
Res Jan 10, 1920 @ Portsmouth, Virginia
M Mar 1, 1930 @ Portsmouth, Virginia
Res Apr 8, 1930 @ Durham, Durham County, North Carolina
Res Apr 1, 1935 & May 10, 1940 & Apr 26, 1942 & Dec 19, 1971 @ Portsmouth, Virginia
D Dec 19, 1971 @ Portsmouth, Virginia, buried @ Olive Branch Cemetery, Portsmouth, Virginia

(Stenographer for railroad in 1920)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6691, 7453, 7676, 8447, 9000, 9114, 10185, 11957, 14970, 15035

Walter Jordan Banks
B Oct 29, 1885 or c. 1889 or 1891 @ Eure, Gates County, North Carolina
Res Sep 12, 1918 @ Norlina, Warren County, North Carolina
Res Jan 9, 1920 @ Portsmouth, Virginia
M Mar 1, 1930 @ Portsmouth, Virginia
Res Apr 8, 1930 @ Durham, Durham County, North Carolina
Res Apr 1, 1935 & May 10, 1940 & Apr 26, 1942 & Sep 9, 1976 @ Portsmouth, Virginia
D Sep 9, 1976 @ Portsmouth, Virginia, buried @ Olive Branch Cemetery, Portsmouth, Virginia

(Railroad engineer in 1918; medium height, medium build, gray eyes, black hair in 1918; locomotive engineer for railroad in 1920 & 1930; hostler for railroad in 1940; employed by Seaboard Air Line Railroad in 1942; 5' 7½" tall, 178 pounds, ruddy complexion, hazel eyes, bald, scar on right leg and back in 1942)

14970, 15035

No descendants

8447, 12825

(4) Jessie Lee Williams
B Jul 12, 1904 or c. 1905 @ Virginia or North Carolina
Res Apr 20, 1910 @ Emporia, Greensville County, Virginia
M None
D May 22, 1915 @ North Emporia, Greensville County, Virginia, buried @ Southampton County, Virginia

(Student in 1915)

12796, 14953

(2) Edward S. Williams
B c. 1875 or Nov 1876 @ Virginia
Res Jun 11, 1880 @ Sussex County, Virginia
Res Jun 27, 1900 @ Southampton County, Virginia
M
D

(Farm laborer in 1900)

8447, 14953

(3) Herbert Williams
B c. 1876 or 1877 @ Virginia
Res Jun 11, 1880 @ Sussex County, Virginia
M None
D Sep 26, 1891 @ Southampton County, Virginia

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6691, 7453, 7676, 8447, 8533, 8828, 8912,
9000, 9114, 12796, 14953, 14963, 14970

(4) Carrie Virginia (Williams) Hollomon or Holloman or Hollaman
B Apr 30, 1879 or Apr 1880 or Apr 28, 1882 or c. 1883 or 1884 @ Southampton County, Virginia
Res Jun 11, 1880 @ Sussex County, Virginia
Res Jun 27, 1900 @ Southampton County, Virginia
M Oct 2, 1906 @ Weldon, Halifax County, North Carolina
Res Apr 23, 1910 & Sep 12, 1918 & Jan 6, 1920 & Apr 9, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 19, 1940 & Apr 27, 1942 & Oct 20, 1957 & Dec 7, 1978 @ Portsmouth, Virginia
D Dec 7, 1978 @ Portsmouth, Virginia, buried @ Olive Branch Cemetery, Portsmouth, Virginia

6691, 7453, 7676, 8447, 8533, 8828, 8912,
9000, 9114, 14963, 14970

James Grover Hollomon or Holloman or Hollaman
B Nov 13, 1882 or Dec 13, 1885 or Nov 15, 1886 @ Hertford County, North Carolina or Bertie County, North Carolina
M Oct 2, 1906 @ Weldon, Halifax County, North Carolina
Res Apr 23, 1910 & Sep 12, 1918 & Jan 6, 1920 & Apr 9, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 19, 1940 & Apr 27, 1942 & Oct 20, 1957 @ Portsmouth, Virginia
D Oct 20, 1957 @ Portsmouth, Virginia, buried @ Olive Branch Cemetery, Portsmouth, Virginia

(Car builder for railroad in 1910; car repairman for S & L Railroad in 1918; medium height, medium build, blue eyes, light hair in 1918; railroad carpenter in 1920 & 1930; car repairman for Seaboard Shops in 1940; employed by Seaboard Airline Railroad in 1942; 5' 6" tall, 140 pounds, sallow complexion, blue eyes, brown hair, scar on left calf in 1942)

(1 child in 9th generation)

7676, 8447, 8533, 8828, 8912, 9000, 14970

(1) James Livicais Hollomon or Holloman or Hollaman
B May 5, 1910 or c. 1911 @ Portsmouth, Norfolk County, Virginia
Res Jan 6, 1920 & Apr 9, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 19, 1940 & Oct 16, 1940 & Jan 14, 1943 @ Portsmouth, Virginia
M Jan 14, 1943 @ South Mills, Camden County, North Carolina
Res Feb 18, 1977 @ Portsmouth, Virginia
D Feb 18, 1977 @ Portsmouth, Virginia, buried @ Olive Branch Cemetery, Portsmouth, Virginia

(Unemployed in 1940; 5' 10½" tall, 150 punds, sallow complexion, gray eyes, brown hair, suffered from infantile paralysis, deformity of spine, small scars on face in 1940)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

7676, 8447, 8828, 8912

Audrey Lee (Harris) Hollomon
B Aug 8, 1924 or c. 1925 @ Norfolk County, Virginia
Res Jan 14, 1943 @ Portsmouth, Virginia
M Jan 14, 1943 @ South Mills, Camden County, North Carolina
Res Sep 18, 1945 @ Portsmouth, Virginia
D Sep 18, 1945 @ Portsmouth, Virginia, buried @ Olive Branch Cemetery, Portsmouth, Virginia

(1 child in 10th generation)

8447, 8828, 8912

(1) Lee or Livius Grover Hollomon
B Dec 25, 1943 @ Portsmouth, Virginia
M Jan 10, 1963 @ South Mills, Camden County, North Carolina
D

8828, 11957

Sandra Ann (Fuller) Hollomon
B Feb 26, 1946 or Feb 26, 1948 @ Halifax County, North Carolina
M Jan 10, 1963 @ South Mills, Camden County, North Carolina
D

(1 child in 11th generation)

8596, 8912

(1) Lori Ann (Hollomon) Barkley
B Nov 3, 1963 @ Portsmouth, Virginia
Res May 27, 1988 @ Portsmouth, Virginia
M Jun 11, 1988 @ Portsmouth, Virginia
D

8596

Joseph Robert Barkley
B Jan 10, 1955 @ Pennsylvania
M1
Div Apr 4, 1985
Res May 27, 1988 @ Portsmouth, Virginia
M Jun 11, 1988 @ Portsmouth, Virginia
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6691, 7453, 7676, 8447, 8533, 8606, 8828,
8912, 9000, 9114, 10185, 12796, 14963, 14970

(5) Gordon Hinsend or Herndon Williams
B Aug 2, 1880 or c. 1881 or 1882 or Aug 1883 or c. 1886 @ Drewerysville, Southampton County, Virginia
Res Jun 27, 1900 @ Southampton County, Virginia
M Oct 24, 1905 @ Greensville County, Virginia
Res Apr 22, 1910 & Jan 11, 1915 & Sep 12, 1918 & Jan 10, 1920 & Apr 9, 1930 & Apr 14, 1933 @ Portsmouth, Virginia
Div Apr 14, 1933 @ Portsmouth, Virginia
Res Apr 1, 1935 & May 2, 1940 & Apr 26, 1942 & May 19, 1974 @ Portsmouth, Virginia
D May 19, 1974 @ Portsmouth, Virginia, buried @ Olive Branch Cemetery, Portsmouth, Virginia

(Farm laborer in 1900; house carpenter in 1910 & 1915; carpenter for Carrill Electric Company in 1918; medium height, medium build, blue eyes, light hair in 1918; house carpenter in 1920 & 1930; carpenter for Maupin Manufacturing Company in 1940 & 1942; 5' 8" tall, 158 pounds, ruddy complexion, blue eyes, brown hair, finger on left hand stiff, little finger on right hand curved, scar on right side of head in 1942)

6691, 7676, 8447, 8533, 8606, 8828, 8912,
9000, 9114, 10185, 15036, 14963, 14970

Nannie Bell (Chambliss) Williams
B Dec 6, 1886 or Dec 1887 @ Southampton County, Virginia or Emporia, Greensville County, Virginia
Res Jun 17, 1900 @ Greensville County, Virginia
M Oct 24, 1905 @ Greensville County, Virginia
Res Apr 22, 1910 & Jan 11, 1915 & Sep 12, 1918 & Jan 10, 1920 & Apr 17, 1930 & Apr 14, 1933 @ Portsmouth, Virginia
Div Apr 14, 1933 @ Portsmouth, Virginia
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 12, 1940 & Jan 7, 1964 @ Portsmouth, Virginia
D Jan 7, 1964 @ Portsmouth, Virginia, buried @ Olive Branch Cemetery, Portsmouth, Virginia

(5 children in 9th generation)

6416, 7676, 8447, 9000, 10185, 14963, 14970

(1) Dorothy Mae (Williams) Thomas
B Jun 26, 1906 or c. 1907 @ Portsmouth, Virginia
Res Apr 22, 1910 & Jan 10, 1920 @ Portsmouth, Virginia
M Apr 20, 1925 @ Norfolk County, Virginia
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 24, 1940 @ Portsmouth, Virginia
Res Feb 3, 1983 @ Chesapeake, Virginia
D Feb 3, 1983 @ Portsmouth, Virginia, buried @ Olive Branch Cemetery, Portsmouth, Virginia

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6691, 8447, 8463, 9114, 10185, 14970

William Henry Thomas
B Feb 19, 1893 or Feb 14, 1896 @ Chase City, Mecklenburg County, Virginia
Res Jul 29, 1917 @ Newport News, Virginia
Res Jan 9, 1920 @ Washington, Norfolk County, Virginia
M Apr 20, 1925 @ Norfolk County, Virginia
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 24, 1940 & Sep 9, 1949 @ Portsmouth, Virginia
D Sep 9, 1949 @ Norfolk, Virginia, buried @ Olive Branch Cemetery, Portsmouth, Virginia

(Ships carpenter for Newport News Ship Building & Dry Dock Company in 1917; tall, slender, dark brown eyes, black hair in 1917; enlisted as a Private in U.S. Army on March 25, 1918, served in Company A, 132nd Infantry Regiment, 33rd Division, released on April 10, 19119; city policeman in 1920; police guard at U.S. Engineers Department in 1940; accidentally drowned in Elizabeth River)

14970

No descendants

6416, 7453, 7676, 8410, 8447, 8533, 8606, 9000, 10185, 10399, 14963, 15037

(2) Eugene Edward "Keely Rock" Williams
B May 5, 1909 or c. 1910 @ Portsmouth, Virginia
Res Apr 22, 1910 & Jan 10, 1920 & Apr 9, 1930 @ Portsmouth, Virginia
M Sep 18, 1932 @ Portsmouth, Virginia
Res 1934 & 1938 & Oct 16, 1940 & Nov 18, 1944 @ Portsmouth, Virginia
Div Nov 18, 1944 @ Portsmouth, Virginia
Res Jan 6, 1982 @ Portsmouth, Virginia
D Jan 6, 1982 @ Portsmouth, Virginia, buried @ Olive Branch Cemetery, Portsmouth, Virginia

(House carpenter in 1930; painter in 1934; truck driver in 1938; employed at Newport News Shipbuilding & Dry Dock Company in 1940; 5' 8" tall, 151 pounds, dark complexion, gray eyes, brown hair in 1940; employed at Belt Line Railroad in 1944; served as Aviation Radioman 3rd Class in U.S. Navy on U.S.S. Bunker Hill on November 1, 1945; self employed painter)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

7453, 8596, 8606, 8912, 10185, 10902, 11570, 14970, 15037

Margaret Mary (Festa) (Williams) (Dolak) Gregory
B Jul 20, 1913 @ Portsmouth, Norfolk County, Virginia
M1 Sep 18, 1932 @ Portsmouth, Virginia
Res 1934 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 10, 1940 & Oct 16, 1940 & Nov 18, 1944 @ Portsmouth, Virginia
Div Nov 18, 1944 @ Portsmouth, Virginia
Res Mar 23, 1946 @ Portsmouth, Virginia
M2 Mar 23, 1946 @ Portsmouth, Virginia
Res Dec 26, 1951 @ Portsmouth, Virginia
Div Dec 26, 1951 @ Portsmouth, Virginia
Res Apr 28, 1952 @ Portsmouth, Virginia
M3 May 3, 1952 @ Portsmouth, Virginia
D Sep 25, 2001 @ Portsmouth, Virginia, buried @ Greenlawn Memorial Gardens, Chesapeake, Virginia

(Employed at Newport News Shipbuilding & Dry Dock Company in 1944 & 1946; seamstress for Newport News Shipbuilding & Dry Dock Company in 1952; member of Deep Creek United Methodsit Church, Order of the Eastern Star, and Portsmouth Chapter of the Sons of Italy)

(1 child in 10th generation)

8447, 8596, 8912, 10034, 10902, 14970, 15037

(1) Joseph Maupin Williams
B Apr 4, 1935 @ Portsmouth, Virginia
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 10, 1940 & Apr 11, 1962 @ Portsmouth, Virginia
M1 Apr 14, 1962 @ Portsmouth, Virginia
M2 Dec 6, 1998 @ Portsmouth, Virginia
Res Sep 25, 2001 & Jun 29, 2018 @ Portsmouth, Virginia
D Jun 29, 2018 @ Portsmouth, Virginia, buried @ Greenlawn Memorial Gardens, Chesapeake, Virginia

(Musician in 1950; served as a member of the Army Band in the 3rd U.S. Armored Division in U.S. Army from 1958 to 1960 along with Elvis Presley; salesman for Federal Electric Company in 1962; employed by Sylvania Electric; contractor for ALJO Construction Company; president of American Federation of Music in Norfolk; president of Portsmouth Sports Club; member of St. Mark's Methodist Church and Italo-American Citizens Lodge in Portsmouth)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

8596, 15037

1st Alda Ann (Lapham) (Kravitz) Williams
B c. 1937 @ Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Minnesota
M1
Div
Res Apr 11, 1962 @ Portsmouth, Virginia
M2 Apr 14, 1962 @ Portsmouth, Virginia
D c. 1993

(2 children in 11th generation)

15037

(1) Lisa Williams
B
Res Jun 29, 2018 @ Portsmouth, Virginia
M
D

15037

(2) Brian Joseph Williams
B
Res Jun 29, 2018 @ Portsmouth, Virginia
M
D

8596, 8606, 15037

2nd Melissa June (Iddings) (Schneider) (Dowdy) Williams
B Aug 14, 1938 @ West Virginia
M1 Jun 15, 1967 @ Las Vegas, Clark County, Nevada
Div Aug 21, 1981 @ Virginia Beach, Virginia
Res Jan 20, 1982 @ Virginia Beach, Virginia
M2 Feb 14, 1982 @ Chesapeake, Virginia
Res Jun 8, 1989 @ Chesapeake, Virginia
Div Jun 8, 1989 @ Norfolk County, Virginia
M3 Dec 6, 1998 @ Portsmouth, Virginia
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 7453, 7676, 8447, 8533, 8596, 8606, 8828, 8912, 9000, 9114, 14970

(3) Pauline Inez (Williams) (Ford) (O'Brien) Green
B Mar 8, 1912 @ Portsmouth, Virginia
Res Jan 10, 1920 & Sep 24, 1928 @ Portsmouth, Virginia
M1 Sep 24, 1928 @ South Mills, Camden County, North Carolina
Res Apr 9, 1930 & Jul 1, 1936 @ Portsmouth, Virginia
Div Jul 1, 1936 @ Portsmouth, Virginia
Res Aug 12, 1938 @ Portsmouth, Virginia
M2 Aug 12, 1936 @ South Mills, Camden County, North Carolina
Res Jun 11, 1939 @ Portsmouth, Virginia
M3 Jun 11, 1939 @ South Mills, Camden County, North Carolina
Res Apr 9, 1940 & Oct 16, 1940 & Mar 8, 1972 @ Portsmouth, Virginia
D Mar 8, 1972 @ Portsmouth, Virginia, buried @ Olive Branch Cemetery, Portsmouth, Virginia

(Saleslady for department store in 1930; saleslady for Smith & Welton)

7453, 7657, 8533, 8606, 8828

1st Charles Edward Ford
B c. 1907 or Jul 4, 1909 or c. 1910 @ Portsmouth, Virginia
Res Sep 24, 1928 @ Portsmouth, Virginia
M1 Sep 24, 1928 @ South Mills, Camden County, North Carolina
Res Apr 9, 1930 & Jul 1, 1936 @ Portsmouth, Virginia
Div Jul 1, 1936 @ Portsmouth, Virginia
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Portsmouth, Virginia
M2
D Jul 31, 1967 @ Henderson, Vance County, North Carolina, buried @ Elmwood Cemetery, Henderson County, North Carolina

(Printer for insurance company in 1930; employed at U.S. Government Shop #71, Norfolk Navy Yard, in 1940; 5' 6" tall, 130 pounds, ruddy complexion, brown eyes, brown hair in 1940; painter)

(1 child in 10th generation)

7453, 8533, 8596, 8912, 14970

(1) William Henry Ford
B Jan 29, 1929 @ Portsmouth, Norfolk County, Virginia
Res Apr 9, 1930 & Apr 9, 1940 & Jun 13, 1953 @ Portsmouth, Virginia
M Jun 28, 1953 @ Norfolk County, Virginia
Res Feb 4, 1957 @ Portsmouth, Virginia
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(Employed at U.S. Government Naval Shipyard in Portsmouth in 1947; 5' 4" tall, 124 pounds, light complexion, brown eyes, brown hair, scar over right eye in 1947; mechanic in 1953)

8596, 8912

Barbara Mae (Hanes) Ford
B Mar 30, 1934 @ Richmond, Virginia
Res Jun 13, 1953 @ Portsmouth, Virginia
M Jun 28, 1953 @ Norfolk County, Virginia
D

(Clerk typist for Virginia Electric & Power Company in 1953)

7676, 8447, 8828

2nd Joseph OBrien
B May 18, 1908 @ Portsmouth, Virginia
Res Aug 12, 1938 @ Portsmouth, Virginia
M Aug 12, 1936 @ South Mills, Camden County, North Carolina
Res Jul 9, 1938 @ Portsmouth, Virginia
D Jul 9, 1938 @ Norfolk County, Virginia, buried @ Olive Branch Cemetery, Portsmouth, Virginia

(Accidentally drowned after falling from boat in Chesapeake Bay)

7453, 8447, 8596, 8828, 8912, 14970

3rd Edward Lee Green
B Feb 8, 1917 @ Portsmouth, Virginia
Res Jun 11, 1939 @ Portsmouth, Virginia
M Jun 11, 1939 @ South Mills, Camden County, North Carolina
Res Apr 9, 1940 & Oct 16, 1940 @ Portsmouth, Virginia
D

(Sheet metal worker in 1940; employed at ship fitters shop at Norfolk Navy Yard in 1940; 5' 9" tall, 165 pounds, light complexion, hazel eyes, brown hair in 1940)

(1 child in 10th generation)

8596, 8912, 9982

(1) Charlene Inez (Green) Reynolds
B Nov 16, 1942 or c. 1943 @ Portsmouth, Virginia
Res Aug 10, 1960 @ Portsmouth, Virginia
M Aug 20, 1960 @ Portsmouth, Virginia
Res Sep 11, 1982 @ Virginia Beach, Virginia
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(Secretary for Residential Commercial Mortgage Company in 1960)

8596, 8912, 9982

William Thomas Reynolds
B May 7, 1941 @ Isle of Wight County, Virginia
Res Aug 10, 1960 @ Portsmouth, Virginia
M Aug 20, 1960 @ Portsmouth, Virginia
Res Sep 11, 1982 @ Virginia Beach, Virginia
D

(Estimator for Cavalier Storage in 1960)

(1 child in 11th generation)

8596, 8606, 8912, 9982

(1) Caroline Lee (Reynolds) Goodson
B Mar 16, 1962 @ Portsmouth, Virginia
Res Aug 13, 1982 @ Virginia Beach, Virginia
M Sep 11, 1982 @ Virginia Beach, Virginia
Div Oct 5, 2004 @ James City County, Virginia
D

8596, 8606, 8912, 9982

Bruce Carlisle Goodson
B Sep 11, 1957 @ Newport News, Virginia
Res Aug 13, 1982 @ Virginia Beach, Virginia
M Sep 11, 1982 @ Virginia Beach, Virginia
Div Oct 5, 2004 @ James City County, Virginia
D

6416, 7676, 8447, 8828, 8912, 9000, 9114, 14970

(4) Carrie Virginia, (Williams) Smith
B Jan 11, 1915 @ Portsmouth, Norfolk County, Virginia
Res Jan 10, 1920 & Apr 9, 1930 & Mar 17, 1932 @ Portsmouth, Virginia
M Mar 17, 1932 @ South Mills, Camden County, North Carolina
Res Apr 1, 1935 & May 3, 1940 @ Portsmouth, Virginia
D Aug 11, 2002 @ Isle of Wight County, Virginia, buried @ Olive Branch Cemetery, Portsmouth, Virginia

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 7453, 7676, 8447, 8828, 12485, 14970

Robert Henry Smith
B Mar 14 or 17, 1911 @ Iowa or Punxsutawney, Jefferson County, Pennsylvania
Res Mary 17, 1932 @ Cedar Rapids, Linn County, Iowa
M Mar 17, 1932 @ South Mills, Camden County, North Carolina
Res Apr 1, 1935 & May 3, 1940 & Oct 16, 1940 & Feb 20, 1984 @ Portsmouth, Virginia
D Feb 20, 1984 @ Portsmouth, Virginia, buried @ Olive Branch Cemetery, Portsmouth, Virginia

(Packer at U.S. Navy Yard, Newport News, in 1940; 5' 8" tall, 150 pounds, dark complexion, brown eyes, black hair, tattoos on both arms in 1940; paint contractor)

(2 children in 10th generation)

7676, 8912, 14970

(1) Robert Henry Smith, Jr.
B Sep 18, 1934 @ Portsmouth, Virginia
Res Apr 1, 1935 & May 3, 1940 @ Portsmouth, Virginia
M None
D Mar 4, 1954 @ Fort Lauderdale, Broward County, Florida, buried @ Olive Branch Cemetery, Portsmouth, Virginia

(Killed in head on crash of motorcycle with automobile in Daytona Beach while practicing for 100 mile motorcycle race)

6416, 7676, 8447, 8606, 8827, 8912, 9114

(2) Robert Wayne Smith
B Apr 14, 1950 @ Norfolk County, Virginia
Adopted
M 1975 @ Pasquotank County, Virginia
Res Apr 2, 1979 @ Portsmouth, Virginia
Div Apr 2, 1979 @ Portsmouth, Virginia
Res Dec 16, 1991 @ Portsmouth, Virginia
D Dec 16, 1991 @ Portsmouth, Virginia, buried @ Olive Branch Cemetery, Portsmouth, Virginia

(Painting contractor)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

8606, 8827

Patricia Anne (Smith) Smith
B Sep 4, 1956 @ Randolph County, Georgia
M1
Div
M2 1975 @ Pasquotank County, Virginia
Res Apr 2, 1979 @ Chesapeake, Virginia
Div Apr 2, 1979 @ Portsmouth, Virginia
D

8606

No descendants

6416, 7676, 8447, 8533, 8596, 8912, 9114, 10208, 14970

(5) Hortense (Williams) Brashier
B May 13, 1924 or c. 1925 @ Portsmouth, Norfolk County, Virginia
Res Apr 9, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 12, 1940 & Oct 10, 1942 @ Portsmouth, Virginia
M Oct 11, 1942 @ Portsmouth, Virginia
D Nov 21, 1997 @ Portsmouth, Virginia, buried @ Olive Branch Cemetery, Portsmouth, Virginia

(Cashier in A & P Market in 1942)

6416, 7676, 8447, 8596, 8958, 10208

Robert Daniel Brashier
B May 24, 1921 @ Raleigh, Shelby County, Tennessee
M Oct 11, 1942 @ Portsmouth, Virginia
Res Nov 20, 1986 @ Suffolk, Virginia
D Nov 20, 1986 @ Norfolk, Virginia, buried @ Olive Branch Cemetery, Portsmouth, Virginia

(Enlisted in U.S. Navy on October 16, 1940, promoted to Machinist 2nd Class on U.S.S. Hannibal by October 10, 1942; promoted to Machinist Mate 1st Class, reenlisted on September 20, 1950, released on June 25, 1962; Baptist)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

8447, 8596, 9114, 10185, 12791, 12793, 12796, 12797, 12798, 12821, 14950, 14952

(4) Franklin Pierce or S. Grizzard
B Apr 2, 1851 @ Sussex County, Virginia
Res Jul 11, 1860 @ Southampton County, Virginia
Res Sep 5, 1870 @ Sussex County, Virginia
M Dec 18, 1872 @ Southampton County, Virginia
Res Jun 15, 1900 & May 11, 1910 @ Southampton County, Virginia
Res Jan 22, 1920 @ Drewryville, Southampton County, Virginia
Res Apr 14, 1930 @ Southampton County, Virginia
Res Apr 27, 1935 @ Southampton County, Virginia
D Apr 27, 1935 @ Southampton County, Virginia, buried @ Grizzard Cemetery, Capron, Southampton County, Virginia

(Farm laborer in 1870; farmer in 1900 & 1910 & 1920 & 1930)

8447, 8596, 10185, 12791, 12796, 12797, 12798, 14950

1st Mary "Mollie" A. (Harris) Grizzard
B Feb 1853 or Mar 27, 1853 or c. 1854 @ Southampton County, Virginia
M Dec 18, 1872 @ Southampton County, Virginia
Res Jun 15, 1900 & May 11, 1910 @ Southampton County, Virginia
Res Jan 22, 1920 @ Drewryville, Southampton County, Virginia
Res Apr 3, 1926 @ Capron, Southampton County, Virginia
D Apr 3, 1926 @ Southampton County, Virginia, buried @ Grizzard Cemetery, Capron, Southampton County, Virginia

(6 children in 8th generation)

8447, 8596, 12960, 14954

(1) Wilhelmine M. (Grizzard) Partridge
B Sep 18, 1873 or May 1874 @ Southampton County, Virginia
M Apr 18, 1892 Southampton County, Virginia
Res Jun 13, 1900 & May 4, 1910 @ Sussex County, Virginia
D Aug 7, 1912 @ Yale, Sussex County, Virginia, buried @ Yale, Sussex County, Virginia

8447, 8596, 12704, 12960, 14954

George Thaddeus Partridge
B Feb 25, 1859 @ Yale, Sussex County, Virginia
M1 Apr 18, 1892 Southampton County, Virginia
Res Jun 13, 1900 & May 4, 1910 @ Sussex County, Virginia
M2
D Oct 8, 1926 @ Yale, Sussex County, Virginia, buried @ Blandford Cemetery, Petersburg, Virginia

(Farmer in 1900; merchant in 1910)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(1 child in 9th generation)

6416, 6691, 7453, 9020, 9982, 12960, 14954, 14962, 15027, 15038

(1) Malon or Mahlon Franklin Partridge
B Aug 6, 1896 c. 1897 @ Yale, Sussex County, Virginia
Res Jun 13, 1900 & May 4, 1910 @ Sussex County, Virginia
Res Jun 5, 1917 @ Richmond, Virginia
Res Jan 7, 1920 @ Emporia, Greensville County, Virginia
M Jan 8, 1927
Res Apr 15, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 11, 1940 & Apr 27, 1942 & Sep 17, 1979 @ Petersburg, Virginia
D Sep 17, 1979 @ Petersburg, Virginia, buried @ Forest Lawn Cemetery, Norfolk, Virginia

(Student at Richmond College in 1917; medium height, medium build, brown eyes, light brown hair in 1917; grocery clerk in 1920; lawyer in 1930 & 1940; 5' 9" tall, 157 pounds, ruddy complexion, brown eyes, brown hair in 1942)

7453, 8447, 9020, 9982, 14962, 15027

Mildred Valentine (Broughton) Partridge
B Jul 12, 1895 or c. 1898 or Jul 12, 1890 @ Norfolk, Virginia
M Jan 8, 1927
Res Apr 15, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 11, 1940 & Apr 27, 1942 & Oct 27, 1973 @ Petersburg, Virginia
D Oct 27, 1973, buried @ Forest Lawn Cemetery, Norfolk, Virginia

14962, 15027

No descendants

8447, 12791, 12796, 14950

(2) Eugene Persons Grizzard
B Feb 1873 or Feb 16, 1877 @ Southampton County, Virginia
Res Jun 15, 1900 @ Southampton County, Virginia
M Jun 18, 1902 @ Sussex County, Virginia
D Mar 31, 1907, buried @ Grizzard Cemetery, Capron, Southampton County, Virginia

(Farm laborer in 1900)

8447, 12791, 12797, 12798, 14950

Mary Sylvia (Mondell) Grizzard
B Mar 24, 1876 or c. 1880 @ Seabord, Northampton County, North Carolina
M Jun 18, 1902 @ Sussex County, Virginia
Res May 11, 1910 @ Southampton County, Virginia
Res Jan 22, 1920 @ Drewryville, Southampton County, Virginia
D Feb 2, 1923 @ Greensville County, Virginia, buried @ Grizzard Cemetery, Capron, Southampton County, Virginia

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(Farmer in 1910 & 1920)

(2 children in 9th generation)

6416, 7453, 8447, 9982, 10185, 12762, 12797, 12798, 12821, 12822

(1) Wilroy Edwards Grizzard
B Jul 18, 1904 or c. 1905 @ Southampton County, Virginia
Res May 11, 1910 @ Southampton County, Virginia
Res Jan 22, 1920 @ Drewryville, Southampton County, Virginia
M Mar 8, 1930 @ Petersburg, Virginia
Res Apr 11, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 17, 1940 @ Southampton County, Virginia
Res Feb 16, 1942 & Nov 26, 1986 @ Capron, Southampton County, Virginia
D Nov 26, 1986 @ Franklin, Virginia, buried @ Antioch Baptist Church Cemetery, Yale, Sussex County, Virginia

(Farmer in 1930 & 1940; employed by Southampton State Farm in 1942; 5' 5" tall, 155 pounds, dark complexion, brown eyes, brown hair in 1942; retired farmer in 1986)

6416, 7453, 8447, 9114, 10185, 12762, 12821, 12822

Lilly Edith (Richardson) Grizzard
B Jan 9, 1909 @ Sussex County, Virginia
M Mar 8, 1930 @ Petersburg, Virginia
Res Apr 11, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 17, 1940 @ Southampton County, Virginia
Res Feb 16, 1942 & Sep 1, 1988 @ Capron, Southampton County, Virginia
D Sep 1, 1988 @ Franklin, Virginia, buried @ Antioch Baptist Church Cemetery, Yale, Sussex County, Virginia

(See descendants at page 903 above)

7453, 8447, 8551, 8596, 8606, 12762, 12797, 12798, 14126

(2) Marion Person Grizzard
B Jan 25, 1907 or c. 1908 @ Southampton County, Virginia
Res May 11, 1910 @ Southampton County, Virginia
Res Jan 22, 1920 & Oct 16, 1940 @ Drewryville, Southampton County, Virginia
Res Oct 4, 1985 @ Portsmouth, Virginia
M Oct 4, 1985 @ Portsmouth, Virginia
Div May 14, 1986 @ Portsmouth, Virginia
Res Aug 25, 1986 @ Portsmouth, Virginia
D Aug 25, 1986 @ Portsmouth, Virginia, buried @ Antioch Baptist Church Cemetery, Yale, Sussex County, Virginia

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(5' 8" tall, 130 pounds, ruddy complexion, brown eyes, black hair, wears glasses in 1940; enlisted as a Private in U.S. Army on April 22, 1943, discharged June 1943 for disability; real estate salesman; committed suicide by shooting himself in the head with a shotgun)

8416, 8596, 8606, 9114, 9985

Fern Dora (Broderick) (Brown) Grizzard
B Feb 27, 1919 @ Bay City, Bay County, Michigan or Tuscola County, Michigan
M1 mar 5, 1938 @ Bay City, Bay County, Michigan
Res Oct 4, 1985 @ Portsmouth, Virginia
M2 Oct 4, 1985 @ Portsmouth, Virginia
Res May 14, 1986 @ Portsmouth, Virginia
Div May 14, 1986 @ Portsmouth, Virginia
Res @ Atlanta, Montmorency County, Michigan
D Dec 8, 2004

8606

No descendants

6691, 7453, 8447, 8596, 8912, 9114, 9982,
12796, 12797, 12798, 12821, 12791, 14950

(3) Robert Lee Grizzard
B Mar 21, 1879 or c. 1880 @ Southampton County, Virginia or Sussex County, Virginia
Res Jun 15, 1900 @ Southampton County, Virginia
M Oct 14, 1903 @ Sussex County, Virginia
Res May 11, 1910 & Aug 3, 1913 @ Southampton County, Virginia
Res Apr 4, 1916 & Sep 12, 1918 @ Capron, Southampton County, Virginia
Res Jan 22, 1920 @ Drewryville, Southampton County, Virginia
Res Apr 22, 1930 @ Southampton County, Virginia
Res Apr 27, 1935 @ Drewryville, Southampton County, Virginia
D Mar 18, 1940 @ Southampton County, Virginia, buried @ Drewryville Baptist Church Cemetery, Drewryville, Southampton County, Virginia

(Farm laborer in 1900; farmer in 1910 & 1913 & 1916 & 1918; medium height, medium build, brown eyes, brown hair in 1918; farmer in 1920 & 1930; member of Southampton County Board of Supervisors and Drewryville Baptist Church)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6691, 7453, 8447, 8596, 8912, 9114, 9982,
12791, 12797, 12798, 12821, 12822, 14950

Alice Elizabeth (Mondell) Grizzard
B Apr 7, 1881 or c. 1882 or 1884 @ North Carolina
M Oct 14, 1903 @ Sussex County, Virginia
Res May 11, 1910 & Aug 3, 1913 @ Southampton County, Virginia
Res Apr 4, 1916 & Sep 12, 1918 @ Capron, Southampton County, Virginia
Res Jan 22, 1920 @ Drewryville, Southampton County, Virginia
Res Apr 22, 1930 @ Southampton County, Virginia
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 29, 1940 & Oct 16, 1940 & Jan 15, 1955 @ Drewryville, Southampton County, Virginia
D Jan 15, 1955 @ Drewryville, Southampton County, Virginia, buried @ Drewryville Baptist Church Cemetery, Drewryville, Southampton County, Virginia

(4 children in 9th generation)

6416, 8447, 8912, 9982, 10185, 12791, 12797, 12798

(1) Alton Lee Grizzard
B Jul 10, 1904 or c. 1905 or 1906 @ Drewryvilleor Capron, Southampton County, Virginia
Res May 11, 1910 @ Southampton County, Virginia
Res Jan 22, 1920 @ Drewryville, Southampton County, Virginia
M Dec 30, 1933 @ Portsmouth, Virginia
Res Mar 18, 1940 & Feb 16, 1942 @ Blacksburg, Montgomery County, Virginia
Res Nov 26, 1949 @ Baldwin, Long Island, Nassau County, New York
Res Jan 1, 1955 @ Drewryville, Southampton County, Virginia
Res Apr 21, 1975 @ Richmond, Virginia
D Apr 21, 1975 @ Richmond, Virginia, buried @ Drewryville Baptist Church Cemetery, Drewryville, Southampton County, Virginia

(Bachelor of Science Degree and Doctor of Philosophy Degree from Virginia Polytechnic Institute; employed at Virginia Polytechnic Institute Experiment Station in 1942; 5' 9½" tall, 145 pounds, light brown complexion, brown eye, black hair in 1942; employed as an agronomist for the State Department in World War II; employed by Chilean Nitrate Educational Bureau; president of Peanut Growers Cooperative Marketing Association in 1957; member of State Board of Directors of the Virginia Farm Bureau Federation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 8447, 8596, 10185, 12791

Mabel Blanche (Jewell) (Grizzard) Flippen
B Feb 26 1914 @ Portsmouth, Virginia
M1 Dec 30, 1933 @ Portsmouth, Virginia
Res May 10, 1977 @ Richmond, Virginia
M2 May 14, 1977 @ Richmond, Virginia
Res @ Colonial Heights, Virginia
D Jul 5, 2008 @ Midlothian, Chesterfield County, Virginia, buried @ Hollywood Cemetery, Richmond, Virginia

(3 children in 10th generation)

12791

(1) Barbara Grizzard
B
Res Oct 1, 1957 @ Petersburg, Virginia
M
D

12791

(2) William Grizzard
B
Res Oct 1, 1957 @ Blacksburg, Montgomery County, Virginia
M
D

(Student at Virginia Polytechnic Institute in 1957)

12791

(3) Sylvia Grizzard
B
Res Oct 1, 1957 @ Southampton County, Virginia
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

7453, 8447, 8551, 8596, 9982, 11356, 12797, 12798, 12821, 12822

(2) George Franklin Grizzard
B Feb 25, 1907 @ Drewryville, Southampton County, Virginia
Res May 11, 1910 @ Southampton County, Virginia
Res Jan 22, 1920 @ Drewryville, Southampton County, Virginia
Res Apr 22, 1930 @ Southampton County, Virginia
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Drewryville, Southampton County, Virginia
Res Nov 24, 1937 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M1 Nov 24, 1937 @ Disputanta, Prince George County, Virginia
Div Jun 15, 1939 @ Pulaski County, Arkansas
Res Apr 29, 1940 & Oct 16, 1940 @ Drewryville, Southampton County, Virginia
M2
Res Jan 1, 1955 & Jun 30, 1966 @ Kenbridge, Lunenburg County, Virginia
D Jun 30, 1966 @ Salem, Roanoke County, Virginia, buried @ Grizzard Cemetery, Drewryville, Southampton County, Virginia

(Graduate of Michigan State University; farm laborer in 1930; draftsman in 1937; farmer in 1940; 6' tall, 170 punds, light complexion, brown eyes, brown hair in 1940; enlisted as a Private in U.S. Army on September 23, 1942, promoted to Corporal, served in Military Police Platoon, 80th Division, discharged on October 16, 1945; employed by the Department of Agriculture and Farmers Home Administration)

8596, 9982, 11356

1st Ann (Holman) Grizzard
B c. 1914 @ Spartanburg, Spartanburg County, South Carolina
M Nov 24, 1937 @ Disputanta, Prince George County, Virginia
Div Jun 15, 1939 @ Pulaski County, Arkansas
D

8551

No descendants

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 7908, 8447, 8912, 9982, 10187, 12791, 15039

2nd Gladys (Grabill or Grabeel) (Horton) Grizzard
B Jul 14, 1913 @ Lee County, Virginia
M1 Jan 30, 1937 @ Barbourville, Knox County, Kentucky
Res Jun 2,1947 @ Rose Hill, Lee County, Virginia
Div Jun 2, 1947 @ Lee County, Virginia
M2
Res Jun 30, 1966 & Apr 14, 1986 @ Kenbridge, Lunenburg County, Virginia
Res @ Kernersville, Forsyth County, North Carolina
Res Apr 8, 2002 @ Greensboro, Guilford County, North Carolina
D Apr 8, 2002 @ Greensboro, Guilford County, North Carolina, buried @ Kenbridge Heights Cemetery, Kenbridge, Lunenburg County, Virginia

(Teacher in 1947)

(1 child in 10th generation)

8596, 8606, 8912, 9982, 11193, 12791, 15039

(1) Robert Lamar Grizzard
B Apr 8, 1951 @ Tazewell County, Virginia
Res Jun 24, 1972 @ Kenbridge, Lunenburg County, Virginia
M1 Jul 15, 1972 @ Victoria, Virginia
Res Dec 2, 1975 @ Richmond, Virginia
Div Dec 2, 1975 @ Richmond, Virginia
Res May 21, 1976 @ Richmond, Virginia
M2 Jun 19, 1976 @ Richmond, Virginia
M3 c. 2005
D Mar 28, 2019 @ Houston, Harris County, Texas

(Graduate of Virginia Polytechnic Institute in Industrial Engineering; employed at Reynolds Aluminum Company and Brown & Williams Tobacco Company)

8596, 8606, 8912

1st Janice Ann (Meyers) Grizzard
B Sep 9, 1951 @ Prince Edward County, Virginia
Res Jun 24, 1972 @ Victoria, Lunenburg County, Virginia
M Jul 15, 1972 @ Victoria, Lunenburg County, Virginia
Res Dec 2, 1975 @ Richmond, Virginia
Div Dec 2, 1975 @ Richmond, Virginia
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

8606

No descendants

8596, 8912

2nd Donna Kay (Parker) Grizzard
B Mar 1, 1951 @ Lynchburg, Virginia
Res May 21, 1976 @ Lynchburg, Virginia
M Jun 19, 1976 @ Richmond, Virginia
D

(3 children in 11th generation)

8912, 9982

(1) Kendra Alia (Grizzard) Bolton
B Mar 30, 1979 @ Henrico County, Virginia
M
D

9982

Nathan Bolton
B
M
D

8912, 9982

(2) Kiel Lamar Grizzard
B Apr 13, 1982 @ Henrico County, Virginia
M
D

9982

Danielle (____) Grizzard
B
M
D

9982

(3) Kasey Grizzard
B
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6566, 9982

3rd Teresa (Bruno) Grizzard
B Nov 16, 1968 @ Webb County, Texas
M c. 2005
Res Mar 28, 2019 @ Fulshear, Fort Bend County, Texas
D

6416, 8447, 8912, 9114, 9982, 12791, 12798, 12821

(3) Alice Elizabeth Grizzard
B Aug 3, 1913 or c. 1914 @ Southampton County, Virginia
Res Jan 22, 1920 @ Drewryville, Southampton County, Virginia
Res Apr 22, 1930 @ Southampton County, Virginia
Res Mar 18, 1940 @ Drewryville, Southampton County, Virginia
Res Jan 1, 1955 @ Richmond, Virginia
Res Jun 30, 1966 @ Fairfax, Fairfax County, Virginia
Res @ Petersburg, Virginia
M None
D Mar 10, 1994 @ Petersburg, Virginia, buried @ Drewryville Baptist Church Cemetery, Drewryville, Southampton County, Virginia

6416, 8447, 8596, 8912, 8958, 9982, 12791, 12798, 12821, 14290

(4) William Samuel Grizzard
B Apr 4, 1916 or c. 1917 @ Southampton County, Virginia
Res Jan 22, 1920 @ Drewryville, Southampton County, Virginia
Res Apr 22, 1930 @ Southampton County, Virginia
Res Mar 18, 1940 @ Richmond, Virginia
M Nov 26, 1949 @ Terryville, Litchfield County, Connecticut
Res 1950 & Jan 1, 1955 @ Petersburg, Virginia
Res Feb 14, 2005 & Feb 18, 2008 @ Petersburg, Virginia
D Feb 18, 2008 @ Chesterfield County, Virginia

(Graduate of Virginia Polytechnic Institute and Medical College of Virginia; served as a Captain in the 333rd Infantry Regiment, 84th Infantry Division, in World War II, awarded Bronze Star, Combat Medical Badge, and World War II Victory Medal; obstetrician at Medical College of Virginia Hospital in 1949; doctor in 1955; served on staff of Petersburg General Hospital; member of the Medical Society of Virginia, American Medical Association, and South Atlantic Association of OB-GYN; president of OB-GYN Society of Virginia)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

8447, 8596, 9114, 9982, 14290

Ruth Carroll (Lister) Grizzard
B Sep 7, 1921 @ Concord, Middlesex County, Massachusetts
M Nov 26, 1949 @ Terryville, Litchfield County, Connecticut
Res 1950 & Feb 14, 2005 @ Petersburg, Virginia
D Feb 14, 2005 @ Virginia, buried @ St. Joseph's Catholic Cemetery, Petersburg, Virginia

(Graduate of Mount Ida Junior College and Harvard Medical School in Physical Therapy; served as 1st Lieutenant in Medical Department of U.S. Army in European Theater in World War II; organized polio immunization for Petersburg in 1963)

(4 children in 10th generation)

8447, 8912, 9982

(1) Samuel Lister Grizzard
B Sep 16, 1952 @ Richmond, Virginia
M None
D Sep 18, 1952 @ Richmond, Virginia

8912, 8596, 9982, 9985

(2) Sheila Carroll (Grizzard) Nolen
B Aug 26, 1955 @ Petersburg, Virginia
Res Nov 17, 1977 @ Petersburg, Virginia
M Nov 19, 1977 @ Petersburg, Virginia
Res Feb 14, 2005 & Feb 18, 2008 @ Red Bank, Monmouth County, New Jersey
D

(Bachelor of Arts Degree in health and physical education from Westhampton College of the University of Richmond in 1977)

6416, 8596, 9982, 9985, 15040

Jeffrey Merrill Nolen
B Apr 19, 1954 @ New Jersey
Res Nov 17, 1977 @ Springfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts
M Nov 19, 1977 @ Petersburg, Virginia
Res Jul 12, 2013 @ Westminster, Worcester County, Massachusetts
D Jul 12, 2013 @ Worcester, Worcester County, Massachusetts, buried @ Woodside Cemetery, Westminster, Worcester County, Massachusetts

(Bachelor of Arts Degree in political science from University of Richmond; Juris Doctor Degree from Western New England College School of Law, Springfield, Massachusetts, in 1979; attorney; president of Central Lawyers Service, Inc., Freehold, New Jersey)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(2 children in 11th generation)

9982, 9985, 12931

(1) Jeremy Merrill Nolen
B
M Oct 8, 2011 @ Ocean County, New Jersey
Res Jul 12, 2013 @ Bayville, Ocean County, New Jersey
D

9982, 12931

Alycia Katherine (Marshall) Nolen
B
M Oct 8, 2011 @ Ocean County, New Jersey
D

(1 child in 12th generation)

9982

(1) Vivianne Nolen
B
M
D

9982, 9985

(2) John William Nolen III
B
Res Jul 12, 2013 @ Springfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts
M
D

8596, 8912, 9982

(3) William Samuel Grizzard, Jr.
B Dec 5, 1950 @ Richmond, Virginia
Res Jul 25, 1983 @ Richmond, Virginia
M Jul 30, 1983 @ Petersburg, Virginia
Res Feb 14, 2005 & Feb 18, 2008 @ Petersburg, Virginia
D

(Doctor in 2005)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

8596, 8912

Jonnee Sue (Sigmundsson) Grizzard
B Aug 30, 1950 @ Arlington, Arlington County, Virginia
Res Jul 25, 1983 @ Petersburg, Virginia
M Jul 30, 1983 @ Petersburg, Virginia
D

8606, 8912, 9982, 10268

(4) John Dallas Grizzard
B Feb 27, 1954 @ Petersburg, Virginia
Res Dec 1, 1973 @ Notre Dame, St. Joseph County, Indiana
M Dec 1, 1973 @ Notre Dame, St. Joseph County, Indiana
Div Oct 9, 1997 @ Chesterfield County, Virginia
Res Feb 14, 2005 & Feb 18, 2008 @ Midlothian, Chesterfield County, Virginia
D

(Student at Notre Dame College in 1973; doctor in 2005)

8606, 10268

Mary Colleen (Feehan) Grizzard)
B c. 1954 @ Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee
Res Dec 1, 1973 @ Notre Dame, St. Joseph County, Indiana
M Dec 1, 1973 @ Notre Dame, St. Joseph County, Indiana
Div Oct 9, 1997 @ Chesterfield County, Virginia
D

(Student at Notre Dame College in 1973)

12791

(4) Franklin Grizzard
B Nov 24, 1882
M None
D Jun 14, 1899, buried @ Grizzard Cemetery, Capron, Southampton County, Virginia

8447, 12791

(5) Eve Grizzard
B Nov 14, 1888 @ Southampton County, Virginia
M None
D Nov 14, 1890 @ Southampton County, Virginia, buried @ Grizzard Cemetery, Capron, Southampton County, Virginia

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

7453, 8447, 8596, 9114, 9982, 12270, 12768,
12796, 12797, 12798, 12823, 14211, 15043, 15044

(6) Rubin or Reuben Bennett Grizzard, later known as Russell Bennett Glenn
B Dec 23, 1891 or c. 1892 or 1893 @ Southampton County, Virginia
Res Jun 15, 1900 & May 11, 1910 @ Southampton County, Virginia
M Aug 19, 1918 @ New Orleans, Orleans Parish, Louisiana
Res Jan 22, 1920 @ Drewryville, Southampton County, Virginia
Res Apr 25, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 17, 1940 @ Nansemond County, Virginia
Res Apr 27, 1942 & Jun 11, 1963 @ Suffolk, Nansemond County, Virginia
D Jun 11, 1963 @ Suffolk, Nansemond County, Virginia, buried @ Western Branch Baptist Church Cemetery, Holy Neck, Suffolk, Virginia

(Blacksmith in 1910; farmer in 1930 & 1940 & 1942; 5' 8" tall,170 pounds, ruddy complexion, brown eyes, brown hair in 1942)

7453, 8447, 8596, 9114, 12270, 12768, 12823,
15041, 15042, 15043, 15044

Mary Agnes (Scully) Grizzard, later known as Mary (Scully) Glenn
B Jun 26, 1894 or Jun 26, 1895 or c. 1897 @ New Orleans, Orleans Parish, Louisiana
M Aug 19, 1918 @ New Orleans, Orleans Parish, Louisiana
Res Jan 5, 1920 @ New Orleans, Orleans Parish, Louisiana
Res Apr 25, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 17, 1940 @ Nansemond County, Virginia
Res Apr 27, 1942 & Dec 23, 1986 @ Suffolk, Nansemond County, Virginia
D Dec 23, 1986 @ Suffolk, Virginia, buried @ Western Branch Baptist Church Cemetery, Holy Neck, Suffolk, Virginia

(8 children in 9th generation)

8912, 12270, 15043, 15044

(1) Leola Aurora Glenn
B Sep 15, 1923 or c. 1924 @ Suffolk, Nansemond County, Virginia
Res Apr 25, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 17, 1940 @ Nansemond County, Virginia
Res Nov 23, 1992 @ Durham, Durham County, North Carolina
M None
D Mar 12, 2019 @ Suffolk, Virginia, buried @ Western Branch Baptist Church Cemetery, Holy Neck, Suffolk, Virginia

(Attended James Madison College; Bachelor of Science in Nursing from the Medical College of Virginia in 1946; practiced at the Anesthesiology program at Duke University; employed as an anesthesioligist at Duke Medical Center; instructor at Duke School of Anesthesia)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

8596, 8912, 10902, 12270, 13279, 15043, 15044

(2) Jocelyn Acker (Glenn) O'Bannon
B Jan 31, 1925 @ Suffolk, Nansemond County, Virginia
Res Apr 25, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 17, 1940 @ Nansemond County, Virginia
Res Jul 3, 1956 @ Richmond, Virginia
M Jul 7, 1956 @ Bristol, Virginia
Res Jun 11, 1963 @ Florissant, St. Louis County, Missouri
Res Nov 23, 1992 @ St. Louis, Missouri
D before Mar 12, 2019

(Attended Medical College of Virginia; enlisted in U.S. Nursing Corps on September 30, 1943)

7453, 8596, 12270

Lon William O'Bannon, Jr.
B Jul 30, 1924 or c. 1925 @ Veroa, Lee County, Mississippi
Res Dec 11, 1942 & Jul 3, 1956 @ Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee
M Jul 7, 1956 @ Bristol, Virginia
D

(Student in 1942; physician in 1956)

6416, 8912, 9114, 12270, 13279, 15043, 15044

(3) Monica Justine Glenn
B Sep 10, 1926 or c. 1927 @ Suffolk, Nansemond County, Virginia
Res Apr 25, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 17, 1940 @ Nansemond County, Virginia
Res Nov 23, 1992 @ Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia
M None
D Sep 7, 2006 @ Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia, buried @ Western Branch Baptist Church Cemetery, Holy Neck, Suffolk, Virginia

(Enlisted in U.S. Nursing Corps on September 1, 1944; Nursing Degree from The Kings Daughters Hospital, Portsmouth, Virginia, Anesthesia Degree from New York Polyclinic Medical School and Hospital, New York, New York; anesthetist for Gwinnett Hospital Systems, Lawrenceville, Georgia)

6416, 7453, 8596, 8912, 8958, 9114, 10902, 12270, 13030, 15043, 15044

(4) Rollin Capper or Copper Glenn
B Oct 25, 1927 or c. 1928 @ Nansemond County, Virginia
Res Apr 25, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 17, 1940 @ Nansemond County, Virginia
Res Nov 26, 1945 @ Suffolk, Nansemond County, Virginia
Res Dec 12, 1953 @ Suffolk, Virginia
M Dec 27, 1953 @ Blacksburg, Montgomery County, Virginia
Res Jun 11, 1963 @ Starkville, Oktibbeha County, Mississippi
Res Jan 1973 & Nov 23, 1992 @ Old Town, Penobscot County, Maine
D Nov 23, 1992 @ Bangor, Penobscot County, Maine

(Student in 1945; 5' 4" tall, 118 pounds, ruddy complexion, blue eyes, brown hair, small scar on left hand near thumb in 1945; enlisted in U.S. Army on September 30, 1946, discharged on January 28, 1948, reenlisted on September 20, 1950, discharged on November 24, 1951; student in 1953; Bachelor of Science Degree from Virginia Polytechnic Institute in 1955 and Master of Science Degree in 1957; Doctor of Philosophy in soil chemistry from University of Wisconsin at Madison in 1959; assistant and associate professor of agronomy at Mississippi State University; professor at University of Maine in 1973; member of the American Society of Agronomy, Soil Science Society of America, Clay Minerals Society of America, Soil Conservation Society of America, and Maine Pomological Society)

8596, 8912, 9982, 10902

Betty Lou (Farmer) Glenn
B Feb 22, 1931 @ Carroll County, Virginia
Res Dec 12, 1953 @ Barren Springs, Wythe County, Virginia
M Dec 27, 1953 @ Blacksburg, Montgomery County, Virginia
Res Jan 1973 & Nov 23, 1992 @ Old Town, Penobscot County, Maine
D

(Teacher in 1953)

(3 children in 10th generation)

8912, 9090, 9982, 10902

(1) Holly Terese (Glenn) Cahill
B Nov 23, 1954 @ Radford, Virginia
Res Jan 1973 @ Old Town, Penobscot County, Maine
M Jul 2, 1983 @ Alachua County, Florida
Res Nov 23, 1992 @ Ocala, Marion County, Florida
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9090, 9982

Robert Barker Cahill
B
M Jul 2, 1983 @ Alachua County, Florida
D

(1 child in 11th generation)

9982, 10902

(1) Ryan Cahill
B
Res Nov 23, 1992 @ Ocala, Marion County, Florida
M
D

6416, 9982, 10902, 15045

(2) Tamela Cozette (Glenn) Clark
B Jan 10, 1960 @ Starkville, Oktibbeha County, Mississippi i
Res Jan 1973 & Nov 23, 1992 & Dec 21, 1992 @ Old Town, Penobscot County, Maine
M Dec 21, 1992 @ Old Town, Penobscot County, Maine
Res @ New York City, New York
D Feb 19, 2014

(Graduate of University of Maine in Orono, Maine, Summa Cum Laude, Phi Beta Kappa, Virtue Award for Outstanding Student; recording artist, painter, actress, writer, song writer)

15045

Charles Larson Clark
B
Res Dec 21, 1992 @ Orono, Penobscot County, Maine
M Dec 21, 1992 @ Old Town, Penobscot County, Maine
D

(Graduate of University of Maine in Orono, Maine; recording artist)

9982, 10902

(3) Wade Glenn
B
Res Jan 1973 @ Old Town, Penobscot County, Maine
Res Nov 23, 1992 @ Goshen, Litchfield County, Connecticut
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 7602, 8447, 8596, 8912, 8958, 9114, 10902, 12270, 15043, 15044

(5) Fleet Hallett Glenn
B Oct 8, 1929 or c. 1930 @ Nansemond County, Virginia
Res Apr 25, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 17, 1940 @ Nansemond County, Virginia
Res Mar 5,1959 @ Suffolk, Virginia
M Mar 7, 1959 @ Nansemond County, Virginia
Res Jun 11, 1963 @ Nansemond County, Virginia
Res Nov 23, 1992 @ Suffolk, Virginia
D Feb 3, 2002 @ Suffolk, Virginia, buried @ Western Branch Baptist Church Cemetery, Holy Neck, Suffolk, Virginia

(Enlisted in U.S. Army on January 6, 1953; farmer in 1959)

8596, 8912

Doris Dean (Rountree) Glenn
B Sep 18, 1932 or c. 1933 @ Nansemond County, Virginia
Res Mar 5, 1959 @ Holland, Nansemond County, Virginia
M Mar 7, 1959 @ Nansemond County, Virginia
D

6416, 8447, 8596, 8912, 9982, 9985, 10902, 12270, 15044

(6) Tosca LeCgyne (Glenn) Minichan
B Oct 27, 1931 or c. 1932 @ Nansemond County, Virginia
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 17, 1940 @ Nansemond County, Virginia
Res Aug 27, 1954 @ Charlottesville, Virginia
M Sep 5, 1954 @ Charlottesville, Virginia
Res Jun 11, 1963 @ Washington
Res Nov 23, 1992 @ Roanoke, Virginia
D Aug 14, 2013 @ Roanoke, Virginia

8596, 8912, 9982, 10902

David Parrish Minichan IV
B Feb 1, 1930 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Res Aug 27, 1954 @ Pulaski County, Virginia
M Sep 5, 1954 @ Charlottesville, Virginia
D

(Medical student in 1954)

(2 children in 10th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9985

(1) David P. Minichan
B
M
D

8596, 8606, 8912, 9985

(2) Mary Glenn (Minichan) Toler
B Feb 19, 1958 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Res Mar 25, 1988 @ Alexandria, Virginia
M Apr 30, 1988 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Div Dec 15, 1995 @ Fairfax County, Virginia
D

8596, 8606, 9985

Clyde Leighton Toler
B Mar 29, 1948 @ Virginia
Res Mar 25, 1988 @ Alexandria, Virginia
M Apr 30, 1988 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Div Dec 15, 1995 @ Fairfax County, Virginia
D

6416, 8447, 8596, 8912, 9982, 10034, 10902, 12270, 15044

(7) Hugo Deloca Glenn
B Oct 8, 1934 or c. 1935 @ Nansemond County, Virginia
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 17, 1940 @ Nansemond County, Virginia
Res Jun 15, 1959 @ Suffolk, Virginia
M Jun 21, 1959 @ Somerton, Nansemond County, Virginia
Res Jun 11, 1963 @ Bermuda
Res Nov 23, 1992 @ Suffolk, Virginia
D Oct 23, 2011 @ Portsmouth, Virginia

(Member of U.S. Air Force in 1959, promoted to Lieutenant Colonel)

8596, 8912, 12270

Helen Hayes (Fowler) Glenn
B Dec 28, 1936 @ Nansemond County, Virginia
Res Jun 15, 1959 @ Whaleyville, Nansemond County, Virginia
M Jun 21, 1959 @ Somerton, Nansemond County, Virginia
D

(Teacher in 1959)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(2 children in 10th generation)

10034

(1) Steven Glenn
B
M
D

10034

(2) Sharon Glenn
B
M
D

8596, 8912, 9982, 10902, 12270, 15044

(8) Patricia Hope (Glenn) Johnson
B May 16, 1938 or c. 1939 @ Nansemond County, Virginia
Res Apr 17, 1940 @ Nansemond County, Virginia
Res Oct 19, 1962 @ Richmond, Virginia
M Oct 27, 1962 @ Richmond, Virginia
Res Jun 11, 1963 @ Richmond, Virginia
Res Nov 23, 1992 & Mar 12, 2019 @ Houston, Harris County, Texas
D

(Medical secretary in 1962)

6416, 8596, 9114, 9982, 10902, 12270

Brian Lindland Johnson
B Jun 28, 1938 @ Muskegon, Muskegon County, Michigan
Res Oct 19, 1962 @ Richmond, Virginia
M Oct 27, 1962 @ Richmond, Virginia
Res @ Houston, Harris County, Texas
D Nov 29, 2004, buried @ Western Branch Baptist Church Cemetery, Holy Neck, Suffolk, Virginia

(Sales representative for Libby Owens Ford in 1962)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

8447, 8596, 9114, 12762, 12821, 12822

2nd Zuline F. (Barnes) (O'Berry) Grizzard
B Feb 25, 1884 or c. 1885 or 1887 @ Southampton County, Virginia
M1 c. 1909
M2
Res Apr 14, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 15, 1940 @ Southampton County, Virginia
Res Nov 26, 1958 @ Emporia, Greenville County, Virginia
D Nov 26, 1958 @ Emporia, Greenville County, Virginia, buried @ High Hills Cemetery, Jarratt, Sussex County, Virginia

(1 child in 8th generation)

6416, 7453, 8447, 8596, 8912, 8958, 9114, 10902, 12821, 12822, 15011

(1) Mark Crawford Grizzard
B Feb 3, 1929 @ Drewryville, Southampton County, Virginia
Res Apr 14, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 15, 1940 @ Southampton County, Virginia
Res Feb 3, 1947 & Jan 22, 1949 @ Jarratt, Greensville County, Virginia
M1 Jan 29, 1949 @ Greensville County, Virginia
Res Nov 26, 1958 @ Emporia, Greenville County, Virginia
M2 by Nov 13, 1997
Res @ Emporia, Greensville County, Virginia
D Dec 4, 2002 @ Emporia, Greensville County, Virginia, buried @ Greensville Memorial Cemetery, Greensville County, Virginia

(Employed by Johns Manville Corporation in 1947 & 1949; 6' tall, 142 pounds, ruddy complexion, brown eyes, black hair in 1947; enlisted in U.S. Army on June 23, 1948, discharged on June 22, 1951; member of Main Street Baptist Church, Greensville Ruritan Club, Greensville Volunteer Rescue Squad, and Virginia Army National Guard; proprietor ;of Mark's Atlantic Service Station in Emporia for 35 years)

6416, 8447, 8596, 8912, 9114, 1090215011

1st Celia Ruth (Doyle) Grizzard
B Jan 28, 1932 @ Greensville County, Virginia
Res Jan 22, 1949 @ Emporia, Greensville County, Virginia
M Jan 29, 1949 @ Greensville County, Virginia
Res @ Emporia, Greensville County, Virginia
D Dec 16, 1996 @ Emporia, Greensville County, Virginia, buried @ Greensville Memorial Cemetery, Greensville County, Virginia

(2 children in 9th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

8596, 8606, 8912, 10902

(1) Deborah Gail (Grizzard) (Wells) Mashburn
B Apr 19, 1954 @ Petersburg, Virginia
Res May 15, 1972 @ Emporia, Greensville County, Virginia
M1 May 20, 1972 @ Emporia, Greensville County, Virginia
Res Feb 19, 1976 @ Emporia, Greensville County, Virginia
Div Feb 19, 1976 @ Greensville County, Virginia
M2
Res Dec 16, 1996 & Dec 4, 2002 @ Franklin, Virginia
D

8596, 8606, 8912

1st Michael Wayne Wells
B Aug 8, 1951 @ Wise County, Virginia
Res May 15, 1972 @ Emporia, Greensville County, Virginia
M1 May 20, 1972 @ Emporia, Greensville County, Virginia
Res Feb 19, 1976 @ Emporia, Greensville County, Virginia
Div Feb 19, 1976 @ Greensville County, Virginia
Res Mar 19, 1976 @ Emporia, Greensville County, Virginia
M2 Mar 21, 1976 @ Emporia, Greensville County, Virginia
D

8606

No descendants

10902

2nd Richard Mashburn
B
M
D

8596, 8912, 10902

(2) Barry Crawford Grizzard
B Apr 10, 1957 @ Petersburg, Virginia
Res Jun 1, 1981 @ Emporia, Greensville County, Virginia
M Jun 6, 1981 @ Sussex County, Virginia
Res Dec 16, 1996 & Dec 4, 2002 @ Jarratt, Greensville County, Virginia
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

8596, 8912, 10902

Nancy Clay (Owen) Grizzard
B Apr 24, 1959 @ Richmond, Virginia
Res Jun 1, 1981 @ Jarratt, Sussex County, Virginia
M Jun 6, 1981 @ Sussex County, Virginia
D

6416, 8596, 8912, 9114, 10902, 15011

2nd Evelyn Marie (Grizzard) (Harris) Grizzard
B Jan 23, 1928 @ Emporia, Greensville County, Virginia
Res Jun 29, 1946 @ Franklin, Virginia
M1 Jun 29, 1946 @ Southampton County, Virginia
M2 by Nov 13, 1997
Res @ Emporia, Greensville County, Virginia
D Jan 19, 2000 @ Greensville County, Virginia, buried @ Greensville Memorial Cemetery, Greensville County, Virginia

(Beautician in 1946)

7605, 7657, 8447, 8455, 9114, 10185, 12793, 12797, 12798, 12960, 14950, 14953

(5) William David Grizzard
B Jul 1855 or c. 1856 @ Sussex County, Virginia
Res Jul 11, 1860 @ Southampton County, Virginia
M1 Jan 26, 1876 @ Sussex County, Virginia
Res Jun 7, 1880 @ Sussex County, Virginia
M2 c. 1888
Res Apr 1896 & Jun 20, 1900 @ Sussex County, Virginia
Res Apr 28, 1910 @ Southampton County, Virginia
Res Jan 22, 1920 @ Drewryville, Southampton County, Virginia
D Feb 26, 1923 @ Southampton County, Virginia

(Farmer in 1880 & 1896 & 1900 & 1910 & 1920 & 1923)

7605, 7663, 8447, 9114, 10185, 14950, 14953

1st Emma E. (Williams) Grizzard
B c. 1859 or 1860 @ Sussex County, Virginia
M Jan 26, 1876 @ Sussex County, Virginia
Res Jun 7, 1880 @ Sussex County, Virginia
D Apr 1, 1886 @ Sussex County, Virginia

(4 children in 8th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6691, 7853, 8447, 8596, 8912, 9020, 9114,
9982, 10185, 12702, 12762, 12796, 12797, 14953

(1) Virginia "Virgie" Lelia (Grizzard) Starke
B Oct 25, 1876 or c. 1877 or Oct 1878 @ Sussex County, Virginia
Res Jun 7, 1880 @ Sussex County, Virginia
M Mar 31, 1897 @ Sussex County, Virginia
Res Jun 18, 1900 & May 11, 1910 @ Southampton County, Virginia
Res Sep 12, 1918 @ Drewryville, Southampton County, Virginia
Res Apr 12, 1930 & Apr 23, 1940 & Dec 13, 1956 & Jan 10, 1957 & Jul 5, 1963 @ Norfolk, Virginia
D Jul 5, 1963 @ Norfolk, Virginia, buried @ Antioch Baptist Church Cemetery, Yale, Sussex County, Virginia

6691, 8447, 8596, 8912, 9020, 10185, 12702,
12762, 12796, 12797

George Childs Starke
B Jul 1, 1874 or Jul 1875 or c. 1876 @ Greensville County, Virginia
M Mar 31, 1897 @ Sussex County, Virginia
Res Jun 18, 1900 & May 11, 1910 @ Southampton County, Virginia
Res Sep 12, 1918 & Jan 9, 1923 @ Drewryville, Southampton County, Virginia
D Jan 9, 1923 @ Southampton County, Virginia, buried @ Antioch Baptist Church Cemetery, Yale, Sussex County, Virginia

(Farmer in 1900 & 1910 & 1913 & 1915 & 1918; medium height, medium build, brown eyes, light hair in 1918; farmer in 1923)

(8 children in 9th generation)

6416, 7853, 8447, 8596, 8912, 9114, 10185, 12702,
12791, 12797

(1) Betty Childs (Starke) (Hawkins) Felts
B Mar 18, 1903 or c. 1904 @ Capron, Southampton County, Virginia
Res May 11, 1910 @ Southampton County, Virginia
M1 Dec 22, 1925 @ Norfolk, Virginia
Res Apr 14, 1930 & Apr 23, 1940 @ Norfolk, Virginia
Div
Res Nov 24, 1944 @ Norfolk, Virginia
M2 Nov 26, 1944 @ Norfolk, Virginia
Res Feb 18, 1972 @ Ivor, Southampton County, Virginia
D Feb 18, 1972 @ Petersburg, Virginia, buried @ Ivor Cemetery, Ivor, Southampton County, Virginia

(Employed by telephone company in 1944; telephone operator for telephone company)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 7453, 7853, 8447, 8596, 9114, 10185, 12702

1st Benjamin Gallatin Hawkins
B Aug 9, 1902 or c. 1903 @ Petersburg, Virginia
M Dec 22, 1925 @ Norfolk, Virginia
Res Apr 14, 1930 @ Norfolk, Virginia
Res c. 1941 @ Petersburg, Virginia
Div
Res Oct 2, 1966 @ Richmond, Virginia
D Oct 2, 1966 @ Richmond, Virginia, buried @ Oakwood Cemetery, Richmond, Virginia

(Mechanic at typewriter company in 1930; 5' 11" tall, 158 punds, light brown complexion, gray eyes, black hair in about 1941; died from injuries suffered when hit by an automobile while crossing a highway)

(1 child in 10th generation)

6416, 7853, 8447, 8596, 8958, 9020, 9114, 9982, 12702

(1) Benjamin "Bennie" Gallatin Hawkins, Jr.
B Mar 3, 1930 @ Norfolk, Virginia
Res Apr 14, 1930 & Apr 23, 1940 & Aug 31, 1956 @ Norfolk, Virginia
M Sep 1, 1956 @ Norfolk, Virginia
Res May 31, 1977 & Jun 21, 1984 @ Norfolk, Virginia
D Jun 21, 1984 @ Norfolk, Virginia, buried @ Forest Lawn Cemetery, Norfolk, Virginia

(Enlisted in U.S. Army on December 6, 1951, discharged on December 5, 1953; clerk for railroad company in 1956; employed by Norfolk & Western Railroad Company)

8447, 8596, 9020

Shirley Marie (Bowyer) Hawkins
B Jan 19, 1936 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res Aug 31, 1956 @ Norfolk, Virginia
M Sep 1, 1956 @ Norfolk, Virginia
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 6691, 7453, 8447, 8596, 8828, 8958, 9982, 12791

2nd Benjamin Franklin Felts
B Sep 4, 1895 or Sep 4, 1896 @ Southampton County, Virginia
Res Jun 5, 1917 & Nov 29, 1919 @ Ivor, Southampton County, Virginia
M1 Nov 29, 1919 @ Gatesville, Gates County, North Carolina
Res Apr 27, 1942 @ Greenwich Station, Princess Anne County, Virginia
Res Nov 24, 1944 @ Norfolk, Virginia
M2 Nov 26, 1944 @ Norfolk, Virginia
Res May 31, 1977 @ Suffolk, Virginia
D May 31, 1977 @ Suffolk, Virginia, buried @ Ivor Cemetery, Ivor, Southampton County, Virginia

(Farmer in 1917; short, medium build, grey eyes, brown hair in 1917; enlisted in 4th Virginia Infantry Regiment on June 5, 1917, discharged on June 2, 1919; employed at Norfolk Navy Yard in 1942; 5' 9" tall, 165 pounds, light complexion, brown eyes, brown hair in 1942; boat builder in 1944; employed by Virginia Highway Department for 20 years; member of Ivor Baptist Church and Ivor Hunt Club)

6416, 7453, 7657, 7853, 8447, 8596, 8828, 9020, 9114, 10902, 12702, 12797

(2) Mabel Vriginia (Starke) Downs
B May 27, 1905 or c. 1906 or 1907 or 1908 @ Drewryville, Southampton County, Virginia
Res May 11, 1910 @ Southampton County, Virginia
Res Apr 12, 1930 @ Norfolk, Virginia
M Aug 27, 1930 @ Camden County, North Carolina
Res Apr 1, 1935 & May 2, 1940 & Feb 16, 1942 @ Norfolk, Virginia
Res c. 1991 @ Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Res @ Glenside, Montgomery County, Pennsylvania
D Aug 12, 1996 @ Long Eddy, New York, buried @ Forest Lawn Cemetery, Norfolk, Virginia

(Attended Madison College; teacher; bookkeeper in grocery store in 1930; employed at Naval Supply Center at Norfolk Naval Base)

7453, 7657, 8447, 8596, 8828, 9020, 12702

Ulysses Grant Downs
B Jan 1, 1904 @ Mathews County, Virginia
Res Aug 27, 1930 @ Norfolk, Virginia
M Aug 27, 1930 @ Camden County, North Carolina
Res Apr 1, 1935 & May 2, 1940 & Feb 16, 1942 & Jul 24, 1984 @ Norfolk, Virginia
D Jul 24, 1984 @ Norfolk, Virginia, buried @ Forest Lawn Cemetery, Norfolk, Virginia

(Dumper operator for railroad in 1940; employed by Norfolk & Western Railroad in 1942; 5' 8" tall, 150 pounds, light complexion, hazel eyes, brown hair in 1942; car dumper operator for Norfolk & Western Railroad)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(2 children in 10th generation)

7657, 8596, 8912, 10902, 12702, 15046

(1) Mabel Frances (Downs) French
B May 9, 1932 @ Norfolk, Virginia
Res Apr 1, 1935 & May 2, 1940 & Aug 29, 1952 @ Norfolk, Virginia
M Aug 29, 1952 @ Norfolk, Virginia
Res Jul 24, 1955 @ Norfolk, Virginia
D Jul 24, 1955 @ Greenville, Pitt County, North Carolina, buried @ Westview Cemetery, Kinston, Lenoir County, North Carolina

(College student in 1952; typist at Norfolk Naval Base; killed in automobile accident returning from husband's funeral in Kinston, North Carolina, while riding in car driven by her father)

8596, 9716, 10902, 15046

Larry Moore French, Jr.
B c. 1931 or 1932 @ New Bern or Jasper, Craven County, North Carolina
Res Aug 29, 1952 @ Kinston, Lenoir County, North Carolina
M Aug 29, 1952 @ Norfolk, Virginia
D Jul 16, 1955 @ Moses Lake, Grant County, Washington, buried @ Westview Cemetery, Kinston, Lenoir County, North Carolina

(College student in 1952; enlisted in U.S. Air Force on December 6, 1953, promoted to 1st Lieutenant, served in 82nd Strategic Reconnaissance Squadron, 71st Strategic Reconnaissance Wing, drowned when sailboat capsized in Moses Lake)

(1 child in 11th generation)

10902, 15046

(1) Larry Moore French III
B Jul 24, 1955 @ Greenville, Pitt County, North Carolina
M None
D Jul 24, 1955 @ Greenville, Pitt County, North Carolina, buried @ Westview Cemetery, Kinston, Lenoir County, North Carolina

7657, 8912, 10902, 12702

(2) Donald Lee Downs
B Jun 23, 1936 or c. 1937 @ Norfolk, Virginia
Res May 2, 1940 & Jul 24, 1955 @ Norfolk, Virginia
M
Res c. 1991 @ Philadelphia, Pennsylvana
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

7853, 8447, 8596, 9114, 12762, 12797

(3) George Macon Starke
B Aug 2, 1907 or 1908 @ Norfolk or Drewryville, Southampton County, Virginia
Res May 11, 1910 @ Southampton County, Virginia
Res Apr 12, 1930 & Oct 12, 1940 @ Norfolk, Virginia
M Oct 13, 1940 @ Norfolk, Virginia
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Norfolk, Virginia
Div
Res Jan 10, 1957 @ Norfolk, Virginia
D Jan 10, 1957 @ Norfolk, Virginia, buried @ Antioch Baptist Church Cemetery, Yale, Sussex County, Virginia

(Working on a boat in 1930; clerk for public utility; sheet metal worker in 1940; employed at Norfolk Naval Yard in 1940; 6' tall, 180 pounds, dark complexion, gray eyes, brown hair in 1940; metalsmith at Air Station)

6416, 8596, 8606, 9114, 9982, 11957

Annie Virginia (Seawell) (Starke) Broom
B c. 1918 or Mar 14, 1919 @ Elon, Alamance County, North Carolina
Res Oct 12, 1940 @ Norfolk, Virginia
M1 Oct 13, 1940 @ Norfolk, Virginia
Div
M2 Mar 16, 1946 @ Kirbyville, Jasper County, Texas
Div May 22, 1956 @ Suffolk, Virginia
Res @ Tucson, Pima County, Arizona
D Mar 2, 1992

(Registered nurse in 1956)

(1 child in 10th generation)

6416, 8596, 8828, 8912, 9114, 9982

(1) Linda Ann (Starke) (Russ) Egleston
B Aug 22, 1941 @ Norfolk, Virginia
Res Sep 12, 1959 @ Suffolk, Virginia
M1 Sep 12, 1959 @ South Mills, Camden County, North Carolina
Div
Res Jun 2, 1964 @ Portsmouth, Virginia
M2 Jun 2, 1964 @ Portsmouth, Virginia
M3
Res 1970 @ Tucson, Pima County, Arizona
D Dec 20, 1997 @ Tucson, Pima County, Arizona

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(Artist)

6416, 8596, 8828, 9114, 9982

1st & 2nd Robert Hayes Russ
B Mar 25, 1940 @ Richmond, Virginia
Res Sep 12, 1959 @ Portsmouth, Virginia
M1 Sep 12, 1959 @ South Mills, Camden County, North Carolina
Div
Res Jun 2, 1964 @ Chesapeake, Virginia
M2 Jun 2, 1964 @ Portsmouth, Virginia
Div
M3 c. Feb 9, 1977
Res 1970 @ Tucson, Pima County, Arizona
D Jul 15, 1994 @ Tucson, Pima County, Arizona

(Sergeant in U.S. Marine Corps in 1964; treasurer of Diversified Design and Construction Company)

(2 children in 11th generation)

9982

(1) Gary Russ
B
Res Jul 15, 1994 @ Leavenworth, Leavenworth County, Kansas
M
D

9982

(2) Cyntheia (Russ) Dawson
B
M
Res Jul 15, 1994 @ El Cajon, San Diego County, California
D

9982

____ Dawson
B
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9982

3rd ____ Egleston
B
M1
M2
D

6416, 7453, 7853, 8447, 8596, 9020, 9114, 10185, 10902, 12702, 12797

(4) Eunice P. (Starke) (Wilber) Barrett
B c. 1908 or Jan 3, 1909 or c. 1910 @ Drewryville, Southampton County, Virginia
Res May 11, 1910 @ Southampton County, Virginia
M1 c. 1929 or Apr 24, 1930 @ Norfolk, Virginia
Res Apr 2, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 @ Norfolk, Virginia
Res Jun 8, 1939 @ Virginia Beach, Virginia
M2 Jun 8, 1939 @ Norfolk, Virginia
Res Apr 3, 1940 & Oct 16, 1940 & Apr 10, 1991 @ Norfolk, Virginia
D Apr 10, 1991 @ Norfolk, Virginia, buried @ Forest Lawn Cemetery, Norfolk, Virginia

(Stenographer for retail grocery company in 1940)

7853, 8447, 8463, 9020, 9982, 10185, 10902

1st Thomas Tilden Wilber
B c. 1910 or Feb 23, 1911 or c. 1912 @ Virginia
Res Jan 7, 1920 @ Norfolk, Virginia
M c. 1929 or Apr 24, 1930 @ Norfolk, Virginia
Res Apr 2, 1930 & Oct 6, 1930 @ Norfolk, Virginia
D Oct 6, 1930 @ Norfolk, Virginia, buried @ Riverside Memorial Park, Norfolk, Virginia

(Lineman for Virginia Electric Power Company in 1930; died from a fractured skull suffered in motorcycle accident)

(1 child in 10th generation)

8828, 8912, 9982, 10902

(1) Thomas Tilden, later known as Thomas Tilden Lasitter
B Oct 17, 1930 @ Norfolk, Virginia
Res Aug 12, 1953 @ Jacksonville, Onslow County, North Carolina
M Aug 15, 1953 @ Guilford County, North Carolina
Res Apr 27, 1990 @ North Carolina
D Aug 27, 2015 @ Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina

(Graduate of North Carolina State College; served in U.S. Army; employed by Teledyne Alivac

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

Corporation; member of St. Andrews Presbyterian Church)

8828, 9982, 11957

Estelle Ennis (Quinn) Lasitter
B Jul 21, 1930 or c. 1931 @ Cleveland County, North Carolina
Res Aug 12, 1953 @ Greensboro, Guilford County, North Carolina
M Aug 15, 1953 @ Guilford County, North Carolina
D

(2 children in 11th generation)

9982, 11957

(1) Thomas Tilden Lasitter, Jr.
B May 9, 1958 @ Guilford County, North Carolina
M after Nov 2, 1981
D

9982, 11957

Sarah Etta (Causey) Lasitter
B Jul 24, 1960 @ Guilford County, North Carolina
M after Nov 2, 1981
D

(3 children in 12th generation)

9982

(1) John Lasitter
B
M
D

9982

Stephanie (____) Lasitter
B
M
D

9982

(2) Mark Lasitter
B
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9982

(3) Katie Lasitter
B
M
D

9982, 11957, 15031

(2) Sarah Katherine (Lasitter) Mahler
B Aug 27, 1960 @ Guilford County, North Carolina
M Jun 23, 1984 @ Charlotte, Mecklenburg County, North Carolina
D

9982, 11957, 15031

Harold Cooley Mahler II
B Nov 2, 1957 @ Orange County, North Carolina
M Jun 23, 1984 @ Charlotte, Mecklenburg County, North Carolina
D

(2 children in 12th generation)

9982

(1) Aaron Mahler
B
M
D

9982

(2) Will Mahler
B
M
D before Aug 27, 2015

6416, 8596, 8912, 9114, 10902, 12702

2nd Robert Fulton Barrett
B Apr 25, 1907 or c. 1908 @ Petersburg, Virginia
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Jun 8, 1939 @ Norfolk, Virginia
M Jun 8, 1939 @ Norfolk, Virginia
Res Apr 3, 1940 & Oct 16, 1940 & Apr 27, 1990 @ Norfolk, Virginia
D Apr 27, 1990 @ Norfolk, Virginia, buried @ Forest Lawn Cemetery, Norfolk, Virginia

(Bookkeeper in 1939; bookkeeper for Norfolk Newspapers Corporation in 1940; 6' tall, 155 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1940; manager of accounting department for The Virginian-Pilot and The Ledger-Star newspapers; member of Larchmont Baptist Church)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(1 child in 10th generation)

8447, 8596, 8827, 8912, 9020, 10034, 10902

(1) Joyce Roberta (Barrett) Boaz
B Nov 9, 1945 @ Norfolk, Virginia
M 1962 @ Pasquotank County, North Carolina
Res Apr 27, 1990 @ Virginia Beach, Virginia
D

8447, 8596, 8827, 8958, 9020, 10034, 11957, 15047

Robert Judson Boaz III
B Oct 1, 1943 @ Wayne County, North Carolina
M 1962 @ Pasquotank County, North Carolina
D Aug 1, 1998 @ Virginia Beach, Virginia, buried @ Fussell Cemetery, Rose hill, Duplin County, North Carolina

(Enlisted in U.S. Air Force on January 31, 1963, discharged on June 29, 1966)

(3 children in 11th generation)

8596, 9020, 10034

(1) John Brian Boaz
B Feb 9, 1965 @ Myrtle Beach, Horry County, South Carolina
Res Oct 2, 1990 @ Virginia Beach, Virginia
M Oct 6, 1990 @ Virginia Beach, Virginia
D Aug 26, 2019 @ Virginia, buried @ Forest Lawn Cemetery, Norfolk, Virginia

(Employed as a Detective for the Portsmouth Police Department, awarded 6 Certificates of Commendation and awards for public service from the U.S. Department of Justice and U.S. Attorney's Office; founder of Habco, a real estate investment company, and Craddock Pawn Shop; member of First Baptist Church of Norfolk)

7436, 8596

Julie Christine (Wolllin) Boaz
B Aug 14, 1969 @ Alameda County, California
Res Oct 2, 1990 @ Virginia Beach, Virginia
M Oct 6, 1990 @ Virginia Beach, Virginia
D

(2 children in 12th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

8912, 9020

(1) Travis Brian Boaz
B Dec 19, 1996 @ Norfolk, Virginia
M
D

8912, 9020

(2) Rebecca Christine Boaz
B Dec 23, 1998 @ Norfolk, Virginia
M
D

8596, 9020

(2) Paul Fulton Boaz
B Oct 28, 1963 @ South Carolina
Res Jun 28, 1988 @ Chesapeake, Virginia
M Jul 16, 1988 @ Chesapeake, Virginia
D

9020

Melissa Joy (Helphinstine) Boaz
B May 10, 1965 @ South Carolina
Res Jun 28, 1988 @ Chesapeake, Virginia
M Jul 16, 1988 @ Chesapeake, Virginia
D

(2 children in 12th generation)

9020

(1) Robert Boaz
B
M
D

9020

(2) Emma Boaz
B
M
D

8912, 8596, 9020

(3) Staton Barrett (Boaz) Cyr
B Jan 20, 1978 @ Norfolk, Virginia
M Sep 24, 2004 @ Virginia Beach, Virginia
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

8596, 9020

Joshua Lee Cyr
B
M Sep 24, 2004 @ Virginia Beach, Virginia
D

(2 children in 12th generation)

9020

(1) Jacob Cyr
B
M
D

9020

(2) Chloe Cyr
B
M
D

7453, 7853, 8447, 8506, 8606, 8828, 9114, 9982, 12702, 12771

(5) Eldridge Henry Starke
B Jul 28, 1910 or c. 1911 or 1913 @ Southampton County, Virginia
Res Apr 12, 1930 & May 18, 1933 @ Norfolk, Virginia
M May 18, 1933 @ South Mills, Camden County, North Carolina
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ New York, New York
Res Apr 23, 1940 & Oct 16, 1940 @ Norfolk, Virginia
Div Mar 19, 1956 & Jul 6, 1963 @ Norfolk, Virginia
D Jul 6, 1963 @ Norfolk, Virginia, buried @ Antioch Baptist Church Cemetery, Yale, Sussex County, Virginia

(Apprentice plumber in 1930; employed by Sorrell Electric Company in 1940; 5' 11" tall, 184 pounds, light complexion, gray eyes, brown hair in 1940; electrician)

6416, 8447, 8596, 8606, 8828, 9114, 9982, 12702, 12771

Helen W. (Turner) Starke
B c. 1915 or Apr 22, 1916 @ Sebrell, Southmapton County, Virginia
Res May 18, 1933 @ Norfolk, Virginia
M May 18, 1933 @ South Mills, Camden County, North Carolina
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ New York, New York
Res Apr 23, 1940 & Mar 19, 1956 @ Norfolk, Virginia
Div Mar 19, 1956 @ Norfolk, Virginia
Res @ Virginia Beach, Virginia
D Dec 14, 2001 @ Norfolk, Virginia, buried @ Colonial Grove Memorial Park, Virginia Beach, Virginia

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(Member of First Baptist Church of Norfolk)

(3 children in 10th generation)

8912, 9020, 9982, 12702, 14155

(1) Janice Leigh "Bonnie" Starke
B Nov 19, 1933 or c. 1934 @ Norfolk, Virginia
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ New York, New York
Res Apr 23, 1940 @ Norfolk, Virginia
Res c. 1953 & Mar 5, 1957 @ Beechwood, Monroe County, New York
M None
D Mar 5, 1957 @ Rochester, Monroe County, New York, buried @ Forest Lawn Cemetery, Norfolk, Virginia

(Member of First Baptist Church)

6416, 8447, 8596, 8912, 9114, 9982, 12702, 12771

(2) Doris Jean (Starke) (Autry) Meeker
B Apr 4, 1936 @ Norfolk, Virginia
Res Apr 23, 1940 & Jul 14, 1952 @ Norfolk, Virginia
M1 Jul 14, 1952 @ Norfolk, Virginia
Div
Res Aug 29, 1955 @ Norfolk, Virginia
M2 Aug 29, 1955 @ Norfolk, Virginia
Res Dec 14, 2001 @ Virginia Beach, Virginia
D Nov 2, 2002 @ Chesapeake, Virginia, buried @ Colonial Grove Memorial Park, Virginia Beach, Virginia

(Waitress in 1952)

7453, 8596, 9647, 9982, 10034

1st James Archie Autry, Jr.
B Dec 23, 1928 or c. 1929 @ Fairfield, Jefferson County, Alabama
Res Jul 14, 1952 @ Norfolk, Virginia
M1 Jul 14, 1952 @ Norfolk, Virginia
Div
M2 Mar 3, 1956 @ Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama
Res Nov 11, 2014 @ Fairfield, Jefferson County, Alabama
D Nov 11, 2014, buried @ Elmwood Cemetery, Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama

(Student in 1946; 5' 6½" tall, 140 pounds, light complexion, brown eyes, brown hair in 1946;

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

Disbursing Clerk Seaman Apprentice in U.S. Navy in 1952, served on U.S.S. Midway in Korean War; employed by U.S. Steel Company for 30 years; employed by Deaton Truck Lines for 11 years; member of Walnut Grove Methodist Church and First Baptist Church of Pleasant Grove)

6416, 8447, 8596, 8958, 9114, 10808, 12771

2nd Raymond Keith Meeker
B Oct 25, 1931 or c. 1932 @ Cedar Rapids, Linn County, Iowa
M Aug 29, 1955 @ Norfolk, Virginia
Res May 19, 1981 @ Virginia Beach, Virginia
D May 19, 1981 @ Virginia Beach, Virginia, buried @ Colonial Grove Memorial Park, Virginia Beach, Virginia

(Radarman 2nd Class in U.S. Nay in 1955, served on U.S.S. Ashland, reenlisted on August 2, 1968, promoted to Recruit Division Commander, discharged on July 6, 1970)

(4 children in 11th generation)

12771

(1) James A. Meeker
B
Res Nov 2, 2002 @ Virginia Beach, Virginia
M
D

12771

(2) Keith Meeker
B
Res Nov 2, 2002 @ Chesapeake, Virginia
M
D

12771

(3) Kirk Meeker
B
Res Nov 2, 2002 @ Chesapeake, Virginia
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

12771

(4) Mark Meeker
B
Res Nov 2, 2002 @ Lancaster, Los Angeles County, California
M
D

6416, 8447, 8596, 8606, 8912, 9982, 12771

(3) Eldridge Henry Starke, Jr.
B Sep 4, 1946 @ Norfolk, Virginia
M1 Dec 21, 1966 @ Dillon, Dillon County, South Carolina
Res Nov 2, 1970 @ Norfolk, Virginia
Div Nov 2, 1970 @ Norfolk, Virginia
Res Nov 20, 1981 @ Norfolk, Virginia
M2 Nov 20, 1981 @ Virginia Beach, Virginia
Res Dec 14, 2001 & Nov 2, 2002 @ Virginia Beach, Virginia
D Aug 18, 2008 @ Virginia Beach, Virginia

(Employed by Blue Channel Crab Company in 1970)

8606, 8912

1st Janice Faye (Whittington) Starke
B Jun 18, 1951 @ Norfolk, Virginia
M Dec 21, 1966 @ Dillon, Dillon County, South Carolina
Res Nov 2, 1970 @ Chesapeake, Virginia
Div Nov 2, 1970 @ Norfolk, Virginia
D

8606

No descendants

8596, 8912

2nd Carolyn Ann (Evans) (Fabrizius) Starke
B Jun 26, 1949 @ Scotland County, North Carolina
M1
Div Nov 11, 1976
Res Nov 20, 1981 @ Virginia Beach, Virginia
M2 Nov 20, 1981 @ Virginia Beach, Virginia
D

(Native American)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 7453, 7853, 8447, 8596, 8828, 9020, 9114, 12685

(6) Ruby D. (Starke) Barrett
B Jun 12, 1912 or c. 1913 or 1916 @ Drewryville, Southampton County, Virginia
Res Apr 12, 1930 & Sep 4, 1932 @ Norfolk, Virginia
M Sep 4, 1932 @ South Mills, Camden County, North Carolina
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 15, 1940 & Oct 16, 1940 @ Norfolk, Virginia
D Mar 2, 1998 @ Norfolk, Virginia, buried @ Forest Lawn Cemetery, Norfolk, Virginia

(Clerk in a dry cleaner in 1930; Catholic)

6416, 7453, 8447, 8596, 8828, 8912, 9020, 9114, 12685

Dennis Gordon Barrett
B Sep 24, 1910 or c. 1911 or 1914 @ Homeville, Sussex County, Virginia
Res Sep 4, 1932 @ Norfolk, Virginia
M Sep 4, 1932 @ South Mills, Camden County, North Carolina
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 15, 1940 & Oct 16, 1940 & Jul 8, 1992 @ Norfolk, Virginia
D Jul 8, 1992 @ Norfolk, Virginia, buried @ Forest Lawn Cemetery, Norfolk, Virginia

(Sales manager for Ideal Laundry in 1940; 5' 8" tall, 163 pounds, dark complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1940; manager of Ideal Laundry)

(1 child in 10th generation)

8596, 8912, 9020, 12685

(1) Joan Carolyn (Barrett) (Dick) Rose
B Nov 27, 1933 or c. 1934 @ Norfolk, Virginia
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 15, 1940 & Apr 26, 1952 @ Norfolk, Virginia
M1 Apr 26, 1952 @ Norfolk, Virginia
Res Feb 21, 1986 @ Virginia Beach, Virginia
M2 Mar 3, 1986 @ Virginia Beach, Virginia
Res Jul 8, 1992 @ Chesapeake, Virginia
Div Sep 26, 1994 @ Chesapeake, Virginia
D

(Clerk at Norfolk General Hospital in 1952)

8596, 9020

1st William Jarvis Dick
B Apr 24, 1930 & c. 1931 @ Savannah, Chatham County, Georgia
Res Apr 26, 1952 @ Norfolk, Virginia
M Apr 26, 1952 @ Norfolk, Virginia
D Mar 11, 1984, buried @ Forest Lawn Cemetery, Norfolk, Virginia

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(Clerk for Seabord Airline Railroad in 1952)

(4 children in 11th generation)

9020 (1) Teresa L. (Dick) Warner
B
M
D

9020 ____ Warner
B
M
D

9020 (2) William Dennis Dick
B
M
D

9020 (3) Thomas Michael Dick
B
M
D

8596, 9020 (4) James Gerard Dick
B
M Jun 7, 2003 @ Norfolk, Virginia
D

8596 Colleen Robin (Davis) Dick
B
M Jun 7, 2003 @ Norfolk, Virginia
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

8596, 8606, 8912, 9020

2nd Floyd Lee Rose
B Jul 18, 1950 @ Norfolk, Virginia
M1 Jul 1, 1972 @ Virginia Beach, Virginia
Res Feb 29, 1984 @ Virginia Beach, Virginia
Div Feb 29, 1984 @ Virginia Beach, Virginia
Res Feb 21, 1986 @ Virginia Beach, Virginia
M2 Mar 3, 1986 @ Virginia Beach, Virginia
Div Sep 26, 1994 @ Chesapeake, Virginia
D

6416, 7453, 7853, 8447, 8596, 8828, 8912, 9020, 12702

(7) Horace Independent or Independence Starke
B Jul 4, 1913 or c. 1914 or 1915 @ Southampton County, Virginia
Res Apr 12, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 @ Norfolk, Virginia
M Jan 15, 1938 @ Camden County, North Carolina
Res Apr 22, 1940 & Oct 16, 1940 & Feb 28, 1981 @ Norfolk, Virginia
D Feb 28, 1981 @ Norfolk, Virginia, buried @ Forest Lawn Cemetery, Norfolk, Virginia

(Roofer in 1940; employed by G. R. Klass in 1940; 5' 9" tall, 145 pounds, ruddy complexion, hazel eyes, brown hair in 1940; sheet metal worker)

7453, 8447, 8596, 8828, 9020, 10902, 12702

Marion Elizabeth (Davis) Starke
B c. 1920 or Jan 2, 1922 @ Norfolk, Virginia
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Norfolk, Virginia
M Jan 15, 1938 @ Camden County, North Carolina
Res Apr 22, 1940 & Oct 16, 1940 & Jan 28, 2016 @ Norfolk, Virginia
D Jan 28, 2016, buried @ Forest Lawn Cemetery, Norfolk, Virginia

(7 children in 10th generation)

8596, 8912, 9020, 9736, 10902, 12702

(1) Horace Clifton "Cliff" Starke
B Jun 6, 1938 or c. 1939 @ Norfolk, Virginia
Res Apr 22, 1940 & Apr 1, 1960 @ Norfolk, Virginia
M Apr 2, 1960 @ Norfolk, Virginia
Div Dec 1969 @ Pinellas County, Florida
Res Jan 28, 2016 @ Moyock, Currituck County, North Carolina
D

(Airman 2nd Class in U.S. Air Force in 1960)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 8596, 8606, 8912, 9020, 9090, 9736

Marian Marie "Ann" (Tenneis) (Starke) Fraser
B Aug 16, 1941 or c. 1942 @ Norfolk, Virginia
Res Apr 1, 1960 @ Norfolk, Virginia
M1 Apr 2, 1960 @ Norfolk, Virginia
Div Dec 1969 @ Pinellas County, Florida
M2 Jan 7, 1971 @ Pinellas County, Florida
Div Apr 2, 2002 @ Hampton, Virginia
D Feb 7, 2013 @ Norfolk, Virginia, buried @ Forest Lawn Cemetery, Norfolk, Virginia

(Five college degrees; designer and builder of software systems; employed by Sperry Marine; member of the Jamestowne Society; held Merchant Marine Captain's license; captain and navigator of first all female crew in Annapolis to Bermuda Ocean Race)

(2 children in 11th generation)

9020

(1) William Starke
B
Res Feb 7, 2013 @ Norfolk, Virginia
M
D

9020

(2) Julie Ann Starke
B
Res Feb 7, 2013 @ Florida
M
D

8912, 8828, 9020, 10902, 12702

(2) Kenneth Varbruick or Vorbrinck "Bunky" Starke
B Nov 29, 1939 or c. 1940 @ Norfolk, Virginia
Res Apr 22, 1940 & Apr 29, 1962 @ Norfolk, Virginia
M1 Apr 29, 1962 @ South Mills, Camden County, North Carolina
M2
Res Jan 28, 2016 @ Poplarville, Pearl River County, Mississippi
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

8828

1st Linda Carol (Moody) Starke
B Jul 7, 1943 @ Norfolk, Virginia
Res Apr 29, 1962 @ Norfolk, Virginia
M Apr 29, 1962 @ South Mills, Camden County, North Carolina
D

9020, 10902

2nd Sue (____) Starke
B
M
D

8447, 8828, 8912, 9020, 10902

(3) Robert Merril Starke
B Jun 14, 1941 @ Norfolk, Virginia
Res Nov 2, 1963 @ Norfolk, Virginia
M Nov 2, 1963 @ Perquimans County, North Carolina
Res Jan 28, 2016 @ Suffolk, Virginia
D

8828, 8912, 9020, 10902

Shirley Ann (Durant) Starke
B Feb 27, 1945 @ Norfolk, Virginia
Res Nov 2, 1963 @ Norfolk, Virginia
M Nov 2, 1963 @ Perquimans County, North Carolina
D

(1 child in 11th generation)

8596, 8912

(1) Kimberly Michelle (Starke) Mountain
B Jun 27, 1964 @ Norfolk, Virginia
Res Sep 4, 1986 @ Virginia Beach, Virginia
M Oct 4, 1986 @ Virginia Beach, Virginia
D

8596, 8912

Robert Dean Mountain
B May 20, 1962 @ Norfolk, Virginia
Res Sep 4, 1986 @ Virginia Beach, Virginia
M Oct 4, 1986 @ Virginia Beach, Virginia
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

8596, 8606, 8912, 9020, 10902

(4) Patricia Jane (Starke) Day
B May 16, 1943 @# Norfolk, Virginia
Res Feb 6, 1963 @ Norfolk, Virginia
M Mar 16, 1963 @ Norfolk, Virginia
Div Mar 24, 1999 @ York County, Virginia
Res Jan 28, 2016 @ Norfolk, Virginia
D

(Secretary in 1963)

8596, 8606, 9020, 10902

James Frank Day
B c. 1937 @ Chicago, Cook County, Illinois or Zion, Lake County, Illinois
M1 Jul 31, 1956 @ Conway, Horry County, South Carolina
Res Nov 13, 1962 @ Norfolk, Virginia
Div Nov 13, 1962 @ Norfolk, Virginia
Res Feb 6, 1963 @ Norfolk, Virginia
M2 Mar 16, 1963 @ Norfolk, Virginia
D

(Electronics technician in 1963)

8596, 8912, 9020, 10902

(5) Shirley Anne (Starke) Schwendeman
B May 9, 1946 @ Norfolk, Virginia
Res Mar 27, 1970 @ Norfolk, Virginia
M Apr 11, 1970 @ Norfolk, Virginia
Res Jan 28, 2016 @ Pittsburgh, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania
D

8596, 9020, 10902

Paul William Schwendeman
B Apr 7, 1945 @ Illinois
Res Mr 27, 1970 @ Wheeling, Cook County, Illinois
M Apr 11, 1970 @ Norfolk, Virginia
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

8596, 8912, 9020, 10902

(6) Kerry Dean Starke
B Jan 4, 1954 @ Norfolk, Virginia
Res Feb 1, 1978 @ Norfolk, Virginia
M Feb 11, 1978 @ Norfolk, Virginia
Res Jan 28, 2016 @ Norfolk, Virginia
D

8596, 8912, 10034, 10902

Evelyn Virginia (Davidson) Starke
B May 14, 1957 @ Virginia
Res Feb 1, 1978 @ Norfolk, Virginia
M Feb 11, 1978 @ Norfolk, Virginia
D Feb 16, 2015 @ Norfolk, Virginia, buried @ Forest Lawn Cemetery, Norfolk, Virginia

(1 child in 11th generation)

10902

(1) Hilary (Starke) Franklin
B
M
Res Feb 16, 2015 @ Richmond, Virginia
D

10902

Matt Franklin
B
M
D

9020, 10902, 10034

(7) Donnie Starke
B
M
Res Jan 28, 2016 @ Norfolk, Virginia
D

9020, 10902

Brenda (____) Starke
B
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 7453, 7853, 8447, 8828, 8912, 9020, 10902

(8) Nora Nell (Starke) Phillips
B Jul 6, 1915 or c. 1916 @ Southampton County, Virginia
Res Apr 12, 1930 & Jul 8, 1933 @ Norfolk, Virginia
M Jul 8, 1933 @ South Mills, Camden County, North Carolina
Res Oct 16, 1940 & Sep 23, 1983 @ Norfolk, Virginia
D Sep 23, 1983 @ Norfolk, Virginia, buried @ Forest Lawn Cemetery, Norfolk, Virginia

6416, 7453, 8447, 8828, 8958, 9020, 9114, 10902, 15048

Henry Arthur Phillips
B Mar 3, 1912 @ Little Rock, Pulaski County, Arkansas
Res Jul 8, 1933 @ Chesapeake, Virginia
M Jul 8, 1933 @ South Mills, Camden County, North Carolina
Res Oct 16, 1940 & Apr 5, 1993 @ Norfolk, Virginia
D Apr 5, 1993 @ Norfolk, Virginia, buried @ Forest Lawn Cemetery, Norfolk, Virginia

(6' tall, 186 pounds, ruddy complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1940; enlisted in U.S. Navy on April 24, 1944, discharged on December 7, 1945; longshoreman; member of Ocean View Baptist Church and Longshoreman's Association Local 970)

(5 children in 10th generation)

10902

(1) Henry Arthur Phillips, Jr.
B
M
Res Apr 5, 1993 @ Silver Springs, Marion County, Florida
D

10902

(2) Jack W. Phillips
B
M
Res Apr 5, 1993 @ Chesapeake, Virginia
D

10902

(3) George L. Phillips
B
M
Res Apr 5, 1993 @ Norfolk, Virginia
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

10902

(4) Douglas R. Phillips
B
M
Res Apr 5, 1993 @ Norfolk, Virginia
D

10902

(5) Richard M. Phillips
B
M
Res Apr 5, 1993 @ Norfolk, Virginia
D

7605, 14953

(2) Daisy V. L. Grizzard
B c. 1880 @ Virginia
Res Jun 7, 1880 @ Sussex County, Virginia
M None
D Dec 22, 1880 @ Sussex County, Virginia

8447, 8912, 9114, 9982, 10185, 10902, 12762, 12960, 14950, 14954, 14968, 14985, 14986

(3) Lula B. or Denton (Grizzard) Dunn
B Oct 27, 1881 or Oct 27, 1882 @ Sussex County, Virginia
M Dec 22, 1897 @ Sussex County, Virginia
Res Jun 13, 1900 & May 6, 1910 & Mar 12, 1920 & Apr 2, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 18, 1940 @ Sussex County, Virginia
Res Dec 13, 1956 & Sep 9, 1964 @ Yale, Sussex County, Virginia
D Sep 9, 1964 @ Emporia, Greensville County, Virginia, buried @ Antioch Baptist Church Cemetery, Yale, Sussex County, Virginia

8447, 8912, 9114, 10185, 10902, 12762, 12960, 14950, 14954, 14968, 14985, 14986

William James Dunn
B Feb 21, 1870 or c. 1871 or 1872 @ Sussex County, Virginia
M Dec 22, 1897 @ Sussex County, Virginia
Res Jun 13, 1900 & May 6, 1910 & Mar 12, 1920 & Apr 2, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 18, 1940 @ Sussex County, Virginia
Res Jan 6, 1957 @ Yale, Sussex County, Virginia
D Jan 6, 1957 @ Petersburg, Virginia, buried @ Antioch Baptist Church Cemetery, Yale, Sussex County, Virginia

(Farmer in 1900 & 1910 & 1920 & 1930 & 1940)

(11 children in 9th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

8447, 8596, 8828, 8912, 9114, 12762, 12960, 12822, 14954, 14985, 14986

(1) Emma or Alma May (Dunn) Harrup
B Oct 19, 1898 or c. 1899 or 1900 @ Sussex County, Virginia
Res Jun 13, 1900 & May 6, 1910 @ Sussex County, Virginia
Res Aug 4, 1916 @ Yale, Sussex County, Virginia
M Aug 4, 1916 @ Halifax County, North Carolina
Res May 21, 1917 @ Yale, Sussex County, Virginia
Res Mar 16, 1920 & Apr 2, 1930 & Apr 4, 1930 @ Sussex County, Virginia
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Waverly, Sussex County, Virginia
Res Apr 23, 1940 @ Southampton County, Virginia
Res Mar 26, 1944 @ Courtland, Southampton County, Virginia
D Mar 26, 1944 @ Petersburg, Virginia, buried @ Antioch Baptist Church Cemetery, Yale, Sussex County, Virginia

(Member of Antioch Baptist Church)

8447, 8596, 8828, 8912, 9114, 9982, 12762, 12822, 14985, 14986

Claud or Claude Dudley Harrup
B Jun 2, 1893 or c. 1894 or 1895 or Jun 3, 1897 @ Yale, Sussex County, Virginia
Res Aug 4, 1916 @ Yale, Sussex County, Virginia
M1 Aug 4, 1916 @ Halifax County, North Carolina
Res May 21, 1917 & Jun 5, 1917 @ Yale, Sussex County, Virginia
Res Mar 16, 1920 & Apr 4, 1930 @ Sussex County, Virginia
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Waverly, Sussex County, Virginia
Res Apr 23, 1940 @ Southampton County, Virginia
Res Mar 26, 1944 @ Courtland, Southampton County, Virginia
Res May 5, 1951 @ Sussex County, Virginia
M2 May 5, 1951 @ Roanoke Rapids, Halifax County, North Carolina
Res Feb 7, 1954 @ Courtland, Southampton County, Virginia
D Feb 7, 1954 @ Petersburg, Virginia, buried @ Antioch Baptist Church Cemetery, Yale, Sussex County, Virginia

(Farmer in 1917; medium height, medium build, grey eyes, medium hair in 1917; farmer in 1920 & 1930 & 1940)

(8 children in 10th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 7404, 7453, 8551, 8912, 8958, 9982, 12762, 12822, 14985, 14986

(1) Carrol Dudley Harrup
B May 21, 1917 or c. 1918 @ Sussex County, Virginia
Res Mar 16, 1920 & Apr 4, 1930 @ Sussex County, Virginia
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Waverly, Sussex County, Virginia
Res Apr 23, 1940 @ Southampton County, Virginia
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Courtland, Southampton County, Virginia
Res Feb 7, 1954 @ Camp Polk, Louisiana
Res Nov 7, 1964 @ Castro Valley, Alameda County, California
Res @ Hayward, Alameda County, California
M
D Jul 26, 1985 @ Alameda County, California

(Farm laborer in 1940; 5' 11" tall, 163 pounds, light complexion, brown eyes, brown hair, scar on right knee in 1940; Sergeant in U.S. Army Air Corps in 1944, promoted to Technical Sergeant, reenlisted on November 8, 1945, reenlisted on March 15, 1949, discharged on July 1, 1954)

8912, 8596, 9982, 10812, 12272, 12762, 12822, 14986, 15050

(2) Doris Denton (Harrup) Sullivan
B May 4, 1920 or c. 1921 @ Sussex County, Virginia
Res Apr 4, 1930 @ Sussex County, Virginia
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Waverly, Sussex County, Virginia
Res Apr 23, 1940 @ Southampton County, Virginia
Res Jul 28, 1942 @ Courtland, Southampton County, Virginia
M Jul 29, 1942 @ Dinwiddie County, Virginia
Res Mar 26, 1944 @ Washington, District of Columbia
Res Feb 7, 1954 & Nov 7, 1964 @ Laurel, Prince George's County, Maryland
D Nov 7, 1964 @ Laurel, Prince George's County, Maryland, buried @ Arlington National Cemetery, Arlington, Arlington County, Virginia

6416, 8571, 8596, 8912, 8958, 9982, 10812, 12272, 12762, 15050

James Edward Sullivan
B Sep 28, 1917 or c. 1918 @ Shenandoah, Page County, Virginia or Elkton, Rockingham County, Virginia
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Washington, District of Columbia
Res Jul 28, 1942 @ Camp Pickett, Virginia
M1 Jul 29, 1942 @ Dinwiddie County, Virginia
Res @ Laurel, Prince George's County, Maryland
M2
D Jan 23, 1985 @ Laurel, Prince George's County, Maryland, buried @ Arlington National Cemetery, Arlington, Arlington County, Virginia

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(Employed by Royal Crown Cola Company in 1940; 5' 8½" tall, 189 punds, ruddy complexion, brown eyes, black hair in 1940; enlisted in U.S. Army on July 3, 1941, promoted to Technician 5th Class, discharged on December 2, 1945)

(6 children in 11th generation)

10812

(1) Doris Marie Sullivan
B Jan 19, 1943
M None
D Jan 19, 1943, buried @ Arlington National Cemetery, Arlington, Arlington County, Virginia

6416, 8447, 8596, 8606, 9982, 12272

(2) Mary Lou (Sullivan) Trent
B Mar 17, 1944 @ Washington, District of Columbia
M
Div Oct 7, 2003 @ Page County, Virginia
Res Aug 14, 2009 @ Shenandoah, Page County, Virginia
D Aug 14, 2009 @ Harrisonburg, Virginia, buried @ Elk Run Cemetery, Elkton, Rockingham County, Virginia

(Member of Holy Infant Catholic Church; employed at Genie in Shenandoah for 10 years)

8596, 8606, 9982

George S. Trent
B
M
Div Oct 7, 2003 @ Page County, Virginia
D

(2 children in 12th generation)

8596, 12272

(1) David Trent
B Sep 29, 1961 @ Maryland
Res May 7, 1982 @ Shenandoah, Page County, Virginia
M May 22, 1982 @ Page County, Virginia
Res Aug 14, 2009 @ Shenandoah, Page County, Virginia
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

8596, 12272

Lori Layne (Mathews) Trent
B Jan 31, 1962 @ Pennsylvania
Res May 7, 1982 @ Stanley, Page County, Virginia
M May 22, 1982 @ Page County, Virginia
D

8596, 8606, 12272

(2) Rhonda Elaine (Trent) (Richards) Trent
B Mar 25, 1966 @ Maryland
Res Aug 24, 1983 @ Shenandoah, Page County, Virginia
M Sep 3, 1983 @ Page County, Virginia
Res Feb 2, 1989 @ Shenandoah, Page County, Virginia
Div Feb 2, 1989 @ Page County, Virginia
Res Aug 14, 2009 @ Shenandoah, Page County, Virginia
D

8912, 8596, 8606, 12272

Stacey Todd Richards
B Jun 30, 1966 @ Harrisonburg, Virginia
Res Aug 24, 1983 @ Luray, Page County, Virginia
M Sep 3, 1983 @ Page County, Virginia
Res Feb 2, 1989 @ Luray, Page County, Virginia
Div Feb 2, 1989 @ Page County, Virginia
D

9982, 11193

(3) Jean Elizabeth (Sullivan) Allen
B Oct 4, 1945
M 1963
D Feb 11, 2021 @ Millville, Sussex County, Delaware

6416, 8571, 9114, 9982

Bradley Edward Allen
B Mar 1, 1942 @ Laurel, Prince George's County, Maryland
M 1963
Res @ Laurel, Prince George's County, Maryland
D May 20, 1994 @ Laurel, Prince George's County, Maryland, buried @ Fort Lincoln Cemetery, Brentwood, Prince George's County, Maryland

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 9982, 10902, 15050

(4) Judith Carolyn (Sullivan) Bowers, later known as Judith Carolyn O'Sullivan
B Jun 26, 1949 @ Washington, District of Columbia
M Feb 20, 1988
D Aug 22, 2012 @ Rockingham County, Virginia, buried @ Rest Haven Cemetery, Shenandoah, Page County, Virginia

(Owner of a lounge in Louisiana; member of Holy Infant Catholic Church in Elkton, Virginia)

10902, 15050

Larry W. Bowers
B
M Feb 20, 1988
D

9982

(5) Martha P. Sullivan
B
M
D

9982

(6) Frances L. Sullivan
B
M
D

6416, 8447, 8596, 8818, 8912, 9982, 10902, 12762, 12822, 14986

(3) Ruby O. (Harrup) Denson
B Jan 24, 1922 or c. 1923 @ Sussex County, Virginia
Res Apr 4, 1930 @ Sussex County, Virginia
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Waverly, Sussex County, Virginia
Res Apr 23, 1940 @ Southampton County, Virginia
Res Jan 29, 1943 @ Norfolk, Virginia
M Feb 3, 1943 @ Norfolk, Virginia
Res Mar 26, 1944 @ Norfolk, Virginia
Res Feb 7, 1954 & Nov 7, 1964 Oct 4, 1985 @ Richmond, Virginia
Res @ Midlothian, Chesterfield County, Virginia
Res Oct 4, 1985 @ Richmond, Virginia
D Oct 4, 1985 @ Richmond, Chesterfield County, Virginia, buried @ Dale Memorial Park, Chesterfield County, Virginia

(Salesgirl in 1943; employed by U.S. Internal Revenue Service)

6416, 7453, 8447, 8596, 8818, 8912, 9114, 10187, 10902, 12762

Walter Edward Denson
B Mr 14, 1918 or c. 1919 @ Sebrell, Southampton County, Virginia
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Sebrell, Southampton County, Virginia
Res Jan 29, 1943 @ Norfolk, Virginia
M Feb 3, 1943 @ Norfolk, Virginia
Res Dec 18, 1989 @ Elizabeth City, Pasquotank County, North Carolina
D Dec 18, 1989 @ Pasquotank County, North Carolina, buried @ Dale Memorial Park, Chesterfield County, Virginia

(Employed by Johns Mansville Company in 1940; 5' 10½" tall, 135 pounds, light complexion, brown eyes, red hair in 1940; classified laborer in 1943)

10902

No descendants

8447, 8912, 12762, 12822, 14986

(4) Edward Clayton Harrup
B Oct 6, 1923 or c. 1924 or 1925 @ Sussex County, Virginia
Res Apr 4, 1930 @ Sussex County, Virginia
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Waverly, Sussex County, Virginia
Res Apr 23, 1940 & Oct 21, 1941 @ Southampton County, Virginia
M None
D Oct 21, 1941 @ Southampton County, Virginia, buried @ Antioch Baptist Church Cemetery, Yale, Sussex County, Virginia

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 8596, 8606, 8912, 8596, 9114, 9982, 10902, 12762, 12822, 14659, 14986

(5) Alice May (Harrup) (Zimmerman) Cordle
B Oct 16, 1925 or c. 1926 @ Yale, Sussex County, Virginia
Res Apr 4, 1930 @ Sussex County, Virginia
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Waverly, Sussex County, Virginia
Res Apr 23, 1940 @ Southampton County, Virginia
M1 Mar 6, 1944 @ Buffalo, Erie County, New York
Res Mar 26, 1944 @ Richmond, Virginia
Div Feb 8, 1949 @ Richmond, Virginia
Res Jun 7, 1949 @ Richmond, Virginia
M2 Jun 10, 1949 @ Richmond, Virginia
Res Feb 7, 1954 & Nov 7, 1964 @ Richmond, Virginia
Res Oct 4, 1985 @ Norfolk, Virginia
Res @ Richmond, Virginia
D Dec 8, 1999 @ Richmond, Virginia, buried @ Greenwood Memorial Gardens, Goochland County, Virginia

(Clerk in 1949; employed by U.S. Internal Revenue Audit Division for 40 years)

8606, 9982, 12762

1st Donald Albert Zimmerman
B
M Mar 6, 1944 @ Buffalo, Erie County, New York
Div Feb 8, 1949 @ Richmond, Virginia
D

(Corporal in U.S. Army in 1944)

6416, 8447, 8596, 8912, 8958, 9114, 9982, 14659

2nd Clarence Shirley Cordle
B Jun 3, 1929 or c. 1930 @ Chesterfield County, Virginia
Res Jun 7, 1949 @ Richmond, Virginia
M Jun 10, 1949 @ Richmond, Virginia
Res @ Roanoke, Virginia
D Sep 28, 2005 @ Roanoke, Virginia, buried @ Greenwood Memorial Gardens, Goochland County, Virginia

(Enlisted in U.S. Navy on June 10, 1946, served on U.S.S. Missouri and U.S.S. Dayton, discharged on April 9, 1948; salesman in 1949; employed by Thalhimers and Miller & Rhoads)

(2 children in 11th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

8596, 8912, 14659

(1) Sandra (Cordle) Willis
B Jul 4, 1950 @ Richmond, Virginia
Res Aug 4, 1975 @ Richmond, Virginia
M Aug 16, 1975 @ Richmond, Virginia
Res Dec 8, 1999 @ Roanoke, Virginia
D

8596, 8912, 14659

Martin Willis
B Jan 6, 1950 @ Virginia
Res Aug 4, 1975 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M Aug 16, 1975 @ Richmond, Virginia
D

(3 children in 12th generation)

14659

(1) Taylor Willis
B
M
D

14659

(2) Lauren Willis
B
M
D

14659

(3) Claire Willis
B
M
D

8596, 8912, 14659

(2) Donna Susan (Cordle) Williams
B Feb 23, 1956 @ Richmond, Virginia
Res Dec 13, 1978 @ Richmond, Virginia
M Dec 16, 1978 @ Richmond, Virginia
Res Dec 8, 1999 @ Virginia Beach, Virginia
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

8596, 14659

Randy Lee Williams
B Feb 25, 1958 @ Florida
Res Dec 13, 1978 @ Norfolk, Virginia
M Dec 16, 1978 @ Richmond, Virginia
D

(Member of U.S. Navy in 1978, served on U.S.S. Manitowoc Landing Ship Tank in 1978)

(1 child in 12th generation)

14659

(1) Alicia (Williams) Heffner
B
M
D

14659

Brandon Heffner
B
M
D

6416, 7602, 8447, 8606, 8828, 8958, 9114, 9982, 10902, 12762, 12822, 14986

(6) Elmer Crawford Harrup
B Jun 4, 1928 or c. 1929 @ Yale, Sussex County, Virginia
Res Apr 4, 1930 @ Sussex County, Virginia
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Waverly, Sussex County, Virginia
Res Apr 23, 1940 @ Southampton County, Virginia
Res Mar 26, 1944 & Sep 6, 1946 @ Courtland, Southampton County, Virginia
M Sep 6, 1946 @ Henderson, Vance County, North Carolina
Res Feb 7, 1954 @ Waverly, Sussex County, Virginia
Res Nov 7, 1964 & Oct 4, 1985 & Jan 15, 1993 @ Wakefield, Sussex County, Virginia
Div Jan 15, 1993 @ Sussex County, Virginia
D Mar 17, 1998 @ Richmond, Virginia, buried @ Antioch Baptist Church Cemetery, Yale, Sussex County, Virginia

(Twin; enlisted in U.S. Navy on November 8, 1945, discharged on November 3, 1947)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

8606, 8828, 8912

Hurris Lee (Britt) Harrup
B c. 1928 or Mar 14, 1929 @ Sussex County, Virginia
Res Sep 6, 1946 @ Homeville, Sussex County, Virginia
M Sep 6, 1946 @ Henderson, Vance County, North Carolina
Res Jan 15, , 1993 @ Wakefield, Sussex County, Virginia
Div Jan 15, 1993 @ Sussex County, Virginia
D

(1 child in 11th generation)

8596, 8606

(1) Vickie Lynn (Harrup) Rogers
B Mar 23, 1953 @ Virginia
Res Sep 8, 1975 @ Wakefield, Sussex County, Virginia
M Sep 19, 1975 @ Wakefield, Sussex County, Virginia
Res Oct 14, 1987 @ Wakefield, Sussex County, Virginia
Div Oct 14, 1987 @ Sussex County, Virginia
D

6416, 8447, 8596, 8606, 8912, 10034, 12762

Larry Everett Rogers
B Feb 14, 1951 @ Petersburg, Virginia
Res Sep 8, 1975 @ Wakefield, Sussex County, Virginia
M1 Sep 19, 1975 @ Wakefield, Sussex County, Virginia
Res Oct 14, 1987 @ Wakefield, Sussex County, Virginia
Div Oct 14, 1987 @ Sussex County, Virginia
M2 May 8, 1995 @ Surry County, Virginia
Res Jan 11, 2012 @ Sussex County, Virginia
D Jan 11, 2012 @ Surry County, Virginia, buried @ Wakefield Cemetery, Wakefield, Sussex County, Virginia

(1 child in 12th generation)

10034

(1) James C. Rogers
B
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

8596, 8606, 9982, 10902, 12762, 12822, 14986

(7) Lula Belle (Harrup) Edwards
B c. 1927 or 1928 or 1929 @ Sussex County, Virginia
Res Apr 4, 1930 @ Sussex County, Virginia
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Waverly, Sussex County, Virginia
Res Apr 23, 1940 @ Southampton County, Virginia
Res Mar 26, 1944 & May 12, 1945 @ Courtland, Southampton County, Virginia
M May 13, 1945 @ Suffolk, Virginia
Res Feb 7, 1954 & Apr 23, 1954 @ Richmond, Virginia
Div Apr 23, 1954 @ Sussex County, Virginia
Res Nov 7, 1964 & Oct 4, 1985 & Dec 8, 1999 @ Norfolk, Virginia
D

(Twin; student in 1945; file clerk in 1954)

7453, 7908, 8447, 8596, 8606, 8912, 9982, 12820

William Raymond Edwards
B Nov 6, 1925 or c. 1927 @ Southampton County, Virginia
Res Nov 6, 1943 @ Franklin, Virginia
Res May 12, 1945 @ Suffolk, Virginia
M1 May 13, 1945 @ Suffolk, Virginia
Res Apr 23, 1954 @ Emporia, Greensville County, Virginia
Div Apr 23, 1954 @ Sussex County, Virginia
M2
Res Oct 3, 1969 @ Franklin, Virginia
D Oct 3, 1969 @ Holland, Nansemond County, Virginia, buried @ Poplar Springs Cemetery, Franklin, Virginia

(Employed by Taggart Corporation in 1943; 5' 9" tall, 154 pounds, light complexion, hazel eyes, brown hair, scar over left eye, scar below left elbow in 1943; enlisted in U.S. Navy on February 25, 1943, promoted to Seaman 2nd Class, discharged on August 4, 1943; truck driver in laundry business in 1945; service station attendant in 1954; employed by Union Bag Company; died from injuries suffered in auto accident)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 8447, 8596, 8912, 9114, 9982, 10902, 12762, 12822

(8) James Allen "Mousie" Harrup
B Mar 25, 1934 or c. 1935 @ Yale, Sussex County, Virginia
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Waverly, Sussex County, Virginia
Res Apr 23, 1940 @ Southampton County, Virginia
Res Mar 26, 1944 @ Courtland, Southampton County, Virginia
Res Feb 7, 1954 @ Courtland, Southampton County, Virginia
Res Feb 22, 1955 @ Waverly, Sussex County, Virginia
M Feb 25, 1955 @ Chesterfield County, Virginia
Res Nov 7, 1964 & Oct 4, 1985 & Dec 8, 1999 @ Waverly, Sussex County, Virginia
D Dec 31, 2000 @ Petersburg, Virginia, buried @ Waverly Cemetery, Waverly, Sussex County, Virginia

(Service station attendant in 1955; employe at Gray Lumber Company)

8596, 8912, 10902, 12762

Lois Maxine (Gwaltney) Harrup
B Jul 1, 1937 or c. 1938 @ Sussex County, Virginia
Res Feb 22, 1955 @ Waverly, Sussex County, Virginia
M Feb 25, 1955 @ Chesterfield County, Virginia
Res Feb 15, 2019 @ Virginia Beach, Virginia
D Feb 15, 2019

(2 children in 11th generation)

8596, 8912, 10902

(1) Edward Allen "Dusty" Harrup
B Jun 20, 1957 @ Richmond, Virginia
Res Aug 17, 1982 @ Waverly, Sussex County, Virginia
M Aug 28, 1982 @ Waverly, Sussex County, Virginia
Res Feb 15, 2019 @ Petersburg, Virginia
D

8596, 10902

Norma Sue (Mathison) (Samuelson) Harrup
B Sep 28, 1946 @ Wisconsin
M1
Div Jan 9, 1980
Res Aug 17,1982 @ Waverly, Sussex County, Virginia
M2 Aug 28, 1982 @ Waverly, Sussex County, Virginia
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

8596, 8606, 8912, 10902

(2) Tamara Jean (Harrup) Banty
B Sep 13, 1959 @ Richmond, Virginia
Res Jul 27, 1979 @ Waverly, Sussex County, Virginia
M Aug 4, 1979 @ Waverly, Sussex County, Virginia
Res May 14, 1985 @ Waverly, Sussex County, Virginia
Div May 14, 1985 @ Sussex County, Virginia
Res Feb 15, 2019 @ Chesapeake, Virginia
D

8596, 8606, 8912, 10902

Steven Wayne Banty
B Aug 8, 1955 @ Petersburg, Virginia
Res Jul 27, 1979 @ Stony Creek, Sussex County, Virginia
M Aug 4, 1979 @ Waverly, Sussex County, Virginia
Res May 14, 1985 @ Stony Creek, Sussex County, Virginia
Div May 14, 1985 @ Sussex County, Virginia
D

(1 child in 11th generation)

8596, 8606, 8912, 10902

(1) Rachel Leigh (Banty) Daughtry
B Dec 12, 1980 @ Henrico County, Virginia
M Mar 9, 2002 @ Virginia Beach, Virginia
Res Feb 15, 2019 @ Chesapeake, Virginia
D

8596, 10902

Peter Douglas Daughtry
B
M Mar 9, 2002 @ Virginia Beach, Virginia
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 7453, 8447, 8596, 8828, 9114, 10902, 14954, 14985, 14986, 15015, 15051, 15052

(2) Willie Virginia (Dunn) Gilliam
B Nov 22, 1900 or c. 1901 @ Virginia
Res May 6, 1910 & Apr 2, 1930 @ Sussex County, Virginia
M Jun 19, 1918 @ Halifax County, North Carolina
Res Jan 14, 1920 & Apr 2, 1930 @ Sussex County, Virginia
Res Apr 14, 1930 @ Emporia, Greensville County, Virginia
Res Apr 1, 1935 & May 13, 1940 @ Greensville County, Virginia
Res Feb 16, 1942 @ Front Royal, Warren County, Virginia
D Mar 16, 1994 @ Warren County, Virginia, buried @ Prospect Hill Cemetery, Front Royal, Warren County, Virginia

6416, 6691, 7453, 8447, 8596, 8828, 9114, 10902, 14985, 15015, 15051, 15052

George Henry Gilliam
B Jun 2, 1900 or c. 1901 @ Sussex County, Virginia
M Jun 19, 1918 @ Halifax County, North Carolina
Res Sep 12, 1918 @ Victoria, Lunenburg County, Virginia
Res Jan 14, 1920 @ Sussex County, Virginia
Res Apr 14, 1930 @ Emporia, Greensville County, Virginia
Res Apr 1, 1935 & May 13, 1940 @ Greensville County, Virginia
Res Feb 16, 1942 & Jun 19, 1992 @ Front Royal, Warren County, Virginia
D Jun 19, 1992 @ Front Royal, Warren County, Virginia, buried @ Prospect Hill Cemetery, Front Royal, Warren County, Virginia

(Brakeman for the Virginian Railroad in 1918; medium height, medium build, light blue eyes, light brown hair in 1918; farmer in 1920; service station operator in 1930; pipe fitter for pulp mill in 1940; employed by American Viscose Corporation in 1942; 5' 8" tall, 183 pounds, light complexion, gray eyes, brown hair in 1942)

(3 children in 10th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

8447, 8596, 8912, 9985, 10902, 14985, 15015, 15051, 15052

(1) Mary Elsie (Gilliam) Heskett
B Jun 1, 1919 or c. 1920 @ Sussex County, Virginia
Res Jan 14, 1920 @ Sussex County, Virginia
Res Apr 14, 1930 @ Emporia, Greensville County, Virginia
Res Apr 1, 1935 & May 13, 1940 @ Greensville County, Virginia
Res Dec 17, 1945 @ Front Royal, Warren County, Virginia
M Dec 20, 1945 @ Front Royal, Warren County, Virginia
Res 2000 @ Richmond, Virginia
Res Jun 23, 2014 @ Leesburg, Loudoun County, Virginia
D Jun 23, 2014 @ Leesburg, Loudoun County, Virginia, buried @ Bennetts Chapel Cemetery, Warren County, Virginia

(Clerk in grocery store in 1940; secretary in 1945; secretary to President of Randolph Macon College; Deacon of the Baptist Church; member of Gayton Baptist Church)

6416, 7453, 8447, 8596, 8912, 8958, 9114, 9985, 10902, 15052

Ray Heskett
B Jul 23, 1916 @ Warren County, Virginia
Res Oct 16, 1940 & Dec 17, 1945 @ Front Royal, Warren County, Virginia
M Dec 20, 1945 @ Front Royal, Warren County, Virginia
Res Aug 24, 1975 @ Front Royal, Warren County, Virginia
D Aug 24, 1975 @ Front Royal, Warren County, Virginia, buried @ Bennetts Chapel Cemetery, Warren County, Virginia

(Employed by American Viscose Corporation in 1940; 6' tall, 165 pounds, ruddy complexion, gray eyes, brown hair, part of fourth finger on left hand missing in 1940; enlisted in U.S. Navy on November 29, 1942, promoted to Chief Ship Fitter, discharged on December 15, 1945; welder in 1945; welder in textile industry)

(1 child in 11th generation)

8596, 8912, 9985, 10902

(1) Ray Kenneth Heskett
B Mar 7, 1950 @ Warren County, Virginia
Res May 30, 1972 @ Front Royal, Warren County, Virginia
M Jun 17, 1972 @ Front Royal, Warren County, Virginia
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

8596, 8912, 10902

Libby Carol (Lynch) Heskett
B Nov 6, 1949 @ Virginia
Res May 30, 1972 @ Martinsville, Virginia
M Jun 17, 1972 @ Front Royal, Warren County, Virginia
D

(3 children in 12th generation)

8596, 8912, 10902

(1) Brandon Justin Heskett
B Sep 19, 1976 @ Henrico County, Virginia
M Dec 31, 2005 @ Richmond, Virginia
Res Jun 23, 2014 @ Richmond, Virginia
D

8596, 10902

Kelly Christine (Zubowsky) Heskett
B
M Dec 31, 2005 @ Richmond, Virginia
D

8912, 10902

(2) Kevin Ryan Heskett
B Nov 23, 1978 @ Henrico County, Virginia
M
Res Jun 23, 2014 @ Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia
D

10902

Lisa (____) Heskett
B
M
D

8596, 8912, 10902

(3) Kendall Elizabeth (Heskett) Axtell
B May 26, 1982 @ Henrico County, Virginia
M Jun 19, 2004 @ Richmond, Virginia
Res Jun 23, 2014 @ Palm Beach Gardens, Palm Beach County, Florida
D

8596, 8912, 10902

Guy Crafton Axtell II
B Dec 28, 1980 @ Henrico County, Virginia
M Jun 19, 2004 @ Richmond, Virginia
D

6416, 7453, 8447, 8596, 8606, 8912, 8956, 9114, 9982, 9985, 10902, 15015, 15051

(2) Henry Milton Gilliam
B Apr 23, 1922 or c. 1923 @ Yale, Sussex County, Virginia
Res Apr 14, 1930 @ Emporia, Greensville County, Virginia
Res Apr 1, 1935 & May 13, 1940 @ Greensville County, Virginia
Res Jun 30, 1942 & Nov 3, 1949 @ Front Royal, Warren County, Virginia
M1 Nov 3, 1949 @ Warren County, Virginia
Div Dec 19, 1962 @ Warren County, Virginia
Res Dec 7, 1963 @ Front Royal, Warren County, Virginia
M2 Dec 7, 1963 @ Hampton, Virginia
Res @ Stephens City, Frederick County, Virginia
D Nov 9, 1999 @ Winchester, Virginia

(Clerk in grocery store in 1940; employed by Atlantic & Pacific Tea Company in 1942; 5' 10½" tall, 163 pounds, dark complexion, brown eyes, brown hair in 1942; enlisted in U.S. Navy on August 27, 1942, discharged on December 28, 1945; foreman at Old Virginia Packing Company in 1949; plant superintendent for Old Virginia Packing Company in 1962)

6416, 8447, 8596, 8606, 8912, 9114, 9982

1st Anita Jacqueline (Collins) (Hill) (Gilliam) (Tate) (Neff) Tate
B Apr 7, 1926 or c. 1928 @ Covington, Alleghany County, Virginia
Res Nov 17, 1945 @ Front Royal, Warren County, Virginia
M1 Nov 17, 1945 @ Front Royal, Warren County, Virginia
Div
Res Nov 3, 1949 @ Front Royal, Warren County, Virginia
M2 Nov 3, 1949 @ Warren County, Virginia
Res Dec 19, 1962 @ Front Royal, Warren County, Virginia
Div Dec 19, 1962 @ Warren County, Virginia
Res Dec 23, 1965 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M3 Dec 23, 1965 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M4 before Jul 24, 1969
Res Feb 11, 1990 @ Charlottesville, Virginia
D Feb 11, 1990 @ Charlottesville, Virginia

(Telephone operator in 1945; telephone operator for Sanderson & Porter in 1949; University of

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

Virginia medical transcriber)

(2 children in 11th generation)

8596, 8606, 8912, 9982

(1) Patty Sue (Gilliam) Miller
B Jul 7, 1951 @ Warren County, Virginia
Res Jul 24, 1969 @ Front Royal, Warren County, Virginia
M Jul 26, 1969 @ Front Royal, Warren County, Virginia
Res Dec 27, 1989 @ Virginia Beach, Virginia
Div Dec 27, 1989 @ Virginia Beach, Virginia
D

8596, 8606, 8912, 9982

Larry Wayne Miller
B Jan 30, 1948 @ Warren County, Virginia
Res Jul 24, 1969 @ Front Royal, Warren County, Virginia
M Jul 26, 1969 @ Front Royal, Warren County, Virginia
Res Dec 27, 1989 @ Virginia Beach, Virginia
Div Dec 27, 1989 @ Virginia Beach, Virginia
D

(Member of U.S. Navy in 1969)

8596, 8912, 9982

(2) Milton Wayne "Mick" Gilliam
B Aug 18, 1952 @ Warren County, Virginia
Res Mar 16, 1974 @ Harrisonburg, Rockingham County, Virginia
M Mar 17, 1974 @ Rockingham County, Virginia
D

8596, 8912

Cheryl Susan (Myers) Gilliam
B Oct 19, 1953 @ Harrisonburg, Rockingham County, Virginia
Res Mar 16, 1974 @ Harrisonburg, Rockingham County, Virginia
M Mar 17, 1974 @ Rockingham County, Virginia
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

8596, 9982

2nd Dorothy (East) (Thompson) Gilliam
B
M1
M2 Dec 7, 1963 @ Hampton, Virginia
D

6416, 8447, 8596, 8912, 9114, 9985, 10902, 11193, 15015, 15051, 15052

(3) Willie Louise (Gilliam) Aleshire
B Jun 20, 1925 or c. 1926 @ Yale, Sussex County, Virginia
Res Apr 14, 1930 @ Emporia, Greensville County, Virginia
Res Apr 1, 1935 & May 13, 1940 @ Greensville County, Virginia
Res Dec 18, 1942 @ Front Royal, Warren County, Virginia
M Dec 19, 1942 @ Warren County, Virginia
D mar 12, 2003 @ Henrico County, Virginia, buried @ Prospect Hill Cemetery, Front Royal, Warren County, Virginia

(Employed by American Viscose Company in 1942)

6416, 7453, 8447, 8596, 8912, 8958, 9114, 9985, 10902, 11193, 15052

Emmett Loring Aleshire
B Aug 10, 1923 @ Stanley, Page County, Virginia
Res Jun 30, 1942 & Dec 18, 1942 @ Riverton, Warren County, Virginia
M Dec 19, 1942 @ Warren County, Virginia
Res Dec 29, 1985 @ Front Royal, Warren County, Virginia
D Dec 29, 1985 @ Richmond, Virginia, buried @ Prospect Hill Cemetery, Front Royal, Warren County, Virginia

(6' tall, 145 pounds, light complexion gray eyes, blonde hair in 1942; clerk for the Norfolk & Western Railroad Company in 1942; enlisted in U.S. Army on January 20, 1943, promoted to Sergeant, discharged on December 19, 1945; railroad agent)

(2 children in 11th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

8596, 8606, 8912, 10902, 11193, 15052

(1) Emmett Loring Aleshire, Jr.
B Jan 20, 1947 @ Front Royal, Warren County, Virginia
Res Aug 4, 1969 @ Front Royal, Warren County, Virginia
M1 Aug 9, 1969 @ Front Royal, Warren County, Virginia
Res Oct 19, 1976 @ Manassas, Prince William County, Virginia
Div Oct 19, 1976 @ Prince William County, Virginia
Res Dec 6, 1978 @ Front Royal, Warren County, Virginia
M2 Dec 16, 1978 @ Stafford County, Virginia
Res Nov 24, 2019 @ Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina
D Nov 24, 2019 @ Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina

(Bachelor of Arts Degree and Master of Arts Degree from Virginia Polytechnic Institute; teacher and coach at Randolph Macon Military Academy; school administrator at North Stafford High School, Stafford, Virginia; assistant principal at Graham High School; member of Life Journey United Church of Christ)

8596, 8606, 8912

1st Elsie Margaret (Foster) Aleshire
B Dec 23, 1946 @ Front Royal, Warren County, Virginia
Res Aug 4, 1969 @ Front Royal, Warren County, Virginia
M Aug 9, 1969 @ Front Royal, Warren County, Virginia
Res Oct 19, 1976 @ Manassas, Prince William County, Virginia
Div Oct 19, 1976 @ Prince William County, Virginia
D

(1 child in 12th generation)

8606, 8912, 10902, 11193, 11957

(1) Cynthia Gail (Aleshire) Green
B Jan 24, 1970 @ Winchester, Virginia
M Apr 12, 2003 @ Guilford County, North Carolina
Res Nov 24, 2019 @ High Point, Guilford County, North Carolina
D

10902, 11193, 11957

Brian Lee Green
B
M Apr 12, 2003 @ Guilford County, North Carolina
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

8596, 9982, 10902, 11193, 11508, 11957

2nd Lynda Rainey (Hawkins) (Bowyer) Aleshire
B Oct 9, 1942 @ Alamance County, North Carolina
M1 Aug 23, 1964 @ Alamance County, North Carolina
Div Aug 9, 1973 @ Alamance County, North Carolina
Res Dec 6, 1978 @ Stafford, Stafford County, Virginia
M2 Dec 16, 1978 @ Stafford County, Virginia
D

8596, 8912, 10902, 11193

(2) Cynthia Louise (Aleshire) Bell
B Nov 1, 1952 @ Warren County, Virginia
Res Jun 14, 1974 @ Front Royal, Warren County, Virginia
M Jun 29, 1974 @ Front Royal, Warren County, Virginia
Res Nov 24, 2019 @ Richmond, Virginia
D

8596, 8912, 11193

James Robert Bell, Jr.
B Dec 7, 1949 @ Front Royal, Warren County, Virginia
Res Jun 14, 1974 @ Richmond, Virginia
M Jun 29, 1974 @ Front Royal, Warren County, Virginia
D

6416, 7453, 8447, 8596, 9114, 10902, 12820, 14950, 14954, 14968, 14985, 14986

(3) Claud or Claude Crawford Dunn
B Jun 5, 1904 or c. 1905 or 1906 @ Sussex County, Virginia
Res May 6, 1910 & Mar 12, 1920 & Apr 2, 1930 @ Sussex County, Virginia
M Feb 17, 1933 @ Waverly, Sussex County, Virginia
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 16, 1940 @ Sussex County, Virginia
Res Feb 16, 1942 & Jan 6, 1957 @ Yale, Sussex County, Virginia
Res Oct 30, 1999 @ Franklin, Virginia
D Sep 18, 2003 @ Norfolk, Virginia, buried @ Poplar Spring Cemetery, Franklin, Virginia

(Farm laborer in 1930; farmer in 1940; 5' 10" tall, 145 pounds, dark complexion, gray eyes, brown hair in 1942; member of Prince George Congregational Christian Church, Antioch Baptist Church, and Hunterdale United Church of Christ)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 7453, 8447, 8596, 9114, 10902, 12820, 14950, 14968

Bernice (Blythe) Dunn
B May 7, 1906 or c. 1907 @ Southampton County, Virginia
M Feb 17, 1933 @ Waverly, Sussex County, Virginia
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 16, 1940 @ Sussex County, Virginia
Res Feb 16, 1942 @ Yale, Sussex County, Virginia
Res @ Franklin, Virginia
D Apr 3, 2006 @ Franklin, Virginia, buried @ Poplar Spring Cemetery, Franklin, Virginia

(Member of Hunterdale United Church of Christ)

(3 children in 10th generation)

8596, 8912, 9982, 10902, 14968

(1) Iris Paige (Dunn) Withers
B Dec 2, 1933 or c. 1934 @ Sussex County, Virginia
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 16, 1940 @ Sussex County, Virginia
Res Oct 28, 1957 @ Richmond, Virginia
M Nov 2, 1957 @ Prince George County, Virginia
Res Sep 18, 2003 & Apr 3, 2006 @ Richmond, Virginia
D

(Graduate of Grace Hospital School of Nursing; nurse in 1957)

8596, 8912, 9982, 10902

John Robert "Bob" Withers
B Jan 19, 1931 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Res Oct 28, 1957 @ Richmond, Virginia
M Nov 2, 1957 @ Prince George County, Virginia
Res @ Roanoke, Virginia
Res Jun 3, 2017 @ Richmond, Henrico County, Virginia
D Jun 3, 20;17 @ Richmond, Virginia

(Served in U.S. Navy during the Korean War; police officer in 1957; employed in industrial security)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

8596, 8912, 10902, 14968

(2) Nettie Lou (Dunn) Kitchen
B Jun 26, 1935 or c. 1936 @ Sussex County, Virginia
Res Apr 16, 1940 @ Sussex County, Virginia
Res Sep 23, 1957 @ Prince George County, Virginia
M Sep 25, 1957 @ Prince George County, Virginia
Res Sep 18, 2003 & Apr 3, 2006 @ Franklin, Virginia
D

(Nurse in 1957)

8596, 8912, 10902

Charles Gage Kitchen
B Nov 17, 1929 @ Yale, Sussex County, Virginia
Res Sep 23, 1957 @ Yale, Sussex County, Virginia
M Sep 25, 1957 @ Prince George County, Virginia
D

(Farmer in 1957)

(2 children in 11th generation)

9982, 10902

(1) Claudia Jean (Kitchen) Cotton
B
M Jun 12, 1982 @ Franklin, Virginia
Res Apr 3, 2006 @ Suffolk, Virginia
D

9982, 10902

Thomas Redelle Cotton
B
M Jun 12, 1982 @ Franklin, Virginia
D

10902

(2) Charles "Chuck" Kitchen
B
Res Apr 3, 2006 @ Franklin, Virginia
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

8912, 10902, 14968

(3) Charles Applewhite Dunn
B c. 1939 or Feb 2, 1940 @ Sussex County, Virginia
Res Apr 16, 1940 @ Sussex County, Virginia
M
Res Sep 18, 2003 & Apr 3, 2006 @ Carson, Dinwiddie County, Virginia
D

10902

Janet (____) Dunn
B
M
D

(4 children in 11th generation)

10902

(1) Joey Dunn
B
M
Res Apr 3, 2006 @ Yale, Sussex County, Virginia
D

10902

(2) Donald Dunn
B
M
Res Apr 3, 2006 @ Chesterfield, Chesterfield County, Virginia
D

10902

(3) Stacy (Dunn) Archer
B
M
Res Apr 3, 2006 @ Disputanta, Prince George County, Virginia
D

10902

____ Archer
B
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

10902

(4) Kevin Dunn
B
M
Res Apr 3, 2006 @ Carson, Dinwiddie County, Virginia
D

6416, 7453, 8447, 12762, 14954, 14985, 14986, 15015

(4) Alton James Dunn
B May 1, 1907 or c. 1908 @ Sussex County, Virginia
Res May 6, 1910 & Mar 12, 1920 & Apr 2, 1930 @ Sussex County, Virginia
Res Apr 1, 1935 & May 13, 1940 @ Greensville County, Virginia
Res Oct 16, 1940 & Jan 5, 1989 @ Emporia, Greensville County, Virginia
M None
D Jan 5, 1989 @ Emporia, Greensville County, Virginia, buried @ Antioch Baptist Church Cemetery, Yale, Sussex County, Virginia

(Farm laborer in 1930; weaver in textile mill in 1940; 6' 2" tall, 200 pounds, ruddy complexion, brown eyes, brown hair, wears glasses in 1940; farmer)

6010, 6416, 7453, 8447, 8596, 9114, 9982, 10902, 14950, 14954, 14956, 14968, 14985, 14986, 15015

(5) Bertha Denton (Dunn) Drewry
B Oct 22, 1909 or c. 1910 @ Sussex County, Virginia
Res May 6, 1910 & Mar 12, 1920 & Apr 2, 1930 @ Sussex County, Virginia
M Jan 5, 1933 @ Petersburg, Virginia
Res Apr 1, 1935 & May 13, 1940 @ Greensville County, Virginia
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Emporia, Greensville County, Virginia
D May 2, 1998 @ Emporia, Greensville County, Virginia, buried @ Greensville Memorial Cemetery, Greensville County, Virginia

6010, 7453, 8447, 8596, 8912, 9982, 10902, 14950, 14956, 14968, 15015

Edwin Garland Drewry
B c. 1908 or Sep 2, 1909 or c. 1910 @ Princess Anne County, Virginia
M Jan 5, 1933 @ Petersburg, Virginia
Res Apr 1, 1935 & May 13, 1940 @ Greensville County, Virginia
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Emporia, Greensville County, Virginia
D Apr 28, 1999 @ Emporia, Greensville County, Virginia, buried @ Greensville Memorial Cemetery, Greensville County, Virginia

(Truck operator in 1940; employed by State Highway Department in 1940; 5' 10" tall, 183 pounds, light complexion blue eyes, brown hair in 1940; automobile repair shop owner)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(1 child in 10th generation)

6010, 8596, 9982, 10886, 14956, 14968, 15015

(1) James Edwin Drewry
B Jun 20, 1938 or c. 1939 @ Emporia, Greensville County, Virginia
Res May 13, 1940 @ Greensville County, Virginia
Res Jun 11, 1962 @ Emporia, Greensville County, Virginia
M1 Jun 16, 1962 @ Salem, Virginia
Div
Res Sep 15, 2000 @ Knoxville, Knox County, Tennessee
M2 Sep 30, 2000 @ Anderson County, Tennessee
Res Oct 6, 2018 @ Knoxville, Knox County, Tennessee
D Oct 6, 2018 @ Knoxville, Knox County, Tennessee, buried @ Oak Ridge Memorial Park, Oak Ridge, Anderson County, Tennessee

(Student at University of Virginia in 1962; Captain in U.S. Air Force; aerospace researcher at Wright-Patterson Air Force Base; employed by Gas Research Institute in Chicago, Illinois, and Teledyne in Toledo, Ohio, and Oak Ridge Associated Universities in Oak Ridge, Tennessee)

6416, 8596, 8912, 9001, 9982, 10886

1st Carolyn Lee (Crosswhite) Drewry
B Sep 14, 1939 or c. 1940 @ Salem, Roanoke County, Virginia
Res Jun 11, 1962 @ Salem, Virginia
M Jun 16, 1962 @ Salem, Virginia
Div
Res Jun 12, 2009 @ Knoxville, Knox County, Tennessee
D Jun 12, 2009 @ Sanibel Island, Lee County, Florida, buried @ Sherwood Burial Park, Salem, Virginia

(Graduate of Madison College; teacher in Norfolk County in 1962; special education teacher in Knoxville school system)

(2 children in 11th generation)

6010, 6416, 9001, 9114, 9982, 10632, 10886, 14956

(1) Gary Edwin Drewry
B May 11, 1968 @ Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio
M
Res Sep 15, 2000 & Apr 27, 2001 @ Miamisburg, Montgomery County, Ohio
D Apr 27, 2001 @ Miamisburg, Montgomery County, Ohio, buried @ Oak Ridge Memorial Park, Oak Ridge, Anderson County, Tennessee

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(Bachelor of Arts Degree in Economics; employed as a loan processor)

9982, 14956

Martha (____) Drewry
B
M
D

9982, 14956

No descendants

9001, 9982, 10886, 14956

(2) Kyle Jackson Drewry
B Apr 7, 1970 @ Ohio
M
Res Apr 27, 2001 @ Chicago, Cook County, Illinois
D

9001

Penny (____) Drewry
B
M
D

(2 children in 12th generation)

14956

(1) Chloe Drewry
B
M
D

14956

(1) Lily Drewry
B
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6010, 9051, 14956

2nd Martha Faye (Wilkinson) (McElroy) Drewry
B Jun 9, 1944 @ Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama
M1 Nov 1963 @ Jefferson County, Alabama
Res Sep 15, 2000 @ Oak Ridge, Anderson County, Tennessee
M2 Sep 30, 2000 @ Anderson County, Tennessee
D Jul 9, 2014 @ Knoxville, Knox County, Tennessee, buried @ Oak Ridge Memorial Park, Oak Ridge, Anderson County, Tennessee

(Employed by Y-12 Federal Credit Union from 1980 to 2010)

7453, 10187, 10902, 14950, 14985, 14986, 15015

(6) Howard Lee Dunn
B Feb 7, 1912 or c. 1913 @ Sussex County, Virginia
Res Mar 12, 1920 & Apr 2, 1930 @ Sussex County, Virginia
M Dec 26, 1934 @ Richmond, Virginia
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 2, 1940 & Oct 16, 1940 @ Emporia, Greensville County, Virginia
Res Oct 30, 1999 & Jun 29, 2001 @ Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina
D Jun 29, 2001 @ Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina

(Farm laborer in 1930; loom machinist in textile mill in 1940; employed by Meherrin Mills Corporation in 1940; 6' tall, 176 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, black hair in 1940; member of U.S. Armed Forces in 1944, hospitalized in November 1944)

7453, 10902, 14950, 15015

Estelle or Estella Lallie (Smith) Dunn
B c. 1911 or 1914 @ Boykin, Southampton County, Virginia
M Dec 26, 1934 @ Richmond, Virginia
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 2, 1940 & Oct 16, 1940 @ Emporia, Greensville County, Virginia
Res Jan 15, 2009 @ Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina
D Jan 15, 2009 @ Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina, buried @ Alamance Memorial Park, Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina

(2 children in 10th generation)

8828, 9982, 10902, 15015

(1) Howard Lee Dunn, Jr.
B c. 1938 @ Virginia
Res Apr 2, 1940 @ Emporia, Greensville County, Virginia
M Jun 13, 1964 @ Alamance County, North Carolina
Res Jan 15, 2009 @ Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(Employed by Frissell Fabrics Corporation in 1964)

8828, 9982, 10902

Patricia Ann (Lindsey) Dunn
B
M Jun 13, 1964 @ Alamance County, North Carolina
D

(Employed by Frissell Fabrics Corporation in 1964)

9982, 10902

(2) Earl Smith Dunn
B
M
Res Jan 15, 2009 @ Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina
D

10902

Joyce (____) Dunn
B
M
D

8447, 8596, 9020, 9114, 14985, 14986

(7) Ruth Frances (Dunn) Tyler
B c. 1914 or 1915 or Mar 29, 1916 @ Yale, Sussex County, Virginia
Res Mar 12, 1920 & Apr 2, 1930 @ Sussex County, Virginia
Res Aug 12, 1949 @ Norfolk, Virginia
M Aug 13, 1949 @ Yale, Sussex County, Virginia
D Oct 30, 1999 @ Emporia, Greensville County, Virginia, buried @ Forest Lawn Cemetery, Norfolk, Virginia

(Receptionist in 1949)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

7453, 8447, 8596, 8606, 9020

Severn Benjamin Tyler
B May 1, 1902 @ Townsend, Northampton County, Virginia
M1 May 20, 1926 @ Williamsport, Washington County, Maryland
Res Feb 16, 1942 @ Norview, Norfolk County, Virginia
Res Dec 16, 1948 @ Norfolk, Virginia
Div Dec 16, 1948 @ Norfolk, Virginia
Res Aug 12, 1949 @ Norfolk, Virginia
M2 Aug 13, 1949 @ Yale, Sussex County, Virginia
Res Oct 2, 1980 @ Norfolk, Virginia
D Oct 2, 1980 @ Norfolk, Virginia, buried @ Forest Lawn Cemetery, Norfolk, Virginia

(Employed by Fruit Growers Express Company in 1942; 6' 3" tall, 179 pounds, ruddy complexion, blue eyes, black hair in 1942; manager of Fruit Growers Express Company in 1949)

9020

No descendants

6416, 7453, 8596, 8912, 9114, 10902, 14985, 14986, 15015

(8) Byron Dunn
B c. 1915 or Jan 23, 1916 or Jan 29, 1916 @ Yale, Sussex County, Virginia
Res Mar 12, 1920 & Apr 2, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 @ Sussex County, Virginia
Res Nov 3, 1939 @ Emporia, Greensville County, Virginia
M Nov 4, 1939 @ Emporia, Greensville County, Virginia
Res Apr 13, 1940 & Oct `16, 1940 @ Emporia, Greensville County, Virginia
D Apr 28, 1996 @ Emporia, Greensville County, Virginia, buried @ Greensville Memorial Cemetery, Greensville County, Virginia

(Textile worker in 1939; slasher operator in textile mill in 1940; employed by Meherrin Mills Corporation in 1940; 5' 11" tall, 163 pounds, light complexion, brown eyes, black hair in 1940; supervisor for Johns Manville Corporation and Georgia Pacific Corporation)

6416, 7453, 8447, 8596, 8912, 9114, 10902, 15015

Betty May (Doyle) Dunn
B c. 1921 or Sep 30, 1922 @ Greensville County, Virginia
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Greensville County, Virginia
Res Nov 3, 1939 @ Emporia, Greensville County, Virginia
M Nov 4, 1939 @ Emporia, Greensville County, Virginia
Res Apr 13, 1940 & Oct `16, 1940 & Nov 16, 2001 @ Emporia, Greensville County, Virginia
D Nov 16, 2001 @ Emporia, Greensville County, Virginia, buried @ Greensville Memorial Cemetery, Greensville County, Virginia

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(Member of Calvary Baptist Church)

(4 children in 10th generation)

8596, 8912, 10902

(1) Betty Jean (Dunn) Callahan
B Jun 11, 1942 @ Greensville County, Virginia
Res Jun 17, 1961 @ Emporia, Greensville County, Virginia
M Jun 23, 1961 @ Emporia, Greensville County, Virginia
Res Nov 16, 2001 & Nov 17, 2008 @ Halifax County, North Carolina
D

(Secretary in 1961)

8596, 8912, 10902, 12801

Charles Watson Callahan III
B Apr 19, 1941 @ Richmond, Virginia
Res Jun 17, 1961 @ Emporia, Greensville County, Virginia
M Jun 23, 1961 @ Emporia, Greensville County, Virginia
D Oct 15, 2011 @ Halifax County, North Carolina, buried @ Elmwood Cemetery, Enfield, Halifax County, North Carolina

(Member of U.S. Army in 1961; owned and operated a convenience sotre in Enfield, North Carolina)

10902

No descendants

8596, 8912, 10902

(2) William James "Billy" Dunn
B Jun 10, 1944 @ Greensville County, Virginia
Res Oct 22, 1965 @ Emporia, Greensville County, Virginia
M Oct 22, 1965 @ Emporia, Greensville County, Virginia
Res Nov 16, 2001 & Nov 17, 2008 & Oct 15, 2011 @ Jacksonville, Duval County, Florida
D

(Member of U.S. Navy in 1965)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

8596, 8912, 10902, 15011

Betty Lou (Braswell) Dunn
B Nov 3, 1945 @ Emporia, Southampton County, Virginia
Res Oct 22, 1965 @ Emporia, Greensville County, Virginia
M Oct 22, 1965 @ Emporia, Greensville County, Virginia
Res @ Chesapeake, Virginia
Res Feb 2000 @ Jacksonville, Duval County, Florida
D Oct 28, 2000 @ Jacksonville, Duval County, Florida, buried @ Greensville Memorial Cemetery, Greensville County, Virginia

(1 child in 11th generation)

9090, 10902

(1) Tracy Wayne Dunn
B
M Apr 3, 1993 @ Duval County, Florida
Res Oct 28, 2000 @ Jacksonville, Duval County, Florida
D

9090, 10902

Lisa Michele (Lehmbeck) Dunn
B
M Apr 3, 1993 @ Duval County, Florida
Res Oct 28, 2000 @ Jacksonville, Duval County, Florida
D

(1 child in 12th generation)

10902

(1) Jordan Andrew Dunn
B
Res Oct 28, 2000 @ Jacksonville, Duval County, Florida
M
D

8596 10902

(3) Linda Kay (Dunn) Bryant
B Oct 31, 1953 @ Virginia
Res Jul 8, 1971 @ Emporia, Greensville County, Virginia
M Jul 17, 1971 @ Emporia, Greensville County, Virginia
Res Nov 16, 2001 & Nov 17, 2008 & Oct 15, 2011 @ Emporia, Greensville County, Virginia
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

8596, 8912, 10902

Edward Franklin Bryant
B Jan 25, 1949 @ Greensville County, Virginia
Res Jul 8, 1971 @ Emporia, Greensville County, Virginia
M Jul 17, 1971 @ Emporia, Greensville County, Virginia
D

6416, 8447, 8596, 8912, 10902, 15011

(4) Michael Wayne Dunn
B Apr 23, 1958 @ Petersburg, Virginia
Res Jan 22, 1979 @ Emporia, Greensville County, Virginia
M1 Jan 26, 1979 @ Emporia, Greensville County, Virginia
Div Apr 19, 1995 @ Greensville County, Virginia
Res @ Emporia, Greensville County, Virginia
D Nov 17, 2008 @ Greensville County, Virginia, buried @ Greensville Memorial Cemetery, Greensville County, Virginia

8596, 10902, 11957

Vicky Gail (Phillips) (Lewis) Dunn
B Aug 8, 1955 @ Halifax County, North Carolina
M1
Div Aug 1978
Res Jan 22, 1979 @ Emporia, Greensville County, Virginia
M2 Jan 26, 1979 @ Emporia, Greensville County, Virginia
Div Apr 19, 1995 @ Greensville County, Virginia
D

(1 child in 11th generation)

8596, 8912, 10902

(1) Michael Cody Dunn
B Jul 4, 1983 @ Emporia, Greensville County, Virginia
M Feb 6, 2005 @ Emporia, Greensville County, Virginia
D

10902

Jessica Dawn (Vick) Dunn
B Oct 9, 1984 @ Roanoke Rapids, Halifax County, North Carolina
M Feb 6, 2005 @ Emporia, Greensville County, Virginia
D

(2 children in 12th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

10902

(1) Mackenzie Kaye Dunn
B
M
D

10902

(2) Arylee Grace Dunn
B
M
D

6416, 8912, 9114, 12276, 12762, 14985, 14986

(9) Annie Odell (Dunn) Riley
B Oct 19, 1917 or c. 1918 @ Yale, Sussex County, Virginia
Res Mar 12, 1920 & Apr 2, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 @ Sussex County, Virginia
Res 1940 @ Mon
M by Nov 1943
Res Oct 16, 1994 @ Fulton, Howard County, Maryland
D Oct 16, 1994, buried @ Antioch Baptist Church Cemetery, Yale, Sussex County, Virginia

(Supervisor in telecommunications)

9114, 10902

Louis A. Riley
B
M by Nov 1943
D

6416, 8447, 8912, 9020, 10439, 10902, 14986, 15011

(10) Ruby Grizzard (Dunn) Williams
B Mar 21, 1921 @ Sussex County, Virginia
Res Apr 2, 1930 @ Sussex County, Virginia
M Aug 29, 1942 @ Washington, District of Columbia
Res Oct 30, 1999 & Sep 18, 2003 @ Emporia, Greensville County, Virginia
D May 30, 2013 @ Emporia, Greensville County, Virginia, buried @ Greensville Memorial Cemetery, Greensville County, Virginia

(Member of Calvary Baptist Church)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 7453, 8447, 8912, 10439, 10902, 15011

Charles Edward Williams
B Mar 23, 1920 @ Loudoun County, Virginia or Fairfax County, Virginia
Res Jul 1, 1941 @ Washington, District of Columbia
M Aug 29, 1942 @ Washington, District of Columbia
D Jul 6, 2008 @ Emporia, Greensville County, Virginia, buried @ Greensville Memorial Cemetery, Greensville County, Virginia

(Carpenter for Hysong Construction Company in 1941; 5' 8¾" tall, 165 pounds, light complexion, gray eyes, brown hair in 1941; Gunners Mate 3rd Class in U.S. Navy in World War II)

15011

No descendants

8912, 9020, 9985, 10902, 12762, 14968, 14986, 15011

(11) William Horace Dunn
B Jan 14, 1923 @ Sussex County, Virginia
Res Apr 2, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 18, 1940 @ Sussex County, Virginia
Res Jun 30, 1942 @ Yale, Sussex County, Virginia
Res Oct 30, 1999 & Sep 18, 2003 @ Emporia, Greensville County, Virginia
M None
D Aug 3, 2014 @ Jarratt, Greensville County, Virginia, buried @ Antioch Baptist Church Cemetery, Yale, Sussex County, Virginia

(6' 6" tall, 160 pounds, dark complexion, gray eyes, black hair in 1942; served in U.S. Army in Italy in World War II; farmer; member of America Legion Post #46 and Joyner Gray Yale Ruritan Club)

8447, 8596, 8912, 12797, 12960, 14950

(4) Solan Winfrey Grizzard
B Nov 1883 or c. 1884 @ Sussex County, Virginia
Res Jun 20, 1900 @ Sussex County, Virginia
M Nov 2, 1904 @ Sussex County, Virginia
Res May 11, 1910 Oct 5, 1912 @ Southampton County, Virginia
D

(Farmer in 1910 & 1912)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

8447, 8596, 8828, 8912, 12791, 12797, 12798, 12960, 14950

Willie Lucille (Avent) (Grizzard) Story
B Sep 1889 or c. 1890 @ Southampton County, Virginia
Res Jun 20, 1900 @ Sussex County, Virginia
M1 Nov 2, 1904 @ Sussex County, Virginia
Res May 11, 1910 & Oct 5, 1912 @ Southampton County, Virginia
Res Aug 18, 1917 @ Portsmouth, Virginia
M2 Aug 19, 1917 @ Gatesville, Gates County, North Carolina
Res Jan 24, 1920 @ Newsoms Village, Southampton County, Virginia
D Aug 1, 1927 @ Capron, Southampton County, Virginia, buried @ Capron Cemetery, Capron, Southampton County, Virginia

(5 children in 9th generation)

6416, 7453, 8447, 8596, 8828, 9982, 12270, 12791, 12797, 12798, 12822, 14950, 15053

(1) Hugh Swanson Grizzard
B Aug 13 1905 or c. 1906 @ Southampton County or Sussex County, Virginia
Res May 11, 1910 @ Southampton County, Virginia
Res Jan 24, 1920 @ Newsoms Village, Southampton County, Virginia
M May 15, 1926 @ Southampton County, Virginia
Res Apr 15, 1930 @ Fort Sherman, Panama Canal Zone
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 15, 1940 @ Southampton County, Virginia
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Newsoms, Southampton County, Virginia
Res Apr 1, 1955 & Oct 16, 1973 @ Drewryville, Southampton County, Virginia
D Oct 16, 1973 @ Drewryville, Southampton County, Virginia, buried @ Capron Cemetery, Capron, Southampton County, Virginia

(Member of Battery B, 2nd Coast Artillery, U.S. Army, in 1930; farm laborer in 1940; 5' 9" tall, 170 pounds, ruddy complexion, gray eyes, bald in 1940)

7453, 8447, 8596, 8828, 9982, 12270, 12791, 12821, 12822, 14950

Pearl Mary (Morris) Grizzard
B Dec 18, 1905 or c. 1906 @ Southampton County, Virginia
M May 15, 1926 @ Southampton County, Virginia
Res Apr 9, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 15, 1940 @ Southampton County, Virginia
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Newsoms, Southampton County, Virginia
Res Jul 24, 1959 & Aug 8, 1972 @ Drewryville, Southampton County, Virginia
D Aug 8, 1972 @ Emporia, Greensville County, Virginia, buried @ Capron Cemetery, Capron, Southampton County, Virginia

(7 children in 10th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 7453, 7908, 8447, 8551, 8596, 8912, 8958, 9114, 11957, 12821, 12822, 14126, 15016

(1) Hugh Swanson Grizzard, Jr.
B Dec 21, 1926 or c. 1927 @ Sebrell, Southampton County, Virginia
Res Apr 9, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 15, 1940 @ Southampton County, Virginia
Res Dec 21, 1944 & May 22, 1948 @ Drewryville, Southampton County, Virginia
M May 22, 1948 @ Drewryville, Southampton County, Virginia
Res Jul 24, 1959 @ Emporia, Greensville County, Virginia
D Jul 24, 1959 @ Franklin, Virginia, buried @ Emporia Cemetery, Emporia, Greensville County, Virginia

(Farmer in 1944; 5' 10" tall, 150 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, blonde hair in 1944; enlisted as a Private in U.S. Army on March 1, 1945, hospitalized in March 1945, promoted to Corporal, served in 1st Army as a cook, awarded Good Conduct Medal, Victory Medal, and Occupation Ribbon, discharged on December 11, 1946; farmer in 1948; died from self inflicted gunshot wound to the head)

7908, 8447, 8596, 11957, 15016

Mabel Claire (Lewter) Grizzard
B May 23, 1921 or c. 1922 @ Pendleton, Northampton County, North Carolina
Res May 22, 1948 @ Emporia, Greensville County, Virginia
M May 22, 1948 @ Drewryville, Southampton County, Virginia
Res Apr 27, 1960 @ Emporia, Greensville County, Virginia
D Jun 4, 2014 @ Emporia, Greensville County, Virginia, buried @ Emporia Cemetery, Emporia, Greensville County, Virginia

(5 children in 11th generation)

8596, 8606, 11957, 15016

(1) Hugh Swanson Grizzard III
B Feb 25, 1949 @ Halifax County, North Carolina
Res Oct 6, 1981 @ York County, Virginia
M Oct 11, 1981 @ Williamsburg, Virginia
Div Mar 11, 1998 @ Williamsburg, Virginia
Res Jun 4, 2014 @ Williamsburg, Virginia
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

8596, 8606, 15016

Mary Jane (Bell) Grizzard
B Aug 8, 1953 @ Illinois
Res Oct 6, 1981 @ James City County, Virginia
M Oct 11, 1981 @ Williamsburg, Virginia
Div Mar 11, 1998 @ Williamsburg, Virginia
D

(1 child in 12th generation)

8912, 15016

(1) Kyle Bell Grizzard
B Jul 20, 1985 @ Williamsburg, Virginia
M
D

11957, 15016

(2) Angela Claire Grizzard
B Oct 5, 1950 @ Halifax County, North Carolina
Res Jun 4, 2014 @ Oakland, Alameda County, California
M
D

8606, 11957, 15016

(3) Martha Christine (Grizzard) Williams
B May 4, 1952 @ Halifax County, North Carolina
M Jun 9, 1975 @ Roanoke Rapids, Halifax County, Virginia
Res Feb 2, 1989 @ Emporia, Greensville County, Virginia
Div Feb 2, 1989 @ Greensville County, Virginia
Res Jun 4, 2014 @ Roanoke, Virginia
D

6416, 8447, 8606, 9114, 11957, 15016

David Nelson Williams
B Jun 18, 1947 @ Roanoke Rapids, Halifax County, North Carolina
M Jun 9, 1975 @ Roanoke Rapids, Halifax County, Virginia
Div Feb 2, 1989 @ Greensville County, Virginia
Res @ Chester, Chesterfield County, Virginia
D Apr 23, 2004 @ Chesterfield County, Virginia, buried @ Blandford Cemetery, Petersburg, Virginia

(2 children in 12th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

15016

(1) Jason Williams
B
M
D

15016

(2) Kim Williams
B
M
D

8596, 11957, 15016

(4) Wiley Julian Grizzard
B Dec 30, 1954 @ Halifax County, North Carolina
Res Jun 28, 1977 @ Drewryville, Southampton County, Virginia
M Jul 3, 1977 @ Greensville County, Virginia
Res Jun 4, 2014 @ Emporia, Greensville County, Virginia
D

8596, 11957, 15016

Lillian Juanita "Nita" (Gordon) Grizzard
B Jan 14, 1959 @ North Carolina
Res Jun 28, 1977 @ Emporia, Greensville County, Virginia
M Jul 3, 1977 @ Greensville County, Virginia
D

(2 children in 12th generation)

15016

(1) Brian Grizzard
B
M
D

15016

(2) Joshua Grizzard
B
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

8596, 8606, 11957, 15016

(5) Benjamin Earl Grizzard
B Apr 15, 1957 @ Halifax County, North Carolina
Res Jun 5, 1980 @ Emporia, Greensville County, Virginia
M Jun 28, 1980 @ Greensville County, Virginia
Div Jun 9, 2000 @ Greensville County, Virginia
Res Jun 4, 2014 @ Emporia, Greensville County, Virginia
D

7437, 8596, 8606, 11957, 15016

Cynthia Jayne (Combs) (McCann) Grizzard
B Sep 22, 1958 @ Bertie County, North Carolina
M1 Jul 4, 1977 @ Hanford, Kings County, California
Res Feb 5, 1980 @ Emporia, Greensville County, Virginia
Div Feb 5, 1980 @ Greensville County, Virginia
Res Jun 5, 1980 @ Emporia, Greensville County, Virginia
M2 Jun 28, 1980 @ Greensville County, Virginia
Div Jun 9, 2000 @ Greensville County, Virginia
D

(3 children in 12th generation)

8912, 15016

(1) Amanda Grace Grizzard
B Jul 11, 1982 @ Emporia, Greensville County, Virginia
M
D

15016

(2) Michael Grizzard
B
M
D

15016

(3) Tiffany Grizzard
B
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

8596, 8912, 10034, 12821, 12822, 14328, 15021

(2) Lillie Emoline (Grizzard) Ballew
B Apr 28, 1928 @ Drewryville, Southampton County, Virginia
Res Apr 9, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 15, 1940 @ Southampton County, Virginia
Res Aug 12 1946 @ Drewryville, Southampton County, Virginia
M Aug 12, 1946 @ Southampton County, Virginia
Res May 22, 2012 @ Greenville, Greenville County, South Carolina
D Sep 2, 2014 @ Taylors, Greenville County, South Carolina, buried @ Graceland East Memorial Park and Mausoleum, Simpsonville, Greenville County, South Carolina

(Clerk at Naval Air Station in 1946; member of The Church At Cherrydale)

6416, 7453, 8596, 14328, 15021

Jack Thomas Ballew
B Jul 19, 1922 @ Greenville or Conestee, Greenville County, South Carolina
Res Jun 30, 1942 & Aug 12, 1946 @ Greenville, Greenville County, South Carolina
M Aug 12, 1946 @ Southampton County, Virginia
Res Feb 25, 2010 @ Taylors, Greenville County, South Carolina
D Feb 25, 2010 @ Taylors, Greenville County, South Carolina, buried @ Graceland East Memorial Park and Mausoleum, Simpsonville, Greenville County, South Carolina

(Employed at The Florence Mills in 1942; 5' 11" tall, 130 pounds, light complexion, gray eyes, brown hair in 1942; served in U.S. Navy in World War II and on AVP-50 in 1945; service station operator in 1946; owner of Ballew's Tire Service; member of Leawood Baptist Church)

(5 children in 11th generation)

9982, 14328

(1) Thomas Wayne Ballew
B
M Apr 13, 1968 @ Greenville, Greenville County, South Carolina
Res Feb 25, 2010 @ Murfreesboro, Rutherford County, Tennessee
Res Sep 2, 2014 @ Greenville, Greenville County, South Carolina
D

(Attended Clemson University; employed in Inventory control department for J. P. Stephens Parker Plant in 1967; Navy Reservist in 1967; member of U.S. Navy in 1968, served on U.S.S. Grant County in 1968)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9982, 14328

Clara Ann (Langley) Ballew
B
M Apr 13, 1968 @ Greenville, Greenville County, South Carolina
D

(Accounts payable clerk for Woodside Mills in 1967 & 1968)

14328

(2) Arnold Ballew
B
M
Res Feb 25, 2010 & Sep 2, 2014 @ Gainesville, Alachua County, Florida
D

14328

Cindy (____) Ballew
B
M
D

9982, 14328, 15021

(3) Mary Jacquelyn (Ballew) Taylor
B Nov 3, 1952 @ Greenville, Greenville County, South Carolina
M Apr 1974 @ Greenville, Greenville County, South Carolina
Res Feb 25, 2010 & Sep 2, 2014 @ East Bend, Yadkin County, North Carolina
D Feb 19, 2015 @ North Carolina, buried @ Enon Baptist Church Cemetery, East Bend, Yadkin County, North Carolina

(Bachelor of Arts Degree in Education from Winthrop University in 1974; Masters Degree in Education from University of North Carolina-Greensboro; public school teacher for 25 years; member of Calvary Baptist Church)

9982, 11957, 14328, 15021

Mark Nichols Taylor
B May 5, 1951 @ Yadkin County, North Carolina
M Apr 1974 @ Greenville, Greenville County, South Carolina
D

(3 children in 12th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

15021

(1) Matthew Taylor
B
M
D

15021

Alena (____) Taylor
B
M
D

15021

(2) Shawn Taylor
B
M
D

15021

Dana (____) Taylor
B
M
D

15021

(3) Scott Taylor
B
M
D

15021

Lauren (____) Taylor
B
M
D

9982, 14328

(4) Patti Gail (Ballew) Weaver
B
M Apr 15, 1995 @ Greenville, Greenville County, South Carolina
Res Jun 12, 1999 @ Simpsonville, Greenville County, South Carolina
Res Feb 25, 2010 & Sep 2, 2014 @ Greenville, Greenville County, South Carolina
D

(Administrative assistant at Sunbelt Business Brokers in 1995)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9982, 14328

Larry Dan Weaver
B
M Apr 15, 1995 @ Greenville, Greenville County, South Carolina
D

(Sales representative for Graf Metallic of America in 1995)

9982, 14328

(5) Kelli Beth (Ballew) Davis
B
M Jun 12, 1999 @ Greenville, Greenville County, South Carolina
Res Feb 25, 2010 & Sep 2, 2014 @ Greenville, Greenville County, South Carolina
D

(Graduate of Greenville Technical College; legal assistant in 1999)

9982, 14328

Gary Charles Davis
B
M Jun 12, 1999 @ Greenville, Greenville County, South Carolina
D

(Graduate of Furman University; employed at Howard K Avery & Associates in 1999)

8596, 8912, 9982, 10034, 12270, 12822

(3) Pearl Louise (Grizzard) Nelson
B Nov 12, 1931 or c. 1932 @ Capron, Southampton County, Virginia
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 15, 1940 @ Southampton County, Virginia
Res Aug 27, 1952 @ Suffolk, Virginia
M Aug 27, 1952 @ Nansemond County, Virginia
Res May 22, 2012 @ Suffolk, Virginia
D Jun 16, 2018 @ Suffolk, Virginia, buried @ Holly Lawn Cemetery, Suffolk, Virginia

(Pharmacy assistant for Nansemond Drug Store; member of Bethlehem Christian Church)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 7453, 7602, 8447, 8551, 8596, 8912, 9114, 9982, 10034, 12270

William Thomas Nelson
B Oct 11, 1921 or c. 1922 @ Suffolk, Nansemond County, Virginia
Res Feb 16, 1942 & Aug 27, 1952 @ Suffolk, Virginia
M Aug 27, 1952 @ Nansemond County, Virginia
Res @ Suffolk, Virginia
D Jan 5, 1999 @ Suffolk, Virginia, buried @ Holly Lawn Cemetery, Suffolk, Virginia

(Employed at Norfolk, Naval Yard in 1942; 5' 3" tall, 160 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1942; enlisted as a Private in U.S. Army on December 26, 1942, admitted to hospital in March 1945, promoted to Electronic Technicians Mate 2nd Class; machinist at Norfolk Naval Yard)

(3 children in 11th generation)

8596, 10034, 12270

(1) Cindy Paige (Nelson) White
B Nov 18, 1953 @ Suffolk, Virginia
Res Apr 3, 1973 @ Nansemond County, Virginia
M Apr 14, 1973 @ Nansemond County, Virginia
Res Jun 16, 2018 @ Leavenworth, Leavenworth County, Kansas
D

8596, 8912, 10034, 12270

Ronald Howard White
B Arp 23, 1948 @ Suffolk, Virginia
Res Apr 3, 1973 @ Suffolk, Virginia
M Apr 14, 1973 @ Nansemond County, Virginia
Res Mar 4, 2019 @ Leavenworth, Leavenworth County, Kansas
D Mar 4, 2019, buried @ Meadowbrook Memorial Gardens, Suffolk, Virginia

(Employed as U.S. Army civilian employee for 40 years; Director of Network Enterprise Center in 2010; member of Leavenworth First United Methodist Church)

(2 children in 12th generation)

12270

(1) Brian J. White
B
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

12270

Kellie (____) White
B
M
D

12270

(2) Brandon C. White
B
M
D

12270

Sarah (____) White
B
M
D

8596, 8912, 10034, 12270

(2) Sylvia Carole (Nelson) (Bradfield) Cooper
B Feb 26, 1956 @ Nansemond County, Virginia
M1 Jun 21, 1980 @ Richmond, Virginia
Div Apr 23, 1996 @ Chesterfield County, Virginia
M2
Res Jun 16, 2018 @ Midlothian, Chesterfield County, Virginia
D

8596

1st Richard Ray Bradfield
B Nov 19, 1953 @ Panama Canal Zone
M1
Div Apr 23, 1996 @ Chesterfield County, Virginia
Res Jun 10, 1980 @ Richmond, Virginia
M2 Jun 21, 1980 @ Richmond, Virginia
D

10034

2nd Glenn Cooper
B
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

8596, 8912, 10034, 12270

(3) William Thomas "Billy" Nelson, Jr.
B Mar 18, 1958 @ Nansemond County, Virginia
Res Aug 10, 1979 @ Suffolk, Virginia
M Aug 11, 1979 @ Suffolk, Virginia
Res Jun 16, 2018 @ Suffolk, Virginia
D

8596, 8912, 10034, 12270

Hilda Kay (Parker) Nelson
B Sep 16, 1958 @ Nansemond County, Virginia
Res Aug 10, 1979 @ Suffolk, Virginia
M Aug 11, 1979 @ Suffolk, Virginia
D

8912, 9982, 12822, 14328

(4) Ruth Elizabeth (Grizzard) (Phillips) Jones
B May 19, 1934 or c. 1935 @ Southampton County, Virginia
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 15, 1940 @ Southampton County, Virginia
M1
M2
Res May 22, 2012 @ Simpsonville, Greenville County, South Carolina
D May 22, 2012 @ Greenville, Greenville County, South Carolina, buried @ Five Forks Baptist Church Cemetery, Simpsonville, Greenville County, South Carolina

(Member of Five Forks Baptist Church)

6416, 7453, 8958, 9114, 9982, 14328

1st Fred Brown Phillips
B May 11, 1926 @ Greenville County, South Carolina
Res May 11, 1944 @ Greer, Greenville County, South Carolina
M
D Oct 27, 1983, buried @ Five Forks Baptist Church Cemetery, Simpsonville, Greenville County, South Carolina

(Farmer in 1944; 5' 7" tall, 125 pounds, ruddy complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1944; enlisted in U.S. Army on May 19, 1945, promoted to Private 1st Class, discharged on January 11, 1947)

(5 children in 11th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9982, 14328

(1) David Phillips
B
M
Res May 22, 2012 @ Lyman, Spartanburg County, South Carolina
D

9982, 14328

Beth (____) Phillips
B
M
D

9982, 14328

(2) Wesley Phillips
B
M
Res May 22, 2012 @ Greer, Greenville County, South Carolina
D

9982, 14328

Melanie (____) Phillips
B
M
D

9982, 14328

(3) Stan Phillips
B
M
Res May 22, 2012 @ Greer, Greenville County, South Carolina
D

9982, 14328

Jonelle (____) Phillips
B
M
D

9982, 14328

(4) Patrick Phillips
B
M
Res May 22, 2012 @ Greer, Greenville County, South Carolina
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9982, 14328

Sindy (____) Phillips
B
M
D

9982, 14328

(5) Karen (Phillips) Chapman
B
M
Res May 22, 2012 @ Simpsonville, Greenville County, South Carolina
D

9982, 14328

Tim Chapman
B
M
D

6416, 7453, 8551, 8958, 9982, 14328

2nd Elmer Ellsworth Jones
B Feb 11, 1927 @ Bancroft, Nemaha County, Kansas
Res Feb 12, 1945 @ Fredonia, Wilson County, Kansas
M1
M2
Res @ Sumter, Sumter County, South Carolina
D Oct 16, 2005 @ Greenville, Greenville County, South Carolina

(Employed by Fredonia Creamery Company in Fredonia, Kansas, in 1945; 5' 11½" tall, 127 pounds, light complexion, brown eyes, brown hair in 1945; enlisted as a Private in U.S. Army on February 28, 1946, discharged on September 16, 1947, served in the Korean War; civil engineer; member of Five Forks Baptist Church)

6416, 8447, 8596, 8912, 9114, 10902, 12791, 12822

(5) Bertram Lewis Grizzard
B Jul 24, 1937 or c. 1938 @ Southampton County, Virginia
Res Apr 15, 1940 @ Southampton County, Virginia
Res Aug 9, 1971 @ Drewryville, Southampton County, Virginia
M Aug 22, 1971 @ Emporia, Greensville County, Virginia
Res @ Drewryville, Southampton County, Virginia
D Apr 3, 1995 @ Emporia, Greensville County, Virginia, buried @ Capron Cemetery, Capron, Southampton County, Virginia

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 8447, 8596, 8912, 9114, 10902, 12791

Virginia Hope (Davis) Grizzard
B Feb 18, 1950 @ Richmond, Virginia
Res Aug 9, 9171 @ Emporia, Greensville County, Virginia
M Aug 22, 1971 @ Emporia, Greensville County, Virginia
D Dec 19, 2004 @ Emporia, Greensville County, Virginia, buried @ Capron Cemetery, Capron, Southampton County, Virginia

6416, 8447, 8828, 8912, 9114, 9982, 12791

(6) Carole Odelle (Grizzard) Broocke
B Jul 21, 1945 @ Southampton County, Virginia
Res Sep 12, 1984 @ Drewryville, Southampton County, Virginia
M Sep 12, 1964 @ South Mills, Camden County, North Carolina
Res Sep 4, 1990 @ Franklin, Virginia
D Sep 4, 1990 @ Franklin, Virginia, buried @ Capron Cemetery, Capron, Southampton County, Virginia

(Graduate of Lousie Obici School of Nursing; registered nurse; employed at Southampton Memorial Hospital; Baptist)

6416, 8447, 8828, 9982, 9985, 11957, 12791

Robert Marion "Bobby" Broocke
B Mar 29, 1943 @ Halifax County, North Carolina
Res Sep 12, 1964 @ Boykins, Southampton County, Virginia
M1 Sep 12, 1964 @ South Mills, Camden County, North Carolina
M2 c. 1993
Res @ Courtland, Southampton County, Virginia
D Aug 20, 2009 @ Franklin, Virginia, buried @ Capron Cemetery, Capron, Southampton County, Virginia

(Employed at Electric Motors and Contractors Corporation for 25 years; member of Vincent's Grove United Methodist Church)

(2 children in 11th generation)

8912, 9982, 12791

(1) Deborah Lynn (Broocke) Goreham
B Jun 28, 1967 @ Portsmouth, Virginia
M Jul 31, 1987 @ South Sioux City, Dakota County, Iowa
Res Sep 4, 1990 @ Hampton, Virginia
Res Aug 20, 2009 @ Columbia, Richland County, South Carolina
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9982, 12791

Rob Patrick Goreham
B
M Jul 31, 1987 @ South Sioux City, Dakota County, Iowa
D

(Member of U.S. Air Force in 1987)

8596, 8606, 8912, 9982, 12791

(2) Jennifer Carole (Broocke) (Moore) Wandishin
B Mar 17, 1970 @ Norfolk, Virginia
Res Aug 3, 1990 @ Hampton, Virginia
M1 Aug 11, 1990 @ Hampton, Virginia
Res Sep 4, 1990 @ Hampton, Virginia
Div Jan 8, 2000 @ Southampton County, Virginia
M2 Dec 28, 2000 @ Virginia Beach, Virginia
Res Aug 20, 2009 @ Eustis, Lake County, Florida
D

8596, 8606, 9982, 12791

1st Michael Preston Moore
B Nov 13, 1970 @ Virginia
Res Aug 3, 1990 @ Hampton, Virginia
M Aug 11, 1990 @ Hampton, Virginia
Div Jan 8, 2000 @ Southampton County, Virginia
D

8596, 8606, 9982, 12791

Nicholas Wandishin, Jr.
B
M1 Sep 19, 1987 @ Levittown, Bucks County, Pennsylvania
Div Jun 30, 2000 @ Virginia Beach, Virginia
M2 Dec 28, 2000 @ Virginia Beach, Virginia
D

(Mess Management Specialist 2nd Class in U.S. Navy in 1987)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

8596, 8912, 9982

(7) Winfred Thomas Grizzard
B Dec 6, 1943 @ Southampton County, Virginia
Res Jun 21, 1973 @ Lawrenceville, Brunswick County, Virginia
M Jun 26, 1973 @ Lawrenceville, Brunswick County, Virginia
Res May 22, 2012 @ Lawrenceville, Brunswick County, Virginia
D

8596

Linda Diane (Babb) Grizzard
B Sep 7, 1950 @ North Carolina
Res Jun 21, 1973 @ Lawrenceville, Brunswick County, Virginia
M Jun 26, 1973 @ Lawrenceville, Brunswick County, Virginia
D

8447, 9982, 12797, 12798, 14950, 14968

(2) James Lee Grizzard
B c. 1905 or Feb 28, 1907 or c. 1908 @ Sussex County, Virginia
Res May 11, 1910 @ Southampton County, Virginia
Res Jan 24, 1920 @ Newsoms Village, Southampton County, Virginia
M Oct 11, 1930 @ Sussex County, Virginia
Res Apr 1, 1935 & 1940 @ Sussex County, Virginia
Res Apr 1, 1955 @ Disputanta, Prince George County, Virginia
D Apr 1, 1955 @ Suffolk, Virginia, buried @ Waverly Cemetery, Waverly, Sussex County, Virginia

(Laborer on highway in 1940; foreman on highway in 1955)

6416, 8447, 8956, 9982, 12762, 14950, 14968

Myrtle I. (Burt) (Grizzard) Magee
B Apr 26, 1908 or c. 1909 @ Sussex County, Virginia
M1 Oct 11, 1930 @ Sussex County, Virginia
Res Apr 1, 1935 & 1940 @ Sussex County, Virginia
Res Jan 11, 1967 @ Portsmouth, Virginia
M2 Jan 14, 1967 @ Portsmouth, Virginia
Res @ Capron, Southampton County, Virginia
D Oct 20, 1995, buried @ Waverly Cemetery, Waverly, Sussex County, Virginia

(1 child in 10th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

8596, 8606, 8828, 8912, 9114, 9982, 14968

(1) Willie Lucille (Grizzard) (Anderson) (North) (Zembower) (Minnich) (Gladdish) Rodger
B Dec 22, 1931 or c. 1932 @ Sussex County, Virginia
Res Apr 1, 1935 & 1940 @ Sussex County, Virginia
Res May 8, 1952 @ Portsmouth, Virginia
M1 May 8, 1952 @ Elizabeth City, Pasquotank County, North Carolina
Res Apr 1, 1955 @ Portsmouth, Virginia
Res Oct 15, 1956 @ Kansas
Div Oct 15, 1956 @ Portsmouth, Virginia
M2 by Jul 1959
M3 by Jun 1962
M4 by Mar 1963
M5 by Aug 1963
Res Jun 2, 1966 @ Portsmouth, Virginia
M6 Jun 2, 1966 @ Portsmouth, Virginia
D Jan 15, 1991

6416, 7453, 8447, 8596, 8606, 8828, 9114, 9982, 11957, 12768

1st Carl William Anderson
B May 2, 1923 @ Wilkesboro, Wilkes County, North Carolina
Res Jun 30, 1942 @ Wilmington, New Hanover County, North Carolina
M1 Aug 1945 @ Elkin, Surry County, North Carolina
Res Jan 8, 1952 @ Portsmouth, Virginia
Div Jan 8, 1952 @ Portsmouth, Virginia
Res May 8, 1952 @ Portsmouth, Virginia
M2 May 8, 1952 @ Elizabeth City, Pasquotank County, North Carolina
Res Oct 15, 1956 @ Portsmouth, Virginia
Div Oct 15, 1956 @ Portsmouth, Virginia
M3
Res Jul 18, 1987 @ Portsmouth, Virginia
D Jul 18, 1987 @ Portsmouth, Virginia, buried @ Meadowbrook Memorial Gardens, Suffolk, Virginia

(Employed by North Carolina Shipbuilding Company in 1942; 5' 9½" tall, 155 pounds, ruddy complexion, brown eyes, brown hair in 1942; welder for Norfolk Naval Shipyard)

9114

2nd ____ North
B
M by Jul 1959
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9114

3rd ____ Zembower
B
M by Jun 1962
D

9114

4th ____ Minnich
B
M by Mar 1963
D

9114

5th ____ Gladdish
B
M by Aug 1963
D

7602, 8596, 9982, 10659, 10990, 11872

6th Robert Gibson Rodger
B Jan 11, 1938 @ Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Minnesota
Res Jun 2, 1966 @ Portsmouth, Virginia
M1 Jun 2, 1966 @ Portsmouth, Virginia
M2 Feb 12, 1994 @ Hennepin County, Minnesota
D May 3, 2017 @ St. Paul, Ramsey County, Minnesota, buried @ Fort Snelling National Cemetery, Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Minnesota

(Served as a Private 1st Class in U.S. Army)

12797, 12798

(3) Carrie L. Grizzard
B c. 1910 @ Virginia
Res May 11, 1910 @ Southampton County, Virginia
M
D

12798

(4) Ethel O. Grizzard
B c. 1911 @ Virginia
Res Jan 24, 1920 @ Newsoms Village, Southampton County, Virginia
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

2764, 6416, 7453, 7910, 8447, 8596, 8912, 9016, 9114, 12798

(5) Winfrey Willie Grizzard
B Oct 5, 1912 or c. 1913 @ Southampton County, Virginia
Res Jan 24, 1920 @ Newsoms Village, Southampton County, Virginia
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Richmond, Virginia
Res Jul 22, 1936 @ Amelia Court House, Amelia County, Virginia
M Jul 23, 1936 @ Danville, Virginia
Res Apr 27, 1940 & Oct 16, 1940 @ Richmond, Virginia
Res Apr 1, 1955 @ Amelia Court House, Amelia County, Virginia
D Jan 10, 1996 @ Amelia County, Virginia, buried @ Rennie Memorial Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Amelia Court House, Amelia County, Virginia

(Assistant veterinarian in 1936; employed by Virginia Electric and Power Company in 1940; 5' 10" tall, 145 pounds, light complexion, gray eyes, brown hair in 1940; appointed U.S. Postmaster of Amerlia Court House on July 24, 1959, and reappointed on July 10, 1961)

2764, 6416, 7453, 7910, 8447, 8596, 11957

Lula Mary (Whittaker) Grizzard
B Sep 8, 1915 @ Pilot Mountain, Surry County, North Carolina
Res 1919 @ Virginia
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Jul 22, 1936 @ Amelia Court House, Amelia County, Virginia
M Jul 23, 1936 @ Danville, Virginia
Res Apr 27, 1940 & Oct 16, 1940 @ Richmond, Virginia
Res Feb 22, 2004 @ Amelia Court House, Amelia County, Virginia
D Feb 22, 2004 @ Chesterfield County, Virginia, buried @ Rennie Memorial Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Amelia Court House, Amelia County, Virginia

(Member of Amelia Baptist Church)

(4 children in 10th generation)

2764, 7910, 8596, 8912

(1) Lois Irene (Grizzard) Drummond
B Oct 10, 1937 or c. 1938 @ Amelia County, Virginia
Res Apr 27, 1940 & May 27, 1960 @ Richmond, Virginia
M May 29, 1960 @ Richmond, Virginia
Res Feb 22, 2004 @ Amelia Court House, Amelia County, Virginia
D Mar 22, 2016 @ Amelia County, Virginia, buried @ Rennie Memorial Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Amelia Court House, Amelia County, Virginia

(Registered nurse in 1960)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 7602, 7910, 8447, 8596, 8958, 9114

Bobby Dice Drummond
B Nov 11, 1935 or c. 1936 @ Alleghany County, Virginia or Sugar Grove, Pendleton County, West Virginia
Res May 27, 1960 @ Richmond, Virginia
M May 29, 1960 @ Richmond, Virginia
Res @ Amelia Court House, Amelia County, Virginia
D Mar 16, 2005 @ Amelia County, Virginia, buried @ Rennie Memorial Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Amelia Court House, Amelia County, Virginia

(Enlisted in U.S. Navy on January 6, 1955, promoted to Engine Man Diesel 3rd Class, discharged on December 18, 1958; barber in 1960 and for 43 years; member of Hokes Chapel in Covington, Virginia, and Tabernacle United Methodist Church in Amelia Court House)

(1 child in 11th generation)

7910

(1) Bobby Dice Drummond, Jr.
B
Res Feb 22, 2004 & Mar 16, 2005 @ Columbia, Richland County, South Carolina
M
D

7910, 8596, 8606, 8912

(2) Winnie Ann (Grizzard) (Stone) Clark
B Jan 6, 1942 @ Richmond, Virginia
Res Sep 15, 1958 @ Amelia Court House, Amelia County, Virginia
M1 Sep 15, 1958 @ Amelia County, Virginia
Res Feb 6, 1979 @ Amelia County, Virginia
Div Feb 6, 1979 @ Amelia County, Virginia
Res Dec 29, 1981 @ Amelia Court House, Amelia County, Virginia
M2 Dec 31, 1981 @ Amelia County, Virginia
Div Jul 2, 2002 @ Amelia County, Virginia
Res Feb 22, 2004 @ Amelia Court House, Amelia County, Virginia
D

(Store manager for State Department of Corrections in 1979)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

8596, 8606, 8912

1st Charles Redford Stone
B Nov 19, 1937 @ Amelia County, Virginia
Res Sep 15, 1958 @ Jetersville, Amelia County, Virginia
M Sep 15, 1958 @ Amelia County, Virginia
Res Feb 6, 1979 @ Amelia County, Virginia
Div Feb 6, 1979 @ Amelia County, Virginia
D

(Service station operator in 1958; self employed used car business in 1979)

(1 child in 11th generation)

7910, 8596, 8606, 8912

(1) Anne Paige (Stone) (Paulette) (Gravely) (Mershon) Griffin
B Apr 14, 1959 @ Farmville, Prince Edward County, Virginia
M1
Div Jul 29, 1981
Res Dec 18, 1981 @ Chester, Chesterfield County, Virginia
M2 Dec 19, 1981 @ Chesterfield County, Virginia
Res Apr 6, 1983 @ Amelia County, Virginia
Div Apr 6, 1983 @ Chesterfield County, Virginia
Res Jul 29, 1983 @ Colonial Heights, Virginia
M3 Aug 6, 1983 @ Amelia County, Virginia
Res Feb 17, 1987 @ Colonial Heights, Virginia
Div Feb 17, 1987 @ Colonial Heights, Virginia
Res Dec 31, 1988 @ Amelia Court House, Amelia County, Virginia
M4 Dec 31, 1988 @ Amelia County, Virginia
Res Feb 22, 2004 @ Point Harbor, Currituck County, North Carolina
D

8596

1st ____ Paulette
B
M
Div Jul 29, 1981
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

8596, 8606, 8912

2nd Willis Lee Gravely
B Jan 31, 1957 @ Richmond, Virginia
Res Dec 18, 1981 @ Chester, Chesterfield County, Virginia
M Dec 19, 1981 @ Chesterfield County, Virginia
Res Apr 6, 1983 @ Chester, Chesterfield County, Virginia
Div Apr 6, 1983 @ Chesterfield County, Virginia
D

8606

No descendants

8596, 8606

3rd Frederick Scott Mershon
B Jan 3, 1961 @ Virginia
Res Jul 29, 1983 @ Colonial Heights, Virginia
M Aug 6, 1983 @ Amelia County, Virginia
Res Feb 17, 1987 @ Colonial Heights, Virginia
Div Feb 17, 1987 @ Colonial Heights, Virginia
D

6416, 7910, 8596, 8606, 8912, 9114

4th Wayne Lee Griffin
B May 8, 1951 @ Hopewell, Virginia
M1 Apr 13, 1974 @ Dillon, Dillon County, South Carolina
Res Sep 1, 1983 @ Petersburg, Virginia
Div Sep 1, 1983 @ Prince George County, Virginia
Res Dec 31, 1988 @ Amelia Court House, Amelia County, Virginia
M2 Dec 31, 1988 @ Amelia County, Virginia
D Aug 30, 2005

6416, 7602, 8447, 8596, 8606, 8958, 9114, 13263, 15022

2nd William Edward Clark
B Jul 25, 1940 @ Binghampton, Broome County, New York
M1
Div Dec 1981
Res Dec 29, 1981 @ Powhatan Correctional Facility, State Farm, Powhatan County, Virginia
M2 Dec 31, 1981 @ Amelia County, Virginia
Div Jul 2, 2002 @ Amelia County, Virginia
Res @ Crewe, Nottoway County, Virginia
D Jul 4, 2005 @ Richmond, Virginia, buried @ Liberty Baptist Church Cemetery, Crewe, Nottoway County, Virginia

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(Enlisted in U.S. Army on November 17, 1958, discharged on November 16, 1964)

8596, 8606, 8912, 7910

(3) James Drewry Grizzard
B Sep 5, 1946 @ Richmond, Virginia
Res Jul 20, 1979 @ Richmond, Virginia
M1 Jul 27, 1979 @ Richmond, Virginia
Res Aug 7, 1984 @ Richmond, Virginia
Div Aug 7, 1984 @ Richmond, Virginia
Res Sep 25, 1987 @ Richmond, Virginia
M2 Oct 10, 1987 @ Richmond, Virginia
Res Feb 22, 2004 @ Amelia Court House, Amelia County, Virginia
D

8596, 8606, 8912

1st Vickie Grace (Brown) (Grizzard) Shaw
B Oct 18, 1955 @ North Carolina
Res Jul 20, 1979 @ Mechanicsville, Hanover County, Virginia
M1 Jul 27, 1979 @ Richmond, Virginia
Res Aug 7, 1984 @ Richmond, Henrico County, Virginia
Div Aug 7, 1984 @ Richmond, Virginia
Res Feb 16, 1985 @ Richmond, Virginia
M2 Feb 16, 1985 @ Richmond, Virginia
D

8606

No descendants

7910, 8447, 8596, 8912

2nd Janis Helen (Ziemer) (Diggs) Grizzard
B Jul 2, 1947 @ Norfolk, Virginia
Res Aug 15, 1968 @ Richmond, Virginia
M1 Aug 24, 1968 @ Richmond, Virginia
Res Sep 25, 1987 @ Richmond, Chesterfield County, Virginia
M2 Oct 10, 1987 @ Richmond, Virginia
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

7910, 8596, 8912

(4) Sandra Elizabeth (Grizzard) France
B Aug 9, 1948 @ Richmond, Virginia
Res Jan 23, 1974 @ Charlottesville, Virginia
M Feb 8, 1974 @ Greene County, Virginia
Res Feb 22, 2004 @ Charlottesville, Virginia
D

7910, 8596

Patrick "Rick" Lee France
B Aug 21, 1947 @ New York
Res Jan 23, 1974 @ Dyke, Greene County, Virginia
M Feb 8, 1974 @ Greene County, Virginia
D

7657, 8447, 8455, 12797, 12798, 12960, 14950

2nd Effie Moyler (Judkins) Grizzard
B Jun 1867 or c. 1868 @ Virginia
M c. 1888
Res Apr 1896 & Jun 20, 1900 @ Sussex County, Virginia
Res Apr 28, 1910 @ Southampton County, Virginia
Res Jan 22, 1920 @ Drewryville, Southampton County, Virginia
D Jun 27, 1935 @ Southampton County, Virginia

(7 children in 8th generation)

6416, 6691, 7453, 7657, 8447, 8596, 8828, 8912, 9114, 9982, 12797, 12798, 12821, 12960, 14950, 15011

(1) Grace Moyler (Grizzard) Avent
B Apr 20, 1889 @ Sussex County, Virginia
Res Jun 20, 1900 @ Sussex County, Virginia
Res Dec 29, 1904 @ Virginia
M Jun 8, 1905 @ Severn, Northampton County, North Carolina
Res May 11, 1910 @ Southampton County, Virginia
Res Jun 25, 1915 & Sep 12, 1918 & Dec 31, 1918 @ Yale, Sussex County, Virginia
Res Jan 21, 1920 @ Drewryville, Southampton County, Virginia
Res Apr 2, 1930 @ Southampton County, Virginia
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Emporia, Greensville County, Virginia
Res Dec 13, 1956 & Jul 15, 1973 @ Capron, Southampton County, Virginia
D Jul 15, 1973 @ Roanoke Rapids, Halifax County, Virginia, buried @ Avent Family Cemetery, Sussex County, Virginia

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6691, 8447, 8596, 8828, 8912, 9114, 12797, 12798, 12821, 14950, 15011

Vernon Thomas Avent
B Feb 27, 1884 @ Southampton County, Virginia
Res Dec 29, 1904 @ Virginia
M Jun 8, 1905 @ Severn, Northampton County, North Carolina
Res May 11, 1910 @ Southampton County, Virginia
Res Jun 25, 1915 & Sep 12, 1918 & Dec 31, 1918 @ Yale, Sussex County, Virginia
Res Jan 21, 1920 @ Drewryville, Southampton County, Virginia
Res Apr 2, 1930 @ Southampton County, Virginia
D Jan 18, 1942 @ Belfield, Greensville County, Virginia

(Farmer in 1910 & 1915; farmer and blacksmith in 1918; medium height, medium build, blue eyes, dark hair, left eye out in 1918; farmer in 1920 & 1930; died accidentally from burns from fire near home)

(8 children in 9th generation)

6416, 7453, 8447, 9114, 12791, 12797, 12798, 12821, 14950, 15011, 15034

(1) Irvin Thomas Avent
B Oct 26, 1905 or 1906 @ Sussex County, Virginia
Res May 11, 1910 @ Southampton County, Virginia
Res Jan 21, 1920 @ Drewryville, Southampton County, Virginia
Res Apr 2, 1930 @ Southampton County, Virginia
M Oct 17, 1931 @ Courtland, Southampton County, Virginia
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 16, 1940 & Oct 16, 1940 @ Charlottesville, Albemarle County, Virginia
Res @ Emporia, Greensville County, Virginia
D Aug 14, 1994 @ Emporia, Greensville County, Virginia, buried @ Capron Cemetery, Capron, Southampton County, Virginia

(Broom maker at State of Virginia workshop in 1940; employed by Virginia Commission for the Blind; 5' 5½" tall, 106 pounds, light complexion, no left eye, totally blind, brown hair in 1940)

6416, 8447, 9114, 12791, 14950, 15034

Bessie Lee (Everett) Avent
B Mar 21, 1907 @ Virginia
M Oct 17, 1931 @ Courtland, Southampton County, Virginia
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 16, 1940 & Oct 16, 1940 @ Charlottesville, Albemarle County, Virginia
D Apr 26, 1989 @ Charlottesville, Virginia, buried @ Capron Cemetery, Capron, Southampto County, Virginia

15034

No descendants

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

8447, 12798, 15011

(2) William S. Avent
B c. 1911 @ Virginia
Res Jan 21, 1920 @ Drewryville, Southampton County, Virginia
M None
D Feb 14, 1927 @ Lunenburg County, Virginia, buried @ Joyner, Southampton County, Virginia

(Died from accidental shooting in abdomen)

6416, 7453, 9114, 9982, 12791, 12798, 12821, 12822, 14950, 15011

(3) Alice Adelle (Avent) Everett
B Jun 10, 1912 or c. 1913 @ Sussex County, Virginia
Res Jan 21, 1920 @ Drewryville, Southampton County, Virginia
Res Apr 2, 1930 @ Southampton County, Virginia
M Dec 20, 1930 @ Southampton County, Virginia
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 22, 1940 & Oct 16, 1940 @ Joyner, Southampton County, Virginia
Res @ Capron, Southampton County, Virginia
D Jul 14, 2001 @ Franklin, Virginia, buried @ Capron Cemetery, Capron, Southampton County, Virginia

6416, 7453, 9982, 12791, 12822, 14950

Harvey Drewry Everett
B May 29, 1905 @ Capron, Southampton County, Virginia
M Dec 20, 1930 @ Southampton County, Virginia
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 22, 1940 & Oct 16, 1940 @ Joyner, Southampton County, Virginia
Res Feb 26, 1987 @ Capron, Southampton County, Virginia
D Feb 26, 1987 @ Franklin, Virginia, buried @ Capron Cemetery, Capron, Southampton County, Virginia

(Farmer in 1940; 5' 10" tall, 145 pounds, light complexion, gray eyes, blonde hair in 1940; farmer and merchant)

(2 children in 10th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

8447, 8596, 8606, 8912, 12791, 12822

(1) Harvey Drewry "H. D." Everett, Jr.
B Oct 27, 1931 or c. 1932 @ Joyner, Southampton County, Virginia
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 22, 1940 @ Joyner, Southampton County, Virginia
M1 Aug 25, 1951 @ Marion, Marion County, South Carolina
Res Mar 31, 1967 @ Capron, Southampton County, Virginia
Div Mar 31, 1967 @ Southampton County, Virginia
Res Dec 11, 1970 @ Capron, Southampton County, Virginia
M2 Dec 26, 1970 @ Franklin, Virginia
Res Feb 25, 2014 @ Capron, Southampton County, Virginia
D Feb 25, 2014 @ Capron, Southampton County, Virginia, buried @ Joyner United Methodist Church Cemetery, Southampton County, Virginia

(Log scaler in 1967; member of Joyner United Methodist Church; supervisor at Georgia Pacific Corporation; charter member of Joyner Gray Uale Ruritan Club and Joyner Hunt Club)

6416, 8447, 8596, 8606, 8912, 9114, 10902

1st Elsie Ruth (Poole) Everett
B Jun 22, 1936 @ Stony Creek, Sussex County, Virginia
M Aug 25, 1951 @ Marion, Marion County, South Carolina
Res Mar 31, 1967 @ Petersburg, Virginia
Div Mar 31, 1967 @ Southampton County, Virginia
Res Oct 5, 2005 @ Hopewell, Virginia
D Oct 5, 2005 @ Hopewell, Virginia, buried @ Southwestern Memorial Park

(Registered respiratory therapist; member of Fort Grove United Methodist Church)

(5 children in 11th generation)

8596, 8606, 8912, 10902, 12791

(1) Susan Marie (Everett) (Bryant) Vick
B Jun 11, 1952 @ Franklin, Southampton County, Virginia
Res Jun 23, 1970 @ Capron, Southampton County, Virginia
M1 Jun 27, 1970 @ Southampton County, Virginia
Res Mar 6, 1984 @ Boykins, Southampton County, Virginia
Div Mar 6, 1984 @ Southampton County, Virginia
M2
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

8596, 8606, 8912

1st Johnny Franklin Bryant, Jr.
B Mar 16, 1947 @ Boykins, Southampton County, Virginia
Res Jun 23, 1970 @ Boykins, Southampton County, Virginia
M Jun 27, 1970 @ Southampton County, Virginia
Res Mar 6, 1984 @ Boykins, Southampton County, Virginia
Div Mar 6, 1984 @ Southampton County, Virginia
D

10902

2nd Bill Vick
B
M
D

8596, 8912, 10902, 12791

(2) Michael Drewry Everett
B Sep 12, 1953 @ Franklin, Southampton County, Virginia
Res Oct 5, 1973 @ Capron, Southampton County, Virginia
M Oct 13, 1973 @ Wakefield, Sussex County, Virginia
D

8596, 8912, 10902, 12791

Claudia Ann (Unser) Everett
B Sep 29, 1955 @ Norfolk, Virginia
Res Oct 5, 1973 @ Ivor, Southampton County, Virginia
M Oct 13, 1973 @ Wakefield, Sussex County, Virginia
D

8596, 8912, 10902, 12791

(3) David Brian Everett
B Mar 29, 1957 @ Petersburg, Virginia
Res Feb 9, 1979 @ Capron, Southampton County, Virginia
M Feb 10, 1979 @ Southampton County, Virginia
D

8596, 10902, 12791

Carrie Marie (Swick) Everett
B May 16, 1961 @ Tacoma, Pierce County, Washington
Res Feb 9, 1979 @ Capron, Southampton County, Virginia
M Feb 10, 1979 @ Southampton County, Virginia
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

8596, 8606, 8912, 10902, 12791

(4) William Russell Everett
B Dec 16, 1958 @ Franklin, Southampton County, Virginia
Res Jun 3, 1983 @ Capron, Southampton County, Virginia
M1 Jun 11, 1983 @ Newsoms, Southampton County, Virginia
Div Nov 16, 1995 @ Southampton County, Virginia
M2 Feb 6, 2009 @ Southampton County, Virginia
D

8596, 8606

1st Rhonda Janine (Griffin) Everett
B May 13, 1964 @ Franklin, Virginia
Res Jun 3, 1983 @ Newsoms, Southampton County, Virginia
M Jun 11, 1983 @ Newsoms, Southampton County, Virginia
Div Nov 16, 1995 @ Southampton County, Virginia
D

8596, 12791

2nd Krista Michelle (Marks) Everett
B
M Feb 6, 2009 @ Southampton County, Virginia
D

10902, 12791

(5) Joseph Terrance "Terry" Everett
B Sep 5, 1960 @ Franklin, Southampton County, Virginia
Res Mar 5, 1982 @ Capron, Southampton County, Virginia
M Mar 13, 1982 @ Southampton County, Virginia
D

8596, 8912, 10902, 12791

Kathleen Dale (Burgess) Everett
B Apr 11, 1962 @ Petersburg, Virginia
Res Mar 5, 1982 @ Capron, Southampton County, Virginia
M Mar 13, 1982 @ Southampton County, Virginia
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

8596, 8828, 11957, 12791

2nd Eunice (Bryant) (Kendrick) Everett
B Nov 5, 1933 @ Northampton County, North Carolina
Res Feb 14, 1953 @ Boykins, Southampton County, Virginia
M1 Feb 14, 1953 @ Pasquotank County, North Carolina
Res Mar 23, 1962 @ Franklin Virginia
Div Mar 23, 1962 @ Southampton County, Virginia
Res Dec 11, 1970 @ Franklin, Virginia
M2 Dec 26, 1970 @ Franklin, Virginia
D

8596, 8606, 8912, 12791, 12822

(2) Ruby Adele (Everett) Drake
B Mar 17, 1936 @ Southampton County, Virginia
Res Apr 22, 1940 @ Joyner, Southampton County, Virginia
Res Aug 20, 1955 @ Franklin, Virginia
M Aug 28, 1955 @ Southampton County, Virginia
Res Oct 3, 1963 @ Joyner, Southampton County, Virginia
Div Oct 3, 1963 @ Southampton County, Virginia
D

(Clerical worker in telephone office in 1955; bookkeeper for Leggett's Department Store in 1963)

6416, 7453, 8596, 8606, 8958, 9114, 12791

Harvey Bland Drake
B May 9, 1928 @ Boykins, Southampton County, Virginia
Res May 9, 1946 & Aug 20, 1955 @ Boykins, Southampton County, Virginia
M1 Aug 28, 1955 @ Southampton County, Virginia
Res Oct 3, 1963 @ Virginia Beach, Virginia
Div Oct 3, 1963 @ Southampton County, Virginia
Res Sep 9, 1969 @ Virginia Beach, Virginia
M2 Sep 13, 1969 @ Hampton, Virginia
Res @ Perryville, Perry County, Missouri
D Sep 9, 2003 @ Cape Girardeau, Cape Girardeau County, Missouri, buried @ Mount Hope Cemetery, Perryville, Perry County, Virginia

(5' 11½" tall, 182 pounds, ruddy complexion, brown eyes, black hair in 1946; service station attendant in 1955; enlisted in U.S. Army on January 13, 1957, promoted to Corporal, discharged on March 27, 1958; laborer for Brinkley Shell Station in 1963)

(1 child in 11th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

8596, 8912, 12791

(1) Alan Bland Drake
B Feb 8, 1961 @ Southampton County, Virginia
Res Jun 29, 1982 @ Capron, Southampton County, Virginia
M Jul 10, 1982 @ Sussex County, Virginia
D

8596

Pamela Sue (Jarratt) Drake
B Oct 10, 1962 @ Virginia
Res Jun 29, 1982 @ Yale, Sussex County, Virginia
M Jul 10, 1982 @ Sussex County, Virginia
D

6416, 7453, 7657, 8447, 8596, 8912, 9114, 11957, 12798, 12821, 15011, 15015, 15016

(4) Rosalene or Roseleen or Rosalie Moyler (Avent) Pollard
B Jun 25, 1915 or c. 1916 @ Yale, Sussex County, Virginia
Res Jan 21, 1920 @ Drewryville, Southampton County, Virginia
Res Apr 2, 1930 & Jan 7, 1937 @ Southampton County, Virginia
M Jan 7, 1937 @ Courtland, Southampton County, Virginia
Res May 27, 1940 @ Greensville County, Virginia
Res Oct 16, 1940 & Mar 9, 2003 @ Emporia, Greensville County, Virginia
D Mar 9, 2003 @ Hanover County, Virginia, buried @ Emporia Cemetery, Emporia, Greensville County, Virginia

6416, 7453, 7657, 8596, 9114, 15015, 15016, 11957

Russell Davis Pollard
B Aug 19, 1914 or c. 1915 @ Greensville County, Virginia
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Greensville County, Virginia
Res Jan 7, 1937 @ North Emporia, Greensville County, Virginia
M Jan 7, 1937 @ Courtland, Southampton County, Virginia
Res May 27, 1940 @ Greensville County, Virginia
Res Oct 16, 1940 & Feb 16, 1961 @ Emporia, Greensville County, Virginia
D Feb 16, 1961 @ Durham, Durham County, North Carolina, buried @ Emporia Cemetery, Emporia, Greensville County, Virginia

(Farmer in 1937; inspector for Johns Manville Corporation in 1940; 6' 1" tall, 150 pounds, ruddy complexion, gray eyes, brown hair in 1940; died from injuries suffered in auto accident)

(3 children in 10th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

8596, 8606, 8912

(1) Betty Jane (Pollard) Seward
B May 21, 1940 @ Greensville County, Virginia
Res Jul 14, 1958 @ Emporia, Greensville County, Virginia
M1 Jul 14, 1958 @ Emporia, Greensville County, Virginia
Res Jul 21, 1981 @ Richmond, Virginia
Div Jul 21, 1981 @ Richmond, Virginia
Res Jul 31, 1981 @ Richmond, Chesterfield County, Virginia
M2 Aug 2, 1981 @ Richmond, Virginia
D

(Bookkeeper in 1958)

6416, 8447, 8596, 8606, 8912, 9114, 2807

1st Robert Gene Seward, Sr.
B Aug 18, 1937 @ Lawrenceville, Brunswick County, Virginia
Res Jul 14, 1958 @ Emporia, Greensville County, Virginia
M Jul 14, 1958 @ Emporia, Greensville County, Virginia
Div Jul 21, 1981 @ Richmond, Virginia
Res @ Emporia, Virginia
Res Sep 27, 1993 @ Sandston, Henrico County, Virginia
D Sep 27, 1993 @ Richmond, Virginia, buried @ Mount Vernon Baptist Church Cemetery, Ante, Brunswick County, Virginia

(Employed by Hudson Cleaning in 1958; plumber)

8596, 8606, 8912

2nd Norman Manley Nix
B Feb 1, 1936 @ Richmond, Virginia
M1 Mar 30, 1958 @ Richmond, Virginia
M2 Jul 7, 1964 @ richmond, Virginia
Div Jul 14, 1981 @ Henrico County, Virginia
Res Jul 31, 1981 @ Richmond, Henrico County, Virginia
M3 Aug 2, 1981 @ Richmond, Virginia
D

8596

(2) Daniel Allen Pollard
B c. 1942 @ Greensville County, Virginia
Res Oct 25, 1964 @ Emporia, Greensville County, Virginia
M Oct 25, 1964 @ Emporia, Greensville County, Virginia
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(Clerk at Sears Roebuck in 1964)

8596, 8912

Linda Lee (McLean) Pollard
B Oct 8, 1944 @ Norfolk, Virginia
Res Oct 25, 1964 @ Emporia, Greensville County, Virginia
M Oct 25, 1964 @ Emporia, Greensville County, Virginia
D

8596, 11957

(3) Larry Wayne Pollard
B Jun 4, 1951 @ Halifax County, North Carolina
Res Jun 8, 1972 @ Emporia, Virginia
M Jun 11, 1972 @ Emporia, Virginia
D

8596, 11957

Bonnie Cheryl (Doyle) Pollard
B Feb 2, 1952 @ Halifax County, North Carolina
Res Jun 8, 1972 @ Emporia, Virginia
M Jun 11, 1972 @ Emporia, Virginia
D

6416, 7453, 8447, 8551, 8596, 8912, 9982, 12798, 12821, 12822, 15011

(5) Leroy Crawford Avent
B Nov 22, 1917 or c. 1918 @ Sussex County, Virginia
Res Jan 21, 1920 @ Drewryville, Southampton County, Virginia
Res Apr 2, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 1940 @ Southampton County, Virginia
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Capron, Southampton County, Virginia
Res Aug 2, 1941 @ Emporia, Greensville County, Virginia
M Aug 2, 1941 @ Emporia, Greensville County, Virginia
Res @ Emporia, Virginia
D Jan 11, 2011 @ Emporia, Virginia, buried @ Greensville Memorial Cemetery, Greensville County, Virginia

(Farm laborer in 1940; 5' 9" tall, 140 pounds, ruddy complexion, blue eyes, red hair, wears glasses in 1940; farmer in 1941; enlisted as a Private in U.S. Army on December 10, 1942)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 8447, 8596, 8912, 9114, 9982, 15011

Rosa Evelyn (Newsome) Avent
B Dec 17, 1924 or c. 1925 @ Emporia, Greensville County, Virginia
Res Aug 2, 1941 @ Emporia, Greensville County, Virginia
M Aug 2, 1941 @ Emporia, Greensville County, Virginia
Res @ Emporia, Virginia
D Dec 31, 2004 @ Emporia, Virginia, buried @ Greensville Memorial Cemetery, Greensville County, Virginia

(1 child in 10th generation)

6416, 8447, 8596, 8912, 9982

(1) Gladys Marie (Avent) Powell
B Aug 29, 1942 @ Greensville County, Virginia
Res May 23, 1962 @ Jarratt, Greensville County, Virginia
M May 23, 1962 @ Brunswick County, Virginia
Res Dec 6, 2008 @ Colonial Heights, Virginia
D Dec 6, 2008 @ Chesterfield County, Virginia

(Long distance telephone operator in 1962)

8596, 8912, 9982

Henry Thomas Powell
B Aug 21, 1942 or c. 1943 @ Brunswick County, Virginia
Res May 23, 1962 @ Freeman, Brunswick County, Virginia
M May 23, 1962 @ Brunswick County, Virginia
D

(Member of U.S. Air Force in 1962)

(3 children in 11th generation)

8596, 8606, 8912, 9982

(1) Martin Ray Powell
B Nov 6, 1962 @ Greensville County, Virginia
M1 Dec 22, 1996 @ Brunswick County, Virginia
Div Apr 19, 1999 @ Prince George County, Virginia
M2 Aug 17, 2000 @ Colonial Heights, Virginia
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

8596, 8606

1st Elizabeth Jane (Bailey) Powell
B
M Dec 22, 1996 @ Brunswick County, Virginia
Div Apr 19, 1999 @ Prince George County, Virginia
D

8596, 9982

2nd Tina Marie (Kersey) Powell
B
M Aug 17, 2000 @ Colonial Heights, Virginia
D

9982

(2) Michael W. Powell
B
M
D

8596, 9982

(3) Teresa Lynn (Powell) Higginbotham
B
M Nov 11, 1995 @ Petersburg, Virginia
D

8596, 9982

Arnett Warren Higginbotham
B
M Nov 11, 1995 @ Petersburg, Virginia
D

7453, 7657, 8447, 8551, 8596, 8912, 11957, 12791, 12798, 12821, 15011

(6) Arthur Edward Avent
B Dec 31, 1918 or c. 1919 or 1920 @ Sussex County, Virginia
Res Jan 21, 1920 @ Drewryville, Southampton County, Virginia
Res Apr 2, 1930 @ Southampton County, Virginia
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Emporia, Greensville County, Virginia
Res Dec 28, 1940 @ Adams Grove, Southampton County, Virginia
M Dec 28, 1940 @ Drewryville, Southampton County, Virginia
Res Jan 18, 1942 @ Adams Grove, Southampton County, Virginia
Res Dec 14, 1944 @ Greensville County, Virginia
Res Jul 15, 1973 @ Emporia, Greensville County, Virginia
D Jul 28, 2018 @ Shelby, Cleveland County, North Carolina, buried @ Greensville Memorial Cemetery, Greensville County, Virginia

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(5' 7" tall, 146 pounds, freckled complexion, blue eyes, red hair in 1940; farmer in 1940; enlisted as a Private in U.S. Army on December 14, 1944; member of Adams Grove Baptist Church; charter member of Adams Grove-Grizzard Ruritan Club)

6416, 8447, 8596, 8912, 11957, 12791, 15011

Ada Belle (Newsome) Avent
B Aug 7, 1924 @ Greensville County, Virginia
Res Dec 28, 1940 @ Pair's Store, Virginia
M Dec 28, 1940 @ Drewryville, Southampton County, Virginia
D May 10, 2012 @ Franklin, Virginia, buried @ Capron Cemetery, Capron, Southampton County, Virginia

(Member of Adams Grove Baptist Church)

(3 children in 10th generation)

7441, 8596, 8606, 8912, 12791, 15011

(1) Dorothy Belle "Dot" (Avent) (Pollard)(Pope) Griffith
B Nov 16, 1941 @ Southampton County, Virginia
Res Jun 3, 1966 @ Emporia, Greensville County, Virginia
M1 Jun 4, 1966 @ Emporia, Greensville County, Virginia
Res Mar 20, 1978 @ Franklin, Virginia
Div Mar 20, 1978 @ Greensville County, Virginia
Res Jun 19, 1984 @ Franklin, Virginia
M2 Jun 23, 1984 @ Southampton County, Virginia
Res Oct 15, 1991 @ Franklin, Virginia
Div Oct 15, 1991 @ Southampton County, Virginia
M3 Apr 20, 1992 @ Clark County, Nevada
D

(Teacher in 1966)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 8596, 8606, 8828, 8912, 9114, 15016

1st Maurice Emerson Pollard
B Jul 13, 1932 or c. 1933 @ Emporia, Greensville County, Virginia
Res Feb 12, 1954 @ Emporia, Greensville County, Virginia
M1 Feb 12, 1954 @ Halifax County, North Carolina
Div
Res Jun 3, 1966 @ Richmond, Virginia
M2 Jun 4, 1966 @ Emporia, Greensville County, Virginia
Res Mar 20, 1978 @ Emporia, Greensvilee County, Virginia
Div Mar 20, 1978 @ Greensville County, Virginia
Res @ Cherryville, Gaston County, North Carolina
D Sep 13, 2005, buried @ Emporia Cemetery, Emporia, Virginia

(Inspector for Virginia Department of Highways in 1966)

6416, 7453, 8447, 8596, 8606, 8912, 9114, 9982

2nd Linwood Lee Pope
B Sep 26, 1922 @ Southampton County, Virginia
Res Jun 30, 1942 @ Newsoms, Southampton County, Virginia
M1 Aug 7, 1971 @ Franklin, Virginia
Res Mar 9, 1981 @ Nesoms, Southampton County, Virginia
Div Mar 9, 1981 @ Southampton County, Virginia
Res Jun 19, 1984 @ Newsoms, Southampton County, Virginia
M2 Jun 23, 1984 @ Southampton County, Virginia
Res Oct 15, 1991 @ Newsoms, Southampton County, Virginia
Div Oct 15, 1991 @ Southampton County, Virginia
Res @ Newsoms, Southampton County, Virginia
D Mar 9, 2006 @ Franklin, Virginia

(5' 9½" tall, 136 pounds, light complexion, brown eyes, brown hair in 1942; employed at Hancock Peanut Company and Planter's Peanut Company; Councilman for Newsoms Town Councii; president of Newsoms Volunteer Fire department; member of Newsoms Baptist Church)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

7441, 8596, 8912, 10034, 12768, 12791, 15011

3rd Kenneth Layton Griffith
B May 2, 1931 @ Pampa, Gray County, Texas
Res Oct 14, 1954 @ Portsmouth, Virginia
M1 Oct 16, 1954 @ Portsmouth, Virginia
M2 Apr 20, 1992 @ Clark County, Nevada
D Jul 20, 2018 @ Shelby, Cleveland County, North Carolina, buried @ Meadowbrook Memorial Gardens, Suffolk, Virginia

(Served in U.S. Marine Corps; machine operator for Pine Grove Dairy in 1954; employed as Chief Quartermaster at Norfolk Naval Shipyard; member of Courtland Baptist Church, Portsmouth Masonic Lodge #100, and The Shriners Khedive Temple)

8596, 8912, 12791, 15011

(2) Arthur Edward Avent, Jr.
B Oct 14, 1944 @ Emporia, Greensville County, Virginia
Res Apr 13, 1968 @ Fort Belvoir, Virginia
M Apr 20, 1968 @ Emporia, Virginia
D

(Member of U.S. Armed Forces in 1968)

8596, 8912, 12791, 15011

Patsy Lee (Slate) Avent
B Apr 26, 1947 @ Emporia, Greensville County, Virginia
Res Apr 13, 1968 @ Emporia, Greensville County, Virginia
M Apr 20, 1968 @ Emporia, Virginia
D

8596, 11957, 12791, 15011

(3) Patricia Diane (Avent) Seward
B Jan 7, 1951 @ Roanoke Rapids, Halifax County, North Carolina
Res Feb 27, 1970 @ Emporia, Virginia
M Feb 27, 1970 @ Southampton County, Virginia
D

8596, 8912, 12791, 15011

James Wilson Seward, Jr.
B Mar 30, 1947 @ Greensville County, Virginia or Brunswick County, Virginia
Res Feb 27, 1970 @ Emporia, Virginia
M Feb 27, 1970 @ Southampton County, Virginia
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 7453, 8447, 8596, 8912, 10034, 12821, 15011, 15015

(7) Louise Frances (Avent) Delbridge
B Apr 14, 1920 or c. 1921 @ Southampton County, Virginia
Res Apr 2, 1930 @ Southampton County, Virginia
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Greensville County, Virginia
Res Apr 22, 1937 @ Adams Grove, Southampton County, Virginia
M Apr 22, 1937 @ Emporia, Greensville County, Virginia
Res Jun 11, 1940 @ Greensville County, Virginia
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Emporia, Greensville County, Virginia
D Nov 20, 2009

6416, 7453, 8447, 8596, 8912, 10034, 15015

Albert Lee Delbridge
B Jun 22 or 27, 1918 or c. 1919 @ Greensville County, Virginia
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Greensville County, Virginia
Res Apr 22, 1937 @ North Emporia, Greensville County, Virginia
M Apr 22, 1937 @ Emporia, Greensville County, Virginia
Res Jun 11, 1940 @ Greensville County, Virginia
Res Oct 16, 1940 & Nov 13, 1970 @ Emporia, Greensville County, Virginia
D Nov 13, 1970 @ Emporia, Greensville County, Virginia, buried @ Delbridge Family Cemetery, Greensville County, Virginia

(Farmer in 1937 & 1940; 5' 8" tall, 155 pounds, light brown complexion, hazel eyes, brown hair in 1940; died from shotgun wound to skull)

(3 children in 10th generation)

8596, 8912, 10034, 15015

(1) Frances Della (Delbridge) Taylor
B Mar 18, 1938 @ Greensville County, Virginia
Res Jun 11, 1940 @ Greensville County, Virginia
Res Aug 12, 1958 @ Emporia, Greensville County, Virginia
M Aug 12, 1958 @ Emporia, Greensville County, Virginia
D

6416, 8447, 8596, 8912, 15016

Jimmy Garland Taylor
B Apr 30, 1931 @ Mecklenburg County, Virginia
Res Aug 12, 1958 @ Emporia, Greensville County, Virginia
M Aug 12, 1958 @ Emporia, Greensville County, Virginia
Res @ Emporia, Virginia
D Jun 17, 2009 @ Emporia, Virginia, buried @ Emporia Cemetery, Emporia, Virginia

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(Taxi driver in 1958)

7602, 8596, 8606, 8912, 10034, 12768, 15015

(2) Lucille Elizabeth (Delbridge) (Edwards) Ogburn
B Dec 8, 1939 @ Greensville County, Virginia
Res Jun 11, 1940 @ Greensville County, Virginia
Res Mar 9, 1957 @ Emporia, Greensville County, Virginia
M1 Mar 9, 1957 @ Emporia, Greensville County, Virginia
Res Sep 3, 1963 @ Greensville County, Virginia
Div Sep 3, 1963 @ Greensville County, Virginia
M2 Aug 19, 1964 @ Greensville County, Virginia
D Jan 6, 2015, buried @ Albert G. Horton Jr., Memorial Veterans Cemetery, Suffolk, Virginia

8596, 8606, 8912, 9114, 9982, 10187

1st Lynn Talmadge Edwards
B Jan 10, 1939 @ Brunswick County, Virginia or Buncombe County, North Carolina
Res Mar 9, 1957 @ Emporia, Greensville County, Virginia
M Mar 9, 1957 @ Emporia, Greensville County, Virginia
Div Sep 3, 1963 @ Greensville County, Virginia
D Sep 29, 2002 @ Chapel Hill, Orange County, North Carolina

(Weaver in 1957; textile mill worker in 1963)

(2 children in 11th generation)

10034

(1) Darlene (Edwards) Stacy
B
M
D

10034

____ Stacy
B
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

8596, 10034

(2) Penny Lee (Edwards, later known as Ogburn) Raiford
B Aug 24, 1960 @ Roanoke Rapids, Halifax County, Virginia
Res Sep 28, 1979 @ Suffolk, Virginia
M Oct 13, 1979 @ Suffolk, Virginia
Res May 5, 2018 @ Suffolk, Virginia
D

8596, 8912, 9982, 10034, 12768

Larry Wayne Raiford
B Aug 31, 1956 @ Nansemond County, Virginia
Res Sep 28, 1979 @ Hampton, Virginia
M Oct 13, 1979 @ Suffolk, Virginia
Res @ Smithfield, Isle of Wight County, Virginia
Res @ Suffolk, Virginia
D May 5, 2018, buried @ Holly Lawn Cemetery, Suffolk, Virginia

(Graduate of The Apprentice School; machinist; employed by Phillip Morris Corporation; member of Bethlehem Christian Church)

(2 children in 12th generation)

9982

(1) Lindsey (Raiford) Warnick
B
M
Res May 5, 2018 @ Newport News, Virginia
D

9982

Tim Warnick
B
M
D

9982

(2) Tori Raiford
B
M
Res May 5, 2018 @ North Chesterfield, Chesterfield County, Virginia
D

6416, 8447, 8596. 8606, 8912, 10034, 12768

2nd William Arthur Ogburn
B Jun 18, 1931 @ Greensville County, Virginia
Res Jul 24, 1952 @ Emporia, Greensville County, Virginia
M1 Jul 25, 1952 @ Greensville County, Virginia
Res Jan 10, 1961 @ Greensville County, Virginia
Div Jan 10, 1961 @ Greensville County, Virginia
M2 Aug 19, 1964 @ Greensville County, Virginia
D Jun 29, 2012 @ Suffolk, Virginia

(Member of U.S. Army in 1952, promoted to Private 1st Class, served in Korean War; electrician in 1961)

(1 child in 11th generation)

8596, 10034

(1) Tony Lynn Ogburn
B
M Apr 17, 2014 @ Emporia, Virginia
D

8596, 8606, 10034

Fonda Renee (Fields) (Helbert) Ogburn
B Feb 17, 1961 @ Wise County, Virginia
Res Feb 23, 1979 @ Dante, Russell County, Virginia
M1 Feb 23, 1979 @ Lebanon, Russell Cuonty, Virginia
Div Apr 6, 1994 @ Wise County, Virginia
M2 Apr 17, 2014 @ Emporia, Virginia
D

8596, 8912, 11957, 12791

(3) Albert Lee Delbridge, Jr.
B Jan 23, 1941 @ Emporia, Greensville County, Virginia
Res Feb 22, 1962 @ Emporia, Greensville County, Virginia
M Feb 23, 1962 @ Emporia, Greensville County, Virginia
D

(Machinist at Weldon Mills in 1962)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

8596, 8912, 11957, 12791

Rebecca Orr (Thompson) Delbridge
B Oct 19, 1945 or c. 1946 @ Capron, Southampton County, Virginia
Res Feb 22, 1962 @ Capron, Southampton County, Virginia
M Feb 23, 1962 @ Emporia, Greensville County, Virginia
D Nov 8, 2019, buried @ Capron Cemetery, Capron, Southampton County, Virginia

(3 children in 11th generation)

8596, 8912, 12791

(1) Susan Fay (Delbridge) Conwell
B Jun 12, 1962 @ Greensville County, Virginia
Res Jan 13, 1981 @ Emporia, Virginia
M Jan 23, 1981 @ Emporia, Virginia
D

8596, 11957, 12791

Tony Monroe Conwell
B Mar 26, 1960 @ Halifax County, North Carolina
Res Jan 13, 1981 @ Jarratt, Greensville County, Virginia
M Jan 23, 1981 @ Emporia, Virginia
D

8596, 11957, 12791

(2) Albert Gene Delbridge
B Dec 21, 1963 @ Halifax County, North Carolina
Res Sep 8, 1989 @ Salem, Roanoke County, Virginia
M Sep 30, 1989 @ Emporia, Virginia
D

8596, 12791

Terri Lynn (Smith) Delbridge
B Mar 26, 1965 @ Texas
Res Sep 8, 1989 @ Salem, Roanoke County, Virginia
M Sep 30, 1989 @ Emporia, Virginia
D

8596, 12791

(3) William L. Delbridge
B
M Nov 12, 2010 @ Emporia, Virginia
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

8596, 12791

Laurie (Evans) Delbridge
B
M Nov 12, 2010 @ Emporia, Virginia
D

8596, 8606, 8912, 15016

(4) Mary Louise (Delbridge) (Jarratt) Taylor
B Nov 24, 1942 @ Greensville County, Virginia
Res Apr 18, 1959 @ Emporia, Greensville County, Virginia
M1 Apr 18, 1959 @ Emporia, Greensville County, Virginia
Res Nov 15, 1965 @ Emporia, Greensville County, Virginia
Div Nov 15, 1965 @ Greensville County, Virginia
Res Nov 26, 1965 @ Emporia, Greensville County, Virginia
M2 Nov 26, 1965 @ Emporia, Greensville County, Virginia
Res Mar 10, 1989 @ Emporia, Virginia
Div Mar 10, 1989 @ Greensville County, Virginia
Res May 21, 2017 @ Emporia, Virginia
D May 21, 2017, buried @ Emporia Cemetery, Emporia, Virginia

6416, 8447, 8596, 8606, 8912, 9982, 12762

1st Waverly Richard Jarratt, Jr.
B c. 1941 or Jul 28, 1942 @ Southampton County, Virginia
Res Apr 18, 1959 @ Drewryville, Southampton County, Virginia
M1 Apr 18, 1959 @ Emporia, Greensville County, Virginia
Res Nov 15, 1965 @ Emporia, Greensville County, Virginia
Div Nov 15, 1965 @ Greensville County, Virginia
M2
Res Dec 22, 1980 @ Carson, Dinwiddie County, Virginia
D Dec 22, 1980 @ Emporia, Virginia, buried @ Waverly Cemetery, Waverly, Sussex County, Virginia

(Truck driver in 1959 & 1965; truck driver and mechanic in 1980; member of Faith Baptist Church)

(2 children in 11th generation)

15016

(1) William Chris Jarratt
B
M
D before May 21, 2017

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

15016

(2) Shirley (Jarratt) Gill
B
M
D

15016

Henry Gill
B
M
D

6416, 8447, 8596, 8606, 8912, 9114, 12807

2nd Arthur Earl Taylor
B Aug 24, 1925 @ Brunswick County, Virginia
Res Nov 26, 1965 @ Emporia, Greensville County, Virginia
M Nov 26, 1965 @ Emporia, Greensville County, Virginia
Res Mar 10, 1989 @ Emporia, Virginia
Div Mar 10, 1989 @ Greensville County, Virginia
Res @ Emporia, Virginia
D Aug 13, 2007 @ Emporia, Virginia, buried @ Matthews Cahpel Church Cemetery, Brunswick County, Virginia

(Farmer in about 1943; 5' 6" tall, 130 pounds, ruddy complexion, gray eyes, black hair in about 1943; served in U.S. Army in World War II; truck driver for Kingsbury Homes in 1965)

8606

No descendants

6416, 7453, 8596, 8828, 8912, 9114, 9982, 10902, 12801, 12821, 15011

(8) Virginia Belle (Avent) Newsome
B Jun 8, 1922 or c. 1923 @ Joyner, Southampton County, Virginia
Res Apr 2, 1930 @ Southampton County, Virginia
M May 11, 1940
Res Feb 16, 1942 @ Emporia, Greensville County, Virginia
Res Jun 1, 1959 & May 12, 2005 @ Roanoke Rapids, Halifax County, North Carolina
D May 12, 2005 @ Roanoke Rapids, Halifax County, North Carolina, buried @ Cedarwood Cemetery, Roanoke Rapids, Halifax County, North Carolina

(Member of Lakeview Baptist Church)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 7453, 8551, 8596, 8828, 8912, 9114, 10187, 10902, 12801, 15015

Thomas Lee Newsome
B Aug 14, 1921 @ Greensville County, Virginia
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 26, 1940 @ Greensville County, Virginia
M May 11, 1940
Res Feb 16, 1942 @ Emporia, Greensville County, Virginia
Res Jun 1, 1959 & Feb 28, 1986 @ Roanoke Rapids, Halifax County, North Carolina
D Feb 28, 1986 @ Roanoke Rapids, Halifax County, North Carolina, buried @ Cedarwood Cemetery, Roanoke Rapids, Halifax County, North Carolina

(Weaver in textile mill in 1940; employed by Johns Manville Corporation in 1942; 5' 9" tall, 147 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1942; enlisted as a Private in U.S. Army on March 30, 1943)

(4 children in 10th generation)

8447, 8912, 9982, 10724, 10902

(1) Mary Alice (Newsome) (Pridgen) Cloy
B Jan 27, 1942 @ Greensville County, Virginia
Res Jun 1, 1959 @ Roanoke Rapids, Halifax County, North Carolina
M1 Jun 5, 1959 @ Edgecombe County, North Carolina
M2 c. 2005
Res May 12, 2005 @ Jackson, Aiken County, South Carolina
D Mar 14, 2020, buried @ Jackson Memorial Park Cemetery, Jackson, Aike County, South Carolina

(Member of First Baptist Church of Jackson; employed at Reid's Grocery Store in New Ellenton)

6416, 7602, 8447, 8828, 9114, 9982, 10724, 11957

1st Carlton Bennett "Boots" Pridgen
B Feb 15, 1940 @ Roanoke Rapids, Halifax County, Virginia
Res Jun 1, 1959 @ Rocky Mount, Edgecombe County, North Carolina
M Jun 5, 1959 @ Edgecombe County, North Carolina
Res @ Jackson, Aiken County, South Carolina
D Mar 30, 2003, buried @ Jackson Memorial Park Cemetery, Jackson, Aike County, South Carolina

(Served in U.S. Army)

(5 children in 11th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

8447

(1) Robin Ann Pridgen
B Oct 28, 1963 @ Newport News, Virginia
M None
D Oct 28, 1963 @ Newport News, Virginia, buried @ Pine View Cemetery, Roanoke Rapids, Halifax County, North Carolina

10724

(2) Carlton Bennett Pridgen II
B
M
Res Mar 14, 2020 @ Lakeland, Polk County, Florida
D

10724

Teresa (____) Pridgen
B
M
D

10724

(3) Steven W. Pridgen
B
M
Res Mar 14, 2020 @ Williston, Barnwell County, South Carolina
D

10724

Kimberly (____) Pridgen
B
M
D

10724

(4) Wanda (Pridgen) Holzworth
B
M
Res Mar 14, 2020 @ Lakeland, Polk County, Florida
D

10724

Terry Holzworth
B
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

10724

(5) Marissa (Pridgen) Busbee
B
M
Res Mar 14, 2020 @ Gilbert, Lexington County, South Carolina
D

10724

Benjamin Busbee
B
M
D

10724, 10902

2nd Marvin L. Cloy
B
M c. 2005
D

6416, 8596, 8912, 9985, 10902, 11957

(2) Linda Paige (Newsome) Pulley
B Sep 11, 1944 @ Greensville County, Virginia
Res Dec 23, 1960 @ Roanoke Rapids, Halifax County, North Carolina
M Dec 23, 1960 @ Emporia, Greensville County, Virginia
Res May 12, 2005 @ Roanoke Rapids, Halifax County, North Carolina
D Jan 1, 2011

8596, 9985, 10902, 11957

Henry Lee Pulley
B c. 1941 @ Roanoke Rapids, Halifax County, North Carolina
Res Dec 23, 1960 @ Roanoke Rapids, Halifax County, North Carolina
M Dec 23, 1960 @ Emporia, Greensville County, Virginia
D

(Employed in textile work in 1960)

(2 children in 11th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

8827, 9985, 11508, 11957

(1) Norma Jean (Pulley) Thomas
B Nov 21, 1965 @ Halifax County, North Carolina
Res Sep 30, 1983 @ Roanoke Rapids, Halifax County, North Carolina
M Sep 30, 1983 @ Halifax County, North Carolina
Div May 4, 1988 @ Halifax County, North Carolina
D

8827, 9985, 11508

David Eugene Thomas
B c. 1963
Res Sep 30, 1983 @ Roanoke Rapids, Halifax County, North Carolina
M Sep 30, 1983 @ Halifax County, North Carolina
Div May 4, 1988 @ Halifax County, North Carolina
D

8827, 9982, 9985, 11508, 11957

(2) Michael Wayne Pulley
B c. Apr 6, 1967 @ Roanoke Rapids, Halifax County, North Carolina
Res Nov 27, 1985 @ Roanoke Rapids, Halifax County, North Carolina
M1 Nov 27, 1985 @ Halifax County, North Carolina
Div Oct 31, 1989 @ Halifax County, North Carolina
M2 Jul 4, 1992 @ Prince George County, Virginia
D

8827, 11508

1st Susan Ann (Golden) Pulley
B c. 1970
Res Nov 27, 1985 @ Roanoke Rapids, Halifax County, North Carolina
M Nov 27, 1985 @ Halifax County, North Carolina
Div Oct 31, 1989 @ Halifax County, North Carolina
D

(1 child in 12th generation)

9982

(1) Michael Wayne Pulley, Jr.
B
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9982

2nd Lisa Renee (Acree) Pulley
B
M Jul 4, 1992 @ Prince George County, Virginia
D

7657, 8596, 9985, 10902, 11957

(3) Nancy Carolyn (Newsome) Moseley
B c. 1945 @ Greensville County, Virginia
Res Dec 21, 1962 @ Roanoke Rapids, Halifax County, North Carolina
M Dec 21, 1962 @ Emporia, Greensville County, Virginia
Res May 12, 2005 @ Roanoke Rapids, Halifax County, North Carolina
D

6416, 7657, 8596, 9985, 10902, 11957, 12801

Lonnie Elgin "Bud" Moseley, Jr.
B Mar 31, 1944 @ Brunswick County, Virginia or Roanoke Rapids, Halifax County, North Carolina
Res Dec 21, 1962 @ Roanoke Rapids, Halifax County, North Carolina
M Dec 21, 1962 @ Emporia, Greensville County, Virginia
Res @ Roanoke Rapids, Halifax County, North Carolina
D Feb 14, 2012 @ Roanoke Rapids, Halifax County, North Carolina, buried @ Cedarwood Cemetery, Roanoke Rapids, Halifax County, North Carolina

(Employed in textile work in 1962; loom fixer for Bibb Company)

(4 children in 11th generation)

7657, 11957, 12801

(1) Lorie Ann Moseley
B Sep 19, 1964 @ Roanoke Rapids, Halifax County, North Carolina
M None
D Sep 19, 1964 @ Roanoke Rapids, Halifax County, North Carolina, buried @ Cedarwood Cemetery, Roanoke Rapids, Halifax County, North Carolina

9985, 11957

(2) Wendy Elizabeth (Moseley) Byrum
B Apr 16, 1968 @ Roanoke Rapids, Halifax County, North Carolina
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9985

____ Byrum
B
M
D

8827, 9985, 11957

(3) Jaqueline "Jackie" Lee (Moseley) Robinson
B c. Jul 8, 1970 @ Roanoke Rapids, Halifax County, North Carolina
Res Apr 24, 1992 @ Roanoke Rapids, Halifax County, North Carolina
M May 2, 1992 @ Halifax County, North Carolina
D

8827, 9985

Joe Craig Robinson
B c. 1967
Res Apr 24, 1992 @ Emporia, Virginia
M May 2, 1992 @ Halifax County, North Carolina
D

8827, 11957

(4) Lonnie Elgin Moseley III
B c. Dec 5, 1971 @ Roanoke Rapids, Halifax County, North Carolina
Res Jan 3, 1991 @ Roanoke Rapids, Halifax County, North Carolina
M Jan 12, 1991 @ Halifax County, Virginia
D

8827

Candy Renee (Driver) Moseley
B c. 1971
Res Jan 3, 1991 @ Roanoke Rapids, Halifax County, North Carolina
M Jan 12, 1991 @ Halifax County, Virginia
D

10902, 11957

(4) Rosa Lee (Newsome) Harris
B Sep 8, 1953 @ Halifax County, North Carolina
M
Res May 12, 2005 @ Roanoke Rapids, Halifax County, North Carolina
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

10902

Buster Harris
B
M
D

6691, 8447, 8596, 9114, 12762, 12797, 12798, 12821, 12960, 14950

(2) Eva Brown (Grizzard) Westbrook
B Dec 24, 1893 or c. 1894 or 1895 @ Southampton County, Virginia
Res Jun 20, 1900 @ Sussex County, Virginia
Res Apr 28, 1910 @ Southampton County, Virginia
M Jan 14, 1914 @ Southampton County, Virginia
Res Sep 12, 1918 @ Capron, Southampton County, Virginia
Res Jan 22, 1920 @ Drewryville, Southampton County, Virginia
Res Apr 2, 1930 @ Southampton County, Virginia
Res Jul 7, 1938 @ Adams Grove, Southampton County, Virginia
D Jul 7, 1938 @ Richmond, Virginia

6691, 8447, 8596, 9114, 12762, 12798, 12821, 14950

Thomas Hill Westbrook
B Sep 3, 1875 or c. 1876 or 1877 @ Southampton County, Virginia
M Jan 14, 1914 @ Southampton County, Virginia
Res Sep 12, 1918 @ Capron, Southampton County, Virginia
Res Jan 22, 1920 @ Drewryville, Southampton County, Virginia
Res Apr 2, 1930 @ Southampton County, Virginia
D Nov 18, 1934 @ Southampton County, Virginia, buried @ Antioch Baptist Church Cemetery, Yale, Sussex County, Virginia

(Farmer in 1918; medium height, medium build, blue eyes, brown hair in 1918; farmer in 1920 & 1930)

(3 children in 9th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

7453, 8447, 8596, 9114, 10902, 12798, 12821, 14950, 15015

(1) Mary N. or Lila (Westbrook) (Norsworthy) Legrand
B Nov 29, 1914 or c. 1915 or 1917 @ Southampton County, Virginia
Res Jan 22, 1920 @ Drewryville, Southampton County, Virginia
Res Apr 2, 1930 @ Southampton County, Virginia
M1 Jun 4, 1932 @ Capron, Southampton County, Virginia
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Southampton County, Virginia
Res May 23, 1940 @ Greensville County, Virginia
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Jarratt, Greensville County, Virginia
Res Mar 6, 1972 & Dec 13, 1974 @ Richmond, Virginia
M2 Dec 23, 1974 @ Richmond, Virginia
D

7453, 8447, 8596, 9114, 10902, 12762, 14950, 15015

1st Roy Arlington Norsworthy
B c. 1904 or Oct 7, 1907 or 1909 @ Sussex County, Virginia
M Jun 4, 1932 @ Capron, Southampton County, Virginia
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Southampton County, Virginia
Res May 23, 1940 @ Greensville County, Virginia
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Jarratt, Greensville County, Virginia
Res Mar 6, 1972 @ Richmond, Virginia
D Mar 6, 1972 @ Richmond, Virginia, buried @ Antioch Baptist Church Cemetery, Yale, Sussex County, Virginia

(Laborer at Johns Manville Corporation in 1940; 6' 2" tall, 160 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1940; guard at Virginia State Penitentiary)

(2 children in 10th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 8447, 8596, 8606, 8912, 9114, 10902, 15015

(1) Roy Thomas Norsworthy
B Oct 6, 1933 or c. 1934 @ Southampton County, Virginia
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Southampton County, Virginia
Res May 23, 1940 @ Greensville County, Virginia
Res Oct 20, 1952 @ Jarratt, Sussex County, Virginia
M1 Oct 21, 1952 @ Greensville County, Virginia
Res Mar 6, 1972 @ Richmond, Virginia
Div Aug 14, 1973 @ Richmond, Virginia
Res Dec 24, 1973 @ Richmond, Chesterfield County, Virginia
M2 Dec 24, 1973 @ Richmond, Chesterfield County, Virginia
Res @ Richmond, Virginia
D Dec 1, 2004 @ Henrico County, Virginia

(Telegraph operator in 1952; employed by Metropolitan Courier Corporation and Ryder Trucking)

6416, 8447, 8596, 8606, 8912

1st Mary Lillian (Matthews) Norsworthy
B Aug 28, 1932 @ Emporia, Greensville County, Virginia
Res Oct 20, 1952 @ Emporia, Greensville County, Virginia
M Oct 21, 1952 @ Greensville County, Virginia
Res Aug 14, 1973 @ Richmond, Virginia
Div Aug 14, 1973 @ Richmond, Virginia
D Apr 14, 2013 @ Chesterfield County, Virginia

(2 children in 11th generation)

10902

(1) Roy Thomas Norsworthy, Jr.
B
Res Jun 7, 1962 @ Richmond, Virginia
M
D

10902

(2) Barbara Anne Norsworthy
B
Res Jun 7, 1962 @ Richmond, Virginia
M
D

6416, 8447, 8596, 8606, 8912, 9985, 10902

2nd Frances Estelle (Limeberry) (Stevens) (Ferguson) (Anderson) Norsworthy
B Jan 26, 1929 @ Highland Spring, Henrico County, Virginia
Res Sep 13, 1947 @ Richmond, Virginia
M1 Sep 13, 1947 @ Richmond, Virginia
Res Apr 29, 1958 @ Richmond, Virginia
Div Apr 29, 1958 @ Richmond, Virginia
Res Jun 15, 1962 @ Richmond, Virginia
M2 Jun 15, 1962 @ Richmond, Virginia
Res Nov 22, 1967 @ Richmond, Virginia
Div Nov 22, 1967 @ Richmond, Virginia
Res Feb 23, 1968 @ Richmond, Virginia
M3 Feb 24, 1968 @ Richmond, Virginia
Res Sep 6, 1973 @ Richmond, Virginia
Div Sep 6, 1973 @ Richmond, Virginia
Res Dec 24, 1973 @ Richmond, Virginia
M4 Dec 24, 1973 @ Richmond, Virginia
D Nov 20, 2012 @ Glen Allen, Henrico County, Virginia

(Press operator in 1962; machine operator for printing company in 1967; employed on assembly line in 1968)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

8596, 8606, 10902, 15015

(2) Mary Frances (Norsworthy) (Grizzard) (Dennis) (Goins) Freeman
B Jan 9, 1937 @ Southampton County, Virginia
Res May 23, 1940 @ Greensville County, Virginia
Res Oct 1, 1955 @ Jarratt, Sussex County, Virginia
M1 Oct 1, 1955 @ Jarratt, Sussex County, Virginia
Res Apr 3, 1962 @ Sussex County, Virginia
Div Apr 3, 1962 @ Greensville County, Virginia
Res Jun 7, 1962 @ Richmond, Virginia
M2 Jun 7, 1962 @ Richmond, Virginia
Div
Res Nov 29, 1966 @ Richmond, Virginia
M3 Nov 29, 1966 @ Richmond, Virginia
Res Jun 15, 1971 @ Richmond, Virginia
Div Jun 15, 1971 @ Richmond, Virginia
Res Mar 6, 1972 @ Richmond, Virginia
Res Jan 25, 1973 @ Richmond, Virginia
M4 Jan 28, 1973 @ Richmond, Virginia
D

8596, 8606, 8828, 8912, 10902

1st Benjamin Thomas Grizzard
B Nov 5, 1936 or c. 1937 @ Southampton County, Virginia
Res Oct 1, 1955 @ Emporia, Greensville County, Virginia
M1 Oct 1, 1955 @ Jarratt, Sussex County, Virginia
Res Apr 3, 1962 @ Greensville County, Virginia
Div Apr 3, 1962 @ Greensville County, Virginia
Res Sep 28, 1963 @ Emporia, Greensville County, Virginia
M2 Sep 30, 1963 @ Wilson County, North Carolina
Res Apr 20, 1970 @ Emporia, Greensville County, Virginia
Div Apr 20, 1970 @ Greensville County, Virginia
D

(Farmer in 1955; employed by Bottled Gas Corporation in 1970)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 8180, 8596, 8912, 9114, 10902

2nd Walter Raymond Dennis
B Sep 14, 1941 or c. 1942 @ Hanover County, Virginia
Res Jun 7, 1962 @ Richmond, Virginia
M1 Jun 7, 1962 @ Richmond, Virginia
Div
Res Jun 27, 1969 @ Richmond, Virginia
M2 Jun 28, 1969 @ Amelia County, Virginia
D Dec 31, 1973, buried @ Riverview Cemetery, Richmond, Virginia

(Service station attendant in 1962)

6416, 8596, 8606, 8912, 9114

3rd Thomas Wesley Goins, Jr.
B Feb 24, 1946 @ Danville, Virginia
Res Nov 29, 1966 @ Richmond, Virginia
M1 Nov 29, 1966 @ Richmond, Virginia
Res Jun 15, 1971 @ Richmond, Virginia
Div Jun 15, 1971 @ Richmond, Virginia
Res Feb 10, 1972 @ Danville, Virginia
M2 Feb 11, 1972 @ Blairs, Pittsylvania County, Virginia
Res Sep 8, 1987 @ Greensboro, North Carolina
Div Sep 8, 1987 @ Chesterfield County, Virginia
D Jun 3, 1998

(Employed in service station in 1966)

6416, 8447, 8596, 8606, 8912

4th McAllen Freeman
B Aug 4, 1939 @ Suffolk, Nansemond County, Virginia
Res Jun 14, 1957 @ Wakefield, Sussex County, Virginia
M1 Jun 14, 1957 @ Nansemond County, Virginia
Res Dec 20, 1965 @ Yale, Sussex County, Virginia
Div Dec 20, 1965 @ Yale, Sussex County, Virginia
Res Jan 25, 1973 @ Richmond, Virginia
M2 Jan 28, 1973 @ Richmond, Virginia
D Oct 29, 2011 @ Richmond, Virginia

(Farmer in 1957; equipment operator for Virginia State Department of Highways in 1965)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

8180, 8447, 8551, 8596, 8606, 8912, 10902

2nd Harold William Berkley Legrand, Sr.
B Nov 25, 1919 @ Roanoke County, Virginia
M1 Sep 16, 1940 @ Prince Edward County, Virginia
Res Jul 1, 1941 @ Farmville, Prince Edward County, Virginia
Div Dec 16, 1946 @ Prince Edward County, Virginia
M2 May 7, 1953 @ Dillon, Dillon County, South Carolina
Res Dec 8, 1969 @ Chesterfield County, Virginia
Div Dec 8, 1969 @ Chesterfield County, Virginia
M3 Dec 3, 1969 @ New Kent County, Virginia
Div Feb 21, 1972 @ Hopewell, Virginia
Res Dec 13, 1974 @ Richmond, Virginia
M4 Dec 23, 1974 @ Richmond, Virginia
Res Jun 6, 1981 @ Richmond, Virginia
D Jun 6, 1981 @ Richmond, Virginia, buried @ Maury Cemetery, Richmond, Virginia

(Employed by Farmville Creamery in 1941; 5' 11" tall, 182 pounds, ruddy complexion, brown eyes, black hair, scar on right forefinger on over left eye; enlisted in U.S. Army on March 10, 1944, promoted to Sergeant, reenlisted as a Private 1st Class in Quartermaster Corps of U.S. Army on October 26, 1945, discharged on September 30, 1963; carpenter for Stone & Webster in 1969; Baptist minister; assistant pastor of Faith Believers Baptist Church in 1981)

6416, 8447, 8912, 9114, 12798, 12821, 15015

(2) Norah Grizzard (Westbrook) Elliott
B Oct 6, 1919 or c. 1920 @ Capron, Southampton County, Virginia
Res Jan 22, 1920 @ Drewryville, Southampton County, Virginia
Res Apr 2, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 @ Southampton County, Virginia
Res May 23, 1940 @ Greensville County, Virginia
M between Mar 1949 & Jan 1953
Res May 30, 1989 @ Richmond, Virginia
D May 30, 1989 @ Richmond, Virginia, buried @ Virgilina Cemetery, Virginilina, Halifax County, Virginia

(Nurse at Presbyterian Hospital)

8447

Thomas H. Elliott
B
M between Mar 1949 & Jan 1953
D before May 30, 1989

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 8551, 8828, 8912, 8958, 9114, 9985, 12821, 12822, 15056

(3) James Thomas Westbrook
B Sep 2, 1921 or c. 1922 @ Capron, Southampton County, Virginia
Res Apr 2, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 23, 1940 @ Southampton County, Virginia
Res Feb 16, 1942 @ Murfreesboro, Hertford County, North Carolina
Res Jan 4, 1952 @ Lexington, Davidson County, North Carolina
M Jan 6, 1952 @ Davidson County, North Carolina
Res Jul 14, 1972 @ Lexington, Davidson County, North Carolina
D Sep 28, 2007 @ High Point, North Carolina, buried @ Lexington City Cemetery, Lexington, Davidson County, North Carolina

(Farm laborer in 1940; 5' 10" tall, 145 pounds, ruddy complexion, blue eyes, red hair in 1942; enlisted as a Private in U.S. Army on October 6, 1942, discharged on January 12, 1946; employed by PPG Industries; Baptist)

7657, 8828, 9985, 12357, 15056

1st Virginia Ruth (Parsons) Westbrook
B Jul 29, 1920 or c. 1922 @ Raleigh County, West Virginia
Res Jan 4, 1952 @ Lexington, Davidson County, North Carolina
M Jan 6, 1952 @ Davidson County, North Carolina
Res Jul 14, 1972 @ Lexington, Davidson County, North Carolina
D Jul 14, 1972 @ Winston-Salem, Forsyth County, North Carolina, buried @ Lexington City Cemetery, Lexington, Davidson County, North Carolina

15056

No descendants

15056

2nd Naomi (____) (Jeffers) (Mathers) Westbrook
B
M1
M2
M3
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6691, 7453, 8447, 8455, 8596, 9114, 9982,
12791, 12797, 12798, 12821, 12822, 12960, 14950

(3) Ollie Lee Grizzard
B Apr 1896 or May 20, 1896 or c. 1897 @ Sussex County, Virginia
Res Jun 20, 1900 @ Sussex County, Virginia
Res Apr 28, 1910 @ Southampton County, Virginia
Res Jun 15, 1917 @ Capron, Southampton County, Virginia
Res Jan 22, 1920 @ Drewryville, Southampton Coulnty, Virgini
M Jan 28, 1925 @ Drewryville, Southampton County, Virginia
Res Apr 10, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 1940 @ Southampton County, Virginia
Res Apr 27, 1942 @ Drewryville, Southampton County, Virginia
D Dec 13, 1956 @ Capron, Southampton County, Virginia, buried @ Hall Cemetery, Rivers Mill, Southampton County, Virginia

(Farmer in 1917; medium height, medium build, gray eyes, dark hair in 1917; farmer in 1920 & 1930 & 1940; 5' 10" tall, 158 pounds, ruddy complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1942; member of Joyners Methodist Church)

6416, 8447, 8596, 9114, 9982, 10902, 12791,
12821, 12822, 14950

Sarah "Sallie" Elizabeth (Hall) (Grizzard) (Gaskins) Carr
B Dec 6, 1906 or 1907 @ Capron, Southampton County, Virginia
M1 Jan 28, 1925 @ Drewryville, Southampton County, Virginia
Res Apr 10, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 1940 @ Southampton County, Virginia
Res Dec 13, 1956 & Dec 20, 1957 @ Capron, Southampton County, Virginia
M2 Dec 21, 1957 & Aug 11, 1960 @ Drewryville, Southampton County, Virginia
Res May 2, 1975 @ Capron, Southampton County, Virginia
M3 May 3, 1975 @ Greensville County, Virginia
Res Oct 27, 1993 @ Capron, Southampton County, Virginia
D Jan 31, 2003 @ Emporia, Greensville County, Virginia, buried @ Hall Cemetery, Rivers Mill, Southampton County, Virginia

(6 children in 9th generation)

8447, 8596, 8912, 9982, 10902, 12791, 12821, 12822

(1) Lois (Grizzard) Crafton
B Dec 14, 1925 or c. 1926 @ Southampton County, Virginia
Res Apr 10, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 1940 @ Southampton County, Virginia
Res Apr 6, 1949 @ Richmond, Virginia
M Apr 16, 1949 @ Chesterfield County, Virginia
Res Dec 13, 1956 & Oct 27, 1993 & Jan 31, 2003 & Jun 4, 2004 @ Richmond, Virginia
D

(Bookkeeper for South States Co-op in 1949)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 7453, 8447, 8551, 8596, 8606, 8818, 8912, 9114, 9982

Odell Edward Crafton
B May 2, 1918 or c. 1920 @ Meherrin, Prince Edward County, Virginia
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Chesterfield County, Virginia
Res Jun 28, 1941 @ Richmond, Virginia
M1 Jul 4, 1941 @ Richmond, Virginia
Res Jul 3, 1942 @ Chesterfield County, Virginia
Res May 14, 1945 @ Richmond, Virginia
Div May 14, 1945 @ Richmond, Virginia
Res Apr 6, 1949 @ Beach, Virginia
M2 Apr 16, 1949 @ Chesterfield County, Virginia
Res Sep 12, 1991 @ Richmond, Chesterfield County, Virginia
D Sep 12, 1991 @ Richmond, Chesterfield County, Virginia, buried @ Dale Memorial Park, Chesterfield County, Virginia

(Shipping clerk in 1941; 5' 6" tall, 135 pounds, light complexion, gray eyes, blonde hair in 1940; enlisted as a Private in U.S. Army on July 3, 1942; service station attendant in 1949; auto parts salesman)

6416, 8447, 8596, 8606, 8912, 9114, 9982, 10902, 12821, 12822

(2) Louise Antoinette (Grizzard) (Martinez) Bryant
B Apr 17, 1927 or c. 1928 @ Capron, Southampton County, Virginia
Res Apr 10, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 1940 @ Southampton County, Virginia
Res Mar 10, 1945 @ Petersburg, Virginia
M1 Mar 10, 1945 @ Petersburg, Virginia
Res Dec 13, 1956 @ Emporia, Greensville County, Virginia
Res Dec 6, 1957 @ Greensville County, Virginia
Div Dec 6, 1957 @ Southampton County, Virginia
Res Apr 8, 1958 @ Emporia, Greensville County, Virginia
M2 Apr 9, 1958 @ Emporia, Greensville County, Virginia
Res Oct 27, 1993 & Jan 31, 2003 @ Emporia, Greensville County, Virginia
D Jun 4, 2004 @ Greensville County, Virginia

(Employed at Titmus Optical Company in 1945; waitress in 1958)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 7453, 8596, 8606, 8893, 8958, 9114, 9982

1st Gregorio Castillo or Callio or Castillio Martinez
B Nov 28, 1920 or c. 1921 @ Dilley, Frio County, Texas
Res Feb 16, 1942 @ Dilley, Frio County, Texas
Res Mar 10, 1945 @ Camp Lee, Virginia
M Mar 10, 1945 @ Petersburg, Virginia
Res Deb 6, 1957 @ Capron, Southampton County, Virginia
Div Dec 6, 1957 @ Southampton County, Virginia
D Feb 7, 1974 @ Frio County, Texas

(5' 6" tall, 145 pounds, light brown complexion, brown eyes, black hair in 1942; enlisted in the U.S. Army on Sep 12, 1942, discharged on February 10, 1946)

8606

No descendants

6416, 7453, 8447, 8596, 8912, 9114, 10902

2nd Edwiin Parker Bryant
B Apr 7, 1925 @ Emporia, Greensville County, Virginia
Res Apr 8, 1943 & Apr 8, 1958 @ Emporia, Greensville County, Virginia
M Apr 9, 1958 @ Emporia, Greensville County, Virginia
Res Jun 16, 2000 @ Emporia, Greensville County, Virginia
D Jun 16, 2000 @ Richmond, Virginia, buried @ Greensville Memorial Cemetery, Greensville County, Virginia

(5' 7" tall, 140 pounds, ruddy complexion, blue eyes, black hair in 1943; service station attendant in 1958)

(1 child in 10th generation)

8596, 10902, 11508

(1) Joseph Lee Bryant
B Dec 12, 1964 @ Virginia
Res Nov 2, 1993 @ Roanoke Rapids, Halifax County, North Carolina
M Nov 6, 1993 @ Greensville County, North Carolina
Div Oct 9, 1998 @ Halifax County, North Carolina
Res Jun 4, 2004 @ Emporia, Greensville County, Virginia
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

8596, 10902, 11508

Adelia Griar (Tuldanes) Bryant
B Dec 6, 1970 @ Ampayon, Philippine Islands
Res Nov 2, 1993 @ Roanoke Rapids, Halifax County, North Carolina
M Nov 6, 1993 @ Greensville County, North Carolina
Div Oct 9, 1998 @ Halifax County, North Carolina
D

(1 child in 11th generation)

10902

(1) Joanne Amelia Bryant
B
M
D

6416, 8447, 8596, 8912, 9114, 9982, 10902, 12791, 12821, 12822

(3) Robert Ollie "Bobby" Grizzard
B Dec 11, 1929 @ Capron, Southampton County, Virginia
Res Apr 10, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 1940 @ Southampton County, Virginia
Res Aug 30, 1952 @ Capron, Southampton County, Virginia
M1 Sep 6, 1952 @ Petersburg, Virginia
Res Dec 13, 1956 & Apr 10, 1986 @ Capron, Southampton County, Virginia
M2 Apr 19, 1986 @ Franklin, Virginia
Res Oct 27, 1993 @ Capron, Southampton County, Virginia
D Oct 27, 1993 @ Capron, Southampton County, Virginia, buried @ Drewryville Baptist Church Cemetery, Drewryville, Southampton County, Virginia

(Farmer in 1952)

6416, 8447, 8596, 8606, 8912, 10902, 12791

1st Mary Frances (Morris) (Inge) Grizzard
B Sep 18, 1926 or c. 1927 @ Petersburg, Dinwiddie County, Virginia
M1 Apr 3, 1944 @ Dillon, Dillon County, South Carolina
Res Apr 3, 1950 @ Petersburg, Virginia
Div Apr 3, 1950 @ Petersburg, Virginia
Res Aug 30, 1952 @ Petersburg, Virginia
M2 Sep 6, 1952 @ Petersburg, Virginia
Res Nov 29, 1984 @ Capron, Southampton County, Virginia
D Nov 29, 1984 @ Emporia, Virginia, buried @ Drewryville Baptist Church Cemetery, Drewryville, Southampton County, Virginia

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(Inspector for Titmus Optical Company in 1952)

(1 child in 10th generation)

6416, 8447, 8912, 9114, 10902, 12971

(1) Robert Ollie Grizzard, Jr.
B Aug 21, 1955 @ Petersburg, Virginia
Res Aug 20, 1978 @ Capron, Southampton County, Virginia
M None
D Aug 20, 1978 @ Franklin, Virginia, buried @ Drewryville Baptist Church Cemetery, Drewryville, Southampton County, Virginia

(Farmer; died from injuries suffered in automobile accident)

8596, 8912, 10902, 15057

2nd Bernice Mae (Wray) (Watkins) Grizzard
B Jan 17, 1931 @ Prince George County, Virginia
Res Oct 18, 1947 @ Hopewell, Virginia
M1 Oct 18, 1947 @ Prince George County, Virginia
Res Apr 10, 1986 @ Hopewell, Prince George County, Virginia
M2 Apr 19, 1986 @ Franklin, Virginia
D Apr 28, 2020, buried @ Bethany Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Charles City County, Virginia

6416, 8447, 8596, 9982, 9985, 10902, 12822

(4) Ruth Alison or Allison (Grizzard) Zimmerman
B Mar 8, 1932 or c. 1933 @ Southampton County, Virginia
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 1940 @ Southampton County, Virginia
Res Sep 12, 1950 @ Capron, Southampton County, Virginia
M Sep 16, 1950 @ Joyner, Southampton County, Virginia
Res Dec 13, 1956 & Oct 27, 1993 & Jan 31, 2003 & Jun 4, 2004 & Dec 17, 2013 @ Yale, Sussex County, Virginia
D Dec 17, 2013 @ Sussex County, Virginia

6416, 7453, 8447, 8596, 8912, 9114, 9982, 9985, 12762

John Martin Zimmerman III
B Feb 2, 1922 @ Yale, Sussex County, Virginia
Res Jun 30, 1942 & Sep 12, 1950 @ Yale, Sussex County, Virginia
M Sep 16, 1950 @ Joyner, Southampton County, Virginia
Res @ Yale, Sussex County, Virginia
D Jan 24, 1994 @ Sussex County, Virginia, buried @ Antioch Baptist Church Cemetery, Yale, Sussex County, Virginia

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(5' 9" tall, 160 pounds, ruddy complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1942; farmer in 1950; employed by the U.S. Postal Service)

(3 children in 10th generation)

8596, 8606, 9982, 9985, 11957

(1) Nancy Elizabeth (Zimmerman) (Ragas) Adams
B Jan 10, 1952 @ Halifax County, North Carolina
M1 Oct 28, 1970 @ Weldon, Halifax County, North Carolina
Res Aug 7, 1981 @ Yale, Sussex County, Virginia
Div Aug 7, 1981 @ Sussex County, Virginia
M2
D

8606, 9982, 9985

1st John Stephen Ragas
B Apr 1, 1950 @ New Jersey
M Oct 28, 1970 @ Weldon, Halifax County, North Carolina
Res Aug 7, 1981 @ North Bergen, Hudson County, New Jersey
Div Aug 7, 1981 @ Sussex County, Virginia
D

8596, 8606, 89112, 9982, 9985

2nd Aristides Warren Adams III
B Sep 29, 1954 @ Petersburg, Virginia
Res Nov 16, 1977 @ Petersburg, Virginia
M1 Nov 19, 1977 @ Colonial Heights, Virginia
Div Sep 14, 1983 @ Prince George County, Virginia
Res Jul 19, 1991 @ Prince George County, Virginia
M2 Aug 17, 1991 @ Sussex County, Virginia
D

8596, 9982, 9985, 11957

(2) John Martin Zimmerman IV
B Jul 15, 1953 @ Halifax County, North Carolina
Res Dec 23, 1982 @ Yale, Sussex County, Virginia
M Dec 26, 1982 @ Colonial Heights, Virginia
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

8596, 8912

Charlotte Louise (Shotzberger) Zimmerman
B Jan 11, 1953 @ Fairfax County, Virginia
Res Dec 23, 1982 @ Petersburg, Virginia
M Dec 26, 1982 @ Colonial Heights, Virginia
D

8596, 9982, 9985, 11957

(3) Carolyn Rebecca "Becky" (Zimmerman) Barnes
B Aug 31, 1954 @ Halifax County, North Carolina
Res Jun 27, 1980 @ Yale, Sussex County, Virginia
M Jun 28, 1980 @ Church Road, Dinwiddie County, Virginia
D

6416, 8447, 8596, 8606, 8912, 9114, 9982, 9985, 12762

Richard Edwin Barnes
B Jul 4, 1957 @ Petersburg, Virginia
M1 Aug 27, 1977 @ Sussex County, Virginia
Res Jun 13, 1980 @ Sussex, Sussex County, Virginia
Div Jun 13, 1980 @ Sussex, Sussex County, Virginia
Res Jun 27, 1980 @ Sussex, Sussex County, Virginia
M2 Jun 28, 1980 @ Church Road, Dinwiddie County, Virginia
D Aug 13, 2004 @ Richmond, Virginia, buried @ Antioch Baptist Church Cemetery, Yale, Sussex County, Virginia

8596, 8912, 9982, 10902, 12791, 12822

(5) Burton Edward "Hawk" Grizzard
B May 24, 1936 or c. 1937 @ Southampton County, Virginia
Res Apr 1940 @ Southampton County, Virginia
Res May 4, 1956 @ Capron, Southampton County, Virginia
M May 11, 1956 @ Jarratt, Sussex County, Virginia
Res Dec 13, 1956 & Oct 27, 1993 & Jan 31, 2003 & Jun 4, 2004 & Jun 25, 2016 @ Capron, Southampton County, Virginia
D Jun 25, 2016, buried @ Hall Cemetery, Rivers Mill, Southampton County, Virginia

(Farmer in 1956)

8596, 8912, 12791

Joanne (Briley) Grizzard
B Feb 2, 1939 @ Sussex County, Virginia
Res May 4, 1956 @ Stony Creek, Sussex County, Virginia
M May 11, 1956 @ Jarratt, Sussex County, Virginia
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(3 children in 10th generation)

12791

(1) Joanne Elizabeth Grizzard
B
M
D

12791

(2) Edward Lee Grizzard
B
M
Res Jun 25, 2016 @ Chesapeake, Virginia
D

12791

Amanda (____) Grizzard
B
M
D

12791

(3) Russell Timothy Grizzard
B
M
Res Jun 25, 2016 @ Capron, Southampton County, Virginia
D

12791

Julie (____) Grizzard
B
M
D

8596, 8912, 9982, 10902, 12791

(6) George Applewhite Grizzard
B May 25, 1940 @ Capron, Southampton County, Virginia
Res Dec 13, 1956 & Jan 30, 1963 @ Capron, Southampton County, Virginia
M Feb 2, 1963 @ Jarratt, Sussex County, Virginia
Res Oct 27, 1993 @ Prince George County, Virginia
Res Jan 31, 2003 @ Alamo, Hidalgo County, Texas
Res Jun 4, 2004 @ Petersburg, Virginia
Res Jun 25, 2016 @ San Juan, Hidalgo County, Texas
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(Laborer for Johns Manville Corporation in 1963)

8596, 8606, 8912, 12791

Ruby Mae (Briley) (Starke) Grizzard
B Mar 27, 1940 or c. 1941 @ Stony Creek, Sussex County, Virginia
Res Apr 4, 1956 @ Stony Creek, Sussex County, Virginia
M1 Apr 10, 1856 @ Henrico County, Virginia
Res Mar 10, 1960 @ Stony Creek, Sussex County, Virginia
Div Mar 10, 1960 @ Henrico County, Virginia
Res Jan 30, 1963 @ Stony Creek, Sussex County, Virginia
M2 Feb 2, 1963 @ Jarratt, Sussex County, Virginia
D

7453, 7676, 8447, 8533, 8828, 8912, 9000,
9114, 9982, 10034, 10902, 12270, 12762, 12797,
12960, 14970

(4) Fanny Judkins (Grizzard) Bond
B Nov 1899 or c. 1900 @ Sussex County, Virginia
Res Jun 20, 1900 @ Sussex County, Virginia
Res Apr 28, 1910 @ Southampton County, Virginia
M c. 1917
Res Jan 6, 1920 & Apr 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 12, 1940 & Oct 16, 1940 & Apr 27, 9141 & Dec 23, 1945 & Dec 13, 1956 & May 17, 1987 @ Portsmouth, Virginia
D Apr 1, 1997 @ Portsmouth, Virginia, buried @ Olive Branch Cemetery, Portsmouth, Virginia

6691, 7453, 7676, 8447, 8533, 8828, 8912,
9000, 9114, 9982, 10034, 10902, 12270, 14970

Oliver Lee Bond
B Jan 17, 1892 or c. 1893 @ Deep Creek, Accomack County, Virginia
M c. 1917
Res Jun 5, 1917 & Jan 6, 1920 & Apr 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 12, 1940 & Apr 27, 9141 & Oct 16, 1940 & Dec 23, 1945 @ Portsmouth, Virginia
D Dec 23, 1945 @ Portsmouth, Virginia, buried @ Olive Branch Cemetery, Portsmouth, Virginia

(Machinist helper at Old Dominion Railroad in 1917; short, stout, blue eyes, light hair in 1917; machinist helper in 1918; puncher & shearer in shipyard in 1920; employed in shop in 1930; ship fitters helper in navy yard in 1940; employed at Norfolk Navy Yard in 1941; 5' 4" tall, 185 pounds, ruddy complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1941; died from injuries suffered in automobile accident)

(6 children in 9th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

7453, 8533, 8596, 8828, 8912, 9000, 10034, 10902, 12270, 14970

(1) Lee Judkins Bond
B Oct 2, 1918 or c. 1919 @ Portsmouth, Norfolk County, Virginia
Res Jan 6, 1920 & Apr 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 12, 1940 & Oct 16, 1940 @ Portsmouth, Virginia
M Oct 25, 1944 @ Beaufort County, North Carolina
Res Apr 1, 1997 @ Belhaven, Beaufort County, North Carolina
D Dec 8, 2015 @ Belhaven, Beaufort County, North Carolina, buried @ Smithton Cemetery, Belhaven, Beaufort County, North Carolina

(Messenger for company in 1940; employed by Gulf Oil Company in 1940; 5' 8" tall, 142 pounds, ruddy complexion, hazel eyes, red hair in 1940; member of Belhaven Missionary Baptist Church)

8596, 8828, 11957

Cora Elizabeth (Smith) Bond
B Jul 27, 1924 @ Beaufort County, North Carolina
M Oct 25, 1944 @ Beaufort County, North Carolina
Res Nov 19, 2014 @ Belhaven, Beaufort County, North Carolina
D Nov 19, 2014

(3 children in 10th generation)

8596, 8912, 10902

(1) Linda Faye (Bond) (Hill) Lindley
B Mar 4, 1947 @ Portsmouth, Virginia
Res Jan 14, 1969 @ Norfolk, Virginia
M1 Jan 26, 1969 @ Norfolk, Virginia
D

(Twin)

8596, 8912

1st Michael Dwayne Hill
B Aug 3, 1947 @ Norfolk, Virginia
Res Jan 14, 1969 @ Norfolk, Virginia
M Jan 26, 1969 @ Norfolk, Virginia
D

10902

2nd James Lindley
B
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

8596, 8912, 10902

(2) Brenda Kay (Bond) Golden
B Mar 4, 1947 @ Portsmouth, Virginia
Res Dec 22, 1970 @ Chesapeake, Virginia
M Dec 27, 1970 @ Portsmouth, Virginia
D

(Twin)

8596, 8912, 10902

Phillip Thomas Golden
B Aug 1, 1947 @ Norfolk, Virginia
Res Dec 22, 1970 @ Norfolk, Virginia
M Dec 27, 1970 @ Portsmouth, Virginia
D

8596, 8912, 10902

(3) Lee Judkins Bond, Jr.
B Jul 25, 1953 @ Portsmouth, Virginia
Res Sep 13, 1977 @ Chesapeake, Virginia
M Sep 24, 1977 @ Chesapeake, Virginia
D

8596, 8912, 10902

Carolyn Dean (Musgrove) Bond
B Apr 24, 1959 @ Nansemond County, Virginia
Res Sep 13, 1977 @ Chesapeake, Virginia
M Sep 24, 1977 @ Chesapeake, Virginia
D

6416, 7453, 7602, 8447, 8533, 8596, 8912, 10034, 10902, 12270, 14970

(2) Robert Edward Bond
B Feb 15, 1920 or c. 1920 @ Portsmouth, Norfolk County, Virginia
Res Apr 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 12, 1940 & Jul 1, 1941 & Jan 26, 1942 @ Portsmouth, Virginia
M Jan 26, 1942 @ South Mills, Camden County, North Carolina
Res Apr 1, 1997 & Apr 7, 2011 @ Portsmouth, Virginia
D Apr 7, 2011 @ Portsmouth, Virginia, buried @ Albert G. Horton Jr. Memorial Veterans Cemetery, Suffolk, Virginia

(Laborer at odd jobs in 1940; employed at Portsmouth Navy Yard in 1941; 5' 11" tall, 160 pounds, ruddy complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1941; served as a Signal Supply Technician 4th Class in 879th Signal Corps in World War II; owner and operator of service station for Phillips 66 Service and Texaco; member of Sweethaven Baptist Church and Pinecrest Baptist Church)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

7602, 8596, 10034, 11957, 12270

Mamie Irene (Gasperson) Bond
B c. 1921 or Dec 30, 1923 @ Buncombe County, North Carolina
Res Jan 26, 1942 @ Portsmouth, Virginia
M Jan 26, 1942 @ South Mills, Camden County, North Carolina
D Nov 19, 2015 @ Portsmouth, Virginia, buried @ Albert G. Horton Jr. Memorial Veterans Cemetery, Suffolk, Virginia

(Member of Sweethaven Baptist Church and Pinecrest Baptist Church)

(2 children in 10th generation)

8596, 8606, 8912, 10034, 12270

(1) Lisa Denice (Bond) Bloxsom
B Dec 13, 1964 @ Portsmouth, Virginia
Res Aug 26, 1988 @ Virginia Beach, Virginia
M Aug 26, 1988 @ Virginia Beach, Virginia
Div Aug 23, 2002 @ Virginia Beach, Virginia
D

6416, 8447, 8596, 8606, 8912, 10034

Joseph Clayton Bloxsom III
B Feb 16, 1961 @ Norfolk County, Virginia
Res Jul 21, 1981 @ Norfolk, Virginia
M1 Jul 25, 1981 @ Norfolk, Virginia
Res Aug 11, 1988 @ Virginia Beach, Virginia
Div Aug 11, 1988 @ Virginia Beach, Virginia
Res Aug 26, 1988 @ Virginia Beach, Virginia
M2 Aug 26, 1988 @ Virginia Beach, Virginia
Div Aug 23, 2002 @ Virginia Beach, Virginia
D Nov 16, 2008 @ Norfolk County, Virginia

(1 child in 11th generation)

12270

(1) Clay Bloxsom
B
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

12270

Samantha (____) Bloxsom
B
M
D

10034, 12270

(2) Robert Edward Bond, Jr.
B
M
D

(Minister in 2011)

6416, 7453, 7676, 8447, 8533, 8596, 8912, 9114, 10034, 10902, 12270, 14970

(3) Lawrence Moyler Bond
B Dec 27, 1922 or c. 1923 @ Portsmouth, Norfolk County, Virginia
Res Apr 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 12, 1940 & Jun 30, 1942 & Oct 16, 1943 @ Portsmouth, Virginia
M Oct 17, 1943 @ Portsmouth, Virginia
Res Apr 1, 1997 @ Portsmouth, Virginia
D Jan 13, 2007 @ Portsmouth, Virginia, buried @ Olive Branch Cemetery, Portsmouth, Virginia

(Delivery boy for store in 1940; employed by Tidewater Garage in 1942; 5' 7" tall, 155 pounds, light complexion, brown eyes, black hair, burn scar on chest in 1942; manager of garage in 1943; owner and operator of several Texaco service stations)

6416, 7676, 8447, 8596, 8912, 9114, 10902

Carmella Marie Asunde (Penello) Bond
B Aug 12, 1922 @ Portsmouth, Norfolk County, Virginia
Res Oct 16, 1943 @ Portsmouth, Virginia
M Oct 17, 1943 @ Portsmouth, Virginia
Res Dec 13, 1998 @ Portsmouth, Virginia
D Dec 13, 1998 @ Portsmouth, Virginia, buried @ Olive Branch Cemetery, Portsmouth, Virginia

(Bookkeeper in 1943)

(2 children in 10th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

8447, 8596, 8912, 10902

(1) Frances Anne (Bond) (Gilbert) Irby
B Apr 12, 1944 @ Portsmouth, Virginia
Res Aug 2, 1979 @ Portsmouth, Virginia
M1 Aug 2, 1979 @ Portsmouth, Virginia
M2 Sep 16, 1994 @ Virginia Beach, Virginia
D

6416, 8447, 8596, 8912, 9114

1st Herbert Gordon Gilbert
B Jun 11, 1936 @ Norfolk County, Virginia
Res Aug 2, 1979 @ Chesapeake, Virginia
M Aug 2, 1979 @ Portsmouth, Virginia
Res Jul 19, 1986 @ Chesapeake, Virginia
D Jul 19, 1986 @ Chesapeake, Virginia

(Private accountant; committed suicide with taped plastic bag over head)

8596, 10902

2nd Jon Wade Irby
B Mar 21, 1951 @ Norfolk County, Virginia
M Sep 16, 1994 @ Virginia Beach, Virginia
D

8596, 8912, 10902

(2) Lawrence Moyler Bond, Jr.
B Sep 29, 1947 @ Portsmouth, Virginia
Res May 9, 1967 @ Portsmouth, Virginia
M May 13, 1967 @ Portsmouth, Virginia
D

(E3 in U.S. Armed Forces in 1967)

8596, 8912, 10902

Donna Catherine (Atkins) Bond
B Oct 14, 1946 @ Portsmouth, Norfolk County, Virginia
Res May 9, 1967 @ Portsmouth, Virginia
M May 13, 1967 @ Portsmouth, Virginia
D

(2 children in 11th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

10902

(1) Ryan Bond
B
M
D

8596, 10902

(2) Laura Catherine (Bond) Conway
B
M Sep 13, 1997 @ Portsmouth, Virginia
D

8596, 8912, 10902

Thomas Coleman Conway, Jr.
B Nov 14, 1969 @ Portsmouth, Virginia
M Sep 13, 1997 @ Portsmouth, Virginia
D

(3 children in 12th generation)

10902

(1) Kieran Conway
B
M
D

10902

(2) Audrey Conway
B
M
D

10902

(3) Aidan Conway
B
M
D

6416, 7676, 8447, 8533, 8596, 8828, 8912, 10034, 10902, 12270, 14970

(4) Annie Mae (Bond) Sawyer
B Apr 13, 1825 or c. 1926 @ Portsmouth, Norfolk County, Virginia
Res Apr 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 12, 1940 & Apr 6, 1947 @ Portsmouth, Virginia
M Apr 6, 1947 @ Pasquotank County, North Carolina
Res Apr 1, 1997 @ Portsmouth, Virginia
D Jan 13, 2004 @ Chesapeake, Virginia, buried @ Olive Branch Cemetery, Porsmouth, Virginia

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

7676, 6416, 8447, 8551, 8596, 8828, 9114, 10034,
10208, 10902, 11957

Garland Sawyer
B Sep 19, 1918 or c. 1919 & Apr 6, 1947 @ Camden, Camden County, North Carolina
M Apr 6, 1947 @ Pasquotank County, North Carolina
Res Oct 16, 1940 & Apr 9, 1941 @ Camden, Camden County, North Carolina
Res @ Chesapeake, Virginia
D Aug 27, 2001 @ Portsmouth, Virginia, buried @ Olive Branch Cemetery, Porsmouth, Virginia

(Employed at Eastern Transportation Company in 1940; 5' 8" tall, 140 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, blonde hair in 1940; enlisted as a Private in U.S. Army on April 9, 1941, promoted to Technician 3rd Class, awarded Good Conduct Medal; auto body mechanic for Goode Olds & Cadillac; sheet metal worker at Norfolk Naval Yard; member of Alliance Church)

(2 children in 10th generation)

8596, 8912, 10902

(1) Deborah Jean (Sawyer) Brinson
B Jun 21, 1955 @ Portsmouth, Virginia
Res Jul 15, 1974 @ Portsmouth, Virginia
M Jul 18, 1974 @ Portsmouth, Virginia
Res Aug 27, 2001 @ Chesapeake, Virginia
D

8596, 8912, 10902

Robert Edward "Brindy" Brinson, Jr.
B Feb 13, 1952 @ Portsmouth, Virginia
Res Jul 15, 1974 @ Portsmouth, Virginia
M Jul 18, 1974 @ Portsmouth, Virginia
D

8596, 8606, 10902, 11957

(2) Garland Richard Sawyer
B Sep 2, 1953 @ Ahoskie, Hertford County, North Carolina
Res Jun 17, 1976 @ Portsmouth, Virginia
M1 Jun 26, 1976 @ Portsmouth, Virginia
Res May 4, 1979 @ Portsmouth, Virginia
Div May 4, 1979 @ Portsmouth, Virginia
Res Feb 25, 1981 @ Portsmouth, Virginia
M2 Apr 4, 1981 @ Portsmouth, Virginia
Res Aug 27, 2001 @ Chesapeake, Virginia
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

8596, 8606, 8912

1st Nancy Lynn (Keel) Sawyer
B Jun 7, 1957 @ Portsmouth, Virginia
Res Jun 17, 1976 @ Portsmouth, Virginia
M Jun 26, 1976 @ Portsmouth, Virginia
Res May 4, 1979 @ Portsmouth, Virginia
Div May 4, 1979 @ Portsmouth, Virginia
D

8606

No descendants

8596, 8912, 10902

2nd Sharon Denise (Lassiter) Sawyer
B Jun 5, 1957 @ Portsmouth, Virginia
Res Feb 25, 1981 @ Portsmouth, Virginia
M Apr 4, 1981 @ Portsmouth, Virginia
D

6416, 7453, 8447, 8533, 8596, 8912, 8958, 9985, 10034, 10902, 11570, 12270, 14970

(5) Leonard Gayle Bond
B Aug 11, 1928 or c. 1929 @ Norfolk County, Virginia
Res Apr 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 12, 1940 & Aug 19, 1946 & Jun 16, 1951 @ Portsmouth, Virginia
M Jun 23, 1951 @ Portsmouth, Virginia
Res Apr 1, 1997 & Jul 28, 2009 @ Portsmouth, Virginia
D Jul 28, 2009 @ Suffolk, Virginia, buried @ Greenlawn Memorial Gardens, Chesapeake, Virginia

(Unemployed in 1946; 5' 9" tall, 160 pounds, light complexion, hazel eyes, brown hair. scar on right knee in 1946; Private in U.S. Army in 1951; Deacon of Green Lakes Baptist Church; supervisor of maintenance for U.S. Postal Service for 29½ years)

8596, 8912, 9985, 10034, 10902, 11570

Joyce Ann (Simpson) Bond
B Nov 11, 1932 or c. 1933 @ Portsmouth, Virginia
Res Jun 16, 1951 @ Portsmouth, Virginia
M Jun 23, 1951 @ Portsmouth, Virginia
Res Dec 25, 2020 @ Portsmouth, Virginia
D Dec 25, 2020 @ Portsmouth, Virginia, buried @ Greenlawn Memorial Gardens, Chesapeake, Virginia

(Clerk typist for Norfolk Naval Ship Yard in 1951)

(2 children in 10th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

8596, 8912, 9985, 10034, 10902, 11570, 12270, 14124

(1) Nancy Sue (Bond) (Mazzone) Kermon
B Oct 5, 1956 @ Portsmouth, Virginia
M1
M2 May 3, 1997 @ Portsmouth, Virginia
Res Apr 21, 2003 @ Newtown Square, Delaware County, Pennsylvania
D

6416, 7602, 8447, 8912, 8958, 10902, 12270

1st Stephen James Mazzone, Sr.
B Feb 7, 1952 @ Portsmouth, Virginia
M
D Jan 5, 2008 @ Portsmouth, Virginia, buried @ Albert G. Horton Jr. Memorial Veterans Cemetery, Suffolk, Virginia

(Enlisted in U.S. Navy on July 17, 1972, discharged on August 22, 1973)

(2 children in 11th generation)

10902, 11570, 14124

(1) Stephen James Mazzone, Jr.
B
M
D

10902, 11570, 14124

(2) Jason Oliver Mazzone
B
M
D

8596, 8606, 9982, 9985, 10034, 10475, 10902, 11957, 12270, 14124

2nd Robert "Bob" Henry Kermon, Jr.
B Oct 5, 1945 @ Rocky Mount, Nash County, North Carolina
M1 Sep 24, 1966 @ Brooklyn, New York
Res Jul 27, 1990 @ Portsmouth, Virginia
Div Jul 27, 1990 @ Virginia Beach, Virginia
M2 May 3, 1997 @ Portsmouth, Virginia
D Apr 20, 2017, buried @ Glenwood Memorial Gardens, Broomall, Delaware County, Pennsylvania

(Member of U.S. Navy in 1966, Chief Warrant Officer 3rd Class in 1983; employed as Safety and Loss Control Director for James J. Anderson Construction Company)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 8912, 9114, 9985, 10034, 10902, 11570, 12270

(2) Leonard Gayle Bond, Jr.
B Jul 26, 1954 @ Portsmouth, Virginia
M c. 1980
D Apr 21, 2003 @ Newport News, Virginia

(Electrical engineer at Naval Undersea Warfare Center in Newport, Virginia; member of Christ the King Church)

10902, 11570

Maryanne C. (Walsh) (Bond) Oneal
B
M1 c. 1980
M2
D

(3 children in 11th generation)

10902, 11570

(1) Phillip Gregory Bond
B
M
D

10902

Laura (____) Bond
B
M
D

10902, 11570

(2) Michael Joseph Bond
B
M
D

10902, 11570

(3) Mary Frances (Bond) Burns
B
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

11570

____ Burns
B
M
D

10034, 10902, 12270, 14970

(6) Richard F. Bond
B c. 1936 @ Virginia
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 12, 1940 @ Portsmouth, Virginia
M
Res Apr 1, 1997 @ Portsmouth, Virginia
D

7453, 8447, 9982, 10902, 12762, 12797, 12798, 12960, 14950, 14968, 15051

(5) Franklin David Grizzard
B Apr 15, 1902 or c. 1903 @ Sussex County or Southampton County, Virginia
Res Apr 28, 1910 @ Southampton County, Virginia
Res Jan 22, 1920 @ Drewryville, Southampton County, Virginia
M Nov 23, 1925 @ Sussex County, Virginia
Res Apr 26, 1930 @ Greensville County, Virginia
Res Apr 1, 1935 & May 20, 1940 @ Sussex County, Virginia
Res Feb 16, 1942 @ Adams Grove, Southampton County, Virginia
Res Dec 13, 1956 & May 17, 1987 @ Emporia, Greensville County, Virginia
D May 17, 1987 @ Emporia, Greensville County, Virginia, buried @ High Hills Cemetery, Sussex, Sussex County, Virginia

(Farm laborer in 1930 & 1940; 5' 8" tall, 155 pounds, ruddy complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1942)

6416, 7453, 9114, 10902, 12762, 14950, 14968, 15051

Winifred Adell (Williams) Grizzard
B Dec 12, 1904 or c. 1907 @ Yale, Sussex County, Virginia
M Nov 23, 1925 @ Sussex County, Virginia
Res Apr 26, 1930 @ Greensville County, Virginia
Res Apr 1, 1935 & May 20, 1940 @ Sussex County, Virginia
Res Feb 16, 1942 @ Adams Grove, Southampton County, Virginia
Res @ Jarratt, Sussex County, Virginia
D May 12, 2003, buried @ High Hills Cemetery, Sussex, Sussex County, Virginia

(School teacher; member of Adams Grove Baptist Church)

(3 children in 9th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

8551, 8596, 8912, 9982, 9985, 10902, 12762, 14968, 15051

(1) Franklin Lee Grizzard
B Oct 8, 1927 or c. 1928 or 1930 @ Southampton County, Virginia
Res Apr 26, 1930 @ Greensville County, Virginia
Res Apr 1, 1935 & May 20, 1940 @ Sussex County, Virginia
Res Oct 10, 1945 @ Drewryville, Southampton County, Virginia
Res Sep 6, 1951 @ Emporia, Greensvile County, Virginia
M Sep 8, 1951 @ Greensvile County, Virginia
Res May 17, 1987 & May 12, 2003 @ Jarratt, Sussex County, Virginia
D Jan 29, 2016 @ Jarratt, Sussex County, Virginia, buried @ High Hills Cemetery, Sussex, Sussex County, Virginia

(5' 10" tall, 125 pounds, ruddy complexion, gray eyes, blonde hair in 1945; enlisted as a Private in U.S. Army on December 13, 1945, hospitalized in December 1945, served in the Korean War, discharged in 1951; farmer in 1951; co-founder of Adams & Grizzard Construction Company in 1956; co-founded Grizzard Construction Company in 1990; member of High Hills Baptist Church; fireman with Jarratt Volunteer Fire Department; member of American Legion)

8596, 8912, 9982, 9985, 10902

Lois Leeds (Starke) Grizzard
B Sep 12, 1932 or c. 1933 @ Southampton County, Virginia
Res Sep 6, 1951 @ Jarratt, Sussex County, Virginia
M Sep 8, 1951 @ Greensvile County, Virginia
D

(Telephone operator in 1951)

(3 children in 10th generation)

8596, 8606, 8912, 10902

(1) Michael Lee Grizzard
B Apr 26, 1953 @ Richmond, Virginia
Res Mar 22,1977 @ Jarratt, Greensville County, Virginia
M Mar 25, 1977 @ Greensville County, Virginia
Div Mar 19, 2001 @ Greensville County, Virginia
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

8596, 8606, 10902, 11957

Connie Lynn (Rodgester) Grizzard
B Jul 17, 1956 @ Halifax County, North Carolina
Res Mar 22, 1977 @ Emporia, Greensville County, Virginia
M Mar 25, 1977 @ Greensville County, Virginia
Div Mar 19, 2001 @ Greensville County, Virginia
D

(2 children in 11th generation)

8596, 8912, 10902

(1) Michael Lee Grizzard II
B Jan 10, 1979 @ Petersburg, Virginia
M Oct 17,2009 @ Sussex County, Virginia
D

8596, 10902

Kristen Louann (McDonald) Grizzard
B
M Oct 17,2009 @ Sussex County, Virginia
D

8912, 10902

(2) Matthew Nelson Grizzard
B May 19, 1983 @ Petersburg, Virginia
M
D

10902

Alison (____) Grizzard
B
M
D

8596, 8606, 8912, 10902

(2) Pamela Ann (Grizzard) (Harrison) Rosanelli
B Mar 24, 1956 @ Petersburg, Virginia
Res Oct 28, 975 @ Jarratt, Greensville County, Virginia
M1 Nov 9, 1975 @ Sussex County, Virginia
Res Feb 15, 1979 @ Richmond, Henrico County, Virginia
Div Feb 15, 1979 @ Richmond, Virginia
Res Mar 26, 1992 @ Richmond, Henrico County, Virginia
M2 Apr 12, 1992 @ Richmond, Virginia
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

8596, 8606, 8912

1st William Atkinson Harrison, Jr.
B Aug 27, 1953 @ Richmond, Virginia
Res Oct 28, 1975 @ Richmond, Virginia
M Nov 9, 1975 @ Sussex County, Virginia
Res Feb 15, 1979 @ Richmond, Henrico County, Virginia
Div Feb 15, 1979 @ Richmond, Virginia
D

8606

No descendants

8180, 8596, 8606, 10034, 10902, 12783

2nd Peter Rosanelli, Jr.
B Sep 16, 1936 @ Brooklyn, New York
M1 Jun 16, 1962 @ Richmond, Virginia
Res Apr 13, 1981 @ Richmond, Virginia
Div Apr 13, 1981 @ Richmond, Virginia
M2 Mar 15, 1985 @ Center Harbor, Belknap County, New Hampshire
Res Aug 9, 1988 @ Richmond, Virginia
Div Aug 9, 1988 @ Richmond, Virginia
Res Mar 26, 1992 @ Richmond, Virginia
M3 Apr 12, 1992 @ Richmond, Virginia
D Nov 8, 2014 @ Richmond, Virginia, buried @ Mount Calvary Cemetery, Richmond, Virginia

(Graduate of Hampten-Sydney College in 1958 and Medical College of Virginia in 1965; served in U.S. Air Force for 2 years; Doctor until 2010)

8596, 8912, 10902

(3) Tina Leeds (Grizzard) Autry
B Mar 3, 1959 @ Petersburg, Virginia
Res Apr 17, 1980 @ Jarratt, Greensville County, Virginia
M May 4, 1980 @ Sussex County, Virginia
D

8596, 10902, 11957

Jerry Stewart Autry
B Dec 2, 1956 @ Halifax County, North Carolina
Res Apr 17, 1980 @ Jarratt, Greensville County, Virginia
M May 4, 1980 @ Sussex County, Virginia
D

(2 children in 11th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

10902

(1) Chase Stewart Autry
B
M
D

10902

(2) Stephanie Blair Autry
B
M
D

8596, 8606, 8828, 8912, 9982, 10034, 10475, 10902, 12762, 14968

(2) David Alfred Grizzard
B Jun 25, 1934 or c. 1935 @ Southampton County, Virginia
Res Apr 1, 1935 & May 20, 1940 @ Sussex County, Virginia
Res Sep 7, 1954 @ Emporia, Greensville County, Virginia
M1 Sep 9, 1954 @ Greensville County, Virginia
Res Nov 8, 1960 @ Emporia, Greensville County, Virginia
Div Nov 8, 1960 @ Sussex County, Virginia
M2 May 6, 1961 @ Halifax County, North Carolina
Res May 17, 1987 & May 12, 2003 @ Emporia, Greensville County, Virginia
D

(Enlisted in U.S. National Guard on November 4, 1952, promoted to 2nd Lieutenant on September 16, 1956, promoted to 1st Lieutenant on September 15, 1959; farmer in 1954 & 1960)

8596, 8606, 8912

1st Jane Wesley (Gill) Grizzard
B Mar 15, 1936 @ Greensville County, Virginia
Res Sep 7, 1954 @ Emporia, Greensville County, Virginia
M Sep 9, 1954 @ Greensville County, Virginia
Res Nov 8, 1960 @ Emporia, Greensville County, Virginia
Div Nov 8, 1960 @ Sussex County, Virginia
D

(1 child in 10th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

8596, 8912, 10034

(1) Nancy Gill (Grizzard) Rose
B Nov 11, 1955 @ Richmond, Virginia
Res Aug 24, 1983 @ Jarratt, Sussex County, Virginia
M Sep 3, 1983 @ Sussex County, Virginia
D

8596, 10034

Norman James Rose, Jr.
B Sep 5, 1957 @ New Jersey
M1
Div Jun 6, 1983
Res Aug 24, 1983 @ Jarratt, Sussex County, Virginia
M Sep 3, 1983 @ Sussex County, Virginia
D

8596, 8828, 8912, 9982, 10034

2nd Jean Elizabeth (Howerton) Grizzard
B Aug 27, 1941 @ Greensville County, Virginia
M May 6, 1961 @ Halifax County, North Carolina
D

(Attended Madison College in 1961)

(3 children in 10th generation)

8596, 8912, 10034

(1) Tracy Lynn (Grizzard) Fox
B Jul 25, 1962 @ Petersburg, Virginia
Res Aug 6, 1987 @ Richmond, Henrico County, Virginia
M Aug 15, 1987 @ Richmond, Virginia
D

8596, 8606, 8912

Clarence Franklin Fox
B Sep 1, 1953 @ Richmond, Virginia
Res Oct 17, 1974 @ Hanover County, Virginia
M1 Nov 16, 1974 @ Ashland, Hanover County, Virginia
Res May 31, 1983 @ Henrico County, Virginia
Div May 31, 1983 @ Henrico County, Virginia
Res Aug 6, 1987 @ Richmond, Henrico County, Virginia
M2 Aug 15, 1987 @ Richmond, Virginia
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

8912, 9582, 9736, 10034, 11005

(2) David Scott Grizzard
B Jun 3, 1966 @ Petersburg, Virginia
M Mar 18, 1995 @ Lubbock County, Texas
Div Jan 27, 2000 @ Okaloosa County, Florida
D

6566, 9582, 9736, 11005

Laurie Caroline (Grall) Grizzard
B Mar 30, 1969 @ El Paso County, Texas
M Mar 18, 1995 @ Lubbock County, Texas
Div Jan 27, 2000 @ Okaloosa County, Florida
D

8596, 8912, 10034

(3) Christy Ann (Grizzard) Punzalan
B Mar 14, 1969 @ Petersburg, Virginia
M Apr 27, 1996 @ Emporia, Greensville County, Virginia
D

8596, 10034

Patrick Gerard Punzalan
B
M Apr 27, 1996 @ Emporia, Greensville County, Virginia
D

12762

(3) Doris Grizzard
B
M
D before May 12, 2003

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

7453, 8447, 9114, 9982, 10902, 12797, 12798, 12821, 12822, 14950, 15011

(6) Joel Crawford Grizzard
B Jun 1, 1906 or c. 1907 @ Southampton County or Sussex County, Virginia
Res Apr 28, 1910 @ Southampton County, Virginia
Res Jan 22, 1920 @ Drewryville, Southampton County, Virginia
M Feb 14, 1929 @ Drewryville, Southampton County, Virginia
Res Apr 10, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 @ Southampton County, Virginia
Res Jul 7, 1938 @ Adams Grove, Southampton County, Virginia
Res Apr 2, 1940 @ Southampton County, Virginia
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Adams Grove, Southampton County, Virginia
Res Dec 13, 1956 & Jul 29, 1962 @ Emporia, Greensville County, Virginia
D Jul 29, 1962 @ Emporia, Greensville County, Virginia, buried @ Greensville Memorial Cemetery, Greensville County, Virginia

(Farmer in 1930 & 1940; 5'6" tall, 135 pounds, dark complexion, blue eyes, black hair in 1940)

7453, 8447, 9114, 10902, 12821, 12822, 14950, 15011

Eunice Roseline (Mattox) Grizzard
B Dec 20, 1904 or c. 1905 @ Southampton County, Virginia
M Feb 14, 1929 @ Drewryville, Southampton County, Virginia
Res Apr 10, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 2, 1940 @ Southampton County, Virginia
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Adams Grove, Southampton County, Virginia
Res Mar 12, 1971 @ Emporia, Greensville County, Virginia
D Mar 12, 1971 @ Emporia, Greensville County, Virginia, buried @ Greensville Memorial Cemetery, Greensville County, Virginia

(4 children in 9th generation)

6416, 8447, 8596, 8912, 9982, 10902, 11957, 12821, 12822, 15011

(1) Elsie Moyler (Grizzard) Harrell
B Feb 27, 1930 or c. 1931 @ Southampton County, Virginia
Res Apr 10, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 2, 1940 @ Southampton County, Virginia
Res Feb 24, 1950 @ Emporia, Greensville County, Virginia
M Feb 27, 1950 @ Jarratt, Greensville County, Virginia
Res Mar 12, 1971 & May 23, 2005 @ Emporia, Greensville County, Virginia
D Jun 17, 2009 @ Green Plains, Greensville County, Virginia, buried @ Greensville Memorial Cemetery, Greensville County, Virginia

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 7453, 8447, 8596, 8912, 9114, 9982, 11957, 15011

Nelson Bryant Harrell
B Oct 14 or 24, 1925 or c. 1926 @ Sussex County, Virginia
Res Oct 25, 1943 & Feb 24, 1950 @ Jarratt, Greensville County, Virginia
M Feb 27, 1950 @ Jarratt, Greensville County, Virginia
Res Feb 16, 1991 @ Emporia, Greensville County, Virginia
D Feb 16, 1991 @ Emporia, Greensville County, Virginia, buried @ Greensville Memorial Cemetery, Greensville County, Virginia

(5' 8" tall, 150 pounds, ruddy complexion, blue eyes, brown hair, scar on top of left foot in 1943; farmer in 1950)

(2 children in 10th generation)

8596, 10902, 11957

(1) Rickey Bryant Harrell
B Jan 24, 1952 @ Halifax County, North Carolina
Res Jul 20, 1974 @ Emporia, Virginia
M Jul 27, 1974 @ Southampton County, Virginia
Res Jun 17, 2009 @ Emporia, Greensville County, Virginia
D

8596, 10902, 11957

Joan Carolyn (Jones) Harrell
B Aug 8, 1956 @ Halifax County, North Carolina
Res Jul 20, 1974 @ Emporia, Virginia
M Jul 27, 1974 @ Southampton County, Virginia
D

(1 child in 11th generation)

8596, 8912, 9985, 10902

(1) Adam Harrell
B Mar 8, 1984 @ Henrico County, Virginia or Emporia, Greensville County, Virginia
M Aug 7, 2010 @ Greensville County, Virginia
Res Aug 3, 2017 @ Emporia, Greensville County, Virginia
D Aug 3, 2017 @ Emporia, Greensville County, Virginia

(Graduate in Criminal Justice from High Point University in North Carlina in 2006)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

8596, 8912, 9985, 10902

Samantha Jo (Swartz) Harrell
B May 30, 1990 @ Newport News, Virginia
M Aug 7, 2010 @ Greensville County, Virginia
D

8596, 10902, 11957

(2) DeEtte (Harrell) Gordon
B Apr 9, 1956 @ Halifax County, North Carolina
Res Aug 16, 1976 @ Emporia, Virginia
M Aug 29, 1976 @ Southampton County, Virginia
Res Jun 17, 2009 @ Emporia, Greensville County, Virginia
D

8596, 8912, 10902

Kenneth Brent Gordon
B Jan 25, 1950 @ Greensville County, Virginia
Res Aug 16, 1976 @ Emporia, Virginia
M Aug 29, 1976 @ Southampton County, Virginia
D

(2 children in 11th generation)

10902

(1) Leslie Gordon
B
M
D

8596, 10902

(2) Courtney Lynne (Gordon) Moseley
B
M Sep 29, 2007 @ Brunswick County, Virginia
D

8596, 10902

Brian Keith Moseley
B
M Sep 29, 2007 @ Brunswick County, Virginia
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 8447, 8596, 8912, 9114, 10902, 11242, 12822, 15011

(2) Joel Carlton Grizzard
B May 12, 1832 or c. 1933 @ Southampton County or Greensville County, Virginia
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 2, 1940 @ Southampton County, Virginia
Res Jul 24, 1952 @ Emporia, Greensville County, Virginia
M Aug 1, 1952 @ Southampton County, Virginia
Res Mar 12, 1971 @ Emporia, Virginia
D Mar 20, 1995 @ Greensville County, Virginia, buried @ Greensville Memorial Cemetery, Greensville County, Virginia

(Farmer in 1952)

8596, 11242, 11957, 15011

Anna Jean (Pair) Grizzard
B Feb 16, 1937 or c. 1936 @ Halifax County, North Carolina
Res Jul 24, 1952 @ Jarratt, Greensville or Sussex County, Virginia
M Aug 1, 1952 @ Southampton County, Virginia
Res Sep 1, 2016 @ Emporia, Virginia
D Sep 1, 2016 @ Emporia, Virginia, buried @ Greensville Memorial Cemetery, Greensville County, Virginia

(3 children in 10th generation)

8596, 8606, 8912, 9114, 11242

(1) Jo Anne (Grizzard) (Ward) (Whitlow) Whitby
B Feb 4, 1955 @ Petersburg, Virginia
Res Jan 18, 1972 @ Emporia, Virginia
M1 Jan 22, 1972 @ Southampton County, Virginia
Res Jan 6, 1976 @ Emporia, Virginia
Div Jan 6, 1976 @ Southampton County, Virginia
Res Jul 12, 1978 @ Emporia, Virginia
M2 Jul 15, 1978 @ Southampton County, Virginia
Res Oct 21, 1980 @ Jarratt, Greensville County, Virginia
Div Oct 21, 1980 @ Greensville County, Virginia
Res Jul 10, 1981 @ Jarratt, Greensville County, Virginia
M3 Jul 10, 1981 @ Emporia, Virginia
D Feb 1, 2006 @

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

8596, 8606, 9114

1st Marion Aldus or Alders Ward
B May 18, 1952 @ Portsmouth, Virginia
Res Jan 18, 1972 @ Capron, Southampton County, Virginia
M1 Jan 22, 1972 @ Southampton County, Virginia
Res Jan 6, 1976 @ Courtland, Southampton County, Virginia
Div Jan 6, 1976 @ Southampton County, Virginia
Res Jul 28, 1976 @ Courtland, Southampton County, Virginia
M2 Jul 29, 1976 @ Franklin, Virginia
Res Feb 7, 1986 @ Courtland, Southampton County, Virginia
Div Feb 7, 1986 @ Southampton County, Virginia
D

(2 children in 11th generation)

8596, 8912, 11242

(1) Penny Anne (Ward) Harrell
B Aug 10, 1973 @ Franklin, Virginia
M May 16, 1998 @ Sussex County, Virginia
D

8596, 11242

Hunter Hugh Harrell
B
M May 16, 1998 @ Sussex County, Virginia
D

8912, 11242

(2) Joel Scott Ward
B May 30, 1975 @ Emporia, Virginia
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

8596, 8606, 8912, 9114

2nd Giles Elmo Whitlow
B Jun 4, 1947 @ Richmond, Virginia
Res Sep 30, 1967 @ Freeman, Brunswick County, Virginia
M1 Oct 6, 1967 @ Lunenburg County, Virginia
Res Jun 20, 1978 @ Emporia, Virginia
Div Jun 20, 1978 @ Greensville County, Virginia
Res Jul 12, 1978 @ Emporia, Virginia
M Jul 15, 1978 @ Southampton County, Virginia
Res Oct 21, 1980 @ Emporia, Virginia
Div Oct 21, 1980 @ Greensville County, Virginia
D

(Caretaker in 1967)

8606

No descendants

8596, 8912, 9114

3rd Percy Daniel Whitby
B Sep 25, 1950 @ Greensville County, Virginia
Res Apr 24, 1971 @ Emporia, Virginia
M1 Apr 24, 1971 @ Emporia, Virginia
Res Jul 7, 1981 @ Emporia, Virginia
Div Jul 7, 1981 @ Greensville County, Virginia
Res Jul 10, 1981 @ Emporia, Virginia
M2 Jul 10, 1981 @ Emporia, Virginia
D

8596, 8912, 9114, 10902, 15011

(2) Sandra Faye (Grizzard) Daniels
B Feb 12, 1957 @ Petersburg, Virginia
Res Jun 1, 1974 @ Emporia, Virginia
M Jun 9, 1974 @ Southampton County, Virginia
Res Jan 11, 1993 @ Emporia, Virginia
D Jan 11, 1993 @ Emporia, Virginia, buried @ Greensville Memorial Cemetery, Greensville County, Virginia

(Nurse)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

8596, 10902, 11957

David Michael Daniels
B Feb 15, 1954 @ Northampton County, North Carolina
Res Jun 1, 1974 @ Emporia, Virginia
M Jun 9, 1974 @ Southampton County, Virginia
D

11242

(3) Susan (Grizzard) Evans
B
M
D

11242

Frank Evans
B
M
D

6416, 8447, 8912, 9114, 10902, 11957, 12822, 15011

(3) Maurice Lee Grizzard
B Jan 18, 1935 or c. 1936 @ Southampton County or Greensville County, Virginia
Res Apr 2, 1940 @ Southampton County, Virginia
M Jun 11, 1953
Res Mar 12, 1971 & May 23, 2005 @ Emporia, Virginia
D May 23, 2005 @ Emporia, Virginia, buried @ Greensville Memorial Cemetery, Greensville County, Virginia

(Retired farmer in 2005)

8912, 10902, 11957, 15011, 15058

Virginia Estelle (Whitehead) Grizzard
B May 14, 1937 @ Portsmouth, Virginia
M Jun 11, 1953
Res Nov 10, 2019 @ Emporia, Virginia
D Nov 10, 2019 @ Emporia, Virginia, buried @ Greensville Memorial Cemetery, Greensville County, Virginia

(3 children in 10th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

8596, 10902, 11957, 15058

(1) Maurice Lee Grizzard, Jr.
B Feb 4, 1954 @ Halifax County, North Carolina
Res May 10, 1980 @ Emporia, Virginia
M May 17, 1980 @ Martinsville, Virginia
Res May 23, 2005 & Nov 13, 2019 @ Middlesex, Nash County, North Carolina
D

8596, 10902, 11957, 15058

Dixie Lee (Mitchell) Grizzard
B Jun 14, 1960 @ Halifax County, North Carolina
Res May 10, 1980 @ Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina
M May 17, 1980 @ Martinsville, Virginia
D

8596, 8606, 10902, 11957, 15058

(2) Carolyn Ann (Grizzard) (Seward) Salter
B Jan 18, 1957 @ Halifax County, North Carolina
Res Feb 22, 1972 @ Emporia, Virginia
M1 Feb 25, 1972 @ Southampton County, Virginia
Res Jun 2, 1981 @ Greensville County, Virginia
Div Jun 2, 1981 @ Greensville County, Virginia
M2
Res May 23, 2005 & Nov 13, 2019 @ Shannon, Robeson County, North Carolina
D

8596, 8606, 11957

1st William Roy Seward
B Apr 15, 1955 @ Petersburg, Virginia
Res Feb 22, 1972 @ Emporia, Virginia
M Feb 25, 1972 @ Southampton County, Virginia
Res Jun 2, 1981 @ Greensville County, Virginia
Div Jun 2, 1981 @ Greensville County, Virginia
D

10902, 15058

2nd Derrill Salter
B
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

8596, 8606, 10902, 11957, 15058

(3) Danny Ray Grizzard
B Sep 1, 1959 @ Halifax County, North Carolina
Res Feb 24, 1978 @ Emporia, Virginia
M1 Feb 25, 1978 @ Greensville County, Virginia
Res Dec 10, 1990 @ Emporia, Virginia
Div Dec 10, 1990 @ Southampton County, Virginia
M2 Oct 18, 1997 @ Southampton County, Virginia
Div Aug 30, 2002 @ Greensville County, Virginia
Res May 23, 2005 & Nov 13, 2019 @ Emporia, Virginia
D

8596, 8606, 11957

1st Leona Ann (Little) Grizzard
B May 24, 1960 @ Edgecombe County, North Carolina
Res Feb 24, 1978 @ Emporia, Virginia
M Feb 25, 1978 @ Greensville County, Virginia
Res Dec 10, 1990 @ Emporia, Virginia
Div Dec 10, 1990 @ Southampton County, Virginia
D

8596, 8606, 10902, 15058

2nd Paula Mae (____) Grizzard
B
M Oct 18, 1997 @ Southampton County, Virginia
Div Aug 30, 2002 @ Greensville County, Virginia
D

8596, 10902, 11957, 15058

(4) Patti Arlene (Grizzard) O'Donnell
B Nov 23, 1960 @ Halifax County, Virginia
Res Mar 4, 1981 @ Emporia, Virginia
M Mar 6, 1981 @ Southampton County, Virginia
Res May 23, 2005 & Nov 13, 2019 @ Graham, Alamance County, North Carolina
D

8596, 10902, 15058

Timothy James O'Donnell
B Sep 1, 1958 @ Alabama
Res Mar 4, 1981 @ Emporia, Virginia
M Mar 6, 1981 @ Southampton County, Virginia
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

8596, 8912, 9985, 10902, 11242, 12822

(4) Martha "Mattie" Luennette (Grizzard) House
B Dec 1, 1939 or c. 1940 @ Greensville County, Virginia
Res Apr 2, 1940 @ Southampton County, Virginia
Res Dec 10, 1957 @ Emporia, Greensville County, Virginia
M Dec 12, 1957 @ Drewrysville, Southampton County, Virginia
Res Mar 12, 1971 & Jul 7, 2004 & May 23, 2005 & Jun 17, 2009 @ Emporia, Virginia
D

6416, 8596, 8912, 9985, 10902, 11242

James Lewis House
B Apr 14, 1932 @ Lawrenceville, Brunswick County, Virginia
Res Dec 10, 1957 @ Emporia, Greensville County, Virginia
M Dec 12, 1957 @ Drewrysville, Southampton County, Virginia
Res Jul 7, 2004 @ Emporia, Virginia
D Jul 7, 2004, buried @ Greensville Memorial Cemetery, Greensville County, Virginia

(Served in U.S. Marine Corps in the Korean War; truck driver in 1957; member of Adams Grove Baptist Church)

(1 child in 10th generation)

8596, 8827, 8912, 11242, 11508

(1) Betsy Renee (House) (Driver) Corley
B Mar 18, 1965 @ Greensville County, Virginia
Res Jan 4, 1982 @ Emporia, Virginia
M1 Jan 6, 1982 @ Greensville County, Virginia
Div May 22, 1995 @ Halifax County, Virginia
M2 Jun 1, 1995 @ Halifax County, North Carolina
D

8596, 11508

1st Greg Timothy Driver
B Jul 16, 1960 @ North Carolina
Res Jan 4, 1982 @ Emporia, Virginia
M Jan 6, 1982 @ Greensville County, Virginia
Div May 22, 1995 @ Halifax County, Virginia
D

(2 children in 11th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

11242

(1) Shannon Driver
B
Res Jul 7, 2004 @ Emporia, Virginia
M
D

11242

(2) Ashley Driver
B
Res Jul 7, 2004 @ Emporia, Virginia
M
D

8827

2nd Bobby Lewis Corley, Jr.
B c. 1970
M Jun 1, 1995 @ Halifax County, North Carolina
D

6416, 7453, 8447, 8596, 9114, 9982, 12762, 12798, 12821, 14968

(7) Essie or Effie Mae or May (Grizzard) O'Berry
B Aug 25, 1910 or c. 1911 or 1912 @ Southampton County, Virginia
Res Jan 22, 1920 @ Drewryville, Southampton County, Virginia
M c. 1928 or 1929
Res Apr 11, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 @ Southampton County, Virginia
Res Apr 27, 1940 @ Sussex County, Virginia
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Jarratt, Sussex County, Virginia
Res Dec 13, 1956 & May 17, 1987 & Dec 19, 1989 @ Jarratt, Greensville County, Virginia
D Dec 19, 1989 @ Jarratt, Sussex County, Virginia, buried @ High Hills Cemetery, Jarratt, Sussex County, Virginia

6416, 7453, 8447, 8596, 9114, 9982, 12762, 12821, 14968

William Henry O'Berry
B Sep 18, 1910 or c. 1911 @ Southampton County, Virginia
M c. 1928 or 1929
Res Apr 11, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 @ Southampton County, Virginia
Res Apr 27, 1940 @ Sussex County, Virginia
Res Oct 16, 1940 & Aug 17, 1989 @ Jarratt, Sussex County, Virginia
D Aug 17, 1989 @ Emporia, Virginia, buried @ High Hills Cemetery, Jarratt, Sussex County, Virginia

(Farmer in 1930; laborer in pulp mill in 1940; employed by Johns Manville Corporation in 1940; 5' 8" tall, 200 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, blonde hair in 1940; retired trim saw operator in 1989)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(3 children in 9th generation)

7453, 7602, 8912, 9985, 10902, 12821, 13216, 14968

(1) William Crawford O'Berry
B Dec 7, 1928 or c. 1929 @ Southampton County, Virginia
Res Apr 11, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 @ Southampton County, Virginia
Res Apr 27, 1940 @ Sussex County, Virginia
Res Dec 10, 1946 @ Jarratt, Sussex County, Virginia
M
Res May 8, 2011 @ Alexandria, Virginia
D Feb 26, 2015, buried @ Quantico National Cemetery, Quantico, Prince William County, Virginia

(Employed by Johns Manville Corporation in 1946; 5' 11" tall, 143 pounds, ruddy complexion, gray eyes, brown hair in 1946; Sergeant Major in U.S. Army, served in Korean War and Vietnam War, awarded Bronze Star Medal and Meritorious Service Medal and Army Commendation Medal)

13216

Dorothy Jewell (____) O'Berry
B Nov 5, 1937
M
D Jan 14, 2018, buried @ Quantico National Cemetery, Quantico, Prince William County, Virginia

6416, 8596, 8912, 9985, 10902, 15011, 15059

(2) Mildred Ann (O'Berry) King
B Aug 14, 1941 @ Richmond, Virginia
M
Res May 8, 2011 @ Fairmont, Robeson County, North Carolina
D May 8, 2011 @ Lumberton, Robeson County, North Carolina, buried @ Fairpoint Cemetery, Fairmont, Robeson County, North Carolina

6416, 8596, 8912, 9114, 9985, 10187, 15011, 15059

Marion Anderson King
B Sep 29, 1939 @ Brunswick County, Virginia
M
Res Nov 12, 2001 @ Burnsville, Robeson County, North Carolina
D Nov 12, 2001 @ Lumberton, Robeson County, North Carolina, buried @ Fairpoint Freewill Baptist Church Cemetery, Robeson County, North Carolina

(Forklift operator for Georgia Pacific Corporation)

(6 children in 10th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

8596, 8606, 8912, 10902, 15059

(1) Timothy Anderson King
B Oct 29, 1959 @ Petersburg, Virginia
Res Mar 18, 1980 @ Emporia, Virginia
M Mar 18, 1980 @ Emporia, Virginia
Res Nov 12, 2001 @ Emporia, Virginia
Div May 8, 2003 @ Greensville County, Virginia
Res May 8, 2011 @ Emporia, Virginia
D

8596, 8606, 11957

Carol Sue (Wells) King
B Mar 15, 1961 @ Halifax County, North Carolina
Res Mar 18, 1980 @ Emporia, Virginia
M Mar 18, 1980 @ Emporia, Virginia
Div May 8, 2003 @ Greensville County, Virginia
D

8596, 8912, 10902, 15059

(2) Marion Ann (King) Major
B Sep 3, 1963 @ Petersburg, Virginia
Res Jun 11, 1983 @ Emporia, Virginia
M Jun 12, 1983 @ Emporia, Virginia
Res Nov 12, 2001 @ Emporia, Virginia
Res May 8, 2011 @ Lawrenceville, Brunswick County, Virginia
D

8596, 8606, 8912, 10902, 15059

Samuel Drewrey Major
B Mar 28, 1949 @ Norfolk, Virginia
M1 Aug 28, 1970 @ Mecklenburg County, Virginia
Div Dec 4, 1979 @ Greensville County, Virginia
Res Jun 11, 1983 @ Emporia, Virginia
M2 Jun 12, 1983 @ Emporia, Virginia
D

8912, 10902, 15059

(3) Wendy Lynn (King) Hunt
B Jun 11, 1967 @ Petersburg, Virginia
M
Res Nov 12, 2001 & May 8, 2011 @ Fairmont, Robeson County, North Carolina
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

10902, 15059

____ Hunt
B
M
D

8912, 10902, 11508, 15059

(4) Angela Elizabeth (King) Chavis
B Mar 20, 1970 @ Petersburg, Virginia
M Apr 3, 1985 @ North Carolina
Div Jan 29, 1991 @ Wake County, North Carolina
Res Nov 12, 2001 & May 8, 2011 @ Pembroke, Robeson County, North Carolina
D

10902, 11508, 15059

Danny Chavis
B
M Apr 3, 1985 @ North Carolina
Div Jan 29, 1991 @ Wake County, North Carolina
D

8912, 10902, 15059

(5) Kristie Michelle (King) Goins
B Jun 13, 1976 @ Petersburg, Virginia
M
Res Nov 12, 2001 & May 8, 2011 @ Fairmont, Robeson County, North Carolina
D

10902, 15059

____ Goins
B
M
D

812, 10902, 15059

(6) Mack Anthony King
B Jan 26, 1979 @ Petersburg, Virginia
Res Nov 12, 2001 @ Fairmont, Robeson County, North Carolina
Res May 8, 2011 @ Emporia, Virginia
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

8447, 8596, 8912, 15011

(3) John Wayne O'Berry
B Sep 23, 1945 @ Sussex County, Virginia
Res May 10, 1968 @ Jarratt, Virginia
M1 May 10, 1968 @ Chester, Chesterfield County, Virginia
M2 Nov 23, 2004 @ Greensville County, Virginia
Res May 8, 2011 & Mar 9, 2019 @ Jarratt, Greensville County, Virginia
D Mar 9, 2019 @ Jarratt, Greensville County, Virginia, buried @ Greensville Memorial Cemetery, Greensville County, Virginia

(Inspector in 1968)

6416, 8596, 9114, 12762, 15011

1st Violet Marlene (Poorbaugh) (Swope) O'Berry
B Jun 21, 1949 or c. 1950 @ Meyersdale, Somerset County, Pennsylvania
M1 by Feb 1968
Div
M2 May 10, 1968 @ Chester, Chesterfield County, Virginia
D Feb 6, 2001, buried @ High Hills Cemetery, Sussex County, Virginia

(4 children in 10th generation)

6416, 8596, 8606, 8912, 9114, 10187, 15011, 15058

(1) Amy Diane (O'Berry) Campbell
B Feb 14, 1969 @ Emporia, Virginia
Res Aug 23, 1990 @ Colonial Heights, Virginia
M1 Aug 25, 1990 @ Sussex County, Virginia
Div Apr 18, 1996 @ Greensville County, Virginia
M2
Res Jul 1, 2001 @ Bertie County, North Carolina
D Jul 1, 2001 @ Chapel Hill, Orange County, North Carolina, buried @ High Hills Cemetery, Sussex County, Virginia

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

8596, 8606, 8912

1st John David Campbell
B Feb 1, 1955 @ Norfolk, Virginia
M1 Jan 19, 1974 @ Richmond, Virginia
Res Dec 14, 1982 @ Chesterfield County, Virginia
Div Dec 14, 1982 @ Chesterfield County, Virginia
Res Aug 23, 1990 @ Colonial Heights, Virginia
M2 Aug 25, 1990 @ Sussex County, Virginia
Div Apr 18, 1996 @ Greensville County, Virginia
D

15058

2nd David Lynch
B
M
D

(1 child in 11th generation)

8912, 9985, 12762, 15058

(1) John Madison Lynch
B Sep 1, 1995 @ Petersburg, Virginia
Res Apr 22, 2016 @ Emporia, Virginia
M None
D Apr 22, 2016 @ Emporia, Virginia, buried @ High Hills Cemetery, Sussex County, Virginia

(Killed in automobile accident)

8447, 10902, 15011

(2) John Wayne O'Berry II
B Feb 28, 1973 @ Petersburg, Virginia
M Nov 23, 2004 @ Greensville County, Virginia
D Nov 9, 1994 @ Greensville County, Virginia, buried @ High Hills Cemetery, Sussex County, Virginia

(Woodworker for Creative Playthings in Emporia, Virginia)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

8596, 8606, 15011, 15058

(3) Gregory Lynn O'Berry
B Jul 22, 1966 @ Pennsylvania
Res Jun 9, 1986 @ Jarratt, Sussex County, Virginia
M1 Jun 9, 1986 @ Stony Creek, Sussex County, Virginia
Res Jun 24, 1993 @ Emporia, Virginia
Div Jun 24, 1993 @ Greensville County, Virginia
M2 Jun 21, 2002 @ Greensville County, Virginia
D

8596, 8606, 8912

1st Melody Layne (Rose) (O'Berry) (Perkins) Hale
B Sep 27, 1966 @ Greensville County, Virginia
Res Jun 9, 1986 @ Jarratt, Greensville County, Virginia
M1 Jun 9, 1986 @ Stony Creek, Sussex County, Virginia
Res Jun 24, 1993 @ Drewrysville, Southampton County, Virginia
Div Jun 24, 1993 @ Greensville County, Virginia
M2 Aug 20, 1993
Div Apr 28, 1995 @ Halifax County, North Carolina
Res Jun 9, 1995 @ Halifax County, North Carolina
M3 Jun 10, 1995 @ Northampton County, North Carolina
D

8596, 11957, 15011, 15058

2nd Sharon Rose (Clements) O'Berry
B Apr 16, 1981 @ Nash County, North Carolina
M Jun 21, 2002 @ Greensville County, Virginia
D

8596, 8912, 15011, 15058

(4) Susan (O'Berry) Harrison
B Dec 17, 1974 @ Petersburg, Virginia
Res Sep 2, 1993 @ Jarratt, Sussex County, Virginia
M Sep 18, 1993 @ Sussex County, Virginia
D

8596, 8912, 15011, 15058

Richard Peyton Harrison
B Mar 21, 1972 @ Franklin, Virginia
Res Sep 2, 1993 @ Capron, Southampton County, Virginia
M Sep 18, 1993 @ Sussex County, Virginia
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

8596, 8606, 8912, 15011

2nd Ruth Elaine (Thorpe) (Emory) (Smith) O'Berry
B Jan 10, 1949 @ Greensville County, Virginia
M1 Mar 5, 1968 @ Dillon, Dillon County, South Carolina
Div Mar 18, 1980 @ Greensville County, Virginia
Res May 17, 1985 @ Emporia, Virginia
M2 May 24, 1985 @ Brunswick County, Virginia
Res Sep 2, 1988 @ Emporia, Virginia
Div Sep 2, 1988 @ Greensville County, Virginia
M3 Nov 23, 2004 @ Greensville County, Virginia
D

8596, 8912, 15011

(4) Charles Lee O'Berry
B Jul 3, 1947 @ Greensville County, Virginia
Res Jan 3, 1969 @ Jarratt, Virginia
M Jan 4, 1969 @ Richmond, Virginia
Res May 8, 2011 @ Highland Springs, Henrico County, Virginia
D

8596, 8912, 15011

Linda Harriet (Cavedo) O'Berry
B Jun 18, 1946 @ Richmond, Virginia
Res Jan 3, 1969 @ Highland Springs, Henrico County, Virginia
M Jan 4, 1969 @ Richmond, Virginia
D

1420: W.B. Q/236, 1421: D.B. V/40, 9582, 9720, 11005, 14999, 15000, 15001, 15002, 15003, 15004, 15005, 15108

(2) Charles G. Judkins
B c. 1813 or 1815 or 1816 @ Virginia or Raleigh, North Carolina
M1
M2 Feb 3, 1836 @ Lauderdale County, Alabama
Res 1840 & Oct 29, 1850 & May 2, 1851 @ Lauderdale County, Alabama
Res Jul 31, 1860 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
M3 Mar 6, 1862 @ Angelina County, Texas
M4 Oct 1, 1863 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Sep 3, 1870 & Jun 8, 1880 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
D

(Farmer in 1831; 5' 6" tall, dark complexion, grey eyes, dark hair in 1831; enlisted in U.S. Army on May 15, 1831, in Richmond, Virginia, deserted on July 29, 1831; carpenter in 1850; house carpenter in 1860; farmer in 1870; carpenter in 1880)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

15001, 15002

1st ____ (____) Judkins
B between 1810 & 1820
M
D before Feb 3, 1836

(1 child in 7th generation)

8457, 8893, 9423, 9982, 10106, 15002, 15066, 15067

(1) John Judkins
B c. 1833 or 1834 or 1835 @ Alabama
Res Oct 29, 1850 @ Lauderdale County, Alabama
M 1858 @ Ouachita County, Arkansas
Res Aug 20, 1860 @ Clark County, Arkansas
Res 1870 @ Navarro County, Texas
Res Jun 29, 1880 @ Bell County, Texas
D Sep 6, 1897

(Student in 1850; farmer in 1860; carpenter in 1862; enlisted as a Private in Company C, 21st Texas Cavalry, on March 14, 1862, present to October 13, 1863, served to end of Civil War; carpenter in 1870; farmer in 1880)

8457, 8893, 9982, 10106, 15066, 15067, 15068, 15070

Martha J. (Nesbit) Judkins
B Jan 8, 1841 or c. 1842 @ Mississippi
M 1858 @ Ouachita County, Arkansas
Res Aug 20, 1860 @ Clark County, Arkansas
Res 1870 @ Navarro County, Texas
Res Jun 29, 1880 @ Bell County, Texas
Res c. 1882 & Aug 7, 1899 & Jun 13, 1900 @ Llano County, Texas
D Dec 29, 1901, buried @ Cap Mountain Cemetery, Llano County, Texas

(4 children in 8th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

8893, 9413, 9582, 10106, 11613, 15066, 15071, 15072, 15073

(1) Elizabeth Caroline (Judkins) Moore
B Mar 6 1859 @ Arkansas or Texas
Res Aug 20, 1860 @ Clark County, Arkansas
Res 1870 @ Navarro County, Texas
M Jul 31 or Aug 1, 1878 @ Bell County, Texas
Res Jun 29, 1900 @ Kendall County, Texas
Res Apr 15, 1910 @ Mills County, Texas
Res Mar 16, 1920 @ San Saba County, Texas
D Jan 3, 1929 @ Goldthwaithe, Mills County, Texas, buried @ Goldthwaite Memorial Cemetery, Goldthwaithe, Mills County, Texas

9582, 11613, 15071, 15073

John Louis Thomas Smith Moore
B Feb 24, 1848 or Feb 1850 @ Crawford County, Arkansas
M Jul 31 or Aug 1, 1878 @ Bell County, Texas
Res Jun 29, 1900 @ Kendall County, Texas
Res Apr 15, 1910 @ Mills County, Texas
D May 24, 1921 @ Goldthwaithe, Mills County, Texas, buried @ Goldthwaite Memorial Cemetery, Goldthwaithe, Mills County, Texas

(Farmer in 1900 & 1910)

(8 children in 9th generation)

15071, 15073

(1) John "Jack" Smith Moore
B Sep 11, 1879 @ Texas
Res Jun 29, 1900 @ Kendall County, Texas
M
D Aug 22, 1968 @ Blanco County, Texas, buried @ Beck-Kuebel Cemetery, Kendall County, Texas

15073

Edna (Dechert) Moore
B Jun 18, 1887
M
D Feb 17, 1941 @ Kendall County, Texas, buried @ Beck-Kuebel Cemetery, Kendall County, Texas

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9413, 11622, 15071, 15072

(2) James Morris Bernard Moore
B Nov 1, 1881 or c. 1882 @ Texas
Res Jun 29, 1900 @ Kendall County, Texas
Res Apr 15, 1910 @ Mills County, Texas
Res Mar 16, 1920 @ San Saba County, Texas
M Apr 4, 1942
D May 6, 1953 @ San Saba County, Texas, buried @ Neal Cemetery, Spring Creek, San Saba County, Texas

(Farmer in 1910; farmer in 1920; stock farmer)

11622

Dorothy Dell (Hamrick) (Moore) Jennings
B Nov 26, 1950
M1 Apr 4, 1942
M2
D Jul 11, 2001, buried @ Neal Cemetery, Spring Creek, San Saba County, Texas

15071

(3) Frank E. Moore
B Oct 1883 @ Texas
Res Jun 29, 1900 @ Kendall County, Texas
M
D

15071, 15074

(4) Hope Inez (Moore) Copenhaver
B Feb 6, 1886 @ Blanco County, Texas
Res Jun 29, 1900 @ Kendall County, Texas
M
D Jan 6, 1950 @ Bexar County, Texas, buried @ Blanco Cemetery, Blanco, Blanco County, Texas

15074

Michael Copenhaver
B Mar 8, 1885 @ Blanco County, Texas
M
D Jul 24, 1954 @ Kendall County, Texas, buried @ Blanco Cemetery, Blanco, Blanco County, Texas

15071

(5) Peter L. Moore
B Jun 1890 @ Texas
Res Jun 29, 1900 @ Kendall County, Texas
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9414, 15071, 15072

(6) Pearl (Moore) Shell
B Dec 23, 1892 or c. 1893 @ Texas
Res Jun 29, 1900 @ Kendall County, Texas
Res Apr 15, 1910 @ Mills County, Texas
M
D Sep 20, 1971 @ Texas, buried @ Voss Cemetery, Voss, Coleman County, Texas

(Farm laborer in 1910)

9414

Pelham A. Shell
B Aug 1, 1888
M
D Mar 16, 1974 @ Texas, buried @ Voss Cemetery, Voss, Coleman County, Texas

15071

(7) Ana Moore
B Dec 1894 @ Texas
Res Jun 29, 1900 @ Kendall County, Texas
M
D

9414, 15071, 15072

(8) Thomas E. Moore
B Mar 4, 1898 @ Texas
Res Jun 29, 1900 @ Kendall County, Texas
Res Apr 15, 1910 @ Mills County, Texas
M Jan 30, 1918
D Jun 9, 1967 @ Coleman County, Texas, buried @ Voss Cemetery, Voss, Coleman County, Texas

(Farm laborer in 1910; served as a Private in U.S. Army in World War I)

9414

Dee A. (Strickland) Moore
B Dec 18, 1899 @ Texas
M Jan 30, 1918
D Jan 30, 1988 @ Coleman County, Texas, buried @ Voss Cemetery, Voss, Coleman County, Texas

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

15066

(2) M. A. Judkins
B c. 1861 @ Texas
Res 1870 @ Navarro County, Texas
M
D

6555, 8893, 9413, 9582, 9974, 9982, 10040, 11622, 15066, 15067, 15068

(3) Thomas Andrew Newton Judkins
B Jan 1870 @ Texas
Res 1870 @ Navarro County, Texas
Res Jun 29, 1880 @ Bell County, Texas
M Nov 29, 1892 @ Williamson County, Texas
Res Jun 13, 1900 @ Llano County, Texas
Res Mar 14, 1920 @ San Saba County, Texas
Res Apr 5, 1930 @ Tuscola, Taylor County, Texas
D Oct 1, 1936 @ San Saba County, Texas, buried @ Neal Cemetery, Spring Creek, San Saba County, Texas

(Farmer in 1900 & 1920; stone mason for houses in 1930)

6555, 8893, 9413, 9582, 9974, 9982, 10040, 11622, 15068

Sarah Rena or Sirena (Hicks) Judkins
B Feb 20, 1873 @ Williamson County, Texas
M Nov 29, 1892 @ Williamson County, Texas
Res Jun 13, 1900 @ Llano County, Texas
Res Mar 14, 1920 @ San Saba County, Texas
Res Apr 5, 1930 @ Tuscola, Taylor County, Texas
D Feb 3, 1961 @ San Saba County, Texas, buried @ Neal Cemetery, Spring Creek, San Saba County, Texas

(Member of the Church of Christ)

(10 children in 9th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 6691, 7453, 8893, 9974, 9982, 10040, 10463, 11622, 15068, 15075, 15076

(1) Horace Ellis Judkins
B Nov 4, 1893 or c. 1894 @ Corn Hill, Williamson County, Texas or Llano County, Texas
Res Jun 13, 1900 @ Llano County, Texas
M Nov 9, 1913 @ San Saba County, Texas
Res Jul 28, 1915 @ Locker, San Saba County, Texas
Res Jun 5, 1917 & Sep 5, 1917 @ Wingate, Runnels County, Texas
Res Feb 3, 1920 @ Runnels County, Texas
Res Mar 17, 1927 @ Ginon, Taylor County, Texas
Res Apr 29, 1930 @ Taylor County, Texas
Res Dec 31, 1931 @ Wingate, Runnels County, Texas
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 22, 1940 @ San Saba, San Saba County, Texas
Res Apr 27, 1942 @ Spring Creek, San Saba County, Texas
Res Mar 17, 1945 @ Richland Springs, San Saba County, Texas
Res Feb 3, 1961 & Nov 3, 1970 @ San Saba, San Saba County, Texas
D Nov 3, 1970 @ San Saba, San Saba County, Texas, buried @ Neal Cemetery, Spring Creek, San Saba County, Texas

(Farmer in 1915 & 1917; short, medium build, dark blue eyes, black hair in 1917; farmer in 1920 & 1927 & 1930 & 1940 & 1942; 5' 5" tall, 158 pounds, dark complexion, gray eyes, black hair in 1942; stock farmer and rancher)

6416, 6555, 7453, 8893, 9974, 9982, 10040, 10463, 11622, 15075, 15076

Greer Matilda (Shell) Judkins
B Nov 20, 1897 or c. 1898 @ San Saba County, Texas
M Nov 9, 1913 @ San Saba County, Texas
Res Jul 28, 1915 @ Locker, San Saba County, Texas
Res Sep 5, 1917 @ Wingate, Runnels County, Texas
Res Feb 3, 1920 @ Runnels County, Texas
Res Mar 17, 1927 @ Ginon, Taylor County, Texas
Res Apr 29, 1930 @ Taylor County, Texas
Res Dec 31, 1931 @ Wingate, Runnels County, Texas
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 22, 1940 @ San Saba, San Saba County, Texas
Res Apr 27, 1942 @ Spring Creek, San Saba County, Texas
Res @ San Saba, San Saba County, Texas
D Jul 12, 1984 @ San Saba County, Texas, buried @ Neal Cemetery, Spring Creek, San Saba County, Texas

(9 children in 10th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 8566, 9114, 9974, 9982, 9985, 10040, 11622, 15075, 15078

(1) Flora Lois or Loyce (Judkins) Mitchell
B Jul 28, 1915 @ Locker Community, San Saba County, Texas
Res Feb 3, 1920 @ Runnels County, Texas
Res Apr 29, 1930 @ Taylor County, Texas
M
Res May 7, 1965 & Nov 3, 1970 @ Bremerton, Kitsap County, Washington
D Feb 1985, buried @ Neal Cemetery, Spring Creek, San Saba County, Texas

9974, 6566, 9114, 9982, 9985, 10157, 10475, 11622, 15077, 15078

Harold Hood Mitchell
B May 8, 1917 or c. 1918 @ Roscoe, Nolan County, Texas
Res Apr 4, 1930 @ Roscoe, Nolan County, Texas
M
Res May 28, 1996 @ Kisap County, Washington
D May 28, 1996 @ Kisap County, Washington

(Warrant Officer in U.S. Navy on June 1, 1957)

(3 children in 11th generation)

6416, 6566, 9114, 9582, 9982, 9985, 10157, 15078

(1) Billie Joe Mitchell
B Feb 6, 1936 @ Locker, San Saba County, Texas
M Oct 10 or 12, 1974 @ Bexar County, Texas
Res Sep 29, 2005 @ Port Orchard, Kitsap County, Washington
D Sep 29, 2005 @ Bremerton, Kitsap County, Washington

(Degree in Automotive Technology from Olympic College; served in U.S. Marine Corps from 1954 to 1976, promoted to Master Sergeant by 1974; employed as accounting supervisor at Keyport from 1979 to 1993)

6566, 9582, 9982, 9985, 15078

Nettie Darlene (Preece) Mitchell
B Sep 10, 1952 @ San Saba County, Texas
M Oct 10 or 12, 1974 @ Bexar County, Texas
Res Sep 29, 2005 @ Port Orchard, Kitsap County, Washington
D

(Attended Southwest Texas State University; graduate of Durham Business College in San Antonio, Texas; accountant for printing and stationery firm in 1974)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(2 children in 12th generation)

9985, 15078

(1) Joseph Mitchell
B
M
Res Sep 29, 2005 @ Port Orchard, Kitsap County, Washington
D

15078

Hope (____) Mitchell
B
M
D

9985, 15078

(2) Jennifer (Mitchell) Goss
B
M
Res Sep 29, 2005 @ Port Orchard, Kitsap County, Washington
D

9985, 15078

Tanner Goss
B
M
D

6566, 9985, 15078

(2) Bobby Lowell Mitchell
B Jun 24, 1938 @ Tarrant County, Texas
Res Sep 29, 2005 @ Port Orchard, Kitsap County, Washington
M
D

6416, 6566, 9054, 9114, 9708, 9985, 10157, 11060, 15078

(3) Bettie Jewell (Mitchell) Arnold
B Sep 12 or 14, 1941 @ San Saba County, Texas
Res May 16, 1978 @ Bremerton, Kitsap County, Washington
M May 16, 1978 @ Kitsap County, Washington
Div Nov 23, 1992 @ Lincoln County, Washington
Res Dec 29, 1994 @ Kitsap County, Washington
D Dec 29, 1994 @ Kitsap County, Washington

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(Supervisory administrator for service association in 1978)

9054, 9708, 9985, 11060

Vernon Maxwell Arnold
B c. 1933 @ Camas, Clark County, Washington
Res May 16, 1978 @ Bremerton, Kitsap County, Washington
M May 16, 1978 @ Kitsap County, Washington
Div Nov 23, 1992 @ Lincoln County, Washington
D

(Program analyst in 1978)

11060

No descendants

6416, 6566, 7453, 8893, 8958, 9114, 9982, 10040, 11622, 15075

(2) James Alec Judkins
B Sep 5, 1917 or c. 1918 @ Wingate, Runnels County, Texas
Res Feb 3, 1920 @ Runnels County, Texas
Res Apr 29, 1930 @ Taylor County, Texas
M Jun 1, 1940 @ Spring Creek, San Saba County, Texas
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Richland Springs, San Saba County, Texas
Div
Res May 7, 1965 @ Spring Creek, San Saba County, Texas
Res Nov 3, 1970 & Apr 9, 1981 @ San Saba, San Saba County, Texas
D Apr 9, 1981 @ San Saba, San Saba County, Texas, buried @ Neal Cemetery, Spring Creek, San Saba County, Texas

(Employed by Brown & Root Construction Company in 1940; 5' 7" tall, 135 pounds, sallow complexion, hazel eyes, brown hair in 1940; enlisted in U.S. Navy on January 14, 1942 or 1943, promoted to Shipfitter 2nd Class, discharged on November 7, 1945)

6566, 7453, 9114, 9582, 9974, 9982, 10468

Mamie Darlene (Casey) (Judkins) Bazemore
B Mar 1, 1923 @ Caldwell, Burleson County, Texas
M1 Jun 1, 1940 @ Spring Creek, San Saba County, Texas
Div
M2 Jul 1, 1950 @ Nueces County, Texas
D Dec 16, 1994 @ San Patricio County, Texas, buried @ Seaside memorial Park, Corpus Christi, Nueces County, Texas

(1 child in 11th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 6555, 6566, 7602, 8958, 9114, 10458

(1) Derral James Judkins
B Jul 10, 1941 @ San Saba County, Texas
Res @ San Saba, San Saba County, Texas
M
D Jan 27, 2000 @ Comal County, Texas, buried @ Fort Sam Houston National Cemetery, San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas

(Enlisted in U.S. Air Force on June 23, 1960, promoted to Airman 2nd Class, discharged on May 16, 1963)

9982, 9985, 10040, 10442, 14498, 15075

(3) Audrey Fay (Judkins) Peterson
B Aug 24, 1919 or c. 1920 @ Fort Chadbourne, Runnels County (now Coke County), Texas
Res Feb 3, 1920 @ Runnels County, Texas
Res Apr 29, 1930 @ Taylor County, Texas
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ San Saba County, Texas
Res 1938 & Apr 20, 1940 & Nov 19, 1941 @ Austin, Travis County, Texas
M Nov 19, 1941 @ Yuma County, Arizona
Res May 7, 1965 & Nov 3, 1970 @ Austin, Travis County, Texas
D Mar 19, 2009 @ Austin, Travis County, Texas, buried @ Cook Walden Memorial Hill Cemetery, Austin, Travis County, Texas

(Attended Nixon-Caly Commercial College; stenographer for ice cream company in 1940; assistant to principal of Lamar Junior High School; member of Memorial United Methodist Church)

6416, 6555, 7453, 9114, 9582, 9982, 9985, 10442, 14498

Wilburn Howard "Pete" Peterson
B Nov 24, 1918 or c. 1919 @ Waco, McLennan County, Texas
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Austin, Travis County, Texas
M1 Oct 29, 1938 @ Travis County, Texas
Div
Res Apr 3, 1940 & Oct 16, 1940 @ Austin, Travis County, Texas
Res Nov 19, 1941 @ San Diego, San Diego County, California
M Nov 19, 1941 @ Yuma County, Arizona
D Aug 15, 1990 @ Travis County, Texas

(Assistant manager of cleaning and pressing firm in 1940; 5' 10" tall, 155 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, blonde hair in 1940; aircraft worker in 1941; member ofMemorial United Methodist Church and Golden Kiwanis; employed by Texas State Highway Planning Survey Department)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(4 children in 11th generation)

7436, 9582, 9982, 9985, 10137, 10463

(1) Wilburn Edward Peterson
B Jan 31, 1943 @ San Diego County, California
M1 Dec 6, 1966 @ Travis County, Texas
Div Oct 26, 1973 @ Harris County, Texas
M2
Res Aug 15, 1990 & Mar 19, 2009 @ Houston, Harris County, Texas
D

9582, 9982, 10137

1st Paula Heatherly (Bates) (Peterson) Howeth
B c. 1947
M1 Dec 6, 1966 @ Travis County, Texas
Div Oct 26, 1973 @ Harris County, Texas
M2
Res Jun 9, 1998 @ Austin, Travis County, Texas
D Jun 9, 1998 @ Austin, Travis County, Texas

10463

2nd Judy (____) Peterson
B
M
D

6566, 9982, 9985, 10463,

(2) Ronald Ellis Peterson
B Jul 22, 1945 @ Cameron County, Texas
Res Jul 2, 1978 @ Houston, Harris County, Texas
M Jul 2, 1978 @ Canyon Lake, Comal County, Texas
Res Aug 15, 1990 & Mar 19, 2008 @ Austin, Travis County, Texas
D

(Graduate of University of Texas; building superintendent for Epic Homes Corporation)

6566, 9982, 10463

Theresa Marie (Maxa) Peterson
B Jun 7, 1952 @ Travis County, Texas
M Jul 2, 1978 @ Canyon Lake, Comal County, Texas
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(Graduate of University of Texas; interior designer)

6566, 9982, 9985

(3) Patricia Faye Peterson
B Sep 7, 1947 @ Travis County, Texas
Res Aug 15, 1990 & Mar 19, 2009 @ Austin, Travis County, Texas
M
D

9582, 9982, 9985, 10137

(4) Karen Kay (Peterson) Jellison
B Sep 15, 1950 @ Travis County, Texas
M1 Jan 8, 1971 @ Travis County, Texas
Res Aug 15, 1990 @ Manchaca, Travis County, Texas
Div Jul 31, 2002 @ Texas
Res Mar 19, 2009 @ Manchaca, Travis County, Texas
D

9582, 9982, 9985, 10137

Don Jay Jellison
B c. 1950
M Jan 8, 1971 @ Travis County, Texas
Div Jul 31, 2002 @ Texas
D

7602, 8551, 8893, 9452, 9982, 10040, 10458, 15075, 15076

(4) Vondel Inez (Judkins) Steger
B Nov 12, 1921 or c. 1922 @ Polk County, Texas
Res Apr 29, 1930 @ Taylor County, Texas
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 22, 1940 @ San Saba, San Saba County, Texas
Res Mar 1, 1943 @ Bexar County, Texas
M Jun 7, 1947 @ Guadalupe County, Texas
Res May 7, 1965 @ Richland Springs, San Saba County, Texas and San Antonio, Travis County, Texas
D May 7, 1965 @ Temple, Bell County, Texas, buried @ Fort Sam Houston National Cemetery, San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas

(5' 2" tall, 109 pounds in 1943; enlisted as a Private in Women's Army Auxiliary Corps on March 1, 1943, activated on August 6, 1943, promoted to Technician 5th Class, served in England and France in World War II, discharged on November 14, 1945; doctor and chiropractor)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 8551, 8958, 9452, 11878, 15073

Vincent Theodore Steger
B May 6, 1922 @ Rochester, Olmsted County, Minnesota
Res Jan 6, 1941 @ Olmsted County, Minnesota
M Jun 7, 1947 @ Guadalupe County, Texas
Res @ Goldthwaite, Mills County, Texas
D Feb 20, 1981 @ Goldthwaite, Mills County, Texas, buried @ Goldthwaite Memorial Cemetery, Goldthwaite, Mills County, Texas

(Actor in 1941; enlisted as a Private in Minnesota National Guard on January 6, 1941, promoted to Technician 4th Class, discharged on December 20, 1945; salesman for T W T Moulding Company in Brownwood, Texas)

(2 children in 11th generation)

9982

(1) Carolyn Steger
B
Res May 7, 1965 @ San Antonio, Travis County, Texas
M
D

9982

(2) Jerry Tim Steger
B
Res May 7, 1965 @ San Antonio, Travis County, Texas
M
D

6416, 6555, 7453, 8958, 9114, 9582, 9982, 10040, 11005, 11622, 15075, 15076

(5) Ellis "Bill" Judkins, Jr.
B Jun 17, 1923 or c. 1924 @ Sunset, Montague County, Texas or San Saba County, Texas
Res Apr 29, 1930 @ Taylor County, Texas
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 22, 1940 & Jun 3, 1942 @ San Saba, San Saba County, Texas
M Apr 3, 1968 @ Burnet County, Texas
Res May 7, 1965 @ Spring Creek, San Saba County, Texas
Res Nov 3, 1970 @ San Saba, San Saba County, Texas
D Nov 2, 1991 @ San Saba County, Texas, buried @ Neal Cemetery, Spring Creek, San Saba County, Texas

(Employed by Allison-Armstrong-Thygeson of Albuquerque, New Mexico, in 1942; 5' 5" tall, 145 pounds, light complexion, gray eyes, black hair in 1942; enlisted in U.S. Army on April 23, 1943,

promoted to Corporal, discharged on January 3, 1946)

9582, 9974, 9982, 11005

Phennie Elizabeth (Jones) (Preece) Judkins
B Aug 14, 1925 or c. 1926 @ New Lampasas, Lampasas County, Texas
M1 Sep 2, 1944 @ Lometa, Lampasas County, Texas
Res Jun 12, 1963 @ San Saba, San Saba County, Texas
M2 Apr 3, 1968 @ Burnet County, Texas
D

6416, 9114, 9663, 9982, 10040, 10660, 11622, 15075, 15076

(6) Dora Wilma (Judkins) Pfau
B Mar 10, 1925 @ Tuscola, Taylor County, Texas
Res Apr 29, 1930 @ Taylor County, Texas
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 22, 1940 @ San Saba, San Saba County, Texas
M Oct 28, 1948 @ Marion County, Indiana
Res May 7, 1965 & Nov 3, 1970 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana
D Oct 12, 2006, buried @ Neal Cemetery, Spring Creek, San Saba County, Texas

6416, 7186, 8958, 9663, 9982, 9998, 10475, 10660

Barnard Joseph Pfau
B Sep 12, 1919 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana
M Oct 28, 1948 @ Marion County, Indiana
Res May 24, 1985 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana
D May 24, 1985 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, buried @ Calvary Cemetery, Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana

(Enlisted in U.S. Navy on May 7, 1940, discharged on November 9, 1949, reenlisted in on October 24, 1950, promoted to Chief Pharmacist's mate, promoted to Lieutenant in U.S. Navy Medical Corps on July 1, 1955, discharged on May 31, 1961; real estate broker; member of Holy Spirit Catholic Church, Marion County Democratic Club, and Veterans of Foreign Wars)

(4 children in 11th generation)

9982, 11622

(1) Victor E. Pfau
B
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9982, 11622

(2) Theresa G. (Pfau) Nakissa
B
M
D

9982

____ Nakissa
B
M
D

9982, 11622

(3) David E. Pfau
B
M
D

9982, 11622

(4) John C. Pfau
B
M
D

6416, 7453, 7602, 8551, 8598, 8893, 9114, 9582, 9974, 9982, 10040, 10137, 11005, 15075, 15076

(7) Lonnie L. Judkins
B Mar 17, 1927 @ Ginon or Bradshaw, Taylor County, Texas
Res Apr 29, 1930 @ Taylor County, Texas
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 22, 1940 @ San Saba, San Saba County, Texas
Res Mar 17, 1945 @ Richland Springs, San Saba County, Texas
M1 Oct 6, 1951 @ Travis County, Texas
Res May 7, 1965 @ Spring Creek, San Saba County, Texas
Res Nov 3, 1970 @ San Saba, San Saba County, Texas
M2 Jun 1, 1985 @ Brown County, Texas
Div Mar 17, 1993 @ San Saba County, Texas
Res @ San Saba, San Saba County, Texas
D Aug 25, 2002, buried @ Neal Cemetery, Spring Creek, San Saba County, Texas

(5' 6" tall, 135 pounds, ruddy complexion, gray eyes, brown hair in 1945; farmer in 1945; enlisted as a Private in U.S. Army on August 30, 1945, promoted to Private 1st Class, discharged on February 20, 1947)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 6566, 8893, 9114, 9582, 9982, 11622, 15079

1st Sue Jane (Stowe) Judkins
B Aug 12, 1930 or c. 1931 @ Olney, Young County, Texas
Res Apr 5, 1940 @ Olney, Young County, Texas
M Oct 6, 1951 @ Travis County, Texas
Res c. 1951 & Jan 10, 1977 @ San Saba County, Texas
D Jan 10, 1977 @ San Saba County, Texas, buried @ Neal Cemetery, Spring Creek, San Saba County, Texas

(Committed suicide by self inflicted gunshot wound to the head)

(3 children in 11th generation)

9982

(1) Otis Judkins
B
Res Jan 10, 1977 @ Richland Springs, San Saba County, Texas
M
D

11622

(2) ____ Judkins (daughter)
B 1961
M None
D 1961, buried @ Neal Cemetery, Spring Creek, San Saba County, Texas

11622

(3) ____ Judkins (daughter)
B 1964
M None
D 1964, buried @ Neal Cemetery, Spring Creek, San Saba County, Texas

9974, 9982, 10137, 10154, 11005

2nd Evelyn L. (Ethridge) (Hutchings) Judkins
B Mar 5, 1931 @ Mullin, Mills County, Texas
M1 Oct 10, 1948 @ Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas
M Jun 1, 1985 @ Brown County, Texas
Div Mar 17, 1993 @ San Saba County, Texas
D Aug 27, 2020 @ Glen Rose, Somervell County, Texas, buried @ Blanket Cemetery, Blanket, Brown County, Texas

(Attended Central Texas Commercial College; employed at Safeway; cashier for Sunbelt Savings, Bank of America, Texas Bank, and Mills County State Bank; member of the Chamber

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

of Commerce and United Methodist Church of Blanket)

10137

No descendants

6416, 8958, 9114, 9582, 9982, 10040, 11622, 15075, 15076

(8) Horace Lonzo Judkins
B Jan 30, 1930 @ Bradshaw, Tayorl County, Texas
Res Apr 29, 1930 @ Taylor County, Texas
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 22, 1940 @ San Saba, San Saba County, Texas
Res Jul 28, 1958 @ Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas
M Jul 28, 1958 @ Tarrant County, Texas
D Feb 26, 1981, buried @ Neal Cemetery, Spring Creek, San Saba County, Texas

(Enlisted in U.S. Air Force on July 13, 1951, promoted to Airman 2nd Class, dischargved on November 4, 1953)

6566, 9582, 9982

Naomi Florine (Curry) Judkins
B Nov 17, 1936 @ Tarrant County, Texas
Res Jul 28, 1958 @ Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas
M Jul 28, 1958 @ Tarrant County, Texas
D

9974, 9982, 10463, 15075, 15076

(9) Renna Yoelle or Yuell or Yvell (Judkins) (Arcadia) Willis
B Dec 31, 1931 or c. 1932 @ Wingate, Runnels County, Texas
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 22, 1940 @ San Saba, San Saba County, Texas
M
Res May 7, 1965 & Nov 3, 1970 @ Houston, Harris County, Texas
Res Mar 19, 2009 @ San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas
D

9982

1st ____ Arcadia
B
M
D

10463

2nd ____ Willis
B
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 6555, 6691, 7453, 8893, 9114, 9413, 9974, 9982, 10153, 11622, 15068, 15076

(2) Flora Agnes (Judkins) Smith
B Feb 11, 1895 @ Llano County, Texas
Res Jun 13, 1900 @ Llano County, Texas
M Dec 24, 1913 @ Spring Creek, San Saba County, Texas
Res Sep 12, 1918 @ San Saba, San Saba County, Texas
Res Mar 10, 1920 & Jan 20, 1925 & Apr 29, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 13, 1940 @ San Saba County, Texas
Res Apr 27, 1942 & Feb 3, 1961 & Nov 3, 1970 & Jan 2, 1971 @ San Saba, San Saba County, Texas
D Jan 24, 1990 @ Llano County, Texas, buried @ China Creek Cemetery, Harkeyville, San Saba County, Texas

6416, 6691, 7453, 8893, 9413, 9974, 9982, 10153, 11622, 15076

Edgar Clarence Smith
B c. 1884 or Jan 5, 1885 or Jan 5, 1886 @ San Saba, San Saba County, Texas
M Dec 24, 1913 @ Spring Creek, San Saba County, Texas
Res Sep 12, 1918 @ San Saba, San Saba County, Texas
Res Mar 10, 1920 & Jan 20, 1925 & Apr 29, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 13, 1940 @ San Saba County, Texas
Res Apr 27, 1942 & Oct 17, 1971 @ San Saba, San Saba County, Texas
D Oct 17, 1971 @ San Saba, San Saba County, Texas, buried @ China Creek Cemetery, Harkeyville, San Saba County, Texas

(Farmer in 1914; stock farmer in 1918; medium height, medium build, gray eyes, light brown hair in 1918; farmer in 1920; rancher in 1925 & 1930; stockman in 1940; 5' 8" tall, 135 pounds, light complexion, gray eyes, gray hair in 1942; rancher in 1971)

(3 children in 10th generation)

6416, 6566, 7453, 7620, 8893, 9413, 9974, 9982, 10153, 11622, 14815, 15076

(1) John Sorrell Smith
B Nov 15, 1914 or c. 1915 @ San Saba, San Saba County, Texas or Llano County, Texas
Res Mar 10, 1920 & Apr 29, 1930 @ San Saba County, Texas
M1
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 13, 1940 @ San Saba County, Texas
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ San Saba, San Saba County, Texas
M2 Dec 16, 1948 @ Llano County, Texas
Div
M3 May 5, 1950 @ Izard County, Arkansas
Res Jun 1, 1955 @ Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas
Res Oct 17, 1971 @ San Saba, San Saba County, Texas
D Mar 31, 1988 @ San Saba, San Saba County, Texas, buried @ China Creek Cemetery, Harkeyvile, San Saba County, Texas

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(Stock man on ranch in 1940; 5' 4½" tall, 130 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, blonde hair in 1940)

9974, 8893, 9982, 11622, 15076

1st Sadie Marie (Drew) Smith
B Apr 29, 1918 or c. 1919 @ Beaumont, Jefferson County, Texas or San Saa County, Texas
M
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 13, 1940 @ San Saba County, Texas
D May 2, 1946 @ Zephyr or Brownwood, Brown County, Texas, buried @ China Creek Cemetery, Harkeyvile, San Saba County, Texas

(Died in automobile accident)

(5 children in 11th generation)

6566, 9982, 11622, 15076

(1) Barbara Ann (Smith) Hamer
B Mar 12, 1937 @ San Saba County, Texas
Res Apr 13, 1940 @ San Saba County, Texas
M Jun 1, 1955 @ Austin, Travis County, Texas
D Apr 28, 2014 @ San Saba, San Saba County, Texas, buried @ China Creek Cemetery, Harkeyvile, San Saba County, Texas

(Attended Nixon-Clay College in Austin, Texas)

6566, 9982, 11622

Harrison Flavis Hamer
B Sep 8, 1936 @ Sutton County, Texas
Res Jun 1, 1955 @ Del Rio, Val Verde County, Texas
M Jun 1, 1955 @ Austin, Travis County, Texas
Res Sep 2, 2014 @ San Saba, San Saba County, Texas
D

(Attended University of Texas; member of U.S. Air Force in 1955)

6566, 8893, 11622, 15076

(2) Clarence Wesley Smith
B Apr 1, 1938 @ San Saba County, Texas
Res Apr 13, 1940 @ San Saba County, Texas
M None
D May 2, 1946 @ Zephyr or Brownwood, Brown County, Texas, buried @ China Creek Cemetery, Harkeyvile, San Saba County, Texas

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(Died in automobile accident)

6566, 8893, 11622

(3) Katie Louise Smith
B Jun 6 or 10, 1940 @ San Saba County, Texas
M None
D Jun 13, 1940 @ San Saba County, Texas, buried @ China Creek Cemetery, Harkeyvile, San Saba County, Texas

6566, 11005, 11622

(4) Jerry Don Smith
B May 31, 1943 @ San Saba County, Texas
Res Sep 2, 2014 @ Belton, Bell County, Texas
M Feb 13, 1963
D Jul 31, 2017 @ Belton, Bell County, Texas, buried @ China Creek Cemetery, Harkeyvile, San Saba County, Texas

6416, 6566, 11622

Lydia (Cantu) Smith
B Aug 28, 1941 @ San Saba, San Saba County, Texas
M Feb 13, 1963
D Jan 8, 2012 @ Belton, Bell County, Texas, buried @ China Creek Cemetery, Harkeyvile, San Saba County, Texas

(2 children in 12th generation)

11622

(1) Carlus Smith
B
M
Res Jan 8, 2012 @ Belton, Bell County, Texas
D

11622

Jennifer (____) Smith
B
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

11622

(2) Karen (Smith) Martinez
B
M
Res Jan 8, 2012 @ Temple, Bell County, Texas
D

11622

Jesse Martinez
B
M
D

11622

(5) Karen (Smith) Alexander
B
M
Res Sep 2, 2014 @ San Saba, San Saba County, Texas
D

11622

____ Alexander
B
M
D

6566, 9582, 9974

2nd Marjorie Virginia (Allen) Smith
B Aug 6, 1933 @ Llano County, Texas
M1 Dec 16, 1948 @ Llano County, Texas
Div
D

7620, 11622, 14815

3rd Euda Ruth (McClung) Smith
B Jun 14, 1929 or c. 1930 @ Stone County, Arkansas
Res May 5, 1950 @ Mountain View, Stone County, Arkansas
M May 5, 1950 @ Izard County, Arkansas
Res Sep 2, 2014 @ San Angelo, Tom Green County, Texas
D Sep 2, 2014 @ San Angelo, Tom Green County, Texas, buried @ China Creek Cemetery, Harkeyvile, San Saba County, Texas

(1 child in 11th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

11622

(1) Mary Alice Smith
B
Res Sep 2, 2014 @ San Angelo, Tom Green County, Texas
M
D

6416, 6566, 9413, 9974, 9982, 10153, 11622, 15076

(2) Clarence Maxine (Smith) Davis
B Feb 24, 1919 or c. 1920 @ San Saba, San Saba County, Texas
Res Mar 10, 1920 & Apr 29, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 @ San Saba County, Texas
M
Res Apr 13, 1940 @ San Saba County, Texas
Res Oct 16, 1940 & Oct 17, 1971 @ San Saba, San Saba County, Texas
Res @ Richland Springs, San Saba County, Texas
D Oct 28, 2008 @ San Saba, San Saba County, Texas, buried @ China Creek Cemetery, Harkeyvile, San Saba County, Texas

6416, 6555, 6566, 7453, 9114, 9982, 11622, 15076

Joseph Calhoun Davis
B Dec 29, 1917 or c. 1918 @ Eden, Concho County, Texas or Menard County, Texas
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ San Saba County, Texas
M
Res Apr 13, 1940 @ San Saba County, Texas
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ San Saba, San Saba County, Texas
D Apr 26, 1992 @ San Saba County, Texas, buried @ China Creek Cemetery, Harkeyvile, San Saba County, Texas

(Stock man for ranch in 1940; 5' 10" tall, 150 pounds, light complexion, gray eyes, blonde hair in 1940)

(2 children in 11th generation)

6566, 9982, 11005

(1) Gwendolyn Jo (Davis) Plumley
B Nov 20, 1952 or c. 1953 @ San Saba County, Texas
M Jun 5, 1971 @ San Saba County, Texas
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6566, 9982, 11005

Samuel A. Plumley
B Aug 28, 1950 or c. 1951 @ San Saba County, Texas
M Jun 5, 1971 @ San Saba County, Texas
D

6566, 9982, 11005

(2) Wanda Fae (Davis) Gibson
B Oct 30, 1957 or c. 1958 @ San Saba County, Texas
M May 24, 1975 @ San Saba County, Texas
D

6566, 9982, 11005

Douglas Farley Gibson
B Sep 19, 1952 or c. 1953 @ San Saba County, Texas
M May 24, 1975 @ San Saba County, Texas
D

9974, 9982, 10153, 10902, 15076

(3) Walter Bob (Smith) Casbeer
B Jan 20, 1925 @ San Saba, San Saba County, Texas
Res Apr 29, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 13, 1940 @ San Saba County, Texas
M
Res Oct 17, 1971 & Oct 7, 2009 & Nov 4, 2010 @ San Saba, San Saba County, Texas
D

6416, 6566, 7453, 8958, 9974, 9982, 10902, 11622

Jack Alexander Casbeer
B Apr 9, 1926 @ San Saba, San Saba County, Texas
Res Jan 30, 1946 @ San Saba, San Saba County, Texas
M
Res Oct 7, 2009 @ San Saba, San Saba County, Texas
D Oct 7, 2009 @ San Saba County, Texas, buried @ San Saba City Cemetery, San Saba, San Saba County, Texas

(Enlisted in U.S. Navy 1in February 1944, promoted to Motor Machinist's Mate 3rd Class, served in Battle of Okinawa, discharged in January 1946; farmer in 1946; 5' 7" tall, 158 pounds, light complexion, hazel eyes, brown hair, scar across left shoulder in 1946)

(2 children in 11th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 6566, 9982, 9985, 10902

(1) Carl Monroe Casbeer
B Jan 7, 1948 @ Temple, Bell County, Texas
M Aug 19, 1970 @ Corsicana, Navarro County, Texas
Res Oct 7, 2009 @ San Saba, San Saba County, Texas
Res @ Corsicana, Navarro County, Texas
Res @ San Saba, San Saba County, Texas
D Nov 4, 2010 @ Lampasas, Lampasas County, Texas, buried @ San Saba City Cemetery, San Saba, San Saba County, Texas

(Member of U.S. Army in 1970, promoted to Specialist 4th Class, served in Vietnam War, awarded Bronze Star; employed at Chattanooga Glass Company; truck driver)

6566, 9982, 9985, 10902

Marjorie Dorothea (Hall) Casbeer
B Aug 19, 1952 @ Navarro County, Texas
M Aug 19, 1970 @ Corsicana, Navarro County, Texas
Res Nov 4, 2010 @ San Saba, San Saba County, Texas
D

(2 children in 12th generation)

6566, 9985, 10902, 11005

(1) Carl Monroe "Monty" Casbeer, Jr.
B Jan 10, 1973 @ Navarro County, Texas
M Oct 1, 1994 @ Navarro County, Texas
Res Nov 4, 2010 @ Corsicana, Navarro County, Texas
D

6566, 10902, 11005

Davelyn Jo (Bray) Casbeer
B Jul 1, 1972 @ Navarro County, Texas
M Oct 1, 1994 @ Navarro County, Texas
D

6566, 9985, 10137, 10902, 11005

(2) Crystal Marie (Casbeer) Price
B Dec 7, 1981 @ Navarro County, Texas
M1 Feb 1, 2003 @ Navarro County, Texas
Div Mar 8, 2004 @ Navarro County, Texas
M2 May 2, 2007 @ Collin County, Texas
Res Nov 4, 2010 @ San Saba, San Saba County, Texas
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

10137, 11005

1st David L. Robinson
B c. 1972
M Feb 1, 2003 @ Navarro County, Texas
Div Mar 8, 2004 @ Navarro County, Texas
D

6566, 10902, 11005

2nd Kyle Shannon Price
B Nov 6, 1979 @ Midland County, Texas
M May 2, 2007 @ Collin County, Texas
D

10902

(2) Faye Linnise (Casbeer) Arfsten
B
M
Res Oct 7, 2009 & Nov 4, 2010 @ San Saba, San Saba County, Texas
D

10902

Allen Arfsten
B
M
D

6416, 8893, 9046, 9982, 15068

(3) Cora B. or Lee (Judkins) (Davies) (Morris) Judkins
B Feb 8, 1897 @ Texas
Res Jun 13, 1900 @ Llano County, Texas
M1
Res Feb 3, 1961 @ Mingus, Palo Pinto County, Texas
M2
Res Nov 3, 1970 @ Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas
Res Dec 12, 1970 @ Benbrook, Tarrant County, Texas
D Dec 12, 1970 @ Benbrook, Tarrant County, Texas, buried @ Greenwood Memorial Park and Mausoleum, Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas

9982

1st ____ Davies
B
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9982

2nd ____ Morris
B
M
D

6416, 6566, 8555, 8893, 9114, 9974, 9982, 15068, 15081, 15082, 15083

(4) Sarah Carmon (Judkins) Whitley
B Dec 8, 1899 or c. 1900 @ Texas
Res Jun 13, 1900 @ Llano County, Texas
M c. 1919 or 1920
Res Apr 2, 1930 & Apr 27, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 24, 1940 & Feb 3, 1961 & Nov 3, 1970 & Jan 2, 1971 @ San Angelo, Tom Green County, Texas
Res Jan 7, 1975 & Apr 20, 1994 @ Odessa, Ector County, Texas
D Feb 18, 1996 @ Ector County, Texas, buried @ Fairmount Cemetery, San Angelo, Tom Green County, Texas

6566, 8893, 9982, 15081, 15082, 15083

Archie Lewis Whitley
B Apr 9, 1896 or c. 1897 @ Voca or Brady, McCulloch County, Texas
M c. 1919 or 1920
Res Apr 2, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 24, 1940 @ San Angelo, Tom Green County, Texas
D Oct 4, 1967 @ San Angelo, Tom Green County, Texas, buried @ Fairmount Cemetery, San Angelo, Tom Green County, Texas

(Inducted in U.S. Army on October 8, 1917, served in Battery A, 133rd Field Artillery, discharged April 2, 1919; ranch laborer in 1930; laborer for Texas State Highway Department in 1940)

(6 children in 10th generation)

9452, 9974, 9982, 15081, 15082, 15084

(1) Lourena or Lorania Ada (Whitley) Shelley
B May 17, 1920 or c. 1921 @ Holt, San Saba County, Texas
Res Apr 2, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 24, 1940 @ San Angelo, Tom Green County, Texas
M Dec 24, 1940 @ Tom Green County, Texas
D Oct 1, 2015, buried @ Vista Verde Memorial Park, Rio Rancho, Sandoval County, New Mexico

9452, 15084

Carl B. Shelley
B Jan 22, 1921
M Dec 24, 1940 @ Tom Green County, Texas
D Dec 23, 2004, buried @ Vista Verde Memorial Park, Rio Rancho, Sandoval County, New Mexico

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(Served as Staff Sergeant in U.S. Army in World War II)

(1 child in 11th generation)

8596 (1) Charles Lloyd Shelley
B Aug 4, 1949 @ Texas
M1
Div
Res Dec 17, 1975 @ Logan, Cache County, Utah
M Dec 20, 1975 @ Fairfax County, Virginia
D

7436, 8596 Catherine Elaine (O'Bryant) Shelley
B Nov 12, 1955 @ Riverside County, California
Res Dec 17, 1975 @ McLean, Fairfax County, Virginia
M Dec 20, 1975 @ Fairfax County, Virginia
D

6416, 7453, 8958, 9974, 9985, 15081, 15082 (2) Lewis Clifford Clinton Whitley
B Jun 26, 1924 or c. 1925 @ San Saba, San Saba County, Texas
Res Apr 2, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 24, 1940 @ San Angelo, Tom Green County, Texas
Res Mar 24, 1983 @ Stantonsburg, Wilson County, North Carolina
M
Res @ Elon College, Alamance County, North Carolina
D Jan 20, 2009

(Employed by Brown & Ballows in 1942; 6' tall, 153 pounds, ruddy complexion, brown eyes, brown hair, scar on back of left hand in 1942; enlisted in U.S. Navy on October 1, 1946, discharged on September 1, 1963)

6566, 8893, 15081 (3) Carmon Whitley
B Jan 2, 1930 @ Tom Green County, Texas
Res Apr 2, 1930 @ San Angelo, Tom Green County, Texas
M None
D Apr 27, 1930 @ Tom Green County, Texas, buried @ Fairmount Cemetery, San Angelo, Tom Green County, Texas

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6566, 9452, 9982, 10463, 15082

(4) Wilna Dalphine "Daffy" (Whitley) (Lane) Poynor
B Jan 5, 1932 @ San Angelo, Tom Green County, Texas
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 24, 1940 @ San Angelo, Tom Green County, Texas
M1 Jul 1, 1950 @ San Angelo, Tom Green County, Texas
M2
Res @ Odessa, Ector County, Texas
Res 2000 @ Austin, Travis County, Texas
D Oct 14, 2012 @ San Angelo, Travis County, Texas, buried @ Austin Memorial Park, Austin, Travis County, Texas

(Graduate of Brantley Draughon Business College of Abilene, Texas; employed by Abilene reporter-News)

9452, 10463, 15083

1st Dorman Chester Lane
B Oct 11, 1930 @ Voca, McCulloch County, Texas
M Jul 1, 1950 @ San Angelo, Tom Green County, Texas
D Nov 23, 1963 @ Midland, Midland County, Texas, buried @ Fairmount Cemetery, San Angelo, Tom Green County, Texas

(Employed by Hughes Tool Company from 1952 to 1963; died from injuried suffered in automobile accident)

9982, 10463

2nd W. J. "Jay" Poynor
B Aug 18, 1926
M
D Dec 7, 2005, buried @ Austin Memorial Park, Austin, Travis County, Texas

6566, 9982, 10137, 15082

(5) Cloice Aaron Whitley
B Sep 30, 1934 or c. 1935 @ Tom Green County, Texas
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 24, 1940 @ San Angelo, Tom Green County, Texas
M Dec 19, 1959
Div Apr 9, 2002 @ Texas
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

10137

Gloria J. (____) Whiteley
B
M Dec 19, 1959
Div Apr 9, 2002 @ Texas
D

6566, 9982, 15082

(6) Sarah Dee (Whitley) Kidd
B Apr 24, 1939 @ Tom Green County, Texas
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 24, 1940 @ San Angelo, Tom Green County, Texas
M
D

6566, 9982

Melvin Don Kidd
B
M
D

(3 children in 11th generation)

6566

(1) Vickye Latrice Kidd
B May 30, 1958 @ Ector County, Texas
M
D

6566

(2) Joan Renai Kidd
B Jun 22, 1959 @ Tom Green County, Texas
M
D

6566

(3) Sarah D'Ion Kidd
B Feb 6, 1962 @ Tom Green County, Texas
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 6555, 7453, 9413, 9982, 11622, 15086

(5) Walter Clyde Judkins
B Jan 21, 1902 or c. 1903 @ Llano County, Texas
Res Mar 14, 1920 @ San Saba County, Texas
M Aug 8, 1934
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Bandera County, Texas
Res Apr 18, 1940 @ Travis County, Texas
Res Feb 16, 1942 @ Richland Springs, San Saba County, Texas
Div
Res Feb 3, 1961 @ San Angelo, Tom Green County, Texas
Res @ Sweetwater, Nolan County, Texas
D Aug 5, 1984 @ Nolan County, Texas, buried @ Neal Cemetery, Spring Creek, San Saba County, Texas

(Iron worker for construction company in 1940; 5' 5" tall, 130 pounds, dark complexion, brown eyes, brown hair in 1942)

6416, 6555, 9114, 9974, 11622, 15086

Oma Lee (Hambrick) (Judkins) Pickett
B Jan 12, 1916 @ San Saba, San Saba County, Texas
M1 Aug 8, 1934
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Bandera County, Texas
Res Apr 18, 1940 @ Travis County, Texas
Div
M2 Jul 5, 1950
Res @ Springtown, Parker County, Texas
D Nov 1, 1992 @ Trarrant County, Texas, buried @ Neal Cemetery, Spring Creek, San Saba County, Texas

(Proprietor of laundry in 1940)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 6566, 7453, 9413, 9582, 9982, 11344, 13750, 15076, 15087

(6) John Franklin Judkins
B Jan 14, 1904 @ San Saba County, Texas
Res Mar 14, 1920 @ San Saba County, Texas
M Dec 22, 1927 @ Lubbock County, Texas
Res Apr 17, 1930 @ Anton, Hockley County, Texas
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ San Saba County, Texas
Res Apr 10, 1940 @ Kimble County, Texas
Res Feb 16, 1942 @ Joplin, Jack County, Texas
Res Feb 3, 1961 @ Stinnett, Hutchinson County, Texas
Res Nov 3, 1970 & Feb 21, 1981 @ Archer City, Archer County, Texas
D Feb 21, 1981 @ Archer City, Archer County, Texas, buried @ Archer City Cemetery, Archer City, Archer County, Texas

(Farm hand in 1930; wood cutter for cedar eradication company in 1940; unemployed in 1940; 5' 8" tall, 176 pounds, dark complexion, gray eyes, brown hair in 1940; employed in oil fields)

6416, 6555, 6566, 8893, 914, 9582, 11344, 13750, 15076, 15087

Zula Mae (Eldridge) Judkins
B Mar 1, 1909 @ Texas
M Dec 22, 1927 @ Lubbock County, Texas
Res Apr 17, 1930 @ Anton, Hockley County, Texas
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ San Saba County, Texas
Res Apr 10, 1940 @ Kimble County, Texas
Res @ Archer City, Archer County, Texas
D Dec 15, 1988 @ Archer County, Texas, buried @ Archer City Cemetery, Archer City, Archer County, Texas

(7 children in 10th generation)

6566, 9582, 11344, 13750, 15076, 15087

(1) Donna Leta (Judkins) (Coffelt) Williams
B c. 1929 @ Texas
Res Apr 17, 1930 @ Anton, Hockley County, Texas
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ San Saba County, Texas
Res Apr 10, 1940 @ Kimble County, Texas
M1
M2 Jun 4, 1955 @ Wichita County, Texas
Res Oct 29, 2011, Jun 3, 2013 @ Archer City, Archer County, Texas
Res May 24, 2020 @ Wichita Falls, Wichita County, Texas
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6566, 9582

1st Joe Harrison Coffelt
B
M
D

(1 child in 11th generation)

6566, 9582, 10137, 11005, 15087

(1) William "Billy" Don Coffelt
B May 8, 1950 @ Archer County, Texas
M1 Mar 1, 1969 @ Archer County, Texas
Div Apr 2, 1970 @ Archer County, Texas
M2 Feb 13, 1982 @ Harris County, Texas
Div May 27, 1986 @ Harris County, Texas
M3 Jul 12, 1990 @ Wichita County, Texas
Res Oct 6, 2010 @ Archer City, Archer County, Texas
D

10137, 11005

1st Carol J. (Parsley) Coffelt
B c. 1950
M Mar 1, 1969 @ Archer County, Texas
Div Apr 2, 1970 @ Archer County, Texas
D

10137, 11005

2nd Kimberly R. (Frazier) Coffelt
B c. 1957
M Feb 13, 1982 @ Harris County, Texas
Div May 27, 1986 @ Harris County, Texas
D

9582

3rd Pamela A. (Mangum) Coffelt
B
M Jul 12, 1990 @ Wichita County, Texas
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 9582, 9974, 15087

2nd Bobby Lee "Clown" Williams
B Feb 18, 1931 @ Brownfield, Terry County, Texas
Res 1945 @ Archer City, Archer County, Texas
M Jun 4, 1955 @ Wichita County, Texas
Res @ Archer City, Archer County, Texas
D Oct 6, 2010 @ Wichita Falls, Wichita County, Texas, buried @ Archer City Cemetery, Archer City, Archer County, Texas

(Served in U.S. Marine Corps in the Korean War, promoted to Lance Corporal, awarded National Defense Service Medal, Korean Service Medal, and United Nations Service Medal, discharged on February 27, 1960; member of Grace Community Church, Archer City Lions Club, and Archer City Country Club; served on the Archer City Independent School Board, Archer County Credit Union, and Archer County Hospital Board; employed by Burns Oil Company for 40 years)

6416, 6566, 13750, 15076, 15088

(2) Clyde James Judkins
B Oct 19, 1933 @ Rockwall County, Texas or Jacksboro, Jack County, Texas
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ San Saba County, Texas
Res Apr 10, 1940 @ Kimble County, Texas
Res Jun 14, 1956 @ Ladd Air Force Base, Fairbanks, Fairbanks North Star Borough, Alaska
M Jun 19, 1956 @ Fairbanks, Fairbanks North Star Borough, Alaska
Res 1957 & Oct 29, 2011 & Jun 3, 2013 @ Amarillo, Potter County, Texas
D Jun 3, 2013 @ Amarillo, Potter County, Texas, buried @ Lieb Cemetery, Hutchinson County, Texas

(Attended North Texas State University; member of U.S. Army in 1956; operated Great Plains Refinishing Company; member of Arena of Life Cowboy Church)

6566, 13750, 15088

Daphyne Ernestine (Foster) Judkins
B Jan 27, 1936 @ Hutchinson County, Texas
Res Jun 14, 1956 @ Stinnett, Hutchinson County, Texas
M Jun 19, 1956 @ Fairbanks, Fairbanks North Star Borough, Alaska
Res 1957 & Jun 3, 2013 @ Amarillo, Potter County, Texas
D

(4 children in 11th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

13750 (1) James Judkins
B
Res Jun 3, 2013 @ Amarillo, Potter County, Texas
M
D

13750 (2) Jerry Judkins
B
M
Res Jun 3, 2013 @ Amarillo, Potter County, Texas
D

13750 Debora (____) Judkins
B
M
D

13750 (3) John M. Judkins
B
M
Res Jun 3, 2013 @ Amarillo, Potter County, Texas
D

13750 Troy Kay (____) Judkins
B
M
D

13750 (4) Renee (Judkins) Pruett
B
M
Res Jun 3, 2013 @ Amarillo, Potter County, Texas
D

13750 ____ Pruett
B
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 6566, 9985, 10137, 13750, 15076

(3) J. Hugh Judkins
B Jul 14, 1937 or c. 1938 @ Llano County, Texas
Res Apr 10, 1940 @ Kimble County, Texas
M Jan 14, 1969
Div Feb 3, 1981 @ Hutchinson County, Texas
Res Oct 29, 2011 @ Stinnett, Hutchinson County, Texas
D Oct 29, 2011 @ Stinnett, Hutchinson County, Texas, buried @ Stinnett Cemetery, Stinnett, Hutchinson County, Texas

(Self employed welder)

10137, 13750

Royce A. (____) Judkins
B c. 1946
M Jan 14, 1969
Div Feb 3, 1981 @ Hutchinson County, Texas
D

(3 children in 11th generation)

13750

(1) John Judkins
B
Res Oct 29, 2011 @ Burleson, Johnson County, Texas
M
D

13750

(2) J. Hugh Judkins, Jr.
B
Res Oct 29, 2011 @ Stinnett, Hutchinson County, Texas
M
D

13750

(3) Jill (Judkins) Sandoval
B
M
Res Oct 29, 2011 @ Fritch, Hutchinson County, Texas
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

13750

____ Sandoval
B
M
D

6566, 13750

(4) Denny Ray Judkins
B Jul 2, 1942 @ Jacksboro, Jack County, Texas
Res Oct 29, 2011 & Jun 3, 2013 @ Stinnett, Hutchinson County, Texas
M Jul 31, 1960 @ Guymon, Texas County, Oklahoma
D May 24, 2020 @ Borger, Hutchinson County, Texas, buried @ Stinnett Cemetery, Stinnett, Hutchinson County, Texas

(Member of First Christian Church of Stinnett; farmer; employed as elevator operator and Great Plains Refinishing Company)

6416, 13750

Retah Harlene "Nanny" (Roper) Judkins
B Jul 26, 1943 @ Guymon, Texas County, Oklahoma
M Jul 31, 1960 @ Guymon, Texas County, Oklahoma
Res @ Amarillo, Potter County, Texas
Res @ Stinnett, Hutchinson County, Texas
D Apr 21, 2008, buried @ Stinnett Cemetery, Stinnett, Hutchinson County, Texas

(5 children in 11th generation)

13750

(1) Harlond Ray Judkins
B
Res Apr 21, 2008 @ Stinnett, Hutchinson County, Texas
Res May 24, 2020 @ Brownwood, Brown County, Texas
M
D

13750

(2) Floyd Earl Judkins
B
Res Apr 21, 2008 @ Stinnett, Hutchinson County, Texas
Res May 24, 2020 @ Brownwood, Brown County, Texas
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

13750

(3) Dennis Ray Judkins, Jr.
B
M
Res Apr 21, 2008 & May 24, 2020 @ Brownwood, Brown County, Texas
D

13750

Tina (____) Judkins
B
M
D

13750

(4) Tammy Kay (Judkins) Williamson
B
M
Res Apr 21, 2008 @ Amarillo, Potter County, Texas
Res May 24, 2020 @ Stinnett, Hutchinson County, Texas
D

13750

____ Williamson
B
M
D

13750

(5) Sue Ann (Judkins) Barrett
B
M
Res Apr 21, 2008 & May 24, 2020 @ Amarillo, Potter County, Texas
D

13750

Lesley Barrett
B
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6566, 13750

(5) John Alexander Judkins
B Jul 10, 1944 @ Archer County, Texas
M
Res Oct 29, 2011 & Jun 3, 2013 & May 24, 2020 @ Santa Fe, Santa Fe County, New Mexico
D

13750

Janie (____) Judkins
B
M
D

6566, 9582, 10137, 11005, 13750

(6) Anna (Judkins) (Banta) Farren
B Oct 3, 1949 @ Hutchinson County, Texas
M1 Apr 6, 1969 @ Hutchinson County, Texas
Div Oct 19, 1983 @ Brown County, Texas
M2 Mar 12, 1985 @ Williamson County, Texas
Res Oct 29, 2011 @ Austin, Travis County, Texas
Res Jun 3, 2013 @ Round Rock, Williamson County, Texas
Res May 24, 2020 @ Temple, Bell County, Texas
D

9582, 10137, 11005

1st Gary Mancil Banta
B Jul 13, 1948 @ Terry County, Texas
M1 Apr 6, 1969 @ Hutchinson County, Texas
Div Oct 19, 1983 @ Brown County, Texas
M2 Jul 4, 1996 @ Brazos County, Texas
D

9582, 13750

2nd James Ross Fareen
B
M Mar 12, 1985 @ Williamson County, Texas
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6566, 10137, 11005, 13750

(7) Michael Dewayne Judkins
B Aug 17, 1953 @ Hutchinson County, Texas
M May 25, 1990 @ Travis County, Texas
Div Feb 19, 1998 @ Ochiltree County, Texas
Res Oct 29, 2011 @ Tyler, Smith County, Texas
Res Jun 3, 2013 @ Clinton, Custer County, Oklahoma
D before May 24, 2020

6566, 10137, 11005

Nancy Gene (Campbell) Judkins
B Apr 3, 1961 @ Bowie County, Texas
M May 25, 1990 @ Travis County, Texas
Div Feb 19, 1998 @ Ochiltree County, Texas
D

6416, 9114, 9413, 9452, 9974, 9982, 15091

(7) Leatha Rosebud "Babe" (Judkins) (Willis) Blanton
B Nov 23, 1905 or c. 1907 @ San Saba County, Texas
Res Mar 14, 1920 @ San Saba County, Texas
M1
Res Nov 25, 1923 @ Mildred, Navarro County, Texas
M2 Aug 13, 1948 @ Nolan County, Texas
Res Feb 3, 1961 @ Sweetwater, Nolan County, Texas
Res Nov 3, 1970 & Jan 2, 1971 @ Tennessee
Res @ Adamsville, McNairy County, Tennessee
D Apr 20, 1994 @ McNairy County, Tennessee, buried @ Ledbetter Cemetery, New Hope, Hardin County, Tennessee

(Waitress)

9974, 9982

1st Raymond Willis
B c. 1903 @ Brownwood, Brown County, Texas
M
Res Nov 25, 1923 @ Mildred, Navarro County, Texas
D

(1 child in 10th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9974, 9982

(1) Roy Willis
B Nov 25, 1923 @ Mildred, Navarro County, Texas
Res Apr 17, 1994 @ Sweetwater, Nolan County, Texas
M
D

6416, 7453, 9114, 9452, 9982, 15091

2nd William Blanton
B Nov 18, 1903 @ Bath Springs, Decatur County, Tennessee
Res Feb 16, 1942 @ Bowie, Montague County, Texas
M Aug 13, 1948 @ Nolan County, Texas
Res @ Adamsville, McNairy County, Tennessee
D Nov 20, 1988 @ Jackson, Madison County, Tennessee, buried @ Ledbetter Cemetery, New Hope, Hardin County, Tennessee

(Employed by Texas Public Utilities Company in 1942; 5' 4" tall, 132 pounds, dark complexion, blue eyes, black hair, tattoo on right arm in 1942; refrigeration engineer and ice plant manager)

6566, 8893, 9114, 9413, 9452, 9582, 9974, 9982, 11247, 11613

(8) Irma Daun (Judkins) (Tilley or Tilly) (Carriger) (Ramirez) Mayhew
B Jan 31, 1909 or c. 1910 or Jan 31, 1915 @ San Saba County, Texas
Res Mar 14, 1920 @ San Saba County, Texas
M1 Jul 23, 1928 @ Taylor County, Texas
Res Oct 10, 1932 @ Locker, San Saba County, Texas
Div
M2 Aug 29, 1936 @ Brown County, Texas
Div
M3
M4
Res Feb 3, 1961 & Nov 3, 1970 & Jan 2, 1971 @ Vidor, Orange County, Texas
D Jan 2, 1971 @ Big Spring, Howard County, Texas, buried @ Mount Olive Cemetery, Big Spring, Howard County, Texas

(Member of church of Christ in Vidor, Texas)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6566, 9114, 9452, 9582, 9974, 9982

1st Cecil C. Tilley
B Jan 3, 1907 or c. 1908 @ Rockdale, Milam County, Texas
Res Oct 10, 1932 @ Locker San Saba County, Texas
M1 Jul 23, 1928 @ Taylor County, Texas
Div
M2
Res c. 1949 @ Midland, Midland County, Texas
D Nov 12, 1965 @ Midland, Midland County, Texas, buried @ Resthaven Memorial Park, Midland, Midland County, Texas

(Laborer in 1932; construction worker)

(2 children in 10th generation)

6416, 6566, 9114, 9974, 9982, 11247

(1) Thomas Andrew Tilley, once known as Thomas Andrew Ramirez
B Oct 10, 1932 @ Spring Creek, San Saba County, Texas
M Jul 2, 1956 @ Lovington, Lea County, New Mexico
Res Nov 12, 1965 @ Midland, Midland County, Texas
Res @ Big Spring, Howard County, Texas
D Nov 27, 1988 @ Big Spring, Howard County, Texas, buried @ Trinity Memorial Park, Big Spring, Howard County, Texas

6566, 11247

Hattie Laverne (Washburn) (Grambling) Tilley
B Jan 26, 1929 @ Young County, Texas
M1
M2 Jul 2, 1956 @ Lovington, Lea County, New Mexico
Res Ot 30, 2015 @ Big Spring, Howard County, Texas
D Ot 30, 2015 @ Big Spring, Howard County, Texas, buried @ Trinity Memorial Park, Big Spring, Howard County, Texas

(Member of Midway Baptist Church)

(1 child in 11th generation)

11247

(1) Thomas "Tommy" Tilley
B
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 6566, 8893, 9114, 9982, 15092

(2) Dollie or Delilah Frances Ann "Butch" (Tilley) Holt
B Jan 21, 1934 or Jan 21, 1935 @ San Saba County, Texas
M
Res Nov 12, 1965 @ Big Spring, Howard County, Texas
Res 1970 & Sep 21, 1988 @ Stanton, Martin County, Texas
D Sep 21, 1998 @ Stanton, Martin County, Texas, buried @ Evergreen Cemetery, Stanton, Martin County, Texas

(Licensed vocational nurse; employed at Cowper Hospital in Big Spring and Stanton Care Center; member of Hosanna Christian Fellowship Church)

9114, 15092

J. W. Holt
B
M
D

(2 children in 11th generation)

6566, 15092

(1) Frances Marie (Holt) Hodges
B May 8, 1951 @ Howard County, Texas
M
Res Sep 21, 1988 @ Big Spring, Howard County, Texas
D

15092

____ Hodges
B
M
D

6566, 15092

(2) Michael Wayne Holt
B Dec 6, 1967 @ Comanche County, Texas
Res Sep 21, 1988 @ Stanton, Martin County, Texas
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 7908, 8551, 8893, 9582, 9982, 10154, 11613

2nd Ed Allen Carriger
B May 17, 1908 or May 20, 1910 @ Shawnee, Pottawatomie County, Oklahoma
M1 Aug 29, 1936 @ Brown County, Texas
Div
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Brownwood, Brown County, Texas
M2
Res Aug 17, 1942 @ Archer County, Texas
Res 1954 @ Lubbock, Lubbock County, Texas
Res 1954 @ Brownwood, Brown County, Texas
D Apr 26, 1969, buried @ Eastlawn Memorial Park

(Employed by Gifford & Hill Pipe Company in 1940; 5' 7" tall, 155 pounds, light brown complexion, blue eyes, brown hair, scar on chin in 1940; enlisted as a Private in U.S. Army on August 17, 1942; 5' 11" tall, 154 pounds in 1942, promoted to Staff Sergeant, awarded Good Conduct Medal and Purple Heart, discharged on July 10, 1946; member of American Legion, Veterans of Foreign Wars, and Hillcrest Baptist Church)

(1 child in 10th generation)

6566, 8893

(1) Ed Andrew Carriger
B Apr 8, 1937 @ Abilene, Taylor County, Texas
M None
D Apr 8, 1937 @ Abilene, Taylor County, Texas

6566, 9982

3rd Joe T. Ramirez
B
M
D

(3 children in 10th generation)

6566, 9982

(1) Theodora Ramirez
B Sep 24, 1939 @ San Saba County, Texas
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6566, 9982

(2) Daun Joe Ramirez
B Apr 14, 1941 @ Sutton County, Texas
M
Res Jan 2, 1971 @ Vidor, Orange County, Texas
D

6566, 9982, 11005, 11247

(3) Josie Christene (Ramirez) (Tascuzzi) Sparks
B Feb 6, 1944 @ Howard County, Texas
M1
Res Jan 2, 1971 @ Big Spring, Howard County, Texas
Div
M2 Feb 18, 1977 @ Howard County, Texas
D

9982

1st ____ Tascuzzi
B
M
Div
D

6416, 9114, 9982, 11005, 11247

2nd Benny Gale Sparks
B Jun 1, 1939 or c. 1940 @ Pampa, Gray County, Texas
M1 Mar 15, 1959 @ Pampa, Gray County, Texas
M2 Nov 27, 1970
Div May 27, 1975 @ Randall County, Texas
M3 Feb 18, 1977 @ Howard County, Texas
Res @ Big Spring, Howard County, Texas
D Dec 31, 2005, buried @ Mount Olive Cemetery, Big Spring, Howard County, Texas

6566, 9736, 9982, 10860

4th Frank Revillo Mayhew
B
M1 Jan 17, 1950 @ Floirida
Div 1951 @ Monroe County, Florida
M2
Res Jan 2, 1971 @ Vidor, Orange County, Texas
D

(1 child in 10th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6566, 9982, 11005

(1) Frank Don Mayhew
B Dec 16, 1952 @ Orange County, Texas
M Jun 5, 1973 @ Howard County, Texas
D

6566, 11005

Linda Gail (Gray) Mayhew
B Sep 27, 1955 @ Brazoria County, Texas
M Jun 5, 1973 @ Howard County, Texas
D

6416, 6566, 9413, 9912, 9974, 9982, 10040, 11613, 15093, 15094

(9) Jeannette Frances (Judkins) Morris
B May 19, 1911 or c. 1912 @ Locker, San Saba County, Texas
Res Mar 14, 1920 @ San Saba County, Texas
Res Apr 5, 1930 @ Tuscola, Taylor County, Texas
M Oct 26, 1932 @ Sweetwater, Nolan County, Texas
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 2, 1940 & Feb 16, 1942 & Feb 3, 1961 & Nov 3, 1970 & Jan 2, 1971 & Nov 20, 1994 @ Sweetwater, Nolan County, Texas
D Jun 8, 2006 @ Sweetwater, Nolan County, Texas, buried @ Garden of Memories Cemetery, Sweetwater, Nolan County, Texas

(Member of Evangelical Methodist Church; church organist; employed as beautician at Wetsel's Beauty Shop)

6416, 6566, 8893, 8958, 9912, 9982, 11613, 15093, 15094

John Caleb Morris, Jr.
B Feb 3, 1899 @ Paris, Bourbon County, Kentucky
Res Sep 12, 1918 @ Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky
M Oct 26, 1932 @ Sweetwater, Nolan County, Texas
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 2, 1940 & Oct 16, 1942 & Mar 23, 1972 @ Sweetwater, Nolan County, Texas
D Mar 23, 1972 @ Sweetwater, Nolan County, Texas, buried @ Garden of Memories Cemetery, Sweetwater, Nolan County, Texas

(Student at University of Kentucky in 1918; medium height, medium build, blue eyes, blonde hair in 1918; enlisted in U.S. Army on October 1, 1918, discharged on December 20, 1918; engineer for City of Sweetwater in 1940 & 1942; 5' 5½" tall, 138 pounds, light brown complexion, blue eyes, blonde hair in 1942; civil engineer)

(2 children in 10th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6566, 9912, 9982, 10137, 15093, 15094

(1) John Caleb Morris III
B Dec 6, 1935 or c. 1936 @ Sweetwater, Nolan County, Texas
Res Apr 2, 1940 @ Sweetwater, Nolan County, Texas
M May 31, 1959 @ Mount Carmel, Wabash County, Illinois
Res 1964 @ Tyler, Smith County, Texas
Div Jun 7, 1996 @ Smith County, Texas
Res Jun 8, 2006 & Jul 20, 2013 @ Tyler, Smith County, Texas
D Jul 20, 2013 @ Tyler, Smith County, Texas, buried @ Hawthorne Cemetery, Noonday, Smith County, Texas

(Master of Theology from Asbury Theological Seminary in 1959; Pastor of Evangelical Methodist Church in Fort Worth, Texas, and grace Community Church; minister)

9982, 10137

1st Mary Helen (Tanquary) Morris
B
M May 31, 1959 @ Mount Carmel, Wabash County, Illinois
Div Jun 7, 1996 @ Smith County, Texas
D

(Attended Asbury College in 1959)

(5 children in 11th generation)

9912, 15094

(1) John Paul Morris
B
M
Res Jun 8, 2006 & Jul 20, 2013 @ Tyler, Smith County, Texas
D

(Doctor of Veterinanry Medicine in 2013)

9912, 15094

Debbie (____) Morris
B
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9912, 15094

(2) Candace ( Morris) Bourke
B
M
Res Jun 8, 2006 & Jul 20, 2013 @ Furlong, Bucks County, Pennsylvania
D

9912, 15094

Patrick Bourke
B
M
D

9912, 15094

(3) Suzanne (Morris) Swift
B
M
Res Jun 8, 2006 & Jul 20, 2013 @ Sour Lake, Hardin County, Texas
D

9912, 15094

John David Swift
B
M
D

9912, 15094

(4) Patricia (Morris) Henderson
B
M
Res Jul 20, 2013 @ Arlington, Tarrant County, Texas
D

9912

Eddie Henderson
B
M
D

8893, 9912, 15094

(5) Ramona Rene Morris
B Jul 14, 1960 @ Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky
M None
D Sep 2, 1960 @ Sweetwater, Nolan County, Texas, buried @ Garden of Memories Cemetery, Sweetwater, Nolan County, Texas

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6566, 7437, 9912, 9982, 15093, 15094

(2) Stanley Andrew Morris
B May 6, 1939 @ Sweetwater, Nolan County, Texas
Res Apr 2, 1940 @ Sweetwater, Nolan County, Texas
M Aug 30, 1963 @ Yuba City, Sutter County, California
D Dec 13, 2019 @ Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas, buried @ Garden of Memories Cemetery, Sweetwater, Nolan County, Texas

(Attended Azusa College in Los Angeles, California; Bachelor of Science Degree in Civil Engineering from Texas Technological College in 1963; civil engineer; member of American Society of Civil Engineers; founder of Stanley Morris Engineering; registered profession land surveyor; owner and operator of Stanley Morris Oil Company; farmer and rancher; charter member of First Evangelical Methodist Church)

7437, 9912, 9982, 15094

Phyllis Jean (O'Brien) Morris
B c. 1941
M Aug 30, 1963 @ Yuba City, Sutter County, California
D

(Graduate of Texas Technological College in Lubbock, Texas; teacher)

(5 children in 11th generation)

15094

(1) Maura (Morris) Fisher
B
M
Res Dec 13, 2019 @ Mullin, Mills County, Texas
D

15094

Van Fisher
B
M
D

15094

(2) Andrea (Morris) Austin
B
M
Res Dec 13, 2019 @ Keller, Tarrant County, Texas
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

15094

Jeff Austin
B
M
D

15094

(3) Jelena (Morris) Simpson
B
M
Res Dec 13, 2019 @ Frisco, Texas
D

15094

Mark Simpson
B
M
D

15094

(4) LeStella (Morris) Valley
B
M
Res Dec 13, 2019 @ Wimberly, Hays County, Texas
D

15094

John Valley
B
M
D

15094

(5) Loriana (Morris) Decker
B
M
Res Dec 13, 2019 @ Boerne, Kendall County, Texas
D

15094

Jake Decker
B
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 6555, 6566, 9114, 9413, 9982, 10040, 11193, 15076, 15095

(10) Blanche Lee (Judkins) Carrigan
B Feb 8, 1913 or c. 1914 @ Locker, San Saba County, Texas
Res Mar 14, 1920 @ San Saba County, Texas
Res Apr 5, 1930 @ Tuscola, Taylor County, Texas
M 1932
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ San Saba, San Saba County, Texas
Res Apr 8, 1940 @ Kimble County, Texas
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Junction, Kimble County, Texas
Res Feb 3, 1961 @ San Angelo, Tom Green County, Texas
Res Nov 3, 1970 @ Junction, Kimble County, Texas
Res Jan 2, 1971 @ Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas
Res @ Junction, Kimble County, Texas
D Feb 14, 1988 @ Bexar County, Texas, buried @ Junction Cemetery, Junction, Kimble County, Texas

6416, 6566, 8893, 9982, 11193, 15076, 15095

R. V. Carrigan
B Sep 4 or 5, 1911 @ Moline or Lometa, Lampasas County, Texas
M1 1932
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ San Saba, San Saba County, Texas
Res Apr 8, 1940 @ Kimble County, Texas
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Junction, Kimble County, Texas
M2 1958
Res Sep 27, 1979 @ Junction, Kimble County, Texas
D Sep 27, 1979 @ Junction, Kimble County, Texas, buried @ Junction Cemetery, Junction, Kimble County, Texas

(Wood cutter for cedar eradication company in 1940; 5' 7" tall, 136 pounds, dark complexion, gray eyes, brown hair in 1940; truck driver)

(3 children in 10th generation)

6416, 6566, 8893, 9582, 11193, 15076, 15095

(1) Norma Lee (Carrigan) Brown
B Jun 10, 1936 or c. 1937 @ San Saba County, Texas
Res Apr 8, 1940 @ Kimble County, Texas
M Apr 18, 1955 @ Kerr County, Texas
Res @ Junction, Kimble County, Texas
D Aug 30, 2006 @ San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 6555. 8893, 9114, 9582, 15095

Johnny Boy Brown
B Dec 26, 1931 @ Junction, Kimble County, Texas
M Apr 18, 1955 @ Kerr County, Texas
D Nov 7, 1987 @ Kimble County, Texas, buried @ Junction Cemetery, Junction, Kimble County, Texas

(2 children in 11th generation)

6566, 8893, 11193, 15095

(1) Renda Gay Brown
B Jan 31, 1960 @ Junction, Kimble County, Texas
M None
D Feb 4, 1960 @ Junction, Kimble County, Texas, buried @ Junction Cemetery, Junction, Kimble County, Texas

6566, 11005, 11193

(2) Debra (Brown) Fitjarrald
B Feb 14, 1961 @ Tom Green County, Texas
M Apr 22, 1995 @ Bexar County, Texas
D

11005, 11193

Jerry L. Fitzjarrald, Jr.
B c. 1970
M Apr 22, 1995 @ Bexar County, Texas
D

11193, 15076, 15095

(2) Joan (Carrigan) Bolt
B Jan 13, 1939 @ San Saba County, Texas
Res Apr 8, 1940 @ Kimble County, Texas
M Jan 20, 1958 @ Junction, Kimble County, Texas
D Apr 24, 2016 @ San Angelo, Tom Green County, Texas

6416, 6566, 11193

Donnie Gene Bolt
B Jun 1, 1931 @ Menard County, Texas
M1
M2 Jan 20, 1958 @ Junction, Kimble County, Texas
Res @ Junction, Kimble County, Texas
D Apr 16, 2008

(1 child in 11th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6566, 11005, 11193

(1) Daniel Gene Bolt
B Apr 25, 1960 @ Kimble County, Texas
Res Apr 24, 2016 @ Junction, Kimble County, Texas
M Dec 28, 1981 @ Kimble County, Texas
D

11005

Debbie M. (Becker) Bolt
B
M Dec 28, 1981 @ Kimble County, Texas
D

6566, 8893, 10902, 11193, 15095

(3) Joyce Jimmie (Carrigan) Stewart
B Nov 7, 1944 @ Junction, Kimble County, Texas
M
Res Nov 16, 2012 @ Junction, Kimble County, Texas
D Nov 16, 2012 @ Junction, Kimble County, Texas, buried @ Bear Creek Cemetery, Kimble County, Texas

8893, 11193, 15095

Bruce Stewart
B
M
D

(1 child in 11th generation)

10902

(1) Randy Stewart
B
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 6555, 8893, 9114, 9413, 9582, 9982,
10153, 11005, 11537, 15067, 15068, 15076

(4) Martha Dorah or Dora (Judkins) Click
B c. 1876 or Jan 18, 1877 @ Cyclone, Bell County, Texas
Res Jun 29, 1880 @ Bell County, Texas
Res Jun 13, 1900 @ Llano County, Texas
M Apr 22, 1903 @ Llano County, Texas
Res Apr 21, 1910 @ Coryell County, Texas
Res Mar 15, 1920 & Apr 12, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 25, 1940 @ San Saba County, Texas
Res Mar 4, 1972 @ San Saba, San Saba County, Texas
D Mar 4, 1972 @ San Saba, San Saba County, Texas, buried @ Harris Cemetery, San Saba County, Texas

(Member of Jehovah's Witnesses)

6555, 8893, 9114, 9413, 9582, 9982, 10153,
11005, 11537, 15070, 15076

Robert Milam Click
B Sep 3, 1863 or c. 1864 @ Texas
M1 Mar 30, 1884 @ Travis County, Texas
M2 Apr 22, 1903 @ Llano County, Texas
Res Apr 21, 1910 @ Coryell County, Texas
Res Mar 15, 1920 & Apr 12, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 25, 1940 @ San Saba County, Texas
D Mar 28, 1951 @ San Saba, San Saba County, Texas, buried @ Llano City Cemetery, Llano, Llano County, Texas

(Farmer in 1910 & 1920 & 1930; stock farmer)

(4 children in 9th generation)

6416, 8893, 9413, 9982, 10153, 11622, 11537, 15076

(1) Lucille (Click) Wallace
B Jul 11, 1904 or c. 1905 or 1906 @ Texas
Res Apr 21, 1910 @ Coryell County, Texas
Res Mar 15, 1920 & Apr 12, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 @ San Saba County, Texas
M Aug 30, 1938 @ San Saba, San Saba County, Texas
Res Apr 24, 1940 @ San Saba County, Texas
Res Mar 4, 1972 @ Pixley, Tulare County, California
D Feb 26, 2005, buried @ Harris Cemetery, San Saba County, Texas

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 7404, 7453, 8893, 9960, 9982, 15076

Herschel M. or D. Wallace
B Aug 3, 1910 or c. 1911 @ Whitney or Aquilla, Hill County, Texas
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Petersburg, Hale County, Texas
M Aug 30, 1938 @ San Saba, San Saba County, Texas
Res Apr 24, 1940 @ San Saba County, Texas
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ San Saba, San Saba County, Texas
Res 1941 @ Pixley, Tulare County, California
D Oct 27, 1984 @ Tulare County, California, buried @ Tulare Cemetery, Tulare, Tulare County, California

(Farm laborer in 1940; truck driver in 1940; 6' tall, 160 pounds, dark complexion, brown eyes, black hair in 1940)

(1 child in 10th generation)

8893, 11622

(1) Lois Hope Wallace
B Jan 4, 1943 @ Escondido, San Diego County, California
Res Jun 17, 1953 @ San Saba, San Saba County, Texas
M None
D Jun 17, 1953 @ San Saba, San Saba County, Texas, buried @ Harris Cemetery, San Saba County, Texas

6416, 6566, 7453, 8893, 9114, 9413, 9982, 10153, 11537, 11622, 15076

(2) Wardene Melvina (Click) Broyles
B c. 1907 or Dec 8, 1908 or c. 1909 @ San Saba County, Texas
Res Apr 21, 1910 @ Coryell County, Texas
Res Mar 15, 1920 & Apr 12, 1930 @ San Saba County, Texas
M May 4, 1932
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ San Saba, San Saba County, Texas
Res May 1940 @ Lampasas County, Texas
Res Apr 27, 1942 @ Lometa, Lampasas County, Texas
Res Mar 4, 1972 @ San Saba, San Saba County, Texas
D May 4, 1999, buried @ Harris Cemetery, San Saba County, Texas

(School teacher in 1954)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 6566, 6691, 7453, 8893, 9982, 10153, 11622, 15076

Robert Alexander Broyles
B Jan 10, 1895 @ San Saba County, Texas
Res Jun 5, 1917 @ Cherokee, San Saba County, Texas
Res Feb 19, 1920 & Apr 18, 1930 @ San Saba County, Texas
M1
M2 May 4, 1932
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ San Saba, San Saba County, Texas
Res May 1940 @ Lampasas County, Texas
Res Apr 27, 1942 @ Lometa, Lampasas County, Texas
Res @ San Saba, San Saba County, Texas
D Jun 16, 1969 near San Saba, San Saba County, Texas, buried @ Harris Cemetery, San Saba County, Texas

(Farmer in 1917; tall, slender, gray eyes, dark brown hair in 1917; veteran of World War I; farm laborer in 1920; stockman in 1930; stock farmer in 1940; 5' 11" tall, 180 pounds, light complexion, gray eyes, brown hair, crooked little finger on left hand in 1942; rancher in 1954; member of Methodist Church; accidentally drowned in Colorado River)

(1 child in 10th generation)

6566, 8893, 9982, 11622, 15076

(1) Robert Alexander Broyles, Jr.
B Jul 25, 1933 or c. 1934 @ Harmony Ridge Community, San Saba County, Texas
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ San Saba, San Saba County, Texas
Res May 1940 @ Lampasas County, Texas
Res Jul 30, 1954 @ San Saba, San Saba County, Texas
M None
D Jul 30, 1954 @ Lampasas, Lampasas County, Texas, buried @ Harris Cemetery, San Saba County, Texas

(Student at Southwest Texas State College in 1952)

11537

(3) Randolph Click
B c. 1908 @ Texas
Res Apr 21, 1910 @ Coryell County, Texas
M None
D before Mar 15, 1920

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 6566, 8893, 9114, 9413, 9582, 9982, 10153, 10902, 11622, 15076

(4) Gladys Martha (Click) Bell
B Sep 15, 1910 or c. 1911 @ Pearl, Coryell County, Texas
Res Mar 15, 1920 & Apr 12, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 @ San Saba County, Texas
M May 25, 1937 @ Llano County, Texas
Res Apr 25, 1940 @ San Saba, San Saba County, Texas
Div
Res Mar 4, 1972 & Jun 6, 2003 @ San Saba, San Saba County, Texas
D Jun 6, 2003, buried @ Harris Cemetery, San Saba County, Texas

(Attended San Marcos Teachers College; teacher)

6416, 6566, 7453, 9114, 9132, 9582, 9982, 10137, 11005, 15076, 15083

Chester Lee Bell
B May 28, 1915 or c. 1916 @ McDade, Bastrop County, Texas
Res Apr 7, 1930 @ Hays County, Texas
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Llano County, Texas
M1 May 25, 1937 @ Llano County, Texas
Res Apr 25, 1940 @ San Saba County, Texas
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Lameta, Lampasas County, Texas
Div
Res Oct 17, 1955 @ San Angelo, Tom Green County, Texas
M2 Aug 25, 1984
Div Aug 30, 1985 @ Tom Green County, Texas
M3 Oct 16, 1985 @ Runnels County, Texas
Res @ Blackwell, Nolan County, Texas
D Sep 18, 2001 @ San Angelo, Tom Green County, Texas, buried @ Lawnhaven Memorial Gardens, @ San Angelo, Tom Green County, Texas

(Employed at J. F. Barnes ranch in 1937; farmer in 1940; 6' tall, 170 pounds, light brown complexion, hazel eyes, brown hair in 1940)

(1 child in 10th generation)

6416, 6566, 11622

(1) Robert Lee Bell
B May 20, 1941 @ San Saba County, Texas
Res @ San Saba, San Saba County, Texas
M
D Feb 26, 2007, buried @ Harris Cemetery, San Saba County, Texas

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

1421: D.B. V/40, 14999, 15000, 15002, 15003, 15004

2nd Elizabeth (Baskett) Judkins
B c. 1818 @ Tennessee
M Feb 3, 1836 @ Lauderdale County, Alabama
Res Oct 29, 1850 & May 2, 1851 @ Lauderdale County, Alabama
Res Jul 31, 1860 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
D

(9 children in 7th generation at pages 4421 & 4443 & 4525 & 4533 & 4617 & 4652 & 4708 & 4744 & 4765)

6334, 8893, 9894, 15002, 15005, 15006

(1) Martha W. or Ann (Judkins) (Hearn) Partin
B c. 1836 or c. 1840 or Jun 10, 1841 @ Alabama
Res Oct 29, 1850 @ Lauderdale County, Alabama
M1 Jul 31, 1853 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
M2
Res Jun 30, 1870 @ Sabine County, Texas
Res Jun 11, 1880 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
D Jan 5, 1896 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas, buried @ Blue Springs Cemetery, Etoile, Nacogdoches County, Texas

9642, 15006

1st Robert A. Hearn
B
Res c. 1847 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
M1 Jul 31, 1853 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Jul 23, 1867 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
D possibly before Jul 23, 1867 and before Jun 30, 1870

(3 children in 8th generation)

8893, 9114, 9582, 9894, 11005, 15004, 15006, 15097, 15098

(1) John Valentine Hearn
B c. 1854 or Feb 14, 1855 or Feb 14, 1862 @ Douglass, Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Sep 3, 1870 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
M1 Apr 5, 1877 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
M2 Mar 11, 1894 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Jun 1, 1900 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res May 5, 1910 @ Douglass, Nacogdoches County, Texas
Div
Res Aug 12, 1939 @ Groveton, Trinity County, Texas
D Aug 12, 1939 @ Groveton, Trinity County, Texas, buried @ Eden Cemetery, Douglass, Nacogdoches County, Texas

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(Farmer in 1870 & 1900; railroad laborer in 1910; died from injuries suffered from fall from window at home)

8893, 9114, 9894, 15006

1st Idella Victoria (Warren) Hearn
B Mar 27, 1855 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
M Apr 5, 1877 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
D Feb 9, 1891 @ Texas, buried @ Eden Cemetery, Douglass, Nacogdoches County, Texas

(5 children in 9th generation)

8893, 9877, 9881, 9894, 15097, 15111, 15112

(1) Eliza Ann Bernette "Nettie" (Hearn) Snyder
B c. 1880 or Mar 1, 1881 or c. 1882 or 1883 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Jun 1, 1900 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
M Oct 21, 1900
Res May 4, 1910 @ Cherokee County, Texas
Res Jan 2, 1920 @ Angelina County, Texas
Res Apr 1, 1935 & May 3, 1940 @ Trinity County, Texas
Res Aug 22, 1961 @ Lufkin, Angelina County, Texas
D Aug 22, 1961 @ Groveton, Trinity County, Texas, buried @ Gann Cemetery, Pollok, Angelina County, Texas

8893, 9877, 9881, 9894, 15111, 15112

Charlie A. Snyder
B Dec 9, 1879 or c. 1880 or 1881 or 1883 @ Texas
M Oct 21, 1900
Res May 4, 1910 @ Cherokee County, Texas
Res Jan 2, 1920 @ Angelina County, Texas
Res Apr 1, 1935 & May 3, 1940 @ Trinity County, Texas
Res Apr 29, 1960 @ Angelina County, Texas
D Apr 29, 1960 @ Angelina County, Texas, buried @ Gann Cemetery, Pollok, Angelina County, Texas

(Farm laborer in 1910; farmer in 1920; tenant farmer in 1940)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 6691, 7453, 8893, 9114, 9894, 15097, 15098, 15103, 15104, 15112

(2) Amanda Drusilla (Hearn) Rogers
B Nov 10, 1882 or c. 1883 @ Eden, Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Jun 1, 1900 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
M c. 1904 or 1905
Res Apr 27, 1910 Sep 12, 1918 @ Douglass, Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Jan 13, 1920 & Apr 2, 1930 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Trinity County, Texas
Res Apr 18, 1940 @ Magnolia, Trinity County, Texas
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Groveton, Trinity County, Texas
Res Sep 25, 1968 @ Angelina County, Texas
D Sep 25, 1968 @ Lufkin, Angelina County, Texas, buried @ Eden Cemetery, Douglass, Nacogdoches County, Texas

6691, 8893, 9894, 15098, 15103, 15104

Robert Allen Rogers
B Sep 6, 1877 or c. 1878 or 1879 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
M c. 1904 or 1905
Res Apr 27, 1910 & Sep 12, 1918 @ Douglass, Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Jan 13, 1920 & Apr 2, 1930 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
D Nov 4, 1930 @ Nacogdoches, Nacogdoches County, Texas, buried @ Eden Cemetery, Douglass, Nacogdoches County, Texas

(Farm laborer in 1910; farmer in 1918; medium height, stout, blue eyes, light hair in 1918; farmer in 1920 & 1930)

7453, 8893, 9114, 9582, 9894, 11613, 15097, 15112, 15113, 15114

(3) Mary Texanna "Mollie" (Hearn) (Cole) McMullen
B Jan 6, 1885 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Jun 1, 1900 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
M1 Mar 13, 1901 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Apr 23, 1910 @ Douglass, Nacogdoches County, Texas
M2 1912 @ Trinity County, Texas
Res Jan 31, 1920 @ Cherokee County, Texas
Res Apr 8, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 9, 1940 @ Trinity County, Texas
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Centralia, Trinity County, Texas
D Sep 24, 1963 @ Lufkin, Angelina County, Texas, buried @ Eden Cemetery, Douglass, Nacogdoches County, Texas

(Farmer in 1910)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9582, 9894, 15005, 15097

1st Charlie G. Cole
B Apr 10, 1880 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
M Mar 13, 1901 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
D Nov 13, 1907 @ Douglass, Nacogdoches County, Texas, buried @ Eden Cemetery, Douglass, Nacogdoches County, Texas

(Farmer; accidentally shot in back while bird hunting)

9582, 9894, 11613, 15102, 15113, 15114, 15115

2nd Napolen B. McMullen
B Feb 9, 1864 or c. 1865 or 1866 @ Texas
M1 1888
Res Apr 15, 1910 @ Centralia, Trinity County, Texas
M2 1912 @ Trinity County, Texas
Res Jan 31, 1920 @ Cherokee County, Texas
Res Apr 8, 1930 @ Trinity County, Texas
D Dec 11, 1939, buried @ Calvary Cemetery, Trinity County, Texas

(Farmer in 1910 & 1920 & 1930)

6691, 8893, 9109, 9114, 9894, 9982, 14831, 15097, 15101, 15113

(4) Robert W. Hearn
B c. 1885 or Sep 14, 1887 or Sep 14, 1888 @ Douglass, Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Jun 1, 1900 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Apr 20, 1910 @ Kosse, Limestone County, Texas
M c. Jun 15, 1911 @ Navarro County, Texas
Res Jun 5, 1917 @ Wells, Cherokee County, Texas
Res Jan 10, 1920 @ Cherokee County, Texas
Res Apr 2, 1930 & Mar 11, 1936 @ Wells, Cherokee County, Texas
D Mar 11, 1936 @ Wells, Cherokee County, Texas, buried @ Mount Hope Cemetery, Wells, Cherokee County, Texas

(Farm laborer in 1900; bookkeeper in grocer store in 1910; farmer in 1917; medium height, medium build, blue eyes, light hair in 1917; farm laborer in 1920; farmer in 1930)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 8893, 9114, 9877, 9982, 14831, 15111, 15113, 15116

Lydia Elizabeth (Beasley) Hearn
B Apr 21, 1888 or c. 1889 or 1890 @ Texas
Res May 2, 1910 @ Cherokee County, Texas
M c. Jun 15, 1911 @ Navarro County, Texas
Res Jan 10, 1920 @ Cherokee County, Texas
Res Apr 2, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Mar 11, 1936 & Apr 8, 1940 & Jan 10, 1969 @ Wells, Cherokee County, Texas
D Jan 10, 1969 @ Diboll, Angelina County, Texas, buried @ Mount Hope Cemetery, Wells, Cherokee County, Texas

(Farm helper in 1910)

6416, 6555, 7453, 9582, 9881, 9894, 14831, 15097, 15098, 15116

(5) Bernice Bristor Hearn
B Mar 6, 1889 or c. 1890 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Jun 1, 1900 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res May 5, 1910 @ Douglass, Nacogdoches County, Texas
M 1918 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Jan 7, 1920 @ Angelina County, Texas
Res Apr 22, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 9, 1940 @ Cherokee County, Texas
Res Apr 27, 1942 @ Wells, Cherokee County, Texas
D May 26, 1969 @ Wells, Cherokee County, Texas, or Angelina County, Texas, buried @ Eden Cemetery, Douglass, Nacogdoches County, Texas

(Farm laborer in 1900; farmer in 1920; laborer in lumber mill in 1930; farmer in 1940; 5' 7" tall, 177 pounds, ruddy complexion, blue eyes, gray hair, brown marks on right arm in 1942)

6416, 7453, 8893, 9582, 9881, 9894, 14831, 15116

Alice Dovey (Smith) Hearn
B Jul 4, 1900 or c. 1901 @ Douglass, Nacogdoches County, Texas
M 1918 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Jan 7, 1920 @ Angelina County, Texas
Res Apr 22, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 9, 1940 @ Cherokee County, Texas
Res Apr 27, 1942 & May 14, 1978 @ Wells, Cherokee County, Texas
D May 14, 1978 @ Lufkin, Angelina County, Texas, or Wells, Cherokee County, Texas, buried @ Eden Cemetery, Douglass, Nacogdoches County, Texas

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

8893, 9114, 9582, 11005, 15097, 15098, 15100, 15117

2nd Helen Ella (Harvell) (Rogers) Hearn
B Mar 9, 1875 @ San Augustine County, Texas
M1
M2 Mar 11, 1894 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Jun 18, 1900 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res May 5, 1910 @ Douglass, Nacogdoches County, Texas
Div
Res Jan 28, 1920 @ Houston County, Texas
D May 28, 1924 @ Houston County, Texas, buried @ Ivie Cemetery, Kennard, Houston County, Texas

(5 children in 9th generation)

6416, 7404, 9982, 15097, 15098, 15102, 15112, 15114, 15117

(1) Green Alexander Hearn
B Sep 12, 1896 or c. 1897 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Jun 18, 1900 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res May 5, 1910 @ Douglass, Nacogdoches County, Texas
M c. 1916
Res Jan 28, 1920 @ Houston County, Texas
Res Apr 12, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & May 13, 1940 @ Trinity County, Texas
Res Apr 27, 1942 @ Groveton, Trinity County, Texas
Res @ Mill Valley, Marin County, California
D Jan 31, 1966 @ Mill Valley, Marin County, California, buried @ Calvary Cemetery, Trinity County, Texas

(Farmer in 1920 & 1930 & 1940; 5' 9" tall, 180 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, gray hair in 1942)

6416, 7404, 7453, 9982, 15102, 15112, 15114, 15117

Daisy Christine (McMullen) Hearn
B Sep 21, 1897 or c. 1898 @ Texas
M c. 1916
Res Jan 28, 1920 @ Houston County, Texas
Res Apr 12, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & May 13, 1940 @ Trinity County, Texas
Res Apr 27, 1942 @ Groveton, Trinity County, Texas
D Sep 25, 1988 @ Petaluma, Sonoma County, California, buried @ Calvary Cemetery, Trinity County, Texas

(Farmer in 1930; member of Blythedale Rebecca Lodge #305 of Mill Valley, California)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 6566, 9088, 9974, 9982, 15098, 15100, 15112, 15118

(2) Charles Preston "Press" Hearn
B Apr 30, 1901 or c. 1902 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res May 5, 1910 @ Douglass, Nacogdoches County, Texas
M1
Res Jan 19, 1920 @ Trinity County, Texas
Div
M2 Jun 10, 1923
Res Dec 17, 1930 @ Groveton, Trinity County, Texas
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Trinity County, Texas
Res Mar 15, 1936 @ Tom Green County, Texas
Res Sep 6, 1938 & Apr 18, 1940 @ Houston County, Texas
Res Jul 4, 1970 @ Texas
Res @ Palestine, Anderson County, Texas
D Mar 22, 1994 @ Palestine, Anderson County, Texas, buried @ Evergreen Memorial Park, Crockett, Houston County, Texas

(Farmer in 1920 & 1930 & 1940; member of Baptist Church)

6416, 6566, 7784, 8893, 9488, 12930, 15100, 15118

1st Edna Gertrude (Pyle) (Hearn) (Golden) Coker
B Sep 9, 1903 or c. 1904 or 1905 @ Crockett, Houston County, Texas
M1
Res Jan 19, 1920 @ Trinity County, Texas
Div before Jun 10, 1923
M2
Res Nov 16, 1927 @ Angelina County, Texas
Res Apr 15, 1930 @ Pasadena, Harris County, Texas
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 15, 1940 @ Houston, Harris County, Texas
Div
M3 1942
Div
Res Nov 11, 1980 @ Harris County, Texas
D Nov 11, 1980 @ Houston, Harris County, Texas, buried @ San Jacinto Memorial Park, Houston, Harris County, Texas

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 6566, 9974, 15100, 15112, 15117

2nd Laura Bertie (Franklin) Hearn
B Apr 26, 1905 @ Ratcliff, Houston County, Texas
Res Jan 3, 1920 @ Houston County, Texas
M Jun 10, 1923
Res Dec 17, 1930 @ Groveton, Trinity County, Texas
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Trinity County, Texas
Res Mar 15, 1936 @ Tom Green County, Texas
Res Sep 6, 1938 & Apr 18, 1940 @ Houston County, Texas
Res @ Palestine, Anderson County, Texas
D Oct 3, 1990 @ Palestine, Anderson County, Texas, buried @ Evergreen Memorial Park, Crockett, Houston County, Texas

(Employed at Sherman Pharmacy; member of South Loop Church of Christ)

6416, 7404, 7453, 9114, 9982, 15098, 15102, 15112, 15114, 15117

(3) Barbara Victoria (Hearn) English
B Sep 19, 1903 or c. 1904 @ Texas
Res May 5, 1910 @ Douglass, Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Jan 28, 1920 @ Houston County, Texas
M c. 1921
Res Apr 15, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & May 11, 1940 @ Trinity County, Texas
Res Feb 16, 1942 @ Crecy, Trinity County, Texas
Res Jul 4, 1970 @ Texas
Res @ Groveton, Trinity County, Texas
D Nov 5, 1989 @ Fresno, Fresno County, California, buried @ Bennett Cemetery, Apple Springs, Trinity County, Texas

6691, 7453, 8893, 15102, 15112 15114, 15117

Joseph Culberson English
B Aug 28, 1897 or c. 1898 @ Diboll, Angelina County, Texas
Res Sep 12, 1918 @ Kennard, Houston County, Texas
Res 1920 @ Houston County, Texas
M c. 1921
Res Apr 15, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & May 11, 1940 @ Trinity County, Texas
Res May 10, 1975 @ Groveton, Trinity County, Texas
D May 10, 1975 @ Diboll, Angelina County, Texas, buried @ Bennett Cemetery, Apple Springs, Trinity County, Texas

(Farmer in 1918; medium height, medium build, gray eyes, brown hair, bad left eye in 1918; farmer in 1930; 5' 8" tall, 138 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, brown hair, scars on knees and feet in 1942)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 6566, 7404, 7453, 9114, 9982, 11193, 11746, 13600, 15098, 15100, 15117

(4) Katie Bell (Hearn) Wells
B Dec 10, 1907 or c. 1908 @ Belton, Bell County, Texas
Res May 5, 1910 @ Douglass, Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Jan 28, 1920 @ Houston County, Texas
M Apr 9, 1924 @ Bell County, Texas
Res Feb 24, 1926 & Mar 26, 1927 @ Wichita Fall, Wichita County, Texas
Res Jun 9, 1928 @ Groveton, Trinity County, Texas
Res Apr 16, 1930 @ Gray County, Texas
Res Jul 10, 1932 @ Trinity County, Texas
Res Sep 28, 1935 @ Milam, Sabine County, Texas
Res Nov 3, 1942 & Jun 14, 1945 @ Stockton, San Joaquin County, California
Res Jul 4, 1970 @ California
Res @ Fresno, Fresno County, California
D Jan 11, 1996 @ Fresno, Fresno County, California, buried @ Belmont Memorial Park, Fresno, Fresno County, California

6416, 6566, 7404, 7453, 9114, 9982, 11193, 11746, 13600 15100

Howard Harvey Wells
B Mar 31, 1903 @ Texas
M Apr 9, 1924 @ Bell County, Texas
Res Feb 24, 1926 & Mar 26, 1927 @ Wichita Fall, Wichita County, Texas
Res Jun 9, 1928 @ Groveton, Trinity County, Texas
Res Apr 16, 1930 @ Gray County, Texas
Res Jul 10, 1932 @ Trinity County, Texas
Res Sep 28, 1935 @ Milam, Sabine County, Texas
Res 1942 @ California
Res Nov 3, 1942 & Jun 14, 1945 & Jun 10, 1946 @ Stockton, San Joaquin County, California
D Oct 8, 1962 @ Fresno, Fresno County, California, buried @ Ivie Cemetery, Kennard, Houston County, Texas

(Farm worker in 1930; employed in shipyard in Stockton, California; cotton grower)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

7602, 8551, 9923, 9982, 10157, 11071, 14486, 15117

(5) Samuel Houston Hearn
B Jul 3, 1911 or c. 1912 @ Wells, Cherokee County, Texas
Res Jan 28, 1920 @ Houston County, Texas
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Trinity County, Texas
Res 1940 @ San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas
M1 before Dec 7, 1945
Div
Res Nov 23, 1951 @ Spokane, Spokane County, Washington
M2 Nov 23, 1951 @ Coeur D'Alene, Kootenai County, Idaho
Res Jul 4, 1970 @ Spokane, Spokane County, Washington
D Jul 4, 1970 @ Spokane, Spokane County, Washington, buried @ Willamette National Cemetery, Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon

(Soldier in U.S. Army in 1940, reenlisted on December 7, 1945, served in Corps of Military Police, enlisted in U.S. Air Force on November 9, 1957, promoted to Staff Sergeant, discharged on May 14, 1968; committed suicide by carbon monoxide poisoning)

8551, 11071

1st ____ (____) Hearn
B
M
D

9982

No descendants

9982, 11071

2nd Grace (Hill) (Husband) Hearn
B c. 1903 @ Humboldt, Richardson County, Nebraska
M1
Res Nov 23, 1951 @ Spokane, Spokane County, Washington
M2 Nov 23, 1951 @ Coeur D'Alene, Kootenai County, Idaho
D

9982

No descendants

8893, 9894, 11005, 15004

(2) Charles Frazier Hearn
B c. 1857 @ Douglass, Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Sep 2, 1870 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
M Dec 27, 1876 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
D 1886 @ Douglass, Nacogdoches County, Texas, buried @ Eden Cemetery, Douglass, Nacogdoches County, Texas

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(Killed when struck by lightning while sheltering under a tree during a storm)

8893, 9894, 11005, 15004

Theodocia Belle (Warren) Hearn
B c. 1859 @ Douglass, Nocogdoches County, Texas
Res Aug 27, 1870 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
M Dec 27, 1876 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
D 1880 @ Alazan, Nacogdoches County, Texas, buried @ Alazan Cemetery, Nacogdoches, Nacogdoches County, Texas

(2 children in 9th generation)

6691, 8893, 9894, 9982, 11005, 15097, 15098, 15104, 15105

(1) Lilly May (Hearn) Rogers
B Feb 8, 1878 @ Texas
M Feb 19, 1896 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Jun 1, 1900 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Apr 26, 1910 & Sep 12, 1918 @ Douglass, Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Apr 26, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 5, 1940 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Aug 4, 1971 @ Beaumont, Jefferson County, Texas
D Aug 4, 1971 @ Beaumont, Jefferson County, Texas, buried @ Douglass Cemetery, Douglass, Nacogdoches County, Texas

6691, 8893, 9894, 11005, 15097, 15098, 15104, 150105

lsaac Jefferson Rogers
B Mar 14, 1873 @ Douglass, Nacogdoches County, Texas
M Feb 19, 1896 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Jun 1, 1900 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Apr 26, 1910 & Sep 12, 1918 @ Douglass, Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Apr 26, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 5, 1940 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res May 10, 1957 @ Beaumont, Jefferson County, Texas
D May 10, 1957 @ Beaumont, Jefferson County, Texas, buried @ Douglass Cemetery, Douglass, Nacogdoches County, Texas

(Farmer in 1900 & 1910 & 1918; medium height, medium build, blue eyes, auburn hair in 1918; farmer in 1930 & 1940)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6691, 7453, 7757, 8554, 9145, 11205, 11541, 15005, 15018, 15106, 15107, 15110

(2) Theodosia or Theosa Belle "Dosha" (Hearn) Ross
B Jan 4, 1880 @ Douglass, Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Jun 8, 1880 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Mar 9, 1898 @ Robbers Roost, Indian Territory (now Kern County, Oklahoma)
M Mar 13, 1898 @ Central District, Indian Territory
Res Jun 11, 1900 @ Dallas County, Texas
Res May 27, 1910 @ Bryan County, Oklahoma
Res Sep 12, 1918 @ Sulphur, Murray County, Oklahoma
Res Jan 14, 1920 @ Murray County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 9, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 1940 & Oct 16, 1940 @ Sulphur, Murray County, Oklahoma
D Oct 17, 1951 @ Oklahoma, buried @ Oaklawn Cemetery, Sulphur, Murray County, Oklahoma

6691, 7757, 8554, 9145, 11205, 11541, 15018, 15106, 15107

Thomas Robert Ross
B May 15, 1873 or May 15, 1875 or May 1876 or May 15, 1877 or c. 1878 @ Dallas County, Texas
Res c. 1888 & Mar 9, 1898 @ Robbers Roost, Indian Territory (now Kern County, Oklahoma)
M Mar 13, 1898 @ Central District, Indian Territory
Res Jun 11, 1900 @ Dallas County, Texas
Res May 27, 1910 @ Bryan County, Oklahoma
Res Sep 12, 1918 @ Sulphur, Murray County, Oklahoma
Res Jan 14, 1920 @ Murray County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 9, 1930 @ Sulphur, Murray County, Oklahoma
D Jan 18, 1940 @ Oklahoma, buried @ Oaklawn Cemetery, Sulphur, Murray County, Oklahoma

(Farmer in 1900 & 1910 & 1918; short, slender, brown eyes, gray hair in 1918; farmer in 1920; city laborer in 1930)

15004

(3) Elizabeth D. Hearn
B c. 1858 @ Texas
Res Sep 2, 1870 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6334, 8893, 9423, 9642, 9894, 13236,
15005, 15099

2nd Henry Washington Partin
B c. 1817 or Mar 22, 1818 @ South Carolina
M1 Mar 4, 1841 @ Marengo County, Alabama
Res Aug 10, 1860 @ Newton County, Mississippi
Res c. 1866 & Aug 5, 1867 @ Sabine County, Texas
M2
Res Jun 30, 1870 @ Sabine County, Texas
Res Jun 11, 1880 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
D Oct 19, 1891 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas, buried @ Blue Springs Cemetery, Etoile, Nacogdoches County, Texas

(Farmer in 1860; enlisted as a Private in Company A, 5th Regiment of Mississippi State Troops, on July 27, 1862, company disbanded on July 17, 1863; 5' 10" tall, dark complexion, black eyes, black hair in 1863; wagon maker in 1870)

(5 children in 8th generation)

6334, 9894

(1) Rufus Partin
B c. 1869 @ Texas
Res Jun 30, 1870 @ Sabine County, Texas
M None
D before Jun 11, 1880, buried @ Blue Springs Cemetery, Etoile, Nacogdoches County, Texas

8893, 9582, 9894, 9982, 11005, 15005, 15097,
15098, 15103, 15104, 15105

(2) Laura R. (Partin) Spurgeon
B c 1871 or 1872 or Apr 16, 1873 or c. 1874 or Apr 1875 @ Texas
Res Jun 11, 1880 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
M Dec 12, 1895 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Jun 8, 1900 & Apr 29, 1910 & Jan 26, 1920 & Apr 7, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 23, 1940 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Nov 10, 1955 @ Etoile, Nacogdoches County, Texas
D Nov 10, 1955 @ Etoile, Nacogdoches County, Texas, buried @ Blue Springs Cemetery, Etoile, Nacogdoches County, Texas

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

8893, 9582, 9894, 9982, 11005, 15097, 15098, 15103, 15104, 15105

Josephius "Joe" C. Spurgeon
B c. 1872 or 1873 or 1874 or Jul 5, 1875 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
M Dec 12, 1895 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Jun 8, 1900 & Apr 29, 1910 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Jun 58, 1918 @ Etoile, Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Jan 26, 1920 & Apr 7, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 23, 1940 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Jun 23, 1953 @ Etoile, Nacogdoches County, Texas
D Jun 23, 1953 @ Etoile, Nacogdoches County, Texas, buried @ Blue Springs Cemetery, Etoile, Nacogdoches County, Texas

(Farm laborer in 1900; farmer in 1910 & 1920 & 1930 & 1940)

(3 children in 9th generation)

6416, 6691, 7453, 8958, 9114, 9894, 9982, 15097, 15098, 15103, 15105, 15120

(1) James Willis Spurgeon
B Sep 24, 1896 or c. 1897 @ Etoile, Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Jun 8, 1900 & Apr 29, 1910 & Jan 26, 1920 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Jun 5, 1918 @ Beaumont, Jefferson County, Texas
M Sep 10, 1919
Res Apr 14, 1930 @ San Augustine County, Texas
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 23, 1940 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Apr 27, 1942 & Oct 18, 1994 @ Etoile, Nacogdoches County, Texas
D Oct 18, 1994 @ Etoile, Nacogdoches County, Texas, buried @ Blue Springs Cemetery, Etoile, Nacogdoches County, Texas

(Farm laborer in 1910; employed by McBride & Law in 1918; medium height, medium build, blue eyes, light brown hair in 1918; enlisted in U.S. Army on August 27, 1918, discharged on April 26, 1919; grader foreman for railroad in 1930; farmer in 1940 & 1942; 6' tall, 158 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1942; member of thomas Crossing United Pentecostal Church)

6416, 7453, 8893, 9894, 15105, 15120

Rosa Lee (Crisp) Spurgeon
B Oct 7, 1899 or c. 1900 @ Texas
M Sep 10, 1919
Res Apr 14, 1930 @ San Augustine County, Texas
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 23, 1940 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Apr 27, 1942 & May 3, 1976 @ Etoile, Nacogdoches County, Texas
D May 3, 1976 @ Nacogdoches, Nacogdoches County, Texas, buried @ Blue Springs Cemetery, Etoile, Nacogdoches County, Texas

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

15097

(2) Annie Spurgeon
B Jun 1899 @ Texas
Res Jun 8, 1900 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
M None
D before Apr 29, 1910

6416, 6566, 8893, 9582, 9894, 15098, 15103, 15104

(3) Myrtie Chlorea (Spurgeon) (Brantley) Smith
B c. 1901 or 1902 or Mar 22, 1910 @ Etoile, Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Apr 29, 1910 & Jan 26, 1920 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
M1 1929 @ Texas
Res Apr 4, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
M2 1938
Div 1974
D Jun 3, 1992 @ Lufkin, Angelina County, Texas, buried @ Blue Springs Cemetery, Etoile, Nacogdoches County, Texas

(Bookkeeper for laundry in 1940)

8893, 9582, 9894, 15104

1st Lamar Fall Brantley
B May 28, 1904 or c. 1905 @ Chireno, Nacogdoches County, Texas
M 1929 @ Texas
Res Apr 4, 1930 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Oct 9, 1937 @ Chireno, Nacogdoches County, Texas
D Oct 9, 1937 @ Nacogdoches, Nacogdoches County, Texas, buried @ Upper Chireno Cemetery, Chireno, Nacogdoches County, Texas

(Laborer in saw mill in 1930; truck driver in 1937; accidentally killed in truck accident)

9894

2nd William Patrick Smith
B Mar 26, 1910 @ San Augustine, San Augustine County, Texas
M1 Apr 7, 1929 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
Div Apr 1938
M2 Apr 1938 @ Chireno, Nacogdoches County, Texas
Div 1974
Res @ Baton Rouge, Louisiana
D Dec 12, 1984 @ Denham Springs, Louisiana, buried @ Red Oak Cemetery, Livingston, Livingston Parish, Louisiana

(Farmer and carpenter)

6416, 6691, 8893, 9016, 9114, 9582, 9894, 9982, 15005, 15098, 15103, 15104, 15123

(3) Greene Franklin "Bud" Partin
B Jan 12, 1875 @ Texas
Res Jun 11, 1880 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
M 1901 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Apr 26, 1910 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Sep 12, 1918 @ Etoile, Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Jan 28, 1920 & Apr 8, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 25, 1940 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Jun 4, 1967 @ Etoile, Nacogdoches County, Texas
D Jun 4, 1967 @ Lufkin, Angelina County, Texas, buried @ Blue Springs Cemetery, Etoile, Nacogdoches County, Texas

(Appointed U.S. Postmaster of Etoile, Texas, on March 10, 1905; farmer in 1910; farmer and assitant postmaster in 1918; 5' 10" tall, stout, grey eyes, dark hair, one weak eye in 1918; farmer in 1920 & 1930 & 1940)

6691, 8893, 9016, 9114, 9582, 9894, 15098, 15103, 15104, 15123

Alma Myrtie or Almeita or Almyrtie (Crawford) Partin
B Jan 3, 1884 or c. 1886 @ Etoile, Nacogdoches County, Texas
M 1901 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Apr 26, 1910 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Sep 12, 1918 @ Etoile, Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Jan 28, 1920 & Apr 8, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 25, 1940 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Aug 19, 1959 @ Houston, Harris County, Texas,
D Aug 19, 1959 @ Houston, Harris County, Texas, buried @ Blue Springs Cemetery, Etoile, Nacogdoches County, Texas

(Appointed U.S. Postmaster of Etoile, Texas, on March 1, 1915)

(3 children in 9th generation)

6416, 7453, 8893, 9894, 9982, 15098, 15103, 15121, 15122, 15123

(1) Theodore Partin
B Sep 8, 1902 or c. 1903 or 1904 @ Etoile, Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Apr 26, 1910 & Jan 28, 1920 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
M c. 1929
Res Apr 9, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 @ Jasper, Jasper County, Texas
Res Apr 4, 1940 & Feb 14, 1942 & Jun 4, 1967 & Nov 12, 1968 @ Lake Charles, Calcasieu Parish, Louisiana
D Nov 12, 1968 @ Lufkin, Angelina County, Texas, buried @ Orange Grove Cemetery, Lake Charles, Calcasieu Parish, Louisiana

(Wholesale groccery salesman in 1930; owner of service station in 1940 & 1942; 5' 8" tall, 155 pounds, light

complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1942; refinery worker at oil refinery)

6416, 7453, 9114, 15121, 15122

Maggie E. (McCree) Partin
B Oct 8, 1905 or c. 1906 or 1908 @ Bronson, Sabine County, Texas
M c. 1929
Res Apr 9, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 @ Jasper, Jasper County, Texas
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 4, 1940 & Feb 14, 1942 @ Lake Charles, Calcasieu Parish, Louisiana
D Jun 21, 1992 @ Lufkin, Angelina County, Texas, buried @ Orange Grove Cemetery, Lake Charles, Calcasieu Parish, Louisiana

(Saleslady in store in 1930)

6416, 8893, 9582, 9894, 15098, 15103, 15104, 15105

(2) Esther Maud or Maude (Partin) (Dodd) Collier
B Feb 5, 1906 @ Etoile, Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Apr 26, 1910 & Jan 28, 1920 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
M c. 1922
Res Apr 8, 1930 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Apr 22, 1940 @ Nacogdoches, Nacogdoches County, Texas
M2 Dec 31, 1956 @ Fort Bend County, Texas
Res Mar 13, 1982 @ Etoile, Nacogdoches County, Texas
D Mar 13, 1982 @ Nacogdoches, Nacogdoches County, Texas, buried @ Blue Springs Cemetery, Etoile, Nacogdoches County, Texas

(Clerk in retail dry goods store in 1940; school teacher)

7453, 8893, 15104, 15105

1st Charles Dodd, Jr.
B Aug 24, 1902 or c. 1903 @ Pickering, Vernon Parish, Louisiana
M c. 1922
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 22, 1940 @ Nacogdoches, Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Feb 17, 1942 & Jan 21, 1950 @ Houston, Harris County, Texas
D Jan 21, 1950 @ Houston, Harris County, Texas, buried @ Forest Park Cemetery, Houston, Harris County, Texas

(Truck checker in 1940; employed at Houston Ship Building Corporation in 1942; 5' 6" tall, 118 pounds, ruddy complexion, brown eyes, brown hair in 1942; employed at self service laundry in 1950)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 6691, 7453, 8893, 9582, 9894, 9982

2nd Milton Cummings Collier
B Mar 12, 1899 @ Rogers, Bell County, Texas
Res Sep 12, 1918 @ Belton, Bell County, Texas
M1 Oct 30, 1923 @ Mills County, Texas
Res Feb 16, 1942 @ Goldthwaite, Mills County, Texas
M2 Dec 31, 1956 @ Fort Bend County, Texas
Res c. 1959 & Jan 18, 1984 @ Etoile, Nacogdoches County, Texas
D Jan 18, 1984 @ Etoile, Nacogdoches County, Texas, buried @ Forest Park Cemetery, Houston, Harris County, Texas

(Laborer in 1918; medium height, slender, light brown eyes, dark brown hair in 1918; employed by Texas Highway Department in 1942; 5' 10½" tall, 175 pounds, ruddy complexion, hazel heyes, black hair in 1942; longshoreman and dock worker; member of Macedonia Baptist Church)

6416, 7453, 9114, 9894, 9982, 15103, 15104, 15105

(3) Audra Faye (Partin) Lunsford
B Mar 28, 1911 or c. 1912 @ Etoile, Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Jan 28, 1920 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
M c. 1926
Res Apr 8, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 18, 1940 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Etoile, Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res @ Cleveland, Liberty County, Texas
D Sep 20, 1989 @ Houston, Harris County, Texas, buried @ Blue Springs Cemetery, Etoile, Nacogdoches County, Texas

6555, 7453, 8893, 9894, 9982, 15104, 15105

D. H. Talmage Lunsford
B Apr 27, 1905 or c. 1906 @ Rusk, Cherokee County, Texas or Garrison, Nacogdoches County, Texas
M c. 1926
Res Apr 8, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 18, 1940 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Etoile, Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Sep 22, 1968 @ Houston, Harris County, Texas
D Sep 22, 1968 @ Houston, Harris County, Texas, buried @ Blue Springs Cemetery, Etoile, Nacogdoches County, Texas

(Farmer in 1930 & 1940; employed by Texas Forest Service in 1940; 5' 11" tall, 132 pounds, ruddy complexion, gray eyes, brown hair in 1940; mechanic; member of the Baptist Church and Masonic Lodge No. 2)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6691, 8893, 9114, 9894, 9974, 9982, 9985, 15098, 15103, 15104

(4) Robert Taylor Partin
B Oct 25, 1881 or c. 1882 or 1883 @ Etoile, Nacogdoches County, Texas
M c. 1903 or 1905
Res Apr 27, 1910 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Mar 7, 1918 & Sep 12, 1918 @ Etoile, Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Jan 26, 1920 & Apr 8, 1930 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
D May 29, 1934 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas, buried @ Blue Springs Cemetery, Etoile, Nacogdoches County, Texas

(Farmer in 1910 & 1918; 6' tall, medium build, gray eyes, black hair in 1918; farmer in 1920 & 1930 & 1934)

8893, 9114, 9894, 9974, 9982, 9985, 15098, 15103, 15104, 15105

Mary Alice (Morton) Partin
B Dec 26, 1881 or c. 1882 or 1883 or 1885 @ Texas
M c. 1903 or 1905
Res Apr 27, 1910 & Mar 7, 1918 & Jan 26, 1920 & Apr 8, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & May 6, 1940 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Mar 18, 1964 @ Lufkin, Angelina County, Texas, buried @ Blue Springs Cemetery, Etoile, Nacogdoches County, Texas
D Mar 18, 1964 @ Lufkin, Angelina County, Texas

(Farmer in 1940)

(3 children in 9th generation)

6416, 7453, 8893, 9582, 9894, 15098, 15103, 15104, 15105

(1) Haskell Olegton Partin
B Jun 5, 1907 or c. 1908 @ Etoile, Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Apr 27, 1910 & Jan 26, 1920 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
M Nov 1, 1925 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Apr 8, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 24, 1940 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Oct 16, 1940 & Jul 8, 1969 @ Etoile, Nacogdoches County, Texas
D Jul 8, 1969 @ Houston, Harris County, Texas, buried @ Blue Springs Cemetery, Etoile, Nacogdoches County, Texas

(Laborer in saw mill in 1930; right of way road worker for the Works Progress Administration in 1940; 5' 10" tall, 160 pounds, ruddy complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1940; carpenter in construction)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

7453, 9582, 9894, 9982, 15104, 15105

Ruby Lee (Miller) (Partin) Carr
B Jan 22, 1904 or c. 1905 @ Melrose, Nacogdoches County, Texas
M1 Nov 1, 1925 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Apr 8, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 24, 1940 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Etoile, Nacogdoches County, Texas
M2
D Dec 18, 1995 @ Nacogdoches, Nacogdoches County, Texas, buried @ Blue Springs Cemetery, Etoile, Nacogdoches County, Texas

(Member of the Etoile Pentecostal Church)

6416, 6555, 7453, 9114, 9894, 9982, 15103, 15104, 15105

(2) James Curtis Partin
B c. 1913 or Jan 10, 1914 @ Etoile, Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Jan 26, 1920 & Apr 8, 1930 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
M Jun 11, 1938
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 23, 1940 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Etoile, Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res @ Nacogdoches, Nacogdoches County, Texas
D Aug 6, 1995 @ Nacogdoches, Nacogdoches County, Texas, buried @ Fairview Cemetery, Nacogdoches, Nacogdoches County, Texas

(Right of way road worker for the Works Progress Administration in 1940; 5' 9" tall, 151 pounds, dark complexion, brown eyes, brown hair in 1940; water plant operator for City of Nacogdoches; member of Stallings Drive Baptist Church and Knights of Pythia)

6416, 9894, 9982, 15105

Bertha (Phillips) Partin
B Sep 15, 1910 @ Nacogdoches, Nacogdoches County, Texas
M Jun 11, 1938
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 23, 1940 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
D Sep 17, 2006 @ Nacogdoches, Nacogdoches County, Texas, buried @ Fairview Cemetery, Nacogdoches, Nacogdoches County, Texas

(Member of Stallings Drive Baptist Church)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9894, 9974, 9985, 11005, 15103, 15104, 15105

(3) Hester Ima (Partin) Cuculic
B Mar 7, 1918 @ Etoile, Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Jan 26, 1920 & Apr 8, 1930 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
M1
Div
Res Apr 1, 1935 & May 6, 1940 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
M2 Dec 10, 1971 @ Harrison County, Texas
Res c. 1978 @ Houston, Harris County, Texas
D Apr 3, 2013 @ Houston, Harris County, Texas, buried @ Blue Springs Cemetery, Etoile, Nacogdoches County, Texas

(Waitress in cafe in 1940)

6555, 9894, 11005

Louis Cuculic
B Jan 17, 1914 @ alexandria, Rapides Parish, Louisiana
M1
M2 Dec 10, 1971 @ Harrison County, Texas
D Apr 6, 1999 @ Harris County, Texas, buried @ Blue Springs Cemetery, Etoile, Nacogdoches County, Texas

(Machinist for Lufkin Industries)

6691, 7453, 9114, 9582, 9894, 15098, 15103, 15104

(5) Judge Franklin Partin
B Dec 6, 1881 or c. 1882 or 1883 @ Etioile, Nacogdoches County, Texas
M 1903 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Apr 27, 1910 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Sep 12, 1918 @ Etioile, Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Jan 26, 1920 & Apr 8, 1930 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Apr 27, 1942 & Apr 25, 1953 @ Etioile, Nacogdoches County, Texas
D Apr 25, 1953 @ Woden, Nacogdoches County, Texas, buried @ Blue Springs Cemetery, Etoile, Nacogdoches County, Texas

(Farmer in 1910 & 1918; medium height, medium build, brown eyes, black hair in 1918; farmer in 1920 & 1930 & 1942; 5' 9" tall, 130 pounds, light brown complexion, brown eyes, gray hair in 1942)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6691, 8893, 9114, 9582, 9894, 15098, 15103, 15104

Bettie (Patterson) Partin
B Jan 7, 1882 or c. 1883 or 1884 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
M 1903 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Apr 27, 1910 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Sep 12, 1918 @ Etioile, Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Jan 26, 1920 & Apr 8, 1930 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
D May 12, 1934 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas, buried @ Blue Springs Cemetery, Etoile, Nacogdoches County, Texas

(2 children in 9th generation)

6416, 7453, 9582, 9894, 15098, 15103, 15104

(1) Surreda or Surida or Sereter Mae (Partin) Cochran
B Oct 16, 1904 or c. 1905 or 1906 @ Texas
Res Apr 27, 1910 & Jan 26, 1920 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
M Dec 19, 1920 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Apr 16, 1930 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Feb 16, 1942 @ Crockett, Houston County, Texas
Res Aug 15, 1979 @ Nacogdoches, Nacogdoches County, Texas
D Dec 26, 1986, buried @ Sunset Memorial Park, Nacogdoches, Nacogdoches County, Texas

6416, 6691, 7453, 8893, 9582, 9894, 9982, 15104

Merit Cochran
B Jul 27, 1900 or c. 1901 @ Angelina County, Texas
M Dec 19, 1920 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Apr 16, 1930 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Feb 16, 1942 @ Crockett, Houston County, Texas
Res Aug 15, 1979 @ Nacogdoches, Nacogdoches County, Texas
D Aug 15, 1979 @ Nacogdoches, Nacogdoches County, Texas, buried @ Sunset Memorial Park, Nacogdoches, Nacogdoches County, Texas

(Farmer in 1918; 5' 9" tall, medium build, gray eyes, light brown hair in 1918; farmer in 1930; employed by Texas State Livestock Sanitary Commission in 1942; 5' 9" tall, 180 pounds, ruddy complexion, gray eyes, brown hair in 1942; farmer and rancher; member of Pentecostal Church)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 6555, 7453, 9114, 9894, 15098, 15103, 15104, 15015

(2) Nellie Luella (Partin) (McClure) Muckelroy
B Mar 19, 1907 or c. 1908 @ Etoile, Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Apr 27, 1910 & Jan 26, 1920 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
M1
Div
Res Apr 8, 1930 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
M2
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 24, 1940 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Apr 27, 1942 Nov 10, 1976 @ Etioile, Nacogdoches County, Texas
D Mar 24, 1991 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas, buried @ Blue Springs Cemetery, Etoile, Nacogdoches County, Texas

15104

____ McClury or McClure
B
M
Div
D

8893, 9894, 9982, 15015

2nd Bean Glenn Muckelroy
B May 6, 1902 or c. 1903 @ Kirbyville, Jasper County, Texas
M
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 24, 1940 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Nov 10, 1976 @ Etoile, Nacogdoches County, Texas
D Nov 10, 1976 @ Lufkin, Angelina County, Texas, buried @ Blue Springs Cemetery, Etoile, Nacogdoches County, Texas

(Right of way road worker for Works Progress Administration in 1940; farmer)

8457, 8893, 9114, 9582, 9894, 11005, 15002, 15004, 15005, 15006, 15097, 15098

(2) Sarah Frances (Judkins) Cole
B c. 1838 or Jan 1839 @ Lauderdale County, Alabama
Res Oct 29, 1850 @ Lauderdale County, Alabama
M Oct 28, 1858 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Sep 3, 1870 & Jun 16, 1880 & Jun 6, 1900 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Apr 2, 1910 @ Douglass, Nacogdoches County, Texas
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

7776, 8457, 8893, 9114, 9582, 9642,
9894, 11005, 15004, 15005, 15006, 15097,
15098

Thomas Pinckney Cole
B Apr 1838 @ Texas
Res c. 1838 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
M Oct 28, 1858 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Jul 26, 1867 & Sep 3, 1870 & Jun 15, 1880 & Jun 6, 1900 @ Nacogdoches County, texas
Res Apr 2, 1910 @ Douglass, Nacogdoches County, Texas
D Dec 22, 1918 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas, buried @ Nacogdoches County, Texas

(Served as a Private in Company B, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, in the Civil War; farmer in 1870; laborer in 1880)

(8 children in 8th generation)

8893, 9056, 9061, 9114, 9613, 9614, 9615,
9982, 11005, 14493, 15004, 15124

(1) James Cole
B May 1859 or Sep 2, 1859 or c. 1860 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Sep 3, 1870 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
M Jun 12, 1878 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Jun 23, 1880 @ Kaufman County, Texas
Res Jun 20, 1900 & Jun 1, 1910 & Jan 13, 1920 @ Falls County, Texas
Res Apr 15, 1930 @ Waco, McLennan County, Texas
Res c. 1932 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 20, 1940 @ Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas
D Jun 11, 1940 @ Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas, buried @ Rosemound Cemetery, Waco, McLennan County, Texas

(Farm laborer in 1880; farmer in 1900 & 1910 & 1920; laborer in produce company in 1930)

8893, 9056, 9061, 9114, 9613, 9614, 9615,
11005, 15124

Martha Jane (Sanders or Saunders) Cole
B Dec 22, 1857 or c. 1858 @ Texas
M Jun 12, 1878 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Jun 23, 1880 @ Kaufman County, Texas
Res Jun 20, 1900 & Jun 1, 1910 & Jan 13, 1920 @ Falls County, Texas
Res Apr 15, 1930 @ Waco, McLennan County, Texas
D Nov 25, 1931 @ Waco, McLennan County, Texas, buried @ Rosemound Cemetery, Waco, McLennan County, Texas

(6 children in 9th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 7453, 8893, 8898, 9056, 9070, 9114, 9582, 9614, 9615, 9982, 11005, 14493, 15140

(1) Sarah Frances "Fannie" (Cole) (Gage) Mills
B Apr 21, 1880 or Apr 1881 @ Texas
M1 Dec 26, 1897 @ Angelina County, Texas
Res Jun 18, 1900 @ Rusk County, Texas
M2 Mar 16, 1909 @ Falls County, Texas
Res Jun 1, 1910 @ Falls County, Texas
Res Jan 13, 1920 @ Rosebud, Falls County, Texas
Res Apr 11, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 @ Tarrant County, Texas
Res Apr 12, 1937 & Apr 20, 1940 & Oct 16, 1940 @ Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas
Res Nov 21, 1966 & Feb 11, 1970 @ Cleburne, Johnson County, Texas
Res Dec 1, 1971 @ Hurst, Tarrant County, Texas
D Dec 1, 1971 @ Hurst, Tarrant County, Texas, buried @ Rio Vista Cemetery, Rio Vista, Johnson County, Texas

9582, 9720, 11005, 15139, 15140

1st Armades or Orna Donley Gage
B Jun 1879 @ Cherokee County, Texas
Res Jun 28, 1880 @ Cherokee County, Texas
M Dec 26, 1897 @ Angelina County, Texas
Res Jun 18, 1900 @ Rusk County, Texas
D

(Farmer in 1900; cowboy in 1902; 5' 10" tall, fair complexion, brown eyes, dark brown hair in 1902; enlisted in U.S. Army on July 3, 1902, assigned to 105th Coastal Artillery Regiment, discharged April 14, 1903, at the Presidio, San Francisco, California)

(1 child in 10th generation)

8898, 9070, 9614, 9615, 9982

(1) Odis Delbert Gage, later known as Odis or Odes Delbert Mills
B Jul 24, 1901 or c. 1902 @ Texas
Res Jun 1, 1910 @ Falls County, Texas
Res Jan 13, 1920 @ Rosebud, Falls County, Texas
Res Apr 11, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 @ Tarrant County, Texas
Res Apr 20, 1940 @ Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas
Res Feb 11, 1970 @ Cleburne, Johnson County, Texas
M None
D Feb 11, 1970 @ Cleburne, Johnson County, Texas, buried @ Rio Vista Cemetery, Rio Vista, Johnson County, Texas

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(Farm laborer in 1920 & 1930; painter for building contractor in 1940)

9056, 9070, 9114, 9582, 9614, 9615, 9982

2nd Louis Henry Mills
B c. 1860 or Apr 16, 1862 or c. 1864 or 1875 @ Georgia
M Mar 16, 1909 @ Falls County, Texas
Res Jun 1, 1910 @ Falls County, Texas
Res Jan 13, 1920 @ Rosebud, Falls County, Texas
Res Apr 11, 1930 @ Tarrant County, Texas
Res Apr 12, 1937 @ Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas
D Apr 12, 1937 @ Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas, buried @ White Settlement

(Farmer in 1910 & 1920 & 1930)

(1 child in 10th generation)

7453, 8893, 9070, 9114, 9615, 9982, 14493

(1) Jim H. Mills
B Apr 12, 1914 or c. 1915 @ Rosebud, Falls County, Texas
Res Jan 13, 1920 @ Rosebud, Falls County, Texas
Res Apr 11, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 @ Tarrant County, Texas
M
Div
Res Apr 20, 1940 & Oct 16, 1940 @ Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas
Res c. Feb 13, 1970 @ Hurst, Tarrant County, Texas
D Jun 22, 2001

(Painter for building contractor in 1940; 5' 6½" tall, 168 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1940)

6416, 8554, 6566, 9046, 9982, 14493

Mary Opal (Melton) (Bishop) (Mills) Swisher
B Sep 8, 1909 or c. 1911 @ Lewisville, Denton County, Texas
M1 Oct 11, 1929 @ Bryan County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 28, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 @ Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas
M2
Div
M3
Res Apr 2, 1940 @ Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas
D Apr 14 or 15, 1998 @ Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas, buried @ Emerald Hills Memorial Park, Kennedale, Tarrant County, Texas

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(Member of First Baptist Church of Kennedale)

(1 child in 11th generation)

6566, 9982, 14493

(1) Gilbert Dean "Tudor" Mills
B Feb 8, 1938 @ Tarrant County, Texas
Res Apr 2, 1940 & Apr 14, 1998 @ Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas
M
D

6566, 7667, 8893, 9056, 9114, 9582, 9613, 9974, 11591, 13786, 15125, 15126

(2) Mary Catherine (Cole) Judkins
B Jan 24, 1882 or Jan 1883 @ Falls County, Texas or Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Jun 20, 1900 @ Falls County, Texas
M Sep 16, 1901 @ Falls County, Texas
Res May 27, 1910 @ Milam County, Texas
Res Mar 11, 1918 @ Krum, Denton County, Texas
Res Mar 5, 1920 & May 2, 1921 & Apr 7, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 19, 1940 @ Denton County, Texas
Res Jun 11, 1940 @ Denton, Denton County, Texas
Res Dec 13, 1954 @ Denton County, Texas
D Dec 13, 1954 @ Denton County, Texas, buried @ Eakins Cemetery, Ponder, Denton County, Texas

6566, 7453, 7667, 8893, 9056, 9114, 9582, 9974, 11591, 13786, 15125, 15126

Wiley Gray Judkins
B Nov 12, 1866 or c. 1867 @ Mississippi
M Sep 16, 1901 @ Falls County, Texas
Res May 27, 1910 @ Milam County, Texas
Res Mar 11, 1918 @ Krum, Denton County, Texas
Res Mar 5, 1920 & May 2, 1921 & Mar 24, 1925 & Apr 7, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 19, 1940 & Oct 16, 1940 @ Denton County, Texas
D Nov 25, 1943 @ Denton or Corinth, Denton County, Texas, buried @ Eakins Cemetery, Ponder, Denton County, Texas

(Farmer in 1910 & 1920 & 1921 & 1923 & 1925 & 1930; farm operator in 1940)

(11 children in 10th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 6555, 7453, 7667, 9046, 9114, 9974, 9982, 11591, 11613, 13786, 15125, 15127

(1) Bertha Ola (Judkins) Wilson
B c. 1901 or Dec 3, 1902 or c. 1903 or 1904 @ Texas
Res May 27, 1910 @ Milam County, Texas
Res Mar 5, 1920 @ Denton County, Texas
M Dec 23, 1922 @ Wise County, Texas
Res Apr 17, 1930 @ Denton County, Texas
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 29, 1940 @ Wise County, Texas
Res Feb 16, 1942 @ Decatur, Wise County, Texas
Res Nov 30, 1978 & May 1, 1989 & May 27, 1989 & Jul 27, 1992 @ Krum, Denton County, Texas
Res @ Pilot Point, Denton County, Texas
D Jan 10, 1997 @ Denton County, Texas, buried @ Eakins Cemetery, Ponder, Denton County, Texas

6691, 7453, 8893, 11613, 15125, 15127

John Ray Wilson
B Jan 30, 1900 @ Texas
Res Sep 12, 1918 @ Justin, Denton County, Texas
M Dec 23, 1922 @ Wise County, Texas
Res Apr 17, 1930 @ Denton County, Texas
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 29, 1940 @ Wise County, Texas
Res Feb 16, 1942 @ Decatur, Wise County, Texas
Res Jul 2, 1973 @ Krum, Denton County, Texas
D Jul 2, 1973 @ Denton, Denton County, Texas, buried @ Eakins Cemetery, Ponder, Denton County, Texas

(Farmer in 1918; tall, medium build, blu8e eyes, light brown hair in 1918; farmer in 1930; farm laborer in 1940; 6' tall, 200 pounds, dark complexion, blue eyes, brownhair in 1942)

15125, 15127

No descendants

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 6566, 8898, 9046, 9114, 9974, 9982, 11591, 13786, 15125, 15128

(2) Ollie Mae (Judkins) Carson
B Nov 14 or 20, 1904 or c. 1905 @ Rosebud, Falls County, Texas
Res May 27, 1910 @ Milam County, Texas
Res Mar 5, 1920 @ Denton County, Texas
M
Res Sep 21, 1923 @ Denton County, Texas
Res Jun 18, 1926 @ Justin, Denton County, Texas
Res Feb 29, 1928 & Apr 7, 1930 @ Denton County, Texas
Res Jun 28, 1931 & Apr 1, 1935 @ Justin, Denton County, Texas
Res Apr 23, 1940 @ Pinal County, Arizona
Res May 1, 1989 & May 27, 1989 & Dec 1, 1989 & Jul 27, 1992 @ Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas
Res @ Stephenville, Erath County, Texas
D Feb 25, 1999 @ Stephenville, Erath County, Texas, buried @ Rosehill Cemetery, Cleburne, Johnson County, Texas

6416, 6566, 7453, 8893, 8898, 9046, 9114, 9974, 11661, 15125, 15128, 15130

William Charles Carson
B Mar 4, 1903 @ Plano, Collin County, Texas or Ardmore, Carter County, Oklahoma
M
Res Jun 18, 1926 @ Justin, Denton County, Texas
Res Apr 24, 1930 @ State Penitentiary, Huntsville, Walker County, Texas
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Justin, Denton County, Texas
Res Apr 23, 1940 @ Pinal County, Arizona
Res Feb 16, 1942 @ Lewisville, Denton County, Texas
Res Nov 26, 1973 @ Cleburne, Johnson County, Texas
D Nov 26, 1973 @ Cleburne, Johnson County, Texas, buried @ Rosehill Cemetery, Cleburne, Johnson County, Texas

(Machinist in 1923; 6' tall, 135 pounds, medium complexion, grey eyes, brown hair, vaccination scar on left upper arm, shell scar on right calf, 8½ shoe size in 1923; convicted of rape and robbery with assault on April 20, 1923, sentenced to 7 years in prison, pardoned on February 12, 1925; machinist in 1926; 5' 11¼" tall, 148 pounds, grey eyes, chestnut hair, scar on left side of forehead, 9 shoe size in 1926; convicted of burglary on February 2, 1928, sentenced to 8 years in prsion, paroled on March 3, 1933; tractor driver on cotton farm in 1940; 6' tall, 200 pounds, light brown complexion, gray eyes, brown hair in 1942; farmer)

(5 children in 11th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 6566, 7453, 8898, 9114, 9974, 15125, 15128

(1) Walter Newton Carson
B Jun 18, 1926 @ Ponder, Denton County, Texas
Res Apr 7, 1930 @ Denton County, Texas
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Justin, Denton County, Texas
Res Apr 23, 1940 @ Pinal County, Arizona
Res Jun 19, 1944 @ Dallas, Dallas County, Texas
M
D Nov 25, 1981, buried @ Rosehill Cemetery, Cleburne, Johnson County, Texas

(5' 9" tall, 141 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, blonde hair, scar across left eye in 1944; served in U.S. Marine Corps in World War II)

6566, 8848, 8893, 9582, 9974, 12318, 15125, 15128

(2) Billie Joe Carson
B May 15, 1928 @ Krum, Denton County, Texas
Res Apr 7, 1930 @ Denton County, Texas
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Justin, Denton County, Texas
Res Apr 23, 1940 @ Pinal County, Arizona
M1 Nov 6, 1948 @ Dallas County, Texas
Div
M2
Res Nov 13, 1981 @ Cobb County, Georgia
D Nov 13, 1981 @ DeKalb County, Georgia, buried @ Cheatham Hill Memorial Park, Marietta, Cobb County, Georgia

(Served in U.S. Navy)

8893, 9582, 9982, 10137

1st Elva Louise (Wiseley) (Carson) Slagle
B c. 1929 @ Yarnaky(?), Oklahoma
M1 Nov 6, 1948 @ Dallas County, Texas
Div
M2 Apr 15, 1955 @ Rockwall County, Texas
Div Jul 14, 1970 @ Dallas County, Texas
Res Aug 1, 1975 @ Dallas, Texas
D

(2 children in 12th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6566, 9582, 9982, 10137, 11005

(1) Candace Jo (Carson) (Netemeyer) (Woodin) Sims
B Aug 25, 1951 @ Dallas County, Texas
M1 Aug 1, 1975 @ Albers, Clinton County, Illinois
M2 Jul 22, 1994 @ Cameron County, Texas
Div Aug 16, 2001 @ Cameron County, Texas
M3 Aug 8, 2012 @ Cameron County, Texas
D

9982

1st Dan Netemeyer
B
M Aug 1, 1975 @ Albers, Clinton County, Illinois
D

9582, 10137

2nd Kerry Jay Woodin
B c. 1953
M Jul 22, 1994 @ Cameron County, Texas
Div Aug 16, 2001 @ Cameron County, Texas
D

11005

3rd Terry D. Sims
B c. 1948
M Aug 8, 2012 @ Cameron County, Texas
D

6566, 7762, 8893

(2) Cathy Jane Carson
B May 5, 1953 @ Dallas County, Texas
Res Sep 8, 1955 @ Dallas, Dallas County, Texas
M None
D Sep 8, 1955 @ Dallas, Dallas County, Texas, buried @ Laurel Land Memorial Park, Dallas, Dallas County, Texas

(Accidentally killed when trailer hitch fell on her head)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

12318

2nd Dorothy Lee (Brown) Carson
B Sep 9, 1922 @ Marietta, Cobb County, Georgia
M
Res Aug 18, 2017 @ Dallas, Paulding County, Georgia
D Aug 18, 2017 @ Dallas, Paulding County, Georgia, buried @ Georgia Memorial Park, Marietta, Cobb County, Georgia

(Employed at Lockheed Aircraft Company)

(2 children in 12th generation)

11957, 12318

(1) Brenda Carroll (Carson) Arrendale
B 1962 @ Goldsboro, Wayne County, North Carolina
M
Res Aug 18, 2017 @ Dallas, Paulding County, Georgia
D

11957, 12318

____ Arrendale
B
M
D

12318

(2) Bobby Joe Carson
B
M
D

6416, 6555, 8898, 9114, 9974, 9982, 15128

(3) Mary Elizabeth Carson
B Jun 28, 1931 or c. 1932 @ Justin, Denton County, Texas
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Justin, Denton County, Texas
Res Apr 23, 1940 @ Pinal County, Arizona
Res @ Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas
M None
D Dec 1, 1989 @ Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas, buried @ Rosehill Cemetery, Cleburne, Johnson County, Texas

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 6566, 9582, 9968, 9982, 15128

(4) Marjorie June (Carson) (Shelton) Tharp
B Jul 7, 1933 or c. 1934 @ Wise County, Texas
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Justin, Denton County, Texas
Res Apr 23, 1940 @ Pinal County, Arizona
M1 Mar 4, 1950 @ Denton County, Texas
Div
M2 May 10, 1960 @ Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas
Res Dec 1, 1989 & Feb 25, 1999 @ Stephenville, Erath County, Texas
D Jun 2, 2009, buried @ Liberty Cemetery, Erath County, Texas

6566, 7453, 7667, 8893, 8958, 9114, 9582, 9982, 11005

1st Floyd Zane Shelton
B Nov 20, 1926 @ Pilot Point, Denton County, Texas
Res Nov 20, 1944 @ Pilot Point, Denton County, Texas
M1 Mar 4, 1950 @ Denton County, Texas
Div
M2 Nov 1, 1974 @ Grayson County, Texas
Res Jul 9, 1979 @ Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas
D Jul 9, 1979 @ Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas, buried @ Tyson Cemetery, Pilot Point, Denton County, Texas

(Senior in high school in 1944; 5' 8" tall, 150 pounds, ruddy complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1944; enlisted in U.S. Armed Forces on February 14, 1945, reenlisted on February 14, 1946, discharged on May 12, 1946; assemblyman for Bell Helicopter Company; member of Masonic Lodge and Calvary Baptist Church)

(1 child in 12th generation)

6566, 9968, 9982

(1) Larry Shelton
B Nov 16, 1950 @ Tarrant County, Texas
Res Jul 9, 1979 @ Burleson, Johnson County, Texas
M
D Nov 28, 2011 @ Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas

(Musician)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9582, 9968, 9974, 9982

2nd Thomas Jackson Tharp
B Nov 7, 1930 @ San Angelo, Tom Green County, Texas
M May 10, 1960 @ Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas
Res Aug 6, 2012 @ Stephenville, Erath County, Texas
D Aug 6, 2012 @ Granbury, Hood County, Texas, buried @ Liberty Cemetery, Erath County, Texas

(Sergeant in U.S. Army, served in Korean War; member of the Board of Directors of the Barton Water Supply Corporation for 10 years)

6566, 9046, 9583, 9968, 9982, 15128

(5) Jack Allen Carson
B Nov 19, 1935 or c. 1936 @ Justin, Denton County, Texas
Res Apr 23, 1940 @ Pinal County, Arizona
M1 Dec 29, 1959 @ Tarrant County, Texas
Res Dec 1, 1989 @ Mansfield, Tarrant County, Texas
Res Feb 25, 1999 @ Arlington, Tarrant County, Texas
M2 Aug 29, 1968
Res Aug 6, 2012 @ Mansfield, Tarrant County, Texas
D Nov 30, 2019, buried @ Emerald Hills Memorial Park, Kennedale, Tarrant County, Texas

(Served in U.S. Army in the Korean War)

6566, 9582, 9982

1st Wanda Sue (Foster) Carson
B
M Dec 29, 1959 @ Tarrant County, Texas
D

(1 child in 12th generation)

6566, 9582, 9982, 10137, 11005

(1) Rex Allen Carson
B Jul 23, 1960 @ Tarrant County, Texas
M1 lic Feb 5, 1981 @ Navarro County, Texas
M2 Jul 11, 1990 @ Wichita County, Texas
Div Jul 23, 2002 @ Texas
M3 Sep 4 or 14, 2002 @ Tarrant County, Texas
Div Aug 4, 2006 @ Tarrant County, Texas
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9982

1st Pamela Diane (Corbin) Carson
B
M lic Feb 5, 1981 @ Navarro County, Texas
D

6566, 9982, 10137, 11005

2nd Paula Ann (Gentry) Carson
B c. 1955
M Jul 11, 1990 @ Wichita County, Texas
Div Jul 23, 2002 @ Texas
D

9582, 9982, 10137

3rd Elizabeth Kay (Carter) Carson
B c. 1963
M Sep 4 or 14, 2002 @ Tarrant County, Texas
Div Aug 4, 2006 @ Tarrant County, Texas
D

10137

No descendants

6566, 9046, 9968, 9982

2nd Mollie Norma (Jones) (Golden) Carson
B Nov 18, 1935 @ Fannin County, Texas
M1
M2 Aug 29, 1968
Res Apr 14, 2016 @ Mansfield, Tarrant County, Texas
D Apr 14, 2016 @ Mansfield, Tarrant County, Texas, buried @ Emerald Hills Memorial Park, Kennedale, Tarrant County, Texas

(Corporate credit manager for KenDavis Industries)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 6566, 7667, 8893, 9114, 9582, 9974, 11591, 13786, 15125, 15126

(3) Connie Cole Judkins
B Nov 19, 1906 or c. 1907 @ Rosebud, Falls County, Texas
Res May 27, 1910 @ Milam County, Texas
Res Mar 5, 1920 @ Denton County, Texas
M Dec 20, 1928 @ Denton County, Texas
Res Apr 7, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 22, 1940 @ Denton County, Texas
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Denton, Denton County, Texas
Res Jun 16, 1974 @ Lewisville, Denton County, Texas
D Jun 16, 1974 @ Lewisville, Denton County, Texas, buried @ McCurley Cemetery, Lewisville, Denton County, Texas

(Farm laborer in 1930; farm operator in 1940; 6' tall, 170 pounds, light complexion, gray eyes, blonde hair in 1940; machine operator)

6416, 6555, 6566, 7453, 7667, 9114, 9582, 9974, 15126

Jimmie Dee (Wilson) Judkins
B May 8, 1907 or c. 1908 @ Drop, Denton County, Texas
M Dec 20, 1928 @ Denton County, Texas
Res Apr 7, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 22, 1940 @ Denton County, Texas
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Denton, Denton County, Texas
Res @ Lewisville, Denton County, Texas
D Aug 21, 1992 @ Grapevine, Tarrant County, Texas, buried @ McCurley Cemetery, Lewisville, Denton County, Texas

(2 children in 11th generation)

6566, 9582, 9974, 9982, 11005, 15125, 15126

(1) Ralph Gray Judkins
B Nov 7, 1929 or c. 1930 @ Ponder, Denton County, Texas
Res Apr 7, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 22, 1940 @ Denton County, Texas
M1 Jan 9, 1953 @ Denton County, Texas
Div
M2 May 24, 1975 @ Denton County, Texas
Res Jul 29, 1994 @ Ravenna, Fannin County, Texas
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 6566, 7667, 9582, 9974, 9982

1st Wilma Mae (Maloney) Judkins
B Dec 2, 1926 @ Denton, Denton County, Texas or Matagordo County, Texas
M Jan 9, 1953 @ Denton County, Texas
Div
Res @ Flower Mound, Denton County, Texas
D Jun 20, 2003 @ Flower Mound, Denton County, Texas, buried @ Shiloh Cemetery, Corinth, Denton County, Texas

9582, 10137, 11005

2nd Kathryn Lea (McMullen) (Pierce) Judkins
B c. 1938 or 1939
M1 Apr 23, 1962
Div Oct 20, 1972 @ Denton County, Texas
Res May 18, 1975 @ Lewisville, Denton County, Texas
M2 May 24, 1975 @ Denton County, Texas
D

6416, 6566, 7667, 9114, 9582, 9982, 15126

(2) Raymond Paul Judkins
B Dec 28, 1931 or c. 1932 @ Cardwell, Dunklin County, Missouri or Texas
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 22, 1940 @ Denton County, Texas
M Mar 18, 1950 @ Denton County, Texas
Res c. 1956 @ Arlington, Tarrant County, Texas
D Jul 29, 1994 @ Arlington, Tarrant County, Texas, buried @ Swisher Cemetery, Lake Dallas, Denton County, Texas

(Machinist; member of Haltom City Masonic Lodge 1331)

6416, 6566, 7667, 9114, 9582, 9974, 9982

Juanita Joyce (Davidson) Judkins
B Oct 12, 1931 @ Denton, Denton County, Texas
M Mar 18, 1950 @ Denton County, Texas
Res 1964 @ Arlington, Tarrant County, Texas
D May 22, 2001 @ Mansfield, Tarrant County, Texas, buried @ Swisher Cemetery, Lake Dallas, Denton County, Texas

(2 children in 12th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 6566, 8958, 9114, 9982, 10137, 11005

(1) Raymond Paul Judkins, Jr.
B Oct 24, 1950 @ Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas
M1 Sep 14, 1974 @ Denton County, Texas
Div May 19, 1979 @ Tarrant County, Texas
M2 Mar 9, 1979 @ Tarrant County, Texas
Res Jul 29, 1994 @ Elgin, Texas
Div Jun 29, 1998 @ Travis County, Texas
Res May 22, 2001 @ Arlington, Tarrant County, Texas
Res @ Whitesboro, Grayson County, Texas
D Jun 11, 2004

(Enlisted in U.S. Navy on December 30, 1968, discharged on December 7, 1972)

10137, 11005

1st Jeanette (Bacot) Judkins
B c. 1955
M Sep 14, 1974 @ Denton County, Texas
Div May 19, 1979 @ Tarrant County, Texas
D

6566, 9982, 10137, 11005

2nd Pamela Kay (Stephens) Judkins
B Jan 28, 1948 @ Tarrant County, Texas
M Mar 9, 1979 @ Tarrant County, Texas
Div Jun 29, 1998 @ Travis County, Texas
D

6566, 9582, 9982, 10137, 11005

(2) Linda Joyce (Judkins) Marklinger
B Feb 10, 1952 @ Tarrant County, Texas
M Mar 15, 1975 @ Denton County, Texas
Div Feb 18, 1988 @ Johnson County, Texas
Res May 22, 2001 @ Mansfield, Tarrant County, Texas
D

9582, 9982, 10137, 11005, 13462

Stephen Lee Marklinger
B Jan 8, 1951 @ Marin County, California
M Mar 15, 1975 @ Denton County, Texas
Div Feb 18, 1988 @ Johnson County, Texas
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 6566, 7453, 7667, 8893, 9070, 9114, 9982, 11591, 13786, 15125, 15126

(4) James Coin "J. C." Judkins
B Sep 10, 1908 or c. 1909 @ Jones County, Texas
Res May 27, 1910 @ Milam County, Texas
Res Mar 5, 1920 & Apr 7, 1930 @ Denton County, Texas
Res Apr 11, 1930 @ Tarrant County, Texas
M
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Denton County, Texas
Res May 9, 1940 & Oct 16, 1940 @ Denton, Denton County, Texas
Res May 20, 1974 @ Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas
D May 20, 1974 @ Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas, buried @ Bolivar Cemetery, Bolivar, Denton County, Texas

(Carpenter in 1930; farm laborer in 1930; carpenter for Works Progress Administration in 1940; 5' 11" tall, 190 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1940; carpenter in construction)

6416, 6566, 7453, 7667, 8893, 9114, 9982, 15126

Myrtle (Salmon) Judkins
B Sep 15, 1911 or c. 1912 @ Oklahoma
M
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Denton County, Texas
Res May 9, 1940 & Oct 16, 1940 @ Denton, Denton County, Texas
Res @ Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas
D Dec 13, 1993 @ Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas, buried @ Bolivar Cemetery, Bolivar, Denton County, Texas

(2 children in 11th generation)

6416, 6566, 9046, 9114, 9582, 9982, 15126

(1) Jo Ann (Judkins) Downe
B Nov 9, 1933 or c. 1934 @ Krum, Denton County, Texas
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Denton County, Texas
Res May 9, 1940 @ Denton, Denton County, Texas
M Nov 14, 1949 @ Tarrant County, Texas
Res Dec 13, 1993 Mar 2, 1998 @ Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas
D Aug 9, 2007 @ Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas, buried @ Greenwood Memorial Park and Mausoleum, Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 6566, 9114, 9582, 9974, 9982

Herman Petty Downe
B Aug 12, 1927 @ Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas
Res Aug 26, 1946 @ Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas
M Nov 14, 1949 @ Tarrant County, Texas
D Mar 2, 1998 @ Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas

(Served in U.S. Navy in World War II; unemployed in 1946; 5' 6" tall, 120 pounds, ruddy complexion, blue eyes, blonde hair, scar on right eyebrow, large scratch on upper left leg in 1946; attended Arlington State Agricultural College, now University of Texas at Arlington; clerk for Santa Fe Railroad; member of Board of Directors of Santa Fe Federal Credit Union; member of Alta Mere Baptist Church)

(3 children in 12th generation)

6566, 9582, 9982, 10137, 11005

(1) Herman Petty Downe, Jr.
B Oct 6, 1950 @ Tarrant County, Texas
M1 Sep 19 or 29 or Oct 9, 1970 @ Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas
Div Aug 30, 1984 @ Tarrant County, Texas
Res Mar 2, 1998 & Sep 14, 2009 @ Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas
M2 Sep 18, 2009 @ Tarrant County, Texas
D

(Attended Tarrant County Junior College)

7441, 9982, 10137, 11005

1st Linda Kay (Hutcheson) (Downe) Oriz
B c. 1950
M1 Sep 19 or 29 or Oct 9, 1970 @ Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas
Div Aug 30, 1984 @ Tarrant County, Texas
M2 Mar 20, 1997 @ Clark County, Nevada
D

(Attended Tarrant County Junior College)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9582, 9982, 10137

2nd Dolle Kathleen (Pulaski) (Allen) (Shane) Downe
B c. 1953
M1 lic May 30, 1972 @ Nueces County, Texas
Div Jan 26, 1984 @ Dallas County, Texas
M2 Aug 24, 1985 @ Dallas County, Texas
Div Aug 8, 2000 @ Dallas County, Texas
Res Sep 14, 2009 @ Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas
M3 Sep 18, 2009 @ Tarrant County, Texas
D

6566, 9982, 11005

(2) Alice Elizabeth (Downe) McPherson
B Nov 7, 1951 @ Tarrant County, Texas
M May 6, 1972 @ Harris County, Texas
Res Mar 2, 1998 @ Houston, Harris County, Texas
D

(Attended Tarrant County Junior College)

9982, 11005

William Scott McPherson
B c. 1946
M May 6, 1972 @ Harris County, Texas
D

(Graduate of University of Texas)

6566, 9582, 9982, 10137

(3) Nancy Rene (Downe) Kelley
B Mar 16, 1962 @ Tarrant County, Texas
M Sep 15, 1984 @ Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas
Div Nov 19, 1997 @ Tarrant County, Texas
Res Mar 2, 1998 @ Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas
D

(Attended University of Texas)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9582, 9982, 10137

Larry Neal Kelley
B c. 1959
M Sep 15, 1984 @ Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas
Div Nov 19, 1997 @ Tarrant County, Texas
D

(Attended Texas Tech University)

6416, 6566, 9982, 10034

(2) James Michael Judkins
B Oct 20, 1949 @ Tarrant County, Texas
Res Dec 13, 1993 @ Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas
Res Apr 7, 2013 @ Kemp, Kaufman County, Texas
M
D Apr 7, 2013

6416, 6566, 7453, 7667, 8893, 9046, 9114, 9582, 9982, 13786, 15125, 15126

(5) Hawley Hubert Judkins
B Dec 28, 1911 or c. 1912 @ Rosebud, Falls County, Texas
Res Mar 5, 1920 & Apr 7, 1930 @ Denton County, Texas
M1 Aug 17, 1933 @ Denton County, Texas
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Denton, Denton County, Texas
M2 Oct 8, 1938 @ Denton County, Texas
Res Apr 25, 1940 & Oct 16, 1940 @ Denton, Denton County, Texas
Res May 1, 1989 @ Lewisville, Denton County, Texas
D May 1, 1989 @ Denton, Denton County, Texas, buried @ Bluebonnet Hills Memorial Park, Colleyville, Tarrant County, Texas

(Truck driver for construction company in 1940; 6' tall, 185 pounds, light complexion, boue eyes, blonde hair in 1940)

6566, 7667, 8893, 9114, 9582, 9974, 9982

1st Maggie Lucile (Bowery) Judkins
B Aug 22, 1917 @ Sanger, Denton County, Texas
M Aug 17, 1933 @ Denton County, Texas
Res Mar 30, 1936 @ Krum, Denton County, Texas
D Mar 30, 1936 @ Denton County, Texas, buried @ Bolivar Cemetery, Bolivar, Denton County, Texas

(Member of the Baptist Church)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(2 children in 11th generation)

6566, 7667, 8893, 9046, 9582, 9982, 10468

(1) Mary Lou or Lue (Judkins) Hurst
B Mar 19, 1934 @ Krum, Denton County, Texas
M Nov 5, 1949 @ Denton County, Texas
Res @ Clyde, Callahan County, Texas
Res May 1, 1989 @ Baird, Callahan County, Texas
Res c. 1990 @ Aransas Pass, Aransas County, Texas
D Mar 7, 2014 @ Abilene, Taylor County, Texas, buried @ McCurley Cemetery, Lewisville, Denton County, Texas

6566, 7453, 7667, 8893, 9046, 9582, 9974, 9985, 10468

Allen Giddy Hurst, Jr.
B Jun 22, 1927 @ Lewisville, Denton County, Texas
Res Jun 23, 1945 @ Tigertown, Lamar County, Texas
M Nov 5, 1949 @ Denton County, Texas
Res c. 1990 & Sep 7, 2008 @ Aransas Pass, Aransas County, Texas
D Sep 7, 2008 @ Corpus Christi, Nueces County, Texas

(Farmer in 1945; 5' 7" tall, 125 pounds, light complexion, gray eyes, blonde hair in 1945; employed in highway and road construction work)

(12 children in 12th generation)

6566, 7667, 8893, 10468

(1) Patsy Marie Hurst
B May 31, 1951 @ Denton County, Texas
Res May 9, 1958 @ Lewisville, Denton County, Texas
M None
D May 9, 1958 @ Dallas, Dallas County, Texas, buried @ McCurley Cemetery, Lewisville, Denton County, Texas

(Died from burns suffered in accident in home)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

7667, 10468, 15131

(2) Allen Daniel "Danny" Hurst
B Oct 1, 1952 @ Denton County, Texas
Res Sep 7, 2008 & Mar 7, 2014 @ Colorado City, Mitchell County, Texas
M
D Jul 13, 2016, buried @ Colorado City Cemetery, Colorado City, Mitchell County, Texas

6566, 7667, 8893, 10468

(3) Billy Paul Hurst
B Nov 18, 1954 @ Denton County, Texas
Res @ Silverton, Briscoe County, Texas
M None
D Oct 11, 1966 @ Lockney, Floyd County, Texas, buried @ McCurley Cemetery, Lewisville, Denton County, Texas

6566, 7667, 8893, 10468

(4) Nancy Carol Hurst
B Jan 8, 1956 @ Lewisville, Denton County, Texas
Res May 4, 1968 @ Baird, Callahan County, Texas
M None
D May 4, 1968 @ Baird, Callahan County, Texas, buried @ McCurley Cemetery, Lewisville, Denton County, Texas

(Accidentally drowned in lake)

6566, 7667, 10137, 10468, 11005

(5) Loretta Lynn (Hurst) (Breeden) Jennings
B Feb 4, 1957 @ Denton County, Texas
M1 Aug 11, 1974 @ Callahan County, Texas
Div
M2
Res Sep 7, 2008 & Mar 7, 2014 @ Queen City, Cass County, Texas
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 6566, 9582, 10137, 11005

1st Howard Lee Breeden
B Jun 7, 1951 @ Taylor County, Texas
M1 Aug 11, 1974 @ Callahan County, Texas
Div
M2 Apr 18, 1983 @ Taylor County, Texas
Div Jun 3, 1985 @ Taylor County, Texas
Res @ Grosse Tete, Iberville Parish, Louisiana
D Aug 20, 2011

7667, 10468

2nd ____ Jennings
B
M
D

6566, 7667, 10468, 11005

(6) Annette (Hurst) (Chatmon) Davis
B Dec 13, 1958 @ Denton County, Texas
M1 Dec 15, 1979 @ Harris County, Texas
Div
M2
Res Sep 7, 2008 @ Aransas Pass, Aransas County, Texas
Res Mar 7, 2014 @ Queen City, Cass County, Texas
D

6416, 10902, 11005, 13770

1st Temmie "Tim" Chatmon
B Mar 10, 1952 @ Mississippi
M Dec 15, 1979 @ Harris County, Texas
Div
Res @ Houston, Harris County, Texas
D Oc 10, 2011 @ Houston, Harris County, Texas, buried @ Houston Memorial Gardens, Pearland, Brazoria County, Texas

7667, 10468

2nd ____ Davis
B
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6566, 7667, 9582, 10137, 10468, 11005

(7) Barbara Gayle (Hurst)(Perry) Harrison
B May 11, 1964 @ Floyd County, Texas
M1 Jun 2, 1982 @ Taylor County, Texas
Div Sep 24, 1998 @ Cooke County, Texas
M2 Apr 5, 2002 @ Taylor County, Texas
Res Sep 7, 2008 & Mar 7, 2014 @ Abilene, Texas
D

9582, 10137, 11005

1st John Marc Perry
B c. 1961
M Jun 2, 1982 @ Taylor County, Texas
Div Sep 24, 1998 @ Cooke County, Texas
D

6566, 7667, 9582, 10468, 11005

2nd Nathan Robert Harrison
B Jul 17, 1976 @ Taylor County, Texas
M Apr 5, 2002 @ Taylor County, Texas
D

6566, 7667, 10468, 11005

(8) Donald Lee "Ducky" Hurst
B Jun 14, 1966 @ Floyd County, Texas
Res Sep 7, 2008 & Mar 7, 2014 @ Clyde, Callahan County, Texas
M Jun 13, 2014 @ Callahan County, Texas
D

9582, 10137, 11005

Ramona Ruth (Clayton) (Bratcher) Hurst
B c. 1962
M1 Jul 11, 1996 @ Wichita County, Texas
Div Aug 9, 2006 @ Taylor County, Texas
M2 Jun 13, 2014 @ Callahan County, Texas
D

6566, 7667, 9582, 10468, 11005

(9) Judy Denise (Hurst) McRae
B Sep 24, 1972 @ Shackelford County, Texas
M Jul 6, 1987 @ Taylor County, Texas
Res Sep 7, 2008 @ San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas
Res Mar 7, 2014 @ Aransas Pass, Aransas County, Texas
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6566, 7667, 9582, 10468, 11005

Richard Lee McRae
B c. 1969
M Jul 6, 1987 @ Taylor County, Texas
D

6566, 7667, 10468

(10) Tommy Noel Hurst
B Dec 21, 1973 @ Schackelford County, Texas
Res Sep 7, 2008 & Mar 7, 2014 @ Aransas Pass, Aransas County, Texas
M
D

6566, 7667, 10137, 10468, 11005

(11) Michelle Kay (Hurst) (Owens) Hawthorne
B Mar 11, 1976 @ Callahan County, Texas
M1 Dec 10, 2001
Div Nov 9, 2006 @ Aransas County, Texas
Res Sep 7, 2008 @ Rockport, Aransas County, Texas
M2 Jul 17, 2010 @ Aransas County, Texas
Res Mar 7, 2014 @ Port Aransas, Nueces County, Texas
D

(Twin)

6566, 7667, 10137

1st Jimmy Mathew Owens
B Aug 7, 1967 @ San Patricio County, Texas
M Dec 10, 2001
Div Nov 9, 2006 @ Aransas County, Texas
D

6566, 10468, 11005

2nd Jeremy Ray Hawthorne
B Jan 5, 1980 @ Bell County, Texas
M Jul 17, 2010 @ Aransas County, Texas
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6566, 7667, 10468, 11005

(12) Melinda Kim (Hurst) Cradduck
B Mar 11, 1976 @ Callahan County, Texas
M Feb 8, 1992 @ Aransas County, Texas
Res Sep 7, 2008 Aransas Pass, Aransas County, Texas
Res Mar 7, 2014 @ Wetumka, Hughes County, Oklahoma
D

(Twin)

6566, 7667, 10468, 11005

Timothy Lee Cradduck
B Oct 15, 1971 @ San Patricio County, Texas
M Feb 8, 1992 @ Aransas County, Texas
D

6416, 6566, 7667, 9046, 9114, 9582, 9982, 9985, 15126

(2) George Douglass Judkins
B Jan 18, 1936 @ Denton, Denton County, texas
Res Apr 18, 1940 @ Denton County, Texas
M Jan 8, 1955 @ Denton County, Texas
Res May 1, 1989 @ Lewisville, Denton County, Texas
Res Mar 19, 2004 @ Double Oak, Denton County, Texas
D Mar 19, 2004 @ Denton, Denton County, Texas, buried @ Flower Mound Cemetery, Flower Mound, Denton County, Texas

(Raised by foster parents Benjamin Spencer Hicks and Flora Belle Hicks; member of Baptist Church; employed in maintenance department at General Aluminum of Carrolton, Texas)

6566, 7667, 9582, 9985

Jackie Ruth (Forester) Judkins
B Nov 20, 1935 @ Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas
M Jan 8, 1955 @ Denton County, Texas
Res Mar 19, 2004 @ Double Oak, Denton County, Texas
D Dec 6, 2017 @ Oak Point, Denton County, Texas, buried @ Flower Mound Cemetery, Flower Mound, Denton County, Texas

(Methodist; employed as spot welder)

(6 children in 12th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6566, 7667, 9582, 11005

(1) Georgetta Ruth (Judkins) (Criqui) Argo
B Jan 28, 1956 @ Denton County, Texas
M1 Sep 20, 1974 @ Denton County, Texas
M2 Sep 29, 1984 @ Denton County, Texas
Res Mar 19, 2004 & Dec 6, 2017 @ Denton, Denton County, Texas
D

9582, 11005

1st Leland Eugene Criqui
B c. 1957
M Sep 20, 1974 @ Denton County, Texas
D

6566, 7667, 9582, 11005

2nd Jimmie Claude Argo
B Dec 15, 1953 or c. 1954 @ Denton County, Texas
M Sep 29, 1984 @ Denton County, Texas
D

6566, 7667, 9582, 10137, 11005

(2) Terry Marlene (Judkins) (Elzy) Tumlin
B May 9, 1957 @ Denton County, Texas
M1 Oct 4, 1974 @ Denton County, Texas
Div Apr 4, 1991 @ Falls County, Texas
M2
Res Mar 19, 2004 & Dec 6, 2017 @ Rosebud, Falls County, Texas
D

9582, 10137, 11005

1st Tommy Lynn Elzy
B c. 1958
M Oct 4, 1974 @ Denton County, Texas
Div Apr 4, 1991 @ Falls County, Texas
D

7667

2nd ____ Tumlin
B
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6566, 7667, 9582, 10137, 11005

(3) Kathy Renee (Judkins) (Marion) Ryan
B Jan 3, 1959 @ Denton County, Texas
M1 Mar 7, 1980 @ Denton County, Texas
Div Jun 3, 1997 @ Denton County, Texas
Res Mar 19, 2004 @ Lake Dallas, Denton County, Texas
M2
Res Dec 6, 2017 @ Lake Dallas, Denton County, Texas
D

7667, 9582, 10137, 11005

1st Richard Blake Marion
B c. 1958
M Mar 7, 1980 @ Denton County, Texas
Div Jun 3, 1997 @ Denton County, Texas
D

7667

2nd ____ Ryan
B
M
D

6566, 7667, 9582, 11005

(4) Tammy Kay (Judkins) Hester
B Jan 29, 1962 @ Denton County, Texas
M Jul 1, 1978 @ Denton County, Texas
Res Mar 19, 2004 & Dec 6, 2017 @ Oak Point, Denton County, Texas
D

(Twin)

7667, 9582, 11005

Timothy Lloyd Hester
B c. 1961
M Jul 1, 1978 @ Denton County, Texas
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6566, 7667, 8893

(5) Tonya Fay Judkins
B Jan 29, 1962 @ Denton County, Texas
Res Feb 24, 1963 @ Denton County, Texas
M None
D Feb 24, 1963 @ Denton County, Texas, buried @ Flower Mound Cemetery, Flower Mound, Denton County, Texas

(Twin)

6566, 7667, 9582, 11005

(6) Gayla Denise (Judkins) (Will) Darnell
B Feb 22, 1965 @ Denton County, Texas
M1 Jan 27, 1990 @ Denton County, Texas
Res Mar 19, 2004 @ Denton, Denton County, Texas
M2
Res Dec 6, 2017 @ Krum, Denton County, Texas
D

6566, 7667, 9582, 11005

1st Bret Richard Will
B Nov 15, 1962 or c. 1963 @ Grayson County, Texas
M Jan 27, 1990 @ Denton County, Texas
D

7667

2nd ____ Darnell
B
M
D

6416, 7453, 8893, 9114, 9582, 9982, 15126

2nd Exie May (Lovell) Judkins
B Jun 16, 1914 or c. 1915 @ Tennessee
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Denton, Denton County, Texas
M Oct 8, 1938 @ Denton County, Texas
Res Apr 25, 1940 @ Denton, Denton County, Texas
Res Jul 12, 1982 @ Lewisville, Denton County, Texas
D Jul 12, 1982 @ Lewisville, Denton County, Texas, buried @ Bluebonnet Hills Memorial Park, Colleyville, Tarrant County, Texas

(1 child in 11th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 6555, 6566, 9114, 9582, 11005, 11193, 15126

(1) Ella Sue (Judkins) (Meyers) Wenzel
B Jun 8, 1939 or c. 1940 @ Denton County, Texas
Res Apr 25, 1940 @ Denton, Denton County, Texas
M1
Div
M2 Mar 2, 1968 @ Tarrant County, Texas
Res @ Hurst, Tarrant County, Texas
D Nov 15, 1988 @ Tarrant County, Texas

6566, 9114, 9982, 11193

1st Karl Orville Meyers
B
M1
Div
M2
D

(3 children in 12th generation)

6566, 9582, 9982, 10137, 11005

(1) Karla Sue (Meyers) (McComb) Thornton
B Aug 7, 1958 @ Denton County, Texas
M1 Sep 5, 1981 @ Tarrant County, Texas
Div Feb 14, 2005 @ Wise County, Texas
M2
D

9582, 9982, 10137, 11005

1st Richard Wayne McComb, Jr.
B c. 1958
M Sep 5, 1981 @ Tarrant County, Texas
Div Feb 14, 2005 @ Wise County, Texas
D

11193

2nd Byron Thornton
B
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9982, 11193

(2) Curtis "Curt" Meyers
B
M
D

11193

Susie (____) Meyers
B
M
D

6566, 9582, 9982, 10137, 11005, 11193

(3) Hubert Randall "Randy" Meyers
B Jan 10, 1963 @ Denton County, Texas
Res Mar 14, 1994 @ Harmon, Hurst County, Texas
M Apr 1, 1994 @ Tarrant County, Texas
Div Feb 16, 2011 @ Tarrant County, Texas
D Jun 20, 2018 @ Grand Prairie, Tarrant County, Texas

6566, 9582, 10137, 11005, 11193

Stephanie Ann (Hohmann) Meyers
B Jun 21, 1968 or c. 1969 @ Tarrant County, Texas
Res Mar 14, 1994 @ Hurst County, Texas
M2 Apr 1, 1994 @ Tarrant County, Texas
Div Feb 16, 2011 @ Tarrant County, Texas
D

6416, 6555, 6566, 9114, 9582, 9982, 11005

2nd Curtis Wilborn Wenzel
B Dec 10, 1936 or c. 1937 @ Hamilton County, Texas
M1 May 21, 1955 @ Denton County, Texas
M2 Mar 2, 1968 @ Tarrant County, Texas
M3 Feb 14, 1991 @ Tarrant County, Texas
D Oct 23, 1996 @ Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas, buried @ Bluebonnet Hills Memorial Park, Colleyville, Tarrant County, Texas

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 6555, 6566, 7453, 7667, 8958, 9046, 9114, 9582, 9982, 9985, 13786, 15125, 15126

(6) Wiley Eugene Judkins
B Jan 11, 1914 or Jan 11, 1915 or c. 1916 @ Decatur, Wise County, Texas
Res Mar 5, 1920 & Apr 7, 1930 @ Denton County, Texas
M Jul 22, 1934 @ Denton County, Texas
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 4, 1940 @ Denton County, Texas
Res Oct 16, 1940 & May 1, 1989 & May 27, 1989 & Jul 27, 1992 @ Krum, Denton County, Texas
D Jul 27, 1992 @ Denton, Denton County, Texas, buried @ Plainview Cemetery, Krum, Denton County, Texas

(Laborer at carpenting in 1940; 6' tall, 198 pounds, light complexion, brown eyes, brown hair in 1940; served as a Corporal inWorld War II; Baptist; farmer)

6416, 6566, 7667, 9114, 9582, 9974, 9982, 9985, 15126

Lorene (Inmon) Judkins
B Jun 3, 1918 or c. 1919 @ Krum, Denton County, Texas
M Jul 22, 1934 @ Denton County, Texas
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 4, 1940 @ Denton County, Texas
Res Jul 27, 1992 @ Krum, Denton County, Texas
D Jul 15, 2004 @ Krum, Denton County, Texas, buried @ Plainview Cemetery, Krum, Denton County, Texas

(1 child in 11th generation)

9582, 9982, 9985, 10137

(1) Ronnie Eugene Judkins
B c. 1944
M1 lic Dec 15, 1960 @ Denton County, Texas
M2 Oct 15, 1963 @ Denton County, Texas
Div
M3 Aug 4, 1982 @ Denton County, Texas
Div Nov 26, 1986 @ Denton County, Texas
Res Jul 27, 1992 @ Krum, Denton County, Texas
D

9982

1st Madgeline Victure (Linnenschmidt) Judkins
B
M lic Dec 15, 1960 @ Denton County, Texas
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 6566, 7667, 9582, 11005

2nd Wanda Faye (Patterson) (Judkins) Williams
B Jun 12, 1946 @ Denton, Denton County, Texas
M1 Oct 15, 1963 @ Denton County, Texas
Div
M2 Mar 14, 2000 @ Denton County, Texas
Res Sep 12, 2010 @ Denton, Denton County, Texas
D Sep 12, 2010 @ Denton, Denton County, Texas, buried @ Shiloh Cemetery, Corinth, Denton County, Texas

(Employed by Denton Independent School District)

(2 children in 12th generation)

7667

(1) Allie Judkins
B
Res Sep 12, 2010 @ Denton, Denton County, Texas
M
D

6566, 7667, 9582, 11005

(2) Wallace Eugene Judkins
B Sep 15, 1970 @ Denton County, Texas
M Mar 8, 2009 @ Denton County, Texas
Res Sep 12, 2010 @ Denton, Denton County, Texas
D

7667, 9582, 11005

Cynthia "Cindy" Ann (Pearson) (Langston) Judkins
B c. 1953
M1
M2 Mar 8, 2009 @ Denton County, Texas
D

10137, 11005

3rd Carol L. (Lambert) Judkins
B c. 1947
M Aug 4, 1982 @ Denton County, Texas
Div Nov 26, 1986 @ Denton County, Texas
D

10137

No descendants

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 6555, 7453, 7667, 9046, 9114, 9582, 9982, 13786, 15125

(7) Earnest John Judkins
B Mar 10, 1916 or c. 1917 @ Decatur, Wise County, Texas or Krum, Denton County, Texas
Res Mar 5, 1920 & Apr 7, 1930 @ Denton County, Texas
Res May 1, 1989 @ Aubrey, Denton County, Texas
M Sep 11, 1937 @ Denton County, Texas
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Lewisville, Denton County, Texas
Res @ Dallas, Dallas County, Texas
Res May 27, 1989 @ Aubrey, Denton County, Texas
D May 27, 1989 @ Denton County, Texas, buried @ Belew Cemetery, Aubrey, Denton County, Texas

(Employed by Auston Road Company in 1940; 6' 1" tall, 165 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, blonde hair in 1940; employed by city of Farmers Branch; Baptist; member of the Independent Order of Odd Fellows)

6416, 7667, 9114, 9582

Bobbye Lucille (Thompson) Judkins
B Mar 23, 1918 @ Sherman, Grayson County, Texas
M Sep 11, 1937 @ Denton County, Texas
Res @ Atlanta, Cass County, Texas
D Dec 2, 2003, buried @ Belew Cemetery, Aubrey, Denton County, Texas

(1 child in 11th generation)

6566, 9982, 10902

(1) Bobbye Jeanne (Judkins) Cox
B Dec 22, 1940 @ Denton County, Texas
M Aug 27, 1960 @ Dallas County, Texas
D

6416, 6566, 7667, 9582, 9982, 10902

William Preston Cox
B Dec 7, 1935 @ Montague, Montague County, Texas
M Aug 27, 1960 @ Dallas County, Texas
Res @ Pilot Point, Denton County, Texas
D Jun 2, 2008 @ Pilot Point, Denton County, Texas, buried @ Belew Cemetery, Aubrey, Denton County, Texas

(Specialist 3rd Class in U.S. Army, served in Korean War; Masters Degree from the University of North Texas; high school t4eacher)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(3 children in 12th generation)

10902 (1) Tandy (Cox) Colburn
B
M
D

10902 Ryan Colburn
B
M
D

10902 (2) Noel Cox
B
M
D

10902 Jennifer (____) Cox
B
M
D

10902 (3) Casey Cox
B
M
D

10902 Lisa (Johnston) Cox
B
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 6566, 7667, 9046, 9114, 9582, 9982, 13786, 15125

(8) Myrtle Catherine (Judkins) Bowery
B Mar 11, 1918 or c. 1919 @ Krum, Denton County, Texas
Res Mar 5, 1920 & Apr 7, 1930 @ Denton County, Texas
M Jul 20, 1935 @ Denton County, Texas
Res May 1, 1989 & May 27, 1989 & Jul 27, 1992 @ Lewisville, Denton County, Texas
D Dec 6, 1999 @ Lewisville, Denton County, Texas, buried @ McCurley Cemetery, Lewisville, Denton County, Texas

6416, 6555, 6566, 7453, 7667, 9046, 9114, 9582, 9982

Chester Lee Bowery
B Jul 8, 1915 @ Lancaster, Dallas County, Texas
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Plano, Collin County, Texas
M Jul 20, 1935 @ Denton County, Texas
Res @ Lewisville, Denton County, Texas
D Sep 6, 1999 @ Denton County, Texas, Texas, buried @ McCurley Cemetery, Lewisville, Denton County, Texas

(6' tall, 180 pounds, ruddy complexion, blue eyes, blonde hair in 1940)

(4 children in 11th generation)

6566, 9582, 11005

(1) Frances Louise (Bowery) (Wells) Fleming
B Sep 21, 1937 @ Dallas County, Texas
M1 Nov 17, 1956 @ Denton County, Texas
M2 Dec 3, 1966 @ Denton County, Texas
D

6566, 7667, 8893, 9582

1st Douglas Ray Wells
B Feb 7, 1938 or Mar 7, 1938 @ Lewisville, Denton County, Texas
M Nov 17, 1956 @ Denton County, Texas
Res Jul 27, 1962 @ Lewisville, Denton County, Texas
D Jul 27, 1962 @ Dallas, Dallas County, Texas, buried @ Old Hall Cemetery, Lewisville, Denton County, Texas

(Truck driver in 1962; killed in automobile accident)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9582, 11005

2nd David Landon Fleming
B c. 1937
M Dec 3, 1966 @ Denton County, Texas
D

6566, 7667, 10034

(2) Richard Lee Bowery
B Jan 2, 1942 @ Lewisville, Denton County, Texas
M Apr 19, 1958 @ Marietta, Love County, Oklahoma
D Jul 13, 2016 @ Lewisville, Denton County, Texas, buried @ McCurley Cemetery, Lewisville, Denton County, Texas

(Automobile mechanic)

7667, 10034

Glenda Ruth (Kelley) Bowery
B Feb 24, 1940 @ Temple, Bell County, Texas
M Apr 19, 1958 @ Marietta, Love County, Oklahoma
Res Jun 11, 2013 @ Lewisville, Denton County, Texas
D Jun 11, 2013 @ Lewisville, Denton County, Texas, buried @ McCurley Cemetery, Lewisville, Denton County, Texas

(4 children in 12th generation)

6566, 7667, 9985, 10034, 11005

(1) Larry Clifton Bowery
B Jul 14, 1962 @ Denton County, Texas
M Apr 30, 1982 @ Bell County, Texas
D

6566, 11005

Renee Lynn (Shearin) Bowery
B
M Apr 30, 1982 @ Bell County, Texas
D

6566, 7667, 9582, 9985, 10034, 10137, 11005

(2) Jimmy Owen Bowery
B Jul 21, 1964 @ Denton County, Texas
M1 Aug 29, 1987 @ Denton County, Texas
Div Oct 6, 1994 @ Denton County, Texas
M2 Nov 12, 1997 @ Denton County, Texas
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6566, 9582, 10137, 11005

1st Tammy Reine (Hardy) Bowery
B Aug 23, 1969 @ Dallas County, Texas
M Aug 29, 1987 @ Denton County, Texas
Div Oct 6, 1994 @ Denton County, Texas
D

9582, 11005

2nd Billie Jean (Hunter) Bowery
B
M Nov 12, 1997 @ Denton County, Texas
D

6416, 6566, 7667, 9114, 9582, 9985, 10034, 11005

(3) Sandra Lea (Bowery) (Horton) (Gerhards) Bush
B Feb 17, 1959 @ Denton County, Texas
M1 Feb 27, 1978
Div Apr 14, 1989 @ Denton County, Texas
M2 by Apr 7, 1992
M3 Jan 14, 2000 @ Lewisville, Denton County, Texas
Res Dec 12, 2003 @ Lewisville, Denton County, Texas
D Dec 12, 2003, buried @ McCurley Cemetery, Lewisville, Denton County, Texas

6566, 9114, 10137

1st Myron Edgar Horton
B Oct 23, 1960 or c. 1961 @ Collin County, Texas
M Feb 27, 1978
Div Apr 14, 1989 @ Denton County, Texas
D

9114

2nd ____ Gerhards
B
M by Apr 7, 1992
D

7667, 9114, 9582, 9985, 10034, 11005

3rd John Luther Bush III
B c. 1959
M Jan 14, 2000 @ Lewisville, Denton County, Texas
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6566, 7667, 9582, 9985, 10034, 11005

(4) Jeffery Alan Bowery
B Aug 10, 1973 @ Denton County, Texas
M Aug 21, 1993 @ Denton County, Texas
D

9582, 11005

Stephanie Dawn (Jones) (McGinnis) Bowery
B c. 1969
M1
M2 Aug 21, 1993 @ Denton County, Texas
D

6566, 9582, 11005

(3) Clyde Ray Bowery
B Mar 17, 1948 @ Denton County, Texas
M Mar 24, 1969 @ Denton County, Texas
D

6566, 9582, 11005

Mary Virginia (Earle) Bowery
B c. 1948
M Mar 24, 1969 @ Denton County, Texas
D

(2 children in 12th generation)

6566, 9582, 11005

(1) Lisa Rae Bowery
B Nov 6, 1969 @ Dallas County, Texas
M Jun 20, 1997 @ Denton County, Texas
D

6566, 9582, 10137, 11005

Ricky Alan Vaughan
B Oct 7, 1969 @ Dallas County, Texas
M1 Mar 5, 1994
Div May 12, 1995 @ Dallas County, Texas
M2 Jun 20, 1997 @ Denton County, Texas
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6566, 9582, 11005

(2) Coby Ray Bowery
B Apr 15, 1974 @ Dallas County, Texas
M Aug 19, 2001 @ Denton County, Texas
D

6566. 9582, 11005

Katie (Wright) Bowery
B Feb 11, 1976 @ Cameron County, Texas
M Aug 19, 2001 @ Denton County, Texas
D

6566, 9582, 11005

(4) Raymond Earl Bowery
B Dec 28, 1949 @ Denton County, Texas
M Aug 8, 1969 @ Denton County, Texas
D

6566, 9582, 11005

Nora Diane (Bulen) Bowery
B Jul 27, 1951 @ Denton County, Texas
M Aug 8, 1969 @ Denton County, Texas
D

6416, 6566, 7667, 9046, 9114, 9582, 9974, 9982, 12300, 15125, 15126

(9) Laura Bell (Judkins) Martin
B May 2, 1921 or May 7, 1921 or c. 1922 @ Krum or Ponder, Denton County, Texas
Res Apr 7, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 @ Denton County, Texas
M Jan 1 or 6, 1940 @ Collin County, Texas
Res Apr 16, 1940 @ Dallas County, Texas
Res May 1, 1989 & May 27, 1989 & Jul 27, 1992 @ Carrollton, Dallas County, Texas
D Mar 14, 2001 @ Carrollton, Dallas County, Texas, buried @ Furneaux Cemetery, Carrollton, Denton County, Texas

6416, 6555, 6566, 7453, 7667, 8958, 9046, 9582, 12300, 15126

Roy Millard "Dink" Martin
B Jul 25, 1917 or c. 1918 @ Hebron County, Texas
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Denton County, Texas
M Jan 1 or 6, 1940 @ Collin County, Texas
Res Apr 16, 1940 @ Dallas County, Texas
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Plano, Collin County, Texas
Res @ Carrollton, Dallas County, Texas
D Sep 15, 1986 @ Dallas County, Texas, buried @ Furneaux Cemetery, Carrollton, Denton County, Texas

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(Assistant manager on farm in 1940; 5' 7" tall, 117 pounds, light brown complexion, brown eyes, brown hair in 1940; enlisted in U.S. Navy on March 27, 1945, discharged on April 5, 1946)

(2 children in 11th generation)

6566, 9582

(1) Dorothy Nell (Martin) Miller
B Jan 10, 1941 @ Denton County, Texas
M Nov 7, 1959 @ Dallas County, Texas
D

9582, 6566

Albert Woodfin Miller
B
M Nov 7, 1959 @ Dallas County, Texas
D

(3 children in 12th generation)

6566

(1) Christopher Wade Miller
B Dec 21, 1965 @ Dallas County, Texas
M
D

6566

(2) Gary Wayne Miller
B Jan 18, 1972 @ Dallas County, Texas
M
D

6566, 11005

(3) Misty Deann (Miller) Swafford
B Dec 13, 1975 @ Dallas County, Texas
M Dec 23, 1999 @ Dallas County, Texas
D

6566, 10137, 11005

James Richard Swafford
B c. 1971 or 1972
M1 Mar 18, 1995
Div Aug 18, 1998 @ Dallas County, Texas
M2 Dec 23, 1999 @ Dallas County, Texas
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6566, 8893, 9582, 10137, 11005

(2) Patricia Ann (Martin) (Gravely) Martin
B Dec 1, 1943 @ Denton County, Texas
M1 Jul 25, 1959 @ Dallas County, Texas
Div Jul 16, 1968 @ Dallas County, Texas
M2 Jul 10, 1972 @ Dallas County, Texas
D

6566, 7762, 8893, 9582, 9982, 10137, 11005, 12147

1st Henry Lee Gravely
B Dec 7, 1938 @ Dallas County, Texas
M1 Jul 25, 1959 @ Dallas County, Texas
Div Jul 16, 1968 @ Dallas County, Texas
M2 Feb 14, 1971 @ Denton County, Texas
Div Oct 6, 1972 @ Denton County, Texas
M3 Mar 9, 1973 @ Denton County, Texas
Div Apr 23, 1985 @ Montrose County, Colorado
M4
Res Apr 27, 1992 @ Grand Junction, Colorado
D Apr 27, 1992 @ Grand Junction, Colorado, buried @ Restland Memorial Park, Dallas, Dallas County, Texas

(Staff Sergeant in U.S. Air Force)

(1 child in 12th generation)

6566, 7667, 8893

(1) William Scott Gravely
B Jun 25, 1962 @ Dallas County, Texas
Res Dec 21, 1981 @ Carrollton, Dallas County, Texas
M None
D Dec 21, 1981 @ Hebron, Denton County, Texas, buried @ Furneaux Cemetery, Carrollton, Denton County, Texas

(Employed in grocery department of Winn Dixie; died in truck accident)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 6555, 7667, 9114, 10137, 11005

2nd Jesse Ray Harris
B Jan 2, 1940 or c. 1941 @ Midland, Midland County, Texas
M1 Jan 6, 1958
Div Mar 3, 1970 @ Dallas County, Texas
M2 Jul 10, 1972 @ Dallas County, Texas
D May 21, 2000 @ Lewisville, Denton County, Texas, buried @ Furneaux Cemetery, Carrollton, Denton County, Texas

6416, 6566, 7667, 9046, 9582, 9982, 10034, 15125, 15126

(10) Dorothy Jane (Judkins) Mohon
B Sep 29, 1923 or c. 1924 @ Krum, Denton County, Texas
Res Apr 7, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 19, 1940 @ Denton County, Texas
M1 Aug 10, 1940 @ Denton County, Texas
Div
M2 Jun 26, 1965 @ Denton County, Texas
Res May 1, 1989 & May 27, 1989 & Jul 27, 1992 @ Pilot Point, Denton County, Texas
Res @ Gainesville, Cooke County, Texas
D Jun 2, 2008 @ Denton, Denton County, Texas, buried @ Belew Cemetery, Aubrey, Denton County, Texas

(Employed at Russell-Newman, Inc., until 1987)

6416, 6566, 7453, 7602, 8958, 9114, 9582, 10137, 10540, 11005

1st Joseph L. Kirby
B Aug 10, 1922 @ Aubrey, Denton County, Texas
M1 Aug 10, 1940 @ Denton County, Texas
Res Apr 27, 1942 @ Aubrey, Denton County, Texas
Div
M2 Sep 10, 1955
Div Aug 29, 1975 @ Collin County, Texas
M3 Jan 29, 1976 @ Montague County, Texas
Div Jun 8, 1993 @ Denton County, Texas
M4 Sep 4, 1993 @ Montague County, Texas
Res May 20, 1960 @ Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas
Res @ Gainesville, Cooke County, Texas
D Aug 18, 2003, buried @ Callisburg Cemetery, Callisburg, Cooke County, Texas

(6' tall, 160 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, blonde hair, scar above right knee in 1942; enlisted on April 14, 1945, in U.S. Marine Corps, promoted to Private 1st Class, discharged August 10, 1946)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(4 children in 11th generation)

6566, 7667, 9582, 9736, 9982, 10137, 11005

(1) Donna or Dona Jo (Kirby) (Cotten) (Parnell) Killian
B May 31, 1944 @ Denton County, Texas
M1 May 20, 1960 @ Spring Hill, Denton County, Texas
Div Aug 1963 @ Escambia County, Florida
M2 Aug 15, 1964 @ Ector County, Texas
Div Jun 29, 1972 @ Ector County, Texas
M3 Oct 8, 1972
Div Jan 9, 1987 @ Ward County, Texas
Res Jun 2, 2008 @ Carrollton, Dallas County, Texas
Res Dec 7, 2013 @ Marietta, Love County, Oklahoma
D

6416, 6566, 9582, 9736, 9982, 10137, 11005, 15132

1st Jimmie Glenn Cotten
B Feb 3, 1940 @ McAllen, Hidalgo County, Texas
M1 May 20, 1960 @ Spring Hill, Denton County, Texas
Div Aug 1963 @ Escambia County, Florida
M2 Jul 22, 1966 @ Dallas County, Texas
Div Jul 27, 1979 @ Dallas County, Texas
M3 Jul 30, 1979 @ Dallas County, Texas
Div Oct 26, 1990 @ Brown County, Texas
D Mar 20, 2011 @ Gustine, Comanche County, Texas, buried @ Evergreen Cemetery, Gustine, Comanche County, Texas

8958, 9582, 9982, 10137, 14498

2nd Russell Lamar Parnell
B Nov 21, 1943 @ Tampa, Hillsborough County, Florida
M1 Aug 15, 1964 @ Ector County, Texas
Div Jun 29, 1972 @ Ector County, Texas
M2 c. 1983
Res Feb 5, 2008 @ McAllen, Hidalgo County, Texas
D Feb 5, 2008 @ McAllen, Hidalgo County, Texas, buried @ Valley Memorial Gardens, McAllen, Hidalgo County, Texas

(Discharged from U.S. Armed Forces in 1969; owner and operator of P&M Wireline Services in Odessa, Texas, from 1987 to 2007; member of Baptist Church)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6566, 7667, 9982, 10137

3rd Joseph Holt Killian
B Jul 23, 1933 @ Gregg County, Texas
M1 May 4, 1953 @ Texarkana, Miller County, Arkansas
Div Aug 11, 1972 @ Ward County, Texas
M2 Oct 8, 1972
Div Jan 9, 1987 @ Ward County, Texas
Res Dec 7, 2013 @ Aubrey, Denton County, Texas
D Dec 7, 2013 @ Carrollton, Dallas County, Texas, buried @ Belew Cemetery, Aubrey, Denton County, Texas

6566, 7667

(2) Judy Gayle (Kirby) Flowers
B Aug 6, 1947 @ Denton County, Texas
M
Res Jun 2, 2008 @ Denton, Denton County, Texas
D

6566, 7667

William David Flowers
B
M
D

(2 children in 12th generation)

6566, 9582, 11005

(1) Anita Gayle (Flowers) Chambers
B Feb 3, 1965 @ Denton County, Texas
M Aug 3, 1991 @ Travis County, Texas
D

9582, 11005

Kent Bryan Chambers
B c. 1965
M Aug 3, 1991 @ Travis County, Texas
D

6566, 9582, 11005

(2) Cristy Renae (Flowers) Huston
B Dec 12, 1968 @ Denton County, Texas
M Sep 21, 1991 @ Denton County, Texas
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9582, 11005

Thomas Wessie Huston
B c. 1965
M Sep 21, 1991 @ Denton County, Texas
D

6566, 7667, 9582, 10137, 11005

(3) Sharon Ann (Kirby) (Lynn) Craft
B Dec 18, 1949 @ Denton County, Texas
M1 Jun 1, 1968 @ Dallas County, Texas
Div
M2 Apr 12, 1985 @ Tarrant County, Texas
Div Dec 14, 1992 @ Tarrant County, Texas
M3
Res Jun 2, 2008 @ Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas
D

6566, 7667, 10137, 11005

1st John Wayne Lynn
B Jun 12, 1949 or c. 1950 @ Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas
M1 Jun 1, 1968 @ Dallas County, Texas
Div
M2 Jun 15, 1985 @ Tarrant County, Texas
Div Apr 14, 1986 @ Tarrant County, Texas
Res Jan 4, 2014 @ Grand Prairie, Dallas County, Texas
D Jan 4, 2014 @ Kennedale, Tarrant County, Texas, buried @ Belew Cemetery, Aubrey, Denton County, Texas

(Employed at General Motors Corporation for 30 years)

9582, 10137

2nd Edward William Cummings
B c. 1948
M Apr 12, 1985 @ Tarrant County, Texas
Div Dec 14, 1992 @ Tarrant County, Texas
D

10137

No descendants

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

7667

3rd Billy Craft
B
M
D

6566, 7667, 9582, 10137, 11005

(4) David Leroy Kirby
B Feb 8, 1952 @ Denton County, Texas
M1 Oct 16, 1982 @ Denton County, Texas
Div Sep 20, 1985 @ Denton County, Texas
M2
Res Jun 2, 2008 @ Marietta, Love County, Oklahoma
D

9582, 10137, 11005

1st Margaret Inez (Bodkins) Kirby
B c. 1938
M Oct 16, 1982 @ Denton County, Texas
Div Sep 20, 1985 @ Denton County, Texas
D

7667

2nd Linda (____) Kirby
B
M
D

6416, 6555, 7453, 7667, 9046, 9114, 9582

2nd Herman Haskell "Bud" Mohon
B Aug 4, 1913 @ Denton County, Texas
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Aubrey, Denton County, Texas
M1
M2 Jun 26, 1965 @ Denton County, Texas
Res @ Pilot Point, Denton County, Texas
D Jan 5, 1989 @ Denton County, Texas, buried @ Belew Cemetery, Aubrey, Denton County, Texas

(5' 6½" tall, 151 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1940)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6566, 8893

(11) Edward or Edmond Gray Judkins
B Mar 24, 1925 @ Denton County, Texas
M None
D Feb 7, 1926 @ Justin, Denton County, Texas, buried @ Eakins Cemetery, Ponder, Denton County, Texas

6416, 6691, 8893, 9114, 9582, 9613, 9894, 9982, 11591, 15103, 15104, 15105

(3) Martha "Mattie" Agnes (Cole) Baker
B Aug 31, 1884 or c. 1885 or Aug 1886 @ Douglass, Nacogdoches County, Texas
M Oct 15, 1899 @ Falls County, Texas
Res Jun 20, 1900 @ Falls County, Texas
Res May 6, 1910 @ Milam County, Texas
Res Sep 12, 1918 @ Douglass, Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Jan 30, 1920 & Apr 28, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 10, 1940 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Feb 7, 1964 @ Dublin, Erath County, Texas
D Feb 7, 1964 @ Dublin, Erath County, Texas, buried @ Douglass Cemetery, Douglass, Nacogdoches County, Texas

6691, 7453, 8893, 9114, 9582, 9613, 9894, 9982, 11591, 15103, 15104, 15105

John Benjamin Baker
B Jan 15, 1874 or Jan 1876 or Jan 15, 1877 @ Douglass, Nacogdoches County, Texas
M Oct 15, 1899 @ Falls County, Texas
Res Jun 20, 1900 @ Falls County, Texas
Res May 6, 1910 @ Milam County, Texas
Res Sep 12, 1918 @ Douglass, Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Jan 30, 1920 & Apr 28, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 10, 1940 & Oct 16, 1940 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Douglass, Nacogdoches County, Texas
D Aug 7, 1953 @ Nacogdoches, Nacogdoches County, Texas, buried @ Douglass Cemetery, Douglass, Nacogdoches County, Texas

(Farmer in 1900; farm laborer in 1910; farmer in 1918; medium height, medium build, grey eyes, black hair in 1918; farmer in 1920 & 1930 & 1940)

(5 children in 10th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 6691, 9114, 9488, 9582, 9982, 11591, 15103, 15104, 15105

(1) Della Ruth (Baker) (Grimes) Mayfield
B c. 1899 or Nov 7, 1900 or c. 1901 or 1902 @ Texas
Res May 6, 1910 @ Milam County, Texas
M1 1918 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Sep 12, 1918 @ Douglass, Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Jan 26, 1920 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Apr 11, 1930 @ Nacogdoches, Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 8, 1940 @ Nacogdoches, Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Feb 16, 1942 @ Douglass, Nacogdoches, Nacogdoches County, Texas
Div
M2
Res Feb 7, 1964 @ Forth Worth, Tarrant County, Texas
Res @ Houston, Harris County, Texas
D Nov 15, 1989, buried @ Forest Park East Cemetery, Webster, Harris County, Texas

6416, 6555, 6691, 9488, 9582, 15103, 15104, 15105

1st Ramey Monroe Grimes
B Oct 14, 1897 or c. 1898 @ Douglass, Nacogdoches County, Texas
M 1918 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Sep 12, 1918 @ Douglass, Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Jan 26, 1920 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Apr 11, 1930 @ Nacogdoches, Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 8, 1940 @ Nacogdoches, Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Feb 16, 1942 @ Douglass, Nacogdoches County, Texas
Div
Res @ Texas City, Galveston County, Texas
D Jun 17, 1973 @ Texas City, Galveston County, Texas, buried @ Forest Park East Cemetery, Webster, Harris County, Texas

(Farmer in 1918; tall, slender, grey eyes, black hair in 1918; farmer in 1920; salesman in 1930; farmer in 1940; 6' 2" tall, 145 pounds, dark complexion, brown eyes, black hair in 1942)

9982

2nd ____ Mayfield
B
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

7453, 8893, 9582, 9894, 9982, 11591, 15103, 15014, 15105

(2) William Ruben Baker
B Jun 21, 1902 @ Douglass, Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res May 6, 1910 @ Milam County, Texas
Res Jan 30, 1920 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
M Nov 4, 1922 @ Lynn County, Texas
Res Apr 10, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 10, 1940 & Feb 16, 1942 & Dec 10, 1962 @ Nacogdoches, Nacogdoches County, Texas
D Dec 10, 1962 @ Nacogdoches, Nacogdoches County, Texas, buried @ Nacogdoches Cemetery, Douglass, Nacogdoches County, Texas

(Truck driver in 1930; mechanic for Stone Lumber Company in 1940 & 1942; 5' 7" tall, 176 pounds, light complexion, gray eyes, black hair in 1942)

8893, 9582, 9894, 15104

Lula Ione (Key) Baker
B Nov 13, 1904 or c. 1905 @ Arkansas
M Nov 4, 1922 @ Lynn County, Texas
Res Apr 10, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 10, 1940 @ Nacogdoches, Nacogdoches County, Texas
D Dec 23, 1985, buried @ Nacogdoches Cemetery, Douglass, Nacogdoches County, Texas

6416, 8893, 9968, 9982, 11564, 11591, 15103, 15141

(3) Mattie Lee (Baker) Barker
B Sep 14, 1904 or c. 1905 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res May 6, 1910 @ Milam County, Texas
Res Jan 30, 1920 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
M c. 1922
Res Apr 8, 1930 @ Hardeman County, Texas
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 8, 1940 & Feb 16, 1942 @ Stephenville, Erath County, Texas
Res Feb 7, 1964 & Mar 28, 1979 @ Dublin, Erath County, Texas
D Mar 28, 1979 @ Dublin, Erath County, Texas, buried @ Erath Garden of Memories, Stephenville, Erath County, Texas

6416, 6555, 6691, 7453, 9968, 9982, 11564, 15141

Jesse or Jessie Lee Barker
B Dec 5, 1898 or c. 1899 or 1900 @ Dublin, Erath County, Texas
Res Sep 12, 1918 @ Quanah, Hardeman County, Texas
M c. 1922
Res Apr 8, 1930 @ Hardeman County, Texas
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 8, 1940 & Feb 16, 1942 @ Stephenville, Erath County, Texas
Res @ Dublin, Erath County, Texas
D Dec 15, 1985 @ Erath County, Texas, buried @ Erath Garden of Memories, Stephenville, Erath County, Texas

(Farmer in 1918; medium height, medium build, blue eyes, light hair in 1918; farmer in 1930; cook in cafe in 1940; 5' 9" tall, 140 pounds, light brown complexion, blue eyes, brown hair, right leg shorter than left leg in 1942)

8893, 9894, 9982, 15103, 15104

(4) George Campbell Baker
B Nov 5, 1913 or c. 1914 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
Adopted
Res Jan 30, 1920 & Apr 28, 1930 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Apr 29, 1938 @ New Caney, Montgomery County, Texas
M
D Apr 29, 1938 @ Harold, Wilbarger County, Texas, buried @ Douglass Cemetery, Douglass, Nacogdoches County, Texas

(Twin; employed in lumber mill in 1938; killed in fall from freight train)

6416, 7453, 9114, 9982, 15045, 15103, 15104, 15105

(5) Forest or Forrest King Baker
B Nov 5, 1913 or c. 1914 @ Douglass, Nacogdoches County, Texas
Adopted
Res Jan 30, 1920 & Apr 28, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 10, 1940 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Apr 29, 1938 @ Dallas, Texas
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Douglass, Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Apr 15, 1952 @ Nacogdoches, Nacogdoches County, Texas
M Apr 15, 1952 @ Maine
Res Feb 7, 1964 @ Brunswick, Cumberland County, Maine
D Aug 26, 1997

(Twin; farmer in 1940; 5' 8" tall, 135 pounds, dark complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1940; member of U.S. Army in about 1942 or 1943, served in Military Police in October 1945,

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

discharged in January 1946)

6416, 9114, 13030, 14135, 15045

Pearl Althea (Harvey) Baker
B Feb 17, 1917 @ Brunswick, Cumberland County, Maine
Res Apr 15, 1952 @ Brunswick, Cumberland County, Maine
M Apr 15, 1952 @ Maine
Res @ Brunswick, Cumberland County, Maine
D Feb 22, 1993 @ Brunswick, Cumberland County, Maine

6691, 7453, 8893, 9056, 9061, 9114, 9582, 9613, 9614, 9615, 9982, 15134

(4) Viola Evelyn (Cole) (Pruden) Nickerson
B Feb 6, 1886 or c. 1887 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Jun 20, 1900 @ Falls County, Texas
M1 Aug 23, 1903 @ Falls County, Texas
Res May 23, 1910 @ Falls County, Texas
Res Sep 12, 1918 @ Rosebud, Falls County, Texas
Res Feb 11, 1920 @ Falls County, Texas
Div
Res Apr 5, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Jan 11, 1940 & Apr 20, 1940 @ Waco, McLennan County Texas
M2
Res Oct 16, 1940 & Feb 16, 1942 & Nov 19, 1968 @ Waco, McLennan County, Texas
D Nov 19, 1968 @ Waco, McLennan County, Texas, buried @ Waco Memorial Park, Waco, McLennan County, Texas

(Member of Baptist Church)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6691, 7453, 8893, 9056, 9108, 9582, 9614, 9615, 15133, 15134

1st Eddie A. Pruden
B Mar 19, 1884 or c. 1885 @ Texas
M1 Aug 23, 1903 @ Falls County, Texas
Res May 23, 1910 @ Falls County, Texas
Res Sep 12, 1918 @ Rosebud, Falls County, Texas
Res Feb 11, 1920 @ Falls County, Texas
Div
M2
Res Apr 26, 1930 @ Falls County, Texas
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 10, 1940 @ Waco, McLennan County, Texas
Div
Res Dec 18, 1943 @ Rosebud, Falls County, Texas
D Nov 14, 1945 @ Rosebud, Falls County, Texas, buried @ Powers Chapel Cemetery, Rosebud, Falls County, Texas

(Farmer in 1910 & 1918; medium height, medium build, light blue eyes, black hair in 1918; farmer in 1920; truck driver in 1930; unemployed in 1943; 5' 11" tall, 138 pounds, ruddy complexion, blue eyes, gray hair in 1943)

(3 children in 10th generation)

6416, 7453, 8410, 8893, 9061, 9114, 9614, 9615, 9974, 15134, 15135

(1) James Leonard Pruden
B Aug 26, 1904 or c. 1905 @ Rosebud, Falls County, Texas
Res May 23, 1910 & Feb 11, 1920 @ Falls County, Texas
M1 c. 1921
Res 1921 & Aug 23, 1922 & 1923 & 1926 & Apr 8, 1930 & 1932 @ Waco, McLennan County, Texas
Div c. 1934
Res 1934 @ Waco, McLennan County, Texas
M2
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 9, 1940 & Feb 16, 1942 @ Waco, McLennan County, Texas
Div
Res May 21, 1965 @ Bowie, Montague County, Texas
D May 21, 1965 @ Wichita Falls, Wichita County, Texas, buried @ Elmwood Cemetery, Bowie, Montague County, Texas

(Driver for Turner Brokerage Company in 1921; wholesale grocery clerk in 1923; foreman for Turner Brokerage Company in 1926; salesman for service station in 1930; attendant at Humble

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

Oil Company station in 1932; attendant in 1934; service man at hardware & supply house in 1940; employed by J. I. Riddle & Company in 1942; 6' 1" tall, 160 pounds, light complexion, hazel eyes, brown hair in 1942; air conditioning service man)

6416, 6555, 8410, 9056, 9061, 9114, 9974, 15134

1st Mary Margaret (Arndt) Pruden
B Apr 14, 1900 or c. 1901 @ Waco, McLennan County, Texas
M c. 1921
Res 1921 & Aug 23, 1922 & 1923 & 1926 & Apr 8, 1930 & 1932 @ Waco, McLennan County, Texas
Div c. 1934
Res 1934 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 18, 1940 @ Waco, McLennan County, Texas
Res @ Temple, Bell County, Texas
D Mar 9, 1990 @ Bell County, Texas, buried @ Waco Memorial Park, Waco, McLennan County, Texas

(Checker at laundry in 1930; checker at Progress Laundry in 1934; employed in laundry in 1940)

(1 child in 11th generation)

6566, 9056, 9061, 9974, 15134

(1) Margaret Louise (Pruden) Jackson
B Aug 23, 1922 or c. 1923 @ Waco, McLennan County, Texas
Res Apr 8, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 9, 1940 @ Waco, McLennan County, Texas
M
D Nov 4, 2012, buried @ Waco Memorial Park, Waco, McLennan County, Texas

9056

____ Jackson
B
M
D

6416, 6555, 9056, 9070, 9114, 9982, 10421, 15134

2nd Beulah Mae (Haglestine) (Sisco) Pruden
B May 6, 1903 or c. 1904 @ Keystone, Pennington County, South Dakota
M1 lic Jan 17, 1923 @ Waco, McLennan County, Texas
Res Apr 12, 1930 @ Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas
M2
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 9, 1940 @ Waco, McLennan County, Texas
Div
Res @ Rye, Liberty County, Texas
D Sep 10, 1988 @ Leon County, Texas, buried @ Oakwood Cemetery, Waco, McLennan County, Texas

(Telephone operator in 1940)

6416, 6566, 7453, 8410, 8551, 9056, 9061, 9114, 9614, 9615, 11661, 14126

(2) William Lee Pruden
B Aug 17, 1906 or c. 1907 or 1908 @ Rosebud, Falls County, Texas
Res May 23, 1910 & Feb 11, 1920 @ Falls County, Texas
Res 1926 @ Waco, McLennan County, Texas
M c. 1926
Res Apr 14, 1930 @ Waco, McLennan County, Texas
M2 Apr 1940
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 4, 1940 & Oct 16, 1940 @ Waco, McLennan County, Texas
Res Oct 12, 1942 @ McLennan County, Texas
Res Apr 14, 1972 @ Waco, McLennan County, Texas
D Apr 14, 1972 @ Waco, McLennan County, Texas, buried @ Waco Memorial Park, Waco, McLennan County, Texas

(Farmer in 1926; 5' 10" tall, 156 pounds, fair complexion, blue eyes, dark brown hair, 7½ shoe size in 1926; convicted of burglary and theft on May 19, 1926, sentenced to 4 years in prison, pardoned on December 24, 1926; order clerk for wholesale leather company in 1930; employed by Crawford Austin Manufacturing Company in 1940; 5' 11½" tall, 160 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, blonde hair, scar on forehead in 1940; telephone operator in 1942; enlisted as a Private in U.S. Army on October 12, 1942, admitted to hosptial for stomach ulcer in November 1942, discharged in January 1943; retired leather worker in 1942; committed suicide by pistol shot to chest)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6566, 9061, 9114

1st Marie (Woodson) Pruden
B c. 1907 @ Arkansas
M c. 1926
Res Apr 14, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 4, 1940 @ Waco, McLennan County, Texas
D

(1 child in 11th generation)

6416, 6566, 8958, 9061, 9114, 9582, 9736, 10137, 11005, 11793

(1) James Lee "Jimmie" Pruden
B Aug 10, 1928 @ Waco, McLennan County, Texas
Res Apr 14, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 4, 1940 @ Waco, McLennan County, Texas
M1
Div Aug 6, 1974 @ Miami-Dade County, Florida
M2 Sep 14, 1974
Div Apr 17, 1979 @ Harris County, Texas
M3
Div Jun 21, 1988 @ Clark County, Nevada
M4 Nov 14, 1988
Div Apr 25, 1989 @ Harris County, Texas
M5 Dec 21, 1991 @ Nueces County, Texas
Res @ Corpus Christi, Nueces County, Texas
D Jun 21, 1993 @ Nueces County, Texas

(Enlisted in U.S. Army on July 25, 1946, discharged on November 28, 1947, reenlisted on March 28, 1952, discharged on February 28, 1954)

9736, 15136

1st Elvira (Reza) Pruden
B Sep 30, 1940 @ Santa Cruz, Bolivia
M
Div Aug 6, 1974 @ Miami-Dade County, Florida
D

(Naturalized as U.S. citizen on June 23, 1971)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

10137

2nd Germaine E. (____) Pruden
B c. 1932
M Sep 14, 1974
Div Apr 17, 1979 @ Harris County, Texas
D

8828, 11005, 11793

3rd & 4th Datha Laverne (Dreyer) (Dixon) (Pruden) Burts
B c. 1944 or 1945
M1 Dec 28, 1963 @ Camden County, North Carolina
M2
Div Jun 21, 1988 @ Clark County, Nevada
M3 Nov 14, 1988
Div Apr 25, 1989 @ Harris County, Texas
M4 Mar 6, 2000 @ Grimes County, Texas
D

9582, 11005

5th Natalya V. (Velitchenko) Pruden
B c. 1966
M Dec 21, 1991 @ Nueces County, Texas
D

8410, 8893, 9056, 9061, 15134

2nd Mary Magdelen or Magdolen (Colbert) (Jay) Pruden
B c. 1908 or Jan 22, 1909 @ Coleman, Coleman County, Texas
M1 c. 1929
Res Apr 7, 1930 & 1932 @ Waco, McLennan County, Texas
M2 Apr 1940
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 4, 1940 & Feb 25, 1971 @ Waco, McLennan County, Texas
D Feb 25, 1971 @ Temple, Bell County, Texas, buried @ Waco Memorial Park, Waco, McLennan County, Texas

(Bookkeeper in 1930; telephone operator in 1940; service assistant for Southwestern Bell Telephone Company; employed by Southwestern Bell Telephone Company for 37 years; member of Church of Jesus Christ of the Latter Day Saints)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

7404, 7453, 8410, 9056, 9061, 9615, 9827, 15134

(3) Adolf Hern or Adolphus Alvin Pruden
B Dec 15, 1911 or c. 1912 @ Falls County, Texas
Res Feb 11, 1920 @ Falls County, Texas
Res 1928 & 1930 @ Waco, McLennan County, Texas
M
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 20, 1940 & Oct 16, 1940 @ Waco, McLennan County, Texas
Res 1946 & 1948 & 1950 & 1956 & 1958 @ Los Angeles County, California
D Aug 6, 1964 @ Los Angeles County, California, buried @ Waco Memorial Park, Waco, McLennan County, Texas

(Messenger for Postal Tel-Cable Company in 1928; salesman for paper company in 1930; laborer in leather manufacturing company in 1940; employed by Crawford Austin Manufacturing Company in 1940; 5' 7" tall, 130 pounds, light brown complexion, gray eyes, brown hair in 1940; Democrat in 1946 & 1948 & 1950 & 1956 & 1958)

6416, 9056, 9827, 11558, 15134

Louise Catherine (Daniel) Pruden
B Apr 22, 1913 @ Texas
M
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 20, 1940 @ Waco, McLennan County, Texas
Res 1948 & 1950 @ Los Angeles County, California
Res @ Waco, McLennan County, Texas
D Jul 23, 1983 @ McLennan County, Texas, buried @ Rosemound Cemetery, Waco, McLennan County, Texas

(Waitress in cafe in 1940; Democrat in 1948 & 1950)

9056, 9982

2nd David Nickerson
B c. 1886 @ Texas
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 20, 1940 @ Waco, McLennan County, Texas
M
D

(Clerk in soda fountain in 1940)

No descendants

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 8893, 9056, 9061, 9613, 9582, 9982, 15137

(5) Hattie (Cole) (Nixon) Aikman
B Mar 7, 1888 or c. 1890 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Jun 20, 1900 @ Falls County, Texas
M1 Mar 29, 1903 @ Falls County, Texas
Res Sep 12, 1918 @ Krum, Denton County, Texas
Res Jan 1, 1929 & Apr 9, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 @ Waco, McLennan County, Texas
M2
Res Apr 17, 1940 & Apr 27, 1942 @ Temple, Bell County, Texas
Res c. 1952 & Nov 21, 1966 @ Rosebud, Falls County, Texas
D Nov 21, 1966 @ Waco, McLennan County, Texas, buried @ Rosemound Cemetery, Waco, McLennan County, Texas

6691, 8893, 9056, 9582, 9982

1st Thomas Bardwell Nixon
B Apr 15, 1874 @ Georgia
M Mar 29, 1903 @ Falls County, Texas
Res Sep 12, 1918 @ Krum, Denton County, Texas
Res Jan 1, 1929 @ Waco, McLennan County, Texas
D Jan 1, 1929 @ Waco, McLennan County, Texas, buried @ Rosemound Cemetery, Waco, McLennan County, Texas

(Farmer in 1918; medium height, medium build, brown eyes, black hair in 1918; employee of Waco, Texas, in 1929)

(3 children in 10th generation)

6566, 7453, 8410, 8893, 9056, 9061, 9974, 9982, 15134

(1) James Wesley Nixon
B Jan 9, 1906 @ Rosebud, Falls County, Texas
M c. 1929
Res Apar 5, 1930 & 1934 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 12, 1940 & Oct 16, 1940 @ Waco, McLennan County, Texas
Res Dec 30, 1957 @ Dallas, Texas
Res Nov 16, 1961 @ Dallas, Dallas County, Texas
D Nov 18, 1961 @ Dallas, Dallas County, Texas, buried @ Waco Memorial Park, Waco, McLennan County, Texas

(Truck driver for fruit company in 1930; unemployed in 1940; 5' 7" tall, 144 pounds, dark complexion, brown eyes, brown hair in 1940; truck driver for Columbia Packing Company)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 6555, 6566, 7453, 8410, 8893, 9061, 9114, 15134

Lucy Mae (Bills) Nixon
B Apr 6, 1904 or c. 1905 @ Waco, McLennan County, Texas
M c. 1929
Res Apar 5, 1930 & 1934 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 12, 1940 & Oct 16, 1940 @ Waco, McLennan County, Texas
Res @ Grand Prairie, Dallas County, texas
D Apr 29, 1998 @ Dallas County, Texas

(2 children in 11th generation)

6555, 6566, 9114, 9582, 15134

(1) James Edward Nixon
B Jun 1, 1930 @ Waco, McLennan County, Texas
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 12, 1940 @ Waco, McLennan County, Texas
M May 19, 1956 @ Dallas County, Texas
D Jul 1987 @ Dallas County, Texas

6566. 9582

Zella Mae (Self) (Smith) Nixon
B
M1
M2 May 19, 1956 @ Dallas County, Texas
D

6566, 8893, 9056

(2) Frances Marie or Mary Frances Nixon
B May 8, 1934 @ Waco, McLennan County, Texas
M None
D May 8, 1934 @ Waco, McLennan County, Texas, buried @ Rosemound Cemetery, Waco, McLennan County, Texas

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 6566, 7404, 8410, 8958, 9056, 9061, 9114, 9982, 11106, 15134

(2) Robert B. Nixon
B Nov 15, 1907 or c. 1908 @ Texas
Res 1928 @ Waco, McLennan County, Texas
M c. 1930
Res Apr 14, 1930 & 1934 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 8, 1940 @ Waco, McLennan County, Texas
Res Dec 18, 1952 @ Hawthorne, Los Angeles County, California
Res Dec 30, 1957 @ Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California
Res Nov 21, 1966 @ Hawthorne, Los Angeles County, California
Res @ Bloomington, San Bernardino County, California
D Dec 28, 1991 @ San Bernardino County, California, buried @ Waco Memorial Park, Waco, McLennan County, Texas

(Candy maker in 1928; laborer in candy factory in 1930; cook in wholesale candy factory in 1940; enlisted in U.S. Navy on May 8, 1944, promoted to Seaman 1st Class, wounded, discharged on November 1, 1945)

6416, 6566, 7404, 8410, 9056, 9061, 9114, 15134

Claudia Mae (Goodwin) Nixon
B Feb 11, 1907 @ Texas
M c. 1930
Res Apr 14, 1930 & 1934 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 8, 1940 @ Waco, McLennan County, Texas
Res Dec 18, 1952 @ Hawthorne, Los Angeles County, California
Res @ Bloomington, San Bernardino County, California
D Nov 22, 1987 @ San Bernardino County, California, buried @ Waco Memorial Park, Waco, McLennan County, Texas

(Laundress in laundry in 1930; shirt folder in laundry in 1940)

(1 child in 11th generation)

6416, 6566, 7602, 9114, 9982, 10197

(1) Helen Joy (Nixon) Greene
B Oct 20, 1933 @ Waco, McLennan County, Texas
M Dec 28, 1952 @ Yuma, Yuma County, Arizona
Res c. 1990 @ Sun City, Riverside County, California
D Dec 16, 2000 @ Sun City, Riverside County, California, buried @ Riverside National Cemetery, Riverside, Riverside County, California

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 7602, 8958, 9114, 9982, 10197, 11957

Rudyard Allen Greene
B Aug 9, 1928 @ Greensboro, Guilford County, North Carolina
Res Dec 28, 1952 @ Paducah, McCracken County, Kentucky
M Dec 28, 1952 @ Yuma, Yuma County, Arizona
Res Dec 16, 2000 @ Sun City, Riverside County, California
Res @ North Hollywood, Los Angeles County, California
D Jan 30, 2006, buried @ Riverside National Cemetery, Riverside, Riverside County, California

(Petty officer 1st Class in U.S. Navy in 1952, serving on U.S.S. Bayfield, reenlisted on November 8, 1963, discharged on June 21, 1968)

6416, 6566, 7404, 7453, 7812, 9061, 9114, 9974, 9982, 15134

(3) Thomas Jefferson Nixon
B Dec 2, 1911 or c. 1912 @ Rosebud, Falls County, Texas
M c. 1929 or 1930
Res Apr 9, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 25, 1940 & Oct 16, 1940 @ Waco, McLennan County, Texas
Res Dec 30, 1957 @ Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California
Res Nov 21, 1966 @ Inglewood, Los Angeles County, California
D Feb 4, 1991 @ Los Angeles County, California, buried @ Green Hills Memorial Park, Racho Palos Verdes, Los Angeles County, California

(Butcher in meat market in 1930; salesman for wholesale grocery company in 1940; employed by Hubby Reese Company in 1940; 5' 8¾" tall, 167 pounds, light complexion, brown eyes, brown hair in 1940)

6416, 6566, 7453, 7812, 9061, 9114, 9974, 15134

Honor or Honar Vestal "Bobbie" (Horn) Nixon
B Apr 14, 1913 or c. 1914 @ Rodney, Harris County, Texas
M c. 1929 or 1930
Res Apr 9, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 25, 1940 & Oct 16, 1940 @ Waco, McLennan County, Texas
Res @ Thousand Oaks, Ventura County, California
D Aug 1, 2004, buried @ Green Hills Memorial Park, Racho Palos Verdes, Los Angeles County, California

(Seamstress in overall factory in 1930)

(1 child in 11th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 6566, 7602, 8416, 9114, 9974, 10027, 10197, 11579, 15134

(1) Thomas Laverne Nixon
B Dec 14, 1930 or c. 1931 @ Waco, McLennan County, Texas
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 25, 1940 @ Waco, McLennan County, Texas
M1 Nov 1, 1949 @ California
M2 Sep 24, 1955 @ Los Angeles County, California
Div May 1967 @ Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California
Res @ Manhattan Beach, Los Angeles County, California
D Mar 13, 1999, buried @ Riverside National Cemetery, Riverside, Riverside County, California

(Enlisted in U.S. Army on November 4, 1955, promoted to Specialist 3rd Class, discharged on October 8, 1957)

10027, 11579

1st Doris E. (Ball) Nixon
B c. 1937
M Nov 1, 1949 @ California
D

6416, 8416, 9114, 9982, 10027

2nd Wilma Jean (Stearns) Nixon
B Mar 14, 1924 @ Oxford, Butler County, Ohio
M Sep 24, 1955 @ Los Angeles County, California
Div May 1967 @ Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California
Res @ Sun City, Maricopa County, Arizona
D Jun 21, 2007

6691, 7453, 7908, 8893, 9056, 9114, 9982, 15137

2nd Archie Dexter Aikman
B May 10, 1895 or c. 1896 @ Lockhart, Caldwell County, Texas
Res Jun 5, 1917 @ Buckholts, Milam County, Texas
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Coryell County, Texas
M
Res Apr 17, 1940 & Apr 27, 1942 @ Temple, Bell County, Texas
Res Dec 30, 1957 @ Rosebud, Falls County, Texas
D Dec 30, 1957 @ Temple, Bell County, Texas, buried @ Waco Memorial Park, Waco, McLennan County, Texas

(Farm laborer in 1917; stout, blue eyes, dark brown hair in 1917; enlisted as a Private in U.S. Army on May 27, 1918, served in Company H, 328th Infantry Regiment, 82nd Division, discharged on June 2, 1919; truck driver in 1940; employed by the Civilian Conservation Corps in 1942; 5' 10" tall, 210 pounds, light

complexion, blue eyes, black hair in 1942; laborer)

6416, 6691, 7453, 8893, 8958, 9056, 9061, 9114, 9613, 9614, 15134

(6) James Newton Cole
B Jan 5, 1896 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas or Douglas, Smith County, Texas
Res Jun 20, 1900 & Jun 1, 1910 @ Falls County, Texas
Res Jun 5, 1917 @ Rosebud, Falls County, Texas
Res Jan 11, 1940 @ Waco, McLennan County, Texas
Res Nov 21, 1966 @ Rosebud, Falls County, Texas
M c. 1920
Res Apr 14, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 8, 1940 & Apr 27, 1942 @ Waco, McLennan County, Texas
Res @ Lewisville, Denton County, Texas
D Feb 29, 1988

(Farmer in 1917; medium height, stout, grey eyes, red hair in 1917; enlisted in U.S. Army on August 31, 1917, discharged on December 30, 1918; laborer for grain company in 1930; night watchman for manufacturing company in 1940; employed by Clifton Manufacturing Company in 1940; 5' 11" tall, 208 pounds, freckled complexion, blue eyes, red hair, mole on forehead in 1942)

7453, 8893, 9061, 9114, 15134

Callie Ader (Cox) Cole
B Apr 28, 1898 or c. 1900 @ Texas
M c. 1920
Res Apr 14, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 8, 1940 & Apr 27, 1942 & Feb 18, 1981 @ Waco, McLennan County, Texas
D Feb 18, 1981 @ Waco, McLennan County, Texas, buried @ Waco Memorial Park, Waco, McLennan County, Texas

(Seamstress in overall factory in 1930 & 1940)

(1 child in 10th generation)

6416, 6555, 7453, 9061, 9114, 9582, 9608, 15134

(1) Monte Daniel Cole
B Nov 24, 1921 or c. 1922 @ Rosebud, Falls County, Texas
Res Apr 14, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 8, 1940 & February 14, 1942 @ Waco, McLennan County, Texas
M Mar 15, 1947 @ Dallas County, Texas
Res @ Lewisville, Denton County, Texas
D Jan 2, 2000 @ Lewisville, Denton County, Texas, buried @ Ridgeview Memorial Park, Allen, Collin County, Texas

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(Garment presser for manufacturing company in 1940; employed by Consolidated Aircraft Company in 1942; 5' 9½ tall, 143 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1942)

6566, 9582, 9608, 9974

Dorothy Marie "Dee" (Milligan) Cole
B Mar 14, 1927 @ Dallas County, Texas
M Mar 15, 1947 @ Dallas County, Texas
D Jan 31, 2013 @ Denton County, Texas, buried @ Ridgeview Memorial Park, Allen, Collin County, Texas

6416, 8893, 9056, 9582, 9060, 9061, 9114, 9613, 9614, 9982, 15138

(7) Bessie Bell (Cole) McIntosh
B Jun 1897 or Jun 13, 1898 or c. 1899 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Jun 20, 1900 & Jun 1, 1910 @ Falls County, Texas
M Sep 19, 1914 @ Falls County, Texas
Res Nov 21, 1966 @ Rosebud, Falls County, Texas
Res Jan 9, 1920 & Apr 15, 1930 @ Waco, McLennan County, Texas
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 9, 1940 @ Lott, Falls County, Texas
Res Dec 30, 1977 @ Waco, McLennan County, Texas
D Dec 30, 1977 @ Athens, Henderson County, Texas, buried @ Waco Memorial Park, Waco, McLennan County, Texas

6416, 6691, 7453, 8893, 9056, 9114, 9582, 9060, 9061, 9982, 15138

Jesse Lewis McIntosh
B Dec 6, 1893 or c 1894 @ Hearn, Robertson County, Texas
M Sep 19, 1914 @ Falls County, Texas
Res Jun 5, 1917 @ Rosebud, Falls County, Texas
Res Jan 9, 1920 & Apr 15, 1930 @ Waco, McLennan County, Texas
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 9, 1940 & Oct 1, 1945 @ Lott, Falls County, Texas
Res Nov 13, 1977 @ Waco, McLennan County, Texas
D Nov 13, 1977 @ Waco, McLennan County, Texas, buried @ Waco Memorial Park, Waco, McLennan County, Texas

(Farmer in 1917; tall, slender, blue eyes, dark brown hair in 1917; laborer in freight department in 1920; truck driver for construction company in 1930; farmer in 1940; iron worker in iron works)

(2 children in 10th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

8893, 9060, 9061, 15138

(1) Estelle (McIntosh) (Ettleman) Skiles
B Mar 2, 1917 @ Texas
Res Jan 9, 1920 & Apr 15, 1930 @ Waco, McLennan County, Texas
M1
Div
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 9, 1940 @ Lott, Falls County, Texas
M2
D

(Typist at printing office in 1940)

15138

1st ____ Ettleman
B
M
Div
D

(1 child in 11th generation)

15138

(1) Dean or Dian Ettleman
B c. 1937 @ California
Res Apr 9, 1940 @ Lott, Falls County, Texas
M
D

8893

2nd ____ Skiles
B
M
D

6416, 7453, 7602, 8551, 9056, 9061, 9114, 15138

(2) Ralph Edward McIntosh
B Oct 1, 1927 or c. 1928 @ Waco, McLennan County, Texas
Res Apr 15, 1930 @ Waco, McLennan County, Texas
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 9, 1940 & Oct 1, 1945 @ Lott, Falls County, Texas
M 1950
Res @ Waco, McLennan County, Texas
D Mar 19, 2000 @ Waco, McLennan County, Texas, buried @ Waco Memorial Park, Waco, McLennan County, Texas

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(Employed by Cottonbelt Railroad Company in 1945; 5' 10¾" tall, 154 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, blonde hair in 1945; enlisted as a Private in the U.S. Army on January 3, 1946)

6566, 9056

Barbara Louise (Weaver) (McIntosh) Szanto
B Mar 15, 1934 @ Falls County, Texas
M1 1950
M2 1957
D May 28, 2020 @ Mart, McLennan County, Texas, buried @ Moore Cemetery, Chalk Bluff, McLennan County, Texas

7806, 8893, 9582, 11005, 11603, 15004, 15005, 15083, 15142

(2) Thomas Pinckney Cole, Jr.
B c. 1861 or Jun 1862 or c. 1863 @ Texas
Res Sep 3, 1870 & Jun 15, 1880 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
M Mar 31, 1881 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Jun 9, 1900 & Apr 18, 1910 & Jan 7, 1920 @ San Angelo, Tom Green County, Texas
D Oct 14, 1922 @ San Angelo, Tom Green County, Texas, buried @ Fairmount Cemetery, San Angelo, Tom Green County, Texas

(Laborer in 1880 & 1900; hatter in own shop in 1910; grocery store owner in 1920)

7806, 8893, 9582, 11005, 11603, 15083

Martha D. "Mattie" (Russell) Cole
B Jan 1, 1866 or c. 1887 @ Grayson County, Texas
M Mar 31, 1881 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Jun 9, 1900 & Apr 18, 1910 & Jan 7, 1920 & Sep 28, 1951 @ San Angelo, Tom Green County, Texas
D Sep 28, 1951 @ San Angelo, Tom Green County, Texas, buried @ Fairmount Cemetery, San Angelo, Tom Green County, Texas

(Hatter in own shop in 1910; saleslady in grocery store in 1920)

(3 children in 9th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6691, 7453, 7806, 8410, 8893, 9114, 9452, 9974, 11603, 15081, 15083, 15142

(1) Cullen Charles Cole
B Jan 22, 1886 or Jan 1887 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Jun 9, 1900 & Apr 18, 1910 @ San Angelo, Tom Green County, Texas
M Nov 5, 1911 @ Tom Green County, Texas
Res Jul 30, 1913 & Dec 29, 1914 & Sep 12, 1918 @ San Angelo, Tom Green County, Texas
Res Jan 7, 1920 @ Tom Green County, Texas
Res 1923 & Apr 7, 1930 @ San Angelo, Tom Green County, Texas
Div
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 17, 1940 & Apr 27, 1942 & Mar 8, 1963 @ San Angelo, Tom Green County, Texas
D Mar 8, 1963 @ near San Angelo Tom Green County, Texas, buried @ Fairmount Cemetery, San Angelo, Tom Green County, Texas

(Hatter in father's shop in 1910; mechanic for Excelsior Repair Company in 1918; tall, slender, dark blue eyes, brown hair in 1918; mechanic in bicycle shop in 1920; proprietor of Excelsior Repair Company in 1930; 6' 2" tall, 180 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, black hair, cut scar above right little finger in 1942; drowned in South Concho River when trying to remove a boat and trailer and his car engine failed and rolled into the river)

6691, 7404, 7453, 7806, 8410, 8893, 9114, 9452, 9820, 9974, 9982, 10027, 15081

Minnie Lee (Taylor) Cole, later changed to Cherie (Taylor) (Cole) Waller
B Nov 4, 1895 or c. 1896 @ Llano County, Texas or Fairland, Burnet County, Texas
M1 Nov 5, 1911 @ Tom Green County, Texas
Res Jul 30, 1913 & Dec 29, 1914 & Sep 12, 1918 @ San Angelo, Tom Green County, Texas
Res Jan 7, 1920 @ Tom Green County, Texas
Res 1923 & Apr 7, 1930 @ San Angelo, Tom Green County, Texas
Div
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Christian Science Benevolent Association, San Francisco, California
Res 1939 @ California
Res Apr 30, 1940 @ Christian Science Benevolent Association, San Francisco, California
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ San Francisco, California
M2 Nov 6, 1954 @ Kern County, California
Res c. 1965 @ Bakersfield, Kern County, California
D Jan 21, 1977 @ Bakersfield, Kern County, California, buried @ Oakwood Memorial Park, Santa Cruz, Santa Cruz County, California

(Member of the Eastern Star and Church of Religious Science; employed at Christian Science Benevolent Association in 1940; employed as Christian Scientist nurse)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

7073, 8410, 15142, 11603

(2) Ben C. Cole
B c. 1891 or Jan 1892 @ Texas
Res Jun 9, 1900 & Apr 18, 1910 @ San Angelo, Tom Green County, Texas
Res 1913 & Jan 8, 1920 & 1924 @ Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California
M
D

(Automobile machinist in 1910; electrician in 1913; electrician in auto shop in 1920 & 1924)

15083, 15142

(3) August Cole
B Aug 1897 @ Texas
Res Jun 9, 1900 @ San Angelo, Tom Green County, Texas
M None
D 1900 and before Jun 9, 1900, buried @ Fairmount Cemetery, San Angelo, Tom Green County, Texas

6555, 7784, 9582, 9894, 15004, 15005, 15097, 15098, 15103, 15116

(3) Mary Jane "Mollie" (Cole) (Burke) Cleventer
B Nov 1866 or Nov 24, 1867 or 1868 @ Texas
Res Sep 3, 1870 & Jun 15, 1880 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
M1 1884 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Jun 6, 1900 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
M2 1907 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Apr 27, 1910 & Jan 2, 1920 @ Nacogdoches, Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Apr 26, 1930 @ Harris County, Texas
Div
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Apr 6, 1940 @ Rusk State Hospital, Rusk, Cherokee County, Texas
D Oct 6, 1946 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas, buried @ Old Union Cemetery, Nacogdoches, Nacogdoches County, Texas

(Patient in Rusk State Hospital in 1940)

9582, 11005, 15005, 15006, 15097

1st C. C. Burk or Burke
B
M1 Feb 13, 1879 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Jun 14, 1880 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
M2 1884 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
D before Jun 6, 1900

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

8893, 9582, 9894, 15097, 15098, 15103

2nd William Johnson Clevenger
B Jan 8, 1856 or May 1856 or c. 1857 @ Nacogdoches, Nacogdoches County, Texas
M1 Sep 2, 1880 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Jun 11, 1900 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
M2 1907 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Apr 27, 1910 & Jan 2, 1920 @ Nacogdoches, Nacogdoches County, Texas
Div
D Jun 30, 1935 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas, buried @ Old Union Cemetery, Nacogdoches, Nacogdoches County, Texas

(Cotton ginner in 1900; mill man for gin & grist mill in 1910 & 1920)

15004, 15005, 15097, 15098

(4) Martha "Mattie" L. Cole
B c. 1868 or Jan 1869 @ Texas
Res Sep 3, 1870 & Jun 15, 1880 & Jun 6, 1900 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Apr 2, 1910 @ Douglass, Nacogdoches County, Texas
M
D

8893, 9894, 11005, 15005, 15097, 15104, 15143, 15144

(5) John Henry Cole
B c. 1872 or Jan 16, 1873 @ Texas
Res Jun 15, 1880 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
M1 Nov 6, 1895 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Jul 11, 1900 @ Nacogdoches, Nacogdoches County, Texas
M2 1911 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Sep 12, 1918 @ Rockland, Tyler County, Texas
Res Jun 9, 1920 @ Tyler County, Texas
Res Apr 8, 1930 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
Div
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 22, 1940 @ Baylor County, Texas
Res Jul 2, 1951 @ Nacogdoches, Nacogdoches County, Texas
D Jul 2, 1951 @ Nacogdoches, Nacogdoches County, Texas, buried @ Alazan Cemetery, Nacogdoches, Nacogdoches County, Texas

(Tenant farmer in 1900; farmer in 1918; 5' 8" tall, medium build, blue eyes, auburn hair in 1918; farmer in 1920 & 1930; rancher)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

8893, 9894, 11005, 15097, 15145

1st Laura Susanna Sudie (Franklin) Cole
B Dec 29, 1877 or Dec 1878 @ Louisiana or Texas
Res Jun 22, 1880 @ Vernon Parish, Louisiana
M Nov 6, 1895 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Jul 11, 1900 @ Nacogdoches, Nacogdoches County, Texas
D Aug 27, 1906 @ Texas, buried @ Alazan Cemetery, Nacogdoches, Nacogdoches County, Texas

(3 children in 9th generation)

8893, 9582, 9894, 9982, 15097, 15098, 15103, 15104, 15105

(1) Artimisia "Artie" M. (Cole) Pye
B Nov 17, 1897 or Nov 1898 or c. 1899 @ Douglass, Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Jul 11, 1900 & May 21, 1910 @ Nacogdoches, Nacogdoches County, Texas
M 1917 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Jan 17, 1920 & Apr 17, 1930 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 5, 1940 & Apr 27, 1942 @ Sacul, Nacogdoches County, Texas
Div
Res Jul 20, 1967 @ Sacul, Nacogdoches County, Texas
D Jul 20, 1967 @ Jacksonville, Cherokee County, Texas, buried @ Sacul Cemetery, Sacul, Nacogdoches County, Texas

(Farm laborer in 1910; member of Sacul Baptist Church)

6416, 7453, 8893, 9582, 9894, 9982, 15103, 15104, 15105

Carl Mintial Pye
B Sep 22 or 27, 1895 or c. 1896 or 1897 @ Sacul, Nacogdoches County, Texas
M1 1917 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Jan 17, 1920 & Apr 17, 1930 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 5, 1940 & Apr 27, 1942 @ Sacul, Nacogdoches County, Texas
Div
M2
Res Apr 15, 1970 @ Sacul, Nacogdoches County, Texas
D Apr 15, 1970 @ Jacksonville, Cherokee County, Texas, buried @ Sacul Cemetery, Sacul, Nacogdoches County, Texas

(Farmer in 1920; truck driver in 1930; extra lineman for Gulf R. F. in 1940; employed by Gulf Oil Company in 1942; 5' 10½" tall, 200 pounds, ruddy complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1942; engineer for Gulf Oil Company)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

7453, 8893, 9114, 9582, 9982, 15097, 15098, 15143, 15146, 15147, 15148

(2) Eula Mae (Cole) (Sturrock) Collins
B Jan 24, 1900 or c. 1901 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Jul 11, 1900 & May 21, 1910 @ Nacogdoches, Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Jun 9, 1920 @ Tyler County, Texas
M1 Dec 11, 1920 @ Tyler County, Texas
Res Apr 14, 1930 @ Colmesneil, Tyler County, Texas
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Ducette, Tyler County, Texas
Res Apr 15, 1940 & Feb 16, 1942 @ Anahunac, Chambers County, Texas
M2 by Aug 1964
Res Jul 20, 1967 @ Anahuac, Chambers County, Texas
D Dec 4, 1994 @ Texas, buried @ Anahuac Cemetery, Anahuac, Chambers County, Texas

(Farm laborer in 1910)

6416, 7453, 8893, 9582, 15146, 15147, 15148

1st George Franklin Sturrock
B Dec 11, 1901 or Dec 11, 1902 @ Tyler County, Texas
M Dec 11, 1920 @ Tyler County, Texas
Res Apr 14, 1930 @ Colmesneil, Tyler County, Texas
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Ducette, Tyler County, Texas
Res Apr 15, 1940 & Feb 16, 1942 & Apr 26, 1952 @ Anahunac, Chambers County, Texas
D Apr 26, 1952 @ Anahunac, Chambers County, Texas, buried @ Anahuac Cemetery, Anahuac, Chambers County, Texas

(Barber in barber shop in 1930 & 1940; 5' 9" tall, 242 pounds, dark complexion, brown eyes, black hair in 1942)

9114

2nd ____ Collins
B
M by Aug 1964
D

9894, 15098, 15143

(3) Alfred or Alford Ervin Cole
B Jan 4, 1903 @ Texas
Res May 21, 1910 @ Nacogdoches, Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Jun 9, 1920 @ Tyler County, Texas
M None
D Aug 17, 1923, buried @ Alazan Cemetery, Nacogdoches, Nacogdoches County, Texas

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(Farm laborer in 1910)

6555, 6691, 9582, 10015, 15104, 15143

2nd Armadilla or Dellia or Della (Miley) Cole
B c. 1887 or 1888 @ Texas
M 1911 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Sep 12, 1918 @ Rockland, Tyler County, Texas
Res Jun 9, 1920 @ Tyler County, Texas
Res Apr 8, 1930 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
Div
D Apr 10, 1983 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas, buried @ Laneville Cemetery, Laneville, Rusk County, Texas

8893, 9114, 9582, 9894, 11005, 15005, 15097, 15098, 15101, 15103, 15104

(6) Margaret Elizabeth "Maggie" (Cole) Hartless
B Apr 10 or 19, 1875 or c. 1876 @ Cushing, Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Jun 15, 1880 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
M Nov 5, 1895 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Jun 28, 1900 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Apr 25, 1910 @ Douglass, Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Sep 12, 1918 @ Cushing, Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Jan 9, 1920 & Apr 10, 1930 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Feb 14, 1944 @ Houston, Harris County, Texas
D Feb 14, 1944 @ Houston, Harris County, Texas, buried @ McKnight Cemetery, Cushing, Nacogdoches County, Texas

6555, 6691, 8893, 9582, 9894, 9982, 11005, 15097, 15098, 15101, 15103, 15104

Joseph Hartless
B Feb 10, 1875 or c. 1876 or 1877 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
M Nov 5, 1895 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Jun 28, 1900 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Apr 25, 1910 @ Douglass, Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Sep 12, 1918 @ Cushing, Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Jan 9, 1920 & Apr 10, 1930 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
D May 11, 1937 @ Cherokee County, Texas, buried @ McKnight Cemetery, Cushing, Nacogdoches County, Texas

(Farmer in 1900 & 1910 & 1918; medium height, medium build, grey eyes, black hair in 1918; farmer in 1920 & 1930)

(4 children in 9th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 6691, 7453, 8893, 8958, 9488, 9582, 9982, 12930, 15097, 15098, 15103, 15150

(1) Robert Marion Hartless
B Jul 21 or 22, 1896 or c. 1897 or c. 1901 @ Lilbert, Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Jun 28, 1900 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Apr 25, 1910 @ Douglass, Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Jun 5, 1918 @ Cushing, Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Jan 9, 1920 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
M 1927 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Apr 24, 1930 @ Austin County, Texas
Res May 11, 1937 @ Goose Creek, Harris County, Texas
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 15, 1940 & Apr 27, 1942 @ Pelly, Harris County, Texas
Res May 5, 1966 & Jan 5, 1974 @ Channelview, Harris County, Texas
D Jan 5, 1974 @ Houston, Harris County, Texas, buried @ Cedar Crest Cemetery, Baytown, Harris County, Texas

(Farm laborer in 1910; medium height, medium build, brown eyes, brown hair in 1918; enlisted in U.S. Army on August 27, 1918, discharged on May 20, 1919; farmer in 1920; oil well rig builder in 1930 & 1940; employed by Hester Brothers in 1942; 5' 8" tall, 160 pounds, light brown complexion, brown eyes, black hair, broken left leg in 1942; civil service worker in ordinance department)

6416, 6555. 9114, 9488. 9582, 12930, 15150

Myrtle (Self) Hartless
B Dec 8, 1898 or c. 1899 or 1902 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
M 1927 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Apr 24, 1930 @ Austin County, Texas
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 15, 1940 @ Pelly, Harris County, Texas
Res @ Lake Jackson, Brazoria County, Texas
D Jan 12, 1999 @ Texas, buried @ Cedar Crest Cemetery, Baytown, Harris County, Texas

6416, 7453, 8893, 9982, 14831, 15097, 15098, 15101, 15103, 15116

(2) Ocie M. Hartless
B Apr 20, 1899 or c. 1900 or 1902 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Jun 28, 1900 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Apr 25, 1910 @ Douglass, Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Jan 9, 1920 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
M c. 1922
Res Apr 7, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & May 11, 1937 @ Jacksonville, Cherokee County, Texas
Res Apr 16, 1940 @ Cherokee County, Texas
Res Feb 16, 1942 @ Jacksonville, Cherokee County, Texas
D May 5, 1966 @ Jacksonville, Cherokee County, Texas, buried @ Rest Haven Cemetery, Jacksonville, Cherokee County, Texas

(Farm laborer in 1910 & 1920; oil rig builder in 1930; laborer for oil company in 1940; employed by Humble Oil Company in 1942; 5' 7½" tall, 149 pounds, ruddy complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1942; member of First Baptist Church)

6416, 6555, 7453, 8893, 9114, 9982, 14831, 15116

Carrie Lee (Denson) Hartless
B Jun 24, 1903 or c. 1904 or 1905 @ Texas or Leesburg, Rankin County, Mississippi or Morton, Scott County, Mississippi or Jackson, Hinds County, Mississippi
M c. 1922
Res 1927 & Apr 7, 1930 @ Jacksonville, Cherokee County, Texas
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 16, 1940 @ Cherokee County, Texas
Res Feb 16, 1942 & May 5, 1966 & Dec 18, 1993 @ Jacksonville, Cherokee County, Texas
D Dec 18, 1993 @ Harris County, Texas, buried @ Rest Haven Cemetery, Jacksonville, Cherokee County, Texas

(Member of First Baptist Church)

6416, 9582, 9973, 9982, 11245, 15098, 15113, 15151

(3) Mamie Irene (Hartless) Butler
B Oct 16, 1901 or Oct 16, 1902 or c. 1903 @ Texas
Res Apr 25, 1910 @ Douglass, Nacogdoches County, Texas
M Nov 30, 1919 @ Cherokee County, Texas
Res Jan 5, 1920 @ Alto, Cherokee County, Texas
Res Apr 17, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & May 11, 1937 & 1940 & May 5, 1966 @ El Dorado, Union County, Arkansas
D Jul 6, 1983 @ El Dorado, Union County, Arkansas, buried @ Arlington Memorial Park, @ El Dorado, Union County, Arkansas

6416, 6691, 9582, 9973, 9982, 10031, 11245, 15048, 15113, 15151

Paul Escar Butler
B Jun 16, 1899 or c. 1900 or 1901 @ Heber Springs, Cleburne County, Arkansas
Res Sep 12, 1918 @ Cushing, Nacogdoches County, Texas
M Nov 30, 1919 @ Cherokee County, Texas
Res Jan 5, 1920 @ Alto, Cherokee County, Texas
Res Apr 17, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & 1940 @ El Dorado, Union County, Arkansas
D Feb 16, 1984 @ El Dorado, Union County, Arkansas, buried @ Arlington Memorial Park, @ El Dorado, Union County, Arkansas

(Farmer in 1918; medium height, medium build, brown eyes, light hair in 1918; barber in own shop in 1920 & 1930 & 1940)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 6555, 7453, 9114, 9894, 9982, 12930, 15103, 15104

(4) Lewis or Louis S. Hartless
B May 2, 1912 or c. 1913 @ Cushing, Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Jan 9, 1920 & Apr 10, 1930 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res May 11, 1937 @ Goose Creek, Harris County, Texas
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Nacogdoches, Nacogdoches County, Texas
M
Res May 6, 1940 & Oct 16, 1940 @ Deer Park, Harris County, Texas
Res May 5, 1966 @ Cushing, Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Nov 12, 1988 @ Lilbert, Nacogdoches County, Texas
D May 22, 1997 @ Nacogdoches, Nacogdoches County, Texas, buried @ Black Jack Cemetery, Lilbert, Nacogdoches County, Texas

(Welder helper in oil refinery in 1940; employed by Shell Oil Company in 1940; 5' 9" tall, 175 pounds, ruddy complexion, brown eyes, brown hair, scar on back of left hand in 1940; welder and pipefitter for 40 years)

6416, 7453, 9894, 9914, 9982, 12930

Julia Vivian (Mixon) Hartless
B Jul 15, 1916 or c. 1917 @ Ira, Scurry County, Texas
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Nacogdoches, Nacogdoches County, Texas
M
Res May 6, 1940 & Oct 16, 1940 @ Deer Park, Harris County, Texas
Res @ Cushing, Nacogdoches County, Texas
D Nov 12, 1988 @ Nacogdoches, Nacogdoches County, Texas, buried @ Black Jack Cemetery, Lilbert, Nacogdoches County, Texas

(Member of Lilbert Baptist Church)

8893, 9114, 9582, 11005, 15005, 15097, 15098

(7) William M. Cole
B Jul 1877 or c. 1878 @ Texas
Res Jun 15, 1880 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
M Feb 16, 1898 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Jun 7, 1900 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Apr 26, 1910 @ Douglass, Nacogdoches County, Texas
D before Apr 15, 1930

(Farmer in 1900; laborer in 1910)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

8893, 9114, 9582, 9894, 11005, 11011, 15097, 15098

Mary C. (Rogers) (Cole) Foster
B May 8, 1880 or 1882 or c. 1883 @ Texas
M1 Feb 16, 1898 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Jun 7, 1900 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Apr 26, 1910 @ Douglass, Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Apr 15, 1930 @ Liberty County, Texas
M2
Res Jun 13, 1959 @ Pittsburg, Camp County, Texas
D Jun 13, 1959 @ Cleveland, Liberty County, Texas, buried @ Douglas Cemetery, Nacogdoches County, Texas

(Farm laborer in 1900)

(6 children in 9th generation)

8893, 9582, 11011, 15098, 15103, 15152

(1) Willie May (Cole) Davis
B Jan 4, 1901 or c.1902 @ Texas
Res Apr 26, 1910 @ Douglass, Nacogdoches County, Texas
M c. 1917 @ Texas
Res Jan 20, 1920 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Apr 15, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 11, 1940 @ Liberty County, Texas
Res Jan 9, 1969 @ Cleveland, Liberty County, Texas
D Jan 9, 1969 @ Rusk, Cherokee County, Texas

8893, 9582, 10994, 11011, 15103, 15152

Oscar James Davis
B May 7, 1895 or c. 1896 @ McLean County, Kentucky
M c. 1917 @ Texas
Res Jan 20, 1920 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Apr 15, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 11, 1940 @ Liberty County, Texas
Res Nov 25, 1971 @ Cleveland, Liberty County, Texas
D Nov 25, 1971 @ Cleveland, Liberty County, Texas, buried @ Oak Shade Cemetery, Cleveland, Liberty County, Texas

(Laborer in saw mill in 1920; farmer in 1930; laborer in lumber yard in 1940)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

15098

(2) Oval Cole
B c. 1904 @ Texas
Res Apr 26, 1910 @ Douglass, Nacogdoches County, Texas
M
D

15098

(3) Ila Cole
B c. 1907 @ Texas
Res Apr 26, 1910 @ Douglass, Nacogdoches County, Texas
M
D

15098

(4) Briton Cole
B c. 1909 @ Texas
Res Apr 26, 1910 @ Douglass, Nacogdoches County, Texas
M
D

11011

(5) Florence Cole
B c. 1919 @ Texas
Res Apr 15, 1930 @ Liberty County, Texas
M
D

6416, 9114, 9982, 11011, 13770

(6) Ola Bell (Cole) Robb
B Apr 20, 1920 or c. 1921 @ Douglass, Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Apr 15, 1930 @ Liberty County, Texas
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
M
Res Apr 5, 1940 @ Trinity County, Texas
Res Feb 5, 1996 @ Brazoria, Brazoria County, Texas
D Feb 5, 1996 @ Brazoria, Brazoria County, Texas, buried @ Restwood Memorial Park, Clute, Brazoria County, Texas

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 7453, 7602, 7784, 9114, 9974, 9982, 12930, 13770

Thomas Russell Robb
B Jan 7, 1917 or c. 1918 @ Port Arthur, Jefferson County, Texas
Res Apr 7, 1930 @ Harris County, Texas
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Trinity County, Texas
M
Res Apr 5, 1940 & Oct 16, 1940 @ Trinity County, Texas
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Groveton, Trinity County, Texas
Res Dec 11, 1998 @ Brazoria, Brazoria County, Texas
D Dec 11, 1998 @ Brazoria, Brazoria County, Texas, buried @ Restwood Memorial Park, Clute, Brazoria County, Texas

(Farm worker in 1940; cotton picker in 1940; 6' 1" tall, 180 pounds, light complexion, hazel eyes, brown hair in 1940; Seaman 1st Class in U.S. Navy in World War II)

883, 9582, 9894, 15005, 15097

(8) Charlie G. Cole
B Apr 10, 1880 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Jun 15, 1880 & Jun 6, 1900 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
M Mar 13, 1901 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
D Nov 13, 1907 @ Douglass, Nacogdoches County, Texas, buried @ Eden Cemetery, Douglass, Nacogdoches County, Texas

(Farmer; accidentally shot in back while bird hunting)

7453, 8893, 9114, 9582, 9894, 11613, 15097, 15112, 15113, 15114

Mary Texanna "Mollie" (Hearn) (Cole) McMullen
B Jan 6, 1885 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Jun 1, 1900 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
M1 Mar 13, 1901 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Apr 23, 1910 @ Douglass, Nacogdoches County, Texas
M2 1912 @ Trinity County, Texas
Res Jan 31, 1920 @ Cherokee County, Texas
Res Apr 8, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 9, 1940 @ Trinity County, Texas
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Centralia, Trinity County, Texas
D Sep 24, 1963 @ Lufkin, Angelina County, Texas, buried @ Eden Cemetery, Douglass, Nacogdoches County, Texas

(Farmer in 1910)

(3 children in 9th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 7453, 8893, 15098, 15113, 15119, 15153

(1) Eugene E. Cole
B Apr 25, 1903 or c. 1904 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Apr 2, 1910 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Jan 31, 1920 @ Cherokee County, Texas
M May 2, 1923
Res Apr 5, 1930 @ Houston County, Texas
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 5, 1940 & Feb 16, 1942 & May 19, 1975 @ Lufkin, Angelina County, Texas
D May 19, 1975 @ Lufkin, Angelina County, Texas, buried @ Walker Cemetery, Redland, Angelina County, Texas

(Laborer for railroad in 1930; molder in foundry in 1940; employed by Texas Foundries, Inc., in 1942; 5' 8" tall, 150 pounds, ruddy complexion, bue eyes, gray hair in 1942; laborer in paper mill)

9877, 15119, 15153

Ida Jane (Brock) Cole
B c. 1907 or Mar 20, 1908 @ Houston County, Texas
M May 2, 1923
Res Apr 5, 1930 @ Houston County, Texas
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 5, 1940 @ Lufkin, Angelina County, Texas
D Sep 16, 1984 @ Lufkin, Angelina County, Texas, buried @ Walker Cemetery, Redland, Angelina County, Texas

(Member of Loop 287 Church of Christ)

6416, 7453, 8893, 9877, 15098, 15113, 15114, 15153

(2) Odie Lee Cole
B Oct 20, 1904 or c. 1905 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Apr 2, 1910 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Jan 31, 1920 @ cherokee County, Texas
M1 c. 1923
Res Apr 11, 1930 @ Trinity County, Texas
Res Apr 1, 1935 & May 13, 1940 @ Angelina County, Texas
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Lufkin, Angelina County, Texas
M2 Aug 17, 1971 @ Shelby County, Texas
D Jan 27, 1988 @ Lufkin, Angelina County, Texas, buried @ Walker Cemetery, Redland, Angelina County, Texas

(Farmer in 1930; laborer for Texas State Highway Department in 1940; 5' 8" tall, 190 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, gray hair in 1940; employed by Southland Paper from 1947 to 1969; member of St. Paul's United Methodist Church)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

7453, 8893, 15114, 15153

1st Dorris Emaline (Scogin) Cole
B c. 1906 or 1907 @ Texas
M c. 1923
Res Apr 11, 1930 @ Trinity County, Texas
Res Apr 1, 1935 & May 13, 1940 @ Angelina County, Texas
Res Oct 16, 1940 & Nov 4, 1966 @ Lufkin, Angelina County, Texas
D Nov 4, 1966 @ Lufkin, Angelina County, Texas, buried @ Walker Cemetery, Redland, Angelina County, Texas

9877

2nd Lonie L. (Norris) (Gibson) (Williams) Cole
B Mar 21, 1908
M1 1925
M2 1945
M3 Aug 17, 1971 @ Shelby County, Texas
D Jul 13, 1998 @ Lufkin, Angelina County, Texas, buried @ Zavalla Cemetery, Zavalla, Angelina County, Texas

15098, 15113

(3) Austin Cole
B c. 1907 @ Texas
Res Apr 2, 1910 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Jan 31, 1920 @ cherokee County, Texas
M
D

6691, 8893, 9582, 9877, 11737, 14712, 15097, 15154

(9) Joesy (Cole) (White) Calvit
B Jun 25, 1882 @ Texas
Res Jun 6, 1900 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
M1 1906 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Apr 1910 @ Shawnee, Pottawatomie County, Oklahoma
Res Sep 12, 1918 & Feb 11, 1920 @ Alto, Cherokee County, Texas
Div
M2
Div
Res Apr 8, 1930 @ Ballinger, Runnels County, Texas
Res Jan 7, 1971 @ Lufkin, Angelina County, Texas
D Jan 7, 1971 @ Lufkin, Angelina County, Texas, buried @ Garden of Memories, Lufkin, Angelina County, Texas

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6691, 8893, 9582, 9877, 11737, 14712

1st Joseph Luther White
B Feb 27, 1875 @ Douglass, Nacogdoches County, Texas
M 1906 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Apr 1910 @ Shawnee, Pottawatomie County, Oklahoma
Res Sep 12, 1918 & Feb 11, 1920 @ Alto, Cherokee County, Texas
Div
D Feb 18, 1926 @ Nacogdoches, Nacogdoches County, Texas, buried @ IOOF Lufkin Cemetery, Lufkin, Angelina County, Texas

(Plaining machine tender in 1910; employed by Blunt Decker Company as laborer in sawmill in 1918; medium height, stout, brown eyes, black hair in 1918; laborer in lumber mill in 1920; lumber grader in saw mill in 1926)

(1 child in 9th generation)

6416, 7453, 8893, 9582, 9877, 11737, 14712, 15153, 15154

(1) Ollie "Bobbie" (White) Adams
B Oct 30, 1908 or c. 1909 @ Texas
Res Apr 1910 @ Shawnee, Pottawatomie County, Oklahoma
Res Feb 11, 1920 @ Alto, Cherokee County, Texas
M Jun 7, 1928 @ Smith County, Texas
Res Apr 8, 1930 @ Ballinger, Runnels County, Texas
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 15, 1940 & Oct 16, 1940 & Dec 11, 1990 @ Lufkin, Angelina County, Texas
D Dec 11, 1990 @ Lufkin, Angelina County, Texas, buried @ Garden of Memories, Lufkin, Angelina County, Texas

(Member of First Baptist Church)

6416, 7453, 8893, 9582, 9877, 15153, 15154

Luther Roy Adams
B Mar 8, 1906 or Mar 8, 1907 @ Cushing, Nacogdoches County, Texas
M Jun 7, 1928 @ Smith County, Texas
Res Apr 8, 1930 @ Ballinger, Runnels County, Texas
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 15, 1940 & Oct 16, 1940 & Jul 4, 1982 @ Lufkin, Angelina County, Texas
D Jul 4, 1982 @ Lufkin, Angelina County, Texas, buried @ Garden of Memories, Lufkin, Angelina County, Texas

(Assistant manager of department store in 1930; route foreman for W. R. Dairy Products Company in 1940; 5' 8" tall, 170 pounds, dark brown complexion, brown eyes, black hair, scar on left side of lower lip in 1940; owner and operator of Luther Adams Auto Sales; member of Lufkin Lodge No. 669 of the Ancient Free & Accepted Masons and First Baptist Church)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

15154

2nd ____ Calvit
B
M
Div
D

7776, 8893, 9582, 9642, 11234, 15002, 15003, 15156

(3) William H. Judkins
B c. 1840 @ Lauderdale County, Alabama
Res Oct 29, 1850 @ Lauderdale County, Alabama
Res c. 1853 & Jul 31, 1860 & Jul 24, 1867 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
M1
M2 Aug 12, 1875 @ Austin County, Texas
Res Jun 8, 1880 @ Lee County, Texas
D Jan 29, 1892 @ Lexington, Lee County, Texas, buried @ Early Chapel Cemetery, Lee County, Texas

(Farmer in 1860; served as a Private in Company B, 12th Regiment of Texas Infantry, in the Civil War; farmer in 1880)

11590

1st ____ (____) Judkins
B
M
D

(1 child in 8th generation)

11590, 11661, 15155

(1) William Lee Judkins
B Jun 1871 or c. 1872 @ Texas
Res Jun 8, 1880 @ Lee County, Texas
Res Aug 12, 1897 & Jun 1, 1900 @ State Penitentiary, Huntsville, Walker County, Texas
M
D

(Cowboy in 1897; 5' 11¾" tall, 160 pounds, dark complexion, gray eyes, black hair, two small scars on right middle finger, number 8 shoes ni 1897; convicted on June 9, 1897, of the theft of two mules and sentenced to 5 years in prison, discharged on October 9, 1901)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

8893, 9582, 11234, 11590, 15156

2nd Frances E. (Barnhill) Judkins
B c. 1847 @ Brenham, Washington County, Texas
M Aug 12, 1875 @ Austin County, Texas
Res Jun 8, 1880 @ Lee County, Texas
D Jan 29, 1892 @ Lexington, Lee County, Texas, buried @ Early Chapel Cemetery, Lee County, Texas

(6 children in 8th generation)

11590

(1) Nancy E. Judkins
B c. 1876 @ Texas
Res Jun 8, 1880 @ Lee County, Texas
M
D

8893, 9582, 9982, 11590, 15156, 15157, 15158, 15159, 15160, 15161

(2) Sarah Ellen (Judkins) Jones
B Feb 10, 1878 @ Lexington, Lee County, Texas
Res Jun 8, 1880 @ Lee County, Texas
M 1900 @ Lee County, Texas
Res Jun 6, 1900 & Apr 18, 1910 @ Lee County, Texas
Res Jan 12, 1920 & Apr 21, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 27, 1940 & Jan 27, 1960 @ Victoria, Victoria County, Texas
D Jan 27, 1960 @ Victoria, Victoria County, Texas, buried @ Memorial Park Cemetery, Victoria, Victoria County, Texas

8893, 9114, 9582, 9982, 15156, 15157, 15158, 15159, 15160, 15161

Hugh McLemore Jones
B Mar 2, 1871 @ Lexington, Lee County, Texas
M 1900 @ Lee County, Texas
Res Jun 6, 1900 & Apr 18, 1910 @ Lee County, Texas
Res c. 1919 & Jan 12, 1920 & Apr 21, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 27, 1940 & Sep 12, 1941 @ Victoria, Victoria County, Texas
D Sep 12, 1941 @ Victoria, Victoria County, Texas, buried @ Memorial Park Cemetery, Victoria, Victoria County, Texas

(Dry goods merchant in 1900; grocery merchant in 1910; retail grocery salesman in 1920 & 1930; house to house salesman in 1940; salesman)

9982, 15158, 15159, 15160, 15161

No descendants

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 6555, 9114, 9982, 11590, 15156, 15161, 15162

(3) Catherine America Judkins
B Apr 1, 1880 or c. 1882 @ Lexington, Lee County, Texas
Res Jun 8, 1880 @ Lee County, Texas
Res Jan 3, 1920 @ Revere Settlement, Kleberg County, Texas
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Kingsville, Kleberg County, Texas
Res Apr 27, 1940 @ Victoria, Victoria County, Texas
Res c. 1963 @ San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas
M None
D Apr 16, 1969 @ San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas, buried @ Memorial Park Cemetery, Victoria, Victoria County, Texas

(Public school teacher in 1920 & 1940; member of First United Methodist Church of Victoria)

8893, 15156, 15158, 15163, 15164

(4) Lillie D. Judkins
B Jun 20, 1882 or c. 1884 @ Lexington, Lee County, Texas
Res Apr 29, 1910 @ Lee County, Texas
Res Jan 2, 1920 @ Lexington, Lee County, Texas
Res Apr 17, 1930 @ Kingsville, Kleberg County, Texas
Res Feb 17, 1946 @ Victoria, Victoria County, Texas
M None
D Feb 17, 1946 @ Victoria, Victoria County, Texas, buried @ Memorial Park Cemetery, Victoria, Victoria County, Texas

(Public school teacher in 1910; high school teacher in 1920; school teacher in 1930)

8893, 11590, 15156, 15157, 15160, 15161, 15163

(5) Charles Fannin Judkins
B Sep 7, 1884 or Oct 1884 or c. 1885 or 1887 @ Texas
Res Ju 20, 1900 & Sep 12, 1918 @ Lee County, Texas
Res Jan 2, 1920 @ Lexington, Lee County, Texas
Res Apr 21, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 27, 1940 @ Victoria, Victoria County, Texas
M None
D Mar 9, 1941 @ Victoria, Victoria County, Texas, buried @ Memorial Park Cemetery, Victoria, Victoria County, Texas

(Laborer in 1918; short, slender, blue eyes, brown hair in 1918; waiter in restaurant in 1920)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 6566, 6838, 6840, 7602, 8410, 8551,
8893, 9720, 9974, 9982, 10458, 10633, 14486,
15157, 15165

(6) Pink Benjamin Judkins
B c. 1887 or May 18, 1888 @ Texas
Res Jun 1, 1900 @ Lee County, Texas
Res Jun 10, 1910 @ Naval Station, Olongapo, Philippine Islands
Res Jan 2, 1920 @ Fort Sam Houston, San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas
Res 1924 @ Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee
Res Apr 7, 1930 @ Kelly Field, Bexar County, Texas
M
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 26, 1940 @ South San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas
Res 1959 & 1960 & Jan 13, 1965 @ San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas
D Jan 13, 1965 @ Bexar County, Texas, buried @ Fort Sam Houston National Cemetery, San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas

(Farm laborer in 1900; Enlisted as a Private in U.S. Marine Corps on February 11, 1907, and June 10, 1910; farmer in 1911; 5' 6" tall, dark complexion, blue eyes, dark brown hair in 1911; enlisted on July 17, 1911, in U.S. Army Coastal Artillery, discharged on July 16, 1914; enlisted in U.S. Army on August 21, 1918, soldier in Company H, 3rd Infantry Regiment, in U.S. Army on January 2, 1920; clerk in 1924; soldier in U.S. Army on April 7, 1930; 5' 6" tall, 172 pounds in 1940; soldier in U.S. Army on April 26, 1940, reenlisted as Private 1st Class on August 21, 1940, promoted to Master Sergeant, discharged on July 31, 1945; member of Harlandale Church of Christ and Lodge No. 1131 of Ancient Free & Accepted Masons)

6416, 6555, 6566, 8410, 9974, 9982, 10458,
14486, 15156

Oma L. (Loy) Judkins
B May 19, 1899 @ Texas
M
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 26, 1940 @ South San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas
Res 1959 & 1960 @ San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas
D Sep 10, 1983 @ Bexar County, Texas, buried @ Fort Sam Houston National Cemetery, San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas

(2 children in 9th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6566, 8410, 9582, 9982, 11005, 12396, 14486, 15156

(1) Jerry Loy Judkins
B Apr 24, 1931 @ Fort Sam Houston, Bexar County, Texas
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 26, 1940 @ South San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas
M1
Res 1960 @ San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas
M2 Sep 19, 1964 @ Albuquerque, Bernalillo County, New Mexico
Res Apr 16, 1969 @ Bexar County, Texas
M2 Nov 26, 1969 @ San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas
D

(Programmer at Kelly Air Force Base in 1960)

6566, 8410

1st Emma Lee (Anderson) Judkins
B
M
Res 1960 @ San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas
D

(3 children in 10th generation)

6566, 9582, 10137, 11005

(1) Darrell Wayne Judkins
B Jan 6, 1960 @ Bexar County, Texas
M1 Aug 16, 1980 @ Bexar County, Texas
Div Jan 30, 1989 @ Bexar County, Texas
M2 Jan 26, 1990 @ Harris County, Texas
Div Nov 15, 1996 @ Bexar County, Texas
M3 Oct 31, 2000 @ Bexar County, Texas
D

6566, 10137, 11005

1st Sherry Jane (Shotwell) Judkins
B May 16, 1958 @ Caldwell County, Texas
M Aug 16, 1980 @ Bexar County, Texas
Div Jan 30, 1989 @ Bexar County, Texas
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

10137, 11005

2nd Jeanne R. (Tuttle) Judkins
B c. 1965
M Jan 26, 1990 @ Harris County, Texas
Div Nov 15, 1996 @ Bexar County, Texas
D

9582, 11005

3rd Barbara Susan (Keogh) (Blank) Judkins
B c. 1957
M1
M2 Oct 31, 2000 @ Bexar County, Texas
D

6566

(2) Jeffery Loy Judkins
B Nov 3, 1964 @ Bexar County, Texas
M
D

6566, 9582, 10137, 11005

(3) Bruce Eric Judkins
B Jan 8, 1966 @ Bexar County, Texas
M1 Aug 7, 1989 @ Bexar County, Texas
Div May 8, 2007 @ Bexar County, Texas
M2 May 6, 2014 @ Brazoria County, Texas
D

6566, 9582, 10137, 11005

1st Karen Elaine (Morris) Judkins
B Sep 19, 1966 @ Bexar County, Texas
M Aug 7, 1989 @ Bexar County, Texas
Div May 8, 2007 @ Bexar County, Texas
D

11005

2nd Elaine D. (Mott) Judkins
B c. 1967
M May 6, 2014 @ Brazoria County, Texas
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6566, 12396

2nd Patsy Joy (Valdez) Judkins
B
M Sep 19, 1964 @ Albuquerque, Bernalillo County, New Mexico
D

(1 child in 10th generation)

6566

(1) Jeffrey Lance Judkins
B Jan 12, 1974 @ Dallas County, Texas
M
D

6566, 9582, 9982, 11005

3rd Lula Belle (Holland) Judkins
B c. 1939
M Nov 26, 1969 @ San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas
D

(1 child in 10th generation)

6566, 9582, 10137, 11005

(1) Jason Carter Judkins
B Jun 1, 1971 @ Bexar County, Texas
M Mar 5, 1994 @ Bexar County, Texas
Div Dec 23, 1999 @ Bexar County, Texas
D

9582, 10137, 11005

Jessica Lee (Moore) Judkins
B c. 1972
M Mar 5, 1994 @ Bexar County, Texas
Div Dec 23, 1999 @ Bexar County, Texas
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6566, 8410, 9582, 9974, 9982, 10137, 14486, 15156

(2) Kennard Francis Judkins
B Sep 25, 1932 or c. 1933 @ Fort Sam Houston, Bexar County, Texas
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 26, 1940 @ South San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas
Res 1960 & Sep 14, 1961 @ San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas
M Nov 10, 1961 @ San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas
Res Apr 16, 1969 @ Bexar County, Texas
Div Jun 18, 1982 @ Bexar County, Texas
D

(Radio maintenance man at Kelly Air Force Base in 1960)

9582, 9982, 10137

Ethelyn Beth (Miller) Judkins
B
Res Sep 14, 1961 @ San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas
M Nov 10, 1961 @ San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas
Div Jun 18, 1982 @ Bexar County, Texas
D

(2 children in 10th generation)

6566, 9582, 10137, 11005

(1) Kathryn Ann (Judkins) Caknupp
B Dec 23, 1964 @ Bexar County, Texas
M Jan 5, 1985 @ Bexar County, Texas
Div Aug 27, 1987 @ Bexar County, Texas
D

9582, 10137, 11005

Michael Eugene Caknupp
B c. 1961
M Jan 5, 1985 @ Bexar County, Texas
Div Aug 27, 1987 @ Bexar County, Texas
D

6566, 9582, 10137, 11005

(2) Robert Kent Judkins
B Apr 23, 1966 @ Bexar County, Texas
M Mar 11, 2004 @ Bexar County, Texas
Div Apr 25, 2006 @ Bexar County, Texas
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6566, 9582, 10137, 11005

Brenda Liane (Pirhala) (Judkins) Kerstine
B Jul 14, 1971
M1 Mar 11, 2004 @ Bexar County, Texas
Div Apr 25, 2006 @ Bexar County, Texas
M2 Apr 28, 2011 @ Bexar County, Texas
D

8457, 8893, 9582, 9894, 11005, 15002, 15003, 15004, 15005, 15006

(4) Frederick Jones Judkins
B Jan 13, 1842 or c. 1844 or 1845 @ Lauderdale County, Alabama
Res Oct 29, 1850 @ Lauderdale County, Alabama
Res Jul 31, 1860 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
M Dec 18, 1866 or Dec 17, 1867 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Sep 2, 1870 & Jun 8, 1880 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
D Apr 4, 1883 or Apr 4, 1885 @ Douglass, Nacogdoches County, Texas, buried @ Eden Cemetery, Douglass, Nacogdoches County, Texas

(Farmer in 1860; enlisted as a Private on July 28, 1862 in Company B, 8th Texas Infantry Regiment, also known as the 12th Texas Infantry Regiment, Confederate States of America, served until the end of the Civil War; farmer in 1870; laborer in 1880)

8457, 8893, 9464, 9582, 11005, 15004, 15005, 15006, 15167, 15166

Martha Ellen (Weaver) Judkins
B c. 1848 or Feb 11, 1849 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
M Dec 18, 1866 or Dec 17, 1867 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Sep 2, 1870 & Jun 8, 1880 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res c. 1880 & Jun 1, 1900 & Aug 31, 1909 @ Valley Mills Village, Bosque County, Texas
Res May 7, 1910 @ Bosque County, Texas
D Oct 12, 1911 @ Texline, Dallam County, Texas, buried @ Texline Cemetery, Texline, Dallam County, Texas

(Boarding house keeper in 1900)

(6 children in 8th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

8893, 9582, 15004, 15005, 15166, 15167, 15168, 15171

(1) Harrison "Harry" Monroe Judkins
B Sep 1, 1867 or c. 1868 @ Douglass, Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Sep 2, 1870 & Jun 8, 1880 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res c. 1889 & Jun 1, 1900 @ Valley Mills Village, Bosque County, Texas
M Mar 9, 1902 @ Bosque County, Texas
Res May 7, 1910 & Apr 18, 1930 @ Bosque County, Texas
Res Aug 14, 1936 @ Mosheim, Bosque County, Texas
D Aug 14, 1936 @ Mosheim, Bosque County, Texas, buried @ Valley Mills Cemetery, Valley Mills, Bosque County, Texas

(Laborer in 1880; railroad laborer in 1900; farmer in 1910 & 1930 & 1936)

6416, 8893, 9114, 9582, 15134, 15167, 15168, 15171

Julia Ann (Holt) Judkins
B Mar 13, 1882 or Dec 13, 1882 @ Jasper, Newton County, Arkansas
M Mar 9, 1902 @ Bosque County, Texas
Res May 7, 1910 & Apr 18, 1930 @ Bosque County, Texas
Res Apr 9, 1940 @ Waco, McLennan County, Texas
Res Dec 21, 1968 @ Clifton or Valley Mills, Bosque County, Texas
D Dec 21, 1968 @ Clifton, Bosque County, Texas, buried @ Valley Mills Cemetery, Valley Mills, Bosque County, Texas

(3 children in 9th generation)

6416, 6566, 7453, 8893, 9114, 9452, 9974, 9982, 10034, 10762, 15167, 15168, 15171, 15172, 15174

(1) Robert Isaac or Ira Judkins
B Feb 1, 1903 @ Valley Mills, Bosque County, Texas
Res May 7, 1910 @ Bosque County, Texas
M1 Jul 10, 1920 @ Bosque County, Texas
Res Nov 28, 1923 @ Mosheim, Bosque County, Texas
Res Apr 11, 1930 @ Bosque County, Texas
M2 c. 1931
Res Jul 10, 1932 @ Valley Mills, Bosque County, Texas
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Bosque County, Texas
Res Aug 14, 1936 @ Meridian, Bosque County, Texas
Res Apr 3, 1940 @ Bosque County, Texas
Res Feb 16, 1942 @ Meridian, Bosque County, Texas
Res Oct 5, 1978 @ Cleburne, Johnson County, Texas
D Oct 5, 1978 @ Cleburne, Johnson County, Texas, buried @ Valley Mills Cemetery, Valley Mills, Bosque County, Texas

(Farmer in 1923 & 1930 & 1940 & 1942; light complexion, hazel eyes, brown hair in 1942)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6566, 8893, 9060, 9114, 9482, 9974, 15168, 10034

1st Mary Luarita (Trammel) Judkins
B Nov 22, 1903 or c. 1904 @ Hill County, Texas
Res Feb 3, 1920 @ McLennan County, Texas
M Jul 10, 1920 @ Bosque County, Texas
Res Nov 28, 1923 @ Mosheim, Bosque County, Texas
D Aug 14, 1929 @ Bosque County, Texas, buried @ Valley Mills Cemetery, Valley Mills, Bosque County, Texas

(Farm laborer in 1920)

(3 children in 10th generation)

6416, 7453, 7602, 8551, 8893, 8958, 9114, 9488, 9982, 10902, 11778, 13896, 15171, 15172, 15175

(1) Harold Monroe Judkins
B Oct 27, 1921 or c. 1922 @ Mosheim or Valley Mills, Bosque County, Texas
Res Apr 11, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 3, 1940 @ Bosque County, Texas
M Mar 1, 1944 @ Breton, Alberta, Canada
Res Jan 4, 1946 @ Tacoma, Pierce County, Washington
Div Mar 24, 1969 @ Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon
Res Dec 7, 1982 @ Galveston, Galveston County, Texas
D Dec 7, 1982 @ Houston, Harris County, Texas, buried @ Houston National Cemetery, Houston, Harris County, Texas

(Employed by Civilian Conservation Corps in 1940; 5' 7" tall, 128 pounds in 1940; enlisted as a Private in U.S. Army on September 30, 1940, promoted to Private 1st Class, discharged December 17, 1945; 5' 9" tall, 126 pounds, light complexion, brown eyes, brown hair in 1946; roofer)

6416, 7455, 9114, 9982, 10902, 11080, 11778, 13475, 13896, 15175

Helen Mary (Spindler) (Judkins) Sooy
B Sep 16, 1922 @ Gainford, Alberta, Canada
M1 Mar 1, 1944 @ Breton, Alberta, Canada
Res 1954 & Mar 7, 1957 @ Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon
Div Mar 24, 1969 @ Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon
M2 Dec 18, 1971 @ Multnomah County, Oregon
Res @ Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon
D Aug 16, 2000 @ Clackamas County, Oregon

(5' 3" tall, medium complexion, brown eyes, brown hair, crooked index finger on left hand in 1944; 5' 3½" tall, 150 pounds, light complexion, brown eyes, brown hair, index finger on left

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

hand crooked in 1957; naturalized as U.S. citizen on June 13, 1957; chef employed at Lipman Wolfe & Company department store)

(3 children in 11th generation)

10902, 13896, 15175

(1) Robert William Judkins
B Aug 29, 1946 @ Tacoma, Pierce County, Washington
Res Mar 7, 1957 & Jul 20, 1968 @ Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon
M Jul 20, 1968 @ Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon
D

(Carpenter in 1968)

13896

Donna Evelyn (Wegene) Judkins
B Jul 15, 1950 @ Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon
Res Jul 20, 1968 @ Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon
M Jul 20, 1968 @ Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon
D

10902, 15175

(2) Mary Lee (Judkins) Sayre
B Nov 12, 1951 @ Pendleton, Umatilla County, Oregon
Res Mar 7, 1957 @ Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon
M
D

10902

____ Sayre
B
M
D

10902, 15175

(3) Nancy Jea Judkins
B Sep 6, 1954 @ Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon
Res Mar 7, 1957 @ Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6566, 7453, 8898, 9974, 10034, 10762, 10921, 15171, 15173

(2) Ruby Lee (Judkins) Smith
B Nov 28, 1923 @ Mosheim or Meridian, Bosque County, Texas
Res Apr 11, 1930 @ Bosque County, Texas
Res Feb 12, 1940 @ Dona Ana County, New Mexico
M Feb 12, 1940 @ Dona Ana County, New Mexico
Res Mar 15, 1943 @ Las Cruces, Dona Ana County, Mexico
Res Jul 22, 2012 @ Abilene, Texas
Res Aug 20, 2015 @ Cleburne, Johnson County, Texas
D Aug 20, 2015 @ Cleburne, Johnson County, Texas, buried @ Prices Chapel Cemetery, Cleburne, Johnson County, Texas

6555, 7453, 8898, 9982, 10034, 10921, 15173

Robert Clifton Smith
B c. 1914 or Apr 11, 1917 @ Clayton County, Oklahoma
Res Feb 12, 1940 @ Dona Ana County, New Mexico
M Feb 12, 1940 @ Dona Ana County, New Mexico
Res Oct 16, 1940 & Mar 15, 1943 @ Las Cruces, Dona Ana County, New Mexico
Res @ Cleburne, Johnson County, Texas
D Jun 16, 1989 @ Tarrant County, Texas, buried @ Prices Chapel Cemetery, Cleburne, Johnson County, Texas

(5' 4" tall, 142 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, blonde hair in 1940)

(5 children in 11th generation)

6416, 6555, 6566, 8898, 8958, 9582, 9982, 11005, 13462

(1) Marionelle "Sonny" S. Smith
B Jan 3, 1941 @ Arvin, Kern County, California
M1 Apr 8, 1969 @ Johnson County, Texas
M2 Jun 29, 1979 @ Dallas County, Texas
M3 Jul 6, 1984 @ Brazoria County, Texas
Res @ Canton, Van Zandt County, Texas
Res Mar 16, 1985 @ Dallas County, Texas
D Mar 16, 1985 @ Dallas County, Texas, buried @ Prices Chapel Cemetery, Cleburne, Johnson County, Texas

(Enlisted in U.S. Army on January 20, 1961, promoted to Private 1st Class, discharged on November 23, 1966; farmer and roofer; member of Lutheran Church)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6566, 9582

1st Linda Kay (Martin) (Dean) Smith
B Mar 25, 1945 @ Bosque County, Texas
M1 Oct 30, 1961 @ Johnson County, Texas
M2 Apr 8, 1969 @ Johnson County, Texas
D

(1 child in 12th generation)

6566

(1) Marty Swade Smith
B Jun 18, 1970 @ Tarrant County, Texas
M
D

11005

1st Patricia L. (Lofgren) Smith
B c. 1934
M Jun 29, 1979 @ Dallas County, Texas
D

8898, 9582

2nd Bettie Louise (Rankin) (Sprague) Smith
B
M1
M2 Jul 6, 1984 @ Brazoria County, Texas
D

6416, 8898, 9114, 9982, 10422, 10922

(2) Robert Carlos Smith
B Mar 15, 1943 @ Las Cruces, Dona Ana County, New Mexico
Res Oct 11, 1942 @ Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona
M lic Oct 11, 1942 @ Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona
Res Mar 16, 1985 & Feb 10, 2002 @ Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona
D Dec 5, 2007, buried @ Greenwood Memory Lawn Cemetery, Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona

9982, 10422

Joyce Elaine (Neidel) Smith
B Jul 28, 1944 @ Missouri
Res Oct 11, 1942 @ Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona
M lic Oct 11, 1942 @ Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona
Res Feb 10, 2002 @ Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(3 children in 12th generation)

9982 (1) Peggy (Smith) Swisher
B
M
D

9982 Ken Swisher
B
M
D

9982 (2) Robert Smith
B
M
D

9982 (3) Fred Smith
B
M
D

9982 Michelle (____) Smith
B
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6566, 7437, 8898, 9582, 9982, 10041, 10137, 11005

(3) Oleta Sioux (Smith) (Mossburg) (Earegood) (Dannar) (Valentine) Terry
B Jan 1, 1945
M1 Aug 12, 1962 @ Imperial County, California
Div
M2
M3 Oct 25, 1967 @ Johnson County, Texas
M4 May 13, 1975 @ Johnson County, Texas
Div Jun 6, 1977 @ Hill County, Texas
M5 Oct 17, 1985 @ Young County, Texas
Res Mar 16, 1985 @ New Castle, Young County, Texas
Res May 3, 2015 @ Lueders, Jones County, Texas
D May 3, 2015 @ Abilene, Jones or Taylor County, Texas

7437

1st David I. Mossburg
B c. 1939
M Aug 12, 1962 @ Imperial County, California
Div
D

9582

2nd ____ Earegood
B
M
D

6416, 6566, 8893, 9114, 9582, 9982, 10155

3rd Walter Wilburn Dannar
B Jan 23, 1933 @ Yoakum, Lavaca County, Texas
M1
M2 Oct 25, 1967 @ Johnson County, Texas
Res Jun 26, 1974 @ Hillsboro, Hill County, Texas
D Jun 26, 1974 @ Waco, McLennan County, Texas, buried @ Bellwood Memorial Park, Temple, Bell County, Texas

(Longshoreman, garage operator, and mechanic in machine shop; committed suicide by gunshot to head)

(2 children in 12th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6566, 9982

(1) Clarence Russell Dannar
B Aug 9, 1969 @ Bell County, Texas
M
D

6566, 9982, 10137, 11005

(2) Richard Clifton Dannar
B Mar 3, 1971 @ Johnson County, Texas
M Jan 9, 1993 @ Young County, Texas
Div Dec 21, 1994 @ Young County, Texas
D

10137, 11005

Jennifer A. (Rogers) Dannar
B c. 1979
M Jan 9, 1993 @ Young County, Texas
Div Dec 21, 1994 @ Young County, Texas
D

6416, 6555, 6566, 8898, 9114, 9582, 10137, 11005

4th Earl Dee Valentine
B Mar 29, 1936 @ Houston, Harris County, Texas
M1 Sep 3, 1963
Div Jul 9, 1969 @ Harris County, Texas
M2 May 13, 1975 @ Johnson County, Texas
Div Jun 6, 1977 @ Hill County, Texas
Res @ Itasca, Hill County, Texas
D Jun 10, 1993 @ Hill County, Texas

10137

No descendants

6416, 6566, 7602, 8958, 9114, 9274, 9582, 9982, 10137, 11005

5th Edmond Wyatt Terry
B Feb 14, 1938 @ Newcastle, Young County, Texas
M1 Oct 28, 1960 @ Young County, Texas
Div Jun 28, 1985 @ Dallas County, Texas
M2 Oct 17, 1985 @ Young County, Texas
D Feb 13, 2002 @ Newcastle, Young County, Texas, buried @ Newcastle Cemetery, New Castle, Young County, Texas

(Enlisted in U.S. Navy on July 24, 1956, discharged on August 26, 1960; oil field laborer)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

10921

(4) ____ Smith (daughter)
B Dec 14, 1948 @ Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona
M None
D Dec 15, 1948 @ Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona, buried @ Greenwood Cemetery, Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona

8898, 10137, 11005

(5) Rodney Lewis Smith
B c. 1955
M Aug 24, 1973 @ Hill County, Texas
Res Mar 16, 1985 @ Cleburne, Johnson County, Texas
Div Feb 14, 1986 @ Johnson County, Texas
D

6566, 10137, 11005

Johnnie Ruth (Cathey) Smith
B Jul 4, 1959 @ Hill County, Texas
M Aug 24, 1973 @ Hill County, Texas
Div Feb 14, 1986 @ Johnson County, Texas
D

(1 child in 12th generation)

6566

(1) Robert Carlos Smith
B Jun 4, 1974 @ Johnson County, Texas
M
D

6566, 8898, 9582, 11005, 13462

(6) Mickey Lynn (Smith) Griffin
B Jul 7, 1957 @ Kern County, California
M Jul 3, 1975 @ Johnson County, Texas
Res Mar 16, 1985 @ Seagoville, Dallas County, Texas
D

6566, 8898, 9582, 11005

Ray Haywood Griffin
B Nov 12, 1955 @ Upshur County, Texas
M Jul 3, 1975 @ Johnson County, Texas
D

(3 children in 12th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6566

(1) Clinton Ray Griffin
B Jun 10, 1976 @ Johnson County, Texas
M
D

6566

(2) Robert Farell Griffin
B Nov 26, 1978 @ Dallas County, Texas
M
D

6566

(3) Bonnie Jo Griffin
B Aug 26, 1984 @ Kaufman County, Texas
M
D

6416, 7453, 8551, 9114, 9982, 15171, 15172

(3) Robert Ira Judkins, Jr.
B Apr 19, 1927 or c. 1928 or 1929 @ Valley Mills, Bosque County, Texas
Res Apr 11, 1930 & Apr 18, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 3, 1940 @ Bosque County, Texas
Res Apr 19, 1945 2 Clifton, Bosque County, Texas
M
Res @ Galveston, Galveston County, Texas
D Oct 3, 1991

(5' 11" tall, 145 pounds, ruddy complexion, blue eyes, red hair, cut scar on 4th knuckle of left hand in 1945; enlisted as a Private in U.S. Army on November 16, 1945; carpenter)

9982

Elsie Ida (Douglas) Judkins
B
M
D

9982

No descendants

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 6566, 7453, 8893, 9114, 9974, 10762, 11008, 15168, 15172, 15174

2nd Emma Lee (Vernon) Judkins
B Oct 17, 1914 or c. 1915 @ Oklahoma
Res Apr 17, 1920 @ Cotton County, Oklahoma
M c. 1931
Res Jul 10, 1932 @ Valley Mills, Bosque County, Texas
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 3, 1940 @ Bosque County, Texas
Res Feb 16, 1942 @ Meridian, Bosque County, Texas
Res Dec 12, 1981 @ Duncanville, Dallas County, Texas
D Dec 12, 1981 @ Dallas, Dallas County, Texas, buried @ Valley Mills Cemetery, Valley Mills, Bosque County, Texas

(3 children in 10th generation)

6566, 9974, 9982, 10762, 11008, 11080, 11778, 15172, 15174

(1) Billy Dean Judkins
B Jul 10, 1932 or c. 1933 @ Mosheim, Bosque County, Texas
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 3, 1940 @ Bosque County, Texas
Res c. 1950 @ Oregon
M1 Apr 20,1957 @ Hermiston, Umatilla County, Oregon
Div Dec 15, 1971 @ Umatilla County, Oregon
M2 Sep 1, 1973 @ Umatilla County, Oregon
Res Sep 21, 2003 & Jul 22, 2012 @ Oregon
D Oct 16, 2015 @ Athena, Umatilla County, Oregon, buried @ Olney Cemetery, Pendleton, Umatilla County, Oregon

(Farmer in 1957; employed at Double M, LHt Ranch in Adams, Oregon, for 50 years)

7441, 11080, 11778, 12148, 13896

1st Vola Darlene (Lahue) (Judkins) (Brown) Hobson
B Jun 2, 1939 @ Pendleton, Umatilla County, Oregon
M1 Apr 20,1957 @ Hermiston, Umatilla County, Oregon
Div Dec 15, 1971 @ Umatilla County, Oregon
M2 Jun 6, 1972 @ Winnemucca, Humboldt County, Nevada
M3 May 29, 2010 @ Walla Walla County, Washington
D

(Student in 1957)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

10762, 11008, 15174

2nd Carol (Robinson) Judkins
B
M Sep 1, 1973 @ Umatilla County, Oregon
D

6416, 6566, 9114, 9982, 15168, 15172

(2) Johnnie Wayne Judkins
B Jun 16, 1934 or c. 1935 @ Mosheim, Bosque County, Texas
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 3, 1940 @ Bosque County, Texas
M by Jul 1961
Res @ Cleburne, Johnson County, Texas
D Sep 21, 2003 @ Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas, buried @ Oak Grove Cemetery, Walnut Springs, Bosque County, Texas

6416, 6555, 6566, 9914, 9974, 9982, 15168

Dovie Mae (Speer) (Canuteson) Judkins
B Oct 22, 1930 @ Erath County, Texas
M1 by Feb 1956
M2 by Jul 1961
Res @ Cleburne, Johnson County, Texas
D Sep 18, 1997 @ Johnson County, Texas, buried @ Oak Grove Cemetery, Walnut Springs, Bosque County, Texas

(2 children in 11th generation)

6566, 9582, 9982, 11005

(1) Cynthia Kay (Judkins) Forsythe
B Jun 12, 1964 @ Bosque County, Texas
M Dec 4, 1981 @ Johnson County, Texas
D

6566, 9582, 9982, 11005

Jon Eric Forsythe
B c. 1963
M Dec 4, 1981 @ Johnson County, Texas
D

(1 child in 12th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6566

(1) Eric Wayne Forsythe
B Feb 19, 1986 @ Johnson County, Texas
M
D

6566, 9582, 9982, 10137, 11005

(2) Vickie Joann (Judkins) (Etchison) (Billings) Graham
B Apr 14, 1962 @ Bosque County, Texas
M1 Jul 20, 1978 @ Johnson County, Texas
Div Jan 19, 1990 @ Johnson County, Texas
M2 Apr 14, 1991 @ Johnson County, Texas
M3 before Sep 21, 2003
D

6566, 9582, 10137

1st Randy Lee Etchison
B c. 1960
M Jul 20, 1978 @ Johnson County, Texas
Div Jan 19, 1990 @ Johnson County, Texas
D

(2 children in 12th generation)

6566, 10137, 11005

(1) Dustden Dwayne Etchison
B Mar 26, 1979 @ Johnson County, Texas
M1
Div Mar 5, 2012 @ Johnson County, Texas
M2 Aug 11, 2014 @ Johnson County, Texas
D

10137

1st Teresa leanne (____) Etchison
B
M
Div Mar 5, 2012 @ Johnson County, Texas
D

11005

2nd Linda M. (Kelly) Etchison
B c. 1977
M Aug 11, 2014 @ Johnson County, Texas
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6555, 6566, 8898

(2) Marandi Jean Etchison
B Sep 16, 1982 @ Johnson County, Texas
M None
D Nov 23, 1983 @ Johnson County, Texas, buried @ Rosehill Cemetery, Cleburne, Johnson County, Texas

9582, 11005

2nd William Elvis Billings, Jr.
B c. 1953
M Apr 14, 1991 @ Johnson County, Texas
D

9982

3rd Tim Graham
B
M before Sep 21, 2003
D

6566, 9582, 9982, 10034, 10137, 10762, 11005, 15172

(3) James Vernon Judkins
B Feb 7, 1938 @ Bosque County, Texas
Res Apr 3, 1940 @ Bosque County, Texas
M1
M2 Sep 4, 1968
Div Oct 28, 1987 @ Tarrant County, Texas
M3 Nov 16, 1987 @ Dallas County, Texas
Div Jan 23, 1989 @ Tarrant County, Texas
M4 Nov 4, 1995 @ Johnson County, Texas
Res Jul 20, 2012 @ Cleburne, Johnson County, Texas
D Jul 20, 2012 @ Cleburne, Johnson County, Texas, buried @ Derden Cemetery, Derden, Hill County, Texas

(Truck driver; member of Faith Temple Church)

6566, 9982

1st Mary Francis (White) (Judkins) Sorrells
B
M1
M2
D

(3 children in 11th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6566, 9982, 10762, 11005

(1) Verna Diana or Diane (Judkins) Rainwater
B Apr 24, 1955 @ Bosque County, Texas
M Dec 18, 1971 @ Bosque County, Texas
Res Jul 20, 2012 @ Hico, Hamilton County, Texas
D

9982, 11005

Terry Lynn Rainwater
B c. 1954
M Dec 18, 1971 @ Bosque County, Texas
D

6566, 10762, 11005

(2) James Randolph Judkins
B Apr 24, 1956 @ Bosque County, Texas
M Feb 9, 1976 @ Bosque County, Texas
Res Jul 20, 2012 @ Iredell, Bosque County, Texas
D

10762, 11005

Jeanie Renee (Newman) Judkins
B
M Feb 9, 1976 @ Bosque County, Texas
D

(2 children in 12th generation)

6566

(1) Kristy Renee Judkins
B Oct 1, 1978 @ Bosque County, Texas
M
D

6566

(2) Kelly Denise Judkins
B Nov 25, 1984 @ Bosque County, Texas
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6566, 10137, 10762, 11005

(3) Jeffery Keith Judkins
B May 3, 1957 @ Bosque County, Texas
M Jun 18, 1977 @ Johnson County, Texas
Div Jun 23, 1989 @ Johnson County, Texas
D

9582, 10137, 11005

Penney Gail (Lacey) Judkins
B c. 1970
M Jun 18, 1977 @ Johnson County, Texas
Div Jun 23, 1989 @ Johnson County, Texas
D

(2 children in 12th generation)

6566

(1) Kenny Keith Judkins
B Nov 6, 1977 @ Johnson County, Texas
M
D

6566

(2) Justin Lee Judkins
B Feb 20, 1983 @ Tarrant County, Texas
M
D

6566, 10762, 9582, 11005

(4) Mary Elaine (Judkins) Shields
B Apr 9, 1958 @ Bosque County, Texas
M Nov 5, 1975 @ Johnson County, Texas
Div
Res Jul 20, 2012 @ Cleburne, Johnson County, Texas
D

9582, 10137, 11005

Hobby Leon Shields
B c. 1950
M1 Nov 5, 1975 @ Johnson County, Texas
Div
M2 Aug 15, 1978
Div Nov 25, 1980 @ Bosque County, Texas
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(1 child in 12th generation)

6566

(1) Bobby Leon Shields
B Nov 15, 1975 @ Bosque County, Texas
M
D

6566, 9982, 10137

2nd Julia Lincoln (Shrader) (Hilton) Judkins
B Feb 12, 1939 @ Ellis County, Texas
M1 lic Jun 1, 1957 @ McLennan County, Texas
Div May 19, 1965 @ Ellis County, Texas
M2 Sep 4, 1968
Div Oct 28, 1987 @ Tarrant County, Texas
D

10137, 11005

3rd Martha (Rodriguez) Judkins
B c. 1942
M Nov 16, 1987 @ Dallas County, Texas
Div Jan 23, 1989 @ Tarrant County, Texas
D

6566, 8898, 9582, 9974, 9982, 10762, 11005

4th Helen Maria (Vaughn) (Gaskill) (Styron) Judkins
B May 5, 1932 @ Bosque County, Texas
M1 Oct 26, 1946 @ Johnson County, Texas
M2 Jun 4, 1989 @ Johnson County, Texas
M3 Nov 4, 1995 @ Johnson County, Texas
D Dec 2, 2020 @ Azie, Tarrant County, Texas, buried @ Glenwood Cemetery, Alvarado, Johnson County, Texas

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 6555, 6566, 7453, 8893, 9056, 9061, 9114,
9974, 9982, 15134, 15167, 15168

(2) Ruth Erlena or Erline (Judkins) Baker
B Jul 13 or 15, 1904 or c. 1905 @ Valley Mills, Bosque County, Texas
Res May 7, 1910 @ Bosque County, Texas
M May 1, 1925 @ Mosheim, Bosque County, Texas
Res Aug 16, 1928 & Apr 15, 1930 @ Waco, McLennan County, Texas
Res Aug 14, 1936 @ China Spring, McLennan County, Texas
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 24, 1940 @ McLennan County, Texas
Res Apr 27, 1942 & Dec 4, 1960 & Jan 31, 1981 @ China Spring, McLennan County, Texas
D May 1, 1998 @ Valley Mills, Bosque County, Texas, buried @ China Spring Cemetery, China Spring, McLennan County, Texas

(Member of China Spring Methodist Church)

6416, 6566, 6691, 7453, 8893, 9056, 9060, 9061,
9974, 9982, 15134, 15168

Charles William Baker
B Jul 28, 1896 or c. 1897 @ China Spring, McLennan County, Texas
Res Jun 5, 1918 & Jan 2, 1920 @ China Spring, McLennan County, Texas
M May 1, 1925 @ Mosheim, Bosque County, Texas
Res Aug 16, 1928 & Apr 15, 1930 @ Waco, McLennan County, Texas
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 24, 1940 @ McLennan County, Texas
Res Apr 27, 1942 & Dec 4, 1960 & Dec 25, 1968 @ China Spring, McLennan County, Texas
D Dec 25, 1968 @ Clifton, Bosque County, Texas, buried @ China Spring Cemetery, China Spring, McLennan County, Texas

(Medium height, slender, blue eyes, light hair in 1918; enlisted as a Private in Company E, 10th Texas Infantry, U.S. National Guard on August 10, 1918, discharged on February 2, 1920; farm laborer in 1920; laborer in 1928; truck driver for county road in 1930; awarded Carnegie Medal of Heroism in 1939 for saving a teenage girl from drowning; farmer and rancher in 1940; 5' 11" tall, 138 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, blonde hair in 1942; stock and turkey rancher in 1968; member of China Spring Methodist Church and China Spring School Board)

(3 children in 10th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6566, 9056, 9061, 9582, 9982, 10137, 15134

(1) Jo Anne (Baker) (Mitchell) Weaver
B Aug 16, 1928 or c. 1929 @ McLennan County, Texas
Res Apr 15, 1930 @ Waco, McLennan County, Texas
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 24, 1940 @ McLennan County, Texas
M1 Mar 22, 1949 @ Johnson County, Texas
Res Dec 25, 1968 & Dec 18, 1971 & Aug 1, 1976 @ Valley Mills, Bosque County, Texas
Div Feb 8, 1983 @ Bosque County, Texas
M2
Res May 1, 1998 @ China Spring, McLennan County, Texas
D

6566, 9056, 9582, 9982, 10137

1st Alfred Bruce Mitchell
B
M Mar 22, 1949 @ Johnson County, Texas
Res Dec 18, 1971 & Aug 1, 1976 @ Valley Mills, Bosque County, Texas
Div Feb 8, 1983 @ Bosque County, Texas
D

(3 children in 11th generation)

6566, 9982, 10137, 11005

(1) Bruce Ann (Mitchell) Hill
B Apr 8, 1952 @ McLennan County, Texas
M Dec 18, 1971 @ Valley Mills, Bosque County, Texas
Div Oct 15, 1979 @ Bosque County, Texas
D

9982, 10137, 11005 `

Jerry Reeder Hill
B c. 1947
M Dec 18, 1971 @ Valley Mills, Bosque County, Texas
Div Oct 15, 1979 @ Bosque County, Texas
D

(Graduate of Southwest Texas State University; employed by Clifton Cattle Company in 1971)

10137

No descendants

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6566, 9982, 10137, 11005

(2) Roger Lee Mitchell
B Aug 16, 1955 @ McLennan County, Texas
Res Dec 18, 1971 @ Valley Mills, Bosque County, Texas
M Aug 7, 1976 @ Clifton, Bosque County, Texas
Div Aug 14, 1991 @ Bosque County, Texas
D

6566, 9982, 10137, 11005

Donna Vanette (Hulme) Mitchell
B Mar 25, 1956 @ Bosque County, Texas
M Aug 7, 1976 @ Clifton, Bosque County, Texas
Div Aug 14, 1991 @ Bosque County, Texas
D

6566, 9982, 11005

(3) Matthew Baker Mitchell
B Jul 12, 1958 @ Bosque County, Texas
Res Dec 18, 1971 @ Valley Mills, Bosque County, Texas
M Dec 31, 1992 @ Bosque County, Texas
D

6566, 9056, 11005, 13448

Paula Joan (Blesener) Mitchell
B Jun 29, 1963 @ Sioux Falls, Minnehaha County, South Dakota
M Dec 31, 1992 @ Bosque County, Texas
D Nov 4, 2014 @ Waco, McLennan County, Texas, buried @ Pine Lawn Memorial Park, Rapid City, Pennington County, South Dakota

(Bachelor of Arts Degree in Journalism from University of Texas; reporter for the Corsicana Daily Sun; copy editor for Tribune-Herald in 1989, promoted to news editor and then content editor; teacher at Baylor University)

(1 child in 12th generation)

6566

(1) Nathan Robert Mitchell
B Oct 8, 1997 @ McLennan County, Texas
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9056

2nd ____ Weaver
B
M
D

6566, 9056, 9982, 15134

(2) Bob Ray Baker
B Sep 28, 1935 or c. 1936 @ McLennan County, Texas
Res Apr 24, 1940 @ McLennan County, Texas
M Jun 30, 1959 @ Waco, McLennan County, Texas
Res Dec 25, 1968 @ LaMarque, Galveston County, Texas
Res May 1, 1998 @ China Spring, McLennan County, Texas
D

(Attended North Texas State College in Denton, Texas)

6416, 9056, 9416, 9982, 9985

Mary Elizabeth (Crafton) Baker
B Jan 16, 1936 @ Riesel, McLennan County, Texas
M Jun 30, 1959 @ Waco, McLennan County, Texas
Res @ China Spring, McLennan County, Texas
D Sep 9, 2011 @ China Spring, McLennan County, Texas, buried @ China Spring Cemetery, China Spring, McLennan County, Texas

(Bachelor of Science Degree in Home Economics from Mary Hardin-Baylor College in Belton, Texas; high school teacher in 1959)

(3 children in 11th generation)

6566, 9985, 11005

(1) Donald Wayne Baker
B Nov 15, 1964 @ Galveston County, Texas
M Dec 21, 1996 @ McLennan County, Texas
D

11005

Sara K. (Lowrey) Baker
B c. 1972
M Dec 21, 1996 @ McLennan County, Texas
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6566, 9985

(2) Terry Lynn Baker
B Dec 27, 1965 @ Galveston County, Texas
M
D

9985

(3) Mike Baker
B
M
D

6566, 9056, 9982

(3) Agatha Jane (Baker) Poe
B Jul 17, 1942 @ McLennan County, Texas
M Dec 23, 1960 @ China Spring, McLennan County, Texas
Res Dec 25, 1968 & May 1, 1998 @ Wortham, Freestone County, Texas
D

(Attended North Texas State College in Denton, Texas)

6566, 9056, 9982

Travis Wayne Poe
B
M Dec 23, 1960 @ China Spring, McLennan County, Texas
D

(Bachelor of Arts Degree in Business Administration from North Texas State College in 1960; high school teacher in 1960)

(2 children in 11th generation)

6566

(1) Travis Wayne Poe, Jr.
B Dec 2, 1962 @ Mills County, Texas
M
D

6566

(2) Tracy Lane Poe
B Mar 20, 1965 @ Mills County, Texas
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 6566, 7453, 9056, 9061, 9974, 9982, 15134, 15167, 15168

(3) Rollie Vond Judkins
B Jul 25, 1906 or c. 1907 @ China Springs, McLennan County, Texas
Res May 7, 1910 @ Bosque County, Texas
M Apr 14, 1928
Res Apr 15, 1930 & Aug 14, 1936 @ Waco, McLennan County, Texas
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 9, 1940 @ Waco, McLennan County, Texas
D Jan 3, 1981 @ Waco, McLennan County, Texas, buried @ Waco Memorial Park, Waco, McLennan County, Texas

(Teamster for county road in 1930; line operator for power company in 1940; employed by Texas Power & Light Power Plant in 1940; 5' 10" tall, 150 pounds, dark complexion, brown eyes, brown hair in 1940; mechanic for Texas Power & Light Company; member of North Waco Baptist Church)

6416, 6566, 7453, 8893, 9056, 9061, 9974, 9982, 15134

Olga Inez (Reeves) Judkins
B Jan 3, 1913 @ Oglesby, Coryell County, Texas
M Apr 14, 1928
Res Apr 15, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 9, 1940 @ Waco, McLennan County, Texas
D Nov 14, 1985 @ Waco, McLennan County, Texas, buried @ Waco Memorial Park, Waco, McLennan County, Texas

(Member of North Waco Baptist Church)

(1 child in 10th generation)

6566, 9056, 9061, 9974, 9982, 9985, 15134

(1) Mary Lou (Judkins) Jumper
B Sep 29, 1929 or c. 1930 & 1931 @ Bosque County, Texas
Res Apr 15, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 9, 1940 @ Waco, McLennan County, Texas
M Nov 29, 1947 @ North Waco, McLennan County, Texas
Res Nov 14, 1985 @ Lubbock, Lubbock County, Texas
D

6566, 9056, 9982, 9985

Ralph Edward Jumper
B Nov 27, 1929 @ Paris, Lamar County, Texas
M Nov 29, 1947 @ North Waco, McLennan County, Texas
Res @ Lubbock, Lubbock County, Texas
D Oct 24, 2017

(Attended Baylor University; employed by Kimbell-Waco Company in 1947)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(3 children in 11th generation)

6566, 9582, 9982, 9985, 11005

(1) Linda Diane (Jumper) Todd
B Mar 29, 1955 @ McLennan County, Texas
M May 28, 1975 @ Lubbock County, Texas
D

(Attended Texas Tech University)

6566, 9582, 9982, 9985, 11005

William James Todd
B Dec 17, 1952 or c. 1952 @ Lubbock County, Texas
M May 28, 1975 @ Lubbock County, Texas
D

(Attended Wet Los Angeles College and Hardin-Simmons University; manages a Los Angeles photo center in 1975)

6566, 9582, 9985, 11005

(2) Cynthia Ann (Jumper) Norman
B Aug 19, 1959 @ Harris County, Texas
M Nov 9, 1991 @ Lubbock County, Texas
D

9582, 11005

Reid Lynn Norman
B c. 1944 or 1945
M1 Mar 17, 1967
Div Jun 12, 1990 @ Lubbock County, Texas
M2 Nov 9, 1991 @ Lubbock County, Texas
D

6566, 9985

(3) Wayne Edward Jumper
B Aug 22, 1962 @ Tarrant County, Texas
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9114, 9582, 9894, 11005, 15004, 15005, 15097

(2) Martha Endora "Dora" (Judkins) Kelley
B c. 1868 or Jan 8, 1869 or c. 1870 @ Douglass, Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Sep 2, 1870 & Jun 8, 1880 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
M Apr 14, 1886 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Jun 14, 1900 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
D Apr 1909 @ Douglass, Nacogdoches County, Texas, buried @ Eden Cemetery, Douglass, Nacogdoches County, Texas

9114, 9582, 9881, 9894, 11005, 15097, 15098

James Alpson Kelley
B May 1863 or Mar 18, 1864 @ Winn Parish, Louisiana
M1 Apr 14, 1886 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Jun 14, 1900 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res May 6, 1910 @ Douglass, Nacogdoches County, Texas
M2 1914 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Jan 20, 1920 @ Angelina County, Texas
D Oct 5, 1925 @ Douglass, Nacogdoches County, Texas, buried @ Eden Cemetery, Douglass, Nacogdoches County, Texas

(Farmer in 1900; cattle buyer in 1910; farmer in 1920)

(8 children in 9th generation)

8893, 9582, 9894, 9974, 9983, 13770, 15097

(1) Maggie (Kelley) Neel
B Oct 1887 @ Texas
Res Jun 14, 1900 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
M Sep 7, 1903 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
D probably before Mar 22, 1916

7453, 8893, 9582, 9974, 9983, 13770, 15103, 15176, 15177, 15178

Robert Marion Neel
B Feb 4, 1886 or c. 1887 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
M1 Sep 7, 1903 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
M2 Mar 26, 1916 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Sep 12, 1918 @ Cushing, Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Jan 21, 1920 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Apr 5, 1930 @ Sabine County, Texas
Res Apr 1, 1935 & May 28, 1940 @ Orange County, Texas
Res Oct 16, 1940 & Jul 6, 1958 @ Mauriceville, Orange County, Texas
D Jul 6, 1958 @ Orange County, Texas, buried @ King Cemetery, Hurtburg, Newton County, Texas

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(Farmer in 1918; tall, medium build, blue eyes, light brown hair in 1918; farmer in 1920 & 1930 & 1940; retired minister in 1958)

(3 children in 10th generation)

6416, 6555, 6566, 7453, 8893, 9114, 9983, 15103, 15179, 15180

(1) Ruby Ray (Neel) Mealey
B Nov 22, 1904 or c. 1905 @ Texas
Res Jan 8, 1920 & Jan 21, 1920 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
M Dec 17, 1921 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Apr 4, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 29, 1940 & Jan 18, 1943 @ Velasco, Brazoria County, Texas
D Nov 16, 1987 @ Brazoria County, Texas

(Shrimp header at shrimp packing company in 1940)

6416, 6566, 6691, 8893, 9983, 15098, 15179, 15180

James William "Willie" Mealey
B Jan 5, 1891 or c. 1896 or 1897 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Apr 2, 1910 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
M1 Dec 18, 1916 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Jun 5, 1917 @ Alto, Cherokee County, Texas
M2 Dec 17, 1921 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Apr 4, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 29, 1940 @ Velasco, Brazoria County, Texas
Res Jul 1, 1980 @ Freeport, Brazoria County, Texas
D Jul 1, 1980 @ Lake Jackson, Brazoria County, Texas, buried @ Angleton Cemetery, Angleton, Brazoria County, Texas

(Farmer in 1917; tall, medium build, light brown eyes, dark brown hair in 1917; laborer in sulphur mines in 1930; dishwasher in 1940)

(2 children in 11th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 7453, 7762, 10034, 15179, 15180

(1) Willie Robert Mealey
B Jan 16, 1925 @ Alto, Cherokee County, Texas
Res Apr 4, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 29, 1940 & Jan 18, 1943 @ Velasco, Brazoria County, Texas
M
Res @ Rowlett, Dallas County, Texas
D Dec 11, 2009 @ Mesquite, Dallas County, Texas, buried @ Restland Memorial Park, Dallas, Dallas County, Texas

(Shrimp header at shrimp packing company in 1940; employed by Austin Company in 1943; 5' 10½" tall, 188 pounds, light complexion, hazel eyes, black hair, crippled in right hip in 1943)

6416, 6566, 7453, 7762, 10034

Frances Marie (Johnson) (Jenkins) Mealey
B Oct 25, 1917
M1
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Petty, Lamar County, Texas
M2
D Jan 12, 2006, buried @ Restland Memorial Park, Dallas, Dallas County, Texas

6416, 6566, 15180

(2) Donald Ray Mealey
B Jan 28, 1936 @ Brazoria County, Texas
Res Apr 29, 1940 @ Velasco, Brazoria County, Texas
Res @ Houston, Harris County, Texas
M
D Dec 26, 2010

15103

(2) Homer Neel
B c. 1908 @ Texas
Res Jan 21, 1920 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6555, 6566, 7453, 8893, 9114, 9974, 9982, 13370, 15103, 15176, 15180

(3) Bessie Lee (Neel) Cunningham
B Feb 24, 1911 or c. 1912 or Feb 21, 1913 @ Whitehouse or Tyler, Smith County, Texas or Temple, Cotton County, Oklahoma
Res Jan 21, 1920 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
M c. 1926
Res Nov 20, 1928 @ Veasco, Brazoria County, Texas
Res Apr 12, 1930 @ Sabine County, Texas
Res Feb 27, 1932 @ Freeport, Brazoria County, Texas
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 3, 1940 & Apr 15, 1951 @ Brazoria County, Texas
Res Feb 16, 1942 @ Clute, Brazoria County, Texas
Res Apr 15, 1951 @ Brazoria County, Texas
D Apr 15, 1951 @ Freeport, Brazoria County, Texas, buried @ Angleton Cemetery, Angleton, Brazoria County, Texas

6416, 6566, 7453, 8893, 9114, 9974, 9982, 13770, 15176, 15180

Newton Eligaman or Elidge Cunningham
B Dec 11, 1900 or Dec 11, 1901 or c. 1902 @ Texas or Logansport, DeSoto Parish, Louisiana
M c. 1926
Res Nov 20, 1928 @ Veasco, Brazoria County, Texas
Res Apr 12, 1930 @ Sabine County, Texas
Res Feb 27, 1932 @ Freeport, Brazoria County, Texas
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 3, 1940 @ Brazoria County, Texas
Res Feb 16, 1942 & Oct 27, 1974 @ Clute, Brazoria County, Texas
D Oct 27, 1974 @ Brazoria County, Texas, buried @ Angleton Cemetery, Angleton, Brazoria County, Texas

(Meat cutter in 1928; clerk in meat market in 1930; service station operator in 1932; meat cutter in retail market in 1940; employed by Toby & Whitney Company in 1942; 5' 4" tall, 155 pounds, ruddy complexion, blue eyes, crippled right leg in 1942; retired truck driver in 1974)

(3 children in 11th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 6566, 8551, 8958, 9974, 9982, 15176, 15180

(1) John Robert Cunningham
B Nov 20, 1928 or c. 1929 @ Velasco, Brazoria County, Texas
Res Apr 12, 1930 @ Sabine County, Texas
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 3, 1940 & Feb 25, 1946 @ Brazoria County, Texas
Res Apr 15, 1951 @ Orange, Orange County, Texas
Res @ Freeport, Brazoria County, Texas
M
D May 21, 1986

(Enlisted as a Private in U.S. Army on February 25, 1946, discharged October 21, 1947)

6566, 9582, 9974, 9982, 15180

(2) Gene Ted Cunningham
B Feb 27, 1932 @ Freeport, Brazoria County, Texas
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 3, 1940 @ Brazoria County, Texas
Res Apr 15, 1951 @ Clute, Brazoria County, Texas
M
D

9582, 11005

Linda (Zwerneman) Cunningham
B c. 1948
M Apr 16, 1988 @ Fort Bend County, Texas
D

6566, 9114, 9582, 9982, 11005, 15180

(3) Ima Joyce (Cunningham) (Lankford) (Morrow) Ford
B Mar 9, 1934 @ Clute, Brazoria County, Texas
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 3, 1940 @ Brazoria County, Texas
Res Apr 15, 1951 @ Clute, Brazoria County, Texas
M1
M2 Feb 2, 1979 @ Brazoria County, Texas
Res Aug 22, 1998 @ Richwood, Brazoria County, Texas
M3 Dec 31, 2001 @ Brazoria County, Texas
D Nov 18, 2004

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 6566, 8551, 8893, 8958, 9114, 9974

1st Dene Newburn Lankford
B Sep 26, 1929 @ Jacksonville, Cherokee County, Texax
M
Res Sep 4, 1976 @ Richwood, Brazoria County, Texas
D Sep 4, 1976 @ Brazoria County, Texas, buried @ Angleton Cemetery, Angleton, Brazoria County, Texas

(Enlisted as a Private in U.S. Army on March 5, 1946, discharged on March 4, 1949; operator at Dow Chemical Company)

6416, 6555, 6566, 7453, 7602, 9114, 9582, 9982, 11005, 13770

2nd Archie Mathew Morrow
B Feb 17, 1924 or c. 1925 @ Mexia, Limestone County, Texas
Res Jun 30, 1942 @ Brazoria County, Texas
M1
M2 Feb 2, 1979 @ Brazoria County, Texas
Res @ Clute, Brazoria County, Texas
D Aug 22, 1998 @ Harris County, Texas, buried @ Danbury Cemetery, Danbury, Brazoria County, Texas

(Employed by Austin Company in 1942; 5' 9" tall, 145 pounds, dark complexion, brown eyes, black hair, scar on right arm in 1942; served as Staff Sergeant and turret gunner on a B-17 in U.S. Army Air Corps in World War II, awarded Distinguished Flying Medal; member of Danbury Volunteer Fire Department; employed at Dow Chemical Company for 44 years)

9114, 9582, 10137, 11005

3rd Charles Medford Ford
B c. 1938 or 1940
M1 Feb 18, 1994 @ Brazoria County, Texas
Div Feb 5, 2001 @ Brazoria County, Texas
M2 Dec 31, 2001 @ Brazoria County, Texas
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 6555, 6566, 6691, 7453, 8893, 9114, 9582, 9894, 9974, 9982, 10994, 11613, 11661, 15097, 15181, 15182, 15184

(2) Rufus Wilson Kelley
B Sep 28, 1886 or Dec 1888 or Sep 21, 1889 or Dec 28, 1889 or c. 1891 or 1892 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Jun 14, 1900 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
M1 Aug 4, 1916 @ Ellis County, Texas
Res Jun 5, 1917 @ Victoria County, Texas
Res Jan 17, 1920 @ Altus, Jackson County, Oklahoma
M2
Res May 5, 1930 @ Angelina County, Texas
Res Dec 30, 1930 @ Zavalla, Angelina County, Texas
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Yuma, Yuma County, Arizona
Div
Res Apr 4, 1940 @ Yuma, Yuma County, Arizona
Res Apr 27, 1942 @ Eloy, Pinal County, Arizona
Res @ Cleveland, Liberty County, Texas
D Feb 2, 1969 @ Liberty County, Texas, buried @ Oak Shade Cemetery, Cleveland, Liberty County, Texas

(Farm laborer in 1900; farmer in 1917; tall, medium build, light brown eyes, brown hair in 1917; laborer in 1920; farmer in 1930; 5' 9" tall, 144 pounds, medium dark complexion, brown eyes, brown hair, size 7 shoe in 1930; convicted on December 30, 1930, of theft of a hog, sentence to 2 years in prison, discharged February 4, 1932; proprietor of cafe in 1940; employed at White House Cafe in 1942; 5' 11" tall, 155 pounds, ruddy complexion, brown eyes, black hair, scar on left hand, crippled left knee, tattoo on left hand in 1942)

9582, 11613, 15181

1st Johnnie (Clary) Kelley
B c. 1900 @ Texas
M Aug 4, 1916 @ Ellis County, Texas
Res Jan 17, 1920 @ Altus, Jackson County, Oklahoma
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6555, 6566, 7453, 8893, 9114, 9582, 9877, 9881, 9974, 9982, 10994, 15183, 15184

2nd Delia Cellestene (Dykes) (Kelley) Kelley
B Jan 18, 1896 @ Rockland, Tyler County, Texas or Jasper County, Texas
M1 1914 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Jan 20, 1920 @ Angelina County, Texas
M2
Res May 5, 1930 @ Angelina County, Texas
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Polk County, Texas
Div
Res May 27, 1940 @ Polk County, Texas
Res May 15, 1973 @ Cleveland, Liberty County, Texas
D May 15, 1973 @ Cleveland, Liberty County, Texas, buried @ Kitchens Cemeetery, Angelina County, Texas

(Farmer in 1940)

(5 children in 10th generation)

6416, 7453, 8551, 8958, 9974, 9982, 10994, 11005, 15183, 15184

(1) Rudolf Wilson Kelley
B May 19, 1928 @ Nancy or Lufkin, Angelina County, Texas
Res May 5, 1930 @ Angelina County, Texas
Res Apr 1, 1935 & May 27, 1940 @ Polk County, Texas
Res Feb 10, 1947 @ Cleveland, Liberty County, Texas
M Apr 3, 1977 @ Polk County, Texas
Res Jul 5, 1979 @ Houston, Harris County, Texas
D Jul 5, 1979 @ Houston, Harris County, Texas, buried @ Peebles Cemetery, Goodrich, Polk County, Texas

(Enlisted as a Private in U.S. Army Air Corps on November 30, 1945, discharged on February 28, 1969; 5' 8" tall, 168 pounds, ruddy complexion, blue eyes, blonde hair in 1947)

6416, 9114, 10137, 11005, 15184

Elizabeth Louise (Harrison) (Kelly) Kelley
B Aug 3, 1934 or c. 1935 @ Conroe, Montgomery County, Texas
M1 Jul 18, 1953
Div Jul 26, 1973 @ Polk County, Texas
M2 Apr 3, 1977 @ Polk County, Texas
Res @ Katy, Harris County, Texas
D Dec 12, 2005 @ Katy, Harris County, Texas, buried @ Peebles Cemetery, Goodrich, Polk County, Texas

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 9114, 15183, 15184

(2) Ruth Bell (Kelley) Harvey
B Sep 29, 1930 or c. 1931 @ Zavalla, Angelina County, Texas
Res Apr 1, 1935 & May 27, 1940 @ Polk County, Texas
M by Feb 1963
Res May 30, 2005 @ Corrigan, Polk County, Texas
D May 30, 2005 @ Corrigan, Polk County, Texas, buried @ Union Springs Cemetery, Corrigan, Polk County, Texas

(Dryer feeder for Champion International for 20 years)

6416, 9114

____ Harvey
B
M by Feb 1963
D

8893, 10994, 15183, 15184

(3) Martha Lynn (Kelley) Murphy
B Mar 30, 1933 @ Polk County, Texas
Res Apr 1, 1935 & May 27, 1940 @ Polk County, Texas
M Jun 1950
D Sep 4, 2017 @ Corrigan, Polk County, Texas, buried @ Union Springs Cemetery, Corrigan, Polk County, Texas

(Employed in retail grocery for 20 years)

6416, 6566, 7453, 7602, 8893, 9114, 15184

Alvin Oits Ray Murphy
B Apr 16, 1928 @ Soda, Polk County, Texas
Res Apr 16, 1946 @ Livingston, Polk County, texas
M Jun 1950
Res @ Corrigan, Polk County, Texas
D May 5, 2001 @ Corrigan, Polk County, Texas, buried @ Union Springs Cemetery, Corrigan, Polk County, Texas

(Unemployed in 1946; 5' 9" tall, 135 pounds, dark complexion, brown eyes, black hair in 1946)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 6566, 10034, 10994, 11005, 15183

(4) Dan Ward Kelley
B Apr 5, 1936 or c. 1937 @ Livingston, Polk County, Texas
Res May 27, 1940 @ Polk County, Texas
M Mar 14, 1966 @ Liberty County, Texas
Res c. 1966 @ Dayton, Liberty County, Texas
D Jul 2, 2011 @ Dayton, Liberty County, Texas, buried @ Linney Cemetery, Dayton, Liberty County, Texas

6416, 6566, 11005

Dorothy Nell (Sasser) Kelley
B May 2, 1931
M Mar 14, 1966 @ Liberty County, Texas
Res @ Dayton, Liberty County, Texas
D May 8, 2009

6555, 6566, 8893, 9877, 10994, 15183

(5) Ernest Lloyd Kelley
B Nov 24, 1939 @ Polk County, Texas
Res May 27, 1940 @ Polk County, Texas
M None
D Feb 2, 1942 @ Polk County, Texas, buried @ Kitchens Cemetery, Angelina County, Texas

(Died from accidentally drinking lye)

6416, 6566, 6691, 7453, 8893, 8958, 9094, 9095, 9096, 9894, 9974, 9982, 10034, 10996, 15097, 15185

(3) David Washington Kelley
B Apr 12, 1890 or Jan 1891 or Apr 12, 1891 @ Douglass, Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Jun 14, 1900 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res May 12, 1910 @ Comanche County, Oklahoma
Res 1916 & Jun 5, 1917 @ Childress County, Texas
M Mar 21, 1918 @ Childress, Childress County, Texas
Res Apr 5, 1920 @ Childress County, Texas
Res Apr 3, 1930 @ Childress, Childress County, Texas
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 15, 1940 @ Childress County, Texas
Res Apr 27, 1942 & Jul 30, 1973 @ Childress, Childress County, Texas
D Jul 30, 1973 @ Amarillo, Potter County, Texas, buried @ Childress Cemetery, Childress, Childress County, Texas

(Farm laborer in 1900; farmer in 1910; enlisted in Kansas National Guard on August 1, 1915, discharged on October 24, 1916; from farmer in 1917; tall, medium build, brown eyes, black hair in 1917; enlisted in U.S. Army on June 25, 1918, discharged on December 12, 1918; machinist in 1923; machinist in railroad shop in

1930; farmer in 1940; employed by Southern Pacific Railroad Company in 1942; 5' 11½" tall, 160 pounds, dark complexion, brown eyes, black hair in 1942; railroad worker; mechanic for Fort Worth & Denver Railroad from 1942 to 1965; member of Church of Christ, Masnic Lodge 695, and American Legion Post 65)

6416, 6555, 6566, 7453, 9094, 9095, 9096, 9974, 9982, 10034, 15185

Mary Ann (Casey) Kelley
B Mar 19, 1900 @ McLennan County, Texas
M Mar 21, 1918 @ Childress, Childress County, Texas
Res Apr 5, 1920 @ Childress County, Texas
Res Apr 3, 1930 @ Childress, Childress County, Texas
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 15, 1940 @ Childress County, Texas
Res Apr 27, 1942 @ Childress, Childress County, Texas
D Feb 11, 1989 @ Childress County, Texas, buried @ Childress Cemetery, Childress, Childress County, Texas

(4 children in 10th generation)

6416, 7453, 8416, 9094, 9095, 9096, 9982

(1) Helma Lee (Kelley) Kelly
B Nov 26, 1919 or c. 1920 @ Texas
Res Apr 5, 1920 @ Childress County, Texas
Res Apr 3, 1930 @ Childress, Childress County, Texas
M Dec 25, 1938 @ Childress, Childress County, Texas
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Wallington, Collingsworth County, Texas
Res Jul 30, 1973 @ Burbank, Los Angeles County, California
Div Jul 28, 1981 @ Kern County, California
Res @ Simi Valley, Ventura County, California
D Apr 15, 2007 @ Simi Valley, Ventura County, California, buried @ Childress Cemetery, Childress, Childress County, Texas

7453, 8416, 9094, 9982, 11193

Shirley Cheerful Kelly
B Aug 26, 1915 @ Wallington, Collingsworth County, Texas
M Dec 25, 1938 @ Childress, Childress County, Texas
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Wallington, Collingsworth County, Texas
Div Jul 28, 1981 @ Kern County, California
D Nov 6, 1996 @ Riverside County, California

(5' 8" tall, 185 pounds, ruddy complexion, brown eyes, red hair in 1940)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 7441, 7812, 8416, 9096, 9114, 9982, 15185

(2) Velma Mae (Kelley) (Darbison) (Dicristofano) Sitler
B Jun 3, 1921 or c. 1922 @ Childress, Childress County, Texas
Res Apr 3, 1930 @ Childress, Childress County, Texas
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 15, 1940 @ Childress County, Texas
M1 by May 1945
M2 by Dec 1950
M3 Sep 23, 1969 @ Las Vegas, Clark County, Nevada
Res Jul 30, 1973 @ Arleta, Los Angeles County, California
Div Jul 1976 @ Los Angeles County, California
Res @ Pacoima, Los Angeles County, California
D Jul 1, 1999, buried @ Forest Lawn Memorial Park, Glendale, Los Angeles County, California

9114

1st ____ Darbison
B
M by May 1945
D

9982

2nd ____ Discristofano
B
M by Dec 1950
D

6416, 7441, 7453, 7812, 8416, 8958, 9114, 9982

3rd Vincent Merlin Sitler
B Jul 5, 1928 or Jul 7, 1929 @ Dodge City, Ford County, Kansas
Res Jul 8, 1946 @ Lincoln, Lancaster County, Nebraska
M Sep 23, 1969 @ Las Vegas, Clark County, Nevada
Div Jul 1976 @ Los Angeles County, California
Res @ Sylmar, Los angeles County, California
D May 9, 1999, buried @ Forest Lawn Memorial Park, Glendale, Los Angeles County, California

(6' 4" tall, 175 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1946; enlisted as a Private in U.S. Army on October 9 1946, discharged on June 30, 1967)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 6566, 7453, 8958, 9096, 9982, 10027, 11194, 15185

(3) David Washington Kelley, Jr.
B Dec 4, 1923 or c. 1924 @ Childress, Childress County, Texas
Res Apr 3, 1930 @ Childress, Childress County, Texas
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 15, 1940 @ Childress County, Texas
Res Jun 30, 1942 @ Los Angeles County, California
M Dec 4, 1954 @ Los Angeles County, California
Res Jul 30, 1973 @ Simi Valley, Ventura County, California
D Sep 26, 2007 @ Simi Valley, Ventura County, California, buried @ Simi Valley Public Cemetery, Simi Valley, Ventura County, California

(Employed at Douglas Aircraft Company in 1942; 6' 1" tall, 142 pounds, light complexion, brown eyes, brown hair in 1942; enlisted in U.S. Army on January 22, 1943, discharged on December 15, 1945; member of Burbank Post 2587 of Veterans of Foreign Wars)

6416, 7404, 9982, 10027, 11194

Eva Jacqueline (Call) Kelley
B Apr 12, 1926 @ West Virginia
M Dec 4, 1954 @ Los Angeles County, California
Res @ Simi Valley, Ventura County, California
D Aug 19, 1995, buried @ Simi Valley Public Cemetery, Simi Valley, Ventura County, California

6416, 6566, 9094, 9096, 9974, 9982, 10034, 15185

(4) Billie Ruth (Kelley) Weatherbee
B Mar 28, 1926 @ Childress, Childress County, Texas
Res Apr 3, 1930 @ Childress, Childress County, Texas
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 15, 1940 @ Childress County, Texas
M
Res @ Childress, Childress County, Texas
D Jan 6, 20011 @ Childress, Childress County, Texas, buried @ Childress Cemetery, Childress, Childress County, Texas

(Licensed vocational nurse; Registered Medical Technologist)

6416, 7453, 7602, 8958, 9094, 9114, 9974, 9982, 10034

George Clarence Weatherbee
B Sep 27, 1926 @ Childress, Childress County, Texas
Res Sep 27, 1944 @ Childress, Childress County, Texas
M
Res @ Childress, Childress County, Texas
D Jan 27, 2001, buried @ Childress Cemetery, Childress, Childress County, Texas

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(Farmer in 1944; 6' 3½" tall, 160 pounds, ruddy complexion, gray eyes, black hair in 1944; enlisted in U.S. Army on April 3, 1945, promoted to Technician 4th Class, discharged on December 24, 1946)

9894, 10996, 15097

(4) Robert Kelley
B Sep 1892 @ Texas
Res Jun 14, 1900 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res May 9, 1910 @ Comanche County, Oklahoma
M
D

(Farm laborer in 1910)

9894, 10996, 15097

(5) Ellen or Ella Kelley
B Feb 1894 @ Texas
Res Jun 14, 1900 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res May 12, 1910 @ Comanche County, Oklahoma
M
D

6691, 9114, 9145, 9582, 9894, 9982, 10652, 10996, 15097, 15110, 15187, 15188

(6) May (Kelley) (Selvidge) Rudd
B Jan 15, 1896 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Jun 14, 1900 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res May 12, 1910 @ Comanche County, Oklahoma
M1
Res Sep 12, 1918 @ Henryetta, Okmulgee County, Oklahoma
Res Jun 17, 1920 @ McIntosh County, Oklahoma
M2 Jan 31, 1923 @ Ellis County, Texas
Res Apr 5, 1930 @ Marshall County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 11, 1940 & Oct 29, 1955 & Jul 30, 1973 & Dec 21, 1974 @ Davis, Murray County, Oklahoma
Res Nov 3, 1991 @ Ada, Pontotoc County, Oklahoma
D Nov 25, 1995, buried @ Green Hill Cemetery, Davis, Murray County, Oklahoma

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6691, 8410, 8554, 9982, 10652, 15186, 15187

1st Henry Cornelius Selvidge
B Nov 7, 1885 or c. 1886 @ Oklahoma
Res Aug 26, 1908 @ Hannah, McIntosh County, Oklahoma
M1 Aug 26, 1908 @ Pittsburg County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 23, 1910 @ McIntosh County, Oklahoma
Res 1911 @ Fort Scott, Bourbon County, Kansas
M2
Res Sep 12, 1918 @ Henryetta, Okmulgee County, Oklahoma
Res Jun 17, 1920 @ McIntosh County, Oklahoma
D Feb 4, 1921 @ Great Bend, Barton County, Kansas, buried @ Great Bend Cemetery, Great Bend, Barton County, Kansas

(Blacksmith in 1910 & 1911 & 1918; short, slender, blue eyes, brown hair in 1918; laborer in 1920; employee of Matthews Blacksmith Shop in 1921)

(3 children in 10th generation)

6555, 7453, 8893, 9582, 9912, 9982, 15110, 15187, 15188

(1) Sammie Selvidge
B Jun 12, 1916 or c. 1917 @ Matador, Motley County, Texas
Res Jun 17, 1920 @ McIntosh County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 5, 1930 @ Marshall County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 11, 1940 & Oct 6, 1940 @ Davis, Murray County, Oklahoma
Res 1941 @ Tyler, Smith County, Texas
M Oct 5, 1942 @ Smith County, Texas
Res Oct 29, 1955 & Dec 21, 1974 & Nov 3, 1991 @ Tyler, Smith County, Texas
D Nov 3, 1991 @ Smith County, Texas, buried @ Rose Hill Cemetery, Tyler, Smith County, Texas

(Laborer at odd jobs in 1940; 5' 10" tall, 160 pounds, ruddy complexion, brown eyes, brown hair in 1940; 5' 10" tall, 153 pounds in 1942; enlisted as a Private in U.S. Army on April 8, 1942, served in European Theater, awarded six Bronze Stars; locomotive engineer for Cotton Belt Railroad from 1951 to 1986; member of the Brotherhood of Locomotive Engineers and First Baptist Church of Tyler)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

8893, 9582, 9912, 9982

Meredith or Meredyth Myrl (Herrington) Selvidge
B Sep 7, 1924 @ Henderson County, Texas
Res 1925 @ Smith County, Texas
M Oct 5, 1942 @ Smith County, Texas
Res Aug 30, 1975 @ Tyler, Smith County, Texas
D Aug 30, 1975 @ Tyler, Smith County, Texas, buried @ Rose Hill Cemetery, Tyler, Smith County, Texas

(Member of First Baptist Church of Tyler)

6416, 7065, 7453, 8958, 9982, 10652, 10993, 13083, 15187, 15188, 15190

(2) Norman Selvidge
B Nov 1, 1918 @ Trinidad, Las Animas County, Colorado
Res Jun 17, 1920 @ McIntosh County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 5, 1930 @ Marshall County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Davis, Murray County, Oklahoma
M1 Nov 5, 1937 @ Greeley, Weld County, Colorado
Res Apr 8, 1940 & Jun 30, 1941 @ Cheyenne, Laramie County, Wyoming
Div Jun 30, 1941 @ Cheyenne, Laramie County, Wyoming
Res Oct 30, 1945 @ Davis, Murray County, Oklahoma
M2
Res Oct 29, 1955 @ Fort Leonard Wood, Pulaski County, Missouri
Res 1968 @ Lawton, Comanche County, Oklahoma
Res 1968 @ Orlando, Orange County, Florida
D Dec 21, 1974 @ Orange County, Florida, buried @ Chapel Hill Cemetery, Orlando, Orange County, Florida

(Laborer for railroad in 1940; enlisted in U.S. Army on February 13, 1941, promoted to Master Sergeant, discharged on July 31, 1969; 5' 6½" tall, 139 pounds, ruddy complexion, blue eyes, brown hair, scar on nose in 1945)

10993, 13083, 15190

1st Beulah (Groves) Selvidge
B c. 1921 @ Wyoming
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Cheyenne, Laramie County, Wyoming
M Nov 5, 1937 @ Greeley, Weld County, Colorado
Res Apr 8, 1940 & Jun 30, 1941 @ Cheyenne, Laramie County, Wyoming
Div Jun 30, 1941 @ Cheyenne, Laramie County, Wyoming
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 7065, 9982, 10652

Margaret M. (____) Selvidge
B Oct 12, 1926 @ Germany
M
Res 1968 @ Lawton, Comanche County, Oklahoma
Res Dec 13, 1976 @ Orlando, Orange County, Florida
D Dec 13, 1976 @ Orange County, Florida, buried @ Chapel Hill Cemetery, Orlando, Orange County, Florida

(Catholic)

9145, 15187, 15188

(3) William James Selvidge
B Dec 4, 1919 or c. 1920 @ Oklahoma
Res Jun 17, 1920 @ McIntosh County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 5, 1930 @ Marshall County, Oklahoma
M None
D Jun 9, 1934 @ Murray County, Oklahoma, buried @ Green Hill Cemetery, Davis, Murray County, Oklahoma

(Drowned)

6691, 7453, 7620, 9114, 9145, 9582, 9982, 15110, 15188

2nd Roy Elgin Rudd
B Sep 2, 1881 or c. 1882 @ Stanton, Haywood County, Tennessee
M1 Jun 16, 1907 @ Mountain Top, Franklin County, Arkansas
Res Sep 12, 1918 @ Lamar, Hughes County, Oklahoma
M2 Jan 31, 1923 @ Ellis County, Texas
Res Apr 5, 1930 @ Marshall County, Oklahoma
Res c. 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 11, 1940 & Apr 25, 1942 & Oct 29, 1955 @ Davis, Murray County, Oklahoma
D Oct 29, 1955 @ Sulphur, Murray County, Oklahoma, buried @ Green Hill Cemetery, Davis, Murray County, Oklahoma

(Clerk for J. A. Mackey in 1918; medium height, stout, brown eyes, black hair in 1918; farmer in 1930; laborer for Works Progress Administration in 1940; 5' 10" tall, 187 pounds, ruddy complexion, gray eyes, black hair in 1942; retired farmer in 1955; member of the Odd Fellows Lodge and Methodist Church)

(2 children in 10th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9145, 9582, 9982, 15110, 15188

(1) Edith Mae (Rudd) (Bailey) Fish
B Jan 19, 1924 @ Waxahachie, Ellis County, Texas
Res 1925 @ Kingston, Marshall County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 5, 1930 @ Marshall County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 11, 1940 @ Davis, Murray County, Oklahoma
M1 Sep 18, 1942 @ Smith County, Texas
Res Oct 29, 1955 @ Ada, Pontotoc County, Oklahoma
M2 1973
Res Dec 21, 1974 & Nov 3, 1991 @ Ada, Pontotoc County, Oklahoma
Res Oct 20, 2020 @ Davis, Murray County, Oklahoma
D Oct 20, 2020 @ Oklahoma, buried @ Green Hill Cemetery, Davis, Murray County, Oklahoma

(Employed at Sugg Clinic and Valley View Hospital in Ada, Oklahoma, for 22 years; member of 1st Methodist Church in Davis, Oklahoma, American Legion Auxiliary, Red Hat Society, and Eastern Star)

6416, 7453, 8551, 9114, 9145, 9582

1st Riley William Bailey, Sr.
B Dec 14, 1923 @ Davis, Murray County, Oklahoma
Res Jun 29, 1942 @ Davis, Murray County, Oklahoma
M Sep 18, 1942 @ Smith County, Texas
D Jan 11, 1969, buried @ Green Hill Cemetery, Davis, Murray County, Oklahoma

(Employed by Eagle Oil company in 1942; 5' 10" tall, 165 pounds, light complexion blue eyes, brown hair, scar under right eye, scar on back of left leg in 1942; enlisted as a Private in U.S. Army on February 25, 1944, promoted to Sergeant, served in the 107th Mechanized Calvary Reconnaissance Battalion in World War II)

6416, 7453, 7602, 8958, 9114, 9145, 9982, 10147

2nd Otis Wingo Fish
B Sep 27, 1911 @ Gillam, Sevier County, Arkansas
Res Sep 24, 1934 @ Hochatown, McCurtain County, Oklahoma
M1 Sep 24, 1934 @ Idabel, McCurtain County, Oklahoma
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Hobbs, Lea County, New Mexico
M2 1973
Res @ Davis, Murray County, Oklahoma
D Apr 29, 2002 @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma, buried @ Hochatown Cemetery, Hochatown, McCurtain County, Oklahoma

(Employed by Trinity Drilling Company in 1940; 5' 10" tall, 170 pounds, brown eeys, brown hair

in 1940; enlisted in U.S. Army on December 16, 1942, promoted to Private 1st Class, discharged on February 24, 1946; rancher, farmer, and owner of Bailey Funeral Home in Ada, Oklahoma; member of Odd Fellows Lodge)

6416, 7453, 8410, 8958, 9114, 9145, 9982, 9985, 15110, 15188

(2) Roy Elgin Rudd, Jr.
B May 6, 1927 or 1928 @ Kingston, Marshall County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 5, 1930 @ Marshall County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 11, 1940 & May 7, 1945 @ Davis, Murray County, Oklahoma
Res Oct 29, 1955 @ Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California
Res Dec 21, 1974 & Nov 3, 1991 @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
M Jul 3, 1948
Res 1952 @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
Res 1959 @ Enid, Garfield County, Oklahoma
Res @ Davis, Murray County, Oklahoma
D Feb 14, 2005, buried @ Green Hill Cemetery, Davis, Murray County, Oklahoma

(Student in 1945; 5' 9½" tall, 153 pounds, sallow complexion, brown eyes, black hair, scar on left arm caused by lye in 1945; enlisted in U.S. Army on December 18, 1945, promoted to Sergeant, discharged on May 8, 1947; salesman for 38 years; salesman for Continental Baking Company in 1952; manager of Thrift Store in 1959; member of First Baptist Church in Davis, Oklahoma)

8410, 9985, 15191

Virginia L. (Lumpkin) Rudd
B c. 1931 @ Oklahoma
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 26, 1940 @ New London, Rusk County, Oklahoma
M Jul 3, 1948
Res 1952 @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
Res 1959 @ Enid, Garfield County, Oklahoma
Res Feb 14, 2005 @ Davis, Murray County, Oklahoma
D

9894, 9982, 10996, 15097

(7) Ima Jean (Kelley) Alexander
B Oct 1898 or c. 1899 @ Texas
Res Jun 14, 1900 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res May 12, 1910 @ Comanche County, Oklahoma
M
Res Jul 30, 1973 @ Davis, Murray County, Oklahoma
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9982

____ Alexander
B
M
D

6566, 7453, 9114, 9582, 9894, 9974, 9985, 10996, 11174, 12300, 13764, 15097, 15192

(8) Howard William Kelley
B Sep 15 or 16, 1900 or c. 1901 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res May 12, 1910 @ Comanche County, Oklahoma
M Jan 1, 1924 @ Collin County, Texas
Res Jul 14, 1926 @ Claude, Armstrong County, Texas
Res Dec 22, 1929 @ Anna, Collin County, Texas
Res Apr 22, 1930 @ Choctaw County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 22, 1940 @ Wynnewood, Garvin County, Oklahoma
D Aug 3, 1947, buried @ Oaklawn Cemetery, Wynnewood, Garvin County, Oklahoma

(Farm laborer in 1926 & 1930 & 1940; unemployed in 1942; 5' 3" tall, 140 pounds, light complexion, brown eyes, brown hair in 1942)

6566, 6687, 7453, 9114, 9582, 9974, 9982, 9985, 11174, 12300, 15192

Myrtle (Kemp) (Kelley) Irwin
B Aug 1, 1907 or c. 1908 @ Collin County, Texas
Res Jan 12, 1920 @ Collin County, Texas
M1 Jan 1, 1924 @ Collin County, Texas
Res Jul 14, 1926 @ Claude, Armstrong County, Texas
Res Dec 22, 1929 @ Anna, Collin County, Texas
Res Apr 22, 1930 @ Choctaw County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 22, 1940 & Jul 14, 1944 & Feb 7, 1945 @ Wynnewood, Garvin County, Oklahoma
M2 1956
Res Dec 10, 1983 @ Madill, Marshall County, Oklahoma
D May 5, 1999, buried @ Oaklawn Cemetery, Wynnewood, Garvin County, Oklahoma

(8 children in 10th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6566, 9982, 9985, 10902, 13764, 15192

(1) Ruby Kathleen (Kelley) Smith
B Dec 13, 1924 or c. 1925 @ Hanna, McIntosh County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 22, 1930 @ Choctaw County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 22, 1940 @ Wynnewood, Garvin County, Oklahoma
M Feb 6, 1943
Res Feb 18, 1944 @ Briscoe County, Texas
Res May 20, 1947 & Oct 4, 1948 @ Motley County, Texas
Res Sep 8, 1962 & Nov 13, 2012 @ Wichita Falls, Wichita County, Texas
D Nov 13, 2012

(Employed as Certified Dental Assisstant)

6416, 6566, 7453, 8958, 9114, 9453, 9982, 9985

Clyde Frank Smith
B Jul 23, 1923 @ Flomot, Motley County, Texas
Res Jun 30, 1942 @ Flomot, Motley County, Texas
M Feb 6, 1943
Res @ Wichita Falls, Wichita County, Texas
D Jun 27, 1998 @ Wichita Falls, Wichita County, Texas, buried @ Riverside Cemetery, Wichita Falls, Wichita County, Texas

(5' 10" tall, 137 pounds, ruddy complexion, blue eyes, brown hair, mole on right side of face in 1942; enlisted in U.S. Army on July 18, 1944, served in Army Engineers in Saipan, discharged on March 12, 1946)

7453, 9974, 9982, 11774, 13764, 15192, 15194

(2) Howard Kemp Kelley, later known as Howard William Kelley, Jr.
B Jul 14, 1926 or c. 1927 @ Claude, Armstrong County, Texas
Res Apr 22, 1930 @ Choctaw County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 22, 1940 & Jul 14, 1944 @ Wynnewood, Garvin County, Oklahoma
M Dec 12, 1946 @ Tulia, Swisher County, Texas
D Sep 6, 1962 near Wynnewood, Murray County, Oklahoma, buried @ Oaklawn Cemetery, Wynnewood, Garvin County, Oklahoma

(5' 9" tall, 129 pounds, ruddy complexion, gray eyes, light brown hair in 1944; served in World War II with the Seabees on Okinawa; employed in block factory in Wynnewood, Oklahoma; killed in automobile accident)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 6566, 7404, 9114, 9982, 15193, 15194

Gay Laquita (Brummett) (Kelley) (Kinler) Dawson
B Jan 22, 1931 @ Quitaque, Briscoe County, Texas
M1 Dec 12, 1946 @ Tulia, Swisher County, Texas
M2 by Jun 1966
M3 by Aug 1968
Res @ Taft, Kern County, California
D May 28, 1992 @ Kern County, California, buried @ Resthaven Cemetery, Quitaque, Briscoe County, Texas

6416, 7453, 8958, 9114, 9982, 11774, 13764, 15192

(3) Bobby Jim Kelley
B Mar 25, 1928 @ Amarillo, Potter County, Texas
Res Apr 22, 1930 @ Choctaw County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 22, 1940 & Mar 25, 1946 @ Wynnewood, Garvin County, Oklahoma
Res Sep 8, 1962 @ Lubbock, Lubbock County, Texas
M
Res Dec 10, 1983 @ Wynnewood, Garvin County, Oklahoma
D Dec 10, 1983 @ Wynnewood, Garvin County, Oklahoma, buried @ Oaklawn Cemetery, Wynnewood, Garvin County, Oklahoma

(Farm laborer in 1946; 5' 2" tall, 135 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, blonde hair in 1946; enlisted in U.S. Army on March 28, 1946, discharged on January 18, 1947; died in a fire)

9982

____ (____) Kelley
B
M
D

6566, 9974, 9982, 11774, 13764, 15192

(4) George W. Kelley
B Dec 22, 1929 or c. 1930 @ Anna, Collin County, Texas
Res Apr 22, 1930 @ Choctaw County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 22, 1940 @ Wynnewood, Garvin County, Oklahoma
Res Sep 8, 1962 @ Wynnewood, Garvin County, Oklahoma
M
D 1970, buried @ Oaklawn Cemetery, Wynnewood, Garvin County, Oklahoma

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

8554, 11774

Mildred (Barker) (Stover) (Kelley) Chandler
B Jun 4, 1928 or c. 1929 @ Butler, Custer County, Oklahoma
Res Mar 6, 1944 @ Butler, Custer County, Oklahoma
M1 Mar 6, 1944 @ Taloga, Dewey County, Oklahoma
M2
Res Jun 18, 1956 @ Clinton, Custer County, Oklahoma
Res 1970 @ Wynnewood, Garvin County, Oklahoma
M3 Sep 23, 1970
Res Apr 27, 2015 @ Blanchard, McClain County, Oklahoma
D Apr 27, 2015 @ Blanchard, McClain County, Oklahoma, buried @ Oaklawn Cemetery, Wynnewood, Garvin County, Oklahoma

11774, 13764, 15195

(5) Janie Marie (Kelley) Chandler
B Aug 25, 1932 @ Oklahoma
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 22, 1940 @ Wynnewood, Garvin County, Oklahoma
M
D Oct 1969, buried @ Oaklawn Cemetery, Wynnewood, Garvin County, Oklahoma

6416, 7453, 7602, 8551, 8958, 9114, 11774, 15195

Garvin Eugene Chandler
B Nov 17, 1920 or Nov 17, 1921 @ Wynnewood, Garvin County, Oklahoma
Res Feb 15, 1942 @ Wynnewood, Garvin County, Oklahoma
M1
M2 Sep 23, 1970
Res @ Wynnewood, Garvin County, Oklahoma
D Sep 18, 1999, buried @ Oaklawn Cemetery, Wynnewood, Garvin County, Oklahoma

(Farmer in 1942; 5' 11" tall, 165 pounds, light complexion, brown eyes, black hair in 1942; enlisted as a Private in U.S. Army on August 17, 1942, promoted to Corporal, discharged on December 29, 1945)

6416, 9982, 11774, 13764

(6) Billy Lee Kelley
B Mar 23, 1936 @ Oklahoma
Res Apr 22, 1940 @ Wynnewood, Garvin County, Oklahoma
M Apr 9, 1959 @ Gainesville, Cooke County, Texas
Res Sep 8, 1962 & Feb 22, 2009 @ Wynnewood, Garvin County, Oklahoma
D Feb 22, 2009 @ Wynnewood or Pauls Valley, Garvin County, Oklahoma

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

11774

Alta "Jackie" (Mosier) Kelley
B Nov 15, 1940
M Apr 9, 1959 @ Gainesville, Cooke County, Texas
D

8410, 9582, 9982, 10902, 13764

(7) Margie Ann (Kelley) (Orso) Benham
B c. 1938 @ Oklahoma
Res Apr 22, 1940 @ Wynnewood, Garvin County, Oklahoma
M1 Jun 7, 1958 @ Wichita County, Texas
Res 1961 & Sep 8, 1962 @ Topeka, Shawnee County, Kansas
M2
Res Dec 10, 1983 @ Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas
Res Nov 13, 2012 @ Bonbrook, Tarrant County, Texas
D

6416, 8410, 9114, 9582, 9982, 10632, 10902, 11774, 14455

1st James Allen Orso
B Jun 11 or 12, 1938 @ Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona
M Jun 7, 1958 @ Wichita County, Texas
Res 1961 @ Topeka, Shawnee County, Kansas
D Sep 4, 1969 @ Franklin County, Ohio, buried @ Oaklawn Cemetery, Wynnewood, Garvin County, Oklahoma

(Member of U.S. Air Force in 1961)

9982

2nd ____ Benham
B
M
D

6566, 9982, 10902, 11774, 13764

(8) Neda or Neta Faye (Kelley) Seddlak or Sedlak
B c. 1939 @ Oklahoma
Res Apr 22, 1940 & Sep 8, 1962 @ Wynnewood, Garvin County, Oklahoma
M
Res Aug 24, 1968 @ Harris County, Texas
Res Dec 10, 1983 @ Howell, Livingston County, Michigan
Res Nov 13, 2012 @ Flint, Genesee County, Michigan
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6566, 10902, 11774

Thomas Henry Seddlak or Sedlak
B
M
D

7057, 7404, 9484, 9582, 11005, 15005, 15097, 15158, 15196

(3) Mary Alice (Judkins) Liles
B Jan 20, 1871 or c. 1872 @ Texas
Res Jun 8, 1880 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
M May 2, 1889 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Jul 3, 1900 @ Nacogdoches, Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res May 5, 1910 @ Lee County, Texas
Div
Res Jan 17, 1920 @ Magdalena, Socorro County, New Mexico
Res 1930 @ Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California
Res Dec 11, 1948 @ California
D Jun 21, 1958 @ San Diego County, California

(Housekeeper in 1930)

9582, 9695, 11005, 15097, 15158, 15197

James M. Liles
B c. 1857 or Feb 1858 @ Texas
M May 2, 1889 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Jul 3, 1900 @ Nacogdoches, Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res May 5, 1910 @ Lee County, Texas
Div
Res Jan 10, 1920 @ Imperial County, California
D Apr 29, 1925 @ Orange County, California

(Farmer in 1900 & 1910)

(6 children in 9th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 7404, 7453, 8552, 11245, 11265, 14455, 15097, 15158, 15182

(1) Jesse James Liles
B Apr 30, 1889 or Apr 20, 1890 or c. 1891 or Apr 30, 1892 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Jul 3, 1900 @ Nacogdoches, Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res May 5, 1910 @ Lee County, Texas
M Feb 22, 1923 @ Weatherford, Parker County, Texas
Res Apr 18, 1930 @ Yuma County, Arizona
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 20, 1940 & Apr 27, 1942 @ Yuma, Yuma County, Arizona
Res @ Modesto, Stanislaus County, California
D Mar 31, 1972 @ Stanislaus County, California, buried @ Mount Hope Cemetery, San Diego, San Diego County, California

(Farm laborer in 1900 & 1910; bee apiarian in 1930; proprietor of bee farm in 1940 & 1942; 6' tall, 147 pounds, light complexion, brown eyes, gray hair in 1942)

7404, 7453, 8552, 8554, 11245, 11265, 14455, 15182

Myrtle (Phillips) (Miller) Liles
B c. 1895 or Apr 20, 1896 @ Weatherford, Parker County, Texas
Res May 25, 1918 @ Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma
M1 May 25, 1918 @ Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma
M2 Feb 22, 1923 @ Weatherford, Parker County, Texas
Res Apr 18, 1930 @ Yuma County, Arizona
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 20, 1940 & Apr 27, 1942 @ Yuma, Yuma County, Arizona
D Dec 31, 1946 @ San Diego, San Diego County, California, buried @ Mount Hope Cemetery, San Diego, San Diego County, California

(2 children in 10th generation)

8552, 9982, 11265, 14455, 15182

(1) Opaline Fay Liles
B Apr 11, 1926 @ Wickenburg, Maricopa County, Arizona
Res Apr 18, 1930 @ Yuma County, Arizona
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 20, 1940 @ Yuma, Yuma County, Arizona
Res Oct 4, 1993 @ Modesto, Stanislaus County, California
M None
D Nov 29, 2014 @ Modesto, Stanislaus County, California, buried @ Mount Hope Cemetery, San Diego, San Diego County, California

(Telephone operator)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

8552, 9114, 11265, 14455, 15182

(2) Wilma Jean Liles
B Sep 2, 1927 or c. 1928 @ Yuma, Yuma County, Arizona
Res Apr 18, 1930 @ Yuma County, Arizona
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 20, 1940 @ Yuma, Yuma County, Arizona
Res c. 1955 @ Modesto, Stanislaus County, California
M None
D Oct 4, 1993 @ Modesto, Stanislaus County, California, buried @ Mount Hope Cemetery, San Diego, San Diego County, California

(Telephone operator for Pacific Bell Telephone Company; member of Waterford Community Baptist Church)

6416, 6691, 7404, 7453, 8552, 9114, 10902, 11096, 11611, 13480, 14455, 15097, 15158, 15197

(2) Evan Monroe Liles
B Sep 10, 1891 or Sep 10, 1892 or Sep 10, 1893 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Jul 3, 1900 @ Nacogdoches, Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res May 5, 1910 @ Lee County, Texas
M c. 1916
Res Mar 10, 1917 & Jun 5, 1917 @ Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona
Res Jan 10, 1920 & May 1, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 @ Imperial County, California
Res Apr 4, 1940 @ Stanislaus County, California
Res Apr 27, 1942 @ Oakdale, Stanislaus County, California
Res c. 1945 @ San Diego County, California
Res Mar 13, 1975 @ El Cajon, San Diego County, California
D Mar 13, 1975 @ San Diego County, California, buried @ Greenwood Memorial Park, San Diego, San Diego County, California

(Farm laborer in 1910; farmer and rancher in 1917; medium height, medium build, brown eyes, dark hair in 1917; farmer and rancher in 1920; farmer in 1930; farm laborer in 1940; 5' 6" tall, 150 pounds, ruddy complexion, brown eyes, gray hair in 1942)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 7404, 7453, 8552, 10902, 11096, 11611, 13480, 14455, 15197

Pearl May (Handley) Liles
B Jan 13, 1894 or c. 1895 @ Ellis County, Texas
M c. 1916
Res Mar 10, 1917 @ Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona
Res Jan 10, 1920 & May 1, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 @ Imperial County, California
Res Apr 4, 1940 @ Stanislaus County, California
Res Oct 16, 1940 & Apr 27, 1942 @ Oakdale, Stanislaus County, California
Res Mar 13, 1975 @ El Cajon, San Diego County, California
D Aug 27, 1981 @ La Mesa, San Diego County, California, buried @ Greenwood Memorial Park, San Diego, San Diego County, California

(Teacher; real estate broker for 37 years; chairwoman of Business and Professional Women's Club; member of the County Democratic Central Committee and First Baptist Church)

(5 children in 10th generation)

8410, 9982, 11096, 11579, 11611, 11959, 14455, 15197

(1) Zoe Margarita (Liles) Treguboff
B Mar 10, 1917 @ Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona
Res Jan 10, 1920 & May 1, 1930 @ Imperial County, California
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California
M Dec 24, 1939 @ Anaheim, Orange County, California
Res Apr 15, 1940 @ Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California
Res 1960 @ Beverly Hills, Los Angeles County, California
Res Aug 27, 1981 @ Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California
D c. Aug 25, 2000

(Doctor of Philosophy in Psychology from University of California at Los Angeles; psychologist in 1960; member of National Coalition of Family Equity, Pro Choice, and Beyond War; president of American Association of University Women and American Psychological Association)

6416, 7453, 9114, 9982, 11579, 11959, 13277

David W. Treguboff
B May 7, 1916 or c. 1917 @ Glendale, Maricopa County, Arizona
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California
M Dec 24, 1939 @ Anaheim, Orange County, California
Res Apr 15, 1940 @ Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California
Res @ Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara County, California
D Dec 16, 2000 @ California

(Served as seaman in Merchant Marine from January 13, 1935 to May 11, 1937; milk deliveryman in 1940; 5' 10" tall, 140 pounds, light complexion, hazel eyes, blonde hair in 1940; served as seaman in Merchant Marine from January 14, 1944 to May 25, 1945; frozen food broker)

6416, 7437, 7453, 8552, 8958, 9090, 10860, 11611, 15197

(2) Evan Zedford Liles
B Sep 27, 1918 or c. 1919 @ Holtville, Imperial County, California
Res Jan 10, 1920 & May 1, 1930 @ Imperial County, California
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California
M1 May 29, 1944 @ Pinellas County, Florida
M2 Jul 28, 1976 @ San Diego County, California
Res Aug 27, 1981 @ San Diego, San Diego County, California
Res Mar 13, 1975 @ El Cajon, San Diego County, California
D Jul 4, 1983, buried @ Greenwood Memorial Park, San Diego, San Diego County, California

(Student at Bob Boyle Aircraft School in 1940; 5' 10" tall, 175 pounds, light brown complexion, brown eyes, brown hair in 1940)

9090, 10860

1st Maxine (Newton) Liles
B c. 1923
M May 29, 1944 @ Pinellas County, Florida
D

7437, 7441, 9985, 10422

2nd Marjorie Lucille (Richardson) (Severson) (Schultz) Liles
B c. 1921 or Dec 1, 1922 @ Queen Creek, Pinal County, Arizona
M1 Oct 24, 1940 @ Pinal County, Arizona
M2 Sep 3, 1961 @ Clark County, Nevada
M3 Jul 28, 1976 @ San Diego County, California
D Jan 17, 2016 @ Queen Creek, Pinal County, Arizona

10902, 11611, 13462, 13480, 14476

(3) Zelma Faustine Liles
B Apr 3, 1920 @ Holtville, Imperial County, California
Res May 1, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 @ Imperial County, California
Res Apr 4, 1940 @ Stanislaus County, California
Res Aug 27, 1981 @ Long Beach, Los Angeles County, California
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(Bachelor of Arts Degree from the University of California at Berkeley in 1951)

7453, 10902, 11611, 13462, 13480

(4) Otis or Odis Lamar Liles, later known as Robert O. or Odis Liles
B Feb 20, 1925 @ Holtville, Imperial County, California
Res May 1, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 @ Imperial County, California
Res Apr 4, 1940 @ Stanislaus County, California
Res Feb 20, 1943 @ Oakdale, Stanislaus County, California
Res Mar 13, 1975 @ El Cajon, San Diego County, California
Res Aug 27, 1981 @ San Diego, San Diego County, California
M
D

(Student in 1943; 5' 8" tall, 140 pounds, freckled complexion, brown eyes, red hair in 1943)

8410, 8416, 9982, 10027, 10902, 11611, 13462, 13480

(5) Estelle M. (Liles) (Wills) Womack
B Nov 30, 1929 or c. 1930 @ Imperial County, California
Res May 1, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 @ Imperial County, California
Res Apr 4, 1940 @ Stanislaus County, California
M1 Jun 10, 1950 @ San Diego County, California
M2 Feb 17, 1956 @ San Diego County, California
Res 1962 @ La Mesa, San Diego County, California
Div Sep 1973 @ San Diego County, California
Res Mar 13, 1975 @ La Mesa, San Diego County, California
Res Aug 27, 1981 @ San Diego, San Diego County, California
D

(Teacher in 1960 & 1983)

10027

1st Carl W. Wills
B c. 1925
M Jun 10, 1950 @ San Diego County, California
D

8410, 8416, 10027, 10902

2nd William E. Womack
B c. 1923
M Feb 17, 1956 @ San Diego County, California
Res 1961 & 1962 @ La Mesa, San Diego County, California
Div Sep 1973 @ San Diego County, California
D

(Manager of Food Basket in 1961; controller of Save-Co in 1962)

6416, 6691, 7404, 7453, 8552, 8958, 11075, 15097, 15158, 15196

(3) John Abe Liles
B Feb 13 or 17, 1895 or c. 1896 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Jul 3, 1900 @ Nacogdoches, Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res May 5, 1910 @ Lee County, Texas
Res Jun 5, 1917 @ Coloflats (now Branson), Las Animas County, Colorado
Res Jan 17, 1920 @ Magdalena, Socorro County, New Mexico
Res 1942 @ National City, San Diego County, California
Res @ Downey, Los Angeles County, California
M
D Sep 29, 1971 @ San Diego County, California buried @ Mount Hope Cemetery, San Diego, San Diego County, California

(Farm laborer in 1910; well driller in 1917; tall, slender, brown eyes, black hair in 1917; Private 1st Class in Motor Repair Detachment, Army Ambulance Service, in World War I; laborer on oil well in 1920; employed by Tavaras Construction Company in 1942; 6' tall, 145 pounds, ruddy complexion, brown eyes, brown hair in 1942)

6416, 7404, 8552, 9114, 10453, 10752, 13288, 15097, 15158, 15197

(4) Mary Louvenia (Liles) Wauson
B Feb 6, 1897 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Jul 3, 1900 @ Nacogdoches, Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res May 5, 1910 @ Lee County, Texas
M c. 1916 or 1917
Res Feb 18, 1920 @ Imperial County, California
Res Apr 4, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 @ Seal Beach, Orange County, California
Res Apr 11, 1940 @ Coalinga, Fresno County, California
Res Jun 29, 1960 @ Downey, Los Angeles County, California
D Jul 27, 1988 @ Bellflower, Los Angeles County, California, buried @ Mount Hope Cemetery, San Diego, San Diego County, California

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(Farm laborer in 1910)

6566, 6691, 7453, 8552, 9114, 9974, 10453, 10752, 13288, 15197

Ardly Jefferson Wauson
B Aug 8, 1895 or c. 1896 @ Thorndale, Milam County, Texas or Williamson County, Texas
M c. 1916 or 1917
Res Jun 6, 1917 @ Lexington, Lee County, Texas
Res Feb 18, 1920 @ Imperial County, California
Res Apr 4, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 @ Seal Beach, Orange County, California
Res Apr 11, 1940 & Apr 25, 1942 @ Coalinga, Fresno County, California
D Jun 29, 1960 @ Tijuana, Baja, Mexico, buried @ Mount Hope Cemetery, San Diego, San Diego County, California

(Farmer in 1917; medium height, medium build, gray eyes, brown hair in 1917; farmhand in 1920; rotary helper in oil in 1930; drilling helper for oil company in 1940; employed by Robert S. Lytle in 1942; 5' 8½" tall, 150 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, brown hair, tip of little finger on right hand missing in 1942)

(4 children in 10th generation)

6416, 7404, 7602, 8552, 8958, 9114, 9923, 9974, 9982, 10475, 10752, 11579, 15197

(1) Thomas Maron Wauson
B Aug 13, 1917 or c. 1918 @ Lexington, Lee County, Texas
Res Feb 18, 1920 @ Imperial County, California
Res Apr 4, 1930 @ Seal Beach, Orange County, California
M Jun 8, 1939 @ California
D Oct 13, 1976 @ Willits, Mendocino County, California, buried @ Willamette National Cemetery, Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon

(Seriously injured in accident that killed his brothers in 1926; enlisted in U.S. Navy on September 15, 1936, promoted to Warrant Officer, listed as Carpenter in February 15, 1945, discharged on April 2, 1956)

7436, 9923, 9985, 11579

Beryl Eileen (Manley) Wauson
B Aug 21, 1919 @ Bell, Los Angeles County, California
M Jun 8, 1939 @ California
D Jun 6, 2012 @ San Diego, San Diego County, California, buried @ Willamette National Cemetery, Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

7453, 8410, 8551, 9982, 10453, 10752, 13288, 15197

(2) DeWayne Leroy Wauson
B Dec 5, 1919 or c. 1920 @ Imperial County, California
Res Feb 18, 1920 @ Imperial County, California
Res Apr 4, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 @ Seal Beach, Orange County, California
Res Apr 11, 1940 @ Coalinga, Fresno County, California
Res Jul 1, 1941 @ Venice, Los Angeles County, California
Res oct 31, 1942 @ Los Angeles County, California
Res Jun 1, 1949 @ Hollydale, Los Angeles County, California
M Dec 29, 1950 @ Las Vegas, Clark County, Nevada
Res Jun 4, 1954 @ Hollydale, Los Angeles County, California
Res Jun 29, 1960 & 1965 @ Downey, Los Angeles County, California
D

(Assembly mechanic for North American Aviation Corporation in 1941; 5' 11" tall, 170 pounds, light complexion, hazel eyes, brown hair in 1941; enlisted as a Private in U.S. Armed Forces on October 31, 1942; repairman in 1954; engineer in 1965)

8410, 10453, 12107

Mary Jane (Hudgin) (Gulley) Wauson
B Apr 13, 1923 @ Cupar, Saskatchewan, Canada
Emigrated to U.S. Jan 14, 1946
M1
M2 Dec 29, 1950 @ Las Vegas, Clark County, Nevada
Res Jun 4, 1954 @ Hollydale, Los Angeles County, California
Res 1965 @ Downey, Los Angeles County, California
D

(5' 6¾" tall, 120 pounds, light complexion, brown eyes, dark brown hair in 1954; naturalized as U.S. Citizen in 1954)

6566, 8552, 9695, 9982, 10026

(3) Adrion Jefferson Wauson
B Apr 2, 1921 @ Williamson County, Texas or Thorndale, Milam County, Texas
M None
D Oct 3, 1926 @ Seal Beach, Orange County, California, buried @ Westminster Memorial Park, Westminster, Orange County, California

(Accidentally killed when hit by a Pacific Electric train on a bridge)

8552, 9695, 9982, 10026

(4) Homer Wauson
B Mar 8, 1923 @ Seal Beach, Orange County, Californai
M None
D Oct 3, 1926 @ Seal Beach, Orange County, California, buried @ Westminster Memorial Park, Westminster, Orange County, California

(Accidentally killed when hit by a Pacific Electric train on a bridge)

8410, 8552, 9695, 9982, 15097, 15158

(5) Lottie Ann (Liles) Brooks
B Jun 1899 @ Texas
Res Jul 3, 1900 @ Nacogdoches, Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res May 5, 1910 @ Lee County, Texas
M lic Jun 6, 1927 @ Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas
Res 1928 @ Dallas, Dallas County, Texas
D Sep 10, 1928 @ San Diego County, California, buried @ Mount Hope Cemetery, San Diego, San Diego County, California

6691, 7453, 7760, 7761, 8410, 9448, 9755, 9982, 11086, 12057, 13115, 15198, 15199

Eugene Edgar Brooks
B Feb 27, 1900 @ Decatur, Wise County, Texas
Res Jun 4, 1900 @ Wise County, Texas
Res Apr 15, 1910 @ Teague, Freestone County, Texas
Res Jul 16, 1917 & Sep 12, 1918 & Jan 26, 1920 @ Dallas, Dallas County, Texas
M1 lic Jun 6, 1927 @ Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas
Res 1928 @ Dallas, Dallas County, Texas
Res 1928 @ San Diego County, California
Res Apr 15, 1930 @ Dallas, Dallas County, Texas
M2 Sep 1931 @ Teague, Freestone County, Texas
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 9, 1940 @ Dallas, Dallas County, Texas
Res Feb 16, 1942 @ Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas
Res 1956 @ Casper, Natrona County, Wyoming
Res 1964 & Feb 17, 1975 @ Great Falls, Cascade County, Montana
D Feb 17, 1975 @ Great Falls, Cascade County, Montana, buried @ Mount Olivet Cemetery, Great Falls, Cascade County, Montana

(Enlisted in U.S. Army on July 16, 1917, served as Private 1st Class in Motor Truck Company #5, discharged on August 24, 1917; auto mechanic in 1918; 5' 6" tall, slender, gray eyes, dark hair in 1918; automobile mechanic in 1920; mechanic for Prather Cadillac in Dallas in 1928; mechanic in 1928; Republican in 1928; automobile mechanic in 1930; buyer of used automobiles in 1940; employed by Ray Eisele Packard

Company in 1942; 5' 8½" tall, 155 pounds, light complexion, gray eyes, black hair in 1942; service manager for Packard Corporation until 1956; orderly at Columbus Hospital until 1971; member of St. Gerard's Church)

6416, 7404, 7602, 8324, 8410, 8552, 9114, 15158, 15196

(6) Betty J. (Liles) Webb
B Jan 6, 1901 @ Texas
Res May 5, 1910 @ Lee County, Texas
Res Jan 17, 1920 @ Magdalena, Socorro County, New Mexico
M
Res 1941 & 1943 @ San Diego, San Diego County, California
Res Jun 18, 1961 @ Chula Vista, San Diego County, California
D Sep 10, 1990 @ San Diego County, California, buried @ Fort Rosecrans National Cemetery, San Diego, San Diego County, California

(Teacher in private school in 1920)

6416, 7404, 7602, 8324, 8410, 8552, 9114, 10679, 10680, 15200

Arlie Montroe Webb
B Apr 19 or 20, 1886 or c. 1887 @ Indiana
Res Apr 26, 1910 @ Mare Island Naval Yard, Vallejo, Solano County, California
M1 c. 1917
Res Jan 16, 1920 @ Naval Air Station, San Diego, San Diego County, California
Res Apr 28, 1930 @ San Diego County, California
M2
Res 1941 & 1943 @ San Diego, San Diego County, California
D Jun 18, 1961 @ San Diego County, California, buried @ Fort Rosecrans National Cemetery, San Diego, San Diego County, California

(Enlisted in U.S. Navy on June 14, 1904, Chief Quartermaster in 1910, promoted to Chief Special Mechanic or Chief Signalman, discharged on August 1, 1934; laborer in lumber yard in 1930; member of U.S. Navy in 1941 & 1943)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

7453, 8893, 9114, 9464, 9582, 9894, 9974,
11005, 15005, 15097, 15098, 15103, 15104, 15105

(4) Minerva Elizabeth "Betty" (Judkins) (Kelley) Barker
B Mar 12 or 17, 1873 or c. 1874 or 1876 @ Douglass, Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Jun 8, 1880 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
M1 Jan 9, 1889 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Jun 6, 1900 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
M2 c. 1909
Res 1910 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Oct 27, 1911 @ Douglass, Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Jan 27, 1920 & Apr 9, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & May 22, 1940 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Apr 27, 1942 & Dec 11, 1948 & Dec 25, 1969 @ Douglass, Nacogdoches County, Texas
D Dec 15 or 25, 1969 @ Nacogdoches, Nacogdoches County, Texas, buried @ Douglass Cemetery, Douglass, Nacogdoches County, Texas

9114, 9582, 9894, 11005, 15005, 15097

1st Dempsey A. Kelley
B c. 1861 or Mar 18, 1864 or Mar 1865 @ Louisiana
Res Jun 11, 1880 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
M Jan 9, 1889 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Jun 6, 1900 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
D Oct 5, 1903 @ Douglass, Nacogdoches County, Texas, buried @ Eden Cemetery, Douglass, Nacogdoches County, Texas

(Laborer in 1880; farmer in 1900)

(3 children in 9th generation)

6566, 7453, 9071, 9114, 9582, 9894, 9974, 10902,
15097, 15098, 15104, 15105

(1) Luther Alfred Kelley
B Nov 18, 1888 or Nov 18, 1889 or c. 1890 @ Douglass, Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Jun 6, 1900 & 1910 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
M Apr 7, 1916 @ Angelina County, Texas
Res Jun 5, 1917 & Feb 16, 1918 @ Douglass, Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Apr 10, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & May 22, 1940 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Apr 27, 1942 @ Douglass, Nacogdoches County, Texas
D Mar 14, 1959 @ Allen Parish, Louisiana, buried @ Eden Cemetery, Douglass Nacogdoches County, Texas

(Farm laborer in 1900 & 1910; farmer in 1917; medium height, medium build, brown eyes, black hair in 1917; farmer in 1918 & 1930 & 1940; 5' 9" tall, 134 pounds, light complexion, brown eyes, black hair in 1942)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9114, 9582, 9894, 9974, 10902, 15104

Alice (Grune or Grimm or Grimes) Kelley or Kelly
B c. 1904 @ Douglass, Nacogdoches County, Texas
M Apr 7, 1916 @ Angelina County, Texas
Res Feb 16, 1918 @ Douglass, Nacogdoches County, Texas
D Feb 6, 1925 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas, buried @ Eden Cemetery, Douglass Nacogdoches County, Texas

(2 children in 10th generation)

6416, 6566, 9582, 9974, 10902, 15104, 15105, 15201

(1) Opal Bertie (Kelley) Anderson
B c. 1917 or Feb 11 or 16, 1918 @ Douglass, Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Apr 10, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
M May 30, 1939 @ Harris County, Texas
Res Apr 26, 1940 @ Highlands, Harris County, Texas
Res @ Kinder, Allen Parish, Louisiana
D Aug 23, 2002 @ Kinder, Allen Parish, Louisiana, buried @ Carter Memorial Cemetery, Kinder, Allen Parish, Louisiana

6566, 9582, 10902, 15105, 15201

Ben Coffey or Coffee Anderson
B Oct 2, 1905 or c. 1906 @ Oklahoma
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Houston, Harris County, Texas
M May 30, 1939 @ Harris County, Texas
Res Apr 26, 1940 @ Highlands, Harris County, Texas
D May 29, 1986 @ Kinder, Allen Parish, Louisiana, buried @ Carter Memorial Cemetery, Kinder, Allen Parish, Louisiana

(Assistant foreman for railroad in 1940)

6416, 6566, 10902, 15101, 15104, 15105

(2) Bessie Charlene (Kelley) Simmons
B Jul 27, 1921 or c. 1922 @ Douglass, Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Apr 10, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & May 22, 1940 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
M Jun 15, 1942
Res Jun 15, 1943 @ Nocogdoches County, Texas
Res Jan 19, 2008 @ Jacksonville, Cherokee County, Texas
D Jan 19, 2008 @ Oakwood, Texas, buried @ Mount Hope Cemetery, Wells, Cherokee County, Texas

(Food service worker; member of the Baptist Church)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 6566, 7453, 9114, 10902, 15101

Clay Morris Simmons
B Jun 18, 1915 @ Wells, Cherokee County, Texas
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Alto, Cherokee County, Texas
M Jun 15, 1942
Res Jun 15, 1943 @ Nocogdoches County, Texas
Res Apr 18, 2005 @ Jacksonville, Cherokee County, Texas
D Apr 18, 2005 @ Jacksonville, Cherokee County, Texas, buried @ Mount Hope Cemetery, Wells, Cherokee County, Texas

(Twin; 5' 11" tall, 160 pounds, sallow complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1940; house carpenter; served in U.S. Army; Baptist)

6555, 15097, 15098, 15104

(2) Myrtle A. (Kelley) Lane
B c. 1895 @ Texas
Res Jun 6, 1900 & 1910 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
M1 c. 1919
Res Apr 9, 1930 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
D

6691, 8893, 15104

Charles Lee Lane
B Dec 1, 1884 or Dec 1, 1885 or c. 1886 @ Texas
M1 c. 1909
Res Sep 7, 1918 @ Richardson, Dallas County, Texas
M2 c. 1919
Res Apr 9, 1930 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
D Jun 21, 1932 @ Wylie, Collin County, Texas, buried @ Plano Mutual Cemetery, Plano, Collin County, Texas

(Mechanic in 1918; short, medium build, blue eyes, black hair in 1918; farmer in 1930; filling station merchant in 1932; killed by two pistol shots in homicide at his garage)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 6555, 6566, 9056, 9114, 9974, 10676, 15097, 15098, 15013, 15104, 15105, 15184

(3) Ethel Amanda "Mandy" (Kelley) Yates
B Jun 17, 1898 or c. 1899 @ Texas
Res Jun 6, 1900 & 1910 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
M c. 1916
Res Jan 28, 1920 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Sep 7, 1926 @ Douglass, Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Apr 22, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & May 22, 1940 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res @ Goodrich, Polk County, Texas
D Feb 8, 1999 @ Polk County, Texas, buried @ Peebles Cemetery, Goodrich, Polk County, Texas

6416, 6555, 6566, 7453, 9056, 9114, 9974, 10676, 15103, 15104, 15105, 15184

Warner Ernest Yates
B c. 1892 or Jan 31, 1897 or @ Douglass, Nacogdoches County, Texas
M c. 1916
Res Jan 28, 1920 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Sep 7, 1926 @ Douglass, Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Apr 22, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & May 22, 1940 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Apr 27, 1942 @ Douglass, Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res @ Goodrich, Polk County, Texas
D Nov 21, 1989 @ Harris County, Texas, buried @ Peebles Cemetery, Goodrich, Polk County, Texas

(Farmer in 1920 & 1926 & 1930; mechanic for Shell Oil Company in 1940 & 1942; 5' 11" tall, 165 pounds, dark complexion, hazel eyes, black hair in 1942)

(4 children in 10th generation)

6416, 6555, 7453, 9056, 9114, 10676, 15013, 15104, 15105, 15184

(1) Gavis Warner "Cooter" Yates
B Jun 16, 1915 or Jun 16, 1916 or c. 1917 @ Douglass, Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Jan 28, 1920 & Apr 22, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Dec 24, 1938 @ Lima, Allen County, Ohio
M1 Dec 24, 1938 @ Indiana
Res May 22, 1940 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
Div
M2
Res @ Goodrich, Polk County, Texas
D Feb 26, 1996 @ Polk County, Texas, buried @ Peebles Cemetery, Goodrich, Polk County, Texas

(Farmer in 1940; employed in pipeline department of Shell Oil Company in 1940; 5' 11" tall, 142

pounds, light brown complexion, gray eyes, brown hair in 1940)

6416, 7453, 9114, 10676, 15105

1st Helen Elizabeth (Peyton or Payton) (Yates) Sweeney
B Feb 26, 1920 @ Frankfort, Franklin County, Kentucky
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Shelbyville, Shelby County, Kentucky
Res Dec 24, 1938 @ Noblesville, Hamilton County, Indiana
M1 Dec 24, 1938 @ Indiana
Res May 22, 1940 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
Div
M2 by Jan 26, 1982
Res @ Little Rock, Pulaski County, Arkansas
D Mar 19, 2005

15184

2nd Jean (Sorrels) Yates
B Nov 24, 1932
M
D

9056, 9582, 15013, 15141

(2) Anita or Myrtle Ouida (Yates) Burdette
B Jan 29, 1918 or c. 1919 @ Douglass, Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Jan 28, 1920 & Apr 22, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Apr 8, 1940 @ Dublin, Erath County, Texas
M Jun 10, 1941 @ Erath County, Texas
Res @ Waco, McLennan County, Texas
D Nov 13, 2012, buried @ Waco Memorial Park, Waco, McLennan County, Texas

(Helper in cafe in 1940; Avon sales representative)

6416, 6555, 7453, 7602, 8958, 9056, 9114, 9582

Travis Gaines Burdette
B Apr 10 or 16, 1908 @ Dublin, Erath County, Texas
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Dublin, Erath County, Texas
M Jun 10, 1941 @ Erath County, Texas
Res @ Waco, McLennan County, Texas
D Apr 26, 1998 @ Waco, McLennan County, Texas, buried @ Waco Memorial Park, Waco, McLennan County, Texas

(Employed by Dublin Compress Company in 1940; 5' 10½" tall, 150 pounds, light brown complexion, hazel eyes, brown hair, scar on left thumb in 1940; enlisted in U.S. Army on

January 4, 1943, discharged on July 24, 1944)

6416, 6555, 9056, 9114, 15104, 15184

(3) Johnnie B. Yates
B May 26, 1922 or c. 1923 @ Douglass, Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Apr 22, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & May 22, 1940 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res @ Goodrich, Polk County, Texas
M None
D Jan 1, 2000 @ Liberty County, Texas, buried @ Peebles Cemetery, Goodrich, Polk County, Texas

6566, 9974, 15104

(4) Imogene Yates
B Sep 7, 1926 or c. 1927 @ Douglass, Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Apr 22, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & May 22, 1940 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
M
D

7453, 8893, 9894, 9974, 15098, 15103, 15104, 15105

2nd John Thomas Barker
B Mar 24, 1866 or c. 1867 @ Alabama or Jones County, Georgia
M c. 1909
Res 1910 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Oct 27, 1911 @ Douglass, Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Jan 27, 1920 & Apr 9, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & May 22, 1940 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Oct 16, 1940 & Jun 25, 1945 @ Douglass, Nacogdoches County, Texas
D Jun 25, 1945 @ Douglass, Nacogdoches County, Texas, buried @ Douglass Cemetery, Douglass, Nacogdoches County, Texas

(Farmer in 1910 & 1911 & 1920 & 1930)

(1 child in 9th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 6555, 6566, 7453, 8958, 9114, 9974, 9982, 10034, 15103, 15112

(1) Carl Brackston Barker
B Oct 27, 1911 or c. 1912 @ Douglass, Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Jan 27, 1920 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
M c. 1934
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Nacogdoches, Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Apr 10, 1940 @ Groveton, Trinity County, Texas
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Houston, Harris County, Texas
Res Oct 31, 1995 @ Longview, Gregg County, Texas
D Oct 31, 1995 @ Gregg County, Texas, buried @ Lakeview Memorial Gardens

.

(Engineer for Shell Pipe Line Corporation in 1940; 6' 2" tall, 202 pounds, ruddy complexion, hazel eyes, red hair, wears glasses in 1940; enlisted in U.S. Marine Corps on May 15, 1942, discharged on May 17, 1946; field supervisor for Shell Pipeline Company; member of Longview Baptist Church and Longview Masonic Lodge No. 404)

6416, 6566, 9982, 10034, 15112

Georgia Fern (hoover) Barker
B Dec 19, 1913 or c. 1914 @ Seneca, Newton County, Missouri
M c. 1934
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Neosho, Newton County, Missouri
Res Apr 10, 1940 @ Groveton, Trinity County, Texas
Res Oct 31, 1995 & Sep 29, 2010 @ Longview, Gregg County, Texas
D Sep 29, 2010

(Member of the Eastern Star)

(2 children in 10th generation)

6566, 9582, 9982, 10034, 15112

(1) Betty Belle (Barker) Neyland
B Sep 23, 1935 or c. 1936 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Apr 10, 1940 @ Groveton, Trinity County, Texas
M May 23, 1964 @ Harris County, Texas
Res Feb 22, 1970 @ Harris County, Texas
Res Oct 31, 1995 @ Longview, Gregg County, Texas
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6566, 9582, 9982

Charles Wayne Neyland
B
M May 23, 1964 @ Harris County, Texas
Res Feb 22, 1970 @ Harris County, Texas
D

6566, 9982, 10034

(2) Johnny Mike Barker
B Oct 27, 1951 @ Jefferson County, Texas
Res Oct 31, 1995 @ Longview, Gregg County, Texas
M
D

8893, 9464, 11561, 15005, 15166, 15202, 15203

(5) Maria Ellen (Judkins) Kehoe
B May 27, 1875 or May 1876 @ Douglass, Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Jun 8, 1880 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Jun 1, 1900 @ Valley Mills Village, Bosque County, Texas
M
Res 1903 @ Texline, Dallam County, Texas
Res Jan 6, 1920 @ Union County, New Mexico
Res Apr 3, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & 1940 @ Texline, Dallam County, Texas
D Dec 11, 1948 @ Texline, Dallam County, Texas, buried @ Texline Cemetery, Texline, Dallam County, Texas

(Farmer in 1920; cook in a hotel in 1940; member of Methodist Church)

8893, 9464

Lawrence Devericks Kehoe
B Aug 15, 1866 @ Duncormick, County Wexford, Ireland
M
Res 1903 @ Texline, Dallam County, Texas
D Apr 8, 1917, buried @ Texline Cemetery, Texline, Dallam County, Texas

(2 children in 9th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 6566, 7453,9114, 9464, 9974, 9982, 11561, 15202, 15203

(1) Frederick Ellen Kehoe
B Nov 14, 1902 or c. 1903 @ Bennetts Mills, Montgomery County, Texas
Res 1903 @ Texline, Dallam County, Texas
Res Jan 6, 1920 @ Union County, New Mexico
M Nov 1, 1923
Res Jan 1, 1927 & Apr 4, 1929 & Apr 3, 1930 & Oct 2, 1931 & Apr 1, 1935 & 1940 & Feb 16, 1942 & Dec 23, 1948 @ Texline, Dallam County, Texas
D Dec 23, 1948 @ Santa Fe, Santa Fe County, New Mexico, buried @ Texline Cemetery, Texline, Dallam County, Texas

(Farm laborer in 1920; machinist in 1927; truck driver in 1929; truck driver for public service in 1930; truck driver in 1931; tractor operator for county in 1940; 5' 10½" tall, 166 pounds, light complexion, gray eyes, sandy red hair, scar on right cheek and neck in 1942; member of the Methodist Church)

6416, 6566, 7453, 9114, 9464, 9974, 9982, 11561, 15203

Abbie Alta (Walker) Kehoe
B May 8, 1905 or c. 1906 or 1907 @ Wellington, Collinsworth County, Texas
M Nov 1, 1923
Res Jan 17, 1927 & Apr 4, 1929 & Apr 3, 1930 & Oct 2, 1931 & Apr 1, 1935 & 1940 & Feb 16, 1942 & Jul 9, 1993 @ Texline, Dallam County, Texas
Res @ Wolfe City, Hunt County, Texas
D May 18, 1999 @ Hunt County, Texas, buried @ Texline Cemetery, Texline, Dallam County, Texas

(4 children in 10th generation)

9464, 9582, 9585, 9982, 11561, 15203

(1) Helen Ruth (Kehoe) Clayton
B c. 1925 @ New Mexico
Res Apr 3, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & 1940 @ Texline, Dallam County, Texas
M Dec 24, 1943 @ Nueces County, Texas
Res Dec 23, 1948 & Jul 9, 1993 @ Wolfe City, Hunt County, Texas
D Aug 12. 2019 @ Texas, buried @ Mount Carmel Cemetery, Wolfe City, Hunt County, Texas

6416, 7453. 8958, 9464, 9582, 9585, 9982

Bernard Weathersby Clayton
B May 10, 1921 @ Bonham, Fannin County, Texas
Res Feb 16, 1942 @ Bailey, Fannin County, Texas
M Dec 24, 1943 @ Nueces County, Texas
Res @ Wolfe City, Hunt County, Texas
D Jun 26, 2007 @ Dallas County, Texas, buried @ Mount Carmel Cemetery, Wolfe City, Hunt County, Texas

(Student at Tyler Junior College in 1942; 6' 2" tall, 178 pounds, dark complexion, blue eyes, brown hair, small scar on right leg in 1942; enlisted in U.S. Navy on May 7, 1942, promoted to Lieutenant in U.S. Naval Air Corps, discharged on October 25, 1946)

6566, 9464, 9974, 9982, 11561, 15203

(2) Albert Larry "Bill" Kehoe
B Jan 17, 1927 @ Texline, Dallam County, Texas
Res Apr 3, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & 1940 @ Texline, Dallam County, Texas
Res Dec 23, 1948 @ Borger, Hutchinson County, Texas
M Nov 1, 1950
Res Jul 9, 1993 @ Midland, Midland County, Texas
D

(Enlisted in U.S. Navy in 1945, serveed in the Pacific Theater, discharged in 1946; employed at Southwestern Bell Telephone Company; member of Board of Directors of Members Credit Union and Midland Masonic Lodge)

9464

Virginia May (Myers) Kehoe
B
M Nov 1, 1950
D

6416, 6566, 7404, 8958, 9114, 9464, 9974, 9982, 11561, 11633, 15203

(3) Frederick Ellan or Ellen Kehoe, Jr.
B Apr 4, 1929 @ Texline, Dallam County, Texas
Res Apr 3, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & 1940 @ Texline, Dallam County, Texas
Res Dec 23, 1948 @ Shephard Air Force Base, Wichita Falls, Wichita County, Texas
M @ Texaline, Dallam County, Texas
Res @ Alaska
Res c. 1953 & Jul 9, 1993 @ San Bernardino, San Bernardino County, California
D Jul 9, 1993 @ Fontana, San Bernardino County, California, buried @ Mountain View Cemetery, San Bernardino, San Bernardino County, California

(Enlisted in U.S. Air Force on November 29, 1949, diischarged on January 10, 1955; printer for A. M. Lewis Wholesale for 20 years)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6566, 9982, 10034, 11633

Lola Mae (Bleiker) Kehoe
B Jul 13, 1928 @ Dalhart, Dallam County, Texas
M @ Texaline, Dallam County, Texas
Res @ Alaska
Res c. 1964 & Jul 9, 1993 @ San Bernardino, San Bernardino County, California
D Mar 6, 2014 @ California, buried @ Mountain View Cemetery, San Bernardino, San Bernardino County, California

(Employed at Security Pacific Bank for 31 years; president of Colton Women's Club)

6416, 6555, 6566, 8958, 9114, 9464, 9974, 9982, 15203

(4) David Crockett Kehoe
B Oct 2, 1931 @ Texline, Dallam County, Texas
Res Apr 1, 1935 & 1940 @ Texline, Dallam County, Texas
Res Dec 23, 1948 @ Texline, Dallam County, Texas
Res 1950 @ Clayton, Union County, New Mexico
M
D Feb 8, 1993 @ Potter County, Texas, buried @ memorial Park Cemetery, Amarillo, Potter County, Texas

(Enlisted in U.S. Army on November 5, 1952, discharged on November 4, 1954; employed in cattle business in Dumas, Texas)

6566, 7453, 8893, 9464, 9982, 15202, 15203

(2) Lawrence "Larry" Devericks Kehoe
B Oct 3, 1907 or c. 1908 @ Texline, Dallam County, Texas
Res Jan 6, 1920 @ Union County, New Mexico
Res Dec 11, 1948 @ Texline, Dallam County, Texas
M 1934
Res Apr 1, 1935 & May 1, 1940 & Oct 16, 1940 & Feb 21, 1953 @ Texline, Dallam County, Texas
D Feb 21, 1953 @ Texline, Dallam County, Texas, buried @ Texline Cemetery, Texline, Dallam County, Texas

(Owner of feed store in 1940; 6' 2" tall, 160 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, brown hair, left leg missing in 1940; mayor of Texline; rancher; committed suicide with a 12 gauge shotgun)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 6555, 6566, 7453, 9114, 9464, 9982, 15203

Dorothy Frances (Harrison) (Kehoe) Perry
B Jul 23, 1911 or c. 1912 @ Clayton, Union County, New Mexico
M1 1934
Res Apr 1, 1935 & May 1, 1940 & Oct 16, 1940 @ Texline, Dallam County, Texas
M2
Res @ Texline, Dallam County, Texas
D Aug 27, 2000 @ El Paso, El Paso County, Texas, buried @ Texline Cemetery, Texline, Dallam County, Texas

(Attended Highland University in New Mexico; school teacher; member of Texline United Methodist Church)

(2 children in 10th generation)

6416, 9464, 15203

(1) Larry D. "Pat" Kehoe, Jr.
B Aug 10, 1936 or c. 1937 @ New Mexico
Res May 1, 1940 @ Texline, Dallam County, Texas
Res Aug 27, 2000 @ Chaparral, New Mexico
Res @ Las Cruces, Dona Ana County, New Mexico
M
D May 8, 2008

6566, 9464, 15203

(2) Teddy Mack Kehoe
B Jan 6, 1938 @ Dallam County, Texas
Res May 1, 1940 & Aug 27, 2000 @ Texline, Dallam County, Texas
M
D

6691, 8893, 9114, 9464, 9582, 10039, 11561, 11613, 15005, 15166, 15167, 15202, 15203, 15204, 15208

(6) Louvenia F. (Judkins) Romine
B c. 1878 or Nov 10, 1879 or c. 1881 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Jun 8, 1880 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Jun 1, 1900 @ Valley Mills Village, Bosque County, Texas
M Mar 10, 1906 @ McLennan County, Texas
Res Apr 17, 1910 @ Valley Mills, Bosque County, Texas
Res May 25, 1910 & Sep 12, 1918 @ Clayton, Union County, New Mexico
Res Jan 2, 1920 @ Union County, New Mexico
Res Apr 5, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & 1940 & Dec 11, 1948 @ Texline, Dallam County, Texas
D Dec 30, 1949 @ Union County, New Mexico, buried @ Texline Cemetery, Texline, Dallam County, Texas

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6691, 8893, 9464, 9582, 10039, 11561, 11613,
15167, 15202, 15208

James "Jim" Romine
B Mar 12, 1873 or c. 1874 or 1875 @ Texas
M Mar 10, 1906 @ McLennan County, Texas
Res Apr 17, 1910 @ Valley Mills, Bosque County, Texas
Res May 25, 1910 & Sep 12, 1918 @ Clayton, Union County, New Mexico
Res Jan 2, 1920 @ Union County, New Mexico
Res Apr 5, 1930 @ Texline, Dallam County, Texas
D Sep 16, 1932 @ Texline, Dallam County, Texas, buried @ Texline Cemetery, Texline, Dallam County, Texas

(Farmer in 1910 & 1918; medium height, medium build, blue eyes, black hair in 1918; farmer in 1920; constructor of railroad bridge in 1930; laborer in 1932; killed in train in railroad accident)

(3 children in 9th generation)

6566, 7453, 8410, 8893, 9974, 10039, 10464, 11235,
15167, 15202, 15205, 15208

(1) Clyde Homer "Buster" Romine
B Feb 5, 1907 or c. 1909 @ Valley Mills, Bosque County, Texas
Res Apr 17, 1910 @ Valley Mills, Bosque County, Texas
Res May 25, 1910 @ Clayton, Union County, New Mexico
Res Jan 2, 1920 @ Union County, New Mexico
Res Apr 16, 1930 @ Amarillo, Potter County, Texas
M
Res Oct 17, 1932 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 8, 1940 @ Potter County, Texas
Res Oct 16, 1940 & 1957 & 1960 & Jun 3, 1980 @ Amarillo, Potter County, Texas
D Jun 3, 1980 @ Weatherford, Parker County, Texas, buried @ Springtown Cemetery, Springtown, Parker County, Texas

(Machinist for round house in 1930; machinist helper in 1932; hostler helper on railroad in 1940; employed by Fort Worth & Denver Railroad in 1940; 5' 7" tall, 140 pounds, dark complexion, brown eyes, brown hair in 1940; machinist for Fort Worth & Denver Railroad in 1957 & 1960)

6416, 6566, 7453, 8410, 8893, 9974, 11235, 15205

Twyla Maud (Peterson) Romine
B Sep 16, 1912 or c. 1913 @ Pineville, McDonald County, Missouri
M
Res Oct 17, 1932 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 8, 1940 @ Potter County, Texas
Res Oct 16, 1940 & 1957 & 1960 @ Amarillo, Potter County, Texas
Res @ Flower Mound, Denton County, Texas
D Feb 28, 2008 @ Flower Mound, Denton County, Texas, buried @ Springtown Cemetery, Springtown, Parker County, Texas

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(Clerk for 1st National Bank in 1957 & 1960)

(1 child in 10th generation)

6566, 8893, 9974, 9982, 15205

(1) Patsy Lou (Romine) Phillips
B Oct 17, 1932 or c. 1933 @ Amarillo, Potter County, Texas
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 8, 1940 @ Potter County, Texas
M lic Aug 23, 1947 @ Randall County, Texas
Res Sep 2, 1948 & Mar 27, 1950 @ Tarrant County, Texas
Res Jul 5, 1952 @ Erath County, Texas
D

6566, 8893, 9982, 11235

Charles Donald Phillips
B Sep 13, 1929 @ Stephenville, Erath County, Texas
M lic Aug 23, 1947 @ Randall County, Texas
Res Sep 2, 1948 & Mar 27, 1950 @ Tarrant County, Texas
Res Jul 5, 1952 @ Erath County, Texas
Res May 8, 1980 @ Springtown, Parker County, Texas
D May 8, 1980 @ Springtown, Parker County, Texas, buried @ Springtown Cemetery, Springtown, Parker County, Texas

(Retired carpenter in 1980)

6416, 6566, 7453, 9114, 9974, 9982, 11561, 15167, 15202, 15203, 15208

(2) James Clifford Romine
B Mar 19, 1908 or c. 1910 @ Valley Mills, Bosque County, Texas
Res Apr 17, 1910 @ Valley Mills, Bosque County, Texas
Res May 25, 1910 @ Clayton, Union County, New Mexico
Res Jan 2, 1920 @ Union County, New Mexico
M c. 1927 or 1928
Res Apr 5, 1930 & Jan 24, 1931 & Apr 1, 1935 & May 1, 1940 & Feb 17, 1947 @ Texline, Dallam County, Texas
Res @ Clayton, Union County, New Mexico
Res 1979 @ Deming, Luna County, New Mexico
D Oct 15, 1982 @ Silver, City, Grant County, New Mexico, buried @ Mountain View Cemetery, Deming, Luna County, New Mexico

(Truck driver for public service in 1930; truck driver in 1940; retired merchant in 1982)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 6566, 9114, 9974, 9982, 11561, 15203, 15207

Opal Elzora (Hampton) (Cassady) Romine
B Jun 3, 1908 or c. 1909 @ New Mexico or Bellview, Illinois or Bell Rive, Jefferson County, Illinois
Res Apr 28, 1910 @ Roosevelt County, New Mexico
Adopted
M c. 1927 or 1928
Res Apr 5, 1930 & Jan 24, 1931 & Apr 1, 1935 & May 1, 1940 @ Texline, Dallam County, Texas
Res c. 1972 @ Deming, Luna County, New Mexico
D Apr 3, 1978 @ Deming, Luna County, New Mexico, buried @ Mountain View Cemetery, Deming, Luna County, New Mexico

(Member of First Baptist Church)

(2 children in 10th generation)

6416, 6566, 7453, 9114, 9974, 9982, 11561, 15203

(1) James Clifford Romine, Jr.
B Jul 3, 1928 @ Texline, Dallam County, Texas
Res Apr 5, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & May 1, 1940 & Feb 17, 1947 @ Texline, Dallam County, Texas
Res Apr 3, 1978 & Oct 15, 1982 @ Albuquerque, Bernalillo County, New Mexico
M
D Jun 26, 2005

(6' tall, 157 pounds, ruddy complexion, gray eyes, brown hair, scar on second finger of right hand in 1947)

6416, 6566, 9114, 9974, 9982, 9985, 15203

(2) Eleanor Jean (Romine) Willis
B Jan 24, 1931 @ Texline, Dallam County, Texas
Res Apr 1, 1935 & May 1, 1940 @ Texline, Dallam County, Texas
M by Jan 1952
Res Apr 3, 1978 & Oct 15, 1982 @ Deming, Luna County, New Mexico
Res @ Duncanville, Dallas County, Texas
D Jun 23, 2005

6416, 8958, 9982, 9985, 15206

Edwin Lee Willis
B Feb 7, 1933 @ Elk City, Beckham County, Oklahoma
M by Jan 1952
Res @ Deming, Luna County, New Mexico
D Jan 11, 1984, buried @ Mountain View Cemetery, Deming, Luna County, New Mexico

(Enlisted in U.S. Navy on September 28, 1950, discharged on December 2, 1953)

6416, 6555, 6566, 7453, 8551, 8893, 8958, 9056, 9982, 10422, 11561, 15202

(3) Jack Dennis Romine
B Aug 19 or 24, 1914 or c. 1915 @ Clayton, Union County, New Mexico
Res Jan 2, 1920 @ Union County, New Mexico
Res Apr 5, 1930 & Oct 16, 1940 @ Texline, Dallam County, Texas
Res Sep 1, 1950 @ Las Vegas, Clark County, Nevada
M1 lic Sep 1, 1950 @ Mohave County, Arizona
M2
Res Oct 15, 1982 @ Waco, McLennan County, Texas
D Feb 17, 1987 @ McLennan County, Texas, buried @ Waco Memorial Park, Waco, McLennan County, Texas

(6' tall, 175 pounds, light brown complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1940; enlisted in U.S. Army Air Force in February 15, 1941, promoted to Staff Sergeant, reenlisted on November 6, 1945, discharged on December 31, 1961)

8893, 9056, 10422

1st Gracie Mae (Potter) (Pilcher) Romine
B Oct 15, 1915 or Oct 19, 1916 @ Mississippi
Res Feb 4, 1938 @ Winborn, Benton County, Mississippi
M1 Feb 4, 1938 @ Potts Camp, Marshall County, Mississippi
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Boulder City, Clark County, Nevada
Res Sep 1, 1950 @ Las Vegas, Clark County, Nevada
M2 lic Sep 1, 1950 @ Mohave County, Arizona
Res Apr 18, 1959 @ McLennan County, Texas
D Apr 18, 1959 @ McLennan County, Texas, buried @ Waco Memorial Park, Waco, McLennan County, Texas

6416, 6566, 9056, 9114

2nd Lillie Mae (Ward) Romine
B Feb 3, 1933
M
Res @ Waco, McLennan County, Texas
D Dec 6, 1993, buried @ Waco Memorial Park, Waco, McLennan County, Texas

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6691, 9114, 9464, 9974, 10947, 15166, 15202, 15208, 15210, 15211

(7) Jean C. (Judkins) Romine
B Sep 1881 or c. 1882 or 1884 @ Texas
Res Jun 1, 1900 @ Valley Mills Village, Bosque County, Texas
M c. 1903 or 1904 or 1906
Res Nov 1, 1906 @ Valley Mills Village, Bosque County, Texas
Res May 25, 1910 & Sep 12, 1918 & Jan 30, 1920 @ Clayton, Union County, New Mexico
Res Apr 10, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 @ Union County, New Mexico
Res Apr 22, 1940 & Dec 11, 1948 @ Clayton, Union County, New Mexico
D 1963, buried @ Texline Cemetery, Texline, Dallam County, Texas

6566, 6691, 9114, 9464, 9974, 10947, 15202, 15208, 15210, 15211

William Arthur or Artis or Artist Romine
B c. 1879 or 1881 or 1882 or 1883 @ Texas
M c. 1903 or 1904 or 1906
Res Nov 1, 1906 @ Valley Mills Village, Bosque County, Texas
Res May 25, 1910 & Sep 12, 1918 & Jan 30, 1920 @ Clayton, Union County, New Mexico
Res Apr 10, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 @ Union County, New Mexico
Res Apr 22, 1940 @ Clayton, Union County, New Mexico
D 1955, buried @ Texline Cemetery, Texline, Dallam County, Texas

(Farmer in 1910 & 1918; tall, medium build, blue gray eyes, brown hair in 1918; farmer in 1920 & 1930; laborer in 1940)

(2 children in 9th generation)

6416, 6566, 8554, 9114, 9717, 9974, 10157, 15202, 15203, 15208, 15210

(1) Katie Lee (Romine) Randolph
B Nov 1, 1906 or c. 1907 @ Valley Mills, Bosque County, Texas
Res May 25, 1910 & Jan 30, 1920 @ Clayton, Union County, New Mexico
Res Apr 10, 1930 @ Union County, New Mexico
Res Jun 1, 1931 @ Clayton, Union County, New Mexico
M Jun 1, 1931 @ Guymon, Texas County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 20, 1940 @ Dalbert, Dallam County, Texas
Res Jul 31, 1990 @ Kitsap County, Washington
D Jul 31, 1990 @ Port Orchard, Kitsap County, Washington, buried @ Sunset Lane Memorial Park, Port Orchard, Kitsap County, Washington

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 6566, 6691, 7404, 7812, 8551, 8554, 9974, 15203

William Earnest Randolph
B Apr 1, 1899 or Apr 1, 1900 or Apr 1, 1901 @ Cole, McClain County, Oklahoma
Res Sep 12, 1918 & Jun 1, 1931 @ Texline, Dallam County, Texas
M Jun 1, 1931 @ Guymon, Texas County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 20, 1940 & Feb 16, 1942 @ Dalbert, Dallam County, Texas
D Feb 23, 1958 @ Los Angeles County, California, buried @ Forest Lawn Memorial Park, Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California

(Ranch hand in 1918; tall, stout, blue eyes, brown hair in 1918; deputy sheriff in 1940 7 1942; 5' 10½" tall, 200 pounds, ruddy complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1942; enlisted as a Private in U.S. Army on August 11, 1942; 5' 10" tall, 183 pounds in 1942)

(1 child in 10th generation)

6566, 8410, 9974, 10027, 15203

(1) Billie Lee (Randolph) Hanford
B Feb 26, 1932 @ Texline, Dallam County, Texas
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 20, 1940 @ Dalbert, Dallam County, Texas
M Dec 22, 1951 @ Los Angeles County, California
Res 1955 @ Long Beach, Los Angeles County, California
D

6416, 8410, 9114, 10027, 10157

Charles Warren Hanford
B May 5 or 7 or 27, 1929 or c. 1930
M Dec 22, 1951 @ Los Angeles County, California
Res 1955 @ Long Beach, Los Angeles County, California
Res Jan 24, 1975 @ Kitsap County, Washington
D Jan 24, 1975 @ Kitsap County, Washington

(Enlisted in U.S. Navy on May 7, 1946, discharged on September 30, 1966)

9114, 10947, 15210, 15212

(2) Clarence William Romine
B Apr 8, 1914 or c. 1915 @ Roscoe, Nolan County, Texas
Res Apr 10, 1930 @ Union County, New Mexico
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Clovis, Curry County, New Mexico
M
Res Apr 13, 1940 @ Gateway, Mesa County, Colorado
D Mar 7, 1993 @ Lake County, California

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(Laborer at odd jobs in 1930; fireman for vinadium mill in 1940)

6416, 9114, 15212

Jessie Mae (Hovey) (Romine) Thompson
B Dec 22, 1917 or Dec 22, 1918 or c. 1920 @ Barney, Union County, New Mexico
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Clayton, Union County, New Mexico
M1
Res Apr 13, 1940 @ Gateway, Mesa County, Colorado
M2 by Mar 17, 1975
Res @ Deming, Luna County, New Mexico
D Apr 29, 1998

6416, 6566, 6691, 7404, 9058, 9114, 9464, 9582, 9974, 9982, 11561, 11581, 11613, 15166, 15203

(8) Lucy Frances (Judkins) Rotan
B Feb 29, 1884 or c. 1885 or 1886 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Jun 1, 1900 @ Valley Mills Village, Bosque County, Texas
M Aug 24, 1907 @ McLennan County, Texas
Res Apr 17, 1910 @ Waco, McLennan County, Texas
Res Sep 12, 1918 & Oct 1, 1918 & Jan 12, 1920 & Apr 2, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & 1940 @ Texline, Dallam County, Texas
Res c. 1943 @ Reedley, Fresno County, California
Res Dec 11, 1948 @ California
Res Oct 3, 1978 @ Reedley, Fresno County, California
D Oct 3, 1978 @ Fresno County, California, buried @ Reedley Cemetery, Reedley, Fresno County, California

6566, 6691, 7404, 7453, 9058, 9114, 9464, 9582, 9974, 10034, 11561, 11581, 11613, 15203

John Throckmorton Rotan
B May 9, 1877 or c. 1878 @ Cyprus, Harris County, Texas
M Aug 24, 1907 @ McLennan County, Texas
Res Apr 17, 1910 @ Waco, McLennan County, Texas
Res Sep 12, 1918 & Oct 1, 1918 Jan 12, 1920 & Apr 2, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Oct 16, 1940 & Jun 30, 1942 @ Texline, Dallam County, Texas
D May 6, 1958 @ Fresno County, California

(Carpenter in 1910; farmer in 1918; tall, slender, brown eyes, gray hair in 1918; drayman in 1920; carpenter in 1930; deputy sheriff in 1940)

(4 children in 9th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 6566, 7404, 9058, 9762, 9974, 9982, 11561, 11581, 13288

(1) Donald Black Rotan
B Jul 28, 1908 or c. 1909 @ Herford, Deaf Smith County, Texas
Res Apr 17, 1910 @ Waco, McLennan County, Texas
Res Jan 12, 1920 @ Texline, Dallam County, Texas
Res Apr 26, 1930 @ Dallam County, Texas
M
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Texline, Dallam County, Texas
Res c. 1935 & Apr 18, 1940 & Oct 16, 1940 & Oct 3, 1978 @ Reedley, Fresno County, California
Res c. 1981 & Sep 27, 1986 @ Petaluma, Sonoma County, California
D Sep 27, 1986 @ Petaluma, Sonoma County, California, buried @ Cypress Hill Memorial Park, Petaluma, Sonoma County, California

(Retail drug store salesman in 1930; bookkeeper for fruit shipping company in 1940; employed by S. A. Gerrard Company in 1940; 5' 9" tall, 160 pounds, light complexion, hazel eyes, blackhair in 1940; owned and operated Rotan and Hammack Packing House Company; employed as a buyer for Tillie Lewis Foods from 1959 to 1974; member of United Church of Christ of Petaluma)

6416, 6566, 9762, 9974, 9982, 13288

Maggie Marie (Woody) Rotan
B Dec 29, 1915 or c. 1916 @ Princeton or McKinley, Collin County, Texas
M
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Texline, Dallam County, Texas
Res Apr 18, 1940 @ Reedley, Fresno County, California
Res Sep 27, 1986 & Mar 22, 2008 @ Petaluma, Sonoma County, California
D Mar 22, 2008 @ Petaluma, Sonoma County, California, buried @ Cypress Hill Memorial Park, Petaluma, Sonoma County, California

(Packer for fruit shipping company in 1940; member of the Order of the Eastern Star and United Church of Christ of Petaluma)

(2 children in 10th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 6566, 8416, 9762, 9982, 10027, 13288

(1) Donna Marie (Rotan) Sanderson
B Mar 25, 1935 @ Dallam County, Texas
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Texline, Dallam County, Texas
Res Apr 18, 1940 @ Reedley, Fresno County, California
M Aug 29, 1959 @ Fresno County, California
Div Mar 1971 @ Sonoma County, California
Res Sep 27, 1986 & Mar 22, 2008 @ Petaluma, Sonoma County, California
D Apr 13, 2010 @ Petaluma, Sonoma County, California, buried @ Cypress Hill Memorial Park, Petaluma, Sonoma County, California

(Graduate of Reedley College and San Jose State College; elementary school teacher in 1958)

6416, 7404, 8416, 9762, 9982, 10027, 13462

Roger Aubrey Sanderson
B Dec 24, 1935 or c. 1936 @ Sonoma County, California
Res Aug 29, 1959 @ Petaluma, Sonoma County, California
M1 Aug 29, 1959 @ Fresno County, California
Div Mar 1971 @ Sonoma County, California
M2 Nov 3, 1974 @ Sonoma County, California
Res @ Petaluma, Sonoma County, California
D Jul 17, 1984 @ Sonoma County, California, buried @ Cypress Hill Memorial Park, Petaluma, Sonoma County, California

(Graduate of San Jose State University in 1959; employed at Sanderson Motor Company in 1959; member of Petaluma Rotary Club and Loyal Order of Moose)

7437, 8416, 9982, 13462

(2) Susan (Rotan) (Borton) Quigley
B Apr 21, 1945 @ Fresno County, California
M1 Aug 17, 1968 @ Reedley, Fresno County, California
Div Nov 16, 1979 @ Fresno County, California
M2 Jul 11, 1981 @ Sonoma County, California
Res Sep 27, 1986 & Mar 22, 2008 @ Clovis, Fresno County, California
D

(Graduate of Fresno State College)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

8416, 9982, 13462

1st John Lee Borton
B Apr 21, 1944 @ Tulare County, California
M Aug 17, 1968 @ Reedley, Fresno County, California
Div Nov 16, 1979 @ Fresno County, California
D

(Attended Reedley College)

7437, 9982

2nd Patrick H. Quigley
B c. 1949
M Jul 11, 1981 @ Sonoma County, California
D

6416, 6566, 7453, 8893, 9811, 9974, 9982, 11561, 11581

(2) Sallie Lucille (Rotan) (Watkins) Sparks
B Feb 25, 1913 or c. 1914 @ New Mexico or Texline, Dallam County, Texas
Res Jan 12, 1920 & Apr 2, 1930 @ Texline, Dallam County, Texas
M1
Res Jan 6, 1936 @ Dalhart, Dallam County, Texas
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Taft, Kern County, California
Div
M2
Res Oct 3, 1978 @ Nevada
Res c. 1981 @ Reno, Washoe County, Nevada
Res @ Marysville, Yuba County, California
D Sep 28, 1983 @ Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona, buried @ Sutter Cemetery, Sutter, Sutter County, California

6416, 6566, 7453, 8893, 8958, 9974, 11561

1st Frank Marion Watkins
B Mar 19, 1914 or c. 1915 @ Clayton, Union County, New Mexico
Res Apr 3, 1930 @ Texline, Dallam County, Texas
M
Res Jan 6, 1936 @ Dalhart, Dallam County, Texas
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Taft, Kern County, California
Div
Res @ Placerville, El Dorado County, California
D Jun 2, 1982

(Garage mechanic in 1936; 5' 11" tall, 160 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, red hair in 1940; enlisted in

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

U.S. Navy on March 2, 1942, discharged on October 11, 1945)

(1 child in 10th generation)

6566, 8893, 9464, 9974,

(1) Shirley Ann Watkins
B Jan 6, 1936 @ Dalhart, Dallam County, Texas
M None
D Jan 7, 1936 @ Dalhart, Dallam County, Texas, buried @ Memorial Park Cemetery, Dalhart, Dallam County, Texas

6416, 7404, 7453, 9114, 9811, 9982, 13562

2nd Floyd Sparks
B Dec 5, 1913 or c. 1914 @ Okmulgee, Okmulgee County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Okmulgee, Okmulgee County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 30, 1940 @ Corpus Christi, Nueces County, Texas
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Okmulgee, Okmulgee County, Oklahoma
M
Res @ Sun City, Maricopa County, Arizona
D Nov 1, 1995 @ Yuba County, California, buried @ Sutter Cemetery, Sutter, Sutter County, California

(Service station attendant in 1940; 5' 6" tall, 150 pounds, ruddy complexion, gray eyes, in 1940)

6416, 6566, 7404, 7453, 8551, 8958, 9114, 9974,
9982, 11561, 11581, 13600, 15203

(3) John Throckmorton "Jerry" Rotan, Jr.
B Oct 1, 1918 or c. 1919 @ Texline, Dallam County, Texas
Res Jan 12, 1920 & Apr 2, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Oct 16, 1940 @ Texline, Dallam County, Texas
Res Oct 3, 1978 & Sep 27, 1986 @ Reedley, Fresno County, California
M
D Oct 9, 1987 @ Fresno County, California, buried @ Reedley Cemetery, Reedley, Fresno County, California

(Ranch helper in 1940; 5' 11" tall, 151 pounds, dark complexion, gray eyes, brown hair in 1940; enlisted as a Private in U.S. Army Air Corps on February 15, 1941, promoted to Staff Sergeant, discharged on November 28, 1945)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 6566, 7453, 8551, 8958, 9982, 10034, 10051, 11561, 15203

(4) Walter Kenneth Rotan
B Jan 23, 1923 @ Texline, Dallam County, Texas
Res Apr 2, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & 1940 & Jun 30, 1942 @ Texline, Dallam County, Texas
M Jan 27, 1942 @ Clayton, Union County, New Mexico
Res Oct 3, 1978 @ New Mexico
Res Oct 14, 1984 & Sep 27, 1986 @ Carlsbad, Eddy County, New Mexico
D Nov 5, 2009 @ Carlsbad, Eddy County, New Mexico, buried @ Carlsbad Cemetery, Carlsbad, Eddy County, New Mexico

(Service station helper in 1940; employed by Gerrard & Company in 1942; 5' 10" tall, 135 pounds, ruddy complexion, gray eyes, black hair, small line scar on left cheek; enlisted as a private in U.S. Army on January 29, 1943, discharged on January 17, 1946)

6566, 9985, 10051

Vada Marie (Ellis) Rotan
B Oct 7, 1923 @ Pittsburg, Camp County, Texas
M Jan 27, 1942 @ Clayton, Union County, New Mexico
Res Mar 1, 2012 @ Texline, Dallam County, Texas
D Mar 1, 2012 @ Texline, Dallam County, Texas, buried @ Carlsbad Cemetery, Carlsbad, Eddy County, New Mexico

(2 children in 10th generation)

6566, 9982, 9985, 10051, 15173

(1) Richard Kenneth Rotan
B Jul 6, 1953 @ Amarillo, Potter County, Texas
Res Oct 14, 1984 & Dec 26, 1984 @ Las Cruces, Dona Ana County, New Mexico
M1 Dec 29, 1984 @ Las Cruces, Dona Ana County, New Mexico
M2
Res Mar 1, 2012 @ Carlsbad, Eddy County, New Mexico
D

(Graduate of New Mexico State University; vice-president and comptroller at Mutual Building and Loan Association in 1984)

9982, 15173

Sally (Lowry) Rotan
B 1961 @ Las Cruces, Dona Ana County, New Mexico
Res Dec 26, 1984 @ Mesilla, Dona Ana County, New Mexico
M Dec 29, 1984 @ Las Cruces, Dona Ana County, New Mexico
D

(Attended New Mexico State University; employed by Alameda Laundry and Clearners/Southwest Leather and Suede in 1984)

10051

2nd Laura (____) Rotan
B
M
D

9982, 9985, 10051

(2) Missy (Rotan) Gentry
B
M Aug 16, 1980 @ Las Cruces, Dona Ana County, New Mexico
Res Mar 1, 2012 @ The Woodlands, Montgomery County, Texas
D

(Attended New Mexico State University; employed by Cavern Supply Company)

9982, 10051

Michael Gentry
B
M Aug 16, 1980 @ Las Cruces, Dona Ana County, New Mexico
D

(Attended New Mexico State University; employed by Mississippi Chemical Corporation; president of Engineers Cuoncil)

*****

8457, 8893, 9114, 9894, 15002, 15003, 15005, 15006, 15066, 15097

(5) Charles Roundtree Judkins
B Nov 23, 1846 or Mar 1847 @ Fayette, Fayette County, Alabama
Res Oct 29, 1850 @ Lauderdale County, Alabama
Res 1852 @ Douglass, Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Jul 31, 1860 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res 1870 @ Navarro County, Texas
M Nov 24, 1873 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Jun 8, 1880 & Jul 15, 1899 & Aug 3, 1899 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Jun 9, 1900 @ Douglass, Nacogdoches County, Texas
D May 16, 1901 @ Douglass, Nacogdoches County, Texas, buried @ Eden Cemetery, Douglass, Nacogdoches County, Texas

(Served in Company B, 8th Texas Infantry, in the Civil War from fall 1864 to 1865; laborer in 1880; farmer in 1900)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

8457, 8893, 9114, 9894, 11005, 15003,
15004, 15005, 15006, 15097, 15103, 15123

Eliza Frances (Davis) (Johnson) Judkins
B Aug 8, 1849 or c. 1850 or 1851 @ Mississippi
Res Jul 27, 1860 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
M1 Jul 3, 1866 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Sep 3, 1870 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
M2 Nov 24, 1873 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Jun 8, 1880 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Jun 9, 1900 @ Douglass, Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res c. 1903 @ Deweyvill, Newton County, Texas
Res Oct 11, 1909 & 1910 @ Newton County, Texas
Res Jan 2, 1920 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
D Nov 9, 1924, buried @ Eden Cemetery, Douglass, Nacogdoches County, Texas

(5 children in 8th generation)

6691, 7453, 8893, 9114, 9488, 9582, 9894,
15005, 15097, 15098, 15103, 15104, 15105

(1) William Bart Judkins
B Apr 14, 1879 or c. 1880 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Jun 8, 1880 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Jun 9, 1900 @ Douglass, Nacogdoches County, Texas
M1 Oct 5, 1908 @ Jefferson County, Texas

Res Apr 29, 1910 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Sep 12, 1918 @ Douglass, Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Jan 13, 1920 & Apr 9, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 4, 1940 & Apr 27, 1942 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
M2 1947
Res Apr 29, 1961 @ Nacogdoches, Nacogdoches County, Texas
D Apr 29, 1961 @ Nacogdoches, Nacogdoches County, Texas, buried @ Sunset Memorial Park, Nacogdoches, Nacogdoches County, Texas

(Farm laborer in 1900; farmer in 1910 & 1918; medium height, medium build in 1918; farmer in 1920; house carpenter in 1930; construction carpenter in 1940 & 1942; 5' 8" tall, 155 pounds, light complexion, gray eyes, black hair in 1942)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6691, 7453, 8893, 9488, 9582, 9894, 15098, 15103, 15104, 15105

1st Martha Elizabeth (Shumack or Shoemake) (Williams) Judkins
B Aug 18, 1890 or c. 1891 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
M1 c. 1904
M2 Oct 5, 1908 @ Jefferson County, Texas
Res Apr 29, 1910 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Sep 12, 1918 @ Douglass, Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Jan 13, 1920 & Apr 9, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 4, 1940 & Apr 27, 1942 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Oct 24, 1946 @ Nacogdoches, Nacogdoches County, Texas
D Oct 24, 1946 @ Nacogdoches, Nacogdoches County, Texas, buried @ Sunset Memorial Park, Nacogdoches, Nacogdoches County, Texas

(3 children in 9th generation)

9488, 15098, 15103, 15104

(1) Lula Judkins
B c. 1910 @ Texas
Res Apr 29, 1910 & Jan 13, 1920 & Apr 9, 1930 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
M
D before May 26, 2013

9488, 15103, 15104

(2) Rohathie or Retha E. Judkins
B c. 1916 @ Texas
Res Jan 13, 1920 & Apr 9, 1930 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
M
D before May 26, 2013

6566, 7453, 9488, 9985, 15103, 15104

(3) Teenie Mae (Judkins) Powers
B Feb 23, 1918 @ Nacogdoches, Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Jan 13, 1920 & Apr 9, 1930 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
M
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Lufkin, Angelina County, Texas
D May 26, 2013 @ New Waverly, Walker County, Texas, buried @ Earthman Resthaven Cemetery, Houston, Harris County, Texas

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 6566, 7453, 8958, 9114, 9488, 9985

Raymond Adlai Powers
B Oct 4, 1916 @ Swift or Melrose, Nacogdoches County, Texas
M
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Lufkin, Angelina County, Texas
Res @ New Waverly, Walker County, Texas
D Oct 15, 2005, buried @ Earthman Resthaven Cemetery, Houston, Harris County, Texas

(Employed by Federal Security Agency, Civilian Conservation Corps repair shop in 1940; 5' 10" tall, 135 pounds, ruddy complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1940)

(2 children in 10th generation)

6566, 9985

(1) Martha Ann (Powers) Campbell
B feb 8, 1940 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
M
Res May 26, 2013 @ New Waverly, Walker County, Texas
D

9985

Campbell
B
M
D

6416, 6566, 9488, 9985, 10137, 11005

(2) George Ray Powers
B Dec 15, 1946 or c. 1947 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
M1 Jan 21, 1967 @ Harris County, Texas
Div Aug 8, 1972 @ Harris County, Texas
M2 Oct 25, 1976 @ Harris County, Texas
Div Feb 9, 1981 @ Harris County, Texas
M3 Aug 23, 1985 @ Harris County, Texas
Res @ San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas
D Jun 11, 2008, buried @ Earthman Resthaven Cemetery, Houston, Harris County, Texas

10137, 11005, 11876

1st Sandra Susan (Bonsall) Powers
B 1947 or c. 1948 @ Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts
M Jan 21, 1967 @ Harris County, Texas
Div Aug 8, 1972 @ Harris County, Texas
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

10137

No descendants

6416, 6566, 9114, 9488, 10137, 11005

2nd Lisa Ann (Faulk) (Powers) (May) (Hoskins) (Venable) Powers
B May 24, 1955 @ Houston, Harris County, Texas
M1 Oct 25, 1975 @ Harris County, Texas
Div Feb 9, 1981 @ Harris County, Texas
M2 Feb 15, 1986 @ Harris County, Texas
Div Mar 14, 1988 @ Harris County, Texas
M3 by May 10, 1990
M4 by Jun 17, 1999
Div
Res @ Mexia, Limestone County, Texas
D Nov 25, 2002, buried @ Mexia City Cemetery, Mexia, Limestone County, Texas

6566, 9488, 11005

3rd Jackqaline Dale (Lummus) (Raiford) Powers
B Aug 10, 1952 @ McLennan County, Texas
M1
M2 Aug 23, 1985 @ Harris County, Texas
D

9114, 9582, 9894, 9982

2nd Jessie Cornelius (Cates) (Rawlinson) Judkins
B Sep 16, 1881 @ Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia
M1 1911 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res c. 1911 @ Cushing, Nacogdoches County, Texas
M2 1947
Res Sep 7, 1967 @ Cushing, Nacogdoches County, Texas
D Sep 7, 1967 @ Henderson, Rusk County, Texas, buried @ McKnight Cemetery, Cushing, Nacogdoches County, Texas

(Member of Zion Hill Missionary Baptist Church)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6691, 7453, 8893, 9452, 9582, 9894, 11005,
15097, 15103, 15104, 15105, 15213

(2) Henrietta "Etta" (Judkins) (Rogers) Gladden
B Oct 1880 or Sep 15, 1881 or c. 1882 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
M1 Oct 20, 1897 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Jun 20, 1900 @ Douglass, Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Apr 15, 1910 @ Newton County, Texas
Res Sep 12, 1918 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
M2 Oct 20, 1918 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Feb 3, 1920 & Apr 14, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 23, 1940 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Feb 16, 1942 @ Cushing, Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Feb 19, 1962 @ Houston, Harris County, Texas
D Feb 19, 1962 @ Pasadena, Harris County, Texas, buried @ Cushing Cemetery, Cushing, Nacogdoches County, Texas

8893, 9582, 11005, 15097, 15213

1st Dock R. or A. Rogers
B c. 1877 or Mar 1878 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
M Oct 20, 1897 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Jun 20, 1900 @ Douglass, Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Apr 15, 1910 @ Newton County, Texas
D

(Farmer in 1900; laborer in lumber mill in 1910)

(7 children in 9th generation)

6416, 6566, 6691, 7453, 8893, 9114, 9582, 9982,
9983, 13236, 15097, 15103, 15105, 15213, 15214

(1) Marion Rogers
B May 16, 1898 or Mar 1899 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Jun 20, 1900 @ Douglass, Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Apr 15, 1910 @ Newton County, Texas
Res Sep 12, 1918 & Feb 3, 1920 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
M1 Apr 2, 1922 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
M2 Mar 13, 1926 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Apr 5, 1930 @ Broken Bow, McCurtain County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Robinson County, Texas
Res Apr 23, 1940 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Feb 16, 1942 @ O'Donnell, Lynn County, Texas
Res c. 1968 & Aug 6, 1969 @ Houston, Harris County, Texas
D Nov 9, 1969 @ Bossier City, Bossier Parish, Louisiana, buried @ Hillcrest Cemetery

(Farmer in 1918; medium height, medium build, blue eyes, brown hair in 1918; farmer in 1920; public works

laborer in 1930; farmer in 1940; 5' 7" tall, 140 pounds, ruddy complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1942; Baptist; member of Atkins Masonic Lodge No. 356)

8893, 9582, 9983, 13236

1st Eula Mae (Campbell) Rogers
B
M Apr 2, 1922 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
D

(1 child in 10th generation)

6416, 6566, 7762, 8893, 9114, 9582, 9982, 13236

(1) Lois Lonita (Rogers) (Cornelius) Pearce
B c. 1922 or Jan 20, 1923 @ Texas
M1 Feb 20, 1946 @ Russell County, Alabama
Div
M2 Oct 7, 1947 @ Harris County, Texas
Div
Res Nov 9, 1969 & Aug 9, 1974 @ Mesquite, Dallas County, Texas
D Aug 9, 1974 @ Mesquite, Dallas County, Texas, buried @ Restland Memorial Park, Dallas County, Texas

(Beautician in beauty shop)

6416, 8893, 8958, 9114, 9488, 11661, 13236

1st W. C. "Red" Cornelius
B Sep 26, 1920 or c. 1921 @ Wynnewood, Garvin County, Oklahoma or Ardmore, Carter County, Oklahoma
Res Mar 18, 1943 @ Houston, Harris County, Texas
M Feb 20, 1946 @ Russell County, Alabama
Div
Res Aug 4, 1975 @ Houston, Harris County, Texas
D Aug 4, 1975 @ Brazoria County, Texas, buried @ Brookside Memorial Park, Houston, Harris County, Texas

(Mechanic in 1939; 5' 4" tall, 135 pounds, fair complexion, blue eyes, red hair in 1939; convicted of burglary and felony theft on April 10, 1939, sentenced to 9 years in prison, reprieved on March 16, 1943, discharged on January 25, 1945, upon expiration of term; served in Company A, 84th Battalion, 15th Regiment; owner operator of boat ship; accidentally drowned when he fell from dock and hit his head)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 6566, 7762, 8551, 8893, 8958, 9582, 9982, 11005

2nd Herbert Ray Pearce
B Jun 5, 1922 or c. 1923
M1 Oct 7, 1947 @ Harris County, Texas
Div
M2 Jan 14, 1967 @ Dallas County, Texas
Res @ Dallas, Dallas County, Texas
D Feb 1, 1983, buried @ Grove Hill Memorial Park, Dallas, Dallas County, Texas

(5' 11" tall, 154 pounds, in 1941; enlisted as a Private in the U.S. Army on January 31, 1941, promoted to Corporal in Battery K, 60th Coast Artillery Regiment, in Manila, Subic Bay, Philippine Islands, captured by the Japanese, discharged on July 6, 1946)

(2 children in 11th generation)

6416, 6566, 7762, 8893, 8958, 9114, 10034, 11005

(1) Ronald Earl Pearce
B Sep 7, 1954 @ Conroe, Montgomery County, Texas
M Jan 7, 1977 @ Dallas County, Texas
D Sep 19, 1982 @ Balch Springs, Dallas County, Texas, buried @ Laurel Oaks Memorial Park, Mesquite, Dallas County, Texas

(Enlisted in U.S. Army on May 6, 1975, discharged on August 25, 1975; carpenter)

6416, 6566, 7762, 8893, 10034, 11005

Ruth Ann "Bitsy" (Adair) Pearce
B Jul 14, 1954 or c. 1955 @ Dallas County, Texas
M Jan 7, 1977 @ Dallas County, Texas
D Feb 21, 2014 @ Balch Springs, Dallas County, Texas, buried @ Laurel Oaks Memorial Park, Mesquite, Dallas County, Texas

6416, 6566, 8893, 9114, 9488

(2) Paul Douglas Pearce
B Feb 17, 1960 @ Garland, Dallas County, Texas
Res Sep 14, 1977 @ Dallas, Dallas County, Texas
M None
D Sep 14, 1977 @ Dallas, Dallas County, Texas, buried @ Restland Memorial Park, Dallas County, Texas

(Died of self inflicted gunshot wound to the head)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 6555, 6566, 9114, 9582, 9982, 9983, 15105, 15214

2nd Lillie Mae (Cobb) Rogers
B Sep 24, 1907 or c. 1908 @ Bearden, Ouachita County, Arkansas
M Mar 13, 1926 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Apr 5, 1930 @ Broken Bow, McCurtain County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Robinson County, Texas
Res Apr 23, 1940 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res @ Bossier City, Bossier Parish, Louisiana
Res Nov 9, 1969 & Apr 30, 1986 @ Houston, Harris County, Texas
D Apr 30, 1986 @ Harris County, Texas, buried @ Hill Crest Memorial Park

(2 children in 10th generation)

6416, 6566, 9114, 9488, 9582, 9982, 15105, 15214

(1) Ivy Mae (Rogers) Waggoner
B Nov 5, 1926 or c. 1927 @ Tahoka, Lynn County, Texas
Res Apr 5, 1930 @ Broken Bow, McCurtain County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Robinson County, Texas
Res Apr 23, 1940 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
M Jan 31, 1942 @ Lynn County, Texas
Res Feb 13, 1944 @ Lynn County, Texas
Res Aug 9, 1952 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Nov 9, 1969 & Apr 30, 1986 @ Houston, Harris County, Texas
Res @ Spring, Harris County, Texas
D Jul 26, 2004, buried @ Rosewood Funeral Home and Cemetery, Humble, Harris County, Texas

6416, 6566, 7453, 9114, 9488, 9582, 9982

Mart McKenzie Waggoner
B Sep 6, 1920 @ Trinity, Trinity County, Texas
M Jan 31, 1942 @ Lynn County, Texas
Res Feb 16, 1942 @ O'Donnell, Lynn County, Texas
Res @ Houston, Harris County, Texas
D Oct 19, 2002, buried @ Rosewood Funeral Home and Cemetery, Humble, Harris County, Texas

(6' 1½" tall, 165 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, blonde hair in 1942)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6566, 9982, 9985, 10122, 14491, 15105

(2) Bobbie Glyn (Rogers) Lodatto
B Jan 2, 1936 @ Robertson County, Texas
Res Apr 23, 1940 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Dec 18, 1955 @ Bossier City, Bossier Parish, Louisiana
M Dec 18, 1955 @ Bossier Parish, Louisiana
Res Nov 9, 1969 & Apr 30, 1986 & Sep 27, 2017 @ Bossier City, Bossier Parish, Louisiana
D Sep 27, 2017

9982, 9985, 10122, 14491

Angelo Joseph Lodatto
B Nov 25, 1934
Res Dec 18, 1955 @ Bossier City, Bossier Parish, Louisiana
M Dec 18, 1955 @ Bossier Parish, Louisiana
D Nov 9, 2006, buried @ Rose-Neath Cemetery, Bossier Cvity, Bossier Parish, Louisiana

6416, 7453, 8893, 9114, 9894, 15213

(2) Charles Rogers
B Dec 20, 1900 c. 1901 @ Douglass, Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Apr 15, 1910 @ Newton County, Texas
Res Feb 16, 1942 @ Bossier City, Bossier Parish, Louisiana
Res Jan 23, 1945 @ Cushing, Nacogdoches County, Texas
M
D Jan 23, 1945 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas, buried @ Nat Community Cemetery, Nacogdoches County, Texas

(Employed by Walter Wymer in 1942; 5' 6" tall, 160 pounds, ruddy complexion, blue eyes, gray hair, tattoo on right forearm, left forearm, and left shoulder in 1942; committed suicide)

6416, 6566, 7453, 9114, 9582, 9974, 9982, 11535, 15154, 15213, 15216

(3) John Rogers
B Aug 6, 1902 or c. 1903 or 1904 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Apr 15, 1910 @ Newton County, Texas
M Oct 17, 1925 @ Tahoka, Lynn County, Texas
Res Jul 28, 1926 & Jul 21, 1928 @ Tahoka, Lynn County, Texas
Res Apr 15, 1930 & Apr 21, 1930 @ Winters, Runnels County, Texas
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 2, 1940 & Feb 16, 1942 @ O'Donnell, Lynn County, Texas
Res c. 1945 & 1949 @ Lampasas, Lampasas County, Texas
Res c. 1956 & Nov 9, 1969 & Apr 14, 1971 @ Gatesville, Coryell County, Texas
D Apr 14, 1971 @ Gatesville, Coryell County, Texas, buried @ Restland Cemetery, Gatesville, Coryell County, Texas

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(Farmer in 1926 & 1928 & 1930; carpenter in building construction in 1940; 5' 8" tall, 134 pounds, light complexion, gray eyes, brown hair in 1942; retired house painter in 1971; member of Baptist Church)

6416, 6566, 9114, 9582, 9974, 9982, 9985, 11535, 15048, 15154, 15216

Letha Ray (Cobb) Rogers
B Sep 7, 1910 or c. 1911 @ Bearden, Calhoun County, Arkansas
M Oct 17, 1925 @ Tahoka, Lynn County, Texas
Res Jul 28, 1926 & Jul 21, 1928 @ Tahoka, Lynn County, Texas
Res Apr 15, 1930 & Apr 21, 1930 @ Winters, Runnels County, Texas
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 2, 1940 @ O'Donnell, Lynn County, Texas
Res c. 1945 & 1949 @ Lampasas, Lampasas County, Texas
Res c. 1956 @ Gatesville, Coryell County, Texas
D Dec 20, 1987 @ Temple Bell County, Texas, buried @ Restland Cemetery, Gatesville, Coryell County, Texas

(7 children in 10th generation)

6416, 6566, 9114, 9982, 11535, 11579, 11636, 15154, 15216

(1) Minnie Irene (Rogers) Cockrell
B Jul 28, 1925 or Jul 28, 1926 or c. 1927 @ Tahoka, Lynn County, Texas
Res Apr 21, 1930 @ Runnels County, Texas
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 2, 1940 @ O'Donnell, Lynn County, Texas
M Oct 22, 1945 @ California
Res Jan 11, 1947 @ Dawson County, Texas
Div
Res Feb 10, 1968 & Apr 14, 1971 & Dec 20, 1987 @ Las Vegas, Clark County, Nevada
D Feb 9, 1999 @ Las Vegas, Clark County, Nevada

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 6566, 7453, 9114, 9685, 9982, 11566, 11579, 11788, 12253

Riley Norman Cockrell
B Apr 14, 1919 @ Doublespring, Winston County, Alabama
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California
M1
Div
M2 Oct 22, 1945 @ California
Res Jan 11, 1947 @ Dawson County, Texas
M2 Aug 28, 1945 @ Salt Lake County, Utah
Div
M3 Sep 4, 1985 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
Res @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
D Jan 19, 1993 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah, buried @ Salt Lake City Cemetery, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah

(5' 11½" tall, 172 pounds, dark complexion, brown eyes, black hair, blind in left eye in 1940)

6416, 6566, 8893, 9582, 9974, 9982, 11535, 15154, 15216

(2) Florene or Lorene or Florence Margaret (Rogers) Gage
B Jul 21, 1928 or 1930 @ Tahoka, Lynn County, Texas
Res Apr 21, 1930 @ Runnels County, Texas
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 2, 1940 @ O'Donnell, Lynn County, Texas
M Apr 22, 1946 @ Lynn County, Texas
Res Dec 9, 1948 @ O'Donnell, Lynn County, Texas
Div
Res Feb 10, 1968 & Apr 14, 1971 & Dec 20, 1987 @ Temple, Bell County, Texas
Res @ Gatesville, Coryell County, Texas
D Mar 7, 2007

6416, 6566, 7453, 8893, 9114, 9582, 9974, 9982, 10137, 11001

Joe Bailey Gage
B Oct 31, 1928 @ Athens, Henderson County, Texas
M1 Apr 22, 1946 @ Lynn County, Texas
Res Oct 31, 1946 @ Amarillo, Potter County, Texas
Res Dec 9, 1948 @ O'Donnell, Lynn County, Texas
Div
M2 May 3, 1972 @ Lubbock County, Texas
Div Oct 5, 1972 @ Lubbock County, Texas
M3 Mar 9, 1976 @ Burnet County, Texas
Div Jan 21, 1977 @ Burnet county, Texas
Res @ Hobbs, Lea County, New Mexico
D Dec 20, 1993, buried @ Tahoka Cemetery, Tahoka, Lynn County, Texas

(Employed by Ted Lockey Tire Company in 1946; 5' 9" tall, 154 pounds, dark complexion, brown eyes, brown hair in 1946)

6416, 6566, 9114, 9974, 10155, 15216

(3) John Dock Rogers
B Apr 15, 1930 or c. 1931 @ Winters, Runnels County, Texas
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 2, 1940 @ O'Donnell, Lynn County, Texas
M
Res Oct 23, 1953 @ Williamson County, Texas
Res May 19, 1955 & Jun 12, 1957 @ Burnet County, Texas
Res Feb 10, 1968 @ Copperas Cove, Coryell County, Texas
D Feb 10, 1968 @ Rotterdam, Holland, buried @ Killeen City Cemetery, Killeen, Bell County, Texas

(Drowned when he fell from a boat he was constructing)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 6555, 6566, 9982, 10137, 10155, 11005

Eunice Faye (Bailey) (Brown) (Rogers) (Jordan) Cox
B Aug 22, 1929 or c. 1930 @ Lampasas, Lampasas County, Texas
M1 Feb 17, 1946 @ Lampasas, Lampasas County, Texas
M2
Res Oct 23, 1953 @ Williamson County, Texas
Res Jun 12, 1957 @ Burnet County, Texas
M3 by Aug 1970
M4 Feb 11, 1987 @ Lampasas County, Texas
Div Sep 20, 1990 @ Lampasas County, Texas
Res @ Lampasas, Lampasas County, Texas
D Aug 24, 1993 @ Lampasas, Lampasas County, Texas, buried @ Killeen City Cemetery, Killeen, Bell County, Texas

(Employed in food services for Lampasas Independent School District; member of the Church of Christ)

6416, 6566, 7602, 8958, 9114, 9582, 9982, 9985, 15216, 15217

(4) Elmer Ray Rogers
B Dec 9, 1932 or c. 1933 @ Tahoka, Lynn County, Texas
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 2, 1940 @ O'Donnell, Lynn County, Texas
M Feb 19, 1955 @ Burnet County, Texas
Res Jan 20, 1959 @ Lampasas County, Texas
Res Feb 10, 1968 & April 14, 1971 & Dec 20, 1987 @ Copperas Cove, Coryell County, Texas
Res Jan 14, 2005 @ Kempner, Lampasas County, Texas
D Jan 14, 2005 @ Kempner, Lampasas County, Texas, buried @ Kempner Cemetery, Kempner, Lampasas County, Texas

(Enlisted in U.S. Navy on January 1, 1955, discharged on January 1, 1957)

6416, 6566, 9582, 11242, 15217

Audrey Nell (Wolf or Wolfe) Rogers
B Jun 13, 1935 @ Lampasas County, Texas
M Feb 19, 1955 @ Burnet County, Texas
Res Jan 20, 1959 @ Lampasas County, Texas
Res Jul 5, 2013 @ Kempner, Lampasas County, Texas
D Jul 5, 2013, buried @ Kempner Cemetery, Kempner, Lampasas County, Texas

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6566, 9982, 10990, 11535, 15216

(5) Ruth Marie (Rogers) Waldemarsen
B Sep 27, 1936 or c. 1937 @ Lynn County, Texas
Res Apr 2, 1940 @ O'Donnell, Lynn County, Texas
M
Res 1957 & Sep 1, 1958 & Apr 22, 1962 @ Ramsey County, Minnesota
Res Feb 10, 1968 & Apr 14, 1971 @ St. Paul, Ramsey County, Minnesota
Res Dec 20, 1987 @ Brainerd
D

9982, 10990, 11535, 11871

Donald Floyd Waldemarsen
B c. 1933 @ Minnesota
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 4, 1940 @ St. Paul, Ramsey County, Minnesota
M
Res 1957 & Sep 1, 1958 & Apr 22, 1962 @ Ramsey County, Minnesota
D

6566, 9982, 11535

(6) Valerie Vaul (Rogers) Byrd
B
M
Res Nov 5, 1959 & Oct 21, 1966 @ Coryell County, Texas
Res Feb 10, 1968 & Apr 14, 1971 @ Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas
Res Dec 20, 1987 @ Gatesville, Coryell County, Texas
D

6566, 9982, 11535

Robert Carl Byrd
B
M
Res Nov 5, 1959 & Oct 21, 1966 @ Coryell County, Texas
D

6416, 6566, 8893, 9114, 9582, 9982, 10137, 11535, 15216

(7) Vernon George "Lucky" Rogers
B Jul 21, 1946 @ Marion County, Texas
Res Feb 10, 1968 @ Gatesville, Coryell County, Texas
Res May 21, 1978 @ Coryell County, Texas
M None
D May 21, 1978 @ Coryell County, Texas, buried @ Restland Cemetery, Gatesville, Coryell County, Texas

(House painter; killed in automobile accident)

6566, 7453, 7781, 7908, 8893, 9114, 9894, 9974, 9983, 10464, 15213, 15218

(4) William Luther Rogers
B Oct 5, 1904 or c. 1905 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Apr 15, 1910 @ Newton County, Texas
M Dec 6, 1924 @ Garza County, Texas
Res Feb 16, 1926 @ Tahoka, Lynn County, Texas
Res Apr 15, 1930 @ Amarillo, Potter County, Texas
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Haskel County, Texas
Res Apr 24, 1940 @ Hockley County, Texas
Res Feb 16, 1942 @ Wolfforth, Lubbock County, Texas
Div
Res Apr 11, 1961 @ Nacogdoches, Nacogdoches County, Texas
D Apr 11, 1961 @ Nacogdoches, Nacogdoches County, Texas, buried at Nat Cemetery, Nacogdoches County, Texas

(Farmer in 1926; laborer on county road in 1930; farm laborer in 1940; unemployed in 1942; 5' 6" tall, 140 pounds, dark complexion, brown eyes, black hair in 1942; enlisted as a private in U.S. Army on April 7, 1942, served in Company B, Casual Section, discharged on February 27, 1943)

6416, 6555, 6566, 7453, 7781, 9114, 9974, 9982, 9983, 10464, 15218

Vertie May (Driver) (Rogers) Smith
B Oct 19, 1907 or c. 1908 @ Taylor County, Texas
M1 Dec 6, 1924 @ Garza County, Texas
Res Feb 16, 1926 @ Tahoka, Lynn County, Texas
Res Apr 15, 1930 @ Amarillo, Potter County, Texas
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Haskel County, Texas
Res Apr 24, 1940 @ Hockley County, Texas
Res Feb 16, 1944 @ Winters, Runnels County, Texas
Div
M2 1954 @ Hillsboro, Hill County, Texas
Res c. 1956 & Feb 15, 1986 @ Granbury, Hood County, Texas
D Feb 15, 1986 @ Granbury, Hood County, Texas, buried @ Holly Hills Memorial Park, Granbury, Hood County, Texas

(Presser in dress factory; member of Pentecostal Church)

(1 child in 10th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 6566, 7453, 7781, 9114, 9974, 9982, 10041, 10464, 10902, 11158, 15218

(1) William Dock Rogers
B Feb 16, 1926 or c. 1927 @ Tahoka, Lynn County, Texas
Res Apr 15, 1930 @ Amarillo, Potter County, Texas
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Haskel County, Texas
Res Apr 24, 1940 @ Hockley County, Texas
Res Feb 16, 1944 @ Winters, Runnels County, Texas
M
Res Sep 1, 1945 @ Runnels County, Texas
Res Jan 8, 1948 @ Tom Green County, Texas
Res Aug 4, 1961 @ Taylor County, Texas
Res Feb 15, 1986 @ Granbury, Hood County, Texas
Res @ Abilene, Taylor County, Texas
D Oct 15, 1987 @ Taylor County, Texas, buried @ Elmwood Memorial Park, Abilene, Taylor County, Texas

(Unemployed in 1944; 5' 11½" tall, 135 pounds, light brown complexion, gray eyes, 135 pounds, scar on right temple in 1944)

6416, 6566, 9974, 10034, 10041, 10902

Uda Delphine (Eoff) Rogers
B Feb 24, 1927 @ Winters, Runnels County, Texas
M
Res Sep 1, 1945 @ Runnels County, Texas
Res Jan 8, 1948 @ Tom Green County, Texas
Res Aug 4, 1961 @ Taylor County, Texas
Res Feb 11, 2014 @ Abilene, Taylor County, Texas
D Feb 11, 2014 @ Purcell, McClain County, Oklahoma, buried @ Elmwood Memorial Park, Abilene, Taylor County, Texas

6416, 6555, 6566, 7453, 7908, 8893, 9114, 9894, 9982, 15103, 15213

(5) Arthur B. Rogers
B Aug 1, 1909 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Apr 15, 1910 @ Newton County, Texas
Res Feb 3, 1920 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
M
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Douglass, Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Dec 9, 1944 @ Orange County, Texas
Res May 6, 1961 & Aug 6, 1969 @ Nacogdoches, Nacogdoches County, Texas
D Aug 6, 1969 @ Nacogdoches, Nacogdoches County, Texas, buried @ Nat Community Cemetery, Nacogdoches County, Texas

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(5' 3" tall, 138 pounds, sallow complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1940; employed in broiler chicken business; member of Assembly of God Church)

6416, 6566, 7453, 8893, 9114, 9894, 9982

Alma Bell (Ainsworth) (Rogers) Martin
B 1912 or Jun 14, 1915 @ Texas
M1
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Douglass, Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Dec 9, 1944 @ Orange County, Texas
M2
Res Oct 7, 1982 @ Nacogdoches, Nacogdoches County, Texas
D Oct 7, 1982 @ Nacogdoches, Nacogdoches County, Texas, buried @ Nat Community Cemetery, Nacogdoches County, Texas

(3 children in 10th generation)

6416, 8893, 9114, 9982, 10015

(1) Gerald or Gerrel Joe Rogers
B Sep 10, 1936 @ Cushing, Nacogdoches County, Texas
M
Res Aug 6, 1969 @ Nacogdoches, Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Feb 17, 1978 @ Panola County, Texas
D Feb 17, 1978 @ Carthage, Panola County, Texas, buried @ County Line Cemetery, Eulalie, Rusk County, Texas

(Truck driver; died from gunshot wound to the head)

8893

Bonnie (____) Rogers
B
M
D

6566, 8893, 9114, 9982

(2) James Cecil Rogers
B Dec 9, 1944 @ Orange, Orange County, Texas
Res Aug 6, 1969 @ Nacogdoches, Nacogdoches County, Texas
M
D Jun 21, 1994

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9982

(3) ____ (Rogers) Fuller
B
M
Res Aug 6, 1969 @ Conroe, Montgomery County, Texas
D

9982

Emmett Fuller
B
M
D

6566, 7453, 9114, 11613, 15103, 15219, 15220

(6) Edgar Rogers
B Jul 20, 1912 or c. 1913 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Feb 3, 1920 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Robertson County, Texas
M May 5, 1935 @ Robertson County, Texas
Res May 2, 1940 @ Robertson County, Texas
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ New Baden, Robertson County, Texas
Res Feb 28, 1942 @ Bremond, Robertson County, Texas
Res Feb 17, 1958 @ Houston, Harris County, Texas
D Feb 17, 1958 @ Houston, Harris County, Texas, buried @ Camp Creek Cemetery, Robertson County, Texas

(Farmer in 1940; 5' 7" tall, 120 pounds, light complexion, hazel eyes, blonde hair in 1940; died of chronic alcoholism)

6416, 6555, 6566, 7453, 8893, 9114, 11613, 15219, 15220

Artimissia "Artie" Ezell (Meadors) (Rogers) Welch
B Oct 18, 1914 or c. 1915 @ Texas
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Robertson County, Texas
M1 May 5, 1935 @ Robertson County, Texas
Res May 2, 1940 @ Robertson County, Texas
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ New Baden, Robertson County, Texas
Res Feb 28, 1942 @ Bremond, Robertson County, Texas
M2
Res @ Spring, Harris County, Texas
D Mar 4, 1988 @ Harris County, Texas, buried @ Camp Creek Cemetery, Robertson County, Texas

(4 children in 10th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

15220

(1) Elizabeth Rogers
B Oct 13, 1936
M None
D Oct 13, 1936, buried @ Camp Creek Cemetery, Robertson County, Texas

15220

(2) Isabell Rogers
B Jun 19, 1937
M None
D Jun 19, 1937, buried @ Camp Creek Cemetery, Robertson County, Texas

6566, 9582, 15219

(3) Nelda Genene (Rogers) Dimmick
B Jul 6, 1938 or c. 1939 @ Robertson County, Texas
Res May 2, 1940 @ Robertson County, Texas
M Apr 21, 1956 @ Harris County, Texas
D

6416, 6566, 9488, 9582

Harry Hayes Dimmick, Jr.
B Dec 14, 1936 @ Houston, Harris County, Texas
M Apr 21, 1956 @ Harris County, Texas
Res Dec 11, 2007 @ Houston, Harris County, Texas
D Dec 11, 2007 @ Houston, Harris County, Texas, buried @ Calvary Hill Cemetery, Humble, Harris County, Texas

(Meat market manager for Atlantic & Pacific Company and Garland's Food Stores; member of Amalgamated Meat Cutters Union 408 and West 14th Street Baptist Church and Champion Forest Baptist Church)

6566, 9114, 9582, 15220

(4) Kenneth Wayne Rogers
B Feb 28, 1942 @ Bremond, Robertson County, Texas
M Dec 19, 1961 @ Harris County, Texas
D Sep 1, 1988, buried @ Camp Creek Cemetery, Robertson County, Texas

9582, 15220

Bernadette Marie (Roycroft) Rogers
B Mar 13, 1944 @ Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
M Dec 19, 1961 @ Harris County, Texas
Res c. 1973 & Jan 25, 2013 @ Houston, Harris County, Texas
D Jan 25, 2013 @ Houston, Harris County, Texas, buried @ Camp Creek Cemetery, Robertson County, Texas

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 6555, 8893, 9488, 9894, 9982, 15103, 15104, 15105

(7) Elsie Rogers
B Aug 9, 1914 or c. 1915 @ Texas
Res Feb 3, 1920 & Apr 14, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 23, 1940 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Aug 6, 1969 & Nov 9, 1969 & Apr 14, 1971 @ Houston, Harris County, Texas
M
D Jan 2, 1984 @ Harris County, Texas, buried @ Cushing Cemetery, Cushing, Nacogdoches County, Texas

15105

____ ____
B
M
D

(2 children in 10th generation)

9488, 15105

(1) Lois M. Rogers
B c. 1931 @ Texas
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 23, 1940 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res 1952 @ Houston, Harris County, Texas
M
D

6566, 7441, 7602, 9488, 9582, 15105

(2) Joyce Lenerle (Rogers) (Rhoden) Hendrix
B Jul 10, 1935 @ Cushing, Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 23, 1940 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res 1952 @ Houston, Harris County, Texas
M1 Dec 20, 1952 @ Harris County, Texas
Res Dec 17, 1958 & May 17, 1963 @ Houston, Harris County, Texas
M2 Jul 10, 1981 @ Clark County, Nevada
D Apr 13, 2018 @ Webster, Harris County, Texas, buried @ Houston National Cemetery, Houston, Harris County, Texas

(Employed at Great Southern Life Insurance Company in 1952; employed at International Maintenance Institute for 40 years)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6555, 6566, 7453, 9582

1st Jarrell or Jerrell Ray Rhoden
B Jul 15, 1926 @ Crockett, Houston County, Texas
Res Jul 15, 1944 @ Crockett, Houston County, Texas
M Dec 20, 1952 @ Harris County, Texas
Res Dec 17, 1958 & May 17, 1963 @ Houston, Harris County, Texas
D Jan 26, 1976 @ Harris County, Texas

(5' 10" tall, 170 pounds, ruddy complexion, blue eyes, blonde hair in 1944)

7441, 7602, 9488, 14815

2nd Avis Ernest Hendrix
B Mar 16, 1943 @ Mississippi
M1 Feb 9, 1962 @ Heth, Clay County, Arkansas
M2 Jul 10, 1981 @ Clark County, Nevada
D May 28, 2013, buried @ Houston National Cemetery, Houston, Harris County, Texas

(Staff Sergeant in U.S. Army, served in Vietnam War)

6691, 8893, 9452, 9894, 15103, 15104, 15105

2nd Jesse Ernest Gladden
B Sep 21, 1872 or Sep 21, 1873 or c. 1874 @ Limestone County, Texas
Res Sep 12, 1918 @ Cushing, Nacogdoches County, Texas
M Oct 20, 1918 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Feb 3, 1920 & Apr 14, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 23, 1940 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Jan 23, 1945 & Nov 14, 1958 @ Cushing, Nacogdoches County, Texas
D Nov 14, 1958 @ Laneville, Rusk County, Texas, buried @ Cushing Cemetery, Cushing, Nacogdoches County, Texas

(Farmer in 1918; short, slender, blue eyes, brown hair in 1918; farmer in 1920 & 1930)

6566, 6691, 7453, 8893, 9114, 15097, 15098, 15105

(3) John Thomas Judkins
B Nov 30, 1883 or c. 1884 or 1885 @ Douglass, Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Jun 9, 1900 & May 9, 1910 @ Douglass, Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Sep 12, 1918 @ Nat, Nacogdoches County, Texas
M
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 4, 1940 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Apr 27, 1942 & Jun 13, 1946 @ Cushing, Nacogdoches County, Texas
D Jun 13, 1946 @ Cushing, Nacogdoches County, Texas, buried @ Friendship Cemetery, Cushing, Nacogdoches County, Texas

(Farm laborer in 1900 & 1910 & 1918; medium height, medium build, blue eyes, black hair in 1918; laborer for the Works

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

Progress Administration in 1940 & 1942; 5' 9" tall, 160 pounds, ruddy complexion, blue eyes, gray hair, little finger on right hand dead in 1942; farmer and saw mill operator in 1946)

6566, 7453, 8893, 9982, 15105

Grace V. (Jones) (Judkins) Cooper
B c. 1901 @ Texas
M1
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 4, 1940 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Apr 27, 1942 & Jun 13, 1946 @ Cushing, Nacogdoches County, Texas
M2
Res May 12, 1978 @ Dallas, Texas
D May 12, 1978 @ Dallas, Texas, buried @ City Cemetery, Dallas, Texas

(Member of West Main Baptist Church)

(2 children in 9th generation)

6566, 9582, 9982, 10137, 15105

(1) Billie Sue (Judkins) (Owens) Sappington
B c. 1936 @ Texas
Res Apr 4, 1940 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
M1 Dec 1, 1956 @ Dallas County, Texas
M2 May 13, 1961 @ Dallas County, Texas
Res Apr 7, 1962 @ Henderson, Rusk County, Texas
Div May 11, 1976 @ Dallas County, Texas
Res May 12, 1978 @ Dallas, Texas
D

9582

1st John Walter Owens
B
M Dec 1, 1956 @ Dallas County, Texas
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 6555, 6566, 8958, 9114, 9582, 9974, 10137, 15221

2nd Joseph William Sappington
B Dec 19, 1927 @ Houston, Harris County, Texas
M1
Div Jan 29, 1961 @ Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas
M2 May 13, 1961 @ Dallas County, Texas
Div May 11, 1976 @ Dallas County, Texas
Res @ McDade, Bastrop County, Texas
D Jul 29, 1996 @ Bastrop County, Texas, buried @ Ridgeway Cemetery, Paige, Bastrop County, Texas

(Enlisted in U.S. Navy on October 12, 1945, promoted to Gunners Mate 3rd Class, discharged on October 6, 1946)

6566, 8893, 9982, 10015, 15105

(2) Charles Ross Judkins
B Sep 25, 1937 or c. 1938 @ Rusk County or Henderson County, Texas
Res Apr 4, 1940 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
M
Res Apr 7, 1962 @ Henderson, Rusk County, Texas
D Apr 7, 1962 @ Tyler, Smith County, Texas, buried @ Old Henderson City Cemetery, Henderson, Rusk County, Texas

(Tank builder in oil industry; died from injuries received in automobile accident)

6566, 8893, 9982

Patricia Ann (Catleberry) (Judkins) McLeroy
B Aug 30, 1940 @ Houston, Harris County, Texas
M1
Res Apr 7, 1962 @ Henderson, Rusk County, Texas
M2
D Apr 7, 2010

(Retired from employment at Red Lobster)

(2 children in 10th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6566, 9982, 10137, 11005

(1) Teresa Kay (Judkins) (Barthol) Cooley
B Nov 4, 1955 @ Rusk County, Texas
Res Apr 7, 1962 @ Henderson, Rusk County, Texas
M1 Jun 21, 1975 @ Dallas County, Texas
Div Apr 3, 1987 @ Jasper County, Texas
Res Apr 7, 2010 @ Jasper County, Texas
D

6566, 10137, 11005

1st Lewis Randall Barthol
B Mar 10, 1957 @ Jasper County, Texas
M Jun 21, 1975 @ Dallas County, Texas
Div Apr 3, 1987 @ Jasper County, Texas
D

9982

2nd ____ Cooley
B
M
D

9982

(2) Lisa (Judkins) Cornell
B
Res Apr 7, 1962 @ Henderson, Rusk County, Texas
M
Res Apr 7, 2010 @ Granbury, Hood County, Texas
D

9982

____ Cornell
B
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6691, 8410, 9114, 9936, 9982, 15097, 15222, 15224

(4) Martha Jane (Judkins) (Woodward) Buhler
B c. 1883 or Oct 22, 1885 @ Douglass, Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Jun 9, 1900 @ Douglass, Nacogdoches County, Texas
M1
Res May 9, 1910 @ Caldwell Parish, Louisiana
Res Sep 12, 1918 @ Clarks, Caldwell Parish, Louisiana
Div
Res Apr 4, 1930 @ near Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana
M2
Res Apr 1, 1935 & 1937 & 1938 & May 22, 1940 & 1941 & Apr 26, 1942 & 1947 & 1957 & 1958 & 1959 & 1960 & Sep 25, 1979 @ Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana
D Sep 25, 1979 @ Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana, buried @ Centuries Memorial Park, Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana

(Farm laborer in 1900; member of Cedar Grove Church of Christ)

6691, 7453, 10013, 14833, 15222, 15223

1st Jesse Walter Woodward
B Apr 23, 1878 or c. 1879 @ Rusk County, Texas
M1 c. 1904
Res May 9, 1910 @ Caldwell Parish, Louisiana
Res Sep 12, 1918 @ Clarks, Caldwell Parish, Louisiana
Div
Res Apr 11, 1930 @ Bossier City, Bossier Parish, Louisiana
Res Apr 25, 1942 @ Grayson, Caldwell Parish, Louisiana
M2
D Nov 14, 1955 @ Caddo Parish, Louisiana, buried @ Greenwood Cemetery, Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana

(Farm laborer in 1910; car repairer for the Oregon & Northwestern Railroad in 1918; short, medium build, brown eyes, dark brown hair in 1918; house building carpenter in 1930; 5' 5" tall, 142 pounds, ruddy complexion, hazel eyes, bald in 1942; engineeer for Texas & Pacific Railroad in 1937 & 1938 & 1941 & 1942 & 1947)

(4 children in 9th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 7453, 8551, 9982, 10013, 11005, 15222, 15223

(1) Cecil Victor Woodward
B c. 1904 or Feb 15, 1905 @ Ruliff, Newton County, Texas
Res May 9, 1910 @ Caldwell Parish, Louisiana
M1 c. 1925
Res Apr 11, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 23, 1940 & Oct 16, 1940 & Mar 1, 1963 @ Bossier City, Bossier Parish, Louisiana
M2 Sep 4, 1975 @ Harrison County, Texas
Res Sep 25, 1979 @ Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana
D Nov 10, 1980 @ Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana, buried @ Greenwood Cemetery, Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana

(Candy maker in candy factory in 1930; operator of candy factory and saw mill in 1940; 5' 10" tall, 140 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1940; enlisted as a Private in U.S. Army on November 19, 1942; 5' 9" tall, 150 pounds, in 1942; owner operator of Tip Top Candy Company of Bossier City; member of Highland Baptist Church; president of Bossier City Lions Club and Bossier Parish Levee Board; member of Board of Directors of Bossier Bank & Trust Company)

7453, 15223, 15225

1st Pearl (Kay) Woodward
B c. 1904 @ Louisiana
M c. 1925
Res Apr 11, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 23, 1940 & Oct 16, 1940 @ Bossier City, Bossier Parish, Louisiana
D

(1 child in 10th generation)

15225

(1) Cecile Kay Woodward
B c. 1939 @ Louisiana
Res 1940 & Nov 10, 1980 @ Bossier City, Bossier Parish, Louisiana
M
D

9982, 11005

2nd Dorothy H. (Harrell) Woodward
B c. 1929
M Sep 4, 1975 @ Harrison County, Texas
Res Nov 10, 1980 @ Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 7453, 8410, 9982, 10013, 14831, 15222, 15224

(2) Wilbur Wright Woodward
B Mar 23, 1909 @ Huttig, Union County, Arkansas
Res May 9, 1910 @ Caldwell Parish, Louisiana
Res Apr 21, 1930 @ Rusk, Cherokee County, Texas
M
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 11, 1940 & Oct 16, 1940 & 1955 @ Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana
Res Nov 14, 1955 & Mar 1, 1963 & Sep 25, 1979 & Nov 10, 1980 @ Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana
D Dec 1981

(Laborer on oil pipeline in 1930; electrical welder in 1940; employed by Lincoln Tank Company in 1940; 5' 9" tall, 163 pounds, dark complexion, brown eyes, brown hair in 1940; mechanic in 1955)

7453, 8410, 15224

Artie (Genteman) Woodward
B c. 1918 @ Oklahoma
M
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 11, 1940 & Oct 16, 1940 & 1955 @ Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana
D

(5 children in 10th generation)

8410, 9982, 13525, 15224

(1) Wayne Wright Woodward
B Jan 22, 1934 @ Louisiana
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 11, 1940 & 1956 @ Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana
M
D Mar 19, 1991, buried @ Lakewood South Memorial Park, Jackson, Hinds County, Mississippi

(Served in U.S.Air Force and in the Korean War)

9982

(2) Ronald Rex "Woody" Woodward
B Aug 3, 1941 @ Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana
M c. 1961
Res Sep 11, 2011 @ Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana
D Sep 11, 2011 @ Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana

(Mechanic; employed by Roadway Express; member of the Brother's Keeper's Motorcycle Club)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9982

Lorena (Gunter) Woodward
B
M c. 1961
D

9982

(3) Gary Woodward
B
M
D

9982

Kathi (____) Woodward
B
M
D

9982

(4) Michael Woodward
B
M
D

9982

(5) Gregory Woodward
B
M
D

6416, 9114, 9982, 10013

(3) Sara Mae (Woodward) (Oden) Stevenson or Stephens
B Dec 24, 1911 @ Pleasant Hill, Sabine Parish, Louisiana
M1
Res Sep 25, 1979 @ Carthage, Panola County, Texas
Res Nov 10, 1980 @ Gary, Panola County, Texas
M2 by Sep 25, 1984
Res @ Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana
D Aug 7, 1994

10013

1st Ray Oden
B
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9114, 9982, 10013

2nd ____ Stevenson or Stephens
B
M by Sep 25, 1984
D

6416, 8958, 9114, 9936, 9982, 10013

(4) Charles Raymond Woodward
B May 2, 1922 or c. 1925 @ Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana
Res Apr 4, 1930 @ near Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana
Res Nov 14, 1955 @ Odessa, Ector County, Texas
Res Mar 1, 1963 & Sep 25, 1979 & Nov 10, 1980 @ Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana
M
D May 3, 1998

(Enlisted in U.S. Army on September 13, 1940, discharged on September 30, 1944)

6691, 7453, 8410, 9114, 9982, 10013, 14833, 15224

2nd James Earl Buhler
B Jul 7, 1882 @ Clinton, Hickman County, Kentucky
Res Sep 9, 1918 @ Marshall, Harrison County, Texas
M
Res Apr 1, 1935 & 1937 & 1938 & May 22, 1940 & 1941 & Apr 26, 1942 & 1947 & 1957 & 1958 & 1959 & 1960 @ Shreveport, Caddo Pairsh, Louisiana
D Mar 1, 1963 @ Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana, buried @ Centuries Memorial Park, Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana

(Locomotive engineer for Texas & Pacific Railroad Company in 1918; medium height, medium build, blue eyes, brown hair in 1918; railroad engineer in 1940; employed by Texas & Pacific Railroad Company in 1942; 5' 10" tall, 170 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, blonde hair in 1942; member of Brotherhood of Locomotive Engineers and Fireman)

7453, 8893, 9114, 9488, 11242, 15097, 15103, 15104, 15105, 15213

(5) Lucy Gray (Judkins) Ashley
B Oct 29, 1891 or c. 1892 or 1893 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Jun 9, 1900 @ Douglass, Nacogdoches County, Texas
M c. 1909
Res Apr 15, 1910 @ Newton County, Texas
Res Jan 2, 1920 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
Div
Res Apr 8, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 10, 1940 & Oct 16, 1940 @ Nacogoches, Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Jul 10, 1962 @ Houston, Harris County, Texas
D Jul 10, 1962 @ Houston, Harris County, Texas, buried @ Forest Park Cemetery, Houston, Harris County, Texas

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6691, 7453, 8893, 9877, 9987, 9882, 11242,
15103, 15213, 15153

George Barham Ashley
B Sep 25, 1887 or c. 1888 or 1889 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
M1 c. 1909
Res Apr 15, 1910 @ Newton County, Texas
Res Jun 2, 1917 & May 23, 1919 & Jan 2, 1920 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
Div
M2 c. 1925
Res 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 11, 1940 & Apr 27, 1942 @ Lufkin, Angelina County, Texas
D Jul 6, 1969 @ Lufkin, Angelina County, Texas, buried @ Aldredge Cemetery, Angelina County, Texas

(Sawyer in lumber mill in 1910; farmer in 1917; short, stout, gray eyes, brown hair in 1917; foreman for railroad section in 1920; sawyer in saw mill in 1930; carpenter in building construction in 1940; employed at Lufkin Foundry & Machine Company in 1942; 5' 5½" tall, 140 pounds, ruddy complexion, gray eyes, brown and gray hair, operation scar on right side, fourth finger on left hand cut off at second joint in 1942)

(5 children in 9th generation)

6416, 7453, 9488, 9582, 9985, 12930, 15103, 15104

(1) Lamar Ashley
B c. 1910 or Mar 30, 1912 or c. 1913 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Jan 2, 1920 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Apr 8, 1930 @ Nacogoches, Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Houston, Harris County, Texas
M Aug 20, 1939 @ Harris County, Texas
Res Apr 5, 1940 & Oct 16, 1940 @ Houston, Harris County, Texas
Res @ Webster, Harris County, Texas
D Oct 7, 2009, buried @ Forest Park Cemetery, Houston, Harris County, Texas

(Filling station attendant for Humble Oil & Refining Company in 1940; 5' 6" tall, 145 p9unds, ruddy complexion, hazel eyes, black hair, Y shaped scar under corner of right eye in 1940)

6416, 6555, 9488, 9582, 9974, 12930

Rosemary (Thomason) Ashley
B Feb 14, 1920 @ Houston, Harris County, Texas
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Houston, Harris County, Texas
M Aug 20, 1939 @ Harris County, Texas
Res Apr 5, 1940 @ Houston, Harris County, Texas
D Dec 24, 1986 @ Harris County, Texas, buried @ Forest Park Cemetery, Houston, Harris County, Texas

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 6566, 7453, 9488, 9582, 9985, 11242, 15103, 15104

(2) Vernon B. "Bo" Ashley
B Mar 8, 1915 @ Douglass, Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Jan 2, 1920 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Apr 8, 1930 @ Nacogoches, Nacogdoches County, Texas
M1
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Houston, Harris County, Texas
Div
M2 Apr 13, 1946 @ Harris County, Texas
Res 1999 @ Argyle, Denton County, Texas
D May 10, 2008, buried @ Forest Park Cemetery, Houston, Harris County, Texas

(Employed by the Civilian Conservation Corps in the 1930's; employed by Trinity Portland Cemetery Company in 1940; 5' 8½" tall, 120 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, light brown hair in 1940; employed by Sears Roebuck Company in 1947, promoted to division manager)

6416, 6566, 7453, 7811, 9114, 9582, 9982

1st Mary Cecelia (Long) (Ashley) Ballard
B Aug 24, 1918 @ Palestine, Anderson County, Texas
M1
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Houston, Harris County, Texas
Div
M2 Sep 20, 1958 @ Anderson County, Texas
Res Apr 8, 2004 @ Palestine, Anderson County, Texas
D Apr 8, 2004 @ Palestine, Anderson County, Texas, buried @ Palestine City Cemetery, Palestine, Anderson County, Texas

(Attended Nixon Business College; employed in freight claims department of Missouri Pacific Railroad Company from 1944 to 1978; member of First Baptist Church of Palestine)

(1 child in 10th generation)

6566, 7811, 9982, 11005, 11242

(1) Vernon Elbert Ashley
B Oct 19, 1941 @ Anderson County, Texas
M Nov 11, 1966 @ Harris County, Texas
Res Apr 8, 2004 @ Clear Lake City, Harris County, Texas
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6566, 7811, 11005, 11242

Mary Benjadele "Benji" (Thornton) Ashley
B Nov 4, 1941 @ Houston, Harris County, Texas
M Nov 11, 1966 @ Harris County, Texas
D

6416, 6555, 6566, 9114, 9488, 9582, 9985, 12930

2nd Martha Kate (McCrory) Ashley
B Mar 11, 1925 @ Houston, Harris County, Texas
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 11, 1940 @ Houston, Harris County, Texas
M Apr 13, 1946 @ Harris County, Texas
Res @ Denton, Denton County, Texas
D Jun 1, 2000 @ Denton County, Texas, buried @ Forest Park Cemetery, Houston, Harris County, Texas

(2 children in 10th generation)

6566, 11005, 11242

(1) Connie Kay (Ashley) Akers
B May 16, 1947 @ Harris County, Texas
M Jan 5, 1968 @ Harris County, Texas
D

6566, 11005, 11242

Karl Lee Akers
B Apr 6, 1944 @ Matagorda County, Texas
M Jan 5, 1968 @ Harris County, Texas
D

6566, 10137, 11005, 11242

(2) Richard Ray Ashley
B Mar 18, 1951 @ Harris County, Texas
M Aug 27, 1982 @ Harris County, Texas
Div Jun 19, 1989 @ Harris County, Texas
D

9982, 10137, 11005, 11788

Julianne (Branin) (Pace) (Ashley) Cundiff
B c. 1957
M1 Jan 15, 1979 @ Utah County, Utah
M2 Aug 27, 1982 @ Harris County, Texas
Div Jun 19, 1989 @ Harris County, Texas
M3
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

8893, 9894

(3) John J. P. Ashley
B Feb 23, 1918 @ Texas
M None
D May 23, 1919 @ Nacogdoches, Nacogdoches County, Texas, buried @ Christian Cemetery, Nacogdoches, Nacogdoches County, Texas

6416, 7453, 7602, 9488, 9982, 9985, 11242, 15103, 15104, 15105

(4) Nathalee (Ashley) Nesbitt
B Oct 23, 1919 or c. 1920 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Jan 2, 1920 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Apr 8, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 10, 1940 @ Nacogoches, Nacogdoches County, Texas
M Jun 23, 1940 @ Nacogoches, Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Lufkin, Angelina County, Texas
Res May 10, 2008 @ Houston, Harris County, Texas
D Jul 22, 2012 @ San Marcos, Caldwell County, Texas, buried @ Houston National Cemetery, Houston, Harris County, Texas

(Stenographer in loan office in 1940)

6416, 6555, 7453, 7602, 8958, 9114, 9488, 9982

Louie Peyton Nesbitt, Jr.
B Nov 15, 1916 @ Lufkin, Angelina County, Texas
M Jun 23, 1940 @ Nacogoches, Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Lufkin, Angelina County, Texas
Res @ Bellaire, Harris County, Texas
D Mar 24, 1988 @ Harris County, Texas, buried @ Houston National Cemetery, Houston, Harris County, Texas

(Employed by Texas State Highway Department in 1940; 5' 10" tall, 155 pounds, ruddy complexion, brown eyes, brown hair in 1940; enlisted in U.S. Army on April 19, 1943, promoted to Technician 4th Class, discharged on January 3, 1946)

(1 child in 10th generation)

6566, 9982, 11005

(1) Pamela Lynn (Nesbitt) Brister
B Aug 3, 1944 @ Harris County, Texas
M Sep 5, 1970 @ Harris County, Texas
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

11005

Thomas H. Brister
B c. 1943
M Sep 5, 1970 @ Harris County, Texas
D

6416, 6555, 6566, 9582, 10137, 15104, 15105

(5) Juanita (Ashley) (Wade) (Hayes) Richardson
B Jun 20, 1921 or c. 1923 @ Texas
Res Apr 8, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 10, 1940 @ Nacogoches, Nacogdoches County, Texas
M1
M2
M3 May 21, 1960 @ Harris County, Texas
Res May 14, 1966 @ Houston, Harris County, Texas
Div Sep 16, 1975 @ Harris County, Texas
D Nov 14, 1984 @ Harris County, Texas

6566

1st John Thomas Wade
B
M
D

(1 child in 10th generation)

6566, 9982, 10137, 11005

(1) John Thomas Wade, Jr.
B Nov 26, 1943 @ Harris County, Texas
M May 14, 1966 @ Houston, Harris County, Texas
Div Apr 5, 1979 @ Harris County, Texas
D

(Member of U.S. Marine Corps in 1966)

9982, 10137, 11005

Sandra Jean (Taylor) Wade
B c. 1944
Res May 14, 1966 @ Houston, Harris County, Texas
M May 14, 1966 @ Houston, Harris County, Texas
Div Apr 5, 1979 @ Harris County, Texas
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9582

2nd ____ Hayes
B
M
D

9582, 9982, 10137

3rd Milton Eugene Richards
B c. 1925
M May 21, 1960 @ Harris County, Texas
Div Sep 16, 1975 @ Harris County, Texas
D

10137

No descendants

8893, 9894, 15002, 15003, 15004, 15005, 15006, 15097, 15098, 15103

(6) Rebecca (Judkins) Rogers
B c. 1848 or Jan 4, 1849 or c. 1850 @ Alabama
Res Oct 29, 1850 @ Lauderdale County, Alabama
Res Jul 31, 1860 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
M Jan 24, 1867 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Sep 3, 1870 & Jun 11, 1880 & Jun 14, 1900 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Apr 29, 1910 @ Douglass, Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Jan 29, 1920 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
D Jan 21, 1922 @ Douglass, Nacogdoches County, Texas, buried @ Eden Cemetery, Douglass, Nacogdoches County, Texas

8457, 8893, 9894, 15004, 15005, 15006, 15097, 15098, 15103

Isaac J. "Whig" Rogers
B Jan 5, 1845 or c. 1846 @ Alabama
Res 1855 @ Texas
M Jan 24, 1867 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Sep 3, 1870 & Jun 11, 1880 & Jun 14, 1900 & Jun 24, 1909 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Apr 29, 1910 @ Douglass, Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Jan 29, 1920 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
D Oct 7 or 18, 1927 @ Wells, Cherokee County, Texas, buried @ Eden Cemetery, Douglass, Nacogdoches County, Texas

(Enlisted in Company G, 8th Texas Infantry, Confederate States Army, in April 1863, wounded in the Battle of Grand Sabine, discharged in May 1865; farmer in 1870 & 1880 & 1900 & 1909 & 1910)

(10 children in 8th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

8893, 9114, 9582, 9894, 9982, 11005, 15004, 15005, 15097, 15098, 15103

(1) George Jefferson Rogers
B Dec 26, 1866 or Dec 1867 or c. 1868 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Sep 3, 1870 & Jun 11, 1880 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
M Jul 1, 1894 @ Cherokee County, Texas
Res Jun 14, 1900 & Apr 21, 1910 & Jan 29, 1920 & Oct 15, 1956 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
D Oct 15, 1956 @ Nacogdoches, Nacogdoches County, Texas, buried @ Eden Cemetery, Douglass, Nacogdoches County, Texas

(Farmer in 1900 & 1910 & 1920)

8893, 9114, 9582, 9894, 9982, 11005, 15097, 15098, 15103

Anna (Wisener) Rogers
B Apr 27, 1880 or Apr 1881 @ Texas
M Jul 1, 1894 @ Cherokee County, Texas
Res Jun 14, 1900 & Apr 21, 1910 & Jan 29, 1920 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
D Dec 23, 1927, buried @ Eden Cemetery, Douglass, Nacogdoches County, Texas

(16 children in 9th generation)

6416, 6555, 6691, 7453, 9582, 9894, 9982, 15097, 15098, 15103, 15104, 15105

(1) Barbra or Barbara (Rogers) Walker
B Jun 8, 1895 or c. 1896 @ Texas
Res Jun 14, 1900 & Apr 21, 1910 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
M 1917 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Sep 12, 1918 @ Harmony, Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Jan 29, 1920 & Apr 3, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & May 7, 1940 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Feb 16, 1942 @ Press, Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res @ Lufkin, Angelina County, Texas
D Sep 27, 1983 @ Angelian County, Texas, buried @ Eden Cemetery, Douglass, Nacogdoches County, Texas

(Farm laborer in 1910)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 6691, 7453, 8893, 9582, 9894, 9982, 15103, 15104, 15105

Louis or Lewis Theron Walker
B c. 1897 or Oct 13, 1898 or c. 1899 or 1900 @ Whitney or Hillsboro, Hill County, Texas
M 1917 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Sep 12, 1918 @ Harmony, Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Jan 29, 1920 & Apr 3, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & May 7, 1940 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Feb 16, 1942 & Jan 28, 1971 @ Press, Nacogdoches County, Texas
D Jan 28, 1971 @ Galveston, Galveston County, Texas, buried @ Eden Cemetery, Douglass, Nacogdoches County, Texas

(Farmer in 1918; medium height, medium build, blue eyes, black hair in 1918; farmer in 1920; foreman for railroad in 1930; laborer for railroad in 1940; 5' 10" tall, 135 pounds, ruddy complexion, blue eyes, black hair in 1942; foreman for railroad)

6416, 6566, 6691, 8893, 9488, 9982, 11005, 14831, 15097, 15098

(2) William Horace Rogers, later known as William Horace Rodgers
B Oct 4, 1896 or c. 1897 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Jun 14, 1900 & Apr 21, 1910 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
M1
Res Jun 5, 1918 @ Harmony, Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Jan 31, 1921 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Apr 5, 1930 @ Wells, Cherokee County, Texas
Res May 12, 1933 @ Angelina County, Texas
Div
M2
Res Oct 29, 1976 @ Houston, Harris County, Texas
D Oct 29, 1976 @ Houston, Harris County, Texas, buried @ Rosewood Memorial Park, Houston, Harris County, Texas

(Farm laborer in 1910; short, slender, blue eyes, light hair in 1918; manager of barber shop in 1930; barber in barber shop)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6566, 6691, 14831, 15116

1st Delma (Johnson) Rogers
B c. 1903 @ Texas
M
Res Jun 5, 1918 @ Harmony, Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Jan 31, 1921 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Apr 5, 1930 @ Wells, Cherokee County, Texas
Res May 12, 1933 @ Angelina County, Texas
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Wells, Cherokee County, Texas
Div
Res May 10, 1940 @ Daisetta, Liberty County, Texas
D

(Manager of cafe in 1930 & 1940)

6416, 6555, 8893, 9974, 11005, 11833

2nd Rosetta (Sheffield) (Robinson) Rogers
B Oct 19, 1907 or c. 1908 @ Joseph Coummunity, Waller County, Texas
M1 Jan 9, 1926 @ Waller County, Texas
M2 Mar 5, 1972 @ Harris County, Texas
D Sep 30,1991 @ Fairfield, Freestone County, Texas, buried @ East River Cemetery, New Caney, Montgomery County, Texas

6416, 6555, 6566, 8893, 9114, 9582, 9881, 9894, 9982, 9983, 14831, 15097, 15098, 15153

(3) Katie or Kattie (Rogers) Harrison
B Feb 19, 1898 or c. 1899 @ Douglass, Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Jun 14, 1900 & Apr 21, 1910 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
M Aug 3, 1916 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Dec 9, 1919 @ Wells, Cherokee County, Texas
Res Jan 2, 1920 @ Angelina County, Texas
Res May 22, 1924 @ Wells, Cherokee County, Texas
Res Apr 3, 1930 @ Cherokee County, Texas
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 12, 1935 & Apr 30, 1940 @ Angelina County, Texas
Res Sep 24, 1981 @ Center, Shelby County, Texas
D Sep 24, 1981 @ Center, Shelby County, Texas, buried @ Eden Cemetery, Douglass, Nacogdoches County, Texas

(Farm laborer in 1910)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 6566, 6691, 8893, 9114, 9582, 9881, 9983, 14831, 15101, 15153

Jesse James Harrison
B Mar 3, 1895 or c. 1896 @ Wells, Cherokee County, Texas or Nacogdoches County, Texas
M1 Aug 3, 1916 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Jun 5, 1917 @ Douglass, Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Dec 9, 1919 @ Wells, Cherokee County, Texas
Res Jan 2, 1920 @ Angelina County, Texas
Res May 22, 1924 @ Wells, Cherokee County, Texas
Res Apr 3, 1930 @ Cherokee County, Texas
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 12, 1935 & Apr 30, 1940 @ Angelina County, Texas
Res Jun 12, 1972 @ Wells, Cherokee County, Texas
D Jun 12, 1972 @ Lufkin, Angelina County, Texas, buried @ Mount Hope Cemetery, Wells, Cherokee County, Texas

(Farmer in 1917; medium height, medium build, gray eyes, brown hair in 1917; farmer in 1920 & 1930 & 1940)

6416, 6555, 9114, 9582, 9877, 9982, 9983, 14713, 15097, 15098, 15103

(4) George Richmond Rogers
B Dec 1899 or Dec 8, 1900 @ Texas
Res Jun 14, 1900 & Apr 21, 1910 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
M1 Oct 6, 1918 @ Ncogdoches County, Texas
Res Aug 28, 1919 & Jan 13, 1920 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Apr 8, 1930 @ Cherokee County, Texas
Div
M2
Res @ Lufkin, Angelina County, Texas
D Jan 9, 1986 @ Angelina County, Texas, buried @ @ Whitehouse Cemetery, Lufkin, Angelina County, Texas

(Farm laborer in 1910; laborer in saw mill in 1920; laborer on public roads in 1930)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6555, 9114, 9582, 9983, 10137, 11005, 13770, 14713, 15103

1st Rosa L. (Pitts) (Rogers) (Houston) Cherry
B Jan 31, 1903 or c. 1904 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
M1 Oct 6, 1918 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Aug 28, 1919 & Jan 13, 1920 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Apr 8, 1930 @ Cherokee County, Texas
M2 Feb 5, 1938 @ Harris County, Texas
M3 Jul 7, 1971 @ Liberty County, Texas
Div Jan 22, 1982 @ Milam County, Texas
D Jun 28, 2000 @ Polk County, Texas, buried @ South Park Cemetery, Pearland, Brazoria County, Texas

6416, 9114, 9877, 9982

2nd Lela (Williams) (McIntosh) Rogers
B Nov 22, 1911 @ Ardmore, Carter County, Oklahoma
M1
M2
Res @ Lufkin, Angelina County, Texas
D Feb 14, 2003 @ Terrell, Kaufman County, Texas, buried @ @ Whitehouse Cemetery, Lufkin, Angelina County, Texas

(Member of Central Baptist Church)

7404, 7812, 9582, 9974, 9982, 9983, 15098, 15103

(5) William Tony Rogers
B Jun 2, 1902 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Apr 21, 1910 & Jan 29, 1920 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
M Sep 14, 1926 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Dec 4, 1926 @ Nacogdoches, Nacogdoches County, Texas
Div
Res Feb 16, 1942 @ Velasco, Brazoria County, Texas
Res c. 1951 @ California
Res Apr 8, 1959 @ Bellflower, Los Angeles County, California
D Apr 8, 1959 @ Los Angeles County, California, buried @ Green Hills Memorial Park, Rancho Palos Verdes, Los Angeles County, California

(Employed by Austin Cement(?) Company in 1942;5' 10½" tall, 172 pounds, ruddy complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1942)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9582, 9974, 9983

Alma (Harvill) Rogers
B @ Center, Shelby County, Texas
M Sep 14, 1926 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Dec 4, 1926 @ Nacogdoches, Nacogdoches County, Texas
Div
D

6416, 7453, 9114, 9582, 9877, 9894, 9982, 9983, 10157, 15098, 15103, 15104, 15105

(6) Delma (Rogers) Phillips
B Mar 25, 1904 or c. 1905 @ Nacogdoches, Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Apr 21, 1910 & Jan 29, 1920 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
M Jun 20, 1921 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Apr 5, 1926 & Apr 29, 1930 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Nacogdoches, Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Apr 10, 1940 & Feb 16, 1942 & Mar 16, 1962 @ Baytown, Harris County, Texas
Res Aug 19, 1992 @ Ferndale, Whatcom County, Washington
D Aug 19, 1992 @ Bellingham, Whatcom County, Washington, buried @ Eden Cemetery, Douglass, Nacogdoches County, Texas

(Member of Pentecostal Church)

6555, 7453, 7908, 8893, 9114, 9582, 9894, 9983, 15104, 15105

John Parriett Phillips
B Feb 22, 1897 or Dec 22, 1897 c. 1898 or 1899 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
M Jun 20, 1921 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Apr 5, 1926 & Apr 29, 1930 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Nacogdoches, Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Apr 10, 1940 & Feb 16, 1942 & Feb 18, 1962 @ Baytown, Harris County, Texas
D Feb 18, 1962 @ Baytown, Harris County, Texas, buried @ Eden Cemetery, Douglass, Nacogdoches County, Texas

(Enlisted as a Private in U.S. Army on October 24, 1917, served in Battery A, 3rd Trench Mortar Battallion, discharged on February 4, 1919; farmer in 1930; canner in oil refinery in 1940; employed at Baytown Refinery of Humble Oil & Refining Company in 1942; 5' 9" tall, 185 pounds, dark complexion, brown eyes, black hair in 1942; compound worker in oil refinery; died from injuried suffered in automobile accident)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 6555, 7453, 9114, 9488, 9982, 15098, 15103, 15104, 15105

(7) Eugene Rogers
B Dec 2, 1905 or c. 1906 or 1907 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Apr 21, 1910 & Jan 29, 1920 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
M c. 1925
Res Apr 7, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 10, 1940 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Oct 16, 1940 2 Baytonwn, Harris County, Texas
Res @ Anahuac, Chambers County, Texas
D Oct 3, 1991 @ Chambers County, Texas, buried @ Earthman Memory Gardens, Baytown, Harris County, Texas

(Farmer in 1930; laborer for bridge company in 1940; employed at Chemical Construction Company in 1940; 5' 9" tall, 140 pounds, ruddy complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1940)

8893, 9894, 15104, 15105

Etta Ida (Wade) Rogers
B May 15, 1908 or c. 1909 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
M c. 1925
Res Apr 7, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 10, 1940 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
D Aug 30, 1947 @ Baytown, Harris County, Texas, buried @ McKnight Cemetery, near Cushing, Nacogdoches County, Texas

(Housekeeper for private family in 1940)

6416, 7404, 7453, 7812, 9114, 9877, 9982, 15098, 15103, 15105, 15227

(8) Oma Lee (Rogers) Henry
B Feb 2, 1908 or c. 1909 @ Texas
Res Apr 21, 1910 & Jan 29, 1920 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
M c. 1926
Res Nov 17, 1926 @ Cushing, Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Apr 14, 1930 @ Panola County, Texas
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Nacogdoches, Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Apr 22, 1940 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Jun 4, 1941 @ Terminal Island, Los Angeles County, California
Res Aug 19, 1992 @ Lompoc, Santa Barbara County, California
Res @ Wilmington, Los Angeles County, California
D Jan 5, 1996 @ Santa Barbara County, California, buried @ Green Hills Memorial Park, Rancho Palos Verdes, Los Angeles County, California

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 7404, 7453, 7812, 9114, 9982, 15105, 15227

Everette Kennard Henry
B Aug 26, 1907 or c. 1908 @ New Salem, Rusk County, Texas
M c. 1926
Res Nov 17, 1926 @ Cushing, Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Apr 14, 1930 @ Panola County, Texas
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Nacogdoches, Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Apr 22, 1940 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Los Angeles County, California
Res 1947 to 1977 @ Carson, Los Angeles County, California
Res c. 1977 @ Buellton, Santa Barbara County, California
Res 1978 & Dec 31, 1996 @ Lompoc, Santa Barbara County, California
D Dec 31, 1996 @ Santa Barbara County, California, buried @ Green Hills Memorial Park, Rancho Palos Verdes, Los Angeles County, California

(Truck driver for lumber mill in 1930; mill operator at saw mill in 1940; employed by W. O. Wheeler Paint Shop in 1940; 5' 9" tall, 150 pounds, light complexion, gray eyes, brown hair, moles above and below right eye in 1940; mailman for 50 years; employed by National Timber, Redwood and Lumber Company until 1975; member of Riverview Church of God)

6416, 8410, 8893, 9114, 9827, 9982, 15098, 15103

(9) Ima Jean (Rogers) Prather
B Feb 16, 1908 or Feb 16, 1909 or c. 1910 @ Nacogdoches, Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Apr 21, 1910 & Jan 29, 1920 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
M
Res 1944 & 1962 @ Los Angeles County, California
Res @ Lufkin, Angelina County, Texas
D Sep 17, 1989 @ Angelina County, Texas, buried @ Garden of Memories Cemetery, Lufkin, Angelina County, Texas

(Democrat in 1944 & 1956 & 1962; member of Pentecostal Church)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6010, 6416, 8410, 8551, 8893, 8958, 9827, 9877, 9898, 11959, 15228

Henry Clyde Prather
B Jan 8, 1915 @ Ramer, McNairy County, Tennessee
Res Apr 5, 1930 @ Dyer County, Tennessee
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Cairo, Alexander County, Illinois
Res Apr 22, 1940 @ Fort McArthur, Los Angeles County, California
M1 Sep 8, 1940 @ Obion County, Tennessee
Res Jun 19, 1941 @ Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California
Res Nov 6, 1942 @ Obion County, Tennessee
Div
M2
Res 1944 & 1956 & 1962 @ Los Angeles County, California
Res Jan 18, 1981 @ Lufkin, Angelina County, Texas
D Jan 18, 1981 @ Lufkin, Angelina County, Texas, buried @ Garden of Memories Cemetery, Lufkin, Angelina County, Texas

(Enlisted in U.S. Army on June 15, 1938, discharged on June 14, 1941; unemployed in 1941; 5' 4¾" tall, 130 pounds, ruddy complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1941; reenlisted as a Private in U.S. Army Air Corps on November 6, 1942; repairman in 1944; Democrat in 1944 & 1956; Republican in 1962; retired instrument repairman for Southern California Edison Company in 1981; member of Harmony Hill Baptist Church)

6566, 7404, 7453, 7620, 7812, 9982, 13423, 14815, 15103, 15104, 15105

(10) Enoch R. Rogers
B Aug 19, 1911 or c. 1912 or 1913 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Jan 29, 1920 & Apr 3, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Apr 30, 1939 @ Nacogdoches, Nacogdoches County, Texas
M Apr 30, 1939 @ Ouachita County, Arkansas
Res Jan 10, 1940 & May 1, 1940 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Nacogdoches, Nacogdoches County, Texas
D Jan 28, 1973 @ Los Angeles County, California, buried @ Green Hills Memorial Park, Rancho Palos Verdes, Los Angeles County, California

(Farmer in 1930; laborer on dairy farm in 1940; employed by Burgess Dairy in 1940; 5' 10½" tall, 152 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, brown hair, mole under right eye in 1940)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 6566, 7453, 7620, 7812, 9982, 13423, 14815

Martha Elizabeth (Jeter) Rogers
B Sep 13, 1917 or c. 1919 @ Kilgore, Gregg County, Texas
Res Apr 30, 1939 @ Kilgore, Gregg County, Texas
M Apr 30, 1939 @ Ouachita County, Arkansas
Res Jan 10, 1940 & May 1, 1940 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Nacogdoches, Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res @ Wilmington, Los Angeles County, California
Res @ Sun City, Riverside County, California
Res Jul 2, 2009 @ Hemet, Riverside County, California
D Jul 2, 2009 @ Hemet, Riverside County, California, buried @ Green Hills Memorial Park, Rancho Palos Verdes, Los Angeles County, California

(Graduate of Stephen F. Austin University)

6416, 6555, 6566, 7453, 9982, 15103, 15104, 15105, 15230

(11) Riley Rogers
B Sep 17, 1914 or c. 1915 @ Nacogdoches, Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Jan 29, 1920 & Apr 22, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
M Aug 10, 1935
Res Jun 30, 1937 & May 16, 1940 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Nacogdoches, Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res @ Normangee, Leon County, Texas
D Mar 15, 1987 @ Harris County, Texas, buried @ Gum Springs Cemetery, Flynn, Leon County, Texas

(Farmer in 1940; employed by Works Progress Administration in 1940; 5' 10" tall, 137 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1940; shipyard worker in 1946; oil worker in 1949)

6416, 6566, 7453, 9114, 15105, 15230

Pauline (Wages) Rogers
B Nov 23, 1916 or c. 1917 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
M Aug 10, 1935
Res Jun 30, 1937 & May 16, 1940 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Nacogdoches, Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res @ Normangee, Leon County, Texas
D May 16, 1998, buried @ Gum Springs Cemetery, Flynn, Leon County, Texas

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

7453, 7812, 8410, 9982, 15103

(12) Philip Monroe Rogers
B c. 1914 or Jan 6, 1915 or Jan 6, 1916 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Jan 29, 1920 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Jun 4, 1941 @ Terminal Island, Los Angeles County, California
M by Nov 1945
Res 1946 & Sep 6, 1947 & 1949 @ Wilmington, Los Angeles County, California
D Apr 20, 1969 @ New Orleans, Louisiana, buried @ Green Hills Memorial Park, Rancho Palos Verdes, Los Angeles County, California

(Discharged from U.S. Army on January 15, 1941; unemployed in 1941; 5' 10" tall, 150 pounds, ruddy complexion, blue eyes, brown hair, tattoo of Rose on left forearm in 1941)

6416, 7436, 8410, 9114, 12062

Reba Dolores (Moonyham) Rogers. later known as Rodgers
B Sep 28, 1922 or c. 1923 @ Hackett, Sebastian County, Arkansas
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 29, 1940 @ Sebastian County, Arkansas
M by Nov 1945
Res 1946 & Sep 6, 1947 & 1949 @ Wilmington, Los Angeles County, California
Res @ Palos Verdes Peninsula, Los Angeles County, California
D May 26, 2003 @ Rolling Hills, Los Angeles County, California, buried @ Green Hills Memorial Park, Rancho Palos Verdes, Los Angeles County, California

6416, 7453, 8893, 8958, 9452, 9894, 9982, 11959, 15103, 15104

(13) James Thomas "Jimmie" Rogers
B May 22, 1917 or c. 1918 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Jan 29, 1920 & Apr 7, 1930 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Nacogdoches, Nacogdoches County, Texas
M Apr 24, 1936 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Apr 3, 1940 @ Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Terminal Island, Los Angeles County, California
Div
Res Jun 27, 1982 @ Nacogdoches, Nacogdoches County, Texas
D Jun 27, 1982 @ Nacogdoches, Nacogdoches County, Texas, buried @ Eden Cemetery, Douglass, Nacogdoches County, Texas

(Laborer for fish canning company in 1940; employed by Southern Counties Gas Company in 1940; 5' 8½" tall, 158 pounds, ruddy complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1940; enlisted in U.S. Army on November 6, 1943, discharged on November 16, 1944; truck driver)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 7453, 9452, 9974, 10902, 11579, 11959

Alma Beatrice (Ballard) (Rogers) Hammer
B Jan 18, 1915 @ Nacogdoches, Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Nacogdoches, Nacogdoches County, Texas
M1 Apr 24, 1936 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Apr 3, 1940 @ Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Terminal Island, Los Angeles County, California
Div
M2 Mar 21, 1944 @ California
Res Jul 13, 2007 @ Frankston, Anderson County, Texas
D Jul 13, 2007 @ Frankston, Anderson County, Texas, buried @ Sunset Memorial Park, Nacogdoches, Nacogdoches County, Texas

(Laborer for fish canning company in 1940; member of the Assembly of God Church)

6416, 6566, 7602, 8958, 9114, 9582, 9877, 9894, 9982, 10902

(14) Wilbur or Wilber Rogers
B Sep 21, 1920 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
M May 6, 1941 @ Harris County, Texas
Res Aug 22, 1942 @ Ector County, Texas
Res Nov 19, 1953 @ Lubbock County, Texas
Res Aug 19, 1992 @ Lubbock, Lubbock County, Texas
D Apr 9, 2004 @ San Augustine, San Augustine County, Texas, buried @ Eden Cemetery, Douglass, Nacogdoches County, Texas

(Master Sergeant in U.S. Army Air Corps in World War II)

6416, 6566, 9114, 9582, 15231

Elfrieda (Johnson) Rogers
B Oct 4, 1920 @ San Augustine, San Augustine County, Texas
M May 6, 1941 @ Harris County, Texas
Res Aug 22, 1942 @ Ector County, Texas
Res Nov 19, 1953 @ Lubbock County, Texas
Res @ San Augustine, San Augustine County, Texas
D Jun 25, 1992, buried @ Liberty Hill Memorial Garden, San Augustine, San Augustine County, Texas

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 7404, 7453, 7812, 9114, 9982, 15104

(15) Forest H. Rogers
B Jul 3, 1925 or c. 1926 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Apr 3, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & May 7, 1940 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Jul 3, 1943 @ Wilmington, Los Angeles County, California
M
D Jun 19, 1971 @ Los Angeles County, California, buried @ Green Hills Memorial Park, Rancho Palos Verdes, Los Angeles County, California

(Unemployed in 1943; 5' 9" tall, 180 pounds, ruddy complexion, blue eyes, brown hair, wears glasses in 1943)

9894

(16) ____ Rogers
B
M
D as an infant, buried @ Eden Cemetery, Douglass, Nacogdoches County, Texas

8893, 9582, 9894, 11005, 15005, 15097, 15098, 15103, 15104, 15105

(2) Martha or Mary Jane "Minnie" (Rogers) (Stone) Hamby
B May 1870 or Jan 4, 1871 or c. 1872 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas Texas
Res Jun 11, 1880 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
M1 Jan 12, 1888 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Jul 5, 1900 & May 24, 1910 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
M2
Res Jan 7, 1920 & Apr 10, 1930 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Mar 19, 1950 @ Douglass, Nacogdoches County, Texas
D Mar 19, 1950 @ Douglass, Nacogdoches County, Texas, buried @ Gravel Ridge Cemetery, Nacogdoches County, Texas

6555, 8893, 9582, 9894, 11005, 15097, 15098

1st Samuel Houston Stone
B Aug 8, 1863 or Aug 8, 1865 @ Texas
M Jan 12, 1888 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Jul 5, 1900 & May 24, 1910 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
D Feb 23, 1918 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas, buried @ Gravel Ridge Cemetery, Nacogdoches County, Texas

(Farmer in 1900 & 1910 & 1918)

(8 children in 9th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9452, 9582, 9894, 15097, 15098

(1) Toliver "Tol" Stone
B Nov 27, 1888 or Oct 1889 @ Texas
Res Jul 5, 1900 & May 24, 1910 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
M Apr 16, 1911 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
D Jun 21, 1911, buried @ Gravel Ridge Cemetery, Nacogdoches County, Texas

(Farm laborer in 1900; farmer in 1910)

6416, 8893, 9096, 9452, 9582, 9894, 9974, 15232

Christine Inez (Posey) (Stone) Lewis
B Oct 27, 1890 or c. 1891 @ Texas
M1 Apr 16, 1911 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
M2 c. 1918
Res Feb 25, 1920 @ Montague County, Texas
Res Apr 17, 1930 @ Childress County, Texas
Res @ San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas
Res Dec 29, 1977 @ Corpus Christi, Nueces County, Texas
D Dec 29, 1977 @ Corpus Christi, Nueces County, Texas, buried @ Lone Star Cemetery, Nacogdoches County, Texas

9894

(2) Deda Stone
B Sep 4, 1890
M None
D Sep 28, 1892, buried @ Gravel Ridge Cemetery, Nacogdoches County, Texas

6416, 6566, 6691, 7453, 8893, 8958, 9582, 9982, 9983, 15097, 15098, 15103, 15104, 15105, 15233

(3) Mart Stone
B Aug 1892 or Aug 12, 1893 or c. 1894 or 1895 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Jul 5, 1900 & May 24, 1910 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
M Oct 23, 1916 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Jun 5, 1917 & Feb 3, 1920 & Apr 25, 1930 & Jul 31, 1932 & Apr 1, 1935 & May 6, 1940 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res c. 1941 & Aug 26, 1946 & Nov 9, 1976 @ Lamesa, Dawsson County, Texas
D Nov 9, 1976 @ Lamesa, Dawson County, Texas, buried @ Lamesa Memorial Park or Dawson County Cemetery, Lamesa, Dawson County, Texas

(Farm laborer in 1910; farmer in 1917; medium height, medium build, gray eyes, dark brown hair in 1917; enlisted in U.S. Army on September 19, 1917, discharged on October 11, 1917; farmer in 1920 & 1930 & 1940; member of Northside Baptist Church, Masonic Lodge No. 909, and Scottish Rite of El Paso)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 6566, 8893, 9582, 9983, 15103, 15104, 15105, 15233

Linda Ray (Stickland or Stricklen) Stone
B Jun 3, 1901 or c. 1902 @ Nacogdoches, Nacogdoches County, Texas
M Oct 23, 1916 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Jun 5, 1917 & Feb 3, 1920 & Apr 25, 1930 & Jul 31, 1932 & Apr 1, 1935 & May 6, 1940 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Mar 1, 1978 @ Lamesa, Dawson County, Texas
D Mar 1, 1978 @ Lubbock, Lubbock County, Texas, buried @ Lamesa Memorial Park or Dawson County Cemetery, Lamesa, Dawson County, Texas

6416, 6691, 8893, 9582, 9894, 9982, 9983, 15097, 15098, 15103, 15104

(4) Nannie Houston (Stone) Waggoner
B Nov 19, 1895 or c. 1896 @ Nacogdoches, Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Jul 5, 1900 & May 24, 1910 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
M Nov 9, 1913 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Sep 12, 1918 @ Nacogdoches, Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Feb 26, 1920 & Apr 11, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 10, 1940 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Apr 27, 1942 & Nov 9, 1976 @ Nacogdoches, Nacogdoches County, Texas
D Nov 29, 1979 @ Nacogdoches, Nacogdoches County, Texas, buried @ Sunset Memorial Park, Nacogdoches, Nacogdoches County, Texas

(Farm laborer in 1910; employed by Banita Laundrey in 1979)

6691, 8893, 9582, 9894, 9982, 9983, 15103, 15104

Dellmer Whitfield Waggoner
B Jul 22, 1884 or c. 1885 @ Texas or Webster Parish, Louisiana
M Nov 9, 1913 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Sep 12, 1918 @ Nacogdoches, Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Feb 26, 1920 & Apr 11, 1930 & Apr 11, 1930 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Apr 27, 1942 @ Nacogdoches, Nacogdoches County, Texas
Div
Res Sep 14, 1954 @ Nacogdoches, Nacogdoches County, Texas
D Sep 14, 1954 @ Nacogdoches, Nacogdoches County, Texas, buried @ Gravel Ridge Cemetery, Nacogdoches County, Texas

(Farmer in 1918; medium height, medium to stout build, blue eyes, light hair in 1918; farmer in 1920 & 1930; employed by Works Progress Administration in 1942; 5' 10¾" tall, 125 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, gray hiar, scar on forehead in 1942)

6416, 6555, 6691, 7453, 8958, 9894, 9982, 15097, 15098

(5) Isaac James Stone
B Dec 18, 1897 or Dec 18, 1898 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Jul 5, 1900 & May 24, 1910 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Sep 12, 1918 @ Douglass, Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Feb 16, 1942 @ Beaumont, Jefferson County, Texas
Res Nov 9, 1976 @ Nacogdoches, Nacogdoches County, Texas
M
D Mar 14, 1986 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas, buried @ Gravel Ridge Cemetery, Nacogdoches County, Texas

(Farm laborer in 1910; farmer in 1918; medium height, medium build in 1918; employed by Pennsylvania Shipyard in 1942; 5' 10" tall, 152 p0unds, ruddy complexion, blue eyes, blonde hair, scar on palm of left hand in 1942; enlisted in U.S. Army on September 9, 1942, discharged on March 8, 1943)

6416, 6555, 6566, 8893, 9452, 15098, 15101, 15103, 15104, 15116

(6) Joseph "Joe" Stone
B Nov 20, 1900 or c. 1901 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res May 24, 1910 & Jan 7, 1920 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
M Mar 27, 1921 @ Cherokee County, Texas
Res Feb 28, 1922 & Jan 14, 1925 @ Douglass, Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Jul 4, 1927 & Apr 11, 1930 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 9, 1940 & Feb 16, 1942 & May 9, 1974 @ Wells, Cherokee County, Texas
D May 9, 1974 near Wells, Cherokee County, Texas, buried @ Mount Hope Cemetery, Wells, Cherokee County, Texas

(Farmer in 1930; trucker for trucking contractor in 1940; employed by Rube Sessions in 1942; 5' 11" tall, 200 pounds, ruddy complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1942; retired timber logger ni 1974)

6416, 6566, 8893, 9452, 15101, 15103, 15104, 15116

Mattie Louise (Smith) (Fowler) Stone
B Dec 11, 1903 or c. 1904 or 1906 @ Texas
Res Jan 28, 1920 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
M1 c. 1920
M2 Mar 27, 1921 @ Cherokee County, Texas
Res Feb 28, 1922 & Jan 14, 1925 @ Douglass, Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Jul 4, 1927 & Apr 11, 1930 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 9, 1940 & Feb 16, 1942 @ Wells, Cherokee County, Texas
D Feb 4, 1993, buried @ Mount Hope Cemetery, Wells, Cherokee County, Texas

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

7404, 7453, 7812, 9114, 9582, 9982, 9983, 13256, 15098, 15103

(7) Robert Lee Stone
B Jan 5, 1905 or c. 1906 @ Alazan or Douglass, Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res May 24, 1910 & Jan 7, 1920 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
M1 Feb 14, 1923 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Mar 28, 1923 @ Dallas, Dallas County, Texas or Douglass, Nacogdoches County, Texas
Div
M2
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Berkeley, Alameda County, California
Res Apr 17, 1940 & Oct 16, 1940 @ El Cerrito, Contra Costa County, California
M3
D Oct 30, 1961 @ Los Angeles County, California, buried @ Forest Lawn Memorial Park, Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California

(Laborer in 1923; elevator operator in bank in 1940; employed by Central Bank Building in 1940; 5' 10½" tall, 165 pounds, light complexion, gray eyes, brown hiar, limp in right leg in 1940)

6566, 8893, 9114, 9582, 9894, 9974, 9983, 15104

1st Vera Ella or Mattie Vera (Warren) (Stone) (Pullon) Butler
B Mar 14, 1906 or c. 1909 @ Douglass, Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Apr 29, 1910 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
M1 Feb 14, 1923 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Mar 28, 1923 @ Dallas, Dallas County, Texas
Div
M2 possibly none
Res Nov 4, 1927 @ Douglass, Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Apr 9, 1930 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas or Douglass, Nacogdoches County, Texas
M3 Jun 2, 1934 @ Nacogdoches, Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Mar 8, 1937 & May 21, 1940 & Oct 17, 1962 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
D Oct 17, 1962 @ Nacogdoches, Nacogdoches County, Texas, buried @ Eden Cemetery, Douglass, Nacogdoches County, Texas

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

7404, 7453, 8410, 9114, 9982, 10027, 13256, 14099, 15234

2nd Lenore Effie (Sleeper) (Stone) Hazelhusrts
B Jul 31, 1908 or c. 1909 @ Upper Lake, Lake County, California
Res Apr 9, 1930 & 1931 @ San Francisco, California
M1 lic possibly Nov 23, 1930 @ St. Louis, Missouri
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Berkeley, Alameda County, California
Res Apr 17, 1940 & Oct 16, 1940 @ El Cerrito, Contra Costa County, California
Div
M2 Apr 26, 1953 @ Lake County, California
Res c. 1961 @ Sonoma County, California
Div Dec 1974 @ Sonoma County, California
D Apr 17, 1996 @ Santa Rosa, Sonoma County, California, buried @ Upper Lake Cemetery, Upper Lake, Lake County, California

(Stenographer in 1930 & 1931; member of the Seventh Day Adventist Church)

7812, 9982

3rd Marielouise (____) Stone
B Apr 6, 1922
M
D Mar 22, 2016, buried @ Forest Lawn Memorial Park, Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California

6416, 6555, 6566, 7453, 7782, 8551, 8958, 9582, 9982, 9894, 11005, 15103, 15104

(8) Aaron Thomas Stone
B Sep 26, 1910 or c. 1911 or 1912 @ Texas
Res Jan 7, 1920 & Apr 10, 1930 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Nov 9, 1976 @ Nacogdoches, Nacogdoches County, Texas
M1 Mar 26, 1940 @ Shelby County, Texas
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Douglass, Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Oct 10, 1941 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
Div
M2 Dec 30, 1968 @ Harris County, Texas
Res @ Douglass, Nacogdoches County, Texas
D Nov 30, 1985 @ Texas, buried @ Eden Cemetery, Douglass, Nacogdoches County, Texas

(Farmer in 1930; 5' 7" tall, 155 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1940; enlisted as a Private in U.S. Army on October 16, 1943, discharged on October 28, 1944)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 6555, 6566, 7453, 9114, 9582, 9894, 9974, 9982

1st Dorothy Marie (Parish) Stone
B Sep 19, 1922 or Sep 19, 1923 @ Nacogdocheso or Douglass, Nacogdoches County, Texas
M Mar 26, 1940 @ Shelby County, Texas
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Douglass, Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Oct 10, 1941 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
D Apr 3, 2000 @ Houston, Harris County, Texas, buried @ Eden Cemetery, Douglass, Nacogdoches County, Texas

(Employed in poultry processing plant; Baptist)

6555, 7782, 8893, 11005, 15235

2nd Hazel Oweida (Warren) (Mooman) Stone
B Dec 16, 1918 @ Douglass, Nacogdoches County, Texas
M1 by Jul 1957
M2 Dec 30, 1968 @ Harris County, Texas
Res Jan 13, 1979 @ Douglass, Nacogdoches County, Texas
D Jan 13, 1979 @ Nacogdoches, Nacogdoches County, Texas, buried @ Zion Hill Cemetery, Jasper County, Texas

6691, 9582, 9894, 9983, 15103, 15104, 15105

2nd William Harvey Hamby
B c. 1869 or 1872 or May 8 or 9, 1876 @ Louisiana
M1 Jan 3, 1904 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Sep 12, 1918 @ Douglass, Nacogdoches County, Texas
M2
Res Jan 7, 1920 & Apr 10, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & May 21, 1940 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Oct 19, 1948 @ Douglass, Nacogdoches County, Texas
D Oct 19, 1948 @ Douglass, Nacogdoches County, Texas, buried @ Eden Cemetery, Douglass, Nacogdoches County, Texas

(Farmer in 1918; short, medium build, blue eyes, black hair in 1918; farmer in 1920 & 1930; retired farmer in 1948)

9894, 15005

(3) Willie G. Rogers
B Dec 13, 1873 @ Texas
Res Jun 11, 1880 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
M None
D Oct 22, 1884, buried @ Eden Cemetery, Douglass, Nacogdoches County, Texas

(Farm laborer in 1900)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

8457,6555, 8893, 9582, 9894, 9983, 14831,
15005, 15097, 15098, 15103, 15116

(4) Nancy Ann (Rogers) Goodman
B Sep 10, 1875 or c. 1877 @ Texas
Res Jun 11, 1880 & Jun 14, 1900 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Apr 29, 1910 @ Douglass, Nacogdoches County, Texas
M Jan 8, 1911 @ Nacogdoche County, Texas
Res Aug 29, 1911 & Jan 29, 1920 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Apr 4, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 @ Wells, Cherokee County, Texas
Res Apr 12, 1940 @ Cherokee County, Texas
Res Jan 31, 1964 @ Wells, Cherokee County, Texas
D Jan 31, 1964 @ Longview, Gregg County, Texas, buried @ Eden Cemetery, Douglass, Nacogdoches County, Texas

(Farmer in 1930)

9582, 9894, 9983, 15098, 15103

James Hamilton Goodman, Jr.
B Sep 12, 1877 or c. 1878 @ Texas
Res May 4, 1910 @ Douglass, Nacogdoches County, Texas
M Jan 8, 1911 @ Nacogdoche County, Texas
Res Aug 29, 1911 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
D Nov 2, 1914, buried @ Eden Cemetery, Douglass, Nacogdoches County, Texas

(Farmer in 1910)

(2 children in 9th generation)

7453, 9114, 9974, 9982, 14831, 15101, 15103, 15116

(1) Cecil Goodman
B Aug 29, 1911 or c. 1912 @ Alazan, Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Jan 29, 1920 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Apr 4, 1930 @ Wells, Cherokee County, Texas
M
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 2, 1940 & Oct 16, 1940 & Jul 31, 1996 @ Wells, Cherokee County, Texas
D Jul 31, 1996, buried @ Mount Hope Cemetery, Wells, Cherokee County, Texas

(Farm laborer in 1930; farmer in 1940; 5' 10" tall, 160 pounds, light brown complexion, hazel eyes, black hair in 1940; farmer and rancher; member of First Baptist Church, Lodge 915 of the Ancient Free & Accepted Masons, and Order of the Eastern Star)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 6555, 7453, 9114, 9982, 15101, 15116

Ola (Beasley) Goodman
B Jul 5, 1908 or c. 1909 @ Texas
M
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 2, 1940 & Oct 16, 1940 @ Wells, Cherokee County, Texas
D Dec 6, 1995 @ Angelina County, Texas, buried @ Mount Hope Cemetery, Wells, Cherokee County, Texas

6416, 6566, 8893, 9982, 13703, 14831, 15103, 15116

(2) Jimmie (Goodman) Stringer
B Oct 26, 1914 or c. 1915 @ Texas
Res Jan 29, 1920 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Apr 4, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 @ Wells, Cherokee County, Texas
M
Res Apr 12, 1940 & Dec 26, 1944 @ Cherokee County, Texas
Res Aug 2, 1947 @ Angelina County, Texas
Res c. 1994 & Jul 31, 1996 & May 3, 2002 & Sep 12, 2011 @ Rogersville, Lauderdale County, Alabama
D Sep 12, 2011 @ Rogersville, Lauderdale County, Alabama, buried @ Shady Grove Cemetery, Shady Grove, Upshur County, Texas

6416, 6566, 8893, 9114, 9982, 13703, 15116, 15236

Norbert Wade Stringer
B Oct 31, 1912 or c. 1913 @ Big Sandy, Upshur County, Texas
Res Apr 15, 1930 @ Upshur County, Texas
M
Res Apr 12, 1940 & Dec 26, 1944 @ Cherokee County, Texas
Res Aug 2, 1947 @ Angelina County, Texas
Res May 3, 2002 @ Rogersville, Lauderdale County, Alabama
D May 3, 2002 @ Rogersville, Lauderdale County, Alabama, buried @ Shady Grove Cemetery, Shady Grove, Upshur County, Texas

(Farmer in 1940)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

8893, 9114, 9582, 9894, 9983, 15005, 15097, 15098, 15103, 15104, 15105

(5) Mary Francis (Rogers) Rogers
B Aug 12, 1876 or Aug 1877 or c. 1878 or 1880 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Jun 11, 1880 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
M Aug 6, 1899 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Jun 14, 1900 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Apr 29, 1910 @ Douglass, Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Jan 8, 1920 & Apr 22, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & May 22, 1940 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Sep 8, 1943 @ Douglass, Nacogdoches County, Texas
D Sep 8, 1943 @ Nacogdoches, Nacogdoches County, Texas, buried @ Eden Cemetery, Douglass, Nacogdoches County, Texas

8893, 9114, 9582, 9894, 9983, 15097, 15098, 15103, 15104, 15105

Thomas Jefferson Rogers
B c. 1869 or May 22, 1871 or May 1875 @ Texas
M Aug 6, 1899 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Jun 14, 1900 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Apr 29, 1910 @ Douglass, Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Jan 8, 1920 & Apr 22, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & May 22, 1940 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
D Aug 24, 1951, buried @ Eden Cemetery, Douglass, Nacogdoches County, Texas

(Farmer in 1900 & 1910 & 1920 & 1930)

(7 children in 9th generation)

6416, 6555, 6691, 8893, 9114, 9582, 9974, 9983, 10994, 11011, 15098, 15105

(1) Carrie Ann (Rogers) Vandver
B Sep 30, 1900 or c. 1901 or 1902 @ Douglass, Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Apr 29, 1910 @ Douglass, Nacogdoches County, Texas
M Jan 9, 1916 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Jun 5, 1918 @ Douglass, Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Apr 23, 1928 @ Dayton, Liberty County, Texas
Res Apr 12, 1930 @ Sandune, Liberty County, Texas
Res Apr 1, 1935 & May 17, 1940 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
D Mar 6, 1992 @ Liberty County, Texas, , buried @ Ryan Cemetery, Tarkington Prairie, Liberty County, Texas

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 6555, 6691, 7453, 8893, 9582, 9974, 9983, 10994, 11011, 15105

Alvin Lee Vandver
B c. 1891 or Sep 18, 1894 or Sep 1896 @ Spencer County, Indiana or Kentucky
M Jan 9, 1916 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Jun 5, 1918 @ Douglass, Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Apr 23, 1928 @ Dayton, Liberty County, Texas
Res Apr 12, 1930 @ Sandune, Liberty County, Texas
Res Apr 1, 1935 & May 17, 1940 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Douglass, Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res @ Cleveland, Liberty County, Texas
D Jan 10, 1990 @ Liberty County, Texas, buried @ Ryan Cemetery, Tarkington Prairie, Liberty County, Texas

(Medium height, slender, light brown eyes, light brown hair in 1918; laborer in 1928; lumber sawyer in 1930; laborer for the Works Progress Administration in 1940)

6416, 6555, 6566, 7453, 9114, 9982, 15098, 15103, 15226

(2) Nell Margaret (Rogers) (Williams) Doors
B Mar 18, 1902 or c. 1903 @ Texas
Res Apr 29, 1910 @ Douglass, Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Jan 8, 1920 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
M1
Res Apr 1, 1935 & May 4, 1940 @ Beaumont, Jefferson County, Texas
Res Oct 3, 1941 @ Jefferson County, Texas
Res Feb 16, 1942 @ Beaumont, Jefferson County, Texas
M2
Res Mar 7, 1968 & Apr 28, 1970 @ Beaumont, Jefferson County, Texas
Res @ Jasper, Jasper County, Texas
D Jul 13, 1992 @ Jasper County, Texas

6566, 7453, 8893, 10134, 15226

1st Franklin Joseph Williams, Jr.
B Sep 4, 1903 or c. 1904 @ Texas or Lockport, Lafourche Parish, Louisiana
M
Res Apr 1, 1935 & May 4, 1940 @ Beaumont, Jefferson County, Texas
Res Oct 3, 1941 @ Jefferson County, Texas
Res Feb 16, 1942 & Jan 24, 1944 @ Beaumont, Jefferson County, Texas
D Jan 24, 1944 @ Beaumont, Jefferson County, Texas, buried @ Forest Lawn Memorial Park, Beaumont, Jefferson County, Texas

(Laborer in iron foundry in 1940; employed by Consolidated Stee; Company in 1942; 6' tall, 165 pounds,

ruddy complexion brown eyes, brown hair, tissue on cornea of right eye, paralyzed drum of left ear in 1942; boilermaker in 1944)

6566, 7278, 7453, 8893, 9582, 9982, 10134, 15226

2nd Richard Calvin Doors
B Jan 29, 1902 @ Lake Charlotte, Chambers County, Texas
M1 c. 1924
Res Jan 28, 1927 & Apr 14, 1930 @ Jefferson County, Texas
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 2, 1940 @ Beaumont, Jefferson County, Texas
Div
Res Feb 16, 1942 @ Beaumont, Jefferson County, Texas
M2 Jun 9, 1944 @ Jefferson County, Texas
Div
M3
Res Mar 7, 1968 @ Beaumont, Jefferson County, Texas
D Mar 7, 1968 @ Beaumont, Jefferson County, Texas, buried @ Forest Lawn Memorial Park, Beaumont, Jefferson County, Texas

(Superintendent of warehouse for materials company in 1930; shipping clerk for retail lumber company in 1940; 5' 6" tall, 160 pounds, ruddy complexion, brown eyes, brown hair in 1942)

6416, 6555, 6566, 7453, 9114, 9582, 9894, 9982, 11613, 15098, 15103, 15104, 15105

(3) Wiley David Rogers
B Jan 16, 1904 or c. 1905 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Apr 29, 1910 @ Douglass, Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Jan 8, 1920 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
M Jul 25, 1926 @ Cherokee County, Texas
Res Jun 28, 1927 @ Cherokee County, Texas
Res Apr 9, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Jul 28, 1936 & May 22, 1940 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Feb 16, 1942 & Apr 28, 1970 @ Douglass, Nacogdoches County, Texas
D Apr 28, 1970 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas, buried @ Eden Cemetery, Douglass, Nacogdoches County, Texas

(Farmer in 1930 & 1940; 5' 9" tall, 145 pounds, ruddy complexion, brown eyes, black hair in 1942)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 6555, 6566, 7453, 9114, 9582, 9894, 9982, 11613, 15104, 15105

Pearlie A. (Scott) Rogers
B Apr 6, 1908 or c. 1909 @ Texas or Cardell County, Oklahoma
M Jul 25, 1926 @ Cherokee County, Texas
Res Jun 28, 1927 @ Cherokee County, Texas
Res Apr 9, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Jul 28, 1936 & May 22, 1940 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Feb 16, 1942 & Apr 28, 1970 @ Douglass, Nacogdoches County, Texas
D Jan 15, 1992 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas, buried @ Eden Cemetery, Douglass, Nacogdoches County, Texas

6416, 6566, 7453, 8893, 9582, 9894, 9983, 15098, 15103, 15104, 15105

(4) Rebecca (Rogers) Parrish
B c. 1905 or Jan 12, 1906 @ Texas
Res Apr 29, 1910 @ Douglass, Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Jan 8, 1920 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
M Jan 1, 1923 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Sep 19, 1923 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Feb 15, 1926 @ Douglass, Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Apr 11, 1930 & Mar 29, 1935 & Apr 1, 1935 & May 22, 1940 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Feb 16, 1942 @ Douglass, Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Nov 19, 1944 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res c. 1957 & Jan 4, 1973 @ Cherokee County, Texas
D Jan 4, 1973 @ Cherokee County, Texas, buried @ Eden Cemetery, Douglass, Nacogdoches County, Texas

(Died when trapped in a burning house)

6416, 6555, 6566, 7453, 8893, 9582, 9894, 9983, 15104, 15105

Clyde Clifton Parrish
B May 6, 1900 or May 6, 1901 or c. 1902 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
M Jan 1, 1923 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Sep 19, 1923 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Feb 15, 1926 @ Douglass, Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Apr 11, 1930 Mar 29, 1935 & & Apr 1, 1935 & May 22, 1940 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Feb 16, 1942 @ Douglass, Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Nov 19, 1944 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
D Jul 23, 1983 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas, buried @ Eden Cemetery, Douglass, Nacogdoches County, Texas

(Farmer in 1930; laborer for the Works Progress Administration in 1940 & 1942; 5' 9½" tall, 140 pounds, light complexion, hazel eyes, brown hair in 1942)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 6566, 7453, 9114, 9982, 9983, 15098, 15103, 15104, 15105, 15235

(5) Willie Ashley "Happy Jack" Rogers
B Jul 14, 1908 or c. 1909 or 1910 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Apr 29, 1910 @ Douglass, Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Jan 8, 1920 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
M Nov 10, 1928 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Mar 7, 1929 @ Douglass, Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Apr 11, 1930 & Dec 11, 1932 & Apr 1, 1935 & Mar 18, 1936 & May 22, 1940 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Douglass, Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Dec 8, 1953 & Apr 28, 1970 @ Jasper, Jasper County, Texas
Res @ Kirbyville, Jasper County, Texas
D Sep 6, 2003, buried @ Evergreen Cemetery, Jasper, Jasper County, Texas

(Farmer in 1930 & 1940; 5' 7" tall, 135 pounds, ruddy complexion, gray eyes, brown hair in 1940)

6416, 6566, 7453, 8893, 9114, 9582, 9983, 15104, 15105, 15235

Lee Velma or Thelma (McDaniel) Rogers
B Apr 22, 1913 or 1914 @ Texas or Pushmataha County, Oklahoma
M Nov 10, 1928 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Mar 7, 1929 @ Douglass, Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Apr 11, 1930 & Dec 11, 1932 & Apr 1, 1935 & Mar 18, 1936 & May 22, 1940 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Douglass, Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Dec 8, 1953 & Feb 15, 1979 @ Jasper County, Texas
D Feb 15, 1979 @ Jasper, Jasper County, Texas, buried @ Evergreen Cemetery, Jasper, Jasper County, Texas

6416, 6555, 6566, 7453, 9114, 9894, 9982, 15103, 15104, 15237

(6) Adell (Rogers) Spangler
B Jul 27, 1912 or c. 1913 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Jan 8, 1920 & Apr 22, 1930 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
M Sep 15, 1931 @ Douglass, Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Jul 12, 1936 @ Gregg County, Texas
Res Apr 15, 1940 @ Pampa, Gray County, Texas
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Overton, Rusk County, Texas
Res Jan 6, 1943 @ Rusk County, Texas
Res Apr 28, 1970 @ Arp, Smith County, Texas
D Jun 18, 1991 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas, buried @ Eden Cemetery, Douglass, Nacogdoches County, Texas

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 6555, 6566, 7453, 9894, 9982, 15237

Jessie Clifford Spangler
B Dec 10, 1909 or c. 1910 @ Le Flore County, Oklahoma or Hartford, Sebastian County, Arkansas
M Sep 15, 1931 @ Douglass, Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Jul 12, 1936 @ Gregg County, Texas
Res Apr 15, 1940 @ Pampa, Gray County, Texas
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Overton, Rusk County, Texas
Res Jan 6, 1943 @ Rusk County, Texas
Res @ Douglass, Nacogdoches County, Texas
D Feb 14, 1984 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas, buried @ Eden Cemetery, Douglass, Nacogdoches County, Texas

(Machinist for oil production company in 1940; employed by Texas Iron and Supply Company in 1940; 6' 1" tall, 145 pounds, dark complexion, blue eyes, black hair in 1940)

6516, 6555, 6566, 7453, 9114, 9452, 9982, 15103, 15104, 15235

(7) William T. Rogers
B Mar 27, 1915 or c. 1916 @ Douglass, Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Jan 8, 1920 & Apr 22, 1930 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Apr 28, 1970 @ Jasper, Jasper County, Texas
M Jun 6, 1936 @ Nacogdoches, Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Mar 5, 1938 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Douglass, Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Oct 4, 1943 @ Jefferson County, Texas
Div
Res @ Jasper, Jasper County, Texas
D Apr 8, 1993 @ Jefferson County, Texas, buried @ Evergreen Cemetery, Jasper, Jasper County, Texas

(5' 7" tall, 140 pounds, ruddy complexion, brown eyes, brown hair in 1940)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 6566, 7453, 9114, 9452, 10902, 15235

Bonnie Estelle (Martin) (Rogers) Williams
B May 1, 1920 @ Lama County, Texas or Clarksville, Red River County, Texas
M1 Jun 6, 1936 @ Nacogdoches, Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Mar 5, 1938 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Douglass, Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Oct 4, 1943 @ Jefferson County, Texas
Div
M2 by Aug 1965
Res Mar 9, 2002 @ Jasper, Jasper County, Texas
D Mar 9, 2002 @ Jasper, Jasper County, Texas, buried @ Evergreen Cemetery, Jasper, Jasper County, Texas

9894, 15005

(6) Richard or Richmond Rogers
B May 9, 1879 @ Texas
Res Jun 11, 1880 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
M None
D Sep 23, 1895, buried @ Eden Cemetery, Douglass, Nacogdoches County, Texas

6691, 8893, 9894, 9974, 9983, 10039, 15097, 15098, 15100, 15103, 15119

(7) Joseph Benjamin Rogers
B Mar 4, 1880 or Mar 4, 1881 or May 1881 or c. 1882 @ Alazan, Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Jun 14, 1900 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
M Jun 23, 1901 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res May 4, 1910 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Sep 12, 1918 @ Douglass, Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Jan 7, 1920 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Apr 8, 1925 @ Douglass, Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Apr 2, 1930 @ Houston County, Texas
Res Jun 2, 1932 @ Weches, Houston County, Texas
D Jun 2, 1932 @ Cherokee County, Texas, buried @ Douglass Cemetery, Douglass, Nacogdoches County, Texas

(Farm laborer in 1900; farmer in 1910 & 1918; short, slender, grey eyes, black hair in 1918; farmer in 1920 & 1925 & 1930 & 1932; died from gunshot wound to head and knife wound to neck)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

7453, 8893, 9894, 9974, 9983, 10039, 15098, 15100, 15103, 15119, 15238

O. Dee (Hamby) Rogers
B Aug 9, 1880 or Sep 9, 1880 or c. 1881 @ Sabine Parish, Louisiana
M Jun 23, 1901 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res May 4, 1910 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Sep 12, 1918 @ Douglass, Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Jan 7, 1920 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Apr 8, 1925 @ Douglass, Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Apr 2, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 @ Houston County, Texas
Res Apr 4, 1940 @ Kennard, Houston County, Texas
Res Jan 19, 1962 @ Alto, Cherokee County, Texas
D Jan 19, 1962 @ Rusk, Cherokee County, Texas, buried @ Douglass Cemetery, Douglass, Nacogdoches County, Texas

(13 children in 9th generation)

9894

(1) Frank B. Rogers
B Jan 4, 1901
M None
D Feb 16, 1901, buried @ Eden Cemetery, Douglass, Nacogdoches County, Texas

9894

(2) Fannie D. Rogers
B Sep 12, 1903
M None
D Nov 14, 1905, buried @ Eden Cemetery, Douglass, Nacogdoches County, Texas

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 7453, 8893, 9582, 9894, 9983, 10039, 12237, 15098, 15103, 15119, 15238

(3) June Harris Rogers
B Jun 12, 1905 or c. 1906 @ Wild Hurst, Cherokee County, Texas
Res May 4, 1910 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Jan 7, 1920 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
M1 Jul 16, 1925 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Apr 2, 1930 @ Houston County, Texas
Div
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Rusk County, Texas
Res Apr 4, 1940 @ Kennard, Houston County, Texas
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Alto, Cherokee County, Texas
M2
Res Sep 17, 1944 & Oct 4, 1946 & Mar 30, 1950 & Sep 14, 1952 @ Cherokee County, Texas
Res Jan 14, 1970 @ Alto, Cherokee County, Texas
D Jan 14, 1970 @ Rusk, Cherokee County, Texas, buried @ Douglass Cemetery, Douglass, Nacogdoches County, Texas

(Farmer in 1930; farm operator in 1940; employed by Whiteman Decker Lumber Company in 1940; 5' 10½" tall, 166 pounds, ruddy complexion, gray eyes, brown hair in 1940; pulp wood producer; member of the Assembly of God; murdered by Otis Herman Heislbetz by gunshot wound in the back and cut throat)

6416, 6566, 9582, 9894, 9983, 9985, 15105, 15119

1st Lillian (Phillips) (Rogers) Rawlinson
B c. 1907 or 1908 @ Cushing, Nacogdoches County, Texas
M1 Jul 16, 1925 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Apr 2, 1930 @ Houston County, Texas
Div
M2
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 1940 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
D Dec 27, 2004, buried @ Earthman Memory Gardens, Baytown, Harris County, Texas

6416, 6555, 6566, 8893, 9114, 9894, 9982

2nd Leila Rae (McLain) Rogers
B Aug 13, 1918 @ North Zulch, Madison County, Texas
M
Res Sep 17, 1944 & Oct 4, 1946 & Mar 30, 1950 & Sep 14, 1952 @ Cherokee County, Texas
Res @ Rusk, Cherokee County, Texas
D Sep 11, 1993 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas, buried @ Douglass Cemetery, Douglass, Nacogdoches County, Texas

(Employed by Rusk State Hospital until 1984; member of Mount Cove Missionary Baptist Church)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9894, 15098

(4) Luvenia Rogers
B Oct 4, 1908 @ Texas
Res May 4, 1910 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
M None
D Sep 16, 1914, buried @ Eden Cemetery, Douglass, Nacogdoches County, Texas

9894, 15098

(5) Beaman Rogers
B Aug 22, 1909 @ Texas
Res May 4, 1910 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
M None
D May 10, 1919, buried @ Douglass Cemetery, Douglass, Nacogdoches County, Texas

6566, 7197, 7453, 8893, 9114, 9982, 15101, 15103, 15116, 15119

(6) Elsie Rebecca (Rogers) (Cornwell) Phifer
B Feb 12, 1911 or c. 1912 @ Douglass, Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Jan 7, 1920 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Apr 2, 1930 @ Houston County, Texas
M1 possibly none
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Nov 24, 1935 @ Cherokee County, Texas
M2
Res Feb 2, 1939 @ Fastrill, Cherokee County, Texas
Res May 17, 1940 @ Cherokee County, Texas
Res Apr 27, 1942 & Nov 8, 1942 @ Rusk, Cherokee County, Texas
Res Aug 13, 1947 & Jul 16, 1949 @ Cherokee County, Texas
Res Sep 2, 1972 @ Rusk, Cherokee County, Texas
D Sep 2, 1972 @ Lufkin, Angelina County, Texas, buried @ Holcomb Cemetery, Rusk, Cherokee County, Texas

(Farm laborer in 1930)

6416, 6555, 6566, 7453, 9114, 9982, 15238, 15239

1st Homer Lee Cornwell
B May 24, 1912 or c. 1914 @ Creek County, Texas
M1 possibly none
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 22, 1940 @ Houston County, Texas
M2 Sep 22, 1940 @ Kountze, Hardin County, Texas
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Lovelady, Houston County, Texas
D Nov 17, 1990 @ Montgomery County, Texas

(Farm laborer in 1940; 5' 6" tall, 125 pounds, ruddy complexion, blue eyes, blonde hair in 1940)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 6566, 6691, 7197, 7453, 8893, 9114, 9582, 9982, 15101, 15116

2nd Carl Horatio Phifer
B Dec 6, 1890 or c. 1891 @ Rusk, Cherokee County, Texas
M1 Feb 28, 1913 @ Cherokee County, Texas
Res Jun 5, 1917 @ Alto, Cherokee County, Texas
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Cherokee County, Texas
M2
Res Feb 2, 1939 @ Fastrill, Cherokee County, Texas
Res May 17, 1940 @ Cherokee County, Texas
Res Apr 27, 1942 & Nov 8, 1942 @ Rusk, Cherokee County, Texas
Res Aug 13, 1947 & Jul 16, 1949 @ Cherokee County, Texas
Res Jan 13, 1974 @ Diboli, Angelina County, Texas
D Jan 13, 1974 @ Jacksonville, Cherokee County, Texas, buried @ Holcomb Cemetery, Rusk, Cherokee County, Texas

(Farmer in 1917; mdium height, medium build, dark brown eyes, black hair in 1917; sawyer in logging camp in 1940; 5' 10" tall, 140 pounds, dark complexion, brown eyes, gray hair, right collar bone broken, scar on left foot in 1942; farmer and logger; member of the Assembly of God Church)

6416, 6555, 6566, 7453, 9114, 9582, 9982, 9985, 11245, 15101, 15103, 15116, 15119

(7) Willie Clyde Rogers
B Aug 10, 1913 or c. 1914 @ Douglass, Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Jan 7, 1920 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Apr 2, 1930 @ Houston County, Texas
Res Sep 2, 1972 @ Alice, Jim Wells County, Texas
M Oct 28, 1931 @ Cherokee County, Texas
Res Sep 30, 1932 & Apr 1, 1935 & Feb 21, 1936 & Apr 24, 1940 @ Cherokee County, Texas
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Alto, Cherokee County, Texas
Res Dec 10, 1949 @ Fort Bend County, Texas
Res Mar 27, 1991 @ Alto, Cherokee County, Texas
D Mar 27, 1991 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas, buried @ Lynches Chapel Cemetery, Alto, Cherokee County, Texas

(Farm laborer in 1930; farmer in 1940; employed by Whiteman Decker Lumber Company in 1940; 5' 9" tall, 137 pounds, dark complexion, brown eyes, black hair in 1940; employed by Conoco Oil Company; member of Lynches Chapel Methodist Church)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 6566, 7453, 9582, 9974, 9982, 9985, 11245, 15101, 15116

Mattie (Dunsmore) Rogers
B Jul 4, 1912 or c. 1913 @ Alto, Cherokee County, Texas
M Oct 28, 1931 @ Cherokee County, Texas
Res Sep 30, 1932 & Apr 1, 1935 & Feb 21, 1936 & Apr 24, 1940 @ Cherokee County, Texas
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Alto, Cherokee County, Texas
Res Dec 10, 1949 @ Fort Bend County, Texas
Res Jan 9, 2011 @ Killeen, Bell County, Texas
D Jan 9, 2011 @ Killeen, Bell County, Texas, buried @ Lynches Chapel Cemetery, Alto, Cherokee County, Texas

6416, 6555, 8893, 9114, 9582, 9982, 11655, 15103, 15119

(8) Audrey Lee (Rogers) (Parrott) (Pierpont) (Redmon) (Graham) (Guerry) Word
B Nov 3, 1915 or c. 1916 @ Texas
Res Jan 7, 1920 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Apr 2, 1930 @ Houston County, Texas
M1 by Jan 1943
M2 by Mar 1946
M3 Jun 5, 1948 @ Jefferson County, Texas
Div
M4 by Jul 1954
M5 by Feb 1956
M6 Nov 6, 1967 @ Brazoria County, Texas
Res Sep 2, 1972 @ La Marque, Galveston County, Texas
Res Mar 27, 1991 @ Conroe, Montgomery County, Texas
D May 19, 1998 @ Montgomery County, Texas, buried @ Hayes Grace Memorial Park, Hitchcock, Galveston County, Texas

(Farm laborer in 1930)

9114

1st ____ Parrott
B
M by Jan 1943
D

9114, 9582

2nd ____ Pierpont
B
M by Mar 1946
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 7453, 8893, 9114, 9582, 11661

3rd William Thomas Redmon
B Jul 6, 1914 @ Muleshoe, Bailey County, Texas
M1 Jan 29, 1938 @ Jefferson County, Texas
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Beaumont, Jefferson County, Texas
Div
M2 Jun 5, 1948 @ Jefferson County, Texas
Div
Res Nov 29, 1979 @ Beaumont, Jefferson County, Texas
D Nov 29, 1979 @ Beaumont, Jefferson County, Texas, buried @ Magnolia Cemetery, Beaumont, Jefferson County, Texas

(Convicted of robbery on November 12, 1933; waiter in 1934; 5' 11½" tall, 150 pounds, fair complexion, blue green eyes, dark brown hair, size 8 shoe in 1934; pardoned on November 2, 1934; employed by Massman Construction Company in 1940; 6' 1" tall, 160 pounds, light complexion, gray eyes, brown hair in 1940; retired iron worker in 1979)

9114

4th ____ Graham
B
M by Jul 1954
D

9114

5th ____ Guerry
B
M by Feb 1956
D

6416, 6566, 7453, 7620, 8893, 9114, 9582, 9982, 11655, 14815

6th Jeff Davis Word
B Apr 27, 1907 @ Warren, Bradley County, Arkansas
Res Nov 2, 1930 @ Warren, Bradley County, Arkansas
M1 Nov 2, 1930 @ Warren, Bradley County, Arkansas
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Texas City, Galveston County, Texas
Res Jul 9, 1948 @ Galveston County, Texas
Div
M2 Nov 6, 1967 @ Brazoria County, Texas
Res Mar 2, 1970 @ La Marque, Galveston County, Texas
D Mar 2, 1970 @ Texas City, Galveston County, Texas, buried @ Hayes Grace Memorial Park, Hitchcock, Galveston County, Texas

(Employed by Ford, Bacon, Davis Chemical Plant in 1940; 5' 11" tall, 175 pounds, ruddy complexion, brown eyes, brown hair in 1940; pipefitter)

8893, 9894, 15103, 15119

(9) Mabel L. Rogers
B c. 1916 or Sep 6, 1917 or c. 1918 @ Texas
Res Jan 7, 1920 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Apr 2, 1930 @ Houston County, Texas
M None
D Sep 25, 1931 @ Houston County, Texas, buried @ Douglass Cemetery, Douglass, Nacogdoches County, Texas

6416, 6555, 7453, 7602, 8551, 9090, 9114, 9912, 9982, 10860, 15103, 15119, 15238

(10) Arthur Seales Rogers
B Sep 7, 1919 or c. 1920 @ Douglass, Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Jan 7, 1920 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Apr 2, 1930 @ Houston County, Texas
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Rusk County, Texas
Res Apr 4, 1940 @ Kennard, Houston County, Texas
Res Nov 25, 1940 @ Cherokee County, Texas
M Aug 15, 1942 @ St. Johns County, Florida
Res Nov 11, 1944 @ St. Augustine, St. Johns County, Florida
Res Sep 2, 1972 & Mar 27, 1991 & May 30, 1998 @ Tyler, Smith County, Texas
D May 30, 1998 @ Smith County, Texas, buried @ Tyler Memorial Park and Cemetery, Tyler, Smith County, Texas

(Farm laborer in 1940; enlisted in Texas National Guard on November 25, 1940; 5' 8" tall, 130 pounds in 1940; Sergeant in U.S. Army in World War II; unemployed in 1944; 5' 8" tall, 137 pounds, ruddy complexion, gray eyes, brown hair in 1944; electrician; Catholic)

6416, 6555, 7453, 9090, 9114, 9912, 9982, 10860, 15240

Cleo Marie (Petty) Rogers
B Apr 20, 1927 or c. 1928 @ St. Augustine, St. Johns County, Florida
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 12, 1940 @ St. Augustine, St. Johns County, Florida
M Aug 15, 1942 @ St. Johns County, Florida
Res Nov 11, 1944 @ St. Augustine, St. Johns County, Florida
Res Jul 27, 1998 @ Tyler, Smith County, Texas
D Jul 27, 1998 @ Smith County, Texas, buried @ Tyler Memorial Park and Cemetery, Tyler, Smith County, Texas

(Restaurant manager; Catholic)

6416, 6566, 9982, 9985, 15100, 15119, 15238

(11) Maxine (Rogers) Pyle
B Jun 6, 1922 or c. 1923 @ Douglass, Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Apr 2, 1930 @ Houston County, Texas
M
Res Apr 14, 1940 & Jul 11, 1940 @ Houston County, Texas
Res Jan 1, 1943 @ Cherokee County, Texas
Res Dec 10, 1944 & Jul 13, 1946 @ Harris County, Texas
Res Sep 2, 1972 & Mar 27, 1991 @ Houston, Harris County, Texas
D Sep 19, 2008 @ Houston, Harris County, Texas, buried @ Weches Cemetery, Weches, Houston County, Texas

6416, 6566, 7453, 9982, 9985, 15100, 15238

Wayne Ervin Pyle
B Oct 16, 1910 or c. 1911 @ Weches, Houston County, Texas
M
Res Apr 14, 1940 & Jul 11, 1940 @ Houston County, Texas
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Augusta, Houston County, Texas
Res Jan 1, 1943 @ Cherokee County, Texas
Res Dec 10, 1944 & Jul 13, 1946 @ Harris County, Texas
Res Mar 10, 2009 @ Houston, Harris County, Texas
D Mar 10, 2009 @ Marble Falls, Burnet County, Texas, buried @ Weches Cemetery, Weches, Houston County, Texas

(Farmer in 1940; 5' 3" tall, 110 pounds, light complexion, brown eyes, brown hair, scar on abdomen in 1940; pipefitter; member of Pipefitter's Local 211 for 59 years; Baptist)

6416, 6555, 6566, 7453, 7602, 8551, 8958, 9114, 9982, 12024, 14126, 15119, 15238

(12) Maxel "Mac" Rogers
B Jan 6, 1921 or Jun 6, 1921 or Jan 6, 1922 or Jun 6, 1922 or c. 1923 @ Douglass, Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Apr 2, 1930 @ Houston County, Texas
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Rusk County, Texas
Res Apr 4, 1940 @ Kennard, Houston County, Texas
Res Nov 25, 1940 @ Cherokee County, Texas
Res Jun 13, 1945 @ Alto, Cherokee County, Texas
M
Res Oct 29, 1947 @ Cherokee County, Texas
Res Sep 2, 1972 & feb 1, 1975 & Mar 27, 1991 @ Columbus, Colorado County, Texas
D Feb 23, 1998 @ Colorado County, Texas, buried @ New Ulm Cemetery, New Ulm, Austin County, Texas

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(Worker in sawmill in 1940; 5' 10" tall, 130 pounds in 1940; enlisted in Texas National Guard on November 25, 1940; promoted to Private 1st Class, in U.S. Army hospital in February and June 1945, awarded Purple Heart, discharged on June 12, 1945; 5' 10" tall, 145 pounds, ruddy complexion, brown eyes, black hair in 1945)

6416, 6566, 9974, 9982, 12024

Virginia (Montgomery) Rogers
B Sep 20, 1929 @ Alto, Cherokee County, Texas
M
Res Oct 29, 1947 @ Cherokee County, Texas
Res Feb 1, 1975 @ Columbus, Colorado County, Texas
D Jan 30,2006 @ Columbus, Colorado County, Texas, buried @ New Ulm Cemetery, New Ulm, Austin County, Texas

6416, 6566, 7453, 8551, 8893, 9114, 9582, 9974, 12024, 15119

(13) Isaac Lane Rogers
B Apr 8, 1925 @ Douglass, Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Apr 2, 1930 @ Houston County, Texas
Res Jan 8, 1943 @ Alto, Cherokee County, Texas
M Jun 10, 1950 @ Brazoria County, Texas
Res Aug 4, 1954 & Jul 9, 1956 @ Austin County, Texas
Res Jul 6, 1971 @ New Ulm, Austin County, Texas
D Jul 6, 1971 @ Colorado County, Texas, buried @ New Ulm Cemetery, New Ulm, Austin County, Texas

(5' 8" tall, 150 pounds, ruddy complexion, brown eyes, blonde hair in 1943; enlisted as a Private in U.S. Army on January 21, 1943; 5' 6" tall, 129 pounds, in 1943; oil contractor in oil fields in 1971)

6566, 8893, 9582

Mary Avis (Sandidge) (Hudgins) Rogers
B
M1
M2 Jun 10, 1950 @ Brazoria County, Texas
Res Aug 4, 1954 & Jul 9, 1956 @ Austin County, Texas
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6691, 7453, 7781, 8893, 9114, 9582, 9983, 15097, 15101, 15104, 15116

(8) Wiley Rogers
B Jan 3, 1885 or Jan 3, 1886 @ Douglass, Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Jun 14, 1900 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
M Sep 5, 1906 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Jan 16, 1910 @ Forest, Cherokee County, Texas
Res Sep 12, 1918 @ Douglass, Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Apr 17, 1930 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 26, 1940 @ Cherokee County, Texas
Res Apr 27, 1942 & Jun 13, 1950 @ Wells, Cherokee County, Texas
D Jun 13, 1950 @ Wells, Cherokee County, Texas, buried @ Mount Hope Cemetery, Wells, Cherokee County, Texas

(Farm laborer in 1900; employed in sawmill in 1910; farmer in 1918; tall, slender, black eyes, black hair in 1918; farmer in 1930 & 1940; 5' 11" tall, 152 pounds, dark complexion, brown eyes, gray hair in 1942; laborer in sawmill)

6691, 7453, 7781, 8893, 9114, 9582, 9983, 15101, 15104, 15116

Ira Belle (Spradley) Rogers
B Dec 26, 1884 or c. 1886 @ Texas
M Sep 5, 1906 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Jan 16, 1910 @ Forest, Cherokee County, Texas
Res Sep 12, 1918 @ Douglass, Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Apr 17, 1930 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 26, 1940 @ Cherokee County, Texas
Res Apr 27, 1942 @ Wells, Cherokee County, Texas
Res Feb 2, 1963 @ Lufkin, Angelina County, Texas
D Feb 2, 1963 @ Lufkin, Angelina County, Texas, buried @ Mount Hope Cemetery, Wells, Cherokee County, Texas

(3 children in 9th generation)

7453, 8893, 9114, 9894, 9974, 14831, 15105

(1) Ila Juanita (Rogers) (Cornelius) Orten
B Jul 4, 1907 or c. 1908 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
M1 c. 1924
Res Jul 7, 1926 @ Jacksonville, Cherokee County, Texas
Res Apr 8, 1930 @ Alto, Cherokee County, Texas
M2
Res Apr 1, 1935 & May 22, 1940 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Apr 27, 1942 @ Douglass, Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Aug 25, 1963 @ Nacogdoches, Nacogdoches County, Texas
D Aug 25, 1963 @ Nacogdoches, Nacogdoches County, Texas, buried @ Sunset Memorial Park, Nacogdoches, Nacogdoches County, Texas

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(Died with husband from injuries suffered in automobile collision with stalled truck on highway)

8893, 9114, 9894, 9974, 14831

1st Fenis J. Cornelius
B Jan 11, 1904 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
M c. 1924
Res Jul 7, 1926 @ Jacksonville, Cherokee County, Texas
Res Apr 8, 1930 @ Alto, Cherokee County, Texas
D Jun 3, 1931 @ Alto, Cherokee County, Texas, buried @ McKnight Cemetery, Douglass, Nacogdoches County, Texas

(Truck driver for sawmill in 1930; log hauler in 1931; died from injuries suffered when accidentally hit in the head when a cable broke while loading logs)

6416, 6691, 7453, 8784, 8893, 9894, 14211, 15105, 15241

2nd Harry Martin Orten
B Jun 27, 1888 or c. 1889 or 1890 @ New Douglas, Madison County, Illinois
Res Jun 5, 1917 @ New Douglas, Madison County, Illinois
Res Jan 19, 1920 @ Madison County, Illinois
Res Apr 6, 1930 @ Tonkawa, Kay County, Oklahoma
M
Res Apr 1, 1935 & May 22, 1940 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Apr 27, 1942 @ Douglass, Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Aug 25, 1963 @ Nacogdoches, Nacogdoches County, Texas
D Aug 25, 1963 @ Nacogdoches, Nacogdoches County, Texas, buried @ Sunset Memorial Park, Nacogdoches, Nacogdoches County, Texas

(Employed Costigan and Hoff in farm drainage in 1917; medium height, medium build, grey eyes, light brown hair in 1917; discharged from U.S. Army on January 31, 1919; farm laborer in 1920; laborer in oil fields in 1930; maintenance foreman for Shell Oil Corporation in 1940 & 1942; 5' 7" tall, 185 pounds, ruddy complexion, gray eyes, brown hair in 1942; died with wife from injuries suffered in automobile collision with stalled truck on highway)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 6566, 7781, 8893, 9582, 9877, 9983, 15116

(2) Alma Pauline (Rogers) (Hinckley) Barnett
B Jan 16, 1910 @ Forest, Cherokee County, Texas
M Oct 25, 1926 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Mar 25, 1927 & Feb 9, 1929 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Cherokee County, Texas
Res Oct 1, 1937 @ Douglass, Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Apr 26, 1940 @ Cherokee County, Texas
M2 Nov 13, 1940 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Oct 15, 1978 @ Lufkin, Angelina County, Texas
D Oct 15, 1978 @ Lufkin, Angelina County, Texas, buried @ Garden of Memories Memorial Park, Lufkin, Angelina County, Texas

6566, 6691, 8893, 9582, 9894, 9983, 15116

1st Algie Hinckley
B Dec 6, 1898 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Sep 12, 1918 @ Harmony, Nacogdoches County, Texas
M Oct 25, 1926 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Mar 25, 1927 & Feb 9, 1929 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Oct 1, 1937 @ Douglass, Nacogdoches County, Texas
D Oct 1, 1937 @ Cherokee County, Texas, buried @ Eden Cemetery, Douglass, Nacogdoches County, Texas

(Farmer in 1918; tall, slender, blue eyes, brown hair in 1918; farmer in 1937; committed suicide by gunshot wound to the head)

6416, 6555, 7453, 9452, 9877, 15116

2nd Elzie Berry Barnett
B Jul 27, 1911 or Jul 27, 1912 @ Texas or Craven, Vernon Parish, Louisiana
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 11, 1940 & Oct 16, 1940 @ Wells, Cherokee County, Texas
M Nov 13, 1940 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res c. 1944 @ Lufkin, Angelina County, Texas
D Dec 31, 1986 @ Angelina County, Texas, buried @ Garden of Memories Memorial Park, Lufkin, Angelina County, Texas

(Employed by Eddie Crumb in 1940; 5' 11" tall, 145 pounds, light brown complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1940; truck driver for Fina Oil Company for 15 years; member of Calvary Baptist Church)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 6555, 7453, 8551, 9114, 9877, 11005, 15104, 15116

(3) Jewel Edward Rogers
B Dec 27, 1914 or Dec 27, 1915 @ Douglass, Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Apr 17, 1930 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 26, 1940 @ Cherokee County, Texas
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Douglass, Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Apr 3, 1941 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
M1
M2 May 12, 1979 @ Angelina County, Texas
Res @ Lufkin, Angelina County, Texas
D Apr 11, 1989 @ Angelina County, Texas, buried @ Garden of Memories Memorial Park, Lufkin, Angelina County, Texas

(Farmer in 1940; 5' 11" tall, 160 pounds, light brown complexion, brown eyes, brown hair n 1940; enlisted as a Private in U.S. Army on April 3, 1941; 5' 9" tall, 152 pounds in 1941; employed by Lufkin Fire Department; member of Parkview Baptist Church, American Legion, and Lufkin Firefighters Association)

8893, 9877, 9974

1st Hazel Catherine (Stephens) Rogers
B May 25, 1914 @ Lufkin, Angelina County, Texas
M
Res Apr 8, 1977 @ Lufkin, Angelina County, Texas
D Apr 8, 1977 @ Lufkin, Angelina County, Texas, buried @ Garden of Memories Memorial Park, Lufkin, Angelina County, Texas

(Member of Lufkin Fire Department Ladies Auxiliary and Parkview Baptist Church)

9877

No descendants

6416, 6555, 9114, 9877, 9982, 11005, 15101

2nd Mable Patricia "Patsy" (Martin) (Kolinsky) Rogers
B Aug 21, 1912 or c. 1913 @ Maydelle, Cherokee County, Texas
M1
M2 May 12, 1979 @ Angelina County, Texas
D Jan 9, 1999 @ Lufkin, Angelina County, Texas, buried @ Shiloh Cemetery, Alto, Cherokee County, Texas

(Employed by Sears Roebuck Company, member of the Jewish faith)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

8893, 9114, 9582, 9894, 9982, 9983, 15097

(9) Margarette "Maggie" (Rogers) Hamby
B Sep 7, 1886 @ Texas
Res Jun 14, 1900 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
M Jan 3, 1904 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
D Apr 6, 1918, buried @ Eden Cemetery, Douglass, Nacogdoches County, Texas

(Farm laborer in 1900)

6691, 9114, 9582, 9894, 9982, 9983, 15103, 15104, 15105

William Harvey Hamby
B c. 1869 or 1872 or May 8 or 9, 1876 @ Louisiana
M1 Jan 3, 1904 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Sep 12, 1918 @ Douglass, Nacogdoches County, Texas
M2
Res Jan 7, 1920 & Apr 10, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & May 21, 1940 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Oct 19, 1948 @ Douglass, Nacogdoches County, Texas
D Oct 19, 1948 @ Douglass, Nacogdoches County, Texas, buried @ Eden Cemetery, Douglass, Nacogdoches County, Texas

(Farmer in 1918; short, medium build, blue eyes, black hair in 1918; farmer in 1920 & 1930; retired farmer in 1948)

(6 children in 9th generation)

6416, 6555, 7453, 9114, 9452, 9582, 9894, 9983, 15103, 15104, 15105

(1) Frank Harvey Hamby
B Aug 10, 1905 or c. 1906 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Jan 7, 1920 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
M1 Jul 20, 1925 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Apr 10, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 24, 1940 & Oct 16, 1940 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
M2 Dec 8, 1951 @ Nacogdoches, Nacogdoches County, Texas
D Dec 26, 1991 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas, buried @ Eden Cemetery, Douglass, Nacogdoches County, Texas

(Farmer in 1930 & 1940; 5' 6" tall, 127 pounds, sallow complexion, brown eyes, brown hair in 1940)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

7453, 9582, 9894, 9983, 15104, 15105

1st Cynthia (Smith) Hamby
B Jan 22, 1910 @ Dougalss, Nacogdoches County, Texas
M Jul 20, 1925 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Apr 10, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 24, 1940 & Oct 16, 1940 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Sep 2, 1951 @ Nacogdoches, Nacogdoches County, Texas
D Sep 2, 1951 @ Nacogdoches, Nacogdoches County, Texas, buried @ Eden Cemetery, Douglass, Nacogdoches County, Texas

(Committed suicide by overdose of seconal)

6416, 6566, 9452, 9894, 9974

Mary Ethel (Rhodes) (Williams) Hamby
B Oct 10, 1921 @ Rockland, Tyler County, Texas
M1 Sep 3, 1942 @ Taylor County, Texas
Div
M2 Dec 8, 1951 @ Nacogdoches, Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Jun 29, 1953 & Mar 1, 1960 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Jul 13, 2007 @ Nacogdoches, Nacogdoches County, Texas
D Jul 13, 2007 @ Nacogdoches, Nacogdoches County, Texas, buried @ Eden Cemetery, Douglass, Nacogdoches County, Texas

8893, 9894

(2) Clarence Lane Hamby
B Nov 6, 1908 @ Texas
M None
D May 27, 1918 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas, buried @ Eden Cemetery, Douglass, Nacogdoches County, Texas

8893, 9894

(3) William Oscar Hamby
B Apr 21, 1911 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
M None
D Feb 25, 1918 @ Douglass, Nacogdoches County, Texas, buried @ Eden Cemetery, Douglass, Nacogdoches County, Texas

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 6566, 7453, 8893, 9114, 9877, 9982, 15103

(4) Florence A. (Hamby) (Rook) (Johnson) (Rice) McCarrick
B Mar 2, 1908 or Mar 2, 1912 or Mar 2, 1913 @ Douglass, Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Jan 7, 1920 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
M1
Res Feb 6, 1926 @ Douglass, Nacogdoches County, Texas
Div
M2
Res Apr 1, 1935 & May 13, 1940 @ Angelina County, Texas
Res Feb 7, 1944 @ Lufkin, Angelina County, Texas
Div
M3 by Aug 1947
M4 by Dec 1950
Res Dec 21, 2001 @ Lufkin, Angelina County, Texas
D Dec 21, 2001 @ Lufkin, Angelina County, Texas, buried @ Garden of Memories Memorial Park, Lufkin, Angelina County, Texas

(Nurse at Pine Haven Nursing Home; member of Trinity Baptist Church)

6566, 7453, 8893, 9114, 9582, 9982, 15101, 15105, 15113

1st Frederick Charles Rook
B Feb 7, 1906 or c. 1907 @ Alto, Cherokee County, Texas
Res Jan 2, 1920 @ Alto, Cherokee County, Texas
M1
Res Feb 6, 1926 @ Douglass, Nacogdoches County, Texas
Div
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Alto, Cherokee County, Texas
M2 Jul 1, 1936 @ Smith County, Texas
Res Apr 8, 1940 & Oct 16, 1940 @ Nacogdoches, Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Oct 29, 1967 @ Rusk, Cherokee County, Texas
D Oct 29, 1967 @ Jacksonville, Cherokee County, Texas, buried @ Alto City Cemetery, Alto, Cherokee County, Texas

(Cutter at clock manufacturing company in 1940; employed at Mize Brothers Manufacturing Company in 1940; 5' 10½" tall, 135 pounds, light complexion, hazel eyes, black hair in 1940; arts degree from Henderson County Junior College; nurse technician at Rusk State Hospital from 1948 to 1967)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6691, 8893, 9114, 9582, 9894, 15098, 15103, 15104, 15153

2nd Davis Lafayette "Sate4" Johnson
B Feb 8 or 22, 1888 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
M1 1907 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res May 4, 1910 & Jun 5, 1917 & Feb 20, 1920 & Apr 2, 1930 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
Div
M2
Res Apr 1, 1935 & May 13, 1940 @ Angelina County, Texas
Res Apr 27, 1942 @ Lufkin, Angelina County, Texas
Div
Res Apr 21, 1951 @ Lufkin, Angelina County, Texas
D Apr 21, 1951 @ Lufkin, Angelina County, Texas, buried @ Alazan Cemetery, Nacogdoches, Nacogdoches County, Texas

(Farmer in 1910 & 1917; tall, medium build, brown eyes, dark hair, kidney trouble and piles in 1917; farmer in 1920; farm laborer in 1930; deliveryman for ice company in 1940; employed sd ytivlrt by Lufkin Ice Company in 1942; 5' 11½" tall, 178 pounds, ruddy complexion, brown eyes, brown hair in 1942)

9114

3rd ____ Rice
B
M by Aug 1947
D

6416, 6555, 9114, 9877, 9982, 14153

4th Lawrence J. McCarrick
B Aug 10, 1920 @ East Livermore, Androscoggin County, Maine
M
Res @ Quebec, Canada
Res c. 1940 @ Lufkin, Angelina County, Texas
D Jun 17, 1987 @ Angelina County, Texas, buried @ Garden of Memories Cemetery, Lufkin, Angelina County, Texas

(Served in Canadian Armed Forces in World War II; paper maker at St. Regis Paper Company for 38 years)

15105

(5) Raybard Hamby
B c. 1916 @ Texas
Res Apr 1, 1935 & May 21, 1940 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(Farmer in 1940)

9894

(6) Mary Francis Hamby
B Apr 6, 1918
M None
D Apr 6, 1918, buried @ Eden Cemetery, Douglass, Nacogdoches County, Texas

6691, 8893, 9582, 9983, 11833, 15097, 15098, 15103, 15104, 15116

(10) Rebecca Elizabeth "Lizzie" (Rogers) Kelly or Kelley
B Jan 1889 or c. 1890 @ Nocogdoches County, Texas
Res Jun 14, 1900 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
M Feb 5, 1905 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res 1910 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Sep 12, 1918 @ Douglass, Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Jan 7, 1920 & Apr 23, 1930 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 11, 1940 @ Cherokee County, Texas
Res Feb 22, 1945 & Jun 20, 1966 @ Porter, Montgomery County, Texas
D Jun 20, 1966 @ Cleveland, Liberty County, Texas, buried @ Conroe Memorial Cemetery, Conroe, Montgomery County, Texas

6416, 6691, 7453, 8893, 9582, 9877, 9983, 11833, 15098, 15103, 15104, 15116

John Robert Kelly or Kelley
B May 19, 1884 or c. 1885 or 1886 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
M Feb 5, 1905 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res 1910 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Sep 12, 1918 @ Douglass, Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Jan 7, 1920 & Apr 23, 1930 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 11, 1940 @ Cherokee County, Texas
Res Apr 27, 1942 & Feb 22, 1945 & Feb 8, 1973 @ Porter, Montgomery County, Texas
D Feb 8, 1973 @ Conroe, Montgomery County, Texas, buried @ Conroe Memorial Cemetery, Conroe, Montgomery County, Texas

(Farmer in 1910 & 1918; medium height, medium build, brown hair, black hair in 1918; farmer in 1920 & 1930; laborer in lumber mill in `1940; employed at Daniel's Lumber Company in 1942; 5' 9" tall, 152 punds, light complexion, brown eyes, gray hair in 1942)

(4 children in 9th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 6566, 7453, 8893, 9114, 9582, 9877, 9983, 11833, 14831, 15098, 15103, 15116

(1) Alice Miranda (Kelly or Kelley) (Luce) Mettlen
B Apr 30, 1906 or c. 1907 or 1908 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res 1910 & Jan 7, 1920 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
M1 Feb 11, 1922 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Mar 18, 1924 @ Douglass, Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Apr 14, 1930 @ Cherokee County, Texas
Div
M2
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 5, 1940 & Oct 16, 1940 @ Wells, Cherokee County, Texas
Res Dec 8, 1946 @ Liberty County, Texas
Res Nov 10, 1974 @ Porter, Montgomery County, Texas
D Nov 10, 1974 @ Conroe, Montgomery County, Texas, buried @ Conroe Memorial Park, Conroe, Montgomery County, Texas

6555, 6566, 6691, 7453, 8893, 9114, 9582, 9983, 14831, 15112, 15117

1st Dock Douglas Luce
B Nov 11, 1897 or c. 1898 or Nov 11, 1899 @ Houston County, Texas
M1
Res Sep 12, 1918 @ Druso, Houston County, Texas
Res Jan 10, 1920 @ Houston County, Texas
M2 Feb 11, 1922 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Mar 18, 1924 @ Douglass, Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Apr 14, 1930 @ Cherokee County, Texas
Div
M3
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 21, 1940 @ Trinity County, Texas
Res Apr 27, 1942 @ Apple Springs, Trinity County, Texas
Res Dec 6, 1967 @ Trinity County, Texas
D Dec 6, 1967 @ Lufkin, Angelina County, Texas, buried @ New Church Cemetery, Apple Springs, Trinity County, Texas

(Farmer in 1918; medium height, medium build, blue eyes, light brown hair in 1918; laborer in sawmill in 1930; farmer in 1940; 5' 8" tall, 202 punds, ruddy complexion, blue eyes, blonde hair in 1942; retired sawmill supply salesman in 1967)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 6566, 7453, 8893, 11833, 15116

2nd Oscar James Mettlen
B Feb 5, 1913 @ Wells, Cherokee County, Texas
M
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 5, 1940 & Oct 16, 1940 @ Wells, Cherokee County, Texas
Res Dec 8, 1946 @ Liberty County, Texas
Res Nov 2, 1979 @ Montgomery County, Texas
D Nov 2, 1979 @ Cleveland, Liberty County, Texas, buried @ Conroe Memorial Park, Conroe, Montgomery County, Texas

(Truck driver for lumber mill in 1940; 6' 6" tall, 185 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, blonde hair, initials O.J.M, tattooed on right arm, small scar on lower left leg in 1940; operator for county government)

7453, 7908, 9582, 9877, 9983, 15098, 15103, 15104, 15153

(2) Homer Levy Kelly or Kelley
B Nov 27, 1907 or c. 1908 @ Douglass, Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res 1910 & Jan 7, 1920 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
M Oct 27, 1929 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Apr 10, 1930 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Cherokee County, Texas
Div
Res Apr 11, 1940 & Oct 16, 1940 @ Huntington, Angelina County, Texas
D Feb 22, 1945 @ Manila, Philippine Islands, buried @ Hillcrest Cemetery, Lufkin, Angelina County, Texas

(Farmer in 1930; carpenter in building construction in 1940; 6' ½" tall, 200 pounds, dark complexion, brown eyes, black hair in 1940; enlisted as a Private in U.S. Army in 1943, served in Company K, 145th Infantry Regiment, killed in action n World War II)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 8854, 8893, 9582, 9982, 9983, 15104, 15242, 15243

Mattie Lee (Lowry) (Moore) (Kelley) (Locke) Nelson
B O)ct 14, 1904 or c. 1905 @ Alabama
M1 c. 1918 or 1919
Res Jan 10, 1920 @ Lineville, Clay County, Alabama
M2 Oct 27, 1929 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Apr 10, 1930 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
Div
M3
Res Apr 20, 1940 @ Cass County, Texas
M4
Res c. 1977 @ Linden, Cass County, Texas
Res Sep 2, 1978 @ White Oak, Gregg County, Texas
D Sep 2, 1978 @ Longview, Gregg County, Texas, buried @ Mill Creek Cemetery, Cass County, Texas

6416, 6555, 6566, 7453, 9114, 9452, 9877, 9985, 11577, 15103, 15104, 15116

(3) Hayden Perry Kelley
B Sep 7, 1910 or c. 1911 @ Douglass, Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Jan 7, 1920 & Apr 23, 1930 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
M Dec 29, 1931 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Feb 11, 1933 & Jan 31, 1935 & Apr 1, 1935 @ Wells, Cherokee County, Texas
Res Apr 1940 @ Harris County, Texas
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Houston, Harris County, Texas
Res Jun 28, 1942 & Aug 11, 1944 @ Harris County, Texas
Res Feb 22, 1945 @ Houston, Harris County, Texas
Res @ Madisonville, Madison County, Texas
D May 13, 1984 @ Madison County, Texas, buried @ Ten Mile Cemetery, Madisonville, Madison County, Texas

(Machinist for oil field manufacturing company in 1940; employed by Hughes Tool Company in 1940; 6' tall, 178 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, blonde hair in 1940)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 6566, 7453, 9114, 9452, 9985, 11577, 15116

Ruby Etta (Conner) Kelley
B Sep 23, 1913 or c. 1914 @ Texas
M Dec 29, 1931 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Feb 11, 1933 & Jan 31, 1935 & Apr 1, 1935 @ Wells, Cherokee County, Texas
Res Apr 1940 @ Harris County, Texas
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Houston, Harris County, Texas
Res Jun 28, 1942 & Aug 11, 1944 @ Harris County, Texas
Res @ Madisonville, Madison County, Texas
D Sep 6, 2003, buried @ Ten Mile Cemetery, Madisonville, Madison County, Texas

6416, 6566, 7453, 8893, 9114, 9877, 10994, 15103, 15104, 15116

(4) Robert Ovelton "Jack" Kelley
B Oct 16, 1918 or c. 1919 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Jan 7, 1920 & Apr 23, 1930 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Cherokee County, Texas
M
Res Jun 16, 1938 @ Wells, Cherokee County, Texas
Res Apr 16, 1940 @ Cherokee County, Texas
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Wells, Cherokee County, Texas
Res Mar 14, 1943 @ Liberty County, Texas
Res Feb 22, 1945 @ Cleveland, Liberty County, Texas
Res Oct 9, 1947 @ Liberty County, Texas
Res Apr 9, 1954 @ Cleveland, Liberty County, Texas
D Apr 9, 1954 @ Dayton, Liberty County, Texas, buried @ Cleveland Memorial Cemetery, Cleveland, Liberty County, Texas

(Log tripper in sawmill in 1940; 5' 11" tall, 133 pounds, dark complexion, brown eyes, brown hair, initials R.O.K. tattooed on left arm below elbow in 1940; logger for Nixson Company in 1954; accidentally killed when logged fell on him from a truck)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 6566, 7453, 8893, 9114, 9985, 10994, 15116

Joyce Nell (Hannah) Kelley
B Feb 6, 1921 @ Wells, Cherokee County, Texas
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Cherokee County, Texas
M
Res Jun 16, 1938 @ Wells, Cherokee County, Texas
Res Apr 16, 1940 @ Cherokee County, Texas
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Wells, Cherokee County, Texas
Res Mar 14, 1943 & Oct 9, 1947 @ Liberty County, Texas
D Aug 9, 2010 @ Cleveland, Liberty County, Texas, buried @ Cleveland Memorial Cemetery, Cleveland, Liberty County, Texas

6416, 6566, 6691, 7453, 8893, 9582, 9983, 15097, 15098, 15101, 15113, 15114, 15116, 15244

(11) Frank Rogers
B Sep 8, 1889 or Sep 8, 1890 or c. 1891 @ Nacogdoches or Douglass, Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Jun 14, 1900 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Apr 29, 1910 @ Douglass, Nacogdoches County, Texas
M Nov 6, 1910 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Jun 5, 1917 @ Alto, Cherokee County, Texas
Res Jan 26, 1920 & Jul 30, 1927 & Apr 7, 1930 & Jul 3, 1933 @ Cherokee County, Texas
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 9, 1940 & Apr 27, 1942 @ Alto, Cherokee County, Texas
Res May 16, 1970 @ Cherokee County, Texas or Winnsboro, Wood County, Texas
D May 16, 1970 @ Winnsboro, Wood County, Texas, buried @ Lynches Chapel Cemetery, Alto, Cherokee County, Texas

(Farm laborer in 1910 & 1917; tall, medium build, dark brown eyes, dark brown hair in 1917; farmer in 1920 & 1930; 5' 8" tall, 135 pounds, dark complexion, brown eyes, brown hair in 1942)

6566, 7453, 8893, 9114, 9582, 9983, 15098, 15101, 15113, 15114, 15116, 15244

Nora Lou (Landrum) Rogers
B Aug 23, 1897 or c 1898 @ Alto, Cherokee County, Texas
Res Apr 29, 1910 @ Douglass, Nacogdoches County, Texas
M Nov 6, 1910 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Jan 26, 1920 & Jul 30, 1927 & Apr 7, 1930 & Jul 3, 1933 @ Cherokee County, Texas
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 9, 1940 & Apr 27, 1942 & Aug 26, 1958 @ Alto, Cherokee County, Texas
D Aug 26, 1958 @ Houston, Harris County, Texas, buried @ Lynches Chapel Cemetery, Alto, Cherokee County, Texas

(Cutter in Works Progress Administration sewing room in 1940; killed in automobile accident)

(5 children in 9th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 6566, 7453, 9982, 15101, 15113, 15114, 15116, 15244

(1) Frankie Aline (Rogers) Jones
B Aug 27, 1918 or c. 1919 @ Texas
Res Jan 26, 1920 & Apr 7, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 @ Cherokee County, Texas
M Mar 25, 1939
Res Apr 12, 1940 & Oct 16, 1940 @ Rusk, Cherokee County, Texas
Res May 19, 1942 @ Cherokee County, Texas
Res Nov 28, 1952 @ Angelina County, Texas
Res Aug 22 or 25, 2008 @ Lufkin, Angelina County, Texas
D Aug 22 or 25, 2008 @ Lufkin, Angelina County, Texas, buried @ Mount Hope Cemetery, Wells, Cherokee County, Texas

(Attendant at Rusk State Hospital in 1940; member of First Baptist Church of Wells, Texas, and Lodge 400 of the Order of the Eastern Star)

6416, 6555, 6566, 7453, 9114, 9982, 15101, 15116

Garland Napoleon Jones
B Nov 9, 1908 or c. 1909 @ Wells, Cherokee County, Texas
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Cherokee County, Texas
M Mar 25, 1939
Res Apr 12, 1940 & Oct 16, 1940 @ Rusk, Cherokee County, Texas
Res May 19, 1942 @ Cherokee County, Texas
Res Nov 28, 1952 @ Angelina County, Texas
D Apr 8, 1997 @ Lufkin, Angelina County, Texas, buried @ Mount Hope Cemetery, Wells, Cherokee County, Texas

(Attendant at Rusk State Hospital in 1940; 5' 10" tall, 170 pounds, ruddy complexion, blue eyes, brown hair, 3 gold teeth, wears glasses in 1940; electrician for Lufkin Industries for 30 years; member of First Baptist Church and Lodge 915 of Ancient Free & Accepted Masons)

6416, 6566, 7453, 9114, 10054, 15114, 15116, 15244

(2) Beulah Venola (Rogers) Williams
B Mar 16, 1921 @ Alton, Cherokee County, Texas
Res Apr 7, 1930 @ Cherokee County, Texas
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 9, 1940 @ Alto, Cherokee County, Texas
M Apr 26, 1940
Res Nov 3, 1942 @ Cherokee County, Texas
Res @ Scroggins, Franklin County, Texas
D Sep 12, 2005, buried @ Purley Baptist Church Cemetery, Purley, Franklin County, Texas

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 6555, 6566, 7453, 8958, 10054

Lynous Hampton Williams
B May 25, 1916 @ Isla, Sabine County, Texas
M Apr 26, 1940
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Rusk, Cherokee County, Texas
Res Nov 3, 1942 @ Cherokee County, Texas
Res @ Scroggins, Franklin County, Texas
D Feb 19, 1996 @ Franklin County, Texas, buried @ Purley Baptist Church Cemetery, Purley, Franklin County, Texas

(Employed by Edwards Brothers in 1940: ruddy complexion, gray eyes, blonde hair, scar above right eye in 1940; enlisted in U.S. Army on March 17, 1943, discharged on September 15, 1945)

6566, 9582, 9982, 9985, 15101, 15114, 15116, 15244

(3) Audy Mae (Rogers) (Daniels) Mullins
B Apr 21, 1924 @ Alto, Cherokee County, Texas
Res Apr 7, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 @ Cherokee County, Texas
M1
Res Apr 18, 1940 @ Rusk, Cherokee County, Texas
Res Feb 5, 1941 @ Alto, Cherokee County, Texas
Div 1943
M2 Feb 8, 1947 @ Harris County, Texas
Res Sep 24, 1951 & Dec 22, 1954 @ Harris County, Texas
Res Sep 28, 1993 @ Lufkin, Angelina County, Texas
Res Jul 16, 2009 @ Huntington, Angelina County, Texas
D Jul 16, 2009 @ Huntington, Angelina County, Texas, buried @ Lynches Chapel Cemetery, Alto, Cherokee County, Texas

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 6566, 7453, 9114, 9582, 9974, 9982, 15101, 15116

1st Waymon Daniels
B Apr 1, 1919 @ Crockett or Arbor, Houston County, Texas
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Cherokee County, Texas
M1
Res Apr 18, 1940 @ Rusk, Cherokee County, Texas
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Huntington, Angelina County, Texas
Res Feb 5, 1941 @ Alto, Cherokee County, Texas
Div 1943
M2 Dec 26, 1944 @ San Dorado, Union County, Arkansas and/or Jun 17, 1953 @ Burnet County, Texas
Res @ Houston, Harris County, Texas
Res @ El Campo, Wharton County, Texas
Res @ Livingston, Polk County, Texas
Res c. 1968 & Sep 28, 1993 & May 9, 1998 @ Rusk, Cherokee County, Texas
D May 9, 1998 @ Tyler, Smith County, Texas, buried @ Cedar Hill Cemetery, Rusk, Cherokee County, Texas

(Attended Missouri State College; owner of trucking business in 1940; employed by Phillips and Draper in 1940; 5' 11½" tall, 142 pounds, dark complexion, brown eyes, brown hair, scar on forehead and neck in 1940; real estate developer and salesman; Baptist; president of Houston United Way; member of El Campo Lions Club)

6416, 6566, 8551, 9114, 9582, 9982, 9985, 14126, 15101

2nd Henry Calvin Mullins
B Sep 21, 1916 @ Bienville Parish, Louisiana
Res Dec 1, 1942 @ Union County, Arkansas
M Feb 8, 1947 @ Harris County, Texas
Res Sep 24, 1951 & Dec 22, 1954 @ Harris County, Texas
Res Feb 28, 1988 @ Huntington, Angelina County, Texas
D Feb 28, 1988 @ Lufkin, Angelina County, Texas, buried @ Lynches Chapel Cemetery, Alto, Cherokee County, Texas

(5' 6" tall, 149 pounds, in 1942; enlisted as a Private in U.S. Army on December 1, 1942, admitted to hospital in March 1944; maintenance superintendent for Cameron Iron Works in Houston, Texas; member of Missionary Baptist Church, Pealand Masonic Lodge, and the Shriners)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6566, 9582, 9982, 9985, 15101, 15114, 15116

(4) Ozell Faynita (Rogers) France
B Jul 30, 1927 or c. 1928 @ Alto, Cherokee County, Texas
Res Apr 7, 1930 @ Cherokee County, Texas
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 9, 1940 @ Alto, Cherokee County, Texas
M Jan 5, 1946 @ Harris County, Texas
Res Dec 14, 1955 @ Harris County, Texas
Res Jul 23, 2013 @ Houston, Harris County, Texas
D Jul 23, 2013 @ Houston, Harris County, Texas, buried @ Lynches Chapel Cemetery, Alto, Cherokee County, Texas

6416, 6566, 7453, 7602, 8551, 9114, 9582, 9982, 9985, 15101

Ralph Bandy France
B Sep 23, 1919 or Sep 23, 1920 @ Bucklin, Ford County, Kansas or Kansas City, Wyandotte County, Kansas or Mullinville, Kiowa County, Kansas
M Jan 5, 1946 @ Harris County, Texas
Res Oct 1, 1943 @ Houston, Harris County, Texas
Res Dec 14, 1955 @ Harris County, Texas
Res Nov 11, 2005 @ Houston, Harris County, Texas
D Nov 11, 2005 @ Houston, Harris County, Texas, buried @ Lynches Chapel Cemetery, Alto, Cherokee County, Texas

(5' 11" tall, 158 pounds in 1941; enlisted as a Private in U.S. Army on January 31, 1941, promoted to Private 1st Class, discharged on September 25, 1943; employed by Southern Pacific Railroad Company in 1943; 6' 1½" tall, 192 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, brown hair, tattos on both arms in 1943; mechanical superintendent for buildings; member of Memorial Baptist Church, Lodge 14;03 of the Ancient Free & Accepted Masons,)

6566. 9982, 15116, 15244

(5) Jenette or Janet (Rogers) Holcomb
B Jul 3, 1933 or c. 1934 @ Alto, Cherokee County, Texas
Res Apr 9, 1940 @ Alto, Cherokee County, Texas
M Sep 5, 1950 @ Alto, Cherokee County, Texas
Res Nov 26, 1951 & Jul 18, 1955 @ Cherokee County, Texas
Res Jul 3, 1962 @ Panola County, Texas
Res Jan 14, 2013 @ Carthage, Panola County, Texas
D Jan 14, 2013 @ Carthage, Panola County, Texas, buried @ Rehobeth Cemetery, Carthage, Panola County, Texas

(Employed in retail and child care; member of Rehobeth United Methodist Church)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 6566, 9982, 15116, 15244

Carroll Holcomb, Jr.
B Mar 10, 1926 @ Texas or Farmerville, Union Parish, Louisiana
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 4, 1940 @ Alto, Cherokee County, Texas
M Sep 5, 1950 @ Alto, Cherokee County, Texas
Res Nov 26, 1951 & Jul 18, 1955 @ Cherokee County, Texas
Res Jul 3, 1962 @ Panola County, Texas
Res Aug 2, 2011 @ Carthage, Panola County, Texas
D Aug 2, 2011 @ Carthage, Panola County, Texas, buried @ Rehobeth Cemetery, Carthage, Panola County, Texas

(Seaman 1st Class in U.S. Navy in World War II; member of Rehobeth United Methodist Church)

8893, 9114, 10039, 10921, 11040, 15003, 15004, 15245, 15246, 15247

(7) Andrew Lafayette Judkins
B Apr 19, 1852 or c. 1853 @ Alabama or Texas
Res Jul 31, 1860 & Sep 3, 1870 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
M c. 1876
Res Jun 16, 1880 @ Taylor County, Texas
Res Jun 22, 1900 @ Scurry County, Texas
Res Apr 11, 1910 @ Ector County, Texas
D Jan 30, 1915 @ Dallas, Dallas County, Texas, buried @ Ector County Cemetery, Odessa, Ector County, Texas

(Farmer in 1870 & 1880 & 1900 & 1910; farmer and stockman; died from surgical shock following surgery)

6691, 8893, 9114, 9982, 10039, 10921, 11040, 15245, 15246, 15247, 15248, 15250

Euphemia Elizabeth (Brister) Judkins
B Aug 25, 1854 or c. 1855 @ Giddings, Lee County, Texas
M c. 1876
Res Jun 16, 1880 @ Taylor County, Texas
Res Jun 22, 1900 @ Scurry County, Texas
Res Apr 11, 1910 @ Ector County, Texas
Res Sep 12, 1918 @ Odessa, Ector County, Texas
Res Jan 19, 1920 @ Barstow, Ector County, Texas
Res Apr 1, 1930 @ Ector County, Texas
Res Dec 12, 1935 @ Odessa, Ector County, Texas
D Dec 12, 1935 @ El Paso, El Paso County, Texas, buried @ Ector County Cemetery, Odessa, Ector County, Texas

(7 children in 8th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6691, 7634, 8893, 9974, 9982, 10145, 15245, 15246, 15247

(1) Frank Allen Judkins
B Nov 2, 1877 or c. 1878 @ Texas
Res Jun 16, 1880 @ Taylor County, Texas
Res Jun 22, 1900 @ Scurry County, Texas
M c. 1907
Res May 6, 1910 @ Ector County, Texas
Res Sep 12, 1918 @ El Paso, El Paso County, Texas
Res Apr 5, 1930 & Aug 6, 1935 & Dec 12, 1935 & Jan 11, 1937 @ Eastland, Eastland County, Texas
D Jan 11, 1937 @ Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas, buried @ Eastland City Cemetery, Eastland, Eastland County, Texas

(Teacher in 1900; county attorney in 1910; lawyer in 1918; medium height, medium build, brown eyes, dark hair in 1918; lawyer in 1930; attorney in 1935)

6691, 7634, 8893, 9974, 10145, 15247

Martha Bishop "Mattie" (Patterson) Judkins
B Oct 1877 or c. 1879 @ Texas
M c. 1907
Res May 6, 1910 @ Ector County, Texas
Res Sep 12, 1918 @ El Paso, El Paso County, Texas
Res Apr 5, 1930 & Aug 6, 1935 @ Eastland, Eastland County, Texas
D Aug 6, 1935 @ Eastland, Eastland County, Texas, buried @ Eastland City Cemetery, Eastland, Eastland County, Texas

(2 children in 9th generation)

6416, 7453, 9974, 9982, 10145, 11613, 15247, 15251, 15253

(1) Mary Pearl "Jimmie" (Judkins) Jenson
B Apr 11, 1910 or c. 1911 @ El Paso, El Paso County, Texas
Res May 6, 1910 @ Ector County, Texas
Res Apr 5, 1930 @ Eastland, Eastland County, Texas
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Barstow, Reeves County, Texas
M Aug 13, 1938 @ Ward County, Texas
Res Apr 10, 1940 & Oct 16, 1940 @ El Paso, El Paso County, Texas
Div
Res Jul 12, 1968 @ El Paso, El Paso County, Texas
D Jul 23, 2007 @ El Paso, El Paso County, Texas

(Bachelor of Arts Degree from Texas Tech University; Masters Degree from University of Texas at El Paso; public school teacher in 1940; principal of elementary school; member of El Paso Writer's League and the

Methodist Church)

6416, 7453, 8551, 9114, 9982, 11613, 15251, 15252

Ormand Perry "Cotton" Jenson
B Sep 29, 1910 or c. 1911 @ Barstow, Ward County, Texas
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ El Paso County, Texas
M Aug 13, 1938 @ Ward County, Texas
Res Apr 10, 1940 & Oct 16, 1940 @ El Paso, El Paso County, Texas
Div
Res Mar 14, 1972 @ Barstow, Ward County, Texas
D Mar 14, 1972 @ Barstow, Ward County, Texas, buried @ Barstow Cemetery, Barstow, Ward County, Texas

(Owner of auto parts and accessories store in 1940; 5' 9" tall, 150 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, blonde hair, scar on right cheek in 1940; enlisted as a Private in U.S. Army on July 15, 1942; auto parts manager; died in fire when home burned)

9982

No descendants

6416, 6555, 6566, 7453, 7694, 9087, 9114, 9982, 10137, 10145, 15251

(2) Beth Allene (Judkins) (Ready) Shelton
B Jul 29, 1915 or c. 1916 @ El Paso, El Paso County, Texas
Res Apr 5, 1930 @ Eastland, Eastland County, Texas
M1
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Midland, Midland County, Texas
Res Sep 5, 1935 @ Eastland County, Texas
Res Apr 12, 1940 @ El Paso, El Paso County, Texas
M2 Jul 7, 1940 @ El Paso County, Texas
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ El Paso, El Paso County, Texas
Div Feb 5, 1971 @ El Paso County, Texas
D Sep 28, 1990 @ El Paso County, Texas, buried @ Restlawn Memorial Park Cemetery, El Paso, El Paso County, Texas

(Stenographer at wholesale department store in 1940; school teacher; real estate broker for Holder and Hovious; member of Retired Teachers Association; president of Loretto Garden Club)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 6555, 6566, 7453, 8416, 8958, 9087, 9114,
9974, 9982, 11005, 15251

1st Mack Worth Ready
B Aug 6, 1912 or c. 1913 @ Thurber, Erath County, Texas
M1
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Denton, Denton County, Texas
Div
Res Apr 18, 1940 @ El Paso, El Paso County, Texas
M2
Res Apr 24, 1944 @ Brown County, Texas
Res Aug 10, 1945 @ Chula Vista, San Diego County, California
Div Aug 1971 @ Sacramento County, California
M3 Nov 22, 1985 @ El Paso County, Texas
Res @ El Paso, El Paso County, Texas
D Jun 6, 1988 @ El Paso, El Paso County, Texas, buried @ Restlawn Memorial Park, El Paso, El Paso County, Texas

(Newspaper reporter in 1940; enlisted in U.S. Army on September 24, 1940, discharged on August 2, 1945; 6' 1" tall, 141 pounds, ruddy complexion, brown eyes, black hair in 1945; member of Veterans of Foreign Wars Post 57)

(1 child in 10th generation)

6416, 6566, 8416, 9087, 9982, 9985, 15251

(1) Carol Jean (Ready) (Shelton) (Grimmer) Monson, stage name Laura Shelton
B Sep 5, 1935 or c. 1936 @ Eastland County, Texas
Res Apr 12, 1940 @ El Paso, El Paso County, Texas
Adopted
M1
Div
M2 1961
Div Oct 1972 @ Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California
Res c. 1972 & Jun 6, 1988 @ El Paso, El Paso County, Texas
D May 15, 2008 @ El Paso, El Paso County, Texas

(Attended Texas Western College, now University of Texas at El Paso; attended Pasadena Playhouse School of Theater; co-founder of Curtain Call Theater in North Hollywood in 1964; television actress appearing on Wagon Train, Harrigan and Son, The Detectives, Beverly Hillbillies, My Favorite Martian, Hve Gun Will Travel, and Death Valley Days; employed at State National Bank from 1975 to 2000; member of Trinity First United Methodsit Church)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9087

1st Frank Grimmer
B
M
Div
D

6416, 6566, 7404, 7602, 8416, 9982, 9985

2nd Carl Jay Monson
B Sep 2, 1932 @ California
M1 1961
Div Oct 1972 @ Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California
M2
D Aug 4, 1988 @ Los Angeles County, California, buried @ Los Angeles National Cemetery, Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California

(Member of U.S. Navy for four years; attended Pasadena Playhouse School of Theater; co-founder of Curtain Call Theater in North Hollywood in 1964; founder of Bumblebee Productions)

(2 children in 11th generation)

9087

(1) Clay Jay Shelton
B 1964
Res May 15, 2008 @ El Paso, El Paso County, Texas
M
D

6566, 9087, 9582, 9982, 11005

(2) Cristen Beth (Shelton) Susong
B Jan 20, 1969 @ El Paso County, Texas
M Aug 8, 1992 @ El Paso, El Paso County, Texas
Res May 15, 2008 @ Bloomington, McLean County, Illinois
D

(Attended University of Texas of El Paso in 1992; teacher at El Paso Country Day School in 1992)

9087, 9582, 9982, 11005

Scott Stephen Susong
B c. 1968
M Aug 8, 1992 @ El Paso, El Paso County, Texas
D

(Attended University of Texas of El Paso in 1992; employed at law firm of Brower & Slavin in 1992)

6416, 6566, 7453, 7694, 9087, 9114, 9974, 9985, 10137

2nd Haskell Hubert Shelton
B Jul 18, 1911 @ Clyde, Callahan County, Texas
M Jul 7, 1940 @ El Paso County, Texas
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ El Paso, El Paso County, Texas
Div Feb 5, 1971 @ El Paso County, Texas
Res 1979 @ El Paso, El Paso County, Texas
Res 1979 @ Abilene, Taylor County, Texas
Res @ Duncanville, Dallas County, Texas
D Jun 13, 2004 @ Duncanville, Dallas County, Texas, buried @ Eula Cemetery, Eula, Callahan County, Texas

(Employed by El Paso Natural Gas Company in 1936 & 1940 until 1976; 5' 8" tall, 170 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1940; farmer and real estate broker; member of the Republican Party and alternate delegate to National Convention in 1968; member of Elmcrest Baptist Church)

(2 children in 10th generation)

6566, 9087, 9982, 9985, 15253

(1) Haskell Hubert Shelton
B Jun 5, 1941 @ El Paso County, Texas
M
Res Jul 12, 1968 @ El Paso, El Paso County, Texas
Res May 15, 2008 @ Midland, Midland County, Texas
D

(Attended University of Texas of El Paso and University of Texas Law School; lawyer in 1968)

6566, 9087, 10886, 15253

Joy Elaine (Sorg) Shelton
B May 17, 1942 @ Ohio
M
Res Jul 12, 1968 @ El Paso, El Paso County, Texas
D

(Attended University of Texas of El Paso; teacher)

(2 children in 11th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6566, 15253

(1) Mercedes Justine Shelton
B Feb 12, 1968 @ Ector County, Texas
Res Jul 12, 1968 @ El Paso, El Paso County, Texas
M
D

6566

(2) Liberty Belle Shelton
B Sep 23, 1969 @ El Paso County, Texas
M
D

6566, 9087, 9982, 9985

(2) Marty or Marti or Martha Beth (Shelton) Horn
B Jan 24, 1951 @ El Paso County, Texas
M
Res May 15, 2008 @ Houston, Harris County, Texas
D

9087, 9982, 9985

Eddie Horn
B
M
D

8410, 8893, 9982, 10039, 11040, 11444, 13475, 15245, 15246, 15254, 15255

(2) Vernon (Judkins) Brandon
B Nov 2, 1877 or c. 1878 or 1879 @ Giddings, Lee County, Texas
Res Jun 16, 1880 @ Taylor County, Texas
Res Jun 22, 1900 @ Scurry County, Texas
M May 28, 1903 @ Snyder, Scurry County, Texas
Res 1911 @ Alberta, Canada
Res 1916 @ Edmonton, Alberta, Canada
Res Dec 12, 1935 & Jul 16, 1944 @ Edmonton, Alberta, Canada
Separated
Res Jun 4, 1945 & 1947 & Jun 25, 1948 & Sep 16, 1954 @ El Paso, El Paso County, Texas
D Sep 16, 1954 @ El Paso, El Paso County, Texas, buried @ Ector County Cemetery, Odessa, Ector County, Texas

(Teacher in 1900; 5' 4" tall, medium complexion, blue eyes, gray hair, wears glasses in 1944; naturalized as U.S. citizen on June 4, 1945; 5' 4" tall, 125 pounds, fair complexion, blue eyes, gray hair in 1945)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9982, 11057, 11444, 11452, 13475, 15254, 15255, 15256

Horace Greeley Brandon
B Jul 31, 1872 or Jul 1874 @ Murfreesboro, Rutherford County, Tennessee
M May 28, 1903 @ Snyder, Scurry County, Texas
Res Dec 12, 1908 & Nov 14, 1911 @ Athabasca Landing, Alberta, Canada
Res 1916 & Feb 2, 1937 @ Edmonton, Alberta, Canada
Res Nov 10, 1937 @ Ferrydell, Alberta, Canada
Res @ Legal, Alberta, Canada
Separated
Res May 13, 1957 @ Edmonton, Alberta, Canada
D May 13, 1957 @ Edmonton, Alberta, Canada, buried @ Westlawn Memorial Gardens, Edmonton, Alberta, Canada

(Baptist in 1911 & 1916; farmer in 1911; naturalized as a Canadian citizen on January 18, 1912; teamster in 1916; farmer in 1937; 5' 8" tall, fair complexion, blue eyes, gray hair in 1937)

(5 children in 9th generation)

9982, 11057, 11444, 11992, 15254, 15255

(1) Allen Horace Brandon
B c. 1903 or Apr 5, 1904 or Apr 1906 @ Snyder, Scurry County, Texas
Res 1911 @ Alberta, Canada
Res 1921 @ Edmonton, Alberta, Canada
Res 1916 & Jun 4, 1945 & Sep 16, 1954 @ Edmonton, Alberta, Canada
Res May 13, 1957 @ Waterways, Alberta, Canada
M
Res Aug 15, 1986 @ Edmonton, Alberta, Canada
D Aug 15, 1986 @ Edmonton, Alberta, Canada, buried @ Edmonton Municipal Cemetery, Edmonton, Alberta, Canada

(Laborer in 1921)

11057, 11444, 11992, 15257

Marie Jeanne Caroline (Pelletier) Brandon
B 1906 @ Quebec, baptized Feb 5, 1906 @ Baie-des-Sables, Quebec, Canada
Res 1916 @ Edmonton, Alberta, Canada
Res 1921 @ Ste. Emile de Legal, Alberta, Canada
M
D 1977, buried @ Edmonton Municipal Cemetery, Edmonton, Alberta, Canada

(Roman Catholic in 1916 & 19121)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(2 children in 10th generation)

9982 (1) Jack Brandon
B
Res Aug 15, 1986 @ Vacaville, Solano County, California
M
D

9982 ____ (____) Brandon
B
M
D

(1 child in 11th generation)

9982 (1) Judson Brandon
B
Res Aug 15, 1986 @ Vacaville, Solano County, California
M
D

9982 (2) Bernice (Brandon) Williams
B
M
Res Aug 15, 1986 @ El Paso, El Paso County, Texas
D

9982 Jerry Williams
B
M
D

(1 child in 11th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9982

(1) Reagan Williams
B
Res Aug 15, 1986 @ El Paso, El Paso County, Texas
M
D

6566, 7436, 8410, 9982, 9985, 11444, 12107, 13475, 15254, 15255, 15258

(2) Maywood Claire (Brandon) (MacTaggart) (Drennan) Rogala
B Aug 6, 1908 or Aug 1909 @ Atabasca, Alberta, Canada
Res 1911 @ Alberta, Canada
Res 1916 @ Edmonton, Alberta, Canada
M1 Aug 28, 1929 @ Edmonton, Alberta, Canada
Res 1930 @ San Pedro, Los Angeles County, California
Res Aug 25, 1938 & Jul 12, 1943 @ San Francisco, California
Res Jun 4, 1945 @ El Paso, El Paso County, Texas
M2
Res May 19, 1949 & 1952 & 1953 & Sep 16, 1954 & 1955 & 1956 & May 13, 1957 @ El Paso, El Paso County, Texas
M3
Res Aug 15, 1986 & Mar 3, 1994 @ El Paso, El Paso County, Texas
D

(Graduate of teachers college; teacher in one room schoolhouse in Canada; executive secretary in 1942; naturalized as U.S. citizen on July 12, 1943; 5' 6" tall, 128 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1943)

6416, 7453, 9982, 11991, 12107, 13475, 15255, 15258, 15259, 15260

1st John William MacTaggart
B May 23, 1907 @ Oak Lake, Manitoba, Canada
M1 Aug 28, 1929 @ Edmonton, Alberta, Canada
Res 1930 @ San Pedro, Los Angeles County, California
Res Oct 16, 1940 & Sep 22, 1941 @ San Francisco, California
Div
M2
Res @ Ponte Vedra Beach, Saint Johns County, Florida
D Feb 5, 1983 @ Mechanicsburg, Cumberland County, Pennsylvania, buried @ Westminster Memorial Gardens, Carlisle, Cumberland County, Pennsylvania

(Qualified for officer's training in Canadian Army on June 4, 1925; served as a pilot in Royal Canadian Air Force; 5' 10½" tall, 200 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, blonde hair in 1940; employed as a credit

manager in 1941; 5' 10" tall, 195 pounds, medium complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1941; naturalized as U.S. citizen on September 22, 1941; served in U.S. Coast Guard in World War II; credit manager of C. H. Masland & Sons for 27 years; consultant for Philadelphia Carpet Company)

(1 child in 10th generation)

7436, 8410, 9982, 9985, 12107

(1) Bonnie Geraldine (MacTaggart) Martin
B Aug 25, 1938 @ San Francisco, California
Res Sep 22, 1941 @ San Francisco, California
Res 1956 @ El Paso, El Paso County, Texas
M
Res Feb 1, 2009 @ Summerville, Dorchester County, South Carolina
D

(Office worker for El Paso Natural Gas Company in 1956)

9982, 9985

____ Martin
B
M
D

6566, 8410, 8893, 9982, 15251

2nd Robert Dean Drennan
B c. 1904 or Jul 31, 1905 @ Bell Buckle, Bedford County, Tennessee
M1
Res 1927 & Apr 1, 1935 & 1937 & Apr 9, 1940 & Oct 16, 1940 & 1941 & 1944 @ El Paso, El Paso County, Texas
Div
Res 1945 & 1947 @ El Paso, El Paso County, Texas
M2
Res May 19, 1949 & 1952 & 1953 & 1954 & 1955 & 1956 @ El Paso, El Paso County, Texas
Div
Res Jul 25, 1971 @ El Paso, El Paso County, Texas
D Jul 25, 1971 @ El Paso, El Paso County, Texas, buried @ Masonic Cemetery, El Paso, El Paso County, Texas

(Manager for Empire Purchasing Company in 1927; El Paso City Detective in 1937 & 1940; 6' tall, 155 pounds, ruddy complexion, brown eyes, dark brown hair, small moles on face in 1940; Detective Sergeant in 1941; Chief of Police of El Paso in 1944; Captain and head of police identification and records bureau in

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

1945; fired from El Paso police force for being intoxicated while on duty on September 19, 1949; salesman for Wagner Company Realtors in 1955; member of Five Points Masonic Lodge No. 1137, El Paso Scottish Rite Bodies, and El Maida Shrine)

(1 child in 10th generation)

6566, 9582, 9982, 9985, 10137, 11005

(1) George Brandon Drennan
B May 19, 1949 @ El Paso County, Texas
Res Jul 25. 1971 @ San Diego, San Diego County, California
M1 Nov 1, 1973 @ El Paso County, Texas
Div Jul 26, 1978 @ El Paso County, Texas
M2 May 8,1993 @ El Paso County, Texas
Res Feb 1, 2009 @ El Paso, El Paso County, Texas
D

(Photographer in 1958)

9582, 9982, 10137, 11005

1st Barbara Jean (Smith) Drennan
B c. 1944 or 1950
M Nov 1, 1973 @ El Paso County, Texas
Div Jul 26, 1978 @ El Paso County, Texas
D

9582, 9982, 11005

2nd Victoria L. (Beck) Drennan
B c. 1957
M2 May 8,1993 @ El Paso County, Texas
D

9982

2nd ____ Rogala
B
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9982, 11057, 11444, 15255

(3) David Jonathan Brandon
B Jul 19, 1912 @ Stocks, Alberta, Canada
Res 1916 @ Edmonton, Alberta, Canada
Res Jun 4, 1945 @ Legal, Alberta, Canada
Res Sep 16, 1954 & May 13, 1957 & Aug 15, 1986 @ Edmonton, Alberta, Canada
M
D Mar 3, 1994 @ Edmonton, Alberta, Canada, buried @ Beechmount Cemetery, Edmonton, Alberta, Canada

9982, 10157

Simone (____) Brandon
B 1914
M
D 2003, buried @ Beechmount Cemetery, Edmonton, Alberta, Canada

(3 children in 10th generation)

9982

(1) Irene (Brandon) Johnson
B
M c. May 22, 1958 @ Edmonton, Alberta, Canada
Res Mar 3, 1994 @ Kelowna, British Columbia, Canada
D

9982

Jeffrey Robert Johnson
B
M c. May 22, 1958 @ Edmonton, Alberta, Canada
D

9982

(2) Shirley (Brandon) Bartels
B
M
Res Mar 3, 1994 @ Edmonton, Alberta, Canada
D

9982

Richard Bartels
B
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9982

(3) Donald David Brandon
B
M1 c. 1978
M2
Res Mar 3, 1994 @ Edmonton, Alberta, Canada
D

9982

1st Jodi Dawn (Quinn) Bartels
B
M c. 1978
D

9982

2nd Bonnie (____) Bartels
B
M
D

6416, 7453, 9053, 9708, 9717, 9982, 9985, 10157, 13475, 13857, 15255, 15261

(4) Sarah Elizabeth (Brandon) Uland
B Sep 21, 1916 @ Edmonton, Alberta, Canada
Res Dec 24, 1934 & Apr 1, 1935 @ Fairydell, Alberta, Canada
M Dec 7, 1935 @ Kitsap County, Washington
Res 1935 & Nov 10, 1937 & Apr 5, 1940 & Oct 16, 1940 @ Kingston, Kitsap County, Washington
Res Jul 16, 1944 & Jun 4, 1945 & Sep 16, 1954 & May 13, 1957 & Aug 15, 1986 & Mar 3, 1994 @ Bremerton, Kitsap County, Washington
Res Feb 1, 2009 @ Port Orchard, Kitsap County, Washington
D Jul 5, 2010 @ Kitsap County, Washington, buried @ Ivy Green Cemetery, Bremerton, Kitsap County, Washington

(5' 5½" tall, blue eyes, in 1934; 5' 5½: tall, fair complexion, blue eyes, blonde hair in 1937; naturalized as U.S. citizen on April 1, 1942)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9053, 9708, 9717, 10157, 13475, 15255, 15261

Henry Ellsworth Uland, Jr.
B Feb 19, 1907 @ South Carolina
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Bremerton, Kirsap County, Washingotn
Res Dec 7, 1935 @ Kingston, Kitsap County, Washington
M Dec 7, 1935 @ Kitsap County, Washington
Res Apr 5, 1940 & Oct 16, 1940 @ Kingston, Kitsap County, Washington
D Jun 22, 1990 @ Kitsap County, Washington, buried @ Ivy Green Cemetery, Bremerton, Kitsap County, Washington

(Transfer man at lumber mill in 1940; employed at Pope Talbot Lumber Company in 1940; 5' 11½" tall, 168 pounds, light brown complexion, hazel eyes, brown hair, tattoo on left wright, scar in middle of forehead in 1940)

(2 children in 10th generation)

9054, 9708, 13857, 15261

(1) Barbara Jean (Uland) Tanta
B c. 1939 @ Bremerton, Kitsap County, Washington
Res Apr 5, 1940 @ Kingston, Kitsap County, Washington
Res Aug 25, 1958 @ Bremerton, Kitsap County, Washington
M Aug 29, 1958 @ Kitsap County, Washington
D

(Stenographer in 1958)

9054, 9708

Jay Roy Tanta
B c. 1937 @ Spirit Lake, Kootenai County, Idaho
M1
Div
Res Aug 25, 1958 @ Port Orchard, Kitsap County, Washington
M2 Aug 29, 1958 @ Kitsap County, Washington
D

(Store keeper in 1958)

9053

(2) Carol Joy Uland
B 1940
M None
D Sep 22, 1940 @ Bremerton, Kitsap County, Washington

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9982, 13475, 15255

(5) Mark Calvin Brandon
B Apr 2, 1918 @ Edmonton, Alberta, Canada
Res Jun 4, 1945 @ Legal, Alberta, Canada
Res Sep 16, 1954 & May 13, 1957 @ Edmonton, Alberta, Canada
Res Aug 15, 1986 @ Sinclair Mills, British Columbia, Canada
M
Res Mar 3, 1994 @ Vernon, British Columbia, Canada
D

(Farmer in 1936; fair complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1936)

9982

Edna (____) Brandon
B
M
D

6691, 8893, 9982, 11040, 14250 15245, 15246, 15247, 15248, 15262

(3) Charles Gray Judkins
B Apr 11, 1880 or c. 1881 @ Texas
Res Jun 16, 1880 @ Taylor County, Texas
Res Jun 22, 1900 @ Scurry County, Texas
Res Apr 11, 1910 @ Ector County, Texas
Res Sep 12, 1918 @ Odessa, Ector County, Texas
Res Jan 19, 1920 @ Barstow, Ector County, Texas
Res Apr 1, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 @ Ector County, Texas
Res Dec 12, 1935 @ Odessa, Ector County, Texas
Res May 13, 1940 @ Ector County, Texas
Res Oct 23, 1940 @ Odessa, Ector County, Texas
M None
D Oct 23, 1940 @ Odessa, Ector County, Texas, buried @ Ector County Cemetery, Odessa, Ector County, Texas

(Farm laborer in 1900; farmer in 1918; medium height, medium build, brown eyes, brown hair in 1918; stock farmer in 1920 & 1930; farm laborer in 1940)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6566, 7453, 8893, 9114, 9582, 9982, 11040,
11660, 15246, 15247, 15263, 15264, 15265

(4) Arthur Lee Judkins
B Nov 27, 1881 or c. 1882 @ Guion, Taylor County, Texas
Res Jun 22, 1900 @ Scurry County, Texas
Res 1902 & May 6, 1910 @ Ector County, Texas
M1 Mar 14, 1915 @ Ector County, Texas
Res Sep 12, 1918 @ Midland, Midland County, Texas
Res 1920 @ Midland County, Texas
M2 c. 1924
Res Apr 24, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & May 1940 @ Midland County, Texas
Res Oct 23, 1940 & Jun 25, 1948 @ Midland, Midland County, Texas
D Jun 25, 1948 @ Midland, Midland County, Texas, buried @ Fairview Cemetery, Midland, Midland County, Texas

(Farm laborer in 1900; ranchman in 1910; truck farmer in 1918; tall, medium build, brown eyes, dark brown hair in 1918; stock rancher in 1920; ranchman in 1930; cattle rancher in 1940; 5' 10" tall, 165 pounds, dark complexion, brown eyes, black hair in 1940; county commissioner; rancher in 1948)

6691, 9114, 9582, 11040

1st Minnie May (Coats) Judkins
B Jan 5, 1889 @ Hunt County, Texas
Res 1911 @ Ector County, Texas
M Mar 14, 1915 @ Ector County, Texas
Res Sep 12, 1918 @ Midland, Midland County, Texas
D Sep 1, 1919 near Odessa, Ector County, Texas, buried @ Ector County Cemetery, Odessa, Ector County, Texas

(Died from reaction to insect bite)

(1 child in 9th generation)

6416, 6566, 7453, 8410, 9114, 9974, 9982, 11040,
11660, 15263, 15264, 15265

(1) May Beth Judkins
B Aug 21, 1918 @ Uvalde, Uvalde County, Texas
Res 1920 & Apr 24, 1930 @ Midland County, Texas
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Midland, Midland County, Texas
M Oct 24, 1939 @ Midland, Midland County, Texas
Res Apr 5, 1940 @ Midland, Midland County, Texas
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Denver City, Yoakum County, Texas
Res 1946 & Jun 25, 1948 @ Midland, Midland County, Texas
D Sep 26, 2002 @ Midland, Midland County, Texas, buried @ Resthaven Memorial Park, Midland, Midland County, Texas

(Bachelor of Science Degree from Texas State College for Women in Denton, Texas, in 1939; employed by North Basin Pools Engineer Committee in 1939)

6416, 6555, 6566, 7453, 8410, 9114, 9982, 11660, 15265

James Winton Walton
B Jun 22, 1916 or c. 1917 @ Carlton, Hamilton County, Texas
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Stephenville, Erath County, Texas
M Oct 24, 1939 @ Midland, Midland County, Texas
Res Apr 5, 1940 @ Midland, Midland County, Texas
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Denver City, Yoakum County, Texas
Res 1946 @ Midland, Midland County, Texas
D Feb 18, 1993 @ Midland County, Texas

(Graduate of John Tarleton College in Stephenville, Texas; employed by Chicago Pneumatic Tool Company in 1939; employed by T. P. Coal & Oil Company in 1940; 5' 9" tall, 153 puonds, light complexion, gray eyes, blonde hair in 1940; oil scout for Superior Oil Company in 1946)

(2 children in 10th generation)

6566, 9982

(1) James Arthur Walton
B May 14, 1940 @ Midland County, Texas
Res Jun 25, 1948 @ Midland, Midland County, Texas
M
D

6566, 9982, 11005, 11660

(2) Judkins Tull Walton
B Nov 8, 1944 @ Midland County, Texas
Res Jun 25, 1948 @ Midland, Midland County, Texas
M Jun 8, 1968 @ Midland County, Texas
D May 22, 2018 @ Midland, Midland County, Texas, buried @ Resthaven Memorial Park, Midland, Midland County, Texas

11005

Janet (Seawright) Walton
B c. 1945
M Jun 8, 1968 @ Midland County, Texas
D

(2 children in 11th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6566

(1) Trent Arthur Walton
B Jul 3, 1973 @ Midland County, Texas
M
D

6566

(2) Laura Beth Walton
B Jan 3, 1977 @ Midland County, Texas
M
D

6555, 8410, 8893, 9974, 9982, 11660, 15264, 15265

2nd Carliss Geraldine (Ray) Judkins
B Jul 13, 1904 @ Midland, Midland County, Texas
M c. 1924
Res Apr 24, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & May 1940 @ Midland County, Texas
Res Jun 25, 1948 & 1954 & Dec 2, 1960 @ Midland, Midland County, Texas
D Dec 2, 1960 @ Midland, Midland County, Texas, buried @ Fairview Cemetery, Midland, Midland County, Texas

No descendants

6555, 6566, 6691, 6838, 6840, 7453, 9114, 9452, 9974, 9982, 9983, 10458, 10902, 11193, 11550, 12862, 14486, 15246, 15266

(5) Oscar Hunt Judkins
B Oct 5, 1883 or c. 1884 @ Taylor County, Texas
Res Jun 22, 1900 @ Scurry County, Texas
M1 Jun 1, 1909 @ McLennan County, Texas
Res Apr 23, 1910 @ Plainview, Hale County, Texas
Res 1917 @ Corpus Christi, Nueces County, Texas
M2 Oct 20, 1917 @ Nueces County, Texas
Res Sep 11, 1918 @ Corpus Christi, Nueces County, Texas
Res Jan 6, 1920 & Apr 4, 1930 & Aug 30, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Dec 12, 1935 & Apr 3, 1940 & Apr 27, 1942 @ San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas
D May 27, 1954 @ Bexar County, Texas, buried @ Mission Burial Park South, San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas

(Farm laborer in 1900; Medical Degree from University of Texas Medical School in 1907; clinical training at Tulane University and University of Vienna; physician in 1910; oculist and aurist in 1917; physician in 1918; tall, medium build, blue eyes, dark hair in 1918; physician in 1920; eye and throat specialist physician in 1930; doctor in 1935; eye, ear & throat specialist physician in 1940; physician in 1942; 5' 11" tall, 175 pounds, light complexion, gray eyes, brown hair in 1942; eyes, ears, nose, and throat specialist; co-founder of Baptist Memorial Hospital; member of Bexar County Medical Society, Texas State Medical Association, and American Medical Association; fellow of the American College of Surgeons; member of the Canupus Club and San Antonio Country Club)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9452, 9883, 9983, 11550

1st Lola (Hardy) Judkins
B Jul 17, 1885 @ Texas
Res Jun 4, 1900 @ Calvert, Robertson County, Texas
M Jun 1, 1909 @ McLennan County, Texas
D Jan 28, 1910, buried @ Plainview Cemetery, Plainview, Hale County, Texas

6416, 6566, 6691, 6838, 6840, 7404, 7453,
9582, 9974, 9982, 10902, 14486

2nd Corinne (Russell) Judkins
B Oct 2, 1893 or c. 1894 @ Menard County, Texas
M Oct 20, 1917 @ Nueces County, Texas
Res Sep 11, 1918 @ Corpus Christi, Nueces County, Texas
Res Jan 6, 1920 & Apr 4, 1930 & Aug 30, 1930 Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 3, 1940 & Apr 27, 1942 @ San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas
D Jan 3, 1968 @ Santa Clara County, California, buried @ Mission Burial Park South, San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas

(2 children in 9th generation)

6566, 9090, 9410, 9582, 9974, 9982, 10137, 10902,
11005, 11193, 14486

(1) Jean (Judkins) (Hornor) (Hendricks) (Bleakley) Jensen
B Aug 30, 1930 or c. 1931 @ Pilot Point, Denton County, Texas
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 3, 1940 @ San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas
M1 May 25, 1951 @ San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas
Res 1955 @ San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas
Div
M2 Apr 24, 1968 @ Bexar County, Texas
Div Aug 22, 1969 @ Bexar County, Texas
M3
Res Mar 23, 1975 @ Englewood, Arapahoe County, Colorado
Res May 17, 1981 @ Denver, Colorado
Div
M4 Dec 10, 1993 @ Collier County, Florida
D

(Twin)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 6566, 8410, 8958, 9114, 9974, 10458, 10902, 11005

1st Louis Hamilton Hornor, Jr.
B Aug 25, 1922 @ San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas
M1 May 25, 1951 @ San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas
Res 1955 @ San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas
Div
M2 Feb 22, 1975 @ Bexar County, Texas
Res @ San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas
D Oct 18, 2005 @ San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas, buried @ Mission Burial Park South, San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas

(Bachelor of Science Degree in Engineering from Texas A & M University; enlisted in U.S. Army on June 4, 1942, promoted to 2nd Lieutenant, served in European Theater in World War II, awarded Bronze Star, discharged on October 27, 1943; vice-president for sales at Pawkett & Company in 1955; member of San Antonio Country Club, Argyle Club, and San Antonio German Club)

(3 children in 10th generation)

6566, 10458, 10902, 14457

(1) Jean Elizabeth (Hornor) Spicher
B Mar 23, 1952 @ San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas
M Jun 27, 1982 @ Colorado Womens College Chapel, Denver, Denver County, Colorado
D

, 9582, 14457

Dennis Ray Spicher
B
M1 May 27, 1976 @ Bexar County, Texas
Div Jun 20, 1981 @ Bexar County, Texas
M2 Jun 27, 1982 @ Colorado Womens College Chapel, Denver, Denver County, Colorado
D

6566, 10137, 10458, 11005

(2) Louis Hamilton Hornor III
B Jan 14, 1955 @ Bexar County, Texas
M Aug 8, 1981 @ Dallas County, Texas
Div May 5, 1998 @ Travis County, Texas
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

10137, 11005

Marianne (Scudder) Hornor
B c. 1958
M Aug 8, 1981 @ Dallas County, Texas
Div May 5, 1998 @ Travis County, Texas
D

(1 child in 11th generation)

6566

(1) Elizabeth Ann Hornor
B Jan 17, 1985 @ Dallas County, Texas
M
D

6566, 10458

(3) Richard Russelll Hornor
B Dec 12, 1956 @ Bexar County, Texas
M
D

6416, 7453, 9582, 9985, 10137, 11005

2nd Jesse Maurice Hendricks
B Apr 1, 1923 @ Girard, Crawford County, Kansas
Res Jun 30, 1942 @ Dallas, Texas
M1 Jul 3, 1959 @ Dallas County, Texas
M2 Apr 24, 1968 @ Bexar County, Texas
Div Aug 22, 1969 @ Bexar County, Texas
M3 Jun 13, 1970
Div Oct 18, 1971 @ Bexar County, Texas
M4 Sep 24, 1974 @ Bexar County, Texas
M5 Nov 14, 1985 @ Smith County, Texas
Div May 14, 1987 @ Henderson County, Texas
Res @ Pittsburg, Crawford County, Kansas
D Jul 17, 2009 @ Pittsburg, Crawford County, Kansas

(Employed by Standard Electric Manufacturing Company in 1942; 5' 10" tall, 167 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, brown hair, scar on right leg in 1942)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 7065, 7453, 8410, 9114, 9982, 10902, 14457

3rd Harold James Bleakley
B Mar 31, 1907 @ Jo Davies County, Illinois
M1 1930 @ Boone County, Illinois
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Denver, Denver County, Colorado
Res 1940 & 1941 @ Denver, Colorado
Res Jan 14, 1942 @ Denver, Denver County, Colorado
Res 1948 @ Denver, Colorado
Div
Res Apr 29, 1955 @ Denver, Colorado
M2 May 1, 1955 @ Denver, Colorado
Res 1957 & 1959 & 1964 @ Denver, Colorado
M3
Res Mar 23, 1975 @ Englewood, Arapahoe County, Colorado
Res May 17, 1981 @ Denver, Colorado
Div
Res Sep 15, 1993 @ Naples, Collier County, Florida
D Sep 15, 1993 @ Collier County, Florida

(Manager of American Loan System in 1940 & 1941; 5' 11" tall, 178 pounds, light complexion, hazel eyes, brown hair, wears glasses in 1940; president of H. J. Bleakley Realty Company in 1948; executive vice-president of North Denver Bank in 1957 & 1959 & 1964)

8468, 9054, 9090, 9736, 9982, 9985, 10901, 11193

4th Richard Norman Jensen
B 1926 @ Seattle, King County, Washington
M1 Dec 18, 1948 @ King County, Washington
M2 Nov 14, 1979 @ Hamilton County, Ohio
Div Oct 8, 1993 @ Collier County, Florida
M3 Dec 10, 1993 @ Collier County, Florida
Div
D Sep 3, 2014 @ Naples, Collier County, Florida, buried @ Spring Grove Cemetery, Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio

(Served in U.S. Navy; attended University of Washington School of Business; certified public accountant; partner Price Waterhouse Coopers in Seattle, Sacramento, and Cincinnati)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6566, 7437, 8410, 8416, 9974, 9982, 10902, 11193, 14456, 14486

(2) Joyce (Judkins) (Braly) (Faulkner) Booth
B Aug 30, 1930 or c. 1931 @ Piolt Point, Denton County, Texas
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 3, 1940 @ San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas
M1 Dec 15, 1950 @ San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas
Res Sep 30, 1955 @ Briggs Air Force Base, El Paso, El Paso County, Texas
Res Oct 22, 1959 @ Paris, France
Res Mar 29, 1962 @ Novato, Marin County, California
Div
M2 Jun 10, 1967 @ Marin County, California
Res 1968 @ san Jose, Santa Clara County, California
Div Apr 1969 @ Marin County, California
M3
Res Jun 27, 1977 @ Englewood, Arapahoe County, Colorado
Res @ Maui, Hawaii
D Jun 3, 2019 @ Houston, Harris County, Texas, buried @ Figure 3 Ranch, Schleicher County, Texas

(Twin; attended Pine Manor Junior College in Massachusetts and University of Texas at Austin; life master bridge player)

6566, 7437, 7453, 8551, 9982, 10034, 10137, 10902

1st James Willard Braly
B Aug 5, 1924 @ Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama
Res Dec 18, 1942 @ Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama
M1 Dec 15, 1950 @ San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas
Res Sep 30, 1955 @ Briggs Air Force Base, El Paso, El Paso County, Texas
Res Oct 22, 1959 @ Paris, France
Res Mar 29, 1962 @ Novato, Marin County, California
Div
M2 Jan 4, 1971 @ San Francisco, California
Res Jun 27, 1977 @ Philippine Islands
Div Apr 28, 1989 @ Tom Green County, Texas
D Aug 27, 2013 @ Cedar Park, Texas

(6' 1" tall, 156 pounds, ruddy complexion, gray eyes, brown hair in 1942; enlisted as a Private in U.S Army Air Force on April 21, 1943, promoted to Lieutenant in U.S. Air Force in 1950, combat pilot in Korean War; promoted to Captain by 1952, promoted to Major by 1955, promoted to Lieutenant Colonel in 1962, pilot for General Dwight Eisenhower, awarded Silver Star and Distinguished Flying Cross, served in World War II, Korean War, and Vietnam War; vice-president of International Franchising Corporation in 1971)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(4 children in 10th generation)

6566, 10137, 10902, 11005, 11193

(1) Corinne Russell (Braly) Williams
B Dec 25, 1951 @ Bexar County, Texas
Res Oct 22, 1959 @ Paris, France
Res Mar 29, 1962 @ Novato, Marin County, California
M Sep 8,1984 @ Tom Green County, Texas
Div Aug 20, 1996 @ Harris County, Texas
Res Jun 3, 2019 @ Houston, Harris County, Texas
D

10137, 11005, 11193

Ronald E. Williams
B c. 1945
M Sep 8,1984 @ Tom Green County, Texas
Div Aug 20, 1996 @ Harris County, Texas
D

10137

No descendants

6566, 9982, 10902, 11193, 12052

(2) Terrell Alfred Braly
B Dec 1 or 2, 1953 @ San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas
Res Oct 22, 1959 @ Paris, France
Res Mar 29, 1962 @ Novato, Marin County, California
Res Jan 4, 1971 @ Denver, Colorado
M1 Jun 27, 1977 @ San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas
Div
M2 lic 1990 @ Manhattan, New York City, New York
Res Jun 3, 2019 @ Charleston, Charleston County, South Carolina
D

(Attended San Rafael Military Academy, Babson College of Business, and University of Colorado)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6566, 9982, 10902, 14456

1st Patricia Diane Brigette (Empain) (Braly) Corder
B
M1 Jun 27, 1977 @ San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas
Div
Res Nov 30, 1989 @ Denver, Colorado
M2 Dec 22, 1989 @ Denver, Denver County, Colorado
D

(Graduate of Pine Manor Junior College in Wellesley, Massachusetts)

(1 child in 11th generation)

6566, 15267

(1) Edward James Braly
B May 22, 1990 @ Tom Green County, Texas
M Sep 25, 2007 @ Adams County, Colorado
D

15267

Jennifer M. (Grotegut) Braly
B
M Sep 25, 2007 @ Adams County, Colorado
D

12052

2nd Pamela Annette (Lynn) Braly
B
M lic 1990 @ Manhattan, New York City, New York
D

6416, 6566, 9114, 10902, 11193

(3) Kathryn Ragan (Braly) (James) Williams
B Sep 24, 1956 @ El Paso, El Paso County, Texas
Res Oct 22, 1959 @ Paris, France
Res Mar 29, 1962 @ Novato, Marin County, California
M1 by Jun 13, 1988
M2 by Jun 21, 1995
Res @ Houston, Harris County, Texas
D Mar 5, 2005

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9114

1st ____ James
B
M by Jun 13, 1988
D

9114

2nd ____ Williams
B
M by Jun 21, 1995
D

6566, 10902, 11193, 12052

(4) James Hunt Braly
B Jun 27, 1961 @ Bexar County, Texas
Res Mar 29, 1962 @ Novato, Marin County, California
Res Jan 4, 1971 @ Denver, Colorado
M lic 1991 @ Manhattan, New York City, New York
Res Jun 3, 2019 @ Hudson, Columbia County, New York
D

12052

Susan Ann (Wendell) Braly
B
M lic 1991 @ Manhattan, New York City, New York
D

7436, 7437, 7453, 8410, 8416, 8551, 10950

2nd Harold Clifford Faulkner, Jr.
B Nov 12, 1925 or c. 1926 @ San Francisco, California
Res Nov 12, 1943 @ San Francisco, California
M Jun 10, 1967 @ Marin County, California
Res 1968 @ san Jose, Santa Clara County, California
Div Apr 1969 @ Marin County, California
D Nov 26, 2014 @ California, buried @ Sunset View Cemetery, El Cerrito, Contra Costa County, California

(Student in 1943; 5' 11" tall, 140 pounds, ruddy complexion, brown eyes, brown hair in 1943; enlisted as a Private in U.S. Army on February 23, 1944; investigator for San Mateo County legal services in 1968)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

7453, 8554, 8958, 9114, 9982, 11193, 12147, 13154, 14456

3rd William Melmoth Booth, Jr.
B Apr 12, 1923 @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
Res Jun 30, 1942 @ Shreveport, Caddo Parish, California
M1 Apr 21, 1951 @ Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma
Div Oct 24, 1975 @ Arapahoe County, California
M2
Res @ Englewood, Arapahoe County, Colorado
D Jan 16, 1998 @ Aurora, Arapahoe County, Colorado, buried @ Crown Hill Cemetery, Wheat Ridge, Jefferson County, Colorado

(President of student government of the University of Texas; 6' tall, 150 pounds, ruddy complexion, brown eyes, black hair in 1942; enlisted in U.S. Army on August 31, 1944, discharged on June 1, 1945, reenlisted on June 2,1945, discharged on October 27, 1946)

6691, 7453, 8893, 9114, 9582, 9974, 9982, 9983, 10921, 11040, 11615, 11661, 12387, 14455, 15246, 15270

(6) Howard Young Judkins
B Mar 19, 1890 or c. 1891 @ Abilene or Buffalo Gap, Taylor County, Texas
Res Jun 22, 1900 @ Scurry County, Texas
M1 Dec 24, 1916 @ Ector County, Texas
Res Jun 4, 1917 @ Odessa, Ector County, Texas
Res Oct 31, 1917 @ Wilcox, Cochise County, Arizona
Res Mar 7, 1919 @ Mesa, Maricopa County, Arizona
Res Jan 3, 1920 @ Maricopa County, Arizona
Res Aug 8, 1920 & Feb 2, 1924 & Jan 14, 1932 @ Odessa, Ector County, Texas
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Wickenburg, Maricopa County, Arizona
M2 Oct 20, 1935 @ Bosque County, Texas
Res Dec 12, 1935 @ Paso Robles, San Luis Obispo County, California
Res Apr 20, 1940 @ Wickenburg, Maricopa County, Arizona
Res Apr 27, 1942 @ Wittmann, Maricopa County, Arizona
D Oct 3, 1944 @ Pasa Grande, Pinal County, Arizona, buried @ Ector County Cemetery, Odessa, Ector County, Texas

(Cowboy employed by Judson & Cook in 1917; medium height, slender, blue eyes, dark brown hair in 1917; farmer in 1919 & 1920; teamster on a farm in 1920; cattleman in 1932; 5' 5" tall, 122 pounds, ruddy complexion, blue eyes, dark brown hair, #6 shoe size in 1932; convicted of forgery on January 14, 1932, sentence to 2 years in prison, discharged on July 1, 1933 ; co-manager of motor court in 1940; employed by H. W. Fritsche in 1942; 5' 7" tall, 150 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, gray hair in 1942; cowboy; died from cerebral hemorrhage after being thrown from horse)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

8893, 9114, 9974, 9983, 11040, 11615, 14455, 15270

1st Myrtle Edrie (Callis) Judkins
B c. 1891 or Nov 5, 1892 @ Oklahoma
M Dec 24, 1916 @ Ector County, Texas
Res Mar 7, 1919 @ Mesa, Maricopa County, Arizona
Res Jan 3, 1920 @ Maricopa County, Arizona
Res Aug 8, 1920 & Feb 2, 1924 @ Odessa, Ector County, Texas
D Apr 25, 1928 @ Odessa, Ector County, Texas

(4 childrenin 9th generation)

6416, 6555, 6566, 7453, 8551, 8958, 9114, 9982, 1 11615, 5250, 15262, 15268

(1) Horace Young Judkins
B Oct 31, 1917 or c. 1918 @ Wilcox, Cochise County, Arizona
Res Jan 3, 1920 @ Maricopa County, Arizona
Res Apr 11, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & May 13, 1940 @ Ector County, Texas
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Odessa, Ector County, Texas
M
Res 1956 @ Lubbock, Lubbock County, Texas
Res Sep 19, 1979 @ Odessa, Ector County, Texas
Res @ Happy, Swisher County, Texas
D Mar 6, 1989 @ Potter County, Texas, buried @ Wayside Cemetery, Wayside, Armstrong County, Texas

(Laborer on ranch in 1940; 6' 1½" tall, 165 pounds, dark complexion, hazel eyes, brown hair, scar on right leg from 22 caliber gun shot; 6' 1" tall, 151 pounds in 1942; enlisted as a Private in U.S. Army Air Corps on October 24, 1942, hospitalized in May 1945, discharged on July 21, 1945; inventory clerk in 1956)

6566, 7404, 8410, 9114, 9974, 15268

Johnnie Melba (Smith) (Chrane) Judkins
B Feb 18, 1927 @ Byrds, Brown County, Texas
M1 by Sep 1945
M2
Res 1956 @ Lubbock, Lubbock County, Texas
D Oct 23, 1992 @ Fresno County, California, buried @ Wayside Cemetery, Wayside, Armstrong County, Texas

(1 child in 10th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6566, 9582, 9982

(1) Margaret Sue (Judkins) Mitchell
B Dec 13, 1950 @ Brown County, Texas
Res Apr 28, 1970 @ Lubbock County, Texas
M Apr 28, 1970 @ Lubbock County, Texas
Res Mar 2, 1975 @ Ruidoso, Lincoln County, New Mexico
D

6416, 6566, 8958, 9114, 9582, 9982

Raymond Allen Mitchell
B Mar 5, 1949 @ Lubbock County, Texas
Res Apr 28, 1970 @ Lubbock County, Texas
M Apr 28, 1970 @ Lubbock County, Texas
Res Mar 2, 1975 @ San Patricio, Lincoln County, New Mexico
D Mar 2, 1975

(Enlisted in U.S. Army, discharged on November 13, 1969; killed in head on automobile collision)

(1 child in 11th generation)

6566, 9982, 11005

(1) Dax Justin Mitchell
B Dec 25, 1970 @ Lubbock County, Texas
Res Mar 2, 1975 @ San Patricio, Lincoln County, New Mexico
M Jun 24, 1989 @ Swisher County, Texas
D

11005

Karen J. (Jones) Mitchell
B c. 1971
M Jun 24, 1989 @ Swisher County, Texas
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 7453, 8551, 8893, 8958, 9982, 11040, 11615, 14455, 15250

(2) Harold Lee Judkins
B c. 1918 or Mar 7, 1919 @ Mesa, Maricopa County, Arizona or Wilcox, Cochise County, Arizona
Res Jan 3, 1920 @ Maricopa County, Arizona
Res Apr 11, 1930 @ Ector County, Texas
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Shandon, San Luis Obispo County, California
Res Apr 10, 1941 @ San Luis Obispo County, California
Res @ McCamey, Upton County, Texas
Res Sep 19, 1979 @ Lubbock, Lubbock County, Texas
M None
D Sep 19, 1979 @ Lubbock, Lubbock County, Texas, buried @ Ector County Cemetery, Odessa, Ector County, Texas

(Employed by Avenals Cattle Company in 1940; 5' 9" tall, 145 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, brown hair, scar on left leg in 1940; 5' 8" tall, 142 pounds in 1941; enlisted as a Private in U.S. Army on April 10, 1941, admitted to hospital in April 1945, discharged in November 1945 for disability)

6416, 7404, 7908, 9114, 9974, 9982, 15250

(3) Allison C. Judkins
B Aug 8, 1920 or c. 1921 @ Odessa, Ector County, Texas
Res Apr 11, 1930 @ Ector County, Texas
M 1946
D Nov 8, 1968 @ San Luis Obispo County, California, buried @ Shandon Cemetery, San Luis Obispo County, California

(Enlisted in U.S. Coast Guard on October 12, 1942, promoted to Coxswain, discharged on February 13, 1946)

7436, 9982, 9985, 11498, 12394

Emma Jeanne (Brumley) (Judkins) Mason
B May 6, 1928 or c. 1929 @ San Luis Obispo County, California
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Yavapai County, Arizona
Res Apr 26, 1940 @ Kern County, California
M1 1946
M2
Res Mar 1, 2014 @ Visalia, Tulare County, California
D Mar 1, 2014 @ Visalia, Tulare County, California, buried @ Shandon Cemetery, San Luis Obispo County, California

(Helped found and president of the California Barrel Racing Association; member of the Girls Rodeo Association and SLO Cowbells; budget analyst for the Satellite Communications Station; operated antiques business)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(2 children in 10th generation)

7436, 8410, 9982, 10653

(1) Allen Chester Judkins
B Jan 28, 1947 or c. 1949 @ San Luis Obispo County, California
Res 1968 @ San Luis Obispo, San Luis Obispo County, California
Res 1980 & Mar 1, 2014 @ Visalia, Tulare County, California
M
D

(Employed at Marlin Realtors in 1980)

9982, 11498

(2) Elaine (Judkins) Galetti
B 1951
M
D 1997, buried @ Shandon Cemetery, San Luis Obispo County, California

9982

____ Galetti
B
M
D

6566, 7453, 8551, 9974, 9982, 11245, 15250, 15262, 15270

(4) Zane Grey Judkins
B Feb 24, 1924 @ Odessa, Ector County, Texas
Res Apr 11, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & May 13, 1940 @ Ector County, Texas
Res Jun 30, 1942 @ Eolian, Stephens County, Texas
Res Feb 11, 1943 @ Ector County, Texas
M Jun 15, 1946 @ Stephens County, Texas or Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas
Res Sep 19, 1979 @ McCamey, Upton County, Texas
Res Aug 19, 2016 & Dec 2, 2020 @ Breckenridge, Stephens County, Texas
D Dec 2, 2020, buried @ Battle Creek Cemetery, Eolian, Stephens County, Texas

(5' 8" tall, 134 pounds, light complexion, gray eyes, blonde hair in 1942; 5' *' tall, 132 pounds in 1943; enlisted as a Private in U.S. Army on February 11, 1943, discharged in 1945; employed by West Texas Utilities; rancher; member of Eolian Community Church)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6566, 9982, 10034, 11245, 15270, 15271

Billie Faye (Noland) Judkins
B Mar 16, 1929 @ Moran, Shackelford County, Texas
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 26, 1940 @ Stephens County, Texas
M Jun 15, 1946 @ Stephens County, Texas or Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas
Res Aug 19, 2016 @ Breckenridge, Stephens County, Texas
D Aug 19, 2016, buried @ Battle Creek Cemetery, Eolian, Stephens County, Texas

(Secretary for elementary school for 32 years)

(2 children in 10th generation)

6566, 9982, 11005, 15270

(1) Benny Zane Judkins
B Aug 9, 1947 @ Midland County, Texas
M Aug 31, 1968 @ Roberts County, Texas
Res Aug 19, 2016 @ Bay City, Matagorda County, Texas
Res Dec 2, 2020 @ Abilene, Taylor County, Texas
D

(Attended West Texas State University; licensed real estate broker)

9982, 11005, 15270

Saranne (Montgomery) Judkins
B c. 1947
M Aug 31, 1968 @ Roberts County, Texas
D

(Attended West Texas State University)

6566, 9982, 11005, 15270

(2) Jimmy Earl Judkins
B Dec 14, 1950 @ Mitchell County, Texas
M Jun 3, 1972 @ Potter County, Texas
Res Aug 19, 2016 @ Breckenridge, Stephens County, Texas
D

(Attended West Texas State University; employed at Taylor & Sons Food Store in 1972)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6566, 9982, 11005, 15270

Jaqueline "Jackie" Suzanne (Enright) Judkins
B Jan 13, 1951 @ Young County, Texas
M Jun 3, 1972 @ Potter County, Texas
D

(Attended West Texas State University and Connon's College of Commerce in Honolulu; employed at Southwestern Public Service Company)

9114, 9582, 10921, 10922, 12387

2nd Bertha (Moore) (Cuthbert) Judkins
B Feb 3 or 23, 1892 @ Valley Mills, Bosque County, Texas
M1
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Wickenburg, Maricopa County, Arizona
M2 Oct 20, 1935 @ Bosque County, Texas
Res Apr 20, 1940 @ Wickenburg, Maricopa County, Arizona
Res Dec 12, 1943 @ Wittmann, Maricopa County, Arizona
D Dec 12, 1943 @ Wickenburg, Maricopa County, Arizona, buried @ Wickenburg Cemetery, Wickenburg, Maricopa County, Arizona

(Co-manager of motor court in 1940)

8410, 6416, 6566, 8893, 9076, 9087, 9974, 9982, 10181, 15246, 15247, 15251, 15253, 15255

(7) Bernice Wiley (Judkins) Burnett
B Jun 15, 1894 or c. 1895 @ Texas
Res Jun 22, 1900 @ Scurry County, Texas
Res Apr 11, 1910 @ Ector County, Texas
Res Jan 28, 1920 & 1924 @ El Paso, El Paso County, Texas
M Feb 23, 1924 @ Hudspeth County, Texas
Res Aug 23, 1925 & Jan 4, 1927 & Apr 10, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Dec 12, 1935 & 1937 & 1938 & Apr 12, 1940 & 1942 & Jun 4, 1945 & 1947 & Jun 25, 1948 & Sep 16, 1954 & Jul 12, 1968 & Jun 27, 1970 @ El Paso, El Paso County, Texas
D Jun 27, 1970 @ El Paso, El Paso County, Texas, buried @ Fort Bliss National Cemetery El Paso, El Paso County, Texas

(School teacher in 1920 & 1924; public school teacher in 1930)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6566, 7602, 8893, 9076, 9087, 9720, 9974, 9982, 10428, 10474, 10921, 11245, 15251, 15272, 15273

Thomas Rowell Burnett
B c. 1878 or Sep 23, 1979 or c. 1881 @ New York City, New York
Res July 8, 1899 @ New York City, New York
M1 Mar 23, 1909 @ Junction City, Geary County, Kansas
Res Apr 23, 1910 & Jan 3, 1920 @ Fort Riley, Geary County, Kansas
M2 Feb 23, 1924 @ Hudspeth County, Texas
Res Aug 3, 1925 & Jan 4, 1927 & Apr 10, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & 1937 & 1938 & Apr 12, 1940 & 1942 & Oct 3, 1944 & 1947 & Jul 16, 1972 @ El Paso, El Paso County, Texas
D Jul 16, 1972 @ El Paso, El Paso County, Texas, buried @ Fort Bliss National Cemetery El Paso, El Paso County, Texas

(5' 7¼" tall, dark complexion, brown eyes, dark brown hair in 1899; enlisted as a Private in Company G, 8th U.S. Calvary for service in the Spanish American War on July 8, 1899, promoted to Corporal, served in Cuba, discharged on July 7, 1902, reenlisted on October 2, 1908, & March 2, 1911 & February 24, 1914, served in Mexico and the Philippine Islands, appointed 2nd Lieutenant in U.S. Cavalry on July 13, 1917, promoted to Captain on August 15, 1917, promoted to Major on October 23, 1918, discharged on October 31, 1919, Supply Sergeant in 1920; joined El Paso Police Department on July 1, 1922, promoted to detective, detective sergeant, sergeant, Assistant Chief of El Paso Police in 1930, and Police Captain in 1937 & 1940 & 192 & 1944; member of Clement's Episcopal Church, Retired Officers Association, Spanish American War Veterans, El Paso Masonic Lodge No. 130, Scottish Rite, Masonic Bodies, Ei Maida Shrine)

(2 children in 9th generation)

6416, 6555, 7602, 8958, 9076, 9087, 9974, 9982, 10902, 15251

(1) Thomas Rowell Burnett, Jr.
B Aug 23, 1925 or 1926 @ El Paso, El Paso County, Texas
Res Apr 10, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 12, 1940 & Jul 16, 1972 @ El Paso, El Paso County, Texas
M None
D Feb 27, 1976 @ El Paso County, Texas, buried @ Fort Bliss National Cemetery, El Paso, El Paso County, Texas

(Enlisted in U.S. Navy on January 8, 1943, promoted to Quartermaster 2nd Class, discharged on August 2, 1946; attended University of Denver; insurnace adjuster)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 6566, 7453, 8958, 9076, 9114, 9974, 9982, 15251

(2) James Andrew Burnett
B Jan 4, 1927 or c. 1928 @ El Paso, El Paso County, Texas
Res Apr 10, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 12, 1940 & Jul 16, 1972 @ El Paso, El Paso County, Texas
Res Jul 12, 1946 @ Denver, Colorado
M Jun 6, 1946 @ Clayton, Union County, New Mexico
Res May 27, 1949 & Oct 30, 1953 @ El Paso County, Texas
Res 1959 & 1960 @ El Paso, El Paso County, Texas
Res Jan 18, 1975 @ Littleton, Colorado
D Jan 18, 1975 @ Littleton, Colorado

(Served in U.S. Navy in World War II; 5' 11¾" tall, 155 pounds, ruddy complexion, green eyes, black hair in 1946; attended Denver University; Bachelors Degree from Unitersity of Texas at El Paso and Masters Degree in Data Computing; data computer executive for Mountain Bell Telephone Company)

6566, 9982, 15274

Sybil Margarete (Henderson) Burnett
B c. 1928 @ New Mexico
Res Apr 1, 1935 & May 4, 1940 @ Madrid, Santa Fe County, New Mexico
M Jun 6, 1946 @ Clayton, Union County, New Mexico
Res May 27, 1949 & Oct 30, 1953 @ El Paso County, Texas
Res 1959 & 1960 @ El Paso, El Paso County, Texas
Res Jan 18, 1975 @ Littleton, Colorado
D

(Attended Denver University)

(2 children in 10th generation)

6566, 9982

(1) James Andrew "Drew" Burnett, Jr.
B May 27, 1949 @ El Paso County, Texas
M
D

(Attended Rutgers University in 1975)

6566, 9982

(2) John Roy Burnett
B Oct 30,1953 @ El Paso County, Texas
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(Member of U.S. Marine Corps in 1975)

8893, 9582, 9894, 11005, 15003, 15004, 15005, 15103, 15104, 15105, 15275, 15276

(8) Benjamin Clinton Judkins
B Sep 16, 1854 or c. 1855 @ Douglass, Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Jul 31, 1860 & Sep 3, 1870 & Jun 16, 1880 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
M Jul 8, 1881 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Apr 26, 1910 @ Scurry County, Texas
Res Jan 28, 1920 @ Mitchell County, Texas
Res Jan 30, 1920 & Apr 3, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & May 21, 1940 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Jan 10, 1943 @ Cushing, Nacogdoches County, Texas
D Jan 10, 1943 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas, buried @ Friendship Cemetery, Cushing, Nacogdoches County, Texas

(Farmer in 1870 & 1910; farm laborer in 1920)

8893, 9582, 11005, 15005

Mary Elizabeth (Rogers) Judkins
B c. 1862 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Jun 30, 1880 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
M Jul 8, 1881 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
D before Apr 26, 1910

(4 children in 8th generation)

6416, 6691, 9114, 9582, 9894, 9982, 11613, 15104, 15275, 15276, 15277

(1) Isaac "Ike" Gray Judkins
B Aug 16, 1882 or c. 1883 @ Cushing, Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Apr 26, 1910 @ Scurry County, Texas
M1 Apr 21, 1915 @ Milam County, Texas
Res Sep 12, 1918 @ Cushing, Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Jan 28, 1920 @ Mitchell County, Texas
Res Apr 7, 1930 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 22, 1940 @ Scurry County, Texas
Res Apr 27, 1942 @ Houston, Harris County, Texas
Res c. 1947 @ Cushing, Nacogdoches County, Texas
M2 May 25, 1948 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Oct 7, 1974 @ Cushing, Nacogdoches County, Texas
D Oct 7, 1974 @ Cushing, Nacogdoches County, Texas, buried @ Cushing Cemetery, Cushing, Nacogdoches County, Texas

(Farm laborer in 1910 & 1918; tall, slender, blue eyes, brown hair in 1918; farm laborer in 1920; farmer in 1930 & 1940; employed at Fulton school in 1942; 5' 11" tall, 140 pounds, ruddy complexion, blue eyes, brown and gray hair in 1942; carpenter and stone mason; member of the Church of Christ)

6555, 6691, 7453, 9114, 9582, 9974, 10041, 11613, 15104, 15275, 15276, 15277

1st Anna Rebecca (Garrett) (Jarrell) Judkins
B c. 1882 or Feb 12, 1883 or c. 1884 @ Kentucky
M1 c. 1909
Res Apr 23, 1910 @ Scurry County, Texas
Res Apr 29, 1910 @ Dunn, Scurry County, Texas
M2 Apr 21, 1915 @ Milam County, Texas
Res Sep 12, 1918 @ Cushing, Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Jan 28, 1920 @ Mitchell County, Texas
Res Apr 7, 1930 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 22, 1940 & Oct 16, 1940 @ Scurry County, Texas
D Jan 29, 1942 @ Taylor County, Texas, buried @ Abilene Municipal Cemetery, Abilene, Taylor County, Texas

(2 children in 9th generation)

6416, 6566, 9114, 9982, 9985, 14735, 15104, 15276, 15277, 15278

(1) Robert Garrett Judkins
B Jan 21, 1916 or c. 1917 @ Bronson, Sabine County, Texas
Res Jan 28, 1920 @ Mitchell County, Texas
Res Apr 7, 1930 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
M Nov 15, 1936 @ Snyder, Scurry County, Texas
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Feb 18, 1938 @ Scurry County, Texas
Res Apr 18, 1940 @ Snyder, Scurry County, Texas
Res Oct 7, 1974 @ Baker City, Baker County, Oregon
D Sep 6, 1998 @ Baker County, Oregon, buried @ Mount Hope Cemetery, Baker City, Baker County, Oregon

(Laborer in cotton mill in 1940)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 6566, 9114, 9985, 14735, 15277, 15278

Margaret Aliene (Neal) Judkins
B Nov 15, 1916 or c. 1917 @ Snyder, Scurry County, Texas
M Nov 15, 1936 @ Snyder, Scurry County, Texas
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Feb 18, 1938 @ Scurry County, Texas
Res Apr 18, 1940 @ Snyder, Scurry County, Texas
Res @ Payette, Payette County, Idaho
Res @ Baker City, Baker County, Oregon
Res Aug 16, 2003 @ Ontario, Malheur County, Oregon
D Aug 16, 2003 @ Ontario, Malheur County, Oregon, buried @ Mount Hope Cemetery, Baker City, Baker County, Oregon

(1 child in 10th generation)

6416, 6566, 7441, 7602, 8410, 8416, 9114, 9985, 10034, 14735, 15277, 15278

(1) George Murphy Judkins
B Feb 18, 1938 @ Snyder, Scurry County, Texas
Res Apr 18, 1940 @ Snyder, Scurry County, Texas
M1
Res 1964 & 1965 @ Sacramento, Sacramento County, California
Div Dec 1966 @ Sacramento County, California
M2 Mar 27, 1968 @ Austin, Lander County, Nevada
Div
Res @ Baker City, Baker County, Oregon
D Mar 13, 1999 @ Baker County, Oregon, buried @ Mount Hope Cemetery, Baker City, Baker County, Oregon

(Served in U.S. Navy; cook in 1964 & 1965)

7404, 7437, 8410, 8416, 8554, 9982, 12924

1st Alice Mae (Kaseca) (Mann) (Judkins) Corpus
B Apr 8, 1934 @ Oklahoma
Res 1940 @ Cleveland County, Oklahoma
Res Feb 8, 1951 @ Norman, Cleveland County, Oklahoma
M1 Feb 8, 1951 @ Cleveland County, Oklahoma
M2
Res 1964 & 1965 @ Sacramento, Sacramento County, California
Div Dec 1966 @ Sacramento County, California
M3 Sep 27, 1969 @ Sacramento County, California
D Oct 26, 1988 @ Sacramento County, California

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(Native American)

(2 children in 11th generation)

9985, 14735

(1) Barbara (Judkins) Davis
B
M
Res Aug 16, 2003 @ Payette, Payette County, Idaho
Res Jan 18, 2005 @ Ontario, Malheur County, Oregon
D

9985, 14735

____ Davis
B
M
D

9985, 14735

(2) Gary Judkins
B
Res Aug 16, 2003 & Jan 18, 2005 @ Juneau, Alaska
M
D

6416, 7441, 7455, 9114, 10034, 14735

2nd Patricia Ruth (Conner) Judkins
B Apr 18, 1934 @ Halfway, Baker County, Oregon
Res 1942 @ Pondosa, Union County, Oregon
Res 1950 @ Baker City, Baker County, Oregon
M Mar 27, 1968 @ Austin, Lander County, Nevada
Div
Res @ Baker City, Baker County, Oregon
Res 2001 & Jan 18, 2005 @ Union, Union County, Oregon
D Jan 18, 2005 @ La Grande, Union County, Oregon, buried @ Mount Hope Cemetery, Baker City, Baker County, Oregon

(2 children in 11th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9985, 10034, 14735

(1) Justin T. Judkins
B
Res Aug 16, 2003 & Jan 18, 2005 @ Baker City, Baker County, Oregon
M
D

(Twin)

9985, 10034, 14735

(2) Jason D. Judkins
B
Res Aug 16, 2003 & Jan 18, 2005 @ Baker City, Baker County, Oregon
M
D

(Twin)

6416, 7065, 8551, 8958, 9114, 9982, 10860, 11091, 15104, 15276, 15277

(2) Frank Clinton Judkins
B Dec 16, 1918 or c. 1919 @ Cushing, Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Jan 28, 1920 @ Mitchell County, Texas
Res Apr 7, 1930 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 22, 1940 @ Scurry County, Texas
M Jan 22, 1945 @ Manatee County, Florida
Res Jan 30, 1946 @ Ward County, Texas
Res Oct 7, 1974 @ Palmetto, Manatee County, Florida
D May 9, 1978 @ Pasco County, Florida, buried @ Sarasota Memorial Park, Sarasota, Sarasota County, Florida

(Farm laborer in 1940; served in U.S. Air Force in World War II, reenlisted as Staff Sergeant in U.S. Air Force on January 30, 1946, served in Korean War, promoted to Sergreant Major; tractor trailer operator for Chem Haulers; member of Veterans of Foreign Wars and Christian Church)

9982, 10860

Mary Lucille (Routh) Judkins
B c. 1929
Res @ Sarasota, Sarasota County, Florida
M Jan 22, 1945 @ Manatee County, Florida
D

(2 children in 10th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9982

(1) Bruce Judkins
B
Res May 9, 1978 @ Richmond, Virginia
M
D

6566, 9090, 9982, 10034, 15279

(2) Brenda Marin (Judkins) Burmeister
B
Res May 9, 1978 @ Palmetto, Manatee County, Florida
M Jul 7, 1986 @ Manatee County, Florida
D

6566, 9090, 10034, 15279

William Merlyn Burmeister
B Aug 30, 1953 @ Iowa
Res 1985 @ Texas
M Jul 7, 1986 @ Manatee County, Florida
D Oct 15, 2015 @ Grapevine, Tarrant County, Texas, buried @ Woodville Cemetery, Waseca, Waseca County, Minnesota

(Bachelor Degree in Accounting from Wartburg College in 1975)

(1 child in 11th generation)

6566, 11005, 15279

(1) Ashley Marin (Burmeister) Ledbetter
B Aug 6, 1987 @ Tarrant County, Texas
M Mar 27, 2011 @ Tarrant County, Texas
D

11005

Michael C. Ledbetter
B c. 1987
M Mar 27, 2011 @ Tarrant County, Texas
D

(2 children in 12th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

15279

(1) Siren Ledbetter
B
M
D

15279

(2) Asher Ledbetter
B
M
D

6416, 6555, 8893, 9114, 9582, 9894, 9982, 9983

2nd Carrie Etta (Guy) (Richards) Judkins
B Apr 16, 1890 @ Laneville, Rusk County, Texas
M1 May 22, 1910 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
M2 May 25, 1948 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Oct 7, 1974 @ Cushing, Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res @ Baytown, Harris County, Texas
D Feb 20, 1987 @ Harris County, Texas, buried @ Cushing Cemetery, Cushing, Nacogdoches County, Texas

6691, 7453, 8893, 9582, 9894, 9983, 11245, 15103, 15275

(2) Howard Marvin Judkins
B Jun 29, 1885 or Jun 29, 1886 or c. 1887 @ Douglass, Nacogdoches County, Texas
M1 Jun 1, 1909 @ McLennan County, Texas
Res Apr 23, 1910 @ Scurry County, Texas
M2 Dec 31, 1914 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Jun 15, 1917 & Jan 30, 1920 & Apr 1, 1935 & May 21, 1940 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Apr 27, 1942 & Jan 10, 1943 & May 16, 1964 @ Cushing, Nacogdoches County, Texas
D May 16, 1964 @ Rusk, Cherokee County, Texas, buried @ Friendship Cemetery, Cushing, Nacogdoches County, Texas

(Farmer in 1910 & 1917; medium height, medium build, brown eyes, black hair in 1917; farmer in 1920 & 1930 & 1940 & 1942; 5' 8" tall, 130 pounds, dark complexion, brown eyes, gray hair in 1942)

11245, 15275

1st Lola or Lula W. (Hardy) Judkins
B c. 1890 @ Texas
M Jun 1, 1909 @ McLennan County, Texas
Res Apr 23, 1910 @ Scurry County, Texas
D

(Farm laborer in 1910)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

7453, 8893, 9114, 9582, 9894, 9983, 15097, 15098, 15103, 15104, 15105

2nd Sarah Olena "Lena" (Cook) (Hammonds) Judkins
B Jan 8, 1883 or c. 1884 @ Cushing, Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Jun 16, 1900 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
M1 Dec 4, 1901 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Apr 18, 1910 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
M2 Dec 31, 1914 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Jan 30, 1920 & Apr 3, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & May 21, 1940 & Apr 27, 1942 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Jan 4, 1966 @ Houston, Harris County, Texas
D Jan 4, 1966 @ Houston, Harris County, Texas, buried @ Friendship Cemetery, Cushing, Nacogdoches County, Texas

(1 child in 9th generation)

6416, 6555, 8893, 9582, 9894, 10137, 15104

(1) Katie Lee (Judkins) (Parrott) Garsee
B Feb 14, 1920 @ Texas
Res Apr 3, 1930 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
M1 May 30, 1940 @ Harris County, Texas
Div
M2 Apr 9, 1955 @ Harris County, Texas
Div May 30, 1972 @ Harris County, Texas
Res @ Houston, Harris County, Texas
D Sep 13, 1983 @ Harris County, Texas, buried @ Friendship Cemetery, Cushing, Nacogdoches County, Texas

6416, 7453, 7784, 8410, 9114, 9488, 9582, 12930

1st Wilford Lee Parrott
B Dec 11, 1917 or c. 1918 @ Monterey, Angelina County, Texas
Res Arp 2, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 15, 1940 @ Houston, Harris County, Texas
M May 30, 1940 @ Harris County, Texas
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Houston, Harris County, Texas
Div
M2 Jul 7, 1951 @ Harris County, Texas
Res @ Houston, Harris County, Texas
D Dec 8, 2001 @ Houston, Harris County, Texas, buried @ Forest Park East Cemetery, Webster, Harris County, Texas

(Musician in 1935; oil field laborer in 1940; musician in 1940; 5' 11" tall, 128 pounds, light brown complexion, brown eyes, brown hair in 1940; veteran of World War II)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 6555, 6566, 7453, 7602, 8958, 9114, 9582,
9894, 9974, 9985, 10137, 11005, 13062

2nd James Morton Garsee
B Jan 4, 1919 @ Beaumont, Jefferson County, Texas
M1 Feb 18, 1939 @ Harris County, Texas
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Houston, Harris County, Texas
M2 Apr 9, 1955 @ Harris County, Texas
Div May 30, 1972 @ Harris County, Texas
M3 Aug 25, 1984 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res @ Nacogdoches, Nacogdoches County, Texas
D Jan 12, 2000 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas, buried @ Garsee Family Cemetery, Cushing, Nacogdoches County, Texas

(5' 10" tall, 160 pounds, ruddy complexion, brown eyes, black hair in 1940; enlisted in U.S. Marine Corps on December 13, 1943, promoted to Private 1st Class, wounded in action, discharged on December 22, 1945)

10137

No descendants

6691, 7453, 7908, 9114, 9582, 9894, 9983,
11075, 15104, 15105, 15275, 15276

(3) William Henry Judkins
B Apr 28, 1889 or c. 1890 @ Douglass, Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Apr 26, 1910 @ Scurry County, Texas
Res Jun 5, 1917 @ Trawick, Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Jan 28, 1920 @ Mitchell County, Texas
M Dec 30, 1929 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Apr 14, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & May 21, 1940 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Apr 27, 1942 & May 20, 1949 @ Cushing, Nacogdoches County, Texas
D May 20, 1949 @ Rusk, Cherokee County, Texas, buried @ Friendship Cemetery, Cushing, Nacogdoches County, Texas

(Farm laborer in 1910; farmer in 1917; tall, slender, gray eyes, brown hair in 1917; enlisted in U.S. Army on July 15, 1918, served as a Private in Company L, 327th Infantry Regiment, 82nd Infantry Division, in France, discharged on June 6, 1919; farm laborer in 1920; farmer in 1930; cement form builder for Works Progress Administration in 1940; employed by Works Progress Administration in 1942; 6' 1" tall, 170 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, gray hair in 1942)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

7453, 9114, 9582, 9894, 9983, 15098, 15103, 15104, 15105

Eva Victoria (Cook) (Goldsberry) Judkins
B Jun 6, 1888 or c. 1889 or 1890 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
M1 Nov 19, 1903 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Apr 20, 1910 @ Trawick, Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Jan 29, 1920 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
M2 Dec 30, 1929 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Apr 14, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & May 21, 1940 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Apr 27, 1942 @ Cushing, Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res @ Humble, Harris County, Texas
D Aug 4, 1988 @ Jacksonville, Cherokee County, Texas, buried @ Nat Community Cemetery, Nacogdoches County, Texas

(Member of Looneyville Baptist Church)

15105

No descendants

6416, 6691, 7453, 7908, 9114, 9582, 9894, 9983, 10902, 15104, 15105, 15275

(4) Tom Payne Judkins
B c. 1890 or Dec 6, 1891 or c. 1892 or 1893 @ Douglass, Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Apr 26, 1910 @ Scurry County, Texas
M Jul 10, 1926 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Apr 7, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 5, 1940 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Apr 27, 1942 @ Cushing, Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Feb 18, 1968 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
D Feb 18, 1968 @ Houston, Harris County, Texas, buried @ Friendship Cemetery, Cushing, Nacogdoches County, Texas

(Farm laborer in 1910; farmer in 1917; slender, brown eyes, black hair in 1917; enlisted in U.S. Army on February 23, 1918, served as a Private in Battery C, 345th Field Artillery, discharged on June 23, 1919; farmer in 1930; laborer on road repair in 1940; employed by Works Progress Administration in 1940; 5' 6½" tall, 140 pounds, sallow complexion, brown eyes, gray hair, scar on lower left jaw in 1942; employee of saw mill in 1968)

6416, 7453, 8893, 9114, 9582, 9894, 9982, 9983, 10902, 15104, 15105

Nancy Ann "Annie" (Cornelius) Judkins
B Oct 18, 1895 or c. 1896 @ Alto, Cherokee County, Texas
M Jul 10, 1926 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Apr 7, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 5, 1940 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Apr 27, 1942 & Feb 18, 1968 & Jun 15, 1981 @ Cushing, Nacogdoches County, Texas
D Jun 15, 1981 @ Nacogdoches, Nacogdoches County, Texas, buried @ Friendship Cemetery, Cushing, Nacogdoches County, Texas

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(Baptist)

(4 children in 9th generation)

6566, 7453, 8410, 9894, 9982, 10902, 13107, 15104, 15105, 15255

(1) Billie Payne Judkins
B Jun 1, 1927 or c. 1928 @ Cushing, Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Apr 7, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 5, 1940 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Jun 6, 1945 @ Cushing, Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Dec 21, 1945 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
M lic Sep 30, 1949 @ Tarrant County, Texas, m Oct 14, 1949 @ Wuerzburg, Franken, Germany
Res 1955 @ Lake Charles, Calcasieu Parish, Louisiana
Res 1961 @ Topeka, Shawnee County, Kansas
Res Jun 15, 1981 & Aug 19, 1997 @ Houston, Harris County, Texas
Res Apr 8, 2014 @ Dublin, Ohio
D

(Unemployed in 1945; 5' 7" tall, 130 pounds, ruddy complexion, brown eyes, brown hair in 1945; enlisted as a Private in U.S. Army Air Corps on December 21, 1945, in service in 1955 & 1961)

6555, 6566, 8410, 9582, 9894, 9982, 10902, 13107, 14093, 15255

Ursula Gertrud (Kupfer) (Eberheardt) Judkins
B Oct 19, 1921 or c. 1922 @ Proostzella, Thuringen, Germany
M1
M2 lic Sep 30, 1949 @ Tarrant County, Texas, m Oct 14, 1949 @ Wuerzburg, Franken, Germany
Res Sep 16, 1954 @ United States
Res 1955 @ Lake Charles, Calcasieu Parish, Louisiana
Res Jul 29, 1957 @ Cushing, Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res 1961 @ Topeka, Shawnee County, Kansas
D Apr 30, 1986 @ Harris County, Texas, buried @ Friendship Cemetery, Cushing, Nacogdoches County, Texas

(Naturalized as U.S. citizen on July 29, 1957; 5' 2" tall, 120 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1957; member of Lutheran Church)

(4 children in 10th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9982, 10902, 11739, 13107, 15255

(1) Germain Judkins
B Apr 8, 1953 @ Broadstairs, Kent, England
Res Jul 29, 1957 @ Cushing, Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res 1961 @ Topeka, Shawnee County, Kansas
Res Apr 30, 1986 @ Houston, Harris County, Texas
Res Jun 21, 2021 @ Dublin, Ohio
M
D

6416, 8958, 9114, 9894, 9982, 10632, 13107, 15255

(2) Werner Judkins
B Mar 20, 1955 @ Lake Charles, Calcasieu Parish, Louisiana
Res Jul 29, 1957 @ Cushing, Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res 1961 @ Topeka, Shawnee County, Kansas
Res Apr 30, 1986 @ Houston, Harris County, Texas
Res Nov 15, 2004 @ Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio
M
D Nov 15, 2004, buried @ Friendship Cemetery, Cushing, Nacogdoches County, Texas

(Enlisted in U.S. Army on May 27, 1975, discharged on May 26, 1978)

6566, 9982, 9894, 10137, 10901, 10902, 11005, 12162, 13107

(3) Horst Judkins
B Jun 20, 1960 @ Dreux, France
Res 1961 @ Topeka, Shawnee County, Kansas
M1 Sep 17, 1976 @ Harris County, Texas
Div Dec 19, 1980 @ Harris County, Texas
M2 Mar 20, 1981 @ Harris County, Texas
Res Apr 30, 1986 @ Houston, Harris County, Texas
Div
Res Oct 17, 1990 @ Montgomery County, Ohio
M3 Oct 17, 1990 @ Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio
Res Dec 4, 1992 @ Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio
Div Dec 4, 1992 @ Montgomery County, Ohio
Res Jun 21, 2021 @ Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio
D Jun 21, 2021 @ Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio

(Painter)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6566, 11005

1st Candy Kay (Shaddox) Judkins
B c. 1958
M Sep 17, 1976 @ Harris County, Texas
Div Dec 19, 1980 @ Harris County, Texas
D

(2 children in 11th generation)

6566, 11005

(1) Katrina (Judkins) Thacker
B Jan 31, 1977 @ Harris County, Texas
M Apr 23, 2007 @ Harris County, Texas
D

6566, 11005

Jeremy Christian Gilb Thacker
B Aug 3, 1976 @ Harris County, Texas
M Apr 23, 2007 @ Harris County, Texas
D

6566, 10137, 11005

(2) Rebecca Elissa (Judkins) Dusenberry
B Jul 16, 1981 @ Harris County, Texas
M Sep 26, 2001 @ Harris County, Texas
Div Mar 10, 2006 @ Liberty County, Texas
D

10137, 11005

Malachi N. Dusenberry
B c. 1979
M Sep 26, 2001 @ Harris County, Texas
Div Mar 10, 2006 @ Liberty County, Texas
D

11005

2nd Susan Jean (Fossmo) Judkins
B c. 1962
M Mar 20, 1981 @ Harris County, Texas
D

(1 child in 11th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6566

(1) William Ryan Judkins
B May 28, 1985 @ Harris County, Texas
M
D

9982, 1;0886, 10901, 12162

3rd Tina Marie (Kothman) Judkins
B Feb 4, 1968 @ Ohio
Res Oct 17, 1990 @ Montgomery County, Ohio
M Oct 17, 1990 @ Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio
Res Dec 4, 1992 @ Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio
Div Dec 4, 1992 @ Montgomery County, Ohio
D

11005

4th Kerry A. (Toutant) Judkins
B c. 1957
M Apr 17, 1998 @ Harris County, Texas
D

6566, 9982, 9894, 10137, 10902, 11005

(4) Guenther Judkins
B Sep 14, 1962 or Sep 14, 1963 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Apr 30, 1986 @ Houston, Harris County, Texas
Res Jun 21, 2021 @ Houston, Harris County, Texas
M1 Dec 21, 1981 @ Harris County, Texas
Div Mar 18, 1994 @ Harris County, Texas
M2 Sep 20, 2003 @ Harris County, Texas
D

6566, 10137, 11005

1st Maria Esther (Reyes) Judkins
B c. 1964
M Dec 21, 1981 @ Harris County, Texas
Div Mar 18, 1994 @ Harris County, Texas
D

(1 child in 11th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6566

(1) Billy Vaughn Judkins
B Jul 27, 1986 @ Harris County, Texas
M
D

11005

2nd Melinda S. (Davis) Judkins
B c. 1963
M Sep 20, 2003 @ Harris County, Texas
D

6416, 6555, 6566, 7811, 9114, 9582, 9982, 10902, 15105

(2) Eugene "Gene" Debs or Debbs Judkins
B Dec 21, 1930 or c. 1931 @ Cushing, Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 5, 1940 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Jun 15, 1981 @ Houston, Harris County, Texas
M1 Jul 10, 1952 @ Jefferson County, Texas
Div
M2 Nov 14, 1964 @ Montgomery County, Texas
Res @ Houston, Harris County, Texas
Res c. 1984 @ Palestine, Anderson County, Texas
D Aug 19, 1997 @ Anderson County, Texas, buried @ Roselawn Park Cemetery, Palestine, Anderson County, Texas

(Served in U.S. Air Force; employed as a machinist at Cameron Iron Works in Houston for 24 years; member of American Legion Post 586 of Houston)

6566, 9582, 9982, 10137, 11005, 15280

1st Miriam Esther (Neely) (Judkins) (Baize) Block
B Nov 11, 1933 @ San Augustine County, Texas
Res Apr 1, 1935 & May 5, 1940 @ San Augustine County, Texas
M1 Jul 10, 1952 @ Jefferson County, Texas
Div
M2 Nov 5, 1965 @ Jefferson County, Texas
Div Sep 14, 1976 @ Jefferson County, Texas
M3 Oct 16, 1976 @ Jefferson County, Texas
Div
D

(4 children in 10th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6566, 9582, 9982, 10902, 11005

(1) Stephen Eugene Judkins
B Aug 3, 1953 @ Jefferson County, Texas
M Jul 30, 1974 @ Smith County, Texas
Res Aug 19, 1997 & Jun 19, 2006 @ Nederland, Jefferson County, Texas
D

(Attended Tyler Junior College)

6566, 9582, 9982, 10902, 11005

Janet (Terrell) Judkins
B Oct 14, 1954 @ Potter County, Texas
M Jul 30, 1974 @ Smith County, Texas
D

(Attended Tyler Junior College)

(3 children in 11th generation)

6566, 9582, 10137, 10902, 11005

(1) Brian Stephen Judkins
B Jul 20, 1978 @ Jefferson County, Texas
Res Nov 2, 2001 @ Nederland, Jefferson County, Texas
M Nov 24, 2001 @ Orange County, Texas
Div Jun 17, 2005 @ Orange County, Texas
D

6566, 9582, 10137, 11005

Abby Kathleen (Hickerson) Judkins
B Apr 21, 1979 @ Jefferson County, Texas
Res Nov 2, 2001 @ Vidor, Orange County, Texas
M Nov 24, 2001 @ Orange County, Texas
Div Jun 17, 2005 @ Orange County, Texas
D

10137

No descendants

6566, 9582, 10902

(2) Leigh Terrell (Judkins) Martin
B Jul 9, 1980 @ Jefferson County, Texas
Res Mar 7, 2001 @ Nederland, Jefferson County, Texas
M Mar 17, 2001 @ Jefferson County, Texas
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9582

Jeremy Brian Martin
B Jan 14, 1979 @ Texas
Res Mar 7, 2001 @ Nederland, Jefferson County, Texas
M Mar 17, 2001 @ Jefferson County, Texas
D

6566, 10902

(3) Sarah Anne Judkins
B Sep 27, 1984 @ Jefferson County, Texas
M
D

6566, 9582, 9982, 10137, 10902, 11005

(2) Joel Brian Judkins
B Aug 14, 1957 @ Harris County, Texas
M1 Jun 17, 1978 @ McLennan County, Texas
Div Jul 10, 1987 @ Jefferson County, Texas
M2 Aug 14, 1987 @ Jefferson County, Texas
Res Aug 19, 1997 & Jun 19, 2006 @ Port Arthur, Jefferson County, Texas
D

6566, 10137, 11005

1st Vicki Carol (Spencer) Judkins
B Dec 19, 1958 @ Dawson County, Texas
M Jun 17, 1978 @ McLennan County, Texas
Div Jul 10, 1987 @ Jefferson County, Texas
D

10137

No descendants

9582, 10902, 11005

2nd Juanita L. (Brown) Judkins
B c. 1964
M Aug 14, 1987 @ Jefferson County, Texas
D

(2 children in 11th generation)

10902

(1) Crystal Judkins
B
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

10902

(2) Molly Judkins
B
M
D

15231

(3) ____ Judkins (daughter)
B
M
D buried @ Attoyac Baptist Church Cemetery, San Augustine, San Augustine County, Texas

6416, 6566, 9582, 9982, 10092, 15281

2nd Daisy Lee (Smith) (Schelin) (Combs) Judkins
B Jul 24, 1921 @ Jackson County, Texas
M1 Jul 24, 1948
Div Dec 20, 1949 @ Sebastian County, Arkansas
M2 Aug 18, 1957 @ Harris County, Texas
M3 Nov 14, 1964 @ Montgomery County, Texas
Res Aug 19, 1997 @ Palestine, Anderson County, Texas
Res 1998 @ Trinidad, Henderson County, Texas
D Jun 19, 2006 @ Athens, Henderson County, Texas

6566, 9452, 9894, 9982, 9985, 10902, 11005, 15105

(3) Lee Alice (Judkins) (Goodwin) Garsee
B Jan 7, 1935 @ Cushing, Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 5, 1940 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
M1 Mar 20, 1953 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Jun 15, 1981 @ Houston, Harris County, Texas
M2 Aug 25, 1984 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Aug 19, 1997 @ Cushing, Nacogdoches County, Texas
D Apr 7, 2014 @ Lufkin, Angelina County, Texas, buried @ Friendship Cemetery, Cushing, Nacogdoches County, Texas

(Employed at Rusk State Hospital; member of the Looneyville Church)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 6555, 6566, 8958, 9114, 9452, 9894, 15280

1st Victor Hugo Goodwin
B Nov 3, 1935 or c. 1936 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Apr 24, 1940 @ San Augustine County, Texas
M Mar 20, 1953 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res @ Houston, Harris County, Texas
D Feb 10, 1983 @ Harris County, Texas, buried @ Friendship Cemetery, Cushing, Nacogdoches County, Texas

(Enlisted in U.S. Marine Corps on November 19, 1952, discharged on November 25, 1953)

(4 children in 10th generation)

6566, 9985, 10902, 11005

(1) Nancy Dianne (Goodwin) Lofton
B Aug 14, 1956 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
M Jul 23, 1976 @ Harris County, Texas
Res Apr 7, 2014 @ Humble, Harris County, Texas
D

6566, 9985, 10902, 11005, 13462

William Charles Lofton
B Oct 2, 1956 @ Santa Clara County, California
M Jul 23, 1976 @ Harris County, Texas
D

(2 children in 11th generation)

6566

(1) William Charles Lofton, Jr.
B Oct 11, 1977 @ Harris County, Texas
M
D

6566

(2) Kristy Dianne Lofton
B Aug 9, 1984 @ Harris County, Texas
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6566, 9985, 10902, 11005

(2) Margaret "Maggie" Dean (Goodwin) Tiballi
B Nov 4, 1957 @ Wichita County, Texas
M Aug 10, 1979 @ Harris County, Texas
Res Apr 7, 2014 @ Oswego, Oswego County, New York
D

6566, 9985, 10902, 11005

Terry Richard Tiballi
B c. 1953
M Aug 10, 1979 @ Harris County, Texas
D

(3 children in 11th generation)

6566

(1) Anne Elizabeth Tiballi
B Jan 8, 1981 @ Harris County, Texas
M
D

6566

(2) Mary Alice Tiballi
B Aug 15, 1984 @ Harris County, Texas
M
D

6566

(3) Thomas Andrew Tiballi
B Oct 9, 1987 @ Harris County, Texas
M
D

6566, 9985, 10902

(3) John Clinton Goodwin
B Dec 13, 1958 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Apr 7, 2014 @ Cushing, Nacogdoches County, Texas
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6566, 9582, 9985, 10137, 10902, 11005

(4) Victor Boyd Goodwin
B Sep 23, 1960 @ Harris County, Texas
M1 Dec 28, 1978 @ Harris County, Texas
Div Dec 31, 1984 @ Harris County, Texas
M2 Mar 2, 1985 @ Montgomery County, Texas
Res Apr 7, 2014 @ Nacogdoches, Nacogdoches County, Texas
D

10137, 11005

1st Cynthia J. (Hardin) Goodwin
B c. 1960
M Dec 28, 1978 @ Harris County, Texas
Div Dec 31, 1984 @ Harris County, Texas
D

6555, 6566, 9488, 9582

2nd Susan Jeannette (Winkler) Goodwin
B Feb 12, 1963 @ Harris County, Texas
M Mar 2, 1985 @ Montgomery County, Texas
D Nov 12, 1987 @ Harris County, Texas, buried @ Forest Park Cemetery, Houston, Harris County, Texas

(1 child in 11th generation)

6566

(1) Hannah Leigh Goodwin
B Feb 8, 1986 @ Harris County, Texas
M
D

6416, 6555, 6566, 7453, 7602, 8958, 9114, 9582, 9894, 9974, 9985, 10137, 11005, 13062

2nd James Morton Garsee
B Jan 4, 1919 @ Beaumont, Jefferson County, Texas
M1 Feb 18, 1939 @ Harris County, Texas
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Houston, Harris County, Texas
M2 Apr 9, 1955 @ Harris County, Texas
Div May 30, 1972 @ Harris County, Texas
M3 Aug 25, 1984 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res @ Nacogdoches, Nacogdoches County, Texas
D Jan 12, 2000 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas, buried @ Garsee Family Cemetery, Cushing, Nacogdoches County, Texas

(5' 10" tall, 160 pounds, ruddy complexion, brown eyes, black hair in 1940; enlisted in U.S. Marine Corps on December 13, 1943, promoted to Private 1st Class, wounded in action, discharged on December 22, 1945)

6416, 9894, 9982, 9985, 15105

(4) Finis R. Judkins
B Oct 8, 1937 or c. 1938 @ Cushing, Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Apr 5, 1940 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Jun 15, 1981 & Aug 19, 1997 @ Cushing, Nacogdoches County, Texas
M None
D Jan 17, 2012 @ Nacogdoches, Nacogdoches County, Texas, buried @ Friendship Cemetery, Cushing, Nacogdoches County, Texas

(Shoe repairman; Baptist)

11005, 15003, 15004, 15005, 15006

(9) America J. (Judkins) Burke
B c. 1860 @ Texas
Res Jul 31, 1860 & Sep 3, 1870 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
M Feb 13, 1879 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Jun 14, 1880 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
D

9452, 9582, 11005, 15004, 15005, 15006, 15097

Charles C. Burk or Burke
B c. 1862 or 1863 @ Texas
Res Aug 25, 1870 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
M1 Feb 13, 1879 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Jun 14, 1880 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
M2 Nov 27, 1884 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
D before Jun 6, 1900

(1 child in 8th generation)

15005

(1) Mary A. E. Burk
B Dec 1879 @ Texas
Res Jun 14, 1880 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9582

3rd Lavina (McClendon) Judkins
B
M Mar 6, 1862 @ Angelina County, Texas
D

11005 15004, 15005, 15018, 15282

4th Jane Catherine (Solomon) (Gage) Judkins
B c. 1833 @ Alabama or Mississippi
Res Nov 11, 1850 @ Covington County, Alabama
M1
Res Aug 24, 1860 @ Cherokee County, Texas
M2 Oct 1, 1863 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Sep 3, 1870 & Jun 8, 1880 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
D

(3 children in 7th generation at pages 4766 & 4785)

15004

(1) Thomas A. Judkins
B c. 1864 @ Texas
Res Sep 3, 1870 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
M
D

8893, 9114, 9145, 9582, 10562, 10791,
11005, 11541, 15004, 15005, 15107, 15108

(2) Virginia (Judkins) Davis
B Jan 13, 1868 or Jan 1869 @ Texas
Res Sep 3, 1870 & Jun 8, 1880 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
M Apr 28, 1886 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Nov 1, 1893 @ Silo, Indian Territory, now Oklahoma
Res Jun 20, 1900 @ Silo Tower, Chickasaw Nation, Indian Territory, now Oklahoma
Res Apr 15, 1910 & Jan 2, 1920 & Apr 8, 1930 @ Murray County, Oklahoma
Res Jul 31, 1937 @ Davis, Murray County, Oklahoma
D Aug 18, 1939 @ Tulsa County, Oklahoma, buried @ Green Hill Cemetery, Davis, Murray County, Oklahoma

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

8893, 9114, 9145, 9582, 10562, 10791,
11005, 11541, 15107, 15108, 15110

George Wesley Davis
B Jun 1862 or Jul 18, 1862 or c. 1863 or 1864 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
M Apr 28, 1886 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Nov 1, 1893 @ Silo, Indian Territory, now Oklahoma
Res Jun 20, 1900 @ Silo Tower, Chickasaw Nation, Indian Territory, now Oklahoma
Res Apr 15, 1910 & Jan 2, 1920 & Apr 8, 1930 @ Murray County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 3, 1940 @ Davis, Murray County, Oklahoma
D Jan 25, 1953 @ Murray County, Oklahoma, buried @ Green Hill Cemetery, Davis, Murray County, Oklahoma

(Carpenter in 1900; farmer in 1910 & 1920 & 1930

(6 children in 8th generation)

6691, 7453, 8554, 8893, 9114, 9347, 10562,
10791, 11257, 11541, 15105

(1) Lucy Agnes (Davis) Clark
B Jan 23, 1887 or Feb 1887 or c. 1888 @ Texas
Res Jun 20, 1900 @ Silo Tower, Chickasaw Nation, Indian Territory
M Aug 13, 1905 @ Carter County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 15, 1910 @ Murray County, Oklahoma
Res Sep 8, 1918 @ Sulphur, Murray County, Oklahoma
Res Jan 2, 1920 @ Murray County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 9, 1930 @ Grady County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 1940 @ Lubbock County, Texas
Res Apr 27, 1942 & Mar 21, 1972 @ Lubbock, Lubbock County, Texas
D Mar 21, 1972 @ Lubbock, Lubbock County, Texas, buried @ Resthaven Memorial Park, Lubbock, Lubbock County, Texas

6416, 6691, 7453, 8554, 8893, 9114, 9347,
10562, 11257, 11541, 15105

James Andy Clark
B Jan 25, 1884 or c. 1885 @ Bryan County, Oklahoma
M Aug 13, 1905 @ Carter County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 15, 1910 @ Murray County, Oklahoma
Res Sep 8, 1918 @ Sulphur, Murray County, Oklahoma
Res Jan 2, 1920 @ Murray County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 9, 1930 @ Grady County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 1940 @ Lubbock County, Texas
Res Apr 27, 1942 & Dec 31, 1962 @ Lubbock, Lubbock County, Texas
D Dec 31, 1962 @ Lubbock, Lubbock County, Texas, buried @ Resthaven Memorial Park, Lubbock, Lubbock County, Texas

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(Farmer in 1910 & 1918; tall, medium build, brown eyes, brown hair in 1918; farmer in 1920; farm operator in 1930; farmer 1940; 5' 11" tall, 160 pounds, ruddy complexion, brown eyes, gray hair in 1942)

(9 children in 9th generation)

6416, 6555, 7453, 9465, 9582, 10902, 10562, 11257, 11541, 15284

(1) James Leon Clark
B Jun 9, 1906 or c. 1907 @ Durant, Bryan County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 15, 1910 & Res Jan 2, 1920 @ Murray County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 9, 1930 @ Grady County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Lynn County, Texas
M Dec 1, 1935 @ Lynn County, Texas
Res Apr 4, 1940 @ Lamesa, Dawson County, Texas
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Lubbock, Lubbock County, Texas
Res 1945 @ California
Res @ Amarillo, Potter County, Texas
D Oct 6, 1986 @ Potter County, Texas, buried @ Llano Cemetery, Amarillo, Potter County, Texas

(Farm laborer in 1930; egg cooker at egg drying plant in 1940; 6' tall, 160 pounds, dark complexion, gray eyes, brown hair in 1940)

6416, 6566, 9582, 10902, 15284

Lena Mae (Morgan) Clark
B Aug 26, 1912 or c. 1913 @ Brock, Parker County, Texas
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Lynn County, Texas
M Dec 1, 1935 @ Lynn County, Texas
Res Apr 4, 1940 @ Lamesa, Dawson County, Texas
Res 1945 @ California
Res @ Amarillo, Potter County, Texas
Res @ Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas
D Jan 13, 2004 @ Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas, buried @ Llano Cemetery, Amarillo, Potter County, Texas

(Egg breaker at egg drying plant in 1940; bookkeeper for Co-Op Gins in California)

109902

No descendants

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 6555, 7453, 9114, 9465, 9985, 10562, 11257, 11541, 15205

(2) William Doyle Clark
B Oct 14, 1909 or c. 1910 @ Palmer, Murray County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 15, 1910 & Res Jan 2, 1920 @ Murray County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 9, 1930 @ Grady County, Oklahoma
M
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 4, 1940 & Oct 16, 1940 @ Amarillo, Potter County, Texas
D Mar 9, 1988 @ Potter County, Texas, buried @ Llano Cemetery, Amarillo, Potter County, Texas

(Farm laborer in 1930; stock buyer in petroleum industry in 1940; employed by Texas Company in 1940; 6' 2½" tall, 175 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, blonde hair, right 3rd finger tip off in 1940; built and operated Traveler Motel)

9974, 9985, 15205

Dora Marie Viola (Brown) Clark
B May 28, 1912 or c. 1913 @ Stratford, Sherman County, Texas
M
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 4, 1940 & May 30, 2015 @ Amarillo, Potter County, Texas
D May 30, 2015 @ Amarillo, Potter County, Texas, buried @ Llano Cemetery, Amarillo, Potter County, Texas

(Hospital nurse in 1940; built and operated Traveler Motel)

6416, 6566, 7436, 7453, 7781, 9114, 9347, 9582, 9982, 11257, 11541, 13288

(3) Geraldine (Clark) (Cooper) Sherley
B Aug 31, 1912 or c. 1913 @ Caney, Atoka County, Oklahoma
Res Jan 2, 1920 @ Murray County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 9, 1930 @ Grady County, Oklahoma
M1
Res Oct 26, 1933 @ O'Donnell, Lynn County, Texas
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Texas
Res Oct 19, 1935 @ Lynn County, Texas
Res Aug 23, 1937 @ Merced County, California
Res Apr 18, 1940 @ Fresno County, California
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Dos Palos, Merced County, California
Res Dec 1, 1954 @ Lubbock, Lubbock County, Texas
M2 Jan 26, 1956 @ Lubbock County, Texas
Res @ Lubbock, Lubbock County, Texas
D Mar 15, 1994 @ Lubbock County, Texas, buried @ Resthaven Memorial Park, Lubbock, Lubbock County, Texas

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6566, 7436, 7453, 7781, 8893, 9114, 9347, 9982, 13288

1st Robert Leroy Cooper
B Jun 5, 1911 or c. 1912 @ Amarillo, Potter County, Texas
M
Res Oct 26, 1933 @ O'Donnell, Lynn County, Texas
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Texas
Res Oct 19, 1935 @ Lynn County, Texas
Res Aug 23, 1937 @ Merced County, California
Res Apr 18, 1940 @ Fresno County, California
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Dos Palos, Merced County, California
Res Mar 5, 1953 @ Luccock,Lubbock County, Texas
D Mar 5, 1953 @ Luccock,Lubbock County, Texas, buried @ Resthaven Memorial Park, Lubbock, Lubbock County, Texas

(Farm laborer in 1940; employed by California Cotton Oil Gin Company in 1940; 5' 5" tall, 146 pounds, ruddy complexion, brown eyes, brown hair, one defective eye in 1940; employed by Taylor & Cooper in real estate in 1953)

6416, 7453, 8958, 9114, 9347, 9582

2nd Clifton Elmer Sherley
B Dec 25, 1913 @ Madill or Kingston, Marshall County, Oklahoma
M1 Jun 28, 1938 @ Lubbock County, Texas
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Lubbock, Lubbock County, Texas
M2 Jan 26, 1956 @ Lubbock County, Texas
Res @ Lubbock, Lubbock County, Texas
D Jan 21, 2003, buried @ Resthaven Memorial Park, Lubbock, Lubbock County, Texas

(Employed by Rushing Drug Store in 1940; ruddy complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1940; enlisted in U.S. Navy on April 19, 1945, promoted to Seaman 2nd Class, discharged on November 13, 1945; salesman for Stevens Company;member of Sunset Church of Christ)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6566, 7404, 7812, 9582, 9982, 11257, 11541, 15216

(4) Lucille (Clark) Lyon
B Oct 3, 1914 or c. 1915 @ Oklahoma
Res Jan 2, 1920 @ Murray County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 9, 1930 @ Grady County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Lynn County, Texas
M Aug 10, 1935 @ Lynn County, Texas
Res Jan 7, 1937 @ Dawson County, Texas
Res Apr 11, 1940 & Nov 22, 1940 @ Cochran County, Texas
Res Dec 1, 1954 @ Bellflower, Los Angeles County, California
D May 13, 1959 @ Orange County, California, buried @ Rose Hills Memorial Park, Whittier, Los Angeles County, California

6566, 7404, 7453, 7812, 9582, 15216

Thomas Mack Lyon
B Jun 18, 1902 or c. 1903 @ Dade County, Georgia
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Lynn County, Texas
M Aug 10, 1935 @ Lynn County, Texas
Res Jan 7, 1937 @ Dawson County, Texas
Res Apr 11, 1940 & Nov 22, 1940 @ Cochran County, Texas
Res Feb 16, 1942 @ Lubbock, Lubbock County, Texas
D Jan 13, 1960 @ Orange County, California, buried @ Rose Hills Memorial Park, Whittier, Los Angeles County, California

(Farmer in 1940; unemployed in 1942; 6' tall, 150 pounds, ruddy complexion, brown eyes, brown hair in 1942)

6416, 6566, 7404, 7453, 9114, 9582, 9985, 10883, 11257, 11541, 15284

(5) Haskell D. Clark
B Apr 8, 1917 or c. 1918 @ Sulphur, Murray County, Oklahoma
Res Jan 2, 1920 @ Murray County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 9, 1930 @ Grady County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Lynn County, Texas
M Feb 21, 1940 @ Dawson County, Texas
Res Apr 13, 1940 @ Lamesa, Dawson County, Texas
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Morton, Cochran County, Texas
Res Jan 23, 1941 @ Cochran County, Texas
Res Apr 25, 1943 @ Hockley County, Texas
Res @ Madera, Madera County, California
D Jan 30, 1978 @ Madera County, California, buried @ Arbor Vitae Cemetery, Madera, Madera County, California

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(Farmer in 1940; 6' 1" tall, 170 pounds, light brown complexion, brown eyes, brown hair in 1940)

6416, 6566, 7453, 9582, 9974, 9985, 10883, 15284

Alice Marie (Holt) Clark
B Jul 14, 1919 or c. 1920 @ Petty, Lamar County, Texas
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Dawson County, Texas
M Feb 21, 1940 @ Dawson County, Texas
Res Apr 13, 1940 @ Lamesa, Dawson County, Texas
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Morton, Cochran County, Texas
Res Jan 23, 1941 @ Cochran County, Texas
Res Apr 25, 1943 @ Hockley County, Texas
Res c. 1957 & Nov 2, 2009 @ Madera, Madera County, California
D Nov 2, 2009, buried @ Arbor Vitae Cemetery, Madera, Madera County, California

(Laborer in egg processing plant in 1940)

6566, 7453, 8893, 9347, 9982, 11257

(6) Mildred Arlene (Clark) Jeter
B Jun 11, 1920 @ Sulphur, Murray County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 9, 1930 @ Grady County, Oklahoma
M
Res Apr 5, 1940 @ Dawson County, Texas
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Lamesa, Dawson County, Texas
Res Mar 3, 1941 @ Dawson County, Texas
Res Jan 7, 1942 @ Hockley County, Texas
Res Jul 10, 1946 @ Lubbock County, Texas
Res c. 1953 @ Causey, Roosevelt County, New Mexico
Res c. 1953 & Dec 1, 1954 @ Lubbock, Lubbock County, Texas
D Dec 1, 1954 @ Lubbock, Lubbock County, Texas, buried @ Resthaven Memorial Park, Lubbock, Lubbock County, Texas

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 6566, 7453, 9114, 9347, 9982

James Riley Jeter
B Jan 9, 1914 or Jan 9, 1915 @ Haskel, Haskell County, Texas
M
Res Apr 5, 1940 @ Dawson County, Texas
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Lamesa, Dawson County, Texas
Res Mar 3, 1941 @ Dawson County, Texas
Res Jan 7, 1942 @ Hockley County, Texas
Res Jul 10, 1946 @ Lubbock County, Texas
Res @ Sulphur Springs, Hopkins County, Texas
D Dec 19, 2002, buried @ Resthaven Memorial Park, Lubbock, Lubbock County, Texas

(6' 1" tall, 140 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1940)

6416, 8893, 9114, 9347, 9582, 9982, 11257, 15105

(7) Ruth Marlene (Clark) Hayslip
B Feb 9, 1923 @ Sulphur, Murray County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 9, 1930 @ Grady County, Oklahoma
M May 29, 1948 @ Lubbock County, Texas
Res Dec 1, 1954 @ Mendota, Fresno County, California
Res @ Burleson, Johnson County, Texas
D May 15, 1996 @ Burleson, Tarrant County, Texas, buried @ Resthaven Memorial Park, Lubbock, Lubbock County, Texas

6416, 6555, 7453, 8893, 9347, 9582

Jack Tom Hayslip
B Mar 13, 1925 @ Commerce, Hunt County, Texas
Res Mar 13, 1943 @ Lubbock, Lubbock County, Texas
M May 29, 1948 @ Lubbock County, Texas
Res @ Lubbock, Lubbock County, Texas
D Jun 23, 1983 @ Lubbock County, Texas, buried @ Resthaven Memorial Park, Lubbock, Lubbock County, Texas

(Employed as civil service worker in 1943; 6' tall, 162 pounds, ruddy complexion, brown eyes, black hair in 1943)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6566, 8893, 9347, 9582, 9982, 11257, 15105

(8) June R. (Clark) Boone
B c. 1925 or Jul 18, 1926 @ Oklahoma
Res Apr 9, 1930 @ Grady County, Oklahoma
M Jul 19, 1946 @ Lubbock County, Texas
Res Jun 26, 1950 & Nov 21, 1952 @ Lubbock County, Texas
Res Dec 1, 1954 & Jul 18, 1966 @ Lubbock, Lubbock County, Texas
D Jul 18, 1966 @ Lubbock, Lubbock County, Texas, buried @ Resthaven Memorial Park, Lubbock, Lubbock County, Texas

6416, 6566, 7453, 8893, 9347, 9582, 9982, 11005

Horace D. Boone
B Nov 15, 1923 @ Clarksville, Red River County, Texax
Res Oct 16, 1945 @ Lubbock, Lubbock County, Texas
M1 Jul 19, 1946 @ Lubbock County, Texas
Res Jun 26, 1950 & Nov 21, 1952 @ Lubbock County, Texas
M2 Oct 17, 1969 @ Lubbock County, Texas
Res @ Lubbock, Lubbock County, Texas
D May 29, 2010 @ Lubbock, Lubbock County, Texas, buried @ Resthaven Memorial Park, Lubbock, Lubbock County, Texas

(Unemployed in 1945; 5' 8" tall, 169 pounds, ruddy complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1945)

6416, 6566, 8893, 9347, 9582, 9982, 11257, 15105

(9) Carney Mae (Clark) McWhorter
B Jul 22, 1927 or c. 1928 @ Ada, Pontotoc County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 9, 1930 @ Grady County, Oklahoma
M Jun 28, 1947 @ Lubbock County, Texas
Res Apr 20, 1948 & May 23, 1951 @ Lubbock County, Texas
Res Dec 1, 1954 & Jan 24, 2007 @ Lubbock, Lubbock County, Texas
D Jan 24, 2007 @ Lubbock, Lubbock County, Texas, buried @ Resthaven Memorial Park, Lubbock, Lubbock County, Texas

(Attendance clerk and secretary at Lubbock High School; real estate broker; member of Central Baptist Church)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 6566, 7453, 8893, 8958, 9114, 9347, 9582, 9982

Alfred Thompson McWhorter
B Feb 13, 1925 @ Brock or Weatherford, Parker County, Texas
Res Feb 13, 1943 @ Lubbock, Lubbock County, Texas
M Jun 28, 1947 @ Lubbock County, Texas
Res Apr 20, 1948 & May 23, 1951 @ Lubbock County, Texas
Res May 31, 1982 @ Lubbock, Lubbock County, Texas
D May 31, 1982 @ Lubbock, Lubbock County, Texas, buried @ Resthaven Memorial Park, Lubbock, Lubbock County, Texas

(5' 10½" tall, 145 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1943; enlisted in U.S. Army on August 26, 1944, discharged on July 8, 1946; account executive in mineral and chemical industry)

6416, 9114, 9145, 10562, 10791, 11541, 11773, 15110

(2) Elnora "Nora" (Davis) Hawkins
B Jul 14, 1892 or c. 1893 or 1894 or 1895 or 1896 @ Oklahoma or Texas
Res Jun 20, 1900 @ Silo Tower, Chickasaw Nation, Indian Territory
Res Apr 15, 1910 @ Murray County, Oklahoma
M
Res Jan 3, 1920 @ Murray County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 5, 1930 @ Stratford, Garvin County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 3, 1940 @ Davis, Murray County, Oklahoma
D May 13, 1975, buried @ Green Hill Cemetery, Davis, Murray County, Oklahoma

6691, 7453, 9114, 9145, 11541, 11773, 15110

John William Hawkins
B Jan 14, 1890 or c. 1891 @ Mannsville, Johnston County, Oklahoma
M
Res Jun 5, 1917 @ Hickory, Murray County, Oklahoma
Res Jan 3, 1920 @ Murray County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 5, 1930 @ Stratford, Garvin County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 3, 1940 & Apr 25, 1942 @ Davis, Murray County, Oklahoma
D Aug 23, 1947 @ Murray County, Oklahoma, buried @ Green Hill Cemetery, Davis, Murray County, Oklahoma

(Farmer in 1917; tall, medium build, brown eyes, brown hair in 1917; farmer in 1920; employed in retail grocery buisness in 1930; public officer for Davis, Oklahoma, in 1940; 5' 11" tall, 215 pounds, ruddy complexion, gray eyes, gray hair in 1942)

(5 children in 9th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 7404, 7453, 9114, 9762, 9982, 11541, 11773, 13774

(1) Sylvester V. Hawkins
B Sep 23, 1911 or c. 1912 @ Sulphur, Murray County, Oklahoma
Res Jan 3, 1920 @ Murray County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 5, 1930 @ Stratford, Garvin County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Spaulding, Hughes County, Oklahoma
Res Nov 17, 1935 @ Davis, Murray County, Oklahoma
M Nov 17, 1935 @ Chandler, Lincoln County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 15, 1940 @ Fittstown, Pontotoc County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 25, 1942 @ Orland, Glenn County, California
Res 1943 @ California
Res @ Pittsburgh, Contra Costa County, California
D Jul 26, 1996 @ Pleasant Hill, Contra Costa County, California, buried @ Santa Rosa Memorial Park, Santa Rosa, Sonoma County, California

(Attended Murray Agriculture College; Bachleor of Arts Degree in Mathematics from East Central Teachers College in 1935; Masters Degree from University of Oklahoma in 1940; teacher in public grade schools in 1940; 5' 10½" tall, 175 pounds, light complexion, gray eyes, black hair in 1940; teacher for 43 years; home builder; member of First United Methodist Church of Santa Rosa, Retired Teachers Association, and Sons in Retirement)

6416, 7404, 9114, 9762, 9982, 13774

Emma Laura (Hayley) Hawkins
B Mar 2, 1907 @ Arkansas
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Spaulding, Hughes County, Oklahoma
M Nov 17, 1935 @ Chandler, Lincoln County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 15, 1940 @ Fittstown, Pontotoc County, Oklahoma
D Apr 18, 1990 @ Sonoma County, California, buried @ Santa Rosa Memorial Park, Santa Rosa, Sonoma County, California

(Graduate of East Central State Teachers College; music and art teacher in public schools; high school mathematics teacher at Santa Rosa High School)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 7453, 8554, 9145, 9982, 11541, 11773, 12384

(2) Thelma Lee (Hawkins) (Perdue) Craig
B Oct 22, 1913 or c. 1914 @ Hickory, Murray County, Oklahoma
Res Jan 3, 1920 @ Murray County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 5, 1930 @ Stratford, Garvin County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Davis, Murray County, Oklahoma
Res Sep 22, 1939 @ Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
M1 Sep 22, 1939 @ Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 8, 1940 & Oct 16, 1940 @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
Div
M2 Dec 22, 1956 @ Atoka, Atoka County, Oklahoma
Res Jul 26, 1996 @ Davis, Murray County, Oklahoma
Res Feb 25, 1980 & 1998 @ Pauls Valley, Garvin County, Oklahoma
D Aug 6, 2001 @ Davis, Murray County, Oklahoma, buried @ Green Hill Cemetery, Davis, Murray County, Oklahoma

(Waitress in restaurant in 1940)

7453, 8554, 9982, 11948, 12384

1st Neal Ernest Perdue
B Oct 5, 1912 or 1913 @ Indiana or Samson, Geneva County, Alabama or Covington County, Alabama
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Houston, Harris County, Texas
Res Sep 22, 1939 @ Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
M1 Sep 22, 1939 @ Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 8, 1940 & Oct 16, 1940 @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
Div
M2
Res c. 1956 @ Colorado
Res Apr 21, 1971 @ Grand Junction, Mesa County, Colorado
D Apr 21, 1971 @ Grand Junction, Mesa County, Colorado, buried @ Pleasant Grove Baptist Church Cemetery, Defuniak Springs, Walton County, Florida

(Truck driver for freight industry in 1940; 5' 6" tall, 150 pounds, light complexion, brown eyes, black hair, scars on left arm in 1940)

9145

No descendants

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 7453, 8554, 9145, 9982, 12439, 15048

2nd Boss Craig, also known as Edward Wasson Craig
B Jun 25, 1905 @ Evening Shade, Sharp County, Arkansas
M1 Oct 23, 1929 @ Pontotoc County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ McClain County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 4, 1940 & Oct 16, 1940 @ Konawa, Seminole County, Oklahoma
M2 Dec 22, 1956 @ Atoka, Atoka County, Oklahoma
Res Feb 25, 1980 @ Pauls Valley, Garvin County, Oklahoma
D Feb 25, 1980 @ Pauls Valley, Garvin County, Oklahoma, buried @ Green Hill Cemetery, Davis, Murray County, Oklahoma

(Laborer in oil fields in 1940; employed by Jewell Drilling Company in 1940; 6' tall, 163 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, brown hair, scar on left cheek in 1940; employed in oil fields and for county government)

9145

No descendants

6416, 7453, 9114, 9145, 9982, 11541, 11773, 15110

(3) Lester Hawkins
B May 17, 1917 or c. 1918 @ Hickory, Murray County, Oklahoma
Res Jan 3, 1920 @ Murray County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 5, 1930 @ Stratford, Garvin County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Davis, Murray County, Oklahoma
M May 25, 1937
Res Apr 15, 1940 & Oct 16, 1940 @ Davis, Murray County, Oklahoma
Res Jul 26, 1996 & Aug 6, 2001 & Jul 12, 2003 @ Davis, Murray County, Oklahoma
D Jul 12, 2003 @ Davis, Murray County, Oklahoma, buried @ Green Hill Cemetery, Davis, Murray County, Oklahoma

(Truck driver for ice company in 1940; employed by Cooper Auto Supply in 1940; 5' 11" tall, 160 pounds, ruddy complexion, gray eyes, blonde hair in 1940; employed by Santa Fe Railroad Company for 32 years)

6416, 7453, 9114, 9145, 10902, 15110

Thelma Inez (Warren) Hawkins
B Dec 1, 1917 or Dec 1, 1918 or c. 1919 @ Davis, Murray County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Davis, Murray County, Oklahoma
M May 25, 1937
Res Apr 15, 1940 & Oct 16, 1940 @ Davis, Murray County, Oklahoma
D Mar 17, 2005, buried @ Green Hill Cemetery, Davis, Murray County, Oklahoma

(Employed by City of Davis)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

7453, 9114, 9145, 9982, 11541, 11773, 15110

(4) Johnnie Mae (Hawkins) (Tignor) Beller
B Sep 9, 1919 or c. 1920 @ Oklahoma
Res Jan 3, 1920 @ Murray County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 5, 1930 @ Stratford, Garvin County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Davis, Murray County, Oklahoma
M1 May 20, 1939 @ Sulphur, Murray County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 3, 1940 & Oct 16, 1940 & Oct 1, 1942 @ Davis, Murray County, Oklahoma
M2
Res Jul 26, 1996 @ Davis, Murray County, Oklahoma
Res Aug 6, 2001 @ Stratford, Garvin County, Oklhoma
Res Feb 3, 2005 @ Muskogee, Muskogee County, Oklahoma
D Feb 13, 2013, buried @ Green Hill Cemetery, Davis, Murray County, Oklahoma

6416, 7453, 8958, 9114, 9145, 15110

1st Edward Leroy Tignor
B Sep 19, 1912 @ Davis, Murray County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Honolulu, Hawaii
M May 20, 1939 @ Sulphur, Murray County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 3, 1940 & Oct 16, 1940 & Oct 1, 1942 @ Davis, Murray County, Oklahoma
D Feb 3, 1980, buried @ Green Hill Cemetery, Davis, Murray County, Oklahoma

(Enlisted in U.S. Army on August 25, 1934, discharged on October 7, 1936; baker in bakery shop in 1940; 5' 7½" tall, 130 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, blonde hair in 1940; minister of the Pentecostal Holiness Church)

6416, 7453, 8131, 9114, 9982

2nd Archie Carl Beller
B Jul 2, 1917 @ Vanoss, Pontotoc County, Oklahoma
M1 Sep 2, 1933
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Byars, McClain County, Oklahoma
M2
Res @ Muskogee, Muskoggee County, Oklahoma
D Jan 20, 2007, buried @ Hillside Cemetery, Purcell, McClain County, Oklahoma

(Farmer in 1940; 5' 9" tall, 150 pounds, ruddy complexion, brown eyes, brown hair in 1940; minister of the Pentecostal Holiness Church in 1980)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 9114, 9145, 9982, 11773, 15110

(5) Margaret Gertrude (Hawkins) Thomas
B Jan 7, 1923 @ Hickory, Murray County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 5, 1930 @ Stratford, Garvin County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 3, 1940 @ Davis, Murray County, Oklahoma
M Jun 6, 1940 @ Davis, Murray County, Oklahoma
Res Jul 26, 1941 @ Sulphur, Murray County, Oklahoma
Res Jul 26, 1996 & Mar 15, 2001 & Aug 6, 2001 & Feb 3, 2005 @ Davis, Murray County, Oklahoma
D Feb 3, 2005 @ Davis, Murray County, Oklahoma, buried @ Green Hill Cemetery, Davis, Murray County, Oklahoma

(Employed at Frank Morgan Grocery for 10 years; owner of Thomas Grocery in 1962; U.S. Post Office rural route mail carrier)

6416, 7453, 9114, 9145, 9982

Foster Hayes Thomas
B Feb 22, 1921 @ Davis, Murray County, Oklahoma
M Jun 6, 1940 @ Davis, Murray County, Oklahoma
Res Jul 26, 1941 @ Sulphur, Murray County, Oklahoma
Res Feb 16, 1942 @ Crane, Crane County, Texas
Res Mar 15, 2001 @ Davis, Murray County, Oklahoma
D Mar 15, 2001 @ Ardmore, Carter County, Oklahoma, buried @ Green Hill Cemetery, Davis, Murray County, Oklahoma

(Employed by Failing Exploration and Drilling Company in 1942; 5' 11" tall, 165 pounds, light brown complexion, brown eyes, black hair, scar on right foreginger in 1942; manager of Arbuckle Master Conservancy District)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 6691, 7453, 7761, 7762, 8893, 9114,
9582, 9982, 10562, 10791, 11541, 12057

(3) Holland Dewitt Davis
B Apr 30, 1895 or c. 1896 @ Silo, Indian Territory, later Oklahoma
Res Jun 20, 1900 @ Silo Tower, Chickasaw Nation, Indian Territory
Res Apr 15, 1910 @ Murray County, Oklahoma
Res Jan 26, 1917 @ Hickory, Murray County, Oklahoma
M1 Jan 27, 1917 @ Goff, Pontotoc County, Oklahoma
Res Jun 5, 1917 @ Hickory, Murray County, Oklahoma
Res Jan 2, 1920 @ Murray County, Oklahoma
M2 Feb 9, 1924 @ Dallas County, Texas
Res Apr 4, 1930 @ Dallas, Dallas County, Texas
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Dallas County, Texas
Res May 4, 1935 @ Irving, Dallas County, Texas
M3 Oct 26, 1935 @ Dallas County, Texas
Res Apr 18, 1940 @ Dallas County, Texas
Res Apr 27, 1942 @ Dallas, Dallas County, Texas
Res Jul 9, 1975 @ Irving, Dallas County, Texas
D Jul 9, 1975 @ Irving, Dallas County, Texas, buried @ Oak Grove Memorial Gardens, Irving, Dallas County, Texas

(Farm laborer in 1910; farmer in 1917; tall, medium build, brown eyes, brown hair in 1917; farm laborer in 1920; employed in construction in electrical light industry in 1930; repairman for power and light company in 1940; employed by Dallas Power and Light Company in 1942; 6' tall, 165 pounds, ruddy complexion, gray eyes, black hair in 1942; plant employee of electric company)

8893, 9114, 9135, 15285

1st Opal or Obie (Harbolt) Davis
B Apr 23, 1898 @ Oklahoma
Res Apr 15, 1910 @ Lindsay, Garvin County, Oklahoma
Res Jan 26, 1917 @ Ada, Pontotoc County, Oklahoma
M Jan 27, 1917 @ Goff, Pontotoc County, Oklahoma
D before Jan 2, 1920

(1 child in 9th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 7761, 8893, 9114, 9488, 11541

(1) Juanita Aldora (Davis) Haley
B Jan 25, 1918 @ Sulphur, Murray County, Oklahoma
Res Jan 2, 1920 @ Murray County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 4, 1930 @ Dallas, Dallas County, Texas
M by Feb 1943
Res Jan 18, 1978 @ Houston, Harris County, Texas
D Jan 18, 1978 @ Houston, Harris County, Texas, buried @ Memorial Oaks Cemetery, Houston, Harris County, Texas

8893, 9114

Irvin R. Haley
B
M by Feb 1943
D

7761, 7762, 8893, 9582, 15286

2nd Mae (Sullivan) (Wall) Davis
B Sep 12, 1883 or Apr 12, 1886 or c. 1887 or 1888 @ Mississippi or Austin, Travis County, Texas
M1 Aug 8,1904 @ Williamson County, Texas
Res Jan 2, 1920 @ Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas
M2 Feb 9, 1924 @ Dallas County, Texas
Res Apr 4, 1930 @ Dallas, Dallas County, Texas
D May 4, 1935 @ Dallas, Dallas County, Texas, buried @ Oak Grove Memorial Gardens, Irving, Dallas County, Texas

(Seamstress for Liberty Laundry in 1920)

6416, 7760, 7762, 8893, 9582, 9982, 12057, 15287

3rd Elizabeth (Hutchinson) (Read) (Sinclair) Davis
B Jun 19, 1899 or c. 1900 @ Henrietta, Clay County, Texas
Res May 27, 1910 @ Clay County, Texas
M1
Res 1920 @ Dallas County, Texas
M2
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Dallas County, Texas
M3 Oct 26, 1935 @ Dallas County, Texas
Res Apr 18, 1940 @ Dallas County, Texas
Res Jun 15, 1972 @ Irving, Dallas County, Texas
D Jun 15, 1972 @ Dallas, Dallas County, Texas, buried @ Oak Grove Memorial Gardens, Irving, Dallas County, Texas

(Member of St. Luke's Catholic Church)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

10562, 10791, 11541

(4) Addie L. Davis
B Jul 1897 or c. 1898 @ Indian Territory, later Oklahoma
Res Jun 20, 1900 @ Silo Tower, Chickasaw Nation, Indian Territory
Res Apr 15, 1910 & Jan 2, 1920 @ Murray County, Oklahoma
M
D

10791

(5) Harley Davis
B Feb 1900 @ Indian Territory, later Oklahoma
Res Jun 20, 1900 @ Silo Tower, Chickasaw Nation, Indian Territory
M
D probably before Apr 15, 1910

6416, 6566, 8410, 9114, 9974, 9982, 10562, 11351, 11541, 12384

(6) Gladys (Davis) Evans
B Aug 14, 1904 or c. 1905 @ Oklahoma
Res Apr 15, 1910 & Jan 2, 1920 @ Murray County, Oklahoma
M
Res Apr 29, 1926 @ Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas
Res 1931 & 1932 & 1933 & 1934 & Apr 1, 1935 & 1936 & 1937 & 1938 & 1939 & Apr 5, 1940 & 1944 & 1951 & 1952 & 1955 & 1959 & Dec 11, 1990 @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
D Dec 11, 1990 @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma, buried @ Resthaven Gardens Cemetery, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma

(Employed in civil service)

6416, 6566, 6691, 7453, 8410, 8958, 9114, 9974, 9982, 11351, 12384, 15296

Alfred Evans
B Sep 30, 1891 or c. 1892 or 1894 @ Joshua, Johnson County, Texas
Res Jun 5, 1917 @ Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas
Res Feb 26, 1920 @ Tarrant County, Texas
M
Res Apr 29, 1926 @ Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas
Res 1931 & 1932 & 1933 & 1934 & Apr 1, 1935 & 1936 & 1937 & 1938 & 1939 & Apr 5, 1940 & 1944 & 1951 & 1952 & 1955 & 1959 @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
D Aug 16, 1972, buried @ Resthaven Gardens Cemetery, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma

(Laborer for T. W. Axtell Manufacturing Company in 1917; tall, medium build, blue eyes, light brown hair in 1917; enlisted in U.S. Army on October 8, 1917, discharged on June 23, 1919; laborer in 1920; mechanic in 1926; bricklayer in 1931 & 1932 & 1933 & 1934; laborer in 1935 & 1936 & 1937 & 1938; grader operator in 1939; driver for county highway

department in 1940 & 1944; brick contractor in 1951; janitor in state capitol building in 1955)

(2 children in 9th generation)

6416, 6566, 7453, 8551, 8554, 8958, 9114, 9982, 11487, 12384

(1) Albert Henry Evans
B Apr 29, 1926 or c. 1927 @ Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 5, 1940 & Apr 29, 1944 & May 11, 1944 @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
M May 14, 1944 @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
Res Dec 11, 1990 @ Stillwater, Payne County, Oklahoma
D Dec 22, 1994, buried @ Sunset Memorial Gardens and Mausoleum, Stillwater, Payne County, Oklahoma

(Employed by French Union Cleaners in 1944; 6' 1" tall, 180 pounds, dark complexion, brown eyes, brown hair in 1944; enlisted as a Private in the U.S. Army Air Corps on June 17, 1944, discharged on March 30, 1946)

6416, 8554, 9982, 11487

Norma Dean (Percell) Evans
B May 19, 1926 @ Arkansas
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 12, 1940 & May 11, 1944 @ Cushing, Payne County, Oklahoma
M May 14, 1944 @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
Res @ Cushing, Payne County, Oklahoma
D Feb 2, 2008, buried @ Sunset Memorial Gardens and Mausoleum, Stillwater, Payne County, Oklahoma

(Bookkeeper)

6416, 9114, 9982, 12384

(2) Mary Virginia (Evans) Thompson
B Jul 4, 1933 or c. 1934 @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 5, 1940 @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
M by Mar 1954
Div
D Feb 11, 2003

(Employed at Tinker Air Force Base for 30 years; member of American Legion Auxiliary Post 170 and Women of the Moose Lodge 1235)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

8414, 9982, 9998, 10034

Jesse Eugene "Gene" Thompson
B Apr 6, 1934 @ Vincennes, Knox County, Indiana
M1 by Mar 1954
Div
M2
Res Dec 20, 2011 @ Little Axe, Cleveland County, Oklahoma
D Dec 20, 2011 @ Little Axe, Cleveland County, Oklahoma, buried @ Arlington Memory Gardens, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma

(Enlisted in U.S. Air Force in 1951, promoted to Senior Master Sergeant, served in Korean War and as Aide to General David Jones, retired in 1974; member of American Legion Post 170; 32nd Degree Mason)

8410, 9114. 9582, 9982, 15005, 15288, 15290

(3) James M. Judkins
B c. 1873 or 1874 @ Texas
Res Jun 8, 1880 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
M Jul 8, 1900 @ Grayson County, Texas
Res 1909 & Apr 16, 1910 & 1912 @ Trinidad, Las Animas County, Colorado
D c. Dec 20, 1912 @ Trinidad, Las Animas County, Colorado, buried @ Masonic Cemetery, Trinidad, Las Animas County, Colorado

(Barber in own shop in 1910; died from tuberculosis)

9114, 9582, 9982, 15288, 15290

Ida Mabel (Manning) Judkins
B c. 1880 @ Indiana
M Jul 8, 1900 @ Grayson County, Texas
Res Apr 16, 1910 @ Trinidad, Las Animas County, Colorado
D 1913 @ Trinidad, Las Animas County, Colorado, buried @ Masonic Cemetery, Trinidad, Las Animas County, Colorado

(Died from tuberculosis)

(2 children in 8th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 8554, 9114, 9137, 9982, 12924, 15288

(1) Julia Pauline (Judkins) Garcia
B Mar 22, 1900 or c. 1901 or 1903 @ Seagoville, Dallas County, Texas
Res Apr 16, 1910 @ Trinidad, Las Animas County, Colorado
Res Apr 1930 & Jan 6, 1933 @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
M Jan 7, 1933 @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 8, 1940 @ Norman, Cleveland County, Oklahoma
Sep
Res Apr 7, 1958 @ Norman, Cleveland County, Oklahoma
D Dec 1993

(Telephone operator at Wabash House in 1930)

8554, 8893, 9114, 9982, 12924, 15293

Arthur or Arturo Joe Garcia
B Dec 22, 1904 @ Toluca, Mexico
Res Jan 6, 1933 @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
M Jan 7, 1933 @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 8, 1940 @ Norman, Cleveland County, Oklahoma
Sep
Res Apr 7, 1958 & Oct 29, 1963 @ Bryan, Brazos County, Texas
D Oct 29, 1963 @ Bryan, Brazos County, Texas, buried @ Mount Calvary Cemetery, Bryan, Brazos County, Texas

(Orderly in state hospital in 1940; teacher at Allen Academy)

(2 children in 9th generation)

6416, 8958, 9114, 12924, 15291

(1) Arthur Joe Garcia, Jr.
B Nov 1, 1934 or c. 1935 @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 8, 1940 @ Norman, Cleveland County, Oklahoma
M
D Jul 19, 1979, buried @ Mount Carmel Cemetery, Cabot, Lonke County, Arkansas

(Enlisted in U.S. Air Force on January 5, 1954, discharged on December 6, 1957)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

8416, 9982, 12924, 14165

(2) Carmen C. (Garcia) (Combs) Thoemmes
B c. 1937 @ Oklahoma
Res Apr 8, 1940 @ Norman, Cleveland County, Oklahoma
M1 Apr 7, 1958 @ Ardmore, Carter County, Oklahoma
Res @ Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana
Res c. 1970 @ California
Div Jun 1970 @ Orange County, California
M2 Oct 22, 1971 @ Orange County, California
Div Dec 1977 or Jun 23, 1978 @ Orange County, California
D

(Employed at Uniiversity of Oklahoma Libraries in 1958)

8416, 9982, 14165

1st Charles Anderson Combs, Jr.
B
M Apr 7, 1958 @ Ardmore, Carter County, Oklahoma
Res @ Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana
Res c. 1970 @ California
Div Jun 1970 @ Orange County, California
D

(Mathematics instructor at Oklahoma University in 1958; jazz musician and scientist)

(1 child in 10th generation)

7437, 14165

(1) Angela Joy Garcia Combs
B Jul 3, 1962 @ New York City, New York
Res @ Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana
Res c. 1970 @ California
M1 Jan 15, 1983 @ Orange County, California
Div c. 1990
Res c. 1990 @ Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California
M2 May 2001
D

(Waitress at Marie Callender in 1978; graduate of University of California at Los Angeles School of Theater, Film and Television in 1997; actress, writer, film director; teacher at Cypress College, produced award winning film Nothing Special)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

7437, 14165

1st Craig A. Huey
B c. 1951
M Jan 15, 1983 @ Orange County, California
Div c. 1990
D

(3 children in 11th generation)

14165

(1) Asher Huey
B
Res @ Washington, District of Columbia
M
D

(Labor organizer)

14165

(2) Julia Garcia Combs
B
Res @ Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California
M
D

(Actress and artist)

14165

(3) Caleb Huey
B
Res @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee
M
D

(Musician)

14165

2nd Richard Wilson
B
Res c. 2001 @ London, England
M
Res @ Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 7437, 8416, 9985, 10438, 12107, 14165

2nd Alan Francis Thoemmes
B Mar 30, 1941 @ Shanghai, China
Emigrated Jan 10, 1948 to San Francisco, California
M1 Dec 26, 1964 @ Los Angeles County, California
Div Jan 1971 @ Orange County, California
M2 Oct 22, 1971 @ Orange County, California
Div Dec 1977 or Jun 23, 1978 @ Orange County, California
Res @ Lincoln, Placer County, California
D Jul 19, 2011 @ Lincoln, Placer County, California

(Member of U.S. Marine Corps in October 1958 and July 24, 1959)

6416, 7404, 8554, 9114, 9137, 11541, 11635, 13774, 15288, 15292

(2) Thelma Madeline (Judkins) Sales
B Sep 1, 1902 or c. 1903 @ Texas
Res Apr 16, 1910 @ Trinidad, Las Animas County, Colorado
Res Jan 2, 1920 @ Murray County, Oklahoma
Res Mar 3, 1921 @ Hickory, Murray County, Oklahoma
M Mar 6, 1921 @ Dalberg, Pontotoc County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 14, 1930 @ Britton, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 10, 1940 @ Pontotoc County, Oklahoma
Res @ Norman, Cleveland County, Oklahoma
D Apr 21, 1995 @ Sacramento County, California, buried @ Colusa Community Cemetery, Colusa, Colusa County, California

8554, 9114, 9137, 13774

Clyde Andrew Sales
B c. 1900 or 1902 @ Oklahoma
Res Mar 3, 1921 @ Hickory, Murray County, Oklahoma
M Mar 6, 1921 @ Dalberg, Pontotoc County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 14, 1930 @ Britton, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 10, 1940 @ Pontotoc County, Oklahoma
D

(Electrician for gas and electric plant in 1930; laborer in oil field in 1940)

(4 children in 9th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 9114, 9137, 13774

(1) Dorothea P. (Sales) (Gleeson) Sheppard
B Mar 11, 1923 @ Roff, Pontotoc County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 14, 1930 @ Britton, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 10, 1940 @ Pontotoc County, Oklahoma
M1
M2
Res @ Yountville, Napa County, California
D May 3, 2004 @ Sacramento, Sacramento County, California, buried @ Camelia Memorial Lawn Cemetery, Sacramento, Sacramento County, California

9114

1st ____ Gleeson
B
M
D

6416, 8958, 9114, 11635

2nd John Earnest Sheppard
B Jun 5, 1918 @ South Carolina
M
D Jun 23, 2005 @ Yountville, Napa County, California, buried @ Camelia Memorial Lawn Cemetery, Sacramento, Sacramento County, California

(Enlisted in U.S. Army Air Corps on August 30, 1935, discharged on August 29, 1941, reenlisted on September 12, 1941, discharged on September 24, 1948)

6416, 7404, 7602, 9114, 9137, 10027, 10197, 13774

(2) Velma Louise Sales
B Feb 24, 1925 or c. 1926 @ Roff, Pontotoc County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 14, 1930 @ Britton, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 10, 1940 @ Pontotoc County, Oklahoma
M Jan 29, 1949 @ Riverside County, California
Res @ Riverside, Riverside County, California
D Dec 17, 1993 @ Riverside County, California, buried @ Riverside National Cemetery, Riverside, Riverside County, California

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 7404, 7602, 8551, 8958, 10027, 10197

Darryl L. King
B Jun 19, 1927 or c. 1928 @ Oklahoma
Res Dec 11, 1945 @ Stephens County, Oklahoma
M Jan 29, 1949 @ Riverside County, California
Res @ Riverside, Riverside County, California
D Oct 7, 1977 @ Riverside, Riverside County, California, buried @ Riverside National Cemetery, Riverside, Riverside County, California

(Enlisted in U.S. Army Air Corps on December 11, 1945, promoted to Lieutenant Colonel, discharged on October 2, 1967)

6416, 6566, 8958, 9137, 9982, 10137, 11005, 11208, 13774

(3) Clyde Andrew "Red" Sales, Jr.
B Sep 15, 1927 or 1928 @ Oklahoma
Res Apr 14, 1930 @ Britton, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 10, 1940 @ Pontotoc County, Oklahoma
M1
M2 Dec 5, 1981 @ Gray County, Texas
Div Sep 13, 1982 @ Gray County, Texas
M3 @ Ada, Pontotoc County, Oklahoma
Res @ Ada, Pontotoc County, Oklahoma
D Dec 25, 2008 @ Talihini, Le Flore County, Oklahoma, buried @ Lightning Ridge Cemetery, Roff, Pontotoc County, Oklahoma

(Enlisted in U.S. Navy on October 26, 1945, discharged on August 19, 1946, enlisted in U.S. Army Air Corps on February 6, 1947, discharged on December 16, 1949; oil field worker; derrick hand in oilfield industry; Baptist)

6416, 6566

1st Theresa Clairie (Artiz) Sales
B Oct 15, 1927
M
Res @ New Braunfels, Comal County, Texas
D Jul 8, 2008

10137, 11005

2nd Nan L. (Day) Sales
B c. 1943
M Dec 5, 1981 @ Gray County, Texas
Div Sep 13, 1982 @ Gray County, Texas
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

11208

3rd Linda Jo (Copelin) Sales
B
M @ Ada, Pontotoc County, Oklahoma
D

6416, 7404, 9114, 11102, 13774, 15292

(4) Gorden Mac Sales
B Jan 16, 1931 @ Britton, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 10, 1940 @ Pontotoc County, Oklahoma
M Oct 2, 1958 @ Carson City, Nevada
D Feb 6, 1992 @ Alameda County, California, buried @ Colusa Community Cemetery, Colusa, Colusa County, California

11102, 13462

Beverly (Boggs) Sales
B Aug 31, 1934 @ Colusa County, Okahoma
M Oct 2, 1958 @ Carson City, Nevada
D

7605, 12785, 12833, 12956, 14952, 14997

(3) Ann J. (Judkins) Jarrad
B c. 1815 or 1816 or 1817 @ Sussex County, Virginia
M bond Jan 11, 1836 @ Sussex County, Virginia
Res 1840 & 1850 & Aug 8, 1860 & Jun 24, 1880 @ Sussex County, Virginia
D Aug 29, 1884 @ Petersburg, Virginia

12785, 12833, 12956, 14997

Joseph H. Jarrad
B c. 1814 @ Virginia
M bond Jan 11, 1836 @ Sussex County, Virginia
Res 1840 & 1850 & Aug 8, 1860 @ Sussex County, Virginia
D before Jun 24, 1880

(Farmer in 1850)

12785, 12956

No descendants

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

7594, 7663, 8447, 8828, 10185,
12785, 12956, 14952, 15297

(4) Mary Elizabeth (Judkins) Newsom
B c. 1816 @ Virginia
M Feb 26, 1839 @ Sussex County, Virginia
Res 1850 & Aug 23, 1860 & Aug 31, 1870 @ Sussex County, Virginia
Res Jun 16, 1880 @ Greensville County, Virginia
D

(Farmer in 1870)

7594, 7663, 8447, 8828, 10185,
12785, 12956

John A. Newsom
B c. 1804 or 1805 @ Virginia
M Feb 26, 1839 @ Sussex County, Virginia
Res 1850 & Aug 23, 1860 @ Sussex County, Virginia
D probably before Aug 31, 1870

(Farmer in 1850 & 1860)

(5 children in 7th generation at pages 4793 & 4798 & 4802 & 4810)

7605, 7663, 8447, 8455, 8828, 9114,
10185, 10721, 12785, 12956, 15011, 15294,
15297, 15298

(1) David Richard Newsom
B c. 1842 or 1843 or Aug 29, 1844 or c. 1845 @ Southampton County, Virginia
Res 1850 & Aug 23, 1860 @ Sussex County, Virginia
M May 22, 1866 @ Greensville County, Virginia
Res Jul 10, 1870 & Apr 16, 1875 & Jun 9, 1880 @ Greensville County, Virginia
D Jul 20, 1896 or Aug 9, 1896 @ Greensville County, Virginia, buried @ Round Hill Cemetery, Greensville County, Virginia

(Enlisted as a Private in Company C, 13th Virginia Cavalry Regiment, on March 1, 1862, regiment was active in the conflicts at Fredericksburg, Brandy Station, Upperville, Hanover, Gettysburg, Bristoe, Kelly's Ford, Mine Run, the Wilderness Campaign, the defense of Petersburg and Richmond, and at Appomattox, surrendered on April 9, 1865, with 10 officers and 78 men; farmer in 1870; sheriff in 1875 & 1878; farmer in 1880 & 1885)

7605, 7663, 8447, 8455, 8828, 9114,
10185, 10721, 15011, 15036, 15294, 15297

Ellen V. (Wyche) Newsom
B Apr 19, 1850 @ Greensville County, Virginia
M May 22, 1866 @ Greensville County, Virginia
Res Jul 10, 1870 & Apr 16, 1875 & Jun 9, 1880 @ Greensville County, Virginia
Res Jun 12, 1900 @ Emporia, Greensville County, Virginia
D Jan 17, 1908, buried @ Round Hill Cemetery, Greensville County, Virginia

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(10 children in 8th generation)

15294, 15297

(1) Edward H. Newsom
B c. 1868 or 1869 @ Virginia or North Carolina
Res Jul 10, 1870 & Jun 9, 1880 @ Greensville County, Virginia
M
D

8447, 10185, 15011, 15036, 15294, 15297

(2) Cora L. (Newsom) Lundy
B Jul 29, 1869 or c. 1870 @ Greensville County, Virginia
Res Jul 10, 1870 & Jun 9, 1880 @ Greensville County, Virginia
M Apr 25, 1888 @ Greensville County, Virginia
Res Jun 6, 1900 @ Greensville County, Virginia
D Jun 26, 1905, buried @ Round Hill Cemetery, Greensville County, Virginia

8447, 10185, 15011, 15036

William Turner Lundy
B Aug 16, 1865 or c. 1866 @ Greensville County, Virginia
M Apr 25, 1888 @ Greensville County, Virginia
Res Jun 6, 1900 @ Greensville County, Virginia
D Oct 13, 1909, buried @ Round Hill Cemetery, Greensville County, Virginia

(Farmer in 1900)

7598, 8410, 8447, 8603, 9982, 10444, 15011, 15297

(3) Richard Wilbur Newsom
B Jan 4, 1972 or Dec 2, 1872 @ Virginia
Res Jun 9, 1880 @ Greensville County, Virginia
Res 1900 @ Norfolk, Virginia
M Dec 31, 1901 @ New Store, Buckingham County, Virginia
Res 1902 & 1903 & 1904 & 1905 & 1906 @ Norfolk, Virginia
Res 1907 & 1908 & 1909 @ Newport News, Virginia
Res May 10, 1910 @ Elizabeth City County, Virginia
Res 1911 & 1912 & 1913 & 1914 & 1916 & 1917 & 1918 & Jan 15, 1920 & Oct 29, 1923 & 1925 @ Newport News, Virginia
D Jan 30, 1929 or Feb 1, 1929 @ Williamsburg, James City County, Virginia, buried @ Round Hill Cemetery, Greensville County, Virginia

(Salesman in 1900; clerk and salesman for E. D. Clements Company in 1902 & 1903 & 1904; manager for Nichols, Hodge & Company in 1905; salesman for Stanfield Brothers in 1906; salesman for Meyers Brothers in 1907 & 1908; dry goods salesman in 1910; salesman for Meyers Brothers in 1911; clerk in shipyard in 1912 & 1913; manager in 1914; clerk for The

Broadway Store in 1916 & 1917 & 1918; timekeeper for U.S. Shipping Board in 1920; clerk in 1929)

3811, 6416, 7404, 7598, 8603, 9982, 10437, 10438, 10444, 12767, 12987, 15011

Mabel Clare (Hebditch) Newsom
B Feb 29, 1880 or 1881 or Feb 1882 @ Buckingham County, Virginia
Res Jun 12, 1900 @ Buckingham County, Virginia
M Dec 31, 1901 @ New Store, Buckingham County, Virginia
Res May 10, 1910 @ Elizabeth City County, Virginia
Res Jan 15, 1920 & Oct 29, 1923 @ Newport News, Virginia
Res Apr 1, 1935 & May 13, 1940 @ San Francisco, California
D May 5, 1973 @ Los Gatos, Santa Clara County, California, buried @ New Store Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Dillwyn, Buckingham County, Virginia

10185, 15011, 15297

(4) Sarah Ellen "Sally" (Newsom) Green
B Apr 30, 1874 @ Greensville County, Virginia
Res Jun 9, 1880 @ Greensville County, Virginia
M Nov 22, 1893 @ Greensville County, Virginia
D Sep 19, 1898, buried @ Round Hill Cemetery, Greensville County, Virginia

8447, 9114, 9982, 10185, 12825, 15011, 15036, 15038, 15051, 15105

Rufus Jones Green
B Feb 22, 1869 or c. 1870 @ Greensville County or Brunswick County, Virginia
M1 Nov 22, 1893 @ Greensville County, Virginia
Res Jun 13, 1900 @ Emporia, Greensville County, Virginia
M2 dec 11, 1901 @ Emporia, Greensville County, Virginia
Res May 3, 1910 & Jan 3, 1920 & Apr 2, 1930 @ Emporia, Greensville County, Virginia
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Jun 12, 1940 @ Greensville County, Virginia
Res Aug 29, 1961 @ Emporia, Greensville County, Virginia
D Aug 29, 1961 @ Emporia, Greensville County, Virginia, buried @ Round Hill Cemetery, Greensville County, Virginia

(Horse dealer in 1900 & 1910; owner of stable in 1920; liveryman for hire in 1930; dealer in livestock in 1940; farmer and merchant)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6691, 7453, 8447, 8455, 10185, 11951, 15015, 15;016, 15297, 15051, 15301, 15302

(5) Anna Wyche (Newsom) Vick
B Apr 16, 1876 or May 1877 @ Emporia, Greensville County, Virginia
Res Jun 9, 1880 @ Greensville County, Virginia
M Dec 6, 1899 @ Greensville County, Virginia
Res Jun 21, 1900 & Apr 19, 1910 @ Northampton County, North Carolina
Res Aug 6, 1910 & Sep 12, 1918 @ Margaretsville, Northampton County, North Carolina
Res Feb 23, 1920 @ Northampton County, North Carolina
Res Apr 11, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 11, 1940 & Oct 16, 1940 @ Emporia, Greensville County, Virginia
D Mar 1, 1946 @ Emporia, Greensville County, Virginia, buried @ Emporia Cemetery, Emporia, Greensville County, Virginia

6691, 10185, 11951, 14506, 15300, 15301, 15302

Charles Booker Vick
B May 7, 1875 or c. 1876 @ Northampton County, North Carolina
M Dec 6, 1899 @ Greensville County, Virginia
Res Jun 21, 1900 & Apr 19, 1910 @ Northampton County, North Carolina
Res Sep 12, 1918 @ Margaretsville, Northampton County, North Carolina
Res Feb 23, 1920 @ Northampton County, North Carolina
D Dec 4, 1922 @ Northampton County, North Carolina

(Merchant in 1900 & 1910; farmer in 1918; medium height, stout, gray eyes, light sandy hair in 1918; farmer in 1920 & 1922)

7605, 7663, 8455, 15297

(6) John Wyche Newsom
B c. 1877 or Mar 7, 1878 @ Greensville County, Virginia
Res Jun 9, 1880 @ Greensville County, Virginia
M None
D Oct 1, 1896 @ Greensville County, Virginia

6691, 7595, 7604, 8447, 8596, 8912, 9114, 9982, 10721, 12764, 12825, 15036, 15297

(7) Mary Estelle (Newsom) Rothschild
B May 27, 1880 or c. 1881 @ Emporia, Greensville County, Virginia
Res Jun 9, 1880 @ Greensville County, Virginia
Res Jun 12, 1900 @ Emporia, Greensville County, Virginia
M c. 1904
Res Dec 31, 1904 & Jan 26, 1907 @ Emporia, Greensville County, Virginia
Res May 6, 1910 @ Greensville County, Virginia
Res Sep 5, 1918 & Jan 10, 1920 & Apr 12, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 22, 1940 @ Richmond, Virginia
D Sep 3, 1946 @ Bay City, Bay County, Michigan

(Clerk in 1936)

6691, 7595, 7604, 8447, 8596, 8912, 9982, 12825

Arthur Alexander Rothschild
B Nov 21, 1878 or c. 1879 @ Scotland Neck, Halifax County, North Carolina
M c. 1904
Res Dec 31, 1904 & Jan 26, 1907 @ Emporia, Greensville County, Virginia
Res May 6, 1910 @ Greensville County, Virginia
Res Sep 5, 1918 & Jan 10, 1920 & Apr 12, 1930 & Jul 26, 1937 @ Richmond, Virginia
D Jul 26, 1937 @ Emporia, Greensville County, Virginia, buried @ Emporia, Greensville County, Virginia

(Retail department store merchant in 1910; traveling saleman for Hamilton-Carhartt Cotton Mills in 1918; medium height, medium build, gray eyes, black scanty hair in 1918; commercial traveler in 1920; overalls salesman in 1930; salesman in 1938)

7853, 8447, 8463, 8596, 8828, 8912, 10185, 12764, 14963, 15016, 15036

(8) Fannie G. (Newsom) Chaplin
B Nov 7, 1882 or Nov 1883 or c. 1885 @ Emporia, Greensville County, Virginia
Res Jun 12, 1900 @ Emporia, Greensville County, Virginia
M Dec 16, 1902 @ Halifax County, North Carolina
Res Apr 25, 1910 @ Portsmouth, Virginia
Res Jun 16, 1913 & Jan 15, 1920 & Apr 7, 1930 @ Norfolk, Virginia
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 15, 1940 & Apr 27, 1942 @ Richmond, Virginia
Res Aug 28, 1945 @ Emporia, Greensville County, Virginia
D Aug 28, 1945 @ Emporia, Greensville County, Virginia, buried @ Emporia Cemetery, Emporia, Greensville County, Virginia

7453, 7853, 8447, 8463, 8596, 8828, 8912, 9114, 10185, 12764, 14963, 15016

John Chaplin, Jr.
B Oct 28, 1877 or 1878 @ Emporia, Greensville County, Virginia
Res Dec 16, 1902 @ Halifax County, North Carolina
M Dec 16, 1902 @ Halifax County, North Carolina
Res Apr 25, 1910 @ Portsmouth, Virginia
Res Jun 16, 1913 & Jan 15, 1920 & Apr 7, 1930 @ Norfolk, Virginia
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 15, 1940 & Apr 27, 1942 @ Richmond, Virginia
Res Jan 19, 1952 @ Emporia, Greensville County, Virginia
D Jan 19, 1952 @ Emporia, Greensville County, Virginia, buried @ Emporia Cemetery, Emporia, Greensville County, Virginia

(Train dispatcher for railroad in 1910; telegraph operator in 1913; railroad dispatcher in 1920; train dispatcher for railroad in 1930 & 1940; employed by Southern Railway Company in 1942; light complexion, gray eyes, gray hair in 1942)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

7605, 8455

(9) David Robert Newsom
B may 29, 1885 or c. 1886 @ Greensville County, Virginia
M None
D Jan 19, 1893 @ Greensville County, Virginia

15036

(10) Henry Newsom
B Sep 1888 @ Virginia
Res Jun 12, 1900 @ Emporia, Greensville County, Virginia
M
D

6691, 7463, 7595, 8180, 8447, 8828,
10185, 12758, 12785, 12956, 15294, 15297

(2) Mary Ann Elizabeth (Newsom) Walton
B Nov 13, 1844 or c. 1845 or 1846 @ Virginia
Res 1850 & Aug 23, 1860 @ Sussex County, Virginia
M Apr 22, 1869 @ Northampton County, North Carolina
Res Jul 13, 1870 & Jun 16, 1880 @ Greensville County, Virginia
Res Jun 8, 1900 @ Manchester, Chesterfield County, Virginia
Res Apr 16, 1910 & Sep 12, 1918 @ Chesterfield County, Virginia
Res Jan 7, 1920 @ Richmond, Virginia
D Feb 6, 1920 @ Richmond, Virginia, buried @ Oakwood Cemetery, Richmond, Virginia

(Dressmaker in 1910)

3460, 8180, 8447, 8457, 8828, 10185,
15294, 15297

James Watkins Cook Walton
B c. 1835 or 1837 or Mar 12, 1840 or c. 1842 @ Alabama
Res May 4, 1861 @ Greensvile County, Virginia
M Apr 22, 1869 @ Northampton County, North Carolina
Res Jul 13, 1870 & Jun 16, 1880 @ Greensville County, Virginia
Res c. 1891 @ Richmond, Virginia
Res Apr 25, 1900 @ Manchester, Chesterfield County, Virginia
D May 13, 1900 @ Manchester, Chesterfield County, Virginia, buried @ Oakwood Cemetery, Richmond, Virginia

(5' 6¼" tall, dark complexion, hazel eyes, black hair in 1861; enlisted as a Private in Company B, 5th Battalion, Virginia Infantry, on May 4, 1861, detailed as teamster in January 1862, transferred to Company F, 53rd Virginia Infantry Regiment, in September 1862, promoted to Corporal on January 18, 1863, absent without leave from October 7, 1863, to October 19, 1863, captured at the Battle of Five Forks on April 1, 1865, sent to Point Lookout on April 6, 1865, took oath of allegiance and released on June 22, 1865; farmer in 1870 & 1880; member of R. E. Lee Camp of Confederate Veterans; suffered from paralysis of spinal column in 1900)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(7 children in 8th generation)

7595, 7604, 8180, 8447, 8828, 9114, 9982,
12758, 12759, 12764, 15294, 15297

(1) Elizabeth Emily (Walton) Gibbs
B c. 1866 or Nov 1869 or Jan 29, 1870 or c. 1871 @ Virginia
Res Jul 13, 170 & Jun 16, 1880 @ Greensville County, Virginia
Res Dec 22,1898 @ Manchester, Chesterfield County, Virginia
M Dec 22, 1898 @ Halifax County, North Carolina
Res Jun 7, 1900 @ Manchester, Chesterfield County, Virginia
Res Apr 23,1910 @ Chesterfield County, Virginia
Res Jan 10, 1920 & Apr 8, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 9, 1940 & & Feb 20, 1948 & Dec 19, 1954 @ Richmond, Virginia
D Dec 19, 1954 @ Richmond, Virginia, buried @ Maury Cemetery, Richmond, Virginia

7595, 7604, 8180, 8447, 8828, 9114, 10024,
12758, 12759

Charles Fox Gibbs
B Nov 1855 or c. 1856 or Jun 19, 1857 or 1858 or Jun 19, 1859 @ Chesterfield County, Virginia
M1
Res Dec 22, 1898 @ Richmond, Virginia
M2 Dec 22, 1898 @ Halifax County, North Carolina
Res Jun 7, 1900 @ Manchester, Chesterfield County, Virginia
Res Apr 23,1910 @ Chesterfield County, Virginia
Res Jan 10, 1920 & Apr 8, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 9, 1940 & Aug 10, 1941 @ Richmond, Virginia
D Aug 10, 1941 @ Williamsburg, James City County, Virginia

(Carpenter in 1900; carpenter in tobacco factory in 1910 & 1920)

6691, 7463, 7595, 7604, 8180, 8447, 8912,
10185, 12758, 15297

(2) Henry Isaac Walton
B May 6, 1871 or May 16, 1872 or Aug 1873 or c. 1874 @ Greensville County, Virginia
Res Jun 16, 1880 @ Greensville County, Virginia
Res Feb 6, 1920 @ Richmond, Virginia
M Dec 23, 1897 @ Manchester Chesterfield County, Virginia
Res Jun 19, 1900 @ Manchester Chesterfield County, Virginia
Res Apr 20, 1910 @ Richmond, Chesterfield County, Virginia
Res Sep 12, 1918 & Jan 8, 1920 & Apr 4, 1930 @ Richmond, Virginia
D Mar 31, 1931 @ Richmond, Virginia, buried @ Maury Cemetery, Richmond, Virginia

(Mill laborer in 1900; carpenter in 1900; carpenter in carpenter shop in 1910; car repairer for railroad company in 1920; car inspector for railroad in 1930; car repairer for Southern Railway Company in 1931)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

7453, 7463, 7595, 7604, 8180, 8447, 8912,
10185, 12758, 12764

Minnie Lee (Jewett) Walton
B Aug 1876 or Oct 29, 1876 or c. 1878 or 1879 @ Midlothian, Chesterfield County, Virginia
M Dec 23, 1897 @ Manchester Chesterfield County, Virginia
Res Jun 19, 1900 @ Manchester Chesterfield County, Virginia
Res Apr 20, 1910 & Jan 8, 1920 @ Richmond, Virginia
Res Apr 4, 1930 @ Richmond, Chesterfield County, Virginia
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 10, 1940 & Feb 16, 1942 & Feb 21, 1948 @ Richmond, Virginia
D Feb 21, 1948 @ Richmond, Virginia, buried @ Maury Cemetery, Richmond, Virginia

7663, 8180, 12758, 15297

(3) John Irvin Walton
B c. 1873 or Sep 13, 1874 or Sep 1875 @ Virginia
Res Jun 16, 1880 @ Greensville County, Virginia
Res Jun 8, 1900 @ Manchester, Chesterfield County, Virginia
M None
D Dec 10, 1901 @ Richmond, Virginia, buried @ Oakwood Cemetery, Richmond, Virginia

(Trunk maker in 1900; laborer in 1901)

7463, 7595, 7604, 8180, 8447, 9114, 9982,
12758, 12764, 15297

(4) Daisy Maria Walton
B c. 1875 or Oct 23, 1876 or Oct 23, 1877 or c. 1878 @ Sussex County, Virginia
Res Jun 16, 1880 @ Greensville County, Virginia
Res Jun 8, 1900 @ Manchester, Chesterfield County, Virginia
Res Apr 16, 1910 @ Richmond, Chesterfield County, Virginia
Res Jan 7, 1920 & Apr 8, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 9, 1940 & Feb 20, 1948 & Dec 19, 1954 @ Richmond, Virginia
M None
D Sep 6, 1958 @ Richmond, Virginia, buried @ Maury Cemetery, Richmond, Virginia

(Day laborer in 1900; packer in tobacco factory in 1910 & 1920; packer in cigarette factory in 1930; hand packer for tobacco factory in 1940; retired employee of Liggett & Myers Company in 1958)

8180, 12758, 15297

(5) George Wyche Walton
B c. 1878 or Mar 22, 1879 or May 1879 @ Virginia
Res Jun 16, 1880 @ Greensville County, Virginia
Res Jun 8, 1900 @ Manchester, Chesterfield County, Virginia
M None
D Jul 26, 1900, buried @ Oakwood Cemetery, Richmond, Virginia

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6691, 7453, 7463, 7595, 8180, 8447, 9114, 9982, 12758

(6) Peter Walker Walton
B Nov 19, 1881 or Nov 1882 @ Greenville County, Virginia
Res Jun 8, 1900 @ Manchester, Chesterfield County, Virginia
Res Apr 16, 1910 @ Chesterfield County, Virginia
Res Sep 12, 1918 @ Richmond, Chesterfield County, Virginia
Res Jan 7, 1920 & Apr 27, 1942 & Feb 20, 1948 @ Richmond, Virginia
M None
D Feb 20, 1948 @ Richmond, Virginia, buried @ Maury Cemetery, Richmond, Virginia

(Day laborer in 1900; pipe fitter in 1910; carpenter in 1918; medium height, medium build, brown eyes, black hair in 1918; house carpenter in 1920; employed by American Tobacco Company in 1942; 5' 4½" tall, 144 pounds, light complexion, hazel eyes, gray hair in 1942; pipefitter for Standard Paper Company)

6416, 6691, 7453, 7595, 7604, 8180, 8447, 8912, 9982, 10221, 12758, 12759, 12764

(7) Bertha Belle J. (Walton) Jewett
B Mar 1887 or Mar 18, 1888 or c. 1890 @ Greensville County, Virginia
Res Jun 8, 1900 @ Manchester, Chesterfield County, Virginia
M Aug 17, 1908 @ Washington, District of Columbia
Res Apr 27, 1910 @ Manchester, Chesterfield County, Virginia
Res Dec 16, 1910 @ Chesterfield, Chesterfield County, Virginia
Res Jul 11, 1913 @ Chesterfield County, Virginia
Res Sep 12, 1918 & Nov 22, 1918 & Jan 12, 1920 & Apr 8, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 9, 1940 & Apr 27, 1942 & Dec 19, 1954 & Nov 17, 1970 @ Richmond, Virginia
D Nov 17, 1970 @ Richmond, Virginia, buried @ Maury Cemetery, Richmond, Virginia

6691, 7453, 7595, 7604, 8180, 8912, 9982, 10221, 12758, 12759, 12764

George Arthur Jewett
B Oct 29, 1878 or c. 1879 @ Midlothian, Chesterfield County, Virginia
Res Jun 19, 1900 @ Manchester, Chesterfield County, Virginia
M Aug 17, 1908 @ Washington, District of Columbia
Res Apr 27, 1910 @ Manchester, Chesterfield County, Virginia
Res Dec 16, 1910 @ Chesterfield, Chesterfield County, Virginia
Res Jul 11, 1913 @ Chesterfield County, Virginia
Res Sep 12, 1918 & Nov 22, 1918 & Jan 12, 1920 & Apr 8, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 9, 1940 & Apr 27, 1942 & Dec 1, 1945 @ Richmond, Virginia
D Dec 1, 1945 @ Richmond, Virginia, buried @ Maury Cemetery, Richmond, Virginia

(Moulder in 1900; moulder for car shops in 1910; moulder for Southern Railway Company in 1918; medium height, medium build, gray eyes, black hair in 1918; iron moulder in 1920; Dpt. Sergeant at court house in 1930; employed by Southern Railway Company in 1942; 5' 7½" tall, 170 pounds, blue eyes, gray hair in 1942)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

8447, 12785, 12956, 14952, 14954, 14985, 15297

(3) Robert Simmons Newsom
B c. 1846 or Dec 31, 1847 or c. 1849 @ Southampton County, Virginia
Res 1850 & Aug 23, 1860 & Aug 31, 1870 @ Sussex County, Virginia
Res Jun 16, 1880 @ Greensville County, Virginia
Res Apr 29, 1910 & Jan 28, 1920 & Apr 9, 1921 @ Sussex County, Virginia
M None
D Apr 9, 1921 @ Sussex County, Virginia

(Farm laborer in 1870; farmer in 1880; farmer in 1910; farm helper in 1920)

7594, 8447, 8455, 8596, 8828, 9106, 10185, 12785, 12807, 12824, 12826, 12827, 12956, 15294, 15295, 15296

(4) Francis Marion Newsom
B c. 1848 or 1849 or Sep 20, 1852 or 1853 @ Sussex County, Virginia
Res 1850 & Aug 23, 1860 @ Sussex County, Virginia
Res Feb 14, 1877 @ Greensville County, Virginia
M Feb 21, 1877 @ Brunswick County, Virginia
Res Jun 12, 1880 @ Greensville County, Virginia
Res Sep 30, 1896 @ Sturgeonville, Brunswick County, Virginia
Res Jun 28, 1900 & Apr 21, 1910 & Feb 12, 1920 & Apr 8, 1930 @ Brunswick County, Virginia
D Oct 14, 1930 @ Brunswick County, Virginia, buried @ Warfield Cemetery, Warfield, Brunswick County, Virginia

(Farmer in 1877 & 1880; postmaster of Sturgeonville from 1896 to 1899; farmer in 1910)

7594, 8447, 8455, 8596, 8828, 10185, 12807, 12824, 12826, 15294, 15295, 15296

Martha "Mattie" S. (Lucy) Newsom
B Sep 16, 1856 or c. 1858 or 1860 @ Brunswick County, Virginia
Res Feb 14, 1877 @ Brunswick County, Virginia
M Feb 21, 1877 @ Brunswick County, Virginia
Res Jun 12, 1880 @ Greensville County, Virginia
Res Jun 28, 1900 & Apr 21, 1910 & Feb 12, 1920 @ Brunswick County, Virginia
D Feb 13, 1922 @ Sturgeon, Brunswick County, Virginia, buried @ Warfield Cemetery, Warfield, Brunswick County, Virginia

(9 children in 8th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6691, 8447, 8912, 10185, 12807, 12826, 15294, 15295, 15296

(1) Minnie Iowa (Newsom) Branch
B Nov 26, 1877 or c. 1878 @ Brunswick County, Virginia
Res Jun 12, 1880 @ Greensville County, Virginia
M Apr 20, 1897 @ Brunswick County, Virginia
Res Jun 1900 @ Brunswick County, Virginia
Res Apr 18, 1910 & Sep 5, 1912 & Sep 12, 1918 & Jan 28, 1920 @ Lawrenceville, Brunswick County, Virginia
D Nov 27, 1921, buried @ Oakwood Cemetery, Lawrenceville, Brunswick County, Virginia

(Teacher in 1900)

6691, 8447, 8912, 10185, 12807, 12826, 15295, 15296

James Huff Branch
B Jun 19, 1874 or Jun 1875 @ Brunswick County, Virginia
M Apr 20, 1897 @ Brunswick County, Virginia
Res Jun 1900 @ Brunswick County, Virginia
Res Apr 18, 1910 & Sep 5, 1912 & Sep 12, 1918 & Jan 28, 1920 @ Lawrenceville, Brunswick County, Virginia
Res Nov 13, 1930 @ Norfolk, Princess Anne County, Virginia
D Nov 13, 1930 @ Norfolk, Princess Anne County, Virginia, buried @ Oakwood Cemetery, Lawrenceville, Brunswick County, Virginia

(Farmer in 1900; car inspector for railroad in 1910; car repairer for Southern Railway Company in 1918; medium height, medium build, blue eyes, brown hair in 1918; car repairman for railroad in 1920)

8447, 8912, 9982, 12807, 12824, 12826, 12827, 15295, 15299

(2) Mary Elizabeth (Newsom) Peebles
B May 9, 1883 or c. 1884 @ Brunswick County, Virginia
Res Jun 28, 1900 @ Brunswick County, Virginia
M between May 21, 1915 & Aug 14, 1917
Res Aug 14, 1917 @ Rawlings, Brunswick County, Virginia
Res Jan 1920 & Apr 15, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 16, 1940 @ Brunswick County, Virginia
Res Jul 17, 1964 @ Rawlings, Brunswick County, Virginia
D May 21, 1981 @ South Hill, Mecklenburg County, Virginia, buried @ Trinity Cemetery, Danieltown, Brunswick County, Virginia

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

7453, 8447, 8912, 9982, 10185, 10902, 12807, 12826, 12827, 15295, 15299

Lemuel Hartwell Peebles
B Apr 18, 1870 or c. 1871 @ Petersburg, Dinwiddie County, Virginia
M1 Dec 22, 1896 @ Brunswick County, Virginia
Res Jun 14, 1900 & Apr 22, 1910 @ Brunswick County, Virginia
M2 between May 21, 1915 & Aug 14, 1917
Res Aug 14, 1917 @ Rawlings, Brunswick County, Virginia
Res Jan 1920 & Apr 15, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 16, 1940 @ Brunswick County, Virginia
Res Mar 16, 1944 & Nov 4, 1955 @ Alberta, Brunswick County, Virginia
D Nov 4, 1955 @ Brunswick County, Virginia, buried @ Trinity Cemetery, Danieltown, Brunswick County, Virginia

(Farmer in 1900 & 1910 & 1917 & 1920 & 1930 & 1940)

6416, 6691, 8447, 8828, 8912, 9982, 10902, 12762, 12826, 12827, 15295, 14296, 15299

(3) Ophelia Stanfield (Newsom) Gibbs
B Jun 1886 or July 24, 1886 or c. 1887 @ Brunswick County, Virginia
Res Jun 28, 1900 & Aug 9, 1904 @ Brunswick County, Virginia
M Aug 9, 1904 @ Warren County, North Carolina
Res Apr 29, 1905 @ Sturgeonville, Brunswick County, Virginia
Res Apr 20, 1910 @ Brunswick County, Virginia
Res Sep 12, 1918 @ Warfield, Brunswick County, Virginia
Res Apr 13, 1930 & Apr 8, 1930 @ Brunswick County, Virginia
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 11, 1940 & Jul 17, 1964 & Aug 2, 1978 @ Lawrenceville, Brunswick County, Virginia
D Aug 2, 1978 @ Emporia, Greensville County, Virginia, buried @ High Hills Cemetery, Sussex County, Virginia

6691, 8447, 8828, 8912, 12807, 12826, 12827, 15296

Thomas Cleveland Gibbs
B Sep 1, 1879 or c. 1880 @ Brunswick County, Virginia
Res Aug 9, 1904 @ Brunswick County, Virginia
M Aug 9, 1904 @ Warren County, North Carolina
Res Apr 29, 1905 @ Sturgeonville, Brunswick County, Virginia
Res Apr 20, 1910 @ Brunswick County, Virginia
Res Sep 12, 1918 @ Warfield, Brunswick County, Virginia
Res Apr 13, 1920 @ Brunswick County, Virginia
Res Nov 15, 1925 @ Warfield, Brunswick County, Virginia
D Nov 15, 1925 @ Petersburg, Dinwiddie County, Virginia, buried @ Warfield Cemetery, Warfield, Brunswick County, Virginia

(Farmer in 1905 & 1910 & 1918; medium height, medium build, blue eyes, brown hair in 1918; farmer in 1920)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 7453, 8447, 8455, 9982, 10902, 12826, 12827, 15022, 15295, 15299

(4) Norwood Nathaniel Newsom
B Jan 14, 1889 @ Brunswick County, Virginia
Res Jun 28, 1900 @ Brunswick County, Virginia
M c. 1911
Res Jan 27, 1920 & Apr 8, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 19, 1940 @ Lawrenceville, Brunswick County, Virginia
Res Apr 27, 1942 & Nov 5, 1961 & Dec 9, 1962 @ Richmond, Virginia
D Dec 9, 1962 @ Richmond, Virginia, buried @ Lakeview Cemetery, Blackstone, Nottoway County, Virginia

(Farm laborer in 1900; agent for Standard Oil Company in 1920; gas and oil salesman in 1930; sales agent for Standard Oil Company in 1940 & 1942; 5' 9" tall, 174 pounds, ruddy complexion, blue eyes, blonde hair in 1942; retail clerk for Esso Standard Oil Company)

6416, 7453, 8447, 8912, 9982, 10902, 12826, 12827, 15022, 15296, 15299

Bertha Estelle (Fraher) Newsom
B Jan 26, 1890 @ Dinwiddie County, Virginia
Res Apr 20, 1910 @ Brunswick County, Virginia
M c. 1911
Res Jan 27, 1920 & Apr 8, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 19, 1940 @ Lawrenceville, Brunswick County, Virginia
Res Apr 27, 1942 @ Richmond, Virginia
Res Aug 4, 1978 @ Richmond, Henrico County, Virginia
D Aug 4, 1978 @ Richmond, Henrico County, Virginia, buried @ Lakeview Cemetery, Blackstone, Nottoway County, Virginia

6416, 7453, 8447, 8912, 9114, 9982, 10902, 12807, 12824, 12826, 12827, 15295, 15296, 15299

(5) Lavinia A. (Newsom) Allen
B Dec 3, 1891 or c. 1892 @ Brunswick County, Virginia
Res Jun 28, 1900 & Apr 21, 1910 @ Brunswick County, Virginia
M c. 1913
Res Oct 9, 1917 @ Kress, Brunswick County, Virginia
Res Jan 4, 1920 & Apr 9, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 16, 1940 @ Brunswick County, Virginia
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Warfield, Brunswick County, Virginia
Res Jul 17, 1964 @ Lawrenceville, Brunswick County, Virginia
D May 17, 1992, buried @ Bethel Methodist Church Cemetery, Alberta, Brunswick County, Virginia

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

7453, 8447, 8912, 9982, 10902, 12807, 12826, 12827, 15299

John Benjamin Allen
B Sep 5, 1885 or c. 1886 or 1887 or Sep 5, 1890 @ Cumberland County, Virginia or Powhatan County, Virginia
M c. 1913
Res Oct 9, 1917 @ Kress, Brunswick County, Virginia
Res Jan 4, 1920 & Apr 9, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 16, 1940 @ Brunswick County, Virginia
Res Apr 27, 1942 & Jul 12, 1963 @ Warfield, Brunswick County, Virginia
D Jul 12, 1963 @ Lawrenceville, Brunswick County, Virginia, buried @ Bethel Methodist Church Cemetery, Alberta, Brunswick County, Virginia

(Assistant supervisor in box factory in 1917; shipping clerk for box mill in 1920; farmer in 1930 & 1940 & 1942; 5' 9½" tall, 188 pounds, ruddy complexion, brown eyes, gray hair in 1942)

6416, 6691, 7453, 8912, 9114, 9982, 10902, 12824, 12826, 12827, 15295, 15296, 15299

(6) Francis Marion Newsom, Jr.
B Mar 27, 1894 or c. 1895 @ Sturgeonville, Brunswick County, Virginia
Res Jun 28, 1900 & Apr 21, 1910 @ Brunswick County, Virginia
M c. 1916
Res Apr 10, 1917 & Jun 5, 1917 & Jan 21, 1920 & May 7, 1930 @ Brodnax, Mecklenburg County, Virginia
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 23, 1940 & Apr 27, 1942 & Jul 17, 1964 & Aug 12, 1985 @ Lawrenceville, Brunswick County, Virginia
D Aug 12, 1985 @ South Hill, Mecklenburg County, Virginia, buried @ Canaan Church Cemetery, Brodnax, Mecklenburg County, Virginia

(Lumber inspector in 1910; cashier for The Bank of Brodnax in 1917; medium height, medium build, blue eyes, brown hair in 1917; cashier in bank in 1920 & 1930 & 1940; employed by Farmers & Merchants Bank in 1942; 5' 6½" tall, 210 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1942)

6416, 7453, 8447, 8912, 9114, 12826, 12827, 14955, 15299

Blanche Watson (Kelly) Newsom
B Mar 31, 1896 or c. 1898 @ Pleasant Shade, Greensville County, Virginia
M c. 1916
Res Apr 10, 1917 & Jun 5, 1917 & Jan 21, 1920 & May 7, 1930 @ Brodnax, Mecklenburg County, Virginia
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 23, 1940 & Apr 27, 1942 @ Lawrenceville, Brunswick County, Virginia
D Feb 8, 1973 @ South Hill, Mecklenburg County, Virginia, buried @ Canaan Church Cemetery, Brodnax, Mecklenburg County, Virginia

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6691, 7453, 8410, 8447, 8596, 9114, 9982, 10902, 11957, 15039, 15295, 15296, 15303

(7) Garland Elliott Newsom
B Jun 9, 1897 or c. 1898 @ Warfield, Brunswick County, Virginia
Res Jun 28, 1900 & Apr 21, 1910 @ Brunswick County, Virginia
M1 c. 1919
Res Aug 24, 1918 @ Lawrrenceville, Brunswick County, Virginia
Res Jan 22, 1924 @ Fayetteville, Cumberland County, North Carolina
Res Apr 18, 1930 & 1935 @ Montgomery, Montgomery County, Alabama
Div
Res Feb 16, 1942 & Apr 7, 1943 @ Lawrenceville, Brunswick County, Virginia
M2 Apr 7, 1943 @ Richmond, Virginia
Res Nov 5, 1961 @ Lawrenceville, Brunswick County, Virginia
D Nov 5, 1961 @ Lawrenceville, Brunswick County, Virginia, buried @ Kenbridge Heights Cemetery, Kenbridge, Lunenburg County, Virginia

(Twin; employed by Peebles & Purdy Company in 1918; medium height, medium build, brown eyes, black hair in 1918; manager of manufacturing finance company in 1930; salesman in 1935; employed by Hewitt Motors in 1942; 5' 7½" tall, 176 pounds, light complexion, brown eyes, brown hair in 1942; automobile dealer in 1943; employed in auto sales company in 1961)

6416, 6691, 8410, 8912, 9114, 11957, 15303, 15304

1st Pauline Vaughan (Johnson) Newsom
B Apr 25, 1899 or c. 1900 or 1901 @ Sturgeonville, Brunswick County, Virginia
M c. 1919
Res Aug 24, 1918 @ Alberta, Brunswick County, Virginia
Res Jan 22, 1924 @ Fayetteville, Cumberland County, North Carolina
Res Apr 18, 1930 & 1935 @ Montgomery, Montgomery County, Alabama
Div
Res Apr 16, 1940 @ Montgomery, Montgomery County, Alabama
D Dec 1992

(Accountant for H Way fiscal survey for the Works Progress Administration in 1940)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 8447, 8596, 9982, 11957, 14983, 15039, 15299, 15305

2nd Nettie Neal (Saunders) (Wingold) Newsom
B Nov 8, 1895 or c. 1896 @ Rockingham County, North Carolina
M1 Jun 17, 1919 @ Washington, District of Columbia
Res Apr 17, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 22, 1940 @ Lunenburg County, Virginia
Res Apr 7, 1943 @ Kenbridge, Lunenburg County, Virginia
M2 Apr 7, 1943 @ Richmond, Virginia
Res Mar 1, 1958 & May 12, 1984 @ Lawrenceville, Brunswick County, Virginia
D May 12, 1984 @ South Hill, Mecklenburg County, Virginia, buried @ Kenbridge Heights Cemetery, Kenbridge, Lunenburg County, Virginia

6691, 7453, 8447, 8912, 9114, 9982, 10902, 12807, 12826, 12827, 15295, 15296, 15299

(8) Hamner Ellyson Newsome
B Jun 9, 1897 or c. 1898 @ Warfield, Brunswick County, Virginia
Res Jun 28, 1900 & Apr 21, 1910 @ Brunswick County, Virginia
M c. 1916
Res Sep 2, 1916 @ Warfield, Brunswick County, Virginia
Res Mar 17, 1918 & Aug 1918 @ Kress, Brunswick County, Virginia
Res Jan 1920 & Feb 20, 1920 & Jul 31, 1925 @ Brunswick County, Virginia
Res Apr 8, 1930 & Feb 7, 1933 & Apr 1, 1935 & Jan 24, 1939 & Apr 19, 1940 & Feb 16, 1942 @ Lawrenceville, Brunswick County, Virginia
D Jul 17,1964 @ South Hill, Mecklenburg County, Virginia, buried @ Oakwood Cemetery, Lawrenceville, Brunswick County, Virginia

(Twin; farmer in 1916; carriage runner in saw mill in 1918; employed by F. J. Kress Box Company in 1918; medium height, medium build, gray eyes, dark hair in 1918; laborer in box mill in 1920; salesman for hardware store in 1930; salesman for ice & coal company in 1940; employed by Brunswick Ice & Coal Company in 1942; 5' 7½: tall, 172 pounds, light complexion, brown eyes, brown hair in 1942; retail merchant)

6691, 7453, 8447, 8912, 9114, 9982, 10902, 12807, 12826, 12827, 15299

Sallie Hawthorne (Young) Newsome
B Mar 8, 1898 @ Warfield, Brunswick County, Virginia
M c. 1916
Res Sep 2, 1916 @ Warfield, Brunswick County, Virginia
Res Mar 17, 1918 & Aug 1918 @ Kress, Brunswick County, Virginia
Res Jan 1920 & Feb 20, 1920 & Jul 31, 1925 @ Brunswick County, Virginia
Res Apr 8, 1930 & Feb 7, 1933 & Apr 1, 1935 & Jan 24, 1939 & Apr 19, 1940 & Feb 16, 1942 & Sep 22, 1980 @ Lawrenceville, Brunswick County, Virginia
D Sep 22, 1980 @ South Hill, Mecklenburg County, Virginia, buried @ Oakwood Cemetery, Lawrenceville, Brunswick County, Virginia

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(Member of Lawrenceville Methodist Church)

6416, 6691, 7453, 9982, 10902, 12807, 12826, 12827, 15296, 15299

(9) Samuel Hardaway Newsom or Newsome
B Jul 21, 1900 or c. 1901 or 1902 @ Brunswick County, Virginia
Res Apr 21, 1910 @ Brunswick County, Virginia
Res Sep 12, 1918 @ Warfield, Brunswick County, Virginia
Res Feb 12, 1920 @ Brunswick County, Virginia
M c. 1928
Res Apr 9, 1930 @ Lawrenceville, Brunswick County, Virginia
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Brunswick County, Virginia
Res Apr 3, 1940 @ Clifton Forge, Alleghany County, Virginia

Res Feb 16, 1942 & Feb 22, 1963 @ Covington, Alleghany County, Virginia
D Feb 22, 1963 @ Clifton Forge, Alleghany County, Virginia, buried @ Oakwood Cemetery, Lawrenceville, Brunswick County, Virginia

(Farmer in 1918; medium height, slender, blue eyes, dark hair in 1918; department store salesman in 1930; insurance agent in 1940; employed by Leggett's Department Store in 1942; 5' 6" tall, 170 pounds, ruddy complexion, blue eyes, gray hair in 1942; mercantile clerk and store keeper)

8447, 10902, 12807, 12827, 15299

Ruth Joyce (Clary) Newsom or Newsome
B Nov 1, 1905 or c. 1906 or 1908 @ Virginia
M c. 1928
Res Apr 9, 1930 @ Lawrenceville, Brunswick County, Virginia
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Brunswick County, Virginia
Res Apr 3, 1940 @ Clifton Forge, Alleghany County, Virginia
Res Feb 16, 1942 @ Covington, Alleghany County, Virginia
Res Aug 22, 1986 @ Lawrenceville, Brunswick County, Virginia
D Aug 22, 1986, buried @ Oakwood Cemetery, Lawrenceville, Brunswick County, Virginia

(Stenographer for superintendent of public schools in 1930; saleswoman in retail store in 1940; member of Lawrenceville United Methodist Church and Order of the Eastern Star)

10902, 15296

No descendants

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

12956, 14952, 14953

(5) Nathaniel N. Newsom
B c. 1851 or 1854 @ Virginia
Res Aug 23, 1860 & Aug 31, 1870 @ Sussex County, Virginia
Res Jun 3, 1880 @ Greensville County, Virginia
M
D

(Farm laborer in 1870; merchant in 1880)

7663, 8447, 10185, 12785, 12956, 14944, 14952

(5) Virginia Frances (Judkins) Flowers
B c. 1819 or 1820 or 1825 @ Sussex County, Virginia
M
Res 1850 & Aug 20, 1860 & Sep 5, 1870 @ Sussex County, Virginia
D Nov 27, 1876 @ Sussex County, Virginia

7663, 8447, 10185, 12785, 12956, 14944, 14952, 14953

James Flowers
B c. 1814 or 1816 or 1817 or 1820 @ Sussex County, Virginia
M
Res 1850 & Aug 20, 1860 & Sep 5, 1870 & Jun 15, 1880 @ Sussex County, Virginia
D

(Overseer in 1850; farmer in 1860 & 1870 & 1880)

(2 children in 7th generation at pages 4810 & 4815)

8447, 8455, 8828, 10185, 12762, 12785, 12956, 12960, 14944, 14952, 14953, 14985, 14986

(1) William Thomas Flowers
B Aug 13, 1846 or c. 1847 or 1850 @ Sussex County, Virginia
Res 1850 & Aug 20, 1860 @ Sussex County, Virginia
M1 Jan 6, 1870 @ Sussex County, Virginia
Res Jul 23, 1870 & Feb 1, 1873 & Sep 24, 1875 & May 22, 1880 @ Sussex County, Virginia
M2 May 25, 1880 @ Southampton County, Virginia
Res Jun 7, 1880 & Jan 12, 1884 @ Sussex County, Virginia
M3 Jan 23, 1884 @ Southampton County, Virginia
Res Jun 21, 1900 & May 3, 1910 & Jan 28, 1920 & Apr 11, 1930 @ Sussex County, Virginia
D Dec 20, 1932 @ Sussex County, Virginia, buried @ Antioch Baptist Church Cemetery, Yale, Sussex County, Virginia

(Farm laborer in 1870; farmer in 1880 & 1900 & 1910 & 1920 & 1930)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

8447, 8455, 10185, 14952, 14953

1st Rosa Ann (Richardson) Flowers
B c. 1850 or 1853 @ Northampton County, North Carolina
M Jan 6, 1870 @ Sussex County, Virginia
Res Jul 23, 1870 & & Feb 1, 1873 & Sep 24, 1875 @ Sussex County, Virginia
D

(2 children in 8th generation)

7602, 8447, 8455, 8533, 8828, 8912, 9000, 9114, 10185, 10812, 14953, 14970, 14974

(1) Mary Ann Rebecca "Mollie" (Flowers) (Brockwell) Mountcastle
B Feb 1, 1873 or Feb 1874 @ Sussex County, Virginia
Res Jul 7, 1880 @ Sussex County, Virginia
M1 Oct 13, 1892 @ Halifax County, North Carolina and Oct 20, 1892 @ Sussex County, Virginia
Res Jun 13, 1900 @ Dinwiddie County, Virginia
M2 c. 1905
Res Jul 31, 1906 & Feb 14, 1908 & Apr 16, 1910 & May 7, 1911 & Jun 16, 1913 & Jan 16, 1915 & Jan 9, 1920 & Apr 5, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 9, 1940 & Feb 5, 1941 @ Portsmouth, Virginia
Res Jan 26, 1964 @ Alexandria, Virginia
D Jan 26, 1964 @ Annandale, Fairfax County, Virginia, buried @ Arlington National Cemetery, Arlington, Arlington County, Virginia

8828, 9982, 10185, 14975

1st John W. Brockwell
B Mar 1859 @ Prince George County, Virginia
M Oct 13, 1892 @ Halifax County, North Carolina and Oct 20, 1892 @ Sussex County, Virginia
Res Jun 13, 1900 @ Dinwiddie County, Virginia
D possibly Aug 30, 1903 @ Scottsville, Norfolk County, Virginia

(Sawyer in 1900; possibly carpenter in 1903; possibly committed suicide by gunshot wound to head)

14975

No descendants

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

7602, 8447, 8533, 8912, 9000, 9114, 10185, 10812, 14963, 14970, 15306

2nd James Hardemoun or Hardman or Hardmann Mountcastle
B Jan 13, 1859 or c. 1860 @ Charles City County, Virginia or possibly Jamestown, James City County, Virginia
M1 Aug 22, 1889 @ Portsmouth, Virginia
M2 Jan 2, 1900 @ Portsmouth, Virginia
Res Jun 6, 1900 & Aug 28, 1902 @ Portsmouth, Virginia
M3 c. 1905
Res Jul 31, 1906 & Feb 14, 1908 & Apr 16, 1910 & May 7, 1911 & Jun 16, 1913 & Jan 16, 1915 & Jan 9, 1920 & Apr 5, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 9, 1940 & Feb 5, 1941 @ Portsmouth, Virginia
D Feb 5, 1941 @ Portsmouth, Virginia, buried @ Arlington National Cemetery, Arlington, Arlington County, Virginia

(Sergeant in U.S. Marine Corps; chipper and caulker in Norfolk Navy Yard in 1900 & 1902 & 1906 & 1910 & 1920)

6691, 8447, 8455, 8912, 9114, 12762, 12960, 14950, 14953, 14954, 14968, 14985, 14986

(2) William Henry Flowers
B Sep 22 or 24, 1875 or c. 1876 or 1877 @ Sussex County, Virginia
Res Jul 7, 1880 @ Sussex County, Virginia
Res Jun 21, 1900 @ Sussex County, Virginia
M Jan 15, 1902 @ Sussex County, Virginia
Res Jun 26, 1907 @ Yale, Sussex County, Virginia
Res Apr 20, 1910 @ Sussex County, Virginia
Res Sep 6, 1915 @ Yale, Sussex County, Virginia
Res Sep 12, 1918 @ Gray, Sussex County, Virginia
Res Jan 28, 1920 & Apr 11, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 15, 1940 @ Sussex County, Virginia
Res Sep 16, 1949 @ Joyner, Southampton County, Virginia
D Sep 16, 1949 @ Joyner, Southampton County, Virginia, buried @ Baptist Church Cemetery, Yale, Sussex County, Virginia

(Farmer in 1900 & 1910 & 1915 & 1918; tall, medium build, gray eyes, blonde hair, missing left eye in 1918; farmer in 1920 & 1930 & 1949)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6691, 8447, 8912, 9114, 12762, 14950, 14954, 14968, 14985, 14986

Ruth (Cox) Flowers
B Nov 24, 1883 or c. 1884 or 1885 @ Sussex County, Virginia
M Jan 15, 1902 @ Sussex County, Virginia
Res Jun 26, 1907 @ Yale, Sussex County, Virginia
Res Apr 20, 1910 @ Sussex County, Virginia
Res Sep 6, 1915 @ Yale, Sussex County, Virginia
Res Sep 12, 1918 @ Gray, Sussex County, Virginia
Res Jan 28, 1920 & Apr 11, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 15, 1940 @ Sussex County, Virginia
Res Nov 27, 1958 @ Capron, Southampton County, Virginia
D Nov 27, 1958 @ Southampton County, Virginia, buried @ Baptist Church Cemetery, Yale, Sussex County, Virginia

7663, 10185, 14944, 14952, 14953

2nd Omega S. or J. (Everett) Flowers
B c. 1852 or 1856 or 1858 @ Southampton County, Virginia
Res Aug 26, 1870 @ Sussex County, Virginia
Res May 22, 1880 @ Southampton County, Virginia
M May 25, 1880 @ Southampton County, Virginia
Res Jun 7, 1880 @ Sussex County, Virginia
D Jan 22, 1883 @ Sussex County, Virginia

8447, 8828, 10185, 12960, 14944, 14954, 14985, 14986

3rd Estell Virginia (Turner) Flowers
B Mar 31, 1866 or c. 1867 or Mar 1868 or c. 1869 @ Southampton County, Virginia
Res Jan 12, 1884 @ Southampton County, Virginia
M Jan 23, 1884 @ Southampton County, Virginia
Res Jun 21, 1900 & May 3, 1910 & Jan 28, 1920 & Apr 11, 1930 @ Sussex County, Virginia
D Aug 23, 1938 @ Prince George County, Virginia

(1 child in 8th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6691, 7453, 8447, 8596, 8606, 8828, 9114, 9982, 10185, 12960, 14954, 14985

(1) Cleveland Thomas Flowers
B c. 1882 or Aug 17, 1884 or c. 1885 or 1886 @ Virginia or Richmond County, Virginia or Richmond County, Georgia
Res Jun 21, 1900 @ Sussex County, Virginia
Res Dec 31, 1904 @ Gray, Sussex County, Virginia
M1 Dec 31, 1904 @ Northampton County, North Carolina
Res May 3, 1910 @ Sussex County, Virginia
Res Sep 12, 1918 & Mar 29, 1920 & Jan 9, 1923 & Oct 15, 1925 @ Waverly, Sussex County, Virginia
M2 Dec 10, 1927 @ Petersburg, Virginia
Res Aug 23, 1938 @ Southampton County, Virginia
Res Oct 19, 1940 @ Norfolk, Virginia
M3 Oct 19, 1940 @ Norfolk, Virginia
Res Apr 27, 1942 @ Norfolk, Virginia
Res Jan 3, 1944 @ Prince George County, Virginia
Div Jan 3, 1944 @ Prince George County, Virginia
D

(Employed in lumber mill in 1910; millwright for Gray Lumber Company in 1918; medium height, slender, blue eyes, light hair in 1918; foreman in mill in 1920; boatman in 1940; employed by Wood Towing Company in 1942; 5' 5" tall, 153 pounds, ruddy complexion, blue eyes, gray hair in 1942)

6691, 8447, 8828, 9114, 9982, 12960, 14954, 14985

1st Clarice Doyle (Gwaltney) Flowers
B c. 1885 or Aug 20, 1890 or c. 1892 @ Surry County, Virginia
Res Jul 13, 1900 @ Sussex County, Virginia
Res Jan 15, 1902 @ Gray, Sussex County, Virginia
M Dec 31, 1904 @ Northampton County, North Carolina
Res May 3, 1910 @ Sussex County, Virginia
Res Sep 12, 1918 & Mar 29, 1920 & Jan 9, 1923 & Oct 15, 1925 @ Waverly, Sussex County, Virginia
D Oct 15, 1925 @ Petersburg, Dinwiddie County, Virginia, buried @ Waverly, Sussex County, Virginia

10185

2nd Louise (Chandler) Flowers
B c. 1901 @ Norfolk, Virginia
M Dec 10, 1927 @ Petersburg, Virginia
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 7453, 8447, 8596, 8606, 8192, 9114, 12771

3rd Helen Marie (Steele) (Flowers) Olsen
B c. 1922 or Sep 14, 1923 @ Norfolk, Virginia
Res Oct 19, 1940 @ Petersburg, Virginia
M1 Oct 19, 1940 @ Petersburg, Virginia
Div Jan 3, 1944 @ Prince George County, Virginia
Res Apr 19, 1947 @ Norfolk, Virginia
M2 Apr 19, 1947 @ Norfolk, Virginia
Res @ Chesapeake City, Virginia
D Nov 21, 1989 @ Chesapeake City, Virginia, buried @ Rosewood Memorial Park, Virginia Beach, Virginia

(Domestic in 1947)

7594, 8447, 8828, 10185, 12956, 12960, 14950, 14952, 14953, 14954, 14986

(2) James David Flowers
B Mar 1856 or c. 1857 or 1858 or 1859 @ Virginia
Res Aug 20, 1860 & Sep 5, 1870 & Jun 15, 1880 @ Sussex County, Virginia
M Dec 5, 1882 @ Sussex County, Virginia
Res Jul 5, 1900 & Apr 15, 1910 & Apr 21, 1930 @ Sussex County, Virginia
Res Mar 1, 1935 @ Yale, Sussex County, Virginia
D Mar 1, 1935 @ Sussex County, Virginia, buried @ Sussex County, Virginia

(Farmworker in 1880; farmer in 1900 & 1910)

7594, 8447, 8827, 8828, 10185, 12762, 12956, 14950

Eudora "Dora" (Owen) (Harris) Flowers
B Oct 20, 1858 or c. 1859 @ Sussex County, Virginia
Res Aug 22, 1860 @ Sussex County, Virginia
Res Jan 18, 1879 @ Virginia
M1 Jan 23, 1879 @ Northampton County, North Carolina
M2 Dec 5, 1882 @ Sussex County, Virginia
D Mar 7, 1898, buried @ Owen Family Cemetery, Stony Creek, Sussex County, Virginia

(5 children in 8th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

8447, 8912, 12762, 12960, 14954, 14968, 14985, 14986

(1) Frances Virginia (Flowers) Leath
B Oct 6, 1883 or c. 1884 @ Sussex County, Virginia
Res Jul 5, 1900 @ Sussex County, Virginia
M c. 1904
Res Oct 29, 1904 & May 5, 1910 & Apr 30, 1913 & Mar 16, 1920 & Apr 21, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & April 19, 1940 @ Sussex County, Virginia
Res Jan 22, 1958 & Oct 18, 1967 @ Yale, Sussex County, Virginia
D Oct 18, 1967 @ Portsmouth, Virginia, buried @ Antioch Baptist Church Cemetery, Yale, Sussex County, Virginia

6691, 7453, 8447, 8912, 12762, 14954, 14968, 14985, 14986

Thomas Cary Leath
B Sep 6, 1877 or Sep 6, 1878 @ Dinwiddie County, Virginia
M c. 1904
Res Oct 29, 1904 & May 5, 1910 & Apr 30, 1913 @ Sussex County, Virginia
Res Sep 12, 1918 @ Yale, Sussex County, Virginia
Res Mar 16, 1920 & Apr 21, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & April 19, 1940 @ Sussex County, Virginia
Res Apr 27, 1942 & Jul 9, 1950 @ Yale, Sussex County, Virginia
D Jul 9, 1950 @ Emporia, Greensville County, Virginia, buried @ Antioch Baptist Church Cemetery, Yale, Sussex County, Virginia

(Farmer in 1904 & 1910 & 1913 & 1918; medium height, medium build, blue eyes, dark hair in 1918; farmer in 1920 & 1930 & 1940; 5' 10" tall, 195 pounds, ruddy complexion, gray eyes, gray hair in 1942; farmer in 1950)

6416, 8447, 9114, 9982, 10902, 12762, 12960, 14950, 14954, 14968, 14985, 14986

(2) Sarah Adelaide "Addie" (Flowers) Robinson
B Apr 30, 1886 or c. 1887 @ Virginia
Res Jul 5, 1900 & Apr 15, 1910 @ Sussex County, Virginia
M Jan 15, 1914 @ Sussex County, Virginia
Res Jan 28, 1920 & Apr 15, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 12, 1940 @ Sussex County, Virginia
Res Dec 26, 1976 & Sep 22, 1990 @ Yale, Sussex County, Virginia
D Sep 22, 1990 @ Yale, Sussex County, Virginia, buried @ Antioch Baptist Church Cemetery, Yale, Sussex County, Virginia

9982, 12762, 14950, 14968, 14985, 14986

Joseph James Robinson
B Aug 25, 1874 or Aug 25, 1875 or c. 1876 @ Sussex County, Virginia
M Jan 15, 1914 @ Sussex County, Virginia
Res Jan 28, 1920 & Apr 15, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 12, 1940 @ Sussex County, Virginia
Res Mar 29, 1945 @ Gray, Sussex County, Virginia
D Mar 29, 1945 @ Gray, Sussex County, Virginia, buried @ Antioch Baptist Church Cemetery, Yale, Sussex County, Virginia

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(Farmer in 1920 & 1930; farm manager in 1940)

14968, 14985, 14986

No descendants

8447, 8828, 8912, 12762, 12960, 14954

(3) Susan Victoria (Flowers) Starke
B May 10, 1888 @ Hilda, Sussex County, Virginia
Res Jul 5, 1900 & Jan 26, 1906 @ Sussex County, Virginia
M Jan 26, 1906 @ Jackson, Northampton County, North Carolina
Res Jun 20, 1907 & May 1, 1909 & Apr 29, 1910 @ Sussex County, Virginia
Res Sep 2, 1912 @ Drewryville, Southampton County, Virginia
D Sep 2, 1912 @ Drewryville, Southampton County, Virginia, buried @ Antioch Baptist Church Cemetery, Yale, Sussex County, Virginia

8828, 8912, 9982, 12762, 14950, 14954, 14968, 14985, 15297

Joseph Thomas Starke
B c. 1871 @ Greensville County, Virginia
Res Jun 29, 1880 @ Greensville County, Virginia
Res Jan 26, 1906 @ Sussex County, Virginia
M1 Jan 26, 1906 @ Jackson, Northampton County, North Carolina
Res Jun 20, 1907 & May 1, 1909 & Apr 29, 1910 @ Sussex County, Virginia
Res Sep 2, 1912 @ Drewryville, Southampton County, Virginia
M2 Jun 25, 1914 @ Sussex County, Virginia
Res Jan 17, 1920 & apr 14, 1930 @ Sussex County, Virginia
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 8, 1940 @ Eastern State Mental Hospital, Williamsburg, James City County, Virginia
D May 28, 1941 @ Eastern State Mental Hospital, Williamsburg, James City County, Virginia, buried @ Antioch Baptist Church Cemetery, Yale, Sussex County, Virginia

(Sawmill worker in 1907 & 1909; farmer in 1910 & 1920 & 1930; patient in Eastern State Mental Hospital in 1935 & 1940)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 6691, 7453, 8447, 8956, 8958, 10902,
12762, 12960, 14950, 14954, 14968, 14985, 14986

(4) William Oscar Flowers
B Mar 26, 1891 or c. 1892 @ Sussex County, Virginia
Res Jul 5, 1900 & Apr 15, 1910 @ Sussex County, Virginia
Res Jun 5, 1917 @ Yale, Sussex County, Virginia
Res Jan 28, 1920 @ Sussex County, Virginia
M Apr 11, 1922 @ Sussex County, Virginia
Res Apr 14, 1930 @ Sussex County, Virginia
Res Mar 1, 1935 @ Gray, Sussex County, Virginia
Res Apr 1, 1935 & May 14, 1940 @ Sussex County, Virginia
Res Apr 27, 1942 @ Gray, Sussex County, Virginia
Res Dec 26, 1976 @ Jarratt, Sussex County, Virginia
D Dec 26, 1976 @ Emporia, Greensville County, Virginia, buried @ Antioch Baptist Church Cemetery, Yale, Sussex County, Virginia

(Farm laborer in 1910; track foreman for Surry Lumber Company in 1917; medium height, medium build, brown eyes, black hair in 1917; enlisted as a Private in the U.S. Army on March 29, 1918, discharged on December 16, 1919; farmer in 1920 & 1930 & 1940 & 1942; 6' 10" tall(?), 170 pounds, light complexion, brown eyes, gray hair, wears glasses in 1942; member of Antioch Baptist Church)

6416, 7453, 8447, 8956, 10902, 12762, 14950,
14968, 14986

Othelia (Wachsmann) Flowers
B Dec 3, 1894 or c. 1895 @ Sussex County, Virginia
M Apr 11, 1922 @ Sussex County, Virginia
Res Apr 14, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & May 14, 1940 @ Sussex County, Virginia
Res Apr 27, 1942 @ Gray, Sussex County, Virginia
Res Jan 18, 1988 @ Jarratt, Sussex County, Virginia
D Jan 18, 1898 @ Emporia, Greensville County, Virginia, buried @ Antioch Baptist Church Cemetery, Yale, Sussex County, Virginia

6416, 6691, 7152, 7453, 8410, 8492, 8596,
8958, 9982, 10902, 12960, 14954

(5) James Andrew Flowers
B May 20 or 22, 1894 or c. 1895 @ Sussex County, Virginia
Res Jul 5, 1900 & Apr 15, 1910 @ Sussex County, Virginia
Res Jun 5, 1917 @ Richmond, Virginia
M c. 1922
Res 1926 & 1927 @ Lynchburg, Virginia
Res Apr 11, 1930 @ Bluefield, Mercer County, West Virginia
Res Apr 1, 1935 Apr 12, 1940 @ Bristol, Sullivan County, Tennessee
Res Apr 27, 1942 & Dec 26, 1976 & Nov 13, 1977 @ Lynchburg, Virginia
D Nov 13, 1977 @ Lynchburg, Virginia, buried @ Spring Hill Cemetery, Lynchburg, Virginia

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(Farm laborer in 1910; salesman for Atlantic & Pacific Tea Company in 1917; medium height, medium build, brown eyes, black hair in 1917; enlisted in U.S. Army on March 25, 1918, discharged on March 13, 1919; assistant superintendent of A & P Company chain store in 1926 & 1927, branch manager for A & P Company in 1930, district manager for A & P Company in Bristol, Virginia, in 1936; salesman for grocery company in 1940; owner of Conner Produce Company in 1942; 5' 7" tall, 140 pounds, dark complexion, brown eyes, gray hair, scar on eyebrow in 1942)

6416, 7152, 7453, 7598, 8410, 8447, 8492, 8596, 9982, 10902

Eunice Ada (White) Flowers
B Sep 28, 1904 or c. 1905 @ Smithfield, Isle of Wight County, Virginia
Res Jan 13, 1920 @ Newport News, Warwick County, Virginia
M c. 1922
Res 1926 & 1927 @ Lynchburg, Virginia
Res Apr 11, 1930 @ Bluefield, Mercer County, West Virginia
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 12, 1940 @ Bristol, Sullivan County, Tennessee
Res Apr 27, 1942 & & Jun 25, 1977 @ Lynchburg, Virginia
D Jun 25, 2007 @ Campbell County, Virginia, buried @ Spring Hill Cemetery, Lynchburg, Virginia

(Saleslady in retail grocery store in 1920; member of First Baptist Church, United Daughters of the Confederacy, Fort Hill Woman's Club, and Lynchburg Woman's Club)

7663, 8307, 8447, 8455, 8828. 9016, 9982, 10185, 14987, 15294, 15297, 15308

(6) William Herbert or Henry Judkins
B c. 1827 or 1828 or 1830 or 1831 or 1833 or 1834 @ Sussex County, Virginia
M1 Dec 16, 1851 @ Halifax County, North Carolina
Res Jul 16, 1860 & Jun 13, 1870 @ Greensville County, Virginia
M2 Nov 20, 1871 @ Greensville County, Virginia
Res Apr 25, 1873 @ Hicksford, Greensville County, Virginia
Res Apr 1874 @ Greensville County, Virginia
M3 Nov 25, 1874 @ Brunswick County, Virginia
Res Jun 25, 1880 @ Hicksford, Greensville County, Virginia
D Oct 5, 1889 @ Greensville County, Virginia

(Railroad agent in 1860; enlisted in Company A, 13th Virginia Calvary, on November 5, 1861; dry goods and grocery merchant in 1870; appointed U.S. Postmaster of Hicksford, Virginia, on Apriil 25, 1873; adjudged bankrupt in April 1874; clerk in dry goods store in 1880)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

7663, 8455, 8828, 10185, 12785, 14987, 15308

1st Narcissa A. (Moyler) Judkins
B c. 1832 or 1833 or 1835 @ Virginia
Res 1850 @ Sussex County, Virginia
M Dec 16, 1851 @ Halifax County, North Carolina
Res Jul 16, 1860 @ Greensville County, Virginia
D Oct 5, 1868 @ Greensville County, Virginia

(Died in childbirth)

(7 children in 7th generation at pages 4820 & 4821 & 4851)

15308

(1) Robert W. Judkins
B c. 1853 @ Virginia
Res Jul 16, 1860 @ Greensville County, Virginia
M
D probably before Jun 13, 1870

8455

(2) ____ Judkins
B Sep 1857 @ Greensville County, Virginia
M None
D Sep 1857 @ Greensville County, Virginia

(Stillbirth)

8455, 15308

(3) Marcus Henry Judkins
B May 1858 @ Greensville County, Virginia
Res Jul 16, 1860 @ Greensville County, Virginia
M
D probably before Jun 13, 1870

8455

(4) Annie J. Judkins
B Oct 1860 @ Greensville County, Virginia
M
D probably before Jun 13, 1870

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

7456, 7594, 7601, 8447, 8605, 8828, 8981, 9982, 10185, 12760, 15294, 15297, 15313

(5) William Herbert Judkins, Jr.
B Sep 20, 1865 or c. 1866 @ Emporia, Greensville County, Virginia
Res Jun 13, 1870 @ Greensville County, Virginia
Res Jun 25, 1880 @ Hicksford, Greensville County, Virginia
M Nov 9, 1898 @ Virginia
Res Jun 12, 1900 @ Richmond, Henrico County, Virginia
Res c. 1904 & Apr 25, 1910 @ Newport News, Virginia
Res Feb 10, 1920 @ Warwick County, Virginia
Res Jan 6, 1929 & Apr 4, 1930 & Nov 24, 1934 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 24, 1940 & Jan 21, 1942 @ Newport News, Virginia
D Jan 21, 1942 @ Kecoughtan, Elizabeth City County, Virginia, buried @ Greenlawn Memorial Park, Newport News, Virginia

(Veteran of Spanish American War; laborer in 1900; life insurance agent in 1910 & 1920 & 1930; member of Lieutenant Anson F. Rix Camp, United Spanish War Veterans)

7456, 7462, 7594, 7601, 8447, 8605, 8828, 8981, 9982, 10185, 12760, 15312, 15313

Elizabeth "Lizzie" Shelton (Wyatt) Judkins
B Jul 19, 1870 or Jul 1871 or Jul 19, 1872 or c. 1874 @ Hanover County, Virginia or Charles City County, Virginia
Res Jun 4, 1880 @ Richmond, Henrico County, Virginia
M Nov 9, 1898 @ Virginia
Res Jun 12, 1900 @ Richmond, Henrico County, Virginia
Res c. 1903 & Apr 25, 1910 @ Newport News, Virginia
Res Feb 10, 1920 @ Warwick County, Virginia
Res Jan 6, 1929 & Apr 4, 1930 & Nov 24, 1934 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 24, 1940 @ Newport News, Virginia
Res Nov 9, 1952 @ Newport News, Virginia
D Nov 9, 1952 @ Warwick County, Virginia, buried @ Greenlawn Memorial Park, Newport News, Virginia

(Twin; member of Orcutt Avenue Baptist Church)

(6 children in 8th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 7453, 7456, 7601, 8447, 8596, 8605,
8828, 8981, 9114, 9982, 15313, 15314

(1) Marian or Marion H. (Judkins) Bussenger
B Aug 23, 1899 or c. 1900 @ Richmond, Virginia
Res Jun 12, 1900 @ Richmond, Henrico County, Virginia
Res Apr 25, 1910 @ Newport News, Virginia
M Apr 19, 1919 @ Newport News, Virginia
Res Feb 10, 1920 @ Warwick County, Virginia
Res Apr 4, 1930 @ Newport News, Virginia
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 10, 1940 & Sep 23, 1941 & Jan 21, 1942 @ Hampton, Virginia
Res Apr 27, 1942 @ Washington, District of Columbia
Res Nov 9, 1952 & Aug 3, 1960 & Mar 4, 1961 & Apr 14, 1987 @ Hampton, Virginia
D Apr 14, 1987 @ Hampton, Virginia, buried @ Greenlawn Memorial Park, Newport News, Virginia

(Member of Memorial Baptist Church)

6691, 7453, 7601, 8447, 8596, 8605, 8828,
9114, 9982, 15313, 15314

Charles Edward Bussenger
B Aug 13, 1895 or c. 1896 or 1897 @ Charlottesville, Virginia
Res Jun 5, 1917 @ Charlottesville, Virginia
M Apr 19, 1919 @ Newport News, Virginia
Res Feb 10, 1920 @ Warwick County, Virginia
Res Apr 4, 1930 @ Newport News, Virginia
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 10, 1940 & Sep 23, 1941 @ Hampton, Virginia
Res Apr 27, 1942 @ Washington, District of Columbia
Res Mar 4, 1961 @ Hampton, Virginia
D Mar 4, 1961 @ Hampton, Virginia, buried @ Greenlawn Memorial Park, Newport News, Virginia

(Plumber for R. L. Thomas & Company, Inc.; tall, slender, grey eyes, light hair in 1917; manager of M & M Plumbing in 1920; employed in plumbing shop in 1930; plumber in 1940; employed by U.S. Army Engineers; 5' 11" tall, 149 pounds, ruddy complexion, gray eyes, brown hair in 1942; plumber and pipe fitter in construction)

(5 children in 9th generation)

6416, 7453, 7601, 8447, 8607, 8828, 8912, 9114,
9982, 15314

(1) Marion Elizabeth (Bussenger) Lloyd
B Aug 5, 1921 or c. 1922 @ Newport News, Warwick Couty, Virginia
Res Apr 4, 1930 @ Newport News, Virginia
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 10, 1940 & Sep 23, 1941 @ Hampton, Virginia
M Sep 23, 1941 @ South Mills, Camden County, North Carolina
Res Feb 27, 1942 & Apr 14, 1987 @ Hampton, Virginia
D Jun 16, 2001 @ Hampton, Virginia

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(Cafeteria manager for Armstrong Elementary School; member of Ivy Memorial Baptist Church)

7453, 8447, 8596, 8607, 8828, 8912, 8958, 9982, 12760

Hubert Eberly Lloyd
B Oct 28, 1921 or c. 1922 @ Newport News, Warwick County, Virginia
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 23, 1940 & Sep 23, 1941 @ Newport News, Virginia
M Sep 23, 1941 @ South Mills, Camden County, North Carolina
Res Feb 27, 1942 & Apr 11, 1987 @ Newport News, Virginia
D Apr 11, 1987 @ Hampton, Virginia, buried @ Parklawn Memorial Park, Hampton, Virginia

(Refrigeration helper in electrical fixtures store in 1940; employed by Stringfellow Electric Company in 1942; 5' 8" tall, 143 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1942; enlisted in U.S. Navy on July 10, 1944, discharged on March 15, 1946; oil burner mechanic for Exxon Oil Company; member of West Baptist Church)

(2 children in 10th generation)

8447, 8596, 8607, 8912, 9114, 9982

(1) Hubert Eberly Lloyd, Jr.
B Feb 19, 1943 @ Newport News, Virginia
Res Nov 16, 1972 @ Hampton, Virginia
M Nov 25, 1972 @ Hampton, Virginia
Res Apr 11, 1987 @ Hampton, Virginia
D Mar 20, 1997 @ Hampton, Virginia, buried @ Parklawn Memorial Park, Hampton, Virginia

(Scientific and technical photographer for NASA Langley Research Center for 31 years, expert in high speed photography; member of Ivy Memorial Baptist Church)

8596, 9982

Julia Kyle (Wheary) Lloyd
B Jan 22, 1947 @ Virginia
Res Nov 16, 1972 @ Hampton, Virginia
M Nov 25, 1972 @ Hampton, Virginia
Res Jun 16, 2001 @ Hampton, Virginia
D

(Employed at NASA Langley Research Center in 1972)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

8596, 8912, 9982

(2) Robert Wayne Lloyd
B Oct 24, 1948 @ Elizabeth City, Virginia
Res Apr 11, 1987 & Jun 16, 2001 @ Hampton, Virginia
M Jun 21, 2001 @ Hampton, Virginia
D

8596

Ashiya (Camidge) Lloyd
B
M Jun 21, 2001 @ Hampton, Virginia
D

7601, 8447, 8596, 8607, 8912, 9982, 15314

(2) Mary Frances (Bussenger) Ellis
B Jan 7, 1924 @ Warwick County, Virginia
Res Apr 4, 1930 @ Newport News, Virginia
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 10, 1940 @ Hampton, Virginia
Res @ Washington, District of Columbia
Res Apr 16, 1947 @ Newport News, Virginia
M Apr 19, 1947 @ Newport News, Virginia
Res Apr 14, 1987 & Jun 16, 2001 & Mar 9, 2011 @ Hampton, Virginia
D Jun 22, 2014 @ Hampton, Virginia, buried @ Greenlawn Memorial Park, Newport News, Virginia

(Employed at the Pentagon until 1946; typist at Virginia Electric Power Company in 1947; secretary for Hampton High School; member of Memorial Baptist Church)

6416, 7453, 7908, 8447, 8596, 8607, 9114, 9982

John Jackson Ellis
B Nov 7, 1920 or c. 1921 @ Warsaw, Duplin County, North Carolina
Res Feb 16, 1942 & Apr 16, 1947 @ Newport News, Virginia
M Apr 19, 1947 @ Newport News, Virginia
Res Apr 10, 1958 @ Newport News, Virginia
D Apr 10, 1958 @ Newport News, Virginia, buried @ Greenlawn Memorial Park, Newport News, Virginia

(Employed by Ellis Brothers in 1942; 5' 6" tall, 135 pounds, dark brown complexion, brown eyes, black hair in 1942; enlisted in U.S. Navy on August 10, 1942, promoted to Gunners Mate 3rd Class, served on Destroyer U.S.S. Quick which operated primarily in the Mediterranean Sea and the Atlantic Ocean, discharged on March 9, 1946; plumbing contractor in 1947; plumber for H. M. Brown Company in 1958)

(3 children in 10th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

8912, 9982

(1) John Jackson Ellis, Jr.
B Feb 23, 1949 @ Elizabeth City County, Virginia
M
D

9982

Stephanie (____) Ellia
B
M
D

8912, 9982

(2) Edward Allen Ellis
B Oct 26, 1950 @ Hampton, Virginia
M
D

9982

Kathy (____) Ellia
B
M
D

8596, 8606, 8912, 9982

(3) Marion Frances (Ellis) (Nelson) Ford
B Mar 26, 1954 @ Hampton, Virginia
Res Jun 16, 1972 @ Hampton, Virginia
M1 Jun 17, 1972 @ Hampton, Virginia
Div Dec 8, 1978
Res Dec 16, 1981 @ Hampton, Virginia
M2 Dec 18, 1981 @ Hampton, Virginia
Div Sep 24, 2002 @ Hampton, Virginia
D

8596, 9982

1st Stephen Douglas Nelson
B Oct 26, 1952 @ Germany
Res Jun 16, 1972 @ Hampton, Virginia
M Jun 17, 1972 @ Hampton, Virginia
Div Dec 8, 1978
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

8596, 8606, 9982

2nd Larry Ray Ford
B Oct 1, 1946 @ Pennsylvania
M1
M2
Div Nov 3, 1981
Res Dec 16, 1981 @ Hampton, Virginia
M3 Dec 18, 1981 @ Hampton, Virginia
Div Sep 24, 2002 @ Hampton, Virginia
D

7601, 8447, 8607, 8912, 9982, 15314

(3) Ruby Kathleen Bussenger
B Oct 4, 1925 or c. 1926 @ Warwick County, Virginia
Res Apr 4, 1930 @ Newport News, Virginia
Res Apr 10, 1940 & Apr 14, 1987 & Jun 16, 2001 @ Hampton, Virginia
M None
D Mar 9, 2011 @ Hampton, Virginia, buried @ Greenlawn Memorial Park, Newport News, Virginia

(Employed in Hampton Public Works Department; member of Memorial Baptist Church)

8828, 8912, 9982, 15314

(4) Charlotte Hunt (Bussenger) DeShazo
B Jan 23, 1936 @ Elizabeth City County, Virginia
Res Apr 10, 1940 @ Hampton, Virginia
M Nov 21, 1964 @ Pasquotank County, North Carolina
Res Apr 14, 1987 @ Lanexa, New Kent County, Virginia
Res Jun 16, 2001 & Mar 9, 2011 @ Toano, James City County, Virginia
D

8828, 8912, 9982

Edwin "Eddie" Penn DeShazo
B Oct 19, 1934 @ Newport News, Virginia
M Nov 21, 1964 @ Pasquotank County, North Carolina
D

8596, 8912, 9982, 15314

(5) Charles Edward Bussenger, Jr.
B Apr 11, 1939 @ Hampton, Elizabeth City County, Virginia
Res Oct 25, 1963 @ Hampton, Virginia
M Nov 9, 1963 @ Hampton, Virginia
Res Apr 14, 1987 & Jun 16, 2001 & Mar 9, 2011 @ Culpeper, Culpeper County, Virginia
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(Linesman for telephone company in 1963)

9982

Emily Ruth (Pruitt) Bussenger
B c. 1942 @ Onancock, Accomack County, Virginia
Res Oct 25, 1963 @ Hampton, Virginia
M Nov 9, 1963 @ Hampton, Virginia
D

(Telephone operator in 1963)

7453, 7601, 8447, 8981, 9982, 12760, 15313

(2) William Herbert Judkins, Jr.
B Oct 11, 1901 or c. 1902 @ Richmond, Virginia
Res Apr 25, 1910 @ Newport News, Virginia
Res Feb 10, 1920 @ Warwick County, Virginia
M Jun 14, 1924 @ Newport News, Virginia
Res 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 8, 1940 & Jan 21, 1942 & Feb 15, 1942 & Nov 9, 1952 & May 14, 1959 @ Newport News, Virginia
Res Aug 3, 1960 @ Carrollton, Isle of Wight County, Virginia
D Aug 3, 1960 @ Newport News, Virginia, buried @ Greenlawn Cemetery, Newport News, Virginia

(Printer at Daily Press in 1920; newspaper linotype operator in 1930 & 1940; member of Newport News Times Herald staff in 1942; employed by the Daily Press in 1942; 5' 4" tall, 136 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1942; newspaper linotype operator; member of Orcutt Avenue Baptist Church, Everyman's Bible Class, and Newport News Typographical Union No. 353; linotype operator for Daily Press for 43 years)

6416, 7453, 7601, 8447, 9114, 9982, 12760

Irene Beatrice (Whitesell) Judkins
B Feb 12, 1903 @ Staunton, Virginia
M Jun 14, 1924 @ Newport News, Virginia
Res 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 8, 1940 & Feb 15, 1942 @ Newport News, Virginia
Res Aug 3, 1960 @ Carrollton, Isle of Wight County, Virginia
Res @ Smithfield, Isle of Wight County, Virginia
D Jan 3, 1996 @ Isle of Wight County, Virginia

(Stenographer for plumbing company in 1930; stenographer in 1940; member of Smithfield Baptist Church; employed in Civil Service at Fort Eustis)

7601, 9982, 12760

No descendants

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

7601, 8447, 8606, 8607, 8828, 8981, 9982,
10185, 12760, 15313

(3) Raymond Moyler Judkins
B Dec 5, 1903 or c. 1904 @ Richmond, Virginia
Res Apr 25, 1910 @ Newport News, Virginia
Res Feb 10, 1920 @ Warwick County, Virginia
Res Jan 6, 1929 @ Newport News, Virginia
M1 Jan 6, 1929 @ South Mills, Camden County, North Carolina
Sep by Apr 4, 1930
Res Apr 4, 1930 @ Newport News, Warwick County, Virginia
Res May 21, 1934 @ Newport News, Virginia
Div May 21, 1934 @ Warwick County, Virginia
M2 Nov 24, 1934 @ Newport News, Virginia
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 25, 1940 & Jan 21, 1942 @ Newport News, Virginia
Res Nov 9, 1952 & May 14, 1959 & Aug 3, 1960 & Feb 17, 1980 @ Hampton, Virginia
D Feb 17, 1980 @ Newport News, Virginia, buried @ Parklawn Memorial Park, Newport News, Virginia

(Printer at Daily Press in 1920; foreman in newspaper in 1930; printer in 1934; printer foreman in newspaper office in 1940; member of Newport News Times Herald staff in 1942; mechanical superintendent of The Daily Press in 1959)

6416, 8447, 8596, 8605, 8606, 8828, 9114,
9982

1st Violet Mae (Redman) (Judkins) (Badders) (Smith) Badder
B Jan 26, 1910 @ Greensboro, Guilford County, North Carolina
Res Jan 6, 1929 @ Hilton Village, Warwick County, Virginia
M1 Jan 6, 1929 @ South Mills, Camden County, North Carolina
Sep by Apr 4, 1930
M2 after Apr 9, 1930 & before Mar 30, 1932
Res May 21, 1934 @ Covington, Alleghany County, Virginia
Div1 May 21, 1934 @ Warwick County, Virginia
Res Mar 16, 1942 @ Covington, Alleghany County, Virginia
M3 Mar 17, 1942 @ Covington, Alleghany County, Virginia
Res Oct 17, 1946 @ Covington, Alleghany County, Virginia
Div Oct 17, 1946 @ Alleghany County, Virginia
Res Aug 29, 1991 @ Richmond, Virginia
D Aug 29, 1991 @ Richmond, Virginia, buried @ Peninsula Memorial Park, Newport News, Virginia

(Beautician in beauty shop)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 7601, 8447, 8606, 8607, 9114, 9982, 10185, 12760

2nd Hazel Virginia (Barnes) (Murphy) Judkins
B Sep 26, 1907 or c. 1908 @ Hampton, Virginia
M1 c. 1924 or May 6, 1925 @ Newport News, Virginia
Sep by Apr 5, 1930
Res Apr 5, 1930 @ Newport News, Warwick County, Virginia
Res Jul 5, 1933 @ Newport News, Virginia
Div Jul 5, 1933 @ Newport News, Virginia
M2 Nov 24, 1934 @ Newport News, Virginia
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 25, 1940 @ Newport News, Virginia
Res @ Hampton, Virginia
D Mar 8, 1996 @ Newport News, Virginia, buried @ Parklawn Memorial Park, Newport News, Virginia

(Waitress in restaurant in 1930; member of Northside Church of Christ)

(1 child in 9th generation)

8596, 8912, 9982, 12760

(1) Raymond Frederick Judkins
B Nov 22, 1936 or c. 1938 @ Newport News or Hampton, Virginia
Res Apr 25, 1940 @ Newport News, Virginia
Res Mar 19, 1959 @ Hampton, Virginia
M Mar 21, 1959 @ New Castle, Craig County, Virginia
Res Mar 8, 1996 @ Hampton, Virginia
D Jul 17, 2020 @ Hampton or Newport News, Virginia, buried @ Parklawn Memorial Park, Newport News, Virginia

(Student at Virginia Polytechnic Institute in 1959; served in U.S. Army; employed at Newport News Shipbuilding Company; member of Liberty Baptist Church)

8596, 8912, 9982, 15315

Reta Snow (Fisher) Judkins
B Mar 1, 1937 @ Craig County, Virginia
Res Apr 24, 1940 @ Craig County, Virginia
Res Mar 19, 1959 @ Newport News, Virginia
M Mar 21, 1959 @ New Castle, Craig County, Virginia
D

(Waitress in 1959)

(5 children in 9th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 8447, 8596, 8607, 8912, 9114, 9982, 10902

(1) Ramon Keith Judkins
B May 21, 1960 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Res Mar 3, 1987 @ Newport News, Virginia
M Mar 3, 1987 @ Newport News, Virginia
Res 1991 & Mar 8, 1996 @ Chesapeake, Virginia
D Nov 30, 1996 @ Chesapeake, Virginia, buried @ Parklawn Memorial Park, Newport News, Virginia

(Assistant manager for Food Lion; member of Bethany United Methodist Church)

8596, 8912

Lori Anne (Blevins) Judkins
B Nov 6, 1963 @ Virginia
Res Mar 3, 1987 @ Newport News, Virginia
M Mar 3, 1987 @ Newport News, Virginia
D

8596, 8606, 8912, 9982

(2) Leland Kyle Judkins
B Sep 8, 1962 @ Newport News, Virginia
Res Feb 27, 1989 @ Hampton, Virginia
M1 Mar 4, 1989 @ Hampton, Virginia
Div Jun 13, 1995 @ Newport News, Virginia
M2
Res Mar 8, 1996 @ Hampton, Virginia
D

8596

1st Cynthia Lynn (Mangrum) Judkins
B Apr 22, 1957 @ Virginia
M1
M2
Div Jan 27, 1989
Res Feb 27, 1989 @ Hampton, Virginia
M2 Mar 4, 1989 @ Hampton, Virginia
Div Jun 13, 1995 @ Newport News, Virginia
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

9982

2nd Julie (____) Judkins
B
M
D

8596, 8912, 9982

(3) Kenneth Craig Judkins
B Sep 8, 1963 @ Newport News, Virginia
Res Nov 14, 1989 @ Newport News, Virginia
M Nov 18, 1988 @ Hampton, Virginia
Res Mar 8, 1996 @ Hampton, Virginia
D

8596, 9982

Deanna Renee (Hall) Judkins
B Aug 10, 1969 @ Virginia
Res Nov 14, 1988 @ Newport News, Virginia
M Nov 18, 1988 @ Hampton, Virginia
D

8596, 8606, 8827, 8912, 9982

(4) Lisa Diane (Judkins) (Nunnally) Pascute
B Jan 31, 1966 @ Newport News, Virginia
M1 1986 @ Pasquotank County, North Carolina
Res Mar 8, 1996 @ Newport News, Virginia
Div Apr 23, 2003 @ Newport News, Virginia
M2 Jun 26, 2004 @ Newport News, Virginia
D

8606, 8827, 8912, 9982

1st Roger English Nunnally
B Apr 18, 1952 @ Newport News, Virginia
M1 Apr 6, 1974 @ Elizabeth City, Pasquotank County, North Carolina
Res May 23, 1979 @ Hampton, Virginia
Div May 23, 1979 @ Hampton, Virginia
M2 1986 @ Pasquotank County, North Carolina
Div Apr 23, 2003 @ Newport News, Virginia
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

8596

2nd Paul Joseph Pascute
B
M Jun 26, 2004 @ Newport News, Virginia
D

8912, 9982

(5) Parker Scott Judkins
B Apr 9, 1967 @ Hampton, Virginia
M
D

6416, 7453, 8605, 8981, 9114, 9982, 10218, 15313, 15316

(4) Creasy Gary Judkins
B Dec 4, 1905 or c. 1906 @ Newport News, Virginia
Res Apr 25, 1910 @ Newport News, Virginia
Res Feb 10, 1920 @ Warwick County, Virginia
M Sep 26, 1929 @ Newport News, Virginia
Res Apr 12, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 @ Washington, District of Columbia
Res May 22, 1940 @ Prince George's County, Maryland
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Woodridge, Prince George's County, Maryland
Res Jan 21, 1942 & Nov 9, 1952 @ Washington, District of Columbia
Res May 14, 1959 @ Hyattsville, Prince George's County, Maryland
D May 14, 1959 @ Washington, District of Columbia, buried @ Greenlawn Memorial Park, Newport News, Virginia

(Errand boy for Chesapeake & Ohio Railroad in 1920; newspaper pressman in 1930 & 1940; employed by the Times Herald in 1940; light complexion, hazel eyes, gray hair in 1940; superintendent of composing room of The Daily Press; member of Avondale Baptist Church and International Printing Pressmen's Union)

7453, 8447, 8605, 9982, 10218, 15316

Margaret Ella (Taylor) Judkins
B Sep 29, 1908 or c. 1909 @ Virginia
M Sep 26, 1929 @ Newport News, Virginia
Res Apr 12, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 @ Washington, District of Columbia
Res May 22, 1940 @ Prince George's County, Maryland
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Woodridge, Prince George's County, Maryland
Res Dec 25, 1980 @ Falls Church, Fairfax County, Virginia
D Dec 25, 1980 @ Falls Church, Fairfax County, Virginia, buried @ Greenlawn Memorial Park, Newport News, Virginia

(1 child in 9th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

8447, 8596, 9982, 15316

(1) Janet A. (Judkins) Lina
B c. 1934 @ Washington, District of Columbia
Res May 22, 1940 @ Prince George's County, Maryland
Res May 14, 1959 @ Hyattsville, Prince George's County, Maryland
M
D

8447, 8596

Joseph Carroll Lina
B
M
D

(1 child in 10th generation)

8596

(1) Christine Carol (Lina) McMann
B Feb 23, 1964 @ Washington, District of Columbia
Res Aug 29, 1988 @ Fairfax Station, Fairfax County, Virginia
M Oct 15, 1988 @ Fairfax County, Virginia
D

8596

Corey Steven McMann
B Nov 22, 1964 @ New York
Res Aug 29, 1988 @ Fairfax, Fairfax County, Virginia
M Oct 15, 1988 @ Fairfax County, Virginia
D

7453, 7601, 8447, 8596, 8605, 8828, 8981, 9982, 10902, 12760, 15313, 15318

(5) Effie Elizabeth (Judkins) Wyatt
B Apr 6, 1909 or c. 1910 @ Virginia
Res Apr 25, 1910 @ Newport News, Virginia
Res Feb 10, 1920 @ Warwick County, Virginia
M Jul 17, 1926 @ Newport News, Virginia
Res Sep 12, 1297 & Apr 4, 1930 @ Newport News, Warwick County, Virginia
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 24, 1940 @ Newport News, Virginia
Res Jan 21, 1942 & Feb 16, 1942 & Nov 9, 1952 & May 14, 1959 & Aug 3, 1960 & Apr 14, 1987 @ Hampton, Virginia
D Feb 2, 2006 @ Newport News, Virginia, buried @ Peninsula Memorial Park, Newport News, Virginia

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 7453, 7601, 8447, 8605, 8828, 9114, 9982, 10902, 12760, 15318

George Edward Wyatt
B Apr 16, 1901 @ Elizabeth City County, Virginia
M Jul 17, 1926 @ Newport News, Virginia
Res Apr 4, 1930 @ Newport News, Warwick County, Virginia
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 24, 1940 @ Newport News, Virginia
Res Feb 16, 1942 & Jan 6, 1974 @ Hampton, Virginia
D Jan 6, 1974 @ Newport News, Virginia, buried @ Peninsula Memorial Park, Newport News, Virginia

(Truck driver for Daily Press in 1930; chauffeur for daily newspaper in 1940; employed a The Daily Press in 1942; 5' 11" tall, 158 pounds, blue eyes, black hair in 1942; mail room foreman of The Daily Press)

(9 children in 9th generation)

6416, 7601, 8596, 8912, 9860, 9982, 10902, 12760, 15318

(1) Mary Elizabeth (Wyatt) Sandllin
B Sep 12, 1927 or c. 1928 @ Newport News, Warwick County, Virginia
Res Apr 4, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 24, 1940 @ Newport News, Warwick County, Virginia
Res Dec 15, 1945 @ Hampton, Virginia
M Dec 15, 1945 @ Hampton, Virginia
Res Jan 21, 1983 @ Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama
Res @ Woodstock, Cherokee County, Georgia
D Jul 2, 2010 @ Rome, Floyd County, Georgia, buried @ Cullman City Cemetery, Cullman, Cullman County, Alabama

(Clerk typist at National Advisory Committee for Aeronautics in 1945; manager of Athens State Employee Service)

6416, 7453, 8596, 9114, 9860, 9982, 10902

Charles Wesley Sandlin, Jr.
B Feb 19, 1921 @ Cullman, Cullman County, Alabama
Res Feb 14, 1942 @ Cullman, Cullman County, Alabama
Res Dec 15, 1945 @ Hampton, Virginia
M1 Dec 15, 1945 @ Hampton, Virginia
Res @ Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama
M2
Res Sep 16, 1989 @ Fayetteville, Lincoln County, Tennessee
D Sep 15 or 16, 1989 @ Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama, buried @ Cullman City Cemetery, Cullman, Cullman County, Alabama

(Student at Alabama Polytechnic Institute in 1942; 5' 8½" tall, 140 pounds, light complexion, brown eyes,

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

brown hair in 1942; engineer at National Advisory Committee for Aeronautics in 1945)

(3 children in 10th generation)

8912, 9860, 10902

(1) Sherry Lynne (Sandlin) McDowell
B Apr 22, 1947 @ Newport News, Virginia
M
Res Sep 16, 1989 @ Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama
Res Jul 2, 2010 @ Woodstock, Cherokee County, Georgia
D

9860, 10902

Douglas McDowell
B
M
D

8912, 9860, 10902

(2) Michele Ann (Sandlin) Fountain
B Oct 27, 1948 @ Newport News, Virginia
Res Sep 16, 1989 @ Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama
M
Res Jul 2, 2010 @ Plainville, Gordon County, Georgia
D

9860, 10902

James Fountain
B
M
D

9860, 10902

(3) Charles Wesley Sandlin III
B
Res Sep 16, 1989 & Jul 2, 2010 @ Woodville, Jackson County, Alabama
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

7601, 8447, 8596, 8605, 8828, 9982, 10902, 12760, 15318

(2) Georgia Irene (Wyatt) Rodgers
B c. 1929 @ Hampton, Virginia
Res Apr 4, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 24, 1940 @ Newport News, Warwick County, Virginia
Res Apr 29, 1948 @ Hampton, Virginia
M Apr 29, 1948 @ Elizabeth City, Pasquotank County, North Carolina
Res Jan 21, 1983 @ Hampton, Virginia
Res Jan 27, 2017 @ Newport News, Virginia
D Apr 27, 2019 @ Virginia, buried @ Peninsula Memorial Park, Newport News, Virginia

(Baptist)

6416, 7453, 8551, 8596, 8605, 8828, 8958, 9982, 10902, 14126

Grover Vance Rodgers
B May 20, 1922 @ Dover, Craven County, North Carolina
Res Jun 30, 1942 @ Snow Hill, Greene County, North Carolina
Res Apr 29, 1948 @ Hilton Village, Warwick County, Virginia
M Apr 29, 1948 @ Elizabeth City, Pasquotank County, North Carolina
Res Nov 19, 1980 @ Hampton, Virginia
D Nov 19, 1980 @ Hampton, Virginia, buried @ Peninsula Memorial Park, Newport News, Virginia

(5' 9" tall, 148 pounds, ruddy complexion, brown eyes, black hair, scar on left ankle in 1942; enlisted as a Private in U.S. Army on November 19, 1942, admitted to hospital in March 1944; member of Central Baptist Church; federal civil servant)

(7 children in 10th generation)

6416, 8447, 8605, 8606, 8912, 9114, 9982

(1) Grover Vance Rodgers, Jr.
B Feb 15, 1949 @ Newport News, Virginia
M1
Res Nov 19, 1980 @ Newport News, Virginia
Div Jun 14, 2000 @ Newport News, Virginia
M2
Res @ Newport News, Virginia
D Jun 11, 2001 @ Newport News, Virginia, buried @ Peninsula Memorial Park, Newport News, Virginia

(Owned and operated Interstate Towing and Recovery for 15 years):

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

8606, 8912

1st Irma Lee or Leigh (Parr) Rodgers
B Feb 19, 1951 @ Elizabeth City County, Virginia
M
Div Jun 14, 2000 @ Newport News, Virginia
D

9982

2nd Sharon (____) Rodgers
B
M
Res Jun 11, 2001 @ Newport News, Virginai
D

8912, 9982

(2) William Wesley Rodgers
B Dec 27, 1949 @ Newport News, Virginia
M
Res Nov 19, 1980 @ Hampton, Virginia
Res Jun 11, 2001 @ York County, Virginia
D

8828, 8912, 9982

(3) Joan Carol (Rodgers) Carter
B Dec 11, 1951 @ Newport News, Virginia
M 1970 @ Pasquotank County, North Carolina
Res Nov 19, 1980 @ Hemlock, Wake County, North Carolina
Res Jun 11, 2001 @ Havelock, Craven County, North Carolina
D

8828, 8912, 9982

Douglas Wayne Carter
B Nov 18, 1946 @ Danville, Virginia
M 1970 @ Pasquotank County, North Carolina
D

6416, 8447, 8596, 8606, 8912, 9114, 9982

(4) John Kelly Rodgers
B May 23, 1954 @ Newport News, Virginia
Res Sep 13, 1980 @ Hampton, Virginia
M1 Sep 13, 1980 @ Newport News, Virginia
Res Nov 19, 1980 & May 4, 1993 @ Hampton, Virginia
Div May 4, 1993 @ Newport News, Virginia
M2 Mar 28, 1998 @ Grafton, York County, Virginia
Res Jun 11, 2001 @ Carrollton, Isle of Wight County, Virginia
Res @ Hampton, Virginia
D Jan 27, 2007 @ Hampton, Virginia

(Member of Providence United Methodist Church in Yorktown, Virginia)

8596, 8606, 8912

1st Laurie Jane (Elder) Rodgers
B Apr 25, 1961 @ Prince George County, Virginia
Res Sep 13, 1980 @ Hampton, Virginia
M1 Sep 13, 1980 @ Newport News, Virginia
Res May 4, 1993 @ Hampton, Virginia
Div May 4, 1993 @ Newport News, Virginia
D

9982

2nd Angela Gail (Glover) Rogers
B
M Mar 28, 1998 @ Grafton, York County, Virginia
D

8596, 8606, 8912, 9982

(5) Pamela Lynn (Rodgers) Hill
B May 23, 1959 @ Newport News, Virginia
Res Nov 19, 1980 @ Newport News, Virginia
M1 Dec 20, 1982 @ Newport News, Virginia
Res May 23, 1985 @ Newport News, Virginia
Div May 23, 1985 @ Hampton Virginia
Res Aug 12, 1987 @ Newport News, Virginia
M2 May 14, 1987 @ Gloucester County, Virginia
Res Jul 8, 1993 @ Yorktown, York County, Virginia
Div Jul 8, 1993 & Jun 11, 2001 @ York County, Virginia
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

8596, 8606, 8912, 9982

1st Daniel Lawrence Hill
B Mar 14, 1958 @ Newport News, Virginia
M Dec 20, 1982 @ Newport News, Virginia
Res May 23, 1985 @ Hampton, Virginia
Div May 23, 1985 @ Hampton Virginia
D

8596, 8606, 8912

2nd Vernie Lee Blevins, Jr.
B Jan 22, 1962 @ Newport News, Virginia
Res Aug 12, 1987 @ Hayes, Gloucester County, Virginia
M1 May 14, 1987 @ Gloucester County, Virginia
Res Jul 8, 1993 @ Newport News, Virginia
Div Jul 8, 1993 @ York County, Virginia
M2 Apr 13, 1996 @ Gloucester County, Virginia
D

8596, 8606, 8912, 9982

(6) George Edward Rodgers
B Jan 17, 1961 @ Newport News, Virginia
Res Apr 15, 1980 @ Hampton, Virginia
M Apr 19, 1980 @ Tabb, York County, Virginia
Res Nov 19, 1980 & Jan 23, 1984 @ Hampton, Virginia
Div Jan 23, 1984 @ Hampton, Virginia
Res Jun 11, 2001 @ Newport News, Virginia
D

8596, 8606, 8912, 9982

Carlena Faye (Mayhew) (Rodgers) Pacheco
B Sep 25, 1961 @ Newport News, Virginia
Res Apr 15, 1980 @ Tabb, York County, Virginia
M1 Apr 19, 1980 @ Tabb, York County, Virginia
Res Jan 23, 1984 @ Tabb, York County, Virginia
Div Jan 23, 1984 @ Hampton, Virginia
Res Mar 24, 1984 @ Newport News, Virginia
M2 Mar 24, 1984 @ Yorktown, York County, Virginia
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

8596, 8606, 8912, 9982

(7) Lisa Ann (Rodgers) Ellis
B Jul 22, 1962 @ Hampton, Virginia
Res Dec 30, 1976 @ Hampton, Virginia
M Dec 30, 1976 @ Newport News, Virginia
Res Nov 19, 1980 @ Gretna, Jefferson Parish, Louisiana
Res Jan 2, 1992 @ Grafton, York County, Virginia
Div Jan 2, 1992 @ Newport News, Virginia
Res Jun 11, 2001 @ Williamsburg, Virginia
D

8596, 8606, 8912, 9982

Donahue Ellis, Jr.
B May 1, 1960 @ Hampton, Virginia
Res Dec 30, 1976 @ Newport News, Virginia
M Dec 30, 1976 @ Newport News, Virginia
Res Jan 2, 1992 @ Smyrna, Kent County, Delaware
Div Jan 3, 1992 @ Newport News, Virginia
D

8596, 8912, 9982, 10902, 12760, 15318

(3) Anne Marie (Wyatt) Walloch
B Oct 30, 1931 or c. 1932 @ Newport News, Warwick County, Virginia
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 24, 1940 @ Newport News, Warwick County, Virginia
Res Apr 23, 1954 @ Hampton, Virginia
M May 1, 1954 @ Hampton, Virginia
Res Jan 21, 1983 @ Anaheim, Orange County, California
Res Jan 27, 2017 @ Westminster, Orange County, California
D

(Clerk in 1954)

8596, 9982, 10902, 11990

David Malcolm Walloch
B c. 1931 @ Washington
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 15, 1940 1940 @ Seattle, King County, Washington
Res Apr 23, 1954 @ Fort Eustis, Virginia
M May 1, 1954 @ Hampton, Virginia
D

(Lieutenant in U.S. Army in 1954)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

8596, 8605, 8828, 8912, 9447, 9982, 9985, 10902, 12760, 15318

(4) George Edward Wyatt, Jr.
B Sep 25, 1932 or c. 1933 @ Newport News, Virginia
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 24, 1940 @ Newport News, Warwick County, Virginia
Res Feb 9, 1957 @ Warwick, Virginia
M1 Feb 9, 1957 @ Williamsburg, Virginia
M2 Dec 17, 1971 @ Elizabeth City, Pasquotank County, North Carolina
Res Sep 2, 1975 @ Tabb, York County, Virginia
Div Sep 2, 1975 & Jan 21, 1983 @ York County, Virginia
D Oct 28, 2016 @ Newport News, Virginia, buried @ Peninsula Memorial Park, Newport News, Virginia

(Electrician for Smith & Keene in 1957; veteran of U.S. Army; attended Newport News Shipbuilding Apprentice School; master electrician)

8447, 8596, 9982, 9985

1st Anne Shirley (Wyatt) Wyatt
B Jan 22, 1939 @ Newport News, Virginia
Res Feb 9, 1957 @ Hampton, Virginia
M Feb 9, 1957 @ Williamsburg, Virginia
Res Mar 27, 1967 @ Hampton, Virginia
D Mar 27, 1967 @ Newport News, Virginia, buried @ Peninsula Memorial Park, Newport News, Virginia

(Salesgirl in 1957; committed suicide by overdose of sedative)

(3 children in 10th generation)

8596, 8912, 9982, 9985

(1) Debra Lynn (Wyatt) Mackey
B Oct 17, 1961 @ Newport News, Virginia
Res Jun 9, 1980 @ Hampton, Virginia
M Jun 14, 1980 @ Poquoson, Virginia
D

8596, 8912, 9982, 9985

Walter Edward Mackey III
B Feb 23,1959 @ Williamsburg, Virginia
Res Jun 9, 1980 @ Newport News, Virginia
M Jun 14, 1980 @ Poquoson, Virginia
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

8596, 8606, 8912, 9982, 9985

(2) Hugh Gwyn Wyatt
B Oct 22, 1964 @ Newport News, Virginia
Res Dec 30, 1985 @ Hampton, Virginia
M1 Jan 23, 1986 @ York County, Virginia
Div Aug 12, 1997 @ York County, Virginia
M2 Oct 1, 1999 @ Hampton, Virginia
Div Sep 13, 2007 @ Prince William County, Virginia
D

(Commercial truck driver for Ryder Integrated Logistics in 1959)

8596, 8606, 8912

1st Cheryl Ann (McCarty) Wyatt
B Jul 6, 1959 @ Newport News, Virginia
Res Dec 30, 1985 @ Grafton, York County, Virginia
M Jan 23, 1986 @ York County, Virginia
Div Aug 12, 1997 @ York County, Virginia
D

8596, 8606, 9982

2nd Tammy (Shahan:) Wyatt
B
M Oct 1, 1999 @ Hampton, Virginia
Div Sep 13, 2007 @ Prince William County, Virginia
D

(Member of U.S. Air Force in 1999)

9982, 9985

(3) Cynthia Ann Wyatt
B
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

8596, 8606, 8828, 8912, 9982

2nd Carol Marie (Haas) (Fenton) (Wyatt) (Loviner) Satterwhite
B Apr 6, 1938 @ Richmond, Virginia
M1 May 1957 @ Highland Springs, York County, Virginia
Res Sep 29, 1970 @ Tabb, York County, Virginia
Div Sep 29, 1970 @ York County, Virginia
M2 Dec 17, 1971 @ Elizabeth City, Pasquotank County, North Carolina
Res Sep 2, 1975 @ Tabb, York County, Virginia
Div Sep 2, 1975 @ York County, Virginia
M3 May 7, 1976 @ Yorktown, York County, Virginia
Res Aug 23, 1982 @ Tabb, York County, Virginia
M4 Sep 4, 1982 @ Newport News, Virginia
Res Jan 3, 1988 @ York County, Virginia
D

(Stenographer in 1957 & 1970)

6010, 8912, 9982, 9985, 10902, 12760, 15318

(5) Shirley Ray (Wyatt) McGahan
B Mar 27, 1934 @ Warwick County, Virginia
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 24, 1940 @ Newport News, Warwick County, Virginia
M c. 1953
Res 1956 @ Newport News, Virginia
Res Jan 21, 1983 @ Decatur, Morgan County, Alabama
D Jan 25, 2017 @ Decatur, Morgan County, Alabama, buried @ Decatur, Morgan County, Alabama

6010, 9982, 10902, 15318

Wallace Byron McGahan
B c. 1931 @ Georgia
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia
Res Apr 5, 1940 @ Eubank, Pulaski County, Kentucky
M c. 1953
Res 1956 @ Newport News, Virginia
D

(Serviceman for Montgomery Ward in 1956)

(4 children in 10th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6010, 8912, 9982, 15318

(1) Wallace Byron McGahan, Jr.
B Apr 4, 1954 @ Newport News, Virginia
Res Dec 29, 1971 @ Decatur, Morgan County, Alabama
M1 Dec 29, 1971 @ Giles County, Tennessee
M2 Nov 28, 1980 @ Weaver, Calhoun County, Alabama
Res Jan 25, 2017 @ Weaver, Calhoun County, Alabama
D

(Graduate of Birmingham Southern College in 1976 and University of Alabama School of Medicine in 1980)

6010

1st Belinda Kaye (McCaghren) McGahan
B c. 1955
Res Dec 29, 1971 @ Decatur, Morgan County, Alabama
M Dec 29, 1971 @ Giles County, Tennessee
D

9982, 15318

2nd Dixie Leah (Ponder) McGahan
B
M Nov 28, 1980 @ Weaver, Calhoun County, Alabama
D

(Employed at Northeast Alabama Regional Medical Center in 1980)

15318

(2) Michael Lee McGahan
B
M
Res Jan 25, 2017 @ Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama
D

15318

Belinda (____) McGahan
B
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

15318

(3) Richard Allen McGahan
B
M
Res Jan 25, 2017 @ Bowling Green, Warren County, Kentucky
D

15318

Michelle (____) McGahan
B
M
D

15318

(4) Gary McGahan
B
Res Jan 25, 2017 @ Montgomery, Montgomery County, Alabama
M
D

8495, 8606, 8912, 9982, 10902, 12760

(6) Barbara Lee (Wyatt) (LeCompte) Wilson
B Jun 22, 1937 or c. 1938 @ Newport News, Virginia
Res Apr 24, 1940 @ Newport News, Warwick County, Virginia
M1 Sep 14, 1957 @ Jonesville, Bartholomew County, Indiana
Res Jul 25, 1962 @ Newport News, Virginia
Div Jul 25, 1962 @ Newport News, Virginia
M2
D Jan 21, 1983 @ Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama, buried @ Huntsville Memory Gardens, Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

8596, 8606, 8912, 9982

1st Fay Purdy LeCompte III
B c. 1931 or May 7, 1934 @ Williamsburg, Virginia
M1 Apr 2, 1955 @ Lanexa, New Kent County, Virginia
M2 Sep 14, 1957 @ Jonesville, Bartholomew County, Indiana
Res Jul 25, 1962 @ Fairfax, Fairfax County, Virginia
Div Jul 25, 1962 @ Newport News, Virginia
M3 Nov 18, 1962 @ Fairfax County, Virginia
Res Mar 31, 1975 @ Vienna, Fairfax County, Virginia
Div Mar 31, 1975 @ Fairfax County, Virginia
Res Jul 25, 1975 @ Vienna, Fairfax County, Virginia
M4 Jul 30, 1975 @ Fairfax, Fairfax County, Virginia
D

(1 child in 10th generation)

9982, 10653

(1) Kathy (LeCompte) Smith
B c. 1957 or 1958
M
Res Jan 21, 1983 @ Lake Charles, Calcasieu Parish Louisiana
D

9982

____ Smith
B
M
D

9982, 10902

2nd Ray Wilson
B
M
D

8596, 8912, 9982, 12760, 15318

(7) Gloria Jean (Wyatt) Jones
B Jul 7, 1939 @ Newport News, Virginia
Res Apr 24, 1940 @ Newport News, Warwick County, Virginia
Res Oct 26, 1957 @ Hampton, Virginia
M Oct 26, 1957 @ Newport News, Virginia
Res Jan 21, 1983 & Jan 27, 2017 @ Hampton, Virginia
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 8447, 8596, 8958, 9114, 9982, 11957

Percy Lee Jones, Sr.
B Mar 18, 1939 @ Clayton, Johnston County, North Carolina
Res Oct 26, 1957 @ Newport News, Virginia
M Oct 26, 1957 @ Newport News, Virginia
Res @ Hampton, Virginia
D Mar 12, 2002 @ Newport News, Virginia

(Enlisted in U.S. Navy on June 28, 1957, served on U.S.S. Antares, discharged on March 27, 1961; employed at Newport News Shipbuilding Company until 1979; employed at Anheuser-Busch Brewery)

(children in 10th generation)

8596, 8606, 8912, 9982

(1) Percy Lee Jones, Jr.
B Sep 16, 1961 @ Hampton, Virginia
Res Aug 20, 1981 @ Hampton, Virginia
M1 Sep 5, 1981 @ Hampton, Virginia
Res Oct 8, 1982 @ Hampton, Virginia
Div Oct 8, 1982 @ Hampton, Virginia
Res Sep 9, 1983 @ Hampton, Virginia
M2 Sep 17, 1983 @ Hampton, Virginia
Div May 20, 1994 @ Hampton, Virginia
M3
Res Mar 12, 2002 @ Hampton, Virginia
D

8606, 8912

1st Sharon Kay (Myers) Jones
B Aug 31, 1962 @ Newport News, Virginia
Res Aug 20, 1981 @ Hampton, Virginia
M Sep 5, 1981 @ Hampton, Virginia
Res Oct 8, 1982 @ Hampton, Virginia
Div Oct 8, 1982 @ Hampton, Virginia
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

8596, 8606, 8912

2nd Deborah Susan (Nies) Jones
B Mar 10, 1961 @ Newport News, Virginia
Res Sep 9, 1983 @ Hampton, Virginia
M Sep 17, 1983 @ Hampton, Virginia
Div May 20, 1994 @ Hampton, Virginia
D

9982

3rd Renee (____) Jones
B
M
D

8596, 8912, 9982

(2) Mark Timothy Jones
B Jan 20, 1964 @ Hampton, Virginia
Res Apr 27, 1989 @ Hampton, Virginia
M Jun 3, 1989 @ Newport News, Virginia
Res Mar 12, 2002 @ Hampton, Virginia
D

8596, 8912, 9982

Janet Dawn (Davis) Jones
B Jan 16, 1967 @ Newport News, Virginia
Res Apr 27, 1989 @ Hampton, Virginia
M Jun 3, 1989 @ Newport News, Virginia
D

9982

(3) Edward O. Jones
B
M
Res Mar 12, 2002 @ Hampton, Virginia
D

9982

Laura (____) Jones
B
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

8597, 8596, 8912, 9982, 10902, 15318

(8) William Herbert Wyatt
B Feb 26, 1943 @ Newport News, Virginia
Res Aug 12, 1966 @ Hampton, Virginia
M Aug 27, 1966 @ Hampton, Virginia
Res Jan 21, 1983 @ Gloucester, Gloucester County, Virginia
Res Jan 27, 2017 @ Church View, Middlesex County, Virginia
D

(Electrician for Smith & Keene Electric Company in 1966)

6416, 8447, 8587, 8596, 8912, 9982

Jennifer Lynn (Deavers) Wyatt
B May 30, 1947 @ Newport News, Virginia
Res Aug 12, 1966 @ Hampton, Virginia
M Aug 27, 1966 @ Hampton, Virginia
Res Jan 10, 2011 @ Church View, Middlesex County, Virginia
D Jan 10, 2011 @ Middlesex County, Virginia, buried @ New Hope United Methodist Church Cemetery, Gloucester County, Virginia

(1 child in 10th generation)

85987, 9982

(1) Teanna M. Wyatt
B Aug 28, 1972
M
D

8596, 8912, 9982, 10902, 15318

(9) Robert Walter Wyatt
B Jan 21, 1952 @ Newport News, Virginia
Res Sep 9, 1974 @ Hampton, Virginia
M Sep 14, 1974 @ Williamsburg, Virginia
Res Jan 21, 1983 @ Monterey, Monterey County, California
Res Jan 27, 2017 @ Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina
D

(Attended College of William and Mary in 1974)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

8596, 9982

Patricia Kay (Weathers) Wyatt
B Oct 26, 1952 @ Missouri
Res Sep 9, 1974 @ Springfield, Fairfax County, Virginia
M Sep 14, 1974 @ Williamsburg, Virginia
D

(Attended College of William and Mary in 1974)

6416, 7453, 7601, 8605, 9982, 10439, 15313, 15316

(6) Laurence Wyatt Judkins
B Nov 30, 1914 or c. 1915 @ Newport News, Virginia
Res Feb 10, 1920 @ Warwick County, Virginia
Res Apr 4, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 @ Newport News, Warwick County, Virginia
M May 20, 1937 @ Washington, District of Columbia
Res May 31, 1940 & Oct 16, 1940 @ Prince George's County, Maryland
Res Jan 21, 1942 & Nov 9, 1952 @ Washington, District of Columbia
Res May 14, 1959 & Aug 3, 1960 @ Hyattsville, Prince George's County, Maryland
Res Sep 8, 1980 @ College Park, Prince George's County, Maryland
D Sep 8, 1980 @ Tacoma Park, Montgomery County, Maryland, buried @ Peninsula Memorial Park, Newport News, Virginia

(Stereotyper at newspaper in 1940; employed by the Times Herald in 1940; 5' 9" tall, 148 pounds, light complexion, hazel eyes, blonde hair in 1940)

7453, 8605, 8912, 9982, 10439, 15316

Elsie Lucille (Lassiter) Judkins
B Jan 4, 1917 @ Newport News, Warwick County, Virginia
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Newport News, Virginia
M May 20, 1937 @ Washington, District of Columbia
Res May 31, 1940 & Oct 16, 1940 @ Prince George's County, Maryland
D Jan 31, 2001 @ Maryland, buried @ Peninsula Memorial Park, Newport News, Virginia

(2 children in 9th generation)

9982, 10475, 15316

(1) Laurence Wyatt Judkins, Jr.
B Jul 12, 1939 @ Washington, District of Columbia
Res May 31, 1940 @ Prince George's County, Maryland
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(Lieutenant Junior Grade in U.S. Navy in 1964, promoted to Lieutenant in 1967)

9982

(2) Wayne A. Judkins
B
M
D

7657, 8447, 8455, 12797, 12798, 12960, 15294, 15297

(6) Effie Moyler (Judkins) Grizzard
B Jun 1867 or Jul 15, 1867 or Jun 27, 1868 @ Greensville County, Virginia
Res Jul 13, 1870 @ Greensville County, Virginia
Res Jun 25, 1880 @ Hicksford, Greensville County, Virginia
M c. 1888
Res Apr 1896 & Jun 20, 1900 @ Sussex County, Virginia
Res Apr 28, 1910 & Jan 22, 1920 & Jun 27, 1935 @ Drewryville, Southampton County, Virginia
D Jun 27, 1935 @ Drewryville, Southampton County, Virginia, buried @ Sussex County, Virginia

7605, 7657, 8447, 8455, 9114, 10185, 12793, 12797, 12798, 12960, 14950, 14953

William David Grizzard
B Jul 1855 or c. 1856 @ Sussex County, Virginia
Res Jul 11, 1860 @ Southampton County, Virginia
M1 Jan 26, 1876 @ Sussex County, Virginia
Res Jun 7, 1880 @ Sussex County, Virginia
M2 c. 1888
Res Apr 1896 & Jun 20, 1900 @ Sussex County, Virginia
Res Apr 28, 1910 @ Southampton County, Virginia
Res Jan 22, 1920 @ Drewryville, Southampton County, Virginia
D Feb 26, 1923 @ Southampton County, Virginia

(Farmer in 1880 & 1896 & 1900 & 1910 & 1920 & 1923)

See page above for descendants

7605

(7) May Judkins
B Oct 1868 @ Greensville County, Virginia
M None
D Nov 5, 1868 @ Greensville County, Virginia

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

7594, 7805, 10185, 14987, 15294, 15308

2nd Martha A. Elizabeth "Betty or Bettie" (Lee) Judkins
B c. 1851 or 1852 @ Greensville County, Virginia
Res Jul 25, 1860 Jul 18, 1870 @ Greensville County, Virginia
M Nov 20, 1871 @ Greensville County, Virginia
D Dec 1871 @ Greensville County, Virginia

(Died of yellow fever)

7605, 7663, 8447, 8455, 10185, 14987, 15297, 15310, 15311

3rd Alfretta or Alphoretta Caroline (Williams) Judkins
B c. 1851 or 1854 or 1855 @ Greensville County, Virginia
Res Aug 2, 1860 @ Meherrin Creek, Brunswick County, Virginia
Res Sep 3, 1870 @ Brunswick County, Virginia
M Nov 25, 1874 @ Brunswick County, Virginia
D Sep 21, 1886 @ Greensville County, Virginia

(6 children in 7th generation at pages 4852 & 4856 & 4870 & 4871 & 4874)

8447, 8596, 9114, 9982, 10185, 12762, 12822, 12960, 14954, 14985, 14986, 15297

(1) Helen Field (Judkins) Fuller
B Dec 30, 1877 or Dec 30, 1878 @ Greensville County, Virginia
Res Jun 25, 1880 @ Hicksford, Greensville County, Virginia
M Apr 10, 1895 @ Southampton County, Virginia
Res Jun 13, 1900 & May 5, 1910 & Jan 14, 1920 & Apr 24, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 @ Sussex County, Virginia
Res Apr 23, 1940 @ Southampton County, Virginia
Res Jan 21, 1942 @ Petersburg, Virginia
Res Mar 7, 1955 @ Warwick, Virginia
D Mar 7, 1955 @ Warwick, Virginia, buried @ Antioch Baptist Church Cemetery, Yale, Sussex County, Virginia

7453, 8447, 8596, 9114, 10185, 12762, 12822, 12960, 14954, 14985, 14986

Charles Henry Fuller
B Jun 1866 or Jun 4, 1867 @ Sussex County, Virginia
M Apr 10, 1895 @ Southampton County, Virginia
Res Jun 13, 1900 & May 5, 1910 & Jan 14, 1920 & Apr 24, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 @ Sussex County, Virginia
Res Apr 23, 1940 @ Southampton County, Virginia
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Courtland, Southampton County, Virginia
Res Mar 15, 1942 @ Dinwiddie County, Virginia
D Mar 15, 1942 @ Dinwiddie County, Virginia, buried @ Antioch Baptist Church Cemetery, Yale, Sussex County, Virginia

(Farmer in 1900 & 1910 & 1920 & 1930)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(3 children in 8th generation)

7453, 8447, 8596, 8605, 9982, 14954, 14985, 14986

(1) Raymond Edward Fuller
B Oct 31, 1905 or c. 1906 @ Sussex County, Virginia
Res May 5, 1910 & Jan 14, 1920 & Apr 24, 1930 & May 30, 1936 @ Sussex County, Virginia
M Jun 4, 1936 @ Petersburg, Virginia
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Hilton Village, Warwick County, Virginia
Res Mar 7, 1955 @ Warwick, Virginia
Res Feb 4, 1961 & May 28, 1977 @ Newport News, Virginia
D May 28, 1977 @ Hampton, Virginia, buried @ Peninsula Memorial Park, Newport News, Virginia

(Farm laborer in 1930; electrician in 1936; employed by Newport News Shipbuilding & Dry Dock Company in 1940; 5' 7" tall, 158 pounds, light complexion, gray eyes, brown hair in 1940; served in U.S. Armed Forces in World War II, hospitalized in May 1944; retired electrician for civil service in 1977)

6416, 7453, 8447, 8596, 8605, 9114, 9982

Annie Salone (Hargrave) Fullwer
B May 11, 1911 @ Surry County, Virginia
Res May 30, 1936 @ Surry County, Virginia
M Jun 4, 1936 @ Petersburg, Virginia
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Hilton Village, Warwick County, Virginia
Res Feb 4, 1961 & Mar 24, 2006 @ Newport News, Virginia
D Mar 24, 2006 @ Newport News, Virginia, buried @ Peninsula Memorial Park, Newport News, Virginia

(Member of Faith Baptist Church)

(2 children in 9th generation)

8596, 8912, 9982

(1) Dorothy Ann "Dottie" (Fuller) Blackburn
B Dec 25, 1941 @ Newport News, Virginia
Res Jan 18, 1961 @ Newport News, Virginia
M Feb 4, 1961 @ Newport News, Virginia
Res Mar 24, 2006 @ Newport News, Virginia
D

(Secretary at Fort Eustis in 1961)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 8447, 8596, 8605, 9114, 9982, 10099

Charles Keith Blackburn
B Jan 25, 1939 or c. 1940 @ Freeburn, Pike County, Kentucky
Res Jan 18, 1961 @ Newport News, Virginia
M Feb 4, 1961 @ Newport News, Virginia
Res @ Newport News, Virginia
D Jul 3, 2000 @ Newport News, Virginia, buried @ Peninsula Memorial Park, Newport News, Virginia

(Pipe coverer in shipyard from 1947 to 1997; served in U.S. Marine Corps Reserve)

9982

(2) Charles Edward Fuller
B
M
Res Mar 24, 2006 @ Newport News, Virginia
D

9982

_____ (____) Fuller
B
M
D

(2 children in 10th generation)

9982

(1) Charles Edward Fuller, Jr.
B
M
Res Mar 24, 2006 @ San Diego, San Diego County, California
D

9982

Tessa (____) Fuller
B
M
D

9982

(2) Greg Brian Fuller
B
Res Mar 24, 2006 @ Newport News, Virginia
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 7453, 8447, 9114, 12822, 14985, 14986

(2) Paul Herbert Fuller
B Dec 27, 1911 @ Yale, Sussex County, Virginia
Res Jan 14, 1920 & Apr 24, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 @ Sussex County, Virginia
Res Apr 23, 1940 @ Southampton County, Virginia
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Carson, County, Virginia
Res @ Williamsburg, Virginia
M
D Sep 3, 1996 @ Williamsburg, Virginia

(Farm laborer in 1930; farmer in 1940; 6' tall, 150 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, blonde hair in 1940)

6416, 8596, 8605, 8912, 9090, 9114, 9736, 14986, 14994

(3) Lummie Elizabeth (Fuller) (Babb) Stanger
B Jan 28, 1921 @ Yale, Sussex County, Virginia
Res Apr 24, 1930 @ Sussex County, Virginia
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Nov 2, 1939 @ Newport News, Virginia
M1 Nov 2, 1939 @ Newport News, Virginia
Res Apr 19, 1940 @ Phoebus, Elizabeth City County, Virginia
Div 1943 @ Brevard County, Florida
M2 May 8, 1945 @ Orange County, Florida
Res Jul 3, 2000 @ Newport News, Virginia
D Jul 18, 2003, buried @ Peninsula Memorial Park, Newport News, Virginia

6416, 8447, 8596, 8912, 9114, 9736, 12771, 14994

1st Leo Dembres Babb
B Oct 17, 1917 or c. 1918 @ Norfolk, Virginia
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Panama City, Panama
Res Nov 2, 1939 @ Fort Monroe, Virginia
M1 Nov 2, 1939 @ Newport News, Virginia
Div 1943 @ Brevard County, Florida
M2 Jan 1955 @ Virginia Beach, Virginia
Res @ Virginia Beach, Virginia
D Jun 5, 2011 @ Virginia Beach, Virginia, buried @ Eastern Shore Chapel Cemetery,Virginia Beach, Virginia

(Soldier in U.S. Army in 1935 & 1939 & 1940, served in 11th Airborne Division, 82nd Airborne Division, and 87th Regimental Combat Team, promoted to Major)

9982

No descendants

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 7453, 8447, 8605, 9090, 9114, 9882

2nd Horace W. "Bob" Stanger
B Jan 2 or 26, 1921 @ Oakley, Cassia County, Idaho
Res Feb 16, 1942 @ Oakley, Cassia County, Idaho
M May 8, 1945 @ Orange County, Florida
Res Jul 3, 2000 & Mar 24, 2006 @ Newport News, Virginia
D Feb 3, 2013 @ Newport News, Virginia, buried @ Peninsula Memorial Park, Newport News, Virginia

(Employed part time at J. C. Penny Store in 1942; 5' 6" tall, 140 pounds, light brown complexion, brown eyes, brown hair, scar under left eye in 1942; Chief Master Sergeant in U.S. Air Force)

9982

No descendants

8455

(2) ____ Judkins (daughter)
B May 28, 1879 @ Greensville County, Virginia
M
D

8447, 8596, 8912, 10185, 12762, 12796, 12822, 14954, 15027

(3) Virginia Caroline "Carrie" (Judkins) (Fuller) Jarratt
B Jul 1879 or Jul 7, 1880 or c. 1881 or 1882 @ Emporia, Greensville County, Virginia
Res @ Greensville County, Virginia
M1 c. 1897 or Jun 12, 1898 or Jun 12, 1899 @ Norfolk, Virginia
Res Jul 30, 1899 @ Norfolk, Virginia
Res Jun 27, 1900 @ Southampton County, Virginia
Res Jan 23, 1901 & Feb 12, 1904 @ Adams Grove, Southampton County, Virginia
Res Aug 4, 1909 @ Capron, Southampton County, Virginia
Res May 6, 1910 @ Sussex County, Virginia
Res Nov 22, 1913 @ Petersburg, Dinwiddie County, Virginia
Res Feb 19, 1920 @ Surry County, Virginia
Res Apr 7, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 @ Petersburg, Dinwiddie County, Virginia
M2 May 4, 1938 @ Capron or Drewryville, Southampton County, Virginia
Res May 7, 1940 @ Southampton County, Virginia
Res Jan 27, 1960 @ Petersburg, Virginia
D Jan 27, 1960 @ Petersburg, Virginia, buried @ Antioch Baptist Church Cemetery, Yale, Sussex County, Virginia

(Manager of farm in 1920; seamstress in pants factory in 1930)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

8447, 8596, 8912, 9982, 10185, 12749, 12762, 12796, 14954

1st George Gilliam Fuller
B Jun 1870 or Jun 13, 1871 or c. 1872 @ Sussex County, Virginia or Southampton County, Virginia
M c. 1897 or Jun 12, 1898 or Jun 12, 1899 @ Norfolk, Virginia
Res Jul 30, 1899 @ Norfolk, Virginia
Res Jun 27, 1900 @ Southampton County, Virginia
Res Jan 23, 1901 & Feb 12, 1904 @ Adams Grove, Southampton County, Virginia
Res Aug 4, 1909 @ Capron, Southampton County, Virginia
Res May 6, 1910 @ Sussex County, Virginia
D Dec 28, 1915 @ Petersburg, Virginia, buried @ Antioch Baptist Church Cemetery, Yale, Sussex County, Virginia

(Construction worker in 1899; farm laborer in 1900; farmer in 1901 & 1909 & 1910 & 1913)

(7 children in 8th generation)

6416, 8447, 8596, 8827, 8828, 8912, 9020, 9114, 9982, 10185, 12704, 12796, 14954, 14962, 15026, 15027

(1) Bertha Virginia (Fuller) Johnson
B c. 1898 or Jul 30, 1899 or Feb 1900 @ Norfolk or Portsmouth, Virginia or Surry County, Virginia
Res Jun 27, 1900 @ Southampton County, Virginia
Res May 6, 1910 @ Sussex County, Virginia
M Dec 5, 1914 @ Northampton County, North Carolina
Res Feb 20, 1920 & Apr 4, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Sep 29, 1937 & Apr 9, 1940 Jun 25, 1955 & Jan 27, 1960 & Nov 29, 1977 @ Petersburg, Virginia
D Nov 29, 1977 @ Petersburg, Virginia, buried @ Blandford Cemetery, Petersburg, Virginia

(Machine operator at Works Progress Administration sewing project in 1940; seamstress in linen industry)

6691, 8447, 8596, 8827, 8828, 8912, 9020, 9114, 9982, 10185, 12704, 12797, 15026, 15027

Rueben Lee Johnson
B c. 1890 or Oct 7, 1892 or Oct 7, 1893 or 1894 @ Southampton County, Virginia
Res Apr 25, 1910 @ Southampton County, Virginia
M Dec 5, 1914 @ Northampton County, North Carolina
Res Dec 20, 1918 & Feb 20, 1920 & Apr 4, 1930 & Sep 29, 1937 @ Petersburg, Virginia
D Sep 29, 1937 @ Petersburg, Virginia, buried @ Blandford Cemetery, Petersburg, Virginia

(Hired farm hand in 1910; electric plater in 1915; farmer in 1917; medium height, medium build, brown eyes, brown hair in 1917; employed in cigarette factory in 1920; locksmith in lock factory; cement worker for the Works Progress Administration in 1937)

(9 children in 9th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 7453, 8447, 8606, 8912, 9114, 9982, 10185, 14962, 15026, 15027

(1) Lucy Virginia (Johnson) Engels
B Sep 9, 1915 or c. 1916 @ Surry County, Virginia
Res Feb 20, 1920 & Apr 4, 1930 @ Petersburg, Virginia
M Sep 10, 1932 @ Hopewell, Prince George County, Virginia
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Sep 29, 1937 & Apr 15, 1940 & Feb 16, 1942 @ Petersburg, Virginia
Sep Dec 1943
Res Apr 11, 1946 @ Petersburg, Virginia
Div Apr 11, 1946 & Ajpr 16, 1992 @ Petersburg, Virginia
D Apr 16, 1992 @ Petersburg, Virginia, buried @ Blandford Cemetery, Petersburg, Virginia

(Employed by Chesapeake & Potomac Telephone Company)

6416, 7453, 8828, 8835, 8958, 9982, 10185, 10447, 11508, 14962

William Engels
B Jan 9, 1902 or Jan 8, 1904 @ Greenville, Hudson County, New Jersey
M1 Sep 10, 1932 @ Hopewell, Prince George County, Virginia
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 15, 1940 & Feb 16, 1942 @ Petersburg, Virginia
Sep Dec 1943
Res Sep 25, 1945 @ Greensboro, Guilford County, North Carolina
M2 Sep 28, 1945 @ Greensboro, Guilford County, North Carolina
Res Apr 11, 1946 @ Greensboro, Guilford County, North Carolina
Div1 Apr 11, 1946 @ Petersburg, Virginia
Div2 Jan 17, 1972 @ Guilford County, Virginia
Res Jul 25, 1973 @ West Haven, New Haven County, Connecticut
D Jul 25, 1973 @ West Haven, New Haven County, Connecticut, buried @ Guilford Memorial Park, Greensboro, Guilford County, North Carolina

(Lieutenant of guards for Department of Justice in 1940; employed at Federal Reformatory in Petersburg in 1942; 6' tall, 205 pounds, ruddy complexion, gray eyes, brown hair in 1942; Captain in U.S. Army Air Corps in World War II)

6416, 7453, 8447, 8596, 8912, 9114, 9982, 14962, 15026, 15027, 15320

(2) Beatrice Ireland (Johnson) (Williams) Schultz
B Dec 20, 1918 or c. 1919 @ Waverly, Sussex County, Virginia
Res Feb 20, 1920 & Apr 4, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Sep 29, 1937 & Sep 10, 1938 @ Petersburg, Virginia
M1 Sep 10, 1938 @ Petersburg, Virginia
Res Apr 9, 1940 & Jul 1, 1941 & Jan 19, 1946 @ Petersburg, Virginia
M2 Jan 19, 1946 @ Petersburg, Virginia
Res @ Montgomery, Montgomery County, Alabama
D Jan 15, 1993, buried @ Damascus Baptist Church Cemetery, Midway, Butler County, Alabama

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(Seamstress in 1946)

7453, 8447, 8912, 14962, 15319

1st Leslie Gordon Williams
B Feb 11, 1920 @ Stafford Court House, Stafford County, Virginia
Res Apr 1, 1935 & sep 10, 1938 @ Hopewell, Virginia
M Sep 10, 1938 @ Petersburg, Virginia
Res Apr 9, 1940 & Jul 1, 1941 & Jan 29, 1942 @ Petersburg, Virginia
D Jan 29, 1942 @ Prince George County, Virginia, buried @ Appomattox Cemetery, Hopewell, Virginia

(Truck driver in 1938; cab driver for taxicab company in 1940; employed by Maitland Brothers Transfer Company in 1941 & 1942; 6' 1" tall, 170 pounds, ruddy complexion, brown eyes, brown hair in 1941; killed in automobile accident)

6416, 7453, 8596, 8958, 9114, 15320

2nd Oscar Leroy Schultz
B Apr 200, 1919 or c. 1920 @ Greenville, Butler County, Alabama or Crenshaw County, Alabama
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Honoraville, Butler County, Alabama
Res Jan 19, 1946 @ Petersburg, Virginia
M Jan 19, 1946 @ Petersburg, Virginia
Res @ Montgomery, Montgomery County, Alabama
D Dec 28, 1999, buried @ Damascus Baptist Church Cemetery, Midway, Butler County, Alabama

(5' 8" tall, 140 pounds, ruddy complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1940; enlisted as a Private in U.S. Army on July 8, 1941, discharged on January 2, 1946)

6416, 7453, 8447, 8596, 9020, 9982, 15027, 15321

(3) Ruby Lee (Johnson) Turner
B Dec 21, 1921 or c. 1922 @ Surry County, Virginia
Res Apr 4, 1930 & Sep 29, 1937 & Sep 24, 1938 @ Petersburg, Virginia
M Sep 24, 1938 @ Hopewell, Virginia
Res Apr 10, 1940 @ Hopewell, Virginia
Res Jul 1, 1941 @ Hopewell, Virginia or Norfolk, Virginia
Res @ Arlington, Arlington County, Virginia
Res Mar 14, 2008 @ Appomattox, Appomattox County, Virginia
D Mar 14, 2008 @ Appomattox, Appomattox County, Virginia, buried @ Woodlawn Memorial Gardens, Norfolk, Virginia

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 7453, 8447, 8596, 8912, 9020, 9114, 15321

Joseph Grant Turner, Sr.
B Jun 1, 1920 @ Southampton County, Virginia
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Sep 24, 1938 @ Hopewell, Virginia
M Sep 24, 1938 @ Hopewell, Virginia
Res Apr 10, 1940 @ Hopewell, Virginia
Res Jul 1, 1941 @ Hopewell, Virginia or Norfolk, Virginia
Res Jan 19, 1991 @ Norfolk, Virginia
D Jan 19, 1991 @ Norfolk, Virginia, buried @ Woodlawn Memorial Gardens, Norfolk, Virginia

(Operator for ANCO in 1938; operator for Hummel-Ross Fibre Corporation in 1941; 5' 6" tall, 132 pounds, light complexion, gray eyes, brown hair in 1941; aircraft mechanic; sheet metal aircraft mechanic for Naval Air Rework Facility for 35 years; member of International Association of Machinists and Aerospace Wrokers)

7441, 8416, 8912, 9020, 9982, 9985, 10208, 10902, 14134, 14962, 14988, 15027

(4) Annie Mae (Johnson) (Reynolds) Pacheco
B Aug 17, 1924 or Oct 7, 1924 or c. 1925 @ Norfolk, Virginia or Petersburg, Virginia
Res Apr 4, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Sep 29, 1937 & Apr 9, 1940 @ Petersburg, Virginia
M1 Dec 16, 1942 @ Petersburg, Virginia
Div Jun 1970 @ Alameda, Alameda County, California
M2 May 22, 1971 @ Reno, Washoe County, Nevada
Res Mar 14, 2008 & Jan 19, 2013 & Aug 16, 2014 @ Colonial Heights, Virginia
Res May 23, 2020 @ McKenney, Dinwiddie County, Virginia
D May 23, 2020, buried @ Southlawn Memorial Park, Prince George County, Virginia

(Member of Calvary Baptist Church)

6416, 7453, 8416, 8447, 8551, 8596, 8958, 10208, 12704, 14134

1st Charles Adolphus Reynolds, Sr.
B Feb 16 or 17, 1917 or Feb 16, 1918 @ Butler County, Alabama
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Greenville, Butler County, Alabama
M1 Dec 16, 1942 @ Petersburg, Virginia
Div Jun 1970 @ Alameda, Alameda County, California
Res Dec 28, 1973 @ Petersburg, Virginia
M2 Dec 29, 1973 @ Chesterfield County, Virginia
Res Oct 30, 1983 @ Chester, Chesterfield County, Virginia
D Oct 30, 1983 @ Petersburg, Virginia, buried @ Blandford Cemetery, Petersburg, Virginia

(5' 6" tall, 135 pounds, ruddy complexion, brown eyes, blonde hair in 1940; enlisted as a Private in U.S. Army on July 8, 1941, promoted to Corporal and to Technician 5th Grade, discharged on January 11, 1946)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 7436, 7441, 7453, 8447, 8958, 9020, 9114, 9985, 10902, 14988

2nd John Thomas or Tommy Pacheco
B Feb 10, 1928 or Mar 7, 1928 @ Tracy, San Joaquin County, California
Res Feb 11, 1946 @ Tracy, San Joaquin County, California
M May 22, 1971 @ Reno, Washoe County, Nevada
Res @ Colonial Heights, Virginia
D Nov 12, 1999 @ Petersburg, Virginia, buried @ Southlawn Memorial Park, Prince George County, Virginia

(Employed by Southern Paciific Railroad Company in 1946; 5' 6" tall, 163 pounds, dark brown complexion, brown eyes, black hair in 1946; enlisted in U.S. Army on April 17, 1946, discharged on October 16, 1947, reenlisted on July 9, 1948, discharged on January 31, 1967)

6416, 7453, 8447, 8596, 8606, 8912, 8958, 9114, 9982, 14962, 14988, 15027

(5) Reuben Loice Johnson
B Dec 8, 1927 or c. 1928 @ Petersburg, Dinwiddie County, Virginia
Res Apr 4, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Sep 29, 1937 & Apr 9, 1940 & May 13, 1946 & Jun 23, 1951 @ Petersburg, Virginia
M Jul 2, 1951 @ Petersburg, Virginia
Div Nov 28, 1952 @ Petersburg, Virginia
Res Jun 12, 1989 @ Petersburg, Virginia
D Jun 12, 1989 @ Richmond, Virginia, buried @ Blandford Cemetery, Petersburg, Virginia

(Enlisted in U.S. Navy on December 22, 1944, discharged on May 9, 1946, reenlisted on September 17, 1946, promoted to Seaman 1st Class, discharged on February 6, 1950; 5' 5" tall, 128 pounds, ruddy complexion, brown eyes, light brown hair in 1946; relief operator at Solvay, Inc., in 1951; hair stylist)

8447, 8596, 8606, 8912, 9114, 9982, 14988, 15027

Juanita Joyce (Britt) (Johnson) Williams
B Jan 8, 1934 @ Petersburg, Virginia
Res Jun 23, 1951 @ Petersburg, Virginia
M1 Jul 2, 1951 @ Petersburg, Virginia
Div Nov 28, 1952 @ Petersburg, Virginia
M2
Res Sep 23, 1969 @ Colonial Heights, Virginia
D Sep 23, 1969 @ Petersburg, Virginia, buried @ Southlawn Memorial Park, Prince George County, Virginia

(Salesgirl in Grant's Inc. in 1951; employed at Titmus Optical Company in 1969)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

15027

(6) Reba M. Johnson
B c. 1930 @ Virginia
Res Apr 4, 1930 @ Petersburg, Virginia
M
D

8596, 8912, 9020, 9982, 14962, 14988

(7) Eunice Belle (Johnson) Mapley
B Jun 2, 1930 or c. 1931 @ Dinwiddie County, Virginia
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Sep 29, 1937 & Apr 9, 1940 @ Petersburg, Virginia
M Oct 12, 1961 @ Petersburg, Virginia
Res Mar 14, 2008 @ Petersburg, Virginia
Res Jan 19, 2013 & Aug 16, 2014 @ Prince George County, Virginia
D Aug 16, 2014 @ Petersburg, Virginia, buried @ Southlawn Memorial Park, Prince George County, Virginia

(Member of Oak Grove United Methodist Church)

8596, 9982, 14988

Harold Thomas Mapley
B 1940
M Oct 12, 1961 @ Petersburg, Virginia
D

8596, 8606, 8912, 9020, 9982, 9985, 10034, 14962, 14988

(8) Richard Henry Johnson
B Nov 29, 1932 or c. 1933 @ Petersburg, Virginia
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Sep 29, 1937 & Apr 9, 1940 & May 2, 1958 @ Petersburg, Virginia
M May 3, 1958 @ Petersburg, Virginia
Res Mar 4, 1977 @ Petersburg, Virginia
Div Mar 4, 1977 @ Prince George County, Virginia
Res Mar 14, 2008 & Jan 19, 2013 & Aug 16, 2014 @ Prince George County, Virginia
D Sep 14, 2017, buried @ Southlawn Memorial Park, Prince George County, Virginia

(Truck driver in 1958)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

8596, 8606, 8912

Gloria Dean (Faison) (Johnson) Lowder
B Sep 30, 1942 @ Petersburg, Virginia
Res May 2, 1958 @ Colonial Heights, Virginia
M1 May 3, 1958 @ Petersburg, Virginia
Res Mar 4, 1977 @ Petersburg, Virginia
Div Mar 4, 1977 @ Prince George County, Virginia
Res Nov 3, 1978 @ Carson, Sussex County, Virginia
M2 Nov 10, 1978 @ Petersburg, Virginia
D

8447, 8596, 8606, 8912, 9020, 9982, 14962, 14988

(9) Phillip Carroll "Buddy" Johnson
B Sep 8, 1934 or c. 1935 @ Petersburg, Virginia
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Sep 29, 1937 & Apr 9, 1940 & Jul 15, 1960 @ Petersburg, Virginia
M Jul 16, 1960 @ Petersburg, Virginia
Res Nov 17, 1986 @ Petersburg, Virginia
Div Nov 17, 1986 @ Prince George County, Virginia
Res Mar 14, 2008 @ Petersburg, Virginia
Res Jan 19, 2013 @ Prince George County, Virginia
D Jan 19, 2013 @ Petersburg, Virginia, buried @ Southlawn Memorial Park, Prince George County, Virginia

(Clerk at Allied Chemical Company in 1960; member of Oak Grove United Methodist Church; served in U.S. Army; employed by Honeywell for 37 years)

8596, 8606, 8912, 9982, 10034, 11242

Mary Lynn (Traylor) Johnson
B Oct 7, 1939 @ Petersburg, Virginia
Res Jul 15, 1960 @ Petersburg, Virginia
M Jul 16, 1960 @ Petersburg, Virginia
Res Nov 17, 1986 @ Petersburg, Virginia
Div Nov 17, 1986 @ Prince George County, Virginia
Res Feb 26, 2015 @ Petersburg, Virginia
D Feb 26, 2015, buried @ Southlawn Memorial Park, Prince George County, Virginia

(Secretary in 1960; legal secretary; member of Oak Grove United Methodist Church)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 6691, 7453, 8447, 8912, 9114, 9982, 10185, 12704, 12749, 12750, 14954, 14962

(2) Minnie Irene (Fuller) Goodrich
B Jan 23, 1901 or c. 1902 @ Adams Grove, Southampton County, Virginia
Res May 6, 1910 @ Sussex County, Virginia
M Feb 13, 1918 @ Surry County, Virginia
Res Feb 14, 1920 @ Surry County, Virginia
Res Apr 7, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 10, 1940 & Oct 16, 1940 & & Dec 14, 1942 & Jun 25, 1955 & Sep 13, 1974 @ Petersburg, Virginia
D Sep 13, 1974 @ Petersburg, Virginia, buried @ Blandford Cemetery, Petersburg, Virginia

(Laborer in cigarette factory in 1930; cigarette catcher in cigarette factory in 1940; retired from Brown & Williamson Tobacco Company)

6691, 8447, 8912, 9114, 10185, 12704, 12749, 12750

James Elliott Goodrich
B Feb 9, 1898 or c. 1899 @ Surry County, Virginia
M Feb 13, 1918 @ Surry County, Virginia
Res Sep 12, 1918 @ Waverly, Sussex County, Virginia
Res Feb 14, 1920 @ Surry County, Virginia
Res Apr 7, 1930 @ Petersburg, Virginia
D Feb 9, 1934 @ Petersburg, Virginia, buried @ Blandford Cemetery, Petersburg, Virginia

(Farmer in 1918; tall, medium build, light blue eyes, light brown hair in 1918; farmer in1920; machinist in locksmith shop in 1930; shipping clerk for hardware manufacturing company in 1934)

(2 children in 9th generation)

6416, 7453, 7602, 8447, 8551, 8912, 9114, 9982, 10475, 12749, 12750, 12899, 14962, 14988, 15322

(1) James Lawrence Goodrich
B Jun 24, 1919 or 1920 @ Surry County, Virginia
Res Feb 14, 1920 @ Surry County, Virginia
Res Apr 7, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 10, 1940 & Oct 16, 1940 @ Petersburg, Virginia
M 1944 @ Bishops Stortford, Hertfordshire, England
Res Dec 12, 1997 @ Hopewell, Virginia
D Dec 12, 1997 @ Hopewell, Virginia, buried @ Merchants Hope Memorial Park, Prince George County, Virginia

(Employed at Titmus Optical Company in 1940; 6' tall, 170 pounds, light complexion blue eyes, light brown hair in 1940; enlisted as a Private in U.S. Army Corps of Engineers on October 21, 1940, promoted to 2nd Lieutenant on June 4, 1951, promoted to 1st Lieutenant on September 7, 1954, promoted to Lieutenant Colonel)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 8447, 9114, 11739, 12899, 14093, 14988, 15322

Rosemary Madeline (Bolt) Goodrich
B Sep 27, 1925 @ Bishops Stortford, Hertfordshire, England or Stansted, Essex County, England
M 1944 @ Bishops Stortford, Hertfordshire, England
Emigrated Feb 10, 1946 @ New York, New York
Res @ Hopewell, Virginia
D Aug 27, 1999 @ Hopewell, Virginia, buried @ Merchants Hope Memorial Park, Prince George County, Virginia

6416, 7453, 8447, 8596, 8912, 8958, 9114, 9982, 12704, 12750, 12955, 14962

(2) Cecil Hartwell Goodrich
B Jul 15, 1924 or c. 1925 @ Surry County, Virginia
Res Apr 7, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 10, 1940 & Dec 14, 1942 & Oct 14, 1947 @ Petersburg, Virginia
M Oct 15, 1947 @ Petersburg, Virginia
Res Sep 13, 1974 @ Hampton, Virginia
Res Feb 25, 2007 @ Carrollton, Isle of Wight County, Virginia
D Feb 25, 2007 @ Yorktown, York County, Virginia, buried @ Saint Luke's Cemetery, Smithfield, Isle of Wight County, Virginia

(6' tall, 155 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, blonde hair, birthmark on right side of chest in 1942; enlisted as a Private in U.S. Army on March 26, 1943, discharged on September 25, 1943; accounting clerk at G. F. Brasfield in 1947; civil service accountant; member of Benns United Methodist Church)

6416, 8447, 8596, 8912, 9114, 9982, 12955

Mildred Adalla or Adelle (Goodman) Goodrich
B Oct 14, 1928 @ Petersburg, Chesterfield County, Virginia
Res Oct 14, 1947 @ Petersburg, Virginia
M Oct 15, 1947 @ Petersburg, Virginia
Res @ Carrollton, Isle of Wight County, Virginia
D Dec 21, 2004 @ Newport News, Virginia, buried @ Saint Luke's Cemetery, Smithfield, Isle of Wight County, Virginia

(Stenographer at American Suppliers in 1947)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 7453, 8447, 8912, 9114, 9982, 10185, 12704, 12749, 14954, 14962, 15027

(3) Wilbur Meade Fuller
B Feb 12, 1904 or c. 1905 @ Adams Grove, Southampton County, Virginia
Res May 6, 1910 @ Sussex County, Virginia
Res Feb 19, 1920 @ Surry County, Virginia
Res Apr 7, 1930 @ Petersburg, Dinwiddie County, Virginia
M May 2, 1931 @ Petersburg, Virginia
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 2, 1940 & Feb 16, 1942 @ Petersburg, Virginia
Res Jun 25, 1955 @ Petersburg, Dinwiddie County, Virginia
Res Nov 7, 1960 @ Petersburg, Prince George County, Virginia
D Nov 7, 1960 @ Petersburg, Virginia, buried @ Blandford Cemetery, Petersburg, Virginia

(Farm laborer in 1920; suit case framer in trunk factory in 1930 & 1940; employed by American Hardware Company in 1942; 6' tall, 185 pounds, ruddy complexion, gray eyes, brown hair in 1942; electrician)

6416, 7453, 8447, 8912, 9114, 10185, 12704, 14962

Ida Olelia (Temple) Fuller
B Dec 14, 1909 @ Petersburg, Virginia
M May 2, 1931 @ Petersburg, Virginia
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 2, 1940 & Feb 16, 1942 @ Petersburg, Virginia
D Jul 15, 1996 @ Petersburg, Virginia, buried @ Blandford Cemetery, Petersburg, Virginia

(Machine operator in cigarette factory in 1940)

(1 child in 9th generation)

8596, 8912

(1) Wilbur Meade Fuller, Jr.
B Oct 29, 1946 @ Petersburg, Virginia
Res Jun 18, 1969 @ Disputanta, Prince George County, Virginia
M Jun 21, 1969 @ Wakefield, Surry County, Virginia
D

8596, 8912

Joyce Ann (Huber) Fuller
B Oct 10, 1950 @ Newport News, Virginia
Res Jun 18, 1969 @ Wakefield, Surry County, Virginia
M Jun 21, 1969 @ Wakefield, Surry County, Virginia
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

8447, 12749, 12762, 14954

(4) Marcie or Marnice or Mamie Belle Fuller
B Dec 24, 1906 or c. 1907 @ Southampton County, Virginia
Res May 6, 1910 @ Sussex County, Virginia
Res Feb 19, 1920 @ Surry County, Virginia
M None
D Nov 5, 1923 @ Petersburg, Dinwiddie County, Virginia, buried @ Antioch Baptist Church Cemetery, Yale, Sussex County, Virginia

(Employed by British American Cigarette Factory; died of typhoid fever)

6416, 7453, 8447, 8596, 8912, 9114, 10185, 12749, 14954, 14962, 14988, 15027

(5) Clarence Henry Fuller
B Aug 4, 1909 or c. 1910 @ Southampton County, Virginia
Res May 6, 1910 @ Sussex County, Virginia
Res Feb 19, 1920 @ Surry County, Virginia
Res Apr 7, 1930 & Jun 25, 1955 @ Petersburg, Dinwiddie County, Virginia
M Sep 12, 1932 @ Petersburg, Virginia
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 5, 1940 & Oct 16, 1940 & Oct 2, 1978 @ Petersburg, Virginia
D Oct 2, 1978 @ Richmond, Virginia, buried @ Southlawn Memorial Park, Prince George County, Virginia

(Checker in silk mill in 1930; electrician for Virginia Electric and Power Company in 1940; 5' 11" tall, 210 pounds, rudddy complexion, blue eyes, brown hair, scar on left leg below knee in 1940)

7453, 8447, 8596, 8912, 9114, 10185, 14962, 14988

Ethel Mae (Myers) Fuller
B c. 1911 or Feb 19, 1912 @ Petersburg, Prince George County, Virginia
M Sep 12, 1932 @ Petersburg, Virginia
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 5, 1940 & Oct 16, 1940 @ Petersburg, Virginia
D Oct 19, 1993 @ Petersburg, Virginia, buried @ Southlawn Memorial Park, Prince George County, Virginia

(2 children in 9th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 8447, 8596, 8606, 8912, 14962, 14988

(1) Cabell Hartwell Fuller
B Nov 5, 1937 or c. 1938 @ Petersburg, Virginia
Res Apr 5, 1940 & Feb 2, 1962 @ Petersburg, Virginia
M Feb 2, 1962 @ Petersburg, Virginia
Res Jun 12, 1984 @ Petersburg, Virginia
Div Jun 12, 1984 @ Colonial Heights, Virginia
Res Feb 19, 1987 @ Chester, Chesterfield County, Virginia
D Feb 19, 1987 @ Chester, Chesterfield County, Virginia, buried @ Southlawn Memorial Park, Prince George County, Virginia

(Laboratory technician for Allied Chemical Company in 1962; member of International Brotherhood of Electrical Workers Local 666)

8596, 8606, 8912

Judy Elizabeth (Vaiden) (Fuller) Flethcer
B Mar 10, 1941 or c. 1942 @ Dinwiddie County, Virginia
Res Feb 2, 1962 @ Petersburg, Virginia
M1 Feb 2, 1962 @ Petersburg, Virginia
Res Jun 12, 1984 @ Colonial Heights, Virginia
Div Jun 12, 1984 @ Colonial Heights, Virginia
M2
D

(Clerk typist for the Department of Highways in 1962)

6416, 8447, 8596, 8912, 9114, 14988

(2) Gene Baird Fuller
B Nov 3, 1942 @ Petersburg, Virginia
Res Nov 21, 1969 @ Petersburg, Virginia
M Dec 13, 1969 @ Petersburg, Virginia
Div
Res Mar 24, 1990 @ Petersburg, Virginia
D Mar 24, 1990 @ Richmond, Virginia, buried @ Southlawn Memorial Park, Prince George County, Virginia

(Electrician for Northside Electric Company)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

8596, 8912

Jacqueline Mae (Rives) (Fuller) Ramsey
B Feb 26, 1947 @ Richmond, Virginia
Res Nov 21, 1969 @ Petersburg, Virginia
M1 Dec 13, 1969 @ Petersburg, Virginia
Div
Res Apr 29, 1975 @ Petersburg, Virginia
M2 May 3, 1975 @ Petersburg, Virginia
D

8447, 12704, 12749, 15027

(6) George Nelson Fuller
B c. 1911 @ Sussex County, Virginia
Res Feb 19, 1920 @ Surry County, Virginia
Res Apr 7, 1930 @ Petersburg, Dinwiddie County, Virginia
M None
D Jun 5, 1939 @ Petersburg, Dinwiddie County, Virginia, buried @ Blandford Cemetery, Petersburg, Virginia

(Spinner in silk mill in 1930; employee at service station; committed suicide by gunshot wound to the head)

6416, 7453, 8447, 8912, 9114, 11508, 12749, 13392, 14988, 15027

(7) Helen Vera (Fuller) (____) Jenkins
B Nov 22, 1913 or c. 1914 @ Homeville, Sussex County, Virginia
Res Feb 19, 1920 @ Surry County, Virginia
Res Apr 7, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 @ Petersburg, Dinwiddie County, Virginia
M1
Div
Res Nov 14, 1938 @ Winston-Salem, Forsyth County, North Carolina
M2 Nov 14, 1938 @ Martinsville, Henry County, Virginia
Res May 3, 1940 & Oct 16, 1940 @ Winston-Salem, Forsyth County, North Carolina
Div Dec 5, 1966 @ Surry County, North Carolina
Res May 27, 1989 @ Petersburg, Virginia
D May 27, 1989 @ Petersburg, Virginia, buried @ Southlawn Memorial Park, Prince George County, Virginia

(Waitress in lunch room in 1930; information clerk in 1940; bookkeeper for Thalhimers Department Store)

8596

1st ____ ____
B
M
Div
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

7453, 7657, 8596, 8827, 11508, 13392, 15323

2nd Grady Robert Jenkins
B Jun 20, 1908 or c. 1909 @ Surry County, North Carolina
M1
Div
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Nov 14, 1938 @ Winston-Salem, Forsyth County, North Carolina
M2 Nov 14, 1938 @ Martinsville, Henry County, Virginia
Res May 3, 1940 & Oct 16, 1940 @ Winston-Salem, Forsyth County, North Carolina
Div Dec 5, 1966 @ Surry County, North Carolina
M3 Mar 25, 1967 @ Surry County, North Carolina
Res May 1, 1967 @ Elkin, Surry County, North Carolina
D May 1, 1967 @ Elkin, Surry County, North Carolina, buried @ Crestwood Memorial Gardens, Surry County, North Carolina

(Greyhound bus driver in 1938 & 1940; 5' 9" tall, 204 pounds, ruddy complexion, blue eyes, black hair in 1940)

6691, 8447, 8596, 8827, 8828, 9982, 12791, 12822

2nd Jesse Herman Jarratt
B May 4, 1877 or May 4, 1878 or c. 1879 or 1883 @ Sussex County, Virginia
M1 Feb 6, 1902 @ Northampton County, North Carolina
M2 c. 1919
Res Sep 12, 1918 @ Gray, Sussex County, Virginia
M3 May 4, 1938 @ Capron or Drewryville, Southampton County, Virginia
Res Apr 1, 1935 & May 7, 1940 @ Southampton County, Virginia
Res Apr 27, 1942 @ Southampton County, Virginia
Res Nov 12, 1953 @ Capron, Southampton County, Virginia
D Nov 12, 1953 @ Suffolk, Nansemond County, Virginia, buried @ Riverside Cemetery, Courtland, Southampton County, Virginia

(Section foreman in 1918; short, slender, blue eyes, black hair in 1918; farmer in 1940; 5' 8" tall, 136 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, gray hair in 1942; farmer)

7605, 14987

(4) George G. Judkins
B c. 1881 @ Greensville County, Virginia
M None
D Nov 10, 1884 @ Greensville County, Virginia

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6416, 6691, 7453, 8447, 8455, 8596,
9982, 10902, 12762, 12798, 12821, 12822,
14950

(5) Edwin or Edward Cleveland Judkins
B Aug 10, 1884 or Sep 15, 1884 or c. 1885 or Sep 15, 1886 @ Greensville County, Virginia
M Jan 20, 1916 @ Sussex County, Virginia
Res Sep 12, 1918 @ Joyner, Southampton County, Virginia
Res Jan 24, 1920 @ Drewryville, Southampton County, Virginia
Res Apr 3, 1930 @ Southampton County, Virginia
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 18, 1940 @ Joyner, Southampton County, Virginia
Res Jan 21, 1942 @ Emporia, Greensville County, Virginia
Res Apr 27, 1942 & Dec 4, 1943 @ Joyner, Southampton County, Virginia
Res Nov 23, 1962 @ Stony Creek, Sussex County, Virginia
D Nov 23, 1962 @ Jarratt, Sussex County, Virginia, buried @ Antioch Baptist Church Cemetery, Yale, Sussex County, Virginia

(Twin; merchant in 1918; medium height, medium build, hazel eyes, brown hair in 1918; retail merchant in general store in 1920; merchant in 1930; farmer in 1940; 5' 7½" tall, 150 pounds, light complexion, hazel eyes, brown hair in 1942; died from injuries sufferec in automobile accident)

6691, 7453, 8447, 8596, 9016, 9114,
9982, 10902, 12762, 12798, 12821, 12822,
14950

Lummie (Dunn) Judkins
B Sep 4, 1889 or c. 1890 @ Southampton County, Virginia
M Jan 20, 1916 @ Sussex County, Virginia
Res Sep 12, 1918 @ Joyner, Southampton County, Virginia
Res Jan 24, 1920 @ Drewryville, Southampton County, Virginia
Res Apr 3, 1930 @ Southampton County, Virginia
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 18, 1940 & Apr 27, 1942 & Dec 4, 1943 @ Joyner, Southampton County, Virginia
Res Dec 7, 1952 @ Stony Creek, Sussex County, Virginia
D Dec 7, 1952 @ Richmond, Virginia, buried @ Antioch Baptist Church Cemetery, Yale, Sussex County, Virginia

(Appointed U.S. Postmaster of Joyner, Virginia, on January 11, 1941)

(1 child in 8th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

8447, 8596, 8606, 9982, 10902, 12762, 12821, 12822

(1) Ruby Byrd (Judkins) Whitehead
B Feb 12, 1921 @ Norfolk, Virginia or Southampton County, Virginia
Res Apr 3, 1930 @ Southampton County, Virginia
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 18, 1940 & Dec 2, 1943 @ Joyner, Southampton County, Virginia
M Dec 4, 1943 @ Joyner, Southampton County, Virginia
Res Dec 7, 1952 @ Jarrat, Sussex County, Virginia, Virginia
Res May 17, 1978 @ Petersburg, Virginia
Div May 17, 1978 @ Sussex County, Virginia
Res May 14, 1984 @ Petersburg, Virginia
D May 14, 1984 @ Petersburg, Virginia, buried @ Antioch Baptist Church Cemetery, Yale, Sussex County, Virginia

(Librarian in school library in 1940; member of Second Baptist Church)

6416, 7453, 8447, 8596, 8606, 8912, 9114, 9982

Wilbur Thomas Whitehead
B Jun 7, 1920 @ Southampton County, Virginia
Res Jul 1, 1941 & Dec 2, 1943 @ Courtland, Southampton County, Virginia
M1 Dec 4, 1943 @ Joyner, Southampton County, Virginia
Res May 17, 1978 @ Stony Creek, Sussex County, Virginia
Div May 17, 1978 @ Sussex County, Virginia
M2
Res Dec 24, 1981 @ Petersburg, Virginia
D Dec 24, 1981 @ Petersburg, Virginia, buried @ Courtland United Methodist Church Cemetery, Courtland, Southampton County, Virginia

(6' tall, 150 pounds, ruddy complexion, hazel eyes, black hair in 1941; grocery clerk in 1943; supervisor for Georgia Pacific Company; member of Highland United Methodist Church)

(2 children in 9th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

8596, 8606, 8912, 10902

(1) Wayne Darwin Whitehead
B Nov 2, 1947 @ Petersburg, Virginia
M1
Div
Res Jul 9, 1975 @ Hopewell, Virginia
M2 Jul 21, 1975 @ Hopewell, Virginia
Res Feb 3, 1984 @ Hopewell, Virginia
Div Feb 3, 1984 @ Hopewell, Virginia
Res May 14, 1984 & Sep 29, 1986 @ Hopewell, Virginia
M3 Sep 29, 1986 @ Hopewell, Virginia
D

8596

1st ____ (____) Whitehead
B
M
Div
D

8596, 8606, 8912

2nd Rachel Lorraine (Boyette) (Rollins) Whitehead
B Mar 13, 1950 @ Hopewell, Virginia
M1 Aug 8, 1970 @ Hopewell, Virginia
Div
Res Jul 9, 1975 @ Hopewell, Virginia
M2 Jul 21, 1975 @ Hopewell, Virginia
Res Feb 3, 1984 @ Hopewell, Virginia
Div Feb 3, 1984 @ Hopewell, Virginia
D

8596, 8606

3rd Julie Lynn (Smith) (Tway) Whitehead
B Jun 5, 1959 @ Illinois
M1 Jun 23, 1979 @ Hopewell, Virginia
Div Nov 11, 1982 @ Hopewell, Virginia
Res Sep 29, 1986 @ Hopewell, Virginia
M2 Sep 29, 1986 @ Hopewell, Virginia
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

8596, 8606, 8912, 10902

(2) Alan Keith Whitehead
B Nov 15, 1952 @ Petersburg, Virginia
Res May 14, 1984 @ Petersburg, Virginia
Res Jul 10, 1989 @ Chester, Chesterfield County, Virginia
M Aug 5, 1989 @ Richmond, Virginia
Div Dec 12, 1996 @ Chesterfield County, Virginia
D

8596, 8606

Danley Ann (Grass) (Fadool) Whitehead
B Jan 17, 1952 @ Opolocka, Dade County, Florida
M1 Nov 21, 1973 @ Richmond, Virginia
Res Aug 22, 1984 @ richmond, Chesterfield County, Virginia
Div Aug 22, 1984 @ Richmond, Virginia
Res Jul 10, 1989 @ Richmond, Chesterfield County, Virginia
M2 Aug 5, 1989 @ Richmond, Virginia
Div Dec 12, 1996 @ Chesterfield County, Virginia
D

7605, 8455, 14987

(6) Mary H. Judkins
B Aug 10, 1884 @ Greensville County, Virginia
M None
D May 1885 @ Hicksford, Greensville County, Virginia

(Twin; died of typhoid fever)

1420: W.B. Q/236 & W.B. P/446,
9982, 10185, 11610, 12785, 15383

(7) Lucy Ann (Judkins) Fraetas
B c. 1833 @ Virginia
Res 1850 @ Sussex County, Virginia
M Dec 31, 1851 @ Sussex County, Virginia
Div Dec 1, 1863 @ New York City, New York
D

8410, 10185, 11619, 14982, 15382,
15383

Canazio Fraetas
B c. 1831 @ Virginia
M Dec 31, 1851 @ Sussex County, Virginia
Div Dec 1, 1863 @ New York City, New York
D Apr 2, 1879 @ Manhattan, New York County, New York, buried @ The Evergreens Cemetery, Brooklyn, Kings County, New York

(Proprietor of A. F. Crutchfield & Company, publishers of the Daily Express in 1852; enlisted in Company C, 3rd Virginia Infantry Regiment, on April 20, 1861, promoted to Corporal, demoted to Private on September 11, 1861, appointed Sergeant on December 7, 1861, promoted to 2nd Lieutenant on September 24, 1862, detached to collect conscripts in October 1863, captured at Battle of Howlett's Farm on June 18, 1864, confined at Bermuda Hundred, Fort Monroe, Fort Delaware, Morris Island, Fort Pulaski, and Fort Delaware, member of the Immortal Six Hundred, signed oath of allegiance on June 17, 1865; printer in New York City, New York, in 1876)

(1 child in 7th generation)

7605, 7676, 8447, 9982, 10185, 12688, 12689, 12690

(1) Molly W. (Fraetas) Calvert
B c. 1855 or Dec 1856 or c. 1857 @ North Carolina
Res Jul 18, 1870 @ Portsmouth, Norfolk, Virginia
M Jan 29, 1873 @ Portsmouth, Virginia
Res Jun 10, 1880 & Jun 4, 1900 @ Portsmouth, Norfolk County, Virginia
D Oct 3, 1900 @ Portsmouth, Virginia, buried @ Oak Grove Cemetery, Portsmouth, Virginia

7605, 7676, 8447, 9000, 10185, 12689, 12690, 14963

Charles Edward Calvert
B Jun 14, 1847 @ Portsmouth, Virginia
M Jan 29, 1873 @ Portsmouth, Virginia
Res Jun 10, 1880 & Jun 4, 1900 & Apr 23, 1910 & Jan 6, 1920 @ Portsmouth, Norfolk County, Virginia
D Jun 2, 1920 @ Portsmouth, Norfolk County, Virginia, buried @ Oak Grove Cemetery, Portsmouth, Virginia

(Paper hanger in 1880; upholsterer in 1900; paper hanger in 1910 & 1920)

(12 children in 8th generation)

6416, 6691, 7676, 8447, 8533, 8912, 9000, 9114, 10185, 10902, 12689, 12690, 14963, 14970

(1) Lula A. (Calvert) Wright
B Dec 30, 1873 or c. 1874 or 1875 @ Portsmouth, Virginia
Res Jun 10, 1880 & Jun 4, 1900 @ Portsmouth, Norfolk County, Virginia
M c. 1901
Res Apr 23, 1910 & Aug 3, 1912 & Sep 12, 1918 & Jan 6, 1920 & Apr 2, 1930 & Jul 28, 1931 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 2, 1940 & Apr 29, 1966 @ Portsmouth, Norfolk County, Virginia
D Apr 29, 1966 @ Portsmouth, Norfolk County, Virginia, buried @ Oak Grove Cemetery, Portsmouth, Virginia

(Owner of boarding house in 1940)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6691, 7676, 7908, 8308, 8447, 8912, 9000, 10185, 14963

Earl Hamilton Wright
B Nov 20, 1880 or Nov 20, 1881 @ Lynchburg, Virginia
M c. 1901
Res Apr 23, 1910 & Aug 3, 1912 & Sep 12, 1918 & Jan 6, 1920 @ Portsmouth, Norfolk County, Virginia
D Aug 22, 1928 @ Portsmouth, Norfolk County, Virginia, buried @ Oak Grove Cemetery, Portsmouth, Virginia

(Served as a Private in Company L, 2nd Virginia Infantry Regiment, in the Spanish American War; tobacco and cigar salesman in 1910; clerk in 1912; laborer in Navy Yard in 1918; tall, slender, grey eyes, chestnut hair in 1918; manager of laundry in 1920; manager of Sunlight Cleaning & Dyeing Works in 1928)

(See Sorting Some Of The Wrights Of Southern Virginia, Part II, for descendants)

6691, 7676, 7908, 8308, 8447, 9000, 10185, 12689, 14963, 15306

(2) William Edward Calvert
B May 16, 1876 or c. 1877 @ Portsmouth, Virginia
Res Jun 10, 1880 @ Portsmouth, Norfolk County, Virginia
M Feb 27, 1900 @ Portsmouth, Virginia
Res Jun 4, 1900 & Apr 20, 1910 & Sep 12, 1918 & Jan 8, 1920 & May 7, 1927 @ Portsmouth, Norfolk County, Virginia
D May 7, 1927 @ Portsmouth, Norfolk County, Virginia, buried @ Oak Grove Cemetery, Portsmouth, Virginia

(Enlisted as a Private in Company L, 4th Virginia Infantry Regiment, in Spanish American War, promoted to Corporal; boiler maker helper in 1900; boiler maker in U.S. Navy Yard in 1910 & 1918; medium height, stout, blue eyes, dark hair in 1918; boiler maker in U.S. Navy Yard in 1920)

6416, 6691, 7676, 8308, 8447, 8533, 9000, 9114, 10185, 14963, 14970, 15306

Martha Elizabeth (Pritchett) Calvert
B Nov 29, 1880 or c. 1881 @ North Carolina
M Feb 27, 1900 @ Portsmouth, Virginia
Res Jun 4, 1900 & Apr 20, 1910 & Sep 12, 1918 & Jan 8, 1920 & May 7, 1927 & Apr 11, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 19, 1940 @ Portsmouth, Norfolk County, Virginia
Res @ Washington, District of Columbia
D Aug 15, 1972, buried @ Oak Grove Cemetery, Portsmouth, Virginia

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6691, 7065, 7676, 7800, 8410, 10098, 10902, 12689, 12690, 13850, 15385

(3) Charles Canazio Calvert
B Aug 9, 1878 or c. 1879 @ Virginia
Res Jun 10, 1880 & Jun 4, 1900 @ Portsmouth, Norfolk County, Virginia
M Aug 30, 1918 @ Albany County, New York
Res Sep 12, 1918 @ Baltimore, Maryland
Res Jan 7, 1920 @ Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky
Res c. 1921 @ Portsmouth, Virginia
Res c. 1921 & 1925 & Apr 3, 1930 & Jul 28, 1931 @ Miami, Dade County, Florida
D Jul 28, 1931 @ River Junction, Gadsden County, Florida, buried @ Florida State Hospital Cemetery, Chattahoochee, Gadsden County, Florida

(Cigar maker in 1900; toool grinder for Bartlett & Haywood Company in 1918; tall, stout, brown eyes, black hair in 1918; optician for optical company in 1920; insurance salesman in 1931)

6691, 7800, 8410, 10098, 10902, 13850, 15385

Margaret E. (Judge) Calvert
B c. 1882 or 1892 @ West Virginia or New Jersey
M Aug 30, 1918 @ Albany County, New York
Res Sep 12, 1918 @ Baltimore, Maryland
Res Jan 7, 1920 @ Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky
Res 1925 & Apr 3, 1930 @ Miami, Dade County, Florida
D

(Saleslady for dress store in 1930)

6416, 7453, 7676, 8447, 9000, 9114, 10185, 10902, 12690, 14963

(4) George Fraetas Calvert
B Jan 9, 1881 or c. 1882 @ Portsmouth, Virginia
Res Jun 4, 1900 & Jan 8, 1920 @ Portsmouth, Norfolk County, Virginia
M Dec 2, 1902 @ Portsmouth, Virginia
Res Apr 15, 1910 & Sep 12, 1918 @ Portsmouth, Virginia
Div
Res Jan 8, 1920 @ Portsmouth, Virginia
Res Jul 28, 1931 @ Highland, Howard County, Maryland
Res Ajpr 26, 1942 @ Highfield, Washington County, Maryland
Res Jan 25, 1969 @ Portsmouth, Virginia
D Jan 25, 1969 @ Portsmouth, Virginia, buried @ Oak Grove Cemetery, Portsmouth, Virginia

(Riveter in 1900; boiler maker in U.S. Navy Yard in 1910; boiler maker for Norfolk Iron Works in 1918; medium height, medium build, brown eyes, auburn hair in 1918; machinist in U.S. Navy Yard in 1920; employed at Hochensmith Electric

Shop in 1942; 5' 9" tall, 165 pounds, ruddy complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1942; boiler maker in boiler shop)

6416, 8410, 9114, 9708, 10042, 10157, 10185, 10902, 11191, 14963, 15386

Ida Lee (Mason) (Calvert) (Rosen) Calvert
B Jul 6, 1883 or c. 1884 @ Gloucester County, Virginia
M1 Dec 2, 1902 @ Portsmouth, Virginia
Res Apr 15, 1910 @ Portsmouth, Virginia
Div
Res Feb 19, 1920 @ Latouche, Alaska Territory
Res Mar 27, 1930 @ Snohomish County, Washington
M2 Mar 27, 1930 @ Olympia, Thurston County, Washington
Res 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 1940 & Dec 18, 1966 @ Seattle, King County, Washington
D Dec 18, 1966 @ Seattle, King County, Washington

(Waitress in boarding house in 1920; stewardess for Alaska Steamship Line in 1930 & 1940; 5' 3" tall, 146 pounds in 1940)

7676

(5) Susan Terryton Calvert
B Oct 12, 1883 @ Portsmouth, Virginia
M None
D Jun 21, 1898, buried @ Oak Grove Cemetery, Portsmouth, Virginia

6691. 7676, 7853, 8447, 8463, 9020, 10185, 10902, 12690

(6) Estelle "Essie" Virginia (Calvert) Stallings
B Oct 1883 or c. 1884 @ Portsmouth, Virginia
Res Jun 4, 1900 @ Portsmouth, Norfolk County, Virginia
M Nov 11, 1902 @ Portsmouth, Norfolk County, Virginia
Res Sep 12, 1918 @ Portsmouth, Virginia
Res Jan 15, 1920 @ Norfolk County, Virginia
Res Apr 7, 1930 @ Norfolk, Norfolk County, Virginia
Res Jul 28, 1931 @ Norfolk, Virginia
Res Dec 3, 1932 @ Norfolk, Norfolk County, Virginia
D Feb 6, 1948, buried @ Forest Lawn Cemetery, Norfolk, Norfolk, Norfolk County, Virginia

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

6691, 7853, 8447, 8463, 9020, 10185, 10902

Alexander Daniel Stallings
B Feb 13, 1880 or c. 1881 @ Perquimans County, North Carolina
M Nov 11, 1902 @ Portsmouth, Norfolk County, Virginia
Res Sep 12, 1918 @ Portsmouth, Virginia
Res Jan 15, 1920 @ Norfolk County, Virginia
Res Apr 7, 1930 & Dec 3, 1932 @ Norfolk, Norfolk County, Virginia
D Dec 3, 1932 @ Norfolk, Norfolk County, Virginia, buried @ Forest Lawn Cemetery, Norfolk, Norfolk, Norfolk County, Virginia

(Employed in suit finishing room for Parker Hosiery Mill in 1918; medium height, medium build, gay eyes, black hair in 1918; boat carpenter in 1920; insurance salesman in 1930 & 1932)

7605, 7676

(7) Nellie May Calvert
B c. 1887 @ Portsmouth, Virginia
M None
D Apr 29, 1892 @ Portsmouth, Virginia, buried @ Cedar Grove Cemetery, Portsmouth, Virginia

7676, 8573, 9982, 10185, 10902, 12690, 14963, 15387, 15388

(8) Lottie Lee (Calvert) Kirby
B Dec 23, 1886 or c. 1887 @ Portsmouth, Virginia
Res Jun 4, 1900 @ Portsmouth, Norfolk County, Virginia
M Sep 4, 1909 @ Portsmouth, Norfolk County, Virginia
Res Apr 23, 1910 @ Portsmouth, Norfolk County, Virginia
Res Feb 19, 1920 & Apr 4, 1930 @ Anne Arundel County, Maryland
Res Jul 28, 1931 @ Norfolk, Virginia
D Nov 8, 1935, buried @ Woodlawn Cemetery, Woodlawn, Baltimore County, Maryland

7065, 7602, 8554, 9982, 10182, 10185, 10475, 10603, 10902, 13153, 14963, 15388

Thomas Oliver Kirby
B May 12, 1888 @ Talbot County, Maryland
M1 Sep 4, 1909 @ Portsmouth, Norfolk County, Virginia
Res Apr 4, 1930 @ Anne Arundel County, Maryland
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Annapolis, Anne Arundel County, Maryland
Res Nov 29, 1935 @ San Pedro, Los Angeles County, California
M2 Nov 29, 1935 @ Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
Res May 3, 1940 @ Trenton, Wayne County, Michigan
Res Feb 6, 1942 @ Great Lakes Naval Station, Great Lakes, Lake County, Illinois
M3 Jan 30, 1942 @ Ottawa County, Ohio
D Aug 7, 1949 @ Duval County, Florida, buried @ Arlington National Cemetery, Arlington, Arlington County, Virginia

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

(Enlisted in U.S. Navy, promoted to Ensign on December 15, 1917, served in World War I, reenlisted on December 29, 1921, promoted to Chief Boatswains Mate on June 18, 1928, promoted to Lieutenant Junior Grade on July 1, 1936, served in World War II, promoted to Lieutenant Commander)

6691, 7235, 7236, 8573, 10185, 12690, 12968, 12970

(9) Mollie Louise (Calvert) Newman
B Apr 1891 or c. 1892 @ Virginia
Res Jun 4, 1900 @ Portsmouth, Norfolk County, Virginia
M Sep 4, 1909 @ Portsmouth, Norfolk County, Virginia
Res Apr 23, 1910 & Sep 7, 1918 & Jan 5, 1920 & Apr 5, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 4, 1940 & Apr 26, 1942 @ Baltimore, Baltimore County, Virginia
D 1966, buried @ Oak Lawn Cemetery, Eastpoint, Baltimore County, Maryland

6691, 7235, 7236, 9114, 10185, 12968, 12970

Maxwell Carl Newman
B Nov 1, 1885 or c. 1886 @ Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware
M Sep 4, 1909 @ Portsmouth, Norfolk County, Virginia
Res Apr 23, 1910 & Sep 7, 1918 & Jan 5, 1920 & Apr 5, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 4, 1940 & Apr 26, 1942 @ Baltimore, Baltimore County, Virginia
D 1961, buried @ Oak Lawn Cemetery, Eastpoint, Baltimore County, Maryland

(Layer out in shipyard in 1910; fireman for Bethlehem Shipbuilding Company in 1918; tall, slender, brown eyes, brown hair in 1918; foreman in shipyard in 1920; shipbuilder in shipyard in 1930; foreman in shipyard in 1940; employed by Betheleham Sparrows Point Shipyard in 1942; 6' 1" tal, 240 pounds, ruddy complexion, brown eyes, brown hair, scar from operation on left side of face in 1942)

7676

(10) Ruth Elizabeth Calvert
B Dec 1893
M None
D Mar 1894, buried @ Cedar Grove Cemetery, Portsmouth, Virginia

7676

(11) Mabel Clare Calvert
B Feb 1, 1895 @ Portsmouth, Virginia
M None
D Feb 1, 1895 @ Portsmouth, Virginia, buried @ Cedar Grove Cemetery, Portsmouth, Virginia or Oak Grove Cemetery, Portsmouth, Virginia

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

7676

(12) Harry Calvert
B Aug 22, 1896 @ Portsmouth, Virginia
M None
D Aug 23, 1896 @ Portsmouth, Virginia, buried @ Oak Grove Cemetery, Portsmouth, Virginia

1349, 1420: W.B. F/107 & W.B. O/113 & W.B. P/69 & D.B. P/342, 1421: D.B. L/101 & D.B. L/189, 1422, 12828, 12830, 12832, 12833

(5) John Judkins
B between 1770 & 1780 or after Mar 6, 1782 & before c. 1794
Res 1810 & Jul 6, 1811 & May 11, 1812 Aug 7, 1820 & 1830 & 1840 @ Sussex County, Virginia
M None
D between Aug 1, 1843 & Jan 4, 1844 @ Sussex County, Virginia, w.p. Jan 4, 1844 @ Sussex County, Virginia

N-46, 1349, 1420: W.B. E/415 & W.B. F/107 & W.B. O/7, 1421: D.B. M/137, 1422, 12828, 12830, 12832, 12833, 14997

(6) Sarah "Sally" (Judkins) Pennington
B c. 1780
M Dec 17, 1799 @ Sussex County, Virginia
Res 1810 & Dec 23, 1816 & Aug 7, 1820 & 1830 & 1840 @ Sussex County, Virginia
D between Dec 20, 1842 & Jan 5, 1843 @ Sussex County, Virginia, w.p. Jan 5, 1843 @ Sussex County, Virginia

N-46, 1349, 1422, 14997

Edward Pennington
B
M Dec 17, 1799 @ Sussex County, Virginia
D between Mar 13, 1805 & Apr 4, 1805 @ Sussex County, Virginia, w.p. Apr 4, 1805 @ Sussex County, Virginia

1420: W.B. O/7, 12828, 12832

No descendants

1349, 1420: W.B. E/415 & W.B. F/107 & W.B. O/7 & W.B. O/113 & W.B. P/69, 1422, 7594, 14997

(7) Martha "Patsy" (Judkins) Weeks
B after Mar 6, 1782
M Oct 12, 1818 @ Sussex County, Virginia
D

1420: W.B. O/7 & W.B. O/113, 7594, 14997

William Weeks
B
M Oct 12, 1818 @ Sussex County, Virginia
D

(1 child in 6th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

1420: W.B. P/69, 8447, 12785, 12956, 14952, 14953

(1) Martha Frances (Weeks) Leavell
B c. 1820 or 1824 or 1826 @ Petersburg, Virginia
M
Res 1850 & Aug 21, 1860 & Aug 26, 1870 & Jun 9, 1880 @ Sussex County, Virginia
D

7663, 8447, 12785, 12956, 14952, 14953

Andrew Jackson Leavell
B c. 1815 or 1816 or 1817 @ Sussex County, Virginia or Spotsylvania County, Virginia
M
Res 1850 & Aug 21, 1860 & Aug 26, 1870 & Jun 9, 1880 @ Sussex County, Virginia
D May 22, 1886 @ Sussex County, Virginia

(Farmer in 1850 & 1860 & 1870 & 1880)

(3 children in 7th generation)

12785, 12956, 12960, 14952, 14953

(1) Helen McFarland Leavell
B c. 1844 or 1846 or 1850 @ Virginia
Res 1850 & Aug 21, 1860 & Aug 26, 1870 & Jun 9, 1880 & Jun 20, 1900 @ Sussex County, Virginia
M None
D

(Twin)

9016, 12785, 12956, 14952, 14953

(2) Frances W. Leavell
B c. 1844 or 1846 or 1850 @ Virginia
Res 1850 & Aug 21, 1860 & Aug 26, 1870 & Jun 9, 1880 @ Sussex County, Virginia
Res Feb 18, 1886 @ Hilda, Sussex County, Virginia
M
D

(Twin; appointed U.S. Postmaster of Hilda, Virginia, on February 18, 1886)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

8447, 9016, 12785, 12956, 12960, 14952, 14953, 14954

(3) Walter Golden Leavell
B Oct 20, 1846 or c. 1848 or 1850 or 1852 @ Petersburg, Virginia
Res 1850 & Aug 21, 1860 & Aug 26, 1870 & Jun 9, 1880 @ Sussex County, Virginia
Res Sep 6, 1894 @ Hilda, Sussex County, Virginia
Res Jun 20, 1900 & Apr 15, 1910 @ Sussex County, Virginia
M None
D Mar 31,1913 @ Sussex County, Virginia

(Farm laborer in 1870; appointed U.S. Postmaster of Hilda, Virginia, on September 6, 1894; farmer in 1900 & 1910)

1420: W.B. F/107 & W.B. O/113 & W.B. P/69, 1421: D.B. M/137, 1422

(8) Frances "Fanny" Beth Judkins
B after Mar 6, 1782
Res Dec 23, 1816 @ Sussex County, Virginia
M None
D between Jun 29, 1845 & Sep 2, 1847 @ Sussex County, Virginia, w.p. Sep 2, 1847 @ Sussex County, Virginia

N-39, N-44, 1017 1348, 1349, 1397: W.B. C/129, 1420: W.B. D/580 & W.B. E/124, 1421: D.B. E/466 & D.B. F/299 & D.B. G/350, 2187, 2025, 4932, 7722, 12648, 14933

(5) Gray Judkins
B Aug 28, 1748 @ Albemarle Parish, Surry County, Virginia
Res Jun 17, 1763 & Sep 25, 1771 & Jan 6, 1773 & Mar 18, 1773 & Dec 15, 1773 & Nov 6, 1774 & Sep 17, 1777 & Nov 17, 1777 & Aug 25, 1778 & Feb 18, 1779 & Aug 21, 1780 & Apr 13, 1781 & Jan 9, 1782 & Apr 2, 1782 & Feb 19, 1783 & Aug 22, 1783 & Aug 19, 1784 @ Sussex County, Virginia
M
D Inv. Oct 1, 1789 @ Sussex County, Virginia

(Member of the Virginia House of Delegates from 1776 to 1779 & from 1781 to 1783; Colonel of Militia in Revolutionary War; Judge for Court of Oyer & Terminer in 1780 & 1783; member of Albemarle Parish Vestry in 1782 & 1783)

1017, 1349, 1420: W.B. C/129 & W.B. E/429 & W.B. F/82 & W.B. F/102

(6) Sarah Judkins
B before Nov 6, 1773
M
D between Apr 22, 1797 & Feb 1, 1798 @ Sussex County, Virginia, w.p. Feb 1, 1798 @ Sussex County, Virginia

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

1017, 1348, 1349, 1398: D.B. 6/480, 1420: W.B. C/129& W.B. E/415 & W.B. F/13 & W.B. F/19, 1421: D.B. B/350, 1435, 1450, 7722, 14997

(7) Mary Judkins
B
Res Apr 11, 1752 & @ Surry County, Virginia
Res Nov 18, 1762 @ Sussex County, Virginia
M None
D between Jan 29, 1796 & Apr 7, 1796 @ Sussex County, Virginia, w.p. Apr 7, 1796 @ Sussex County, Virginia

1398: D.B. 6/480, 1435, 7722

James Jones
B
M None
D

(1 child in 5th generation)

N-46, 1348, 1421: D.B. E/466, 1435, 4239, 7722, 14997

(1) Ruiana (Judkins) (Fagan) Payne
B Jan 27, 1752
Res Sep 19, 1751 @ Surry County, Virginia
M1 bond Jan 31, 1775 @ Sussex County, Virginia
Res Sep 17, 1777 @ Sussex County, Virginia
M2 Sep 18, 1777 @ Sussex County, Virginia
D probably before Jan 29, 1796, possibly 1778 @ Chowan County, North Carolina

N-46, 1421: D.B. E/466, 1435, 7722, 14997

1st Enoch Fagan
B
M bond Jan 31, 1775 @ Sussex County, Virginia
D Jan 16, 1777 @ Tyrell County, North Carolina

(1 child in 6th generation)

1435, 7722

(1) Mary Fagan
B
M
D probably before Jan 29, 1796

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

1348, 1421: D.B. E/466,
7722

2nd Michael Payne
B
Res Sep 17, 1777 @ Edenton, Chowan County, North Carolina
M Sep 18, 1777 @ Sussex County, Virginia
D

(Colonel)

(1 child in 6th generation)

7722

(1) Elizabeth (Payne) Phillips
B 1777
M Dec 11, 1793 @ Edenton, Chowan County, North Carolina
D1832

7722

Gabriel Norton Phillips
B 1769 @ Goshen, Orange County, New York
M Dec 11, 1793 @ Edenton, Chowan County, North Carolina
D 1849 @ Phillipsburg

(Doctor)

1420: W.B. C/129,
7722

(8) ____ (Judkins) Atkinson
B
M
D probably before Nov 6, 1773

1420: W.B. C/129,
2025, 7722, 10185

Amos Atkinson
B
M
Res Jan 3, 1750/51 @ Albemarle Parish, Surry County, Virginia
D after Nov 6, 1773

(3 children in 5th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

1420: W.B. C/129 &
W.B. F/82

(1) Marget (Atkinson) Drake
B
M before Nov 6, 1773
D after Apr 22, 1797

1420: W.B. C/129

____ Drake
B
M before Nov 6, 1773
D

1349, 1420: W.B. C/129

(2) Sarah (Atkinson) Rochel
B before Nov 6, 1773
M
D

1420: W.B. C/129

____ Rochel
B
M
D

1420: W.B. C/129 &
W.B. F/82, 7722,
7722, 10185

(3) Jemima (Atkinson) Rochel
B before Nov 6, 1773
M Feb 10, 1778 @ Sussex County, Virginia
D

1420: W.B. F/82,
7722, 10185

Hinchia or Hinchy Rochel
B
M Feb 10, 1778 @ Sussex County, Virginia
D 1834 @ Sussex County, Virginia

N-44, 1420: W.B.
C/129, 2025, 7722

(9) Lucy (Judkins) Dunn
B
M
Res Jan 3, 1750/51 @ Albemarle Parish, Surry County, Virginia
D probably before Nov 6, 1773

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

N-44, 1420: W.B. C/129, 2025, 7722

Thomas Dunn
B
M
Res Jan 3, 1750/51 @ Albemarle Parish, Surry County, Virginia
D after Nov 6, 1773

(8 children in 5th generation)

N-44, 7722

(1) Gray Dunn
B Mar 1, 1744 @ Albemarle Parish, Surry County, Virginia
M
D

N-44, 7722

(2) Ruth Dunn
B Apr 10, 1747 @ Albemarle Parish, Surry County, Virginia
M
D

N-44, 7722

(3) Lavina Dunn
B Mar 1, 1748 @ Albemarle Parish, Surry County, Virginia
M
D

N-44, 2025, 7722

(4) Dorothy Dunn
B Jan 2 or 3, 1750/51 @ Albemarle Parish, Surry County, Virginia
M
D

N-44, 1420: W.B. C/129, 7722

(5) Allen Dunn
B Sep 28, 1758 @ Albemarle Parish, Sussex County, Virginia
M
D

N-44, 1420: W.B. C/129, 7722

(6) Barnaby or Barney Dunn
B Apr 13, 1761 @ Albemarle Parish, Sussex County, Virginia
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

N-44, 7722

(7) Henry Dunn
B May 4, 1768 @ Albemarle Parish, Sussex County, Virginia
M
D

1420: W.B. C/129

(8) Mary Dunn
B after Nov 6, 1752 & before Nov 6, 1773
M
D

N-44, 2025, 7722

(10) Elizabeth (Judkins) Webb
B
M
D before Apr 18, 1771

N-44, 1349, 1420: W.B. B/321, 1450: D.&W.B. 9/298 & D. B. 7/293, 2025, 2992, 4932, 7722

Robert Webb, Jr.
B
M
Res Apr 7, 1741 & Mar 15, 1743 & Nov 18, 1747 & Sep 30, 1748 @ Surry County, Virginia
D between Apr 18, 1771 & Sep 19, 1771 @ Sussex County, Virginia, w.p. Sep 19, 1771 @ Sussex County, Virginia

(9 children in 5th generation)

1349, 1420: W.B. B/321

(1) Thomas Webb
B before Apr 18, 1771 and probably before 1750
M
D

N-44, 2025

(2) Nathaniel Webb
B Oct 30 or Nov 30, 1740 @ Albemarle Parish, Surry County, Virginia
M
D probably before Apr 18, 1771

N-44, 1349, 1420: W.B. B/321, 2025, 7722

(3) Herman or Hermon Webb
B Sep 23, 1752 @ Albemarle Parish, Surry County, Virginia
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

1349

____ (____) Webb
B
M
D

(1 child in 6th generation)

1349

(1) Mary "Polley" Webb
B before Jan 29, 1796
M
D

N-44, 1349, 1420: W.B. B/321, 2025

(4) Sarah Webb
B Mar 10, 1754 @ Albemarle Parish, Surry County, Virginia
M
D

1349, 1420: W.B. B/321

(5) Anne Webb
B before Apr 18, 1771
M
D

N-44, 1349, 1420: W.B. B/321, 2025

(6) Frances Webb
B Dec 2, 1757 @ Albemarle Parish, Sussex County, Virginia
M
D

N-44, 1349, 1420: W.B. B/321, 2025

(7) Susannah Webb
B Aug 27, 1759 @ Albemarle Parish, Sussex County, Virginia
M
D

N-44, 1349, 1420: W.B. B/321, 2025, 7722

(8) Robert Webb III
B Nov 8, 1761 @ Albemarle Parish, Sussex County, Virginia
M None
D between Sep 16, 1781 & Feb 21, 1782 @ Sussex County, Virginia, w.p. Feb 21, 1782 @ Sussex County, Virginia

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

N-44, 1349, 1420: W.B. B/321, 2025

(9) Elizabeth Webb
B Apr 2 or May 2, 1763 @ Albemarle Parish, Sussex County, Virginia
M
D

N-29, N-39, N-48, 1017, 1397: D.&W.B. 6/81 & D.&W.B. 8/205 & D.&W.B. 8/230, 1398: D.B. 8/34 & D.&W.B. 8/82 & D.&W.B. 8/106, 1449

(3) Thomas Judkins
B
Res Mar 18, 1727 & Mar 16, 1730 & Jul 23, 1730 & Jan 16, 1731 @ Surry County, Virginia
M None
D between Jan 26, 1731/32 & Jul 19, 1732 @ Surry County, Virginia, w.p. Jul 19, 1732 @ Surry County, Virginia

N-29, N-39, N-44, N-48, 927: Vol 8/2, 1017, 1397: D.&W.B. 6/81 & D.&W.B. 8/205, 2025, 14893 14894: P.D. 6/85 14895: D.B. C/189 & D.B. D/132 & D.B. D/137 & D.B. F/196, 14917

(4) William Judkins
B
M
Res Mar 22, 1739/40 & Mar 5, 1741/42 @ Albemarle Parish, Surry County, Virginia
Res Jun 26, 1762 & 1763 & 1764 & Oct 11, 1770 & Nov 9, 1775 @ Pitt County, North Carolina
D

N-39, N-44, 927: Vol 8/2, 1017, 2025

Catherine (____) Judkins
B
M
Res Mar 22, 1739/40 & Mar 5, 1741/42 @ Albemarle Parish, Surry County, Virginia
D

(3 and probably 4 children in 4th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13 / +14 / +15 / +16 /

N-39, N-44, 927:
Vol 8/2, 1017,
2025

(1) William Judkins
B Mar 22, 1739/40 @ Albemarle Parish, Surry County, Virginia
M
D

N-39, N-44, 927:
Vol 8/2, 1017,
2025

(2) James Judkins
B Mar 5, 1741/42 @ Albemarle Parish, Surry County, Virginia
M
D

14893, 14895: D.B. D/137,
14917

(3) Probably Thomas Judkins
B
Res 1763 & 1764 & Oct 11, 1770 @ Pitt County, North Carolina
M
D

14895: D.B. F/196

(4) Betty (Judkins) Hare
B
M
Res Nov 9, 1775 @ Pitt County, North Carolina
D

14895: D.B. F/196

____ Hare
B
M
D

APPENDIX:

DEED RECORDS FOR JUDKINS

SURRY COUNTY, VIRGINIA

Revised as of May 1, 2022

© 2022, Robert N. Grant

Sources for Surry County Deed Records

| Official Name of Book | Time Period of Book | Subject Covered | Published By |
|---|---|---|---|
| Deeds, Wills, Etc Book 1 | 1652-1671 | Deeds & court orders & accountings but not wills | Published by Eliza Timberlake Davis in Surry County Records, Surry County, Virginia, 1652-1684 |
| Deeds, Wills, Etc Book 2 | 1671-1684 | Deeds & Wills | Published by Eliza Timberlake Davis in Surry County Records, Surry County, Virginia, 1652-1684 |
| Deeds, Wills, Etc Book 3 | 1684-1687 | Deeds & Wills & Estate Accounts & other documents | Published as to deeds by William Hopkins in Surry County, Virginia Deeds 1684-1733 And Other Court Papers |
| Deeds, Wills, Etc Book 4 | 1687-1694 | Deeds & Wills & Estate Accounts & other documents | Published as to deeds by William Hopkins in Surry County, Virginia Deeds 1684-1733 And Other Court Papers |
| Deeds, Wills, Etc Book 5 | 1694-1709 | Deeds & Wills & Estate Accounts & other documents | Published as to deeds by William Hopkins in Surry County, Virginia Deeds 1684-1733 And Other Court Papers |
| Deeds, Wills, Etc Book 6 | 1709-1715 | Deeds & Wills & Estate Accounts & other documents | Published as to deeds by William Hopkins in Surry County, Virginia Deeds 1684-1733 And Other Court Papers |
| Deeds, Wills, Etc Book 7 | 1715-1730 | Deeds & Wills & Estate Accounts & other documents | Published as to deeds by William Hopkins in Surry County, Virginia Deeds 1684-1733 And Other Court Papers and in part as to wills in Surry County, Virginia Wills, Estate Accounts and Inventories 1730-1800 |
| Deeds, Wills, Etc Book 8 | 1730-1738 | Deeds & Wills | Published as to deeds by William Hopkins in Surry County, Virginia Deeds 1684-1733 And Other Court Papers and in part as to wills in Surry County, Virginia Deeds And Estate Accounts 1734-1755 |
| Deeds, Wills, Etc Book 9 | 1738-1754 | Deeds & Wills | Published as to deeds by William Hopkins in Surry County, Virginia Deeds And Estate Accounts 1734-1755 and as to wills in Surry County, Virginia, Wills, Estate Accounts and Inventories 1730-1800 |
| Deed Book 4 | 1741-1746 | Deeds only | Published by William Hopkins in Surry County, Virginia, Deeds And Estate Accounts 1734-1755 |
| Deed Book 5 | 1746-1749 | Deeds only | Published by William Hopkins in Surry County, Virginia, Deeds And Estate Accounts 1734-1755 |

Sources for Surry County Deed Records

| Official Name of Book | Time Period of Book | Subject Covered | Published By |
|---|---|---|---|
| Deed Book 6 | 1749-1753 | Deeds only | Published by William Hopkins in Surry County, Virginia, Deeds And Estate Accounts 1734-1755 |
| Deed Book 7 | 1753-1760 | Deeds only | Published by William Hopkins in Surry County, Virginia, Deeds And Estate Accounts 1734-1755 and in Surry County, Virginia, Deeds and Estate Accounts 1756-1787 |
| Deed Book 8 | 1760-1769 | | Published by William Hopkins in Surry County, Virginia, Deeds and Estate Accounts 1756-1787 |
| Deed Book 10 | 1769-1778 | | Published by William Hopkins in Surry County, Virginia, Deeds and Estate Accounts 1756-1787 |
| Deed Book 10a | 1768-1779 | | Published by William Hopkins in Surry County, Virginia, Deeds and Estate Accounts 1756-1787 |
| Deeds, Wills, Etc Book 11 | 1778-1783 | Deeds & Wills & Estate Accounts | Published by William Hopkins in Surry County, Virginia, Deeds and Estate Accounts 1756-1787 |
| Deed Book 12 | 1783-1792 | | Published in part by William Hopkins in Surry County, Virginia, Deeds and Estate Accounts 1756-1787 |
| Deed Book 1 | 1792-1799 | | |
| Deed Book 2 | 1799-1804 | | |
| Deed Book 3 | 1804-1811 | | |
| Deed Book 4 | 1811-1815 | | |
| Deed Book 5 | 1815-1818 | | |
| Deed Book 6 | 1818-1823 | | |
| Deed Book 7 | 1823-1826 | | |

Sources for Surry County Deed Records

| Official Name of Book | Time Period of Book | Subject Covered | Published By |
|---|---|---|---|
| Deed Book 8 | 1826-1830 | | |
| Deed Book 9 | 1830-1834 | | |
| Deed Book 10 | 1834-1839 [missing] | | |
| Deed Book 11 | 1839-1843 | | |
| Deed Book 12 | 1843-1848 | | |

Appendix: Deed Records for Judkins, Surry County, Virginia

| Book/Page | Date | Grantor | Grantee | Instrument | Identification |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| D&WB 01 304 | 1667/03/07 | Thomas Barlowe | Samuel Judkins | Assignment of Patent | 1672 Samuel Judkins of Surry County |
| D&WB 02 020 | 1672/09/10 | Thomas Pitman | Lidia Judkins | Waiver of Curtesy | Lydia (Gray) (Judkins) Pittman, widow of 1672 Samuel Judkins of Surry County |
| D&WB 02 201 | 1678/03/04 | Thomas Pittman,Sr. | Charles Judkins | Contract to Will | 1710 Charles Judkins of Surry County, son of 1672 Samuel Judkins of Surry County |
| D&WB 07 635 | 1725/03/22 | James Judkins | William Gray | Deed | James Judkins (Brunswick County), son of 1710 Charles Judkins of Surry County and grandson of 1672 Samuel Judkins of Surry County |
| D&WB 07 762 | 1727/04/17 | James Judkins & Helen Judkins | William Raney | Deed | James Judkins (Brunswick County), son of 1710 Charles Judkins of Surry County and grandson of 1672 Samuel Judkins of Surry County |
| D&WB 08 008 | 1730/04/14 | John Berriman & Elizabeth Berriman | Samuel Judkins | Deed | 1740 Samuel Judkins of Surry County, son of 1705 Samuel Judkins of Surry County and grandson of 1672 Samuel Judkins of Surry County |
| D&WB 08 034 | 1730/07/23 | Thomas Haynes & Thomas Haynes, Jr. | Thomas Judkins | Deed | 1732 Thomas Judkins of Surry County, son of 1710 Charles Judkins of Surry County and grandson of 1672 Samuel Judkins of Surry County |
| D&WB 08 056 | 1730/10/20 | James Judkins | Richard Rowell | Deed | James Judkins (Brunswick County), son of 1710 Charles Judkins of Surry County and grandson of 1672 Samuel Judkins of Surry County |
| D&WB 08 106 | 1731/06/16 | Cajaphas Kerny | Thomas Judkins | Deed | 1732 Thomas Judkins of Surry County, son of 1710 Charles Judkins of Surry County and grandson of 1672 Samuel Judkins of Surry County |
| D&WB 08 210 | 1732/08/15 | Robert Judkins & John Tharp, Jr. | Moses Johnson | Deed | 1761 Robert Judkins of Surry County, son of 1693 Robert Judkins of Surry County and grandson of 1672 Samuel Judkins of Surry County |

Appendix: Deed Records for Judkins, Surry County, Virginia

| Book/Page | Date | Grantor | Grantee | Instrument | Identification |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| D&WB 08 235 | 1732/10/15 | Charles Judkins & Sarah Judkins | Howell Briggs | Deed | 1774 Charles Judkins of Surry County, son of 1710 Charles Judkins of Surry County and grandson of 1672 Samuel Judkins of Surry County |
| D&WB 08 306 | 1733/07/17 | John Berriman & Elizabeth Berriman | Samuel Judkins | Deed | 1740 Samuel Judkins of Surry County, son of 1705 Samuel Judkins of Surry County and grandson of 1672 Samuel Judkins of Surry County |
| D&WB 08 577 | 1736/04/19 | William Evens | John Judkins | Deed | 1760 John Judkins of Surry County, probably son of 1705 Samuel Judkins of Surry County and grandson of 1672 Samuel Judkins of Surry County |
| D&WB 08 736 | 1737/10/14 | William Edwards | John Judkins & William Smith | Deed | 1760 John Judkins of Surry County, probably son of 1705 Samuel Judkins of Surry County and grandson of 1672 Samuel Judkins of Surry County |
| DB 04 146 | 1743/05/28 | Benjamin Cocke | John Judkins William Smith | Deed | 1760 John Judkins of Surry County, probably son of 1705 Samuel Judkins of Surry County and grandson of 1672 Samuel Judkins of Surry County |
| DB 04 238 | 1744/07/18 | Robert Judkins, Sr., & Faith Judkins | Peter Warren | Deed | 1761 Robert Judkins of Surry County, son of 1693 Robert Judkins of Surry County and grandson of 1672 Samuel Judkins of Surry County |
| DB 04 249 | 1744/11/21 | John Portis & Masey Portis | John Judkins, Jr. | Deed | 1794 John Judkins of Surry County, son of 1760 John Judkins of Surry County, probably grandson of 1705 Samuel Judkins of Surry County, and great grandson of 1672 Samuel Judkins of Surry County |
| DB 04 394 | 1745/02/19 | Bartholomew Figures | Nicholas Judkins | Deed | 1783 Nicholas Judkins of Northampton County, North Carolina, son of 1761 Robert Judkins of Sussex County, grandson of 1693 Robert Judkins of Surry County, and great grandson of 1672 Samuel Judkins of Surry County |
| DB 04 392 | 1745/03/17 | Samuel Maget | Robert Judkins | Deed | 1761 Robert Judkins of Sussex County, son of 1693 Robert Judkins of Surry County and grandson of 1672 Samuel Judkins of Surry County |

Appendix: Deed Records for Judkins, Surry County, Virginia

| Book/Page | Date | Grantor | Grantee | Instrument | Identification |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| DB 04 318 | 1745/07/15 | Catherine Cocke | John Judkins | Reliq of Dower | 1760 John Judkins of Surry County, probably son of 1705 Samuel Judkins of Surry County and grandson of 1672 Samuel Judkins of Surry County |
| DB 04 346 | 1745/09/10 | Samuel Maget | William Judkins | Deed | 1790 William Judkins of Sussex County, son of 1761 Robert Judkins of Sussex County, grandson of 1693 Robert Judkins of Surry County, and great grandson of 1672 Samuel Judkins of Surry County |
| D.B. 06 394 | 1751/11/15 | Wm Edwards | Wm Judkins | Deed | 1760 William Judkins of Surry County, son of 1760 John Judkins of Surry County, probably grandson of 1705 Samuel Judkins of Surry County, and great grandson of 1672 Samuel Judkins of Surry County |
| DB 06 480 | 1752/04/11 | Charles Judkins | James Jones | Bond | 1774 Charles Judkins of Sussex County, son of 1710 Charles Judkins of Surry County and grandson of 1672 Samuel Judkins of Surry County |
| DB 06 478 | 1752/07/21 | Nicholas Judkins | John Nicholson | Deed | 1783 Nicholas Judkins of Northampton County, North Carolina, son of 1761 Robert Judkins of Sussex County, grandson of 1693 Robert Judkins of Surry County, and great grandson of 1672 Samuel Judkins of Surry County |
| DB 07 177 | 1754/12/17 | Richard Rowell & Sarah Rowell | Samuel Judkins | Deed | 1782 Samuel Judkins of Surry County, son of 1740 Samuel Judkins of Surry County, grandson of 1705 Samuel Judkins of Surry County, and great grandson of 1672 Samuel Judkins of Surry County |
| DB 07 406 | 1758/01/19 | Joseph Hart | John Judkins Jr. | Deed | 1794 John Judkins of Surry County, son of 1760 John Judkins of Surry County, probably grandson of 1705 Samuel Judkins of Surry County, and great grandson of 1672 Samuel Judkins of Surry County |
| DB 07 441 | 1758/12/18 | Benjamin Holt & Elizabeth Holt | Samuel Judkins | Deed | 1782 Samuel Judkins of Surry County, son of 1740 Samuel Judkins of Surry County, grandson of 1705 Samuel Judkins of Surry County, and great grandson of 1672 Samuel Judkins of Surry County |

Appendix: Deed Records for Judkins, Surry County, Virginia

| Book/Page | Date | Grantor | Grantee | Instrument | Identification |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| DB 07 514 | 1760/01/20 | William Judkins &<br>Rebecca Judkins | Henry Moring | Deed | 1760 William Judkins of Surry County,<br>son of 1760 John Judkins of Surry County,<br>probably grandson of 1705 Samuel Judkins of Surry County, and<br>great grandson of 1672 Samuel Judkins of Surry County |
| DB 07 518 | 1760/05/01 | Joseph Hart | John Judkins | Deed | 1794 John Judkins of Surry County,<br>son of 1760 John Judkins of Surry County,<br>probably grandson of 1705 Samuel Judkins of Surry County, and<br>great grandson of 1672 Samuel Judkins of Surry County |
| DB 08 005 | 1760/05/31 | William Judkins &<br>Nicholas Judkins | Jesse Judkins | Deed | Grantors:<br>1760 William Judkins of Surry County and<br>1765 Nicholas Judkins of Surry County,<br>sons of 1760 John Judkins of Surry County,<br>probably grandsons of 1705 Samuel Judkins of Surry County, and<br>great grandsons of 1672 Samuel Judkins of Surry County<br>Grantee:<br>1781 Jesse Judkins of Surry County,<br>son of 1760 John Judkins of Surry County,<br>probably grandson of 1705 Samuel Judkins of Surry County, and<br>great grandson of 1672 Samuel Judkins of Surry County |
| DB 08 422 | 1769/04/18 | John Judkins, Sr. | Samuel Judkins, Sr. | Deed | Grantor:<br>1794 John Judkins of Surry County,<br>son of 1760 John Judkins of Surry County,<br>probably son of 1705 Samuel Judkins of Surry County and<br>grandson of 1672 Samuel Judkins of Surry County<br>Grantee:<br>1782 Samuel Judkins of Surry County,<br>son of 1740 Samuel Judkins of Surry County,<br>grandson of 1705 Samuel Judkins of Surry County,<br>great grandson of 1672 Samuel Judkins of Surry County, |
| DB 10 106 | 1770/12/18 | Charles Judkins,<br>Deputy Sheriff | | Account | 1809 Charles Judkins of Surry County,<br>son of 1760 John Judkins of Surry County,<br>probably grandson of 1705 Samuel Judkins of Surry County, and<br>great grandson of 1672 Samuel Judkins of Surry County |

Appendix: Deed Records for Judkins, Surry County, Virginia

| Book/Page | Date | Grantor | Grantee | Instrument | Identification |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| DB 10 143 | 1771/09/16 | Elizabeth Judkins & John Judkins | Benjamin Lane | Deed | Elizabeth (____) Judkins,<br>widow of 1765 Nicholas Judkins of Surry County,<br>a son of 1760 John Judkins of Surry County,<br>probably grandson of 1705 Samuel Judkins of Surry County, and<br>great grandson of 1672 Samuel Judkins of Surry County, and<br>1791 John Judkins of Surry County,<br>son of 1765 Nicholas Judkins of Surry County,<br>grandson of 1760 John Judkins of Surry County,<br>probably great grandson of 1705 Samuel Judkins of Surry County, and<br>great great grandson of 1672 Samuel Judkins of Surry County |
| DB 10 156 | 1771/10/15 | Martha Judkins | Charles Judkins | Gift of Personal Property | Grantor:<br>Martha (____) Judkins,<br>widow of 1760 John Judkins of Surry County,<br>probably a son of 1705 Samuel Judkins of Surry County and<br>grandson of 1672 Samuel Judkins of Surry County<br>Grantee:<br>1809 Charles Judkins of Surry County,<br>son of 1760 John Judkins of Surry County,<br>probably grandson of 1705 Samuel Judkins of Surry County, and<br>great grandson of 1672 Samuel Judkins of Surry County |
| DB 10 327 | 1773/08/24 | Joseph Lane & Rebecca Lane | Joseph Judkins | Deed | 1779 Joseph Judkins of Surry County,<br>son of 1760 John Judkins of Surry County,<br>probably grandson of 1705 Samuel Judkins of Surry County, and<br>great grandson of 1672 Samuel Judkins of Surry County |
| DB 10 330 | 1773/08/24 | Benjamin Evans & Lucy Evans | Joseph Judkins | Deed | 1779 Joseph Judkins of Surry County,<br>son of 1760 John Judkins of Surry County,<br>probably grandson of 1705 Samuel Judkins of Surry County, and<br>great grandson of 1672 Samuel Judkins of Surry County |
| DB 10 340 | 1773/08/24 | Phillip Thompson & Elizabeth Thompson | Jesse Judkins | Deed | 1781 Jesse Judkins of Surry County,<br>son of 1760 John Judkins of Surry County,<br>probably grandson of 1705 Samuel Judkins of Surry County, and<br>great grandson of 1672 Samuel Judkins of Surry County |

Appendix: Deed Records for Judkins, Surry County, Virginia

| Book/Page | | | Date | Grantor | Grantee | Instrument | Identification |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| DB | 10 | 356 | 1773/09/28 | Jesse Judkins | William Boyce | Deed | 1781 Jesse Judkins of Surry County,<br>son of 1760 John Judkins of Surry County,<br>probably grandson of 1705 Samuel Judkins of Surry County, and<br>great grandson of 1672 Samuel Judkins of Surry County |
| DB | 10 | 469 | 1775/05/22 | Etheldred Gray<br>executor of<br>Henry Davis, decd. | John Judkins Jr. | Deed | 1791 John Judkins of Surry County,<br>son of 1765 Nicholas Judkins of Surry County,<br>grandson of 1760 John Judkins of Surry County,<br>probably great grandson of 1705 Samuel Judkins of Surry County,<br>and<br>great great grandson of 1672 Samuel Judkins of Surry County |
| DB | 10 | 476 | 1776/03/26 | Drury Lane &<br>Sarah Lane | Joseph Judkins | Deed | 1779 Joseph Judkins of Surry County,<br>son of 1760 John Judkins of Surry County,<br>probably grandson of 1705 Samuel Judkins of Surry County, and<br>great grandson of 1672 Samuel Judkins of Surry County |
| D&WB | 11 | 373 | 1783/03/11 | Richard Rowell<br>Sarah Lane | James Judkins | Bill of Sale | 1818 James Judkins of Surry County,<br>son of 1779 Joseph Judkins of Surry County,<br>grandson of 1760 John Judkins of Surry County,<br>probably great grandson of 1705 Samuel Judkins of Surry County,<br>and<br>great great grandson of 1672 Samuel Judkins of Surry County |
| DB | 12 | 005 | 1783/03/31 | Joseph Thorpe | William Hamlin &<br>Charles Judkins | Deed | 1809 Charles Judkins of Surry County,<br>son of 1760 John Judkins of Surry County,<br>probably grandson of 1705 Samuel Judkins of Surry County, and<br>great grandson of 1672 Samuel Judkins of Surry County |
| DB | 12 | 009 | 1783/10/28 | Samuel Judkins &<br>John Judkins &<br>Thomas Davis | | Bond | 1811 Samuel Judkins of Surry County,<br>son of 1760 John Judkins of Surry County,<br>probably grandson of 1705 Samuel Judkins of Surry County, and<br>great grandson of 1672 Samuel Judkins of Surry County |

Appendix: Deed Records for Judkins, Surry County, Virginia

| Book/Page | Date | Grantor | Grantee | Instrument | Identification |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| DB 12 043 | 1784/05/25 | Charles Judkins | Jacob Faulcon | Deed | 1809 Charles Judkins of Surry County,<br>son of 1760 John Judkins of Surry County,<br>probably grandson of 1705 Samuel Judkins of Surry County, and<br>great grandson of 1672 Samuel Judkins of Surry County |
| DB 12 124 | 1784/06/00 | Willis Wilson,<br>Sheriff | Mark Judkins | Bill of Sale | 1811 Mark Judkins of Sussex County,<br>son of 1760 William Judkins of Surry County,<br>grandson of 1760 John Judkins of Surry County,<br>probably great grandson of 1705 Samuel Judkins of Surry County,<br>and<br>great great grandson of 1672 Samuel Judkins of Surry County |
| DB 12 058 | 1784/07/27 | Charles Judkins | | List of<br>Surveys | 1809 Charles Judkins of Surry County,<br>son of 1760 John Judkins of Surry County,<br>probably grandson of 1705 Samuel Judkins of Surry County, and<br>great grandson of 1672 Samuel Judkins of Surry County |
| DB 12 177 | 1784/08/23 | Charles Judkins &<br>Elizabeth Judkins &<br>Jacob Faulcon | William Lane | Deed | 1809 Charles Judkins of Surry County,<br>son of 1760 John Judkins of Surry County,<br>probably grandson of 1705 Samuel Judkins of Surry County, and<br>great grandson of 1672 Samuel Judkins of Surry County |
| DB 12 091 | 1785/03/11 | John Judkins &<br>Mary (Pyland) Judkins &<br>Mary Pyland &<br>Thomas P. Pyland &<br>John Pyland &<br>John Slade | | Division<br>of estate<br>of William<br>Pyland | |
| DB 12 112 | 1785/04/27 | Samuel Judkins &<br>John Pettway &<br>Robert Pyland &<br>Jacob Faulcon | | Bond | 1811 Samuel Judkins of Surry County,<br>son of 1760 John Judkins of Surry County,<br>probably grandson of 1705 Samuel Judkins of Surry County, and<br>great grandson of 1672 Samuel Judkins of Surry County |

Appendix: Deed Records for Judkins, Surry County, Virginia

| Book/Page | Date | Grantor | Grantee | Instrument | Identification |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| DB 12 266 | 1787/05/11 | John Lane | Charles Judkins | Deed | 1809 Charles Judkins of Surry County, son of 1760 John Judkins of Surry County, probably grandson of 1705 Samuel Judkins of Surry County, and great grandson of 1672 Samuel Judkins of Surry County |
| DB 12 269 | 1787/05/11 | Charles Judkins | Jacob Faulcon | Deed | 1809 Charles Judkins of Surry County, son of 1760 John Judkins of Surry County, probably grandson of 1705 Samuel Judkins of Surry County, and great grandson of 1672 Samuel Judkins of Surry County |
| DB 12 337 | 1787/10/08 | Charles Judkins | Jacob Faulcon | Deed | 1809 Charles Judkins of Surry County, son of 1760 John Judkins of Surry County, probably grandson of 1705 Samuel Judkins of Surry County, and great grandson of 1672 Samuel Judkins of Surry County |
| DB 15 283 | 1791/06/28 | John Judkins, the elder | William Judkins | Deed | 1794 John Judkins of Surry County, son of 1760 John Judkins of Surry County, probably grandson of 1705 Samuel Judkins of Surry County, and great grandson of 1672 Samuel Judkins of Surry County |
| DB 01 175 | 1793/01/07 | Elizabeth Burt & Martha Egerton & Wilmot Egerton & Anne Egerton & Jacob Judkins & Sarah Judkins & Peter Jemm & Ann (Judkins) Jemm | Benjamin Wood | Deed | Estate of 1791 John Judkins of Surry County, son of 1765 Nicholas Judkins of Surry County, grandson of 1760 John Judkins of Surry County, possibly great grandson of 1705 Samuel Judkins of Surry County, and great great grandson of 1672 Samuel Judkins of Surry County |

Appendix: Deed Records for Judkins, Surry County, Virginia

| Book/Page | Date | Grantor | Grantee | Instrument | Identification |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| DB 01 247 | 1794/07/11 | William Judkins | Nathaniel Judkins & Amos Judkins | Deed | Grantor:<br>William Judkins,<br>son of 1771 Benjamin Judkins of Surry County,<br>grandson of 1794 John Judkins of Surry County,<br>great grandson of 1760 John Judkins of Surry County,<br>probably geat great grandson of 1705 Samuel Judkins of Surry County, and<br>great great great grandson of 1672 Samuel Judkins of Surry County<br>Grantees:<br>1823 Amos Judkins of Surry County and<br>1823 Nathaniel Judkins of Surry County,<br>sons of 1771 Benjamin Judkins of Surry County,<br>grandsons of 1794 John Judkins of Surry County,<br>great grandsons of 1760 John Judkins of Surry County,<br>probably geat great grandsons of 1705 Samuel Judkins of Surry County, and<br>great great great grandsons of 1672 Samuel Judkins of Surry County |
| DB 02 498 | 1799/06/18 | William Smith | William T. Judkins | Deed | 1801 William Thomas Judkins of Surry County,<br>son of 1811 Samuel Judkins of Surry County,<br>grandson of 1760 John Judkins of Surry County,<br>probably great grandson of 1705 Samuel Judkins of Surry County, and<br>great great grandson of 1672 Samuel Judkins of Surry County |
| DB 02 468 | 1798/12/25 | Esther Gray<br>Sarah Gray | John Judkins | Commission for Relin-quishment of Dower | 1811 John Judkins of Surry County,<br>son of 1782 Samuel Judkins of Surry County,<br>grandson of 1740 Samuel Judkins of Surry County,<br>great grandson of 1705 Samuel Judkins of Surry County, and<br>great great grandson of 1672 Samuel Judkins of Surry County |

Appendix: Deed Records for Judkins, Surry County, Virginia

| Book/Page | Date | Grantor | Grantee | Instrument | Identification |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| DB 02 089 | 1800/09/26 | John Judkins &<br>Ann Judkins &<br>Mary Pettway | William Hopkins | Deed | 1811 John Judkins of Surry County,<br>son of 1782 Samuel Judkins of Surry County,<br>grandson of 1740 Samuel Judkins of Surry County,<br>great grandson of 1705 Samuel Judkins of Surry County, and<br>great great grandson of 1672 Samuel Judkins of Surry County |
| DB 02 200 | 1801/10/27 | John Presson &<br>William Adams &<br>Hannah Adams &<br>James S. Clarke &<br>Mary Clarke &<br>Ann Presson &<br>Jesse Thomas &<br>Elizabeth Thomas &<br>Warren White &<br>Lucy White | Samuel Judkins<br>Administrators of<br>William T. Judkins | Deed | Estate of 1801 William T. Judkins of Surry County,<br>son of 1811 John Judkins of Surry County,<br>grandson of 1760 John Judkins of Surry County,<br>probably great grandson of 1705 Samuel Judkins of Surry County, and<br>great great grandson of 1672 Samuel Judkins of Surry County |
| DB 02 399 | 1803/04/26 | William Judkins &<br>Susanna Judkins | Jenny Crafford | Deed | William Judkins,<br>son of 1771 Benjamin Judkins of Surry County,<br>grandson of 1794 John Judkins of Surry County,<br>great grandson of 1760 John Judkins of Surry County,<br>probably geat great grandson of 1705 Samuel Judkins of Surry County, and<br>great great great grandson of 1672 Samuel Judkins of Surry County |
| DB 02 413 | 1803/07/26 | George Judkins &<br>Archibald Davis &<br>Francis Dillard | | Constable's Bond | 1827 George Judkins of Montgomery County, Alabama,<br>son of 1809 Charles Judkins of Surry County,<br>grandson of 1760 John Judkins of Surry County,<br>probably great grandson of 1705 Samuel Judkins of Surry County, and<br>great great grandson of 1672 SamuelJudkins of Surry County |

Appendix: Deed Records for Judkins, Surry County, Virginia

| Book/Page | Date | Grantor | Grantee | Instrument | Identification |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| DB 02 428 | 1803/01/14 | George Judkins &<br>Margaret Judkins<br>Francis Dillard | Archibald Davis | Deed | 1827 George Judkins of Montgomery County, Alabama,<br>son of 1809 Charles Judkins of Surry County,<br>grandson of 1760 John Judkins of Surry County,<br>probably great grandson of 1705 Samuel Judkins of Surry County, and<br>great great grandson of 1672 SamuelJudkins of Surry County |
| DB 02 496 | 1804/06/26 | Archibald Davis &<br>Peggy Davis | George Judkins | Deed | 1827 George Judkins of Montgomery County, Alabama,<br>son of 1809 Charles Judkins of Surry County,<br>grandson of 1760 John Judkins of Surry County,<br>probably great grandson of 1705 Samuel Judkins of Surry County, and<br>great great grandson of 1672 SamuelJudkins of Surry County |
| DB 03 408 | 1807/11/23 | Charles Judkins | James S. Lane | Deed of Trust | 1809 Charles Judkins of Surry County,<br>son of 1760 John Judkins of Surry County,<br>probably grandson of 1705 Samuel Judkins of Surry County, and<br>great grandson of 1672 Samuel Judkins of Surry County |
| DB 03 394 | 1808/05/11 | William Judkins &<br>Susanna Judkins | Carter Seward | Deed | William Judkins,<br>son of 1771 Benjamin Judkins of Surry County,<br>grandson of 1794 John Judkins of Surry County,<br>great grandson of 1760 John Judkins of Surry County,<br>probably geat great grandson of 1705 Samuel Judkins of Surry County, and<br>great great great grandson of 1672 Samuel Judkins of Surry County |
| DB 03 405 | 1808/10/25 | Nathaniel Judkins &<br>Amos Judkins | Rebecca Barham | Deed | 1823 Amos Judkins of Surry County and<br>1823 Nathaniel Judkins of Surry County,<br>sons of 1771 Benjamin Judkins of Surry County,<br>grandsons of 1794 John Judkins of Surry County,<br>great grandsons of 1760 John Judkins of Surry County,<br>probably geat great grandsons of 1705 Samuel Judkins of Surry County, and<br>great great great grandsons of 1672 Samuel Judkins of Surry County |

Appendix: Deed Records for Judkins, Surry County, Virginia

| Book/Page | Date | Grantor | Grantee | Instrument | Identification |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| DB 03 550 | 1809/08/04 | Sarah Moring's Administrators | George Judkins | Deed | 1827 George Judkins of Montgomery County, Alabama,<br>son of 1809 Charles Judkins of Surry County,<br>grandson of 1760 John Judkins of Surry County,<br>probably great grandson of 1705 Samuel Judkins of Surry County, and<br>great great grandson of 1672 SamuelJudkins of Surry County |
| DB 03 534 | 1810/02/22 | Nathaniel Berryman, Jr. &<br>Martha (Wilkins) Berryman | John Judkins | Deed | |
| DB 03 588 | 1810/06/11 | Samuel Judkins | William Moring | Deed | |
| DB 04 140 | 1812/05/04 | William Judkins, Sr. &<br>Susanna Judkins | Edwin Hasty | Deed | William Judkins,<br>son of 1771 Benjamin Judkins of Surry County,<br>grandson of 1794 John Judkins of Surry County,<br>great grandson of 1760 John Judkins of Surry County,<br>probably geat great grandson of 1705 Samuel Judkins of Surry County, and<br>great great great grandson of 1672 Samuel Judkins of Surry County |
| DB 04 322 | 1814/03/23 | Randolph Fitchett, Administrator | John W. Judkins | Deed | 1852 John Wilkins Judkins,<br>son of 1795 Joseph Judkins of Surry County,<br>grandson of 1782 Samuel Judkins of Surry County,<br>great grandson of 1740 Samuel Judkins of Surry County,<br>great great grandson of 1705 Samuel Judkins of Surry County, and<br>great great great grandson of 1672 Samuel Judkins of Surry County |

Appendix: Deed Records for Judkins, Surry County, Virginia

| Book/Page | Date | Grantor | Grantee | Instrument | Identification |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| DB 04 324 | 1814/03/23 | William Spratley &<br>John Spratley &<br>Walter Sprately | John W. Judkins | Deed | 1852 John Wilkins Judkins,<br>son of 1795 Joseph Judkins of Surry County,<br>grandson of 1782 Samuel Judkins of Surry County,<br>great grandson of 1740 Samuel Judkins of Surry County,<br>great great grandson of 1705 Samuel Judkins of Surry County,<br>and<br>great great great grandson of 1672 Samuel Judkins of Surry County |
| DB 05 308 | 1816/09/08 | George Judkins,<br>Trustee | Bernard Major, Jr. | Deed | 1827 George Judkins of Montgomery County, Alabama,<br>son of 1809 Charles Judkins of Surry County,<br>grandson of 1760 John Judkins of Surry County,<br>probably great grandson of 1705 Samuel Judkins of Surry County,<br>and<br>great great grandson of 1672 Samuel Judkins of Surry County |
| DB 05 302 | 1816/10/03 | Thomas Bailey, Sr &<br>Nancy Bailey | George Judkins | Deed | 1827 George Judkins of Montgomery County, Alabama,<br>son of 1809 Charles Judkins of Surry County,<br>grandson of 1760 John Judkins of Surry County,<br>probably great grandson of 1705 Samuel Judkins of Surry County,<br>and<br>great great grandson of 1672 Samuel Judkins of Surry County |
| DB 05 394 | 1817/02/21 | James Judkins, Sr. | Thomas Cockes, Jr. | Deed | 1818 James Judkins of Surry County,<br>son of 1779 Joseph Judkins of Surry County,<br>grandson of 1760 John Judkins of Surry County,<br>probably great grandson of 1705 Samuel Judkins of Surry County,<br>and<br>great great grandson of 1672 Samuel Judkins of Surry County |

Appendix: Deed Records for Judkins, Surry County, Virginia

| Book/Page | Date | Grantor | Grantee | Instrument | Identification |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| DB 05 380 | 1817/06/23 | John W. Judkins | Joseph P. Judkins | Deed | Grantor:<br>1852 John Wilkins Judkins,<br>son of 1795 Joseph Judkins of Surry County,<br>grandson of 1782 Samuel Judkins of Surry County,<br>great grandson of 1740 Samuel Judkins of Surry County,<br>great great grandson of 1705 Samuel Judkins of Surry County,<br>and<br>great great great grandson of 1672 Samuel Judkins of Surry County<br>Grantee:<br>1847 Joseph P. Judkins of Surry County,<br>son of 1795 Joseph Judkins of Surry County,<br>grandson of 1782 Samuel Judkins of Surry County,<br>great grandson of 1740 Samuel Judkins of Surry County,<br>great great grandson of 1705 Samuel Judkins of Surry County,<br>and<br>great great great grandson of 1672 Samuel Judkins of Surry County |
| DB 05 382 | 1817/06/23 | Joseph P. Judkins | John W. Judkins | Deed | Grantor:<br>1847 Joseph P. Judkins of Surry County,<br>son of 1795 Joseph Judkins of Surry County,<br>grandson of 1782 Samuel Judkins of Surry County,<br>great grandson of 1740 Samuel Judkins of Surry County,<br>great great grandson of 1705 Samuel Judkins of Surry County,<br>and<br>great great great grandson of 1672 Samuel Judkins of Surry County<br>Grantee:<br>1852 John Wilkins Judkins,<br>son of 1795 Joseph Judkins of Surry County,<br>grandson of 1782 Samuel Judkins of Surry County,<br>great grandson of 1740 Samuel Judkins of Surry County,<br>great great grandson of 1705 Samuel Judkins of Surry County,<br>and<br>great great great grandson of 1672 Samuel Judkins of Surry County |

Appendix: Deed Records for Judkins, Surry County, Virginia

| Book/Page | Date | Grantor | Grantee | Instrument | Identification |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| DB 06 110 | 1820/03/22 | George Judkins & Margaret Judkins | Robert S. Hinton | Deed | 1827 George Judkins of Montgomery County, Alabama,<br>son of 1809 Charles Judkins of Surry County,<br>grandson of 1760 John Judkins of Surry County,<br>probably great grandson of 1705 Samuel Judkins of Surry County, and<br>great great grandson of 1672 Samuel Judkins of Surry County |
| DB 06 122 | 1820/01/14 | Joseph Judkins | William Warren | Deed of Trust | Joseph Judkins,<br>son of 1818 James Judkins of Surry County,<br>grandson of 1779 Joseph Judkins of Surry County,<br>great grandson of 1760 John Judkins of Surry County,<br>probably great great grandson of 1705 Samuel Judkins of Surry County, and<br>great great great grandson of 1672 Samuel Judkins of Surry County |
| DB 06 156 | 1820/09/23 | Joseph Judkins & Selah Judkins | Archibald Davis | Deed | Joseph Judkins<br>son of 1818 James Judkins of Surry County,<br>grandson of 1779 Joseph Judkins of Surry County,<br>great grandson of 1760 John Judkins of Surry County,<br>probably great great grandson of 1705 Samuel Judkins of Surry County, and<br>great great great grandson of 1672 Samuel Judkins of Surry County |
| DB 06 261 | 1820/11/22 | William Judkins & Rebecca Barham | | Marriage Contract | |
| DB 06 214 | 1821/05/05 | John C. Judkins & Nicholas H. Judkins & Jacob Judkins & Lucy Judkins | Edward Burt | Release | Children of 1798 Jacob Judkins of Surry County,<br>grandchildren of 1765 Nicholas Judkins of Surry County,<br>great grandchildren of 1760 John Judkins of Surry County,<br>probably great great grandchildren of 1705 Samuel Judkins of Surry County, and<br>great great great grandchildren of 1672 Samuel Judkins of Surry County |

Appendix: Deed Records for Judkins, Surry County, Virginia

| Book/Page | Date | Grantor | Grantee | Instrument | Identification |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| DB 06 336 | 1821/10/16 | John C. Judkins & Jacob Judkins | Nicholas Judkins | Deed | Grantors:<br>Children of 1798 Jacob Judkins of Surry County,<br>grandchildren of 1765 Nicholas Judkins of Surry County,<br>great grandchildren of 1760 John Judkins of Surry County,<br>probably great great grandchildren of 1705 Samuel Judkins of Surry County, and<br>great great great grandchildren of 1672 Samuel Judkins of Surry County<br>Grantee:<br>1834 Nicholas H. Judkins of Sussex County,<br>son of 1798 Jacob Judkins of Surry County,<br>grandson of 1765 Nicholas Judkins of Surry County,<br>great grandson of 1760 John Judkins of Surry Cunty,<br>probably great great grandson of 1705 Samuel Judkins of Surry County, and<br>great great great grandson of 1672 Samuel Judkins of Surry County |
| DB 06 378 | 1821/10/16 | Edwart Burt & Elizabeth Burt & Nicholas H. Judkins & Rebecca Judkins & Lucy Judkins & Jacob Judkins | John C. Judkins | Deed | Grantors:<br>Children of 1798 Jacob Judkins of Surry County,<br>grandchildren of 1765 Nicholas Judkins of Surry County,<br>great grandchildren of 1760 John Judkins of Surry County,<br>probably great great grandchildren of 1705 Samuel Judkins of Surry County, and<br>great great great grandchildren of 1672 Samuel Judkins of Surry County<br>Grantee:<br>1836 John C. Judkins of Surry County,<br>son of 1798 Jacob Judkins of Surry County,<br>grandson of 1765 Nicholas Judkins of Surry County,<br>great grandson of 1760 John Judkins of Surry Cunty,<br>probably great great grandson of 1705 Samuel Judkins of Surry County, and<br>great great great grandson of 1672 Samuel Judkins of Surry County |

Appendix: Deed Records for Judkins, Surry County, Virginia

| Book/Page | Date | Grantor | Grantee | Instrument | Identification |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| DB 06 380 | 1821/10/16 | Nicholas H. Judkins &<br>Rebecca Judkins &<br>Lucy Judkins &<br>John C. Judkins &<br>Edward Burt &<br>Elizabeth Burt | Jacob Judkins | Deed | Grantors:<br>Children of 1798 Jacob Judkins of Surry County,<br>grandchildren of 1765 Nicholas Judkins of Surry County,<br>great grandchildren of 1760 John Judkins of Surry County,<br>probably great great grandchildren of 1705 Samuel Judkins of Surry County, and<br>great great great grandchildren of 1672 Samuel Judkins of Surry County<br>Grantee:<br>1825 Jacob Judkins of Surry County,<br>son of 1798 Jacob Judkins of Surry County,<br>grandson of 1765 Nicholas Judkins of Surry County,<br>great grandson of 1760 John Judkins of Surry Cunty,<br>probably great great grandson of 1705 Samuel Judkins of Surry County, and<br>great great great grandson of 1672 Samuel Judkins of Surry County |
| DB 06 340 | 1822/01/21 | John W. Judkins &<br>Sally Judkins | Archibald Holdsworth | Deed | 1852 John Wilkins Judkins,<br>son of 1795 Joseph Judkins of Surry County,<br>grandson of 1782 Samuel Judkins of Surry County,<br>great grandson of 1740 Samuel Judkins of Surry County,<br>great great grandson of 1705 Samuel Judkins of Surry County, and<br>great great great grandson of 1672 Samuel Judkins of Surry County |
| DB 06 515 | 1823/02/24 | Henry H. Judkins &<br>Mary Judkins | James Lane | Deed | 1824 Henry Hart Judkins of Surry County,<br>son of 1818 Jesse Judkins of Surry County,<br>grandson of 1794 John Judkins of Surry County,<br>great grandson of 1760 John Judkins of Surry County,<br>probably great great grandson of 1705 Samuel Judkins of Surry County, and<br>great great great grandson of 1672 Samuel Judkins of Surry County |

Appendix: Deed Records for Judkins, Surry County, Virginia

| Book/Page | Date | Grantor | Grantee | Instrument | Identification |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| DB 06 332 | 1822/02/25 | Nathaniel Judkins | Edwin Hasty | Deed | 1823 Nathaniel Judkins of Surry County,<br>son of 1771 Benjamin Judkins of Surry County,<br>grandson of 1794 John Judkins of Surry County,<br>great grandson of 1760 John Judkins of Surry County,<br>probably great great grandson of 1705 Samuel Judkins of Surry County, and<br>great great great grandson of 1672 Samuel Judkins of Surry County |
| DB 07 054 | 1822/12/03 | William Judkins | Thomas Warren, Trustee | Deed of Trust | |
| DB 07 199 | 1824/09/02 | James Judkins | Acrill Savedge | Deed | 1835 James Judkins,<br>son of 1818 James Judkins of Surry County,<br>grandson of 1779 Joseph Judkins of Surry County,<br>great grandson of 1760 John Judkins of Surry County,<br>probably great great grandson of 1705 Samuel Judkins of Surry County, and<br>great great great grandson of 1672 Samuel Judkins of Surry County |
| DB 07 200 | 1824/09/06 | James Judkins | Mary Eaton | Release of Deed of Trust | 1835 James Judkins,<br>son of 1818 James Judkins of Surry County,<br>grandson of 1779 Joseph Judkins of Surry County,<br>great grandson of 1760 John Judkins of Surry County,<br>probably great great grandson of 1705 Samuel Judkins of Surry County, and<br>great great great grandson of 1672 Samuel Judkins of Surry County |
| DB 07 379 | 1825/12/26 | Benjamin Judkins & Elizabeth R. P. Judkins | William Ramey aka William Berriman | Deed | |

Appendix: Deed Records for Judkins, Surry County, Virginia

| Book/Page | Date | Grantor | Grantee | Instrument | Identification |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| DB 07 425 | 1826/04/05 | Thomas Rowell | James Judkins | Release of Deed of Trust | 1835 James Judkins,<br>son of 1818 James Judkins of Surry County,<br>grandson of 1779 Joseph Judkins of Surry County,<br>great grandson of 1760 John Judkins of Surry County,<br>probably great great grandson of 1705 Samuel Judkins of Surry County, and<br>great great great grandson of 1672 Samuel Judkins of Surry County |
| DB 07 399 | 1826/02/27 | Moody Judkins &<br>Mark R. Judkins &<br>Jane Judkins | Benjamin Judkins | Deed | Grantors:<br>Children of 1823 Amos Judkins of Surry County,<br>grandchildren of 1771 Benjamin Judkins of Surry County,<br>great grandchildren of 1794 John Judkins of Surry County,<br>great great grandchildren of 1760 John Judkins of Surry County,<br>probably great great great grandchildren of 1705 Samuel Judkins of Surry County, and<br>great great great great grandchildren of 1672 Samuel Judkins of Surry County<br>Grantee: |
| DB 07 427 | 1826/04/15 | James Judkins | Dolly Judkins &<br>Elizabeth Judkins &<br>Polly Judkins | Deed | Grantor and Grantees:<br>Children of 1818 James Judkins of Surry County,<br>grandchildren of 1779 Joseph Judkins of Surry County,<br>great grandchildren of 1760 John Judkins of Surry County,<br>probably great great grandchildren of 1705 Samuel Judkins of Surry County, and<br>great great great grandchildren of 1672 Samuel Judkins of Surry County |
| DB 08 291 | 1827/01/12 | Isham Inman | Joseph Judkins | Release of Deed of Trust | Joseph Judkins,<br>son of 1818 James Judkins of Surry County,<br>grandson of 1779 Joseph Judkins of Surry County,<br>great grandson of 1760 John Judkins of Surry County,<br>probably great great grandson of 1705 Samuel Judkins of Surry County, and<br>great great great grandson of 1672 Samuel Judkins of Surry County |

| Book/Page | Date | Grantor | Grantee | Instrument | Identification |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| DB 08 292 | 1827/03/01 | Joseph Judkins &<br>Selah Judkins | James H. Judkins | Deed | Joseph Judkins,<br>son of 1818 James Judkins of Surry County,<br>grandson of 1779 Joseph Judkins of Surry County,<br>great grandson of 1760 John Judkins of Surry County,<br>probably great great grandson of 1705 Samuel Judkins of Surry County, and<br>great great great grandson of 1672 Samuel Judkins of Surry County |
| DB 08 069 | 1827/03/06 | Nicholas H. Judkins &<br>Rebecca Judkins | Archibald Davis, Jr. | Deed | 1834 Nicholas H. Judkins of Sussex County,<br>son of 1798 Jacob Judkins of Surry County,<br>grandson of 1765 Nicholas Judkins of Surry County,<br>great grandson of 1760 John Judkins of Surry Cunty,<br>probably great great grandson of 1705 Samuel Judkins of Surry County, and<br>great great great grandson of 1672 Samuel Judkins of Surry County |
| DB 08 368 | 1828/09/30 | Milly Judkins &<br>Joel Judkins &<br>Polly Judkins | Richard Rowell | Deed | Mildred (Holleway) Judkins<br>widow of 1818 Jesse Judkins of Surry County,<br>a son of 1794 John Judkins of Surry County,<br>grandson of 1760 John Judkins of Surry County,<br>probably great grandson of 1705 Samuel Judkins of Surry County, and<br>great great grandson of 1672 Samuel Judkins of Surry County<br>and children of 1818 Jesse Judkins of Surry County |
| DB 08 355 | 1828/09/30 | Richard Powell &<br>Rebecca Powell | Mildred Judkins | Deed | Mildred (Holleway) Judkins<br>widow of 1818 Jesse Judkins of Surry County,<br>a son of 1794 John Judkins of Surry County,<br>grandson of 1760 John Judkins of Surry County,<br>probably great grandson of 1705 Samuel Judkins of Surry County, and<br>great great grandson of 1672 Samuel Judkins of Surry County |
| DB 08 373 | 1828/10/27 | Benjamin Judkins &<br>Elizabeth Judkins | Edwin Hasty | Deed | |

Appendix: Deed Records for Judkins, Surry County, Virginia

| Book/Page | Date | Grantor | Grantee | Instrument | Identification |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| DB 08 563 | 1829/09/23 | John C. Judkins | Benjamin B. Bruce | Deed | 1836 John C. Judkins of Surry County,<br>son of 1798 Jacob Judkins of Surry County,<br>grandson of 1765 Nicholas Judkins of Surry County,<br>great grandson of 1760 John Judkins of Surry County,<br>probably great great grandson of 1705 Samuel Judkins of Surry County, and<br>great great great grandson of 1672 Samuel Judkins of Surry County |
| DB 08 584 | 1829/10/24 | John C. Judkins | Archibald Davis, Jr. | Gift Deed | 1836 John C. Judkins of Surry County,<br>son of 1798 Jacob Judkins of Surry County,<br>grandson of 1765 Nicholas Judkins of Surry County,<br>great grandson of 1760 John Judkins of Surry County,<br>probably great great grandson of 1705 Samuel Judkins of Surry County, and<br>great great great grandson of 1672 Samuel Judkins of Surry County |
| DB 08 612 | 1830/03/06 | Mildred Judkins &<br>Joel Judkins &<br>Mary E. Judkins | John W. Clary | Deed | Mildred (Holleway) Judkins<br>widow of 1818 Jesse Judkins of Surry County,<br>a son of 1794 John Judkins of Surry County,<br>grandson of 1760 John Judkins of Surry County,<br>probably great grandson of 1705 Samuel Judkins of Surry County, and<br>great great grandson of 1672 Samuel Judkins of Surry County<br>and children of 1818 Jesse Judkins of Surry County |
| DB 09 114 | 1831/03/09 | John C. Judkins | John Sprately | Deed | 1836 John C. Judkins of Surry County,<br>son of 1798 Jacob Judkins of Surry County,<br>grandson of 1765 Nicholas Judkins of Surry County,<br>great grandson of 1760 John Judkins of Surry County,<br>probably great great grandson of 1705 Samuel Judkins of Surry County, and<br>great great great grandson of 1672 Samuel Judkins of Surry County |

Appendix: Deed Records for Judkins, Surry County, Virginia

| Book/Page | Date | Grantor | Grantee | Instrument | Identification |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| DB 09 387 | 1832/01/04 | Rebeckah Judkins & Nancy B. Judkins & Allen Savedge & Willey Savedge & Sally G. Judkins & Elizabeth Ann Judkins | Hezekiah Savedge | Deed | Rebecca (____) Judkins, widow of John H. Judkins and children of John H. Judkins |
| DB 11 012 | 1839/02/07 | Gray Judkins | William H. Clanton | Deed | |
| DB 11 153 | 1839/02/07 | Gray Judkins | Archiblad Davis, Trustee | Deed of Trust | |
| DB 11 231 | 1841/01/02 | Mary Judkins & Margaret Judkins | William N. Charity | Deed | Mary (Lane) Judkins,<br>widow of 1924 Henry Hart Judkins of Surry County,<br>a son of 1818 Jesse Judkins of Surry County,<br>grandson of 1794 John Judkins of Surry County,<br>great grandson of 1760 John Judkins of Surry County,<br>probably great great grandson of 1705 Samuel Judkins of Surry County, and<br>great great great grandson of 1672 Samuel Judkins of Surry County |
| DB 11 235 | 1841/01/07 | Thomas S. Crittenden | Mark R. Judkins | Release of Deed of Trust | Mark R. Judkins,<br>son of 1836 Jonathan Robertson Judkins of Sussex County,<br>grandson of 1807 Mark Judkins of Southampton County,<br>great grandson of 1760 William Judkins of Surry County,<br>great great grandson of 1760 John Judkins of Surry County,<br>probably great great great grandson of 1705 Samuel Judkins of Surry County, and<br>great great great great grandson of 1672 Samuel Judkins of Surry County |
| DB 12 120 | 1844/01/01 | William T. Lane | William P. Underwood, Trustee for Mark R. Judkins | Deed of Trust | |
| DB 12 367 | 1845/10/14 | Jordan H. Sittle | Henry H. Judkins | Deed | |

APPENDIX:

MARRIAGE RECORDS FOR JUDKINS

SURRY COUNTY, VIRGINIA

Revised as of May 1, 2022

© 2022, Robert N. Grant
0647(050122)

Appendix: Marriage Records for Judkins, Surry County, Virginia

| Date | Marriage Record | Additional Information | Identification |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1774/10/08 | James Judkins &<br>Mary Ann Judkins | Surety: Samuel Judkins | 1818 James Judkins of Surry County,<br>son of 1779 Joseph Judkins of Surry County,<br>grandson of 1760 John Judkins of Surry County,<br>probably great grandson of 1705 Samuel Judkins of Surry County, and<br>great great grandson of 1672 Samuel Judkins of Surry County and<br>Mary Ann (Judkins) Judkins,<br>daughter of 1782 Samuel Judkins of Surry County,<br>granddaughter of 1740 Samuel Judkins of Surry County,<br>great granddaughter of 1705 Samuel Judkins of Surry County, and<br>great great granddaughter of 1672 Samuel Judkins of Surry County |
| 1774/11/22 | Jesse Judkins &<br>Sally Simmons | Surety: Charles Judkins | 1781 Jesse Judkins of Surry County,<br>son of 1760 John Judkins of Surry County,<br>probably grandson of 1705 Samuel Judkins of Surry County, and<br>great grandson of 1672 Samuel Judkins of Surry County |
| 1778/02/02 | James Judkins &<br>Lucy Cockes | Wife's Father: William Cockes who consents<br>Witness: Jesse Cocks<br>Surety: Jesse Cockes | Probably 1818 James Judkins of Surry County,<br>son of 1779 Joseph Judkins of Surry County,<br>grandson of 1760 John Judkins of Surry County,<br>probably great grandson of 1705 Samuel Judkins of Surry County, and<br>great great grandson of 1672 Samuel Judkins of Surry County |
| 1780/05/20 | James Judkins &<br>Mary Rowell | Surety: Richard Rowell | 1818 James Judkins of Surry County,<br>son of 1779 Joseph Judkins of Surry County,<br>grandson of 1760 John Judkins of Surry County,<br>probably great grandson of 1705 Samuel Judkins of Surry County, and<br>great great grandson of 1672 Samuel Judkins of Surry County |
| 1782/02/06 | Jesse Judkins &<br>Mildred Holleway | Witness: Hartwell Edwards<br>Surety: Hartwell Edwards | 1818 Jesse Judkins of Surry County,<br>son of 1794 John Judkins of Surry County,<br>grandson of 1760 John Judkins of Surry County,<br>probably great grandson of 1705 Samuel Judkins of Surry County, and<br>great great grandson of 1672 Samuel Judkins of Surry County |

Appendix: Marriage Records for Judkins, Surry County, Virginia

| Date | Marriage Record | Additional Information | Identification |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1783/10/06 | Jordan Judkins &<br>Sally Warren | Wife's Father: Samuel Warren, deceased<br>Surety: Mark Judkins<br>Witness: Thos. Spratley | Jordan Judkins,<br>son of 1760 William Judkins of Surry County,<br>grandson of 1760 John Judkins of Surry County,<br>probably great grandson of 1705 Samuel Judkins of Surry County, and<br>great great grandson of 1672 Samuel Judkins of Surry County |
| 1784/02/14 | Samuel Judkins &<br>Hannah Presson | Wife's Father: John Presson<br>Surety: William Judkins<br>Witness: Thomas Bland, Jr. | 1793 Samuel Judkins of Surry County,<br>son of 1782 Samuel Judkins of Surry County,<br>grandson of 1740 Samuel Judkins of Surry County,<br>great grandson of 1705 Samuel Judkins of Surry County, and<br>great great grandson of 1672 Samuel Judkins of Surry County |
| 1785/11/24 | Joseph Judkins &<br>Mary Presson | Bond: Nov 23, 1785<br>Wife's Father: John Presson who consents<br>Surety: John Presson<br>Witness: Jacob Faulcon<br>Rector: Rev. Henry John Burges<br>Southwark Parish, Episcopal Church | 1795 Joseph Judkins of Surry County,<br>son of 1782 Samuel Judkins of Surry County,<br>grandson of 1740 Samuel Judkins of Surry County,<br>great grandson of 1705 Samuel Judkins of Surry County, and<br>great great grandson of 1672 Samuel Judkins of Surry County |
| 1786/03/30 | Edward King &<br>Rebecca Judkins | Bond: Mar 28, 1786<br>Surety: Thomas Bailey<br>Witness: Josiah Gray<br>Minister: Rev. Henry John Burges, Rector of<br>Southwark Parish, Episcopal Church | |
| 1787/09/24 | Thomas Pyland &<br>Lucy Judkins | Bond: Sep 24, 1787<br>Witnesses: Albridgton Seward & William<br>Judkins<br>Surety: Albridgton Seward | |
| 1788/12/19 | James Smith &<br>Mary Drew Judkins | Wife's Father: Charles Judkins who consents<br>Witnesses: Frederick Lane & Hartwell Hart<br>Surety: Joseph Thorpe | Daughter of 1809 Charles Judkins of Surry County,<br>son of 1760 John Judkins of Surry County,<br>probably grandson of 1705 Samuel Judkins of Surry County, and<br>great grandson of 1672 Samuel Judkins of Surry County |

Appendix: Marriage Records for Judkins, Surry County, Virginia

| Date | Marriage Record | Additional Information | Identification |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1789/04/04 | William Judkins & Susanna Moring | Wife's Father: Benjamin Moring who consents<br>Surety: Henry Moring | William Judkins,<br>son of 1771 Benjamin Judkins of Surry County,<br>grandson of 1794 John Judkins of Surry County,<br>great grandson of 1760 John Judkins of Surry County,<br>probably great great grandson of 1705 Samuel Judkins of Surry County, and<br>great great great grandson of 1672 Samuel Judkins of Surry County |
| 1789/11/17 | John Slade & Sarah Judkins | Bond: Nov 14, 1789<br>Surety: Obadiah Pyland<br>Witnesses: John Judkins, Jr. & James Judkins<br>Minister: Rev. Samuel Butler, Rector of Southwark Parish, Episcopal Church | Sarah (Judkins) Slade, daughter of 1794 John Judkins of Surry County, probably son of 1760 John Judkins of Surry County, probably grandson of 1705 Samuel Judkins of Surry County, and great grandson of 1672 Samuel Judkins of Surry County |
| 1791/09/22 | Peter Jemm & Ann Judkins Burt | Bond: Sep 20, 1791<br>Surety: Edward Burt<br>Minister: Rev. Samuel Butler, Rector of Southwark Parish, Episcopal Church | Ann Judkins (Burt) Jenim,<br>daughter of Mary (Judkins) Burt,<br>granddaughter of 1765 Nicholas Judkins of Surry County,<br>great granddaughter of 1760 John Judkins of Surry County,<br>probably great great granddaughter of 1705 Samuel Judkins of Surry County, and<br>great great great granddaughter of 1672 Samuel Judkins of Surry County |
| 1792/02/26 | James Judkins & Elizabeth Andrews | Bond: Jan 24, 1792<br>Surety: John Andrews<br>Minister: Rev. Daniel Southall | |
| 1792/10/19 | Nathaniel Judkins & Mary Lane | Bond: Oct 19, 1792<br>Witness: Batts Lane<br>Surety: William Judkins | 1824 Nathaniel Judkins of Surry County,<br>son of 1772 Benjamin Judkins of Surry County,<br>grandson of 1794 John Judkins of Surry County,<br>great grandson of 1760 John Judkins of Surry County,<br>probably great great grandson of 1705 Samuel Judkins of Surry County, and<br>great great great grandson of 1672 Samuel Judkins of Surry County |

Appendix: Marriage Records for Judkins, Surry County, Virginia

| Date | Marriage Record | Additional Information | Identification |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1794/11/30 | James Judkins &<br>Anna Berriman | Bond: Nov 29, 1794<br>Witnesses: Richard Rowell, Jr & Sarah Rowell<br>Surety: Richard Rowell, Jr.<br>Minister: Rev. Nathaniel Berriman, Methodist | |
| 1795/02/26 | Amos Judkins &<br>Lucy Lane | Bond: Feb 24, 1795<br>Surety: John Pyland<br>Minister: Rev. Nathaniel Berriman, Methodist | 1826 Amos Judkins,<br>son of 1772 Benjamin Judkins of Surry County,<br>grandson of 1794 John Judkins of Surry County,<br>great grandson of 1760 John Judkins of Surry County,<br>probably great great grandson of 1705 Samuel Judkins of Surry County, and<br>great great great grandson of 1672 Samuel Judkins of Surry County |
| 1795/04/24 | John Judkins &<br>Anna (Pettway) Sprately | Wife's Father: John Pettway who consents<br>Bond: Apr 21, 1795<br>Surety: William Adams<br>Minister: Rev. Nathaniel Berriman, Methodist | 1811 John Judkins of Surry County,<br>son of 1782 Samuel Judkins of Surry County,<br>grandson of 1740 Samuel Judkins of Surry County,<br>great grandson of 1705 Samuel Judkins of Surry County, and<br>great great grandson of 1672 Samuel Judkins of Surry County |
| 1795/10/15 | William Adams &<br>Hannah Judkins | Bond: Oct 13, 1795<br>Surety: John Judkins<br>Minister: Rev. Nathaniel Berriman, Methodist Minister | Hannah (Presson) Judkins,<br>widow of 1793 Samuel Judkins of Surry County,<br>a son of 1782 Samuel Judkins of Surry County,<br>grandson of 1740 Samuel Judkins of Surry County,<br>great grandson of 1705 Samuel Judkins of Surry County, and<br>great great grandson of 1672 Samuel Judkins of Surry County |
| 1796/07/14 | Edward Burt &<br>Elizabeth Judkins | Bond: Jul 13, 1796<br>Surety: Jacob Judkins<br>Minister: Rev. Samuel Butler, Rector of Southwark Parish, Episcopal Church | Elizabeth (Judkins) Burt,<br>daughter of 1798 Jacob Judkins of Surry County,<br>granddaughter of 1765 Nicholas Judkins of Surry County,<br>great granddaughter of 1760 John Judkins of Surry County,<br>probably great great granddaughter of 1705 Samuel Judkins of Surry County, and<br>great great great granddaughter of 1672 Samuel Judkins of Surry County |

Appendix: Marriage Records for Judkins, Surry County, Virginia

| Date | Marriage Record | Additional Information | Identification |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1797/01/03 | Thomas Judkins & Dolly Price | Wife's Father: William Price<br>Bond: Dec 27, 1796<br>Witnesses: Thomas Turner & Benjamin Bell<br>Surety Thomas Turner<br>Minister: Rev. Nathaniel Berriman, Methodist Minister | |
| 1797/02/09 | John Judkins & Rebecca Savedge | Bond: Feb 9, 1797<br>Wife's Mother: Sarah Savidge, who consents<br>Witnesses: Benjamin Barham & Robert Philips<br>Surety: Robert Philips<br>Minister: Rev. Nathaniel Berriman, Methodist | |
| 1797/12/18 | Thomas Price & Nancy Judkins | Bond: Dec 16, 1797<br>Witness: Thomas Judkins<br>Surety: Stephen Bell or Benjamin Bell<br>Minister: Rev. Nathaniel Berriman, Methodist | |
| 1797/12/24 | James White & Martha Evans Judkins | Bond: Dec 18, 1797<br>Surety: Charles Judkins | |
| 1798/05/14 | Nathaniel Berriman & Martha Wilkins Judkins | Bond: May 14, 1798<br>Surety: John Judkins | Martha Wilkins (Judkins) Berriman,<br>daughter of James Judkins and of Mary Anne (Judkins) Judkins,<br>granddaughter of 1782 Samuel Judkins of Surry County and of 1779 Joseph Judkins of Surry County,<br>great granddaughter of 1740 Samuel Judkins of Surry County and of 1760 John Judkins of Surry County,<br>great great granddaughter of 1705 Samuel Judkins of Surry County, and<br>great great great granddaughter of 1672 Samuel Judkins of Surry County |
| 1798/07/24 | James Sampson Clark & Mary Judkins | Surety: Peter Hamlin<br>Witness: C. Price<br>Witness: P. Hamlin | Mary (Presson) Judkins,<br>widow of 1795 Joseph Judkins of Surry County,<br>a son of 1782 Samuel Judkins of Surry County,<br>grandson of 1740 Samuel Judkins of Surry County,<br>great grandson of 1705 Samuel Judkins of Surry County, and<br>great great grandson of 1672 Samuel Judkins of Surry County |

Appendix: Marriage Records for Judkins, Surry County, Virginia

| Date | Marriage Record | Additional Information | Identification |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1802/04/02 | George Judkins & Margaret Lucas | Bond: Apr 1, 1802<br>Surety: Archibald Davis<br>Minister: Rev. Nathaniel Berriman, Methodist Minister | 1827 George Judkins of Montgomery County, Alabama,<br>son of 1809 Charles Judkins of Surry County,<br>grandson of 1760 John Judkins of Surry County,<br>probably great grandson of 1705 Samuel Judkins of Surry County, and<br>great great grandson of 1672 Samuel Judkins of Surry County |
| 1803/08/23 | Michael Holt & Polly Judkins | Wife's Father: Samuel Judkins who consents<br>Surety: Samuel Judkins<br>Minister: Rev. John Gwaltney | Mary (Judkins) Holt,<br>daughter of 1811 Samuel Judkins of Surry County,<br>granddaughter of 1760 John Judkins of Surry County,<br>probably great granddaughter of 1705 Samuel Judkins of Surry County, and<br>great great granddaughter of 1672 Samuel Judkins of Surry County |
| 1804/01/05 | Joseph Judkins & Selah Warren | Bond: Dec 30, 1803<br>Surety: Samuel Warren<br>Minister: Rev. Nathaniel Berriman, Methodist | Joseph Judkins,<br>son of 1818 James Judkins of Surry County,<br>grandson of 1779 Joseph Judkins of Surry County,<br>great grandson of 1760 John Judkins of Surry County,<br>probably great great grandson of 1705 Samuel Judkins of Surry County, and<br>great great great grandson of 1672 Samuel Judkins of Surry County |
| 1805/08/19 | Nathaniel Davis & Sally Hart Judkins | Bond: Aug 17, 1805<br>Wife's Father: Jesse Judkins<br>Surety: Joseph Warren | Sally Hart (Judkins) Davis,<br>daughter of 1818 Jesse Judkins of Surry County,<br>granddaughter of 1794 John Judkins of Surry County,<br>great granddaughter of 1760 John Judkins of Surry County,<br>probably great great granddaughter of 1705 Samuel Judkins of Surry County, and<br>great great great granddaughter of 1672 Samuel Judkins of Surry County |
| 1805/11/14 | James Logan & Lucy Judkins | Bond: Nov 11, 1805<br>Wife's Father: John Judkins deceased<br>Consent: Mary Judkins for Lucy<br>no relationship stated<br>Surety: Thos. Price<br>Minister: Rev. Nathaniel Berriman, Methodist | Daughter of John Judkins |

Appendix: Marriage Records for Judkins, Surry County, Virginia

| Date | Marriage Record | Additional Information | Identification |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1807/10/01 | Edward Butts &<br>Ann Lamb Judkins | Bond: Sep 29, 1807<br>Wife's Mother: Mary Judkins<br>Sig: James F. Clark, Guardian of Ann, in right of his wife Mary Judkins Clark<br>Witnesses: Mary Pettway & James D. Edwards<br>Surety: James D. Edwards<br>Minister: Nathaniel Berriman, Methodist | Ann Lamb (Judkins) Butts,<br>daughter of Joseph Judkins of Surry County,<br>granddaughter of 1782 Samuel Judkins of Surry County,<br>great granddaughter of 1740 Samuel Judkins of Surry County,<br>great great granddaughter of 1705 Samuel Judkins of Surry County, and<br>great great great granddaughter of 1672 Samuel Judkins of Surry County |
| 1808/09/10 | Henry Inman &<br>Rebecca Judkins | Wife: "21 years of age"<br>Surety: John Pond | Rebecca (Judkins) Inman,<br>daughter of Jordan Judkins,<br>granddaughter of 1760 William Judkins of Surry County,<br>great granddaughter of 1760 John Judkins of Surry County,<br>probably great great granddaughter of 1705 Samuel Judkins of Surry County, and<br>great great gret granddaughter of 1672 Samuel Judkns of Surry County |
| 1809/12/27 | Howell Chappell &<br>Sally Judkins | Wife's Father: James Judkins who consents<br>Surety: Joseph Judkins | Sally (Judkins) Chappell,<br>daughter of 1818 James Judkins of Surry County,<br>granddaughter of 1779 Joseph Judkins of Surry County,<br>great granddaughter of 1760 John Wright of Surry County,<br>probably great great granddaughter of 1705 Samuel Judkins of Surry County, and<br>great great great granddaughter of 1672 Samuel Judkins of Surry County |
| 1811/04/04 | Josiah Turner &<br>Polly Judkins | Bond: Apr 3, 1811<br>Surety: Thomas Judkins<br>Witness: Willis Thomas<br>James Logan, guardian of Josiah, consents for him<br>Minister: Rev. Nathaniel Berriman, Methodist | |
| 1812/08/20 | William Judkins &<br>Polly Wright | Bond: Aug 18, 1812<br>Wife: "above the age of 21"<br>Surety: Josiah Turner<br>Witness: Austin Wright<br>Minister: Rev. Nathaniel Berriman, Methodist | |

Appendix: Marriage Records for Judkins, Surry County, Virginia

| Date | Marriage Record | Additional Information | Identification |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1813/05/01 | James Jones &<br>Ann Judkins | Bond: May 1, 1813<br>Surety: Thomas Barham Adams<br>Minister: Nathaniel Berriman, Methodist | Ann (Pettway) (Spratley) (Judkins) Jones,<br>widow of 1811 John Judkins of Surry County,<br>a son of 1782 Samuel Judkins of Surry County,<br>grandson of 1740 Samuel Judkins of Surry County,<br>great grandson of 1705 Samuel Judkins of Surry County, and<br>great great grandson of 1672 Samuel Judkins of Surry County |
| 1813/11/23 | Henry Holt &<br>Charity Holt Judkins | Bond: Nov 23, 1813<br>Wife's Mother: Charity Judkins<br>Surety: Micajah Holt<br>Married as: Cherry Judkins<br>Minister: Rev. John Gwaltney,<br>who says Cherry Judkins | Charity Holt (Judkins) Holt,<br>daughter of 1811 Samuel Judkins of Surry County,<br>granddaughter of 1760 John Judkins of Surry County,<br>probably great granddaughter 1705 Samuel Judkins of Surry County, and<br>great great granddaughter of 1672 Samuel Judkins of Surry County |
| 1815/06/08 | Collin Bishop &<br>Elizabeth W. Judkins | Bond: Jun 5, 1815<br>Micajah Holt guardian of Elizabeth<br>Consent: Micajah Holt<br>Surety: Phillip Smith<br>Minister: Rev. Nathaniel Berriman,<br>Methodist, who says Jenkins | Elizabeth Wilkins (Judkins) Bishop,<br>daughter of 1811 John Judkins of Surry County,<br>granddaughter of 1782 Samuel Judkins of Surry County,<br>great granddaughter of 1740 Samuel Judkins of Surry County,<br>great great granddaughter of 1705 Samuel Judkins of Surry County, and<br>great great great granddaughter of 1672 Samuel Judkins of Surry County |
| 1817/03/28 | James Judkins, Jr. &<br>Nancy Rowell | Bond: Mar 3, 1817<br>Wife: "21 years of age"<br>Surety: Richard Rowell<br>Witness: Thomas Rowell<br>Minister: Rev. Nathaniel Berriman, Methodist | 1835 James Judkins,<br>son of 1818 James Judkins of Surry County,<br>grandson of 1779 Joseph Judkins of Surry County,<br>great grandson of 1760 John Wright of Surry County,<br>probably great great grandson of 1705 Samuel Judkins of Surry County,<br>and<br>great great great grandson of 1672 Samuel Judkins of Surry County |
| 1817/06/26 | John W. Judkins &<br>Sally R. Berriman | Bond: Jun 23, 1817<br>Sur. Joseph Berriman<br>Minister: Rev. Nathaniel Berriman, Sr.,<br>Methodist | 1852 John Wilkins Judkins,<br>son of Joseph Judkins of Surry County,<br>grandson of 1782 Samuel Judkins of Surry County,<br>great grandson of 1740 Samuel Judkins of Surry County,<br>great great grandson of 1705 Samuel Judkins of Surry County, and<br>great great great grandson of 1672 Samuel Judkins of Surry County |

Appendix: Marriage Records for Judkins, Surry County, Virginia

| Date | Marriage Record | Additional Information | Identification |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1818/02/04 | Henry H. Judkins & Mary Lane | Bond: Feb 4, 1818<br>Surety: Benjamin Judkins<br>Minister: Rev. Nathaniel Berriman, Sr., Methodist | Henry Hart Judkins,<br>son of 1818 James Judkins of Surry County,<br>grandson of 1779 Joseph Judkins of Surry County,<br>great grandson of 1760 John Wright of Surry County,<br>probably great great grandson of 1705 Samuel Judkins of Surry County, and<br>great great great grandson of 1672 Samuel Judkins of Surry County |
| 1818/04/12 | Benjamin Judkins & Elizabeth R. P. Pyland | Bond: Aug 11, 1818<br>Surety: Robert Moring<br>Minister: Rev. Nathaniel Berriman, Sr., Methodist | |
| 1818/11/30 | Nicholas Judkins & Polly Ingram | Bond: Nov 30, 1818<br>Wife: "above the age of 21 years"<br>Husb's Father: Thomas Judkins<br>Surety: Augustine Wright & Josiah Turner<br>Witnesses: Josiah Turner & John Williams<br>Minister: Rev. Nathaniel Berriman, Methodist | Nicholas Judkins, son of Thomas Judkins |
| 1818/11/30 | Augustine Wright & Keziah Judkins | Wife: "above 21 years of age"<br>Bond: Nov 30, 1818<br>Surety: Josiah Turner & Nicholas Judkins<br>Witnesses: John Williams & Josiah Turner<br>Minister: Rev. Nathaniel Berriman, Methodist | |
| 1819/02/26 | Thomas Judkins & Sarah Wright | Bond: Mar 26, 1819<br>Surety: Josiah Turner<br>Minister: Rev. Nathaniel Berriman, Methodist | |
| 1820/07/20 | John P. Judkins & Ann Faulcon Holt | Bond: Jul 20, 1820<br>Surety: John Spratley<br>Minister: Rev. Nathaniel Berriman, Methodist | 1821 John Pettway Judkins of Surry County,<br>son of 1811 John Judkins of Surry County,<br>grandson of 1782 Samuel Judkins of Surry County,<br>great grandson of 1740 Samuel Judkins of Surry County,<br>great great grandson of 1705 Samuel Judkins of Surry County, and<br>great great great grandson of 1672 Samuel Judkins of Surry County |

Appendix: Marriage Records for Judkins, Surry County, Virginia

| Date | Marriage Record | Additional Information | Identification |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1820/11/23 | William Judkins &<br>Rebecca (Lane) Barham | Bond: Nov 23, 1820<br>Surety: Nathl. Davis<br>Witness: Joseph Barham<br>Minister: Rev. Nathaniel Berriman, Methodist | |
| 1823/08/25 | Isham Inman &<br>Elizabeth Judkins | Surety: John Lane | |
| 1823/11/20 | Henry Blow &<br>Ann F. Judkins | Bond: Nov 14, 1823<br>Surety: William R. B. Ruffin<br>Surety: William R. B. Ruffin<br>Minister: Rev. John Blunt, Deacon in the Methodist Church | Ann Faulcon (Holt) (Judkins) (Blow) (Clarke) Morris,<br>widow of 1821 John Pettway Judkins of Surry County,<br>a son of 1811 John Judkins of Surry County,<br>grandson of 1782 Samuel Judkins of Surry County,<br>great grandson of 1740 Samuel Judkins of Surry County,<br>great great grandson of 1705 Samuel Judkins of Surry County, and<br>great great great grandson of 1672 Samuel Judkins of Surry County |
| 1825/12/15 | Joseph P. Judkins &<br>Elizabeth Cocks | Bond: Dec 12, 1825<br>Surety: Wyatt Cocks<br>Witness: William Cocks<br>Minister: Rev. Isaiah Harris, Elder in the Methodist Church | 1847 Joseph P. Judkins,<br>son of Joseph Judkins of Surry County,<br>grandson of 1782 Samuel Judkins of Surry County,<br>great grandson of 1740 Samuel Judkins of Surry County,<br>great great grandson of 1705 Samuel Judkins of Surry County, and<br>great great great grandson of 1672 Samuel Judkins of Surry County |
| 1826/00/00 | Acquia Spratley &<br>Judy Judkins | Husb's Age: 37<br>Husb's Pars: Bob Spratley & Tab<br>Wife's Age: 36<br>Wife's Pars: David Judkins & Lilly | Daughter of David Judkins |
| 1826/01/05 | Joel Judkins &<br>Mary E. Barham | Bond: Jan 2, 1826<br>Surety: Thomas Barham<br>Minister: John Engles | Joel Judkins,<br>son of 1818 Jesse Judkins of Surry County,<br>grandson of 1794 John Judkins of Surry County,<br>great grandson of 1760 John Judkins of Surry County,<br>probably great great grandson of 1705 Samuel Judkins of Surry County,<br>and great great great grandson of 1672 Samuel Judkins of Surry County |

Appendix: Marriage Records for Judkins, Surry County, Virginia

| Date | Marriage Record | Additional Information | Identification |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1827/12/25 | Mark R. Judkins &<br>Sally H. Lane | Bond: Dec 18, 1827<br>Surety: William B. Giles<br>Minister: James D. Edwards | 1845 Mark R. Judkins of Surry County,<br>son of 1823 Amos Judkins of Surry County,<br>grandson of 1771 Benjamin Judkins of Surry County,<br>great grandson of 1794 John Judkins of Surry County,<br>great great grandson of 1760 John Judkins of Surry County,<br>probably great great great grandson of 1705 Samuel Judkins of Surry County, and<br>great great great great grandson of 1672 Samuel Judkins of Surry County |
| 1828/03/18 | Moody Judkins &<br>Sally Pyland | Wife: "above 21"<br>Surety: John Berryman | 1833 Moody Judkins of Surry County,<br>son of 1823 Amos Judkins of Surry County,<br>grandson of 1771 Benjamin Judkins of Surry County,<br>great grandson of 1794 John Judkins of Surry County,<br>great great grandson of 1760 John Judkins of Surry County,<br>probably great great great grandson of 1705 Samuel Judkins of Surry County, and<br>great great great great grandson of 1672 Samuel Judkins of Surry County |
| 1828/03/29 | Allen Savedge &<br>Willey Judkins | Bond: Mar 28, 1828<br>Surety: Joel Judkins<br>Minister: Joseph Cofer | Willey (Judkins) Savedge,<br>daughter of John H. Judkins |
| 1829/04/26 | James Jones &<br>Mary Judkins | Bond: Apr 24, 1829<br>Surety: Thomas Judkins<br>Minister: James D. Edwards | |
| 1832/08/20 | Robert Wright &<br>Mary Judkins | Consent of her father Thomas Judkins<br>Bond: Aug 20, 1832<br>Surety: Thomas. Judkins<br>Minister: James D. Edwards | |
| 1838/01/07 | Thomas Judkins &<br>Eliza Ann Davis | Bond: Jan 1, 1838<br>Surety: Henry Judkins<br>Minister: Wm. J. Berryman | |

Appendix: Marriage Records for Judkins, Surry County, Virginia

| Date | Marriage Record | Additional Information | Identification |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1838/04/04 | Henry Judkins &<br>Jane Emery | Bond: Apr 3, 1838<br>Surety: Moody Emery<br>Minister: James D. Edwards | |
| 1838/04/10 | Patrick R. Goodrich &<br>Susanna Judkins | Bond: Apr 9, 1838<br>Surety: Thomas Judkins<br>Minister: Wm. J. Berryman | |
| 1838/06/26 | William H. Berryman &<br>Sally Judkins | Surety: Richard Rowell<br>Bond: June 25, 1838<br>Minister: William J. Berryman | |
| 1840/10/29 | William T. Savedge &<br>Susan R. A. Judkins | Consent of Guardian Dolly Judkins<br>Bond: Oct 26, 1840<br>Surety: Acrell Savedge<br>Witnesses: Acrell Savedge &<br>James T. R. Judkins<br>Minister: Wm. J. Berryman | Susanna Rebecca A. (Judkins) Savedge,<br>daughter of 1835 James Judkins,<br>granddaughter of 1818 James Judkins of Surry County,<br>great granddaughter of 1779 Joseph Judkins of Surry County,<br>great great granddaughter of 1760 John Judkins of Surry County,<br>probably great great great granddaughter of 1705 Samuel Judkins of Surry County, and<br>great great great great granddaughter of 1672 Samuel Judkins of Surry County |
| 1845/05/22 | James T. R. Judkins &<br>Mary E. Judkins | Bond: May 20, 1845<br>Witness: John P. Warren<br>Surety: Travis W. Taylor<br>Minister: Thos. J. Drumwright | James Thomas Rowell Judkins,<br>son of 1835 James Judkins,<br>grandson of 1818 James Judkins of Surry County,<br>great grandson of 1779 Joseph Judkins of Surry County,<br>great great grandson of 1760 John Judkins of Surry County,<br>probably great great great grandson of 1705 Samuel Judkins of Surry County, and<br>great great great great grandson of 1672 Samuel Judkins of Surry County |

Appendix: Marriage Records for Judkins, Surry County, Virginia

| Date | Marriage Record | Additional Information | Identification |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1847/01/03 | John William Judkins, Jr. & Martha A. Pyland | Bond: Jan 2, 1847<br>Witness: William T. Barham<br>Surety: William T. Barham<br>Minister: R. W. Berryman | 1854 John Wilkins Judkins, Jr., of Surry County,<br>son of 1852 John Wilkins Judkins,<br>grandson of 1795 Joseph Judkins of Surry County,<br>great grandson of 1782 Samuel Judkins of Surry County,<br>great great grandson of 1740 Samuel Judkins of Surry County,<br>great great great grandson of 1705 Samuel Judkins of Surry County, and<br>great great great great grandson of 1672 Samuel Judkins of Surry County |
| 1848/12/23 | Julian H. Judkins & Martha A. Holloway | Bond: Dec 23, 1848<br>Wife's Status: Widow of Jesse B. Holloway<br>Wife's Pars: William & Elizabeth Williams<br>Witness: Samuel Judkins<br>Surety: Samuel R. Judkins<br>Minister: R. W. Berryman | 1867 Julian H. Judkins of Surry County,<br>son of Joel Judkins<br>grandson of 1818 Jesse Judkins of Surry County,<br>great grandson of 1794 John Judkins of Surry County,<br>great great grandson1760 John Judkins of Surry County,<br>probably great great great grandson1705 Samuel Judkins of Surry County, and<br>great great great great grandson of 1672 Samuel Judkins of Surry County |
| 1849/01/25 | James E. Faison & Margaret A. Judkins | Bond: Jan 22, 1849<br>Witness: James T. R. Judkins<br>Surety: Joseph H. Jarrad<br>Minister: Thos. J. Drumwright | |
| 1849/03/27 | Joseph or Nathaniel N. Lane & Agnes F. Judkins | Bond: Mar 22, 1849<br>Consent of Agnes F. Judkins<br>Witness: Samuel Judkins<br>Surety: Nath. R. Berryman<br>Minister: R. W. Berryman | |
| 1849/12/20 | Eldred W. Clary & Caroline R. M. Judkins | Bond: Dec 17, 1849<br>Surety: Travis M. Taylor<br>Witness: James W. Judkins<br>Minister: R. W. Berryman | |
| 1850/04/18 | Samuel Judkins & Lucy Ann Holloway | Consent of her father Alex. T. Holloway<br>Bond: Apr 17, 1850<br>Surety: John T. Wright<br>Minister: R. W. Berryman | |

Appendix: Marriage Records for Judkins, Surry County, Virginia

| Date | Marriage Record | Additional Information | Identification |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1853/01/11 | Absolem Bullifant &<br>Victoria A. Judkins | Wife's Pars: Henry N. Judkins<br>Consent: H. N. Judkins<br>Witness: D. N. Stewart<br>Minister: R. W. Berryman | |
| 1853/02/03 | John Judkins &<br>Mary C. Cocks | Consent of Mary C. Cocks<br>Witness: Acrell Savedge<br>Minister: R. W. Berryman | |
| 1854/11/10 | Willie Judkins &<br>Sallie A. Spratley | fn(?)<br>Minister: R. W. Berryman | |
| 1854/11/14 | Thomas H. Marrow &<br>Ann E. Judkins | Husb's Age: 23<br>Husb's Pars: William & Elizabeth Marrow<br>Husb Born: Elizabeth City Co.<br>Husb Resident: Elizabeth City Co.<br>Wife's Age: 23<br>Wife's Pars: Joseph P. &<br>Elizabeth (Cocke) Judkins | |
| 1854/12/14 | Henry N. Judkins<br>Elizabeth Slade | Husb's Age: 41<br>Husb's Status: Widower<br>Husb Born: 1813<br>Husb's Pars: William & Mary Judkins<br>Wife's Age: 38<br>Wife's Pars: Jesse and Rebecca Slade<br>Sig: Elizy Slade<br>Witness: Wyatt Slade<br>Reads(?): Henry H.<br>Minister: R. W. Berryman<br>Reads(?): Henry N. | |

Appendix: Marriage Records for Judkins, Surry County, Virginia

| Date | Marriage Record | Additional Information | Identification |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1856/05/15 | William Judkins & Sarah F. Brown | Husb Status: Widower<br>Husb Age: 29<br>Husb born: Sussex County<br>Husb's Pars: Emanuel & Tempy Judkins<br>Wife's Pars: Nathan & Susan Brown<br>Sig: Sarah F. Brown<br>Witnesses: Joseph J. Gwaltney<br>& L. A. P. Gwaltney<br>Minister: Thos. J. Drumwright | |
| 1857/04/09 | James L. Judkins & Susanna Blizzard | Husb's Age: 23<br>fn(?)<br>Husb Born: Sussex County<br>Husb Resid: Sussex County<br>Husb's Pars: Emanuel & Tampy Judkins<br>Wife's Age: 16<br>fn(?)<br>Wife's Pars: Nathan Brown &<br>Susan Blizzard<br>Sig: Susan Blizzard<br>Witness: J. J. Gwaltney<br>Minister: Thos. J. Drumwright | |
| 1861/09/26 | George W. Judkins & Martha A. Clements | Husb's Age: 27<br>Husb Born: Sussex Co<br>Husb's Pars: John R. &<br>Elizabeth Judkins<br>Wife's Status: Widow<br>Wife's Age: 45<br>Wife Born: Gloucester Co.<br>Wife's Pars: Wm. Enos & Aphia Enos<br>Sig: Martha A. Clements<br>Witness: James M. judkins | |

Appendix: Marriage Records for Judkins, Surry County, Virginia

| Date | Marriage Record | Additional Information | Identification |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1865/12/05 | James W. Judkins<br>Mary A. Berryman | Husb's Age: 22<br>Husb's Pars: Henry N. & Jane (Emery) Judkins<br>Wife's Age: 21<br>Wife's Pars: Wm. H. & Sallie A. Berryman<br>C(?): Nov 30, 1865<br>Sig: Mary A. Berryman | |
| 1867/01/15 | Joseph S. Judkins &<br>Agnes N. R. (Tatum) Baugh | Husb's Status: Widower<br>Husb's Age: 48<br>Husb's Pars: John W. Judkins<br>Wife's Status: Widow<br>Wife's Age: 52<br>Wife Born: Pr. George Co<br>Wife's Pars: David Tatum<br>Sig: Agnes N. R. Baugh<br>Witness: W. S. Underwood | Joseph S. Judkins,<br>son of 1852 John Wilkins Judkins,<br>grandson of 1795 Joseph Judkins of Surry County,<br>great grandson of 1782 Samuel Judkins of Surry County,<br>great great grandson of 1740 Samuel Judkins of Surry County,<br>great great great grandson of 1705 Samuel Judkins of Surry County, and<br>great great great great grandson of 1672 Samuel Judkins of Surry County |
| 1867/03/21 | Robert L. Judkins &<br>Rebecca Jane Spratley | Husb's Age: 35<br>Husb Resid: Petersburg, Va<br>Wife's Age: 21<br>Wife's Pars: John N. & Sally Spratley<br>Sig: Rebecca J. Spratley | |
| 1867/12/22 | Joseph E. Parsons &<br>Anneliza Judkins | Husb's Age: 24<br>Husb's Resid: Sussex Co.<br>Husb's Pars: Edmond H. & Martha (Moss) Parsons<br>Wife's Age: 18<br>Wife's Pars: James T. R. & Mary Judkins<br>Sig: James R. Judkins<br>Witnesses: Talbot H. Savedge &<br>W. T. Maddera | Anneliza (Judkins) Parsons,<br>daughter of 1882 James Thomas Rowell Judkins of Surry County,<br>granddaughter of 1835 James Judkins,<br>great granddaughter of 1818 James Judkins of Surry County,<br>great great granddaughter of 1779 Joseph Judkins of Surry County,<br>great great great granddaughter of 1760 John Judkins of Surry County,<br>probably great great great great granddaughter of 1705 Samul Judkins of Surry County, and<br>great great great great great granddaughter of 1672 Samuel Judkins of Surry County |

Appendix: Marriage Records for Judkins, Surry County, Virginia

| Date | Marriage Record | Additional Information | Identification |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1873/01/30 | William John White Judkins &<br>Mattie Ruffin Faulcon | Husb's Age: 26<br>Husb's Pars: Joseph S. & C. G. Judkins<br>Wife's Age: 22<br>Wife's Pars: Jacob & Anthelia (Clarke) Faulcon<br>Sig: Mattie R. Faulcon | William John White Judkins,<br>son of Joseph S. Judkins,<br>grandson of 1852 John Wilkins Judkins,<br>great grandson of 1795 Joseph Judkins of Surry County,<br>great great grandson of 1782 Samuel Judkins of Surry County,<br>great great great grandson of 1740 Samuel Judkins of Surry County,<br>great great great great grandson of 1705 Samuel Judkins of Surry County, and<br>great great great great great grandson of 1672 Samuel Judkins of Surry County |
| 1874/12/12 | Sharper Faulcon &<br>Sarah Judkins | Husb's Age: 70<br>Husb's Pars: Phil & Hannah Faulcon<br>Wife's Pars: Nancy Judkins<br>Sig: Sarah Judkins | |
| 1877/02/08 | Joseph Willie Bailey &<br>Margaret Eunice Judkins | Husb's Age: 30<br>Husb Born: Southampton Co., Va.<br>Husb's Pars: P. M. & E. B. Bailey<br>Wife's Age: 21<br>Wife's Pars: James T. R. & Mary E. (Judkins) Judkins<br>Sig: Margaret E. Judkins | Margaret Eunice (Judkins) Bailey,<br>daughter of 1882 James Thomas Rowell Judkins of Surry County,<br>granddaughter of 1835 James Judkins,<br>great granddaughter of 1818 James Judkins of Surry County,<br>great great granddaughter of 1779 Joseph Judkins of Surry County,<br>great great great granddaughter of 1760 John Judkins of Surry County,<br>probably great great great great granddaughter of 1705 Samuel Judkins of Surry County, and<br>great great great great great granddaughter of 1672 Samuel Judkins of Surry County |
| 1878/12/26 | Joseph Hardy &<br>Lavinia Judkins | Husb Status: Widower<br>Husb's Pars: J. & N. Hart<br>Wife's Status: Widow<br>Wife's Age: 50<br>Sig: Lavinia Judkins<br>Witness: W. E. H. | |

Appendix: Marriage Records for Judkins, Surry County, Virginia

| Date | Marriage Record | Additional Information | Identification |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1879/09/16 | Henry Nicholas Judkins & Rebecca Emmery | Husb's Status: Widower<br>Husb's Age: 66<br>Husb's Pars: W. & M. Judkins<br>Wife's Age: 66<br>Wife's Pars: M. & ____ Emory<br>Sig: Rebecca Emmery | |
| 1881/01/06 | Albert Judkins & Martha Morrison | Husb's Age: 21<br>Husb's Pars: Wiley & Pamly Judkins<br>Wife's Age: 21<br>Wife's Pars: Bolling & Caroline Morrison<br>Sig: Martha Morrison | |
| 1881/01/10 | Hines Holloway & Mary Judkins | Husb's Age: 27<br>Husb's Pars: Nathan & Eliza Holloway<br>Wife's Status: Widow<br>Wife's Age: 25<br>Wife's Pars: Solomon & Willie Fitchett<br>Sig: M. J. Holt for Mary Judkins | |
| 1881/05/25 | John Thomas Spratley & Keturah Judkins | Husb's Age: 32<br>Husb's Pars: Wm. & Eliz.Spratley<br>Wife's Age: 25<br>Wife's Pars: John S. & Edith Judkins<br>Sig: Keturah Judkins<br>Witness: Ruffin Spratley | |
| 1884/03/26 | William John White Judkins & Mary Catherine Clements | Husb's Age: 26<br>Husb's Pars: Joseph S. & C. G. Judkins<br>Wife's Age: 22<br>Wife's Pars: J. P. & E. S. Clements | William John White Judkins,<br>son of Joseph S. Judkins,<br>grandson of 1852 John Wilkins Judkins,<br>great grandson of 1795 John Judkins of Surry County,<br>great great grandson of 1782 Samuel Judkins of Surry County,<br>great great great grandson of 1740 Samuel Judkins of Surry County,<br>great great great great grandson of 1705 Samuel Judkins of Surry County, and<br>great great great great great grandson of 1672 Samuel Judkins of Surry County |

Appendix: Marriage Records for Judkins, Surry County, Virginia

| Date | Marriage Record | Additional Information | Identification |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1888/07/24 | Walter Hatton Wright & Maud Hester Judkins | Husb's Age: 22<br>Husb's Pars: John T. & M. A. E. Wright<br>Wife's Age: 18<br>Wife's Pars: James W. & Mary A. (Berryman) Judkins | |
| 1890/12/25 | Richard Thomas Hamlin & Lizzia Virginia Judkins | Husb's Age: 21<br>Husb Born: Pr. George Co<br>Husb's Pars: Richard H. & Eliz. Hamlin<br>Wife's Age: 17<br>Wife's Pars: James W. & Mary Judkins<br>Sig: Mary A. Judkins | |
| 1894/02/14 | James William Berryman & Mary Rebecca Judkins | Husb's Age: 25<br>Husb's Pars: Joseph R. & Kezia Berryman<br>Wife's Pars: James W. & Mary A. Judkins | |
| 1894/02/28 | Thomas William Judkins & Grace Greenwood Guy | Husb's Age: 37<br>Husb's Pars: John N. & Mary (Cockes) Judkins<br>Wife's Age: 23<br>Wife's Pars: Wm. M. & Virginia C. (Holland) Guy | |

APPENDIX:

PATENT DEED RECORDS FOR JUDKINS

SURRY COUNTY, VIRGINIA

Revised as of May 1, 2022

© 2022, Robert N. Grant

Appendix: Patent Deeds for Judkins, Surry County, Virginia

| Book/Page | Date | Grantor | Grantee | Instrument | Identification |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1719/02/20 | Robert Judkins &<br>John Thorp, Jr. | | Patent<br>175 A. | 1761 Robert Judkins of Sussex County,<br>son of 1693 Robert Judkins of Surry County and<br>grandson of 1672 Samuel Judkins of Surry County |
| | 1724/02/22 | James Judkins | | Patent<br>275 A. | James Judkins,<br>son of 1710 Charles Judkins of Surry County and<br>grandson of 1672 Samuel Judkins of Surry County |
| | 1725/03/24 | Charles Judkins | | Patent<br>375 A. | 1774 Charles Judkins of Sussex County,<br>son of 1710 Charles Judkins of Surry County and<br>grandson of 1672 Samuel Judkins of Surry County |
| | 1729/09/27 | Charles Judkins | | Patent<br>370 A. | 1774 Charles Judkins of Sussex County,<br>son of 1710 Charles Judkins of Surry County and<br>grandson of 1672 Samuel Judkins of Surry County |

APPENDIX:

PROBATE RECORDS FOR JUDKINS,

SURRY COUNTY, VIRGINIA

Revised as of May 1, 2022

© 2022, Robert N. Grant
0422(050122)

Sources for Surry County Will Records

| Official Name of Book | Time Period of Book | Subject Covered | Published By |
|---|---|---|---|
| Deeds, Wills, Etc Book 1 | 1652-1672 | Deeds & Wills, but no wills recorded | Published by Eliza Timberlake Davis in Surry County Records, Surry County, Virginia, 1652-1684 |
| Deeds, Wills, Etc Book 2 | 1671-1684 | Deeds & Wills | Published by Eliza Timberlake Davis in Surry County Records, Surry County, Virginia, 1652-1684 and in Wills and Administrations of Surry County, Virginia, 1671-1750 |
| Deeds, Wills, Etc Book 3 | 1684-1687 | Deeds & Wills & Estate Accounts & other documents | Published by Eliza Timberlake Davis in Wills and Administrations of Surry County, Virginia, 1671-1750 |
| Deeds, Wills, Etc Book 4 | 1687-1694 | Deeds & Wills & Estate Accounts & other documents | Published by Eliza Timberlake Davis in Wills and Administrations of Surry County, Virginia, 1671-1750 |
| Deeds, Wills, Etc Book 5 | 1694-1709 | Deeds & Wills & Estate Accounts & other documents | Published by Eliza Timberlake Davis in Wills and Administrations of Surry County, Virginia, 1671- 1750 |
| Deeds, Wills, Etc Book 6 | 1709-1715 | Deeds & Wills & Estate Accounts & other documents | Published by Eliza Timberlake Davis in Wills and Administrations of Surry County, Virginia, 1671- 1750 |
| Deeds, Wills, Etc Book 7 | 1715-1730 | Deeds & Wills & Estate Accounts& other documents | Published by Eliza Timberlake Davis in Wills and Administrations of Surry County, Virginia, 1671-1750, and in part as to wills by Lyndon H. Hart III in Surry County, Virginia Wills, Estate Accounts and Inventories 1730-1800 |
| Deeds, Wills, Etc Book 8 | 1730-1738 | Deeds & Wills | Published by Eliza Timberlake Davis in Wills and Administrations of Surry County, Virginia, 1671-1750 and Lyndon H. Hart III as to wills in Surry County, Virginia, Wills, Estate Accounts And Inventories 1730-1800 and in part William Lindsay Hopkins as to wills in Surry County, Virginia Deeds And Estate Accounts 1734-1755 |
| Deeds, Wills, Etc Book 9 | 1738-1754 | Deeds & Wills | Published in part by Eliza Timberlake Davis in Wills and Administrations of Surry County, Virginia, 1671-1750 and Lyndon H. Hart III as to wills in Surry County, Virginia, Wills, Estate Accounts And Inventories 1730-1800 and in part William Lindsay Hopkins as to wills in Surry County, Virginia Deeds And Estate Accounts 1734-1755 |

Sources for Surry County Will Records

| Official Name of Book | Time Period of Book | Subject Covered | Published By |
|---|---|---|---|
| Deeds, Wills, Etc Book 10 | 1754-1768 | Wills & Estate Accounts | Published by Lyndon H. Hart III in Surry County, Virginia, Wills, Estate Accounts And Inventories 1730-1800 |
| Deeds, Wills, Etc Book 10a | 1768-1779 | Wills & Estate Accounts | Published by Lyndon H. Hart III in Surry County, Virginia, Wills, Estate Accounts And Inventories 1730-1800 |
| Deeds, Wills, Etc Book 11 | 1779-1783 | Deeds & Wills & Estate Accounts | Published by Lyndon H. Hart III in Surry County, Virginia, Wills, Estate Accounts And Inventories 1730-1800 |
| Deeds, Wills, Etc Book 12 | 1783-1792 | Wills & Estate Accounts | Published by Lyndon H. Hart III in Surry County, Virginia, Wills, Estate Accounts And Inventories 1730-1800 |
| Deeds, Wills, Etc Book 1 | 1792-1804 | Wills & Estate Accounts | Published by Lyndon H. Hart III in Surry County, Virginia, Wills, Estate Accounts And Inventories 1730-1800 |
| Deeds, Wills, Etc Book 2 | 1804-1815 | | Available from Ancestry.com |
| Deeds, Wills, Etc Book 3 | 1815-1821 | | Available from Ancestry.com |
| Deeds, Wills, Etc Book 4 | 1822-1827 | | Available from Ancestry.com |
| Deeds, Wills, Etc Book 5 | 1827-1830 | | Available from Ancestry.com |
| Deeds, Wills, Etc Book 6 | 1830-1834 | | Available from Ancestry.com |
| Deeds, Wills, Etc Book 7 | 1834-1840 | | Available from Ancestry.com |
| Deeds, Wills, Etc Book 8 | 1840-1845 | | Available from Ancestry.com |
| Deeds, Wills, Etc Book 9 | 1845-1852 | | Available from Ancestry.com |
| Deeds, Wills, Etc Book 10 | 1852-1863 | | Available from Ancestry.com |
| Deeds, Wills, Etc Book 11 | 1864-1875 | | Available from Ancestry.com |
| Circuit Court Will Book | 1809-1870 | | Available from Ancestry.com |

Appendix: Probate Records, Surry County, Virginia

| Book/Page | Date | Name | Instrument | Identification |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| D&WB 02 013 | 1672/05/07 | Samuel Judkins | Will | 1672 Samuel Judkins of Surry County |
| D&WB 04 343 | 1693/01/02 | Robert Judkins | Will | 1693 Robert Judkins of Surry County, son of 1672 Samuel Judkins of Surry County |
| D&WB 05 339 | 1705/05/18 | Samuel Judkins | Inventory | 1705 Samuel Judkins of Surry County, son of 1672 Samuel Judkins of Surry County |
| D&WB 06 009 | 1710/05/02 | Charles Judkins | Will | 1710 Charles Judkins of Surry County, son of 1672 Samuel Judkins of Surry County |
| D&WB 07 394 | 1721/08/16 | William Judkins | Inventory | 1721 William Judkins of Surry County, son of 1693 Robert Judkins of Surry County and grandson of 1672 Samuel Judkins of Surry County |
| D&WB 08 205 | 1732/07/29 | Thomas Judkins | Will | 1732 Thomas Judkins of Surry County, son of 1710 Charles Judkins of Surry County and grandson of 1672 Samuel Judkins of Surry County |
| D&WB 08 230 | 1732/09/20 | Thomas Judkins | Inventory | 1732 Thomas Judkins of Surry County, son of 1710 Charles Judkins of Surry County and grandson of 1672 Samuel Judkins of Surry County |
| D&WB 09 223 | 1740/10/15 | Samuel Judkin | Will | 1740 Samuel Judkins of Surry County, son of 1705 Samuel Judkins of Surry County and grandson of 1672 Samuel Judkins of Surry County |
| D&WB 09 254 | 1740/11/19 | Samuel Judkin | Inventory | 1740 Samuel Judkins of Surry County, son of 1705 Samuel Judkins of Surry County and grandson of 1672 Samuel Judkins of Surry County |
| D&WB 10 087 | 1757/03/15 | Ann Judkins | Will | Ann (____) Judkins, widow of 1740 Samuel Judkins of Surry County, a son of 1705 Samuel Judkins of Surry County and grandson of 1672 Samuel Judkins of Surry County |

| Book/Page | Date | Name | Instrument | Identification |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| D&WB 10 089 | 1757/05/17 | Ann Judkins | Inventory | Ann (____) Judkins,<br>widow of 1740 Samuel Judkins of Surry County,<br>a son of 1705 Samuel Judkins of Surry County and<br>grandson of 1672 Samuel Judkins of Surry County |
| D&WB 10 220 | 1760/04/15 | Ann Judkins | Accounting | Ann (____) Judkins,<br>widow of 1740 Samuel Judkins of Surry County,<br>a son of 1705 Samuel Judkins of Surry County and<br>grandson of 1672 Samuel Judkins of Surry County |
| D&WB 10 225 | 1760/05/20 | John Judkins | Will | 1760 John Judkins of Surry County,<br>probably son of 1705 Samuel Judkins of Surry County and<br>grandson of 1672 Samuel Judkins of Surry County |
| D&WB 10 229 | 1760/06/17 | John Judkins | Inventory | 1760 John Judkins of Surry County,<br>probably son of 1705 Samuel Judkins of Surry County and<br>grandson of 1672 Samuel Judkins of Surry County |
| D&WB 10 238 | 1760/12/16 | William Judkins | Will | 1760 William Judkins of Surry County,<br>son of 1760 John Judkins of Surry County,<br>probably grandson of 1705 Samuel Judkins of Surry County, and<br>great grandson of 1672 Samuel Judkins of Surry County |
| D&WB 10 243 | 1761/01/20 | William Judkins | Inventory | 1760 William Judkins of Surry County,<br>son of 1760 John Judkins of Surry County,<br>probably grandson of 1705 Samuel Judkins of Surry County, and<br>great grandson of 1672 Samuel Judkins of Surry County |
| D&WB 10 385 | 1765/06/18 | Nicholas Judkins | Will | 1765 Nicholas Judkins of Surry County,<br>son of 1760 John Judkins of Surry County,<br>probably grandson of 1705 Samuel Judkins of Surry County, and<br>great grandson of 1672 Samuel Judkins of Surry County |
| D&WB 10a 074 | 1770/02/17 | William Judkins | Accounting | 1760 William Judkins of Surry County,<br>son of 1760 John Judkins of Surry County,<br>probably grandson of 1705 Samuel Judkins of Surry County, and<br>great grandson of 1672 Samuel Judkins of Surry County |

| Book/Page | Date | Name | Instrument | Identification |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| D&WB 10a 149 | 1771/05/22 | Benjamin Judkins | Inventory | 1771 Benjamin Judkins of Surry County,<br>son of 1794 John Judkins of Surry County,<br>grandson of 1760 John Judkins of Surry County,<br>probably great grandson of 1705 Samuel Judkins of Surry County, and<br>great great grandson of 1672 Samuel Judkins of Surry County |
| D&WB 10a 172 | 1771/11/19 | Martha Judkins | Will | Martha (____) Judkins,<br>widow of 1760 John Judkins of Surry County,<br>probably a son of 1705 Samuel Judkins of Surry County, and<br>grandson of 1672 Samuel Judkins of Surry County |
| D&WB 10a 189 | 1772/03/17 | Martha Judkins | Inventory | Martha (____) Judkins,<br>widow of 1760 John Judkins of Surry County,<br>probably a son of 1705 Samuel Judkins of Surry County, and<br>grandson of 1672 Samuel Judkins of Surry County |
| D&WB 10a 230 | 1772/06/23 | John Judkins | Slave Appraisal | |
| D&WB 10a 247 | 1772/09/22 | Benjamin Judkins | Inventory | 1771 Benjamin Judkins of Surry County,<br>son of 1794 John Judkins of Surry County,<br>grandson of 1760 John Judkins of Surry County,<br>probably great grandson of 1705 Samuel Judkins of Surry County, and<br>great great grandson of 1672 Samuel Judkins of Surry County |
| D&WB 10a 248 | 1772/09/22 | Benjamin Judkins | Accounting | 1771 Benjamin Judkins of Surry County,<br>son of 1794 John Judkins of Surry County,<br>grandson of 1760 John Judkins of Surry County,<br>probably great grandson of 1705 Samuel Judkins of Surry County, and<br>great great grandson of 1672 Samuel Judkins of Surry County |
| D&WB 10a 519 | 1779/02/23 | Joseph Judkins | Will | 1779 Joseph Judkins of Surry County,<br>son of 1760 John Judkins of Surry County,<br>probably grandson of 1705 Samuel Judkins of Surry County, and<br>great grandson of 1672 Samuel Judkins of Surry County |

| Book/Page | | | Date | Name | Instrument | Identification |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| D&WB | 11 | 201 | 1781/06/26 | Jesse Judkins | Will | 1781 Jesse Judkins of Surry County,<br>son of 1760 John Judkins of Surry County,<br>probably grandson of 1705 Samuel Judkins of Surry County, and<br>great grandson of 1672 Samuel Judkins of Surry County |
| D&WB | 11 | 224 | 1781/06/26 | Jesse Judkins | Inventory | 1781 Jesse Judkins of Surry County,<br>son of 1760 John Judkins of Surry County,<br>probably grandson of 1705 Samuel Judkins of Surry County, and<br>great grandson of 1672 Samuel Judkins of Surry County |
| D&WB | 11 | 276 | 1782/07/23 | Samuel Judkins | Will | 1782 Samuel Judkins of Surry County,<br>son of 1740 Samuel Judkins of Surry County,<br>grandson of 1705 Samuel Judkins of Surry County, and<br>great grandson of 1672 Samuel Judkins of Surry County |
| WB | 12 | 014 | 1783/10/28 | Jesse Judkins | Codicil | 1781 Jesse Judkins of Surry County,<br>son of 1760 John Judkins of Surry County,<br>probably grandson of 1705 Samuel Judkins of Surry County, and<br>great grandson of 1672 Samuel Judkins of Surry County |
| WB | 12 | 038 | 1784/09/28 | Samuel Magget Judkins | Inventory | Samuel Magget Judkins,<br>possibly son of 1761 Robert Judkins of Sussex County,<br>grandson of 1693 Robert Judkins of Surry County, and<br>great grandson of 1672 Samuel Judkins of Surry County |
| WB | 12 | 039 | 1784/10/26 | William Judkins | Will | 1784 William Judkins of Surry County,<br>son of 1782 Samuel Judkins of Surry County,<br>grandson of 1740 Samuel Judkins of Surry County,<br>great grandson of 1705 Samuel Judkins of Surry County, and<br>great great grandson of 1672 Samuel Judkins of Surry County |
| WB | 12 | 075 | 1785/05/25 | William Judkins | Inventory | 1784 William Judkins of Surry County,<br>son of 1782 Samuel Judkins of Surry County,<br>grandson of 1740 Samuel Judkins of Surry County,<br>great grandson of 1705 Samuel Judkins of Surry County, and<br>great great grandson of 1672 Samuel Judkins of Surry County |

| Book/Page | | | Date | Name | Instrument | Identification |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| WB | 12 | 298 | 1791/06/28 | John Judkins | Inventory | 1791 John Judkins of Surry County,<br>son of 1765 Nicholas Judkins of Surry County,<br>grandson of 1760 John Judkins of Surry County,<br>probably great grandson of 1705 Samuel Judkins of Surry County, and<br>great great grandson of 1672 Samuel Judkins of Surry County |
| WB | 01 | 052 | 1793/09/02 | Samuel Judkins | Will | 1793 Samuel Judkins of Surry County,<br>son of 1782 Samuel Judkins of Surry County,<br>grandson of 1740 Samuel Judkins of Surry County,<br>great grandson of 1705 Samuel Judkins of Surry County, and<br>great great grandson of 1672 Samuel Judkins of Surry County |
| WB | 01 | 055 | 1794/01/28 | John Judkins, Sr. | Will | 1794 John Judkins of Surry County,<br>son of 1760 John Judkins of Surry County,<br>probably grandson of 1705 Samuel Judkins of Surry County, and<br>great grandson of 1672 Samuel Judkins of Surry County |
| WB | 01 | 061 | 1794/01/28 | Samuel Judkins | Inventory | 1793 Samuel Judkins of Surry County,<br>son of 1782 Samuel Judkins of Surry County,<br>grandson of 1740 Samuel Judkins of Surry County,<br>great grandson of 1705 Samuel Judkins of Surry County, and<br>great great grandson of 1672 Samuel Judkins of Surry County |
| WB | 01 | 075 | 1794/10/28 | Martha Judkins | Will | Martha (____) Judkins,<br>widow of 1782 Samuel Judkins of Surry County,<br>a son of 1740 Samuel Judkins of Surry County,<br>grandson of 1705 Samuel Judkins of Surry County, and<br>great grandson of 1672 Samuel Judkins of Surry County |
| WB | 01 | 116 | 1795/07/28 | Joseph Judkins | Will | 1795 Joseph Judkins of Surry County,<br>son of 1782 Samuel Judkins of Surry County,<br>grandson of 1740 Samuel Judkins of Surry County,<br>great grandson of Samuel Judkins of Surry County, and<br>great great grandson of 1672 Samuel Judkins of Surry County |

| Book/Page | | | Date | Name | Instrument | Identification |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| WB | 01 | 178 | 1796/09/27 | Joseph Judkins | Inventory | 1795 Joseph Judkins of Surry County,<br>son of 1782 Samuel Judkins of Surry County,<br>grandson of 1740 Samuel Judkins of Surry County,<br>great grandson of 1705 Samuel Judkins of Surry County, and<br>great great grandson of 1672 Samuel Judkins of Surry County |
| WB | 01 | 223 | 1797/07/25 | John Judkins | Accounting | 1791 John Judkins of Surry County,<br>son of 1765 Nicholas Judkins of Surry County,<br>grandson of 1760 John Judkins of Surry County,<br>probably great grandson of 1705 Samuel Judkins of Surry County, and<br>great great grandson of 1672 Samuel Judkins of Surry County |
| WB | 01 | 258 | 1798/02/27 | Rebecca Judkins | Will | Rebecca Judkins,<br>daughter of 1782 Samuel Judkins of Surry County,<br>granddaughter of 1740 Samuel Judkins of Surry County,<br>great granddaughter of 1705 Samuel Judkins of Surry County, and<br>great great granddaughter of 1672 Samuel Judkins of Surry County |
| WB | 01 | 292 | 1798/10/23 | Jacob Judkins | Will | 1798 Jacob Judkins of Surry County,<br>son of 1765 Nicholas Judkins of Surry County,<br>grandson of 1760 John Judkins of Surry County,<br>probably great grandson of 1705 Samuel Judkins of Surry County, and<br>great great grandson of 1672 Samuel Judkins of Surry County |
| WB | 01 | 346 | 1799/10/22 | Rebecca Judkins | Inventory | Rebecca Judkins,<br>daughter of 1782 Samuel Judkins of Surry County,<br>granddaughter of 1740 Samuel Judkins of Surry County,<br>great granddaughter of 1705 Samuel Judkins of Surry County, and<br>great great granddaughter of 1672 Samuel Judkins of Surry County |
| WB | 02 | 431 | 1811/09/24 | John Judkins | Will | 1811 John Judkins of Surry County,<br>son of 1782 Samuel Judkins of Surry County,<br>grandson of 1740 Samuel Judkins of Surry County,<br>great grandson of 1705 Samuel Judkins of Surry County, and<br>great great grandson of 1672 Samuel Judkins of Surry County |

| Book/Page | | | Date | Name | Instrument | Identification |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| WB | 02 | 437 | 1811/11/26 | Samuel Judkins | Will | 1811 Samuel Judkins of Surry County,<br>son of 1760 John Judkins of Surry County,<br>probably grandson of 1705 Samuel Judkins of Surry County, and<br>great grandson of 1672 Samuel Judkins of Surry County |
| WB | 03 | 295 | 1818/04/27 | Jesse Judkins | Will | 1818 Jesse Judkins of Surry County,<br>son of 1794 John Judkins of Surry County,<br>grandson of 1760 John Judkins of Surry County,<br>probably great grandson of 1705 Samuel Judkins of Surry County, and<br>great great grandson of 1672 Samuel Judkins of Surry County |
| WB | 03 | 340 | 1818/11/23 | James Judkins | Will | 1818 James Judkins of Surry County,<br>son of 1779 Joseph Judkins of Surry County,<br>grandson of 1760 John Judkins of Surry County,<br>probably great grandson of 1705 Samuel Judkins of Surry County, and<br>great great grandson of 1672 Samuel Judkins of Surry County |
| WB | 03 | 411 | 1819/11/22 | Elizabeth Judkins | Will | |
| WB | 03 | 487 | 1821/03/26 | Sarah Judkins | Will | Sarah (____) Judkins,<br>widow of 1798 Jacob Judkins of Surry County,<br>a son of 1765 Nicholas Judkins of Surry County,<br>grandson of 1760 John Judkins of Surry County,<br>probably great grandson of 1705 Samuel Judkins of Surry County, and<br>great great grandson of 1672 Samuel Judkins of Surry County |
| WB | 03 | 550 | 1821/12/24 | Charity Judkins | Will | Charity (____) Judkins,<br>widow of 1811 Samuel Judkins of Surry County,<br>a son of 1760 John Judkins of Surry County,<br>probably grandson of 1705 Samuel Judkins of Surry County, and<br>great grandson of 1672 Judkins of Surry County |

| Book/Page | | | Date | Name | Instrument | Identification |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| WB | 04 | 329 | 1825/02/28 | Lucy Judkins | Will | Lucy Judkins,<br>daughter of 1798 Jacob Judkins of Surry County,<br>granddaughter of 1765 Nicholas Judkins of Surry County,<br>great granddaughter of 1760 John Judkins of Surry County,<br>probably great great granddaughter of 1705 Samuel Judkins of Surry County, and<br>great great great granddaughter of 1672 Samuel Judkins of Surry County |
| WB | 04 | 330 | 1825/02/00 | Henry H. Judkins | Inventory | 1824 Henry Hart Judkins of Surry County,<br>son of 1818 Jesse Judkins of Surry County,<br>grandson of 1794 John Judkins of Surry County,<br>great grandson of 1760 John Judkins of Surry County,<br>probably great great grandson of 1705 Samuel Judkins of Surry County, and<br>great great great grandson of 1672 Samuel Judkins of Surry County |
| WB | 07 | 205 | 1836/02/22 | John C. Judkins | Will | 1836 John C. Judkins of Surry County,<br>son of 1798 Jacob Judkins of Surry County,<br>grandson of 1765 Nicholas Judkins of Surry County,<br>great grandson of 1760 John Judkins of Surry County,<br>probably great great grandson of 1705 Samuel Judkins of Surry County, and<br>great great great grandson of 1672 Samuel Judkins of Surry County |
| WB | 08 | 232 | 1842/01/24 | Polly Judkins | Will | Mary "Polly" Judkins,<br>daughter of 1798 Jacob Judkins of Surry County,<br>granddaughter of 1765 Nicholas Judkins of Surry County,<br>great granddaughter of 1760 John Judkins of Surry County,<br>probably great great granddaughter of 1705 Samuel Judkins of Surry County, and<br>great great great granddaughter of 1672 Samuel Judkins of Surry County |
| WB | 08 | 233 | 1842/01/24 | Elizabeth Judkins | Will | Elizabeth Judkins,<br>daughter of 1798 Jacob Judkins of Surry County,<br>granddaughter of 1765 Nicholas Judkins of Surry County,<br>great granddaughter of 1760 John Judkins of Surry County,<br>probably great great granddaughter of 1705 Samuel Judkins of Surry County, and<br>great great great granddaughter of 1672 Samuel Judkins of Surry County |

| Book/Page | | | Date | Name | Instrument | Identification |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| WB | 09 | 014 | 1845/11/24 | Doly Judkins | Will | Dolly Judkins,<br>daughter of 1798 Jacob Judkins of Surry County,<br>granddaughter of 1765 Nicholas Judkins of Surry County,<br>great granddaughter of 1760 John Judkins of Surry County,<br>probably great great granddaughter of 1705 Samuel Judkins of Surry County,<br>and<br>great great great granddaughter of 1672 Samuel Judkins of Surry County |
| WB | 1889 | 088 | 1891/04/28 | Henry U. Judkins | Will | |

APPENDIX:

PATENT DEEDS, LAND GRANTS, AND DEED RECORDS

FOR JUDKINS

SUSSEX COUNTY, VIRGINIA

Revised as of May 1, 2022

© 2022, Robert N. Grant
0423(050122)

Appendix: Land Records, Sussex County, Virginia

| Book/Page | | Date | Grantor | Grantee | Instrument | Identification |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 33 | 321 | 1756/08/16 | Colony of Virginia | John Judkins | Patent Deed | 1760 John Wright of Surry County,<br>probably son of 1705 Samuel Judkins of Surry County and<br>grandson of 1672 Samuel Judkins of Surry County |
| B | 120 | 1759/12/27 | John Judkins | James White | Deed | 1760 John Wright of Surry County,<br>probably son of 1705 Samuel Judkins of Surry County and<br>grandson of 1672 Samuel Judkins of Surry County |
| B | 350 | 1762/11/18 | Charles Judkins | Mary Judkins | Gift Deed | Grantor:<br>1774 Charles Judkins of Sussex County,<br>son of 1710 Charles Judkins of Surry County and<br>grandson of 1672 Samuel Judkins of Surry County<br>Grantee:<br>Mary Judkins,<br>daughter of 1774 Charles Judkins of Sussex County,<br>granddaughter of 1710 Charles Judkins of Surry County and<br>great granddaughter of 1672 Samuel Judkins of Surry County |
| C | 046 | 1763/06/17 | Henry Holt | Charles Judkins, Sr. | Deed of Trust | 1774 Charles Judkins of Sussex County,<br>son of 1710 Charles Judkins of Surry County and<br>grandson of 1672 Samuel Judkins of Surry County |
| B | 418 | 1763/07/21 | Charles Judkins | Benjamin Clary | Deed | 1774 Charles Judkins of Sussex County,<br>son of 1710 Charles Judkins of Surry County and<br>grandson of 1672 Samuel Judkins of Surry County |
| 35 | 408 | 1763/08/30 | Colony of Virginia | Charles Judkins | Patent Deed | 1774 Charles Judkins of Sussex County,<br>son of 1710 Charles Judkins of Surry County and<br>grandson of 1672 Samuel Judkins of Surry County |
| C | 255 | 1767/08/19 | John Judkins &<br>Mary Judkins | William Jordan | Deed | John Judkins,<br>son of 1761 Robert Judkins of Sussex County,<br>grandson of 1693 Robert Judkins of Surry County, and<br>great grandson of 1672 Samuel Judkins of Surry County |

Appendix: Land Records, Sussex County, Virginia

| Book/Page | Date | Grantor | Grantee | Instrument | Identification |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| D 152 | 1770/02/11 | Edward Wright & Rebecca Wright | John Judkins | Deed | 1796 John Judkins of Sussex County, son of 1774 Charles Judkins of Sussex County, grandson of 1710 Charles Judkins of Surry County, and great grandson of 1672 Samuel Judkins of Surry County |
| D 456 | 1772/01/23 | John Judkins & Mary Judkins | Benjamin Hancock | Deed | 1796 John Judkins of Sussex County, son of 1774 Charles Judkins of Sussex County, grandson of 1710 Charles Judkins of Surry County, and great grandson of 1672 Samuel Judkins of Surry County |
| E 415 | 1775/03/15 | Nathaniel Dunn & Charles Lucas, Jr. & William Dunn & Charles Lucas & Charles Judkins & William Parham, Jr. | Nathaniel Wyche | | 1803 Charles Judkins of Sussex County, son of 1774 Charles Judkins of Sussex County, grandson of 1710 Charles Judkins of Surry County, and great grandson of 1672 Samuel Judkins of Surry County |
| E 466 | 1777/09/17 | Ruina Fagan & Michael Payne | Gray Judkins | Deed of Trust | Grantor: Ruiana (Judkins) (Fagan) Payne, daughter of Mary Judkins and James Jones, granddaughter of 1774 Charles Judkins of Sussex County, great granddaughter of 1710 Charles Judkins of Surry County, and great great granddaughter of 1672 Samuel Judkins of Surry County<br>Grantee: 1785 Gray Judkins of Sussex County, son of 1774 Charles Judkins of Sussex County, grandson of 1710 Charles Judkins of Surry County, and great grandson of 1672 Samuel Judkins of Surry County |
| E 496 | 1779/02/16 | Robert Armstrong | Charles Judkins | | 1803 Charles Judkins of Sussex County, son of 1774 Charles Judkins of Sussex County, grandson of 1710 Charles Judkins of Surry County, and great grandson of 1672 Samuel Judkins of surry County |

Appendix: Land Records, Sussex County, Virginia

| Book/Page | Date | Grantor | Grantee | Instrument | Identification |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| F 059 | 1780/08/16 | Samuel Mangum & Rebecca Magnum | John Judkins | Deed | John Judkins, son of 1790 William Judkins of Sussex County, grandson of 1761 Robert Judkins of Sussex County, great grandson of 1693 Robert Judkins of Surry County, and great great grandson of 1672 Samuel Judkins of Surry County |
| G 350 | 1781/04/13 | John Harwood | Gray Judkins | Bill of Sale | 1785 Gray Judkins of Sussex County, son of 1774 Charles Judkins of Sussex County, grandson of 1710 Charles Judkins of Surry County, and great grandson of 1672 Samuel Judkins of Surry County |
| F 170 | 1783/01/27 | John Ezell | Charles Judkins | | 1803 Charles Judkins of Sussex County, son of 1774 Charles Judkins of Sussex County, grandson of 1710 Charles Judkins of Surry County, and great grandson of 1672 Samuel Judkins of Surry County |
| F 198 | 1783/08/14 | Thomas Tabb, Attorney in Fact for Joanna Finnie and Mary Finnie | Charles Judkins | | 1803 Charles Judkins of Sussex County, son of 1774 Charles Judkins of Sussex County, grandson of 1710 Charles Judkins of Surry County, and great grandson of 1672 Samuel Judkins of Surry County |
| F 299 | 1784/08/19 | Gray Judkins & John Massenburg & Cyrill Avary, as Commissioners | John Clanton | | 1785 Gray Judkins of Sussex County, son of 1774 Charles Judkins of Sussex County, grandson of 1710 Charles Judkins of Surry County, and great grandson of 1672 Samuel Judkins of Surry County |
| F 426 | 1785/07/21 | Charles Davis & Lucy Davis | John Judkins | Deed | John Judkins, son of 1790 William Judkins of Sussex County, grandson of 1761 Robert Judkins of Sussex County, great grandson of 1693 Robert Judkins of Surry County, and great great grandson of 1672 Samuel Judkins of Surry County |
| F 428 | 1785/07/21 | John Judkins & Rebecca Judkins | Charles Davis | Deed | John Judkins, son of 1790 William Judkins of Sussex County, grandson of 1761 Robert Judkins of Sussex County, great grandson of 1693 Robert Judkins of Surry County, and great great grandson of 1672 Samuel Judkins of Surry County |

Appendix: Land Records, Sussex County, Virginia

| Book/Page | Date | Grantor | Grantee | Instrument | Identification |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| F 502 | 1785/10/13 | John Ezell | Charles Judkins | Deed | 1803 Charles Judkins of Sussex County, son of 1774 Charles Judkins of Sussex County, grandson of 1710 Charles Judkins of Surry County, and great grandson of 1672 Samuel Judkins of Surry County |
| G 001 | 1785/12/14 | William Judkins | Joseph Watkins | Deed | 1790 William Judkins of Sussex County, son of 1761 Robert Judkins of Sussex County, grandson of 1693 Robert Judkins of Surry County, and great grandson of 1672 Samuel Judkins of Surry County |
| F 563 | 1785/12/15 | Joseph Watkins | William Judkins | | 1803 William Judkins of Iredell County, North Carolina, son of 1790 William Judkins of Sussex County, grandson of 1761 Robert Judkins of Sussex County, great grandson of 1693 Robert Judkins of Surry County, and great great grandson of 1672 Samuel Judkins of Surry County |
| F 562 | 1786/08/16 | Thos. Hunnicutt | William Judkins | | 1803 William Judkins of Iredell County, North Carolina, son of 1790 William Judkins of Sussex County, grandson of 1761 Robert Judkins of Sussex County, great grandson of 1693 Robert Judkins of Surry County, and great great grandson of 1672 Samuel Judkins of Surry County |
| G 404 | 1789/07/06 | John Johnson | John Judkins | | |
| G 349 | 1789/08/12 | John Judkins | Daniel Fisher | Deed of | 1796 John Judkins of Sussex County, son of 1774 Charles Judkins of Sussex County, grandson of 1710 Charles Judkins of Surry County, and great grandson of 1672 Samuel Judkins of Surry County |
| 23 493 | 1791/03/25 | Commonwealth of Virginia | John Judkins | Land Grant | 1796 John Judkins of Sussex County, son of 1774 Charles Judkins of Sussex County, grandson of 1710 Charles Judkins of Surry County, and great grandson of 1672 Samuel Judkins of Surry County |

| Book/Page | Date | Grantor | Grantee | Instrument | Identification |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| H 413 | 1796/01/06 | Thomas Nicholson & William Nicholson | John Judkins | Deed | John Judkins,<br>son of 1790 William Judkins of Sussex County,<br>grandson of 1761 Robert Judkins of Sussex County,<br>great grandson of 1693 Robert Judkins of Surry County, and<br>great great grandson of 1672 Samuel Judkins of Surry County |
| H 530 | 1796/03/03 | John Judkins | Joseph Wren | Deed | 1796 John Judkins of Sussex County,<br>son of 1774 Charles Judkins of Sussex County,<br>grandson of 1710 Charles Judkins of Surry County, and<br>great grandson of 1672 Samuel Judkins of Surry County |
| H 476 | 1796/03/12 | John Judkins | Peyton Mason & Briggs Rives | Deed | John Judkins,<br>son of 1790 William Judkins of Sussex County,<br>grandson of 1761 Robert Judkins of Sussex County,<br>great grandson of 1693 Robert Judkins of Surry County, and<br>great great grandson of 1672 Samuel Judkins of Surry County |
| H 535 | 1796/11/02 | John Judkins & Rebecca Judkins | James Cooper | Deed | John Judkins,<br>son of 1790 William Judkins of Sussex County,<br>grandson of 1761 Robert Judkins of Sussex County,<br>great grandson of 1693 Robert Judkins of Surry County, and<br>great great grandson of 1672 Samuel Judkins of Surry County |
| I 030 | 1796/11/22 | Charles Judkins & Martha Judkins | John Harwood | Deed | 1803 Charles Judkins of Sussex County,<br>son of 1774 Charles Judkins of Sussex County,<br>grandson of 1710 Charles Judkins of Surry County, and<br>great grandson of 1672 Samuel Judkins of Surry County |
| I 004 | 1796/12/01 | John Judkins & Rebecca Judkins | John Hale, Jr. | Deed | John Judkins,<br>son of 1790 William Judkins of Sussex County,<br>grandson of 1761 Robert Judkins of Sussex County,<br>great grandson of 1693 Robert Judkins of Surry County, and<br>great great grandson of 1672 Samuel Judkins of Surry County |

| Book/Page | Date | Grantor | Grantee | Instrument | Identification |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| I 269 | 1797/10/15 | Thomas Brittle | Mark Judkins | Deed | 1807 Mark Judkins of Southampton County,<br>son of 1760 William Judkins of Surry County,<br>grandson of 1760 John Judkins of Surry County,<br>probably great grandson of 1705 Samuel Judkins of Surry County, and<br>great great grandson of 1672 Samuel Judkins of Surry County |
| I 128 | 1797/12/02 | William Judkins | Benj. Shelley | Deed | 1803 William Judkins of Iredell County, North Carolina,<br>son of 1790 William Judkins of Sussex County,<br>grandson of 1761 Robert Judkins of Sussex County,<br>great grandson of 1693 Robert Judkins of Surry County, and<br>great great grandson of 1672 Samuel Judkins of Surry County |
| I 264 | 1798/01/18 | Robert Judkins Estate | | Division of Land | Children of 1782 Robert Judkins of Sussex County,<br>grandchildren of 1761 Robert Judkins of Sussex County,<br>great grandchildren of 1693 Robert Judkins of Surry County, and<br>great great grandchildren of 1672 Samuel Judkins of Surry County |
| I 526 | 1801/03/07 | Charles Judkins, as Executor of John Judkins | John Harwood | Bill of Sale | Estate of 1796 John Judkins of Sussex County,<br>son of 1774 Charles Judkins of Sussex County,<br>grandson of 1710 Charles Judkins of Surry County, and<br>great grandson of 1672 Samuel Judkins of Surry County |
| J 265 | 1803/12/25 | Allen Hines | William Judkins | Deed | 1852 William Judkins of Sussex County,<br>son of 1798 Jordan Judkins of Southampton County,<br>grandson of 1760 William Judkins of Surry County,<br>great grandson of 1760 John Judkins of Surry County,<br>probably great great grandson of 1705 Samuel Judkins of Surry County, and<br>great great great grandson of 1672 Samuel Judkins of Surry County |

| Book/Page | Date | Grantor | Grantee | Instrument | Identification |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| J 327 | 1804/07/12 | Mark Judkins | Absalom Williamson | Deed | 1807 Mark Judkins of Southampton County,<br>son of 1760 William Judkins of Surry County,<br>grandson of 1760 John Judkins of Surry County,<br>probably great grandson of 1705 Samuel Judkins of Surry County, and<br>great great grandson of 1672 Samuel Judkins of Surry County |
| J 473 | 1805/10/14 | James Judkins &<br>Mary Judkins &<br>William Maget | Jeremiah Cobb | Deed | |
| K 289 | 1809/08/19 | William Judkins &<br>Howell Nicholson &<br>Jonathan Nicholson,<br>as Commissioners | Robert Birdsong | Deed | |
| L 101 | 1811/07/06 | John Judkins | Alexander Rainey | Deed | 1844 John Judkins of Sussex County,<br>son of 1803 Charles Judkins of Sussex County,<br>grandson of 1774 Charles Judkins of Sussex County,<br>great grandson of 1710 Charles Judkins of Surry County, and<br>great great grandson of 1672 Samuel Judkins of Surry County |
| L 102 | 1811/08/01 | Frederick Jones Judkins &<br>Rebecca Judkins | Alexander Rainey | Deed | 1850 Frederick Jones Judkins of Sussex County,<br>son of 1803 Charles Judkins of Sussex County,<br>grandson of 1774 Charles Judkins of Sussex County,<br>great grandson of 1710 Charles Judkins of Surry County, and<br>great great grandson of 1672 Samuel Judkins of Surry County |
| L 219 | 1812/04/04 | Frederick Jones Judkins &<br>Rebecca Judkins | Joseph Wrenn | Deed | 1850 Frederick Jones Judkins of Sussex County,<br>son of 1803 Charles Judkins of Sussex County,<br>grandson of 1774 Charles Judkins of Sussex County,<br>great grandson of 1710 Charles Judkins of Surry County, and<br>great great grandson of 1672 Samuel Judkins of Surry County |

| Book/Page | Date | Grantor | Grantee | Instrument | Identification |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| L 189 | 1812/05/11 | John Judkins | Joseph Wrenn | Deed | 1844 John Judkins of Sussex County,<br>son of 1803 Charles Judkins of Sussex County,<br>grandson of 1774 Charles Judkins of Sussex County,<br>great grandson of 1710 Charles Judkins of Surry County, and<br>great great grandson of 1672 Samuel Judkins of Surry County |
| L 194 | 1812/09/02 | William Judkins &<br>Peggy Judkins | John Jarrad | Deed | 1852 William Judkins of Sussex County,<br>son of 1798 Jordan Judkins of Southampton County,<br>grandson of 1760 William Judkins of Surry County,<br>great grandson of 1760 John Judkins of Surry County,<br>probably great great grandson of 1705 Samuel Judkins of Surry County, and<br>great great great grandson of 1672 Samuel Judkins of Surry County |
| L 327 | 1813/12/24 | Frederick J. Judkins | William Peters, as<br>Trustee for John Key | Deed of<br>Trust | 1850 Frederick Jones Judkins of Sussex County,<br>son of 1803 Charles Judkins of Sussex County,<br>grandson of 1774 Charles Judkins of Sussex County,<br>great grandson of 1710 Charles Judkins of Surry County, and<br>great great grandson of 1672 Samuel Judkins of Surry County |
| L 381 | 1814/09/01 | Frederick J. Judkins | Henry Brown | Deed of<br>Trust | 1850 Frederick Jones Judkins of Sussex County,<br>son of 1803 Charles Judkins of Sussex County,<br>grandson of 1774 Charles Judkins of Sussex County,<br>great grandson of 1710 Charles Judkins of Surry County, and<br>great great grandson of 1672 Samuel Judkins of Surry County |

| Book/Page | Date | Grantor | Grantee | Instrument | Identification |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| M 140 | 1815/03/06 | Samuel Warren Judkins | William Judkins | Power of Attorney | Grantor:<br>Samuel Warren Judkins,<br>son of 1798 Jordan Judkins of Southampton County,<br>grandson of 1760 William Judkins of Surry County,<br>great grandson of 1760 John Judkins of Surry County,<br>probably great great grandson of 1705 Samuel Judkins of Surry County, and<br>great great great grandson of 1672 Samuel Judkins of Surry County<br>Grantee:<br>1852 William Judkins of Sussex County,<br>son of 1798 Jordan Judkins of Southampton County,<br>grandson of 1760 William Judkins of Surry County,<br>great grandson of 1760 John Judkins of Surry County,<br>probably great great grandson of 1705 Samuel Judkins of Surry County, and<br>great great great grandson of 1672 Samuel Judkins of Surry County |
| M 067 | 1816/01/01 | William Judkins &<br>Peggy Judkins &<br>Sally D. Wall | John Birdsong | Deed | 1852 William Judkins of Sussex County,<br>son of 1798 Jordan Judkins of Southampton County,<br>grandson of 1760 William Judkins of Surry County,<br>great grandson of 1760 John Judkins of Surry County,<br>probably great great grandson of 1705 Samuel Judkins of Surry County, and<br>great great great grandson of 1672 Samuel Judkins of Surry County |
| M 108 | 1816/01/22 | Thomas E. Peebles &<br>Nathaniel Peebles &<br>Jesse Andrews,<br>Commissioners | Nicholas H. Judkins | Deed | 1834 Nicholas H. Judkins of Sussex County,<br>son of 1798 Jacob Judkins of Surry County,<br>grandson of 1765 Nicholas Judkins of Surry County,<br>great grandson of 1760 John Judkins of Surry County,<br>probably great great grandson of 1705 Samuel Judkins of Surry County, and<br>great great great grandson of 1672 Samuel Judkins of Surry County |

| Book/Page | Date | Grantor | Grantee | Instrument | Identification |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| M 077 | 1816/04/06 | Frederick J. Judkins | Solomon Graves Trustee | Deed of Trust | 1850 Frederick Jones Judkins of Sussex County, son of 1803 Charles Judkins of Sussex County, grandson of 1774 Charles Judkins of Sussex County, great grandson of 1710 Charles Judkins of Surry County, and great great grandson of 1672 Samuel Judkins of Surry County |
| M 135 | 1816/12/23 | Martha Judkins | Barham Wren | Deed | Martha (____) Judkins, widow of 1803 Charles Judkins of Sussex County, a son of 1774 Charles Judkins of Sussex County, grandson of 1710 Charles Judkins of Surry County, and great grandson of 1672 Samuel Judkins of Surry County |

APPENDIX:

MARRIAGE RECORDS FOR JUDKINS

SUSSEX COUNTY, VIRGINIA

Revised as of May 1, 2022

© 2022, Robert N. Grant
0298(050122)

Appendix: Sussex County, Virginia, Marriage Records

| Book/Page | Date | Marriage Record | Other Information | Identification |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1754/12/24 | Francis Hobson & Francis Judkins | Daughter of Charles Judkins<br>Surety: Thomas Dunn Jr., | Frances (Judkins) Hobson,<br>daughter of 1774 Charles Judkins of Sussex County,<br>granddaughter of 1710 Charles Judkins of Surry County, and<br>great granddaughter of 1672 Samuel Judkins of Surry County |
| | 1775/01/31 | Enoch Fagan & Ruiana Judkins | Daughter of Mary Judkins<br>Born: Jan 27, 1752<br>Surety: Guy Judkins | Ruiana (Judkins) (Fagan) Payne,<br>daughter of Mary Judkins,<br>granddaughter of 1774 Charles Judkins of Sussex County,<br>great granddaughter of 1710 Charles Judkins of Surry County, and<br>great great granddaughter of 1672 Samuel Judkins of Surry County |
| | 1781/12/13 | William Freeman & Ann Judkins | Surety: Joseph Birdsong | |
| | 1783/01/16 | Thomas Halloway & Susannah Judkins | Surety: Thomas Ellis & Littleberry Mason | Susannah (Judkins) Halloway or Holloway,<br>daughter of 1782 Robert Judkins of Sussex County,<br>granddaughter of 1761 Robert Judkins of Sussex County,<br>great granddaughter of 1693 Robert Judkins of Surry County, and<br>great great granddaughter of 1672 Samuel Judkins of Surry County |
| | 1791/02/19 | William Pleasants & Amelia Judkins | | Amelia (Judkins) Pleasants<br>daughter of 1782 Robert Judkins of Sussex County,<br>granddaughter of 1761 Robert Judkins of Sussex County,<br>great granddaughter of 1693 Robert Judkins of Surry County, and<br>great great granddaughter of 1672 Samuel Judkins of Surry County |
| | 1797/12/04 | James Judkins & Polly Anderton | Married: Dec 21, 1797<br>Surety: Colston Wallis<br>Minister: Rev. Drewry Lane<br>who sayd Andriton | |

Appendix: Sussex County, Virginia, Marriage Records

| Book/Page | Date | Marriage Record | Other Information | Identification |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1798/05/14 | William Judkins & Peggy Wallis | Married May 24, 1798<br>Surety: Jesse Wallis<br>Minister: Rev. Drewry Lane | 1852 William Judkins of Sussex County,<br>son of 1798 Jordan Judkins of Southampton County,<br>grandson of 1760 William Judkins of Surry County,<br>great grandson of 1760 John Judkins of Surry County,<br>probably great great grandson of 1705 Samuel Judkins of Surry County, and<br>great great great grandson of 1672 Samuel Judkins of Surry County |
| | 1799/12/17 | Edward Pennington & Sally Judkins | Surety: Laurence Faison | Sarah "Sally" (Judkins) Pennington,<br>daughter of 1803 Charles Judkins of Sussex County,<br>granddaughter of 1774 Charles Judkins of Sussex County,<br>great granddaughter of 1710 Charles Judkins of Surry County, and<br>great great granddaughter of 1672 Samuel Judkins of Surry County |
| | 1800/03/18 | Charles Murphy & Lucy Judkins | Surety: Lemuel Bailey & James Judkins | |
| | 1806/01/30 | Samuel W. Judkins & Elizabeth M Jarrad | Surety: John Jarrad<br>Minister: Rev. Drewry Lane | 1859 Samuel Warren Judkins of Logan County, Kentucky,<br>son of 1798 Jordan Judkins of Southampton County,<br>grandson of 1760 William Judkins of Surry County,<br>great grandson of 1760 John Judkins of Surry County,<br>probably great great grandson of 1705 Samuel Judkins of Surry County, and<br>great great great grandson of 1672 Samuel Judkins of Surry County |
| | 1812/12/15 | Caleb Ellis & Margaret B. Judkins | Surety: Charles Barker & I. Hill | Margaret B. (Judkins) Ellis,<br>daughter of 1807 Mark Judkins of Sussex County,<br>granddaughter of 1760 John Judkins of Surry County,<br>probably great granddaughter of 1705 Samuel Judkins of Surry County, and<br>great great granddaughger of 1672 Samuel Judkins of Surry County |

Appendix: Sussex County, Virginia, Marriage Records

| Book/Page | Date | Marriage Record | Other Information | Identification |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1813/02/22 | Nicholas H. Judkins & Rebecca Clary | Surety: Edward Burt | 1834 Nicholas H. Judkins of Sussex County,<br>son of 1798 Jacob Judkins of Surry County,<br>grandson of 1765 Nicholas Judkins of Surry County,<br>great grandson of 1760 John Judkins of Surry County,<br>probably great great grandson of 1705 Samuel Judkins of Surry County, and<br>great great great grandson of 1672 Samuel Judkins of Surry County |
| | 1814/12/24 | Fredrick H. Clark & Nancy C. Judkins | Surety: Joseph Jarrad | Nancy C. (Judkins) Clark,<br>probably daughter of 1807 Mark Judkins of Sussex County,<br>granddaughter of 1760 John Judkins of Surry County,<br>probably great granddaughter of 1705 Samuel Judkins of Surry County, and<br>great great granddaughger of 1672 Samuel Judkins of Surry County |
| | 1815/01/25 | William B. Ellis & Sally Judkins | Surety: Charles Davis | Sally (Judkins) Ellis,<br>possibly daughter of 1807 Mark Judkins of Sussex County,<br>granddaughter of 1760 John Judkins of Surry County,<br>probably great granddaughter of 1705 Samuel Judkins of Surry County, and<br>great great granddaughter of 1672 Samuel Judkins of Surry County |
| | 1816/01/04 | Harrison Judkins & Jenny Nicholson | Son of Silvy Judkins<br>Surety: Lemuel Bain & Joseph Jarrad<br>Free negroes | Harrison "Harry" Judkins,<br>son of Silvy Judkins |
| | 1818/10/12 | William Weeks & Martha Judkins | Surety: Jesse Lee | Martha (Judkins) Weeks,<br>daughter of 1803 Charles Judkins of Sussex County,<br>granddaughter of 1774 Charles Judkins of Sussex County,<br>great granddaughter of 1710 Charles Judkins of Surry County, and<br>great great granddaughter of 1672 Samuel Judkins of Surry County |

Appendix: Sussex County, Virginia, Marriage Records

| Book/Page | Date | Marriage Record | Other Information | Identification |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1819/06/23 | Harrison Judkins & Eliza or Lizza Turner | Daughter of Syzms Turner<br>Surety: Willie Turner & Joseph Jarrad & Micajah Ellis<br>Minister: Nicho Presson who says Eliza Turner<br>Returned July 19, 1819<br>Free negroes | Harrison "Harry" Judkins,<br>son of Silvy Judkins |
| | 1819/10/14 | John R. Judkins & Elizabeth Kitchen | | 1836 Jonathan Robertson Judkins of Sussex County,<br>son of 1807 Mark Judkins of Southampton County,<br>grandson of 1760 John Judkins of Surry County,<br>probably great grandson of 1705 Samuel Judkins of Surry County, and<br>great great grandson of 1672 Samuel Judkins of Surry County |
| | 1824/08/31 | Wright Turner & Temperance Judkins | Surety: Emanuel Judkins<br>Free negroes | |
| | 1825/01/10 | Manuel Judkins & Tempy Turner | Daughter of Syzms Turner<br>Surety Wright Turner & Joseph Jarrad | |
| | 1829/03/04 | James Judkins & Patsy Drew Holloway | Daughter of Jesse & Sally Holloway<br>Surety: Lemeul Warren | 1835 James Judkins,<br>son of 1818 James Judkins of Surry County,<br>grandson of 1779 Joseph Judkins of Surry County,<br>great grandson of 1760 John Judkins of Surry County,<br>probably great great grandson of 1705 Samuel Judkins of Surry County, and<br>great great great grandson of 1672 Samuel Judkins of Surry County |
| | 1830/12/01 | Edmund Judkins & Nancy Bailey | Surety: Emanuel Judkins<br>Minister: Burrell Barrett<br>Return Feb 6, 1831<br>Free negroes | |

| Book/Page | Date | Marriage Record | Other Information | Identification |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1834/12/23 | Solomon R. Green &<br>Martha W. Judkins | Daughter of F. J. Judkins<br>Surety or Witness: Charles Magee | Martha W. (Judkins) Green,<br>daughter of 1850 Frederick Jones Judkins of Sussex County,<br>granddaughter of 1803 Charles Judkins of Sussex County,<br>great granddaughter of 1774 Charles Judkins of Sussex County,<br>great great granddaughter of 1710 Charles Judkins of Surry County, and<br>great great great granddaughter of 1672 Samuel Judkins of Surry County |
| | 1836/00/00 | Joseph Jarrad &<br>Ann J. Judkins | | Ann J. (Judkins) Jarrad,<br>daughter of 1850 Frederick Jones Judkins of Sussex County,<br>granddaughter of 1803 Charles Judkins of Sussex County,<br>great granddaughter of 1774 Charles Judkins of Sussex County,<br>great great granddaughter of 1710 Charles Judkins of Surry County, and<br>great great great granddaughter of 1672 Samuel Judkins of Surry County |
| | 1839/02/26 | John A. Newsom<br>Elizabeth M. Judkins | Wife's Age: 23<br>Daughter of Fredrick J. Judkins<br>Surety: Joshua Grizzard | Elizabeth M. (Judkins) Newson,<br>daughter of 1850 Frederick Jones Judkins of Sussex County,<br>granddaughter of 1803 Charles Judkins of Sussex County,<br>great granddaughter of 1774 Charles Judkins of Sussex County,<br>great great granddaughter of 1710 Charles Judkins of Surry County, and<br>great great great granddaughter of 1672 Samuel Judkins of Surry County |
| | 1839/12/16 | William Judkins &<br>Rebekah McKinnon | Surety: John A. Turner | 1852 William Judkins of Sussex County,<br>son of 1798 Jordan Judkins of Southampton County,<br>grandson of 1760 William Judkins of Surry County,<br>great grandson of 1760 John Judkins of Surry County,<br>probably great great grandson of 1705 Samuel Judkins of Surry County, and<br>great great great grandson of 1672 Samuel Judkins of Surry County |

Appendix: Sussex County, Virginia, Marriage Records

| Book/Page | Date | Marriage Record | Other Information | Identification |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1842/04/25 | William B. Jarrad & Jane M. Judkins | Wife's Father: William Judkins<br>Surety or Witness: Benjamin E. Hawkins | Jane M. (Judkins) Jarrard,<br>daughter of 1852 William Judkins of Sussex County,<br>granddaughter of 1798 Jordan Judkins of Southampton County,<br>great granddaughter of 1760 William Judkins of Surry County,<br>great great granddaughter of 1760 John Judkins of Surry County,<br>probably great great great granddaughter of 1705 Samuel Judkins of Surry County, and<br>great great great great granddaughter of 1672 Samuel Judkins of Surry County |
| | 1842/01/24 | Jerry Hargrave & Lavina Judkins | Surety: Wiley Turner & Elizabeth Judkins & A. S. Hargrave<br>Minister: Thomas J. Drumwright<br>Return Jan 27, 1842<br>Free negroes | |
| | 1843/12/12 | Nicholas J. Davis & Mary G. Judkins | Daughter of William Judkins<br>Surety: Benjamin E. Hawkins Hawkins | Mary G. (Judkins) Davis,<br>daughter of 1852 William Judkins of Sussex County,<br>granddaughter of 1798 Jordan Judkins of Southampton County,<br>great granddaughter of 1760 William Judkins of Surry County,<br>great great granddaughter of 1760 John Judkins of Surry County,<br>probably great great great granddaughter of 1705 Samuel Judkins of Surry County, and<br>great great great great granddaughter of 1672 Samuel Judkins of Surry County |
| | 1844/12/05 | Thomas Wisers & Margaret E. Judkins | Surety: Joseph H. Jarrad | |
| | 1846/00/00 | Jordan Judkins & Elizabeth Hamlin | Free negroes | |

Appendix: Sussex County, Virginia, Marriage Records

| Book/Page | Date | Marriage Record | Other Information | Identification |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1847/03/04 | John R. Davis &<br>Agnes W. Judkins | Daughter of William Judkins<br>Surety: William Bishop | Agnes W. (Judkins) Davis,<br>daughter of 1852 William Judkins of Sussex County,<br>granddaughter of 1798 Jordan Judkins of Southampton County,<br>great granddaughter of 1760 William Judkins of Surry County,<br>great great granddaughter of 1760 John Judkins of Surry County,<br>probably great great great granddaughter of 1705 Samuel Judkins of Surry County, and<br>great great great great granddaughter of 1672 Samuel Judkins of Surry County |

APPENDIX:

PROBATE RECORDS FOR JUDKINS,

SUSSEX COUNTY, VIRGINIA

Revised as of May 31, 2022

© 2022, Robert N. Grant
0424(053122)

Appendix: Sussex County, Virginia, Probate Records

| Book/Page | Date | Name | Instrument | Identification |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| A 188 | 1761/02/20 | Robert Judkins | Will | 1761 Robert Judkins of Sussex County, son of 1693 Robert Judkins of Surry County and grandson of 1672 Samuel Judkins of Surry County |
| A 199 | 1761/04/17 | Robert Judkins | Inventoryl | 1761 Robert Judkins of Sussex County, son of 1693 Robert Judkins of Surry County and grandson of 1672 Samuel Judkins of Surry County |
| C 129 | 1774/06/16 | Charles Judkins | Will | 1774 Charles Judkins of Sussex County, son of 1710 Charles Judkins of Surry County and grandson of 1672 Samuel Judkins of Surry County |
| D 066 | 1782/08/15 | Robert Judkins | Will | 1782 Robert Judkins of Sussex County, son of 1761 Robert Judkins of Sussex County, grandson of 1693 Robert Judkins of Surry County, and great grandson of 1672 Samuel Judkins of Surry County |
| D 580 | 1789/10/01 | Gray Judkins | Inventory | 1785 Gray Judkins of Sussex County, son of 1774 Charles Judkins of Sussex County, grandson of 1710 Charles Judkins of Surry County, and great grandson of 1672 Samuel Judkins of Surry County |
| E 052 | 1790/09/02 | William Judkins | Will | 1790 William Judkins of Sussex County, son of 1761 Robert Judkins of Sussex County, grandson of 1693 Robert Judkins of Surry County and great grandson of 1672 Samuel Judkins of Surry County |
| E 065 | 1790/10/07 | William Judkins | Inventory | 1790 William Judkins of Sussex County, son of 1761 Robert Judkins of Sussex County, grandson of 1693 Robert Judkins of Surry County and great grandson of 1672 Samuel Judkins of Surry County |
| E 124 | 1792/05/03 | Gray Judkins | Account of Estate | 1785 Gray Judkins of Sussex County, son of 1774 Charles Judkins of Sussex County, grandson of 1710 Charles Judkins of Surry County, and great grandson of 1672 Samuel Judkins of Surry County |

Appendix: Sussex County, Virginia, Probate Records

| Book/Page | Date | Name | Instrument | Identification |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| E 415 | 1796/04/07 | Mary Judkins | Will | Mary Judkins,<br>daughter of 1774 Charles Judkins of Sussex County,<br>granddaughter of 1710 Charles Judkins of Surry County, and<br>great granddaughter of 1672 Samuel Judkins of Surry County |
| E 429 | 1796/07/07 | John Judkins | Will | 1796 John Judkins of Sussex County,<br>son of 1774 Charles Judkins of Sussex County,<br>grandson of 1710 Charles Judkins of Surry County, and<br>great grandson of 1672 Samuel Judkins of Surry County |
| F 013 | 1797/02/02 | Mary Judkins | Inventory | Mary Judkins,<br>daughter of 1774 Charles Judkins of Sussex County,<br>granddaughter of 1710 Charles Judkins of Surry County, and<br>great granddaughter of 1672 Samuel Judkins of Surry County |
| F 019 | 1797/03/03 | Mary Judkins | Inventory | Mary Judkins,<br>daughter of 1774 Charles Judkins of Sussex County,<br>granddaughter of 1710 Charles Judkins of Surry County, and<br>great granddaughter of 1672 Samuel Judkins of Surry County |
| F 082 | 1797/04/22 | Sarah Judkins | Will | Sarah Judkins,<br>daughter of 1774 Charles Judkins of Sussex County,<br>granddaughter of 1710 Charles Judkins of Surry County, and<br>great granddaughter of 1672 Samuel Judkins of Surry County |
| F 102 | 1798/05/03 | Sarah Judkins | Inventory | Sarah Judkins,<br>daughter of 1774 Charles Judkins of Sussex County,<br>granddaughter of 1710 Charles Judkins of Surry County, and<br>great granddaughter of 1672 Samuel Judkins of Surry County |
| F 107 | 1798/06/07 | Charles Judkins | Will | 1798 Charles Judkins of Sussex County,<br>son of 1803 Charles Judkins of Sussex County,<br>grandson of 1774 Charles Judkins of Sussex County,<br>great grandson of 1710 Charles Judkins of Surry County, and<br>great great grandson of 1672 Samuel Judkins of Surry County |

Appendix: Sussex County, Virginia, Probate Records

| Book/Page | | Date | Name | Instrument | Identification |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| F | 113 | 1797/07/05 | Thomas Judkins | Will | 1798 Thomas Judkins of Sussex County,<br>son of 1782 Robert Judkins of Sussex County,<br>grandson of 1761 Robert Judkins of Sussex county,<br>great grandson of 1693 Robert Judkins of Surry County, and<br>great great grandson of 1672 Samuel Judkins of Surry County |
| F | 549 | 1806/05/01 | Charles Judkins | Accounts Current | 1803 Charles Judkins of Sussex County,<br>son of 1774 Charles Judkins of Sussex County,<br>grandson of 1710 Charles Judkins of Surry County, and<br>great grandson of 1672 Samuel Judkins of Surry County |
| F | 553 | 1806/05/01 | Charles Judkins | Inventory | 1803 Charles Judkins of Sussex County,<br>son of 1774 Charles Judkins of Sussex County,<br>grandson of 1710 Charles Judkins of Surry County, and<br>great grandson of 1672 Samuel Judkins of Surry County |
| F | 552 | 1806/05/01 | Charles Judkins | Account of Sale | 1803 Charles Judkins of Sussex County,<br>son of 1774 Charles Judkins of Sussex County,<br>grandson of 1710 Charles Judkins of Surry County, and<br>great grandson of 1672 Samuel Judkins of Surry County |
| F | 553 | 1806/05/01 | Charles Judkins | Inventory | 1803 Charles Judkins of Sussex County,<br>son of 1774 Charles Judkins of Sussex County,<br>grandson of 1710 Charles Judkins of Surry County, and<br>great grandson of 1672 Samuel Judkins of Surry County |
| F | 557 | 1806/05/01 | Charles Judkins | Account Current | 1803 Charles Judkins of Sussex County,<br>son of 1774 Charles Judkins of Sussex County,<br>grandson of 1710 Charles Judkins of Surry County, and<br>great grandson of 1672 Samuel Judkins of Surry County |
| F | 551 | 1806/06/06 | Charles Judkins | Inventory | 1803 Charles Judkins of Sussex County,<br>son of 1774 Charles Judkins of Sussex County,<br>grandson of 1710 Charles Judkins of Surry County, and<br>great grandson of 1672 Samuel Judkins of Surry County |
| H | 326 | 1816/12/05 | John Judkins | Inventory | 1816 John Judkins of Sussex County |

Appendix: Sussex County, Virginia, Probate Records

| Book/Page | | Date | Name | Instrument | Identification |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| H | 327 | 1816/11/14 | John Judkins | Account | 1816 John Judkins of Sussex County |
| L | 427 | 1832/05/03 | Thomas Judkins | Inventory | 1832 Thomas Judkins of Sussex County,<br>son of 1807 Mark Judkins of Southampton County,<br>grandson of 1760 William Judkins of Surry County,<br>great grandson of 1760 John Judkins of Surry County,<br>probably great great grandson of 1705 Samuel Judkins of Surry County, and<br>great great great grandson of 1672 Samuel Judkins of Surry County |
| M | 204 | 1835/04/02 | Nicholas H. Judkins | Inventory | 1834 Nicholas H. Judkins of Sussex County,<br>son of 1798 Jacob Judkins of Surry County,<br>grandson of 1765 Nicholas Judkins of Surry County,<br>great grandson of 1760 John Judkins of Surry County,<br>probably great great grandson of 1705 Samuel Judkins of Surry County, and<br>great great great grandson of 1672 Samuel Judkins of Surry County |
| M | 349 | 1836/08/04 | John R. Judkins | Will | 1836 Jonathan Robertson Judkins of Sussex County,<br>son of 1807 Mark Judkins of Southampton County,<br>grandson of 1760 William Judkins of Surry County,<br>great grandson of 1760 John Judkins of Surry County,<br>probably great great grandson of 1705 Samuel Judkins of Surry County, and<br>great great great grandson of 1672 Samuel Judkins of Surry County |
| M | 356 | 1836/09/01 | Nicholas H. Judkins | Account | 1834 Nicholas H. Judkins of Sussex County,<br>son of 1798 Jacob Judkins of Surry County,<br>grandson of 1765 Nicholas Judkins of Surry County,<br>great grandson of 1760 John Judkins of Surry County,<br>probably great great grandson of 1705 Samuel Judkins of Surry County, and<br>great great great grandson of 1672 Samuel Judkins of Surry County |
| M | 357 | 1836/09/01 | Nicholas H. Judkins | Accounts Current | 1834 Nicholas H. Judkins of Sussex County,<br>son of 1798 Jacob Judkins of Surry County,<br>grandson of 1765 Nicholas Judkins of Surry County,<br>great grandson of 1760 John Judkins of Surry County,<br>probably great great grandson of 1705 Samuel Judkins of Surry County, and<br>great great great grandson of 1672 Samuel Judkins of Surry County |

Appendix: Sussex County, Virginia, Probate Records

| Book/Page | Date | Name | Instrument | Identification |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| M 438 | 1837/07/00 | Nicholas Judkins | Additional Accounts | 1834 Nicholas H. Judkins of Sussex County,<br>son of 1798 Jacob Judkins of Surry County,<br>grandson of 1765 Nicholas Judkins of Surry County,<br>great grandson of 1760 John Judkins of Surry County,<br>probably great great grandson of 1705 Samuel Judkins of Surry County, and<br>great great great grandson of 1672 Samuel Judkins of Surry County |
| N 178 | 1839/04/04 | John R. Judkins | Account of Estate | 1836 Jonathan Robertson Judkins of Sussex County,<br>son of 1807 Mark Judkins of Southampton County,<br>grandson of 1760 William Judkins of Surry County,<br>great grandson of 1760 John Judkins of Surry County,<br>probably great great grandson of 1705 Samuel Judkins of Surry County, and<br>great great great grandson of 1672 Samuel Judkins of Surry County |
| N 215 | 1839/05/02 | John R. Judkins | Inventory | 1836 Jonathan Robertson Judkins of Sussex County,<br>son of 1807 Mark Judkins of Southampton County,<br>grandson of 1760 William Judkins of Surry County,<br>great grandson of 1760 John Judkins of Surry County,<br>probably great great grandson of 1705 Samuel Judkins of Surry County, and<br>great great great grandson of 1672 Samuel Judkins of Surry County |
| O 113 | 1844/01/04 | John Judkins | Will | 1844 John Judkins of Sussex County,<br>son of 1803 Charles Judkins of Sussex County,<br>grandson of 1774 Charles Judkins of Sussex County,<br>great grandson of 1810 Charles Judkins of Surry County, and<br>great great grandson of 1672 Samuel Judkins of Surry County |
| O 312 | 1845/08/07 | John Judkins | Account of Sale | 1844 John Judkins of Sussex County<br>son of 1803 Charles Judkins of Sussex County,<br>grandson of 1774 Charles Judkins of Sussex County,<br>great grandson of 1810 Charles Judkins of Surry County, and<br>great great grandson of 1672 Samuel Judkins of Surry County |

Appendix: Sussex County, Virginia, Probate Records

| Book/Page | | Date | Name | Instrument | Identification |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| O | 323 | 1845/09/04 | Thomas Judkins | Sale | 1832 Thomas Judkins of Sussex County,<br>son of 1807 Mark Judkins of Southampton County,<br>grandson of 1760 William Judkins of Surry County,<br>great grandson of 1760 John Judkins of Surry County,<br>probably great great grandson of 1705 Samuel Judkins of Surry County, and<br>great great great grandson of 1672 Samuel Judkins of Surry County |
| O | 337 | 1845/10/02 | Thomas Judkins | Accounts Current | 1832 Thomas Judkins of Sussex County<br>son of 1807 Mark Judkins of Southampton County,<br>grandson of 1760 William Judkins of Surry County,<br>great grandson of 1760 John Judkins of Surry County,<br>probably great great grandson of 1705 Samuel Judkins of Surry County, and<br>great great great grandson of 1672 Samuel Judkins of Surry County |
| P | 069 | 1847/09/02 | Fanny B. Judkins | Will | Frances "Fanny" Beth Judkins,<br>daughter of 1803 Charles Judkins of Sussex County,<br>granddaughter of 1774 Charles Judkins of Sussex County,<br>great granddaughter of 1710 Charles Judkins of Surry County, and<br>great great granddaughter of 1672 Samuel Judkins of Surry County |
| P | 342 | 1849/09/06 | John Judkins, Sr. | Account Current | 1844 John Judkins of Sussex County,<br>son of 1803 Charles Judkins of Sussex County,<br>grandson of 1774 Charles Judkins of Sussex County,<br>great grandson of 1810 Charles Judkins of Surry County, and<br>great great grandson of 1672 Samuel Judkins of Surry County |
| P | 446 | 1850/10/29 | Lucy Ann Judkins | Inventory | |
| P | 446 | 1850/10/29 | Frederick J. Judkins | Account of Sale | 1850 Frederick Jones Judkins of Sussex County,<br>son of 1803 Charles Judkins of Sussex County,<br>grandson of 1774 Charles Judkins of Sussex County,<br>great grandson of 1710 Charles Judkins of Surry County, and<br>great great grandson of 1672 Samuel Judkins of Surry County |

Appendix: Sussex County, Virginia, Probate Records

| Book/Page | Date | Name | Instrument | Identification |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| P 474 | 1850/11/07 | Frederick J. Judkins | Inventory | 1850 Frederick Jones Judkins of Sussex County,<br>son of 1803 Charles Judkins of Sussex County,<br>grandson of 1774 Charles Judkins of Sussex County,<br>great grandson of 1710 Charles Judkins of Surry County, and<br>great great grandson of 1672 Samuel Judkins of Surry County |
| Q 072 | 1852/02/05 | Frederick J. Judkins | Account | 1850 Frederick Jones Judkins of Sussex County,<br>son of 1803 Charles Judkins of Sussex County,<br>grandson of 1774 Charles Judkins of Sussex County,<br>great grandson of 1710 Charles Judkins of Surry County, and<br>great great grandson of 1672 Samuel Judkins of Surry County |
| Q 144 | 1852/07/01 | William Judkins | Will | 1852 William Judkins of Sussex County,<br>son of 1798 Jordan Judkins of Southampton County,<br>grandson of 1760 John Judkins of Surry County,<br>probably great grandson of 1705 Samuel Judkins of Surry County, and<br>great great grandson of 1672 Samuel Judkins of Surry County |
| Q 236 | 1853/06/02 | Charles G. Judkins | Account Current | Charles G. Judkins,<br>son of 1850 Frederick Jones Judkins of Sussex County,<br>grandson of 1803 Charles Judkins of Sussex County,<br>great grandson of 1774 Charles Judkins of Sussex County,<br>great great grandson of 1710 Charles Judkins of Surry County, and<br>great great great grandson of 1672 Samuel Judkins of Surry County |
| R 133 | 1859/05/05 | Theophilus G. Judkins | Accounts Current | 1856 Theophilus Judkins of Sussex County,<br>son of 1832 Thomas Judkins of Sussex County,<br>grandson of 1807 Mark Judkins of Southampton County,<br>grandson of 1760 William Judkins of Surry County,<br>great grandson of 1760 John Judkins of Surry County,<br>probably great great grandson of 1705 Samuel Judkins of Surry County, and<br>great great great grandson of 1672 Samuel Judkins of Surry County |
| R 149 | 1859/10/06 | William Judkins | Accounts Current | 1852 William Judkins of Sussex County,<br>son of 1798 Jordan Judkins of Southampton County,<br>grandson of 1760 John Judkins of Surry County,<br>probably great grandson of 1705 Samuel Judkins of Surry County, and<br>great great grandson of 1672 Samuel Judkins of Surry County |

Appendix: Sussex County, Virginia, Probate Records

| Book/Page | | Date | Name | Instrument | Identification |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| R | 475 | 1862/11/06 | Edmund Judkins f.n. | Will | 1862 Edmund Judkins of Sussex County |
| R | 567 | 1863/07/02 | Edmund Judkins f.n. | Account of Sale | 1862 Edmund Judkins of Sussex County |
| R | 624 | 1863/09/03 | Edmund Judkins f.n. | Account | 1862 Edmund Judkins of Sussex County |
| S | 296 | 1868/04/02 | Jordan Judkins | Account of Sales | |
| 1 | 484 | 1891/03/10 | Stith Judkins | Will | |

# LIST OF SOURCES

May 31, 2022

Robert N. Grant
15 Campo Bello Court
Menlo Park, California 94025
(H) 650-854-0895
RNGrant@grantandgordon.com

© 2022, Robert N. Grant

Sources

(COW-1) Memoirs of Cletus Orlen Wright dated June 20, 1968.

(COW-2) Undated Memoirs of Cletus Orlen Wright.

(COW-3) Letter dated June 23, 1968, from Cletus Orlen Wright to Robert Noel Grant.

(COW-4) Undated Notes of Cletus Orlen Wright entitled "For My Children & Grandchildren" with a map of Van Wert County, Ohio.

(COW-5) Undated Notes of Cletus Orlen Wright regarding Johnny Appleseed.

(COW-6) Letter dated December 26, 1968, from Cletus Orlen Wright to Merl and Helen _____.

(COW-7) Undated Notes of Cletus Orlen Wright regarding the Wright and Judkins families.

(COW-8) Undated Notes of Cletus Orlen Wright regarding the William Greenberry Wright family.

(COW-9) Undated Notes of Cletus Orlen Wright regarding the Wright and Judkins families.

(COW-10) Undated Notes of Cletus Orlen Wright regarding the Wright family.

(COW-11) Undated Notes of Cletus Orlen Wright regarding the Wright and Judkins families.

(COW-12) Undated Notes of Cletus Orlen Wright regarding his grandparents.

(COW-13) Undated Notes of Cletus Orlen Wright regarding the William S. Wright family.

(COW-14) Undated Notes of Cletus Orlen Wright regarding the William S. Wright family.

(COW-15) Undated Notes of Cletus Orlen Wright regarding Judkins gravestones in the Old Morris Chapel Methodist Episcopal Church cemetery near Delphos, Allen County, Ohio.

(COW-16) Undated Notes of Cletus Orlen Wright regarding William S. Wright.

(COW-17) Undated Notes of Cletus Orlen Wright titled Some of The Wrights As I Recall Them.

(COW-18) Undated Notes of Cletus Orlen Wright titled Places And Dates Where We Have Lived.

(COW-19) Undated Notes of Cletus Orlen Wright re Residences of his Married Life.

(COW-20) Undated Notes of Cletus Orlen Wright regarding the William Greenberry Wright family.

(COW-21) Undated Notes of Cletus Orlen Wright regarding the birth dates of his family.

(COW-22) Undated Notes of Cletus Orlen Wright regarding the William Greenberry Wright family.

(COW-23) Undated Notes of Cletus Orlen Wright regarding the William Greenberry Wright family.

(COW-24) Undated Notes of Cletus Orlen Wright regarding Lucinda (Wright) Hensel.

(COW-25) Undated Notes of Cletus Orlen Wright regarding the William S. Wright family.

(COW-26) Undated Notes of Cletus Orlen Wright regarding the William S. Wright family.

(COW-27) Undated Notes of Cletus Orlen Wright regarding Russell Edwin Judkins.
`

(COW-28) Certified copy of William Greenberry Wright Family Bible.

(COW-29) Booklet entitled Who's Who To Me maintained by Cletus Orlen Wright and listing his family and birth dates.

(M-1) Undated letter from Minnie Smith, 616 1/2 Greenwald, Van Wert, Ohio 45891, regarding the Wright Family, including William S. Wright and William Greenberry Wright and their descendants.

(M-2) Letter dated April 27, 1964, from Minnie May Wright Smith, 616 1/2 Greenwald, Van Wert, Ohio 45891, regarding John Elmer Wright.

(M-3) Letter dated March 1965 from Minnie Smith, Van Wert, Ohio, regarding William S. Wright family.

(M-4) Letter dated November 18, 1965, from Minnie May Wright Smith, 616 1/2 Greenwald, Van Wert, Ohio 45891, regarding Frank Wright Family.

(M-5) Letter dated January 21, __, from Belle, probably Elizabeth Lucille (Roush) Nungester, regarding Roush family.

(M-6) Undated Notes regarding the Nungester family.

(M-7) Letter dated September 27, 1971, from Dale E. Knittle regarding the Knittle family.

(M-8) Undated Letter from Mrs. G. A. Pauley regarding Henry Clarke Wright family.

(M-9) Letter dated November 11, 1965, from Trinity Lutheran Church regarding the Drake family.

(M-10) Notes dated June 1968 from conversation with Cletus Orlen Wright regarding his ancestors.

(M-11) Notes dated June 23, 1973, from telephone conversation with Gale L. Knittle.

(M-12) Notes dated June 23, 1973, from telephone conversation with Minnie May Wright.

(M-13) Notes from telephone conversation on June 27, 1973, with Mildred Eliza (Murphy) Snyder, 4635 Gilhouse Road, Toledo, Ohio 43623.

(M-14) Notes dated June 23, 1973, by John Carrington Grant, 8506 East Mineral Circle, Englewood, Colorado 80112, regarding the family tree.

(M-15) Notes from telephone conversation in May 1973 with Delmar Cletus Wright, 516 N. 7th Street, Ann Arbor, Michigan 48103.

(M-16) Letter dated May 20, 1973, from Mrs. Alice Wright, 516 N. 7th Street, Ann Arbor, Michigan 48103 enclosing tape of conversation with Cletus Orlen Wright on November 25, 1970, regarding his early experiences and family.

(M-17) A Portrait and Biographical Record of Mercer And Van Wert Counties, Ohio, 1896, with biographical sketch of William Greenberry Wright.

(M-18) Letter dated June 28, 1973, from Dorothy Temple.

(M-19) Certificate dated January 29, 1973, from the County Clerk, Cook County, Illinois, that record was not found of a birth certificate for Leota Victoria Wright on July 14, 1913, in Cook County, Illinois.

(M-20) Letter dated February 5, 1973, from the State of Ohio, Department of Health re No Birth Certificate for George Nelson Grant, born May 1912 in Toledo, Ohio.

(M-21) Birth Certificate for Mary Elizabeth Clarke dated February 20, 1884, at Montreal, Quebec Province, Canada.

(M-22) Marriage Certificate of Robert Clarke and Julia Carrington dated May 22, 1877, at Centenary Methodist Church, Montreal, Quebec Province, Canada.

(M-23) Certified copy of marriage bond dated February 6, 1812, for William S. Wright and Rhoda Wright at Bedford County, Virginia.

(M-24) Letter dated June 12, 1973, from the Department of Health, Virginia, regarding birth certificate for William Greenberry Wright.

(M-25) Letter dated June 15, 1973, from Princeton University, Princeton, New Jersey, regarding David F. Murphy.

(M-26) Letter dated June 6, 1973, from the Superior Court, Montreal, Quebec Province, Canada, regarding Marriage record for Robert Clarke and Julia Carrington.

(M-27) Letter dated September 13, 1973, from General Register Office, Somerset House, London, England, regarding available records.

(M-28) Letter dated July 3, 1973, from The Virginia State Library, Richmond, Virginia, regarding service of Charles William Wright in the War of 1812.

(M-29) Letter dated June 1973 from Clerk of the Circuit Court of Bedford County, Bedford, Virginia, regarding marriage bond of William S. Wright and Rhoda Wright.

(N-1) Early Ohio Tax Records, by Ester Weygandt Powell, 1971.

(N-2) 1820 Ohio Federal Census Index, Ohio Library Foundation, Columbus, Ohio, 1964.

(N-3) 1820 Census, Highland County, Ohio, microfilm copy at the California Historical Society, San Francisco, California, and available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(N-4) 1830 Ohio Federal Population Census Index, Ohio Library Foundation, Columbus, Ohio, 1964.

(N-5) 1830 Census, Highland County, Ohio, microfilm copy at the California Historical Society, San Francisco, California, and from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com..

(N-6) Index To 1840 Federal Population Census of Ohio, Vols. 1 & 2, compiled by Cleo Goff Wilkens, 1968.

(N-7) Index To The 1850 Federal Population Census of Ohio, compiled by Lida Flint Harshman, 1972.

(N-8) 1850 Census, Highland County, Ohio, microfilm copy at the California Historical Society, San Francisco, California, and from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(N-9) Wills, Administrations, Guardianships and Adoptions of Highland County, Ohio 1805-1880, compiled by David M. McBride and Jane N. McBride, The Southern Ohio Genealogical Society, Hillsboro, Ohio 45133, 1981.

(N-10) Cemetery Inscriptions Of Highland County, Ohio, compiled by David Newton McBride and Jane N. McBride, Southern Ohio Genealogical Society, 1954.

(N-11) Marriage Records of Highland County, Ohio (1805- 1880), compiled by David N. McBride and Jane N. McBride, The Southern Ohio Genealogical Society, Hillsboro, Ohio 45133, 1981.

(N-12) Highland County, Ohio, Records Of Recorder's Office, 1805-1850, compiled by David N. McBride and Jane N. McBride, 1969.

(N-13) History of Allen County, Ohio, 1885.

(N-14) Heads of Families - 1790 Census, Pennsylvania Index, Gov't. Printing Office, 1908.

(N-15) Pennsylvania 1800 Census, by Ronald Vern Jackson, 1972.

(N-16) Index to 1810 Census of Pennsylvania, by Ohio Family Historians, 1966.

(N-17) Pennsylvania Marriages Prior to 1810, Vols. 1 & 2, Genealogical Publishing Co., Baltimore, Maryland, 1968.

(N-18) Pennsylvania Churches Marriage Records 1709-1806, by The Pennsylvania Traveler, 1965.

(N-19) Heads of Families 1790 Census-Virginia, Records of the State Enumeration 1782-1785, by Government Printing Office, 1908.

(N-20) Virginia Tax Payers 1782-1787, Other Than Those Published by the U.S. Census, by Augusta Fothergill and John Naugle, 1940.

(N-21) Index To The 1810 Virginia Census, compiled by Madeline W. Crickard, McClain Printing Company, Parsons, West Virginia, 1971.

(N-22) A Supplement to the 1810 Census of Virginia; Tax Lists of the Counties for Which the Census Is Missing, by Nettie Schriener-Yantis, 1971.

(N-23) 1810 Census, Bedford County, Virginia, microfilm copy at Stanford University, Stanford, CA., and transcribed copy available at Sutro Library, San Francisco, California and microfilm copy available from the National Archives, Pacific Sierra Region, 1000 Commodore Drive, San Bruno, California 94066.

(N-24) 1820 Census, Bedford County, Virginia, microfilm copy at the California Historical Society, San Francisco, CA.

(N-25) 1830 Census, Bedford County, Virginia, microfilm copy at the California Historical Society, San Francisco, CA.

(N-26) 1840 Census, Bedford County, Virginia, microfilm copy at the California Historical Society, San Francisco, CA.

(N-27) 1850 Census, Bedford County, Virginia, microfilm copy available from the National Archives, Pacific Sierra Region, 1000 Commodore Drive, San Bruno, California, and microfilm copy at the California Historical Society, San Francisco, CA., and transcribed copy by Marvin U. Neighbors, Mountain Press, Signal Mountain, Tennessee 37377, 1988.

(N-28) Virginia Historical Magazine, Vol. 19, p.55 et seq., Sussex County Wills.

(N-29) Virginia Historical Magazine, Vol. 48, p.358-361, Genealogy of Judkins Family.

(N-30) Virginia Wills and Administrations 1632-1800, by Clayton Torrence.

(N-31) Historical Sketch, Bedford Co., Virginia 1753-1907, "Index of Wills 1754-1830", by Roland Buford, 1917.

(N-32) Bedford Co. Virginia, Abstracts of Wills 1754-1787, by Joida Whitten, 1968.

(N-33) Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, Vol. VI, "Marriage Bonds of Bedford County, Virginia," by William Wade Hinshaw and Thomas Worth Marshall, 1950.

(N-34) Marriage Bonds of Bedford County, Virginia 1755-1800, Earle Dennis and Jane Smith, 1932.

(N-35) Surry County, Virginia, Marriages.

(N-37) (a) DAR Patriot Index @ 1967

(b) DAR Lineage Book Vol. 149.

(N-38) McAlpine's Dominion Business Classified Directory 1874-1875, available at Sutro Library, San Francisco, California.

(N-39) Southside Virginia Families, Vol I & II, by John Bennett Boddie, Genealogical Publishing Co., Baltimore, Maryland, 1966.

(N-40) Marriages of Some Virginia Residents 1607-1800, by Dorothy Wulfeck, 1964.

(N-41) William and Mary Quarterly, Vol. 2, 2d Series, p. 180- 182.

(N-42) Amherst County, Virginia, Marriage Bonds 1753-1853, by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1936.

(N-43) Wills and Administrations of Isle of Wight Co., Virginia, 1647-1800, by Blanche Adams Chapman, 1936, 3 Vols.

(N-44) Births, Deaths and Sponsors 1717-1778 for Albemarle Parish Register of Surry and Sussex Counties, Virginia, by John B. Boddie, 1958.

(N-45) Marriage Bonds of Franklin County, Virginia, 1786- 1858, by Marshall Wingfield, Genealogical Publishing Co., Baltimore, Maryland, 1973.

(N-46) Marriages of Sussex County, Virginia, 1754-1810, by Catherine Lindsay Knorr, 1952.

(N-47) Genealogies in the Library of Congress, by Marion Kaminkow, 1972.

(N-48) Wills and Administrations of Surry Co. VA 1671-1750, by Eliza Timberlake Davis, 1955.

(N-49) Virginia Ancestors and Adventurers, Vol. 1, by Charles Hughes, Hamlin, 1967.

(N-50) Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, by William Wade Hinshaw, Vols. 1-6, available at the California Historical Society, San Francisco, California, and Genealogical Publishing Company, Baltimore, Maryland, 1994, including:

Volume I, North Carolina,
Volume II, Pennsylvania and New Jersey,
Volume III, New York,
Volume IV, Ohio,
Volume V, Ohio, and
Volume VI, Virginia.

(N-51) 1850 Census, Franklin County, Virginia, microfilm copy available from the National Archives, Pacific Sierra Region, 1000 Commodore Drive, San Bruno, California, and microfilm copy at California Historical Society and transcribed copy by Marvin U. Neighbors, 1975.

(N-52) 1870 Census, Highland County, Ohio, microfilm copy and available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(N-53) Same as N-76.

(N-54) 1810 Census, Franklin County, Virginia, microfilm copy at Stanford University, Stanford, California, and microfilm copy available from the National Archives, Pacific Sierra Region, 1000 Commodore Drive, San Bruno, California 94066.

(N-55) 1820 Census, Franklin County, Virginia, microfilm copy at Stanford University, Stanford, CA., and transcribed copy available at Sutro Library, San Francisco, California and microfilm copy available from the National Archives, Pacific Sierra Region, 1000 Commodore Drive, San Bruno, California 94066.

(N-56) 1830 Census, Franklin County, Virginia, microfilm copy at Stanford University, Stanford, California and microfilm copy available from the National Archives, Pacific Sierra Region, 1000 Commodore Drive, San Bruno, California 94066.

(N-57) 1840 Census, Franklin County, Virginia, microfilm copy at Stanford University, Stanford, California.

(N-58) 1851 Census, Canada, New Brunswick Province, York County microfilm #517,267 and 517,268, Genealogical Society of the Church of Jesus Christ of the Latter Day Saints.

(N-59) 1861 Census, Canada, New Brunswick Province, York County microfilm #477,599 and 477,560, Genealogical Society of the Church of Jesus Christ of the Latter Day Saints.

(N-60) 1871 Census, Canada, New Brunswick Province, York County, microfilm #493,578, Genealogical Society of the Church of Jesus Christ of the Latter Day Saints.

(N-61) 1851 Census, Canada, New Brunswick Province, Carleton County, microfilm #517,264, Genealogical Society of the Church of Jesus Christ of the Latter Day Saints.

(N-62) 1861 Census, Canada, New Brunswick Province, Carleton County, microfilm #517,270, Genealogical Society of the Church of Jesus Christ of the Latter Day Saints.

(N-63) 1871 Census, Canada, New Brunswick Province, Carleton County, microfilm #493,579, Genealogical society of the Church of Jesus Christ of the Latter Day Saints.

(N-64) Virginia Historical Index, by E. G. Swen, 1965.

(N-65) The U.S. Census Compendium, The Everton Publishers, Inc., P. O. Box 368, Logan, Utah 84321.

(N-66) Marriages of Campbell County, Virginia 1782-1810, by Lucy Baber and Hazel Williamson, Lynchburg, Virginia, 1971.

(N-67) Revolutionary War Pension Records, available from the National Archives, 7th & Pennsylvania Avenue, N.W., Washington, D.C. 20408, and from The Genealogical Society of Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints and from available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com as U.S., Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land Application Files, 1800-1900.

(N-68) The Statutes At Large, by William Waller Hening, Franklin Press, Market Bridge, Richmond 1820.

(N-69) Chronicles of The Scotch-Irish Settlement In Virginia, by Lyman Chalkley, 3 Vols., Genealogical Publishing Co., Baltimore, Maryland, 1965.

(N-70) Tombstone Inscriptions of Bedford County, Virginia, by Mrs. Hamilton A. West and Mrs. George P. Parker, 1940, microfilm #0849494, Genealogical Society of the Church of Jesus Christ of the Latter Day Saints.

(N-71) Campbell County, Virginia Cemetery Records 1750-1900 by Juliet Fauntleroy, microfilm #0849494, Genealogical Society of the Church of Jesus Christ of the Latter Day Saints.

(N-72) Campbell & King & Queen Counties, Virginia Tombstone Inscriptions by Juliet Fauntleroy, microfilm #0849494, Genealogical Society of the Church of Jesus Christ of the Latter Day Saints.

(N-73) Bedford County, Virginia, Surveyors Records 1754-1881, microfilm #0030572, Genealogical Society of the Church of Jesus Christ of the Latter Day Saints.

(N-74) Bedford County, Virginia, Index of Deaths and Muster Roll, 1853-1917, microfilm #0030600, Genealogical Society of the Church of Jesus Christ of the Latter Day Saints.

(N-75) D.A.R. Genealogical Records, Bedford County, Virginia, filmed December 29, 1970, microfilm #0850094, Genealogical Society of the Church of Jesus Christ of the Latter Day Saints.

(N-76) Bedford County, Virginia, Index of Deeds 1754-1930 and Deed Books, microfilms #30548 to 30571, Genealogical Society of the Church of Jesus Christ of the Latter Day Saints.

(N-77) Bedford County, Virginia, Index of Wills 1754-1949 and Will Books, microfilms #30534 to 30546, Genealogical Society of the Church of Jesus Christ of the Latter Day Saints.

(N-78) Bedford County, Virginia, Court Order Book Index 1754-1904 and Books 1754-1865, microfilms #30573 to 30588, Genealogical Society of the Church of Jesus Christ of the Latter Day Saints and available from the Clerk of the Circuit Court, Bedford, Virginia 24523.

(N-79) Bedford County, Virginia, Chancery Court Order Book, 1831-1868, microfilms #30589-30590, Genealogical Society of the Church of Jesus Christ of the Latter Day Saints.

(N-80) Bedford County, Virginia, Birth Records, available on microfilms #30598 and 30599, Genealogical Society of the Church of Jesus Christ of the Latter Day Saints and from the Clerk of the Circuit Court, Bedford, Virginia 24523.

(N-81) Bedford County, Virginia, Marriages 1754-1949, Procession Book, and Index 1796-1812, microfilm #30591 to 30597, Genealogical Society of the Church of Jesus Christ of the Latter Day Saints.

(N-82) Franklin County, Virginia, Chancery Court Order Books 1831-1865, microfilm #31521, Genealogical Society of the Church of Jesus Christ of the Latter Day Saints.

(N-83) Franklin County, Virginia, County Court Order Books, available from the Clerk of the Circuit Court, Rocky Mount, Virginia 24151, and for 1786-1865 from microfilms #31514 to 31520, Genealogical Society of the Church of Jesus Christ of the Latter Day Saints.

(N-84) Franklin County, Virginia, District Court Order Books, 1789-1809, microfilms #31512 to 31513, Genealogical Society of the Church of Jesus Christ of the Latter Day Saints.

(N-85) Franklin County, Virginia, Land Suits, 1805-1818, microfilm #31511, Genealogical Society of the Church of Jesus Christ of the Latter Day Saints.

(N-86) Franklin County, Virginia, Plat Books 1 and 2, 1797- 1891, Genealogical Records by DAR, microfilm #850,094, Genealogical Society of the Church of Jesus Christ of the Latter Day Saints.

(N-87) Franklin County, Virginia, Index of Deeds 1786-1897 and Deed Books 1786-1866, microfilms #31494 to 31509, Genealogical Society of the Church of Jesus Christ of the Latter Day Saints.

(N-88) Franklin County, Virginia, District Court Deeds 1789- 1814, microfilm #31510, Genealogical Society of the Church of Jesus Christ of the Latter Day Saints.

(N-89) Franklin County, Virginia, Will Book of Circuit Court, 1804-1901, microfilm #31493, Genealogical Society of the Church of Jesus Christ of the Latter Day Saints.

(N-90) Franklin County, Virginia, Index of Wills 1786-1948 and Will Books 1786-1866, microfilms #31485 to 31492, Genealogical Society of the Church of Jesus Christ of the Latter Day Saints.

(N-91) Franklin County, Virginia, Births 1853-1879, Marriages 1786-1879, and Deaths 1853-1871, microfilms #31522 to 31524, Genealogical Society of the Church of Jesus Christ of the Latter Day Saints.

(N-92) Virginia Genealogist, published by John F. Dorman, Washington D.C. 1957.

(N-93) Bedford County, Virginia, Personal Property Tax Lists 1782-1794, microfilm #29289, Genealogical Society of the Church of Jesus Christ of the Latter Day Saints, and 1782-1863 available from the Virginia State Library, Richmond, Virginia 23219.

(N-94) Virginia, Index to Patents 1623-1774, Alphabetically and by Book, microfilm #29308, Genealogical Society of the Church of Jesus Christ of the Latter Day Saints and Patent Deeds, available from The Virginia State Library, Richmond, Virginia 23219.

(N-95) Bedford County, Virginia, Index to Patents #1754-1926 by Book, microfilm #29309, Genealogical Society of the Church of Jesus Christ of the Latter Day Saints and Patent Deeds, available from The Virginia State Library, Richmond, Virginia 23219.

(N-96) Virginia, Index to Patent Survey 1779-1819, microfilm #29542, Genealogical Society of the Church of Jesus Christ of the Latter Day Saints.

(N-97) Franklin County, Virginia, A History, by Marshall Wingfield, Chesapeake Book Company, Berryville, Virginia, 1964.

(N-98) Pioneer Families of Franklin County, Virginia, by Marshall Wingfield, Chesapeake Book Company, Berryville, Virginia, 1964.

(N-99) Bedford County, Virginia, Deed and Will Book A, Superior Court 1810-1863, microfilm #30547, Genealogical Society of the Church of Jesus Christ of the Latter Day Saints.

(N-100) Our Kin, by Mary Denham Ackerly and Lula Eastman Jeter Parker, C. J. Carrier Company, Harrisonburg, Virginia, 1976.

(N-101) The History of Bedford County, Virginia, by Lula Jeter Parker, The Bedford Democrat, Bedford, Virginia, 1954.

(N-102) Notes from original manuscript for Our Kin, available in the Jones Memorial Library, Lynchburg, Virginia.

(N-103) Notes from Cemetery Inscriptions in Bedford County, Virginia, June 1976 and conversation with 3 Wright widows.

(N-104) Index to 1820 Census of Virginia, compiled by Jeanne Robey Felldin, Genealogical Publishing Co., Baltimore, Maryland, 1976.

(N-105) Personal Names In Hening's Statutes At Large of Virginia and Shepherd's Continuation, by Joseph J. Casey, Genealogical Publishing Co., Baltimore, Maryland, 1967.

(N-106) Carbon Copies of Bible Records and Other Family Data, contributed by The Peaks of Otter Chapter, DAR, collected by Susan A. Early, Bedford, Virginia, 1951.

(N-107) Peaks of Otter Chapter, DAR, Bedford, Virginia, miscellaneous records.

(N-108) Index of Revolutionary War Pension Applications in the National Archives, Bicentennial Edition, National Genealogical Society, Washington D.C., 1976.

(N-109) Virginia Colonial Decisions, The Reports by Sir John Randolph and by Edward Baradall of Decisions of The General Court of Virginia, 1728-1741, edited by R. J. Barton, The Boston Book Co., Boston, Massachusetts, 1909.

(N-110) Decisions of Cases in Virginia By The High Court of Chancery, With Remarks Upon Decrees, By The Court of Appeals, Revising Some of Those Decisions, by George Wythe, J. W. Randolph, Richmond, Virginia, 1852.

(N-111) The War of the Rebellion: A Compilation Of Official Records of the Union and Confederate Armies, Washington, G.P.O., 1902.

(N-112) Kegley's Virginia Frontier, by F. B. Kegley, published by The Southwest Virginia Historical Society, Roanoke, Virginia, 1938.

(N-113) Same as N-101.

(N-114) Blackstones Commentaries, by St. George Tucker 1803, Augustus McKelley, published New York, New York, 1969, including various Appendices on Virginia law.

(N-115) Virginia Historical Magazine.

(N-116) William and Mary College Quarterly.

(N-117) North Carolina 1800 Census., edited by Ronald Vern Jackson and G. R. Teeples, Accelerated Indexing Systems, 1974.

(N-118) Index to 1820 North Carolina Census Supplemented from Tax Lists And Other Sources, edited by Dorothy Williams Potter, 804 Westwood Drive, Tullahoma, Tennessee 37388, 1974.

(N-119) Montgomery County Virginia, General Index to Wills and Wills, microfilms #_ ___, Genealogical Society of the Church of Jesus Christ of the Latter Day Saints.

(N-120) Montgomery County, Virginia, Index to Deeds and Deeds, microfilms #_____, Genealogical Society of the Church of Jesus Christ of the Latter Day Saints.

(N-121) The Virginia State Court System 1776- , by Thomas Jefferson Headlee, Jr., Virginia State Library, 1969.

(N-122) The Mayse Book, by Clarence Canon, 1957, microfilm #876562, Genealogical Society of the Church of Jesus Christ of the Latter Day Saints.

(N-123) Battle of Guilford Court House, microfilm #860339, Genealogical Society of the Church of Jesus Christ of the Latter Day Saints.

(N-124) Annals of Southwest Virginia, 1769-1800, by Lewis Preston Summers, Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., Baltimore, Maryland, 1970.

(N-125) 1830 Census Index Virginia.

(N-126) Highland County, Ohio, Probate Court Journal Book, microfilms #571068 to 571069, Genealogical Society of the Church of Jesus Christ of the Latter Day Saints.

(N-127) Highland County, Ohio, Probate Records, microfilm #571,108, Genealogical Society of the Church of Jesus Christ of the Latter Day Saints and available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(N-128) Highland County, Ohio, Death Records, 1868-1883, microfilm #570,611, Genealogical Society of the Church of Jesus Christ of the Latter Day Saints.

(N-129) Clinton County, Ohio, Death Records, 1867-1880 and 1881-1889, microfilm #568556, Genealogical Society of the Church of Jesus Christ of the Latter Day Saints.

(N-130) Brunswick County, Virginia, Marriage Bonds 1750-1861, compiled by Eunice Moore Anderson, Richmond, California, undated.

(N-131) Campbell County, Virginia, Marriage Bonds 1781-1854, by Genealogical Society of Utah, 1937.

(N-132) Goochland County, Virginia, Marriage Bonds 1730-1854, by Genealogical Society of Utah and Eunice Moore Anderson, 1952.

(N-133) Greensville County, Virginia, Marriage Bonds 1781- 1852, by Genealogical Society of Utah, June 1937.

(N-134) Henrico County, Virginia, Records of Marriages of Henrico County, Monthly Meetings of Friends, Virginia, 1699-1757, by Genealogical Society of Utah, 1937.

(N-135) King George County, Virginia, Marriage Bonds 1715- 1787, by Genealogical Society of Utah, 1937.

(N-136) Marriages of Middlesex County, Virginia, 1740-1852, published by Virginia Genealogical Society, 1965.

(N-137) Marriage Bonds and Ministers' Returns of Prince Edward County, Virginia, 1754-1810, compiled by Catherine Lindsay Knorr, 1950.

(N-138) Marriages of Princess Ann County, Virginia, 1749- 1821, compiled by Elizabeth B. Wingo, 1961.

(N-139) Marriage Bonds and Ministers' Returns of Southampton County, Virginia 1750-1810.

(N-140) A Brief of Wills and Marriages in Montgomery and Fincastle Counties, Virginia, 1733-1831, compiled by Anne Lowry Worrell, Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., Baltimore, Maryland, 1976.

(N-141) Montgomery County, Virginia - Circa 1790, transcribed and edited by Netti Schreiner-Yantis, 6818 Lois Drive, Springfield, Virginia 22150, 1972.

(N-142) Botetourt County, Virginia, Its Men, 1770-1777, compiled by Charles T. Burton, Rte. 2, Box 191, Troutville, Virginia 24175.

(N-143) Botetourt County, Virginia, Its Men, 1780-1786, compiled by Charles T. Burton, Rte. 2, Box 191, Troutville, Virginia 24175.

(N-144) Clinton County Ohio Obituaries 1867-1875 and Selected Genealogical Notes, by Larry D. Mart, Lima, Ohio, 1976.

(N-145) Clinton County Ohio Newspapers Death and Obituary Abstracts, 1838 to 1867, by Larry D. Mart, Lima, Ohio, 1973.

(N-146) Over The Mountain Men: Their Early Court Records in Southwest Virginia, compiled by Ann Lowry Worrell, Genealogical Publishing Company, Baltimore, Maryland, 1962.

(N-147) Virginia Land Office Inventory, Archives Division, Virginia State Library, Richmond, Virginia, compiled by Daphne S. Gentry, 1976.

(N-148) Same as N-92.

(N-149) Botetourt County, Virginia, Deed Index and Deeds, available on Microfilm #307012-____, Genealogical Society of the Church of Jesus Christ of the

Latter Day Saints and from the Clerk of the Circuit Court, P.O. Box 219, Fincastle, Virginia 24090.

(N-150) Amherst County, Virginia, Index of Deeds 1761-1885, microfilm #30283-30284, Genealogical Society of the Church of Jesus Christ of the Latter Day Saints.

(N-151) Amherst County, Virginia, Index of Wills 1761-__ and Wills, microfilm #30274, Genealogical Society of the Church of Jesus Christ of the Latter Day Saints.

(N-152) Extinct And Dormant Baronetcies, by John Burke, 1841 edition.

(N-153) Distinguished Families of America, by John Burke.

(N-154) The History and Antiquities Of The County Of Leicester, by John Nichols, FSA London, 1795-1800, 4 Vols., available at National Library of Scotland, Edinburgh, Scotland.

(N-155) Brunswick County, Virginia, Wills 1739-1785.

(N-156) Index To Kentucky Wills To 1851 - The Testators, edited by Ronald Vein Jackson, Gary Ronald Teeples, and David Schaefermeyer, Accelerated Indexing Systems, Inc., 3346 South Orchard Drive, Bountiful, Utah 84010.

(N-157) Botetourt County, Virginia, Index of Wills and Wills, available on microfilm #30694, Genealogical Society of the Church of Jesus Christ of the Latter Day Saints and from the Clerk of the Circuit Court, P.O. Box 219, Fincastle, Virginia 24090.

(N-158) Amelia County, Virginia, Index of Wills 1734-1826, microfilm #30449, Genealogical Society of the Church of Jesus Christ of the Latter Day Saints.

(N-159) Index of the Rolls of Honor (Ancestor's Index) in the Lineage Book of the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution, Judd & Detweiler, Inc., Washington, D.C., 1939, and available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(N-160) 1810 Census, Botetourt County, Virginia, microfilm copy available at the California Historical Society, San Francisco, California, and transcribed copy available at Sutro Library, San Francisco, California, and microfilm copy available from the National Archives, Pacific Sierra Region, 1000 Commodore Drive, San Bruno, California 94066.

(N-161) 1810 Census, Montgomery County, Virginia, microfilm copy available at the California Historical Society, San Francisco, California and microfilm copy

available from the National Archives, Pacific Sierra Region, 1000 Commodore Drive, San Bruno, California 94066.

(N-162) 1820 Census, Virginia, Botetourt County, Virginia, microfilm copy available at the California Historical Society, San Francisco, California, and available from the National Archives, Pacific Sierra Region, 1000 Commodore Drive, San Bruno, California 94066.

(N-163) 1820 Census, Virginia, Montgomery County, Virginia, microfilm copy available at the California Historical Society, San Francisco, California, and available from the National Archives, Pacific Sierra Region, 1000 Commodore Drive, San Bruno, California 94066.

(N-164) 1830 Census, Virginia, Botetourt County, Virginia, microfilm copy available at the California Historical Society, San Francisco, California and microfilm copy available from the National A rchives, Pacific Sierra Region, 1000 Commodore Drive, San Bruno, California 94066.

(N-165) Cavaliers And Pioneers, Abstracts of Virginia Land Patents And Grants 1623-1800, 5 Vols., abstracted and indexed by Nell Marion Nugent, The Dietz Printing County, Richmond, Virginia, 1934.

(N-166) English Duplicates of Lost Virginia Records, compiled by Louis des Cognets, Jr., P.O. Box 163, Princeton, New Jersey, 1958.

(N-167) Index To Printed Virginia Genealogies, Old Dominion Press, Richmond, Virginia, 1930.

(N-168) Virginia Tithables From Burned Record Counties, compiled by Robert F. Woodson and Isobel Woodson, 910 Pine Ridge Road, Richmond, Virginia 23226, 1970.

(N-169) Botetourt County, Virginia, 1785 Enumeration, copied and indexed by Charles T. Burton, Rte. 2, Box 191, Troutville, Virginia 24175.

(N-170) List of The Colonial Soldiers Of Virginia, Special Report of the Department of Archives and History for 1913, Virginia State Library, Genealogical Publishing Company, Baltimore, Maryland, 1961.

(N-171) Virginia Settlers In Missouri, by A. Maxim Coppage III and Dorothy Ford Wulfeck, 51 Park Avenue, Naugatuck, Connecticut.

(N-172) History of Dearborn And Ohio Counties, Indiana, F. E. Weakley & Co., publishers, Chicago, Illinois, 1885.

(N-173) Revolutionary War Records, Virginia, by Gaius Marcus Brumbaugh, Washington, D.C. 1936.

(N-174) A Seed-Bed Of The Republic, by Robert Douthat Stoner, Roanoke Historical Society, Roanoke, Virginia, 1962.

(N-175) Early Marriages, Wills And Some Revolutionary War Records Botetourt County, Virginia, compiled by Anne Lowry Worrell, Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., Baltimore, Maryland, 1976.

(N-176) Notes from meeting with Frances Wright Saunders on February 4, 1978.

(N-177) Miscellaneous material from Mamie "Sandy" Sanders Mealoy, 806 Gellert Blvd., Daly City, California, including:

a. Death Certificate of Rite Wright dated December 6, 1855, at Franklin County, Virginia, from Bureau of Vital Statistics, Richmond, Virginia;

b. Copy of Will of Abram Childress dated December 17, 1866 and proved July 1, 1867, Franklin County, Virginia, W.B. 15/28.;

c. Copy of Will of Jane Childress dated May 28, 1880, proved September 6, 1880, Franklin County, Virginia, W.B. __/715;

d. Notarized Declaration of Mamie Sanders Mealoy re tombstone inscription of Jane Childress;

e. Death Certificate of Mary C. Newbill dated November 25, 1941, at Wirtz, Franklin County, Virginia, from Bureau of Vital Statistics, Richmond, Virginia.

f. Statement re copy of gravestone at Dalton Altice's farm, received from Mrs. Thomas Carroll Newbill by Sandy Mealoy;

g. Statement re Comments by Josephine N. Sanders regarding family history;

h. Notes re family history written by Mary Rachel (Turner) Newbill for her son Carroll;

i. Notes re family history written by Mary Rachel (Turner) Newbill for 1937 Newbill genealogy and now held by Mrs. Albert E. Jenner, Jr. Kenilworth, Illinois;

j. Letter dated February 23, 1976, from Mrs. Elona Heishberger Nale, Box 379, Star City, Indiana 46985, re Wright family; and

k. Pedigree Chart dated November 14, 1976, by Mamie Sanders Mealoy, 4 family group sheets.

(N-178) Minutes of the Council and General Court of Colonial Virginia 1622-1632 and 1670-1676, edited by H. R. McIllwaine, Richmond, Virginia, 1924.

(N-179) Journals of the House of Burgesses of Virginia, 1619- 1776, edited by H. R. McIllwaine and John Pendleton Kennedy, Richmond, Virginia, 1905-1915, and available from Hathi Trust Digital Library at https://catalog.hathitrust.org/Record/001137915.

(N-180) Montgomery County, Virginia, Tax Lists A B & C for the Year 1788, compiled by Nettie Schreiner-Yantis, 1972.

(N-181) A List of Taxable Property In The District of John Robinson, Commissioner - Formerly The Upper District of Botetourt And Now The Town of Montgomery For Year 1790, compiled by Nettie Schreiner-Yantis, 1972.

(N-182) Virginians And Hoosiers, by William E. Pullen, 825 North Rainbow Drive, Hollywood, Florida 33021, January 1977.

(N-183) Vestry Book of St. Paul's Parish, Hanover County, Virginia 1706-1786, transcribed and edited by C. G. Chamberlayne, published by The Virginia State Library, 1940.

(N-184) The Virginia Gazette, Williamsburg, Virginia, "Genealogy", available at California Historical Society, Pacific & Laguna, San Francisco, California.

(N-185) Hanover County Chancery Wills and Notes, compiled by William Ronald Cocke III, Genealogical Publishing Co., Baltimore, Maryland 1978.

(N-186) Tidewater to Blue Ridge, Pullen-Walker Families of Bedford County, Virginia, by William E. Pullen, 825 North Rainbow Dr., Hollywood, Florida 33021, 1977.

(N-187) Virginia Tithables From Burned Record Counties, compiled by Robert F. Woodson and Isobel B. Woodson, September 1970.

(N-188) Enoch Wright and Wife Susan Abshire, compiled by Mrs. Kenneth N. Roch, 1971.

(N-189) Elias Hess and Wife Lucinda Wright Hess, by Katherine M. Roehl, 10189 Pretty Lake Trail, Plymouth, Indiana 46563.

(N-190) Marriages and Deaths From Lynchburg, Virginia Newspapers 1794-1836, compiled by Lucy Harrison Miller Baber, Louise Ann Blant, and Marion

Armistead Lewis Collins, Genealogical Publishing Co., Baltimore, Maryland, 1980.

(N-191) Leftwich-Turner Families of Virginia And Their Connections, by Walter Lee Hopkins, C. J. Carrier Company, Harrisonburg, Virginia, 1980.

(N-192) Same as N-93.

(N-193) Same as N-97.

(N-194) Same as N-98.

(N-195) Hopkins Of Virginia And Related Families, by Walter Lee Hopkins, C. J. Carrier Company, Harrisonburg, Virginia, 1980.

(1-1a) Marriage Certificate of Bernard Clinton Grant and Florence Rachel Broadhurst dated April 3, 1907, at Methodist Church, Montreal, Quebec Province, Canada.

(1-1b) Birth and Baptismal Certificate for Florence Rachel Broadhurst dated May 10, 1884, (birth) and December 3, 1884, (baptism), a Methodist Church, City of Pointe St. Charles, Quebec Province, Canada.

(1-2) Letter dated July 5, 1973, from the Department of Health, New Brunswick Province, Canada, re no civil registration of births, marriages, and deaths before 1888.

(1-3a) Certified Record dated July 13, 1973, of Virginia State Library Richmond, Virginia, regarding military service of William S. Wright in the War of 1812.

(1-3b) Certified Record dated July 13, 1973, from Virginia State Library regarding military service of various Charles Wrights in the Revolutionary War.

(1-4) Letter dated September 14, 1973, from Minnie May Wright Smith, 616 1/2 Greenwald, Van Wert, Ohio, regarding the Wright family.

(1-5) Letter dated July 4, 1973, from Gale L. Knittle, 109 N. Wille St., Mt. Prospect, Illinois 60056, regarding the Wright and Knittle families.

(1-6) Letter dated June 13, 1973, from Bernard Carrington Grant, 890 N. W. 6th Avenue, Boca Raton, Florida 33432, regarding the Grant family.

(1-7) Letter dated _____ from the Van Wert County Library, Van Wert, Ohio, regarding the William S. Wright family.

(1-8a) Birth Certificate of Selena Carrington dated February 15, 1848, at Spondon Subdistrict, Shardlow District, Derby County, England.

(1-8b) Marriage Certificate of George Broadhurst and Selena Carrington dated July 20, 1868, at Trinity Church, Trinity Derby District, Derby County, England.

(2-1) Death Certificate of Adelia Frances (Cluff) (Grant) Murphy dated August 5, 1940, at Toledo, Lucas County, Ohio.

(2-2a) Death Certificate of Selena (Carrington) Broadhurst dated April 19, 1927, at Toledo, Lucas County, Ohio.

(2-2b) Death Certificate of George Broadhurst dated September 22, 1916 at Toledo, Lucas County, Ohio.

(2-5a) Death Certificate of George Nelson Grant dated June 23, 1960, at St. Louis County, Missouri.

(2-5b) Death Certificate of Leota Victoria (Wright) (Seeger) Grant dated March 2, 1963, at the City of St. Louis, Missouri.

(2-5c) Death Certificate of Bernard Clinton Grant dated January 26, 1939, at the City of St. Louis, Missouri.

(2-5d) Death Certificate of Florence Rachel (Broadhurst) Grant dated May 28, 1954, at City of St. Louis, Missouri.

(2-8) Letter dated September 9, 1973, from the Clerk of the Probate Court, Van Wert County, Ohio, regarding no death records before 1867 or for William S. Wright, Rhoda Delcena Wright, Franklin B. Judkins, Antice Caroline Judkins, Joel Judkins, or Rebecca Judkins.

(2-9) Letter dated September 19, 1973, from Deputy Registrar, Aurora, Illinois, re no birth records before 1879.

(2-10) Letter dated September 24, 1973, from Archives of Ontario, 77 Grenville Street, Queen's Park, Toronto, Ontario M7A 1C7, re no birth records before 1869 in Ontario.

(2-11) Letter dated September 24, 1973, from Ministry of Consumer and Commercial Relations, Office of the Registrar General, MacDonald Block, Queen's Park, Toronto, Ontario, re no birth records before July 1, 1969.

(2-12) Letter dated September 12, 1973, from Probate Court, Highland County, Ohio, regarding records available.

(2-13) Death Certificate of William Greenberry Wright dated December 22, 1907, at Hillsdale County, Michigan.

(2-14) Letter dated October 5, 1973, from General Register Office, Somerset House, London, England, re marriage certificate of George Carrington and Catherine Holmes.

(G-1) Letter dated September 2, 1975, from Alverda Carson, 727 South Main, Orem, Utah 84057, enclosing family group sheets and photographs of the Hillman, Grant, and Bagley families.

(G-2) Letter dated September 27, 1975, from Walter Cluff, Woodstock, New Brunswick Province, Canada EOJ 2BO regarding Cluff family.

(G-3) Letter dated October 8, 1975, from Alverda Carson, 727 South Main, Orem, Utah 84057, regarding Grant and Cluff families.

(G-4,5&6) Letter dated October 19, 1975, from Ruth (Grant) Grant, 177 St. James Street, Woodstock, New Brunswick Province, Canada E0J 2B0.

(G-7) Letter dated October 25, 1975, from Ruth (Grant) Grant, 177 St. James Street, Woodstock, New Brunswick Province, Canada E0J 2B0.

(G-8) Letter dated January 13, 1976, from Ruth (Grant) Grant, 177 St. James Street, Woodstock, New Brunswick Province, Canada E0J 2B0, regarding Grant and Hillman families.

(G-9) Letter dated January 21, 1976, from Donald P. Schmidt, Clerk of District Court, Nicollet County, St. Peter, MN 56082, regarding no death records for John Grant and Hannah Grant.

(G-10) Letter dated January 26, 1976, from Edsel J. Janovsky, Clerk of District Court, Le Sueur County, Le Center, Minnesota 56057, regarding no death records for John Grant and Hannah Grant.

(G-11) Letter dated January 26, 1976, from Tinita Cluff, 4237 France Avenue South, Minneapolis, Minnesota 55416, regarding Cluff family.

(G-12) Letter dated approximately October 1975 from Alverda Carson, 727 South Main, Orem, Utah 84057.

(G-13) Letter dated February 3, 1976, from Census Records (NNC), National Archives (GSA), Washington, D.C. 20408, regarding no Soundex record in 1880 Census, Minnesota for John and Hannah Grant.

(G-14) Letter dated February 4, 1976, from Joan Cluff Berglund, 4745 Beard Avenue South, Minneapolis, Minnesota 55410, regarding Grant family in Minnesota.

(G-15) Death record of Anna Grant dated May 3, 1885, at Le Sueur County, Minnesota.

(G-16) Letter dated March 17, 1976, from Ruth (Grant) Grant, 177 St. James Street, Woodstock, New Brunswick Province, Canada E0J 2B0, regarding Grant and Hillman families.

(G-17) Certificate of Death of John Grant dated August 10, 1889, at Garden City, Blue Earth County, Minnesota.

(G-18) Not used.

(G-19) Not used.

(G-20) Letter dated March 28, 1976, from Ruth (Grant) Grant, 177 St. James Street, Woodstock, New Brunswick Province, Canada E0J 2B0.

(G-21) Letter dated April 1, 1976, from Ruth (Grant) Grant, 177 St. James Street, Woodstock, New Brunswick Province, Canada E0J 2B0, enclosing material regarding New Brunswick Province, Canada.

(G-22) Letter dated April 15, 1976, from Mrs. D.H. Aufdengarten, 110 Lionel Lane, Summerville, South Carolina 29483, regarding Grant and Miller families.

(G-23) Not used.

(G-24) Not used.

(G-25a) Notes dated June 28, 1976, from visit to New Brunswick Province, Canada, by the author.

(G-25b) Notes from conversation on June 28, 1976, with Willard Cluff at Woodstock, Carleton County, New Brunswick Province, Canada.

(G-26) Letter dated June 1976 from Ruth (Grant) Grant, 177 St. James Street, Woodstock, New Brunswick Province, Canada E0J 2B0.

(G-27) Letter dated June 7, 1976, from Mrs. Blanche Boyden, 3-11th Street, Port Cartier, Quebec Province, Canada G0G 2J0, regarding Grant and Miller families.

(G-28) Letter dated June 14, 1976, from Mrs. D. H. Aufdengarten, 127 Alaska Avenue, Hunley Park, Charleston, South Carolina 29404, regarding Grant and Miller families.

(G-29) Letter dated August 22, 1976, from Willard Cluff, P.O. Box 133, Woodstock, New Brunswick Province, Canada E0J 2B0, regarding Cluff family.

(G-30) Letter dated August 16, 1976, from Walter Cluff, 106 Pine Street, Woodstock, New Brunswick Province, Canada E0J 2B0, regarding Cluff family.

(G-32) Letter dated October 31, 1976, from Ruth (Grant) Grant, 177 St. James Street, Woodstock, New Brunswick Province, Canada E0J 2B0, including Declaration regarding Peter Grant as father of Daniel Whitfield Grant.

(G-33) Copy of biographies of various James Grants, source not indicated.

(G-34) Not used.

(G-35) Not used.

(G-36) Not used.

(G-37) Not used.

(G-38) Not used.

(G-39) Letter dated October 1, 1978, from Ruth (Grant) Grant, 177 St. James Street, Woodstock, New Brunswick Province, Canada E0J 2B0.

(G-40) The Loyalists of New Brunswick, by Esther Clark Wright, Lancelot Press, Windsor, N.S., 1955.

(G-41) Undated letter from Ruth (Grant) Grant, 177 St. James Street, Woodstock, New Brunswick Province, Canada E0J 2B0, regarding William Grant.

(G-42) Not used.

(G-43) Not used.

(G-44) Letter dated December 24, 1979, from Alverda D. Carson, 727 South Main, Orem, Utah 84057, regarding the Hillman family.

(G-45) Letter dated April 9, 1980, from Kevin Millard, 509 West 25th Street, Minneapolis, Minnesota 55405, regarding Cluff family.

(G-46) Not used.

(G-47b) Deed dated July 15, 1885, from Adelia F. Grant, widow of Daniel W. Grant, Abner U. Grant and Ida Grant, his wife, John Price and Hulda Price, his wife, Charles Keef and Alwilda, his wife, to Annie A. Grant, wife of Jeremiah M. Grant, recorded in Book 81, page 720, York County, New Brunswick Province, Canada.

(G-48) Not used.

(G-49) Letter dated December 31, 1980 from R. Neil Broadhurst, 626 West 1975 North, Provo, Utah 84601, enclosing family group sheets for the Broadhurst family.

(G-50) Not used.

(G-51) Not used.

(G-52) Birth Certificate of John Carrington Grant dated February 2, 1937, at the City of St. Louis, Missouri.

(G-53a) Death Certificate of Frances Mary (Tissier) Grant dated August 22, 1943, at East St. Louis, St. Clair County, Illinois.

(G-53b) Certificate That Record Was Not Found for death certificate of Mary Frances Grant for 1942 through 1944 in St. Clair County, Illinois, dated January 16, 1981.

(G-54) Letter dated January 21, 1981, from Bureau of Vital Statistics, City of St. Louis, Missouri, regarding no death record for Frances Mary Grant.

(G-55) Notes from telephone conversation on January 10, 1981, with Diane Lynne (Seeger) (Grant) Sorbitz, 52 Old State Road, Glencoe, Missouri 63038.

(G-56) Notes from telephone conference on January 11, 1981, with Mr. Frank Feero, 197 Duke Street South, St. John, New Brunswick Province, Canada E2L 1N9, regarding Hillman family.

(G-51) Not used.

(G-58) Letter dated January 6, 1981, from R. Neil Broadhurst, 626 West 1975 North, Provo, Utah 84601, regarding Brandreth and Broadhurst families.

(G-59) Not used.

(G-60) Not used.

(G-61b) Order dated May 8, 1885, of the Probate Court, York County, New Brunswick Province, Canada, Probate Records Volume 5, page 380, appointing Adelia F. Grant and Jeremiah M. Grant administrators of the estate of Daniel W. Grant.

(G-62a) Will of William Grant, Sr., dated January 23, 1837, and probated April 5, 1847, at Carleton County, new Brunswick Province, Canada, and recorded at Book __, page 571.

(G-62e) Deed dated July 23, 1860, from William Grant and his wife Jane, Peter Grant and his wife Mary Ann, James Grant and his wife Frances, Tristram Grant and his wife Isabelle, Daniel Grant and his wife Elizabeth, and Elizabeth NcNally, a widow, children and heirs of William Grant, to Charles S. Grant, and recorded at Book 23, page 596, Carleton County, new Brunswick Province, Canada.

(G-63) Not used.

(G-64) Letter dated January 14, 1981, from Ruth (Grant) Grant, 177 St. James Street, Woodstock, New Brunswick Province, Canada E0J 2B0, regarding James and Penuel Grant.

(G-65) Letter dated January 19, 1981, from R. Neil Broadhurst, 626 West 1975 North, Provo, Utah 84601, enclosing:

(a) Family group sheets for the Broadhurst family;

(b) Obituary for Vera (Broadhurst) Basaraka dated August 22, 1975;

(c) Letter dated October 28, 1975, from Rector C.M. Hubbard, The Rectory, Lambley, Nottingham, England, NG4 4QB listing baptisms;

(d) Extracts by R. Neil Broadhurst from the 1851 Census, Lambley Parish, Nottingham County, England;

(e) Family group sheets for Alfred Edwin Broadhurst;

(f) Birth certificate of Alfred Broadhurst dated April 13, 1910, at Winnipeg, Manitoba Province, Canada;

(g) Notes of cemetery records for the Broadhurst family in Montreal, Canada;

(h) Notes of birth and baptismal records for the Broadhurst family in the Archives of the Court House, Montreal, Canada;

(i) Obituaries of Bernard Clinton Grant and Florence R. Grant from the Toledo, Ohio, Blade;

(j) Notes dated March 30, 1973, of Anglican Church Registrar Book, New Glasgow, Quebec Province, Canada;

(k) Death certificate of Horace E. Broadhurst dated December 31, 1933, at the Borough of Brooklyn, New York, New York;

(l) Letter dated June 2, 1980, from The Evergreens Cemetery, Bushwick and Conway Streets, Brooklyn, New York 11207, regarding graves of Horace E. Broadhurst and Agnes Broadhurst;

(m) 1900 Census record for Horace E. Broadhurst, Toledo, Lucas County, Ohio;

(n) Birth record of Horace Edward Broadhurst dated October 22, 1869, at Derby, Saint Peter, Derby County, England;

(o) Birth Certificate of George Broadhurst dated February 16, 1845, at Arnold Subdistrict, Basford District, Nottingham County, England;

(p) Marriage Certificate of John Brandreth and Sarah Broadhurst dated July 21, 1850, at Lambley Parish, Basford District, Nottingham County, England;

(G-66) Letter dated January 27, 1981, from R. Neil Broadhurst, 626 West 1975 North, Provo, Utah 84601, enclosing the following:

(a) Ancestors sheet for Selina Carrington;

(b) Ancestors sheet for George Broadhurst;

(c) Birth Certificate of Sarah Jane Carrington dated September 20, 1841, at St. Peter Subdistrict, Derby District, Derby County, England;

(d) Birth Certificate of Fanny Georgiana Carrington dated September 9, 1843, at St. Peter Subdistrict, Derby District, Derby County, England;

(e) Birth Certificate of Edwin Carrington dated January 8, 1846, at Spondon Subdistrict, Shardlow District, Derby County, England;

(f) Birth Certificate of Rachel Carrington dated September 16, 1849, at Spondon Subdistrict, Shardlow District, Derby County, England;

(g) Birth Certificate of Catharine Carrington dated October 30, 1851, at Spondon Subdistrict, Shardlow District, Derby County, England;

(h) Birth Certificate of Elizabeth Carrington dated June 1, 1854, at St. Peter Subdistrict, Derby District, Derby County, England;

(i) Birth Certificate of Julia Carrington dated February 23, 1857, at St. Peter Subdistrict, Derby District, Derby County, England;

(j) Extracts by R. Neil Broadhurst from the records of the Bureau of the Protonotary, Department of Justice, Montreal, Quebec Province, Canada.

(G-67) Letter dated January 26, 1981, from Ruth (Grant) Grant, 177 St. James Street, Woodstock, New Brunswick Province, Canada E0J 2B0, regarding the Grant family.

(G-68) Not used.

(G-69) Not used.

(G-70) Letter dated December 20, 1971, from the Clerk of the Probate Court, Lucas County, Toledo, Ohio, regarding no probate administration records for George Broadhurst or Selena Carrington Broadhurst.

(G-71) Letter dated February 19, 1981, from R. Neil Broadhurst, 616 West 1975 North, Provo, Utah 84601, enclosing family group sheets for Broadhurst family ancestors.

(G-72) Marriage License of Vernon Seeger and Leota Victoria Wright dated June 5, 1934, at East St. Louis, St. Clair County, Illinois.

(G-73) Letter dated April 29, 1981, from the Clerk of the Probate Court, Lucas County, Toledo, Ohio 43624, re no birth certificate for Bernard Carrington Grant.

(G-74) Bel Viso, by Ruth Winona Grant, privately published November 1978.

(G-75) Birth Certificate of Vernon Seeger dated August 16, 1912, at the City of St. Louis, Missouri.

(G-76) Letter dated May 11, 1981 from Robert F. Fellows, Archivist, Provincial Archives, P.O. Box 6000, Federicton, New Brunswick Province, Canada E3B 5H1, regarding research at the Provincial Archives and resource material.

(G-77) Birth Certificate of Frances Mary Tissier dated April 1, 1914, at East St. Louis, St. Clair County, Illinois.

(G-78) Certificate dated October 1, 1981, from the Indiana State Board of Health certifying no original birth record on file for Leota Victoria Wright on July 23, 1913, at East Chicago, Lake County, Indiana.

(G-79) Letter dated May 14, 1981, from the Clerk of the Probate Court, St. Clair County, Illinois, re no probate proceeding for Bernard Clinton Grant.

(G-80) The History of Martha's Vineyard, Dukes County, Massachusetts, In Three Volumes, by Charles Edward Banks, published by the Dukes County Historical Society, 1966.

(G-81) Letter dated February 22, 1981, from Ruth (Grant) Grant, 177 St. James Street, Woodstock, New Brunswick Province, Canada E0J 2B0, regarding Grant family.

(G-82) Letter dated February 20, 1981, from Frank Feero, 197 Duke Street South, Saint John, New Brunswick, Canada, regarding Grant family.

(G-83) Not used.

(G-84) Not used.

(G-85) Letter dated July 27, 1981, from Barbara (Grant) Fox, 1385 Devon Drive N.W., N. Canton, Ohio 44720, regarding Daniel W. Grant family.

(G-86) Letter dated July, 1981 from Barbara (Grant) Fox, 1385 Devon Drive, N.W., N. Canton, Ohio 44720, regarding Broadhurst family and enclosing a newspaper clipping of the wedding of Bernard Clinton Grant and Florence Rachel Broadhurst.

(G-87) Letter dated August 5, 1981, from R. Neil Broadhurst, P.O. Box 7466, University Station, Provo, Utah 84602, regarding the Carrington family.

(G-88) Letter dated July 29, 1981, from Elizabeth W.Y. Moore, Mystic Seaport Museum, Mystic, Connecticut 06355, regarding Hillman shipyard and enclosing The Log of Mystic Seaport, Vol.32, Number 4, Winter 1981, with article re Hillman shipyard.

(G-89) Letter dated November 5, 1981, from Barbara (Grant) Fox, 1385 Devon Drive, N.W., N. Canton, Ohio 44720, regarding the Murphy family.

(G-90) Not used.

(G-91) Letter dated November 23, 1981, from Barbara (Grant) Fox, 1385 Devon Drive, N.W., N. Canton, Ohio 44720, enclosing material from The History of Nantucket, by Alexander Starbuck, reprinted 1969.

(G-92) Letter dated December 1, 1981, from Barbara (Grant) Fox, 1385 Devon Drive N.W., N. Canton, Ohio 44720, regarding James Grant and enclosing an extract from A Dictionary Of Scottish Emigrants To The USA, compiled and edited by Donald Wryte, Magna Carta Book Company, Baltimore, Maryland, 1981.

(G-93) Package of material dated December 5, 1981, from Diane Lynn (Seeger) (Grant) Sorbitz, 52 Old State Road, Glencoe, Missouri 63038, and including:

(a) Newspaper obituary dated November 27, 1939, from the [East St. Louis?] Journal for Vernon Seeger;

(b) Excerpt from her Baby Book regarding the death of Vernon Seeger and written by Leota Victoria (Wright) (Seeger) Grant;

(c) Transcript No. 64107 of original birth record of Diane Lynn (Seeger) (Grant) Sorbitz dated July 3, 1939;

(d) Decree of Adoption dated April 4, 1957, Circuit Court of the City of St. Louis, Missouri, Proceeding No. 67034, for Diane Lynn (Seeger) Grant; and

(e) Amended birth certificate of Diane Lynn (Seeger) (Grant) Sorbitz.

(G-94) Undated letter from Ruth (Grant) Grant, 177 St. James Street, Woodstock, New Brunswick Province, Canada E0J 2B0, regarding Grant family and enclosing a copy of undated Deed from Arthur McNelly to Daniel Grant, Jr.

(G-95) Not used.

(G-96) Researching Your Ancestors In New Brunswick, Canada, by Robert F. Fellows, 119 Moss Avenue, Fredericton, New Brunswick Province, Canada E3A 2G2, 1979.

(G-97) Not used.

(G-98) The History of Nantucket County, Island, and Town, Including Genealogies of First Settlers, by Alexander Starbuck, Charles E. Tuttle Company, Rutland Vermont, 1969.

(G-99) Death certificate of Vernon Seeger dated November 26, 1939, at Pontiac, Oakland County, Michigan.

(G-100) Not used.

(G-101) Letter dated January 6, 1982, from Barbara (Grant) Fox, 1385 Devon Drive N.W., N. Canton, Ohio 44720, regarding James Grant family and Cluff family.

(G-102) Death Certificate of Wilmot Grant dated June 24, 1924, at Canterbury, York County, New Brunswick Province, Canada.

(G-103) Biographical Sketches of Loyalists of The American Revolution With an Historical Essay, by Lorenzo Sabine, Kennikat Press, Inc., Port Washington, N.Y.

(G-104) A Dictionary of Scottish Emigrants to The U.S.A., compiled and edited by Donald Whyte, Magna Carta Book Company, Baltimore, Maryland, U.S.A., 1981.

(G-105) Journals of the Continental Congress 1774-1789, Washington, Government Printing Office, 1905, including specifically Vol III, 1775, Sept 21 - Dec 30, pages 305-306.

(G-106) Documents And Letters Intended To Illustrate The Revolutionary Incidents Of Queens County; With Connecting Narrations, Explanatory Notes, And Additions, by Henry Onderdonk, Jr., 1846, Kennikat Press, Port Washington, N.Y., specifically including pages 137, 139 and 230.

(G-107) The Papers Of General National Greene, Richard K. Showman, Editor, The University of North Carolina Press, Chapel Hill, North Carolina, 1976, specifically including Vol. I Dec 1766 - Dec 1776, pages 266 to 269.

(G-108) Letter dated May 13, 1981, from The New York State Library, University of the State of New York, Albany, New York 12334, to Ruth (Grant) Grant enclosing:

(a) Calendar of Historical Manuscripts Relating to the War of the Revolution, Secretary of State, Albany, New York, 1868, Vol 2, page 92, from Petitions 33:254, and

(b) Minutes of the Albany Committee of Correspondence, 1775-1778 (1923).

(G-109) Letter dated June 1982, Ruth (Grant) Grant, 177 St. James Street, Woodstock, New Brunswick Province, Canada E0J 2B0, enclosing copies of the following documents:

(a) Document 2237(1) British Headquarters Documents, Public Record Office, London;

(b) Rivington's Royal Gazette, Wednesday, October 3, 1781, advertisement;

(c) Doc 5602, British Headquarters Documents, Public Record Office, London;

(d) Doc 5930, British Headquarters Documents, Public Record Office, London;

(e) Doc 8913(1), British Headquarters Documents, Public Record Office, London;

(f) Doc 7201, British Headquarters Documents, Public Record Office, London;

(g) Doc 7366, British Headquarters Documents, Public Record Office, London;

(h) Doc 9318, British Headquarters Documents, Public Record Office, London;

(i) Memorial of Henry Cronkhite dated February 5, 1787;

(j) Petition of William Grant dated October 16, 1793;

(k) Census of Presqu' Isle dated May 19, 1803;

(l) Complaint Against Henry Cronkhite dated 1812 and after May 26;

(m) Memorial of Peter Grant dated August 2, 1816;

(n) Memorial of Henry Cronkhite dated March 8, 1817.

(G-110) Winslow Papers: 1776-1826, edited by W. O. Raymond, specifically including May 19, 1803, Presqu'Isle Census

(G-111) Miscellaneous Documents relating to Wrights of New Brunswick from the Provincial Archives of New Brunswick.

(G-112) Letter dated June 9, 1982, from Ruth (Grant) Grant, 177 St. James Street, Woodstock, New Brunswick Province, Canada E0J 2B0, enclosing draft copy of her book The Grant Connection: A History of Major James Grant (1727-1782) His Wife, Penuel, and Their Descendants.

(G-113) Not used.

(G-114) Notes dated August 1982 from telephone conference with Edward Stackpole, 617-228-1655, at the Peter Folger Library, Nantucket Island, Massachusetts, regarding computation of old calendar and new calendar dates.

(G-115) National Geographic, "The Loyalists", by Kent Britt, April 1975.

(G-116) Not used.

(G-117) Not used.

(G-118) Not used.

(G-119) Not used.

(G-120) Letter dated September 13, 1982, from Ruth (Grant) Grant, 177 St. James Street, Woodstock, New Brunswick Province, Canada E0J 2B0, regarding Grant family.

(G-121) Letter dated September 14, 1982, from Barbara (Grant) Fox, 1385 Devon Drive N.W., N. Canton, Ohio 44720, regarding Grant family and enclosing photographs of George Nelson Grant and Levita Victoria (Wright) (Seeger) Grant.

(G-122) Not used.

(G-123) Not used.

(G-124) Not used.

(G-125) Letter dated December 7, 1982, from Ruth (Grant) Grant, 177 St. James Street, Woodstock, New Brunswick Province, Canada E0J 2B0, regarding Grant family.

(G-126) Not used.

(G-127) Not used.

(G-128) Campaigns of the American Revolution: An Atlas of Manuscript Maps, by Douglas W. Marshall and Howard H. Peckham, The University of Michigan Press, Ann Arbor, Michigan, and Hammond Incorporated, Maplewood, New Jersey, 1976.

(G-129) The Clans, Septs, And Regiments Of The Scottish Highlands, by Frank Adams, revised by Sir Thomas Innes of Learney, 8th edition, Johnson and Bacon, Edinburgh and London, 1970.

(G-130) A New Age Now Begins: A People's History of the American Revolution, by Page Smith, McGraw-Hill Book Company, 1976.

(G-131) Not used.

(G-132) Not used.

(G-133) Not used.

(G-134) Not used.

(G-135) Not used.

(G-136) Not used.

(G-137) Letter dated April 2, 1983, from A. J. McMillan, 3 Milton Avenue, Westcott, Dorking, Surrey, England RH4 3QA, enclosing the following documents from the Public Archives:

(a) PRO 30/55/18 (2237)

(b) PRO 30/55/23 (2724(3))

(c) PRO 30/55/39 (4497)

(d) PRO 30/55/49 (5602)

(e) PRO 30/55/52 (5903)

(f) PRO 30/55/79 (8913)

(g) PRO 30/55/82 (8180)

(h) PRO 30/55/83 (9318)

(G-138) Not used.

(G-139) Not used.

(G-140) Letter dated April 6, 1983, from Cleadie B. Barnett, R.R. #3, Oromocto, New Brunswick Province, Canada E2V 2G3, enclosing:

(a) Declaration dated February 9, 1852, of Ann Grant regarding pension;

(b) Declaration dated February 16, 1857, of Charles Grant regarding pension for Ann Grant; and

(c) Related papers to declarations and pension.

(G-141) Not used.

(G-142) Not used.

(G-143) Irish Family Research Made Simple, by E. J. Collins, 2d Edition, Summit Publications, P.O. Box 222, Munroe Falls, Ohio 44282.

(G-144) Scotch-Irish Family Research Made Simple, 2d Edition, by R. G. Campbell, Summit Publications, P.O. Box 222, Munroe Falls, Ohio 44262.

(G-145) Scottish Roots, by Alwyn James, Pelican Publishing Company, 1101 Monroe Street, Gretna, Louisiana 70053, 1982.

(G-146) Not used.

(G-147) Not used.

(G-148) Luce On Long Island, by Charlotte Elizabeth (Wells) Jacques and Alice Walpole (Crofts) Kappenberg, January 1979.

(G-149a) A Supplement To The Section Entitled John Doggett- Daggett Of Martha's Vineyard, by George H. and Sydney B. Daggett, Gateway Press, Inc., Baltimore, Maryland, 1974.

(G-149b) A Supplement To The Sections Entitled Thomas Doggett- Daggett Of Marshfield, Massachusetts and William Daggett of Saco, Maine, by George H. and Sydney B. Daggett, Gateway Press, Inc., Baltimore, Maryland, 1975.

(G-150) Vital Records Of Chilmark, Massachusetts, To The Year 1850, published by The New England Historic Genealogical Society, Boston, Massachusetts, 1904.

(G-151) Letter dated June 17, 1983, from Archibald J. McMillan, 3 Milton Avenue, Westcott, Dorking, Surrey, England RH4 3QA, enclosing:

(a) Public Archives Record W0 42 60 G12 regarding James and Penuel Grant;

(b) Obituary of Penuel Grant from Gentleman's Magazine 1824, page 87; and

(c) Letter dated July 5, 1819, from Edward Sterling Dickson to Penuel Grant.

(G-152) Not used.

(G-153) Letter dated June 21, 1983, from Ruth (Grant) Grant, 177 St. James Street, Woodstock, New Brunswick Province, Canada E0J 2B0, regarding James and Penuel Grant family.

(G-154) Letter dated July 17, 1983, to Mr. William R. Daggett, 423 N.E. 18th Avenue, Ocala, Florida 32670, requesting 1894 Daggett Family Book.

(G-155) Letter dated August 1, 1983, from Archibald McMillan, 3 Milton Avenue, Westcott, Dorking, Surrey, England RH4 3QA, regarding James and Penuel Grant and enclosing:

(a) Copy of The Gentleman's Magazine, July to December, 1824, Vol. XCIV, by Sylvanus Urban;

(b) Public Record Office Record WO 42/60 (45432), letter dated July 5, 1819, to Penuel Grant; and

(c) Public Record Office Adm 36/16904 (46776), muster book of HMS Inconstant.

(G-156) Letter dated September 10, 1983, from Ruth (Grant) Grant, 177 St. James Street, Woodstock, New Brunswick Province, Canada E0J 2B0, regarding Grant family.

(G-157) Letter dated September 28, 1983, from Barbara (Grant) Fox, 1385 Devon Drive, N.W., N. Canton, Ohio 44720, enclosing letter from R. Neil Broadhurst, 6328-37 Street S.W., Calgary, Alberta Province, Canada T3E 5M8, regarding Broadhurst family.

(G-158) A History Of Clan Grant, by Lord Strathspey, Phillimore & Co., Ltd., Shopwyke Hall, Chichester, Sussex, England, 1983.

(G-159) Letter dated October 6, 1983, from Archibald McMillan, 3 Milton Avenue, Westcott, Dorking, Surrey, England RH4 3QA, enclosing 1851 Census, Elizabeth Grant.

(G-160) Not used.

(G-161) Not used.

(G-162) Not used.

(G-163) Letter dated December 8, 1983, from Barbara (Grant) Fox, 1385 Devon Drive, N.W., N. Canton, Ohio 44720, enclosing family photographs.

(G-164) Letter dated December 8, 1983, from Ruth (Grant) Grant, 177 St. James Street, Woodstock, New Brunswick Province, Canada E0J 2B0, regarding Grant family and enclosing:

(a) Copy of the Return of Settlers in Block No. 4, New Brunswick Province, Canada, dated June 7, 1786; and

(b) Will of Henry Cronkhite dated August 7, 1815.

(G-164) Letter dated December 14, 1983, from Rear Admiral John Grant, 4 Priors Barton, Kingsgate Road, Winchester, Hampshire, England S023 9QF, regarding James Grant family.

(G-165) Letter dated December 28, 1983, from Martha Daggett, 423 N.E. 18 Avenue, Ocala, Florida 32670.

(G-166) Not used.

(G-167) Letter dated January 22, 1984, from Rear Admiral John Grant, 4 Priors Barton, Kingsgate Road, Winchester, Hampshire, England S023 9QF, regarding James and Penuel Grant.

(G-168) Letter dated January 29, 1984, from Barbara (Grant) Fox, 1385 Devon Drive, N.W., N. Canton, Ohio 44720, regarding William Grant family.

(G-169) Not used.

(G-170) Letter dated February 10, 1984, from Ruth (Grant) Grant, 177 St. James Street, Woodstock, New Brunswick Province, Canada E0J 2B0, regarding James and Penuel Grant.

(G-171) Letter dated February 10, 1984, from Rear Admiral John Grant, 4 Priors Barton, Kingsgate Road, Winchester, Hampshire, England S023 9QF, regarding James and Penuel Grant.

(G-172) Letter dated February 14, 1984, from Rear Admiral James Grant, 4 Priors Barton, Kingsgate Road, Winchester, Hampshire, England S023 9QF regarding James and Penuel Grant.

(G-173) Letter dated February 25, 1984, from Ruth (Grant) Grant, 177 St. James Street, Woodstock, New Brunswick Province, Canada E0J 2B0, regarding James and Penuel Grant.

(G-174) Letter dated March 5, 1984, from Ruth (Grant) Grant, 177 St. James Street, Woodstock, New Brunswick Province, Canada E0J 2B0, regarding Grant family and enclosing:

(a) Copy of Petition of John C. Grant dated April 27, 1826;

(b) Deed dated July 5, 1817, from John Grant to Jabez Cronk;

(c) Receipt dated December 26, 1816, from Peter Grant to John Grant;

(d) Deed dated December 26, 1816, from Peter Grant to John Grant;

(e) Deed dated April 24, 1826, from Jabez Cronkhite to John C. Grant.

(G-175) Letter dated March 29, 1984, from Ruth (Grant) Grant, 177 St. James Street, Woodstock, New Brunswick Province, Canada E0J 2B0, regarding Grant family and enclosing:

(a) Extract of Matriculation of the Arms of Rear Admiral John Grant dated March 9, 1981;

(b) Return of Settlers in Block No. 4, New Brunswick Province, Canada, dated August 5, 1785; and

(c) List of Non-commissioned officers and privates of the late disbanded British American Corps dated September 23, 1784.

(G-176) Letter dated June 26, 1984, from Marian F. Diener, 7268 Crabb, Temperance, Michigan 48182, regarding the Grant family.

(G-177) Letter dated September 25, 1984, from Barbara (Grant) Fox, 1385 Devon Drive, N.W., N. Canton, Ohio 44720, regarding Folger family.

(G-178) Not used.

(1) Letter dated January 8, 1974, from Registrar General, Department of Health, Vital Statistics, Fredericton, New Brunswick Province, Canada, re no death certificate for Jane (Grant) Cluff.

(2) Marriage Certificate of George Nelson Grant and Leota Victoria (Wright) Seeger dated March 19, 1944, at Brentwood, St. Louis County, Missouri.

(3) Death Certificate of Cletus Orlen Wright dated May 7, 1973, at St. Louis, Missouri.

(4) Marriage License for Cletus Orlen Wright and Gertrude May Nickels dated October 12, 1910, at Chicago, Cook County, Illinois.

(5) Certification That Record Was Not Found for birth of Gertrude May Nickels on May 12, 1889, at Chicago, Cook County, Illinois.

(6) Letter dated December 28, 1973, from Clerk of the Probate Court, Van Wert County, Ohio, stating no death certificate on file for Martha Rebecca (Judkins) Wright.

(7) Marriage Certificate of George Carrington and Catherine Holmes dated November 1, 1840, at St. Sekmund Parish, Derby District, Derby County, England.

(8) Letter dated January 5, 1974, from the Clerk of the Probate Court, Allen County, Ohio, regarding no death certificate or probate proceedings for William S. Wright or Rhoda Delcena (Wright) Wright.

(9) Letter dated February 2, 1974, from the Clerk of the Probate Court, Van Wert County, Ohio, regarding no death certificate or probate proceeding for William S. Wright or Rhoda Delcena (Wright) Wright.

(10) Not used.

(11) Letter dated January 9, 1974, from H. Gordon Dougherty, Judge of Probate, York County, New Brunswick Province, Canada, re probate documents in Estate of Daniel Whitfield Grant.

(12) Not used.

(13) Not used.

(14) Highland County, Ohio, Deed Records, available from the Clerk of the County Court, Hillsboro, Ohio, 45133 and from FamilySearch.org. at http://www.familysearch.org.

(15b) Letter dated April 2, 1974, from Ann Wright regarding dates of birth and marriage for the Burton N. Wright family.

(15g) Notes from telephone conversation on February 16, 1974, with Mildred Eliza (Murphy) Snyder, 4635 Gilhouse Road, Toledo, Ohio 43623.

(16) Death Certificate of Gertrude May Wright dated April 6, 1955, at St. Louis, Missouri.

(17) Death Certificate of Antis C. Judkins dated March 22, 1884, at Allen County, Ohio.

(18) Highland County, Ohio, Probate Records, available from the Clerk of the County Court, Hillsboro, Ohio 45133.

(19) Accounting dated _____, 1854, for the Estate of Anthony Wright, Bedford County Will Book _, page _.

(21) Letter dated March 28, 1974, from Judge Dougherty, York County Courthouse, Fredericton, New Brunswick Province, Canada, regarding no probate proceedings for Daniel Whitfield Grant.

(22) Letter dated January 28, 1974, from Registrar of Probate, Woodstock, Carleton County, New Brunswick Province, Canada, re no probate proceeding for Jane (Grant) Cluff.

(23) Marriage Bond of Anthony Wright and Katherine Sinclair dated September 24, 1846, at Bedford County, Virginia.

(24) Marriage Bond dated December 18, 1789, for Anthony Wright and Elizabeth Mayse at Bedford County, Virginia.

(26) Letter dated January 22, 1974, from the Probate Division of the Allen County Court of Common Pleas, P.O. Box 1489, Lima, Ohio, 45802, regarding no probate proceeding for Franklin B. Judkins.

(29) Letter dated January 31, 1974, from Registrar of Deeds, York County, New Brunswick Province, Canada, stating over sixty real property transactions in the name of Daniel Whitfield Grant.

(31) Letter dated March 11, 1974, from the Registrar of Deeds, Campbell County, Kentucky, regarding no deed records for Joel Judkins from 1795 to 1856.

(33) Brown County, Ohio, Deed 6/210 dated June 2, 1838.

(33a) Highland County, Ohio, Deed 25/354 dated February 7, 1857.

(34c) Will of James Mayse dated December 15, 1792, and probated on June 22, 1795, at Bedford County, Virginia, and recorded at W.B. 2/160.

(34d) Will of John Wright dated April 8, 1810, and probated June 25, 1810, at Bedford County, Virginia, Will Book 3, page 234.

(34e) Will of John Wright dated December 28, 1804, and probated December 26, 1814, at Bedford County, Virginia, Will Book 4, page 146.

(34f) Will of John Wright dated August 11, 1803, and probated on September 26, 1803, at Bedford County, Virginia, and recorded at W.B. 3/13.

(36b) Deed from Daniel W. Grant's Heirs to Enoch Dow dated February 7, 1887, Instrument No. 20936, recorded on April 20, 1887, in Book 84, page 664, at York County, New Brunswick Province, Canada.

(37a) DAR Application No. 482544 dated July 14, 1961, of Josephine Parker Woodford, Mountain View Drive, Gainesville, Georgia.

(40) Letter dated February 22, 1974, from Berna Snyder, 4635 Gilhouse Road, Toledo, Ohio 43623 regarding the Murphy family.

(41) Letter dated February 28, 1974, from Carol Jeffords, 8801 Prudence Drive, Annandale, Virginia 22003, enclosing:

(a) Material from Our Kin by Ackerly and Parker and

(b) Family Tree for Thomas Wright family.

(42a) Letter dated March 4, 1974, from Frances Wright Saunders, 1418 Mariposa Avenue, Boulder, Colorado 80302, enclosing extracts from Our Kin by Ackerly and Parker.

(46) Pension and Military Records for the War of 1812 from Military Service Records, National Archives, Washington, D.C. 20408, and available at https://catalog.archives.gov/id/564415.

(48) Highland County, Ohio, Deed _/_ dated January 15, 1833, to Joel Judkins.

(49) Letter dated March 17, 1974, from J. L. Frost, Brown County Recorder, Court House, Georgetown, Ohio 45121, regarding deeds from 1797 through 1839 for Judkins.

(50) Letter dated March 17, 1974 from Betty Jo Heick, Bourbon County, Kentucky Clerk, regarding no Judkins deeds in county records.

(51) Not used.

(52) Not used.

(53) Certified Copy of Marriage Record of William G. Wright and Martha Judkins dated June 14, 1872, at Allen County, Ohio.

(54a) Affidavit for Refusal of Letters and Order Refusing Letters of Administration dated August 29, 1960, for the Estate of George N. Grant, Probate Court of St. Louis County, Missouri, Proceeding No. 12275, Book 2A, page 730.

(54b) Will of Leota Victoria Grant dated February 21, 1963, and probated March 16, 1963, at St. Louis County, Missouri, Probate Court Proceeding No. 33202.

(55) DAR Application No. 417218 for Adelle Hutchinson Watkins, 702 High Street, Farmville, Virginia.

(56) Brown County, Ohio, Deed Records, available from Brown County Recorder, 800 Mt Orab Pike # 151, Georgetown, Ohio 45121 and from FamilySearch.org at http://www.familysearch.org, including:

(a) Deed dated March 7, 1834, from Thomas Matthews to John D. Judkins and recorded on March 17, 1834, at Brown County, Ohio, Deed Book __, page __.

(b) Deed dated April 13, 1835, from John D. Judkins to Joel Judkins, recorded on June 12, 1835, at Brown County, Ohio, Deed Book __, page __.

(c) Deed dated August 14, 1841, from Joel and Rebecca Judkins to Franklin B. Judkins and recorded on August 16, 1841, at Brown County, Ohio, Deed Book __, page __.

(d) Deed dated March 24, 1859, from F. B. Judkins and Antis C. Judkins to J.(?) P. Lecruise (?) and recorded April 6, 1859, at Brown County, Ohio, Deed Book __, page __.

(57) Not used.

(58) Letter dated May 10, 1974, from K. E. MacLauchlan, Q. C., 104 Queen Street, Woodstock, New Brunswick Province, Canada, regarding real property and probate records for Francis Cluff.

(59) Not used.

(60) Not used.

(61) Not used.

(62) Will of William Greenberry Wright dated April 21, 1905, and probated on _____, at Hillsdale County, Michigan, Will Book __, page __.

(63) Will of Cletus Orlen Wright dated June 10, 1969, and probated May 8, 1973, at the City of St. Louis, Missouri, Will Book __, page __.

(64) Same as 56(d).

(65) Letter dated April 24, 1974, from Mrs. Helen E. Hamilton, 901 East Kibby Street, Lima, Ohio 45804, enclosing:

(a) Map of Marion Township, Allen County, Ohio, taken from Records and Original Surveys, drawn, compiled and published by R. H. Harrison, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, 1880;

(b & c) Copies of 1870 Census and 1880 Census, Allen County, Ohio.

(d) History of Allen County, Biographical Sketch of S. W. Wright;

(e) Biographical Sketch of William Wilson Judkins;

(f) Biographical History of Van Wert County, W. G. Wright.

(66) Letter dated March 25, 1974, from the Roanoke Public Library, 706 S. Jefferson St., Roanoke, Virginia 24011, enclosing portions of Our Kin by Ackerly and Parker relating to the Mayse family.

(67) Letter dated March 1974 from Mrs. Helen E. Hamilton, address as above, enclosing:

(a) Index of Judkins and Wright deeds in Allen County, Ohio;

(b) Information related to James Harvey Judkins;

(c) Information related to William Joel Judkins;

(d) Information related to Franklin D. Judkins;

(e) Deed dated December 5, 1863, from Erastus and Rebecca Oliver to F. B. Judkins and recorded at Book __, page __, Allen County, Ohio;

(f) Deed dated June 10, 1872, from Martha R. Judkins to William J. Judkins and recorded at Book 13, page 89, Allen County, Ohio.

(g) Deed dated October 5, 1865, from Samuel and Julia Coleman to W. G. Wright and recorded at Book 11, page 89, Allen County, Ohio.

(68) Notes from telephone conference on March 9, 1974, with Minnie May Smith, Van Wert, Ohio, regarding Wright family.

(69) Will of Francis Cluff dated May 3, 1895, and filed August 13, 1896, at Carleton County, New Brunswick Province, Canada, and the related Petition for Probate of Will.

(70) Not used.

(71) Death Certificate of Wm. J. Judkins dated March 25, 1931, at Allen County, Ohio.

(72) Certificate dated May 22, 1974, of No Marriage Certificate for Leota Victoria Wright and Vernon Seeger for 1936 through 1939, in St. Clair County, Illinois.

(72a) Marriage Certificate of George Nelson Grant and Frances Mary Tissier dated August 6, 1934, at East St. Louis, St. Clair County, Illinois.

(73) Not used.

(74) Not used.

(75) Death Certificate of Francis Cluff dated July 5, 1896, at Northampton Parish, Carleton County, New Brunswick Province, Canada.

(76) Letter dated May 22, 1974, from the Clerk of the Probate Court, Toledo, Lucas County, Ohio, re no probate proceeding for Bernard Clinton Grant or Adelia Frances (Cluff) (Grant) Murphy.

(77) Not used.

(78) Not used.

(79) Death Certificate of Victoria M. Nickels dated June 11, 1959, at Lyons Township, Cook County, Illinois.

(80) Letter dated May 30, 1974, from Recorder of Deeds, St. Louis County, Missouri re No Marriage Certificate for Leota Victoria Wright and Vernon

Seeger for 1936 through 1938 in City of St. Louis and St. Louis County, Missouri.

(81) Letter dated May 25, 1974, from the Clerk of the Probate Court, City of St. Louis, Missouri, and the Clerk of the Probate Court, St. Louis County, Missouri, re no probate proceeding for Bernard Clinton Grant or Florence Rachel (Broadhurst) Grant.

(82) Letter dated May 30, 1974, from Court of Common Pleas, Jefferson County, Court House, Steubenville, Ohio 43952, regarding no marriage record for Joel Judkins and Rebecca Drake or Franklin Judkins and Antice C. Dayton.

(83) Letter dated May 30, 1974, from Probate Court, Belmont County, St. Clairsville, Ohio, regarding no marriage record for Joel Judkins and Rebecca Drake or Franklin B. Judkins and Antice Caroline Dayton.

(84) Not used.

(85a) Letter dated May 27, 1974, from Brown County, Ohio, regarding no marriage record for Franklin B. Judkins and Antis C. Dayton.

(85b) Marriage Record of Franklin B. Judkins and Antis Caroline Dayton dated February 15, 1838, at Clinton County, Ohio.

(85c) Letter dated May 27, 1974, from Court of Common Pleas, Hamilton County, Ohio, regarding no marriage record for Franklin B. Judkins and Antis C. Dayton.

(86) Letter dated June 28, 1974, from Jay B. Wright, 107 Croyden Lane, Apt. C, DeWitt, New York 13224, regarding 1814 John Wright family of Bedford County, Virginia.

(87) DAR Application No. 181551 for Nancy Wright C. Shanks, Fort McPherson, Atlanta, Georgia.

(88) Letter dated July 8, 1974, from Josephine Woodford, 353 Mt. View Drive, Gainesville, Georgia, regarding no information about the Mays or Wright families.

(89) Application To Transfer Assets On Death dated June 23, 1954, in the Estate of Florence Rachel (Broadhurst) Grant, Proceeding No. 65352, Probate Court, Lucas County, Ohio.

(90) Death Certificate of William Henry Nickels dated January 24, 1951, at Bloomingdale, DuPage County, Illinois.

(91) Not used.

(92) Letter dated July 12, 1974, from Registrar General, Department of Health, Vital Statistics, P.O. Box 6000, Fredericton, New Brunswick Province, Canada E3B 5H1, regarding no death record for Alwilda Grant Keef, Hulda Grant Price, or Jeremiah M. Grant.

(93) Not used.

(94) Letter dated July 5, 1974, from Clerk of the Circuit Court, Lunenburg County, Lunenburg, Virginia 23952, enclosing Index of Deeds 1746 to 1825 for Wright, probate records for Wright 1746 to 1850, and marriage records for Wright 1746 to 1853.

(95) Letter dated July 10, 1974, from Jay B. Wright, 107 Croyden Lane, Apt. C, DeWitt, New York 13224, enclosing Wright Family, compiled by Charles Hughes Hamlin, February 27, 1970.

(96) Not used.

(97) Certification That Record Was Not Found dated July 22, 1974, from the Office of Vital Records, Illinois Department of Public Health, Springfield, Illinois 62706, for death record of Caroline Weiss Nickels in Illinois for the period 1916 to 1950.

(98) Letter dated July 29, 1974, from General Register Office, St. Catherine's House, 10 Kingsway, London, England WC2B 6JP, regarding no death record for Catherine Holmes Carrington for the period 1870 through 1874.

(99a) Deed from Daniel W. Grant, and Levina Elizabeth, his wife, to Ezra Dickenson, dated December 14, 1872, Instrument No. 22698, recorded at Book 55, page 425, York County, New Brunswick Province, Canada.

(99b) Order Appointing Administrators of the Estate of Daniel W. Grant dated May 8, 1885, and filed at Book 5, page 380 A&B, Probate Court, York County, New Brunswick Province, Canada.

(100) Albemarle County, Virginia, Index To Grantors And Grantees Of Deeds and Deeds, available from the Clerk of the Circuit Court, Charlottesville, Virginia 22902.

(101) Bedford County, Virginia, records listed under N-76 and N-77.

(102) Not used.

(103) Bedford County, Virginia, records listed under N-76.

(104) Goochland County, Virginia, General Index To Deeds, Wills, Etc., 1735 to 1837 for the surname Wright.

(105) Louisa County, Virginia, Index To Deeds, available from the Clerk of the Circuit Court, P.O. Box 160, Louisa, Virginia 23093.

(106) Letter dated July 22, 1974, from Clerk of the Circuit Court, Hanover County, Hanover, Virginia 23069, stating no records prior to 1865.

(107) Letter dated July 22, 1974, from H. Henry Turnbull Clerk of the Circuit Court, Brunswick County, Lawrenceville, Virginia 23868, stating no listing of Wrights in the Index of Deeds for the period prior to 1775.

(108) DAR Application No. 173356 dated August 9, 1922, for Lula E. J. Parker, Bedford, Virginia.

(109) Letter dated August 28, 1974, from the Virginia State Library, Richmond, Virginia 23219, regarding no references in geographical indexes or Patent Deeds or land transactions for a "Randolph's Order".

(110) Not used.

(111) Letter dated July 17, 1974, from Probate Court, Highland County, Hillsboro, Ohio 45133, regarding no death record for William S. Wright or Rhoda Delcena (Wright) Wright.

(112) Letter dated August 9, 1974, from Registrar of Deeds, Carleton County, New Brunswick Province, Canada, re deeds naming Francis Cluff and map of relevant land.

(113) Not used.

(113a) Joseph And Elizabeth Wright Of Bedford County, Virginia, And Columbiana County, Ohio, compiled by Jay B. Wright, 107 Croyden Lane, Apt. C., DeWitt, New York 13224, 1974.

(114) Letter dated October 11, 1974, re No Marriage Certificate for Leota Victoria (Wright) Seeger for 1934 through 1937 in Michigan.

(115) Bedford County, Virginia, records listed in N-76.

(119a) Death Certificate of William S. Cluff dated May 21, 1925, at Brainerd, Crow Wing County, Minnesota.

(119b) Death Certificate of Nelson I. Cluff dated November 7, 1926, at Aitkin, Aitkin County, Minnesota.

(119c) Statement Of No Record Found for death record of Charles W. Cluff for the period 1908 to 1974 dated October 11, 1974, from Minnesota State Board of Health, 717 Delaware Street, S.E., Minneapolis, Minnesota 55440.

(119d) Statement Of No Record Found for death record of Lucinda Cluff Rogers for the period 1908 to 1974 dated October 11, 1974, from Minnesota State Board of Health, 717 Delaware Street, S.E., Minneapolis, Minnesota 55440.

(120) Letter dated October 11, 1974, from Department of Public Health, State of Michigan, re No Death Record of Vernon Seeger in Michigan for 1941 through 1944.

(121) Franklin County, Virginia, records listed under N-87.

(122) Bedford County, Virginia, records listed under N-77.

(123) Notes from telephone conversation on September 7, 1974, with Delmar Cletus Wright, 516 N. 7th Street, Ann Arbor, Michigan 48103.

(124) Notes from telephone conversation on September 7, 1974 with Myrtle Maloney regarding Nickels and Yeoman families.

(125) Letter dated September 9, 1974, from County Clerk, Lawrence County, Missouri, regarding no probate estate for Thomas Anthony Wright.

(126) Letter dated September 9, 1974, from County Clerk, Cook County, 130 North Wells Street, Chicago, Illinois 60606, regarding no probate record found for Frederick Nickels or Caroline Weiss Nickels.

(127) Letter dated September 16, 1974, from County Clerk, DuPage County, Illinois, regarding no probate proceeding for Frederick Nickels or Caroline Weiss Nickels.

(128) Death Certificate of Mary Matilda Yeoman dated June 30, 1929, at Bloomingdale, DuPage County, Illinois.

(129) Letter dated September 15, 1974, from Myrtle A. Maloney regarding Yeoman and Nickels families.

(130) Not used.

(131) Not used.

(132) Not used.

(133) Franklin County, Virginia, records listed under N-87.

(134) Bedford County, Virginia, records listed under N-76.

(135) Letter dated October 28, 1974, from the Commonwealth of Virginia, Department of Health, Bureau of Vital Records and Health Statistics, James Madison Building, P.O. Box 1000, Richmond, Virginia 23208, stating no death certificate on file for Malinda Wright Mays.

(136) Bedford County Virginia, records listed under N-76 and N- 77.

(137) Not used.

(138) Not used.

(139) Letter dated October 28, 1974, from Mrs. Eileen M. E. Ames, Registrar of Deeds, P.O. Box 6000, Fredericton, New Brunswick Province, Canada E3B 5H1, regarding list of probate estates for the surname Grant in York County, New Brunswick Province, Canada, before 1900.

(140) Death Certificate of Segee M. Grant dated February 12, 1928, at Kingsclear, York County, New Brunswick Province, Canada.

(141) Not used.

(142) Franklin County, Virginia, records listed under N-87 and N-90.

(143a) Letter dated November 19, 1974, from Robert Jerald Cluff, Aicota Nursing Home, Inc., Aitkin, Minnesota 56431, enclosing family group sheet for Cluff family.

(143b) Letter dated November 26, 1974, from Douglas H. Cluff, 4237 France Avenue South, Minneapolis, Minnesota 55416, re Cluff Family.

(144) Not used.

(145) Letter dated October 30, 1974, from Clerk of the Circuit Court, City of Williamsburg and James County, Virginia, P.O. Box 385, Williamsburg, Virginia 23185, regarding limited records prior to 1865.

(145b) Not used.

(146) Letter dated November 6, 1974, from Clerk of the Circuit Court, Sussex County, Sussex, Virginia, regarding no deed or power of attorney to or from Joel Judkins for the period 1754 to 1878.

(147) Not used.

(148a) Will of John C. Grant dated July 7, 1852, and filed June 16, 1853, at Book 34, page 308, Surrogate Court, York County, New Brunswick Province, Canada.

(148b) Will of Abram Grant dated June 3, 1890, and registered August 13, 1892, at Book 98, page 41, Surrogate Court, York County, New Brunswick Province, Canada.

(148c) Will of Ichabod Grant dated January 8, 1879, and registered July 17, 1886, at Book 83, page 286, Surrogate Court, York County, New Brunswick Province, Canada.

(148d) Will of Jacob Grant dated July 15, 1886, and registered June 3, 1890, at Book 92, page 155, Surrogate Court, York County, New Brunswick Province, Canada.

(148e) Will of Eliza Grant dated September 20, 1903, and registered December 3, 1904, at Book 127, page 372, Surrogate Court, York County, New Brunswick Province, Canada.

(148f) Appointment of Trustees for Creditors of the estate of Jeremiah M. Grant "absconding or concealed debtor" dated March 12, 1887.

(149) Letter dated November 21, 1974, from Department of Health, Vital Statistics, P.O. Box 6000, Fredericton, New Brunswick Province, Canada E3B 5H1, regarding no death record for Lorne Grant, Murchie Grant, or Earl T. Grant.

(150) Franklin County, Virginia, record included in N-90.

(151) Bedford County, Virginia, records included in N-77.

(152) Letter dated April 3, 1975, from Mr. Jere Cluff, c/o Aicota Nursing Home, Inc., Aitkin, Minnesota 56431, regarding Cluff family.

(153) Not used.

(154) Letter dated November 29, 1974, from Walter Cluff, 106 Pine Street, Woodstock, New Brunswick Province, Canada, regarding the Cluff family.

(155) Letter dated December 6, 1974, from State of Vermont, Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont, regarding no birth certificate for Mary Matilda Sumlar.

(156) Letter dated December 11, 1974, from Dolores K. Oelze, 258 Inverrary Lane, Dunfield, Illinois 60015, regarding the Wright and Knittle families.

(157) Bedford County, Virginia, records listed under N-76.

(158) Letter dated December 23, 1974, from Mary Beckman, 1037 Columbia, Fort Wayne, Indiana 46805, regarding Minnie May Wright Smith and Wright family.

(159) Not used.

(160) Deed dated July 6, 1832, from Jabez and Mary Lockwood to John C. Grant recorded July 11, 1832, at York County, New Brunswick Province, Canada.

(161) Franklin County, Virginia, records listed under N-86 and N-90.

(162) Letter dated January 3, 1975, from The Virginia Baptist Historical Society, University of Richmond, Virginia, regarding lack of genealogical data in records.

(163) Bedford County, Virginia, records included in N-77.

(164) Letter dated December 31, 1974, from Commonwealth of Virginia, Department of Highways and Transportation, 1221 East Broad Street, Richmond, Virginia 23219, enclosing:

(a) Map of Bedford County, Virginia; and

(b) Map of Franklin County, Virginia.

(165) Not used.

(166) Not used.

(167) Will of William Grant, Sr., dated January 23, 1837, and proven April 5, 1847, at Carleton County, New Brunswick Province, Canada, and the related Petition for Probate.

(167a) Will of Eperitus Grant dated December 7, 188(9?) and recorded February 14, 1890, at Carleton County, New Brunswick Province, Canada.

(167b) Will of Isaac Cluff dated June 24, 1868, and recorded February 25, 1869, at Carleton County, New Brunswick Province, Canada.

(168a) Letter dated February 7, 1975, from Ruth (Grant) Grant, 177 St. James Street, Woodstock, Carleton County, New Brunswick Province, Canada, E0J 2B0.

(168b) Now And Then, A History of the Southhampton Area Along the Saint John River, by Ruth Winona Grant, privately published, 1967.

(168c) Letter dated February 10, 1975, from Walter Cluff, Woodstock, New Brunswick Province, Canada, regarding Cluff family.

(169) Letter dated January 8, 1975, from the Clerk of the Circuit Court, Kane County, Geneva, Illinois 60134, regarding no probate records for Frederick Nickels or Caroline Weiss Nickels for the period 1846 to 1942.

(170) Not used.

(171) Letter dated January 8, 1975, from the Department of Public Health, State of Illinois, 535 West Jefferson Street, Springfield, Illinois 62761, regarding no death records prior to January 1, 1916, except in county records.

(172) Letter dated January 9, 1975, from the Department of Health, Vital Statistics, P.O. Box 6000, Fredericton, New Brunswick E3B 5H1, regarding no death record for Charles Grant for the period 1888 to 1910.

(173) Certification That Record Was Not Found dated January 23, 1975, from Cook County Clerk, 130 N. Wells Street, Chicago, Illinois 60606, for death record of Joseph Yeoman for the period 1905 through 1910 at Chicago, Cook County, Illinois.

(174) Certification That Record Was Not Found dated January 17, 1975, from the Office of Vital Records, Illinois 62706, for death record of Oliver Nickels for the period 1916 to 1945 for Cook County or DuPage County, Illinois.

(175) Bedford County, Virginia, records included in N-94.

(176) Not used.

(177) United States Department of the Interior, Geological Survey, Index to Topographical Maps of Virginia.

(178) Land Ownership Maps: A Checklist of Nineteenth Century United States County Maps in the Library of Congress, compiled by Richard W. Stephenson, Library of Congress, Washington, D.C., 1967.

(179) Not used.

(180) 1880 Census, Kane County, Illinois, for Frederick Nickels household at City of Aurora.

(181) Wrights from the Roanoke - Salem - Vinton, Virginia, telephone book 1975.

(182) Letter dated February 11, 1975, from Miss Ivy Embleton, 198 Malone Road, Belfast 9, Northern Ireland, enclosing information from Kilskeery Parish registers re Cluff family.

(183) Letter dated January 31, 1975, from Department of Health, Vital Statistics, P.O. Box 6000, Fredericton, New Brunswick Province, Canada E3B 5H1, regarding no death record for Mary L. Grant 1894 to 1896 or Isaac Cluff 1905 to 1907.

(184) Veterans Records for William G. Wright for service in the Civil War from Military Service Records (NNCC), National Archives (GSA), Washington, D.C. 20408.

(185) Not used.

(186) Letter dated September 1, 1975, from Miss Ivey Embleton, 198 Malone Road, Belfast 9, Northern Ireland, re real property information for Cluff family.

(187) Death Record of Rhoda Delcena (Wright) Wright dated June 3, 1880, at Clinton County, Ohio.

(188) Letter dated February 1, 1975, from Clerk of the Probate Court, Highland County, Hillsboro, Ohio, regarding no death record for Anthony S. Wright.

(189) Bedford County, Virginia, records included in N-76.

(190) Not used.

(191) Same as N-67: File W6588

(192) Military Records, Revolutionary War, of John Wright of Bedford County, Virginia, including:

(a) Journal of the House of Delegates, Virginia, October 1793, Title page, and pages 24 to 26 and 98 to 101; and

(b) Pension Records, Box 35, Folder 463, Nos. 463-1, 3 and 4.

(193) The Wright Book, by Pauline Williams Wright, 722 South 22nd Street, Arkadelphia, Arkansas 71923, published by Gateway Press, Inc., Baltimore, Maryland, 1974.

(194) Letter dated March 2, 1975, from Ruth (Grant) Grant, 177 St. James Street, Woodstock, Carleton County, New Brunswick Province, Canada E0J 2B0.

(195) Not used.

(196) Charlotte County, Virginia, Index To Grantors And Grantees of Deeds and Deeds, available from the Clerk of the Circuit Court, Charlotte Court House, Virginia 23923, including:

Deed 6/14 dated February 4, 1788, from Francis Harwood, John Board, and Joel Preston to Andrew Hannah.

(197) 1880 Census, Bedford County, Virginia, microfilm copy available at Sutro Library, San Francisco, California.

(198) Prince Edward County, Virginia, Index of Grantors and Grantees of Deeds, available from the Clerk of the Circuit Court, P.O. Box 304, Farmville, Virginia 23901.

(199) Letter dated February 17, 1975, from Jay B. Wright, 107 Croyden Lane, Apt. C, DeWitt, New York 13224, regarding 1814 John Wright family of Bedford County, Virginia.

(200) Not used.

(201) Bedford County, Virginia, records included in N-95.

(202) Not used.

(203) Not used.

(204) Bedford County, Virginia, map dated 1864, by W. Izard and A. H. Campbell, published by Chief Engineer's Office, D.N.V., in one part.

(205) Bedford County, Virginia records included in N-95.

(206) Letter dated March 6, 1975, from Ruth (Grant) Grant, 177 St. James Street, Woodstock, Carleton County, New Brunswick Province, Canada E0J 2B0, regarding Grant family.

(207) Bedford County, Virginia, records included in N-76 and N-77.

(208) Letter dated April 15, 1975, from Walter Cluff, 106 Pine Street, Woodstock, New Brunswick Province, Canada, regarding Cluff family.

(209) Not used.

(210) Not used.

(211) Bedford County, Virginia, map dated October 1827 by John Wood and Herman Boye.

(212) Franklin County, Virginia, records included an N-87.

(213) Bedford County, Virginia, records included in N-76 and N-70.

(214) Letter dated April 6, 1975, from Ruth (Grant) Grant, 177 St. James St., Woodstock, New Brunswick Province, Canada E0J 2B0, regarding Grant family.

(215) Letter dated April 8, 1975, from Ruth (Grant) Grant, 177 St. James St., Woodstock, New Brunswick Province, Canada E0J 2B0, regarding Grant family.

(216) Letter dated April 16, 1975, from Jay B. Wright, 107 Croyden Lane, Apt. C, DeWitt, New York 13224, enclosing letter dated April 4, 1975, from Joseph L. Cramer, 152 South Fairfax, Denver, Colorado 80222, regarding 1815 Joseph Wright family.

(217) Not used.

(218) Letter dated April 21, 1975, from Joseph L. Cramer, 152 South Fairfax, Denver, Colorado 80222, regarding 1763 Thomas Wright family.

(219) Not used.

(220) Letter dated June 1, 1975, from Joseph L. Cramer, 152 South Fairfax, Denver, Colorado 80222, regarding 1763 Thomas Wright family.

(221) Not used.

(222) Letter dated April 24, 1975, from Ruth (Grant) Grant, 177 St. James St., Woodstock, New Brunswick Province, Canada E0J 2B0, regarding Grant family.

(222b) Letter dated June 21, 1975, from Ruth (Grant) Grant, 177 St. James St., New Brunswick Province, Canada E0J 2B0, regarding Grant family.

(223) Same as N-67: File S6449.

(224) Not used.

(225) Not used.

(226) Not used.

(227) Letter dated July 21, 1975, from Ruth (Grant) Grant 177 St. James St., New Brunswick Province, Canada E0J 2B0, regarding Grant family.

(228) Letter dated July 21, 1975, from John D. Stemmons, 1213 East 2100 South, Salt Lake City, Utah 84106, regarding 1774 Petitioners in Bedford County, Virginia.

(229) Bedford and Franklin Counties, Virginia, map dated 1826.

(230) Letter dated July 17, 1975, from Ruth (Grant) Grant 177 St. James St., Woodstock, New Brunswick Province, Canada E0J 2B0, enclosing:

(a) Copy of parish marriage record of Tristram Hillman and Ann Lindopp, and

(b) Copy of baptismal certificate of Ann Maidstone Hillman.

(231) Military Records, War of 1812, Military Service Records (NNCC) National Archives (GSA), Washington, D.C. 20408, for following:

(a) Thomas Wright, W.C. 21995 and B.L. Wt.26585-80- 55;

(b) James Wright W.C. 21977;

(c) James Wright Wt. 2662-80-55;

(d) John Wright Wt. 36647-80-55;

(232) Bedford County, Virginia, records included is N-94 and N-95.

(233) Letter dated August 8, 1975, from Mrs. Douglas H. (Tinita) Cluff, 4237 France Avenue South, Minneapolis, Minnesota 55416, enclosing Cluff family group sheets.

(234) Not used.

(235) Not used.

(236) Letter dated April 15, 1975, from General Services Administration, National Archives, Washington, D.C. 20408, regarding 300 records for military service in War of 1812 for surname Wright.

(237) Bedford County, Virginia, records included in N-95.

(238) Not used.

(239) Letter dated July 30, 1976, from Jay B. Wright, 418 Buffington Road, DeWitt, New York 13224, regarding 1831 Joseph Wright.

(240) Letter dated August 22, 1976, from Jay B. Wright, 418 Buffington Road, DeWitt, New York 13224, regarding 1831 Joseph Wright.

(241) The Douglas Register, transcribed and edited by W. Mac. Jones, Genealogical Publishing Company, Inc., Baltimore, Maryland, 1973.

(242) Letter dated September 3, 1976, from Jay B. Wright, 418 Buffington Road, DeWitt, New York 13224, regarding 1814 John Wright family.

(243) Letter dated September 15, 1976, from Jay B. Wright, 418 Buffington Road, DeWitt, New York 13224, regarding 1814 John Wright family.

(244) Letter dated October 7, 1976, from Jay B. Wright, 418 Buffington Road, DeWitt, New York 13224, regarding 1814 John Wright family and enclosing:

(a) Letter from Mrs. Byrdie Snyder, 2671 Bella Vista, Lexington, Ohio 44904,

(b) Joseph Wright's Recollections, New Vienna, November 29, 1891, and

(c) Family group sheets for 1831 Joseph Wright.

(245) Letter dated October 9, 1976, from Jay B. Wright, 418 Buffington Road, DeWitt, New York 13224, regarding 1814 John Wright family.

(246) Letter dated October 11, 1976, from Jay B. Wright, 418 Buffington Road, DeWitt, New York 13224, enclosing letter from Edwin Hays Cole, 228 County Club Terrace, Battle Creek, Michigan 49015, regarding Whinery family.

(247) Letter dated November 14, 1976, from Jay B. Wright 418 Buffington Road, DeWitt, New York 13224, enclosing material regarding genealogical publishing.

(248) Letter dated November 15, 1976, from Jay B. Wright, 418 Buffington Road, DeWitt, New York 13224, enclosing family group sheets.

(248a) Letter dated December 3, 1976, from Jay B. Wright, 428 Buffington Road, DeWitt, New York 13224, regarding Corley family.

(249) Genealogical Books In Print, edited by Netti Schreiner-Yantis, 6818 Lois Drive, Springfield, Virginia 22150, 1975.

(250) Catalog Of Genealogies And Family Histories, University Microfilms International, 300 North Zeeb Road, Ann Arbor, Michigan 48106, 1973.

(251) Same as N-141.

(252) Same as N-145.

(253) Not used.

(254) Historical Map of Bedford County, Virginia, from Roanoke Historical Society, P.O. Box 1904, Roanoke, Virginia 24008.

(255) Not used.

(256) Same as N-143.

(257) Same as N-140.

(258) Same as N-147.

(259) Not used.

(260) Same as N-148.

(261) Not used.

(262) Bedford County, Virginia, records included in N-76.

(263) Not used.

(264) Letter dated August 30, 1976, from Harry B. Wright, 35 Beaver Valley Road, Asheville, North Carolina 28804, regarding 1814 John Wright family.

(265) Not used.

(266) Same as N-142.

(267) Genealogical Research in the Virginia State Library, Virginia State Library, Richmond, Virginia.

(268) Same as N-144.

(269) Franklin County, Virginia, records in N-87.

(270) Montgomery County, Virginia, records in N-120.

(271) Montgomery County, Virginia, records in N-120.

(272) Not used.

(273) Not used.

(274) Letter dated May 4, 1977, from Jay B. Wright, 418 Buffington Road, DeWitt, New York 13224, regarding 1814 John Wright family.

(275) Botetourt County, Virginia records in N-157.

(276) Will of Edward Pate dated December 19, 1755, probated December 9, 1756, at Southhampton County, Virginia, at W.B. 1/215.

(277) Will of Jacob Pate dated June 15, 1752, and probated November 21, 1752, at Surry County, Virginia, W.B. __/__,

(278) Will of Thomas Pate dated February 22, 1773, and probated April 21, 1774, at Sussex County, Virginia, W.B. C/109.

(279) Will of Thomas Pate dated April 7, 1703, and probated October 25, 1703, at York County, Virginia, Records No. 12, Wills 1702-1706, page 151.

(280) Same as N-146.

(281) Letter dated May 21, 1977, from Velva Short, 657 Cross Street, New Braunfels, Texas 78130, regarding Elizabeth (Wright) Corley family.

(282) Bedford County, Virginia, records in N-76.

(283) Military Records, Revolutionary War, for Matthew Pate of Halifax County, Virginia, W. 5490, Military Service Records (NNCC), National Archives (GSA), Washington, D.C. 20408.

(284) DAR Application, Treasurer General, NSDAR, 1776 D. Street, N.W., Washington, D.C. 20006, for the following:

(a) #519174 dated July 1966 for Leslie W. Lee, 146 Ridgeside Road, Chattanooga, Tennessee.

(b) #530973 dated October 1, 1969, for Hazel Fein Kinslow, 1350 Miller Lane, New Albany, Indiana 47150;

(c) #428301 dated June 22, 1954, for Betty Lou Jones Pee, 102 South Broad Street, Winder, Georgia.

(d) #445826 dated May 7, 1956 for Diane Davis Stearns, Falls Village, Connecticut.

(285) Not used.

(286) Letter dated June 18, 1977, from Betty M. Matthews, 8605 Hillside Place, Fairfax, Virginia 22030, regarding Wright family.

(287) Not used.

(288) Letter dated June 1, 1977, from Velva Short, 657 Cross Street, New Braunfels, Texas 78130, regarding Elizabeth (Wright) Corley family.

(289) Not used.

(290) Not used.

(291) Not used.

(292) Letter dated June 24, 1977, from Snowhite Saunders, 5318 Hearthstone Road, N.W., Roanoke, Virginia 24012, regarding Wright family.

(293) Letter dated August 20, 1977, from Norman L. Sawyer, 1223 Belle Terrace, Topeka, Kansas 66604, regarding Wright family.

(294) Not used.

(295) Not used.

(296) Not used.

(297) Letter dated November 5, 1977, from Frances (Wright) Saunders, 250 Cold Soil Road, Princeton, New Jersey 08540, regarding Wright family.

(298) Letter dated November 19, 1977, from Ida Eckstadt, 608 Hunter, Kilgore, Texas 75662, regarding Elizabeth (Wright) Corley family.

(299) Not used.

(300) Not used.

(301) Not used.

(302) Not used.

(303) Not used.

(304) Not used.

(305) Not used.

(306) Amherst County, Virginia, Index of Wills and Wills, available from the Clerk of the Circuit Court, Amherst, Virginia 24521.

(307) Same as N-180 and N-181.

(308a) Patent Deed dated September 2, 1723, to Anthony Pate in Hanover County, Virginia.

(308b) Patent Deed dated March 24, 1725, to Edward Pate in Isle of Wight County, Virginia.

(309) Not used.

(310) Same as N-169.

(311) Same as N-175.

(312) DAR Applications, NSDAR, 1776 D Street, N.W., Washington, D.C. 20006, for the following:

(a) #259220 dated December 4, 1929, for Mrs. Willie Pate Edgerton, 314 West Main, Lebanon, Tennessee;

(b) #188429 dated May 13, 1918, for Lucille Edgerton Blue, Lebanon, Tennessee;

(c) #307646 dated February 16, 1938, for Martha Marna Graves, Edgewood Park, Briarcliff, New York;

(f) #358312 dated March 28, 1946, for Mary Virginia Miller Jones, 3912 Military Road, N.W., Washington, D.C.

(313a) Will of Benjamin Pate dated February 4, 1825, and probated _____ at Breckinridge County, Kentucky, W.B. 1/44.

(313b) Will of Thomas Pate dated October 7, 1803, and probated on _____ at Breckinridge County, Kentucky, W.B. 1/63.

(314) Will of John Pate dated February 22, 1820, and probated November 13, 1820, at Ohio County, Kentucky, W.B. A/241.

(315) Bedford County, Virginia, records included in N-76.

(316) Not used.

(317) Not used.

(318) Bedford County, Virginia, records included in N-76.

(319) Not used.

(320) Letter dated January 15, 1978, from Jay B. Wright, 418 Buffington Road, DeWitt, New York 13224, regarding 1814 John Wright.

(321) Not used.

(322) Military Records, War of 1812, Military Service Records (NNCC), National Archives (GSA), Washington, D.C. 20408, for the following:

(a) Edmond Pate, B.L.Wt. 90185-160-55;

(c) William Pate;

(d) John Pate;

(f) William Haynes;

(s) Thomas Pate;

(v) William Compton.

(323) Botetourt County, Virginia, records, included in N- 149.

(324) Not used.

(325) Not used.

(326) Same as N-177.

(327) Telephone conference in February 17, 1978, with Mrs. Mamie Sanderson Mealoy, 806 Gellert Blvd., Daly City, California, regarding Pate family.

(328) Historical Map of Franklin County, Virginia.

(329) Letter dated February 12, 1978, from Mrs. Ida Eckstadt, 608 Hunter, Kilgore, Texas 75662, regarding Corley family.

(330) Not used.

(331) Not used.

(332) Not used.

(333) Not used.

(334) Not used.

(335) Not used.

(336) Letter dated February 21, 1978, from William C. Wooldridge, Rt. 2, Box 374R, Troutville, Virginia 24175, enclosing:

(a) 1870 Census, Bedford County, Virginia, for Wrights; and

(b) 1880 Census, Bedford County, Virginia for Wrights.

(337) Not used.

(338) Not used.

(339) Letter dated March 2, 1978, from Mrs. Gertrude Mann, P.O. Box 86, Rocky Mount, Virginia 24151, regarding Wright families.

(340) Not used.

(341) Not used.

(342) Letter dated March 3, 1978, from Mrs. Sandy Mealoy, 806 Gellert Boulevard, Daly City, California 94015, enclosing material from Kegley's Virginia Frontier regarding Wrights.

(343) Letter dated March 27, 1978, from William C. Wooldridge, Route 2, Box 374R, Troutville, Virginia 24175, regarding Wright families of Prince Edward and Bedford Counties, Virginia.

(344) Letter dated March 29, 1978, from Frances (Wright) Saunders, 250 Cold Soil Road, Princeton, New Jersey 08540, regarding Wright family.

(345) Letter dated March 1, 1978, from William C. Pullen, 825 North Rainbow Drive, Hollywood, Florida 33021, regarding Wright families.

(346) Letter dated March 12, 1978, from William C. Pullen, 825 North Rainbow Drive, Hollywood, Florida 33021, regarding Wright family.

(347) Notes from conversation on April 23, 1978, with Burton Noel Wright, 5320 N. Paseo de la Pereza, Tucson, Arizona 85715.

(348) Not used.

(348a) Not used.

(349) Letter dated May 19, 1978, from Ida Eckstadt, 608 Hunter, Kilgore, Texas 75662, regarding Wright and Pate families.

(350) Letter dated June 10, 1978, from Mrs. Byrdie Snyder, 2671 Bella Vista, Lexington, Ohio 44904, enclosing obituary for William S. Wright from The Highland News, Vol. 40, No. 13, dated Thursday, July 6, 1876.

(351) Letter dated June 30, 1978 from William C. Wooldridge, Route 2, Box 374R, Troutville, Virginia 24175, regarding 1779 John Wright family.

(352) Letter dated August 17, 1978, from NSDAR, 1776 D Street, N.W., Washington, D.C. 20006, regarding Pate family and DAR applications.

(353) Letter dated October 29, 1978, from Clerk of the County Court, Kanawha County, Charleston, West Virginia, regarding no probate proceeding for 1852 Edmund Pate.

(354) Not used.

(355) Letter dated November 4, 1978, from Jay B. Wright, 828 Dentree Drive, Orange, Connecticut 06477, regarding 1779 John Wright family.

(356) Letter dated November 3, 1978, from Wayne County Clerk, Michigan, re No Death Certificate for Vernon Seeger in Wayne County, Michigan from 1867 to 1978.

(357) Certificate dated November 20, 1978, that Record Was Not Found for a marriage certificate of Vernon Seeger and Leota Victoria Wright for the years 1937 through 1939 in East St. Louis, St. Clair County, Illinois.

(358) Letter dated November 9, 1978, from Alice Gallager, 169 Evelyn Drive, Anaheim, California 92805, regarding Pate family.

(359) Same as N-183.

(360) Letter dated November 28, 1978, from Department of Health, City of Detroit, Michigan re No Death Certificate for Vernon Seeger.

(361) Letter dated November 20, 1978, from Gertrude Mann, P.O. Box 86, Rocky Mount, Virginia 24151, regarding Wright families.

(362) Letter dated November 8, 1978, from William C. Wooldridge, Route 2, Box 374R, Troutville, Virginia 24175, regarding 1779 John Wright family.

(363) Not used.

(364) Not used.

(365) Same as N-187.

(366) Same as N-187.

(367) Not used.

(368) Not used.

(369) Not used.

(370) Not used.

(371) Letter dated November 21, 1978, from Lark Wallwork, 94 Canoe Brook Road, Short Hills, New Jersey, regarding Peter Meador Wright.

(372) Letter dated December 11, 1978, from the Department of Health, State of Michigan, re No Death Certificate for Vernon Seeger for 1941 through 1945.

(373) Map of Beverly Patent 1736, from Roanoke Historical Society, P.O. Box 1904, Roanoke, Virginia 24008.

(374) Virginia Tithables From Burned Record Counties, compiled by Robert F. Woodson and Isobel B. Woodson, September 1970, for surname Pate.

(375) Letter dated December 15, 1978, from William E. Pullen, 825 N. Rainbow Drive, Hollywood, Florida 33021, regarding Wright families.

(376) Letter dated November 30, 1978, from Mrs. Dorothy A. Hendry, Route 1, Box 950, Hawesville, Kentucky 42348, regarding Pate families.

(377) Letter dated January 4, 1979, from Katherine M. Roehl, 10189 Pretty Lake Trail, Plymouth, Indiana 45653, regarding Wright family.

(378) Not used.

(379) Not used.

(380) Not used.

(381) Not used.

(382) Letter dated January 13, 1979, from Mary Beckman, 1037 Columbia, Fort Wayne, Indiana 46805, regarding her family.

(383) Not used.

(384) Letter dated January 4, 1979, from Delmar and Alice Wright, 516 N. 7th Street, Ann Arbor, Michigan 48103, regarding Wright family.

(385) Notes from telephone conference on January 13, 1979, with Peter and Lynn Sorbitz, Glencoe, Missouri, regarding Grant family.

(386) Letter dated March 4, 1979, from Mrs. Katherine M. Roehl, 10189 Pretty Lake Trail, Plymouth, Indiana 46563, regarding Wright family.

(387) Not used.

(388) Letter dated February 2, 1979, from Gertrude Mann, P.O. Box 86, Rocky Mount, Virginia 24151, regarding Pate family.

(389) Not used.

(390) Not used.

(391) Not used.

(392) Not used.

(393) Not used.

(394) Not used.

(395) Not used.

(396) Not used.

(397) Letter dated April 11, 1979, from Alice E. Gallagher, 169 Evelyn Drive, Anaheim, California 92805, regarding Pate family.

(398) Letter dated April 12, 1979, from Gertrude Mann, P.O. Box 86, Rocky Mount, Virginia 24151, regarding Pate family.

(399) Not used.

(400) Not used.

(401) Not used.

(402) Not used.

(403) Letter dated May 7, 1979, from Dorothy Hendry, Route 1, Box 950, Hawesville, Kentucky 42348, regarding Pate and Corley families.

(404) Letter dated May 30, 1979, from William E. Pullen, 825 N. Rainbow Drive, Hollywood, Florida 33021, regarding Thomas Wright family.

(405) Letter dated June 5, 1979, from Mrs. Russell M. Andrew, 18 Violet Lane, Somers Point, New Jersey 08244, regarding Elijah Allen Wright and family.

(406) Letter dated June 14, 1979, from William E. Pullen, 825 N. Rainbow Drive, Hollywood, Florida 33021, enclosing copy of John A. Wright Family Bible.

(407) Not used.

(408) Letter dated June 22, 1979, from Mrs. Eileen O. Stolz, 10339 Bay Hills Drive N., Largo, Florida 33540, regarding David Wright family.

(409) Letter dated June 24, 1979, from William E. Pullen, 825 N. Rainbow Drive, Hollywood, Florida 33021, regarding Pate family.

(410) Letter dated July 4, 1979, from Mrs. Russell M. Andrew, 18 Violet Lane, Somers Point, New Jersey 08244, regarding Elijah Allen Wright and family.

(411) Letter dated July 16, 1979, from William E. Pullen, 825 N. Rainbow Drive, Hollywood, Florida 33021, regarding Pate family.

(412) Not used.

(413) Not used.

(414) Letter dated July 18, 1979, from Ida Eckstadt, 608 Hunter, Kilgore, Texas 75662, regarding Wright and Corley families.

(415) Letter dated August 16, 1979, from Mrs. Byrdie Snyder, 2671 Bella Vista, Lexington, Ohio 44904 enclosing:

(a) Photographs of the tombstones of William S. Wright and Rhoda Delcena (Wright) Wright and Anthony G. Wright;

(b) 1900 Census, Anthony G. Wright in Penn Township, Highland County, Ohio.

(416) Letter dated September 5, 1979, from Mrs. Eileen O. Stoltz, 10339 Bay Hills Drive N., Largo, Florida 33540, regarding 1779 John Wright and David Wright families.

(417) Not used.

(418) Not used.

(419) Letter dated September 15, 1979, from Jennie Deardorff, 643 Ipsom Drive, Medford, Oregon 97501, regarding 1844 Joseph Wright family and enclosing:

(a) Will of Joseph Wright dated June 16, 1840, and probated October 21, 1844, at Hardin County, Kentucky;

(b) Extract from 1820 Census, Virginia, Franklin County;

(c) Extracts from 1830 Census, Kentucky, Hardin County;

(d) Extracts from 1840 Census, Kentucky, Hardin County;

(e) Family group sheets for 1844, Joseph Wright;

(f) Marriage Bond dated June 22, 1844, for Martin G. Wright and Elizabeth Cecil at Hardin County, Kentucky;

(g) Marriage Bond dated March 4, 1843, for John Morris and Lucratia Wright at Hardin County, Kentucky;

(h) Letters to Riley Wright

(1) Dated June 23, 1858, from Sarah E. Stout;

(2) Dated August 2, 1874, from Mary A. Wright; and

(3) December 12, 1878, from Mary A. Wright.

(420) Not used.

(420j) Letter dated September 27, 1979, from William C. Wooldridge, Route 2, Box 374R, Troutville, Virginia 24175, regarding Wright family.

(421) Franklin County, Virginia, records included in N-89.

(422) Not used.

(423) Letter dated September 30, 1979, from William E. Pullen, 825 N. Rainbow Drive, Hollywood, Florida 33021, regarding Wright and Pate families.

(424) Will of John Wright dated March 18, 1775, and probated April 20, 1779, at Prince Edward County, Virginia.

(425) Not used.

(426) Not used.

(427) Franklin County, Virginia, records included in N-89.

(428) Not used.

(429) Not used.

(430) Not used.

(431) Letter dated October 12, 1979, from Gertrude Mann, P.O. Box 86, Rocky Mount, Virginia 24151, regarding Thomas Wright.

(432) Letter dated October 3, 1979, from William E. Pullen, 825 N. Rainbow Drive, Hollywood, Florida 33021, regarding Thomas Wright.

(433) Letter dated October 20, 1979, from Mrs. Eileen O. Stoltz, 10339 Bay Hills Drive N., Largo, Florida 33540, regarding 1779 John Wright family.

(434) Letter dated October 28, 1979 from Mrs. Jennie Deardorf, 643 Ipsom Drive, Medford, Oregon 97501, regarding Wright family and enclosing extract from The Journal of American Genealogy, Vol. 11, 3rd Quarter, December 3, July-August-September 1922, pages 284 to 288, regarding Wright family.

(435) Not used.

(436) Letter dated November 13, 1979, from William C. Wooldridge, Route 2, Box 374R, Troutville, Virginia 24175, regarding Wright family and enclosing extract from The History of Pittsylvania County, by Maud Carter Clement, Lynchburg, Virginia, 1929, regarding Randolph's Order.

(437) Not used.

(438) Not used.

(439) Not used.

(440) Not used.

(441) Letter dated October 17, 1979, from Mrs. Jennie Deardorff, 643 Ipsom Drive, Medford, Oregon 97501, regarding descendants of Martin G. Wright.

(442) Letter dated November 29, 1979, from Mrs. Eileen O. Stoltz, 10339 Bay Hills Drive N., Largo, Florida 33540, regarding 1779 John Wright family.

(443) Letter dated December 2, 1979, from Mrs. Gertrude C. Mann, P.O. Box 86, Rocky Mount, Virginia 24151, regarding Pate family.

(444) Letter dated December,7, 1979, from William E. Pullen, 825 N. Rainbow Drive, Hollywood, Florida 33021, regarding Thomas Wright family.

(445) Notes from telephone conference on December 9, 1979, with Jennie Deardorff relating to Thomas Wright family.

(446) Letter dated December 18, 1979, from Mr. Frank Easley Wright, General Delivery, Beachmont, Kentucky 42323, regarding Martin Wright family.

(447) Letter dated December 17, 1979, from Mrs. Byrdie Snyder, 2671 Bella Vista, Lexington, Ohio 44904, regarding Wrights of Highland County, Ohio.

(448) Letter dated December 16, 1979, from Ira M. Overstreet, Sundstone 105, 1414 19th Avenue North, Edmonds, Washington 98020, regarding Wright family.

(449) Not used.

(450) Not used.

(451) Letter dated February 7, 1980, from Mrs. Lois Baird, R. #6, Foxborough Estate, Elizabethtown, Kentucky 42701, enclosing material regarding Wright family.

(452) Letter dated February 7, 1980, from William E. Pullen, 825 N. Rainbow Drive, Hollywood, Florida 33021, regarding Thomas Wright.

(453) Not used.

(454) Letter dated February 16, 1980, from Mrs. Mary Rose Merritt, Route 7, Box 334, Philpot, Kentucky 43266, regarding Wright and Pate families.

(455) Not used.

(456) Letter dated February 25, 1980, from Mrs. Mary Rose Merritt, Route 7, Box 334, Philpot, Kentucky 43266, regarding Corley family.

(457) Letter dated March 2, 1980, from Mrs. Eileen O. Stolz, 10339 Bay Hills Drive N., Largo, Florida 33540, regarding David Wright Family.

(458) Not used.

(459) Not used.

(460) Not used.

(461) Not used.

(462) Not used.

(463) Not used.

(464) Letter dated September 19, 1980, from Mrs. Eileen O. Stolz, 10339 Bay Hills Drive N., Largo, Florida 33540, regarding David Wright family.

(465) Not used.

(466) Letter dated September 23, 1980, from Mary Rose Merritt, Route 1, Box 334, Philpot, Kentucky 42366, regarding Pate family.

(467) Not used.

(468) Not used.

(469) Letter dated October 15, 1980, from Mrs. Lois Baird, Route #6, Foxborough Estate, Elizabethtown, Kentucky 42701, enclosing Littleberry Wright Declaration recorded in Meade County, Kentucky.

(470) Letter dated October 21, 1980, from Mrs. Louise Johnson Spradlin, Route 1, Box 151, Vinton, Virginia 24179, regarding Wright family.

(471) Not used.

(472) Letter dated December 4, 1980, from Mrs. Louise Johnson Spradlin, Route 1, Box 151, Vinton, Virginia 24179, regarding Thomas Wright family.

(473) Letter dated December 6, 1980, from Amanda Wilson Presson, Route 1, Box 64, Wakefield, Virginia 23888, regarding David Wright family.

(474) Not used.

(475) Letter dated January 2, 1981, from William C. Wooldridge, Route 2, Box 374R, Troutville, Virginia 24175, enclosing 1802 Tax List for Bedford County, Virginia.

(476) Same as N-190.

(477) Not used.

(478) Bedford County, Virginia, records included in N-76.

(479) Not used.

(480) Bedford County, Virginia, records included in N-76.

(481) Not used.

(482) Not used.

(483) Birth Certificate of Robert Noel Grant dated December 23, 1945, at Alexander County, Illinois.

(484) Letter dated December 25, 1980, from Mrs. Sandy Mealoy, 806 Gellert Boulevard, Daly City, California 94015, regarding Josephine Newbill Sanders.

(485) Letter dated January 10, 1981, from Amanda Wilson Presson, Route 1, Box 64, Wakefield, Virginia 23888, regarding David Wright family.

(486) Letter dated January 12, 1981, from Mrs. Alice Wright, 718 Berwick Drive, St. Louis, Missouri 63132, regarding Judkins and 1814 John Wright families.

(487) Not used.

(488) Not used.

(489) Letter dated January 1981 from Mrs. Jennie Deardorf, 643 Ipson Drive, Medford, Oregon 97501, regarding Wright and Pate families.

(490) Botetourt County, Virginia, records included in N-157.

(491) Letter dated January 10, 1981, from Mrs. Lois Baird, Foxborough Estate, Route #6, Elizabethtown, Kentucky 42701, regarding Littleberry Wright family.

(492) Letter dated January 20, 1981, from Mrs. Alice Wright, 718 Berwick Drive, St. Louis, Missouri 63132, regarding Judkins family.

(493) Letter dated January 26, 1981, from Marie T. Clark, 1589 Rozelle Creek Road, Chillicothe, Ohio 45601, regarding Wright family.

(494) Letter dated January 29, 1981, from Dot Watkins, Route 1, Box 950, Hawseville, Kentucky 42348, regarding Corley family.

(495) Not used.

(496) Letter dated February 2, 1981, from Delfa Wright Ellis, Box 113, South Roxana, Illinois 62087, regarding Wright family.

(497) Not used.

(498) Letter dated February 9, 1981, from James Robertson, 3520 Winding Way Road, S.W., Roanoke, Virginia 24015, regarding Franklin County, Virginia, Wrights.

(499) Notes On The Connection Of The Pate Family With Eye Kettleby And Sysonby, County Leicester, by Thomas North, 1874, available as 929.242-P271a, Genealogical Society of the Church of Jesus Christ of the Latter Day Saints, 50 East North Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150.

(500) Letter dated February 21, 1981, from Mrs. Eileen O. Stolz, 10339 Bay Hills Drive N., Largo, Florida 33540, regarding David Wright family.

(501) Not used.

(502) Not used.

(503) Letter dated March 13, 1981, from Mrs. Sandy Mealoy, 806 Gellert Boulevard, Daly City, California 94015, regarding Wright family.

(504) Not used.

(505) Not used.

(506) Not used.

(507) Letter dated June 3, 1981, from Freddie L. Spradlin, 1703 Mt. Pisgah Lane #24, Silver Springs, Maryland 20903, regarding Wright and Spradlin families.

(508) Not used.

(509) Not used.

(510) Letter dated September 1, 1981, from Mrs. Alice Wright, 516 N. 7th Street, Ann Arbor, Michigan 48103, regarding Wright family.

(511) Not used.

(512) Not used.

(513) Not used.

(514) Letter dated October 5, 1981, from William C. Wooldridge, Route 2, Box 374R, Troutville, Virginia 24175, regarding William Wright of Campbell County, Virginia.

(515) Not used.

(516) Letter dated October 29, 1981, from James Wright Robinson, 2447 W. Main Street, Rapid City, South Dakota 57701, regarding Wright family.

(517) Not used.

(518) Letter dated November 11, 1981, from James Wright Robinson, 2447 W. Main Street, Rapid City, South Dakota 57701, regarding Wright family.

(519) Letter dated November 18, 1981, from Shirley Mays De Marco, 4819 Kinlock Lane, Richmond, Virginia 23231 regarding Mays family.

(520) Letters From Peter Meador Wright II To His Wife Sarah During The War Between The States 1862 to 1864, copy from Mrs. Lark Wallwork, 94 Canoe Brook Road, Short Hills, New Jersey.

(521) Not used.

(522) Not used.

(523) Not used.

(524) Letter dated January 5, 1982, from Mrs. Doris Campbell Hardwick, 1407 Monterey Drive, S.E., Huntsville, Alabama 35801, regarding 1814 John Wright family.

(525) DAR Application, NSDAR, 1776 D Street, N.W. Washington, D.C. 20006, for the following:

(a) #173356 dated August 8, 1922, for Lula E.J. Parker, Bedford, Virginia.

(b) #181551 dated May 27, 1922, for Nancy Wright Shanks, Fort McPherson, Atlanta, Georgia.

(c) #287409 dated October 1, 1934, for Mabel Wright Ballard, Bedford, Virginia.

(d) #283653 dated September 1, 1939, for Bessie Coppedge, Bedford, Virginia.

(526) Not used.

(527) Letter dated January 22, 1982, from Mrs. Doris Campbell Hardwick, 1407 Monterey Drive, S.E., Huntsville, Alabama 35801, regarding Wright family.

(528) Not used.

(529) Letter dated February 8, 1982, from Margery Nungester Wright, 2140 Needham Road, Ann Arbor, Michigan 48104, regarding Wright family.

(530) Letter dated March 17, 1982, from Sandy Simmons, Route 6, Box 316, Carthage, Missouri 64836, regarding 1779 John Wright family.

(531) Letter dated April 14, 1982, from Isom L. Stephens, 979 Amethyst Street, Layton, Utah 84041, regarding Wright family.

(532) Not used.

(533) Military Records, Civil War, for Peter M. Wright.

(534) Letter dated July 22, 1982, from Mrs. Doris Campbell Hardwick, 1407 Monterey Drive, S.E., Huntsville, Alabama 35801, enclosing extracts from Early Virginia Families Along The James River, by Louise P. H. Foley, 1974.

(535) Letter dated August 15, 1982, from Mrs. Beverly Golden, U.S. Embassy Kinshasa, A.P.O., New York 09662, regarding Larkin Wright family.

(536) Not used.

(537) Not used.

(538) Letter dated September 14, 1982, from Mrs. Beverly Golden, U.S. Embassy Kinshasa, A.P.O., New York 09662, regarding Larkin Wright family.

(539) Letter dated September 30, 1982, from Mrs. Beverly Golden, U.S. Embassy Kinshasa, A.P.O., New York 09662, regarding Larkin Wright family.

(540) Letter dated October 23, 1982, from Mrs. Bobbie Holt McKenzie, 624 West 24th Street, Kearney, Nebraska 68847, regarding Wright families of Highland County, Ohio.

(541) Not used.

(542) Not used.

(543) Not used.

(544) Not used.

(545) Letter dated November 17, 1982, from Mrs. Margery Nungester Wright, 2140 Needham Road, Ann Arbor, Michigan 48104, regarding Wright family.

(546) Letter dated November 20, 1982, from Mrs. Bernice Georges, 1638 Texas Road, Wilmington, Ohio 45177, regarding Wrights of Highland County, Ohio.

(547) Not used.

(548) Not used.

(549) Letter dated February 14, 1983, from James Wright Robinson, 2447 Main Street, Rapid City, South Dakota 57701, including:

(a) Family group sheets and other material regarding Wright family.

(b) Extracts from The Maryland Calendar Of Wills, Vol. II, compiled by Jane Baldwin and Roberta Balling Henry, Genealogical Publishing Company, Baltimore, Maryland, 1968;

(c) Historical And Biographical Sketch Of The Wright Family, compiled by Thomas Nugent, no date.

(550) Not used.

(551) Not used.

(552) Notes from Wall of Bruton Church, Williamsburg, Virginia, regarding Pate family.

(553) Not used.

(554) Deed dated July 20, 1795, from John and Susannah Wright to William Harris and recorded July 20, 1795, at Amherst County, Virginia, Deed Book G/555.

(555) Not used.

(556) Not used.

(557) Same as N-92.

(558) Same as N-92.

(559) Virginia Historical Index, by E. G. Swem, Gloucester, Massachusetts, 1965, regarding Judkins, Mays, Pate, and Wright families.

(560) Same as N-165.

(561) Hanover County, Virginia 1810 and 1820 Census Records, compiled and published by Nancy Chappelear, 3130 Wisconsin Avenue, N.W., Washington, D.C., 20016, 1966.

(562) Index to Printed Virginia Genealogies, by Robert Armistead Stewart, Old Dominion Press, Richmond, Virginia, 1930.

(563) The American Genealogy of the Pate Family, by John Ben Pate, Amboy, Georgia.

(564) A Genealogical History Of The Chappell, Dickie, And Other Kindred Families Of Virginia, compiled by Phil E. Chappell, Hudson-Kimberly Publishing Company, Kansas City, Missouri, 1900, regarding Pate family.

(565) Records of Colonial Gloucester County, Virginia, compiled by Polly Cary Mason, P.O. Box 720, Newport News, Virginia, 1948, regarding Pate family.

(566) Hanover County, Virginia 1850 United States Census, compiled and published by Joseph F. and Isobel B. Inman, March 1974.

(567) Hanover County Court Record Book (1733-1735) Abstract and Index, compiled by Charles P. Blunt IV, 1978, distributed by Briarwood Publications, P.O. Box 25391, Richmond, Virginia 23260.

(568) Virginia Migrations, Hanover County 1743-1871, compiled by Eugenia B. Glazebrook and Preston B. Glazebrook, Richmond, Virginia, 1949.

(569) Hanover County Taxpayers, St. Paul's Parish 1782- 1815, compiled by William Ronald Cooke III, Columbia, Virginia, 1956.

(570) Hanover County Chancery Wills and Notes, compiled by William Ronald Cooke III, Columbia, Virginia, 1940.

(571) The County Court Note-Book, A Little Bulletin of History and Genealogy, April 1930, Vol. IX, No. 2, regarding Pates.

(572) American Ancestry, by Thomas P. Hughes, Albany, New York, 1887.

(573) Genealogical Guide To The Early Settlers of America, by Henry Whittemore, Genealogical Publishing Company, Baltimore, Maryland, 1967, regarding Judkins family.

(574) Passenger And Immigration Lists Index, edited by P. William Filby with Mary K. Meyer, Gale Research Company, Book Town, Detroit, Michigan 48226, 1981, regarding Pates.

(575) Lineage Book, NSDAR, Vol. V, No. 4497, and Vol. X, No. 9454, and Vol. XII, No. 11224, Washington, D.C., 1939, regarding Pates.

(576) A List Of Emigrants From England To America 1718- 1759, by Jacob and Marion Kaminkow, Magna Charta Book Company, Baltimore, Maryland, 1964.

(577) Historical Register Of Virginians In The Revolution, by John H. Gwathmey, The Dietz Press, Richmond, Virginia, 1938.

(578) Virginia Revolutionary War State Pensions, published by Virginia Genealogical Society, Special Publication No. 7.

(579) Early Virginia Immigrants, by George Cabell Green, Genealogical Publishing Company, Baltimore, Maryland, 1960, regarding Pates.

(580) Encyclopedia Of Virginia Biography, by Lloyd Gardiner Tyler, Lewis Historical Publishing Company, New York, 1915, regarding Pates.

(581) Wills And Administrations Of Southampton County, Virginia 1779-1800, by Blanche Adams Chapman, Genealogical Publishing Company, Baltimore, Maryland, 1980, regarding Pates.

(582) A Genealogy Of The Buford Family In America, by Marcus Bainbridge Buford, San Francisco, 1903, regarding Pates.

(583) Genealogy Of The Mays Family And Related Families to 1929, by Samuel Edward Mays, Plant City, Florida, 1929.

(584) Letter dated March 24, 1983, from Lois Baird, Foxborough Estate, Route 6, Elizabethtown, Kentucky 42701, enclosing declarations and assignments regarding Wright family estate, Hardin County, Kentucky.

(585) Not used.

(586) Letter dated April 23, 1981, from Mrs. Lois Baird, Route 6, Foxborough Estate, Elizabethtown, Kentucky 42701, regarding Thomas Wright family.

(587) Letter dated March 31, 1983, from Mrs. June Wright, 7308 N. Wayne, Gladstone, Missouri 64118, regarding Obadiah Wright family.

(588) Letter dated April 22, 1983, from Mrs. Sandy Simmons, Route 6, Box 316, Carthage, Missouri 64836, regarding Wright family of Highland County, Ohio.

(589) Not used.

(590) Not used.

(591) Not used.

(592) Bedford County, Virginia, records included in N-76.

(593) Letter dated May 4, 1983, from Mr. Charles W. Whitman, 219 E. 400 N. Springville, Utah 84663, regarding Grief Wright family.

(594) Not used.

(595) Franklin County, Virginia, records included in N-87 and N-90.

(596) Botetourt County, Virginia, records included in N- 149.

(597) Montgomery County, Virginia, records included in N- 120.

(598) Same as N-191.

(599) Letter dated May 20, 1983, from Mr. Charles W. Whitman, 219 E. 400 N., Springville, Utah 84663, regarding Grief Wright and Turner families.

(600) Not used.

(601) Not used.

(602) Not used.

(603) Same as N-195.

(604) Not used.

(605) Logan County, Kentucky, Grantee and Grantor Index To Deeds, available from the Clerk of the County Court, P. O. Box 358, Russellville, Kentucky 42776, and from FamilySearch.org at http://www.familysearch.org.

(606) Same as N-93.

(607) Not used.

(608) Not used.

(609) Bedford County, Virginia, records included in N-76 and N-77.

(610) Botetourt County, Virginia, records included in N- 149.

(611) Same as N-193 and N-194.

(612) Same as N-45.

(613) Letter dated June 15, 1983, from Ward W. Klink, 920 Hume Lane, Bakersfield, California 93309, regarding William Madison Wright and John Leland Wright families.

(614) Not used.

(615) Not used.

(616) Bedford County, Virginia, records included in N-76.

(617) Documents from Case No. 682, Wright v. Wright in Bedford County Chancery Court, Bedford County, Virginia, including:

(a) Deed dated December 7, 1823;

(b) Deed dated January 25, 1841;

(c) Deed dated March 1, 1844;

(d) Bill of Sale dated December 1, 1845 Anthony Wright to Elizabeth Wright and three children.

(e) Bill of Sale dated December 1, 1845, Anthony Wright to Joseph Mayes;

(f) Calendar of Case in County Chancery Court;

(g) Request for Appointment of A.P. Wright as administrator of Anthony Wright Estate by Catherine Wright dated September 23, 1950 and by Joseph Wright and Elizabeth W. Ramsey dated September 20, 1850;

(h) Complaint in Chancery;

(i) Answer of A.P. Wright;

(j) Request for Deed for sale of land by Distributees;

(k) Declaration that William and Rhoda Wright and Thomas and Celia Wright are out of state dated September 30, 1850;

(l) Certification of Publication of Suit dated December 21, 1850;

(m) Decree of Court appointing Commissioner to sell dated December 1850;

(n) Receipt dated April 1851;

(o) Statement of A. P. Wright dated July 28, 1851;

(p) Request for limited sale dated November 20, 1851;

(q) Decree Appointing Wharton for Accounting for Advancements against estate shares dated August 1852;

(r) Certification of Publication of Order dated October 29, 1852;

(s) Receipt for Payment of Bond 1852;

(t) Deposition of A. P. Wright dated November 30, 1852;

(u) Deposition of Joel M. Wright dated November 30, 1852;

(v) Deposition of James Wright dated November 30, 1852;

(w) Deposition of A. P. Wright dated February 3, 1853;

(x) Deposition of A. P. Wright dated February 17, 1853;

(y) Deposition of John J. Dent dated May 1, 1853;

(z) Deposition of Wm. Anderson dated May 1, 1853;

(aa) Notice of Depositions dated May 6, 1853;

(bb) Deposition of Catherine Wright dated May 12, 1853;

(cc) Deposition of Francis W. Franklin dated May 12, 1853;

(dd) Deposition of Thomas Nelson dated May 12, 1853;

(ee) Exceptions to Commissioner Wharton's Report dated July 9, 1853, by Wheeler, Mays, and Solomon children;

(ff) Exceptions to Wharton Report undated by Bondurant;

(gg) Accounting by Commissioner Johnson dated December 4, 1853;

(hh) Notice of Depositions dated April 3, 1855;

(ii) Depositions of Nancy Cawley, Elizabeth Bandy, and Mary Feather dated April 5, 1855;

(jj) Argument of counsel Wm. S. Goggin probably dated April 14, 1855;

(kk) Argument of counsel G. N. Mayfield probably dated April 14, 1855;

(ll) Argument of counsel James F. Johnson probably dated April 14, 1855;

(mm) Decrees overruling exceptions and ordering further report dated April 14, 1855;

(nn) Decree re division dated April 15, 1855;

(oo) Service of Order on Parties dated June 1855 to July 1855;

(pp) Decree re Division of Estate dated September 12, 1855;

(qq) Order re Delivery of Land to Catherine Wright dated October 2, 1856; and

(rr) Document re other Wright-Wright suit.

(618) Letter dated June 30, 1983, from Mrs. June Wright, 7308 N. Wayne, Gladstone, Missouri 64118, regarding Obadiah Wright family.

(619) Letter dated July 12, 1983, from Eileen O. Stolz, 10339 Bay Hills Drive N., Largo, Florida 33544, regarding David Wright family.

(620) Not used.

(621) Not used.

(622) Logan County, Kentucky, Index of Wills and Probate Records, including:

(623) Not used.

(624) Not used.

(625) Not used.

(626) Same as 622.

(627) Augusta County, Virginia, Deed Records, available from the Clerk of the Circuit Court, P.O. Box 689, Staunton, Virginia 24402-0689.

(628) Not used.

(629) Letter Dated May 21, 1984, from Beverly W. Golden, P.O. Box 40186, Albuquerque, New Mexico 87196, regarding Larkin Wright family.

(630) Letter dated June 22, 1984, from Felton Morgan, P.O. Box 30417, Lafayette, Louisiana 70503, regarding Holland family.

(630a) Letter dated May 30, 1984, from Marian F. Diener, 7268 Crabb Road, Temperance, Michigan 48182, regarding Cluff family and enclosing material from Mrs. Alverda Carson.

(631) Letter dated July 13, 1984, from Mrs. June Wright, 7308 N. Wayne, Gladstone, Missouri 64118, regarding 1779 John Wright family.

(632) Letter dated August 13, 1984, from Mrs. June Wright, 7308 N. Wayne, Gladstone, Missouri 64118, regarding 1779 John Wright family.

(633) Not used.

(634) Letter dated August 21, 1984, from Mrs. Beverly W. Golden, P.O. Box 40186, Albuquerque, New Mexico 87196, regarding Larkin Wright family.

(635) Not used.

(636) Not used.

(637) Letter dated September 11, 1984, from Mrs. Paulette Wilson, 1815 Greenfield, Wichita, Kansas 67217, regarding Thomas Wright family.

(638) Not used.

(639) Not used.

(640) Not used.

(641) Not used.

(642) Not used.

(643) Letter dated September 24, 1984, from Linda Pollick Shanks, P.O. Box 1206, Post Falls, Idaho 83854-1206, regarding Thomas Wright family of Pittsylvania County, Virginia.

(644) Not used.

(645) Letter dated October 10, 1984, from Mrs. Frances Wright Saunders, 250 Cold Soil Road, Princeton, New Jersey 08540, enclosing extract from World News, Roanoke, Virginia, dated April 30, 1913.

(646) Not used.

(647) Letter dated October 29, 1984, from June Wright, 7308 N. Wayne, Gladstone, Missouri 64118, regarding 1779 John Wright family.

(648) A Description Of The Country: Virginia Cartographers And Their Maps 1607-1881, by E. M. Sanchez-Saavedra, Virginia State Library, Richmond, Virginia, 1975.

(649) Not used.

(650) Extract from Colonial Families Of The United States, pages 196 to 198, regarding Coleman family.

(651) Not used.

(652) Letter dated January 3, 1985, from Paulette Wilson, 1815 Greenfield, Wichita, Kansas 67217, regarding Wright family of Hardin County, Kentucky.

(653) Not used.

(654) Not used.

(655) Letter dated March 10, 1985, from Linda Pollick Shorb, P.O. Box 969, Hayden Lake, Idaho, regarding Wright family of Pittsylvania, Virginia.

(656) Letter dated March 21, 1985, from Ruth (Grant) Grant, 177 St. James Street, Woodstock, New Brunswick Province, Canada E0J 2B0, regarding James Grant family.

(657) Letter dated February 14, 1985, from Neil Broadhurst, Box 116, Station G, Calgary, Alberta, Canada T3A 2G1, regarding Broadhurst family including:

(a) Marriage Record dated June 8, 1868, of Edwin Carrington and Emily Dean at Middlesex County, England;

(b) Birth Record dated August 8, 1850, for Mary Ann Brandreth at Nottingham County, England;

(c) Birth Record dated December 30, 1853 for Henry William Brandreth at Nottingham County, England;

(d) Extracts from 1881 Census, Lambley, Nottingham County, England.

(658) Letter dated February 19, 1985, from Neil Broadhurst, Box 116, Station G, Calgary, Alberta, Canada T3A 2G1, regarding Carrington family and including:

(a) Marriage Record dated January 2, 1853, of Charles Mellor and Emma Carrington at Derby County, England;

(b) Marriage Record dated December 24, 1849, of John Bilton Preston and Caroline Carrington at Derby County, England;

(c) Marriage Record dated May 13, 1852, of Archibald Cross and Charlotte Carrington at Derby County, England;

(d) Marriage Record dated November 9, 1842, of William Ridge and Mary Carrington at Derby County, England;

(e) Marriage Record dated March 13, 1839, of John Milward and Eliza Carrington at Derby County, England;

(f) Marriage Record dated March 30, 1872, of Henry Middleton and Catherine Carrington at Derby County, England;

(g) Marriage Record dated September 4, 1862, of William Blythe and Sarah Jane Carrington at Derby County, England; and

(h) Marriage Record dated July 22, 1839, of Joseph Broadhurst and Mary Ann Brown at Nottingham County, England.

(659) Letter dated February 19, 1985, from Neil Broadhurst, Box 116, Station G, Calgary, Alberta, Canada T3A 2G1, regarding Carrington and Brandreth families including:

(a) Marriage Record dated February 3, 1838, of William Carrington and Mary Abbott at Derby County, England.

(660) Letter dated May 10, 1985, from Mrs. Linda Shorb, E5509 Ohio Match Road, P.O. Box 969, Hayden Lake, Idaho 83835, regarding Thomas Wright of Pittsylvania County, Virginia.

(661) Letter dated May 22, 1985, from Maureen Jones Lee, Route 1, Box 314, Addison, Alabama 35540, regarding McGeorge family.

(662) Letter dated June 26, 1985, from Mr. Howard Bass, P.O. Box 4292, Fayetteville, Arkansas 72702, regarding James Edward Wright family.

(663) Not used.

(664) Letter dated July 13, 1985, from Mr. Howard Bass, P.O. Box 4292, Fayetteville, Arkansas 72702, regarding James Edward Wright.

(665) Not used.

(666) Campbell Chronicles And Family Sketches, by Ruth Hairston Early, Regional Publishing Company, Baltimore, Maryland, 1978.

(667) To Maryland From Overseas, by Harry Wright Newman, Genealogical Publishing Company, Baltimore, Maryland 1985.

(668) Our Quaker Friends Of Ye Olden Times, compiled by James P. Bell, Genealogical Publishing Company, Baltimore, Maryland, 1976.

(669) A History Of Henry County, Virginia, by Judith Parks America Hill, Regional Publishing Company, Baltimore, Maryland, 1983.

(670) A History Of The Early Settlement Of Highland County, Ohio, by Daniel Scott, Southern Ohio Genealogical Society, Hillsboro, Ohio, 1983.

(671) Lynchburg, Virginia, And Nelson County, Virginia, Wills, Deeds, And Marriages 1807-1831, by The Rev. Bailey Fulton Davis, Southern Historical Press, Inc., c/o The Rev. Silas Emmett Lucas, Jr., P.O. Box 738, Easley, South Carolina 29641-0738, 1985.

(672) The Wills Of Amherst County, Virginia, 1761-1865, by The Rev. Bailey Fulton Davis, Southern Historical Press, Inc., c/o The Rev. Silas Emmett Lucas, Jr., P.O. Box 738, Easley, South Carolina 29641-0738, 1985.

(673) Index Of Kentucky And Virginia Maps 1562 To 1900, compiled by James W. Sames III, edited by Lewis C. Woods, Jr., Kentucky Historical Society, Old State House, Frankfort, Kentucky 40601, 1976.

(674) History Of Ross And Highland Counties, Ohio, Williams Bros., 1880, reprinted by Ross County Genealogical Society, P.O. Box 395, Chillicothe, Ohio 45601.

(675) The New Brunswick Census Of 1851, Carleton County, New Brunswick, Canada, edited by Robert F. Fellows, Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, P.O. Box 6000, Fredericton, New Brunswick Province, Canada E3B 5H1, 1972.

(676) The New Brunswick Census Of 1851: York County, compiled by Elizabeth Sewall and Elizabeth Saunders, Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, Fredericton, New Brunswick Province, 1979.

(677) York County, New Brunswick, Canada, 1861 Census, compiled by Robert Fellows.

(678) Virginia Genealogies, A Trial List of Printed Books and Pamphlets, Vol. 1, compiled by Stuart E. Brown, Jr., Virginia Book Company, Berryville, Virginia 22611, 1967.

(679) Virginia Genealogies, Vol. 2, compiled by Stuart E. Brown, Cheryl Heppner, Lorraine F. Myers, and Jean V. Snipe, Virginia Book Company, P.O. Box 431, Berryville, Virginia 22611, 1980.

(680) Common Pleas Court Records Of Highland County, Ohio 1805- 1860, compiled by David N. McBride and Jane N. McBride, The Southern Ohio Genealogical Society, Hillsboro, Ohio 45133, 1984.

(681) Early Virginia Families Along The James River, Vol. I, compiled by Louise Pledge Heath Foley, Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., Baltimore, Maryland, 1979.

(682) Maryland Marriages 1634-1777, compiled by Robert Barnes, Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., Baltimore, Maryland, 1978.

(683) An Index Of The Source Records Of Maryland, by Eleanor Phillips Passano, Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., Baltimore, Maryland, 1984.

(684) Alabama Notes, Vols. 3 and 4, compiled by Flora D. England, Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., Baltimore, Maryland, 1978.

(685) Maryland Genealogies, A Consolidation Of Articles From The Maryland Historical Magazine, Vols. I and II, Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., Baltimore, Maryland, 1980.

(686) Highland Pioneer Sketches And Family Genealogies, by Elsie Johnson Ayres, H. K. Skinner & Sons, Springfield, Ohio, 1971.

(687) Lunenburg County, Virginia, Wills 1746-1825, by Landon C. Bell, Virginia Book Company, Berryville, Virginia, 1972.

(688) In Search Of British Ancestry, by Gerald Hamilton-Edwards, 4th edition, Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., Baltimore, Maryland, 1983.

(689) The Dudley Family, by Claude William Dudley, P.O. Box 6474, Richmond, Virginia, 23230, no date, but after 1957.

(690) The Handy Book For Genealogists, 7th edition, edited by George B. Everton, Sr., The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah 84321, 1981.

(691) The Source, A Guidebook Of American Genealogy, edited by Arlene Eakle and Johni Cerny, Ancestry Publishing Company, Salt Lake City, Utah, 1984.

(692) Our Ancestors, by Miss Jessie Mae Ashford and Mrs. Adelle Brown Ashford, 1017 W. Moline Street, Malvern, Arkansas, 1977.

(693) Searching For Your Ancestors, by Gilbert H. Doane, Bantam Books, Inc., 666 Fifth Avenue, New York, New York, 10019, 1974.

(694) Know Your Ancestors, by Ethel W. Williams, Charles E. Tuttle Company, Rutland, Vermont, 1960.

(695) Heraldry And The Heralds, by Rodney Dennys, Jonathan Cape, Ltd., 30 Bedford Square, London, England, 1982.

(696) Genealogical And Local History Books In Print, 3rd edition, compiled by Netti Schreiner-Yantis, Genealogical Books In Print, 6818 Lois Drive, Springfield, Virginia 22150, 1981.

(697) Genealogical And Local History Books In Print, 4th edition, compiled by Netti Schreiner-Yantis, Genealogical Books In Print, 6818 Lois Drive, Springfield, Virginia 22150, 1985.

(698) The Genealogist's Guide, by George W. Marshall, Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., Baltimore, Maryland, 1980.

(699) English Estates Of American Colonists 1601-1699, by Peter Wilson Coldham, Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., Baltimore, Maryland, 1980.

(700) English Estates Of American Colonists 1700-1799, by Peter Wilson Coldham, Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., Baltimore, Maryland, 1980.

(701) Directory Of Scottish Settlers In North America 1625-1825, Vol. I, by David Dobson, Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., Baltimore, Maryland, 1984.

(702) The Clans, Septs, And Regiments Of The Scottish Highlands, by Frank Adam, revised by Sir Thomas Innes of Learney, 8th edition, Johnston & Bacon, Edinburgh and London, 1970.

(703) Scottish Family History, by Margaret Stuart, Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., Baltimore, Maryland, 1979.

(704) In Search Of Scottish Ancestry, by Gerald Hamilton- Edwards, Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., Baltimore, Maryland, 1980.

(705) Wills, Administrations, Guardianships, And Adoptions Of Highland County, Ohio, 1805-1880, compiled by David N. McBride and Jane N. McBride, The Southern Ohio Genealogical Society, Hillsboro, Ohio 45133, 1981.

(706) A History Of The Doggett-Daggett Family, by Samuel Bradlee Daggett, Gateway Press, Inc., Baltimore, Maryland, 1973.

(707) Botetourt County, Virginia, Early Settlers, compiled and arranged by Charles T. Burton, R. 2 Box 191, Troutville, Virginia 24175.

(708) A Short Line Across America, compiled and edited by Pauline Williams Wright, Gateway Press, Inc., Baltimore, Maryland, 1984.

(709) A Genealogical History Of The Chappell, Dickie, And Other Kindred Families, compiled by Phil E. Chappel and Eloise Martin Chappell, revised edition, 1983.

(710) Early Adventurers On The Western Waters, Vols. 1, 2, and 3 by Mary B. Kegley and F. B. Kegley, Green Publishers, Inc., Orange, Virginia, 1980, 1982, and 1993.

(711) Reserved.

(712) The Grant Connexion, by Ruth (Grant) Grant, 177 St. James Street, Woodstock, New Brunswick Province, Canada E0J 2B0, 1985.

(713) Index of Land Grant Petitions and Land Grant Petitions in the Provincial Archives, Fredericton, New Brunswick Province, Canada.

(714) Index To Land Grants and Land Grants in the Provincial Archives, Fredericton, New Brunswick Province, Canada.

(715) York County, New Brunswick Province, Canada, Index of Deeds and Grant Deeds, available from the York County Court House, Fredericton, New Brunswick Province, Canada, and on microfilms of the Genealogical Society of the Church of Jesus Christ of the Latter Day Saints.

(716) York County, New Brunswick Province, Canada, Index of Probates and Probate Records, available from the York County Court House, Fredericton, New Brunswick Province, Canada, and on microfilm #851,192 to 851,193 of the Genealogical Society of the Church of Jesus Christ of the Latter Day Saints.

(717) Carleton County, New Brunswick Province, Canada, Index To Deeds and Deeds.

(718) Carleton County, New Brunswick Province, Canada, Index to Probates and Probate Records, available from the Carleton County Court House, Woodstock, New Brunswick Province, Canada, and on microfilm #851,198 to 851,204 of the Genealogical Society of the Church of Jesus Christ of the Latter Day Saints.

(719) Atlas of Highland County, Ohio, published by C. O. Titus, 320 Chestnut Street, Philadelphia, 1871.

(720) Letter dated August 10, 1985, from Mrs. George F. Stoltz, 10339 Bay Hills Drive, Largo, Florida 33544, regarding Wright family.

(721) Letter dated September 8, 1985, from R. Neil Broadhurst, Box 116, Station G, Calgary, Alberta, T3A 2G1, Canada, regarding Grant family.

(722) Letter dated October 8, 1985, from Katherine J. Huntsman, 1211 King Arthur, College Station, Texas 77840, regarding Pasley family.

(723) Letter dated October 18, 1985, from The Library of Congress, Washington, D.C. 20540, regarding Virginia land ownership maps.

(724) Letter dated October 20, 1985, from Linda Shorb, October Country, E 5509 Ohio Match Road, P.O. Box 969, Hayden Lake, Idaho 83835, regarding Wright family.

(725) Letter dated November 16, 1985, from William R. Daggett, 3425 S.E. 2nd Court, Ocala, Florida 32674, regarding Daggett family.

(726) Letter dated December 2, 1985, from John LaMontaine, 3947 Fredonia Drive, Hollywood, California 90028, regarding LaMontaine family.

(727) Letter dated December 17, 1985, from Virginia State Library, Richmond, Virginia 23219-3491, enclosing further Revolutionary War pension records of John Wright.

(728) Letter dated December _, 1985, from Peggy K. LaMontaine, 2728 56th Street South, Gulfport, Florida 33707, regarding LaMontaine family.

(729) Letter dated Christmas 1985 from Frances Saunders, 250 Cold Soil Road, Princeton, New Jersey 08540, regarding Wright family.

(730) Telephone conference on December 26, 1985, with Gayle Knittle, 109 N. Wille, Mt. Prospect, Illinois 60065, telephone 213-851-3043, regarding Wright family.

(731) Letter dated December 29, 1985, from Timothy M. Davis, P.O. Box 192, Dodd City, Texas 75438, regarding Wright family.

(732) Not used.

(733) Letter dated February 8, 1986, from Mrs. George C. Hardwick, 1407 Monterey Drive S.E., Huntsville, Alabama 35801, regarding Revolutionary War records of 1826 John Wright.

(734) Letter dated February 10, 1986, from Ruth (Grant) Grant, 177 St. James Street, Woodstock, New Brunswick Province, Canada E0J 2B0, regarding Grant family book.

(735) Letter dated February 11, 1986, to Timothy M. Davis, P.O. Box 192, Dodd City, Texas 75438, regarding Wright family.

(736) Letter dated February 11, 1986, to Katherine J. Huntsman, 1711 King Arthur, College Station, Texas 77840, regarding Pasley family.

(737) Not used.

(738) Letter dated February 13, 1986, from Mrs. George C. Hardwick, 1407 Monterey Drive S.E., Huntsville, Alabama 35801 enclosing family group sheets for John Wright family and related material.

(739) Not used.

(740) Not used.

(741) Not used.

(742) Letter dated March 23, 1986, from Negetha Gourley Powers, 111 Heather Drive, Bristol, Virginia 24201, regarding Jonathan Wesley Wright family of North Carolina and Devil John Wright.

(743) Letter dated March 31, 1986, from Negetha Gourley Powers, 111 Heather Drive, Bristol, Virginia 24201, enclosing material regarding Devil John Wright.

(744) Letter dated April 23, 1986, from Wayne L. Wright, Sr., 1910 Heatherdale Avenue, San Jose, California 95126, enclosing extensive research materials on Ruel Wright family of Highland County, Ohio, and Illinois.

(745) Letter dated April 7, 1986, from Timothy M. Davis, P.O. Box 192, Dodd City, Texas 75438, regarding Wright family.

(746) Letter dated April 14, 1986, from Jane W. Greer, Rte. 2, Box 169D, Meadowview, Virginia 24361, regarding Tobias Wright of Washington County, Virginia.

(747) Letter dated April 14, 1986, from Dorothy L. Wright, 417 Bluff City Highway, Bristol, Tennessee 37620, regarding Jeremiah Wright family.

(748) Letter dated June 12, 1986, from Ruth (Grant) Grant, 177 St. James Street, Woodstock, New Brunswick Province, Canada E0J 2B0, regarding Grant family.

(749) Letter dated June 24, 1986, from Hilda Thompson Hood, 38 Brighton Drive, Gaithersburg, Maryland 20877, regarding Julia Ann Wright Dooley family.

(750) Not used.

(751) Not used.

(752) Not used.

(753) Not used.

(754) Letter dated July 14, 1986, from Ruth (Grant) Grant, 177 St. James Street, Woodstock, New Brunswick Province, Canada E0J 2B0, regarding Grant family.

(755) Letter dated July 27, 1986, to Virginia State Library, Richmond, Virginia 23219-3491, requesting copy of John Wright Revolutionary Pension File 463.

(756) Letter dated August 4, 1986, from Mrs. Emma-Jo Davis, 4501 Airlie Way, Annandale, Virginia 22003, regarding the Simmons/Meador families of Virginia.

(757) Marriage Certificate of Robert N. Grant and Joan D'Angelo dated June 29, 1968, at Springfield, Delaware County, Pennsylvania.

(758) Not used.

(759) Not used.

(760) Untangling Some Of The Wrights Of Bedford County, Virginia, by Robert N. Grant, privately published, May 1, 1977.

(761) Letter dated August 26, 1986, from Norma Chudleigh, Genealogy Books and Consultation, 1217 Oakdale, Houston, Texas 77004, re order for Untangling for her client.

(762) Telephone conference on October 4, 1986, with Paul O. Wright, 3124-993-4622, regarding his family.

(763) Birth Certificate for Tyler Carrington Grant dated February 13, 1980, at Stanford, Santa Clara County, California.

(764) Birth Certificate for Ryan Christopher Grant dated May 28, 1983, at Stanford, Santa Clara County, California.

(765) Documents included in N-76.

(766) Pedigrees of Some of the Emperor Charlemagne's Descendants, Vol. II, compiled by Aileen Lewers Langston and J. Ornton Buck, Jr., Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., Baltimore, Maryland, 1986.

(767) Same as N-99.

(768) 1810 Census, Isle of Wight County, Virginia, available at San Francisco Library, San Francisco, California.

(769) 1810 Census, Surry County, Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(770) 1850 Census, Orleans County, Vermont, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(771) The Early Germans Of New Jersey, by Theodore Chambers, 1895.

(772) New England Genealogical Quarterly, 1907.

(773) Tombstone Inscriptions and Family Records of Jefferson County, Ohio, by Esther Weygandt Powell, 1968.

(774) They Went Thataway, by Charles Hughes Hamlin.

(775) 1810 Census of Kentucky.

(776) Second Census Of Kentucky 1800, by G. Glenn Clift, Kentucky Historical Society, 1954.

(777) Colonial Virginia, by Richard L. Morton, 2 Vols., University of North Carolina Press, Chapel Hill, North Carolina, 1960.

(778) Virginia Genealogical Research, by George . Schweitzer, 7914 Gleason, C-1136, Knoxville, Tennessee 37919, 1982.

(779) Guide To Genealogical Research In The National Archives, published by The National Archives Trust Fund Board, revised 1983.

(780) The Clans Of The Scottish Highlands, R. R. Mclan, Text by James Logan, Alfred A. Knopf, New York, New York, 1980.

(781) Marriages of Goochland County, Virginia, 1733-1815, compiled and published by Kathleen Booth Williams, 1960.

(782) The Hillman Papers, from the Provincial Archives, Fredericton, New Brunswick Province, Canada, Accession M76.52, Catalogue MYY-504, including the following:

(a) Marriage Record for Ann Hillman and Anthony Woodland dated January 23, 1790, at New Brunswick Province, Canada.

(b) Birth Records for Samuel and Jane Hillman family of Monmouth, Kennebec County, Maine.

(c) Agreement dated March 1, 1799, regarding division of the Estate of Tristram Hillman among his heirs.

(d) Will of Tristram Hillman dated September 3, 1862(?) and probated April 3, 1873, at York County, New Brunswick Province, Canada.

(e) Letter dated September 25, 1821, from Moses Hillman to Tristram Hillman regarding the Hillman family.

(f) Letter dated March 21, 1816, from Elizabeth Lindopp to Tristram Hillman regarding Lindopp family.

(g) Letter dated August 7, 1_ _5, from John Bidell(?) to Edward T. Hillman regarding debt due.

(h) Letter dated January 9, '91, from A. (?) Ingraham to Mr. Woodland regarding debt due.

(i) Letter dated January 2, 1783, from James Sykes to Lieutenant Tristram Hillman.

(j) Letter dated December 2, 1782, from James Sykes to Tristram Hillman.

(k) Statement dated May 7, 1782, by Richard (?) Curgenven(?) to Admiralty.

(l) Certificated dated July 31, 1782, from John Udny, Consul, to Tristram Hillman.

(m) Letter dated October 19, 1781, from Earl Hodgson & Drake to Tristram Hillman.

(n) Letter dated after July 19, _, from probably Tristram Hillman to _____.

(o) Letter dated July 24, 1781, from James Sykes to Tristram Hillman.

(p) Letter dated August 31, 1831 from Samuel Hillman to Tristram Hillman.

(q) Note undated from William J_____ to Tristram Hillman.

(r) Note undated from _____ to Tristram Hillman.

(s) Notice dated June 25, 18_, from George Bull.

(t) York County, State of the Poll.

(u) Part of letter undated from Tristram Hillman to James Sykes.

(v) Part of letter undated from W. Lindopp.

(w) Part of log of H.M.S. M[arlborough?] undated.

(x) Certificate dated March 16, 1778, regarding service of as Midshipman by Tristram Hillman on Schooner Halifax.

(y) Certificate dated March 27, 1779, regarding service as Master by Tristram Hillman on ship Maidstone.

(z) Certificate dated November 13, 1779, regarding service as Master by Tristram Hillman on ship Maidstone.

(aa) Certificate dated December 8, 1781, regarding service as able seaman by Tristram Hillman on yacht William and Mary.

(bb) Certificate dated February 10, 1780, for John Rodney (Tristram Hillman?) as qualified as able seaman and midshipman.

(cc) Order dated December 22, 1781, from Admiral Sir G. B. Rodney to Captain Symons regarding Tristram Hillman.

(dd) Certificate dated May 7, 1782, regarding service of Tristram Hillman as master on ship Ville de Paris.

(ee) Various personal accountings bills, and receipts from 1784 to 1833.

(ff) Various accounts, including list of prize money advanced to the crew of the Maidstone after the capture of the Dutch ship Harmonie.

(gg) Petition for Land by George Hillman dated February 12, 1819.

(hh) Petition for Land by John Hillman dated June 4, 1819.

(ii) Petition For Land by Tristram Hillman dated May 13, 1828(?).

(jj) Petition For Land by Tristram Hillman dated March 31, 1841.

(kk) Petition For Land by Moses Hillman dated July 21, 1841.

(ll) Petition for Land by Moses Hillman date May 13, 1852.

(mm) Petition For Land by Jeremiah Hillman dated February 12, 1861.

(nn) Petition For Land by George W. Hillman dated July 29, 1862.

(oo) Petition For Land by Jared Hillman dated January 6, 1871.

(pp) Petitions For Land by John R. Clarke dated September 24, 1880, and William Wilcox dated _____, and James Wilcox dated June 18, 1872, and granted to John Conkhite.

(783) Records Of The Ayres Drug Store, Hillsboro, Ohio, 1866-1898, prepared and published by The Southern Ohio Genealogical Society, P.O. Box 141, Hillsboro, Ohio 45133, 1985.

(784) Early Court Journal, Highland County, Ohio, 1805- 1812, prepared and published by The Southern Ohio Genealogical Society, P.O. Box 141, Hillsboro, Ohio 45133.

(785) Obituary Extracts From Highland County, Ohio, Newspapers, Hillsboro, Ohio, 1883-1899, extracted and indexed by Evelyn Easter, prepared and published by The Southern Ohio Genealogical Society, P.O. Box 141, Hillsboro, Ohio 45133.

(786) Information Copied From Death Notices And Obituaries As Published In The News Herald (Vol. 98) 1933, Hillsboro, Ohio, extracted and indexed by Evelyn Easter, prepared and published by The Southern Ohio Genealogical Society, P.O. Box 141, Hillsboro, Ohio 45133.

(787) The Western Undertaker, Register Of Funerals, Evans Funeral Home, Hillsboro, Ohio, 2 Volumes, prepared and published by The Southern Ohio Genealogical Society, P.O. Box 141, Hillsboro, Ohio 45133.

(788) Boyd's Marriage Index, Derbyshire 1776-1800, available at Stanford University Library, Stanford, California .

(789) Derbyshire Parish Register, by Phillimore & Simpson.

(790) Index To Epitaphs from New Brunswick, Canada, Cemeteries, from the Provincial Archives, New Brunswick Province, Canada, available on microfilm #856,137 of the Genealogical Society of the Church of Jesus Christ of the Latter Day Saints.

(791) Index of Baptisms from the Provincial Archives, New Brunswick Province, Canada, available on microfilm #856,138 of the Genealogical Society of the Church of Jesus Christ of the Latter Day Saints.

(792) Index of Deaths from the Provincial Archives, New Brunswick Province, Canada, available on microfilm #856,138 of the Genealogical Society of the Church of Jesus Christ of the Latter Day Saints.

(793) Deaths from the Royal Gazette and New Brunswick Advertiser from the Provincial Archives, New Brunswick Province, Canada, available on microfilm #856,138 of the Genealogical Society of the Church of Jesus Christ of the Latter Day Saints.

(794) Marriage Register, Carleton County, New Brunswick Province, Canada, 1832-1862, available but unreadable on microfilm #851,160 of the Genealogical Society of the Church of Jesus Christ of the Latter Day Saints.

(795) Unpublished material regarding organization of Virginia court system prepared by Robert N. Grant.

(796) Unpublished outline regarding the Virginia land records and procedures for acquisition and transfer by Robert N. Grant.

(797) List of Genealogical Records for New Brunswick Province, including York County and Carleton County, available on microfilm from the Genealogical Society of the Church of Jesus Christ of the Latter Day Saints, microfilm #822,664.

(798) Maps of New Brunswick Province, Canada, including York County and Carleton County, available from the New Brunswick Department of Natural Resources, Room 575, Centennial Building, P.O. Box 6000, Fredericton, New Brunswick, Canada E3B 5HI.

(799) Letter dated November 1, 1986, from Mrs. Doris C. Hardwick, 1407 Monterey Dr., S. E., Huntsville, Alabama 35801, regarding family of 1814 John Wright and enclosing:

(a) Information regarding Harry B. Wright family;

(b) Family group sheet for Annie Marie (St. Clair) Pollard;

(c) Family group sheets for John St. Clair family;

(d) Will of William Hudnall, Sr., dated January 31, 1813, and probated February 22, 1813, at Bedford County, Virginia, W. B. 4/81;

(e) Family group sheets for William Hudnall, Sr.;

(f) Douglas Register regarding Hudnall;

(g) Copy of correspondence dated October 10, 1982, from Jay B. Wright, 418 Buffington Road, Sycamore, New York 13224, regarding 1779 John Wright of Prince Edward County, Virginia.

(800) Index To The 1820 Census Of Tennessee, compiled by Elizabeth Petty Bentley, Genealogical Publishing Company, Inc., Baltimore, Maryland, 1981.

(801) Tennessee 1830 Census Index, editor Ronald Vern Jackson, Accelerated Indexing Systems, Inc., 1157 East 1850 South, Bountiful, Utah 84010, 1976.

(802) 1850 Census Tennessee, Vols 1 to 8, transcribed and indexed by Byron and Barbara Sister, 1626 Washington Street, Evanston, Illinois 60202, 1975.

(803) 1850 Census, Hancock County, Kentucky, microfilm roll number 202, Sutro Library, San Francisco, California.

(804) 1870 Census, Hancock County, Kentucky, microfilm roll number 466, Sutro Library, San Francisco, California.

(805) Missouri 1830 Census Index, editor Ronald Vern Jackson, Accelerated Indexing Systems, Inc. 1157 E. 1850 South, Bountiful, Utah 84010, 19_.

(806) 1830 Census, Ralls County, Missouri, microfilm roll number 73, Sutro Library, San Francisco, California.

(807) Early Settlers Of Ralls County, Missouri, compiled by Nell Downing Norton, New London, Missouri, January 21, 1945.

(808) Virginia 1850 Census Index, editor Ronald Vern Jackson, Accelerated Indexing Systems, Inc., Suite 609, Union Pacific Building Annex, 19 West South Temple, Salt Lake City, Utah 84101, 19_.

(809) 1850 Census, Roanoke County, Virginia, microfilm roll number 973, Sutro Library, San Francisco, California and microfilm copy available at the National Archives, Pacific Sierra Region, 1000 Commodore Drive, San Bruno, California 94066.

(810) Letter dated October 28, 1986, to Doris Hardwick, 1407 Monterey Drive S.E., Huntsville, Alabama 35801, regarding 1826 John Wright.

(811) Letter dated November 9, 1986, to Jay B. Wright, 418 Buffington Drive, DeWitt, New York 13224, regarding 1826 John Wright.

(812) Letter dated November 9, 1986 to Doris Hardwick, 1407 Monterey Drive S.E., Huntsville, Alabama 35801, regarding 1826 John Wright.

(813) Letter dated November 9, 1986, to Annie S. Pollard, Route 1, Box 776, Vinton, Virginia 24179, regarding Elizabeth (Pate) Wright lawsuit.

(814) Letter dated November 10, 1986, from Loretta June Shackelford Wright, 7308 N. Wayne, Gladstone, Missouri 64118, regarding Obediah Wright, Sr., family.

(815) Letter dated November 17, 1986, to Loretta June Shackelford Wright, 7308 N. Wayne, Gladstone, Missouri 64118, regarding 1779 John Wright family.

(816) Letter dated November 19, 1986, to Ann L. McAlister, 3609 Tanglewood Lane, Lynchburg, Virginia 24503, regarding research on James Wright lawsuits.

(817) Marriage Bonds And Other Marriage Records Of Amherst County, Virginia, 1763-1800, compiled by William Montgomery Sweeny, Genealogical Publishing Co., 1001 N. Calvert St., Baltimore, Maryland, 1980.

(818) Letter dated November 23, 1986, from Doris C. Hardwick, 1407 Monterey Drive S.E., Huntsville, Alabama 35801, regarding 1826 John Wright family.

(819) 1830 Census, Tennessee, Davidson County, microfilm roll number 174, Sutro Library, San Francisco, California.

(820) Arkansas 1860 U.S. Census Index, abstracted and indexed by Kathryn Rose Bonner, Route 3, Box 61, Marianna, Arkansas 72360.

(821) Letter dated November 27, 1986, from Ann L. McAlister, 3609 Tanglewood Lane, Lynchburg, Virginia 24503, regarding James Wright research.

(822) Letter dated November 25, 1986, from Loretta June Shackelford Wright, 7308 N. Wayne, Gladstone, Missouri 64118, regarding Obediah Wright family.

(823) Letter dated December 3, 1986, from Jean B. Dowdey, 90 Summers Avenue, Novato, California 94947, regarding Charlotte (Mayse) Dowdy and her family.

(824) Goochland County, Virginia, Deeds Records, available from the Clerk of the Circuit Court of Goochland County, Goochland, Virginia 23063.

(825) Letter dated November 14, 1986, from Bedford Historical Society, Inc., P. O. Box 602, Bedford, Virginia 24523.

(826) Telephone conference on December 1, 1986, with William C. Wooldridge, 1121 Westover Avenue, Norfolk, Virginia 23507, 804-622-2886, regarding Wright Family.

(827) Cemetery Records Of Franklin County, Virginia, compiled by The Franklin County Historical Society, Gateway Press, Inc., Baltimore, Maryland, 1986.

(828) Index of Wills and Wills, Ralls County, Missouri, available from the Clerk of the County Court, New London, Missouri 63549, including:

(829) "Virginia Counties: Those Resulting From Virginia Legislation," by Morgan Poitiaux Robinson, Bulletin of The Virginia State Library, Vol. 9, Nos. 1, 2 and 3, January, April, July, 1916, Richmond, Virginia, 1916.

(830) Pickens County, South Carolina, Probate Records available from the Clerk of the Probate Court, Pickens County, Pickens, South Carolina 29671, including:

(a) James Wright Estate Documents, Box 22, Number 267, Probate Judge's Office.

(b) James Wright Estate Documents, Box 4, Number 7, Clerk of the Court of Equity.

(c) Thomas Wright Estate Documents, Box 4, Number 44, Probate Judge's Office.

(831) Kentucky Genealogical Research, by George K. Schweitzer, 407 Regent Court, Knoxville, Tennessee 37923, 1987.

(832) Tennessee Genealogical Research, by George K. Schweitzer, 7914 Gleason Road, C-1136, Knoxville, Tennessee 37919, 1983.

(833) Civil War Genealogy, by George K. Schweitzer, 7914 Gleason Road, C-1136, Knoxville, Tennessee 37919, 1983.

(834) Letter dated December 16, 1986, from Ann Lawrence McAlister, 3609 Tanglewood Lane, Lynchburg, Virginia 24503, regarding Wright lawsuits in the Superior Court of Law and Chancery, Lynchburg, Virginia.

(835) Letter dated December 19, 1986, from William C. Wooldridge, 1121 Western Avenue, Norfolk, Virginia 23507, regarding Pryor Wright Family.

(836) Letter dated Christmas 1986 from Frances Saunders, 250 Cold Soil Road, Princeton, New Jersey 08540.

(837) Letter dated Christmas 1986 from Barbara (Grant) Fox, 1385 Devon Drive N. W., N. Canton, Ohio 44720.

(838) Letter dated January 9, 1987, from Mrs. Jean Dowdey, 90 Summers Avenue, Novato, California 94947.

(839) Letter dated January 10, 1987, from The Bedford Historical Society, Bedford, Virginia 24523.

(840) Letter dated January 15, 1987, from The Bedford City/County Museum, 201 East Main Street, Bedford, Virginia 24523.

(841) Letter dated January 19, 1987, from Marilee Cory, 11056 Orange Cart Way, Jacksonville, Florida 32217, regarding James Wright of Laurens County, South Carolina.

(842) Letter dated January 21, 1987, from Probate Clerk, Associate Circuit Court, County of New Madrid, New Madrid, Missouri 63869, regarding no probate for Greenberry Greer.

(843) Letter dated January 22, 1987, from The Tennessee Genealogical Society, P.O. Box 12124, Memphis, Tennessee 38182-0124, regarding research in Tennessee.

(844) Letter dated January 23, 1987, from Mrs. Doris C. Hardwick, 1407 Monterey Dr., S.E., Huntsville, Alabama 35801, regarding St. Clair family.

(845) Floyd County, Virginia, Probate Records, available from the Clerk of the Circuit Court, Floyd County, Floyd, Virginia 24091.

(846) Davidson County, Tennessee, Probate Records, available from the County Clerk, Probate Department, 105 Metro Courthouse, Nashville, Tennessee 37201.

(847) Probate Records of Roanoke County, Virginia, available from the Clerk of Roanoke County, P.O. Box 1126, Salem, Virginia 24153-1126.

(848) Scott County, Missouri, Probate Records, available from Clerk of the Circuit Court, Scott County, P.O. Box 67, Benton, Missouri 63736.

(849) 1850 Federal Census, Scott County, Missouri, compiled by Elizabeth Prather Elisberry, Box 206, Chillicothe, Missouri.

(850) In Search Of Your Roots, by Angus Baxter, MacMillan of Canada, Toronto, Canada, 1978, revised and updated 1981.

(851) Revolutionary War Genealogy, by George K. Schweitzer, 7914 Gleason, C-1136, Knoxville, Tennessee 37919, 1984.

(852) War of 1812 Genealogy, by George K. Schweitzer, 7914 Gleason, C-1136, Knoxville, Tennessee 37919, 1983.

(853) North Carolina Genealogical Research, by George K. Schweitzer, 7914 Gleason, C-1136, Knoxville, Tennessee 37923, 1984.

(854) South Carolina Genealogical Research, by George K. Schweitzer, 7914 Gleason, C-1136, Knoxville, Tennessee 37919, 1985.

(855) Letter dated January 21, 1987, from Ruth (Grant) Grant, 177 St. James Street, Woodstock, New Brunswick Province, Canada EOJ 2BO, regarding Grant family.

(856) Letter dated February 9, 1987, from the Clerk of the Probate Court, Santa Fe County, P.O. Box 1985, Santa Fe, New Mexico 87501, regarding no record of a probate proceeding for William P. Carter.

(857) Letter dated February 9, 1987, from Marilee Cory, 11056 Orange Cart Way, Jacksonville, Florida 32217, enclosing:

(a) Extracts from Amelia County, Virginia, Deed Books 1 to 13 regarding Wrights;

(b) Extracts from Amelia County, Virginia, Will Books 1 to 3 regarding Wrights; and

(c) Extracts from Frederick County, Virginia, Will Books 1741-1800 regarding Wrights.

(858) Letter dated February 13, 1987, from Frances (Wright) Saunders, 250 Cold Soil Road, Princeton, New Jersey 08540-4204, regarding Wright family.

(859) Letter dated February 17, 1987, from Loretta June Shackelford Wright, 7308 N. Wayne, Gladstone, Missouri 64118, regarding Obediah Wright family and enclosing extracts from A Collection of Upper South Caroline Genealogical and Family Records, Vol. III, edited by James E. Worley, Southern Historical Press, 1982.

(860) Letter dated February 13, 1987, from Ann Lawrence McAlister, 3609 Tanglewood Lane, Lynchburg, Virginia 24503, enclosing Index to Records in the Superior Court of Law and Chancery for Lynchburg for the surname Wright.

(861) Records of the Superior Court of Law and Chancery, Lynchburg, Virginia, available from the Clerk of the Circuit Court, Lynchburg, Virginia 24503.

(862) 1860 Census, Bedford County, Virginia, available on microfilm roll number 1335, Sutro Library, San Francisco, California.

(863) Letter dated February 20, 1987, from State of New Mexico, State Records Center and Archives, 404 Montezuma, Santa Fe, New Mexico 87503, regarding no probate records for William P. Carter.

(864) Letter dated February 23, 1987, from Victor P. Meador, 12402 E. 33rd St., Independence, Missouri 64055, regarding Wright and Meador families.

(865) Letter dated February 25, 1987, from Mrs. Joe T. Cooke, 6325 Chickering Woods Drive, Nashville, Tennessee 37215, regarding research on William Wheeler and Sarah (Wright) Wheeler of Jackson County, Tennessee.

(866) Letter dated February 26, 1987, from Barbara (Grant) Fox, 1385 Devon Drive, N.W., N. Canton, Ohio 44720, regarding Grant Family and newsletter.

(867) Letter dated February 27, 1987, from Marilee Corley, 11056 Orange Cart Way, Jacksonville, Florida 32217, enclosing John Daniel, Sr. 1724-1819 of Essex County, Virginia and Laurens County, South Carolina His Virginia Ancestry And Some Of His Descendants, by Christine South Gee, 401 W. Durst Ave., Greenwood, South Carolina.

(868) Letter dated February 27, 1987, from James A., England, Sumner County Clerk, Gallatin, Tennessee 37006, regarding unavailability of copies of the Index of Wills and Administrations from the county clerk.

(869) Letter dated March 2, 1987, from Mrs. Ann Lawrence McAlister, 3609 Tanglewood Lane, Lynchburg, Virginia 24503, regarding records of the Lynchburg Superior Court of Law and Chancery and the family of 1779 John Wright of Prince Edward County.

(870) Letter dated March 2, 1987, from Mrs. Eileen B. Stoltz, 10339 Bay Hills Drive N., Largo, Florida 33544, regarding 1779 John Wright family.

(871) Letter dated March 7, 1986, from Mr. Victor P. Meador, 12402 E. 33rd St., Independence, Missouri, 64055, regarding the Meador families.

(872) Letter dated March 12, 1987, regarding 1779 John Wright family sent to:

(a) William C. Wooldridge,
(b) Amanda W. Pressen
(c) Sandy Simmons
(d) June Wright
(e) Jay B. Wright

(873) Letter dated March 18, 1987, from Sandra Simmons, Rt. 6, Box 316, Carthage, Missouri 64836, regarding 1814 John Wright family.

(874) Letter dated March 19, 1987, from June Wright 7308 N. Wayne, Gladstone, Missouri 64118, regarding Obediah Wright of Tennessee.

(875) Letter dated March 21, 1987, from William C. Wooldridge, 1121 Westover Avenue, Norfolk, Virginia 23507, regarding 1779 John Wright family and related Coleman family.

(876) Letter dated March 23, 1987, from Victor P. Meador, 12402 E. 33rd Street, Independence, Missouri 64055, regarding Meador families.

(877) Letter dated March 24, 1987, from Mrs. E. L. McClendon, P.O. Box 385, Groesbeck, Texas 76642, regarding Judkins family and The Judkins Family Association, c/o. Mr. Albert E. Judkins, R.F.D. Box 1730, West Peru, Maine 04290.

(878) Letter dated March 29, 1987, from Ruth (Grant) Grant, 177 St. James St., Woodstock, New Brunswick, Canada EOJ 2BO, regarding Grant family.

(879) Letter dated March 30, 1987, from Mrs. Eileen Stoltz, 10339 Bay Hills Drive, Largo, Florida 33544, regarding Wright family research in Franklin County, Virginia.

(880) Letter dated April 3, 1987, from Mr. Albert E. Judkins, R.F.D. Box 1730, West Peru, Maine 04290, regarding Joel Judkins family and enclosing family group sheets for the same.

(881) Probate Records of Pickens County, South Carolina, available from the South Carolina Department of Archives and History, P.O. Box 11,669, Capitol Station, Columbia, South Carolina 29211, including the following:

(a) Thomas Wright Estate, Pickens County Equity Papers No. 44, Roll No. PK 11;

(b) James Wright Estate, Pickens County Estate Papers, Apt. 22, File 267, Roll No. PK 16;

(c) James Wright Estate, Pickens County Equity Papers Pack 184, Roll No. PK 44;

(d) William Cleveland Estate, Pickens County Equity Papers Pack 184, Roll No. PK 47.

(882) Letter dated April 8, 1987, from Mrs. Anna (Judkins) (Wright) Wardell, Box 890, Basin, Wyoming 82410, regarding Judkins family.

(883) Telephone conference on April 11, 1987, with Mr. David M. Judkins, 4324 136th Place S.E., Bellevue, Washington 98006, 206-641-0494, regarding Joel Judkins family.

(884) Guide To County Records And Genealogical Resources In Tennessee, compiled by Richard Carlton Fulcher, Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., Baltimore, Maryland, 1987.

(885) 1770-1790 Census Of The Cumberland Settlements, compiled by Richard Carlton Fulcher, Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., Baltimore, Maryland, 1987.

(886) Letter dated April 13, 1987, from Mrs. Frances (Wright) Saunders, 250 Cold Soil Road, Princeton, New Jersey 08540-4204, enclosing family group sheets regarding the 1763 Thomas Wright family.

(887) Letter dated April 16, 1987, from Mr. Albert E. Judkins, R.F.D. Box 1730, West Peru, Maine 04290, regarding Judkins family.

(888) Letter dated April 17, 1987, from Mr. David Judkins, 4324 136th Place S.E., Bellevue, Washington 98006, enclosing:

(a) Marriage record of Joel Judkins and Rebecca Drake dated December 5, 1812 at Warren County, Ohio;

(b) Photograph of Joel Judkins and Rebecca (Drake) Judkins;

(c) Family Group sheets for the Judkins family.

(889) History Of Union Baptist Church, Hardin County, Kentucky 1808-1967, by Mary Josephine Jones, McDowell Publications, Route 4, Box 3145, Utica, Kentucky 42376, 1985.

(890) Letter dated April 21, 1987, from Mrs. Alice A. Wright, 2414 Rustic Ridge "C", St. Louis, Missouri 63114, enclosing Family Group Sheets regarding the Judkins family.

(891) Letter dated April 23, 1987, from Mrs. Anna (Judkins) (Wright) Wardell, Box 890, Basin, Wyoming 82410, enclosing Family Group Sheets for the Judkins family.

(892) Letter dated May 5, 1987, from Ronald D. Coleman, 1660 La Reina #314, Palm Springs, California 92264, re Coleman family.

(893) Letter dated May 5, 1987, from Victor P. Meador, 12402 E. 33rd Street, Independence, Missouri 64055, enclosing family group sheets for the Meador family.

(894) American Vital Records From The Gentleman's Magazine 1731-1868, compiled by David Dobson, Genealogical Publishing Company, Baltimore, Maryland, 1987.

(895) Announcement of marriage of Harry Philo, Jr., and Susan Wright on March 28, 1987, at Ann Arbor, Michigan.

(896) Jackson County, Tennessee, Land Grants, available from the Tennessee State Library and Archives.

(897) Letter dated May 3, 1987, enclosing photograph of Joel Judkins and Rebecca (Drake) Judkins to Alice Wright, Burton and Ann Wright, Paul and Carol Wright, Lynn and Pete Sorbitz.

(898) Letter dated May 5, 1987, from Victor P. Meador, 12402 E. 33rd St., Independence, Missouri 64055, enclosing family group sheets for the Meador family.

(899) Letter dated May 14, 1987, from June Davis, Rt. 2, Box 658, Greenfield, Missouri 65661, regarding Wheeler family, Wheeler Cousins, and Wheeler Cousins Association.

(900) Letter dated June 2, 1987, from Kathi Judkins Abendroth, 1538 N.W. 60th, Seattle, Washington 98107, regarding Judkins Family Association.

(901) 1830 Census, Jackson County, Tennessee, available on microfilm roll 162, Sutro Library, San Francisco, California.

(902) Abstracts Of Bedford County, Virginia, Will Book 2, With Inventories And Accounts 1788-1803, abstracted by Joida Whitten, Dallas, Texas, 1980.

(903) A History Of Bedford County With Roster Of Civil War Soldiers And Family Histories Reprinted From The 1884 Edition Of Hardesty's Historical And Geographical Encyclopedia, edited by Peter Viemeister, 1985, Hamilton's, Bedford, Virginia 24523.

(904) Ohio Genealogy And Local History Sources Index, by Stuart Harter, May 1986.

(905) Letter dated June 4, 1987, from Ronald D. Coleman, 1660 La Reina #3A, Palm Springs, California 92264, regarding 1779 John Wright and Samuel Coleman families.

(906) Letter dated June 1, 1987, from Vivagene Wheeler Handley, 2011 E. Rosebrier, Springfield, Missouri 65804, regarding William Wheeler family.

(907) Telephone conference on June 9, 1987, with Kathi J. Abendroth, 206-784-3644, regarding Judkins family.

(908) Letter dated June 10, 1987, from Vera (Wright) Hard, 802 Bellflower, Brooklyn, Michigan 49230, regarding William S. Wright family.

(909) Death Certificate of Franklin Eugene Judkins dated October 15, 1953, at Painesville, Lake County, Ohio.

(910) Letter dated June 12, 1987, from Gaye M. Whitehead, P.O. Box 113-U, Daniels, West Virginia 25832, regarding William Wheeler and Sarah (Wright) Wheeler family.

(911) Letter dated June 14, 1987, from Pat Spurlock Ford, 248 Timberhill, Bowling Green, Kentucky 42101-9069, regarding William Wheeler and Sarah (Wright) Wheeler family.

(912) Letter dated June 14, 1987, from Ronald D. Coleman, 1660 La Reina #3A, Palm Springs, California 92264, regarding 1779 John Wright family.

(913) Letter dated June 15, 1987, from Kathi Judkins Abendroth, 1538 N.W. 60th, Seattle, Washington 98107, regarding Judkins family.

(914) Wheeler Cousins, compiled by Wheeler Cousins, 1984, printed by Means Lithographers, Aurora, Missouri.

(915) Letter dated June 17, 1987, from Victor P. Meador, 12402 E. 33rd St., Independence, Missouri 64055, regarding Meador family.

(916) In America Since 1607, the Hollingsworth, Farmer And Judkins Families, their Ancestors, Descendants and many Related Families, by Walter I. Farmer, edited by Margaret Farmer Planton, Gateway Press, Inc., Baltimore, Maryland, 1987.

(917) Research Report #29752 on Joel Judkins family dated June 19, 1987, from Lineages, Inc., 350 South 400 East, Suite 202, P.O. Box 417, Salt Lake City, Utah 84110, including:

(a) 1840 Census, Highland County, Ohio, for Joel Judkins;

(b) Campbell County, Virginia, Marriage Bonds 1781-1854 and Marriages of Campbell County, Virginia, 1782-1810, for Judkins.

(c) (1) Campbell County, Virginia, Deed 4/165 dated 1797;

(2) Campbell County, Virginia, Power of Attorney at D.B. 4/184 dated April 6, 1798; and

(3) Campbell County, Virginia, Deed 5/149 dated July 15, 1800.

(d) Highland County, Ohio, Deed Index for Judkins;

(e) 1810 Census, Bourbon County, Kentucky, for Joel Judkins;

(f) 1810 Census, Campbell County, Kentucky, for David Judkins;

(g) Terrell Genealogy, compiled by Emma Dicken, The Naylor Company, San Antonio, Texas.

(918) Letter dated June 23, 1987, from Neil Broadhurst, Box 116, Station G. Calgary, Alberta, Canada T3A 2G1, regarding Carrington family.

(919) Letter dated June 27, 1987, from Joyce Hamilton, Box 93, Rt. 2, Saint John, Washington 99171, regarding Wheeler family.

(920) Letter dated June 29, 1987, from Norma J. Pennington, P.O. Box 84, Mosely, Virginia 23120, regarding Judkins family.

(921) Letter dated July 1, 1987, from Pat Spurlock Ford, 248 Timberhill, Bowling Green, Kentucky 42101-9069, regarding William Wheeler family.

(922) Letter dated July 6, 1987, from Ms. B. Richmond, Box 2019, Camp Verde, Arizona 86322, regarding Wright family.

(923) Letter dated July 17, 1986, from Ronald D. Coleman, P.O. Box 680526, Park City, Utah 84068, regarding Coleman family.

(924) Letter dated July 18, 1987, from Doris L. Pasley, R #1, Box 109, Auxvasse, Missouri 65231, regarding Pasley family.

(925) Letter dated July 24, 1987, from Gaye M. Whitehead, P.O. Box 113-U, Daniels, West Virginia 25832.

(926) Letter dated August 6, 1987, from Ronald D. Coleman, P.O. Box 680526, Park City, Utah 84068, regarding Coleman family.

(927) The Judkins Journal, published by The Judkins Family Association.

(928) Letter dated August 9, 1987, from Pat Spurlock Ford, 248 Timberhill, Bowling Green, Kentucky 42101-9069, regarding Pate and Wheeler families.

(929) Letter dated August 11, 1987, from Betty H. Kanouse, 808 S. Dunsmuir Avenue, Los Angeles, California 90036, regarding Harry Bertrand Wright.

(930) Franklin County, Georgia, Probate Records, available from the Clerk of the Court of Ordinary, Franklin County, Carnesville, Georgia 30521.

(931) Letter dated August 19, 1987, from Mrs. Doris L. Pasley, R#1, Box 109, Auxvasse, Missouri 65231, regarding Susannah (Wright) Pasley.

(932) Material received from Neil Broadhurst on August 12, 1987, regarding Broadhurst and Carrington families, including:

(a) Lambley - A Village Study;

(b) Newspaper article dated June 1, 1984, regarding Peter Broadhurst;

(c) Photographs of Lambley, England, and St. Werburgh's Church, Spondon, England.

(933) The Beale Treasure, A History Of A Mystery, by Peter Veimeister, Hamilton's, Bedford, Virginia 24253, 1987.

(934) Pittsylvania County, Virginia, Probate Records, available from the Clerk of the Circuit Court, Pittsylvania County, Chatham, Virginia 24531.

(935) Pittsylvania County, Virginia, Deed Records, available from the Clerk of the Circuit Court, Pittsylvania County, Chatham, Virginia 24531.

(936) Letter dated August 19, 1987, from Ms. Alice Adkins Wright, 2414 Rustic Ridge #C, St. Louis, Missouri 63114, regarding the Judkins family.

(937) Letter dated August 20, 1987, from David M. Judkins, 4324 136th Place S.E., Bellevue, Washington 98006, regarding the Judkins family and including:

(a) Copy of letter dated October 3, 1982, from Thurston Erwin Judkins, 312 Shawnee Road, Cridersville, Ohio, regarding the Judkins family.

(b) Sussex County, Virginia, records #1777-25, dated December 15, 1777, regarding William Judkins and William Judkins, Jr., refusing to take the oath of affirmation.

(c) Will of William Judkins dated October 10, 1786, and probated September 2, 1790, at Sussex County, Virginia, W.B. E/52.

(d) Marriage record of Joel Judkins and Rebekah Drake dated December 5, 1812, at Warren County, Ohio.

(e) Sussex County, Virginia, Deed F/562 dated August 16, 1786, to William Judkins.

(f) Sussex County, Virginia, Deed I/128 dated December 2, 1796, from William Judkins and Lucy his wife.

(g) Extract re Judkins Family from Southern Virginia Families, Vol II, by John Bennett Boddie, 1956.

(h) Extract re Judkins Family from the Virginia Historical Magazine.

(938) Letter dated August 23, 1987, from Kathi J. Abendroth, 1538 N. W. 60th, Seattle, Washington 98107, regarding the Judkins family.

(939) Wheeler Cousins Newsletter dated August 23, 1987, c/o Vivagene Wheeler Handley, 2011 E. Rosebrier, Springfield, Missouri 65804.

(940) Civil War Hospitals in Liberty, Virginia, by June Goode and Peter Houck, March 1987, available from the Bedford City/County Museum, 201 E. Main St., Bedford, Virginia 24523.

(941) Letter dated August 31, 1987, from Doris L. Pasley, Rt. 1, Box 109, Auxvasse, Missouri 65231, regarding the Wright family.

(942) Letter dated September 9, 1987, from Thelma J. White, 476 N. Kensington Drive, Dimondale, Michigan 48821, regarding the Wheeler family.

(943) Letters of various dates forwarding copies of The Robert Noel Grant Family Tree to the following:

(a) Peter & Lynn Sorbitz
1603 Elk Fork Road
Glencoe, Missouri 63038

(b) John & Judy Grant
8506 E. Mineral Circle
Englewood, Colorado 80112

(c) Paul & Carol Wright
230 Tanglewood Drive
St. Louis, Missouri 63124

(d) Burton & Ann Wright
5320 N. Paseo de la Pereza
Tucson, Arizona 85715

(e) Sue Gilbert
Bedford City/County Museum
201 E. Main Street
Bedford, Virginia 24523

(f) Virginia State Library
Richmond, Virginia 23219

(g) Sutro Library
480 Winston Drive
San Francisco, California 94123

(h) Library of Congress
Washington, D.C. 20__

(i) NSDAR
1776 D Street
Washington, D. C. 20006

(j) Provincial Archives
Fredericton,
New Brunswick Province, Canada

(k) Barbara Grant Fox
1385 Devon Drive, N. W.
N. Canton, Ohio 44720

(l) California Genealogical Society
300 Brannan Street, Suite 409
P.O. Box 7105
San Francisco, California 94107-0105

(m) Southern Ohio Genealogical Society
P. O. Box 141

Hillsboro, Ohio 45133

(n) Mormon Genealogical Library
107 S. Main Street
Salt Lake City, Utah 84111

(o) Bernard Carrington and Mae Louise Grant
890 N. W. 6th Avenue
Boca Raton, Florida 33432

(p) Research Center of the Nantucket Historical Association
P.O. Box 1016
Nantucket, Massachusetts 02554

(944) Letter dated September 29, 1987, from Vera M. Hard, 802 Bellflower, Brooklyn, Michigan 49230, regarding the William Greenberry Wright family.

(945) Letter dated October 7, 1987, from Mrs. Marie Edmunds, 3124 Ashley Street, Kingsport, Tennessee 37664, regarding the 1814 John Wright family.

(946) Letter dated October 10, 1987, from Mrs. Anna Judkins Wardell, Box 890, Basin, Wyoming 82410, regarding the Judkins family.

(947) Letter dated October 14, 1987, from Mrs. Marie Edmunds, 3124 Ashley Street, Kingsport, Tennessee 37664, regarding the 1814 John Wright family.

(948) Charlotte County, Virginia, Probate Records, available from the Clerk of the Circuit Court, Charlotte Court House, Virginia 23923.

(949) Telephone conference on October 21, 1987, with Mrs. Marie Edmunds regarding family of 1854 William Wright of Campbell County.

(950) Patrick County, Virginia, Probate Records, available from the Clerk of the Circuit Court, P.O. Box 148, Stuart, Virginia 24171-0148.

(951) Patrick County, Virginia, Deed Records, available from the Clerk of the Circuit Court, P.O. Box 148, Stuart, Virginia 24171-0148.

(952) Halifax County, Virginia, Probate Records, available from the Clerk of the Circuit Court, P.O. Box 786, Halifax, Virginia 24558-0786.

(953) Halifax County, Virginia, Deed Records, available from the Clerk of the Circuit Court, P.O. Box 786, Halifax, Virginia 24558-0786.

(954) Letter dated October 23, 987, from Mrs. Louise Pullen Niedermaier, 4800 Samuell Blvd., Dallas, Texas 75228, regarding the Pullen family.

(955) Letter dated October 25, 1987, from Mrs. Marie Edmunds, 3124 Ashley Street, Kingsport, Tennessee 37664, regarding 1854 William Wright family.

(956) Letter dated October 26, 1987, from Pat Ford, 248 Timberhill, Bowling Green, Kentucky 42101-9069.

(957) Letter dated October 26, 1987, from Barbara Grant Fox, 1385 Devon Drive, N.W., N. Canton, Ohio 44720, regarding Coleman family.

(958) Letter dated October 28, 1987, from Charles W. Whitman, 219 E. 400 N., Springville, Utah 84663, regarding Grief Wright family.

(959) Letter dated November 1, 1987, from Madeline Hylton, 4798 North Trail, N.E., Marietta, Georgia 30066, regarding Thomas Wright and Charity Balinder (Hilton) Wright.

(960) War of 1812: Virginia Bounty Land & Pension Applicants, by Patrick S. Wardell, Heritage Books, Inc., 3602 Maureen Lane, Bowie, Maryland 20715, 1987.

(961) St. Stephen's Episcopal Church of Bedford County, Forest, Virginia, compiled by Helen Strange Patterson, published by the Historical Records Committee, St. Stephen's Episcopal Church, P.O. Box 98, Forest, Virginia 24551, 1983.

(962) Letter dated November 13, 1987, from Mrs. Doris C. Hardwick, 1407 Monterey Drive, S. E., Huntsville, Alabama 35801, enclosing copy of letter dated October 22, 1987, from Mrs. Elizabeth St. Clair Blackford, 6500 Carefree Lane 208-N, Roanoke, Virginia 24019, regarding 1763 Thomas Wright family.

(963) Letter dated November 16, 1987, from Hazel Lee Coleman Martin, Rt. 3, Box 305, Appomattox, Virginia 24522, regarding Samuel Coleman family.

(964) Letter dated November 17, 1987, from Joseph B. Wright, Rt. 2, Box 241, Killen, Alabama 35645, regarding Francis Wright family.

(965) Hanover County, Virginia, Deeds 1783-1792, abstracted and compiled by Rosalie Edith Davis, Heritage Trails, 923 La Cherie Drive, Manchester, Missouri 63011.

(966) Fluvanna County, Virginia, Probate Records, available from the Clerk of the Circuit Court, Palmyra, Virginia 22963.

(967) Fluvanna County, Virginia, Deed Records, available from the Clerk of the Circuit Court, Palmyra, Virginia 22963.

(968) Roanoke County, Virginia, Deed Records, available from the Clerk of the Circuit Court, P.O. Box 1126, Salem, Virginia 24153-1126.

(969) Hanover County, Virginia, Court Records 1733-1735: Deeds, Wills and Inventories, abstracted and compiled by Rosalie E. Davis, 923 La Cherie drive, Manchester, Missouri 53201.

(970) Nelson County, Virginia, Probate Records, available from the Clerk of the Circuit Court, Lovingston, Virginia 22949.

(971) Nelson County, Virginia, Deed Records, available from the Clerk of the Circuit Court, Lovingston, Virginia 22949.

(972) Mecklenburg County, Virginia, Probate Records, available from the Clerk of the Circuit Court, P.O. Box 307, Boydton, Virginia 23917-0307.

(973) Mecklenburg County, Virginia, Deed Records, available from the Clerk of the Circuit Court, P.O. Box 307, Boydton, Virginia 23917-0307.

(974) Goochland County, Virginia, Probate Records, available from the Clerk of the Circuit Court, P.O. Box 196, Goochland, Virginia 23063-00196.

(975) Nottoway County, Virginia, Probate Records, available from the Clerk of the Circuit Court, Nottoway, Virginia 23955.

(976) Nottoway County Virginia, Deed Records, available from the Clerk of the Circuit Court, Nottoway, Virginia 23955.

(977) Cumberland County, Virginia, Probate Records, available from the Clerk of the Circuit Court, P.O. Box 8, Cumberland, Virginia 23040.

(978) Cumberland County, Virginia, Deed Records, available from the Clerk of the Circuit Court, P.O. Box 8, Cumberland, Virginia 23040.

(979) Letter dated November 25, 1987, from Ruth (Grant) Grant, 177 St. James Street, Woodstock, New Brunswick, Canada EOJ 2BO, regarding the Henry Cronkhite family.

(980) Letter dated November 30, 1987, from Marie Edmunds, 3124 Ashley Street, Kingsport, Tennessee 37664, regarding David Wright family.

(981) Letter dated December 4, 1987, from Jane Carson Milam, P.O. Box 36, Sandy Springs, South Carolina 29677, regarding 1801 Obediah Wright family.

(982) Letter dated December 19, 1987, from June Wright, 7308 N. Wayne, Gladstone, Missouri 64118.

(983) Letter dated December 26, 1987, from Jimmy Veal, 57 Loganberry Circle, Valdosta, Georgia 31601, regarding 1801 Obediah Wright family, including:

(a) Obituary of Samuel Sumter McJunkin dated February 6, 1907 from the Keowee Courier, Walhalla, South Carolina;

(b) Will of Larkin Wright dated March 23, 1840, probated October 19, 1840, at W.B. B/111, Anderson District, South Carolina;

(c) Will of William Cleveland dated July 31, 1820, probated October 22, 1821, at W.B. A/263, Pendleton District, South Carolina; and

(d) Family group sheets.

(984) Letter dated December 31, 1987, from H. Travis Parker, 2052 McLendon Avenue, N.E., Atlanta, Georgia 30307, regarding 1801 Obediah Wright family.

(985) Campbell County, Virginia, Probate Records, available from the Clerk of the Circuit Court, P.O. Box 7, Rustburg, Virginia 24588.

(986) Campbell County, Virginia, Deed Records, available from the Clerk of the Circuit Court, P.O. Box 7, Rustburg, Virginia 24588.

(987) Letter dated January 7, 1988, from Mrs. L. St. Clair Blackford, Apt 208-N, 6500 Carefree Lane, Roanoke, Virginia 24019, regarding Charity Balinder (Hilton) Wright and the Hilton family.

(988) Letter dated January 9, 1988, from Mrs. Doris C. Hardwick, 1407 Monterrey Dr., S.E., Huntsville, Alabama 35801, enclosing material and family group sheets from Mrs. Roy J. Cochran, 615 Vance Road, S.W., Huntsville, Alabama 35801, on the Augustine Wright family.

(989) Letter dated January 7, 1988, from Barbara (Grant) Fox, 1385 Devon Dr., N.W., N. Canton, Ohio 44720, enclosing:

(a) The New England Historical and Genealogical Register, Vol. XII, 1858, pages 129 to 133, regarding Coleman family; and

(b) The New England Historical and Genealogical Register, Vol. XVI, 1862, pages 269 to 279, regarding Folger family.

(990) Deeds Of Franklin County, Georgia 1784-1826, abstracted and compiled by Martha Walter Acker, 1976, 2504 Watkins Circle, Birmingham, Alabama 35223.

(991) Index To Georgia Wills, by Jeannette Holland Austin, Genealogical Publishing Company, Baltimore, Maryland, 1985.

(992) Index To The Headright And Bounty Grants Of Georgia 1756-1909, published by Georgia Genealogical Reprints, Vidalia, Georgia, 1970.

(993) Lynchburg And It's Neighbors, by Rosa Faulkner Yancey, published by J. W. Fergusson & Sons, Richmond, Virginia, 1935.

(994) Historic And Heroic Lynchburg, by Don P. Halsey, published by J. P. Bell Company, Inc., Lynchburg, Virginia, 1935.

(995) Virginia Historic Marriage Register, Nelson County Marriages 1808-1850, by John Vogt and T. William Kethley, Jr., Iberian Publishing Company, Athens, Georgia, 1985.

(996) Amherst County, Virginia, Courthouse Miniatures, Impressed Claims Found In Order Books, compiled by Bailey Fulton Davis, Amherst, Virginia, 1963.

(997) Genealogical Records of Buckingham County, Virginia, by Edythe Rucker Whitely, Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., 1984.

(998) Nelson County, Virginia, Courthouse Miniatures, An Abstract Of Will Book A With Full Index, compiled by Bailey Fulton Davis, Amherst, Virginia, 1964.

(999) Guardians' Bonds of Albemarle County, Virginia 1783- 1852, compiled and published by Mary Catharine Murphy, University of Virginia School of General Studies, 1968.

(1000) Albemarle County In Virginia, by Rev. Edgar Woods, C. J. Carrier Company, Bridgwater, Virginia.

(1001) A Bibliography of American County Histories, compiled by P. William Filby, Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., Baltimore, Maryland, 1985.

(1002) Buckingham County, Virginia 1850 United States Census, compiled and published by Benjamin B. Weisiger III, 1984.

(1003) Amherst County, Virginia, Courthouse Miniatures, An Abstract Of All A Items In Wills From 1761 To 1919 And A Marriages From 1801 To 1854 Of Amherst County, Virginia, compiled by Bailey Fulton Davis, Amherst Courthouse, Virginia, 1961.

(1004) Amherst County, Virginia, Courthouse Miniatures, An Abstract Of All Items In Will Books 1761-1919 For the B Section, compiled by Bailey Fulton Davis, Amherst Courthouse, Virginia, 1962.

(1005) Amherst County, Virginia, Courthouse Miniatures, An Abstract Of All Items In Will Books 1761-1919 Dealing With Persons Whose Last Names Begin With The Letter C, compiled by Bailey Fulton Davis, 1964.

(1006) Amherst County, Virginia, Courthouse Miniatures, An Abstract Of All Names In D Section Of Alphabet In Will Books Of Amherst County, Va. 1761-1919, compiled by Bailey Fulton Davis, Amherst Courthouse, Virginia, 1964.

(1007) Amherst County, Virginia, Courthouse Miniatures, An Abstract Of All Those Items Dealing With Persons With Last Names Beginning With E, F, G, And I In Will Books 1761-1919, compiled by Bailey Fulton Davis, 1964.

(1008) Amherst County, Virginia, Courthouse Miniatures, An Abstract Of All Those Items Dealing In Will Books 1761-1919 For The H Section, compiled by Bailey Fulton Davis, Amherst, Virginia, 1964.

(1009) Letter dated January 14, 1988, from Mrs. Eileen Stoltz, 10339 Bay Hills Drive N., Largo, Florida 34644, regarding David Wright family.

(1010) Letter dated January 15, 1988, from Mr. James T. Morgan, 5108 Manana Circle, Harlinger, Texas 78552, regarding Pullen family.

(1011) Letter dated January 15, 1988, from Mr. Jimmy L. Veal, 57 Loganberry Circle, Valdosta, Georgia 31602, regarding 1801 Obediah Wright family.

(1012) Letter dated January 15, 1988, from Mr. Travis Parker, 2052 McLendon Ave., N.E., Atlanta, Georgia 30307-1808, regarding 1801 Obediah Wright family.

(1013) Letter dated January 18, 1988, from Pat (Spurlock) Ford, 248 Timberhill, Bowling Green, Kentucky 42101- 9069, regarding Wheeler family.

(1014) Letter dated January 20, 1988, from Loretta June Wright, 7308 N. Wayne, Gladstone, Missouri 64118, regarding 1801 Obediah Wright family.

(1015) Letter dated January 23, 1988, from Mrs. Marie A. Edmunds, 3124 Ashley Street, Kingsport, Tennessee 37664, regarding David Wright family.

(1016) Bedford County, Virginia, Marriage Records, available from the Clerk of the Circuit Court, P.O. Box 234, Bedford, Virginia 24523-0234.

(1017) Letter dated January 26, 1988, from Kathi J. Abendroth, 1538 N.W. 60th, Seattle, Washington 98107, regarding Judkins family.

(1018) The Washington Iron Works Of Franklin County, Virginia, 1773-1850, by John S. Salmon, Virginia State Library, Richmond, Virginia, 1986.

(1019) A Preliminary Guide To Pre-1904 Municipal Records In The Archive Branch, Virginia State Library And Archives, compiled by Lyndon H. Hart III and J. Christian Kolbe, Virginia State Library and Archives, Richmond, Virginia, July 1, 1985.

(1020) A Preliminary Guide To Pre-1904 County Records In The Archives Branch, Virginia State Library And Archives, compiled by Suzanne Smith Ray, Lyndon H. Hart III, and J. Christian Kolbe, Virginia State Library, Richmond, Virginia, June 30, 1985.

(1021) Letter dated February 20, 1988, from Mrs. Marie Edmunds, 3124 Ashley Street, Kingsport, Tennessee 37664, enclosing:

(a) Emigration To Other States From Southside Virginia, by Katherine B. Elliott, South Hill, Virginia, 1966; and

(b) Bulletin Of The Virginia-North Carolina Piedmont Genealogical Society, Vol. VIII, No. 4, and Vol IX, Nos. 1 and 2.

(1022) Letter Dated February 29, 1988, from Charles W. Whitman, 219 East 400 North, Springville, Utah 84663.

(1023) Letter dated March 3, 1988, from Mrs. L. St. Clair Blackford, Apartment 208-N, 6500 Carefree Lane, Roanoke, Virginia 24019, regarding Hilton family and 1814 John Wright family.

(1024) Letter dated March 7, 1988, from Mr. Ronald D. Coleman, 3775 E. Thousand Oaks Circle, Salt Lake City, Utah 84124, regarding Wooldridge family.

(1025) Letter dated March 16, 1988, from Mrs. Eileen Stolz, 10339 Bay Hills Drive, Largo, Florida 34644, regarding David Wright family.

(1026) Letter dated March 19, 1988, from Louise Judkins, 3316 Broken Branch Court, Apt. 158, Sacramento, California, regarding Judkins family.

(1027) Letter dated March 22, 1988, from Miss Joida Whitten, 5314 Emerson, Dallas, Texas 75209.

(1028) Letter dated March 22, 1988, from Sue Gilbert, Bedford City/County Museum, 201 East Main Street, Bedford, Virginia 24523, enclosing family group sheets for Thomas Anthony Wright from Mr. Bennie Horton, 11 Red Oak, Conway, Arkansas 72032.

(1029) Letter dated March 29, 1988, from Mr. William Wooldridge, 1121 Westover, Norfolk, Virginia 23507, regarding Wooldridge family.

(1030) Letter dated April 4, 1988, from Mr. Bennie Horton, 11 Red Oak, Conway, Arkansas 72032, regarding Thomas Anthony Wright family.

(1031) Campbell County, Virginia, Marriage Records, available from the Clerk of the Circuit Court, P.O. Box 7, Rustburg, Virginia 24588.

(1032) 1850 Census, Campbell County, Virginia, microfilm copy available from the National Archives, Pacific Sierra Region, 1000 Commodore Drive, San Bruno, California, and available on Reel 938, Sutro Library, San Francisco, California.

(1033) 1850 Census, Amherst County, Virginia, available on Reel 933, Sutro Library, San Francisco, California and microfilm copy available from the National Archives, Pacific Sierra Region, 1000 Commodore Drive, San Bruno, California 94066.

(1034) Wright Family Workbook, published by Claudette Maerz, P.O. Box 37010, Bloomington, Minnesota 55420.

(1035) City of Lynchburg, Virginia, Deed Records, available from the Clerk of the Circuit Court, P.O. Box 4, Lynchburg, Virginia 24505-0004.

(1036) City of Lynchburg, Virginia, Marriage Records, available from the Clerk of the Circuit Court, P.O. Box 4, Lynchburg, Virginia 24505-0004.

(1037) City of Lynchburg, Virginia, Probate Records, available from the Clerk of the Circuit Court, P.O. Box 4, Lynchburg, Virginia 24505-0004.

(1038) Index of All Wrights in 1850 Missouri census, compiled by Lynn Wright, in Wright Family Workbook, Vol. 5, No. 1, published by Claudette Maerz, P.O. Box 37010, Bloomington, Minnesota 55431.

(1039) 1850 Census, Appomattox County, Virginia, available on Reel 933, Sutro Library, San Francisco, California and microfilm copy available from the

National Archives, Pacific Sierra Region, 1000 Commodore Drive, San Bruno, California 94066.

(1040) Marriage Bonds And Minister's Returns Of Pittsylvania County, Virginia 1767-1805, compiled and published by Catherine Lindsay Knorr, 1956.

(1041) Marriages of Pittsylvania County, Virginia 1806-1830, compiled by Kathleen Booth Williams, Genealogical Publishing Company, Baltimore, Maryland, 1980.

(1042) Marriages Of Pittsylvania County, Virginia 1831-1861, compiled by Marian Dodson Chiarito, 1982.

(1043) Alphabetical Index To The Register Of Death's, Pittsylvania County, Virginia, 1853-1896, compiled and published by Genealogical Services, no date.

(1044) Alphabetical Index To The Court Order Books Of Pittsylvania County, Virginia, 1767-1800, Plaintiffs - J To Z, Vol. II, compiled and published by Genealogical Services, P.O. Box 2395, Danville, Virginia, 1982.

(1045) Letter dated April 27, 1988, from Mrs. Marie Edmunds, 3124 Ashley St., Kingsport, Tennessee 37664, enclosing photograph and transcript of Family Bible of 1854 William Wright of Campbell County, Virginia, and other material related to his family.

(1046) Fluvanna County, Virginia, Marriage Bonds 1781-1860, compiled by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 80 North Main Street, Salt Lake City, Utah, October 1936.

(1047) Goochland County, Virginia, Marriage Bonds 1730-1854, compiled by the Genealogical Society of Utah, January 1952.

(1048) Goochland County, Virginia, Marriage Bonds And Ministers' Returns 1816-1854, compiled by Thomas P. Hughes, Jr., and Jewel B. Standefer, 4140 Chanwil Avenue, Memphis, Tennessee 38117, 1972.

(1049) Marriage Bonds And Ministers' Returns Of Halifax County, Virginia 1753-1800, compiled by Catherine Lindsay Knorr, 1957.

(1050) Marriages Of Halifax County, Virginia 1801-1831, compiled by Marian Dodson Chiarito and James Hadley Prendergast, The Clarkson Press, Rt. 2, Box 533, Nathalie, Virginia 24577.

(1051) Halifax County, Virginia, Deed Book 1, 1752-1759, abstracted and compiled by Marian Dodson Chiarito, The Clarkson Press, Rt. 2, Box 533, Nathalie, Virginia 24577, 1985.

(1052) Will Book O, 1752-1773, Halifax County, Virginia, compiled by Marian Dodson Chiarito, The Clarkson Press, Rt. 2, Box 533, Nathalie, Virginia 24577, 1982.

(1053) Will Book 1, 1773-1783, Halifax County, Virginia, compiled by Marian Dodson Chiarito, The Clarkson Press, Rt. 2, Box 533, Nathalie, Virginia 24577, 1984.

(1054) Abstracts Of Pittsylvania Wills, 1767-1820, compiled by Lela C. Adams, Bassett, Virginia, Southern Historical Press, Inc., P.O. Box 738, Easley, South Carolina 29641-0738, 1986.

(1055) Same as N-37.

(1056) 1850 Census, Nelson County, Virginia, microfilm copy available from the National Archives, Pacific Sierra Region, 1000 Commodore Drive, San Bruno, California, and available on Reel 963 at Sutro Library, San Francisco, California.

(1057) Military Service Records of the War of 1812, available from the Virginia State Library, 12th & Capitol Streets, Richmond, Virginia 23219, including:

(a) Moses Wright, Warrant 2936;

(b) Moses Wright, Bounty Warrant, April 1784.

(1058) The Folger Way: Coffee Pioneering Since 1850, by Ruth Waldo Newhall, published by J. A. Folger & Co., printed by The James H. Barry Co., San Francisco, California, no date but approximately 1960's.

(1059) Letter dated April 29, 1988, from Doris C. Hardwick, 1407 Monterrey Drive, S.E., Huntsville, Alabama 35801.

(1060) Prince George County, Virginia, Probate Records, available from the Clerk of the Circuit Court, P.O. Box 98, Prince George, Virginia 23875.

(1061) Prince George County, Virginia, Deed Records, available from the Clerk of the Circuit Court, P.O. Box 98, Prince George, Virginia 23875.

(1062) Prince George County, Virginia, Marriage Records, available from the Clerk of the Circuit Court, P.O. Box 98, Prince George, Virginia 23875.

(1063) Albemarle County, Virginia, Probate Records, available from the Clerk of the Circuit Court, Court Square Building, Charlottesville, Virginia 22901.

(1064) Lunenburg County, Virginia, Marriage Records, available from the Clerk of the Circuit Court, 11435 Courthouse Road, Lunenburg, Virginia 23952.

(1065) Lunenburg County, Virginia, Probate Records, available from the Clerk of the Circuit Court, 11435 Courthouse Road, Lunenburg, Virginia 23952.

(1066) Lunenburg County, Virginia, Deed Records, available from the Clerk of the Circuit Court, 11435 Courthouse Road, Lunenburg, Virginia 23952.

(1067) Amherst County, Virginia, Marriage Records, available from the Clerk of the Circuit Court, P.O. Box 462, Amherst, Virginia 24521.

(1068) Nelson County, Virginia, Marriage Records, available from the Clerk of the Circuit Court, P.O. Box 10, Lovingston, Virginia 22949.

(1069) Pittsylvania County, Virginia, Common Law Court Order Books, available from the Clerk of the Circuit Court, P.O. Box 31, Chatham, Virginia 24531.

(1070) Appomattox County, Virginia, Marriage Records, available from the Clerk of the Circuit Court, P.O. Box 672, Appomattox, Virginia 24522 and Marriage Register available from The Library of Virginia, 800 East Broad Street, Richmond, Virginia 23219, Microfilm Reel #4, Bureau of Vital Statistics, Marriages for Appomattox County 1853-1935.

(1071) Appomattox County, Virginia, Deed Records, available from the Clerk of the Circuit Court, P.O. Box 672, Appomattox, Virginia 24522.

(1072) Appomattox County, Virginia, Probate Records, available from the Clerk of the Circuit Court, P.O. Box 672, Appomattox, Virginia 24522.

(1073) Letter dated May 9, 1988, from Mrs. Marie Edmunds, 3124 Ashley Street, Kingsport, Tennessee 37664, regarding 1854 William Wright family.

(1074) Marriage Records 1749-1840, Cumberland County, Virginia, compiled by Katherine B. Elliott, South Hill, Virginia, 1969, reprinted by Southern Historical Press, Inc., P.O. Box 738, Easley, South Carolina 29641-0738.

(1075) Marriages Of Amelia County, Virginia, 1735-1815, compiled and published by Kathleen Booth Williams, 1961.

(1076) Charlotte County, Virginia, Marriage Bonds 1765-1863, copied by Joel Ricks for the Genealogical Society of Utah in July 1937.

(1077) Marriage Bonds Of Henrico County, Virginia 1782-1853, compiled by Michael E. Pollock, Genealogical Publishing Company, Inc., Baltimore, Maryland, 1984.

(1078) Marriage Records 1765-1810 Mecklenburg County, Virginia, collected and compiled by Katherine B. Elliott, South Hill, Virginia, 1963, reprinted by Southern Historical Press, Inc., P.O. Box 738, Easley, South Carolina 29641-0738, 1984.

(1079) Marriage Records 1811-1853 Mecklenburg County, Virginia, collected and compiled by Prestwould Chapter, DAR, South Hill, Virginia, 1962.

(1080) Marriages Of Patrick County, Virginia 1791-1850, compiled by Lela C. Adams, 1972, reprinted by Southern Historical Press, Inc., P.O. Box 738, Easley, South Carolina 29641-0738, 1983.

(1081) Early Wills 1765-1799 Mecklenburg County, Virginia, compiled by Katherine B. Elliott, South Hill, Virginia, 1963, reprinted by Southern Historical Press, Inc., P.O. Box 738, Easley, South Carolina 29641-0738, 1983.

(1082) Revolutionary War Records, Mecklenburg County, Virginia, compiled by Katherine B. Elliott, South Hill Virginia, 1964, reprinted by Southern Historical Press, Inc., P.O. Box 738, Easley, South Carolina 29641-0738, 1983.

(1083) Early Settlers, Mecklenburg County, Virginia, Volume II, compiled by Katherine B. Elliott, South Hill, Virginia, 1965.

(1084) Abstracts Of Wills, Inventories & Accounts, Franklin County, Virginia, 1791-1823, compiled by Lela C. Adams, Sherwood Forest, Bassett, Virginia 24055, 1973, reprinted by Southern Historical Press, Inc., P.O. Box 738, Easley, South Carolina 29640, 1983.

(1085) Virginia Ancestors And Adventurers, compiled by Charles Hughes Hamlin, Three Volumes In One, Genealogical Publishing Company, Baltimore, Maryland, 1975.

(1086) Letter dated May 11, 1988, from Graham Marcott, _____, enclosing article "For J.A. Folger Coffee Was Pure Gold."

(1087) Letter dated May 23, 1988, from Catherine Scott Schorn, 3205 South Pittsburg Court, Tulsa, Oklahoma 74135, regarding Kasey Family, William McGeorge Family, and David Wright Family.

(1088) Wright Book of Queries, Vol. 1 & 2, published by Claudette Maerz, P.O. Box 31010, Bloomington, Minnesota 55431.

(1089) Marriage Bonds And Ministers' Returns Of Chesterfield County, Virginia, 1771-1815, compiled and published by Catherine Lindsay Knorr, 1958.

(1090) Madison County Marriages, 1792-1850, by John Vogt & T. William Kethley, Jr., Iberian Publishing Company, Athens, Georgia, 1983.

(1091) Deed Abstracts Of Madison County, Virginia, 1793- 1804, abstracted and published by Ruth & Sam Sparacio, 1986.

(1092) Will Abstracts Of Madison County, Virginia, 1793- 1813, abstracted and published by Ruth and Sam Sparacio, 1986.

(1093) Greensville County, Virginia, Marriage Bonds 1781- 1852, compiled by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 80 North Main Street, Salt Lake City, Utah, June 1937.

(1094) Marriage Bonds, And Ministers' Returns Of Greensville County, Virginia, 1781-1825, compiled and published by Catherine Lindsay Knorr, 1955.

(1095) Louisa County Virginia, Deed Books A And B, 1742- 1759, abstracted and compiled by Rosalie Edith Davis, Bellevue, Washington, 1976.

(1096) Abstracts Of Early Louisa County, Virginia, Will Books, 1743-1819, by Nancy Chappelear and Kate Binford Hatch, 3130 Wisconsin Avenue, N.W., Washington, D.C. 20016, January 1964.

(1097) Sunlight On The Southside, Lists of Tithes, Lunenburg County, Virginia, 1748-1783, compiled by Landon C. Bell, Genealogical Publishing Company, Inc., Baltimore, Maryland, 1974.

(1098) Powhatan County Marriages, 1777-1850, by John Vogt & T. William Kethley, Jr., Iberian Publishing Company, Athens, Georgia, 1985.

(1099) Atlas Of County Boundary Changes In Virginia 1634- 1895, by Michael F. Doran, Iberian Publishing Company, 584 Cedar Creek Drive, Athens, Georgia 30605, 1987.

(1100) The Personal Property Tax Lists For The Year 1787, by Netti Schreiner-Yantis and Florene Love, Genealogical Books in Print, Springfield, Virginia, 1987.

(1101) Letter dated June 10, 1988, from Mrs. Virginia H. Korns, 2402 East Rahn Road, Kettering, Ohio 45440, regarding Achilles Wright family.

(1102) Newspaper article dated May 22, 1988, from the Roanoke Times & World News, Roanoke, Virginia, regarding The Bedford City/County Museum.

(1103) Letter dated June 10, 1988, from Mrs. Iva Cook, Route 5, Box 630, Rocky Mount, Virginia 24151, regarding William Wright of Halifax and Charlotte Counties.

(1104) Letter dated June 11, 1988, from Mrs. Florence Stone, 1017 Queensboro Place, Yukon, Oklahoma 73099, regarding 1835 Jarrett Wright of Allen County, Kentucky.

(1105) Letter dated June 13, 1988, from Mrs. L. St. Clair Blackford, Apartment 208-N, 6500 Carefree Lane, Roanoke, Virginia 24019, regarding St. Clair and Wright families.

(1106) Letter dated June 15, 1988, from Mrs. Doris Hardwick, 1407 Monterrey Dr., S.E., Huntsville, Alabama 35801, enclosing letter from Margaret Connally regarding 1776 Augustine Wright family.

(1107) Letters dated June 17, 1988, from Esther S. Connors, 15810 Carlisle, Detroit, Michigan 48205, regarding 1842 Joseph Wright of Ralls County, Missouri.

(1108) Letter dated June 18, 1988, from Alice Brubaker, N-3 Manor Drive, Ft. Pierce, Florida 34982, regarding 1845 Thomas Wright of Pittsylvania County.

(1109) Letter dated June 19, 1988, from Margaret S. Connally, P.0. Box 58, Gurley, Alabama 35748, regarding 1776 Augustine Wright of Amherst County.

(1110) Letter dated June 23, 1988, from Mrs. L. St. Clair Blackford, Apartment 208-N, 6500 Carefree Lane, Roanoke, Virginia 24019, regarding St. Clair family.

(1111) Letter dated June 25, 1988, from Mrs. Ruth Lewis, 14343 Kellywood, Houston, Texas 77079, regarding 1779 John Wright family.

(1112) Letter dated June 28, 1988, from Audrey Gilbert, 604 Rt. 503 S., West Alexandria, Ohio 45381, regarding Wrights of Franklin County, Virginia.

(1113) Letter dated June 28, 1988, from Mary H. Williams, 401 Forest Park Road, Louisville, Kentucky 40223, regarding Achilles Wright family.

(1114) Letter dated July 1, 1988, from Margaret Connally, P.0. Box 58, Gurley, Alabama 35748, regarding 1776 Augustine Wright family.

(1114a) Letter dated July 2, 1988, from Mrs. Iva Cook, Route 5, Box 630, Rocky Mount, Virginia 24151, regarding Wrights of Franklin County, Virginia.

(1115) Letter dated July 2, 1988, from Samuel Wright, 206 N. l2th, Savannah, Missouri 64485, regarding Joel Mayse Wright family.

(1116) Letter dated July 3, 1988, from William C. Wooldridge, 1121 Westover Avenue, Norfolk, Virginia 23507, regarding 1779 John Wright family.

(1117) Letter dated July 6, 1988, from Beverly Wright, Rt. 3, Marshall, Missouri 65340, regarding Joel Mayse Wright family.

(1118) Letter dated July 12, 1988, from Mrs. Gail Wright, Rt. 8, Box 352, Danville, Virginia 24540, regarding 1845 Thomas Wright of Pittsylvania County.

(1119) Letter dated July 13, 1988, from Mrs. Virginia Day (Wright) Stevens, 509 Franklin Drive, San Marcos, Texas 78666, regarding Dionysius Wright and James Wright of Frederick County, Virginia.

(1120) Letter dated July 16, 1988, from Doris Hardwick, 1407 Monterrey Drive, S.E., Huntsville, Alabama 35801, regarding Wrights of Amherst County.

(1121) Amelia County, Virginia, Marriage Records 1735-1852, available from the Clerk of the Circuit Court, P.0. Box 237, Amelia, Virginia 23002.

(1122) Amelia County, Virginia, Deed Records, available from the Clerk of the Circuit Court, P.0. Box 237, Amelia, Virginia 23002.

(1123) Amelia County, Virginia, Probate Records, available from the Clerk of the Circuit Court, P.0. Box 237, Amelia, Virginia 23002.

(1124) Prince Edward County, Virginia, Probate Records, available from the Clerk of the Circuit Court, P.0. Box 304, Farmville, Virginia 23901.

(1125) Franklin County, Virginia, Marriage Records, available from the Clerk of the Circuit Court, Courthouse Building, Rocky Mount, Virginia 24151.

(1126) Amherst County, Virginia, Chancery Court Records, available from the Clerk of the Circuit Court, P.0. Box 462, Amherst, Virginia 24521.

(1127) Bedford County, Virginia, Ended Chancery Court Causes, available from the Clerk of the Circuit Court, P.O. Box 234, Bedford, Virginia 24523-0234.

(1128) Bedford County, Virginia, Common Law Case Records, available from the Clerk of the Circuit Court, P.O. Box 234, Bedford, Virginia 24523-0234.

(1129) Letter dated July 17, 1988, from James Ferguson, 601 N. l0th, Independence, Kansas 67301, regarding the Scott B. Wright family.

(1130) Letter dated July 28, 1988, from Margaret S. Connally, P. 0. Box 58, Gurley, Alabama 35748, regarding 1776 Augustine Wright family.

(1131) Letter dated July 28, 1988, from Alice Brubaker, N-3 Manor Drive, Fort Pierce, Florida 34982, regarding Thomas and Sarah (Pullen) Wright family.

(1132) Letter dated July 30, 1988, from Ms. Anne T. Brown, 9111-D Derbyshire Road, Richmond, Virginia 23229, enclosing Index of Deeds for Charlotte County, Virginia.

(1133) Letter dated August 1, 1988, from Doris Hardwick, 1407 Monterrey Drive, S.E., Huntsville, Alabama 35801, regarding McGhee family and descendants of 1826 John Wright.

(1134) Letter dated August 3, 1988, from Margaret S. Connally, P.O. Box 58, Gurley, Alabama 35748, regarding Wright families of Central Virginia.

(1135) Letter dated August 4, 1988, from Mrs. David R. Stevens, 509 Franklin Drive, San Marcos, Texas 78666, regarding Quaker Wright families of Virginia.

(1136) Map Guide To The U. S. Federal Censuses, by William Thorndale and William Dollarhide, distributed by American Genealogical Lending Library, P.O. Box 244, Bountiful, Utah 84010, including:

a) Ohio,
b) Virginia.

(1137) Piedmont Lineages: Bulletin Of Virginia-North Carolina Piedmont Genealogical Society, P.O. Box 2272, Danville, Virginia 24541-0272.

(1138) Franklin County Historical Society Newsletter, P.O. Box 86, Rocky Mount, Virginia 24151.

(1139) Pittsylvania County, Virginia, Chancery Court Cases, available from the Clerk of the Circuit Court, P.O. Box 31, Chatham, Virginia 24531-0031.

(1140) The Deeds Of Amherst County, Virginia, 1761-1807, And Albemarle County, 1748-1763, by The Rev. Bailey Fulton Davis, Southern Historical Press, c/o The Rev. S. Emmett Lucas, Jr., P.O. Box 738, Easley, South Carolina 29640, 1979.

(1141) Letter dated August 6, 1988, from Mrs. Leslie Shipman, P.O. Box 353, Marshall, Arkansas 72650, regarding Thomas Anthony Wright family.

(1142) Letter dated August 9, 1988, from Mrs. Virginia Stevens, 509 Franklin Drive, San Marcos, Texas 78666, regarding Quaker Wrights of Virginia.

(1143) Letter dated August 10, 1988, from Margaret S. Connally, P.O. Box 58, Gurley, Alabama 35748, enclosing family group sheets for the 1776 Augustine Wright family.

(1144) Letter dated August 13, 1988, from Mrs. Marie A. Edmunds, 3124 Ashley Street, Kingsport, Tennessee 37664.

(1145) Letter dated September 1, 1988, from Mrs. Marie Edmunds, 3124 Ashley Street, Kingsport, Tennessee 37664, enclosing copy of "Winston Dalton's Register", William And Mary quarterly, Vol. 14, Series 2, 1934, pages 36 to 45.

(1146) Letter dated September 2, 1988, from Mrs. Linda Pollock Shorb, P.O. Box 969, E 5509 Ohio Match Road, Hayden Lake, Idaho 83835, regarding Wrights of Pittsylvania County, Virginia.

(1147) Letter dated September 2, 1988, from Mrs. Helen MacDonald, Rt. 2, Box 150-B, Hayden Lake, Idaho 83835, regarding George Wright of Essex County, Virginia.

(1148) Letter dated August 11, 1988, from Mrs. Beverly Wright, Rt. 3, Marshall, Missouri 65340, regarding 1849 Thomas Wright family.

(1149) Letter dated August 23, 1988, from Mrs. Gail Wright, Rt. 8, Box 352, Danville, Virginia 24540, regarding Pittsylvania Wrights.

(1150) Letter dated August 12, 1988, from Judge Lawrence A. Belcher, 4303 Croatan Road, Richmond, Virginia 23235, regarding family of 1779 John Wright of Prince Edward County.

(1151) Letter dated August 25, 1988, from Mrs. Albert S. Kuentz, 10523 Burr Oak, San Antonio, Texas 78230, enclosing materials on the Wrights of Campbell County, Virginia.

(1152) Letter dated August 31, 1988, from Virginia H. Korns, 2402 East Rahn Road, Kettering, Ohio 45440.

(1153) Letter dated September 2, 1988, from Ms. Joida Whitten, 5314 Emerson, Dallas, Texas 75209.

(1154) Letter dated September 3, 1988, from Mrs. Margaret S. Connally, P.O. Box 58, Gurley, Alabama 35748, regarding Robert and John Wright of Elizabeth City, Richard Wright of Northumberland County and his descendants, Daniel Wright of Madison County, and Wrights of Caroline County and Louisa County.

(1155) Letter dated September 6, 1988, from Mrs. Virginia Stevens, 509 Franklin Drive, San Marcos, Texas 78666, enclosing materials from June Wright regarding Dionysius Wright and Obediah Wright family.

(1156) Letter dated September 6, 1988, from Mrs. L. St. Clair Blackford, Apt. 208-N, 6500 Carefree Lane, Roanoke, Virginia 24019, regarding Hudnall family.

(1157) Letter dated September 7, 1988, from Mrs. Ruth Lewis, 14343 Kellywood Lane, Houston, Texas 77079, regarding family of 1779 John Wright of Prince Edward County.

(1158) Letter dated September 9, 1988, from Mrs. Catherine Schorn, 3205 So. Pittsburgh Court, Tulsa, Oklahoma 74135.

(1159) Letter dated September 14, 1988, from Mrs. Alice Brubaker, N-3 Manor Drive, Fort Pierce, Florida 34982, regarding Nancy (Wright) Quinn of Pittsylvania County.

(1160) Letter dated September 22, 1988, from Mr. William C. Wooldridge, 1121 Westover Ave., Norfolk, Virginia 23507, regarding family of 1779 John Wright of Prince Edward County.

(1161) Letter dated October 10, 1988, from Mrs. Ruth Lewis, 14343 Kellywood Lane, Houston, Texas 77079, regarding family of 1779 James Wright of Prince Edward County.

(1162) Letter dated October 30, 1988, from John Carrington Grant, 8506 East Mineral Circle, Englewood, Colorado 80112, enclosing:

a) Memorial Service card for William Henry Nickels;

b) Marriage certificate for George Nelson Grant and Leota V. Seeger;

c) Birth Certificate for Robert Noel Grant; and

d) Baptismal Certificate for Robert Noel Grant.

(1163) Letter dated November 1, 1988, from Mrs. Margaret S. Connally, P.O. Box 58, Gurley, Alabama 35748, regarding family of 1776 Augustine Wright of Amherst County.

(1164) Letter dated November 10, 1988, from Mrs. Helen MacDonald, Rt. 2, Box 150-B, Hayden Lake, Idaho 83835, enclosing abstracts of Cumberland County, Virginia, wills and deeds.

(1165) Letter dated December 21, 1988, from Ronald Coleman, 3775 E. Thousand Oaks Circle, Salt Lake City, Utah 84124, regarding Samuel Coleman family.

(1166) Buckingham County, Virginia, Deed Records, available from the Clerk of the Circuit Court, P.O. Box 107, Buckingham, Virginia 23921.

(1167) Buckingham County, Virginia, Probate Records, available from the Clerk of the Circuit Court, P.O. Box 107, Buckingham, Virginia 23921.

(1168) Prince Edward County, Virginia, County Court Order Books, available from the Clerk of the Circuit Court, P.O. Box 304, Farmville, Virginia 23901.

(1169) Henrico County, Virginia, Deed Records, available from the Virginia State Archives, 12th & Capitol Streets, Richmond, Virginia 23219.

(1170) Henrico County, Virginia, Probate Records, available from the Virginia State Archives, 12th & Capitol Streets, Richmond, Virginia 23219.

(1171) Logan County, Kentucky, Abstract of Equity Cases, Volumes 1 to 3, compiled by Montgomery Vanderpool, P.O. Box 151, Russellville, Kentucky 42276, 1986.

(1172) 1850 Census, Logan County, Kentucky, compiled by Montgomery Vanderpool, P.O. Box 151, Russellville, Kentucky 42276, 1988.

(1173) Logan County, Kentucky, Vital Statistics, Deaths 1852- 1878, compiled by Montgomery Vanderpool, P.O. Box 151, Russellville, Kentucky 42276, 1987.

(1174) Logan County, Kentucky, Newspaper Genealogical Abstracts, Vols IV & VI, compiled by Montgomery Vanderpool, P.O. Box 151, Russellville, Kentucky 42276, 1987.

(1175) Hardin County, Kentucky, Marriage Bonds 1792-1812, compiled by Virginia Fippin and in Wright Family Workbook published by Claudette Maerz, P.O. Box 37010, Bloomington, Minnesota 55431.

(1180) Amherst County, Virginia, Plat Books, 1761-1839 and 1803-1930 available from the Clerk of the Circuit Court, P.O. Box 462, Amherst, Virginia 24521.

(1181) Amherst County, Virginia, Land Book 1787-1844, available from the Clerk of the Circuit Court, P.O. Box 462, Amherst, Virginia 24521.

(1182) Letter dated December 5, 1988, from John C. Grant, 8506 East Mineral Circle, Englewood, Colorado 80112.

(1183) Letter dated November 12, 1988, from Justin Wright, 516 N. Seventh, Ann Arbor, Michigan 48103.

(1184) Letter dated December 1988 from Peggy K. La Montaine, _____.

(1185) Letter dated December 7, 1988 from Frances Saunders, 250 Cold Soil Road, Princeton, New Jersey 08540.

(1186) Letter dated January 3, 1989, from Marian Murphy Diener, 9043 Pheasant Drive, Temperance, Michigan 48182.

(1187) Letter dated January 9, 1989, from John Hurt, 1063 S. Perkins, Memphis, Tennessee 38117, regarding Hurt family.

(1188) Prince Edward County, Virginia, Superior Court Order Books, available from the Clerk of the Circuit Court, P.O. Box 304, Farmville, Virginia 23901.

(1189) Letter dated January 17, 1989, from Mrs. Iris N. Garner, 510 Lincoln Avenue, Apt. 34, Alameda, California 94501, regarding Martin Greer family.

(1190) "Inhabitants Of Brunswick County in 1773", compiled by Lloyd DeWitt Backstruck, printed in The Virginia Genealogist, Vol. 26, No. 4, p. 247.

(1191) Franklin County, Virginia, 1800 Personal Property Tax List, printed in The Virginia Genealogist, Vol. 22, Nos. 3 & 4 [Incomplete].

(1192) Halifax County, Virginia, 1800 Personal Property Tax List, printed in The Virginia Genealogist, Vol. 26, No. 4 and Vol. 27, No. 4 [Incomplete].

(1193) Henrico County, Virginia, 1800 Personal Property Tax List, printed in The Virginia Genealogist, Vol. 31, No. 4 [Incomplete].

(1194) Henry County, Virginia, 1800 Personal Property Tax List, printed in The Virginia Genealogist, Vol. 32, No. 2 [Incomplete].

(1195) Nelson County, Virginia, Mortality Schedules, 1850- 1880, printed in The Virginia Genealogist, Vol. 31, No. 4, and Vol. 32, No. 2.

(1196) Rockbridge County, Virginia, Marriage Records, printed in The Virginia Genealogist, Vol. 21, No. 3, Vol. 22, No. 3 & No. 4 [Incomplete].

(1197) Letter dated January 29, 1989, from Mrs. Maria A. Edmunds, 3124 Ashley St., Kingsport, Tennessee 37664, enclosing:

a) Extract from The History Of Pittsylvania County, Virginia, by Maud Carter Clement.

b) Extract from The Quit Rents of Virginia 1704, compiled by Annie Laurie Wright Smith.

(1198) Letter dated February 1, 1989, from Martha Sue Wright, P.O. Box 231, Arkadelphia, Arkansas 71923, regarding family of 1769 George Wright of Essex County.

(1199) Letter dated February 3, 1989, from Margaret S. Connally, P.O. Box 58, Gurley, Alabama 35748.

(1200) Letter dated February 7, 1989, from Mrs. Marie Edmunds, 3124 Ashley Street, Kingsport, Tennessee 37664.

(1201) Letter dated February 11, 1989, from Ms. Iris A. Garner, 510 Lincoln Ave., Apt. 34, Alameda, California 94501, regarding Greer family.

(1202) Letter dated February 28, 1989, from Mrs. Doris C. Hardwick, 1407 Monterrey Dr., S.E., Huntsville, Alabama 35801.

(1203) Pension and Military Records for the Civil War from Military Service Records, National Archives, Washington, D.C. 20408.

(1204) Laurens County, South Carolina, Index of Probate Records, available from the Wright Family Workbook, Vol. 6, No. 1, published by Claudette Maerz, P.O. Box 31010, Bloomington, Minnesota 55431.

(1205) Will And Estate Records In The Virginia State Library: A Researcher's Guide, by John Vogt & T. William Kethley, Jr., Iberian Publishing Company, Athens, Georgia, 1987.

(1206) Marriage Records In The Virginia State Library: A Researcher's Guide, 2nd edition, by John Vogt & T. William Kethley, Jr., Iberian Publishing Company, Athens, Georgia, 1988.

(1207) Augusta County Marriages, 1748-1850, by John Vogt & T. William Kethley, Jr., Iberian Publishing Company, Athens, Georgia, 1986.

(1208) Botetourt County Marriages, 1770-1853, Vols. 1 & 2, by John Vogt and T. William Kethley, Jr., Iberian Publishing Company, Athens, Georgia, 1987.

(1209) Brunswick County Marriages, 1750-1853, by John Vogt & T. William Kethley, Jr., Iberian Publishing Company, Athens, Georgia, 1988.

(1210) Fluvanna County Marriages, 1781-1849, by John Vogt & T. William Kethley, Jr., 1984.

(1211) Lunenburg County Marriages, 1750-1853, by John Vogt & T. William Kethley, Jr., Iberian Publishing Company, Athens, Georgia, 1988.

(1212) Roanoke County Marriages, 1838-1850, by John Vogt & T. William Kethley, Jr., Iberian Publishing Company, Athens, Georgia, 1984.

(1213) Rockbridge County Marriages, 1778-1850, by Dorthie & Edwin C. Kirkpatrick, Iberian Publishing Company, Athens, Georgia, 1985.

(1214) Rockingham County Marriages, 1778-1850, by John Vogt and T. William Kethley, Jr., Iberian Publishing Company, Athens, Georgia, 1984.

(1215) Letter dated March 4, 1989, from John F. Hurt, 1063 South Perkins, Memphis, Tennessee 38117, regarding Hurt family.

(1216) Letter dated March 10, 1989, from Lilian St. Clair Blackford, 6500 Carefree Lane, Apt. N-208, Roanoke, Virginia 24019.

(1217) Letter dated March 12, 1989, from Mrs. Iris Ash Garner, 510 Lincoln Avenue, #34, Alameda, California 94501, regarding Greer family.

(1218) Letter dated March 13, 1989, from Mrs. Eileen Stoltz, 10339 Bay Hills Drive, Largo, Florida 34644.

(1219) Letter dated March 17, 1989, from Mrs. Doris C. Hardwick, 1407 Monterrey Drive S.E., Huntsville, Alabama 35801, enclosing extracts from

a) Some Wills From The Burned Counties, by William Lindsay Hopkins, P.O. Box 7254, Richmond, Virginia 23221;

b) Magazine Of Virginia Genealogy, February 1989; and

c) Virginia Revolutionary War Land Grant Claims 1783-1850 (Rejected), by William Lindsay Hopkins.

(1220) Buckingham County, Virginia, Marriage Records, available from the Clerk of the Circuit Court, P.O. Box 107, Buckingham, Virginia 23921.

(1221) Letter dated March 22, 1989, from Major Neil G. Payne, Rt. 2, Box 419, Axton, Virginia 24054, enclosing materials regarding Pittsylvania Wrights and Wrights of Southern Virginia, including the following:

(a) Article regarding "Devil" John W. Wright,

(b) Halifax County, Virginia, Deed records,

(c) Will of 1790 George Wright of Cumberland County, Virginia,

(d) Pittsylvania County, Virginia, Probate Accounting records,

(e) Pittsylvania County, Virginia, Deed records,

(f) Miscellaneous Pittsylvania County, Virginia, veterans and voting records,

(g) Isle of Wight County, Virginia, marriage records,

(h) Pittsylvania County, Virginia, marriage records.

(1222) Georgia Genealogical Research, by George K. Schweitzer, 407 Regent Court, Knoxville, Tennessee 37923, 1987.

(1223) New York Genealogical Research, by George K. Schweitzer, 407 Regent Court, Knoxville, Tennessee 37923, 1988.

(1224) Index To Georgia Tax Digests, compiled by Frances Ashley, from Wright Family Workbook, Vol VI, No. 1, 1989, P.O. Box 31010, Bloomington, Minnesota 55431.

(1225) Letter dated March 21, 1989, from Sam Wright, 206 N. 12th, Savannah, Missouri 64538, enclosing photographs of tombstones of Joel Mayse Wright family.

(1226) Letter dated March 25, 1989, from Marie Edmunds, 3124 Ashley Street, Kingsport, Tennessee 37664, enclosing extracts regarding Wrights from Footprints From The Old Survey Books Of Halifax & Pittsylvania Counties In Virginia.

(1227) Letter dated March 28, 1989, from Alice Brubaker, N-3 Manor Drive, Ft. Pierce, Florida 34982, regarding Wrights of Pittsylvania County.

(1228) Letter dated March 31, 1989, from John Hurt, 1063 S. Perkins, Memphis, Tennessee 38117, regarding Hurt family.

(1229) Letter dated March 30, 1989, from Beverly Wright, Rt. 3, Marshall, Missouri, 65340.

(1230) Letter dated April 7, 1989, from John F. Hurt, Jr., 1063 So. Perkins Road, Memphis, Tennessee 38117, regarding Hurt family.

(1231) Letter dated April 5, 1989, from Doris C. Hardwick, 1407 Monterrey Drive S.E., Huntsville, Alabama 35801.

(1232) Letter dated April 9, 1989, from Sue Wright, P.O. Box 231, Arkadelphia, Arkansas 71923, regarding family of 1769 George Wright of Essex County.

(1233) 1870 Census, Missouri, from The Wright Family Notebook, by Claudette Maerz, P.O. Box 31010, Bloomington, Minnesota 55431.

(1234) The Early Hurt Family Of Virginia, by Oscar H. Hurt, 216 Buena Vista, Memphis, Tennessee, August 15, 1963, available at Memphis Public Library.

(1235) Hurt Family History, by John F. Hurt, Jr., 1063 South Perkins, Memphis, Tennessee 38117.

(1236) John Wooldridge, Blacksmith, by Laurence B. Gardiner and William C. Wooldridge, 1980.

(1237) Letter dated April 26, 1989, from Jay B. Wright, 416 Brooklea Drive, Fayetteville, New York 13066- 1404, regarding 1814 John Wright family.

(1238) Letter dated April 1989 from Ruth Lewis, 11143 Riverview Way, Houston, Texas 77042.

(1239) Letter dated April 26, 1989, from Memphis Shelby County Public Library, 1850 Peabody Avenue, Memphis, Tennessee 38104.

(1240) Letter dated May 14, 1989, from Sue Wright, P. O. Box 231, Arkadelphia, Arkansas 71923, regarding 1769 George Wright of Essex County and enclosing:

(a) Family Bible of 1815 Edward Wright of King & Queen County, Virginia State Library Accession #25314;

(b) Family Bible of 1858 William A. Wright of Essex County, Virginia State Library Accession #20647;

(c) Revolutionary File W7521 for William Gills.

(1241) Letter dated May 20, 1989, from Mrs. Marie Edmunds, 3124 Ashley Street, Kingsport, Tennessee 37664, regarding 1814 John Wright of Bedford County.

(1242) Letter dated May 27, 1989, from Neil G. Payne, Rt. 2, Box 419, Axton, Virginia 24054.

(1243) Letter dated May 20, 1989, from Lillian Blackford, 6509 Carefree Lane, Roanoke, Virginia 24019.

(1244) Letter dated May 31, 1989, from Frances Wright Saunders, 485 Fearrington Post, Pittsboro, North Carolina 27312.

(1245) Letter dated June 15, 1989, from Anne Taylor Brown, 9111-D Derbyshire Road, Richmond, Virginia 23229.

(1246) Letter dated May 6, 1989, from Loretta Jay Davis, 4406 Moffett Road, Ceres, California 95307, regarding Wealthy Wright.

(1247) Letter dated June 28, 1989, from Neil & Marilynn Broadhurst, 111 Sunmills Place S.E., Calgary, Alberta, Canada T2X 2R1.

(1248) Letter dated July 16, 1989, from Catherine Schorn, 3205 So. Pittsburg Court, Tulsa, Oklahoma 74135.

(1249) Footprints From The Old Surrey Books Of Halifax & Pittsylvania Counties In Virginia, by Roger C. Dodson, 1989, printed by H. E. Howard, Inc., Lynchburg, Virginia.

(1250) Magazine Of Virginia Genealogy, published by The Virginia Genealogical Society, Box 7469, Richmond, Virginia 23221.

(1251) 1880 Census Index of Pittsylvania County and Danville, Virginia, published by The Virginia Piedmont Genealogical Society, Box 2272, Danville, Virginia 24541, 1983.

(1252) Cemetery Records of Pittsylvania County, Virginia, Volume I, compiled by The Virginia Piedmont Genealogical Society, Box 2272, Danville, Virginia 24541, 1981.

(1253) In Search Of Your Canadian Roots, by Angus Baxter, Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., Baltimore, Maryland, 1989.

(1254) The Virginia Genealogical Society Newsletter, published by The Virginia Genealogical Society, P.O. Box 7469, Richmond, Virginia 23221.

(1255) Rockbridge County, Virginia, Deed Records, available from the Clerk of the Circuit Court, Court House Square, Lexington, Virginia 24450.

(1256) Rockbridge County, Virginia, Probate Records, available from the Clerk of the Circuit Court, Court House Square, Lexington, Virginia 24450.

(1257) Goochland County, Virginia, Chancery Court Cases, Index and Case Files, available from the Clerk of the Circuit Court, P.O. Box 196, Goochland, Virginia 23063-0196.

(1258) Buckingham County, Virginia, Chancery Court, Index and Case Files, available from the Clerk of the Circuit Court, P.O. Box 107, Buckingham, Virginia 23921.

(1259) Prince Edward County, Virginia, Chancery Court, Index and Case Files, available from the Clerk of the Circuit Court, P.O. Box 304, Farmville, Virginia 23901.

(1260) Marriages of Pittsylvania County, Virginia, 1862-1875, compiled by Mike K. Williams, published by Mountain Press, Signal Mountain, Tennessee, 1988.

(1261) Letter dated July 22, 1989, from Ms. Iris N. Garner, 510 Lincoln Avenue, Apartment 34, Alameda, California 94501, regarding family of 1763 Thomas Wright of Gillford County.

(1262) Letter dated August 6, 1989, from Mrs. Marie A. Edmunds, 3124 Ashley Street, Kingsport, Tennessee 37664.

(1263) Letter dated August 9, 1989, from Marilyn Corley, 104 Poinsettia Drive, Forest, Mississippi 39074.

(1264) Letter dated August 19, 1989, from Faye R. Tuck, Rt. 1, Box 20, South Boston, Virginia 24592.

(1265) Letter dated August 19, 1989, from Mrs. Iris N. Garner, 510 Lincoln Avenue, Apartment 34, Alameda, California 94501, regarding Greer family.

(1266) Letter dated August 23, 1989, from Sue Wright, P.O. Box 23, Arkadelphia, Arkansas 71923, regarding family of 1769 George Wright of Essex County and enclosing:

(a) Will of 1856 Thomas Wright of Holmes County, Mississippi;

(b) Death Notices From Richmond, Virginia Newspapers 1821-1840, published by The Virginia Genealogical Society, Special Publication, November 9, 1987;

(c) Marriage records of Essex County, Virginia, 1804- 1921;

(d) Abstracts of Cumberland County, Virginia, Court Order Book 1770 to 1815;

(e) Abstracts of Cumberland County, Virginia, Guardian Accounts 1769-1809;

(f) Family Bible of Thomas Wright, Sr. of Essex County, Virginia;

(g) Family Bible of Col. George Wright of Essex County, Virginia;

(h) Family Bible of Dr. John Jones Wright;

(i) Family Bible of Mrs. George Thomas Wright of Essex County, Virginia;

(j) Entries copied from Family Bible of Thomas Wright, Jr. of Holmes County, Mississippi;

(k) Family Bible of Charles Henry Stuart Wright of Essex County, Virginia;

(l) Family Bible of Edward Wright, Jr. of King and Queen County, Virginia;

(m) Essex County, Virginia, Register of Deaths;

(n) Family Bible of Benjamin Erasmus Wright in 1989 in possession of Mrs. Lucy Hunter Cardwell of Lynchburg, Virginia;

(o) Abstract from Family Bible of Leila L. Motley now in possession of the Essex County, Virginia, Historical Society.

(1267) Letter dated August 28, 1989, from Marilee Cory, 11056 Orange Cart Way, Jacksonville, Florida 32223, regarding Wrights of South Carolina.

(1268) Bedford Genealogical Society Newsletter, 201 East Main Street, Bedford, Virginia 24523.

(1269) Genealogical Center Library Book Catalog, 1989, Box 71343, Marietta, Georgia 30007-1343.

(1270) Letter dated July 24, 1989, from Mrs. Clare S. Clarke, 1261 Gravenstein Highway No., Sebastopol, California 95472, regarding Wright family of Highland County, Ohiof.

(1271) Letter dated August 30, 1989, from Keith A. Miller, Route 2, Deepwater, Missouri 64740, regarding William Wright and Elizabeth (Bland) Wright of Davidson County, Tennessee.

(1272) Letter dated September 6, 1989, from Mrs. W. W. Clarke, 1261 Gravenstein Highway N., Sebastopol, California 95472, regarding family of William Wright of Augusta County.

(1273) Letter dated September 7, 1989, from Carolyn Ericson, 1614 Redbud Street, Nacogdoches, Texas 75961, regarding family of 1767 Francis Wright of Amherst County.

(1274) Pittsylvania County, Virginia, Marriage Records, available from the Clerk of the Circuit Court, P.O. Box 31, Chatham, Virginia 24531-0031.

(1275) Letter dated September 9, 1989, from Betty J. Ratzman, N. 6525 Austin Road #203, Spokane, Washington 99208, regarding family of 1767 Francis Wright of Amherst County.

(1276) Letter dated September 11, 1989, from Audrey Hickman, 915 W. Reed, Moberly, Missouri, regarding Hillman family.

(1277) Letter dated September 13, 1989, from Betty J. Ratzman, N. 6525 Austin Road #203, Spokane, Washington 99208, regarding family of 1767 Francis Wright of Amherst County.

(1278) Amherst County, Virginia, Death Records, available from the Commonwealth of Virginia, Department of Health, Division of Vital Records, P.O. Box 1000, Richmond, Virginia 23208-1000.

(1279) Letter dated September 13, 1989, from Iva J. Cook, Route 5, Box 630, Rocky Mount, Virginia 24151, regarding William Wright of Wilkes County, Georgia.

(1280) Cumberland County, Virginia, Personal Property Tax List for 1800 from The Virginia Genealogist, Vol. __, p. 250.

(1281) Letter dated September 26, 1989, from Carolyn Ericson, 1614 Redbud Street, Nacogdoches, Texas 75961, regarding 1767 Francis Wright family.

(1282) Letter dated September 15, 1989, from the Genealogical Library, Church of Jesus Christ of the Latter Day Saints, 35 North West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150.

(1283) Letter dated September 23, 1989, from Elizabeth R. Baumer, 205 75th Street, Virginia Beach, Virginia 23451, regarding 1763 Thomas Wright family.

(1284) Letter dated September 24, 1989, from Don Kennett, Apt. 1601, 2010 Islington Avenue, Weston, Ontario M9P 358, regarding Patsy (Wright) Cannaday.

(1285) Letter dated September 29, 1989, from Elizabeth Baumer, 205 75th Street, Virginia Beach, Virginia 23451, regarding 1763 Thomas Wright family.

(1286) Letter dated October 1, 1989, from Thelma J. White, 476 N. Kensington Drive, Dimondale, Michigan 48821, regarding Wheeler family.

(1287) Letter dated October 3, 1989, from Barbara Grant Fox, 8630 36th Street North, Richland, Michigan 49083, regarding Grant family.

(1288) Letter dated October 14, 1989, from Mrs. Marie Edmunds, 3124 Ashley Street, Kingsport, Tennessee 37664.

(1289) Letter dated October 16, 1989, from Edeth J. Wright, 1020 Runnell Road, Louisville, Kentucky 40214, regarding Jacob Wright family of North Carolina and Washington County, Kentucky.

(1290) Letter dated October 17, 1989, from Iris N. Garner, 510 Lincoln Avenue, Apt. 34, Alameda, California 94501.

(1291) Letter dated November 1, 1989, from Audrey Hickman, 915 W. Reed, Moberly, Missouri 65270, regarding Hillman family.

(1292) Our Southern Ancestors, by Thelma Faye Cain Prince, Gateway Press, Inc., Baltimore, Maryland 1985.

(1293) A Genealogical Newsletter Of New Brunswick Sources, published by Cleadie B. Barnett, R.R. #3, Oromocto, New Brunswick E2V 2G3.

(1294) Letter dated November 4, 1989, from Betty R. Ratzman, N. 6525 Austin Road #203, Spokane, Washington 99208, regarding family of 1767 Francis Wright of Amherst County.

(1295) Letter dated November 8, 1989, from Elizabeth Baumer, 205 75th Street, Virginia Beach, Virginia 23451, regarding family of 1763 Thomas Wright of Bedford County.

(1296) Letter dated November 10, 1989, from Mrs. Betty R. Ratzman, N. 6525 Austin Road #203, Spokane, Washington 99208, regarding family of 1767 Francis Wright of Amherst County.

(1297) Letter dated November 16, 1989, from Mrs. Thelma Prince, 44 Clemson Road, Parlin, New Jersey 08859, regarding family of 1767 Francis Wright of Amherst County.

(1298) Letter dated November 16, 1989, from William C. Wooldridge, 1121 Westover Avenue, Norfolk, Virginia 23507.

(1299) Letter dated November 18, 1989, from Helen MacDonald, Rt. 2, Box 150-B, Hayden Lake, Idaho 83835, regarding family of 1769 George Wright of Essex County.

(1300) Letter dated November 23, 1989, from Betty R. Ratzman, N. 6525 Austin Road, #203, Spokane, Washington 99208.

(1301) The New Loyalist Index, by Paul J. Bunnell, published by Heritage Books, Inc., 1540E Pointer Ridge Place, Bowie, Maryland 20716, 1989.

(1302) Early New Brunswick Probate Records 1785-1835, by R. Wallace Hall, published by Heritage Books, Inc., 1540E Pointer Ridge Place, Bowie, Maryland 20716, 1989.

(1303) Letter dated December 8, 1989, from David and Barbara Grant Fox, 8630 36th Street North, Richland, Michigan 49083.

(1304) Mecklenburg County Marriages, 1765-1853, Virginia Historic Marriage Register, compiled by John Vogt and T. William Kethley, Jr., Iberian Publishing Company, Athens, Georgia, 1989.

(1305) Letter dated December 1, 1989, from William C. Wooldridge, 1121 Westover Avenue, Norfolk, Virginia 23507, regarding 1779 John Wright Family.

(1306) Letter dated December 5, 1989, from Helen MacDonald, Rt. 2, Box 150-B, Hayden Lake, Idaho 83835, regarding 1769 George Wright of Essex County.

(1307) Letter dated December 10, 1989, from Sue Wright, P.O. Box 231, Arkadelphia, Arkansas 71923, regarding 1769 George Wright of Essex County.

(1308) Letter dated December 14, 1989, from Betty Ratzman, N. 6525 Austin Road #203, Spokane, Washington 99208.

(1309) Letter dated December 17, 1989, from Virginia H. Korns, 2402 E. Rahn Road, Kettering, Ohio 45440.

(1310) Letter dated December 18, 1989, from Elizabeth Baumer, 205 75th St., Virginia Beach, Virginia 23451.

(1311) Letter dated December 18, 1989, from Frances Wright Saunders, 485 Farmington Post, Pittsboro, North Carolina 27312-8502.

(1312) Letter dated January 14, 1990, from Betty Craft, P.O. Box 493, 402 E. Vermillion St., Athens, West Virginia 24712, regarding 1763 Thomas Wright of Bedford County.

(1313) Letter dated January 13, 1990, from Helen MacDonald, Rt. 2, Box 150-B, Hayden Lake, Idaho 83835, enclosing materials regarding 1769 George Wright of Essex County, including:

(a) Marriage bond of Gabriel Wright and Catherine Ransome,

(b) 1820 Census, Bourbon County, Virginia, for Flemstead Wright,

(c) Abstract of 1830 Census, Bath County, Kentucky, for Flemsted Wright,

(d) Abstracts of the Cumberland County; Virginia, Court Order Books from June 1749 to May 1756,

(e) Genealogical Records of Buckingham County, Virginia

(f) Index To War Of 1812 Pension Files, Vol III: N-2, transcribed by Virgil D. White, 1989

(g) Will of Richard Armstrong dated January 16, 1750/1 and probated on February 19, 1750, at Essex County, Virginia, W.B. 8/420,

(h) Abstracts from Cumberland County, Virginia, Court Order Books, 1767-1774

(i) Abstracts from Cumberland County, Virginia, Guardian Account books

(j) Deed dated March 14, 1823, at Prince Edward County, Virginia, D.B. 18/133

(k) Buckingham County Land Roll for 1809 & 1810

(l) Probate documents for 1776 George Wright of Cumberland County

(m) Poll Taken At Cumberland Court House 6 September 1790

(n) Cumberland County Tax Petitions Since 1776

(o) Cumberland County, Virginia, Voters 1789

(p) Letter dated July 21, 1989, from Dorothy G. Harkins

(q) Prince Edward County Court Order Book records

(r) De Jarnette And Allied Families In America, by Frost and Frost,

(s) Will of Archibald D. Wright

(t) Will of Archibald Wright

(u) Prince Edward Deed 22/268

(v) Richard Price Will, Cumberland County W.B. 2/280

(w) Cumberland County Summons dated January 19, 1792

(x) Cumberland County, Virginia, Court Records for the case of Price v. Price

(y) Will of John Price

(1314) Letter dated December 17, 1989, from Neil & Marilyn Broadhurst, 593 Sunmills Drive S.E., Calgary, Alberta, Canada T2X 3B1.

(1315) Letter dated January 15, 1990, from Mrs. R. G. Westray, 1001 Yorktown Dr., Charleston, South Carolina 29412, regarding Mayse family.

(1316) Letter dated January 30, 1990, from Virginia Simmons, 706 South First Street, Hamilton, Montana 59840, regarding Hurt family.

(1317) Letter dated February 5, 1990, from Don Kennett, Apt. 1601, 2010 Islington Avenue, Weston, Ontario, Canada M9P 3S8, regarding Patsy (Wright) Canady.

(1318) Letter dated February 10, 1990, from Mrs. Edith L. Jameson, 609 So. Pecos, Coleman, Texas 78634, regarding Mary Washington (Wright) Saunders.

(1319) Letter dated February 26, 1990, from Anne Helms, 1021 Edgewood Road, Redwood City, California 94062, regarding Hillman family.

(1320) Letter dated March 1, 1990, from Mrs. Betty Ratzman, N. 6525 Austin Road #203, Spokane, Washington 99208, regarding Wright families.

(1321) Hanover County, Virginia, Superior Court Records, Vols. I and II, edited by Richard Slatten, Richmond, Virginia, The Black Swan, 1987.

(1322) 1860 Census, Franklin County, Virginia, abstracted by Mrs. Iva J. Cook, Route 5, Box 630, Rocky Mount, Virginia 24151.

(1323) 1870 Census, Franklin County, Virginia, abstracted by Mrs. Iva J. Cook, Route 5, Box 630, Rocky Mount, Virginia 24151.

(1324) 1880 Census, Franklin County, Virginia, abstracted by Mrs. Iva J. Cook, Route 5, Box 630, Rocky Mount, Virginia 24151.

(1325) 1900 Census, Franklin County, Virginia, abstracted by Mrs. Iva J. Cook, Route 5, Box 630, Rocky Mount, Virginia 24151.

(1326) 1910 Census, Franklin County, Virginia, abstracted by Mrs. Iva J. Cook, Route 5, Box 630, Rocky Mount, Virginia 24151.

(1327) Letter dated April 5, 1990, from Mrs. Edith I. Jameson, 609 So. Becas, Coleman, Texas 76834, regarding Richard Wright of Northumberland County, Virginia.

(1328) Telephone conference on June 10, 1990, with John T. Wheeler, 4060 Mary Lee Drive, Memphis, Tennessee 38116, regarding Wheeler family.

(1329) Letter dated June 15, 1990, from Alice S. Wright, 516 North Seventh Street, Ann Arbor, Michigan 48103.

(1330) Letter dated June 15, 1990, from Faye R. Tuck, Rte. 1, Box 20, South Boston, Virginia 24592.

(1331) Letter dated June 16, 1990, from John Hurt, 1063 South Perkins, Memphis, Tennessee 38117.

(1332) Letter dated June 17, 1990, from Anna Judkins Wardell, Box 890, Basin, Wyoming 82410.

(1333) Letter dated 6/25/90 from Vera (Wright) Hurd, 802 Bellflower Drive, Brooklyn, Michigan 49230.

(1334) Letter dated June 16, 1990, from Marion Murphy Diener, 9043 Pheasant Dr., Temperance, Michigan 48182.

(1335) Letter dated June 11, 1990, from R. Neil & Marilyn Broadhurst, 593 Sunmills Dr. S.E., Calgary, Alberta, Canada T2X 3B1.

(1336) Letter dated June 28, 1990, from William C. Wooldridge, 822 West 52nd Street, Norfolk, Virginia 23508.

(1337) Baltimore County, Maryland, Deed Records, available from the Maryland State Archives, 350 Rowe Boulevard, Annapolis, Maryland 21401.

(1338) Letter dated April 23, 1990, from Mrs. Marie Edmunds, 3124 Ashley Street, Kingsport, Tennessee 37664, regarding Thomas Smith Wright family.

(1339) Letter dated June 30, 1990, from Hazel Cluff, 106 Pine Street, Box 201, Woodstock, New Brunswick, Canada E0J 2B0.

(1340) Letter dated July 6, 1990, from Martha Sue Wright (Mrs. N. O. Wright, Jr.), 514 Drexel Court, El Dorado, Arkansas 71730.

(1341) Letter dated July 12, 1990, from Barbara Grant Fox, 8630 36th Street, North, Richland, Michigan 49083.

(1342) Letter dated July 18, 1990, from Margaret S. Connally, P.O. Box 58, Gurley, Alabama 35748.

(1343) Letter dated July 18, 1990, from Gaye M. Whitehead, P.O. Box 113-U, Daniels, West Virginia 25832.

(1344) Letter dated July 19, 1990, from Allie S. Holtman, 854 Kalispell Drive, La Conner, Washington 98257, regarding Edward Pate family.

(1345) Letter dated July 21, 1990, from Betty R. Ratzman, N. 6525 Austin Road #203, Spokane, Washington 99208, regarding Wright families.

(1346) Campbell County, Virginia, Wills And Inventories, 1782-1847, by William Lindsay Hopkins, P.O. Box 7254, Richmond, Virginia 23221, 1989.

(1347) Virginia Revolutionary War Land Grant Claims 1783-1850 (Rejected), by William Lindsay Hopkins, P.O. Box 7254, Richmond, Virginia 23221, 1988.

(1348) Sussex County, Virginia, Deed Books A-E, 1754-March 1779, by William Lindsay Hopkins, P.O. Box 7254, Richmond, Virginia 23221, 1990.

(1349) Sussex County, Virginia, Will Books A-F, 1754-1806, by William Lindsay Hopkins, P.O. Box 7254, Richmond, Virginia 23221, 1990.

(1350) Sketches And Recollections Of Lynchberg, by Its Oldest Inhabitant, Richmond, 1859, Heritage Books, Inc., 1540 Pointer Ridge Place, Bowie, Maryland 20716, 1990.

(1351) Letter dated March 23, 1990, from Ann Wright, 5320 N. Paseo de la Perez, Tucson, Arizona, 75815, enclosing obituary for Burton Noel Wright.

(1352) Letter dated July 27, 1990, from Mrs. Lois Baird, 633 Cherrywood Drive, Elizabethtown, Kentucky 42701-2853.

(1353) Letter dated July 31, 1990, from Frank W. Feero, 185 Princess Street, St. John, New Brunswick Province, Canada.

(1354) Letter dated July 31, 1990, from Mrs. Edith I. James, 609 So. Pecos, Coleman, Texas 76834, regarding Wrights of Virginia.

(1355) Letter dated August 13, 1990, from Pat Spurlock Ford, 248 Timberhill Avenue, Bowling Green, Kentucky 42103-9069, regarding Pate family.

(1356) Letter dated August 14, 1990, from Sue Wright, P.O. Box 231, Arkadelphia, Arkansas 71923, regarding family of 1769 George Wright of Essex County.

(1357) Marriages Of Louisa County, Virginia, 1815-1861, compiled by William A. Kiblinger and Janice L. Abercrombie, Central Virginia Newspapers, Inc., Orange, Virginia, 1989.

(1358) Letter dated August 31, 1990, from Fred and Beverly Wright, Rt. 3, Marshall, Missouri 65340, regarding family of 1763 Thomas Wright of Bedford County.

(1359) Letter dated September 4, 1990, from Helen MacDonald, Rt. 2, Box 150B, Hayden Lake, Idaho 83835, regarding family of 1769 George Wright of Essex County.

(1360) Letter dated September 14, 1990, from Mrs. Byrdie Snyder, 3923 Tucker Road, Lucas, Ohio 44843.

(1361) Letter dated September 18, 1990, from Loretta June Wright, 7308 N. Wayne, Gladstone, Missouri 64118, regarding family of 1779 John Wright.

(1362) Letter dated September 18, 1990, from Colleen M. Kenyon, 1303 Belaire Drive, Granite Shoals, Texas 78564, regarding family of 1779 John Wright of Prince Edward County and enclosing:

(a) 1805 Georgia Land Lottery, transcribed by Virginia S. and Ralph V. Wood, The Greenewood Press, 1964;

(b) Research Report of Robert Scott Davies, Jr. dated December 27, 1989;

(c) Information On Some Georgia Pioneers, by Joseph T. Maddox, 1982;

(d) Georgia Pioneers Publications, "Columbiana County, Georgia, Early Court Records";

(e) An Index To Georgia Tax Digests 1804-1806, Vol. III & V The Reprint Company, 1986;

(f) Century of Columbia County, Georgia, Wills, 1790-1890, published by Georgia Pioneers;

(g) Historical Collections of the George Chapters Daughters of the American Revolution, Vol. II, 1929;

(h) Colonial Georgia Marriage Records From 1760-1810, by Frances T. Ingmire;

(i) Georgia Marriages 1811 Through 1820, Mary Bondurant Warren, editor, 1988;

(j) The 1832 Gold Lottery of Georgia, published by Southern Historical Press;

(k) Wilkinson County Georgia Historical Collections, 1978;

(l) Records of Baldwin County, Georgia, by Delwyn Associates;

(m) Will of 1869 Charlton Wright of Macon County, Alabama;

(n) Accounting for estate of Charlton Wright;

(o) Final Settlement of Estate of T. J. Wright dated December 8, 1822;

(p) Marriage Record of Charlton Wright and Ann Guerry;

(q) Marriage record of M. F. Wright and A. F. Moore;

(r) 1830 Census, Monroe County, Alabama;

(s) 1850 Census, Macon County, Alabama;

(t) 1860 Census, Macon County, Alabama.

(1363) Letter dated September 24, 1990, from Kathi Abendroth, 1538 N. W. 60th, Seattle, Washington 98107, regarding Judkins family.

(1364) Letter dated September 26, 1990, from William Wright Fish, 1605 High Drive, Liberty, Missouri 64068, regarding family of 1763 Thomas Wright of Bedford County.

(1365) Letter dated October 4, 1990, from Kathi Abendroth, 1538 N.W. 60th, Seattle, Washington 98107, regarding Judkins family.

(1366) County Courthouse Book, compiled by Elizabeth Petty Bentley, Genealogical Publishing Company, Baltimore, Maryland, 1990.

(1367) Letter dated October 16, 1990, from William W. Fish, 1605 High Drive, Liberty, Missouri 64068, regarding 1763 Thomas Wright family.

(1368) Letter dated October 25, 1990, from William W. Fish, 1605 High Drive, Liberty, Missouri 64068, regarding Maryland source materials.

(1369) Letter dated October 20, 1990, from Loretta June Wright, 7308 N. Wayne, Gladstone, Missouri 64118, enclosing:

(a) Abstracts from Bedford County, Virginia, Personal Property Tax Lists,

(b) Abstracts of Franklin County, Virginia, Personal Property Tax Lists, and

(c) Abstracts of Henry County, Virginia, Land Tax Lists.

(1370) Letter dated October 30, 1990, from Datha J. Exline, P.O. Box 765, Van Wert, Ohio 45891, regarding Judkins family.

(1371) Letter dated October 23, 1990, from Loretta June Wright, 7308 N. Wayne, Gladstone, Missouri 64118, regarding Wrights of Georgia and Dionysius Wright.

(1372) Letter dated November 6, 1990, from Marie Edmunds, 3124 Ashley Street, Kingsport, Tennessee, regarding family of 1814 John Wright.

(1373) Letter dated November 1, 1990, from William C. Wooldridge, 822 West 52nd Street, Norfolk, Virginia 23508.

(1374) Letter dated November 6, 1990, from Sue Wright, P.O. Box 231, Arkadelphia, Arkansas 71923.

(1375) Prince Edward County, Virginia, Marriage Records, Virginia State Archives, Richmond, Virginia, microfilm reel 39.

(1376) Prince Edward County, Virginia, Marriage Bonds 1754-1850, Virginia State Archives, Richmond, Virginia, microfilm reel 40.

(1377) Prince Edward County, Virginia, Register of Marriages 1854-1919, Virginia State Archives, Richmond, Virginia, microfilm reel 41.

(1378) Essex County, Virginia, Probate Records, available from the Clerk of the Circuit Court, P.O. Box 445, Tappahannock, Virginia 22560-0445.

(1379) Letter dated October 22, 1990, from Eileen O. Stoltz, 10339 Bay Hills, Largo, Florida 34644.

(1380) Letter dated November 2, 1990, from Thelma F. Prince, 44 Clemson Road, Parlin, New Jersey 08859, regarding Wrights of Amherst County and 1767 Francis Wright and

a) Extracts from Amherst County in the Revolution, by Lenora H. Sweeny, 1951.

(1381) Letter dated November 9, 1990, from Betty J. Ratzman, N. 6525 Austin Road, #203, Spokane, Washington 99208.

(1382) Letter dated November 9, 1990, from Ronald D. Coleman, 3775 E. Thousand Oaks Circle, Salt Lake City, Utah 84124.

(1383) Letter dated November 13, 1990, from Loretta June Wright, 7308 N. Wayne, Gladstone, Missouri 64118, regarding Wrights of Surry County, N.C.

(1384) Letter dated November 19, 1990, from Jane Carson Milam, P.O. Box 36, Sandy Springs, South Carolina 29677.

(1385) Letter dated November 19, 1990, from Jimmy L. Veal, 57 Loganberry Circle, Valdosta, Georgia 31602.

(1386) Letter dated November 20, 1990, from Eileen O. Stoltz, 10339 Bay Hills, Largo, Florida 34644.

(1387) Letter dated November 30, 1990, from Ruth (Grant) Grant, Box 1197, Woodstock, New Brunswick, Canada E0J 2B0 regarding Grant family.

(1388) Letter dated December 10, 1990, from Kathi J. Abendroth, 1538 N.W. 60th St., Seattle, Washington 98107-2328, enclosing Judkins family materials.

(1389) Letter dated December 10, 1990, from Mrs. Norma J. Pennington, P.O. Box 84, Moseley, Virginia 23120, regarding Judkins family.

(1390) Letter dated December 31, 1990, from Mrs. Norma J. Pennington, P.O. Box 84, Moseley, Virginia 23120, enclosing family group sheets for the Judkins family.

(1391) Letter dated December 26, 1990, from Peggy K. LaMontaine, 6915 Stonesthrow Circle #3105, St. Petersburg, Florida 33710.

(1392) Letter dated December 24, 1990, from Lena L. Wilson, 23-A Winrock Center #562, Albuquerque, New Mexico 87110, regarding Delitha Judkins.

(1393) Letter dated January 1, 1991, from Betty J. Ratzman, N. 6525 Austin Road #203, Spokane, Washington 99208, regarding Wrights marriages of northern Virginia.

(1394) Letter dated January 10, 1991, from Colleen Kenyon, Rt. 3, 310 Elm, Oyster Creek, Texas 77541, regarding 1779 John Wright of Prince Edward County.

(1395) Letter dated January 24, 1991, from Loretta June Wright, 7308 N. Wayne, Gladstone, Missouri 64118 enclosing Index of Deeds for Frederick County, Virginia.

(1396) Letter dated February 11, 1991, from Dr. William W. Fish, 1605 High Drive, Liberty, Missouri 64068, regarding 1763 Thomas Wright of Bedford County family.

(1397) Surry County, Virginia, Probate Records, available from the Clerk of the Circuit Court, P.O. Box 65, Surry, Virginia 23883-0065.

(1398) Surry County, Virginia, Deed Records, available from the Clerk of the Circuit Court, P.O. Box 65, Surry, Virginia 23883-0065

(1399) 1850 Census, Tennessee, from The Wright Family Workbook, published by Claudette Maerz, P.O. Box 31010, Bloomington, Minnesota 55341.

(1400) 1860 Census, Tennessee, from The Wright Family Workbook, published by Claudette Maerz, P.O. Box 31010, Bloomington, Minnesota 55341.

(1401) 1840 Census, Missouri, from The Wright Family Workbook, published by Claudette Maerz, P.O. Box 31010, Bloomington, Minnesota 55341.

(1402) Wright Abstracts Of The Revolutionary War Pension Applications, published by Nancy Lowrie Wright and Cathy Cantin Shannon, Sta. 2, Box 283, Houma, Louisiana 70360, 1990.

(1403) 1850 Census, Highland County, Ohio, published by The Southern Ohio Genealogical Society, P.O. Box 414, Hillsboro, Ohio 45133.

(1404) Letter dated February 6, 1991, from Pat Spurlock Ford, 248 Timberhill Avenue, Bowling Green, Kentucky 42103-9069, regarding the Pate Family.

(1405) Letter dated February 22, 1991, from Stanley R. Williams, 2325 Shinnery Drive, Prescott, Arizona 86301, regarding family of 1767 Francis Wright of Amherst County.

(1406) Letter dated February 23, 1991, from Thelma Prince 44 Clemson Road, Parlin, New Jersey 08559, regarding family of 1767 Francis Wright of Amherst County.

(1407) Letter dated March 4, 1991, from Iris Garner, Rt. 2, Box 595, Chiefland, Florida 32626.

(1408) Letter dated March 4, 1991, from Dorothy Hankins, 101 Holdsworth Road, Williamsburg, Virginia 23185, regarding family of 1769 George Wright of Essex County.

(1409) Letter dated March 4, 1991, from Grace Wright Kraas, 11430 Strand Drive, Apt. 303, Rockville, Maryland 20852, regarding family of 1767 Francis Wright of Amherst County and enclosing:

a) Excerpt from The Shelton Family Of Amherst County, Virginia, compiled by Hilda Roberta Keller Burrow, November 15, 1980, and available at the Jones Memorial Library, Lynchburg, Virginia.

(1410) Letter dated March 5, 1991, from Loretta June Wright, 7308 N. Wayne, Gladstone, Missouri 64118, regarding family of 1779 John Wright of Prince Edward County.

(1411) Letter dated March 7, 1991, from Lena L. Wilson, 1208 So. Columbus Rd #411, Deming, New Mexico 88030, regarding Judkins family and Delithe (Judkins) Richardson.

(1412) Letter dated March 9, 1991, from Mrs. Thelma Prince, 44 Clemson Road, Parlin, New Jersey 08859, regarding family of 1767 Francis Wright of Amherst County.

(1413) Prince Edward County, Virginia, Circuit Court Records, available from the Virginia State Archives, Richmond, Virginia.

(1414) Letter dated March 25, 1991, from James O. Wright Thompson, 2056 Eucalyptus Avenue, San Carlos, California 94020, regarding 1811 James Wright of Nelson County, Virginia, and enclosing:

a) Family group sheets for 1811 James Wright.

b) Material re Alfred Wright of Amelia County, Virginia, and Clark County, Arkansas.

c) William Wright of Augusta County.

d) 1808 Thomas Wright of Alleghany County, Virginia and Bourbon County, Kentucky.

e) 1845 James Wright of Morgan County, Illinois.

(1415) Albemarle County, Virginia, Survey Books, available from the Clerk of the Circuit Court, Albemarle County Courthouse, 401 McIntire Road, Charlottesville, Virginia 22901.

(1416) Letter dated March 20, 1991, from Mrs. Kathi Abendroth, 1538 N.W. 60th, Seattle, Washington 98107, enclosing information regarding the Drake family.

(1417) Letter dated March 28, 1991, from Mrs. Grace W. Kraas, 11430 Strand Drive #303, Rockville, Maryland 20852, regarding family of 1767 Francis Wright of Amherst County.

(1418) Bedford County, Virginia, Land Tax Lists, available from the Virginia State Archives, Richmond, Virginia 23219.

(1419) The Southside Virginian, P.O. Box 118, Richmond, Virginia 23201.

(1420) Sussex County, Virginia, Probate Records, available from the Clerk of the Circuit Court, P.O. Box 1337, Sussex, Virginia 23884-0337 and from FamilySearch.org at http://www.familysearch.org.

(1421) Sussex County, Virginia, Deed Records, available from the Clerk of the Circuit Court, P.O. Box 1337, Sussex, Virginia 23884-0337.

(1422) Sussex County, Virginia, Chancery Court Records, available from the Clerk of the Circuit Court, P.O. Box 1337, Sussex, Virginia 23884-0337.

(1423) Letter dated March 22, 1991, from Mrs. Thelma Prince, 44 Clemson Road, Parlin, New Jersey 08859, enclosing family group sheets for various Wright families, including:

a) Oliver Wright

(1424) Letter dated April 3, 1991, from Stanley R. Williams, 2325 Shinnery Drive, Prescott, Arizona 86301, regarding the family of 1767 Francis Wright of Amherst County and the family of 1779 John Wright of Prince Edward County.

(1425) Letter dated April 8, 1991, from Dorothy Hankins, 101 Holdsworth Road, Williamsburg, Virginia 23185, regarding family of 1769 George Wright of Essex County and enclosing:

a) Copy of papers for the case of Wright v. Sharp, Prince Edward County, Virginia, Chancery Court loose papers, Virginia State Archives, Richmond, Virginia.

(1426) Henry County Virginia, Marriage Bonds, 1778-1849, compiled by Virginia Anderton Dodd, Clearfield Company, 1989.

(1427) A Guide To Episcopal Church Records In Virginia, by Edith F. Axelson, Iberian Publishing Company, Athens, Georgia, 1988.

(1428) Virginia Publick Claims, Amherst County, compiled and transcribed by Janice L. Abercrombie and Richard Slatten, Iberian Publishing Company, Athens, Georgia, c. 1991.

(1429) Virginia Publick Claims, Bedford County, compiled and transcribed by Janice L. Abercrombie and Richard Slatten, Iberian Publishing Company, Athens, Georgia, c. 1991.

(1430) Virginia Atlas & Gazeteer, De Lorme Mapping Company, P.O. Box 298, Freeport, Maine 04032, 1989.

(1431) Letter dated April 12, 1991, from J. L. Wright Thompson, 2056 Eucalyptus Avenue, San Carlos, California 94070, enclosing:

a) Material regarding the family of Alfred Wright of Amelia County and Nelson Wright;

b) Material regarding John Nelson Wright of North Carolina;

c) 1808 Thomas Wright of Bourbon County, Kentucky;

d) 1836 Nathan Wright of Lincoln County, Georgia;

e) 1776 William Wright of Augusta County;

f) 1845 James Wright of Morgan County, Illinois;

g) 1811 Mathew Wright of Augusta County;

h) Documents relating to probate estate of 1861 Alexander Wright of Holt County, Missouri.

(1432) Letter dated April 15, 1991, from Loretta June Shackelford Wright, 7308 N. Wayne, Gladstone, Missouri 64118.

(1433) Letter dated May 6, 1991, from John H. Smallwood, Jr., 106 South Park Drive, Jackson, Mississippi 39211, regarding Hiram Wright and his family.

(1434) Letter dated May 10, 1991, from Mrs. Jackie Kuhn Wonso, 221 N. Penn Street, Hobart, Indiana 46342, regarding Oliver Wright family.

(1435) Letter dated May 13, 1991, from Mrs. Norma J. Pennington, P.O. Box 84, Moseley, Virginia 23120, regarding 1672 Samuel Judkins of Surry County.

(1436) Letter dated May 14, 1991, from Venita Foster, 7906 Oak Knoll Lane, Palos Heights, Illinois 60463, regarding Oliver Wright family.

(1437) Letter dated May 17, 1991, from Kathi J. Abendroth, 1538 N.W. 60th Street, Seattle, Washington 98107-2328, regarding Judkins family.

(1438) Letter dated May 19, 1991, from Floyd & Alice Wright, 3312 Hillsdale Drive, Des Moines, Iowa 50322, regarding Oliver Wright family.

(1439) Letter dated May 22, 1991, from Loretta June Wright, 7308 N. Wayne, Gladstone, Missouri 64118, regarding family of 1779 John Wright of Prince Edward.

(1440) Richmond City, Virginia, Marriage Bonds 1797-1853, compiled by Anne Waller Reddy and Andrew Lewis Riffe IV, Genealogical Publishing Company, Baltimore, Maryland 1976.

(1441) Letter dated June 14, 1991, from Floyd and Alice Wright, 3312 Hillsdale Drive, Des Moines, Iowa 50322, regarding family of 1848 Oliver Wright of Kosciusko County, Indiana.

(1442) Material regarding Clan Grant and the Clan Grant Society.

(1443) Letters re San Mateo County Genealogical Society.

(1444) Guide To Bible Records, compiled by Lyndon H. Hart IV, Virginia State Library, Richmond, Virginia, 1985.

(1445) Letter dated June 11, 1991, from Venita Foster, 7906 Oak Knoll Lake, Palo Heights, Illinois 60463, regarding Oliver Wright family.

(1446) Letter dated June 19, 1991, from Thelma Prince, 44 Clemson Road, Parlin, New Jersey 08859, regarding Wrights of Amherst County.

(1447) Letter dated June 24, 1991, from J. O. Wright Thompson, 2056 Eucalyptus Avenue, San Carlos, California 94070, regarding family of 1811 James Wright of Nelson County.

(1448) 1850 Census, Trimble County, Kentucky, from The Wright Family Workbook, published by Claudette Maerz, P.O. Box 31010, Bloomington, Minnesota 55341.

(1449) Surry County, Virginia, Deeds 1684-1733 and Other Court Papers, by William Lindsay Hopkins, P.O. Box 7254, Richmond, Virginia 23221.

(1450) Surry County, Virginia, Deeds and Estate Accounts 1734-1755, by William Lindsay Hopkins, P.O. Box 7254, Richmond, Virginia 23221.

(1451) Letter dated July 24, 1991, from Kathi J. Abendroth, 1538 N.W. 60th Street, Seattle, Washington 98107, regarding Judkins family.

(1452) Letter dated July 25, 1991, from Venita Foster, 7906 Oak Knoll Lane, Palos Heights, Illinois 60463, regarding Oliver S. Wright family.

(1453) Letter dated July 27, 1991, from Dorothy Hankins, 101 Holdsworth Road, Williamsburg, Virginia 23185, regarding family of 1769 George Wright of Essex County.

(1454) Letter dated July 31, 1991, from Ivan H. Roscoe, 2405 Chomor Court, Antioch, California 94509, regarding family of 1767 Francis Wright of Amherst County.

(1455) Letter dated July 20, 1991 from Mrs. Loretta June Wright, 7308 N. Wayne, Gladstone, Missouri 64118, regarding Obediah Wright.

(1456) Letter dated July 23, 1991, from Mrs. Grace W. Kraas, 11430 Strand Drive #303, Rockville, Maryland 20852, regarding family of 1767 Francis Wright of Amherst County.

(1457) Surry County Virginia Court Records (Deed Book I) 1652 thru 1663, Book I, by Weynette Parks Haun, 243 Argonne Drive, Durham, North Carolina 27704, 1986.

(1458) Surry County Virginia Court Records (Deed Book I) 1664 thru 1671, Book II, by Weynette Parks Haun, 243 Argonne Drive, Durham, North Carolina 27704, 1987.

(1459) Surry County, Virginia Court Records (Part I: Order Book 1671-1691) 1672-1682, Book III, by Weynette Parks Haun, 243 Argonne Drive, Durham, North Carolina 27704, 1989.

(1460) Surry County, Virginia Court Records (Part II: Order Book 1671-1691) 1682-1691, Book IV, by Wynette Parks Haun, 243 Argonne Drive, Durham, North Carolina 27704, 1990.

(1461) Surry County, Virginia Court Records 1691-1700, Book V, by Wynette Parks Haun, 243 Argonne Drive, Durham, North Carolina 27704, 1991.

(1462) Meade County, Kentucky, Birth Records, compiled by Wathena Kennedy Mitler, Volume One, publisher and date unavailable.

(1463) Meade County, Kentucky, Probate Records, available from the Clerk of the County Court, P.O. Box 614, Brandenburg, Kentucky 40108.

(1464) Roots & Shoots Quarterly, by The Southern Ohio Genealogical Society, P.O. Box 414, Hillsboro, Ohio 45133.

(1465) Letter dated August 5, 1991, from July A. Gambert, 304 West Hamilton Avenue, Sherrill, New York 13461, regarding William Wright of Trimble County, Kentucky.

(1466) Marriages In The New River Valley, Virginia: Montgomery, Floyd, Pulaski, And Giles Counties, compiled & edited by Therese A. Fisher, Heritage Books, Inc., 1540-E Pointer Ridge Place, Bowie, Maryland 20716, 1991.

(1467) Letter dated August 11, 1991, from Grace W. Kraas, 11430 Strand Drive, #303, Rockville, Maryland 20852, enclosing:

a) Marriage bond of Reuben Cash and Bethenia Wright dated December 18, 1811, at Amherst County, Virginia;

b) A History Of The Pioneer Families Of Missouri, by Wm. S. Bryan and Robert Rose, Genealogical Publishing Company, 1977;

c) The Shelton Family Of Amherst County, Virginia, by Hilda Roberts Keller Burrow, November 15, 1980.

(1468) Letter dated August 13, 1991, from Ivan Roscoe, 2405 Chomor Court, Antioch, California 94509, regarding family of 1767 Francis Wright of Amherst County.

(1469) Letter dated August 14, 1991, from Mrs. Dorothy Hankins, 101 Holdsworth Road, Williamsburg, Virginia 23185, regarding family of 1769 George Wright of Essex County, including notes on Wright family research by Dr. J. D. Eggleston and now held by the Virginia Historical Society.

(1470) Letter dated August 15, 1991, from Norma J. Pennington, 1157 Bradbury Road, Moseley, Virginia 23120, regarding Judkins family.

(1471) Letter dated August 18, 1991, from Kathleen Akin, 2879 Thornridge Drive, Atlanta, Georgia 30340, regarding family of 1767 Francis Wright of Amherst County.

(1472) Letter dated August 25, 1991, from Sue Wright, P.O. Box 231, Arkadelphia, Arkansas 71923, regarding family of 1769 George Wright of Essex County and including:

a) Family Group sheets for Henry Wright;

b) DAR Application No. 365861 dated May 28, 1946, for Mrs. Linnie Alice (Wright) Barrett and supporting documentation.

(1473) Generals In Gray: Lives Of The Confederate Commanders, by Ezra J. Warner, Louisiana State University Press, 1959.

(1474) Letter dated August 20, 1991, from David W. Wright, 4097 Middle Ridge Road, Perry, Ohio 44081, regarding family of 1766 James Wright of Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

(1475) Letter dated August 21, 1991, from John H. Smallwood, 106 South Park Drive, Jackson, Mississippi 39211, regarding family of 1809 William Wright of Franklin County and enclosing:

a) Marriage license of James Walker and Calinea (?) Wright dated July 7, 1828, at Carroll County, Georgia;

b) Deed dated February 23, 1848, at Coosa County, Alabama, D.B. _/_ from Frederick and Ruth Lee to C. H. Wright;

c) 1900 Census, Scott County, Mississippi, for Neal Wright and Elizabeth Wright;

d) Obituary for Joseph Lauderdale dated January 12, 1925, Vicksburg Evening Post;

e) Letter dated June 12, 1991, from Mrs. Jean Reed, 1801 Clay Street, Vicksburg, Mississippi 39180;

f) The Lauderdales Of Scotland And America, 1056-1936, by Charles J. Lauderdale, 1937.

g) Obituary for C. Richardson Wright dated August 31, 1923, The News Register, Forest, Mississippi.

h) Certificate of Marriage for Neill Wright and Claudia Patrick dated April 20, 1892, at Leake County, Mississippi;

i) Marriage license of C. P. Wright and Florence Denson dated May 19, 1917, at Leake County, Mississippi;

j) 1860 Census, Clark County, Arkansas, for Bird W. Wright and John Floyd Wright;

k) Historical And Biographical Sketch Of The Wright (Write, Rite, Right) Family, no author, undated;

l) Excerpt from Temple And Sheldons History Of Northfield With Genealogies;

m) Excerpt from Founders Of Early American Families, revised edition, The General Court of the Order of Founders and Patriots of America, Cleveland, Ohio, 1985.

n) Excerpt from Abstracts Of Fauquier County, Virginia, Wills, Inventories And Accounts 1759-1800, by John K. Gott.

(1476) Letter dated August 24, 1991, from Audrey Moss, regarding Wright families of Pittsylvania County.

(1477) Letter dated August 30, 1991, from David W. Wright, 4097 Middle Ridge Road, Perry, Ohio 44081, enclosing a copy of "The Wright Family Of Cincinnati", by Marianna Taussig Lawrence, 1932.

(1478) Letter dated September 9, 1991, from David W. Wright, 4097 Middle Ridge Road, Perry, Ohio 44081, enclosing:

a) An excerpt from Abstracts Of The Will Records, 1824-1901, Hamilton County, Indiana, by Susan Bevelhimer, McDowell Publications, Owensboro, Kentucky, 1982.

(1479) Letters dated September 9, 1991, from Thelma Drane Richardson, Box 365, Shell Rock, Iowa 50670, regarding Sally (Wright) Stinnett.

(1480) Prince Edward County, Virginia, Marriage Records, available from the Clerk of the Circuit Court, P.O. Box 304, Farmville, Virginia 23901.

(1481) Giles County, Virginia, Marriages, from The Wright Family Workbook, Vol. 8/4.

(1482) 1860 Census, Kentucky from The Wright Family Workbook, published by Claudette Maerz, P.O. Box 31010, Bloomington, Minnesota 55341.

(1483) 1840 Census, Orleans Parish, Louisiana, from The Wright Family Workbook, published by Claudette Maerz, P.O. Box 31010, Bloomington, Minnesota 55341.

(1484) Amherst County, Virginia, County Court Records, Loose Papers, available from the Virginia State Archives, 11th & Capitol Streets, Richmond, Virginia 23219.

(1485) Franklin County, Virginia, County and Superior Court Chancery Papers, 1822-1904, microfilm copies available from the Virginia State Archives, 11th & Capitol Streets, Richmond, Virginia.

(1486) Letter dated September 18, 1991, from John H. Smallwood, Jr., 106 South Park Drive, Jackson, Mississippi 39211, regarding James Wright and family of 1809 William Wright of Franklin County.

(1487) Letter dated September 19, 1991, from Loretta June Wright, 7308 N. Wayne, Gladstone, Missouri 64118, regarding Wright families of Davidson County, Tennessee.

(1488) Letter dated September 23, 1991, from Betty L. Wright, 2814 Sudlow, Miles City, Montana 59301, regarding family of 1767 Francis Wright of Amherst County.

(1489) Letter dated September 21, 1991, from Mrs. Mary V. Giera, 400 Marie, Westland, Michigan 48185, regarding 1825 Achilles Wright of Oldham County, Kentucky.

(1490) Rockbridge County, Virginia, Death Register 1853-1870 And Death Certificates 1912-1917, compiled by Angela M. Ruley, Iberian Publishing Co., Athens, Georgia, 1991.

(1491) Abstract Of Augusta County, Virginia, Death Registers 1853-1896, compiled by Margaret C. Reese, Waynesboro, Virginia, Iberian Publishing Co., Athens, Georgia, 1983.

(1492) Virginia's District Courts 1789-1809, Records Of The Prince Edward District, abstracted by Mary Bondurant Warren and Eve B. Weeks, Heritage Papers, Danielsville, Georgia 30633, 1991.

(1493) Letter dated September 25, 1991, from David Wright, 4097 Middle Ridge Road, Perry, Ohio 44081, regarding family of 1809 William Wright of Franklin County.

(1494) A Guide To Genealogical Notes And Charts In The Archives Branch Virginia State Library And Archives, compiled by Lyndon H. Hart III, Virginia State Library, Richmond, Virginia, 1988.

(1495) Fauquier County, Virginia, Marriage Bonds: 1759-1854 And Marriage Returns: 1785-1848, by John K. Gott, Heritage Books, Inc., 1540 E. Pointer Ridge Place, Bowie, Maryland 20716, 1989.

(1496) Letter dated October 21, 1991, from Betty J. Ratzman, N. 6525 Austin Road #203, Spokane, Washington 99208, regarding family of 1767 Francis Wright of Amherst County.

(1497) Sullivan County, Tennessee, Deed Records, available from the Registrar of Deeds, Blountville, Tennessee 37617.

(1498) Buckingham County, Virginia, 1850 United States Census, compiled and published by Benjamin B. Weisiger III, 8921 Ginger Way Drive, Richmond, Virginia 23229.

(1499) Fauquier County, Virginia, Deeds 1759-1778, compiled by John K. Gott, Heritage Books, Inc., 1540 E. Pointer Ridge Place, Bowie, Maryland 20716, 1988.

(1500) The History Of Pittsylvania County, Virginia, by Maud Carter Clemont, Regional Publishing Company, Baltimore, Maryland, 1987.

(1501) Index To The 1810 Census Of Virginia, compiled by Elizabeth Petty Bentley, Genealogical Publishing Company, Baltimore, Maryland, 1980.

(1502) Early Virginia Families Along The James River, Volume III, compiled by Louise Pledge Heath Foley, Genealogical Publishing Company, Baltimore, Maryland, 1990.

(1503) Letter dated October 3, 1991, from Kathi J. Abendroth, 1538 N.W. 60th St., Seattle, Washington 98107-2328, regarding Judkins family.

(1504) Letter dated October 24, 1991, from Betty L. Wright, 2814 Sudlow, Miles City, Montana 59301, regarding 1767 Francis Wright of Amherst County and enclosing family group sheets for the George Washington Wright family.

(1505) Genealogies Of Virginia Families From Tyler's Quarterly Historical And Genealogical Magazine, Genealogical Publishing Company, Baltimore, Maryland.

(1506) Louisa County, Virginia, Probate Records, available from the Clerk of the Circuit Court, P.O. Box 160, Louisa, Virginia 23093.

(1507) Franklin County, Virginia, County Court Records, 1785 to c. 1860, available from the Virginia State Archives, Richmond, Virginia.

(1508) Franklin County, Virginia, Suit Papers, 1786-1880, available from the Virginia State Archives, Richmond, Virginia.

(1509) Letter dated December 7, 1991, from LaJune Chandler, 67 Grace Way, Red Bluff, California 96080, regarding Wrights of Highland County, Ohio, and Sidney (Wright) Chandler.

(1510) Letter dated December 10, 1991, from Betty J. Ratzman, N. 6525 Austin Road #203, Spokane, Washington 99208.

(1511) Surry County, Virginia, Wills, Estate Accounts And Inventories 1730-1800, by Lyndon H. Hart III, Southern Historical Press, Inc., P.O. Box 738, Easley, South Carolina 29641-0738, 1983.

(1512) Amherst County, Virginia, Land Tax Lists, Lists of Conveyances and Alterations and Partitions, available from the Virginia State Library, 11th & Capitol Square, Richmond, Virginia ___.

(1513) Letter dated December 16, 1991, from LaJune Chandler, 67 Grace Way, Red Bluff, California 96080, regarding Wrights of Highland County, Ohio.

(1514) Letter dated December 17, 1991, from Margaret S. Connally, P.O. Box 58, Gurley, Alabama 35748.

(1515) Letter dated December 19, 1991, from Jay B. Wright, 416 Brooklea Drive, Fayetteville, New York 13066-1404, regarding family of 1814 John Wright of Bedford County.

(1516) Letter dated December 19, 1991, from Barbara Grant Fox, 8630 North 36th Street, Richland, Michigan 49083, regarding Grant family.

(1517) Letter dated December 20, 1991, from Virginia H. Korns, 2402 E. Rahn Road, Kettering, Ohio 45440.

(1518) Letter dated December 20, 1991, from Iris N. Garner, Route 2, Box 595, Chiefland, Florida 32626.

(1519) Letter dated December 20, 1991, from Mrs. McAlister Elliott, 8323 Sunbury Drive, St. Louis, Missouri 63136, regarding Wright families of Virginia, including Mary (Wright) Washington.

(1520) Franklin County, Virginia, Land Tax Lists, available from the Virginia State Library, 11th Street at Capitol Square, Richmond, Virginia 23219.

(1521) Bible Records available from The Virginia State Library, 11th Street at Capitol Square, Richmond, Virginia 23219, including the following:

Accession No. 20647, Wright Family Bible Record, Petersburg & Richmond, 1769-1867 (Virginia State Library, Guide To Bible Records Entry No. 3529).

Accession No. 22539, Wright Family Bible, 1818-1881 (Virginia State Library, Guide To Bible Records Entry No. 3538);

Accession No. 23512, Wright Family Bible Record, 1773-1896 (Virginia State Library, Guide To Bible Records Entry No. 3532);

Accession No. 23922, Wright Family Bible Record, 1777-1865, (Virginia State Library, Guide To Bible Records Entry No. 3533);

Accession No. 23926, Burton B. Wright Family Bible Record, 1820-1917 (Virginia State Library, Guide To Bible Records Entry No. 3540);

Accession No. 24485a, Wright Family Bible Record, 1815-1907 (Virginia State Library, Guide To Bible Records Entry No. 3537);

Accession No. 25073, Wright-Jones-Fisher Family Bible, Essex County, 1736-1873 (Virginia State Library, Guide To Bible Records Entry No. 3545);

Accession No. 25314, Wright Family Bible Record, Essex and King & Queen Counties, 1789-1878 (Virginia State Library, Guide To Bible Records Entry No. 3535);

Accession No. 25434, Wright Family Bible Record, Augusta County, 1784-1909 ((Virginia State Library, Guide To Bible Records Entry No. 3534);

Accession No. 25626, Wright Family Bible Record, Caroline County, 1765-1928, (Virginia State Library, Guide To Bible Records Entry No. 3528).

Accession No. 27043, Wright Family Bible Record, 1794-1862 (Virginia State Library, Guide To Bible Records Entry No. 3536);

Accession No. 27996, Wright-Chastain Family Bible Record, 1791-1927,(Virginia State Library, Guide To Bible Records Entry No. 3544).

Accession No. 30275, Wright Family Bible Record, Alabama, Campbell and Essex Counties and Richmond City, Virginia, 1769-1888 (Virginia State Library, Guide To Bible Records Entry No. 3531);

Accession No. 30314, J. (G) Wright Family Bible Records, 1864-1964 (Virginia State Library, Guide To Bible Records Entry No. 3542).

Accession No. 30754, Wright Family Bible Record, 1769-1867 (Virginia State Library, Guide To Bible Records Entry No. 3530);

Accession No. 30758, John Wright Bible, Augusta County, Va., 1832-1868 (Virginia State Library, Guide To Bible Records Entry No. 3541);

Accession No. 30758, Wright Family Bible Record, Augusta County, 1868-1961, (Virginia State Library, Guide To Bible Records Entry No. 3543).

Accession No. 31382, Wright Family Bible, 1819-1922 (Virginia State Library, Guide To Bible Records Entry No. 3539);

Accession No. 34325, Johnson-Graves Family Bible, Bedford County, Virginia, 1797-1936.

Accession No. 24519, Family Bible of Henry Ransone, 1786-1828.

(1522) Letter dated December 31, 1991, from Ann Wright, 5320 N. Paseo de la Pereza, Tucson, Arizona 85715.

(1523) Letter dated January 1, 1992, from Frances (Wright) Saunders, 485 Fearrington Post Road, Pittsboro, North Carolina 27312.

(1524) Letter dated January 2, 1992, from George Hardwick, 1407 Monterey Drive, S.E., Huntsville, Alabama 35801.

(1525) Letter dated January 12, 1992, from Jay B. Wright, 416 Brooklea Drive, Fayetteville, New York 13066, regarding 1814 John Wright and Pace Family.

(1525A) Letter dated January 15, 1992, from Jay B. Wright, 416 Brooklea Drive, Fayetteville, New York 13066-1404, enclosing family group sheets for 1763 Thomas Wright of Bedford County.

(1525B) Letter dated January 14, 1992, from Jay B. Wright, 416 Brooklea Drive, Fayetteville, New York 13066-1404, regarding family of 1814 John Wright of Bedford County.

(1526) Joseph Wright, Quaker (1757-1831) Of Goochland And Bedford Counties, by Jay B. Wright, January 1992 Draft.

(1527) Letter dated January 19, 1992, from Alice A. Wright, 410 W. St. Louis, Effingham, Illinois 62401-2237.

(1528) Amelia County, Virginia, Death Records, available from the Commonwealth of Virginia, Department of Health, Division of Vital Records, P.O. Box 1000, Richmond, Virginia 23208-1000.

(1529) Franklin County, Virginia, Death Records, available from the Commonwealth of Virginia, Department of Health, Division of Vital Records, P.O. Box 1000, Richmond, Virginia 23208-1000.

(1530) Campbell County, Virginia, Death Records, available from the Commonwealth of Virginia, Department of Health, Division of Vital Records, P.O. Box 1000, Richmond, Virginia 23208-1000.

(1531) Letter dated January 12, 1992, from Mrs. Thelma Richardson, P.O. Box 365, Shell Rock, Iowa 50670, regarding Wrights of Amherst County, Virginia.

(1532) Letter dated January 25, 1992, from Dorothy Hankins, 101 Holdsworth Road, Williamsburg, Virginia 23185.

(1533) Letter dated January 29, 1992, from Norma J. Pennington, 1157 Bradbury Road, Moseley, Virginia 23120, regarding Judkins family.

(1534) Letter dated January 31, 1992, from Jay B. Wright, 416 Brooklea Drive, Fayetteville, New York 13066-1404, enclosing family group sheets from Anne Wright Rhude regarding family of 1814 John Wright of Bedford County.

(1535) Letter dated February 2, 1992, from Alice Adkins Wright, 410 W. St. Louis #16, Effingham, Illinois 62401 enclosing family group sheets for family of 1814 John Wright of Bedford County and of the Judkins family.

(1536) Ancestors - Descendants, James Wilson Wright, Sr., Who Married Cynthia Rebecca Jones, by W. R. & R. L. McCann, 1954, available at Sutro Library, San Francisco, California.

(1537) Amherst County, Virginia, Chancery Court Files, available from the Clerk of the Circuit Court, P.O. Box 462, Amherst, Virginia 24521.

(1538) Amherst County, Virginia, County Court Order Book, available from the Clerk of the Circuit Court, P.O. Box 462, Amherst, Virginia 24521.

(1539) Letter dated February 6, 1992, from James L. Jenkins, P.O. Box 10750, Kansas City, Missouri 64118, regarding family of 1767 Francis Wright of Amherst County.

(1540) Letter dated February 11, 1992, from Doris Y. Stone, 3917 Thalia Drive, Virginia Beach, Virginia 23452, regarding Judkins family and Surry County records.

(1541) Letter dated February 15, 1992, from Helen MacDonald, Rt. 2, Box 150-B, Hayden Lake, Idaho 83835.

(1542) 1810 Census, Amherst County, Virginia, transcribed copy available at the Sutro Library, San Francisco, California, no author or publisher indicated, and microfilm copy available from the National Archives, Pacific Sierra Region, 1000 Commodore Drive, San Bruno, California 94066.

(1543) Letter dated February 15, 1992, from Doris Y. Stone, 3917 Thalia Drive, Virginia Beach, Virginia 23452, regarding Judkins family and Surry County, Virginia, records.

(1544) Letter dated February 16, 1992, from Jay B. Wright, 416 Brooklea Drive, Fayetteville, New York 13066-1404, regarding family of 1814 John Wright of Bedford County.

(1545) Letter dated February 20, 1992, from Kathi J. Abendroth, 1538 N.W. 60th Street, Seattle, Washington 98107-2328, regarding Judkins family.

(1546) Letters dated February 18, 1992, and March 17, 1992, from Jay B. Wright, 416 Brooklea Drive, Fayetteville, New York 13066-1404, regarding Pace Family and enclosing The Pace Society of American Bulletins.

(1547) Virginia 1850 Mortality, edited by Ronald Vern Jackson et al., Accelerated Indexing Systems International, P.O. Box 2127, Salt Lake City, Utah 84110, 1987.

(1548) U.S. Pensioners 1840, editor Ronald Vern Jackson et al., Accelerated Indexing System International, P.O. Box 2127, Salt Lake City, Utah 84110, 1983.

(1549) Bedford County, Va Death Records, 1853-1860 And 1868-1880, by Marvin U. Neighbors, Mountain Press, P.O. Box 400, Signal Mountain, Tennessee 37377, 1988.

(1550) Letter dated February 21, 1992, from David W. Wright, 4097 Middle Ridge Road, Perry, Ohio 44081, regarding family of John Flavel Wright.

(1551) Letter dated February 21, 1992, from Betty J. Ratzman, N. 6525 Austin Road #203, Spokane, Washington 99208, regarding Wright family.

(1552) Remnants Of War 1861-1865, Civil War Records, Bedford County, Va., by Ann Chiton, Mountain Press, P.O. Box 400 Signal Mountain, Tennessee 37377, 1986.

(1553) 1810 Census, Amelia County, Virginia, transcribed copy available at the Sutro Library, San Francisco, California, no author or publisher indicated.

(1554) 1810 Census, Buckingham County, Virginia, transcribed copy available at the Sutro Library, San Francisco, California, no author or publisher indicated.

(1555) 1810 Census, Campbell County, Virginia, transcribed copy available at the Sutro Library, San Francisco, California, no author or publisher indicated, and microfilm copy available from the National Archives, Pacific Sierra Region, 1000 Commodore Drive, San Bruno, California 94066.

(1556) 1810 Census, Cumberland County, Virginia, transcribed copy available at the Sutro Library, San Francisco, California, no author or publisher indicated, and available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(1557) Virginia 1870 Census Index, edited by Bradley W. Stuart, published by Precision Indexing, P.O. Box 303, Bountiful, Utah 84010, 1989.

(1558) Letter dated February 29, 1992, from James L. Jenkins, P.O. Box 10750, Kansas City, Missouri 64118.

(1559) Letter dated March 2, 1992, from Thelma Richardson, Box 365, Shell Rock, Iowa 50670.

(1560) Rockbridge County Marriages, 1851-1885, by Louise M. Perkins, Mountain Press, P.O. Box 400, Signal Mountain, Tennessee 37377, 1989.

(1561) Rockbridge County Births, 1853-1877, abstracted by Dorthie and Edwin Kirkpatrick, Iberian Publishing Company, Athens, Georgia, 1988.

(1562) Campbell County, Virginia, County Court Order Books, available from the Clerk of the Circuit Court, P.O. Box 7, Rustburg, Virginia 24588.

(1563) Revolutionary War Pensions, Bedford Co., Va., by Ann Chilton, Mountain Press, P.O. Box 400, Signal Mountain, Tennessee 37377, 1988.

(1564) Abstracts Of Rockbridge County, Virginia Circuit Court Will Book 1 1809-1874, by Rhonda R. McClure, 516 Massachusetts Avenue, St. Cloud, Florida 34769, 1990.

(1565) 1820 Pittsylvania County, Va. Census, by Mike K. Williams, Mountain Press, P.O. Box 400, Signal Mountain, Tennessee 37377, 1988.

(1566) Letter dated March 8, 1992, from Sue Wright, P.O. Box 231, Arkadelphia, Arkansas 71923.

(1567) Botetourt County, Virginia, Marriage Records, available from the Clerk of the Circuit Court, P.O. Box 519, Fincastle, Virginia 24090.

(1568) Essex County, Virginia, Death Records, available from the Virginia State Department of Health, Division of Vital Records, James Madison Building, P.O. Box 1000, Richmond, Virginia 23208.

(1569) Reserved.

(1570) Essex County, Virginia, Marriage Records, available from the Clerk of the Circuit Court, P.O. Box 445, Tappahannock, Virginia 22560-0445.

(1571) Essex County, Virginia, Deed Records, available from the Clerk of the Circuit Court, P.O. Box 445, Tappahannock, Virginia 22560-0445.

(1572) Essex County, Virginia, Chancery Court Suits, available from the Clerk of the Circuit Court, P.O. Box 445, Tappahannock, Virginia 22560-0445, and

from The Library of Virginia, 800 East Broad Street, Richmond, Virginia 23219.

(1573) Nelson County, Virginia, Death Records, available from the Virginia State Department of Health, Division of Vital Records, James Madison Building, P.O. Box 1000, Richmond, Virginia 23208.

(1574) Guide To Research In Baltimore City And County, by Robert Barnes, Family Line Publications, Rear 63 E. Main Street, Westminster, Maryland 21157, 1989.

(1575) Virginia Genealogy, A Guide To Resources In The University Of Virginia Library, University Press of Virginia, Charlottesville, Virginia, 1983.

(1576) Mother Earth - Land Grants In Virginia 1607-1699, by W. Stitt Robinson, Jr., The University Press of Virginia, Charlottesville, Virginia, 1957.

(1577) The First Seventeen Years, Virginia, 1607-1624, by Charles E. Hatch, Jr., The University Press of Virginia, Charlottesville, Virginia, 1957.

(1578) A Guide To Virginia Military Organizations 1861-1865, revised 2d edition, by Lee A. Wallace, Jr., H. E. Howard, Inc., Lynchburg, Virginia, 1986.

(1579) Albemarle County Marriages, 1780-1853, by John Vogt & T. William Kethley, Jr., Iberian Publishing Co., 584 Cedar Creek Drive, Athens, Georgia 30605-3408, 1991.

(1580) The Federal Censuses of 1830, 1840 and 1850 for Alleghany County, Virginia, transcribed by Nora B. Martin, Iberian Publishing Co., 584 Cedar Creek Drive, Athens, Georgia 30605-3408, 1987.

(1581) Amelia County, Virginia Will Book 3 1780-1786, abstracted by Bel Hubbard Wise, Mountain Press, P.O. Box 400, Signal Mountain, Tennessee 37377-0400, no date.

(1582) Amelia County, Virginia Will Book 4 1786-1792, abstracted by Bel Hubbard Wise, Mountain Press, P.O. Box 400, Signal Mountain, Tennessee 37377-0400, no date.

(1583) Amelia County, Virginia Will Book 5 1793-1799, abstracted by Bel Hubbard Wise, Mountain Press, P.O. Box 400, Signal Mountain, Tennessee 37377-0400, no date.

(1584) Augusta County 1850 Census, transcribed by Dorothy L. Weaver, Iberian Publishing Co., 584 Cedar Creek Drive, Athens, Georgia 30605-3408, 1991.

(1585) Bedford Co. Va Deed Book A-1 1754-1762, transcribed and abstracted by Ann Chilton, Mountain Press, P.O. Box 400, Signal Mountain, Tennessee 37377-0400, 1987.

(1586) Letter dated April 18, 1978, from Mrs. J. Keith (Katharine) Williams, 9548 Lakeshore Road, R. R. #3, Port Alberni, B. C., V9Y 7L7, Canada, available at the Bedford Museum, Bedford, Virginia, regarding family of Wesley Wright.

(1587) Virginia And Virginians. Eminent Virginians. Campbell County. 1606-1888, by Dr. R. A. Brock, H. H. Hardesty, Richmond and Toledo, 1888.

(1588) Goochland County, Virginia Wills and Deeds 1728-1736, abstracted and compiled by Benjamin B. Weisiger III, 8921 Ginger Way Drive, Richmond, Virginia 23229, 1983.

(1589) Goochland County, Virginia Wills and Deeds 1736-1742, abstracted and compiled by Benjamin B. Weisiger III, 8921 Ginger Way Drive, Richmond, Virginia 23229, 1984.

(1590) Goochland County, Virginia Wills and Deeds 1742-1749, abstracted and compiled by Benjamin B. Weisiger III, 8921 Ginger Way Drive, Richmond, Virginia 23229, 1984.

(1591) Goochland County, Va. Census of 1820, by Don Simmons, Melber, Kentucky 42069, 1975.

(1592) Goochland County, Va. Census of 1830, by Don Simmons, Melber, Kentucky 42069, 1976.

(1593) 1820 Halifax County Virginia Census, by Mike K. Williams, Mountain Press, P.O. Box 400, Signal Mountain, Tennessee 37377-0400, 1989.

(1594) 1820 Henry County Va Census, by Mike K. Williams, Mountain Press, P.O. Box 400, Signal Mountain, Tennessee 37377-0400, 1988.

(1595) Genealogies of Kentucky Families From The Register of the Kentucky Historical Society, Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., Baltimore, Maryland, 1981.

(1596) Montgomery County, Va Deed Book A 1773-1789, by James L. Douthat, Mountain Press, P.O. Box 400, Signal Mountain, Tennessee 37377-0400, 1987.

(1597) Montgomery County, Va Will Book 1 1786-1809, by James L. Douthat, Mountain Press, P.O. Box 400, Signal Mountain, Tennessee 37377-0400, 1986.

(1598) Montgomery County, Va. Early Settlers 1810-1850 Census, transcribed by James L. Douthat, Mountain Press, P.O. Box 400, Signal Mountain, Tennessee 37377-0400, 1985.

(1599) The Parish Register Of Saint Peter's, New Kent County, Va. From 1680 to 1787, Clearfield Company Reprints and Remainders, 1904.

(1600) Patrick County, Virginia Marriages 1854-1874, by Jimmie Martin Steele, no publisher, no date.

(1601) Pulaski County Marriages, 1839-1857, by John Vogt and T. William Kethley, Jr., Iberian Publishing Co., 584 Cedar Creek Drive, Athens, Georgia 30605-3408, 1984.

(1602) Smyth County Families and History, edited by Jim Presgraves, Box 516, Wytheville, Virginia 24382, 1974.

(1603) Census Of 1840 Sussex County, Virginia, transcribed by June Banks Evans, Bryn Ffyliaid Publications, New Orleans, Louisiana 70124.

(1604) Surry County Records: Surry County, Virginia 1652-1684, by Eliza Timberlake Davis, Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., 1980.

(1605) Wills and Administrations of Surry County, Virginia 1671-1750, by Eliza Timberlake Davis, Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., 1980.

(1606) Surry County, Virginia Deeds and Estate Accounts 1756-1787, by William Lindsay Hopkins, P. O. Box 7254, Richmond, Virginia 23221, 1992.

(1607) Census Of 1840 Surry County, Virginia, transcribed by June Banks Evans, Bryn Ffyliaid Publications, New Orleans, Louisiana 70124, 1989.

(1608) Colonial Surry, by John B. Boddie, Clearfield Company, Baltimore, Maryland, 1992.

(1609) Death Records of Highland County, Ohio 1867-1908, by Genvieve Breakfield, The Southern Ohio Genealogical Society, P.O. Box 414, Hillsboro, Ohio 45133, no date.

(1610) Appomattox County, Virginia, Tax Lists, 1845, researched and transcribed Harriett A. Chilton, 3108 Annandale Road, Falls Church, Virginia 22042, 1975.

(1611) 1850 Census Of Appomattox County, Virginia, compiled and published by Stuart McDearmon Farrar, P.O. Box 1142, Pamplin City, Virginia 23958, 1975.

(1612) 1860 Census Of Appomattox County, Virginia, compiled and published by Stuart McDearmon Farrar, P.O. Box 1142, Pamplin City, Virginia 23958, 1984.

(1613) 1810 Augusta County, Virginia, Census, copied by Mrs. Owen Crickard, Route 1, Box 218, Beverly, West Virginia 26253.

(1614) 1850 Census Botetourt County, Virginia, copied by Ruby Brugh Jennings, Tree Art Publishers, 6380 Devonshire Avenue, St. Louis, Missouri 63109, 1976.

(1615) The Personal Property Tax Lists For The Year 1787 For Brunswick County, Virginia, by Netti Schreiner-Yantis and Florene Love, Genealogical Books in Print, Springfield, Virginia, 1987.

(1616) Brunswick Co., Va. Census of 1830, by Don Simmons, Melber, Kentucky 42069, 1976.

(1617) 1810 United States Census Of Charlotte County Virginia, compiled by Lucy Kate McGhee, Box 6183 Apex Station, Washington, D.C.

(1618) Census Of 1850 Charlotte County, Virginia, transcribed by June Banks Evans, Bryn Ffyliaid Publications, New Orleans, Louisiana 70124, 1989.

(1619) Chesterfield County, Virginia 1850 United States Census, compiled and published by Benjamin B. Weisiger III, 8921 Ginger Way Drive, Richmond, Virginia 23229, 1988.

(1620) The Personal Property Tax Lists For The Year 1787 For Cumberland County, Virginia, by Netti Schreiner-Yantis and Florene Love, Genealogical Books in Print, Springfield, Virginia, 1987.

(1621) The Personal Property Tax Lists For The Year 1787 For Fauquier County, Virginia, by Netti Schreiner-Yantis and Florene Love, Genealogical Books in Print, Springfield, Virginia, 1987.

(1622) Franklin County, Virginia 1850 & 1860 Censuses, compiled by Karen Mann Robuck, Gateway Press, Inc., 1001 N. Calvert Street, Baltimore, Maryland 21202, 1990

(1623) 1810 Census, Henrico County, Virginia, available at the Virginia State Library, 11th and Capitol Streets, Richmond, Virginia.

(1624) 1778-1780 Tax Lists of Henry County, Virginia, by Lela C. Adams, Bassett, Va., 1973.

(1625) The Personal Property Tax Lists For The Year 1787 For Henry County, Virginia, by Netti Schreiner-Yantis and Florene Love, Genealogical Books in Print, Springfield, Virginia, 1987.

(1626) Henry County, Va. Census of 1820, by Don Simmons, Melber, Kentucky 42069, 1975.

(1627) Henry County, Va. Census of 1830, by Don Simmons, Melber, Kentucky 42069, 1976.

(1628) The Personal Property Tax Lists For The Year 1787 For King George County, Virginia, by Netti Schreiner-Yantis and Florene Love, Genealogical Books in Print, Springfield, Virginia, 1987.

(1629) Mecklenburg County, Va. Census of 1820, by Don Simmons, Melber, Kentucky 42069, 1976.

(1630) Mecklenburg County, Va. Census of 1830, by Don Simmons, Melber, Kentucky 42069, 1975.

(1631) Mecklenburg County, Va. Census of 1840, by Don Simmons, Melber, Kentucky 42069, 1975.

(1632) Mecklenburg County, Va. Census of 1850, by Don Simmons, Melber, Kentucky 42069, 1976.

(1633) Tax List Of Montgomery County, Virginia 1782, compiled and edited by Mary B. Kegley, 1974.

(1634) Patrick County, Virginia, 1820 Census, by Jimmie Martin Steele.

(1635) Patrick County, Virginia, Vital Records, Volume One, 1850 Census, compiled and published by June Baldwin Bork, 1976.

(1636) The Personal Property Tax Lists For The Year 1787 For Pittsylvania County, Virginia, by Netti Schreiner-Yantis and Florene Love, Genealogical Books in Print, Springfield, Virginia, 1987.

(1637) 1810 United States Census Of Prince Edward County, Virginia, compiled by Lucy Kate McGhee, Box 6183 Apex Station, Washington, D.C.

(1638) Alphabetical Index To The Population Census Of Pittsylvania County, Virginia 1850, published by Genealogical Services, 1979.

(1639) Parish Lines Diocese of Virginia, by Charles Francis Cocke, The Virginia State Library, Richmond, Virginia, 1967.

(1640) Parish Lines Diocese of Southern Virginia, by Charles Francis Cocke, The Virginia State Library, Richmond, Virginia, 1964.

(1641) A Report Upon The Parish Lines Of The Parishes In The Diocese Of Virginia, revised and enlarged edition, G. MacLaren Brydon, 1927, revised again 1960.

(1642) The Register Of Abingdon Parish, Gloucester County, Virginia 1677-1780, compiled by Robert W. Robins, Honford House, Arlington, Virginia.

(1643) Bath Parish Register (Births, Deaths & Marriages) 1827-1897 Of Dinwiddie County, Virginia And St. Andrews Parish Vestry Book 1732-1797 Of Brunswick County, Virginia, by William Lindsay Hopkins, Richmond, Virginia, 1989.

(1644) The Vestry Book Of Blisland (Blissland) Parish, New Kent And James City Counties, Virginia 1721-1786, transcribed and edited by C. LG. Chamberlayne, Virginia State Library, Richmond, Virginia.

(1645) The Record of Bruton Parish Church, by Rev. William Archer Rutherford Goodwin, edited and revised by Mary Frances Goodwin, The Dietz Press, Richmond, Virginia, 1941.

(1646) A History Of Bristol Parish, Va., by Rev. Philip Slaughter, 2nd edition, J. W. Randolph & English, 1302 & 4 Main St., Richmond, Virginia, 1879.

(1647) The Parish Register Of Christ Church, Middlesex County, Va. From 1653 to 1812, by The National Society of the Colonial Dames of America in the State of Virginia, Wm. Ells Jones, Steam Book and Job Printer, Richmond, Virginia, 1897.

(1648) The Annals And History Of Henrico Parish, Diocese of Virginia, and St. John's P. E. Church, edited and compiled by J. Staunton Moore, Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., Baltimore, Maryland, 1979.

(1649) Births From The Bristol Parish Register of Henrico, Prince George, and Dinwiddie Counties, Virginia, 1720-1798, transcribed by Churchill Gibson Chamberlayne, Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., 1980.

(1650) Vestry Book of King William Parish, Virginia 1707-1750, by Manakin Episcopal Church, Midlothian, Virginia, 1966.

(1651) The Register Of Overwharton Parish, Stafford County, Virginia, 1723-1758 And Sundry Historical And Genealogical Notes, compiled and published by George Harrison Sanford King, Fredericksburg, Virginia, 1961.

(1652) St. James Northam Parish Vestry Book 1744-1850 Goochland County, Virginia, by William Lindsay Hopkins, Richmond, Virginia, 1987.

(1653) The Vestry Book Of Stratton Major Parish, King And Queen County, Virginia 1729-1783, transcribed by C. G. Chamberlayne, Virginia State Library, Richmond, Virginia.

(1654) King George County, Virginia, Will Book A-1, 1721-1752, And Miscellaneous Notes, compiled and published by George Harrison Sanford King, Fredericksburg, Virginia, 1978.

(1655) Abstracts Of Wills, Inventories, And Administration Accounts Of Loudoun County, Virginia 1757-1800, by J. Estelle Stewart King, Genealogical Publishing Company, Baltimore, Maryland, 1978.

(1656) Virginia County Court Records, Deed Abstracts of Loudoun County, Virginia (1774-1775), Deed Book K, edited & published by Ruth & Sam Sparacio, 1320 Mayflower Drive, McLean, Virginia 22101-3402, 1990.

(1657) Virginia County Court Records, Deed Abstracts of Loudoun County, Virginia (1775-1778), Deed Book L, edited & published by Ruth & Sam Sparacio, 1320 Mayflower Drive, McLean, Virginia 22101-3402, 1990.

(1658) Virginia County Court Records, Deed Abstracts of Loudoun County, Virginia (1778-1779), Deed Book M, edited & published by Ruth & Sam Sparacio, 1320 Mayflower Drive, McLean, Virginia 22101-3402, 1990.

(1659) Virginia County Court Records, Deed Abstracts of Loudoun County, Virginia (1779-1782), Deed Book N, edited & published by Ruth & Sam Sparacio, 1320 Mayflower Drive, McLean, Virginia 22101-3402, 1990.

(1660) Virginia County Court Records, Deed Abstracts of Loudoun County, Virginia (1782-1784), Deed Book N, edited & published by Ruth & Sam Sparacio, 1320 Mayflower Drive, McLean, Virginia 22101-3402, 1990.

(1661) Virginia County Court Records, Deed Abstracts of Loudoun County, Virginia (1784-1785), Deed Book O, edited & published by Ruth & Sam Sparacio, 1320 Mayflower Drive, McLean, Virginia 22101-3402, 1990.

(1662) History Of Prince Edward County, Virginia, by Herbert Clarence Bradshaw, The Dietz Press, Inc., Richmond, Virginia, 1955.

(1663) Undated family group sheet for Harry Easley Whaley, prepared by Mrs. George R. Larie, 107 Tally Ho Drive, Charlottesville, Virginia 22901.

(1664) Passenger And Immigration Lists Bibliography 1538-1900, edited by P. William Filby, 2nd edition, Gale Research Company, Book Tower, Detroit, Michigan 48226.

(1665) Passenger And Immigration Lists Index, edited by P. William Filby with Mary K. Meyer, 1st edition, Gale Research Company, Book Tower, Detroit, Michigan 48226, 1981, including later supplements.

(1666) Bonded Passengers To America, by Peter Wilson Coldham, Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., 1001 N. Calvert Street, Baltimore, Maryland 21202, 1983.

(1667) "A true & Exact List of all ye Convts & Fellons Shipt Enlad Susanna & Sarah Capt Peter Wills Commander _r Maryland", October 31, 1719, MS 2018, Manuscripts Collection, Maryland Historical Society, Baltimore, Maryland.

(1668) To Maryland From Overseas, by Harry Wright Newman, Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., 1001 N. Calvert Street, Baltimore, Maryland 21202, 1985.

(1669) Baltimore County Families, 1659-1759, by Robert W. Barnes, Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., 1001 N. Calvert Street, Baltimore, Maryland 21202, 1989.

(1670) Baltimore County Court Records, Joppa, Maryland, Levy Allowances And List Of Taxables By Hundreds 1737, by William N. Wilkins, 4325 Berger Avenue, Baltimore, Maryland, 1949.

(1671) The Maryland Gazette 1727-1761, Genealogical and Historical Abstracts, by Karen Mauer Green, The Frontier Press, 15 Quintana Drive, Galveston, Texas 77554, 1990.

(1672) Records of St. Paul's Parish, by Bill and Martha Reamy, Family Line Publications, Rear 63 East Main Street, Westminster, Maryland 21057, 1988.

(1673) Goochland Co., Virginia, Tithe Lists 1735-1747, transcribed, indexed, and published by A. Jean Lurvey, 1864 E. Page, Springfield, Missouri 65802, 1979.

(1674) Goochland County, Virginia, Tithe Lists, Accession Numbers 20930 and 24449, Manuscript Collection, Virginia State Library, Richmond, Virginia.

(1675) T. J. Bell Collection, Accession Number 21615, Manuscript Collection, Virginia State Library, Richmond, Virginia, including the following:

a) Bedford County Records,

d) Joseph Wilson Papers,

e) Wright Family Correspondence.

(1676) Genealogies of Virginia Families From the William and Mary College Quarterly Historical Magazine, Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., 1001 N. Calvert Street, Baltimore, Maryland 21202, 1982.

(1677) William Ward And His Descendants, Volumes 1 and 2, by Douglas Whitney, San Francisco, California, 1983, available at the Virginia State Library, Richmond, Virginia.

(1678) Petty, of England & Virginia; Wright, of Virginia, Kentucky & Missouri; Riley, of Maryland, Kentucky & Missouri, compiled and published by Gerald M. Petty, Columbus, Ohio 1973.

(1679) Wright-Washington and Allied Families, Descendants of Capt. Richard Wright - From the Eastern Shore of Virginia to the Pacific Coast of California 1637-1967, compiled by Myrtle Viola (Sears) Steiner and Velma (Wright) Ellis Wakefield, published by Elizabeth Prather Ellsberry, Box 206, Chillicothe, Missouri.

(1680) Major Francis Wright And Ann Washington With Allied Families, by Anne Reed Ritchie, 1973, available at the Virginia State Library, Richmond, Virginia.

(1681) No. 2 Supplement, Corrections And Additions To Major Francis Wright And Ann Washington With Allied Families, by Anne Reed Ritchie, McDowell Publications, Inc., 1233 Sweeney Street, Owensboro, Kentucky 42301, 1982.

(1682) Virginia County Court Records: A Digest of Family Relationships 1750-1763, edited and published by Ruth and Sam Sparacio, The Antient Press, 1320 Mayflower Drive, McLean Virginia 22101-3402, 1990.

(1683) Bible of P. G. and M. H. Wright (Aunt Bookie), copied by Kent Gregory, available at the Jones Memorial Library 2311 Memorial Avenue, Lynchburg, Virginia 24501.

(1684) Records Of Wright and Kindred Families, by Lottie Wright Davis, Artcraft Press, Columbia, Missouri, 1966.

(1685) Family Trails Across America: Gannaway Family, by Hamilton Higday, available at the Jones Memorial Library 2311 Memorial Avenue, Lynchburg, Virginia 24501.

(1686) Cravens-(Craven), English And American Lines And Allied Lines, by Ruth H. McConathy, The Michie Company, Charlottesville, Virginia, 1972.

(1687) History and Genealogy of the Collins Family of Caroline County, Va. and Related Families 1569-1954, by Herbert Rideway Collins, The Dietz Press, Inc., Richmond, Virginia, 1954.

(1688) Obituaries from Lynchburg Newspapers, available at the Jones Memorial Library 2311 Memorial Avenue, Lynchburg, Virginia 24501.

(1689) A History Of The Pioneer Families Of Missouri, by Wm. S. Bryan and Robert Rose, Bryan, Brand & Co., St. Louis, Missouri, 1876.

(1690) Hardesty's Historical And Geographical Encyclopedia, Special Virginia Edition, by R. A. Brock, H. H. Hardesty & Co., New York, Richmond, Chicago and Toledo, 1884.

(1691) Confederate Veteran, including the following:

a) Vol. XVI, No. 6, regarding Captain J. F. Wright.

(1692) The University Memorial Biographical Sketches, by Rev. John Lipscomb Johnson, Turnbull Brothers, Baltimore, Maryland, 1871.

(1693) A History Of The Presbyterian Church in America, by Rev. Richard Webster, published by Joseph M. Wilson, 27 South Tenth Street, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, 1857.

(1694) Princetonians 1748-1768, A Biographical Dictionary, by James McLachlan, Princeton University Press, Princeton, New Jersey, 1976.

(1695) Portraits in the Collection of the Virginia Historical Society, A Catalogue, compiled by Virginius Cornick Hall, Jr., University Press of Virginia, Charlottesville, Virginia.

(1696) Bible Records available in the Virginia Historical Society Collection, Richmond, Virginia, including the following:

a) Thurman Family Bible, Mss 6: 4T4257: 1.

(1697) Genealogical Notes and Records available in the Virginia Historical Society, Richmond, Virginia, including the following:

a) William Pullen Notes, Mss 1: P9666: a.

(1698) Guide To The Buildings Of Surry And The American Revolution, by James D. Kornwolf, 1976, available at the Office of the Clerk of the Circuit Court, Surry County, Surry, Virginia.

(1699) Marriages Of Surry Co. Residents, compiled by Doris Y. Stone, available at the Office of the Clerk of the Circuit Court, Surry County, Surry, Virginia.

(1700) William C. Stubbs Papers, Manuscripts and Rare Books Department, University Archives, Earl Gregg Swem Library, College of William and Mary, Wright Family Folder 37.

(1701) Letter dated March 7, 1992, from Mrs. Dorothy G. Hankins, 101 Holdsworth Road, Williamsburg, Virginia 23185, enclosing family group sheets and related supporting material for the family of 1769 George Wright of Essex County.

(1702) Letter dated March 17, 1992, from Mr. Jay B. Wright, 416 Brooklea Drive, Fayetteville, New York 13066-1404, enclosing materials regarding the Pace family.

(1703) Letter dated March 21, 1992, from Mrs. Norma J. Pennington, 1157 Bradbury Road, Moseley, Virginia 23120.

(1704) Letter dated March 23, 1992, from Kathi J. Abendroth, 1538 N. W. 60th Street, Seattle, Washington 98107-2328, regarding Judkins family.

(1705) Letter dated March 23, 1992, from Mrs. Mary V. Giera, Col. Joshua Howard Chapter DAR, 400 Marie Street S, Westland, Michigan 48185-3816, regarding 1825 Achilles Wright of Oldham County, Kentucky, and 1776 Augustine Wright of Amherst County.

(1706) Rice County, Kansas, Death Records, available from the Clerk of the County Court, Rice County Courthouse, Lyons, Kansas 67554.

(1707) Letter dated March 30, 1992, from Mr. Jay B. Wright, 416 Brooklea Drive, Fayetteville, New York 13066-1404, enclosing pension records for Sanford S. Wright.

(1708) Letter dated March 30, 1992, from Mrs. Frances W. Saunders, 485 Fearrington Post, Pittsboro, North Carolina 27312-8512, regarding 1763 Thomas Wright family.

(1709) Letter dated March 31, 1992, from Mr. Jay B. Wright, 416 Brooklea Drive, Fayetteville, New York 13066-1404, enclosing family group sheets Zenas Lake family and for Sanford S. Wright.

(1710) Letter dated April 3, 1992, from Mrs. Anne Rhude, 240 East Main Street, Hillsboro, Ohio 45133, regarding Wright families of Highland County, Ohio.

(1711) Letter dated April 2, 1992, from Mr. Jay B. Wright, 416 Brooklea Drive, Fayetteville, New York 13066-1404, regarding family of 1814 John Wright of Bedford County.

(1712) Letter dated April 6, 1992, with Mrs. Byrdie Snyder, 3923 Tuck Road, Lucas, Ohio 44843, regarding family of 1814 John Wright of Bedford County.

(1713) Letter dated April 7, 1992, from Mr. Jay B. Wright, 416 Brooklea Drive, Fayetteville, New York 13066-1404, regarding Sanford S. Wright.

(1714) Letter dated April 10, 1992, from Mrs. Dollye McAlister Elliott, 8323 Sunbury Drive, St. Louis, Missouri 63136-1335, regarding Elizabeth (Thurman) Wright and Wright families of Virginia.

(1715) Letter dated April 10, 1992, from Mr. Jay B. Wright, 416 Brooklea Drive, Fayetteville, New York 13066-1404, regarding Sanford S. Wright.

(1716) Letter dated April 23, 1992, from Marcia Woods, 522 E. Dunton Avenue, Orange, California 92665, regarding family of 1767 Francis Wright of Amherst County.

(1717) Letter dated May 12, 1992, from Mr. Richard A. Sublette, 217 Country Club Road, Shalimar, Florida 32579, regarding family of 1763 Thomas Wright of Bedford County.

(1718) Letter dated May 20, 1992, from Loretta J. Wright, 7308 N. Wayne, Gladstone, Missouri 64118-2251.

(1719) Letter dated May 25, 1992, from Mrs. Grace Kraas, 11430 Strand Drive #303, Rockville, Maryland 20852, regarding family of 1767 Francis Wright of Amherst County.

(1720) Letter dated May 29, 1992, from Larry E. Wright, 518 N. Sunset Place, Atchison, Kansas 66002, regarding William Wright of Goochland County.

(1721) Letter dated May 30, 1992, from Mr. Charley Moore, 303 Farm Lane, Charlottesville, Virginia 22902, regarding family of 1767 Francis Wright of Amherst County.

(1722) Letter dated June 8, 1992, from Mrs. Norma J. Pennington, 1157 Bradbury Road, Moseley, Virginia 23120, regarding Judkins family.

(1723) Letter dated June 16, 1992, from Sue Wright, P.O. Box 231, Arkadelphia, Arkansas 71923.

(1724) Letter dated June 22, 1992, from Mrs. Grace Kraas, 11430 Strand Drive #303, Rockville, Maryland 20852, regarding family of 1767 Francis Wright of Amherst County.

(1725) Letter dated June 30, 1992, from June C. Cottrell, 3009 South Elm Street, Greenville, North Carolina 27858, regarding family of 1769 George Wright of Essex County.

(1726) Letter dated July 3, 1992, from Virginia Jean Cottrell Pence, 11411 Sweet Cherry Lane, S., Jacksonville, Florida 32225, regarding family of 1767 Francis Wright of Amherst County.

(1727) 58th Virginia Infantry, by Robert J. Driver, Jr., H. E. Howard, Inc., Lynchburg, Virginia, 1990.

(1728) Prince Edward County, Virginia, 1755 Tithe Lists, "A List Of Tithables Between Bush And Buffalo Rivers, Taken by Thomas Scott, June, 1755" and "1755. A List Of Tithables From Buffalo To The County Line", from Tyler's Quarterly Historical and Genealogical Magazine, Vol. XVIII, No. 1, July 1936.

(1729) Prince Edward County, Virginia, 1754 & 1755 Election Polls, from Tyler's Quarterly Historical and Genealogical Magazine, Vol. XVII, No. 4, April 1936.

(1730) Stafford County, Virginia Tithables, compiled by John Vogt & T. William Kethley, Jr., Iberian Publishing Company, Athens Georgia, 1990.

(1731) More Maryland Deponents 1716-1799, by Henry C. Peden, Jr., Family Line Publications, Rear 63 East Main Street, Westminster, Maryland 21157, 1992.

(1732) Botetourt Co. Va Will Book A 1770-1801, by Ann Chilton, Mountain Press, P.O. Box 400, Signal Mountain, Tennessee 37377, 1988.

(1733) Marriages of Pittsylvania County Va 1831-1861, by Mike K. Williams, Mountain Press, P.O. Box 400, Signal Mountain, Tennessee 37377, 1990.

(1734) Same as 1260.

(1735) 1850 Census of Pittsylvania Co., Va., by Mike Williams, Mountain Press, P.O. Box 400, Signal Mountain, Tennessee 37377, 1990.

(1736) Powhatan County, Va. Tax Lists 1782 & 1784, by Don Simmons, Simmons Historical Publications, P. O. Box 66, Melber, Kentucky 42069, 1988.

(1737) Powhatan County, Va. Tax Lists 1787-1788-1789, by Don Simmons, Simmons Historical Publications, P. O. Box 66, Melber, Kentucky 42069, 1988.

(1738) 1840 Roanoke County, Va., Census, by Marvin U. Neighbors, Mountain Press, P.O. Box 400, Signal Mountain, Tennessee 37377, 1988.

(1739) Roanoke County, Va. Deaths 1853-1880, by Marvin U. Neighbors, Mountain Press, P.O. Box 400, Signal Mountain, Tennessee 37377, 1988.

(1740) Virginia County Court Records: A Digest of Family Relationships 1720-1750, edited and published by Ruth and Sam Sparacio, The Antient Press, 1320 Mayflower Drive, McLean Virginia 22101-3402, 1990.

(1741) Virginia County Court Records: A Digest of Family Relationships 1764-1775, edited and published by Ruth and Sam Sparacio, The Antient Press, 1320 Mayflower Drive, McLean Virginia 22101-3402, 1991.

(1742) Letter dated July 7, 1992, from Mr. Lewis Hobgood Averett, Jones Memorial Library, 2311 Memorial Avenue, Lynchburg, Virginia 24503, regarding Wingfield Wright family.

(1743) Letter dated July 17, 1992, from Mrs. Katharine A. Williams, Site 322, Comp. 6, R.R. #3, Port Alberni, British Columbia, V9Y 7L7, Canada, enclosing family group sheets for 1897 William Peter Wright of Bedford County.

(1744) Letter dated July 22, 1992, from Mrs. William K. Stuart, Route 5, Box 332, Lexington, Virginia 24450, regarding family of 1767 Francis Wright of Amherst County.

(1745) Letter dated July 24, 1992, from Ms. Ellen Wandrei, Director, Bedford City/County Museum, 201 East Main Street, Bedford, Virginia 24523, enclosing family group sheets for 1897 William Peter Wright of Bedford County.

(1746) Letter dated July 20, 1992, from Ms. Mary Karen Robuck, 34446 Burdette Road, Franklin, Virginia 23851-3516, regarding Wrights of Franklin County.

(1747) Letter dated July 24, 1992, from Kathi Judkins Abendroth, 1538 N. W. 60th Street, Seattle, Washington 98107-2328, regarding the Judkins family.

(1748) Letter dated July 30, 1992, from Mr. Ronald G. Wilson, Historian, Appomattox Court House National Historical Park, P.O. Box 218, Appomattox, Virginia 24522-0218, enclosing map of park relating to family of 1779 John Wright of Prince Edward County.

(1749) Letter dated July 30, 1992, from Mr. Taylor O. Wright, Jr., 244 Kenston Court, Geneva, Illinois 60134, regarding family of 1767 Francis Wright of Amherst County.

(1750) Letter dated July 31, 1992, from Mr. Larry E. Wright, 518 N. Sunset Place, Atchison, Kansas 66002, regarding family of William Wright and Martha (Cawley) Wright.

(1751) Letter dated August 1, 1992, from Mrs. Anne Wright Rhude, Gable House Antiques, 240 East Main Street, Hillsboro, Ohio 45133.

(1752) Letter dated August 2, 1992, from Mrs. Marie Edmunds, 3124 Ashley Street, Kingsport, Tennessee 37664, regarding family of 1814 John Wright of Bedford County.

(1753) Letter dated August 3, 1992, from Mrs. Eileen O. Stoltz, 10339 Bay Hills Drive, Largo, Florida 34644.

(1754) Letter dated August 3, 1992, from Mrs. June C. Cottrell, 3009 S. Elm Street, Greenville, North Carolina 27858.

(1755) Letter dated August 5, 1992, from Mr. Jay B. Wright, 416 Brooklea Drive, Fayetteville, New York 13066.

(1756) 1870 Census, Bedford County, Virginia, available on microfilm at the Sutro Library, San Francisco, California and microfilm copy available from the National Archives, Pacific Sierra Region, 1000 Commodore Drive, San Bruno, California 94066.

(1757) Parish Lines Diocese of Southwestern Virginia, by Charles Francis Cocke, The Virginia State Library, Richmond, Virginia, 1960.

(1758) Index to Marriages of Old Rappahannock and Essex Counties, Virginia 1655-1900, by Eva Eubank Wilkerson, Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., Baltimore, Maryland, 1983.

(1759) Reserved.

(1760) Genealogical Abstracts from 18th-Century Virginia Newspapers, by Robert K. Headley, Jr., Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., Baltimore, Maryland, 1987.

(1761) Bedford County, Virginia, Will Book 3, 1794-1810, by Ann Chilton, Mountain Press, P.O. Box 400, Signal Mountain, Tennessee 37377, 1988.

(1762) Essex County, Virginia, Deeds And Wills No. 13, 1707-1711, abstracted and compiled by John Frederick Dorman, 2311 Connecticut Avenue, N.W., Washington, D.C., 1963

(1763) Essex County, Virginia, Records, 1706-1707, 1717-1719, abstracted and compiled by John Frederick Dorman, 2311 Connecticut Avenue, N.W., Washington, D. C., 1963.

(1764) Essex County, Virginia, Records, 1717-1722, abstracted and compiled by John Frederick Dorman, 2311 Connecticut Avenue, N.W., Washington, D. C., 1959.

(1765) Essex County, Virginia, Wills, Bonds, Inventories Etc., 1722-1730, abstracted and compiled by John Frederick Dorman, 2311 Connecticut Avenue, N.W., Washington, D. C., 1961.

(1766) Letter dated August 6, 1992, from Judge Lawrence A. Belcher, 4303 Croatan Road, Richmond, Virginia 23235.

(1767) Letter dated August 6, 1992, from Mr. Taylor O. Wright, Jr., 244 Kenston Court, Geneva, Illinois 60134, regarding family of 1767 Francis Wright of Amherst County.

(1768) Maryland Deponents 1634-1799, by Henry C. Peden, Jr., Family Line Publications, Rear 63 East Main Street, Westminster, Maryland 21157, 1991.

(1769) Inhabitants of Baltimore County 1692-1763, compiled by F. Edward Wright, Family Line Publications, 13405 Collingwood Terrace, Silver Spring, Maryland 20904, 1987.

(1770) Abstracts of the Baltimore County Land Commissions 1727-1762, by the Baltimore County Genealogical Society, Family Line Publications, Rear 63 East Main Street, Westminster, Maryland 21157, 1989.

(1771) St. Thomas' Parish Registers 1732-1850, compiled by Bill and Martha Reamy, Family Line Publications, Rear 63 East Main Street, Westminster, Maryland 21157, 1987.

(1772) Virginia In The 1600's, An Index To Who Was There! And Where!, compiled and edited by Harold Oliver, D & H Publishing Company, 9171 Kennedy Street, Riverside, California 92509-5904, 1992.

(1773) Letter dated August 8, 1992, from Mr. Ronald D. Coleman, Coleman Research Agency, 3775 E. Thousand Oaks Circle, Salt Lake City, Utah 84124, regarding family of 1779 John Wright of Prince Edward County.

(1774) Letter dated August 8, 1992, from Mr. Robert Barnes, 9219 Snyder Lane, Perry Hall, Maryland 21128-9413, regarding 1763 Thomas Wright of Bedford County.

(1775) Letter dated August 11, 1992, from Loretta June Wright, 7308 N. Wayne, Gladstone, Missouri 64118-2251, regarding 1779 John Wright of Prince Edward County, John Wright (Goochland County Carpenter), and family of 1769 George Wright of Essex County.

(1776) Letter dated August 11, 1992, from Jimmy Veal, 57 Loganberry Circle, Valdosta, Georgia 31602.

(1777) Letter dated August 10, 1992, from Taylor O. Wright, 244 Kenston Court, Geneva, Illinois 60134, regarding family of Moses Wright of Union District, South Carolina.

(1778) 1840 Census, Highland County, Ohio, available on microfilm at the Sutro Library, San Francisco, California, and from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com..

(1779) Buckingham County, Virginia, Land Tax Lists, available from the Virginia State Library, 11th & Capitol Streets, Richmond, Virginia

(1780) 28th Virginia Infantry, 1st edition, by Frank E. Fields, Jr., H. E. Howard, Inc., Lynchburg, Virginia, 1985.

(1781) 42nd Virginia Infantry, 2nd edition, by John Chapla, H. E. Howard, Inc., Lynchburg, Virginia, 1983.

(1782) Henrico County, Virginia Deeds 1677-1705, compiled by Benjamin B. Weisiger, Richmond, Virginia, 1986.

(1783) Henrico County, Virginia Deeds 1706-1737, compiled by Benjamin B. Weisiger, Richmond, Virginia, 1985.

(1784) Henrico County, Virginia Deeds 1737-1750, compiled by Benjamin B. Weisiger, Richmond, Virginia, 1985.

(1785) Colonial Wills Of Henrico County, Virginia, Part One 1677-1737, abstracted and compiled by Benjamin B. Weisiger, 1976.

(1786) Colonial Wills Of Henrico County, Virginia, Part Two 1737-1781 with Addenda, abstracted and compiled by Benjamin B. Weisiger, 1977.

(1787) Appomattox Court House, Handbook 109, Appomattox Court House National Historical Park, Division of Publications, National Park Service, U.S. Department of the Interior, Washington, D.C., 1980.

(1788) Entry Record Book 1770-1796, Land Entries In The Present Virginia Counties Of Pittsylvania, Henry, Franklin, And Patrick, by Marian Dodson Chiarito, 1988.

(1789) Letter dated August 15, 1992, from Grace and Al Kraas, 11430 Strand Drive #303, Rockville, Maryland 20852, regarding families of 1767 Francis Wright of Amherst County and 1730 John Wright of Goochland County.

(1790) Letter dated August 16, 1992, from Mr. Charley Moore, 303 Farm Lane, Charlottesville, Virginia 22902, regarding family of 1767 Francis Wright of Amherst County and other Wright families of Virginia.

(1791) Letter dated August 20, 1992, from Marcia L. Woods, 522 E. Dunton Avenue, Orange, California 92665, regarding family of 1767 Francis Wright of Amherst County.

(1792) Vital Records Of Tisbury, Massachusetts To The Year 1850, by The New England Historic Genealogical Society, Heritage Books, Inc., 1540 Pointer Ridge Place, Bowie, Maryland 20716, 1992.

(1793) Nantucket Lands And Land Owners, by Henry Barnard Worth, Heritage Books, Inc., 1540 Pointer Ridge Place, Bowie, Maryland 20716, 1992.

(1794) North Carolina Wills: A Testator Index, 1665-1900, by Thornton W. Mitchell, revised edition, Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., 1001 N. Calvert Street, Baltimore, Maryland 21202, 1992.

(1795) Index To District Of Columbia Wills 1801-1920, prepared by Dorothy S. Provine, District of Columbia Archives, Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., 1001 N. Calvert Street, Baltimore, Maryland 21202, 1992.

(1796) Lunenburg County, Va. Tax Lists 1783 & 1784, by Don Simmons, Simmons Historical Publications, P.O. Box 66, Melber, Kentucky 42069, 1988.

(1797) Mecklenburg County, Va. Tax Lists 1782 & 1784, by Don Simmons, Simmons Historical Publications, P.O. Box 66, Melber, Kentucky 42069, 1987.

(1798) 11th Virginia Infantry, by Robert T. Bell, 1st Edition, H. E. Howard, Inc., Lynchburg, Virginia, 1985.

(1799) 57th Virginia Infantry, by Charles W. Sublett, 1st Edition, H. E. Howard, Inc., Lynchburg, Virginia, 1985.

(1800) Letter dated August 15, 1992, from Jean Pence, 11411 Sweet Cherry Lane, S., Jacksonville, Florida 32225, regarding family of 1767 Francis Wright of Amherst County.

(1801) King George County, Virginia, Deed Records, available from the Clerk of the Circuit Court, P.O. Box 105, King George, Virginia 22485.

(1802) Letter dated August 25, 1992, from Larry E. Wright, 518 N. Sunset Place, Atchison, Kansas 66002.

(1803) Letter dated August 26, 1992, from Sue Wright, P.O. Box 231, Arkadelphia, Arkansas 71923, regarding Benjamin Erasmus Wright.

(1804) Lost Marriages of Buckingham County, Virginia, transcribed and compiled by Randy Kidd & Jeanne Stinson, Iberian Publishing Company, 584 Cedar Creek Drive, Athens, Georgia 30605-3408, 1992.

(1805) Letter dated August 29, 1992, from Taylor O. Wright, Jr., 244 Kenston Court, Geneva, Illinois 60134, regarding family of 1767 Francis Wright of Amherst County.

(1806) Letter dated August 31, 1992, from Katharine Williams, Site 322, Comp. 6, R.R. #3, Port Alberni, British Columbia, V9Y 7L7, Canada, regarding family of William Peter Wright of Bedford County.

(1807) The Handwriting Of American Records For A Period Of 300 Years, by E. Kay Kirkham, The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah 84321, 1973.

(1808) The Early Highland County, Ohio Adult Inhabitants (1806-1821), compiled by Adrian E. Roberts and Sharlee R. West, The Southern Ohio Genealogical Society, P.O. Box 414, Hillsboro, Ohio 45133, 1992.

(1809) Highland County Births Not Recorded 1866-1910, by Genevieve Breakfield, The Southern Ohio Genealogical Society, P.O. Box 414, Hillsboro, Ohio 45133, 1992.

(1810) Letter dated September 7, 1992, from Mrs. Winifred Anne (Wright) Rhude, 201 East Main Street, Hillsboro, Ohio 45133, enclosing copy of Wright Family by Harold Wright, undated but apparently c. 1967.

(1811) Letter dated September 8, 1992, from Loretta June Wright, 7308 N. Wayne, Gladstone, Missouri 64118-2251, regarding 1779 John Wright of Prince Edward County.

(1812) Appomattox County, Virginia, Land Tax Lists, available from the Virginia State Library, 11th & Capitol Streets, Richmond, Virginia.

(1813) 5th Virginia Infantry, by Lee A. Wallace, Jr., H. E. Howard, Inc., Lynchburg, Virginia, 1988.

(1814) 18th Virginia Infantry, 2nd edition, by James I. Robertson, H. E. Howard, Inc., Lynchburg, Virginia, 1984.

(1815) 19th Virginia Infantry, by Ervin L. Jordan, Jr., and Herbert A. Thomas, Jr., H. E. Howard, Inc., Lynchburg, Virginia, 1987.

(1816) Appomattox County, Virginia, Death Records, available from the Commonwealth of Virginia, Department of Health, Division of Vital Records, P.O. Box 1000, Richmond, Virginia 23208-1000.

(1817) Letter dated September 3, 1992, from Marian Murphy Diener, 8410 Summerfield Road, Lambertville, Michigan 48144, 313-854-4433.

(1818) Letter dated September 4, 1992, from Mrs. William K. Stuart, Route 5, Box 332, Lexington, Virginia 24450.

(1819) Letter dated September 8, 1992, from Loretta June Wright 7308 N. Wayne, Gladstone, Missouri 64118-2251, regarding 1779 John Wright of Prince Edward County.

(1820) Letter dated September 15, 1992, from Judge Lawrence A. Belcher, 4303 Croatan Road, Richmond, Virginia 23235.

(1821) James M. Wright Letters 1861-1865, No Accession Number, Special Collections Department, Duke University, Durham, North Carolina.

(1822) Letter dated September 20, 1992, from Robert Barnes, 9219 Snyder Lane, Perry Hall, Maryland 21128-9413, regarding 1763 Thomas Wright of Bedford County.

(1823) Letter dated September 21, 1992, from Taylor O. Wright, Jr., 244 Kenston Court, Geneva, Illinois 60134.

(1824) Letter dated September 22, 1992, from Jay B. Wright, 416 Brooklea Drive, Fayetteville, New York 13066-1404, regarding Easley family and enclosing correspondence from Virginia Easley DeMarce, 5635 North 25th Road, Arlington, Virginia 22207, regarding Easley family.

(1825) Albemarle County, Virginia, Court Papers 1744-1783, abstracted & compiled by Benjamin B. Weisiger III, 8921 Ginger Way Drive Richmond, Virginia 23229, 1991.

(1826) Charles City County, Virginia, Records 1737-1774, abstracted & compiled by Benjamin B. Weisiger III, 8921 Ginger Way Drive Richmond, Virginia 23229, 1986.

(1827) Culpeper County Marriages, 1780-1853, compiled by John Vogt & T. William Kethley, Jr., Iberian Publishing Company, 584 Cedar Creek Drive, Athens, Georgia 30605-3408, 1986.

(1828) Loudoun County Marriages, 1760-1850, compiled by John Vogt & T. William Kethley, Jr., Iberian Publishing Company, 584 Cedar Creek Drive, Athens, Georgia 30605-3408, 1985.

(1829) Reserved.

(1830) Orange County Marriages, 1747-1850, compiled by John Vogt & T. William Kethley, Jr., Iberian Publishing Company, 584 Cedar Creek Drive, Athens, Georgia 30605-3408, 1990.

(1831) York County, Virginia Records 1659-1662, abstracted & compiled by Benjamin B. Weisiger III, 8921 Ginger Way Drive, Richmond, Virginia 23229, 1989.

(1832) York County, Virginia Records 1669-1672, abstracted & compiled by Benjamin B. Weisiger III, 8921 Ginger Way Drive, Richmond, Virginia 23229, 1987.

(1833) York County, Virginia Records 1672-1676, abstracted & compiled by Benjamin B. Weisiger III, 8921 Ginger Way Drive, Richmond, Virginia 23229, 1991.

(1834) 21st Virginia Infantry, 1st edition, by Susan A. Riggs, H. E. Howard, Inc., Lynchburg, Virginia, 1991.

(1835) 23rd Virginia Infantry, 2nd edition, by Thomas M. Rankin, H. E. Howard, Inc., Lynchburg, Virginia, 1985.

(1836) 24th Virginia Infantry, 1st edition, by Ralph White Gunn, H. E. Howard, Inc., Lynchburg, Virginia, 1987.

(1837) 25th Virginia Infantry and 9th Battalion Virginia Infantry, 1st edition, by Richard L. Armstrong, H. E. Howard, Inc., Lynchburg, Virginia, 1990.

(1838) Roanoke County, Virginia, Chancery Court Cases, available from the Clerk of the Circuit Court, P.O. Box 1126, Salem, Virginia 24153-1126.

(1839) Charles City County, Virginia, Court Orders 1687-1695, abstracted and compiled by Benjamin B. Weisiger III, Iberian Publishing Company, Athens Georgia 1992.

(1840) 38th Virginia Infantry, 1st edition, by G. Howard Gregory, H. E. Howard, Inc., Lynchburg, Virginia, 1988.

(1841) 44th Virginia Infantry, 1st edition, by Kevin C. Ruffner, H. E. Howard, Inc., Lynchburg, Virginia, 1987.

(1842) 51st Virginia Infantry, 2nd edition, by James A. Davis, H. E. Howard, Inc., Lynchburg, Virginia, 1984.

(1843) Maryland Genealogical Research, by George K. Schweitzer, 1991.

(1844) Botetourt County, Virginia, County Court Records, available from the Clerk of the Circuit Court, P.O. Box 219, Fincastle, Virginia 24090.

(1845) Letter dated September 26, 1992, from Marcia Woods, 522 E. Dunton Avenue, Orange, California 92665, regarding family of 1767 Francis Wright of Amherst County and enclosing extracts from the following:

a) 1850 Census, Rockbridge County, Virginia,
b) 1860 Census, Rockbridge County, Virginia,
c) 1870 Census, Rockbridge County, Virginia,
d) 1870 Census, Amherst County, Virginia,
e) 1880 Census, Amherst County, Virginia,
f) 1900 Census, Amherst County, Virginia,
g) 1910 Census, Amherst County, Virginia,
h) 1880 Census, Appomattox County, Virginia,
i) 1880 Census, Nelson County, Virginia,
j) 1900 Census, Nelson County, Virginia,
k) 1910 Census, Nelson County, Virginia,
l) 1920 Census, Nelson County, Virginia,

(1846) Letter dated September 27, 1992, from Mr. William C. Wooldridge, 822 West 52nd Street, Norfolk, Virginia 23508, regarding Wrights of Goochland County.

(1847) Letter dated September 24, 1992, from June Cottrell, 3009 S. Elm Street, Greenville, North Carolina 27858, regarding family of 1769 George Wright of Essex County and enclosing copies of the following:

a) Franklin County 1779-1979 by T. H. Pearce, available at Sheppard Memorial Library, Greenville, North Carolina;

b) Abstracts Of The Early Deeds Of Franklin County, North Carolina 1779-1797 by Joseph W. Watson, 406 Piedmont Avenue, Rocky Mount, North Carolina 27801, 1984.

c) Kinfolks Of Franklin County, North Carolina 1793-1844, by Joseph W. Watson, 406 Piedmont Avenue, Rocky Mount, North Carolina 27801, 1985.

(1848) Letter dated September 29, 1992, from Jay B. Wright, 416 Brooklea Drive, Fayetteville, New York 13066-1404, regarding Sanford Wright family.

(1849) Letter dated September 30, 1992, from Robert Barnes, 9219 Snyder Lane, Perry Hall, Maryland 21128-9413, regarding 1763 Thomas Wright of Bedford County and Wright families of Maryland.

(1850) Letter dated October 3, 1992, from Mr. Taylor O. Wright, Jr., 244 Kenston Court, Geneva, Illinois 60134, regarding family of Moses Wright.

(1851) Letter dated October 11, 1992, from Wesley Wright, Route 3, Box 377, Independence, Kansas 67301, regarding family of 1793 Peter Wright of Botetourt County.

(1852) Letter dated October 16, 1992, from Jean Pence, 11411 Sweet Cherry Lane, S., Jacksonville, Florida 32225.

(1853) Letter dated October 22, 1992, from Mr. Taylor O. Wright, Jr., 244 Kenston Court, Geneva, Illinois 60134, enclosing family group sheets for the family of Moses Wright.

(1854) Letter dated October 23, 1992, from Mrs. Grace Kraas, 11430 Strand Drive #303, Rockville, Maryland 20852, regarding family of 1767 Francis Wright of Amherst County and Moses Wright and enclosing the following:

a) Kentucky Genealogy And Biography, Volume 1, editor Thomas W. Westerfield;

b) Heads Of Families At The First Census Of The United States Taken In The Year 1790 - South Carolina, Government Printing Office, Washington, D.C., 1908;

c) Abstracts from the 1800, 1810, 1820, 1830, 1840, and 1850 Censuses for South Carolina;

d) Abstracts from the 1790, 1800, 1810, 1820, and 1830 Censuses for Kentucky; and

e) 1800 Tax List for Kentucky.

(1855) Letter dated October 29, 1992, from Mr. Robert Barnes, 9219 Snyder Lane, Perry Hall, Maryland 21128-9413, regarding 1763 Thomas Wright of Bedford County and enclosing the following:

a) Will of Anne Mead, Maryland Calendar of Wills 5/202 and Maryland Will Book 18/409,

b) Will of Francis Meed, Maryland Calendar of Wills 4/122,

c) Inventory of Estate of Francis Meed, Maryland Inventories 11/92,

d) Accountings for the estate of Francis Meed, Maryland Accounts 2/34 & __/__, and 7/100,

e) Kindred: Davis-Stansbury Lines, by Helen E. Davis, Dorrance & Company, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

(1866) Bedford County, Virginia Deeds, 1761-1766, by T.L.C. Genealogy, P.O. Box 403369, Miami Beach, Florida 33140-1369, 1991.

(1867) Goochland County, Virginia Court Order Books, 1728-1735: An Every-Name Index, by T.L.C. Genealogy, P.O. Box 403369, Miami Beach, Florida 33140-1369, 1992.

(1867a) Goochland County, Virginia Court Orders, 1735-1737, by T.L.C. Genealogy, P.O. Box 403369, Miami Beach, Florida 33140-1369, 1991.

(1868) Letter dated November 1, 1992, from Sue Wright, P.O. Box 231, Arkadelphia, Arkansas 71923, enclosing:

a) Cemetery records for Amherst County, Virginia, and
b) Family group sheets for Leonard Daniel family.

(1869) Letter dated November 3, 1992, from June Wright, 7308 N. Wayne, Gladstone, Missouri 64118-2251, regarding 1779 John Wright of Prince Edward County and enclosing Goochland County Tithe Lists 1735-1749 published by A. Jean Lurvey, 1985.

(1870) Letter dated November 4, 1992, from Ronald Coleman, 3775 E. Thousand Oaks Circle, Salt Lake City, Utah 84124, enclosing family group sheets for 1779 John Wright of Prince Edward County.

(1871) 56th Virginia Infantry, 1st edition, by William A. Young, Jr., and Patricia C. Young, H. E. Howard, Inc., Lynchburg, Virginia, 1990.

(1872) The Papers Of Col. Richard H. Gilliam Of Buckingham County, Virginia, by Carl C. Rosen, Family Line Publications, Rear 63 East Main Street, Westminster, Maryland 21157, 1992.

(1873) Early Families of Southern Maryland, Volume 1, by Elise Greenup Jourdan, Family Line Publications, Rear 63 East Main Street, Westminster, Maryland 21157, 1992.

(1874) Roanoke County, Virginia, Marriage Records, available from the Clerk of the Circuit Court, P.O. Box 1126, Salem, Virginia 24153-1126.

(1875) News release dated November 1992 from John LaMontaine, 3947 Fredonia Drive, Hollywood, California 90068.

(1876) Letter dated November 22, 1992, from Dorothy Hankins, 101 Holdsworth Road, Williamsburg, Virginia 23185, regarding family of 1769 George Wright of Essex County.

(1877) Letter dated November 23, 1992, from Mrs. Eileen O. Stoltz, 10339 Bay Hills Drive, Largo, Florida 34644.

(1878) Letter dated December 1, 1992, from Mrs. Mary Bumgarner, Rt. 2, Box 118-A, Cleveland, North Carolina 27013 regarding Ann Scales (Wright) Coleman.

(1879) Letter dated November 30, 1992, from Mrs. Katharine Williams, Site 322, Comp. 6, R.R. 3, Port Alberni, B. C., V9Y 7L7, Canada, regarding family of John Wright (Goochland County Carpenter).

(1880) Charles City County, Virginia, Wills & Deeds 1725-1731, abstracted and compiled by Benjamin B. Weisiger III, 8921 Ginger Way Drive, Richmond, Virginia 23229 1984.

(1881) The Marriage License Bonds of Westmoreland County, Virginia, From 1786 to 1850, listed and indexed by Stratton Nottingham, Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., 1001 N. Calvert Street, Baltimore, Maryland 21202, 1992.

(1882) The Marriage License Bonds of Lancaster County, Virginia, From 1701 to 1848, by Stratton Nottingham, Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., 1001 N. Calvert Street, Baltimore, Maryland 21202, 1992.

(1883) Records of Colonial Gloucester County, Virginia, compiled by Polly Cary Mason, Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., 1001 N. Calvert Street, Baltimore, Maryland 21202, 1992.

(1884) Baltimore County Land Records 1665-1687, from the Maryland Historical Magazine by Louis Dow Scisco, Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., 1001 N. Calvert Street, Baltimore, Maryland 21202, 1992.

(1885) A Tentative Outline Of U.S. Easley Lines Primarily To The Year 1800, compiled by Virginia Easley DeMarce, 5635 North 25th Road, Arlington, Virginia 22207, 1974.

(1886) Supplement To A Tentative Outline Of U.S. Easley Lines Primarily To The Year 1800, compiled by Virginia Easley DeMarce, 5635 North 25th Road, Arlington, Virginia 22207, 1978.

(1887) Roanoke County, Virginia, Survey Books, available from the Clerk of the Circuit Court, P.O. Box 1126, Salem, Virginia 24153-1126.

(1888) Wills Of Westmoreland County, Virginia 1654-1800, by Augusta B. Fothergill, Clearfield Company Reprints & Remainders, 1990.

(1889) The Genealogist's Address Book, 1992-93 Edition, by Elizabeth Petty Bentley, Genealogical Publishing Company, 1001 N. Calvert St., Baltimore, Maryland 21202, 1992.

(1890) Notes On Southside Virginia, by Walter A. Watson, Clearfield Company Reprints & Remainders, 1990.

(1891) Letter dated December 16, 1992, from Ms. Alice Adkins Wright, 612 B Hendelmeyer, Effingham, Illinois 62401.

(1892) Letter dated December 16, 1992, from Mrs. Virginia H. Korns, 2402 E. Rahn Road, Kettering, Ohio 45440.

(1893) Letter dated December 16, 1992, from Ms. Helen Pate Ross, 1801 Esic Drive, Edwardsville, Illinois 62025, regarding the Pate family.

(1894) Letter dated December 15, 1992, from Mrs. Colleen (Moore) Kenyon, 1303 Belaire Drive, Granite Shoals, Texas 78654.

(1895) Letter dated December 18, 1992, from Mrs. Marian Diener, 8410 Summerfield Road, Lambertville, Michigan 48144.

(1896) Letter dated December 17, 1992, from Mrs. Marie Edmunds, 3124 Ashley Street, Kingsport, Tennessee 37664, enclosing material on the McCormick family and Hugh McCormick.

(1897) Letter dated December 17, 1992, from Richard B. Anderson, Jr., 145 Kenilworth Avenue, Danville, Virginia 24541, enclosing family group sheets relating to the family of John Wright (Goochland County Carpenter).

(1898) Letter dated December 19, 1992, from Frank Roundy, 1902 Bancroft Drive, Hampton, Virginia 23663, enclosing family group sheets for the Hudnall family.

(1899) Letter dated December 26, 1992, from Gregory D. Nerode, 406 Cayuga Heights Road, Ithaca, New York 14850-1402, enclosing family group sheets for descendants of 1767 Francis Wright.

(1900) Letter dated December 21, 1992, from Katharine Williams, Site 322, Comp. 6, R. R. 3, Port Alberni, British Columbia, V9Y 7L7, Canada, regarding family of John Wright (Goochland County Carpenter).

(1901) Telephone conference on December 28, 1992, with Paul O. Wright regarding the Cletus Orlen Wright family.

(1902) Franklin County, Virginia, Personal Property Tax Lists, available from the Virginia State Archives, 11th & Capitol Streets, Richmond, Virginia.

(1903) Fauquier County, Virginia, Deeds, 1778-1785, compiled by John K. Gott, Heritage Books, Inc., 1540-E Pointer Ridge Place, Bowie, Maryland 20716, 1993.

(1904) A Guide to Virginia Militia Units in the War of 1812, by Stuart Lee Butler, Iberian Publishing Company, 584 Cedar Creek Drive, Athens, Georgia 30605-3408, 1988.

(1905) Virginia Revolutionary War State Pensions, Virginia Genealogical Society, Special Publication No. 7, Richmond, Virginia, 1982.

(1906) Reserved.

(1907) Virginia Northern Neck Land Grants, 1694-1742, compiled by Gertrude E. Gray, Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., Baltimore, Maryland, 1988.

(1908) Virginia Northern Neck Land Grants, Volume II, 1742-1775, compiled by Gertrude E. Gray, Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., Baltimore, Maryland, 1988.

(1909) Virginia Northern Neck Land Grants, Volume III, 1775-1800, compiled by Gertrude E. Gray, Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., Baltimore, Maryland, 1993.

(1910) Virginia In The 1700's - An Index To Who Was There And Where, D & H Publishing Company, 9171 Kennedy Street, Riverside, California 92509-5904, 1993.

(1911) Bedford County, Virginia Deed Book B 2, compiled by Ann Chilton, Mountain Press, P. O. Box 400, Signal Mountain, Tennessee 37377, 1992.

(1912) Bedford County, Virginia Deed Book C 3, compiled by Ann Chilton, Mountain Press, P. O. Box 400, Signal Mountain, Tennessee 37377, 1992.

(1913) Adventurers of Purse and Person, Virginia, 1607-1624/5, revised and edited by Virginia M. Meyer & John Frederick Dorman, published by the Order of First Families of Virginia, 1607-1624/5, 3rd edition, 1987.

(1914) Early Ohio Settlers: Purchasers of Land in Southwestern Ohio, 1800-1840, compiled by Ellen T. Berry & David A. Berry, Genealogical Publishing Company, Baltimore, Maryland, 1986.

(1915) Early Ohio Tax Records, compiled by Esther Weygandt Powell, Genealogical Publishing Company, Baltimore, Maryland, 1971.

(1916) Abstracts of Virginia's Northern Neck Warrants & Surveys - Orange & Augusta Counties - With Tithables, Delinquents, Petitioners 1730-1754, Volume I, compiled by Peggy Shomo Joyner, 5008 Dogwood Trail, Portsmouth, Virginia 23703, 1985.

(1917) Abstracts of Virginia's Northern Neck Warrants & Surveys - Frederick County 1747-1780, Volume II, compiled by Peggy Shomo Joyner, 5008 Dogwood Trail, Portsmouth, Virginia 23703, 1985.

(1918) Abstracts of Virginia's Northern Neck Warrants & Surveys -Dunmore, Shenandoah, Culpeper, Prince William, Fauquier & Stafford Counties, 1710-1780, Volume III, compiled by Peggy Shomo Joyner, 5008 Dogwood Trail, Portsmouth, Virginia 23703, 1986.

(1919) Abstracts of Virginia's Northern Neck Warrants & Surveys - Hampshire, Berkeley, Loudoun, Fairfax, King George, Westmoreland, Richmond, Northumberland & Lancaster Counties, 1697-1784, Volume IV, compiled by Peggy Shomo Joyner, 5008 Dogwood Trail, Portsmouth, Virginia 23703, 1987.

(1920) Marriages and Deaths from Richmond, Virginia Newspapers 1780-1820, published by The Virginia Genealogical Society, Special Publication Number 8, P.O. Box 7469, Richmond, Virginia 23221, 1983.

(1921) Deaths Notices from Richmond, Virginia Newspapers 1821-1840, published by The Virginia Genealogical Society, Special Publication Number 9, P.O. Box 7469, Richmond, Virginia 23221, 1987.

(1922) Marriages Notices from Richmond, Virginia Newspapers 1821-1840, published by The Virginia Genealogical Society, Special Publication Number 10, P.O. Box 7469, Richmond, Virginia 23221, 1988.

(1923) Anthony Wright, of Loudoun County, Virginia, and his descendants, compiled by Howland Delano Perrine, of the New York Bar, New York, 1925, available from the Library of Congress, Washington, D. C.

(1924) A Memorandum Of The Ellis Family, prepared by Thomas H. Ellis, of Richmond, VA., 1849, available from the Virginia State Archives, 11th & Capitol Streets, Richmond, Virginia.

(1925) Four Revolutionary Soldiers And Their Descendants: Alexander Sleeth, Gabriel Wright, David Smith, John Hacker, by Eloise M. Roberts, Avard, Oklahoma, 1924.

(1926) The Wright Family Of Oyster Bay, L. I., With The Ancestry Of And Descent From Peter Wright And Nicholas Wright 1423-1923, compiled by Howland Delano Perrine, A.B., LL.B., of the New York Bar, New York, 1923, available from the Library of Congress, Washington, D.C.

(1927) Goochland County, Virginia, Court Order Books, available from the Clerk of the Circuit Court, P. O. Box 196, Goochland, Virginia 23063-0196 and from the Family History Department, 35 North West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150.

(1928) Tidewater Virginia Families: A Magazine of History and Genealogy, published by Virginia Lee Davis, P. O. Box 876, Urbanna, Virginia 23175.

(1929) Reserved.

(1930) Reserved.

(1931) The Early Settlers of Nantucket, by Lydia S. Hinchman, 3rd Edition, 1896, reprinted by Genealogical Publishing Company, 1001 N. Calvert Street, Baltimore, Maryland 21202, 1993.

(1932) Reserved.

(1933) Marriages of Davidson County, Tennessee 1789-1847, compiled by Edythe Rucker Whitely, Genealogical Publishing Company, 1001 N. Calvert Street, Baltimore, Maryland 21202, 1981.

(1934) Davidson Co. TN Marriages 1838-1863, transcribed and indexed by Byron and Barbara Sistler, 1712 Natchez Trace, Nashville Tennessee 37212, 1985.

(1935) Pioneers Of Davidson County, Tennessee, compiled by Edythe Rucker Whitely, Genealogical Publishing Company, 1001 N. Calvert Street, Baltimore, Maryland 21202, 1979.

(1936) 1820 Census, Davidson County, Tennessee, microfilm copy available at the Tennessee State Library and Archives, 403 Seventh Avenue, Nashville, Tennessee.

(1937) 1830 Census - Middle Tennessee, transcribed and indexed by Byron Sistler, 1712 Natchez Trace, Nashville, Tennessee 37212, 1971.

(1938) Tennessee 1840 Census Index, edited by Ronald Vern Jackson, Gary Ronald Teeples, and David Schaefermeyer, Accelerated Indexing Systems, Inc., 3346 South Orchard Drive, Bountiful, Utah 84010.

(1939) 1840 Census - Tennessee, transcribed and indexed by Byron and Barbara Sistler, 1712 Natchez Trace, Nashville Tennessee 37212, 1986.

(1940) 1860 Census - Tennessee, transcribed and indexed by Byron and Barbara Sistler, 1712 Natchez Trace, Nashville Tennessee 37212, 1982.

(1941) Davidson County, Tennessee, Deed Records, microfilm copy available at the Tennessee State Library and Archives, 403 Seventh Avenue, Nashville, Tennessee.

(1942) Davidson County, Tennessee, Wills & Inventories, Volume Two, 1816-1830, compiled by Helen C. & Timothy R. Marsh, Southern Historical Press, Inc., 275 West Broad Street, Greenville, South Carolina 29601, 1990.

(1943) Early Families of Eastern and Southeastern Kentucky And Their Descendants, by William C. Kozee, Genealogical Publishing Company, 1001 N. Calvert Street, Baltimore, Maryland 21202, 1973.

(1944) History Of Davidson County, Tennessee, With Illustrations And Biographical Sketches Of Its Prominent Men And Pioneers, by Prof. W. W. Clayton, reproduced by Charles Elder, Bookseller, Nashville, Tennessee, 1971.

(1945) Fauquier During The Proprietorship, by H. C. Groome, 1927, reprinted by Genealogical Publishing Company, 1001 N. Calvert Street, Baltimore, Maryland 21202, 1989.

(1946) Index to The Tithables of Loudoun County, Virginia and to Slaveholders and Slaves 1758-1786, compiled and edited by Margaret Lail Hopkins, Genealogical Publishing Company, 1001 N. Calvert Street, Baltimore, Maryland 21202, 1989.

(1947) Virginia Genealogy Sources & Resources, by Carol McGinnis, Genealogical Publishing Company, 1001 N. Calvert Street, Baltimore, Maryland 21202, 1993.

(1948) Reserved.

(1949) Reserved.

(1950) Letter dated April 27, 1993, from Pauline W. Wright authorizing use of materials.

(1951) Letter dated April 29, 1993, from June Wright, 7308 N. Wayne, Gladstone, Missouri 64118-2251, regarding 1779 John Wright of Prince Edward County.

(1952) Letter dated May 13, 1993, from Doris Y. Stone, 3917 Thalia Drive, Virginia Beach, Virginia 23452, regarding Judkins family.

(1953) Letter dated December 28, 1992, from Mr. Robert C. Siegfried, 1810 Aisquith Road, Richmond, Virginia 23229, regarding Hudnall and Pace families.

(1954) Letter dated December 31, 1992, from Ron and Marlene Coleman, 3775 East Thousand Oaks Circle, Salt Lake City, Utah 84124, regarding family of 1779 John Wright of Prince Edward County.

(6225) Pate Lineages from the Pate Genealogical Convocation, September 12-14, 2008, Williamsburg, Virginia.

(6226) Supplement, Corrections, And Additions To Major Francis Wright and Ann Washington with Allied Families, by Anne Reed Ritchie, McDowell Publications, 719 East 6th Street, Owensboro, Kentucky 42301, 1979.

(1955) Northumberland County, Virginia, Deed Records, available from the Clerk of the Circuit Court, Heathsville, Virginia 22473.

(1956) Northumberland County, Virginia, Probate Records, available from the Clerk of the Circuit Court, Heathsville, Virginia 22473.

(1957) Letter dated January 2, 1993, from Betty R. Walton, 649 Deep Run Road, Cartersville, Virginia 23207.

(1958) Letter dated January 8, 1992, from Mr. Gregory D. Nerode, 406 Cayuga Heights Road, Ithaca, New York 14850-1402, regarding family of 1767 Francis Wright of Amherst County and enclosing the following;

a) DAR Application No. 427111 for Ann Gray Bell dated April 9, 1954;

b) DAR Application No. 434155 for Sarah Virginia Nicklin Diggs dated April 3, 1955;

c) DAR Application No. 453062 for Barbara Ann Diggs dated August 5, 1957;

d) DAR Application No. 511465 for Mildred E. Mouser dated August 24, 1965;

e) Undated article titled The Camden Family; and

f) Family group sheets titled "Birth and Death Record Of The Camden And Wright, Mitchell Families"

(1959) Letter dated January 10, 1993, from Mr. Richard Blair Anderson, Jr., 145 Kenilworth Avenue, Danville, Virginia 24541-2654, regarding family of 1845 Thomas Wright of Pittsylvania County.

(1960) Letter dated January 9, 1993, from Mary Bumgarner, Route 2, Box 118A, Cleveland, North Carolina 27013.

(1961) Letter dated January 20, 1993, from Margaret Connally, P.O. Box 58, Gurley, Alabama 35748, enclosing photograph of Jane Wright of the family of 1776 Augustine Wright of Amherst County.

(1962) Letter dated January 20, 1993, from the Family History Department, 35 North West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150, enclosing Batch 7731106, Sheet 57, Film 1126151, regarding James Wright, son of William and Mary (Williams) Wright.

(1963) Letter dated January 20, 1993, from Gregory D. Nerode, 406 Cayuga Heights Road, Ithaca, New York 14850-1402, enclosing correspondence regarding the Mitchell family.

(1964) Letter dated January 29, 1993, from Frank Roundy, 1902 Bancroft Drive, Hampton, Virginia 23663, enclosing family group sheet for family of 1826 John Wright of Bedford County.

(1965) Letter dated February 16, 1993, from Dorothy Hankins, 101 Holdsworth Road, Williamsburg, Virginia 23185, enclosing materials on the family of 1769 George Wright of Essex County.

(1966) Letter dated February 16, 1993, from Sharon Boone Hamner, 1304 Salem Lane, Chapel Hill, North Carolina 27516, regarding Wright manuscripts at Duke University and University of North Carolina.

(1967) Letter dated February 18, 1993, from the Family History Department, 35 North West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150, enclosing Patron Submission Sheets for John Jacob Wright and Goodman A. Wright.

(1968) Letter dated February 26, 1993, from The Wright Information Center, 1511 S. W. 65th Terrace, Boca Raton, Florida 33428-7819, enclosing list of researchers on various Wright family lines.

(1969) Letter dated March 26, 1993, from Ann Chilton, 505 Fugate Road, Roanoke, Virginia 24012, regarding Franklin Family of Bedford County.

(1970) Letter dated March 19, 1993, from Vada P. Stuart, Route 5, Box 332, Lexington, Virginia 24450, enclosing supporting documentation for National Society Colonial Dames No. 28303 for Nancy Vada Patterson Stuart.

(1971) Letter dated March 15, 1993, from Ronald O. Oliverio, First of Michigan Corporation, Travelers Tower/Suite 1020, 26555 Evergreen Road, Southfield, Michigan 48076, regarding Wingfield Wright and Wingfield family genealogy.

(1972) Letter dated March 31, 1993, from Michael E. Pollock, 6419 Colts Neck Road, Mechanicsville, Virginia 23111-4233, enclosing family group sheets for Gannaway family.

(1973) Letter dated April 1, 1993, from Richard A. Sublette, 217 Country Club Road, Shalimar, Florida 32579, enclosing family group sheets for the family of Nancy Ann (Wright) McManaway.

(1974) Letter dated April 10, 1993, from Charles R. Moore, 303 Farm Lane, Charlottesville, Virginia 22902-5324, regarding family of 1767 Francis Wright of Amherst County.

(1975) Letter dated April 21, 1993, from Joseph J. McQuade, 7383 - 6WN Road, Casper, Wyoming 82604, regarding family of 1763 Thomas Wright of Bedford County.

(1976) Letter dated April 22, 1993, from Mrs. Vada P. Stuart, Route 5, Box 332, Lexington, Virginia 24450, enclosing materials regarding the family of 1767 Francis Wright of Amherst County.

(1977) Letter dated April 27, 1993, from Cheryl Knowles, 979 Simon Lane, Chillicothe, Ohio 45601, enclosing family group sheets for 1868 James J. Wright of Gallia County, Ohio and Wright Families of Augusta County, Virginia.

(1978) Letter dated May 9, 1993, from Mrs. Merle King, 169 Meadow Creek, Ellenton, Florida 34222-4235, enclosing family group sheets for family of 1767 Francis Wright of Amherst County.

(1979) Reserved.

(1980) Letter dated May 28, 1993, from Grace Kraas, 11430 Strand Drive, #303, Rockville, Maryland 20852, enclosing information and maps regarding 1730 John Wright of Goochland County.

(1981) Buckingham County, Virginia, Church And Marriage Records 1764-1822, compiled and abstracted by Mary Bondurant Warren, Heritage Papers, Athens, Georgia 30604, 1993.

(1982) Early Buckingham County, Virginia, Legal Papers, Volume 1: 1756-1806, compiled and transcribed by Jeanne Stinson, Iberian Publishing Company, 548 Cedar Creek Drive, Athens, Georgia 30605-3408, 1993.

(1983) Botetourt County, Virginia, Common Law Court Records, available from the Clerk of the Circuit Court, P.O. Box 219, Fincastle, Virginia 24090.

(1984) Reserved.

(1985) Westmoreland County, Virginia, Probate Records, available from the Clerk of the Circuit Court, P.O. Box 307, Montross, Virginia 22520.

(1986) Westmoreland County, Virginia, Marriage Records, available from the Clerk of the Circuit Court, P.O. Box 307, Montross, Virginia 22520.

(1987) Westmoreland County, Virginia, Deed Records, available from the Clerk of the Circuit Court, P.O. Box 307, Montross, Virginia 22520.

(1988) Marriages Of Louisa County, Virginia 1766-1815, compiled by Kathleen Booth Williams, C. J. Carrier Company, Harrisonburg, Virginia, 1977.

(1989) Reserved.

(1990) Letter dated May 9, 1993, from Ann Chilton, 505 Fugate Road, Roanoke, Virginia 24012, regarding Franklin family.

(1991) Letter dated June 18, 1993, from Doris Y. Stone, 3917 Thalia Drive, Virginia Beach, Virginia 23452, enclosing copy of family Bible of William John Judkins.

(1992) Letter dated June 22, 1993, from the Magazine of Virginia Genealogy, 604 Arlie Street, Richmond, Virginia 23226.

(1993) Letter dated June 22, 1993, from Duke University, Durham, North Carolina 27708-0185, granting permission to publish the letters of James M. Wright.

(1994) Letter dated June 29, 1993, from Taylor O. Wright, Jr., 244 Kenston Court, Geneva, Illinois 60134, regarding family of 1767 Francis Wright of Amherst County.

(1995) Letter dated July 11, 1993, from Barbara Grant Fox, 8630 North 36th Street, Richland, Michigan 49083, enclosing the following:

a) Marriage invitation for Bernard Clinton Grant and Florence Broadhurst Grant,

b) Certificate of Marriage for Bernard Clinton Grant and Florence Rachel Broadhurst dated April 3, 1907,

c) Certificate of Naturalization for Bernard Clinton Grant dated January 2, 1914,

d) Holographic will of Florence Rachel (Broadhurst) Grant dated May 16, 1954.

(1996) Letter dated July 12, 1993, from John F. Dorman, The Virginia Genealogist, P. O. Box 5860, Falmouth, Virginia 22403-5860.

(1997) Lancaster County, Virginia, Marriage Records, available from the Clerk of the Circuit Court, Lancaster, Virginia 22503.

(1998) Letter dated July 22, 1993, from Ronald O. Oliverio, First of Michigan Corporation, Travelers Tower, Suite 1020, 26555 Evergreen Road, Southfield, Michigan 48076, enclosing

a) Research Report of Carolyn H. Jett regarding Wright families of Northern Virginia and North Carolina,

b) Will of 1783 Wingfield Wright of Halifax County, North Carolina,

c) Genealogical Abstracts of Wills 1758 through 1824 Halifax County, North Carolina, by Margaret M. Hofmann,

d) "Thomas Wingfield of York River, Virginia", from Genealogies Of Virginia Families From The Virginia Magazine Of History And Biography, Baltimore, Maryland 1981.

e) Abstracts Of The Wills And Estate Records Of Granville County, North Carolina, by Zae Hargett Gwynn, published by Joseph W. Watson, 406 Piedmont Avenue, Rocky Mount, North Carolina 1973.

(1999) Reserved.

(2000) Letter dated July 23, 1993, from the Bedford City/County Museum, 201 East Main Street, Bedford, Virginia 24523.

(2001) Letter dated July 23, 1993, from The Western Reserve Historical Society, 10825 East Boulevard, Cleveland, Ohio 44106.

(2002) Letter dated July 24, 1993, from the VA-NC Piedmont Genealogical Society, P.O. Box 2272, Danville, Virginia 24541.

(2003) Letter dated July 27, 1993, from the Virginia Historical Society, P.O. Box 7311, Richmond, Virginia 23221-0311.

(2004) Telephone conference on July 28, 1993, with June Wright regarding family of 1779 John Wright of Prince Edward County.

(2005) Letter dated July 30, 1993, from The Southern Ohio Genealogical Society, P.O. box 414, Hillsboro, Ohio 45133.

(2006) Letter dated August 3, 1993, from Frances W. Saunders, 485 Beechmast Drive, Fearrington Village, North Carolina 27312-8521, regarding family of 1763 Thomas Wright of Bedford County.

(2009) Letter dated August 6, 1993, from Professor James M. McPherson, Princeton University, Department of History, 129 Dickinson Hall, Princeton, New Jersey 98544-1017, regarding family of 1763 Thomas Wright of Bedford County.

(2010) Letter dated August 9, 1993, from Roanoke City Public Library, 706 S. Jefferson Street, Roanoke, Virginia 24016-5191.

(2011) Letter dated August 11, 1993, from Ohio Historical Society, 1982 Velma Avenue, Columbus, Ohio 43211-2497.

(2012) Letter dated August 11, 1993, from Jones Memorial Library, 2311 Memorial Avenue, Lynchburg, Virginia 24501.

(2013) Letter dated August 12, 1993, from Virginia State Library and Archives, 11th Street at Capitol Square, Richmond, Virginia 23219-3491.

(2014) Letter dated August 17, 1993, from Mrs. Lark Wallworth, P.O. Box 973, Far Hills, New Jersey 07931, regarding family of 1763 Thomas Wright of Bedford County.

(2015) Letter dated August 17, 1993, from the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution Library, Memorial Continental Hall, 1776 D Street, N. W., Washington, D. C. 20006.

(2016) Letter dated August 18, 1993, from Loretta June (Mrs. Allen G.) Wright, 7308 N. Wayne, Gladstone, Missouri 64118-2251, regarding family of 1779 John Wright of Prince Edward County.

(2017) Letter dated August 20, 1993, from Judge Lawrence A. Belcher, 4303 Croatan Road, Richmond, Virginia 23235, regarding family of 1779 John Wright of Prince Edward County.

(2018) Letter dated August 21, 1993, from The Family History Library of The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 35 North West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150.

(2019) The Sourcebook Of Local Court And County Record Retrievers, published by The Public Record Research Library, BRB Publications, Inc., 4653 South Lakeshore, Suite 3, Tempe, Arizona 85282, 1993.

(2020) Letter dated August 24, 1993, from The National Genealogical Society Library, 4527 Seventeenth Street North, Arlington, Virginia 22207-2363.

(2021) Letter dated August 25, 1993, from The Newberry Library, 60 West Walton Street, Chicago, Illinois 60610-3380.

(2022) Letter dated August 23, 1993, from the California Genealogical Society, 300 Brannan Street, Suite 409, P.O. Box 77105, San Francisco, California 94107-0105.

(2023) 36th Virginia Infantry, 1st edition, by J. L. Scott, H. W. Howard, Inc., Lynchburg, Virginia, 1987.

(2024) Marriage Records Of The City Of Fredericksburg, And Of Orange, Spotsylvania, And Stafford Counties, Virginia 1722-1850, 2nd edition, compiled and edited by Therese A. Fisher, Heritage Books, Inc., 1540E Pointer Ridge Place, Bowie, Maryland 20716, 1990.

(2025) Register of Albemarle Parish, Surry and Sussex Counties 1739-1778, transcribed and edited by Gertrude R. B. Richards, published by The National Society Colonial Dames of America in the Commonwealth of Virginia, 1958.

(2026) Prince William County, Virginia Will Book C 1734-1744, abstracted and compiled by John Frederick Dorman, Washington, D.C., 1956.

(2027) Same as 1738.

(2028) Early Virginia Families Along the James River, Volume 1, compiled by Louise Pledge Heath Foley, Clearfield Company, Baltimore, Maryland 1993.

(2029) Bedford County, Virginia, County Court Loose Papers, available from the Clerk of the Circuit Court, Bedford, Virginia 24523.

(2030) Buckingham County, Virginia, Death Records, available from the Virginia State Department of Health, Division of Vital Records, James Madison Building, P.O. Box 1000, Richmond, Virginia, 23208.

(2031) Surry County, Virginia, Marriage Records, available from the Clerk of the Circuit Court, P.O. Box 65, Surry, Virginia 23884-0337.

(2032) Letter dated August 30, 1993, from Taylor O. Wright, Jr., 244 Kenston Court, Geneva, Illinois 60134, regarding family of 1767 Francis Wright of Amherst County.

(2033) Letter dated September 13, 1993, from Duke University, Durham, North Carolina 27708-0185.

(2034) Letter dated September 14, 1993, from Professor James M. McPherson, Department of History, Princeton University, 129 Dickinson Hall, Princeton, New Jersey 08544-1017.

(2035) Letter dated September 15, 1993, from Susan H. Grant, c/o Legend Realty, Inc., 2 West Dry Creek Circle, Suite 100, Littleton, Colorado 80120.

(2037) Announcement dated September 17, 1993, of marriage of Harvey Hughes Wright and Elizabeth Freas.

(2038) Letter dated September 19, 1993, from The Family History Library, The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 35 North West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150.

(2039) Letter dated September 20, 1993, from Helen Pate Ross, 1801 Esic Drive, Edwardsville, Illinois 62025, regarding the Pate family.

(2040) Letter dated September 21, 1993, from The Tennessee State Library And Archives, 403 Seventh Avenue, North, Nashville, Tennessee 37243-0312.

(2041) Letter dated September 22, 1993, from Virginia Jean Cottrell Pence, 7415 Meadow Brook Lane, Spring Hill, Florida 34606.

(2042) Maryland Probate Records available from the Maryland State Archives, Hall of Records Building, 350 Rowe Boulevard, Annapolis, Maryland 21401.

(2043) Cumberland County, Virginia, County Court Loose Papers, available from the Clerk of the Circuit Court, P.O. Box 8, Cumberland, Virginia 23040.

(2044) Northampton County, Virginia, Tithables, 1720-1769, by John B. Bell, Heritage Books, Inc., 1540-E Pointer Ridge Place, Bowie, Maryland 20716, 1993.

(2045) The Wright Family, compiled by Mrs. Stanley R. Pappas, 7111 W. Wisconsin Avenue, Wauwatosa, Wisconsin 53213, September 30, 1981, available from Mrs. Phyllis M. Heiss, Wright Information Center, 1511 S. W. 65th Terrace, Boca Raton, Florida 33428-7819.

(2046) Letter dated October 1, 1993, from Mrs. Katherine Williams, Site 322, Comp. 6, R.R. #3, Port Alberni, British Columbia, V9Y 7L7, Canada.

(2047) Letter dated October 2, 1993, from Mrs. Jinks Pate Lee, 3205 Bistineau Drive, Bossier City, Louisiana 71112, regarding Pate families.

(2048) Letter dated October 6, 1993, from Mrs. Loretta June Wright, 7308 N. Wayne, Gladstone, Missouri 64118-2251, enclosing family group sheets from Murray E. Millander, Rt. 5, Box 134-A, Gadsden, Alabama 35913, regarding family of Larkin Cleveland and Frances (Wright) Cleveland.

(2049) Reserved

(2050) Letter dated October 11, 1993, from Ron Oliverio, First Michigan Corporation, Travelers Towers, Suite 1020, 26555 Evergreen Road, Southfield, Michigan 48076, regarding Wingfield Wright families.

(2051) Letter dated October 23, 1993, from Ronald D. Coleman, Coleman Research Agency, 3775 E. Thousand Oaks Circle, Salt Lake City, Utah 84124, regarding family of 1779 John Wright of Prince Edward County and enclosing:

a) Extract from The Harris Family of Prince Edward County by Eleanor Harris MacRae, Virginia Beach, Virginia, and

b) Marriage Notices from Lynchburg, Virginia, Newspapers 1837-1860 for husbands named Wright.

(2052) Letter dated October 27, 1993, from Virginia State Library and Archives, 11th Street at Capitol Square, Richmond, Virginia 23219-3491.

(2053) Letter dated October 28, 1993, from Virginia State Library and Archives, 11th Street at Capitol Square, Richmond, Virginia 23219-3491.

(2054) Letter dated November 6, 1993, from Mr. John R. Burnett, P.O. Box 62, Highland, Ohio 45132, regarding Lydia (Wright) Rowe.

(2055) Letter dated November 9, 1993, from Kentucky Department for Libraries & Archives, 300 Coffee Tree Road, P.O. Box 537, Frankfort, Kentucky 40602-0537.

(2056) Cumberland County, Virginia, County Court Order Books, available from the Clerk of the Circuit Court, P.O. Box 8, Cumberland, Virginia 23040.

(2057) Cumberland County, Virginia, Birth Records, available from the Clerk of the Circuit Court, P.O. Box 8, Cumberland, Virginia 23040.

(2058) Cumberland County, Virginia, Marriage Records, available from the Clerk of the Circuit Court, P.O. Box 8, Cumberland, Virginia 23040.

(2059) Cumberland County, Virginia, Death Records, available from the Clerk of the Circuit Court, P.O. Box 8, Cumberland, Virginia 23040.

(2061) National Genealogical Society Quarterly, published by the National Genealogical Society, 4527 Seventeenth Street, Arlington, Virginia22207-2399.

(2062) Amelia County, Virginia, 1800 Tax List, from The Virginia Genealogist, Vol. __, No. __.

(2063) Virginia 1820 Census Index, editor Ronald Vern Jackson, Accelerated Indexing Systems, Inc., 1157 E. 1850 South, Bountiful, Utah 84010.

(2064) Virginia 1830 Census Index, editors Ronald Vern Jackson, Gary Ronald Teeples, and David Schaefermeyer, Accelerated Indexing Systems, Inc., 3346 South Orchard Drive, Bountiful, Utah 84010.

(2065) Virginia 1840 Census Index, editors Ronald Vern Jackson and Gary Ronald Teeples, Accelerated Indexing Systems, Inc., 3346 South Orchard Drive, Bountiful, Utah 84010.

(2066) Virginia 1860 Federal Census Excluding Present Day West Virginia, editor Ronald Vern Jackson, et. al., Accelerated Indexing Systems International, 40 No. Hwy 89, North Salt Lake, Utah 84054, 1984.

(2067) Augusta County, Virginia, 1800 Tax List, from The Virginia Genealogist, Vol. __, No. __.

(2068) Quaker Records Of South River Monthly Meeting, Virginia, 1756-1800, by F. Edward Wright, Family Line Publications, Rear 63 East Main Street, Westminster, Maryland 21157.

(2069) Isle Of Wight County, Virginia, Deeds 1647-1719, Court Orders 1693-1695, And Guardian Accounts 1740-1767, by William Lindsay Hopkins, P.O. Box 7254, Richmond, Virginia 23221, 1993.

(2070) Virginia Under Charles I and Cromwell 1625-1660, by Wilcomb E. Washburn, Jamestown 350th Anniversary Historical Booklet Number 7, 1957, reprinted for Clearfield Company, Inc., by Genealogical Publishing Company, Baltimore, Maryland, 1993.

(2071) Letter dated November 3, 1993, from The Kentucky Genealogical Society, Inc., P.O. Box 153, Frankfort, Kentucky 40602.

(2072) Letter dated November 11, 1993, from Jinks Pate Lee, 3205 Bistineau Drive, Bossier City, Louisiana 71112, regarding Pate family.

(2073) Letter dated November 14, 1993, from Mr. Robert Barnes, 9219 Snyder Lane, Perry Hall, Maryland 21128-9413, regarding 1763 Thomas Wright of Bedford County.

(2074) Reserved.

(2075) Letter dated November 22, 1993, from Phyllis M. Heiss, The Wright Information Center, 1511 S. W. 65th Terrace, Boca Raton, Florida 33428, regarding Wrights of Virginia.

(2076) Letter dated November 24, 1993, from William B. Bogardus, 1121 Linhof Road, Wilmington, Ohio 45177-2917, regarding family of John Wright (Goochland County Carpenter).

(2077) Letter dated November 29, 1993, from Ann Chilton, 505 Fugate Road, Roanoke, Virginia 24012.

(2078) Letter dated November 30, 1993, from Mr. Murray E. Millander, 3988 Handley Street, Gadsden, Alabama 35903, regarding family of 1779 John Wright of Prince Edward County.

(2079) Richmond County, Virginia, Deed Records, available from the Clerk of the Circuit Court, P.O. Box 956, Warsaw, Virginia 22572.

(2080) Marriage Notices from Lynchburg, Virginia, Newspapers 1837-1860, available from The Jones Memorial Library, 2311 Memorial Avenue, Lynchburg, Virginia 24501.

(2081) Essex County, Virginia, County Court Orders, available from the Clerk of the Circuit Court, P.O. Box 445, Tappahannock, Virginia 22560-0445.

(2082) Campbell County, Virginia, Personal Property Tax Lists, available from the Virginia State Library & Archives, 11th at Capitol Square, Richmond, Virginia 23219-3491.

(2083) Letter dated December 2, 1993, from Mrs. Colleen M. Kenyon, 1303 Belaire Drive, Granite Shoals, Texas 78654, regarding 1779 John Wright of Prince Edward County.

(2084) Letter dated December 11, 1993, from Mr. Jay B. Wright, 416 Brooklea Drive, Fayetteville, New York 13066-1404, regarding family of John Wright (Goochland County Carpenter).

(2085) Letter dated December 15, 1993, from Virginia Korns, 2402 E. Rahn Road, Kettering, Ohio 45440.

(2086) Letter dated December 16, 1993, from Al and Grace Kraas, 2600 Barracks Road, C-25, Charlottesville, Virginia 22901.

(2087) Letter dated December 17, 1993, from Dave and Barbara Fox, 8630 North 36th Street, Richland, Michigan 49083.

(2088) Letter dated December 17, 1993, from Michael H. Hudnall, Office of the General Counsel, Stanford University, Building 170, Stanford, California 94309-3355, regarding Hudnall Family.

(2089) The Hudnall Family-Gram, published by Richard and Elizabeth Hudnall, 11088 Charnwood Court, Sun City, Arizona 85351-1519.

(2090) Letter dated December 18, 1993, from Mrs. Margaret Connally, P.O. Box 58, Gurley, Alabama 35748.

(2091) Letter dated December 20, 1993, from Iris N. Garner, Route 2, Box 595, Chiefland, Florida 32626.

(2092) Letter dated December 21, 1993, from Marie A. Edmunds, 3124 Ashley Street, Kingsport, Tennessee 37664-3815.

(2093) Letter dated December 31, 1993, from Robert W. Barnes, 9219 Snyder Lane, Perry Hall, Maryland 21128-9413, regarding family of 1763 Thomas Wright of Bedford County and Wright, Mead, Board, and Dawson families of Maryland.

(2094) Letter dated January 4, 1994, from Mr. James Ferguson, 601 N. 10th, Independence, Kansas 67301, regarding family of 1763 Thomas Wright of Bedford County and James Wright of Ashland County, Ohio.

(2095) Baltimore County, Maryland, 1737 Tax Lists, available from the Maryland State Archives, Hall of Records Building, 350 Rowe Boulevard, Annapolis, Maryland 21401.

(2096) Campbell County, Virginia, Land Tax Lists, available from the Virginia State Library & Archives, 11th @ Capitol Square, Richmond, Virginia 23219-3491.

(2097) Isle of Wight County, Virginia, Deeds 1720-1736 and Deeds 1741-1749, by William Lindsay Hopkins, P.O. Box 7254, Richmond, Virginia 23221, 1994.

(2098) Letter dated January 10, 1994, from Mrs. Ruth Lewis, 11143 Riverview Way, Houston, Texas 77042-1369.

(2099) Reserved.

(2100) Letter dated January 11, 1994, from William B. & Raymona JG. Bogardus, 1121 Linhof Road, Wilmington, Ohio 45177-2917.

(2101) Letter dated January 14, 1994, from Mrs. Katherine Williams, Site 322, Comp. 6, R.R. #3, Port Alberni, British Columbia, V9Y 7L7, Canada.

(2102) Letter dated January 14, 1994, from Mr. Richard C. Hudnall, 11088 Charnwood Court, Sun City, Arizona 83561-1519, regarding Hudnall family.

(2103) Richmond County, Virginia, Marriage Records, available from the Clerk of the County Court, P.O. Box 956, Warsaw, Virginia 22572.

(2104) Goochland County, Virginia, Personal Property Tax Lists available from the Virginia State Library and Archives, 11th at Capitol Square, Richmond, Virginia 23219-3491.

(2105) Goochland County, Virginia, Land Tax Lists available from the Virginia State Library and Archives, 11th at Capitol Square, Richmond, Virginia 23219-3491.

(2106) Montgomery County, Virginia, Personal Property Tax Lists available from the Virginia State Library and Archives, 11th at Capitol Square, Richmond, Virginia 23219-3491.

(2107) The Virginia Company of London 1606-1624, by Wesley Frank Craven, Jamestown 350th Anniversary Historical Booklet Number 5, 1957, Clearfield Company, Inc., Baltimore, Maryland, 1993.

(2108) The Three Charters of the Virginia Company of London, by Samuel M. Bemiss, Jamestown 350th Anniversary Historical Booklet Number 4, 1957, Clearfield Company, Inc., Baltimore, Maryland, 1993.

(2109) Reserved

(2110) Some Southern Balls, by Donna Rachal Mills, Mills Historical Press, P.O. Box 618462, Orlando, Florida 32861-8462, 1993.

(2111) Reserved.

(2112) Letter dated February 4, 1994, from The Southside Virginian, P.O. Box 3684, Richmond, Virginia 23235.

(2113) Letter dated February 15, 1994, from Loretta June Wright, 7303 N. Wayne, Gladstone, Missouri 64118-2251 re Wright family records in Virginia.

(2114) Letter dated February 17, 1994, from Sharon Hamner, 1304 Salem Lane, Chapel Hill, North Carolina 27516, enclosing Marcus J. Wright Papers from the Manuscripts Department, Duke University, North Carolina.

(2115) Letter dated February 20, 1994, from Kathi Judkins Abendroth, 1538 N. W. 60th Street, Seattle, Washington 98107-2328 regarding Judkins family.

(2116) Letter dated February 19, 1994, from Donna Rachal Mills, 1732 Ridgedale Drive, Tuscaloosa, Alabama 35406, regarding family of 1776 Augustine Wright of Amherst County.

(2117) Letter dated February 28, 1994, from The Library of Congress, Washington, D.C. 20540-4200.

(2118) Application dated March 3, 1994, for Membership in the National Society of Sons of the American Revolution, for Robert N. Grant.

(2119) Reserved

(2120) Pittsylvania County, Virginia, Land Tax Lists, available from the Virginia State Library and Archives, 11th at Capitol Square, Richmond, Virginia 23219-3491.

(2121) The Charlottesville, Lee Lynchburg, and Johnson's Bedford Artillery, 1st edition, by Robert H. Moore II, H. E. Howard, Inc., Lynchburg, Virginia, 1990.

(2122) The 1st and 2nd Rockbridge Artillery, 2nd edition, by Robert J. Driver, H. E. Howard, Inc., Lynchburg, Virginia, 1987.

(2123) The Staunton Artillery - McClanahan's Battery, 1st edition, by Robert J. Driver, H. E. Howard, Inc., Lynchburg, Virginia, 1988.

(2124) Index To Obituary Notices in the Richmond Enquirer from May 9, 1804, through 1828 and the Richmond Whig from January, 1824, through 1838, edited by H. R. McIlwaine, origially Bulletin of the Virginia State Library, Vol. No. 4, October 1921, reprinted for Clearfield Company, Inc., by Genealogical Publishing Company, Baltimore, Maryland, 1994.

(2125) A History of Rockbridge County, Virginia, by Oren F. Morton, originally published Staunton, Virginia, 1920, reprinted for Clearfield Company, Inc., by Genealogical Publishing Company, Baltimore, Maryland, 1994.

(2126) Letter dated March 9, 1994, from Sutro Library, 480 Winston Drive, San Francisco, California 94132.

(2127) Letter dated March 11, 1994, from Virginia-North Carolina Piedmont Genealogical Society, P.O. Box 2272, Danville, Virginia 24541.

(2128) Letter dated March 11, 1994, from Ohio Historical Society, Archives/Library Division, 1982 Velma Avenue, Columbus Ohio 43211-2497.

(2129) Reserved.

(2130) Letter dated March 11, 1994, from University of Virginia Library, Charlottesville, Virginia 22903-2498.

(2131) Pittsylvania County, Virginia, Birth Records from Piedmont Lineages, Quarterly Publication of VA-NC Piedmont Genealogical Society, P.O. Box 2272, Danville, Virginia 24541.

(2132) National Genealogical Society, Members' Ancestor Charts, available at 4527 17th Street, North, Arlington, Virginia 22204, including the following:

a) Elizabeth Odgen, NGS# 89-05-85, 1830 Columbia Pike #303, Arlington, Virginia 22204.

b) Mrs. Donald E. Bailey, NGS# 72-042, 1135 Sunset Avenue, Rocky Mount, North Carolina 27801.

c) E. Luverne Harstine, NGS# 82-302, 209 McKinley Circle, Vacaville, California 95688.

d) Barbara Thompson, NGS# 79-929, 7188 Baker Lane, Sebastopol, California 95472.

e) National Genealogical Society Members' Ancestor Charts for Louise Jeffreys Andrew, Number 67-05, 18 Violet Lane, Somers Point, New Jersey 08244.

(2133) Letter dated March 16, 1994, from the Jones Memorial Library, 2311 Memorial Avenue, Lynchburg, Virginia 24501.

(2134) Letter dated March 17, 1994, from the Virginia Historical Society, P.O. Box 7311, Richmond, Virginia 23221-0311.

(2135) Letter dated March 17, 1994, from The Western Reserve Historical Society, 10825 East Boulevard, Cleveland, Ohio 44106.

(2136) Letter dated March 21, 1994, from the Wright Information Center, 1511 S. W. 65th Terrace, Boca Raton, Florida 33428-7819.

(2137) Letter dated March 22, 1994, from The Library of Congress, Washington, D.C. 20540-4200.

(2138) Letter dated March 25, 1994, from The Family History Library of The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 35 North West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150.

(2139) Reserved.

(2140) Letter dated March 28, 1994, from Mrs. Luverne Harstine, 209 McKinley Circle, Vacaville, California 95687-3303, regarding family of William Wright (Amherst County).

(2141) Middlesex County, Virginia Wills And Inventories 1673-1812 And Other Court Papers, by William Lindsay Hopkins, Iberian Publishing Company, 548 Cedar Creek Drive, Athens, Georgia 30605-3408, 1989.

(2142) Letter dated March 30, 1990, from The Tennessee State Library and Archives, 403 Seventh Avenue, North, Nashville, Tennessee 37243-0312.

(2143) Letter dated March 29, 1994, from Ms. Elizabeth Odgen, 1830 Columbia Pike #303, Arlington, Virginia 22204, regarding family of William Wright (Amherst County).

(2144) Letter dated April 1, 1994, from Susan Hardwick Mather, 1407 Monterey Drive, Huntsville, Alabama 35801.

(2145) Letter dated April 1, 1994, from Mr. Robert W. Barnes, 9219 Snyder Lane, Perry Hall, Maryland 21128-9413, regarding family of 1763 Thomas Wright of Bedford County.

(2146) Letter dated April 2, 1994, from The Kentucky Genealogical Society, Inc., P.O. Box 153, Frankfort, Kentucky 40602.

(2147) Fauquier County, Virginia Court Records 1776-1782, by John K. Gott, Heritage Books, Inc. 1540E Pointer Ridge Place, Bowie, Maryland 20716, 1993.

(2148) Letter dated April 5, 1994, from Ronald D. Coleman, Coleman Research Agency, 3775 E. Thousand Oaks Circle, Salt Lake City, Utah 84124, regarding Buckingham County Wright records.

(2149) Reserved.

(2150) Letter dated April 8, 1994, from Mrs. Nancy A. Sicotte, 2047 Byron Street, Palo Alto, California 94301, regarding family of 1874 George Thomas Wright of Jasper County, Missouri, and Moses Wright of Adair County, Kentucky.

(2151) Letter dated April 4, 1994, from NSDAR Library, Memorial Continental Mall, 1776 D Street, N.W., Washington, D.C. 20006.

(2152) Letter dated April 8, 1994, from Fred and Bev Wright, Route 3, Box 40, Marshall, Missouri 65340.

(2153) Letter dated April 7, 1994, from Mrs. Luverne Harstine, 209 McKinley Circle, Vacaville, California 95687-3303, enclosing family group sheets for the family of William Wright (Amherst County) and including the following:

a) Marriage records for Robert M. Wright, James Wright, and William H. Wright.

b) 1850 Census Records for Robert M. Wright, Benjamin Wright.

c) Death Certificate for Robert K. Wright.

d) Gravestone for Samuel Bell Wright.

e) Bill of Sale for estate of Benjamin Wright.

f) Will of Mary Wright.

g) Excerpt from Hardesty's Encyclopedia: The West Virginia Heritage, Volume 5, regarding Samuel B. Wright.

h) Excerpt from Hardesty's Encyclopedia: The West Virginia Heritage, Volume 4, regarding Joseph A. Wright.

i) Abstract of Bounty Land Warrant 9706-80-55 for Benjamin Wright for the War of 1812, copied from DAR Application.

(2154) Letter dated April 12, 1994, from Loretta June Wright, 7308 N. Wayne, Gladstone, Missouri 64118-2251, regarding family of 1779 John Wright of Prince Edward County.

(2155) Letter dated April 14, 1994, from Mr. & Mrs. Ken R. Wright, 1573 Valley View Drive, Medford, Oregon 97504, regarding family of 1767 Francis Wright of Amherst County and 1807 Isaac Wright of Amherst County.

(2156) Fauquier County, Virginia, Marriage Records, available from the Clerk of the Circuit Court, P.O. Box 985, Warrenton, Virginia 22186-985.

(2157) Fauquier County, Virginia, Deed Records, available from the Clerk of the Circuit Court, P.O. Box 985, Warrenton, Virginia 22186-985.

(2158) Fauquier County, Virginia, Probate Records, available from the Clerk of the Circuit Court, P.O. Box 985, Warrenton, Virginia 22186-985.

(2159) Reserved.

(2160) Fauquier County, Virginia, Chancery Court Records, available from the Clerk of the Circuit Court, P.O. Box 985, Warrenton, Virginia 22186-985 and from the Library of Virginia, 800 East Broad Street, Richmond, Virginia 23219,

(2161) Sketch Book Of Liberty, Virginia, by Edward Pollock, 1887, reissued by Hamilton's, 155 West Main Street, Bedford, Virginia, 1993.

(2162) Historical Diary of Bedford, Virginia, U.S.A. from Ancient Times to U.S. Bicentennial, by Peter Viemeister, published by Hamilton's, 155 West Main Street, Bedford, Virginia, 1986.

(2163) Peaks of Otter - Life and Times, by Peter Viemeister, published by Hamilton's, 155 West Main Street, Bedford, Virginia, 1992.

(2164) Letter dated April 20, 1994, from Mrs. Luverne Harstine, 209 McKinley Circle, Vacaville, California 95687-3303, regarding family of 1767 Francis Wright of Amherst County.

(2165) Letter dated April 22, 1994, from Pat and Ken Wright, 1573 Valley View Drive, Medford, Oregon 97504, enclosing the following:

a) Land Office Military Warrant 2936 for Moses Wright dated April 16, 1784.

b) Extract from Hardesty's Historical & Geographical Enclyclopedia, Special Virginia Edition, by R. A. Brock, 1884,

c) Extract from Cemeteries of Wayne County, Kentucky, by Bennie & Juanita Coffey,

d) Extract from Wayne County, Kentucky, Wills & The Dick Family & Other Families, Volume 6, by June Burk, and

e) Extract from The Wright Family - A Past To Remember - A Future To Mold by Gaynell Wright Hutton and Manasha Wright, Box 56, Nemaha, Nebraska 68414, no date.

(2166) Letter dated April 25, 1994, from Mrs. Marian Adkins, P.O. Box 115, Wofford Heights, California 93285, regarding family of 1763 Thomas Wright of Bedford County.

(2167) Letter dated April 25, 1997, from Roanoke City Public Library, 706 South Jefferson Street, Roanoke, Virginia 24016-5191.

(2168) Letter dated April 27, 1994, from the Virginia State Library and Archives, 11th Street at Capitol Square, Richmond, Virginia 23219-3491.

(2169) Reserved.

(2170) Letter dated April 28, 1994, from Mrs. Marian Adkins, P.O. Box 115, Wofford Heights, California 93285, regarding family of 1763 Thomas Wright of Bedford County and 1890 George Deloraine Wright of Mexico.

(2171) Letter dated April 28, 1994, from Mrs. Nancy Sicotte, 2047 Byron Street, Palo Alto, California 94301, regarding family of 1767 Francis Wright of Amherst County.

(2172) Overwharton Parish Register, Va. 1720-1760, by William F. Boogher, 1899, reprinted for Clearfield Company, Inc., Baltimore, Maryland 1994.

(2173) Prince Edward County, Virginia, Land Tax Lists, available from the Virginia State Library and Archives, 11th Street at Capitol Square, Richmond, Virginia 23219-3491.

(2174) Letter dated May 9, 1994, from Elizabeth Ogden, 1830 Columbia Pike, Apartment 303, Arlington, Virginia 22204.

(2175) Letter dated May 12, 1994, from Weynette Parks Haun, 243 Argonne Drive, Durham, North Carolina 27704-1423.

(2176) Letter dated May 18, 1994, from Ivan H. Roscoe, 2405 Chomor Court, Antioch, California 94509-5704.

(2177) Letter dated May 20, 1994, from Mrs. Thelma Prince, 44 Clemson Road, Parlin, New Jersey 08859, regarding 1767 Francis Wright of Amherst County.

(2178) Letter dated May 23, 1994, from Shreve Memorial Library, P.O. Box 21523, Shreveport, Louisiana 71120.

(2179) Reserved.

(2180) Letter dated May 24, 1994, from Mrs. Betty J. Ratzman, 10302 N. Mayberry Drive, Spokane, Washington 99218-1500, regarding 1767 Francis Wright of Amherst County.

(2181) Letter dated May 24, 1994, from Mr. Stanley R. Williams, 2325 Shinnery Drive, Prescott, Arizona 86301-5351, regarding 1767 Francis Wright of Amherst County.

(2182) Letter dated May 25, 1994, from Luverne Harstine, 209 McKinley Circle, Vacaville, California 95687, regarding Wrights of Amherst and Nelson County.

(2183) Letter dated May 26, 1994, from Lee H. Shinn, 13323 W. Ballad Drive, Sun City West, Arizona 85375, regarding family of John Wright (Goochland County Carpenter) and 1831 Joseph Wright of Columbiana County, Ohio.

(2184) Letter dated May 31, 1994, from The National Society, Sons of the American Revolution, 1000 South Fourth Street, Louisville, Kentucky 40203.

(2185) 1850 Rockbridge County Virginia Census, by Louise M. Perkins, Mountain Press, P.O. Box 400, Signal Mountain, Tennessee 37377, 1988.

(2186) Surry County, Virginia, Court Records 1712-1718, by Weynette Parks Haun, 243 Argonne Drive, Durham, North Carolina 27704-1423.

(2187) Sussex County, Virginia, Court Records 1754-1801, by Weynette Parks Haun, 243 Argonne Drive, Durham, North Carolina 27704-1423.

(2188) Reserved

(2189) Reserved

(2190) Index To The 1850 Federal Population Census Of Ohio, compiled by The Ohio Family Historians And Their Friends, by Lida Flint Harshman, Box 556, Mineral Ridge, Ohio 44440, 1972.

(2191) Ohio - South West 1860 Federal Census Index, editor Ronald Vern Jackson, Accelerated Indexing Systems International, 40 North Highway 89, North Salt Lake, Utah 84054, 1988.

(2192) Ohio 1880 Census Index, compiled by The Ohio Genealogical Society, published by Precision Indexing, Inc., P.O. Box 303, Bountiful, Utah 84011, 1991.

(2193) Indiana 1850 Census Index, editor Ronald Vern Jackson, Accelerated Indexing Systems International, 1157 East 1850 South, Bountiful, Utah 84010, 1976.

(2194) Indiana 1860 North, by Ronald Vern Jackson, Accelerated Indexing Systems International, 225 North Highway 89, Suite #1, North Salt Lake, Utah 84054, 1987.

(2195) Indiana 1860 South, by Ronald Vern Jackson, Accelerated Indexing Systems International, 225 North Highway 89, Suite #1, North Salt Lake, Utah 84054, 1987.

(2196) Indiana 1860 Indianapolis - Marion County, by Ronald Vern Jackson, Accelerated Indexing Systems International, 225 North Highway 89, Suite #1, North Salt Lake, Utah 84054, 1987.

(2197) Illinois 1850 Census Index, editor Ronald Vern Jackson, Accelerated Indexing Systems International, 1157 East 1850 South, Bountiful, Utah 84010, 1976.

(2198) Illinois 1860 North, by Ronald Vern Jackson, Accelerated Indexing Systems International, 40 North Highway 89, North Salt Lake, Utah 84054, 1987.

(2199) Illinois 1860 South, by Ronald Vern Jackson, Accelerated Indexing Systems International, 225 North Highway 89, Suite #1, North Salt Lake, Utah 84054, 1986.

(2200) Illinois 1860 Chicago - Cook County, by Ronald Vern Jackson, Accelerated Indexing Systems International, 225 North Highway 89, Suite #1, North Salt Lake, Utah 84054, 1986.

(2201) Missouri 1850 Census Index, editor Ronald Vern Jackson, Accelerated Indexing Systems Inc., 3346 South Orchard Drive, Bountiful, Utah 84010, 1976.

(2202) Missouri 1860 Vol. 1, by Ronald Vern Jackson, Accelerated Indexing Systems International, 225 North Highway 89, Suite #1, North Salt Lake, Utah 84054, 1986.

(2203) Missouri 1860 Vol. 2, by Ronald Vern Jackson, Accelerated Indexing Systems International, 225 North Highway 89, Suite #1, North Salt Lake, Utah 84054, 1986.

(2204) Missouri 1860 St. Louis, by Ronald Vern Jackson, Accelerated Indexing Systems International, 225 North Highway 89, Suite #1, North Salt Lake, Utah 84054, 1987.

(2205) Missouri - South - 1870 Federal Census Index, by Ronald Vern Jackson, Accelerated Indexing Systems International, P. O. Box 2127, Salt Lake City, Utah 84110, 1990.

(2206) St. Louis, MO 1870 Census Index, edited by Bradley W. Steuart, publish by Precision Indexing, P.O. Box 303, Bountiful, Utah 84011, 1989.

(2207) Iowa Census Records 1851-1859, by Ronald Vern Jackson, Accelerated Indexing Systems, Inc., 225 North Highway 89, Suite #1, North Salt Lake, Utah 84054, 1981.

(2208) Kansas 1859, by Ronald Vern Jackson, Accelerated Indexing Systems International, 40 North Highway 89, North Salt Lake, Utah 84054, 1988.

(2209) Kansas 1870, by Ronald Vern Jackson, Accelerated Indexing Systems International, 225 North Highway 89, Suite #1, North Salt Lake, Utah 84054, 1987.

(2210) Reserved.

(2211) Letter dated June 7, 1994, from The Newberry Library, 60 West Walton Street, Chicago, Illinois 60610-3380.

(2212) Letter dated June 9, 1994, from Jean Pence, 7415 Meadow Brook Lane, Spring Hill, Florida 34606, regarding family of 1767 Francis Wright of Amherst County.

(2213) Letter dated June 15, 1994, from Taylor O. Wright, Jr., 244 Kenston Court, Geneva, Illinois 60134.

(2214) Letter dated June 15, 1994, from Al and Grace Kraas, 2400 Barracks Road, C25, Charlottesville, Virginia 22901-2198, regarding family of 1767 Francis Wright of Amherst County and enclosing Revolutionary War Pension File for Moses Waters.

(2215) Reserved.

(2216) Letter dated June 23, 1994, from Jane (Pace) Rempel enclosing Pace family tree.

(2217) Campbell County, Virginia, Chancery Court Order Book, available from the Clerk of the Circuit Court, P.O. Box 7, Rustburg, Virginia 24588.

(2218) Letter dated June 20, 1994, from Mary Leigh Boisseau, 469 Brightwell Drive, Danville, Virginia 24540-3327, enclosing:

a) Pittsylvania County, Virginia, Tithable Lists 1767, 1770, 1773, 1774, 1775, and 1776,

b) Introduction To Personal Property Lists of Pittsylvania County, Virginia 1782-1786, by John Cox, December 1993.

(2219) Reserved.

(2220) Letter dated June 28, 1994, from the Spotsylvania Historical Association, Inc., Spotsylvania County Museum, F. L. N. Waller Research Library, P.O. Box 64, Spotsylvania, Virginia 22553.

(2221) Letter dated June 29, 1994, from Margaret Lester Hill, Route 2, Box 2112, White Stone, Virginia 22578.

(2222) 1870 Census, Amherst County, Virginia, available from the National Archives, Pacific Sierra Region, 1000 Commodore Drive, San Bruno, California 94066.

(2223) Botetourt County, Virginia, Land Tax Lists, available from the Virginia State Library and Archives, 11th Street at Capitol Square, Richmond, Virginia 23219-3491.

(2224) Letter dated July 2, 1994, from Ivan H. Roscoe, 245 Chomor Court, Antioch, California 94509-5705, regarding family of 1767 Francis Wright of Amherst County.

(2225) Records of Northumberland County, Virginia, by Carolyn H. Jett, Heritage Books, Inc., 1540-E Pointer Ridge Place, Bowie, Maryland 20716, 1994.

(2226) Letter dated July 12, 1994, from Loretta June Wright, 7308 N. Wayne, Gladstone, Missouri 64118-2251.

(2227) Letter dated July 20, 1994, from Ronald D. Coleman, Coleman Research Agency, 3775 E. Thousand Oaks Circle, Salt Lake City, Utah 84124, regarding family of 1811 William Wright of Pittsylvania County.

(2228) Letter dated July 1994 from Elizabeth Tucker, RR 1, Box 560, Gladys, Virginia 24554 regarding family of 1811 John Wright of Campbell County.

(2229) Reserved.

(2230) Letter dated July 23, 1994, from Mr. W. Dennis Wright, 329 Shepherd Hills Drive, Madison, Tennessee 37115, regarding family of 1813 Francis Wright of Maury County, Tennessee.

(2231) From Wingfield to Wood, 300 Years in America, by Ronald Oliverio, 2544 Liberty Lane, Farmington, Michigan 48335, published by Southern Historical Press, Inc., 375 West Broad Street, Greenville, South Carolina 29601.

(2232) Prince Edward County, Virginia, Personal Property Tax Lists, available from the Virginia State Library and Archives, 11th Street at Capitol Square, Richmond, Virginia 23219-3491.

(2233) Nelson County, Virginia, Personal Property Tax Lists, available from the Virginia State Library and Archives, 11th Street at Capitol Square, Richmond, Virginia 23219-3491.

(2234) Nelson County, Virginia, Land Tax Lists, available from the Virginia State Library and Archives, 11th Street at Capitol Square, Richmond, Virginia 23219-3491.

(2235) 1900 Census, Bedford County, Virginia, microfilm copy available at Sutro Library, San Francisco, California.

(2236) Northampton County, Virginia, Tithables, 1662-1677, by John B. Hall, Heritage Books, Inc., 1540-E Pointer Ridge Place, Bowie, Maryland 20716, 1993.

(2237) Letter dated July 21, 1994, from Loretta June Wright, 7308 N. Wayne, Gladstone, Missouri 64118-2251.

(2238) Letter dated July 27, 1994, from Betty J. Ratzman, 10302 N. Mayberry Drive, Spokane, Washington 99218-1500.

(2239) Reserved.

(2240) Letter dated July 1994 from The National Genealogical Society Library, 4527 Seventeenth Street North, Arlington, Virginia 22207-2363.

(2241) Letter dated August 8, 1994, from the Bedford City/County Museum, 201 East Main Street, Bedford, Virginia 24523, regarding family of 1763 Thomas Wright of Bedford County.

(2242) Letter dated August 10, 1994, from Mrs. J. Eileen Wheeler, 133 Lura Lane, Goodlettsville, Tennessee 37072.

(2243) Letter dated August 12, 1994, from Katharine Williams, Site 322, Comp. 6, R.R. 3, Port Alberni, British Columbia, V9Y 7L7, Canada, regarding family of 1880 Wesley Adams Wright of Lynchburg.

(2244) Letter dated August 16, 1994, from William C. Wooldridge, 822 West 52nd Street, Norfolk, Virginia 23508, regarding Reverend Thomas E. Buckley and the family of 1779 John Wright of Prince Edward County.

(2245) Letter dated August 17, 1994, from Mr. Lee H. Shinn, 6975 North 2200 West, Park City, Utah 84060, regarding family of John Wright (Goochland County Carpenter) and enclosing:

a) Columbiana County, Ohio, Marriages 1800-1870, by Carol Willsey Bell, published by Bell Books, 4849 Yarmouth Lane, Youngstown, Ohio 44512, 1990.

(2246) National Genealogical Society Newsletter, National Genealogical Society, 4527 17th Street North, Arlington, Virginia 22207-2399.

(2247) Letter dated August 16, 1994, from Loretta June Wright, 7308 N. Wayne, Gladstone, Missouri 64118-2251.

(2248) Letter dated August 17, 1994, from Eileen Wheeler, 133 Lura Lane, Goodlettsville, Tennessee 37072 regarding family of George W. Wheeler and Agness (Wright) Wheeler.

(2249) Reserved.

(2250) Telephone conference on August 24, 1994, with Karen Piojda, 2277 Eastgate Road, Toledo, Ohio 43614, 419-389-1401, regarding family of William Greenberry Wright.

(2251) Letter dated August 24, 1994, from Noel Currer-Briggs, 3 High Street, Sutton in the Isle, Ely, CB6 2RB, United Kingdom, regarding Thomas Wrights of England.

(2252) Letter dated August 24, 1994, from Catherine H. C. Seaman, Route 1, Box 122, Rockford, Faber, Virginia 22938, regarding Wrights of Amherst and Nelson County.

(2253) Tuckahoes And Cohees: The Settlers And Cultures Of Amherst And Nelson Counties 1607-1807, by Catherine Hawes Coleman Seaman, Sweet Briar College Printing Press, Sweet Briar, Virginia, 1992.

(2254) Letter dated August 25, 1994, from Mrs. Betty J. Ratzman, 10302 N. Mayberry Drive, Spokane, Washington 99218-1500, enclosing family group sheets for the family of 1767 Francis Wright of Amherst County.

(2255) Letter dated August 26, 1994, from Thelma F. Prince, 44 Clemson Road, Parlin, New Jersey 08559, regarding 1767 Francis Wright of Amherst County.

(2256) Letter dated August 29, 1994, from Carol S. Brown, 244 E. Alameda Drive, Tempe, Arizona 85282-3749, enclosing family group sheets for descendants of 1809 William Wright of Franklin County.

(2257) Letter dated September 2, 1994, from Kathi J. Abendroth, 1538 N. W. 60th Street, Seattle, Washington 98107-2328.

(2258) Letter dated September 6, 1994, from Carol S. Brown, 244 East Alameda Drive, Tempe, Arizona 85282-3749, regarding Frank Booth.

(2259) Reserved.

(2260) Fauquier Families 1759-1799, by John P. Alcock, Iberian Publishing Company, Athens, Georgia, 1994.

(2261) Amherst County, Virginia, Personal Property Tax Lists, available from the Virginia State Library and Archives, 11th Street at Capitol Square, Richmond, Virginia 23219-3491.

(2262) Letter dated September 9, 1994, from Donald W. Wright, 7337 East 66th Court, Tulsa, Oklahoma 74133, regarding family of Bennett Wright and 1767 Francis Wright of Amherst County.

(2263) Bedford County, Virginia, Cemetery Records, available from The Bedford City/County Museum, 201 East Main Street, Bedford, Virginia 24523 and www.findagrave.com.

(2264) Letter dated September 9, 1994, from Carol S. Brown, 244 E. Alameda Drive, Tempe, Arizona 85282 regarding family of 1809 William Wright of Franklin County.

(2265) Letter dated September 9, 1994, from Karen Wright Harter Piojda, 2277 Eastgate Road, Toledo, Ohio 43614, regarding family of William Greenberry Wright.

(2266) Letter dated September 13, 1994, from Kenneth C. Corbin, 10315 LaGrange Road, Louisville, Kentucky 40223, regarding family of George Maid Wright, Sr., (Pittsylvania County).

(2267) Letter dated September 18, 1994, from Sharon B. Hamner, 1304 Salem Lane, Chapel Hill, North Carolina 27516.

(2268) Letter dated September 15, 1994, from Phyllis T. Scott, Fauquier Heritage Society, P.O. Box 548, Marshall, Virginia 22115, regarding Wrights of Fauquier County, Virginia.

(2269) Reserved.

(2270) Letter dated September 18, 1994, from Katharine Williams, Site 322 Comp. 6, R.R. #3, Port Alberni, British Columbia, V9Y 7L7, Canada, regarding family of John Wright (Goochland County Carpenter).

(2271) Letter dated September 19, 1994, from Jim Robinson, 2447 W. Main, Rapid City, South Dakota 57702, regarding family of 1763 Thomas Wright of Bedford County.

(2272) Letter dated September 19, 1994, from Eileen Wheeler, 133 Lura Lane, Goodlettsville, Tennessee 37072.

(2273) Letter dated September 20, 1994, from M. Lee Minnis, 2125 Tymber Hammock Drive, Jacksonville, Florida 32223-1867, regarding Wright families of Fauquier County, Virginia.

(2274) Letter dated September 21, 1994, from Mr. Richard C. Hudnall, 11088 Charnwood Court, Sun City, Arizona 85351-1519.

(2275) Letter dated September 21, 1994, from Kathi Judkins Abendroth, 1538 N. W. 60th Street, Seattle, Washington 98107-2328, regarding Judkins family and enclosing War of 1812 Pension Record for James Judkins.

(2276) Letter dated September 20, 1994, from Leslie Lazenby, 20265 U. S. 68, Arlington, Ohio 45814, regarding family of David Wright of Clinton County, Ohio.

(2277) Letter dated September 22, 1994, from Mrs. Irene Wright, 112 S. Venum, Palisade, Nebraska 69040, regarding family of James Wright and Phoebe Wright of Frederick County, Virginia.

(2278) Letter dated September 26, 1994, from Donald W. Wright, 7337 East 66th Court, Tulsa, Oklahoma 74133, regarding family of 1767 Francis Wright of Amherst County.

(2279) Reserved.

(2280) Letter dated September 29, 1994, from Thelma Prince, 44 Clemson Road, Parlin, New Jersey 08859, regarding family of 1767 Francis Wright of Amherst County.

(2281) Letter dated October 2, 1994, from Mr. M. Lee Minnis, 2125 Tymber Hammock Drive, Jacksonville, Florida 32223-1867, regarding Wright and Grant families of Fauquier County.

(2282) Letter dated October 3, 1994, from Thelma Prince, 44 Clemson Road, Parlin, New Jersey 08859, regarding family of 1767 Francis Wright of Amherst County.

(2283) Letter dated October 4, 1994, from Mr. Kenneth C. Corbin, 10315 LaGrange Road, Louisville, Kentucky 40233, regarding family of 1840 Thomas Wright of Mercer County, Kentucky, and George Maid Wright, Sr. of 1836 Hopkins County, Kentucky.

(2284) Letter dated October 6, 1994, from Karen Piojda, 2277 Eastgate Road, Toledo, Ohio 43614, regarding family of 1763 Thomas Wright of Bedford County and Vinson Howard Wright.

(2285) Letter dated October 1994 from Loretta June Wright, 7308 N. Wayne, Gladstone, Missouri 64118-2251.

(2286) Letter dated October 14, 1994, from Norma J. Pennington, 1157 Bradbury Road, Moseley, Virginia 23120.

(2287) Letter dated October 15, 1994, from Betty J. Ratzman, 10302 N. Mayberry Drive, Spokane, Washington 99218-1500.

(2288) Letter dated October 20, 1994, from Betty J. Ratzman, 10302 N. Mayberry Drive, Spokane, Washington 99218-1500.

(2289) Reserved.

(2290) Letter dated October 20, 1994, from Janet Wentley, 311 E. Charlotte Street, Millersville, Pennsylvania 17551, regarding Redd family and family of 1769 George Wright of Essex County.

(2291) Letter dated October 20, 1994, Thelma Prince, 44 Clemson Road, Parlin, New Jersey 08859.

(2292) The Grant Families Of The Northern Neck Of Virginia, by Thomas Triplett Russell, Miami, Florida, 1978.

(2293) Letter dated October 15, 1994, from Mr. & Mrs. David Saunders, 485 Beechmast Drive, Fearrington Village, North Carolina 27312-8521.

(2294) Letter dated November 7, 1994, from Betty J. Ratzman, 10302 N. Mayberry Drive, Spokane, Washington 99218-1500.

(2295) Letter dated November 7, 1994, from Mrs. Nancy Sicotte, 2047 Byron Street, Palo Alto, California 94301, regarding family of 1767 Francis Wright of Amherst County and Union District, South Carolina, Wright records.

(2296) 1810 Census, Goochland County, Virginia, microfilm copy available from the National Archives, Pacific Sierra Region, 1000 Commodore Drive, San Bruno, California 94066.

(2297) Alleghany County, Virginia, Marriages 1822-1854, compiled by the Alleghany Highlands Genealogical Society, 1011 Rockbridge Street, Covington, Virginia, Iberian Publishing Company, 548 Cedar Creek Drive, Athens, Georgia 30605, 1994.

(2298) Index to Loudoun County, Virginia, Chancery Suits 1759-1915, by Marty Hiatt and Craig Roberts Scott, Iberian Publishing Company, Athens, Georgia, 548 Cedar Creek Drive, Athens, Georgia 30605, 1994.

(2299) Reserved.

(2300) Buckingham County, Virginia, 1860 Federal Census, transcribed by James Randolph Kidd, Jr., Iberian Publishing Company, Athens, Georgia, 548 Cedar Creek Drive, Athens, Georgia 30605, 1994.

(2301) Buckingham County, Virginia, Records, Land Tax Summaries & Implied Deeds, Volume 1 1782-1814 & Volume 2 1815-1840, by Roger G. Ward, Iberian Publishing Company, Athens, Georgia, 548 Cedar Creek Drive, Athens, Georgia 30605, 1994.

(2302) Buckingham County, Virginia, Undetermined Chancery Files Index, abstracted by Jeanne Stinson, Iberian Publishing Company, Athens, Georgia, 548 Cedar Creek Drive, Athens, Georgia 30605, 1994.

(2303) The Virginia Magazine Of History And Biography, published by the Virginia Historical Society, P.O. Box 7311, Richmond, Virginia 23211-0311.

(2304) Letter dated November 19, 1994, from John P. Alcock, 3910 Lea Road, Marshall, Virginia 22115, regarding Fauquier County records.

(2305) Letter dated December 4, 1994, from Thomas E. Buckley, Loyola Marymount University, Los Angeles, California, enclosing documents related to 1818 Robert Wright of Campbell County.

(2306) Letter dated December 4, 1994, from Karen Piojda, 2277 Eastgate Road, Toledo, Ohio 43614, enclosing 1920 Census, Toledo, Ohio, for Bernard Carrington Grant.

(2307) Letter dated December 16, 1994, from Marie Edmunds, 3124 Ashley Street, Kingsport, Tennessee 37664-3815.

(2308) Letter dated December 18, 1994, from Grace Kraas, 2600 Barracks Road, C-25, Charlottesville, Virginia 22901.

(2309) Reserved.

(2310) Letter dated December 19, 1994, from Virginia H. Korns, 2402 E. Rahn Road, Dayton, Ohio 45440.

(2311) Letter dated December 27, 1994, from Betty R. Ratzman, 10302 N. Mayberry Drive, Spokane, Washington 99218-1500 regarding family of 1767 Francis Wright.

(2312) 1810 Census, Nelson County, Virginia, microfilm copy available from the National Archives, Pacific Sierra Region, 1000 Commodore Drive, San Bruno, California 94066.

(2313) 1810 Census, Prince Edward County, Virginia, microfilm copy available from the National Archives, Pacific Sierra Region, 1000 Commodore Drive, San Bruno, California 94066.

(2314) 1810 Census, Rockbridge County, Virginia, microfilm copy available from the National Archives, Pacific Sierra Region, 1000 Commodore Drive, San Bruno, California 94066.

(2315) 1820 Census, Amherst County, Virginia, microfilm copy available from the National Archives, Pacific Sierra Region, 1000 Commodore Drive, San Bruno, California 94066.

(2316) 1820 Census, Campbell County, Virginia, microfilm copy available from the National Archives, Pacific Sierra Region, 1000 Commodore Drive, San Bruno, California 94066.

(2317) 1820 Census, Cumberland County, Virginia, microfilm copy available from the National Archives, Pacific Sierra Region, 1000 Commodore Drive, San Bruno, California 94066.

(2318) 1820 Census, Nelson County, Virginia, microfilm copy available from the National Archives, Pacific Sierra Region, 1000 Commodore Drive, San Bruno, California 94066.

(2319) Reserved.

(2320) 1820 Census, Prince Edward County, Virginia, microfilm copy available from the National Archives, Pacific Sierra Region, 1000 Commodore Drive, San Bruno, California 94066.

(2321) 1820 Census, Rockbridge County, Virginia, microfilm copy available from the National Archives, Pacific Sierra Region, 1000 Commodore Drive, San Bruno, California 94066.

(2322) The Descendants Of Elizabeth And William Grant, compiled by Dianne Clem Hirschi, 771 North 500 East, Logan, Utah 84321, 1994.

(2323) 1820 Census, Buckingham County, Virginia, microfilm copy available from the National Archives, Pacific Sierra Region, 1000 Commodore Drive, San Bruno, California 94066.

(2324) 1820 Census, Goochland County, Virginia, microfilm copy available from the National Archives, Pacific Sierra Region, 1000 Commodore Drive, San Bruno, California 94066.

(2325) 1820 Census, Pittsylvania County, Virginia, microfilm copy available from the National Archives, Pacific Sierra Region, 1000 Commodore Drive, San Bruno, California 94066.

(2326) Fauquier Heritage Society News, published by the Fauquier Heritage Society, P.O. Box 548, Marshall, Virginia 22115.

(2327) Letter dated December 29, 1994, from Mrs. Margaret Lester Hill, Route 2, Box 2112, White Stone, Virginia 22578, regarding Hudnall family.

(2328) Letter dated December 31, 1994, from Loretta June Wright, 7308 N. Wayne, Gladstone, Missouri 64118-2251, regarding Wright families of Virginia.

(2329) Reserved.

(2330) Letter dated January 9, 1995, from Mrs. R. E. Cabell, Jr., Goochland County Historical Society, P.O. Box 602, Goochland, Virginia 23063, regarding Wrights of Goochland County.

(2331) Letter dated January 12, 1995, from Mr. John P. Alcock, 3910 Lea Road, Marshall, Virginia 22115, regarding Wrights of Prince William County.

(2332) Letter dated January 19, 1995, from Mrs. Margaret Lester Hill, Route 2, Box 2112, White Stone, Virginia 22578, regarding Hudnall family.

(2333) Letter dated January 24, 1995, from Mrs. Virginia Simmons, 706 South First Street, Hamilton, Montana 59840, regarding Hurt family.

(2334) Letter dated January 24, 1995, from Dianne Hirschi, 771 North 500 East, Logan, Utah 84321, regarding Wright and families of King George and Prince William Counties.

(2335) Letter dated January 29, 1995, from Norma J. Pennington, 1157 Bradbury Road, Moseley, Virginia 23120, regarding Judkins family.

(2236) Letter dated February 1, 1995, from Mr. John P. Alcock, 3910 Lea Road, Marshall, Virginia 22115, regarding Wrights of Prince William County.

(2337) Telephone conference on February 5, 1995, with Mr. William James, P.O. Box 1145, Haymarket, Virginia 22069, regarding Wrights of Fauquier County.

(2338) Letter dated February 5, 1995, from Mrs. R. E. Cabell, Jr., Goochland County Historical Society, P.O. Box 602, Goochland, Virginia 23063, regarding Wrights of Goochland County.

(2339) Reserved.

(2340) Letter dated February 8, 1995, from Mrs. Margaret Lester Hill, Route 2, Box 2112, White Stone, Virginia 22578, regarding Hudnall family.

(2341) Letter dated February 10, 1995, from Mrs. Barbara McKinlay, 2740 La Cuesta Drive, Los Angeles, California 90046, regarding family of 1823 George Wright of Campbell County.

(2342) Letter dated February 11, 1995, from Mrs. Therese Fisher, 4404 Hilltop Court, Fredericksburg, Virginia 22408, regarding Wrights of Spotsylvania County.

(2343) Letter dated February 14, 1995, from Mrs. Linda Stufflebean, 6245 Celestite, Alta Loma, California 91701, regarding family of 1779 John Wright of Prince Edward County.

(2344) Letter dated February 14, 1995, Norma J. Pennington, 1157 Bradbury Road, Moseley, Virginia 23120, regarding Judkins family.

(2345) Letter dated February 19, 1995, from Mrs. R. E. Cabell, Jr., Goochland County Historical Society, P.O. Box 602, Goochland, Virginia 23063, regarding Wrights of Goochland County.

(2346) Letter dated February 20, 1995, from Barbara McKinlay, 2740 La Cuesta Drive, Los Angeles, California 90046, regarding family of 1823 George Wright of Campbell County.

(2347) Letter dated February 21, 1995, from Kathi J. Abendroth, 1538 N. W. 60th Street, Seattle, Washington 98107-2328, regarding Judkins family.

(2348) Letter dated February 28, 1995, from Barbara Evans, 4171 Glidden Lane, Yuba City, California 95993, regarding Sarah (Wright) Couts/Coats/Couch.

(2349) Reserved.

(2350) Memorial Service Announcement for Cletus Orlen Wright dated May 9, 1973, at St. Louis, Missouri.

(2351) Birth Certificate for Paul Orison Wright dated June 15, 1933, at St. Louis, Missouri.

(2352) Article regarding Kim Abeles in Newsweek, December 23, 1991.

(2353) Laurens County, South Carolina, Deed Records, available from the Wright Family Workbook, Vol. 11, No. 2, published by Claudette Maerz, P.O. Box 31010, Bloomington, Minnesota 55431.

(2354) 1830 Census, Cumberland County, Virginia, microfilm copy available from the National Archives, Pacific Sierra Region, 1000 Commodore Drive, San Bruno, California 94066.

(2355) 1830 Census, Goochland County, Virginia, microfilm copy available from the National Archives, Pacific Sierra Region, 1000 Commodore Drive, San Bruno, California 94066.

(2356) Old Churches, Ministers And Families Of Virginia, by Bishop William Meade, originally printed 1857, Genealogical Publishing Company, Baltimore, Maryland, 1995.

(2357) 1830 Census, Amherst County, Virginia, microfilm copy available from the National Archives, Pacific Sierra Region, 1000 Commodore Drive, San Bruno, California 94066.

(2358) 1830 Census, Buckingham County, Virginia, microfilm copy available from the National Archives, Pacific Sierra Region, 1000 Commodore Drive, San Bruno, California 94066.

(2359) Reserved.

(2360) 1830 Census, Campbell County, Virginia, microfilm copy available from the National Archives, Pacific Sierra Region, 1000 Commodore Drive, San Bruno, California 94066.

(2361) 1830 Census, Nelson County, Virginia, microfilm copy available from the National Archives, Pacific Sierra Region, 1000 Commodore Drive, San Bruno, California 94066.

(2362) Spotsylvania County, Virginia, Probate Records, available from the Clerk of the Circuit Court, P.O. Box 99, Spotsylvania, Virginia 22553-0099.

(2363) Spotsylvania County, Virginia, Deed Records, available from the Clerk of the Circuit Court, P.O. Box 99, Spotsylvania, Virginia 22553-0099.

(2364) Spotsylvania County, Virginia, Marriage Records, available from the Clerk of the Circuit Court, P.O. Box 99, Spotsylvania, Virginia 22553-0099.

(2365) Spotsylvania County, Virginia, Chancery Court Records, available from the Clerk of the Circuit Court, P.O. Box 99, Spotsylvania, Virginia 22553-0099.

(2366) Letter dated March 2, 1995, from Barbara McKinlay, 2740 La Cuesta Drive, Los Angeles, California 90046, regarding family of 1823 George Wright of Campbell County.

(2367) Letter dated March 2, 1995, from Barbara McKinlay, 2740 La Cuesta Drive, Los Angeles, California 90046, enclosing materials on Wrights of Virginia.

(2368) Letter dated March 8, 1995, from John H. Smallwood, Jr., 106 South Park Drive, Jackson, Mississippi 39211-8470, regarding 1809 William Wright of Franklin County.

(2369) Reserved.

(2370) Letter dated March 9, 1995, from Linda Stufflebean, 2645 Celestine, Alta Loma, California 91701, regarding family of 1779 John Wright of Prince Edward County.

(2371) Letter dated March 10, 1995, from Michael E. Pollock, Lineage Search Associates, 7315 Colts Neck Road, Mechanicsville, Virginia 23111-4233, regarding Wrights of Virginia.

(2372) Letter dated March 11, 1995, from Granville Coomes, 818 Northwest "A" Street, Richmond, Indiana 47374, regarding 1847 Berry Wright of Ohio.

(2373) Letter dated March 15, 1995, from Jeanne Harris Bruck, 5920 North Camino Escalante, Tucson, Arizona 85718-4114, regarding Wright family of Mississippi.

(2374) Letter dated March 1995 from Marcia Witt, 7991 West Lake Drive, West Palm Beach, Florida 33406, regarding Hudnall family.

(2375) Letter dated March 21, 1995, from Norma J. Pennington, 1157 Bradbury Road, Moseley, Virginia 23120, regarding Judkins family.

(2376) Letter dated March 30, 1995, from Jeanne Harris Bruck, 5920 North Camino Escalante, Tucson, Arizona 85718-4114, regarding G. W. Wright family of Mississippi.

(2377) Letter dated April 1, 1995, from Judith Wright, R.D. 3, Box 29, Cresco, Pennsylvania 18326, regarding family of John Wright (Goochland County Carpenter).

(2378) Letter dated April 3, 1995, from Viva Davidson, 2145 Angstadt Road, Quakerstown, Pennsylvania 18951, regarding Samuel Wright of Adams County, Ohio.

(2379) Reserved.

(2380) Now In Our Fourth Century: Some American Families, by Paul Drake, Heritage Books, Inc., 1540-E Pointer Ridge Place, Bowie, Maryland 20716.

(2381) Central Virginia Heritage, published by Central Virginia Genealogical Association, P.O. Box 5583, Charlottesville, Virginia 22905-5583.

(2382) Abstracts Of Wills From Goochland County, Virginia 1727-1777, by Margaret V. Henley, published by The Goochland County Historical Society, Inc., October 1990.

(2383) Northumberland County, Virginia, County Court Order Books, available from the Clerk of the Circuit Court, Heathsville, Virginia 22473.

(2384) Prince William County, Virginia, Probate Records, available from the Clerk of the Circuit Court, P.O. Box 191, 9311 Lee Avenue, Prince William, Virginia 22110.

(2385) Reserved.

(2386) Letter dated April 18, 1995, from Mrs. Janice Cotroneo, 20 Franciscan Way, Kensington, California 94707-1113, regarding Rachel (Nelson) Wright of Cumberland County, Virginia.

(2387) Reserved.

(2388) Same as 2363.

(2389) Reserved.

(2390) Same as 2362.

(2391) Letter dated April 21, 1995, from Betty J. Ratzman, 10302 N. Mayberry Drive, Spokane, Washington 99218-1500, regarding family of 1767 Francis Wright of Amherst County.

(2392) Letter dated April 22, 1995, from Thelma F. Prince, 44 Clemson Road, Parlin, New Jersey 08859, regarding family of 1767 Francis Wright of Amherst County.

(2393) Letter dated April 23, 1995, from Michael H. Hudnall, P.O. Box 9576, Stanford, California 94309, regarding Hudnall family.

(2394) Appomattox County, Virginia, Personal Property Tax List, available from The Virginia State Library, 11th & Capitol Streets, Richmond, Virginia 23219-3491.

(2395) 1830 Census, Montgomery County, Virginia, microfilm copy available from the National Archives, Pacific Sierra Region, 1000 Commodore Drive, San Bruno, California 94066.

(2396) 1830 Census, Pittsylvania County, Virginia, microfilm copy available from the National Archives, Pacific Sierra Region, 1000 Commodore Drive, San Bruno, California 94066.

(2397) 1830 Census, Prince Edward County, Virginia, microfilm copy available from the National Archives, Pacific Sierra Region, 1000 Commodore Drive, San Bruno, California 94066.

(2398) 1830 Census, Rockbridge County, Virginia, microfilm copy available from the National Archives, Pacific Sierra Region, 1000 Commodore Drive, San Bruno, California 94066.

(2399) Reserved.

(2400) Letter dated April 19, 1995, from Anthony T. Ellis, P.O. Box 117040, Burlingame, California 94011-7040, regarding Ellis family.

(2401) Letter dated April 30, 1995, from John P. Alcock, 3910 Lea Road, Marshall, Virginia 22115, regarding Wright families of Fauquier County.

(2402) Letter dated May 1, 1995, from Loretta J. Wright, 7308 N. Wayne, Gladstone, Missouri 64118-2251.

(2403) Letter dated May 3, 1995, from Marcia Witt, 7991 West Lake Drive, West Palm Beach, Florida 33406, regarding Edward Wright family.

(2404) Letter dated May 4, 1995, from Linda Stufflebean, 6245 Celestite, Alta Loma, California 91701, regarding family of 1779 John Wright of Prince Edward County.

(2405) Letter dated May 6, 1995, from William C. Wooldridge, 822 West 52nd Street, Norfolk, Virginia 23508, regarding family of 1779 John Wright of Prince Edward County.

(2406) Letter dated May 7, 1995, from Mrs. Janice Cotroneo, 20 Franciscan Way, Kensington, California 94707-1113, regarding Rachel (Wright) Nelson.

(2407) Letter dated May 8, 1995, from Howard R. Jeter, 998 First Street, North Huntingdon, Pennsylvania 15642, regarding family of 1763 Thomas Wright of Bedford County.

(2408) Letter dated May 26, 1995, from Richard M. Harrington, The Library of Virginia, 800 East Broad Street, Richmond, Virginia 23219.

(2409) Reserved.

(2410) Telephone conference with Barbara Grant Fox.

(2411) 1840 Census, Amherst County, Virginia, microfilm copy available from the National Archives, Pacific Sierra Region, 1000 Commodore Drive, San Bruno, California 94066.

(2412) 1840 Census, Botetourt County, Virginia, microfilm copy available from the National Archives, Pacific Sierra Region, 1000 Commodore Drive, San Bruno, California 94066.

(2413) 1840 Census, Buckingham County, Virginia, microfilm copy available from the National Archives, Pacific Sierra Region, 1000 Commodore Drive, San Bruno, California 94066.

(2414) 1840 Census, Campbell County, Virginia, microfilm copy available from the National Archives, Pacific Sierra Region, 1000 Commodore Drive, San Bruno, California 94066.

(2415) 1840 Census, Cumberland County, Virginia, microfilm copy available from the National Archives, Pacific Sierra Region, 1000 Commodore Drive, San Bruno, California 94066.

(2416) Letter dated June 6, 1995, from Howard R. Jeter, 998 First Street, North Huntingdon, Pennsylvania 15642, regarding family of 1763 Thomas Wright of Bedford County.

(2417) Letter dated June 10, 1995, from Libbie Griffin, P.O. Box 271, Greenbush, Massachusetts 02040, regarding family of Robert Wright (Campbell County).

(2418) Descendants Of John Layne Of Goochland County, Virginia, by Ralph H. Lane, published by William H. Lane and Mary Olive Lane, 4201 Massachusetts Avenue, N.W., Washington, D.C. 20016, 1965.

(2419) Reserved.

(2420) Letter dated June 12, 1995, from Judith Wright, R.D. 3, Box 29, Cresco, Pennsylvania 18326, regarding family of John Wright (Goochland County Carpenter).

(2421) Letter dated June 13, 1995, from Carol S. Brown, 2121 E. Fairview Avenue, Mesa, Arizona 85204-5324, regarding family of 1809 William Wright of Franklin County.

(2422) Letter dated June 19, 1995, from Marcia Witt, 7991 West Lake Drive, West Palm Beach, Florida 33406, regarding Edward Wright (York County).

(2423) Spotsylvania County, Virginia, County Court Order Books, available from the Clerk of the Circuit Court, P.O. Box 99, Spotsylvania, Virginia 22553-0099.

(2424) Letter dated June 25, 1995, from Pat and Ken Wright, 1573 Valley View Drive, Medford, Oregon 97504, regarding family of 1767 Francis Wright of Amherst County.

(2425) Letter dated June 26, 1995, from Barbara Grant Fox, 8630 North 36th Street, Richland, Michigan 49083, regarding Bernard Carrington Grant and enclosing death certificate and obituary.

(2426) 1840 Census, Goochland County, Virginia, microfilm copy available from the National Archives, Pacific Sierra Region, 1000 Commodore Drive, San Bruno, California 94066.

(2427) 1840 Census, Montgomery County, Virginia, microfilm copy available from the National Archives, Pacific Sierra Region, 1000 Commodore Drive, San Bruno, California 94066.

(2428) 1840 Census, Nelson County, Virginia, microfilm copy available from the National Archives, Pacific Sierra Region, 1000 Commodore Drive, San Bruno, California 94066.

(2429) Reserved.

(2430) 1840 Census, Pittsylvania County, Virginia, microfilm copy available from the National Archives, Pacific Sierra Region, 1000 Commodore Drive, San Bruno, California 94066.

(2431) 1840 Census, Prince Edward County, Virginia, microfilm copy available from the National Archives, Pacific Sierra Region, 1000 Commodore Drive, San Bruno, California 94066.

(2432) 1840 Census, Rockbridge County, Virginia, microfilm copy available from the National Archives, Pacific Sierra Region, 1000 Commodore Drive, San Bruno, California 94066.

(2433) 1840 Census, Roanoke County, Virginia, microfilm copy available from the National Archives, Pacific Sierra Region, 1000 Commodore Drive, San Bruno, California 94066.

(2434) Virginia State Legislative Petitions, available from The Library of Virginia, 800 East Broad Street, Richmond, Virginia 23219.

(2435) Union District or County, South Carolina, Deed Records, available from Union County Courthouse, P.O. Box 757, Elk Point, South Carolina 57025-0757.

(2436) Union District or County, South Carolina, Probate Records, available from Union County Courthouse, P.O. Box 757, Elk Point, South Carolina 57025-0757.

(2437) Letter dated July 8, 1995, from Ken and Pat Wright, 1573 Valley View Drive, Medford, Oregon 97504.

(2438) Letter dated July 1995 from Marcia Witt, 7991 West Lake Drive, West Palm Beach, Florida 33406, regarding Jane (Wright) Bond.

(2439) Reserved.

(2440) Letter dated July 25, 1995, from Libbie Griffin, P.O. Box 271, Greenbush, Massachusetts 02040, regarding Doss Family`and Doss Family Association.

(2441) Letter dated July 24, 1995, from Heritage Books, Inc., 1540E Pointer Ridge Place, Bowie, Maryland 20716-7709.

(2442) Letter dated July 26, 1995, from Karen Piojda, 2277 Eastgate Road, Toledo, Ohio 43614, regarding Judkins family.

(2443) Letter dated August 9, 1995, from Judith Wright, R.D. 3, Box 29, Cresco, Pennsylvania 18326, regarding family of John Wright (Goochland County Carpenter).

(2444) Letter dated September 8, 1995, from Charlotte Holder, 1711 West Parnell Street, Denison, Texas 75020, regarding family of John Wright (Goochland County Carpenter).

(2445) Letter dated September 15, 1995, from Carlton M. Dillard, 714 Gary Drive, Augusta, Georgia 30904, regarding family of 1767 Francis Wright of Amherst County.

(2446) Bedford County,Virginia, Birth Records 1853-1856, Volume 1, by Ann Chilton, Mountain Press, P.O. Box 400, Signal Mountain, Tennessee 37377.

(2447) Bedford County,Virginia, Birth Records 1856-1866, Volume 2, by Ann Chilton, Mountain Press, P.O. Box 400, Signal Mountain, Tennessee 37377.

(2448) Back To Old Virginia With Dillard, Daniel And Kin, compiled by Carlton M. Dillard, Gateway Press, Inc., 1001 N. Calvert Street, Baltimore, Maryland 21202, 1993.

(2449) Reserved.

(2450) Early Church Records Of Loudoun County, Virginia 1745-1800, by Marty Hiatt, Family Line Publications, Rear 63 East Main Street, Westminster, Maryland 21157, 1995.

(2451) Giles County, Tennessee, Deed Records, available from the Clerk of the County Court, P.O.Box 678, Pulaski, Tennessee 38478-0678.

(2452) Giles County, Tennessee, Probate Records, available from the Clerk of the County Court, P.O.Box 678, Pulaski, Tennessee 38478-0678.

(2453) Franklin County, Georgia, Deed Records, available from the Clerk of the County Court, Box 70, Carnesville, Georgia 30521.

(2454) Campbell County, Virginia, County Court Loose Papers, available from the Clerk of the County Court, P. O. Box 7, Rustburg, Virginia 24588.

(2455) Buckingham County, Virginia, Natives Who Died Elsewhere 1853-96, by Roger G. Ward, Iberian Publishing Company, Athens, Georgia, 1994.

(2456) Laurens County, South Carolina, Probate Records, available from the Judge of Probate Court, P.O. Box 194, Laurens, South Carolina 29360-0194.

(2457) Franklin County, North Carolina, Probate Records, available from the Clerk of the Court, Franklin County Courthouse, 102 South Main Street, Louisburg, North Carolina 27549-2523.

(2458) Goochland County Historical Society Magazine, published by the Goochland County Historical Society, Inc., P.O. Box 602, Goochland, Virginia 23063.

(2459) Reserved.

(2460) Letter dated September 28, 1995, from Libbie Griffin, P.O. Box 271, Greenbush, Massachusetts 02040, regarding Wright families of Campbell and Goochland County and Robert Wright, Sr. (Campbell County).

(2461) The Doss Connection, published for The Doss Family Association by Libbie Griffin, P.O. Box 271, Greenbush, Massachusetts 02040.

(2462) Letter dated October 12, 1995, from Libbie Griffin, P.O. Box 271, Greenbush, Massachussetts 02040, regarding Wright families of Virginia.

(2463) Letter dated October 14, 1995, from Taylor O. Wright, Jr., Summer Trace Retirement Apartments, 12999 North Pennsylvania Street, Carmel, Indiana 46032.

(2464) Email dated November 4, 1995, from Libbie Griffin, YYEX00A@prodigy.com, regarding various Wright families.

(2465) The Vestry Book Of Saint Peter's, New Kent County, Virginia From 1682-1758, published by The National Society of the Colonial Dames of America in the State of Virginia, 1905, republished by Clearfield Company, Inc., Baltimore, Maryland, 1995.

(2466) Emails dated November 19, 1995, from Jerry Wright Jordan, JJordan2@ix.netcom.com. regarding family of Robert Wright, Sr. (Campbell County).

(2467) 2nd Virginia Cavalry, by Robert J. Driver, Jr., and H. E. Howard, published by H. E. Howard, Inc., Lynchburg, Virginia, 1995.

(2468) The Original Scots Colonists of Early America 1612-1783, by David Dobson, Genealogical Publishing Company, 1001 N. Calvert Street, Baltimore, Maryland 21202, 1989.

(2469) Reserved.

(2470) Kentucky Obituaries 1787-1854, compiled by G. Glenn Clift, Genealogical Publishing Company, 1001 N. Calvert Street, Baltimore, Maryland 21202, 1993.

(2471) 1870 Census, Highland County, Ohio, compiled by Genevieve Breakfield, The Southern Ohio Genealogical Society, P.O. Box 414, Hillsboro, Ohio 45133, 1995.

(2472) Letter dated December 11, 1995, from Karen Piojda, 2277 Eastgate, Toledo, Ohio 43614, regarding William Greenberry Wright family and Drake family.

(2473) Letter dated January 2, 1996, from Genealogical Publishing Company, 1001 N. Calvert Street, Baltimore, Maryland 21202, regarding Genealogical & Local History Books in Print.

(2474) Letter dated January 4, 1996, from Alice S. Wright, Lurie Terrace #120, 600 W. Huron, Ann Arbor, Michigan 48103.

(2475) Letter dated January 7, 1996, from Vada P. Stuart, 2370 Walnut Avenue, Buena Vista, Virginia 24416.

(2476) Letter dated January 9, 1996, from Mr. Frank H. Slaven, 2600 E. Allred E-70, Mesa, Arizona 85204, regarding the family John William Wright (Wythe County).

(2477) Letter dated January 11, 1996, from Charles and Barbara Whitman, 2070 Longden Circle, Los Altos, California 94024.

(2478) Letter dated January 14, 1996, from Norma J. Pennington, 1157 Bradbury Road, Moseley, Virginia 23120.

(2479) Reserved.

(2480) Letter dated January 31, 1996, from Marie Edmunds, 3124 Ashley Street, Kingsport, Tennessee 37664, regarding family of John Wright (Goochland County Carpenter).

(2481) Letter dated February 13, 1996, from Bernard J. Dudek, 1172 Mistwood Court, Downers Grove, Illinois 60515, regarding The New Pate Pioneers.

(2482) Letter dated February 15, 1996, from Ross and Ruth Wright, 7712 Swartz Road, Kansas City, Kansas 66111, regarding family of 1763 Thomas Wright of Bedford County.

(2483) Letter dated February 15, 1996, from Elizabeth Petty Bentley, 45 Southwick Road, Westfield, Massachusetts 01085, regarding Directory of Family Associations.

(2484) Letter dated March 8, 1996, from William L. Deyo, 11903 Branchwater Street, Fredericksburg, Virginia 22407, regarding family of 1779 John Wright of Prince Edward County.

(2485) Letter dated March 11, 1996, from Frank Bradley, 77 Park Avenue, Apartment 3C, New York, New York 10016, regarding family of 1870 George Wright of Shelby County, Tennessee.

(2486) Letter dated March 18, 1996, from J. Katherine Parker, 1511 Cambridge Drive, Murfreesboro, Tennessee 37129, regarding Thomas Wright.

(2487) Letter dated March 25, 1996, from Jane Legg, Route 1, Box 366, Glenwood, West Virginia 25520, regarding family of 1767 Francis Wright of Amherst County.

(2488) The New Pate Pioneers, published by Bernard J. Dudek, 1172 Mistwood Court, Downers Grove, Illinois 60515-5517.

(2489) Reserved.

(2490) The Parish Register Of Saint Peter's, New Kent County, Va. From 1680 to 1787, published by The National Society of the Colonial Dames of America in the State of Virginia, Genealogical Publishing Company, Baltimore, Maryland, 1996.

(2491) The Early Settlers Of Maryland, edited by Gust Skordas, Genealogical Publishing Company, Baltimore, Maryland, 1968.

(2492) Settlers Of Maryland 1679-1700, by Peter Wilson Coldham, Genealogical Publishing Company, Baltimore, Maryland, 1995.

(2493) Settlers Of Maryland 1701-1730, by Peter Wilson Coldham, Genealogical Publishing Company, Baltimore, Maryland, 1995.

(2494) Settlers Of Maryland 1731-1750, by Peter Wilson Coldham, Genealogical Publishing Company, Baltimore, Maryland, 1995.

(2495) 1850 Census, Buckingham County, Virginia, microfilm copy available from the National Archives, Pacific Sierra Region, 1000 Commodore Drive, San Bruno, California 94066.

(2496) 1850 Census, Campbell County, Virginia, microfilm copy available from the National Archives, Pacific Sierra Region, 1000 Commodore Drive, San Bruno, California 94066.

(2497) 1850 Census, Cumberland County, Virginia, microfilm copy available from the National Archives, Pacific Sierra Region, 1000 Commodore Drive, San Bruno, California 94066.

(2498) Telephone call on April 2, 1996, with Jeanann Goss, (H) 817-574-4721, (O) 817-723-0981, regarding family of Richard Wright of Arkansas.

(2499) Reserved.

(2500) Letter dated April 5, 1996, from Jane Legg, Route 1, Box 366, Glenwood, West Virginia 25520, regarding family of 1767 Francis Wright of Amherst County.

(2501) William C. Moore: Good Guy or Outlaw Bill?, by Frank H. Slaven, Jr., Mesa, Arizona 85204, printed by Jaffa Printing Company, Salt Lake City, Utah, 1996.

(2502) Letter dated April 15, 1996, from Norma J. Pennington, 1157 Bradbury Road, Moseley, Virginia 23210, regarding Judkins family.

(2503) Letter dated April 24, 1996, from William L. Deyo, 11903 Branchwater Street, Fredericksburg, Virginia 22407, regarding family of 1779 John Wright of Prince Edward County.

(2504) Letter dated April 29, 1996, from Jane Legg, Route 1, Box 366, Glenwood, West Virginia 25520, regarding family of 1767 Francis Wright of Amherst County.

(2505) Letter dated May 12, 1996, from Barbara McKinlay, 2740 La Cuesta Drive, Los Angeles, CA 90046, regarding family of Robert Wright, Sr. (Campbell County).

(2506) Letter dated May 22, 1996, from Karen Piojda, 2277 Eastgate Road, Toledo, Ohio 43614, regarding family of 1763 Thomas Wright of Bedford County.

(2507) Letter dated May 27, 1996, from Libbie Griffin, P.O. Box 271, Greenbush, Massachusetts 02040, regarding family of Robert Wright, Sr. (Campbell County).

(2508) Letter dated May 28, 1996, from Rebecca Williams, 1940 North 150 East, Orem, Utah 84057, regarding family of Grief Wright.

(2509) Reserved.

(2510) Letter dated June 1, 1996, from Mr. Frank H. Slaven, 2600 E. Allred E-70, Mesa, Arizona 85204, regarding family of Robert Wright (Wythe County) and William C. Moore.

(2511) 1850 Census, Goochland County, Virginia, microfilm copy available from the National Archives, Pacific Sierra Region, 1000 Commodore Drive, San Bruno, California 94066.

(2512) Letter dated June 12, 1996, from Mr. Frank H. Slaven, 2600 E. Allred E-70, Mesa, Arizona 85204 and enclosing material regarding the Drake family.

(2513) 1850 Census, Montgomery County, Virginia, microfilm copy available from the National Archives, Pacific Sierra Region, 1000 Commodore Drive, San Bruno, California 94066.

(2514) Letter dated June 25, 1996, from Katharine Williams, Site 322, Comp. 6, R.R. #3, Port Alberni, British Columbia, V9Y 7L7, Canada, regarding family of John Wright (Goochland County Carpenter).

(2515) Cumberland County, Virginia, Personal Property Tax Lists, available from The Library of Virginia, 800 East Broad Street, Richmond, Virginia 23219.

(2516) Cumberland County, Virginia, Land Tax Lists, available from The Library of Virginia, 800 East Broad Street, Richmond, Virginia 23219.

(2517) 1850 Census, Pittsylvania County, Virginia, microfilm copy available from the National Archives, Pacific Sierra Region, 1000 Commodore Drive, San Bruno, California 94066.

(2518) 1850 Census, Prince Edward County, Virginia, microfilm copy available from the National Archives, Pacific Sierra Region, 1000 Commodore Drive, San Bruno, California 94066.

(2519) Reserved.

(2520) Letter dated June 28, 1996, from Gaye M. Whitehead, P.O. Box 733, Daniels West Virginia 25832, regarding William and Sarah (Wright) Wheeler and Sophia (Wright) Witt.

(2521) Genealogical & Local History Books In Print, 5th Edition, compiled and edited by Marian Hoffman, Genealogical Publishing Company, Inc., 1996.

(2522) A Branch Of The Dayton Family, published by George Henry Dayton and Monteath Thornton Dayton, 2500 Park Avenue, New York, New York, 1951, available from Jon T. Dayton, Montgomery Securities, 600 Montgomery Street, San Francisco, California 94111.

(2523) Roanoke County, Virginia, Personal Property Tax Lists, available from The Library of Virginia, 800 East Broad Street, Richmond, Virginia 23219.

(2524) Roanoke County, Virginia, Land Tax Lists, available from The Library of Virginia, 800 East Broad Street, Richmond, Virginia 23219.

(2525) Index to the United States Census, Buckingham County, Virginia, 1810-1870, 2 Volumes, edited by Janice J. R. Hull, Genealogy Committee Chairman, Historic Buckingham, Inc., Family Line Publications, Rear 63 East Main Street, Westminster, Maryland 21157, 1996.

(2526) Letter dated July 5, 1996, from Goochland County Historical Society, P.O. Box 602, Goochland, Virginia 23063, enclosing map of land of 1779 John Wright of Prince Edward County.

(2527) Letter dated July 5, 1997, from Beverly Wright, Route 3, Box 40, Marshall, Missouri 65340, enclosing descendants charts for family of 1763 Thomas Wright of Bedford County.

(2528) Letter dated July 7, 1996, from Lillian Herrin, 2917 Morgan Street, Huntsville, Alabama 35805-4319, regarding family of William Wright (Amherst County).

(2529) Letter dated July 24, 1996, from Lillian Herrin, 2917 Morgan Street, Huntsville, Alabama 35805-4319, regarding family of William Wright (Amherst County).

(2530) Letter dated July 24, 1996, from Lillian Herrin, 2917 Morgan Street, Huntsville, Alabama 35805-4319, enclosing family group sheets for William Wright (Amherst County) and 1776 Augustine Wright of Amherst County.

(2531) 1850 Census, Bedford County, Virginia, Slave Schedule, microfilm copy available from the National Archives, Pacific Sierra Region, 1000 Commodore Drive, San Bruno, California 94066.

(2532) 1850 Census, Rockbridge County, Virginia, microfilm copy available from the National Archives, Pacific Sierra Region, 1000 Commodore Drive, San Bruno, California 94066.

(2533) Colonial Families of the Southern States of America, 2nd edition, by Stella Pickett Hardy, Genealogical Publishing Company, Inc., 1958.

(2534) Letter dated July 28, 1996, from Gaye M. Whitehead, P.O. Box 733, Daniels, West Virginia 25832-0733, regarding Wheeler family.

(2535) Letter dated August 2, 1996, from Edith C. Poindexter, Red Hill, Route 2, Box 127, Brookneal, Virginia 24528, regarding Patrick Henry family.

(2536) Letter dated August 5, 1996, from R. Keith Chandler, 909 West King Street, Martinsburg, West Virginia 25401, regarding family of Benjamin Wright of Bath County, Virginia.

(2537) Letter dated August 8, 1996, from Frank H. Slaven, 2600 E. Allred E-70, Mesa, Arizona 85204, regarding William Moore and related Wright family.

(2538) Roanoke County, Virginia, Birth Records, available from the Clerk of the Circuit Court, P.O. Box 1126, Salem, Virginia 24153-1126, and transcribed by Mrs. Jimmie Steele, 1830 Carter Road SW, Roanoke, Virginia 24015.

(2539) Reserved.

(2540) Botetourt County, Virginia, Personal Property Tax Lists, available from The Library of Virginia, 800 East Broad Street, Richmond, Virginia 23219.

(2541) Letter dated August 19, 1996, from Allen S. Goff, 2125 Davis Road, Waynesboro, Virginia 22980, regarding Amherst County Wright families and Goff family.

(2542) Reserved.

(2543) Letter dated August 22, 1996, from Jay B. Wright, 416 Brooklea Drive, Fayettevile, New York 13066-1404, regarding family of John Wright (Goochland County Carpenter).

(2544) More Generals In Gray, by Bruce S. Allardice, Louisiana State University Press, Baton Rouge and London, 1995.

(2545) Franklin County, Virginia, Birth Records, available from the Clerk of the Circuit Court, P.O. Box 567, Rocky Mount, Virginia 24151.

(2546) DAR Patriot Index - Centenniel Edition, available from the NSDAR Library, 1776 D Street NW, Washington, D.C. 20006.

(2547) DAR Applications and Patriot Files, available from the NSDAR Library, 1776 D Street NW, Washington, D.C. 20006.

(2548) A Book Of Remembrance: The Ancestry of Ralph Wright, compiled and arranged by Julie Wright Brown, 1972, available at the NSDAR Library, 1776 D Street NW, Washington, D.C. 20006.

(2549) Reserved.

(2550) Wright-Briscoe Pioneers, by John C. Wright, 1974, available at the NSDAR Library, 1776 D Street NW, Washington, D.C. 20006.

(2551) 1810 Census, Essex County, Virginia, microfilm copy available from the National Archives, Pacific Sierra Region, 1000 Commodore Drive, San Bruno, California 94066.

(2552) 1820 Census, Essex County, Virginia, microfilm copy available from the National Archives, Pacific Sierra Region, 1000 Commodore Drive, San Bruno, California 94066.

(2553) 1830 Census, Essex County, Virginia, microfilm copy available from the National Archives, Pacific Sierra Region, 1000 Commodore Drive, San Bruno, California 94066.

(2554) 1840 Census, Essex County, Virginia, microfilm copy available from the National Archives, Pacific Sierra Region, 1000 Commodore Drive, San Bruno, California 94066.

(2555) 1810 Census, King & Queen County, Virginia, microfilm copy available from the National Archives, Pacific Sierra Region, 1000 Commodore Drive, San Bruno, California 94066.

(2556) 1820 Census, King & Queen County, Virginia, microfilm copy available from the National Archives, Pacific Sierra Region, 1000 Commodore Drive, San Bruno, California 94066.

(2557) 1830 Census, King & Queen County, Virginia, microfilm copy available from the National Archives, Pacific Sierra Region, 1000 Commodore Drive, San Bruno, California 94066.

(2558) 1840 Census, King & Queen County, Virginia, microfilm copy available from the National Archives, Pacific Sierra Region, 1000 Commodore Drive, San Bruno, California 94066.

(2559) Reserved.

(2560) Essex County, Virginia, Personal Property Tax Lists, available from The Library of Virginia, 800 East Broad Street, Richmond, Virginia 23219.

(2561) Essex County, Virginia, Land Tax Lists, available from The Library of Virginia, 800 East Broad Street, Richmond, Virginia 23219.

(2562) Letter dated August 30, 1996, from Mrs. Jimmie Steele, 1830 Carter Road, S.W., Roanoke, Virginia 24015-2646, regarding death records of Roanoke County, Virginia.

(2563) Death Notices In The South-Carolina Gazette 1732-1775, compiled by A. S. Salley and Mabel L. Webber, reprinted for Clearfield Company, Inc., by Genealogical Publishing Company, Inc., Baltimore, Maryland, 1996.

(2564) North Carolina Taxpayers 1701-1786, coompiled by Clarence E. Ratcliff, Genealogical Publishing Company, Inc., Baltimore, Maryland 1984.

(2565) North Carolina Taxpayers 1679-1790, coompiled by Clarence E. Ratcliff, Genealogical Publishing Company, Inc., Baltimore, Maryland 1987.

(2566) Indexes To The County Wills Of South Carolina, compiled by Martha Lou Houston, reprinted for Clearfield Company, Inc., by Genealogical Publishing Company, Inc., Baltimore, Maryland, 1996.

(2567) Buckingham County, Virginia, Surveyor's Plat Book 1762-1858, second edition, transcribed and edited by Eric G. Grundset, reprinted for Clearfield Company, Inc., by Genealogical Publishing Company, Inc., Baltimore, Maryland, 1996.

(2568) Peter Wright And Mary Anderson, A Family Record, by Ernest Neall Wright, Edwards Brothers, Inc., Ann Arbor, Michigan, 1939.

(2569) Reserved.

(2570) The Wright Family, A Genealogical Record From 1740 To 1914, Of The Decendants Of Peter Wright 1740-1821, compiled by Fred Philo Wright, Oswego, New York, c. 1914.

(2571) Wright Family Memorials Gathered by Anna E. (Wright) Mathews, Press of J. Allen Crosby, Boston, 1886.

(2572) Genealogical And Biographical Notices Of Descendants Of Sir John Wright Of Kelvedon Hall, Essex, England, by Curtis Wright, Carthage, Missouri, 1915.

(2573) Telephone call with Linda Dawson, 360-694-1482, on September 10, 1996, regarding Stephen Wright of Kent, England, and Peter Wright of Bath County, Virginia.

(2574) Letter dated September 11, 1996, from Mrs. Lillian H. Herrin, 2917 Morgan Street, SW, Huntsville, Alabama 35805-4319.

(2575) Email dated September 22, 1996, from Heather Hart, corduroy@evansville.net, regarding family of 1779 John Wright of Prince Edward County.

(2576) Letter dated September 30, 1996, Nancy G. Heuser, 112 Carroll Avenue, Colonial Heights, Virginia 23834, regarding Wrights of Pittsylvania County.

(2577) Letter dated October 4, 1996, from Norma J. Pennington, 1157 Bradbury Road, Moseley, Virginia 23120, regarding Judkins family.

(2578) Letter dated October 4, 1996, from Marie Edmunds, 3124 Ashley Street, Kingsport, Tennessee 37664, regarding family of John Wright (Goochland County Carpenter).

(2579) Reserved.

(2580) Letter dated October 11, 1996, from Terry D. Wright, 645 W. North Street, Piqua, Ohio 45356-2120, regarding family of 1767 Francis Wright of Amherst County.

(2581) Email dated October 12, 1996, from Sue Wright, swright@barney.iocc.com, regarding family of 1769 George Wright of Essex County.

(2582) Letter dated October 15, 1996, from Mark S. Esslinger, 4067 Green Valley Road, Huntington, West Virginia 25701, regarding family of 1776 Augustine Wright of Amherst County.

(2583) Letter dated October 26, 1996, from Sandra D. Watts, 168 Gwyn Hayes Street, North Wilkesboro, North Carolina 28659, regarding Thomas Wright family of Pittsylvania.

(2584) Shelton, Wininger And Pace Families, by Harold Casey and Robert Casey, published by Brooks Publishing Company, 7202 Duffield Drive, Dallas, Texas, 1988.

(2585) Pace Society of America Bulletin, published by The Pace Society of America, Inc., c/o Reta Pace Fenton, Treasurer, 2209 New Sun Drive, Florissant, Missouri 63031.

(2586) Letter dated October 31, 1996, frm Shirley Brown, 4205 St. Joseph Avenue, St. Joseph, Missouri 64505, regarding Greer family.

(2587) 1860 Census, Amherst County, Virginia, microfilm copy available from the National Archives, Pacific Sierra Region, 1000 Commodore Drive, San Bruno, California 94066.

(2588) 1860 Census, Appomattox County, Virginia, microfilm copy available from the National Archives, Pacific Sierra Region, 1000 Commodore Drive, San Bruno, California 94066.

(2589) Baltimore County, Maryland, Deed Abstracts 1659-1750, by Robert Barnes, Family Line Publications, Rear 63 East Main Street, Westminster, Maryland 21157, 1996.

(2590) Reserved.

(2591) Email dated November 11, 1996, from Jay B. Wright, jbwright@mailbox.syr.edu.

(2592) Letter dated November 17, 1996, from Shirley Brown, 4205 St. Joseph Avenue, St. Joseph, Missouri 64505, regarding Greer family.

(2593) Letter dated November 18, 1996, from Mark S. Esslinger, 4067 Green Valley Road, Huntington, West Virginia 25701, regarding family of 1776 Augustine Wright of Amherst County.

(2594) 1850 Census, Botetourt County, Virginia, microfilm copy available from the National Archives, Pacific Sierra Region, 1000 Commodore Drive, San Bruno, California 94066.

(2595) Pittsylvania County, Virginia, Personal Property Tax Lists, available from the Library of Virginia, 800 East Broad Street, Richmond, Virginia 23219.

(2596) Pace Network, The Internet Center for Pace Family Research, PaceNetWrk@aol.com, Roy Johnson.

(2597) Email from Jack Pace, PaceDE@aol.com, regarding Joseph and Ann Pace of Goochland County.

(2598) Email from Roy Johnson, PaceNetWrk@aol.com, regarding John pace of Middlesex County.

(2599) Reserved.

(2600) Email from Jerry Jordan, jjordan2@ix.netcom.com, regarding Wright families of Virginia.

(2601) Letter dated December 6, 1996, from the Goochland County Historical Society, P.O. Box 602, Goochland, Virginia 23063, enclosing maps of Wright deeds in Goochland County.

(2602) Letter dated December 10, 1996, from Iris N. Garner, 11670 NW 130th Street, Chiefland, Florida 32626-4548.

(2603) Bible Records available from the Special Collections Department, University of Virginia Library, Alderman Library, Charlottesville, Virginia 22903-2498, including the following:

Accession Number 2603, Wright Family of Amherst County.

Accession Number 5294, Wright Family of Orange County.

(2604) Letter dated December 14, 1996, from Margaret Connally, Box 58, Gurley, Alabama 35748.

(2605) Letter dated December 17, 1996, from Richard B. Anderson, Jr., 145 Kenilworth Avenue, Danville, Virginia 24541-2654.

(2606) Letter dated December 18, 1996, from Frances Saunders, 485 Beechmast Drive, Fearrington Vig., North Carolina 27312.

(2607) Lunenburg County, Virginia Land Patents, 1746-1916, by T.L.C. Genealogy, P.O. Box 403369, Miami Beach, Florida 33140-1369.

(2608) 1860 Census, Botetourt County, Virginia, microfilm copy available at the National Archives, Pacific Sierra Region, 1000 Commodore Drive, San Bruno, California 94066.

(2609) Reserved.

(2610) 1860 Census, Campbell County, Virginia, microfilm copy available at the National Archives, Pacific Sierra Region, 1000 Commodore Drive, San Bruno, California 94066.

(2611) 1860 Census, Cumberland County, Virginia, microfilm copy available at the National Archives, Pacific Sierra Region, 1000 Commodore Drive, San Bruno, California 94066.

(2612) Letter dated January 14, 1997, from Karen Piojda, 2277 Eastgate Road, Toledo, Ohio 43614, regarding Judkins family and enclosing a copy of "Joel Judkins His Book dated August 13, 1800.

(2613) Letter dated February 4, 1997, from Betty Morgan Matthews, 5152 Admiral Place, Sarasota, Florida 34231-4202, regarding family of 1763 Thomas Wright of Bedford County.

(2614) Letter dated February 9, 1997, from Dean R. Thilgen, 4754 Osgood Avenue North, Stillwater, Minnesota 55082-1141, regarding family of John Wright (Goochland County Carpenter).

(2615) Letter dated February 10, 1997, from Frank H. Slaven, 2600 E. Allred E-70,, Mesa, Arizona 85204.

(2616) Places Near The Mountains, by Helen R. Prillaman, Genealogical Publishing Company, Baltimore, Maryland, 1995.

(2617) Letter dated February 10, 1997, from Katharine Williams, Site 322, Comp. 6, R.R. #3, Port Alberni, British Columbia, V9Y 7L7, Canada, regarding family of John Wright (Goochland County Carpenter).

(2618) Letter dated February 17, 1997, from Ann Chilton, 505 Fugate Road, Roanoke, Virginia 24012.

(2619) Reserved.

(2620) Emails dated February 19, 1997, from Dean R. Thilgen, DeanRT@aol.com, 4754 Osgood Avenue North, Stillwater, Minnesota 55082-1141, regarding family of John Wright (Goochland County Carpneter).

(2621) Email dated February 21, 1997, from Dean R. Thilgen, DeanRT@aol.com, 4754 Osgood Avenue North, Stillwater, Minnesota 55082-1141, regarding family of John Wright (Goochland County Carpneter).

(2622) Email dated March 5, 1997, from Norman L. Payne, NL_Payne@msn.com, regarding family of John Wright (Goochland County Carpenter).

(2623) Letter dated March 2, 1997, from Rebecca H. Williams, 1940 N. 150 E., Orem, Utah 84507, regarding family of Grief Wright (Bedford County).

(2624) 1860 Census, Goochland County, Virginia, microfilm copy available at the National Archives, Pacific Sierra Region, 1000 Commodore Drive, San Bruno, California 94066.

(2625) 1860 Census, Montgomery County, Virginia, microfilm copy available at the National Archives, Pacific Sierra Region, 1000 Commodore Drive, San Bruno, California 94066.

(2626) 1860 Census, Nelson County, Virginia, microfilm copy available at the National Archives, Pacific Sierra Region, 1000 Commodore Drive, San Bruno, California 94066.

(2627) 1860 Census, Pittsylvania County, Virginia, microfilm copy available at the National Archives, Pacific Sierra Region, 1000 Commodore Drive, San Bruno, California 94066.

(2628) 1860 Census, Prince Edward County, Virginia, microfilm copy available at the National Archives, Pacific Sierra Region, 1000 Commodore Drive, San Bruno, California 94066.

(2629) Reserved.

(2630) 1860 Census, Roanoke County, Virginia, microfilm copy available at the National Archives, Pacific Sierra Region, 1000 Commodore Drive, San Bruno, California 94066.

(2631) 1860 Census, Rockbridge County, Virginia, microfilm copy available at the National Archives, Pacific Sierra Region, 1000 Commodore Drive, San Bruno, California 94066.

(2632) 1860 Census, Buckingham County, Virginia, microfilm copy available at the National Archives, Pacific Sierra Region, 1000 Commodore Drive, San Bruno, California 94066.

(2633) 1870 Census, Amherst County, Virginia, microfilm copy available at the National Archives, Pacific Sierra Region, 1000 Commodore Drive, San Bruno, California 94066.

(2634) Letter dated March 9, 1997, from Norman L. Payne, 907 Brierly Hill Court, Louisville, Kentucky 40299-4660, NL_Payne@msn.com, regarding family of John Wright (Goochland County Carpenter) and Achilis W. Nichols.

(2635) Letter dated March 14, 1997, from Cecil Robert Taylor, Route 1, Box 417, Charlotte Court House, Virginia 23923-9801, regarding Wright families of Campbell County.

(2636) Letter dated March 17, 1997, from Clerk of the County Court, Independence County, 1982 East Main Street, Batesville, Arkansas 72501-3135, regarding no records for Thomas P. Wright of Independence County, Arkansas.

(2637) Letter dated March 27, 1997, from Dolores J. Davis, 3146 W. Austin Way #102, Fresno, California 93722-4549, and emails dated March 30 and April 8, 1997, djdavis4@juno.com, regarding family of 1763 Thomas Wright of Bedford County and the Greer family.

(2638) Email dated March 31, 1997, from Denise Waterworth, dw150641@omail.eee.org, regarding Wright families of Cumberland County, Kentucky.

(2639) Reserved.

(2640) Letter dated April 9, 1997, from John H. Smallwood, Jr., P.O. Box 591, Canton, Mississippi 39046-0591, regarding family of 1809 William Wright of Franklin County and enclosing emails form Roger Morris.

(2641) Emails dated April 12and 14, 1997, from Roger Morris, 3325 Misty Drive, Kingsport, Tennessee 37660, CGBQ20D@prodigy.com, regarding family of 1809 William Wright of Franklin County.

(2642) Letter dated April 12, 1997, from Alice A. Reynolds, 612B Hendelmeyer, Effingham, Illinois 62401, regarding family of John Wright (Goochland County Carpenter).

(2643) Letter dated April 14, 1997, from Rebecca Williams, 1940 N. 150 E., Orem, Utah 84057, regarding family of Grief Wright (Bedford County).

(2644) Letter dated April 17, 1997, from Roger J. Morris, 3325 Misty Drive, Kingsport, Tennessee 37660, enclosing copy of Genealogy Of John J. Wright Of Virginia, Indiana And Kansas, by John Calvin Wright, 5624 Western Avenue, Chevy Chase, Maryland, 1953, microfilm copy available from Genealogical Society of Utah.

(2645) Email dated April 19, 1997, from Nancy Wright Bays, olgenny@ramlink.net, regarding family of 1779 John Wright of Prince Edward County.

(2646) Email dated April 19, 1997, from Freddie Spradlin, 3448 W. 170th Street, Torrance, California 9054-2402, fspradlin@delphi.com.

(2647) Emails dated April 19 & 20, 1997, from Craig Emerson, 101 Wintergreen Lane, Stafford, Virginia 22554, etc@tidalwave.net, regarding family of John Wright (Goochland County Carpenter) and Power family.

(2648) Email dated April 19, 1997, from Kitty Minnix, 1209 Meadowood Lane, Shelby, North Carolina 28150, kminnix@shelby.net, regarding family of 1874 Ezekiel Wright of Franklin County.

(2649) Reserved.

(2650) Emails dated April 19 & 20, 1997, from Beckie Rawdon, 3246 West 12130 South, Riverton, Utah 84065-7673, nodwar@inconnect.com, regarding family of 1763 Thomas Wright of Bedford County and 1779 John Wright of Prince Edward County.

(2651) Emails dated April 19, 1997, from Pam Stone, pamstone@digital.net, regarding Wright families of Laurens County, South Carolina.

(2652) Emails dated April 19, 1997, from Judy Tanner, 2110 South 750 East, Bountiful, Utah 84010, ktanner@worldnet.att.net, regarding family of 1779 John Wright of Prince Edward County.

(2653) Emails dated April 19, 1997, from J. D. Martin, 4830 Northwood Drive, NW, Roanoke, Virginia, regarding family of 1779 John Wright of Prince Edward County.

(2654) Emails dated April 19 & 20, 1997, from Karen Bullard, 3909 Ellwood Avenue, Richmond, Virginia 23221, kbullard@bullardintl.com, regarding family of 1767 Francis Wright of Amherst County.

(2655) Emails dated April 20, 1997, from Josephine Bass, jbass@digital.net, regarding Cletus Orlen Wright.

(2656) Emails dated April 20, 1997, from Joseph Hardy Wright, 10112 East Franklin Avenue, Glenn Dale, Maryland 20769-9281, rebel2@erols.com, regarding family of 1767 Francis Wright of Amherst County.

(2657) Emails dated April 20, 1997, from Ralph Hayes, 413 Reclining Acres, Corrales, New Mexico 87048, rhayes@flash.net, regarding family of Robert Wright, Sr. (Campbell County).

(2658) Emails dated April 21, 1997, from L. Malcolm Basham, 10352 White Rock Circle, Dallas, Texas 75238, malcolm.basham@chrysalis.org, regarding family of 1763 Thomas Wright of Bedford County.

(2659) Reserved.

(2660) Emails dated April 21, 1997, from Carolyn Ericson, 1614 Redbud Street, Nacogdoches, Texas 75961, ericsonbooks@inu.net, regarding family of 1767 Francis Wright of Amherst County.

(2661) Email dated April 21, 1997, from Jami Hamilton, Jamialane@aol.com, regarding Wrights of Amelia and Amherst Counties and J. Jacob Wright.

(2662) Letter dated April 21, 1997, from Thelma F. Prince , 44 Clemson Road, Parlin, New Jersey 08859, princef@monmouth.com, regarding family of 1767 Francis Wright of Amherst County.

(2663) Email dated April 22, 1997, from Lee Peters, 14401 Basingstoke Lane, Silver Spring, Maryland 20905, lpeters@cen.com, regarding family of 1763 Thomas Wright of Bedford County.

(2664) Email dated April 22, 1997, from Barry Riley, 317 North Warren Street, Morgantown, Kentucky 42261, regarding Hudnall family.

(2665) Letter dated April 22, 1997, from Andy Asberry, 1505 Sonora Court, Arlington, Texas 76012, aasberry@aol.com, regarding family of 1763 Thomas Wright of Bedford County.

(2666) Email dated April 25, 1997, from Robert Leitzel, RLeit71361@aol.com, regarding Pate family.

(2667) Email dated April 25, 1997, from Kathleen Akers, Dutches216@aol.com, regarding family of 1763 Thomas Wright of Bedford County.

(2668) Letter dated April 23, 1997, from Betty Morgan Matthews, 5152 Admiral Place, Sarasota, Florida 34231-4202, regarding family of 1763 Thomas Wright of Bedford County.

(2669) Reserved.

(2670) Email dated April 25, 1997, from Terry W. Tharpe, 3396 Vienna Dozier Road, Pfafftown, North Carolina 27040, ttharpe@netunlimited.net, regarding Wrights of Rockingham County, North Carolina.

(2671) Email dated April 26, 1997, from Carolyn Ericson, ericsonbooks@inu.net, regarding family of 1767 Francis Wright of Amherst County.

(2672) Email dated April 25, 1997, from Roger Morris, CGBQ20D@prodigy.com, regarding family of 1809 William Wright of Franklin County.

(2673) Email dated April 26, 1997 from Nancy Wright Bays, olgenny@ramlink.net, regarding family of 1779 John Wright of Prince Edward County.

(2674) Email dated April 28, 1997, from Robert K. Wright, HSSS01B@prodigy.com, regarding Richard Wright family of Northumberland County.

(2675) Email dated April 28, 1997, from Carol Schutt, 913 Creekside Place, Mateca, California 95336, CRaeSchutt@aol.com, regarding family of 1776 Augustine Wright of Amherst County.

(2676) Letter dated April 29, 1997, from Roger Morris, 3325 Misty Drive, Kingsport, Tennessee 37660, enclosing materials on Wrights of northern Virginia.

(2677) Letter dated April 29, 1997, from Joseph H. Wright, 10112 East Franklin Avenue, Glenn Dale, Maryland 20769, regarding family of 1767 Francis Wright of Amherst County and Schyler B. Wright

(2678) Email dated May 1, 1997, from Madeline (Wright) Richardson, MaddyRich@aol.com, regarding Wrights of Campbell County.

(2679) Reserved.

(2680) Letter dated May 2, 1997, from Carol Ericson, 1614 Redbud, Nacogdoches, Texas 75961, regarding family of 1767 Francis Wright of Amherst County.

(2681) Email dated May 6, 1997, from Daniel L. Wright, wrightd1@csinet.net, regarding 1792 John Wright of Fauquier County.

(2682) Letter dated May 6, 1997, from Carol Schutt, 913 Creekside, Manteca, California 95336, regarding family of William Wright (Amherst County).

(2683) Email dated May 7, 1997, from Debra Saylor, dsaylor@geocities.com, regarding Grant families of northern Virginia.

(2684) Email dated May 8, 1997, from Marilyn Symonds, P.O. Box 541953, Houston, Texas 77254-1953, sysite@hal-pc.org, regarding family of John Wright (Goochland County Carpenter) and Edmunds family.

(2685) Email dated May 8, 1997, from Greg Lamberson, greg@network-it.com, regarding Jarrett Wright of Lunenburg County.

(2686) Buckingham County, Virginia, Personal Property Tax Lists, available from The Library of Virginia, 800 East Broad Street, Richmond, Virginia 23219.

(2687) 1870 Census, Botetourt County, Virginia, microfilm copy available from the National Archives, Pacific Sierra Region, 1000 Commodore Drive, San Bruno, California 94066.

(2688) 1870 Census, Buckingham County, Virginia, microfilm copy available from the National Archives, Pacific Sierra Region, 1000 Commodore Drive, San Bruno, California 94066.

(2689) Reserved.

(2690) 1870 Census, Campbell County, Virginia, microfilm copy available from the National Archives, Pacific Sierra Region, 1000 Commodore Drive, San Bruno, California 94066.

(2691) Letter dated May 6, 1991, from June D. Martin, 4830 Northwood Drive, NW, Roanoke, Virginia 24017, regarding family of 1779 John Wright of Prince Edward County.

(2692) Letter dated May 9, 1997, from Brenda F. Stafford, Rt. 2, Box 297B, Pearisburg, Virginia 24134, regarding Cauley, Corley, and Asberry families and family of 1793 Peter Wright of Botetourt County.

(2693) Letter dated May 11, 1997, from Marilyn Hooper Symonds, P.O. Box 541953, Houston, Texas 77254-1953, sysite@Hal-pc.org, regarding family of John Wright (Goochland County Carpenter).

(2694) Email dated May 14, 1997, from Dolores J. Davis, djdavis4@juno.com.

(2695) Email dated May 14, 1997, from Charlene Bonner, db@cyberhighway.net, regarding Ellsworth Anthony Wright.

(2696) Letter dated May 14, 1997, from Andy Asberry, 1505 Sonora Court, Arlington, Texas 76012, regarding family of 1763 Thomas Wright of Bedford County.

(2697) Email dated May 20, 1997, from Kathleen Akers, dutches216@aol.com, regarding family of 1763 Thomas Wright of Bedford County.

(2698) Letter dated May 22, 1997, from Gloria L. Ouvry, 22631 Shorewood Drive, St. Clair Shores, Michigan 48081-2628, regarding Worley family.

(2699) Reserved.

(2700) Letter dated May 22, 1997, from Marilyn Hooper Symonds, P.O. Box 541953, Houston, Texas 77254-1953, sysite@Hal-pc.org, regarding family of John Wright (Goochland County Carpenter).

(2701) Email dated May 26, 1997, from Roger Morris, CGBQ20D@prodigy.com, regarding family of 1809 William Wright of Franklin County.

(2702) Letter dated May 26, 1997, from Betty M. Matthews, 5152 Admiral Place, Sarasota, Florida 34231-4202, regarding family of 1763 Thomas Wright of Bedford County.

(2703) Letter dated May 29, 1997, from Harold Halverson, 4245 Quail Court, Show Low, Arizona 85901, howiel@whitemtns.com, regarding family of 1763 Thomas Wright of Bedford County.

(2704) Email dated May 29, 1997, from Mark D. Wright, mdw@roanoke.infi.net, regarding family of 1663 Peter Wright of Oyster Bay, Long Island.

(2705) Email dated May 29, 1997, from Madeline (Wright) Richardson, MaddyRich@aol.com, regarding 1767 Francis Wright of Amherst County.

(2706) Email dated May 30, 1997, from Vaughn Ballard, vballard@why.net, regarding family of 1767 Francis Wright of Amherst County.

(2707) Email dated May 26, 1997, from Sue Davidson, P.O. Box 218, Pleasant Plain, Ohio 45162-0218, suzieEMT@aol.com, regarding family of John Wright (Goochland County Carpenter).

(2708) Email dated June 7, 1997, from Jane Shimanek, 10007 200th Pl, SE, Snohomish, WA 98296-5114, jshimanek@aol.com, regarding Thomas Wright.

(2709) Reserved.

(2710) Email dated June 8, 1997, from Carolyn Mitchell, pmitchell@ala.net, regarding Richard Wright of Grayson County.

(2711) Emails dated June 7 and 9, 1997, and letter dated June 9, 1997, from Walker Smith, 105 Red Oak Road, Byron, Georgia 31008, hwalker@hom.net, regarding family of William Wright (Amherst County).

(2712) Letter dated June 9, 1997, from Madeline Richardson, 1535 South Garden Street, Visalia, California 93277, MaddyRich@aol.com, regarding family of 1767 Francis Wright of Amherst County and enclosing memoir of John Lee Ferguson.

(2713) Letter dated June 10, 1997, from Karen Piojda, 2277 Eastgate Road, Toledo, Ohio 43614, KSue@worldnet.att.net, regarding family of 1763 Thomas Wright of Bedford County and Judkins family.

(2714) Letter dated June 13, 1997, from Karen S. Piojda, 2277 Eastgate Road, Toledo, Ohio 43614, regarding family of 1763 Thomas Wright of Bedford County.

(2715) Email dated June 15, 1997, from Paul A. Kenyon, pakenyon@casagrande.com, regarding Hudnall family.

(2716) Email dated June 15, 1997, from Glenn Davis, ge@accessone.com, regarding John Wright and Rachel (Wells) Wright.

(2717) Email dated June 18, 1997, from Jennifer Estes Black, jenniferblack@fuse.net, regarding William Cannady and Patsy Wright of Franklin County, Virginia.

(2718) Email dated June 19, 1997, from Debby Gilleland, 8961 Roundabout Court, Elk Grove, California 95624, LittleDeby@aol.com, regarding family of 1793 Peter Wright of Botetourt County.

(2719) Reserved.

(2720) Email dated June 20, 1997, from Sandra Nolan, dewey_nolan@msn.com, regarding family of 1819 Richard Wright of Grayson County.

(2721) Email dated June 21, 1997, from Judy Dennett, dennett@techline.com, regarding Sarah Athalia (Wright) Callaway.

(2722) Email dated June 21, 1997, from Richard Kellogg, pinkone@cyberconch.com, regarding 1819 Richard Wright of Grayson County.

(2723) Email dated June 21, 1997, from Madeline (Wright) Richardson, MaddyRich@aol.com, regarding 1767 Francis Wright of Amherst County.

(2724) Letter dated June 23, 1997, from June D. Martin, 4830 Northwood Drive, NW, Roanoke, Virginia 24017-2012, regarding family of 1763 Thomas Wright of Bedford County.

(2725) Email dated June 24, 1997, from Rita Evelyn Fulton, 921 Chestnut Oaks Circle, Birmingham, Alabama 35244, clam649@scott.net, regarding family of 1779 John Wright of Prince Edward County.

(2726) Letter dated June 26, 1997, from Don & Tina Havlicek, 357 South 400 West, Connersville, Indiana 47331-8746, n8de@thepoint.net, regarding family of 1763 Thomas Wright of Bedford County.

(2727) Letter dated June 26, 1997, from Terry Wright, 645 W. North Street, Piqua, Ohio 45356, t_dallas@wesnet.com, regarding family of 1767 Francis Wright of Amherst County.

(2728) Emails dated June 28, 1997, from Jean Brand, JBrand1056@aol.com, regarding Wright and Witcher families.

(2729) Letter dated July 1, 1997, from Marty Neitman, Regent, Jonathan Dayton Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution, 4017 Glenheath Drive, Kettering, Ohio 45440-1301, regarding Jonathan Dayton.

(2730) Email dated July 2, 1997, from Paul Maynard Ramey, afn48665@afn.org, regarding Samuel B. Wright of Greeley County.

(2731) Letter dated July 3, 1997, from Sue Davidson, P.O. Box 218, Pleasant Plain, Ohio 45162-0218, suzieEMT@aol.com, enclosing copy of Wright Family History by Harold Wright.

(2732) Email dated July 5, 1997, from Dave & Nancy Phillips, doubleugly@SkyBest.com, regarding family of 1809 William Wright of Franklin County.

(2733) Email dated July 6, 1997, from Linda Dixon, rdixon@piggott.net, regarding Lafayette Wright of Pike County, Ohio.

(2734) Email dated July 9, 1997, from Pam Stone, pamstone@digital.net.

(2735) Email dated July 14, 1997, from Mary Rickert, MRick63306@aol.com, regarding Pate family.

(2736) Email dated July 14, 1997, from Nancy Wright Bays, olgenny@ramlink.net, regarding family of 1779 John Wright of Prince Edward County.

(2737) Bedford Co. VA Will Book 1 1759-1787 & Will Book 2 1787-1803, by Ann Chilton, Mountain Press, P.O. Box 400, Signal Mountain, Tennessee 37377, 1988.

(2738) Emails dated July 18 and 23, 1997, from Bill Timmons, BTimmons@aol.com, regarding Greer family.

(2739) Reserved.

(2740) Email dated July 19, 1997, from Teresa Wright, sharonw357@aol.com, regarding Wrights of Southhampton and Mecklenburg Counties.

(2741) Email dated July 23, 1997, from Harold Halverson, howie1@whitemtns.com, regarding family of 1763 Thomas Wright of Bedford County.

(2742) Email dated July 24, 1997, from Jerry Jordan, jjordan2@ix.netcom.com, regarding family of 1769 George Wright of Essex County and North Carolina Wright families.

(2743) Email dated July 25, 1997, from Pam Stone, pamstone@digital.com, regarding Thomas Wright family of Surry County.

(2744) Letter dated July 25, 1997, from Anne Wiegle, Sprinhill Farm, 973 Shenkel Road, Pottstown, Pennsylvania 19465, awiegle@fast.net, regarding Thomas Wright family of Norfolk County.

(2745) Email dated July 26, 1997, from Marlene Chaney, MChaney514@aol.com, regarding family of 1767 Francis Wright of Amherst County.

(2746) Email dated July 26, 1997, from D. J. Rowe, 114 McMillan Street, Brent, Alabama 35304, DRowe85608@aol.com, regarding Wright-Briscoe Pioneers.

(2747) Email dated July 27, 1997, from Ed Moyer, Box 402 - 304 Park Avenue, Hillsboro, Indiana 47949, emoyhbo@glenmar.com, regarding family of 1809 William Wright of Franklin County.

(2748) Email dated July 28, 1997, from Bill Brink, BillBrink@aol.com, regarding family of 1767 Francis Wright of Amherst County.

(2749) Reserved.

(2750) Letter dated July 28, 1997, from Lee Peters, 14401 Basingstoke Lane, Silver Spring, Maryland 20905-7005, regarding family of 1763 Thomas Wright of Bedford County.

(2751) Email dated July 31, 1997, from Judith E. Unsicker, junsicker@oakweb.com, regarding Wright and Farquhar families.

(2752) Letter dated July 31, 1997, from Madeline E. Richardson, 1535 South Garden Street, Visalia, California 93277-4921, MaddyRich@aol.com, enclosing marriage register for John Wright and Elizabeth Waddill and regarding the family of 1767 Francis Wright of Amherst County.

(2753) 1870 Census, Cumberland County, Virginia, microfilm copy available from the National Archives, Pacific Sierra Region, 1000 Commodore Drive, San Bruno, California 94066.

(2754) 1870 Census, Franklin County, Virginia, microfilm copy available from the National Archives, Pacific Sierra Region, 1000 Commodore Drive, San Bruno, California 94066.

(2755) 1870 Census, Goochland County, Virginia, microfilm copy available from the National Archives, Pacific Sierra Region, 1000 Commodore Drive, San Bruno, California 94066.

(2756) 1870 Census, Montgomery County, Virginia, microfilm copy available from the National Archives, Pacific Sierra Region, 1000 Commodore Drive, San Bruno, California 94066.

(2757) Letter dated August 1, 1997, from June D. Martin, 4830 Northwood Drive, N.W., Roanoke, Virginia 24017-2012, regarding family of 1763 Thomas Wright of Bedford County.

(2758) Emails dated August 5, 1997, from Dan H. Wright, 2588 Osewgo Street, Aurora, Colorado 80014, dhwright@dnvr.uswest.net, regarding family of 1767 Francis Wright of Amherst County.

(2759) Reserved.

(2760) Email dated August 6, 1997, from Linda Cunningham, rcunning@neocomm.net, regarding family of 1763 Thomas Wright of Bedford County.

(2761) Email dated August 9, 1997, from Pam Stone, pamstone@digital.net, regarding Wrights of Laurens County, South Carolina.

(2762) Email from John Smallwood, Jr., P.O. Box 591, Canton, Mississippi 39046-0591, smallwood2@msn.com, regarding family of 1809 William Wright of Franklin County and enclosing emails form Carla regarding Wright families of Northern Virginia and Grant family of northern Virginia.

(2763) Email dated August 13, 1997, from Adell Ellen Thompson, 4277 West 1550 South, Syracuse, Utah 84075, GoT1124@aol.com, regarding family of 1809 William Wright of Franklin County.

(2764) National Society of the Sons of the American Revolution, Applications and Patriot Files, available from the NSSAR Library, 1000 South Fourth Street, Louisville, Kentucky 40203, and Applications 1889 to 1970 available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(2765) 1870 Census, Nelson County, Virginia, microfilm copy available from the National Archives, Pacific Sierra Region, 1000 Commodore Drive, San Bruno, California 94066.

(2766) 1870 Census, Pittsylvania County, Virginia, microfilm copy available from the National Archives, Pacific Sierra Region, 1000 Commodore Drive, San Bruno, California 94066.

(2767) 1870 Census, Prince Edward County, Virginia, microfilm copy available from the National Archives, Pacific Sierra Region, 1000 Commodore Drive, San Bruno, California 94066.

(2768) 1870 Census, Roanoke County, Virginia, microfilm copy available from the National Archives, Pacific Sierra Region, 1000 Commodore Drive, San Bruno, California 94066.

(2769) Reserved.

(2770) 1870 Census, Rockbridge County, Virginia, microfilm copy available from the National Archives, Pacific Sierra Region, 1000 Commodore Drive, San Bruno, California 94066.

(2771) Letter dated August 4, 1997, from Heritage Books, Inc., 1540E Pointer Ridge Place, Bowie, Maryland 20716-1859.

(2772) Emails dated August 11 & 12, 1997, from John Smallwood, smallwood2@msn.com, regarding Wright families of northern Virginia.

(2773) Letter dated August 14, 1997, from Edith I. Jameson, 609 S. Pecos Street, Coleman, Texas 76834-4135, regarding Richard Wright of Northumberland County.

(2774) Email dated August 19, 1997, from Madeline Richardson, maddyrich@aol.com, regarding family of 1767 Francis Wright of Amherst County.

(2775) Letter dated August 19, 1997, from Glenda M. White, P.O. Box 801, Wilmington, Ohio 45177, WIHS-BWHITE2k12server.mveca.ohio.gov, regarding Wrights of Culpeper and Buckingham Counties.

(2776) The Descendants of Francis Wright - 1767 and Mary Hawkins of Amherst County, Virginia, compiled by Marlene (Cash) Chaney, 1997, 818 McKinley Place South, St. Cloud, Minnesota 56301-4008.

(2777) Email dated August 23, 1997, from Joyce Knoch, 1781 Stoneybrook Lane, Temperance, Michigan 48182, jlknoch@aol.com, regarding family of 1779 John Wright of Prince Edward County.

(2778) Email dated August 24, 1997, from Phillipa, phillipas@aol.com, regarding ancestors of Orville and Wilbur Wright.

(2779) Reserved.

(2780) Letter dated August 25, 1997, from Katharine Williams, Site 322, Comp. 6, R. R. #3, Port Alberni, British Columbia, V9Y 7L7, Canada, regarding family of John Wright (Goochland County Carpenter).

(2781) Email dated September 4, 1997, from Linda Cunningham, rcunning@neocomm.net, regarding family of 1763 Thomas Wright of Bedford County.

(2782) Email dated September 6, 1997, from Charles B. Wright regarding family of 1663 Peter Wright of Oyster Bay, Long Island.

(2783) Letter dated September 7, 1997, from Rebecca Williams, 1940 N. 150 E., Orem, Utah 84057, regarding family of Grief Wright (Bedford County).

(2784) Marriage Notices From Richmond, Virginia Newspapers 1841-1853, published by the Virginia Genealogical Society, Richmond, Virginia, 1997.

(2785) Goochland County, Virginia, Order Books I And II, transcribed by Dennis Ray Hudgins, published by The Goochland County Historical Society, P.O. Box 602, Goochland, Virginia 23063, November 1997.

(2786) Pittsylvania County, Virginia, Chancery Court Order Books and Orders, available from the Clerk of the Circuit Court, P.O. Box 31, Chatham, Virginia 24531-0031.

(2787) Letter dated September 11, 1997, from Betty M. Matthews, 5152 Admiral Place, Sarasota, Florida 34231-4202, enclosing copy of Family Bible of 1934 Milton McGeorge Wright of Franklin County.

(2788) Email dated September 15, 1997, from Jean Couthran, 17102 Canal Road SE, Yelm, Washington 98597, EjECo@worldnet.att.net, regarding family of 1763 Thomas Wright of Bedford County.

(2789) Reserved.

(2790) Letter dated September 16, 1997, from Janelle Eichhorn, 1216 S. Red Bank Road, Evansville, Indiana 47712-4248, regarding Meador family.

(2791) Letter dated September 17, 1997, and emails from David Byrne, 518 N. E. Howard #4, Lee's Summit, Missouri 64063, reader@kc.net, enclosing memoir and family group sheets for family of John Wright (Montgomery County).

(2792) Email dated September 22, 1997, from Niki Buchfinck, BuchfinckN@aol.com, regarding family of 1763 Thomas Wright of Bedford County.

(2793) Letter dated September 22, 1997, from Betty Ottaviano, 109 Byway Road, Owings Mills, Maryland 21117, enclosing family group sheets for 1663 Peter Wright of Oyster Bay, Long Island.

(2794) Email dated September 23, 1997, from Brenda Marble, BMarble@aol.com, regarding family of 1873 Robert D. Wright of Amherst County.

(2795) Email dated September 26, 1997, from Drew W. Weeks, Foxhunt@colum.mindspring.com.

(2796) Emails dated September 26 & 29, 1997, from Donna Burry, dburry@mail.coin.missouri.edu, regarding Wright families of northern Virginia.

(2797) Email dated October 2, 1997, from Madeline Richardson, 1535 South Garden Street, Visalia, California 93277-4921, MaddyRich@aol.com, regarding family of 1767 Francis Wright of Amherst County.

(2798) Emails dated October 4 & 5, 1997, and letter dated October 10, 1997, from Carol Benskin, 731 Robinhood Road, Mexico, Missouri 65265, cbenskin@ktis.net, and Betty Jean Rivers, 1003 West Street, Mexico, Missouri 65265, brivers@ktis.net, regarding family of 1767 Francis Wright of Amherst County.

(2799) Letter dated September 27, 1997, from Rebecca Williams, 1940 N. 150 E., Orem, Utah 84057, regarding family of Grief Wright (Bedford County).

(2800) Emails dated October 8, 1997, from Mark Wright, wrightmd@roanoke.infi.net, regarding family of 1663 Peter Wright of Oyster Bay, Long Island.

(2801) Email dated October 18, 1997, from Jais Watson, usqf23a@prodigy.com, regarding family of 17779 John Wright of Prince Edward County.

(2802) Email dated October 18, 1997, from William T. Clark, wtclark@concentric.net, regarding family of 1779 John Wright of Prince Edward County.

(2803) Email dated October 18, 1997, from David Phillips, doubleugly@SkyBest.com, regarding family of 1779 John Wright of Prince Edward County.

(2804) Emails dated October 23 & 29, 1997, from Betty Ravenholt, Ravenholt@aol.com, enclosing a copy of The Virginia Origins Of a Smith County, Tennessee, McCormack Family by Betty Butler Ravenholt.

(2805) 1870 Census, Appomattox County, Virginia, microfilm copy available from the National Archives, Pacific Sierra Region, 1000 Commodore Drive, San Bruno, California 94066.

(2806) Email dated October 23, 1997, from Drew W. Weeks, 108 Sweetwater Lane, Barnwell, South Carolina 29812, foxhunt@Colum.mindspring.com, regarding family of William Wright (Amherst County).

(2807) Email dated October 18, 1997, from LaVelle Swinney Boyd, LVBoyd@aol.com, regarding Obediah Wright of Tennessee.

(2808) Letter dated October 27, 1997, from Dan Wright, 2588 S. Oswego Street, Aurora, Colorado 80014, wrightd1@csinet.net, enclosing family group sheets for family of 1767 Francis Wright of Amherst County.

(2809) Reserved.

(2810) Email dated October 27, 1997, from Eleanor Bassett, 1819 Grove Drive N, Independence, Missouri 64058, regarding family of 1763 Thomas Wright of Bedford County.

(2811) Email dated October 27, 1997, and November 1, 1997, from Michael E. Wright, the-cyclops@juno.com, regarding William Wright (Bourbon County, Kentucky).

(2812) Email dated October 27, 1997, from Betty Ravenholt, 3156 E. Laurelhurst Drive NE, Seattle, Washington 98105, Ravenholt@aol.com, regarding family of 1763 Thomas Wright of Bedford County and Judith (Wright) McCormack.

(2813) Email dated October 28, 1997, from Roger Morris, rthomas@intermediatn.com, regarding Wrights of northern Virginia.

(2814) Email dated October 28, 1997, from James Robinson, 2447 W. Main Street, Rapid City, South Dakota 57701, JR007089@aol.com, regarding family of 1763 Thomas Wright of Bedford County.

(2815) Email dated October 30, 1997, from Joe G. Wright, jgw@wtaccess.com, regarding Wrights of northern Virginia.

(2816) Email dated October 30, 1997, from Carol Clendenin, cgclendenin@sisna.com, regarding family of 1819 Richard Wright of Grayson County.

(2817) Letter dated October 31, 1997, from David W. Wright, 4097 Middle Ridge Road, Perry, Ohio 44081.

(2818) Email dated November 1, 1997, from The Giblins, giblin@lightspeed.net, regarding family of 1819 Richard Wright of Grayson County.

(2819) Reserved.

(2820) Email dated November 1, 1997, from Diane P. Green, GreenTrucking@prodigy.com, regarding family of 1819 Richard Wright of Grayson County.

(2821) Email dated November 1, 1997, from Carolyn (Wright) Mitchell, pmitchell@mail.ala.net, regarding family of 1819 Richard Wright of Grayson County.

(2822) Letter dated November 1, 1997, from Betty Ratzman, 10302 N. Mayberry Drive, Spokane, Washington 99218-1500, regarding family of 1767 Francis Wright of Amherst County.

(2823) Email dated November 2, 1997, from Niki Buchfinck, BuchfinckN@aol.com, regarding family of 1763 Thomas Wright of Bedford County.

(2824) Email dated November 2, 1997, from Linda Dixon, rdixon@piggott.net, regarding Moses Wright of Bedford County and Pike County, Ohio.

(2825) Email dated November 2, 1997, from James Robinson, 2463 West Main Street, Rapid City, South Dakota 57702, JR007089@aol.com, 605-343-7124, regarding 1763 Thomas Wright of Bedford County.

(2826) Email dated November 3, 1997, from Richard Kellogg, pinkone@mailhost.primenet.com, regarding 1819 Richard Wright of Grayson County.

(2827) Letter dated November 5, 1997, from Eleanor Bassett, 1819 Grove Drive North, Independence, Missouri 64058, 816-796-3996, enclosing family group sheets for family of 1763 Thomas Wright of Bedford County.

(2828) The Historian's Guide to Loudoun County, Virginia, by John T. Phillips II, Goose Creek Productions, Leesburg & Middleburg, Virginia, 1996.

(2829) Reserved.

(2830) Email dated November 5, 1997, from Jean Couthran, 17102 Canal Road SE, Yelm, Washington 98597, EjECo@worldnet.att.net, enclosing family group sheets for 1763 Thomas Wright of Bedford County.

(2831) Email dated November 5, 1997, from Niki Buchfinck, BuchfinckN@aol.com, enclosing family group sheets for family of 1763 Thomas Wright of Bedford County.

(2832) Email dated November 8, 1997, from Dave Phillips, doubleugly@SkyBest.com, regarding family of 1779 John Wright of Prince Edward County.

(2833) Letter dated November 9, 1997, from Janelle Eichhorn, 1216 S. Red Bank Road, Evansville, Indiana 47712, regarding Meador family.

(2834) Letter dated November 12, 1997, from Loretta June Wright, 7308 N. Wayne, Gladstone, Missouri 64118-2251.

(2835) Emails dated November 13, 18, & 19, 1997, from Roger T. Morris, rthomas@intermediatn.net, regarding 1809 William Wright of Franklin County.

(2836) Letter dated November 20, 1997, from Lillian Herrin, 2917 Morgan Street, SW, Huntsville, Alabama 35805-4319, enclosing family group sheets for family of William Wright (Amherst County).

(2837) Email dated November 23, 1997, from Becky Hargett, bhargett@cityscape.net, regarding John Wright family.

(2838) Email dated November 23, 1997, from Luther McLain, 2142 East Turney #5, Phoenix, Arizona 85016, LutherMcLa@aol.com, regarding 58th Virginia Infantry Regiment.

(2839) Reserved.

(2840) Email dated November 23, 1997, from Esther, espenbrue@aol.com, regarding Andrew Wright (Grayson County).

(2841) Emails dated November 28 & 30, 1997, and December 4, 6, & 8, 1997, from David Phillips, doubleugly@SkyBest.com, regarding family of 1779 John Wright of Prince Edward County.

(2842) Email dated November 29, 1997, from James Troy Massey, P.O. Box 536, Harrison, Arkansas 72602-0536, tmassey@cswnet.com, regarding family of 1763 Thomas Wright of Bedford County.

(2843) Emails dated December 5 & 6, 1997, from William T. Clark, 2436 Haviland Road, Columbus, Ohio 43220, 614-451-6353, wtclark@concentric.net, regarding family of 1779 John Wright of Prince Edward County.

(2844) Email dated December 6, 1997, from Sandra Moten, 127 Cocoa Place, Cocoa, Florida, smoten@juno.com, regarding Meador family.

(2845) Letter dated December 7, 1997, from William T. Clark, 2436 Haviland Road, Columbus, Ohio 43220, 614-451-6353, wtclark@concentric.net, enclosing family group sheets for 1779 John Wright of Prince Edward County.

(2846) Letter dated December 8, 1997, from Betty Jo Giblin, 5500 Lennox Avenue #45, Bakersfield, California 93309, 805-631-8980, enclosing family group sheets for 1819 Richard Wright of Grayson County.

(2847) Email dated December 8, 1997, from Kristopher Liggett, 2403 Putnam Street, Terre Haute, Indiana 47803, liggetkw@thnet.com, regarding family of William Wright (Amherst County).

(2849) Reserved.

(2850) Letter dated December 8, 1997, from Terry D. Wright, 645 W. North Street, Piqua, Ohio 45356-2120, regarding family of 1767 Francis Wright of Amherst County.

(2851) Letter dated December 13, 1997, from Karen Piojda, 2277 Eastgate, Toledo, Ohio 43614, KSue847@worldnet.att.net.

(2852) Email dated December 14, 1997, from Jeannie, madamx@trellis.net, regarding family of 1809 Robert Wright of Patrick County.

(2853) Letter dated December 18, 1997, from Lee Shinn, 13323 W. Ballad Drive, Sun City West, Arizona 85375-1704, lshinn@worldnet.att.net, enclosing family group sheets for Easly Family and John Wright (Goochland County Carpenter).

(2854) Email dated December 20, 1997, from Rita E. Fulton, clam649@scott.net, enclosing family group sheets for 1779 John Wright of Prince Edward County.

(2855) Letter dated December 26, 1997, from Betty Butler Ravenholt, 3156 E. Laurelhurst Drive, NE, Seattle, Washington 98105, enclosing family group sheets for family of 1763 Thomas Wright of Bedford County.

(2856) Letter dated December 1997 from Frances Saunders, 485 Beechmast Drive, Fearrington Village, North Carolina 27312.

(2857) Letter dated December 27, 1997, from Drew Weeks, 108 Sweetwater Lane, Barnwell, South Carolina 29812, foxhunt@mindspring.com, enclosing family group sheets for William Wright (Amherst County).

(2858) Email dated December 31, 1997, from David Phillips, doubleugly@SkyBest.com, regarding family of 1779 John Wright of Prince Edward County.

(2859) Reserved.

(2860) Emails dated January 4, 1998, from Rita E. Fulton, clam649@scott.net, enclosing family group sheets for 1779 John Wright of Prince Edward County.

(2861) Hudnall Family Newsletter, published by Harold Hudnall, Kingwood, Texas, and Roger Johnston, rogerh@apex2000.net and published by The Hudnall Family Association, P.O. Box 5616, Kingwood, Texas 77325-5616.

(2862) Letter dated January 7, 1998, from James Troy Massey, P.O. Box 536, Harrison, Arkansas 72601, enclosing family group sheets for 1763 Thomas Wright of Bedford County.

(2863) Letter dated January 8, 1998, from William T. Clark, 2436 Haviland Road, Columbus, Ohio 43220, 614-451-6353, wtclark@concentric.net, enclosing family group sheets for 1779 John Wright of Prince Edward County.

(2864) Letter dated January 12, 1998, from Marie A. Edmunds, 3124 Ashley Street, Kingsport, Tennessee 37664-3815, regarding family of John Wright (Goochland County Carpenter).

(2865) Email dated January 16, 1998, from Bob & Judy Martin, Llano, Texas, bobnjudy@mack1.moment.net, regarding family of 1779 John Wright of Prince Edward County.

(2866) Letter dated January 19, 1998, from Collin County Genealogical Society, P.O. Box 865052, Plano, Texas 75086-5052.

(2867) Letter dated January 20, 1998, from Karen S. Piojda, 2277 Eastgate Road, Toledo, Ohio 43614.

(2868) Email dated January 22, 1998, from Tom Sandman, sandman@mail.midwest.net, regarding Jesse Wright.

(2869) Reserved.

(2870) Email dated January 27, 1998, from Libbie Griffin, P.O. Box 271, Greenbush, Massachusetts 02040, YYEX00A@prodigy.com, regarding Meredith Wright.

(2871) Email dated January 23, 1998, from Joe & Pam Stone, 2905 Pembrooke Road, Titusville, Florida 32796, pamstone@digital.net.

(2872) Email dated January 24, 1998, from Thomas M. Wright, wrightt@jas.net, regarding 1838 James Alfred Wright of Yazoo County, Mississippi.

(2873) Email dated January 25, 1998, from James Sparks, jsparks@uit.net, regarding Patsey (Wright) Sparks.

(2874) Telephone conference and email dated January 26, 1998, with Wayne Wright, P.O. Box 388, Waterford, Virginia 20197, 540-882-9636, Wright_Wayne@BAH.com, regarding family of 1779 John Wright of Prince Edward County.

(2875) Email dated February 6, 1998, from Frank Slaven, 3811 E. University #43, Mesa, Arizona 85205, 602-807-6424, fslaven@primenet.com.

(2876) Email dated February 8, 1998, from Shirley Palmer, shirley@azstarnet.com, regarding family of John Wright and Rachel (Wells) Wright.

(2877) Email dated February 8, 1998, from Cindy Driscoll, 4833 Showalter Road, Roanoke, Virginia 24017-2033, I2LuvLucy@aol.com, regarding family of Smith Wright (Pulaski County).

(2878) Letter dated February 8, 1998, from Jan Morrison, 616 Eagle Trace Drive, Arlington, Texas 76018-2200, 817-784-9065, jmoor@swbell.net, regarding 1759 Joseph Wright of Fauquier County.

(2879) Reserved.

(2880) Letter dated February 11, 1998, from Betty Wright Ottaviano, 109 Byway Road, Owings Mills, Maryland 21117, regarding family of 1663 Peter Wright of Oyster Bay.

(2881) Email dated February 12, 1998, from Anne Broomall Wiegle, Pottstown, Pennsylvania, awiegle@fast.net, regarding 1851 Steven Wright of Norfolk.

(2882) Letter dated February 12, 1998, and email dated February 17, 1998, from Toni Buck, 3630 Wilcox Street, San Diego, California 92106, tbuck@pacbell.net, regarding family of 1763 Thomas Wright of Bedford County.

(2883) Letter dated February 14, 1998, from Nancy A. Sicotte, 2047 Byron Street, Palo Alto, California 94301, regarding family of 1767 Francis Wright of Amherst County and enclosing deeds for Moses Wright of Adair County.

(2884) Email dated February 17, 1998, from Wayne Wright, wright_wayne@bah.com, regarding family of 1779 John Wright of Prince Edward County.

(2885) Email dated February 17, 1998, from Pat Motes, motesp@mail.stlnet.com, regarding family of 1779 John Wright of Prince Edward County.

(2886) Letter dated February 18, 1998, from Cindy Driscoll, 4833 Sowalter Road, Ronaoke, Virginia 24017-2033, regarding family of Smith Wright (Pulaski County).

(2887) Emails dated February 20 & 23, 1998, from Hazel Price, HPrice8965@aol.com, regarding family of 1767 Francis Wright of Amherst County.

(2888) Email dated February 23, 1998, from Joseph Wright 10112 East Franklin Avenue, Glenn Dale, Maryland 20769, 301-805-7047, rebel2@erols.com, regarding family of 1767 Francis Wright of Amherst County.

(2889) Reserved.

(2890) Email dated February 23, 1998, from Thelma Prince, princef@monmouth.com.

(2891) Email dated February 24, 1998, from Roger Johnston, rogerh@apex2000.net, regarding Hudnall Family Association.

(2892) Letter dated February 26, 1998, from Toni Buck, 3630 Wilcox Street, San Diego, California 92106, tbuck@pacbell.net, regarding family of 1763 Thomas Wright of Bedford County.

(2893) Email dated February 27, 1998, from Sondy Hunt, 9018 Gordon Circle, Boerne, Texas 78006-5511, 210-698-1298, Boernebabe@aol.com, regarding family of 1763 Thomas Wright of Bedford County.

(2894) Letters dated February 27 and March 9, 1998, from Heritage Books, Inc., 1540E Pointer Ridge Place, Bowie, Maryland 20716-1859.

(2895) Email dated February 28, 1998, from Frank Slaven, 3811 E. University #43, Mesa, Arizona 85205, 602-807-6424, fslaven@primenet.com, regarding family of John Wright and Jean (Douglas) Wright.

(2896) Telephone conference with J. O. Wright Thompson, 650-592-5627, and letter dated February 8, 1998, from George D. Wright, Jr., 620 Emmons Drive, Dalton, Georgia 30720-3915, 706-278-7617, regarding family of 1769 George Wright of Essex County.

(2897) Letter dated March 10, 1998, from Karen Wright 19 Georgian Acres, St. Louis, Missouri 63131, regarding family of Jesse Wright (Amherst County) and other southern Virginia Wright families.

(2898) Email dated March 16, 1998, from Phyllis Lassiter, P.O. Box 363, Rich Square, North Carolina 27869, plass@3rddoor.com, regarding family of John Wright (Goochland County Carpenter).

(2899) Reserved.

(2900) Email dated March 13, 1998, from Steven Page, czar@freedomnet.com, regarding family of William Wright (Amherst County).

(2901) Emails dated March 16, 1998, from Tracy Brown, tracy.brown@eastmansoftware.com, regarding Wright and Pate families of Beaverdam Creek area in Bedford County, Virginia.

(2902) Emails dated March 18 & 19, 1998, from Char Wright, 2416 Waterford Court, Palmetto, Florida 34221, irkiddin@aol.com, regarding family of 1809 William Wright of Franklin County.

(2903) Email dated March 19, 1998, from Pat Spurlock Elder, P.O. Box 567, Blountville, Tennessee 37617-0567, patelder@preferred.com.

(2904) Emails dated March 20 & 21, 1998, from J. Wayne Holzbach, 13219 Dawnwood Court, Midlothian, Virginia 23113, jwholzba@richmond.infi.net, regarding family of Robert Wright, Sr. (Campbell) County.

(2905) Email dated March 21, 1998 from William E. Wright, wmewright@hal-pc.org, regarding 1776 William Wright of Augusta County.

(2906) Stamps Family Tree from http://members.aol.com/hollwd/ftsectionl.htm.

(2907) Email dated March 21, 1998, from Brenda Marble, bmarble@aol.com, regarding family of 1873 Robert D. Wright of Amherst County.

(2908) Email dated March 21, 1998, from Ann Brown, abrown@isys.ca, regarding family of 1776 Augustine Wright of Amherst County.

(2909) Reserved.

(2910) Appomattox County History And Genealogy, by Nathaniel Ragland Featherston, Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., Baltimore, Maryland, 1998.

(2911) Wright's 400 Years - Plus, by Larry C. Wright, published by Wright, Inc., 1984.

(2912) Franklin County, Virginia, Death Records 1853-1896, abstracted by Nell Hailey, Iberian Publishing Company, Athens, Georgia, 1997.

(2913) Letter dated March 18, 1998, from Franklin County Heritage Society, P.O. Box 316, Ferrum, Virginia 24088, 540-483-3657.

(2914) Letter dated March 19, 1998, from The Church of Jesus Christ of the Latter Day Saints, Family History Library, 35 North West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150-3400, regarding Stephen and Mary Ann (David) Easley in Sullivan County, Tennessee.

(2915) Letter dated March 19, 1998, from Robert Davidson, 2900 Riverside Drive, Richmond, Virginia 23225, 804-230-0661, RFDavid@aol.com, regarding 1658 Edward Wright of York County.

(2916) Email dated March 21, 1998, from Ann Brown, B-15 Orford, Box 475, Copper Cliff, Ontario, Canada P0M 1N0, regarding family of 1776 Augustine Wright of Amherst County.

(2917) Email dated March 21, 1998, from Betty Collins Patterson, 1106 Chestnut Drive, Smithfield, North Carolina 27577, BCGP@webtv.net, regarding family of 1767 Francis Wright of Amherst County.

(2918) Letter dated March 23, 1998, from Charlotte H. Wright, 2416 Waterford Court, Palmetto, Florida 34221, regarding family of 1809 William Wright of Franklin County.

(2919) Reserved.

(2920) Letter dated March 27, 1998, from Wayne B. Wright, 564 Sarah Lane, No. 208, St. Louis, Missouri 63141, regarding family of Jesse Wright (Amherst County).

(2921) Email dated March 30, 1998, from John Wayne Holzbach, 13219 Dawnwood Court, Midlothian, Virginia 23113-4463, jwholzba@Richmond.infi.net, regarding family of Robert Wright, Sr. (Campbell County).

(2922) Letter dated March 30, 1998, from Toni Buck, 3630 Wilcox Street, San Diego, California 92106, regarding family of 1763 Thomas Wright of Bedford County.

(2923) Email dated March 31, 1998, from Donna Burry, dburry@mail.coin.missouri.edu, regarding 1882 Thomas Wright of Fulton County, Missouri.

(2924) Letter dated April 7, 1998, from Karen Wright 19 Georgian Acres, St. Louis, Missouri 63131, regarding family of Jesse Wright (Amherst County).

(2925) Prince Edward County, Virginia, Birth Records, available from the Library of Virginia, 800 East Broad Street, Richmond, Virginia 23219.

(2926) Prince Edward County, Virginia, Death Records, available from the Library of Virginia, 800 East Broad Street, Richmond, Virginia 23219.

(2927) Selected Final Pension payment Vouchers 1818-1864, Virginia: Richmond & Wheeling, Volumes I & II, abstracted by Alycon Trubey Pierce, C.G., Iberian Publishing Company, Athens, Georgia, 1996.

(2928) Email dated April 10, 1998, from Norma D. Skinner, 2101 Greenwell Road, Virginia Beach, Virginia 23455-2812, Ndeane@aolcom, regarding family of 1779 John Wright of Prince Edward County.

(2929) Reserved.

(2930) Email dated April 12, 1998, from Sue Harris, byrumha@ibm.net, regarding family of 1842 John Wright of Franklin County.

(2931) Amherst County, Virginia, Birth Records, available from The Library of Virginia, 800 East Broad Street, Richmond, Virginia 23219.

(2932) Appomattox County, Virginia, Birth Records, available from The Library of Virginia, 800 East Broad Street, Richmond, Virginia 23219.

(2933) Botetourt County, Virginia, Birth Records, available from The Library of Virginia, 800 East Broad Street, Richmond, Virginia 23219.

(2934) Buckingham County, Virginia, Birth Records, available from The Library of Virginia, 800 East Broad Street, Richmond, Virginia 23219.

(2935) Campbell County, Virginia, Birth Records, available from The Library of Virginia, 800 East Broad Street, Richmond, Virginia 23219.

(2936) Montgomery County, Virginia, Birth Records, available from The Library of Virginia, 800 East Broad Street, Richmond, Virginia 23219.

(2937) Nelson County, Virginia, Birth Records, available from The Library of Virginia, 800 East Broad Street, Richmond, Virginia 23219.

(2938) Pittsylvania County, Virginia, Birth Records, available from The Library of Virginia, 800 East Broad Street, Richmond, Virginia 23219.

(2939) Reserved.

(2940) Roanoke County, Virginia, Birth Records, available from The Library of Virginia, 800 East Broad Street, Richmond, Virginia 23219.

(2941) Botetourt County, Virginia, Death Records, available from The Library of Virginia, 800 East Broad Street, Richmond, Virginia 23219 and from the Virginia State Department of Health, Division of Vital Records, James Madison Building, P.O. Box 1000, Richmond, Virginia, 23208.

(2942) Louisa County, Virginia, Death Records 1853-1896, compiled by Janice L. Abercrombie, Iberian Publishing Company, Athens, Georgia, 1997.

(2943) Buckingham County, Virginia, 1870 U.S. Census, compiled by Jeanne Stinson, Iberian Publishing Company, Athens, Georgia, 1998.

(2944) 1815 Directory Of Virginia Landowners (And Gazeteer), Volume One, Central Region, abstracted by Roger G. Ward, Iberian Publishing Company, Athens, Georgia, 1997.

(2945) Franklin County, Va., Cemeteries, compiled by the Franklin County Heritage Society, P.O. Box 316, Ferrum, Virginia 24088, published by B & C Publishing Company, P.O. Box 627, Henry, Virginia 24102, May 1998.

(2946) Letter dated April 11, 1998, from Doris Y. Stone, 1301 Queens Crossing, Williamsburg, Virginia 23185.

(2947) Email dated April 12, 1998, from Sue Harris, byrumha@ibm.net, regarding Wrights of northern Virginia.

(2948) Letter dated April 14, 1998, from Charlotte H. Wright, 2416 Waterford Court, Palmetto, Florida 34221, irkiddin@aol.com, regarding family of 1809 William Wright of Franklin County.

(2949) Reserved.

(2950) Letter dated April 18, 1998, from Barbara Doss McKinlay, 4243 Laurel Street, Apt. 211, Fremont, California 94538.

(2951) Letter dated April 19, 1998, from Sue Harris, 13600 Paisano Circle, Austin, Texas 78737, regarding northern Virginia Wrights and Grant family.

(2952) Letter contracts dated April 22, 1998, with Heritage Books, Inc., 1540E Pointer Ridge Place, Bowie, Maryland 20716-1859, for Wright Family Birth Records of Bedford County, Virginia and Wright Family Marriage Records of Bedford County, Virginia.

(2953) Emails dated April 23 and May 9, 1998, from Lisa McBride, LisaMcBrid@aol.com, regarding Leander Wright of Rockbridge County.

(2954) Letter dated April 24, 1998, from Ronald Coleman, 241 N. Vine Street, Unit 1104E, Salt Lake City, Utah 84103-1945, regarding family of 1779 John Wright of Prince Edward County and family of 1769 George Wright of Essex County.

(2955) Email dated April 25, 1998, and letter dated April 27, 1998, from Marilyn Myers, 12718 Overhill Road, Grandview, Missouri 64030-2159, m.myers@juno.com, enclosing family group sheets for 1779 John Wright of Prince Edward County.

(2956) Email dated April 28, 1998, from Heather Hart-Clark, hkhart@evansville.net, regarding family of 1779 John Wright of Prince Edward County.

(2957) Email dated April 28, 1998, from Bill Brink, Bill Brink@aol.com, regarding family of 1767 Francis Wright of Amherst County.

(2958) Email dated April 28, 1998, from Milford K. Kirby, MilfordKKirby@compuserve.com, regarding family of 1767 Francis Wright of Amherst County.

(2959) Reserved.

(2960) Email dated April 29, 1998, from Frank Slaven, fslaven@primenet.com, regarding John Wright of Wythe County.

(2961) Email dated April 29, 1998, from Mary Celine Scott, 35 Magnolia Drive, New Providence, New Jersey 07974-1404, MaryCelineScott@worldnet.att.net, enclosing family group sheets for 1767 Francis Wright of Amherst County.

(2962) Emails dated May 1, 1998, from Dan Distler, ddistler@request.net, regarding family of 1782 Anthony Pate of Montgomery County.

(2963) Email dated May 1, 1998, from R. Eugene Wright, rwrigh4@mail.lig.bellsouth.net, regarding family of 1779 John Wright of Prince Edward County.

(2964) Emails dated May 3, 1998, from Linda Johns, ljohns@isgroup.net, regarding English family and Sarah (English) Pate.

(2965) Email dated May 4, 1998, from David Robinson, davidrob@earthlink.net, enclosing family group sheets for Hudnall family.

(2966) 1880 Census, Amherst County, Virginia, microfilm copy available from the National Archives, Pacific Sierra Region, 1000 Commodore Drive, San Bruno, California 94066.

(2967) 1880 Census, Appomattox County, Virginia, microfilm copy available from the National Archives, Pacific Sierra Region, 1000 Commodore Drive, San Bruno, California 94066.

(2968) Emails dated May 4, 1998, from Patije Mills, patije@cheerful.com, regarding Hudnall family.

(2969) Reserved.

(2970) Emails dated May 4, 1998, from David Phillips, doubleugly@Skybest.com, regarding 1779 John Wright of Prince Edward County.

(2971) Email dated May 5, 1998, from David Phillips, doubleugly@Skybest.com, regarding 1779 John Wright of Prince Edward County.

(2972) Email dated May 5, 1998, from Beverly Martin, 1106 Bellerive Boulevard, St. Louis, Missouri 63111-2133, 314-351-8219, bevmart@hotmail.com, regarding English family and Sarah (English) Pate.

(2973) Email dated May 6, 1998, from John H. Smallwood, Jr., 18949 Marsh Lane, Dallas, Texas 75287, 972-306-9578, jhs1964@gte.net.

(2974) Letter dated May 8, 1998, from Madeline Richardson, 1535 South Garden Street, Visalia, California 93277, regarding family of 1767 Francis Wright of Amherst County.

(2975) Email dated May 11, 1998, from David Phillips, doubleugly@Skybest.com, regarding 1779 John Wright of Prince Edward County.

(2976) Email dated May 12, 1998, from Nancy Sicotte, nansicotte@aol.com, regarding family of 1767 Francis Wright of Amherst County.

(2977) Letter dated May 15, 1998, from Norma D. Skinner, 2101 Greenwell Road, Virginia Beach, Virginia 23455-2812, regarding Sweeney family and family of 1779 John Wright of Prince Edward County.

(2978) Email dated May 16, 1998, from Kathie, kathie@cybertours.com, regarding family of 1763 Thomas Wright of Bedford County.

(2979) Reserved.

(2980) Emails dated May 16, 1998, from Sandra Due, 131 Sheila Drive, San Antonio, Texas 78209, billd@express-news.net, regarding family of Robert Wright, Sr. (Campbell County).

(2981) Emails dated May 16, 1998, from Mary Celine Scott, 35 Magnolia Drive, New Providence, New Jersey 07974-1404, MaryCelineScott@worldnet.att.net, enclosing family group sheets for Eli McDaniel family, Benjamin Simmons family, Thomas Peyton family, and David Ellis family.

(2982) Letter dated May 19, 1998, from Talma Klaassen, P.O. Box 305, Whitewater, Kansas 67154-0305, tbk@wichita.infi.net, enclosing family group sheets and materials related to the Peter Drake family.

(2983) Emails dated May 18, 1998, and letter dated May 20, 1998, from Cathy Day, Tacoma, Washington, bcday@telisphere.com, regarding family of William Fletcher Wright.

(2984) Letter dated May 31, 1997, from Betty Ratzman, 10302 N. Mayberry Drive, Spokane, Washington 99218-1500, regarding family of 1767 Francis Wright of Amherst County.

(2985) Email dated May 28, 1998, from Nancy Byrd, look4roots@cybernect.com, regarding family of Thompson A. Wright.

(2986) Email dated June 1, 1998, from Charlotte H. Wright, 2416 Waterford Court, Palmetto, Florida 34221, irkiddin@aol.com, regarding family of 1809 William Wright of Franklin County.

(2987) Letter dated June 2, 1998, from David Phillips, 120 Locust Lane, Boone, North Carolina 28607, enclosing family group sheets for family of 1779 John Wright of Prince Edward County.

(2988) Letter dated June 6, 1998, from Sandra Due, 131 Sheila Drive, San Antonio, Texas 78209, billd@express-news.net, regarding family of Robert Wright, Sr. (Campbell County).

(2989) Reserved.

(2990) Surry County, Virginia, Court Records 1700-1711, by Weynette Parks Haun, 243 Argonne Drive, Durham, North Carolina 27704-1423.

(2991) Surry County, Virginia, Court Records 1741-1745, by Weynette Parks Haun, 243 Argonne Drive, Durham, North Carolina 27704-1423.

(2992) Surry County, Virginia, Court Records 1746-1748, by Weynette Parks Haun, 243 Argonne Drive, Durham, North Carolina 27704-1423.

(2993) Surry County, Virginia, Court Records 1749-1751, by Weynette Parks Haun, 243 Argonne Drive, Durham, North Carolina 27704-1423.

(2994) Email dated June 7, 1998, from Colleen Clenard, 301 Holbrook Place, San Ramon, California 94583-5137, regarding family of 1779 John Wright of Prince Edward County.

(2995) Emails dated June 8 through 18, 1998, from Carol Jeffords, 8801 Prudence Drive, Annandale, Virginia 22003, Caroljef@aol.com, regarding family of 1763 Thomas Wright of Bedford County.

(2996) Email dated June 10, 1998, from Roger T. Morris, 3325 Misty Drive, Kingsport, Tennessee 37660, rthomas@intermediatn.net, regarding 1809 William Wright of Franklin County and evidence of his parents.

(2997) Letter dated June 10, 1998, from Dolores J. Davis, 3146 W. Austin Way, #102, Fresno, California 93722-4549, regarding family of 1763 Thomas Wright of Bedford County.

(2998) Email dated June 11, 1998, from Barbara Eakley, eakley@webtv.net, regarding Brown family of Bedford County.

(2999) Reserved.

(3000) Email dated June 12, 1998, and letter dated July 6, 1998, from Jan Williamson, 14680 83rd Lane, N., Loxahatchee, Florida 33470, VJyizit@aol.com, regarding families of John Wright (Goochland County Carpenter) and St. Clair family.

(3001) Email dated June 14, 1998, from Lonnie Fink, R#4, Box 92, Loogootee, Indiana 47553-9114, lonfink@dmrtc.net, regarding Pate family.

(3002) Email dated June 16, 1998, from Lynda Harris, c/o Greenwood Publishing Group, Inc., 88 Post Road West, P.O. Box 5007, Westport, Connecticut 06881-5007, LyBaKa3@aol.com, regarding family of 1873 Robert D. Wright of Amherst County.

(3003) Email dated June 17, 1998, from William Simpson, 11105 N. Main Street, Kansas City, Missouri 64155, KState89@aol.com, regarding Pate family.

(3004) Email dated June 20, 1998, from James A. Wright, 1805 Baptist Towers, Louisville, Kentucky 40203, bt1805@webtv.com, regarding family of William Wright (Amherst County).

(3005) Letter dated June 24, 1998, from Colleen Clenard, 301 Holbrook Place, San Ramon, California 94583, regarding family of 1779 John Wright of Prince Edward County and the Cleveland family.

(3006) Letter dated June 24, 1998, from Hazel Price, 5923 Rudnick Avenue, Woodland Hills, California 91367, enclosing family group sheets for family of 1767 Francis Wright of Amherst County.

(3007) Emails dated June 25, 1998, July 12 and 27, 1998, from Barbara Wright Henderson, 415 N. Lake Drive, Texarkana, Texas 75501, tobarb@txk.com, regarding family of John Wright (Goochland County Carpenter).

(3008) Email dated June 28, 1998, from Kevin Wayne Daniel, kwdaniel@dave-world.net, regarding Meredith Wright and Lucy Gatewood.

(3009) Reserved.

(3010) Letter dated July 2, 1998, from Fred & Beverly Wright, Rt. 3, Box 40, Marshall, Missouri 65340.

(3011) Letter dated July 3, 1998, from Annette J. Evans, 1920 N. 102nd Street, Omaha, Nebraska 68114, regarding family of 1767 Francis Wright of Amherst County.

(3012) Letter dated July 3, 1998, from Carol Jeffords, 8801 Prudence Drive, Annandale, Virginia 22003, regarding family of 1763 Thomas Wright of Bedford County.

(3013) Letter dated July 7, 1998, from Char Wright, 2416 Waterford Court, Palmetto, Florida 34221-5909, regarding family of 1809 William Wright of Franklin County.

(3014) Emails dated July 12 & 31, 1998, from Geri Ellerbrock, 6727 Portage Street, N.W., N. Canton, Ohio 44720, 330-497-9871, shelby@accinternet.com, regarding family of 1763 Thomas Wright of Bedford County.

(3015) Emails dated July 12, & 31, 1998, from Bambi Woods, 4259 Thomaswood Lane, Winter Haven, Florida 33880, 941-294-5447, User372542@aol.com, regarding family of 1779 John Wright of Prince Edward County.

(3016) Email dated July 12, 1998, from Earl H. May, 1295 Fancy Farm Road, Bedford, Virginia 24523, 504-586-1755, Ehortonmay@aol.com.

(3017) Letter dated July 12, 1998, from Wayne B. Wright, 564 Sarah Lane, St. Louis, Missouri 63141, regarding Harrison M. Wright family.

(3018) Email dated July 13, 1998, from Patricia L. Merrel, P.O. Box 1244, Bountiful, Utah 84011, Patmerrell@prodigy.net, regarding family of 1779 John Wright of Prince Edward County.

(3019) Reserved.

(3020) Emails dated July 14, 1998, letter dated July 27, 1998, from Ron and Calvin Wilson, 1200 West Hill Drive, Bedford, Virginia 24523, rtwbva@flash.net, regarding family of 1779 John Wright of Prince Edward County.

(3021) Letter dated July 17, 1998, from Kathleen J. Means, 106 N. 12th Street, Apt. 6C, Fayette, Idaho 83661-2658, regarding family of Robert Wright, Sr. (Campbell County).

(3022) Email dated July 20, 1998, from Dave Phillips, 120 Locust Lane, Boone, North Carolina 28607, enclosing family group sheets for family of 1779 John Wright of Prince Edward County.

(3023) Email dated July 23, 1998, from Nadine Peterson, NPeter2089@aol.com, regarding family of Thomas Jefferson Wright.

(3024) Email dated July 24, 1998, and letter dated July 28, 1998, from Tammie Eggleston-Wooldridge, Property Damage Appraisers, 1527 Albach Place, Huddleton, Virginia 24104, pda384@email.msn.com, regarding family of William Wright (Amherst County).

(3025) Telephone conference dated July 25, 1998, with John LaMontaine regarding families of 1763 Thomas Wright of Bedford County and John Wright (Goochland County Carpenter).

(3026) Email dated July 27, 1998, from Miss Dee, jadeco@earthlink.net, regarding family of Robert Wright, Sr. (Campbell County).

(3027) Emails dated July 27, 1998, from Shirley Self, bsself@nts-online.net, regarding James C. Wright.

(3028) Email dated July 31, 1998, from AFGE3937@aol.com regarding John Pryor Wright.

(3029) Reserved.

(3030) Email dated July 31, 1998, from Freddy Brown, freddyb@tnpride.com, regarding family of John Wright (Goochland County Carpenter) and Watts family.

(3031) Email dated July 31, 1998, from Clyde Watts, n0bpc@dtgnet.com, regarding family of John Wright (Goochland County Carpenter) and Watts family.

(3032) Emails dated August 3 & 4, 1998, from Libbie Griffin, P.O. Box 271, Greenbush, Massachusetts 02040, YYEX00A@prodigy.com, regarding:

a) Family of Robert Wright, Sr. (Campbell County), and

b) Enclosing recently discovered fragments of Goochland County, Virginia, Tithe Lists.

(3033) Email dated August 4, 1998, from Rebecca R. Ellis, 1202 Westhills Drive, Bedford, Virginia 24523, Beccaell@aol.com, regarding family of 1779 John Wright of Prince Edward County.

(3034) 1880 Census, Botetourt County, Virginia, microfilm copy available from the National Archives, Pacific Sierra Region, 1000 Commodore Drive, San Bruno, California 94066.

(3035) 1880 Census, Buckingham County, Virginia, microfilm copy available from the National Archives, Pacific Sierra Region, 1000 Commodore Drive, San Bruno, California 94066.

(3036) Rockbridge County, Virginia, Personal Property Tax Lists, available from The Library of Virginia, 800 East Broad Street, Richmond, Virginia 23219.

(3037) Rockbridge County, Virginia, Land Tax Lists, available from The Library of Virginia, 800 East Broad Street, Richmond, Virginia 23219.

(3038) 1880 Census, Franklin County, Virginia, microfilm copy available from the National Archives, Pacific Sierra Region, 1000 Commodore Drive, San Bruno, California 94066.

(3039) Reserved.

(3040) 1880 Census Soundex, microfilm copy available from the National Archives, Pacific Sierra Region, 1000 Commodore Drive, San Bruno, California 94066.

(3041) 1880 Census, Campbell County, Virginia, microfilm copy available from the National Archives, Pacific Sierra Region, 1000 Commodore Drive, San Bruno, California 94066.

(3042) Letter dated August 6, 1998, from Betty E. Ottaviano, 109 Byway Road, Owings Mills, Maryland 21117-2141, regarding family of 1663 Peter Wright of Oyster Bay.

(3043) Letter dated August 7, 1998, from Rebecca R. Ellis, 1202 Westhills Drive, Bedford, Virginia 24523, regarding family of 1779 John Wright of Prince Edward County.

(3044) Emails dated August 10, 1998, from Joy Arrasmith, 7425 Fariground, Blanchester, Ohio 45107-1559, arrow@erinet.com, regarding family of John Wright (Montgomery County).

(3045) Emails dated August 10 to 21, 1998, from Libbie Griffin, P.O. Box 271, Greenbush, Massachusetts 02040, YYEX00A@prodigy.com, regarding family of Robert Wright, Sr. (Campbell County).

(3046) Letter dated August 10, 1998, from Carol Jeffords, 8801 Prudence Drive, Annandale, Virginia 22003-4156, regarding family of 1763 Thomas Wright of Bedford County.

(3047) Emails dated August 15, 1998, from Daniel L. Wright, wrightd1@ csinet.net, regarding 1885 John Wright of Bourbon County, Kansas, and family of 1663 Richard Wright of Northumberland County.

(3048) Email dated August 15, 1998, from James A. Wright, 1805 Baptist Towers, Louisville, Kentucky 40203, bt1805@webtv. com, regarding family of William Wright (Amherst County).

(3049) Reserved.

(3050) Email dated August 17, 1998, from Miss Dee, jadeco@earthlink.net, regarding family of Robert Wright, Sr. (Campbell County).

(3051) Email dated August 20, 1998, from Caroline Long, wvhamrick@aol.com, regarding family of Jacob Wright and Josiah Wright of Franklin County.

(3052) Emails dated August 18, 1998, from Angela C. Brigman, 4435 North College Avenue, Indianapolis, Indiana 46205, 317-926-5706, abrig2728@aol.com, regarding family of 1763 Thomas Wright of Bedford County.

(3053) Letter dated August 31, 1998, from Carol Jeffords, 8801 Prudence Drive, Annandale, Virginia 22003-4156, regarding family of 1763 Thomas Wright of Bedford County and enclosing photographs of Wright residence in Bedford County.

(3054) Letter dated September 1, 1998, from Kim Hively Johnston, 1335 S. Maine Avenue, Wellston, Ohio 45692, 740-384-4694, regarding family of John Wright (Montgomery County).

(3055) Email dated September 3, 1998, from Dolores J. Davis, 3146 W. Austin Way, #102, Fresno, California 93722-4549, djdavis2@juno.com, regarding family of 1763 Thomas Wright of Bedford County and Greer family.

(3056) Emails dated September 7, 1998, from Sharon Mays Williamson, 1503 Russell Street, Lynchburg, Virginia 24501, ahmaysng@aol.com, regarding family of 1767 Francis Wright of Amherst County.

(3057) Letter dated September 15, 1998, from Cynthia R. Scott, 1180 Lammy Place, Los Altos, California 94024, 650-569-6896, cindy@messy.com, regarding family of 1818 Anthony Wright of Loudoun County.

(3058) Emails dated September 17 and October 10, 1998, from Leo Wright, R.R. 2, Box 318, Bronson, Texas 75930, leow@inu.net, regarding family of William Wright (Amherst County) and 1838 James Wright of Catahoula Parish, Louisiana.

(3059) Reserved.

(3060) Email dated September 17, 1998, from John Nash, jnash@oznet.com, regarding family of 1767 Frances Wright of Amherst County and Camden family.

(3061) Emails dated September 18, 1998, from Dorothy Wheat, 212 Del Rey Drive, West Monroe, Louisiana 71291, rlwheat@earthlink.net, regarding family of William Wright (Amherst County) and 1838 James Wright of Catahoula Parish, Louisiana.

(3062) Letter dated September 17, 1998, from Alice Brubaker, 28 Manor Drive, Fort Pierce, Florida 84982, regarding family of 1840 Thomas Wright of Mercer County, Kentucky.

(3063) Emails dated September 19, 1998, from Barry Price, 4607 John Street, Vancouver, British Columbia V5V 3X4, regarding William Grant family.

(3064) Email dated September 20, 1998, from Sue Matheny, P.O. Box 1152, Fulton, Kentucky 42041, 502-472-0550, matheny@apex.net, regarding Ursula (Wright) Graves.

(3065) Emails dated September 20 to October 10, 1998, from Tom Shrout, 8328 Dorado Bay Court, Las Vegas, Nevada 89128, 702-254-5105, Tashrout@aol.com, regarding family of 1769 George Wright of Essex County and Flemstead Wright family.

(3066) Email dated September 22, 1998, from Melissa Muchewicz, 1187 Steele Creek Road, Fairbanks, Alaska, pdi@alaska.net, regarding family of 1769 George Wright of Essex County and Flemstead Wright family.

(3067) Letter dated September 22, 1998, from Coffmen Walton, 649 Deep Run Road, Cartersville, Virginia 23027, enclosing obituary for Betty Walton.

(3068) Letter dated September 23, 1998, from Betty R. Ratzman, 10302 N. Mayberry Drive, Spokane, Washington 99218-1500, regarding family of 1767 Francis Wright of Amherst County.

(3069) Reserved.

(3070) Letter dated September 23, 1998, from Mrs. Loran Wright, P.O. Box 333, Palisade, Nebraska 69040, regarding Jonathan S. Wright.

(3071) Letter Agreement dated September 25, 1998, with Heritage Books, Inc., 1540 E Pointer Ridge Place, Bowie, Maryland 20716-1859, for Wright Family Land Records, Bedford County, Virginia.

(3072) Emails dated September 25, 1998, from Pat Aune, 5551 Corral Circle, Las Vegas, Nevada 89119, 702-736-8732, paune@aol.com, regarding family of Samuel & Chrotia Wright.

(3073) Letter dated September 30, 1997, from Loretta June Wright, 7308 N. Wayne, Gladstone, Missouri 64118-2251.

(3074) Email dated September 30, 1998, from Steven McLaughlin, s.mclaughlin@worldnet.att.net, regarding family of 1663 Peter Wright of Oyster Bay.

(3075) Letter dated October 1, 1998, from Cynthia R. Scott, 1180 Lammy Place, Los Altos, California 94024, 650-569-6896, cindy@messy.com, regarding family of 1818 Anthony Wright of Loudoun County.

(3076) Letters dated October 4, 1998, to the following enclosing Wright Family Birth Records and Wright Family Marriage Records:

1) Virginia Historical Society,
2) Jones Memorial Library,
3) Newberry Library,
4) Library of Congress,
5) NSDAR Library,
6) Roanoke Public Library,
7) Library of Virginia,
8) Sutro Library,
9) Family History Library, and
10) Bedford City/County Museum,

and acknowledgements and consent by Bedford City/County Museum to use Wright Cemetery Records for Wrights.

(3078) Email dated October 3, 1998, from William C. Wooldridge, 121 Riverside Drive, Suffolk, Virginia 23435, joybill@infi.net.

(3079) Reserved.

(3080) Emails dated October 6, 1998, from Jim Wright, 131 W. Lake Drive, Edwardsville, Illinois 62025, jwright@primary.net, regarding family of 1776 Augustine Wright of Amherst County.

(3081) Emails dated October 10, 1998, from Virginia Easley DeMarce, veasleyd@aol.com, enclosing updated drafts of Easley family records.

(3082) Letter dated October 11, 1998, from Lois Baird, 633 Cherry Wood Drive, Elizabethtown, Kentucky 42701-2853.

(3083) Email dated October 12, 1998, from Wayne Wright, P.O. Box 388, Waterford, Virginia 20197, wawright@cyberdot.com, regarding family of 1779 John Wright of Prince Edward County.

(3084) Letter dated October 12, 1998, from Pat Aune, 5551 Corral Circle, Las Vegas, Nevada 89119, 702-736-8732, paune@aol.com, regarding family of Samuel & Chrotia Wright.

(3085) Letter dated October 13, 1998, from Dorothy Wheat, 212 Del Rey Drive, West Monroe, Louisiana 71291, rlwheat@earthlink.net, regarding family of William Wright (Amherst County) and 1838 James Wright of Catahoula Parish, Louisiana.

(3086) Emails dated October 22, 1998, from Sue Beach, sbeach@gw.bsu.edu, regarding family of 1818 Anthony Wright of Loudoun County.

(3087) Letter dated October 24, 1998, from Sandra Hunt, 9018 Gordon Circle, Boerne, Texas 78006-5511, 210-698-1298, Boernebabe@aol.com, regarding family of 1763 Thomas Wright of Bedford County.

(3088) Email dated October 26, 1998, from Libbie Griffin, P.O. Box 271, Greenbush, Massachusetts 02040, YYEX00A@prodigy.com, regarding family of Robert Wright, Sr. (Campbell County).

(3089) Reserved.

(3090) Letter dated October 27, 1998, from Angela C. Brigman, 4435 North College Avenue, Indianapolis, Indiana 46205, 317-926-5706, abrig2728@aol.com, regarding family of 1763 Thomas Wright of Bedford County and Chapman family.

(3091) Emails dated November 3, 1998, from Linda Wright, Enon, Ohio, draftpick@earthlink.net, regarding family of 1769 George Wright of Essex County and Flemstead Wright family.

(3092) Email dated November 3, 1998, from Ed Domangue, rhec01@eamil.sps.mot.com, regarding Wrights of Louisiana.

(3093) Email dated November 5, 1998, from Mary Celine Scott, 35 Magnolia Drive, New Providence, New Jersey 07974-1404, MaryCelineScott@worldnet.att.net, enclosing family group sheets for Ellis family.

(3094) Letter dated November 5, 1998, from Robert Overstreet, 1220 Grand Avenue, Everett, Washington 96201-1511, boverstreet@ci.everett.wa.us, enclosing family group sheets for 1763 Thomas Wright of Bedford County family.

(3095) Emails dated November 7, 1998, from Daniel L. Wright, wrightd1@csinet.net, regarding Wrights of northern Virginia.

(3096) Emails dated November 8, 1998, from Maria Bobo, 250 Chafin Drive, McDonough, Georgia 30252, ronquil2@msn.com, regarding family of 1779 John Wright of Prince Edward County.

(3097) Emails dated November 9, 1998, from Donald E. Hill, 9719 Santa Monica, Houston, Texas 77089-1224, dhill27575@aol.com, regarding family of 1763 Thomas Wright of Bedford County and northern Bedford County Wrights.

(3098) Emails dated November 10, 1998, from Vivian Hull, vhull@aol.com, regarding family of 1779 John Wright of Prince Edward County and Bannister family.

(3099) Reserved.

(3100) 46th Virginia Infantry, 1st edition, by Darren L. Collins, H. W. Howard, Inc., Lynchburg, Virginia, 1992.

(3101) Letter dated November 13, 1998, from Roger T. Morris, 3325 Misty Drive, Kingsport, Tennessee 37660, enclosing copy of The King Family Of Floyd, Franklin And Montgomery Counties, Virginia, by Sylvia Gearheart Albert, September 4, 1998.

(3102) Telephone call dated November 12, 1998, with Paul O. Wright.

(3103) Letter dated November 18, 1998, from Edward J. Domangue, P.O. Box 92511, Austin, Texas 78709-2511, regarding Wrights of Louisiana.

(3104) Letter dated November 19, 1998, from Maria Bobo, 250 Chafin Drive, McDonough, Georgia 30252, regarding family of 1779 John Wright of Prince Edward County.

(3105) Letter dated November 21, 1998, from Loretta June Wright, 7308 N. Wayne, Gladstone, Missouri 64118-2251, regarding Federal direct taxation and tax lists.

(3106) Emails dated November 23, 1998, from Barbara Thurston, thurston@sodium.doubled.com, regarding family of 1767 Francis Wright of Amherst County.

(3107) Emails dated November 24, 1998, from Barbara Pryor, 2158 Puppy Creek Road, Amherst, Virginia 24521, bpryor@iwinet.com, regarding family of 1767 Francis Wright of Amherst County.

(3108) Emails dated November 24, 1998, from Margaret Shelton, Sacramento, California, mshelton@csus.edu, regarding family of 1767 Francis Wright of Amherst County.

(3109) Reserved.

(3110) Letter dated November 25, 1998, from Grace W. Kraas, 2600 Barracks Road, C-25, Charlottesville, Virginia 22901, regarding family of 1767 Francis Wright of Amherst County.

(3111) Emails dated November 27, 1998, from C. Barrett, barrett@trilobyte.net, regarding family of 1767 Francis Wright of Amherst County.

(3112) Email dated November 28, 1998, from Rita Fulton, clam649@scott.net, regarding family of 1779 John Wright of Prince Edward County.

(3113) Email dated December 7, 1998, from William C. Wooldridge, joybill@norfolk.infi.net, regarding family of Samuel Wright and 1779 John Wright of Prince Edward County.

(3114) Email dated December 7, 1998, from Thelma Prince, princef@monmouth.com, regarding family of 1767 Francis Wright of Amherst County.

(3115) Bedford County, Virginia, Will Books 4A & 4B, abstracted and compiled by Belle Garaghty Harrell & June Mackey Slaughter, Iberian Publishing Company, 548 Cedar Creek Drive, Athens, Georgia 30605, 1998.

(3116) Bedford County, Virginia, Will Book 6, abstracted and compiled by Belle Garaghty Harrell & June Mackey Slaughter, Iberian Publishing Company, 548 Cedar Creek Drive, Athens, Georgia 30605, 1998.

(3117) Buckingham County, Virginia, Surveyor's Plat Book, available from the Clerk of the Circuit Court, P.O. Box 107, Highway 60, Buckingham, Virginia 23921-2043.

(3118) Roanoke County, Virginia, Death Records, available from The Library of Virginia, 800 East Broad Street, Richmond, Virginia 23219.

(3119) Reserved.

(3120) Letter dated December 11, 1998, from William C. Wooldridge, 121 Riverside Drive, Suffolk, Virginia 23435, joybill@norfolk.infi.net, regarding family of Obediah H. Wooldridge and 1779 John Wright of Prince Edward County.

(3121) Email dated December 12, 1998, from Norma D. Skinner, 2101 Greenwell Road, Virginia Beach, Virginia 23455-2812, Ndeane@aol.com, regarding family of 1779 John Wright of Prince Edward County.

(3122) Email dated December 14, 1998, from Drew Wright Weeks, 108 Sweetwater Lane, Barnwell, South Carolina 29812, foxhunt@mindspring.com, regarding Benjamin Franklin Wright and William Wright (Amherst County).

(3123) Email dated December 17, 1998, from Robin, cwdresmker@aol.com, regarding family of Thomas Jefferson Wright and 1809 William Wright of Franklin County.

(3124) Email dated December 17, 1998, from Flo Cox, Flocox@aol.com, enclosing family group sheets for McFall family and 1763 Thomas Wright of Bedford County.

(3125) Goochland County, Virginia, Death Records, available from the Virginia State Department of Health, Division of Vital Records, James Madison Building, P.O. Box 1000, Richmond, Virginia, 23208.

(3126) Email dated December 21, 1998, from Ingrid Fabianson, 824 S. W. A Street, Richmond, Indiana 47434, fabiain@earlham.edu, regarding family of 1845 John Wright of Franklin County and Tabitha (Wright) Houston.

(3127) Lunenburg County, Virginia, Death Records, available from the Virginia State Department of Health, Division of Vital Records, James Madison Building, P.O. Box 1000, Richmond, Virginia, 23208.

(3128) Arlington County, Virginia, Death Records, available from the Virginia State Department of Health, Division of Vital Records, James Madison Building, P.O. Box 1000, Richmond, Virginia, 23208.

(3129) Reserved.

(3130) 36th and 37th Battalions Virginia Cavalry, 2nd edition, by J. L. Scott, H. E. Howard, Inc., Lynchburg, Virginia, 1986.

(3131) A Tentative Outline Of U.S. Easley Lines Primarily To The Year 1800, compiled by Virginia Easley DeMarce, 535 West Second St., Maryville, Missouri 64468, January 1970.

(3132) Stephen And Mary Ann (David) Easley In Sullivan County, Tennessee by Jim Easley, 508 Woodmere Drive, Kingsport, Tennessee 37663, August 1, 1972.

(3133) The Easley Family, by Johnye Harben, available from the Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah, #929.273 Ea 76p.

(3134) Emails dated January 1, 1999, from Lisa McBride, 1530 Hellerman Street, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania 19149-2825, LisaMcBrid@aol.com, regarding family of Nathan Wright.

(3135) Email dated January 2, 1999, from Evelyn Wines, ewines@starquest.net, regarding Oyster Bay Wrights.

(3136) Letter dated January 2, 1999, from Robert Davidson, 2900 Riverside Drive, Richmond, Virginia 23225, regarding family of 1661 Edward Wright of York County.

(3137) Letter dated January 5, 1999, from Buddy and Linda Grubbs, 111 North Main Street, Walton, Kentucky 41094, regarding family of 1763 Thomas Wright of Bedford County and Axton Scott.

(3138) Email dated January 5, 1999, from Freddy J. Brown, freddybrown@juno.com, regarding John Grant (Bedford County).

(3139) Reserved.

(3140) Email dated January 6, 1999, from Deana K. Thomas, 2103 Thomas, Pasadena, Texas 77506, de@myweb.net, regarding family of William Wright (Amherst County).

(3141) Email dated January 6, 1999, from Robert McCormack, 1094 Paseo De Marcia, Palm Springs, California 92264, remccorm@aol.com, regarding family of 1763 Thomas Wright of Bedford County and Judith (Wright) McCormack.

(3142) Letter dated January 9, 1999, from Franklin County Heritage Society, 65 East Court Street, Rocky Mount, Virginia 24151, regarding family of 1845 John Wright of Franklin County.

(3143) Email dated January 11, 1999, from Frank L. Wright, Jr., 2201 Eagle Ridge Court, Virginia Beach, Virginia 23456, designer@dazone.com, regarding family of 1809 William Wright of Franklin County.

(3144) Letter dated January 11, 1999, from Kelly Elmore, Jr., 13 Sylvan Way, Marietta, Ohio 45750-9626, elmorejk@marietta.edu, regarding Elenor (Wright) Elmore.

(3145) Letter dated January 13, 1999, from Richard Schack, 810 East 29th Street, Vancouver, Washington 98663, regarding Cluff family.

(3146) Telephone call with Dolores Anderson, 310 Cimarron Road, Lombard, Illinois 60148 and Gale Knittle, 2400 South Finley Road, Apt. 158, Lombard, Illinois 60148, 630-495-2323, regarding family of John Wright (Goochland County Carpenter) and family of 1763 Thomas Wright of Bedford County.

(3147) Email dated January 17, 1999, from Carolyn L. Griffin, CLGriffinY@aol.com, regarding family of 1861 Harrison Wright of Rockbridge County.

(3148) 1880 Census, Cumberland County, Virginia, microfilm copy available from the National Archives, Pacific Sierra Region, 1000 Commodore Drive, San Bruno, California 94066.

(3149) Reserved.

(3150) 1880 Census, Goochland County, Virginia, microfilm copy available from the National Archives, Pacific Sierra Region, 1000 Commodore Drive, San Bruno, California 94066.

(3151) 1880 Census, Montgomery County, Virginia, microfilm copy available from the National Archives, Pacific Sierra Region, 1000 Commodore Drive, San Bruno, California 94066.

(3152) 1880 Census, Nelson County, Virginia, microfilm copy available from the National Archives, Pacific Sierra Region, 1000 Commodore Drive, San Bruno, California 94066.

(3153) 1880 Census, Prince Edward County, Virginia, microfilm copy available from the National Archives, Pacific Sierra Region, 1000 Commodore Drive, San Bruno, California 94066.

(3154) Email dated January 21, 1999, from Cathy Day, Tacoma, Washington, bcday@telisphere.com, regarding family of William Fletcher Wright.

(3155) Emails dated January 21 & 22, 1999, from Richard Hively, P.O. Box 777,

Nitro, West Virginia 25143-0777, richhively@earth1.net, regarding family of John Wright (Montgomery County).

(3156) Emails dated January 21 & 22 & February 2 & 20, 1999, from Ingrid Fabianson, 824 S. W. A Street, Richmond, Indiana 47434, fabiain@earlham.edu, regarding family of 1845 John Wright of Franklin County and Tabitha (Wright) Houston.

(3157) Email dated January 22, 1999, from Kim Ashby, 303 New Rail Drive, Cary, North Carolina 27513, bashby@mindspring.com, regarding family of 1798 Joshua Wright of Franklin County.

(3158) Emails dated January 25 & 26, 1999, from Tammie Wooldridge, 1343 Nicopolis Drive, Bedford, Virginia 24523, firehawk66@yahoo.com, regarding family of William Wright (Amherst County) and 1855 Robert M. Wright of Nelson County.

(3159) Reserved.

(3160) Emails dated January 25 & 26, 1999, and letter dated February 15, 1999, from Curtis C. Wright, 1644 Thomasson Mill Road, Goodview, Virginia 24095, rebelmetal@aol.com, regarding family of 1779 John Wright of Prince Edward County and Ovid B. Wright.

(3161) Emails dated January 27 & 28 and February 3, 1999, from Anne Proffitt, abp38@aol.com, regarding family of David Wright (Buckingham County).

(3162) Email dated January 25, 1999, from Howard R. Simkin, 2521 Fordham Drive, Fayetteville, North Carolina 28304, regarding family of 1779 John Wright of Prince Edward County and Jemima L. (Wright) Robertson.

(3163) Letter dated January 27, 1999, and email dated January 25, 1999, from Frank L. Wright, 2201 Eagle Ridge Court, Virginia Beach, Virginia 23456, designer@dazone.com, regarding family of 1809 William Wright of Franklin County.

(3164) Email dated January 28, 1999, from Carol Jeffords, 8801 Prudence Drive, Annandale, Virginia 22003-4156, regarding Peter Wright.

(3165) Emails dated January 30 and February 9, 1999, from Lois Cleveland, 1109 Henry Drive, Alabaster, Alabama 35007, lclevel@bellsouth.net., regarding family of 1809 William Wright of Franklin County and Tabitha (Angel) Wright.

(3166) Emails dated January 30, 1999, and letter dated February 5, 1999, from Roy C. O'Donnell, 1091 Nona Drive, Athens, Georgia 30606, odon@negia.net,

regarding family of 1767 Francis Wright of Amherst County and 1793 Thomas Wright of Union District, South Carolina.

(3167) Letters dated February 1 & 6, 1999, from Helen L. See, Falconbridge, 18 Bayswater Place, Chapel Hill, North Carolina 27514, hwee@juno.com, regarding Pate family.

(3168) Emails dated February 2, 1999, and March 30, 1999, from Beth Witham, 29 Valley Road, Casco, Maine 04015, bwitham1@maine.rr.com, regarding family of 1763 Thomas Wright of Bedford County and Barsheba (Wright) Simmons.

(3169) Reserved.

(3170) The Wright Brothers Were There Too!, by Frank H. Slaven, Jr., Mesa, Arizona 85204, 1998.

(3171) Emails dated February 6, 1999, from Alice Smith, asmith8397@aol.com, regarding family of Annie (Wright) Godfrey and family of John and Anne E. Wright.

(3172) Email dated February 6, 1999, from Dorothy Wheat, 212 Del Rey Drive, West Monroe, Louisiana 71291, rlwheat@earthlink.net, regarding family of William Wright (Amherst County) and 1838 James Wright of Catahoula Parish, Louisiana.

(3173) Letter dated February 6, 1999, from Dolores Anderson, 310 Cimarron Road, Lombard, Illinois 60148.

(3174) Emails dated February 9 & 11 and March 10, 1999, from Joel Lane, 4544 N. 26th Street, Arlington, Virginia 22207, jlane@lungusa.org, regarding family of William Wright (Amherst County) and 1838 James Wright of Adams County, Mississippi.

(3175) Emails dated February 10 & 12, 1999, from Isabelle Board Obert, board-obert@erols.com, regarding Wrights of Lunenburg County, Virginia, and Board family.

(3176) Letter dated February 12, 1999, from Calvin Wilson, 1200 Westhill Drive, Bedford, Virginia 24523, regarding family of 1779 John Wright of Prince Edward County and Wilson family.

(3177) Emails dated February 13, 1999, from Garey Cearlock, 1602 San Simeone Way, Los Banos, California 93635, bigg@thegrid.net, regarding family of 1818 Anthony Wright of Loudoun County.

(3178) Emails dated February 14, 1999, from Linda Kent, 5927 S. 152nd Street, Omaha, Nebraska 68137, regarding family of 1763 Thomas Wright of Bedford County.

(3179) Reserved.

(3180) Emails dated February 14 & 15 & 16 & 28, 1999, from Drew Wright Weeks, 108 Sweetwater Lane, Barnwell, South Carolina 29812, foxhunt@mindspring.com, regarding family of William Wright (Amherst County).

(3181) Email dated February 15, 1999, from Leo Wright, R.R. 2, Box 318, Bronson, Texas 75930, leow@inu.net, regarding family of William Wright (Amherst County).

(3182) Email dated February 17, 1999, from Lillian Herrin, 2917 Morgan Street, SW, Huntsville, Alabama 35805-4319, enclosing family group sheets for family of William Wright (Amherst County).

(3183) Email dated February 21, 1999, from Peggy Miller, Waldorf, Maryland, pmiller@olg.com, regarding family of 1879 George Washington Wright of Alleghany County.

(3184) Emails dated February 21, 1999, from Kathleen Akers, dutches216@aol.com, regarding family of 1763 Thomas Wright of Bedford County.

(3185) Email dated February 23, 1999, from John H. Smallwood, 4700 North Josey Lane, #3728, Carrollton, Texas 75010, jhsl964@gte.net.

(3186) Email dated March 3, 1999, from Jenny Ovide, vrovide@widomaker.com, 218 Captain's Lane, Newport News, Virginia 23602, regarding family of Thomas Wright and 1882 Thomas B. Wright of Campbell County.

(3187) Emails dated March 4, 1999, from Julie A. (Wright) Stewart, 1292 Anthony Trace, Waynesville, Ohio 45068, regarding family of 1818 Anthony Wright of Loudoun County.

(3188) Letter dated March 4, 1999, from June Martin, 4830 Northwood Drive, N.W., Roanoke, Virginia 24017-2012, jmartin@roanoke.infi.net, regarding family of Wyatt Wright.

(3189) Reserved.

(3190) Email dated March 6, 1999, from Brett A. Martin, martinba94@aol.com, regarding family of 1779 John Wright of Prince Edward County.

(3191) Email dated March 9, 1999, from David Phillips, doubleugly@skybest.com, regarding family of 1780 Dionysious Wright of Richmond County, Georgia.

(3192) Email dated March 9, 1999, from Norma Sweeney, ndeane@aolcom, regarding family of 1779 John Wright of Prince Edward County and Pyrene (Wright) Sweeney.

(3193) Email dated March 12, 1999, from Drew Wright Weeks, 108 Sweetwater Lane, Barnwell, South Carolina 29812, foxhunt@mindspring.com, regarding family of William Wright (Amherst County).

(3194) Goochland County, Virginia, Chancery Court Loose Papers, available from The Library of Virginia, 800 East Broad Street, Richmond, Virginia 23219.

(3195) 1880 Census, Pittsylvania County, Virginia, microfilm copy available from the National Archives, Pacific Sierra Region, 1000 Commodore Drive, San Bruno, California 94066.

(3196) 1880 Census, Roanoke County, Virginia, microfilm copy available from the National Archives, Pacific Sierra Region, 1000 Commodore Drive, San Bruno, California 94066.

(3197) Hudnall Family Association Newsletter, published by the Hudnall Family Association, P.O. Box 5616, Kingwood, Texas 77325-5616.

(3198) The Family of New, by Ann Wall Allgood and Janet New Huff, Natchez Mississippi, 1981.

(3199) Reserved.

(3200) Letter dated March 15, 1999, from Roy C. O'Donnell, 1091 Nona Drive, Athens, Georgia 30606, enclosing family group sheets for the family of 1767 Francis Wright of Amherst County and Abner Gossett.

(3201) Email dated March 19, 1999, from Steve Cabaniss, 105 Point Laurel Place, Williamsburg, Virginia 23185, gardptyant@aol.com, regarding family of 1809 William Wright of Franklin County.

(3202) Letter dated March 19, 1999, from Julie Stewart, 1292 Anthony Trace, Waynesville, Ohio 45068-9200, enclosing materials on the family of 1818 Anthony Wright of Loudoun County.

(3203) Email dated March 20, 1999, from Leslie N. Wright, 136 Maple Lawn, Madison Heights, Virginia 24572, lesormore@att.net, regarding family of Thomas Wright (Campbell County).

(3204) Emails dated March 21, 1999, and letter dated March 26, 1999, from Linda McCashland, 225 South Debbie Lane, Liberty, Indiana 47353, enclosing family group sheets for 1845 John Wright of Franklin County and Tabitha (Wright) Houston.

(3205) Letter dated March 22, 1999, from Helen L. See, 18 Bayswater Place, Chapel Hill, North Carolina 27514, enclosing family group sheets on 1782 Anthony Pate of Montgomery County.

(3206) Email dated March 20, 1999, and letter dated April 30, 1999, from P. J. Ledbetter, 320 Porter Avenue, Buffalo, New York 14201, enclosing family group sheets for William Wright (Amherst County) and Robert Woody family.

(3207) Letter dated March 24, 1999, from Carol Jeffords, 8801 Prudence Drive, Annandale, Virginia 22003, enclosing Peter Meador Wright correspondence.

(3208) Email dated March 27, 1999, from Brett A. Martin, 4914 Sycamore Place, Lynchburg, Virginia 24502-1741, martinba94@aol.com, regarding family of 1882 Thomas B. Wright of Campbell County.

(3209) Reserved.

(3210) Letter dated March 28, 1999, from Katharine Williams, Site 322, Comp. 6, R.R. #3, Port Alberni, British Columbia V9Y 7L7.

(3211) Email dated March 29, 1999, from Peggy S. Luce, lupes@texaco.com, enclosing family group sheets for the family of 1793 Peter Wright of Botetourt County.

(3212) Letter dated March 30, 1999, from William C. Wooldridge, 121 Riverside Drive, Suffolk, Virginia 23435-1730, regarding Samuel Wright family.

(3213) Letter dated April 6, 1999, from Betty R. Ratzman, 10302 N. Mayberry Drive, Spokane, Washington 99218-1500.

(3214) Email dated April 11, 1999, from Pat Shull, 2538 E. Villa Rita Drive, Phoenix, Arizona 85032, pms2812@aol.com, enclosing family group sheets for family of 1809 William Wright of Franklin County and Mary (Wright) Harriman.

(3215) Letter dated April 12, 1999, from Dolores Anderson, 310 Cimarron Road, Lombard, Illinois 60148, 630-495-2323, regarding family of John Wright (Goochland County Carpenter) and family of 1763 Thomas Wright of Bedford County.

(3216) Email dated April 17, 1999, from Mary Phyllis Paulson, 2 Betty Lee Place, Newport News, Virginia 23602, va-slim@widowmaker.com, regarding family of Robert Wright, Sr. (Campbell County).

(3217) Email dated April 20, 1999, from Peggy Haythorn, pjhwh@bellsouth.net, regarding 1773 Richard Wright and family of 1769 George Wright of Essex County.

(3218) Email dated April 29, 1999, from Lora Wright, 3911 Black Locust Drive, Houston, Texas 77088, wrightb@juno.com, regarding family of William Wright (Amherst County).

(3219) Reserved.

(3220) Floyd County, Virginia, Death Records, available from the Virginia State Department of Health, Division of Vital Records, James Madison Building, P.O. Box 1000, Richmond, Virginia, 23208.

(3221) Email dated April 23, 1999, and letter dated May 7, 1999, from Rose Lefebvre, 14987 Josi Court, Oregon City, Oregon 97045, mcrejcl@teleport.co, enclosing materials on the family of 1763 Thomas Wright of Bedford County and Barker family.

(3222) Letter dated April 30, 1999, from Nancy Sicotte, 2047 Byron Street, Palo Alto, California 94301-4004, regarding family of 1767 Francis Wright of Amherst County and Thomas Ownby Wright.

(3223) Emails dated May 8, 1999, from Betty Jean Barker, 1033 Linkside Drive, Birmingham, Alabama 35242, obarker@aol.com, regarding family of 1763 Thomas Wright of Bedford County and Barker family.

(3224) Email dated May 16, 1999, from Howard E. Grider, hegrider@aol.com, regarding 1876 Thomas E. Wright of Bartholomew County, Indiana.

(3225) Email dated May 16, 1999, from Bernice Noel, 5129 Snead Road, Richmond, Virginia 23224, bnoel10673@aol.com, regarding family of 1769 George Wright of Essex County and Henry Ransone.

(3226) Emails dated May 17 & 20, 1999, from Jan Edmonds, 2510 Madrid Court, Davis, California 95616-0142, regarding family of 1776 Augustine Wright of Amherst County.

(3227) Emails dated May 18 & 19, 1999, from William Sidney Druen, druens@columbus.it.com, regarding Wrights of Buckingham County and Seymore Wright (Buckingham County).

(3228) Email dated May 21, 1999, and letter dated May 27, 1999, from Arlene Waters, 189 Hickory Hill Path, Hiram, Georgia 30141, atjdwaters@aol.com, regarding family of 1767 Francis Wright of Amherst County and Anner (Wright) Waters.

(3229) Reserved.

(3230) Email dated May 22, 1999, from Paul Wright, 1505 Clinton, Des Moines, Iowa 50313, pwr9130754@aol.com, regarding family of 1809 William Wright of Franklin County and Skelton Wright.

(3231) Emails dated May 26, 1999, from Beverly J. Skaggs, bevska@il.net, regarding James Lewis Wright of Roanoke County.

(3232) Telephone conference on May 31, 1999 with Phillip Wright, 2029 Peek Drive, Oxford, Alabama 36203, 1-256-831-2426, regarding family of William Wright (Amherst County).

(3233) Email dated May 31, 1999, from Barbara Tissier, www.geocities.com/Heartland/Park/7577, regarding Tissier family.

(3234) Emails dated June 1 & 3, 1999, and letter dated June 10, 1999, from Jean Hodson, 6418 Bluebill Lane, Alexandria, Virginia 22307, hodsonjl@erols.com, regarding family of 1763 Thomas Wright of Bedford County and Mary Jane (Wright) Craft.

(3235) Letter dated June 2, 1999, from Library of Virginia Foundation, 800 East Broad Street, Richmond, Virginia 23219, acknowledging gift of Identifying the Wrights in the Goochland County, Virginia, Tithe Lists.

(3236) Emails dated June 2, 1999, from Leigh Blount, leighinva@aol.com, regarding family of 1763 Thomas Wright of Bedford County and Mary Jane (Wright) Craft.

(3237) Letter dated June 2, 1999, from Loretta June Wright, 7308 N. Wayne, Gladstone, Missouri 64118-2251.

(3238) Email dated June 3, 1994, from John L. Redmond, 1200 Opal Street #6, Redondo Beach, California 90277, regarding family of 1763 Thomas Wright of Bedford County, Judith (Wright) McCormack, and 1767 Edward Pate of Bedford County.

(3239) Reserved.

(3240) Emails dated June 4, 1999, from Sarah Barker, sarahbarker@sprintmail.com, regarding 1812 Obadiah Wright of Kentucky.

(3241) Email dated June 4, 1999, from Neila Rohan, Box 91, Everly, Iowa 51338, mnrohan@netins.net, regarding family of 1818 Anthony Wright of Loudoun County.

(3242) Letter dated June 4, 1999, from Carol Jeffords, 8801 Prudence Drive, Annandale, Virginia 22003.

(3243) Letter dated June 4, 1999, from Colleen M. Kenyon, 1303 Belaire Drive, Granite Shoals, Texas 78654.

(3244) Letter dated June 4, 1999, from Joel Lane, 4544 N. 26th Street, Arlington, Virginia 22207, jlane@lungusa.org, regarding family of William Wright (Amherst County) and 1838 James Wright of Adams County, Mississippi.

(3245) Email dated June 6, 1999, from Rochelle Wright, pike@pop3.oro.net, regarding family of William Wright of Preble County, Ohio.

(3246) Email dated June 6, 1999, from Judy Cunningham, cunnin@worldnet.att.net, regarding family of Christopher W. Wright (Appomattox County).

(3247) Letter dated June 8, 1999, from Ruth C. Lewis, 11143 Riverview, Texas 77042-1386, regarding family of 1779 John Wright of Prince Edward County.

(3248) Email dated June 13, 1999, from Don Wright, d0wright@worldnet.att.net, regarding family of 1831 Robert Wright of Smith County, Tennessee.

(3249) Reserved.

(3250) Email dated June 13, 1999, from Pattie Marsden, plmroots@aol.com, regarding family of Robert Wright, Sr. (Campbell County).

(3251) Emails dated June 14, 1999, from Don Bartlett, dbart@gj.net, regarding family of 1767 Francis Wright of Amherst County and Thomas Lewis Clayton.

(3252) Email dated June 15, 1999, from Jo Ann Hardwick, 1116 Littleoak Creek, San Jose, California 95129, genelady@email.msn.com, regarding family of 1767 Francis Wright of Amherst County and Anner (Wright) Waters.

(3253) Email dated June 18, 1999, from Gemi Pearman, 220 Frankfort Street, Daly City, California 94014-1315, 415-239-4663, RZCL87A@prodigy.com, regarding family of 1767 Francis Wright of Amherst County and Moses Wright of Adair County, Kentucky.

(3254) Letters donating Wright Family Land Records, Bedford County, Virginia to the following:

a) National Genealogical Society,
b) Bedford City/County Museum,
c) Family History Library,
d) Sutro Library,
e) Library of Virginia Foundation,
f) Roanoke Public Library,
g) NSDAR Library,
h) Library of Congress,
i) Newberry Library,
j) Jones Memorial Library, and
k) Virginia Historical Society.

(3255) 8th Virginia Cavalry, 2nd edition, by Jack L. Dickson, H. E. Howard, Inc., Lynchburg, Virginia, 1986.

(3256) Letter dated June 15, 1999, from Sandra Shewmake Simmons, 2728 W. Morgan Heights Road, Carthage, Missouri 64836-7690.

(3257) 1880 Census, Rockbridge County, Virginia, microfilm copy available from the National Archives, Pacific Sierra Region, 1000 Commodore Drive, San Bruno, California 94066.

(3258) The Vestry Book Of Kingston Parish, Mathews County, Virginia 1679-1796, transcribed, annotated, and indexed by C. G. Chamberlayne, reprinted for Clearfield Company, Inc. by Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., Baltimore, Maryland, 1999.

(3259) Reserved.

(3260) Charles Parish, York County, Virginia, History And Registers, by Landon C. Bell, reprinted for Clearfield Company, Inc. by Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., Baltimore, Maryland, 1999.

(3261) The Vestry Book Of Petsworth Parish 1677-1793, transcribed, annotated, and indexed by C. G. Chamberlayne, reprinted for Clearfield Company, Inc. by Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., Baltimore, Maryland, 1999.

(3262) Email dated June 21, 1999, from Carter L. Combs, 105 Hawthorne Court N, Versailles, Kentucky 40383, lcombs@gateway.net, regarding family of 1763 Thomas Wright of Bedford County and Dorcas (Wright) Scott.

(3263) Email dated June 24, 1999, from Dave Phillips, doubleugly@SkyBest.com, regarding family of 1780 Dionysius Wright of Richmond County, Georgia.

(3264) Email dated June 25, 1999, from Denise Villareal, dkay719@aol.com, regarding family of Charles Wright (Botetourt County).

(3265) Letter dated June 25, 1999, from Ruth Lewis, 11143 Riverview Way, Houston, Texas 77042-7308, enclosing transcription of John Wright (Goochland County Carpenter) mortgage.

(3266) Email dated June 28, 1999, from Charlene Ebeling, TEbel12888@aol.com, regarding 1809 William Wright of Franklin County and Wrights of northern Virginia.

(3267) Letter dated June 28, 1999, from Marilyn Hooper Symonds, P.O. Box 541953, Houston, Texas 77254-1953, enclosing processioning records for 1814 John Wright of Bedford County.

(3268) Letter dated July 1, 1999, and email dated July 2, 1999, from Jo Ann Hardwick, 1116 Littlecook Circle, San Jose, California 95129, genelady@email.msn.com, regarding family of 1767 Francis Wright of Amherst County and Anner (Wright) Waters.

(3269) Reserved.

(3270) Email dated July 3, 1999, from Dorothy L. Wright, sunbuni@prodigy.net, regarding Hilary Thomas Wright and James Wright from Montgomery County, Virginia.

(3271) Emails dated July 4, 1999, from Sandy Lane, lane@forensicgroup.com, regarding family of 1825 Achilles Wright of Oldham County, Kentucky.

(3272) Letter dated July 5, 1999, from Lois S. Baird, 633 Cherry Wood Drive, Elizabethtown, Kentucky 42701, regarding family of 1763 Thomas Wright of Bedford County.

(3273) Email dated July 10, 1999, from Mary Harris, mharrisfam@earthlink.net, regarding family of 1763 Thomas Wright of Bedford County and McGeorge family.

(3274) Email dated July 10, 1999, from Eileen Wheeler, jew81@yahoo.com, regarding family of 1763 Thomas Wright of Bedford County and Wheeler family.

(3275) Emails dated July 10, 1999, from Robert W. Wright, 222 Allen Avenue, Apt. H92, Radford, Virginia 24141, rwwright@runet.edu, regarding family of 1779 John Wright of Prince Edward County and Loving A. Wright.

(3276) Letter dated July 11, 1999, from Eileen Stoltz, 10339 Bay Hills Drive, Largo, Florida 34644.

(3277) Emails dated July 13, 1999, and letter dated July 20, 1999, from Sarah Spink Downing, P.O. Box 2803, Kill Devil Hills, North Carolina 27948, sdowning@ncsl.dcr.state.nc.us, regarding family of 1779 John Wright of Prince Edward County and Loving A. Wright.

(3278) First Settlers of Catahoula Parish, Louisiana: 1808-1839, by Carol Young Knight, available at www.rootsweb.com/%7Eusgenweb/la/catahoul/titlepg.htm.

(3279) Reserved.

(3280) Email dated July 20, 1999, from Peggy, pegsue@southwindnet, regarding family of 1663 Peter Wright of Oyster Bay, New York.

(3281) Letter dated July 20, 1999, from Carol Jeffords, 8801 Prudence Drive, Annandale, Virginia 22003-4156.

(3282) Letter dated July 23, 1999, from Barbara Tucker Harrell, National society Daughters of the American Revolution, Office of the Registrar General - Genealogical Division, 1776 D Street NW, Washington, D.C. 20006-5392.

(3283) Family Bible of Thomas Huston from the Virginia Historical Society, P.O. Box 7311, Richmond, Virginia 23221-0311.

(3284) Letter dated July 30, 1999, from William C. Wooldridge, 121 Riverside Drive, Suffolk, Virginia 23435-1730.

(3285) Letter dated July 27, 1999, from John L. Redmond, 1200 Opal Street, Unit 6, Redondo Beach, California 90277, enclosing family group sheets for family of 1763 Thomas Wright of Bedford County and family of William McCormack.

(3286) Email dated July 29, 1999, and letter dated September 19, 1999, from Natasha Hillis, Rt. 1, Box 7, Williamsville, Missouri 63967, nhillis@semo.net, regarding family of 1763 Thomas Wright of Bedford County and Thomas Anthony Wright of Arkansas.

(3287) Email dated July 31, 1999, and letter dated August 4, 1999, from Roger Morris, 3325 Misty Drive, Kingsport, Tennessee 37660, enclosing copy of the will of 1809 William Wright of Franklin County.

(3288) Email dated August 1, 1999, from Leo Wright, leow@lcc.net, regarding family of William Wright (Amherst County).

(3289) Reserved.

(3290) Email dated August 3, 1999, from Don Hill, DHill27575@aol.com, regarding family of 1779 John Wright of Prince Edward County and Euclid S. Wright.

(3291) Emails dated August 3, 1999, and letter dated August 19, 1999, from John L. Richardson, P.O. Box 83, Jacksonville, Alabama 36265-0083, johnr32@prodigy.net, enclosing family group sheets for 1779 John Wright of Prince Edward County and Robert B. Wright.

(3292) Emails dated August 7, 1999, and letter dated August 11, 1999, from Michelle Hardy, 3140 Birchwood Street, Stevensville, Michigan 49127, candmhardy@cs.com, enclosing family group sheets for David S. Wright and family of 1767 Francis Wright of Amherst County.

(3293) Emails dated August 8, 1999, from Emmett Wright, ehwright@bellsouth.net, regarding family of 1809 William Wright of Franklin County and Enoch Wright and Daniel Wright.

(3294) Emails dated August 7, 1999, from Melaine Soulos, 1925 N. Calvert Street, #302, Arlington, Virginia 22201, mims2455@aol.com, regarding family of 1767 Francis Wright of Amherst County.

(3295) Email dated August 7, 1999, from Mercedes "Sam" Murphy, smurphy47@aolcom, regarding family of 1763 Thomas Wright of Bedford County.

(3296) Email dated August 8, 1999, from J. Troy Massey, mosbcg@alltel.net, enclosing family group sheets for family of 1763 Thomas Wright of Bedford County and Thomas Anthony Wright of Arkansas.

(3297) Email dated August 14, 1999, from Katherine Williams, Site 322, Comp. 6, R.R. #3, Port Alberni, British Columbia, V9Y 7L7, Canada, kawilli@arrowsmith.net.

(3298) Email dated August 14, 1999, from Kathy Kemp Dobe, kakedo@aol.com, regarding Kemp family of Maryland.

(3299) Reserved.

(3300) Letter dated August 14, 1999, from James D. Wooten, MSG-SFGA-Ret, 82 Freihage Drive NE, Sierra Vista, Arizona 85635, regarding Wright family.

(3301) Letter dated August 18, 1999, from Social Security Administration, enclosing application for Social Security number for Cletus Orlen Wright.

(3302) Email dated August 20, 1999, from Floyd Summers, P.O. Box 440, Lapine, Oregon 97739, floyds@bendnet.com, regarding family of 1767 Francis Wright of Amherst County.

(3303) Email dated August 31, 1999, from Leslie N. Wright, lesormore@worldnet.att.net, regarding family of 1842 Thomas Wright of Buckingham County.

(3304) Goochland County, Virginia, Marriage Records, available from The Library of Virginia, 800 East Broad Street, Richmond, Virginia 23219.

(3305) Email dated August 26, 1999, from Angela Chapman Brigman, 1902 Country Club Road, Crawfordsville, Indiana 47933, abrigman@tctc.com.

(3306) Emails dated September 3 & 6, 1999, and letter dated September 21, 1999, from Fran Hendrie, 5123 N. La Palma Road, Coolidge, Arizona 85228, frantik@primenet.com, regarding family of John Wright (Montgomery County).

(3307) Email dated September 3, 1999, from Leo Wright, R.R. 2, Box 318, Bronson, Texas 75930, leow@sabinenet.com, regarding family of William Wright (Amherst County) and enclosing 1860 Census, Trinity County, Texas.

(3308) Email dated September 5, 1999, from Bill Brinkley, 8441 Kingston Drive, Franklin, Ohio 45005, billbrink@aol.com, regarding family of 1767 Francis Wright of Amherst County and Jesse Wright.

(3309) Reserved.

(3310) Email dated September 5, 1999, from Yvonne Smith, gysmith@earthlink.net, regarding family of 1798 Joshua Wright of Franklin County.

(3311) Email dated September 5, 1999, from Jenenah O'Neal Smith, Jenenah@aol.com, regarding family of 1763 Thomas Wright of Bedford County.

(3312) Email dated September 6, 1999, from Brenda Johnson, 319 Rideau Court N., Lethbridge, AB T1H 3T6, regarding family of William Grant.

(3313) Email dated September 6, 1999, from Jack Mount, mount@bird.library.arizona.edu, regarding Wright family of New Jersey.

(3314) Email dated September 6, 1999, from Rachel Harbour, 205 Seaton Drive, Russell, Kentucky 41169, erhrmh@aol.com, regarding family of 1767 Francis Wright of Amherst County and Susannah (Wright) (Bateman) Mays.

(3315) Email dated September 8, 1999, from Kathleen Akers, Dutches216@aol.com, regarding family of 1763 Thomas Wright of Bedford County and Robert W. S. Wright.

(3316) Email dated September 9, 1999, from Dave Phillips, 120 Locust Lane, Boone, North Carolina 28607, regarding family of 1779 John Wright of Prince Edward County.

(3317) Letter dated September 9, 1999, from Jean L. Hodson, 6418 Bluebill Lane, Alexandria, Virginia 22307, regarding family of 1763 Thomas Wright of Bedford County.

(3318) Email dated September 10, 1999, from Mercedes "Sam" Murphy, smurphy47@aol.com, regarding family of 1763 Thomas Wright of Bedford County and Judith (Wright) McCormack.

(3319) Reserved.

(3320) Email dated September 10, 1999, from Shirley Lewis, gwlewis@farmerstel.com, regarding family of 1779 John Wright of Prince Edward County and Obediah Wright.

(3321) Email dated September 11, 1999, from Jayne Dunn, bndunn@worldnet.att.net, regarding Wrights of Henry County, Kentucky, and of Amherst County, Virginia.

(3322) Letter dated September 14, 1999, from Lois Baird, 633 Cherry Wood drive, Elizabethtown, Kentucky 42701, regarding Wright family of New Jersey.

(3323) Email dated September 16, 1999, from Tom Baker, Huntsville, Alabama, luke1936@cs.com, regarding family of William Wright (Amherst County).

(3324) Email dated September 18, 1999, from Donn Davis, mackenzie-pooh@worldnet.att.net, regarding family of John Wright (Montgomery County).

(3325) Email dated September 18, 1999, from Caroline Long, 5010 Lancaster Avenue, Charleston, West Virginia 25304, wvhamrick@prodigy.net, regarding family of 1798 Joshua Wright of Franklin County.

(3326) Email dated September 21, 1999, from Mark R. Kiser, 38 Pinewood Circle, St. Albans, West Virginia 25177, regarding family of 1763 Thomas Wright of Bedford County and Nancy (Wright) Asbury.

(3327) Email dated September 25, 1999, from Chuck Rogan, Jr., 105 North Arthur Drive, Charleston, West Virginia 25312, regarding family of 1763 Thomas Wright of Bedford County and Judith (Wright) McCormack.

(3328) Jonesboro Baptist Church Cemetery, Roseland, Nelson County, Virginia, available at ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/va/nelson/cemeteries/jonesboro.txt.

(3329) Reserved.

(3330) Letter dated September 27, 1999, from Marilyn Hooper Symonds, P.O. Box 541953, Houston, Texas 77254-1953, enclosing Descendants of John Wright Senior.

(3331) Pittsylvania County Cemetery Records, Volumes 1-5, prepared by the Virginia-North Carolina Piedmont Genealogical Society, P.O. Box 2272, Danville, Virginia 24541.

(3332) Letter dated October 1, 1999, from Jenenah Smith, 108 Trace Ridge Drive, Ridgeland, Mississippi 39157, regarding family of 1763 Thomas Wright of Bedford County and Thomas Anthony Wright of Arkansas.

(3333) Emails dated October 6, 1999, from Donn Alan Davis, 1003 S. E. 3rd Street, Cape Coral, Florida 33990-1204, mackenzie-pooh@att.net, regarding family of John Wright (Montgomery County).

(3334) Emails dated October 9, 1999, from Ward Ferguson, 1202 Lyndon Road, McPherson, Kansas 67460-5123, wferg@midusa.net, regarding family of 1763 Thomas Wright of Bedford County and 1888 Peter Meador Wright of Bedford County.

(3335) Email dated October 11, 1999, from Susanne Wirth, 1120 N. Main Avenue, Kankakee, Illinois 60901, jsusanne@aol.com, regarding family of 1769 George Wright of Essex County and Flemstead Wright.

(3336) Letter dated October 11, 1999 from C. E. Rogan, 105 North Arthur Drive, Charleston, West Virginia 25312, enclosing family group sheets for family of 1763 Thomas Wright of Bedford County and McCormack family.

(3337) Email dated October 17, 1999, from Shirley Slayden, 5210 Highland Springs Road, Lakeport, California 95453, sjsl@inreach.com, regarding family of 1811 William Wright of Pittsylvania County.

(3338) Email dated October 21, 1999, from Jessie W. Sparks, 201 Beechnut Drive, High Point, North Carolina 27265, lovesmusic@infoave.net, regarding family of 1811 William Wright of Pittsylvania County.

(3339) Reserved.

(3340) Email dated October 23, 1999, from Kevin Wayne Daniel, kwdaniel@dave-world.net, regarding family of 1763 Thomas Wright of Bedford County and 1842 Joseph Wright of Ralls County, Missouri.

(3341) Email dated October 23, 1999, from Pat Falls, prfalls@brinet.com, regarding family of 1763 Thomas Wright of Bedford County and 1889 James Knox Polk Wright of Bedford County.

(3342) Email dated October 27, 1999, from Randy Kidd, N2Mytree@aol.com, regarding family of William Wright (Amherst County) and Lucy (Wright) Kidd.

(3343) Emails dated November 7, 1999, from Judi Spencer, judispencr@aol.com, regarding family of 1763 Thomas Wright of Bedford County and Mary (Wright) Mayse.

(3344) Email dated November 11, 1999, from Helen Mergenthaler, 2804 West Fifth Street, Owensboro, Kentucky 42301, audiesfan@webtv.com, regarding family of 1763 Thomas Wright of Bedford County and Elizabeth (Wright) Corley.

(3345) Email dated November 11, 1999, from Roger T. Morris, rthomas@intermediatn.net, enclosing materials on family of 1809 William Wright of Franklin County and descendants of Lodowick Abshire.

(3346) Email dated November 15, 1999, from Caroline Long, 5010 Lancaster Avenue, Charleston, West Virginia 25304, wvhamrick@prodigy.net, regarding family of 1798 Joshua Wright of Franklin County.

(3347) Letters dated November 15, 1999, enclosing Wright Family Death, Cemetery, And Probate Records, Bedford County, Virginia to the following:

1. Virginia Genealogical Society,
2. Sutro Library,
3. Family History Library,
4. Newberry Library,
5. NSDAR Library,
6. Library of Congress,
7. Library of Virginia,
8. Virginia Historical Society,
9. National Genealogical Society,
10. Roanoke Public Library,
11. Jones Memorial Library,
12. Bedford City/County Museum.

(3348) Email dated November 18, 1999, from Richard Harris, r-harri@online.no, PSC 68, Box 46, APO AE 09706, regarding family of 1809 William Wright of Franklin County and Mary (Wright) Bowles.

(3349) Reserved.

(3350) FamilyHistory.com Wright Surname Message #413 from Martha Wright Bain regarding family of Smith Wright (Montgomery County).

(3351) Emails dated November 20, 1999, from Janice L. Marsh, 212 Lupine Drive, Torrington, Wyoming 82240, janey@netcommander.com, regarding family of 1767 Francis Wright of Amherst County.

(3352) Emails dated November 20 & 28, 1999, from Vivian Wright Scott, 65 Windy Oaks Lane, Boones Mill, Virginia 24065, vscott@swva.net, regarding family of Smith Wright (Montgomery County).

(3353) Email dated November 22, 1999, from James Robinson, JR007089@aol.com, regarding family of 1763 Thomas Wright of Bedford County and Scott family.

(3354) Email dated November 28, 1999, from Marilyn Hooper Symonds, P.O. Box 541953, Houston, Texas 77254-1953, sysite@hal-pc.org, regarding family of 1776 Augustine Wright of Amherst County.

(3355) FamilyHistory.com Wright Surname Message #651 dated December 3, 1999, from Deana Price regarding family of 1769 George Wright of Essex County and Emily Frances (Wright) Darnell.

(3356) Letter dated December 6, 1999, from Jean Hodson, 6418 Bluebill Lane, Alexandria, Virginia 22307, regarding family of 1763 Thomas Wright of Bedford County.

(3357) Letter dated December 9, 1999, from S. F. Bruce, West Riding Research, Coombe Cottage, Poplar Bank, Fenay Bridge, Huddersfield, West Yorshire, HD8 0AE, England, regarding 1763 Thomas Wright of Bedford County.

(3358) Letter dated December 21, 1999, from Carol Jeffords, 8801 Prudence Drive, Annandale, Virginia 22003.

(3359) Reserved.

(3360) 1900 Census, Campbell County, Virginia, microfilm copy available from the National Archives, Pacific Sierra Region, 1000 Commodore Drive, San Bruno, California 94066.

(3361) Emails dated December 18, 1999, from Betty Wright Lewison, bclewiso@smig.net, regarding William Wright and 1793 Peter Wright of Botetourt County.

(3362) Email dated December 21, 1999, from Sam Wright, sbeagle1@swbell.net, regarding family of John Wright (Prince William County).

(3363) Letter dated December 25, 1999, from Frances Saunders, 485 Beechmast Drive, Fearrington Village, North Carolina 27312.

(3364) Letter dated December 29, 1999, from Mary Clyde Wright, 175 Whitley Road, Ocilla, Georgia 31774-4001, 912-468-5120, regarding family of 1779 John Wright of Prince Edward County.

(3365) GenForum Posting dated December 29, 1999, and email dated December 30, 1999, from Ruby Wallace, rgw3593@aol.com, regarding family of Jesse R. Wright (Franklin County).

(3366) Overstreets in Virginia, 300 Years of Bedford County, compiled by Bob Overstreet, 1220 Grand Avenue, Everett, Washington 98201-1511, December 1999.

(3367) Email dated January 3, 2000, from Jill Parker, stevep5@qzip.net, regarding family of Christopher Columbus Wright and William Wright (Amherst County).

(3368) Email dated January 3, 2000, from Randy Kidd, n2mytree@aol.com, regarding family of Hudson P. Kidd and William Wright (Amherst County).

(3369) Reserved.

(3370) Emails dated January 4 & 13, 2000, from Leslie N. Wright, lesormore@worldnet.att.net, regarding family of Thomas Wright (Campbell County).

(3371) Email dated January 7, 2000, from William A. Davis, wmadavis@kih.net, regarding family of Patsy (Wright) Craig and 1779 John Wright of Prince Edward County.

(3372) Letter dated January 6, 2000, from Revely B. Carwile, 1520 Rivermont Avenue, Lynchburg, Virginia 24503, rbcarwile@cg.com, regarding family of Robert Wright, Sr., (Campbell County).

(3373) Email dated January 7, 2000, from Cammy Wright, The WrightBrand@aol.com, regarding family of 1915 John Wright and 1767 Francis Wright of Amherst County.

(3374) Email dated January 7 & 16, 2000, from Barbara Jesse, 1308 William, North Platte, Nebraska 69101, bjesse@nque.com, regarding family of John Wright (Prince William County).

(3375) Candler's Cemetery, Campbell County, Virginia, posted by Leslie N. Wright at ftp://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/va/campbell/cemeteries/candler.txt.

(3376) Email dated January 9, 2000, from Linda Weary, dollbaby1@webtv.net, regarding family of Nancy J. (Wright) Williams and 1779 John Wright of Prince Edward County.

(3377) Email dated January 10, 2000, from Judy Cunningham, 2185 Mountain View Road, Vinton, Virginia 24179, cunnin@worldnet.att.net, regarding family of 1779 John Wright of Prince Edward County, Samuel Wright, and 1763 Thomas Wright of Bedford County.

(3378) Emails dated January 14, 2000, from Roy C. O'Donnell, 1091 Nona Drive, Athens, Georgia 30606, odon@negia.net, enclosing family group sheets for the family of 1767 Francis Wright of Amherst County and Abner Gossett.

(3379) Reserved.

(3380) Email dated January 14, 2000, from Arlene Hampton, ahamptonresearch@aol.com, regarding Waters family and family of 1767 Francis Wright of Amherst County.

(3381) Letter dated January 17, 2000, from Peter Coster, 263 Scottswood Road, Riverside, Illinois 60546, 708-442-1747, regarding family of 1763 Thomas Wright of Bedford County and John Wright (Goochland County Carpenter).

(3382) WorldConnect Project Posting dated December 21, 1999, by Javan Michael DeLoach, javan@paonline.com, regarding Moreland family and 1661 Edward Wright of York County.

(3383) Email dated January 18, 2000, from Rachel Harbour, erhrmh@aol.com, regarding family of Susanna (Wright) Bateman and family of 1767 Francis Wright of Amherst County.

(3384) Letter dated January 18, 2000, from Jo Ann Hardwick, 1116 Littleoak Circle, San Jose, California 95129, enclosing family group sheets for Anna (Wright) Waters and 1767 Francis Wright of Amherst County.

(3385) Letter dated January 19, 2000, from Jessie W. Sparks, 201 Beechnut Drive, High Point, North Carolina 27265, lovesmusic@infoave.net, enclosing family group sheets for 1811 William Wright of Pittsylvania County.

(3386) Email dated January 20, 2000, from Lori Ferrell Morrow, tmorrowf@hotmail.com, regarding Pate family and family of 1763 Thomas Wright of Bedford County.

(3387) Email dated January 20, 2000, from Lynda Harris, lybaka3@aol.com, regarding family of Robert Wright, Sr. (Campbell County).

(3388) Email dated January 23, 2000, from Lawrence Wright, cleoreve@cs.com, regarding John M. Wright (Appomattox County).

(3389) Reserved.

(3390) Email dated January 24, 2000, from Roland P. Rhyne, rprhyne@juno.com, regarding family of 1769 George Wright of Essex County.

(3391) Letter dated January 24, 2000, from Revely B. Carwile, 1520 Rivermont Avenue, Lynchburg, Virginia 24503, rbcarwile@cg.com, excerpt from Robert Cardwell of Campbell County, Virginia, by Robert J. Cardwell, 1980, regarding family of Robert Wright, Sr., (Campbell County).

(3392) Email dated January 25, 2000, from Mary Ernst, pmernst@rica.net, regarding family of 1782 Anthony Pate of Montgomery County.

(3393) Email dated January 26, 2000, from Roland P. Rhyne, 11931 South Ridgeway Avenue, Apt. 11, Alsip, Illinois 60803, rprhyne@juno.com, regarding family of 1769 George Wright of Essex County.

(3394) 1900 Census, Lynchburg, Virginia, microfilm copy available from the National Archives, Pacific Sierra Region, 1000 Commodore Drive, San Bruno, California 94066.

(3395) Emails dated January 29 and February 3 & 28, 2000, from John Montgomery, Fraser, Colorado, jlmonty@oneimage.com, regarding John Wright (Amherst County).

(3396) Letter dated February 1, 2000, from Roland P. Rhyne, 11931 South Ridgeway Avenue #11, Alsip, Illinois 60803, rprhyne@juno.com, enclosing family groupsheets for family of 1769 George Wright of Essex County and Emily Matilda (Wright) Povall.

(3397) Letter dated February 2, 2000, from Bob Overstreet, 1220 Grand Avenue, Everett, Washington 98201-1511, boverstreet@gocougs.wsu.edu, enclosing family group sheets for family of 1763 Thomas Wright of Bedford County.

(3398) Letter dated February 8, 2000, from Mary Ernst, 1077 Battlefield Road, Grottoes, Virginia 24441-4307, regarding family of 1782 Anthony Pate of Montgomery County.

(3399) Reserved.

(3400) Letter dated February 9, 2000, from Madeline Richardson, 1420 North Citrus Court, Visalia, California 93292, enclosing photograph of family of 1940 Albert Wright from family of 1767 Francis Wright of Amherst County.

(3401) Email dated February 10, 2000, from Lynda Harris, lybaka3@aol.com, regarding family of Robert Wright, Sr., (Campbell County) and Henrietta (Wright) Harris.

(3402) Letter dated February 10, 2000, from Mary Diener, 8410 Summerfield Road, Lambertville, Michigan 48144.

(3403) Email dated February 12, 2000, from Linda Asberry, linda.asberry@worldnet.att.net, regarding family of 1763 Thomas Wright of Bedford County and Nancy (Wright) Asbury.

(3404) Email dated February 13, 2000, from Franklin Eugene Dean, Jr., 118 Brent Road, Arnold, Maryland 21012, fdean@prodigy.net and web page at www.familytreemaker.com/users/d/e/a/Franlin-E-Dean-jr/index.html, regarding family of William Wright (Hanover County Tailor).

(3405) Emails dated February 13, 2000, from Helen MacDonald, Rt. 2, Box 150-B, Hayden Lake, Idaho 83835, hmacdona@televar.com, regarding family of 1769 George Wright of Essex County.

(3406) Email dated February 13, 2000, from Kathleen Akers, 74 Beachmont Drive, Blue Ridge, Virginia 24064, dutches216@aol.com.

(3407) Email dated February 13, 2000, from Caroline Long, 5010 Lancaster Avenue, Charleston, West Virginia 25304, wvhamrick@prodigy.net and purple08@aol.com, regarding family of 1798 Joshua Wright of Franklin County.

(3408) Email dated February 15, 2000, from Neil S. Smith, 3315 Appalachian Drive, Columbia, Missouri 65203, sieben@prodigy.net, regarding family of 1769 George Wright of Essex County.

(3409) Reserved.

(3410) Email dated February 16, 2000, from Dan Sadberry, 35 Kinville, Shawnee, Oklahoma 74802, dsadbe9725@aol.com, regarding Pate families of Hanover County.

(3411) Letter dated February 16, 2000, from Roland P. Rhyne, 11931 South Ridgeway Avenue #11, Alsip, Illinois 60803, rprhyne@juno.com, enclosing Povall biographies for family of 1769 George Wright of Essex County and Emily Matilda (Wright) Povall.

(3412) Email dated February 18, 2000, from Mary Shular Hopper 2847 Iron Gate Lane, Charlotte, North Carolina 28212, mhopper664@sprintmail.com, regarding Hudnall family.

(3413) Email dated February 18, 2000, from Tom Oatney, 110 Stonehaven Drive, Fayetteville, Georgia 30214, tom@oatney.org and website www.familytreemaker.com/users/a/t/Thomas-N-Oatney/gene7-0002.html, enclosing family group sheets for Hudnall family and family of John Wright (Goochland County Carpenter).

(3414) Emails dated February 20, 2000, and letter dated February 28, 2000, from Carolyn E. Lambert, 2009 South Park Avenue, Springfield, Illinois 62704-3403, enclosing family group sheets for family of 1811 William Wright of Pittsylvania County.

(3415) Email dated February 21, 2000, from Ken Hudnall, 5823 North Mesa, #180, El Paso, Texas 79912, rjones7822@aol.com, regarding Hudnall family.

(3416) Email dated February 21, 2000, from Mary M. Jones, 15007 Beaver Creek Court, Fredericksburg, Virginia 22407, jpjmmj@fls.infi.net, regarding Hudnall family.

(3417) Email dated February 23, 2000, from Leslie N. Wright, 136 Maple Lawn, Madison Heights, Virginia 24572, lesormore@att.net, regarding family of Thomas Wright (Campbell County).

(3418) Letters dated February 23, 2000, enclosing copy of Wright Family Census Records, 1810-1900, Bedford County, Virginia to libraries.

(3419) Letter dated February 23, from Peter Coster, 263 Scottswood Road, Riverside, Illinois 60546, enclosing photographs of family of 1763 Thomas Wright of Bedford County and John Wright (Goochland County Carpenter) and family of 1907 William Greenberry Wright of Hillsdale County, Michigan.

(3420) Letter dated February 23, 2000, from Shirley Slayden, 5210 Highland Springs Road, Lakeport, California 95453, sjsl@inreach.com, regarding family of 1811 William Wright of Pittsylvania County and Slayden family.

(3421) Email dated February 24, 2000, from Richard C. Hudnall, 11088 Charnwood Court, Sun City, Arizona 85351-1519, bjandrc@aol.com, regarding Hudnall family.

(3422) Letter dated February 26, 2000, from Lori Ferrell Morrow, 906 Indian Lake Drive, Lilburn, Georgia 30047, tmorrowf@hotmail.com, regarding Pate family and family of 1763 Thomas Wright of Bedford County.

(3423) Emails dated February 27 & 28 and March 3 & 18 & 24, 2000, from Barbara Meger, 1787 Regents Park Road, Crofton, Maryland 21114, megerstch@aol.com, regarding family of 1763 Thomas Wright of Bedford County and Narcissus (Wright) Jennings.

(3424) Emails dated February 28, 2000, from David Leon Phillips, 120 Locust Lane, Boone, North Carolina 28607, 828-963-7590, doubleugly@skybest.com, regarding Woodson Family.

(3425) Email dated February 28, 2000, from Kathleen Heffner, kheff2304@aol.com, regarding family of 1825 Achilles Wright of Oldham County, Kentucky, and Lorenzo Dow Wright.

(3426) Emails dated February 28 and March 8, 2000, from Richard Rodgers, 28466 Darden Point Road, Courtland, Virginia 23837, rich@beldar.com, regarding family of 1811 William Wright of Pittsylvania County.

(3427) Email dated dated February 28, 2000, from Curtis C. Wright, 1644 Thomasson Mill Road, Goodview, Virginia 24095, rebelmetal@aol.com, regarding family of 1779 John Wright of Prince Edward County and 1900 Census.

(3428) Email dated March 3 & 5 & 30, 2000, from Ken Barnes, klbstamp@cs.com, regarding John Wright and Judith (Barnes) Wright.

(3429) Reserved.

(3430) Email dated March 4, 2000, from Leslie N. Wright, 136 Maple Lawn, Madison Heights, Virginia 24572, lesormore@att.net, regarding family of Thomas Wright (Campbell County).

(3431) Emails dated March 9, 2000, from Dawn Wright, dwright844@netzero.com, regarding family of 1763 Thomas Wright of Bedford County and Riley Wright.

(3432) Reserved.

(3433) Letters dated March 9 & 21, 2000, from Karen S. Piojda, 2277 Eastgate Road, Toledo, Ohio 43614, regarding family of 1763 Thomas Wright of Bedford County and John Wright (Goochland County Carpenter) and Rhoda (Wright) LaMontaine.

(3434) Telephone call on March 13, 2000, with Peter Coster, 263 Scottswood Road, Riverside, Illinois 60546, 708-442-1747, regarding family of 1763 Thomas Wright of Bedford County and John Wright (Goochland County Carpenter).

(3435) Emails dated March 16 & 17 & 25, 2000, and letter dated March 26, 2000, from Franklin Eugene Dean, Jr., 118 Brent Road, Arnold, Maryland 21012, fdean@prodigy.net, regarding family of William Wright (Hanover County Tailor).

(3436) Emails dated March 18 & 20, 2000, and letter dated March 20, 2000, from Lisa Williams, 1439 Highland Drive, San Marcos, Texas 78666, gwill7438@aol.com, regarding family of 1776 Augustine Wright of Amherst County.

(3437) Email dated March 18, 2000, and letter dated March 30, 2000, from JoAnna Ramsey, 5757 Oak Cliff Drive, El Paso, Texas 79912, jafr57@aol.com, regarding family of John Wright (Goochland County Carpenter) and Sarah (Wright) Ramsey.

(3438) Telephone call with Ben Whiteman, Route 2, Box 106A, Kingston, New Mexico 88042, 505-895-5375, regarding family of 1763 Thomas Wright of Bedford County and 1860 Peter Meador Wright of Bedford County.

(3439) Reserved.

(3440) Emails dated March 19, 2000, from Bill Tate, Lake Lure, Rutherford County, North Carolina, wtate@ioa.com, regarding family of 1767 Francis Wright of Amherst County and Anner (Wright) Waters.

(3441) Emails dated March 20, 2000, from Roberta Simpson, roberta714@webtv.net, regarding family of 1767 Francis Wright of Amherst County and Susan (Clayton) Merchant.

(3442) Letter dated March 20, 2000, from Marian C. Ledgerwood, P.O. Box 8081, Hot Springs Village, Arkansas 71910-8081, regarding Wrights of Amherst County and John Wright of Orange County, North Carolina.

(3443) Smith Wright And His Descendants, by Vivian Wright Scott, 65 Windy Oaks Lane, Boones Mill, Virginia 24065, vscott@swva.net, March 20, 2000.

(3444) Email dated March 27, 2000, from Sandra Due, 131 Sheila Drive, San Antonio, Texas 78209, billd@express-news.net, regarding family of Robert Wright, Sr. (Campbell County).

(3445) Email dated April 1, 2000, from Natalie Cottrill, P.O. Box 900188, Sandy, Utah 84090-0188, natalie@progenealogists.com, regarding family of 1818 Anthony Wright of Loudoun County.

(3446) Reserved.

(3447) Email dated April 2, 2000, from Linda L. Clements, clements@sierra.net, regarding Mary (Wright) Clements.

(3448) Emails dated April 2, 2000, from Richard Cottrell, Route 2, Box 84, Rising Star, Texas 76741, lockin@gte.net, 254-643-1117, regarding family of 1767 Francis Wright of Amherst County and Rhoda (Wright) Cottrell.

(3449) Reserved.

(3450) Letter dated April 2, 2000, from Peter Coster, 263 Scottswood Road, Riverside, Illinois 60546, enclosing photograph of Rhoda Delcena (Wright) LaMontaine.

(3451) Emails dated April 3, 2000, from Eileen C. McFaddin, ecgmac@infinet.com, regarding Wrights of Franklin County and Botetourt County, Virginia, and Ohio.

(3452) Emails dated April 4, 2000, from Mary Garrett, Columbus, Ohio, johng5@juno.com, regarding family of John Wright (Goochland County Carpenter) and 1835 Benjamin Wright of Bedford County.

(3453) Email dated April 4, 2000, from Mary Clyde Wright, 175 Whitley Road, Ocilla, Georgia 31774-4001, camel@surfsouth.com, 912-468-5120, regarding family of 1779 John Wright of Prince Edward County and Marietta (Wright) Cole.

(3454) Email dated April 4, 2000, from Norma (Bowling) Lentz, nblentz@altavista.com, regarding family of 1779 John Wright of Prince Edward County and Mary Jane (Wilson) Tankersley.

(3455) Lynchburg, Virginia, Birth Records, available from The Library of Virginia, 800 East Broad Street, Richmond, Virginia 23219.

(3456) Lynchburg, Virginia, Death Records, available from The Library of Virginia, 800 East Broad Street, Richmond, Virginia 23219.

(3457) Abstracts of Will Book G-7, Bedford County, Virginia, abstracted and compiled by Belle Garraghty Harrell, Iberian Publishing Company, Athens, Georgia, 1998.

(3458) Rockbridge County, Virginia, Death Records, 1871-1896, transcribed by Ken Morris and Ruth Morris Blimes, Iberian Publishing Company, Athens, Georgia, 2000.

(3459) Reserved.

(3460) 53rd Virginia Infantry And 5th Battalion Virginia Infantry, by G. Howard Gregory, H. E. Howard, Inc., Appomattox, Virginia, 1999.

(3461) The Hudnalls of Northumberland County, Virginia, compiled by Banks McLaurin, Jr., 1996, available from the Hudnall Family Association, P.O. Box 5616, Kingwood, Texas 77325-5616.

(3462) Marriage Bonds Of Franklin County,Virginia, 1786-1898, in three volumes, compiled by Beverly Merritt, P.O. Box 316, Ferrum, Virginia 24088, 1997.

(3463) Franklin County Court Records, Court Clerk's Minute Books, 4/3/1836 - 5/4/1840, by Beverly Merritt, P.O. Box 316, Ferrum, Virginia 24088, 1998.

(3464) Selected Information From Franklin County, Virginia, United Daughters Of The Confederacy Applications And The Southern Cross Of Honor Applications, by Beverly Merritt, P.O. Box 316, Ferrum, Virginia 24088, 1998.

(3465) Emails dated April 4 & 5, 2000, from Mary Garrett, Columbus, Ohio, johng5@juno.com, regarding Benjamin Price Wright.

(3466) Letters dated April 3 & 10, 2000, from Ben Whiteman, Star Rt. 2, Box 106A, Kingston, New Mexico 88042, regarding family of 1763 Thomas Wright of Bedford County.

(3467) Letter dated April 5, 2000, from Vivian Wright Scott, 65 Windy Oaks Lane, Boones Mill, Virginia 24065, regarding family of Smith Wright (Montgomery County).

(3468) Emails dated April 12 & 27, 2000, and Rootsweb WorldConnect Posting by Tom Buchanan, hesed1@aol.com, regarding family of 1779 John Wright of Prince Edward County and Abednego F. Wright.

(3469) Reserved.

(3470) Email dated April 10, 2000, from Stephen C. Ransom, RR02, Box 16 BC, Caldwell, Texas 77836, ssransom@aol.com, regarding family of 1769 George Wright of Essex County, and Sarah (Wright) Ransone.

(3471) Emails dated April 15, 2000, from Donna Thurman Howland, 5412 Birnam Landing, Virginia Beach, Virginia 23464, donnahowland@hotmail.com, regarding family of Grief Wright (Bedford County).

(3472) Emails dated April 15 & 16, 2000, from Donna Prosser, 1006 West 49th Street, Richmond, Virginia 23225, lprosser@erols.com, regarding family of John Wright (Goochland County Carpenter) and 1869 Benjamin Price Wright.

(3473) Email dated April 15, 2000, from Diane Kuras, spirit13@earthlink.net, regarding family of 1763 Thomas Wright of Bedford County and James Mayse.

(3474) Emails dated April 15 & 17, 2000, from Drema Swader, 54 Dowitcher Way, San Rafael, California 94901, drema@wco.com, regarding families of 1763 Thomas Wright of Bedford County and Grief Wright (Bedford County).

(3475) Email dated April 16, 2000, fro Anne B. Musser, muss@worldnet.att.net, regarding Stapleton Crutchfield Wright.

(3476) Email dated April 16, 2000, and letter dated May 23, 2000, from Marilyn Barnhart, 10494 CR 240, Durango, Colorado 81301, ral333mar@cs.com, regarding family of 1763 Thomas Wright of Bedford County and Wright Mays.

(3477) Email dated April 16, 2000, from Sally Kasey, okasey@aol.com, regarding family of 1763 Thomas Wright of Bedford County and Mary L. (Wright) Kasey.

(3478) Email dated April 21, 2000, from Valerie Burd, 300 E. Hydraulic Street, Yorkville, Illinois 60560, paul.burd@worldnet.att.net, regarding Mays family.

(3479) Reserved.

(3480) Letter dated April 21, 2000, from Eleanor Blackwell, 305 Azalea Drive, Washington, North Carolina 27889-3266, regarding family of 1767 Francis Wright of Amherst County.

(3481) Email dated April 24, 2000, from Nedra A. Fields, nedraaf@hotmail.com, regarding family of 1809 William Wright of Franklin County and James G. Wright, Jr.

(3482) Email dated April 25, 2000, and letter dated May 3, 2000, from Wendell T. Wright, 915 Woodson Road, Lowesville, Virginia 22967, wtw8@juno.com, regarding family of 1767 Francis Wright of Amherst County and Charles Henry Wright.

(3483) Emails dated April 26, 2000, from Carlos Frye, 144 Taylor Street, Mount Airy, North Carolina 27030, cfrye@surry.net, regarding family of 1811 William Wright of Pittsylvania County.

(3484) Emails dated April 27 & 30, 2000, from Dave Phillips, doubleugly@skybest.com, regarding family of 1779 John Wright of Prince Edward County and John C. Wright.

(3485) Telephone call on April 28, 2000, and letter dated May 18, 2000, from Lois Moore, 2550 Lukens Lane, Carson City, Nevada 89706, lstuartmoore@cs.com, 775-882-6836, regarding family of 1809 William Wright of Franklin County and Skelton Wright and enclosing excerpts from The Darnall/Darnell Family by Avlyn Conley.

(3486) Email dated April 28, 2000, from Cindy Holland, 101 Mallard Drive, Currituck, North Carolina 27929, jholland@coastalnet.com, regarding family of 1779 John Wright of Prince Edward County.

(3487) Letter dated April 28, 2000, from Frances "Betty" Pollick, 1040 Allesandro, Morro Bay, California, few@fix.net, regarding family of John Wright (Goochland County Carpenter).

(3488) Telephone call on May 1, 2000, and emails dated May 3 & 9 & 10, 2000, and letter dated May 23, 2000, from Frank Durham, 841 Alturas Drive, Twin Falls, Idaho 83301, fdurham@magiclink.com, 208-734-1836, regarding family of John Wright (Goochland County Carpenter) and Zelinda (Wright) Durham.

(3489) Reserved.

(3490) Emails dated May 6 & 8 & 11, 2000, and letter dated May 15, 2000, from Samuel P. Massie, 111 Perkins Mill Road, Lowesville, Virginia 22967, smassie@iwinet.com, regarding family of 1767 Francis Wright of Amherst County and Susannah (Wright) Massey.

(3491) Letter dated May 7, 2000, from Joan Cluff Berglund, 4745 Beard Avenue South, Minneapolis, Minnesota 55410.

(3492) Email dated May 11, 2000, from Karen Sedlecky, 14201 Banbury Way, Tampa, Florida 33624, ladykdee@aol.com, regarding family of 1776 Augustine Wright of Amherst County.

(3493) Email Dated May 12, 2000, from Cathy Meder-Dempsey, 38, rue des Benedictins, L-6414 Echtemach, Luxembourg, cathy.meder@pt.lu, regarding family of 1825 Achilles Wright of Oldham County, Kentucky.

(3494) Emails dated May 12 & 15, 2000, and letter dated May 20, 2000, from Carlene Martin, P.O. Box 1916, Rawlins, Wyoming 82301, obryant@coffey.com, regarding family of 1809 William Wright of Franklin County and Skelton Wright.

(3495) Letters dated May 15 & 16, 2000, and email dated May 16, 2000, from Barbara Meger, 1787 Regents Park Road, Crofton, Maryland 21114, megerstch@aol.com, regarding family of 1763 Thomas Wright of Bedford County and Thomas Anthony Wright of Arkansas.

(3496) Email dated May 17, 2000, from Hazel Price, hprice8965@aol.com, regarding family of 1767 Francis Wright of Amherst County.

(3497) Email dated May 23, 2000, from Maxine Mays, macmays@aol.com, regarding Mays family.

(3498) Emails dated May 23, 2000, from Lois Mundy Todd, 1811 Aeronca Avenue, Richmond, Virginia 23228, dbtodd@prodigy.net, regarding family of 1873 Thomas F. Wright of Buckingham County.

(3499) Reserved.

(3500) Email dated May 24 & June 2, 2000, and letters dated May 25 & June 6, 2000, from Libby Preston, 1414 Southpointe Circle NE, Canton, Ohio 44714-1105, lpreston@neo.rr.com, regarding family of 1763 Thomas Wright of Bedford County and Dorcas (Wright) Scott.

(3501) Email dated May 24, 2000, from Alice Scott Hale, 1215 Sanders Street, Blacksburg, Virginia 24060, edwbhale@vt.edu, regarding family of 1763 Thomas Wright of Bedford County and Dorcas (Wright) Axton.

(3502) Email dated May 27, 2000, and letter dated June 12, 2000, from David Seigler, 510 W. Vermont Street, Urbana, Illinois 61801, seigler@soltec.net, regarding family of 1763 Thomas Wright of Bedford County and Barsheba (Wright) Simmons.

(3503) Emails dated May 24, 2000, and letter dated June 6, 2000, from David Rogers, 37 Dunkirk Street, Charlottetown, Prince Edward Island, Canada, C1A 3Z7, aff@gov.pe.ca, regarding Cluff family.

(3504) Email dated May 28, 2000, from Charlotte H. Wright, 2416 Waterford Court, Palmetto, Florida 34221, irkiddin@aol.com, regarding family of 1809 William Wright of Franklin County and William Grant Wright.

(3505) Email dated May 30, 2000, from Karen Sedlecky, 14201 Banbury Way, Tampa, Florida 33624, ladykdee@aol.com, regarding family of 1776 Augustine Wright of Amherst County and Mary Frances (Wright) Hallmark.

(3506) Letter dated May 30, 2000, from Margaret Lester Hill, 261 Coppedge Farm Road, White Stone, Virginia 22578-9766, regarding Wright Cemetery in Westmoreland County, Virginia.

(3507) Letters dated May 30, 2000, enclosing copy of Wright Family Personal Property Tax Records, 1782-1850, Bedford County, Virginia to libraries.

(3508) Emails dated June 1, 2000, from Phil Miller, 2002 Big Bend Way, Henderson, Nevada 89014, flip1876@aol.com, regarding family of 1767 Francis Wright of Amherst County and Hannah (Wright) Martin.

(3509) Reserved.

(3510) Emails dated June 4, 2000, from Richard Overgard, overgard@aerols.com, regarding 1806 William Wright of Prince William County.

(3511) Email dated June 4, 2000, from Annette J. Evans, 1920 N. 102nd Street, Omaha, Nebraska 68114, ajme@uswest.net, regarding family of 1767 Francis Wright of Amherst County and Moses Wright.

(3512) Email dated June 5, 2000, from Tom Sandman, sandman@midwest.net, regarding Jesse R. Wright.

(3513) Email dated June 5, 2000, from Beth Cooper, Mount Pleasant, South Carolina, ecooper405@aol.com, regarding family of 1845 John Wright of Franklin County.

(3514) Email dated June 5, 2000, from Cindy Clatterbuck, HCR 4, Box 37, Brightwood, Virginia 22715, richard_cindy@ns.gemlink.com, regarding family of 1873 Thomas F. Wright of Buckingham County.

(3515) Email dated June 6, 2000, from Vickie Hausz, 2860 Smith Creek Road NE, Lanesville, Indiana 47136, hauszv@otherside.com, regarding family of 1763 Thomas Wright of Bedford County and Elizabeth (Wright) Corley.

(3516) Emails dated June 6, 2000, from Peter Ramsey, 1111 Circle Drive, Latrobe, Pennsylvania 15650, bervi@aol.com, regarding family of 1809 William Wright of Franklin County and John B. Wright.

(3517) Letter dated June 8, 2000, from Peter Coster, 263 Scottswood Road, Riverside, Illinois 60546, 708-442-1747, enclosing photograph of John LaMontaine and John F. Kennedy.

(3518) Email dated June 9, 2000, and letter dated June 27, 2000, from Sandra Wooley, 21 Atlanta Street, Marietta, Georgia 30060, sandra_w@mailcity.com, regarding William Wright, Sr., (Bedford County).

(3519) Reserved.

(3520) Email dated June 12, 2000, from Jane Lindsey, jklind@value.net, regarding family of 1809 William Wright of Franklin County and Goodman A. Wright.

(3521) Emails dated June 16, 2000, from Kathy Wright Hamlett, 1209 Flippen Road, Powhatan, Virginia 23139, katjo57@aol.com, regarding family of Thomas Wright (Campbell County).

(3522) Emails dated June 16, 2000, and letter dated June 19, 2000, from Jack L. Barron, 3200 SW 32nd Street, Topeka, Kansas 66614-2738, regarding family of William Wright (Amherst County).

(3523) Email dated June 16, 2000, from Ward P. Ferguson, wferg@midusa.net, regarding family of 1763 Thomas Wright of Bedford County.

(3524) Emails dated June 17, 2000, and letter dated June 29, 2000, from Hazel Price, 5923 Rudnick Avenue, Woodland Hills, California 91367, hprice8965@aol.com, regarding William Wright (Amherst County).

(3525) Email dated June 18, 2000, from Susan Conkle, suejoe@crosslink.net, regarding Landonna Burke Wright.

(3526) Email dated June 21, 2000, from Libby Preston, 1414 Southpointe Circle NE, Canton, Ohio 44714-1105, lpreston@neo.rr.com, regarding family of John Wright (Goochland County Carpenter) and Juda (Wright) Hilton.

(3527) Email dated June 21, 2000, from Melissa Foutz, 1243 Beagle Club Road, Vinton, Virginia 24179, foutzfamily@prodigy.net, regarding family of 1763 Thomas Wright of Bedford County and Wright Holland Wright.

(3528) Email dated June 21, 2000, and letter dated June 27, 2000, from Carol Ellis, 1910 Fletcher Street, Melbourne, Florida 32901, cellis19@hotmail.com, regarding family of 1779 John Wright of Prince Edward County and James E. Wright.

(3529) Reserved.

(3530) Email dated June 22, 2000, from Marilyn Hooper Symonds, P.O. Box 541953, Houston, Texas 77254-1953, sysite@hal-pc.org, regarding family of 1730 John Wright of Goochland County.

(3531) Email dated June 22, 2000, from Ashley Wright, 1529 Sumatra Avenue, Deltona, Florida 32725, awright@mpinet.net, regarding family of John Wright (Goochland County Carpenter) and 1860 Joseph Wright of Columbiana County, Ohio.

(3532) Letter dated June 23, 2000, from Libby Preston, 1414 Southpointe Circle NE, Canton, Ohio 44714-1105, lpreston@neo.rr.com, regarding family of John Wright (Goochland County Carpenter) and Juda (Wright) Hilton.

(3533) Bedford County, Virginia, Order Book 1, 1754-1761, by TLC Genealogy, P.O. Box 403369, Miami Beach, Florida 33140-1369, www.tlcgenealogy.com, 2000.

(3534) 1900 Census, Franklin County, Virginia, microfilm copy available from the National Archives, Pacific Sierra Region, 1000 Commodore Drive, San Bruno, California 94066.

(3535) Prince William County, Virginia, Deed Records, available from the Clerk of the County Court, P.O. Box 191, 9311 Lee Avenue, Prince William, Virginia 22110.

(3536) Emails dated June 28 & July 21 & 23, 2000, from Bushy Hartman, 1321 South River Oak Drive, Moncks Corner, South Carolina 29461, mihartman@infoave.net, regarding family of 1769 George Wright of Essex County.

(3537) Email dated June 28, 2000, and letter dated July 21, 2000, from Mary Reed, 18219 Verano Drive, San Diego, California 92128-1238, wreed1@san.rr.com, regarding Thomas Wright (Louisa County).

(3538) Emails dated June 28, 2000, from Phyllis Hopper, 1515 SE Ironwood Lane, Gresham, Oregon 97080, gramagator@aol.com, regarding family of 1763 Thomas Wright of Bedford County and Mary (Wright) Hopper.

(3539) Reserved.

(3540) Email dated July 10, 2000, from Joe Conkle, suejoe@crosslink.net, regarding family of James Wright (Buckingham County).

(3541) Emails dated July 12, 2000, from Jayne Dunn, jrmdunn@bellsouth.net, regarding families of 1825 Achilles Wright of Oldham County, Kentucky, and Jesse Wright (Amherst County).

(3542) Emails dated July 12 & 13, 2000, from Neal E. Wright, 24 Red Oak Drive, Cabot, Arkansas 72023, newright@ipa.net, regarding family of John Wright (Goochland County Carpenter).

(3543) Email dated July 15, 2000, from Larry Morton, larrymorton@mindspring.com, regarding family of 1776 Augustine Wright of Amherst County.

(3544) Email dated July 15, 2000, from Sandy Lane, lane@forensicgroup.com, regarding family of 1825 Achilles Wright of Oldham County, Kentucky.

(3545) Emails dated July 16 & August 9, 2000, from Susan L. Johnson, 1011 Pierce Street, #25, Lakewood, Colorado 80214, sljohns@uswest.net, regarding family of 1767 Francis Wright of Amherst County.

(3546) Emails dated July 17 & August 4, 2000, from Denise Holt, 550 Dunn Shortcut Road, Conway, South Carolina 29527, pholt_98@yahoo.com, regarding family of 1767 Francis Wright of Amherst County and Henry Clay Wright.

(3547) Email dated July 18, 2000, from George C. Wright, wrights3@dellnet.com, regarding William Preston Wright.

(3548) Letter dated July 19, 2000, from Marilyn Symonds, P.O. Box 541953, Houston, Texas 77254-1953, sysite@hal-pc.org, enclosing maps for land of John Wright (Goochland County Carpenter) and 1779 John Wright of Prince Edward County.

(3549) Reserved.

(3550) Emails dated July 20, 2000, and letter dated July 25, 2000, from Carroll Michener, Box 115, Woodbury, Connecticut 06798, ckmich@wtco.net, regarding Wright families of Highland County, Ohio.

(3551) Email dated July 21, 2000, from Allan J. Tompkins, Limberlost, 14 Murray Parade, Koondrook, Victoria, Australia 3580, tompkins@ozemail.com.au, regarding Cluff and Grant families.

(3552) Email dated July 20, 2000, from Laura McCoy-Neeley, 18618 S. Indian Hills Road, Burlingame, Kansas 66413, mcneeley1@osprey.net, regarding family of 1767 Francis Wright of Amherst County and Mary (Wright) Waugh.

(3553) Email dated July 24, 2000, from Timona M. Pittman, 44 East Palm Lane, Phoenix, Arizona 85004, azpitt@juno.com, regarding Judkins family.

(3554) Email dated July 27, 2000, from David A. Lewis, just_dave@earthlink.net, regarding 1782 Anthony Pate of Montgomery County.

(3555) Email dated July 27, 2000, and letter dated September 30, 2000, from Ethel M. Willenberg, 4841 Del Monte Road, La Canada, California 91011, ethberg@earthlink.net, regarding 1782 Anthony Pate of Montgomery County.

(3556) Email dated July 30, 2000, from Dorothy Scott, 1415 Lincoln Boulevard, Beatrice, Nebraska 68310-3169, muirhead@inebraska.com, regarding family of Grief Wright (Bedford County).

(3557) Email dated July 30, 2000, from Melissa Foutz, 1243 Beagle Club Road, Vinton, Virginia 24179, foutzfamily@prodigy.net, regarding family of Samuel Wright.

(3558) Letter dated July 31, 2000, from Nancy Sicotte, 2047 Byron Street, Palo Alto, California 94301-4004, regarding family of 1767 Francis Wright of Amherst County and enclosing marriage record of Moses Wright of Adair County, Kentucky.

(3559) Reserved.

(3560) Letters dated August 8, 2000, and February 22, 2001, from Doris Wasden, 3533 South 2200 West, Salt Lake City, Utah 84119, enclosing family group sheets for 1779 John Wright of Prince Edward County.

(3561) Letter dated August 10, 2000, from Frances E. Pollick, 1040 Allesandro, Morro Bay, California 93442-2407, enclosing family group sheets for John Wright (Goochland County Carpenter).

(3562) Email dated August 14, 2000, and letter dated September 5, 2000, from Pat Lawson, 2805 Summerfield Place, Pryor, Oklahoma 74361, plawson_98@yahoo.com, regarding family of 1779 John Wright of Prince Edward County and David Wright, Jr.

(3563) Emails dated August 16 & 25 & September 1, 2000, from Sharon A. Smith, onedaydoc7@hotmail.com, regarding family of 1892 Dick Wright of Buckingham County.

(3564) 1900 Census, Roanoke County, Virginia, microfilm copy available from the National Archives, Pacific Sierra Region, 1000 Commodore Drive, San Bruno, California 94066 and Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(3565) 1900 Census, Roanoke City, Virginia, microfilm copy available from the National Archives, Pacific Sierra Region, 1000 Commodore Drive, San Bruno, California 94066 and Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(3566) Roanoke City, Virginia, Birth Records, available from The Library of Virginia, 800 East Broad Street, Richmond, Virginia 23219.

(3567) Roanoke City, Virginia, Marriage Records, available from The Library of Virginia, 800 East Broad Street, Richmond, Virginia 23219.

(3568) Roanoke City, Virginia, Death Records, available from The Library of Virginia, 800 East Broad Street, Richmond, Virginia 23219.

(3569) Reserved.

(3570) 1900 Census, Botetourt County, Virginia, microfilm copy available from the National Archives, Pacific Sierra Region, 1000 Commodore Drive, San Bruno, California 94066.

(3571) Email dated July 29, 2000, from Susan Brock, 3608 Hawthorne Avenue, Richmond, Virginia 23222, brock20@hotmail.com, regarding family of 1763 Thomas Wright of Bedford County.

(3572) Email dated August 3, 2000, from Allan J. Tompkins, Limberlost, 14 Murray Parade, Koondrook, Victoria, Australia 3580, tompkins@ozemail.com.au, regarding Grant and Cluff families.

(3573) Email dated August 9, 2000, and letters dated August 30 & September 20, 2000, from Janet Nevling, 1191 Sandra Lane, Monticello, Illinois 61856, jnevling@monticello.net, regarding family of 1767 Francis Wright of Amherst County.

(3574) Email dated August 21, 2000, from Sylvia Camden Ray, sylviacamdenray@aol.com, regarding families of 1767 Francis Wright of Amherst County and David S. Wright.

(3575) Email dated August 26, 2000, from Frank Durham, 841 Alturas Drive, Twin Falls, Idaho 83301, fdurham@magiclink.com, regarding family of John Wright (Goochland County Carpenter).

(3576) Email dated August 26, 2000, from David R. Glass, 3300 Voight Boulevard, #247, San Angelo, Texas 76905-4235, dglass@gte.net, regarding family of William Wright (Amherst County).

(3577) Email dated August 30, 2000, from Cathy Meder-Dempsey, 38, rue des Benedictins, L-6414 Echtemach, Luxembourg, cathy.meder@pt.lu, regarding family of 1825 Achilles Wright of Oldham County, Kentucky, and petition of Amherst residents.

(3578) Emails dated September 5 & 16, 2000, from Otho C. W. Fraher, 809 Lunenburg Avenue, Blackstone, Virginia 23824-2517, otho@msinets.com, regarding family of John Wright (Goochland County Carpenter) and Dryden Wright.

(3579) Reserved.

(3580) Email dated September 9, 2000, from Charles William Drake, 4828 Papaya Drive, Fair Oaks, California 95628, candld@worldnet.att.net, regarding family of 1763 Thomas Wright of Bedford County and Clarissa (Drake) Wright.

(3581) Email dated September 11, 2000, from Martha Dauphinais, marthadauphinais@home.com, regarding Joseph Wright (Lunenburg County).

(3582) Email dated September 11, 2000, from Jennifer Ritchie, libertyritchie@worldnet.att.net, regarding family of 1763 Thomas Wright of Bedford County and Mary Ann Wright.

(3583) Letter dated September 11, 2000, from Kathryn Dickenson, 2335 Lovitt Drive, Memphis, Tennessee 38119, regarding Wrights of Halifax County, North Carolina.

(3584) Email dated September 13, 2000, from Ida W. Johnson, 2219 Princess Anne Lane, Woodbridge, Virginia 22191, regarding family of John Wright (Goochland County Carpenter) and Charlotte (Wright) Edmunds.

(3585) Email dated September 13, 2000, from Dennis Wright, 329 Shepherd Hills Drive, Madison, Tennessee 37115, regarding family of 1767 Francis Wright of Amherst County.

(3586) Email dated September 16, 2000, from Sheryl W. Stinchcum, 7125 Sontag Way, Springfield, Virginia 22153, regarding family of Robert Wright (Campbell County).

(3587) Letter dated September 16, 2000, from Alice Wright, 200 Silver Maples Drive, #1213, Chelsea, Michigan 48118, 734-475-1882.

(3588) Letter dated September 16, 2000, from Don Rushbrook, 146 Cambridge Crescent, Fredericton, New Brunswick, Canada E3B 4N9, regarding Wrights of New Brunswick, Canada.

(3589) Reserved.

(3590) Email dated September 18, 2000, from Jim Wright, jwright793@aol.com, regarding family of Robert Wright, Sr. (Campbell County).

(3591) Email dated September 21, 2000, from Patsy Abel, 1609 McDowell Street, Apt #4, Gadsden, Alabama 35904, pabel@bellsouth.net, regarding families of William Wright, Sr., (Bedford County) and 1767 Francis Wright of Amherst County.

(3592) Email dated September 23, 2000, from Adrienne Adams, 1718 River Forest Drive, Fort Dodge, Iowa 50501, kenkade@frontiernet.net, regarding family of 1767 Francis Wright of Amherst County.

(3593) Email dated September 24, 2000, from Marni Larson, 907 Bourn Drive, SPC 211, Woodland, California 95776, regarding family of 1809 William Wright of Franklin County and Armistead B. Wright.

(3594) Email dated September 30, 2000, from Kathryn Watson, kwells@charm.net, regarding family of 1818 Anthony Wright of Loudoun County.

(3595) Email dated October 1, 2000, from Glen Roach, 2023 West Clarke, Spokane, Washington 99201, glenroach@yahoo.com, regarding family of 1767 Francis Wright of Amherst County.

(3596) Waters Family History by Patsy Waters Abel, 216 South Eighth Street, Gadsden, Alabama, April 24, 1989.

(3597) Acknowledgement letters for contribution of Wright Family Records, Land Tax Lists, Bedford County, Virginia, 1782-1850:

Sutro Library,
Western Reserve Library,
National Genealogical Society Library,
Family History Library,
Bedford City/County Museum,
VA-NC Piedmont Genealogical Society,
Virginia Library Foundation,
Virginia Historical Society,
National Society Daughters of the American Revolution Library,
Roanoke City Public Library,
The Newberry Library.

(3598) Letter dated October 4, 2000, from Wilma Iris Stirnitzke, 1008 Plainview Drive, Marion, Indiana 46953, charlysan6539253@aol.com, enclosing family group sheets for the family of 1809 William Wright of Franklin County and Doran family.

(3599) Reserved.

(3600) Email dated October 7, 2000, from Alice Smith, asmith8397@aol.com, regarding Annie (Wright) Godfrey.

(3601) Letter dated October 7, 2000, from Denise Holt, 550 Dunn Shortcut Road, Conway, South Carolina 29527, pholt_98@yahoo.com, regarding family of 1767 Francis Wright of Amherst County and Henry Clay Wright.

(3602) Email dated October 8, 2000, from Cecile Caldwell, cccaldwell@cdepot.net, regarding family of 1763 Thomas Wright of Bedford County.

(3603) Email dated October 9, 2000, from Sue Ann Morrow, kyborn@tampabay.rr.com, regarding family of 1763 Thomas Wright of Bedford County.

(3604) Emails dated October 10, 2000, from John Miller, 213 S. Timbercreek Drive, Amarillo, Texas 79118-3703, armadillo@arn.net, regarding family of 1763 Thomas Wright of Bedford County and David Wright.

(3605) Email dated October 13, 2000, from Pamela Holden, 402 Almond Street, Corning, California 96021, gr8scot@inreach.com, regarding family of 1779 John Wright of Prince Edward County.

(3606) Telephone call and emails dated October 14 & 15, 2000, with Neil Broadhurst, broadhurst@home.com, regarding Broadhurst family.

(3607) Emails dated October 14, 2000, from James Phillips, P.O. Box 45501, Baton Rouge, Louisiana 70895, regarding family of 1779 John Wright of Prince Edward County.

(3608) Email dated October 18, 2000, from Myra Wright Goins, 112 Conifer Court, King, North Carolina 27201, mggoins@aol.com, regarding family of 1811 William Wright of Pittsylvania County.

(3609) Reserved.

(3610) Letter dated October 17, 2000, from Maebeth Guyton, 772 D 27 Road, Grand Junction, Colorado 81506, regarding family of 1763 Thomas Wright of Bedford County.

(3611) Letter dated October 21, 2000, from Hazel W. Smith, 1604 Palmer Road, Westfield, North Carolina 27053, regarding family of 1811 William Wright of Pittsylvania County.

(3612) Letter dated October 25, 2000, from Frank L. Wright, 2201 Eagle Ridge Court, Virginia Beach, Virginia 23456, designer@dazone.com or flwright@nscorp.com, enclosing photographs of family of 1809 William Wright of Franklin County.

(3613) Letter dated October 26, 2000, from Janet Nevling, 1191 Sandra Lane, Monticello, Illinois 61856, jnevling@monticello.net, regarding family of 1767 Francis Wright of Amherst County.

(3614) Emails and letter dated November 6, 2000, from Wayne Clark, 633 Woodchuck Lane, Lake St. Louis, Missouri 63367, w.clark.3367@att.net, regarding family of 1769 George Wright of Essex County.

(3615) Internet Posting dated November 10, 2000, by Fred Samson at http://home.att.net/~mlminnis/william.htm for descendants of William Grant.

(3616) Emails dated November 11, 2000, from Don McMurray, The Norris House Inn & Stone House Tea Room, 108-9 Loudoun Street, SW, Leesburg, Virginia 20175, don@norrishouse.com, regarding John Wright (Botetourt County).

(3617) Emails dated November 18, 2000, from Roberta Russell, rjrussell@rkymtnhi.com, regarding James Wright (Augusta County).

(3618) Email dated November 23, 2000, from Mark Mays, 30 Saint Paul Street South, Wingo, Kentucky 42088, orwell@wk.net, regarding family of 1763 Thomas Wright of Bedford County and Agness (Wright) Mays.

(3619) Reserved.

(3620) Emails dated November 19, 2000, and letter dated November 20, 2000, from Barbara Augspurger, 1340 Rocketdyne Road, Neosho, Missouri 64850, baugspur@ipa.net, regarding Pate family.

(3621) Internet Posting dated November 19, 2000, by Richard N. Overgard, Sr., overgard@erols.com, at WorldConnect Project for 1845 James Wright of Franklin County, Illinois.

(3622) Emails dated November 22, 2000, from Irvin H. Tweedy, Sr., 208 Nottingham Circle, Lynchburg, Virginia 24502-2749, irvin_tweedy@prodigy.net, family of 1842 Thomas Wright of Buckingham County.

(3623) Letter dated November 22, 2000, from Norma J. Pennington, 1157 Bradbury Road, Moseley, Virginia 23120, regarding regarding Judkins and Terrell families.

(3624) The 1870 Census Of Franklin County, Virginia, transcribed by Henry Hopkins and Beverly Merritt, H & M Publishing, Franklin County, Virginia, January 20, 2001.

(3625) 1860 Census, Franklin County, Virginia, microfilm copy available from the National Archives, Pacific Sierra Region, 1000 Commodore Drive, San Bruno, California 94066.

(3626) 1900 Census, Amherst County, Virginia, microfilm copy available from the National Archives, Pacific Sierra Region, 1000 Commodore Drive, San Bruno, California 94066.

(3627) Alleghany County, Virginia, Marriage Records, available from The Library of Virginia, 800 East Broad Street, Richmond, Virginia 23219 and from the Clerk of the Circuit Court, Alleghany County Courthouse, Main Street, Covington, Virginia 24426.

(3628) Alleghany County, Virginia, Personal Property Tax Lists, available from The Library of Virginia, 800 East Broad Street, Richmond, Virginia 23219.

(3629) Reserved.

(3630) Alleghany County, Virginia, Deed Records, available from The Library of Virginia, 800 East Broad Street, Richmond, Virginia 23219 and from the Clerk of the Circuit Court, Alleghany County Courthouse, Main Street, Covington, Virginia 24426.

(3631) Alleghany County, Virginia, Land Tax Lists, available from The Library of Virginia, 800 East Broad Street, Richmond, Virginia 23219.

(3632) Alleghany County, Virginia, Probate Records, available from The Library of Virginia, 800 East Broad Street, Richmond, Virginia 23219.

(3633) Genealogies of Virginia Families From Tyler's Quarterly Historical and Genealogical Magazine, published by Genealogical Publishing Company, Baltimore, Maryland, 1981.

(3634) The Washington Ancestry and Records of The McClain, Johnson, and Forty Other Colonial American Families, by Charles Arthur Hoppin, printed by Yale University Press, 1932.

(3635) 1900 Census, Nelson County, Virginia, microfilm copy available from the National Archives, Pacific Sierra Region, 1000 Commodore Drive, San Bruno, California 94066.

(3636) Reserved.

(3637) Stafford County, Virginia, Deed Records, available from The Library of Virginia, 800 East Broad Street, Richmond, Virginia 23219.

(3638) Stafford County, Virginia, Probate Records, available from The Library of Virginia, 800 East Broad Street, Richmond, Virginia 23219.

(3639) Reserved.

(3640) Fauquier County, Virginia, Chancery Court Loose Papers, available from the Clerk of the County Court, 40 Culpeper Street, P.O. Box 985, Warrenton, Virginia 22186-0985.

(3641) Prince William County Land Causes 1789-1793, compiled by Sam Sparacio, The Antient Press, 1320 Mayflower Drive, McLean Virginia 22101-3402, 1991.

(3642) 1900 Census, Appomattox County, Virginia, microfilm copy available from the National Archives, Pacific Sierra Region, 1000 Commodore Drive, San Bruno, California 94066.

(3643) The New England Historical and Genealogical Register, published by the New England Historic Genealogical Society, 101 Newbury Street, Boston, Massachusetts 02116-3007.

(3644) Email dated November 23, 2000, from Sue H. Jackson, 747 Thora Boulevard, Shreveport, Louisiana 71106, suehjackson@aol.com, regarding family of 1767 Francis Wright of Amherst County and Nancy Mary (Wright) Cash.

(3645) Email dated November 29, 2000, from Ellie, ellie@foxinternet.net, regarding family of 1769 George Wright of Essex County.

(3646) Email dated November 29, 2000, from Barbara Meger, 1787 Regents Park Road, Crofton, Maryland 21114, Megerstch@aol.com, regarding family of 1763 Thomas Wright of Bedford County and 1844 Joseph Wright of Hardin County, Kentucky.

(3647) Email dated December 13, 2000, and letter dated December 15, 2000, from Guy H. Quesenberry, 5540 Swan Road, Williamsburg, Virginia 23188-9407, guy.quesenberry@gte.net, regarding family of John Wright (Montgomery County).

(3648) Letter dated December 11, 2000, from Jerry O. Williams, 6224 W. Avenue L-4, Lancaster, California 93536, jerryow@aol.com, regarding family of 1763 Thomas Wright of Bedford County and John Wright (Goochland County Carpenter).

(3649) Reserved.

(3670) Email dated December 14, 2000, from Faye L. Dyess, fdy13@home.com, regarding family of 1763 Thomas Wright of Bedford County and John Wright (Goochland County Carpenter).

(3671) Emails dated December 14, 2000, from Carol Smith, 162 Oakmont Drive, Poca, West Virginia 25159, january001@aol.com, regarding Susannah (Hudnall) Wright.

(3672) Letter dated December 14, 2000, from Marian C. Ledgerwood, P.O. Box 8081, Hot Springs Village, Arkansas 71910-8081, regarding Wrights of Amherst County.

(3673) Emails dated December 21, 2000, and January 6, 2001, from Lois Masters, ljmasters@yahoocom, regarding William Wrights of Virginia and 1818 Anthony Wright of Loudoun County.

(3674) Email dated December 23, 2000, and WorldConnect Project Posting dated December 22, 2000, by Earl W. Woodford, woodhome@erols.com, regarding family of 1763 Thomas Wright of Bedford County and Claytor family.

(3675) WorldConnect Project Posting dated December 22, 2000, by Farris Womack, fww@umich.edu, regarding family of 1779 John Wright of Prince Edward County and David Wright, Jr.

(3676) Letter dated January 1, 2001, from Karen Piojda, 2277 Eastgate Road, Toledo, Ohio 43614, regarding family of 1763 Thomas Wright of Bedford County and John Wright (Goochland County Carpenter) and enclosing CD of family.

(3677) GenForum for Wright Message No. 9441 dated January 1, 2001, by Gary W. Shaver, P.O. Box 5533, Roanoke, Virginia 24012, shtschgnrs@aol.com, regarding family of George Wright.

(3678) Letter dated January 6, 2001, from Libbie Griffin, 6 Elm Street, Topsham, Maine 04086, regarding family of Robert Wright, Sr., (Campbell County).

(3679) Reserved.

(3680) Letter dated January 6, 2001, from William C. Wooldridge, 121 Riverside Drive, Suffolk, Virginia 23435-1730, regarding family of Samuel Wright.

(3681) Email dated January 7, 2001, from Thelma F. Prince, 44 Clemson Road, Parlin, New Jersey 08859, princef@monmouth.com, regarding family of 1767 Francis Wright of Amherst County.

(3682) Email dated January 12, 2001, from James Bird, 16 Lake Avenue, McAdam, New Brunswick, Canada E6J 1N6, birdjw@nb.sympatico.ca, regarding Hillman family.

(3683) Email dated January 15, 2001, from Pat, patsx2@home.com, regarding Sally (Wright) Stinnett.

(3684) Email dated January 18, 2001, from Judy Ring, wolfie@naxs.com, and letter dated July 28, 2001, from June Cogswell, 755 S. Alton Way #4A, Denver, Colorado 80231-1836, regarding 1870 James Wright of St. Louis, Missouri.

(3685) Email dated January 24, 2001, from Karen Block, Phoenix, Arizona, blockkc@aol.com, regarding Meredith Wright.

(3686) Email dated January 25, 2001, from Mary Celine Scott, 35 Magnolia Drive, New Providence, New Jersey 07974-1404, MaryCelineScott@worldnet.att.net, regarding family of 1767 Francis Wright of Amherst County.

(3687) Email dated January 29, 2001, and letter dated February 15, 2001, from James Mays, 720 E. Indiana, McAlester, Oklahoma 74501, jmays@gxmi.com, regarding family of 1763 Thomas Wright of Bedford County and Mays family and enclosing:

(a) Copy of Family Bible of Wright Mays;

(b) Copy of Family Bible of James Wright Mays;

(c) Excerpt from A History of Humphreys County, Tennessee by Jill Knight Garrett, 1963; and

(d) Excerpt from West Nashville: Its People And Environs by Sarah Foster Kelly, 567 Whispering Hills Drive, Nashville, Tennessee 37211, 1967.

(3688) Emails dated January 29, 2001, from Barbara Meger, 1787 Regents Park Road, Crofton, Maryland 21114, megerstch@aol.com, regarding family of 1763 Thomas Wright of Bedford County.

(3689) Reserved.

(3690) Email dated January 30, 2001, from Mark Mays, 30 Saint Paul Street South, Wingo, Kentucky 42088, orwell@wk.net, regarding family of 1763 Thomas Wright of Bedford County and Agness (Wright) Mays.

(3691) Email dated February 17, 2001, from Alice Bryant, sparky5@rbnet.com, regarding family of 1809 William Wright of Franklin County.

(3692) Email dated February 20, 2001, from Gateway Press regarding Darnall book author.

(3693) Letter dated February 21, 2001, from Susan J. Metcalf, 500 South Henry Street, Alexandria, Virginia 22314-3920, regarding family of 1793 Peter Wright of Botetourt County.

(3694) Emails dated February 24 & March 1, 2001, and letter dated March 5, 2001, from Pamela Holden, 402 Almond Street, Corning, California 96021, hieland_lass@yahoo.com, regarding family of 1779 John Wright of Prince Edward County and Elias D. Wright.

(3695) Email dated February 25, 2001, from Rebecca Dawson Fox, johnifox@al.com, regarding Wrights of Amherst County.

(3696) Email dated February 25 & May 8, 2001, from Melissa Foutz, foutzfamily@prodigy.net, enclosing photos regarding family of 1763 Thomas Wright of Bedford County.

(3697) Letter dated February 26, 2001, from Maebeth Guyton, 772 D 27 Road, Grand Junction, Colorado 81506, regarding family of 1763 Thomas Wright of Bedford County and 1898 Greenbury Franklin Wright of Fannin County, Texas, and enclosing an excerpt from Biographical Souvenir of the State of Texas, F.A. Battey & Company, Chicago, 1889.

(3698) Email dated March 4, 2001, and letter dated March 6, 2001, from Sue Brock, 3608 Hawthorne Avenue, Richmond, Virginia 23222, brock20@hotmail.com, regarding family of 1763 Thomas Wright of Bedford County.

(3699) Reserved.

(3700) Emails dated March 5, 2001, from Nola Rogers, 20 Granville Street, Newark, Ohio 43055, ubetchurhair@nextek.net, regarding family of 1805 William Wright of Fauquier County.

(3701) Emails dated March 6, 2001, from Malinda Jones, 1122 Overlake Drive, Richardson, Texas 75080, mthiesse@swbell.net, regarding Wrights of northern Virginia.

(3702) Emails dated March 9, 2001, from Charlene Ebeling, tebel2888@aol.com, regarding Wrights of northern Virginia.

(3703) Email dated March 12, 2001, from Jerry Patterson, #2 S. Lavon Avenue, Kissimmee, Florida 34741, vinylhound2@excite.com, regarding family of John Wright (Goochland County Carpenter).

(3704) Letter dated March 12 & 25, 2001, from Marie Davidson, P.O. Box 314, Burly, Idaho 83318, regarding Robert Wright (Floyd County) and Powell Wright (Floyd County).

(3705) Email dated March 20, 2001, from Richard Rodgers, rich@beldar.com, regarding family of 1811 William Wright of Pittsylvania County.

(3706) Email dated March 22, 2001, from Kay Kennemore Robbins, kgk@watervalley.net, regarding family of 1763 Thomas Wright of Bedford County and Goswick family.

(3707) Email dated Mr 29, 2001, from Garey Cearlock, 1118 E. 3rd Street, Sutherlin, Oregon 97479, bigg@thegrid.net.

(3708) Email dated March 29, 2001, from Scott Parham, sparham@pwcgov.org. and email and letter dated April 2, 2001, from Marty Hiatt, 39475 Tollhouse Road, Lovettsville, Virginia 20180-5292, martyhiatt@starpower.net, regarding research on northern Virginia Wrights.

(3709) Reserved.

(3710) Letters dated March 30 and April 12, 2001, from Charles Moreland, 15508 Saranac Drive, Whittier, California 90604, regarding Wright family of York County, Virginia.

(3711) Emails dated March 31, 2001, from Kathy Rhodes, cherokee_2ponies@yahoo.com, regarding 1815 James Wright of Norfolk, Virginia.

(3712) Email dated April 2, 2001, from Mary Schuelke, P.O. Box 67, Ackerly, Texas 79713, jlschu@crcom.net, regarding family of 1779 John Wright of Prince Edward County.

(3713) Email dated April 4, 2001, from Roger Morris, 3375 Misty Drive, Kingsport, Tennessee 37660, rthomas@chartertn.net, regarding family of 1809 William Wright of Franklin County.

(3714) Email dated April 5 & 12, 2001, from John H. Smallwood, 6601 West Plano Parkway, #1015, Plano Texas 75093, jhs1964@worldnet.att.net, regarding family of 1809 William Wright of Franklin County.

(3715) Emails dated April 10, 11, & 12, and May 3, 2001, from W. Dennis Wright, 329 Shepherd Hills Drive, Madison, Tennessee 37115-2236, wdw62539@aol.com, regarding northern Virginia Wrights.

(3716) Acknowledgement letters for contribution of Identifying The Wrights In The Goochland County, Virginia, Tithe Lists, 1732-1784:

Sutro Library,
Western Reserve Library,
National Genealogical Society Library,
Family History Library,
Bedford City/County Museum,
VA-NC Piedmont Genealogical Society,
Virginia Library Foundation,
Virginia Historical Society,
National Society Daughters of the American Revolution Library,
Roanoke City Public Library,
The Newberry Library,
New England Historic Genealogical Society.

(3717) Letter dated April 8, 2002, to Gary Andrews, P.O. Box 876, Tracyton, Washington 98393-0876, enclosing material on the family of 1809 William Wright of Franklin County and the Wray family.

(3718) Emails dated April 10, 2001, from Jeffrey A. Wright, 16526 37th Avenue NE, Lake Forest, Washington 98155-5439, jwright@u.washington.edu, regarding family of 1767 Francis Wright of Amherst County.

(3719) Reserved.

(3720) Emails dated April 11, 2001, and letter dated April 21, 2001, from Deana Matuch, 2032 State Route 314, Shelby, Ohio 44875, blaznstr@aol.com, regarding family of John Wright (Goochland County Carpenter).

(3721) A Place Called Appomattox, by William Marvel, The University of North Carolina Press, P.O. Box 2288, Chapel Hill, North Carolina 27515-2288, 2000.

(3722) Emails dated April 12 and May 26, 2001, from Deborah Yessick, debyes@earthlink.net, regarding Bronaugh and Darnell families.

(3723) Email dated April 16, 2001, from Denise, neecyv@cs.com, regarding Charles Wright (Botetourt County).

(3724) Emails dated April 16, 2001, from Justin Glenn, Classics Department, Florida State University, Tallahassee, Florida 32306-1510, regarding 1792 John Wright of Fauquier County.

(3725) Email dated April 16, 2001, from Ron Oliverio, zadok@concentric.net, regarding Wrights of northern Virginia.

(3726) Email dated April 16, 2001, from Jack Hockett, St. Davids, Pennsylvania, tlas101@aol.com, regarding Robert Wright (Floyd County).

(3727) Emails dated April 16, 2001, from Laura Corcoran, 7035 US 23, Piketon, Ohio 45661, bobcat@zoomnet.net, regarding family of 1767 Francis Wright of Amherst County.

(3728) Email dated April 17, 2001, from Chanelle Jones, 545 E. 200 S., Kaysville, Utah 84037, daveandchanelle@usa.net, regarding family of 1798 Joshua Wright of Franklin County.

(3729) Reserved.

(3730) Letter dated April 19, 2001, from Delaware County, Indiana, Court, 100 West Main Street, P.O. Box 1089, Muncie, Indiana 47305, regarding genealogical repositories and resources.

(3731) Rootsweb, Franklin County, Virginia, Posting dated April 20, 2001, and Muhlenberg County, Kentucky, Posting dated March 2, 2001, by Nathan W. Murphy, 3020 Stagecoach Road, Hanson, Kentucky 42413, david.murphy@spis.net, 270-322-8763, regarding family of 1809 William Wright of Franklin County and Wrights of Muhlenberg County, Kentucky.

(3732) Rootsweb, Muhlenberg County, Kentucky, Posting dated April 23, 2001, by Elaine Merrick, jemnjoan1@cs.com, and email dated May 22 & June 25, 2001, regarding family of 1809 William Wright of Franklin County and 1848 Oliver Wright of Kosciusko County, Indiana.

(3733) 1840 Census, Kosciusko County, Indiana, posted on Rootsweb.com and available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(3734) 1850 Census, Kosciusko County, Indiana, posted on Rootsweb.com and available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(3735) Email dated April 23, 2001, from Steve Miller, noskm@home.com, regarding 1870 Martin Wright of Union County, Indiana.

(3736) Email dated April 28, 2001, from Corky Swanson, corky_swanson@yahoo.com, regarding 1792 John Wright of Fauquier County and his birth date.

(3737) Emails dated May 3 & 5 & 15, 2001, from Kathy Lamm, lammypie14@msn.com, regarding Campbell family of Amherst County, Virginia.

(3738) Letter dated May 5, 2001, from Mary Celine Scott, 35 Magnolia Drive, New Providence, New Jersey 07974-1404, MaryCelineScott@worldnet.att.net, enclosing material on Amherst County Wright families.

(3739) Reserved.

(3740) 1860 Census, Vermilion County, Illinois, posted on USGenWeb.

(3741) Vermilion County, Illinois, Marriage Records, available from the Clerk of the Circuit Court, Vermilion County Courthouse, 6 North Vermilion Street, Danville, Illinois 61832-5842, and posted at www.cyberdriveillinois.com.

(3742) Letter dated May 9, 2001, from Ball State University, Archives and Special Collections, Bracken Library 210, Muncie, Indiana 47306-0160, regarding no probate documents for James Wright and enclosing:

(a) History Of Delaware County, Indiana, edited by Frank D. Haimbaugh, 1924, Historical Publishing Company, Indianapolis;

(b) A Twentieth Century History Of Delaware County, Indiana, by G. W. H. Kemper, The Lewis Publishing Company, Chicago, 1908; and

(c) History Of Delaware County, Indiana, Kingman Brothers, Chicago, 1881.

(3743) Letter dated May 10, 2001, from Flem Gordon, Gordon & Gordon, 1822 North Main Street, P.O. Box 1305, Madisonville, Kentucky 42431-1305, regarding family of 1779 John Wright of Prince Edward County and John Gordon.

(3744) Email dated May 12, 2001, from Nola Rogers, 20 Granville Street, Newark, Ohio 43055, ubetchurhair@nextek.net, regarding family of 1805 William Wright of Fauquier County and enclosing documents related to Edward Wright.

(3745) Email dated May 12, 2001, from Jay H. Garner, 13201 Overhill Avenue, Grandview, Missouri 64030, coyote98@earthlink.net, regarding northern Virginia Wrights.

(3746) Email dated May 10, 2001, from Malinda Jones, 1122 Overlake Drive, Richardson, Texas 75080, mthiesse@swbell.net, regarding northern Virginia Wrights and regarding Dorothy Awbrey as wife of John Billups.

(3747) Emails dated May 13, 2001, from R. Bruce Josten, 9111 White Chimney Lane, Great Falls, Virginia 22066, regarding family of 1767 Francis Wright of Amherst County.

(3748) Email dated May 14, 2001, from R. Wayne Ogden, 2205 Dressler Drive, Intervale, Covington, Virginia 24426, rwodgen@westvaco.com, regarding family of William Wright (Hanover County Tailor) and Stinnett family.

(3749) Reserved.

(3750) Emails dated May 14, 2001, from Barbara Meger, 1787 Regents Park Road, Crofton, Maryland 21114, megerstch@aol.com, regarding family of 1763 Thomas Wright of Bedford County and 1850 and 1860 Census, Hardin County, Kentucky.

(3751) Letter dated May 18, 2001, from Frances Saunders, Cardina Meadows, Chapel Hill, North Carolina 27514-8511.

(3752) Early Families of Muhlenberg County, Kentucky, by Nathan W. Murphy, published by David W. Murphy Associates, 3020 Stagecoach Road, Hanson, Kentucky 42413, 1999.

(3753) Email dated May 21, 2001, from Robert W. Gillespie, P.O. Box 1048, Columbus, Texas 78934-1048, bgilles@texaswire.net, regarding family of 1769 George Wright of Essex County.

(3754) Email dated May 23, 2001, from Frank Dean, 118 Brent Road, Arnold, Maryland 21012, fdean@prodigy.net, regarding family of William Wright (Hanover County Tailor).

(3755) Email dated May 24, 2001, from Melissa Blankenship, P.O. Box 204, Thelma, Kentucky 41260, jandm@footholls.net, regarding family of John Wright (Goochland County Carpenter) and Hilton family.

(3756) Email dated May 22, 2001, from Carrie Bias Hoffert, hoffert@mindspring.com, regarding family of 1809 William Wright of Franklin County and Wray family.

(3757) Letter dated My 27, 2001 to Shannon Jackson, 16711 Main Street, Lot #51, La Platte, Nebraska 68123, libert_68123@yahoo.com, regarding family of 1809 William Wright of Franklin County and Elizabeth Wright) Gearhart.

(3758) News articles from timesdispatch.com dated June 3, 2001, regarding Company A from Bedford, Virginia, at D-Day.

(3759) Reserved.

(3760) Letter dated June 3, 2001, from R. Bruce Josten, 9111 White Chimney Lane, Great Falls, Virginia 22066, rbjrbj@email.msn.com, regarding family of 1767 Francis Wright of Amherst County and northern Virginia Wrights.

(3761) The 1880 Census Of Franklin County, Virginia, transcribed by Henry Hopkins & Beverly Merritt, H & M Publishing, P.O. Box 316, Ferrum, Virginia 24088, June 1, 2001.

(3762) Buckingham County, Virginia, Death Records, 1853-1868, transcribed by Jeanne Stinson, Iberian Publishing Company, Athens, Georgia, 2000.

(3763) Prince William County, Virginia, Deed Book Liber D, 1738-1740, abstracted by June Whitehurst Johnson, 4134 Minton Drive, Fairfax, Virginia 22032, 1984.

(3764) Prince William County, Virginia, Will Book C, 1778-1791, And Prince William County, Virginia, Order Book, 1769-1771,, abstracted by June Whitehurst Johnson, 4134 Minton Drive, Fairfax, Virginia 22032, 1985.

(3765) Prince William County, Virginia, Will Book H, 1792-1803, abstracted by June Whitehurst Johnson, 4134 Minton Drive, Fairfax, Virginia 22032, 1986.

(3766) Prince William County, Virginia, Bond Book, August 1753-1782, abstracted by June Whitehurst Johnson, 4134 Minton Drive, Fairfax, Virginia 22032, 1982.

(3767) Email dated June 5, 2001, from Kristy Edenfield, kedenfield@sc.it.com, regarding family of 1887 William S. Wright of Gilmer County, West Virginia, and family of William Wright, Sr., (Bedford County).

(3768) Email dated June 7, 2001, from Kevin Wayne Quincy Daniel, kevin@kevindaniel.com, regarding Meredith Wright.

(3769) Reserved.

(3770) Email dated June 8, 2001, from Phyllis Zentgraf, 6945 David Drive, Theodore, Alabama 36582, pzent1@homel.com, regarding Pate family.

(3771) Letter dated June 9, 2001, from Illiana Genealogical & Historical Society, P.O. Box 207, Danville, Illinois 61834-0207, enclosing query of Judith L.

Weber, 306 S. W. 4th Street, Greenfield, Iowa 50849, regarding John B. Wright.

(3772) Emails dated June 10 & 24, 2001, from Sue Elfving, 1005 Cherry Avenue NE, Bainbridge Island, Washington 98110, mse@seanet.com, regarding family of John Wright (Goochland County Carpenter) and Hilton family.

(3773) Email dated June 11, 2001, from Joe Conkle, suejoe@crosslink.net, regarding family of James A. Wright (Buckingham County).

(3774) Letter dated June 12, 2001, from Bedford City/County Museum, 201 East Main Street, Bedford, Virginia 24523, regarding Elmer P. Wright.

(3775) A Genealogy Of A Branch Of Gordon, researched by Maurice Kirby Gordon and compiled by Flem Gordon, Gordon & Gordon, 1822 North Main Street, P.O. Box 1305, Madisonville, Kentucky 42431-1305.

(3776) Email dated June 17, 2001, from Craig Beeman, crb@ponyexpress.net, regarding family of Thomas P. Wright (Lynchburg).

(3777) Email dated June 20, 2001, from Garey D. Cearlock, 2261 Eagle Loop, Sutherlin, Oregon 97479, bigg@thegrid.net.

(3778) Email dated June 20, 2001, from Pamela Pyle, P.O. Box 963, Denison, Texas 75020, iwritewords@yahoo.com, regarding Ellis family.

(3779) Reserved.

(3780) Letter dated June 22, 2001, from June Cogswell, 755 S. Alton Way #4A, Denver, Colorado 80231-1836.

(3781) Email dated June 23, 2001, from Eleanor Patrick, 222 Eckman Street, South Bend, Indiana 46614, irinsctstarchild@cs.com, regarding family of 1779 John Wright of Prince Edward County and Hamilton family.

(3782) Email dated June 24, 2001, from Judy Flack, 10621 N. 139th Street, Waverly, Nebraska 68462-1202, vjflack@prodigy.net, regarding John M. Wright (Lunenburg County).

(3783) Letter dated June 26, 2001, from James A. Wright, P.O. Box 1018, Ione, California 95640-1018, lpwjaw@amafrog.com, regarding 1844 James Wright of Fayette County, Ohio.

(3784) Email dated June 29, 2001, from Frank Dean, 118 Brent Road, Arnold, Maryland 21012, fdean@prodigy.net, regarding family of David Wright.

(3785) Email dated June 30, 2001, and letter dated July 16, 2001, from Shirley R. Conn, 412 Highland Heights Drive, Goodlettsville, Tennessee 37072, sconn@utinet.net, regarding family of 1831 Robert Wright of Smith County, Tennessee.

(3786) Email dated July 3, 2001, from Mary, jtc1862@aol.com, regarding Wrights of northern Virginia.

(3787) Emails dated July 3 & 18, 2001, from Kellis Gillespie, 301 Lawson Street, Hurricane, West Virginia 25526, kellisgill@aol.com, regarding family of 1836 John Wright of Rockbridge County.

(3788) Email dated July 7, 2001, from Tom Cotton, 2002 West Norwood Drive, Carbondale, Illinois 62901-2009, sandman@twojacs.com, regarding family of 1809 William Wright of Franklin County and Jesse R. Wright.

(3789) Reserved.

(3790) GenForum for Wright Message #11414 dated July 9, 2001, by Joe Conkle, suejoe@crosslink.net, regarding family of William Wright (Buckingham County).

(3791) Emails dated July 13, 2001, and letter dated July 19, 2001, from W. Dennis Wright, 329 Shepherd Hills drive, Madison, Tennessee 37115-2236, wdw62539@aol.com, regarding northern Virginia Wrights.

(3792) Email dated July 14, 2001, from Lloyd E. Shelleman, leshelleman@pa.net, regarding Martha J. (Wright) (Goin) Hudgins.

(3793) Email dated July 14, 2001, from Christine Hill, 2586 North 850 West, Provo, Utah 84604, chris@reliefsociety.com, regarding Pate family.

(3794) Email dated July 14, 2001, from William Thompson, bilbothompson@aol.com, regarding family of John Wright (Goochland County Carpenter) and 1845 Thomas Wright of Pittsylvania County.

(3795) Letter dated July 16, 2001, from Thelma Richardson, P.O. Box 365, Shell Rock, Iowa 50670-0365, regarding Sarah (Wright) Stinnett.

(3796) Acknowledgement letters for contribution of Wright Family Birth Records (1853-1896) And Marriage Records (1786-1915), Franklin County, Virginia:

Sutro Library,
Western Reserve Library,
National Genealogical Society Library,
Family History Library,

Bedford City/County Museum,
VA-NC Piedmont Genealogical Society,
Virginia Library Foundation,
Virginia Historical Society,
National Society Daughters of the American Revolution Library,
Roanoke City Public Library,
The Newberry Library,
New England Historic Genealogical Society.

(3797) Emails dated July 21 & 26, 2001, from Melissa Lankford, 751 Gwynne Avenue, Waynesboro, Virginia 22980, regarding family of William Wright (Franklin County).

(3798) Letter dated July 21, 2001, to Randy Snyder, 6114 E. Elwood Street, Syracuse, Indiana 46567, regarding family of 1809 William Wright of Franklin County and 1848 Oliver Wright of Kosciusko County, Indiana.

(3799) Reserved.

(3800) Email dated July 22, 2001, from Wanda Wright Owens, 918 Algregg, Houston, Texas 77009, chinquapin@peoplepc.com, regarding family of William Wright (Amherst County).

(3801) Email dated July 24, 2001, from Alfred B. Hill, 3901 Meredith Drive, Montgomery, Alabama 36109-2311, alfbhill@aol.com, regarding family of 1809 William Wright of Franklin County.

(3802) Email dated July 26, 2001, from Jerry Patterson, #2 S. Lavon Avenue, Kissimmee, Florida 34741, vinylhound2@excite.com, regarding family of John Wright (Goochland County Carpenter).

(3803) Email dated July 25, 2001, from Barbara Franz, 14745 Crockett Road, Willis, Texas 77378, bfranz@countylibrary.org, regarding family of 1809 William Wright of Franklin County and Jesse R. Wright.

(3804) 1860 Census, Cass County, Texas, posted on Rootsweb.com.

(3805) Emails dated August 2, 2001, from James Cooper, 124 Clements Street, Fort Walton Beach, Florida 32548, jimcoop123@hotmail.com, regarding family of 1809 William Wright of Franklin County and Thomas Houston Wright.

(3806) GenForum for Wright Message #11752 dated August 4, 2001, from Toneata Martocchio, regarding family of 1763 Thomas Wright of Bedford County.

(3807) Fauquier County, Virginia, Land Causes Papers, available from the Clerk of the County Court, 40 Culpeper Street, P.O. Box 985, Warrenton, Virginia 22186-0985.

(3808) Montgomery County, Virginia, Marriage Records, available from the Clerk of the Circuit Court, P.O. Box 6309 Christiansburg, Virginia 24068-6309.

(3809) Reserved.

(3810) King George County, Virginia, Probate Records, available from the Clerk of the Circuit Court, 9483 Kings Highway, Suite 3, King George, Virginia 22485.

(3811) 1900 Census, Buckingham County, Virginia, microfilm copy available from the National Archives, Pacific Sierra Region, 1000 Commodore Drive, San Bruno, California 94066, and from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(3812) Prince William County, Virginia, Land Causes Abstracts, 1789-1790, edited and published by Ruth & Sam Sparacio, The Antient Press, 1320 Mayflower Drive, McLean, Virginia 22101-3402, 1992.

(3813) Prince William County, Virginia, Land Causes Abstracts, 1790-1793, edited and published by Ruth & Sam Sparacio, The Antient Press, 1320 Mayflower Drive, McLean, Virginia 22101-3402, 1992.

(3814) Email dated August 4, 2001, from Harold W. Ingalsbe, 605 West 5th Street, Seymour, Indiana 47274, hingalsbe@tls.net, regarding family of William Wright (Amherst County).

(3815) Email dated August 6, 2001, from Malinda Jones, 1122 Overlake Drive, Richardson, Texas 75080, mthiesse@swbell.net, enclosing copy of the 1700 Tithe List for Lancaster County, Virginia.

(3816) Email dated August 7, 2001, from Sue Wright, 101 Long Wood Avenue, Austin, Texas 78734, suelwright@aol.com, regarding family of 1809 William Wright of Franklin County and 1792 John Wright of Fauquier County.

(3817) Emails dated August 8, 2001, from Russ Wright, rwright@cameron.net, regarding family of 1789 William Wright of Fredericksburg.

(3818) Email dated August 10, 2001, from Becky Wallace, snde92bw@prodigy.net, enclosing family group sheets for Moreland family.

(3819) Reserved.

(3820) Email dated August 10, 2001, from Sheri T. Millikin, 8517 Peaks Road, Hanover, Virginia 23069-1725, whoucisme@mindspring.com, regarding family of William Wright (Buckingham County).

(3821) Letter dated August 10, 2001, from Karen Piojda, 2277 Eastgate Road, Toledo, Ohio 43614, regarding family of 1763 Thomas Wright of Bedford County and John Wright (Goochland County Carpenter) and enclosing CD of family.

(3822) Emails dated August 12, 2001, from Deborah Yessick, debyes@earthlink.net, regarding Bronaugh family.

(3823) Emails dated August 12, 2001, from Sue Jones, suejones2@iquest.net, regarding family of 1809 William Wright of Franklin County and John B. Wright of Vermilion County, Indiana.

(3824) Email dated August 13, 2001, from Malinda Jones, 1122 Overlake Drive, Richardson, Texas 75080, mthiesse@swbell.net, regarding family of 1792 John Wright of Fauquier County and obituary of Sammie L. Felts.

(3825) Email dated August 13, 2001, from Connie Smith Cave, 443 South Street, Elgin, Illinois 60123-6334, conniesmithcave@hotmail.com, regarding family of 1809 William Wright of Franklin County and Gearhart family.

(3826) Letter dated August 14, 2001, and emails from Marty Hiatt, 39475 Tollhouse Road, Lovettsvilee, Virginia 20180-1817, martyhiatt@starpower.net, regarding research on the family of 1792 John Wright of Fauquier County.

(3827) Email dated August 16, 2001, from Jack Wright, jwright457@aol.com, regarding family of 1792 John Wright of Fauquier County and Elijah Wright.

(3828) Email dated August 17, 2001, from Alfred B. Hill, 3901 Meredith Drive, Montgomery, Alabama 36109-2311, alfbhill@aol.com, regarding family of 1792 John Wright of Fauquier County and 1789 John Wright of Surry County, North Carolina.

(3829) Reserved.

(3830) Emails dated August 17, 2001, from Doyle T. Brittain, 330 Moose Club Drive, Athens, Georgia 30606, athensga@ix.netcom.com, regarding family of 1792 John Wright of Fauquier County.

(3831) Email dated August 23, 2001, from Sharon Collier, 1347 Highway 96 North, Fairview, Tennessee 37062, jcoll822@aol.com, regarding family of 1776 Augustine Wright of Amherst County.

(3832) Letter dated August 23, 2001, from Guy H. Quesenberry, 5540 Swan Road, Williamsburg, Virginia 23188-9407, guy.quesenberry@gte.net, regarding family of John Wright (Montgomery County).

(3833) Emails dated August 24, 2001, from Judy L. Weber, 306 S.W. 4th Street, Greenfield, Iowa 50849, judy_weber@hotmail.com, regarding family of 1809 William Wright of Franklin County and John B. Wright.

(3834) Emails dated August 25, 2001, from Pene Wright Herman, 9913 Aspen Knoll Court, Las Vegas, Nevada 89117, peneherman@yahoo.com, regarding family of 1767 Francis Wright of Amherst County and George W. Wright.

(3835) Email dated August 25, 2001, from Diana Rayburn, 222 West Beech Street, Hillsboro, Ohio 45133, regarding family of John Wright (Goochland County Carpenter).

(3836) Email dated August 26, 2001, from Malinda Jones, 1122 Overlake Drive, Richardson, Texas 75080, mthiesse@swbell.net, regarding family of 1792 John Wright of Fauquier County.

(3837) Email dated August 26, 2001, from Donna Leap, 1115 NE 52 Place, Kansas City, Missouri 64118, spikeleap@aol.com, regarding family of William Wright (Amherst County) and William M. Wright.

(3838) Emails dated August 28, 2001, from Colleen Holland, 3005 Butternut Drive, Hampton, Virginia 23666, collenh@sybercom.net, regarding family of John Wright (Goochland County Carpenter) and 1881 Joseph Wright of Pittsylvania County.

(3839) Reserved.

(3840) Letter dated August 29, 2001, from Edith Eckles, 8948 Leland Avenue, Sacramento, California 95829.

(3841) Email dated September 1, 2001, from Sara, GrannyP172@aol.com, regarding 1794 Jacob Wright of Laurens County, South Carolina.

(3842) Email dated September 2, 2001, from Ann Kushner, Alexandria, Virginia 22308, akushner@erols.com, regarding 1794 Jacob Wright of Laurens County, South Carolina.

(3843) Email dated September 3, 2001, from Scott Stillwell, 1204 NE Ridgeview Drive, Lee's Summit, Missouri 64086-6703, sstillwell@kc.rr.com, regarding family of 1763 Thomas Wright of Bedford County and 1842 Joseph Wright of Ralls County, Missouri.

(3844) Email dated September 3, 2001, from James Wright, jameswright@home.com, enclosing family group sheets for 1819 Richard Wright of Grayson County, Virginia.

(3845) Email dated September 5, 2001, from Malinda Jones, 1122 Overlake Drive, Richardson, Texas 75080, mthiesse@swbell.net, regarding family of 1729/30 John Wright of Stafford County.

(3846) Letter dated September 7, 2001, to John A. Washington, 4208 Rosemary Street, Chevy Chase, Maryland 20815, regarding 1809 William Wright of Franklin County and 1792 John Wright of Fauquier County.

(3847) Email and letter dated September 10, 2001, from Deanie Otis Catron, 114 Circle Drive, Berea, Kentucky 40403, vcatron@webtv.net, regarding family of 1769 George Wright of Essex County and Flemstead Wright.

(3848) Letter dated September 12, 2001, from Robert K. Wright, 35 Huguenot Road, Newport News, Virginia 23606, rkwright@infi.net, regarding family of 1792 John Wright of Fauquier County.

(3849) Reserved.

(3850) Email dated September 15, 2001, from Cindy L. Conn, R.R. 3, Box 281, Centerville, Iowa 52544, cindyconn52@hotmail.com, regarding family of 1763 Thomas Wright of Bedford County and 1842 Joseph Wright of Ralls County, Missouri.

(3851) Email dated September 15, 2001, from Caroline Long, 5010 Lancaster Avenue, Charleston, West Virginia 25304, purple08@aol.com, regarding family of 1798 Joshua Wright of Franklin County.

(3852) 1840 Census, Wabash County, Indiana, posted at www.rootsweb.com/~inwabash/1840.

(3853) 1862 Militia Enrollment for Jackson Township, Tippecanoe County, Indiana, posted at www.rootsweb.com/~intippec/1862jackson.

(3854) Emails dated September 23 and October 10, 2001, from Dale Holdren, 1212 Arbor Gates Drive, Atlanta, Georgia 30324, dale_holdren@hotmail.com, regarding family of Robert Wright, Sr., and David Staples Wright.

(3855) Email dated September 23, 2001, from Gary Jenkins, gjenk32888@aol.com, regarding family of 1779 John Wright of Prince Edward County and Creed Jenkins.

(3856) Email dated September 24, 2001, from Shelly Murphy, 12621 Ben Fry Drive, Chester, Virginia 23831, ssmurphy5@hotmail.com, regarding family of 1779 John Wright of Prince Edward County and Creed Jenkins.

(3857) Email dated September 25, 2001, from Earl Woodford, woodhome@erols.com, regarding family of 1763 Thomas Wright of Bedford County and Claytor family.

(3858) Email dated September 29, 2001, from Lucius F. Wright, lfwjax@aol.com, regarding family of John Wright of Clarke County, Georgia, and 1809 William Wright of Franklin County.

(3859) Reserved.

(3860) Email dated October 2, 2001, from James Wright, 1923 Encino Drive, Crofton, Maryland 21114-1706, tonto104@home.com, regarding family of 1811 William Wright of Pittsylvania County.

(3861) Email dated October 5, 2001, from Gene Wright, P.O. Box 953, Haines City, Florida 33845, gwright64@hotmail.com, regarding Wright family of New Brunswick, Canada.

(3862) Email dated October 6, 2001, from Arthur Broadhurst, 820 Carolina Circle SW, Vero Beach, Florida 32962, agbroadhurst@yahoo.com, regarding Broadhurst family.

(3863) Letter dated October 11, 2001, from Toneata Martocchio, 11930 Horseshoe Road, Oakdale, California 95361, regarding family of 1763 Thomas Wright of Bedford County and Jeremiah L. Wright.

(3864) Email dated October 14, 2001, from Nola Rogers, 20 Granville Street, Newark, Ohio, 43055, ubetchurhair@nextek.net, regarding family of 1805 William Wright of Fauquier County.

(3865) Prince William County, Virginia, Land Causes, available from the Clerk of the Circuit Court, P.O. Box 191, 9311 Lee Avenue, Prince William, Virginia 22110.

(3866) King George County, Virginia, County Court Order Books, available from The Library of Virginia, 800 East Broad Street, Richmond, Virginia 23219.

(3867) Email dated September 17, 2001, from Nathan W. Murphy, 3020 Stagecoach Road, Hanson, Kentucky 42413, david_murphy12@hotmail.com, regarding family of 1809 William Wright of Franklin County.

(3868) Email dated September 30, 2001, from E. Hiatt, emhiatt@aol.com, regarding family of 1769 George Wright of Essex County.

(3869) Reserved.

(3870) The Wright Family History and Genealogy, 1633-1946, by James Long Wright, Sr., c. 1946, available from the Family History Library, 35 North West Temple, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150.

(3871) Email dated October 7, 2001, from Valerie Burd, 300 E. Hydraulic Street, Yorkville, Illinois 60560, paul.burd@worldnet.att.net, regarding Mays family.

(3872) Email dated October 10, 2001, from James Wright, tonto104@home.com, enclosing descendants chart for 1811 William Wright of Pittsylvania County.

(3873) Emails dated October 11, to 19, 2001, from Dale Holdren, 1212 Arbor Gates Drive, Atlanta, Georgia 30324, dale_holdren@hotmail.com, regarding family of Robert Wright, Sr., (Campbell County) and David Staples Wright.

(3874) Email dated October 12, 2001, from Janet Ariciu, monkey@getgoin.net, regarding family of 1809 William Wright of Franklin County and Dorothy Awbrey.

(3875) Email dated October 14, 2001, from Cliff Odenkirk, cliff@odenkirk.com, regarding family of 1809 William Wright of Franklin County.

(3876) Email dated October 14, 2001, from Debby McCarty, 634 Route 109, Craig's Flat, New Brunswick, Canada E7H 4E3, mccardeb@nbed.nb.ca, regarding family of James Wright.

(3877) Email dated October 15, 2001 from Arthur G. Broadhurst, agbroadhurst@yahoo.com, regarding Broadhurst family.

(3878) Email dated October 23, 2001, from Margaret Myers, 1128 Brentwood Drive, Collinsville, Virginia 24078, mmyers@digdat.com, regarding family of 1811 William Wright of Pittsylvania County.

(3879) Reserved.

(3880) Email dated October 23, 2001, from Toneata Martocchio, 11930 Horseshoe Road, Oakdale, California 95361, toneata1@aol.com, regarding family of 1763 Thomas Wright of Bedford County and Jeremiah L. Wright.

(3881) Letter dated October 23, 2001, from Lucius F. Wright, 1721 North Highland, Jackson, Tennessee 38301, lfwjax@aol.com, regarding family of John

Wright of Clarke County, Georgia, and 1809 William Wright of Franklin County.

(3882) Email dated October 25, 2001, from Ernie Wright, ernie1749@aol.com, regarding Stapleton Crutchfield Wright.

(3883) King George County, Virginia, 1800 Census, transcribed by William L. Deyo, DeJoux Publications, Colonial Beach, Virginia, 1998.

(3884) Franklin County, Virginia, Birth Records 1853-1870, transcribed by Beverly Merritt, P.O. Box 316, Ferrum, Virginia 24088.2001.

(3885) For Dixie Land I'll Take My Stand! A Muster Listing of All Known Mississippi Confederate Soldiers, Sailors and Marines, by H. Grady Howell, Jr.

(3886) Email dated November 2, 2001, from Beverly Head, 154 West 300 North, Malad, Idaho 83252, hbhead53@hotmail.com, regarding family of 1767 Francis Wright of Amherst County,

(3887) Email dated November 5, 2001, from Cheryl Mays Howard, 304 Sonshine Way, Yorktown, Virginia 23690, cabinsong@home.com, regarding family of 1767 Francis Wright of Amherst County.

(3888) Emails dated November 14, 2001, from Margaret Myers, 1128 Brentwood Drive, Collinsville, Virginia 24078, mmyers@digdat.com, regarding family of 1811 William Wright of Pittsylvania County.

(3889) Reserved.

(3890) Email dated November 15, 2001, from Paul Gilbert, 6304 Central Drive, Mukilteo, Washington 98275, res0p7tw@verizon.net, regarding family of 1767 Francis Wright of Amherst County.

(3891) Email dated November 17, 2001, from Al Olson, 124 Del Centro Court, Lafayette, California 94549, sfofog@home.com, regarding family of 1809 William Wright of Franklin County.

(3892) Email dated November 17, 2001, from Tom Wright, 415 Wright Road, Boones Mill, Virginia 24065, nthomaswt@aol.com, regarding family of 1809 William Wright of Franklin County.

(3893) Letter dated November 20, 2001, from Oxford Ancestors, Oxford BioBusiness Park, Littlemore Park, Oxford, United Kingdom 0X4 4SS.

(3894) James Highley of Franklin County, Virginia, and Grant County, Indiana, by Frank L. Van Wagnen, Buffalo, New York, 1952.

(3895) Letter dated November 20, 2001, from Jeffrey A. Wright, 16526 37th Avenue NW, Lake Forest Park, Washington 98155-5439, jeffwright@lightmail.com, enclosing family group sheets for the family of 1767 Francis Wright of Amherst County and John L. Wright.

(3896) Email dated November 21, 2001, from Vicki Enfield, RickieEnfield@aol.com, regarding Wrights of Indiana.

(3897) Email dated November 26, 2001, from David Cunningham, 121 Plum Lane, Madison Heights, Virginia 24572, dave.cunningham@sci.com, enclosing family group sheets for the family of 1767 Francis Wright of Amherst County and Burral H. Wright.

(3898) Letter dated November 29, 2001, from Nancy Jamerson Weiland, c/o Jones Memorial Library, 2311 Memorial Avenue, Lynchburg, Virginia 24501, regarding family of Robert Wright, Sr., (Campbell County).

(3899) Reserved.

(3900) Emails dated December 1 to 10, 2001 from John H. Smallwood, 118 107th Avenue, NE, B-310, Bellevue, Washington 98004, jhs1964@worldnet.att.net, enclosing family group sheets and photographs regarding the family of 1809 William Wright of Franklin County.

(3901) Letter dated December 5, 2001, from Cheryl Mays Howard, 304 Sonshine Way, Yorktown, Virginia 23690, cabinsong@home.com, enclosing family group sheets for the family of 1767 Francis Wright of Amherst County.

(3902) Emails dated December 7, 2001, from Earl Woodford, woodhome@erols.com, enclosing family group sheets for 1763 Thomas Wright of Bedford County and Samuel H. Claytor.

(3903) Email dated December 8, 2001, from Randy C. Mack, 7000 South 6th Street, Kalamazoo, Michigan 49009, randycmack@hotmail.com, regarding family of 1809 William Wright of Franklin County and 1848 Oliver Wright of Kosciusko County, Indiana.

(3904) Emails dated December 11, 2001, from Doyle T. Brittain, 330 Moose Club Drive, Athens, Georgia 30606, athensga@ix.netcom.com, regarding family of 1792 John Wright of Fauquier County.

(3905) Email dated December 14, 2001, from Bea, slowm@aol.com, regarding Dabney Wright.

(3906) Letter dated December 14, 2001, from Nathan W. Murphy, 48 West 2nd Street South, #33, Rexburg, Idaho 83440, regarding family of 1809 William Wright of Franklin County.

(3907) Overstreets from Virginia, compiled by Bob Overstreet, 1220 Grand Avenue, Everett, Washington 98201, boverstreet@gocoughs.wsu.edu, December 2001.

(3908) Letter dated December 16, 2001, from Gaye M. Whitehead, P.O. Box 733, Daniels, West Virginia 25832-0733, gayem@cwv.net, regarding family of 1763 Thomas Wright of Bedford County.

(3909) Reserved.

(3910) Letter dated December 16, 2001, from Karen Piojda, 4245 Waterbend Drive E., Maumee, Ohio 43537.

(3911) Email dated December 18, 2001, from Susie Healy, healyms@worldnet.att.net, regarding family of John Wright (Goochland County Carpenter) and Mims family.

(3912) Email dated December 24, 2001, from Tom Oatney, 1091 Quiet Brook Trail, Centerville, Ohio 45458, tom@oatney.org.

(3913) Letter dated December 26, 2001, from Frances Saunders, 114V Carolina Meadows, Chapel Hill, North Carolina 27517.

(3914) Email dated January 2, 2002, from Deborah Yessick, debyes@earthlink.net, regarding Bronaugh family.

(3915) Email dated January 9, 2002, from Wanda B. Crickenberger, 900 Flanders Lane, Salem, Virginia 24153tjc_wbc@msn.com, regarding family of 1809 William Wright of Franklin County.

(3916) Letter dated January 7, 2002, from Jacqueline Chapman, 101 Lance Circle, Bluff City, Tennessee 37618, regarding family of 1763 Thomas Wright of Bedford County.

(3917) Emails dated January 13, 2002, from Lisa Savage, 2026 Lynette Drive, Greensboro, North Carolina 27403, walkinged@aol.com, regarding family of 1795 Joshua Wright of Rockingham County, North Carolina, and Wrights of Franklin County, Virginia.

(3918) Email dated January 14, 2002, from Katherine Danner, 36 Fair Haven Way, Smyrna, Georgia 30080, kdsoccer43@aol.com, regarding family of 1779 John Wright of Prince Edward County and Larkin Cleveland.

(3919) Reserved.

(3920) Email dated January 18, 2002, from Janet Roberson, 701 7th Avenue, Middletown, Ohio 45044, sunwyn@go-concepts.com, regarding family of 1769 George Wright of Essex County.

(3921) Email dated January 18, 2002, from Nancy G. Reed, P.O. Box 8, Seabrook, Texas 77586, nan123@houston.it.com, regarding family of 1763 Thomas Wright of Bedford County and 1898 Greenbury Franklin Wright of Fannin County, Texas.

(3922) Letter dated January 18, 2002, from Lisa Savage, 2026 Lynette Drive, Greensboro, North Carolina 27403, walkinged@aol.com, enclosing copy of the will of 1795 Joshua Wright of Rockingham County, North Carolina.

(3923) Hardin County, Kentucky, Marriage Records, available from the Clerk of the County Court, P.O. Box 1030, Elizabethtown, Kentucky 42702.

(3924) Emails dated January 22 to 31, 2002, from Lisa Savage, 2026 Lynette Drive, Greensboro, North Carolina 27403, walkinged@aol.com, regarding family of 1795 Joshua Wright of Rockingham County, North Carolina.

(3925) Letter dated January 22, 2002, from Wanda Bryant, 1610 Oak Ridge Drive, Dickinson, Texas 77539, lbjr@hal-pc.org, regarding family of 1763 Thomas Wright of Bedford County and Greenberry Franklin Wright.

(3926) Letter dated January 23, 2002, from Chanelle Jones, 545 East 200 South, Kaysville, Utah 84037, dcjones@muchomail.com, enclosing materials on 1795 Joshua Wright of Rockingham County, North Carolina, including:

(a) Rockingham County, North Carolina, Deed Abstracts, 1785-1800 compiled by Irene B. Webster, 206 W. Hunter Street, Madison, North Carolina 27025, no date.

(3927) Emails dated January 24, 2002, from Ann Wright, 21998 205th Avenue, Paris, Michigan 49338, breezey_0828@yahoo.com, regarding family of Robert Wright, Sr., (Campbell County) and James D. Wright.

(3928) Email dated January 25, 2002, from John H. Smallwood, 5055 Von Scheele, Apt. 436, San Antonio, Texas 78229-4313, jhs1964@worldnet.att.net.

(3929) Reserved.

(3930) Emails dated January 26 and February 15, 2002, from James Wright, 1923 Encino Drive, Crofton, Maryland 21114-1706, tonto104@home.com, regarding family of 1811 William Wright of Pittsylvania County.

(3931) Email dated January 27, 2002, from Don Hill, dhill27575@aol.com, enclosing Wright family listings.

(3932) Emails dated January 30, 2002, from Sandy Rowe, wlsrowe@aol.com, regarding 1740 Richard Wright of Westmoreland County.

(3933) Letter dated February 1, 2002, from Susie Healy, 9072 Gettysburg Drive, Huntington Beach, California 92646, healyms@worldnet.att.net, regarding family of Thomas Mimms.

(3934) Email dated February 3, 2002, from Jeffrey A. Wright, 16526 37th Avenue NW, Lake Forest Park, Washington 98155-5439, jeffwright@lightmail.com, enclosing family group sheets for the family of 1767 Francis Wright of Amherst County and John Wright.

(3935) Letter dated February 4, 2002, from Lisa Savage, 2026 Lynette Drive, Greensboro, North Carolina 27403, walkinged@aol.com, regarding family of 1795 Joshua Wright of Rockingham County, North Carolina, and enclosing Rockingham County, Virginia, Deeds B/222, C/110, D/207, E/46, E/47, E/317, and G/158.

(3936) Letter dated February 2, 2002, from Sigur Lassiter, 901 Rolling Drive, Athens, Texas 75751, regarding Hansel Wright (Pittsylvania County).

(3937) Emails dated February 5, 2002, from Gaye M. Whitehead, P.O. Box 733, Daniels, West Virginia 25832-0733, gayem@cwv.net, regarding Wheeler family and Sarah (Wright) Wheeler and Sophia (Wright) Wheeler.

(3938) Emails dated February 8, 2002, from Jennifer Combs, 274 Cherry Road, Amherst, Virginia 24521, cjenrn@aol.com, regarding family of Willam Wesley Wright.

(3939) Reserved.

(3940) Email dated February 8, 2002, from Ruby Wallace, rgw3593@aol.com, regarding family of 1809 William Wright of Franklin County.

(3941) Letter dated February 8, 2002, from Katherine Danner, 36 Fair Haven Way, Smyrna, Georgia 30080, kdsoccer43@aol.com, regarding family of 1779 John Wright of Prince Edward County and Fannie (Wright) Cleveland.

(3942) Email dated February 9, 2002, from Ann Kushner, akushner@erols.com, regarding family of 1794 Jacob Wright of Laurens County, South Carolina.

(3943) Emails dated February 10 & 25, 2002, and GenForum Posting dated February 9, 2002, by Chuck Bradner, bradner708@lynchburg.net, regarding family of 1779 John Wright of Prince Edward County and Wooldridge family.

(3944) GenForum Posting dated February 11, 2002, by Flora W. Cramer, regarding Jacob Wright of Laurens County, South Carolina.

(3945) Letter dated February 10, 2002, from James Ferguson, 808 Gladstell, Apt. #1309, Conroe, Texas 77304, regarding family of 1763 Thomas Wright of Bedford County and enclosing family group sheets for Scott Brown Wright.

(3946) WorldConnect Posting dated February 17, 2002, by Rosemary Cox, csfarm@centex.net, regarding family of Hansel Wright.

(3947) GenForum Posting dated May 13, 1998, by Richard Wilstead, http://genforum.genealogy.com/ferguson/messages/289.html, regarding family of 1795 Joshua Wright of Rockingham County, North Carolina, and Margaret (Ferguson) Wright.

(3948) FamilyTreeMaker Posting by Sue L. Krezelak, http://www.genealogy.com/users/k/r/e/Sue-L-Krezelak/GENE4-0001.html, regarding family of 1794 Jacob Wright of Laurens County, South Carolina.

(3949) Reserved.

(3950) Emails dated February 14 & 28, 2002, from Lisa Savage, 2026 Lynette Drive, Greensboro, North Carolina 27403, walkinged@aol.com, regarding family of 1795 Joshua Wright of Rockingham County, North Carolina.

(3951) Letter dated February 14, 2002, from Jill Wright, 16 East 10th Street, New York, New York 10003, enclosing photograph of Leota Victoria (Wright) (Seeger) Grant.

(3952) Email dated February 15, 2002, from Jeff Weaver, Arlington, Virginia, jweaver300@aol.com, regarding Wright members of the 3rd Virginia Reserves of the Confederate Army.

(3953) Emails dated February 18, 2002, from Gerald Davis, mcnamvet1966@hotmail.com, regarding family of 1779 John Wright of Prince Edward County and Mary (Wright) Richardson.

(3954) Email dated February 18, 2002, from Ernie Wright, ernie1749@aol.com, regarding Alexander Wright of Kanawha County, West Virginia.

(3955) Email dated February 19, 2002, from Harry Wright, rew1@mrtc.com, regarding family of 1769 George Wright of Essex County and Ambrose R. Wright.

(3956) Email dated February 21, 2002, from Ann Kushner, akushner@erols.com, regarding family of 1794 Jacob Wright of Laurens County, South Carolina.

(3957) Emails dated February 21, 2002, and letter dated March 13, 2002, from Gayle Washington, c/o M. Harney, 323 Schlaefer Way, Rineyville, Kentucky 40162, mgwash2@aol.com, regarding family of 1809 William Wright of Franklin County and Sally (Wright) Kessler.

(3958) The Quaker Wrights of Newberry, South Carolina, compiled by Doris Jean Rowe, 4592 Foxtail Court, Oceanside, California 92056, drowe85608@aol.com, undated.

(3959) Reserved.

(3960) 1900 Census, Pittsylvania County, Virginia, microfilm copy available from the National Archives, Pacific Sierra Region, 1000 Commodore Drive, San Bruno, California 94066.

(3961) Acknowledgement letters for contribution of Wright Family Personal Property Tax Lists (1786-1850), Franklin County, Virginia:

Sutro Library,
Western Reserve Library,
National Genealogical Society Library,
Family History Library,
Bedford City/County Museum,
VA-NC Piedmont Genealogical Society,
Library of Virginia Foundation,
Virginia Historical Society,
Virginia Genealogical Society,
National Society Daughters of the American Revolution Library,
Roanoke City Public Library,
The Newberry Library,
New England Historic Genealogical Society,
Allen County Public Library,
Franklin County Historical Society,
Library of Congress
Jones Memorial Library.

(3962) Email dated February 22, 2002, from Donald Schuder, 36334 State Highway 16, Woodland, California 95695-9351, dschuder@msn.com, regarding family of William Wright (Amherst County) and Jane (Wright) Hibit.

(3963) Letter dated February 23, 2001, from John A. Washington, 4208 Rosemary Street, Chevy Chase, Maryland 20815, regarding 1809 William Wright of Franklin County and 1792 John Wright of Fauquier County.

(3964) Letter dated February 27, 2002, from Oxford Ancestors Limited, Oxford BioBusiness Park, Littlmore Park, Oxford OX4 4SS, United Kingdom, regarding DNA Y-Line.

(3965) Email dated February 28, 2002, from Carol Wells, granny@cp-tel.net, regarding family of 1795 Joshua Wright of Rockingham County, North Carolina, and 1747 Edward Wright of Dorchester County, Maryland.

(3966) Emails dated February 28, 2002, from Glenda Battle, windleg@aol.com, regarding family of Grief Wright (Bedford County) and Howell family.

(3967) Letter dated February 28, 2002, from Ann Kushner, 7900 Southdown Road, Alexandria, Virginia 22308-1344, regarding family of 1794 Jacob Wright of Laurens County, South Carolina, and George Wright of South Carolina.

(3968) Email dated March 3 & 6, 2002, from Jenae Meinel, meinelak@pobox.alaska.net, regarding family of 1795 Joshua Wright of Rockingham County, North Carolina, and 1837 Joshua Wright of Caroline County, Maryland.

(3969) Reserved.

(3970) Email dated March 7, 2002, to Robert E. McCormack, 1631 Ponderosa Way, Palm Springs, California 92264, remccorm@aol.com, regarding family of 1763 Thomas Wright of Bedford County and Judith (Wright) McCormack.

(3971) Emails dated March 11, 2002, from Elizabeth Armour Taylor, 3581 Somerset Avenue, Castro Valley, California 94546, eftaylor2@attbi.com, regarding Grant family.

(3972) Emails dated March 11, 2002, from Norma Harris, 637 Craig Avenue, Salem, Virginia 24153-2823, jusbnharris@roava.net, regarding family of 1809 William Wright of Franklin County and Mary (Wray) Wright.

(3973) Emails dated March 12 & 16, 2002, and letter dated April 9, 2002, from Jennifer P. Combs, 274 Cherry Road, Amherst, Virginia 24521, cjenrn@aol.com, regarding family of Willam Wesley Wright.

(3974) Emails dated March 15, 2002, from Bettye Bolton Stanley, 124 Crestwood Drive, Madison Heights, Virginia 24572, bettye.stanley@centrahealth.com, regarding family of William Wright (Amherst County) and John Nelson Wright.

(3975) Emails dated March 15, 2002, from Michelle Gibson, 316 South Front Street, Belding, Michigan 48809, gibsons@chartermi.net, regarding family of 1809 William Wright of Franklin County and Susan Emily (Wright) Booth.

(3976) Gravestone Inscriptions in Amherst County, Virginia, compiled by the Amherst County Museum & Historical Society, revised edition, 1999.

(3977) Letter dated March 15, 2002, from James Ferguson, 808 Gladstell Road, Apt. 1309, Conroe, Texas 77304-2785, regarding family of 1763 Thomas Wright of Bedford County and Scott Brown Wright.

(3978) Email dated March 17, 2002, from Mary Ellen Wilson, mew5635@aol.com, regarding Pate family.

(3979) Reserved.

(3980) Letters dated March 20, 2002, and April 2, 2002, from Harriett B. Hook, 5 Blue Heron Drive, Georgetown, Delaware 19947-9485, fraudoktor2@cs.com, regarding family of 1769 George Wright of Essex County and Benjamin Stanley Wright.

(3981) Email dated March 21, 2002, from Bonita A. Woody, 3729 Sontag Road, Rocky Mount, Virginia 24151, bawoody@ronile.com, regarding family of 1809 William Wright of Franklin County.

(3982) Letter dated March 25, 2002, from Jane Edwards, 4138 Orchard Drive, Fairfax, Virginia 22032, jedwords@mindspring.com, regarding family of 1809 William Wright of Franklin County and enclosing maps of Fauquier County lands.

(3983) Email dated March 29, 2002, and letter dated March 30, 2002, from Donald A. Schuder, 36334 State Highway 16, Woodland, California 95695-9351, regarding family of William Wright (Amherst County).

(3984) Email dated April 2. 2002, from David Rogers, 37 Dunkirk Street, Charlottetown, Prince Edward Island, Canada C1A 3Z7, aff@gov.pe.ca, regarding Cluff family.

(3985) Email dated April 2, 2002, from Rebecca Dyer, rebecca.dyer@ee.doe.gov, regarding family of 1809 William Wright of Franklin County and 1918 Otey Wright of Franklin County.

(3986) Email dated April 10, 2002, from Flora Cramer, floracramer@hotmail.com, regarding family of 1794 Jacob Wright of Laurens County, South Carolina.

(3987) Emails dated April 15, 2002, to June 7, 2002, from Lisa Savage, 2026 Lynette Drive, Greensboro, North Carolina 27403, walkinged@aol.com, regarding family of 1795 Joshua Wright of Rockingham County, North Carolina.

(3988) Email dated April 18, 2002, from Angie Dudley, 262 Dogwood View Lane, Suwanee, Georgia 30024, gee1@sprintmail.com, regarding family of 1767 Francis Wright of Amherst County.

(3989) Reserved.

(3990) Rootsweb posting dated April 19, 2002, by Ann (Jobe) Brown, http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.com/~ajobebrown/wright.html, regarding family of 1794 Jacob Wright of Laurens County, South Carolina.

(3991) Email dated April 20, 2002, from Jean Day, williamdaysr@adelphia.net, regarding family of 1794 Jacob Wright of Laurens County, South Carolina and 1767 Francis Wright of Amherst County and Waters family.

(3992) Email dated April 20, 2002, from Ms. Dale O'Connor, 116 Westridge Drive, Petaluma, California 94952, gracieoc@aol.com, regarding family of 1763 Thomas Wright of Bedford County and 1897 William C. Wright of Yolo County, California.

(3993) GenForum posting dated April 22, 2002, by Shirley Gross Dexter, P.O. Box 413, Nashville, Michigan 49703, foxyd53@hotmail.com, regarding family of William Wright (Goochland County).

(3994) Emails dated April 22 to June 13, 2002, from Michael Judkins, 2002 West Crest, Toledo, Ohio 43614, jughead7@prodigy.net, enclosing pictures of Judkins family cemeteries and documents.

(3995) Emails dated April 26, 2002, from Edward S. Ayres, eayres@jyf.state.va.us, regarding family of 1769 George Wright of Essex County and Gills family.

(3996) Email dated May 2, 2002, from Janet Ariciu, monkey@getgoin.net, regarding family of 1792 John Wright of Fauquier County.

(3997) GenForum posting dated May 2, 2002, by Mary Hylton Hooks, 8060 Hooks Road, Bonne Terre, Missouri 63628, maryjhooks@yahoo.com, regarding family of John Wright (Goochland County Carpenter) and Hylton family.

(3998) Letter dated May 4, 2002, from Christal A. Marker, 118 Chad Lane, Somerset, Pennsylvania 15501, regarding William H. Wright (Preston County, West Virginia).

(3999) Reserved.

(4000) Emails dated May 5 & 6 and June 3, 2002, from April Alexandria Bass, 2929 Hayes Road #1007, Houston, Texas 77082, aabass@compassnet.com, regarding family of 1763 Thomas Wright of Bedford County and James E. M. Wright.

(4001) Emails dated May 6, 2002, from Diane Duras, virginia_kin@hotmail.com, regarding family of 1763 Thomas Wright of Bedford County and Agness (Wright) Mays.

(4002) Email dated May 9, 2002, from Whitney Moose, wlm647@aol.com, regarding family of 1763 Thomas Wright of Bedford County and John Mays Wright.

(4003) Email dated May 10, 2002, from Carolyn, cca44@aol.com, regarding Judkins family.

(4004) WorldConnect Posting dated May 11, 2002, by Jeannie Stafford Dobbs, rndobbs@aol.com, regarding family of John Wright (Rockbridge County) and Paris Wright.

(4005) WorldConnect Posting dated May 11, 2002, by William Smith, smithwr3@msn.com, regarding family of John Wright (Goochland County Carpenter) and Mary (Pace) Wright.

(4006) Emails dated May 14, 2002, from Beth and Larry Taylor, eftaylor2@attbi.com, regarding Grant family.

(4007) Email dated May 13, 2002, from Frankie Perry, flap@aptalaska.net, regarding family of John Wright (Goochland County Carpenter) and Juda (Wright) Hylton.

(4008) Email dated May 15, 2002, from John Smallwood, 8181 Fannin Street, Number 2122, Houston, Texas 77054, jhs1964@worldnet.att.net.

(4009) Reserved.

(4010) Email dated May 18, 2002, from Scott Schaffer, 22323 Mission Circle, Chatsworth, California 91311, sschaffer@socal.it.com, regarding family of John Wright (Goochland County Carpenter) and Abitha (Wright) Yeatts.

(4011) Emails dated May 25, 2002, from James Thomas, 854 Long Harbour, Salt Spring Island, British Columbia, Canada V8K 2L8, jjt37@hotmail.com, regarding family of William Wright (Franklin County).

(4012) Email dated May 27, 2002, from Lois Mundy Todd, 1811 Aeronca Avenue, Richmond, Virginia 23228, lmtodd@attbi.com, regarding 1873 Thomas F. Wright of Buckingham County and 1842 Thomas Wright of Buckingham County.

(4013) Emails dated May 29, 2002, and letter dated June 25, 2002, from Phyllis Pengilly, 5100 North Highway 99 #47, Stockton, California 95212, ppengilly@aol.com, regarding family of 1825 Achilles Wright of Oldham County, Kentucky.

(4014) Ancestry.com posting dated May 29, 2002, by Debra Miles, loumarie54@cs.com, regarding John Wright (Montgomery County) and Perrin Wright and Lorenzo Dow Wright.

(4015) Emails dated June 6, 2002, from Eleanor Duran, P.O. Box 553, Duvall, Washington 98019, ellie@foxinternet.net, regarding family of 1779 John Wright of Prince Edward County.

(4016) Email dated June 6, 2002, from Lisa Ernest, 1153 Knopf Street, Manville, New Jersey 08835, hs4sale@aol.com, regarding family of James Wright (New Brunswick, Canada).

(4017) Acknowledgement letters for contribution of Wright Family Census Records (1810-1900), Franklin County, Virginia:

Allen County Public Library,
Bedford City/County Museum,
Family History Library,
Franklin County Historical Society,
Jones Memorial Library,
Kentucky Historical Society,
Library of Congress,
Library of Virginia Foundation,
Maryland Historical Society,
National Genealogical Society Library,
National Society Daughters of the American Revolution Library,
Newberry Library,
New England Historic Genealogical Society,
Roanoke City Public Library,
Sutro Library,
Tennessee State Library and Archives,
VA-NC Piedmont Genealogical Society,
Virginia Genealogical Society,
Virginia Historical Society, and
Western Reserve Library.

(4018) GenForum Postings dated June 7, 2002, by and emails dated July 21, 2002, from Donna Price, 350 Lake Drive, Sunrise Beach, Missouri 65079, dlprice@earthlink.net, regarding family of 1730 John Wright of Goochland County.

(4019) Reserved.

(4020) Emails dated June 7 to 17, 2002, from Carla Orcutt, 14411 Madison Avenue, NE, Bainbridge Island, Washington 98110-1156, solco2@earthlink.net, regarding northern Virginia Wrights.

(4021) Emails dated June 7, 2002, from Mary Lu Nelson Johnson, 132 Skyview Trail, Trafford, Alabama 35172-9288, hellomlu@bellsouth.net, regarding family of 1763 Thomas Wright of Bedford County and Sarah (Wright) Wheeler.

(4022) Email dated June 7, 2002, from Dale Holdren, 1123 Legacy Oaks Circle, Roswell, Georgia 30076, dale_holdren@hotmail.com.

(4023) Letter dated June 7, 2002, from James Thomas, 854 Long Harbour, Salt Spring Island, British Columbia, Canada V8K 2L8, jjt37@hotmail.com, regarding family of William Wright (Franklin County).

(4024) Emails dated June 8, 2002, from Lori, lgwl@yahoo.com, regarding family of 1793 Peter Wright of Botetourt County.

(4025) Emails dated June 9, 2002, from Liz Mann, 15412 176th Avenue KPN, Gig Harbor, Washington 98329, liznterrymann@aol.com, regarding family of 1763 Thomas Wright of Bedford County and James M. Wright.

(4026) Ancestry.com posting dated June 14, 2002, by J. W. Davis, jwdavis56@aol.com, regarding family of 1663 Peter Wright of Oyster Bay.

(4027) Emails dated June 15, 2002, from Penny Mazzanti, 1627 San Altos Place, Lemon Grove, California 91945-3929, mazzpen@hotmail.com, regarding family of 1809 William Wright of Franklin County and Nunley family.

(4028) Emails dated June 18 to 25, 2002, from Robert E. McCormack, 1631 Ponderosa Way, Palm Springs, California 92264, remmccorm@aol.com, regarding family of 1763 Thomas Wright of Bedford County and the McCormack family.

(4029) Reserved.

(4030) Letter dated June 20, 2002, from Carlene Martin, P.O. Box 372, Dacone, Colorado 80514, obryant@coffey.com, regarding family of 1809 William Wright of Franklin County and Skelton Wright.

(4031) Email dated June 21, 2002, from Chuck Sexton, cwsexton@onr.com, regarding 1831 Robert Wright of Smith County, Tennessee.

(4032) Emails dated June 23, 2002, and letter dated June 25, 2002, from Carolyn Franklin, 2507 Valleywood Drive, Gautier, Mississippi 39553, regarding family of 1809 William Wright of Franklin County and Judith (Agee) Wright and enclosing portions of Blankenship Ancestors.

(4033) The Wright Ancestry Of Caroline, Dorchester, Somerset And Wicomico Counties, Maryland, by Captain Charles W. Wright, 1907.

(4034) Bedford County, Virginia, 1860 Census, transcribed by Freddie L. Spradlin, 3448 W. 170th Street, Torrance, California 90504-2402, fspradlin@earthlink.net, September 18, 2001.

(4035) Bedford County, Virginia, 1870 Census, transcribed by Freddie L. Spradlin, 3448 W. 170th Street, Torrance, California 90504-2402, fspradlin@earthlink.net, January 31, 2002.

(4036) Colonial Families of the Eastern Shore of Maryland, Volume 11, by Henry C. Peden, Jr., and F. Edward Wright, Delmarva Roots, 217 Schley Avenue, Lewes, Delaware 19958, 2000.

(4037) Ancestry.com posting dated May 25, 2002, from Paul Ivan Wood, piwood@aol.com, regarding family of 1811 William Wright of Pittsylvania County.

(4038) Email dated May 29, 2002, from Rick Henry, henrys11@attbi.com, regarding family of 1809 William Wright of Franklin County and Enoch Wright.

(4039) Reserved.

(4040) Ancestry.com posting dated June 8, 2002, by Lori, lgwl@yahoo.com, regarding family of 1793 Peter Wright of Botetourt County.

(4041) Letter dated June 30, 2002, from Penny Mazzanti, 1627 San Altos Place, Lemon Grove, California 91945-3929, regarding family of 1809 William Wright of Franklin County and Rhoda (Wright) Nunley.

(4042) Emails dated July 3 & 22, 2002, and letter dated July 10, 2002, from Janet Kreitz, 199 Couch Avenue, Kirkwood, Missouri 63122, jankreitz@hotmail.com, regarding family of 1763 Thomas Wright of Bedford County and 1872 David Wright of Hardin County, Kentucky.

(4043) Emails dated July 12, 2002, from Michael H. Thorne, mhthorne@juno.com, regarding family of 1805 William Wright of Fauquier County and Wrights of Coshocton County, Ohio.

(4044) Emails dated July 12, 2002, and letter dated August 8, 2002, from Marsha Morgan Pell, 1260 County Road 24, Crossville, Alabama 35962, jpell@peop.tds.net, regarding family of 1779 John Wright of Prince Edward County.

(4045) Email dated July 13, 2002, from Henry, hwm333@bedford.net, regarding 1724 William Wright of Baltimore County, Maryland.

(4046) Emails dated July 13, 2002, from Marilyn McLeod, marilynmc@austin.rr.com, regarding family of 1769 George Wright of Essex County.

(4047) Email dated July 15, 2002, from Eleanor Duran, P.O. Box 553, Duvall, Washington 98019, ellie@foxinternet.net, regarding family of 1769 George Wright of Essex County.

(4048) Emails dated July 17, 2002, from Betty Watson, mary@lcc.net, regarding family of Robert Wright of Georgia and Mary Perrin (Fitzpatrick) Wright.

(4049) Reserved.

(4050) Email dated July 18, 2002, from Donna, donnajmd@cs.com, regarding family of 1809 William Wright of Franklin County and 1848 Oliver S. Wright of Kosciusko County, Indiana.

(4051) Letter dated July 16, 2002, from James Thomas, 854 Long Harbour Road, 854 Long Harbour, Salt Spring Island, British Columbia, Canada V8K 2L8, jjt37@hotmail.com, regarding family of William Wright (Franklin County).

(4052) Emails dated July 20 & 21, 2002, from Donna J. Morris, donnajmd@cs.com, regarding family of 1809 William Wright of Franklin County and 1848 Oliver Wright of Kosciusko County, Indiana.

(4053) Letter dated July 20, 2002, from Harriett B. Hook, 5 Blue Heron Drive, Georgetown, Delaware 19947-9485, fraudoktor2@cs.com, regarding family of 1769 George Wright of Essex County and Benjamin Stanley Wright.

(4054) Emails dated July 21, 2002, from John A. Harper, 27989 Cinnabar Road, Barstow, California 92311, Calsouth1@aol.com, regarding family of Jesse Wright (Amherst County).

(4055) Email dated July 24, 2002, from Glenda Batte, gbatte@safetycenter.navy.mil, regarding Grief Wright (Bedford County) and Howell family.

(4056) Email dated July 24, 2002, from Mary Lu Johnson, hellomlu@bellsouth.net, regarding family of 1763 Thomas Wright of Bedford County and Sarah (Wright) Wheeler.

(4057) Emails dated July 25, 2002, from Martha Dauphinais, marthadauphinais@home.com, regarding 1793 Peter Wright of Botetourt County.

(4058) Email dated July 25, 2002, from James Cooper, 124 Clements Street, Fort Walton Beach, Florida 32548, fdchief1@cox.net, regarding family of 1809 William Wright of Franklin County and Thomas Houston Wright.

(4059) Reserved.

(4060) Letters dated July 25 & August 5, 2002, and email dated August 31, 2002, from Carla Orcutt, 14411 Madison Avenue, NE, Bainbridge Island, Washington 98110-1156, solco2@earthlink.net, regarding northern Virginia Wrights and 1700 Richard Wright of Stafford County.

(4061) Internet Posting of William E. Wright, http://www.hal-pc.org/~wmewrght/wmwright.html, regarding 1776 William Wright of Augusta County.

(4062) Letter dated August 9, 2002, from Jack R. Craft, HC 71 Box 56, Princeton, West Virginia 24740-9003, regarding family of 1763 Thomas Wright of Bedford County and Mary Jane (Wright) Craft.

(4063) Letters dated August 9 & 15, 2002, from Justin M. Glenn, Classics Dept.-Dodd Hall, Florida State University, Tallahassee, Florida 32306-1510, regarding family of 1809 William Wright of Franklin County.

(4064) Emails dated August 12, 2002, from Harold J. Maddox, 11528 East 28th Street, Tulsa Oklahoma 74129, haroldj3@swbell.net, regarding family of William Wright (Franklin County).

(4065) Emails dated August 12 & 22 & 29, 2002, from Leslie N. Wright, 136 Maple Lawn, Madison Heights, Virginia 24572, lesormore@att.net, regarding family of Thomas Wright (Campbell County).

(4066) Four Families Of Amherst And Nelson County, Virginia: Bolling/Bowling, Campbell, Massie, & Maddox, by Shirley Thompson Craft, Minuteman Press, Staunton, Virginia, 2002.

(4067) Emails dated August 20 to 23, 2002, from James Wright, 1923 Encino Drive, Crofton, Maryland 21114-1706, tonto104@home.com, regarding family of 1811 William Wright of Pittsylvania County.

(4068) Emails dated August 21, 2002, from Carole Rice, 2990 Gilham Road, Eugene, Oregon 97408-1624, carolemarie2@attbi.com, regarding family of 1763 Thomas Wright of Bedford County and Solomon Minnis Wright.

(4069) Reserved.

(4070) Letter dated August 12, 2002, from Mary Diener, 8410 Summerfield Road, Lambertville, Michigan 48144, enclosing family photographs.

(4071) Email dated August 23, 2002, Arthur G. Broadhurst, agbroadhurst@yahoo.com, regarding Broadhurst family.

(4072) Emails dated August 24 & 29, 2002, from James G. Faulconer, 5200 Oakbrooke Drive, Kettering, Ohio 45440, jfaulconer@aol.com, regarding family of 1804 Joseph Wright of Clark County, Kentucky.

(4073) Emails dated August 24, 2002, from Sherry Poole, 2107 Tulane Drive, Richardson, Texas 75081, spoole@airmail.net, regarding family of 1804 Joseph Wright of Clark County, Kentucky, and James Samuel Wright.

(4074) Emails dated August 25, 2002, from Martha Mangum, martha599@aol.com, regarding family of 1804 Joseph Wright of Clark County, Kentucky, and James Samuel Wright.

(4075) Letter dated August 24, 2002, from James Cooper, 124 Clements Street, Fort Walton Beach, Florida 32548, fdchief1@cox.net, regarding family of 1809 William Wright of Franklin County and Thomas Houston Wright.

(4076) Letter dated August 25, 2002, from John A. Washington, 4208 Rosemary Street, Chevy Chase, Maryland 20815.

(4077) Campbell County, Virginia, Family Cemeteries, Volumes I-XI, Church Cemeteries, Volumes I-X, And Public Cemeteries, Volumes I-III, published by the Campbell County, Historical Society, 1997 to 2005.

(4078) Posting dated August 22, 2002, by Jim G. Faulconer at http://www.rootsweb.com/~kyclark/wrightfam.html regarding 1804 Joseph Wright of Clark County, Kentucky.

(4079) Reserved.

(4080) Email dated September 1, 2002, from Andrew Gambier, andrew@gambier.cc, regarding 1804 Joseph Wright of Clark County, Kentucky.

(4081) Emails dated September 2 to October 26, 2002, from Mary Lu Johnson, 132 Skyview Trail, Trafford, Alabama 35172-9288, hellomlu@bellsouth.net, regarding family of 1763 Thomas Wright of Bedford County and Sarah (Wright) Wheeler and enclosing family group sheets for the Wheeler family.

(4082) Email dated September 2, 2002, from Brett A. Martin, bamartin@intelos.net, regarding 1873 Thomas F. Wright of Buckingham County and 1842 Thomas Wright of Buckingham County.

(4083) Email dated September 4, 2002, from Harriett Hook, frauprof@aol.com.

(4084) Email dated September 5, 2002, and letter dated September 30, 2002, from Whitney Moose, 21-12 Broadway, Apt. 3, Astoria, New York 11106, regarding family of 1763 Thomas Wright of Bedford County and 1901 John Wright of Halifax County.

(4085) Email dated September 5, 2002, from Ed Marsh, emarsh@spc.cc.tx.us, regarding Pate family.

(4086) Emails dated September 7 & 9 & 20, 2002, and letter dated September 26, 2002, from Patti Oldaker 149 Fairway Drive, Carmel, New York 10512, poldaker@rcn.com, regarding family of 1809 William Wright of Franklin County and Berry Wright.

(4087) Letters dated September 7 & Oct 22, 2002, from Jack R. Craft, HC 71 Box 56, Princeton, West Virginia 24740, regarding family of 1763 Thomas Wright of Bedford County.

(4088) Emails dated September 15, 2002, and letter dated November 29, 2002, from Nancy Ayers, 4220 Saint David Court, Apt. G, Roanoke, Virginia 24018, npepperchipp@aol.com, regarding family of 1809 William Wright of Franklin County

(4089) Reserved.

(4090) Emails dated September 17, 2002, from Carol Clemmer, 9200 48th Place, College Park, Maryland 20740, regarding family of 1769 George Wright of Essex County.

(4091) Emails dated September 19, 2002, from Marlitta H. Perkins, P.O. Box 142, Blaine, Kentucky 41124-0142, 14thky@foothills.net, regarding family of John Wright (Goochland County Carpenter) and James Wright of Floyd County, Kentucky.

(4092) Emails dated September 21, 2002, from William Holt, 203 S. Depot Street, Cherryville, North Carolina 28021, myfathersbus@vnet.net, regarding family of 1767 Francis Wright of Amherst County.

(4093) Emails dated September 27, 2002, from Rachell Lindley, 803 State Street, Hood River, Oregon 97031, chadl@gorge.net, regarding family of 1805 William Wright of Fauquier County.

(4094) Emails dated September 29, 2002, from Wanda Diomedes, wdiomedes@tds.net, regarding family of 1819 Richard Wright of Grayson County.

(4095) Emails dated September 30, 2002, from Ed Wright, 217 Schley Avenue, Lewes, Delaware 19958, edwright@delmarvaroots.com, regarding family of 1747 Edward Wright of Dorchester County, Maryland, and 1795 Joshua Wright of Rockingham County, North Carolina.

(4096) Emails dated September 30, 2002, and October 6, 2002, and letter dated October 9, 2002, from Lisa Savage, 2026 Lynette Drive, Greensboro, North Carolina 27403, walkinged@aol.com, regarding family of 1747 Edward Wright of Dorchester County, Maryland, and 1795 Joshua Wright of Rockingham County, North Carolina.

(4097) Email dated October 18, 2002, from Michele Madsen, kwik2rer@grandecom.net, regarding family of 1763 Thomas Wright of Bedford County.

(4098) Emails dated October 29, 2002, from Jackie Gray, 705 Abilene Road, Charlotte Court House, Virginia 23923, jgray@linkabit.com, regarding family of Robert Wright, Sr., (Campbell County) and 1913 John W. Wright.

(4099) Reserved.

(4100) Email dated October 31, 2002, from Paul E. Thurston, paulus@nfx.net, regarding family of William Wright (Hanover County Tailor).

(4101) The Wooldridge Family, Volumes One and Two, by William C. Wooldridge, Sheridan Books, Fredericksburg, Virginia, 2002.

(4102) Letter dated November 4, 2002, from Charles and Susan Brock, 3608 Hawthorne Drive, Richmond, Virginia 23222, regarding family of 1763 Thomas Wright of Bedford County.

(4103) Emails dated November 7, 2002, to January 15, 2003, from Rebecca Williams, 1940 N. 150 E., Orem, Utah 84057, bek159@aol.com, regarding family of Grief Wright (Bedford County).

(4104) Emails dated November 8, 2002, from Jo Anne Mackby, 3813 Wyse Square, Lexington, Kentucky 40510, jamackby@qx.net, regarding family of 1700 Richard Wright of Stafford County.

(4105) Email dated November 13, 2002, from Howard Sappington, 1310 Miller Avenue, Chillicothe, Missouri 64601, hsppngtn@greenhills.net, regarding Wrights of northern Virginia.

(4106) Email dated November 23, 2002, from Barbara Fox, 8630 North 36th Street, Richland, Michigan 49083, bfox41@worldnet.att.net, regarding Grant family and John Grant marriage.

(4107) Emails dated November 24, 2002, to February 1, 2003, from Lillian Kathleen Martin, P.O. Box 2013, Lattakia, Syria, malik@scs-net.org, regarding family of 1767 Francis Wright of Amherst County.

(4108) Emails dated November 28, 2002, from Joe Stinnett, Rt. 1, box 121, Harned, Kentucky 40144, js3519@hotmail.com, regarding family of John Wright (Goochland County Carpenter) and Mary (Wright) Watts.

(4109) Reserved.

(4110) Letter dated November 30, 2002, from Frances E. Pollick, 1040 Allesandro, Morro Bay, California 93442-2407, enclosing family group sheets for John Wright (Goochland County Carpenter).

(4111) Letter dated December 6, 2002, from Charles W. Whitman, 219 E. 400 N., Springville, Utah 84663, regarding Grief Wright family and enclosing photographs of gravestones.

(4112) Letter dated December 17, 2002, from Matthew Wright Atkinson, 1505-F Spring Harbor Drive, Delray Beach, Florida 33445, mattvmi80@aol.com, regarding family of Samuel Wright.

(4113) GenForum Posting # 3832 dated August 16, 1999, by Carol regarding John Bernard Wright.

(4114) Letter dated December 15, 2002, from Frances Saunders, 114V Carolina Meadows, Chapel Hill, North Carolina 27517.

(4115) Emails dated December 31, 2002, from Elaine Foster, 305 C Street, NE, #408, Washington, D.C. 20002, ef83024@starpower.net, regarding family of 1767 Francis Wright of Amherst County.

(4116) Emails dated January 3, 2003, and letter dated January 5, 2003, from Luke Wright, 1721 N. Highland Avenue, Jackson, Tennessee 38301, lfwjax@aol.com, regarding Wrights of Southside Virginia and enclosing draft manuscript of Wrights of Brunswick, Lunenburg, and Mecklenburg Counties, Virginia, 1750-1815.

(4117) Emails dated January 4, 2003, from Jan Hoy, jhoy1@ix.netcom.com, regarding Edward Wright (Sussex County).

(4118) Letter dated January 4, 2003, from Carla J. Lieber, 412 N. Hannibal Street, Tremont, Illinois 61568, lebrpack@dpc.net, regarding family of 1809 William Wright of Franklin County.

(4119) Reserved.

(4120) Email dated January 5, 2003, from Patricia Marshall, oldcrone@sympatico.ca, regarding family of John Wright (Goochland County Carpenter).

(4121) Email dated January 5, 2003, from Shirley Glitz, glitz01@aol.com, regarding family of Jared Wright (Greene County, Pennsylvania).

(4122) Emails dated January 1 & 6, 2003, and letter dated January 7, 2003, from Jo Anne Davis 2608 NW 46th Street, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma 73112, regarding family of 1763 Thomas Wright of Bedford County and 1855 Rite Wright of Franklin County.

(4123) Letter dated January 6, 2003, from Pene Wright Herman, 9913 Aspen Knoll Court, Las Vegas, Nevada 89117, peneherman@yahoo.com, regarding family of 1767 Francis Wright of Amherst County and George W. Wright.

(4124) Emails dated January 11, 2003, from Ron Atkinson, 181 Queen Elizabeth Drive, Charlottetown, Prince Edward Island, Canada C1A 3B2, rona@islandtelecom.com, regarding family of Tristram Hillman.

(4125) Letter dated January 11, 2003, from Barbara F. Barnes, 2875 West Sycamore Beach Road, Angola, Indiana 46703, webarnes@dmci.net, regarding Judkins family and John W. Judkins and enclosing a copy of John Wesley Judkins, His Life And Family, 1848-1978, compiled by Barbara F. Barnes and Jayne E. Sample, 2002.

(4126) Emails dated January 15 to February 11, 2003, from Victoria Stewart, 208 Palmer Road, Chehalis, Washington 98532, victoria@localaccess.com, regarding family of 1813 Thomas Wright of Pittsylvania County.

(4127) Email dated January 20, 2003, from David Perkins, ddperk31222@msn.com, regarding Lourana (Wright) Perkins of Goochland County.

(4128) Letter dated January 20, 2003, from Justin Glenn, 2436 Oakdale Street, Tallahassee, Florida 32308, enclosing draft article for Washington Words and reply enclosing short summary of evidence for 1809 William Wright of Franklin County as son of 1792 John Wright of Fauquier County.

(4129) Reserved.

(4130) Emails dated January 26, 2003, from Viola Skinnell, 4455 Shingle Rock Road, Bedford, Virginia 24523, redskin567@aol.com, regarding family of John Wright (Goochland County Carpenter).

(4131) Emails dated January 26, 2003, and letter dated February 3, 2003, from Karen C. Evans, 407 W. Millett, Dallas, Texas 75232, kevans2288@aol.com, regarding family of John Wright (Goochland County Carpenter).

(4132) Email dated February 1, 2003, from Anna Lee, analeeu@aol.com, regarding John Wright (Montgomery County).

(4133) Email dated February 2, 2003, from James Burgess, burgess@wecelebrateamerica.com, regarding 1760 Joseph Wright of Fauquier County.

(4134) Email dated February 2, 2003, from Richard Overgard, overgard@erols.com, regarding family of 1792 John Wright of Fauquier County and James Wright.

(4135) Email dated February 4, 2003, from Kerma Breedlove, kermaja@fidnet.com, regarding family of 1805 William Wright of Fauquier County.

(4136) Emails dated February 5, 2003, from Carole T. Kane, 713 Tradewinds Drive,

Indian Harbour Beach, Florida 32937, regarding family of 1779 John Wright of Prince Edward County and Rebecca (Wright) Dial.

(4137) Email dated February 8, 2002, from Dan Wright, 5905 N. 300 West, Michigan City, Indiana 46360, regarding family of 1792 John Wright of Fauquier County.

(4138) Emails dated February 8, 2003, from Rita Holcomb, gone2tx85@yahoo.com, regarding family of 1805 William Wright of Fauquier County and 1747 Edward Wright of Dorchester County, Maryland.

(4139) Reserved.

(4140) Email dated February 9, 2003, from Adell Ellen Thompson, 42 East 4800 South, Vernal, Utah 84078, GoT1124@aol.com, regarding family of 1809 William Wright of Franklin County.

(4141) Emails dated February 10, 2003, from Cindi Meyer, P.O. Box 208, Fawnskin, California 92333-0208, cbmeye1@attglobal.net, regarding family of 1809 William Wright of Franklin County.

(4142) Email dated February 13, 2003, from Dixie Miller, wmusicmill@msn.com, regarding family of 1767 Francis Wright of Amherst County and Powell O. Wright.

(4143) Letter dated February 11, 2002, from Bettye Bolton Stanley, 124 Crestwood Drive, Madison Heights, Virginia 24572, neohuc1@aol.com, regarding family of William Wright (Amherst County).

(4144) 1870 U.S. Census, Vermilion County, Illinois, posted on USGenWeb.

(4145) Breckinridge County, Kentucky, Probate Records, available from the County Clerk, Breckinridge County Courthouse, Hardinsburg, Kentucky 40143.

(4146) Clark County, Kentucky, Probate Records, available from the County Clerk, Clark County Courthouse, Winchester, Kentucky 40391.

(4147) Rockingham County, North Carolina, Deed Records, available from the Clerk of the Superior Court, Rockingham County Courthouse, P.O. Box 26, Wentworth, North Carolina 27375-0026.

(4148) GenForum Posting #3792 dated December 28, 2001, by Clarence Lee regarding family of 1877 Joseph Wright of Bedford County and Ann (Hill or Magan) Wright.

(4149) Reserved.

(4150) Pittsylvania County, Virginia, Death Records, available from the Virginia State Department of Health, Division of Vital Records, James Madison Building, P.O. Box 1000, Richmond, Virginia, 23208.

(4151) Pulaski County, Virginia, Marriage Records, available from the Clerk of the Circuit Court, Pulaski County Courthouse, Third Street, Pulaski, Virginia 24301.

(4152) Roanoke County Graveyards Through 1920, compiled by the Roanoke Valley Historical Society, P.O. Box 1904, Center in the Square, Roanoke, Virginia 24008, no date.

(4153) Military Records, Pension Applications, Heirs At Law And Civil War Military Records From The Fauquier County, Virginia, Court Minute Books, 1840-1904, compiled by Joan W. Peters, Willow Bend Books, Westminster, Maryland, 1999.

(4154) Franklin County, Virginia, Parish Records, 1858-1998, by Van T. Renick, Rocky Mount, Virginia, 1998.

(4155) Fauquier County Virginia's Clerk's Loose Papers, by Joan W. Peters, Willow Bend Books, Westminster, Maryland, 2001.

(4156) Email dated February 6, 2003, from James Doody, Naperville, Illinois, doodyj@aol.com, regarding James Wright (New Brunswick) family.

(4157) Letter dated February 13, 2003, from Daniel Dreyfus, 1536 Forest Lane, McLean, Virginia 22101, ddreyfus@erols.com, regarding family of 1809 William Wright of Franklin County and Lt. William Wright of Northfield, Connecticut.

(4158) Emails dated February 17, 2003, from Martha Miller, Tulsa, Oklahoma, millerspost@cox.net, regarding family of John Wright and Nancy (Melton) Wright.

(4159) Reserved.

(4160) Email dated February 18, 2003, from Marilyn Symonds, P.O. Box 541953, Houston, Texas 77254-1953, sysite@hal-pc.org.

(4161) Index to Virginia Estates 1800-1865, Volumes 1 to 3, compiled by Wesley E. Pippenger, Virginia Genealogical Society, Richmond, Virginia, 2001.

(4162) Emails dated February 19, 2003, from James Cooper, 124 Clements Street, Fort Walton Beach, Florida 32548, jimcoop123@hotmail.com, regarding

family of 1809 William Wright of Franklin County and Thomas Houston Wright.

(4163) Letter dated February 19, 2003, from Harriett B. Hook, 5 Blue Heron Drive, Georgetown, Delaware 19947-9485, fraudoktor2@cs.com.

(4164) Letter dated February 19, 2003, from Juanita C. Wright, 5114 Marlyn Drive, Bethesda, Maryland 20816-1939, jcwright123@aol.com, regarding family of James Wright (Orange County).

(4165) Letter dated February 19, 2003, from Kerma Breedlove, P.O. Box 31, Licking, Missouri 65542, kermaja@fidnet.com, regarding the family of 1805 William Wright of Fauquier County and enclosing:

(a) Lloyd & Ruth (Prichard) Wright & Descendents, compiled by Howard L. Bowers, 104 Adelphi Road, Oak Ridge, Tennessee 27830, hibowers@nxs.net, revised February 8, 1995, and

(b) Descendent of Lloyd & Ruth (Prichard) Wright, compiled by Pam Crain, P.O. Box 362, Lamont, Oklahoma 74643, pjcrain@ hotmail.com, no date.

(4166) Letter dated February 19, 2003, from Daniel Dreyfus, 1536 Forest Lane, McLean, Virginia 22101, ddreyfus@erols.com, regarding family of 1809 William Wright of Franklin County and Lt. William Wright of Northfield, Connecticut.

(4167) Letter dated February 20, 2003, from Howard L. Bowers, 104 Adelphi Road, Oak Ridge, Tennessee 27830, hibowers@nxs.net, regarding family of 1805 William Wright of Fauquier County and Coshocton County, Ohio, Wrights.

(4168) Email dated February 21, 2003, from Benjamin T. Sharp, bt.sharp@verizon.net, regarding family of 1769 George Wright of Essex County.

(4169) Reserved.

(4170) Email dated February 24, 2003, from David Leon Phillips, 120 Locust Lane, Boone, North Carolina 28607, 828-963-7590, doubleugly@skybest.com, regarding family of 1779 John Wright of Prince Edward County and John C. Wright.

(4171) Email dated March 2, 2003, from Jennifer P. Combs, 274 Cherry Road, Amherst, Virginia 24521, cjenrn@aol.com, regarding family of Willam Wesley Wright.

(4172) Email dated March 3, 2003, from Wes Moreland, jwesiii@chartertn.net, regarding family of 1661 Edward Wright of York County.

(4173) Email dated March 8, 2003, from Susan Knight, tobel-knight@comcast.net, regarding family of 1767 Francis Wright of Amherst County and Cora Lee (Wright) Thrasher.

(4174) Letter dated March 8, 2003, from William C. Woodridge, 121 Riverside Drive, Suffok, Virginia 23435-1730, regarding family of 1779 John Wright of Prince Edward County and Mary Wooldridge/wright.

(4175) GenForum posting dated March 9, 2003, by Bill Childs, billncony@comcast.net, regarding family of Jesse Wright (Amherst County).

(4176) Emails dated March 13, 2003, from Dolores C. Rutherford, 1758 Carmelo Drive, Carmichael, California 95608-5764, dcr555@softcom.net, regarding family of William Wright (Goochland County).

(4177) Email dated March 13, 2003, from Marryanne Brown, m3br@yahoo.com, regarding family of 1809 William Wright of Franklin County.

(4178) Email dated March 14, 2003, from Victoria Stewart, 208 Palmer Road, Chehalis, Washington 98532, victoria@localaccess.com, regarding family of 1813 Thomas Wright of Pittsylvania County and enclosing copy of Descendants of William Matney Our Imigrant Ancestor.

(4179) Reserved.

(4180) Emails dated March 17, 2003, from James Wright, 1923 Encino Drive, Crofton, Maryland 21114-1706, tonto104@home.com, regarding family of 1811 William Wright of Pittsylvania County.

(4181) Email dated March 17, 2003, from Maxine Coleman Mills, maxdonmills@aol.com, 1821 Benjamin Wright (Orange County).

(4182) Email dated March 21, 2003, from John Smallwood, 8181 Fannin Street, Number 2122, Houston, Texas 77054, jhs1964@worldnet.att.net, regarding family of 1809 William Wright of Franklin County.

(4183) Email dated March 22, 2003, from Becky Owens, rfsowens@aol.com, regarding family of 1792 John Wright of Fauquier County.

(4184) Email dated March 24, 2003, from Mary Eldridge-Harris, mcgeorge_mctree@earthlink.net, regarding family of 1763 Thomas Wright of Bedford County and Rhoda (McGeorge) Wright.

(4185) Letter dated April 2, 2003, from Laura Corcoran, 7035 US 23, Piketon, Ohio 45661, bobcat@zoomnet.net, regarding family of 1767 Francis Wright of Amherst County.

(4186) Letter dated April 5, 2003, from Kathi J. Abendroth, 1538 N. W. 60th Street, Seattle, Washington 98107-2328, ksunset33@attbi.com.

(4187) Emails dated April 10 & 11, 2003, from Suzan Smith, 4912 Quail Ridge, Albuquerque, New Mexico 87114, smisuze@juno.com, regarding family of Jesse Wright (Amherst County).

(4188) 1850 Census, Trimble County, Kentucky, available at ftp://ftp.us-census.org/pub/usgenweb/census/ky/ trimble/1850 and available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(4189) Reserved.

(4190) Email dated April 12, 2003, from Louise Stewart, 8731 Toronto Circle, Lewisville, North Carolina 27203, lstewart1@triad.rr.com, regarding family of 1792 John Wright of Fauquier County and Elizabeth (Wright) Arnold.

(4191) Email dated April 17, 2003,from Belinda Hudson, mbh@msmct.com, regarding Joel Wright of Mississippi.

(4192) Email dated April 22, 2003, from Jesse M. Lawrence, Jr., Highland Oaks Ranch, 5300 East McKinney Road, Denton, Texas 76208, jmljr@flash.net, regarding family of 1763 Thomas Wright of Bedford County and Agness (Wright) Wheeler.

(4193) WorldConnect Posting dated April 25, 2003, by Steve Swires, swires@dcc.net, regarding family of 1855 George Wright of Roanoke County.

(4194) Email dated April 25, 2003, from Tamara Mitchell, mistamar2u@buckeye-express.com, regarding family of John Wright (Prince William County).

(4195) Email dated April 26, 2003, from Cindy Clatterbuck, HCR 4, Box 37, Brightwood, Virginia 22715, richard_cindy@ns.gemlink.com, regarding Lucy S. (Wright) Robertson.

(4196) Emails dated April 27, 2003, from Margaret A. Kerns, 729 NW 1101 Road, Urich, Missouri 64788, margkerns@aol.com, regarding the family of John Wright (Alleghany County).

(4197) Email dated April 27, 2003, Treva Bean, treva_bean@msn.com, regarding family of 1805 William Wright of Fauquier County.

(4198) WrightsSouthernStates@groups.msn.com posting dated September 2, 2002, by Dan regarding family of 1792 John Wright of Fauquier County and 1840 Thomas Wright of Surry County, North Carolina.

(4199) Reserved.

(4200) Letter dated April 2003 from Lillian Kathleen Martin, P.O. Box 2013, Lattakia, Syria, malik@scs-net.org.

(4201) Email dated May 1, 2003, from Jim Hamrick, jimjan@netzero.net, regarding family of 1763 Thomas Wright of Bedford County.

(4202) Email dated May 3, 2003, from Carla Orcutt, solco2@earthlink.net, regarding 1700 Richard Wright of Stafford County.

(4203) Emails dated May 3, 2003, from Louise Perkins, 2112 Burning Tree Circle, Sebring, Florida 33872, perkins@tnni.net, regarding family of John Wright (Alleghany County).

(4204) Email dated May 4, 2003, from James Burgess, jim@promobiz.biz, enclosing draft chapter on the Mott and Grant families.

(4205) Email dated May 6, 2003, from Rollie Schafer, 3581 Hartlee Trace, Denton, Texas 76208, schafer@unt.edu, regarding family of 1809 William Wright of Franklin County and Catherine (Wright) Breedlove.

(4206) Email dated May 8, 2003, from Harriett B. Hook, 5 Blue Heron Drive, Georgetown, Delaware 19947-9485, fraudoktor2@cs.com, regarding family of 1769 George Wright of Essex County.

(4207) Letter dated May 9, 2003, from Morey and Susan Schneider, 8447 E. Hinsdale Drive, Englewood, Colorado 80112, regarding birth of Alexander Grant.

(4208) Letter dated May 11, 2003, from Edith Eckles, 8948 Leland Avenue, Sacramento, California 95829.

(4209) Reserved.

(4210) Email dated May 12, 2003, from Beverly Golden, bevgolden2000@yahoo.com, regarding family of Larkin Wright of Monroe County, Missouri, and 1832 William Wright of Orange County.

(4211) Letter dated May 14, 2003, from John A. Washington, 4208 Rosemary Street, Chevy Chase, Maryland 20815, enclosing letter from Joie Ryan Tedesco regarding 1792 John Wright of Fauquier County.

(4212) Emails dated May 15, 2003, from Larry Wood, 2508 Mylinda Leah Lane, Joplin, Missouri 64804, lwood@joplin.com, regarding family of 1779 John Wright of Prince Edward County and Elizabeth (Wright) Hamilton.

(4213) Letter dated May 16, 2003, from Diane P. Ethridge, 335 South Rivershire Drive, Conroe, Texas 77304, deae@icc.net, regarding Reuben Wright (Surry County).

(4214) Email dated May 18, 2003, from Jeffrey A. Wright, 16526 37th Avenue NW, Lake Forest Park, Washington 98155-5439, jeffwright@spro.net, regarding 1730 John Wright of Goochland County.

(4215) Letter dated May 19, 2003, from Marian DeMars, P.O. Box 115, Wofford Heights, California 93285, regarding family of 1763 Thomas Wright of Bedford County.

(4216) Email dated May 25, 2003, from Buddy & Linda Grubbs, 3001 Pelham Court, Jeffersontown, Kentucky 40299, lharbing@worldnet.att.net.

(4217) Letter dated May 27, 2003, from S. W. Calhoun, Lauderdale County Department of Archives and History, Inc., P.O. Box 5511, Meridian, Mississippi 39302, regarding Joel Wright of Alabama.

(4218) Letter dated May 27, 2003, from Gayle Washington, Rt. 1, Box, Flomot, Texas 79234, mgwash2@aol.com, regarding family of 1809 William Wright of Franklin County.

(4219) Reserved.

(4220) WorldConnect Posting dated May 27, 2003, by Robert Jett, kyman001@earthlink.net, regarding family of 1763 Thomas Wright of Bedford County.

(4221) Email dated May 30, 2003, from Lynne Bogner, 4924 Morning Falls Avenue, Las Vegas, Nevada 89131, bogners2@ttlv.net, regarding family of James Wright (Culpepper County) and Frances (Finney) Wright.

(4222) WorldConnect Posting dated June 6, 2003, by Mike Ooten, msooten@comcast.com, regarding family of 1813 Thomas Wright of Pittsylvania County.

(4223) Illinois Death Records, available from the Office of the Secretary of State, Springfield, Illinois 62756.

(4224) Emails dated June 12, 2003, and letter dated June 17, 2003, from Daniel Dreyfus, 1536 Forest Lane, McLean, Virginia 22101, ddreyfus@erols.com,

regarding family of 1809 William Wright of Franklin County and Lt. William Wright of Northfield, Connecticut.

(4225) Email dated June 28, 2003, from Justin Glenn, 2436 Oakdale Street, Tallahassee, Florida 32308, jglenn@mailer.fsu.edu, regarding family of 1792 John Wright of Fauquier County.

(4226) Emails dated June 30, 2003, from Tanya Parker, 310 Dishman Road, Canmer, Kentucky 42722, tlparker@scrtc.com, regarding family of 1763 Thomas Wright of Bedford County and Littleberry Wright.

(4227) Email dated July 4, 2003, from Donna Morgan, 5314 Bedfordshire Avenue, Harrisburg, North Carolina 28075, dfmorgan@vnet.net, regarding family of 1805 William Wright of Fauquier County.

(4228) Email dated July 3, 2003, from Kevin Greer, kgreer@vci.net, regarding family of 1809 William Wright of Franklin County and Sarah (Greer) Wright.

(4229) Reserved.

(4230) Letter dated July 3, 2003, from Elizabeth Armour Taylor, 3581 Somerset Avenue, Castro Valley, California 94546, eftaylor2@attbi.com, regarding Grant family.

(4231) Wright GenForum Posting dated July 5, 2003, by Sylvia Ray, 23 Turner Terrace, Hampton, Virginia 23666, sylviacamdenray@aol.com, regarding family of 1767 Francis Wright of Amherst County.

(4232) Letter dated July 6, 2003, from Louise Stewart, 8731 Toronto Circle, Lewisville, North Carolina 27023, regarding family of 1792 John Wright of Fauquier County and Elizabeth (Wright) Arnold.

(4233) Letter dated July 10, 2003, from Harriett B. Hook, 5 Blue Heron Drive, Georgetown, Delaware 19947-9485, fraudoktor2@cs.com, regarding Wrights of Virginia.

(4234) Email dated July 11, 2003, from Becky Duncan, beckycduncan@yahoo.com, regarding Frances (Wright) Hollingsworth.

(4235) Emails dated July 12 & August 2, 2003, from Harriett B. Hook, 5 Blue Heron Drive, Georgetown, Delaware 19947-9485, fraudoktor2@cs.com, regarding family of 1769 George Wrights of Essex County and Benjamin P. Wright.

(4236) Email dated July 15, 2003, from Nora Smithey, P.O. Box 26, 465 Bridge Street, Mill Creek, Illinois 62961, penobaby@globaleyes.net, regarding family of 1805 William Wright of Fauquier County and Joseph Wright.

(4237) Acknowledgement letters for contribution of Wright Family Land Grants (1785-1900) and Deed Records (1785-1897), Franklin County, Virginia:

Sutro Library,
Western Reserve Library,
National Genealogical Society Library,
Family History Library,
Bedford City/County Museum,
VA-NC Piedmont Genealogical Society,
Library of Virginia Foundation,
Virginia Historical Society,
Virginia Genealogical Society,
National Society Daughters of the American Revolution Library,
Roanoke City Public Library,
The Newberry Library,
New England Historic Genealogical Society,
Allen County Public Library,
Franklin County Historical Society,
Library of Congress,
Jones Memorial Library,
Maryland Historical Society,
Tennessee State Library and Archives,
North Carolina Department of Cultural Resources,
South Carolina Archives & History Center,
Library of Congress,
Kentucky Historical Society.

(4238) Email dated July 22, 2003, from Julie Alphin, 967 Linton Road, Meridian, Mississippi 39301, alphin@bellsouth.net, regarding family of Joel Wright of Alabama.

(4239) Reserved.

(4240) Email dated July 28, 2003, from Ken Wright, 3832 Grand Central Place West, Jacksonville, Florida 32246, cardsofken@aol.com, regarding family of 1767 Francis Wright of Amherst County and John W. Wright.

(4241) Email dated July 22, 2003, from Betty J. Snowden Peschka, 5020 West Peoria Avenue, #130, Glendale, Arizona 85302-1718, regarding family of Joel Wright of Alabama.

(4242) Email dated July 28, 2003, from John Smallwood, 8181 Fannin Street, #434, Houston, Texas 77054, jhs1964@worldnet.att.net.

(4243) Email dated July 31, 2003, from Carolyn Hal Bruce, cdhbruce@worldnet.att.net, regarding family of 1747 Edward Wright of Dorchester County, Maryland.

(4244) Email dated August 4, 2003, from Kelly, kelly82270@bellsouth.net, regarding John Wright and Grisella Drucilla (McAdams) Wright.

(4245) Letter dated August 7, 2003, from Richard K. Wright, 1315 Stanford Street, #1, Santa Monica, California 90404-2516, regarding family of Robert Wright, Sr., (Campbell County) and 1923 Robert Daniel Wright of Guilford County, North Carolina.

(4246) Birth Records Of Franklin County, Virginia, 1860-1879, compiled by Beverly Merritt, P.O. Box 316, Ferrum, Virginia 24088, beverlym@swva.net, May 23, 2001.

(4247) Letter dated August 6, 2003, from David & Julie Wright, 17695 Bowdish Road, Gregory, Michigan 48137, y@wyeknotinc.com.

(4248) British Roots of Maryland Families, Volumes I & II, by Robert W. Barnes, Genealogical Publishing Company, 1001 N. Calvert Street, Baltimore, Maryland 21202, 1999 & 2002.

(4249) Reserved.

(4250) Posting at www.rootsweb.com/~valancas/tiths1700.html of 1700 Tithe List for Lancaster County, Virginia.

(4251) Posting at www.rootsweb.com/~valancas/tiths1716.html of 1716 Tithe List for Lancaster County, Virginia, from William and Mary College Quarterly Historical Magazine, Vol. 21, No. 2, October 1912, page 106.

(4252) Virginia Colonial Abstracts - Series 2, Vol. 2, Lancaster County, Virginia, Court Orders And Deeds 1656-1680, by Lindsay O. Duvall, Southern Historical Press, Inc., The Rev. Silas Emmett Lucas, Jr., 275 West Broad Street, Greenville, South Carolina, 29601, 1979.

(4253) Lancaster County, Virginia, Marriage Bonds, 1652-1850, compiled by Ida J. Lee, Genealogical Publishing Company, Inc., Baltimore, Maryland, 1965.

(4254) The Vestry Book of Southam Parish, Cumberland County, Virginia, 1745-1792, by Ann K. Blomquist, Willow Bend Books, Westminster, Maryland, 2002.

(4255) Footprints From The Old Survey Books Of Halifax & Pittsylvania Counties In Virginia, by Roger C. Dodson, Pittsylvania Historical Society, 1989.

(4256) Ancestry.com posting dated August 3, 2003, by hobsonwright@cs.com regarding Jarrett Wright.

(4257) Letter dated August 3, 2003, from Dereka Smith, National Genealogical Society, 4527 17th Street, North, Arlington, Virginia 22204, regarding Folger family.

(4258) Emails dated August 8, 2003, from Rita Holcomb, 616 Kessler, Sherman, Texas 75902, gone2tx85@yahoo.com, regarding family of 1792 John Wright of Fauquier County.

(4259) Reserved.

(4260) Email dated August 13, 2003, from David Wright, wyeknot@direcway.com, regarding family of 1763 Thomas Wright of Bedford County.

(4261) Emails dated August 13 and September 8 and October 17, 2003, from Cindi McDonald Rowell, 110 BelAir Drive, Hattiesburg, Mississippi 39402, katieelyse@msn.com, regarding family of 1779 John Wright of Prince Edward County.

(4262) Email dated August 14, 2003, from John H. Smallwood, 8181 Fannin Street, #434, Houston, Texas 77054.

(4263) Email dated August 8, 2003, and letter dated August 14, 2003, from Barbara (Grant) Fox, 8630 North 36th Street, Richland, Michigan 49083, bfox@kbs.msu.edu, regarding Grant family and enclosing family photographs.

(4264) Emails dated August 26 and September 3, 2003, from Becky Dozier, 3522 Pebble Beach, Augusta, Georgia 30907, rldozier@aol.com, regarding family of David M. Wright, Sr.

(4265) Email dated August 28, 2003, from James Cooper, 124 Clements Street, Fort Walton Beach, Florida 32548, jimcoop123@hotmail.com, regarding family of 1809 William Wright of Franklin County and Thomas Houston Wright.

(4266) Email dated August 26, 2003, from Kathy Lamm, lammypie14@msn.com, regarding family of 1767 Francis Wright of Amherst County and Eady B. (Wright) Campbell.

(4267) Email dated August 29, 2003, from A. Sharp, stemmatis@aol.com, regarding Wrights of Henrico County.

(4268) Email dated August 30, 2003, from Justin Glenn, 2436 Oakdale Street, Tallahassee, Florida 32308, jglenn@mailer.fsu.edu, regarding family of 1792 John Wright of Fauquier County and descendants of 1789 John Wright of Surry County, North Carolina.

(4269) Reserved.

(4270) Emails dated September 2 and 3, 2003, from Sherry Wright Poole, 2107 Tulane Drive, Richardson, Texas 75081, spoole@airmail.net, regarding family of 1804 Joseph Wright of Clark County, Kentucky, and James Samuel Wright.

(4271) Letter dated September 2, 2003, and emails from Dolores C. Rutherford, 1758 Carmelo Drive, Carmichael, California 95608-5764, dcr555@softcom.net, regarding family of Wright and Mann families.

(4272) Email dated September 3, 2003, from Justin Glenn, 2436 Oakdale Street, Tallahassee, Florida 32308, jglenn@mailer.fsu.edu, regarding family of 1792 John Wright of Fauquier County and descendants of 1789 John Wright of Surry County, North Carolina.

(4273) Email dated September 4, 2003, from Chuck Bradner, bradner708@lynchburg.net, regarding family of 1779 John Wright of Prince Edward County and Pryor Wright.

(4274) GenForum Posting dated April 12, 1999, by Carl Quinn, cbquinn@yahoo.com, regarding family of Thomas Wright, Sr., (Pittsylvania County).

(4275) Emails dated September 5 & 10 and October 15, 2003, from Lois Campbell, 3955 Fort Worth Avenue, Alexandria, Virginia 22304, leonard848@aol.com, regarding family of 1767 Francis Wright of Amherst County and Susannah (Wright) Massie.

(4276) Email dated September 6, 2003, from Justin Glenn, 2436 Oakdale Street, Tallahassee, Florida 32308, jglenn@mailer.fsu.edu, regarding family of 1792 John Wright of Fauquier County.

(4277) Email dated September 9, 2003, from Diane Ethridge, Conroe, Texas, deae@lcc.net, regarding Reuben Wright of Brunswick County.

(4278) Letters dated September 11 & 27, 2003, from Alice Brubaker, 28 Manor Drive, Fort Pierce, Florida 84982, regarding family of 1840 Thomas Wright of Mercer County, Kentucky.

(4279) Reserved.

(4280) Emails dated September 13, 2003, from Jay H. Garner, 15902 Harris Avenue, Belton, Missouri 64012, jgarner4@kc.rr.com, regarding family of 1792 John Wright of Fauquier County.

(4281) Email dated September 14, 2003, from Eunice B. Kirkman, ebkirkman@starband.net, regarding family of 1767 Francis Wright of Amherst County and Susannah (Wright) Bateman.

(4282) Emails and letter dated September 15, 2003, from Rollie Schafer, 3581 Hartlee Trace, Denton, Texas 76208, rollieschafer@charter.net, regarding family of 1809 William Wright of Franklin County and George Washington Wright.

(4283) Email dated September 15, 2003, from Denise Burnette Gilliland, necegil@aol.com, regarding family of Robert Wright, Sr., (Campbell County) and Susanna (Wright) Burnett.

(4284) Email dated September 15, 2003, and letter dated September 18, 2003, from William Don McKay, 1052 North Shem Drive, Mount Pleasant, South Carolina 29464, don_kay@charleston.net, regarding family of 1813 Robert Wright of Abbeville District, South Carolina.

(4285) Emails dated September 17, 2003, from Theresa Pogue, 118 Lawson Lane, Calhoun, Georgia 30701, poguesj@cs.com, regarding family of 1792 John Wright of Fauquier County.

(4286) Emails dated September 19, 2003, and letter dated September 29, 2003, from Jerry Jacobs, 1929 Wakerobin, Bloomfield Hills, Michigan 48302, gjacobs@peoplepc.com, regarding family of 1805 William Wright of Fauquier County and Lloyd Wright.

(4287) Email dated September 27, 2003, from Robert W. Gillespie, bgilles@wcnet.net, regarding James Wright of Philadelphia.

(4288) Letter dated October 2, 2003, from Richard K. Wright, 1315 Stanford Street, #1, Santa Monica, California 90404-2516, regarding family of Robert Wright, Sr., (Campbell County).

(4289) Reserved.

(4290) Email dated October 5, 2003, from John H. Smallwood, 7777 Greenbriar Drive, #2027, Houston, Texas 77030, john.smallwood@sbcglobal.net.

(4291) Emails dated October 5, 2003, from Doris Burkhamer, 1011 Esslinger Road, Climax Springs, Missouri 65324, dburk@advertisnet.com, regarding family of 1779 John Wright of Prince Edward County.

(4292) Email dated October 7, 2003, from Toneata Martocchio, 3353 Chicharra Way, Coulterville, California 95311, toneata1@aol.com.

(4293) Email dated October 7, 2003, from Libbie Griffin, 1218 Mona Passage Court, New Bern, North Carolina 28560, libbie29@cox.net.

(4294) Email dated October 7, 2003, from Pamela Pyle, 1730 S. Maurice, Denison, Texas 75020, jwritewords@yahoo.com.

(4295) Email dated October 9, 2003, and letter dated October 15, 2003, from Donna Helmuth, Mary Ball Washington Museum & Library, P.O. Box 97, Lancaster, Virginia 22503, mbwlibrary@rivnet.net, enclosing materials regarding Wrights of northern Virginia.

(4296) Emails dated October 17, 2003, from Michael L. Ramsey, 1415 Downs, #63, Woodward, Oklahoma 73801, ram720@hotmail.com, regarding family of John Wright (Goochland County Carpenter) and Sarah Ann (Wright) Ramsey.

(4297) Emails dated October 20, 2003, from Jeffrey A. Wright, 16526 37th Avenue NW, Lake Forest Park, Washington 98155-5439, jeffwright@spro.net, regarding Wrights of Lancaster County.

(4298) Emails dated October 28, 2003, from Ken DeLong, 115 Easterly Street, Goversville, New York 12078, ken@juniorbobsled.com, regarding family of William Wright (Franklin County) and Sallie M. (Wright) Delong.

(4299) Reserved.

(4300) Email dated October 29, 2003, from Gretchen Bellman, gbellman@gwe.net, regarding family of 1767 Francis Wright of Amherst County and Susannah (Wright) (Bateman) Mayes and Mayse family.

(4301) Email dated October 30, 2003, from Paul Wright, 25745 Chernick, Taylor, Michigan 48180, pcwrig@roushind.com.

(4302) Emails dated October 31, 2003, from Gloria Jarrell, gjarrell@pivot.net regarding family of 1767 Francis Wright of Amherst County and Campbell family.

(4303) Email dated November 1, 2003, from Pia, piroham9@aol.com, regarding family of 1811 William Wright of Pittsylvania County and Shadrack Wright.

(4304) Email dated November 8, 2003, from Valerie Burd, paul.burd@comcast.net, regarding family of 1763 Thomas Wright of Bedford County and Mays family.

(4305) Lancaster County, Virginia, Deed Records, available from the Clerk of the Circuit Court, Lancaster, Virginia 22503.

(4306) Virginia County Court Records, Order Book Abstracts of Lancaster County, Virginia 1656-1706, multiple volumes, edited and published by Ruth & Sam Sparacio, The Antient Press, 1320 Mayflower Drive, McLean, Virginia 22101-3402, 1993 to 1999.

(4307) Virginia County Court Records, Deed & Will Abstracts of Lancaster County, Virginia 1652-1714, multiple volumes, edited and published by Ruth & Sam Sparacio, The Antient Press, 1320 Mayflower Drive, McLean, Virginia 22101-3402, 1991-2003.

(4308) Lancaster County, Virginia, Probate Records, available from the Clerk of the Circuit Court, Lancaster, Virginia 22503.

(4309) Reserved.

(4310) Abstracts Lancaster County, Virginia, Wills 1653-1800, by Ida J. Lee, The Dietz Press, Inc., Richmond, Virginia, 1959.

(4311) Virginia County Court Records, Deed & Will Abstracts of Stafford County, Virginia 1686-1765, multiple volumes, edited and published by Ruth & Sam Sparacio, The Antient Press, 1320 Mayflower Drive, McLean, Virginia 22101-3402, 1987-1989.

(4312) Virginia County Court Records, Order Book Abstracts of Stafford County, Virginia 1664-1693, multiple volumes, edited and published by Ruth & Sam Sparacio, The Antient Press, 1320 Mayflower Drive, McLean, Virginia 22101-3402, 1987-1988.

(4313) Rootsweb.com posting dated October 20, 2002, by Jesse Macon Lawrence Jr., jmljr39@msn.com, regarding family of 1763 Thomas Wright of Bedford County and Agness (Wright) Wheeler.

(4314) Email dated November 15, 2003, from Sandy Rowe, wlsrowe@aol.com, regarding family of 1767 Francis Wright of Amherst County and Edy (Wright) Campbell.

(4315) Emails dated November 15 and December 16 & 18 & 20, 2003, from Lillian K. Martin, P.O. Box 2013, Latakia, Syria, malik@scs-net.org, regarding family of 1767 Francis Wright of Amherst County and Edy (Wright) Campbell.

(4316) King William County, Virginia, Record Book Abstracts 1702-1721, by Ruth & Sam Sparacio, The Antient Press, antientpress@aol.com, 1996.

(4317) Letter dated November 18, 2003, from Peter Coster, 263 Scottswood Road, Riverside, Illinois 60546, regarding family of 1763 Thomas Wright of Bedford County and John Wright (Goochland County Carpenter) and Rhoda Dulcena (Wright) LaMontaine.

(4318) Emails dated November 22 & 24 & 25, 2003, from Jeffrey A. Wright, 16526 37th Avenue NW, Lake Forest Park, Washington 98155-5439, jeffwright@spro.net, regarding family of 1690 Francis Wright of Lancaster County and Wrights of Goochland County.

(4319) Reserved.

(4320) Emails dated November 24, 2003, from Steve Baldwin, 4809 W. Edson Street, Boise, Idaho 83705, sjbaldwin@cableone.net, regarding Wrights of Amherst and Nelson Counties and William Wright (Amherst County).

(4321) Emails and letter dated November 27, 2003, from Donna Helmuth, Mary Ball Washington Library, 8346 Mary Ball Road, Lancaster, Virginia 22503, lehdeh@direcway.com, enclosing documents related to Wrights of Lancaster County.

(4322) Emails dated November 30, 2003, from Patty Axford, 15 Star House Lane, Groton, Massachusetts 01450, pattyaxford@charter.net, regarding family of 1763 Thomas Wright of Bedford County and 1872 David C. Wright of Hardin County, Kentucky.

(4323) GenForum posting dated July 23, 2002, by Tosca Simms, tkwhsimms@hovac.com, regarding 1714 John Wright of Westmoreland County.

(4324) Emails dated December 6, 2003, from Mary Doris Wright, 1707 Temple Drive, Winter Park, Florida 32789, jtc18621@wmconnect.com, regarding family of 1663 Richard Wright of Northumberland County.

(4325) Email dated December 4, 2003, from Robert Worden, rworden@paducah.com, regarding family of 1767 Francis Wright of Amherst County and Bethena (Wright) Cash.

(4326) Emails dated December 10, 2003, and letter dated January 21, 2004, from Kim Tyson, 136 East Seward Avenue, Burlingame, Kansas 66413, ktyson@osprey.net, regarding family of 1809 William Wright of Franklin County and John J. Wright and 1805 William Wright of Fauquier County.

(4327) Letter dated December 11, 2003, from Eric Saunders, 700 Carolina Meadows #116, Chapel Hill, North Carolina 27517-7547, regarding Frances (Wright) Saunders.

(4328) Emails dated December 14 & 20, 2003, from Virginia P. Smith, 107 Aero Drive, Waynesboro, Virginia 22980, vapsmith@earthlink.net, regarding family of William Wright (Amherst County) and Sarah Jane (Wright) Bryant.

(4329) Reserved.

(4330) Emails dated December 14 & 16, 2003, from James Emory, james_emory@msn.com, regarding family of 1767 Francis Wright of Amherst County and Eady (Wright) Campbell.

(4331) Letter dated December 15, 2003, from Jennifer Combs, 274 Cherry Road, Amherst, Virginia 24521, cjenrn@aol.com, regarding family of William Wesley Wright and enclosing photographs of tombstones.

(4332) Email dated December 17, 2003, from Fay Hoodock, fay@thalia.org, regarding family of 1690 Francis Wright of Lancaster County and Lydia (Briggs) Parsons.

(4333) GenForum posting dated December 19, 2003, by Kelley Biskey, regarding the family of William Wright, Sr., (Bedford County) and Ann (Hill or Megan) Wright.

(4334) WorldConnect posting dated December 19, 2003, by Terry Kinman, phwhdo@aol.com, regarding family of William Wright (Amherst County) and Daniel Boone Wright.

(4335) Email dated December 21, 2003, from Arthur G. Broadhurst, 820 Carolina Circle SW, Vero Beach, Florida 32962, agbroadhurst@broadhurst.us, regarding Broadhurst family.

(4336) Emails dated December 21, 2003, and January 24, 2004, and letter dated January 8, 2004, from J. R. VanHoose, 241 4th Street, Paintsville, Kentucky 41240, jrvanhoose@paintsville.k12.ky.us, regarding family of 1809 William Wright of Franklin County and Highley family.

(4337) Letter dated December 25, 2003, from Richard Korns, 2402 E. Rahn Road, Dayton, Ohio 45440.

(4338) Email dated December 27, 2003, from Ann Wright, 21998 205th Avenue, Paris, Michigan 49338, breezey_0828@yahoo.com, regarding family of Robert Wright, Sr., (Campbell County) and James D. Wright.

(4339) Reserved.

(4340) Email dated December 27, 2003, from Ona S. Dodson, 100 San Mateo Circle, Hemet, California 92543, onadodson@highstream.net, regarding family of 1769 George Wright of Essex County and Martha (Ransone) Coleman.

(4341) Email dated December 29, 2003, from Joe Craig, joe.craig@spirentcom.com, regarding family of 1783 Wingfield Wright of Granville County, North Carolina.

(4342) Email dated December 30, 2003, from James Cooper, 124 Clements Street NE, Fort Walton Beach, Florida 32548, jimcoop123@hotmail.com, regarding family of 1809 William Wright of Franklin County and photos of gravestones of Elizabeth (Crawford) Wright.

(4343) Email dated December 31, 2003, from Justin Glenn, Glenn, 2436 Oakdale Street, Tallahassee, Florida 32308, jglenn@mailer.fsu.edu, regarding family of 1792 John Wright of Fauquier County and descendants of 1789 John Wright of Surry County, North Carolina.

(4344) Email dated January 1, 2004, from Barbara Wright, 418 Vass Branch, Beckley, West Virginia 25801, barbwright300@hotmail.com, regarding family of John Wright (Alleghany County).

(4345) GenForum posting dated July 30, 2002, by Peggy Miller, pmiller@olg.com, regarding family of 1879 George W. Wright of Alleghany County.

(4346) Email dated January 3, 2004, from Diantha Sprouse, 6207 Rime Village Drive, #103, Huntsville, Alabama 35806, ddaysprouse@msn.com, regarding family of 1767 Francis Wright of Amherst County and Melander Wright.

(4347) WorldConnect posting by Wanda Brooks, wbrooks50@yahoo.com, regarding family of Robert Wright, Sr., (Campbell County and James D. Wright.

(4348) GenForum posting dated January 5, 2004, by Fred Ray, fred@retromedia.org, regarding family of 1690 Francis Wright of Lancaster County and Lydia (Briggs) Parsons.

(4349) Reserved.

(4350) Email dated January 5, 2004, from Carla Orcutt, 14411 Madison Avenue, NE, Bainbridge Island, Washington 98110-1156, solco2@earthlink.net, regarding family of 1700 Richard Wright of Stafford County.

(4351) Email dated January 5, 2004, from Darla Hopper, darla.hopper@smail.astate.edu, regarding 1792 John Wright of Fauquier County.

(4352) Email dated January 5, 2004, from Jennifer Hall, P.O. Box 743, Eden, North Carolina 27289-0743, jenineden@yahoo.com, regarding family of Smith Wright (Montgomery County).

(4353) Email dated January 10, 2004, from Laurie Goodman Lenz, 2760 Sunnymeade Road, Rustburg, Virginia 24588-3335, llenz52063@aol.com, regarding family of William Wright (Hanover County Tailor) and enclosing family group sheets for the Stinnett family.

(4354) Emails dated January 15, 2004, and February 22, 2004, from Donna Price, 350 Lake Drive, Sunrise Beach, Missouri 65079, dpsqrd@charter.net, regarding family of 1690 Francis Wright of Lancaster County and Lydia (Briggs) Parsons.

(4355) Emails dated January 17, 2004, from Crissy Schilling, 2434 South Judy Avenue, Fresno, California 93727, lonewolfkaraoke@peoplepc.com, regarding family of 1792 John Wright of Fauquier County.

(4356) Email dated January 18, 2004, and letter dated January 23, 2004, from Thomas W. Rorrer, Jr., 1721 Greenway Drive, Fredericksburg, Virginia 22401, tomrorrer@aol.com, regarding family of John Wright (Goochland County Carpenter) and Mary (Wright) Roarer.

(4357) Email dated January 18, 2004, from Douglas Wright, dmwgen@aol.com, regarding James Henry Wright and Robert Wrights of Virginia.

(4358) Emails dated January 19 & 23, 2004, from Luke Wright, 1721 N. Highland Avenue, Jackson, Tennessee 38301, lfwjax@aol.com, regarding Wrights of Southside Virginia and Brunswick, Lunenburg, and Mecklenburg Counties.

(4359) Reserved.

(4360) Acknowledgement letters for contributions to libraries and orders for Sorting Some of the Wrights of Southern Virginia, Part I: 1763 Thomas Wright Of Bedford County.

(4361) Biographical Souvenir of the State of Texas, 1889, available on www.rootsweb.com/~txfannin/s.html.

(4362) Email dated January 20, 2004, from April Alexandria Bass, 2929 Hayes Road #1007, Houston, Texas 77082, aabass@compassnet.com, regarding family of 1763 Thomas Wright of Bedford County and James E. M. Wright and enclosing photos of gravestones of James E. Wright and Thomas H. Wright.

(4363) Email dated January 21, 2004, from Howard R. Jeter, 998 First Street, North Huntingdon, Pennsylvania 15642, hjeter@bellsouth.net, regarding family of 1763 Thomas Wright of Bedford County.

(4364) Emails dated January 22, 2004, from Diane Ethridge, 335 South Rivershire Drive, Conroe, Texas 77304, deae@lcc.net, regarding Reuben Wright.

(4365) Email dated January 22, 2004, from Sandra Wright Due, 131 Sheila Drive, San Antonio, Texas 78209, 7billd@sbcglobal.net, regarding family of Robert Wright, Sr. (Campbell County) and 1910 William P. Wright of Prince Edward County.

(4366) Email dated January 22, 2004, from Christia Causbie, ccausbie@bellsouth.net, regarding Joseph Wright.

(4367) Email dated January 25, 2004, and letter dated January 26, 2004, from Max E. Bowen, 525 Pembrook Court, Neenah, Wisconsin 54956, sharomax@athenet.net, regarding family of 1767 Francis Wright of Amherst County and James Lawrence Wright.

(4368) Email dated January 26, 2004, from Harry Howeth, 3164 Sarah Road H89, Lewes, Delaware 19958, howethh@aol.com, regarding family of 1747 Edward Wright of Dorchester County, Maryland.

(4369) Reserved.

(4370) GenForum posting dated January 26, 2004, by Mary Gooding, dav3131@comcast.net, regarding family of William Wright of Orange County.

(4371) Email dated January 28, 2004, from Dale (Holdren) Meador, P.O. Box 52, Blue Ridge, Virginia 24064-0052, dale_holdren@hotmail.com.

(4372) Email dated January 29, 2004, from Wanda Bryant, 1610 Oak Ridge Drive, Dickinson, Texas 77539, lbjr@hal-pc.org, regarding family of 1763 Thomas Wright of Bedford County and 1898 Greenberry Franklin Wright of Fannin County, Texas.

(4373) GenForum posting dated January 30, 2004, by Beverly Golden, bevgolden2000@yahoo.com, regarding 1833 William Wright of Orange County.

(4374) Email dated January 31, 2004, from Wilburn Dennis Wright, 329 Shepherd Hills Drive, Madison, Tennessee 37115, wdw62539@comcast.net, regarding family of 1663 Richard Wright of Northumberland County.

(4375) Email dated January 31, 2004, from Susan Wright, philo-wright@toast.net, regarding families of 1763 Thomas Wright of Bedford County and John Wright (Goochland County Carpenter) and Alice (Slocum) Wright.

(4376) Email dated February 1, 2004, from Gary Wright, 8401 South Kolb Road, #144, Tucson, Arizona 85706, gwright27@cox.net, regarding family of 1825 Achilles Wright of Oldham County, Kentucky.

(4377) Email dated February 1, 2004, from James Wright, 1923 Encino Drive, Crofton, Maryland 21114-1706, tonto104@comcast.net, regarding family of 1811 William Wright of Pittsylvania County and 1915 Richard Green Wright of Stokes County, North Carolina.

(4378) Emails dated February 1, 2004, from Tanya Parker, kydragonla@aol.com, regarding family of 1763 Thomas Wright of Bedford County and Littleberry Wright.

(4379) Reserved.

(4380) Email dated February 4, 2004, from Kay Hauser, k3haus@aol.com, regarding family of 1811 William Wright of Pittsylvania County.

(4381) Letter dated February 8, 2004, from Margaret Westman, 902 Evergreen Court, Vadnais Heights, Minnesota 55127, regarding family of John Wright (Alleghany County) and Hickerson Wright.

(4382) Email dated February 9, 2004, from Scott Baumann, 525 SE 8th Place, Cape Coral, Florida 33990, wsb221@swfla.rr.com, regarding family of 1769 George Wright of Essex County and William Ambrose Wright.

(4383) Email dated February 10, 2004, from Joseph G. Wright, 2908 East College Street, Hobbs, New Mexico 88240, joe88240@peoplepc.com, regarding James W. Wright (Sevier County, Arkansas).

(4384) Emails dated February 10, 2004, from Roberta Russell, rjrussell@ rkymthnhi.com, regarding William Wright (Preble County, Ohio).

(4385) Email dated February 10, 2004, from Lisa Savage, 2026 Lynette Drive, Greensboro, North Carolina 27403, walkinged@aol.com, regarding family of 1747 Edward Wright of Dorchester County, Maryland.

(4386) GenForum posting dated February 13, 2004, by Jerry Jacobs, 1929 Wakerobin, Bloomfield Hills, Michigan 48302, gjacobs@peoplepc.com, regarding family of 1805 William Wright of Fauquier County.

(4387) Emails dated February 13 & 17, 2004, from Florence Wright, 4530 Theo Street, Jacksonville, Florida 32207, flo777@bellsouth.net, regarding family of William Wright (Hanover County Tailor).

(4388) Emails dated February 14 & 19 & 22, 2004, from Peggy Ruth Teegen, mawmyers@digdat.com, regarding family of 1811 William Wright of Pittsylvania County.

(4389) Reserved.

(4390) GenForum posting dated February 14, 2004, by Howard E. Grider regarding 1876 Thomas E. Wright of Bartholomew County, Indiana.

(4391) Email dated February 20, 2004, from Libby Baker, 3 Bedell Road, Amawalk, New York 10501, libbybaker@aol.com, regarding family of 1792 John Wright of Fauquier County and John James.

(4392) Email dated February 15, 2004, from Margaret Iverson, 15009 443rd Avenue SE, North Bend, Washington 98045, dale.iverson@comcast.net, regarding family of 1769 George Wright of Essex County and Wrights of Bath County, Kentucky.

(4393) Emails dated February 15, 2004, and letter dated February 18, 2004, from James Cooper, 124 Clements Street NE, Fort Walton Beach, Florida 32548-6427, regarding family of 1809 William Wright of Franklin County and Thomas Houston Wright.

(4394) Emails dated February 16, 2004, from Eric James, ericjames@ericjames.org, regarding family of 1792 John Wright of Fauquier County and James family.

(4395) Emails dated February 16, 2004, from Emma Walters Downey, 112 Frazee Hall-0031, 406 Administration Drive, Lexington, Kentucky 40506-0001, emma@uky.edu, regarding family of 1769 George Wright of Essex County and Aquilla Wright.

(4396) Acknowledgement letters for contribution of Wright Family Land Tax Lists, Franklin County, Virginia, 1786-1860.

(4397) Email dated February 17, 2004, from Karen Piojda, 4245 Waterbend Drive East, Maumee, Ohio 43537, ksue847@worldnet.att.net.

(4398) Our Colonial Ancestors From 1619 to 1799, by Bruce A. Howard, Specialty Publishing & Printing, Box 414, Quitman, Mississippi, 1998.

(4399) Reserved.

(4400) Emails dated February 24, 2004, from Madeline Richardson, 1420 North Citrus, Visalia, California 93292-4109, maddyrich@aol.com, regarding Wright DNA testing for 1767 Francis Wright of Amherst County.

(4401) Emails dated February 24, 2004, from Emma Walters Downey, 112 Frazee Hall-0031, 406 Administration Drive, Lexington, Kentucky 40506-0001, emma@uky.edu, regarding family of 1769 George Wright of Essex County.

(4402) Emails dated February 24, 2004, from Anna M. Kastrup, 8603 Lowery Way, West Chester, Ohio 45069-6720, annamkastrup@lycos.com, regarding 1792 John Wright of Fauquier County.

(4403) Letter dated February 25, 2004, from James Ferguson, 808 Gladstell Road, Apt 1309, Conroe, Texas 77304, regarding family of 1763 Thomas Wright of Bedford County.

(4404) Email dated February 27, 2004, from Steve DiBastiani, 199 Whittier Road, Pawtucket, Rhode Island 02861, regarding family of 1747 Edward Wright of Dorchester County, Maryland.

(4405) Email dated March 1, 2004, from Kim Tyson, 136 East Seward Avenue, Burlingame, Kansas 66413, ktyson@osprey.net, regarding family of 1809 William Wright of Franklin County and John J. Wright and 1805 William Wright of Fauquier County.

(4406) Letter dated March 4, 2004, from Madeline Richardson, 1420 North Citrus, Visalia, California 93292-4109, maddyrich@aol.com, regarding family of 1767 Francis Wright of Amherst County and 1915 John Wright.

(4407) Internet Posting by D. E. Jack Pace at http:\\freepages.genealogy. rootsweb.com/~gensoup/pacewill/index.html regarding Pace family.

(4408) Email dated March 8, 2004, from Laurie Goodman Lenz, 2760 Sunnymeade Road, Rustburg, Virginia 24588-3335, llenz52063@aol.com, regarding Wright families of Amherst County.

(4409) Reserved.

(4410) Email dated March 9, 2004, from Ron Bozarth, 623 South 18th Street, Leavenworth, Kansas 66048, reb71@kc.rr.com, regarding family of John Wright (Montgomery County).

(4411) Emails dated March 13 & 16, 2004, from Luke Wright, 1721 N. Highland Avenue, Jackson, Tennessee 38301, lfwjax@aol.com, regarding Wrights of Southside Virginia and Brunswick, Lunenburg, and Mecklenburg Counties and enclosing drafts of works on Wright families.

(4412) Emails dated March 17, 2004, from Jane Cooper-Hill, 1871 Bay Shore Drive, Rockport, Texas 78382, attyhill@aol.com, regarding family of 1767 Francis Wright of Amherst County.

(4413) Email dated March 18, 2004, from Tiffany Spencer, 44 Wright Lane, Lovingston, Virginia 22949, tsb8e@yahooo.com, regarding family of 1767 Francis Wright of Amherst County.

(4414) Emails dated March 18, 2004, from Ernestine Tabor, 4884 Kalmia Circle, Middleburg, Florida 32068, grainie1@aol.com, regarding family of 1767 Francis Wright of Amherst County.

(4415) Email dated March 19, 2004, from Libby Baker, 3 Bedell Road, Amawalk, New York 10501, libbybaker@aol.com, regarding family of 1792 John Wright of Fauquier County and John James.

(4416) Rootweb Posting dated March 19, 2004, by Amanda Hulse, abh_genealogy@yahoo.com, regarding family of 1767 Francis Wright of Amherst County and Elizabeth Jane (Wright) Mays.

(4417) Email dated March 19, 2004, from C. J. White, 7718 Saratoga Ridge Court, Apt. 104, Springfield, Virginia 22153, cjwhite46@aol.com, regarding family of 1767 Francis Wright of Amherst County.

(4418) Email dated March 20, 2004, from Sarah S. Collins, 3499 Spring Mill Road, Concord, Virginia 24538, four-aces@worldnet.att.net, regarding family of Robert Wright, Sr., (Campbell County).

(4419) Reserved.

(4420) Email dated March 21, 2004, from Max E. Bowen, 525 Pembrook Court, Neenah, Wisconsin 54956, sharomax@athenet.net, regarding family of 1767 Francis Wright of Amherst County and Thomas Alexander Wright.

(4421) Emails dated March 23, 2004, from Don Cathey, Jr., 361 West Pine Street, McCleary, Washington 98557, catheytown@comcast.com, regarding family of 1805 William Wright of Fauquier County.

(4422) Emails dated March 28, 2004, from Cheryl Mays Howard, 304 Sonshine Way, Yorktown, Virginia 23690, cabinsong@cox.net, regarding family of 1767 Francis Wright of Amherst County.

(4423) Email dated March 28, 2004, from Mary Lu Johnson, 132 Skyview Trail, Trafford, Alabama 35172-9288, hellomlu@bellsouth.net, regarding family of 1816 James Wright of Jackson County, Tennessee.

(4424) Rootsweb posting dated October17, 2003, by Robert L. Jackson at http://boards.ancestry.com regarding family of 1805 William Wright of Fauquier County.

(4425) Emails dated April 5 & 6 & 7 & 8 9 &14 & May 17 & 29, 2004, and December 26, 2006, from Ben Marshall, 26 Muirfield Green Lane, Midlothian, Virginia 23112, bmarsh1999@worldnet.att.net, regarding family of 1767 Francis Wright of Amherst County and 1690 Francis Wright of Lancaster County and 1901 George E. Wright of Larue County, Kentucky.

(4426) Letters dated April 12 and May 12, 2004, from Dorothy H. Ward, 11030 SW 52nd Court, Fort Lauderdale, Florida 33328-4706, regarding Wrights of Southside Virginia and 1661 Edward Wright of York County.

(4427) Emails dated April 14, 2004, from Ted Stout, 94-281 Apele Street, Mililani Town, Hawaii 96789-2146, wted.stout@verizon.net, regarding family of 1791 John Wright of Pittsylvania County.

(4428) Email dated April 19, 2004, from James V. Watts, 604 Bryan Terrace Drive, Brandon, Florida 33511, tampatider@tampabay.rr.com, regarding family of 1767 Francis Wright of Amherst County and Anner (Wright) Waters.

(4429) Reserved.

(4430) Email dated April 21, 2004, from Jerry Jacobs, 1929 Wakerobin, Bloomfield Hills, Michigan 48302, gjacobs@peoplepc.com, regarding family of 1805 William Wright of Coshocton County, Ohio.

(4431) Rootsweb posting dated April 23, 2004, by Cal Ingram, cingram@infiead. com, regarding family of 1809 William Wright of Franklin County and Mary (Wright) Lewis.

(4432) Emails dated April 24, 2004, from Michael H. Thorne, mhthorne@juno. com, regarding family of 1805 William Wright of Fauquier County and Wrights of Coshocton County, Ohio.

(4433) Emails dated April 25 & May 1, 2004, from Don Cathey, Jr., 361 West Pine Street, McCleary, Washington 98557, catheytown@comcast.net, regarding family of 1805 William Wright of Fauquier County and Wrights of Coshocton County, Ohio.

(4434) Emails dated April 26 & May 4, 2004, from Diane McClay, 2928 Edgewood Road, Bryans Road, Maryland 20616, deemc56@verizon.net, regarding family of Smith Wright (Montgomery County).

(4435) Email dated April 29, 2004, from William Zehm, zehmw2@sbcglobal.net, regarding family of 1805 William Wright of Fauquier County and Wrights of Coshocton County, Ohio.

(4436) Email dated April 29, 2004, from Jerry Jacobs, 1929 Wakerobin, Bloomfield Hills, Michigan 48302, gjacobs@peoplepc.com, regarding family of 1805 William Wright of Fauquier County and Wrights of Coshocton County, Ohio.

(4437) Email dated April 29, 2004, from Nora Smithey, P.O. Box 26, 465 Bridge Street, Mill Creek, Illinois 62961, alnms1962@ll.net, regarding family of 1805 William Wright of Fauquier County and Wrights of Coshocton County, Ohio.

(4438) Memoirs Of Wayne County And The City Of Richmond, Indiana, by Henry Clay Fox, editor, Western Historical Association, Madison, Wisconsin, 1912.

(4439) Reserved.

(4440) Rootsweb posting by Virginia Easley DeMarce, 535 West Second St., Maryville, Missouri 64468, veasleyd@aol.com, titled A Tentative Outline Of U.S. Easley Lines.

(4441) Pace Society of America posting at www.pacesocity.org titled Results of the Pace DNA Study.

(4442) Emails dated May 1 & June 9 & July 6, 2004, and letter dated June 18, 2004, from Mary Ann Porter, 10437 Calico Circle, San Diego, California 92126, pmaprtr@cs.com, regarding family of Thomas Wright, Sr., (Pittsylvania County).

(4443) Rootsweb posting dated August 17, 2002, by Philomena Mead, menamead@optonline.net, regarding family of 1818 Anthony Wright of Loudoun County.

(4444) Rootsweb WorldConnect posting dated May 6, 2004, by Mo Ramage, moramage@msn.com, regarding Hudnall family.

(4445) Emails dated May 6, 2004, from Dave Bennett, 105 Solitude Way, Cary, North Carolina 27511, dben1259@nc.rr.com, regarding family of John Wright (Goochland County Carpenter) and Abitha (Wright) Richards.

(4446) Rootsweb WorldConnect posting dated May 7, 2004, by Margaret Scheffler, mscheffl@twcny.rr.com, regarding Dayton family and Isaac Dayton.

(4447) Email dated May 9, 2004, to research group on 1805 William Wright of Coshocton County, Ohio, and enclosing copy of Family Record of 1834 William Wright of Coshocton County, Ohio.

(4448) Postings at MyFamily.com, www.myfamily.com, “Which Wright is right”, relating to Wrights of Coshocton County, Ohio.

(4449) Reserved.

(4450) Email dated May 15, 2004, from Michael H. Thorne, mhthorne@juno.com, regarding family of 1805 William Wright of Fauquier County and 1834 William Wright of Coshocton County, Ohio.

(4451) Emails dated May 16, 2004, from Nancy Campling, 4291 Hunters Run Boulevard, Reading, Pennsylvania 19606, nancycampling@aol.com, regarding family of 1809 William Wright of Franklin County and Elizabeth (Wright) Gearhart.

(4452) Email dated May 16, 2004, from Leonard E. Wright, 430 Eastern Drive, Radcliff, Kentucky 40160, leandwally@ wmconnect.com, regarding family of 1825 Achilles Wright of Oldham County, Kentucky.

(4453) Emails dated May 19, 2004, from Minga Stivers, 12219 Banbury Avenue, New Port Richey, Florida 34654, minga@sanctum.com, regarding family of William Wright (Amherst County).

(4454) Email dated May 19, 2004, from Susan Wright, philo-wright@toast.net, regarding family of John Wright (Goochland County Carpenter) and 1763 Thomas Wright of Bedford County.

(4455) Letters dated May 19 & 30, 2004, from Joseph L. Cramer, 152 South Fairfax, Denver, Colorado 80246-1141, regarding family of 1763 Thomas Wright of Bedford County and McCormack family.

(4456) Telephone call on May 24, 2004, with Elizabeth Wright and Laurie Wright regarding families of 1763 Thomas Wright of Bedford County and John Wright (Goochland County Carpenter).

(4457) Email dated May 24, 2004, from Jeffrey A. Wright, 16526 37th Avenue NW, Lake Forest Park, Washington 98155-5439, jeffwright@spro.net, regarding DNA results for descendants of 1767 Francis Wright of Amherst County.

(4458) Letter dated May 24, 2004, from Seeley G. Mudd Manuscript Library, Princeton University, 65 Olden Street, Princeton, New Jersey 08544, enclosing biographical information on John Wright, Class of 1752.

(4459) Reserved.

(4460) Email dated May 30, 2004, from Dorthy Casten, 3974 Colorado Springs Drive, Fort Worth, Texas 76123, dlp5559@charter.net, regarding family of William Wright (Amherst County).

(4461) Emails dated June 4 & 5 & 7 & 8, 2004, from Shirley Strickland, 12895 Huntley Manor Drive, Jacksonville, Florida 32224, sstrklnd@ bellsouth.net, regarding family of John Wright (Goochland County Carpenter) and Watts family.

(4462) Email dated June 12, 2004, from Lucille Payne, 1521 Moss Avenue, Leesburg, Florida 34748, lcpayne1@earthlink.net, regarding family of 1763 Thomas Wright of Bedford County and Agness (Wright) Wheeler.

(4463) 1871 Census, Ottawa District, Canada, available from the Library and Archives Canada, 395 Wellington Street, Ottawa, Ontario K1A 0N4, Canada.

(4464) Emails dated June 17, 2004, from Judy Harvey, 9559 Beaver Pike, Jackson, Ohio 45640, harveyj@zoomnet.net, regarding family of 1791 John Wright of Pittsylvania County.

(4465) Email dated July 3, 2004, from Cynthia Etter, 3973 Albright Avenue, Los Angeles, California 90066, lutette@comcast.net, regarding family of 1825 Achilles Wright of Oldham County, Kentucky.

(4466) Email dated July 4, 2004, from John Van Zandt, 1201 Cross Gate Drive, Evansville, Indiana 47710, jvanzandt@aol.com, regarding family of 1792 John Wright of Fauquier County.

(4467) Email dated July 5, 2004, from Carl Wright, P.O. Box 32, Ganado, Texas 77962, carlmusicman@ykc.com, regarding family of 1773 Richard Wright of Louisa County.

(4468) Chronicles of Oklahoma, Volume 19, Number 1, March 1941, Necrology for 1940 John Henry Wright of Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, available at http://digital.library.okstate.edu/chronicles/v019/v019p106.html.

(4469) Reserved.

(4470) Email dated July 11, 2004, from Stephan Baldwin, 4809 W. Edson Street, Boise, Idaho 83705, sjbaldwin@cableone.net, regarding Thomas J. Wright and family of William Wright (Amherst County).

(4471) Email dated July 14, 2004, from Mary Celine Scott, 3260 Felton Street, Newbury Park, California 91320, mary_celine@adelphia.net.

(4472) 1840 Census, Wayne County, Indiana, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(4473) 1850 Census, Huntington County, Indiana, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(4474) 1870 Census, Mendocino County, California, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(4475) 1880 Census, Mendocino County, California, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(4476) 1860 Census, Wabash County, Indiana, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(4477) 1870 Census, Huntington County, Indiana, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(4478) 1880 Census, Wabash County, Indiana, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(4479) Reserved.

(4480) 1830 Census, Coweta County, Georgia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(4481) 1840 Census, Coweta County, Georgia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(4482) 1850 Census, Coweta County, Georgia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(4483) 1850 Census, Carroll County, Georgia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(4484) 1860 Census, Calhoun County, Alabama, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(4485) 1870 Census, Madison County, Alabama, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(4486) 1880 Census, Lamar County, Texas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(4487) 1860 Census, St. Clair County, Alabama, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(4488) 1870 Census, Tishomingo County, Mississippi, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(4489) Reserved.

(4490) 1870 Census, Lamar County, Texas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(4491) Floyd County, Kentucky, Deed Records, available from the Clerk of County Court, Prestonburg, Kentucky 41653.

(4492) Letter dated July 11, 2004, from Doris Stone, 1301 Queens Crossing, Williamsburg, Virginia 23185.

(4493) Letter dated July 14, 2004, from William C. Wooldridge, 121 Riverside Drive, Suffolk, Virginia 23435-1730, regarding John Wright, Princeton Class of 1752.

(4494) Email dated July 14, 2004, from Paul Wright, 25745 Chernick, Taylor, Michigan 48180, pcwrig@roushind.com, regarding family of 1763 Thomas Wright of Bedford County and John Wright (Goochland County Carpenter).

(4495) Emails dated July 14 & 19, 2004, from Judy Harvey, harveyj@zoomnet.net, and Donald E. Wright, 3161 Sunfield Road, DuQuoin, Illinois 62832, dewright@onecliq.net, regarding family of 1791 John Wright of Pittsylvania County and 1854 Robert S. Wright of Washington County, Illinois.

(4496) Ten Generations of the Wright Family, compiled by Carl V. Wright, P.O. Box 32, Ganado, Texas 77962, carlmusicman@yke.com, regarding the family of 1773 Richard Wright of Louisa County.

(4497) Emails dated July 15, 2004, from Alfred Jamson, alfredjamson@yahoo.com, regarding common Y-DNA lines.

(4498) Emails dated July 16, 2004, from Cynthia Etter, 3973 Albright Avenue, Los Angeles, California 90066, lutette@comcast.net, regarding family of 1825 Achilles Wright of Oldham County, Kentucky.

(4499) Reserved.

(4500) Letter dated July 17, 2004, from Dan Dreyfus, 1536 Forest Lane, McLean, Virginia 22101, regarding family of 1809 William Wright of Franklin County.

(4501) Email dated July 19, 2004, from Family Tree DNA, 1919 North Loop West, Suite 110, Houston, Texas 77008, http://www.familytreedna.com, regarding Y-DNA results.

(4502) Emails dated July 19, 2004, from Allen Grant, 4122 Jetty Terrace Circle, Missouri City, Texas 77459, sagrant@houston.rr.com, regarding Y-DNA match for Thomas Grant of Marshall County, Tennessee, and documentation regarding the same.

(4503) GenForum Posting dated July 21, 2004, by Noble King regarding 1704 Samuel Wright of Lancaster County.

(4504) Emails dated July 26, 2004, from Dee Dee McClay, 2928 Edgewood Road, Bryans Road, Maryland 20616, deemcc55@yahoo.com, enclosing Wright census information for Franklin, Carroll, Wythe, and Pulaski counties.

(4505) Email dated July 27, 2004, from Bob Overstreet, 1220 Grand Avenue, Everett, Washington 98201-1511, boverstreet@gocougs.wsu.edu, regarding family of 1763 Thomas Wright of Bedford County.

(4506) Letter dated July 28, 2004, from Grace Kraas, 2600 Barracks Road, Apt. C-25, Charlottesville, Virginia 22901-4223.

(4507) Revolutionary Soldiers Buried In Indiana (1949) With Supplement (1954), compiled by Margaret R. Waters, Genealogical Publishing Company, Baltimore, Maryland, 1970.

(4508) Southam Parish Land Processioning 1747-1784, Goochland, Cumberland, and Powhatan Counties, Virginia, by Ann K. Blomquist, Willow Bend Books, 65 E. Main Street, Westminster, Maryland 21157, 2004.

(4509) Reserved.

(4510) New York Times newspaper articles regarding family of 1767 Francis Wright of Amherst County and Ernest Hunter Wright.

(4511) Email dated August 1, 2004, from Delores L. Cain, P.O. Box 60903, San Angelo, Texas 76906, delohi3@cox.net, regarding family of 1779 John Wright of Prince Edward County and Georgia Videau (Wright) Weathers.

(4512) Emails dated August 5, 2004, from Carolyn Pappas, chpappas@worldnet.att.net, regarding James Wright who married Frances Finney.

(4513) Emails dated August 11, 2004, from Jo Anne Mackby, 3813 Wyse Square, Lexington, Kentucky 40510, jamackby@qx.net, regarding Northern Virginia Wrights and family of 1809 William Wright of Franklin County and 1805 William Wright of Fauquier County.

(4514) GenForum Postings dated August 11, 2004, and emails dated August 12, 2004, from Maggie Patterson, maggie@andkilde.com, regarding family of John Wright (Montgomery County) and Chester Lewis Wright.

(4515) Emails dated August 14, 2004, from Eden Davis, chrisedend@aol.com, regarding 1805 William Wright of Fauquier County and 1809 William Wright of Franklin County.

(4516) Emails dated August 15, 2004, from Susan von Finckenstein, 1605 E. 36th, Hutchinson, Kansas 67502, hvonfinckenstein@cox.net, regarding family of William Wright, Sr., (Bedford County) and William S. Wright.

(4517) Email dated August 18, 2004, from Mary Ann Wade, 3353 SE Highland Avenue, Topeka, Kansas 66605, dwade3@cox.net, regarding family of William Wright (Amherst County) and Alvina (Wright) Redman.

(4518) Letter dated August 17, 2004, from Charlotte Cain, 8812 Weir Street, Manassas, Virginia 20110, enclosing Prince William County plat maps for Richard Wright and William Wright.

(4519) Reserved.

(4520) 1880 Census, Montgomery County, Indiana, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(4521) 1860 Census, Alleghany County, Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(4522) 1870 Census, Alleghany County, Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(4523) 1810 Census, Gallatin County, Kentucky, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(4524) 1830 Census, Edgar County, Illinois, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(4525) 1850 Census, Hickory County, Missouri, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(4526) 1860 Census, Holt County, Missouri, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(4527) 1820 Census, Franklin County, Kentucky, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(4528) 1850 Census, Jackson County, Missouri, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(4529) Reserved.

(4530) 1860 Census, Leavenworth County, Kansas Territory, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(4531) 1870 Census, Leavenworth County, Kansas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(4532) Illinois Statewide Marriage Index, available from the Illinois State Archives at www.sos.state.il.us/ genealogymweb/marriagesearchservlet.

(4533) 1870 Census, Holt County, Missouri, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(4534) 1860 Census, Madison County, Iowa, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(4535) 1870 Census, Madison County, Iowa, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(4536) 1880 Census, Madison County, Iowa, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(4537) 1900 Census, Madison County, Iowa, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(4538) 1910 Census, Madison County, Iowa, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(4539) Reserved.

(4540) 1850 Census, Barbour County, Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(4541) 1860 Census, Barbour County, Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(4542) 1870 Census, Hamilton County, Indiana, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(4543) 1810 Census, Chester County, South Carolina, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(4544) 1820 Census, Hall County, Georgia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(4545) 1830 Census, Carroll County, Georgia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(4546) 1850 Census, Oktibbeha County, Mississippi, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(4547) 1840 Census, Paulding County, Georgia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(4548) 1850 Census, Paulding County, Georgia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(4549) Reserved.

(4550) 1820 Census, Muhlenberg County, Kentucky, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(4551) 1830 Census, Muhlenberg County, Kentucky, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(4552) 1840 Census, Muhlenberg County, Kentucky, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(4553) 1850 Census, Muhlenberg County, Kentucky, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(4554) 1830 Census, Hamilton County, Indiana, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(4555) 1860 Census, Iowa County, Iowa, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(4556) 1850 Census, Floyd County, Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(4557) 1860 Census, Elkhart County, Indiana, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(4558) 1870 Census, Douglas County, Kansas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(4559) Reserved.

(4560) 1850 Census, Henry County, Indiana, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(4561) 1850 Census, Tippecanoe County, Indiana, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(4562) 1860 Census, Tippecanoe County, Indiana, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(4563) 1870 Census, Tippecanoe County, Indiana, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(4564) 1880 Census, Tippecanoe County, Indiana, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(4565) 1850 Census, Coosa County, Alabama, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(4566) 1860 Census, Coosa County, Alabama, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(4567) 1870 Census, Coosa County, Alabama, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(4568) 1860 Census, Blackford County, Indiana, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(4569) Reserved.

(4570) 1870 Census, Blackford County, Indiana, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(4571) 1870 Census, Arapahoe County, Colorado, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(4572) 1880 Census, Arapahoe County, Colorado, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(4573) 1880 Census, Blackford County, Indiana, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(4574) 1870 Census, Saline County, Missouri, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(4575) 1820 Census, Preble County, Ohio, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(4576) 1830 Census, Preble County, Ohio, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(4577) 1840 Census, Elkhart County, Indiana, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(4578) 1850 Census, Elkhart County, Indiana, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(4579) Reserved.

(4580) Ancestry.com postings dated May 24 & June 1 & July 8, 2000, by Ted S. Lucas, 16318 Thunderbay, Houston, Texas 77062, jandtlucas@ghg.net, regarding family of 1791 John Wright of Pittsylvania County and Susannah (Wright) Kirby.

(4581) GenForum posting dated September 5, 2004, by Tracee Wilson, tracee_kirby@hotmail.com, regarding family of 1791 John Wright of Pittsylvania County and Susannah (Wright) Kirby.

(4582) 1830 Census, Fauquier County, Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(4583) 1840 Census, Fauquier County, Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(4584) 1850 Census, Fauquier County, Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(4585) Isle of Wight County, Virginia, Death Records, available from the Commonwealth of Virginia, Department of Health, Division of Vital Records, P.O. Box 1000, Richmond, Virginia 23208-1000.

(4586) Virginia Colonial Abstracts, Series 2, Vol. 5, Wills, Deeds, Orders of York County, Virginia 1657-1659, compiled by Rev. Lindsay O. Duvall, Southern Historical Press, P.O. Box 738, Easley, South Carolina 29640, 1978.

(4587) York County, Virginia, Deeds, Orders, Wills Etc., No. 8, 1687-1691, compiled by John Frederick Dorman, 1974.

(4588) York County, Virginia, Deeds, Orders, Wills Etc., No. 9, 1691-1694, compiled by John Frederick Dorman, 1976.

(4589) Reserved.

(4590) York County, Virginia, Deeds, Orders, Wills Etc., No. 10, 1694-1697, compiled by John Frederick Dorman, 1979.

(4591) Emails dated August 11 & 12, 2004, from Jo Anne Mackby, 3813 Wyse Square, Lexington, Kentucky 40510, jamackyb@qx.net, regarding families of 1805 William Wright of Fauquier County and 1809 William Wright of Franklin County.

(4592) Orders for Sorting Some of the Wrights of Southern Virginia, Part II: John Wright (Goochland County Carpenter.

(4593) Emails dated August 19, 2004, from Jay B. Wright, jay.wright.law.79@aya.yale.edu, and Jeff Wright, jeffwright@spro.net, regarding Y-DNA results for John Wright (Goochland County Carpenter) and 1767 Francis Wright of Amherst County.

(4594) Email dated August 20, 2004, from Christie T. Ammirati, cammirati@psu.edu, regarding family of 1792 John Wright of Fauquier County.

(4595) Emails from Family Tree DNA and Allen Grant, 4122 Jetty Terrace Circle, Missouri City, Texas 77459, sagrant@houston.rr.com, regarding Y-DNA results and family of 1838 Thomas Grant of Marshall County, Tennessee.

(4596) Emails dated August 23, 2004, from Jane Cooper-Hill, 1871 Bay Shore Drive, Rockport, Texas 78382, attyhill@aol.com, regarding family of 1767 Francis Wright of Amherst County and DNA results.

(4597) Acknowledgement letters for contributions of Wright Family Death Records, Cemetery Records, and Probate Records, Franklin County, Virginia.

(4598) Email from David Phillips, doubleugly@skybest.com, regarding census dates.

(4599) Reserved.

(4600) Email dated August 26, 2004, from James Cooper, 124 Clements Street NE, Fort Walton Beach, Florida 32548-6427, jimcoop123@hotmail.com, regarding family of 1809 William Wright of Franklin County and Thomas Houston Wright.

(4601) Email dated August 26, 2004, from Jay B. Wright, 416 Brooklea Drive, Fayettville, New York 13066-1404, jay.wright.law.79@aya.yale.edu, regarding family of John Wright (Goochland County Carpenter).

(4602) Telephone conference on August 27, 2004, with Paulette Wright, 2122 South Grove Street, Wichita, Kansas 67211, ksbannerlady@ sbcglobal.com.

(4603) Letter dated August 27, 2004, from Carl V. Wright, P.O. Box 32, Ganado, Texas 77962, carlmusicman@ykc.com, regarding family of 1773 Richard Wright of Louisa County.

(4604) Email dated August 28, 2004, from Kathi J. Abendroth, 1538 N.W. 60th Street, Seattle, Washington 98107, ksunset33@comcast.net, regarding Judkins family.

(4605) Letter dated August 28, 2004, from Loretta June Wright, 7308 N. Wayne, Gladstone, Missouri 64118, lorwr292@planetkc.com, regarding family of 1792 John Wright of Fauquier County.

(4606) Posting at www.pacesocity.org regarding results of Y-DNA tests for Pace descendants.

(4607) Email dated August 30, 2004, from Chuck Bradner, bradner708@lynchburg.net, regarding family of 1779 John Wright of Prince Edward County.

(4608) Letter dated August 31, 2004, from Peter Coster, 263 Scottswood Road, Riverside, Illinois 60546, regarding families of John Wright (Goochland County Carpenter) and 1763 Thomas Wright of Bedford County.

(4609) Reserved.

(4610) Emails dated September 3, 2004, from Daisy Haack, 9947 Delaware Place, Highland, Indiana 46322, daisyhaack@yahoo.com, regarding family of Thomas Wright, Sr., (Pittsylvania County).

(4611) Email dated September 5, 2004, from John Ashley, johnwashley1@aol.com, regarding Ashley family.

(4612) Emails dated September 12, 2004, from Beverly Daly, 3546 E. Donner, Fresno, California 93726, artbev@aol.com, regarding family of 1767 Francis Wright of Amherst County.

(4613) Acknowledgement letters for contributions of Sorting Some Of The Wrights Of Southern Virginia, Part II: John Wright (Goochland County Carpenter.

(4614) Letter dated September 17, 2004, from Allen Grant, 4122 Jetty Terrace Circle, Missouri City, Texas 77459, sagrant@houston.rr.com, regarding 1838 Thomas Grant of Marshall County, Tennessee.

(4615) Letter dated September 17, 2004, from Kathi J. Abendroth, 1538 N.W. 60th Street, Seattle, Washington 98107, ksunset33@comcast.net, regarding Judkins family.

(4616) Emails dated September 20, 2004, from Joy McDaniel, joy-holly-1@worldnet.att.net, regarding 1785 Richard Wright of Rowan County, North Carolina.

(4617) Emails dated September 20, 2004, and letters dated September 22 and October 4, 2004, from Jane Leighton, 1905 Monterey Avenue, Orlando, Florida 32804, jl1905@aol.com, regarding family of William Wright, Sr., (Bedford County).

(4618) Email dated September 20, 2004, from Louise W. White, 101 Evergreen Trail, Gainesville, Georgia 30501, loouisewshi@aol.com, regarding family of William Wright, Sr., (Bedford County).

(4619) Reserved.

(4620) Email dated September 21, 2004, from Jeffrey A. Wright, 16526 37th Avenue NW, Lake Forest Park, Washington 98155-5439, jeffwright@ spro.net, regarding census records for family of 1809 William Wright of Franklin County and Skelton Wright.

(4621) Email dated September 23, 2004, from Nancy Abbott, 379 N. 4th Street, Albion, Illinois 62806, nla2247@aol.com, regarding family of 1811 William Wright of Pittsylvania County.

(4622) Ancestry.com posting dated September 22, 2004, by Mary Eanes Wright regarding 1815 James Wright of Norfolk.

(4623) Email dated September 24, 2004, from Donald Lumpkins, Cross Junction, Virginia, twolumps@adelphia.net, regarding family of John Wright (Goochland County Carpenter) and Lumpkin family.

(4624) Emails dated September 24, 2004, from Jeffrey A. Wright, 16526 37th Avenue NW, Lake Forest Park, Washington 98155-5439, jeffwright@ spro.net, regarding 1690 Francis Wright of Lancaster County.

(4625) Email dated September 25, 2004, from Justin Glenn, 2436 Oakdale Street, Tallahassee, Florida 32308, jglenn@mailer.fsu.edu, regarding descendants of 1713 Francis Wright of Westmoreland County.

(4626) Emails dated September 25, 2004, from Raymond Ruch, rruch@missvalley.com, regarding 1814 John Wright of Bedford County and Pace family and Watts family.

(4627) Emails dated September 26, 2004, with Paul William Wright, 1505 Clinton Avenue, Des Moines, Iowa 50313-3040, pwr9130754@aol.com, regarding family of 1809 William Wright of Franklin County and Skelton Wright.

(4628) Email dated September 25, 2004, from Justin Glenn, 2436 Oakdale Street, Tallahassee, Florida 32308, jglenn@mailer.fsu.edu, regarding male descendants of 1713 Francis Wright of Westmoreland County.

(4629) Letter dated September 28, 2004, from The New York Genealogical And Biographical Society, 122 East 58th Street, New York, New York 10022-1939, regarding research on John Grant of the King's American Regiment.

(4630) Acknowledgement letters for contributions of The Identification Of 1809 William Wright Of Franklin County As The Son Of 1792 John Wright Of Fauquier County.

(4631) Letter dated October 2004 from Charlotte L. Cain, 8812 Weir Street, Manassas, Virginia 20110, enclosing maps of land of 1765 Richard Wright of Prince William County.

(4632) Letter dated October 5, 2004, from Daisy Haack, 9947 Delaware Place, Highland, Indiana 46322, daisyhaack@yahoo.com, regarding family of Thomas Wright, Sr., (Pittsylvania County).

(4633) Letter dated October 5, 2004, from Family Tree DNA, 1919 North Loop West, Suite 110, Houston, Texas 77008, http://www.familytreedna.com, regarding Y-DNA test.

(4634) Email dated October 8, 2004, from Fred Bartlett, http://www.familytreedna. com, bartlett@nbnet.nb.ca, regarding death of Ruth Winona Grant.

(4635) Email dated October 6, 2004, from Judy Gabor, 632 Laurel Place, Davis, California 95616, jbgabor@ucdavis.edu, regarding family of 1657 Edward Wright of York County.

(4636) Email dated October 7, 2004, from Sylvia Camden Ray, sylviacamdenray@aol.com, regarding family of 1767 Francis Wright of Amherst County.

(4637) Emails dated October 11, 2004, from John A. Washington, 4208 Rosemary Street, Chevy Chase, Maryland 20815, jwash12000@yahoo.com, regarding 1809 William Wright of Franklin County and 1792 John Wright of Fauquier County.

(4638) Emails dated October 17, 2004, from Wanda Crickenberger, 900 Flanders Lane, Salem, Virginia 24153, tjc_wbc@msn.com, regarding family of 1809 William Wright of Franklin County.

(4639) Reserved.

(4640) Emails dated October 17, 2004, from Richard K. Wright, 1315 Stanford Street, #1, Santa Monica, California 90404-2516, rkwright@aol.com, regarding family of Robert Wright, Sr., (Campbell County) and Pittsylvania County Wrights.

(4641) Emails dated October 18, 2004, from Don Wright, 3483 Saint Street, Eugene, Oregon 97401, wrigd572@cs.com, regarding family of 1767 Francis Wright of Amherst County and John Phillip Wright.

(4642) Emails dated October 18, 2004, from Christopher Souders, 29 Sugarloaf Road, Staunton, Virginia 24401, christophersourthers@yahoo.com, regarding family of 1767 Francis Wright of Amherst County and Susannah (Wright) Massey.

(4643) Email dated October 18, 2004, from Leslie Bagwell, lwbag@n8it.org, regarding Crispin Wright.

(4644) Email dated October 19, 2004, from Steve Wright, swright@telepak.net, regarding Daniel W. Wright of Mississippi.

(4645) Indiana Magazine of History, Volume XXXVI, No. 2, June 1940, “The Philburd Wright Family”, available at http://scholarworks.iu.edu/journals/index.php/imh/article/view/7223/8159.

(4646) History Of Indianapolis And Marion County, Indiana, by B. R. Sulgrove, published by L. H. Everts & Co., 1884, available at https://archive.org/details/historyofindiana00sulgrich.

(4647) Pictorial And Biographical Memoirs Of Indianapolis And Marion County, Indiana, published by Goodspeed Brothers Publishers, 1893, available at https://archive.org/details/pictorialbiograp00good.

(4648) Email dated October 23, 2004, from Ted Stout, 94-281 Apele Street, Mililani Town, Hawaii 96789-2146, wted.stout@verizon.net, regarding 1791 John Wright of Pittsylvania County.

(4649) Reserved.

(4650) Emails dated October 23, 2004, from Tracee Kirby, tracee_kirby@hotmail.com, regarding family of 1791 John Wright of Pittsylvania County.

(4651) Email dated October 23, 2004, from Judy Harvey, 9559 Beaver Pike, Jackson, Ohio 45640, harveyj@zoomnet.net, regarding census records of Green County, Kentucky.

(4652) Emails dated October 25, 2004, from Ben Marshall, 26 Muirfield Green Lane, Midlothian, Virginia 23112, bmarsh1999@worldnet.att.net, regarding family of 1767 Francis Wright of Amherst County and 1690 Francis Wright of Lancaster County and 1901 George E. Wright of Larue County, Kentucky.

(4653) Emails dated October 26, 2004, from James Wright, 1630 Belfield Place, Lynchburg, Virginia 24503, jimrite@mac.com, regarding family of Robert Wright, Sr., (Campbell County).

(4654) Email dated October 28, 2004, from John Smallwood, 600 Legacy Drive, No. 2014, Plano, Texas 75023, jhs1964@verizon.net.

(4655) Acknowledgement letters for contributions of Wright Family Birth Records And Marriage Records, Campbell County, Virginia.

(4656) Email dated November 9, 2004, from Kenneth Ray Stenning, krs9605@yahoo.com, regarding family of 1805 William Wright of Fauquier County.

(4657) Email dated November 9, 2004, from Karen Martin, 154 Railroad Avenue, Maylene, Alabama 35114, idomismymind@hotmail.com, regarding family of 1792 John Wright of Fauquier County.

(4658) Email dated November 12, 2004, from Michael H. Thorne, 9 Winthrop Court, Durham, North Carolina 27707, mhthorne@juno.com, regarding family of 1805 William Wright of Fauquier County.

(4659) Reserved.

(4660) Married Well And Often: Marriages of the Northern Neck of Virginia 1649-1800, by Robert K Headley, Jr., Genealogical Publishing Company, 1001 N. Calvert Street, Baltimore, Maryland, 2003.

(4661) Rootsweb.com posting dated September 30, 2003, by George McKinney, georgemck@aol.com, regarding family of Robert Wright, Sr., (Campbell County) and Lucy (Wright) Thomas.

(4662) 1850 Census, Warren County, Missouri, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(4663) 1860 Census, Halifax County, Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(4664) 1850 Census, Decatur County, Indiana, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(4665) 1860 Census, Decatur County, Indiana, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(4666) 1840 Census, Decatur County, Indiana, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(4667) 1870 Census, Decatur County, Indiana, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(4668) 1870 Census, Gilmer County, West Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(4669) Reserved.

(4670) Rockingham County, North Carolina, Probate Records, available from the Clerk of the Superior Court, Rockingham County Courthouse, P.O. Box 26, Wentworth, North Carolina 27375-0026, and from the State Archives of North Carolina, 4614 Mail service Center, Raleigh, North Carolina 27699-4614.

(4671) 1820 Census, Wayne County, Kentucky, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(4672) 1810 Census, Fauquier County, Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(4673) 1820 Census, Fauquier County, Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(4674) 1860 Census, Mercer County, Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(4675) 1820 Census, Wythe County, Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(4676) 1840 Census, Pulaski County, Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(4677) 1850 Census, Pulaski County, Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(4678) Heads Of Families, At The First Census Of The United States Taken In The Year 1790, South Carolina, Department of Commerce and Labor, Bureau of the Census, Government Printing Office, Washington, D.C., 1908.

(4679) Reserved.

(4680) Index To The 1800 Census Of South Carolina, compiled by Brent H. Holcomb, Genealogical Publishing Company, Baltimore, Maryland, 1980.

(4681) South Carolina 1800 Census, Accelerated Indexing Systems, 1973, available at Family History Library, 35 North West Temple, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150.

(4682) South Carolina 1810 Census Index, Accelerated Indexing Systems, Inc., 3346 South Orchard Drive, Bountiful, Utah 84010.

(4683) Maury County, Tennessee: A Genealogical Abstract Of Minute Books I And II, 21 December 1807 to 20 March 1813, by Carol Wells, Ericson Books, 1614 Redbud Street, Nacogdoches, Texas 75961.

(4684) 1811-1815 Maury County, Tennessee, Tax Lists, by Mike Hutson, 1989, available at Family History Library, 35 North West Temple, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150.

(4685) Maury County, Tennessee, A Genealogical Abstract Of Minute Books 2A And 3, June 1813 to November 1816, by Carol Wells, available at Family History Library, 35 North West Temple, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150.

(4686) Maury County, Tennessee, Deed Books A-F, 1807-1817, compiled by Virginia Wood Alexander, available at Family History Library, 35 North West Temple, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150.

(4687) Tennessee 1820 Census, Accelerated Indexing Systems, 1973, available at Family History Library, 35 North West Temple, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150.

(4688) 1820 Census, South Carolina, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(4689) Reserved.

(4690) 1850 Census, Pike County, Ohio, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(4691) Henrico County, Virginia, Land Patent Abstracts With Some Plat Maps, Vols. I & 2, by Selena Du Lac, 3020 Winterhaven Drive, Lake Havasu City, Arizona 86404, 2004 & 2007.

(4692) Early Adventurers In The Town Of Evansham, The County Seat Of Wythe County, Virginia, 1790-1839, by Mary B. Kegley, P.O. Box 134, Wytheville, Virginia 24382, 1998.

(4693) Founders of Early American Families, Second Revised Edition, published by The Order of the Founders and Patriots of American, Cleveland, Ohio, 2002.

(4694) An Historical Account Of The Settlements of Scotch Highlanders In American Prior To The Peace Of 1783, by J. P. MacLean, 1900, reprinted by Heritage Books, Inc. 1540E Pointer Ridge Place, Bowie, Maryland 20716, 2001.

(4695) Email dated November 11, 2004, from Richard K. Wright, 1315 Stanford Street, #1, Santa Monica, California 90404-2516, rkwright@aol.com, regarding Wright families of Pittsylvania County.

(4696) York County, Virginia, Deed Records, available from The Library of Virginia, 800 East Broad Street, Richmond, Virginia 23219.

(4697) York County, Virginia, Probate Records, available from The Library of Virginia, 800 East Broad Street, Richmond, Virginia 23219.

(4698) Emails dated November 20, 2004, from Douglas Grant, 18 Barrington Drive, Glebe, Washington, Tyne & Wear, England NE38 7RD, dsgrant230864@aol.com, regarding Grant family.

(4699) Reserved.

(4700) Emails dated November 21, 2004, and February 9, 2005, from Jeffrey A. Wright, 16526 37th Avenue NW, Lake Forest Park, Washington 98155-5439, jeffwright@spro.net, regarding descendants of 1713 Francis Wright of Westmoreland County.

(4701) Email dated November 22, 2004, from Don Wright, 3483 Saint Street, Eugene, Oregon 97401, wrigd572@cs.com, regarding family of 1767 Francis Wright of Amherst County and John Phillip Wright.

(4702) Emails dated November 22 & 23 and December 4, 2004, from Adrian Grant, 7, Shiels Avenue, Freuchie, Fife, KY15 7JD, Scotland, adriangrant@gn.apc.org, regarding Grant family and Y-DNA matches.

(4703) Email dated November 23, 2004, from Eldon J. Edgin, 14908 Woodbriar Drive, Dallas, Texas 75248-4551, eedgin@sbcglobal.net, regarding York County Wrights and Wright Moreland.

(4704) Email dated November 23, 2004, from D. Hugh Puckett, puckett@accessky.net, regarding Wrights of Franklin County and Lewis family.

(4705) Email dated November 27, 2004, from Karen Baker, 323 North Rome Drive, Roanoke, Virginia 24019, redrodeomom59@aol.com, regarding Joshua Wright (Franklin County).

(4706) Emails dated November 28 & 29, 2004, from David Selner, 12605 Knightsbridge Drive, Woodbridge, Virginia 22192, dselner@comcast.net, regarding family of John Wright (Goochland County Carpenter) and Watts family.

(4707) In Search Of The Wright Family Of Oyster Bay, L.I., by John J. Latting, posted at http://footprints.org/9-100210.htm, regarding family of 1793 Peter Wright of Botetourt County.

(4708) Emails dated December 1, 2004, from Lillian K. Martin, P.O. Box 2013, Latakia, Syria, malik@scs-net.org, regarding family of John Wright (Goochland County Carpenter) and 1831 Joseph Wright of Columbiana County, Ohio, and James W. Leach.

(4709) Reserved.

(4710) Email dated November 21, 2004, from Jeffrey A. Wright, 16526 37th Avenue NW, Lake Forest Park, Washington 98155-5439, jeffwright@spro.net, regarding descendants of 1767 Francis Wright of Amherst County and Hunter family.

(4711) Letter dated December 1, 2004, from Don Wright, 3483 Saint Street, Eugene, Oregon 97401, wrigd572@cs.com, regarding family of 1767 Francis Wright of Amherst County and John Phillip Wright.

(4712) Email dated December 2, 2004, from Kathy Snow, katsnow@aol.com, regarding family of 1785 Richard Wright of Rowan County, North Carolina.

(4713) Letter dated December 6, 2004, from Betty Wright Wells, 3204 Brookmont Circle, Antioch, Tennessee 37013-1071, regarding family of 1767 Francis Wright of Amherst County and John Phillip Wright.

(4714) Email dated December 11, 2004, and January 6 & 10 & 12, 2005, from Kristy Edenfield, 372-F North College Drive, Franklin, Virginia 24112, kedenfield@charter.net, regarding family of 1887 William S. Wright of Gilmer County, West Virginia, and family of William Wright, Sr., (Bedford County).

(4715) Emails dated December 12, 2004, from Michael H. Thorne, 9 Winthrop Court, Durham, North Carolina 27707, mhthorne@juno.com, regarding family of 1805 William Wright of Fauquier County.

(4716) Email dated December 13, 2004, from Jeffrey A. Wright, 16526 37th Avenue NW, Lake Forest Park, Washington 98155-5439, jeffwright@spro.net, regarding family of William Wright, Sr., (Bedford County) and Eubanks family.

(4717) MyFamily.com posting dated December 16, 2004, by Ken Stenning at http://www.myfamily.com/isapi.dll regarding family of 1805 William Wright of Fauquier County.

(4718) Letter dated December 18, 2004, from Harrison H. Howeth, 31614 Sarah Road, H89, Lewes, Delaware 19958, regarding family of 1747 Edward Wright of Dorchester County, Maryland.

(4719) Email dated December 9, 2004, from Kevin Daniel, kevin@kevindaniel. com, regarding Meredith Wright and Lucy Gatewood.

(4720) Emails dated December 20, 2004, from Peter Grant, Aureos Advisers Limited, 2 More London Riverside, London, England SE1 2JT, regarding Y-DNA match and Clan Grant.

(4721) Emails dated December 22, 2004, from Torrey Copfer, 6615 Desert Willow Way #A3, Fort Collins, Colorado 80525, tcopfer@nrce.com, regarding family of 1805 William Wright of Fauquier County and Elijah Wright.

(4722) Email dated December 23, 2004, from Shelly Seay, 1515 Sharpe's Court, Port Republic, Maryland 20676, sseay@mhec.state.md.us, regarding family of John Wright (Montgomery County).

(4723) Emails dated December 23, 2004, from Alison Martin, amartnwv@yahoo.com, regarding family of 1861/69 James Wright of Fayette County, West Virginia.

(4724) Emails dated December 29, 2004, from Christi Upson, draconia52@aol.com, regarding 1880 Samuel Wright of Ohio and family of 1805 William Wright of Fauquier County.

(4725) Letter dated December 29, 2004, from April Bass, 2929 Hayes Road, #1007, Houston, Texas 77082.

(4726) Letter dated December 29, 2004, from Family Tree DNA, 1919 North Loop West, Suite 110, Houston, Texas 77008, regarding Grant mtDNA results.

(4727) Emails dated December 31, 2004, from Daron Wells, Louisville, Kentucky, poppy.wells@insightbb.com, regarding family of 1763 Thomas Wright of Bedford County and 1872 David C. Wright of Hardin County, Kentucky.

(4728) Email dated December 31, 2004, from Beth Taylor, eftaylor2@comcast.net, regarding Grant families of New Brunswick, Canada.

(4729) Reserved.

(4730) 1900 Census, Prince Edward County, Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(4731) Email dated January 2, 2005, from Michael H. Thorne, 9 Winthrop Court, Durham, North Carolina 27707, mhthorne@juno.com, regarding family of 1805 William Wright of Fauquier County.

(4732) Email dated January 2, 2005, from James Wright, 2530 Maytime Drive, Gambrills, Maryland 21054-1422, tonto104@comcast.net.

(4733) Email dated January 3, 2005, from Lillian K. Martin, P.O. Box 2013, Latakia, Syria, malik@scs-net.org, regarding family of 1767 Francis Wright of Amherst County.

(4734) Email dated January 3, 2005, from Kenneth Stenning, krs9605@yahoo.com, regarding family of Isaac Wright and 1805 William Wright of Fauquier County.

(4735) Letter dated January 3, 2005, from Clan Grant Society, 3815 Millpoint Drive, Jacksonville, Florida 32257-8933.

(4736) Email dated January 9, 2005, from Cal Wright, cal34482@cox.net, regarding Y-DNA sequencing for Thomas Wright (Bucks County, Pennsylvania).

(4737) The Chiefs Of Grant, by William Fraser, 1883, available from The New England Historic Genealogical Society, 101 Newbury Street, Boston, Massachusetts 02116.

(4738) Emails dated January 14 & 16 and July 8, 2005, from Michelle Metty, 27680 James Street, Warren, Michigan 48092, daveshelly89@aol.com, regarding family of 1767 Francis Wright of Amherst County and Nancy Ellis (Wright) Hodges and John E. Wright.

(4739) Reserved.

(4740) Email dated February 2, 2005, from Justin Glenn, 2436 Oakdale Street, Tallahassee, Florida 32308, jglenn@mailer.fsu.edu, regarding family of 1805 William Wright of Fauquier County.

(4741) Email dated February 3, 2005, from Jeffrey A. Wright, 16526 37th Avenue NW, Lake Forest Park, Washington 98155-5439, jeffwright@spro.net, regarding family of 1767 Francis Wright of Amherst County.

(4742) Letters dated February 8 & 18, 2005, from Doris R. Wasden, 3533 South 2200 West, West Valley City, Utah 84110, regarding family of 1779 John Wright of Prince Edward County.

(4743) Letter dated February 23, 2005, from Ernestine Tabor, 4884 Kalmia Circle, Middleburg, Florida 32068, regarding family of 1767 Francis Wright of Amherst County.

(4744) Emails dated February 27 and March 2, 2005, from Christi Upson, draconia52@aol.com, regarding family of 1805 William Wright of Fauquier County.

(4745) Emails dated February 27, 2005, from Michael H. Thorne, 9 Winthrop Court, Durham, North Carolina 27707, mhthorne@juno.com, regarding family of 1805 William Wright of Fauquier County.

(4746) Email dated February 28, 2005, from Annie Palmer, bootleggerfarm@epix.net, regarding 1792 John Grant of New York.

(4747) Emails dated March 2 & 6, 2005, from Eden Davis, 1005 Catherine Drive, Conway, Pennsylvania 15027, ChrisEdenD@aol.com, regarding family of 1805 William Wright of Fauquier County and Lemert family and Dermont Burying Ground.

(4748) Email dated March 6, 2005, from Jo Anne Mackby, 3813 Wyse Square, Lexington, Kentucky 40510, jamackyb@qx.net, regarding 1663 Richard Wright of Northumberland County.

(4749) Reserved.

(4750) Emails dated March 6, 2005, from Steven McKinnis, smckinnis@earthlink.net, regarding Y-DNA sequencing for Grant.

(4751) Acknowledgement letters for contributions of Sorting Some Of The Wrights Of Southern Virginia, Part III: 1809 William Wright Of Franklin County and Part IV: William Wright (Franklin County).

(4752) Email dated March 9, 2005, from James W. Wright, 1630 Belfield Place, Lynchburg, Virginia 24503, jimrite@mac.com, regarding family of Robert Wright, Sr., (Campbell County).

(4753) Emails dated March 10, 2005, from Alison Martin, amartnwv@yahoo.com, regarding family of 1861/69 James Wright of Fayette County, West Virginia.

(4754) Email dated March 10, 2005, from Cynthia Rowell, katieelyse@msn.com, regarding family of 1779 John Wright of Prince Edward County and Y-DNA sequencing.

(4755) Telephone conference on March 14, 2005, with Ted Kingsbury, 2436 Wilkshire Drive, Augusta, Georgia 30904, tbkingsbury@comcast.net, regarding family of 1663 Richard Wright of Northumberland County.

(4756) York County, Virginia, Marriage Records, available from The Library of Virginia, 800 East Broad Street, Richmond, Virginia 23219.

(4757) Letter dated March 12, 2005, from Harriett B. Hook, 5 Blue Heron Drive, Georgetown, Delaware 19947-9485, fraudoktor2@cs.com, regarding family of 1769 George Wright of Essex County and Benjamin Stanley Wright.

(4758) Email dated March 12, 2005, from Justin Glenn, 2436 Oakdale Street, Tallahassee, Florida 32308, jglenn@mailer.fsu.edu, regarding family of 1805 William Wright of Fauquier County.

(4759) Reserved.

(4760) Campbell County, Virginia, Chancery Court Cases, available from the Clerk of the Circuit Court, P.O. Box 7, Rustburg, Virginia 24588.

(4761) Letter dated March 16, 2005, from Dorothy Boyd-Bragg, 10401 Whispering Pine Lane, McGaheysville, Virginia 22840, boydbrda@jmu.edu, enclosing:

(a) Hanover County Court Record Book (1733-1735), compiled by Charles P. Blunt IV, 1978;

(b) Hanover County, Virginia, Court Records, 1733-1735, abstracted and compiled by Rosalie Edith Davis, Manchester, Missouri, 1979; and

(c) Land Patents And Grants Of Hanover County, Virginia (1721-1800), compiled by Charles P. Blunt IV, 1980.

(4762) 1900 Census, Bexar County, Texas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(4763) 1870 Census, Mercer County, West Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(4764) 1880 Census, Mercer County, West Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(4765) 1880 Census, Washington, District of Columbia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(4766) 1860 Census, Smyth County, Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(4767) 1900 Census, Washington, District of Columbia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(4768) 1900 Census, Cumberland County, Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(4769) Reserved.

(4770) 1850 Census, Essex County, Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(4771) 1850 Census, Holmes County, Mississippi, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(4772) 1880 Census, Knox County, Tennessee, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(4773) 1840 Census, Smith County, Tennessee, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(4774) 1860 Census, Smith County, Tennessee, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(4775) 1870 Census, Sangamon County, Illinois, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(4776) 1880 Census, Newton County, Missouri, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(4777) 1810 Census, Henderson County, Kentucky, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(4778) 1820 Census, Henderson County, Kentucky, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(4779) Reserved.

(4780) 1830 Census, Henderson County, Kentucky, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(4781) 1860 Census, Carroll County, Georgia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(4782) 1860 Census, Jefferson County, Alabama, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(4783) 1850 Census, Franklin County, Georgia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(4784) 1850 Census, Stewart County, Georgia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(4785) 1830 Census, Franklin County, Georgia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(4786) 1860 Census, Hart County, Georgia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(4787) 1850 Census, Murray County, Georgia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(4788) 1860 Census, Stewart County, Georgia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(4789) Reserved.

(4790) 1850 Census, Talladega County, Alabama, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(4791) 1850 Census, Macon County, Alabama, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(4792) 1860 Census, Macon County, Alabama, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(4793) 1850 Census, Carroll County, Mississippi, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(4794) 1860 Census, Tallahatchie County, Mississippi, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(4795) 1850 Census, Smyth County, Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(4796) 1900 Census, Charlotte County, Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(4797) Email dated March 21, 2005, from Hubert F. Cobb, hfcobb@securespeed.us, regarding Grant family of New Brunswick, Canada.

(4798) Email dated March 24, 2005, and letter dated March 25, 2005, from Sandra Harris, 6220 Belleau Wood Lane, Suite 5, Sacramento, California 95822, sandrah@ix.netcom.com, enclosing materials regarding Isaac Wright and Harland Wright of California.

(4799) Reserved.

(4800) Letter dated March 24, 2005, from Joann Hardwick, 3474 Archetto Drive, El Dorado Hills, California 95762.

(4801) Letter dated March 24, 2005, from Family Tree DNA, 1919 North Loop West, Suite 110, Houston, Texas 77008, enclosing Y-DNA certificates for Robert N. Grant.

(4802) Emails dated March 29, 2005, from Susan Wright, philo-wright@toast.net, regarding Delmar Wright and families of John Wright (Goochland County Carpenter) and 1763 Thomas Wright of Bedford County.

(4803) Letter dated March 29, 2005, from New York Genealogical And Biographical Society, 122 East 58th Street, New York, New York 10022-1939, enclosing research report on Grants of Long Island.

(4804) Letter dated March 30, 2005, from Jo Anne Mackby, 3813 Wyse Square, Lexington, Kentucky 40510-9752, jamackby@qx.net, regarding family of 1663 Richard Wright of Northumberland County.

(4805) Email dated April 2, 2005, from Lynden Harris, bharris@intelos.net, regarding Elizabeth (Whitehead) Wright and family of 1767 Francis Wright of Amherst County.

(4806) Letter dated April 5, 2005, from J. Katherine Parker, 1511 Cambridge Drive, Murfreesboro, Tennessee 37129-1763, regarding 1852 Thomas Wright.

(4807) Email dated April 10, 2005, and letter dated April 12, 2005, from Steve McKinnis, 11505 E. Calle Javelina, Tucson, Arizona 85748, smckinnis@earthlink.net, enclosing material regarding the McKinnis family and Grant family.

(4808) Email dated April 11, 2005, from Jo Anne Mackby, 3813 Wyse Square, Lexington, Kentucky 40510-9752, jamackby@qx.net, regarding family of 1690 Francis Wright of Lancaster County.

(4809) Reserved.

(4810) Email dated April 18, 2005, from Doris Wheeler, 4836 Brewster Drive, Tarzana, California 91356, dwheeler21@adelphia.net, regarding 1869 William O. Wright and family of 1769 George Wright of Essex County.

(4811) Email dated April 19, 2005, and letter dated May 5, 2005, from Rollie Schafer, 3581 Hartlee Trace, Denton, Texas 76208, schafer@unt.edu, regarding family of 1809 William Wright of Franklin County and Catherine (Wright) Breedlove and enclosing copy of The Breedloves Of Franklin County, Virginia, And Hamilton And Scott Counties, Indiana.

(4812) Email dated April 21, 2005, from Katie Carlin, 1611 Summer Wind Drive, Winter Park, Florida 32792, kcarlin513@gmail.com, regarding Henrietta Lucy (Wright) Harris and family of Robert Wright, Sr., (Campbell County).

(4813) Emails dated April 21 & 29, 2005, from Mike Thorne, 9 Winthrop Court, Durham, North Carolina 27707, mhthorne@juno.com, regarding family of 1805 William Wright of Fauquier County.

(4814) Emails dated April 27 & 29 and May 22, 2005, from Jaymee Jenkins, jjandtjenkins@earthlink.net, regarding 1854 Thompson A. Wright of Rockbridge County and family of John Wright (Prince William County).

(4815) Email dated April 28, 2005, from Nancy Threlfall, nancythrelfall@ckt.net, regarding family of Thomas C. Wright (Illinois).

(4816) 1870 Census, Fluvanna County, Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(4817) Rockbridge County, Virginia, Marriage Records, available from the Clerk of the Circuit Court, Courthouse Square, 2 South Main Street, Lexington, Virginia 24450.

(4818) Email dated May 1, 2005, from William Fred Wright, wlwright@centurytel.net, regarding James Gillenwater Wright.

(4819) Reserved.

(4820) GenForum Posting dated May 2, 2005, by Chris Herndon, herndonchris@hotmail.com, regarding family of 1704 Samuel Wright of Lancaster County, Virginia.

(4821) Emails dated May 2 & 8 & 29, 2005, and letter dated May 9, 2005, from Leslie Cahoon, 377 Forest Springs Drive, Stuarts Draft, Virginia 24477-2913, lescahoon@yahoo.com, regarding family of 1663 Peter Wright of Oyster Bay, Long Island, New York, and 1879 George W. Wright of Alleghany County.

(4822) Emails dated May 5 & 6 & 9, 2005, from Kristy Edenfield, 372-F North College Drive, Franklin, Virginia 24112, kedenfield@charter.net, regarding family of William Wright, Sr., (Bedford County).

(4823) Email dated May 8, 2005, from Mike Thorne, 9 Winthrop Court, Durham North Carolina 27707, mhthorne@juno.com, regarding Wrights of Coshocton County, Ohio, and family of 1805 William Wright of Fauquier County.

(4824) Letter dated May 13, 2005, from Donald E. Wright, 3161 Sunfield Road, DuQuoin, Illinois 62832, enclosing family group sheets for 1854 Robert Shelton Wright of Washington County, Illinois, and 1791 John Wright of Pittsylvania County.

(4825) Acknowledgement letters for contributions of Wright Family Personal Property Tax Lists, Campbell County, Virginia.

(4826) Augusta County, Virginia, Death Records, available from the Commonwealth of Virginia, Department of Health, Division of Vital Records, P.O. Box 1000, Richmond, Virginia 23208-1000.

(4827) Letter dated May 17, 2005, from Al Olson, 43 Terraced Hills Way, San Ramon, California 94583.

(4828) Email dated May 18, 2005, from Carole Rice, 2990 Gilham Road, Eugene, Oregon 97408-1624, carolemarie2@attbi.com, regarding family of 1763 Thomas Wright of Bedford County and Jeremiah L. Wright.

(4829) Reserved.

(4830) Letter dated May 20, 2005, from Jane Leighton, 1905 Monterey Avenue, Orlando, Florida 32804, jl1905@aol.com, regarding family of William Wright, Sr., (Bedford County).

(4831) Emails dated May 25, 2005, to Jason regarding Jacob Wright (Amherst County).

(4832) Letter dated May 25, 2005, from Patricia J. Catey Cook, 4245 Country Club Circle, Virginia Beach, Virginia 23455-4413, pcook@vbgov.com, regarding family of 1672 Samuel Judkins of Surry County.

(4833) Emails dated May 29, 2005, from Linda Magellan, blondi4b@pacbell.net, and John Smallwood, johnsmallwoodjr@yahoo.com, regarding Wright DNA Project results.

(4834) Letter dated May 31, 2005, from Eleanor Duran, P.O. Box 553, Duvall, Washington 98019, regarding family of 1769 George Wright of Essex County.

(4835) Emails dated June 1 & 6, 2005, from Allen Grant, 4122 Jetty Terrace Circle, Missouri City, Texas 77459, sagrant@houston.rr.com, regarding Grant family and DNA results.

(4836) Email dated June 5, 2005, from Garry Wright, gwright221@aol.com, regarding Wilson Woodruff Wright.

(4837) Email dated June 7, 2005, from Wayne E. Wright, wewright@fidnet.com, regarding 1785 Richard Wright of Rowan County, North Carolina.

(4838) Emails dated June 9 & 10 & 11 & 15 & 17 & 19 & 20, 2005, and letter dated June 15, 2005, from Lois Stuart Moore, 2550 Lukens Lane, Carson City, Nevada 89706, lstuartmoore@aol.com, regarding family of 1809 William Wright of Franklin County and Skelton Wright.

(4839) Reserved.

(4840) Email dated June 9, 2005, from Sandra Gibertini, 2812 Berman Road, North Aurora, Illinois 60542, Gibby0111@aol.com regarding family of 1811 William Wright of Pittsylvania County.

(4841) Email dated June 10, 2005, from Neil Broadhurst, 593 Sunmills Drive, S.E., Calgary, Alberta, Canada T2X 3B1, broadhurst@show.ca, regarding Carrington family.

(4842) Email dated June 11, 2005, from Jerri Thompson, 622 Kirby Thompson Road, Alva, Florida 33920, regarding family of 1825 Achilles Wright of Oldham County, Kentucky.

(4843) Email dated June 15, 2005, from Fran Hendrie, 3090 Road I, Redwood Valley, California 95470, regarding family of John Wright (Montgomery County).

(4844) Email dated June 19, 2005, Elizabeth Armour Taylor, 3581 Somerset Avenue, Castro Valley, California 94546, eftaylor2@comcast.net, regarding Grant family.

(4845) Emails dated June 24, 2005, from William Robinson, 37 Grove Avenue, Toronto, Ontario M6J 3B7, Canada, robinsonb@sympatico.ca, regarding Peter Drake.

(4846) Warren County, Ohio, Deed Records, available from the Warren County Recorder, 406 Justice Drive, Lebanon, Ohio 45306.

(4847) Emails dated July 1, 2005, from George D. Wright, Jr., 620 Emmons Drive, Dalton, Georgia 30720-3915, gwright@optilink.us, regarding family of 1769 George Wright of Essex County.

(4848) Emails dated July 1, 2005, from Katherine Hope Borges, 4808 Endicott Court, Salida, California 95368, kvjjmmborges@msn.com, regarding family of 1769 George Wright of Essex County.

(4849) Reserved.

(4850) Emails dated July 1, 2005, from Doris Wheeler, 4836 Brewster Drive, Tarzana, California 91356, dwheeler21@adelphia.net, regarding family of 1769 George Wright of Essex County.

(4851) Emails dated July 2, 2005, from Sue Wright, P.O. Box 231, Arkadelphia, Arkansas 71923, wright_sue@sbcglobal.net, regarding family of 1769 George Wright of Essex County.

(4852) Emails dated July 4 & 11, 2005, from Charlyne Hampton, 10082 NorthCliffe Boulevard, Spring Hill, Florida 34608, chap13401@ tampabay.rr.com, regarding family of 1836 George Maid Wright of Hopkins County, Kentucky.

(4853) Rootsweb Posting dated August 30, 2005, by Jeff Wright regarding family of 1767 Francis Wright of Amherst County and Thales Huston Wright.

(4854) Emails dated July 9 & 10, 2005, from Tamara Mitchell, 1080 Valley Bluff Drive, Unit 7, Perrysburg, Ohio 43551, mistamar2u@yahoo.com, regarding family of John Wright (Prince William County) and Randolph family.

(4855) Emails dated July 11, 2005, from Tony Havens, 1049 Stone Cross Drive, Spring Lake, North Carolina 28390, tonyh02@earthlink.net, regarding family of John Wright (Montgomery County).

(4856) Acknowledgement letters for contributions of Wright Family Census Records, Campbell County, Virginia.

(4857) Emails dated July 15 & 21, 2005, from Laura Wright, laurawright@core.com, regarding family of Meredith Wright and Lucy (Gatewood) Wright.

(4858) GenForum Posting for Prince William County dated November 26, 2000, by Matt regarding 1765 Richard Wright of Prince William County and 1700 Richard Wright of Stafford County.

(4859) Reserved.

(4860) GenForum Posting for Prince William County dated January 22, 2003, by Gracie regarding Religious Petition by John Wright (Prince William County).

(4861) Emails dated July 24, 2005, from Jay B. Wright, 416 Brooklea Drive, Fayetteville, New York 13066-1404, jay.wright.law.79@aya.yale.edu, regarding Pace family.

(4862) Email dated July 25, 2005, from Samuel Burkman, sburkman@myfamilyinc.com, regarding family of 1747 Edward Wright of Dorchester County, Maryland.

(4863) Email dated July 25, 2005, from Gordon Seyffert, Kansas City, Missouri, gordonseyffert@mac.com, regarding Wrights of Coshocton County, Ohio.

(4864) Email dated July 29, 2005, from Justin Glenn, 2436 Oakdale Street, Tallahassee, Florida 32308, jglenn@mailer.fsu.edu, regarding family of 1805 William Wright of Fauquier County.

(4865) Email dated July 29, 2005, from Charlotte H. Wright, 2416 Waterford Court, Palmetto, Florida 34221, irkiddin@aol.com, regarding family of 1809 William Wright of Franklin County.

(4866) Emails dated August 2 & 5, 2005, and letter dated August 13, 2005, from Michael E. & Karen S. Wright, 133 North 14th Street, Coshocton, Ohio 43812, Wright5396@sbcglobal.net, regarding family of 1805 William Wright of Fauquier County and 1859 John B. Wright of Coshocton County, Ohio.

(4867) Acknowledgement letters for contributions of Wright Family Deed Records and Land Tax Lists, Campbell County, Virginia.

(4868) Emails dated April 2, 2002, from Rebecca Dyer, rebecca.dyer@ee.doe.gov, regarding family of 1811 William Wright of Pittsylvania County and 1809 Robert Wright of Patrick County.

(4869) Reserved.

(4870) RootsWeb Posting dated July 16, 2005, by Jerry Jacobs, 1929 Wakerobin, Bloomfield Hills, Michigan 48302, gjacobs@peoplepc.com, regarding family of 1902 Lloyd Wright of Greene County, Indiana, and 1805 William Wright of Fauquier County.

(4871) Emails dated August 7 & 8 & 11 & 12 & 14 & 15, 2005, from Wendy Contos, 320 Spring Mill Avenue, Conshohocken, Pennsylvania 19428-1946, wendycontos@earthlink.net, regarding family of Empson Wright.

(4872) Broadhurst Family History 1635-2005, by Arthur G. Broadhurst.

(4873) Email dated August 14, 2005, from Deirdre Mansel, ladyrica@mchsi.com, regarding family of 1793 Peter Wright of Botetourt County.

(4874) Emails dated August 14, 2005, from Jeffrey A. Wright, 16526 37th Avenue NW, Lake Forest Park, Washington 98155-5439, jeffwright@spro.net, regarding family of 1763 Thomas Wright of Bedford County and Frank Easley Wright.

(4875) Emails dated August 16, 2005, from Linda, mamacousins@adelphia.net, regarding family of 1763 Thomas Wright of Bedford County and John A. Wright.

(4876) Emails dated August 18, 2005, from Angie Meyer, ameyer1@mchsi.com, regarding family of 1793 Peter Wright of Botetourt County.

(4877) Email dated August 18, 2005, from Linda Magellan, 2728 Bonniebrook Drive, Stockton, California 95207, blondi4b@pacbell.net.

(4878) Email dated August 24, 2005, from Thomas Kendall, tkendalljr@ec.rr.com, regarding family of 1805 William Wright of Fauquier County and Kendall family.

(4879) Reserved.

(4880) Email dated August 25, 2005, from Allen Grant, 4122 Jetty Terrace Circle, Missouri City, Texas 77459, sagrant@houston.rr.com, regarding Thomas Grant of Marshall County, Tennessee.

(4881) Letter dated August 25, 2005, from Scott Parham, 9311 Lee Avenue, Manassas, Virginia 20110, regarding family of John Wright (Prince William County) and Randolph family.

(4882) Email dated August 29, 2005, from Rob Curtis, rcurtis@ptdprolog.net, regarding family of 1767 Francis Wright of Amherst County and John Phillip Wright.

(4883) Email dated August 25, 2005, from Russ & Sally Scott, scot1@tellurian.net, regarding Grant family.

(4884) Rootsweb Posting for Appomattox County dated July 21, 2005, by Barbara, fhc@ancestry.com, regarding family of Robert Wright, Sr., (Campbell County).

(4885) Stephen And Mary Ann (David) Easley In Sullivan County, Tennessee, by Jim Easley, 508 Woodmere Drive, Kingsport, Tennessee 37663, August 1, 1972.

(4886) Randolph County, Indiana, Deed Records, available from the Randolph County Recorder, 101 Courthouse, 100 South Main Street, Winchester, Indiana 47394.

(4887) Letter dated September 1, 2005, from Tony Havens, 1049 Stone Cross Drive, Spring Lake, North Carolina 28390, tonyh02@earthlink.net, regarding family of John Wright (Montgomery County) and enclosing copy of The Wright Family in the New River Valley and Miller Cove (Catawba Valley) in the 1700's and early 1800's by James M. Wright.

(4888) 1800 Census, Franklin County, North Carolina, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(4889) Reserved.

(4890) 1810 Census, Franklin County, North Carolina, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(4891) 1810 Census, Granville County, North Carolina, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(4892) 1820 Census, Granville County, North Carolina, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(4893) 1830 Census, Maury County, Tennessee, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(4894) 1840 Census, Maury County, Tennessee, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(4895) 1850 Census, Maury County, Tennessee, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(4896) 1860 Census, Johnson County, Tennessee, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(4897) 1880 Census, Van Buren County, Arkansas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(4898) Montgomery County, Virginia, Death Records, available from the Virginia State Department of Health, Division of Vital Records, James Madison Building, P.O. Box 1000, Richmond, Virginia, 23208.

(4899) Reserved.

(4900) Pulaski County, Virginia, Death Records, available from the Virginia State Department of Health, Division of Vital Records, James Madison Building, P.O. Box 1000, Richmond, Virginia, 23208.

(4901) Email dated September 10, 2005, from Doris Wheeler, 4836 Brewster Drive, Tarzana, California 91356, dwheeler21@adelphia.net, regarding family of 1769 George Wright of Essex County and William O. Wright.

(4902) Email dated September 12, 2005, from Karen Wright, wright5396@sbcglobal.net, regarding family of 1805 William Wright of Fauquier County and Nancy (Wright) Kendall.

(4903) Pulaski County, Virginia, Probate Records, available from the Clerk of the Circuit Court, Pulaski County Courthouse, Third Street, Pulaski, Virginia 24301.

(4904) Email dated September 17, 2005, from Janet Bowie, 409 South Tegner Street, Wickenburg, Arizona 85390, jbjb@cableaz.com, regarding Grant family.

(4905) Emails dated September 19 & 20, 2005, from Stephen E. Bolton, sbolton@nbnet.nb.ca, regarding Hillman family and Tristram Hillman.

(4906) Email dated September 20, 2005, and letter dated September 21, 2005, from James W. Wright, 1630 Belfield Place, Lynchburg, Virginia 24503.

(4907) Telephone call on September 22, 2005, and emails dated September 27 and October 2, 2005, from Rosann Brown, 4032 Brouse Boulevard West, University Place, Washington 98466-1516, 1-253-565-3082, rbrownup@concentric.net, regarding family of 1791 John Wright of Pittsylvania County.

(4908) Acknowledgement letters for contributions of Sorting Some Of The Wrights Of Southern Virginia, Part V: Robert Wright, Sr., (Campbell County).

(4909) Reserved.

(4910) Emails dated September 26, 2005, from Clifton Douglas Wright, cdw1953@hotmail.com, regarding family of Robert Wright, Sr., (Campbell County).

(4911) Email dated September 30, 2005, from Ralph Wright, Motley Rice LLC, 28 Bridgeside Boulevard, P.O. Box 1792, Mount Pleasant, South Carolina 29465, rwright63@knology.net, regarding family of 1836 George Wright of Richmond County, South Carolina.

(4912) Maury County, Tennessee, Chancery Court Records, available from the Maury County Chancery Court Archives, 201 East 6th Street, Columbia, Tennessee 38401.

(4913) Emails dated October 5, 2005, from William Stone, bstone7@adelphia.net, regarding family of 1792 John Wright of Fauquier County and Stone and Darnall families.

(4914) Email dated October 5, 2005, from Lois Stuart Moore, 2550 Lukens Lane, Carson City, Nevada 89706, lstuartmoore@aol.com, regarding family of 1809 William Wright of Franklin County and Skelton Wright.

(4915) Rootsweb Posting dated September 19, 1999, by Jayne Dunn regarding family of Jesse Wright (Amherst County) and Lindsay Wright.

(4916) Emails dated October 8, 2005, from Christi Upson, 200 East Adams Avenue #A, Lebanon, Tennessee 37087, regarding family of 1805 William Wright of Fauquier County.

(4917) Letter dated October 8, 2005, from Clinton County Genealogical Society, P.O. Box 529, Wilmington, Ohio 45177, enclosing

a) Deed for estate of 1818 Thomas Wright of Clinton County, Ohio, and

b) Letter dated May 4, 1979, from Geraldine Apt, 219 East Christy Street, Marion, Indiana 46952, regarding family of 1818 Thomas Wright of Clinton County, Ohio.

(4918) Email dated October 9 & 14, 2005, from James Cooper, 124 Clements Street NE, Fort Walton Beach, Florida 32548-6427, jimcoop123@hotmail.com, regarding family of 1809 William Wright of Franklin County and Thomas Houston Wright and enclosing copy of James Thomas Wright of Arkansas & Oklahoma, His Ancestors and Descendants, by James D. Cooper, April 2005.

(4919) Reserved.

(4920) GenForum Postings dated October 10, 2005, by Janet Martin, regarding family of John Wright (Montgomery County).

(4921) Emails dated October 13, 2005, from Anne Burnette St. John, 19277 Northwest 64 Court, Miami, Florida 33015, astjohn1@bellsouth.net, regarding family of Robert Wright, Sr., (Campbell County) and Susanna (Wright) Burnett.

(4922) Emails dated October 15, 2005, from Gordon Dempsey, 233 Missimer Lane, Vinton, Virginia 24179, travlerm@aol.com, regarding family of 1767 Francis Wright of Amherst County.

(4923) Letter dated October 15, 2005, from Carol R. Clemmer, 9200 48th Place, College Park, Maryland 20740, regarding family of 1769 George Wright of Essex County.

(4924) Email dated October 16, 2005, from Kristy Edenfield, 372-F North College Drive, Franklin, Virginia 24112, kedenfield@charter.net, regarding family of William Wright, Sr., (Bedford County) and 1887 William S. Wright of Gilmer County, West Virginia.

(4925) Email dated October 17, 2005, from Becky Cole, bncole@aol.com, regarding Hannah Wright of Fauquier County and Mary (Wright) Smith.

(4926) Emails dated October 17, 2005, from Rebecca Dyer, rebecca.dyer@hq.doe.gov, regarding family of 1811 William Wright of Pittsylvania County and 1809 Robert Wright of Patrick County.

(4927) Email dated October 17, 2005, from Barry Price, 4607 John Street, Vancouver, British Columbia V5V 3X4, prishep@telus.net, regarding William Grant family.

(4928) Email dated October 22, 2005, from Ernie Wright, skee1749@yahoo.com, regarding Alexander Wright.

(4929) Reserved.

(4930) The Planting Of The Presbyterian Church In Northern Virginia Prior To The Organization Of Winchester Presbytery December 4, 1794, by James R. Graham, The George F. Norton Publishing Company, Winchester, Virginia, 1904.

(4931) The History Of Truro Parish In Virginia, by Philip Slaughter, George W. Jacobs & Company Publishers, Philadelphia, 1907.

(4932) Albemarle Parish Vestry Book, 1742-1786, Surry And Sussex Counties, Virginia, by Virginia Lee Hutcheson Davis and Andrew Wilburn Hogwood, Clearfield Company, Inc., Baltimore, Maryland, 2005.

(4933) The Highland Scots of North Carolina, 1732-1776, by Duane Meyer, The University of North Carolina Press, Chapel Hill, North Carolina, 1957.

(4934) Bound Away, Virginia And The Westward Movement, by David Hackett Fischer and James C. Kelly, University of Virginia Press, Charlottesville, Virginia, 2000.

(4935) York County, Virginia, Land Records, 1729-1763, by Mary Marshall Brewer, Colonial Roots, 217 Schley Avenue, Lewes, Delaware 19958, 2005.

(4936) York County, Virginia, Wills, Inventories, And Court Orders, 1743-1746, by Mary Marshall Brewer, Colonial Roots, 217 Schley Avenue, Lewes, Delaware 19958, 2005.

(4937) York County, Virginia, Wills, Inventories, And Court Orders, 1745-1749, by Mary Marshall Brewer, Colonial Roots, 217 Schley Avenue, Lewes, Delaware 19958, 2005.

(4938) York County, Virginia, Wills, Inventories, And Court Orders, 1760-1783, by Mary Marshall Brewer, Colonial Roots, 217 Schley Avenue, Lewes, Delaware 19958, 2005.

(4939) Reserved.

(4940) 1860 Census, Roane County, Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(4941) 1870 Census, Putnam County, Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(4942) 1880 Census, Kanawha County, West Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(4943) 1910 Census, Roanoke County, Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(4944) 1910 Census, Botetourt County, Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(4945) 1900 Census, Rockbridge County, Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(4946) 1910 Census, Rockbridge County, Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(4947) 1920 Census, Rockbridge County, Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(4948) Reserved.

(4949) Reserved.

(4950) York County, Virginia, Deed, Orders, Wills, Etc, 1706-1708, by Sherry Raleigh-Adams, Colonial Roots, 217 Schley Avenue, Lewes, Delaware 19958, 2005.

(4951) York County, Virginia, Deed, Orders, Wills, Etc, 1708-1710, by Sherry Raleigh-Adams, Colonial Roots, 217 Schley Avenue, Lewes, Delaware 19958, 2005.

(4952) York County, Virginia, Deed, Orders, Wills, Etc, 1710-1711, by Sherry Raleigh-Adams, Colonial Roots, 217 Schley Avenue, Lewes, Delaware 19958, 2005.

(4953) York County, Virginia, Deed, Orders, Wills, Etc, 1720-1722, by Kathlen Carrow Ingram, Colonial Roots, 217 Schley Avenue, Lewes, Delaware 19958, 2005.

(4954) York County, Virginia, Wills, Inventories, And Court Orders, 1732-1737, by Mary Marshall Brewer, Colonial Roots, 217 Schley Avenue, Lewes, Delaware 19958, 2005.

(4955) York County, Virginia, Wills, Inventories, And Court Orders, 1737-1740, by Mary Marshall Brewer, Colonial Roots, 217 Schley Avenue, Lewes, Delaware 19958, 2005.

(4956) York County, Virginia, Wills, Inventories, And Court Orders, 1740-1743, by Mary Marshall Brewer, Colonial Roots, 217 Schley Avenue, Lewes, Delaware 19958, 2005.

(4957) 1830 Census, Wythe County, Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(4958) 1840 Census, Wythe County, Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(4959) Reserved.

(4960) 1810 Census, Rockingham County, North Carolina, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(4961) 1820 Census, Rockingham County, North Carolina, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(4962) 1830 Census, Rockingham County, North Carolina, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(4963) 1850 Census, Bibb County, Alabama, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(4964) 1870 Census, Carroll County, Georgia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(4965) 1830 Census, Anderson District, South Carolina, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(4966) 1850 Census, Anderson District, South Carolina, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(4967) 1870 Census, Halifax County, Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(4968) 1860 Census, Washington County, Tennessee, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(4969) Reserved.

(4970) 1820 Census, Logan County, Kentucky, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(4971) 1850 Census, Union Parish, Louisiana, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(4972) 1860 Census, Morehouse Parish, Louisiana, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(4973) 1870 Census, Lafourche Parish, Louisiana, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(4974) 1830 Census, Logan County, Kentucky, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(4975) Email dated October 23, 2005, from Claude Chambers, 12802 Panda Lane, Manchaca, Texas 78652, cchambers2@austin.rr.com, regarding 1845 John Wright of Franklin County and James Michael Chambers.

(4976) Email dated October 24, 2005, from Leslie Bagwell, lwbag@n8it.org, regarding Crispin Wright.

(4977) Email dated October 24, 2005, from Justin Barnabas Wright, 6582 Elm Street SE, Tumwater, Washington 98501-5540, justin_b_wright@hotmail.com, regarding families of John Wright (Goochland County Carpenter) and 1763 Thomas Wright of Bedford County.

(4978) Emails dated October 24 & 25 and November 20, 2005, from Sara Cohen, sacohen111@aol.com, regarding family of John Wright (Goochland County Carpenter) and Joseph Wright Johnson.

(4979) Reserved.

(4980) Email dated October 25, 2005, from Linda Vaught, Fresno, California, genylin2@sbcglobal.net, regarding family of 1805 William Wright of Fauquier County.

(4981) Emails dated November 1, 2005, from Donald P. Wright, dpwright@footprints.org, and from Justin Glenn, jglenn@mailer.fsu.edu, regarding family of 1792 John Wright of Fauquier County and William Wright, son of 1789 John Wright of Surry County, North Carolina.

(4982) Ancestral Chronological Record of the Hillman Family, 1550-1905, by H. W. Hillman, Schenectady, New York, 1905, reprinted by Higginson Book Company, 148 Washington Street, P.O. Box 778, Salem, Massachusetts 01970.

(4983) Email dated November 5, 2005, from Margaret Martin Lutts, ms_jersey_girl1@hotmail.com, regarding 1924 Anthony F. Wright of Pleasants County, West Virginia, and Morgan Wright.

(4984) Letter dated November 6, 2005, from William C. Wooldridge, 121 Riverside Drive, Suffolk, Virginia 23435-1730, w.wooldridge@charter.net, enclosing copy of William Staples (circa 1675-circa 1755) of Hanover County, Virginia, by Gretchen Elizabeth (Staples) Kroll, McDowell Publications, 11129 Pleasant Ridge Road, Utica, Kentucky 42376, 2005.

(4985) Email dated November 7, 2005, from Frank Dean, 118 Brent Road, Arnold, Maryland 21012, fdean@prodigy.net, regarding Wrights of Hanover County, Virginia.

(4986) GenForum Posting dated November 9, 2005, and emails dated November 10 & 13 & 14 & 15 & 22, 2005, from Margaret Hollingsworth, margholl@mindspring.com, regarding family of 1792 John Wright of Fauquier County and James Wright, son of 1789 John Wright of Surry County, North Carolina.

(4987) GenForum Posting dated November 15, 2005, by Wanda Schneider, waschn@yahoo.com, regarding family of 1805 William Wright of Fauquier County, and 1878 Joshua Wright of Greene County, Indiana.

(4988) My Virginia Connections, by Harriett Blackwell Hook, 5 Blue Heron Drive, Georgetown, Delaware 19947-9485, fraudoktor2@cs.com.

(4989) Reserved.

(4990) Emails dated November 18, 2005, from Linda Bryan, crazysis1948@yahoo.com, regarding family of 1806 William Wright of Bourbon County, Kentucky, 1828 Robert Wright of Bourbon County, Kentucky, and 1912 James M. Wright of Moultrie County, Illinois.

(4991) Emails dated November 19, 2005, from Gloria Huff, glw2002@yahoo.com, regarding family of 1773 Richard Wright of Louisa County.

(4992) Emails dated November 20, 2005, from Janet Donner, lavone63@yahoo.com, regarding family of 1806 William Wright of Bourbon County, Kentucky, 1828 Robert Wright of Bourbon County, Kentucky, and 1912 James M. Wright of Moultrie County, Illinois.

(4993) Emails dated November 25, 2005, from Sherri Fry, sfry69301@yahoo.com, regarding family of 1767 Francis Wright of Amherst County and 1905 Jesse Wright of Box Butte County, Nebraska.

(4994) Email dated November 28, 2005, from Timothy M. Davis, P.O. Box 192, Dodd City, Texas 75438, t_davis@bhs. bonhamisd.org, regarding family of 1763 Thomas Wright of Bedford County and Judith P. (Wright) Wright.

(4995) 1810 Census, Wayne County, Kentucky, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(4996) 1830 Census, Wayne County, Kentucky, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(4997) 1850 Census, Pike County, Missouri, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(4998) 1850 Census, Gallia County, Ohio, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(4999) Reserved.

(5000) Acknowledgement letters for contributions of Wright Family Death Records, Cemetery Records, And Probate Records, Campbell County, Virginia.

(5001) 1850 Census, Clark County, Missouri,available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(5002) 1860 Census, Clark County, Missouri, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(5003) 1880 Census, Knox County, Missouri, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(5004) 1800 Census, Pendleton County, South Carolina, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(5005) 1810 Census, Union District, South Carolina, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(5006) 1810 Census, Hardin County, Kentucky, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(5007) 1820 Census, Hardin County, Kentucky, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(5008) 1810 Census, Adair County, Kentucky, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(5009) Reserved.

(5010) 1830 Census, Adair County, Kentucky, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(5011) 1820 Census, Union District, South Carolina, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(5012) 1800 Census, Union District, South Carolina, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(5013) 1820 Census, Adair County, Kentucky, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(5014) 1840 Census, Clark County, Missouri, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(5015) 1850 Census, Larue County, Kentucky, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(5016) 1850 Census, Putnam County, Indiana, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(5017) Cumberland County, Virginia, Chancery Court Loose Papers, available from The Library of Virginia, 800 East Broad Street, Richmond, Virginia 23219.

(5018) Letter dated November 29, 2005, from Ron & Karen Piojda, 5751 Crossroads Court, Waterville, Ohio 43566, 419-878-2989.

(5019) Reserved.

(5020) Email dated December 2, 2005, from Peter Grant, Aureos Advisers Limited, 2 More London Riverside, London, England SE1 2JT, peter.morag@2kiwis.net, regarding Grant Family.

(5021) Email dated December 4, 2005, from David Leon Phillips, 120 Locust Lane, Boone, North Carolina 28607, 828-963-7590, doubleugly@skybest.com, regarding family of 1779 John Wright of Prince Edward County.

(5022) Emails dated December 4 & 6 & 8, 2005, from Nancy Sicotte, 2047 Byron Street, Palo Alto, California 94301-4004, nansicotte@aol.com, regarding family of 1767 Francis Wright of Amherst County and Moses Wright of Adair County, Kentucky.

(5023) Letter dated December 6, 2005, from Gretchen Kroll, 4313 Markwood Lane, Fairfax, Virginia 22033-3639, gskroll@aol.com, regarding family of 1779 John Wright of Prince Edward County and John Wright (Bent Creek) and enclosing Prince Edward County and Cumberland County court records.

(5024) Emails dated December 8, 2005, from Charles H. Byrd II, 9206 Peabody Street, Manassas, Virginia 20110, cybyrdii@cs.com, regarding family of 1836 John Wright of Rockbridge County.

(5025) 1880 Census, Amelia County, Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(5026) Emails dated December 9, 2005, from Becky Fowler, bfowler62@ houston.rr.com, regarding family of Emerson Wright and James Pearson Wright.

(5027) Email dated December 10, 2005, from Larry D. Wright, 949 N. McLean Road, Durant, Oklahoma 74701, ldwright@duracom.net, regarding family of 1845 John Wright of Franklin County.

(5028) Email dated december 4, 2005, from Cyndi Sullivan, sullivancyndi@ hotmail.com, enclosing photographs of tombstones of Tristram Hillman and Catherine Hillman.

(5029) Reserved.

(5030) Emails dated December 9 & 10, 2005, from Luke Wright, 1721 N. Highland Avenue, Jackson, Tennessee 38301, lfwjax@aol.com, regarding 1832 John Wright of Clarke County, Georgia, and Wright DNA results.

(5031) Rootsweb Posting dated December 12, 2005, by Donna J. Morris, donnajmd@cs.com, regarding family of 1809 William Wright of Franklin County and 1848 Oliver Wright of Kosciusko County, Indiana.

(5032) 1850 Census, Alleghany County, Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(5033) 1870 Census, Upshur County, West Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(5034) 1850 Census, Hopkins County, Kentucky, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(5035) 1840 Census, Hopkins County, Kentucky, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(5036) 1830 Census, Hopkins County, Kentucky, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(5037) 1810 Census, Green County, Kentucky, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(5038) 1820 Census, Green County, Kentucky, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com and HeritageQuest Online.

(5039) Reserved.

(5040) 1830 Census, Green County, Kentucky, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(5041) 1850 Census, Jefferson County, Illinois, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(5042) 1820 Census, Casey County, Kentucky, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(5043) 1880 Census, Charlotte County, Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(5044) Randolph County, Indiana, Marriage Records, available from the Randolph County Clerk, 101 Courthouse, 100 South Main Street, Winchester, Indiana 47394.

(5045) Pike County, Missouri, Death Records, Pike County Health Department, 5 East Church Street, Bowling Green, Missouri 63334.

(5046) Email dated December 18, 2005, from Anthony J. Brown, 428 Fox Ridge Drive, Rantoul, Illinois 61866, ajbrown1967@att.net, regarding family of Robert Wright, Sr., (Campbell County).

(5047) Letter dated December 19, 2006, from William C. Wooldridge, 121 Riverside Drive, Suffolk, Virginia 23435.

(5048) Email dated December 22, 2005, from Lucius F. Wright, 1721 N. Highland Avenue, Jackson, Tennessee 38301, lfwjax@aol.com, lfwjax@aol.com regarding family of 1832 John Wright of Clarke County, Georgia, and enclosing Ancestry of Lucius F. Wright, Jr., and Mary Mina Whitener.

(5049) Reserved.

(5050) Emails dated December 22 & 27, 2005, from Margaret Hollingsworth, margholl@mindspring.com, regarding family of 1792 John Wright of Fauquier County and James Wright, son of 1789 John Wright of Surry County, North Carolina, and 1802 James Wright of Columbia County, Georgia.

(5051) Emails dated December 25, 2005, from Sharon Tabor, 25 St. Dunstans Circle, Asheville, North Carolina 28803, fmlytracer@aol.com, regarding family of 1791 John Wright of Pittsylvania County and Robert Wright, Sr., (Campbell County).

(5052) Telephone call and email dated December 26, 2005, from Mark Wilson, 1524 Roosevelt Avenue, Ames, Iowa 50010, 515-233-4522, markdebby wilson@hotmail.com, regarding family of 1767 Francis Wright of Amherst County and Alice (Wilson) Wright.

(5053) Emails dated December 31, 2005, from Ann Gravitt, 2100 Hollybriar Point, Norfolk, Virginia 23518, kagravitt@yahoo.com, regarding family of William Wright (Franklin County).

(5054) Email dated January 2, 2006, from Janet Nevling, 1191 Sandra Lane, Monticello, Illinois 61856, jnevling@monticello.net, regarding family of 1767 Francis Wright of Amherst County and Moses Wright, Jr.

(5055) Letter dated January 3, 2006, from Wil Spradlin, P.O. Box 170, Ivy, Virginia 22945, regarding family of 1763 Thomas Wright of Bedford County.

(5056) Emails dated January 12, 2006, from Kenneth Stenning, 2636 Olive Street, St. Joseph, Missouri 64057, krs9605@yahoo.com, regarding family of 1752 John Wright of York County and Coshocton County, Ohio, Wrights.

(5057) Emails dated January 11, 2006, from Gretchen Kroll, 4313 Markwood Lane, Fairfax, Virginia 22033-3639, gskroll@aol.com, regarding family of 1779 John Wright of Prince Edward County and 1820 Pryor Wright of Prince Edward County.

(5058) Email dated January 13, 2006, from Kerry Wright, klwright@carolina. rr.com, regarding 1759 James Wright of Frederick County, Virginia, and 1818 Thomas Wright of Clinton County, Ohio.

(5059) Reserved.

(5060) GenForum Posting dated January 14, 2006, by David Sullivan, 3902 Huntington Street, NW, Washington, D.C. 20015, sullidav@ verizon.net, regarding family of 1769 George Wright of Essex County and William Ambrose Wright.

(5061) Email dated January 15, 2006, from William C. Wooldridge, 121 Riverside Drive, Suffolk, Virginia 23435-1730, w.wooldridge@charter.net, regarding family of 1779 John Wright of Prince Edward County and children of Mary (Wright) Martin.

(5062) William Staples (circa 1675-circa 1755) of Hanover County, Virginia, by Gretchen Elizabeth (Staples) Kroll, 4313 Markwood Lane, Fairfax, Virginia 22033-3639, gskroll@aol.com, McDowell Publications, 2005.

(5063) Jonathan Wesley Wright And Mary Jane Bailey, by Negetha G. Powers, 14086 Heather Drive, Bristol, Virginia 23202, privately published 1984, revised 2004.

(5064) Frederick County, Virginia, Probate Records, available from the Clerk of the Circuit Court, 5 North Kent Street, Winchester, Virginia 22601.

(5065) Frederick County, Virginia, Deed Records, available from the Clerk of the Circuit Court, 5 North Kent Street, Winchester, Virginia 22601.

(5066) Frederick County, Virginia, Marriage Records, available from the Clerk of the Circuit Court, 5 North Kent Street, Winchester, Virginia 22601.

(5067) 1860 Census, Charlotte County, Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(5068) 1870 Census, Charlotte County, Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(5069) Reserved.

(5070) 1870 Census, Lunenburg County, Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(5071) 1880 Census, Brunswick County, Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(5072) 1900 Census, Lunenburg County, Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(5073) Hopewell Friends History, 1734-1934, Frederick County, Virginia, compiled by the Joint Committee of Hopewell Friends, Genealogical Publishing Company, Inc., Baltimore, Maryland, 1975.

(5074) Acknowledgement letters for contributions of Wright Family Records, Lynchburg, Virginia.

(5075) Prince William County, Virginia, Personal Property Tax Lists, available from The Library of Virginia, 800 East Broad Street, Richmond, Virginia 23219.

(5076) Old New Kent County [Virginia]: Some Account Of The Planters, Plantations, And Places, Volume I, New Kent County and King & Queen County, and Volume II, King William County, compiled by Malcolm Hart Harris, 1977, reprinted by Clearfield Company, Inc., Baltimore, Maryland, 2006.

(5077) Patrick County, Virginia, Land Tax Lists, available from The Library of Virginia, 800 East Broad Street, Richmond, Virginia 23219.

(5078) Acknowledegment letters for contributions of Wright Family Records, Prince Edward County Birth, Marriage, Census, And Personal Property Tax Lists, Virginia.

(5079) Reserved.

(5080) Prince William County, Virginia, Land Tax Lists, available from The Library of Virginia, 800 East Broad Street, Richmond, Virginia 23219.

(5081) Pulaski County, Virginia, Personal Property Tax Lists, available from The Library of Virginia, 800 East Broad Street, Richmond, Virginia 23219.

(5082) Fauquier County, Virginia, Land Tax Lists, available from The Library of Virginia, 800 East Broad Street, Richmond, Virginia 23219.

(5083) Email dated January 17, 2006, from Lois Stuart Moore, 2550 Lukens Lane, Carson City, Nevada 89706, lstuartmoore@aol.com, regarding family of 1809 William Wright of Franklin County and Skelton Wright.

(5084) Letter dated January 14, 2006, from Scott Baumann, 2 North Hornell Street, Canisteo, New York 14823.

(5085) Email dated January 21, 2006, from Donald McDougal, 120 McDougal Road, Hartland, Maine 04943, mcdoug@tdstelme.net, regarding Tristram Hillman.

(5086) Emails dated January 21, 2006, from Stephen E. Bolton, sbolton@nbnet.nb.ca, regarding Hillman family and Tristram Hillman.

(5089) Reserved.

(5090) Email dated January 22, 2006, from Mike Thorne, 9 Winthrop Court, Durham North Carolina 27707, mhthorne@juno.com, regarding Wrights of Coshocton County, Ohio, and family of 1805 William Wright of Fauquier County and 1809 William Wright of Franklin County.

(5091) Email dated January 22, 2006, from Chad Shaw, thechats@videotron.ca, regarding family of Tristram Hillman.

(5092) Email dated January 27, 2006, from Janet Nevling, 1191 Sandra Lane, Monticello, Illinois 61856, jnevling@monticello.net, regarding family of 1767 Francis Wright of Amherst County and Moses Wright, Jr.

(5093) Emails dated February 4, 2006, from William Don Kay, 1052 North Shem, Mount Pleasant, South Carolina 29464, donkay800@earthlink.net, regarding Robert Norris Wright and John Wright and Drucilla (Adams) Wright.

(5094) Email dated February 5, 2006, from Michele Kemp Shockley, 12540 Hace Street, Anchorage, Alaska 99515, livin@alaska.com, regarding family of 1747 Edward Wright of Dorchester County, Maryland.

(5095) Letter dated February 11, 2006, from Wil Spradlin, P.O. Box 170, Ivy, Virginia 22945, regarding family of 1763 Thomas Wright of Bedford County.

(5096) Emails dated February 14, 2006, from Willet Bushnell, Bushnell & McMahon, P.O. Box 871684, Wasilla, Alaska 99687, regarding 1888 John Wright of Vermilion County, Illinois.

(5097) Email dated February 15, 2006, from James Wright, 2530 Maytime Drive, Gambrills, Maryland 21054-1422, tonto104@comcast.net, and enclosing Culpeper and Orange County, Virginia, Wright records.

(5098) Email dated February 19, 2006, from Robert Edwards, bobandtiff1998@sbcglobal.net, regarding Margaret Wright, daughter of John Wright.

(5099) Reserved.

(5100) Email dated February 20, 2006, from Bob Dupree, Tulsa, Oklahoma, rldupree@yahoo.com, regarding 1809 William Wright of Franklin County.

(5101) Email dated February 20, 2006, from Mike Thorne, 9 Winthrop Court, Durham North Carolina 27707, mhthorne@juno.com, regarding Wrights of Coshocton County, Ohio, and family of 1805 William Wright of Fauquier County and Lewis and Edmund Wright.

(5102) Email dated February 20 & 21, 2006, from Jeffrey A. Wright, 16526 37th Avenue NW, Lake Forest Park, Washington 98155-5439, jeffwright@spro.net, and Claude Chambers, cchambers2@austin.rr.com, regarding family of 1845 John Wright of Franklin County and James M. Chambers.

(5103) Emails dated February 21, 2006, from Kenneth Stenning, 2636 Olive Street, St. Joseph, Missouri 64057, krs9605@yahoo.com, regarding family of 1752 John Wright of York County and Coshocton County, Ohio, Wrights.

(5104) Letter dated February 22, 2006, from Charles V. Kinman, 736 Forest Lane, Covington, Kentucky 41015, regarding Osborne N. Sweeney.

(5105) Email dated February 23, 2006, from Justin Glenn, 2436 Oakdale Street, Tallahassee, Florida 32308, jglenn@mailer.fsu.edu, regarding corrections to 1809 William Wright of Franklin County.

(5106) Emails dated February 23, 2006, from John Van Zandt, 1201 Cross Gate Drive, Evansville, Indiana 47710, jvanzandt@aol.com, regarding family of 1785 Richard Wright of Rowan County, North Carolina.

(5107) Rootsweb Posting dated November 25, 2005, by Sherri Fry, sfry69301@yahoo.com, regarding 1905 Jesse Wright.

(5108) Email dated February 23, 2006, from Brenda J. Shuey, 301 Hilldrop Court, Caldwell, Idaho 83605, gbshuey20@msn.com, regarding family of Robert Wright, Sr., (Campbell County) and James Gillenwater Wright.

(5109) Reserved.

(5110) Emails dated February 25, 2006, from Robert M. Wilbanks IV, 8375 East Via De Ventura #E110, Scottsdale, Arizona 85258, rmwiv@robertwilbanks.com, regarding family of 1769 George Wright of Essex County.

(5111) Emails dated February 25 & 27, 2006, from Ruby Wallace, rg3593@vzinet.com, regarding family of 1845 John Wright of Franklin County and Jesse R. Wright.

(5112) Emails dated February 26 & 27, 2006, from Jeffrey A. Wright, 16526 37th Avenue NW, Lake Forest Park, Washington 98155-5439, jeffwright@spro.net, and Kitty Carleton, vickitty06@aol.com, regarding family of 1801 William Wright of Maryland.

(5113) Email dated February 26, 2006, from Lucius F. Wright, 1721 N. Highland Avenue, Jackson, Tennessee 38301, lfwjax@aol.com, lfwjax@aol.com regarding Wright records of King William County.

(5114) Email dated February 26, 2006, from Al Goff, 2125 Davis Road, Waynesboro, Virginia 22980, 2goff@antelos.net, regarding family of 1767 Francis Wright Amherst County and Lindsey C. Goff and Wrights of Amherst County.

(5115) Emails dated February 26 & 27, 2006, from Bernie, marauderman@aol.com, regarding family of 1769 George Wright of Essex County and William Ligon.

(5116) Emails dated February 27, 2006, from Wendell T. Wright, wtw8@juno.com, regarding family of 1767 Francis Wright of Amherst County.

(5117) Email dated March 4, 2006, from James Cooper, 124 Clements Street NE, Fort Walton Beach, Florida 32548-6427, jimcoop123@hotmail.com, regarding family of 1809 William Wright of Franklin County and Thomas Houston Wright and enclosing photograph of gravestone of Elizabeth (Crawford) Wright.

(5118) Rootsweb Posting dated September 18, 2004, by Rose Whitson, rwhitson2@charter.net, regarding George Wright (Frederick County and Laurens County, South Carolina).

(5119) Reserved.

(5120) Family Maps of Kosciusko County, Indiana, by Gregory A. Boyd, Arphax Publishing Company, 2006.

(5121) Email dated March 8, 2006, from Justin Glenn, 2436 Oakdale Street, Tallahassee, Florida 32308, jglenn@mailer.fsu.edu, regarding family 1792 John Wright of Fauquier County and descendants of 1789 John Wright of Surry County, North Carolina.

(5122) Email dated March 8, 2006, from Frank Horton, bushbar@aol.com, regarding family of 1808 John R. Wright of Prince William County.

(5123) Email dated March 9, 2006, from Martha Miller, millerspost@yahoo.com, and WorldConnect Posting dated August 28, 2007, regarding family of William Wright (Amherst County) and Melton family.

(5124) Rootsweb Posting dated December 16, 2004, by Patricia S. Roberts, pattyswhack@yahoo.com, regarding 1833 William Wright of Orange County and Alexander Wright.

(5125) Rootsweb Posting dated December 16, 2004, by Beverly Golden, bevgolden2000@yahoo.com, regarding 1833 William Wright of Orange County and Alexander Wright.

(5126) Emails dated March 10, 2006, from Ernie Wright, skee1749@yahoo.com, regarding 1833 William Wright of Orange County and Alexander Wright.

(5127) The Tax Man Cometh: Land and Property in Colonial Fauquier County, Virginia, Tax Lists from the Fauquier County Court Clerk's Loose Papers, 1759-1782, compiled by Joan W. Peters, Willow Bend Books, Westminster, Maryland, 1999.

(5128) Letter dated March 14, 2006, from Ruby Wallace, 3593 Fm 17, Grand Saline, Texas 75140-3831, regarding rg3593@vzinet.com, regarding family of 1845 John Wright of Franklin County and Jesse R. Wright.

(5129) Reserved.

(5130) Email dated March 16, 2006, from DeeDee McClay, deemcc55@yahoo.com.

(5131) Email dated March 16, 2006, from Lucius F. Wright, 1721 N. Highland Avenue, Jackson, Tennessee 38301, lfwjax@aol.com, lfwjax@aol.com regarding Wright records of Hanover County.

(5132) Email dated March 17, 2006, from Joseph Banks, joewbanks@verizon.net, regarding family of Robert Wright, Sr., (Campbell County).

(5133) Emails dated March 17, 2006, from Karen L. Crawford, 5809 Hyde Park Drive, Montgomery, Alabama 36117, kleec@knology.net, regarding family of 1845 John Wright of Franklin County and John A. Wright.

(5134) Rootsweb Posting dated March 8, 2006, by and emails dated June 18, 2006, from Brian Liedtke, liedtke@frii.com, regarding family of 1845 John Wright of Franklin County and Joseph Wright.

(5135) Email dated March 18, 2006, from Andrew Schneider, andrew_schneider@ix.netcom.com, regarding family of John Wright (Goochland County Carpenter).

(5136) Emails dated March 19 & 21 & 24 & 26, 2006, from Mike Jones, 215 Forest Hill Drive, West Lafayette, Indiana 47906, jmjones@gtemail.net, regarding family of William Wright, Sr., (Bedford County) and Charles Wright of Decatur County, Indiana.

(5137) Emails dated March 20 & 23, 2006, from Lucius F. Wright, 1721 N. Highland Avenue, Jackson, Tennessee 38301, lfwjax@aol.com, lfwjax@aol.com regarding Wright records at the Virginia Historical Society and Library of Virginia.

(5138) Emails dated March 20, 2006, from Ruby Wallace, rg3593@vzinet.com, regarding Wright families of Franklin County, Virginia.

(5139) Reserved.

(5140) Email dated March 20, 2006, from Carolynn Waldonhaus, Ripon, California, waldonhaus@aol.com, regarding family of 1769 George Wright of Essex County and 1809 Samuel Wright of Laurens County, South Carolina.

(5141) Email dated March 23, 2006, from Douglas Wright, wrightintexas@yahoo.com, regarding Wrights of Orange County.

(5142) Letter dated March 23, 2006, from Nancy Sicotte, 2047 Byron Street, Palo Alto, California 94301, nansicotte@aol.com, enclosing Jasper County, Missouri, Court Minutes.

(5143) Email dated March 25, 2006, from Sue Hateley, 32 Redfern Crescent, Mulgrave 3170, Victoria, Australia, hateley@bigpond@bigpond.net.au, regarding Grant family.

(5144) Email dated March 29, 2006, from Glen Wright, gwright1@stny.rr.com, regarding James Wright.

(5145) Email dated March 30, 2006, from James Wright, Huntington, West Virginia, navyhomer@aol.com, regarding Juda (Wright) Hylton.

(5146) The Rulers Of Strathspey: A History Of The Lairds Of Grant And Earls Of Seafield, by the Earl of Cassillis, 1911, Heritage Books, Inc., facsimile reprint.

(5147) Emails dated April 4, 2006, from Wayne E. Wright, 37278 Willow Road, Plato, Missouri 65552, wewright@fidnet.com, and Jeff Wright regarding 1920 James M. Wright of Vermilion County, Illinois.

(5148) Letter dated April 7, 2006, from Wanda Schneider, 102 West Ridge Road, Norman, Oklahoma 73069-8743, regarding family of 1805 William Wright of Fauquier County and Coshocton County, Ohio.

(5149) Reserved.

(5150) Email dated April 7, 2006, from Claude Chambers, cchambers@ austin.rr.com, regarding family of 1845 John Wright of Franklin County.

(5151) Email dated April 9, 2006, from Stephen E. Bolton, sbolton@nbnet.nb.ca, regarding Tristram Hillman.

(5152) Emails dated April 11, 2006, from Betsy Wright Stanford, 1540 Habersham Place, Cumming, Georgia 30041, betsylinn@aol.com, regarding 1804 Joseph Wright of Clarke County, Kentucky, and 1811 William Wright of Pittsylvania County.

(5153) Email dated April 20, 2006, from James Thomas, 854 Long Harbour, Salt Spring Island, British Columbia, V8K 2L8, Canada, jjtsii@ssisland.com, regarding family of 1845 John Wright of Franklin County.

(5154) Emails dated April 28, 2006, from Jeanne Freireich, nemar23@sbcglobal.net, regarding family of 1663 Richard Wright of Northumberland County and 1809 William Wright of Franklin County.

(5155) Email dated May 2, 2006, from Jeffrey A. Wright, 16526 37th Avenue NW, Lake Forest Park, Washington 98155-5439, jeffwright@spro.net, regarding family of William Wright, Sr., (Bedford County).

(5156) Letter dated May 5, 2006, from Mike Jones, 215 Forest Hill Drive, West Lafayette, Indiana 47906, jmjones@gtemail.net, regarding family of William Wright, Sr., (Bedford County) and Charles Wright of Decatur County, Indiana.

(5157) History Of Osage County, Missouri, The Goodspeed Publishing Company, Chicago, 1889, reprinted by A Plus Printing Company, 4765 East Speedway Blvd., Tucson, Arizona 85712.

(5158) Emails dated May 6 & 11 & 16 & July 16 & 24, 2006, from Mike Jones, 215 Forest Hill Drive, West Lafayette, Indiana 47906, jmjones@gtemail.net, regarding family of William Wright, Sr., (Bedford County) and enclosing biographies of Wibur Boone Wright, William Gilman Styers, John T. Myers, and James A. Myers from History Of Decatur County, Indiana, edited by Lewis A. Harding, B. F. Bowen & Company, Inc., Indianapolis, Indiana, 1915.

(5159) Reserved.

(5160) Email dated May 7, 2006, from Jeffrey A. Wright, 16526 37th Avenue NW, Lake Forest Park, Washington 98155-5439, jeffwright@spro.net, regarding family of William Wright, Sr., (Bedford County).

(5161) Emails dated May 8 & 9, 2006, from Warren Finke, gregor@gbis.com, regarding family of 1769 George Wright of Essex County and Selden Stuart Wright.

(5162) Emails dated May 9, 2006, from Jeanne Venturino, 8240 East Sandbar Lane, Hayden Lake, Idaho 83835, tonyv@imbris.net, and Nancy Sicotte, 2047 Byron Street, Palo Alto, California 94301, nansicotte@aol.com, regarding family of 1767 Francis Wright of Amherst County and Powell Ownsby Wright.

(5163) Osage County, Missouri, Death Records, available from Missouri Department of Health and Senior Services, P.O. Box 570, Jefferson City, Missouri 65102-0570.

(5164) Letter dated May 11, 2006, from Karen L. Crawford, 5809 Hyde Park Drive, Montgomery, Alabama 36117, kleec@knology.net, regarding family of 1845 John Wright of Franklin County and John A. Wright and enclosing:

(a) The Wright Family, compiled by Robert Mahon, 7001 Stratford, St. Louis, Missouri, August 2, 1953; and

(b) Excerpt from A Record of the Agee Family, by P. M. Agee, Independence, Missouri, August 1937, reprinted by Higginson Book Company, 148 Washington Street, P. O. Box 778, Salem, Massachusetts 01970.

(5165) Email dated May 13, 2006, from Beverly Golden, bevgolden2000@yahoo.com, regarding 1833 William Wright of Orange County.

(5166) Emails dated May 15, 2006, from Michelle Metty, 27680 James Street, Warren, Michigan 48092, daveshelly89@aol.com, regarding family of 1767 Francis Wright of Amherst County and Nancy Ellis (Wright) Hodges.

(5167) GenForum Posting dated May 25, 2006, by Wiley Alston Jarrell, wajarrell@earthlink.net, regarding family of George Wright (Frederick County) and Abraham M. Wright.

(5168) Letter dated May 26, 2006, from Jeanne Venturino, 8240 East Sandbar Lane, Hayden Lake, Idaho 83835, tonyv@imbris.net, regarding family of 1767 Francis Wright of Amherst County and Powell Ownsby Wright.

(5169) Reserved.

(5170) Rootsweb Posting dated May 29, 2006, by Willet, willet@matnet.com, regarding family of 1806 William Wright of Bourbon County, Kentucky.

(5171) Rootsweb Posting for Beard Family Cemetery, Catawba, Roanoke County, Virginia, copied on February 22, 1985, by Ruth G. Hale, http://searches.rootsweb.com/usgenweb/archives/va/roanoke/cemeteries.

(5172) Civil War Soldiers from Brunswick County, Virginia, by William M. Pritchett and John W. Pritchett, Gateway Press, Inc., Baltimore, Maryland, 2000.

(5173) Emails dated June 3 & 19, 2006, from Johnabeth Frost, frostycherokee@neok.com, regarding family of 1809 William Wright of Franklin County and William Epaphroditus Hightower Wright.

(5174) Letter dated June 6, 2006, from Emma Walters Downey, 181 Stubbs Lane, Sadieville, Kentucky 40370-9305.

(5175) Emails dated June 6 & 7, 2006, from Lee Denham, 973 Oakcrest Drive, Henderson, Kentucky 42420, dnhmarion@aol.com, regarding families of 1809 William Wright of Franklin County and 1776 Augustine Wright of Amherst County.

(5176) Email dated June 10, 2006, from Neil Broadhurst, 593 Sunmills Drive, S.E., Calgary, Alberta, Canada T2X 3B1, broadhurst@show.ca, regarding Carrington family.

(5177) Emails dated June 14 & 15, 2006, from Jerry Jordan, 624 Knights Bridge Road, Willow Park, Texas 76087, jerryjordan@mesh.net, and Vicki Maeder, 6895 136th Street NW, Cass Lake, Minnesota 56633, jvmaeder@msn.com, regarding families of Alfred Leander Wright, William Wright (Amherst County), and Robert Dawson Wright.

(5178) Emails dated June 14 & 15, 2006, from Mary Bittick Gallano, 33348 Paso Andres Street, Las Vegas, Nevada 89146, MaryBittickGallano@ earthlink.net, regarding William Wright of northern Virginia.

(5179) Reserved.

(5180) Letter dated June 14, 2006, and email dated June 20, 2006, from James H. Barr III, 100 Westwind Road, Louisville, Kentucky 40207, wordenb1999@aol.com, regarding family of 1809 William Wright of Franklin County and 1663 Richard Wright of Northumberland County.

(5181) Robert Norris Wright, Esquire, 1812-1885, by William Don Kay, 1052 North Shem, Mount Pleasant, South Carolina 29464, donkay800@earthlink.net.

(5182) Email dated June 17, 2006, from Deborah Smith, dsmith0603@bellsouth. net, regarding George Wright and Sabra (Pate) Wright.

(5183) Emails dated June 17 & 18 & 19, 2006, from Alastair Grant, aggrant@sympatico.ca, regarding Grant family.

(5184) Emails dated June 18 & 19, 2006, from Ronald Wright, rwwright641@ aol.com, regarding family of Thomas Wright, Sr., (Pittsylvania County).

(5185) GenForum Posting dated June 22, 2006, by Nancy Matthews, mac_lnu@bellsouth.net, regarding family of 1773 Richard Wright of Louisa County and 1822 Bartlett Wright of Warren County, Tennessee.

(5186) Twelve Virginia Counties Where the Western Migration Began, by John H. Gwathmey, Richmond, Virginia, 1937, reprinted for Clearfield Company, Inc., by Genealogical Publishing Company, 1001 North Calvert Street, Baltimore, Maryland 21202.

(5187) Email dated June 23, 2006, from Joyce Pryor, 4298 Fauna Street, Montclair, California 91763, jopryor@msn.com, regarding family of 1690 Francis Wright of Lancaster County and Lydia (Briggs) Parsons.

(5188) 1880 Census, Lunenburg County, Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(5189) Reserved.

(5190) Lt. Colonel Nathaniel Pope, c. 1610-1660, Ancestor Of Washington And Governors - History Of His Descendants, by James H. Barr III, 100 Westwind Road, Louisville, Kentucky 40207, wordenb1999@aol.com, December 2002.

(5191) Email dated June 30, 2006, from Joyce Pryor, jopryor@msn.com, regarding family of 1663 Richard Wright of Northumberland County and family of 1690 Francis Wright of Lancaster County.

(5192) Pulaski County, Virginia, Land Tax Lists, available from The Library of Virginia, 800 East Broad Street, Richmond, Virginia 23219.

(5193) Richmond County, Virginia, Probate Records, available from the Clerk of the Circuit Court, P.O. Box 956, Warsaw, Virginia 22572.

(5194) Pulaski County, Virginia, Deed Records, available from the Clerk of the Circuit Court, Pulaski County Courthouse, Third Street, Pulaski, Virginia 24301.

(5195) Email dated July 7, 2007, from Emmett Wright, wright-me@emmett.net, regarding Daniel William Wright and family of 1809 William Wright of Franklin County.

(5196) Email dated July 9, 2006, from Ann Emery Hunter, 736 SE 18th Avenue, Ocala, Florida 34471-4114, regarding family of 1792 John Wright of Fauquier County.

(5197) Telephone call on July 9, 2006, and emails dated July 9 & 10 & 11, 2006, from Thad Tatum, 4205 Tidworth, Plano, Texas 75093, thadt@aaahawk.com, regarding family of George M. Wright (Westmoreland County) and 1663 Richard Wright of Northumberland County.

(5198) Email dated July 9, 2006, from Thelma F. Prince, 44 Clemson Road, Parlin, New Jersey 08869, princefl@optonline.net.

(5199) Reserved.

(5200) Emails dated July 11, 2006, from Jean Mayo, jeanmayo@comcast.net, regarding family of Musco Wright (New Brunswick, Canada).

(5201) Emails dated July 16 & 24 & August 3, 2006, from Mike Jones, 215 Forest Hill Drive, West Lafayette, Indiana 47906, jmjones@gtemail.net, regarding family of William Wright, Sr., (Bedford County) and enclosing photographs of tombstones for Charles Wright family.

(5202) Letter dated July 17, 2006, from Michelle Metty, 27680 James, Warren, Michigan 48092, daveshelly89@aol.com, regarding family of 1767 Francis Wright of Amherst County, John E. Wright, and Nancy Ellis (Wright) Hodges.

(5203) Email dated July 20, 2006, from Michael E. & Karen S. Wright, 133 North 14th Street, Coshocton, Ohio 43812, Wright5396@sbcglobal.net, regarding family of 1805 William Wright of Fauquier County and 1859 John B. Wright of Coshocton County, Ohio.

(5204) Emails dated July 25 & 26, 2006, from Dianne King, 19950 Sharp Road, Okmulgee, Oklahoma 74447, jking95@attg.net, regarding family of John Wright (Montgomery County) and Lorenzo Dow Wright.

(5205) Email dated July 28, 2006, from Ann Yale, ayale@kimbanet.com, regarding 1809 Robert Wright of Patrick County and Peter Green Wright.

(5206) Missouri Death Certificates, 1910-1966, available from Missouri Digital Heritage, www.sos.state.mo.us/archives/resources/birthdeath/.

(5207) 1910 Census, Ringgold County, Iowa, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(5208) 1850 Census, Bates County, Missouri, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(5209) Reserved.

(5210) 1850 Census, Henry County, Missouri, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(5211) 1850 Census, Warren County, Missouri, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(5212) 1860 Census, Albemarle County, Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(5213) Westmoreland County, Virginia, Land Tax Lists, available from The Library of Virginia, 800 East Broad Street, Richmond, Virginia 23219.

(5214) 1850 Census, Greene County, Indiana, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(5215) 1860 Census, Greene County, Indiana, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(5216) 1870 Census, Greene County, Indiana, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(5217) 1850 Census, Richmond County, Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(5218) 1820 Census, Gallatin County, Kentucky, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(5219) Reserved.

(5220) 1810 Census, Lincoln County, Kentucky, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(5221) 1830 Census, Gallatin County, Kentucky, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(5222) 1840 Census, Henderson County, Kentucky, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(5223) 1850 Census, Clark County, Indiana, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(5224) 1860 Census, Clark County, Indiana, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(5225) 1870 Census, Clark County, Indiana, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(5226) 1810 Census, Catahoula Parish, Louisiana, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(5227) 1820 Census, Catahoula Parish, Louisiana, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(5228) 1830 Census, Catahoula Parish, Louisiana, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(5229) Reserved.

(5230) 1850 Census, Bath County, Kentucky, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(5231) 1860 Census, Bath County, Kentucky, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(5232) 1850 Census, King & Queen County, Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(5233) 1850 Census, Middlesex County, Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(5234) 1860 Census, King & Queen County, Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(5235) 1900 Census, San Francisco, California, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(5236) 1860 Census, Essex County, Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(5237) 1870 Census, Essex County, Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(5238) 1880 Census, Essex County, Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(5239) Reserved.

(5240) The Virginia Gazette, available from The Library of Virginia, 800 East Broad Street, Richmond, Virginia 23219, and on line at http://research.history.org/JDRLibrary/Online_Resources/VirginiaGazette/VGbyIssueDate.

(5241) Coshocton County, Ohio, Deed Records, available from the Clerk of the County Court, Coshocton County Courthouse, 349½ Main Street, Coshocton, Ohio 43812-1536.

(5242) Coshocton County, Ohio, Probate Records, available from the Clerk of the County Court, Coshocton County Courthouse, 349½ Main Street, Coshocton, Ohio 43812-1536.

(5243) 1850 Census, Prince William County, Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(5244) 1860 Census, Prince William County, Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(5245) 1820 Census, Prince William County, Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(5246) 1830 Census, Prince William County, Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(5247) 1850 Census, Hendricks County, Indiana, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(5248) 1860 Census, Harrison County, Missouri, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(5249) Reserved.

(5250) 1870 Census, Harrison County, Missouri, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(5251) Tombstone Listings for Wesley Chapel Cemetery, Harrison County, Missouri, posted at www.rootsweb.com/~moharris/wesleychapelcem.html.

(5252) 1830 Census, Lawrence County, Tennessee, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(5253) 1840 Census, Lawrence County, Tennessee, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(5254) 1850 Census, Lawrence County, Tennessee, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(5255) WorldConnect Posting dated November 27, 2002, by Stacie Monforte, monforte2000@cs.com regarding family of John Wright (Montgomery County) and Perrien Wright.

(5256) Email dated August 6, 2006, from David B. Sullivan, 3902 Huntington Street, NW, Washington, D.C. 20015, sullidav@verizon.net, regarding family of 1769 George Wright of Essex County and Ambrose Ransom Wright.

(5257) GenForum Postings dated August 8 & 10, 2006, by Laree Lee, mcdanielgirl2001@yahoo.com, regarding families of 1818 Anthony Wright of Loudoun County and 1765 Richard Wright of Prince William County.

(5258) Emails dated August 10 to 14, 2006, from Alastair Grant, aggrant@sympatico.ca, regarding Grant family.

(5259) Reserved.

(5260) Letter dated August 11, 2006, from Mike & Karen Wright, 133 North 14th Street, Coshocton, Ohio 43812, kwright88@adelphia.net, regarding family of 1752 John Wright of York County and enclosing tombstone photographs.

(5261) Letter dated August 11, 2006, from Thad Tatum, 4205 Tidworth, Plano Texas 75093, thadt@aaahawk.com, regarding northern Virginia Wrights and enclosing tax lists, census records, and death records and information relating to family of 1663 Richard Wright of Northumberland County.

(5262) Email dated August 12 & 24 and September 14 & 17 & 18 & 19 & 22, 2006, from Tamara Mitchell, 1080 Valley Bluff Drive, Unit 7, Perrysburg, Ohio 43551, mistamar2u@yahoo.com, regarding family of 1765 Richard Wright of Prince William County.

(5263) Emails dated August 15 and September 1, 2006, and letter dated September 13, 2006, from Judy Gabor, 632 Laurel Place, Davis, California 95616, jbgabor@ucdavis.edu, regarding families of 1657 Edward Wright of York County and 1695 John Wright of York County.

(5264) Email dated August 16, 2006, from Lillian K. Martin, P.O. Box 2013, Latakia, Syria, malik@scs-net.org, regarding family of 1767 Francis Wright of Amherst County and Eady B. (Wright) Campbell.

(5265) Email dated August 18 & 20 & 22, 2006, from Howard R. Wilkerson, 10660 St. Augustine Road, Apt. 112, Jacksonville, Florida 32257, regarding family of Robert Wright, Sr., (Campbell County) and Susannah (Wright) Wilkerson and enclosing family report on Wilkerson family.

(5266) Emails dated August 18 & 20, 2006, from Mary Ellen Plogger, meplogger@adelphia.net, and Jaymee Jenkins, jjandtjenkins@earthlink.net, regarding family of 1700 Richard Wright of Stafford County.

(5267) Email dated August 20, 2006, from Becki Molitor, luvmylilkitties@yahoo.com, regarding family of John Wright (Goochland County Carpenter).

(5268) Email dated August 21, 2006, from V. Mark Bray, Boiling Springs, South Carolina, vmb42484@aol.com, regarding family of William Wright (Franklin County).

(5269) Reserved.

(5270) Emails dated August 22 and September 29 and October 8, 2006, from Jo Marie Zaski, 105 Maple Shade Court, Winston-Salem, North Carolina 27106, joz@triad.rr.com, regarding family of 1779 John Wright of Prince Edward County and enclosing copy of the Teat Family Bible.

(5271) Emails dated August 23, 2006, from Janice Hoy, jhoy1@ix.netcom.com, regarding family of 1819 Richard Wright of Grayson County.

(5272) GenForum Posting dated August 24, 2006, by Frank White regarding family of 1752 John Wright of York County and Thomas Wright of Orange County, Indiana.

(5273) Email dated August 29, 2006, from Bruce Mayhall, Los Angeles, California, bmayhall@hotmail.com, regarding family of 1779 John Wright of Prince Edward County.

(5274) Email dated August 29, 2006, from Deborah Wright Neu, neudawn@comcast.net regarding family of George Wright (Frederick County).

(5275) Email dated August 31, 2006, from William C. Wooldridge, 121 Riverside Drive, Suffolk, Virginia 23435-1730, w.wooldridge@charter.net, regarding family of 1779 John Wright of Prince Edward County and children of Mary (Wright) Martin.

(5276) Email dated September 5, 2006, from Bob Overstreet, 1220 Grand Avenue, Everett, Washington 98201-1511, boverstreet@gocougs.wsu.edu, regarding family of 1763 Thomas Wright of Bedford County.

(5277) Email dated September 5, 2006, from Al Goff, 2goff@ntelos.net, regarding family of 1767 Francis Wright of Amherst County and Leonard Goff.

(5278) Telephone conference with Margaret Sparks, jmsjr2420@aol.com, 757-421-3193, regarding Mary (Wright) Sparks of Maryland.

(5279) Reserved.

(5280) Letter dated September 5, 2006, from Thad Tatum, 4205 Tidworth, Plano Texas 75093, thadt@aaahawk.com, regarding family of 1663 Richard Wright of Northumberland County and James Seaborn Wright and enclosing Our Renshaw Cousins, by Bernice Everitt, 1984.

(5281) Email dated September 8, 2006, from John Smallwood, 600 Legacy Drive, No. 2014, Plano, Texas 75023, jhs1964@verizon.net, regarding Quinn family.

(5282) Email dated September 9, 2006, from Pamela Atkinson, Christchurch, New Zealand, pamelaa@ihug.co.nz, regarding 1840 William Grant of Scotland.

(5283) Letter dated September 12, 2006, from Ben H. Marshall, 26 Muirfield Green Lane, Midlothian, Virginia 23112, bmarsh1999@worldnet.att.net, regarding family of 1767 Francis Wright of Amherst County and enclosing:

a) Copy of Genealogy of the descendants of John Kennady by John Sidney Kennedy,
b) Death record of Joe D. Wright dated July 5, 1916,
c) Obituary of Joe Dan Wright dated July 6, 1916, and
d) Death record of Sallie (Wright) Marshall dated February 21, 1937.

(5284) GenForum Postings dated September 13, 2006, by Regenia Campbell, 2318 Woodberry Street, Hyattsville, Maryland 20782-1737, scally2318@netscape.net, regarding family of 1818 Anthony Wright of Loudoun County and Caldwell Wright.

(5285) Email dated September 13, 2006, and letter dated October 12, 2006, from H. Dan Carey, 2100 Cornell Drive, Richardson, Texas 75081, hdancarey@earthlink.net, regarding family of 1845 James Wright of Morgan County, Illinois.

(5286) Letters dated September 5 & 19 & 24 & 29 and October 2, 2006, from Thad Tatum, 4205 Tidworth, Plano Texas 75093, thadt@aaahawk.com, regarding family of 1663 Richard Wright of Northumberland County and James Seaborn Wright.

(5287) The Ninth Virginia Cavalry, posted by Robert K. Krick and taken from 9th Virginia Cavalry, Virginia Regimental History Series, published by H. E. Howard, Inc.

(5288) GenForum and Rootsweb Postings dated September 19 & 20, 2006, by Maureen Moore, odubhghaill@gmail.com, regarding family of 1818 Anthony Wright of Loudoun County and Caldwell Wright.

(5289) Reserved.

(5290) King William County, Virginia, Record Books 1722 & 1785-1786, published by Ruth and Sam Sparacio, The Antient Press, 2003.

(5291) King William County Virginia Records 1702-1806, Record Books 1-5 including surviving fragments, compiled by Beverly R. Conolly, New Papyrus Publishing, 548 Cedar Creek Drive Athens, Georgia 30605-3408, 2006.

(5292) Emails dated September 21, 2006, from James Dillard, Richmond, Virginia, jdillard4609@comcast.net, regarding family of 1767 Francis Wright of Amherst County and Rudolph Wright.

(5293) Email dated September 24, 2006, from Lillian K. Martin, P.O. Box 2013, Latakia, Syria, malik@scs-net.org, regarding family of John Wright (Goochland County Carpenter) and General Ed Wright.

(5294) GenForum Posting dated September 25, 2006, by Susan Avery, susan.avery@juno.com, regarding family of 1773 Richard Wright of Louisa County.

(5295) Email dated September 25, 2006, from Jay B. Wright, 416 Brooklea Drive, Fayetteville, New York 13066-1404, jay.wright.law.79@aya.yale.edu, regarding family of John Wright (Goochland County Carpenter) and General Ed Wright.

(5296) Email dated September 26, 2006, from Payton Cunningham, pgcunningham@msn.com, regarding family of 1767 Francis Wright of Amherst County.

(5297) Email dated September 26, 2006, from Lillian K. Martin, P.O. Box 2013, Latakia, Syria, malik@scs-net.org, regarding family of John Wright (Goochland County Carpenter) and James W. Leach.

(5298) Ralls County, Missouri, Index of Deaths from The Ralls County Record, Volumes 1 & 2, compiled by Kenneth E Weant, Arlington, Texas, 2005.

(5299) Reserved.

(5300) Pike County, Missouri, Index to Deaths from Bowling Green Observer & Bowling Green Times, Volumes 1 to 5, compiled by Kenneth E Weant, Arlington, Texas, 2001 & 2003.

(5301) Joseph Washington McCoy 1766-1840 of Coshocton County, Ohio, by B. Isabel Lockard, 32 Jamestown Road, Charleston, South Carolina 29407-7526, 2002.

(5302) Columbiana County Ohio Marriages 1800-1870, compiled by Carol Willsey Bell, published by Bell Books, 4649 Yarmouth Lane, Youngstown, Ohio 44512, 1990.

(5303) Email dated October 1, 2006, from Doris Wheeler, 4836 Brewster Drive, Tarzana, California 91356, dwheeler21@adelphia.net, regarding family of 1769 George Wright of Essex County and Joshua Albinus Wright.

(5304) Email dated October 2, 2006, from Clifton Douglas Wright, 105-A Lew Dewitt Boulevard, Ste 250, Waynesboro, Virginia 22980, cdw1953@hotmailcom, regarding family of Robert Wright, Sr., (Campbell County).

(5305) GenForum Posting dated October 2, 2006, by Beverly Golden, bevgolden2000@yahoo.com, regarding George Bledsoe Wright.

(5306) Hope Restored, The American Revolution and the Founding of New Brunswick, Vol. 2, by Robert L Dallison, published by Goose Lane Editions, 469 King Street, Fredericton, New Brunswick, Canada E3B 1E5, 2003.

(5307) Email dated October 7, 2006, from A. J. Pate, a12j02dna@sbcglobal.net, regarding Pate DNA project.

(5308) Email dated October 8, 2006, from Glydie Nelson, glydie@msn.com, regarding family of 1809 William Wright of Franklin County and Skelton Wright.

(5309) Reserved.

(5310) Emails dated October 10 & 14, 2006, from Mackie Thomas Wright, mwright@prodigy.net.mx, regarding family of 1763 Thomas Wright of Bedford County and George Deloraine Wright.

(5311) Letter dated October 10, 2006, from Darlene M. Jones, 680 Mockingbird Lane, Plantation, Florida 33324, regarding family of 1752 John Wright of York County and Lawed Wright.

(5312) Letters dated October 11 & 27, 2006, from Sandra P. Harris, 4917 Prestwick Drive, Fairfax, Virginia 22030, regarding family of Thomas Wright, Sr., (Pittsylvania County).

(5313) The Ligon Family And Connections, by William D. Ligon, Jr., 1947.

(5314) Email dated October 14, 2006, from Gareth Habel, ghabel@att.net, regarding family of 1752 John Wright of York County and Lloyd Wright.

(5315) Email dated October 15, 2006, from Howard Bowers, 104 Adelphi Road, Oak Ridge, Tennessee 27830, hibowers@nxs.net, regarding family of 1752 John Wright of York County and Lawed Wright.

(5316) Email dated October 15, 2006, from Jo Anne Mackby, 3813 Wyse Square, Lexington, Kentucky 40510, jamackby@qx.net, enclosing copy of will of Presley Cox. posted at http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.com/~rmbeckman/lhn/doc/presleycoxwill.html.

(5317) Email dated October 27, 2006, from Loretta June Wright, 7308 N. Wayne, Gladstone, Missouri 64118, lorwr292@planetkc.com, regarding family of 1779 John Wright of Prince Edward County and Obediah Wright.

(5318) Acknowledgements and letters regarding Sorting Some Of The Wrights Of Southern Virginia, Part VI: 1779 John Wright Of Prince Edward County.

(5319) Reserved.

(5320) Email dated October 31, 2006, from Martha Dauphinais, marthadauphinais@comcast.net, regarding family of 1818 Anthony Wright of Loudoun County and Caldwell Wright.

(5321) Letter dated November 7, 2006, from Louise Deloraine Wright Hopkins, 1099 Galway Road, Davidsonville, Maryland 21035, deloraine3@ yahoo.com, regarding family of 1763 Thomas Wright of Bedford County and George Deloraine Wright.

(5322) Email dated November 8, 2006, from P. J. Sisseck, Cheney, Washington, pjrdsis@hotmail.com, regarding family of 1769 George Wright of Essex County and Glenn family.

(5323) Letter dated November 8, 2006, from James Ferguson, 808 Gladstell Road, Apt. 1309, Conroe, Texas 77304, enclosing materials regarding Wright families.

(5324) Email dated November 16, 2006, from Christopher Wright, chrisw@skypoint.com, regarding 1853 John Wright of Norfolk County.

(5325) Emails dated November 17, 2006, from David L. Moody, deltalimemike@mac.com, regarding John Stephen Wright.

(5326) Emails dated November 18, 2006, from Crystal England, praxlis@hotmail.com, regarding family of 1809 William Wright of Franklin County and Wingfield Wright.

(5327) Emails dated November 21, 2006, from Karen R. Wright, 19 Georgian Acres, St. Louis, Missouri 63131-3412, regarding Jesse Wright (Amherst County).

(5328) St. Mark's Parish Vestry Book 1730-1785, transcribed by Rosalie Edith Davis, Manchester, Missouri, 1983.

(5329) Reserved.

(5330) Hanover County, Virginia, Court Records 1733-1735: Deeds, Wills and Inventories, transcribed by Rosalie Edith Davis, Manchester, Missouri, 1979.

(5331) Hanover County, Virginia Deeds 1783-1792, transcribed by Rosalie Edith Davis, Manchester, Missouri, 1983.

(5332) Fredericksville Parish Vestry Book 1742-1787, Volumes 1 & 2, transcribed by Rosalie Edith Davis, Manchester, Missouri, 1978.

(5333) Louisa County, Virginia Tithables And Census 1743-1785, transcribed by Rosalie Edith Davis, Manchester, Missouri, 1988.

(5334) Louisa County, Virginia 1743-1814 Where Have All The Children Gone?, transcribed by Rosalie Edith Davis, Manchester, Missouri, 1989.

(5335) Letter dated November 21, 2006, from Louise Deloraine Wright Hopkins, 1099 Galway Road, Davidsonville, Maryland 21035, deloraine3@yahoo.com, regarding family of 1763 Thomas Wright of Bedford County and enclosing materials relating to Samuel Bolling Wright and George Deloraine Wright.

(5336) 1820 Census, Lincoln County, Kentucky, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(5337) 1830 Census, Lincoln County, Kentucky, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(5338) 1840 Census, Lincoln County, Kentucky, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(5339) Reserved.

(5340) 1850 Census, Lincoln County, Kentucky, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(5341) 1860 Census, Lincoln County, Kentucky, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(5342) 1870 Census, St. Clair County, Missouri, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(5343) 1880 Census, St. Clair County, Missouri, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(5344) 1820 Census, Henry County, Kentucky, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(5345) 1830 Census, Blount County, Tennessee, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(5346) 1840 Census, Blount County, Tennessee, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(5347) 1850 Census, Blount County, Tennessee, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(5348) 1860 Census, Blount County, Tennessee, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(5349) Reserved.

(5350) WorldConnect Posting dated November 23, 2006, by Larry D. Kingsley regarding the family of 1767 Francis Wright of Amherst County and 1862 Nelson Wright of Blount County, Tennessee.

(5351) 1870 Census, Blount County, Tennessee, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(5352) 1850 Census, Wayne County, Kentucky, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(5353) 1860 Census, Wayne County, Kentucky, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(5354) Wayne County, Kentucky, Marriage Records, posted at www.rootsweb.com/~kywayne/wcmarriages1861.html.

(5355) 1840 Census, Macon County, Missouri, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(5356) 1850 Census, Macon County, Missouri, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(5357) 1860 Census, Macon County, Missouri, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(5358) 1870 Census, Macon County, Missouri, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(5359) Reserved.

(5360) 1850 Census, Randolph County, Missouri, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(5361) 1860 Census, Monroe County, Missouri, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(5362) 1870 Census, Monroe County, Missouri, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(5363) 1880 Census, Monroe County, Missouri, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(5364) 1870 Census, Randolph County, Missouri, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(5365) 1880 Census, Randolph County, Missouri, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(5366) 1870 Census, Wayne County, Kentucky, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(5367) 1880 Census, Macon County, Missouri, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(5368) 1860 Census, Gallia County, Ohio, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(5369) Reserved.

(5370) 1870 Census, Gallia County, Ohio, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(5371) 1880 Census, Gallia County, Ohio, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(5372) 1870 Census, Pottawattamie County, Iowa, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(5373) 1880 Census, Pottawattamie County, Iowa, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(5374) 1850 Census, Jasper County, Missouri, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(5375) 1860 Census, Jasper County, Missouri, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(5376) 1870 Census, Jasper County, Missouri, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(5377) 1870 Census, Newton County, Missouri, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(5378) 1880 Census, LaRue County, Kentucky, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(5379) Reserved.

(5380) 1900 Census, LaRue County, Kentucky, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(5381) 1830 Census, Hall County, Georgia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(5382) 1840 Census, Hall County, Georgia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(5383) 1830 Census, Wilkes County, North Carolina, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(5384) 1820 Census, Rutherford County, North Carolina, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(5385) 1830 Census, Rutherford County, North Carolina, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(5386) 1820 Census, Mercer County, Kentucky, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(5387) 1830 Census, Mercer County, Kentucky, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(5388) 1840 Census, Mercer County, Kentucky, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(5389) Reserved.

(5390) 1850 Census, Mercer County, Kentucky, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(5391) 1860 Census, Mercer County, Kentucky, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(5392) 1870 Census, Mercer County, Kentucky, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(5393) 1880 Census, Mercer County, Kentucky, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(5394) 1840 Census, Parke County, Indiana, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(5395) 1850 Census, Parke County, Indiana, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(5396) 1860 Census, Parke County, Indiana, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(5397) 1870 Census, Parke County, Indiana, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(5398) 1880 Census, Parke County, Indiana, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(5399) Reserved.

(5400) 1880 Census, Jefferson County, Kentucky, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(5401) 1820 Census, Clinton County, Ohio, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(5402) 1830 Census, Randolph County, Indiana, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(5403) 1840 Census, Randolph County, Indiana, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(5404) 1850 Census, Randolph County, Indiana, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(5405) Email dated November 2, 2006, from Mackie Thomas Wright, mwright@prodigy.net.mx, regarding family of 1763 Thomas Wright of Bedford County and George Deloraine Wright.

(5406) Acknowledgment letters for contributions of:

(1) Wright Family Records, Prince Edward County, Virginia, Land Grants, Deeds, Land Tax Lists, Death, And Probate Records;
(2) Wright Family Records, Appomattox County, Virginia, Birth, Marriage, And Personal Property Tax Records;
(3) Wright Family Records, Appomattox County, Virginia, Census, Deed, Land Tax, Death, And Probate Records.

(5407) Telephone conference on November 27, 2006, with Doris Mead, 12401 South Highway 10, Wyandotte, Oklahoma 74370, 918-678-2147, regarding family of 1763 Thomas Wright of Bedford County.

(5408) Adventurers of Purse and Person, Virginia, 1607-1624/5, 4th edition, compiled by John Frederick Dorman, Genealogical Publishing Company, Baltimore, Maryland, 2004.

(5409) Reserved.

(5410) Email dated November 30, 2006, from Jeffrey A. Wright, 16526 37th Avenue NW, Lake Forest Park, Washington 98155-5439, jeffwright@spro.net, regarding family of 1663 Richard Wright of Northumberland County and James S. Wright.

(5411) Email dated December 2, 2006, from Thad Tatum, 4205 Tidworth, Plano Texas 75093, thadt@aaahawk.com, regarding family of 1663 Richard Wright of Northumberland County and James Seaborn Wright.

(5412) Letter dated December 2, 2006, from Judy Gabor, 632 Laurel Place, Davis, California 95616, jbgabor@ucdavis.edu, regarding families of 1657 Edward Wright of York County and 1695 John Wright of York County.

(5413) Email dated December 4, 2006, from Richard Clark, 10 Cumberland Street, San Francisco, California 94110, clarquez@prodigy.net, regarding family of 1809 William Wright of Franklin County and 1886 Goodman Wright of Franklin County, Kansas.

(5414) Emails dated December 5 & 6, 2006, from Carol Clemmer, cclemmer2@verizon.net, regarding family of 1769 George Wright of Essex County.

(5415) Emails dated December 5, 2006, from Hank Corless, Eagle, Idaho, corless@cableone.net, regardig family of 1779 John Wright of Prince Edward County and Pryor Wright and Margaret (Sidney) Wright.

(5416) Email dated December 7, 2006, from Mike Jones, 215 Forest Hill Drive, West Lafayette, Indiana 47906, jmjones@gtemail.net, regarding family of William Wright, Sr., (Bedford County).

(5417) Letter dated December 7, 2006, from James Ferguson, 808 Gladstell #1309, Conroe, Texas 77304, ferguson1927@cox.net.

(5418) Letter dated December 7, 2006, from Howard Bowers, 123 Brandeis Lane, Oak Ridge, Tennessee 37830, hibowers@nxs.net, regarding family of 1752 John Wright of York County.

(5419) Reserved.

(5420) Telephone call on December 10, 2006, from Angela Wright, 1644 Thomasson Mill Road, Goodview, Virginia 24095, angwright2@aol.com, 540-598-5538, regarding family of 1779 John Wright of Prince Edward County.

(5421) Emails dated December 12, 2006, from David Leon Phillips, 120 Locust Lane, Boone, North Carolina 28607, 828-963-7590, doubleugly@skybest.com, regarding family of 1779 John Wright of Prince Edward County.

(5422) Letter dated December 2006 from Howard R. Wilkerson, 10660 St. Augustine Road, Apt. 112, Jacksonville, Florida 32257, enclosing CD regarding family of Robert Wright, Sr., (Campbell County) and Susannah (Wright) Wilkerson and enclosing family report on Wilkerson family.

(5423) Email dated December 15, 2006, from Craig Emerson, 101 Wintergreen Lane, Stafford, Virginia 22554, etc@tidalwave.net, regarding family of John Wright (Goochland County Carpenter) and Power family.

(5424) Email dated December 15, 2006, from John Smallwood, 7009 Almeda Road, Apt. 1736, Houston, Texas 77054, johnsmallwood@verizon.net, regarding family of 1809 William Wright of Franklin County.

(5425) Letter dated December 15, 2006, from Cynthia Adams, 43 Avery Circle, Jackson, Mississippi 39211, katieelyse@msn.com, regarding family of 1779 John Wright of Prince Edward County.

(5426) Letter dated December 18, 2006, from The State Historical Society of Missouri, 1020 Lowry Street, Columbia, Missouri 65201-7298, and letter dated January 5, 2007, from the Pike County Genealogical Society, P.O. Box 313, Bowling Green, Missouri 63334, enclosing obituaries of children of 1859 William Wright of Pike County, Missouri.

(5427) Email dated December 20, 2006, from Loretta June Wright, 7308 N. Wayne, Gladstone, Missouri 64118, lorwr292@planetkc.com, regarding family of 1779 John Wright of Prince Edward County and Ann Hooker.

(5428) Email dated December 24, 2006, from Mary Celine Scott, 3260 Felton Street, Newbury Park, California 91320, mary_celine@adelphia.net, regarding family of 1767 Francis Wright of Amherst County.

(5429) Reserved.

(5430) Email dated December 26, 2006, from Ben H. Marshall, 26 Muirfield Green Lane, Midlothian, Virginia 23112, bmarsh1999@worldnet.att.net, regarding family of 1767 Francis Wright of Amherst County.

(5431) Letter dated January 1, 2007, from JoAnn Wright Kwandibens, P.O. Box 28, Mineral, Virginia 23117, regarding family of 1763 Thomas Wright of Bedford County and Jeremiah Marshall Wright.

(5432) Email dated January 3, 2007, from Terry Mount, 5110 Picket Drive, Colorado Springs, Colorado 80918, regarding family of 1763 Thomas Wright of Bedford County and 1829 Joseph F. Wright of St. Louis County, Missouri.

(5433) Email dated January 5, 2007, from Ronald Wright, 557 Dorchester Drive, Hubbard, Ohio 44425, RWright641@aol.com, enclosing family report on Thomas Wright, Sr., (Pittsylvania County).

(5434) Email dated January 5, 2007, from Kim Shumaker Clark, shufreak@comcast.net, regarding family of 1842 Thomas Wright of Buckingham County and James William Wright.

(5435) Letter dated January 5, 2007, from Norma Skinner, 604 Hessian Road, Virginia Beach, Virginia 23462-2308.

(5436) Email dated January 8, 2007, from Kenneth Stenning, 2636 Olive Street, St. Joseph, Missouri 64057, krs9605@yahoo.com, regarding family of 1752 John Wright of York County and enclosing photograph of tombstone of 1878 Edmond Wright.

(5437) Email dated January 8, 2007, from Jay H. Garner, 15902 Harris Avenue, Belton, Missouri 64012, jgarner4@kc.rr.com, regarding family of 1700 Richard Wright of Stafford County.

(5438) Email dated January 10, 2007, from Carolyn Bruce, cdhbruce@cox.net, regarding family of 1747 Edward Wright of Dorchester County, Maryland, and Martha (Wright) Cannady.

(5439) Reserved.

(5440) Email dated January 12, 2007, from Amanda Kutch, ak4x@virginia.edu, regarding family of 1779 John Wright of Prince Edward County and Wilson family.

(5441) West Virginia Death Records, available at West Virginia Division of Culture And History, http://www.wvculture.org/vrr/va_select.aspx.

(5442) 1880 Census, Decatur County, Indiana, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(5443) 1840 Census, Kanawha County, Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(5444) 1850 Census, Kanawha County, Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(5445) 1870 Census, Putnam County, West Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(5446) Rockbridge County, Virginia Death Registers, 1853-1870, 1912-1917, compiled by Angela M. Ruley, Iberian Publishing Co., Athens, Georgia, 1991.

(5447) 1820 Census, Coshocton County, Ohio, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(5448) 1830 Census, Coshocton County, Ohio, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(5449) Reserved.

(5450) 1840 Census, Coshocton County, Ohio, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(5451) 1850 Census, Coshocton County, Ohio, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(5452) 1860 Census, Coshocton County, Ohio, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(5453) 1870 Census, Coshocton County, Ohio, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(5454) 1880 Census, Coshocton County, Ohio, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(5455) 1880 Census, Greene County, Indiana, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(5456) 1870 Census, Licking County, Ohio, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(5457) 1880 Census, Licking County, Ohio, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(5458) 1850 Census, Licking County, Ohio, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(5459) Reserved.

(5460) 1860 Census, Licking County, Ohio, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(5461) 1810 Census, Frederick County, Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(5462) 1850 Census, Knox County, Ohio, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(5463) 1850 Census, Muskingum County, Ohio, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(5464) 1870 Census, Augusta County, Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(5465) 1910 Census, Bedford County, Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(5466) GenForum Posting dated January 13, 2007, by Lucius F. Wright, 1721 N. Highland Avenue, Jackson, Tennessee 38301, lfwjax@aol.com, regarding Wright families of Brunswick County, Virginia.

(5467) Letter dated January 18, 2007, from JoAnn Wright Kwandibens, P.O. Box 28, Mineral, Virginia 23117, enclosing materials relating to the family of 1763 Thomas Wright of Bedford County and Jeremiah Marshall Wright.

(5468) Telephone call on January 20, 2007, with Thad Tatum, 4205 Tidworth, Plano Texas 75093, thadt@aaahawk.com, regarding family of 1663 Richard Wright of Northumberland County and James Logan Wright III.

(5469) Reserved.

(5470) Email dated January 23, 2007, from Jason Grant, 21 White Birch Street, Pabineau First Nation, New Brunswick, Canada E2A 7N6, jaseg1971@yahoo.com, regarding Grant family and enclosing photographs of gravestones of William Grant and Ann Maidstone (Hillman) Grant.

(5471) Letter dated January 26, 2007, from Karen Wright, 19 Georgian Acres, St. Louis, Missouri 63131, enclosing materials related to family of Jesse Wright (Amherst County) and Harrison Wright.

(5472) Email dated January 29, 2007, from Glenn Stevens, glenn.stevens@juno.com, regarding family of 1779 John Wright of Prince Edward County and 1887 Euclid S. Wright of Bedford County.

(5473) Letter dated January 30, 2007, from William C. Wooldridge, 121 Riverside Drive, Suffolk, Virginia 23435-1730, w.wooldridge@charter.net.

(5474) Letter dated February 4, 2007, from Ronald Coleman, 437 Pimlico Drive, Saint George, Utah 84790.

(5475) Email dated February 7, 2007, from Frank White, fohw@comcast.net, regarding family of 1752 John Wright of York County and 1890 Thomas Wright.

(5476) Email dated February 8, 2007, from Peter Ruddle, ruddlep@msn.com, regarding Grant family and Y-DNA match.

(5477) Emails dated February 10, 2007, and letter dated February 15, 2007, from Teresa Munn, 2073 Syracuse Community Road, Darlington, South Carolina 29532-6824, tmmunn039@bellsouth.net, regarding family of 1769 George Wright of Essex County and Griffin Wright.

(5478) Email dated February 10, 2007, from Jerry Jacobs, 1929 Wakerobin, Bloomfield Hills, Michigan 48302, jerry_jacobs@comcast.net, regarding family of 1752 John Wright of York County.

(5479) Reserved.

(5480) Email dated February 11, 2007, from Gretchen Kroll, 4313 Markwood Lane, Fairfax, Virginia 22033-3639, gskroll@aol.com.

(5481) Email dated February 11, 2007, from Pat Wartell, pwartell@aol.com, regarding family of 1690 Francis Wright of Lancaster County and Lydia (Wright) Briggs.

(5482) Emails dated February 13, 2007, from Daniel Pennington, pennd002@lightlynx.ln, regarding family of 1763 Thomas Wright of Bedford County and Robert E. Perry.

(5483) Emails dated February 14, 2007, from Stan Edmunds, sredmunds51@yahoo.com, Michigan, regarding family of William Wright (Amherst County) and Mary (possibly Wright) Woody.

(5484) Emails dated February 14 & 15, 2007, from Judy Harvey, d_jharvey@verizon.net, regarding George Wright (Frederick County) and 1806 William Wright of Bourbon County, Kentucky.

(5485) Emails dated February 15, 2007, from Craig Kilby, persito@earthllink.net, and James L. Danley, jldanley@sbcglobal.net, regarding family of 1690 Francis Wright of Lancaster County and Hill family.

(5486) Emails dated February 22 & 23, 2007, from Barbara Wright, barbwright@ cac.net, regarding family of John B. Wright of Vermilion County, Illinois.

(5487) Email dated February 23, 2007, from Michael E. & Karen S. Wright, 133 North 14th Street, Coshocton, Ohio 43812, Wright5396@sbcglobal.net, regarding family of 1752 John Wright of York County and 1902 William Wright of Coshocton County, Ohio.

(5488) Marriages Of Richmond County, Virginia, 1668-1853, compiled by George H. S. King, Southern Historical Press, Inc., P.O. Box 738, Easley, South Carolina 29641-0738, 1964.

(5489) Reserved.

(5490) Coshocton County, Ohio, Probate Records, available from Coshocton County Court of Common Pleas, 426 Main Street, Coshocton, Ohio 43812.

(5491) "Coshocton County, Ohio", reprinted from Historical Recollections of Ohio, by Henry Howe, A Plus Printing Company, Tucson, Arizona.

(5492) Pioneers of Old Frederick County, Virginia, by Cecil O'Dell, Walsworth Publishing Company, Marceline, Missouri, 1995.

(5493) 1860 Census, PIke County, Missouri, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(5494) 1840 Census, Pike County, Ohio, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(5495) 1810 Census, Henry County, Kentucky, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(5496) 1870 Census, Richmond City, Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(5497) 1860 Census, Richmond City, Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(5498) 1860 Census, Augusta County, Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(5499) Reserved.

(5500) 1850 Census, Augusta County, Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(5501) 1880 Census, Augusta County, Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(5502) 1900 Census, Rockbridge County, Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(5503) 1870 Census, Pike County, Missouri, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(5504) 1880 Census, Pike County, Missouri, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(5505) 1900 Census, Pike County, Missouri, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(5506) Rockbridge County, Virginia, Birth Records, available from the Library of Virginia, 800 East Broad Street, Richmond, Virginia 23219,

(5507) Orange County, Virginia, Deed Records, available from the Orange County Circuit Court, 110 North Madison Road, Ste. 300, Orange, Virginia 22960 and from the Library of Virginia, 800 East Broad Street, Richmond, Virginia 23219,

(5508) Orange County, Virginia, Probate Records, available from the Orange County Circuit Court, 110 North Madison Road, Ste. 300, Orange, Virginia 22960 and available from the Library of Virginia, 800 East Broad Street, Richmond, Virginia 23219,

(5509) Reserved.

(5510) Prince William County, Virginia, Death Records, available from the Library of Virginia, 800 East Broad Street, Richmond, Virginia 23219,

(5511) Prince William County, Virginia, Marriage Records, available from the Library of Virginia, 800 East Broad Street, Richmond, Virginia 23219,

(5512) 1850 Census, La Porte County, Indiana, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(5513) 1860 Census, La Porte County, Indiana, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(5514) The New York Genealogical And Biographical Record, published by the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society, 122 East 58th Street, New York, New York 10022-1939.

(5515) Marriages, Coshocton County, Ohio, 1811-1930, compiled by Miriam C. Hunter, 1967, microfiche copy, Information and Learning, P.O. Box 1346, Ann Arbor, Michigan 48106-1346.

(5516) Emails dated February 26 & 28 and March 10, 2007, from Eric J. Torney, 20 Via La Cumbre, Greenbrae, California 94904, ejtorney@comcast.net, regarding family of 1769 George Wright of Essex County and 1856 Thomas Wright of Holmes County, Mississippi.

(5517) Letter dated February 26, 2007, from Michael & Karen Wright, 133 N. 14th Street, Coschocton, Ohio 43812, regarding 1752 John Wright of York County and enclosing probate records for Wright family.

(5518) Mercer County, Kentucky, Probate Records, available from the the Harrodsburg Historical Society, P.O. Box 316, 222 south Chiles Street, Harrodsburg, Kentucky 40330-0316.

(5519) Reserved.

(5520) Letter dated March 2007 from Barbara Wright, 4141 Warner Road, Howell, Michigan 48855, regarding 1845 John B. Wright and enclosing copy of family Bible of John S. Wright.

(5521) Email dated March 4, 2007, from Cindy Sheckler, philcindy@wbhsi.net, regarding family of 1763 Thomas Wright of Bedford County and William Winter Wright and Y-DNA connection.

(5522) Email dated March 5, 2007, from Becky Duncan, beckycduncan@ yahoo.com, regarding family of William Wright (Amherst County) and Frances (Wright) Hollingsworth.

(5523) Email dated March 9, 2007, from Cleola Bostic, cbostic25@hotmail.com, regarding family of Reidman Wright.

(5524) Some Ancient Landowners in Saint Martin's Parish, Hanover County, Virginia, by Norine Campbell Gregory, New Papyrus Co., Inc., 2001.

(5525) 1860 Census, Wythe County, Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(5526) DeKalb County, Georgia, Probate Records, available from the Clerk of the Probate Court, DeKalb County Courthouse, 556 N. McDonough Street, Room 1100, Decatur, Georgia 30030.

(5527) Email dated March 28, 2007, from David & Luce Hillman, 331 Country Lane, Shelburne, Vermont 05482, regarding Hillman Family.

(5528) Email dated March 30, 2007, from Peter Grant, Aureos Advisers Limited, 2 More London Riverside, London, England SE1 2JT, peter.morag@ 2kiwis.net, regarding Grant Family.

(5529) Reserved.

(5530) Letter dated April 3, 2007, from Joann (Wright) Kwandibens, P.O. Box 28, Mineral, Virginia 23117, regarding family of 1763 Thomas Wright of Bedford County and Jeremiah Marshall Wright.

(5531) RootsWeb.com posting dated April 3, 2007, by Becky Teubner, mbteubner@neto.com, regarding 1852 Thomas Wright of Clark County, Kentucky, and William D. Wright.

(5532) Genealogy.com posting by Wendy Contos regarding family of 1759 James Wright of Frederick County and Empson Wright.

(5533) Emails dated April 9 & 10, 2007, from Allen S. Goff, 2125 Davis Road, Waynesboro, Virginia 22980, 2goff@antelos.net, regarding Amherst County Wright families and Goff family.

(5534) GenForum Posting dated April 14, 2007, by Paula Wright, pkwright@bright.net, regarding John Wright (Russell County).

(5535) Emails dated April 15, 2007, from Elaine Thomas, let770@bellsouth.net, regarding family of 1767 Francis Wright of Amherst County.

(5536) Emails dated April 21, 2007, from Lawrence E. Long, 1411 Foxenwood Drive, Santa Maria, California 93455, emgeeguy@aol.com, regarding family of John Wright (Goochland County Carpenter).

(5537) Email dated April 27, 2007, from Allen S. Goff, 2125 Davis Road, Waynesboro, Virginia 22980, 2goff@antelos.net, regarding John Wright (York County, Pennsylvania, Quaker).

(5538) Letter dated April 30, 2007, from Debra Wright Ferguson, 1348 Fordyce Drive, Chesapeake, Virginia 23322, regarding 1933 John Henry Wright of District of Columbia.

(5539) Reserved.

(5540) Emails dated May 6, 2007, and letter dated May 7, 2007, from Irwin A. Albrecht, Jr., 12832 Genbernie Lane, St. Louis, Missouri 63146-3730, irwinalbr@aol.com, regarding family of 1769 George Wright of Essex County.

(5541) Email dated May 6, 2007, from James Cooper, 124 Clements Street, Fort Walton Beach, Florida 32548, jimcoop123@hotmail.com, regarding family of 1809 William Wright of Franklin County and William R. Wright.

(5542) Email dated May 9, 2007, from Justin Glenn, 2436 Oakdale Street, Tallahassee, Florida 32308, jglenn@mailer.fsu.edu, regarding family 1663 Richard Wright of Northumberland County and descendants of 1809 William Wright of Franklin County, North Carolina.

(5543) Email dated May 9, 2007, from Claude Chambers, 12802 Panda Lane, Manchaca, Texas 78652, cchambers2@austin.rr.com, regarding 1845 John Wright of Franklin County and James Michael Chambers.

(5544) Email dated May 13, 2007, from Kenneth Stenning, 2636 Olive Street, St. Joseph, Missouri 64057, krs9605@yahoo.com, regarding family of 1752 John Wright of York County and enclosing documents related to 1878 Edmond Wright.

(5545) Letter dated May 16, 2007, from Paul M. Hilton, 1915 route 3, Harvey Station, New Brunswick, Canada E6K 3K1, enclosing Hilton & Morris genealogy.

(5546) Email dated May 17, 2007, and letter dated May 19, 2007, from Caleb Johnson, 8912 NE 30th Avenue, Vancouver, Washington 98665, regarding 1644 Stephen Hopkins of Plymouth, Massachusetts.

(5547) Telephone call on May 18, 2007, from Marie Tribble, 22745 Palm Avenue #D, Grand Terrace, California 92313, regarding 1767 Francis Wright of Amherst County and 1915 John Wright.

(5548) Letter dated June 2, 2007, from Patricia C. Wilson, 2468 Seventeenth Avenue, Kingsburg, California 93631-1310, regarding 1769 George Wright of Essex County and Kirkham B. Wright.

(5549) Reserved.

(5550) Email dated June 9, 2007, from Bea, slowm@aol.com, regarding 1855 William B. Wright of Fauquier County.

(5551) Email dated June 10, 2007, from Thad Tatum, 4205 Tidworth, Plano Texas 75093, thadt@aaahawk.com, regarding family of 1663 Richard Wright of Northumberland County and James Logan Wright III.

(5552) Email dated June 13, 2007, from Lois Marlene Meacham Wall, 5161 Staverly Lane, NW, Norcross, Georgia 30092-1786, regarding family of 1767 Francis Wright of Amherst County.

(5553) 1850 Census, Henrico County, Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(5554) 1850 Census, St. Joseph County, Indiana, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(5555) Email dated June 21, 2007, from Sylvia Camden Ray, 23 Turner Terrace, Hampton, Virginia 23666, sylviacamdenray@aol.com, regarding family of 1767 Francis Wright of Amherst County and George G. Wright.

(5556) Letter dated June 23, 2007, from Joann (Wright) Kwandibens, P.O. Box 28, Mineral, Virginia 23117, regarding family of 1763 Thomas Wright of Bedford County and Jeremiah Marshall Wright.

(5557) Telephone call on and email dated June 25, 2007, from Edward M. Wright, 13406 NW Sherry St., Portland, Oregon 97229, edw@thewrightsplace.us, 971-570-8117, regarding family of 1763 Thomas Wright of Bedford County.

(5558) Email dated June 27, 2007, from Kathy Howe Barber, poohowe14@aol.com, regading family of 1813 Thomas Wright of Pittsylvania County.

(5559) Reserved.

(5560) Email dated June 28, 2007, from Phillip P. Wright, wedgedoctor@msn. com, regarding family of 1763 Thomas Wright of Bedford County.

(5561) Posting on Rootsweb.com/~vafrankl/johnandsarahwrightvierviahw3896 containing transcription of Pension File W3896 for John Vier and Sarah (Wright) Vier.

(5562) Emails dated July 3, 2007, and letter dated July 13, 2007, from Sandra P. Harris, 4917 Prestwick Drive, Fairfax, Virginia 22030, spharrisoi@msn.com, regarding family of Thomas Wright, Sr., (Pittsylvania County).

(5563) Email dated July 6, 2007, from Justin Glenn, 2436 Oakdale Street, Tallahassee, Florida 32308, jglenn@mailer.fsu.edu, regarding family 1663 Richard Wright of Northumberland County.

(5564) Email dated July 10, 2007, from M. Ty Pryor, mtpryor@bellsouth.net, regarding family of 1763 Thomas Wright of Bedford County and Sarah (Wright) Wheeler.

(5565) Email dated July 13, 2007, from Rebecca Williams, 1940 N. 150 E., Orem, Utah 84057, bek159@aol.com, regarding family of Grief Wright (Bedford County).

(5566) Letter dated July 16, 2007, from Hugh Grant, 217 Middle Road, Gracemere, Queensland, Australia 4702, regarding Grant family.

(5567) Emails dated July 18, 2007, from Jane Kizer Thomas, jethomas@ bellsouth.net, regarding family of 1767 Francis Wright of Amherst County and Nelson Wright.

(5568) GenForum Posting dated July 18, 2007, by Flora Cramer regarding family of George Wright (Frederick County).

(5569) Reserved.

(5570) Email dated July 21, 2007, from Luke Wright, 1721 N. Highland Avenue, Jackson, Tennessee 38301, lfwjax@aol.com, regarding 1832 John Wright of Clarke County, Georgia.

(5571) Wikepedia article dated July 25, 2007, regarding James Stewart, 5th High Steward of Scotland, and his ancestors to Walter Fitz Alan, High Steward of Scotland.

(5572) Email dated July 29, 2007, from Carolynn Waldon, waldonhaus@aol.com, regarding George Wright (Frederick County).

(5573) Email dated August 5, 2007, from Luke Wright, 1721 N. Highland Avenue, Jackson, Tennessee 38301, lfwjax@aol.com, regarding Wrights of Orange County.

(5574) 1870 Census, St. Louis County, Missouri, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(5575) 1880 Census, St. Louis County, Missouri, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(5576) 1900 Census, Cascade County, Montana, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(5577) 1840 Census, Gallia County, Ohio, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(5578) 1840 Census, Bourbon County, Kentucky, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(5579) Reserved

(5580) 1880 Census, Albemarle County, Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(5581) 1860 Census, Knox County, Illinois, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(5582) 1860 Census, Pike County, Ohio, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(5583) 1870 Census, Pike County, Ohio, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(5584) 1880 Census, Pike County, Ohio, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(5585) 1850 Census, Edgar County, Illinois, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(5586) 1900 Census, Augusta County, Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(5587) 1840 Census, DeKalb County, Georgia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(5588) 1850 Census, DeKalb County, Georgia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(5589) Reserved.

(5590) 1870 Census, Montgomery County, Missouri, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(5591) 1850 Census, Hall County, Georgia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(5592) 1860 Census, Banks County, Georgia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(5593) 1850 Census, Murray County, Georgia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(5594) 1860 Census, Hall County, Georgia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(5595) 1850 Census, Rutherford County, North Carolina, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(5596) 1810 Census, Spartansburg County, South Carolina, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(5597) 1850 Census, Sangamon County, Illinois, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(5598) 1840 Census, Sangamon County, Illinois, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(5599) Reserved.

(5600) 1860 Census, Sangamon County, Illinois, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(5601) 1840 Census, Trimble County, Kentucky, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(5602) 1860 Census, Henry County, Missouri, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(5603) 1850 Census, Mason County, Virginia (now West Virginia), available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(5604) 1860 Census, Mason County, Virginia (now West Virginia), available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(5605) 1830 Census, Montgomery County, Missouri, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(5606) 1840 Census, Warren County, Missouri, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(5607) 1860 Census, Marion County, Oregon, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(5608) 1870 Census, Marion County, Oregon, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(5609) Reserved.

(5610) 1820 Census, Henry County, Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(5611) 1830 Census, Henry County, Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(5612) 1840 Census, Henry County, Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(5613) 1850 Census, Henry County, Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(5614) WorldConnect Posting dated February 24, 2007, by Charlotte R. Whalen, characo@mchsi.com, regarding family of 1767 Francis Wright of Amherst County and Oney (Wright) Bateman.

(5615) 1820 Census, Mason County, Virginia (now West Virginia), available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(5616) 1830 Census, Mason County, Virginia (now West Virginia), available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(5617) 1840 Census, Mason County, Virginia (now West Virginia), available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(5618) 1900 Census, Caroline County, Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(5619) Reserved.

(5620) 1880 Census, Lincoln County, Missouri, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(5621) 1900 Census, Albemarle County, Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(5622) 1870 Census, La Porte County, Indiana, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(5623) 1830 Census, Obion County, Tennessee, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(5624) 1840 Census, Obion County, Tennessee, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(5625) 1850 Census, Obion County, Tennessee, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(5626) 1840 Census, Wayne County, Kentucky, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(5627) 1850 Census, Johnson County, Missouri, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(5628) 1900 Census, Montgomery County, Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(5629) Reserved.

(5630) 1860 Census, Decatur County, Tennessee, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(5631) 1870 Census, Decatur County, Tennessee, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(5632) 1860 Census, Wayne County, Tennessee, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(5633) 1870 Census, Wayne County, Tennessee, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(5634) Ancestry World Tree Project Posting dated April 24, 2003, by Lana Trusseel, Nanalana42@cox.net, regarding family of John Wright (Montgomery County).

(5635) WorldConnect Posting dated July 26, 2004, by Daniel Harnden, dharnden@webmd.net, regarding family of John Wright (Montgomery County).

(5636) 1860 Census, Lawrence County, Tennessee, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(5637) Pulaski County, Virginia, County Court Records, available from the Library of Virginia, 800 East Broad Street, Richmond, Virginia 23219,

(5638) Pulaski County, Virginia, Chancery Court Records, available from the Library of Virginia, 800 East Broad Street, Richmond, Virginia 23219,

(5639) Reserved.

(5640) 1880 Census, Boyd County, Kentucky, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(5641) 1900 Census, Lawrence County, Ohio, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(5642) 1870 Census, Madison County, Nebraska, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(5643) 1880 Census, Pierce County, Nebraska, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(5644) 1900 Census, Pierce County, Nebraska, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(5645) 1850 Census, Marion County, Missouri, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(5646) 1880 Census, Greenbrier County, West Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(5647) 1900 Census, Greenbrier County, West Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(5648) 1850 Census, Harris County, Georgia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(5649) Reserved.

(5650) 1850 Census, Baldwin County, Georgia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(5651) 1850 Census, Bibb County, Georgia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(5652) 1850 Census, Fayette County, Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(5653) 1860 Census, Fayette County, Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(5654) 1850 Census, Greenbrier County, Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(5655) 1860 Census, Greenbrier County, Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(5656) 1860 Census, Ohio County, Kentucky, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(5657) 1870 Census, Clark County, Missouri, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(5658) 1880 Census, Clark County, Missouri, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(5659) Reserved.

(5660) 1870 Census, Hall County, Georgia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(5661) 1860 Census, Talladega County, Alabama, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(5662) 1870 Census, Shelby County, Alabama, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(5663) 1870 Census, Talladega County, Alabama, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(5664) 1860 Census, Craig County, Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(5665) 1790 Census, Union District, South Carolina, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(5666) 1850 Census, Hart County, Kentucky, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(5667) 1860 Census, LaRue County, Kentucky, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(5668) 1870 Census, LaRue County, Kentucky, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(5669) Reserved.

(5670) 1860 Census, Putnam County, Indiana, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(5671) 1870 Census, Putnam County, Indiana, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(5672) 1850 Census, Osage County, Missouri, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(5673) 1860 Census, Osage County, Missouri, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(5674) 1870 Census, Bates County, Missouri, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(5675) 1840 Census, Vernon County, Missouri, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(5676) 1860 Census, Vernon County, Missouri, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(5677) 1900 Census, Davidson County, Tennessee, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(5678) 1870 Census, Obion County, Tennessee, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(5679) Reserved.

(5680) 1850 Census, Cole County, Missouri, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(5681) 1860 Census, Wayne County, Iowa, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(5682) 1870 Census, Wayne County, Iowa, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(5683) 1880 Census, Wayne County, Iowa, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(5684) 1860 Census, Clinton County, Kentucky, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(5685) 1870 Census, Clinton County, Kentucky, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(5686) 1870 Census, Mills County, Iowa, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(5687) 1870 Census, Appanoose County, Iowa, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(5688) 1880 Census, Holt County, Missouri, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(5689) Reserved.

(Deed 1860 Census, Obion County, Tennessee, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(5691) Patrick County, Virginia, Death Records, available from The Library of Virginia, 800 East Broad Street, Richmond, Virginia 23219,

(5692) Notable British Families, 1600s-19002 from Burke's Peerage, Family Tree Maker CD #367.

(5693) Bedford Cemeteries, compiled by Bedford City/County Museum, 2007, CD.

(5694) The Half-Share Man: Peter Folger of Nantucket, Grandfather of Benjamin Franklin, by Clarence King, published by Nantucket Historical Trust, Nantucket, Massachusetts, 1972.

(5695) A Genealogical And Heraldic History Of The Commoners Of Great Britain And Ireland, by John Burke, Vol. I, Genealogical Publishing Company, Inc., Baltimore, Maryland, 1977.

(5696) Fauquier County, Virginia, Birth Registry, 1853-1896, abstracted and compiled by Dee Ann Buck, 10814 Paynes Church Drive, Fairfax, Virginia 22032, 2001.

(5697) Fauquier County, Virginia, Marriages, 1854-1896, abstracted and compiled by Dee Ann Buck, 10814 Paynes Church Drive, Fairfax, Virginia 22032, 2000.

(5698) Fauquier County, Virginia, Death Registry, 1853-1896, abstracted and compiled by Dee Ann Buck, 10814 Paynes Church Drive, Fairfax, Virginia 22032, 2001.

(5699) Reserved.

(5700) Colonial Families of the Northern Neck of Virginia, Vol. 3, by Ralph & Catherine Beverly, published by Colonial Roots, 17296 Coastal Highway, Lewes, Delaware 19958, 2007.

(5701) Reserved.

5702) Letter dated July 30, 2007, from Cindy Holland, 101 Mallard Drive, Currituck, North Carolina 27929, jholland@coastalnet.com, regarding family of 1779 John Wright of Prince Edward County.

(5703) Letter dated August 10, 2007, from Katherine Hope Borges, 4808 Endicott Court, Salida, California 95368, kvjjmmborges@msn.com, regarding family of 1769 George Wright of Essex County and enclosing documents from Estate of 1809 Samuel Wright of Laurens County, South Carolina, available from Laurens District, South Carolina, Assorted Papers, 1806-1868, Box 1, South Carolina Department of Archives & History.

(5704) Email dated August 12, 2007, from Lucius F. Wright, 1721 N. Highland Avenue, Jackson, Tennessee 38301, lfwjax@aol.com, regarding Wright families of Lancaster County and Brunswick County, Virginia, and 1698 John Wright of Lancaster County.

(5705) Email dated August 10, 2007, from Katherine Hope Borges, 4808 Endicott Court, Salida, California 95368, kvjjmmborges@msn.com, regarding family of 1769 George Wright of Essex County and Patsy (Glenn) (Wright) Ligons.

(5706) Letter and statement dated August 13, 2007, from Heritage Books, Inc., 1540E Pointer Ridge Place, Bowie, Maryland 20716.

(5707) Email dated August 16, 2007, from Mary Doris Wright, 1707 Temple Drive, Winter Park, Florida 32789, mdg1945@cfl.rr.com, regarding family of 1663 Richard Wright of Northumberland County and Y-DNA results for Thomas Carr Wright, Kit #94975.

(5708) Email dated August 17, 2007, from Margaret Iverson, 15009 443rd Avenue SE, North Bend, Washington 98045, dale.iverson@comcast.net, regarding family of 1769 George Wright of Essex County and Wrights of Bath County, Kentucky.

(5709) Reserved.

(5710) Email dated August 19, 2007, from Diane Ethridge, 335 South Rivershire Drive, Conroe, Texas 77304, deae@lcc.net, regarding Reuben Wright (Brunswick County).

(5711) GenForum Posting dated December 27, 2002, by Kieron Corr-Wright, Corr1950@aol.com, regarding family of 1663 Richard Wright of Northumberland County and descendants of George Nathan Wright.

(5712) Email dated August 19, 2007, from Richard Kilmer, rrkilmer@wisc.edu, regarding the family of 1813 Thomas Wright of Pittsylvania County.

(5713) Email dated August 19, 2007, from Sandra Wright Kennedy, 910 Algonquin Road, The Villages, Florida 32159, swkennedy@aol.com, 2007, regarding 1746 James Wright of Augusta County.

(5714) Wrights On The Move: Follow Over Six Generations Of James Wright's Descendants From Delaware to Virginia, Pennsylvania And Points West, by Sandra Wright Kennedy, 910 Algonquin Road, The Villages, Florida 32159, swkennedy@aol.com, 2007.

(5715) Emails dated August 19 & 21, 2007, from Nancy Clark, cclark118@rochester.rr.com, regarding family of 1779 John Wright of Prince Edward County and James Burroughs Wright.

(5716) Emails dated August 22, 2007, from Diane Hayter, diane@ourgenealogy.co.uk, regarding family of 1663 Richard Wright of Northumberland County and George Nathan Wright.

(5717) Emails dated August 23, 2007, from M. Ty Pryor, mtpryor@bellsouth.net, regarding family of 1663 Peter Wright of Oyster Bay, Long Island, New York, and 1793 Peter Wright of Botetourt County and Gideon Wright.

(5718) Email dated August 27, 2007, from Diane Parrish, dianeparrish@earthlink.net, regarding family of 1767 Francis Wright of Amherst County and Maurice Wright and 1876 Joshua Wright of Randolph County, Missouri.

(5719) Email dated August 27, 2007, from Jeffrey A. Wright, 16526 37th Avenue NW, Lake Forest Park, Washington 98155-5439, jeffwright@spro.net, regarding family of 1767 Francis Wright of Amherst County.

(5720) Email dated August 31, 2007, from Fred Duncan, wfred.duncan@gmail.com, regarding Wright families of Virginia.

(5721) Reminiscences Historical And Traditional of the Grants of Glenmoriston, by Rev. A. Sinclair, 1887, Classic Scottish Books on CD-ROM, www.scotpress.com.

(5722) Emails dated September 1, 2007, from Allen S. Goff, 2125 Davis Road, Waynesboro, Virginia 22980, 2goff@antelos.net, regarding 1767 Francis Wright of Amherst County and Lindsey C. Goff.

(5723) Emails dated September 2, 2007, from Sue Beach, sbeach@iquest.net, regarding Robert Wright and Margaret Braden.

(5724) Email dated September 7, 2007, from John Patrick Quinn, formerly known as John Smallwood, johnpatrickquinn@comcast.net, regarding Y-DNA results and change of name.

(5725) Email dated September 8, 2007, from Michael W. Mefford, turtle11@earthlink.net, regarding 1804 Joseph Wright of Clark County, Kentucky.

(5726) Email dated September 13, 2007, from Linda Jo Sheahan, ljsheahan@charter.net, regarding family of 1809 Robert Wright of Patrick County.

(5727) Email dated September 2007 from Jay Freeman, bigjay3@suddenlink.net, regarding Grant family and Freeman family.

(5728) Emails dated September 25, 2007, from Diane Smith, dianmsmth@msn.com, regarding Jack M. Wright.

(5729) Reserved.

(5730) Emails dated October 1, 2007, from Jo Anne Mackby, 3813 Wyse Square, Lexington, Kentucky 40510, jamackby@qx.net, regarding family of 1663 Richard Wright of Northumberland County and Pop Castle, Lancaster County, Virginia, and copy of National Register of Historic Places Registration Form at http://www.dhr.virginia.gov/registers/Counties/Lancaster/051-0075_Pop_Castle_1989_Final_Nomination.pdf for Pop Castle.

(5731) GenForum Posting dated October 16, 2007, by Becky Ayers, rootvetwife@yahoo.com, regarding George W. Wright (Letcher County, Kentucky).

(5732) Email dated October 21, 2007, from Jeffrey A. Wright, 16526 37th Avenue NW, Lake Forest Park, Washington 98155-5439, jeffwright@spro.net, regarding family of 1767 Francis Wright of Amherst County.

(5733) Letter dated October 24, 2007, from Peter Coster, 263 Scottswood Road, Riverside, Illinois 60546, enclosing photograph of Joel and Rebecca (Drake) Judkins.

(5734) Email dated October 31, 2007, from David Martin, martin.d.r@gmail.com, regarding Wrights of Amelia County and 1790 John Wright of Amelia County.

(5735) Email dated November 1, 2007, from Barbara K. Hecht, 6945 E. Montgomery Road, Scottsdale, Arizona 85262, tbhecht@aol.com, regarding family of 1767 Francis Wright of Amherst County and 1845 John Phillip Wright of Obion County, Tennessee.

(5736) Letter dated November 1, 2007, from Jane Legg, Route 1, Box 366, Glenwood, West Virginia 25520, regarding family of 1779 John Wright of Prince Edward County and Parker A. Wright.

(5737) Letter dated November 1, 2007, from Nancy K. Campling, 4291 Hunters Run Boulevard, Reading, Pennsylvania 19606, regarding family of 1809 William Wright of Franklin County and 1845 John Wright of Franklin County.

(5738) Mason County, West Virginia, Marriage Records, available from the Clerk of the County Court, Mason County Courthouse, Point Pleasant, West Virginia 35550.

(5739) Reserved.

(5740) Emails dated November 6, 2007, from Wanda Diomedes, wdiomedes@tds.net, regarding family of 1819 Richard Wright of Grayson County.

(5741) Emails dated November 6, 2007, from Diane Ethridge, 335 South Rivershire Drive, Conroe, Texas 77304, deae@lcc.net, regarding Reuben Wright (Brunswick County).

(5742) Social Security Death Record for Joseph A. Wright dated September 23, 1989.

(5743) Rootsweb Posting dated November 9, 2007, by Margaret Iverson, regarding obituary of Cynthia Ann Shrout.

(5744) Smyth County, Virginia, Marriage Records, available from the Clerk of the Circuit Court, P. O. Box 1025, Marion, Virginia 24354-1025.

(5745) Smyth County, Virginia, Death Records, available from the Clerk of the Circuit Court, P. O. Box 1025, Marion, Virginia 24354-1025.

(5746) Letter dated November 12, 2007, from Joann (Wright) Kwandibens, P.O. Box 28, Mineral, Virginia 23117, regarding family of 1763 Thomas Wright of Bedford County and Jeremiah Marshall Wright.

(5747) Email dated November 14, 2007, from Margaret Morton, larrymorton@mindspring.com, regarding family of 1776 Augustine Wright of Amherst County.

(5748) Smyth County, Virginia, Deed Records, available from the Clerk of the Circuit Court, P. O. Box 1025, Marion, Virginia 24354-1025.

(5749) Reserved.

(5750) Letter dated November 17, 2007, from Ben Whiteman, Jr., 207 W. Columbia, Weatherford, Texas 76086, bwhiteman@charter.net, regarding family of 1763 Thomas Wright of Bedford County and 1888 Peter Meador Wright of Bedford County.

(5751) Email dated November 25, 2007, from Doug Wright, P.O. Box 17882, Missoula, Montana 59808, pdwright@bresnan.net, regarding Benjamin Wright and William Wright, Sr., (Bedford County) and Kit #89256.

(5752) Email dated November 26, 2007, from Russell J. Wright, catharpin1776@yahoo.com, regarding Wrights of Orange County.

(5753) Email dated November 25, 2007, from Vaughn Ballard, 2320 Country Green Lane, Arlington, Texas 76011, vballard@airmail.net, regarding family of 1663 Richard Wright of Northumberland County.

(5754) Letter dated November 29, 2007, from Jane Legg, Route 1, Box 366, Glenwood, West Virginia 25520, regarding family of 1779 John Wright of Prince Edward County and Parker A. Wright.

(5755) Email dated December 2, 2007, from Bruce Kaufman, bjan11@gmail.com, regarding 1845 James Wright of Morgan County, Illinois.

(5756) Email dated December 4, 2007, from Malcolm J. McPherson, margandmalc@xtra.co.nz, regarding Grant family.

(5757) Email dated December 10, 2007, from Linda, Paradise, California, hstrybf@aol.com, regarding Meredith Wright.

(5758) Emails dated December 11 & 12 & 16, 2007, from Robert L. Minteer, rnrminteer1@juno.com, regarding family of 1752 John Wright of York County.

(5759) Reserved.

(5760) Email dated December 12, 2007, from Judy Foster, 1839 W. 870 N. Pleasant Grove, Utah 84062, fost183@msn.com, regarding Pate family.

(5761) Letter dated December 13, 2007, from Lois Stuart Moore, 2550 Lukens Lane, Carson City, Nevada 89706, lstuartmoore@aol.com.

(5762) Emails dated December 14 & 23, 2007, from Frank Durham, 841 Alturas Drive, Twin Falls, Idaho 83301, fdurham@magiclink.com, regarding family of John Wright (Goochland County Carpenter).

(5763) Letter dated December 14, 2007, from Gretchen Kroll, 4313 Markwood Lane, Fairfax, Virginia 22033-3639, gskroll@aol.com.

(5764) Email dated December 14, 2007, from Justin Barnabas Wright, 6582 Elm Street SE, Tumwater, Washington 98501-5540, jusbytheclown

@yahoo.com, regarding families of John Wright (Goochland County Carpenter) and 1763 Thomas Wright of Bedford County.

(5765) Email dated December 23, 2007, from Ralph & Kay Beverly, rebeverly@comcast.net, regarding Wrights of northern Virginia.

(5766) Letter dated December 26, 2007, from William C. Wooldridge, 121 Riverside Drive, Suffolk, Virginia 23435-1730, w.wooldridge@charter.net., regarding family of 1779 John Wright of Prince Edward County.

(5767) Email dated December 30, 2007, from Mike & Karen Wright, 133 North 14th Street, Coshocton, Ohio 43812, kwright88@adelphia.net, regarding family of 1752 John Wright of York County and enclosing death record of Rebecca Jane (Wright) McCoy.

(5768) Email dated December 17, 2007, from Douglas Thomas, kirstie2911-online@yahoo.com, regarding Grant family.

(5769) Reserved.

(5770) Email dated December 30, 2007, from Donna Price, 350 Lake Drive, Sunrise Beach, Missouri 65079, nee@sacredhearts.us, regarding family of 1690 Francis Wright of Lancaster County and Lydia (Briggs) Parsons

(5771) Emails dated December 30, 2007, from Jeff Gossett, newdreation2@bellsouth.net, regarding family of 1767 Francis Wright of Amherst County and Gossett family.

(5772) Emails dated January 1, 2007, from Allen S. Goff, 2125 Davis Road, Waynesboro, Virginia 22980, 2goff@antelos.net, regarding family of 1767 Francis Wright of Amherst County and Lindsey C. Goff.

(5773) Emails dated January 2, 2008, from Nancy Clark, cclark118@rochester.rr.com, regarding family of 1779 John Wright of Prince Edward County and James Burroughs Wright.

(5774) Email dated January 2, 2008, from Shirley Lewis, gwlewis@farmerstel.com.

(5775) GenForum Posting dated January 4, 2008, by W. Dawn Wright, wdawnwright@yahoo.com, regarding the family of 1759 James Wright of Frederick County.

(5776) Emails dated January 5, 2007, from W. Dawn Wright, wdawnwright@yahoo.com, regarding the family of 1773 Richard Wright of Louisa County.

(5777) York County, Virginia, Land Records, 1763-1777, by Mary Marshall Brewer, Colonial Roots, 17296 Coastal Highway, Lewes, Delaware 19958, 2007.

(5778) Augusta County, Virginia, Births, 1880-1887 and 1888-1896, available from Ancestry.com.

(5779) Reserved.

(5780) Shenandoah County, Virginia, Deed Records, available from The Library of Virginia, 800 East Broad Street, Richmond, Virginia 23219.

(5781) Emails dated January 11, 2008, from Shirley V. Gragg, Fredericksburg, Virginia, gragg02@comcast.net, regarding family of 1785 Richard Wright of Rowan County, North Carolina.

(5782) Scottish Highlanders On The Eve Of The Great Migration, 1725-1775: The People Of Inverness-Shire, by David Dobson, 2007, Clearfield Company, Baltimore, Maryland.

(5783) Jamestowne Ancestors, 1607-1699, by Virginia Lee Hutcheson Davis, Genealogical Publishing Company, 3600 Clipper Mill Road, Ste 260, Baltimore, Maryland 21211-1953.

(5784) Vital Records of Three Burned Counties, Births, Marriages, and Deaths of King and Queen, King William, and New Kent Counties, 1680-1860 by Therese A. Fisher, Heritage Books, 65 East Main Street, Westminster, Maryland 21157-5026, 1995.

(5785) 1870 Census, King & Queen County, Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(5786) 1880 Census, King & Queen County, Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(5787) 1880 Census, James City County, Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(5788) Virginia Immigrants And Adventurers 1607-1635: A Biographical Dictionary, by Martha W. McCartney, Genealogical Publishing Company, 3600 Clipper Mill Road, Suite 260, Baltimore, Maryland 21211, 2007.

(5789) Reserved.

(5790) Deep South Connections, by Donald Dwight Hook and Harriett Blackwell Hook, published by Donald D. Hook, Georgetown, Delaware 19947, 2007.

(5791) Email dated January 12, 2008, from Jeffrey A. Wright, 16526 37th Avenue NW, Lake Forest Park, Washington 98155-5439, jeffwright@spro.net, regarding family of Jesse Wright (Amherst County) and Bennett Wright.

(5792) Emails dated January 14, 2008, from Barbara Cash, cashcary1@aol.com, regarding family of Jesse Wright (Amherst County) and Bennett Wright.

(5793) Emails dated January 13, 2008, from Mike Thorne, 9 Winthrop Court, Durham North Carolina 27707, mhthorne@juno.com, regarding Wrights of Coshocton County, Ohio, and family of 1805 William Wright of Fauquier County.

(5794) Coshocton County, Ohio, Death Records, available from Ohio Historical Society and posted at MyFamily.com.

(5795) Emails dated January 14, 2008, from Peter Grant, Aureos Advisers Limited, 2 More London Riverside, London, England SE1 2JT, peter.morag@2kiwis.net, regarding Grant Family.

(5796) 1860 Census, Union County, Illinois, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(5797) Illinois, Marriages, 1851-1900, later known as Illinois, Marriage Index, 1851-1900, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(5798) 1870 Census, Union County, Illinois, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(5799) Reserved.

(5800) 1850 Census, Henry County, Kentucky, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(5801) 1850 Census, Andrew County, Missouri, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(5802) 1860 Census, Andrew County, Missouri, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(5803) 1870 Census, Andrew County, Missouri, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(5804) 1880 Census, Andrew County, Missouri, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(5805) Andrew County, Missouri, Death Records, available from Missouri Department of Health and Senior Services, P.O. Box 570, Jefferson City, Missouri 65102-0570.

(5806) The Grants of Corrimony, by Francis J. Gant, privately printed, Berwick, T & J. Manson, 1895.

(5807) Major Alpin's Ancestors and Descendants, by Rev. James A. Mackay, privately printed, Aberdeen, 1904.

(5808) From The Highlands, Some Grants, by Mildred H. Grant, typed manuscript, 1982.

(5809) Reserved.

(5810) Letter dated January 22, 2008, from Joann (Wright) Kwandibens, P.O. Box 28, Mineral, Virginia 23117, regarding family of 1763 Thomas Wright of Bedford County and Jeremiah Marshall Wright.

(5811) Ancestor Obituaries of Coshocton, by Sharyn L. Marang Dana, posted at http://www.coshoctongenealogy.org/obits.htm.

(5812) Emails dated January 23, 2008, from Gareth Habel, ghabel@att.net, regarding family of 1752 John Wright of York County and marriages of Coshocton County, Ohio.

(5813) Grant Me A Little Space in History, by Stephen Allen Grant, Jr., privately published, Missouri City, Texas, 2007.

(5814) GenForum Posting dated January 24, 2008, by and emails dated January 28, 2008, from John Wright, Kansas City, Missouri, 816-513-8715, jpwright5@gmail.com, regarding family of 1845 John Wright of Franklin County and Joseph Wright.

(5815) Emails dated January 24, 2008, from Karen & Michael Wright, 133 North 14th Street, Coshocton, Ohio 43812, kwright88@adelphia.net, regarding family of 1752 John Wright of York County and enclosing obituaries of 1913 Alexander Wright of Coshocton County and Cyrenia (Fish) Wright.

(5816) Letter dated January 24, 2008, from Mary Diener, 8410 Summerfield Road, Lambertville, Michigan 48144.

(5817) Shenandoah County, Virginia, Probate Records, available from The Library of Virginia, 800 East Broad Street, Richmond, Virginia 23219.

(5818) Postings at Which Wright Is Right site at MyFamily.com regarding the family of 1752 John Wright of York County.

(5819) Reserved.

(5820) Emails dated January 28, 2008, from Peter Grant, Aureos Advisers Limited, 2 More London Riverside, London, England SE1 2JT, peter.morag@ 2kiwis.net, and Cameron Grant, corrimony@telus.net, regarding Grant Family.

(5821) Notes "The Family of Lieutenant William Grant", by Rod Giddens, revised October 29, 2007, and posted at http://www.sensato.com/Grant/William_grant.htm, regarding Grant family.

(5822) Article "For Money, Gallantry and Love", posted at http://ww.electric scotland.com/history/canada/gallantry_love.htm, regarding Alexander Grant of Shewglie and Margarita Hendrika (Beck) (Grant) (Fraser) Buchan-Hepburn.

(5823) Article "The Northern Highlands in the Nineteenth Century", posted at http://www.electricscotland.com/history/highlands/appendixb.htm, regarding Charles Grant.

(5824) Letter and statement dated January 29, 2008, from Heritage Books, Inc., 68 E. Main Street, Westminster, Maryland 21157-5026.

(5825) Email dated January 30, 2008, from Mike Thorne, 9 Winthrop Court, Durham North Carolina 27707, mhthorne@juno.com, enclosing family report of Dale Bond regarding family of 1752 John Wright of York County and 1902 Lewis Wright of Andrew County, Missouri.

(5826) King & Queen County, Virginia, Probate Records, available from the Clerk of the Circuit Court, King & Queen County Courthouse, Virginia 23085-0067.

(5827) Letter dated January 31, 2008, from Karen R. Wright, 19 Georgian Acres, St. Louis, Missouri 63131, enclosing materials related to family of Jesse Wright (Amherst County) and Harrison Wright.

(5828) Email dated February 1, 2008, from Jayne Dunn, jrmdunn@bellsouth.net, regarding family of Jesse Wright (Amherst County) and Augustin Wright.

(5829) Reserved.

(5830) Email dated February 2, 2008, from Angela "Lynette" Lankford Merryman, 5303 Colonial Highway, Evington, Virginia 24550, allm71@aol.com,

regarding family of Robert Wright, Sr., (Campbell County) and Robert Braxton Wright.

(5831) Email dated February 2, 2008, from Ken Smith, kgsdls@aol.com, regarding family of 1809 William Wright of Franklin County and Mary (Wright) Smith.

(5832) Emails dated February 3 & 4, 2008, from Nancy Scali, 725 Lindenwood Drive, Claremont, California 91711, tdscali@yahoo.com, regarding family of 1767 Francis Wright of Amherst County and 1853 John E. Wright of Lincoln County, Kentucky.

(5833) Emails dated February 3, 2008, from Ralph & Kay Beverly, rebeverly@comcast.net, 1-877-903-6010, regarding family of families of northern Virginia.

(5834) Emails dated February 5, 2008, regarding Y-DNA results for descendants of 1655 Francis Wright of Yorkshire County, England, and 1792 John Wright of Fauquier County.

(5835) Letter dated February 6, 2008, from Ben Whiteman, Jr., 207 W. Columbia, Weatherford, Texas 76086, bwhiteman@charter.net, enclosing photograph.

(5836) Email dated February 7, 2008, from Mike Thorne, 9 Winthrop Court, Durham North Carolina 27707, mhthorne@juno.com, regarding family of 1752 John Wright of York County and Lewis and Edmund Wright of Coshocton County, Ohio.

(5837) Email dated February 8, 2008, from Jeff, newcreation2@bellsouth.net, regarding Gossett family.

(5838) GenForum Posting dated February 15, 2008, by Denise Clark, New Zealand, clarkd@ihug.co.nz, regarding family of 1763 Thomas Wright of Bedford County and 1896 John Belcher Wright of St. Louis, Missouri.

(5839) Reserved.

(5840) Emails dated February 17, 2008, from H. Dan Carey, hdan.carey@yahoo.com, regarding 1845 James Wright of Morgan County, Illinois.

(5841) GenForum Postings dated February 18, 2008, by Kevin Williams, kdalewilliams@centurytel.net, and Pauline Kirby, paulinekirby@yahoo.com, regarding family of 1767 Francis Wright of Amherst County and 1914 Thomas Stephens Wright of Nodoway County, Missouri.

(5842) Swinford Cemetery, by Janet Hawley, djhawley@grm.net, posted at http://www.rootsweb.com/~monodawa/cemeteries/janet/swinford.htm.

(5843) Emails dated February 20, 2008, from Alison Martin, amartnwv@yahoo.com, regarding family of 1767 Francis Wright of Amherst County and James Wright.

(5844) Emails dated February 21, 2008, from Deborah Miles, loumarie54@bellsouth.net, regarding family of John Wright (Montgomery County).

(5845) Emails dated February 21, 2008, from Vivian Wright Scott, 65 Windy Oaks Lane, Boones Mill, Virginia 24065, vscott@wildblue.net, regarding family of John Wright (Montgomery County).

(5846) Emails dated February 22, 2008, and March 12, 2008, and April 17, 2008, from Isabel Lockard, 32 Jamestown Road, Charleston, South Carolina 29407-7526, ilockard@juno.com, regarding family of John Wright (Montgomery County) and enclosing updates of Joseph Washington MacCoy.

(5847) Coshocton County, Ohio, Marriage And Will Records, compiled by Helen Meredith for the Coshocton County Chapter - Genealogical Society of Ohio, 1996.

(5848) Coshocton County, Ohio, Courthouse Records, Common Pleas - Appeals Court - Circuit Court, 1816 - 1933, compiled by Glenn E. Kinkade for the Coshocton County Chapter - Genealogical Society of Ohio, 2004.

(5849) Reserved.

(5850) Deaths - Coshocton County, Ohio, 1867 - 1909, copied by Milda Grace McPherson, 1717 South 14th Street, Coshocton, Ohio, 1976, recopied by Dale Walter Harrison, 501 N. George Street, West Lafayette, Ohio, 2000.

(5851) Virginia Colonial Abstracts, compiled by Beverly Fleet, Genealogical Publishing Company, Baltimore, Maryland, 1988.

(5852) Email dated February 24, 2008, from John W. Ragsdale, 25401 East 70th Place, Broken Arrow, Oklahoma 74014-5514, eapgok@cox.net, regarding family of John Wright (Montgomery County).

(5853) Emails dated February 24, 2008, from Jeffrey A. Wright, 16526 37th Avenue NW, Lake Forest Park, Washington 98155-5439, jeffwright@spro.net, regarding family of 1767 Francis Wright of Amherst County and 1889 Wyatt Wright of Gallia County, Ohio.

(5854) Ohio, Marriages, 1803-1900, compiled by Jordan Dodd, Liahona Research, Provo, Utah, later known as Ohio, Compiled Marriage Index, 1803-1900, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(5855) 1900 Census, Mason County, West Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(5856) Greening - (And Variants) Early Records, posted at http://pages.prodigy.net/procyon/swepson/earlygrn.htm, by Sadie Greening Sparks, October 18, 2000.

(5857) WorldConnect Posting dated February 11, 2008, by Michael Marshall(?), mrmarsha2004@yahoo.com, regarding the family of Owen Grinnan.

(5858) West Virginia Marriage Records, 1863-1900, compiled by Jordan Dodd, Provo, Utah, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(5859) Reserved.

(5860) 1870 Census, Fayette County, West Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(5861) 1880 Census, Fayette County, West Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(5862) 1880 Census, Raleigh County, West Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(5863) 1860 Census, Nodaway County, Missouri, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(5864) 1870 Census, Nodaway County, Missouri, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(5865) 1880 Census, Nodaway County, Missouri, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(5866) 1870 Census, Carroll County, Missouri, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(5867) 1880 Census, Carroll County, Missouri, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(5868) Emails dated February 24, 2008, from Tammy Collier Davis, tlcd1961@sbcglobal.net, regarding the family of John Wright (Montgomery County) and enclosing family report on James J. Wright and Aylor family.

(5869) Reserved.

(5870) Emails dated February 25, 2008, from Sandra Lee Elkins Juhl, 3810 - 10th Avenue Place, Moline, Illinois 61265, gsjuhl@peoplepc.com, regarding family of 1752 John Wright of York County and enclosing family report on McCoy family.

(5871) Emails dated February 25, 2008, from Nathan Murphy, Price & Associates Inc., 15 West South Temple, Suite 570, Salt Lake City, UT 84101, nmurphy@pricegen.com, regarding family of 1845 John Wright of Franklin County and descendants of 1789 John Wright of Surry County, North Carolina.

(5872) Emails dated March 1, 2008, from Ruby Talley Smith, rubygem@aol.com, regarding family of William Wright (Buckingham County) and enclosing family report on James A. Wright.

(5873) Email dated March 1, 2008, from Kim Shumaker Clark, shufreak@ comcast.net, regarding family of William Wright (Buckingham County) and enclosing death record of 1925 Thomas Jackson Wright of Buckinham County.

(5874) Emails dated March 1, 2008, from Rose Seay, roseseay@cavtel.net, regarding family of William Wright (Buckingham County).

(5875) Letter dated March 1, 2008, from Karen R. Wright, 19 Georgian Acres, St. Louis, Missouri 63131, enclosing materials related to family of Jesse Wright (Amherst County) and Harrison Wright.

(5876) Email dated March 2, 2008, from Richard Cottrell, rjc@web-access.net, regarding family of 1769 George Wright of Essex County and enclosing Cumberland County Chancery suit.

(5877) Email dated March 2, 2008, from Nancy Scali, 725 Lindenwood Drive, Claremont, California 91711, tdscali@yahoo.com, regarding family of 1767 Francis Wright of Amherst County and enclosing death record of 1853 John E. Wright of Lincoln County, Kentucky.

(5878) Emails dated March 5, 2008, from Phillip Wright, pwguitarman@ sbcglobal.net, regarding family of 1752 John Wright of York County and family of Joseph Wright.

(5879) Reserved.

(5880) Email dated March 6, 2008, from Justin Glenn, 2436 Oakdale Street, Tallahassee, Florida 32308, jglenn@mailer.fsu.edu, regarding family 1792 John Wright of Fauquier County.

(5881) Emails dated March 8, 2008, from R. H. Ritchie, rritchie16@camcast.net, regarding Grant family and Y-DNA.

(5882) Emails dated March 8, 2008, from Karen & Michael Wright, 133 North 14th Street, Coshocton, Ohio 43812, kwright88@adelphia.net, regarding family of 1752 John Wright of York County and Lloyd Wright.

(5883) Email dated March 8, 2008, from Sandra Lee Elkins Juhl, 3810 - 10th Avenue Place, Moline, Illinois 61265, gsjuhl@peoplepc.com, regarding family of 1752 John Wright of York County.

(5884) 1880 Census, Talladega County, Alabama, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(5885) 1850 Census, El Dorado County, California, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(5886) 1810 Census, Wilkes County, North Carolina, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(5887) 1860 Census, Trimble County, Kentucky, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(5888) 1870 Census, Trimble County, Kentucky, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(5889) Reserved.

(5890) 1880 Census, Trimble County, Kentucky, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(5891) 1840 Census, Van Buren County, Missouri, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(5892) 1860 Census, Marion County, Illinois, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(5893) 1870 Census, Marion County, Illinois, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(5894) 1900 Census, Seward County, Kansas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(5895) Same as 5690.

(5896) Reserved.

(5897) Westmoreland County, Virginia, Order Book, 1705-1707, by Ruth & Sam Sparacio, The Antient Press, 1998.

(5898) Westmoreland County, Virginia, Order Book, 1707-1709, by Ruth & Sam Sparacio, The Antient Press, 1998.

(5899) Reserved.

(5900) Westmoreland County, Virginia, Order Book, 1709-1712, by Ruth & Sam Sparacio, The Antient Press, 1998.

(5901) Westmoreland County, Virginia, Order Book, 1712-1714, by Ruth & Sam Sparacio, The Antient Press, 1998.

(5902) Westmoreland County, Virginia, Order Book, 1714-1716, by Ruth & Sam Sparacio, The Antient Press, 1998.

(5903) Westmoreland County, Virginia, Order Book, 1716-1718, by Ruth & Sam Sparacio, The Antient Press, 1998.

(5904) Westmoreland County, Virginia, Order Book, 1718-1721, by Ruth & Sam Sparacio, The Antient Press, 2003.

(5905) Westmoreland County, Virginia, Deed & Will Abstracts, 1723-1726, by Ruth & Sam Sparacio, The Antient Press, 1994.

(5906) Westmoreland County, Virginia, Deed & Will Abstracts, 1726-1729, by Ruth & Sam Sparacio, The Antient Press, 1994.

(5907) Westmoreland County, Virginia, Deed & Will Abstracts, 1729-1732, by Ruth & Sam Sparacio, The Antient Press, 1995.

(5908) Westmoreland County, Virginia, Deed & Will Abstracts, 1732-1734, by Ruth & Sam Sparacio, The Antient Press, 1995.

(5909) Reserved.

(5910) Westmoreland County, Virginia, Deed & Will Abstracts, 1734-1736, by Ruth & Sam Sparacio, The Antient Press, 1995.

(5911) Westmoreland County, Virginia, Deed & Will Abstracts, 1736-1740, by Ruth & Sam Sparacio, The Antient Press, 1995.

(5912) Westmoreland County, Virginia, Deed & Will Abstracts, 1740-1742, by Ruth & Sam Sparacio, The Antient Press, 1995.

(5913) Westmoreland County, Virginia, Deed & Will Abstracts, 1742-1745, by Ruth & Sam Sparacio, The Antient Press, 1995.

(5914) Westmoreland County, Virginia, Deed & Will Abstracts, 1745-1747, by Ruth & Sam Sparacio, The Antient Press, 1995.

(5915) Westmoreland County, Virginia, Deed & Will Abstracts, 1747-1748, by Ruth & Sam Sparacio, The Antient Press, 1996.

(5916) Westmoreland County, Virginia, Deed & Will Book, 1749-1751, by Ruth & Sam Sparacio, The Antient Press, 1996.

(5917) Westmoreland County, Virginia, Deed & Will Book, 1751-1754, by Ruth & Sam Sparacio, The Antient Press, 1997.

(5918) Westmoreland County, Virginia, Deed & Will Book, 1754-1756, by Ruth & Sam Sparacio, The Antient Press, 1997.

(5919) Reserved.

(5920) 1860 Census, Richmond County, Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(5921) 1880 Census, Wise County, Texas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(5922) 1870 Census, Richmond County, Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(5923) Alleghany County, Virginia, Death Records, available from the Virginia State Department of Health, Division of Vital Records, James Madison Building, P.O. Box 1000, Richmond, Virginia, 23208.

(5924) Email dated March 8, 2008, from Jim Smith, Newport Coast, California, jcs.of.ca@cox.net, regarding Pate family and 1782 Anthony Pate of Montgomery County.

(5925) Email dated March 9, 2008, from Steve Wright, swright@telepak.net, regarding Daniel W. Wright and family of 1792 John Wright of Fauquier County.

(5926) Emails dated March 12 & 13, 2008, from Michelle Metty, 27680 James, Warren, Michigan 48092, daveshelly89@aol.com, regarding family of 1767 Francis Wright of Amherst County, John E. Wright, and Nancy Ellis (Wright) Hodges.

(5927) Email dated March 14, 2008, from Jeffrey A. Wright, 16526 37th Avenue NW, Lake Forest Park, Washington 98155-5439, jeffwright@spro.net, regarding family of Jesse Wright (Amherst County) and Y-DNA results.

(5928) Email dated March 16 2008, from Tamara Mitchell, 1080 Valley Bluff Drive, Unit 7, Perrysburg, Ohio 43551, mistamar2u@yahoo.com, regarding family of 1765 Richard Wright of Prince William County.

(5929) Reserved.

(5930) Email dated March 17, 2008, from Pickett Wright, jmpw@sprynet.com, regarding family of 1792 John Wright of Fauquier County and Y-DNA results for 1840 David Wright of Columbus, Mississippi.

(5931) GenForum Posting dated March 21, 2008, by Loren regarding Wrights of Highland County, Ohio.

(5932) GenForum Posting dated March 22, 2008, by Robin Bush, justabush@ peoplepc.com, regarding family of 1779 John Wright of Prince Edward County.

(5933) GenForum Posting dated March 25, 2008, by William E. Wright, wmewright@hal-pc.org, regarding 1776 William Wright of Augusta County and Wrights of Highland County, Ohio.

(5934) Email dated March 28, 2008, from Mary J. McCutcheon, marymccut@ primus.ca, regarding Grant family.

(5935) Email dated March 30, 2008, from Denise Barker, ghstfindr@hotmail.com, regarding family of 1767 Francis Wright of Amherst County and John Alexander Wright.

(5936) Email dated April 4, 2008, from Leslie Cahoon, 377 Forest Springs Drive, Stuarts Draft, Virginia 24477-2913, lescahoon@yahoo.com, regarding family of 1663 Peter Wright of Oyster Bay, Long Island, New York, and 1879 George W. Wright of Alleghany County.

(5937) Email dated April 4, 2008, from Crystal Lemay, crystallemay03@ yahoo.com, regarding family of John Wright (Montgomery County).

(5938) Email dated April 5, 2008, from Carol Giles, Houston, Texas, buscargiles@ gmail.com, regarding family of 1792 John Wright of Fauquier County.

(5939) Reserved.

(5940) Email dated April 9, 2008, from Robert Johnson, bajohnson@danville.k12.il.us, regarding family of 1783 Wingfield Wright of Granville County, North Carolina, and family of 1698 John Wright of Lancaster County.

(5941) Emails dated April 9 & 27 & 28 & 29 & 30, 2008, from Shirley Gragg, gragg02@comcast.net, regarding family of 1700 Richard Wright of Stafford County and 1784 Richard Wright of Rowan County, North Carolina.

(5942) Email dated April 9, 2008, from Cindy M. Kryscio, ckryscio@charter.net, regarding family of 1792 John Wright of Fauquier County.

(5943) Email dated April 10, 2008, from Donald Wright, dwor77@aol.com, regarding family of 1767 Francis Wright of Amherst County.

(5944) Rootsweb Posting by Doris Ross Johnston, outahere4@sbcglobal.net, regarding family of 1783 Wingfield Wright of Granville County, North Carolina.

(5945) Internet website for Susan R. Wright titled “My Familytree of Many Branches” regarding family of 1783 Wingfield Wright of Granville County, North Carolina.

(5946) Email dated April 17, 2008, from Roger Morris, 3375 Misty Drive, Kingsport, Tennessee 37660, rthomas@chartertn.net, regarding family of 1792 John Wright of Fauquier County.

(5947) Email dated April 18, 2008, from Allen S. Goff, 2125 Davis Road, Waynesboro, Virginia 22980, 2goff@antelos.net, regarding family of Lindsey C. Goff.

(5948) Email dated April 18, 2008, from Fred Gibson, cowboynemo@yahoo.com, regarding family of 1811 William Wright of Pittsylvania County.

(5949) Reserved.

(5950) Email dated April 20, 2008, from Jimmy Wright, galeedude25@gmail.com, regarding family of Banjamin Raley Wright.

(5951) Email dated April 24, 2008, from Katharine Williams, 5533 Golden Street, Port Alberni, British Columbia, V9Y 7B7, Canada, kawilli@shaw.ca.

(5952) Emails dated April 29, 2008, from Jay H. Garner, 15902 Harris Avenue, Belton, Missouri 64012, jgarner4@kc.rr.com, regarding family of 1663 Richard Wright of Northumberland County and 1742 Francis Wright of Prince William County and GenConnect Posting dated March 15, 2008, for J. H. Garner Genealogy Database.

(5953) Email dated April 28, 2008, from Peter Grant, Aureos Advisers Limited, 2 More London Riverside, London, England SE1 2JT, peter.morag@ 2kiwis.net, regarding Grant Family.

(5954) Emails dated April 29, 2008, from Jeannie Webster, mjdweb@ frontiernet.net, regarding family of John Wright (Montgomery County).

(5955) Emails dated April 30, 2008, from Sylvia Camden Ray, 23 Turner Terrace, Hampton, Virginia 23666, sylviacamdenray@aol.com, regarding family of 1767 Francis Wright of Amherst County and Ann M. (Wright) Shepherd.

(5956) GenForum Posting dated April 30, 2008, by Norma Smith, normasmith1227@msa.com, regarding family of 1767 Francis Wright of Amherst County.

(5957) 1870 Census, Lincoln County, Kentucky, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(5958) 1880 Census, Washington County, Kentucky, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(5959) Email dated April 24, 2008, from Sally Tucker, peoga6@yahoo.com, regarding various Wright families.

(5960) Lincoln County, Kentucky, Marriage Indexes, available at http://kykinfollk. com/lincoln/marriages/Marriage_Indexes.htm, compiled by Barbara Rice.

(5961) Lincoln County, Kentucky, Deaths Through 1929, available at http://kykinfolk.com/lincoln/deathcertificates/Deaths_W.htm.

(5962) 1880 Census, Wayne County, Kentucky, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(5963) 1860 Census, Fluvanna County, Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(5964) 1880 Census, Travis County, Texas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(5965) 1860 Census, Clark County, Illinois, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(5966) 1860 Census, Coles County, Illinois, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(5967) 1850 Census, Hamilton County, Indiana, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(5968) 1840 Census, Montgomery County, Ohio, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(5969) Reserved.

(5970) Orange County, Virginia, Marriage Records, available from the Clerk of the Circuit Court, Orange County, P.O. Box 230, Orange, Virginia 22960.

(5971) Early Records of Georgia, Volume 1, Wilkes County, available at http://www.hiddenancestors.com/wilkesga/inventories_boo_MM.htm.

(5972) 1850 Census, Sabine Parish, Louisiana, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(5973) 1830 Census, Ouachita Parish, Louisiana, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(5974) 1860 Census, Trinity County, Texas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(5975) 1820 Census, Wilkes County, Georgia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(5976) 1840 Census, Madison County, Alabama, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(5977) 1850 Census, Madison County, Alabama, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(5978) 1880 Census, Nicholas County, West Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(5979) Reserved.

(5980) 1900 Census, Nicholas County, West Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(5981) 1900 Census, Henrico County, Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(5982) 1870 Census, Roane County, West Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(5983) 1880 Census, Roane County, West Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(5984) 1900 Census, Roane County, West Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(5985) 1860 Census, Madison County, Alabama, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(5986) 1880 Census, Madison County, Alabama, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(5987) 1850 Census, Clark County, Illinois, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(5988) 1860 Census, Clark County, Illinois, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(5989) Reserved.

(5990) 1870 Census, Clark County, Illinois, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(5991) Death Notices, Nashville Christian Advocate, http://www. rootsweb. ancestry.com/~vaamhers/docs/ObitsChristian Advocate.

(5992) 1840 Census, Russell County, Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(5993) 1850 Census, Russell County, Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(5994) 1860 Census, Wise County, Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(5995) Wise County, Virginia, Marriages, by Glenda Hinkle, available at http://vagenweb.org/wise/marriages/index.html.

(5996) Russell County, Virginia, Marriages, 1853 -1908, available at http://www.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~varussel/vitals/marriages/1853.html.

(5997) 1870 Census, Wise County, Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(5998) The Captain John James Chapter Of The Daughters Of The American Revolution, Marriage Records 1818-1865, Jackson County, [Ohio] Mrs.

Lydia Long Brown, Regent, W.P.A. Project Typing, available from Ancestry.com.

(5999) Reserved.

(6000) 1860 Census, Edgar County, Illinois, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(6001) 1860 Census, Murray County, Georgia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(6002) Georgia Marriages To 1850, by Jordan Dodd, The Generations Network, Inc., 1977, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(6003) North Carolina Marriage Bonds, 1741-1868, The Generations Network, Inc., 1977, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(6004) 1870 Census, Rutherford County, North Carolina, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(6005) 1860 Census, Rutherford County, North Carolina, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(6006) The Deeds Of Amherst County, Virginia, 1807-1827, Books L-R, by The Rev. Bailey Fulton Davis, Southern Historical Press, c/o The Rev. S. Emmett Lucas, Jr., P.O. Box 738, Easley, South Carolina 29640, 1985.

(6007) The Deeds Of Amherst County, Virginia, 1827-1852, Books S-Z, by The Rev. Bailey Fulton Davis, Southern Historical Press, c/o The Rev. S. Emmett Lucas, Jr., P.O. Box 738, Easley, South Carolina 29640, 1985.

(6008) Kentucky Marriage Records: From The Register of the Kentucky Historical Society, Genealogical Publishing Company, Baltimore, Maryland, 1983, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(6009) Reserved.

(6010) Tennessee, State Marriages, 1780-2002, later known as Tennessee, Marriage Records, 1780-2002, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com and from FamilySearch.org at http://www.familysearch.org.

(6011) 1880 Census, Obion County, Tennessee, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(6012) Kentucky Marriages, 1802-1850, later known as Kentucky, Compiled Marriages, 1802-1850, by Jordan Dodd, The Generations Network, 1997, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(6013) 1860 Census, Johnson County, Missouri, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(6014) 1870 Census, Johnson County, Missouri, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(6015) Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002, compiled by The Generations Network, Inc., 2007, from Missouri Marriage Records, Missouri State Archives, Jefferson City, Missouri, and available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(6016) 1880 Census, Butler County, Missouri, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(6017) Emails dated May 8 & 9 & 10, 2008, and June 2 & 10, 2008, from Frank White, fohw@comcast.net, regarding family of 1752 John Wright of York County and 1890 Thomas Wright and Daniel Smith Wright.

(6018) GenForum Posting dated May 9, 2008, by Sharon Garrison, lucky53199@aol.com, regarding family of 1792 John Wright of Fauquier County and William Wright.

(6019) Reserved.

(6020) Email dated May 13, 2008, from Jeffrey A. Wright, 16526 37th Avenue NW, Lake Forest Park, Washington 98155-5439, jeffwright@spro.net, regarding family of 1779 John Wright of Prince Edward County and 1845 John Wright of Franklin County and Y-DNA results.

(6021) Email dated May 16, 2008, from Deborah Miles, loumarie54@bellsouth.net, regarding family of John Wright (Montgomery County).

(6022) Emails dated May 18 & 19 and August 15, 2008, Robert Chandlee, chanklan7@grics.net, regarding family of John Wright, Sr. (Russell County).

(6023) Emails dated May 19 & 20, 2008, from Henrietta McClellan, henandlin@earthlink.net, regarding family of 1769 George Wright of Essex County and Ambrose Ransom Wright.

(6024) Email dated May 22, 2008, from Jo Anne Mackby, 3813 Wyse Square, Lexington, Kentucky 40510, jamackby@qx.net, regarding family of 1769 George Wright of Essex County and the Gatewood family.

(6025) Letter dated May 22, 2008, from Karen Wright, 19 Georgian Acres, St. Louis, Missouri 63131, enclosing materials related to family of Jesse Wright (Amherst County).

(6026) Telephone conference on May 26, 2008, from Karen C. Evans, 407 W. Millett, Dallas, Texas 75232, kevans2288@aol.com, regarding family of John Wright (Goochland County Carpenter).

(6027) Email dated May 27, 2008, from Barbara Baker, barbarabaker3@bellsouth.net, regarding Henry Simpson DNA.

(6028) Email dated May 28, 2008, from Ruth Kent, eruth@swbell.net, regarding family of 1791 John Wright of Pittsylvania County and the Shelton family.

(6029) Reserved.

(6030) Email dated May 30, 2008, to researchers of northern Virginia Wrights enclosing draft of The Identification Of 1792 John Wright Of Fauquier County As Not The Son Of 1729/30 John Wright Of Stafford County.

(6031) The Visitation Of The County Of Yorke, by William Dugdale, published by The Surtees Society, 1834.

(6032) Dictionary Of National Biography, edited by Sidney Lee, The MacMillan Company, New York, 1909.

(6033) WorldConnect Posting dated September 12, 2007, and emails dated May 30, 2008, from Renia Simmonds, renia@palliser.co.uk, regarding family of 1663 Richard Wright of Northumberland County and the Merriton family.

(6034) Email dated May 31, 2008, to Wright Researchers regarding Wright marriages of Coshocton County, Ohio.

(6035) Email dated June 2, 2008, from Howard Bowers, 8 Breakers Court, Clinton, Tennessee 37716, Howard@eddy1.net.

(6036) Emails dated June 2 to 12, 2008, from Werter Gregory Wright III, 2998 Kings Mill Road, Kinsdale, Virginia 22488, flyn299pt@aol.com, regarding family of 1663 Richard Wright of Northumberland County and enclosing Wright family gravestone photographs.

(6037) Probate Records available from The National Archives, Kew, Richmond, Surrey, United Kingdom TW9 4DU, www.nationalarchives.gov.uk/documentsonline, and including:

(a) Will of John Meriton, Prob 11/215,

(b) Will of Thomas Meriton, Prob 11/240, and
(c) Will of Mottrom Wright, Prob 11 457, folio 285.

(6038) Letter dated June 3, 2008, from Arthur L. Finnell, 7501 West 101st Street, #104, Bloomington, Minnesota 55438, pappabearmn@yahoo.com, regarding family of 1752 John Wright of York County.

(6039) Reserved.

(6040) Email dated June 6, 2008, and WorldConnect Posting dated June 5, 2008, from Janet Lockard, clanlockard@comcast.net, regarding family of 1752 John Wright of York County and Nancy (Wright) Graves.

(6041) Email dated June 7, 2008, from Luke Wright, 1721 N. Highland Avenue, Jackson, Tennessee 38301, lfwjax@aol.com, regarding family of John Wright (Westmoreland County Overseer) and the Corbin family.

(6042) Email dated June 8, 2008, from Louise W. White, 101 Evergreen Trail, Gainesville, Georgia 30501, louisewwhi@aol.com, regarding the family of 1767 Francis Wright of Amherst County and the Waters family.

(6043) Email dated June 10, 2008, from John Washington, 9707 Old Georgetown Road, Bethesda, Maryland 20814, jwash12000@yahoo.com.

(6044) Emails dated June 11, 2008, from Susan Wright, 651-B Rose Avenue, Wheatland, California 95692, 5303156110@mymetropc.com, regarding family of John Wright (Goochland County Carpenter).

(6045) Rootsweb Posting dated June 11, 2008, by Dana, regarding family of 1767 Francis Wright of Amherst County and James Wright.

(6046) Emails dated June 12 & 23, 2008, from Adrian Grant, 7, Shiels Avenue, Freuchie, Fife, KY15 7JD, Scotland, adriangrant@gn.apc.org, regarding Grant family and Y-DNA matches.

(6047) Emails dated June 13 & 17, 2008, from Shirley Gragg, gragg02@comcast.net, regarding family of 1784 Richard Wright of Rowan County, North Carolina.

(6048) Indiana And Indianans, by Jacob Piatt Dunn, The American Historical Society, 1919, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(6049) Reserved.

(6050) Email dated June 13, 2008, from Bill Bailey, San Antonio, Texas 78258, bbailey.lowedna@baileyconnection.com, regarding family of 1877 Joseph Wright of Bedford County.

(6051) Emails dated June 19, 2008, from Jo Anne Mackby, 3813 Wyse Square, Lexington, Kentucky 40510, jamackby@qx.net, regarding Francis Wright and Ann (____) Wright and the Johnson family.

(6052) Emails dated June 28, 2008, from Susan Crawford, sucrawford@earthlink.net, regarding family of 1769 George Wright of Essex County and Seldon Stuart Wright and enclosing family report prepared by Ernie Matlock, ernie94509@comcast.net.

(6053) Emails dated June 29, 2008, from Deborah Harvey, drharvey60@gmail.com, regarding family of 1767 Francis Wright of Amherst County.

(6054) Emails dated July 1 & 2, 2008, and letter dated July 1, 2008, from Roberta E. Horton, 160 Fabian Way, Concord, California 94518-1207, regarding family of 1763 Thomas Wright of Bedford County and John Wright (Montgomery County).

(6055) Email dated July 3, 2008, from Vivian Scott, 65 Windy Oaks Lane, Boones Mill, Virginia 24065, vscott@wildblue.net, regarding family of 1763 Thomas Wright of Bedford County and John Wright (Montgomery County).

(6056) Emails dated July 4, 2008, from Patsy Hall, pjhall@prodigy.net, regarding family of 1663 Richard Wright of Northumberland County.

(6057) GenForum Posting dated July 8, 2008, by June, regarding family of 1769 George Wright of Essex County and 1856 Gideon Wright of Maury County, Tennessee, and Robert N. Wright.

(6058) Email dated July 10, 2008, Werter Gregory Wright III, 2998 Kings Mill Road, Kinsdale, Virginia 22488, flyn299pt@aol.com, regarding family of 1663 Richard Wright of Northumberland County and enclosing Wright family letter.

(6059) Reserved.

(6060) Email dated July 11, 2008, from Leo Wright, Route 2, box 318, Bronson, Texas 75930, lw@ndemand.com, regarding family of William Wright (Amherst County) and Robert Dawson Wright.

(6061) Emails dated July 14, 2008, from Diane Parrish, dianeparrish@earthlink.net, regarding family of 1767 Francis Wright of Amherst County and Maurice Wright and 1876 Joshua Wright of Randolph County, Missouri.

(6062) Email dated July 11 & 18, 2008, from A. J. Pate, a12j02dna@sbcglobal.net, regarding Pate family convocation and Thomas Pate plaque.

(6063) Emails dated July 12, 2008, from Peter Grant, Aureos Advisers Limited, 2 More London Riverside, London, England SE1 2JT, peter.morag@ 2kiwis.net, regarding Grant Family.

(6064) Emails dated July 13, 2008, from Mary McCutcheon, marymccut@primus.ca, regarding Grant DNA and family gathering.

(6065) Old Virginia Obituaries, compiled by Maure E. Bond, available at http://virginiaobits.homestead.com.

(6066) Emails dated July 16, 2008, from Ernie Wright, skee1749@yahoo.com, regarding 1833 William Wright of Orange County and Alexander Wright.

(6067) Virginia Chancery Court Cases, available from The Library of Virginia, 800 East Broad Street, Richmond, Virginia 23219, http://www.lva.lib.va.us/ whatwehave/local/chancery/index.htm.

(6068) Email dated July 22, 2008, from Darlene M. Jones, 680 Mockingbird Lane, Plantation, Florida 33324, regarding family of 1752 John Wright of York County and Lawed Wright.

(6069) Reserved.

(6070) Email dated July 22, 2008, Mary Celine Scott, 3260 Felton Street, Newbury Park, California 91320, mcsphdmba@aim.com, regarding family of 1767 Francis Wright of Amherst County.

(6071) Emails dated July 24 & 25, 2008, from Barbara Lamb, lilybee2@hotmail.com, regarding family of Ballenger C. Wright (Clinton County, Kentucky).

(6072) GenForum Posting dated July 19, 2008, by and emails dated July 30, 2008, from Mary K. George, dpmk@ffni.com, regarding family of 1759 James Wright of Frederick County and the Bowater family.

(6073) Email dated July 31, 2008, from Janice Pate, grand_ma@hotmail.com, regarding Wright families of Bond County, Illinois, and 1818 Anthony Wright of Loudoun County and 1835 Joseph Wright (Lunenburg County).

(6074) Email dated August 2, 2008, from Jeffrey A. Wright, 16526 37th Avenue NW, Lake Forest Park, Washington 98155-5439, jeffwright@spro.net, regarding family of 1767 Francis Wright of Amherst County and 1849/50 Christopher Wright of Warren County, Missouri.

(6075) Email dated August 2, 2008, from Alfred B. Hill, 3901 Meredith Drive, Montgomery, Alabama 36109-2311, alfbhill@aol.com, regarding family of 1792 John Wright of Fauquier County and 1789 John Wright of Surry County, North Carolina and DNA results.

(6076) Email dated August 2, 2008, from Melvin Wright, Coupeville, Washington, mwright@whidbey.net, regarding family of 1846 Joseph Nickerson Wright.

(6077) Emails dated August 3, 2008, from Gary Conwell, gconwell@sbcglobal.net, regarding family of John Wright (Westmoreland County Overseer) and 1760 Joseph Wright of Fauquier County.

(6078) Emails dated August 3, 2008, from Lynn R. Hudson, alanlynn@medford.net, regarding family of Brantley Wright (Carroll County, Kentucky).

(6079) Reserved.

(6080) Rockbridge County, Virginia, Cemeteries: South River and Walkers Creek Districts, compiled by the Rockbridge Area Genealogical Society, P.O. Box 92, Rockbridge Baths, Virginia 24473, 1999.

(6081) Email dated August 3, 2008, from Anna W. Williams, annie2904@citlink.net, regarding 1902 Allen W. Wright of Overton County, Tennessee.

(6082) WorldConnect Posting dated February 3, 2008, by Louis Burnett, BurnettL@cofc.edu, regarding family of 1776 Augustine Wright of Amherst County and Rosanna (Wright) Mays.

(6083) Emails dated August 4, 2008, from Lance Wright, tuniah@yahoo.com, regarding Francis Marion Wright.

(6084) Email dated August 5, 2008, from Michelle Metty, 27680 James, Warren, Michigan 48092, daveshelly89@aol.com, regarding family of 1767 Francis Wright of Amherst County and 1860 Ellis Wright of Wayne County, Kentucky.

(6085) Email dated August 6, 2008, from John Van Zandt, 1201 Cross Gate Drive, Evansville, Indiana 47710, jvanzandt@aol.com, regarding family of 1792 John Wright of Fauquier County and 1812 Daniel Wright of Madison County, Alabama.

(6086) Email dated August 6, 2008, from Wilburn Dennis Wright, 329 Shepherd Hills Drive, Madison, Tennessee 37115, wdw62539@comcast.net, regarding Ballenger C. Wright and family of 1767 Francis Wright of Amherst County.

(6087) Email dated August 6, 2008, from Diane Hayter, diane@ourgenealogy.co.uk, regarding family of 1663 Richard Wright of Northumberland County and George Nathan Wright.

(6088) Email dated August 7, 2008, from Michelle Metty, 27680 James, Warren, Michigan 48092, daveshelly89@aol.com, regarding family of 1767 Francis Wright of Amherst County and Moses Hodges family.

(6089) Reserved.

(6090) GenForum Posting dated August 6, 2008, and emails dated August 7, 2008, from James Andrade, jandrade1@juno.com, regarding family of 1826 James Wright of Victoria County, New Brunswick, Canada.

(6091) Lincoln County, Kentucky, Marriage Records, available from the Clerk of the County Court, Lincoln County Courthouse, Stanford, Kentucky 40484.

(6092) Lincoln County, Kentucky, Deed Records, available from the Clerk of the County Court, Lincoln County Courthouse, Stanford, Kentucky 40484.

(6093) 1850 Census, Giles County, Tennessee, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(6094) 1870 Census, Lawrence County, Alabama, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(6095) 1880 Census, Wayne County, Tennessee, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(6096) 1900 Census, Wayne County, Tennessee, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(6097) Wayne County, Kentucky, Probate Records, available from the Clerk of the County Court, P.O. Box 565, Monticello, Kentucky 42633.

(6098) Emails dated August 10, 2008, from Deborah Miles, loumarie54@ bellsouth.net, regarding family of John Wright (Montgomery County) and her website “Clayton/Wright - Joiner/Ward Family History” at Ancestry.com.

(6099) Reserved.

(6100) Early American Marriages: Louisiana to 1850, by Jordan R. Dodd, Bountiful, Utah, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(6101) 1860 Census, Cheatham County, Tennessee, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(6102) 1870 Census, Cheatham County, Tennessee, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(6103) 1880 Census, Hopkins County, Kentucky, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(6104) 1860 Census, St. Landry Parish, Louisiana, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(6105) 1870 Census, Shelby County, Texas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(6106) 1870 Census, Angelina County, Texas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(6107) Lincoln County, Kentucky, Probate Records, available from the Clerk of the County Court, Lincoln County Courthouse, Stanford, Kentucky 40484.

(6108) 1870 Census, Sabine Parish, Louisiana, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(6109) Reserved.

(6110) Same as 6015.

(6111) 1870 Census, Platte County, Missouri, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(6112) Illinois Marriages to 1850, compiled by The Generations Network, Inc., 2007, from Illinois Marriage Records, 1997, and available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com

(6113) Missouri Marriages, 1851-1900, later known as Missouri, Compiled Marriages, 1851-1900, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(6114) 1900 Census, Obion County, Tennessee, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(6115) 1900 Census, Adams County, Washington, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(6116) 1900 Census, Franklin County, Washington, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(6117) 1850 Census, Boyle County, Kentucky, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(6118) 1860 Census, Randolph County, Missouri, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(6119) Reserved.

(6120) 1860 Census, Boyle County, Kentucky, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(6121) 1870 Census, Boyle County, Kentucky, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(6122) Kentucky Death Records, Vital Statistics Original Death Certificates – Microfilm (1911-1955), microfilm rolls #7016130-7041803, Kentucky Department for Libraries and Archives, Frankfort, Kentucky, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com as Kentucky, Death Records, 1852-1953, later as Kentucky, Death Records, 1852-1964.

(6123) Marriage Records for Randolph County, Missouri, 1829-1859, compiled by Elizabeth Prather Ellsberry, Chillicothe, Missouri, 1965, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(6124) 1880 Census, Boyle County, Kentucky, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(6125) 1840 Census, Boone County, Missouri, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(6126) 1860 Census, Atchison County, Kansas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(6127) 1865 Kansas State Census, microfilm reels K-1 – K-8, Kansas State Historical Society, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(6128) 1900 Census, Randolph County, Missouri, available from available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(6129) Reserved.

(6130) 1900 Census, Lincoln County, Kentucky, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(6131) 1870 Census, Osage County, Missouri, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(6132) 1880 Census, Russell County, Kansas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(6133) 1870 Census, Anderson County, Kansas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(6134) 1880 Census, Anderson County, Kansas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(6135) 1900 Census, Anderson County, Kansas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(6136) 1880 Census, Johnson County, Missouri, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(6137) 1880 Census, Bates County, Missouri, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(6138) 1900 Census, Johnson County, Missouri, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(6139) Reserved.

(6140) 1900 Census, Trimble County, Kentucky, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(6141) 1880 Census, Decatur County, Tennessee, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(6142) 1900 Census, Henderson County, Tennessee, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(6143) Same as 6010.

(6144) 1900 Census, Miller County, Arkansas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(6145) 1860 Census, Fulton County, Arkansas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(6146) 1870 Census, Fulton County, Arkansas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(6147) 1870 Census, Lawrence County, Tennessee, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(6148) 1880 Census, Lawrence County, Tennessee, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(6149) Reserved.

(6150) 1900 Census, Lawrence County, Tennessee, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(6151) 1880 Census, Maury County, Tennessee, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(6152) 1900 Census, Maury County, Tennessee, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(6153) Clinton County, Kentucky, Deed Records, available from the Clerk of the County Court, Clinton County, 100 S. Cross Street, Albany, Kentucky 42602.

(6154) Clinton County, Kentucky, Probate Records, available from the Clerk of the County Court, Clinton County, 100 S. Cross Street, Albany, Kentucky 42602.

(6155) A History Of The State Of Nevada, by Thomas Wren, Lewis Publishing Company, 1904.

(6156) Emails dated August 14 & September 9, 2008, from Nancy Wright Bays, joelspath@zoominternet.net, regarding family of Joel Martin Wright and John Wright, Sr. (Russell County).

(6157) Going Down the (W)right Road, by Wilburn Dennis Wright, 329 Shepherd Hills Drive, Madison, Tennessee 2008.

(6158) Email dated August 15, 2008, from Mike Thorne, 9 Winthrop Court, Durham North Carolina 27707, mhthorne@juno.com, regarding family of 1752 John Wright of York County.

(6159) Reserved.

(6160) Emails dated August 16, 2008, from Paula Wright, kittykat@bright.net, regarding family of John Wright, Sr. (Russell County).

(6161) Email dated August 17, 2008, from Glenda Wright Hinkle, tgk@smta.cc, regarding family of John Wright, Sr. (Russell County).

(6162) Letter dated August 20, 2008, from Peter & Joan Coster, 263 Scottswood Road, Riverside, Illinois 60546.

(6163) Emails dated August 23, 2008, from Deborah McKown, wrighthoman@earthlink.com, regarding family of 1759 James Wright of Frederick County.

(6164) Emails dated August & September 2008 from Barbara Lamb, lilybee2@hotmail.com, regarding family of Ballenger C. Wright and Wright families of Clinton County, Kentucky.

(6165) Email dated August 28, 2008, from John W. Cox, jcox1@cox.net, regarding Silas Dearing and family of 1763 Thomas Wright of Bedford County.

(6166) Emails dated August 28, 2008, from Angela S. Wright, aswright100@aol.com, regarding family of Ballenger C. Wright.

(6167) GenForum Posting and emails dated August 27 & 28, 2008, by Donny Wright, jarofpretzels@yahoo.com, regarding family of 1767 Francis Wright of Amherst County and 1913 Richard Alexander Wright.

(6168) Time Magazine, dated August 2008 regarding family of John McCain and connection to 1789 John Wright of Surry County, North Carolina.

(6169) Reserved.

(6170) Email dated September 5, 2008, from James M. Dale, Ellsworth, Maine, tabor44@gmail.com, regarding 1843 Joseph Wright of Clinton County, Kentucky, Isaac Wright, and Wrights of Clinton County, Kentucky.

(6171) WorldConnect Posting dated May 12, 2008, by Ruth, researchruth@hotmail.com, regarding family of 1843 Joseph Wright of Clinton County, Kentucky.

(6172) Emails dated September 7, 2008, and letter dated September 8, 2008, from Clara Ellen Courtney, C183 County Road 5, Deshler, Ohio 43516, cecourt@wcnet.org, regarding Wrights of Clinton County, Ohio, and 1759 James Wright of Frederick County.

(6173) Email dated September 8, 2008, from Justin Glenn, 2436 Oakdale Street, Tallahassee, Florida 32308, jglenn@mailer.fsu.edu, regarding family 1792 John Wright of Fauquier County.

(6174) Email dated September 8, 2008, from Barbara Cash, cashcary1@aol.com, regarding John Wright and Ann (Mason) Wright.

(6175) Rootsweb Posting at freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~perryfamily/robertof

kanawha.htm, regarding family of Robert E. Perry and 1763 Thomas Wright of Bedford County.

(6176) Emails dated September 17, 2008, from Christine Gerchow, 2415 Dunwood Court, Colorado Springs, Colorado 80920, cdevgerch@gmail.com, regarding Wrights of northern Virginia.

(6177) Email dated September 22, 2008, from Mary McCutcheon, marymccut@primus.ca, regarding Grant family.

(6178) Email dated September 23, 2008, from Crystal Lemay, crystallemay03@ yahoo.com, regarding family of John Wright (Montgomery County).

(6179) Reserved.

(6180) Emails dated September 24, 2008, from Deborah Miles, loumarie54@bellsouth.net, regarding family of John Wright (Montgomery County).

(6181) GenForum Posting dated September 25, 2008, by Tom Swearingen regarding John Wright family of Frederick County, Virginia.

(6182) The American Genealogist, Volume 72, No. 3, July 1977, "Quaker Marriage Certificates", regarding 1759 James Wright of Frederick County and Mary (Bowater) Wright.

(6183) Email dated September 29, 2008, from Betti Meinart, 516 Chester Street, Danville, Illinois 61382, bmein516@comcast.com, regarding Pate family of Bedford County, Virginia.

(6184) Email dated October 1, 2008, from Gene Stephens, Rocheport, Missouri, stephens214@hughtes.net, regarding family of 1769 George Wright of Essex County and Mary Jane (Wright) Stephens.

(6185) 1850 Census, Lewis County, Missouri, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(6186) 1860 Census, Lewis County, Missouri, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(6187) 1870 Census, Lewis County, Missouri, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(6188) 1840 Census, Lewis County, Missouri, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(6189) Reserved.

(6190) 1880 Census, Marion County, Missouri, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(6191) 1900 Census, Marion County, Missouri, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(6192) Virginia Reports: Reports Of Cases Argued And Determined In The Court Of Appeals And In The General Court Of Virginia, by Benjamin Watkins Leigh, reprinted by The Michie Company, Charlottesville, Virginia, 1903.

(6193) 1810 Census, Westmoreland County, Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(6194) 1820 Census, Westmoreland County, Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(6195) 1830 Census, Westmoreland County, Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(6196) 1840 Census, Westmoreland County, Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(6197) 1850 Census, Westmoreland County, Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(6198) 1860 Census, Westmoreland County, Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(6199) Reserved.

(6200) 1870 Census, Westmoreland County, Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(6201) 1880 Census, Westmoreland County, Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(6202) 1900 Census, Westmoreland County, Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(6203) 1910 Census, Westmoreland County, Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(6204) 1920 Census, Westmoreland County, Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(6205) 1930 Census, Westmoreland County, Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(6206) 1900 Census, Kanawha County, West Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(6207) 1860 Census, Raleigh County, Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(6208) 1900 Census, Leavenworth County, Kansas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(6209) Reserved.

(6210) 1900 Census, Maniteau County, Missouri, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(6211) 1860 Census, Roane County, West Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(6212) 1900 Census, Craig County, Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(6213) 1880 Census, Harrison County, Missouri, available from Ancestry.com, http://www. ancestry.com.

(6214) 1900 Census, Harrison County, Missouri, available from Ancestry.com, http://www. ancestry.com.

(6215) 1860 Census, Kosciusko County, Indiana, available from Ancestry.com, http://www. ancestry.com.

(6216) 1870 Census, Mitchell County, Iowa, available from Ancestry.com, http://www. ancestry.com.

(6217) 1880 Census, Mitchell County, Iowa, available from Ancestry.com, http://www. ancestry.com.

(6218) 1900 Census, Mitchell County, Iowa, available from Ancestry.com, http://www. ancestry.com.

(6219) Reserved.

(6220) Mitchell County, Iowa, Marriage Records, 1855-1879, available at http://files.usgwarchives.org/ia/mitchell/vitals/marriages.

(6221) Osage City Cemetery, Osage, Mitchell County, Iowa, available at http://iagenweb.org/mitchell/cemetery/osacem.htm.

(6222) Westmoreland County, Virginia, Birth Records, available from the Clerk of the Circuit Court, P.O. Box 307, Montross, Virginia 22520.

(6223) Westmoreland County, Virginia, Death Records, available from the Clerk of the Circuit Court, P.O. Box 307, Montross, Virginia 22520.

(6224) Lancaster County, Virginia, County Court Records, available from The Library of Virginia, 800 East Broad Street, Richmond, Virginia 23219.

(6225) Pate Lineages from the Pate Genealogical Convocation, September 12-14, 2008, Williamsburg, Virginia.

(6226) Supplement, Corrections, And Additions To Major Francis Wright and Ann Washington with Allied Families, by Anne Reed Ritchie, McDowell Publications, 719 East 6th Street, Owensboro, Kentucky 42301, 1979.

(6227) Frederick County, Virginia, Marriages 1738-1850, compiled by John Vogt & T. William Kethley, Jr., New Papyrus Publishing Co., Inc., Athens, Georgia, 1987.

(6228) Giles County, Virginia, Marriages 1806-1850, compiled by John Vogt & T. William Kethley, Jr., Iberian Publishing Co., Inc., Athens, Georgia, 1985.

(6229) Reserved.

(6230) Shenandoah County, Virginia, Marriages 1772-1850, compiled by John Vogt & T. William Kethley, Jr., Iberian Publishing Co., Inc., Athens, Georgia, 1984.

(6231) Emails dated October 8, 2008, from Carol Giles, cargiles49@gmail.com, regarding family of 1792 John Wright of Fauquier County.

(6232) Emails dated October 9, 2008, from Sandy Wincek, slwincek@wi.rr.com, regarding family of 1759 James Wright of Frederick County.

(6233) Email dated October 10, 2008, from Molly Pere, mollypere@comcast.net, regarding family of 1776 Augustine Wright of Amherst County.

(6234) Letter dated October 17, 2008, from Irene Jaggers, 503 Danville Avenue, Stanford, Kentucky 40484, gobigblue@bellsouth.net, regarding Wright records of Lincoln County, Kentucky.

(6235) Email dated October 19, 2008, from Judy Foster, 1839 W. 870 N. Pleasant Grove, Utah 84062, Fost183@msn.com, regarding family of 1763 Thomas Wright of Bedford County and Robert Perry.

(6236) Emails dated October 20, 2008, from Robert A. Wright, 3300 Miller Owens Road, Pulaski, Virginia 24301, wrightpulaski@aol.com, regarding family of John Wright (Montgomery County) and John W. Wright.

(6237) Telephone call on October 26, 2008, with Thad Tatum, 4205 Tidworth, Plano Texas 75093, thadt@aaahawk.com, regarding family of 1663 Richard Wright of Northumberland County and James Logan Wright III.

(6238) Email dated October 26, 2008, from Luke Wright, 1721 N. Highland Avenue, Jackson, Tennessee 38301, lfwjax@aol.com, regarding 1791 James Wright of Brunswick County.

(6239) Reserved.

(6240) Emails dated October 28, 2008, from Ellen Cook, northforker@bmt.net, regarding family of John Wright (Montgomery County) and Nancy (Wright) Mullins.

(6241) Shenandoah County, Virginia, Marriage Records, available from The Library of Virginia, 800 East Broad Street, Richmond, Virginia 23219.

(6242) Letter dated October 28, 2008, from Richard Clark, 10 Cumberland Street, San Francisco, California 94110, clarquez@prodigy.net, regarding family of 1809 William Wright of Franklin County and 1886 Goodman Wright of Franklin County, Kansas, and enclosing:

(a) “Two Brothers And Two Paths of Jake and John”, by John Calvin Wright, and

(b) The Way It Was, by Helyn Wright Marshall, Manhattan, Kansas, 1984.

(6243) Emails dated October 28, 2008, from Peter Grant, Aureos Advisers Limited, 2 More London Riverside, London, England SE1 2JT, peter.morag@ 2kiwis.net, regarding Grant Family.

(6244) Email dated October 28, 2008, from Anita Schmidt, schmidt.a@verizon.net, regarding Robert Wright (Fauquier County) and Winn family.

(6245) Emails dated October 31, 2008, and letter dated November 13, 2008, from Sandra Alderson, 1510 Coventry Lane, Charleston, West Virginia 25314, sjald@suddenlink.net, regarding family of John Wright (Montgomery County) and enclosing family group sheets for 1894 John C. Wright of Kanawha County, West Virginia.

(6246) Email dated November 1, 2008, from Karen Cox Gray, Decatur, Illinois, tadji@earthlink.net, regarding family of 1809 William Wright of Franklin County and Wingfield Wright.

(6247) Acknowledgement letters for Wright Family Records, Amherst County, Virginia, Volumes 1, 2, and 3.

(6248) Email dated November 3, 2008, from Dru Nugent, nuge2@earthlink.net, regarding family of 1767 Francis Wright of Amherst County and George W. Wright (Pike County, Missouri).

(6249) Reserved.

(6250) Email dated November 4, 2008, from Elizabeth “Iddy” (Taylor) Greer, ibbygreer@cox.net, regarding Greer family and The Wettest Countyu in the World.

(6251) Emails dated November 9, 2008, from Paul Wright, pwright99@yahoo.com, regarding William Wright (Henry County, Kentucky).

(6252) GenForum Posting dated November 10, 2008, and emails dated November 17, 2008, from Shirley Brown, dash48@comcast.net, regarding family of 1938 David Clark Wright of Marshall County, Alabama, and family of 1819 Richard Wright of Grayson County.

(6253) The Wright Family of Coshocton County, by Curtiss Nolan Stuart, stuart@adnc.com, no date, but approximately 1996, available at http://contentdm.byu.edu/cdm4/document.php?CISOROOT=/FH12&CISOPTR=58276&REC=13.

(6254) Emails dated November 14, 2008, from Sharon Mays Williamson, ahmaysng94@aim.com, regarding family of 1767 Francis Wright of Amherst County and Daniel Lewis Wright.

(6255) Emails dated November 16, 2008, from Pat Magnuson, pat_magnuson@yahoo.com, regarding 1789 Wingfield Wright of Granville County, North Carolina.

(6256) Emails dated November 17, 2008, from Jeffrey A. Wright, 16526 37th Avenue NW, Lake Forest Park, Washington 98155-5439, jeffwright@spro.net, regarding family of 1767 Francis Wright of Amherst County and 1849/50 Christopher Wright of Warren County, Missouri.

(6257) Emails dated November 18, 2008, from Robert E. Horton, robertae25@aol.com, regarding family of John Wright (Montgomery County) and Perrin Wright.

(6258) Emails dated November 18, 2008, from Edward “Ted” Wright III, 5523 Greenbrier Drive, Dallas, Texas 75209, edwardwright3@yahoo.com, regarding family of James Archeleus Wright (Elmore County, Alabama) and family of 1825 Achilles Wright of Oldham County, Kentucky.

(6259) Reserved.

(6260) Letter dated November 19, 2008, from Allen E. Weh, 6722 Rio Grande, Northwest, Los Ranchos De Albuquerque, New Mexico 87107, aeweh@csiaviation.com, regarding family of 1767 Francis Wright of Amherst County and 1845 John Phillip Wright of Obion County, Tennessee.

(6261) Letter dated November 20, 2008, from Kathy Niedergeses, Director, Lawrence County Archives, 2588 Highway 43 S, Leoma, Tennessee, 38468, icarchives@lorettotel.net, enclosing documents related to family of John Wright (Montgomery County) and 1850 Perrien Wright of Lawrence County, Tennessee.

(6262) 1870 Census, Lewis County, Tennessee, available from Ancestry.com, http://www.ancestry.com.

(6263) 1850 Census, Ouachita Parish, Louisiana, available from Ancestry.com, http://www.ancestry.com.

(6264) 1850 Census, Holt County, Missouri, available from Ancestry.com, http://www.ancestry.com.

(6265) Mitchell County, Iowa, Probate Records, available from the Clerk of the County Court, 508 State Street, Osage, Iowa 50461.

(6266) 1900 Census, Holt County, Missouri, available from Ancestry.com, http://www.ancestry.com.

(6267) 1850 Census, Benton County, Missouri, available from Ancestry.com, http://www.ancestry.com.

(6268) Same as 6112.

(6269) Reserved.

(6270) 1900 Census, Atchison County, Missouri, available from Ancestry.com, http://www.ancestry.com.

(6271) 1880 Census, Atchison County, Missouri, available from Ancestry.com, http://www.ancestry.com.

(6272) 1820 Census, Patrick County, Virginia, available from Ancestry.com, http://www.ancestry.com.

(6273) Letter dated November 28, 2008, from Patricia Aune, 951 Amarillo Avenue, Pahrump, Nevada 89048, regarding family of Samuel Wright and Chrotia (____) (Wright) Ferguson.

(6274) Email dated November 30, 2008, from W. Dawn Wright, wdawnwright@yahoo.com, regarding family of 1773 Richard Wright of Louisa County.

(6275) Email dated December 1, 2008, from Drew W. Weeks, francisdrew@bellsouth.net, regarding family of William Wright (Amherst County).

(6276) 1900 Census, Cabell County, West Virginia, available from Ancestry.com, http://www.ancestry.com.

(6277) 1900 Census, Greenup County, Kentucky, available from Ancestry.com, http://www.ancestry.com.

(6278) 1900 Census, Madison County, Alabama, available from Ancestry.com, http://www.ancestry.com.

(6279) Reserved.

(6280) 1900 Census, Milam County, Texas, available from Ancestry.com, http://www.ancestry.com.

(6281) 1870 Census, Coles County, Illinois, available from Ancestry.com, http://www.ancestry.com.

(6282) 1880 Census, Coles County, Illinois, available from Ancestry.com, http://www.ancestry.com.

(6283) 1900 Census, Coles County, Illinois, available from Ancestry.com, http://www.ancestry.com.

(6284) 1880 Census, Edgar County, Illinois, available from Ancestry.com, http://www.ancestry.com.

(6285) 1900 Census, Edgar County, Illinois, available from Ancestry.com, http://www.ancestry.com.

(6286) 1880 Census, Clark County, Illinois, available from Ancestry.com, http://www.ancestry.com.

(6287) 1900 Census, Clark County, Illinois, available from Ancestry.com, http://www.ancestry.com.

(6288) Lawrence County, Tennessee, Probate Records, available from Lawrence County Courthouse, 240 West Gaines Street, Lawrenceburg, TN 38464.

(6289) Reserved.

(6290) 1900 Census, Lincoln County, Oklahoma, available from Ancestry.com, http://www.ancestry.com.

(6291) 1880 Census, Bourbon County, Kansas, available from Ancestry.com, http://www.ancestry.com.

(6292) 1900 Census, Jefferson County, Kentucky, available from Ancestry.com, http://www.ancestry.com.

(6293) 1800 Census, Darlington County, South Carolina, available from Ancestry.com, http://www.ancestry.com.

(6294) 1800 Census, Wilkes County, North Carolina, available from Ancestry.com, http://www.ancestry.com.

(6295) Lawrence County, Tennessee, Deed Records, available from Lawrence County Courthouse, 240 West Gaines Street, Lawrenceburg, TN 38464.

(6296) Emails dated December 3, 2008, from Donny Wright, jarofpretzels@yahoo.com, regarding family of 1767 Francis Wright of Amherst County and 1845 John P. Wright of Obion County, Tennessee.

(6297) Letter dated December 4, 2008, from Wayne L. Wright, 1910 Heatherdale Avenue, San Jose, California 95126-1311.

(6298) Emails dated December 8, 2008, from Deborah Miles, loumarie54@bellsouth.net, regarding family of John Wright (Montgomery County) and Perrin Wright.

(6299) Reserved.

(6300) Email dated December 10, 2008, from Diane Parrish, dianeparrish@ earthlink.net, regarding family of 1767 Francis Wright of Amherst County and Maurice Wright and 1876 Joshua Wright of Randolph County, Missouri.

(6301) Email dated December 13, 2008, from Ben Whiteman, Jr., 207 W. Columbia, Weatherford, Texas 76086, bwhiteman@charter.net, regarding identification of photograph of 1888 Peter Meador Wright.

(6302) Emails dated December 15 & 16, 2008, from and Internet Posting at http://fbsamson.hom.bresnan.net/ by Fred Samson, fb.samson@gmail.com, regarding Grant family of northern Virginia and Mary (Grant) Wright.

(6303) Emails dated December 16, 2008, from Vickey Setney, setney62@aol.com, regarding family of Robert Wright, Sr., (Campbell County).

(6304) Letter dated April 16, 2008, from April Bass, 1000 Country Place Drive, Apt 102, Houston, Texas 77079, aabass@compassnet.com.

(6305) Letter dated December 16, 2008, from Diana Hicks, 7222 Delina Road, Petersburg, Tennessee 37144, bd_hicks@bellsouth.net, regarding family of 1763 Thomas Wright of Bedford County and Agness (Wright) Mays.

(6306) Emails dated December 17 to 27, 2008, Shirley V. Gragg, Fredericksburg, Virginia, gragg02@comcast.net, regarding family of 1785 Richard Wright of Rowan County, North Carolina, and enclosing a copy of "Becraft Family of Maryland", Western Maryland Genealogy, Volume 10, January 1994.

(6307) Email dated December 17, 2008, from Diane Hayter, diane@ourgenealogy.co.uk, regarding family of 1663 Richard Wright of Northumberland County and George Nathan Wright and consent to use family report.

(6308) Letter dated December 17, 2008, from Janie Rempel, 620 Sand Hill Road, Apt 203G, Palo Alto, California 94304, regarding Pace family.

(6309) Reserved.

(6310) Emails dated December 21, 2008, from Jeffrey A. Wright, 16526 37th Avenue NW, Lake Forest Park, Washington 98155-5439, jeffwright@spro.net, and December 23, 2008, from Lois Stuart Moore, 2550 Lukens Lane, Carson City, Nevada 89706, lstuartmoore@aol.com., regarding family of 1792 John Wright of Fauquier County and Condra family.

(6311) GenForum Posting dated December 24, 2008, to Valerie Burd, paul.burd@comcast.net, regarding family of 1767 Francis Wright of Amherst County and 1793 Thomas Wright of Union District, South Carolina, and William Burt.

(6312) Email dated December 24, 2008, from Diane Parrish, dianeparrish@earthlink.net, regarding family of 1767 Francis Wright of Amherst County and 1876 Joshua Wright of Randolph County, Missouri.

(6313) GenForum Posting dated December 25, 2008, and emails dated December 28, 2008, from David Wright, imobus@aol.com, regarding family of 1819 Richard Wright of Grayson County.

(6314) Emails dated December 29 to 31, 2008, from Fred Duncan, wfred.duncan@gmail.com, regarding Wright families of Virginia and North Carolina.

(6315) Same as 5502.

(6316) Email dated January 3, 2009, from Cheryl Cannon Hummer, Chesapeake, Virginia, chummer@cox.net, regarding Hudnall family.

(6317) Email dated January 3, 2009, from Jeffrey A. Wright, 16526 37th Avenue NW, Lake Forest Park, Washington 98155-5439, jeffwright@spro.net, regarding family of 1767 Francis Wright of Amherst County and Viking Y-DNA results.

(6318) Email dated January 4, 2009, from Barbara Lamb, lilybee2@hotmail.com, regarding family of 1767 Francis Wright of Amherst County and Wright families of Wayne County, Kentucky.

(6319) Reserved.

(6320) Email dated January 4, 2009, from Thad Tatum, 4205 Tidworth, Plano Texas 75093, thadt@aaahawk.com, regarding family of 1663 Richard Wright of Northumberland County.

(6321) Emails dated January 11 to 28, 2009, from Lisa Limbaugh, ablokeand3shielas@comcast.net, regarding family of 1763 Thomas Wright of Bedford County and Mathew Carner.

(6322) Email dated January 11, 2009, from Adrian Grant, 7, Shiels Avenue, Freuchie, Fife, KY15 7JD, Scotland, adriangrant@gn.apc.org, regarding Grant family and Y-DNA matches.

(6323) Pate Pioneers, Volumes 1-6, by Clovis Byars Herring, 7135 CR 3142, Buffalo, Texas 75831.

(6324) Thomas Pate, 1705-1774, by Helen Pate Ross, 1801 Esic Drive, Edwardsville, Illinois 62925, ross@empowering.com.

(6325) Recording of Cletus Orlen Wright on November 25 and December 1, 1970, prepared by Paul King, King Music Services, P.O. Box 504, Pollock Pines, California 95726.

(6326) Letter dated January 14, 2009, from Fred B. Samson, 4565 Spurgin Road, Missoula, Montana 59804, enclosing CD for Samson family.

(6327) Emails dated January 16 & 17, 2009, from Justin Glenn, 2436 Oakdale Street, Tallahassee, Florida 32308, jglenn@mailer.fsu.edu, regarding family 1792 John Wright of Fauquier County and Y-DNA evidence.

(6328) Letter dated January 21, 2009, and emails dated January 21 & 22, 2009, from Marion Lee Denham, 973 Oakcrest Drive, Henderson, Kentucky 42420, dnhmarion@aol.com, regarding families of 1792 John Wright of Fauquier County, 1845 John Wright of Franklin County, 1776 Augustine Wright of Amherst County, and Rice Williams.

(6329) Reserved.

(6330) Letter dated January 21, 2009, and emails dated January 19 & 29, 2009, from Ellenor J. Flint, 9007 W. Sunrise Boulevard, Plantation, Florida 33322-5265, gritzmom@aol.com, regarding Flint family.

(6331) Email dated January 22, 2009, from Amy Tillman, Omaha, Nebraska, atillman1@cox.net, regarding family of 1763 Thomas Wright of Bedford County and John Wright (Montgomery County) and Jessie Wright and family of Henry Wright (Pittsylvania County).

(6332) Emails dated January 28, 2009, from Mike Thorne, 9 Winthrop Court, Durham North Carolina 27707, mhthorne@juno.com, regarding family of 1752 John Wright of York County.

(6333) Emails dated January 29, 2009, from Lori Lumpy, ljslumpy@aol.com, regarding family of William Wesley Wright.

(6334) 1870 Census, Sabine County, Texas, available from Ancestry.com, http://www.ancestry.com.

(6335) 1880 Census, Angelina County, Texas, available from Ancestry.com, http://www.ancestry.com.

(6336) Same as 5232.

(6337) Coshocton County, Ohio, Record Of Births, 1867-1879, available at http://www.rootsweb.com/~ohcoshoc/Births 1867 1879/births 1867 1879Info.htm.

(6338) 1850 Mortality Schedule for Logan County, Ohio, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(6339) Reserved.

(6340) Genealogy in Logan County, Ohio: Cemeteries: Perry Township: East Liberty Cemetery Inscriptions, compiled by Robert V. Bremer and available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(6341) 1880 Census, Muskingham County, Ohio, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(6342) Abstracts Of Frederick County, VA, Wills, Inventories & Accounts, 1743-1816, compiled by Dee Ann Buck, 10814 Paynes Church Drive, Fairfax, Virginia 22032, 2004.

(6343) Abstracts Of Frederick County, VA, Wills, Inventories & Accounts, 1816-1837, compiled by Dee Ann Buck, 10814 Paynes Church Drive, Fairfax, Virginia 22032, 2004.

(6344) 1860 Mortality Schedule, Richmond County, Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(6345) 1870 Mortality Schedule, Richmond County, Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(6346) 1900 Census, Teller County, Colorado, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(6347) 1900 Census, Baltimore, Maryland, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(6348) 1870 Census, Houston County, Texas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(6349) Reserved.

(6350) 1850 Census, Jackson County, Tennessee, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(6351) 1830 Census, Patrick County, Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(6352) York County, Virginia, Deeds, Orders, Wills, Etc., 1698-1700, by Mary Marshall Brewer, Colonial Roots, Lewes, Delaware, 2006.

(6353) York County, Virginia, Deeds, Orders, Wills, Etc., 1700-1702, by Mary Marshall Brewer, Colonial Roots, Lewes, Delaware, 2006.

(6354) York County, Virginia, Wills, Inventories And Court Orders, 1702-1704, by Mary Marshall Brewer, Colonial Roots, Lewes, Delaware, 2005.

(6355) York County, Virginia, Wills, Inventories And Court Orders, 1705-1706, by Mary Marshall Brewer, Colonial Roots, Lewes, Delaware, 2005.

(6356) York County, Virginia, Deeds, Orders, Wills, Etc., 1711-1714, by Sherry Raleigh-Adams, Colonial Roots, Lewes, Delaware, 2006.

(6357) York County, Virginia, Deeds, Orders, Wills, Etc., 1714-1716, by Mary Marshall Brewer, Colonial Roots, Lewes, Delaware, 2006.

(6358) York County, Virginia, Deeds, Orders, Wills, Etc., 1716-1718, by Mary Marshall Brewer, Colonial Roots, Lewes, Delaware, 2006.

(6359) Reserved.

(6360) York County, Virginia, Deeds, Orders, Wills, Etc., 1718-1720, by Mary Marshall Brewer, Colonial Roots, Lewes, Delaware, 2006.

(6361) York County, Virginia, Deeds, Orders, Wills, Etc., 1722-1725, by Kathleen Carrow Ingram, Colonial Roots, Lewes, Delaware, 2006.

(6362) York County, Virginia, Wills, Inventories And Court Orders, 1728-1732, by Mary Marshall Brewer, Colonial Roots, Lewes, Delaware, 2008.

(6363) York County, Virginia, Land Records, 1694-1713, by Mary Marshall Brewer, Colonial Roots, Lewes, Delaware, 2006.

(6364) York County, Virginia, Land Records, 1713-1729, by Mary Marshall Brewer, Colonial Roots, Lewes, Delaware, 2006.

(6365) Virginia 1704 Rent Rolls, by Wright Electronic Genealogy Project, P.O. Box 692446, Houston, Texas 77069-2446, 1994, available at http://files.usgwarchives.net/nc/chowan/taxlists/1704rentat-y.txt.

(6366) The Battle Of Point Pleasant 1774, by Virgil A. Lewis, The Tribune Printing Co., Charleston, West Virginia, 1909, republished by The Nafziger Collection, 2007.

(6367) Email dated February 1, 2009, from Kim Abeles, 821 Traction #110, Los Angeles, California 90013, kimabeles@earthlink.net.

(6368) GenForum Posting dated February 2, 2009, and emails dated February 2, 6, & 16, 2009 from Patricia Daugherty, sugarcreek.2@netzero.com, regarding 1824 James A. Wright of Madison County, Ohio.

(6369) Reserved.

(6370) "New River Notes, Providence Methodist Church Cemetery, Grayson County, Virginia", available at http://www.newrivernotes.com/graysoncems/providencecem.htm.

(6371) GenForum posting dated February 5, 2009, by James Carico, 8441 Charlemont Road, Goode, Virginia 24556, regarding Churchwell Wright family.

(6372) Emails dated February 6 & 9, 2009, from Tony Havens, tonyh2@embarqmial.com, regarding family of 1763 Thomas Wright of Bedford County and John Wright (Montgomery County).

(6373) Emails dated February 6 & 9 and April 5 & 6, 2009, from Cindy Kryscio, ckryscio@charter.net, regarding family of Enoch Wright family and possible connection to 1871/78 Enoch Wright of Tulare County, California.

(6374) Email dated February 9, 2009, from Kirkham Stewart, kirkhamstewart@comcast.net, regarding family of 1769 George Wright of Essex County and Kirkham Brantley Wright.

(6375) Emails dated February 11 & 12, 2009, from W. Dawn Wright, wdawnwright@yahoo.com, regarding 1773 Richard Wright of Louisa County and William B. Wright.

(6376) Emails dated February 12, 17, 19, 21, 22 & 23, 2009, from Fred B. Samson, 4565 Spurgin Road, Missoula, Montana 59804, fb.samson@gmail.com, regarding Grant families of northern Virginia.

(6377) Emails dated February 12, 13, 21, 22 & 26 and March 5, 9 & 16, 2009, from and GenForum Posting dated February 16, 2009, by Debra McCarty, 634 Route 109, Craig's Flat, New Brunswick, Canada E7H 4E3, mccardeb@nbed.nb.ca, regarding family of 1826 James Wright of Victoria County, New Brunswick.

(6378) Obituary dated February 12, 2009, of Michael Hall Thorne.

(6379) Reserved.

(6380) Emails dated February 17, 2009, from Mike & Chris Luis, mcluis@sbcglobal.net, regarding family of 1767 Francis Wright of Amherst County.

(6381) Emails dated February 19 & 21, 2009, from Joy Beneman, joybeneman@aol.com, regarding 1853 John E. Wright of Lincoln County, Kentucky, and 1793 Peter Wright of Botetourt County.

(6382) Emails dated February 19, 2009, from Michael J. Wright, mswright94@aol.com, regarding 1785 Richard Wright of Rowan County, North Carolina.

(6383) GenForum Posting dated July 11, 2006, by Jean Mayo, jeanmayo@comcast.net, regarding Musco Wright family.

(6384) Emails dated February 22, 2009, from Lisa Limbaugh, ablokeand3shielas@comcast.net, regarding family of 1763 Thomas Wright of Bedford County and Mathew Carner.

(6385) Emails dated February 22 & 23, 2009, from Shirley V. Gragg, Fredericksburg, Virginia, gragg02@comcast.net, regarding family of 1785 Richard Wright of Rowan County, North Carolina.

(6386) Emails dated February 24 and March 1, 209, from Susan Grant, sjgrant@hotmail.com, regarding Grant family.

(6387) Letter dated March 3, 2009, from Sondy Hunt, 9018 Gordon Circle, Boerne, Texas 78006-5011.

(6388) Emails dated March 8 & 23, 2009, from Mary McCutcheon, marymccut@primus.ca, regarding Grant family and military service in the Revolution.

(6389) Reserved.

(6390) Email dated March 9, 2009, from Joyce Pryor, jopryor@msn.com, regarding family of 1690 Francis Wright of Lancaster County.

(6391) Email dated March 9, 2009, from Lori Lumpy, ljslumpy@aol.com, regarding family of Ballenger Wright.

(6392) Email dated March 11, 2009, from Janet Lockard, clanlockard@comcast.net, regarding family of 1752 John Wright of York County.

(6393) Emails dated March 13 & 17 & 18, 2009, from Rocky Wright, wrightstuff@cp-tel.net, regarding family of 1759 James Wright of Frederick County.

(6394) Email dated March 20, 2009, from Jeffrey A. Wright, 16526 37th Avenue NW, Lake Forest Park, Washington 98155-5439, jeffwright@spro.net, regarding family of 1767 Francis Wright of Amherst County and Condra family Y-DNA results.

(6395) Email dated March 23, 2009, from Laura, scarletpoetess@comcast.net, regarding Wright and Bingham families.

(6396) Email dated March 24, 2009, from Winston McCain, genealogytree@yahoo.com, regarding Wright and Briggs families.

(6397) Emails dated March 25 and April 3, 2009, from Frank White, fohw@comcast.net, regarding family of 1752 John Wright of York County and 1890 Thomas Wright and Daniel Smith Wright.

(6398) Letter dated March 27, 2009, from Ruth Lewis, 11143 Riverview Way, Houston, Texas 77042, regarding family of 1779 John Wright of Prince Edward County.

(6399) Reserved.

(6400) GenForum Posting dated March 30, 2009, by Rosalie Ann Beasley, gmbeasley@mindspring.com, regarding family of 1769 George Wright of Essex County and William O. Wright.

(6401) Emails dated March 31, 2009, from Roberta E. Horton, robertae25@aol.com, regarding family of John Wright (Montgomery County) and Perrin Wright.

(6402) Wright (Perrin, SR.) Family Genealogy, by Blanche Camilla Morton-Preedy-Aphecetche, working copy dated May 1985.

(6403) Email dated April 3, 2009, from Linda Nassie, Paradise, California, hstrybf@aol.com, regarding Meredith Wright and 1825 Achilles Wright of Oldham County, Kentucky.

(6404) Email dated April 5, 2009, from Pat Wartell, pwartell@aol.com, regarding family of 1690 Francis Wright of Lancaster County and Lydia (Wright) Briggs.

(6405) Emails dated April 7 & 8, 2009, from Douglas Payne, Payne & Company, The Ironfronts Building, 1011 East Main Street, Suite 211, Richmond, Virginia 23219, regarding family of 1845 John Wright of Franklin County and Lydia (Wright) Forbes.

(6406) Letter dated April 10, 2009, to KH - Google, 1326 Kifer Road, Sunnyvale, California 94086.

(6407) Emails dated April 8, 9, 10, 13 & 14, 2009, and letter dated April 14, 2009, from Sondra G. Joyce, 7749 Currier Drive, Apt. 113, Portage, Michigan 49002, angels1616@hotmail.com, regarding family of 1809 William Wright of Franklin County and Abshire family and enclosing excerpt from:

a) Abraham Abshire Of Virginia And Some Of His Indiana Descendants, by Lester H. Binnie, 303 River Cove Lane, North Manchester, Indiana, 1982.

(6408) GenForum Postings dated April 14, 2009, by Jo Ann Cummins, 30687 Raintree Drive, Granger, Indiana 46530-5043, cummins0745@sbcglobal.net, regarding family of 1700 Richard Wright of Stafford County and Hester (Wright) Jackman.

(6409) Reserved.

(6410) Email dated April 17, 2009, from James Thomas, 854 Long Harbour, Salt Spring Island, British Columbia, V8K 2L8, Canada, jjtsii@ssisland.com, regarding Wrights of Campbell County.

(6411) Emails dated April 18 & 19 & 20, 2009, from Brett A. Martin, bamartin@intelos.net, regarding Wright and Bingham families and Martha (Wright) Bingham.

(6412) “Aylor, Hill, Wright Family History”, at Ancestry.com, maintained by Tammy Collier Davis, tlcd1961@ sbcglobal.net.

(6413) “Wayne County, Tennessee, Power Of Attorney Records”, abstracted by Edgar D. Byler III, 201 First Avenue N., Collinwood, Tennessee 38450, available at http://www.tngenweb.org/wayne/poa.htm.

(6414) “Lewis Co, Tennessee: Bailey Cemetery Listings” compiled by Mary Bob McClain Richardson on 4 August 2006 from Maury County Tennessee Cemeteries by Fred L. Hawkins, 1986, and some information by Rick Gray of Mt. Pleasant, Tennessee, available at http://www.tngennet.org/lewis/bailey_cemetery.htm.

(6415) Cemeteries In The Cypress In Quadrangle, Wayne County, Tennessee, available at http://www.netease.net/wayne/cypressinn.htm.

(6416) U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com and from FamilySearch.org at http://www.familysearch.org.

(6417) 1900 Census, Carroll County, Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(6418) 1910 Census, Carroll County, Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(6419) Reserved.

(6420) 1910 Census, Pulaski County, Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(6421) 1920 Census, Pulaski County, Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(6422) 1930 Census, Pulaski County, Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(6423) 1910 Census, Roanoke County, Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(6424) 1920 Census, Roanoke County, Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(6425) 1930 Census, Roanoke County, Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(6426) Email dated May 2, 2009, from Robert A. Wright, 3300 Miller Owens Road, Pulaski, Virginia 24301, wrightpulaski@aol.com, regarding family of John Wright (Montgomery County).

(6427) Indiana Marriage Collection, 1800-1941, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(6428) Kosciusko County, Indiana, Marriage Records 1836 to 1921, compiled by Gene Andert, Fort Wayne, Indiana, available at http://www.ingenweb.org/inkosciusko/marriages.htm.

(6429) Reserved.

(6430) 1870 Census, Kosciusko County, Indiana, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(6431) 1880 Census, Kosciusko County, Indiana, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(6432) 1900 Census, Noble County, Indiana, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(6433) Whitley County, Indiana, Marriage Applications, Books 1-4, 1905-1913, edited by Donald E. Gradeless, 2655 Fairview Lane, Brookfield, Wisconsin 53045-4117, available at http://genealogy.whitleynet.org/index.htm#wcma.

(6435) 1910 Census, Whitley County, Indiana, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(6436) 1920 Census, Whitley County, Indiana, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(6437) Index To Transcribed Death Records, 1882 - 1930, Whitely, Indiana, compiled by Rebeckah R. Wiseman, 2004, and available at http://www.kinexxions.com/deaths/index.htm.

(6438) 1860 Census, Mitchell County, Iowa, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(6439) Reserved.

(6440) 1910 Census, Mitchell County, Iowa, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(6441) 1920 Census, Mitchell County, Iowa, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(6442) 1930 Census, Mitchell County, Iowa, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(6443) 1930 Census, Clackamas County, Oregon, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(6444) Whitley County, Indiana, Death Records, available from the Whitley County Health Department, 220 West Van Buren Street, Suite 111, Columbia City, Indiana 46725.

(6445) 1810 Census, Laurens District, South Carolina, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(6446) 1830 Census, Madison County, Alabama, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(6447) Alabama, Marriage Collection, 1800-1969, later known as Alabama, Marriage Index, 1800-1969, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com., compiled in part from Early American Marriages: Alabama to 1825, by Jordan R. Dodd.

(6448) 1840 Census, Desoto County, Mississippi, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(6449) Reserved.

(6450) 1850 Census, DeSoto County, Mississippi, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(6451) 1860 Census, DeSoto County, Mississippi, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(6452) Mississippi Marriages, 1776-1935, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(6453) 1870 Census, Marshall County, Mississippi, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(6454) 1880 Census, Tate County, Mississippi, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(6455) 1900 Census, Tate County, Mississippi, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(6456) 1910 Census, Hinds County, Mississippi, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(6457) 1920 Census, Hinds County, Mississippi, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(6458) 1930 Census, Hinds County, Mississippi, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(6459) Reserved.

(6460) 1910 Census, Lafayette County, Mississippi, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(6461) WorldConnect Posting for Lyon dated November 17, 2008, by Martha Miller, millerspost@yahoo.com regarding family of William Wright (Amherst County) and Nancy M. (Wright) Lyon.

(6462) Fauquier County, Virginia, Personal Property Tax Lists, available from The Library of Virginia, 800 East Broad Street, Richmond, Virginia 23219.

(6463) 1850 Census, Davidson County, Tennessee, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(6464) 1860 Census, Davidson County, Tennessee, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(6465) 1870 Census, Davidson County, Tennessee, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(6466) Mayors of Nashville, published by The Friends of Matropolitan Archives of Nashville and Davidson County, Tennessee, available at Ancestry.com, http://freepages.history.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~nashvillearchives/mayors.html.

(6467) 1880 Census, Davidson County, Tennessee, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(6468) 1900 Census, Williamson County, Tennessee, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(6469) Reserved.

(6470) Rootsweb Posting for Hollingsworth dated May 1, 2006, by J. Johnson.

(6471) GenForum Posting for Hollingsworth dated June 30, 2003, by Jack Zuccarello regarding Henry Hollingsworth.

(6472) Surry County, North Carolina, Probate Records, available from the Clerk of the Superior Court, P.O. Box 345, Dobson, North Carolina 27017 and from the North Carolina State Archives, Division of Archives & History, 109 East Jones Street, Raleigh, North Carolina 27601-2807.

(6473) The American Genealogist, originally founded by Donald Lines Jacobus and now published by David L. Greene, P.O. Box 398, Demorest, Georgia 30535-0398.

(6474) York County, Virginia, Wills, Inventories and Court Orders, 1725-1728, compiled by Kathleen Carrow Ingram, Colonial Roots, 17296 Coastal Highway, Lewes, Delaware 19958, 2008.

(6475) GenForum Posting dated April 18 & 21, 2009, by Cheri Smith, cherifsmith@yahoo.com, regarding family of 1763 Thomas Wright of Bedford County and 1844 Joseph Wright of Hardin County, Kentucky.

(6476) Emails dated April 22 & 26 & 27, 2009, from Jeffrey A. Wright, jeffwright@spro.net., Kimberly Condra, kacondra@gmail.com, and Jeff Condra, j_mcondra@yahoo.com, regarding Wright and Condra families and Y-DNA matching.

(6477) Email dated May 1, 2009, from Jeffrey A. Wright, jeffwright@spro.net., regarding family of 1655 Francis Wright of Yorkshire, England, and Edward Humphrey Wright and Y-DNA results.

(6478) Emails dated May 2 & 3, 2009, from David Mason, 4422 Prairie Creek Lane, Maumee, Ohio 43537, davwilm@toast.net, and Jo Ann Cummins, 30687 Raintree Drive, Granger, Indiana 46530-5043, cummins0745@sbcglobal.net, regarding family of John Wright (Westmoreland County Overseer) and John Lee Wright or Leewright and enclosing descendants chart for Hester (Wright) Jackman.

(6479) Reserved.

(6480) American Ancestry, Volume V, 1890, Albany, New York.

(6481) Email dated May 2, 2009, from Kathleen Rogalla, chasesthewing@comcast.com, regarding family of John Wright (Westmoreland County Overseer) and Verlinda (Wright) Peck.

(6482) Email dated May 3, 2009, from Tom Kendall, tkendalljr@ec.rr.com, regarding family of 1752 John Wright of York County and Kendall family.

(6483) GenForum Posting for Wright dated May 4, 2009, and emails dated May 4 & 5 & 9 & 21, 2009, by Anne S. Anderson, 27 53rd Street, Gulport, Mississippi 39507, andersonannes@bellsouth.net, regarding 1773 Richard Wright of Louisa County and Orange County Wrights.

(6484) Email dated May 6, 2009, from Captain Maynard, captainmaynard@hotmail.com, regarding family of 1804 Joseph Wright of Clark County, Kentucky.

(6485) Email dated May 9, 2009, from Lori Lumpy, ljslumpy@aol.com, regarding family of 1785 Richard Wright of Rowan County, North Carolina, and Richard Wright (Greene County, Indiana).

(6486) Email dated May 15, 2009, from Patsy Hall, pjhall@prodigy.net, regarding family of 1663 Richard Wright of Northumberland County and children of

1742 Francis Wright of Prince William County.

(6487) Emails dated May 19 & 21, 2009, from Esther Byrd Warner, ebw104@suddenlink.net, regarding family of 1836 John Wright o Rockbridge County.

(6488) Emails dated May 20 and June 3 & 18, 2009, from John Van Zandt, 1201 Cross Gate Drive, Evansville, Indiana 47710, jvanzandt@aol.com, and email dated June 18, 2009, from Robert Wright, doctorwright@bellsouth.net, regarding family of 1792 John Wright of Fauquier County and descendants of 1847 John Wright of DeSoto County, Mississippi.

(6489) Reserved.

(6490) Email dated May 23, 2009, from Guy Baker, thaiguybaker@yahoo.com, regarding Judkins family and Robert Judkins.

(6491) Acknowledgements for Sorting Some Of The Wrights Of Southern Virginia, Part VII: 1767 Francis Wright Of Amherst County.

(6492) Telephone call on May 28, 2009, with Susan (Wright) Osborne, 420 Club Lane, Louisville, Kentucky 40207, 502-893-5816, regarding family of 1779 John Wright of Prince Edward County.

(6493) Emails dated June 2 & 3 & 4, 2009, from Debbie Snook, rockwood_4@juno.com, regarding 1849 David Wright of Jackson County, Illinois.

(6494) Email dated June 4, 2009, from Marilyn Morris, mgm12@lighttube.net, regarding Absolom Wright and family of Ballenger C. Wright.

(6495) Letter dated June 4, 2009, from Sondra G. Joyce, 7749 Currier Drive, Apt. 113, Portage, Michigan 49002, angels1616@hotmail.com, regarding family of 1809 William Wright of Franklin County and Enoch Wright and Sarah (Wright) Viar.

(6496) WorldConnect Posting for Wright dated June 3, 2009, by Thomas Shawcross, shaw8080@bellsouth.net, regarding 1849 David Wright of Jackson County, Illinois.

(6497) WorldConnect Posting for Wright dated May 7, 2009, by Bruce York, bruceyork1243@yahoo.com, regarding family of Moses Wright (North Carolina) and Ballenger C. Wright.

(6498) Email dated June 5, 2009, from Jeanne Venturino, tonyv@imbris.net, regarding family of 1767 Francis Wright of Amherst County and enclosing

photograph of the tombstone of 1863 Powell Owensby Wright of Bourbon County, Kansas.

(6499) Reserved.

(6500) Email dated June 6, 2009, from Ruby Talley Smith, rubygem@aol.com, regarding family of 1769 George Wright of Essex County and Coleman family.

(6501) History of Clinton County, Indiana, published by Inter-State Publishing Company, Chicago, Illinois, 1886.

(6502) Emails dated June 14, 2009, from Connie, cswright14@gmail.com, Wright families of Orange County, Virginia.

(6503) Emails dated June 16, 2009, from Sandra Gibby, Gibby0111@att.net, regarding family of 1811 William Wright of Pittsylvania County.

(6504) Emails dated June 16 & 17, 2009, from Diane Smith, texasaggie_aunt@yahoo.com, regarding family of 1813 Thomas Wright of Pittsylvania County.

(6505) Email and letter dated June 17, 2009, from Mary McCutcheon, 7630 Avenue Stuart, Montreal, Quebec, Canada H3N 2R4, marymccut@primus.ca, regarding Grant family.

(6506) Email dated June 17, 2009, from Jonathan R. Vanhoose, jonathan.vanhoose@pike.kyschools.us, regarding family of 1792 John Wright of Fauquier County and 1809 William Wright of Franklin County.

(6507) Letter dated June 17, 2009, from Lois Moore, 2550 Lukens Lane, Carson City, Nevada 89706-1104, lstuartmoore@aol.com., regarding family of 1792 John Wright of Fauquier County and Giles Otis Wright.

(6508) Email dated June 18, 2009, from Barbara S. LeFew, 1019 Coronado Lane, Lynchburg, Virginia 24502, regarding family of Robert Wright, Sr., (Campbell County).

(6509) Reserved.

(6510) Emails dated June 18, 2009, from emilyk98 regarding family of John Wright (Russell County).

(6511) Emails dated June 19, 2009, from Virginia Phillips-Smith, vapsmith@yahoo.com, regarding family of William Wright (Amherst County) and Sarah Jane (Wright) Bryant.

(6512) GenForum Posting dated June 19, 2009, by Jeffrey A. Wright, 16526 37th Avenue NW, Lake Forest Park, Washington 98155-5439, jeffwright@spro.net, regarding family of 1759 James Wright of Frederick County.

(6513) Email dated June 19, 2009, from Mary D. Wright, 423 Coastal Breeze Way, Merritt Island, Florida 32953, mdg1945@cfl.rr.com.

(6514) WorldConnect Posting dated May 31, 2009, by Jayne, henrijay48@aol.com, regarding family of 1759 James Wright of Frederick County.

(6515) Email dated June 21, 2009, from Diane Hayter, 20 Brockman Road, Folkestone, Kent, England CT20 1DL, diane@ourgenealogy.co.uk.

(6516) Email dated June 22, 2009, from Carl Merchant, cmerchant@sc.rr.com, regarding family of 1759 James Wright of Frederick County and 1831 John Wright of South Carolina.

(6517) Emails dated June 23 & 27, 2009, from Jeffrey A. Wright, 16526 37th Avenue NW, Lake Forest Park, Washington 98155-5439, jeffwright@spro.net, regarding family of 1767 Francis Wright of Amherst County and Christopher W. Wright.

(6518) Kosciusko County, Indiana, Marriage Records, available from the Clerk of the Circuit Court, 121 North Lake Street, Warsaw, Indiana 46580.

(6519) Reserved.

(6520) Email dated June 27, 2009, from Milton Wright, mkwright70@comcast.com, regarding 1870 William Lewis Wright of Clinton County, Kentucky.

(6521) Acknowledgement letters for Wright Family Records Amherst County Volume 4 and Wright Family Records Nelson County Volumes 1 to 3.

(6522) Email dated June 27, 2009, from Jeffrey A. Wright, 16526 37th Avenue NW, Lake Forest Park, Washington 98155-5439, jeffwright@spro.net, regarding family of Robert Wright, Sr. (Campbell County) and 1831 Robert Wright of Greene County, Georgia.

(6523) WorldConnect Posting dated March 3, 2009, by Earl Hitt, earljhitt@sbcglobal.net, regarding 1831 Robert Wright of Greene County, Georgia.

(6524) Mississippi Death Records, available from the Mississippi State Department of Health, Vital Records & Statistics, 570 East Woodrow Wilson, P.O. Box 1700, Jackson, Mississippi 39215-1700.

(6525) Emails dated June 29, 2009, from Albert Keim, albertkeim@gmail.com, regarding family of Mary E. (Wright) McCormick and family of 1763 Thomas Wright of Bedford County.

(6526) Email dated June 30, 2009, from John Patrick Quinn, 2400 Westheimer Road, #312C, Houston, Texas 77098, jpsquinn@yahoo.com, and enclosing Washington Words, 2009-2010, "A New Wright Controversy: The John Wright Line" by Justin Glenn, 4501 Connecticut Avenue, NW #219, Washington, D.C. 20008.

(6527) Email dated June 30, 2009, from Mary Lovell, marylovell2@comcast.net, regarding family of 1804 Roderick Wright of Union District, South Carolina.

(6528) Emails dated July 1, 2009, from Justin Glenn, 2436 Oakdale Street, Tallahassee, Florida 32308, jglenn@mailer.fsu.edu, regarding family 1792 John Wright of Fauquier County and Y-DNA evidence.

(6529) Reserved.

(6530) Email dated July 1, 2009, from Shirley Craft, 507 Willoughby Lane, Staunton, Virginia 24401, scraft1cfw.com, regarding family of 1767 Francis Wright of Amherst County.

(6531) Emails dated July 4, 2009, from Sylvia Childress Habel, s123habel@verizon.com, regarding Robert J. Wright and family of 1779 John Wright of Prince Edward County.

(6532) Email dated July 5, 2009, from Larry Cates, kharmides@yahoo.com, regarding Thomas Wright of Gloucester County.

(6533) WorldConnect Posting dated July 5, 2009, by David Elsworth Mason, 4422 Prairie Creek Lane, Maumee, Ohio 43537, davwilm@toast.net, regarding family of John Wright (Westmoreland County Overseer) and Hester (Wright) Jackman.

(6534) Emails dated July 6 & 7 & 9, 2009, and letter dated July 29, 2009, from Rosemary Center Cox, 360 County Road 205, San Saba, Texas 76877, csfarm@centex.net, regarding 1856 Hansel Wright of Rusk County, Texas.

(6535) Email dated July 20, 2009, from Claude Chambers, cchambers2@austin.rr.com, regarding family of Jesse R. Wright and

enclosing family report on 1880 Thomas Wright of Comanche County, Texas.

(6536) Emails dated July 20, 2009, from Betty (Byers) Carpenter, lifeisgoodtoo@cox.net, regarding family of 1763 Thomas Wright of Bedford County and 1865 Scott Brown Wright of Putnam County, Missouri.

(6537) Emails dated July 23, 2009, from Eva Osborne, 8132 Pine Lane, Rogers, Arkansas 72756, evareynolds@sbcglobal.net, regarding family of 1767 Francis Wright of Amherst County and the Camden family.

(6538) Rootsweb Posting for Drake dated January 24, 2005, by Barbara Marshall, marchado@pacbell.net, regarding Drake family.

(6539) Reserved.

(6540) Obituaries With Warren County Connections, "Drake Family Obituaries - Peter Drake (1791-1871)", available at www.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~ohwarren/obits/drake.htm.

(6541) Map of Fauquier County 1783 Tax Districts, available at www.geocities.com/jd_ball2001/FQC_Ta_Dis.html.

(6542) Emails dated August 3, 2009, with Bruce Walsh, jbwalsh@u.arizona.edu, regarding probability estimates and Monty Hall problem.

(6543) Rootsweb Posting of Will of Wingfield Wright, Sr., dated September 14, 1783, and probated November 1783 at Granville County, North Carolina, by Juli Risener Morgan, available at http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~fordad/wingfieldwrightsr.html.

(6544) DeSoto County, Mississippi, Probate Records, available from the Chancery Court Clerk, DeSoto County, 2535 Highway 51 South Courthouse Square, Hernando, Mississippi 38632-0297.

(6545) Surry County, North Carolina, Deed Records, available from the Clerk of the Superior Court, P.O. Box 345, Dobson, North Carolina 27017 and from the North Carolina State Archives, Division of Archives & History, 109 East Jones Street, Raleigh, North Carolina 27601-2807.

(6546) Emails dated August 8 & 9, 2009, from Lee Denham, dnhmarion@aol.com, regarding family of 1776 Augustine Wright of Amherst County.

(6547) Emails dated August 9, 2009, from Becky C. Duncan, beckycduncan@yahoo.com, regarding family of William Wright (Amherst County) and Frances (Wright) Hollingsworth.

(6548) Emails dated August 9 & 11 & 12 & 13, 2009, from Emmett Harris Wright, wright_me@emmett.net, regarding family of Daniel William Wright and 1792 John Wright of Fauquier County and enclosing death record of Edward Murff Wright.

(6549) Reserved.

(6550) Email dated August 10, 2009, from Paul Wright, singitwright@yahoo.com, regarding family of Robert Wright, Sr., (Campbell County).

(6551) WorldConnect Posting dated February 2, 2009, by Mr. Artigues, artigues05@yahoo.com, regarding family of Thomas Wright (North Carolina) and family of Robert Wright, Sr., (Campbell County).

(6552) 1910 Census, Galveston County, Texas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(6553) 1920 Census, Galveston County, Texas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(6554) 1930 Census, Galveston County, Texas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(6555) Texas, Death Index, 1903-2000, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(6556) Same as 6452.

(6557) Galveston County, Texas, Death Index, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(6558) DeSoto County, Mississippi, Marriages, available at http://msgw.org/desoto/vitalrecs/vrindex.html.

(6559) Reserved.

(6560) 1850 Census, Shelby County, Tennessee, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(6561) 1860 Census, St. Francis County, Arkansas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(6562) 1870 Census, DeSoto County, Mississippi, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(6563) Email dated August 12, 2009, from Donald W. Wright, 7337 East 66 Court, Tulsa, Oklahoma 74133, regarding family of 1767 Francis Wright of Amherst County.

(6564) Galveston County, Texas, Birth Index, available at http://files.usgwarchives.org/tx/galveston/vitals/births/.

(6565) Rootsweb Postings for Tate County, Mississippi, dated March 9, 2008, to January 14, 2009, by Darrel Brown and Steve Wright regarding family of 1792 John Wright of Fauquier County and 1847 John Wright of DeSoto County, Mississippi.

(6566) Texas, Birth Index, 1903-1997, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com and FamilySearch.org at https://www.familysearch.org.

(6567) Emails dated August 14, 2009, from Steve Wright, swright@telepak.net, regarding family of 1792 John Wright of Fauquier County and Daniel William Wright.

(6568) Emails dated August 14, 2009, from John Van Zandt, 1201 Cross Gate Drive, Evansville, Indiana 47710, jvanzandt@aol.com, regarding family of 1792 John Wright of Fauquier County and descendants of 1847 John Wright of DeSoto County, Mississippi.

(6569) Reserved.

(6570) Emails dated August 14, 2009, from Justin Glenn, 2436 Oakdale Street, Tallahassee, Florida 32308, jglenn@mailer.fsu.edu, regarding family 1792 John Wright of Fauquier County and Y-DNA evidence.

(6571) Letter dated August 12, 2009, from Emmett H. Wright, 5708 5th Court South, Birmingham, Alabama 35212-3212, wright_me@emmett.net, enclosing death records of Pennie Kathleen Wright and William Daniel Wright.

(6572) Galveston County, Texas, Death Records, available from the County of Galveston, Galveston County Health District, Galveston, Texas.

(6573) 1850 Census, Marengo County, Alabama, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(6574) 1860 Census, Yalobusha County, Alabama, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(6575) 1870 Census, Grenada County, Mississippi, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(6576) 1880 Census, Yalobusha County, Mississippi, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(6577) Lee County Map - 1930 Township Divisions, available from Ancestry.com at http:///www.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~arlee2/maps.htm.

(6578) Footprints In Time, Tombstone Inscriptions In Tate County, Mississippi, compiled by Mrs. Janice Barnett Craft, 1166 Cloverdale Drive, Greenville, Mississippi 38701.

(6579) Reserved.

(6580) Emails dated August 17, 2009, from Lou Hudson Pellican, lou.pellican@att.net, regarding family of 1763 Thomas Wright of Bedford County and 1842 Joseph Wright of Ralls County, Missouri.

(6581) Emails dated August 17, 2009, from Diane Simmons, ellendsimmons@yahoo.com, regarding family of 1795 James Mayse of Bedford County.

(6582) Emails dated August 18 & 21, 2009, from Frank White, fohw@comcast.net, regarding family of 1752 John Wright of York County and 1890 Thomas Wright of Crawford County, Indiana, and enclosing map of land of 1805 William Wright of Fauquier County.

(6583) Telephone conference on August 19, 2009, and email dated August 19, 2009, from Karen Utley, 4912 Spyglass Drive, Dallas, Texas 75287, kgutley@gmail.com, regarding family of 1767 Francis Wright of Amherst County and Shelton family.

(6584) The Harmon Family, by Anita Harmon and Tammy Mattie at http://www.theharmons.us/harmon_t/tharmon.htm, regarding Moreland family.

(6585) Biography of 1895 William Wright, Jr., of Bourbon County, Kentucky, posted at http://files.usgwarchives.org/ky/bourbon/gios/w623001.txt.

(6586) History of Idaho, by Hiram T. French, The Lewis Publishing Company, Chicago & New York, 1914, biography of Crispin Wright.

(6587) Makers Of America, Volume II, edited by Leonard Wilson, B. F. Johnson, Inc., Washington, D.C., 1916, biography of Thomas Roane Barnes Wright.

(6588) Men of Mark in Virginia, edited by Lyon G. Tyler, Men Of Mark Publishing Company, Washington, D.C., 1907, biography of Thomas Roane Barnes Wright.

(6589) Reserved.

(6590) Prince William County, Virginia, Bond Book, 1732-1847, by Ronald Ray Turner, 6352 Avington Place, Gainesville, Virginia 20155.

(6591) An Historic Sketch of The Two Fairfax Families in Virginia, by Thomas K. Catrine, The Knickerbocker Press, New York, 1913.

(6592) The Vickers Family Resource Page, available at http://kvickers.tfc.edu/, regarding family of 1700 Richard Wright of Stafford County and Vickers family.

(6593) GenForum Posting dated August 22, 2009, by Raymond Collins, rayofhope36@hotmail.com, regarding family of 1769 George Wright of Essex County and Frances (Wright) Cook.

(6594) Emails dated August 21, 2009, from Lewis Averett, laverett@jmlibrary.org, regarding 1783 Wingfield Wright of Granville County, North Carolina.

(6595) Madison County, Alabama, Probate Records, available from the Judge of Probate, Madison County Courthouse, 100 North Side Square, Huntsville, Alabama 35801.

(6596) Letter dated August 20, 2009, from Steve Wright, 134 S. Louisville Street, P.O. Drawer 416, Ackerman, Mississippi 39375, swright@telepak.net, regarding family of Daniel W. Wright and enclosing the following:

a) Documents from the case of Daniel W. Wright v. Mary Y. Wright, DeSoto County, Mississippi, Chancery Court, dated December 27, 1854;

b) DeSoto County, Mississippi, Deed E/273 dated April 7, 1856;

c) DeSoto County, Mississippi, Deed E/477 dated July 30, 1857;

d) DeSoto County, Mississippi, Deed E/490 dated July 10, 1858;

e) Marriage record dated June 28, 1860, for Daniel W. Wright and Catharine A. Thompson;

f) News article regarding death of George W. Wright; and

g) Obituary of Priscilla Leflore Wright.

(6597) DeSoto County Mississippi Death Notices, abstracted by Mildred M. Scott, Genealogical Society of DeSoto Co., P.O. Box 607, Hernando, Mississippi 38632, undated.

(6598) DeSoto Cemetery Inscriptions, compiled by J. B. Bell and Mildred M. Scott, Genealogical Society of DeSoto Co., P.O. Box 607, Hernando, Mississippi 38632, 1987.

(6599) Reserved.

(6600) Carroll County, Virginia, Marriage Records, available from The Library of Virginia, 800 East Broad Street, Richmond, Virginia 23219.

(6601) Acknowledgement letters for The Identification Of 1792 John Wright Of Fauquier County As Not The Son Of 1729/30 John Wright of Stafford County.

(6602) Emails dated August 24 & 30 & 31, 2009, from Robert Wright, 62 The Highlands, Tuscaloosa, Alabama 35404, doctorwright@bellsouth.net, regarding family of 1792 John Wright of Fauquier County and enclosing photograph of William Richard Wright.

(6603) Emails dated August 21 & 24, 2009, from Frank White, fohw@comcast.net, regarding family of 1752 John Wright of York County and 1890 Thomas Wright of Crawford County, Indiana, and enclosing map of land of 1805 William Wright of Fauquier County.

(6604) Emails dated August 26, 2009, from Harry Kozell, hkosiol@bellsouth.net, regarding family of 1779 John Wright of Prince Edward County and 1801 Obediah Wright of Franklin County, Georgia.

(6605) Letters dated August 26, 2009, to Emmett Wright, Steve Wright, John Van Zandt, Robert Wright, and Doris Wright regarding documentation for descendants of 1792 John Wright of Fauquier County and 1838 Daniel Wright of Madison County, Alabama.

(6606) Email dated August 27, 2009, from Michael Wright, mewright@vfemail.net, regarding family of 1806 William Wright of Bourbon County, Kentucky.

(6607) Letter dated August 27, 2009, from the Tennessee State Library and Archives, 403 Seventh Avenue North, Nashville, Tennessee 37243-0312, enclosing:

(a) Circular dated May 9, 1854, at Nashville, Tennessee, announcing mayoral candicacy of Henry Hollingsworth; and

(b) Undated manuscript with no author indicated titled Henry Hollingsworth, Mayor, 1837 - 1838, S. N. Hollingsworth, Mayor, 1859.

(6608) Emails dated August 30, 2009, from Otis Pate, otis.pate@verizon.net, and April, aprilwho@sindstream.net, regarding Minor Pate and William Minor Pate.

(6609) Reserved.

(6610) Tate County, Mississippi, Deed Records, available from the Chancery Clerk, Tate County, 201 Ward Street, Senatobia, Mississippi 38668.

(6611) Emails dated September 3, 2009, from Suette King, 8196 Warner Road, Saline, Michigan 48176, suettek@aol.com, and Jeffrey A. Wright, jeffwright@spro.net., regarding family of 1792 John Wright of Fauquier County and King family and Y-DNA matching and Lewis Wright, also known as Lewis King.

(6612) Email dated September 3, 2009, from John Van Zandt, 1201 Cross Gate Drive, Evansville, Indiana 47710, jvanzandt@aol.com, regarding family of 1792 John Wright of Fauquier County and descendants of 1847 John Wright of DeSoto County, Mississippi.

(6613) Floyd County Obits - K, available at Ancestry.com at http://www.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~kyfloyd/flobits/flobit-k.htm.

(6614) Knott County, Kentucky, Death Records, available at http://kykinfolk.com/knott/death_certificates/k_death_certificates.

(6615) Email dated September 5, 2009, from Milton Wright, mkwright70@comcast.com, regarding 1870 William Lewis Wright of Clinton County, Kentucky, and family of 1834 John Wright of Cumberland County, Kentucky.

(6616) The Majors And Their Marriages, by John Branch Cabell, the W. C. Hill Printing Co., Richmond, Virginia, 1915.

(6617) Cumberland County, Kentucky, Marriage Records, available from the Clerk of the County Court, P.O. Box 275, Burkesville, Kentucky 42717-0275.

(6618) 1840 Census, Clinton County, Kentucky, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(6619) Reserved.

(6620) 1850 Census, Clinton County, Kentucky, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(6621) 1820 Census, Cumberland County, Kentucky, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(6622) 1830 Census, Cumberland County, Kentucky, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(6623) 1840 Census, Cumberland County, Kentucky, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(6624) 1850 Census, Cumberland County, Kentucky, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(6625) Cumberland County, Kentucky, Cemetery Records, available at http://www.findagrave.com.

(6626) 1810 Census, Cumberland County, Kentucky, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(6627) Early Cumberland County, Ky Marriages, available at Ancestry.com at http://www.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~kycumber/marriage.html.

(6628) Early Cumberland County, Ky Marriages, available at http://www.public.asu.edu/~moore/marriage/cumberland.html.

(6629) Reserved.

(6630) WorldConnect Posting dated July 20, 2009, by Ruth ____, researchruth@hotmail.com, regarding 1834 John Wright of Cumberland County, Kentucky.

(6631) Clinton County Deaths, available at http://kykinfolk.com/clinton/deaths.htm.

(6632) Clinton County, Kentucky Land Grants, available at http://kykinfolk/clinton/landgrants.html.

(6633) 1860 Census, Cumberland County, Kentucky, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(6634) 1870 Census, Cumberland County, Kentucky, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(6635) Kentucky, Marriage Records, 1852-1914, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(6636) 1850 Census, Claiborne County, Tennessee, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(6637) 1880 Census, Clinton County, Kentucky, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(6638) 1840 Census, Claiborne County, Tennessee, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(6639) Reserved.

(6640) Clinton County, KY Wright Families at http://trees.ancestry.com/tree/10804883/family, maintained by Jerry "Susie" Wright Jordan.

(6641) Clinton County, Kentucky, Cemetery Records, available at http://www.findagrave.com.

(6642) 1880 Census, Cumberland County, Kentucky, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(6643) 1880 Census, Clinton County, Indiana, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(6644) 1900 Census, Huntington County, Indiana, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(6645) Montgomery County, Indiana, Death Records, available from Indiana State Department of Health, 2 North Meridian Street, Indianapolis, Indiana 46204-3006.

(6646) 1910 Census, Montgomery County, Indiana, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(6647) 1920 Census, Cass County, Indiana, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(6648) Obituary dated April 7, 2009, for Willis Martin Wright, published in the Chicago Suburban Daily Herald, Arlington Heights, Illinois, and available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(6649) Reserved.

(6650) 1930 Census, Madison County, Indiana, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(6651) Letter dated September 1, 2009, from Karen Utley, 4912 Spyglass Drive, Dallas, Texas 75287, kgutley@gmail.com, regarding family of 1767 Francis Wright of Amherst County and enclosing Patent Deed 33/288.

(6652) DeSoto County, Mississippi, Chancery Court Records, available from the Chancery Court Clerk, P.O. Box 949, 2535 Highway 51 South, DeSoto County Courthouse, Hernando, Mississippi 38632-2192.

(6653) Letter dated September 3, 2009, from Jean L. Hodson, 462 Dungadin Road, Front Royal, Virginia 22630.

(6654) Letter dated September 3, 2009, from Diana Hicks, 7222 Delina Road, Petersburg, Tennessee 37144.

(6655) Email dated September 4, 2009, from Steve McKinnis, 11505 E. Calle Javelina, Tucson, Arizona 85748, smckinnis@earthlink.net, regarding Grant family.

(6656) Emails dated September 8 & 9 & 10, 2009, from Shirley V. Gragg, Fredericksburg, Virginia, gragg02@comcast.net, regarding family of 1785 Richard Wright of Rowan County, North Carolina, and Philbert Wright.

(6657) Emails dated September 8 & 9 & 10, 2009, from Shirley V. Gragg, Fredericksburg, Virginia, gragg02@comcast.net, regarding family of 1785 Richard Wright of Rowan County, North Carolina, and Philbert Wright and enclosing Becraft family material from Joy McDaniel.

(6658) Emails dated September 11, 2009, from Susie Wright Jordan, jwrightjordan@att.net, regarding Clinton County, Kentucky Wright families.

(6659) Reserved.

(6660) Emails dated September 11, 2009, from Susie Wright Jordan, jwrightjordan@att.net, regarding family of 1813 Thomas Wright of Pittsylvania County.

(6661) Emails dated September 12, 2009, from Milton King Wright, 1438 Stanford Avenue, Saint Paul MN 55105, mkwright70@ comcast.com, regarding 1870 William Lewis Wright of Clinton County, Kentucky, and family of 1834 John Wright of Cumberland County, Kentucky.

(6662) Cumberland County, Kentucky, Probate Records, available from the Clerk of the County Court, P.O. Box 275, Burkesville, Kentucky 42717.

(6663) 1910 Census, Maury County, Tennessee, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(6664) 1910 Census, Decatur County, Tennessee, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(6665) 1910 Census, Henderson County, Tennessee, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(6666) 1910 Census, Lauderdale County, Alabama, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(6667) 1910 Census, Wayne County, Tennessee, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(6668) 1920 Census, Lauderdale County, Alabama, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(6669) Reserved.

(6670) 1930 Census, Wayne County, Tennessee, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(6671) 1930 Census, Lauderdale County, Alabama, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(6672) 1910 Census, Hardin County, Tennessee, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(6673) 1920 Census, Wayne County, Tennessee, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(6674) 1910 Census, Lawrence County, Tennessee, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(6675) 1920 Census, Lawrence County, Tennessee, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(6676) 1930 Census, Lawrence County, Tennessee, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(6677) 1910 Census, Grant County, Washington, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(6678) 1920 Census, Grant County, Washington, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(6679) Reserved.

(6680) 1930 Census, Grant County, Washington, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(6681) Alabama Deaths, 1908-59, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(6682) 1930 Census, Jefferson County, Alabama, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(6683) 1910 Census, Lincoln County, Washington, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(6684) Same as 6678.

(6685) 1930 Census, Chelan County, Washington, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(6686) 1910 Census, Collin County, Texas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(6687) 1920 Census, Collin County, Texas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(6688) 1930 Census, Collin County, Texas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(6689) Reserved.

(6690) 1930 Census, Maury County, Tennessee, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(6691) World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(6692) 1910 Census, Franklin County, Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(6693) 1920 Census, Franklin County, Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(6694) 1930 Census, Franklin County, Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(6695) 1910 Census, Forrest County, Mississippi, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(6696) 1920 Census, Forrest County, Mississippi, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(6697) 1930 Census, Forrest County, Mississippi, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(6698) 1910 Census, Pittsylvania County, Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(6699) Reserved.

(6700) 1920 Census, Pittsylvania County, Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(6701) 1930 Census, Pittsylvania County, Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(6702) 1930 Census, Henry County, Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(6703) 1910 Census, Roanoke City, Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(6704) 1920 Census, Roanoke City, Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(6705) 1930 Census, Roanoke City, Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(6706) 1920 Census, Carroll County, Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(6707) 1930 Census, Carroll County, Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(6708) 1930 Census, McDowell County, West Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(6709) Reserved.

(6710) 1930 Census, Baltimore County, Maryland, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(6711) 1930 Census, Chester County, Pennsylvania, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(6712) 1930 Census, Radford City, Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(6713) 1930 Census, Wythe County, Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(6714) 1930 Census, Bland County, Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(6715) 1930 Census, Washington County, Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(6716) Email dated September 14, 2009, from Jeffrey A. Wright, 16526 37th Avenue NW, Lake Forest Park, Washington 98155-5439, jeffwright@spro.net., regarding family of 1785 Richard Wright of Rowan County, NC, and Reason Wright.

(6718) Email dated September 16, 2009, from Robin Landgren, dlandgren@aol.com, regarding family of 1663 Peter Wright of Oyster Bay, Long Island, New York and Jacob Wright.

(6719) Reserved.

(6720) Texas Death Records, available from Texas Department of State Health Services, P.O. Box 149347, Austin, Texas 78714-9347.

(6721) Email dated September 19, 2009, from Jim Wilson, jwmortimer@gmail.com, regarding George Wright (Frederick County) and 1759 James Wright of Frederick County.

(6722) Email dated September 19, 2009, form Sylvia Childress Habel, s123habel@verizon.com, regarding Robert J. Wright (Jockey) and family of 1779 John Wright of Prince Edward County.

(6723) Emails dated September 23 & 30 and October 3, 2009, from Shirley V. Gragg, Fredericksburg, Virginia, gragg02@comcast.net, regarding family of 1785 Richard Wright of Rowan County, North Carolina, and Philbert Wright.

(6724) Emails dated September 25, 2009, from Kathleen Rogalia, chasesthewind@comcast.net, regarding families of 1663 Richard Wright of Northumberland County and John Wright (Westmoreland County Overseer) and Verlinda (Wright) Gough.

(6725) Email dated September 25 and November 27, 2009, from Julia Wright Molitz, jmolitz@cox.net, regarding family of 1663 Peter Wright of Oyster Bay, Long Island, New York and Jacob Wright.

(6726) Email dated September 25, 2009, from Douglas Payne, Payne & Company, The Ironfronts Building, 1011 East Main Street, Suite 211, Richmond, Virginia 23219, flaylepayne@verizon.net, regarding family of 1845 John Wright of Franklin County and Lydia (Wright) Forbes.

(6727) WorldConnect Posting dated September 27, 2009, by Linda Jo Payne-Gatch, lindajooo@comcast.net, regarding family of 1663 Peter Wright of Oyster Bay, Long Island, New York and 1808 Thomas Wright of Bourbon County, KY.

(6728) WorldConnect Posting dated September 27, 2009, by Virginia Easley DeMarce, 535 West Second St., Maryville, Missouri 64468, veasleyd@aol.com, regarding family of 1663 Peter Wright of Oyster Bay, Long Island, New York and 1808 Thomas Wright of Bourbon County, KY.

(6729) Reserved.

(6730) Email dated September 28, 2009, from Justin Glenn, 2436 Oakdale Street, Tallahassee, Florida 32308, jglenn@mailer.fsu.edu, regarding family 1805 William Wright of Fauquier County.

(6731) Emails dated September 29 & 30 and October 13, 2009, from Bill and Carol Gough, mgough@nbnet.nb.ca, regarding Hillman family.

(6732) Biography of Elisha Ooten, available at http://www.webharvest.net/numidude/genealogy/hootenhistory.htm.

(6733) Tristram Hillman Receipt dated December 26, 1785, to Benedict Arnold, available from the New Brunswick Provincial Archives, P.O. Box 6000, Fredericton, New Brunswick Province, Canada E3B 5H1, 1972.

(6734) Emails dated October 3 & 8 & 9, 2009, from Shirley V. Gragg, Fredericksburg, Virginia, gragg02@comcast.net, regarding family of 1785 Richard Wright of Rowan County, North Carolina, and Philbert Wright.

(6735) Emails dated dated October 4 & 5 & 6 and November 20, 2009, from Sandy Stith, 112 Sweet Bay Lane, Yellville, Arkansas 72687, sstith@ozarkmountains.com, regarding 1834 John Wright of Cumberland County, KY, and 1843 Joseph Wright of Clinton County, KY.

(6736) Email dated October 5, 2009, from J. T. Lamkin, multimodal@juno.com, regarding family of 1663 Richard Wright of Northumberland County and Mottram Middleton Wright.

(6737) Email dated October 6, 2009, from Betty Carpenter, lifeisgoodtoo@cox.net, regarding family of 1763 Thomas Wright of Bedford County and Scott B. Wright.

(6738) Emails dated October 8, 2009, from A. Sharp, P.O. Box 5482, Charlottesville, Virginia 22905, stemmatis@gmail.com, regarding Cumberland County Wrights.

(6739) Reserved.

(6740) Emails dated October 12 & 27, 2009, from Margaret Sowder, 218 Timbrook Place, Lynchburg, Virginia 24502, mds218@verizon.net, regarding family of 1690 Francis Wright of Lancaster County and Ralph Briggs.

(6741) Email dated October 16, 2009, from Justin Glenn, 2436 Oakdale Street, Tallahassee, Florida 32308, jglenn@mailer.fsu.edu, regarding family 1792 John Wright of Fauquier County and decision of Society of Washington Family Descendants.

(6742) Email dated October 17, 2009, from Caroline Long, hamrickwv@charter.net, regarding family of 1747 Edward Wright of Dorchester County, MD.

(6743) Email dated October 17 & 25, 2009, from Tamara Mitchell, mistamar2u regarding family of 1700 Richard Wright of Stafford County and 1765 Richard Wright of Prince Edward County.

(6744) Email dated October 19, 2009, from Martha Langford, langfordmartha@yahoo.com, regarding Wrights of Clinton County, KY, and 1843 Joseph Wright of Clinton County, KY.

(6745) Emails dated October 20 & 22, 2009, from Susie Wright Jordan, jwrightjordan@att.net, regarding 1834 John Wright of Cumberland County, KY.

(6746) Emails dated October 22 and November 20, 2009, from Shirley V. Gragg, Fredericksburg, Virginia, gragg02@comcast.net, regarding family of Cumberland County, KY, Wrights.

(6747) Clear Fork Baptist Church Minutes, available from http://kykinfolk.com/kyfootsteps/files/Churches/Clear.Fork.Baptist-Cumberland-Clinton.Co.

(6748) Letter dated October 2009 from Fred B. Sampson, 4565 Spurgin Road, Missoula, Montana 59804, and enclosing copy of A Northern Neck Grant Family, Fred B. Sampson, 2009.

(6749) Reserved.

(6750) Letter dated October 23, 2009, from Martha Langford, 3093 Amsterdam Drive, Riverside, California 92504, langfordmartha@yahoo.com, regarding Wrights of Clinton County, KY, and 1843 Joseph Wright of Clinton County, KY.

(6751) Cumberland County, Kentucky, Deed Records, available from the Clerk of the County Court, P.O. Box 275, Burkesville, Kentucky 42717.

(6752) Letter dated October 29, 2009, from Jo Ann Cummins, 30687 Raintree Drive, Granger, Indiana 46530-5043, cummins0745@sbcglobal.net, regarding family of John Wright (Westmoreland County Overseer) and Jackman family.

(6753) Email dated November 3, 2009, from Cindy Driscoll, 4833 Sowalter Road, Ronaoke, Virginia 24017-2033, regarding family of John Wright (Montgomery County).

(6754) GenForum Posting dated November 14, 2009, by Bonnie Partin, nitrap@mindspring.com, regarding family of 1811 William Wright of Pittsylvania County.

(6755) Email dated November 10, 2009, from Joy McDaniel, joy_mcdaniel@comcast.net, regarding 1731/38 Philbert Wright of MD and the Becraft family.

(6756) Emails dated November 19 & 21, 2009, from Michael Cooley, michael@newsummer.com, regarding 1834 John Wright of Cumberland County, KY.

(6757) Email dated November 19, 2009, from Robert Wright, rwright@wvbc.edu, regarding family of 1752 John Wright of York County and 1897 Joshua Wright of Gilmer County, WV.

(6758) History Of Jefferson County, Iowa, published by The S. J. Clarke Publishing Company, Chicago, Illinois, 1912.

(6759) Reserved.

(6760) Email dated November 23, 2009, from Ron Smith, rsmith0127@yahoo.com, regarding 1834 John Wright of Cumberland County, KY, and Noah Wright.

(6761) Letter dated November 24, 2009, from Verda Baird, 2791 240th Street, Fairfield, Iowa 52556-8518, verdajean@lisco.com, enclosing documents relating to Jefferson County, Iowa, Wrights and family of 1834 John Wright of Cumberland County, KY.

(6762) Letter dated November 24, 2009, from Gretchen Kroll, 4313 Markwood Lane, Fairfax, Virginia 22033-3639, gskroll@aol.com.

(6763) Pioneers Of Old Monocacy, by Grace L. Tracey and John P. Dern, published by the Historical Society of Carroll County, Maryland, 1987.

(6764) Virginia 1850 Agricultural Census, Volume 1, compiled by Linda L. Green, 13950 Ruler Court, Woodbridge, Virginia 22193, published by Heritage Books, Inc., 65 East Main Street, Westminster, Maryland 21157-5026, and reprinted by Willow Bend Books, 2006.

(6765) Email dated November 26, 2009, from Shirley Bishop, 104 Willow Lane, Leesburg, Florida 34748-8810, shirleysb_78@yahoo.com, regarding family of 1834 John Wright of Cumberland County, KY.

(6766) Email dated November 28, 2009, from Rhonda Reesor, 5502 Mariemont Road, Louisville, Kentucky 40258, rhonday52@aol.com, regarding family of 1834 John Wright of Cumberland County, KY.

(6767) Rootsweb Posting dated December 9, 2002, on the Yates Message Board by Gale Braun and GenForum posting dated October 12, 2006, by Joan E. Rambo, kinkacher@aol.com, regarding family of 1834 John Wright of Cumberland County, KY.

(6768) The Vestry Book of South Farnham Parish, Essex County, Virginia, 1739-1779, by Ann K. Blomquist, Heritage Books, Inc., 65 East Main Street, Westminster, Maryland 21157-5026, 2006.

(6769) Reserved.

(6770) Patrick County, Virginia, Unrecorded Documents, 1791-1920, by Barbara C. Baughan and Betty A. Pilson, Heritage Books, Inc., 65 East Main Street, Westminster, Maryland 21157-5026, 2008.

(6771) Patrick County, Virginia, Deed Index Abstracts, 1791-1850, by Barbara C. Baughan and Betty A. Pilson, Willow Bend Books, Inc., 39475 Tollhouse Road, Lovettsville, Virginia 20180-1817, 1997.

(6772) A Pate Genealogy, by Loretta M. Scott, 696 Fawn Ridge Court, Sullivan, Missouri 63080, December 2003.

(6773) Plat Book #1, 1792-1811, Franklin County, Virginia, by Beverly Merritt, P.O. Box 636, Henry, Virginia 24102, 2009.

(6774) Early Times in Clinton County, 2nd edition, by Jack Ferguson, 2004, available from Clinton County Historical Society, P.O. Box 177, Albany, Kentucky 42602.

(6775) Letter dated November 30, 2009, from A. Sharp, P.O. Box 5482, Charlottesville, Virginia 22905, stemmatis@gmail.com, regarding Cumberland County Wrights.

(6776) Email dated December 1, 2009, and January 16, 2010, from Sandy Stith, 112 Sweet Bay Lane, Yellville, Arkansas 72687, sstith@ozarkmountains.com, enclosing Rowan County, NC, deeds.

(6777) Email dated December 1, 2009, from Shirley V. Gragg, Fredericksburg, Virginia, gragg02@comcast.net, regarding family of 1731/38 Philbert Wright of MD.

(6778) Email dated December 4, 2009, from Nancy Barton, P.O. Box 223484, Carmel, California 93922, nancywestbarton@yahoo.com, regarding family of 1792 John Wright of Fauquier County and Daniel William Wright.

(6779) Reserved.

(6780) WorldConnect posting dated November 1, 2009, by Angela Ward, angela.ward.wright@gmail.com, regarding Ballenger C. Wright.

(6781) Wayne County, Tennessee, Obituaries available at http://www.tngenweb.org/wayne/obituaries2.htm.

(6782) Email dated December 14 & 15 & 20, 2009, from David E. Bennett, dbennett@coatsandbennett.com, regarding family of John Wright (Goochland County Carpenter) and Yeatts family and 1783 Wingfield Wright of Granville County, NC.

(6783) Emails dated December 18, 2009, to Don Cathey, Jr., 361 West Pine Street, McCleary, Washington 98557, catheytown@comcast.net, regarding family of 1752 John Wright of York County.

(6784) Emails dated December 19, 2009, from Charlotte Cain, jmc719@att.net, regarding family of John Wright (Goochland County Carpenter) and 1827 James Wright of Floyd County, KY.

(6785) Email dated December 23, 2009, and January 4, 2010, from Susie Wright Jordan, jwrightjordan@att.net, regarding J. and E. Wright and 1876 William L. Wright of Cumberland County, KY.

(6786) Emails dated December 23, 2009, from Mark Kiser, mark.kiser@walhonde.com, regarding family of 1700 Richard Wright of Stafford County and 1663 Richard Wright of Northumberland County.

(6787) Emails dated December 23, 2009, from George Wright, 505 Main Street, Suite 218, Hackensack, New Jersey 07601, gwright@wright-associate.com, regarding family of 1792 John Wright of Fauquier County and James Wright.

(6788) Email dated December 23, 2009, from Barbara Grider, bcgrider@bellsouth.net, regarding family of 1843 Joseph Wright of Clinton County, KY, and 1876 William L. Wright of Cumberland County, KY, and 1813 Thomas Wright of Pittsylvania County.

(6789) Reserved.

(6790) Letter dated December 24, 2009, from Nancy Barton, P.O. Box 223484, Carmel, California 93922, nancywestbarton@yahoo.com, regarding family of 1792 John Wright of Fauquier County and Daniel William Wright.

(6791) Email dated January 1, 2010, from Melissa Barker, 584 Highway 49, Tennessee Ridge, Tennessee 37178, kaitysmom@peoplestel.net, regarding Wright information from Cumberland County, KY.

(6792) Email dated January 2, 2010, from Amanda Welborn Dicken, tdicken@cswnet.com, regarding family of 1785 Richard Wright of Rowan County, NC, and Isaac Wright.

(6793) Email dated January 2, 2010, from Tyler Stevens, tynti@sympatico.ca, regarding Grant family.

(6794) Email dated January 4, 2010, from Virginia C. Tuttle, gintut@aol.com, regarding family of 1867 Moses Wright of Rutherford County, NC.

(6795) Email dated January 5, 2010, from Pat Siebert, pas414@comcast.net, regarding family of 1804 Joseph Wright of Clark County, KY.

(6796) Letter dated January 5, 2010, from Judith Wright Joy, 2644 Brinker Avenue, Ogden, Utah 84401, jjoysews@yahoo.com, regarding family of 1752 John Wright of York County.

(6797) Email dated January 9, 2010, from Jo Watts, j.watts14@comcast.net, regarding family of 1763 Thomas Wright of Bedford County and John Wright (Montgomery County).

(6798) Emails dated January 10, 2010, from Robert Ballinger and Mary Rhoads, marymac@comporium.net, regarding family of 1879 George Wright of Alleghany County and Wesley Wright.

(6799) Reserved.

(6800) Letter dated January 11, 2010, from Barbara M. Grider, 3005 Wooded Meadow Court, Louisville, KY 40241-6415, enclosing materials on Wrights of Cumberland County, KY.

(6801) Email dated January 12, 2010, from Sharon Dannar, sharonrose1545@yahoo.com, regarding family of 1809 William Wright of Franklin County and Cynthia (Wright) Abshire.

(6802) Emails dated January 13 & 14 & 15, 2010, from Karen Kotlarchik, kotlarchik@zoominterneet.net, regarding family of 1799 Jacob Wright of Washington County and enclosing:

a) A History Of Damascus, Virginia, 1793-1950, by Louise Fourtune Hall, 1950;

b) DAR Application for Bertha Rhea Marting; and

c) Wright Family History, no author, no date, available from the Historical Society of Washington County, Box 484, Abingdon, Virginia 24212.

(6803) Emails dated January 14, 2010, from Roxanne Clair, roxanneclaire@gmail.com, regarding family of 1752 John Wright of York County and 1892 Highland Wright of Coshocton County, OH.

(6804) Emails dated January 15, 2010, from Judie Jaecks, jaecksjudith@yahoo.com, regarding family of 1834 John Wright of Cumberland County, KY, and Philbert Wright.

(6805) Emails dated January 16, 2010, from Linda J. Klassen, ljklassen@aol.com, regarding family of 1799 Jacob Wright of Washington County.

(6806) Emails dated January 16, 2010, from Jo Ann Cummins, 30687 Raintree Drive, Granger, Indiana 46530-5043, cummins0745@sbcglobal.net, regarding family of John Wright (Westmoreland County Overseer) and Jackman family.

(6807) Randolph County, North Carolina, Deed Records, available from the Randolph County Courthouse, 145 Worth Street, Asheboro, North Carolina 27203 and available at http://72.15.246.181/RandolphNC/.

(6808) Emails dated January 20, 2010, from Darrell Raimer, darrell.raimer@gmail.com, regarding family of 1813 Thomas Wright of Pittsylvania County.

(6809) Reserved.

(6810) Marriage Records of Cumberland County, Kentucky, 1882-2002, compiled by Mary B. Skipworth, 1100 Judio Road, Burkesville, Kentucky 42717, 2007.

(6811) 1860 Census, Fauquier County, Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(6812) Biography of General Ambrose Ransom Wright, CSA, available at http://www.hisotrycentrol.com/Bio/CWcGens/CASWright.html.

(6813) History of Jefferson County, Georgia, by Mrs. Z. V. Thomas, The J. W. Burke Company, 1927, available at http://www.gagenweb.org.

(6814) Report of Brigadier General Ambrose Ransom Wright dated September 28, 1863, available at http://www.civilwarhome.com/wrightgettysburgor.htm.

(6815) 1900 Census, Essex County, Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(6816) 1870 Census, Fauquier County, Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(6817) 1880 Census, Fauquier County, Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(6818) 1900 Census, Fauquier County, Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(6819) Reserved

(6820 ) 1910 Census, Roane County, West Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(6821) 1920 Census, Roane County, West Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(6822) 1930 Census, Roane County, West Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(6823) 1910 Census, Kanawha County, West Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(6824) 1920 Census, Kanawha County, West Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(6825) 1930 Census, Kanawha County, West Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(6826) 1920 Census, Lincoln County, West Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(6827) West Virginia Vital Records, Birth, Marriage, and Death Records, West Virginia Archives & History, available at http://www.wvculture.org/vrr/va_select.aspx.

(6828) 1910 Census, Lincoln County, West Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(6829) Reserved.

(6830) 1920 Census, Boyd County, Kentucky, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(6831) 1930 Census, Wayne County, West Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(6832) 1930 Census, Fayette County, West Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(6833) 1930 Census, Cabell County, West Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(6834) 1910 Census, Montgomery County, Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(6835) 1920 Census, Montgomery County, Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(6836) 1930 Census, Montgomery County, Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(6837) 1910 Census, Bexar County, Texas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(6838) 1920 Census, Bexar County, Texas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(6839) Reserved.

(6840) 1930 Census, Bexar County, Texas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(6841) 1910 Census, Leavenworth County, Kansas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(6842) 1920 Census, Leavenworth County, Kansas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(6843) 1930 Census, Leavenworth County, Kansas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(6844) 1910 Census, Custer County, Oklahoma, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(6845) 1920 Census, Williamson County, Texas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(6846) 1930 Census, Kern County, California, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(6847) 1910 Census, Wyandotte County, Kansas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(6848) Same as 4944.

(6849) Reserved.

(6850) 1920 Census, Botetourt County, Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(6851) 1930 Census, Botetourt County, Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(6852) 1930 Census, Jackson County, West Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(6853) 1920 Census, Braxton County, West Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(6854) Same as 6705.

(6855) 1930 Census, Tuscarawas County, Ohio, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(6856) 1920 Census, Prince William County, Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(6857) 1930 Census, Prince William County, Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(6858) 1910 Census, Craig County, Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(6859) Reserved.

(6860) 1920 Census, Craig County, Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(6861) 1910 Census, Los Angeles County, California, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(6862) 1910 Census, Henrico County, Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(6863) 1920 Census, Henrico County, Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(6864) 1910 Census, Rockingham County, Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(6865) 1910 Census, Harrison County, Missouri, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(6866) 1910 Census, Labette County, Kansas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(6867) 1920 Census, Douglas County, Nebraska, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(6868) 1920 Census, Harrison County, Missouri, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(6869) Reserved.

(6870) 1930 Census, Harrison County, Missouri, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(6871) 1900 Census, Worth County, Missouri, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(6872) 1910 Census, Worth County, Missouri, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(6873) 1920 Census, Worth County, Missouri, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(6874) 1930 Census, Worth County, Missouri, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(6875) 1920 Census, Daviess County, Missouri, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(6876) 1930 Census, Platte County, Wyoming, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(6877) 1860 Census, Hendricks County, Indiana, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(6878) 1870 Census, Hendricks County, Indiana, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(6879) Reserved.

(6880) 1880 Census, Hendricks County, Indiana, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(6881) 1900 Census, Hendricks County, Indiana, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(6882) 1870 Census, Decatur County, Iowa, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(6883) 1880 Census, Cass County, Missouri, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(6884) 1900 Census, Cass County, Missouri, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(6885) 1930 Census, Marion County, Iowa, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(6886) 1900 Census, Buchanan County, Iowa, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(6887) 1930 Census, Floyd County, Iowa, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(6888) 1930 Census, Franklin County, Iowa, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(6889) Reserved.

(6890) 1920 Census, Allen County, Indiana, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(6891) 1930 Census, Whitley County, Indiana, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(6892) 1910 Census, Allen County, Indiana, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(6893) 1930 Census, Huntington County, Indiana, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(6894) Prince William County, Virginia, Deed Abstracts, 1740-1741, compiled by Ruth & Sam Sparacio, The Antient Press, 1989.

(6895) Prince William County, Virginia, Deed Abstracts, 1745-1746 & 1748-1749, compiled by Ruth & Sam Sparacio, The Antient Press, 1989.

(6896) Prince William County, Virginia, Deed Abstracts, 1749-1752 & 1761-1764, compiled by Ruth & Sam Sparacio, The Antient Press, 1989.

(6897) Prince William County, Virginia, Deed Abstracts, 1763-1768, compiled by Ruth & Sam Sparacio, The Antient Press, 1990.

(6898) Prince William County, Virginia, Deed Abstracts, 1767-1771, compiled by Ruth & Sam Sparacio, The Antient Press, 1990.

(6899) Reserved.

(6900) Prince William County, Virginia, Deed Abstracts, 1774-1779, compiled by Ruth & Sam Sparacio, The Antient Press, 1990.

(6901) Prince William County, Virginia, Deed Abstracts, 1779-1784, compiled by Ruth & Sam Sparacio, The Antient Press, 1990.

(6902) Prince William County, Virginia, Deed Abstracts, 1784-1787, compiled by Ruth & Sam Sparacio, The Antient Press, 1991.

(6903) Prince William County, Virginia, Deed Abstracts, 1787-1791, compiled by Ruth & Sam Sparacio, The Antient Press, 1991.

(6904) Prince William County, Virginia, Deed Abstracts, 1791-1794, compiled by Ruth & Sam Sparacio, The Antient Press, 1993.

(6905) Prince William County, Virginia, Deed Abstracts, 1794-1796, compiled by Ruth & Sam Sparacio, The Antient Press, 1993.

(6906) Prince William County, Virginia, Deed Abstracts, 1796-1798, compiled by Ruth & Sam Sparacio, The Antient Press, 1993.

(6907) Prince William County, Virginia, Deed Abstracts, 1798-1799, compiled by Ruth & Sam Sparacio, The Antient Press, 1993.

(6908) GenForum Posting dated January 21, 2010, by Susie Wright Jordan, jwrightjordan@att.net, regarding family of 1876 William L. Wright of Cumberland County, KY, and will of Elizabeth Shey and Emily Wright.

(6909) Reserved.

(6910) Email dated January 21, 2010, from Rebecca Owens, 102 Delano Street, Dunn, NC 28334, rfsowens@aol.com, regarding family of 1792 John Wright of Fauquier County.

(6911) Acknowledgement letters for Sorting Some Of The Wrights Of Southern Virginia, Part VIII: William Wright (Amherst County).

(6912) GenForum Posting dated January 24 & 26 & 27, 2010, by Pat Daugherty, sugarcreed.2@netzero.com, regarding family of 1845 James Wright of Morgan County, IL, and 1823/24 Richard Wright of Rockbridge County, VA, and 1836 Thomas Wright of Green County, KY.

(6913) GenForum Posting dated January 10, 2000, by Marjorie Peterson, marjpete@localaccess.net, regarding 1836 Thomas Wright of Green County, Kentucky.

(6914) Revolutionary War Journal, Thomas Wright (1755-1836), compiled by George W. Trotter, available at http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~gwt1Rev/Index.html.

(6915) Obituaries, Morgan County, IL, for 1888 Thomas Wright of Morgan County, Illinois, available at http://morgan.ilgenweb.net/obits/o_w001.htm.

(6916) Emails dated January 29, 2010, from Pamela Wright Guffey, Pineapple Paint Company, 12551 Dillingham Square, Woodbridge, Virginia 22192,

pinedezyne@comcast.net, regarding family of 1763 Thomas Wright of Bedford County and John Wright (Montgomery County).

(6917) Emails dated January 29, 2010, from Leo Wright, R.R. 2, Box 318, Bronson, Texas 75330, lw@ndemand.com, regarding family of William Wright (Amherst County) and 1861 Robert Dawson Wright of Trinity County, Texas.

(6918) Emails dated February 2, 2010, from Shirley V. Gragg, Fredericksburg, Virginia, gragg02@comcast.net, regarding family of 1731/38 Philbert Wright of MD and 1785 Richard Wright of Rowan County, NC.

(6919) Reserved.

(6920) Email dated February 2, 2010, from Skyler Ericson, 5 Winthrop Drive, Aiken, South Carolina 29803, seric12450@bellsouth.net, regarding family of 1731/38 Philbert Wright of MD and 1785 Richard Wright of Rowan County, NC.

(6921) Email dated February 2, 2010, from Judith Jaecks, 1753 E. Broadway Road, #101-251, Tempe, AZ 85282, jaecksjudith@yahoo.com, regarding family of 1731/38 Philbert Wright of MD and 1785 Richard Wright of Rowan County, NC.

(6922) Email dated February 3, 2010, from Rhonda Reesor, 5502 Mariemont Road, Louisville, KY 40258, rhonday52@aol.com, regarding family of 1731/38 Philbert Wright of MD and 1785 Richard Wright of Rowan County, NC.

(6923) GenForum Postings dated October 9, 1999, and February 3, 2010, by Dan McCartney, dan.g.mccartney@gmail.com, and Posting dated February 3, 2010, by Robert Wright, vette1980@hotmail.com, regarding family of 1752 John Wright of York County and Joshua Wright and Susan (Carroll) Wright.

(6924) Emails dated February 4, 2010, from Amy Ashbrook, 703 Moore Street, Festus, Missouri 63028, ashbrook.amy@gmail.com, regarding family of 1767 Francis Wright of Amherst County and Elizabeth (Wright) Camden.

(6925) Emails dated February 5 to March 2 & 25, 2010, from Pat Bird, garbird@aol.com, regarding family of 1752 John Wright of York County and 1892 Highland Wright of Coshocton County, Ohio.

(6926) Emails dated February 9 and March 23 & 25, 2010, from Julia Molitz, jmolitz@cox.net, regarding family of 1867 Jacob Wright of Lincoln County, TN.

(6927) Emails dated February 10, 2010, and letter dated February 11, 2010, from Victoria Bohannon, P.O. Box 122, Kingston, Georgia 30145,

jbohannon2@juno.com, regarding family of 1767 Francis Wright of Amherst County and Elizabeth (Wright) Morris.

(6928) Emails dated February 10, 2010, from Susie Wright Jordan, jwrightjordan@att.net, regarding family of 1813 Thomas Wright of Pittsylvania County and Thomas Wright, Jr.

(6929) Reserved.

(6930) Email dated February 11, 2010, from Roberta Wright Kennedy, dancefan53@yahoo.com, regarding family of 1700 Richard Wright of Stafford County and Henry T. Wright.

(6931) GenForum Posting dated April 14 2009, by Sheri Raleigh regarding family of John Wright (Montgomery County) and Sheherezade (Wright) Sandy.

(6932) The Historic Present, by Ruth Winona Grant, Woodstock, N.B., published by Henley Publishing Limited, 110 Carleton Street, Woodstock, NB Canada, E7M 1E4, May 2001.

(6933) Email dated February 24, 2010, from Donna Price, 350 Lake Drive, Sunrise Beach, Missouri 65079, nee@sacredhearts.us, regarding family of 1690 Francis Wright of Lancaster County and Lydia (Briggs) Parsons

(6934) Email dated February 25, 2010, from Jeff L. Gossett, jeff.gossett@ gapac.com, regarding family of 1767 Francis Wright of Amherst County and Gossett brothers.

(6935) Emails dated February 26 & May 25, 2010, from April Johnson, 202 Brookewater Lane, Perry, Georgia 31609, aprilwho@windstream.net, regarding Pate family.

(6936) Emails dated February 27 & March 5, 2010, from Connie Middleton Hansen, cmisc@charter.net, regarding family of 1663 Richard Wright of Northumberland County and Middleton family.

(6937) Email dated February 28, 2010, from Tony Havens, tonyh2@embarqmail.com, regarding family of 1763 Thomas Wright of Bedford County.

(6938) Email dated February 28, 2010, from Donna Price, 350 Lake Drive, Sunrise Beach, Missouri 65079, nee@sacredhearts.us, regarding family of 1700 Richard Wright of Stafford County and 1767 Richard Wright of Prince William County and 1765 Richard Wright of Prince William County.

(6939) Reserved.

(6940) Emails dated March 5, 2010, from Juanita Cooper Johnson, juanita@sti.net, regarding family of 181 William Wright of Pittsylvania County.

(6941) Emails dated March 9, 2010, from Charlene Ebeling, TEbel12888@aol.com, regarding family of 1700 Richard Wright of Stafford County and Hester Charity Fossaker.

(6942) Email dated March 9, 2010, from Nelson Prose, macksandy@bellsouth.net, regarding family of 1767 Francis Wright of Amherst County and connections to Prose family.

(6943) Emails dated March 9, 2010, from Donald L. Wilson, dlwilson@pwcgov.org, regarding family of 1700 Richard Wright of Stafford County and 1767 Richard Wright of Prince William County and 1765 Richard Wright of Prince William County.

(6944) GenForum Posting dated March 10, 2010, by Ann Taylor, netxroots@aol.com, regarding 1890 Moses Barden Wright of Anderson County, Tennessee, and Rev. A. B. Wright.

(6945) Stafford County, Virginia, Marriage Records, available at http://kykinfolk.com/stafford/marriages/fishermarriagesuvw.htm.

(6946) Emails dated March 13, 2010, from Stephen Grant, P.O. Box 289, Oneida, Kentucky 40972, parcanusa@yahoo.com, regarding Grant family.

(6947) Letter dated March 13, 2010, from Candyce F. Dixon, 1106 Avenue O, Huntsville, Texas 77340-4444, candycedixon@sbcglobal.net, regarding family of 1767 Francis Wright of Amherst County and 1849 Moses Wright of Nelson County.

(6948) Email dated March 19, 2010, from Kimberly Condra, kacondra@gmail.com, regarding Richard Wright (Lancaster County) and Condra familiy.

(6949) Reserved.

(6950) Emails dated March 20, 2010, from Fred Duncan, wfred.duncan@gmail.com, regarding Duncan family and family of 1714 John Wright of Westmoreland County.

(6951) Email dated March 21, 2010, from Charlotte Hall, ah61810@gmail.com, regarding family of 1663 Peter Wright of Oyster Bay, New York, and John Wright and Agness (McMurray) Wright.

(6952) Emails dated March 21, 2010, from Sherri Fry, sf69301@gmail.com, regarding family of 1767 Francis Wright of Amherst County and 1807 Isaac Wright of Amherst County.

(6953) Emails dated March 21, 2010, from Donny Wright, San Antonio, Texas, jarofpretzels@yahoo.com, regarding family of 1767 Francis Wright of Amherst County and Grover Cleveland Wright.

(6954) Emails dated March 22, 2010, from Ruby Wallace, rg3593@vzinet.com, regarding 1845 John Wright of Franklin County, Virginia, and Jesse R. Wright.

(6955) Emails dated March 23, 2010, from Dolores Antolin-Muniz, antolinmuniz@gmail.com, regarding family of 1779 John Wright of Prince Edward County and Polly (Davidson) Turner.

(6956) Email dated March 25, 2010, from Daniel Riley, dblalockriley@hotmail.com, regarding family of 1792 John Wright of Fauquier County.

(6957) Email dated March 25, 2010, from Don Cathey, Jr., 361 West Pine Street, McCleary, Washington 98557, catheytown@comcast.net, regarding family of 1752 John Wright of York County.

(6958) Emails dated March 27, 2010, from Ann Taylor, 901 Huffmantown Road, Richlands, North Carolina 28574, regarding family of 1790 Moses Wright of North Carolina, and Ballenger C. Wright.

(6959) Reserved.

(6960) Autobiography Of Rev. A. B. Wright, by Rev. J. C. Wright, printed by Cranston & Curts, Cincinnati, Ohio, 1896, and avialable at http://www.archive.org/details/autobiographyofr00wrig.

(6961) Emails dated March 27, 2010, from Colonel Robert S. Riley, rsriley29@sbcglobal.net, http://rileypublications.com/, regarding family of 1792 John Wright of Fauquier County and enclosing:

(a) The Colonial Riley Families of the Tidewater Frontier, 1635-1999, by Colonel Robert S. Riley, Chapter 10, Diary of Nancy (Riley) Clark-Salt;

(b) Descendants Chart for Riley family.

(6962) WorldConnect Posting dated March 30, 2010, by Janet Lockard, clanlockard@comcast.net, regarding the family of 1851 Nathan Wright of Coschocton County, Ohio.

(6963) Culpeper County, Virginia, Will Abstracts, 1749-1770, compiled by Ruth & Sam Sparacio, The Antient Press, 1988.

(6964) Culpeper County, Virginia, Will Abstracts, 1791-1803, compiled by Ruth & Sam Sparacio, The Antient Press, 1988.

(6965) Culpeper County, Virginia, Will Abstracts, 1803-1809, compiled by Ruth & Sam Sparacio, The Antient Press, 1988.

(6966) Culpeper County, Virginia, Land Tax Books, 1782-1786, compiled by Ruth & Sam Sparacio, The Antient Press, 1996.

(6967) Culpeper County, Virginia, Land Tax Books, 1787-1789, compiled by Ruth & Sam Sparacio, The Antient Press, 1996.

(6968) Northumberland County, Virginia, Deed & Will Abstracts, 1650-1655, compiled by Ruth & Sam Sparacio, The Antient Press, 1992.

(6969) Reserved.

(6970) Northumberland County, Virginia, Deed & Will Abstracts, 1655-1658, compiled by Ruth & Sam Sparacio, The Antient Press, 1993.

(6971) Northumberland County, Virginia, Deed & Will Abstracts, 1656-1662, compiled by Ruth & Sam Sparacio, The Antient Press, 1993.

(6972) Northumberland County, Virginia, Deed & Will Abstracts, 1662-1666, compiled by Ruth & Sam Sparacio, The Antient Press, 1993.

(6973) Northumberland County, Virginia, Deed & Will Abstracts, 1666-1670, compiled by Ruth & Sam Sparacio, The Antient Press, 1993.

(6974) Northumberland County, Virginia, Deed & Will Abstracts, 1670-1672 and 1706-1711, compiled by Ruth & Sam Sparacio, The Antient Press, 1994.

(6975) Northumberland County, Virginia, Deed & Will Abstracts, 1711-1712, compiled by Ruth & Sam Sparacio, The Antient Press, 2002.

(6976) Northumberland County, Virginia, Deed & Will Abstracts, 1712-1726, compiled by Ruth & Sam Sparacio, The Antient Press, 2002.

(6977) 1820 Census, Jefferson County, Georgia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(6978) 1830 Census, Jefferson County, Georgia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(6979) Reserved.

(6980) 1840 Census, Jefferson County, Georgia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(6981) 1850 Mortality Schedule, Jefferson County, Georgia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(6982) A Standard History Of Georgia and Georgians, by Lucian Lamar Knight, The Lewis Publishing Company, Chicago & New York, 1917.

(6983) 1850 Census, Jefferson County, Georgia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(6984) 1860 Census, Richmond County, Georgia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(6985) 1870 Census, Richmond County, Georgia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(6986) 1860 Census, Jefferson County, Georgia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(6987) 1870 Census, Washington County, Georgia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(6988) 1880 Census, Washington County, Georgia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(6989) Reserved.

(6990) 1900 Census, Effingham County, Georgia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(6991) 1870 Census, Johnson County, Texas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(6992) 1900 Census, Choctaw Nation, Indian Territory, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(6993) 1860 Census, San Francisco County, California, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(6994) 1870 Census, San Francisco County, California, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(6995) 1880 Census, San Francisco County, California, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(6996) 1910 Census, San Francisco County, California, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(6997) 1900 Census, Alameda County, California, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(6998) 1860 Census, Lawrence County, Arkansas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(6999) Reserved.

(7000) 1870 Census, Sharp County, Arkansas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(7001) 1880 Census, Sharp County, Arkansas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(7002) 1900 Census, Sharp County, Arkansas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(7003) 1870 Census, Independence County, Arkansas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(7004) 1880 Census, Izard County, Arkansas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(7005) Abstract Of Graves Of Revolutionary Patriots, compiled by Patricia Law Hatcher, Pioneer Heritage Press, 1987, and available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(7006) North Carolina Marriage Collection, 1741-2004, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(7007) 1870 Mortality Schedule, Johnson County, Texas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(7008) 1830 Census, Limestone County, Alabama, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(7009) Reserved.

(7010) 1840 Census, Tallapoosa County, Alabama, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(7011) Email dated April 9, 2010, from Charlene Ebeling, TEbel12888@aol.com, regarding William Wright and Eve (Rinehart) Wright.

(7012) Email dated April 9, 2010, from Lawrence Wright, lawr53@yahoo.com, regarding family of 1700 Richard Wright of Stafford County and 1896 William Wright of Westmoreland County.

(7013) Email dated April 10, 2010, from Renia Palliser, renia@palliser.co.uk, regarding family of 1663 Richard Wright of Northumberland County and the Merriton family.

(7014) Emails dated April 12 & 14, 2010, from Libby Baker, 3 Bedell Road, Amawalk, New York 10501, libbybaker@aol.com, regarding family of 1792 John Wright of Fauquier County and John James.

(7015) Emails dated April 17, 2010, from Dusti Ide, dustibio@gmail.com, regarding Joshua Wright and families of 1834 John Wright of Cumberland County, KY, 1843 Joseph Wright of Ciinton County, KY, and 1731/38 Philbert Wright of Maryland.

(7016) Emails dated April 19, 2010, from Joy Stowell, you@joystowelldesigns.com, regarding family of John Wright (Westmoreland County Overseer) and Elizabeth (Wright) Arnold.

(7017) GenForum Posting dated April 20, 2010, by Emily Andrews, emily_k98@yahoo.com, regarding family of John Wright (Russell County).

(7018) Culpeper County, Virginia, Deed Records, available from the Clerk of the Circuit Court, 135 West Cameron Street, Suite 103, Culpeper, Virginia 22701.

(7019) Reserved.

(7020) Historical Atlas Of Westmoreland County, Virginia, Patents, by David W. Eaton, The Dietz Press, Richmond, Virginia, 1942.

(7021) Email dated April 23, 2010, from Ronald Gates, rmg434344@sbcglobal.net.

(7022) Emails dated April 23, 2010, from Sandy Worsfold, sandyworsfold@comcast.net, regarding Y-DNA results and connection to Robert Wright, Sr., (Campbell County) and 1791 John Wright of Pittsylvania County.

(7023) Email dated April 25, 2010, from Shirley Bishop, 104 Willow Lane, Leesburg, Florida 34748-8810, shirleysb_78@yahoo.com, regarding family of 1834 John Wright of Cumberland County, KY, and 1843 Joseph Wright of Clinton

County, KY, and Philburd Wright, Jr., and Wright families of Randolph County, NC.

(7024) Email dated April 26, 2010, from Raymond L. Collins, rayofhope36@hotmail.com, regarding family of 1769 George Wright of Essex County and Frances (Wright) Cook.

(7025) Email dated April 27, 2010, from Jo Ann Cummins, 30687 Raintree Drive, Granger, Indiana 46530-5043, cummins0745@sbcglobal.net, regarding family of John Wright (Westmoreland County Overseer) and Jackman family.

(7026) Emails dated April 27 & 28, 2010, and letter dated May 3, 2010, from Linda Stufflebeam, lstuf@earthlink.net, regarding family of 1769 George Wright of Essex County and Williams family.

(7027) Emails dated April 28 & May 28, 2010, from Bea, slowm@aol.com, and from Tamara Mitchell, mistamar2u, regarding family of Thomas Wright and Betsy (Groom) Wright and 1783 Richard Wright of Culpeper County.

(7028) Genealogies And Sketches Of Some Old Families, by Benjamin F. Van Meter, John P. Morton & Company, Louisville, Kentucky, 1901.

(7029) Reserved.

(7030) Letter dated April 29, 2010, from Nancy Sicotte, 2047 Byron Street, Palo Alto, California 94301, nansicotte@aol.com, regarding family of 1773 Richard Wright of Louisa County and Clayborn Wright.

(7031) Emails dated April 30, 2010, from Karen Kotlarchik, kotlarchik@zoominternet.net, and Linda Klassen, ljklassen@aol.com, regarding 1799 Jacob Wright of Washington County.

(7032) Rootsweb Posting dated May 1, 2010, by Lace Lynch regarding family of 1752 John Wright of York County and Martha J. (Noland) Wright.

(7033) Emails dated May 4, 2010, from Robert Wright, vette1980@hotmail.com, regarding family of 1752 John Wright of York County and Joshua Wright (Barbour County).

(7034) Rootsweb Posting dated May 5, 2010, by Lace Lynch regarding family of 1752 John Wright of York County and Brooke Alayne (Wright) Brewster.

(7035) Emails dated May 5 to 7, 2010, and letter dated May 19, 2010, from M. J. Quinn, 39 Glenbrook Road, Apartment 1R, Stamford, Connecticut 06902-

2909, mjquinn@doaghs.com, regarding family of 1763 Thomas Wright of Bedford County and Lucinda (Wright) (Driskel) Hansel.

(7036) Family Search, IGI Individual Records, available at http://www.familysearch.org/eng/serach/frameset_search.asp.

7037) Email dated May 8, 2010, from Susie Wright Jordan, jwrightjordan@att.net, regarding family of 1813 Thomas Wright of Pittsylvania County and enclosing census records for family.

(7038) Rootsweb Posting for Rockbridge County, Virginia, dated August 21, 2004, by Vince regarding Nathan Wright.

(7039) Reserved.

(7040) Emails dated May 12 to 14, 2010, from Anna Wright Dattalo, adattalo@att.net, regarding family of 1870 Nathan Wright of Lincoln County, Georgia, and Wrights of Lincoln County, Georgia.

(7041) GenForum Posting dated May 13, 2010, by Robin Moore, dragonbard13166@yahoo.com, regarding family of 1700 Richard Wright of Stafford County and Elbert Wright.

(7042) Ancestry Of William Henry Wriht And Wife Polly Ann royal And Their Descendants, by Watie Delfa Wright Ellis, South Roxana, Illinois 62087, 1991.

(7043) Email dated May 15, 2010, from Pat Bird, garbird@aol.com, regarding family of 1752 John Wright of York County and 1892 Highland Wright of Coshocton County, Ohio.

(7044) Email dated May 17, 2010, from Betty Carpenter, lifeisgoodtoo@cox.net, regarding family of 1763 Thomas Wright of Bedford County and James Weston Wright.

(7045) Emails dated May 17, 2010, from Anita Schmidt, Thousand Oaks, California, regarding Robert Wright (Fauquier County) and Winn family.

(7046) Email dated May 20, 2010, from Ronald Thacker, ronlethac68@yahoo.com, regarding family of 1`767 Francis Wright of Amherst County and Phebe (Wright) Goode.

(7047) Emails dated May 21, 2010, from Marylou Guerrieri, tonymarylou@ yahoo.com, regarding family of 1752 John Wright of York County and 1892 Highland Wright of Coshocton County, Ohio, and copy of History Of Coschocton County.

(7048) Emails from Pate List, pate@rootsweb.com, regarding Henry Clay Pate, and biography from Kansas Bogus Legislature, http://kansasboguslegislature.org/mo/pate_h_c.html.

(7049) Reserved.

(7050) Email dated May 24, 2010, from Lawrence Wright, lawr53@yahoo.com, regarding family of 1700 Richard Wright of Stafford County and 1880 William Wright of Prince William County.

(7051) Arlington Cemetery, Mount Pleasant, Maury County, Tennessee, compiled by Rick Gray, rgray7824@charter.net, revised June 30, 2006, available at http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~maury/cemetery/arlingtoncemetery/arlingtonmap.htm.

(7052) 1920 Census, Maury County, Tennessee, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(7053) 1920 Census, Henderson County, Tennessee, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(7054) Cemeteries of Henderson County, Tennessee, available at http://genealogytrails.com/tenn/henderson/cemrockhill.html.

(7055) 1930 Census, Henderson County, Tennessee, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(7056) 1930 Census, Butler County, Ohio, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(7057) 1930 Census, Los Angeles County, California, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(7058) Lawrence County, Tennessee, Cemetery records available from Findagrave.com.

(7059) Reserved.

(7060) 1860 Census, Giles County, Tennessee, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(7061) Lauderdale County, Alabama, Cemetery records available from Findagrave.com.

(7062) Wayne County, Tennessee, Cemetery Records available from Findagrave.com.

(7063) 1920 Census, Dyer County, Tennessee, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(7064) 1900 Census, Hardin County, Tennessee, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(7065) Florida, Death Index, 1877-1998, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com and from FamilySearch.org at http://www.familysearch.org.

(7066) 1850 Census, Wayne County, Tennessee, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(7067) Washington Death Index, 1940-1996, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(7068) Wayne County, Tennessee Cemetery List, available at http://www. tngenweb. org/wayne/cemeterylist.htm.

(7069) Reserved.

(7070) 1930 Census, Latah County, Idaho, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(7071) 1920 Census, Chelan County, Washington, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(7072) 1920 Census, Jackson County, Missouri, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(7073) 1920 Census, Los Angeles County, California, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(7074) 1920 Census, McConeCounty, Montana, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(7075) Culpeper County, Virginia, Probate Records, available from the Clerk of the Circuit Court, 135 West Cameron Street, Suite 103, Culpeper, Virginia 22701.

(7076) Ohio Deaths and Burials, 1854-1997, available from FamilySearch at http://fsbeta.familysearch.org/s/search/index.

(7077) Tennessee Death Records, available from Tennessee Department of Health, Office of Vital Records, Central Services Building, 421 5th Avenue North, 1st Floor, Nashville, Tennessee 37243.

(7078) Randolph County, North Carolina, Probate Records, available from the Randolph County Courthouse, 145 Worth Street, Asheboro, North Carolina 27203 and Randolph County Public Library, 201 Worth Street, Asheboro, North Carolina 27203.

(7079) Reserved.

(7080) Emails dated May 24, 2010, from John Washington, 9707 Old Georgetown Road, Bethesda, Maryland 20814, jwash12000@yahoo.com.

(7081) Fredericksburg, Virginia, Court Records, available from Historic Court records, http://www.historiccourtrecords.org and from Archivist, Fredericksburg Circuit Court, P.O. Box 359, Fredericksburg, VA 22404.

(7082) Coshocton County, Ohio, Obituary Abstracts, available at http://www.coshoctongenealogy.org/obitsl.htm.

(7083) Email dated May 31, 2010, from Scott D. Kendall, scottdkendall@gmail.com, regarding family of 1752 John Wright of York County and William Kendall.

(7084) Acknowledgement letters for contributions to libraries and orders for Wright Family Records, Rockbridge County, Virginia.

(7085) Virginia County Court Records, Deed Abstracts of Prince William County, Virginia 1791-1796, multiple volumes, edited and published by Ruth & Sam Sparacio, The Antient Press, 1320 Mayflower Drive, McLean, Virginia 22101-3402, 1993.

(7086) Abstracts Of Fauquier County, Virginia: Wills, Inventories & Accounts, 1759-1799, abstracted and compiled by Dee Ann Buck, 10814 Paynes Church Drive, Fairfax, Virginia 22032, 1998.

(7087) Early Marriages In The City Of Danville, VA, published by the Virginia, North Carolina, Piedmont Genealogical Society, 1998.

(7088) Email dated June 2, 2010, from Anita McClung, anitajoe1963@yahoo.com, regarding family of 1767 Francis Wright of Amherst County and William W. Massie.

(7089) Reserved.

(7090) Email dated June 2, 2010, from Donna Price, 350 Lake Drive, Sunrise Beach, Missouri 65079, nee@sacredhearts.us, regarding family of 1690 Francis Wright of Lancaster County and Lydia (Briggs) Parsons

(7091) Emails dated June 8 & 10, 2010, from Susie Wright Jordan, jwrightjordan@att.net, regarding identification of Ballenger C. Wright parents.

(7092) Emails dated June 15 & 16, 2010, and letter dated June 16, 2010, from M. J. Quinn, 39 Glenbrook Road, Apt. 1R, Stamford, Connecticut 06902-2909, mjquinn@doaghs.com, regarding family of 1763 Thomas Wright of Bedford County.

(7093) Email dated June 20, 2010, from Shirley V. Gragg, Fredericksburg, Virginia, gragg02@comcast.net, regarding family of 1731/38 Philbert Wright of MD and 1785 Richard Wright of Rowan County, NC.

(7094) Emails dated June 25, 2010, from Cassandra Klesch, cass123@zoominternet.net, regarding family of John Wright (Goochland County Carpenter) and 1845 Thomas Wright of Pittsylvania County.

(7095) Emails dated June 26, 2010, from Janice Hoy, jhoy1@ix.netcom.com, regarding family of 1819 Richard Wright of Grayson County and Alley (Wright) Holt.

(7096) Emails dated June 29, 2010, from John Venable, javen64@gmail.com, regarding family of 1763 Thomas Wright of Bedford County and 1933 Frederick M. Wright of Lawrence County, Tennessee.

(7097) Email dated June 29 & July 7 & August 5, 2010, from Susie Wright Jordan, jwrightjordan@att.net, regarding Wright families of Randolph County, North Carolina, and of Cumberland County, Kentucky, and Philbert Wright and Esau Wright.

(7098) Email dated June 30, 2010, from Shirley Bishop, shirleysb_78@yahoo.com, regarding Wright families of Randolph County, North Carolina, Esau Wright, and Robert Wright.

(7099) Reserved.

(7100) Emails dated July 2, 2010, from Mel Wright, mwright_1564@fuse.net, regarding John Wright, Sr., (Russell County) and

(7101) Emails dated July 2 & 3 & 8, 2010, from Delborah Miles, debmarie54@insightbb.com, regarding family of John Wright (Montgomery County) and 1933 Frederick Wright of Lawrence County, Tennessee.

(7102) Emails dated July 5, 2010, from Michael A. Wright, reachmikewright@gmail.com, regarding family of 1783 Wingfield Wright of Granville County, North Carolina.

(7103) Telephone call on July 7, 2010, email dated July 7, 2010, and letter dated July 9, 2010, from Colonel Allen Weh, 6722 Rio Grande Boulevard, NW, Los Ranchos, New Mexico 87107, 505-238-9109, aeweh@csiaviation.com, regarding family of 1767 Francis Wright of Amherst County and John Phillip Wright.

(7104) Emails dated July 7, 2010, from David Wright, wright_david@bah.com, regarding family of 1818 Anthony Wright of Loudoun County and Robert Lee Wright.

(7105) Emails dated July 12, 2010, from Lamar Williams, lamarwilliams@yahoo.com, regarding family of 1769 George Wright of Essex County and Ambrose Ransom Wright.

(7106) Email dated July 13, 2010, from Kimberly Flint, kflint@lnwa.com, regarding family of 1752 John Wright of York County.

(7107) Email dated July 15, 2010, from Michele Wright, sylvia2077@aol.com, regarding family of 1763 Thomas Wright of Bedford County and 1963 James Calvin Wright of Catawba County, North Carolina.

(7108) Emails dated July 16, 2010, from Tamara Mitchell, mistamar2u, regarding family of 1700 Richard Wright of Stafford County and Elbert Wright.

(7109) Reserved.

(7110) Emails dated July 17 & 23 & 27 and August 5, 2010, from Shirley Gragg, Fredericksburg, Virginia, gragg02@comcast.net, regarding family of 1731/38 Philbert Wright of MD and 1785 Richard Wright of Rowan County, NC.

(7111) Emails dated July 27, 2010, from Carl Wilkerson, carlwilkerson@acli.com, regarding family of 1779 John Wright of Prince Edward County.

(7112) Email dated August 1, 2010, from Ernestine, grainie11@verizon.net, regarding family of 1767 Francis Wright of Amherst County.

(7113) Emails dated August 4, 2010, letter dated August 5, 2010, and email dated October 6, 2010, from Howard Wilkerson, 10141 Old Saint Augustine Road, Apt. 330, Jacksonville, Florida 32257, hrwilkersons@juno.com, regarding family of 1779 John Wright of Prince Edward County.

(7114) Emails dated August 8, 2010, from Gretchun King, gretchun@shentel.net, regarding family of 1769 George Wright of Essex County and James A. Wright.

(7115) Email dated August 13, 2010, from Cindra Huddleston, meljensmom@gmail.com, regarding family of 1763 Thomas Wright of Bedford County and Axton Scott.

(7116) Emails dated August 16, 2010, from James Tobey, Roanoke, Virginia, jmft2@verizon.net, regarding family of 1809 Robert Wright of Patrick County.

(7117) Emails dated August 24, 2010, from Robert Wright, highlandrob2000@yahoo.com, regarding family of 1779 John Wright of Prince Edward County.

(7118) Emails dated August 28, 2010, from Thomas Caulley, tcaulleysgenmail@yahoo.com, regarding Corley/Cawley family and Sally Finley.

(7119) Reserved.

(7120) Emails dated August 29, 2010, from Catherine Southworth, cat.southworth@gmail.com, regarding Wrights of Frederick County, Virginia.

(7121) Emails dated August 31 & September 1, 2010, from Lewis H. Averett, 110 Boonsboro Drive, Lynchburg, Virginia 24503, osson97@aol.com, regarding family of 1783 Winfield Wright of Granville County, North Carolina.

(7122) Emails dated September 7 & 8, 2010, from Edward Mason, ed404@be3llsouth.net, regarding family of 1690 Francis Wright of Lancaster County, 1698 John wright of Lancaster County, and Eidson family.

(7123) Emails dated September 10, 2010, from Cherie Wright Williams, eddyburg@windstream.net, regarding family of John Wright (Goochland County Carpenter) and Calvin Giles Wright.

(7124) Emails dated September 14 & 21 and October 4, 2010, from Mary McCutcheon, 7630 Avenue Stuart, Montreal, Quebec, Canada H3N 2R4, marymccut@primus.ca, regarding Grant family.

(7125) Emails dated September 19, 2010, from Thomas Donalson, tom.donalson@cvisolutions.com, regarding John Wright (Westmoreland County Overseer) and Hester (Wright) Jackman.

(7126) Emails dated September 20, 2010, from A. T. Powell, Jr., atpowelljr@aol.com, regarding Elizabeth (____) Campbell and John Campbell.

(7127) Early Virginia Marriages, edited by William Armstrong Crozier, published by The Genealogical Association, New York, 1907.

(7128) Email dated September 20, 2010, from Karen Piojda, 4245 Waterbend Drive East, Maumee, Ohio 43537, ksue847@worldnet.att.net, enclosing photograph of Dr. S. B. Judkins.

(7129) Reserved.

(7130) Emails dated September 24, 2010, from Mel Wright, mwright_1564@fuse.net, regarding family of Silas/Cy Wright.

(7131) Rootsweb Postings dated October 1, 2010, by Lakesky2 regarding family of Joseph Wright (Augusta County) and 1937 William Lewis Wright of Mercer County, West Virginia..

(7132) Augusta: Cemetery Records - Hebron Graveyard, available at http://files. usgwarchives.net/va/augusta/cemeteries/hebron01.txt.

(7133) Floyd Co., Virginia, Marriages, available at http://freepages.genealogy. rootsweb. ancestry.com/~barbr/zz_marriages.html.

(7134) 1810 Census, Augusta County, Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com and from http://www.usgwarchives.org/va/augusta/census/1810/0393.gif.

(7135) 1820 Census, Augusta County, Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(7136) 1860 Census, Floyd County, Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(7137) 1870 Census, Floyd County, Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(7138) 1880 Census, Floyd County, Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(7139) Reserved.

(7140) 1900 Census, Floyd County, Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(7141) Floyd County, Virginia, Cemeteries, available at http://www.rootsweb. ancestry.com/~vafloyd/Cemeteries.html.

(7142) 1880 Census, Pulaski County, Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(7143) 1900 Census, Grayson County, Texas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(7144) 1910 Census, Grayson County, Texas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(7145) 1920 Census, Grayson County, Texas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(7146) 1930 Census, Grayson County, Texas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(7147) Cemeteries of Grayson County, Texas, available from http://www.txgenweb3.org/txgrayson/cemeteries.html.

(7148) Virginia Marriages, 1851 -1929, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(7149) Reserved.

(7150) 1900 Census, Pulaski County, Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(7151) 1920 Census, Mercer County, West Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(7152) 1930 Census, Mercer County, West Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(7153) Rootsweb Posting, Wright Message Board, dated October 1, 2010, regarding family of Richard Lewis Wright and 1826 Joseph Wright of Augusta County.

(7154) Rootsweb Posting, Augusta County, Virginia, Message Board, dated January 6, 2001, by Annemarie regarding family of 1826 Joseph Wright of Augusta County.

(7155) 1809 Census, Madison County, Mississippi Territory (now Alabama), available at http://files.usgwarchives.net/al/madison/census/1809/684.txt.

(7156) 1850 Census, Tishomingo County, Mississippi, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(7157) 1850 Census, Hancock County (now Winston County), Alabama, available at http://files.usgwarchives.net/al/madison/census/1809/684.txt.

(7158) Marriage Records of Pulaski County, Virginia, 1839-1900, transcribed by Count Pulaski Chapter of the Daughters of the American Revolution, 1948.

(7159) Reserved.

(7160) Augusta County, Virginia, Probate Records, available from the Clerk of the Circuit Court, Augusta County Courthouse, 6 East Johnson Street, Staunton, Virginia 24401-4301.

(7161) 1830 Census, Augusta County, Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(7162) 1840 Census, Augusta County, Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(7163) 1910 Census, Augusta County, Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(7164) 1920 Census, Augusta County, Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(7165) 1930 Census, Augusta County, Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(7166) 1820 Census, Allen County, Kentucky, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(7167) 1850 Census, Allen County, Kentucky, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(7168) Allen County, Kentucky, Wills and Settlements, 1840-1902, available from http://www.allencountyky.com/database/will/html.

(7169) Reserved.

(7170) 1860 Census, Allen County, Kentucky, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(7171) 1870 Census, Allen County, Kentucky, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(7172) 1830 Census, Oldham County, Kentucky, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(7173) Oldham County, Kentucky, Marriage Index, 1823-1851, compiled by Annie Walker Burns, Frankfort, Kentucky, 1932, and available at http://www.kykinfolk.com/oldham/marriages/marriageindex1823-1851.html

(7174) 1850 Census, Jefferson County, Kentucky, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(7175) 1860 Census, Morgan County, Indiana, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(7176) Trimble County, Kentucky, Births, 1852-1855, compiled by Barb Ziegenmeyer and available from Kentucky Genealogy Trails at http://genealogytrails.com/ken/trimble/trimble_births_main.html.

(7177) 1830 Census, Henry County, Kentucky, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(7178) 1860 Census, Jefferson County, Kentucky, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(7179) Reserved.

(7180) 1870 Census, Jefferson County, Kentucky, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(7181) 1840 Census, Jefferson County, Kentucky, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(7182) 1850 Census, Marion County, Indiana, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(7183) 1860 Census, Marion County, Indiana, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(7184) 1870 Census, Marion County, Indiana, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(7185) 1880 Census, Marion County, Indiana, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(7186) Marion County, Indiana, Cemetery Records available at www.findagrave.com.

(7187) 1830 Census, Marion County, Indiana, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(7188) 1840 Census, Marion County, Indiana, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(7189) Reserved.

(7190) 1900 Census, Marion County, Indiana, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(7191) Family Tree of Gary Vardell Poole, available from Ancestry.com at http://trees.ancestry.com/tree/19452131/family/familygroup?fpid=804438188.

(7192) Descendants of Wolphert Gerretse Van Kouwenhoven, compiled by David Kipp Conover, 9068 Crystal Vista Lane, West Jordan, Utah 84088, and available at http://www.conovergenealogy.com/conover-p/index.htm.

(7193) 1910 Census, Marion County, Indiana, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(7194) 1880 Census, Wayne County, Indiana, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(7195) 1860 Census, Travis County, Texas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(7196) 1870 Census, Travis County, Texas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(7197) Texas Deaths, 1890-1976, available from FamilySearch.org at http://www.familysearch.org in beta version.

(7198) 1900 Census, Maverick County, Texas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(7199) Reserved.

(7200) 1920 Census, Maverick County, Texas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(7201) 1930 Census, Maverick County, Texas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(7202) 1830 Census, Trimble County, Kentucky, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(7203) Same as 7134.

(7204) 1820 Census, Warren County, Kentucky, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(7205) 1830 Census, Lafayette County, Missouri, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(7206) Johnson County, Missouri, Cemeteries, available at http://www.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~mojohnso/cemetery/cem.htm.

(7207) 1860 Census, Cass County, Missouri, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(7208) Early Kentucky Settlers The Records of Jefferson County, Kentucky – From the Filson Club History Quarterly, "Abstracts Of Court order Book No. 1 - Oldham County Kentucky 1823-1829", available at http://freepages.family.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~karev/oglesby_courtrec.htm.

(7209) Reserved.

(7210) Trimble County, Kentucky, Court Order Book One, Volumes 1 & 2, compiled by the Trimble County Historical Society, 2000, and available from the Trimble County Historical Society, c/o Sue Reid, 5700 Montfort Lane, Crestwood, KY 40014.

(7211) Trimble County, Kentucky, Cemetery Book, no date, compiled by the Trimble County Historical Society, 2000, and available from the Trimble County Historical Society, c/o Sue Reid, 5700 Montfort Lane, Crestwood, KY 40014.

(7212) Trimble County, Kentucky, Will Book I, 1837-1875, compiled by Donna Stark Thompson, Cabin Trails Heritage, 417 Shelby Street, Frankfort, Kentucky 40601, and available from the Trimble County Historical Society, c/o Sue Reid, 5700 Montfort Lane, Crestwood, KY 40014.

(7213) 1850 Census, Bath County, Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(7214) 1880 Census, Spartanburg County, South Carolina, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(7215) 1870 Census, Union County, South Carolina, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(7216) The Valley Of The Shadow, "Valley Southern Claims Commission Papers" and "Soldiers Records: , available at http://valley.lib.virginia.edu/VoS/sitemap.html.

(7217) 1810 Census, Richmond County, Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(7218) 1820 Census, Richmond County, Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(7219) Reserved.

(7220) 1830 Census, Richmond County, Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(7221) 1840 Census, Richmond County, Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(7222) 1880 Census, Lancaster County, Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(7223) Lawrence County, Tennessee, Marriage Records, available from the Tennessee State Library and Archives, 403 7th Avenue North, Nashville, Tennessee 37243-0312.

(7224) Wayne County, Tennessee, Wills & Letters Of Administration 1848-1920, by Nelle J. Berry and June L. Scott, 1990, available from the Wayne County Historical Society, P.O. Box 866, Waynesboro, Tennessee 38485-0866.

(7225) 1870 Census, Maury County, Tennessee, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(7226) 1880 Census, Giles County, Tennessee, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(7227) 1900 Census, Giles County, Tennessee, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(7228) Descendants of Bartholomew Dupuy, compiled by Ernest E. Hunt IV, 1165 Park Avenue, Apt. 1D, New York, New York 10128, and available at http://www.mindspring.com/~eehiv/dupuy/index.htm.

(7229) Reserved.

(7230) 1810 Census, Nottoway County, Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(7231) War of 1812 Service Records, 1812-1815, taken from National Archives and Records Administration Index to the Compiled Military Service Records for the Volunteer Soldiers Who Served During the War of 1812, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(7232) Alabama Land Records, taken from United States Bureau of Land Management Alabama Land Records and available on Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(7233) 1820 Census, Laurens County, South Carolina, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(7234) 1830 Census, Laurens County, South Carolina, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(7235) 1910 Census, Baltimore County, Maryland, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(7236) 1920 Census, Baltimore County, Maryland, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(7237) 1810 Census, Washington County, Kentucky, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(7238) 1820 Census, Washington County, Kentucky, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(7239) Reserved.

(7240) 1830 Census, Washington County, Kentucky, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(7241) Settlers of the Bullpasture in Augusta County, Virginia, no author, part of Old Augusta Project, available at http://www.werelate.org/wiki/Settlers_ of_the_Bullpasture_in_Augusta_ County,_Virginia.

(7242) GenForum for Wright Posting 23403 dated October 4, 2010, by Elaine Clark regarding family of 1836 Thomas Wright of Marion County, Kentucky.

(7243) 1840 Census, Hardin County, Kentucky, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(7244) 1850 Census, Hardin County, Kentucky, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(7245) Hardin County, Kentucky, Probate Records, available from the Clerk of Hardin County, Kentucky, at http://www.hccoky.org/eSearch/LandRecords/protected/SrchQuickName.aspx

(7246) Hardin County, Kentucky, Marriage Records, available from the Clerk of Hardin County, Kentucky, at http://www.hccoky.org/eSearch/LandRecords/protected/SrchQuickName.aspx

(7247) Culpeper County, Virginia, Deeds, Volume One: 1749-1755, compiled by John Frederick Dorman, Washington, D.C., 1975.

(7248) Culpeper County, Virginia, Deeds, Volume Two: 1755-1762, compiled by John Frederick Dorman, Washington, D.C., 1976.

(7249) Reserved.

(7250) Culpeper County, Virginia, Deeds, Volume Three: 1762-1765, compiled by John Frederick Dorman, Washington, D.C., 1979.

(7251) Culpeper County, Virginia, Deeds, Volume Four: 1765-1769, compiled by John Frederick Dorman, Washington, D.C., 1979.

(7252) Culpeper County, Virginia, Deeds, Volume Five: 1769-1772, compiled by John Frederick Dorman, Washington, D.C., 1991.

(7253) Culpeper County, Virginia, Deeds, Volume Six: 1772-1774, compiled by John Frederick Dorman, Washington, D.C., 1992.

(7254) Culpeper County, Virginia, Will Book A: 1749-1770, compiled by John Frederick Dorman, Washington, D.C., 1956.

(7255) Reserved.

(7256) Wayne County, TN, Chancery Court Loose Records, 1850-1869, transcribed by Nelle J. Berry, Family Tree Press, Lawrenceburg, Tennessee 38464, 1994.

(7257) Wayne County, TN, Chancery Court Loose Records, Volume II, 1870-1879, transcribed by Nelle J. Berry, Family Tree Press, Lawrenceburg, Tennessee 38464, 1995.

(7258) Wayne County, TN, Chancery Court Loose Records, Volume III, 1880-1889, transcribed by Nelle J. Berry, Cabin Publishing, 7699 Wright Ridge Road, Tennessee 38463, 1996.

(7259) Reserved.

(7260) Wayne County, TN, Chancery Court Loose Records, Volume IV, 1890-1899, transcribed by Nelle J. Berry, Cabin Publishing, 7699 Wright Ridge Road, Tennessee 38463, 1997.

(7261) Wayne County, TN, Chancery Court Loose Records, Volume V, 1900-1909, transcribed by Nelle J. Berry, Cabin Publishing, 7699 Wright Ridge Road, Tennessee 38463, 1999.

(7262) 1910 Census, Trimble County, Kentucky, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(7263) 1920 Census, Trimble County, Kentucky, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(7264) 1930 Census, Trimble County, Kentucky, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(7265) 1840 Census, Rutherford County, Tennessee, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(7266) 1850 Census, Rutherford County, Tennessee, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(7267) 1870 Census, Davis County, Texas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(7268) Wheatville Cemetery, Naples, Morris County, Texas, available at http://www.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~txmorris/cemeteries/wheatville.htm.

(7269) Reserved.

(7270) 1850 Census, Cannon County, Tennessee, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(7271) 1860 Census, Titus County, Texas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(7272) 1870 Census, Titus County, Texas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(7273) 1880 Census, Morris County, Texas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(7274) 1900 Census, Morris County, Texas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(7275) 1910 Census, Morris County, Texas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(7276) 1920 Census, Morris County, Texas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(7277) 1930 Census, Morris County, Texas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(7278) 1930 Census, Jefferson County, Texas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(7279) Reserved.

(7280) Mercer County, New Jersey, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(7281) Morris County, Texas, Cemetery Records, for Omaha City Cemetery, Omaha, Texas, available at http://www.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~txmorris/cemeteries/omaha/w_z.htm.

(7282) 1900 Census, Johnson County, Texas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(7283) 1910 Census, Johnson County, Texas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(7284) 1920 Census, Johnson County, Texas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(7285) 1930 Census, Johnson County, Texas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(7286) Augusta County, Virginia., Marriage Records, available from the Clerk of the Circuit Court, P.O. Box 689, Staunton, Virginia 24402-0689.

(7287) WorldConnect Posting dated November 29, 209, by Katina, floyd-roots@live.com, regarding family of 1826 Joseph Wright of Augusta County and James A. Wright

(7288) Email dated October 10, 2010, from Corey Anderson, corey@alcoaconstruction.com, regarding Tristram Hillman.

(7289) Reserved.

(7290) Email dated October 23, 2010, from Sheila Moore, also known as Sheila (Wright) Vanderslice, sheila_re75@hotmailcom, regarding 1836 George Maid Wright of Hopkins County, Kentucky.

(7291) Email dated November 6, 2010, from Shirley Gragg, Fredericksburg, Virginia, gragg02@comcast.net, regarding family of Thomas Wright (Culpeper County) and Asa Wright of Washington County, IN.

(7292) Email dated November 7, 2010, from Scott Grant, sgrant8@ca.rr.com, regarding Grants of Northern Virginia.

(7293) Westmoreland County, Virginia, Chancery Court Records, available from the Library of Virginia, 800 East Broad Street, Richmond, Virginia 23219, and http://www.lva.virginia.gov/chancery.

(7294) Email Dated November 15, 2010, from Debbie Marshall, silverhawk1948@yahoo.com, regarding family of John Wright, Sr., (Russell County)

(7295) GenForum Posting for Wright dated November 20, 2010, by Terry Mount, tlmgen4fun@gmail.com, regarding family of 1763 Thomas Wright of Bedford County and John B. Wright.

(7296) Email dated November 21, 2010, from Mary McCutcheon, marymccut@primus.ca, regarding Grant family and Reverend John Beardsley.

(7297) GenForum Posting #384 for Prince William County, Virginia, dated April 3, 2010, from Becky Cresswell, beckycresswell@hotmail.com, regarding family of 1700 Richard Wright of Stafford County and Elbert Wright.

(7298) Emails dated November 30, 2010, and December 1, 2010, from Sharon Lloyd, atp5sl@gmail.com, regarding family of Robert Wright, Sr., (Campbell County) and Leonard Wright.

(7299) Reserved.

(7300) Letter dated November 25, 2010, from Lois S. Moore, 2550 Lukens Lane, Carson City, Nevada 89706.

(7301) Email dated December 3, 2010, from Samuel Powell Massie, 111 Perkins Mill Road, Lowesville, Virginia 22967, powellmassie@earthlink.com, regarding family of 1767 Francis Wright of Amherst County and Elizabeth (Jenkins) Wright.

(7302) Emails dated December 4 & 17 & 18 & 19 & 20, 2010, from Mel Wright, mwright_1564@fuse.net, regarding Silas Wright and Ernest Arnold.

(7303) Email dated December 11, 2010, from Deborah Miles, debmarie54@insighttbb.com, regarding family of 1763 Thomas Wright of Bedford County and 1908 Perrin M. Wright of Maury County, Tennessee, and 1850 Perrin Wright of Lawrence County, Tennessee.

(7304) Telephone conference on December 16, 2010, with Thad Tatum, 4205 Tidworth, Plano Texas 75093, thadt@aaahawk.com, regarding family of 1663 Richard Wright of Northumberland County and Catharine M. P. (Sandford) Wright..

(7305) Emails dated December 17 &19 & 30, 2010, from Paula Wright, kittykat4129@att.net, regarding family of James C. Wright and Silas F. Wright.

(7306) Emails dated December 19, 2010, from Blake Wood, P.O. Box 4974, Macon, Georgia 31208, Wood_blake@hotmail.com, regarding Wood family William Wright (Amherst County) and Mary (Wright) Wood.

(7307) Emails dated December 20 & 26 & 27, 2010, letter dated January 11, 2011, and emails dated January 14 & 16 and February 18, 2011, from Eddie Wright, 4927 Penn Avenue, South Charleston, West Virginia 25309, wright111@frontier.com, regarding John Wesley Wright of Fauquier County.

(7308) Emails dated December 22, 2010, from David Travillion Bunton, 613 South Commerce Avenue, Russellville, Arkansas 72801, travillion@hotmail.com, regarding Gossett family and 1793 Thomas Wright of Union District, South Carolina.

(7309) Reserved.

(7310) Emails dated December 31, 2010, and January 1, 2011, from Catherine Borgstedt, scborgstedt@attn.net, regarding family of 1813 Thomas Wright of Pittsylvania County and 1891 John H. Wright of Clinton County, Kentucky.

(7311) Email dated December 31, 2010, and January 1, 2011, from Deborah Miles, debmarie54@insighttbb.com, regarding family of 1763 Thomas Wright of Bedford County and 1908 Perrin M. Wright of Maury County, Tennessee, and 1850 Perrin Wright of Lawrence County, Tennessee.

(7312) Letter dated January 4, 2011, from Wanda Bryant, 210 Ashlawn Drive, Midlothian, Texas 76750, lbjr@att.net, regarding family of 1763 thomas Wright of Bedford County and 1898 Greenberry Franklin Wright of Fannin County, Texas.

(7313) Emails dated January 5 & 6, 2011, from Kenneth Davis, Head Lacrosse Coach, Robert Morris University, 6001 University Boulevard, Moon Township, Pennsylvania 15108, davisk@mu.edu, regarding family of 1752 John Wright of York County and Vera (Dawson) Davis.

(7314) Centennial History Of Coshocton County, Ohio, by William J. Bahmer, The S. J. Clarke Publishing Company, Chicago, 1909.

(7315) Email dated January 10, 2011, from Lynden Harris, bharris1932@comcast.net, regarding Campbell family and George T. Campbell.

(7316) Campbell_Kids Posting dated July 8, 2008, by Sylvia Camden at http://groups.yahoo.com/group/campbell_kids/message6833 regarding Amherst County, Virginia, Personal Property Tax Lists for Campbell.

(7317) Letter dated January 12, 2011, from E. T. Smith, Henry County Historical Society, 219 South Main Street, P.O. Box 570, New Castle, Kentucky 40050, enclosing copies of documents related to the family of 1825 Achilles Wright of Oldham County, Kentucky.

(7318) Emails dated January 18 & 19, 2011, and letter dated January 31, 2011, from Lynn Wright, 10410 Woodbury Woods Court, Fairfax, Virginia 22032-3726, lbwright3@verizon.net, regarding 1763 Thomas Wright of Bedford County and John Wright (Montgomery County).

(7319) Reserved.

(7320) Email dated January 19, 2011, from Dana Reece, myfamilytree@suddenlink.net, regarding Iverson Wright.

(7321) Emails dated January 19, 2011, from Debra O'Connell, doconnell@insightbb.com, regarding family of 1767 Francis Wright of Amherst County.

(7322) Emails dated January 20 & 21 & 22, 2011, from Connie Mills Hockenberry, conniemills@hotmail.com, regarding John Wright and Nathan Wright.

(7323) Letter dated January 22, 2011, from William C. Wooldridge, 121 Riverside Drive, Suffolk, Virginia 23435-1730, w.wooldridge@charter.net, regarding Wooldridge family.

(7324) Emails dated January 24 and February 2, 2011 and May 3, 2011, from Jay Thomas, 290 Island Highway #305, Victoria, British Columbia, Canada V9B 1G5, jtsii@yahoo.com, regarding family of 1747 Edward Wright of

Dorchester County, Maryland, and 1795 Joshua Wright of Rockingham County, North Carolina.

(7325) Emails dated January 26 & 27 & 28, 2011, from William R. Wright, bwright@archsmart.net, regarding 1851 William Wright of Benton County, Tennessee.

(7326) Letter dated January 27, 2011, from Bob Rains, Wayne County Historian, P.O. Box 476, Waynesboro, Tennessee 38485, regarding records for Lorenzo Dow Wright.

(7327) GenForum Posting for Wright dated January 28, 2011, by James Wright regarding Thomas Sharpe Wright and Thomas Sanford Wright and family of Robert Wright, Sr., (Campbell County).

(7328) Email dated January 28, 2011, from Jon Awbrey, awbrey.jon@gmail.com, regarding Awbrey family and 1792 John Wright of Fauquier County.

(7329) Reserved.

(7330) Email dated January 28, 2011, from Dallas C. Lane, lane@forensicgroup.com, regarding Lane family and 1825 Achilles Wright of Oldham County, Kentucky.

(7331) Emails dated January 29 & 30 & 31 and February 1, 2011, from Roberta (Wright) Kennedy, dancefan53@yahoo.com, regarding family of 1826 Joseph Wright of Augusta County.

(7332) Email dated January 31, 2011, from Jim Wigginton, dadwigg@aol.com, regarding 1833 William Wright of Orange County.

(7333) Emails dated February 1 & 14, 2011, from Russie McDerment-Fogarty, scottiez@aol.com, regarding family of 1763 Thomas Wright of Bedford County and Robert E. Perry and a family report of his descendants.

(7334) Email dated February 2, 2011, and letter dated March 1, 2011, from Lillian Beasley, 7950 FM 1362 N, Caldwell, Texas 77836, lillian.beasley22@gmail.com, regarding family of 1763 Thomas Wright of Bedford County and Sarah (Wright) Wheeler.

(7335) Email dated February 4, 2011, from Judy Foster, 1839 W. 870 N. Pleasant Grove, Utah 84062, fost183@msn.com, regarding family of 1763 Thomas Wright of Bedford County and Robert E. Perry.

(7336) Email dated February 5, 2011, from Shirley Gragg, Fredericksburg, Virginia, gragg02@comcast.net, regarding family of 1784 Richard Wright of Rowan County, North Carolina, and Evans Wright.

(7337) Letter dated February 5, 2011, and emails dated February 5, 2011, from Elaine Williamson, 753 West 5th Street, Sheridan, Wyoming 82801, lainie753@yahoo.com, regarding families of John Wright (Goochland County Carpenter) and 1763 Thomas Wright of Bedford County and Winfield Scott Wright.

(7338) Emails dated February 9, 2011, from Delilah Nunley, 215 West Elk Avenue, Elizabethton, Tennessee 37643, nunleysuptown@aol.com, regarding Nunley family and family of 1809 William Wright of Franklin County.

(7339) Reserved.

(7340) Email dated February 9, 2011, from Cherie Wright, cmw8rus@yahoo.com, regarding family of 1763 Thomas Wright of Bedford County and John Wright (Montgomery County).

(7341) Email dated February 11, 2011, from Elizabeth O'Connell, elizthor@yahoo.com, regarding Joshua Wright and Cassinder Wright.

(7342) Emails dated Feruary 13, 2011, from Lisa Brown, brown.lisa777@yahoo.com, regarding family of 1842 Thomas Wright of Buckingham County and Sallie Ida (Gordon) Wright.

(7343) Email dated February 13, 2011, from Cheryl Conklin, clclaurel@aol.com, regarding family of 1791 John Wright of Pittsylvania County.

(7344) Children, Descendants of Sally Finley, by Tom Cauley, CD, 2011.

(7345) Emails dated February 23, 2011, from Cheri Estes, Corpus Christi, Texas, jcestes985@aol.com, regarding family of 1769 George Wright of Essex County and Abraham S. Wright.

(7346) Emails dated February 23, 2011, from Arianna Price, arianna@cognizant-machines.com, regarding family of 1763 Thomas Wright of Bedford County and Rhoda (Wright) Briggs.

(7347) Biographical Directory Of The South Carolina House Of Representatives, Volume III, 1775-1790, by N. Louise Bailey and Elizabeth Ivey Cooper, University of South Carolina Press, Columbia, South Carolina, 1981.

(7348) Emails dated March 2 & 3 & 5 & 13 & 14 & 15 & 16, 2011, from Allan Strange, astrangeky@bellsouth.net, regarding 1836 Thomas Wright of

Washington County, Kentucky, and 1752 Thomas Wright of Augusta County, Kentucky.

(7349) Reserved.

(7350) Letter dated March 9, 2011, from Larry David Drane, 1223 E. Idlewild Avenue, Tampa, Florida 33604, larry@larrydrane.com, regarding family of 1767 Francis Wright of Amherst County.

(7351) Email dated March 11, 2011, from Jeffrey A. Wright, 16526 37th Avenue NW, Lake Forest Park, Washington 98155-5439, jeff.wright.gen@gmail.com, regarding family of 1752 John Wright of York County and Wesley Wright.

(7352) Email dated March 22, 2011, from John Griffin, rxman46321@aol.com, regarding family of 1825 Achilles Wright of Oldham County, Kentucky, and Martha (Lane) Wright.

(7353) Emails dated April 4, 2011, from Don Bennett, archidon@bellsouth.net, regarding family of John Wright (Goochland County Carpenter) and Yeatts family.

(7354) Email dated April 6, 2011, from William J. Clinton, wclinton@washdc.whitecase.com, regarding family of 1752 John Wright of York County and home of 1805 William Wright of Fauquier County.

(7355) GenForum for Wright postings dated March 22, 2011, and April 9, 2011, regarding Emma Jane (Wright) Gravenstine and John Wright (Henrico County).

(7356) Emails dated April 10, 2011, from Lynne Bogner, bogners@cox.net, regarding family of 1845 James Wright of Morgan County, Illinois, and Andrew Jackson Wright.

(7357) GenForum for Wright Posting dated February 24, 2003, by Beth Wilson, beth@swilson.com, regarding William Wright (Orange County).

(7358) Emails dated April 18, 2011, from Norma Maendl, amaen@wyomail.com, regarding family of John Wright (Goochland County Carpenter) and 1763 Thomas Wright of Bedford County and Winsfield Scott Wright.

(7359) Reserved.

(7360) Emails dated April 21, 2011, from Herb Arkin, harkin@cfl.rr.com, regarding Thomas Wright (Culpeper County), Asa Wright, and John M. Wright.

(7361) Emails dated April 24, 2011, from Sally (Smith) Wright and Robert Payton Wright, wrightss@swbell.net, regarding family of 1809 William Wright of Franklin County and 1878 Daniel Wright of Morris County, Texas.

(7362) Email and letter dated May 2, 2011, from Jill Wright, 20 Fifth Avenue, #4-G, New York, New York 10011, jillewright@rcn.com.

(7363) Photographs of Wright tombstones of Livona Cemetery, Indiana.

(7364) North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-2004, available from Ancestry.com at http://search.ancestry.com.

(7365) Five Generations Of Wrights, by W. H. McGinnis, available at http://www.galliagnealogy.org/History/wrights.htm.

(7366) GenForum for Wright Posting dated May 11, 2011, by Tawna Strawderman, regarding family of 1779 John Wright of Prince Edward County and 1943 Floyd L. Wright.

(7367) Letter dated May 12, 2011, from Jay Thomas, 290 Island Highway #305, Victoria, British Columbia, Canada V9B 1G5, jtsii@yahoo.com, regarding family of 1747 Edward Wright of Dorchester County, Maryland, and 1795 Joshua Wright of Rockingham County, North Carolina.

(7368) Ohio Marriages, 1800-1958, available from FamilySearch.org at https://www.familysearch.org.

(7369) Reserved.

(7370) Emails dated May 27, 2011, from Shirley Vaughan, vaughan2236@comcast.net, regarding family of 1767 Francis Wright of Amherst County and Simpson family.

(7371) Emails dated May 27, 2011, from Mary Ann Wright, mawright12@comcast.net, regarding family of 1792 John Wright of Fauquier County.

(7372) History Of Madison County, Ohio, published by W. H. Beers & Co., Chicago, Illinois, 1883.

(7373) Cemeteries Of Washingon County, Indiana, Madison Township, by Claude E. Cook, Washington County, Historical Society, Salem, Indiana, July 1997.

(7374) LaRue County, Kentucky, History And Biographies, information taken from History of Kentucky by Lewis Collins, c. 1882, and from Kentucky: A History

of the State, by W. H. Perin, J. H. Battle, and G. C. Kniffin, 1885, published by Mountain Press, P.O. Box 400, Signal Mountain, Tennessee 37377-0400.

(7375) Emails dated June 1, 2011, from Dennis Babbitt, dlbabbitt@sbcglobal.net, regarding family of 1767 Francis Wright of Amherst County and Cynthia Ann (Wright) Hall.

(7376) Emails dated June 2, 2011, from Anita Schmidt, Thousand Oaks, California, schmidt.a@verizon.net, regarding Paulina (Wright) Winn of Fauquier County.

(7377) Email dated June 3, 2011, from Susan Grant, Newmarket, New Hampshire, kinseeker82@yahoo.com, regarding Grant family and Probably John Grant military records.

(7378) Emails dated June 12, 2011, from Loretta Davis, 4406 Moffett Road, Ceres, California 95307-9427, davis4057@sbcglobal.net, regarding family of 1759 James Wright of Frederick County.

(7379) Reserved.

(7380) Emails dated June 12, 2011, from Jo Fjelstad, strflwr213@yahoo.com, and Rootsweb Posting dated March 28, 2012, regarding James Wright (Madison County, Ohio) and Wrights of Randolph County, North Carolina.

(7381) Emails dated June 19, 2011, from Chris Wright, 1402 Eolus Avenue, Encinitas, California 92024-1732, chris.g.wirght@cox.net, regarding 1747 Edward Wright of Dorchester County, Maryland, and Kennerly Wright.

(7382) Emails dated June 21 & 22, 2011, from Donna Tittle, donnatittle@hotmail.com, regarding Zealot Wright (Albemarle County).

(7383) Telephone call on June 23, 2011, and letter dated July 7, 2011, from Peter Wright, 17 Lamertin Lane, St. Louis, Missouri 63122, regarding families of John Wright (Goochland County Carpenter) and 1763 Thomas Wright of Bedford County and birth of William Greenberry Wright.

(7384) GenForum for Wright Posting dated June 26, 2011, by Greg Little, glittle1@hotmail.com, regarding Rachel (Wright) Edwards of Brunswick County.

(7385) Emails dated June 30, 2011, from Karen & Mike Wright, 133 North 14th Street, Coshocton, Ohio 43812, kwright88@roadrunner.com, regarding family of 1851 Nathan Wright of Coshocton County, Ohio, including:

(a) History Of Nathan Wright Family, 1762-1955, by John C. Wright, W. Carroll Wright, and Ralph G. Wright, Coshocton, Ohio, August 28, 1955.

(7386) Emails dated July 4, 2011, from June Fikac, cpzb4@aol.com, regarding Elk Run Church Cemetery and 1792 John Wright of Fauquier County.

(7387) Emails dated July 4, 2011, from June Fikac, cpzb4@aol.com, regarding family of John Wright (Westmoreland County Overseer) and Jackman family.

(7388) Rootsweb Mail List for Wright Posting dated July 6, 2011, by Wendy Wright regarding family of 1831 Robert Wright of Smith County, Tennessee, and Julius Werner Wright.

(7389) Reserved.

(7390) GenForum for Wright Posting dated September 21, 2000, by Anie Foster Stover, jstover@schoollink.net, regarding family of 1826 Joseph Wright of Augusta County.

(7391) Email dated July 13, 2011, from Caroline M. Dillman, 1670 El Camino Real, Menlo Park, California 94025, carodill@aol.com, regarding family of 1769 George Wright of Essex County and 1950 Ambrose Ranson Wright of Fulton County, Georgia.

(7392) 1861 Census for Ontario, Canada, available from FamilySearch.org at https://www.familysearch.org and Library and Archives Canada, 395 Wellington Street, Ottawa, ON K1A 0N4, Canada.

(7393) Illinois, Cook County Marriages, 1871-1920, available from FamilySearch.org at https://familysearch.org.

(7394) Illinois, Cook County Birth Certificates, 1878-1922, available from FamilySearch.org at https://familysearch.org.

(7395) 1910 Census, Van Buren County, Michigan, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(7396) 1920 Census, Van Buren County, Michigan, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(7397) Illinois Deaths and Stillbirths, 1916-1947, available from FamilySearch.org at https://familysearch.org and from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(7398) 1900 Census, Cook County, Illinois, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(7399) Reserved.

(7400) 1910 Census, Cook County, Illinois, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(7401) 1920 Census, Cook County, Illinois, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(7402) 1930 Census, DuPage County, Illinois, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(7403) Rootsweb for Beeman Posting dated February 19, 2011, by Gwen Boyer Bjorkman, gwenby@seanet.com, regarding Beeman family and Maude (Beeman) (Crawford) Yeoman.

(7404) California, Death Index, 1940-1997, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(7405) U.S. General Land Office Records, 1796-1907, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(7406) 1880 Census, Fulton County, Georgia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(7407) 1900 Census, New York, New York, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(7408) 1910 Census, Fulton County, Georgia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(7409) Reserved.

(7410) 1920 Census, Fulton County, Georgia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(7411) 1930 Census, Fulton County, Georgia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(7412) Georgia Deaths, 1919-1998, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(7413) Family Tree of Tom Carujo, available from Ancestry.com at http://trees.ancestry.comtree/24315875.

(7414) 1840 Census, Prince William County, Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(7415) 1810 Census, Richmond City, Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(7416) 1820 Census, Richmond City, Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(7417) 1830 Census, Richmond City, Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(7418) 1840 Census, Richmond City, Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(7419) Reserved.

(7420) 1850 Census, Richmond City, Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(7421) 1815 Directory of Virginia Landowners, Independent City of Richmond, Virginia, extracted from Land Tax Records in the Library of Virginia by Roger G. Ward, New Papyrus Co., Inc., Athens, Georgia, no date.

(7422) City of Richmond, Virginia, Wills, 1782-1810, abstracted and published by Benjamin B. Weisiger III, 8921 Ginger Way Drive, Richmond, Virginia 23229, July 1983.

(7423) Richmond City, Virginia, Deed Records, available from The Library of Virginia, 800 East Broad Street, Richmond, Virginia 23219.

(7424) Richmond City, Virginia, Probate Records, available from The Library of Virginia, 800 East Broad Street, Richmond, Virginia 23219.

(7425) Illinois, Cook County Birth Registers, 1871-1915, available from FamilySearch.org at https://familysearch.org.

(7426) Michigan Marriages, 1868-1925, available from FamilySearch.org at https://familysearch.org.

(7427) Illinois, Cook County Deaths, 1878-1922, later known as Illinois, Cook County Deaths, 1871-1998, available from FamilySearch.org at https://familysearch.org.

(7428) 1930 Census, Cook County, Illinois, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(7429) Reserved.

(7430) Belgium, Antwerp Police Immigration Index, 1840-1930, available at FamilySearch.org at https://www.familysearch.org.

(7431) The Lynn Directory, 1910, published by Sampson & Murdock Company, 1910, and available at Ancestry.com at http://search.ancestry.com/Browse/view.aspx?dbid=1540&iid=Lynn_MA_1910_062425-00000.

(7432) Illinois, Northern District, Indexes to Naturalization Records, available at FamilySearch.org at https://www.familysearch.org.

(7433) United States World War II Fourth Draft Registration Cards, available at FamilySearch.org at https://www.familysearch.org.

(7434) 1930 Census, St. Clair County, Illinois, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(7435) Florida Marriage Collection, 1822-1875 and 1927-2001, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(7436) California Birth Index, 1905-1995, available from FamilySearch.org at http://www.familysearch.org and Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(7437) California, Marriage Index, 1960-1985, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com and from FamilySearch.org at http://www.familysearch.org.

(7438) Nevada Marriage Records, available from Archives.com at http://www.archives.com/member/Default.aspx.

(7439) Reserved.

(7440) California Divorce Index, 1966-1984, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com and from FamilySearch.org at http://www.familysearch.org.

(7441) Nevada, Marriage Index, 1956-2005, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com and from FamilySearch.org at http://www.familysearch.org.

(7442) LaRue County, Kentucky, Deed Records, available from the Clerk of the County Court, 209 West High Street, Suite 3, Hodgenville, Kentucky 42748.

(7443) LaRue County, Kentucky, Probate Records, available from the Clerk of the County Court, 209 West High Street, Suite 3, Hodgeville, Kentucky 42748.

(7444) Same as 7065.

(7445) Cook County, Illinois, Birth Certificates Index, 1871-1922 , available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(7446) UIHistories Project: Board of Trustees Minutes - 1940, available from http://uihistoriesproject.chass.illinois.edu/cgi-bin/rview_browsepdf?REPOSID = 8&ID=8118&pagenum=761.

(7447) Essex County, Virginia, Cemetery Records available from Findagrave.com.

(7448) 1900 Census, Amelia County, Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(7449) Reserved.

(7450) Chataigne's Virginia Gazetteer and Business Directory, 1888-89, Montgomery County, available from New River Notes at http://www.newrivernotes.com/va/mont1888.htm.

(7451) 1920 Census, Dubois County, Indiana, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(7452) 1930 Census, Sweetwater County, Wyoming, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(7453) U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(7454) Gibson County, Indiana, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(7455) Oregon, Death Index, 1898-2008, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(7456) 1900 Census, Richmond City, Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(7457) 1910 Census, Buckingham County, Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(7458) The Boyd Family Tree, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(7459) Reserved.

(7461) The Kurth-Schndler Family Tree of plkbvt, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(7462) 1880 Census, Richmond City, Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(7463) 1910 Census, Richmond City, Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(7464) 1860 Census, Lawrence County, Mississippi, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(7465) 1870 Census, Lincoln County, Mississippi, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(7466) 1880 Census, Gibson County, Tennessee, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(7467) 1840 Census, Livingston County, Missouri, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(7468) 1850 Census, Daviess County, Missouri, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(7469) Reserved.

(7470) 1860 Census, Atchison County, Missouri, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(7471) 1840 Census, Bath County, Kentucky, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(7472) 1870 Census, Bath County, Kentucky, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(7473) The Johnson-Robbins Family Tree of markleycdf, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(7474) 1880 Census, Bath County, Kentucky, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(7475) 1860 Census, Pettis County, Missouri, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(7476) 1870 Census, Cooper County, Missouri, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(7477) Kentucky Deaths And Burials, 1843-1970, available at Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(7478) Early Charles County Maryland Settlers, 1658-1745, by Marlene Strawser Bates and F. Edward Wright, Heritage Books, 65 East Main Street, Westminster, Maryland 21157-5026, 2006.

(7479) Reserved.

(7480) Emails dated March 24 and May 16, 2011, from Mary McCutcheon, 7630 Avenue Stuart, Montreal, Quebec, Canada H3N 2R4, marymccut@primus.ca, regarding Grant family and Reverend John Beardsley.

(7481) Email dated June 4, 2011, from Susan Grant, 17 Lamprey River Park, Newmarket, New Hampshire 03587, sjgrant56@hotmail.com, regarding identification of Private John Grant of Kings American Regiment.

(7482) Emails dated July 17, 2011, from Betty Butler Ravenholt, 3156 E. Laurelhurst Drive, NE, Seattle, Washington 98105, ravenholt@aol.com, regarding family of 1763 Thomas Wright of Bedford County and McCormack family.

(7483) Email dated July 18, 2011, from Craig Fisher, nbr1oldguy@gmail.com, regarding Benjamin Fisher and family of 1769 George Wright of Essex County.

(7484) Pike County, Missouri, Deed Records, available from the Recorder of Deeds, 115 West Main, Bowling Green, Missouri 63334.

(7485) Email dated July 19, 2011, from Michelle Connor, chelleheiss@hotmail.com, regarding family of John Wright (Westmoreland County Overseer).

(7486) Emails dated July 21, 2011, from Eric J. Torney, 20 Via La Cumbre, Greenbrae, California 94904, ejtorney@comcast.net, regarding family of 1769 George Wright of Essex County and 1856 Thomas Wright of Holmes County, Mississippi.

(7487) Emails dated July 22, 2011, from Theresa Casteel, casteel@verizon.net, regarding family of John Wright (Westmoreland County Overseer) and Hester (Wright) Jackman.

(7488) Email dated July 23, 2011, from Milton King Wright, 1438 Stanford Avenue, Saint Paul MN 55105, mkwright70@comcast.com, regarding 1870 William Lewis Wright of Clinton County, Kentucky, and family of 1834 John Wright of Cumberland County, Kentucky.

(7489) Reserved.

(7490) Emails dated July 24 7 25 & 28, 2011, from Sally (Smith) Wright and Robert Payton Wright, wrightss@swbell.net, regarding family of 1809 William Wright of Franklin County and 1878 Daniel Wright of Morris County, Texas.

(7491) Emails dated July 28, 2011, from A. J. Pate, a12j02@sbcglobal.net, regarding Pate family and Sir John Pate monument.

(7492) Emails dated July 29 and August 1, 2011, from Susan Grant, 17 Lamprey River Park, Newmarket, New Hampshire 03587, kinseeker82@yahoo.com and sjgrant56@hotmail.com, regarding identification of Private John Grant of Kings American Regiment.

(7493) Emails dated August 4, 2011, from Phyllis Whitlock Shank, filis.shank@gmail.com, regarding family of 1826 Joseph Wright of Augusta County and James A. Wright.

(7494) Email dated August 8, 2011, from Brian Wright, rbrianwright@hotmail.com, regarding 1752 Thomas Wright of Augusta County and 1836 Thomas Wright of Marion County, Kentucky.

(7495) Emails dated August 17, 2011, from Barbara Scholwin, barb@kdomain.org, regarding family of 1759 James Wright of Frederick County and Amos Wright.

(7496) Emails dated August 18, 2011, from Janet Taylor, janetnanny123@att.net, regarding family of 1700 Richard Wright of Stafford County and John Wright of Adams County, Illinois.

(7497) Email dated August 23, 2011, from Craig Kilby, persito1@gmail.com, regarding War of 1812 records for Virginians.

(7498) Email dated August 28, 2011, from Kenneth D. Curry, kdc533@cox.net, regarding family of 1769 George Wright of Essex County.

(7499) Reserved.

(7500) GenForum for Wright Posting No. 23835 dated September 5, 2011, by Wilie Gruber, regarding family of 1809 William Wright of Franklin County and 1878 Daniel Wright of Morris County, Texas.

(7501) GenForum for Wright Posting No. 23837 dated September 7, 2011, by Bob Derryberry, bobntx@mail.com, regarding famiy of 1700 Richard Wright of Stafford County and Marshall Wright.

(7502) Emails dated Septemer 8, 2011, from Deborah Harvey, drharvey60@gmail.com, regarding family of William Wright (Amherst County) and Mary (Wright) Wood.

(7503) Emails dated September 8, 2011, from Kristy Edenfield, kedenfield@charter.net, regarding family of William Wright, Sr., (Bedford County).

(7504) GenForum for Wright Posting dated September 10, 2011, by Tamara Mitchell, mistamar2u@yahoo.com, regarding family of 1700 Richard Wright of Stafford County and John Wright (Adams County, Illinois).

(7505) Email dated September 16, 2011, from Jay Thomas, 290 Island Highway #305, Victoria, British Columbia, Canada V9B 1G5, jtsii@yahoo.com, regarding Wrights of Patrick County.

(7506) Email dated September 18, 2011, from Richard Stadler, rstadler1@cox.net, regarding family of William Wright, Sr., (Bedford County) and Floyd Marshall Wright.

(7507) Email dated September 19, 2011, from Justin Glenn, jglenn@fsu.edu, 2436 Oakdale Street, Tallahassee, Florida 32308, jglenn@mailer.fsu.edu, regarding family 1792 John Wright of Fauquier County and decision of Society of Washington Family Descendants.

(7508) Email dated September 19, 2011, from Deanna Puckett, dwrightpuckett@earthlink.net, regarding family of John Wright (Russell County).

(7509) Reserved.

(7510) Emails dated September 22 & 23, 2011, and February 1 & 3, 2012, from Donny Payne, donny@paynefamilyrealty.com, regarding family of 1767 Francis Wright of Amherst County and 1942 Warren Brown Wright of Lynn County, Texas.

(7511) GenForum for Wright Posting 22932 dated March 20, 2010, by Ann Taylor regarding Wrights of Wayne County, Kentucky, and Ballinger C. Wright.

(7512) GenForum for Easley Posting 1743 dated June 4, 2010, by Virginia DeMarce regarding Easley family.

(7513) Emails dated September 27 and October 8 & 11 & 12 & 31 and November 11 & 21 and December 30, 2011, from Cindy Driskell, driskellamily@verizon.net, and Bonnie Ware, bonniesw@yahoo.com, regarding family of John Wright (Richmond City).

(7514) Emails dated September 29, 2011, from Blythe Belenky, mamabear11dec@googlemail.com, regarding family of 1779 John Wright of Prince Edward County and Deborah (Wright) Wilson.

(7515) Acknowledgement letters for Sorting Some Of The Wrights Of Southern Virginia, Part I, Supplement 1: John Wright (Montgomery County.

(7516) Emails dated October 22, 2011, from Jenanah O'Neal Smith, 138 Oakmont Drive, Madison, Mississippi 39110, jenenah@bellsouth.net, regarding family of 1763 Thomas Wright of Bedford County and and 1850 Perrin Wright of Lawrence County, Tennessee.

(7517) Email dated October 20, 2011, from Eric J. Torney, 20 Via La Cumbre, Greenbrae, California 94904, ejtorney@comcast.net, regarding family of 1769 George Wright of Essex County and 1856 Thomas Wright of Holmes County, Mississippi.

(7518) Rootsweb Posting dated October 2, 2008, and email dated October 24, 2011, from Liz Shrode Collins, liz156@aol.com, regarding family of William Wright (Amherst County) and Pleasant Kidd.

(7519) Reserved.

(7520) Emails dated October 24 & 25, 2011, from Frank L. Wright, 2201 Eagle Ridge Court, Virginia Beach, Virginia 23456, frank.wright@nscorp.com, regarding family of 1809 William Wright of Franklin County and Frank L. Wright, Sr..

(7521) Emails dated October 28, 2011, from Madonna Mullin, mullin98@bellsouth.net, regarding family of 1763 Thomas Wright of Bedford County and Nancy (Wright) Mullin.

(7522) Emails dated October and November 2011, from JaimeDee Kuehner, jdk010677@hotmail.com, regarding Yeoman family and Mildred I. (Grand) Merrick.

(7523) Emails dated November 7, 2011, from Karen Johnston, kjohnston@goldsteinenright.com, regarding family of John Wright (Westmoreland County Overseer) and 1789 John Wright of Surry County, North Carolina.

(7524) Rootsweb Posting dated November 10, 2011, for Pike County, Indiana, emails dated November 10 & 26 & 27, 2011, from John Schmeeckle, jonva325@yahoo.com, and from Alex Wright, rawright6a@yahoo.com, regarding Thomas Maid/Meade and family of 1836 George Maid Wright of Hopkins County, Kentucky, and Wright families of Pittsylvania County.

(7525) Telephone conference on November 14, 2011, with Lynn Sorbitz, 920-746-5254, regarding Clifford Lamplough.

(7527) Letter dated November 14, 2011, from Loretta June Wright, 7308 N. Wayne, Gladstone, Missouri 64118, lorwr292@planetkc.com, regarding family of 1779 John Wright of Prince Edward County and Dionysius Wright.

(7528) Emails dated November 30, 2011, and December 3 & 4, 2011, from Hil Wright, the hillgen@yahoo.com, regarding 1834 John R. Wright of Jackson County, Georgia, and 1864 Henry Wright of Fayette County, Alabama.

(7529) Reserved.

(7530) Email dated December 2, 2011, from Margaret Ryther, mnrythers@msn.com, regarding 1851 William Wright of Amherst County.

(7531) Email dated December 6, 2011, from Alistair Grant, aggrant@rogers.com, regarding Grant family and DNA Surname Project.

(7532) Hopkins County, Kentucky, Probate Records, available from the Clerk of the County Court, 24 Union Street, Room 2, Madisonville, Kentucky 42431.

(7533) Email dated December 7, 2011, from Dennis Todd, dennisgtodd@gmail.com, regarding family of 1791 John Wright of Pittsylvania County.

(7534) Email dated December 7, 2011, from Henry Mays, hmays27@yahool.com, regarding James Mayse of Bedford County.

(7535) Emails dated December 13, 2011, from Michael W. Jeffries, riverfishin@live.com, regarding 1879 George W. Wright of Alleghany County and John Wright (Alleghany County).

(7536) Email dated December 18, 2011, from Jennifer Gardner, 40609 Benson Park Road, Shawnee, Oklahoma 74801, okcowgirlatheart@att.net, regarding family of 1883 James Gideon Wright of Van Buren County, Arkansas.

(7537) Email dated December 22, 2011, from Amanda Douglass, aadouglass@ nc.rr.com, regarding family of John Wright (Westmoreland County Overseer) and 1695 John Wright of Charles County, Maryland.

(7538) Emails dated December 24, 2011, from David Alsup, dpalsup@gmail.com, regarding family of Grief Wright (Bedford County) and Alsup Yarborough.

(7539) Reserved.

(7540) Emails dated December 31, 2011, from Will Wright, 2012 Woodcroft Drive, Huntsville, Alabama 35811, williamwright101@comcast.net, regarding family of 1773 Richard Wright of Louisa County and 1813 William Wright of York County, South Carolina.

(7541) Emails dated January 6, 2012, from Scott Wright, 105 Farm Lane, Mills River, North Carolina 28759, cscottwright@hotmail.com, regarding James A. Wright and Wrights of Mecklenburg County, Virginia.

(7542) Emails dated January 19, 2012, from Liz Wright, anniebethus@gmail.com, regarding 1838 Francis Wright of Robertson County, Tennessee, and 1846 Fielding Wright of Robertson County, Tennessee.

(7543) Email dated January 24, 2012, from Eve Wingert, historeve@comcast.net, regarding Grant family and James and Penuel Grant and Admiral John Grant.

(7544) Email dated January 24, 2012, from Perry Adams, padams49@sbcglobal.com, regarding family of 1809 William Wright of Franklin County and Mary (Wright) Highley.

(7545) Emails dated January 30, 2012, from Douglas Wright, wrigthdmsr@ gmail.com, regarding James Wright of Fayette County, Tennessee.

(7546) Email dated January 30, 2012, from Nelson P. Grant, 140 Candlewood Crescent, Waterloo, Ontario N2L 5T4, regarding Grant family and books by Ruth Grant.

(7547) Obituary dated January 31, 2012, from the Denver Post for John C. Grant and research materials regarding Tissier and Mack families.

(7548) Emails dated February 1, 2012, from Cheryl Conklin, cconklin@brokenarrowok.gov, regarding family of 1791 John Wright of Pittslyvania County and Thomas Wright Kirby.

(7549) Reserved.

(7550) Email dated February 12, 2012, from A. J. Pate, a12j02@sbcglobal.net, regarding Pate Family and 1593 Edward Pate of Eye-Kettleby Hall, Leicester County, England.

(7551) Emails dated February 18, 2012, from Alicia Mays, maysfamilyresearch@hotmail.com, regarding family of 1776 Augustine Wright of Amherst County and John Wright.

(7552) The Grant Connexion - Addendum 2012, compiled and edited by Mary Janet McCutcheon and distributed by Nelson P. Grant, 140 Candlewood Cres. Waterloo, Ontario N2L 5T4, February 2012.

(7553) Interview of Ruth Winona Grant on August 16, 1996.

(7554) Email dated March 2, 2012, from Leo Wright, leowright73@yahoo.com, enclosing family report on the family of William Wright (Amherst County) and Robert Dawson Wright and his descendants.

(7555) Emails dated March 2, 2012, from Jennifer Cox, 3553 South Cheryl Drive, Flagstaff, Arizona 86001, jenni@cox.org, regarding family of 1779 John Wright of Prince Edward County and Matthew Jordan Wright.

(7556) Emails dated March 3, 2012, from David E. Bennett, 1400 Crescent Green Drive, Suite 300, Cary, North Carolina 27518, dbennett@coatsandbennett.com, regarding 1783 Wingfield Wright of Granville County, NC.

(7557) Email dated March 4, 2012, from Vance Traynor, New Brunswick, Canada, zvancet@gmail.com, regarding William Grant family.

(7558) Email dated March 4, 2012, from Ed Schrum, ed.schrum@live.com, regarding family of James Walker Wright.

(7559) Reserved.

(7560) Email dated March 5, 2012, from William Robert Wright, vette1980@hotmail.com, regarding family of 1752 John Wright of York County and Joshua Wright (Barbour County).

(7561) Email dated March 8, 2012, from Anita Steele, asteele@nwtel.ca, regarding Grant family and William Grant of Trois Rivieres, http//www.william-grant-of-trois-rivieres-genealogy.ca/index.html.

(7562) Email dated March 13, 2012, from Amber Wright, amberwright80@gmail.com, regarding family of William Wright (Amherst County) and 1855 Robert M. Wright of Nelson County.

(7563) Email dated March 19, 2012, from Barbara Grant Fox, 8630 North 36th Street, Richland, Michigan 49083, bfox@msu.edu, regarding Grant family and enclosing “Hannah Ingraham, Loyalist Refugee” by D. Peter MacLeod.

(7564) Emails dated March 20 through 24, 2012, from Melvin Wright, melvinwright@insightbb.com, regarding Silas F. Wright and family of John Wright, Sr. (Russell County).

(7565) Email dated March 22, 2012, from Richard Grant, standfast7@yahoo.com, regarding Grant family and Lawrence Grant.

(7566) GenForum for Pate Posting dated March 26, 2012, by Fred Booth, carolandfred.booth@gmail.com, regarding Pate family and Jeremiah Pate.

(7567) Letter dated March 30, 2012, and emails dated April 3 through 25, 2012, from John Hawkins, Hawkins International, Inc., 400 South Boston, Suite 1000, Tulsa, Oklahoma 74103, john@hawkinsintl.com, regarding family of 1769 George Wright of Essex County and Abraham S. Wright, including:

(a) Certified copy of the Family Bible of James Scott Wright.

(b) Abstract of DeSoto County, Mississippi, Deed 1861-1879/187 dated October 30, 1872.

(c) Marriage License for I. F. Wright and M. R. Woodruff dated December 12, 1882, at Franklin County, Arkansas.

(d) Newspaper clipping dated 1932 from Fort Smith, Arkansas, of the 50th wedding anniversary for I. Frank Wright and Marion Woodruff.

(e) Birth Certificate for James Franklin Hawkins.

(f) Descendants of Bartholomew Dupuy, prepared by Ernest E. Hunt IV, 1165 Park Avenue, Apt. 1D, New York, New York 10128, March 15, 2011.

(g) A Preliminary Short History of the Wright Family of DesSoto Co., Miss. And Descendants in Arkansas by Frank E. Bradley, 29 E. 37th St., Apt. 1B, New York, N. Y. 10016, Oct. 14, 1982.

(h) Ichabod Frank Wright Family Tree prepared by James Franklin Hawkins.

(7568) Telephone conference on April 1, 2012, with Peter Coster, 263 Scottswood Road, Riverside, Illinois 60546, 708-442-1747, regarding family of John Wright (Goochland County Carpenter) and 1763 Thomas Wright of Bedford County and William Greenberry Wright.

(7569) Reserved.

(7570) Patrick County, Virginia, Death Records 1868, 1869, & 1871-1896, by Barbara C. Baughan and Betty A. Pilson, Willow Bend Books, Westminster, Maryland 1999.

(7571) Emails dated April 6 through May 6, 2012, from Edward Mason, ed404@be3llsouth.net, regarding family of 1663 Richard Wright of Northumberland County and 1713 Francis Wright of Westmoreland County and Ann (Wright) Davis and Penelope Eidson.

(7572) Emails dated April 7 & 9, 2012, from Stan Edmunds, 6550 Ready Road, South Rockwood, Michigan 48179, sredmunds51@yahoo.com, and James Duke, jamesduke2@comcast.net, regarding family of William Wright (Amherst County) and Mary (possibly Wright) Woody.

(7573) Email dated April 9, 2012, from Tina Wright Sikes, tinalsikes@gmail.com, regarding 1783 Wingfield Wright of Granville County, NC, and James Wright of Laurens County, GA.

(7574) Emails dated April 20, 2012, from Trish Breeds, P.O. Box 520, North Bend, Washington 98045, trishie@gmail.com, regarding family of 1763 Thomas Wright of Bedford County.

(7575) The Huguenot Bartholomew Dupuy And His Descendants, by Rev. B. H. Dupuy, Courier-Journal Job Printing Co., Louisville, Kentucky, 1908.

(7576) Smith Mountain Lake Cemetery Relocation Project, by Beverly Merritt, published by Jane Zarn, 425 Carver Lee Road, Ferrum, Virginia 24088, February 1, 2012.

(7577) Emails dated April 26, 2012, rom Geroge McKinney, genealogymck@aol.com, regarding family of 1714 John Wright of Lancaster County and Thomas Blundell.

(7578) The County Court Note-Book, Volumes 1-5, by Milnor Ljungstedt, Columbia Printing Co., Inc., Washington, D.C., 1921.

(7579) Reserved.

(7580) Email dated May 4, 2012, from Lucius F. Wright, 1721 N. Highland Avenue, Jackson, Tennessee 38301, lfwjax@aol.com, regarding Wright families of Lancaster County, Brunswick County, and Mecklenburg County, Virginia.

(7581) Wills Of George Washington And His Immediate Ancestors, edited by Worthington Chauncey Ford, Historical Printing Cl. UB., Brooklyn, New York, 1891.

(7582) DeSoto County, Mississippi, Probate Court Final Records, Aug 1836 Thru Dec 5, 1845, compiled by the Genealogical Society of DeSoto County, P.O. Box 607, Hernando, Mississippi 38362-0607.

(7583) GenForum for Wright Posting dated May 10, 2012, by Bruce King, regarding John Wright of Orange County and George Bledsoe Wright and Evan R. Wright.

(7584) DeSoto County, Mississippi, Tax Rolls, available Mississippi State Archives, Boxes 3642 & 3445 & 3917, and FamilySearch.org at http://www.familysearch.org.

(7585) Email dated May 12, 2012, from Leah O'Connor, leahoc@cox.net, regarding family of 1752 John Wright of York County and 1866 Joseph Wright of Coshocton County, OH.

(7586) GenForum for Wright posting dated May 14, 2012, by and emails dated May 14 and September 26, 2012, from Judy Kelley, P.O. Box 423, Trinity, Alabama 35673, judy.kelley5108@yahoo.com and judymannkelley@reagan.com, regarding family of 1763 Thomas Wright of Bedford County and Barbara Ellen (Wright) Mann.

(7587) A History of Jessamine County, Kentucky, by Bennett H. Young, Courier-Journal Job Printing Co., Louisville, Kentucky, 1898.

(7588) Email dated May 17, 2012, from Michelle Hardy, themainehardybunch@gmail.com, regarding family of 1767 Francis Wright of Amherst County and Charles Henry Wright.

(7589) Reserved.

(7590) Email dated May 17, 2012, from Caroline Whiteed, carol.whiteed@grmail.com, regarding family of Richard Wright (King & Queen County) and 1912 William Gordon Wright of Newport News.

(7591) 1900 Census, King & Queen County, Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(7592) 1910 Census, King & Queen County, Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(7593) 1870 Census, King William County, Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(7594) Virginia Marriages, 1785-1940, available from FamilySearch.org at https://familysearch.org.

(7595) 1920 Census, Richmond City, Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(7596) 1930 Census, Lynchburg, Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(7597) 1910 Census, Newport News, Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(7598) 1920 Census, Newport News, Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(7599) Reserved.

(7600) Rootsweb for Wright Posting dated November 12, 2002, by Bea ____, sslowm@aol.com, regarding family of 1912 William Gordon Wright of Newport News.

(7601) 1930 Census, Newport News, Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(7602) U.S. Veterans Gravesites, c. 1775-2006, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(7603) King & Queen County, Virginia, Chancery Court Loose Papers, available from The Library of Virginia, 800 East Broad Street, Richmond, Virginia 23219.

(7604) 1930 Census, Richmond City, Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(7605) Virginia, Deaths and Burials, 1853-1912, available from FamilySearch.org at https://familysearch.org.

(7606) Descendants of Batholomew Dupuy, by Ernest E. Hunt IV, 1165 Park Avenue, Apt. 1D, New York, New York 10128, March 15, 2011, available at http://www.mindspring.com/~eehiv/dupuy/dupuy.htm.

(7607) 1830 Census, Jones County, Georgia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(7608) 1870 Census, White County, Arkansas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(7609) Reserved.

(7610) 1880 Census, White County, Arkansas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(7611) 1850 Census, Marshall County, Mississippi, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(7612) 1860 Census, Marshall County, Mississippi, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(7613) 1870 Census, Shelby County, Tennessee, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(7614) Arkansas Marriages, 1851-1900, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(7615) 1900 Census, Hopkins County, Texas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(7616) 1910 Census, Hopkins County, Texas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(7617) 1920 Census, Hopkins County, Texas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(7618) Hopkins County, Texas, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(7619) Reserved.

(7620) Arkansas, County Marriages Index, 1837-1957, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(7621) 1870 Census, Macon County, Alabama, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(7622) 1880 Census, Lee County, Alabama, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(7623) 1900 Census, Lee County, Alabama, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(7624) The Cherry/Meadowcroft Family Tree of juliameadowcroft83, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(7625) 1810 Census, Warren County, Kentucky, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(7626) 1830 Census, Warren County, Kentucky, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(7627) Kentucky, Land Grants, 1782-1924, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(7628) Virginia Genealogical Society Quarterly, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(7629) Reserved.

(7630) The Baker Family Tree at Ancestry.com by porterlue, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(7631) 1810 Census, Newberry County, South Carolina, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(7632) 1840 Census, Abbeville County, South Carolina, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(7633) 1880 Census, Eastland County, Texas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(7634) Eastland County, Texas, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(7635) 1830 Census, Gadsden County, Florida, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(7636) 1840 Census, Warren County, Kentucky, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(7637) 1850 Census, Warren County, Kentucky, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(7638) 1860 Census, Warren County, Kentucky, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(7639) Reserved.

(7640) 1870 Census, Warren County, Kentucky, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(7641) 1880 Census, Warren County, Kentucky, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(7642) 1900 Census, Warren County, Kentucky, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(7643) Directory of Deceased American Physicians, 1804-1929, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(7644) 1910 Census, Warren County, Kentucky, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(7645) 1920 Census, Warren County, Kentucky, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(7646) 1850 Census, Graves County, Kentucky, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(7647) 1860 Census, Graves County, Kentucky, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(7648) 1870 Census, Graves County, Kentucky, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(7649) Reserved.

(7650) 1880 Census, Graves County, Kentucky, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(7651) 1900 Census, Graves County, Kentucky, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(7652) Graves County, Kentucky, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(7653) 1910 Census, Essex County, Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(7654) 1920 Census, Essex County, Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(7655) 1900 Census, McDowell County, North Carolina, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(7656) 1910 Census, McDowell County, North Carolina, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(7657) North Carolina, Death Certificates, 1909-1976, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(7658) 1920 Census, McDowell County, North Carolina, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(7659) 1870 Census, Hanover County, Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(7660) 1930 Census, McDowell County, North Carolina, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(7661) North Carolina, Deaths, 1931-1994, available from FamilySearch.org at http://www.familysearch.org.

(7662) 1880 Mortality Schedule, Essex County, Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(7663) Virginia, Deaths And Burials Index, 1853-1917, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com and from FamilySearch at http://familysearch.org.

(7664) Clarkson Family Tree compiled by merlibird123 and available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(7665) 55th Virginia Infantry, by Richard O'Sullivan, H. E. Howard, Inc., Lynchburg, Virginia, 1989.

(7666) 9th Virginia Infantry, by Benjamin H. Trask, H. E. Howard, Inc., Lynchburg, Virginia, 1984.

(7667) Denton County, Texas, Cemetery Records available from Findagrave.com.

(7668) 1860 Census, Holmes County, Mississippi, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(7669) 1840 Census, Graves County, Kentucky, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(7670) 1870 Census, Holmes County, Mississippi, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(7671) 1880 Census, Holmes County, Mississippi, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(7672) 1880 Census, Prentiss County, Mississippi, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(7673) 1920 Census, San Francisco, California, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(7674) 1930 Census, San Francisco, California, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(7675) 1930 Census, Tulare County, California, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(7676) Portsmouth City, Virginia, Cemetery Records available from Findagrave.com.

(7677) Hanover County, Virginia, Cemetery Records available from Findagrave.com.

(7678) 1790 Census, Franklin County, North Carolina, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(7679) Reserved.

(7680) 1860 Census, Maury County, Tennessee, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(7681) Tennessee, Death Records, 1914-1955, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(7682) Granville County, North Carolina, Index of Marriages, available from North Carolina, County Marriages, 1762-1979 at Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(7683) Maury County, Tennessee, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(7684) 1880 Census, Young County, Texas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(7685) 1850 Census, Gibson County, Tennessee, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(7686) 1860 Census, Gibson County, Tennessee, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(7687) 1900 Census, Gibson County, Tennessee, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(7688) 1910 Census, Gibson County, Tennessee, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(7689) Reserved.

(7690) 1920 Census, Madison County, Tennessee, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(7691) Gibson County, Tennessee, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(7692) 1910 Census, Callahan County, Texas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(7693) 1920 Census, Taylor County, Texas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(7694) Callahan County, Texas, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(7695) 1930 Census, Vernon County, Missouri, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(7696) Dupree and Yerkes Family Tree compiled by RosalieAnnBeasley1 and available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(7697) 1910 Census, Pontotoc County, Oklahoma, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(7698) 1920 Census, Atoka County, Oklahoma, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(7699) Reserved.

(7700) Burials Of War Of 1812 Veterans In The Commonwealth Of Virginia by the Society of the War of 1812 in the Commonwealth of Virginia, compiled by Myron E. Lyman, Sr., and Craig M. Kilby, Heritage Books, Inc., 100 Railroad Avenue, #104, Westminster, Maryland 21157, 2012. Reserved.

(7701) Choctaw County, Oklahoma, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(7702) 1910 Census, Sharp County, Arkansas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(7703) 1920 Census, Sharp County, Arkansas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(7704) Sharp County, Arkansas, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(7705) 1870 Census, St. Francis County, Arkansas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(7706) North Carolina Marriages, 1759-1979, available from FamilySearch.org at https://familysearch.org.

(7707) Same as 6003.

(7708) 1830 Census, Franklin County, North Carolina, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(7709) Reserved.

(7710) 1840 Census, Franklin County, North Carolina, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(7711) 1850 Census, Franklin County, North Carolina, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(7712) King & Queen County, Virginia, Deed Records, available from the Clerk of the Circuit Court, King & Queen County, P.O. Box 67, King & Queen Court House, Virginia 23085.

(7713) Posting at Sally's Family Place - Mulberry Grove at http://www.sallyfamilyplace.com/MulberryGrove/wrightt.htm, regarding 1664 Thomas Wright of Isle of Wight County.

(7714) Letter dated May 29, 2012, from Linda H. Deyton, 1330 Walnut Avenue, Buena Vista, Virginia 24416-2930, regarding family of 1767 Francis Wright of Amherst County.

(7715) Email dated May 30, 2012, from Drew Wright Weeks, 3716 Dock Site Road, Edisto Beach, South Carolina 29438, drewweeks34@gmail.com, regarding family of William Wright (Amherst County).

(7716) Email dated June 6, 2012, from James M. Wright, 864 Paxton Drive, Knoxville, Tennessee 37918-8996, justwright2@comcast.net, regarding family of 1763 Thomas Wright of Bedford County and John Wright (Montgomery County) and enclosing:

(a) The Wright Stuff, Ancestors and Descendants of Chester Bullard Wright (1839-1917), by James M. Wright, 2012.

(7717) Letters dated June 7 & 26, 2012, from Clerk of the Probate Court, Chambers County, Alabama, #2 Lafayette Street South, Suite B, Lafayette, Alabama 36862, regarding deed records.

(7718) Emails dated June 8, 2012, from Virginia Bennett, ginnyben2@me.com and Linda J. Klassen, ljklassen@aol.com, and Michael Wright, info@mountainsole.com, regarding family of 1799 Jacob Wright of Washington County and 1831 Robert Wright of Greene County, Georgia.

(7719) Reserved.

(7720) Emails dated June 12 through 29, 2012, and August 3, 2012, from John Hawkins, Hawkins International, Inc., 400 South Boston, Suite 1000, Tulsa, Oklahoma 74103, john@hawkinsintl.com, regarding family of 1769 George Wright of Essex County and Abraham S. Wright and 1852 George W. Wright of Fluvanna County.

(7721) Email dated June 14, 2012, from Gale R. Buck Baker, baker5879@sbcglobal.net, regarding family of 1752 John Wright of York County.

(7722) GenForum for Judkins Posting dated June 19, 2012, by Frances Cullom Harper, fharper@triad.rr.com and owl_lady_nc@yahoo.com, regarding Judkins family.

(7723) Emails dated June 25 and July 9, 2012, from Bruce Wright, bwright1164@sbcglobal.net, regarding family of 1763 Thomas Wright of Bedford County and John Wright (Montgomery County).

(7724) Email dated June 27, 2012, from Troy Massey, mosbcg@cox.net, regarding family of 1763 Thomas Wright of Bedford County.

(7725) Email dated July 12, 2012, from Bill Wright, transxinc@earthlink.net, regarding Solomon Wright and Wright families of Norfolk, Virginia.

(7726) Emails dated July 14 & 15 & 16 & 21 & 22 & 28 & 29, 2012 and August 10 & 13 & 18 & 19, 2012, from Kristy Edenfield, 372-F North College Drive, Franklin, Virginia 24112, kedenfield@charter.net, and Russell Wright, catharpin1776@yahoo.com, and Sharon Svenson, narhos@mac.com, regarding family of William Wright, Sr., (Bedford County).

(7727) Email dated July 15, 2012, from Patricia Max, pam@lamprinc.com, regarding family of 1663 Richard Wright of Northumberland County and Stribling family.

(7728) Diary Of Henry Nase, King's American Regiment, transcribed by Todd Braisted, 1991, and available from The New Brunswick Museum, Archives Division, Nase Family Papers, New Brunswick, Canada.

(7729) Reserved.

(7730) Emails dated July 18, 2012, from Tom Wright, High Point, North Carolina, wright.tom22@yahoo.com, regarding family of Eliza Jane Wright, 1940 Charles William Wright, and 1973 George Wright.

(7731) Obituary for Arthur Peter Sorbitz dated July 19, 2012, available at http://www.huehnsfuneralhome.com.

(7732) Same as 6544.

(7733) DeSoto County, Mississippi, Deed Records, available from the Chancery Court Clerk, DeSoto County, P.O. Box 949, Hernando, Mississippi 38632-2192.

(7734) Email dated August 7, 2012, from Michael Judkins, 2002 West Crest, Toledo, Ohio 43614, jughead7@prodigy.net, regarding pictures of Judkins family.

(7735) Email dated August 13, 2012, from Bear Davis, bshotlax@yahoo.com, enclosing photographs of gravestones for 1884 John Wright and 1916 Benjamin F. Wright and family.

(7736) Phone message on August 21, 2012, and emails dated August 25 & 29 and September 5, 2012, from Wesley Wright, wwright@broward.edu, regarding family of 1783 Wingfield Wright of Granville County, North Carolina, and including:

(a) "Daniel data from North Carolina" compiled by P. A. Miller and available at http://home.comcast.net/~p.a.miller/genealogy/docs/danieledgehalifnashwilson/index.htm.

(7737) Emails dated August 23, 2012, from Jay B. Wright, 416 Brooklea Drive, Fayetteville, New York 13066-1404, jay.wright.law.79@aya.yale.edu, regarding family of John Wright (Goochland County Carpenter) and Pittsylvania branch and enclosing:

(a) "Third Lieutenant Dryden Wright, Pigg River Invicibles, Co. C2, 46th Virginia Infantry: Letters to Home - September 1863 to April 1864", from The Pittsylvania Packet, August 2001.

(7738) Emails dated August 25 & 26 & 28 & 29, 2012, from Doug Rusmisell, 2830 Boatner Street, Tallahassee, Florida drusmisell@embarqmail.com, regarding family of John Wright (Goochland County Carpenter) and identification of Judith (Barnes) Wright and John Barnes.

(7739) Reserved.

(7740) Sketches Of The Virginia Conference, Methodist Episcopal Church, South, by Rev. John J. Lafferty, Christian Advocate Office, Richmond, Virginia, 1880.

(7741) Minutes Of The One Hundred And Third Session Of The Virginia Annual Conference Of The Methodist Episcopal Church, South, Held At Petersburg, Virginia, November 11-17, 1885, edited and published by Alexander G. Brown, J. W. Ferguson & Sons's Steam Press, Richmond, Virginia, 1885.

(7742) William Kennedy Family Tree, posted on Ancestry.com by billkennedy163, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(7743) 1900 Census, Hanover County, Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(7744) 1910 Census, Hanover County, Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(7745) 1920 Census, Hanover County, Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(7746) 1930 Census, Hanover County, Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(7747) Eric Heber Stone Family Tree, posted on Ancestry.com by EricHeberStone, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com and emails dated August 6, 2012, from Eric Stone, erocks70@yahoocom.

(7748) Tennessee, Deaths and Burials, 1874-1955, available from FamilySearch at https://familysearch.org.

(7749) Reserved.

(7750) The Heritage of Lee County, Alabama, published by Heritage Publishing Consultants, Inc., P.O. Box 67, Clanton, Alabama 35046, 2000.

(7751) 1910 Census, Graves County, Kentucky, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(7752) 1920 Census, Potter County, Texas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(7753) 1930 Census, Washington County, Arkansas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(7754) 1900 Census, Newton County, Missouri, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(7755) Newton County, Missouri, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(7756) 1880 Census, Tarrant County, Texas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(7757) 1900 Census, Dallas County, Texas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(7758) 1910 Census, Dallas County, Texas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(7759) Reserved.

(7760) 1920 Census, Dallas County, Texas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(7761) 1930 Census, Dallas County, Texas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(7762) Dallas County, Texas, Cemetery Records available from Findagrave.com.

(7763) Wyandotte County, Kansas, Cemetery Records available from Findagrave.com.

(7764) Kentucky, Birth Records, 1852-1910, later known as Kentucky, Birth Records, 1847-1911, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(7765) 1900 Census, Saline County, Missouri, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(7766) 1910 Census, Saline County, Missouri, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(7767) 1920 Census, Wyandotte County, Kansas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(7768) 1930 Census, Wyandotte County, Kansas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(7769) Reserved.

(7770) 1920 Census, Graves County, Kentucky, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(7771) 1930 Census, Graves County, Kentucky, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(7772) Arkansas, County Marriages, 1837-1957, available from FamilySearch.org at https://familysearch.org.

(7773) 1920 Census, Greene County, Arkansas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(7774) 1930 Census, Greene County, Arkansas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(7775) Greene County, Arkansas, Cemetery Records available from Findagrave.com.

(7776) U. S. Civil War Soldiers, 1861-1865, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(7777) Civil War Prisoner of War Records, 1861-1865, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(7778) 1880 Census, Grayson County, Texas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(7779) Reserved.

(7780) Grayson County, Texas, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(7781) Texas Birth Certificates, 1903-1935, available from FamilySearch at https://familysearch.org.

(7782) Texas Marriages, 1837-1973, available from FamilySearch.org at https://familysearch.org.

(7783) 1910 Census, Cooke County, Texas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(7784) 1930 Census, Harris County, Texas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(7785) A History Of Kentucky And Kentuckians, by E. Polk Johnson, Volume III, published by The Lewis Publishing Company, Chicago & New York, 1912.

(7786) Kentucky, Death Index, 1911-2000, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(7787) 1900 Census, St. Louis City, Missouri, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(7788) 1840 Census, Hickman County, Kentucky, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(7789) Reserved.

(7790) 1850 Census, Hickman County, Kentucky, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(7791) 1860 Census, Hickman County, Kentucky, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(7792) 1840 Census, Christian County, Kentucky, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(7793) 1900 Census, McCracken County, Kentucky, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(7794) 1880 Census, McCracken County, Kentucky, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(7795) 1910 Census, McCracken County, Kentucky, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(7796) 1920 Census, McCracken County, Kentucky, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(7797) McCracken County, Kentucky, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(7798) 1910 Census, Jefferson County, Kentucky, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(7799) Reserved.

(7800) 1920 Census, Jefferson County, Kentucky, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(7801) 1930 Census, Jefferson County, Kentucky, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(7802) 1900 Census, Hickman County, Kentucky, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(7803) 1900 Census, Carlisle County, Kentucky, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(7804) 1910 Census, Carlisle County, Kentucky, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(7805) Carlisle County, Kentucky, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(7806) 1920 Census, Tom Green County, Texas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(7807) 1910 Census, Eddy County, New Mexico, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(7808) 1920 Census, Eddy County, New Mexico, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(7809) Reserved.

(7810) 1880 Census, Ballard County, Kentucky, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(7811) Anderson County, Texas, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(7812) Los Angeles County, California, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(7813) 1850 Census, Ballard County, Kentucky, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(7814) 1860 Census, Ballard County, Kentucky, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(7815) 1870 Census, Ballard County, Kentucky, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(7816) Internet Posting at www.edwardsnew.com/docs/wright.rtf by Linda Cowan Baker, 518 W, FM 545, Blue Ridge, Texas 75424, ndnblu@texoma.net, regarding family of 1791 Thomas Wright of Cumberland County.

(7817) 1860 Census, Breckinridge County, Kentucky, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(7818) 1870 Census, Breckinridge County, Kentucky, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(7819) Reserved.

(7820) 1880 Census, Breckinridge County, Kentucky, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(7821) 1900 Census, Breckinridge County, Kentucky, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(7822) Breckinridge County, Kentucky, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(7823) 1910 Census, Breckinridge County, Kentucky, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(7824) 1920 Census, Breckinridge County, Kentucky, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(7825) 1920 Census, Buckingham County, Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(7826) 1930 Census, Buckingham County, Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(7827) 1900 Census, Fulton County, Kentucky, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(7828) 1910 Census, Whitfield County, Georgia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(7829) Reserved.

(7830) 1920 Census, Orange County, Florida, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(7831) 1930 Census, Whitfield County, Georgia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(7832) 1930 Census, El Paso County, Colorado, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(7833) Email dated August 26, 2012, from Virginia Easley Demarce, DeMarce, 5635 North 25th Road, Arlington, Virginia 22207, veasleyd!@aol.com, regarding Easley, Warham, Barnes, and Raibone families.

(7834) Email dated August 26, 2012, from Michael Wright, info@mountainsole.com, regarding famiy of 1799 Jacob Wright of Washington County.

(7835) Email dated August 31, 2012, from Laura Schwartz, 939 W. Bridge Street, Phoenixville, Pennsylvania 19460, cmclaura@aol.com, regarding family of 1779 John Wright of Prince Edward County and James R. Wilkerson.

(7836) Sketches And Portraits Of The Virginia Conference, Twentieth Century Edition, by John J. Lafferty, Richmond, Virginia, 1901.

(7837) Emails dated September 5, 2012, from Wesley Wright, wwright@broward.edu, regarding family of 1783 Wingfield Wright of Granville County, North Carolina.

(7838) Letter dated September 8, 2012, from Ms. Linda A. Anderson, 129 Harrodsburg Road, Mackville, Kentucky 40040, regarding 1836 Thomas Wright of Marion County, Kentucky.

(7839) Reserved.

(7840) Emails dated September 11 & 13, 2012, from Carol Darnell, jdarnell@socket.net, regarding family of 1769 George Wright of Essex County and the Darnell family.

(7841) Chambers County, Alabama, Probate Records, available from The H. Grady Bradshaw Chambers County Library And Cobb Memorial Archives, 3419 20th Avenue, Valley, Alabama 36854.

(7842) Telephone call on September 16, 2012, with John Wright regarding Daniel Wright (Maury County, Tennessee) and John Wright.

(7843) Emails dated September 18, 2012, from Ken and Jane Shirley, shirleykwjl@gmail.com, regarding Judkins and Richardson families.

(7844) American Patriarchs Born Before 1750, Raeburn/Rayburn/Rayborn/Raburn/Raibourn/Ryburn R165, DNA Research Project, available from http://home.mchsi.com/~r165/patriarchs.html.

(7845) Emails dated September 29 & 30 and October 1 & 10 & 13 and November 10, 2012, and January 16 & 17, 2013, from Andrea Potts, 4543 Poinciana Street, Lauderdale By The Sea, Florida 33308, mrsandreapotts@gmail.com, regarding family of 1769 George Wright of Essex County and James A. Wright.

(7846) Emails dated October 5 & 7, 2012, from Linda Green Blenker, ljblenker@msn.com, regarding family of John Wright (Goochland County Carpenter) and Judah (Wright): Hylton.

(7847) Emails dated October 13, 2012, from Julianna Moore, 3673 Creekbend Drive, Wake Forest, North Carolina 27587, jmoore5239@aol.com, regarding family of 1700 Richard Wright of Stafford County and 1928 John R. Wright of Rockbridge County.

(7848) Sketches And Portraits Of The Virginia Conference, Methodist Episcopal Church South, by John J. Lafferty, Richmond, Virginia, 1890.

(7849) Letter dated October 20, 2012, from Peter Coster, 263 Scottswood Road, Riverside, Illinois 60546, 708-442-1747, regarding family of John Wright (Goochland County Carpenter) and 1763 Thomas Wright of Bedford County and enclosing photographs of William Greenberry Wright and Martha Rebecca (Judkins) Wright.

(7850) 1910 Census, Hampton, Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(7851) 1920 Census, Accomack County, Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(7852) Northampton County, Virginia, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(7853) 1930 Census, Norfolk City, Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(7854) Virginia Conference, The United Methodist Church, Pastors' Memoirs, William Archer Wright, Jr., available at http://www.vaumc.org/Page.aspx?pid=2025.

(7855) Roanoke City, Virginia, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com and U.S. GenWeb Archives at http://files.usgwarchives.net/va/roanokecity/cemeteries/fairview2.txt.

(7856) Landholders & Landholdings: Christ Church Parish, Lancaster County, Virginia, by Nancy T. Sorrells, published by The Foundation For Historic Christ Church, P.O. Box 24, Irvington, Virginia 22480, 2004.

(7857) Vestry Book, 1739-1786, Christ Church Parish, Lancaster County, Virginia, transcribed by Margaret H. Tupper, published by the Foundation for Historic Christ Church, Inc., Irvington, Virginia 22480, 1990.

(7858) The Shepherd's Fold, Cemetery Records Of Northumberland County, Virginia, Churches, compiled by The Genealogical Society of the Northern Neck of Virginia, 2012.

(7859) Letter dated October 22, 2012, from Julianne Moore, 3673 Creekbend Drive, Wake Forest, North Carolina 27587, regarding family of 1700 Richard Wright of Stafford County and 1815 John Wright of Prince William County.

(7860) Obituary dated August 17, 2010, for William Archer Wright, Jr., from the Richmond Times-Dispatch, Petersburg, Virginia, and United States Naval Academy Lucky Bag Yearbook for the Class of 1982 for William Archer Wright.

(7861) Emails dated October 27 & 28, 2012, from Bonita Cauley Lund, bklund@mchsi.com, regarding family of 1763 Thoms Wright of Bedford County and Elizabeth (Wright) Corely.

(7862) Emails dated November 2 & 3, 2012, from Matt Bellingham, matt7906@gmail.com, regarding family of 1700 Richard Wright of Stafford County and Elbert Wright.

(7863) Email dated November 11, 2012, from Donna Price, 350 Lake Drive, Sunrise Beach, Missouri 65079, nee@sacredhearts.us, regarding family of 1690 Francis Wright of Lancaster County and Lydia (Briggs) Parsons

(7864) Emails dated November 15, 2012, from Pat Wright Wiggins, pat.wigg@sbcglobal.net, regarding family of 1769 George Wright of Essex County and 1816 Gideon Wright of Maury County, Tennessee.

(7865) Emails dated November 18, 2012, from Eric J. Torney, ejtorney@comcast.net, regarding family of 1769 George Wright of Essex County and Sleden Stuart Wright.

(7866) Letter dated November 29, 2012, from Donald W. Wright, 7337 E. 66 Court, Tulsa, Oklahoma 74133, regarding family of 1767 Francis Wright of Amherst County.

(7867) Email dated November 28, 2012, from Frank Jenkins, franklin@vistaestate.net, regarding family of William Wright (Franklin County).

(7868) Email dated December 1, 2012, from Maud Newton, maudnewton@gmail.com, regarding family of 1843 Joseph Wright of Clinton County, Kentucky.

(7869) Reserved.

(7870) Emails dated December 2 & 3 & 5 & 7& 8, 2012, from Stu Wright, stuwright@live.com, regarding family of 1874 Samuel Wright of Sullivan County, Illinois, and 1828 Robert Wright of Kentucky.

(7871) Emails dated December 5, 2012, from Gregory A. Evans, gregory.a.evans@aphis.usda.gov, regarding family of 1763 Thomas Wright of Bedford County and Nancy (Wright) Asbury.

(7872) Letter dated December 6, 2012, from Lois Moore, 2550 Lukens Lane, Carson City, Nevada 89706.

(7873) Letter dated December 11, 2012, from Patsy J. Andrews, 18420 White's Ferry Road, Poolesville, Maryland 20837, sarpandrews@aol.com, regarding family of Samuel C. Wright.

(7874) London and Surrey, England, Marriage Bonds and Allegations, available from Ancestry.com, at http://www.ancestry.com.

(7875) London, England, Batptisms, Marriages and Burials, 1538-1812, available from Ancestry.com, at http://www.ancestry.com.

(7876) England, Births and Christenings, 1538-1975, available from Ancestry.com, at http://www.ancestry.com.

(7877) Emails dated December 19 & 20, 2012, from Phreddie Wright Popp, deloispopp@aol.com, regarding family of 1811 William Wright of Pittsylvania County.

(7878) Emails dated December 26, 2012, from Jeff Wright, jeff.wright.gen@gmail.com, regarding John Meredith.

(7879) Reserved.

(7880) Email dated December 26, 2012, from Mary McCutcheon, 7630 Avenue Stuart, Montreal, Quebec, Canada H3N 2R4, marymccut@primus.ca, regarding Grant family and Loyalists in Canada.

(7881) Emails dated December 28, 2012, and January 5 & 8, 2013, from Jennifer Hall, jenineden@yahoo.com, regarding family of 1763 Thomas Wright of Bedford County and Waddie James Wright.

(7882) Telephone call on January 15, 2013, and emails dated January 16, 2013, from Jim Barr, jim.barr@usdoj.gov, 502-625-7075, regarding of 1792 John Wright of Fauquier County.

(7883) Missouri Marriages, 1750-1920, available from available from FamilySearch at https://familysearch.org.

(7884) 1850 Census, Lincoln County, Missouri, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(7885) 1860 Census, St. Charles County, Missouri, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(7886) 1870 Census, St. Charles County, Missouri, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(7887) 1880 Census, St. Charles County, Missouri, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(7888) 1860 Census, Lincoln County, Missouri, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(7889) Reserved.

(7890) Emails dated January 27 and February 13& 26, 2013, from Andrea Potts, 4543 Poinciana Street, Lauderdale By The Sea, Florida 33308, mrsandreapotts@gmail.com, regarding family of 1769 George Wright of Essex County and marriage record for Seymore Wright.

(7891) Person County, North Carolina, Marriage Records, 1792-1868, by Katharine Kerr Kendall, 1983, reprinted by Clearfield Company, Inc., Baltimore, Maryland, 1997.

(7892) 1880 Census, Baltimore County, Maryland, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(7893) Sketch Of The Dabneys of Virginia, With Some Of Their Family Records, collected and arranged by William H. Dabney, December 31, 1887, published by S. D. Childs & Co., Chicago, Illinois, 1888.

(7894) Same as 7594.

(7895) King & Queen County, Virginia, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(7896) North Carolina Marriage Records available from the State Archives of North Carolina, 4614 Mail Service Center, Raleigh, North Carolina 27699-4614.

(7897) Email postings dated July 20 & 25, 2005, on Ancestry.com for Richmond County, New York, by Martha Phillips and Janet regarding family of 1872 John Wright of King & Queen County and 1829 Andrew Wright of Richmond County, New York.

(7898) The Post-Lynk Family Tree by Barbara Evans posted on Ancestry.com.

(7899) Reserved.

(7900) Emails dated February 10, 2013, from Paul Oksnee, 316 Greenview Drive, Park City, Illinois 60085, poksnee@comcast.net, regarding family of John Wright (Goochland County Carpenter).

(7901) Emails dated February 9 & 10, 2013, from Barbara Baker, rossbaker7@musifiber.com, regarding Henry Simpson and Wright family connections.

(7902) Email dated February 14, 2013, from Sylvia Camden Ray, 23 Turner Terrace, Hampton, Virginia 23666, sylviacamdenray@aol.com, regarding family of 1767 Francis Wright of Amherst County and 1937 Nayoman Wright of Campbell County.

(7903) Email dated February 19, 2013, from Stuart Wright, stuartlenial@yahoo.com, regarding family of 1804 Joseph Wright of Clark County, Kentucky.

(7904) Emails dated February 22, 2013, from Wayne Wright, wcwright@myxol.net, regarding family of John Wright of Orange County.

(7905) 1910 Census, Cumberland County, Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(7906) 1920 Census, Cumberland County, Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(7907) 1930 Census, Cumberland County, Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(7908) U.S., Headstone Applications for Military Veterans, 1925-1963, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(7909) Reserved.

(7910) Amelia County, Virginia, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(7911) Georgia, County Marriages, 1785-1950, available from FamilySearch, https://familysearch.org.

(7912) 1870 Census, Jefferson County, Georgia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(7913) 1880 Census, Jefferson County, Georgia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(7914) Kentucky, County Marriages, 1797-1954, available from FamilySearch.org, https://familysearch.org.

(7915) 1900 Census, Jessamine County, Kentucky, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(7916) 1900 Census, Bath County, Kentucky, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(7917) 1840 Census, Laurens County, South Carolina, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(7918) 1850 Census, Laurens County, South Carolina, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(7919) Reserved.

(7920) Warren County, Kentucky, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(7921) Kentucky Marriages, 1785-1979, available from FamilySearch.org at https://familysearch.org.

(7922) 1850 Census, Spotsylvania County, Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(7923) Calendar Of Virginia State Papers And Other Manuscripts, Volume XI, compiled by H. W. Flournoy, Richmond, 1893, available at books.google.com.

(7924) 1860 Census, Middlesex County, Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(7925) Woman's Who's Who Of America, 1914-1915, edited by John William Leonard, The American Commonwealth Company, New York, 1914.

(7926) U.S. Passport Applications, 1795-1925, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com and from FamilySearch.org at https://familysearch.org..

(7927) California, San Francisco Area Funeral Home Records, 1895-1985, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(7928) Southside Virginia Wright Families 1755-1820, by Lucius F. Wright, M.D., 1721 North Highland Avenue, Jackson, Tennessee, December 31, 2012.

(7929) Reserved.

(7930) Russell County, Virginia, Deed Book 3, 1798-1806, by Tom Colley, Iberian Publishing Company, 548 Cedar Creek Drive, Athens, Georgia 30650-3408, no date.

(7931) Russell County, Virginia, Wills to 1821 from Will Books 2, 3, 4 & 4A, transcribed by Karen Wagner Teacy, Iberian Publishing Company, 548 Cedar Creek Drive, Athens, Georgia 30650-3408, 2012.

(7932) Email dated February 23, 2013, from Justin Glenn, jglenn@fsu.edu, 2436 Oakdale Street, Tallahassee, Florida 32308, jglenn@mailer.fsu.edu, regarding family of 1792 John Wright of Fauquier County and 1845 John Wright of Franklin County.

(7933) Email dated February 28, 2013, from Elizabeth Parks, regarding James Walker Wright.

(7934) Email dated February 28, 2013, from Ward Ferguson, wferguson11@cox.net, regarding family of 1763 Thomas Wright of Bedford County and Angelina Florentina Thomas (Wright) Turner.

(7935) Telephone call on March 1, 2013, from James M. Wright, 864 Paxton Drive, Knoxville, Tennessee 37918-8996, regarding family of 1763 Thomas Wright of Bedford County and Ewing Amos Wright.

(7936) Email dated March 2, 2013, from Andrea Potts, 4543 Poinciana Street, Lauderdale By The Sea, Florida 33308, mrsandreapotts@gmail.com, regarding family of 1769 George Wright of Essex County and enclosing family report by Dwayne Stinson on 1905 James A. Wright of Buckingham County.

(7937) Emails dated March 12 & 17 & 22 & 28, 2013, from Fran Madill, tcmadill@cox.net, regarding family of 1700 Richard Wright of Stafford County and 1854 Thompson Wright of Rockbridge County.

(7938) Emails dated March 15, 2013, from Julianna Moore, 3673 Creekbend Drive, Wake Forest, North Carolina 27587, jmoore5239@aol.com, regarding family of 1700 Richard Wright of Stafford County and 1928 John R. Wright of Rockbridge County.

(7939) Reserved.

(7940) Emails dated March 15, 2013, from Jeffrey A. Wright, 16526 37th Avenue NW, Lake Forest Park, Washington 98155-5439, Jeff.Wright.gen@gmail.com, regarding Orange County Wrights and John Wright of Orange County.

(7941) Emails dated March 15, 2013, to and from Diane Wright, xstitcher@internode.on.net, regarding family of 1663 Peter Wright of Oyster Bay, Long Island, New York, and 1821 Peter Wright of Vermont.

(7942) Emails dated March 17, 2013, from John Wright, wrightsontimehvac@gmail.com, regarding William A. Wright and 1966 John Robert Wright.

(7943) Email dated March 18, 2013, from Leo Wright, leowright73@yahoo.com, regarding William Wright (Amherst County) and 1838 James Wright.

(7944) Email dated March 22, 2013, from Andrea Potts, 4543 Poinciana Street, Lauderdale By The Sea, Florida 33308, mrsandreapotts@gmail.com, regarding family of 1769 George Wright of Essex County and William Wright (Buckingham County) and Y-DNA results.

(7945) Telephone call dated April 2, 2013, from Thomas Baumgartner, 678-316-1689, regarding English family.

(7946) Emails dated April 4, 2013, from Phillip Wright, pwguitarman@ sbcglobal.net, regarding family of 1752 John Wright of York County and family of Joseph Wright.

(7947) Email dated April 6, 2013, from Loretta June Wright, 7308 N. Wayne, Gladstone, Missouri 64118, lorwr292@planetkc.com, regarding family of 1779 John Wright of Prince Edward County and 1831 Obediah Wright of Franklin County, Georgia.

(7948) Emails dated April 7, 2013, from Gail Black, billngail@bellsouth.net, regarding family of 1779 John Wright of Prince Edward County and William C. Wright.

(7949) Reserved.

(7950) Emails dated April 10 & 11, 2013, from and to Nancy Wright Bays, joelspath@zoominterent.net, and Karent, karenchat@aol.com, regarding William Wright (Russell County) and Joel Wright.

(7951) Emails dated April 16 & 17 & 22, 2013, from John Wright, mwright2@new.rr.com, regarding family of 1791 John Wright of Pittsylvania County and Thomas Wright of Greene County, Kentucky.

(7952) Letter dated April 17, 2013, from Mary McCutcheon, 7630 av Stuart, Montreal, Quebec, Canada H3N 2R4, regarding Grant family in New York.

(7953) Email dated April 22, 2013, from LaRita Couch, laritajim@cox.net, regarding family of 1763 Thomas Wright of Bedford County and Y-DNA match with 1867 John J. Wright of St. Joseph County, Indiana.

(7954) Email dated April 23, 2013, from Kathy Boles, bobkattt2@msn.com, regarding family of 1791 John Wright of Pittsylvania County and Robert Shelton Wright.

(7955) Telephone conference dated April 26, 2013, with Rich Longuecker, 678-389-9335, regarding family of John Wright and Asenath (McGrady) Wright.

(7956) Email dated April 28, 2013, from Kim Broussard, zaria5@gmail.com, regarding family of 1767 Francis Wright of Amherst County and Massie family.

(7957) Emails dated April 28, 2013, from Russ Wright, catharpin1776@yahoo.com, regarding family of John Wright of Orange County and Thomas Austin Wright.

(7958) Emails dated May 4, 2013, from Nancy Wright Brennan, nwbrennan@sbcglobal.net, regarding family of 1767 Francis Wright of Amherst County and 1845 John P. Wright of Obion County, Tennessee.

(7959) Reserved.

(7960) Smith County, Tennessee, Probate Records, available from Smith County Library, Archives, 215 N. Main Street, Carthage, Tennessee 37030.

(7961) 1820 Census, Tuscarawas County, Ohio, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(7962) 1830 Census, Tuscarawas County, Ohio, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(7963) Ohio, County Marriages, 1789-1994, later known as Ohio, County Marriages, 1789-2016, available from FamilySearch.org at https://familysearch.org.

(7964) St. Joseph County, Indiana, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(7965) 1870 Census, Allen County, Indiana, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(7966) Indiana Marriages, 1811-2007, available from FamilySearch.org at https://familysearch.org.

(7967) 1880 Census, Isabella County, Michigan, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(7968) Michigan Births, 1867-1902, available from FamilySearch.org at https://familysearch.org.

(7969) Reserved.

(7970) Isabella County, Michigan, Marriages, available from Michigan Family History Network, http://www.mifamilyhistory.org/isabella/cenvital.html.

(7971) Marriages From Book Compiled By Eunice E. Way, As Reported In The Isabella County Enterprise, 1875-1900, available from http://www.mifamilyhistory.org/isabella/isamarw-z.htm.

(7972) Isabella County, Michigan, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(7973) 1900 Census, Isabella County, Michigan, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(7974) Same as 7426.

(7975) 1910 Census, Wayne County, Michigan, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(7976) Michigan Death Certificates, 1921-1952, available from FamilySearch.org at https://familysearch.org.

(7977) 1910 Census, Isabella County, Michigan, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(7978) 1930 Census, Isabella County, Michigan, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(7979) Reserved.

(7980) 1860 Census, Pulaski County, Indiana, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(7981) 1870 Census, St. Joseph County, Indiana, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(7982 ) 1880 Census, St. Joseph County, Indiana, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(7983) 1870 Census, Sullivan County, Missouri, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(7984 ) 1880 Census, Sullivan County, Missouri, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(7985) 1900 Census, Washita County, Oklahoma, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(7986) 1910 Census, Washita County, Oklahoma, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(7987) Same as 5854.

(7988) 1860 Census, Tuscarawas County, Ohio, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(7989) Reserved.

(7990) 1900 Census, St. Joseph County, Indiana, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(7991) 1920 Census, St. Joseph County, Indiana, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(7992) 1930 Census, St. Joseph County, Indiana, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(7993) Indiana Deaths, 1882-1920, available from FamilySearch.org at https://familysearch.org.

(7994) Sullivan County Early Marriages, available at http://sullivan.mogenweb.org/marriages.html.

(7995) 1920 Census, Washita County, Oklahoma, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(7996) 1930 Census, Washita County, Oklahoma, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(7997) Washita County, Oklahoma, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(7998) 1910 Census, St. Joseph County, Indiana, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(7999) Reserved.

(8000) 1850 Census, Tuscarawas County, Ohio, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(8001) 1860 Census, Allen County, Indiana, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(8002) Fort Wayne City And Allen County Directory For 1869-1870, compiled and published by A. B. Cook, Jr., Fort Wayne, Indiana, and available at U.S. City Directories, 1821-1989, from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(8003) 1880 Census, Allen County, Indiana, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(8004) 1900 Census, Allen County, Indiana, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(8005) Wells County, Indiana, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(8006) King & Queen County, Virginia, Land Tax Lists, available from The Library of Virginia, 800 East Broad Street, Richmond, Virginia 23219.

(8007) Email dated April 25, 2013, from Jeffrey A. Wright, 16526 37th Avenue NW, Lake Forest Park, Washington 98155-5439, Jeff.Wright.gen@gmail.com, regarding family of John Wright of Orange County, 1843 John Wright of St. Louis County, Missouri, and Thomas Austin Wright.

(8008) Emails dated May 4 & 18 and July 9, 2013, from Andrea Potts, 4543 Poinciana Street, Lauderdale By The Sea, Florida 33308, mrsandreapotts@gmail.com, regarding family of 1769 George Wright of Essex County and William Wright (Buckingham County) and Y-DNA results.

(8009) Reserved.

(8010) Emails dated May 6, 2013, from Jeff Wright, Paris, Lamar County, Texas, jwright300@gmail.com, regarding family of 1779 John Wright of Prince Edward County.

(8011) Emails dated May 6, 2013, from Jim & LaRita Couch, 13 Rustic Hills Street, Norman, Oklahoma 73702, laritajim@cox.net, and Carol and Cynthia Couch, couchtwins@gmail.com, regarding family of John Wright, Sr. (Tuscarawas County, Ohio) and 1867 John Wright of St. Joseph County, Indiana, and Edward DeVere.

(8012) My Paternal Ancestors, posted at WorldConnect on May 8, 2013, by Janet Lockar, clanlockard@comcast.net, regarding family of 1851 Nathan Wright of Coshocton County, Ohio.

(8013) History Of Coshocton County, Ohio: Its Past And Present, 1740-1881, compiled by N. N. Hill, Jr., A. A. Graham & Co., Newark, Ohio, publishers, 1881.

(8014) Emails dated May 7, 2013, from John R. Wright, wrightsontimehvac@gmail.com, regarding family of 1850/60 Nathaniel Wright of Warren County.

(8015) Descendants Of Nathaniel Wright, compiled by Roy Franklin Unger and posted May 11, 2010, at http://familytreemaker.genealogy.com/users/u/n/g/Roy-Franklin-Unger-jr/GENE13-0001.html.

(8016) Email dated May 7, 2013, from Terry Manning, manningtj@aol.com, regarding family of John Wright of Orange County and of 1831 Robert Wright of Greene County, Georgia.

(8017) Emails dated May 7, 2013, from Judy Houghton, eidson@verizon.net, regarding family of 1810 William Wright of York County, South Carolina, and Rachel (Wright) Talbert.

(8018) Email dated May 11, 2013, from Ward Ferguson, wferguson11@cox.net, regarding family of 1763 Thomas Wright of Bedford County and Angelina Florentina Thomas (Wright) Turner.

(8019) Reserved.

(8020) Email dated May 14, 2013, from Ann Laird, lairdhome@aol.com, regarding family of 1851 Nathan Wright of Coshocton County, Ohio.

(8021) Email dated May 18, 2013, from Jeffrey A. Wright, 16526 37th Avenue NW, Lake Forest Park, Washington 98155-5439, Jeff.Wright.gen@gmail.com, regarding family of 1843 Joseph Wright of Clinton County, Kentucky, and 1731/38 Philbert Wright of Maryland.

(8022) Email dated May 18, 2013, from Tom McNamara, tmcnamara00@verizon.net, regarding family of John Wright (Tuscarawas County, Ohio) and 1875 Nathaniel Wright of Allen County, Ohio.

(8023) Email dated May 20, 2013, from Frances (Wright) Daglen, jdaglen@cableone.net, regarding family of Nathaniel Clay Wright (Coshocton County, Ohio) and 1936 Daniel Webster of Kansas City, Missouri.

(8024) Emails dated May 23, 2013, from Scott Wallick, scott_wallick@hotmail.com, regarding family of John Wright, Sr., (Tuscarawas County, Ohio) and Hans Michel Walck-Wallick Descendants as of the Wallick Family Reunion of 30 June, 2012 posted at http://www.myfamily.com/group/wallick/files.

(8025) Zuber Family Tree dated May 8, 2013, posted at WorldConnect by Cheri Zuber, cjzuber@aol.com, regarding family of Alfred Wright (Tuscarawas County, Ohio).

(8026) Emails dated May 23 & 24 & 25, 2013, from Kevin Wright, kevingrantwright@yahoo.com, regarding family of Willis Wright and 1912 Austin B. Wright of Bartholomew County, Indiana, and from Jeffrey A. Wright, 16526 37th Avenue NW, Lake Forest Park, Washington 98155-5439, Jeff.Wright.gen@gmail.com, regarding family of 1816 Robert Wright of Culpeper County.

(8027) Tuscarawas County, Ohio, General Index To Probate Records, 1808-1888, prepared by the Tuscarawas County Genealogical Society, P.O. Box 141, New Philadelphia, Ohio 44663, August 1996.

(8028) Tuscarawas County, Ohio, Index To Administration Dockets, 1808-1878, & Will Records, 1809-1910, compiled by Ruth Dunlop and Pauline Libert, available from the Tuscarawas County Genealogical Society, P.O. Box 141, New Philadelphia, Ohio 44663.

(8029) Reserved.

(8030) The History Of Tuscarawas County, Ohio, Warner, Beers & Co., Chicago, Illinois, 1884.

(8031) 1860 Census, DeKalb County, Indiana, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(8032) 1870 Census, Defiance County, Ohio, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(8033) 1880 Census, Defiance County, Ohio, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(8034) 1900 Census, Defiance County, Ohio, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(8035) 1910 Census, Defiance County, Ohio, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(8036) Fort Wayne Journal Gazette, available from http://newspaperarchive.com.

(8037) 1920 Census, Defiance County, Ohio, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(8038) Ohio Deaths, 1908-1953, available from FamilySearch.org at https://familysearch.org.

(8039) Reserved.

(8040) 1930 Census, Defiance County, Ohio, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(8041) Defiance County, Ohio, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(8042) Williams County, Ohio, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(8043) U. S., Civil War Draft Registration Records, 1863-1865, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(8044) 1870 Census, Atchison County, Kansas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(8045) 1880 Census, Washington County, Kansas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(8046) 1900 Census, Washington County, Kansas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(8047) Washington County, Kansas, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(8048) 1910 Census, Washington County, Kansas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(8049) Reserved.

(8050) 1920 Census, Washington County, Kansas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(8051) Rootsweb Posting dated November 12, 2006, by Jim Laird, jlaird@bellsouth.net, of obituary of Daniel Lidy.

(8052) The Philbrick/Philbrook Research Group, compiled by Nevada Jack, nvjack@nvbell.net, and available at http://homepages.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~nvjack/fylbrigg/index.htm.

(8053) Kansas County Marriages, 1855-1911, available from FamilySearch.org at https://familysearch.org.

(8054) 1900 Census, Wabaunsee County, Kansas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(8055) 1910 Census, Wabaunsee County, Kansas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(8056) 1930 Census, Washington County, Kansas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(8057) Emails dated May 26 and June 5, 2013, from Addam Sanders, addama.sanders@gmail.com, regarding family of 1779 John Wright of Prince Edward County and Robert Sanders family.

(8058) Emails dated June 3 & 5, 2013, from Marianne Senecal, marianne666@earthlink.net, regarding family of John Wright (Tuscarawas County, Ohio) and Wallick family.

(8059) Reserved.

(8060) Emails dated June 5, 2013, from Cheri J. Zuber, cjzuber@aol.com, regarding family of John Wright (Tuscarawas County, Ohio) and Alfred Wright.

(8061) Emails dated June 6, 2013, from Linda Klassen, ljklassen@aol.com, regarding family of 1797 Jacob Wright of Washington County.

(8062) Email dated June 10, 2013, from Tom McNamara, tmcnamara00@verizon.net, regarding family of John Wright (Tuscarawas

County, Ohio) and 1875 Nathaniel Wright of Allen County, Ohio, and enclosing excerpt from History of Fort Wayne & Allen County, 1700-1825, M. T. Publishing Company, 2006, regarding Wright family.

(8063) King & Queen County, Virginia, Personal Property Tax Lists, available from The Library of Virginia, 800 East Broad Street, Richmond, Virginia 23219, and at http://www.binnsgenealogy.com/VirginiaTaxListCensuses/KingQueen.

(8064) 1930 Census, Essex County, Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(8065) 1850 Census, Amelia County, Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(8066) 1920 Census, Prince Edward County, Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(8067) Cumberland County, Virginia, Tithe Lists, available at http://home.roadrunner.com/~gilliamsofva/Cumberland/Tithes1758/Tithes1758.html and from The Library of Virginia, 800 East Broad Street, Richmond, Virginia 23219.

(8068) 1900 Census, Holmes County, Mississippi, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(8069) Reserved.

(8070) 1910 Census, Washington, District of Columbia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(8071) 1900 Census, Hinds County, Mississippi, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(8072) 1900 Census, Hamilton County, Tennessee, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(8073) 1900 Census, Prentiss County, Mississippi, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(8074) 1910 Census, Holmes County, Mississippi, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(8075) Emails dated June 17, 2013, from Kristy Edenfield, 372-F North College Drive, Franklin, Virginia 24112, kedenfield@charter.net, regarding family of William Wright, Sr., (Bedford County) and John Wright of Orange County.

(8076) Email dated June 21, 2013, from Judy Wright, wright7374@cox.net, regarding family of 1816 Isaac Newton Wright of Rutherford County, Tennessee, and James Bradford Wright.

(8077) Telephone call on June 21, 2013, and emails dated June 21, 2013, from Janet Aricu, monkey1946@centurylink.net, regarding family of 1663 Richard Wright of Northumberland County and Dorothy (Awbrey) Wright.

(8078) Emails dated June 24, 2012, from Janet Scott, jmscott1116@hotmail.com, regarding family of 1767 Francis Wright of Amherst County.

(8079) Reserved.

(8080) Kansas Death Records, available from Department of Health and Environment Office of Vital Records, Curtis State Office Building, 1000 SW Jackson, Topeka, Kansas 66612.

(8081) Email dated June 25, 2013, from Marianne Senecal, marianne666@earthlink.net, regarding family of John Wright (Tuscarawas Count) and Alfred Wright.

(8082) GenForum for Wright posting dated June 25, 2013, by Barbara Lamb regarding death record of 1930 Joshua Daniel Wright of Sangamon County, Illinois.

(8083) The History of Fort Wayne & Allen County, Indiana, 1700-2005, edited by John D. Beatty and Phyllis Robb, M. T. Publishing Company, Inc. P.O. Box 6802, Evansville, Indiana 47719-6802, 2006.

(8084) Email dated February 5, 2011, from Shirley Gragg, Fredericksburg, Virginia, gragg02@comcast.net, regarding maps of Virginia and migration routes.

(8085) Emails dated June 29, 2013, from Virginia Ann Catalano, Greenville, South Carolina, ginyan@gmail.com, and Don Kay, donkay800@earthlink.net, regarding family of 1813 Robert Wright of Abbeville County, South Carolina, and John Wright and Drucilla (McAdams) Wright.

(8086) Email dated June 30, 2013, from Bruce L. Wright, bwrigh10@tampabay.rr.com, regarding family of William Wright (Amherst County).

(8087) Emails dated July 1, 2013, from Joanne Goodwin Randall, ruagoodwin@comcast.net, regarding family of William N. Wright of Mecklenburg County.

(8088) "The Joel Martin Wright Family" by Patricia M. Brashear and Nancy Wright Bays, Letcher Heritage News, Spring 2006, published by The Letcher County Historical and Genealogical Society.

(8089) Reserved.

(8090) Tuscarawas County, Ohio, Deed Records, available from the Tuscarawas County Genealogical Society, Inc., P.O. Box 141, New Philadelphia, Ohio 44663-0141.

(8091) Tuscarawas County, Ohio, Probate Records, available from the Tuscarawas County Genealogical Society, Inc., P.O. Box 141, New Philadelphia, Ohio 44663-0141.

(8092) Ancestry.com Posting on Wright List dated July 3, 2013, from mojoman581, regarding Joel Martin Wright family and 1929 Joel Martin Wright of Letcher County, Kentucky.

(8093) Emails dated July 6, 2013, from Gail Grant, grantg@iinet.net.au, regarding Grant family.

(8094) Emails dated July 7 and November 24 and December 19 & 24, 2013, from David Wright, evadwright@gmail.com, regarding family of 1826 Joseph Wright of Augusta County and 1883 James Wright of Ag.

(8095) Email dated July 9, 2013, from Delborah Clayton Miles, mariedeb54@twc.com.

(8096) 1840 Census, Tuscarawas County, Ohio, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(8097) Sullivan County, Indiana, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(8098) 1860 Census, Sullivan County, Indiana, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(8099) Reserved.

(8100) 1870 Census, DeKalb County, Indiana, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(8101) 1880 Census, Labette County, Kansas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(8102) Family Tree of Susan Owen, susanowne624, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(8103) 1870 Census, Sullivan County, Indiana, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(8104) 1900 Census, LaGrange County, Indiana, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(8105) 1910 Census, Caddo County, Oklahoma, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(8106) LaGrange County, Indiana, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(8107) 1920 Census, Williams County, Ohio, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(8108) 1910 Census, DeKalb County, Indiana, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(8109) Reserved.

(8110) Kansas Marriages, 1840-1935, later known as Kansas, Marriages, 1811-1911, available from FamilySearch.org at https://familysearch.org.

(8111) Allen County, Indiana, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(8112) History of DeKalb County, Indiana, 1914, B. F. Bowen & Company, Inc., Indianapolis.

(8113) Portrait And Biographical Record Tuscarawas County, Ohio, 1895, C.O. Owen & Co., Chicago.

(8114) Coshocton County, Ohio, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(8115) 1800 Census, Bedford County, Pennsylvania, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(8116) 1850 Census, Bartholomew County, Indiana, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(8117) 1900 Census, Coshocton County, Ohio, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(8118) 1910 Census, Coshocton County, Ohio, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(8119) Reserved.

(8120) 1920 Census, Coshocton County, Ohio, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(8121) WorldConnect Posting dated August 26, 2003, by Michael J. Godshalk, 2217 Summit View Drive, Valrico, Florida 33594-5235, godshalk@netzero.net and godshalk@juno.com, regarding 1851 Nathan Wright of Coshocton County, Ohio.

(8122) Cumberland Valley Twp., Bedford County, Pennsylvania, Tax Records, copied by James Boor, R.D. 1, Box 203, New Enterprise, Pennsylvania 16664, available online at http://archive.org/details/cumberlandvalley 00boor.

(8123) Pennsylvania, U.S. Direct Tax Lists, 1798, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(8124) Pennsylvania, Tax and Exoneration, 1768 - 1801, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(8125) Pennsylvania, Land Warrants and Applications, 1733-1952, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(8126) 1850 Census, Fulton County, Ohio, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(8127) 1850 Census, Harrison County, Ohio, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(8128) Portrait And Biographical Album Of Washington, Clay And Riley Counties, Kansas, published by Chapman Brothers, Chicago, Illinois, 1890.

(8129) Reserved.

(8130) Riley County, Kansas, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(8131) McClain County, Oklahoma, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(8132) Meade County, South Dakota, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(8133) GenForum Posting dated December 3, 2001, by Mary (Wright) Foutz, mhfolly@netzero.net, regarding family of 1837 John Wright of Tuscarawas County, Ohio, and Alfred Wright and Mary Ann (Wallick) Wright.

(8134) Rootsweb posting dated January 19, 2002, by and email dated July 29, 2013, from Theresa Schoettler, theresa.schoettler@sbcglobal.net, regarding family of 1837 John Wright of Tuscarawas County, Ohio.

(8135) Email dated July 23, 2013, from Thomas McNamara, tmcnamara00@verizon.net, regarding family of 1837 John Wright of Tuscarawas County, Ohio, and Sarah Ann (Wright) Lidy.

(8136) Emails dated July 27, 2013, from Marianne Senecal, marianne666@earthlink.net, regarding family of 1837 John Wright of Tuscarawas County, Ohio, and 1851 Nathaniel Wright of Coshocton County, Ohio.

(8137) Email dated August 1, 2013, from Carol Couch, couchtwins@gmail.com, regarding family of 1837 John Wright of Tuscarawas County, Ohio.

(8138) Email dated August 2 & 5, 2013, and letter dated August 2013 from Dee Harvey, deebirdie63@gmail.com, regarding family of 1837 John Wright of Tuscarawas County, Ohio.

(8139) Reserved.

(8140) Email dated August 4, 2013, from Edward White, ewhite9159@gmail.com, regarding family of 1663 Richard Wright of Northumberland County and Wright lands in Westmoreland County.

(8141) Email dated August 4, 2013, from Gary Conwell, gconwell@sbcglobal.net, regarding family of John Wright (Westmoreland County Overseer) and 1760 Joseph Wright of Fauquier County.

(8142) Bedford County, Pennsylvania, Deed Records, available from the Bedford County Register & Recorder, 200 South Juliana Street, Bedford, Pennsylvania 15522-1795.

(8143) 1830 Census, Mecklenburg County, Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(8144) Bedford County, Virginia, Court Orders, 1774-1783, by Bevin J. Creel, 2011, available from https://www.lulu.com.

(8145) Index to Tuscarawas County, Ohio, Common Pleas Journal, Volume 3, 1826-1831, by Raymond J. Libert and Nancy Boothe Schaar, May 2000.

(8146) Index to Tuscarawas County, Ohio, Common Pleas Journal, Volume 4, 1831-1837, by Raymond J. Libert and Nancy Boothe Schaar, May 2000.

(8147) Tuscarawas County Original Death Records, Volume 1, 1867-1884, compiled by Tuscarawas County Genealogical Society, Inc., P.O. Box 141, New Philadelphia, Ohio 44663, 1995.

(8148) Tuscarawas County, Ohio, General Index To Probate Records, 1888-1917, Volume 2, Part 3, O-Z, compiled by Tuscarawas County Genealogical Society, August 1998.

(8149) Reserved.

(8150) Huntingdon County, Pennsylvania, Deed Records, available from the Huntingdon County Recorder of Deeds, 223 Penn Street, Huntingdon, Pennsylvania 16652.

(8151) Emails dated August 19 & 26 & 27, 2013, from Fredric Z. Saunders, fzsaund@ix.netcom.com, regarding family of 1752 John Wright of York County and Morris family and enclosing:

(a) Wright Of York County,Virginia, 1625-1850, by Thelma Ironmonger Hansford, 1987.

(8152) Email dated August 22, 2013, from Jerry Jacobs, jerry_jacobs@comcast.net and Stacie Montoya, sjmontoya@msn.com, regarding family of 1851 Nathan Wright of Coshocton County, Ohio.

(8153) Email dated September 6, 2013, from Edward White, ewhite9159@gmail.com, regarding family of 1663 Richard Wright of Northumberland County and enclosing map of Johnson- Wright land.

(8154) Emails dated September 6, 2013, from Sylvia Camden Ray, sylviacamdenray@cox.net, regarding family of 1767 Francis Wright of Amherst County and David S. Wright.

(8155) Email dated October 2, 2013, Justin Glenn, jglenn@fsu.edu, 2436 Oakdale Street, Tallahassee, Florida 32308, jglenn@mailer.fsu.edu, regarding family of 1663 Richard Wright of Northumberland County and 1792 John Wright of Fauquier County.

(8156) Email dated October 8, 2013, from webartificers@gmail.com, enclosing maps of Patent Deeds and Land Grants for Wrights in Pittsylvania County.

(8157) Email dated October 14, 2013, from Blair Wright, 3031 Hackers Creek Road, Jane Lew, West Virginia 26378, bowblair@frontier.com, regarding family of Noah Wright of West Virginia.

(8158) Email dated October 15, 2013, from Mary McCutcheon, 7630 av Stuart, Montreal, Quebec, Canada H3N 2R4, regarding Finlay Grant of Ontario.

(8159) Reserved.

(8160) Emails dated November 4 & 5, 2013, from Phillip Barnard, barnarddiscovery@gmail.com, regarding family of 1769 George Wright of Essex County and 1863 William Wright of Buckingham County.

(8161) Alabama, Compiled Census and Census Substitutes Index, 1810-1890, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(8162) 1850 Census, Abbeville District, South Carolina, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(8163) 1860 Census, Abbeville District, South Carolina, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(8164) 1860 Census, Anderson County, South Carolina, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(8165) 1870 Census, Fulton County, Georgia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(8166) 1880 Census, Oconee County, South Carolina, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(8167) 1850 Census, Chickasaw County, Mississippi, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(8168) 1860 Census, Chickasaw County, Mississippi, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(8169) Reserved.

(8170) 1880 Census, Chickasaw County, Mississippi, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(8171) 1860 Census, Pontotoc County, Mississippi, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(8172) 1870 Census, Lafayette County, Mississippi, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(8173) 1860 Census, Laurens County, South Carolina, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(8174) South Carolina Marriages, 1641-1965, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(8175) Temple & Related Lines In North America, by Dr. L. Parker III, available at http://www.temple-genealogy.com/index.htm.

(8176) Chronicling America, Historic American Newspapers, available from the Library of Congress at http://chroniclingamerica.loc.gov/.

(8177) Staunton Spectator, 3 January 1860 - 9 September 1896, available from the Library Virginia online at http://virginiachronicle.com/cgi-bin/virginia?a=cl&cl=CL1&sp=SS&e=-------en-20--1--txt-IN-----.

(8178) Richmond Dispatch, 1 January 1880 - 25 January 1903, available from the Library Virginia online at http://virginiachronicle.com/cgi-bin/virginia?a=cl&cl=CL1&sp=RD&e=-------en-20--1--txt-IN-----.

(8179) Reserved.

(8180) Richmond City, Virginia, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(8181) Emails dated November 21 and December 1, 2013, from Sue Wright, wright_sue@sbcglobal.net, regarding family of 1769 George Wright of Essex County and 1795/96 Benjamin Wright of Essex County.

(8182) Email dated December 9, 2013, from Kristy Edenfield, 372-F North College Drive, Franklin, Virginia 24112, kedenfield@charter.net, regarding family of William Wright, Sr., (Bedford County) and Hickman family.

(8183) Emails dated December 10, 2013, from Andrea Potts, 4543 Poinciana Street, Lauderdale By The Sea, Florida 33308, mrsandreapotts@gmail.com, regarding family of 1769 George Wright of Essex County and 1863 William Wright of Buckingham County).

(8184) 1910 Census, Amelia County, Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(8185) 1900 Census, Orange County, Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(8186) 1910 Census, Orange County, Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(8187) GenForum for Gannaway Posting dated November 20, 2001, by Charles Pat Prendergast regarding family of Thomas Gannaway and Elizabeth (Wright) Gannaway.

(8188) Pennsylvania, County Marriages, 1885-1950, available from FamilySearch.org at https://familysearch.org.

(8189) Reserved.

(8190) 1900 Census, Dauphin County, Pennsylvania, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(8191) 1910 Census, Dauphin County, Pennsylvania, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(8192) Pennsylvania, Philadelphia City Death Certificates, 1803-1915, available from FamilySearch.org at https://familysearch.org.

(8193) 1920 Census, Dauphin County, Pennsylvania, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(8194) 1930 Census, Dauphin County, Pennsylvania, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(8195) Bulletin of the School of Medicine, University of Maryland, Volume 17, 1932-1933, published by the University of Maryland, Baltimore, Maryland.

(8196) Essex County, Virginia, Birth Records, available from The Library of Virginia, 800 East Broad Street, Richmond, Virginia 23219.

(8197) Emails dated January 13, 2014, from Troy Massey, mosbcg@cox.net, regarding family of 1763 Thomas Wright of Bedford County and enclosing probate record for 1851 Thomas Anthony Wright of Conway County, Arkansas.

(8198) Emails dated January 18 & 19, 2014, from Andrea Potts, 4543 Poinciana Street, Lauderdale By The Sea, Florida 33308, mrsandreapotts@gmail.com, regarding family of 1769 George Wright of Essex County and enclosing marriage record, death record, and obituary of Mary Ellen (Wright) (Harris) Barksdale.

(8199) Reserved.

(8200) The Daily State Journal, 2 January 1871 - 31 March 1874, available from the Library Virginia online at http://virginiachronicle.com/cgi-bin/virginia?a=cl&cl=CL1&sp=DSJ&e=-------en-20--1--txt-IN-----.

(8201) Emails dated February 1 & 8, 2014, and letter dated February 4, 2014, from Carl V. Wright, P.O. Box 32, Ganado, Texas 77962, carlmusicman@ykc.com, regarding family of 1773 Richard Wright of Louisa County.

(8202) Email dated February 1, 2014, from Joyce Miller, lnjmiller@comcast.net, regarding John Hillman.

(8203) Emails dated February 3 & 4 & 7, 2014, from John D. Wright, jdw113@aol.com, regarding family of 1877 Joseph Wright of Bedford County and Lewis B. Wright.

(8204) Email dated February 11, 2014, from Sylvia Camden Ray, sylviacamdenray@cox.net, regarding family of 1767 Francis Wright of Amherst County and 1870 William Wright of Amherst County.

(8205) Rootsweb for Buckingham County, Virginia, posting dated February 12, 2014, by SmithWrightClan regarding family of 1769 George Wright of Essex County and Nancy (Wright) Jamison.

(8206) Indiana Marriages, 1780-1992, available from FamilySearch.org at https://familysearch.org.

(8207) 1900 Census, Decatur County, Indiana, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(8208) 1910 Census, Decatur County, Indiana, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(8209) Reserved.

(8210) 1920 Census, Decatur County, Indiana, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(8211) 1930 Census, Decatur County, Indiana, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(8212) Decatur County, Indiana, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(8213) 1880 Census, Bartholomew County, Indiana, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(8214) 1880 Census, Gilmer County, West Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(8215) 1900 Census, Gilmer County, West Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(8216) 1910 Census, Gilmer County, West Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(8217) Gilmer County, West Virginia, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(8218) 1920 Census, Gilmer County, West Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(8219) Reserved.

(8220) 1910 Census, Calhoun County, West Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(8221) 1930 Census, Gilmer County, West Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(8222) Lewis County, West Virginia, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(8223) 1910 Census, Lewis County, West Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(8224) 1920 Census, Lewis County, West Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(8225) 1930 Census, Lewis County, West Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(8226) 1910 Census, Harrison County, West Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(8227) 1920 Census, Harrison County, West Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(8228) 1930 Census, Harrison County, West Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(8229) Reserved.

(8230) 1910 Census, Ritchie County, West Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(8231) 1920 Census, Ritchie County, West Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(8232) 1930 Census, Arapahoe County, Colorado, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(8233) Death Certificate Index - Humboldt County (1922-1936), available at iagenweb.org/humboldt/humboldt-county_1922-1936b.pdf.

(8234) Humboldt County, Iowa, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(8235) 1870 Census, Humboldt County, Iowa, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(8236) 1880 Census, Humboldt County, Iowa, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(8237) 1900 Census, Humboldt County, Iowa, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(8238) 1920 Census, Humboldt County, Iowa, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(8239) Reserved.

(8240) 1930 Census, Marion County, Indiana, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(8241) History Of Decatur County, Indiana, edited by Lewis A. Harding, B. F. Bowen & Company, Inc., Indianapolis, Indiana, 1915.

(8242) Cook County, Illinois Marriage Index, 1930-1960, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(8243) 1900 Census, O'Brien County, Iowa, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(8244) 1910 Census, O'Brien County, Iowa, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(8245) 1920 Census, O'Brien County, Iowa, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(8246) O'Brien County, Iowa, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(8247) Iowa, County Marriages, 1838-1934, available from FamilySearch.org at https://familysearch.org.

(8248) 1930 Census, Woodbury County, Iowa, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(8249) Reserved.

(8250) Northern Neck Wills, Inventories & Other Records, 1800-1825, by Robert K. Headley, Jr., Genealogical Publishing Company, 3600 Clipper Mill Road, #260, Baltimore, Maryland 21211, 2014.

(8251) A History Of Muhlenberg County [Kentucky], by Otto A. Rothert, John P. Morton & Company, Inc., Louisville, Kentucky, 1913.

(8252) Email dated February 26, 2014, from Crystal Ros, crystal@Ros.cc, regarding Charles Wright and family of William Wright, Sr., (Bedford County).

(8253) Email dated February 24, 2014, from Craig Kilby, persisto1@gmail.com, regarding Hill family of Lancaster County and Killbee family.

(8254) Telephone call on February 27, 2014, and email dated April 1, 2014, from Barbara Spitler, Greensboro, North Carolina, 336-825-4626, bspitle@hotmail.com, regarding family of 1819 Richard Wright of Grayson County and c. 1840 John Wright of Grayson County.

(8255) Email dated March 10 & 17, 2014, from Kristy Edenfield, 372-F North College Drive, Franklin, Virginia 24112, kedenfield@charter.net, regarding family of William Wright, Sr., (Bedford County) and Orange County Wrights.

(8256) Emails dated March 17, 2014, from Jennifer Shelton, firemedicmommy@gmail.com, regarding family of 1767 Francis Wright of Amherst County and Martha M. (Camden) Hundley.

(8257) Emails dated March 19, 2014, from Karen (Wright) Jenkins, kkhgjenkins@suddenlink.net, regarding family of 1747 Edward Wright of Dorchester County, MD, and Jacob Wright.

(8258) Email dated March 29, 2014, from Emma (Wright) Hill, 1950 S A W Grimes Boulevard, Apt. 326, Round Rock, Texas 78664-7551, Wbehill@earthlink.net, regading family of 1838 Solomon Wright of Henry County, Alabama, and Wrights of Darlington County, South Carolina.

(8259) Reserved.

(8260) Our Family History, Extended Genealogy Of The Family of Stephen E. Haley, available at http://sehaleytree.com/getperson.php?personID=I2598&tree=maintree, and regarding the family of 1734 Thomas Wright of Orange County and 1803 Thomas Wright of Culpeper County.

(8261) Email dated April 1, 2014, from Rachel Fujino, rnbfujino@hotmail.com, regarding family of 1791 John Wright of Pittsylvania County and Robert Shelton Wright.

(8262) Amelia County, Virginia, Chancery Court Records, available from the Library of Virginia, 800 East Broad Street, Richmond, Virginia 23219, and http://www.lva.virginia.gov/chancery.

(8263) Emails dated April 8 & 9, 2014, from Shawn Blondin, msblondin@aol.com, regarding family of 1763 Thomas Wright of Bedford County and Ellen (Peterson) Blondin.

(8264) Emails dated April 10 & 11 and May 20, 2014, from Felicia Korengel, felicia014@yahoo.com, regarding family of John Wright, Sr., (Russell County) and Charles Wright (Carter County, Kentucky).

(8265) 1820 Census, Harrison County, Virginia (now West Virginia), available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(8266) 1830 Census, Harrison County, Virginia (now West Virginia), available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(8267) 1840 Census, Harrison County, Virginia (now West Virginia), available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(8268) 1870 Census, Barbour County, West Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

8269) Reserved.

(8270) 1880 Census, Barbour County, West Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(8271) 1850 Census, Ritchie County, Virginia (now West Virginia), available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(8272) 1860 Census, Ritchie County, Virginia (now West Virginia), available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(8273) 1870 Census, Ritchie County, West Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(8274) 1880 Census, Ritchie County, West Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(8275) History Of Ritchie County, by Minnie Kendall Lowther, Wheeling News Litho. Co., Wheeling, W. Va., 1911.

(8276) West Viriginia Will Books, 1756-1971, available from FamilySearch.org at https://familysearch.org.

(8277) Ritchie County, West Virginia, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(8278) Snyder Family Tree posted by JenniferLeigh8798 and available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(8279) Reserved.

(8280) 1900 Census, Ritchie County, West Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(8281) 1860 Census, Harrison County, Virginia (now West Virginia), available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(8282) 1870 Census, Harrison County, West Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(8283) 1880 Census, Harrison County, West Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(8284) Harrison County, West Virginia, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(8285) 1870 Census, Taylor County, West Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(8286) 1880 Census, Taylor County, West Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(8287) 1850 Census, Doddridge County, Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(8288) 1860 Census, Doddridge County, Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(8289) Reserved.

(8290) 1870 Census, Doddridge County, West Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(8291) 1880 Census, Doddridge County, West Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(8292) 1880 Census, Fayette County, Ohio, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(8293) 1900 Census, Highland County, Ohio, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(8294) North Seattle Friends Church, A Quaker meeting, available at http://www.northseattlefriends.org/index.html.

(8295) 1910 Census, King County, Washington, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(8296) King County, Washington, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(8297) Ohio, County Births, 1841-2003, available from FamilySearch.org at https://familysearch.org.

(8298) 1890 Census of Union Veterans and Widows of the Civil War, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(8299) Reserved.

(8300) Washington, Death Certificates, 1907-1960, available from FamilySearch.org at https://familysearch.org.

(8301) 1920 Census, Yakima County, Washington, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(8302) 1900 Census, Barbour County, West Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(8303) 1910 Census, Barbour County, West Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(8304) 1860 Census, Webster County, Virginia (now West Virginia), available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(8305) 1870 Census, Braxton County, West Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(8306) 1880 Census, Braxton County, West Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(8307) U.S., Civil War Soldier Records and Profiles, 1861-1865, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(8308) U.S., Civil War Pension Index: General Index to Pension Files, 1861-1934, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(8309) Reserved.

(8310) 1900 Census, Taylor County, West Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(8311) 1910 Census, Taylor County, West Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(8312) Taylor County, West Virginia, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(8313) Descendants of Friedrich Carl Christlieb, posted at http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~jcrislip/CCC/aqwg01.htm.

(8314) Barbour County, West Virginia, Obituaries, available at http://www.wvgenweb.org/barbour/obitjww.htm.

(8315) Athens County, Ohio, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(8316) 1900 Census, Wood County, West Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(8317) 1910 Census, Wood County, West Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(8318) Wood County, West Virginia, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(8319) Reserved.

(8320) Web: Ohio, MOLO Obituary Index, 1811-2012, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(8321) 1930 Census, Ritchie County, West Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(8322) 20th Regiment, Virginia Cavalry (Confederate), available from FamilySearch.org at https://familysearch.org.

(8323) U.S., Burial Registers, Military Posts and National Cemeteries, 1862-1960, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(8324) U.S. National Cemetery Interment Control Forms, 1928-1962, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(8325) West Virginia, Marriages Index, 1785-1971, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(8326) 1900 Census, Harrison County, West Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(8327) 1870 Census, Lewis County, West Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(8328) 1880 Census, Lewis County, West Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(8329) Reserved.

(8330) 1900 Census, Lewis County, West Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(8331) 1880 Census, Stark County, Ohio, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(8332) 1920 Census, Livingston County, Illinois, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(8333) 1880 Census, Livingston County, Illinois, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(8334) 1900 Census, Livingston County, Illinois, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(8335) 1910 Census, Livingston County, Illinois, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(8336) 1930 Census, Livingston County, Illinois, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(8337) 1870 Census, Cass County, Nebraska, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(8338) 1880 Census, Cass County, Nebraska, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(8339) Reserved.

(8340) 1930 Census, Coshocton County, Ohio, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(8341) Spotsylvania County, Virginia, Marriage Reference and Family Relationships, 1721-1800, by F. Edward Wright, Colonial Roots, 17926 Coastal Highway, Lewes, Delaware, 2013.

(8342) Essex County, Virginia, Marriage Reference and Family Relationships, 1626-1800, by F. Edward Wright, Colonial Roots, 17926 Coastal Highway, Lewes, Delaware, 2013.

(8343) Lancaster County, Virginia, Deed, 1714-1729, by Richard S. Hutchinson, Colonial Roots, 17926 Coastal Highway, Lewes, Delaware, 2010.

(8344) Lancaster County, Virginia, Abstracts of Wills, Administrations, Deeds, Inventories, Etc., 1726-1735, by Richard S. Hutchinson, Colonial Roots, 17926 Coastal Highway, Lewes, Delaware, 2011.

(8345) Lancaster County, Virginia, Abstracts of Wills, Administrations, Deeds, Inventories, Etc., 1729-1743, by Richard S. Hutchinson, Colonial Roots, 17926 Coastal Highway, Lewes, Delaware, 2014.

(8346) Lancaster County, Virginia, Abstracts of Wills, Administrations, Deeds, Inventories, Etc., 1743-1750, by Richard S. Hutchinson, Colonial Roots, 17926 Coastal Highway, Lewes, Delaware, 2012.

(8347) Lancaster County, Virginia, Abstracts of Wills, Administrations, Deeds, Inventories, Etc., 1750-1757, by Richard S. Hutchinson, Colonial Roots, 17926 Coastal Highway, Lewes, Delaware, 2013.

(8348) Lancaster County, Virginia, Abstracts of Wills, Administrations, Deeds, Inventories, Etc., 1758-1763, by Richard S. Hutchinson, Colonial Roots, 17926 Coastal Highway, Lewes, Delaware, 2013.

(8349) Reserved.

(8350) Westmoreland County, Virginia, Deeds & Wills No. 7, 1720-1722, abstractedby Craig M. Kilby, New Papyrus Publishing, Athens, Georgia, 2013.

(8351) Email dated April 11, 2014, from Andrea Potts, 4543 Poinciana Street, Lauderdale By The Sea, Florida 33308, mrsandreapotts@gmail.com, regarding family of 1769 George Wright of Essex County and 1905 James Wright of Buckingham County.

(8352) Emails dated April 14, 2014, from Craig Emerson, 101 Wintergreen Lane, Stafford, Virginia 22554, etc@tidalwave.net, regarding family of John Wright (Goochland County Carpenter) and John Wright and Janetta (Power) Wright.

(8353) Email dated April 14, 2014, from Geoff Grant, gigrant74@gmail.com, regarding Grant family and Dalvey Grants.

(8354) Emails dated April 16 to 22, 2014, with Edward White, ewhite9159@gmail.com, and Robert Headley, rheadle1@umd.org, and Gary Young, ygeyoung@aol.com, regarding identification of Martha Cox and John Footman.

(8355) Email dated April 30, 2014, from Henry King, hankking@aol.com, regarding family of 1690 Francis Wright of Lancaster County.

(8356) Scott County, Virginia, Deed Records, available from the Clerk of the Circuit Court, 202 West Jackson Street, Suite 202, Gate City, Virginia 24251.

(8357) Scott County, Virginia, Marriage Records, available from the Clerk of the Circuit Court, 202 West Jackson Street, Suite 202, Gate City, Virginia 24251.

(8358) Letter dated April 24, 2014, from Ann Rhude, 240 East Main Street, Hillsboro, Ohio 45133-1544, regarding family of 1690 Francis Wright of Lancaster County and Robert Elwood Wright.

(8359) Reserved.

(8360) Letters dated April 24 & 28, 2014, from Loretta June Wright, 7308 N. Wayne, Gladstone, Missouri 64118, lorwr292@planetkc.com, regarding Wrights of Georgia, including 1808 Stephen Wright of Hancock County, Georgia, and 1780 Dionysius Wright of Richmond County, Georgia, and Sir James Wright.

(8361) Southside Virginia Wright Families, 1755-1820, by Lucius F. Wright, M.D., 1721 North Highland Avenue, Jackson, Tennessee 38301, 2014.

(8362) Emails dated April 27, 2014, from Henry King, 102 Bogue Court, Cary, North Carolina 27511, hankking@aol.com, regarding family of 1690 Francis Wright of Lancaster County.

(8363) Rootsweb Wright Board posting dated May 13, 2014, frm Ronald Stanley Holst regarding family of 1819 Richard Wright of Grayson County and William R. Wright and Elenora (Ristow) Wright.

(8364) Will Book Index, 1786-1986, Franklin County, Virginia, transcribed by Beverly Merritt, P.O. Box 636, Henry, Virginia 24102, 2014.

(8365) Military Records, Patriotic Service, & Public Service Claims From The Fauquier county, Virginia, Court Minute Books, 1759-1784, compiled by Joan W. Peters, Heritage Books, 65 East Main Street, Westminster, Maryland 21157-5026, 2007.

(8366) Acknowledgement letters for contribution of Wright Family Records, Montgomery County, Virginia.

(8367) Emails dated May 20 and June 1, 2014, from Geoff Grant, gigrant74@gmail.com, regarding Grant family, Big Y results, and connection to Grants of Glenmoriston.

(8368) The Family Tree Searcher, published by the Gloucester Genealogical Society of Virginia, Gloucester, Virginia.

(8369) Reserved.

(8370) 1860 Census, Mills County, Iowa, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(8371) 1880 Census, Mills County, Iowa, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(8372) 1900 Census, Mills County, Iowa, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(8373) Mills County, Iowa, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(8374) Digital Archives of Mills County, available at http://millscounty. newspaperarchive. com/mills-county-tribune/.

(8375) 1900 Census, Hempstead County, Arkansas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(8376) 1910 Census, Hempstead County, Arkansas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(8377) Arkansas, Death Index, 1914-1950, available from available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com and from FamilySearch.org at https://familysearch.org.

(8378) 1880 Census, Sullivan County, Indiana, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(8379) Reserved.

(8380) 1900 Census, Andrew County, Missouri, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(8381) Missouri Land Patents, 1831-1969, available from Missouri Digital Heritage at http://www.sos.mo.gov/archives/land/default.asp.

(8382) Andrew County, Missouri, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(8387) Morgan County, Ohio, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(8388) Pedigrees of Some of the Emperor Charlemagne's Descendants, Vol. III, compiled by J. Ornton Buck, Jr., and Timothy Field Beard, Ambrose Printing Company, Nashville, Tennessee 37202, 1986.

(8389) Letter dated June 3, 2014, from Heritage Books, Inc., regarding 2013 sales..

(8390) Prince William County, Virginia, General Index to Wills, 1734-1951, by Joan W. Peters, Willow Bend Books, 65 East main Street, Westminster, Maryland 21157-5026, 2001.

(8391) "Being Of Sound Mind . . .", An Index To The Probate Records In The Fauquier County, Virginia, Clerk's Loose Papers And Superior and Circuit Court Records, 1759-1919, compiled by Joan W. Peters, Heritage Books, Inc., 100 Railroad Avenue, #104, Westminster, Maryland 21157, 2001.

(8392) Tuscarawas County, Ohio, Marriages, 1808-1844, by the TuscarawasCo. Genealogical Society, Inc., P.O. Box 141, New Philadelphia, Ohio 44663, 1979.

(8393) Secondary sources for Grants of Glenmoriston

(8394) Email dated June 15, 2014, from Wim Verelst, wimverelst@yahoo.com, regarding Big Y results for Grant Family.

(8395) Lands And Lesser Gentry Of Eastern Westmoreland County, Virginia, 1650-1840, by Edward J. White, P.O. Box 207, Kinsale, Virginia 22488, 2014.

(8396) Emails dated June 17, 2014, from Virginia Ann Catalano, ginyan@gmail.com, regarding James Christopher Wright.

(8397) Email dated June 20, 2014, from Wendy Wiggins, wendywiggins71@gmail.com, regarding Clark G. Wright and Y-DNA match to descendants of 1767 Francis Wright of Amherst County.

(8398) Emails dated June 20, 2014, from Dan Darilek, DanD@davispenn.com, regarding family of 1792 John Wright of Fauquier County and James Wright.

(8399) Reserved.

(8400) Directory to Collections of New York Vital Records, 1726-1989, with Rare Gazeteer, by Fred Q. Bowman and Thomas J. Lynch, Heritage Books, Inc., 1540-E Pointer Ridge Place, Bowie, Maryland 20716, 1995.

(8401) 1930 Census, Mingo County, West Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(8402) 1910 Census, Cowley County, Kansas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(8403) 1920 Census, Denver County, Colorado, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(8404) 1920 Census, Marin County, California, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(8405) Kansas, State Census Collection, 1855-1925, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(8406) 1910 Census, Lyon County, Kansas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(8407) 1920 Census, Lyon County, Kansas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(8408) Lyon County, Kansas, Marriage Index, compiled September 1999 by The Flint Hills Genealogical Society, available at www.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~ksfhgslc/LyonCoKSMarriageIndex04.pdf.

(8409) Reserved.

(8410) U.S. City Directories, 1821-1989, later known as U.S. City Directories, 1822-1995, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(8411) 1920 Census, Okmulgee County, Oklahoma, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(8412) 1930 Census, Tulsa County, Oklahoma, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(8413) Oklahoma County, Oklahoma, Divorce Index, 1923-1942, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(8414) Oklahoma County, Oklahoma, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(8415) California, County Marriages, 1850-1952, available from FamilySearch.org at https://familysearch.org.

(8416) California, Divorce Index, 1966-1984, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com and from FamilySearch.org at https://familysearch.org.

(8417) Emails dated June 24 & July 29, 2014, from Penny Barlow, bessirep@sbcglobal.net, regarding family of 1804 Joseph Wright of Clark County, Kentucky, and Henry Threlkeld Wright.

(8418) Email dated June 25, 2014, from Sean C. Wright, scw1972@gmail.com, regarding family of 1763 Thomas Wright of Bedford County

(8419) Reserved.

(8420) Letter dated July 3, 2014, from Libby Nicholson, libbynich24@gmail.com, regarding Judkins and Nicholson families.

(8421) Email dated July 6, 2014, from Jeff Record, jeff@therecordfamily.com, regarding the familyl of 1759 James Wright of Frederick County and Hannah (Wright) Clevenger.

(8422) Same as 8395.

(8423) Emails dated July 18 & 27, 2014, from Dan Stone, stonefamilytree@mac.com and http://www.danstone.info/, regarding Y-DNA sequencing for family of 1663 Peter Wright of Oyster Bay, New York, and 1700 Richard Wright of Stafford County.

(8424) Telephone call on July 22, 2014, with Caneda ____, 865-806-6916, bctml@aol.com, regarding family of 1878 Thomas S. Wright of Daviess County, Kentucky.

(8425) Telephone conference on July 24, 2014, with and emails from Colonel Buck Jones, 256-464-9933, cbuckjones@knology.net, and email from Frances Cook Cullom, owl_lady_nc@yahoo.com, regarding Judkins family and Lydia (Gray) (Judkins) Pitman.

(8426) Emails dated July 25 & 26 and August 12, 2014, from Frances Cook Cullom, owl_lady_nc@yahoo.com, regarding Judkins family and Lydia (Gray) (Judkins) Pitman.

(8427) Urquhart And Glenmoriston: Olden Times In A Highland Parish, by William MacKay, 2nd edition, Enverness, The Northern Counties Newspaper and Printing And Publishing Company, Limited, 1914.

(8428) Index to Decedents & Index to Persons and Places in Will Book B (1713-1734), Middlesex County, Virginia, compiled by Craig M. Kilby, New Papyrus Publishing, Athens, Georgia, 2014.

(8429) Reserved.

(8430) Christ Church Parish Register, Middlesex County, Virginia, 1651-1821, An Interpretive Reconstruction, by Craig Kilby, New Papyrus Publishing, Athens, Georgia, 2014.

(8431) Highland Jacobites 1745, by Frances McDonnell, 1999, reprinted for Clearfield Company, Inc., by Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., Baltimore, Maryland, 2002.

(8432) Burke's American Families with British Ancestry, excerpted from Burke's Genealogical and Heraldic History of the Landed Gentry, 16th Edition, London, 1939, reprinted by Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., Baltimore, Maryland, 1996.

(8433) Emails dated July 28 and August 5, 2014, and September 9, 2014, from Andrea Potts, 4543 Poinciana Street, Lauderdale By The Sea, Florida 33308, mrsandreapotts@gmail.com, regarding family of 1769 George Wright of Essex County and Henry Wise Wright.

(8434) Email dated August 12, 2014, from Joel pate, pate@rootsweb.com, regarding Pate family and Henry Clay Pate.

(8435) Emails dated August 13 thru 16, 2014, from Linda, knightewave@yahoo.com, regarding family of Joseph Van Buren Wright and Cuba Jean (Wright) (McClead) (Shook) Martin.

(8436) Emails dated August 25, 2014, from Dora L. Goff-Parsons, dora.goffparsons@yahoo.com, regarding family Cuba Jean (Wright) (McClead) (Shook) Martin.

(8437) Email dated August 30, 2014, from James M. Wright, justwright2@comcast.net, regarding family of 1763 Thomas Wright of Bedford County, Chester Bullard Wright, and Fleming A. Wright.

(8438) Dauphin County, Pennsylvania, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(8439) Reserved.

(8440) Lancaster County, Virginia, Abstracts Of Order Book 8, Part One, 1728-May 1737, by Richard S. Hutchinson, Colonial Roots, 34491 Sunset Drive, Millsboro, Delaware 19966, 2014.

(8441) Lancaster County, Virginia, Abstracts Of Order Book 8, Part Two, May 1737-March 1743, by Richard S. Hutchinson, Colonial Roots, 34491 Sunset Drive, Millsboro, Delaware 19966, 2014.

(8442) King George County, Virginia, Marriage References And Family Relationships, 1721-1800, by F. Edward Wright, Colonial Roots, 34491 Sunset Drive, Millsboro, Delaware 19966, 2014.

(8443) Stafford County, Virginia, Marriage References And Family Relationships, 1664-1800, by F. Edward Wright, Colonial Roots, 34491 Sunset Drive, Millsboro, Delaware 19966, 2011.

(8444) Westmoreland County, Virginia, Marriage References And Family Relationships, 1653-1800, by F. Edward Wright, Colonial Roots, 34491 Sunset Drive, Millsboro, Delaware 19966, 2014.

(8445) Spotsylvania County, Virginia, Marriage References And Family Relationships, 1721-1800, by F. Edward Wright, Colonial Roots, 34491 Sunset Drive, Millsboro, Delaware 19966, 2013.

(8446) Shenandoah County, Virginia, Abstract of Wills, 1772-1850, by Amelia C. Gilreath, Heritage Books, Inc., 65 East Main Street, Westminster, Maryland 21157-5026, 2007.

(8447) Virginia, Death Records, 1912-2014, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(8448) Craig County, Virginia Deaths, 1853-1896, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(8449) Reserved.

(8450) 1870 Census, Craig County, Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(8451) Craig County, Virginia, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(8452) 1880 Census, Craig County, Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(8453) Nicholas County, West Virginia, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(8454) Same as 6212.

(8455) Virginia Births And Christenings, 1853-1917, available from FamilySearch.org at https://familysearch.org.

(8456) Craig County, Virginia Births, 1853-1896, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(8457) Alabama, Texas And Virginia, Confederate Pensions, 1884-1958, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(8458) Botetourt County, Virginia, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(8459) Reserved.

(8460) Alleghany County, Virginia, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(8461) 1900 Census, Fayette County, West Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(8462) 1900 Census, Alleghany County, Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(8463) 1920 Census, Norfolk City, Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(8464) Forty-Fifth Annual Report Of The Superintendent Of The Public Schools Of The City Of Richmond, VA., Clyde W. Saunders, City Printer, 1915.

(8465) The Sigma Phi Epsilon Journal, Vol. XIX, No. 4, November 1, 1921, and Volume 23, November 1925.

(8466) 1910 Census, Mercer County, West Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(8467) 1930 Census, Hamilton County, Ohio, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(8468) Hamilton County, Ohio, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(8469) Reserved.

(8470) Mercer County, West Virginia, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(8471) 1900 Census, Mercer County, West Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(8472) 1860 Census, Henry County, Indiana, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(8473) 1870 Census, Henry County, Indiana, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(8474) 1880 Census, Madison County, Indiana, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(8475) 1900 Census, Madison County, Indiana, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(8476) 1910 Census, Madison County, Indiana, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(8477) Madison County, Indiana, Cemetery Records, available available from Findagrave.com.

(8478) 1910 Census, Rockbridge County, Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(8479) Reserved.

(8480) 1910 Census, Radford City, Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(8481) Radford City, Virginia, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(8482) 1910 Census, McDowell County, West Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(8483) 1920 Census, McDowell County, West Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(8484) 1900 Census, Radford City, Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(8485) 1920 Census, Radford City, Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(8486) Rootsweb Posting Entry 5911 by Bill Bailey, bill@baileyconnection.com, regarding family of 1877 Joseph Wright of Bedford County and Harry Archie Wright.

(8487) 1930 Census, Hamilton County, Tennessee, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(8488) 1910 Census, Amherst County, Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(8489) Reserved.

(8490) 1930 Census, Rockbridge County, Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(8491) 1910 Census, Lynchburg, Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(8492) Lynchburg, Virginia, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(8493) 1910 Census, Nelson County, Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(8494) Alabama Marriages, 1816-1957, available at FamilySearch.org.at https://familysearch.org.

(8495) Madison County, Alabama, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(8496) The Scottish Nation, by William Anderson, A. Fullarton & Co., 44 South Bridge, Edinburgh, 1862.

(8497) Scottish Clans: Legend, Logic & Evidence, by Adrian C. Grant, Fastprint Publishing, Peterborough, England, 2012.

(8498) Virginia Historical Genealogies, by John Bennett Boddie, 1954, reprinted by Clearfield Company, Inc..

(8499) Reserved.

(8500) Early Virginia Immigrants, by George Cabell Greer, reprinted from the collection of the University of Michigan Library.

(8501) The Complete Book Of Emigrants, 1607-1660, by Peter Wilson Coldham, Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., 1001 N. Calvert Street, Baltimore, MD 21202, 1987.

(8502) Scottish Emigration to Colonial America, 1607-1785, by David Dobson, The University of Georgia Press, Athens, Georgia, 2004.

(8503) Names Of Persons For Whom Marriage Licenses Were Issued By The Secretary Of The Province Of New York, Previous To 1784, Weed, Parsons And Company, Albany, 1860.

(8504) New York Family History Research Guide and Gazetteer, published by the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society, 36 West 44th Street, New York, NY 10036, 2014.

(8505) Alabama County Marriages, 1809-1950, available at FamilySearch.org at https://familysearch.org.

(8506) Tennessee, County Marriages, 1790-1950, available at FamilySearch.org.at https://familysearch.org.

(8507) 1860 Census, Tishomingo County, Mississippi, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(8508) 1860 Census, Jackson County, Alabama, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(8509) Reserved.

(8510) 1850 Census, Marshall County, Alabama, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(8511) 1860 Census, Lamar County, Texas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(8512) 1860 Census, Falls County, Texas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(8513) Families of Falls County, compiled by the Falls County Historical Commission, available at http://www.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~txfalls/.

(8514) 1860 Census, Winston County, Alabama, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(8515) 1840 Census, Tippah County, Mississippi, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(8516) Collection Of The New Brunswick Historical Society, Volume 1, Saint John, N.B., The Daily Telegraph Steam Book And Job Print, 1894.

(8517) The Loyalist Collection, available from the Harriet Irving Library, University of New Brunswick, Canada, and at https://loyalist.lib.unb.ca/node/4307.

(8518) 1840 Census, Allen County, Kentucky, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(8519) Reserved.

(8520) Indiana, Select Marriages, 1780-1992, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(8521) 1850 Census, McCracken County, Kentucky, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(8522) Portrait And Biographical Record Of Johnson And Pettis Counties, Missouri, Chapman Publishing Co., Chicago, 1895.

(8523) 1850 Census, Lafayette County, Missouri, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(8524) Cass County, Missouri, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(8525) 1870 Census, Williamson County, Tennessee, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(8526) 1880 Census, Williamson County, Tennessee, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(8527) 1900 Census, Johnson County, Illinois, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(8528) 1910 Census, Williamson County, Illinois, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(8529) Reserved.

(8530) 1930 Census, St. Clair County, Missouri, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(8531) Rockbridge County, Virginia, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(8532) Index of Newpaper Items, available from The U.S. Genweb Project at http://www.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~instjose/newspaperitems/.

(8533) 1930 Census, Portsmouth City, Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(8534) 1880 Census, Lake County, Indiana, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.)

(8535) 1900 Census, Clay County, Nebraska, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(8536) 1910 Census, Clay County, Nebraska, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(8537) 1920 Census, Clay County, Nebraska, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(8538) Clay County, Nebraska, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(8539) Reserved.

(8540) Adams County, Nebraska, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(8541) Michigan, Marriage Records, 1867-1952, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(8542) 1910 Census, Elkhart County, Indiana, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(8543) 1920 Census, DeKalb County, Indiana, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(8544) 1930 Census, Kosciusko County, Indiana, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(8545) Michigan, Deaths and Burials Index, 1867-1995, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(8546) Elkhart County, Indiana, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(8547) Cass County, Michigan, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(8548) Cook County, Illinois Death Index, 1908-1988, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(8549) Reserved.

(8550) Michigan, Births and Christenings Index, 1867-1911, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(8551) U.S. World War II Army Enlistment Records, 1938-1946, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(8552) San Diego County, California, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(8553) 1920 Census, Tulsa County, Oklahoma, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(8554) Oklahoma, County Marriages, 1890-1995, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com and from FamilySearch.org.at https://familysearch.org.

(8555) 1900 Census, La Porte County, Indiana, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(8556) 1910 Census, Silver Bow County, Montana, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(8557) 1920 Census, Silver Bow County, Montana, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(8558) 1930 Census, Silver Bow County, Montana, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(8559) Reserved.

(8560) Missoula County, Montana, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(8561) Marin County, California, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(8562) 1900 Census, Frederick County, Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(8563) 1910 Census, Campbell County, Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(8564) 1920 Census, Campbell County, Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(8565) Roanoke County, Virginia, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(8566) 1910 Census, Frederick County, Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(8567) Frederick County, Virginia, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(8568) 1920 Census, Frederick County, Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(8569) Reserved.

(8570) 1930 Census, Frederick County, Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(8571) Prince George's County, Maryland, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(8572) Sullivan County, New York, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(8573) Baltimore County, Maryland, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(8574) 1920 Census, Franklin County, Ohio, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(8575) 1930 Census, Franklin County, Ohio, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(8576) 1920 Census, Baltimore City, Maryland, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(8577) 1920 Census, Lynchburg, Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(8578) Same as 7596.

(8579) Reserved.

(8580) 1860 Census, Gloucester County, Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(8581) 1870 Census, Gloucester County, Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(8582) 1880 Census, Gloucester County, Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(8583) 1900 Census, Gloucester County, Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(8584) 1910 Census, Gloucester County, Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(8585) 1920 Census, Gloucester County, Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(8586) 1930 Census, Gloucester County, Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(8587) Gloucester County, Virginia, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(8588) Marriages of Gloucester County, Virginia, Book 1: 1853-1895, compiled by the Gloucester Genealogical Society of Virginia, 2001.

(8589) Reserved.

(8590) 1900 Census, King William County, Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(8591) 1920 Census, King William County, Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(8592) 1930 Census, King William County, Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(8593) King William County, Virginia, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(8594) Fauquier County, Virginia, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(8595) Maryland Marriages, 1655-1850, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(8596) Virginia, Marriage Records, 1936-2014, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(8597) Letter dated September 10, 2014, from Colonel Buck Jones, 155 Heritage Lane, Madison, Alabama 35758, regarding Judkins and Gray families and enclosing:

(a) Application for Membership in the Jamestowne Society dated May 8, 2014, based on descent from Thomas Gray,

(b) Ancestors of Cole and Tessa Jones, 2014-846, by Colonel Buck Jones, published 2014.

(8598) Email dated September 16, 2014, from Barbara Fox,8630 North 36th Street, Richland, Michigan 49083, bfoxylady@comcast.net, regarding Grant family and will of Florence (Broadhurst) Grant.

(8599) Reserved.

(8600) Email dated September 17, 2014, from Colonel Buck Jones, 155 Heritage Lane, Madison, Alabama 35758, cbuckjones@knology.net, regarding Judkins and Gray families and Jamestowne Society.

(8601) Email dated October 6, 2014, from Cathy Meder-Dempsey, 38, rue des Benedictins, L-6414 Echtemach, Luxembourg, cathy.meder@pt.lu, regarding family of 1825 Achilles Wright of Oldham County, Kentucky, and James Wright.

(8602) Oldham County Marriage Records 1824-1864, available from kykinfolk.com/oldham/OldhamMarriages.pdf.

(8603) 1910 Census, Elizabeth City County, Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(8604) 1920 Census, Elizabeth City County, Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(8605) Newport News, Virginia, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(8606) Virginia, Divorce Records, 1918-2014, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(8607) Hampton, Virginia, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(8608) Emails dated October 6 to 12, 2014, from Colonel Buck Jones, cbuckjones@knology.net, and Frances Cook Cullom, 524 Old Silver Hill Road, Lexington, North Carolina 27292, owl_lady_nc@yahoo.com, regarding Thomas Gray and Judkins Family.

(8609) Reserved.

(8610) Email dated October 14, 2014, from David Alsup, dpalsup@gmail.com, regarding Grief Wright (Bedford County).

(8611) The Grants of Corrimony, by Francis J. Grant, privately printed, T. & J. Manson, Berwick, 1895.

(8612) Email dated October 22, 2014, from John Wright, jwright1016@gmail.com, regarding family of 1791 John Wright of Pittsylvania County.

(8613) Emails dated October 23 & 24, 2014, from James Thomas, jjtptk@gmail.com, regarding family of 1883 Anslem Wright of Franklin County and Kitty C. (Forbes) Wright.

(8614) Emails dated October 29 & 31, November 3 & 8 & 9, December 7 & 8 &11, 2014, and March 23 & 28, 2015, from Arlene Pait Hampton, ahampton729@yahoo.com, regarding 1782 Anthony Pate of Montgomery County and Jeremiah Pate.

(8615) Email dated October 31, 2014, from David Targett, davidtargett1965@gmail.com, regarding Grant family and Tristram Hillman and William Grant.

(8616) Untangling Elizabethan Roots: A Genetic-Genealogy Approach To The Authorship Question, by Julie Sandys Bianchi, createwks@gmail.com.

8617) Emails dated November 17, 2014, from Katharine Richmond, Calgary, Alberta, Canada, 090wildrose@gmail.com, regarding family of 1763 Thomas Wright of Bedford County and 1768 Edward Pate of Bedford County.

(8618) Emails dated November 30, 2014, from Irma Kendrick, fsffarms2002@yahoo.com, regarding family of 1763 Thomas Wright of Bedford County and 1928 James R. Wright of Wayne County, Tennessee.

(8619) Reserved.

(8620) Email dated December 10, 2014, from Keva Wall LaBeth, kevaelaine@gmail.com, regarding 1704 Samuel Wright of Lancaster County.

(8621) Email from Geoff Gratnt, gigrant74@gamil.com, regarding Grant family and Big Y DNA results.

(8622) Letter dated December 16, 2014, from Heritage Books, Inc., 5810 Ruatan Street, Berwyn Heights, Maryland 20740.

(8623) Letter dated December 18, 2014, from Lois S. Moore, 2550 Lukens Lane, Carson City, Nevada 89706-1104.

(8624) Email dated December 29, 2014, from Andrea Potts, 4543 Poinciana Street, Lauderdale By The Sea, Florida 33308, mrsandreapotts@gmail.com, regarding family of 1769 George Wright of Essex County and Sarah (Seay) Wright.

(8625) "The Maternal Ancestry of Abraham Lincoln: The Origins of Nancy (Hanks) Lincoln", by Christopher Challender Child, New England Ancestors, Winter 2003.

(8626) Email dated January 7, 2015, from Debby Lehman, Tucson, Arizona, swissmiss1953@cox.net, regarding family of 1767 Francis Wright of Amherst County.

(8627) Emails dated January 10, 2015, from Frances Cook Cullom, 524 Old Silver Hill Road, Lexington, North Carolina 27292, owl_lady_nc@yahoo.com, regarding Judkins Family.

(8628) Email dated January 11, 2015, from Shirley Craft, scraft7@verizon.net, regarding family of Charles Wright (Botetourt County).

(8629) Reserved.

(8630) Email dated January 12, 2015, from Theresa Casteel, casteel@verizon.net, regarding John Wright (Wetmoreland County Overseer) and Charles Wright.

(8631) Emails dated January 17 to 19, 2015, from Gary Kriss, P.O. Box 26, Cambridge, New York 12816, gwkriss@yahoo.com, regarding family of 1690 Francis Wright of Lancaster County and 1849 Moses Wright of Nelson County.

(8632) Email dated January 26, 2015, from Wim Verelst, wimverelst@yahoo.com, regarding Grant family and Big Y sequencing results and DF19 subclade.

(8633) Emails dated from February 2, 2015, Roma Deakin, romadeakin@yahoo.com, regarding 1704 Samuel Wright of Lancaster County.

(8634) Emails dated February 8 & 9 & 22, 2015, and letter dated February 24, 2015, from William Wright, 2721 226th Avenue SE, Sammamish, Washington 98075, bill.wright@archsmart.net, regarding family of Solomon Wright of Queen Anne, Maryland, William Wright, Sr. (Bedford County), and 1809 William Wright of Franklin County.

(8635) Acknowledgment letters for Sorting Some Of The Wrights Of Southern Virginia, Parts IX, X, and XI.

(8636) Email dated February 19, 2015, from Christine Phelps, phelps_christine@hotmail.com, regarding family of Thomas Wright, Sr. (Pittsylvania County).

(8637) Emails dated February 21 & 22 & 23 & 24 & 27, 2015, from Kathy Ledzius, kathy@ledzius.net, regarding 1880 Samuel H. Wright of Delaware County, Ohio.

(8638) Loyalists in the Southern Campaign of the Revolutionary War, by Murtie June Clark, Genealogical Publishing Company, Baltimore, Maryland, 1981.

(8639) Reserved.

(8640) The Loyalist Corps: Americans in the Service of the King, by Thomas B. Allen and Todd W. Braisted, FoxAcre Press, Takoma Park, Maryland, 2011.

(8641) Marshall Wingfield's Histroy of Franklin County, Virginia, transcribed by Beverly Merritt, Computer Shock, 1433 Franklin Street, Rocky Mount, Virginia 24151, 2015.

(8642) "Family Connection Found In Oyster Bay", by Diane E. Wright, oysterbay@antonmediagroup.com, dated January 17, 2015, and published in the Oyster Bay Enterprise Pilot.

(8643) Email dated February 28, 2015, from Eric J. Torney, 20 Via La Cumbre, Greenbrae, California 94904, ejtorney@comcast.net, regarding family of 1769 George Wright of Essex County and CD of family documents of Selden Stuart Wright.

(8644) Emails dated March 3 & 5 & 7, 2015, from Mary McCutcheon, 7630 av Stuart, Montreal, Quebec, Canada H3N 2R4, marymccut@primus.ca, regarding Grant family and John Grant.

(8645) Emails dated March 6, 2015, from Kevin Daniel, kevin@kevindaniel.com, regarding family of 1825 Achilles Wright of Oldham County, Kentucky, and 1823 Meredith Wright of Jessamine County, Kentucky.

(8646) Email dated March 7, 2015, to Diane Ptak, dsptak@gmail.com, regarding Albany County, New York, research on Grant family.

(8647) Emails dated March 9 & 10, 2015, from Phyllis Pengilly, pengilly47@comcast.net, regarding Wilson Ambrose Campbell and families of 1825 Achilles Wright of Oldham County, Kentucky, and 1690 Francis Wright of Lancaster County.

(8648) Email dated March 11, 2015, from Lindsey C. Goff, 2goff@lumos.net, regarding family of 1690 Francis Wright of Lancaster County and 1775 Edward Goff of Berks County, Pennsylvania.

(8649) Reserved.

(8650) Marriage record of Leota Wright and Vernon Seeger dated June 5, 1934, in East St. Louis, Illinois.

(8651) Email dated March 12, 2015, from Mike Bozovich, bozovich@charter.net, regarding family of Jesse Wright (Amherst County) and 1945 James Jefferson Wright of St. Clair County, Illinois.

(8652) Email dated March 12, 2015, from Karen Wright, 19 Georgian Acres, St. Louis, Missouri 63131, wrightkr4@gmail.com, regarding family of Jesse Wright (Amherst County).

(8653) Telephone conference on March 12, 2015, and emails dated March 16, 2015, from Clarence Wright, 8894 SVL Box, Spring Valley Lake, California, 760-241-1020, snobuz78@verizon.net, regarding family of 1792 John Wright of Fauquier County and 1871/78 Enoch Wright of Tulare County, California.

(8654) Letter dated April 4, 2014, from Heritage Books, Inc., 5810 Ruatan Street, Berwyn Heights, Maryland 20740.

(8655) Emails dated April 22 & 30 and May 12, 2015, from Steven Wright, steven.c.wright68.ctr@mail.mil, regarding Thomas Wright (Goochland County) and Elizabeth (Groom) Wright.

(8656) Essex County, Virginia, Marriage Records, Volume 1: 1850-1872, by Suzanne P. Derieux and Wesley E. Pippenger, privately published, Barbour Printing Services, Inc., Tappahannock, Virginia, 2011.

(8657) Emails dated April 18, 2015, from Jeanie, scuba299@yahoo.com, regarding family of 1872 John Wright of King & Queen County.

(8658) Emails dated April 29 & 30 and May 1, 2015, from Phil D. Wright, 4133 Jasmine Court, Wichita, Kansas 67226, pdw17@netscape.net, regarding family of 1763 Thomas Wright of Bedford County and Francis Marion Wright and 1773 Joseph Wright of Frederick County, Maryland.

(8659) Letter dated Diane Ptak, 12 Tice Road, Albany, New York 12203-9721, dsptak@gmail.com, regarding 1783 John Grant of New York, New York

(8660) Emails dated April 23, 2015, from Andrea Potts, 4543 Poinciana Street, Lauderdale By The Sea, Florida 33308, mrsandreapotts@gmail.com, regarding family of 1769 George Wright of Essex County and Sarah (Seay) Wright.

(8661) "Hannah Ingraham: Loyalist Refugee", by Peter MacLeod, Canadian Military History, Volume 12, Issue 2, Article 5, available at http://scholars.wlu.ca/cmh/vol12/iss2/5.

(8662) New York State Archives, Albany, New York, documents relating to Grants in Albany County, New York, including tax lists.

(8663) Email dated May 4, 2015, from Mary McCutcheon, 7630 av Stuart, Montreal, Quebec, Canada H3N 2R4, marymccut@primus.ca, regarding 1783 John Grant of New York, New York.

(8664) Acknowledgment letters for Cumberland and Essex County, Virginia, Wright Records.

(8665) The Wrights, by Clarence E. Wright III, 8894 SVL Box, Victorville, California 92395-5181, snobuz78@verizon.net, regarding family of 1792 John Wright of Fauquier County and 1871/78 Enoch Wright of Tulare County, California.

(8666) Telephone call on May 10, 2015, with and email dated May 11, 2015, from Clarence E. Wright III, 8894 SVL Box, Victorville, California 92395-5181, snobuz78@verizon.net, 760-241-1020, regarding family of 1792 John Wright of Fauquier County and 1871/78 Enoch Wright of Tulare County, California, and Y-DNA sequencing results.

(8667) Meade County, Kentucky, Deed Records, available from the County Clerk, 516 Hillcrest Drive, Brandenburg, Kentucky 40108.

(8668) Email dated May 6, 2015, from Phil D. Wright, 4133 Jasmine Court, Wichita, Kansas 67226, pdw17@netscape.net, regarding families of 1763 Thomas Wright of Bedford County and Francis Marion Wright and 1773 Joseph Wright of Frederick County, Maryland, and 1861 Joseph Wright of Harrison County, Indiana, and 1920 Francis M. Wright of Kay County, Oklahoma.

(8669) Reserved.

(8670) Email dated May 7 & 31 and July 30, 2015, from Shirley Gragg, 10215 Elys Ford Road, Fredericksburg, Virginia 22407, gragg02@comcast.net, regarding family of 1773 Joseph Wright of Frederick County, Maryland, enclosing family report on 1773 Joseph Wright of Frederick County, Maryland, prepared by Gary W. Watson.

(8671) Emails dated May 8 & 9 & 14 & 30, 2015, from Gary W. Watson, gary.w.watson@comcast.net, regarding family of 1773 Joseph Wright of Frederick County, Maryland, and enclosing partial copy of The Dick-Wright Connection by Raymond B. Wright, Laura F. Wright, and Doris L. Wright.

(8672) Email dated May 11 & 13 & 14 & 29 & 30, 2015, from Phil Wright, pdw17@netscape.net, families of 1763 Thomas Wright of Bedford County and Francis Marion Wright and 1773 Joseph Wright of Frederick County, Maryland, and 1861 Joseph Wright of Harrison County, Indiana, and 1920 Francis M. Wright of Kay County, Oklahoma, and enclosing cemetery records from Harrison County, Indiana, titled Wright's Burying Ground.

(8673) Email dated May 12, 2015, from Carol Couch, couchtwins@gmail.com, regarding 1837 John Wright of Tuscarawas County, Ohio.

(8674) Hardin County, Kentucky, Deed Records, available from the County Clerk, P.O. Box 1030, Elizabethtown, Kentucky 42702-1030 and available at www.hccoky.org.

(8675) Frederick County, Maryland, Deed Records, available from the Recorder of Deeds, Marriage Licenses and Marriage Records, Frederick County, Clerk of the Circuit Court, 100 West Patrick St., Frederick, MD 21701.

(8676) Frederick County, Maryland, Probate Records, available at FamilySearch.org.at https://familysearch.org.

(8677) Bureau of Land Management Land Grant Records, available at http://www.glorecords.blm.gov.

(8678) Harrison County, Indiana, Tax Lists, available from The Frederick Porter Griffin Center for Local History and Genealogy, 117 W. Beaver Street, Corydon, Indiana 47112.

(8679) Reserved.

(8680) Harrison County, Indiana, Deed Records, available from the Harrison County Recorder, 245 Atwood Avenue, Suite 201, Corydon, Indiana 47112.

(8681) Harrison County, Indiana, Probate Records, available from The Frederick Porter Griffin Center for Local History and Genealogy, 117 W. Beaver Street, Corydon, Indiana 47112.

(8682) Email dated May 21, 2015, from Richard Hollenbeck, Riverside, California, richard.hollenbeck@verizon.net, regarding family of 1792 John Wright of Fauquier County and Mary (Grant) Wright and 1850 John Wright of Clinton County, Illinois.

(8683) Email dated May 25, 2015, from Eric Hunt, eric@behunt.net, regarding Thomas H. Wright and Walter Johnston Wright of Webster Groves, Missouri.

(8684) Email dated May 26, 2015, from Anita Johnson Murphy, amurphy@ncymca.org, regarding family of 1842 Thomas Wright of Buckingham County.

(8685) Emails dated June 2 & 6 & 18 & 20, 2015, from Phil Wright, pdw17@netscape.net, regarding families of 1861 Joseph Wright of Harrison County, Indiana, and 1804 Joseph Wright of Clark County, Kentucky,

(8686) Letter dated June 8, 2015, from Marian DeMars, 9503 Bell Road, Plymouth, California 95669-9549, regarding family of 1763 Thomas Wright of Bedford County and George Delaraine Wright.

(8687) Letter dated June 8, 2015, from Heritage Books, Inc., 5810 Ruatan Street, Berwyn Heights, Maryland 20740, regarding Botetourt Wright records.

(8688) Emails dated June 16, 2015, from Patty Zimmerman, 14234 South Crystal Springs, Portland, Oregon 97236, pattyzimmerman@gmail.com, regarding family of 1690 Francis Wright of Lancaster County and Ann (Wright) Watts.

(8689) Reserved.

(8690) Emails dated June 18, 2015, from Virginia Ann Catalano, Greenville, South Carolina, ginyan@gmail.com, regarding family of 1813 Robert Wright of Abbeville County, South Carolina, and family of 1762 Thomas Wright of Charles County, Maryland, and Robert Wright (Prince William County).

(8691) Email dated June 19, 2015, from Geoff Grant, gigrant74@gmail.com, regarding Big Y results for Grant Clan.

(8692) Emails dated June 22, 2015, from Patty, pjmprinc@aol.com, regarding family of 1861 Joseph Wright of Harrison County, Indiana, and 1882 William W. Wright of Meade County, Kentucky.

(8693) Richmond County, Virginia, Deed Book 15, 1779-1788, compiled by Craig M. Kilby, New Papyrus Publishing, Athens, Georgia 30605, 2015.

(8694) Emails dated July 6, 2015, from Caroline Whiteed, carol.whiteed@gmail.com, regarding family of Richard Wright (King & Queen County).

(8695) Email dated July 10, 2015, from Carol Bowen, sweeti3260@aol.com, regarding Wrights of Oldham County, Kentucky.

(8696) Crawford County, Indiana, Death Records, available from the Crawford County Health Department, 306 Oak Hill Circle, P.O. Box 246, English, Indiana 47118.

(8697) Immigration of the Irish Quakers into Pennsylvania, 1682-1750, by Albert Cook Myers, published by the author, Swarthmore, Pennsylvania, 1902, including biography of Wrights of Frederick County, Maryland, and Joseph Wright and Mary (Farquhar) Wright.

(8698) 1860 Census, Daviess County, Kentucky, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(8699) Reserved.

(8700) 1870 Census, Henderson County, Kentucky, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(8701) 1820 Census, Harrison County, Indiana, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(8702) Harrison County, Indiana, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(8703) U.S. Census Reconstructed Records, 1660-1820, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(8704) 1810 Census, Nelson County, Kentucky, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(8705) Indiana Marriages, 1802-1892, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(8706) 1840 Census, Harrison County, Indiana, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(8707) 1850 Census, Harrison County, Indiana, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(8708) 1860 Census, Harrison County, Indiana, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(8709) Reserved.

(8710) 1870 Census, Harrison County, Indiana, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(8711) 1880 Census, Meade County, Kentucky, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(8712) 1900 Census, Meade County, Kentucky, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(8713) 1910 Census, Garfield County, Oklahoma, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(8714) Maryland, Marriages, 1666-1970, available at FamilySearch.org.at https://familysearch.org.

(8715) 1820 Census, Nelson County, Kentucky, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(8716) 1830 Census, Nelson County, Kentucky, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(8717) 1840 Census, Nelson County, Kentucky, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(8718) 1830 Census, Harrison County, Indiana, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(8719) Reserved.

(8720) 1900 Census, Harrison County, Indiana, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(8721) 1910 Census, Noble County, Oklahoma, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(8722) 1920 Census, Kay County, Oklahoma, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(8723) Kay County, Oklahoma, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(8724) 1850 Census, Orange County, Indiana, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(8725) Orange County, Indiana, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(8726) 1880 Census, Harrison County, Indiana, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(8727) 1850 Census, Knox County, Missouri, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(8728) 1860 Census, Knox County, Missouri, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(8729) Reserved.

(8730) 1870 Census, Knox County, Missouri, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(8731) Knox County, Missouri, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(8732) 1900 Census, Orange County, Indiana, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(8733) 1910 Census, Orange County, Indiana, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(8734) History Of Lawrence, Orange And Washington Counties, Indiana, published by Goodspeed Bros. & Co., Chicago, Illinois, 1884.

(8735) 1860 Census, Orange County, Indiana, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(8736) 1870 Census, Orange County, Indiana, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(8737) 1880 Census, Orange County, Indiana, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(8738) 1850 Census, Perry County, Indiana, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(8739) Reserved.

(8740) 1860 Census, Vanderburgh County, Indiana, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(8741) 1870 Census, Vanderburgh County, Indiana, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(8742) 1880 Census, Vanderburgh County, Indiana, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(8743) Vanderburgh County, Indiana, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(8744) 1900 Census, Craighead County, Arkansas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(8745) Craighead County, Arkansas, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(8746) Labette County, Kansas, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(8747) 1870 Census, Linn County, Oregon, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(8748) 1880 Census, Linn County, Oregon, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(8749) Reserved.

(8750) Linn County, Oregon, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(8751) 1850 Census, Floyd County, Indiana, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(8752) 1860 Census, Floyd County, Indiana, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(8753) 1870 Census, Floyd County, Indiana, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(8754) 1880 Census, Floyd County, Indiana, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(8755) Biographical And Historical Souvenir For The Counties of Clark, Crawford, Harrison, Floyd, Jefferson, Jennings, Scott And Washington, Indiana, compiled and published by John M. Gresham & Company, Chicago Printing Company, Chicago, Illinois, 1889.

(8756) A Standard History of White County, Indiana, by W. H. Hamelle, The Lewis Publishing Company, Chicago and New York, 1915.

(8757) Cass County, Indiana, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(8758) 1860 Census, Nicollet County, Minnesota, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(8759) Reserved.

(8760) Deeds Of Valor: How America's Heroes Won The Medal Of Honor, edited by W. F. Beyer and O. F. Keydel, published by The Perrien-Keydel Company, Detroit, Michigan, 1903.

(8761) 1900 Census, Sedgwick County, Kansas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(8762) 1910 Census, Sedgwick County, Kansas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(8763) Sedgwick County, Kansas, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(8764) Floyd County, Indiana, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(8765) 1900 Census, Floyd County, Indiana, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(8766) 1910 Census, Floyd County, Indiana, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(8767) Crawford County, Indiana, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(8768) 1850 Census, Crawford County, Indiana, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(8769) Reserved.

(8770) 1880 Census, Crawford County, Indiana, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(8771) 1900 Census, Crawford County, Indiana, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(8772) Meade County, Kentucky, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(8773) 1910 Census, Harrison County, Indiana, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(8774) 1920 Census, Harrison County, Indiana, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(8775) 1900 Census, Garfield County, Oklahoma, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(8776) 1920 Census, Noble County, Oklahoma, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(8777) 1930 Census, Noble County, Oklahoma, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(8778) Noble County, Oklahoma, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(8779) Reserved.

(8780) 1910 Census, Meade County, Kentucky, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(8781) 1920 Census, Meade County, Kentucky, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(8782) 1930 Census, Meade County, Kentucky, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(8783) Jefferson County, Kentucky, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(8784) 1930 Census, Kay County, Oklahoma, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(8785) 34th Virginia Infantry, by Johnny Scott, H. E. Howard, Inc., Appomattox, Virginia, 1999.

(8786) 8th Virginia Infantry, by John E. Devine, H. E. Howard, Inc., Lynchburg, Virginia, 1983.

(8787) 15th Virginia Infantry, by Louis H. Manarin, H. E. Howard, Inc., Lynchburg, Virginia, 1990.

(8788) 17th Virginia Infantry, by Lee A. Wallace, Jr., H. E. Howard, Inc., Lynchburg, Virginia, 1990.

(8789) Reserved.

(8790) 49th Virginia Infantry, by Richard B. Kleese, H. E. Howard, Inc., Appomattox, Virginia, 2002.

(8791) 9th Virginia Cavalry, by Robert K. Krick, H. E. Howard, Inc., Lynchburg, Virginia, 1982.

(8792) 17th Virginia Cavalry, by Nelson Harris, H. E. Howard, Inc., Lynchburg, Virginia, 1994.

(8793) Ashland, Bedford, and Taylor Virginia Light Artillery, by Marilyn Brewer Koleszar, H. E. Howard, Inc., Lynchburg, Virginia, 1994.

(8794) New Links With Shakespeare, by E. A. B. Barnard, Cambridge University Press, 1930.

(8795) The Dick-Wright Connection, by Raymond B. and Laura F. Wright, privately published, 9454 E. 52nd Street, Indianapolis, Indiana 46236, 1983.

(8796) Emails dated July 14, 2015, from Karen Wright, 19 Georgian Acres, St. Louis, Missouri 63131, wrightkr4@gmail.com, regarding family of Jesse Wright (Amherst County) and James Jefferson Wright.

(8797) Emails dated July 17 & 18, 2015, from John Patrick Quinn, 2400 Westheimer Road, #312C, Houston, Texas 77098, jpsquinn@yahoo.com, regarding family of John Wright (Westmoreland County Overseer).

(8798) Lane County, Oregon, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(8799) Reserved.

(8800) "The Mystery of Outlaw Bill", by R. K. DeArment and published in True West, P.O. Box 2107, Stillwater, Oklahoma 74076, January 1992, including photograph of Claiborne Wright.

(8801) Amherst County, Virginia, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(8802) 1910 Census, Radford City, Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(8803) 1920 Census, Radford City, Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(8804) 1850 Census, Patrick County, Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(8805) 1850 Census, Caroll County, Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(8806) Patrick County, Virginia, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(8807) 1860 Census, Patrick County, Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(8808) 1870 Census, Patrick County, Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(8809) Reserved.

(8810) 1880 Census, Patrick County, Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(8811) 1900 Census, Patrick County, Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(8812) 1910 Census, Patrick County, Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(8813) 1920 Census, Patrick County, Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(8814) 1930 Census, Patrick County, Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(8815) 1840 Census, Patrick County, Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(8816) 1930 Census, Chesterfield County, Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(8817) Obituary for Paul W. Wright dated May 2, 2013, by South Chapel, Roanoke, Virginia, available at http://www.oakeys.com/memsol.cgi?user_id=983352.

(8818) Chesterfield County, Virginia, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(8819) Reserved.

(8820) Franklin County, Virginia, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(8821) Henry County, Virginia, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(8822) 1850 Census, Caswell County, North Carolina, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(8823) North Carolina, Estate Files, 1663-1979, available at FamilySearch.org. at https://familysearch.org.

(8824) 1860 Census, Rockingham County, North Carolina, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(8825) Genealogy Of The Macy Family From 1635-1868, compiled by Silvanus J. Macy, Joel Munsell Co., Albany, New York, 1868.

(8826) Same as 6003.

(8827) North Carolina, Marriage Index, 1741-2004, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(8828) North Carolina, Marriage Records, 1741-2011, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(8829) Reserved.

(8830) 1860 Census, Guilford County, North Carolina, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(8831) 1870 Census, Guilford County, North Carolina, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(8832) 1880 Census, Guilford County, North Carolina, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(8833) 1900 Census, Guilford County, North Carolina, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(8834) 1910 Census, Guilford County, North Carolina, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(8835) Guilford County, North Carolina, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(8836) 1880 Mortality Schedule, Guilford County, North Carolina, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(8837) 1850 Census, Heard County, Georgia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(8838) 1860 Census, Randolph County, Alabama, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(8839) Reserved.

(8840) 1870 Census, Randolph County, Alabama, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(8841) 1880 Census, Randolph County, Alabama, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(8842) Randolph County, Alabama, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(8843) 1900 Census, Randolph County, Alabama, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(8844) Union Baptist Church Cemetery, Randolph, Alabama, available from http://files.usgwarchives.net/al/randolph/cemeteries/unionbapt.text.

(8845) 1910 Census, Jeff Davis County, Georgia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(8846) 1920 Census, Jeff Davis County, Georgia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(8847) 1930 Census, Jeff Davis County, Georgia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(8848) Georgia, Death Index, 1919-1998, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(8849) Reserved.

(8850) Jeff Davis County, Georgia, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(8851) 1910 Census, Randolph County, Alabama, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(8852) Alabama, Deaths and Burials Index, 1881-1974, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(8853) 1870 Census, Heard County, Georgia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(8854) 1920 Census, Clay County, Alabama, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(8855) 1930 Census, Clay County, Alabama, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(8856) Clay County, Alabama, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(8857) Morgan County, Alabama, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(8858) 1930 Census, Cullman County, Alabama, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(8859) Reserved.

(8860) 1920 Census, Randolph County, Alabama, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(8861) 1930 Census, Randolph County, Alabama, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(8862) 1920 Census, Marion County, Alabama, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(8863) 1930 Census, Autauga County, Alabama, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(8864) Coosa County, Alabama, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(8865) Georgia, Marriage Records From Select Counties, 1828-1978, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(8866) 1920 Census, Coweta County, Georgia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(8867) 1930 Census, Coweta County, Georgia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(8868) Georgia Death Index, 1933-1998, available at FamilySearch.org. at https://familysearch.org.

(8869) Reserved.

(8870) Coweta County, Georgia, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(8871) Madison County, Georgia, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(8872) Autauga County, Georgia, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(8873) 1840 Census, Johnson County, Arkansas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(8874) 1850 Census, Johnson County, Arkansas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(8875) 1860 Census, White County, Arkansas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(8876) 1870 Census, Van Buren County, Arkansas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(8877) 1910 Census, Okfuskee County, Oklahoma, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(8878) 1920 Census, Lincoln County, Oklahoma, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(8879) Reserved.

(8880) 1930 Census, Carter County, Oklahoma, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(8881) Carter County, Oklahoma, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(8882) Lincoln County, Oklahoma, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(8883) 1930 Census, Creek County, Oklahoma, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(8884) 1920 Census, Hughes County, Oklahoma, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(8885) 1860 Census, Johnson County, Arkansas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(8886) 1870 Census, Pope County, Arkansas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(8887) Rootsweb Posting for Wright dated February 21, 1999, by Patricia Worsham, worsham@fred.net, regarding family of Silas C. Wright and Mildred Wright.

(8888) 1880 Census, Pope County, Arkansas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(8889) Reserved.

(8890) History Of Benton, Washington, Carroll, Madison, Crawford, Franklin, And Sebastian Counties, Arkansas, published by The Goodspeed Publishing Co., Chicago, Illinois, 1889.

(8891) 1870 Census, Crawford County, Arkansas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(8892) 1880 Census, Crawford County, Arkansas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(8893) Texas, Death Certificates, 1903-1982, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(8894) 1880 Census, Johnson County, Texas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(8895) 1900 Census, Crawford County, Arkansas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(8896) Crawford County, Arkansas, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(8897) 1910 Census, Crawford County, Arkansas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(8898) Johnson County, Texas, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(8899) Reserved.

(8900) 1900 Census, Chautauqua County, Kansas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(8901) 1910 Census, Montgomery County, Kansas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(8902) 1920 Census, Wilson County, Kansas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(8903) 1930 Census, Allen County, Indiana, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(8904) 1900 Census, Navarro County, Texas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(8905) 1870 Census, Johnson County, Arkansas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(8906) Pope County, Arkansas, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(8907) 1900 Census, Pope County, Arkansas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(8908) 1910 Census, Pope County, Arkansas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(8909) Reserved.

(8910) 1920 Census, Pope County, Arkansas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(8911) 1930 Census, Pope County, Arkansas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(8912) Virginia, Birth Records, 1864-2014, later known as Virginia, Birth Records, 1912-2016, Delayed Birth Records, 1854-1911, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(8913) WorldConnect Posting dated October 9, 2012, by Sue Terhune, est3739@comcast.net, regarding family of 1811 William Wright of Pittsylvania County and Thomas Green Wright.

(8914) WorldConnect Posting dated July 3, 2012, by Michele Grant, river_rat@charter.net, regarding family of 1811 William Wright of Pittsylvania County and Thomas Green Wright.

(8915) 1910 Census, Summers County, West Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(8916) Giles County, Virginia, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(8917) Monroe County, West Virginia, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(8918) 1900 Census, Monroe County, West Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(8919) Reserved.

(8920) 1920 Census, Rockingham County, North Carolina, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(8921) 1930 Census, Rockingham County, North Carolina, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(8922) 1850 Census, Mercer County, Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(8923) Monroe County, Kansas, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(8924) 1900 Census, Clay County, West Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(8925) 1930 Census, Wood County, West Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(8926) 1880 Census, Monroe County, West Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(8927) 1900 Census, Bland County, Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(8928) 1900 Census, McDowell County, West Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(8929) Reserved.

(8930) 1920 Census, Bedford County, Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(8931) Stokes County, North Carolina, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(8932) 1910 Census, Raleigh County, West Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(8933) 1920 Census, Raleigh County, West Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(8934) 1930 Census, Raleigh County, West Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(8935) West Virginia, Deaths Index, 1853-1973, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(8936) Summers County, West Virginia, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(8937) 1920 Census, Summers County, West Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(8938) John Rohrer of Pennsylvania and his descendants, by Thomas Wise Rorrer, Jr., 1721 Greenway Drive, Fredericksburg, Virginia 22401, 540-373-7844, Tomrorrer@aol.com, available online at http://www.rorrer.info/Rorrer%20Family.pdf, September 2013.

(8939) Reserved.

(8940) Letter dated July 2015 from Heritage Books, Inc., 5810 Ruatan Street, Berwyn Heights, Maryland 20740, regarding first half 2015 acounting.

(8941) Email dated August 17, 2015, from Logan Jennings, 119 Pungo Drive, Hertford, North Carolina 27944, cherylpj@embarqmail.com, regarding Burleys and Grants of Amherst County.

(8942) Email dated August 19, 2015, from Michael Wright, 7112 Three Chopt Road, Richmond, Virginia 23226, mike@clca.com, regarding family of William Wright (Amherst County).

(8943) Emails dated August 19 & 25 and September 8 & 30 and November 5, 2015, from Virginia Ann Catalano, ginyan@gmail.com, regarding family of 1813 Robert Wright of Abbeville County, South Carolina, and family of 1762 Thomas Wright of Charles County, Maryland.

(8944) Early Colonial Settlers of Southern Maryland and Virginia's Northern Neck Counties, dated October 10, 2015, and posted at WorldConnect, http://wc.rootsweb.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op+GET&db:mrmarsha&id+101060, by Mike Marshall, mrmarsha2004@yahoo.com.

(8945) Emails dated August 25 & 27 & 28, 2015, from Penny Bessire, bessirep@sbcglobal.net and Jim Vettel, jimbettel@aol.com, regarding family of 1804 Joseph Wright of Clark County, Kentucky.

(8946) Email dated September 2, 2015, from Lisa Shannon, herballady46016@yahoo.com, regarding 1848 Samuel C. Wright of Tuscarawas County, Ohio.

(8947) Email dated September 7, 2015, from Pat Worsham, worsham@fred.net, regarding family of 1811 William Wright of Pittsylvania County and Silas C. Wright.

8948) Email dated October 8, 2015, from Lynne Herzberg, lynneherzberg@gmail.com, regarding family of 1811 William Wright of Pittsylvania County and Laborn Wright.

(8949) Reserved.

(8950) Emails dated October 12, 2015, from Shirley Gragg, 10215 Elys Ford Road, Fredericksburg, Virginia 22407, gragg02@comcast.net, regarding family of Philbert Wright and Nancy (Wright) (White) Powell.

(8951) 1930 Census, Bedford County, Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(8952) Bedford Bulletin, available at www.bedfordbulletin.com.

(8953) 1920 Census, Amherst County, Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(8954) Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, Marriage Index, 1885-1951, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(8955) Spotsylvania County, Virginia, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com

(8956) 1930 Census, Cape May County, New Jersey, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(8957) Historical Newspapers, Birth, Marriage, & Death Announcements, 1851-2003, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(8958) U.S., Department of Veterans Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(8959) Reserved.

(8960) Arlington County, Virginia, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(8961) U.S. Naturalization Record Indexes, 1791-1992, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(8962) Louisa County, Virginia, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(8963) Letter dated October 14, 2015, from Heritage Books, Inc., 5810 Ruatan Street, Berwyn Heights, Maryland 20740, regarding Roanoke Wright records.

(8964) Emails dated October 17& 18 & 22, 2015, from John Patrick Quinn, 2400 Westheimer Road, #312C, Houston, Texas 77098, jpsquinn@yahoo.com, regarding Abraham Aristides Clark.

(8965) Email dated October 19, 2015, from Andrea Potts, 4543 Poinciana Street, Lauderdale By The Sea, Florida 33308, mrsandreapotts@gmail.com, regarding family of 1769 George Wright of Essex County and Sarah (Wright) Sharp.

(8966) Email dated October 25, 2015, from Debra D'Argenio, firstdaydr@yahoo.com, regarding family of 1861 Harrison Wright of Rockbridge County.

(8967) Email dated October 28, 2015, from Peter Nelson, College Archivist, Amherst College Archives and Special Collections, AC #2556, Frost Library, Amherst, Massachusetts 01002-5000, panelson@amherst.edu, regarding Bruce William Wright.

(8968) Map from Werter Gregory Wright III, 2998 Kings Mill Road, Kinsale, Virginia 22488, flyn299pt@aol.com, showing Rust lands in 18th century Northumberland County.

(8969) Reserved.

(8970) Essex County, Virginia, Historic Homes, by Robert LaFollette, Anita Harrower, and Gordon Harrower, Essex County Museum, 2002.

(8971) In Search of Bartholomew Gosnold, by Jeffrey P. Brain, Peabody Essex Museum, Salem, Massachusetts, Borgo Publishing, 3811 Derby Downs Drive, Tuscaloosa, Alabama, 35405, 2011.

(8972) Posting dated October 21, 2015, by Family Tree DNA, 1445 North Loop West, Suite 820, Houston, Texas 77008, regarding ancestry of Nancy Hanks Lincoln and mtDNA results.

(8973) Email dated November 7, 2015, from Dianne Mullinder, dianne.mullinder@gmail.com, regarding family of 1540 John Wright of Yorkshire, England, and 1655 George Wright of Yorkshire, England.

(8974) King And Queen County, Virginia, Marriage Records, Volume 1: 1853-1874 and Volume II: 1875-1886, by Suzanne P. Derieux and Wesley E. Pippenger, P.O.309, 515 Faulconer Circle, Tappahannock, Virginia 22560, 2013.

(8975) Richmond County, Virginia, Deed Book 16, 1788-1793, compiled by Craig M. Kilby, New Papyrus Publishing, Athens, Georgia 30605, 2015.

(8976) 1920 Census, Nelson County, Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(8977) 1930 Census, Nelson County, Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(8978) Nelson County, Virginia, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(8979) Reserved.

(8980) 1900 Census, Hartford County, Connecticut, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(8981) 1900 Census, Newport News, Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(8982) 1870 Census, Middlesex County, Connecticut, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(8983) 1880 Census, Middlesex County, Connecticut, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(8984) 1900 Census, Middlesex County, Connecticut, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(8985) 1910 Census, Middlesex County, Connecticut, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(8986) Middlesex County, Connecticut, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(8987) 1910 Census, Hartford County, Connecticut, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(8988) 1920 Census, Providence County, Rhode Island, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(8989) Reserved.

(8990) 1930 Census, Providence County, Rhode Island, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(8991) 1900 Census, Essex County, Massachusetts, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(8992) Alumni Record Of Wesleyan University, Middletown, Conn., Fourth Edition, 1911, edited by Frank W. Nicolson, The Tuttle, Morehouse & Taylor Company, New Haven, Conn.

(8993) 1910 Census, Essex County, Massachusetts, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(8994) 1920 Census, Essex County, Massachusetts, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(8995) 1930 Census, Rockingham County, New Hampshire, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(8996) 1920 Census, Hartford County, Connecticut, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(8997) 1930 Census, Hartford County, Connecticut, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(8998) Burnett, Morrell, Humphrey Family Tree, compiled by Louis Burnett, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(8999) Reserved.

(9000) 1920 Census, Portsmouth City, Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9001) Salem City, Virginia, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(9002) 1930 Census, Henrico County, Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9003) District of Columbia Marriages, 1811-1960, available at FamilySearch.org. at https://familysearch.org.

(9004) 1920 Census, Washington, District of Columbia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9005) District of Columbia, Select Deaths and Burials, 1840-1964,available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9006) Nelson County Virginia Heritage, 1807-2000, available at https://books.google.com.

(9007) 1920 Census, Davidson County, Tennessee, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9008) The Railway Age, Volume 32, page 733, dated December 20, 1901.

(9009) Reserved.

(9010) 1910 Census, Bartow County, Georgia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9011) 1930 Census, Bartow County, Georgia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9012) Georgia Deaths, 1928-1939, available at FamilySearch.org. at https://familysearch.org.

(9013) Bartow County, Georgia, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(9014) Virginia Reports, Reports Of Cases Decided In The Supreme Court Of Appeals Of Virginia, by Peachy R. Grattan, Volume 32, 1909.

(9015) Virginia, Marriages, 1740-1850, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9016) U.S., Appointments of U.S. Postmasters, 1832-1971, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9017) Baltimore City, Maryland, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(9018) 1910 Census, Norfolk City, Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9019) Reserved.

(9020) Norfolk City, Virginia, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(9021) Same as 7657.

(9022) Pike County, Mississippi, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(9023) 1900 Census, Pike County, Mississippi, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9024) The Territorial Papers Of The United States, compiled and edited by Clarence Edwin Carter, Washington, D.C., U.S. Government Printing Office, 1934-1962, available from FamilySearch.org at https://familysearch.org.

(9025) Alabama Probate Records, 1809-1985, available at FamilySearch.org. at https://familysearch.org.

(9026) Tennessee, Early Tax List Records, 1783-1895, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9027) Tennessee, Wills and Probate Records, 1779-2008, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9028) Halifax County, Virginia, Will Book 2, 1783-1792, by Marian Dodson Chiarito and James Hadley Prendergast, Iberian Publishing Company, 548 Cedar Creek Drive, Athens, Georgia 30605-3408, 1996.

(9029) Reserved.

(9030) A History Of Halifax County, Virginia, by Wirt Johnson Turner Carrington, Appeals Press, Inc., Richmond, Virginia, 1924.

(9031) Alabama Marriages, 1809-1920, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9032) 1910 Census, Madison County, Alabama, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9033) 1920 Census, Madison County, Alabama, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9034) Vestry Book of Antrim Parish, Halifax County, Virginia, 1752-1817, transcribed by Marian Dodson Chiarito, Iberian Publishing Company, Athens, Georgia, 1983.

(9035) Alabama, Marriages, Deaths, Wills, Court, and Other Records, 1784-1920, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9036) Alabama, Madison County Chancery and Circuit Court Records, 1829-1968, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9037) 1930 Census, Madison County, Alabama, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9038) Rootsweb Death Index, available from Ancestry.com at http://userdb. rootsweb.ancestry.com/deaths.

(9039) Reserved.

(9040) 1910 Census, Hamilton County, Tennessee, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9041) Tennessee, Death Records, 1908-1958, later known as Tennessee, Death Records, 1908-1965, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9042) Same as 6681.

(9043) Massachusetts, Death Index, 1970-2003, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9044) Muskogee County, Oklahoma, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(9045) Alabama, Census of Confederate Soldiers, 1907, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9046) Tarrant County, Texas, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(9047) Georgia, Deaths Index, 1914-1927, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9048) Marshall County, Alabama, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(9049) Reserved.

(9050) Alabama, Wills and Probate Records, 1753-1999, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9051) Alabama, Marriage Indexes, 1814-1935, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9052) 1930 Census, Etowah County, Alabama, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9053) Washington, Select Death Certificates, 1907-1960, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9054) Washington, Marriage Records, 1865-2004, later known as Washington, Marriage Records, 1854-2013, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9055) Spokane County, Washington, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(9056) McLennan County, Texas, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(9057) 1900 Census, McLennan County, Texas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9058) 1910 Census, McLennan County, Texas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9059) Reserved.

(9060) 1920 Census, McLennan County, Texas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9061) 1930 Census, McLennan County, Texas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9062) 1930 Census, Davidson County, Tennessee, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9063) 1920 Census, Hamilton County, Tennessee, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9064) Hamilton County, Tennessee, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(9065) 1920 Census, Blount County, Alabama, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9066) 1910 Census, Phillips County, Arkansas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9067) 1920 Census, Phillips County, Arkansas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9068) 1930 Census, Phillips County, Arkansas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9069) Reserved.

(9070) 1930 Census, Tarrant County, Texas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9071) Louisiana, Statewide Death Index, 1900-1949, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9072) Reserved.

(9073) 1930 Census, Marshall County, Alabama, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9074) 1930 Census, Shelby County, Tennessee, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9075) 1930 Census, Sumter County, Alabama, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9076) 1930 Census, El Paso County, Texas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9077) 1920 Census, Scott County, Iowa, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9078) 1930 Census, Scott County, Iowa, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9079) Reserved.

(9080) Iowa, State Census Collection, 1836-1925, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9081) 1920 Census, Dale County, Alabama, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9082) 1930 Census, Dale County, Alabama, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9083) Dale County, Alabama, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(9084) Obituary for Dr. Monroe S. Esslinger, available from USGenWeb Archive, available at http://files.usgwarchives.net/al/dale/obits/gob187esslinge.txt/

(9085) 1920 Census, Dona Ana County, New Mexico, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9086) 1930 Census, Dona Ana County, New Mexico, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9087) El Paso County, Texas, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(9088) Texas, Death Index, 1956-2009, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9089) Reserved.

(9090) Florida, Marriage Indexes, 1822-1875 and 1927-2001, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9091) Alabama Deaths, 1908-1974, available from FamilySearch.org. at https://familysearch.org.

(9092) Kern County, California, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(9093) 1910 Census, Childress County, Texas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9094) Childress County, Texas, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(9095) 1920 Census, Childress County, Texas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9096) 1930 Census, Childress County, Texas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9097) 1880 Census, Marshall County, Mississippi, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9098) 1900 Census, DeSoto County, Mississippi, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9099) Reserved.

(9100) 1910 Census, DeSoto County, Mississippi, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9101) Mississippi Marriages, 1800-1911, available from FamilySearch.org. at https://familysearch.org.

(9102) 1920 Census, DeSoto County, Mississippi, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9103) 1930 Census, Tate County, Mississippi, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9104) Vermont, Vital Records, 1760-2008, available from FamilySearch.org. at https://familysearch.org.

(9105) 1900 Census, Fayette County, Tennessee, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9106) DeSoto County, Mississippi, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(9107) 1910 Census, Marshall County, Alabama, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9108) Falls County, Texas, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(9109) 1910 Census, Limestone County, Texas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9110) 1920 Census, Limestone County, Texas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9111) 1930 Census, Limestone County, Texas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9112) Seminole County, Florida, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(9113) 1930 Census, Giles County, Tennessee, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9114) U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9115) 1920 Census, Morgan County, Alabama, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9116) Jackson County, Alabama, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(9117) Alabama, Select Marriages, 1816-1957, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9118) 1870 Census, Jackson County, Alabama, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9119) Reserved.

(9120) 1910 Census, Etowah County, Alabama, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9121) 1920 Census, Etowah County, Alabama, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9122) Etowah County, Alabama, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(9123) Duval County, Florida, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(9124) Lorraine, France, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(9125) 1920 Census, Tipton County, Tennessee, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9126) 1910 Census, Tulsa County, Oklahoma, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9127) 1920 Census, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9128) Pinellas County, Florida, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(9129) Reserved.

(9130) 1930 Census, Milam County, Texas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9131) Milam County, Texas, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(9132) 1930 Census, Hays County, Texas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9133) 1930 Census, Oahu County, Hawaii Territory, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9134) 1920 Census, Tuscaloosa County, Alabama, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9135) 1910 Census, Garvin County, Oklahoma, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9136) 1920 Census, Garvin County, Oklahoma, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9137) 1930 Census, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9138) Latimer County, Oklahoma, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(9139) Reserved.

(9140) Pinal County, Arizona, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(9141) Wheeler County, Texas, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(9142) Grimes County, Texas, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(9143) Normandy American Cemetery and Memorial, Colleville-sur-Mer, Departement du Calvados, Basse-Normandie, France, available from Findagrave.com.

(9144) Pottawatomie County, Oklahoma, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(9145) Murray County, Oklahoma, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(9146) Twin Falls County, Idaho, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(9147) Limestone County, Alabama, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(9148) 1920 Census, Obion County, Tennessee, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9149) Reserved.

(9150) 1930 Census, Obion County, Tennessee, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9151) Obion County, Tennessee, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(9152) 1920 Census, Limestone County, Alabama, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9153) 1930 Census, Limestone County, Alabama, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9154) Sumter County, Florida, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(9155) Lincoln County, Tennessee, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(9156) 1910 Census, Lincoln County, Tennessee, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9157) 1920 Census, Lincoln County, Tennessee, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9158) 1930 Census, Lincoln County, Tennessee, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9159) Reserved.

(9160) The Washingtons, A Family History, by Justin Glenn, Savas Beatie, LLC, El Dorado Hills, California 95762, 2014.

(9161) Charles County, Maryland, Land Records, 1906-1808, Deed Book 1B #7, by Michael R. Marshall, Colonial Roots, Millsboro, Delaware, 2015.

(9162) Lancaster County, Virginia, Marriage Reference and Family Relationships, 1650-1800, by F. Edward Wright, Colonial Roots, Millsboro, Delaware, 2015.

(9163) Email dated November 19, 2015, regarding identification of 1752 John Wright of York County as the son of 1695 John Wright of York County.

(9164) Letter dated November 19, 2015, from YSEQ, Eiswaldtstr. 31, 12249 Berlin, Germany, regarding SNP testing for Z21133.

(9165) Email dated November 28, 2015, from Brent McConnell, Stafford, Virginia, mcconnels@gmail.com, regarding family of 1657 Edward Wright of York County and Dermott Burying Ground.

(9166) Emails dated December 2 & 4, 2015, from Wayne Cameron, mrwayneca@yahoo.com, regarding Wayne Cameron and Y-DNA connection to Grant family.

(9167) Emails dated December 3 & 6 & 7 & 8, 2015, from Julia Molitz, jmolitz@cox.net, and Luke Wright, lfwjax@aol.com, and Norma G. Wright, norma852Wr@aol.com, and Ann Dattalo, adattalo@att.net, regarding 1827 William Wright of Lincoln County, Georgia, 1782 Solomon Wright of Brunswick County, and Mecklenburg County, Virginia, Wrights.

(9168) Emails dated December 8 & 9, 2015, from Norma G. Wright, norma852Wr@aol.com, regarding family of 1776 Augustine Wright of Amherst County, Virginia.

(9169) Reserved.

(9170) Email dated December 4, 2015, regarding Grant family and Y-DNA sequencing and descendants of Duncan Grant, 1st of Freuchie, and Patrick Grant, 1st of Ballindalloch.

(9171) Emails dated December 4, 2015, from Sandi Paulus, 7118 Bayou Timber Drive, Alvin, Texas 7751, sandi@sandipaulusdesign.com, regarding John Wright (Westmoreland County Overseer) and 1803 Thomas Wright of Culpeper County.

(9172) Emails dated December 8, 2015, from Debbie Ford-Scriba, Sausalito, California, dfordscriba@gmail.com.

(9173) Emails dated December 9, 2015, from Luke Wright, lfwjax@aol.com, regarding 1811 William Wright of Pittsylvania County.

(9174) Email dated December 18, 2015, from Julia Molitz, jmolitz@cox.net, regarding Wrights of Botetourt County and Sarah (Wright) Rossell/Rozell.

(9175) Email dated December 20, 2015, from George Grant, vauregrant@gmail.com, regarding Grant Y-DNA matching.

(9176) Emails dated December 23, 2015, from Cindy Smithson, green1040@comcast.net, regarding John Wright (Richmond City).

(9177) Records of the County of Banff, by James Grant, available at http://www.forgottenbooks.com/readbook_text/Records_of_the_County_of Banff_1660-1760_One_Hundred_Years_of_County_1000895752/0 regarding John Roy Grant, 7th of Ballindalloch.

(9178) The Register Of The Privy Council Of Scotland, edited and abridged by P. Hume Brown, Second Series, Volume II, 1627-1628, H. M. General Register House, Edinburgh, 1909.

(9179) Reserved.

(9180) Email dated December 26, 2015, from Sharon Stults, sharons60@icloud.com, regarding family of 1690 Francis Wright of Lancaster County and Whinery family.

(9181) Emails dated December 30, 2015, from Mike Wright, hardmba@aol.com, regarding Kelvedon Hatch Wrights and Y-DNA matching.

(9182) Emails dated January 3, 2016, from Carol and Cynthia Couch, couchtwins@gmail.com, regarding family of 1837 John Wright of Tuscarawas County, Ohio.

(9183) Emails dated January 8 & 27 & 28, 2016, from Shirley Gragg, 10215 Elys Ford Road, Fredericksburg, Virginia 22407, gragg02@comcast.net, regarding family of 1731/38 Philbert Wright of Maryland and 1834 John Wright of Cumberland County, Kentucky.

(9184) Email dated January 14, 2016, from Cheryl Froid, froids4@msn.com, regarding 1862 Thomas Franklin Wright of Missouri.

(9185) 1830 Census, Greene County, Tennessee, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9186) 1840 Census, Tishomingo County, Mississippi, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9187) 1830 Census, Blount County, Alabama, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9188) Mississippi, Homestead and Cash Entry Patents, Pre-1908, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9189) Reserved.

(9190) 1860 Census, Perry County, Arkansas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9191) 1840 Census, Franklin County, Alabama, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9192) Yell County, Arkansas, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(9193) 1880 Census, Searcy County, Arkansas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9194) 1900 Census, Yell County, Arkansas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9195) 1910 Census, Yell County, Arkansas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9196) 1920 Census, Yell County, Arkansas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9197) Texas Ranger Indian War Pensions, abstracted by Robert W. Stephens, Nortex Press, P.O. Box 120, Quanah, Texas 79252, 1975, available at http://www.texasranger.org/E-Books/Texas_Rangers_Indian_War_Pensions.pdf

(9198) Mississippi Marriages, 1826-50, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9199) Reserved.

(9200) 1840 Census, Itawamba County, Mississippi, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9201) 1850 Census, Itawamba County, Mississippi, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9202) 1860 Census, Itawamba County, Mississippi, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9203) 1880 Census, Tishomingo County, Mississippi, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9204) 1900 Census, Pulaski County, Kentucky, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9205) 1850 Census, Russell County, Kentucky, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9206) 1900 Census, Wayne County, Kentucky, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9207) 1910 Census, Pulaski County, Kentucky, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9208) 1930 Census, Boyle County, Kentucky, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9209) Reserved.

(9210) 1910 Census, Wayne County, Kentucky, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9211) 1920 Census, Wayne County, Kentucky, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9212) 1930 Census, Wayne County, Kentucky, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9213) Boyle County, Kentucky, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(9214) 1920 Census, Boyle County, Kentucky, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9215) 1910 Census, Boyle County, Kentucky, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9216) Randolph County, North Carolina, Marriage Bonds, typed by The Genealogical Society of Utah, 80 North Main Street, Salt Lake City, Utah, 1944, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9217) Macoupin County, Illinois, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(9218) Jefferson County, Iowa, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(9219) Reserved.

(9220) Barton County, Missouri, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(9221) Portrait And Biographical Album Of Wapello County, Iowa, published by Chapman Brothers, Chicago, Illinois, 1887.

(9222) Ellis County, Oklahoma, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(9223) Washington County, Iowa, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(9224) Centennial History Of Washington County, Indiana, by Warder W. Stevens, B. F. Bowen & Company, Indianapolis, Indiana, 1916.

(9225) Clinton County, Kentucky, Marriage Records, available from the Clerk of the County Court, Clinton County, 100 S. Cross Street, Albany, Kentucky 42602.

(9226) Wayne County, Kentucky, Marriage Records, available from the Clerk of the County Court, P.O. Box 565, Monticello, Kentucky 42633.

(9227) Washington County, Indiana, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(9228) Maryland Births and Christenings, 1650-1995, available from FamilySearch.org. at https://familysearch.org.

(9229) Reserved.

(9230) Wayne County, Indiana, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(9231) Jackson County, Indiana, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(9232) Indiana, Marriage Index, 1800-1941, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9233) 1840 Census, Van Buren County, Iowa Territory, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9234) 1850 Census, Van Buren County, Iowa, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9235) 1860 Census, Van Buren County, Iowa, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9236) 1870 Census, Van Buren County, Iowa, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9237) Iowa Gravestones Photo Project, available at http://iowagravestones.org/.

(9238) The History Of Van Buren County, Iowa, published by Western Hiostrical Company, Chicago, Illinois, 1878.

(9239) Reserved.

(9240) Van Buren County, Iowa, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(9241) 1810 Census, Randolph County, North Carolina, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9242) 1820 Census, Overton County, Tennessee, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9243) 1830 Census, Overton County, Tennessee, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9244) 1840 Census, Fentress County, Tennessee, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9245) 1850 Census, Fentress County, Tennessee, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9246) 1860 Census, Fentress County, Tennessee, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9247) History of Fentress County, Tennessee, by Albert Ross Hogue, Williams Printing Col, Nashville, Tennessee, 1916, available at http://books.googleusercontent.com/.

(9248) Fentress County, Tennessee, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(9249) Reserved.

(9250) 1850 Census, Wayne County, Indiana, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9251) 1860 Census, Wayne County, Indiana, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9252) 1850 Census, Washington County, Indiana, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9253) 1860 Census, Washington County, Indiana, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9254) 1870 Census, Washington County, Indiana, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9255) 1880 Census, Washington County, Indiana, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9256) 1820 Census, Wayne County, Indiana, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9257) 1870 Census, Boone County, Indiana, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9258) 1830 Census, Wayne County, Indiana, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9259) Reserved.

(9260) 1870 Census, Wabash County, Indiana, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9261) Wabash County, Indiana, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(9262) 1880 Census, Van Buren County, Iowa, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9263) 1900 Census, Van Buren County, Iowa, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9264) Iowa Marriages, 1809-1992, available from FamilySearch.org. at https://familysearch.org.

(9265) Iowa, County Death Records, 1880-1992, available from FamilySearch.org. at https://familysearch.org.

(9266) 1910 Census, Van Buren County, Iowa, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9267) 1920 Census, King County, Washington, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9268) Descendants of Richard Wright, Sr., of Rowan County, North Carolina, by Herb Arkin, Jr., posted at http://www.webring.org/l/rd?ring=wright;id=4;url=http%3A%2F%2Ffreepages%2Egenealogy%2Erootsweb%2Eancestry%2Ecom%2F~herbarkin%2F

(9269) Reserved.

(9270) 1790 Census, Randolph County, North Carolina, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9271) 1800 Census, Randolph County, North Carolina, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9272) Macon County, Missouri, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(9273) War of 1812 Pension Application Files Index, 1812-1815, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9274) Young County, Texas, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(9275) 1880 Census, Nelson County, Kentucky, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9276) 1900 Census, Nelson County, Kentucky, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9277) 1910 Census, Nelson County, Kentucky, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9278) Nelson County, Kentucky, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(9279) Reserved.

(9280) The Ten Shelton/Wright Family Preachers, by Thomas L. Shelton, P.O. Box 127, Hartford, Kentucky 42437-0127, available at http://www.sheltom.com/SHELTOM/preachers/.

(9281) 9th Texas Cavalry, Confederate States Army, prepared by Ron Brothers, available at http://gen.1starnet.com/civilwar/9cvmain.htm.

(9282) Same as 8101.

(9283) 1900 Census, Labette County, Kansas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9284) Same as 8746.

(9285) 1840 Census, Scott County, Illinois, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9286) 1850 Census, Jefferson County, Iowa, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9287) 1860 Census, Jefferson County, Iowa, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9288) 1870 Census, Jefferson County, Iowa, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9289) Reserved.

(9290) 1880 Census, Jefferson County, Iowa, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9291) Iowa, Deaths and Burials, 1850-1990, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9292) 1830 Census, Morgan County, Illinois, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9293) 1840 Census, Jefferson County, Iowa, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9294) Iowa, Wills And Probate Records, 1758-1997, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9295) 1870 Census, Washington County, Iowa, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9296) 1880 Census, Washington County, Iowa, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9297) Illinois Marriages, 1790-1860, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9298) 1850 Census, Morgan County, Illinois, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9299) Reserved.

(9300) WorldConnect Posting dated September 9, 2009, by C. Todd Young, ctoddyoung@aol.com, regarding family of 1731/38 Philbert Wright of Maryland and 1910 Basil Wright of Macoupin County, Illinois.

(9301) 1860 Census, Macoupin County, Illinois, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9302) 1870 Census, Macoupin County, Illinois, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9303) 1880 Census, Macoupin County, Illinois, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9304) Illinois, Marriage Index, 1860-1920, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9305) 1900 Census, Macoupin County, Illinois, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9306) 1910 Census, Macoupin County, Illinois, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9307) Illinois Genealogy Trails, available at http://genealogytrails.com/ill/.

(9308) Morgan County, Illinois, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(9309) Reserved.

(9310) 1910 Census, Lancaster County, Nebraska, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9311) 1880 Census, Montgomery County, Illinois, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9312) 1910 Census, Monroe County, Missouri, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9313) 1920 Census, Riverside County, California, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9314) California, County Marriages, 1850-1952, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9315) 1900 Census, Montgomery County, Illinois, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9316) Kentucky Genealogy And Biography, Volume II, edited by Thomas W. Westerfield, Genealogical Reference Company, P.O. Box 1554, Owensboro, Kentucky, 42301, 1971, taken from Kentucky: A History Of The State, 3rd edition, by Battle, Perrin, and Kniffen, 1886.

(9317) Pulaski County, Kentucky, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(9318) Sons of the Mountains: The Highland Regiments in the French & Indian War, 1756-1767, Volumes I & II, by Ian Macpherson McCulloch, Purple Mountain Press, Fleischmanns, New York, 2006.

(9319) Reserved.

(9320) The Reconstructed 1810 Census of Tennessee, by Charles A. Sherrill, Janaway Publishing, Inc., 2412 Nicklaus Drive, Santa maria, California, 93455, 2007.

(9321) Kentucky Marriages, 1851-1900, later known as Kentucky, Compiled Marriages, 1851-1900, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9322) 1900 Census, Cumberland County, Kentucky, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9323) 1910 Census, Cumberland County, Kentucky, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9324) 1900 Census, Clinton County, Kentucky, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9325) Harris Family Tree, posted at http://harristree.net/.

(9326) 1900 Census, Kaufman County, Texas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9327) 1910 Census, Kaufman County, Texas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9328) Kaufman County, Texas, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(9329) Reserved.

(9330) 1910 Census, Clinton County, Kentucky, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9331) 1920 Census, Clinton County, Kentucky, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9332) 1930 Census, Clinton County, Kentucky, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9333) Rootsweb Marriage Records Index, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9334) 1900 Census, Lamar County, Texas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9335) 1910 Census, Lamar County, Texas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9336) 1920 Census, Lamar County, Texas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9337) Lamar County, Texas, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(9338) 1930 Census, Lamar County, Texas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9339) Reserved.

(9340) Morgan County, Tennessee, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(9341) Cass County, Illinois, Cemetery Records, available at http://www.findagrave.com.

(9342) U.S., Registers of Deaths of Volunteers, 1861-1865, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9343) Wayne County, Kentucky, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(9344) North Carolina, Compiled Census and Census Substitutes Index, 1790-1890, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9345) 1830 Census, Fentress County, Tennessee, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9346) 1880 Census, Pulaski County, Kentucky, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9347) Lubbock County, Texas, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(9348) Northumberland County, Virginia, Record Book 25, 1826-1829, by Craig M. Kilby, Colonial roots, Millsboro, Delaware, 2016.

(9349) Reserved.

(9350) Emails dated January 21 through 26, 2016, from Carol Murray, crittermom1950@attn.net, and Kathy Patterson, alvispat@gmail.com, and Sherri Fry, sf69301@gmail.com, regarding family of 1690 Francis Wright of Lancaster County and Joel Wright and Jesse Emerson Wright.

(9351) Letter dated January 21, 2016, from Sharon Stults, 7052 Kalanianaole Highway, Honolulu, Hawaii 96825, regarding family of 1690 Francis Wright of Lancaster County.

(9352) Email dated January 24, 2016, from Paula Nottingham, paulanottingham@mac.com, regarding family of 1776 Augustine Wright of Amherst County and Rosanna (Wright) Mays.

(9353) Email dated January 25, 2016, from Naomi Podlesak, njpodlesak@comcast.net, regarding family of 1837 John Wright of Tuscarawas County, Ohio.

(9354) Who Built The House Now Standing On Lot 42 In Yorktown? Thomas Pate Or Cole Digges?, by A. J. Pate, Houston, Texas, December 2, 2015.

(9355) Emails dated February 12, 2016, from Richard Wright, preservation.guide@gmail.com, regarding family of 1731/38 Philbert Wright of Maryland and 1834 John Wright of Cumberland County, Kentucky.

(9356) Genealogy Report of Bev Golden regarding family of John Wright (Orange County), available on Findagrave.com.

(9357) Obituary of A. J. Esslinger dated May 12, 1909, from The Weekly Mercury.

(9358) Letter dated March 2016 from Heritage Books, Inc.

(9359) Reserved.

(9360) Descendants of Charlie Vincent, compiled by Mrs. Warren J. Ashton, 759 East 13th South, Salt Lake City, Utah, October 1963.

(9361) England Births And Christenings, 1538-1975, available from FamilySearch.org. at https://familysearch.org.

(9362) Emails dated March 7, 2016, from Chad Withers, chadwith@gmail.com, regarding Hillman family and Tristram Hillman.

(9363) Kentucky, Wills and Probate Records, 1774-1989, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9364) Ohio, Compiled Census and Census Substitutes Index, 1790-1890, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9365) Ohio, County Death Records, 1840-2001, available from FamilySearch.org. at https://familysearch.org.

(9366) 1820 Census, Madison County, Ohio, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9367) History Of Madison County, Ohio, Its People, Industries And Institutions, by Chester E. Bryan, B. F. Bowen & Company, Inc., Indianapolis, Indiana, 1915.

(9368) Madison County, Ohio, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(9369) Reserved.

(9370) Family Tree of K. C. Tate titled Gathering The Tates & The Munns, available from Ancestry.com at http://person.ancestry.com/tree/78940473/person/36398352348/gallery

(9371) 1830 Census, Madison County, Ohio, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9372) 1840 Census, Madison County, Ohio, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9373) 1850 Census, Madison County, Ohio, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9374) Putnam County, Illinois, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(9375) History Of Greene And Sullivan Counties, State Of Indiana, published by Goodspeed Bros. & Co., Chicago, Illinois, 1884.

(9376) Entry Record Book 1737-1770, Land Entries In The Present Virginia Counties Of Halifax, Pittsylvania, Henry, Franklin, And Patrick, by Marian Dodson Chiarito, 1984.

(9377) 1880 Census, Clay County, Tennessee, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9378) 1900 Census, Clay County, Tennessee, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9379) Reserved.

(9380) Clay County, Tennessee, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(9381) 1870 Census, Overton County, Tennessee, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9382) Montgomery County, Ohio, Deed Records, available from the Montgomery County Courthouse, 451 West Third Street, Dayton, Ohio 45422-0001.

(9383) 1820 Census, Monroe County, Indiana, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9384) 1830 Census, Greene County, Indiana, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9385) 1840 Census, Greene County, Indiana, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9386) Greene County, Indiana, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(9387) 1850 Census, Crawford County, Illinois, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9388) 1900 Census, Sullivan County, Indiana, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9389) Reserved.

(9390) 1910 Census, Sullivan County, Indiana, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9391) 1920 Census, Greene County, Indiana, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9392) 1910 Census, Greene County, Indiana, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9393) Calhoun County, Michigan, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(9394) Indexes of Protestant Episcopal (Anglican) Church Registers of Prince George's County, Maryland, 1686-1885, by Helen W. Brown, Heritage Books, Inc., 5810 Ruatan Street, Berwyn Heights, Maryland 20740, 1979.

(9395) Email dated March 12, 2016, from Shirley Craft, scraft7@verizon.net, regarding family of 1767 Francis Wright of Amherst County and daughters of 1799 Benjamin Wright of Amherst County.

(9396) Email dated March 13, 2016, from fdb1854 on Ancestry.com regarding family of 1877 Joseph Wright of Bedford County.

(9397) Emails dated March 17, 2016, from Theresa Young, tyoung8@cox.net, regarding family of 1731/38 Philbert Wright of Maryland and 1856 John Wright of Clinton County, Kentucky, and transcription of Wheat Family Bible.

(9398) Emails dated March 17, 2016, from Jeffrey A. Wright, 16526 37th Avenue NW, Lake Forest Park, Washington 98155-5439, Jeff.Wright.gen@gmail.com, regarding family of 1690 Francis Wright of Lancaster County and Francis Wright (Fayette County, Alabama).

(9399) Reserved.

(9400) 1830 Census, Fayette County, Alabama, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9401) 1840 Census, Fayette County, Alabama, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9402) Mississippi Probate Records, 1781-1930, available from FamilySearch.org. at https://familysearch.org.

(9403) Fayette County, Alabama: History of Pilgrim's Rest Baptist Church, contributed by Hill Wright and available at http://www.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~alfayett/PilgrimRestBapt_History.html.

(9404) 1850 Census, Lafayette County, Mississippi, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9405) 1860 Census, Lafayette County, Mississippi, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9406) Mississippi, State and Territorial Census Collection, 1792-1866, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9407) 1860 Census, La Grue County, Arkansas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9408) 1870 Census, Montgomery County, Arkansas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9409) Reserved.

(9410) 1880 Census, Hamilton County, Texas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9411) 1900 Census, McCulloch County, Texas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9412) 1910 Census, San Saba County, Texas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9413) 1920 Census, San Saba County, Texas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9414) Coleman County, Texas, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(9415) 1860 Census, Arkansas County, Arkansas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9416) 1860 Census, Denton County, Texas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9417) Texas, County Tax Rolls, 1837-1910, available from FamilySearch.org at https://familysearch.org.

(9418) 1870 Census, Denton County, Texas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9419) Reserved.

(9420) 1880 Census, Denton County, Texas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9421) 1900 Census, Denton County, Texas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9422) 1910 Census, Denton County, Texas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9423) U.S., Confederate Soldiers Compiled Service Records, 1861-1865, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9424) 1900 Census, Swisher County, Texas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9425) 1910 Census, Hemphill County, Texas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9426) 1920 Census, Ellis County, Oklahoma, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9427) 1920 Census, Coleman County, Texas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9428) Hockley County, Texas, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(9429) Reserved.

(9430) Obituary of Eldon Lynn Wright published by George Price Funeral Home and available at http://george-price.tributes.com/dignitymemorial/obituary/Eldon-Lynn-Wright-103161763.

(9431) 1870 Census, Saline County, Illinois, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9432) 1880 Census, Gallatin County, Illinois, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9433) Gallatin County, Illinois, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(9434) Saline County, Illinois, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(9435) Arkansas Probate Records, 1817-1979, available from FamilySearch.org. at https://familysearch.org.

(9436) 1880 Census, Lafayette County, Mississippi, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9437) 1900 Census, Lafayette County, Mississippi, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9438) 1910 Census, Shelby County, Tennessee, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9439) Reserved.

(9440) 1900 Census, Gallatin County, Illinois, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9441) 1910 Census, Saline County, Illinois, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9442) 1930 Census, Saline County, Illinois, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9443) 1910 Census, Gallatin County, Illinois, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9444) 1900 Census, Hamilton County, Illinois, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9445) Wise County, Texas, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(9446) Texas, Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2011, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9447) 1880 Census, Sebastian County, Arkansas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9448) 1900 Census, Wise County, Texas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9449) Reserved.

(9450) 1910 Census, Wise County, Texas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9451) 1920 Census, Wise County, Texas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9452) Texas, County Marriage Records, 1837-1965, available from FamilySearch.org at https://familysearch.org.

(9453) Wichita County, Texas, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(9454) Comanche County, Oklahoma, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(9455) 1920 Census, Love County, Oklahoma, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9456) 1930 Census, Comanche County, Oklahoma, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9457) 1910 Census, Stephens County, Oklahoma, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9458) 1920 Census, Wichita County, Texas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9459) Reserved.

(9460) 1930 Census, Stephens County, Oklahoma, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9461) 1880 Census, Tallahatchie County, Mississippi, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9462) 1910 Census, Jack County, Texas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9463) 1930 Census, Collingsworth County, Texas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9464) Dallam County, Texas, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(9465) Randall County, Texas, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(9466) 1930 Census, Wise County, Texas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9467) Garfield County, Oklahoma, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(9468) Fayette County, Alabama, Deed Records, available from the Clerk of the County Court, 113 North Temple Avenue, P.O. Box 509, Fayette, Alabama 35555-0509.

(9469) Reserved.

(9470) Indexes of Protestant Episcopal (Anglican) Church Registers of Prince George's County, Maryland, 1686-1885, Volume 1, compiled by Helen W. Brown, Heritage Books, Inc., 65 East Main Street, Westminster, Maryland 21157-5026, 2006.

(9471) Emails dated March 24, 2016, from Donny Payne, donny@paynefamilyrealty.com, regarding family of 1690 Francis Wright of Lancaster County and 1942 Warren B. Wright.

(9472) Emails dated March 30, 2016, from Roger Wright, wright.roger13@yahoo.com, regarding family of 1690 Francis Wright of Lancaster County and 1884 Francis Wright.

(9473) Email dated April 1, 2016, from Theresa Young, tyoung8@cox.net, regarding family of 1731/38 Philbert Wright of Maryland and 1856 John Wright of Clinton County, Kentucky, and enclosing:

(a) Laws Of The Commonwealth Of Kentucky: Passed At December Session, 1841, A. G. Hodges, Frankfort, Kentucky, 1842.

(9474) Generations, Journal of the New Brunswick Genealogical Society, New Brunswick Genealogical Society, P. O. Box 3235, Station B, Fredericton, New Brunswick, Canada, E3A 5G9.

(9475) Rhetts Family Tree by N. M. Santos available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9476) Clay County, Indiana, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(9477) 1900 Census, Johnson County, Indiana, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9478) 1910 Census, Clay County, Indiana, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9479) Reserved.

(9480) 1920 Census, Clay County, Indiana, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9481) 1930 Census, Clay County, Indiana, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9482) 1900 Census, Clay County, Indiana, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9483) 1910 Census, Clark County, Illinois, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9484) Clark County, Illinois, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(9485) Illinois, County Marriages, 1810-1934, later known as Illinois, County Marriages, 1810-1940, available from FamilySearch.org at https://familysearch.org.

(9486) 1920 Census, Clark County, Illinois, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9487) 1930 Census, Clark County, Illinois, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9488) Harris County, Texas, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(9489) Reserved.

(9490) Email dated April 9, 2016, from Milton Wright, mkwright70@comcast.com, regarding 1731/38 Philbert Wright of Maryland family and 1870 Lewis Wright of Clinton County, Kentucky.

(9491) Emails dated April 12 & 13, 2016, from Terry Prall, Avon, Indiana, tdprall@att.net, regarding family of 1657 Edward Wright of York County and 1878 Marshall Wright of Putnam County, Missouri.

(9492) Emails dated April 14, 2016, from Karen Jenkins, c/o Charleston Surgical Hospital, Charleston, West Virginia, karen.jenkins@cshwv.com, regarding family of 1747 Edward Wright of Dorchester County, Maryland,

(9493) Emails dated April 14, 2016, from Frances Williams, francesw@tecinfo.net, regarding 1831 Robert Wright of Greene County, Georgia, and 1799 Jacob Wright of Washington County.

(9494) Emails dated April 19, 2016, from Shirley Gragg, 10215 Elys Ford Road, Fredericksburg, Virginia 22407, gragg02@comcast.net, regarding family of 1731/38 Philbert Wright of Maryland and 1830 John Wright of Monroe County, Indiana, and Squire Philbert Wright.

(9495) Emails dated April 19, 2016, from Geoff Grant, gigrant74@gmail.com, regarding Big Y results for Grant Clan.

(9496) Emails dated April 24, 2016, from Gregory Barkett, gbarkett@msn.com, regarding family of 1731/38 Philbert Wright of Maryland and 1869 Joshua F. Wright of Clinton County, Kentucky.

(9497) Madison County, Ohio, Deed Records, available from the Madison County Recorder, 1 North Main Street, Room 40, London, Ohio 43140.

(9498) Madison County, Ohio, Probate Records, available from the Clerk of the Probate County, 1 North Main Street, Room 40, London, Ohio 43140.

(9499) Reserved.

(9500) 1920 Census, Harris County, Texas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9501) Lafayette County, Mississippi, Probate Court Records, 1836-1858, compiled by Catherine E. Eatman and Earl A. Truett, Jr., Oxford, Mississippi, 1978.

(9502) Lafayette County, Mississippi, Will Abstracts, 1836-1898, by Joan Goar Bratton and Juanita R. Harwell, Skipwith Historical and Genealogical Society, Inc., 1980.

(9503) Lafayette County Heritage, by The Skipwith Historical and Genealogical Society, Inc., Oxford, Mississippi, 1986.

(9504) Lafayette County, Mississippi, Probate Records, available from the Chancery Clerk, 300 N. Lamar, P.O. Box 1240, Oxford, Mississippi 38655.

(9505) Rhea County, Tennessee, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(9506) 1860 Census, Madison County, Ohio, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9507) 1870 Census, Madison County, Ohio, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9508) Scott County, Illinois, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(9509) Reserved.

(9510) Audubon County, Iowa, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(9511) Henry County, Iowa, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(9512) 1820 Census, Washington County, Indiana, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9513) 1830 Census, Washington County, Indiana, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9514) 1840 Census, Washington County, Indiana, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9515) 1830 Census, Hawkins County, Tennessee, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9516) 1870 Census, Fentress County, Tennessee, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9517) 1880 Census, Fentress County, Tennessee, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9518) 1900 Census, Fentress County, Tennessee, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9519) Reserved.

(9520) Scott County, Tennessee, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(9521) U.S. IRS Tax Assessments Lists, 1862-1918, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9522) Hickman County, Tennessee, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(9523) 1900 Census, Hickman County, Tennessee, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9524) 1910 Census, Hickman County, Tennessee, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9525) Davidson County, Tennessee, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(9526) 1910 Census, Williamson County, Tennessee, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9527) 1930 Census, Hickman County, Tennessee, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9528) 1930 Census, Obion County, Tennessee, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9529) Reserved.

(9530) 1930 Census, Chickasawba County, Arkansas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9531) Mississippi County, Arkansas, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(9532) 1920 Census, Hickman County, Tennessee, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9533) 1900 Census, Muhlenberg County, Kentucky, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9534) 1910 Census, Lewis County, Tennessee, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9535) 1920 Census, Lewis County, Tennessee, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9536) 1910 Census, Dickson County, Tennessee, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9537) 1850 Census, Overton County, Tennessee, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9538) 1860 Census, Benton County, Arkansas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9539) Reserved.

(9540) Benton County, Arkansas, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(9541) 1870 Census, Benton County, Arkansas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9542) 1880 Census, Benton County, Arkansas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9543) Washington County, Arkansas, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(9544) Dade County, Missouri, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(9545) Denver County, Colorado, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(9546) 1900 Census, Benton County, Arkansas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9547) North Carolina and Tennessee, Early Land Records, 1753-1931, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9548) 1900 Census, Van Buren County, Arkansas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9549) Reserved.

(9550) 1910 Census, Van Buren County, Arkansas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9551) 1920 Census, Van Buren County, Arkansas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9552) 1870 Census, Pulaski County, Arkansas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9553) 1920 Census, Crawford County, Arkansas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9554) 1870 Census, Searcy County, Arkansas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9555) Searcy County, Arkansas, Cemetery Records, available from .

(9556) 1900 Census, Cleburne County, Arkansas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9557) 1910 Census, Cleburne County, Arkansas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9558) 1920 Census, Faulkner County, Arkansas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9559) Reserved.

(9560) 1880 Census, Union County, Illinois, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9561) Union County, Illinois, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(9562) 1900 Census, Union County, Illinois, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9563) 1910 Census, Union County, Illinois, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9564) 1920 Census, Union County, Illinois, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9565) 1900 Census, Tishomingo County, Mississippi, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9566) 1910 Census, Tishomingo County, Mississippi, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9567) 1920 Census, Tishomingo County, Mississippi, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9568) Tishomingo County, Mississippi, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(9569) Reserved.

(9570) Prentiss County, Mississippi, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(9571) 1860 Mortality Schedule, Madison County, Alabama, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9572) 1910 Census, Titus County, Texas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9573) Titus County, Texas, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(9574) Morris County, Texas, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(9575) 1930 Census, Hopkins County, Texas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9576) Southern Heritage Family Tree, compiled by Ginny609, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9577) History Of The Wright Family, edited by William Henry Wright and Gertrude Wright Ketcham, 1913, Heritage Books, Inc., 5810 Ruatan Street, Berwyn Heights, Maryland 20740, Facsimile Reprint 2016.

(9578) U.S. Pensioners, 1818-1872, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9579) Reserved.

(9580) 1920 Census, Titus County, Texas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9581) 1930 Census, Titus County, Texas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9582) Texas, Select County Marriage Index, 1837-1965, later Texas, Select County Marriage Records, 1837-1965, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9583) 1910 Census, Hunt County, Texas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9584) 1920 Census, Hunt County, Texas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9585) Hunt County, Texas, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(9586) 37th Tennessee Infantry Company E, available at http://barthlynnmccoy.tripod.com/alabamaroots-index-2.html.

(9587) U.S., Federal Census Mortality Schedules Index, 1850-1880, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9588) 1870 Mortality Schedule, Madison County, Alabama, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9589) Reserved.

(9590) 1870 Census, Franklin County, Louisiana, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9591) Navarro County, Texas, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(9592) Tate County, Alabama, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(9593) 1870 Census, Coahoma County, Mississippi, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9594) 1900 Census, Morgan County, Alabama, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9595) Alabama, Civil War Soldiers, 1860-1865, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9596) 1880 Census, Cooke County, Texas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9597) 1900 Census, Pottawatomie County, Oklahoma, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9598) 1910 Census, McClain County, Oklahoma, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9599) Reserved.

(9600) 1920 Census, McClain County, Oklahoma, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9601) 1930 Census, McClain County, Oklahoma, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9602) 1910 Census, Jackson County, Oklahoma, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9603) 1920 Census, Wilbarger County, Texas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9604) 1880 Census, Jackson County, Alabama, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9605) 1910 Census, Morgan County, Alabama, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9606) 1900 Census, Collin County, Texas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9607) Robinson Family Tree, compiled by Julie T. Roseberry, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9608) Collin County, Texas, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(9609) Reserved.

(9610) 1880 Census, Collin County, Texas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9611) 1870 Census, Falls County, Texas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9612) 1880 Census, Falls County, Texas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9613) 1900 Census, Falls County, Texas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9614) 1910 Census, Falls County, Texas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9615) 1920 Census, Falls County, Texas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9616) 1900 Census, Woodward County, Oklahoma, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9617) 1910 Census, Woodward County, Oklahoma, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9618) 1920 Census, Woodward County, Oklahoma, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9619) Reserved.

(9620) Woodward County, Oklahoma, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(9621) Woodward County Pioneer Families Before 1915, produced by Plains Indians and Pioneer Historical Foundation, 1975, and available from FamilySearch.org at https://familysearch.org.

(9622) Montana, County Marriages, 1865-1987, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9623) Kristi Temple Family Tree, compiled by Kristi Temple and available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9624) Tate County, Mississippi, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(9625) The Official and Statistical Register of the State of Mississippi, 1908, by Dunbar Rowland, LL.D., Director, The Brandon Printing Company, Nashville, Tennessee, 1908.

(9626) Tate County And The Civil War: The Roll Of Tate County And The City Of Senatoibia During The War Between The States, available at http://msgw.org/tate/cw-inf.htm, found in the manscript for "The Senatobia Cenntenial" published in 1960.

(9627) Proceedings Of The Twenty-Fourth Grand Annual Convocation Of The Grand Royal Arch Chapter Of The State Of Mississippi, Held In The City Of Holly Springs, January 18 and 19, A. I. 2402, A. D. 1872, Clarion Book and Job Printing Office, Jackson, Mississippi, 1872.

(9628) Index To The Miscellaneous Documents Of The House Of Representatives For The First Session Of The Forty-Seventh Congress, 1881-'82, Government Printing Office, Washington, 1882.

(9629) Reserved.

(9630) Official Register Of The United States, Containing A List Of Officers And Employes In The Civil, Military, And Naval Service On The First Of July, 1883, Volume II, The Post-Office Department And The Postal Service, Government Printing Office, Washington, 1884.

(9631) 1900 Census, Jefferson County, Arkansas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9632) 1910 Census, Pulaski County, Arkansas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9633) Pulaski County, Arkansas, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(9634) Sandwiching in History, Nannie C. Wright House, 1617 S. Battery Street, Little Rock, April 1, 2016, by Rachel Silva, available at https://www.google.com/url?sa=t&rct=j&q=&esrc=s&source=web&cd=2&cad=rja&uact=8&ved=0ahUKEwjkgI74vP3MAhUO3GMKHXqSA6IQFgghMAE&url=http%3A%2F%2Fwww.arkansaspreservation.com%2FLiteratureRetrieve.aspx%3FID%3D151820&usg=AFQjCNECtwapLCofScsRdtSgfHkJX3JqHg&sig2=wbOpaD1AC32wxMnk9JhRJQ&bvm=bv.123325700,d.aXo

(9635) 1880 Census, Pulaski County, Arkansas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9636) 1900 Census, Pulaski County, Arkansas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9637) Arkansas Families: Glimpses of Yesterday, Columns from The Arkansas Gazette, by Lucy Marion Reaves, edited by Desmond Walls Allen, Arkansas Research, P.O. Box 303, Conway, Arkansas 72033, 1995.

(9638) Excerpts From 1913 Tate County Democrat, compiled by Syble Embrey for publication in Tate Trails, and available at http://msgw.org/tate/np1913.htm.

(9639) Reserved.

(9640) 1920 Census, Pulaski County, Arkansas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9641) 1930 Census, Pulaski County, Arkansas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9642) Texas, Voter Registration Lists, 1867-1869, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9643) 1870 Census, Marion County, Texas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9644) 1880 Census, Fannin County, Texas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9645) Fannin County, Texas, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(9646) 1920 Census, Jefferson County, Alabama, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9647) Jefferson County, Alabama, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(9648) Indiana, Wills and Probate Records, 1798-1999, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9649) Reserved.

(9650) Lawrence County, Indiana, Probate Records, available from the Clerk of the County Court, Lawrence County Courthouse, Bedford, Indiana 47421.

(9651) Report Of The Adjutant General Of The State Of Kentucky, Soldiers Of The War Of 1812, printed by authority of the Legislature of Kentucky, Frankfort, Kentucky, 1891.

(9652) 1850 Census, Crawford County, Missouri, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9653) The Washington Historical Quarterly, published by The Washington University State Historical Society, University Station, Seattle, Washington.

(a) "First Immigrants To Cross The Cascades" by David Longmire, Volume VIII, Number 1, page 22, January 1917.

(9654) Washington State and Territorial Censuses, 1857-1892, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9655) 1860 Census, Pierce County, Washington, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9656) Pierce County, Washington, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(9657) 1870 Census, Pierce County, Washington, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9658) 1880 Census, Pierce County, Washington, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9659) Reserved.

(9660) Southern Campaigns American Revoluton Pension Statements & Rosters, available at http://www.revwarapps.org.

(9661) Indiana Deaths, 1882-1920, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9662) May-Wright Family Tree, compiled by Martha May, mamay6121, and available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9663) Indiana, Death Certificates, 1899-2011, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9664) 1930 Census, Alameda County, California, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9665) 1920 Census, Howard County, Indiana, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9666) Howard County, Indiana, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(9667) Ohio County, Indiana, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(9668) 1930 Census, Harrison County, Indiana, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9669) Reserved.

(9670) 1930 Census, Howard County, Indiana, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9671) 1930 Census, Floyd County, Indiana, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9672) 1820 Census, Lawrence County, Indiana, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9673) 1830 Census, Putnam County, Indiana, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9674) 1860 Census, Osage County, Kansas Territory, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9675) 1870 Census, Osage County, Kansas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9676) 1880 Census, Osage County, Kansas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9677) 1910 Census, Cheyenne County, Colorado, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9678) Coffey County, Kansas, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(9679) Reserved.

(9680) 1850 Census, Miami County, Indiana, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9681) Woodson County, Kansas, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(9682) 1880 Census, Coffey County, Kansas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9683) 1900 Census, Coffey County, Kansas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9684) 1910 Census, Coffey County, Kansas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9685) The Western States Marriage Record Index, compiled by BYU Idaho, Rexburg, Idaho, and available at http://abish.byui.edu/specialCollections/westernStates/search.cfm.

(9686) 1910 Census, Sheridan County, Wyoming, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9687) Sheridan County, Wyoming, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(9688) 1910 Census, Hodgeman County, Kansas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9689) Reserved.

(9690) 1920 Census, Woodson County, Kansas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9691) 1930 Census, Sedgwick County, Kansas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9692) 1910 Census, Kern County, California, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9693) 1920 Census, Alameda County, California, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9694) 1920 Census, Kern County, California, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9695) California, Death Index, 1905-1939, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9696) 1910 Census, Crawford County, Indiana, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9697) 1920 Census, Crawford County, Indiana, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9698) 1930 Census, Crawford County, Indiana, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9699) Reserved.

(9700) 1910 Census, Gobson County, Indiana, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9701) Cass County, Indiana, Deed Records, available from the County Auditor, 103 Cass County Government Building, Logansport, Indiana 46947-3114.

(9702) 1854 Census, Pierce County, Washington Territory, available from Washington State Archives, Digital Archives, 960 Washington Street, Cheney, Washington 99004, http://www.digitalarchives.wa.gov/.

(9703) 1900 Census, Pierce County, Washington, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9704) Washington, Birth Records, 1870-1935, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9705) 1910 Census, Pierce County, Washington, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9706) 1920 Census, Pierce County, Washington, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9707) 1930 Census, Lane County, Oregon, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9708) Washington, County Marriages, 1855-2008, available from FamilySearch.org at https://familysearch.org.

(9709) Reserved.

(9710) 1900 Census, Madison County, Nebraska, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9711) 1910 Census, Madison County, Nebraska, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9712) Washington, Wills and Probate Records, 1851-1970, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9713) 1900 Census, Baker County, Washington, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9714) 1930 Census, Juneau, Alaska, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9715) Juneau Borough, Alaska, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(9716) Washington, Deaths, 1883-1960, later Washington, Death Records, 1883-1960, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9717) Kitsap County, Washington, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(9718) 1930 Census, Pierce County, Washington, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9719) Reserved.

(9720) U.S. Army, Register of Enlistments, 1798-1914, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9721) 1910 Census, Snohomish County, Washington, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9722) 1920 Census, Snohomish County, Washington, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9723) Oregon Births And Christenings, 1868-1929, available from FamilySearch.org at https://familysearch.org.

(9724) 1850 Census, Camden County, Missouri, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9725) Commemorative celebration at Sequalitchew Lake, Pierce County, Washington, July 5th, 1906, at 2 o'clock, p.m., published by The Pierce County Pioneer Association, and available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9726) The Works of Hubert Howe Bancroft, 39 Volumes, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9727) Oregon, Select Births and Christenings, 1868-1929, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9728) 1900 Census, Linn County, Oregon, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9729) Reserved.

(9730) 1910 Census, Linn County, Oregon, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9731) Oregon Marriages, 1853-1935, available from FamilySearch.org at https://familysearch.org.

(9732) Oregon Gravestones Photo Project, available at Oregongravestones.org.

(9733) Oregon, Adoptions and Name Changes, 1876-1918, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9734) 1920 Census, Linn County, Oregon, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9735) 1930 Census, Linn County, Oregon, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9736) Florida, Divorce Index, 1927-2001, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9737) Wallowa County, Oregon, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(9738) Robert S. More Papers, MsSC 134, available from the Washington State Historical Society Research Center, 1911 Pacific Avenue, Tacoma, WA 98402, http://www.washingtonhistory.org/.

(9739) Reserved.

(9740) Early History Of Thurston County, Washington, compiled and edited by Mrs. George E. Blankenship, Olympia, Washington, 1914.

(9741) 1860 Census, Polk County, Oregon, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9742) 1870 Census, Clackamas County, Oregon, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9743) 1900 Census, Kittitas County, Washington, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9744) Benton County, Washington, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(9745) Oregon, Biographical and Other Index Card File, 1700s-1900s, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9746) "Wright And Light On The Oregon Trail", by Nancy R. Scott, Owen County Magazine of History and Genealogy, Indiana, 2009 and 2014.

(9747) 1910 Census, Kittitas County, Washington, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9748) 1900 Census, Baker County, Oregon, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9749) Reserved.

(9750) 1920 Census, Baker County, Oregon, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9751) 1830 Census, Owen County, Indiana, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9752) 1850 Census, Wapello County, Iowa, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9753) 1860 Census, Josephine County, Oregon, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9754) 1870 Census, Douglas County, Oregon, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9755) California, Voter Registers, 1866-1898, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9756) 1880 Census, Siskiyou County, California, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9757) Historical Landscape Overview of the Upper Klamath River Canyon of Oregon and California, by Stephen Dow Beckham, U.S. Department of the Interior, Bureau of Land Management, Cultural Resource Series No. 13, 2006, available at http://www.oregon.gov/oprd/HCD/OHC/docs/klamath_klamathcounty_Upper_Klamath_River%20_Canyon_%202006.compressed.pdf.

(9758) 1840 Census, Owen County, Indiana, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9759) Reserved.

(9760) 1880 Census, Santa Barbara County, California, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9761) Kings County, California, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(9762) Sonoma County, California, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(9763) 1880 Census, Benton County, Oregon, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9764) 1850 Census, McDonald County, Missouri, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9765) 1860 Census, Yuba County, California, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9766) 1880 Census, Monterey County, California, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9767) Patrick County, Virginia, Personal Property Tax Lists, available from The Library of Virginia, 800 East Broad Street, Richmond, Virginia 23219.

(9768) Emails dated April 2 & May 19 & 26 & June 19 & 21, 2016, from Jay Thomas, 290 Island Highway #305, Victoria, British Columbia, Canada V9B 1G5, jtsii@yahoo.com, regarding family of William Wright (Franklin County, Virginia) and 1923 Tazwell Marion Wright of Bedford County, VA, and telephone conference with Jason Wright, 4142 East 465 North Rigby, Idaho 83442, jason@thought.net, regarding the same.

(9769) Reserved.

(9770) Acknowledgement letters for Sorting Some Of The Wrights Of Southern Virginia, Parts XII through XIV.

(9771) Acknowledgement letters for Wright Family Records, Roanoke, Virginia.

(9772) Email dated April 30 and June 16 & 19 & 20, 2016, from Karen Yablonovitch, karenyablon@att.net, regarding family of 1811 William Wright of Pittsylvania County and James Tidwell Wright and George L. Wright

(9773) Email dated May 16 & 17, 2016, from Ginny Young, giniy@earthlink.net, regarding family of 1776 Augustine Wright of Amherst County and Wrights of Madison County, Alabama.

(9774) Emails dated May 19 & 20 & 25 & 26 & 28 and June 3 & 7, 2016, from Penny Bessire, bessirep@sbcglobal.net, regarding family of 1804 Joseph

Wright of Clark County, Kentucky, and 1822 John Wright of Lawrence County, Indiana.

(9775) Madison County, Alabama, Deed Records, available from the Judge of Probate, 100 NorthSide Square, Madison County, Alabama 35801.

(9776) Emails dated May 18, 2016, from Michael Duplisea, mduplisea@hotmail.com, regarding family of 1868 James Wright of Gallia County, Ohio.

(9777) Email dated May 23, 2016, from Andrea Potts, 4543 Poinciana Street, Lauderdale By The Sea, Florida 33308, mrsandreapotts@gmail.com, regarding family of 1769 George Wright of Essex County and enclosing obituary for Nancy (Wright) Gregory.

(9778) Emails dated May 25, 2016, from Kelly Sullivan, dan2wee@gmail.com, regarding family of 1776 Augustin Wright of Amherst County and 1899 William P. Wright of Woodward County, Oklahoma.

(9779) Reserved.

(9780) Emails dated May 29, 2016, from Sean C. Wright, scw1972@gmail.com, regarding John Wright, Sr. (Russell County).

(9781) Emails dated May 29, 2016, from Jerold Hanson, jerold10@att.net, regarding family of 1822 John Wright of Lawrence County, Indiana, and 1850/54 Francis Wright Of Harrison County, Indiana, and 1918 Abner A. Wright of Meade County, Kentucky.

(9782) "Hoosier Brethren and the Origins of the Restoration Movement", by David B. Eller, published in the Indiana Magazine of History, Vol. 76, No. 1, Marcj 1980, and available at https://scholarworks.iu.edu/jounals/index.php/imh/article/viewFile/10198/14108.

(9783) Emails dated June 1 & 2 & 3 & 4 & 5 & 7 and July 11 & 13, 2016, from Phil D. Wright, 4133 Jasmine Court, Wichita, Kansas 67226, pdw17@netscape.net, regarding family of 1822 John Wright of Lawrence County, Indiana, and 1804 Joseph Wright of Clark County, Kentucky, and 1838 John Wright of Orange County, Indiana.

(9784) Emails dated June 3, 2016, from L. Charles Grant, chuckgrant46@gmail.com, regarding 1783 John Grant of Long Island, New York.

(9785) Emails dated June 5 & 6 & 22 and July 5 & 6 & 17, 2016, from Penny Bessire, bessirep@sbcglobal.net, regarding family of 1822 John Wright of Lawrence County, Indiana, and 1868 Thomas J. Wright of Pierce County, Washington.

(9786) Emails dated June 7 & 13, 2016, from Dwayne Rodgers, 134 E. Eagle Watch Street, Mulvane, Kansas 67110, dw4@sbcglobal.net, regarding family of 1822 John Wright of Lawrence County, Indiana, and Frances (Wright) (Dale) Martindale.

(9787) Letter dated June 7, 2016, from James G. Faulconer, 5200 Oakbrooke Drive, Kettering, Ohio 45440, jfaulconer@aol.com, regarding family of 1804 Joseph Wright of Clark County, Kentucky, and 1825 Henry Threlkeld Wright of Clark County, Kentucky.

(9788) Emails dated June 9 & 15, 2016, from Martha May, mamay612@hotmail.com, regarding family of 1822 John Wright of Lawrence County, Indiana, and 1891 Jackson Wright of Harrison County, Indiana.

(9789) Reserved.

(9790) Email dated June 20, 2016, from Natalie Park Schutz, San Jose, California 95124, npschutz@gmail.com, regarding family of 1822 John Wright of Lawrence County, Indiana, and Marguerite T. (Wright) Kaar.

(9791) Emails dated June 21 & 22, 2016, and letter dated July 1, 2016, from Judy Thompson, 507 Everett Drive S. W., Decatur, Alabama 35601, thompsonjudy10@yahoo.com, regarding family of 1811 William Wright of Pittsylvania County and James Tidwell Wright.

(9792) Obituary of George B. Wright dated September 3, 1888, from the Arkansas Democrat and available from the Arkansas History Commission, 1 Capitol Mall, Little Rock, Arkansas 72201.

(9793) Emails dated June 23 & 26, 2016, from Dorothy Hasty, dorothyh31@yahoo.com, regarding family of 1822 John Wright of Lawrence County, Indiana, and Frances (Wright) (Dale) Martindale.

(9794) A Standard History of White County, Indiana, The Lewis Publishing Company, Chicago and New York, 1915, regarding John B. Wright and Stephen Plunkett Wright.

(9795) Emails dated June 23 & 24, 2016, from Penny Proctor Miller, ppm1955@gmail.com, regarding family of Thomas Wright, Sr. (Pittsylvania County) and 1879 George W. Wright of Leavenworth, Kansas.

(9796) Emails dated June 26, 2016, from Meridee D. Dunn, Sale, Idaho, Undunn49@Gotsky.com, regarding family of 1822 John Wright of Lawrence County, Indiana, and Melissa (Wright) Wright.

(9797) Emails dated June 26, 2016, from Bruce Wright, bwright1164@sbcglobal.net, regarding family of 1763 Thomas Wright of Bedford County.

(9798) Clark County, Kentucky, Deed Records, available through the Bluegrass Heritage Museum, 217 South Main Street, Winchester, Kentucky 40391.

(9799) Reserved.

(9800) Inhabitants of New York, 1774-1776, by Thomas B. Wilson, Genealogical Publishing Company, Inc., 1001 N. Calvert Street, Baltimore, Maryland 21202, 1993.

(9801) Emails dated July 6, 2016, from Johnita Wright Wood, woodbj2@verizon.net, regarding family of family of 1822 John Wright of Lawrence County, Indiana, and Stephen Plunkett Wright.

(9802) Marriage Bonds of Clark County, Kentucky, by Dr. George F. Doyle, available through the Bluegrass Heritage Museum, 217 South Main Street, Winchester, Kentucky 40391.

(9803) Emails dated July 12, 2016, from Penny Bessire, bessirep@sbcglobal.net, regarding family of 1822 John Wright of Lawrence County, Indiana, and 1804 Joseph Wright of Clark County, Kentucky, and 1891 Allen Threlkeld Wright of Colusa County, California.

(9804) Letter dated July 21, 2016, from Leonard A. Wright, 1949 York Towne Manor, Paradise, California 95969-6004, lswright1@sbcglobal.net, enclosing notes regarding family of Allen Threlkeld Wright dictated by Walter French Wright and recorded by Theodore Wayne Wright.

(9805) 1900 Census, Siskiyou County, California, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9806) 1910 Census, Siskiyou County, California, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9807) 1920 Census, Multnomah County, Oregon, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9808) Siskiyou County, California, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(9809) Reserved.

(9810) Our Family Roots - The Lee Family Tree, compiled by OurFamilyStories and available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9811) Sutter County, California, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(9812) Cox Family Tree, compiled by wmpr2 and available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9813) 1920 Census, Siskiyou County, California, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9814) My Family Tree, compiled by Joooody and available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9815) Jackson County, Oregon, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(9816) California Digital Newspaper Collection, available at http://cdnc.ucr.edu/.

(9817) 1880 Census, Tulare County, California, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9818) 1900 Census, Kings County, California, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9819) Reserved.

(9820) Santa Cruz County, California, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(9821) 1880 Census, Tehama County, California, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9822) 1900 Census, Fresno County, California, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9823) 1910 Census, Fresno County, California, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9824) 1920 Census, Santa Barbara County, California, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9825) 1930 Census, Fresno County, California, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9826) 1910 Census, Kings County, California, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9827) California, Voter Registrations, 1900-1968, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9828) California, Death and Burial Records from Select Counties, 1873-1987, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9829) Reserved.

(9830) BillionGraves, available at https://billiongraves.com.

(9831) U.S. Returns from Regular Army Infantry Regiments, 1821-1916, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9832) Cole Pintler Burns Family Tree, compiled by bbyq2, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9833) U.S., Spanish American War Volunteers Index to Compiled Military Service Records, 1898, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9834) Oregon, County Marriages, 1851-1975, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9835) 1880 Census, Douglas County, Oregon, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9836) 1900 Census, Douglas County, Oregon, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9837) 1910 Census, Douglas County, Oregon, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9838) 1920 Census, Douglas County, Oregon, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9839) Reserved.

(9840) Douglas County, Oregon, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(9841) WorldConnect Posting dated December 28, 2015, Jackson/marquam/Halcom/Ferguson and related families, compiled by Sabrina, five5hands@gmail.com, and available at http://wc.rootsweb.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=xanthin2&id=I1144.

(9842) 1830 Census, Morgan County, Indiana, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9843) Kentucky, Tax Lists, 1799-1801, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9844) Email dated July 23, 2016, from Jody Brockhausen, joooody@gmail.com, regarding family of 1822 John Wright of Lawrence County, Indiana.

(9845) The Wright Stuff, 1695-2016: Ancestors And Descendants of Chester Bullard Wright (1839-1917), compiled by James M. Wright, 6600 Tiburon Way, Knoxville, TN 37918-9045, 865-688-8383 and 865-742-9626, justwrighttwo@gmail.com.

(9846) The Wright Family For The Right Time In Indiana, by Timothy Paul Westbrook, Harding University, available from American Theological Library Association.

(9847) Emails dated July 29 & 31, 2016, from Phil D. Wright, 4133 Jasmine Court, Wichita, Kansas 67226, pdw17@netscape.net, regarding families of 1822 John Wright of Lawrence County, Indiana, and 1804 Joseph Wright of Clark County, Kentucky.

(9848) Loyalists' Centennial Souvenir, J. & A. McMIllan, 100 Prince William Street, St. John, New Brunswick, Canada, 1887.

(9849) Reserved.

(9850) Email dated August 2, 2016, from Brenda Royse, The Heritage Museum, Clark County, Kentucky, ryse2@bellsouth.net, enclosing list of Wright obituaries for Clark County, Kentucky.

(9851) 1910 Census, Rockingham County, North Carolina, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9852) Vermont, Marriage Records, 1909-2008, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9853) 1930 Census, Windham County, Vermont, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9854) Newspapers available from https://news.google.com.

(9855) Vermont, Death Records, 1909-2008, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9856) Danville, Virginia, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(9857) 1830 Census, Walker County, Alabama, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9858) 1840 Census, Walker County, Alabama, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9859) Reserved.

(9860) Cullman County, Alabama, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(9861) 1870 Census, Winston County, Alabama, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9862) 1880 Census, Cullman County, Alabama, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9863) 1900 Census, Cullman County, Alabama, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9864) U.S. Southern Claims Commission, Disallowed and Barred Claims, 1871-1880, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9865) 1900 Census, Scott County, Arkansas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9866) 1910 Census, Logan County, Arkansas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9867) Logan County, Arkansas, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(9868) 1920 Census, Logan County, Arkansas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9869) Reserved.

(9870) 1900 Census, Winston County, Alabama, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9871) 1910 Census, Cullman County, Alabama, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9872) 1920 Census, Cullman County, Alabama, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9873) 1920 Census, Walker County, Alabama, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9874) 1930 Census, Walker County, Alabama, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9875) Walker County, Alabama, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(9876) 1860 Census, Angelina County, Texas, available from Ancestry.com, http://www.ancestry.com.

(9877) Angelina County, Texas, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(9878) 1900 Census, Angelina County, Texas, available from Ancestry.com, http://www.ancestry.com.

(9879) Reserved.

(9880) 1910 Census, Angelina County, Texas, available from Ancestry.com, http://www.ancestry.com.

(9881) 1920 Census, Angelina County, Texas, available from Ancestry.com, http://www.ancestry.com.

(9882) 1930 Census, Angelina County, Texas, available from Ancestry.com, http://www.ancestry.com.

(9883) 1900 Census, Robertson County, Texas, available from Ancestry.com, http://www.ancestry.com.

(9884) 1920 Census, Jefferson County, Texas, available from Ancestry.com, http://www.ancestry.com.

(9885) 1850 Census, Fayette County, Alabama, available from Ancestry.com, http://www.ancestry.com.

(9886) 1860 Census, Fayette County, Alabama, available from Ancestry.com, http://www.ancestry.com.

(9887) 1880 Census, Winston County, Alabama, available from Ancestry.com, http://www.ancestry.com.

(9888) Winston County, Alabama, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(9889) Reserved.

(9890) 1910 Census, Winston County, Alabama, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9891) 1920 Census, Franklin County, Alabama, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9892) 1930 Census, Franklin County, Alabama, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9893) Franklin County, Alabama, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(9894) Nacogdoches County, Texas, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(9895) 1920 Census, Lowndes County, Georgia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9896) 1930 Census, Polk County, Georgia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9897) 1920 Census, Shelby County, Tennessee, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9898) Shelby County, Tennessee, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(9899) Reserved.

(9900) Obituaries available from the Huntsville-Madison County, Public Library, Special Collections Department, 915 Monroe Street, Huntsville, Alabama 35801, http://obits.hmcpl.org/.

(9901) 1900 Census, Jefferson County, Alabama, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9902) 1910 Census, Jefferson County, Alabama, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9903) Reports Of Committees Of The House Of Representatives For The Second Session Of The Forty-Second Congress, Government Printing Office, Washington, D.C., 1872.

(9904) 1900 Census, Pemiscot County, Missouri, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9905) Tennessee, Delayed Birth Records, 1869-1909, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9906) 1920 Census, Mississippi County, Arkansas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9907) 1910 Census, Mississippi County, Arkansas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9908) 1930 Census, Mississippi County, Arkansas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9909) Reserved.

(9910) 1910 Census, Pemiscot County, Missouri, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9911) 1920 Census, East Carroll Parish, Louisiana, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9912) Smith County, Texas, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(9913) Crittenden County, Arkansas, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(9914) 1860 Census, Crittenden County, Arkansas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9915) 1880 Census, Crittenden County, Arkansas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9916) Southern Roots, compiled by Deborah Lunsford Yates and available at http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~lunsford/index.htm

(9917) 1930 Census, Crittenden County, Arkansas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9918) 1930 Census, Harrison County, Mississippi, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9919) Reserved.

(9920) Arkansas First Draft Registration Cards, 1940-1945, available from FamilySearch.org at http://www.familysearch.org.

(9921) 1910 Census, Crittenden County, Arkansas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9922) 1920 Census, Crittenden County, Arkansas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9923) Multnomah County, Oregon, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(9924) 1900 Census, Multnomah County, Oregon, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9925) 1900 Census, Harris County, Texas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9926) 1910 Census, Vernon Parish, Louisiana, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9927) 1930 Census, Harrison County, Texas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9928) Harrison County, Texas, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(9929) Reserved.

(9930) 1930 Census, Multnomah County, Oregon, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9931) 1900 Census, Spokane County, Washington, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9932) 1910 Census, Multnomah County, Oregon, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9933) Genealogical Forum of Oregon, available at http://www.gfo.org/.

(9934) 1910 Census, Sabine Parish, Louisiana, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9935) 1920 Census, Caddo Parish, Louisiana, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9936) 1930 Census, Caddo Parish, Louisiana, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9937) 1910 Census, Spokane County, Washington, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9938) 1920 Census, Spokane County, Washington, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9939) Reserved.

(9940) 1930 Census, Spokane County, Washington, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9941) Tennessee Death Records, 1914-1955, available from FamilySearch.org at http://www.familysearch.org.

(9942) 1900 Census, Crittenden County, Arkansas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9943) Washington County, Mississippi, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(9944) 1900 Census, Jackson County, Alabama, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9945) 1910 Census, Wilson County, Tennessee, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9946) 1920 Census, Rutherford County, Tennessee, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9947) 1930 Census, Jessamine County, Kentucky, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9948) 1930 Census, Wilson County, Tennessee, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9949) Wilson County, Tennessee, Genealogy Depot, available at http://www.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~tnwcogs/.

(9950) 1920 Census, Wilson County, Tennessee, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9951) Johnson County, Kansas, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(9952) Jackson County, Missouri, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(9953) Wilson County, Tennessee, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(9954) Gayl Tipton Miller Family Tree, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9955) Whither I Came And Whither I Goest Family Tree, compiled by tambourinejayne and available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9956) 5th Infantry Regiment Association, available at http://www.bobcat.ws/5th-regiment-history.html

(9957) Talladega County, Alabama, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(9958) Montgomery County, Alabama, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(9959) 1930 Census, Solano County, California, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9960) Tulare County, California, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(9961) U.S. Indian Census Rolls, 1885-1940, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9962) New Mexico Deaths, 1889-1945, available from FamilySearch.org at http://www.familysearch.org.

(9963) McKinley County, New Mexico, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(9964) 1910 Census, Erath County, Texas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9965) 1920 Census, Lafayette County, Arkansas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9966) Lafayette County, Arkansas, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(9967) 1920 Census, Columbia County, Arkansas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9968) Erath County, Texas, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(9969) Reserved.

(9970) 1930 Census, Erath County, Texas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9971) Okfuskee County, Oklahoma, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(9972) Polk County, Arkansas, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(9973) 1930 Census, Union County, Arkansas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9974) Texas, Birth Certificates, 1903-1932, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9975) Webster Parish, Louisiana, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(9976) Columbia County, Arkansas, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(9977) 1930 Census, Columbia County, Arkansas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9978) Pike County, Arkansas, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(9979) Reserved.

(9980) 1920 Census, Lubbock County, Texas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9981) 1930 Census, Lubbock County, Texas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9982) Newspaper Articles available from Newspapers.com.

(9983) Texas, County Marriage Index, 1837-1977, available from FamilySearch.org at http://www.familysearch.org.

(9984) Frans2 Family Tree compiled by franhorn47 and available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9985) U. S. Obituary Collection, 1930-2015, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9986) Darlington County, South Carolina, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(9987) 1920 Census, Erath County, Texas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9988) 1900 Census, Grimes County, Texas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9989) 1910 Census, Comanche County, Texas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9990) 1930 Census, Comanche County, Texas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9991) 1920 Census, Comanche County, Texas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9992) 1910 Census, Cleveland County, Arkansas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9993) 1920 Census, Covington County, Alabama, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9994) 1930 Census, Covington County, Alabama, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9995) Covington County, Alabama, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(9996) 1920 Census, Newton County, Indiana, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9997) Jasper County, Indiana, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(9998) Indiana, Birth Certificates, 1907-1940, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(9999) Porter County, Indiana, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(10000) Arkansas County, Arkansas, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(10001) Marion County, Florida, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(10002) 1910 Census, Columbia County, Arkansas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10003) Arkansas Divorce Index, 1923-1939, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10004) Bowie County, Texas, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(10005) 1920 Census, Claiborne Parish, Louisiana, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10006) 1930 Census, Lafayette County, Arkansas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10007) The Hardy Party, compiled by Gary Hardy and available at http://thehardyparty.com/index.htm, including Cemeteries of Columbia County, Arkansas.

(10008) Claiborne Parish, Louisiana, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(10009) Reserved.

(10010) Nevada County, Arkansas, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(10011) Coffee County, Tennessee, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(10012) Obituary Central, available at http://www.obitcentral.com/cemsearch/.

(10013) Caddo Parish, Louisiana, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(10014) Minden High School, Class of 1957 Obituaries, available at http://www.mindenmemories.net/obituaries/.

(10015) Rusk County, Texas, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(10016) Arkansas Marriage Index, 1933-1939 available from FamilySearch.org at http://www.familysearch.org.

(10017) Newspaper Abstracts, available at http://www.newspaperabstracts.com/link.php?action=detail&id=131725.

(10018) 1900 Census, Columbia County, Arkansas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10019) 1930 Census, Ouachita County, Arkansas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10020) Ouachita County, Arkansas, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(10021) U.S., Tennessee Valley, Family Removal and Population Readjustment Case Files, 1934-1953, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10022) 1930 Census, Franklin County, Tennessee, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10023) Obituaries from The Huntsville Times, available at http://obits.al.com/obituaroies/huntsville/obituary.

(10024) Florida, State Census, 1867-1945, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10025) Lee County, Florida, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(10026) Orange County, California, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(10027) California, Marriage Index, 1949-1959, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10028) Arkansas Births and Christenings, 1812-1965, available from FamilySearch.org at http://www.familysearch.org.

(10029) Reserved.

(10030) Arkansas Marriages, 1837-1944, available from FamilySearch.org at http://www.familysearch.org.

(10031) Union County, Arkansas, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(10032) 1930 Census, Webster Parish, Louisiana, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10033) Quinlan Funeral Home Obituaries, Quinlan, Texas, available at http://www.quinlanfuneralhome.com/memsol.cgi?user_id"1322436.

(10034) U.S., Cemetery and Funeral Home Collection, 1847-2015, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10035) 1900 Census, Tyler County, Texas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10036) 1900 Census, Hunt County, Texas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10037) Reserved.

(10038) 1910 Census, Taylor County, Texas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10039) Texas Births and Christenings, 1840-1981, available from FamilySearch.org at http://www.familysearch.org.

(10040) 1930 Census, Taylor County, Texas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10041) Taylor County, Texas, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(10042) 1920 Census, Alaska Territory, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10043) 1930 Census, Alaska Territory, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10044) Alaska Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(10045) Article on Ira and Mattie (Mattison) Bailey, available at http://www.alaskahistory.org/detail.aspx?ID=73.

(10046) Arkansas Death Records, available from the Arkansas Department of Health, 4815 West Markham Street, Slot 44, Little Rock, Arkansas 72205-9772.

(10047) Curry County, New Mexico, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(10048) 1930 Census, Curry County, New Mexico, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10049) Reserved.

(10050) Carlsbad Current-Argus Obituaries, available at http://www.legacy.com/obituaries/currentargus/obituary.

(10051) Eddy County, New Mexico, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(10052) 1920 Census, Franklin County, Texas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10053) 1930 Census, Hunt County, Texas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10054) Franklin County, Texas, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(10055) Reserved.

(10056) Essex County, Virginia, Marriage Bonds, 1804-1850, Annotated, by Wesley E. Pippenger, Barbour Printing Services, Inc., Tappahannock, Virginia, 2015.

(10057) Reserved.

(10058) Essex County, Virginia, Marriage Records, Volume 2, 1873-1883, by Suzanne P. Derieux and Wesley E. Pippenger, Tappahannock, Virginia, 2013.

(10059) Essex County, Virginia, Newspaper Notices, 1738-1938, by Wesley E. Pippenger, Little Egypt, 515 Faulconer Circle, P.O. Box 309, Tappahannock, Virginia 22560, 2009.

(10060) Essex County, Virginia, Guardianship and Orphans Records, 1707-1888, by Wesley E. Pippenger, Little Egypt, 515 Faulconer circle, P.O. Box 309, Tappahannock, Virginia 22560, 2016.

(10061) Essex County, Virginia, Will Abstracts, 1751-1842, And Estate Records Index, 1751-1799, by Wesley E. Pippenger, Little Egypt, 515 Faulconer Circle, P.O. Box 309, Tappahannock, Virginia 22560, 2016.

(10062) Essex County, Virginia, Cemeteries, Volume 2, Tappahannock Cemeteries, by Suzanne P. Derieux and Wesley E. Pippenger, Little Egypt, 515 Faulconer Circle, P.O. Box 309, Tappahannock, Virginia 22560, 2012.

(10063) Richmond County, Virginia, Marriage Records, 1854-1890, by Wesley E. Pippenger, Little Egypt, 515 Faulconer Circle, P.O. Box 309, Tappahannock, Virginia 22560, 2016.

(10064) American Loyalists to New Brunswick, The Ship Passenger Lists, by David Bell, Formac Publishing Company Limited, 5502 Atlantic Street, Halifax, Nova Scotia, Canada B3H 1G4, 2015.

(10065) Email dated August 5 & 6, 2016, from Jill Tiffany, tbtjet@msn.com, regarding family of 1822 John Wright of Lawrence County, Indiana.

(10066) Letter dated August 16, 2016, from Brenda Royse, 217 South Main Street, Winchester, Kentucky 40391, enclosing Clark County, Kentucky, Court Orders for Wright.

(10067) Notes dated August 23, 2016, and emails dated August 24, 2016, from Valerie Poggi, 1709 Miller Avenue, Los Altos, California 94024, vspoggi@aol.com, regarding 1859 William Wright of Campbell County, Tennessee, and William A. Wright and related materials regarding the same.

(10068) Emails dated August 23 & 24, 2016, from Wesley E. Pippenger, Little Egypt, P.O. Box 309, 515 Faulconer Circle, Tappahannock, Virginia 22560, wespipp@gmail.com, regarding family of 1812 William Wright of King & Queen County and 1898 Moore Brockenbrough Wright of Essex County.

(10069) Reserved.

(10070) Emails dated August 24 and December 12, 2016, from Shirley Bray, sbrayalex@att.net, regarding family of 1776 Augustine Wright of Amherst County and Sarah (Wright) Calvert and Joseph J. Calvert.

(10071) Emails dated August 29 & 30 and September 7, 2016, from Ben W. Cox, bcox3@aol.com, regarding family of 1776 Augustine Wright of Amherst County and Mary (Wright) Hallmark and enclosing Probate File 1847 for 1847 Robert Wright of Madison County, Alabama.

(10072) Emails dated September 23, 2016, from Calvin Hannah, calhannah26@gmail.com, regarding family of John Wright (Goochland County, Carpenter) and James Asbury.

(10073) Email dated September 24, 2016, from John P. S. Quinn, 3111 Highway 43 North, Canton, Mississippi 39046, jpsquinn@yahoo.com.

(10074) Email dated October 8, 2016, from Mike wright, mike@clca.com, regarding Y-DNA sequence for William Wright (Amherst County) and Kit #545396 and match to Robert Wright, Sr. (Campbell County).

(10075) Email dated October 9, 2016, from Ronald Cornwell, rcornwell2@att.net, regarding family of John Wright (Westmoreland County Overseer) and Charles Wright.

(10076) Emails dated October 21, 2016, from Dorothy Wright, dorothyawright@aol.com, and William Gregory Wright, gregoinla@aol.com, regarding family of 1822 John Wright of Lawrence County, Indiana, and William Hennies Wright.

(10077) Emails dated October 22, 2016, from Phil D. Wright, 4133 Jasmine Court, Wichita, Kansas 67226, pdw17@netscape.net, regarding families of 1822 John Wright of Lawrence County, Indiana, and 1804 Joseph Wright of Clark County, Kentucky.

(10078) 1830 Census, Marion County, Kentucky, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10079) 1840 Census, Marion County, Kentucky, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10080) 1850 Census, Marion County, Kentucky, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10081) Kentucky Births and Christenings, 1839-1960, available from FamilySearch.org at http://www.familysearch.org.

(10082) 1860 Census, Marion County, Kentucky, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10083) 1870 Census, Marion County, Kentucky, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10084) Marion County, Kentucky, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(10085) 1880 Census, Marion County, Kentucky, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10086) 1900 Census, Marion County, Kentucky, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10087) 1910 Census, Marion County, Kentucky, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10088) Kentucky Death Records, 1911-1962, available from FamilySearch.org at http://www.familysearch.org.

(10089) Reserved.

(10090) 1920 Census, Marion County, Kentucky, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10091) 1930 Census, Marion County, Kentucky, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10092) 1920 Census, Madison County, Indiana, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10093) 1930 Census, Washington County, Kentucky, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10094) 1920 Census, Tippecanoe County, Indiana, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10095) 1930 Census, Tippecanoe County, Indiana, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10096) Tippecanoe County, Indiana, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(10097) 1850 Census, Adair County, Kentucky, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10098) 1930 Census, Dade County, Florida, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10099) Kentucky, Birth Index, 1911-1959, later known as Kentucky, Birth Index, 1911-1999, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10100) Kentucky, Vital Record Indexes, 1911-1999, available from FamilySearch.org at http://www.familysearch.org.

(10101) Clark County, Indiana, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(10102) United States, GenealogyBank Obituaries, 1980-2014, available from FamilySearch.org at http://www.familysearch.org.

(10103) Larue County, Kentucky, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(10104) 1840 Census, Clark County, Arkansas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10105) 1850 Census, Clark County, Arkansas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10106) 1860 Census, Clark County, Arkansas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10107) 1870 Census, Clark County, Arkansas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10108) 1880 Census, Clark County, Arkansas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10109) Reserved.

(10110) 1910 Census, Bienville Parish, Louisiana, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10111) 1920 Census, Bienville Parish, Louisiana, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10112) Bienville Parish, Louisiana, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(10113) 1850 Census, Pulaski County, Arkansas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10114) Carroll County, Arkansas, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(10115) Louisiana Deaths Index, 1850-1875, 1894-1956, available from FamilySearch.org at http://www.familysearch.org.

(10116) 1900 Census, Garland County, Arkansas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10117) 1910 Census, Garland County, Arkansas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10118) 1900 Census, Clark County, Arkansas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10119) 1930 Census, Bienville Parish, Louisiana, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10120) 1930 Census, Bastrop County, Texas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10121) East Carroll Parish, Louisiana, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(10122) Bossier Parish, Louisiana, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(10123) East Baton Rouge Parish, Louisiana, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(10124) 1920 Census, Ashley County, Arkansas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10125) Jim Wells County, Texas, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(10126) Marshall County, Iowa, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(10127) Michigan, Death Index, 1971-1996, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10128) Lincoln Parish, Louisiana, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(10129) Reserved.

(10130) Utah, Death and Military Death Certificates, 1904-1961, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10131) Rapides Parish, Louisiana, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(10132) 1910 Census, Lincoln Parish, Louisiana, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10133) Medina County, Texas, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(10134) Jefferson County, Texas, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(10135) Jackson Parish, Louisiana, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(10136) Ouachita Parish, Louisiana, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(10137) Texas, Divorce Index, 1968-2015, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10138) Hempstead County, Arkansas, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(10139) Saline County, Arkansas, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(10140) 1920 Census, Hempstead County, Arkansas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10141) 1930 Census, Hempstead County, Arkansas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10142) 1930 Census, Hot Spring County, Arkansas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10143) Hot Spring County, Arkansas, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(10144) 1910 Census, McCurtain County, Oklahoma, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10145) 1930 Census, Eastland County, Texas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10146) 1920 Census, Callahan County, Texas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10147) McCurtain County, Oklahoma, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(10148) 1920 Census, Clark County, Arkansas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10149) Reserved.

(10150) 1930 Census, Clark County, Arkansas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10151) 1900 Census, Hot Spring County, Arkansas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10152) 1910 Census, Hot Spring County, Arkansas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10153) 1930 Census, San Saba County, Texas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10154) Brown County, Texas, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(10155) Bell County, Texas, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(10156) Garland County, Arkansas, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(10157) Washington, Death Index, 1940-2017, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10158) 1920 Census, Saline County, Arkansas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10159) 1930 Census, Garland County, Arkansas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10160) Grant County, Arkansas, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(10161) Honolulu, Hawaii, National Memorial Cemetery of the Pacific (Punchbowl), 1941-2011, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10162) World War I, World War II, and Korea War Casualty Listings, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10163) Honolulu County, Hawaii, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(10164) 1910 Census, Pike County, Arkansas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10165) 1920 Census, Pike County, Arkansas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10166) 1930 Census, Pike County, Arkansas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10167) Arkansas, Wills and Probate Records, 1818-1998, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10168) Louisiana Death Records, available from the Secretary of State, P.O. Box 94125, Baton Rouge, Louisiana 70804-9125.

(10169) Reserved.

(10170) Oise-Aisne American Cemetery and Memorial, Fere-en-Tardenois, Departement de l'Aisne, Picardie, France, available from Findagrave.com.

(10171) 1920 Census, Briscoe County, Texas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10172) Genealogy.com Mays Forum Posting dated February 28, 2008, by Edith M. Ochs regarding Estate of Christopher Columbus Mays Chancery Suit.

(10173) 1930 Census, Saline County, Arkansas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10174) 1910 Census, Clark County, Arkansas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10175) Clark County, Arkansas, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(10176) Montgomery County, Arkansas, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(10177) 1920 Census, Hot Spring County, Arkansas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10178) Genforum for Mays Posting dated May 21, 2001, and July 14, 2001, regarding Mays family and family of Arch Mays.

(10179) 1880 Census, Hot Spring County, Arkansas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10180) Genealogy of the Holcomb Family, compiled by Newmon Thomas Holcomb, undated, available at http://yanceyfamilygenealogy.org/es_doc15.pdf.

(10181) 1920 Census, El Paso County, Texas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10182) 1920 Census, Garland County, Arkansas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10183) 1930 Census, Fannin County, Texas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10184) Bedford County, Virginia, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(10185) Virginia, Select Marriages, 1785-1940, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10186) Rockingham County, North Carolina, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(10187) North Carolina, Death Indexes, 1908-2004, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10188) Same as 10184.

(10189) Reserved.

(10190) 1930 Census, Campbell County, Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10191) Campbell County, Virginia, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(10192) Mobile County, Alabama, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(10193) Appomattox County, Virginia, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(10194) Durham County, North Carolina, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(10195) New Hanover County, North Carolina, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(10196) Wake County, North Carolina, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(10197) Riverside County, California, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(10198) Connecticut, Divorce Index, 1968-1997, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10199) Connecticut, Marriage Index, 1959-2001, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10200) American Civil War Soldiers, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10201) 1920 Census, St. Louis County, Missouri, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10202) Same as 10084.

(10203) South Carolina, Death Records, 1821-1961, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10204) 1900 Census, Logan County, Oklahoma, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10205) 1920 Census, Vanderburgh County, Indiana, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10206) 1930 Census, Union County, New Jersey, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10207) Cuyahoga County, Ohio, Marriage Records and Indexes, 1810-1973, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10208) World War II Young American Patriots, 1941-1945, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10209) Reserved.

(10210) 1930 Census, Washington County, Illinois, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10211) 1920 Census, Florence County, South Carolina, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10212) 1930 Census, Florence County, South Carolina, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10213) Lee County, South Carolina, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(10214) Marion County, South Carolina, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(10215) Broward County, Florida, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(10216) United States Civil War Soldiers Index, 1861-1865, available from FamilySearch.org at http://www.familysearch.org.

(10217) 1920 Census, Louisa County, Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10218) 1930 Census, Washington, District of Columbia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10219) Hillsborough County, Florida, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(10220) Orange County, Virginia, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(10221) District of Columbia, Compiled Marriage Index, 1830-1921, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10222) 1930 Census, Powhatan County, Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10223) Mecklenburg County, North Carolina, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(10224) Pennsylvania, Death Certificates, 1906-1964, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10225) 1930 Census, Montgomery County, Pennsylvania, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10226) 1930 Census, Fairfax County, Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10227) 1930 Census, Beaufort County, North Carolina, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10228) Alameda County, California, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(10229) Reserved.

(10230) 1930 Census, Albemarle County, Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10231) 1930 Census, Hopewell, Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10232) Virginia, Compiled Marriages for Select Counties, 1851-1929, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10233) Augusta County, Virginia, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(10234) Pittsylvania County, Virginia, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(10235) Connecticut, Deaths and Burials, 1650-1934, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10236) Maryland Register Of Will Records, 1629-1999, available from FamilySearch.org at http://www.familysearch.org.

(10237) A Dictionary Of Yorkshire Surnames, by George Redmonds, published by Shaun Tyas, 1 High Street, Donington, Lincolnshire PE11 4Ta, 2015.

(10238) The Registers Of The Parish Church of Leeds From 1722 To 1757, edited by George Denison Lumb, Leeds, 1914, and available at https://archive.org/stream/pt1publications20thor/pt1publications20thor_djvu.txt.

(10239) Email dated September 11, 2016, from Shirley Gragg, 10215 Elys Ford Road, Fredericksburg, Virginia 22407, gragg02@comcast.net, regarding family of 1731/38 Philbert Wright of Maryland.

(10240) Email dated October 28, 2016, from Jeffrey A. Wright, 16526 37th Avenue NW, Lake Forest Park, Washington 98155-5439, Jeff.Wright.gen@gmail.com, regarding family of 1804 Joseph Wright of Clark County, Kentucky, and 1822 John Wright of Lawrence County, Indiana.

(10241) Email dated October 30 and December 7, 2016, from James Thomas, jjtptk@gmail.com, regarding family of 1883 Anslem Wright of Franklin County and 1923 Tazwell Wright of Bedford County.

(10242) Email dated November 14, 2016, from Sue Johnson, suejohnson8894@gmail.com, regarding family of 1776 Augustine Wright of Amherst County.

(10243) Emails dated November 14 & 16 & 29, 2015, from Dianne Mullinder, dianne.mullinder@gmail.com, regarding family of 1540 John Wright of Yorkshire, England, and 1655 George Wright of Yorkshire, England, and enclosing:

The Wright Pedigree - By George, I've Got It, by Dianne Mullinder.

(10244) Emails dated December 8, 2016, from Zak Jones, ftdna.jones@gmail.com, regarding Wright DNA Project.

(10245) Emails dated December 8, 2016, from John P. S. Quinn, jpsquinn@yahoolcom, regarding family of 1792 John Wright of Fauquier County and Hiram Wright.

(10246) Angelina County, Texas, Deed Records, available from the Clerk of the County Court, P.O. Box 908, Lufkin, Texas 75902-0908.

(10247) Letter dated December 14, 2016, from Charles Whitman, 2070 Longden Circle, Los Altos, California 94024, regarding family of Grief Wright.

(10248) Letter dated December 16, 2016, from Lois Moore, 2550 Lukens Lane, Carson City, Nevada 89706, regarding family of 1792 John Wright of Fauquier County and Skelton Wright and Joanna (Hambricht) Wright.

(10249) Reserved.

(10250) Emails dated December 17, 2016, from Sasan Zamani, sasanz.au@gmail.com, regarding family of 1809 William Wright of Franklin County and 1845 John Wright of Franklin County and Jesse R. Wright.

(10251) 1880 Census, Allen County, Kentucky, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10252) 1870 Census, Hardin County, Illinois, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10253) 1880 Census, Hardin County, Illinois, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10254) Illinois Births and Christenings, 1824-1940, available from FamilySearch.org at http://www.familysearch.org.

(10255) 1900 Census, Hardin County, Illinois, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10256) Posey County, Indiana, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(10257) 1900 Census, Posey County, Indiana, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10258) 1920 Census, Posey County, Indiana, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10259) 1930 Census, Posey County, Indiana, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10260) 1910 Census, Hardin County, Illinois, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10261) 1910 Census, Posey County, Indiana, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10262) Indiana, Church Marriages, 1780-1993, available from FamilySearch.org at http://www.familysearch.org.

(10263) 1920 Census, Hardin County, Illinois, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10264) Illinois, Deaths and Stillbirths Index, 1916-1947, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10265) Missouri, Marriage Records, 1805-2002, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10266) Jackson County, Illinois, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(10267) 1930 Census, Vanderburgh County, Indiana, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10268) Indiana, Marriage Certificates, 1958-2005, later known as Indiana, Marriage Certificates, 1917-2005, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10269) Reserved.

(10270) 1930 Census, Hardin County, Illinois, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10271) Union County, Kentucky, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(10272) 1900 Census, Union County, Kentucky, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10273) 1910 Census, Union County, Kentucky, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10274) 1920 Census, Union County, Kentucky, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10275) 1930 Census, Union County, Kentucky, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10276) 1910 Census, Vanderburgh County, Indiana, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10277) 1900 Census, Allen County, Kentucky, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10278) 1910 Census, Allen County, Kentucky, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10279) Allen County, Kentucky, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(10280) 1920 Census, Allen County, Kentucky, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10281) 1930 Census, Warren County, Kentucky, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10282) Kentucky, County Marriages, 1783-1965, later known as Kentucky, County Marriage Records, 1783-1965, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10283) 1880 Census, Webster County, Kentucky, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10284) 1820 Census, Simpson County, Kentucky, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10285) 1830 Census, Simpson County, Kentucky, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10286) Henry County, Kentucky, Deed Records, available from the Henry County Historical Society, 219 S. Main Street, P.O. Box 570, New Castle, Kentucky 40050.

(10287) Same as 6351.

(10288) Same as 8815.

(10289) Reserved.

(10290) Same as 8804.

(10291) Same as 8807.

(10292) Same as 8808.

(10293) Same as 8810.

(10294) Same as 8811.

(10295) Trimble County, Kentucky, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(10296) Tennessee, Compiled Census and Census Substitutes Index, 1810-1891, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10297) 1900 Census, DeKalb County, Missouri, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10298) 1920 Census, Logan County, Oklahoma, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10299) 1930 Census, Logan County, Oklahoma, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10300) Marion County, Kansas, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(10301) 1900 Census, Chase County, Kansas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10302) 1910 Census, Union County, Oregon, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10303) 1910 Census, Elk County, Kansas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10304) 1920 Census, Greenwood County, Kansas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10305) 1920 Census, Grant County, Oklahoma, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10306) 1930 Census, Saguache County, Colorado, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10307) Yakima County, Washington, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(10308) 1910 Census, Tarrant County, Texas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10309) Reserved.

(10310) 1910 Census, DeKalb County, Kansas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10311) 1920 Census, Carroll County, Arkansas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10312) 1930 Census, Douglas County, Kansas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10313) 1900 Census, Marion County, Kansas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10314) 1910 Census, Logan County, Oklahoma, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10315) 1850 Census, Jefferson County, Indiana, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10316) Morgan County, Indiana, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(10317) 1840 Census, McCracken County, Kentucky, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10318) 1900 Census, Montgomery County, Indiana, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10319) 1910 Census, Shelby County, Indiana, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10320) 1920 Census, Shelby County, Indiana, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10321) Montgomery County, Indiana, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(10322) 1920 Census, Montgomery County, Indiana, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10323) 1930 Census, Montgomery County, Indiana, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10324) Indiana Death Index, 1882-1920, available from FamilySearch.org at http://www.familysearch.org.

(10325) 1860 Census, Howard County, Indiana, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10326) 1850 Census, Switzerland County, Indiana, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10327) Same as 9080.

(10328) Reserved.

(10329) 1860 Census, Boone County, Iowa, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10330) 1880 Census, Johnson County, Indiana, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10331) 1910 Census, Whatcom County, Washington, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10332) Whatcom County, Washington, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(10333) 1920 Census, Whatcom County, Washington, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10334) 1930 Census, Whatcom County, Washington, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10335) 1910 Census, Johnson County, Indiana, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10336) 1920 Census, Marion County, Indiana, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10337) Johnson County, Indiana, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(10338) 1920 Census, Johnson County, Indiana, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10339) Indiana Births, 1880-1920, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10340) 1930 Census, Johnson County, Indiana, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10341) 1930 Census, Rush County, Indiana, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10342) 1830 Census, Henry County, Tennessee, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10343) The Biographical Review Of Johnson, Massac, Pope and Hardin Counties, Illinois, published by Biographical Publishing Co., Chicago, Illinois, 1893.

(10344) 1860 Census, Butler County, Missouri, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10345) 1850 Census, Massac County, Illinois, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10346) 1860 Census, White County, Tennessee, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10347) 1870 Census, Massac County, Illinois, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10348) 1880 Census, Massac County, Illinois, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10349) Reserved.

(10350) 1900 Census, Massac County, Illinois, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10351) 1910 Census, Massac County, Illinois, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10352) 1920 Census, Massac County, Illinois, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10353) 1930 Census, Ellis County, Oklahoma, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10354) Massac County, Illinois, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(10355) Illinois Death Certificates, 1916-1950, available from Illinois State Archives, https://www.cyberdriveillinois.com/departments/archives/databases/idphdeathindex.html.

(10356) 1930 Census, Massac County, Illinois, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10357) 1930 Census, Johnson County, Illinois, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10358) 1860 Census, Massac County, Illinois, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10359) 1880 Census, Johnson County, Illinois, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10360) Illinois in the Civil War, The ILGenWeb Project of The USGenWeb Project, available at https://civilwar.illinoisgenweb.org/index.html.

(10361) 1920 Census, Pope County, Illinois, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10362) Pope County, Illinois, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(10363) 1910 Census, Pope County, Illinois, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10364) 1920 Census, Harvey County, Kansas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10365) 1930 Census, Harvey County, Kansas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10366) 1920 Census, Jefferson County, Indiana, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10367) 1880 Census, Carroll County, Kentucky, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10368) 1900 Census, Carroll County, Kentucky, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10369) Reserved.

(10370) 1920 Census, Carroll County, Kentucky, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10371) Carroll County, Kentucky, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(10372) 1930 Census, Kenton County, Kentucky, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10373) 1920 Census, Henry County, Kentucky, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10374) 1930 Census, Henry County, Kentucky, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10375) 1920 Census, Oldham County, Kentucky, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10376) Kentucky, Marriage index, 1973-1999, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10377) 1910 Census, Jefferson County, Indiana, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10378) 1930 Census, Jefferson County, Indiana, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10379) Jefferson County, Indiana, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(10380) 1920 Census, Kinney County, Texas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10381) Kentucky, Confederate Pension Records, 1912-1930, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10382) Sandys Family 2017 Family Tree, compiled by Oldtimer and available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10383) Obituaries From Trimble Democrat, 1928-1989, available at http://www.ole.net/~maggie/trimble/index.htm.

(10384) U.S. Army Register of Enlistmenst, 1798-1914, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10385) 1900 Census, Manila, Phillipine Islands, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10386) New Orleans, Passenger Lists, 1813-1963, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10387) 1910 Census, Potter County, Texas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10388) 1910 Census, Carroll County, Missouri, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10389) Reserved.

(10390) My Trimble County Roots family tree, compiled by CBowen53 and available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10391) Kentucky Probate Records, 1727-1990, available from FamilySearch.org at http://www.familysearch.org.

(10392) Oldham County, Kentucky, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(10393) Same as 10374.

(10394) Henry County, Kentucky, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(10395) Carroll County, Kentucky Marriages, 1838-1920, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10396) 1930 Census, Carroll County, Kentucky, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10397) Hardin County, Kentucky, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(10398) Fayette County, Kentucky, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(10398) Otero County, New Mexico, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(10399) U.S. World War II Navy Muster Rolls, 1938-1949, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10400) Kenton County, Kentucky, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(10401) Clinton County, Iowa, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(10402) 1880 Census, Henderson County, Kentucky, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10403) 1900 Census, Henderson County, Kentucky, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10404) 1910 Census, Henderson County, Kentucky, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10405) 1920 Census, Henderson County, Kentucky, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10406) Henderson County, Kentucky, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(10407) 1930 Census, Henderson County, Kentucky, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10408) 1910 Census, McLean County, Kentucky, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10409) Reserved.

(10410) 1920 Census, Warrick County, Indiana, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10411) 1900 Census, Saline County, Illinois, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10412) 1910 Census, Macon County, Illinois, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10413) 1920 Census, Henry County, Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10414) 1920 Census, Rock Island County, Illinois, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10415) 1930 Census, Fayette County, Iowa, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10416) Trimble County Tax List, 1837, transcribed by Margaret Fallone and available at http://www.ole.net/~maggie/trimble/taxwy.htm.

(10417) 1900 Census, Shawnee County, Kansas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10418) 1910 Census, Riverside County, California, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10419) 1920 Census, Merced County, California, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10420) 1930 Census, Merced County, California, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10421) South Dakota, Birth Index, 1856-1915, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10422) Arizona, County Marriage Records, 1865-1972, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10423) 1910 Census, Crawford County, Kansas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10424) Oldham County, Kentucky, Deed Records, available from the Oldham County Clerk, 100 West Jefferson, La Grange, Kentucky 40031.

(10425) Narrative of the Life and Adventures of Henry Bibb, An American Slave, Written by Himself, by Henry Bibb, New York, 1849, and available at http://docsouth.unc.edu/neh/bibb/bibb.html.

(10426) 1860 Census, Cumberland County, Pennsylvania, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10427) 1870 Census, Cumberland County, Pennsylvania, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10428) 1910 Census, Geary County, Kansas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10429) Reserved.

(10430) Heitman's Register and Dictionary of the US Army, available from Fold3 at https://w2ww.fold3.com.

(10431) I Married A Soldier Or Old Days In The Old Army, by Lydia Spencer Lane, J.B. Lippincott Company, Philadelphia, 1893, available at http://books.googleusercontent.com/books/content?req=AKW5QacqiLY5IA4F-M4NcKBxZe4gWUxBRT6H1WJW4C3uLbgvYScYdSzWAOw774wN9juUc0bUb3_ljNKHooFymN7y-sarokK7U9a7hK06RsxgIBro_Bi5CvvTjEioBOkFIvDC_bVn-uCFF83wjiVUhIgVEHIamNUNYwChzMGM3O7w7XjjWWoSGLBdKHoDVOCP4_JDo8DEgbj-9rPn1Ep0SIuJIrJnyhK_2Kj-kDjBd7PukdiA09d8iud72flNNBtOvMaI1LGzWsy6RLG_0_Lml5Uan14ricT9Iw.

(10432) 1910 Census, Fort Meyer, Alexandria, Arlington County, Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10433) Pennsylvania, Marriages, 1852-1968, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10434) 1920 Census, Honolulu County, Hawaii Territory, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10435) UK, Outward Passenger Lists, 1890-1960, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10436) New York, Passenger Lists, 1820-1957, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10437) Honolulu, Hawaii, Passenger and Crew Lists, 1900-1959, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10438) California, Passenger and Crew Lists, 1882-1959, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10439) District of Columbia, Marriage Records, 1810-1953, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10440) Summit County, Ohio, Marriage Records, 1840-1980, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10441) Iowa, World War II Bonus Case Files, 1947-1954, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10442) Collier County, Florida, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(10443) Military Times, Hall of Valor, available at http://valor.militarytimes.com.

(10444) California, Marriage Records from Select Counties, 1850-1941, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10445) 1900 Census, Uintah County, Utah, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10446) 1930 Census, Honolulu County, Hawaii Territory, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10447) Connecticut Death Index, 1949-2012, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10448) Maverick County, Texas, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(10449) Reserved.

(10450) Texas, Wills and Probate Records, 1833-1974, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10451) U.S., Consular Registration Certificates, 1907-1918, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10452) Coahuila, Mexico, Civil Registration Deaths, 1861-1987, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10453) Reports of Deaths of American Citizens Abroad, 1835-1974, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10454) United States Mexican War Pension Index, 1887-1926, available from FamilySearch.org at http://www.familysearch.org.

(10455) Cases Argued And Decided In The Supreme Court Of The State Of Texas, published by E. H. Cushing, Houston, Texas, 1876.

(10456) Eagle Pass Forum, "From the History books of Maverick County/Eagle Pass", available at http://www.topix.com/forum/city/eagle-pass-tx/T37TKFOMNJEOGTUKE.

(10457) Journal of the American Medical Association, available at http://books.googleusercontent.com/books.

(10458) Bexar County, Texas, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(10459) U.S., Register of Civil, Military, and Naval Service, 1863-1959, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10460) 1900 Census, Beaver County, Oklahoma, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10461) 1910 Census, Jones County, Texas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10462) 1930 Census, Pottawatomie County, Oklahoma, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10463) Travis County, Texas, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(10464) 1930 Census, Potter County, Texas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10465) Fremont County, Colorado, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(10466) 1900 Census, Motley County, Texas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10467) 1910 Census, Nueces County, Texas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10468) Nueces County, Texas, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(10469) Reserved.

(10470) U. S., Consular Reports of Births, 1910-1949, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10471) 1920 Census, Dimmit County, Texas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10472) Texas Marriages, 1966-2010, available from FamilySearch.org at http://www.familysearch.org.

(10473) U.S., Returns from Military Posts, 1806-1916, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10474) New York, Abstracts of World War I Military Service, 1917-1919, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10475) U.S., Select Military Registers, 1862-1985, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10476) Gillespie County, Texas, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(10477) Reserved.

(10478) U. S., Consular Registration Applications, 1916-1925, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10479) Excerpts Of Obituaries From Trimble County, KY, before 1928, by The Trimble County Historical Society.

(10480) Stafford County, Virginia, Court Record Book, 1749-1755, by Jerrilynn Eby, Heritage Books, Inc., 5810 Ruatan Street, Berwyn Heights, Maryland 20740, 2016.

(10481) The Vestry Book And Register Of St. Peter's Parish, New Kent And James City Counties, Virginia, 1684-1786, transcribed by C. G. Chamberlayne, published by The Library Board, Richmond, Virginia, 1937.

(10482) Landmarks of Old Prince William, Volumes I & II, by Fairfax Harrison, published by The Prince William County Historical Commission, original printing 1924, reprinted by Gateway Press, Inc., Baltimore, Maryland, 1987.

(10483) Emails dated December 22, 2016, from Phil D. Wright, 4133 Jasmine Court, Wichita, Kansas 67226, pdw17@netscape.net, regarding families of 1822 John Wright of Lawrence County, Indiana, and 1804 Joseph Wright of Clark County, Kentucky and enclosing excerpt from A Short History Or Biography Of The Pinnell Family, compiled by Nancy A. Pinnell and H. E Pinnell, The Erie Printing Co., 1907.

(10484) Letter dated January 3, 2017, and emails dated January 5, 2017, from James Thomas, 305-290 Island Highway, Victoria, British Columbia, Canada V9B 1G5, jjtptk@gmail.com, regarding 1845 John Wright of Franklin County and William Wright (Franklin County) and enclosing copy of Revolutionary War Pension File S6449.

(10485) Emails dated January 7, 2017, from Delores Gunn, terrygunn1@msn.com, regarding family of 1822 John Wright of Lawrence County, Indiana, and 1869 Charles Wright of Doniphan County, Kansas, and 1843 Joseph Wright of Spencer County, Indiana.

(10486) Emails dated January 14 & 16, 2017, from Phil D. Wright, 4133 Jasmine Court, Wichita, Kansas 67226, pdw17@netscape.net, regarding family of 1760 Joseph Wright of Fauquier County and maps with location of land.

(10487) Emails dated January 16, 2017, from Shirley Gragg, 10215 Elys Ford Road, Fredericksburg, Virginia 22407, gragg02@comcast.net, regarding family of 1731/38 Philbert Wright of Maryland.

(10488) Emails dated January 18, 2017, from Sherri Fry, sf69301@gmail.com, regarding family of 1804 Joseph Wright of Clark County, Kentucky, and Clifton T. Wright.

(10489) Reserved.

(10490) Emails dated January 29, 2017, from Carol & Cynthia County, couchtwins@gmail.com, regarding family of 1822 John Wright of Lawrence County, Indiana, Walter Wright, and Theodore W. Wright.

(10491) Email dated January 29, 2017, from Betty Butler Ravenholt, 3156 E. Laurelhurst Drive, NE, Seattle, Washington 98105, ravenholt@aol.com, regarding family of 1825 Achilles Wright of Oldham County, Kentucky.

(10492) Emails dated February 1, 2017, and June 18, 2017, from Cynthia McCachern, mccachern@sbcglobal.com, regarding family of John Wright (Goochland County Overseer) and 1760 Joseph Wright of Fauquier County.

(10493) Emails dated February 2 & 3 &10, 2017, and April 3 & 10 & 24, 2017, from John Wright, P.O. Box 602, La Grange, Kentucky, jwright@tierreit.com, 502-645-6505, regarding family of 1822 John Wright of Lawrence County, Kentucky, and Stephen P. Wright and enclosing copy of Stephen P. Wright Family Bible.

(10494) Emails dated February 2 and April 13, 2017, from David Wright, upcountry5@verizon.net, regarding family of 1763 Thomas Wright of Bedford County and 1803 John Wright of Bedford County.

(10495) Email dated February 6, 2017, from Dianne Mullinder, dianne.mullinder@gmail.com, regarding family of 1655 Francis Wright of Yorkshire, England, and Matthew Meriton.

(10496) Telephone call on February 8, 2017, and emails dated February 8 & 10, 2017, from Janet Aricui, monkey1946@centurylink.net, 417-683-2062, regarding family of 1663 Richard Wright of Northumberland County and Awbrey family.

(10497) Email dated February 8 2017, from Westchester County Historical Society, info@westchesterhistory.com, regarding 1783 John of Long Island, New York, and enclosing excerpt from The Settlers of the Bekkman Patent, Dutchess County, New York, by Frank J. Doherty, Pleasant Valley, New York 12659, 1999.

(10498) Emails dated February 8 & 9, 2017, from Dorothy Wright, dorothyawright@aol.com, regarding family of 1822 John Wright of Lawrence County, Indiana, and 1850/54 Francis Wright of Harrison County, Indiana.

(10499) Emails dated February 9 & 10 and March 31, 2017, and April 1, 2017, from Ted Wright, tww@consequential.org, regarding family of 1822 John Wright of Lawrence County, Indiana, and Walter Wright.

(10500) Statement dated February 2017 from Heritage Books, Inc., 5810 Ruatan Street, Berwyn Heights, Maryland 20740.

(10501) Email dated February 10, 2017, from Cheryl Wright, cwright57.cw@gmail.com, regarding family of John Wright of Orange County and 1833 William Wright of Orange County.

(10502) Emails dated February 10 & 11 & 13, 2017, from Nancy Sicotte, 2047 Byron Street, Palo Alto, California 94301, nansicotte@aol.com, regarding family of 1690 Francis Wright of Lancaster County.

(10503) Emails dated February 11 & 13 and March 27 and April 2, 2017, from Brenda Bushey, brenbushey@gmail.com, regarding family of 1792 John Wright of Fauquier County and Wingfield Wright.

(10504) Email dated February 12, 2017, from Carol Couch, couchtwins@gmail.com, regarding family of 1763 Thomas Wright of Bedford County and Sowry family.

(10505) Emails dated February 17 & 18 and March 7 & 9, 2017, from Elizabeth Christensen, trapsoftware@hotmail.com, regarding family of 1804 Joseph Wright of Clark County, Kentucky, and James Samuel Wright.

(10506) Telephone call on February 20, 2017, and emails dated February 20 & 21, 2017, from Mike Vaughn, mikevaughn@cayugatexas.com, 903-954-2313, regarding 1831 Robert Wright of Greene County, Georgia,

(10507) Emails dated February 21, 2017, from Danny Wright, dwright218@yahoo.com, regarding family of 1773 Thomas Wright of Amelia County and 1839 John Wright of Amelia County.

(10508) Emails dated February 24, 2017, from Shirley Gragg, 10215 Elys Ford Road, Fredericksburg, Virginia 22407, gragg02@comcast.net, regarding family of 1731/38 Philbert Wright of Maryland and various Francis M. Wrights.

(10509) Reserved.

(10510) Email dated February 25, 2017, from Ella Wright, ewg777@hotmail.com, regarding 1782 Solomon Wright of Lunenburg County and 1784 John Wright of Mecklenburg County.

(10511) Emails dated March 8, 2017, from Thomas Allen Wright, thomaswright1481@gmail.com, formerly wright.tom22@yahoo.com, regarding family of Nathaniel Wright, John W. Wright, Charles W. Wright (Clarke County), George Washington Wright of Fauquier County, and 1988 Thomas William Wright of Warren County.

(10512) Emails dated March 9 & 10 & 11 & 12, 2017, from Cheryl Kincaid-Britt, britts2012@gmail.com, regarding family of Robert Wright, Sr., (Campbell County) and Elisha F. Wright.

(10513) Emails dated March 10 & 11 and April 6, 2017, from Jacque Ann Wright Martini, Bodega Bay, California, zinredhead@aol.com, regarding family of 1792 John Wright of Fauquier County and 1830 William Wright of Franklin County.

(10514) Email dated March 14, 2017, from Frank White, Colorado Springs, Colorado, fohw@comcast.net, regarding family of 1657 Edward Wright of York County and his origins.

(10515) Emails dated March 18, 2017, from Wesley E. Pippenger, Little Egypt, P.O. Box 309, 515 Faulconer Circle, Tappahannock, Virginia 22560, wespipp@gmail.com, regarding family of 1792 Robert Wright of Caroline County and enclosing a copy of The Wright Family Of Green Falls, Caroline County, Virginia, And Their Descendants, compiled by Herbert Rideway Collins.

(10516) Emails dated March 19 & 20, 2017, from Arlene Pait Hampton, ahampton729@yahoo.com, regarding 1782 Anthony Pate of Montgomery County and 1707 Jeremiah Pate of New Kent.

(10517) Executive Journals Of The Council of Colonial Virginia, Volumes I through VI, published by The Virginia State Library, H. R. McIlwaine, editor, Richmond, Virginia, 1925.

(10518) Telephone conference on March 20, 2017, with Clarence Wright, 8894 SVL Box, Spring Valley Lake, California, 760-241-1020, snobuz78@verizon.net, regarding family of 1792 John Wright of Fauquier County and Bronaugh family.

(10519) Emails dated March 25 & 26, 2017, from Barbara Corff, San Francisco, California, chickwagon@gmail.com, regarding family of 1804 Joseph Wright of Clark County, Kentucky, and 1822 John Wright of Lawrence County, Indiana, and Samuel Fountain Welborn.

(10520) Emails dated March 27, 2017, from W. Thomas Rutledge, Rutledge Law Firm LLC, 800 C Wappoo road, Charleston, South Carolina 29407, tom@tomrutledgelaw.com, regarding family of 1769 George Wright of Essex County and 1863 William Wright of Buckingham County.

(10521) Emails dated March 31, 2017, from Zak Jones, ftdna.wright@gmail.com, and Phil D. Wright, 4133 Jasmine Court, Wichita, Kansas 67226, pdw17@netscape.net, regarding family of 1918 John H. Wright of Sumter

County, South Carolina, and Y-DNA connection to 1763 Thomas Wright of Bedford County.

(10522) Emails dated April 2, 2017, from Wesley E. Pippenger, Little Egypt, P.O. Box 309, 515 Faulconer Circle, Tappahannock, Virginia 22560, wespipp@gmail.com, regarding family of 1840/50 Dabney Wright of Orange County, William B. Wright and 1945 William Louis Wright of Newport News.

(10523) Emails dated April 2 & 3 & 4 & 10 & 11, 2017, from Barbara Ottis, bjottis@yahoo.com, regarding 1868 William Wright of Green County, Kentucky, John B. Wright, and 1836 Thomas Wright of Green County, Kentucky, 1803 Thomas Wright of Culpeper County, and

(10524) Emails dated April 3 & 20 & 21 & 22, 2017, from Phil D. Wright, 4133 Jasmine Court, Wichita, Kansas 67226, pdw17@netscape.net, regarding family of 1804 Joseph Wright of Clark County, Kentucky, and Culpeper County, Virginia, Wrights and Pinnell family.

(10525) Emails dated April 6 & 7 & 8 & 11, 2017, from Steven L. Wright, Hodgenville, Kentucky, stevenw105@comcast.net, regarding family of 1736 Thomas Wright of Orange County, 1803 Thomas Wright of Culpeper County, 1833 Morgan Wright of Washington County, Kentucky, and 1852 Thomas Wright of Clark County, Kentucky, and enclosing:

(a) Morgan Wright ca. 1755-1833 by Steven L. Wright, 2014, and

(b) The Descendents of Thomas Wright and Ann Morgan, by Douglas Collins, no date.

(10526) Emails dated April 7 & 11, 2017, from LaNae Gralla, lanae@wineantiques.com, regarding family of Thomas Wright, Sr., (Pittsylvania County) and 1840 Robert Wright of Mercer County, Kentucky and Agnes (Wright) Cunningham.

(10527) Emails dated April 9, 2017, from Paul David, pauldavid65@gmail.com, regarding Y-DNA connections to 1731/38 Philbert Wright of Maryland and 1769 George Wright of Essex County and 1759 James Wright of Frederick County.

(10528) Clinton County, Missouri, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(10529) Reserved.

(10530) 1860 Census, Newton County, Missouri, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10531) A Short History Or Biography Of The Pinnell Family, compiled by Nancy A. Pinnell and H. E. Pinnell, The Erie Printing Co., 1907, and available at http://digital.cincinnatilibrary.org/cdm/compoundobject/collection/p16998coll15/id/240647.

(10532) 1840 Census, Carroll County, Kentucky, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10533) 1850 Census, Carroll County, Kentucky, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10534) 1860 Census, Carroll County, Kentucky, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10535) 1870 Census, Carroll County, Kentucky, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10536) 1880 Census, Berrien County, Michigan, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10537) Richmond County, Georgia, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(10538) Fayette County, Kentucky, 1788 Tax List, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~kywoodfo/taxlist.htm.

(10539) Property Tax List Of Culpeper County, Virginia, And Names Of Slaves, 1783, compiled by Mrs. Garland C. Norris, Raleigh, North Carolina, no date, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10540) Cooke County, Texas, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(10541) 1850 Census, Madison County, Iowa, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10542) 1860 Census, Douglas County, Kansas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10543) 1860 Mortality Schedule for Doniphan County, Kansas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10544) 1830 Census, Carroll County, Indiana, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10545) 1840 Census, Buchanan County, Missouri, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10546) Family Tree of Chris Hankins, ludlowbay@llve.com, available at http://wc.rootsweb.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=hvmo&id=I6405.

(10547) Leavenworth County, Kansas, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(10548) Faubion and Allied Families, compiled by Ann Faubion Armstrong, Bernard H. Faubrion, T. P. Hughs, Jr., Marybeth Faubion Rule, and Mary Laverne Faubion, 1982, and available at http://ms.woccisd.net/ourpages/auto/2012/10/1/47738479/Faubions_and_Allied_Families.pdf.

(10549) Reserved.

(10550) Butler County, Kansas, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(10551) History Of Leavenworth County, Kansas, by Jesse A. Hall and Leroy T. Hand, Historical Publishing Company, Topeka, Kansas, 1921.

(10552) Doniphan County, Kansas, History And Directory For 1868-9, R. F. Smith , Editor, Smith Vaughan & Co., publishers, 1868, available at https://ia800205.us.archive.org/31/items/doniphancountyka01smit/doniphancountyka01smit.pdf.

(10553) Kansapedia, compiled by the Kansas Historical Society, and available at https://www.kshs.org/kansapedia/john-wright/17097.

(10554) Transactions Of The Kansas State Historical Society, 1907-1908, Volume X, edited by George W. Martin, State Printing Office, Topeka, Kansas, 1908.

(10555) Collections Of The Kansas State Historical Society, 1909-1910, Volume XI, edited by George W. Martin, State Printing Office, Topeka, Kansas, 1910.

(10556) KansasBogusLegislature.org, available at http://kansasboguslegislature.org.

(10557) Kansas, Wills and Probate Records, 1803-1987, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10558) 1880 Census, Crawford County, Kansas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10559) 1900 Census, Crawford County, Kansas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10560) Kansas, Deaths and Burials, Index, 1885-1930, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10561) Crawford County, Kansas, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(10562) 1910 Census, Murray County, Oklahoma, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10563) Pittsburg County, Oklahoma, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(10564) 1880 Census, Butler County, Kansas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10565) Kansas Genealogy Trails, available at http://genealogytrails.com/kan/.

(10566) History Of Butler County, Kansas, by Vol. P. Mooney, Standard Publishing Company, Lawrence, Kansas, 1916.

(10567) Emails dated April 17, 2017, from Audrey Meyer, audrey.meyer@comcast.net, regarding Grant family and the Grants of Kilgraston and James Stephanus Grant.

(10568) Emails dated April 20 & 21, 2017, from Penny Bessire, bessirep@sbcglobal.net, regarding family of 1822 John Wright of Lawrence County, Indiana, and 1804 Joseph Wright of Clark County, Kentucky, and Pinnell family and enclosing:

(a) The Craig Family, compiled by Winchell McKendree Craig, 1956, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10569) Reserved.

(10570) Emails dated April 22, 2017, from Zak Jones, ftdna.wright@gmail.com, regarding 1700 Richard Wright of Stafford County and Wrights of Flushing, New York, and Oyster Bay, New York.

(10571) Emails dated April 23 & 30, 2017, from Phil D. Wright, 4133 Jasmine Court, Wichita, Kansas 67226, pdw17@netscape.net, and Carol Couch, couchtwins@gmail.com, regarding family of 1804 Joseph Wright of Clark County, Kentucky, and Pinnell family and Joseph Wright and Elizabeth (Snow) Wright and Wrights of Leeds, Yorkshire, and London.

(10572) Emails dated April 25 & 26, 2017, from Cathi (Clements) Gross, cathi@144web.com, regarding family of 1690 Francis Wright of Lancaster County and Clement/Clements family.

(10573) Emails dated April 26, 2017, from Audrey French, audreyefrench@gmail.com, regarding family of 1845 John Wright of Franklin County and J1848 Oliver Wright of Kosciusko County, Indiana.

(10574) Emails dated April 27, 2017, from Zak Jones, ftdna.wright@gmail.com, and Chuck Cline, chuck3eagles@comcast.net, regarding family of 1845 John Wright of Franklin County and Joseph Wright.

(10575) Emails dated April 28, 2017, from Zak Jones, ftdna.wright@gmail.com, and Jayne Holland, jayneholland@gmail.com, regarding family of 1776 Augustine Wright of Amherst County.

(10576) Email dated May 1, 2017, from Penny Bessire, bessirep@sbcglobal.net, regarding family of 1822 John Wright of Lawrence County, Indiana, and 1804 Joseph Wright of Clark County, Kentucky, and Hazelrigg family.

(10577) Email dated May 6, 2017, from Phil D. Wright, 4133 Jasmine Court, Wichita, Kansas 67226, pdw17@netscape.net, regarding family of 1804 Joseph Wright of Clark County, Kentucky, and family of 1789 Richard Wright of London, England.

(10578) Bath County, Kentucky, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(10579) 1810 Census, Montgomery County, Kentucky, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10580) 1850 Census, White County, Indiana, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10581) 1860 Census, White County, Indiana, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10582) 1870 Census, White County, Indiana, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10583) Westchester County during the American Revolution, 1775-1783, by Otto Hufeland, Harbor Hill Books, Harrison, New York, 1974.

(10584) The Civil Sword: James Delancey's Westchester Refugees, by G. R. Vincent, Hillside Printing, Victoria, British Columbia, 1997.

(10585) Unnatural Rebellion: Loyalists in New York City during the Revolution, by Ruma Chopra, University of Virginia Press, Charlottesville, Virginia, 2011.

(10586) The Revolutionary War Memoir and Selected Correspondence of Philip Van Cortlandt, compiled and edited by Jacob Judd, Sleepy Hollow Restorations, Tarrytown, New York, 1976.

(10587) Records Of Early Settlers Of Putnam County, And Cortlandt Manor, New York, by Frederick C. Haacker, 1954.

(10588) National Genealogical Society Quarterly, Volume 64, Number 2, page 125, June 1976, "Westchester County, N. Y. Loyalists, 1777," by Kenneth Scott.

(10589) Reserved.

(10590) Guide to the Collections, Westchester County Archives, compiled by David W. Carmichael, published by the Westchester County Clerk, July 1989.

(10591) Town Of Bedford, Westchester County, New York, Historical Records, multiple volumes, published by the Town of Bedford, 1966.

(10592) A Guide To The Churches And Their Records In Westchester County, New York, 1674-1880, by Field Horne, Preliminary Draft, 1977.

(10593) Records Of The Town Of Eastchester, Volumes 1 to 3, transcribed by The Eastchester Historical Society, Eastchester, New York, January 1964.

(10594) Burial Records Of St. Paul's Church, Eastchester, Mt. Vernon, New York, compiled by The Eastchester Historical Society, Eastchester, New York, 1973.

(10595) Tombstone Records Of Eighteen Cemeteries in Pound Ridge, Westchester County, New York, compiled by Mable L. Jordan and Natalie M. Seth, Harbor Hill Books, Harrison New York, 1983.

(10596) Records Of The Town Of Eastchester, Westchester County, New York, compiled by Frederick C. Haacker, 1952.

(10597) First Record Book Of The "Old Dutch Church Of Sleepy Hollow" Organized In 1697 And Now The First Reformed Church Of Tarrytown, New York, published by The Yonkers Historical and Library Association, 1901.

(10598) The On-Line Institute for Advanced Loyalist Studies, including "A History of the King's American Regiment", available at http://www.royalprovincial.com/military/rhist/kar/kar1hist.htm.

(10599) 1880 Census, White County, Indiana, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10600) 1900 Census, White County, Indiana, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10601) 1910 Census, White County, Indiana, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10602) White County, Indiana, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(10603) 1920 Census, White County, Indiana, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10604) Greene County, Ohio, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(10605) 1870 Census, Carroll County, Indiana, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10606) 1880 Census, Benton County, Indiana, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10607) 1900 Census, Cass County, Indiana, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10608) 1910 Census, Cass County, Indiana, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10609) Reserved.

(10610) 1930 Census, Cass County, Indiana, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10611) 1880 Census, Carroll County, Indiana, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10612) 1900 Census, Carroll County, Indiana, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10613) Carroll County, Indiana, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(10614) 1910 Census, Carroll County, Indiana, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10615) 1920 Census, Carroll County, Indiana, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10616) 1930 Census, Carroll County, Indiana, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10617) 1930 Census, White County, Indiana, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10618) Dade County, Florida, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(10619) Clinton County, Indiana, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(10620) Cook County, Illinois, Marriages Index, 1871-1920, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10621) 1920 Census, Lake County, Indiana, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10622) 1930 Census, Lake County, Indiana, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10623) History Of Greene County, Ohio, edited by Honorable M. A. Broadstone, published by B. F. Bowen & Company, Inc., Indianapolis, Indiana, 1918.

(10624) 1900 Census, Greene County, Ohio, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10625) 1910 Census, Greene County, Ohio, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10626) 1920 Census, Greene County, Ohio, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10627) 1930 Census, Greene County, Ohio, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10628) Ohio, Wills and Probate Records, 1786-1998 available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10629) Reserved.

(10630) Ohio, County Marriages, 1774-1993, later known as Ohio, County Marriage Records, 1774-1993, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10631) Official Roster Of Ohio Soldiers, Sailors and Marines, World War, 1917-18, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10632) Ohio, Deaths, 1908-1932, 1938-2007, later known as Ohio, Death Records, 1908-1932, 1938-2018, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10633) U.S. Marine Corps Muster Rolls, 1798-1958, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10634) 1910 Census, Platte County, Nebraska, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10635) Indiana, United Methodist Church Records, 1837-1970, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10636) 1920 Census, Platte County, Nebraska, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10637) Indiana, Select Marriages Index, 1748-1993, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10638) World War II and Korean Conflict Veterans Interred Overseas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10639) Muhlenberg County, Kentucky, Deed Records, available from the Clerk of the County Court, 100 S. Main Street, P.O. Box 525, Greenville, Kentucky 42345-0525.

(10640) 1930 Census, Jackson County, Missouri, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10641) Missouri, Jackson County Marriage Records, 1840-1985, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10642) Michigan, County Marriages, 1822-1940, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10643) 1910 Census, Saline County, Kansas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10644) U.S. Quaker Meeting Records, 1681-1935, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10645) 1920 Census, Marshall County, Iowa, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10646) 1930 Census, Johnson County, Iowa, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10647) 1910 Census, Porter County, Indiana, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10648) 1920 Census, Saline County, Missouri, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10649) Reserved.

(10650) 1930 Census, Hancock County, Ohio, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10651) Steuben County, Indiana, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(10652) Orange County, Florida, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(10653) U.S., School Yearbooks, 1880-1912, later known as U.S., School Yearbooks, 1900-1999, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10654) 1930 Census, Stoddard County, Missouri, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10655) 1930 Census, Adair County, Missouri, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10656) Adair County, Missouri, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(10657) Same as 6647.

(10658) Lake County, Illinois, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(10659) Minnesota, Death Index, 1908-2002, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10660) Marion County, Indiana, Marriage Index, 1925-2012, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10661) 1810 Census, Clark County, Kentucky, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10662) Kentucky, Compiled Census and Census Substitutes Index, 1810-1890, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10663) Email dated May 14, 2017, from Felicia Young, feliciadyoung@gmail.com, regarding family of 1804 Joseph Wright of Clark County, Kentucky.

(10664) Email dated May 15, 2017, from Michael Vaughn, mikevaughn@cayugatexas.com, regarding families of William Wright (Amherst County), 1799 Jacob Wright of Washington County, and 1831 Robert Wright of Greene County, Georgia.

(10665) Email dated May 15, 2017, from Zak Jones, ftdna.wright@gmail.com, regarding Westchester County, New York, Wrights.

(10666) Emails dated May 18, 2017, from David Cushing, davecushing@yahoo.com, regarding family of 1690 Francis Wright of Lancaster County and 1860 Moses Wright of Clark County, Missouri.

(10667) Emails dated May 27 and June 8 & 25 and July 2 and August 21 and September 10, 2017, from Kenneth Wright, kcw@aol.com, regarding family of 1792 John Wright of Fauquier County, 1845 John Wright of Franklin County, and 1853 James Wright of Warrick County, Indiana.

(10668) Email dated June 1, 2017, from Cindy Holland, love2sew1@cox.net, regarding family of 1779 John Wright of Prince Edward County and Eliza Allen (Wright) Akers.

(10669) Reserved.

(10670) Emails dated June 7, 2017, from Steven Chambers, stevenchambers@sbcglobal.net, regarding family of 1804 Joseph Wright of Clark County, Kentucky.

(10671) Henry County, Kentucky, Marriage Records, available from the Henry County Historical Society, 219 S. Main Street, P.O. Box 570, New Castle, Kentucky 40050.

(10672) Coles County, Illinois, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(10673) 1860 Census, Jefferson County, Indiana, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10674) 1870 Census, Jefferson County, Indiana, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10675) 1880 Census, Jefferson County, Indiana, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10676) Indiana, Marriages, 1810-2001, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10677) Wayne County, Indiana, Death Records Index, 1882-1920, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10678) The Vawter Family In America, by Grace Vawter Bicknell, The Hollenbeck Press, Indianapolis, 1905.

(10679) 1920 Census, San Diego County, California, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10680) 1930 Census, San Diego County, California, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10681) 1880 Census, Clark County, Indiana, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10682) 1900 Census, Jefferson County, Indiana, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10683) 1930 Census, Contra Costa County, California, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10684) 1920 Census, Morgan County, Indiana, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10685) 1930 Census, Morgan County, Indiana, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10686) 1900 Census, Osage County, Kansas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10687) Reserved.

(10688) Osage County, Kansas, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(10689) Reserved.

(10690) 1840 Census, Edgar County, Illinois, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10691) Edgar County, Illinois, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(10692) 1870 Census, Edgar County, Illinois, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10693) Illinois, County Marriages, 1800-1940, later known as Illinois, County Marriage Records, 1800-1940, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10694) 1920 Census, Edgar County, Illinois, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10695) 1910 Census, Edgar County, Illinois, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10696) 1930 Census, Edgar County, Illinois, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10697) Vermilion County, Illinois, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(10698) 1920 Census, Vermilion County, Illinois, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10699) 1930 Census, Vermilion County, Illinois, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10700) Fountain County, Indiana, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(10701) Same as 7441.

(10702) Illinois Marriages, 1815-1935, available from FamilySearch.org at http://www.familysearch.org.

(10703) 1930 Census, Kankakee County, Illinois, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10704) 1930 Census, Travis County, Texas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10705) Obituary of Sue Laughlin O'Connell dated April 2, 2003, from The Beacon News, Aurora, Illinois, and available from HighBeam Research at https://www.highbeam.com/doc/1N1-0FEBFC6AA5710FF3.html.

(10706) Will County, Illinois, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(10707) Robertson County, Tennessee Obituary and Death Notice Collection, available at GenealogyBuff.com.

(10708) Robertson County, Tennessee, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(10709) Reserved.

(10710) Illinois Civil War Muster and Descriptive Rolls, available from the Illinois State Archives, http://cyberdriveillinois.com/departments/archives/databases/datcivil.html.

(10711) Sebastian County, Arkansas, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(10712) Champaign County, Illinois, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(10713) Illinois, Select United Methodist Church Records, 1824-2009, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10714) Walla Walla County, Washington, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(10715) Griffin Family Tree, compiled by JohnGriffin161, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10716) Cumberland County, Illinois, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(10717) Wabash Valley, Indiana, Obituary Index, 1900-2013, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10718) 1920 Census, Wayne County, Michigan, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10719) 1930 Census, Wayne County, Michigan, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10720) Michigan, Divorce Records, 1897-1952, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10721) Michigan, Death Records, 1867-1952, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10722) Vigo County, Indiana, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(10723) Kankakee County, Illinois Marriage Index, 1889-1962, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10724) Aiken County, South Carolina, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(10725) Madison County, Illinois, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(10726) Vermillion County, Indiana, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(10727) Marion County, Illinois, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(10728) Illinois, State Census Collection, 1825-1865, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10729) Reserved.

(10730) 1900 Census, Marion County, Illinois, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10731) 1910 Census, Marion County, Illinois, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10732) 1920 Census, Marion County, Illinois, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10733) 1930 Census, Marion County, Illinois, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10734) McHenry County, Illinois, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(10735) Illinois, Cook County, Birth Certificates, 1871-1940, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com and from FamilySearch.org at http://www.familysearch.org..

(10736) Sioux County, Iowa, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(10737) Summit County, Ohio, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(10738) Peoria County, Illinois, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(10739) 1930 Census, McLean County, Illinois, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10740) Douglas County, Illinois, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(10741) 1910 Census, Champaign County, Illinois, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10742) 1920 Census, Summit County, Ohio, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10743) Piatt County, Illinois, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(10744) Santa Fe County, New Mexico, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(10745) Anchorage Borough, Alaska, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(10746) Cuyahoga County, Ohio, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(10747) Medina County, Ohio, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(10748) 1930 Census, Piatt County, Illinois, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10749) Reserved.

(10750) Hendricks County, Indiana, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(10751) 1920 Census, Orange County, California, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10752) 1930 Census, Orange County, California, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10753) 1840 Census, Oldham County, Kentucky, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10754) 1860 Census, Oldham County, Kentucky, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10755) 1870 Census, Oldham County, Kentucky, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10756) 1920 Census, Macoupin County, Illinois, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10757) 1930 Census, Macoupin County, Illinois, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10758) Macoupin County, Illinois, Genweb, available at http://macoupinctygenealogy.org, and including:

(a) Birth Index, Macoupin County, Illinois, and

(b) A Transcription of the WPA Record in Macoupin County Archives, Carlinville, Illinois, by Mary McKenzie regarding Virden Cemetery, Virden, Township, Macoupin County, Illinois.

(10759) Justia, U.S. Law, available at http://law.justia.com.

(10760) 1930 Census, Sangamon County, Illinois, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10761) Obituary Daily Times Index, 1995-Current, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10762) Hill County, Texas, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(10763) Trimble County Kentucky Tax Lists for 1837, typed by Joy Mack and available from http://www.ole.net/~maggie/trimble/tax.htm.

(10764) Henry County Marriages, 1798-1851, compiled by Annie Walker Burns, January 1932, and available at http://kykinfolk.com/henry/Marriages.

(10765) 1850 Census, Henderson County, Kentucky, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10766) 1860 Census, Henderson County, Kentucky, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10767) 1930 Census, Vigo County, Indiana, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10768) 1900 Census, Vigo County, Indiana, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10769) Reserved.

(10770) 1910 Census, Vigo County, Indiana, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10771) 1920 Census, St. Lucie County, Florida, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10772) 1920 Census, Vigo County, Indiana, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10773) Meigs County, Ohio, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(10774) U.S. World War II Draft Cards Young Men, 1940-1947, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10775) Florida, Passenger Lists, 1898-1963, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10776) Texas, Passenger Lists, 1893-1963, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10777) Ohio, Births and Christenings Index, 1774-1973, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10778) 1900 Census, Hamilton County, Ohio, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10779) 1910 Census, Hamilton County, Ohio, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10780) 1920 Census, Hamilton County, Ohio, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10781) Ohio Soldiers in World War I, 1917-1918, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10782) Ohio Births and Christenings, 1821-1962, available from FamilySearch.org at http://www.familysearch.org.

(10783) Acts Of The General Assembly Of The Commonwealth Of Kentucky, Passed At The Adjouned (January, 1873) Session Of The General Assembly, S. I. M. Major, public printer, Frankfort, Kentucky, 1873.

(10784) 1880 Census, Marion County, Kansas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10785) 1900 Census, Reno County, Kansas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10786) Reno County, Kansas, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(10787) Reno County Kansas History and Heritage Project, available at http://www.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~ksrenohp.

(10788) 1910 Census, Marion County, Kansas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10789) Reserved.

(10790) 1930 Census, Marion County, Kansas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10791) 1900 Census, Chickasaw Nation, Indian Territory, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10792) 1910 Census, Kingman County, Kansas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10793) 1920 Census, Butler County, Kansas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10794) 1910 Census, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10795) Bernalillo County, New Mexico, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(10796) 1910 Census, McPherson County, Kansas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10797) 1920 Census, McPherson County, Kansas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10798) 1930 Census, McPherson County, Kansas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10799) Santa Clara County, California, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(10800) San Mateo County, California, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(10801) Merced County, California, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(10802) Reserved.

(10803) 1920 Census, Reno County, Kansas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10804) 1910 Census, Reno County, Kansas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10805) Iowa, Marriage Records, 1880-1937, later Iowa, Marriage Records, 1880-1945, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10806) 1930 Census, Shelby County, Iowa, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10807) Pottawattamie County, Iowa, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(10808) Iowa, Delayed Birth Records, 1856-1940, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10809) Reserved.

(10810) Kansas, Security Benefit Association, Death Index, 1902-1930, available from the Kansas Historical Society at http://www.kshs.org/genealogy/genealogy_securitybenefits.

(10811) 1930 Census, Lafayette County, Missouri, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10812) Arlington National Cemetery, Arlington, Arlington County, Virginia, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(10813) 1930 Census, Reno County, Kansas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10814) Harvey County, Iowa, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(10815) 1870 Census, Greene County, Illinois, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10816) 1880 Census, Greene County, Illinois, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10817) 1900 Census, Clay County, Missouri, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10818) 1910 Census, Clay County, Missouri, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10819) 1920 Census, Clay County, Missouri, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10820) 1930 Census, Clay County, Missouri, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10821) Clay County, Missouri, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(10822) 1870 Census, Scott County, Missouri, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10823) 1900 Census, Harrison County, Kentucky, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10824) Jennings County, Indiana, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(10825) Shelby County, Kentucky, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(10826) 1900 Census, Shelby County, Kentucky, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10827) Trimble County 1890 Tax List, available at http://www.ole.net/~maggie/trimble/1890.htm.

(10828) Palm Beach County, Florida, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(10829) Reserved.

(10830) 1910 Census, Shelby County, Kentucky, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10831) California, Prison and Correctional Records, 1851-1950, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10832) 1930 Census, Lucas County, Ohio, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10833) 1930 Census, Jennings County, Indiana, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10834) 1930 Census, Montgomery County, Ohio, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10835) 1910 Census, Morgan County, Indiana, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10836) 1920 Census, Lucas County, Ohio, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10837) News articles from The Arab Tribune, available at http://www.thearabtribune.com.

(10838) Montgomery County, Ohio, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(10839) 1920 Census, Madison County, Kentucky, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10840) 1930 Census, Madison County, Kentucky, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10841) Madison County, Kentucky, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(10842) Eastern Kentucky University, Special Collections and Archives, available at http://findingaids.eku.edu/index.php, including Richard A. Edwards Family Papers, 1822-1974.

(10843) U.S. Chicago and North Western Railroad Employment Records, 1935-1970, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10844) 1930 Census, Clark County, Indiana, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10845) Love Funeral Home, Inc., Obituaries, available at http://www.lovefuneralhomeinc.com.

(10846) Campbell County, Tennessee, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(10847) Washoe County, Nevada, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(10848) 1880 Census, Henry County, Kentucky, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10849) Reserved.

(10850) 1900 Census, Henry County, Kentucky, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10851) 1910 Census, Henry County, Kentucky, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10852) 1910 Census, Carroll County, Kentucky, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10853) 1900 Census, Polk County, Iowa, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10854) 1880 Census, Randolph County, Illinois, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10855) 1900 Census, Franklin County, Illinois, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10856) 1880 Census, Vigo County, Indiana, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10857) Missouri, Birth Records, 1847-1910, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10858) 1870 Census, Clay County, Indiana, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10859) Boone County, Indiana, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(10860) Florida, County Marriages, 1823-1982, later known as Florida, County Marriage Records, 1823-1982, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10861) Harvard University, Quinquennial Catalogue Of The Officers And Graduates, 1636-1920, published by Harvard University, Cambridge, Massachusetts, 1920.

(10862) Martin County, Florida, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(10863) 1880 Mortality Schedule, Trimble County, Kentucky, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10864) 1880 Census, Hamilton County, Indiana, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10865) 1900 Census, Hamilton County, Indiana, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10866) Ancestral Files of William Kinsey Koerber, compiled by William Kinsey Koerber and available at http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~wkkoerber/index.html

(10867) Hoosier State Chronicles, Indiana's Digital Historic Newspaper Program, available at https://newspapers.library.in.gov.

(10868) Hamilton County, Indiana, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(10869) Reserved.

(10870) 1900 Census, Fayette County, Kentucky, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10871) 1910 Census, Woodford County, Kentucky, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10872) 1920 Census, Lincoln County, Kentucky, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10873) Frederick County, Maryland, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(10874) 1930 Census, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10875) Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(10876) 1900 Census, Woodford County, Kentucky, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10877) 1920 Census, Woodford County, Kentucky, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10878) 1930 Census, Woodford County, Kentucky, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10879) Woodford County, Kentucky, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(10880) Arizona, Select Marriages, 1888-1908, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10881) Westside Obituaries, available at http://www.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~catgs/obits/obit_d.html.

(10882) Arizona, Birth Records, 1881-1948, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10883) Madera County, California, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(10884) Fulton County, Ohio, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(10885) Clermont County, Ohio, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(10886) Ohio, Birth Index, 1908-1998, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10887) Reserved.

(10888) 1910 Census, Fayette County, Kentucky, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10889) Reserved.

(10890) Monroe County, Indiana, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(10891) Franklin County, Kentucky, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(10892) 1910 Census, Anderson County, Kentucky, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10893) 1920 Census, Anderson County, Kentucky, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10894) Anderson County, Kentucky, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(10895) Bartholomew County, Kentucky, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(10896) United States Public Records, 1970-2009, available from FamilySearch.org at http://www.familysearch.org.

(10897) U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volumes 1 & 2, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10898) 1920 Census, Montgomery County, Ohio, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10899) Mercer County, Kentucky, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(10900) Stark County, Kentucky, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(10901) Ohio Marriage Index, 1970, 1972-2007, later known as Ohio, Marriage Abstracts, 1970, 1972-2007, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10902) GenealogyBank.com, available at https://www.genealogybank.com.

(10903) New York, New York City Marriage Records, 1829-1940, available from FamilySearch.org at http://www.familysearch.org.

(10904) 1870 Census, Woodford County, Kentucky, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10905) 1930 Census, Shelby County, Kentucky, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10906) 1920 Census, Barren County, Kentucky, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10907) 1880 Census, Owen County, Kentucky, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10908) 1860 Census, Johnson County, Indiana, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10909) Reserved.

(10910) Henry County, Kentucky, Tax Books, 1800-1875, available from Family History Library, and accessible online at http://www.linkpendium.com/henry-ky-genealogy.

(10911) Parke County, Indiana, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(10912) 1880 Census, Vermilion County, Illinois, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10913) 1910 Census, Daviess County, Indiana, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10914) New York, New York, Death Index, 1862-1948, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10915) 1870 Census, Vermilion County, Illinois, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10916) New York, State Census, 1915, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10917) 1920 Census, Queens County, New York, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10918) Souvenir Of The Semi-Centennial Of The Grand Royal Arch Chapter Of Illinois, published by the Grand Chapter, Chicago, Illinois, 1900.

(10919) 1920 Census, Pima County, Arizona, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10920) 1930 Census, Maricopa County, Arizona, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10921) Arizona, Death Records, 1887-1960, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10922) Maricopa County, Arizona, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(10923) 1930 Census, Pima County, Arizona, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10924) On Eternal Patrol - Lost Submariners of World War II, available at http://www.oneternalpatrol.com.

(10925) 1930 Census, Cochise County, Arizona, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10926) Pima County, Arizona, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(10927) Manila American Cemetery and Memorial, Manila, Metro Manila, National Capital Region, Phillipines, available from Findagrave.com.

(10928) Reserved.

(10929) Reserved.

(10930) New York, State Census, 1925, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10931) 1930 Census, Queens County, New York, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10932) U.S. Virgin Islands, Passenger Lists, 1885-1962, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10933) U.S., Departing Passenger and Crew Lists, 1914-1966, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10934) Mendocino County, California, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(10935) 1900 Census, Mendocino County, California, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10936) 1910 Census, Mendocino County, California, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10937) 1920 Census, Benton County, Washington, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10938) 1930 Census, Benton County, Washington, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10939) Washington Death Index, 1965-2014, available from FamilySearch.org at http://www.familysearch.org.

(10940) Pacific County, Washington, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(10941) 1930 Census, King County, Washington, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10942) Minnesota, Births and Christenings Index, 1840-1980, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10943) 1900 Census, Sonoma County, California, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10944) 1910 Census, Sonoma County, California, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10945) 1920 Census, Sonoma County, California, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10946) 1930 Census, Sonoma County, California, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10947) California Death Index, 1905-1939, available from available from FamilySearch.org at http://www.familysearch.org.

(10948) 1920 Census, Contra Costa County, California, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10949) Reserved.

(10950) Contra Costa County, California, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(10951) Same as 7437.

(10952) 1930 Census, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10953) Napa County, California, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(10954) 1880 Census, Sonoma County, California, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10955) 1930 Census, Mendocino County, California, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10956) 1910 Census, Coles County, Illinois, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10957) 1910 Census, Moultrie County, Illinois, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10958) 1930 Census, Boulder County, Colorado, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10959) 1930 Census, Denver County, Colorado, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10960) Denver, Colorado City Directory, 1890, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10961) 1900 Census, Arapahoe County, Colorado, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10962) Canada, WWI CEF Attestation Papers, 1914-1918, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10963) U.S., Residents Serving in Canadian Expeditionary Forces, 1917-1918, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10964) 1930 Census, Taos County, New Mexico, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10965) The Norvells Of Virginia Family Tree, compiled by John Norvell, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10966) 1910 Census, Denver County, Colorado, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10967) Reserved.

(10968) The Colwell Family Tree, compiled by scweezylarue21, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10969) Reserved.

(10970) 1840 Census, Lafayette County, Missouri, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10971) Missouri Probate Records, 1750-1998, available from FamilySearch.org at http://www.familysearch.org.

(10972) 1860 Census, Platte County, Missouri, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10973) Bates County, Missouri, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(10974) 1870 Census, Cass County, Missouri, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10975) Henry County, Missouri, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(10976) Bates County News, available from Rootsweb, http://www.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~mobates/Newspaper/1890News.html.

(10977) 1910 Census, Jackson County, Missouri, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10978) Morgan County, Missouri, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(10979) 1910 Census, Henry County, Missouri, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10980) 1920 Census, McLean County, Illinois, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10981) 1930 Census, Champaign County, Illinois, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10982) Pueblo County, Colorado, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(10983) Minnesota Death Index, 1908-2002, available from FamilySearch.org at http://www.familysearch.org.

(10984) The Tri-County Obituary Project: Huerfano County, Pueblo County, and Las Animas County, Colorado, available at http://www.kmitch.com/Pueblo/obits/wel-wgz.html.

(10985) 1910 Census, Garfield County, Colorado, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10986) 1920 Census, Pueblo County, Colorado, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10987) 1930 Census, Pueblo County, Colorado, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10988) Colorado, Soldiers in World War I, 1917-1918, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10989) Reserved.

(10990) Minnesota, Birth Index, 1935-1995, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10991) Minnesota, Divorce Index, 1970-1995, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com and FamilySearch.org at http://www.familysearch.org.

(10992) Minnesota, Marriage Index, 1958-2001, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10993) Colorado, County Marriages and State Index, 1862-2006, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10994) Liberty County, Texas, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(10995) 1900 Census, Liberty County, Texas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10996) 1910 Census, Comanche County, Oklahoma, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10997) 1920 Census, Lynn County, Texas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10998) 1930 Census, Cochran County, Texas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(10999) Cochran County, Texas, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(11000) Cibola County, New Mexico, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(11001) Lynn County, Texas, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(11002) 1930 Census, Lynn County, Texas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11003) 1930 Census, Scurry County, Texas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11004) Scurry County, Texas, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(11005) Texas, Marriage Index, 1824-2017, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11006) 1910 Census, Liberty County, Texas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11007) 1920 Census, Liberty County, Texas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11008) 1930 Census, Cotton County, Oklahoma, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11009) Reserved.

(11010) Cotton County, Oklahoma, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(11011) 1930 Census, Liberty County, Texas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11012) 1870 Census, Liberty County, Texas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11013) 1880 Census, Liberty County, Texas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11014) 1900 Census, Orange County, Texas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11015) 1840 Census, Benton County, Missouri, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11016) Benton County, Missouri, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(11017) 1860 Census, Benton County, Missouri, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11018) 1870 Census, Benton County, Missouri, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11019) Missouri, Wills and Probate Records, 1766-1988 available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11020) 1880 Census, Benton County, Missouri, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11021) Benton County, Missouri, Cemetery Records, available from USGenWeb Archives at http://usgwarchives.net/.

(11022) Civil War Unit Rosters, compiled by Tom Caulley and available at http://www.caulleyscorner.com/MissouriMilitaryLists/CivilWarRosters.html#union.

(11023) Genealogy of the Wisdom family, 1675 to 1910, compiled by George W. Wisdom, published in 1910, and available at https://books.google.com and from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com and at https://ia801609.us.archive.org/32/items/genealogyofwisdo00wisd/genealogyofwisdo00wisd.pdf

(11024) 1900 Census, Benton County, Missouri, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11025) Missouri, Death Records, 1834-1910, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11026) Missouri, County Marriage, Naturalization, and Court Records, 1800-1991, available from FamilySearch.org at http://www.familysearch.org.

(11027) 1910 Census, Benton County, Missouri, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11028) 1920 Census, Henry County, Missouri, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11029) Reserved.

(11030) 1930 Census, Henry County, Missouri, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11031) 1930 Census, Benton County, Missouri, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11032) Missouri State Offices Political and Military Records, 1919-1920, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11033) 1920 Census, Ionia County, Michigan, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11034) 1930 Census, Washtenaw County, Michigan, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11035) 1920 Census, Benton County, Missouri, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11036) 1930 Census, Pettis County, Missouri, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11037) Pettis County, Missouri, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(11038) Moniteau County, Missouri, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(11039) 1930 Census, St. Louis County, Missouri, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11040) Ector County, Texas, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(11041) 1860 Census, Hickory County, Missouri, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11042) 1870 Census, Hickory County, Missouri, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11043) 1880 Census, Hickory County, Missouri, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11044) St. Clair County, Missouri, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(11045) The State Historical Society of Missouri, Digital Collections, available at http://shsmo.org/.

(11046) 1900 Census, Jasper County, Missouri, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11047) Hickory County, Missouri, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(11048) Whitman County, Washington, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(11049) Reserved.

(11050) Reserved.

(11051) Idaho Death Certificates, 1911-1937, available from FamilySearch.org at http://www.familysearch.org.

(11052) 1900 Census, Hickory County, Missouri, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11053) Wilson's History Of Hickory County, by F. Marion Wilson, published by Wilson Brothers, Hermitage, Missouri, 1907.

(11054) 1910 Census, Hickory County, Missouri, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11055) 1920 Census, Hickory County, Missouri, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11056) Border Crossings: From U.S. to Canada, 1908-1935, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11057) Alberta, Canada, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(11058) 1920 Census, Walla Walla County, Washington, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11059) 1930 Census, Walla Walla County, Washington, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11060) Washington, Divorce Index, 1969-2014, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11061) Columbia County, Washington, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(11062) Washington Births, 1907-1919, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11063) Washington, King County Delayed Births, 1869-1950, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11064) 1910 Census, Dallas County, Missouri, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11065) 1920 Census, Whitman County, Washington, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11066) 1930 Census, Whitman County, Washington, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11067) 1910 Census, Whitman County, Washington, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11068) Idaho, Death Records, 1890-1966, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11069) Reserved.

(11070) Idaho, Death Index, 1890-1964, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11071) Idaho, Marriage Records, 1863-1969, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11072) Idaho, Select Marriages, 1878-1898; 1903-1942, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11073) Idaho, County Marriages, 1864-1950, later known as Idaho, County Marriage Records, 1864-1967, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11074) Idaho, Birth Index, 1861-1916, Stillbirth Index, 1905-1966, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11075) U.S. Army Transport Service, Passenger Lists, 1910-1939, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11076) 1920 Census, Columbia County, Washington, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11077) Butte County, California, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(11078) Ullrey Memorial Chapel, Obituaries, available at http://www.ullreymemorialchapel.com/obituaries.

(11079) Washington Death Records, Department of Health, Death Index, 1907-1960; 1965-2014, available from Washington State Archives, Digital Archives, 960 Washington Street, Cheney, Washington 99004, http://www.digitalarchives.wa.gov/.

(11080) Oregon, Marriage Indexes, 1906-2009, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11081) 1900 Census, Henry County, Missouri, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11082) 1910 Census, Latah County, Idaho, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11083) 1920 Census, Glacier County, Montana, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11084) 1930 Census, Sanders County, Montana, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11085) Montana, Death Index, 1907-2015, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11086) Cascade Count, Montana, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(11087) Montana, County Births and Deaths, 1830-2011, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11088) 1930 Census, Hickory County, Missouri, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11089) Reserved.

(11090) 1920 Census, Washington County, Colorado, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11091) Sarasota County, Florida, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(11092) Benzie County, Michigan, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(11093) 1920 Census, Prowers County, Colorado, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11094) 1930 Census, Payne County, Oklahoma, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11095) 1910 Census, Yavapai County, Arizona, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11096) Arizona, Select Births and Christenings, 1909-1917, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11097) Arizona Deaths, 1870-1951, available from FamilySearch.org at http://www.familysearch.org.

(11098) 1920 Census, San Joaquin County, California, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11099) 1930 Census, Sacramento County, California, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11100) Yavapai County, Arizona, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(11101) 1930 Census, San Joaquin County, California, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11102) Carson City, Nevada, Marriage Index, 1855-1985 available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11103) California, County Birth and Death Records, 1800-1994, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com and from available from FamilySearch.org at http://www.familysearch.org.

(11104) 1930 Census, Butte County, California, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11105) Tehama County, California, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(11106) U.S., Navy Casualties Books, 1776-1941, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11107) Arizona Birth and Death Certificates, available from the Arizona Department of Health Services at http://genealogy.az.gov/.

(11108) 1910 Census, Jasper County, Missouri, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11109) Reserved.

(11110) 1920 Census, Jasper County, Missouri, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11111) 1930 Census, Jasper County, Missouri, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11112) 1930 Census, Racine County, Wisconsin, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11113) Idaho Deaths and Burials, 1907-1965, available from FamilySearch.org at http://www.familysearch.org.

(11114) Idaho, Select Deaths and Burials, 1907-1965, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11115) Idaho Death Certificates, 1938-1961, available from FamilySearch.org at http://www.familysearch.org.

(11116) 1910 Census, Canyon County, Idaho, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11117) 1920 Census, Payette County, Idaho, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11118) 1930 Census, Payette County, Idaho, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11119) Payette County, Idaho, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(11120) Marion County, Oregon, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(11121) U.S. Adjutant General Military Records, 1631-1976, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11122) Canyon County, Idaho, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(11123) 1910 Census, Malheur County, Oregon, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11124) 1930 Census, Malheur County, Oregon, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11125) Malheur County, Oregon, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(11126) Weiser Public Library, Online Newspapers, available at http://www.weiserlibrary.net/newspapers.html.

(11127) 1930 Census, Washington County, Idaho, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11128) Washington County, Oregon, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(11129) Reserved.

(11130) Callaway County, Missouri, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(11131) Stephens County, Oklahoma, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(11132) Boone County, Missouri, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(11133) Lafayette County, Missouri, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(11134) 1910 Census, Johnson County, Missouri, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11135) 1920 Census, Benton County, Iowa, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11136) Benton County, Iowa, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(11137) 1930 Census, Johnson County, Missouri, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11138) 1900 Census, Washington County, Idaho, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11139) U.S., Northern Pacific Railway Company Personnel Files, 1890-1963, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11140) 1930 Census, Bannock County, Idaho, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11141) Bannock County, Idaho, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(11142) Payette County Obituary Project, available from Payette County IdGenWeb at http://payettecounty.info/obituaries/submitted/j.html.

(11143) 1910 Census, Boise County, Idaho, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11144) Iowa Deaths and Burials, 1850-1990, available from FamilySearch.org at http://www.familysearch.org.

(11145) Iowa, Select Marriages Index, 1758-1996, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11146) Iowa, Death Records, 1920-1967, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11147) 1930 Census, Holt County, Nebraska, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11148) Holt County Obituaries, available from Holt County NEGenWeb Project at http://www.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~neholt/obits/obit50.html.

(11149) Reserved.

(11150) Holt County, Nebraska, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(11151) Polk County, Iowa, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(11152) Washington County, Idaho, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(11153) Okanogan County, Washington, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(11154) Grays Harbor County, Washington, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(11155) 1930 Census, Stanislaus County, California, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11156) British Columbia, Canada, Marriage Index, 1872-1935, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11157) Woods County, Oklahoma, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(11158) Newspaper Archive of Weiser Signal American, Weiser, Idaho, available at http://wei.stparchive.com/index.php.

(11159) 1910 Census, Adams County, Washington, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11160) 1920 Census, Adams County, Washington, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11161) San Joaquin County, California, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(11162) California, San Joaquin, County Public Library Obituary Index, 1850-1991, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11163) Placer County, California, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(11164) Obituaries from Recordnet.com, available at http://www.recornet.com.

(11165) California, San Mateo County Records, 1851-1991, available from FamilySearch.org at http://www.familysearch.org.

(11166) Plumas County, California, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(11167) Washoe County, Nevada, Marriage Records, available at https://www.washoecounty.us/clerks/mlb/search_marriage_records.php.

(11168) 1900 Census, Park County, Montana, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11169) Reserved.

(11170) Park County, Montana, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(11171) 1910 Census, Greene County, Missouri, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11172) Greene County, Missouri, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(11173) 1920 Census, Greene County, Missouri, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11174) 1900 Census, St. Clair County, Missouri, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11175) 1910 Census, St. Clair County, Missouri, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11176) 1920 Census, Cedar County, Missouri, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11177) Jasper County, Missouri, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(11178) 1910 Census, Park County, Montana, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11179) 1920 Census, Park County, Montana, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11180) 1930 Census, Park County, Montana, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11181) 1930 Census, Nassau County, New York, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11182) Rio de Janeiro, Brazil, Immigration Cards, 1900-1965, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11183) Gallatin County, Montana, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(11184) 1900 Census, Yellowstone County, Montana, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11185) 1910 Census, Yellowstone County, Montana, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11186) 1920 Census, Carbon County, Montana, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11187) 1930 Census, Kings County, California, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11188) 1900 Census, Bourbon County, Kansas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11189) Reserved.

(11190) 1920 Census, Crawford County, Kansas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11191) Washington, Passenger and Crew Lists, 1882-1965, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11192) Washington, Seattle, Passenger Lists, 1890-1957, available from FamilySearch.org at http://www.familysearch.org.

(11193) Find A Grave Memorials, available at www.findagrave.com/memorial.

(11194) Ventura County, California, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(11195) 1930 Census, Snohomish County, Washington, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11196) Johnson County, Missouri, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(11197) Missouri Division, Sons of Confederate Veterans, 16th Missouri Infantry, available at www.missouridivision-scv.org/mounits/16mo-infantry.htm.

(11198) Ennis Family Tree, compiled by mandanennis and available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11199) 1880 Census, Montague County, Texas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11200) 1880 Census, San Saba County, Texas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11201) 1910 Census, Young County, Texas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11202) 1920 Census, Young County, Texas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11203) 1930 Census, Young County, Texas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11204) Vernon Family Tree, compiled by KVernon and available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11205) Oklahoma and Indian Territory, Marriage, Citizenship and Census Records, 1841-1927, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11206) 1910 Census, Coal County, Oklahoma, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11207) 1920 Census, Pontotoc County, Oklahoma, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11208) Pontotoc County, Oklahoma, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(11209) Reserved.

(11210) 1920 Census, Coal County, Oklahoma, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11211) 1930 Census, Eddy County, New Mexico, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11212) Solano County, California, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(11213) U.S., Native American Enrollment Cards for the Five Civilized Tribes, 1898-1914 available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11214) 1930 Census, Briscoe County, Texas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11215) Monterey County, California, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(11216) Historical Newspaper Collections, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11217) Douglas County, Nevada, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(11218) Shasta County, California, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(11219) 1920 Census, Fort Bend County, Texas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11220) 1930 Census, Fort Bend County, Texas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11221) Calhoun County, Texas, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(11222) Lafourche Parish, Louisiana, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(11223) 1930 Census, Anderson County, Texas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11224) Fort Bend County, Texas, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(11225) 1910 Census, Grady County, Oklahoma, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11226) Grady County, Oklahoma, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(11227) Web: Oklahoma County, Oklahoma, Marriage Index, 1889-1951, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11228) 1930 Census, Crosby County, Texas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11229) Reserved.

(11230) Coleman County, Texas Research Tools, available from Rootsweb at http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~jrterry/colemancounty

(11231) Sapulpa Creek County, Oklahoma, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(11232) Orleans Parish, Louisiana, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(11233) Palo Pinto County, Texas, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(11234) Lee County, Texas, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(11235) Parker County, Texas, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(11236) 1930 Census, Orleans Parish, Louisiana, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11237) Hartford County, Connecticut, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(11238) Reserved.

(11239) Vanarsdel Family Tree, compiled by Andra (Rushing) Vanarsdel and available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11240) 1920 Census, Archer County, Texas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11241) The Oklahoman, available at newsok.com.

(11242) Obituaries from Legacy.com, available at http://www.legacy.com/obituaries.

(11243) California, Occupational Licenses, Registers, and Directories, 1876-1969, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11244) Times Record News, available at http://www.timesrecordnews.com.

(11245) Texas, County Marriages, 1817-1965, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11246) Texas Divorce Index, 1968-2010, available from FamilySearch.org at http://www.familysearch.org.

(11247) Howard County, Texas, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(11248) 1930 Census, Clay County, Texas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11249) Reserved.

(11250) Victoria Advocate, available at https://www.victoriaadvocate.com.

(11251) Colorado County, Texas, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(11252) 1930 Census, McDonough County, Illinois, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11253) 1920 Census, Caddo County, Oklahoma, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11254) 1930 Census, Torrance County, New Mexico, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11255) Torrance County, New Mexico, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(11256) Caddo County, Oklahoma, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(11257) 1930 Census, Grady County, Oklahoma, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11258) Canadian County, Oklahoma, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(11259) 1910 Census, Roger Mills County, Oklahoma, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11260) 1920 Census, Torrance County, New Mexico, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11261) Genesee County, Michigan, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(11262) 1920 Census, Beckham County, Oklahoma, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11263) Valencia County, New Mexico, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(11264) 1920 Census, Roger Mills County, Oklahoma, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11265) 1930 Census, Yuma County, Arizona, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11266) Yuma County, Arizona, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(11267) Oklahoma, Select Marriages, 1870-1930, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11268) 1900 Census, Houston County, Texas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11269) Reserved.

(11270) 1910 Census, Johnston County, Oklahoma, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11271) Oklahoma Marriages, 1870-1930, available from FamilySearch.org at http://www.familysearch.org.

(11272) Johnston County, Oklahoma, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(11273) Parmer County, Texas, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(11274) 1930 Census, Kiowa County, Oklahoma, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11275) Roosevelt County, New Mexico, Marriage Records, available at http://homepages.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~goredata/rooseveltmarriages.html.

(11276) Mississippi, Compiled Marriages, 1826-1900, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11277) 1930 Census, Jefferson County, Oklahoma, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11278) Tillman County, Oklahoma, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(11279) Kiowa County, Oklahoma, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(11280) 1930 Census, Beckham County, Oklahoma, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11281) Mayes County, Oklahoma, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(11282) Tulsa World Obituaries and news articles, available at http://www.tulsaworld.com/archives/state-area-deaths.

(11283) Farmer & Dee Funeral Home Obituaries, available at http://www.currentobituary.com/member/obit/9425.

(11284) Yuba County, California, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(11285) 1930 Census, Hall County, Texas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11286) Van Zandt County, Texas, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(11287) Culpeper County, Virginia, Personal Property Tax Lists, available from The Library of Virginia, 800 East Broad Street, Richmond, Virginia 23219.

(11288) Emails dated June 8 & 11, 2017, from Rebecca J. Wright, aldenkid@yahoo.com, regarding family of 1792 John Wright of Fauquier County and 1879 Robert A. Wright of Piatt County, Illinois.

(11289) Reserved.

(11290) Email dated June 14, 2017, from Garrett Perry, gperry4080@yahoo.com, regarding family of 1763 Thomas Wright of Bedford County and Robert E. Perry.

(11291) Email dated June 17, 2017, from John P. S. Quinn, jpsquinn@yahoo.com, regarding family of 1792 John Wright of Fauquier County and John T. Smallwood research paper.

(11292) Email dated June 18, 2017, from Sally Mobbs, mustangwright@yahoo.com, regarding family of 1804 Joseph Wright of Clark County, Kentucky, and possible autosomal match to Stephen Wright.

(11293) Email dated June 19, 2017, from Ernest Perry, eaperry6@aol.com, regarding family of 1763 Thomas Wright of Bedford County and Robert E. Perry.

(11294) Emails dated June 25, 2017, from Shirley Gragg, 10215 Elys Ford Road, Fredericksburg, Virginia 22407, gragg02@comcast.net, and Richard Hollenbeck, hollenbeck1689@gmail.com, regarding family of 1731/38 Philbert Wright of Maryland and 1851 John Wright of Clinton County, Illinois.

(11295) Emails dated June 26, 2017, from Kirkham Stewart, kirkham@whidbey.com, regarding family of 1769 George Wright of Essex County.

(11296) Emails dated June 25, 2017, from Shirley Gragg, 10215 Elys Ford Road, Fredericksburg, Virginia 22407, gragg02@comcast.net, regarding family of 1731/38 Philbert Wright of Maryland and Ethan Wright.

(11297) Emails dated July 3, 2017, from Dusti Ide, dustibio@gmail.com, regarding family of 1731/38 Philbert Wright of Maryland and Philbert Wright (Clinton County, Kentucky).

(11298) Email dated July 7, 2017, from Shirley Gragg, 10215 Elys Ford Road, Fredericksburg, Virginia 22407, gragg02@comcast.net, regarding family of 1731/38 Philbert Wright of Maryland and enclosing copy of Descendants Of Richard Wright, Senior, compiled by Mrs. Curtis W. Hunter, April 1976.

(11299) Emails dated July 8, 2017, from William R. Wright, transxinc@earthlink.net, regarding families of 1698 John Wright of Lancaster County and 1783 Wingfield Wright of Granville County, North Carolina.

(11300) Emails dated July 30, 2017, from Cheryl Conklin, clclaurel@aol.com, regarding family of 1791 John Wright of Pittsylvania County.

(11301) Emails dated August 2, 2017, from Pam Ford Wright, pamwri@gmail.com, regarding family of 1791 John Wright of Pittsylvania County.

(11302) Acknowledgement letters for Sorting Some Of The Wrights Of Southern Virginia, Parts XV and XVI.

(11303) Email dated August 11, 2017, from Frank Wright, 2928 Enchanting Circle, Virginia Beach, Virginia 23456, frank.kathie@cox.net, regarding family of John Wright (Westmoreland County Overseer) and 1809 William Wright of Franklin County.

(11304) Statement dated August 2017 from Heritage Books, Inc., 5810 Ruatan Street, Berwyn Heights, Maryland 20740.

(11305) Emails dated August 12, 2017, from Liz Wright, anniebethus@gmail.com, regarding Wrights of Queen Anne County, Maryland.

(11306) My Mason/Bell and McCurdy Families and Some Royal Connections, compiled by Laird David Elsworth Mason, delsworthmason@gmail.com, and available at http://wc.rootsweb.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=demason&id=I25948.

(11307) Email dated September 1, 2017, from Zak Jones, jazdrv@gmail.com, regarding Flushing New York Wright families and 1826 Benjamin Wright and 1826 James Wright of New Brunswick, Canada.

(11308) Email dated September 1, 2017, from Sue Berryhill, subaya@myfairpoint.net, regarding family of John Wright, Sr., (Russell County) and Charles Wright.

(11309) Reserved.

(11310) Email dated September 8, 2017, from David Cushing, davecushing@yahoo.com, regarding Drake family and Big Y results.

(11311) 23andMe Report Summary for Tyler C. Grant dated September 12, 2017.

(11312) Emails dated September 12, 2017, from Lora Young, lysc@bellsouth.net, regarding family of Grant family of Northern Virginia.

(11313) Emails dated September 13 & 14, 2017, from Vicki Kurtz, vicki103149@gmail.com, regarding family of 1825 Achilles Wright of Oldham County, Kentucky.

(11314) Emails dated September 20, 2017, from LaVerne Mulvey, lavernemulvey@yahoo.com, regarding family of 1825 Achilles Wright of Oldham County, Kentucky.

(11315) Emails dated September 27, 2017, from Zak Jones, ftdna.wright@gmail.com, regarding family of 1872 John Wright of King & Queen County.

(11316) "Robert Wright of Greene County, Georgia: The Man, Not the Myth", by Michael J. Vaughn, Georgia Genealogical Society Quarterly, Volume 53, Number 3, Fall 2017.

(11317) Emails dated September 29, 2017, from Truthful Loving Kindness, trufpfamily@gmail.com, regarding Pate family and 1707 Jeremiah Pate of New Kent County.

(11318) Emails dated October 6, 2017, from John Norvell, jenorv66@aol.com, regarding family of 1825 Achilles Wright of Oldham County, Kentucky.

(11319) GEDmatch email regarding kit number A474629.

(11320) Email dated October 8, 2017, and letter dated February 12, 2018, from Phyllis Pengilly, 3591 Quail Lazkes Court #231, Stockton, California 95207, pengilly47@comcast.net, regarding family of 1825 Achilles Wright of Oldham County, Kentucky, and Tancy Campbell.

(11321) Emails dated October 14, 2017, from Ginger Hudson, ghu1857420@aol.com, regarding family of 1861 Harrison Wright of Rockbridge County and Emma Jane (Ford) Edwards.

(11322) Emails dated October 14, 2017, from Cynthia and Carol Couch, couchtwins@gmail.com and emails dated October 26, 2017, from Phil D. Wright, 4133 Jasmine Court, Wichita, Kansas 67226, pdw17@netscape.net, regarding family of 1804 Joseph Wright of Clark County, Kentucky, and family of 1739 Robert Wright of South Carolina and 1918 John H. Wright of Sumter County, South Carolina.

(11323) Email dated October 21, 2017, from Geoff Grant, gigrant74@gmail.com, regarding Grant Big Y research and SNP results and Chart of Grant descendants by SNP.

(11324) Emails dated October 28, 2017, from Jeff Wright, jeff.wright@ludlow.kyschools.us, regarding family of 1690 Francis Wright of Lancaster County.

(11325) Email dated November 7, 2017, from Jeffrey A. Wright, 16526 37th Avenue NW, Lake Forest Park, Washington 98155-5439, Jeff.Wright.gen@gmail.com, regarding family of 1690 Francis Wright of Lancaster County and 1884 Francis M. Wright of Gallatin County, Illinois.

(11326) Emails dated November 24 & 27, 2017, from Phil D. Wright, 4133 Jasmine Court, Wichita, Kansas 67226, pdw17@netscape.net, regarding family of 1695 John Wright of Charles County, Maryland, and 1813 Robert Wright of Abbeville County, South Carolina.

(11327) Email dated November 26, 2017, from Penny Bessire, bessirep@sbcglobal.net, regarding family of 1804 Joseph Wright of Clark County, Kentucky, and Keziah (Wright) Owen.

(11328) Notes dated November 28, 2017, from Valerie Poggi, 1709 Miller Avenue, Los Altos, California 94024, vspoggi@aol.com, regarding 1859 William Wright of Campbell County, Tennessee, and William A. Wright and autosomal matches regarding the same.

(11329) Reserved.

(11330) Email dated November 15, 2017, from Tyler Stevens, tyntidna@gmail.com, regarding Grant family.

(11331) Email dated November 17, 2017, from Angela Swasko, amorelupo17@gmail.com, regarding family of William Wright (Amherst County).

(11332) Email dated December 7, 2017, from Phil D. Wright, 4133 Jasmine Court, Wichita, Kansas 67226, pdw17@netscape.net, regarding 1769 John Wright of Culpeper County and 1835 John Alderson Wright of Howard County, Missouri.

(11333) Emails dated December 9, 2017, from Delilah Nunley, d.nunley3@icloud.com, regarding family of John Wright (Westmoreland County Overseer) and 1809 William Wright of Franklin County and Omey (Wright) Nunley.

(11334) Emails dated December 14, 2017, and January 9, 2018, from Mike Vaughn, mikevaugh@cayugatexas.com, and Jean Teebken, jean831976@aol.com, regarding Pace family and Mary (Pace) Wright.

(11335) Letter dated December 17, 2017, from Clarence Wright, 8894 SVL Box, Spring Valley Lake, California, 760-241-1020, snobuz78@verizon.net.

(11336) Email dated December 17 & 29, 2017, and February 19, 2018, and March 20 & 22, 2018, from George A. McLean, Jr., amclean1@cox.net, regarding family of 1792 John Wright of Fauquier County and William Wright and 1827 William Wright of Greensville County and 1811 William Wright of Pittsylvania County.

(11337) User Home Page Book: Four Centuries In The New World: Volume One, Part A: The Paces Of Shropshire And Virginia, compiled by Pat M. Stevens IV, and available at http://www.genealogy.com/ftm/s/t/e/Pat-M-Stevens-iv/.

(11338) Email dated December 18, 2017, from Mike Wright, rollnpc@gmail.com, regarding family of 1731/38 Philbert Wright of Maryland and Philbert Wright (Clinton County, Kentucky).

(11339) Hanover County, Virginia, Land Tax Lists, available from The Library of Virginia, 800 East Broad Street, Richmond, Virginia 23219.

(11340) 1900 Census, Cleveland County, Oklahoma, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11341) Oklahoma, Territorial Census, 1890 and 1907, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11342) 1910 Census, Tillman County, Oklahoma, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11343) 1920 Census, Tillman County, Oklahoma, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11344) 1930 Census, Hockley County, Texas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11345) 1930 Census, Harmon County, Oklahoma, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11346) Ontario, Canada Births, 1858-1913, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11347) 1920 Census, Cleveland County, Oklahoma, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11348) 1930 Census, Cleveland County, Oklahoma, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11349) Reserved.

(11350) Caylon Berglan Family Tree, compiled by Caylon Berglan and available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11351) Cleveland County, Oklahoma, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(11352) 1910 Census, Yuba County, California, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11353) Route 66 In New Mexico, by Joe Sonderman, Arcadia Publishing, 2010.

(11354) U.S. National Homes for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, 1866-1938, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11355) 1930 Census, San Bernardino County, California, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11356) Arkansas, Divorce Index, 1923-1939 available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11357) 1930 Census, Cowley County, Kansas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11358) Cowley County, Kansas, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(11359) Tulare County, California, Sheriff's Office and Jail Records, 1874-1963, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11360) 1880 Census, Rawlins County, Kansas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11361) 1900 Census, Rawlins County, Kansas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11362) 1910 Census, Thomas County, Kansas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11363) 1920 Census, Thomas County, Kansas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11364) Rawlins County, Kansas, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(11365) 1910 Census, Rawlins County, Kansas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11366) 1920 Census, Rawlins County, Kansas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11367) Rawlins County Kansas Marriage Record Index, available at http://www.ksgenweb.com/rawlins/marriageindex.html.

(11368) 1930 Census, Rawlins County, Kansas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11369) Reserved.

(11370) Weld County, Colorado, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(11371) Pennsylvania, World War II Veteran Compensation Application Files, 1950-1966, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11372) Massachusetts, Birth Records, 1840-1915, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11373) Montgomery County, Indiana, Index to Birth Records, 1882-1922, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11374) Email dated December 27, 2017, from Pamela Lewis, pamelalewis531@gmail.com, regarding family of 1825 Achilles Wright of Oldham County, Kentucky, and Lois Vivian (McKay) (Wynn) (Berdan) Gant.

(11375) 1920 Census, Johnson County, Missouri, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11376) History Of Johnson County, Missouri, by Ewing Cockrell, Historical Publishing Company, Topeka, Cleaveland, 1918, available from https://books.google.com/books.

(11377) Doak & Doak Family Tree, compiled by drumwinds2 and available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com., including:

(a) Alexander Aiken Doak Family Bible,

(b) Will of A. A. Doak was dated on November 26, 1878, probated on February 8, 1879, at Johnson County, Missouri, W.B. D/332

(c) Application For Letters Of Administration De Bonis Non dated July 31, 1939, in Johnson County, Missouri, Probate Court,

(d) Will of T. S. Doak dated August 31, 1934, and probated in the Johnson County, Missouri, Probate Court,

(11378) 1920 Census, Blaine County, Oklahoma, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11379) Okmulgee County, Oklahoma, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(11380) Kingfisher County, Oklahoma, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(11381) 1920 Census, Linn County, Missouri, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11382) Roy W. Barber Funeral Home Obituaries, available at http://www.barberfhlaytonsville.com/obits/.

(11383) Emails dated December 31, 2017, from Heather Brock, hbrock@ardmore.net, regarding 1834 John R. Wright of Jackson County, Georgia.

(11384) 1930 Census, Caddo County, Oklahoma, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11385) History Of Henry County, Missouri, by Uel W. Lamkin, Historical Publishing Company, 1919, and available from https://books.googleusercontent.com/books.

(11386) "Phytopathology Magazine", published by The American Phytopathological Society, available from https://www.apsnet.org/PUBLICATIONS/Phytopathology/Pages/default.aspx, including obituary of John Gilmer Atkins, Jr.

(11387) 1920 Census, San Juan County, New Mexico, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11388) Harry S. Truman Presidential Library & Museum, Library Archives, available at https://www.trumanlibrary.org.

(11389) Reserved.

(11390) 1900 Census, Baxter County, Arkansas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11391) 1910 Census, Baxter County, Arkansas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11392) 1920 Census, Baxter County, Arkansas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11393) Baxter County, Arkansas, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(11394) 1930 Census, Baxter County, Arkansas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11395) Madison County, Arkansas, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(11396) 1930 Census, Saline County, Missouri, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11397) 1930 Census, Wright County, Missouri, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11398) U.S., Pardons Under Amnesty Proclamations, 1865-1869, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11399) Ralls County, Missouri, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(11400) 1930 Census, Cass County, Missouri, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11401) Johnson County, Missouri, Marriage Records, available from the Johnson County Recorder of Deeds, 300 N. Holden, Ste. 305, Warrensburg, Missouri 64093, and available at http://search.jocorecorder.com:61400/iRecordClient/MLSearchByName.aspx .

(11402) 1880 Census, Lafayette County, Missouri, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11403) 1910 Census, Hennepin County, Minnesota, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11404) 1920 Census, Minnehaha County, South Dakota, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11405) 1920 Census, Douglas County, Minnesota, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11406) Minnehaha County, South Dakota, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(11407) 1930 Census, Minnehaha County, South Dakota, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11408) 1930 Census, Douglas County, Minnesota, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11409) South Dakota, State Census, 1905, available from FamilySearch.org at http://www.familysearch.org and from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11410) Douglas County, Minnesota, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(11411) South Dakota, Death Index, 1879-1955, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11412) Minnesota Official Marriage System, available at https://www.moms.mn.gov/Search?S=1.

(11413) North Dakota, Territorial and State Censuses, 1885, 1915, 1925, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11414) South Dakota, Marriages, 1905-2016, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11415) South Dakota, State Census, 1915, available from FamilySearch.org at http://www.familysearch.org and Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11416) U.S., Official National Guard Register, 1925 available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11417) South Dakota, State Census, 1925, available from FamilySearch.org at http://www.familysearch.org and from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11418) New Castle County, Delaware, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(11419) South Dakota, State Census, 1935, available from FamilySearch.org at http://www.familysearch.org and from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11420) South Dakota, State Census, 1945, available from FamilySearch.org at http://www.familysearch.org and from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11421) 1920 Census, Jefferson County, Missouri, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11422) 1930 Census, Jefferson County, Missouri, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11423) St. Louis County, Missouri, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(11424) Obituaries from the Daily Star Journal, available at http://www.dailystarjournal.com/obituaries.

(11425) 1920 Census, Marion County, Missouri, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11426) Jefferson County, Missouri, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(11427) Lindenwood College Bulletin, July 1950, available at http://www.lindenwood.edu/files/resources/1950-07.pdf.

(11428) GenForum for Raker Posting dated October 14, 2000, by Paul Raker regarding Raker family.

(11429) Reserved.

(11430) Bates County, Missouri, Cemetery Index, 1823-1959, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11431) The History Of Cass and Bates Counties, Missouri, published by Nartional Historical Company, St. Joseph, Missouri, 1883.

(11432) 1860 Census, Lykins County, Kansas Territory, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11433) Kansas, Grand Army of the Republic Post Reports, 1880-1940, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11434) Kansas, Vital Record Abstracts, 1854-2009, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11435) 1900 Census, Johnson County, Kansas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11436) 1910 Census, Johnson County, Kansas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11437) Kansas, Grand Army of the Republic Bound Post Reports, 1866-1931, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11438) United States Civil War and Later Pension Index, 1861-1917, available from FamilySearch.org at http://www.familysearch.org.

(11439) 1920 Census, Bond County, Illinois, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11440) 1930 Census, Placer County, California, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11441) Illinois, Compiled Marriages, 1851-1900, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11442) Linn County, Missouri, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(11443) Missouri, Birth Registers, 1847-1910, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11444) 1916 Canada Census of Manitoba, Saskatchewan, and Alberta, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11445) 1930 Census, Linn County, Missouri, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11446) 1930 Census, Livingston County, Missouri, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11447) Livingston County, Missouri, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(11448) 1920 Census, Adair County, Missouri, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11449) Reserved.

(11450) 1930 Census, Madison County, Illinois, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11451) New York State, Passenger and Crew Lists, 1917-1966, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11452) Alberta, Canada, Homestead Records, 1870-1930, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11453) LaSalle County, Illinois, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(11454) 1930 Census, Buchanan County, Missouri, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11455) The History Of Johnson County, Missouri, published by Kansas City Historical Company, Kansas City, Missouri, 1881.

(11456) Obituaries, Henry County, Missouri, available from Henry County, Missouri, GenWeb at http://www.missourioutback.com/hcmo/obitindex.html.

(11457) 1910 Census, Cass County, Missouri, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11458) 1920 Census, Cass County, Missouri, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11459) 1910 Census, Ada County, Idaho, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11460) 1920 Census, Ada County, Idaho, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11461) 1930 Census, Ada County, Idaho, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11462) Ada County, Idaho, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(11463) 1930 Census, Gem County, Idaho, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11464) Idaho Marriage Index, 1947-1961, available from FamilySearch.org at http://www.familysearch.org.

(11465) Oregon, Church and Cemetery Records, 1840-1965, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11466) U.S., Evangelical Lutheran Church in America Church Records, 1826-1945, later known as U.S., Evangelical Lutheran Church in America Church Records, 1781-1969, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11467) Infoanddata.com - A genealogy database, available at www.infoanddata.com/.

(11468) 1930 Census, Liberty County, Montana, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11469) Reserved.

(11470) Utah, Birth Certificates, 1903-1911, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11471) Jefferson County, Idaho, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(11472) Utah County, Utah, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(11473) 1910 Census, Woods County, Oklahoma, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11474) 1920 Census, Woods County, Oklahoma, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11475) 1930 Census, Woods County, Oklahoma, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11476) Barber County, Kansas, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(11477) Major County, Oklahoma, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(11478) Alfalfa County, Oklahoma, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(11479) Wharton Funeral Chapel, 1302 Oklahoma Blvd., Alva, OK 73717, Obituaries available at http://www.whartonfuneralchapel.com.

(11480) Elk County, Kansas, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(11481) 1910 Census, Gallatin County, Montana, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11482) 1920 Census, Gallatin County, Montana, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11483) 1930 Census, Gallatin County, Montana, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11484) Sweet Grass County, Montana, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(11485) Montana, Marriage Records, 1943-1986, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11486) Montana, Birth Index, 1870-1986, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11487) Payne County, Oklahoma, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(11488) Sweetwater County, Wyoming, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(11489) Reserved.

(11490) St. Clair County, Illinois, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(11491) Knox County, Illinois, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(11492) 1910 Census, Pawnee County, Oklahoma, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11493) 1920 Census, Payne County, Oklahoma, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11494) 1900 Census, Bates County, Missouri, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11495) 1930 Census, Pawnee County, Oklahoma, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11496) 1920 Census, Pawnee County, Oklahoma, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11497) Reserved.

(11498) San Luis Obispo County, California, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(11499) Leonard E. Marker Funeral Home Obituaries, available at http://www.leonardmarkerfuneral.com/obituaries.

(11500) Obituaries, Payne County, Oklahoma, available from Payne County, Oklahoma, GenWeb at http://files.usgwarchives.net/ok/payne/obits/newspress/nov02.txt.

(11501) Tulsa County, Oklahoma, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(11502) 1920 Census, Harper County, Kansas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11503) Saline County, Missouri, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(11504) Marriages, Henry County, Missouri, available from Henry County, Missouri, GenWeb at http://www.missourioutback.com/hcmo/marriageindex.html.

(11505) 1910 Census, Bates County, Missouri, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11506) 1920 Census, Bates County, Missouri, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11507) Clark County, Washington, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(11508) North Carolina, Divorce Index, 1958-2004, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11509) Reserved.

(11510) Avoyelles Paris, Louisiana, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(11511) Wisconsin, Death Index, 1959-1997, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11512) Dane County, Wisconsin, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(11513) Oregon County, Missouri, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(11514) Kent County, Delaware, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(11515) 1920 Census, St. Clair County, Illinois, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11516) Allen County, Kansas, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(11517) Randolph County, Illinois, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(11518) Clinton County, Illinois, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(11519) 1920 Census, St. Francois County, Missouri, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11520) Missouri, Reports of Separation Notices, 1941-1946, available from FamilySearch.org at http://www.familysearch.org.

(11521) U.S., Records of Aliens Pre-Examined in Canada, 1904-1954, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11522) Perry County, Illinois, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(11523) Illinois Statewide Death Index, available from the Illinois Secretary of State at https://www.ilsos.gov/isavital/idphDeathSearch.do.

(11524) Macon County, Illinois, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(11525) 1910 Census, Randolph County, Missouri, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11526) 1920 Census, Randolph County, Missouri, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11527) 1930 Census, Randolph County, Missouri, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11528) 1930 Census, Bates County, Missouri, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11529) Reserved.

(11530) 1850 Census, Henderson County, Texas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11531) Republic Of Texas: Poll List For 1846, compiled by Marion Day Mullins, reprinted for Clearfield Company, Inc., by Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., Baltimore, Maryland, 1995, and available at Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11532) 1860 Census, Coryell County, Texas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11533) 1870 Census, Coryell County, Texas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11534) 1880 Census, Coryell County, Texas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11535) Coryell County, Texas, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(11536) 1900 Census, Coryell County, Texas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11537) 1910 Census, Coryell County, Texas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11538) Gray County, Texas, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(11539) 1870 Census, Grayson County, Texas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11540) 1910 Census, Montgomery County, Texas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11541) 1920 Census, Murray County, Oklahoma, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11542) 1930 Census, Castro County, Texas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11543) Cochise County, Arizona, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(11544) Stanislaus County, California, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(11545) Montana Standard Obituaries, available from http://mtstandard.com/news/local/obituaries/obituary-notices/article_247570fd-c5db-570d-8546-c8a74eab501e.html.

(11546) 1930 Census, Floyd County, Texas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11547) 1930 Census, Motley County, Texas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11548) Microplex News, available at http://www.microplexnews.com/elva-may-brogdon-cisco/.

(11549) Reserved.

(11550) Hale County, Texas, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(11551) Potter County, Texas, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(11552) 1930 Census, Garza County, Texas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11553) Lamb County, Texas, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(11554) Lincoln County, North Carolina, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(11555) Marion County, Alabama, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(11556) Lawrence County, Missouri, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(11557) Deaf Smith County, Texas, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(11558) Texas Death Index, 1964-1998, available from FamilySearch.org at http://www.familysearch.org.

(11559) 1910 Census, Hardeman County, Texas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11560) 1920 Census, Hartley County, Texas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11561) 1930 Census, Dallam County, Texas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11562) Hardeman County, Texas, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(11563) 1920 Census, Hardeman County, Texas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11564) 1930 Census, Hardeman County, Texas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11565) Floyd County, Texas, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(11566) Salt Lake County, Utah, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(11567) U.S. Korean War Casualties, 1950-1957, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11568) Upton County, Texas, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(11569) Reserved.

(11570) Chesapeake City, Virginia, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(11571) 1920 Census, Cooke County, Texas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11572) Floral Haven Funeral Home Obituaries, available at https://www.floralhaven.com/obituaries/.

(11573) Obituaries from Amarillo Online Newspapers, available at http://files.usgwarchives.net/tx/potter/obits/2000/21jan00.txt.

(11574) 1910 Census, Madison County, Texas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11575) 1920 Census, Madison County, Texas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11576) 1930 Census, Madison County, Texas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11577) Madison County, Texas, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(11578) Obituaries from The Madisonville Meteor, Madisonville, Texas, available at http://www.madisonvillemeteor.com.

(11579) California, County Birth, Marriage, and Death Records, 1849-1980, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11580) 1910 Census, Dallam County, Texas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11581) 1920 Census, Dallam County, Texas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11582) U.S., Railroad Retirement Pension Index, 1934-1987, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11583) New Mexico,World War I Records, 1917-1919, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11584) 1930 Census, Elmore County, Idaho, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11585) Obituaries from Mountain Home News, available at https://www.mountainhomenews.com/story/1183657.html.

(11586) Idaho, Elmore County Records, 1889-1972, available from FamilySearch.org at http://www.familysearch.org.

(11587) Texas, Compiled Census and Census Substitutes Index, 1820-1890, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11588) 1870 Census, Burleson County, Texas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11589) Reserved.

(11590) 1880 Census, Lee County, Texas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11591) 1910 Census, Milam County, Texas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11592) U.S. Compiled Military Service Records for American Volunteer Soldiers, Mexican War, 1845-1848, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11593) Texas Muster Roll Index Cards, 1838-1900, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11594) Texas, Land Title Abstracts, 1700-2008, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11595) 1900 Census, San Saba County, Texas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11596) McCulloch County, Texas, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(11597) 1870 Census, Harrison County, Texas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11598) 1850 Census, Harrison County, Texas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11599) 1860 Census, Harrison County, Texas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11600) 1860 Census, Anderson County, Texas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11601) The Nut Grower, available at Google Books, https://books.google.com, including Volume III, Number 1, August 1904.

(11602) 1900 Census, Brown County, Texas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11603) 1910 Census, Tom Green County, Texas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11604) Runnels County, Texas, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(11605) 1920 Census, Yuma County, Arizona, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11606) Arizona, County Coroner and Death Records, 1881-1971, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11607) 1900 Census, Creek Nation, Indian Territory, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11608) 1910 Census, Yuma County, Arizona, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11609) Reserved.

(11610) New York Times news articles, available at https://www.nytimes.com.

(11611) 1930 Census, Imperial County, California, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11612) Lindblom Family Tree, compiled by kathylindblom74, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11613) Texas, County Marriage Records, 1817-1965, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11614) 1910 Census, Coke County, Texas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11615) 1920 Census, Maricopa County, Arizona, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11616) Nevada, Death Certificates, 1911-1965, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11617) 1920 Census, Otero County, New Mexico, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11618) 1930 Census, Santa Cruz County, Arizona, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11619) Santa Cruz County, Arizona, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(11620) 1930 Census, Gila County, Arizona, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11621) Gila County, Arizona, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(11622) San Saba County, Texas, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(11623) 1930 Census, Coleman County, Texas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11624) 1930 Census, McCulloch County, Texas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11625) Pecan Valley Genealogical Society, available at http://www.browncountytexasgenealogy.com/.

(11626) 1900 Census, Erath County, Texas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11627) Stanislaus County, California, Obituaries, available from U.S. GenWeb Archives at http://files.usgwarchives.net/ca/stanislaus.

(11628) Lea County, New Mexico, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(11629) Reserved.

(11630) Cumberland County, North Carolina, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(11631) Obituary of Marguerite Clark, available from http://www.tributes.com/obituary/show/Ruby-Clark-84135230.

(11632) 1920 Census, Kiowa County, Oklahoma, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11633) San Bernardino County, California, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(11634) 1930 Census, Callahan County, Texas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11635) Sacramento County, California, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(11636) Nevada, Death Index, 1980-2012, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11637) Idaho, Divorce Records, 1947-1966, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11638) Nez Perce County, Idaho, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(11639) British Columbia, Canada, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(11640) U.S., Presbyterian Church Records, 1701-1970, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11641) El Paso County, Colorado, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(11642) 1930 Census, Brown County, Texas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11643) Concho County, Texas, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(11644) Reserved.

(11645) 1880 Census, Erath County, Texas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11646) 1920 Census, Coryell County, Texas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11647) 1930 Census, Coke County, Texas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11648) Santa Barbara County, California, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(11649) Reserved.

(11650) 1900 Census, Hamilton County, Texas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11651) 1860 Census, Johnson County, Texas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11652) 1920 Census, Eastland County, Texas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11653) 1930 Census, Coryell County, Texas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11654) Iberia Parish County, Louisiana, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(11655) Galveston County, Texas, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(11656) 1930 Census, Lampasas County, Texas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11657) Hamilton County, Texas, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(11658) Ellis County, Texas, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(11659) Obituaries from The Gatesville Messenger, Gatesvile, Texas, available at http://archives.etypeservices.com/Gatesville1/Magazine54140/Publication/Magazine54140.pdf.

(11660) Midland County, Texas, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(11661) Texas, Convict and Conduct Registers, 1875-1945, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11662) 1910 Census, Crosby County, Texas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11663) Coke County, Texas, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(11664) 1920 Census, Coke County, Texas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11665) 1930 Census, Santa Barbara County, California, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11666) Gray County, Kansas, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(11667) 1920 Census, Hale County, Texas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11668) 1930 Census, Hale County, Texas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11669) Reserved.

(11670) Andrews County, Texas, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(11671) Texas, Select Headstone Photos, 1850-2005, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11672) 1910 Census, Winn Parish, Louisiana, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11673) 1920 Census, Winn Parish, Louisiana, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11674) 1920 Census, Coconino County, Arizona, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11675) Boulder County, Colorado, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(11676) Arizona, County Marriages, 1871-1964, available from FamilySearch.org at http://www.familysearch.org.

(11677) 1920 Census, Portsmouth, New Hampshire, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11678) Reserved.

(11679) Inyo County, California, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(11680) World Biographical Encyclopedia, Inc. available at https://prabook.com/web/.

(11681) 1920 Census, De Baca County, New Mexico, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11682) The Watkins/Bellow Confirmed Family Tree, compiled by Kurt Bellows, 6820 Veterans Blvd., Ste. C, Metairie, LA 70003, kbellow@abctitle.com, and available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11683) 1850 Census, Navarro County, Texas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11684) 1880 Census, Bosque County, Texas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11685) 1900 Census, Cooke County, Texas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11686) 1920 Census, Lampasas County, Texas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11687) 1910 Census, Gregg County, Texas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11688) 1900 Census, Harrison County, Texas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11689) Reserved.

(11690) Emails dated January 10, 2018, from Jeffery S. White, radman3d@yahoo.com, regarding family of 1792 John Wright of Fauquier County and Skelton Wright.

(11691) Emails dated January 16, 2018, from Joan Italiano, jogita@sbcglobal.net, regarding family of 1731/38 Philbert Wright of MD.

(11692) Michael Cooley Family Tree, newsummer.com, available at http:ancestraldata.com/index.html, regarding family of 1731/38 Philbert Wright of MD.

(11693) Emails dated January 18 & 19, 2018, and May 26, 2018, from Amanda Welborn Dicken, adicken@cswnet.com, regarding family of 1731/38 Philbert Wright of MD and 1830 Isaac Wright of Buncombe County, NC.

(11694) Emails dated January 29 and February 2 & 3, 2018, and March 5, 2019, from Beki Williams, beki59@aol.com, regarding family of Grief Wright.

(11695) Emails dated January 31, 2018, from Julie Hunt, dhjulie@live.com, regarding family of 1731/38 Philbert Wright of MD.

(11696) Emails dated February 2, 2018, from Lorri Wright, 907-360-0276, lorrihome@me.com, regarding family of Grief Wright.

(11697) Emails dated February 2, 2018, from Sandra Wright, moose128@sbcglobal.net regarding family of Grief Wright.

(11698) Email dated February 3, 2018, from Monica Manrique, monica.rique09@gmail.com regarding family of 1819 Richard Wright of Grayson County.

(11699) GenForum for Wright posting dated April 12, 2008, by David Bennett regarding 1783 Wingfield Wright of Granville County, North Carolina.

(11700) Emails dated February 5, 2018, from John King, johnybfree1@gmail.com, regarding 1783 Wingfield Wright of Granville County, North Carolina.

(11701) Emails dated February 7 & 8 & 9, 2018, from Wanda Pease, wpease@hevanet.com, and Peggy Brock, wrightdna@cox.net, regarding family of 1747 Edward Wright of Dorchester, Maryland.

(11702) Letter dated February 2018 from Heritage Books, Inc., 5810 Ruatan Street, Berwyn Heights, Maryland 20740.

(11703) Emails dated February 15, 2018, from Garry Wright, gwright221@aol.com, regarding family of 1747 Edward Wright of Dorchester County, Maryland, and Wright families of Maryland.

(11704) Email dated February 16, 2018, from Shirley Gragg, 10215 Elys Ford Road, Fredericksburg, Virginia 22407, gragg02@comcast.net, regarding family of 1731/38 Philbert Wright of Maryland and Mary (Wright) Beard.

(11705) Emails dated February 16, 2018, from Marilyn Jennings, mtj023@juno.com, and telephone call with Kenneth Wright, 2840 Gleneagles Road, Salem Virginia 24153-9554, 540-989-5912, regarding family of William Wright (Franklin County, Virginia) and 1883 Anslem Wright of Franklin County, VA.

(11706) Emails dated February 20, 2018, and March 30, 2018, from Phil Cook, 4cooksinokc@cox.net, regarding family of 1792 John Wright of Fauquier County and Crawford Wright.

(11707) Emails dated February 20, 2018, from Cheryl Kincaid-Britt, wildflowerthreads@gmail.com, regarding family of Robert Wright, Sr., (Campbell County) and Elisha F. Wright.

(11708) Email dated February 25, 2018, from Jeffrey A. Wright, 16526 37th Avenue NW, Lake Forest Park, Washington 98155-5439, Jeff.Wright.gen@gmail.com, regarding family of 1731/38 Philbert Wright of Maryland, and 1843 Reason Wright of Carroll County, Kentucky.

(11709) Reserved.

(11710) Email dated February 28, 2108, from Janissa Grieger, charlie.grieger@gmail.com, regarding family of 1690 Francis Wright of Lancaster County.

(11711) Colonial Families of the Eastern Shore of Maryland, Volume 4, by Christos Christou, Jr., and F. Edward Wright, Colonial Roots, 34491 Sunset Drive, Millsboro, Delaware 19966, 1998, reprinted 2014.

(11712) Peter Wright And Mary Anderson: A Family Record, by Ernest Neall Wright, Edwards Brothers, Inc., Ann Arbor, Michigan, 1939.

(11713) Emails dated March 1 & 2 & 3 & 5 & 7, 2018, from Kathy Boles, bobkattt2@msn.com, and John Wright, mwright2@new.rr.com, regarding family of 1791 John Wright of Pittsylvania County and possible connection to Robert Wright, Sr., (Campbell County).

(11714) Emails dated March 4 & 8 & 9, 2018, and April 3, 2018, from Bobbie Biermann, garbob713@gmail.com, regarding family of 1825 Achilles Wright of Oldham County, Kentucky.

(11715) Emails dated March 14, 2018, and Sandra Roberts George, carotrace@yahoo.com, regarding family of 1804 Joseph Wright of Clark County, Kentucky, and 1915 James L. Wright of Mecklenburg County.

(11716) Emails dated March 14, 2018, from Johnny Wood, Lancaster, Pennsylvania, woodbj2@verizon.net, regarding family of 1804 Joseph Wright of Clark County, Kentucky, and 1880 Stephen Plunkett Wright of White County, Indiana.

(11717) Reason Wright Family, compiled by Virginia Ginn Taylor, available from the Kentucky Historical Society, 100 West Broadway, Frankfort, Kentucky 40601.

(11718) Email dated March 17, 2018, from Philip Wright, pvwrght@bellsouth.net, regarding family of 1876 Obediah Wright of Putnam County, Tennessee, and 1731/38 Philbert Wright of MD.

(11719) The Frosts and Related Families of Bedford County, Tennessee, by Wright W. Frost, 730 Cherokee Boulevard, Knoxville, Tennessee, 1962, and available at https://babel.hathitrust.org/cgi/pt?id=wu.89062950704;view=1up;seq=9.

(11720) Emails dated March 27 & 28, 2018, from Winfred Wright, wowright@cablelynx.com, regarding 1889 Lafayette Wright of Allen County, Indiana.

(11721) Email dated March 27, 2018, from James Elmer Wright, tonto340@yahoo.com, regarding family of 1811 William Wright of Pittsylvania County.

(11722) Emails dated March 31, 2018, and April 1, 2018, fromMelanie Snyder, msnyder0315@yahoo.com, regarding family of 1657 Edward Wright of York County and 1853 John Wright of Coshocton County, Ohio.

(11723) Emails dated April 1 & 2 & 3, 2018, and May 24, 2018, from Elizabeth Christensen, trapsoftware@hotmail.com, regarding family of 1804 Joseph Wright of Clark County, Kentucky, and James Samuel Wright.

(11724) Letter dated April 2, 2018, and email dated June 8, 2018, from Lois Stuart Moore, 10425 Reams Road, North Chesterfield, Virginia 23236-2935, 804-379-5035, lstuartmoore@aol.com, regarding William Wright, also known as Dan De Quille.

(11725) Emails dated April 3 & 10, 2018, and letter dated April 10, 2018, from James Thomas, 305-290 Island Highway, Victoria, British Columbia, Canada V9B 1G5, jjtptk@gmail.com, regarding 1792 John Wright of Fauquier County and William Wright (Franklin County) and enclosing copy of Julia Conner family lists and death certificates.

(11726) Email dated April 4, 2018, from Zak Jones, ftdna.wright@gmail.com, regarding 1826 James Wright of New Brunswick, Canada.

(11727) Emails dated April 5, 2010, from Penny Bessire, bessirep@sbcglobal.net, regarding family of 1804 Joseph Wright of Clark County, Kentucky, and Pinnell family and enclosing:

(a) Album Of Genealogy And Biography, Cook County, Illinois, 4th edition, Calumet Book & Engraving Company, Chicago, 1896, and biographical summary of Pleasant Amick.

(11728) Emails dated April 6, 2018, from Sandra L. Freeman, deanwmn@gmail.com, regarding family of 1731/38 Philbert Wright of Maryland.

(11729) Reserved.

(11730) Emails dated April 23 & 24, 2018, from Shirley Grgagg, gragg02@comcast.net, and Sue Ellen Jansen, suejansen@gmail.com, regarding family of 1731/38 Philbert Wright of Maryland and 1824 James Wright of Madison County, Ohio.

(11731) Letter dated April 26, 2018, to Kenneth Wright, 2840 Gleneagles Road, Salem, Virginia 24153-9554, regarding family of 1792 John Wright of Fauquier County and William Wright (Franklin County).

(11732) Emails dated April 26, 2018, from Keith Robertson, comboking123@gmail.com, regarding family of 1811 William Wright of Pittsylvania County and Laban Wright.

(11733) Emails dated April 28, 2018, from Annie Plummer, aplummer51@gmail.com, regarding family of 1792 John Wright of Fauquier County and Wingfield Wright.

(11734) Emails dated May 1, 2018, from Pam Clifford, clifford@gvtc.com, regarding family of 1825 Achilles Wright of Oldham County, Kentucky, and Daniel S. Lane.

(11735) Email dated May 10, 2018, from Shirley Gragg, 10215 Elys Ford Road, Fredericksburg, Virginia 22407, gragg02@comcast.net, regarding family of

1731/38 Philbert Wright of Maryland and 1846 Evans C. Wright of Macon County, Missouri.

(11736) Email dated May 15, 2018, from Perry Blair, Ancestry name pblair4184, regarding family of 1792 John Wright of Fauquier County and Calvin Wright.

(11737) 1910 Census, Pottawatomie County, Oklahoma, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11738) 1910 Census, Curry County, New Mexico, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11739) England & Wales, Civil Registration Birth Index, 1837-1915, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11740) London, England, Church of England Births and Baptisms, 1813-1917, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11741) Harmon County, Oklahoma, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(11742) 1920 Census, Greer County, Oklahoma, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11743) 1910 Census, Greer County, Oklahoma, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11744) 1910 Census, Gray County, Texas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11745) 1920 Census, Gray County, Texas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11746) 1930 Census, Gray County, Texas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11747) Rio Grande County, Colorado, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(11748) 1900 Census, Wyandotte County, Kansas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11749) Reserved.

(11750) Kansas, Births and Christenings Index, 1885-1911, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11751) Jackson County, Missouri, Marriage Records, 1826-2014, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com and at http://records.jacksongov.org/Marriage/SearchEntry.aspx.

(11752) Obituaries from Obittree, available at https://obittree.com.

(11753) Miami County, Kansas, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(11754) Iowa, Births and Christenings Index, 1800-1999, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11755) 1930 Census, St. Louis City, Missouri, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11756) My Campbell Heritage: Campbell Ancestors of Taylor Cosby Cottrell, Jr., compiled by T. C. Cottrell, 867 Jamestown Drive, Rockledge, Florida 32955, tcccottrell@earthlink.net, 2017.

(11757) Emails dated May 15, 2018, from Lana Poole, tpoole@psci.net, regarding family of 1731/38 Philbert Wright of Maryland and 1821 Peter Wright of Harrison County, Indiana, and 1813 Greenberry Wright of Crawford County, Indiana.

(11758) Emails dated May 16, 2018, from Michael J. Wright, michael.j.wright0@gmail.com, regarding family of 1731/38 Philbert Wright of Maryland and 1840 William Wright of Jackson County, Indiana.

(11759) Email dated May 16, 2018, from Tara Brierton, tkbrierton@gmail.com, regarding family of 1825 Achilles Wright of Oldham County, Kentucky.

(11760) Genealogy of the Wright Family, compiled by Lillie Elizabeth Wright Lane White, Bloomington, Indiana, 1943, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11761) Emails dated May 17, 2018, from Kurt T. Bellow, Jr., kbellow@abctitle.com, regarding family of 1825 Achilles Wright of Oldham County, Kentucky, and Margaret Melissa (Montgomery) Watkins.

(11762) Emails dated May 24, 2018, from Kenneth Carr Wright, kcw@aol.com, and Shirley Reburn, TheConcierge@BentleyCommons.com, regarding family of 1792 John Wright of Fauquier County and William Wright (Franklin County, Virginia) and 1883 Anslem Wright of Franklin County, VA.

(11763) Emails dated May 24, 2018, and June 5, 2018, from Char Dansberger, Tucson, Arizona, charofva@yahoo.com, regarding family of 1792 John Wright of Fauquier County and 1896 John B. Wright of Franklin County.

(11764) Emails dated June 3, 2018, from Skye Driggs, driggsgenealogy@gmail.com, regarding family of 1690 Francis Wright of Lancaster County and 1663 Richard Wright of Northumberland County and 1792 John Wright of Fauquier County.

(11765) Emails dated June 3, 2018, from Elizabeth Darlene Spencer, darspencer@gmail.com, regarding the family of 1819 Reuben Wright of Mecklenburg County.

(11766) Emails dated June 5, 2018, to Paul G. Wright, 89 Mulliken Lane, Bedford, Kentucky 40006, paulgwright@bellsouth.net, regarding family of 1825 Achilles Wright of Oldham County, Kentucky, and FTDNA Kit 857305.

(11767) Emails dated June 10 & 12, 2018, from Thomas Wright, tbwright2@comcast.net, regarding family of John Wright (Alleghany County) and FTDNA Kit 858327.

(11768) Emails dated June 12, 2018, from Phil D. Wright, 4133 Jasmine Court, Wichita, Kansas 67226, pdw17@netscape.net, regarding family of 1804 Joseph Wright of Clark County, Kentucky.

(11769) Reserved.

(11770) Santa Cruz County, California, Probate Records, available from the Superior Court, Santa Cruz County, Probate Division, 701 Ocean Street, Room 110, Santa Cruz, California, 95060.

(11771) Email dated June 13, 2018, and telephone conference with Werter Gregory Wright, Kinsale, Virginia, 804-761-7788, flyn299pt@aol.com, regarding family of 1663 Richard Wright of Northumberland County.

(11772) Reserved.

(11773) 1930 Census, Garvin County, Oklahoma, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11774) Garvin County, Oklahoma, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(11775) Stufflebean Funeral Home Records Index, available from the Garvin County, Oklahoma, GenWeb at http://okgenweb.net/~okgarvin/marshamiller/stufflebean/stufflebeanfhmindex.html.

(11776) Garvin County, Oklahoma, Obituaries, available from the Garvin County, Oklahoma, GenWeb at http://files.usgwarchives.net/ok/garvin/obits/green.txt.

(11777) Suffolk County, New York, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(11778) Oregon, Divorce Records, 1961-1985, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11779) Wodkins, Curtis, Farthing, Doake, Green, Perkins, Lotspeich, compiled by Margared (Wodkins) Ayres, 205 Skelton Street, Lake Dallas, Texas 75065, rhana@centurytel.net, and available at https://www.genealogy.com/ftm/w/o/d/Margaret-Wodkins-ayres-/WEBSITE-0001/UHP-0001.html.

(11780) Lyon County, Nevada, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(11781) Cloud County, Kansas, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(11782) 1920 Census, Seminole County, Oklahoma, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11783) Oklahoma, School Records, 1895-1936, available from FamilySearch.org at http://www.familysearch.org.

(11784) Churchman Genealogy Website, compiled by Wayne & Vici Churchman and available at http://www.churchman.org/default.asp.

(11785) 1930 Census, Seminole County, Oklahoma, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11786) McNeil Island, Washington, U.S. Penitentiary, Photos and Records of Prisoners Received, 1887-1939, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11787) Obituaries from Norvel Owens Mortuary, available at http://www.norvelowensmortuary.com/obituary/.

(11788) Utah, Select Marriage Index, 1887-1985, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11789) Reserved.

(11790) Clark County, Nevada, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(11791) Montrose County, Colorado, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(11792) Montana, Divorce Records, 1943-1986, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11793) Nevada, Divorce Index, 1968-2015, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11794) Erin's Family Tree, compiled by Erin Morrison and available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11795) Madison County, Missouri, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(11796) Obituary and Death Notice Archives, available from GenLookups.com.

(11797) Emails dated June 10 and July 23, 2018, from Thomas Bruce Wright, tbwright2@comcast.net, regarding 1863 William Wright of Preble County, Ohio, and connection to family of 1804 Joseph Wright of Clark County, Kentucky, and Y-DNA testing.

(11798) Email dated June 15, 2018, from Sheilagh Doerfler, sheilaugh.doerfler@nehgs.org, regarding 1783 John Wright of Long Island, New York.

(11799) Emails dated June 28, 2018, to Courtney Wright regarding William R. Wright of Owen County, Kentucky, and 1912 James B. Wright of Owen County, Kentucky, and Wrights of Madison County, Kentucky.

(11800) Email dated July 4, 2018, from Pam Wright, pamwri@gmail.com, regarding 1820 Thomas Wright of Hickman County, Tennessee.

(11801) Emails dated July 11, 2018, from Shirley Gragg, 10215 Elys Ford Road, Fredericksburg, Virginia 22407, gragg02@comcast.net, and emails to Michael Crotts, mcrotts46@gmail.com, regarding family of 1731/38 Philbert Wright of Maryland and Isaac Wright of Buncombe County, North Carolina.

(11802) Emails dated July 6 & 27, 2018, from Elizabeth Christensen, trapsoftware@hotmail.com, regarding family of 1804 Joseph Wright of Clark County, Kentucky, and James Samuel Wright descendants.

(11803) Emails dated July 8, 2018, from Geoff Grant, gigrant74@gmail.com, regarding Grant Big Y research and SNP results and Chart of Grant descendants by SNP and matching STR for Tullochgrom Grants.

(11804) Genealogical Collections Concerning Families In Scotland, Made By Walter MacFarlane, 1750-1751, published by the Scottish History Society, Edinburgh, Scotland, 1900.

(11805) The Clan Grant, by Isabel Frances Grant, published by Johnston & Bacon, 1955.

(11806) Emails dated July 16 and September 4, 2018, to and from Kathy (Wright) Bond, akatlynn@gmail.com, regarding family of 1763 Thomas Wright of Bedford County and enclosing copy of Henry C. Wright Family Bible.

(11807) Emails dated July 19, 2018, wrightkr4@gmail.com, regarding family of Jesse Wright (Amherst County) and Y-DNA matching.

(11808) Emails dated July 21, 2018, Keith Richardson, comboking123@gmail.com, regarding family of 1811 William Wright of Pittsylvania County and Laban Wright.

(11809) Reserved.

(11810) Emails dated July 22, 2018, from Lana Poole, tpoole@psci.net, regarding family of 1731/38 Philbert Wright of Maryland and Peter Wright and 1813 Greenberry Wright of Crawford County, Indiana.

(11811) Emails dated July 25, 2018, from Tim Perry, tim.perry@healthcaretoo.com, regarding family of 1763 Thomas Wright of Bedford County and Robert Perry.

(11812) Lincoln County, Kentucky, Tax Lists, available from FamilySearch.org at http://www.familysearch.org in Film # 007834472.

(11813) Gallatin County, Kentucky, Tax Lists, available from FamilySearch.org at http://www.familysearch.org in Film #007834435.

(11814) Henderson County, Kentucky, Tax Lists, available from FamilySearch.org at http://www.familysearch.org in Film #007834454.

(11815) Henry County, Kentucky, Will Records, 1800-1910, available from FamilySearch.org at http://www.familysearch.org.

(11816) 1840 Census, Henry County, Kentucky, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11817) Oldham County, Kentucky, Tax Lists, available from FamilySearch.org at http://www.familysearch.org in Film #007834495.

(11818) Gallatin County, Kentucky, Deed Records, available from FamilySearch.org at http://www.familysearch.org.

(11819) Trimble County, Kentucky, Tax Lists, available from FamilySearch.org at http://www.familysearch.org in Film #007834514.

(11820) 1900 Census, Clark County, Indiana, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11821) When Clark County Was The Cement Center Of The United States, available at http://nafclibrary.org/wp-content/uploads/2016/07/3.13-When-Clark-County-was-the-Cement-Center-of-the-United-States.pdf.

(11822) 1910 Census, Clark County, Indiana, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11823) 1920 Census, Clark County, Indiana, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11824) 1920 Census, Floyd County, Indiana, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11825) 1940 Census, Floyd County, Indiana, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11826) 1940 Census, Marion County, Indiana, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11827) 1920 Census, Washington County, Indiana, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11828) 1930 Census, Washington County, Indiana, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11829) Reserved.

(11830) 1940 Census, Washington County, Indiana, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11831) Indiana, WPA Death Index, 1882-1920, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11832) 1940 Census, Clinton County, Indiana, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11833) Montgomery County, Texas, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(11834) 1940 Census, Montgomery County, Ohio, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11835) 1930 Census, Brown County, Ohio, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11836) 1940 Census, Brown County, Ohio, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11837) Mason County, Kentucky, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(11838) 1920 Census, Brown County, Ohio, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11839) American Veterinary Medical Association, Journal, available at https://www.avma.org/News/JAVMANews/Pages/050201k.aspx.

(11840) 1930 Census, Lewis County, Kentucky, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11841) Brown County, Ohio, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(11842) Obituaries from The Ledger Independent, available at https://maysville-online.com/obituaries.

(11843) 1920 Census, Lawrence County, Indiana, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11844) 1940 Census, Lawrence County, Indiana, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11845) Lawrence County, Indiana, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(11846) 1940 Census, Jefferson County, Kentucky, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11847) 1880 Census, Clay County, Indiana, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11848) 1940 Census, Clark County, Indiana, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11849) Reserved.

(11850) 1870 Census, Henry County, Kentucky, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11851) 1860 Census, Henry County, Kentucky, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11852) Scott County, Minnesota, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(11853) Mahaska County, Iowa, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(11854) 1870 Census, McLeod County, Minnesota, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11855) 1880 Census, Scott County, Minnesota, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11856) Minnesota, Territorial and State Censuses, 1849-1905, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11857) 1900 Census, Fountain County, Indiana, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11858) 1910 Census, Fountain County, Indiana, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11859) 1851 Census of Canada East,Canada West, New Brunswick, and Nova Scotia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11860) 1880 Census, McLeod County, Minnesota, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11861) 1900 Census, Renville County, Minnesota, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11862) 1910 Census, Renville County, Minnesota, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11863) 1920 Census, Renville County, Minnesota, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11864) Renville County, Minnesota, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(11865) 1900 Census, Mille Lacs County, Minnesota, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11866) 1930 Census, Meeker County, Minnesota, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11867) 1940 Census, San Diego County, California, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11868) 1930 Census, Rock County, Minnesota, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11869) Reserved.

(11870) Reserved.

(11871) 1940 Census, Ramsey County, Minnesota, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11872) Hennepin County, Minnesota, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(11873) 1930 Census, Hennepin County, Minnesota, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11874) 1940 Census, Hennepin County, Minnesota, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11875) Wisconsin, Births and Christenings Index, 1801-1928, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11876) Massachusetts, Birth Index, 1860-1970, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11877) Ramsey County, Minnesota, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(11878) Web: Minnesota, Birth Index, 1900-1934, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11879) 1920 Census, Martin County, Minnesota, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11880) 1930 Census, Pennington County, South Dakota, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11881) 1940 Census, Mellette County, South Dakota, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11882) Potter County, South Dakota, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(11883) 1940 Census, Marshall County, South Dakota, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11884) 1940 Census, Potter County, South Dakota, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11885) Obituaries from InMemoriam.CA, available at http://www.inmemoriam.ca.

(11886) 1940 Census, St. Louis County, Minnesota, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11887) 1940 Census, Kingsbury County, South Dakota, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11888) 1920 Census, McLeod County, Minnesota, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11889) Reserved.

(11890) 1930 Census, Rice County, Minnesota, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11891) Minnesota People Records Search, available from the Minnesota Historical Society at http://www.mnhs.org/search/people.

(11892) McLeod County, Minnesota, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(11893) 1940 Census, McLeod County, Minnesota, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11894) 1930 Census, Renville County, Minnesota, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11895) 1940 Census, Dakota County, Minnesota, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11896) Minnesota Birth Index, 1935-2002, available from FamilySearch.org at http://www.familysearch.org.

(11897) 1910 Census, Ward County, North Dakota, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11898) 1920 Census, Grand Forks County, North Dakota, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11899) 1930 Census, Grand Forks County, North Dakota, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11900) 1940 Census, Grand Forks County, North Dakota, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11901) Grand Forks County, North Dakota, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(11902) North Dakota, Marriage Records, 1872-2017, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11903) 1940 Census, Renville County, Minnesota, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11904) 1940 Census, Washington County, Minnesota, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11905) Washington County, Minnesota, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(11906) Anoka County, Minnesota, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(11907) 1930 Census, Clark County, South Dakota, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11908) 1940 Census, Kandiyohi County, Minnesota, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11909) Reserved.

(11910) Wasburn County, Wisconsin, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(11911) Obituaries from Williamson-White Funeral Home and Cremation Services at https://www.meaningfulfunerals.net.

(11912) 1880 Census, Nicollet County, Minnesota, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11913) Mille Lacs County, Minnesota, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(11914) Minnesota, Marriages Index, 1849-1950, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11915) 1900 Census, Scott County, Minnesota, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11916) 1910 Census, Scott County, Minnesota, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11917) 1920 Census, Scott County, Minnesota, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11918) 1930 Census, Scott County, Minnesota, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11919) Minnesota, Wills and Probate Records, 1801-1925, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11920) Montana, County Marriage Records, 1865-1993, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11921) 1920 Census, Phillips County, Minnesota, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11922) 1930 Census, Phillips County, Minnesota, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11923) 1940 Census, Phillips County, Minnesota, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11924) Phillips County, Montana, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(11925) 1920 Census, Mille Lacs County, Minnesota, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11926) 1930 Census, Grant County, Minnesota, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11927) 1920 Census, Burnett County, Wisconsin, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11928) 1930 Census, Douglas County, Wisconsin, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11929) Reserved

(11930) 1940 Census, Douglas County, Wisconsin, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11931) 1920 Census, Carver County, Minnesota, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11932) Minnesota, County Marriages, 1860-1949, available from FamilySearch.org at http://www.familysearch.org.

(11933) 1930 Census, Ramsey County, Minnesota, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11934) Minnesota Deaths and Burials, 1835-1990, available from FamilySearch.org at http://www.familysearch.org.

(11935) Fillmore County, Minnesota, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(11936) 1910 Census, Washington County, Minnesota, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11937) 1920 Census, Ramsey County, Minnesota, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11938) 1930 Census, Koochiching County, Minnesota, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11939) 1940 Census, Beltrami County, Minnesota, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11940) St. Louis County, Minnesota, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(11941) Otter Tail County, Minnesota, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(11942) 1920 Census, St. Louis County, Minnesota, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11943) 1900 Census, Pipestone County, Minnesota, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11944) 1910 Census, Walton County, Florida, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11945) 1920 Census, Walton County, Florida, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11946) 1930 Census, Martin County, Florida, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11947) 1940 Census, Dade County, Florida, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11948) Walton County, Florida, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(11949) Reserved.

(11950) Catawba County, North Carolina, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(11951) North Carolina, Wills and Probate Records, 1665-1998, , available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11952) Jefferson County, Florida, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(11953) 1940 Census, Volusia County, Florida, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11954) 1920 Census, Catawba County, North Carolina, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11955) 1930 Census, Cumberland County, North Carolina, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11956) 1940 Census, Cumberland County, North Carolina, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11957) North Carolina, Birth Indexes, 1800-2000, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com and from FamilySearch.org at https://www.familysearch.org.

(11958) Wayne County, North Carolina, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(11959) 1940 Census, Los Angeles County, California, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11960) 1920 Census, Jefferson County, Florida, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11961) 1930 Census, Jefferson County, Florida, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11962) 1940 Census, Jefferson County, Florida, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11963) 1910 Census, Perkins County, South Dakota, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11964) 1920 Census, Perkins County, South Dakota, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11965) 1930 Census, Slope County, North Dakota, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11966) 1940 Census, Slope County, North Dakota, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11967) Fallon County, Montana, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(11968) Bartholomew County, Indiana, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(11969) Reserved.

(11970) Slope County, North Dakota, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(11971) Obituaries from Stevenson Funeral Home, Inc. & Crematory, available at https://stevensonfuneralhome.com/obituaries/edith-carlson/250/.

(11972) Morton County, North Dakota, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(11973) 1900 Census, Chariton County, Missouri, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11974) 1930 Census, Boone County, Iowa, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11975) 1940 Census, Fallon County, Montana, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11976) 1940 Census, Wells County, North Dakota, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11977) 1940 Census, Jackson County, Missouri, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11978) 1910 Census, Vermilion County, Illinois, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11979) 1940 Census, Vermilion County, Illinois, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11980) 1880 Census, Mahaska County, Iowa, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11981) 1900 Census, Mahaska County, Iowa, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11982) Iowa, County Births, 1880-1935, available from FamilySearch.org at http://www.familysearch.org.

(11983) Iowa, State Census, 1895, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com and from FamilySearch.org at https://www.familysearch.org.

(11984) 1910 Census, Mahaska County, Iowa, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11985) 1920 Census, Mahaska County, Iowa, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11986) 1930 Census, Mahaska County, Iowa, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11987) 1940 Census, Mahaska County, Iowa, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11988) Iowa, Death Records, 1904-1951 available from FamilySearch.org at http://www.familysearch.org.

(11989) Reserved.

(11990) 1940 Census, King County, Washington, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11991) Web: Manitoba, Canada, Birth Index, 1870-1917, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11992) 1921 Census of Canada, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11993) U.S. Special Census on Deaf Family Marriages and Hearing Relatives, 1888-1895, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11994) 1920 Census, Lapeer County, Michigan, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11995) 1930 Census, St. Clair County, Michigan, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11996) 1940 Census, St. Clair County, Michigan, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11997) St. Clair County, Michigan, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(11998) 1940 Census, Montgomery County, Indiana, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(11999) Union County, Illinois, Deeds, 1818-1887; Index, 1856-1890, available from FamilySearch.org at http://www.familysearch.org.

(12000) Sullivan County, Missouri, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(12001) 1900 Census, San Diego County, California, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12002) 1920 Census, St. Charles County, Missouri, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12003) Colorado, Roman Catholic Dioceses of Colorado Springs Sacramental Records, 1800-1967, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12004) 1910 Census, Scotland County, Missouri, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12005) Idaho, County Birth and Death Rcords, 1863-1970, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12006) 1930 Census, Menard County, Illinois, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12007) St. Charles County, Missouri, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(12008) 1940 Census, El Paso County, Colorado, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12009) Reserved.

(12010) Colorado, Steelworks Employment Records, 1887-1979, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12011) Lee/Norwood Family Tree, compiled by Banl79 and available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12012) Putnam County, Florida, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(12013) Massachusetts, Marriage Index, 1901-1955 and 1966-1970, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12014) Laramie County, Wyoming, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(12015) Marriage Records of St. Louis and St. Louis Co., 1806-1965, available from FamilySearch.org at https://www.familysearch.org.

(12016) 1910 Census, St. Louis City, Missouri, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12017) 1920 Census, St. Louis City, Missouri, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12018) St. Louis City, Missouri, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(12019) 1910 Census, Sullivan County, Missouri, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12020) Fitzgerald Williams Flo Mo St. Louis Family Tree, compiled by ftzwly and available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12021) 1940 Census, St. Louis City, Missouri, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12022) Web: St. Louis, Missouri, Burial Index, Archdiocese of St. Louis, 1700-2010, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12023) 1910 Census, St. Clair County, Illinois, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12024) Austin County, Texas, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(12025) 1940 Census, St. Louis County, Missouri, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12026) 1930 Census, Gasconade County, Missouri, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12027) 1940 Census, Cole County, Missouri, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12028) 1900 Census, Sullivan County, Missouri, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12029) Reserved.

(12030) 1920 Census, Sullivan County, Missouri, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12031) 1930 Census, Sullivan County, Missouri, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12032) 1940 Census, Sullivan County, Missouri, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12033) Reserved.

(12034) U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12035) Broadhurst of Ashby de la Zouch, by Arthur G. Broadhurst, 173 Eric Drive, Palm Coast, Florida 12164, 2007.

(12036) 1930 Census, Henry County, Illinois, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12037) 1940 Census, Henry County, Illinois, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12038) Henry County, Illinois, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(12039) News articles available from the Crawfordsville District Public Library, 205 S. Washington St., Crawfordsville (IN) 47933, www.cdpl.lib.in.us.

(12040) 1940 Census, Grundy County, Iowa, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12041) Black Hawk County, Iowa, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(12042) 1920 Census, Fountain County, Indiana, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12043) 1940 Census, Fountain County, Indiana, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12044) 1930 Census, Kent County, Michigan, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12045) 1930 Census, Fountain County, Indiana, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12046) 1940 Census, Hamilton County, Ohio, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12047) Montgomery County, Indiana, Birth Index, 1880-2010, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12048) Montgomery County, Indiana, Marriage Index, 1875-2010, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12049) Reserved.

(12050) Indiana, County Marriage Indexes, 1993-2015, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12051) 1940 Census, Buchanan County, Missouri, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12052) New York, New York, Marriage License Indexes, 1907-2018, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12053) Buchanan County, Missouri, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(12054) 1910 Census, Buchanan County, Missouri, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12055) 1920 Census, Buchanan County, Missouri, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12056) 1900 Census, Dallas County, Missouri, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12057) 1940 Census, Dallas County, Texas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12058) Lake County, Colorado, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(12059) 1940 Census, Howard County, Missouri, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12060) U.S., Atlantic Ports Passernger Lists, 1820-1873 and 1893-1959, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12061) 1910 Census, Delta County, Michigan, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12062) 1940 Census, Sebastian County, Arkansas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12063) St. Bernard Parish, Louisiana, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(12064) 1870 Census, Johnson County, Illinois, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12065) 1940 Census, St. Clair County, Illinois, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12066) 1920 Census, Williamson County, Illinois, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12067) 1940 Census, Denver County, Colorado, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12068) Union County, South Carolina, Deed Abstracts, Volume I, Deed Books A-F, 1785-1800, by Brent H. Holcomb, published by Heritage Books, Inc., 5810 Ruatan Street, Berwyn Heights, Maryland 20740, 2018.

(12069) Reserved.

(12070) Johnson County, Illinois, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(12071) 1920 Census, Nowata County, Oklahoma, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12072) 1930 Census, Nowata County, Oklahoma, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12073) 1930 Census, Williamson County, Illinois, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12074) Williamson County, Illinois, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(12075) 1930 Census, Oakland County, Michigan, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12076) Christian County, Missouri, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(12077) Obituaries from Today's News Herald, Havasunews, available at https://www.havasunews.com/obituaries.html.

(12078) 1930 Census, Kane County, Illinois, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12079) 1940 Census, Kane County, Illinois, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12080) Mason-Wright-Rauch Family Tree compiled by Karen A. Wright, 19 Georgian Acres, St. Louis, Missouri 63131, wrightkr4@gmail.com, and available on Ancestry.com.

(12081) Fayette County, Illinois, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(12082) 1860 Census, Shelby County, Illinois, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12083) 1870 Census, Shelby County, Illinois, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12084) 1880 Census, Shelby County, Illinois, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12085) Web: Illinois, Databases of Illinois Veterans Index, 1775-1995, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12086) U.S., American Civil War Regiments, 1861-1866, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12087) 1900 Census, Shelby County, Illinois, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12088) 1910 Census, Christian County, Illinois, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12089) Reserved.

(12090) Shelby County, Illinois, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(12091) Same as 10693.

(12092) Milwaukee County, Wisconsin, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(12093) 1900 Census, Vermilion County, Illinois, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12094) 1910 Census, Shelby County, Illinois, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12095) 1920 Census, Shelby County, Illinois, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12096) 1930 Census, Shelby County, Illinois, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12097) 1920 Census, Randolph County, Illinois, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12097) 1920 Census, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12098) 1930 Census, York County, Maine, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12099) 1940 Census, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12100) Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(12101) Delaware, Marriage Records, 1750-1954, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12102) Pennsylvania and New Jersey, Church and Town Records, 1669-2013, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12103) Obituaries from the Auglaize County Libraries, 203 South Perry Street, Wapakoneta, Ohio 45895.

(12104) 1911 Census, England, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12105) 1920 Census, Kings County, New York, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12106) U.S., Naturalization Records, 1840-1957, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12107) California, Federal Naturalization Records, 1843-1999, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12108) Fowler/Penoyer Family Tree, compiled by pennypottinger1 and available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12109) Reserved.

(12110) 1940 Census, Shelby County, Illinois, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12111) Obituaries from Winterrowd Funeral Home, available at https://www.winterrowdfh.com.

(12112) 1920 Census, Tazewell County, Illinois, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12113) 1930 Census, Richland County, Wisconsin, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12114) 1940 Census, Sauk County, Wisconsin, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12115) Carroll County, Illinois, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(12116) Richland County, Wisconsin, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(12117) Obituaries from the Quad-City Times, Davenport, Iowa, available at https://qctimes.com.

(12118) 1940 Census, Boone County, West Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12119) 1920 Census, Effingham County, Illinois, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12120) 1930 Census, Christian County, Illinois, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12121) 1940 Census, Christian County, Illinois, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12122) Christian County, Illinois, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(12123) 1940 Census, Fayette County, Illinois, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12124) Lake County, Indiana, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(12125) Caldwell County, Kentucky, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(12126) 1940 Census, Caldwell County, Kentucky, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12127) Kentucky, Divorce Records, 1962-2005, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12128) Montgomery County, Illinois, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(12129) Reserved.

(12130) 1900 Census, Christian County, Illinois, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12131) 1920 Census, Christian County, Illinois, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12132) Deborah Hunsaker Family Tree, compiled by Deborah Hunsaker, debhun2008, and available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12133) Winnebago County, Wisconsin, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(12134) 1930 Census, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12135) 1940 Census, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12136) 1940 Census, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12137) Adams County, Illinois, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(12138) 1930 Census, Schuyler County, Illinois, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12139) 1940 Census, Adams County, Illinois, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12140) Obituaries from Hansen-Spear Funeral Home, 1535 State Street, Quincy, Illinois, available at http://www.hansenspear.com.

(12141) Newspaper Articles from ArchiveInABox, available at http://www.discoveramericasstory.com.

(12142) Illinois Digital Archives, available at http://www.idaillinois.org.

(12143) Indiana, Civil War Soldier Database Index, 1861-1865, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12144) Indiana Digital Archives, available at https://secure.in.gov/apps/iara/search/.

(12145) Obituaries from The Florida Times-Union, Jacksonville, Florida, available at https://www.jacksonville.com.

(12146) Obituaries from Dignity Memorial, available at https://www.dignitymemorial.com.

(12147) Colorado, Divorce Index, 1851-1985, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12148) Washington, Marriage Index, 1969-2017, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12149) Reserved.

(12150) 1920 Census, Will County, Illinois, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12151) 1930 Census, Will County, Illinois, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12152) 1940 Census, Will County, Illinois, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12153) 1940 Census, Cook County, Illinois, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12154) British Army WWI Service Records, 1914-1920, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12155) 1940 Census, San Bernardino County, California, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12156) Helming-Larrimore Family Tree, compiled by Patricia Larrimore and available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12157) 1940 Census, Oakland County, Michigan, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12158) News articles from the New Albany Evening Tribune, available from Newspaperarchive.com at https://newspaperarchive.com.

(12159) Allen County, Ohio, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(12160) Lima News (Lima, Ohio), available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12161) Marshall County, Indiana, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(12162) Ohio, Divorce Abstracts, 1962-1963, 1967-1971, 1973-2007, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12163) Cook County, Illinois, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(12164) Illinois, Cook County, Obituaries, ca. 1970-1990, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12165) 1930 Census, Pulaski County, Kentucky, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12166) The Family Garden Family Tree, compiled by Linda Walker and available at http://linda_walker999.tripod.com/index.htm#TOC.

(12167) Facebook, Wright Surname-DNA Genealogy Group, postings dated June 29, 2018, & July 3, 2018, with Courtney Wright regarding William R. Wright (Madison County, Kentucky) and 1912 James B. Wright of Owen County, Kentucky.

(12168) Emails dated July 28 & 29, 2019, from Lelie Wright Bagwell, lesliewrightb@gmail.com, regarding family of 1831 Robert Wright of Smith County, Tennessee, and Crispin Wright.

(12169) Obituaries from Adams Family Funeral Homes & Crematory, available at http://www.adamsfuneralhomeonline.com.

(12170) Email dated July 29, 2018, from Penny Bessire, bessirep@sbcglobal.net, regarding family of 1804 Joseph Wright of Clark County, Kentucky, and 1863 William Wright of Preble County, Ohio.

(12171) Emails dated July 31, 2018, from Karen A. Wright, 19 Georgian Acres, St. Louis, Missouri 63131, wrightkr4@gmail.com, regarding family of Jesse Wright (Amherst County).

(12172) Facebook, Wright Surname-DNA Genealogy Group, posting dated August 8, 2018, to Michael Huffman regarding family of 1690 Francis Wright of Lancaster County, VA.

(12173) Letter dated August 2, 2018, from Joann (Wright) Kawndibens, 2620 13th Avenue, Forest Grove, Oregon 97116, regarding family of 1763 Thomas Wright of Bedford County.

(12174) Emails dated August 5 & 6, 2018, from Jane Morrow, jane.morrow.in@gmail.com, regarding family of 1825 Achilles Wright of Oldham County, Kentucky.

(12175) Emails dated August 10, 2018, from Trish Holder, trishholder88@yahoo.com, regarding family of 1792 John Wright of Fauquier County and James and Polly (Doran) Wright.

(12176) Emails dated August 12, 2018, from Ella Wright, ewg777@hotmail.com, regarding 1782 Solomon Wright of Lunenburg County and 1784 John Wright of Mecklenburg County.

(12177) Emails dated August 14, 2018, from Barbara Grant Fox,8630 North 36th Street, Richland, Michigan 49083, bfoxylady@comcast.net, regarding James Covell and connection to the Wampanoag Tribe.

(12178) The Wampanoag Genealogical History of Martha's Vineyard, Massachusetts, by Dr. Jerome D. Segal and R. Andrew Pierce, Genealogical Publishing Company, 1001 N. Calvert St., Baltimore, Maryland 21202, 2003.

(12179) Emails dated August 20 & 21 & 22 & 23, 2018, from Susan Fitts Davis, davisds5@bellsouth.net, regarding family of 1792 John Wright of Fauquier County.

(12180) The Wondrous McCrarys, by Joseph M. Jones, 2012.

(12181) Email dated August 22, 2108, from Jay Thomas, 290 Island Highway #305, Victoria, British Columbia, Canada V9B 1G5, jtsii@yahoo.com, regarding Wright gravestones in Amherst County, Virginia, and https://amherstcountymuseum.org/gravestones.html.

(12182) Emails dated August 22 & 23 & 24, 2018, from Barbara Phillips, cnbphillips1@gmail.com, regarding family of Thomas Wright, Sr. (Pittsylvania County).

(12183) Emails dated August 26, 2018, from Rebecca Forste, beccaforste@gmail.com, regarding family of 1663 Richard Wright of Northumberland County and Frances (Wright) O'Bannon.

(12184) Facebook, Wright Surname-DNA Genealogy Group, posting dated August 28, 2018, to John Wright regarding family of 1731/38 Philbert Wright of MD and Amos Wright and Simeon Wright.

(12185) Emails dated September 4 & 5, 2018, from Patty Mahoney-Kropp, kropp0701@aol.com, regarding family of 1700 Richard Wright of Stafford County and Virginia Taylor (Wright) (Fountain) Pickett.

(12186) Email dated September 16, 2018, from Jim Wright, jwwtex@yahoo.com, regarding family of 1831 Robert Wright of Greene County, Georgia.

(12187) Email dated September 16, 2018, from Lucius F. Wright, M.D., 1721 North Highland Avenue, Jackson, Tennessee 38301, lfwjax@aol.com, regarding 1784 John Wright of Mecklenburg County and 1782 Solomon Wright of Brunswick County.

(12188) Letter dated September 16, 2018, from Mary McCutcheon, 7630 av Stuart, Montreal, Quebec, Canada H3N 2R4, marymccut@primus.ca, regarding 1783 John Grant of New York, New York.

(12189) Emails dated September 16 & 17, 2018, from joyce Shannon Bridges, jsbridg@aol.com, regarding family of Andrew Jackson Wright and Martha A. (Ingram) Wright.

(12190) Emails dated September 17 & 18, 2018, and November 3, 2018, from Paul Wright, Keller, Texas, paulwright1125@gmail.com, regarding family of 1851 William Wright of Madison County, Kentucky, and Thomas L. Wright (Madison County, Kentucky).

(12191) Acknowledgement letters for Sorting Some Of The Wrights Of Southern Virginia, Part XVII: 1825 Achilles Wright of Oldham County, Kentucky.

(12192) Emails dated September 21, 2018, from Shirley Gragg, 10215 Elys Ford Road, Fredericksburg, Virginia 22407, gragg02@comcast.net, regarding family of 1731/38 Philbert Wright of Maryland.

(12193) Emails dated September 26, 2016, from Tina Braniger, tginny78@hotmail.com, regarding the family of Jesse Wright (Amherst County).

(12194) Emails dated October 1, 2018, from Neal Wright, Neal@hendeca.com, regarding family of 1792 John Wright of Fauquier County.

(12195) Emails dated October 8 & 9, 2018, from Greg Hinshaw, gphinshaw@gmail.com, regarding family of 1731/38 Philbert Wright of Maryland.

(12196) Emails dated October 9, 2018, from Ken Whittaker, registeradvertising@gmail.com, regarding family of 1731/38 Philbert Wright of Maryland and 1843 Joseph Wright of Clinton County, Kentucky.

(12197) Emails dated October 9, 2018, from Jayne Dunn, jrmdunn@bellsouth.net, regarding family of Jesse Wright (Amherst County) and enclosing orphanage records for Whiteman family.

(12198) Emails dated October 9, 2018, from Ann Schwendler, bwesterns@hotmail.com, regarding family of Jesse Wright (Amherst County).

(12199) Emails dated October 9 & 10 & 14 & 15, 2018, and November 2, 2018, from Karen A. Wright, 19 Georgian Acres, St. Louis, Missouri 63131, wrightkr4@gmail.com, regarding family of Jesse Wright (Amherst County).

(12200) Emails dated October 15, 2018, from Susan Grant, intobooks8@gmail.com, regarding John Grant and estate of George Grant.

(12201) Calendar Of N. Y. Colonial Manuscripts Indorsed Land Papers; In The Ofice Of The Secretary Of State Of New York. 1643-1803., Weed, parsons & Co., Printers and Publishers, Albany, 1864, and available at https://archive.org/details/calendarofnycolo00alba/page/n7.

(12202) New York, Wills and Probate Records, 1659-1999, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12203) Email from John P. S. Quinn, jpsquinn@yahoo.com, regarding death of Billie (Wright) Smallwood.

(12204) Madison County, Kentucky, Deed Records, available from the Clerk of the County Court, Madison County Courthouse, Main Street, Richmond, Kentucky 40475.

(12205) Email dated October 23, 2018, from Sherri Napohaku, snapohaku@hotmail.com, regarding family of 1731/38 Philbert Wright of Maryland.

(12206) Email dated November 2, 2018, from Reeda Hughes, reedahughes@yahoo.com, regarding family of 1657 Edward Wright of York County.

(12207) Emails dated November 4, 2018, from Reid Cooper, res20rs2@verizon.net, regarding family of 1773 Joseph Wright of Frederick County, Maryland, and Cooper's of Northumberland Family Tree available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12208) Email dated November 6, 2018, from Jacki Wright, jacki.wright05@gmail.com, regarding family of Jesse L. Wright and 1849 John Wright of Allen County, Kentucky, and Wrights of Brunswick County, Virginia.

(12209) Reserved.

(12210) Warren County, Kentucky, Tax Lists, available from FamilySearch.org at http://www.familysearch.org in Film #007835952.

(12211) Allen County, Kentucky, Tax Lists, available from FamilySearch.org at http://www.familysearch.org in Film #007834443.

(12212) 1830 Census, Allen County, Kentucky, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12213) Record Of Abstracts Of Pension Papers Of Soldiers Of The Revolutionary And 1812 War, And Indian Wars Who Settled In Allen And Adair County Kentucky, by Lucy Kate mcGhee, Pox 7213, Apex Stateion, Washington, D.C., available at https://dcms.lds.org/delivery/DeliveryManagerServlet?dps_pid=IE13838830.

(12214) Allen County Wills and Settlements 1840-1902 (Abstracts), available at http://www.allencountyky.com/database/will/W.html.

(12215) Early Allen County Marriage Records 1815-1889, available at http://sites.rootsweb.com/~kyallen/marriage_records.htm.

(12216) Allen County Land Grants 1815-1918, available at http://www.allencountyky.com/database/land/land-index.html.

(12217) Allen County Kentucky Deed Book B 1815-1819 Abstracts, available at http://www.allencountyky.com/database/land/BookBDeedPreface.htm.

(12218) Allen County Kentucky Deed Book C 1820-1825 Abstracts, available at http://www.allencountyky.com/database/land/BkCIntro.htm.

(12219) Allen County Kentucky Deed Book D 1826-1831 Abstracts, available at http://www.allencountyky.com/database/land/BookDDeed.html.

(12220) Caswell County, North Carolina, Deeds, 1777-1963; land entries, 1778-1863, available from FamilySearch.org at http://www.familysearch.org in Film #007513235.

(12221) Allen County, Kentucky, Deeds, 1818-1907; Indexes, 1816-1921, available from FamilySearch.org at https://www.familysearch.org.

(12222) 1940 Census, Bedford County, Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12223) 1940 Census, Roanoke County, Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12224) Emails dated November 11, 2018, from Karen A. Wright, 19 Georgian Acres, St. Louis, Missouri 63131, wrightkr4@gmail.com, regarding family of Jesse Wright (Amherst County) and Charles Spillman and Polly (Wright) Spillman.

(12225) Martinsville, Virginia, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(12226) Facebook, Wright Surname-DNA Genealogy Group, posting dated November 12, 2018, from Doug Wright and emails dated January 22, 2019, from Paul Wright and Facebook posting dated February 21, 2019, to Steve Lenahan regarding family of 1851 William Wright of Madison County, Kentucky.

(12227) 1940 Census, Roanoke City, Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12228) 1940 Census, Lynchburg, Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12229) Reserved.

(12230) Obituaries from The News & Advance, available at https://www.newsadvance.com/obituaries.

(12231) 1880 Census, Cooper County, Missouri, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12232) Cooper County, Missouri, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(12233) 1940 Census, Saline County, Missouri, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12234) 1920 Census, Howard County, Missouri, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12235) Obituaries available from Prabook at https://prabook.com/web/home.html.

(12236) 1930 Census, Howard County, Missouri, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12237) Obituaries and news articles available from Newspaperarchive at https://newspaperarchive.com.

(12238) News Articles from The Examiner, available at http://www.examiner.net/news.

(12239) St. Francois County, Missouri, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(12240) 1920 Census, Staunton, Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12241) 1930 Census, Staunton, Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12242) 1940 Census, Staunton, Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12243) Staunton, Virginia, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(12244) Berrien County, Michigan, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(12245) 1940 Census, Lucas County, Ohio, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12246) 1920 Census, Bear Lake County, Idaho, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12247) 1930 Census, Bear Lake County, Idaho, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12248) 1940 Census, Bear Lake County, Idaho, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12249) Reserved.

(12250) Idaho, Obituary Collection, 1868-2013, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12251) Bear Lake County, Idaho, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(12252) 1940 Census, Piute County, Utah, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12253) Utah Cemetery Inventory, 1847-2000, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12254) 1910 Census, Atchison County, Kansas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12255) 1920 Census, Atchison County, Kansas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12256) Minnesota State Census, 1895, available from FamilySearch.org at https://www.familysearch.org.

(12257) Minnesota State Census, 1905, available from FamilySearch.org at https://www.familysearch.org.

(12258) 1900 Census, Ramsey County, Minnesota, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12259) 1920 Census, Weld County, Colorado, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12260) Nebraska, Marriage Records, 1855-1908, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12261) 1910 Census, Hayes County, Nebraska, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12262) 1930 Census, Weld County, Colorado, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12263) 1940 Census, Weld County, Colorado, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12264) 1940 Census, Bernalillo County, New Mexico, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12265) Washington County, Colorado, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(12266) Reserved.

(12267) Reserved.

(12268) Woodland Historic Cemetery, Arboretum & Foundation, available at http://www.woodlandcemetery.org.

(12269) Reserved.

(12270) Suffolk City, Virginia, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(12271) Carroll County, Maryland, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(12272) Rockingham County, Virginia, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(12273) 1940 Census, Rockingham County, Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12274) Charles County, Maryland, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(12275) 1940 Census, Washington, District of Columbia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12276) 1940 Census, Montgomery County, Maryland, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12277) Montgomery County, Maryland, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(12278) 1880 Mortality Schedule, Montgomery County, Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12279) Index To Obituary Notices In The Religious Herald, Richmond, Virginia, 1828-1938, prepared by The Historical Records Survey of Virginia, Division of Professional and Service Projects, Works Projects Administration, Richmond, Virginia, 1940

(12280) Cabarrus County, North Carolina, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(12281) Flathead County, Montana, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(12282) 1930 Census, Marion County, Oregon, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12283) Willamette Valley, Oregon, Death Records, 1838-2006, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12284) 1940 Census, Cass County, Illinois, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12285) Deschutes County, Oregon, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(12286) 1920 Census, Gibson County, Indiana, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12287) Idaho, Southern Counties Obituaries, 1943-2013, available from FamilySearch.org at https://www.familysearch.org.

(12288) 1930 Census, Summit County, Ohio, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12289) Reserved.

(12290) 1920 Census, Pike County, Indiana, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12291) 1940 Census, Pike County, Indiana, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12292) 1920 Census, Marion County, Oregon, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12293) 1940 Census, Linn County, Oregon, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12294) 1930 Census, Sheridan County, Montana, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12295) 1940 Census, Sheridan County, Montana, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12296) 1930 Census, Polk County, Oregon, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12297) 1940 Census, Marion County, Oregon, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12298) Polk County, Oregon, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(12299) 1940 Census, Woods County, Oklahoma, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12300) Collin County, Texas, Marriage Index, 1800-2010, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12301) Culpeper County, Virginia, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(12302) 1940 Census, Fauquier County, Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12303) 1930 Census, Orange County, Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12304) Albemarle County, Virginia, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(12305) 1930 Census, Culpeper County, Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12306) 1940 Census, Madison County, Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12307) 1940 Census, Franklin County, Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12308) Volusia County, Florida, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(12309) Reserved.

(12310) 1940 Census, Pittsylvania County, Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12311) 1930 Census, Caswell County, North Carolina, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12312) 1940 Census, Alleghany County, North Carolina, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12313) Obituaries from Swicegood-Barker Funeral Services, available at www.swicegoodbarker.com.

(12314) 1940 Census, Union County, South Carolina, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12315) 1940 Census, Botetourt County, Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12316) 1940 Census, Smyth County, Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12317) Rockingham County, Virginia Births, 1966-1984, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12318) Cobb County, Georgia, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(12319) 1940 Census, Alamance County, North Carolina, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12320) Alamance County, North Carolina, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(12321) McDowell County, West Virginia, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(12322) 1930 Census, Wise County, Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12323) 1940 Census, Wise County, Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12324) 1940 Census, Clackamas County, Oregon, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12325) Clackamas County, Oregon, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(12326) Obituaries from The Roanoke Times, Roanoke, Virginia, available at https://www.roanoke.com/obituaries.html.

(12327) Obituaries from Southern Maryland Online, available at https://somd.com/announcements/obits.html.

(12238) 1920 Census, Floyd County, Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12239) Gwinnett County, Georgia, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(12340) 1940 Census, Culpeper County, Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12341) Miami County, Ohio, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(12342) 1930 Census, Granville County, North Carolina, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12343) 1940 Census, Granville County, North Carolina, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12344) 1940 Census, Giles County, Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12345) 1850 Census, Knox County, Kentucky, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12346) 1860 Census, Pulaski County, Kentucky, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12347) 1870 Census, Pulaski County, Kentucky, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12348) 1880 Census, Polk County, Missouri, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12349) Reserved.

(12350) Virginia, Compiled Marriages, 1740-1850, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12351) Polk County, Missouri, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(12352) 1900 Census, Cherokee Nation, Indian Territory, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12353) 1920 Census, Brown County, Illinois, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12354) 1930 Census, Nicholas County, West Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12355) 1940 Census, Nicholas County, West Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12356) 1940 Census, Webster County, West Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12357) West Virginia, Births Index, 1804-1938, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12358) 1910 Census, Webster County, West Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12359) 1920 Census, Webster County, West Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12360) 1870 Census, Polk County, Missouri, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12361) 1900 Census, Kay County, Oklahoma, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12362) Oklahoma, Wills and Probate Records, 1801-2008, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12363) Braxton County, West Virginia, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(12364) 1900 Census, Summers County, West Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12365) 1930 Census, Summers County, West Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12366) 1940 Census, Summers County, West Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12367) 1940 Census, Kanawha County, West Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12368) Kanawha County, West Virginia, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(12369) Reserved.

(12370) Raleigh County, West Virginia, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(12371) 1940 Census, Davidson County, Tennessee, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12372) 1900 Census, Coffee County, Tennessee, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12373) 1910 Census, Davidson County, Tennessee, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12374) Obituaries from the Bluefield Daily Telegraph, Bluefield, Virginia, available at https://www.bdtonline.com.

(12375) 1930 Census, Boone County, West Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12376) Richland County, South Carolina, Marriage Index, 1911-2010, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12377) 1930 Census, Monroe County, West Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12378) Missouri Births and Christenings, 1827-1935, available from FamilySearch.org at https://www.familysearch.org.

(12379) 1940 Census, Craig County, Oklahoma, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12380) Pawnee County, Oklahoma, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(12381) 1940 Census, Noble County, Oklahoma, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12382) 1910 Census, Beaver County, Oklahoma, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12383) 1940 Census, Champaign County, Illinois, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12384) 1940 Census, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12385) 1940 Census, Pierce County, Washington, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12386) 1930 Census, La Plata County, Colorado, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12387) 1940 Census, Maricopa County, Arizona, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12388) Coconino County, Arizona, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(12389) Reserved.

(12390) Oklahoma Obituaries, available from OKBits, an OKGenWeb Project, at http://sites.rootsweb.com/~okbits/.

(12391) 1930 Census, Benton County, Arkansas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12392) 1940 Census, Benton County, Arkansas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12393) Stokes-Wright-Johnston Family Tree, compiled by Moose128a and available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12394) 1940 Census, Kern County, California, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12395) 1900 Census, Grant County, Oregon, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12396) Bernalillo County, New Mexico, Marriage Index, 1888-2017, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12397) 1940 Census, McPherson County, Kansas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12398) Lancaster, Pennsylvania, Mennonite Vital Records, 1750-2014, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12399) 1920 Census, Ottawa County, Oklahoma, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12400) 1900 Census, Wilson County, Kansas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12401) Reserved.

(12402) 1940 Census, Pawnee County, Oklahoma, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12403) 1900 Census, Jefferson County, Kansas, available from Ancestry.com, http://www.ancestry.com.

(12404) Obituary of Thurman Ray Bishop, available at http://www.memorialsolutions.com/memsol.cgi?user_id=415788.

(12405) Wright County, Iowa, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(12406) 1900 Census, Morgan County, Illinois, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12407) 1910 Census, Morgan County, Illinois, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12408) 1930 Census, Wright County, Iowa, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12409) Reserved.

(12410) 1940 Census, Wright County, Iowa, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12411) Obituaries from Ewing Funeral Home and Monument Company, available at https://www.ewingfh.com/obituaries.

(12412) Wright Obituaries, maintained by Sarah Thorson Little, and available at http://iagenweb.org/boards/wright/obituaries.

(12413) 1930 Census, Ida County, Iowa, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12414) 1940 Census, Howard County, Indiana, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12415) Grant County, Indiana, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(12416) Obituaries from the Kokomo Tribune, available at http://obituaries.kokomotribune.com/obituary.

(12417) 1920 Census, Henry County, Indiana, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12418) 1940 Census, Madison County, Indiana, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12419) 1930 Census, Henry County, Indiana, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12420) 1940 Census, Ward County, North Dakota, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12421) 1940 Census, Boone County, Indiana, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12422) Grant County, Indiana, Marion Public Library Death Index, 1812-2015, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12423) Obituaries from Needham Storey Wampner Funeral Service, available at https://nswcares.com/tribute/details/6108/Robert-Henkel/obituary.html.

(12424) Grant County, Indiana, Marion Public Library Birth Index, 1882-1981, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12425) 1940 Census, Sangamon County, Illinois, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12426) Sangamon County, Illinois, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(12427) 1920 Census, Menard County, Illinois, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12428) 1860 Census, Saline County, Illinois, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12429) Reserved.

(12430) 1870 Census, Franklin County, Illinois, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12431) 1880 Census, Franklin County, Illinois, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12432) 1910 Census, Craig County, Oklahoma, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12433) 1920 Census, Craig County, Oklahoma, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12434) 1930 Census, Okmulgee County, Oklahoma, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12435) Craig County, Oklahoma, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(12436) 1920 Census, Montgomery County, Kansas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12437) 1930 Census, Montgomery County, Kansas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12438) 1910 Census, Marion County, West Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12439) 1940 Census, Seminole County, Oklahoma, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12440) 1900 Census, Marion County, West Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12441) 1940 Census, Jackson County, Illinois, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12442) 1940 Census, Marion County, Illinois, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12443) 1900 Census, Fulton County, Arkansas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12444) 1910 Census, Okmulgee County, Oklahoma, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12445) 1940 Census, Okmulgee County, Oklahoma, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12446) 1930 Census, Craig County, Oklahoma, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12447) Latah County, Idaho, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(12448) 1930 Census, Nemaha County, Kansas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12449) Reserved.

(12450) 1940 Census, Kimball County, Nebraska, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12451) U.S. Marine Corps Casualty Indexes, 1940-1958, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12452) University of California, Santa Cruz, Website, available at https://www.ucsc.edu/index.html.

(12453) 1860 Census, Carroll County, Arkansas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12454) 1870 Census, Greene County, Missouri, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12455) 1900 Census, Polk County, Missouri, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12456) 1910 Census, Kingfisher County, Oklahoma, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12457) 1920 Census, Kingfisher County, Oklahoma, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12458) 1930 Census, Kingfisher County, Oklahoma, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12459) 1940 Census, Kingfisher County, Oklahoma, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12460) 1900 Census, Kingfisher County, Oklahoma, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12461) 1930 Census, Kiowa County, Kansas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12462) Obituaries from Boyd Panciera Family Funeral Care, available at http://www.bpfamilycare.com.

(12463) White Pine County, Nevada, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(12464) 1910 Census, Ramsey County, Minnesota, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12465) 1900 Census, Greene County, Missouri, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12466) 1930 Census, Greene County, Missouri, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12467) 1940 Census, Greene County, Missouri, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12468) 1880 Census, Ray County, Missouri, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12469) Reserved.

(12470) 1910 Census, Ray County, Missouri, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12471) 1920 Census, Ray County, Missouri, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12472) 1920 Census, Muskogee County, Oklahoma, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12473) 1910 Census, Lauderdale County, Mississippi, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12474) Kent County, Michigan, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(12475) Carson City County, Nevada, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(12476) 1940 Census, Deschutes County, Oregon, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12477) 1870 Census, Crawford County, Pennsylvania, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12478) 1880 Census, Crawford County, Pennsylvania, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12479) 1900 Census, Crawford County, Pennsylvania, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12480) 1910 Census, Crawford County, Pennsylvania, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12481) 1920 Census, Mercer County, Pennsylvania, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12482) 1930 Census, Venango County, Pennsylvania, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12483) Mercer County, Pennsylvania, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(12484) 1940 Census, Venango County, Pennsylvania, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12485) Pennsylvania, Birth Certificates, 1906-1910, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12486) 1930 Census, Crawford County, Pennsylvania, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12487) 1940 Census, Crawford County, Pennsylvania, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12488) Crawford County, Pennsylvania, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(12489) Reserved.

(12490) 1930 Census, Mercer County, Pennsylvania, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12491) 1940 Census, Mercer County, Pennsylvania, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12492) 1900 Census, Mercer County, Pennsylvania, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12493) 1910 Census, Mercer County, Pennsylvania, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12494) Pennsylvania, Veterans Burial Cards, 1777-2012, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12495) 1900 Census, Venango County, Pennsylvania, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12496) 1910 Census, Venango County, Pennsylvania, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12497) 1920 Census, Venango County, Pennsylvania, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12498) Pennsylvania, World War I Veterans Service and Compensation Files, 1917-1919, 1934-1948, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12499) Pennsylvania and New Jersey, Church and Town Records, 1669-2013, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12500) Venango County, Pennsylvania, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(12501) 1900 Census, Osceola County, Iowa, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12502) 1910 Census, Osceola County, Iowa, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12503) 1920 Census, Osceola County, Iowa, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12503) 1920 Census, Wayne County, Iowa, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12504) 1930 Census, Wayne County, Iowa, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12505) 1940 Census, Des Moines County, Iowa, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12506) Des Moines County, Iowa, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(12507) Wayne County, Iowa, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(12508) 1900 Census, Wayne County, Iowa, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12509) Reserved.

(12510) 1910 Census, Wayne County, Iowa, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12511) 1940 Census, Wayne County, Iowa, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12512) 1930 Census, Knox County, Illinois, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12513) 1940 Census, Lake County, Indiana, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12514) 1910 Census, Henry County, Iowa, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12515) 1920 Census, Henry County, Iowa, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12516) 1940 Census, Trinity County, California, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12517) Utah, Military Records, 1861-1970, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12518) 1910 Census, Beaver County, Utah, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12519) 1920 Census, Beaver County, Utah, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

after 3/1/19

(12520) Emails dated November 12 & 13, 2018, from Paul Wright, paulwrightfbi@hotmail.com, regarding family of 1792 John Wright of Fauquier County 1838 Daniel Wright of Madison County, Alabama, and FTDNA Kit #847684.

(12521) Emails dated November 13, 2018, from Royella Smith, royalkramer@hotmail.com, regarding Broadhurst family.

(12522) Emails dated November 14, 2018, from Catharine MacMillan, cgmacmillan@gmail.com, regarding Esau Wright and family of 1731/38 Philbert Wright of Maryland.

(12523) Facebook Posting dated November 16, 2018, in Wright Surname DNA Genealogy by Tommy Wright regarding family of 1657 Edward Wright of York County and Daniel Marion Wright.

(12524) Early Land Grants by Robert Tinsley, CD with plats of land grants in Bedford County, Virginia.

(12525) Facebook Posting dated November 21, 2018, in Wright Surname DNA Genealogy to Sean C. Wright regarding John Wright, Sr. (Russell County, VA) and FTDNA Kit #130679.

(12526) Letter dated November 26, 2018, from Lois Stuart Moore, 10425 Reams Road, North Chesterfield, Virginia 23236-2935, 804-379-5035, lstuartmoore@aol.com.

(12527) Emails dated November 28, 2018, from Allison Jones, allison@wonderyoga.com, and regarding family of Grief Wright and Susan (Ison) Prosser) Jones.

(12528) Facebook Posting dated November 29, 2018, in Wright Surname DNA Genealogy by Karen W. Webb, regarding family of 1793 Peter Wright of Botetourt County and William Wright of Boone County, Missouri.

(12529) Reserved.

(12530) Email dated December 5, 2018, from Frances Cook Cullom, owl_lady_nc@yahoo.com, regarding Judkins family and Lydia (Gray) (Judkins) Pitman.

(12531) Letter dated December 5, 2018, and emails dated December 10, 2018, and February 6, 2019, to and from Jack B. Wright, 5621 Glen Hill Court,

Jefferson, Maryland 21755, wrightdude@aol.com, regarding family of Grief Wright and FTDNA Kit #892096.

(12532) Research Report dated December 7 2018, from American Ancestors, 99-101 Newbury Street, Boston, Massachusetts 02116-3007, regarding 1783 John Grant of Long Island, New York.

(12533) Emails dated December 9, 2018, from Patrick Grant, patrick@inverbrough.co.uk, regarding Grant family and Tullochgorm Grants.

(12534) Letter dated December 12, 2019, from Clarence Wright, 8894 SVL Box, Spring Valley Lake, California, 760-241-1020, snobuz78@verizon.net.

(12535) Emails dated December 17 & 18, 2018, from Gary Conwell, gconwell@sbcglobal.net, regarding family of John Wright (Westmoreland County Overseer) and 1760 Joseph Wright of Fauquier County and Isabell (____) (Robins) Wright.

(12536) Email dated December 31, 2018, from Shirley Gragg, 10215 Elys Ford Road, Fredericksburg, Virginia 22407, gragg02@comcast.net, regarding family of 1731/38 Philbert Wright of Maryland.

(12537) Facebook Posting dated November 29, 2018, in Wright Surname DNA Genealogy by and to Stuart Jackson Davis Smith regarding family of 1763 Thomas Wright of Bedford County.

(12538) Facebook Posting dated January 7, 2019, in Wright Surname DNA Genealogy and emails dated January 8 & 10 & 11 and March 3, 2019, from Phil Wright, pdw17@netscape.net and Connie Wright, chwright52@yahoo.com, Solomon Wright, son of 1777 Isaac Wright of Frederick County, and 1862 Solomon H. Wright of Yancey County, North Carolina.

(12539) Email dated January 13, 2019, from John Wright, blujay1961@gmail.com, regarding 1918 John H. Wright of Sumter County, South Carolina.

(12540) Facebook Posting dated January 12, 2019, in Wright Surname DNA Genealogy by Sylvia Camden Ray regarding family of 1690 Francis Wright of Lancaster County and Julia (Wright) Whitehead letters.

(12541) Emails dated January 13, 2019, from Alastair Grant, aggrant@rogers.com, and Anita Steele, anitas@northwestel.net, regarding Grant family and the Grant Clan of Trois Rivieres.

(12542) Email dated January 14, 2019, from Dylan Sparks, dsparks135@yahoo.com, regarding family of 1690 Francis Wright of Lancaster County.

(12543) Email dated January 14, 2019, from Malcolm McPherson, marg.malc62@gmail.com, regarding Tullochgorm Grants.

(12544) Emails dated January 15, 2019, from Lowell Blankenship, 3034 Rakes Road, Rocky Mount, Virginia 24151, lwblandenship@yahoo.com, 540-488-4483, regarding family of 1792 John Wright of Fauquier County and Catherine (Doran) Wright.

(12545) Acknowledgement letters for Sorting Some Of The Wrights Of Southern Virginia, Part XVIII: Jesse Wright (Amherst County).

(12546) Facebook Posting dated January 18, 2019, in Wright Surname DNA Genealogy and Wright Ancestry Board regarding publication of Sorting Some Of The Wrights Of Southern Virginia, Part XVIII: Jesse Wright (Amherst County).

(12547) Email dated January 18 and March 26, 2019, from Jeff Both, Jeff10987@aol.com, regarding Frances (Wright) Crain, daughter of Milley Wright, and Aaron Crain of Pittsylvania County, Virginia.

(12548) Email dated January 21, 2019, from Susan Grant, intobooks8@gmail.com, regarding 1783 John Grant of Long Island, New York, and Muster Roll for Captain McAlpine Company.

(12549) United Empire Loyalist Association of Canada, available at http://www.uelac.org/, including Loyalist Directory.

(12550) Email dated January 21, 2019, from Cynthia and Carol Couch, couchtwins@gmail.com, regarding 1918 John H. Wright of Sumter County, South Carolina.

(12551) Facebook Posting dated January 21, 2019, in Wright Surname DNA Genealogy to and emails from Blythe Belenky, mamabear11dec@googlemail.com, dated January 23, 2019, regarding family of 1779 John Wright of Prince Edward County and David Wright, Sr.

(12552) Facebook Posting dated January 21 & 22, 2019, in Wright Surname DNA Genealogy from and to Mary Hunley regarding 1879 Wesley Wright of Caroline County and William Wright and Frances (Riddle) Wright.

(12553) Facebook Posting dated January 21, 2019, in Wright Surname DNA Genealogy from and to Sylvia Hoehns Wright regarding Erasmus Hill Wright (Henrico County) and John H. Wright (Hanover County).

(12554) Emails dated January 22, 2019, from Jan Beattie, jankb80@sbcglobal.net, regarding family of 1690 Francis Wright of Lancaster County and Matilda (Wright) Cash.

(12555) Facebook Posting dated January 23, 2019, in Wright Surname DNA Genealogy and emails dated January 24, 2019, from Garrett Perry, gperry4080@yahoo.com, regarding family of 1763 Thomas Wright of Bedford County and family of Robert E. Perry.

(12556) Emails dated January 28 & 30, 2019, from Christopher Wright, chrisw@skypoint.com, regarding family of Francis Wright of Princess Anne County and Christopher Wright.

(12557) Emails dated January 31 and February 1, 2019, from Michael Loving St. Clair, jmstclair@juno.com, regarding family of 1690 Francis Wright of Lancaster County and St. Clair family.

(12558) Email dated February 13, 2019, from Phil D. Wright, 4133 Jasmine Court, Wichita, Kansas 67226, pdw17@netscape.net, regarding family of 1763 Thomas Wright of Bedford County and 1891 Johnson Vitringer Wright of Brazoria, Texas.

(12559) Facebook Posting dated February 19, 2019, in Wright Surname DNA Genealogy to Anne Stokes Moore regarding family of 1791 John Wright of Pittsylvania County.

(12560) Email dated February 23, 2019, from Susan Lynn (Ison) (Prosser) Jones, jones2036@aol.com, regarding family of Grief Wright (Bedford County).

(12561) Emails dated March 1, 2019, from Michael Duplisea, mduplisea@hotmail.com, regarding family of John Wright (Allehany County) and 1868 James Wright of Gallia County, Ohio.

(12562) Emails dated March 2, 2019, from Anne B. St. John, astjohn1@bellsouth.net, regarding family of Robert Wright, Sr., (Campbell County) and Burnett family.

(12563) Pate Family Roots in America, by Dr. Jimmy Ray Peacock, published by Carter Pate, LLC, 2011.

(12564) Letter dated March 2, 2019, from Anne B. St. John, 19277 NW 64 Ct., Miami, Florida 33015, regarding family of Robert Wright, Sr., (Campbell County).

(12565) Emails dated March 9 & 10 & 15, 2019, from Michael Duplisea, mduplisea@hotmail.com, regarding family of John Wright (Alleghany County) and 1804 Joseph Wright of Clark County, Kentucky.

(12566) 1830 Census, Monroe County, Virginia (now West Virginia), available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12567) 1840 Census, Alleghany County, Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12568) Ross County, Ohio, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(12569) Greenbrier County, West Virginia, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(12570) 1880 Census, Alleghany County, Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12571) Email dated March 9, 2019, from Donna Wright Chatman, chtdcht@yahoo.com, regarding family of 1811 William Wright of Pittsylvania County and John B. Wright of Green County, Illinois.

(12572) Wright Family Genealogy Home: James Jefferson Wright Family History and Genealogy, available at https://wrightfamilyhistory.com/, regarding 1868 James Wright of Ross County, Ohio.

(12573) Emails dated March 10, 2019, from Kathy Wright-Wainer, JJWrightSite@outlook.com, regarding family of John Wright (Alleghany County) and 1868 James Wright of Ross County, Ohio.

(12574) Gallia County, Ohio, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(12575) Covington City, Virginia, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(12576) Facebook Postings dated March 11, 2019, in Wright Surname DNA Group to Deborah Dripps Crawford regarding family of 1700 Richard Wright of Stafford County and 1890 Robert Wright of Rockingham County.

(12577) Letter dated March 13, 2019, to Sheilagh Doerfler, Senior Researcher, New England Historic Genealogical Society, 99-101 Newbury Street, Boston, Massachusetts 02116, regarding James Covell and the Wampanoag tribe.

(12578) Email dated March 13, 2019, from Deanna L. (Wright) Ralston, dral922911@aol.com, regarding family of 1825 Achilles Wright of Oldham County, Kentucky, and Newton Wright.

(12579) Emails dated March 13, 2019, from and to Georgette Pate, geopate@sbcglobal.net, regarding family of 1768 Edward Pate of Bedford County and 1901 John Jackson Pate of Parke County, Indiana.

(12580) 1850 Census, Surry County, North Carolina, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12581) 1860 Census, Ashley County, Arkansas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12582) Halifax County, Virginia, Records, available at http://files.usgwarchives.net/va/halifax/.

(12583) Illinois, Public Land Purchase Records, 1813-1909 available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12584) Faith and Boundaries: Colonists, Christianity, and Community among the Wampanoag Indians of Martha's Vineyard, 1600-1871, by David J. Silverman, Cambridge University Press, New York, New York 10013, 2005.

(12585) Emails dated March 14 & 15, 2019, from Pamela Wright, pamelagwright80@gmail.com, regarding Thomas Banks Wright.

(12586) Greene County, Illinois, Deed Records, available from FamilySearch.org at http://www.familysearch.org.

(12587) Greene County, Illinois, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(12588) 1850 Census, Greene County, Illinois, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12589) Reserved.

(12590) 1860 Census, Greene County, Illinois, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12591) Old Free State, A Contribution To The History of Lunenburg County and Southside Virginia, by Landon C. Bell, Richmond, Virginia, 1927, reprinted by Clearfield Company, 2011.

(12592) 1830 Census, Hardin County, Kentucky, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12593) 1840 Census, Ohio County, Kentucky, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12594) 1850 Census, Ohio County, Kentucky, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12595) Ohio County, Kentucky, Tax Lists, 1799-1864, available from FamilySearch.org at http://www.familysearch.org.

(12596) Ohio County, Kentucky, Bonds, 1842-1977, available from FamilySearch.org at http://www.familysearch.org.

(12597) Ohio County, Kentucky, Inventories, 1840-1926, available from FamilySearch.org at http://www.familysearch.org.

(12598) Hardin County, Kentucky, Tax Books, 1793-1875, available from FamilySearch.org at http://www.familysearch.org.

(12599) 1870 Census, Ohio County, Kentucky, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12600) 1880 Census, Ohio County, Kentucky, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12601) 1900 Census, Ohio County, Kentucky, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12602) Ohio County, Kentucky, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(12603) 1860 Census, Newton County, Arkansas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12604) 1840 Census, Schuyler County, Illinois, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12605) 1850 Census, Schuyler County, Illinois, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12606) 1860 Census, Schuyler County, Illinois, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12607) 1870 Census, Schuyler County, Illinois, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12608) 1880 Census, Schuyler County, Illinois, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12609) Reserved.

(12610) Schuyler County, Illinois, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(12611) WikiTree Posting for William Walters (1775-1839), available at https://www.wikitree/wiki/Walters-625.

(12612) GenForum Posting dated December 20, 2012, by Janis Knox regarding Ezekiel Russell.

(12613) Washington County, Kentucky, Tax Books, 1792-1875, available from FamilySearch.org at http://www.familysearch.org.

(12614) Highland County, Ohio, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(12615) Headstones Provided for Deceased Union Civil War Veterans, 1861-1904, , available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12616) 1870 Census, Allen County, Ohio, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12617) 1880 Census, Allen County, Ohio, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12618) Bourbon County, Kentucky, Tax Books, 1787-1878, available from FamilySearch.org at http://www.familysearch.org.

(12619) 1820 Census, Fayette County, Ohio, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12620) Iredell County, North Carolina, Land Value For Direct Taxation, 1800, available from FamilySearch.org at http://www.familysearch.org.

(12621) Iredell County, North Carolina, Deed Records, available from FamilySearch.org at http://www.familysearch.org.

(12622) Official Roster of the Soldiers of the State of Ohio in the War of the Rebellion, 1861-1866, by Ohio Roster Commission, 1886, available at https://civilwarindex.com/index.html.

(12623) Southampton County, Virginia, Deed Records, available from the Clerk of the Circuit Court, Courtland, Virginia 23887, and from Southampton Transcription Project, compiled by The Brantley Association and available at http://abbubba.ddns.net/stp.html.

(12624) History Of Wabash County, Indiana, by Thomas B. Helm, printed by John Morris, Chicago, 1884.

(12625) 1840 Census, Miller County, Missouri, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12626) 1850 Census, Dallas County, Missouri, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12627) 1860 Census, Dallas County, Missouri, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12628) 1870 Census, Dallas County, Missouri, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12629) Reserved.

(12630) Huntington County, Indiana, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(12631) Roster Of Ohio Soldiers In The War of 1812, published by The Adjutant General of Ohio, 1916, and available at https://ia800300.us.archive.org/19/items/rosterofohiosold01ohio/rosterofohiosold01ohio.pdf.

(12632) Dallas County, Missouri, Circuit Court Records, 1867-1884, available from FamilySearch.org at http://www.familysearch.org and from the Clerk of the Circuit Court, 107 Maple Street, P.O. Box 436, Buffalo, Missouri 65622-0436.

(12633) Jamestowne Society Membership Application No. 8509 for Colonel Buck Jones accepted September 15, 2014.

(12634) Granville County, North Carolina, Deed Records, available from FamilySearch.org at http://www.familysearch.org.

(12635) 1790 Census, Northampton County, North Carolina, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12636) 1800 Census, Northampton County, North Carolina, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12637) 1800 Census, Guilford County, North Carolina, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12638) 1800 Census, Guilford County, North Carolina, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12639) The Madgett Name and the Maget Family in Surry County, Virginia, Second Edition revised June 20, 2008, by J. Mitchell, 11mitchell@mchsi.com, and available at http://sites.rootsweb.com/~vaschsm/Maget2a.html.

(12640) Surry County, Virginia, Personal Property Tax Lists, available from The Library of Virginia, 800 East Broad Street, Richmond, Virginia 23219.

(12641) Surry County, Virginia, Land Tax Lists, available from The Library of Virginia, 800 East Broad Street, Richmond, Virginia 23219.

(12642) Surry County, Virginia, Will Index: Alphabetical Listing of Surry County, Virginia, Wills and Administrations, 1800 through 22 March 1852 (the end of Will Book 1845-52) created by Anne Gwaltney for Surry County, Virginia, Historical Society and Museums, Inc., and available at http://sites.rootsweb.com/~vaschsm/agwilndx.html.

(12643) 1820 Census, Surry County, Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12644) Surry County, Virginia, Tithe Lists, 1663-1703, published in The Magazine Of Virginia Genealogy, Volumes 22 & 23 & 24, and compiled by Edgar MacDonald and Richard Slatten from Surry County, Virginia, Deed & Will Books 1 through 5 and Court Order Book 1.

(12645) Virginia Tax Records From The Virginia Magazine of History and Biography, the William and Mary Quarterly, and Tyler's Quarterly, Genealogical Publishing Company, Baltimore, Maryland, 1983, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12646) Marriages of Surry County, Virginia, 1768-1825, compiled by Catherine L. Knorr, 1960.

(12647) Jefferson County, Kentucky, Tax Books, 1789-1892, available from FamilySearch.org at http://www.familysearch.org.

(12648) Sussex County, A Tale of Three Centuries, compiled by Workers of the Writers' Program of the Work Projects Administration in the State of Virginia, Virginia Book Company, Berryville, Virginia 22611, 1942.

(12649) Reserved.

(12650) Virginia, Wills and Probate Records, 1652-1983, for Surry County, Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com, including the

following:

1) Executors Bonds 1798-1858,
2) Administrators Bonds 1797-1891,
3) Wills, Inventories and Chancery Records 1790-1860,
4) Fiduciary Accounts 1831-1868,
5) Guardians Accounts 1672-1750,
6) Plat Book 1810-1940,
7) Circuit Court Will Book 1809-1970,
8) Unrecorded Wills 1767-1828,
9) Wills, Inventories & Estate Inventories 1770-1825,
10) Wills, Inventories & Estate Accounts 1770-1873,
11) Wills & Inventories 1790-1879,
12) Deeds etc. 1645-1672,
13) Deeds, Wills, Inventories etc. 1667-1686,
14) Deeds etc. No. 1 1652-1672,
15) Deeds, Wills etc. No. 2 thru 12 1671-1792,
16) Will Book No. 1 1792-1804,
17) Wills etc. No. 2 thru 11 1804-1875,

(12651) Virginia, Surry County Marriage Records, 1735-1950, available from FamilySearch.org at http://www.familysearch.org.

(12652) 1820 Census, Hancock County, Georgia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12653) The Deeds Of Sussex County, Virginia, 1779-1792, abstracted by Dr. Stpehen E. Bradley, Jr., Keysville, Virginia 23947, 1993.

(12654) 1850 Census, Jefferson County, Ohio, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12655) 1830 Census, Surry County, Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12656) 1840 Census, Surry County, Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12657) Northampton County, North Carolina, Deeds, 1741-1932, and Deed Index, 1741-1961, available from FamilySearch.org at http://www.familysearch.org.

(12658) 1820 Census, Belmont County, Ohio, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12659) 1830 Census, Belmont County, Ohio, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12660) 1820 Census, Jefferson County, Ohio, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12661) 1790 Census, Warren County, North Carolina, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12662) 1800 Census, Warren County, North Carolina, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12663) 1840 Census, Belmont County, Ohio, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12664) History And Genealogy Of The Harlan Family, compiled by Alpheus H. Harlan, published by The Lord Baltimore Press, c. May 1, 1914.

(12665) Virginia Will Records, From The Virginia Magazine of History and Biography, the William and Mary College Quarterly, and Tyler's Quarterly, published by the Genealogical Publishing Company, Inc., Baltimore, Maryland, 1993.

(12666) Email dated March 22, 2019, from Buddy Adams, buddy.adams@icloud.com, regarding family of 1755 John Wright of Lunenburg County.

(12667) Emails dated April 9 & 12, 2019, from Karen Piojda, 4245 Waterbend Drive East, Maumee, Ohio 43537, ksue847@worldnet.att.net, regarding Judkins family.

(12668) Emails dated April 17, 2019, from Barbara Conn, wconn2@verizon.net, regarding family of 1763 Thomas Wright of Bedford County and Ballenger Mayse.

(12669) Reserved.

(12670) Wright Family Ancestry of Wesley E. Pippenger, compiled by Wesley E. Pippenger, Little Egypt, P.O. Box 309, 515 Faulconer Circle, Tappahannock, Virginia 22560, wespipp@gmail.com, 2012.

(12671) Jamestowne Society Membership No. 9916 for Robert N. Grant accepted April 17, 2019.

(12672) Emails dated April 25, 2019, from Wendy Anderson, 4littlewendys@gmail.com, regarding family of Richard Wright (King & Queen County).

(12673) Email dated April 27, 2019, from Frances Cook Cullom, owl_lady_nc@yahoo.com, regarding Judkins family.

(12674) Email dated April 27, 2019, from Ken and Jane Shirley, shirleykwjl@gmail.com, regarding Judkins and Richardson families.

(12675) Emails dated April 29, 2019, from Linda D. Rice, ldrice11@verizon.net, regarding family of 1763 Thomas Wright of Bedford County and 1690 Francis Wright of Lancaster County.

(12676) Facebook Posting dated May 6, 2019, to Dawn Nicole Laymon-Kellerhouse regarding 1785 James Wright of England and Georgia Governor and 1689 Robert Wright of England.

(12677) Emails dated May 6 & 7 and July 27 & 31 and August 3 & 4 and September 12 & 14, 2019, from Sharon Gammon, 1412 Eastridge Dr., Clovis, New Mexico 88101-4904, sgammon22@suddenlink.net, regarding Judkins family and 1847 William Judkins of Texas County, Missouri, and 1907 John Thomas Judkins of Pulaski County, Missouri.

(12678) Emails dated May 13 & 25, 2019, from Patricia "Dusti" Ide, idepatricia292@gmail.com, regarding family of 1731/38 Philbert Wright of Maryland, and 1869 Joshua F. Wright of Fentress County, Tennessee.

(12679) Obituary of Lucius Featherstone Wright, Jr., dated April 21, 2019, and posted at Dignity Memorial, https://www.dignitymemorial.com/obituaries/jackson-tn/lucius-wright-8255969.

(12680) Marriage Records Of Brunswick County, Virginia, 1730-1852, compiled by Augusta B. Fothergill, 1953, and available at Http://wvancestry.com/ReferenceMaterial/Files/Marriage_Records_of_Brunswick_County_Virginia_1730-1852.pdf.

(12681) Emails dated May 8 & 9, 2019, from Hugh Hudson, hugh.hudson@usa.net, regarding family of 1690 Francis Wright of Lancaster County and Francis Wright, son of Moses Wright of Adair County, Kentucky.

(12682) Email dated May 9, 2019, from Robert Grant regarding Grief Wright (Bedford County) and Y-DNA results.

(12683) Ancestry.com Wright Board Posting dated January 10, 2004, by Lucius Wright regarding 1781 EdwardWright of Surry County.

(12684) Rootsweb Posting dated February 3, 2016, by Janet Lockard regarding Judkins Family and available at https://wc.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=winter-park&id=I72.

(12685) 1840 Census, Norfolk County, Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at

http://www.ancestry.com.

(12686) 1850 Census, Norfolk County, Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12687) 1860 Census, Norfolk County, Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12688) 1870 Census, Norfolk County, Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12689) 1880 Census, Norfolk County, Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12690) 1900 Census, Norfolk County, Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12691) Reserved.

(12692) 1910 Census, Currituck County, North Carolina, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12693) Currituck County, North Carolina, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(12694) 1900 Census, Currituck County, North Carolina, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12695) 1920 Census, Currituck County, North Carolina, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12696) 1930 Census, Delaware County, Pennsylvania, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12697) 1930 Census, Currituck County, North Carolina, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12698) 1940 Census, Currituck County, North Carolina, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12699) Reserved.

(12700) Ancestry.com Judkins Board Posting dated October 28, 2007, by Roger Francis regarding Didama (Judkins) Francis.

(12701) 1840 Census, Rutherford County, North Carolina, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12702) 1940 Census, Norfolk City, Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12703) Leon County, Florida, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(12704) Petersburg, Virginia, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(12705) 1930 Census, Leon County, Florida, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12706) 1940 Census, Leon County, Florida, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12707) 1940 Census, Shelby County, Tennessee, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12708) 1910 Census, Norfolk County, Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12709) Reserved.

(12710) Ben Hill County, Georgia, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(12711) A History Of The Christian Church In The South, by Durward T. Stokes and William T. Scott, 1975, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12712) 1850 Census, Surry County, Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12713) 1860 Census, Surry County, Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12714) 1870 Census, Surry County, Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12715) 1880 Census, Surry County, Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12716) Surry County, Virginia, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(12717) 1850 Census, Madison County, Missouri, available from Ancestry.com at

http://www.ancestry.com.

(12718) 1860 Census, Madison County, Missouri, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12719) 1870 Census, Madison County, Missouri, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12720) 1880 Census, Madison County, Missouri, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12721) North Carolina, Index to Marriage Bonds, 1741-1868, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12722) Missouri, State Census Co0llection, 1844-1881, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12723) History Of Southeast Missouri, published by The Goodspeed Publishing Company, Chicago, Illinois, 1888, and available at https://books.google.com/books/about/History_of_Southeast_Missouri.html?id=mQ6ooAEACAAJ.

(12724) 1830 Census, Lincoln County, North Carolina, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12725) 1840 Census, Burke County, North Carolina, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12726) 1900 Census, Madison County, Missouri, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12727) 1910 Census, Madison County, Missouri, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12728) 1920 Census, Madison County, Missouri, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12729) Reserved.

(12730) 1880 Census, Otoe County, Nebraska, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12731) Nebraska, State Census Collection, 1860-1885, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12732) Otoe County, Nebraska, Court Records Directory, available at

https://history.nebraska.gov/sites/history.nebraska.gov/files/doc/Otoe%20County%20%5BRG210%5D.pdf.

(12733) 1880 Census, St. Francois County, Missouri, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12734) 1900 Census, Texas County, Missouri, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12735) 1920 Census, Union County, Arkansas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12736) Texas County, Missouri, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(12737) Butler County, Missouri, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(12738) 1900 Census, Butler County, Missouri, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12739) 1910 Census, Lawrence County, Arkansas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12740) 1920 Census, Lawrence County, Arkansas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12741) 1900 Census, Pike County, Ohio, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12742) 1910 Census, Pike County, Ohio, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12743) 1920 Census, Gallia County, Ohio, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12744) 1930 Census, Pike County, Ohio, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12745) Pike County, Ohio, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(12746) 1900 Census, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12747) 1900 Census, Surry County, Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12748) 1910 Census, Surry County, Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at

http://www.ancestry.com.

(12749) 1920 Census, Surry County, Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12750) 1930 Census, Surry County, Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12751) Reserved.

(12752) 1930 Census, Wake County, North Carolina, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12753) Surry County, Virginia, Obituaries, available from U.S. GenWeb Archives at http://files.usgwarchives.net/va/surry/obits/b655g1ob.txt.

(12754) 1940 Census, Guilford County, North Carolina, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12755) St. John's County, Florida, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(12756) 1940 Census, New York County, New York, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12757) Powhatan County, Virginia, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(12758) 1900 Census, Chesterfield County, Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12759) 1910 Census, Chesterfield County, Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12760) 1940 Census, Newport News, Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12761) 1940 Census, Surry County, Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12762) Sussex County, Virginia, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(12763) Henrico County, Virginia, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(12764) 1940 Census, Richmond City, Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12765) Montgomery County, Virginia, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(12766) Obituaries from the Richmond-Times Dispatch, Richmond, Virginia, available at https://www.richmond.com/obituaries.

(12767) Buckingham County, Virginia, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(12768) Suffolk, Virginia, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(12769) Reserved.

(12770) 1900 Census, Norfolk City, Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12771) Virginia Beach, Virginia, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(12772) Fairfax County, Virginia, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(12773) Loudoun County, Virginia, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(12774) 1810 Census, Iredell County, North Carolina, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12775) 1820 Census, Iredell County, North Carolina, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12776) 1830 Census, Iredell County, North Carolina, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12777) 1850 Census, Southampton County, Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12778) 1940 Census, McLean County, Illinois, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12779) Obituaries available from Oanow.com.

(12780) 1910 Census, Prince Edward County, Virginia, available from Ancestry.com

at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12781) 1940 Census, Chesterfield County, Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12782) 1940 Census, James City County, Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12783) New York, New York, Birth Index, 1910-1965, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12784) Falls Church, Virginia, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(12785) 1850 Census, Sussex County, Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12786) 1810 Census, Shenandoah County, Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12787) 1830 Census, Southampton County, Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12789) Reserved.

(12790) 1840 Census, Southampton County, Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12791) Southampton County, Virginia, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(12792) Southampton County, Virginia, Obituaries, available at http://files.usgwarchives.net/va/southampton/obits/s164g1ob.txtbarbour/obitjww.htm.

(12793) 1860 Census, Southampton County, Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12794) 1870 Census, Southampton County, Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12795) 1880 Census, Southampton County, Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12796) 1900 Census, Southampton County, Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12797) 1910 Census, Southampton County, Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12798) 1920 Census, Southampton County, Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12799) Makers of America: Biographies of Leading Men of Thought and Action, the Men who Constitute the Bone and Sinew of American Prosperity and Life., Volume 1, published by B. F. Johnson, 1915.

(12800) Anne Arundel County, Maryland, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(12801) Halifax County, North Carolina, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(12802) 1930 Census, Princess Anne County, Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12803) Wilson County, North Carolina, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(12804) 1940 Census, Delaware County, Pennsylvania, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12805) Sagadahoc County, Maine, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(12806) 1940 Census, Henrico County, Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12807) Brunswick County, Virginia, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(12808) 1920 Census, Harrisonburg City, Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12809) Reserved.

(12810) 1930 Census, Harrisonburg City, Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12811) 1940 Census, Harrisonburg City, Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12812) 1930 Census, Mecklenburg County, North Carolina, available from

Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12813) 1940 Census, Mecklenburg County, North Carolina, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12814) Mifflin County, Pennsylvania, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(12815) 1920 Census, Mifflin County, Pennsylvania, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12816) 1930 Census, Mifflin County, Pennsylvania, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12817) 1940 Census, Mifflin County, Pennsylvania, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12818) Thurston County, Washington, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(12819) Alabama, Divorce Index, 1950-1959, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12820) Franklin City, Virginia, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(12821) 1930 Census, Southampton County, Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12822) 1940 Census, Southampton County, Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12823) New Orleans, Louisiana, Marriage Records Index, 1831-1964, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12824) Brunswick County, Virginia, Births, 1874-1879, later known as Brunswick County, Virginia, Births, 1880-1896, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12825) 1910 Census, Greensville County, Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12826) 1920 Census, Brunswick County, Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12827) 1930 Census, Brunswick County, Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12828) 1820 Census, Sussex County, Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12829) Reserved.

(12830) 1830 Census, Sussex County, Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12831) Rejected or Suspended Applications for Revolutionary War Pensions, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12832) 1810 Census, Sussex County, Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12833) 1840 Census, Sussex County, Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12834) 1810 Census, Warren County, North Carolina, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12835) Warren County, North Carolina, Deed Records, available from FamilySearch.org at http://www.familysearch.org.

(12836) Warren County, North Carolina, Bible Records, available from U.S. GenWeb Archives at http://files.usgwarchives.net/nc/warren/bibles/e2630002.txt.

(12837) 1820 Census, Warren County, North Carolina, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12838) 1840 Census, Tyrrell County, North Carolina, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12839) 1820 Census, Robertson County, Tennessee, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12840) 1830 Census, Warren County, North Carolina, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12841) 1840 Census, Warren County, North Carolina, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12842) 1810 Census, Rutherford County, North Carolina, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12843) Polk County, North Carolina, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(12844) Rutherford County, North Carolina, Marriages, 1779-1868, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12845) Grubbs Family Tree, compiled by Kim Grubbs and available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12846) 1830 Census, Monroe County, Mississippi, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12847) 1840 Census, Monroe County, Mississippi, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12848) 1850 Census, Monroe County, Mississippi, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12849) 1860 Census, Monroe County, Mississippi, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12850) Monroe County, Mississippi, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(12851) Mississippi Wills and Probate Records, 1780-1982, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12852) 1870 Census, Monroe County, Mississippi, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12853) 1880 Census, Monroe County, Mississippi, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12854) 1850 Census, Warren County, North Carolina, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12855) 1860 Census, Warren County, North Carolina, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12856) Warren County, North Carolina, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(12857) 1850 Census, Yazoo County, Mississippi, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12858) 1860 Census, Yazoo County, Mississippi, available from Ancestry.com at

http://www.ancestry.com.

(12859) 1880 Census, Yazoo County, Mississippi, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12860) 1900 Census, Yazoo County, Mississippi, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12861) 1850 Census, Hamilton County, Ohio, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12862) U.S., College Student Lists, 1763-1924, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12863) 1840 Census, Robertson County, Tennessee, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12864) 1850 Census, Robertson County, Tennessee, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12865) 1860 Census, Arapahoe County, Kansas Territory, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12866) 1870 Census, Jefferson County, Colorado, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12867) 1880 Census, Jefferson County, Colorado, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12868) 1900 Census, Jefferson County, Colorado, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12869) Reserved.

(12870) The Historical Marker Database, available at HMdb.org, https://www.hmdb.org/results.asp?SearchFor=judkins.

(12871) Pueblo County, Colorado, Fifty-Niners, available at http://www.kmitch.com/Pueblo/fiftyniners.html.

(12872) 1860 Census, Gentry County, Missouri, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12873) 1900 Census, Big Horn County, Wyoming, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12874) Big Horn County, Wyoming, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(12875) U.S., Homestead Records, 1863-1908, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12876) Clay County, Missouri, Marriage Index, 1849-1899, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12877) 1860 Census, Lafayette County, Missouri, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12878) 1870 Census, Ray County, Missouri, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12879) 1890 Veterans Schedules, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12880) 1900 Census, Nodaway County, Missouri, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12881) 1930 Census, Hill County, Montana, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12882) Atchison County, Missouri, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(12883) South Carolina, Passenger Lists, 1906-1992, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12884) 1920 Census, Atchison County, Missouri, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12885) Hill County, Montana, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(12886) 1920 Census, Page County, Iowa, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12887) 1930 Census, Douglas County, Nebraska, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12888) 1930 Census, Pottawattamie County, Iowa, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12889) Reserved.

(12890) 1940 Census, Douglas County, Nebraska, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12891) Johnson County, Iowa, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(12892) Fairbanks North Star Borough, Alaska, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(12893) Obituaries from the Pacific Union Recorder, available at http://documents.adventistarchives.org/Periodicals/PUR/PUR19580407-V57-36.pdf.

(12894) 1900 Census, Fremont County, Iowa, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12895) 1910 Census, Atchison County, Missouri, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12896) 1920 Census, Brown County, South Dakota, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12897) 1920 Census, La Moure County, North Dakota, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12898) 1930 Census, Yakima County, Washington, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12899) England & Wales, Civil Registration Marriage Index, 1916-2005, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12900) Logan County, Kentucky, Equity Case Files Index, 1802-1940, available from FamilySearch.org at http://www.familysearch.org.

(12901) 1860 Census, Logan County, Kentucky, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12902) Logan County, Kentucky, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(12903) Logan County, Kentucky, Tax Books, available from FamilySearch.org at http://www.familysearch.org.

(12904) 1870 Census, Logan County, Kentucky, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12905) 1880 Census, Logan County, Kentucky, available from Ancestry.com at

http://www.ancestry.com.

(12906) 1900 Census, Logan County, Kentucky, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12907) 1910 Census, Logan County, Kentucky, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12908) 1920 Census, Logan County, Kentucky, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12909) 1930 Census, Logan County, Kentucky, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12910) Reserved.

(12911) Simpson County, Kentucky, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(12912) 1850 Census, Montgomery County, Tennessee, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12913) 1860 Census, Montgomery County, Tennessee, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12914) 1870 Census, Montgomery County, Tennessee, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12915) 1940 Census, Yakima County, Washington, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12916) Texas County, Missouri, Deed Records, available from FamilySearch.org at http://www.familysearch.org.

(12917) 1940 Census, Benton County, Washington, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12918) Kittitas County, Washington, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(12919) Cowlitz County, Washington, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(12920) Snohomish County, Washington, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(12921) 1940 Census, Sheridan County, Wyoming, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12922) 1920 Census, Nodaway County, Missouri, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12923) 1940 Census, Gila County, Arizona, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12924) 1940 Census, Cleveland County, Oklahoma, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12925) 1940 Census, Pittsburg County, Oklahoma, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12926) 1940 Census, McClain County, Oklahoma, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12927) 1900 Census, Fisher County, Texas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12928) Cherokee County, Oklahoma, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(12929) Reserved.

(12930) 1940 Census, Harris County, Texas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12931) New Jersey, Marriage Index, 1901-2016, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12932) 1910 Census, Jefferson County, Colorado, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12933) Colorado, Compiled Marriages from Mesa, Arapahoe and Boulder Counties, 1859-1900, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12934) 1900 Census, Middlesex County, New Jersey, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12935) 1910 Census, Lewis and Clark County, Montana, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12936) New York, New York, Extracted Death Index, 1862-1948, available from

Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12937) 1930 Census, New York County, New York, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12938) Colorado Historic Newspapers Collection, available from the Colorado State Library at https://www.coloradohistoricnewspapers.org.

(12939) 1910 Census, Douglas County, Colorado, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12940) Douglas County, Colorado, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(12941) 1920 Census, Union County, Oregon, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12942) 1940 Census, Honolulu County, Hawaii Territory, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12943) 1900 Census, Lake County, Colorado, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12944) 1840 Census, Logan County, Kentucky, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12945) 1850 Census, Logan County, Kentucky, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12946) Robertson County, Tennessee, Deed Records, available from FamilySearch.org at http://www.familysearch.org.

(12947) 1900 Census, Eaton County, Michigan, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12948) 1910 Census, Eaton County, Michigan, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12949) Reserved.

(12950) 1920 Census, Eaton County, Michigan, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12951) 1930 Census, Eaton County, Michigan, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12952) 1940 Census, Eaton County, Michigan, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12953) Eaton County, Michigan, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(12954) 1940 Census, Ingham County, Michigan, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12955) Isle of Wight County, Virginia, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(12956) 1860 Census, Sussex County, Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12957) 1850 Census, Chesterfield County, Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12958) 1870 Census, Chesterfield County, Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12959) 1880 Census, Chesterfield County, Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12960) 1900 Census, Sussex County, Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12961) 1860 Census, Nansemond County, Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12962) 1880 Census, Isle of Wight County, Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12963) 1900 Census, Isle of Wight County, Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12964) 1910 Census, Isle of Wight County, Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12965) 1920 Census, Isle of Wight County, Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12966) 1930 Census, Isle of Wight County, Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12967) 1940 Census, Isle of Wight County, Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at

http://www.ancestry.com.

(12968) 1930 Census, Baltimore County, Maryland, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12969) Reserved.

(12970) 1940 Census, Baltimore County, Maryland, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12971) Marriage and Death Notices From Raleigh Register and North Carolina State Gazett, 1799-1825, compiled by Carrie L. Broughton, and available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12972) 1840 Census, Brown County, Ohio, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12973) 1850 Census, Brown County, Ohio, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12974) 1860 Census, Brown County, Ohio, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12975) 1900 Census, Allen County, Ohio, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12976) 1910 Census, Allen County, Ohio, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12977) 1920 Census, Allen County, Ohio, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12978) 1930 Census, Allen County, Ohio, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12979) 1940 Census, Van Wert County, Ohio, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12980) 1920 Census, Kent County, Michigan, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12981) 1940 Census, Kent County, Michigan, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12982) 1930 Census, Van Wert County, Ohio, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12983) Van Wert County, Ohio, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(12984) 1920 Census, Van Wert County, Ohio, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12985) 1930 Census, Palm Beach County, Florida, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12986) 1940 Census, Palm Beach County, Florida, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12987) 1940 Census, San Francisco, California, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12988) Montgomery County, Pennsylvania, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(12989) Reserved.

(12990) 1940 Census, Allen County, Ohio, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12991) 1940 Census, Kosciusko County, Indiana, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12992) Kosciusko County, Indiana, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(12993) Indiana, WPA Birth Index, 1880-1920, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12994) Huron County, Michigan, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(12995) Hancock County, Ohio, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(12996) 1920 Census, Auglaize County, Ohio, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12997) 1910 Census, Van Wert County, Ohio, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12998) 1930 Census, Auglaize County, Ohio, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(12999) 1940 Census, Auglaize County, Ohio, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13000) 1940 Census, Wapello County, Iowa, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13001) 1880 Census, Van Wert County, Ohio, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13002) 1920 Census, Mahoning County, Ohio, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13003) 1940 Census, Sonoma County, California, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13004) Ohio, Soldier Grave Registrations, 1804-1958, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13005) 1870 Census, Clinton County, Ohio, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13006) 1900 Census, Howard County, Indiana, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13007) 1910 Census, Furnas County, Nebraska, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13008) 1940 Census, Shawnee County, Kansas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13009) Reserved.

(13010) Shawnee County, Kansas, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(13011) 1930 Census, Lincoln County, Nebraska, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13012) 1910 Census, Clackamas County, Oregon, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13013) 1930 Census, Clatsop County, Oregon, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13014) 1860 Census, Allen County, Ohio, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13015) Franklin County, Ohio, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(13016) Licking County, Ohio, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(13017) 1940 Census, Franklin County, Ohio, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13018) Hillsdale County, Michigan, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(13019) Auglaize County, Ohio, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(13020) Monroe County, Michigan, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(13021) 1940 Census, Monroe County, Michigan, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13022) 1940 Oneida, Monroe County, New York, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13023) Oneida County, New York, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(13024) 1920 Census, Hardin County, Ohio, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13025) 1930 Census, Hardin County, Ohio, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13026) 1940 Census, Cuyahoga County, Ohio, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13027) 1940 Census, Logan County, Ohio, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13028) 1910 Census, Washtenaw County, Michigan, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13029) Reserved.

(13030) Maine, Death Index, 1960-1997, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13031) Hancock County, Maine, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(13032) South Carolina, County Marriage Records, 1907-2000, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13033) 1880 Census, Butler County, Ohio, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13034) 1900 Census, Wayne County, Indiana, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13035) 1910 Census, Wayne County, Indiana, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13036) 1920 Census, Wayne County, Indiana, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13037) 1930 Census, Wayne County, Indiana, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13038) 1940 Census, Wayne County, Indiana, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13039) 1940 Census, Vigo County, Indiana, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13040) 1860 Census, Highland County, Ohio, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13041) 1880 Census, Highland County, Ohio, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13042) Michigan, Wills and Probate Records, 1784-1980, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13043) Union County, Indiana, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(13044) Nowata County, Oklahoma, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(13045) 1940 Census, Rogers County, Oklahoma, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13046) 1940 Census, Tulsa County, Oklahoma, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13047) Nowata County Oklahoma Genealogy Trials, Obituaries, available at http://genealogytrails.com/oka/nowata/obits33.html.

(13048) 1930 Census, Butler County, Kansas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13049) Reserved.

(13050) Howell County, Missouri, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(13051) 1940 Census, Sedgwick County, Kansas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13052) Obituaries from Collinsville Dolton Funeral Home, Collinsville, Oklahoma, available at https://www.collinsvillefh.com/obituary/256575.

(13053) Indiana, Select Births and Christenings, 1773-1933, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13054) 1850 Census, Wabash County, Indiana, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13055) 1870 Census, Miami County, Indiana, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13056) 1880 Census, Whitley County, Indiana, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13057) 1870 Census, Whitley County, Indiana, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13058) 1900 Census, Whitley County, Indiana, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13059) Whitley County, Indiana, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(13060) Washington, District of Columbia, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(13061) Canary Islands, Spain, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(13062) World War II Navy, Marine Corps, and Coast Guard Casualties, 1941-1945, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13063) 1930 Census, Jackson County, Michigan, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13064) 1900 Census, Wabash County, Indiana, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13065) 1940 Census, Whitley County, Indiana, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13066) 1940 Census, Pueblo County, Colorado, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13067) 1940 Census, East Carroll Parish, Louisiana, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13068) Columbia County, New York, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(13069) Reserved.

(13070) History Of Whitley County, Indiana, by S. P. Kaler and R. H. Maring, published by B. F. Bowen & Company, 1907.

(13071) 1900 Census, Todd County, Minnesota, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13072) Linn County, Kansas, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(13073) 1880 Census, Linn County, Kansas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13074) Kansas, County Marriage Records, 1811-1911, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13075) 1900 Census, Miami County, Kansas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13076) 1910 Census, Miami County, Kansas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13077) 1920 Census, Miami County, Kansas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13078) 1900 Census, Humboldt County, California, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13079) 1910 Census, Roberts County, South Dakota, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13080) 1920 Census, Shannon County, South Dakota, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13081) 1930 Census, Cherry County, Nebraska, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13082) Cherry County, Nebraska, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(13083) 1940 Census, Laramie County, Wyoming, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13084) 1940 Census, Cherry County, Nebraska, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13085) 1900 Census, Jackson County, Missouri, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13086) 1910 Census, Hood River County, Oregon, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13087) 1920 Census, Clark County, Washington, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13088) 1940 Census, Clark County, Washington, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13089) Reserved.

(13090) Hood River County, Oregon, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(13091) Episcopal Diocese of New York Church Records, 1767-1970, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13092) 1900 Census, Linn County, Kansas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13093) 1930 Census, Clark County, Washington, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13094) Columbia County, Oregon, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(13095) 1930 Census, Lewis County, Washington, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13096) 1940 Census, Lewis County, Washington, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13097) Lewis County, Washington, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(13098) 1920 Census, Solano County, California, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13099) 1910 Census, Mesa County, Colorado, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13100) 1920 Census, El Paso County, Colorado, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13101) 1940 Census, Douglas County, Colorado, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13102) 1930 Census, Linn County, Kansas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13103) 1920 Census, Linn County, Kansas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13104) 1930 Census, Bernalillo County, New Mexico, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13105) 1940 Census, Cass County, Missouri, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13106) 1940 Census, Linn County, Kansas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13107) Kansas, City and County Census Records, 1919-1961, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13108) 1930 Census, Miami County, Kansas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13109) Reserved.

(13110) 1940 Census, Miami County, Kansas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13111) 1940 Census, Leavenworth County, Kansas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13112) 1930 Census, Stillwater County, Montana, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13113) 1940 Census, Yellowstone County, Montana, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13114) Yellowstone County, Montana, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(13115) Montana, State Deaths, 1907-2016, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13116) New Jersey, United Methodist Church Records, 1800-1970 available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13117) Carbon County, Montana, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(13118) 1920 Census, Larimer County, Colorado, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13119) 1900 Census, Kosciusko County, Indiana, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13120) The Forty-Fourth Indiana Volunteer Infantry, History Of Its Services In The War Of The Rebellion And A Personal Record Of Its Members, by John H. Rerick, LaGrange, Indiana, 1880.

(13121) 1940 Census, Allen County, Indiana, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13122) DeKalb County, Indiana, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(13123) My Personal Record Of Moses Barber, 1652-1733, South Kinstown, Rhode Island, And Some Of His Descendants, by F. Elizabeth (Barber) Church, New London, Connecticut, 1976, and available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com in North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000.

(13124) 1930 Census, DeKalb County, Indiana, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13125) 1940 Census, DeKalb County, Indiana, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13126) Tuscarawas County, Ohio, Cemetery Records, available from

Findagrave.com.

(13127) 1910 Census, Huntington County, Indiana, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13128) 1920 Census, Noble County, Indiana, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13129) Reserved.

(13130) 1930 Census, Noble County, Indiana, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13131) 1940 Census, Noble County, Indiana, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13132) Noble County, Indiana, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(13133) 1930 Census, Wabash County, Indiana, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13134) 1900 Census, Otsego County, Michigan, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13135) 1910 Census, Charlevoix County, Michigan, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13136) 1920 Census, Charlevoix County, Michigan, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13137) 1930 Census, Genesee County, Michigan, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13138) 1920 Census, Wabash County, Indiana, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13139) 1940 Census, Washtenaw County, Michigan, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13140) The Cateys In America, by Lloyd A. Catey, 1949, and available at https://archive.org/stream/cateysinamericat00cate/cateysinamericat00cate_djvu.txt.

(13141) Mahoning County, Ohio, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(13142) UK, and Ireland, Incoming Passenger Lists, 1878-1960, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13143) 1920 Census, Huntington County, Indiana, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13144) 1920 Census, Grant County, Indiana, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13145) Ontario, Canada, Deaths and Deaths Overseas, 1869-1947, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13146) 1900 Census, Grant County, Indiana, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13147) 1910 Census, Mason County, Michigan, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13148) 1910 Census, Tipton County, Indiana, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13149) Reserved.

(13150) 1930 Census, Faribault County, Minnesota, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13151) Dakota County, Minnesota, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(13152) 1930 Census, Ingham County, Michigan, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13153) 1940 Census, Wayne County, Michigan, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13154) Jefferson County, Colorado, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(13155) 1910 Census, Kosciusko County, Indiana, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13156) 1910 Census, Tippecanoe County, Indiana, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13157) 1920 Census, Kosciusko County, Indiana, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13158) 1940 Census, Delaware County, Indiana, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13159) Delaware County, Indiana, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(13160) 1920 Census, Muskegon County, Michigan, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13161) 1930 Census, Muskegon County, Michigan, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13162) 1940 Census, Muskegon County, Michigan, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13163) Muskegon County, Michigan, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(13164) Illinois, Federal Naturalization Records, 1856-1991, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13165) 1920 Census, Scotts Bluff County, Nebraska, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13166) 1930 Census, Scotts Bluff County, Nebraska, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13167) 1850 Census, Clinton County, Ohio, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13168) 1910 Census, Wabash County, Indiana, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13169) Reserved.

(13170) 1930 Census, Essex County, New Jersey, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13171) A History Of Evansville And Vanderburgh County, Indiana, by Joseph Peter Elliott, published 1897, Evansville, Indiana, and available from Google Books at https://books.google.com.

(13172) Utah Digital Newspapers, available at https://digitalnewspapers.org.

(13173) Church of Jesus Christ of the Latter Day Saints, Church History, available at https://history.churchofjesuschrist.org.

(13174) 1860 Census, Weber County, Utah Territory, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13175) 1870 Census, Weber County, Utah Territory, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13176) 1880 Census, Weber County, Utah Territory, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13177) Weber County, Utah, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(13178) Utah, Wills and Probate Records, 1800-1985, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13179) Seventy Quorum Membership, 1835-1846, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13180) 1900 Census, Weber County, Utah Territory, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13181) England, Select Births and Christenings, 1538-1975, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13182) 1910 Census, Weber County, Utah Territory, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13183) 1920 Census, Weber County, Utah Territory, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13184) 1930 Census, Weber County, Utah Territory, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13185) Utah, Select County Marriages, 1887-1937, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13186) Who's Who On The Pacific Coast, 1913, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13187) 1910 Census, Nye County, Nevada, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13188) 1920 Census, Salt Lake County, Utah, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13189) Reserved.

(13190) 1930 Census, Salt Lake County, Utah, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13191) 1940 Census, Salt Lake County, Utah, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13192) Salt Lake County, Utah, Death Records, 1908-1949, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13193) Cache County, Utah, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(13194) Ile-de-France, France, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(13195) 1920 Census, Nye County, Nevada, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13196) Philippines, Select Marriages, 1723-1957, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13197) 1930 Census, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13198) New York, New York, Extracted Marriage Index, 1866-1937, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13199) 1940 Census, Washington County, Pennsylvania, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13200) Applications for Seaman's Protection Certificates, 1916-1940, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13201) Utah, Select Marriages, 1887-1966, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13202) Portage County, Ohio, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(13203) 1910 Census, San Diego County, California, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13204) Rice County, Minnesota, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(13205) Rising Genealogy, compiled by Justus Rising and Gale J. Bunner, Burlington, Massachusetts, 1983, and available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com in North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000,.

(13206) Weber and Piute Counties, Utah, County Marriages, 1887-1940, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13207) 1940 Census, Weber County, Utah Territory, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13208) United States Western States Marriage Index, available from FamilySearch.org at http://www.familysearch.org.

(13209) Reserved.

(13210) Utah, Select Union Pacific Railroad Personnel Records, 1890-1965, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13211) Clinton County, Ohio, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(13212) 1880 Census, Clinton County, Ohio, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13213) 1900 Census, Clinton County, Ohio, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13214) 1910 Census, San Joaquin County, California, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13215) 1910 Census, Franklin County, Ohio, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13216) Prince William County, Virginia, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(13217) 1840 Census, Des Moines County, Iowa, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13218) 1850 Census, Des Moines County, Iowa, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13219) 1860 Census, Salt Lake County, Utah, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13220) 1870 Census, Salt Lake County, Utah, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13221) 1880 Census, Salt Lake County, Utah, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13222) 1900 Census, Salt Lake County, Utah, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13223) 1910 Census, Salt Lake County, Utah, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13224) Utah, Death Registers, 1847-1966 available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13225) Membership of The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1830-1848, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13226) 1910 Census, Fremont County, Idaho, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13227) 1920 Census, Jefferson County, Idaho, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13228) 1930 Census, Jefferson County, Idaho, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13229) Reserved.

(13230) Salt Lake City, Utah, Cemetery Records, 1848-1992, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13231) Utah, Salt Lake County Birth Records, 1890-1908, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13232) Garfield County, Utah, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(13233) Utah, Naturalizaton and Citizenship Records, 1858-1959, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13234) Arizona, Naturalization Records, 1909-1991, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13235) 1940 Census, Sierra County, New Mexico, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13236) Alabama, County Marriage Records, 1805-1967, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13237) Tooele County, Utah, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(13238) Elmore County, Alabama, Cemetery Records, available from

Findagrave.com.

(13239) 1940 Census, Alameda County, California, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13240) Utah, County Marriages, 1887-1940, later known as Utah, County Marriages, 1871-1941, available from FamilySearch.org at http://www.familysearch.org.

(13241) British Columbia Marriage Registrations, 1859-1932, available from FamilySearch.org at http://www.familysearch.org.

(13242) San Francisco, California, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(13243) 1920 Census, Dade County, Florida, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13244) Chihuahua, Mexico, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(13245) Chihuahua, Mexico, Civil Registration Births, 1861-1947, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13246) Chihuahua, Mexico, Civil Registration Marriages, 1861-1967, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13247) Chihuahua, Mexico, Civil Registration Deaths, 1861-1987, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13248) 1870 Census, Washington County, Utah Territory, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13249) 1900 Census, Iron County, Utah, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13250) LDS Biographical Encyclopdia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13251) 1940 Census, Pima County, Arizona, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13252) Arapahoe County, Colorado, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(13253) Reserved.

(13254) Humburg Passerger Lists, 1850-1934, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13255) 1900 Census, Bergen County, New Jersey, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13256) 1940 Census, Contra Costa County, California, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13257) Box Elder County, Utah, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(13258) Sons of Utah Pioneers Memorial Gallery Index Cards, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13259) Ontario, Canada, Marriages, 1826-1937, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13260) Montana, Birth Records, 1897-1919, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13261) 1910 Census, New York, New York, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13262) 1940 Census, Queens County, New York, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13263) New York State, Birth Index, 1881-1942, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13264) 1940 Census, Sacramento County, California, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13265) Davis County, Utah, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(13266) 1900 Census, Fremont County, Idaho, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13267) Idaho, Wills and Probate Records, 1857-1989, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13268) 1920 Census, Madison County, Idaho, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13269) Reserved.

(13270) Madison County, Idaho, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(13271) 1930 Census, Madison County, Idaho, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13272) 1940 Census, Madison County, Idaho, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13273) 1940 Census, Bannock County, Idaho, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13274) 1940 Census, Juab County, Utah, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13275) 1930 Census, Utah County, Utah, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13276) 1940 Census, Fairfax County, Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13277) U.S. Merchant Marine Applications for License of Officers, 1914-1949, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13279) U.S., World War II Cadet Nursing Corps Card Files, 1942-1948, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13280) 1930 Census, Canyon County, Idaho, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13281) 1940 Census, Canyon County, Idaho, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13282) Utah, Select Marriage Records, 1887-1914, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13283) 1940 Census, Ada County, Idaho, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13284) 1920 Census, White Pine County, Nevada, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13285) Kane County, Utah, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(13286) 1930 Census, San Mateo County, California, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13287) 1940 Census, San Mateo County, California, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13288) 1940 Census, Fresno County, California, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13289) Reserved.

(13290) 1920 Census, Twin Falls County, Idaho, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13291) Butler County, Ohio, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(13292) Utah, Vetgerans with Federal Service Buried in Utah, 1847-1966, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13293) 1930 Census, Carbon County, Wyoming, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13294) 1910 Census, Rock Island County, Illinois, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13295) 1940 Census, Washington County, Tennessee, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13296) 1930 Census, Bingham County, Idaho, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13297) 1930 Census, Bingham County, Idaho, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13298) Bingham County, Idaho, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(13299) News articles from Deseret News, available at https://www.deseret.com/.

(13300) 1940 Census, Olmsted County, Minnesota, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13301) 1940 Census, Bonneville County, Idaho, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13302) Butler County, Pennsylvania, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(13303) 1900 Census, Sanpete County, Utah, available from Ancestry.com at

http://www.ancestry.com.

(13304) Utah, Select Marriage Index, 1863-1911, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13305) Utah, Obituaries from Utah Newspapers, 1850-2005, available from FamilySearch.org at http://www.familysearch.org.

(13306) U.S. Cemetery Index from Selected States, 1847-2010, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13307) California, World War I Soldier Service Cards and Photos, 1917-1918, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13308) 1930 Census, Ventura County, California, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13309) Reserved.

(13310) California State Roster, 1899 Government and Military Records, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13311) 1940 Census, Utah County, Utah, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13312) 1900 Census, Morgan County, Utah, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13313) A History of Morgan County, by Linda H. Smith, published by the Utah State Historical Society, 1999., available at http://www.riversimulator.org/Resources/History/UtahCounties/HistoryOfMorganCounty1996Smith.pdf.

(13314) LDS Pioneer and Handcart Companies, 1847-1856, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13315) 1930 Census, Amador County, California, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13316) 1940 Census, Amador County, California, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13317) Amador County, California, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(13318) 1910 Census, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania, available from

Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13319) 1920 Census, Yavapai County, Arizona, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13320) 1860 Census, Mahaska County, Iowa, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13321) 1880 Census, Howard County, Indiana, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13322) 1850 Census, Mahoning County, Ohio, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13323) 1870 Census, Mahaska County, Iowa, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13324) 1910 Census, Clinton County, Ohio, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13325) 1920 Census, Clinton County, Ohio, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13326) 1930 Census, Clinton County, Ohio, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13327) 1940 Census, Clinton County, Ohio, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13328) 1900 Census, Iowa County, Iowa, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13329) Reserved.

(13330) 1910 Census, Iowa County, Iowa, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13331) 1870 Census, Switzerland County, Indiana, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13332) 1900 Census, Delaware County, Ohio, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13333) 1910 Census, Delaware County, Ohio, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13334) 1920 Census, Delaware County, Ohio, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13335) Delaware County, Ohio, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(13336) 1930 Census, Medina County, Ohio, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13337) 1920 Census, Medina County, Ohio, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13338) 1940 Census, Medina County, Ohio, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13339) 1920 Census, Licking County, Ohio, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13340) 1930 Census, Licking County, Ohio, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13341) 1940 Census, Licking County, Ohio, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13342) Washington, Birth Index, 1907-1919, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13343) Mesa County, Colorado, Marriage Index, 1883-2010, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13344) 1940 Census, Grand County, Utah, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13345) New Jersey, Births and Christenings, 1660-1931, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13346) New Jersey, Marriage Records, 1670-1965, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13347) 1860 Census, Clinton County, Ohio, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13348) Richland County, Illinois, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(13349) Reserved.

(13350) Crawford County, Illinois, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(13351) Chase County, Nebraska, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(13352) 1880 Census, Crawford County, Illinois, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13353) 1900 Census, Jasper County, Illinois, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13354) Illinois, Wills and Probate Records, 1872-1999, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13355) 1910 Census, Jasper County, Illinois, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13356) 1920 Census, Jasper County, Illinois, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13357) Jefferson County, Illinois, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(13358) 1880 Census, Jasper County, Illinois, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13359) 1900 Census, Crawford County, Illinois, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13360) 1910 Census, Crawford County, Illinois, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13361) 1920 Census, Crawford County, Illinois, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13362) 1930 Census, Crawford County, Illinois, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13363) 1940 Census, Edgar County, Illinois, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13364) 1940 Census, Crawford County, Illinois, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13365) 1900 Census, Richland County, Illinois, available from Ancestry.com at

http://www.ancestry.com.

(13366) 1910 Census, Richland County, Illinois, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13367) 1920 Census, Jefferson County, Illinois, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13368) 1930 Census, Jefferson County, Illinois, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13369) Reserved.

(13370) 1940 Census, Jefferson County, Illinois, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13371) McLean County, Illinois, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(13372) 1920 Census, Richland County, Illinois, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13373) 1930 Census, Richland County, Illinois, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13374) 1940 Census, Henry County, Indiana, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13375) Hancock County, Indiana, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(13376) Henry County, Indiana, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(13377) 1940 Census, Brazos County, Texas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13378) 1940 Census, Woodford County, Illinois, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13379) Woodford County, Illinois, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(13380) U. S., Consular Reports of Marriages, 1910-1949, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13381) Arkansas, Compiled Marriages from Select Counties, 1779-1992, available

from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13382) 1920 Census, Douglas County, Illinois, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13383) 1930 Census, Coles County, Illinois, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13384) 1940 Census, Coles County, Illinois, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13385) 1930 Census, Sullivan County, Indiana, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13386) 1940 Census, Dubois County, Indiana, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13387) 1940 Census, Jasper County, Illinois, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13388) Illinois, Roman Catholic Diocese of Springfield Sacramental Records, 1853-1975, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13389) Reserved.

(13390) Jasper County, Illinois, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(13391) 1930 Census, Forsyth County, North Carolina, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13392) 1940 Census, Forsyth County, North Carolina, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13393) 1920 Census, Alexander County, Illinois, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13394) 1940 Census, Lewis County, Missouri, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13395) 1930 Census, Fulton County, Illinois, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13396) 1940 Census, Knox County, Illinois, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13397) Edwards County, Illinois, Cemetery Records, available from

Findagrave.com.

(13398) DuPage County, Illinois, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(13399) Lewis County, Missouri, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(13400) 1870 Census, Washington County, Kansas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13401) 1910 Census, Boone County, Illinois, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13402) 1940 Census, Latah County, Idaho, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13403) Wisconsin, County Marriages, 1836-1911, available from FamilySearch.org at https://www.familysearch.org.

(13404) 1910 Census, Bonner County, Idaho, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13405) Boundary County, Idaho, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(13406) 1920 Census, Boundary County, Idaho, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13407) 1930 Census, Boundary County, Idaho, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13408) 1940 Census, Kootenai County, Idaho, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13409) Reserved.

(13410) 1940 Census, Spokane County, Washington, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13411) 1940 Census, Baker County, Oregon, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13412) 1940 Census, Cowlitz County, Washington, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13413) 1940 Census, Boundary County, Idaho, available from Ancestry.com at

http://www.ancestry.com.

(13414) Shoshone County, Idaho, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(13415) 1940 Census, Carlton County, Minnesota, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13416) "Memories Of Midway Island", posted by Edie Rieken on August 26, 2004, at Midway Island, http://www.midwayisland.com/.

(13417) 1930 Census, Bonner County, Idaho, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13418) 1940 Census, Bonner County, Idaho, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13419) 1940 Census, Grady County, Oklahoma, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13420) 1930 Census, Crawford County, Kansas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13421) 1940 Census, Crawford County, Kansas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13422) Sumner County, Kansas, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(13423) Arkansas, Marriage Index, 1933-1939 available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13424) Maries County, Missouri, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(13425) 1940 Census, Snohomish County, Washington, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13426) 1940 Census, Johnson County, Kansas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13427) Todd County, Minnesota, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(13428) 1910 Census, Klickitat County, Washington, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13429) 1920 Census, Klickitat County, Washington, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13430) 1930 Census, Todd County, Minnesota, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13431) 1930 Census, Jefferson County, Colorado, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13432) 1940 Census, Jefferson County, Colorado, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13433) 1940 Census, Todd County, Minnesota, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13434) Brown County, Minnesota, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(13435) Wadena County, Minnesota, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(13436) Wyoming, Reclaim the Records, State Archives Vital Records, 1908-1966, available from FamilySearch.org at https://www.familysearch.org.

(13437) 1930 Census, Coffey County, Kansas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13438) 1940 Census, Fremont County, Wyoming, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13439) 1880 Census, Harrison County, Iowa, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13440) 1900 Census, Harrison County, Iowa, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13441) Harrison County, Iowa, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(13442) Pend Oreille County, Washington, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(13443) 1860 Census, Lee County, Illinois, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13444) 1910 Census, Sanders County, Montana, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13445) 1920 Census, Sanders County, Montana, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13446) 1940 Census, Shoshone County, Idaho, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13447) Idaho, Select Births and Christenings, 1856-1965, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13448) Pennington County, South Dakota, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(13449) Reserved.

(13450) 1920 Census, Stevens County, Washington, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13451) 1940 Census, Benewah County, Idaho, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13452) 1900 Census, Taylor County, Wisconsin, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13453) Wisconsin, State Censuses, 1855-1905, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13454) Benewah County, Idaho, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(13455) 1920 Census, Bonner County, Idaho, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13456) 1920 Census, Lincoln County, Montana, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13457) Bonner County, Idaho, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(13458) 1930 Census, Clearwater County, Idaho, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13459) 1940 Census, Clearwater County, Idaho, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13460) Clearwater County, Idaho, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(13461) Todd County, South Dakota, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(13462) California, Birth Index, 1905-1995, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13463) Kootenai County, Idaho, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(13464) 1940 Census, Chelan County, Washington, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13465) 1930 Census, Kootenai County, Idaho, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13466) 1930 Census, Pend Oreille County, Washington, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13467) Sanders County, Montana, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(13468) 1900 Census, Page County, Iowa, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13469) Reserved.

(13470) 1910 Census, Boyd County, Nebraska, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13471) Washington County, Nebraska, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(13472) 1930 Census, Washington County, Nebraska, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13473) Nebraska Marriages, 1855-1995, available from FamilySearch.org at https://www.familysearch.org.

(13474) 1910 Census, Harrison County, Iowa, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13475) U.S., Border Crossings from Canada to U.S., 1895-1960, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13476) 1920 Census, Pend Oreille County, Washington, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13477) 1930 Census, Jackson County, Oregon, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13478) Washington Birth Records, 1869-1950, available from FamilySearch.org at https://www.familysearch.org.

(13479) 1940 Census, Whitman County, Washington, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13480) 1940 Census, Stanislaus County, California, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13481) Lewis and Clark County, Montana, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(13482) 1940 Census, Woodbury County, Iowa, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13483) Nash County, North Carolina, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(13484) 1940 Census, Coffee County, Alabama, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13485) Coffee County, Alabama, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(13486) 1940 Census, Chatham County, Georgia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13487) Chatham County, Georgia, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(13488) Lincoln County, Wisconsin, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(13489) Reserved.

(13490) Obituaries from Sherman-Campbell Funeral and Cremation Services, available at http://www.sherman-knapp.com/obituaries/print?o_id=191381.

(13491) 1920 Census, Harrison County, Iowa, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13492) 1930 Census, Harrison County, Iowa, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13493) 1940 Census, Shelby County, Iowa, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13494) 1940 Census, Pend Oreille County, Washington, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13495) 1870 Census, Richland County, Illinois, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13496) 1880 Census, Richland County, Illinois, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13497) Clay County, Illinois, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(13498) 1910 Census, Clay County, Illinois, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13499) 1920 Census, Clay County, Illinois, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13500) 1930 Census, Clay County, Illinois, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13501) 1940 Census, Williamson County, Illinois, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13502) 1920 Census, Knox County, Indiana, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13503) Lawrence County, Illinois, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(13504) 1940 Census, Peoria County, Illinois, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13505) 1930 Census, Monongalia County, West Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13506) 1940 Census, Clay County, Illinois, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13507) North Carolina, County Marriages, 1762-1979, available from FamilySearch.org at https://www.familysearch.org.

(13508) 1930 Census, Daviess County, Indiana, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13509) Reserved.

(13510) 1940 Census, Daviess County, Indiana, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13511) 1900 Census, Daviess County, Indiana, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13512) 1940 Census, Richland County, Illinois, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13513) 1920 Census, Highland County, Ohio, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13514) 1930 Census, Highland County, Ohio, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13515) 1940 Census, Highland County, Ohio, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13516) Fayette County, Ohio, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(13517) Press Gazette (Hillsboro, Ohio), available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13518) 1940 Census, Middlesex County, New Jersey, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13519) A Brief Biographical Sketch of William Brower Bogardus and his wife, Raymona Jean Guthrie (Dusseau) Bogardus, compiled by William Brower Bogardus, 1211 Linhof Road, Wilmington, OH 45177-2917, and available at http://freepages.rootsweb.com/~ghosthunter/genealogy/Anneke/William%20and%20Raymona.htm.

(13520) 1940 Census, Fayette County, Ohio, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13521) 1920 Census, Fayette County, Ohio, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13522) Obituaries from Minnich Funeral Home, available at https://www.minnichfh.com/obituary/.

(13523) 1940 Census, Jefferson County, Ohio, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13524) 1940 Census, Huron County, Ohio, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13525) Hinds County, Mississippi, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(13526) Rankin County, Mississippi, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(13527) 1930 Census, Ross County, Ohio, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13528) 1940 Census, Greene County, Tennessee, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13529) Reserved.

(13530) 1920 Census, Cabell County, West Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13531) 1880 Census, Wells County, Indiana, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13532) 1910 Census, Seward County, Kansas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13533) 1860 Census, Greene County, Ohio, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13534) 1940 Census, Butler County, Ohio, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13535) Johnson County, Wyoming, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(13536) Preble County, Ohio, Marriage Index, 1808-2000, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com and at http://gen2.pcdl.lib.oh.us/marriage.

(13537) 1920 Census, Sedgwick County, Kansas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13538) 1910 Census, Blount County, Tennessee, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13539) 1930 Census, Cloud County, Kansas, available from Ancestry.com at

http://www.ancestry.com.

(13540) 1940 Census, Cloud County, Kansas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13541) 1910 Census, Erie County, Ohio, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13542) Erie County, Ohio, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(13543) 1910 Census, Montgomery County, Ohio, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13544) Osceola County, Florida, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(13545) 1940 Census, Putnam County, Florida, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13546) Montgomery County, Tennessee, Delayed Birth Certificates, 1868-1954, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13547) Polk County, Florida, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(13548) Florida, Jacksonville Area Obituary Collection, 1851-2009, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13549) Reserved.

(13550) Warren County, Ohio, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(13551) 1910 Census, Highland County, Ohio, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13552) Yazoo County, Mississippi, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(13553) Lee County, Mississippi, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(13554) 1870 Census, Howard County, Indiana, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13555) 1900 Census, Clinton County, Indiana, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13556) 1910 Census, Howard County, Indiana, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13557) 1910 Census, Clinton County, Indiana, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13558) 1920 Census, Clinton County, Indiana, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13559) 1930 Census, Clinton County, Indiana, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13560) 1930 Census, Lake County, Illinois, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13561) 1940 Census, Lake County, Illinois, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13562) 1940 Census, Nueces County, Texas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13563) Dunklin County, Missouri, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(13564) Jasper County, Indiana Marriages, 1850-1920, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13565) 1900 Census, Miami County, Indiana, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13566) 1870 Census, Taylor County, Iowa, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13567) 1880 Census, Taylor County, Iowa, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13568) 1900 Census, Taylor County, Iowa, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13569) Reserved.

(13570) Michigan, Death Records, 1897-1929, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13571) 1900 Census, McPherson County, Kansas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13572) 1940 Census, Reno County, Kansas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13573) Tipton County, Indiana, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(13574) Broome County, New York, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(13575) 1930 Census, Fayette County, Kentucky, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13576) 1940 Census, Fayette County, Kentucky, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13577) Iowa, Consecutive Registers of Convicts, 1867-1970, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13578) Iowa State Census, 1905, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com and from FamilySearch.org at https://www.familysearch.org.

(13579) 1940 Census, Genesee County, Michigan, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13580) Illinois, Archdiocese of Chicago, Cemetery Records, 1864-1989, available from FamilySearch.org at https://www.familysearch.org.

(13581) Washtenaw County, Michigan, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(13582) 1900 Census, Delaware County, Indiana, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13583) 1910 Census, Grant County, Indiana, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13584) 1930 Census, Grant County, Indiana, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13585) 1940 Census, Grant County, Indiana, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13586) 1910 Census, Bartholomew County, Indiana, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13587) 1920 Census, Bartholomew County, Indiana, available from Ancestry.com

at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13588) 1930 Census, Bartholomew County, Indiana, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13589) Reserved.

(13590) 1900 Census, Martin County, Indiana, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13591) 1920 Census, Tipton County, Indiana, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13592) 1900 Census, Jennings County, Indiana, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13593) 1940 Census, Brule County, South Dakota, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13594) 1860 Census, Columbiana County, Ohio, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13595) 1900 Census, Fayette County, Indiana, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13596) Owen County, Indiana, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(13597) 1940 Census, Putnam County, Indiana, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13598) 1940 Census, Owen County, Indiana, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13599) Putnam County, Indiana, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(13600) Fresno County, California, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(13601) 1910 Census, Ravalli County, Montana, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13602) De Kalb County, Illinois Marriages, 1864-1962, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13603) 1940 Census, De Kalb County, Illinois, available from Ancestry.com at

http://www.ancestry.com.

(13604) Josephine County, Oregon, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(13605) 1870 Census, Washtenaw County, Michigan, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13606) 1910 Census, Hamilton County, Indiana, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13607) 1930 Census, Hamilton County, Indiana, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13608) 1940 Census, Hamilton County, Indiana, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13609) Reserved.

(13610) Terrell Trails, Volume XXVII, Spring 2011, edited by Dan Brinson, 128 20th Avenue NW, Cairo, Georgia 39827-1017, and available at http://terrellsociety.com/genealogy/custom/TerrellTrails/XXVIIe-1.pdf.

(13611) 1830 Census, Clinton County, Ohio, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13612) 1840 Census, Clinton County, Ohio, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13613) Clinton County, Ohio, Deed Records, available from FamilySearch.org at https://www.familysearch.org.

(13614) Ohio Tax Records, 1800-1850, available from the Ohio Historical Society Library and from FamilySearch.org at https://www.familysearch.org.

(13615) 1860 Census, Davis County, Iowa, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13616) 1900 Census, Randolph County, Indiana, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13617) 1910 Census, Barry County, Michigan, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13618) 1920 Census, Barry County, Michigan, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13619) Barry County, Michigan, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(13620) 1900 Census, Franklin County, Ohio, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13621) 1910 Census, Athens County, Ohio, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13622) 1920 Census, Athens County, Ohio, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13623) 1910 Census, Cuyahoga County, Ohio, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13624) 1920 Census, Cuyahoga County, Ohio, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13625) 1930 Census, Cuyahoga County, Ohio, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13626) Ohio Death Index, 1908-1932, 1938-1944, and 1958-2007, available from FamilySearch.org at https://www.familysearch.org.

(13627) Clark County, Ohio, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(13628) 1930 Census, Clark County, Ohio, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13629) Reserved.

(13630) 1940 Census, Clark County, Ohio, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13631) 1930 Census, Broward County, Florida, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13632) 1930 Census, Calhoun County, Michigan, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13633) Mecosta County, Michigan, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(13634) 1920 Census, Jackson County, Michigan, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13635) 1940 Census, Jackson County, Michigan, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13636) Jackson County, Michigan, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(13637) U.S. Dutch Christian Reformed Church Membership Records, 1856-1970, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13638) 1900 Census, Adams County, Ohio, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13639) 1910 Census, Adams County, Ohio, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13640) Adams County, Ohio, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(13641) 1920 Census, Adams County, Ohio, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13642) 1930 Census, Adams County, Ohio, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13643) 1940 Census, Adams County, Ohio, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13644) New Jersey, Death Index, 1901-2017, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13645) 1930 Census, Pickaway County, Ohio, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13646) 1910 Census, Clark County, Ohio, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13647) Vinton County, Missouri, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(13648) 1930 Census, Warren County, Ohio, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13649) Reserved.

(13650) History of The Roush Family In America, by Rev. Lester Le Roy Roush, Shenandoah Publishing House, Inc., Strasburg, Virginia, 1928.

(13651) 1800 Census, Wayne County, Missouri, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13652) 1900 Census, El Paso County, Texas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13653) 1910 Census, El Paso County, Texas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13654) Mineral County, West Virginia, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(13655) 1900 Census, Montgomery County, Ohio, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13656) 1910 Census, Fayette County, West Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13657) Hardin County, Ohio, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(13658) 1930 Census, Miami County, Ohio, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13659) 1870 Census, Baltimore City, Maryland, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13660) 1900 Census, Richardson County, Nebraska, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13661) 1910 Census, Kay County, Oklahoma, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13662) 1940 Census, Kay County, Oklahoma, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13663) 1910 Census, Warren County, Ohio, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13664) 1930 Census, Lake County, Florida, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13665) Richardson County, Nebraska, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(13666) 1880 Census, Franklin County, Pennsylvania, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13667) Manitoba, Saskatchewan and Alberta, Canada, Homestead Grant Registers, 1872-1930, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13668) 1906 Canada Census of Manitoba, Saskatchewan, and Alberta, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13669) Reserved.

(13670) 1910 Census, Dixon County, Nebraska, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13671) Saskatchewan, Canada, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(13672) Canada Census, 1911, available from FamilySearch.org at https://www.familysearch.org.

(13673) Canada, Prairie Provinces, Census, 1916, available from FamilySearch.org at https://www.familysearch.org.

(13674) 1920 Census, Pawnee County, Nebraska, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13675) Story County, Iowa, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(13676) 1940 Census, Clay County, Missouri, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13677) 1900 Census, Hardin County, Ohio, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13678) 1900 Census, Hardin County, Ohio, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13679) Darke County, Ohio, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(13680) Preble County, Ohio, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(13681) 1870 Census, Van Wert County, Ohio, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13682) 1880 Census, Mercer County, Ohio, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13683) 1900 Census, Van Wert County, Ohio, available from Ancestry.com at

http://www.ancestry.com.

(13684) 1920 Census, Isabella County, Michigan, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13685) 1940 Census, Isabella County, Michigan, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13686) Montcalm County, Michigan, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(13687) 1930 Census, Ionia County, Michigan, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13688) 1940 Census, Ionia County, Michigan, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13689) Reserved.

(13690) Ionia County, Michigan, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(13691) Cook County, Illinois Birth Index, 1916-1935, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13692) Massachusetts, Mason Membership Cards, 1733-1990, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13693) Escambia County, Florida, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(13694) 1880 Census, St. Joseph County, Michigan, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13695) 1900 Census, St. Joseph County, Michigan, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13696) St. Joseph County, Michigan, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(13697) 1910 Census, St. Joseph County, Michigan, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13698) 1920 Census, St. Joseph County, Michigan, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13699) 1930 Census, St. Joseph County, Michigan, available from Ancestry.com at

http://www.ancestry.com.

(13700) 1940 Census, St. Joseph County, Michigan, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13701) Fulton County, Georgia, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(13702) 1940 Census, Tuscarawas County, Ohio, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13703) Upshur County, Texas, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(13704) Obituaries from the Van Wert, Ohio, Times Bulletin, available at https://timesbulletin.com.

(13705) Mercer County, Ohio, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(13706) 1900 Census, Mercer County, Ohio, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13707) 1910 Census, Mercer County, Ohio, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13708) 1900 Census, Wood County, Ohio, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13709) Reserved.

(13710) Wood County, Ohio, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(13711) 1920 Census, Mercer County, Ohio, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13712) 1940 Census, Stark County, Ohio, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13713) Lucas County, Ohio, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(13714) News articles from The Toledo Blade, Toledo, Ohio, available at https://www.toledoblade.com.

(13715) 1940 Census, Hancock County, Ohio, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13716) 1880 Census, Clark County, Ohio, available from Ancestry.com at

http://www.ancestry.com.

(13717) Illinois, Cook County Deaths Index, 1878-1922, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13718) 1860 Census, Union County, Iowa, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13719) 1870 Census, Union County, Iowa, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13720) 1880 Census, Union County, Iowa, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13721) Union County, Iowa, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(13722) Iowa, Cemetery Records, 1662-1999, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13723) 1900 Census, Union County, Iowa, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13724) 1910 Census, Union County, Iowa, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13725) 1920 Census, Union County, Iowa, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13726) 1930 Census, Union County, Iowa, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13727) 1940 Census, Union County, Iowa, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13728) Ringgold County, Iowa, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(13729) Reserved.

(13730) 1860 Census, Huntington County, Indiana, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13731) 1880 Census, Huntington County, Indiana, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13732) 1940 Census, Huntington County, Indiana, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13733) 1920 Census, Lawrence County, Illinois, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13734) 1930 Census, Lawrence County, Illinois, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13735) 1940 Census, Lawrence County, Illinois, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13736) 1910 Census, Delaware County, Indiana, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13737) 1940 Census, Cabell County, West Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13738) Indiana, Marion Public Library Marriage Index, 1831-2008, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13739) 1900 Census, Blackford County, Indiana, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13740) Blackford County, Indiana, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(13741) 1920 Census, Randolph County, Indiana, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13742) 1940 Census, White County, Indiana, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13743) Kokomo Morning Times (Kokomo, Indiana), available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13744) 1910 Census, Lake County, Indiana, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13745) 1920 Census, Osage County, Oklahoma, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13746) 1930 Census, Osage County, Oklahoma, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13747) 1940 Census, Osage County, Oklahoma, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13748) Osage County, Oklahoma, Cemetery Records, available from

Findagrave.com.

(13749) Reserved.

(13750) Hutchinson County, Texas, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(13751) 1940 Census, Hutchinson County, Texas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13752) 1930 Census, Randolph County, Indiana, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13753) 1940 Census, Randolph County, Indiana, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13754) Randolph County, Indiana, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(13755) 1930 Census, Delaware County, Indiana, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13756) 1930 Census, Lawrence County, Indiana, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13757) 1930 Census, Wells County, Indiana, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13758) 1940 Census, Wells County, Indiana, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13759) U.S., Headstone and Interment Records for U.S. Military Cemeteries on Foreign Soil, 1942-1949, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13760) 1970 Census, Union County, Indiana, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13761) 1940 Census, Etowah County, Alabama, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13762) 1910 Census, Osage County, Oklahoma, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13763) 1920 Census, Washington County, Oklahoma, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13764) 1940 Census, Garvin County, Oklahoma, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13765) Seminole County, Oklahoma, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(13766) Williamson County, Texas, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(13767) 1910 Census, Mayes County, Oklahoma, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13768) 1940 Census, Hughes County, Oklahoma, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13769) Reserved.

(13770) Brazoria County, Texas, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(13771) 1920 Census, Garfield County, Oklahoma, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13772) 1940 Census, Creek County, Oklahoma, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13773) 1940 Census, Barry County, Missouri, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13774) 1940 Census, Pontotoc County, Oklahoma, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13775) 1930 Census, Cleburne County, Arkansas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13776) 1940 Census, Cleburne County, Arkansas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13777) Cleburne County, Arkansas, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(13778) Washington County, Oklahoma, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(13779) 1910 Census, Creek County, Oklahoma, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13780) Stone County, Mississippi, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(13781) 1940 Census, Coconino County, Arizona, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13782) 1930 Census, Coconino County, Arizona, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13783) 1940 Census, Bryan County, Oklahoma, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13784) Hope International University, Directory, available at http://hiu.calibermediagroup.com/about-hiu/directory-detail.php?staff=tamsen-murray.

(13785) 1910 Census, Twin Falls County, Idaho, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13786) 1920 Census, Denton County, Texas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13787) 1940 Census, Comanche County, Oklahoma, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13788) Huntington County, Indiana, History & Families, 1834-1993, compiled by The Huntington Historical Society, Turner Publishing Company, 1993.

(13789) Reserved.

(13790) 1860 Census, Wapello County, Iowa, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13791) 1870 Census, Wapello County, Iowa, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13792) Wapello County, Iowa, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(13793) Clarke County, Iowa, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(13794) 1870 Census, Inyo County, California, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13795) 1880 Census, Nye County, Nevada, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13796) 1900 Census, Bayfield County, Wisconsin, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13797) 1910 Census, Wapello County, Iowa, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13798) British Columbia Death Registrations, 1872-1986; 1992-1993, available from FamilySearch.org at http://www.familysearch.org.

(13799) Iowa, Records of Persons subject to Military Duty, 1862-1910, available from FamilySearch.org at http://www.familysearch.org.

(13800) 1910 Census, Alameda County, California, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13801) Ohio, Rutherford B. Hayes Presidential Center Obituary Index, 1810s-2016, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13802) 1880 Census, Wapello County, Iowa, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13803) 1900 Census, Wapello County, Iowa, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13804) 1880 Census, Greene County, Missouri, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13805) 1920 Census, Wapello County, Iowa, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13806) Colorado Statewide Marriage Index, 1853-2006, available from FamilySearch.org at http://www.familysearch.org.

(13807) 1920 Census, Yuma County, Colorado, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13808) 1920 Census, Cavite, Philippine Islands, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13809) Reserved.

(13810) California, San Francisco County Records, 1824-1997, available from FamilySearch.org at http://www.familysearch.org.

(13811) 1930 Census, Jasper County, Iowa, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13812) 1940 Census, Jasper County, Iowa, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13813) 1930 Census, Wapello County, Iowa, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13814) 1940 Census, Marion County, Kansas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13815) Iowa, Birth Records, 1921-1942, available from FamilySearch.org at http://www.familysearch.org.

(13816) 1930 Census, Keokuk County, Iowa, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13817) Mower County, Minnesota, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(13818) 1930 Census, Polk County, Iowa, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13819) Rock Island County, Illinois, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(13820) 1930 Census, Marathon County, Wisconsin, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13821) 1910 Census, Pottawattamie County, Iowa, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13822) 1920 Census, Pottawattamie County, Iowa, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13823) Chelan County, Washington, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(13824) 1940 Census, Harrison County, Iowa, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13825) 1940 Census, Pottawattamie County, Iowa, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13826) 1920 Census, Bourbon County, Kansas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13827) 1930 Census, Bourbon County, Kansas, available from Ancestry.com at

http://www.ancestry.com.

(13828) 1940 Census, Bourbon County, Kansas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13829) Reserved.

(13830) Bourbon County, Kansas, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(13831) Obituaries from Konantz-Cheney Funeral Home, available at https://konantz-cheney.com/obituaries/gary-l-reno/57/.

(13832) 1930 Census, Edmunds County, South Dakota, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13833) Web: Minnesota, Marriages from the Minnesota Official Marriage System, 1850-2019, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13834) Dodge County, Minnesota, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(13835) Olmsted County, Minnesota, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(13836) South Dakota, Department of Health, Index to Births 1843-1914 and Marriages 1950-2016, available from FamilySearch.org at http://www.familysearch.org.

(13837) Obituaries from Clasen-Jordan Mortuary, available at https://www.clasenjordan.com/obituary/2598252.

(13838) 1930 Census, Platte County, Missouri, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13839) Kansas, Atchison, Topeka and santa Fe Railway Prior Service Records, 1859-1935, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13840) Platte County, Missouri, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(13841) 1930 Census, Dallas County, Iowa, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13842) 1940 Census, Dallas County, Iowa, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13843) 1880 Census, Davis County, Iowa, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13844) Iowa State Census, 1885, available from FamilySearch.org at http://www.familysearch.org.

(13845) Davis County, Iowa, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(13846) Iowa State Census, 1895, available from FamilySearch.org at http://www.familysearch.org.

(13847) Larimer County, Colorado, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(13848) Keokuk County, Iowa, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(13849) Reserved.

(13850) New York State, Marriage Index, 1881-1967, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13851) Henri-Chapelle American Cemtery and Memorial, Henri-Chapelle, Arrondisement de Verviers, Liege, Belgium, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(13852) 1930 Census, Henry County, Iowa, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13853) 1900 Census, Champaign County, Illinois, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13854) 1940 Census, Lyon County, Nevada, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13855) Utah, Tremonton and Garland Obituaries, 1959-2013, available from FamilySearch.org at http://www.familysearch.org.

(13856) 1880 Census, Henry County, Missouri, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13857) 1940 Census, Kitsap County, Washington, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13858) 1910 Census, Greene County, Illinois, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13859) 1900 Census, Mason County, Illinois, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13860) 1920 Census, Greene County, Illinois, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13861) 1930 Census, Greene County, Illinois, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13862) 1940 Census, Morgan County, Illinois, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13863) 1930 Census, Morgan County, Illinois, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13864) 1940 Census, Rock Island County, Illinois, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13865) 1930 Census, Rock Island County, Illinois, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13866) Alcorn County, Mississippi, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(13867) 1940 Census, Greene County, Illinois, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13868) 1850 Census, Delaware County, Ohio, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13869) Reserved.

(13870) Jasper County, Iowa, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(13871) Cass County, Iowa, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(13872) Lucas County, Iowa, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(13873) 1880 Census, Clarke County, Iowa, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13874) Iowa, State Census, 1885, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13875) 1910 Census, Cass County, Iowa, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13876) 1900 Census, Pottawattamie County, Iowa, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13877) 1920 Census, Guthrie County, Iowa, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13878) 1930 Census, Cass County, Iowa, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13879) 1940 Census, Cass County, Iowa, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13880) 1920 Census, Adair County, Iowa, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13881) Douglas County, Nebraska, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(13882) Adair County, Iowa, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(13883) Guthrie County, Iowa, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(13884) 1930 Census, Toole County, Montana, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13885) 1940 Census, Marion County, Iowa, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13886) 1940 Census, Richardson County, Nebraska, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13887) 1940 Census, Montgomery County, Iowa, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13888) Webster County, Iowa, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(13889) Reserved.

(13890) Kankakee County, Illinois Birth Index, 1915-1936, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13891) Kankakee County, Illinois, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(13892) 1910 Census, Scotts Bluff County, Nebraska, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13893) 1940 Census, Scotts Bluff County, Nebraska, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13894) Scotts Bluff County, Nebraska, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(13895) Obituaries from the Washington Post, Washington, District of Columbia, available at https://www.washingtonpost.com.

(13896) Oregon, State Marriages, 1906-1966, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13897) 1920 Census, Cass County, Iowa, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13898) Montgomery County, Iowa, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(13899) 1930 Census, Adams County, Nebraska, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13900) 1940 Census, Adams County, Nebraska, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13901) 1930 Census, Montgomery County, Iowa, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13902) California Deaths and Burials, 1776-2000, available from FamilySearch.org at http://www.familysearch.org.

(13903) California, Los Angeles County, North Hollywood, Pierce Brothers Memorial Park Cemetery, Memorial Tablets, 1943-1980, available from FamilySearch.org at http://www.familysearch.org.

(13904) 1910 Census, Johnson County, Wyoming, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13905) Bandera County, Texas, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(13906) 1920 Census, Sanborn County, South Dakota, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13907) 1910 Census, Tazewell County, Illinois, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13908) 1930 Census, Tazewell County, Illinois, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13909) Reserved.

(13910) Tazewell County, Illinois, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(13911) 1940 Census, Pulaski County, Arkansas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13912) Obituaries from Tulsa Cremation Society, available at https://www.tulsacremation.com/obituaries.

(13913) Ohio, Toledo, Historic Woodlawn Cemetery Index of Burials, 1877-1955, available from FamilySearch.org at http://www.familysearch.org.

(13914) 1900 Census, Lucas County, Iowa, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13915) 1910 Census, Lucas County, Iowa, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13916) 1920 Census, Lucas County, Iowa, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13917) 1910 Census, Laramie County, Wyoming, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13918) 1930 Census, Fremont County, Colorado, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13919) Colorado Statewide Divorce Index, 1900-1939, available from FamilySearch.org at http://www.familysearch.org.

(13820) 1940 Census, Costilla County, Colorado, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13921) 1930 Census, Lucas County, Iowa, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13922) 1940 Census, Lucas County, Iowa, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13923) 1940 Census, Klamath County, Oregon, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13924) Palo Alto County, Iowa, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(13925) 1940 Census, Polk County, Iowa, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13926) Genealogy Of The Graves Family In America, by John Card Graves, 1896, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com in North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000.

(13927) Kane County, Illinois, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(13928) 1940 Census, McHenry County, Illinois, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13929) Reserved.

(13930) 1940 Census, Custer County, Montana, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13931) Natrona County, Wyoming, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(13932) 1870 Census, Allen County, Kansas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13933) Nemaha County, Nebraska, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(13934) Nebraska, State Census, 1885, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13935) 1900 Census, Nemaha County, Kansas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13936) 1900 Census, Otoe County, Nebraska, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13937) 1910 Census, Douglas County, Nebraska, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13938) 1870 Census, Clarke County, Iowa, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13939) 1900 Census, Clarke County, Iowa, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13940) 1910 Census, Clarke County, Iowa, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13941) 1920 Census, Clarke County, Iowa, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13942) 1910 Census, Luna County, New Mexico, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(13943) Genealogy Report: Descendants of Michael Riley Reveal, available from Genealogy.com at https://www.genealogy.com/ftm/r/e/v/Kenneth-Harvey-Reveal/GENE38-0004.html.

(13944) Cemeteries of Nelson County, Virginia, compiled by the Nelson County Historical Society, Lovingston, Virginia, 2020.

(13945) Westmoreland County, Virginia, Orders, 1721-1724, abstracted by F. Edward Wright, Colonial Roots, Lewes, Delaware 19958, 2007.

(13946) Westmoreland County, Virginia, Orders, 1724-1726, by Holly G. Wright, Colonial Roots, Lewes, Delaware 19958, 2007.

(13947) Westmoreland County, Virginia, Orders, 1726-1729, by Amanda Gonzalez, Colonial Roots, Lewes, Delaware 19958, 2013.

(13948) Westmoreland County, Virginia, Orders, 1755-1758, abstracted by Pamela S. Pearson, Colonial Roots, Lewes, Delaware 19958, 2009.

(13949) Westmoreland County, Virginia, Orders, 1758-1761, abstracted by Pamela S. Pearson, Colonial Roots, Lewes, Delaware 19958, 2008.

(13950) Reserved.

(13951) Who We Are And How We Got Here: Ancient DNA And The New Science Of The Human Past, by David Reich, Vintage Books, New York, 2018.

(13952) Wampanoag Families of Martha's Virginia, by Richard Andrew Pierce and Dr. Jerome D. Segel, Heritage Books, 5810 Ruatan Street, Berwyn Heights, Maryland 20740, 2016.

(13953) Experience Mayhew's Indian Converts, edited by Laura Arnold Leibman, University of Massachusetts Press, Amherst, Massachusetts, 2008.

(13954) Franklin County, Virginia, 1786-1986, A Bicentennial History, by John S. Salmon and Emily J. Salmon, Franklin County Bicentennial Commission,

Rocky Mount, Virginia, 1993.

(13955) William C. Moore: Good Guy or Outlaw Bill?, by Frank H. Slaven, Jr., Jaffa Printing Company, Salt Lake City, Utah, 1996.

(13956) The McCubbin Papers: An Account of the Early History of Reedley and Vicinity, edited by Kenneth Zech, Reedley Historical Society, Reedley, California, 1988.

(13957) Descendants of Hudson P. Kidd (1785-1843) of Nelson County, Virginia: The Family Journal of Lorena (Kidd) Goodwin, edited by Barbara J. Taylor, Lulu.com, Morrisville, North Carolina, 2019.

(13958) Confiscated Properties of Philipse Highland Patent, Putnam County, New York, 1780-1785, revised edition, compiled by William T. Ruddock, Heritage Books, 5810 Ruatan Street, Berwyn Heights, Maryland 20740, 2020.

(13959) Genealogical And Heraldic History Of The Colonial Gentry, by Sir Bernard Burke, Genealogical Publishing Company, Baltimore, Maryland, 1970.

(13960) Southern Echoes: The Wright Family from the Delaware to the Rio Grande, by George W. Wright, Heritage Books, Inc., 5810 Ruatan Street, Berwyn Heights, Maryland 20740, 2019.

(13961) Acknowledgment letters for Sorting Some Of The Wrights Of Southern Virginia, Part XIX: Grief Wright (Bedford County).

(13962) Emails dated June 10 & 26, 2019, from Roger D. Francis, rfrancis@cfl.rr.com, regarding family of 1672 Samuel Judkins of Surry County, Virginia, and Didema (Judkins) Francis.

(13963) Emails dated June 16, 2019, from Glenda Wright, Lethbridge, Alberta, Canada, glendaw@telusplanet.net, regarding family of 1804 Joseph Wright of Clark County, Kentucky, and 1868 James Wright of Ross County, Ohio.

(13964) Email dated June 19, 2019, from Shirley Gragg, 10215 Elys Ford Road, Fredericksburg, Virginia 22407, gragg02@comcast.net, regarding family of 1657 Edward Wright of York County, Virginia, and Rebecca Jane (Wright) Wessel.

(13965) Facebook Posting dated June 19, 2019, at Wright Surname DNA Group to Jon cobb regarding family of 1776 Augustine Wright of Amherst County, Virginia, and 1872 John Wright of Madison County, Alabama.

(13966) Emails dated June 25 & 26 & 29 and July 3 & 5 & 6 & 10 & 12 & 22 and October 20, 2019, and April 6 & 21 & 22 & 23, 2020, from Patricia A.

Junkin, pajunkin@bellsouth.net, regarding family of 1793 Thomas Wright of Union District, South Carolina, and 1823 Thomas Wright of Hickman County, Tennessee.

(13967) Email dated June 25, 2019, from Rita Lewis, r.lewis2007@icloud.com, regarding family of 1731/38 Philbert Wright of Maryland and Jeremiah Wright of Indiana.

(13968) Emails dated June 29, 2019, from Judy G. Russell, legalgenealogist@gmail.com, regarding family of 1804 Joseph Wright of Clark County, Kentucky, and 1804 Francis Wright of Oglethorp, Georgia.

(13969) Reserved.

(13970) Emails from Cindy Wright Reisman dated June 29 & 30, 2019, regarding family of 1804 Joseph Wright of Clark County, Kentucky, and 1804 Francis Wright of Oglethorp, Georgia.

(13971) Email dated July 9, 2019, from Jeff Both, Jeff10987@aol.com, enclosing report of Brenda Johnson regarding family of Frances (Wright) Crain and 1805/1811 George Wright of Pittsylvania County, Virginia, and Milley (Davis) Wright.

(13972) Emails dated July 10 & 12, 2019, from Jennifer Dillard, jennifermdillard@gmail.com, regarding family of 1814 Parmenos Wright of Nelson County, Lucy Burns, and 1949 Jesse Wright of Braxton County, West Virginia.

(13973) Emails dated July 11, 2019, regarding family of 1731/38 Philbert Wright of Maryland, Y-DNA results for Ronald Miner Wright, Kit 909826, and 1773 Joseph Wright of Frederick County, Maryland.

(13974) Email dated July 11, 2019, from Carol and Carol Couch, couchtwins@gmail.com, regarding family of 1837 John Wright of Tuscarawas County, Ohio, and 1860 Joseph Wright of Huron County, Ohio.

(13975) Email dated July 17, 2019, from Kevin Kirby, revkev1255@gmail.com, regarding family of 1791 John Wright of Pittsylvania County, Virginia.

(13976) Email dated July 20, 2019, to Randall Wright, ranchw88@yahoo.com, regarding family of 1804 Joseph Wright of Clark County, Kentucky, and Henry Threlkeld Wright.

(13977) Letter dated July 26, 2019, from Joy W. McDaniel, 554 Matthew Drive, Canton, Georgia 30115-8091, regarding family of 1731/38 Philbert Wright of Maryland.

(13978) Emails dated July 28 & 30, 2019, from Delilah Nunley, d.nunley3, regarding family of 1792 John Wright of Fauquier County, Virginia, Omey (Wright) Nunley.

(13979) Obituary of Mary Alice (Burk) Massey dated August 12, 2014, in the St. Louis Post Dispatch, St. Louis, Missouri.

(13980) The Moreland Muster, Volume XV, Issue 3, Summer 2002, "Wright Of York County Virginia 1625-1850", Thelma Hansford Collection, regarding family of 1657 Edward Wright of York County, Virginia.

(13981) Emails dated August 1 & 2, 2019, from Jeffrey A. Wright, 16526 37th Avenue NW, Lake Forest Park, Washington 98155-5439, Jeff.Wright.gen@gmail.com, regarding family of 1731/38 Philbert Wright of Maryland and 1883 Ardell or Iredell Wright of Marshall County, Alabama.

(13982) Facebook Posting dated August 5, 2019, at Wright Surname DNA Group and emails dated August 5 & 6, 2019, with Carol and Carol Couch, couchtwins@gmail.com, regarding family of 1837 John Wright of Tuscarawas County, Ohio, and 1848 Samuel C. Wright of Tuscarawas County, Ohio.

(13983) Emails dated August 8 and November 21, 2019, from Thomas N. Malone, Sr., tnmsr@htomail.com, regarding family of 1837 Thomas R. Wright of Parke County, Indiana.

(13984) Emails dated August 26, 2019, from Mary Elledge, elledge.mary@gmail.com, regarding family of Robert Wright, Sr. (Campbell County, Virginia) and 1863 Newton E. Wright of Richmond, Virginia.

(13985) Emails dated September 11, 2019, from Michael Harwell, mdharwell@yahoo.com, regarding family of 1792 John Wright of Fauquier County, Virginia, and Lucretia (Wright) Petty.

(13986) Emails dated September 12, 2019, from tpoole@psci.net, regarding family of 1731/38 Philbert Wright of Maryland and 1821 Peter Wright of Harrison County, Indiana, and Greenberry Wright.

(13987) Emails dated September 13 & 15 and November 17, 2019, from Jay Thomas, jjtptk, regarding family of 1747 Edward Wright of Dorchester County, Maryland, and Martha (Wright) Cannady.

(13988) American Ancestors Research Services Report M031419A dated September 27, 2019, regarding James Covell.

(13989) Reserved.

(13990) Letter dated September 23, 2019, from The Old Jail Archives, P.O. Box 853, 278 West 4th Street, Russellville, Kentucky 42276-0853, enclosing copies of Logan County, Kentucky, Chancery Court Case, Judkins, Kirby & Powell vs. John Couts, File E- C- 68, #1709, dated March 9, 1849.

(13991) Emails dated October 6 & 9, 2019, from Beki Williams, beki59, and Michelle Reid, chelley8, regarding families of Grief Wright (Bedford County, Virginia) and 1859 William Wright of Muhlenburg County, Kentucky.

(13992) Email dated October 12, 2019, from Shirley Gragg, 10215 Elys Ford Road, Fredericksburg, Virginia 22407, gragg02@comcast.net, regarding family of 1731/1738 Philbert Wright of Maryland.

(13993) Emails dated October 11 & 12, 2019, from Jim Hilton, Jim@jimhilton.net, regarding family of 1854 Thomas Roderick Wright of Lincoln Parish, Louisiana.

(13994) Letter dated October 13, 2019, from Barbara Barnes, 2875 W. Sycamore Beach Road, Angloa, Indiana 46703, we2barnes@frontier.com, regarding Judkins family.

(13995) Email dated October 19, 2019, from Maureen Lee, leema812, regarding family of William Hudnall and Susannah (Wright) Hudnall.

(13996) Emails dated October 29 & 30 and November 12 & 13 & 26, 2019, from Wilfred Patterson, kpatter@xplornet.ca, regarding Grant and Hillman families.

(13997) The State Historical Society of Missouri, Pulaski County Manuscript Collections, John J. Watts Collection, 1874-1912, (R0038), available at https://collections.shsmo.org/manuscripts/rolla/r0038, regarding Judkins family.

(13998) Emails dated November 1, 2019, and February 14, 2020, from Sharon Gammon, 1412 Eastridge Dr., Clovis, New Mexico 88101-4904, sgammon22@suddenlink.net, regarding Judkins family and 1847 William Judkins of Texas County, Missouri, and 1907 John Thomas Judkins of Pulaski County, Missouri, and enclosing extracts from Temperance Hall Remembers, Book II, compiled by Marjorie Hayes, January 1990.

(13999) Letter dated November 21, 2019, from Lois Stuart Moore, 10425 Reams Road, North Chesterfield, Virginia 23236-2935, 804-379-5035, lstuartmoore@aol.com.

(14000) "Peter Wright of Pre-Municipal Covington, Virginia" by Donna Dressler-Miller, published by the Alleghany Highlands Genealogical Society and

available at https://www.ahgscov.org/peter-wright/.

(14001) Rent Roll from Michaelmass 1738 to Michaelmass 1739, Hamilton Parish, Prince William County, Virginia, transcribed November 2010 by Greg Mason, Bull Run Regional Library, Manassas, Virginia, from manuscripts in the Huntington Library, 1 microfilm reel (366 frames); Ruth E. Lloyd Information Center Microfilm 975.527 Pri., and available at http://eservice.pwcgov.org/library/digitalLibrary/PDF/1738-1739%20Rent%20Roll%20.pdf.

(14002) Index Of Deeds, Prince William County, Virginia, 1731-1827, compiled by Charlotte Cain, Ruth E. Lloyd Information Center, Bull Run Regional Library, Manassas, Virginia, 2002.

(14003) Email dated December 23, 2019, from Shirley Gragg, 10215 Elys Ford Road, Fredericksburg, Virginia 22407, gragg02@comcast.net, regarding family of 1731/1738 Philbert Wright of Maryland.

(14004) Emails dated December 28, 2019, and March 3, 2020, from Barbara M. Grider, Louisville, Kentucky, bcgrider@twc.com, regarding family of 1813 Thomas Wright of Pittsylvania County, Virginia, and Nancy (Wright) Hay.

(14005) Emails dated December 30, 2019, and January 27, 2020, from Judith Norris, jknorris22, regarding family of 1792 John Wright of Fauquier County, Virginia, and John Wright (Westmoreland County Overseer).

(14006) Emails dated December 31, 2019, to Leonard Smith, leonardsmith1@gmail.com, regarding Elizabeth B. (Wright) Malcolm and John Wright and Susannah (Terrell) Wright.

(14007) Emails dated January 13 & 14, 2020, from Lucey Bowen, lucey.bowen@gmail.com, regarding Daggett family.

(14008) Emails dated January 16, 2020, to Richard Andrew Pierce and Jerome D. Segel, jsegel@vineyard.net, regarding Wampanoag familes of Martha's Vineyard.

(14009) Reserved.

(14010) Emails dated January 21 & 23, 2020, from Gordon MacGregor of Red Book of Scotland, contact@redbookofscotland.co.uk, regarding matriculation of Admiral John Grant.

(14011) Emails dated January 27, 2020, from Judkith K. Arthur, Alabaster, Alabama,jkarthur@charter.net, regarding family of John Wright (Westmoreland County Overseer) and Hester (Wright) Jackman.

(14012) Emails dated January 27 & 28 & 30, 2020, from Patricia Kennedy Max, pam@lampinc.com, regarding family of 1663 Richard Wright of Northumberland County, Virginia, and Anne (Massey) (Wright) Stribling.

(14013) Emails dated January 29 and February 4, 2020, from John R. Wright, johnrw46@gmail.com, regarding family of 1850/60 Nathaniel Wright of Warren County, Virginia, and 1855 John Martin Wright of Fauquier County, Virginia.

(14014) Email dated February 7, 2020, from Mark Stickels, mark_stickels@yahoo.com, regarding family of 1855 John Martin Wright of Fauquier County, Virginia.

(14015) GenForum Posting dated March 1, 2002, by Marie Fraser regarding Grants of Tullochgorm.

(14016) Email dated February 5, 2020, from Nathan Murphy, nathanmurphy@gmail.com, regarding family of 1663 Richard Wright of Northumberland.

(14017) Emails dated February 11, 2020, from Darlene Ornduff, dufforn@gmail.com, regarding Sarah Ann (Wright) Bradshaw and 1908 Henry Wright of Sumner County, Kansas.

(14018) Emails dated February 11, 2020, from Patricia Danielle Boardman, danielle.boardman16@, regarding family of 1804 Joseph Wright of Clark County, Kentucky, and Frances (Wright) Hazelrigg.

(14019) Email dated February 20, 2020, from Penny Bessire, bessirep@sbcglobal.net, regarding family of 1804 Joseph Wright of Clark County, Kentucky, and Frances (Wright) Hazelrigg.

(14020) Emails dated February 26, 2020, from Shirley Gragg, 10215 Elys Ford Road, Fredericksburg, Virginia 22407, gragg02@comcast.net, regarding family of 1731/1738 Philbert Wright of Maryland, and enclosing will of Thomas Giles.

(14021) Email dated March 1, 2020, from Nathan Murphy, nathanwmurphy@gmail.com, regarding families of 1792 John Wright of Fauquier County, Virginia, and 1655 Francis Wright of Yorkshire, England.

(14022) Email dated March 1, 2020, from Nathan Murphy, nathanwmurphy@gmail.com, regarding family of 1792 John Wright of Fauquier County, Virginia, and 1848/50 John Wright Of Muhlenberg County, Kentucky.

(14023) Emails dated March 13, 2020, from Kevin Daniel, kevin@kevindaniel.com, regarding family of 1825 Achilles Wright of Oldham County, Kentucky, and 1823 Meredith Wright of Jessamine County, Kentucky.

(14024) Email dated March 13, 2020, from Gordon MacGregor, of Red Book of Scotland, contact@redbookofscotland.co.uk, enclosing first draft of Grants of Tullochgorm.

(14025) Emails dated March 15 & 27 & 28, 2020, from Laura Ritchason, homegirl2u2006@yahoo.com, regarding family of 1690 Francis Wright of Lancaster County, Virginia, and Eliphas Wright and 1928 James Wright of Scioto County, Ohio.

(14026) Emails dated March 22, 2020, from Debra Wright Stay, dwrightstay@gmail.com, regarding family of 1933 John Henry Wright of Washington, D.C.

(14027) Email dated April 3, 2020, from Patricia A. Junkin, pajunkin@bellsouth.net, regarding family of William Wright (Amherst County, Virginia) and William Hibbitt and Jane (Wright) Hibbitt.

(14028) Emails dated April 26, 2020, from Judith Wright, judywright111@gmail.com, regarding family of 1690 Francis Wright of Lancaster County, Virginia, and Marcellus J. Wright.

(14029) Reserved.

(14030) Emails dated April 28 & 30, 2020, from Wesley E. Pippenger, Little Egypt, P.O. Box 309, 515 Faulconer Circle, Tappahannock, Virginia 22560, wespipp@gmail.com, regarding family of 1663 Richard Wright of Northumberland County, Virginia.

(14031) Emails dated April 29 and May 1 & 2, 2020, from Victoria Baylor Daly, victoria20177@gmail.com, regarding family of 1769 George Wright of Essex County, Virginia, and Elizabeth (Wright) Baylor.

(14032) Emails dated April 30, 2020, from Linda D. Rice, ldrice11@verizon.net, regarding family of 1690 Francis Wright of Lancaster County, Virginia, and Francis Franklin and Mary (Wright) Franklin.

(14033) Obituary of John Augustine Washington dated March 5, 2020, available at Hall-Wynne Funeral Service & Crematory at https://www.hallwynne.com.

(14034) Facebook Postings dated May 3 and June 5, 2020, at Wright Surname DNA Group, to Kevin Wright and emails from Kevin Wright, j1959w@aol.com, regarding Kit 933093 and 1903 William Wright of Clark County, Indiana,

and Harold Brian Wright Kit 402772 and 1879 Robert A. Wright of Piatt County, Illinois.

(14035) Emails dated May 12, 2020, from Garry Wright, gwright221@aol.com, regarding family of 1783 Winfield Wright of Granville County, North Carolina.

(14036) Emails dated May 19, 2020, from John M. Wright, john.m.wright1@gmail.com, regarding family of Joel Wright, also known as Joel Martin Wright,

(14037) Emails dated May 25, 2020, from Chris Brown, Browncr.cb@gmail.com, and Facebook posting dated May 28, 2020, to Wright Surname DNA Group regarding family of after 1810 Joseph Wright of Lunenburg County, Virginia, and 1849 John Wright of Allen County, Kentucky.

(14038) 1850 Census, Belmont County, Ohio, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14039) 1860 Census, Belmont County, Ohio, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14040) 1870 Census, Belmont County, Ohio, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14041) 1860 Census, Morgan County, Ohio, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14042) 1870 Census, Morgan County, Ohio, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14043) 1880 Census, Morgan County, Ohio, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14044) 1850 Census, Franklin County, Ohio, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14045) 1900 Census, Morgan County, Ohio, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14046) 1910 Census, Morgan County, Ohio, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14047) 1920 Census, Morgan County, Ohio, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14048) Belmont County, Ohio, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(14049) Reserved.

(14050) 1880 Census, Belmont County, Ohio, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14051) 1900 Census, Belmont County, Ohio, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14052) 1910 Census, Belmont County, Ohio, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14053) 1920 Census, Belmont County, Ohio, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14054) 1930 Census, Belmont County, Ohio, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14055) 1940 Census, Belmont County, Ohio, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14056) 1940 Census, Ohio County, West Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14057) West Virginia, Wills and Probate Records, 1724-1985, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14058) 1830 Census, Jefferson County, Ohio, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14059) 1840 Census, Jefferson County, Ohio, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14060) 1860 Census, Hamilton County, Ohio, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14061) 1870 Census, Hamilton County, Ohio, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14062) 1880 Census, Hamilton County, Ohio, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14063) U.S., U.K. and Ireland, Quaker Published Memorials, 1818-1919, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14064) 1850 Census, Montgomery County, Ohio, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14065) 1860 Census, Montgomery County, Ohio, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14066) 1880 Census, Montgomery County, Ohio, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14067) The History Of Montgomery County, Ohio, published by W. H. Beers & Company, Chicago, Illinois, 1882, and available at https://archive.org/details/historyofmontgom01whbe.

(14068) History Of Dayton, Ohio, by Harvey W. Crew, United Brethren Publishing House, 1889, and available at https://www.daytonhistorybooks.com/page/page/3422169.htm.

(14069) Reserved.

(14070) Pioneer Life In Dayton And Vicinity, 1796-1840, by John F. Edgar, Dayton, Ohio, 1896, and available at https://archive.org/stream/cu31924028849250/cu31924028849250_djvu.txt.

(14071) U.S., School Catalogs, 1765-1935, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14072) 1870 Census, Kings County, New York, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14073) 1880 Census, New York County, New York, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14074) 1910 Census, New York County, New York, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14075) 1920 Census, New York County, New York, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14076) 1880 Census, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14077) United States Veterans Administration Pension Payment Cards, 1907-1933, available from FamilySearch.org at http://www.familysearch.org.

(14078) 1900 Census, Lucas County, Ohio, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14079) Paint, Oil And Drug Review, available from Google Books at https://books.google.com/books.

(14080) Old Soldier Home Records, 1888-1919, available from FamilySearch.org at http://www.familysearch.org.

(14081) 1920 Census, Calhoun County, Michigan, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14082) Milwaukee, Wisconsin, Marriages, 1838-1911, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14083) 1900 Census, Glynn County, Georgia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14084) Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, Death Certificates Index, 1803-1915, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14085) Milwaukee, Wisconsin, Births, 1839-1911, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14086) 1920 Census, Pacific County, Washington, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14087) Wisconsin Births and Christenings, 1826-1926, available from FamilySearch.org at http://www.familysearch.org.

(14088) Island County, Washington, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(14089) Reserved.

(14090) The Biographical Record Of The Class Of 1870, Yale College, compiled by Lewis Wilder Hicks, Thomas Todd Company, Boston, 1911, available at https://ia800200.us.archive.org/16/items/cu31924030632545/cu31924030632545.pdf.

(14091) 1880 Census, Madison County, Tennessee, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14092) 1920 Census, Nassau County, New York, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14093) New York, Passenger and Crew Lists, 1820-1957, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14094) Bronx County, New York, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(14095) The Ancestry And Posterity Of John Lea, by James Henry Lea and George Henry Lea, Lea Brothers & Co., Philadelphia & New York, 1906, and available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com in North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000.

(14096) Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14097) Boston, Massachusetts, 1913 Harvard University Alumni Directory, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14098) 1920 Census, Newport County, Rhode Island, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14099) 1930 Census, San Francisco County, California, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14100) News articles from The Washington Post, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14101) 1910 Census, Newport County, Rhode Island, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14102) 1930 Census, Newport County, Rhode Island, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14103) 1940 Census, Newport County, Rhode Island, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14104) England & Wales, Civil Registration Death Index, 1916-2007, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14105) Rhode Island, State Censuses, 1865-1935, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14106) Newport County, Rhode Island, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(14107) 1850 Census, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14108) 1860 Census, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14109) Reserved.

(14110) 1870 Census, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14111) Same as 14076.

(14112) Same as 12746.

(14113) Same as 13318.

(14114) Pennsylvania, Philadelphia City Births, 1860-1906, available from FamilySearch.org at https://familysearch.org.

(14115) Same as 10952.

(14116) Pennsylvania, Philadelphia Marriage Indexes, 1885-1951, available from FamilySearch.org at http://www.familysearch.org.

(14117) 1920 Census, Delaware County, Pennsylvania, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14118) 1940 Census, Montgomery County, Pennsylvania, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14119) The Sharples-Sharpless Family, by Bart Anderson, West Chester, Pennsylvania, 1966, and available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com in North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000.

(14120) New Jersey, State Census, 1915, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14121) 1920 Census, Westchester County, New York, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14122) Pennsylvania Marriages, 1709-1940, available from FamilySearch.org at http://www.familysearch.org.

(14123) New York, New York, Extracted Birth Index, 1878-1909, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14124) Delaware County, Pennsylvania, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(14125) 1900 Census, King County, Washington, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14126) U.S. World War II Hospital Admission Card Files, 1942-1954, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14127) U.S., Evangelical Lutheran Church in America, Swedish American Church Records, 1800-1947, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14128) 1930 Census, Grays Harbor County, Washington, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14129) Reserved.

(14130) 1940 Census, Grays Harbor County, Washington, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14131) U.S. Military and Naval Academies, Cadet Records and Applications, 1800-1908, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14132) Anderson Family Records, by W. P. Anderson, Cincinnati, Ohio, 1936, and available at https://ia803102.us.archive.org/16/items/andersonfamilyre00ande/andersonfamilyre00ande.pdf.

(14133) Mason County, West Virginia, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(14134) Virginia, Marriage Certificates, 1936-1988, available from FamilySearch.org at http://www.familysearch.org.

(14135) 1940 Census, Harrison County, Mississippi, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14136) Harrison County, Mississippi, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(14137) 1930 Census, Hancock County, Mississippi, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14138) 1850 Census, Mercer County, Ohio, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14139) 1860 Census, Mercer County, Ohio, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14140) 1870 Census, Mercer County, Ohio, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14141) Paulding County, Ohio, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(14142) 1920 Census, Tuscarawas County, Ohio, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14143) 1900 Census, Monroe County, Ohio, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14144) 1910 Census, Monroe County, Ohio, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14145) 1920 Census, Monroe County, Ohio, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14146) 1930 Census, Monroe County, Ohio, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14147) Monroe County, Ohio, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(14148) 1910 Census, Tuscarawas County, Ohio, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14149) Reserved.

(14150) Court Decisions available from Leagle at https://www.leagle.com.

(14151) 1940 Census, Orleans Parish, Louisiana, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14152) New York, Death Index, 1852-1956, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14153) Maine, Birth Records, 1715-1922, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14154) 1940 Census, Westchester County, New York, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14155) New York State, Death Index, 1957-1968, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14156) 1940 Census, Rockland County, New York, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14157) Rockland County, New York, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(14158) 1900 Census, Cuyahoga County, Ohio, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14159) 1910 Census, Columbiana County, Ohio, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14160) 1920 Census, Harrison County, Ohio, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14161) 1930 Census, Harrison County, Ohio, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14162) 1940 Census, Harrison County, Ohio, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14163) Harrison County, Ohio, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(14164) West Virginia Deaths, 1804-1999, available from FamilySearch.org at http://www.familysearch.org.

(14165) Articles from Wikopedia, available at https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Main_Page.

(14166) 1840 Census, Guernsey County, Ohio, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14167) 1850 Census, Guernsey County, Ohio, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14168) 1860 Census, Guernsey County, Ohio, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14169) Reserved.

(14170) 1870 Census, Johnson County, Nebraska, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14171) Johnson County, Nebraska, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(14172) 1880 Census, Johnson County, Nebraska, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14173) Missouri, Death Records, 1850-1931, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14174) St. Louis, Missouri, Death Records, 1850-1902, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14175) 1900 Census, Ottawa Nation, Indian Territory, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14176) Indian Territory, Descriptive Biographical And Genealogical, by D. C. Gideon, The Lewis Publishing Company, New York and Chicago, 1901, and available at https://books.google.com/books.

(14177) 1910 Census, Ottawa County, Oklahoma, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14178) Ottawa County, Oklahoma, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(14179) 1910 Census, Cole County, Missouri, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14180) 1910 Census, Crook County, Oregon, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14181) 1920 Census, Big Horn County, Montana, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14182) 1930 Census, Bay County, Florida, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14183) 1940 Census, Bay County, Florida, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14184) 1900 Census, Pawnee County, Nebraska, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14185) 1920 Census, Grady County, Oklahoma, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14186) 1920 Census, Barber County, Kansas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14187) 1930 Census, Barber County, Kansas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14188) 1940 Census, Barber County, Kansas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14189) Reserved.

(14190) 1940 Census, Santa Clara County, California, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14191) 1940 Census, Kiowa County, Oklahoma, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14192) 1930 Census, Cass County, Nebraska, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14193) 1940 Census, Otoe County, Nebraska, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14194) 1940 Census, Atchison County, Missouri, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14195) Nodaway County, Missouri, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(14196) Otoe County, Missouri, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(14197) 1930 Census, Lincoln County, Oklahoma, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14198) 1940 Census, Cooke County, Texas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14199) 1900 Census, Cass County, Texas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14200) 1930 Census, Canadian County, Oklahoma, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14201) 1940 Census, Canadian County, Oklahoma, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14202) Blaine County, Oklahoma, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(14203) 1900 Census, Riley County, Kansas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14204) Chautauqual County, Kansas, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(14205) 1940 Census, Wichita County, Kansas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14206) Arkansas, Washington County Marriage Records, 1845-1941, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14207) Bryan County, Oklahoma, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(14208) 1920 Census, Searcy County, Arkansas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14209) Reserved.

(14210) Churchill County, Nevada, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(14211) United States, Veterans Administration Master Index, 1917-1940, available from FamilySearch.org at http://www.familysearch.org.

(14212) 1940 Census, Shasta County, California, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14213) Curry County, Oregon, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(14214) 1940 Census, Esmeralda County, Nevada, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14215) 1900 Census, Johnson County, Nebraska, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14216) 1910 Census, Thomas County, Nebraska, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14217) 1920 Census, Cherry County, Nebraska, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14218) Box Butte County, Nebraska, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(14219) Thomas County, Nebraska, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(14220) 1940 Census, Lincoln County, Oklahoma, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14221) 1930 Census, Lyman County, South Dakota, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14222) Brule County, South Dakota, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(14223) Sheridan County, Nebraska, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(14224) 1940 Census, Thomas County, Nebraska, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14225) Wyoming, Marriage Records, 1941-1969, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14226) 1940 Census, Sheridan County, Nebraska, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14227) 1940 Census, Hooker County, Nebraska, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14228) 1930 Census, San Miguel County, New Mexico, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14229) Reserved.

(14230) Bay County, Florida, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(14231) Adams County, Wisconsin, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(14232) 1930 Census, Saratoga County, New York, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14233) 1940 Census, Saratoga County, New York, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14234) 1930 Census, Hamilton County, Florida, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14235) 1940 Census, Hillsborough County, Florida, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14236) 1910 Census, San Miguel County, New Mexico, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14237) 1920 Census, San Miguel County, New Mexico, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14238) Colfax County, New Mexico, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(14239) New Mexico, World War I Records, 1917-1919, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14240) 1940 Census, San Miguel County, New Mexico, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14241) 1920 Census, Mora County, New Mexico, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14242) San Miguel County, New Mexico, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(14243) Del Norte County, California, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(14244) Bulletin / New Mexico Highlands University. by New Mexico Highlands University, available at https://archive.org/details/bulletinnewmexic1919newm.

(14245) Harper County, Kansas, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(14246) 1910 Census, Sumner County, Kansas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14247) Humboldt County, California, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(14248) 1900 Census, Madison County, Montana, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14249) Reserved.

(14250) Wilson County, Kansas, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(14251) 1940 Census, Hidalgo County, New Mexico, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14252) 1940 Census, Humboldt County, California, available from Ancestry.com at

http://www.ancestry.com.

(14253) 1940 Census, San Joaquin County, California, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14254) 1940 Census, Spartanburg County, South Carolina, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14255) Fall River County, South Dakota, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(14256) 1910 Census, Johnson County, Nebraska, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14257) 1920 Census, Johnson County, Nebraska, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14258) 1930 Census, Johnson County, Nebraska, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14258) Lancaster County, Nebraska, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(14259) 1920 Census, Lancaster County, Nebraska, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14260) 1930 Census, Yuma County, Colorado, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14261) 1940 Census, Yuma County, Colorado, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14262) 1940 Census, Johnson County, Nebraska, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14262) Nevada Marriage Index, 1956-2005, available from FamilySearch.org at http://www.familysearch.org.

(14263) Wyoming, Divorce Index Cards, 1941-1953, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14264) Frio County, Texas, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(14265) 1920 Census, Nemaha County, Nebraska, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14266) 1930 Census, Madison County, Nebraska, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14267) 1940 Census, Lancaster County, Nebraska, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14268) Madison County, Nebraska, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(14269) Reserved.

(14270) 1940 Census, Yolo County, California, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14271) Cass County, Nebraska, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(14272) 1930 Census, Saline County, Nebraska, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14273) 1930 Census, Otoe County, Nebraska, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14274) 1920 Census, Real County, Texas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14275) 1930 Census, Dane County, Wisconsin, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14276) Cook County, Illinois, Birth Certificates Index, 1871-1922, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14277) Pitt County, North Carolina, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(14278) 1940 Census, Raleigh County, West Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14279) 1940 Census, Gage County, Nebraska, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14280) 1930 Census, Lancaster County, Nebraska, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14281) Lincoln County, Nebraska, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(14282) 1920 Census, Johnson County, Wyoming, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14283) 1900 Census, Pawnee County, Oklahoma, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14284) 1910 Census, Payne County, Oklahoma, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14285) Delta County, Colorado, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(14286) 1940 Census, Delta County, Colorado, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14287) 1940 Census, Tulare County, California, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14288) 1940 Census, Fairfield County, Connecticut, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14289) Reserved.

(14290) Connecticut Marriage Records, 1897-1968, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14291) Mesa County, Colorado, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(14292) 1940 Census, Payne County, Oklahoma, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14293) A Genealogical History Of The Robert And Abigail Pancoast Hunt Family, by Charles Cummins Hunt, M.D., Dixon, Illinois, 1906, and available at Internet Archive, https://archive.org/stream/genealogicalhist00hunt/genealogicalhist00hunt_djvu.txt.

(14294) 1870 Census, Lancaster County, Nebraska, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14295) 1900 Census, Fall River County, South Dakota, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14296) 1910 Census, Fall River County, South Dakota, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14297) 1870 Census, Crawford County, Missouri, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14298) 1880 Census, Crawford County, Missouri, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14299) 1900 Census, Branch County, Michigan, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14300) 1930 Census, Garfield County, Oklahoma, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14301) 1940 Census, Garfield County, Oklahoma, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14302) World War II Prisoners of War, 1941-1946, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14303) 1900 Census, Washington County, Illinois, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14304) 1880 Census, Jefferson County, Illinois, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14305) 1910 Census, Washington County, Illinois, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14306) Washington County, Illinois, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(14307) 1920 Census, Oakland County, Michigan, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14308) Dare County, North Carolina, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(14309) Reserved.

(14310) 1920 Census, Washington County, Illinois, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14311) 1910 Census, Cumberland County, Illinois, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14312) 1920 Census, Champaign County, Illinois, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14313) 1920 Census, Foster County, North Dakota, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14314) Bureau County, Illinois, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(14315) Baltimore, Passenger Lists, 1820-1864, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14316) 1940 Census, Carroll County, Arkansas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14317) Obituaries from Lovely County Citizen, available at https://www.lovelycitizen.com.

(14318) 1880 Census, Putnam County, Ohio, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14319) 1840 Census, Mercer County, Ohio, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14320) 1910 Census, Lucas County, Ohio, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14321) 1930 Census, Santa Clara County, California, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14322) 1940 Census, Multnomah County, Oregon, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14323) 1920 Census, Columbia County, Oregon, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14324) 1930 Census, Benton County, Oregon, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14325) 1940 Census, Anderson County, South Carolina, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14326) Henry County, Georgia, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(14327) Michigan Obituaries, 1820-2006, available from FamilySearch.org at http://www.familysearch.org.

(14328) Greenville County, South Carolina, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(14329) Reserved.

(14330) 1880 Census, Summit County, Colorado, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14331) 1910 Census, Miami County, Indiana, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14332) 1920 Census, Mason County, Michigan, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14333) Miami County, Indiana, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(14334) 1930 Census, Mason County, Michigan, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14335) 1940 Census, Mason County, Michigan, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14336) Mason County, Michigan, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(14337) Oakland County, Michigan, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(14338) 1900 Census, Paulding County, Ohio, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14339) 1910 Census, Paulding County, Ohio, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

14340) 1920 Census, Paulding County, Ohio, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14341) 1930 Census, Paulding County, Ohio, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14342) 1940 Census, Paulding County, Ohio, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14343) 1910 Census, Orange County, California, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14344) 1940 Census, Orange County, California, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14345) 1930 Census, Logan County, Ohio, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14346) Fulton County, Indiana, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(14347) Brevard County, Florida, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(14348) Fulton County, Kentucky, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(14349) Reserved.

(14350) 1920 Census, Wells County, Indiana, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14351) 1910 Census, Shelby County, Alabama, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14352) Putnam County, Ohio, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(14353) 1920 Census, Morrow County, Ohio, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14354) 1930 Census, Putnam County, Ohio, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14355) Shelby County, Ohio, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(14356) Indiana, Federal Naturalization Records, 1892-1992, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14357) Michigan Passenger and Crew Lists, 1903-1965, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14358) Union County, North Carolina, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(14359) 1920 Census, Putnam County, Ohio, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14360) 1940 Census, Putnam County, Ohio, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14361) 1920 Census, Delaware County, Indiana, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14362) 1940 Census, Mercer County, Ohio, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14363) 1930 Census, Richland County, Ohio, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14364) 1940 Census, Crawford County, Ohio, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14365) Crawford County, Ohio, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(14366) 1910 Census, Lorain County, Ohio, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14367) Richland County, Ohio, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(14368) 1920 Census, Hancock County, Ohio, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14369) Reserved.

(14370) 1940 Census, Madison County, Ohio, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14371) 1930 Census, Crawford County, Ohio, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14372) Ohio, Crawford County Obituaries, 1860-2004, available from FamilySearch.org at http://www.familysearch.org.

(14373) 1940 Census, Henry County, Ohio, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14374) 1880 Census, Mecosta County, Michigan, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14375) Portrait And Biographical Album, Mecosta County, Michigan, published by Chapman Brothers, Chicago, Illinois, 1883, and available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14376) 1900 Census, Mecosta County, Michigan, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14377) 1910 Census, Mecosta County, Michigan, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14378) Grand Traverse County, Michigan, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(14379) Ottowa County, Michigan, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(14380) 1880 Census, Osceola County, Michigan, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14381) 1900 Census, Kent County, Michigan, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14382) 1910 Census, Kent County, Michigan, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14383) Michigan, County Births, 1867-1917, available from FamilySearch.org at http://www.familysearch.org.

(14384) Ingham County, Michigan, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(14385) 1910 Census, Ingham County, Michigan, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14386) 1920 Census, Ingham County, Michigan, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14387) 1910 Census, Polk County, Florida, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14388) 1920 Census, Osceola County, Florida, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14389) Reserved.

(14390) 1930 Census, Osceola County, Florida, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14391) 1940 Census, Madison County, Florida, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14392) National Register of Historic Places, United States Department of the Interior, National Park Service, available at https://npgallery.nps.gov.

(14393) 1940 Census, Clinch County, Georgia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14394) Duval County, Georgia, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(14395) Madison County, Florida, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(14396) Pasco County, Florida, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(14397) 1900 Census, Grand Traverse County, Michigan, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14398) 1910 Census, Grand Traverse County, Michigan, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14399) 1920 Census, Grand Traverse County, Michigan, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14400) 1930 Census, Webb County, Texas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14401) Charlevoix County, Michigan, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(14402) 1930 Census, Charlevoix County, Michigan, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14403) 1940 Census, Charlevoix County, Michigan, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14404) Charlevoix County, Michigan, Marriage Index, 1868-2010, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14405) Emmet County, Michigan, Death Index, 1868-2011, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14406) Emmet County, Michigan, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(14407) 1940 Census, Emmet County, Michigan, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14408) Emmet County, Michigan, Marriage Index, 1857-2012, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14409) Reserved.

(14410) 1920 Census, Webb County, Texas, available from Ancestry.com at

http://www.ancestry.com.

(14411) 1940 Census, Webb County, Texas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14412) Webb County, Texas, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(14413) 1920 Census, Ottawa County, Michigan, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14414) 1930 Census, Ottawa County, Michigan, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14415) 1940 Census, Van Buren County, Michigan, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14416) 1940 Census, Alpena County, Michigan, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14417) Iron County, Michigan, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(14418) Michigan, County Marriages, 1820-1940, available from FamilySearch.org at http://www.familysearch.org.

(14419) 1920 Census, Mecosta County, Michigan, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14420) Ottawa County, Michigan, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(14421) 1880 Census, Lancaster County, Nebraska, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14422) 1910 Census, Richardson County, Nebraska, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14423) 1920 Census, Richardson County, Nebraska, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14424) 1930 Census, Richardson County, Nebraska, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14425) 1940 Census, Becker County, Minnesota, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14426) Minnesota, County Deaths, 1850-2001, available from FamilySearch.org at

http://www.familysearch.org.

(14427) La Porte County, Indiana, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(14428) Ohio, Tax Records, 1800-1850, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14429) Reserved.

(14430) 1860 Census, Randolph County, Indiana, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14431) 1870 Census, Randolph County, Indiana, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14432) 1880 Census, Randolph County, Indiana, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14433) 1880 Census, Clermont County, Ohio, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14434) 1900 Census, Warren County, Ohio, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14435) 1940 Census, Greene County, Ohio, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14436) 1910 Census, Brown County, Ohio, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14437) 1880 Census, Lucas County, Iowa, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14438) 1910 Census, Marion County, Iowa, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14439) Marion County, Iowa, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(14440) West Virginia History, compiled by the West Virginia Archives and History, and available at http://www.wvculture.org/history.

(14441) Jefferson County, Ohio, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(14442) 1860 Census, Jefferson County, Ohio, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14443) 1880 Census, Keokuk County, Iowa, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14444) 1860 Census, Clark County, Ohio, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14445) 1870 Census, Clark County, Ohio, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14446) 1900 Census, Clark County, Ohio, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14447) Ohio Authors and Their Books, edited by William Coyle, published by The World Publishing Company, Cleveland and New York, 1962, and available at https://ia800605.us.archive.org/19/items/ohioauthorstheir00coyl/ohioauthorstheir00coyl.pdf.

(14448) 1850 Census, Brooke County, Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14449) Reserved.

(14450) 1860 Census, Brooke County, Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14451) 1930 Census, Larimer County, Colorado, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14452) 1930 Census, Mesa County, Colorado, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14453) Cook County, Illinois Marriage Indexes, 1912-1942, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14454) 1930 Census, Routt County, Colorado, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14455) Arizona, Birth Certificates, 1880-1935, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14456) Colorado, Select County Death Records, 1986-2017, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14457) Colorado, Select County Marriages, 1863-2018, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14458) 1940 Census, Lane County, Oregon, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14459) Hamburg Passenger Lists, 1850-1934, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14460) Berlin, Germany, Births, 1874-1906, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14461) Benton County, Oregon, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(14462) New York, Naturalization Records, 1882-1944, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14463) New York, Index to Petitions for Naturalization filed in New York City, 1792-1989, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14464) New York, State and Federal Naturalization Records, 1794-1943, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14465) 1920 Census, Clark County, Ohio, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14466) Ohio Soldiers in the War with Spain, 1898-1899, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14467) 1900 Census, Athens County, Ohio, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14468) 1900 Census, New York County, New York, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14469) Reserved.

(14470) 1910 Census, Lackawanna County, Pennsylvania, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14471) 1920 Census, Bronx County, New York, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14472) 1930 Census, Westchester County, New York, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14473) 1940 Census, Bronx County, New York, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14474) Florida Deaths Index, 1877-1939, available from FamilySearch.org at http://www.familysearch.org.

(14475) Memorials from the Princeton Alumni Weekly, available at https://paw.princeton.edu/memorial.

(14476) New York, New York Passenger and Crew Lists, 1909, 1925-1957, available from FamilySearch.org at http://www.familysearch.org.

(14477) 1930 Census, Volusia County, Florida, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14478) 1930 Census, Stark County, Ohio, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14479) Stark County, Ohio, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(14480) 1940 Census, Suffolk County, New York, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14481) American Civil War General Officers, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14482) California State Census, 1852, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14483) Arlington National Cemetery Website, maintained by Michael Robert Patterson, available at http://www.arlingtoncemetery.net.

(14484) 1880 Census, Comal County, Texas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14485) 1870 Census, Grant County, New Mexico Territory, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14486) 1940 Census, Bexar County, Texas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14487) Louisiana, Orleans Parish, Birth Records, 1819-1906, available from FamilySearch.org at http://www.familysearch.org.

(14488) 1880 Census, Orleans Parish, Louisiana, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14489) Reserved.

(14490) Louisiana Parish Marriages, 1837-1957, available from FamilySearch.org at https://familysearch.org.

(14491) Louisiana, Compiled Marriage Index, 1718-1925, 1946-1961, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14492) 1900 Census, Acadia Parish, Louisiana, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14493) 1940 Census, Tarrant County, Texas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14494) 1920 Census, Orange County, New York, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14495) U.S. Virginia Islands, Passenger Lists, 1885-1962, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14496) 1940 Census, San Juan, Puerton Rico, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14497) San Antonio, Texas City Directories, 1891-1894, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14498) Hidalgo County, Texas, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(14497) 1920 Census, Travis County, Texas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14498) 1940 Census, Travis County, Texas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14499) 1920 Census, Passaic County, New Jersey, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14500) 1940 Census, Hardin County, Kentucky, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14501) Maryland Military Men, 1917-1918, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14502) Vermont, Birth Records, 1909-2008, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14503) Vermont, Divorce Records, 1925-2003, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14504) 1870 Census, Knox County, Ohio, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14505) 1910 Census, Monterey County, California, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14506) North Carolina, Deaths, 1906-1930, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14507) 1920 Census, Wake County, North Carolina, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14508) 1940 Census, Wake County, North Carolina, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14509) Reserved.

(14510) 1930 Census, Warwick County, Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14511) 1940 Census, Bennington County, Vermont, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14512) New York, New York National Guard Service Cards, 1917-1954, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14513) 1940 Census, Bergen County, New Jersey, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14514) Puerto Rico, Passenger and Crew Lists, 1901-1962, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14515) 1940 Census, Morris County, New Jersey, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14516) California, Military Registers, 1858-1923, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14517) 1940 Census, Siskiyou County, California, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14518) Mecklenburg County, North Carolina, Birth Index, 1865-2012, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14519) 1880 Census, Bexar County, Texas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14520) New York, State Census, 1905, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14521) 1940 Census, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14522) New Hampshire, Death and Disinterment Records, 1754-1947, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14523) New Hampshire, Death and Burial Records, 1654-1949, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14524) New Hampshire Death and Burial, 1784-1949, available from FamilySearch.org at https://familysearch.org.

(14525) Essex County, Massachusetts, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(14526) New Jersey, Episcopal Diocese of Newark Church Records, 1809-1816, 1825-1970, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14527) New Hampshire, Marriage Records Index, 1637-1947, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14528) 1930 Census, Muscogee County, Georgia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14529) Reserved.

(14530) 1940 Census, New Haven County, Connecticut, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14531) 1940 Census, Orange County, New York, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14532) 1930 Census, Adams County, Illinois, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14533) New Hampshire, Marriage and Divorce Records, 1659-1947, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14534) Middlesex County, Massachusetts, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(14535) 1930 Census, Washoe County, Nevada, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14536) 1940 Census, Washoe County, Nevada, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14537) Elko County, Nevada, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(14538) 1940 Census, Humboldt County, Nevada, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14539) 1940 Census, Nevada County, California, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14540) New Jersey, State Census, 1905, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14541) 1910 Census, Orange County, New York, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14542) 1920 Census, Overseas Military, Germany, Military and Naval Forces, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14543) 1870 Census, Jefferson County, Ohio, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14544) 1880 Census, Jefferson County, Ohio, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14545) 1900 Census, Jefferson County, Ohio, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14546) 1910 Census, Jefferson County, Ohio, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14547) 1920 Census, Jefferson County, Ohio, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14548) 1930 Census, Jefferson County, Ohio, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14549) Reserved.

(14550) 1940 Census, Butler County, Kansas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14551) U.S., Quaker Periodicals, 1828-1929, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14552) Highlands County, Florida, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(14553) Iowa, Historical Society of Iowa, Divorce Records, 1906-1937, available from FamilySearch.org at https://familysearch.org.

(14554) Court decisions available from Casetext at castext.com.

(14555) Iowa Births and Christenings, 1830-1950, available from FamilySearch.org at https://familysearch.org.

(14556) 1920 Census, Davis County, Iowa, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14557) 1930 Census, Monroe County, Iowa, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14558) 1920 Census, Mohave County, Arizona, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14559) Mohave County, Arizona, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(14560) 1850 Census, Fulton County, Illinois, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14561) 1860 Census, Fulton County, Illinois, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14562) 1870 Census, Fulton County, Illinois, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14563) 1880 Census, Fulton County, Illinois, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14564) Fulton County, Illinois, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(14565) 1880 Census, Phelps County, Nebraska, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14566) Biographical And Historical Memoirs Of Adams, Clay, Webster And Nuckolls Counties, Nebraska, published by The Goodspeed Publishing Company, Chicago, 1890, and available at https://archive.org/details/biographicalhist00good.

(14567) 1900 Census, Douglas County, Nebraska, available from Ancestry.com at

http://www.ancestry.com.

(14568) 1920 Census, Phelps County, Nebraska, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14569) 1940 Census, Wyandotte County, Kansas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14570) 1900 Census, Fulton County, Illinois, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14571) 1910 Census, Fulton County, Illinois, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14572) 1880 Census, Chittenden County, Vermont, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14573) 1900 Census, Warren County, Illinois, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14574) 1910 Census, Warren County, Illinois, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14575) 1920 Census, Warren County, Illinois, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14576) 1930 Census, Warren County, Illinois, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14577) Warren County, Illinois, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(14578) 1940 Census, Sandusky County, Ohio, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14579) 1940 Census, Fulton County, Illinois, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14580) Washington, County Birth Registers, 1873-1965, available from FamilySearch.org at https://familysearch.org.

(14581) 1940 Census, Warren County, Illinois, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14582) Ohio and Florida, City Directories, 1902-1960, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14583) Madison County, Iowa, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(14584) Pennsylvania, U.S., Death Certificates, 1906-1968, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14585) Bucks County, Pennsylvania, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(14586) 1940 Census, Bucks County, Pennsylvania, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14587) 1920 Census, Roane County, Tennessee, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14588) 1930 Census, Dutchess County, New York, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14589) Reserved.

(14590) 1940 Census, Dutchess County, New York, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14591) 1920 Census, Peoria County, Illinois, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14592) 1930 Census, Peoria County, Illinois, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14593) Dubuque County, Iowa, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(14594) 1900 Census, Dubuque County, Iowa, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14595) 1910 Census, Blackhawk County, Iowa, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14596) Ohio, Jefferson County Court Records, 1797-1947, available from FamilySearch.org at https://familysearch.org.

(14597) Protestant Episcopal Church Clerical Directory, 1898, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14598) California Marriages, 1850-1945, available from FamilySearch.org at https://familysearch.org.

(14599) Website for 376th Bomber Group, U.S. Army Air Corps, available at

https://www.armyaircorps-376bg.com.

(14600) WikiTree Posting for Mureil M (Gooden) Badger (1911-2014), available at https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Gooden-150.

(14601) Ohio: The Future Great State, by W. J. Comely and W. D. Eggville, M.D., published by Comely Brothers Manufacturing and Publishing Company, Cincinnati and Cleveland, Ohio, 1875.

(14602) "I Never Knew..," by Patricia Patterson Allen, published by the Florida Chapter Ohio Genealogical Society, Inc. Newsletter, and included as part of the Archives of The Beatty Project 2000, and available at http://homepages.rootsweb.com/~bp2000/BeattyGlass/beattyglass.htm.

(14603) New York, New York City Municipal Deaths, 1795-1949, available from FamilySearch.org at http://www.familysearch.org.

(14604) Sweden, Emigration Registers, 1869-1948, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14605) The Background of Mary Alice (Sharpe) Yalden Thomson and Alexander Beatty Sharpe, Jr., compiled by Elizabeth E. Boice Jones, published by The Tuttle Publishing Company, Inc., 1940.

(14606) New York, County Marriage Records, 1847-1849, 1907-1936, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14607) 1900 Census, Washington County, Pennsylvania, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14608) 1900 Census, Norfolk County, Massachusetts, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14609) Reserved.

(14610) 1910 Census, Orange County, Florida, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14611) Nassau County, New York, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(14612) 1930 Census, Orange County, Florida, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14613) Winchester, Virginia, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(14614) 1940 Census, Union County, New Jersey, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14615) 1910 Census, Suffolk County, New York, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14616) 1930 Census, Lorain County, Ohio, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14617) 1940 Census, Lorain County, Ohio, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14618) Pennsylvania, World War I Veteran Service and Compensation Files, 1917-1919, 1934-1948, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14619) 1940 Census, Nassau County, New York, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14620) Orange County, New York, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(14621) Seattle and Tacoma, Washington, Passenger and Crew Lists of Airplane Departures, 1947-1957, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14622) UK, Royal Air Force Airmen Records, 1918-1940, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14623) 1920 Census, Ocean County, New Jersey, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14624) 1850 Census, Monroe County, Ohio, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14625) 1860 Census, Monroe County, Ohio, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14626) 1870 Census, Ohio County, West Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14627) 1880 Census, Ohio County, West Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14628) 1900 Census, Wetzel County, West Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14629) Reserved.

(14630) 1840 Census, Monroe County, Ohio, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14631) 1870 Census, Pettis County, Missouri, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14632) 1880 Census, Pettis County, Missouri, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14633) Colorado, State Census, 1885, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14634) 1870 Census, Monroe County, Ohio, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14635) 1880 Census, Monroe County, Ohio, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14636) Marriage Records Of Monroe County, Ohio, 1867-1877, compiled by Shirley McDougal Neiswonger, Beallsville, Ohio 43716, 1937, and available from FamilySearch.org at https://www.familysearch.org/library/books/records/item/774370-marriage-records-of-monroe-county-ohio-1867-1877?viewer=1&offset=0#page=8&viewer=picture&o=download&n=0&q=.

(14637) 1940 Census, Monroe County, Ohio, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14638) Armstrong County, Pennsylvania, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(14639) West Virginia Marriages 1780-1970, available from FamilySearch.org at https://familysearch.org.

(14640) 1900 Census, Beaver County, Pennsylvania, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14641) 1910 Census, Beaver County, Pennsylvania, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14642) The Civil War In The East, available at https://civilwarintheeast.com.

(14643) 1920 Census, Beaver County, Pennsylvania, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14644) 1930 Census, Beaver County, Pennsylvania, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14645) Beaver County, Pennsylvania, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(14646) Pennsylvania, Spanish War Compensation, 1898-1934, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14647) 1940 Census, Beaver County, Pennsylvania, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14648) 1920 Census, Jackson County, West Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14649) Reserved.

(14650) 1910 Census, Meigs County, Ohio, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14651) Erie County, Pennsylvania, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(14652) 1940 Census, Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14653) Allegheny County, Pennsylvania, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(14654) 1940 Census, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14655) Pennsylvania, U.S., Birth Certificates, 1906-1911, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14656) U.S., Union Soldiers Compiled Service Records, 1861-1865, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14657) 1880 Census, Pleasants County, West Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14658) 1900 Census, Goochland County, Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14659) Goochland County, Virginia, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(14660) West Virginia, U.S., Births Index, 1804-1938, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14661) 1910 Census, Goochland County, Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14662) 1920 Census, Goochland County, Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14663) 1930 Census, Goochland County, Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14664) 1940 Census, Goochland County, Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14665) 1940 Census, Powhatan County, Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14666) United States General Index to Pension Files, 1861-1934, available from FamilySearch.org at https://familysearch.org.

(14667) 1900 Census, Danville, Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14668) 1910 Census, Danville, Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14669) Reserved.

(14670) 1930 Census, Marion County, Alabama, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14671) 1880 Census, Danville, Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14672) Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania Directories, 1890, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14673) 1900 Census, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14674) 1920 Census, Miami County, Ohio, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14675) 1930 Census, Ohio County, West Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14676) Pennyslvania Deaths and Burials, 1720-1999, available from FamilySearch.org at https://familysearch.org.

(14677) 1910 Census, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14678) United States City and Business Directories, ca. 1749 - ca. 1990, available from FamilySearch.org at https://familysearch.org.

(14679) Pennyslvania Deaths and Burials, 1720-1999, available from FamilySearch.org at https://familysearch.org.

(14680) Hardesty's Biographical Atlas, Pleasants County History, Volume V, published in 1882, and available at https://www.wvgenweb.org/pleasants/hardhis.htm and at https://www.familysearch.org/library/books/records/item/278398-hardesty-s-west-virginia-counties-v-05?viewer=1&offset=0#page=1&viewer=picture&o=download&n=0&q=.

(14681) 1920 Census, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14682) 1930 Census, Washington County, Pennsylvania, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14683) 1930 Census, Union County, Oregon, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14684) 1940 Census, Union County, Oregon, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14685) Union County, Oregon, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(14686) 1920 Census, Muhlenberg County, Kentucky, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14687) 1900 Census, Steele County, Minnesota, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14688) Oregon, Multnomah County, Voting Registration Records, 1908-1958, available from FamilySearch.org at https://familysearch.org.

(14689) Reserved.

(14690) 1930 Census, Klamath County, Oregon, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14691) 1940 Census, Josephine County, Oregon, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14692) Obituaries from Ingram Funeral Home and Crematory, Cummings, Georgia, available at https://www.ingramfuneralhome.com.

(14693) Biographies available from Prabook.com at https://prabook.com/web/home.html.

(14694) 1920 Census, Kittson County, Minnesota, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14695) Idaho, Old Penitentiary Prison Records, 1882-1961, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14696) 1900 Census, Cherokee County, Kansas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14697) 1910 Census, Cherokee County, Kansas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14698) The County Of Highland, by Rev. J. W. Klise, published by Northwestern Historical Association, Madison, Wisconsin, 1902, and available at https://ia800205.us.archive.org/16/items/countyhighlanda00houggoog/countyhighlanda00houggoog.pdf.

(14699) 1880 Census, Cherokee County, Kansas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14700) Saline County, Kansas, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(14701) Professional Baseball Player Profiles, 1876-2004, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14702) 1930 Census, Coos County, Oregon, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14703) Coos County, Oregon, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(14704) Oregon Death Index, 1903-1998, available from FamilySearch.org at https://familysearch.org.

(14705) 1920 Census, Labette County, Kansas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14706) 1930 Census, Labette County, Kansas, available from Ancestry.com at

http://www.ancestry.com.

(14707) 1940 Census, Labette County, Kansas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14708) 1940 Census, Wilbarger County, Texas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14709) Reserved.

(14710) 1940 Census, Ross County, Ohio, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14711) Obituaries and news articles from the Highland County Press, Highland, Ohio, available at https://highlandcountypress.com.

(14712) 1920 Census, Cherokee County, Kansas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14713) 1930 Census, Cherokee County, Kansas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14714) Arizona, Voter Registrations, 1866-1955, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14715) Belmont County, Ohio, Deed Records, available from FamilySearch.org at https://familysearch.org.

(14716) 1940 Census, Perry County, Pennsylvania, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14717) Anderson County, South Carolina, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(14718) Sweden, Indexed Birth Records, 1859-1947, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14719) Sweden, Indexed Marriage Records, 1860-1947, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14720) Swedish Emigration Records, 1783-1951, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14721) Pennsylvania, Federal Naturalization Records, 1795-1931, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14722) Pennsylvania, Prison, Reformatory, and Workhouse Records, 1829-1971, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14723) 1920 Census, Calumet County, Wisconsin, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14724) 1930 Census, Calumet County, Wisconsin, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14725) 1940 Census, Winnebago County, Wisconsin, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14726) Belmont County, Ohio, Probate Records, available from FamilySearch.org at https://familysearch.org.

(14727) 1900 Census, Los Angeles County, California, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14728) 1880 Census, Sangamon County, Illinois, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14729) Reserved.

(14730) 1910 Census, Kalamazoo County, Michigan, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14731) New York, State Death Index, 1880-1956, available from FamilySearch.org at https://familysearch.org.

(14732) The History Of The Faxon Family, compiled by George L. Faxon, Springfield, Massachusetts, 1880, and available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com in North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000.

(14733) Washington, Episcopal Diocese of Spokane Church Records, 1870-1947, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14734) 1910 Census, Baker County, Oregon, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14735) Baker County, Oregon, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(14736) 1880 Census, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14737) 1820 Census, Harrison County, Ohio, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14738) Jefferson County, Ohio, Deed Records, available from FamilySearch.org at https://familysearch.org.

(14739) Harrison County, Ohio, Deed Records, available from FamilySearch.org at https://familysearch.org.

(14740) 1830 Census, Guernsey County, Ohio, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14741) Illinois Mortality Schedules, 1850-1880, available from FamilySearch.org at https://familysearch.org.

(14742) Illinois Medical Journal, published by the Illinois State Medical Society, available at https://www.google.com/books.

(14743) History Of Belmont And Jefferson Counties, Ohio, compiled by J. A. Caldwell, published by The Historical Publishing Company, Wheeling, West Virginia, 1880, and available at https://ia801301.us.archive.org/23/items/oh-belmont-jefferson-1880-caldwell/oh-belmont-jefferson-1880-caldwell.pdf.

(14744) Centennial History Of Belmont County, Ohio, And Representative Citizens, compiled by A. T. McKelvey, published by Biographical Publishing Company, Chicago, Illinois, 1903, and available at https://ia801300.us.archive.org/0/items/centennialhistor01mcke/centennialhistor01mcke.pdf.

(14744) New Hampshire Marriages, 1720-1920, available from FamilySearch.org at https://familysearch.org.

(14745) New Hampshire, Town Clerk, Vital and Town Records, 1636-1947, available from FamilySearch.org at https://familysearch.org.

(14746) 1900 Census, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14747) 1910 Census, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14748) Hillsborough County, New Hampshire, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(14749) Reserved.

(14750) New Hampshire, Wills And Probate Records, 1643-1982, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14751) New Hampshire Birth Certificates, 1901-1915, available from FamilySearch.org at https://familysearch.org.

(14752) New Hampshire Marriage Records, 1637-1947, available from FamilySearch.org at https://familysearch.org.

(14753) 1920 Census, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14754) 1930 Census, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14755) 1940 Census, Merrimack County, New Hampshire, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14756) 1910 Census, Placer County, California, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14757) California Births and Christenings, 1812-1988, available from FamilySearch.org at https://familysearch.org.

(14758) California, Select Births and Christenings, 1812-1988, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14759) 1920 Census, Sacramento County, California, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14760) Clatsop County, Oregon, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(14761) 1860 Census, Schuylkill County, Pennsylvania, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14762) 1870 Census, Schuylkill County, Pennsylvania, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14763) 1880 Census, Montgomery County, Pennsylvania, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14764) 1900 Census, Montgomery County, Pennsylvania, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14765) Biographical Catalog Of The Matriculates Of Haverford College, 1833-1922, published in 1922, and available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14766) Pennsylvania, Wills and Probate Records, 1683-1993, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14767) 1880 Census, Berks County, Pennsylvania, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14768) 1910 Census, Montgomery County, Pennsylvania, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14769) Reserved.

(14770) 1920 Census, Berks County, Pennsylvania, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14771) 1930 Census, Centre County, Pennsylvania, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14772) 1940 Census, Lycoming County, Pennsylvania, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14773) Pennsylvania Births and Christenings, 1709-1950, available from FamilySearch.org at https://familysearch.org.

(14774) 1880 Census, Montour County, Pennsylvania, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14775) Washington Deaths and Burials, 1810-1960, available from FamilySearch.org at http://www.familysearch.org.

(14776) 1920 Census, Hancock County, West Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14777) 1940 Census, Summit County, Ohio, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14778) Montana, County Marriages, 1865-1950, available from FamilySearch.org at http://www.familysearch.org.

(14779) 1910 Census, Washoe County, Nevada, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14780) Silver Bow County, Montana, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(14781) 1920 Census, Teton County, Montana, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14782) 1930 Census, Cascade County, Montana, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14783) 1940 Census, Cascade County, Montana, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14784) 1930 Census, Cascade County, Montana, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14785) Montana, Prison Records, 1861-1968, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14786) 1940 Census, Okanogan County, Washington, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14787) 1940 Census, Mineral County, Montana, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14788) Lincoln County, Montana, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(14789) Reserved.

(14790) Clallam County, Washington, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(14791) United States Deceased Physician File (AMA), 1864-1968, available from FamilySearch.org at http://www.familysearch.org.

(14792) 1910 Census, Jefferson County, Montana, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14793) 1940 Census, Colfax County, New Mexico, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14794) 1920 Census, Shoshone County, Idaho, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14795) Powell County, Montana, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(14796) 1930 Census, Kitsap County, Washington, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14797) Montana, County Births and Deaths, 1840-2004, available from FamilySearch.org at http://www.familysearch.org.

(14798) Jefferson County, Montana, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(14799) 1930 Census, Jefferson County, Washington, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14800) 1930 Census, Atlantic County, New Jersey, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14801) Mumford Memoirs, by James Gregory Mumford, published by The Merrymount Press, Boston, Massachusetts, 1900, and available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com in North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000.

(14802) 1930 Census, Kings County, New York, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14803) 1940 Census, Passaic County, New Jersey, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14804) 1860 Census, Noble County, Ohio, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14805) History Of Barnesville, Ohio, by Richard H. Taneyhill, published by The Leatherwood Printing Company, Barnesville, Ohio, 1898, and available at https://ia800208.us.archive.org/21/items/historyofbarnesv00tane/historyofbarnesv00tane.pdf.

(14806) History Of The Upper Ohio Valley, published by Brant & Fuller, Madison, Wisconsin, 1890, and available at https://ia601604.us.archive.org/11/items/historyofupperoh02madi/historyofupperoh02madi.pdf.

(14807) 1870 Census, Peoria County, Illinois, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14808) 1880 Census, Peoria County, Illinois, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14809) Reserved.

(14810) Herringshaw's Encyclopedia Of American Biography Of The Nineteenth Century, compiled by Thomas William Herringshaw, published by American Publishers' Association, 1898, and available at https://ia802205.us.archive.org/2/items/herringshawencyc00herrrich/herringshawencyc00herrrich.pdf and from Ancestry.com at

http://www.ancestry.com.

(14811) 1900 Census, Peoria County, Illinois, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14812) 1910 Census, Peoria County, Illinois, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14813) 1851 Census, England, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14814) 1910 Census, Lake County, Illinois, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14815) Arkansas, Marriage Certificates, 1917-1969, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14816) Menard County, Illinois, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(14817) 1920 Census, Mercer County, Illinois, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14818) 1930 Census, Mercer County, Illinois, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14819) Reserved.

(14820) 1940 Census, Mercer County, Illinois, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14821) Mercer County, Illinois, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(14822) Obituaries from the Nevada Appeal, available at https://www.nevadaappeal.com/news/obituaries/andrew-nolan-douglas/.

(14823) 1930 Census, Mahoning County, Ohio, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14824) 1940 Census, Mahoning County, Ohio, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14825) Obituaries from Altmeyer Funeral Homes & Crematory, available at http://obituaryarchive.altmeyer.com/obituary.

(14826) 1910 Census, Carbon County, Montana, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14827) 1920 Census, Park County, Wyoming, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14828) Wyoming, Death Records, 1909-1969, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14829) Reserved.

(14830) Park County, Wyoming, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(14831) 1930 Census, Cherokee County, Texas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14832) 1940 Census, East Baton Rouge Parish, Louisiana, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14833) Louisiana, Statewide Death Index, 1819-1964, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14834) East Feliciana Parish, Louisiana, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(14835) Oklahoma, Select County Marriage Records, 1893-1951, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14836) 1940 Census, Racine County, Wisconsin, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14837) Summit County, Ohio, Birth Records, 1866-1908, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14838) 1900 Census, Campbell County, Kentucky, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14839) 1910 Census, Campbell County, Kentucky, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14840) 1920 Census, Campbell County, Kentucky, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14841) 1930 Census, Campbell County, Kentucky, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14842) 1940 Census, Campbell County, Kentucky, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14843) Wayne County, Indiana, Quaker Funeral Home Records, 1939-1974, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14844) Genealogy Of The Shoemaker Family Of Cheltenham, Pennsylvania, compiled by Benjamin W. Shoemaker, published by J. B. Lippincott Company, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, 1903, and available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com in North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000.

(14845) Schuylkill County, Pennsylvania, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(14846) 1920 Census, Montgomery County, Pennsylvania, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14847) 1930 Census, Camden County, New Jersey, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14848) Delaware, Birth Records, 1800-1932, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14849) Reserved.

(14850) American Soldiers of World War I, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14851) 1940 Census, Lehigh County, Pennsylvania, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14852) 1880 Census, Franklin County, Ohio, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14853) 1930 Census, Union County, Ohio, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14854) Union County, Ohio, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(14855) 1870 Census, Muskingum County, Ohio, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14856) 1880 Census, Lucas County, Ohio, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14857) 1880 Census, Shawnee County, Kansas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14858) 1910 Census, Fayette County, Pennsylvania, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14859) Pocahontas To Benjomin Bolling, by Oakley Dean Baldwin, ODB Publishing, 2015.

(14860) 1920 Census, Fayette County, Pennsylvania, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14861) 1930 Census, Fayette County, Pennsylvania, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14862) 1940 Census, Fayette County, Pennsylvania, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14863) Fayette County, Pennsylvania, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(14864) 1900 Census, Licking County, Ohio, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14865) 1910 Census, Guernsey County, Ohio, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14866) 1920 Census, Guernsey County, Ohio, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14867) 1930 Census, Guernsey County, Ohio, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14868) Guernsey County, Ohio, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(14869) Reserved.

(14870) 1940 Census, Adair County, Missouri, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14871) Wisconsin, Marriage Index, 1973-1997, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14872) Lawrence County, Pennsylvania, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(14873) "The American Flint", Official Magazine of the American flint Glass Workers Union of North America, available at

https://books.googleusercontent.com/books.

(14874) 1940 Census, Berks County, Pennsylvania, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14875) 1940 Census, DuPage County, Illinois, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14876) Elk County, Pennsylvania, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(14877) Monroe County, Pennsylvania, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(14878) 1910 Census, Monroe County, Pennsylvania, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14879) 1920 Census, Monroe County, Pennsylvania, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14880) 1930 Census, Monroe County, Pennsylvania, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14881) 1940 Census, Monroe County, Pennsylvania, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14882) News articles and obituaries from the Pocono Record, available at https://www.poconorecord.com.

(14883) 1940 Census, Elk County, Pennsylvania, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14884) 1930 Census, Bergen County, New Jersey, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14885) 1900 Census, Lehigh County, Pennsylvania, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14886) 1930 Census, Mercer County, New Jersey, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14887) 1940 Census, Camden County, New Jersey, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14888) Lehigh County, Pennsylvania, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(14889) Reserved.

(14890) Washington County, Pennsylvania, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(14891) Ohio County, West Virginia, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(14892) 1920 Census, Jay County, Indiana, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14893) North Carolina State Archives, Division of Archives & History, 109 East Jones Street, Raleigh, North Carolina 27601-2807, Digital Collection available at https://digital.ncdcr.gov/digital.

(14894) North Carolina, Lang Grant Files, 1693-1960, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14895) Pitt County, North Carolina, Deed Records, available from FamilySearch.org at http://www.familysearch.org.

(14896) Richmond County, Virginia, Marriage References and Family Relationships, 1692-1800, by F. Edward Wright, Colonial Roots, Millsboro, Delaware, 2015.

(14897) York County, Virginia Marriage References and Family Relationships, 1636-1800, by F. Edward Wright, Colonial Roots, 17296 Coastal Highway, Lewes, Delaware 19958, 2012.

(14898) Email dated May 6, 2020, from Wesley Pippenger, wespipp@gmail.com, regarding 1812 William Wright of King & Queen County.

(14899) Emails dated June 16 & 17 & 18 & 19 & 20, 2020, from Gwen Tinker, 2020genealogy@gmail.com, regarding Wrights of Pittsylvania County and 1824 Joseph Wright of Smith County, Tennessee, and family of 1730/31 Phlbert Wright of Maryland and 1885 Clayton Wright of Hamilton County, Illinois.

(14900) Email dated June 20, 2020, to Gwen Tinker, 2020genealogy@gmail.com, regarding family of 1730/31 Phlbert Wright of Maryland and 1885 Clayton Wright of Hamilton County, Illinois.

(14901) Email dated June 17, 2020, from Greg Wright Thomas, low03@bright.net, regarding family of John Wright (Westmoreland County Overseer) and Robert Martin Wright.

(14902) Email dated June 28, 2020, from Jared Banta, jeb138family@gmail.com, regarding family of John Wright (Westmoreland County Overseer) and 1812 James Wright of Fauquier County.

(14903) Email dated June 30, 2020, from Drew Weeks, drewweeks43@gmail.com, regarding family of William Wright (Amherst County).

(14904) Emails dated July 3, 2020, from Cameron Wright, cameron.wright@live.com, regarding family of 1657 Edward Wright of York County and 1878 Edmund Wright of Andrew County, Missouri, and Y-DNA matching to R-M269, Group 15.

(14905) Facebook Posting dated July 10, 2020, in Wright Surname DNA Group to Lottie Lou regarding family of 1773 Richard Wright of Louisa County and 1936 John Hamlin Wright of Marshall County, Alabama.

(14906) Emails dated July 14 & 15, 2020, from Mary Elledge, elledge.mary@gmail.com, regarding family of 1759 James Wright of Frederick County and Ann (Wright) (McCool) Pugh.

(14907) Emails dated July 15, 2020, from DeLane Wright, delanedwright@gmail.com, regarding family of 1759 James Wright of Frederick County and Hannah (Wright) Ballinger.

(14908) Email dated July 22, 2020, from Mike Wright, hardmba@aol.com, regarding Y-DNA of Michael J. Wright at michael.j.wright9@gmail.com and 1830 Isaac Wright of Buncombe County, North Carolina.

(14909) Reserved.

(14910) Email dated July 23, 2020, from Ed James, 20 Trade Court, Edgewood, New Mexico 87015, ka8jmw@arri.net, regarding family of John Wright (Westmoreland County Overseer) and 1871/78 Enoch Wright of Tulare County, California.

(14911) Emails dated July 24 & 25 & 26 & 28 and August 1, 2020, to Jamie L. Mitchell, jamie_mitchell82@yahoo.com, regarding family of 1731/38 Phiobert Wright of Maryland and 1829 John Wright of Hardeman County, Tennessee.

(14912) Emails dated August 10 and November 16, 2020, from Peter Wraight, psmuskoka@gmail.com, regarding Wraight family of England and Y-DNA match.

(14913) Facebook Posting dated August 13, 2020, at Wright Surname DNA Group and emails dated August 15, 2020, from Raymond Wright,

ray@raysitservices.com, regarding family of John Wright of Orange County and 1929 Samuel Robert Wright of Kanawha County, West Virginia.

(14914) Email dated August 17, 2020, from Jeffrey A. Wright, 16526 37th Avenue NW, Lake Forest Park, Washington 98155-5439, Jeff.Wright.gen@gmail.com, regarding family of 1690 Francis Wright of Lancaster County, 1698 John Wright of Lancaster County, and Wraight family.

(14915) Emails dated August 26, 2020, from Patsy Harten, patsy_harten@hotmail.com, regarding family of 1783 John Grant of Long Island, New York and Grants of New Brunswick, Canada.

(14916) Email dated August 30, 2020, from Barbara Fox,8630 North 36th Street, Richland, Michigan 49083, bfoxylady@comcast.net, regarding 1826 James Wright of New Brunswick, Canada, and Elizabeth (Bubar) Wright.

(14917) Emails dated September 3, 2020, from Sharon Gammon, 1412 Eastridge Dr., Clovis, New Mexico 88101-4904, sgammon22@suddenlink.net, regarding Judkins family.

(14918) Email dated September 12, 2020, from Jeffrey A. Wright, 16526 37th Avenue NW, Lake Forest Park, Washington 98155-5439, Jeff.Wright.gen@gmail.com, regarding family of 1690 Francis Wright of Lancaster County and Charles Hubert and Esther May Wright.

(14919) Facebook Posting dated September 17, 2020, in Wright Surname DNA Group regarding family of 1731/38 Philbert Wright of Maryland and 2007 William Darr Wright of Randolph County, North Carolina.

(14920) Email dated September 17, 2020, from Jeffrey A. Wright, 16526 37th Avenue NW, Lake Forest Park, Washington 98155-5439, Jeff.Wright.gen@gmail.com, regarding family of 1690 Francis Wright of Lancaster County and John Lewis Wright.

(14921) Facebook Posting dated September 19, 2020, in Wright Surname DNA Group to Rhonda Kidd Pennington regarding family of William Wright (Amherst County) and William H. Kidd.

(14922) Emails dated September 24 & 25 & 30, 2020, from Sharon Gammon, 1412 Eastridge Dr., Clovis, New Mexico 88101-4904, sgammon22@suddenlink.net, regarding Judkins family and Townsend Webb and Nancy (Kendrick) Webb.

(14923) Email dated October 24, 2020, from Hunter Provyn, hunterprovy@gmail.com, and Y-DNA of family of 1663 Richard Wright of

Northumberland County.

(14924) William And Mary Quarterly, available from JSTOR at https://www.jstor.org/journal/willmaryquar.

(14925) "Cumberland County, Virginia, Marriage Bonds", by William Shephard, William And Mary Quarterly, Volume 7, Number 4, October 1927, available at https://www.jstor.org/stable/1921258?seq=1.

(14926) Letter dated December 2020, from Moore, 10425 Reams Road, North Chesterfield, Virginia 23236-2935, 804-379-5035, lstuartmoore@aol.com.

(14927) Emails dated December 30, 2020, from Starla York, starlasjy@gmail.com, regarding Judkins family and Grace (Taneyhill) (Douglas) (Swanson) Cornwell and Benny J. Gragg.

(14928) Facebook Posting dated January 7, 2021, in Wright Surname DNA Group to John Wright regarding family of John Wright (Westmoreland County Overseer) and 1937 Edward Murff Wright of Galveston County, Texas.

(14929) Reserved.

(14930) Emails dated January 13 & 18, 2021, from John P. S. Quinn, 3111 Highway 43 North, Canton, Mississippi 39046, jpsquinn@yahoo.com, regarding family of John Wright (Westmoreland County Overseer) and Elizabeth (Brockman) Wright.

(14931) Emails dated January 15, 2021, from Kristen Lindemer, klindemer@comcast.net, regarding 1752 Thomas Wright of Augusta County and 1836 Thomas Wright of Marion County, Kentucky.

(14932) Stafford County, Virginia, Land Tax Lists, 1782-1805, compiled by Wesley E. Pippenger, Heritage Books, 5810 Ruatan Street, Berwyn Heights, Maryland 20740, 2020.

(14933) Sussex County, Virginia, Personal Property Tax Lists, available from FamilySearch.org at http://www.familysearch.org.

(14934) Sussex County, Virginia, Land Tax Lists, available from FamilySearch.org at http://www.familysearch.org.

(14935) 1800 Census, Halifax County, North Carolina, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14936) 1810 Census, Halifax County, North Carolina, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14937) Halifax County, North Carolina, Tax Lists, 1784-1802, available from FamilySearch.org at http://www.familysearch.org.

(14938) 1830 Census, Halifax County, North Carolina, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14939) 1850 Census, Halifax County, North Carolina, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14940) 1840 Census, Gibson County, Tennessee, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14941) 1820 Census, Halifax County, North Carolina, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14942) Southampton Transcription Project, compiled by The Brantley Association and available at http://abbubba.ddns.net/stp.html.

(14943) Southampton County, Virginia, Chancery Court Records, available from the Library of Virginia, 800 East Broad Street, Richmond, Virginia 23219, and from Southampton Transcription Project, compiled by The Brantley Association and available at http://abbubba.ddns.net/stp.html.

(14944) Southampton County, Virginia, Marriage Records, available from Southampton Transcription Project, compiled by The Brantley Association and available at http://abbubba.ddns.net/stp.html.

(14945) Southampton County, Virginia, Probate Records, available from Southampton Transcription Project, compiled by The Brantley Association and available at http://abbubba.ddns.net/stp.html.

(14946) Southampton County, Virginia, Birth Records, available from Southampton Transcription Project, compiled by The Brantley Association and available at http://abbubba.ddns.net/stp.html.

(14947) Southampton County, Virginia, Death Records, available from Southampton Transcription Project, compiled by The Brantley Association and available at http://abbubba.ddns.net/stp.html.

(14948) Southampton County, Virginia, Court Records, available from Southampton Transcription Project, compiled by The Brantley Association and available at http://abbubba.ddns.net/stp.html.

(14949) Reserved.

(14950) Virginia, Bureau of Vital Statistics, County Marriage Registers, 1853-1935,

available from FamilySearch.org at http://www.familysearch.org.

(14951) Virginia, Death Certificates, 1912-1987, available from FamilySearch.org at http://www.familysearch.org.

(14952) 1870 Census, Sussex County, Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14953) 1880 Census, Sussex County, Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14954) 1910 Census, Sussex County, Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14955) Mecklenburg County, Virginia, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(14956) Anderson County, Tennessee, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(14957) 1930 Census, Mecklenburg County, Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14958) 1940 Census, Mecklenburg County, Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14959) Union County, South Carolina, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(14960) 1920 Census, Alexandria County, Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14961) 1940 Census, Northumberland County, Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14962) 1940 Census, Petersburg, Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14963) 1910 Census, Portsmouth City, Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14964) 1920 Census, Prince George County, Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14965) 1930 Census, Prince George County, Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14966) 1940 Census, Prince George County, Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14967) Virginia, Divorce Records, 1936-1988, available from FamilySearch.org at http://www.familysearch.org.

(14968) 1940 Census, Sussex County, Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14969) Reserved.

(14970) 1940 Census, Portsmouth City, Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14971) Perquimans County, North Carolina, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(14972) 1850 Census, Dauphin County, Pennsylvania, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14973) 1860 Census, Lebanon County, Pennsylvania, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14974) 1900 Census, Prince George County, Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14975) 1900 Census, Dinwiddie County, Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14976) 1910 Census, Dinwiddie County, Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14977) 1920 Census, Dinwiddie County, Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14978) Princess Anne County, Virginia, Births, 1881-1896, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14979) 1930 Census, Erie County, New York, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14980) 1930 Census, Suffolk City, Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14981) 1940 Census, Suffolk City, Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14982) 3rd Virginia Infantry, 2nd Edition, by Lee A. Wallace, Jr., H. E. Howard, Inc., Lynchburg, Virginia, 1986.

(14983) District of Columbia Marriages, 1830-1921, available at FamilySearch.org. at https://familysearch.org.

(14984) Florida, Arriving and Departing Passenger and Crew Lists, 1898-1963, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14985) 1920 Census, Sussex County, Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14986) 1930 Census, Sussex County, Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14987) Virginia, Bureau of Vital Statistics, Death Records, 1853-1912, available from FamilySearch.org at http://www.familysearch.org.

(14988) Prince George County, Virginia, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(14989) Reserved.

(14990) Camden County, Georgia, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(14991) Virginia, Birth Certificates, 1912-1913, available from FamilySearch.org at http://www.familysearch.org.

(14992) Allegany County, Maryland, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(14993) 1910 Census, Suffolk City, Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14994) 1940 Census, Elizabeth City County, Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14995) York County, Virginia, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(14996) Middlesex County, Virginia, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(14997) Sussex, Marriage Records, 1754-1853, available from FamilySearch.org at http://www.familysearch.org.

(14998) 1860 Census, Chesterfield County, Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(14999) Alabama, Select Marriage Indexes, 1816-1942, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15000) Alabama, Compiled Marriages from Selected Counties, 1809-1920, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15001) 1840 Census, Lauderdale County, Alabama, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15002) 1850 Census, Lauderdale County, Alabama, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15003) 1860 Census, Nacogdoches County, Texas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15004) 1870 Census, Nacogdoches County, Texas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15005) 1880 Census, Nacogdoches County, Texas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15006) Marriage Records of Nacogdoches County, Texas, 1824-1881, abstracted and compiled by Pauline Shirley Murrie, Houston, Texas, 1968.

(15007) 1860 Census, Petersburg, Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15008) 1840 Census, Northampton County, North Carolina, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15009) Reserved.

(15010) Baldwin County, Alabama, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(15011) Greensville County, Virginia, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(15012) New York, Death Index, 149-1965, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15013) Obituaries from The Free Lance-Star, Fredericksburg, Virginia, available at https://fredericksburg.com/obituaries.html.

(15014) Accomack County, Virginia, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(15015) 1940 Census, Greensville County, Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15016) Emporia, Virginia, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(15017) 1940 Census, Northampton County, North Carolina, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15018) Swain County, North Carolina, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(15019) Obituaries from the Virginia Beach Sun, available at https://archive.org/stream/Virginia_Beach_Sun_1971-11/Virginia_Beach_Sun_1971-11_djvu.txt.

(15020) 1910 Census, Nansemond County, Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15021) Yadkin County, North Carolina, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(15022) Nottoway County, Virginia, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(15023) Halifax County, Virginia, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(15024) 1940 Census, Baltimore City, Maryland, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15025) 1900 Census, Gates County, North Carolina, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15026) 1920 Census, Petersburg, Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15027) 1930 Census, Petersburg, Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15028) Colonial Heights, Virginia, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(15029) Reserved.

(15030) 1940 Census, Cumberland County, Pennsylvania, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15031) Mecklenburg County, North Carolina, Marriage Index, 1829-2015, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15032) Baseball Questionnaires, 1945-2005, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15033) 1870 Census, Petersburg, Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15034) 1940 Census, Charlottesville, Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15035) 1930 Census, Durham County, North Carolina, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15036) 1900 Census, Greensville County, Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15037) Sturtevant Funeral Home and Crematory Obituaries, available at https://www.sturtevantfuneralhome.com/obituaries.

(15038) 1920 Census, Greensville County, Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15039) Lunenburg County, Virginia, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(15040) Worcester County, Massachusetts, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(15041) New Orleans, Louisiana, Birth Records Index, 1790-1915, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15042) 1920 Census, Orleans Parish, Louisiana, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15043) 1930 Census, Nansemond County, Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15044) 1940 Census, Nansemond County, Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15045) Maine, Marriage Index, 1892-1996, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15046) Lenoir County, North Carolina, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(15047) Duplin County, North Carolina, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(15048) Arkansas, Birth Certificates, 1914-1917, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15049) Reserved.

(15050) Page County, Virginia, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(15051) 1930 Census, Greensville County, Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15052) Warren County, Virginia, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(15053) 1930 Census, Panama Canal Zone, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15054) 1800 Census, Surry County, North Carolina, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15055) 1810 Census, Surry County, North Carolina, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15056) Davidson County, North Carolina, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(15057) Charles City County, Virginia, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(15058) Obituaries from Owen Funeral Home, available at https://www.owenfh.com/obituary/virginia-w-grizzard.

(15059) Robeson County, North Carolina, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(15060) Emails dated March 29 & 30, 2021, from Gale Judkins, galejudkins@gmail.com, regarding Judkins family and 1822 Nathaniel Judkins of Surry County.

(15061) Email dated April 1 through 18, 2021, with Elizabeth Vermillion, liz.vermillion@icloud.com, and Virginia Refo, vrefo@verizon.com, Lyndon Hart III, lhhart3@gmail.com, George McLean, armclean1@cox.net, and Douglas Wright, wrightdmsr@gmail.com, regarding family of 1787/90 James Wright of Hertford County, North Carolina, and 1827 William Wright of Greensville County, Virginia.

(15062) Emails dated April 11, 2021, from Monte Wright, mwmail@zianet.com, regarding family of William Wright and Catherine (Nevitt) Wright and 1900 Alpheus Wright and Kit No. 910077 and 115099.

(15063) Emails dated April 25, 2021, from Dominick Evans, dominickmevans@gmail.com, regarding the family 1819 Richard Wright of Grayson County, Virginia.

(15064) Emails dated May 2, 2021, from Martha Campbell, mcbustamante@msn.com, regarding James Wright and Mourning (____) Wright and Brantley Wright and Dyson Wright.

(15065) Emails dated May 7, 2021, from Joanna Lane Cloutier, joanna.lane.c@gamil.com, regarding family of 1773 Richard Wright of Louisa County, Virginia, and Bartlet/Bartelot Wright.

(15066) 1870 Census, Navarro County, Texas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15067) 1880 Census, Bell County, Texas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15068) 1900 Census, Llano County, Texas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15069) Reserved.

(15070) Llano County, Texas, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(15071) 1900 Census, Kendall County, Texas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15072) 1910 Census, Mills County, Texas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15073) Mills County, Texas, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(15074) Blanco County, Texas, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(15075) 1920 Census, Runnels County, Texas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15076) 1940 Census, San Saba County, Texas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15077) 1930 Census, Nolan County, Texas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15078) Obituaries from the Kitsap Sun, available at https://products.kitsapsun.com.

(15079) 1940 Census, Young County, Texas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15080) Emails dated May 16, 2021, with Garry Wright, Gwright221@aol.com, Peggy Brock, wrightdna@cox.net, and Robert Flood, seasoldier66@hotmail.com, regarding Wrights of Maryland and family of 1747 Edward Wright of Dorchester County, Maryland.

(15081) 1930 Census, Tom Green County, Texas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15082) 1940 Census, Tom Green County, Texas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15083) Tom Green County, Texas, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(15084) Sandoval County, New Mexico, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(15085) Email dated May 17, 2021, from Sharon Gammon, 1412 Eastridge Dr., Clovis, New Mexico 88101-4904, sgammon22@suddenlink.net, regarding Judkins family, Townsend family, and 1847 William Judkins of Texas County, Missouri.

(15086) 1940 Census, Bandera County, Texas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15087) Archer County, Texas, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(15088) Alaska, Vital Records, 1818-1963, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15089) Reserved.

(15090) Email dated May 20, 2021, from Ken and Jane Shirley, shirleykwjl@gmail.com, regarding Judkins and Richardson families and Rebecca (Judkins) Richardson.

(15091) Hardin County, Tennessee, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(15092) Martin County, Texas, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(15093) 1940 Census, Nolan County, Texas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15094) Nolan County, Texas, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(15095) Kimble County, Texas, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(15096) A New England Native American Reader, Volume 1, edited by Henry B. Hoff and R. Andrew Pierce, New England Historic Genealogical Society, 2020.

(15097) 1900 Census, Nacogdoches County, Texas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15098) 1910 Census, Nacogdoches County, Texas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15099) 1860 Census, Newton County, Mississippi, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15100) Houston County, Texas, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(15101) Cherokee County, Texas, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(15102) Trinity County, Texas, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(15103) 1920 Census, Nacogdoches County, Texas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15104) 1930 Census, Nacogdoches County, Texas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15105) 1940 Census, Nacogdoches County, Texas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15106) 1910 Census, Bryan County, Oklahoma, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15107) 1930 Census, Murray County, Oklahoma, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15108) Oklahoma and Indian Territory, Indian And Pioneer Historical Collection, 1937, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15109) Reserved.

(15110) 1940 Census, Murray County, Oklahoma, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15111) 1910 Census, Cherokee County, Texas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15112) 1940 Census, Trinity County, Texas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15113) 1920 Census, Cherokee County, Texas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15114) 1930 Census, Trinity County, Texas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15115) 1910 Census, Trinity County, Texas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15116) 1940 Census, Cherokee County, Texas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15117) 1920 Census, Houston County, Texas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15118) 1920 Census, Trinity County, Texas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15119) 1930 Census, Houston County, Texas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15120) 1930 Census, San Augustine County, Texas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15121) 1930 Census, Jasper County, Texas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15122) 1940 Census, Calcasieu Parish, Louisiana, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15123) Calcasieu Parish, Louisiana, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(15124) 1880 Census, Kaufman County, Texas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15125) 1930 Census, Denton County, Texas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15126) 1940 Census, Denton County, Texas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15127) 1940 Census, Wise County, Texas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15128) 1940 Census, Pinal County, Arizona, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15129) Reserved.

(15130) 1930 Census, Walker County, Texas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15131) Mitchell County, Texas, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(15132) Comanche County, Texas, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(15133) 1930 Census, Falls County, Texas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15134) 1940 Census, McLennan County, Texas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15135) Montague County, Texas, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(15136) Florida, Naturalization Records, 1847-1995, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15137) 1940 Census, Bell County, Texas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15138) 1940 Census, Falls County, Texas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15139) 1880 Census, Cherokee County, Texas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15140) 1900 Census, Rusk County, Texas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15141) 1940 Census, Erath County, Texas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15142) 1900 Census, Tom Green County, Texas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15143) 1920 Census, Tyler County, Texas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15144) 1940 Census, Baylor County, Texas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15145) 1880 Census, Vernon Parish, Louisiana, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15146) 1930 Census, Tyler County, Texas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15147) 1940 Census, Chambers County, Texas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15148) Chambers County, Texas, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(15149) Reserved.

(15150) 1930 Census, Austin County, Texas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15151) 1940 Census, Union County, Arkansas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15152) 1940 Census, Liberty County, Texas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15153) 1940 Census, Angelina County, Texas, available from Ancestry.com, http://www.ancestry.com.

(15154) 1930 Census, Runnels County, Texas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15155) 1900 Census, Walker County, Texas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15156) Victoria County, Texas, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(15157) 1900 Census, Lee County, Texas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15158) 1910 Census, Lee County, Texas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15159) 1920 Census, Victoria County, Texas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15160) 1930 Census, Victoria County, Texas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15161) 1940 Census, Victoria County, Texas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15162) 1920 Census, Kleberg County, Texas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15163) 1920 Census, Lee County, Texas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15164) 1930 Census, Kleberg County, Texas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15165) 1910 Census, Cavite, Philippine Islands, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15166) 1900 Census, Bosque County, Texas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15167) 1910 Census, Bosque County, Texas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15168) Bosque County, Texas, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(15169) Reserved.

(15170) 1920 Census, Bosque County, Texas, available from Ancestry.com at

http://www.ancestry.com.

(15171) 1930 Census, Bosque County, Texas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15172) 1940 Census, Bosque County, Texas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15173) New Mexico, Select County Marriage Records, 1905-1999, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15174) Umatilla County, Oregon, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(15175) Oregon, Naturalization Records, 1865-1991, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15176) 1930 Census, Sabine County, Texas, available from Ancestry.com, http://www.ancestry.com.

(15177) 1940 Census, Orange County, Texas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15178) Newton County, Texas, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(15179) 1930 Census, Brazoria County, Texas, available from Ancestry.com, http://www.ancestry.com.

(15180) 1940 Census, Brazoria County, Texas, available from Ancestry.com, http://www.ancestry.com.

(15181) 1920 Census, Jackson County, Oklahoma, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15182) 1940 Census, Yuma County, Arizona, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15183) 1940 Census, Polk County, Texas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15184) Polk County, Texas, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(15185) 1940 Census, Childress County, Texas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15186) 1910 Census, McIntosh County, Oklahoma, available from Ancestry.com at

http://www.ancestry.com.

(15187) 1920 Census, McIntosh County, Oklahoma, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15188) 1930 Census, Marshall County, Oklahoma, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15189) Reserved.

(15190) Wyoming, Divorce Records, 1941-1969, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15191) 1940 Census, Rusk County, Oklahoma, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15192) 1930 Census, Choctaw County, Oklahoma, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15193) Briscoe County, Texas, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(15194) Texas, Swisher County Records, 1879-2012, available from FamilySearch.org at http://www.familysearch.org.

(15195) Obituaries from Wooster Funeral Home & Cremation Services, available at https://www.woosterfuneralhomes.com/obituaries.

(15196) 1920 Census, Socorro County, New Mexico, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15197) 1920 Census, Imperial County, California, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15198) 1910 Census, Freestone County, Texas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15199) Texas, World War I Records, 1917-1920, available from FamilySearch.org at http://www.familysearch.org.

(15200) 1910 Census, Solano County, California, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15201) Allen Parish, Louisiana, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(15202) 1920 Census, Union County, New Mexico, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15203) 1940 Census, Dallam County, Texas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15204) New Mexico Death Index, 1941-1949, available from http://files.usgwarchives.net/nm/state/vitals/deaths/1941/rogrut.txt.

(15205) 1940 Census, Potter County, Texas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15206) Luna County, New Mexico, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(15207) 1910 Census, Roosevelt County, New Mexico, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15208) 1910 Census, Union County, New Mexico, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15209) Reserved.

(15210) 1930 Census, Union County, New Mexico, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15211) 1940 Census, Union County, New Mexico, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15212) 1940 Census, Mesa County, Colorado, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15213) 1910 Census, Newton County, Texas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15214) 1930 Census, McCurtain County, Oklahoma, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15215) World War II Prisoners of the Japanese 1941-1945, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15216) 1940 Census, Lynn County, Texas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15217) Lampasas County, Texas, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(15218) 1940 Census, Hockley County, Texas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15219) 1940 Census, Robertson County, Texas, available from Ancestry.com, http://www.ancestry.com.

(15220) Robertson County, Texas, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(15221) Bastrop County, Texas, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(15222) 1910 Census, Caldwell Parish, Louisiana, available from Ancestry.com, http://www.ancestry.com.

(15223) 1930 Census, Bossier Parish, Louisiana, available from Ancestry.com, http://www.ancestry.com.

(15224) 1940 Census, Caddo Parish, Louisiana, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15225) 1940 Census, Bossier Parish, Louisiana, available from Ancestry.com, http://www.ancestry.com.

(15226) 1940 Census, Jefferson County, Texas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15227) 1930 Census, Panola County, Texas, Cemetery Records, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15228) 1930 Census, Dyer County, Tennessee, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15229) Reserved.

(15230) Leon County, Texas, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(15231) San Augustine County, Texas, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(15232) 1920 Census, Montague County, Texas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15233) Dawson County, Texas, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(15234) Lake County, California, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(15235) Jasper County, Texas, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(15236) 1930 Census, Upshur County, Texas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15237) 1940 Census, Gray County, Texas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15238) 1940 Census, Houston County, Texas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15239) Texas, Hardin County, Marriage Records, 1837-2009, available from FamilySearch.org at http://www.familysearch.org.

(15240) 1940 Census, St. Johns County, Florida, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15241) 1920 Census, Madison County, Illinois, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15242) 1940 Census, Cass County, Texas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15243) Cass County, Texas, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(15244) Panola County, Texas, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(15245) 1880 Census, Taylor County, Texas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15246) 1900 Census, Scurry County, Texas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15247) 1910 Census, Ector County, Texas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15248) 1920 Census, Ector County, Texas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15249) Reserved.

(15250) 1930 Census, Ector County, Texas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15251) 1940 Census, El Paso County, Texas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15252) Ward County, Texas, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(15253) News articles from El Paso Herald-Post, El Paso, Texas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15254) 1911 Census of Canada, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15255) Texas, Naturalization Records, 1852-1991, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15256) Alberta, Canada, Deaths Index, 1870-1968, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15257) Quebec, Canada, Vital and Church Records (Dourin Collection), 1621-1968, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15258) Alberta, Canada, Marriages Index, 1898-1944, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15259) Canada, Certificates of Military Instruction, 1867-1932, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15260) Cumberland County, Pennsylvania, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(15261) Washington, Naturalizations, 1853-1980, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15262) 1940 Census, Ector County, Texas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15263) 1920 Census, Midland County, Texas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15264) 1930 Census, Midland County, Texas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15265) 1940 Census, Midland County, Texas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15266) 1910 Census, Hale County, Texas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15267) Adams County, Colorado, Marriage License Index, 1960-2010, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15268) Armstrong County, Texas, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(15269) Reserved.

(15270) Stephens County, Texas, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(15271) 1940 Census, Stephens County, Texas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15272) New York, Spanish-American War Military and Naval Service Records, 1898-1902, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15273) 1920 Census, Geary County, Kansas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15274) 1940 Census, Santa Fe County, New Mexico, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15275) 1910 Census, Scurry County, Texas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15276) 1920 Census, Mitchell County, Texas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15277) 1940 Census, Scurry County, Texas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15278) Oregon Death Index, 1898-2008, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15279) Waseca County, Minnesota, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(15280) 1940 Census, San Augustine County, Texas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15281) Arkansas, Divorces, 1923-1969 available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15282) 1850 Census, Covington County, Alabama, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15283) 1860 Census, Cherokee County, Texas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15284) 1940 Census, Dawson County, Texas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15285) Oklahoma and Indian Territory, Dawes Census Cards for Five Civilized Tribes, 1898-1914, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15286) 1920 Census, Tarrant County, Texas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15287) 1910 Census, Clay County, Texas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15288) 1910 Census, Las Animas County, Colorado, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15289) Reserved.

(15290) Las Animas County, Colorado, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(15291) Lonoke County, Arkansas, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(15292) Colusa County, California, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(15293) Brazos County, Texas, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(15294) 1870 Census, Greensville County, Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15295) 1900 Census, Brunswick County, Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15296) 1910 Census, Brunswick County, Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15297) 1880 Census, Greensville County, Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15298) Virginia, Civil War Service Records of Confederate Soldiers, 1861-1865, available from FamilySearch.org at http://www.familysearch.org and www.fold3.com.

(15299) 1940 Census, Brunswick County, Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at

http://www.ancestry.com.

(15300) 1900 Census, Northampton County, North Carolina, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15301) 1910 Census, Northampton County, North Carolina, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15302) 1920 Census, Northampton County, North Carolina, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15303) 1930 Census, Montgomery County, Alabama, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15304) 1940 Census, Montgomery County, Alabama, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15305) 1930 Census, Lunenburg County, Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15306) 1900 Census, Portsmouth City, Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15307) 1940 Census, Sullivan County, Tennessee, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15308) 1860 Census, Greensville County, Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15309) Reserved.

(15310) 1860 Census, Brunswick County, Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15311) 1870 Census, Brunswick County, Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15312) Hanover County, Virginia Birth Records, 1853-1896, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15313) 1920 Census, Warwick County, Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15314) 1940 Census, Hampton, Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15315) 1940 Census, Craig County, Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15316) 1940 Census, Prince George's County, Maryland, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15317) 1940 Census, Pulaski County, Kentucky, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15318) Obituaries available from Quad Cities Daily at http://quadcitiesdaily.com.

(15319) Hopewell City, Virginia, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(15320) Butler County, Alabama, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(15321) 1940 Census, Hopewell City, Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15322) England and Wales Marriage Registration Indexes, 1837-2005, available from FamilySearch.org at http://www.familysearch.org.

(15323) Surry County, North Carolina, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(15324) GenForum for Judkins Postings by Bob Lamb dated June 4, 2005, and February 19, 2006, regarding Judkins family.

(15325) 1850 Census, Madison County, Tennessee, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15326) 1820 Census, Hertford County, North Carolina, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15327) 1860 Census, Madison County, Tennessee, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15328) 1880 Census, Crockett County, Tennessee, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15329) Reserved.

(15330) Crockett County, Tennessee, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(15331) U.S., Selected Federal Census Non-Population Schedules, 1850-1880, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15332) Madison County, Tennessee, Deed Records, 1821-1964, available from FamilySearch.org at http://www.familysearch.org.

(15333) Madison County, Tennessee, Probate Records, 1822-1963, available from FamilySearch.org at http://www.familysearch.org.

(15334) 1860 Census, Hertford County, North Carolina, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15335) 1900 Census, Crockett County, Tennessee, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15336) 1900 Census, Madison County, Tennessee, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15337) 1910 Census, Madison County, Tennessee, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15338) 1920 Census, Benton County, Tennessee, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15339) 1870 Census, Gibson County, Tennessee, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15340) 1920 Census, Gibson County, Tennessee, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15341) 1930 Census, Gibson County, Tennessee, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15342) Arkansas, Death Certificates, 1914-1969, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15343) 1920 Census, Leflore County, Mississippi, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15344) Tennessee, Early Land Registers, 1778-1927, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15345) History Of Tennessee, published by The Goodspeed Publiching Company, Nashville, Tennessee, 1887.

(15346) Gibson County, Tennessee, Deed Records, 1819-1891, available from available from FamilySearch.org at http://www.familysearch.org.

(15347) Gibson County, Tennessee, Probate Records, 1795-1927, available from available from FamilySearch.org at http://www.familysearch.org.

(15348) 1930 Census, Crockett County, Tennessee, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15349) Reserved.

(15350) 1940 Census, Gibson County, Tennessee, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15351) 1920 Census, Hillsborough County, Florida, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15352) 1930 Census, Hillsborough County, Florida, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15353) Gibson County, Tennessee, Genealogy and History, Genealogy Trails History Group, available at http://genealogytrails.com/tenn/gibson/.

(15354) 1820 Census, Southampton County, Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15355) 1850 Census, Texas County, Missouri, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15356) 1860 Census, Pulaski County, Missouri, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15357) 1870 Census, Pulaski County, Missouri, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15358) 1880 Census, Pulaski County, Missouri, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15359) 1900 Census, Pulaski County, Missouri, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15360) Pulaski County, Missouri, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(15361) 1910 Census, Pulaski County, Missouri, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15362) 1920 Census, Pulaski County, Missouri, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15363) 1930 Census, Pulaski County, Missouri, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15364) Missouri, Death Certificates, 1910-1962, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15365) 1850 Census, Warren County, Tennessee, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15366) 1900 Census, Weld County, Colorado, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15367) 1910 Census, Morgan County, Colorado, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15368) 1920 Census, Morgan County, Colorado, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15369) Reserved.

(15370) 1940 Census, Larimer County, Colorado, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15371) 1940 Census, Napa County, California, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15372) Massachusetts, Marriage Records 1840-1915, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15373) 1920 Census, Genesee County, Michigan, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15374) 1940 Census, Marin County, California, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15375) 1920 Census, Sedgwick County, Colorado, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15376) 1940 Census, Arapahoe County, Colorado, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15377) Geologic Division Retirees Newsletter, published by the U.S. Geological Survey and available at http://www.wrdretirees.org/GD_Newsletters.

(15378) 1930 Census, Snyder County, Colorado, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15379) Nebraska, Index to Marriages, 1909-1955, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15380) American Historical Society of Germans from Russia Obituaries, 1899-2012, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15381) 1910 Census, Routt County, Colorado, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15382) Kings County, New York, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(15383) Sussex County, Virginia, Marriage Records, available from the Clerk of the Circuit Court, P.O. Box 1337, Sussex, Virginia 23884-0337 and from FamilySearch.org at http://www.familysearch.org.

(15384) 1860 Census, Portsmouth City, Virginia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15385) Gadsden County, Florida, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(15386) 1930 Merchant Seamen Schedule of the U.S. Federal Census, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15387) 1920 Census, Anne Arundel County, Maryland, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15388) 1930 Census, Anne Arundel County, Maryland, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15389) Reserved.

(15390) Wayne County, Michigan, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(15391) 1930 Census, Muskogee County, Oklahoma, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15392) 1940 Census, Muskogee County, Oklahoma, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15393) Wagoner County, Oklahoma, Cemetery Records, available from

Findagrave.com.

(15394) Obituaries from Owassoisms, available at http://www.owassoisms.com.

(15395) 1910 Census, Laclede County, Missouri, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15396) 1910 Census, Newton County, Arkansas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15397) 1940 Census, Mayes County, Oklahoma, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15398) Barry County, Missouri, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(15399) Missouri, Pre-World War II Adjutant General Enlistment Contracts, 1900-1941, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15400) 1940 Census, Cherokee County, Oklahoma, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15401) 1940 Census, Riley County, Kansas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15402) Toole County, Montana, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(15403) 1880 Census, Grundy County, Missouri, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15404) 1940 Census, Pulaski County, Missouri, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15405) Sherburne County, Minnesota, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(15406) Missouri, Death Records, 1968-2015, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15407) 1920 Census, Laclede County, Missouri, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15408) 1880 Census, Crawford County, Missouri, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15409) Reserved.

(15410) 1940 Census, Crawford County, Missouri, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15411) Crawford County, Missouri, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(15412) 1940 Census, Wayne County, Missouri, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15413) Obituaries from Shadel's Colonial Chapel, available at https://www.shadelscolonialchapel.com/.

(15414) Dona Ana County, New Mexico, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(15415) Mecklenburg County, North Carolina, Death Index, 1992-2012, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15416) 1940 Census, Laclede County, Missouri, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15417) 1940 Census, Stone County, Missouri, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15418) Stone County, Missouri, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(15419) 1900 Census, Berks County, Pennsylvania, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15420) Berks County, Pennsylvania, Marriages, 1885-1929, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15421) 1940 Census, Carroll County, Missouri, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15422) Newton County, Arkansas, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(15423) 1930 Census, Newton County, Arkansas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15424) 1940 Census, Johnson County, Arkansas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15425) 1940 Census, Newton County, Arkansas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15426) Vietnam War Military Casualties, 1956-1998, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15427) Biographical And Historical Memoirs Of Northeast Arkansas, published by The Goodspeed Publishing Company, 1889, and available from available from FamilySearch.org at http://www.familysearch.org.

(15428) The Encyclopedia Of The New West, published by The United States Biographical Publishing Company, Marshall, Texas, 1881, and available from FamilySearch.org at http://www.familysearch.org.

(15429) Reserved.

(15430) 1840 Census, DeKalb County, Tennessee, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15431) 1850 Census, DeKalb County, Tennessee, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15432) Arkansas, Homestead and Cash Entry Patents, Pre-1908, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15433) Lawrence County, Arkansas, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(15434) Genealogy Of The Judkins Family Of Lawrence County, Arkansas, In Memory Of My Mother Pearl (Judkins) Spades, compiled by Richard Judkins Spades, no date.

(15435) 1870 Census, Lawrence County, Arkansas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15436) 1880 Census, Lawrence County, Arkansas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15437) 1900 Census, Lawrence County, Arkansas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15438) 1930 Census, Lawrence County, Arkansas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15439) 1900 Census, Independence County, Arkansas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15440) 1940 Census, Mississippi County, Arkansas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15441) 1940 Census, Lawrence County, Arkansas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15442) 1910 Census, Scott County, Missouri, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15443) 1900 Census, McNairy County, Tennessee, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15444) 1900 Census, Randolph County, Arkansas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15445) 1940 Census, Poinsett County, Arkansas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15446) 1940 Census, Dunklin County, Missouri, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15447) 1910 Census, Craighead County, Arkansas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15448) 1930 Census, Poinsett County, Arkansas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15449) Reserved.

(15450) 1920 Census, Randolph County, Arkansas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15451) 1930 Census, Randolph County, Arkansas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15452) 1940 Census, Randolph County, Arkansas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15453) 1920 Census, Craighead County, Arkansas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15454) 1920 Census, Teller County, Colorado, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15455) Nevada County Marriages, 1862-1993, available from FamilySearch.org at http://www.familysearch.org.

(15456) Arkansas, Confederate Pension Records, 1891-1935, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15457) 1880 Census, Randolph County, Arkansas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15458) 1940 Census, Craighead County, Arkansas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15459) White County, Arkansas, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(15460) Greene County, Tennessee, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(15461) Pulaski County, Arkansas, Marriages, 1838-1999, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15462) 1940 Census, Howell County, Missouri, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15463) 1930 Census, Jefferson County, Arkansas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15464) 1940 Census, Jefferson County, Arkansas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15465) 1910 Census, Oregon County, Missouri, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15466) 1920 Census, Oregon County, Missouri, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15467) 1930 Census, Oregon County, Missouri, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15468) 1940 Census, Fulton County, Arkansas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15469) Reserved.

(15470) Fulton County, Arkansas, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(15471) Cole County, Missouri, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(15472) 1930 Census, Phelps County, Missouri, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15473) Missouri, United Methodist Church Records, 1856-1970, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15474) Independence County, Arkansas, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(15475) 1910 Census, Independence County, Arkansas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15476) 1920 Census, Independence County, Arkansas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15477) 1930 Census, Sharp County, Arkansas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15478) 1940 Census, Sharp County, Arkansas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15479) 1930 Census, Independence County, Arkansas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15480) 1940 Census, Independence County, Arkansas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15481) 1870 Mortality Schedule, Lawrence County, Arkansas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15482) 1920 Census, Greenville County, South Carolina, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15483) 1920 Census, Lewis and Clark County, Montana, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15484) Valley County, Nebraska, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(15485) 1940 Census, Logan County, Arkansas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15486) 1930 Census, Craighead County, Arkansas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15487) 1900 Census, Polk County, Arkansas, available from Ancestry.com at

http://www.ancestry.com.

(15488) 1930 Census, Cottle County, Texas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15489) Reserved.

(15490) 1940 Census, Cottle County, Texas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15491) Cottle County, Texas, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(15492) Matagorda County, Texas, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(15493) Jones County, Texas, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(15494) Yates County, New York, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(15495) 1920 Census, White County, Arkansas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15496) 1930 Census, Hamilton County, Texas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15497) 1930 Census, White County, Arkansas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15498) 1940 Census, White County, Arkansas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15499) 1920 Census, Henderson County, Texas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15500) 1930 Census, Henderson County, Texas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15501) 1940 Census, Henderson County, Texas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15502) 1930 Census, Carson County, Texas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15503) 1940 Census, Montague County, Texas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15504) 1930 Census, Big Horn County, Montana, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15505) 1930 Census, Greenwood County, Kansas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15506) Randolph County, Arkansas, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(15507) 1910 Census, Washington County, Arkansas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15508) 1920 Census, Washington County, Arkansas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15509) Reserved.

(15510) 1940 Census, Washington County, Arkansas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15511) 1900 Census, Washington County, Arkansas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15512) 1910 Census, Benton County, Arkansas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15513) 1920 Census, Benton County, Arkansas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15514) Idaho, Birth Records, 1861-1919, Stillbirth Index, 1905-1967, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15515) 1930 Census, Sarasota County, Florida, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15516) 1940 Census, Sarasota County, Florida, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15517) 1940 Census, Montgomery County, Kansas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15518) Poinsett County, Arkansas, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(15519) 1940 Census, Crittenden County, Arkansas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15520) 1940 Census, Lee County, Mississippi, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15521) Hot Springs County, Arkansas, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(15522) Fisher County, Texas, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(15523) 1840 Census, Caswell County, North Carolina, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15524) DeKalb County, Tennessee, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(15525) 1860 Census, DeKalb County, Tennessee, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15526) 1870 Census, DeKalb County, Tennessee, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15527) 1880 Census, DeKalb County, Tennessee, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15528) 1910 Census, Kootenai County, Idaho, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15529) Reserved.

(15530) Mason County, Washington, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(15531) Nebraska, Birth Ledgers, 1904-1911, Birth Index, 1912-1994, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15532) Washington, County Birth Records, 1870-1935, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15533) Douglas County, Washington, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(15534) Obituaries from the Yakima Herald, Yakima, Washington, available at https://www.yakimaherald.com/obituaries.

(15535) Washington Marriage Index, 1969-2014, available from FamilySearch.org at http://www.familysearch.org.

(15536) Obituaries from the Sunnyside Sun, Sunnyside, Washington, available at https://www.sunnysidesun.com.

(15537) Oregon, State Deaths, 1864-1968, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15538) 1940 Census, Glacier County, Montana, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15539) Mineral County, Montana, Obituaries, 1870-2010, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15540) Mineral County, Montana, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(15541) 1900 Census, DeKalb County, Tennessee, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15542) 1910 Census, DeKalb County, Tennessee, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15543) 1920 Census, DeKalb County, Tennessee, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15544) 1930 Census, DeKalb County, Tennessee, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15545) 1940 Census, DeKalb County, Tennessee, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15546) Cannon County, Tennessee, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(15547) Warren County, Tennessee, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(15548) Grundy County, Tennessee, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(15549) Reserved.

(15550) Obituaries from the Smithville Review, Smithville, Tennessee, available at https://www.smithvillereview.com.

(15551) 1930 Census, Warren County, Tennessee, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15552) 1940 Census, Warren County, Tennessee, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15553) Oxford County, Maine, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(15554) 1940 Census, Alexander County, Illinois, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15555) Obituaries from the Turner Funeral Home, Chattanooga, Tennessee, available at https://www.turnerfamilyfuneralhome.com.

(15556) White County, Tennessee, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(15557) Obituaries from High Funeral Home, McMinnville, Tennessee, available at https://www.highfuneralhome.com.

(15558) 1930 Census, White County, Tennessee, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15559) 1940 Census, White County, Tennessee, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15560) Franklin County, Tennessee, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(15561) 1910 Census, Warren County, Tennessee, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15562) 1920 Census, Warren County, Tennessee, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15563) 1910 Census, White County, Tennessee, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15564) 1920 Census, Carbon County, Utah, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15565) Carbon County, Utah, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(15566) 1940 Census, Piscataquis County, Maine, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15567) New Hampshire, Marriage Records, 1700-1971, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15568) Piscataquis County, Maine, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(15569) Reserved.

(15570) Asotin County, Washington, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(15571) 1940 Census, Carbon County, Utah, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15572) Iowa, Births 1880-1904, 1921-1944 and Delayed Births, 1856-1940, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15573) 1930 Census, Carbon County, Utah, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15574) Utah, Birth Certificates, 1903-1914, available from FamilySearch.org at http://www.familysearch.org.

(15575) 1920 Census, San Miguel County, Colorado, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15576) Sumner County, Tennessee, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(15577) Roane County, Tennessee, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(15578) U.S., Border Crossings from Mexico to U.S., 1895-1964, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15579) Washington, Petitions for Naturalization, 1860-1991, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15580) 1920 Census, Cannon County, Tennessee, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15581) 1930 Census, Clay County, Tennessee, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15582) 1940 Census, Morgan County, Tennessee, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15583) Smith County, Tennessee, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(15584) Vernon Parish, Louisiana, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(15585) Knox County, Tennessee, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(15586) 1940 Census, Madison County, Alabama, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15587) Howard County, Maryland, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(15588) Murray County, Georgia, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(15589) Reserved.

(15590) Putnam County, Tennessee, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(15591) 1940 Census, Fannin County, Georgia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15592) 1940 Census, Hamilton County, Tennessee, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15593) Washington County, Tennessee, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(15594) Tennessee, City Birth Records, 1881-1915, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15595) 1940 Census, Martin County, Kentucky, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15596) Martin County, Kentucky, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(15597) Rutherford County, Tennessee, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(15598) DeKalb County, Tennessee, Deed Records, 1838-1897, available from FamilySearch.org at http://www.familysearch.org.

(15599) New Madrid County, Missouri, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(15600) Wayne County, Missouri, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(15601) 1920 Census, New Madrid County, Missouri, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15602) 1930 Census, New Madrid County, Missouri, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15603) 1940 Census, Butler County, Missouri, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15604) 1900 Census, Warren County, Tennessee, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15605) 1940 Census, Stoddard County, Missouri, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15606) The Cantrill-Cantrell Genealogy, compiled by Susan Cantrill Christie, The Grafton Press Genealogical Publishers, New York, no date, and available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com in North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000.

(15607) Laurens County, South Carolina, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(15608) 1940 Census, Lawrence County, Tennessee, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15609) Reserved.

(15610) 1880 Census, Cannon County, Tennessee, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15611) 1900 Census, Cannon County, Tennessee, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15612) 1920 Census, White County, Tennessee, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15613) Tennessee, White County Records, 1809-1975, available from FamilySearch.org at http://www.familysearch.org.

(15614) Tennessee Marriages, 1796-1950, available from FamilySearch.org at http://www.familysearch.org.

(15615) Tennessee Deaths, 1914-1966, available from FamilySearch.org at http://www.familysearch.org.

(15616) 1940 Census, Rutherford County, Tennessee, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15617) 1930 Census, Roane County, Tennessee, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15618) 1940 Census, Roane County, Tennessee, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15619) 1930 Census, Coffee County, Tennessee, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15620) 1940 Census, Coffee County, Tennessee, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15621) 1940 Census, Bedford County, Tennessee, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15622) Tuscaloosa County, Alabama, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(15623) Florida Marriages, 1830-1993 available from FamilySearch.org at http://www.familysearch.org.

(15624) Muscogee County, Georgia, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(15625) Tennessee, Compiled Marriages, 1851-1900, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15626) Edgecombe County, North Carolina, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(15627) Lorain County, Ohio, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(15628) 1940 Census, Lumpkin County, Georgia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15629) Macomb County, Michigan, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(15630) Overton County, Tennessee, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(15631) Obituaries available from Echovita, available at https://www.echovita.com/us.

(15632) Obituaries from McMinnville Funeral Home, McMinnville, Tennessee, available at https://www.mcminnvillefuneralhome.com.

(15633) 1930 Census, Walker County, Georgia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15634) Wood County, Texas, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(15635) Obituaries from Beaty Funeral Home, Winnsboro, Texas, available at https://memorials.beatyfuneralhome.com.

(15636) 1940 Census, Blount County, Tennessee, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15637) Blount County, Tennessee, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(15638) 1930 Census, Blount County, Tennessee, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15639) 1930 Census, McMinn County, Tennessee, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15640) 1940 Census, Knox County, Tennessee, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15641) 1920 Census, Mayes County, Oklahoma, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15642) 1940 Census, Winston County, Alabama, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15643) 1940 Census, Fulton County, Georgia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15644) 1930 Census, Lawrence County, Alabama, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15645) 1940 Census, Lawrence County, Alabama, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15646) Lawrence County, Alabama, Marriage Index, 1818-1948, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15647) Lawrence County, Alabama, Burial Index, 1835-2014, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15648) Lawrence County, Alabama, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(15649) Reserved.

(15650) Alabama, Death Index, 1908-1959, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15651) 1940 Census, Maury County, Tennessee, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15652) Franklin County, Pennsylvania, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(15653) 1940 Census, Lauderdale County, Alabama, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15654) Obituaries from QCD News, available at http://quadcitiesdaily.com.

(15655) Onslow County, North Carolina, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(15656) 1940 Census, Panama Canal Zone, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15657) 1940 Census, Cullman County, Alabama, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15658) Wayne County, Michigan, Death Index, 1934-1953, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15659) Floyd County, Georgia, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(15660) 1900 Census, Lewis County, Tennessee, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15661) 1930 Census, Washington County, Mississippi, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15662) 1940 Census, Bolivar County, Mississippi, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15663) 1930 Census, Bolivar County, Mississippi, available from Ancestry.com at

http://www.ancestry.com.

(15664) Bolivar County, Mississippi, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(15665) 1900 Census, Putnam County, Tennessee, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15666) 1910 Census, Putnam County, Tennessee, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15667) 1920 Census, Putnam County, Tennessee, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15668) 1930 Census, Putnam County, Tennessee, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15669) Reserved.

15670) 1940 Census, Putnam County, Tennessee, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15671) 1860 Census, Warren County, Tennessee, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15672) 1870 Census, Warren County, Tennessee, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15673) 1880 Census, Warren County, Tennessee, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15674) 1930 Census, Bedford County, Tennessee, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15675) Troup County, Georgia, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(15676) 1920 Census, Smith County, Tennessee, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15677) 1930 Census, Smith County, Tennessee, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15678) 1940 Census, Smith County, Tennessee, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15679) 1940 Census, Jackson County, Tennessee, available from Ancestry.com at

http://www.ancestry.com.

(15680) 1930 Census, Jackson County, Oklahoma, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15681) 1940 Census, Grayson County, Texas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15682) 1920 Census, Johnston County, Oklahoma, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15683) 1940 Census, Collin County, Texas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15684) 1940 Census, Wilson County, Tennessee, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15685) 1940 Census, Limestone County, Alabama, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15686) 1900 Census, Smith County, Tennessee, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15687) 1910 Census, Smith County, Tennessee, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15688) Cheatham County, Tennessee, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(15689) Reserved.

(15690) Williamson County, Tennessee, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(15691) Warren County, Iowa, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(15692) 1930 Census, Warren County, Iowa, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15693) Obituaries from Jennings & Ayer Funeral Home & Cremation Services, available at https://www.jenningsandayers.com.

(15694) 1920 Census, Bedford County, Tennessee, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15695) 1940 Census, Cannon County, Tennessee, available from Ancestry.com at

http://www.ancestry.com.

(15696) Scott County, Iowa, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(15697) 1930 Census, Cheatham County, Tennessee, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15698) 1930 Census, Rutherford County, Tennessee, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15699) Obituaries from the Love-Cantrell Funeral Home, available at https://www.lovecantrell.com/obituaries.

(15700) 1930 Census, Winkler County, Texas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15701) Emails dated January 31 and February 2, 2021, from Peter Wraight, psmuskoka@gmail.com, regarding 1690 Francis Wright of Lancaster County and Wraight family.

(15702) Email dated February 2 & 9, 2021, from Sylvia Hoehns Wright, sylvia@thewrightscoop.com, regarding John Wright of Orange County.

(15703) Emails dated February 4, 2021, from Bob Terry Smales, smalesclan@alaska.net, regarding family of 1804 Joseph Wright of Clark County, Kentucky.

(15704) Caroline County, Virginia, Court Records (1742-1833) & Marriages (1787-1810), by William Lindsay Hopkins, Iberian Publishing Company, Athens, Georgia, 1987.

(15705) Email dated February 11, 2021, from A. Denny Ellerman, ellerman@mit.edu, regarding Patteson family and 1779 John Wright of Prince Edward County.

(15706) Emails dated March 3, 2021, from Dominick Evans, domickmevans@gmail.com, regarding family of 1819 Richard Wright of Grayson County and Rachel (Wright) Perkins.

(15707) Email dated May 17, 2021, from Elizabeth Vermillion, liz.vermillion@icloud.com, regarding 1787/90 James Wright of Hertford County, North Carolina, and Elizabeth (Roper) Wright.

(15708) Emails dated May 20, 2021, from Ella Wright, ewg777@hotmail.com. regarding 1784 John Wright of Mecklenburg County.

(15709) Reserved.

(15710) Emails dated May 26 7 29, 2021, from Walt Smisson, wsmisson@gmail.com, regarding John Wright, Sr. (Russell County).

(15711) Email dated May 27, 2021, from Loretta Dowdy Reeves, rettalynn82@icloud.com, regarding family of1731/38 Philbert Wright of Maryland and 1890 Jeremiah Wright of Lawrence County, Indiana.

(15712) Email dated June 6, 2021, from Wesley Pippenger, wespipp@gmail.com, regarding George Wright (Frederick County).

(15713) Email dated June 7, 2021, from Lyndon H. Hart III, lhhart3@gmail.com, regarding 1787/90 James Wright of Hertford Count, North Carolina, and Sarah (Hart) Judkins.

(15714) Telephone call with David J. Vlasaty, davidjvlasaty@gmail.com, (206) 852-7289, regarding Wright family and Sondra (Wright) Vlasaty.

15715) History of Old Rapphahannock County, Virginia 1656-1692, by Thomas (Hoskins Warner, published by Pauline Pearce Warner, Tappahannock, Virginia, 1965.

(15716) Email dated August 7 &11, 2021, from Austin Wright, Harrisonburg, Virginia, ve3ncq@gmail.com, regarding family of John Wright, Sr., (Russell County) and 1805 Thomas Wright and Y-DNA Kit 959199.

(15717) Emails dated August 13 & 17 & 18, 2021, from Melanie Barton, 545 Heritage Drive, Bristol, Virginia 24201, mbarton@bvu.net, regarding family of 1804 Joseph Wright of Clark County, Kentucky, and Delilah (Wright) McCurdy.

(15718) Emails dated August 14, 2021, from Janice Wright, j.lwright@outlook.com and atlantis07@live.com, regarding family of 1842 Thomas Wright of Buckingham County and Donald Wright, Y-DNA Kit 963699.

(15719) Email dated August 14, 2021, from Linda Wright, hbmom89@ yahoo.com, regarding the family of 1770 John Wright of Spotsylvania County and John Alderson Wright.

(15720) Email dated August 18, 2021, from Russell Wright, russwrightea@gmail.com, regarding family of John Wright of Orange County and 1833 William Wright of Orange County.

(15721) Emails dated August 29, 2021, from Russell Guy Wright, fussguy68@aol.com, regarding family of 1763 Thomas Wright of Bedford County and Y-DNA Kit #MK74373.

(15722) Email dated September 1, 2021, to Tilmer Wright, uncletilmer@gmail.com, regarding family of John Wright, Sr. (Russell County).

(15723) Emails dated September 5, 2021, from Cheryl Donohue, cherylwdonohue@yahoo.com, regarding family of 1690 Francis Wright of Lancaster County and Benjamin Morris Wright.

(15724) Richmond County, Virginia, Deed Abstracts, 1726-1774, by Wesley E. Pippenger, Heritage Books, 5810 Ruatan Street, Berwyn Heights, Maryland 20740, 2021.

(15725) Facebook Posting in Wright Surname DNA Group dated September 11, 2021, and emails dated September 11, 2021, from Joanna Weinstock, P.O. Box 51, Jericho, Vermont 05465, joannaweinstock@yahoo.com, regarding family of 1804 Joseph Wright of Clark County, Kentucky, and 1833 William Wright of Montgomery County, Missouri.

(15726) 2nd Virginia Infantry, 1st Edition, by Dennis E. Frye, H. E. Howard, Inc., Lynchburg, Virginia, 1984.

(15727) Emails dated September 20, 2021, to and from Mike Wright, rugbyvmi@gmail.com, regarding family of 1776 Augustine Wright of Amherst County and 1851 William Wright of Amherst County.

(15728) Wright, compiled by M. J. P. Grundy, 2008, and available at https://sites.rootsweb.com/~paxson/griffith/Wright, regarding family of 1759 James Wright of Frederick County.

(15729) Reserved.

(15730) Emails dated October 7 to 29, 2021, and December 1, 2021, from Brandon Wright, cbwrigh2@gmail.com, regarding 1759 James Wright of Frederick County, 1822 William Wright of Moore County, North Carolina, 1830 Uriah Wright of Moore County, North Carolina, 1861 Isaac Wright of Randolph County, North Carolina, 1816 Isaac Wright of Rutherford County, Tennessee, 1893 William Wright of Randolph County, North Carolina, and 1870/1880 Riley Wright of Randolph County, North Carolina.

(15731) Emails dated October 9, 2021, to and from T. Don Tenbrook, , regarding family of 1816 Isaac Wright of Rutherford County, Tennessee, and 1861 Isaac Wright of Randolph County, North Carolina.

(15732) Facebook Posting dated October 10, 2021, in Wright Surname DNA Group regarding family of 1792 John Wright of Fauquier County and 1932 Oliver J. Wright of Bedford County.

(15733) Emails dated October 22 to 28, 2021, from Donna Tittle, donnatittle@hotmail.com, regarding the family of 1700 Richard Wright of Stafford County, 1819 John Wright of Orange County, and Zealot or Zealy Wright.

(15734) Emails dated November 24, 2021, from John P. S. Quinn, jpsquinn@yahoo.com, regarding families of 1714 John Wright of Westmoreland County and John Wright (Westmoreland County Overseer) and Susannah (Williams) Wright.

(15735) Emails dated January 4 & 5 and March 1, 2022, from Mike Duplisea, mduplisea@hotmail.com, regarding c. 1810 William Wright of Augusta County, 1868 James Wright of Ross County, Ohio, 1863 William Wright of Preble County, Ohio, and Haplogroup I-M253, Group 1.

(15736) Emails dated January 9 and February 13 and March 19, 2022, from John C. Fox, johcfox020@gmailcom, regarding family of 1704/06 Samuel Wright of Lancaster County and Thomas and Mary (Russell) Wright.

(15737) Emails dated January 10 & 12, 2022, from Sharon Lynch, lynchsharonmcg@gmail.com, regarding family of Thomas Wright, Sr. (Pittsylvania County) and 1840+ Thomas Wright of Mercer County, Kentucky

(15738) Email dated January 23, 2022, to Robert Evans Wright, iesrobert@bellsouth.net, regarding 1784 John Wright of Mecklenburg County and Job Wright and 1755 John Wright of Lunenburg County.

(15739) Email dated February 4, 2022, from Jerry Cockerham, jcock46@gmail.com, regarding Jesse R. Wright.

(15740) Email dated February 9, 2022, from Russell G. Wright, transxinc@earthlink.net, regarding 1808/20 Sion Wright (Wake County, North Carolina).

(15741) Email dated February 10, 2022, from Elizabeth Vermillion, liz.vermillion@icloud.com, regarding family of 1787/90 James Wright of Hertford County, North Carolina, and 1827 William Wright of Greensville County.

(15742) The Wright Family, Rockingham County, Virgnia, and Washington County, Pennsylvania, by Raymond Martin Bell, Washington, Pennsylvania, 1987.

(15743) History Of Alabama And Dictionary Of Alabama Biography, by Thomas McAdory Owen, 4 Volumes, published by The S. J. Clarke Publishing Company, Chicago, Illinois, 1921.

(15744) 1830 Census, Montgomery County, Alabama, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15745) 1840 Census, Montgomery County, Alabama, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15746) 1850 Census, Montgomery County, Alabama, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15747) 1860 Census, Montgomery County, Alabama, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15748) 1870 Census, Montgomery County, Alabama, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15749) Confederate Applications for Presidential Pardons, 1865-1867, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com and www.fold3.com

(15750) 1850 Census, Carter County, Kentucky, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15751) 1870 Census, Elmore County, Alabama, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15752) 1880 Census, Elmore County, Alabama, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15753) 1900 Census, Elmore County, Alabama, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15754) 1910 Census, Elmore County, Alabama, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15755) Memorial Record Of Alabama, 2 Volumes, published by Brant Fuller, Madison, Wisconsin, 1893.

(15756) Recollections of the Early Settlers of Montgomery County, Alabama, by W. G. Robertson, reprinted by The Society of Pioneers of Montgomery, Inc., Montgomery, Alabama, 1961, and available at https://www.seekingmyroots.com/members/files/H000071.pdf.

(15757) 1910 Census, Palo Pinto County, Texas, available from Ancestry.com at

http://www.ancestry.com.

(15758) 1920 Census, Elmore County, Alabama, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15759) 1930 Census, Elmore County, Alabama, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15760) 1880 Census, Macon County, Alabama, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15761) 1940 Census, Elmore County, Alabama, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15762) Montgomery County, Tennessee, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(15763) 1910 Census, Crenshaw County, Alabama, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15764) 1920 Census, Crenshaw County, Alabama, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15765) 1930 Census, Crenshaw County, Alabama, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15766) Crenshaw County, Alabama, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(15767) 1900 Census, Montgomery County, Alabama, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15768) 1910 Census, Montgomery County, Alabama, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15769) Reserved.

(15770) 1920 Census, Montgomery County, Alabama, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15771) Alabama, Surname Files Expanded, 1702-1981, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15772) 1940 Census, Jefferson County, Alabama, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15773) Alabama, Episcopal Diocese of Alabama Church Records, 1837-1970, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15774) 1920 Census, Marengo County, Alabama, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15775) 1940 Census, Mobile County, Alabama, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15776) Macon County, Alabama, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(15777) Alabama, Civil War Muster Rolls, 1861-1865, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15778) 1900 Census, Macon County, Alabama, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15779) 1910 Census, Macon County, Alabama, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15780) 1920 Census, Macon County, Alabama, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15781) 1930 Census, Macon County, Alabama, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15782) 1940 Census, Macon County, Alabama, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15783) 1940 Census, Dallas County, Alabama, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15784) Dallas County, Alabama, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(15785) 1930 Census, Wilson County, North Carolina, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15786) 1940 Census, Wilson County, North Carolina, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15787) North Carolina, World War I Soldier Service Cards and Photos, 1917-1919, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15788) 1920 Census, Spartanburg County, South Carolina, available from

Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15789) Reserved.

(15790) 1940 Census, Hinds County, Mississippi, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15791) 1870 Census, Scott County, Mississippi, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15792) 1900 Census, Dale County, Alabama, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15793) 1910 Census, Houston County, Alabama, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15794) 1920 Census, Houston County, Alabama, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15795) 1880 Census, Montgomery County, Alabama, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15796) 1940 Census, Upson County, Georgia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15797) Upson County, Georgia, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(15798) 1940 Census, Refugio County, Texas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15799) Blount County, Alabama, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(15800) 1940 Census, Blount County, Alabama, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15801) 1920 Census, Jackson County, Florida, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15802) 1940 Census, Escambia County, Florida, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15803) Okaloosa County, Florida, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(15804) Obituaries from Harper Morris Memorial Chapel, Pensacola, Florida, available at https://www.harpermorrismemorialchapel.com.

(15805) 1900 Census, Whitman County, Washington, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15806) 1880 Census, Chilton County, Alabama, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15807) Pike County, Alabama, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(15808) 1900 Census, Pike County, Alabama, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15809) Reserved.

(15810) 1910 Census, Pike County, Alabama, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15811) 1920 Census, Pike County, Alabama, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15812) 1930 Census, Pike County, Alabama, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15813) 1940 Census, Pike County, Alabama, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15814) Russell County, Alabama, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(15815) 1910 Census, Lee County, Alabama, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15816) 1920 Census, Sumter County, Georgia, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15817) 1920 Census, Lee County, Alabama, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15818) 1930 Census, Lee County, Alabama, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15819) South Carolina, Marriage Licenses, 1911-1951, available from FamilySearch.org at http://www.familysearch.org.

(15820) 1940 Census, Russell County, Alabama, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15821) 1920 Census, Pickens County, South Carolina, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15822) 1930 Census, Gaston County, North Carolina, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15823) 1940 Census, Gaston County, North Carolina, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15824) Gaston County, North Carolina, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(15825) 1920 Census, Russell County, Alabama, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15826) 1930 Census, Russell County, Alabama, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15827) Alabama, Convict Records, 1886-1952, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15828) 1920 Census, Sebastian County, Arkansas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15829) Reserved.

(15830) Alabama, Military Card Files, 1917-1918, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15831) 1880 Census, Perry County, Alabama, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15832) 1900 Census, Geneva County, Alabama, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15833) 1910 Census, Geneva County, Alabama, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15834) 1920 Census, Geneva County, Alabama, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15835) 1930 Census, Geneva County, Alabama, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15836) 1940 Census, Covington County, Alabama, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15837) Geneva County, Alabama, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(15838) 1900 Census, Hale County, Alabama, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15839) 1910 Census, Hale County, Alabama, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15840) 1920 Census, Hale County, Alabama, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15841) 1930 Census, Hale County, Alabama, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15842) 1940 Census, Hale County, Alabama, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15843) Hale County, Alabama, Cemetery Records, available from Findagrave.com.

(15844) 1910 Census, Chester County, South Carolina, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15845) 1850 Census, Dallas County, Alabama, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15846) Alabama, Confederate Pension and Service Records, 1862-1947, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15847) 1870 Census, Lee County, Alabama, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15848) 1850 Census, Craven County, North Carolina, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15849) Reserved.

(15850) Notable Men Of Alabama, 2 Volumes, edited by Joel C. DuBoise, published by Southern Historical Association, Atlanta, Georgia, 1904, and available at https://www.google.com/books/edition/Notable_Men_of_Alabama/9CXMvfjLgEoC?hl=en.

(15851) 1880 Census, Butler County, Alabama, available from Ancestry.com at

http://www.ancestry.com.

(15852) 1920 Census, Hidalgo County, Texas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15853) 1910 Census, Calcasieu Parish, Louisiana, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15854) Louisiana Marriages, 1816-1906, available from FamilySearch.org at http://www.familysearch.org.

(15855) 1930 Census, Hidalgo County, Texas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15856) 1940 Census, Hidalgo County, Texas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15857) 1910 Census, Calhoun County, Alabama, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15858) 1880 Census, Pike County, Arkansas, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15859) Organization Index to Pension Files of Veerans \Who Served Between 1861 and 1900, compiled 1949, available from fold3 at https://www.fold3.com.

(15860) 1900 Census, Calhoun County, Alabama, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15861) 1940 Census, Pinellas County, Florida, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15862) 1940 Census, Orange County, Florida, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com.

(15863) Brunswick County, Virginia, Deed Books, 1732-1869, and General Index, 1732-1881, available from FamilySearch.org at http://www.familysearch.org.

(15864) The Encyclopedia of Confederate Generals, by Samuel W. Mitcham, Jr., Regnery History, Washington, D.C., 2022.

(15865) The History Of Coles County, Illinois, published by William Le Baron, Jr., & Company, Chcago, Illinois, 1879, and availabel at https://www.google.com/books/edition/The_History_of_Coles_County_Illinois/2iVJAQAAMAAJ?hl+en&gbpv+0.

(15866) Emails dated March 23 through May 15, 2022, from Sally "Sunny" Randol-Hardy, sal2ray2@gmail.com, regarding Judkins and descendants of 1760 John Judkins of Surry County and enclosing transcriptions of wills.

(15867) Emails dated March 23, 2022, from Sue R. Berryhill, subaya@berryhill.casa, regarding family of John Wright (Russell County) and Charles Wright.

(15868) Emails dated April 26, 2022, from Andrew Wright, 108 Victoria Drive, Jeffersonville, Indiana 47130, roadturtle45@gmail.com, regarding family of 1731/38 Philbert Wright of Maryland and 1784/85 Richard Wright of Rowan County, North Carolina.

(15869) Reserved.

(15870) Emails dated May 3 to 29, 2022, from Frances Cook Cullom, 524 Old Silver Hill Road, Lexington, North Carolina 27292, owl_lady_nc@yahoo.com, regarding Thomas Gray and Judkins Family.

(15871) Emails dated May 4, 2022, from Kurt Wright, kurt.wright1@gmail.com, regarding family of 1690 Francis Wright of Lancaster County and William Wright and 1806 William Wright of Bourbon County, Kentucky.

(15872) Emails dated May 24, 2022, from Joshua King, mrbrain79@gmail.com, regarding family of 1792 John Wright of Fauquier County and Lewis Wright, later known as Lewis King.